NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

# Cumulated Index Medicus

## VOLUME 16
## JANUARY - DECEMBER 1975

---

## Subject Index Mi - Q

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 76-259

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $192 per set of 8 parts; sold in sets only. $48 additional for foreign mailing.
Stock Number 017-052-00164-7

87(11):340-2, Nov 74 (Hun)
[Studies of metronidazole as an amoebicidal agent] Chwiroz E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):581-3, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immediate and remote results of therapy of trichopolomas of urogenital trichomoniasis in women] Potapnev FV, et al. Sov Med 0(9):145, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of trichopol in patients with trichomoniasis] Potapnev FV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):75-9, Sep 74 [Eng. Abstr.] (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of trichapol in female patients with trichomonas vaginitis in 1965-1972] Potapnev FV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (9):74-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of trichomoniasis in a closed group of women (author's transl)] Valent M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):542-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

TOXICITY

In vitro studies on the differential toxicity of metronidazole in protozoa and mammalian cells. Tanowitz HB. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):19-28, Mar 75
Is flagyl dangerous? Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(11):53-4, 20 Jun 75

## METRORRHAGIA

DRUG THERAPY

[The treatment of juvenile menometrorrhagias by antifibrinolytic agents (author's transl)] Koutsky J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):388-9, JUN 75 (Cse)
[Experience with arrest of juvenile haemorrhage by oestrogens] Zhinel J. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):87-8, Mar 75 (Cse)
[Therapy and care of patients with "juvenile metropathy"] Boraos A, et al. Orv Hetil 116(22):1277-9, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Treatment of juvenile and menopausal menometrorrhagias with a low-dose estroprogestin] Cilotti R, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):816-23, Oct 74 [Eng. Abstr.] (Ita)
[Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Metrorrhagia in the myoma uteri (author's transl)] Simko J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):342-5, JUN 75 (Slo)

SURGERY

[Intrauterine aspiration according to Dolhay's methods in juvenile metrorrhagia] Horejsi J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):86-7, Mar 75 (Cze)

VETERINARY

[Pathomorphological changes in the uterus in metrorrhagia] Nezhdanov GP. Veterinariia (4):78-80, Apr 73 (Rus)

## METYRAPONE

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Single dose metyrapone test. 11 beta-hydroxylase inhibition by metyrapone and reduced metyrapone assayed by radioimmunoassay. Melikle AW, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):290-5, Feb 75
Metyrapone test in Cushing's disease. Tucci JR. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):521-2, Mar 75
A simplified metyrapone test with simultaneous determination of plasma 11-hydroxy and 11-deoxycorticosteroids (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):520-8, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of blood and urinary free cortisol and deoxycortisol in metyrapone test] Odagiri E, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):235, 30 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Growth hormone secretion following metapirone administration] Szybinski Z, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):597-604, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

[Behavior of plasma levels of metoprone after oral administration in children] Dammacco F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):210-4, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some observations on the effect of metopiron (SU-4885 Ciba) on the testicular epithelium of bat (Rhinopoma kinneari), gerbil (Meriones hurrianae), hedgehog (Hemiechinus auritus collaris) and mouse. Dixit VP, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):240-50, 1974
Effect of metopiron (SU-4885, Ciba) on the female genital tract of gerbil (Meriones hurrianae) and hedgehog (Hemiechinus auritus collaris). Dixit VP, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):514-22, 1974
Urinary steroid dynamics after a single dose of metyrapone. Zachmann M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):321-40, Oct 74
Effect of metopirone on the synthesis of lung surfactant in does and fetal rabbits. Vidyasagar D, et al. Biol Neonate 27(1-2):1-16, 1975
Proceedings: Metyrapone inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):278P, Jun 75
Monochromatographic radioimmunoassay of plasma 11-deoxycortisol, for use in the metyrapone test, with polyethylene glycol as the precipant. Lee LM, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):719-24, May 75
Failure of the metopirone (Su4885) suppressed fetal adrenal glands to maintain corticosterone concentration of adrenalectomized pregnant rats. Milkovic K, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1297-9, May 75
Effects of some corticosteroids and metopirone on the corpuscles of Stannius and interrenal gland of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Subhedar N, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):403-14, Aug 74
Inhibition of ACTH response to oral and intravenous metyrapone by antheroleninergic treatment in man. Cavagnini F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):148-9, Jul 75
Inhibition of luteinizing hormone secretion induced by synthetic LRH by long-term treatment with glucocorticoids in human subjects. Sakakura M, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):374-9, May 75
Effects of metyrapone on reproductive organs of the meadow vole, Microtus pennsylvanicus Pasley JN. J Reprod Fertil 45(2):451-3, Oct 74
Effects of aminoglutethimide, metyrapone, and ascorbic acid on testicular metabolism of cholesterol. Carballeira A, et al. Metabolism 23(12):1175-84, Dec 74
Influence of ACTH and adrenal hormones on the amplitude and habituation of the flexor reflex. Pearson JA, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):789-93, Dec 74
Effects of metyrapone on reproductive organs of house mice (36533). Pasley JN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):833-6, Feb 75
Radioimmunoassay of serum deoxycorticosterone: normal values and changes of serum deoxycorticosterone after adrenal stimulation. Schönenhöfer M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(4):143-7, Apr 75
[Effect of oral administration of metoprirone on somatotropic hormone and on carbohydrate metabolism in children] Dammacco F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):215-20, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Effects of metyrapone administration on LH, FSH, TSH, and prolactin secretion] Hashimoto H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):531-4, Jun 75 (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of Cushing's disease with adrenal blocking drugs and megavoltage therapy to the pituitary. Hunter PR, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1229-6, Dec 74
[Proceedings: Cushing's syndrome in hypernephroid carcinoma; normalization of the cortisol value, hypokalemia and hypertension under metopirone] Kolber F, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):393-4, May 1974 (Ger)

## MEVALONIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[The effect of desoxymevalonic acid derivatives on development of triton hyperlipemia in rats] Klimov AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of desoxymevalonic acid derivatives on basic lipid metabolism parameters in different species of animals] Klimov AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):80-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

An improved route to (3RS, 5S)-[3-3-(H)] mevalonic acid. Cornforth JW, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin 1] (5):429-32, 1975

METABOLISM

The in vivo incorporation of mannose, retinol and mevalonic acid into phospholipids of hamster liver. Barr RM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):353-62, 9 Sep 74
The effect of non-ionic detergents and phospholipase A on enzymes involved in adult rat brain sterol biosynthesis from (2-14C)-mevalonic acid in vitro. Ramsay RR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):170-7, 8 Nov 74
Letter. Biosynthesis of sitosterol from (2R)- and (2S)-[2-3-H]mevalonic acid in the pea. The incorporation of a 12alpha-tritium atom derived from (3,RS,2R)-[2-14-C,2-3-H]mevalonic acid. Casni E, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3329-3, 25 Jun 75
Metabolism of mevalonate in rats and man not leading to sterols. Fogelman AM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1771-5, 10 Mar 75
Biosynthesis of grandlure, the pheromone of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis, from acetate, mevalonate, and glucose. Mitlin N, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(6):1225-31, Sep 74
The biosynthesis of cholesterol and other sterols by brain tissue. distribution in subcellular fractions as a function of time after injection of (2-14C) mevalonic acid, sodium (2-14C)acetate and (U-14C) glucose into 15-day old rats. James IP, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):117-21, Jan 75
Hepatic cholesterol synthesis from mevalonate and squalene in rats: effect of feeding cholesterol supplemented diet during weaning and following starvation. Johnson BC, et al. Lipids 9(12):969-70, Dec 74
[Biosynthesis of inokosterone and ecdysterone from cholesterol and mevalonic acid in Achyranthes (author's transl)] Hikino H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):590-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MEVINPHOS see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

MEXILETINE see under PROPYLAMINES

MEYERS-BRIGGS TYPE INVENTORY see under PERSONALITY INVENTORY

MIANSERIN see under DIBENZAZEPINES

## MICE

Proceedings: Isolation-induced timidity in mice as a measure of anxiolytic activity of drugs. Kršiak M. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):241-2, 1974
Neutron dose distribution and neutron dose spectrum analysis in a mouse irradiated in a modified fission spectrum. Zarand P. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):265-73, 1974
Studies on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma for mice. Pellérdy L, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):313-26, 1974
Spontaneous aortic aneurysms in blotchy mice. Andrews EJ, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):199-210, Feb 75
Animal model of human disease. Chronic biliary obstruction. Animal model: Chronic biliary obstruction caused by Reovirus type 3. Stanley NF, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):185-7, Jul 75
Animal model of human disease. Active chronic hepatitis; Animal model: Chronic murine hepatitis induced by Reovirus type 3. Stanley NF, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):181-4, Jul 75
An experimental mouse testicular teratoma as a model for neuroepithelial neoplasia and differentiation. I. Light microscopic and tissue and organ culture observations. VandenBerg SR, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):147-69, Apr 75
Gentic polymorphism of amylase isoenzymes in feral populations of the house mouse. Nielsen JT, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):279-86, Jan-Feb 75
Genetic polymorphism of the histocompatibility-2 loci of the mouse. Klein J. Annu Rev Genet 8:63-77, 1974 (54 ref.)
Antibodies and surface immunoglobulins of immunized congenitally athymic (nu-nu) mice. Marchalonis JJ. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):535-47, Jun 74
Velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus isolated from mice. Johnson DC, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):633-4, Oct-Dec 74
Pup-carrying by laboratory mice in an unfamiliar environment. Fraser DG, et al. Behav Biol 14(3):353-60, Jul 75
Effect of isolation on some behavioral characteristics in three strains of mice. Valzelli L, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(3):329-34, Dec 74
Copulatory behavior of california mice (Peromyscus californicus). Dewsbury DA. Brain Behav Evol 9(2):95-106, 1974
Development and decline of antiplasmodial indirect fluorescent antibodies in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei (NK65) and treated with drugs. Waki S, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):521-6, 1974
Chromosomes of the Mexican plateau mouse, Peromyscus melanophrys, and a new sex

determining mechanism in mammals. Zimmerman EG. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):797-804, Dec 74

Systematic approach to the study of trisomy in the mouse. II. Gropp A, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(1):42-62, 1975

Chromosomes and DNA of Mus: the karyotypes of M. fulvidiventris and M. dunni. Markvong A, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(2):116-25, 1975

Evidence for decreased sensitivity to glucose of isolated islets from spiny mice. (Acomys cahirinus). Gutzeit A, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:661-5, Nov 74

Decreased intravenous glucose tolerance and low plasma insulin response in spiny mice. (Acomys cahirinus). Gutzeit A, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:667-70, Nov 74

Athymic development in the mouse. Pantelouris EM. **Differentiation** 1(6):437-50, Dec 73

Strains originated from the wild Japanese mouse (Mus musculus molossinus). Nishimura M, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):187-93, 1973

Cytogenetical survey in wild population of Japanese wood mouse, Apodemus speciosus and its breeding. Tsuchiya K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):221-9, 1973

Simple method for the rapid collection of murine blood avoiding death of the animal. Coppola A. **Experientia** 30(9):1102-3, 15 Sep 74

Brain abnormalities in the lurcher (Lc) mutant mouse. Wilson DB. **Experientia** 31(2):220-1, 15 Feb 75

Genetic studies on male sterility of hybrids between laboratory and wild mice (Mus musculus L.). Forejt J, et al. **Genet Res** 24(2):189-206, Oct 74

Further observations on the haipin-tail (Thp) mutation in the mouse. Johnson DR. **Genet Res** 24(2):207-13, Oct 74

Population size and selection intensity effects on long-term selection response in mice. Eisen EJ. **Genetics** 79(2):305-23, Feb 75

Expression in organ culture of agouti locus genes of the mouse. Knisely AS, et al. **Genetics** 79(3):471-5, Mar 75

Symposium No. 3: Radiation genetics. Introduction by the Chairman. Future research in mouse radiation genetics. Russell WL. **Genetics** 78(1):135-8, Sep 74

Gentic polymorphism of amylase isoenzymes in feral populations of the house mouse. Nielsen JT, et al. **Hereditas** 79(2):279-86, 1975

Ecology of the brown spiny mouse Mus p. platythrix (Bennett) and the Indian field mouse Mus b. booduga (Gray). Chandrahas RK. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):264-80, Feb 74

Animal experiments in radiotherapy I -- small animals. Kallman RF. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 26(1):15-24, Mar 75

Experimental acute gastrointestinal disease caused by the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine. Hooper PT. **J Comp Pathol** 85(3):341-9, Jul 75

Chromosome 19 of the house mouse. Lane PW, et al. **J Hered** 65(5):297-300, Sep-Oct 74

Mocha, a new coat color and behavior mutation on chromosome 10 of the mouse. Lane PW, et al. **J Hered** 65(6):362-4, Nov-Dec 74

T-alleles in the mouse are probably not inversions. Womack JE, et al. **J Hered** 65(5):308-10, Sep-Oct 74

Food preferences of wild house-mice (Mus musculus L). Rowe FP, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(3):473-8, Dec 74

Staphylococcal toxic epidermal necrolysis (TEN): the expanded mouse model. Elias PM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(6):467-75, Dec 74

Genetic compatibility of Peromyscus maniculatus and Peromyscus melanotis, as indicated by breeding studies and morphometrics. Bowers JH. **J Mammal** 55(4):720-37, Nov 74

Spontaneous and induced tumor incidence in germfree "nude" mice. Outzen HC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(1):1-9, Jan 75

Pneumonitis in mice inoculated with Mycoplasma pulmonis: production of pulmonary lessions and persistence of organisms and antibodies. Atobe H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(6):495-503, Dec 74

Genetic reliability of commercially-bred laboratory mice. Festing MF. **Lab Anim** 8(3):265-70, Sep 74

Genetic monitoring of laboratory mouse colonies in the Medical Research Council Accreditation Scheme for the suppliers of laboratory animals. Festing MF. **Lab Anim** 8(3):291-9, Sep 74

The use of pelleted dichlorvos in the control of murine acariasis. Fraser J, et al. **Lab Anim** 8(3):271-4, Sep 74

A simple technique for sulphur dressing mice. Green CJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 8(3):327-8, Sep 74

The microbiological and parasitological colonisation of specified-pathogen-free mice maintained in a conventional animal house. Taylor RJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(2):99-104, Apr 75

Self-mutilation in mice associated with otitis media. Harkness JE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):315-8, Jun 75

Housing mice in a caging system with automatic flushing. Hickey TE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):289-91, Jun 75

A cage for the collection of excreta from individual mice in radioactive tracer studies. Porteous KM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):351-2, Jun 75

An epizootic of necrotic dermatitis in laboratory mice caused by Lancefield group G streptococci. Stewart DD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):296-302, Jun 75

The nose in mice with experimental human leprosy. Rees RJ, et al. **Lepr Rev** 45(2):112-20, Jun 74

Biochemical marker in dominantly inherited ectodermal malformation. Tenenhouse HS, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):431-2, 4 Oct 74

Inexpensive digital recorder for measuring the activity of mice. Oashi M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):321-5, Aug 74

Variation in the response of mice to cuprizone. Elsworth S, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(3):385-7, May 73

Genetic variability of non-inbred white mice. Kryshkina VP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1390-5, 1 Oct 74

Production and characterization of hybrids of somatic cells of the mouse and Chinese hamsters. Volkova LV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1564-70, 1 Nov 74

Influence of the sex ratio in an experimental population of laboratory mice on the weight of individuals. German AL. **Sov J Ecol** 4(5):447-9, Jul 74

An unexpected incidence of convulsive attack in male mice after long-term isolated condition. Takemoto T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(1):97-8, Jan 75

Tumors in control mice: literature tabulation. Sher SP. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 30(3):337-59, Dec 74

Use of cyanoacrylate cement in skin grafting congenitally athymic (nude) mice. An improved technique. Manning DD, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):380-3, Oct 74

Maintenance of a lymphocytic choriomeningitis-free mouse unit in Kenya. Cooper JE. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(3):174-80, Aug 73

A quantitative description of the copulatory behavior of western harvest mice (Reitbrodontomys megalotis). Davis HN Jr, et al. **Z Tierpsychol** 35(4):437-44, Nov 74

[Natural latent infection of the european hamster ("cricetus cricetus", linné) with a papovavirus. I. Isolation of virus in golden hamster and new-born mice (author's transl)] Hannoun C, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(2):215-26, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of the morphological and immunological relationship of coccidia of mice: Eimeria falciformes and Eimeria pragensis (Coccidia, Eimeriidae)] Cerná Z, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(4):301-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[First results in deep freezing preservation of ova from mice and rabbits] Schneider U, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(19):470-2, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radioimmunoassay, radioreceptor assay and the nude mouse] Osawa N. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(10):1111-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Automatic management of mice. II. Device for instrument of automatic drinking water supply (author's transl)] Fujimoto M, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(3):147-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 4. Sendai virus contamination in mouse producing colonies] Fujiwara K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):268-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Varieties of infections] Futaki R, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):257-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Mice and rats (2)] Hashimoto Y, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):95-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Mice and rats (3)] Horiuchi S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):97-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Sumposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 3. transmission of Sendai virus] Iida T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):267-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Mice and rats (4): Spontaneous tumors in a long-term inhalation experiment] Kawai K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):98-100, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Time required for rearing and experimentation of germ-free mice] Maejima K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 21(1):19-22, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Detection of bacterial contamination by serum antibody analysis] Matsunuma S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):264-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Pathological observation] Muto K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):265-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies, 2. Multiple infections] Nakagawa M. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):266-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Oral respiration in mice induced by artificial obstruction of the nasal passage (Author's transl)] Nakajima K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):225-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mass production of specific-pathogen-free mice and rats; from the producers' standpoint] Sato Z. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):83-4, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[A further comment on parasitic infections in specific-pathogen-free mice and rats] Tanaka H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):86-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Mice and rats (1)] Tsubura Y. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):99-o, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Peroral infection of fasted and cortisone-treated mice with Corynebacterium kutscheri (author's transl)] Yokoiyama S, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):63-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 3. Conditions for peroral transmission] Yokoiyama S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):259-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. LV. Natural infection of the rat Holochilus brazilionsis leucogaster (Brandt, 1835 by T. cruzi)] Barretto MP, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(5):270-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Activity of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in the endemic area of Argentine hemorrhagic fever (AHF) II. Isolation from a field Mus musculus captured in Southeast Cordoba] Sabattini MS, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(4):313-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Alteration of keratinization in mouse ear epidermis in recombinant grafts with tail dermis. Spearman RI. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):195-202, 1974

A simple and inexpensive method of slicing whole, small animals. Madsen J, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 12(4):293-8, Dec 74

The skeletal correlates of behavioral modification in the laboratory mouse (Mus musculus). Siegel MI, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(1):141-4, Jan 75

Identification of a prostate in female praomys (Mastomys) natalensis using 3-H steroids. Ghanadian R, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(1):77-82, Feb 75

Effect of selection on heritability and genetic correlation of two quantitative traits in mice. Cheung TK, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(3):599-609, Sep 74

The ecology of the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus, in a coastal coniferous forest. III. Stomach-weight variation. Harling J, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(11):1311-5, Nov 74

A study of some organs and tissues in mice (Mus musculus) subjected to genetic selection for different body proportions. Dawson NJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):353-8, 1 Feb 75

Melanocyte populations of yellow and black hair bulbs in the mouse. Galbraith DB, et al. **J Hered** 65(6):381-2, Nov-Dec 74

Nude mice with normal thymus. Pantelouris EM. **Nature** 254(5496):140-1, 13 Mar 75

The preputial gland of the male mouse. Rudali G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(10):895-99, Dec 74

The structural organization of the mouse kidney. Kriz W, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(2):137-63, 1974

[Age determination of Mus musculus Linnaeus by dentition wear] Keller A. **Rev Suisse Zool** 81(4):839-44, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Morphology of contact between mast and muscle cells in mammals] Heine H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative histological studies of lymph nodes in mammals. Lymph nodes in rodents] Moskov M, et al. **Anat Anz** 136(1-2):148-56, 1974 (Ger)

[The cell composition of the red pulp of mice. I. Autoradiographic investigations with 3H-thymidine in thin sections (author's transl)] Yamashita K, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 16(4):331-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The cell composition of the red pulp of mice. II. Electronmicroscopic and autoradiographic investigations on megakaryocytes (author's transl)] Yamashita K, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 16(4):347-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of skeletal-muscle cross sections. Light and electron miscroscopy studies of abdmonial rectal muscle of rat and mouse] Dauber W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(5):857-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BLOOD

The genetics of an electrophoretic variant of an erythrocytic protein in the house mouse (Mus musculus). Kirby GC. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(3):153-7, 1974

Rodent hemoglobin structure: a comparison of several species of mice. Gilman JG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):416-33, 29 Nov 74

Genetics of mouse hemoglobins. Russell ES, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):25-38, 29 Nov 74 (47 ref.)

Polymeric hemoglobins of the house mouse (Mus musculus L.): isolation of cysteinyl peptides. Bonaventura J. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):239-47, Jun 69

Improved electrophoretic resolution of some hemoglobin variants in Mus musculus. Petras ML, et al. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):303-9, Jun 69

Haematological adjustments with diurnal changes in body temperature in a lizard and a mouse. Maclean GS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):241-9, 1 May 75

Development of monospecific antibodies to rat hemopexin and albumin: evidence for immunological cross-reactivity with mouse proteins. Mulier-Eberhard U, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):47-50, 15 May 75

Electrostatic field induced changes in mouse serum proteins. Marino AA, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1274-5, 15 Nov 74

Factors influencing the serum activity in mice after intravenous and intraperitoneal injection of 14C orotic acid. Yngner T, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):387-8, 15 Mar 75

Genetic control of erythrocyte esterase (Es-1) in the Pinon mouse, Peromyscus truei (Shufeldt). Zimmerman EG, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):420-1, 15 Apr 75

Genetic variation in plasma prealbumin of the house mouse. Wilcox FH. **J Hered** 66(1):19-22, Jan-Feb 75

Plasma progesterone concentrations in prairie deermice (Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii) from experimental laboratory populations. Albertson BD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):407-14, Mar 75

A simple technic for repeated collection of blood samples from mice. Stoltz DR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):353-4, Jun 75

Pyruvate kinase in malaria host-parasite interaction. Oelshlegel FJ Jr, et al. **Nature** 255(5506):345-7, 22 May 75

Immunohistochemical study of alpha-fetoprotein and serum albumin in the early postnatal period in mice. Shipova LY, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):45-51, Jan 75

### CLASSIFICATION

Biochemical polymorphism and systematics in the genus Peromyscus. VI. The boylii species group. Avise JC, et al. **J Mammal** 55(4):751-63, Nov 74

### DRUG EFFECTS

Laboratory evaluation of gophacide as a rodenticide for use against Rattus norvegicus and Mus musculus. Redfern R, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(1):103-8, Feb 75

Field trials of the rodenticide gophacide against wild house mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(1):109-14, Feb 75

### EMBRYOLOGY

Hormonal influences on the morphogenesis of the preputial gland of embryonic mice. Cunha GR. **Anat Rec** 181(1):35-53, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of mouse egg cylinders developed in vitro. Solter D, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(2):263-79, Oct 74

Further studies on the accumulation of energy substrates by two-cell mouse embryos. Wales RG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):519-27, Oct 74

Acinar ultrastructure of the submandibular gland of Mus musculus during embryonic development. Borghese E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):425-42, 1974

Cytological studies on the organization of DNA in giant trophoblast nuclei of the mouse and the rat. Barlow PW, et al. **Chromosoma** 47(2):119-31, 1974

Dermal-epidermal interactions and the action of alleles at the agouti locus in the mouse. Poole TW. **Dev Biol** 42(2):203-10, Feb 75

Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on pre-implantation mouse embryo development. Golbus MS, et al. **Differentiation** 2(3):143-9, Jun 74

Dissociated cell cultures from fetal mouse hypothalamus. Patterns of organization and ultrastructural features. Benda P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 23(1):29-47, 11 Jul 75

Ultrastructural studies of the mouse blastocyst substages. Nadijcka M, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):675-95, Dec 74

Proceedings: activity of certain glycolytic enzymes in developing mouse embryos. Quinn P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):388-9, May 75

Preparation of mouse embryos for the evaluation of hormone effects. Smith DM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:297-302, 1975

Foetal origin of transferrin in mouse amniotic fluid. Renfree MB, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):159-61, 8 Nov 74

Study of the nature of the growth-inhibiting factor in embryos of mice of the mutant line brachypodism-H. Bugrilova RS, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):336-43, Jul 75

The effect of the splotch gene on the parameters of the cell cycle in the brain and spinal cord of mouse embryos. Konyukhov BV, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):360-3, Jul 75

Interaction of the ectomesenchyme and optic vesicle in mice. Osipov VV, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):353-5, Jul 75

The relationships between the early mouse embryo and its environment. Sherman MI, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):277-300, 1975 (89 ref.)

Teratocarcinogenesis and spontaneous parthenogenesis in mice. Stevens LC. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):93-106, 1975 (31 ref.)

Physiologic cell necroses during the early development of muscles of the back in embryonic mice. Seinsch W, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 145(1):101-12, 1974

[Development of neck muscles in mouse embryos under electron microscopy] Seinsch W. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):151-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of the adrenal glands of the mouse. I. Prenatal development (author's transl)] Theiler K, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(2):195-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the fetal cortex and X-zone in mammalian adrenal glands] Sedova EV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):77-82, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mice embryogenesis and RNA distribution (author's transl)] Cerisola H, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 6(1):10-6, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Glial fibrillary acidic protein in mutant mice with deficiency of myelination: quaking and jimpy. Bignami A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):269-72, 1974

A possible sensitive period for juvenile socialization in mice. Dyer DP Jr, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(4):551-8, Dec 74

Growth and pathology of aged house mice. Barnett SA, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 9(5-6):275-9, Nov 74

Paradoxical sleep and avoidance learning of Swiss white mice after early undernutrition by raising in large litters. Leathwood PD, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1428, 15 Dec 74

Selection for growth rate, feed efficiency and body composition in mice. Sutherland TM, et al. **Genetics** 78(1):525-40, Sep 74

Realized genetic parameters from index selection in mice. Berger PJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):38-47, Jan 75

Characterization of response to slection for growth and maternal ability in laboratory mice. LaSalle TJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):48-52, Jan 75

Sources of variation in preweaning weight of mice. Nagai J. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):450-3, Aug 75

Growth pattern and behavioral traits associated with the development of the obese-hyperglycemic syndrome in mice (ob-ob). Joosten HF, et al. **Metabolism** 23(12):1141-7, Dec 74

Age-dependent hearing loss in normal hearing mice. Ehret G. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(11):506-7, Nov 74

[Development of the adrenal glands of the mouse. II. Postnatal development (author's transl)] Müntener M, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(2):205-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Mouse immunoglobulin allotypes: characterization and use in cellular immunology Herzenberg LA, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):71-83, Jan 74

Thymus-antigen- and immunoglobulin- positive cells in lymph-nodes, thymus, and malignant lymphomas of NZB/NZW mice. GGreenspan JS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(1):32-51, Sep 74

Thymus-antigen- and immunoglobulin-positive lymphocytes in tissue infiltrates of NZB/NZW mice. Greenspan JS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(1):16-31, Sep 74

Allergenic activity of proteins from mice. Levy DA. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):219-21, 1975

Persistence of antibody to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in cotton mice. Bigler WJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(9):832-3, 1 Nov 74

Evidence that uridine incorporation is not a selective marker for mouse lymphocyte subclasses. Gutman GA, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):939-40, Sep 75

Mouse mononuclear cell chemotaxis: description of system. Boetcher DA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):795-9, Mar 75

Immunosuppressive effects of predator induced stress in mice with acquired immunity to Hymenolepis nana. Hamilton DR. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):143-53, Jun 74

Immune responses in two strains of house mice with a large difference in leukocyte levels. Kallss N, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 16(6):330-9, Dec 74

High frequency of T lineage lymphocytes in nude mouse spleen. Loor F, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):229-30, 20 Sep 74

Genetic control of the immune response of mice to the Nematode Trichuris muris. Wakelin D. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):277, 1974

Heterotransplantation of invertebrate organs to congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Leclerc M, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):74-6, Jan 75

Cell mediated and humoral immune response of mice infected with trypanosoma cruzi. Vattuone NH, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(3):267-72, Sep 74

[Human immunization with rabies vaccine in suckling mice brain] Heed JR. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(3):469-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The production of rabies vaccine in suckling mice] López Pintado M. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(3):451-63, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Growth of adipose and lean tissue mass in hindlimbs of genetically obese mice during preobese and obese phases of development. Bergen WG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(2):157-61, Feb 75

Free amino acids of sex organs of the mouse: regulation by androgen. Kochakian CD. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1231-5, Apr 75

Melanotropic activity in extrahypophyseal regions of rodent brain: effect of age, hormones, and drugs. Rudman D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1245-8, Apr 75

Isoproterenol-induced DNA synthesis in dorsal prostate gland tubules of mice. Winter WA. **Beitr Pathol** 153(1):73-9, Oct 74

The myelin deficit in quacking mice. Friedrich VL Jr. **Brain Res** 82(1):163-72, 20 Dec 74

Ceramide biosynthesis in mouse brain microsomes: comparison between C57-BL controls and quaking mutants. Zalc B, et al. **Brain Res** 81(3):511-8, 13 Dec 74

Tactics of energy partitioning in breeding Peromyscus. Millar JS. **Can J Zool** 53(7):967-76, Jul 75

An apparent abnormality of the B-cell microtubular system in spiny mice (Acomys cahirinus). Malaisse-Lagae F, et al. **Diabetologia** 11(1):71-6, Feb 75

Adenosine deaminase activity in livers of congenitally athymic nude mice. Deutsch SI, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1247-8, 15 Nov 74

Excreted metabolites of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in the mouse and hamster. Wallcave L, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):904-8, Sep-Oct 74

Enzyme histochemistry of the olfactory mucosa and vomeronasal organ in the mouse. Cuschieri A. **J Anat** 118(3):477-89, Dec 74

Effects of dietary restriction and fasting on the body composition of normal and genetically obese mice. Robinson DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1058-62, Jun 75

Oxygen consumptions of interscapular brown adipose tissue homogenates from two species of Peromyscus raised in different thermal environments. Mason EB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):347-52, Dec 74

Evolution of the long range structure of satellite DNAs in the genus Apodemus. Cooke HJ. **J Mol Biol** 94(1):87-99, 5 May 75

Impairment of metabolic capability in feral house mice by Klossiella muris invection. Rosenmann M, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):62-4, Feb 75

Cadaverine in the brain of axenic mice. Stepita-Klauco M, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):158-9, 8 Nov 74

Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chain and serum prealbumin protein are linked in mouse. Taylor BA, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):644-6, 21 Aug 75

RNA metabolism in regions of mouse brain during spatial reversal learning. Entingh D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):239-43, Mar 75

Proceedings: Linolenic acid deprivation in mice. Rivers JP, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):48A-49A, Sep 74

Epoxide hydrase activity in mouse skin eidermis. Pyerin WG, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(1):81-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Serological classification of two mouse adenoviruses. van der Veen J, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(4):386-7, 1974

Habitat, succession, attachment, and morphology of segmented, filamentous microbes indigenous to the murine gastrointestinal tract. Davis CP, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):948-56, Oct 74

Mammary tumor virus particles in the submaxillary gland, seminal vesicle, and nonmammary tumors of wild mice. Rongey RW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1149-56, May 75

Lactobacillus sp. isolates from mouse livers: saprophyte or potential pathogen? Green CJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(2):149-51, Apr 75

Mechanical milk collection from mice for Bittner virus isolation. Haberman BH. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(6):935-7, Dec 74

Competitive effects of intestinal microflora on Vibrio cholerae in gnotobiotic mice. Miller CE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):454-8, Aug 75

Murine virus susceptibility of cell cultures of mouse, rat, hamster, monkey, and human origin. Reed JM, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):420-4, Aug 75
Demonstration of a genetic factor influencing spontaneous release of a xenotropic virus of mouse cells. Stephenson JR, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4925-9, Dec 74
Demonstration of two immunologically distinct xenotropic type C RNA viruses of mouse cells. Stephenson JR, et al. Virology 61(1):56-63, Sep 74
Dependence of pathogenic properties of leptospires on animal subspecies. Chernukha YG, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):175-9, 1975
[Detection and isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a mouse breeding colony] Maejima K, et al.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(1):13-8, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on gram-negative anaerobic rods in the fecal flora of animals. II. Distribution of gram-negative anaerobic rods in feces of rabbits and mice (author's transl)] Koosaka S. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):231-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PARASITOLOGY

Seasonal observations on the Cairo spiny mouse, Acomys cahirinus (E. Geoffroy, St. Hilaire, 1803) and its fleas in Egypt. Arafa MS, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48(1-2):60-71, 1973
Isolation of Toxoplasama from a Taiwan field mouse. Apodemus agrarius. Cross JH, et al.
J Formosan Med Assoc 73(11):676-8, Nov 74
Aspiculuris tetraptera in wild Mus musculus. The prevalence of infection in male and female mice. Behnke JM. J Helminthol 49(2):85-90, Jun 75
Observations on a feline coccidium with some characteristics of Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis. Wallace GD. Z Parasitenkd 46(3):167-78, 27 Jun 75
[Nest fleas of the flat-headed field mouse, alticola (platycranius) strelzovi kastschi. in southeastern Altai] Lazareva LA, et al. Parazitologiia 09(1):57-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Defective gastrointestinal recovery after irradiation in W/Wv mice. Torok BJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1280-3, Apr 75
Behaviour of two-sex groups of mice at 4, 21 and 33 degrees C. Pennycuik PR. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):479-84, Oct 74
Copulatory behavior of wild-trapped and laboratory-reared cactus mice (Peromyscus eremicus) from two natural populations. Dewsbury DA. Behav Biol 11(3):315-26, Jul 74
The response to selection for altered conduction velocity in mice. Hegmann JP. Behav Biol 13(4):413-23, Apr 75
Urinary marking in female house mice: effects of ovarian steroids, sex experience, and type of stimulus. Maruniak JA, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):211-7, Feb 75
Copulatory behavior of old-field mice (Peromyscus polionotus) from different natural populations. Dewsbury DA, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):347-55, Dec 74
Sidereal-day variation in spontaneous activity of the mouse, Mus musculus. Brown JA. Biol Bull 149(1):128-35, Aug 75
Proceedings: The source and a possible function in fertility of seminal prostaglandin-like material, in the mouse. Marley PB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):114P, Sep 74
Physiological consequences of experimentally altering the population structure of Peromyscus maniculatus in the field. Andrews RV, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):785-92, 1 Aug 75
Physiological studies on the rock pocket mouse, Perognathus intermedius. Bradley WG, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):331-7, 1 Feb 75
Mechanisms of heat conservation in the litters of mice (Mus musculus L.). Bryant DM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):99-104, 1 Jan 75
Daily torpor in Peromyscus leucopus on an adequate diet. Hill RW. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):413-23, 1 Jun 75
Autotomy. McVean A. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):497-505, 1 Jul 75 (34 ref.)
Identification of chromosomes involved in the 9 Robertsonian fusions of the Apennine mouse with a 22-chromosome karyotype. Cappana E, et al.
Experientia 31(3):294-6, 15 Mar 75
Position effect variegation in the mouse. Cattanach BM. Genet Res 23(3):291-306, Jun 74
The effects of mutant p-alleles on the reproductive system in mice. Melvold RW. Genet Res 23(3):319-25, Jun 74
Genetic mechanisms controlling the domestication of a wild house mouse population (Mus musculus L.). Connor JL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(2):118-30, Apr 75
Copulatory behavior of white-footed mice (Peromyscus leucopus). Dewsbury DA. J Mammal 56(2):420-8, May 75
Responses to visual stimulation and relationship between visual, auditory, and somatosensory inputs in mouse superior colliculus. Dräger UC, et al.
J Neurophysiol 38(3):690-713, May 75
Antibodies and sperm survival in the female tract of the mouse and rabbit. Cohen J, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 42(2):301-10, Feb 75
Reproductive performance of a laboratory colony of the deermouse, Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii. Forrester DJ. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):446-9, Aug 75
What does individual housing mean to a mouse? Brain P. Life Sci 16(2):187-200, 15 Jan 75 (144 ref.)
An electrophysiological study of the hippocampus of the 'reeler' mutant mouse. Bliss TV, et al. Nature 252(5479):153-5, 8 Nov 74
Metabolism rate, biochemical and endocrine alterations in male whirler mice. Weltman AS, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):17-22, Jan 70
Effects of metyrapone on reproductive organs of house mice (38533). Pasley JN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):333-6, Feb 75
[Comparative study of the sweating function in the rat and mouse] Sivadjian J.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):77-80, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Territory choice of white mice under natural conditions, in Faraday fields and in artificial electrical fields] Altmann G, et al. Z Tierpsychol 34(4):337-44, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spectral sensitivity of the oscillatory potentials. I. On the mice (author's transl)] Watanabe I, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1449-55, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Relative biological efficiency of electron and photons of a 42-MeV- betatron. LD 50/30 in mice] Heuss K.
Strahlentherapie 149(4):384-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Simplified procedure for electrophoresis of the major urinary protein of Mus musculus. Wilcox FH.
Biochem Genet 13(3-4):243-5, Apr 75

## MICE, INBRED A

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies of a cross-reacting idiotypic specificity occurring in all A/J mice. Nisonoff A.
Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):363-7, Jan 74
[Morphological and enzyme-histochemical data following the administration of a xenogenic antithymocyte serum to inbred mice] Eckert H, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):109-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MICE, INBRED AKR

Cytological detection of the c-25H deletion involving the albino (c) locus on chromosome 7 in the mouse. Miller DA, et al. Genetics 78(3):905-10, Nov 74
Definitive evidence that the murine C-type virus inducing locus Akv-1 is viral genetic material. Chattopadhyay SK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):906-10, Mar 75
AKR murine leukemia virus genome: frequency of sequences in DNA of high-, low-, and non-virus-yielding mouse strains. Lowy DR, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3555-9, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Murine leukemia virus group-specific antigen expression in AKR mice. Hilgers J, et al.
Cancer Res 34(10):2553-61, Oct 74
Prolonged survival of AKR mice following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Rose WC, et al.
Experientia 30(9):1085-6, 15 Sep 74
[Cytochemical studies of lymphoid cells in A.K.R. mice] Dufer J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1015-8, 1973 (Fre)

## MICE, INBRED BALB C

Genetics of susceptibility to plasmacytoma induction. I. BALB/cAnN (C), C57BL/6N (B6), C57BL/Ka (BK), (C times B6)F1, (C times BK)F1, and C times B recombinant-inbred strains. Potter M, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1413-7, Jun 75
Leukaemogenic effect of repeated inoculations with small doses of Tennant virus in BALB-c mice. Bentvelzen P, et al. Nature 251(5471):155-6, 13 Sep 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Analysis of lymphoid cell types developing in mouse foetal liver. Umiel T, et al. Differentiation 2(3):169-78, Jun 74
Chromonsomal basis for hermaphrodism in mice. Whitten SK. Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):189-205, 1975 (36 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of audiogenic seizure susceptibility in aged BALB/c mice. Gates GR, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):360-3, May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

The characterization fo the B-cell repertoire specific for the 2,4-dinitrophenyl and 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl determinants in neonatal BALB/c mice. Klinman NR, et al. J Exp Med 141(5):1133-46, 1 May 75
IgM-induced tumor cell cytotoxicity mediated by normal thymocytes. Lamon EW, et al. J Exp Med 142(2):542-7, 1 Aug 75
The frequency of phosphorylcholine-specific B cells in conventional and germfree BALB/C mice. Sigal NH, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1354-8, Apr 75
[Histogenesis of the immune system of the "nude" mouse. Postnatal development of the thymus: a light microscopical study (author's transl)] Groscurth P, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(2):109-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histogenesis of the immune system of the "nude" mouse. II. Postnatal development of the thymus: a light microscopical study (author's transl)] Groscurth P, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(2):125-39, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Circardian rhythms in mice fed a single daily meal at different stages of lighting regimen. Nelson W, et al. J Nutr 105(2):171-84, Feb 75
Factor suppressing alpha-foetoprotein production in newborn mice. Tumyan BG, et al. Nature 255(5505):244-5, 15 May 75
Association between fighting behavior and catecholamine biosynthetic enzyme activity in two inbred mouse sublines. Ciaranello RD, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3006-8, Aug 74

MICROBIOLOGY

The role of latent viruses in subline differentiation in inbred strains of mice. Wickramaratne GA.
Genet Res 24(1):11-7, Aug 74
Naturally occurring sarcoma virus of the BALB/cCr mouse. Peters RL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1725-9, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Some effects of diazepam on pregnancy in the Balb/C mouse. Stenchever MA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):765-70, 15 Mar 75
Hypothalamic self-stimulation in three inbred strains of mice. Cazala P, et al. Brain Res 81(1):159-67, 29 Nov 74
Priming for audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice as a function of stimulus exposure duration and intensity. Gates GR, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):209-14, Jan 75

## MICE, INBRED CBA

Effects of marihuana (delta9-THC) on behavior patterns and social roles in colonies of CBA mice. Ely DL, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):263-76, Mar 75
[Identification of chromosomes involved in the T1-IEM translocation in mice] Baranov VS, et al.
Tsitologiia 16(9):1169-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Comparative quantitative study of the ultrastructural organization of hepatocytes in mice of different strains] Shkurupiĭ VA, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):50-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Detection of tumor-associated transplantation antigen of BO-IV carcinoma on somatic cells of tumor-free syngeneic mice. IV. Search for this antigen on syngeneic embryonic tissues. Rejthar A.
Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):252-7, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

X chromosome-linked defect of CBA/HN mice in production of tumor-reactive naturally occurring IgM antibodies. Martin SE, et al. J Immunol 115(2):502-7, Aug 75
[The possibility of predicting the degree of plasmacyte reaction in response to administration of soluble antigen to mice] Levi MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):104-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MICE, INBRED C3H

Behaviour of adenyl cyclase in mammary gland of mice subsceptible and resistant to breast cancer. Sheth NA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2):177-82, Jun 74

Influence of hormonal status on arginase activity in mammary tissue and tumour. Bhide SV. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):379-81, Sep 74

Lateral hermaphroditism in a C3H mouse. Holland JM. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):474-6, Aug 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Thymus reactive IgM autoantibodies in normal mouse sera. Martin WJ, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):716-8, 24 Apr 75

### METABOLISM

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate: elevation in degenerating photoreceptor cells of the C3H mouse retina. Farber DB, et al. **Science** 186(4162):449-51, 1 Nov 74

## MICE, INBRED C57BL

Long-term effect of benzene in C57BL/6N mice. Ward JM, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(1):22-5, Jan 75

The subfornical organ in murine hydrocephalus: a light-microscopic study. Spoerri O, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):91-4, Dec 74

Tumor incidence in ICR/albino and C57/B16JNIcr male mice injected with organisms cultured from mouse malignant tissue. Diller IC. **Growth** 38(4):507-17, Dec 74

Behaviour of adenyl cyclase in mammary gland of mice subsceptible and resistant to breast cancer. Sheth NA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2):177-82, Jun 74

Gerontological data of C57BL/6J mice. I. Sex differences in survival curves. Kunstyr I, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):157-62, Mar 75

Genetics of susceptibility to plasmacytoma induction. I. BALB/cAnN (C), C57BL/6N (B6), C57BL/Ka (BK), (C times B6)F1, (C times BK)F1, and C times B recombinant-inbred strains. Potter M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1413-7, Jun 75

[Oncological characteristics of CC57BR and CC57W mice] Medvedev NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(5):84-7, 1974 **(Rus)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Comparative quantitative study of the ultrastructural organization of hepatocytes in mice of different strains] Shkuruplf VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(4):50-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BLOOD

Mouse fetal hemoglobin. Kraus LM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):683-90, 29 Nov 74

### EMBRYOLOGY

Diploid and haploid mouse parthenogenetic development following in vitro activation and embryo transfer. Kaufman MH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):635-42, Jun 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A factor influencing aggression in adult mice: witnessing aggression when young. De Ghett VJ. **Behav Biol** 13(3):291-300, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of curative cryosurgery on the tumor-specific immune response of C57 mice. Faraci RP, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(2):175-9, Apr 75

Immunological reactivity of C57Bl female mice to the H-Y antigen during and after syngeneic pregnancy. Skowron-Cendrzak A. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(4):449-57, 1974

A comparison of the effect on allograft response of allogeneic and xenogeneic antisera in mice. Hilgert I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(2):116-24, 1974

### METABOLISM

The metabolic response of lean and obese mice to prolonged fasting. Marliss EB, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:93-102, 1974

### MICROBIOLOGY

Genetic transmission of endogenous N- and B-tropic murine leukemia viruses in low-leukemic strain C57BL/6. Odaka T. **J Virol** 15(2):332-7, Feb 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Albinism and auditory function in the laboratory mouse. I. Effects of single-gene substitutions on auditory physiology, audiogenic seizures, and developmental processes. Henry KR, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(2):137-49, Apr 75

Hypothalamic self-stimulation in three inbred strains of mice. Cazala P, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):159-67, 29 Nov 74

Alcohol selection by DBA and C57BL mice arising from ova transfers. Randall CL, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):147-8, 8 May 75

Social modification of alcohol consumption in inbred mice. Randall CL, et al. **Science** 189(4197):149-51, 11 Jul 75

## MICE, INBRED DBA

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The embryonic and postnatal growth of rat and mouse. III. growth of the whole animal in the puberty, adult, and senescence phases in two inbred mouse strains (cpb-s and kba/2). Exponential growth, sudden changes in the growth rate, and a model for the regulation of the mitotic rate. Goedbloed JF. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(1):1-56, 1975

Age-dependent changes in (Na, K)-ATPase activity in brains of mice susceptible to seizures. Formby B. **Experientia** 31(3):315-6, 15 Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic control of immune responses in vitro. V. Stimulation of suppressor T cells in nonresponder mice by the terpolymer L-glutamic acid 60-L-alanine 30-L-tyrosine 10 (GAT). Kapp JA, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(3):648-59, 1 Sep 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Hypothalamic self-stimulation in three inbred strains of mice. Cazala P, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):159-67, 29 Nov 74

Alcohol selection by DBA and C57BL mice arising from ova transfers. Randall CL, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):147-8, 8 May 75

Social modification of alcohol consumption in inbred mice. Randall CL, et al. **Science** 189(4197):149-51, 11 Jul 75

## MICE, INBRED ICR

Tumor incidence in ICR/albino and C57/B16JNIcr male mice injected with organisms cultured from mouse malignant tissue. Diller IC. **Growth** 38(4):507-17, Dec 74

## MICE, INBRED NZB

Structural and functional changes in the liver microsomes of NZB mice in the course of autoimmune disease. Kaznacheev VP, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1432-5, Jun 74

Safety assessment of poly I:C in NZB/NZW mice (38565). Mendlowski B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):476-83, Feb 75

Aleutian mink and New Zealand mice: models of viral induced connective tissue disease. Norton WL. **Rheumatology** 3(0):194-223, 1970 (198 ref.)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Age-related decline in the antibody response to E. coli lipopolysaccharide in New Zealand Black mice. Blankwater MJ, et al. **Immunology** 28(5):847-54, May75

Independent appearance of anti-thymocyte and anti-RNA antibodies in NZB/NZW F1 mice. Goldblum R, et al. **Immunology** 28(4):621-8, Apr 75

Spontaneous delayed hypersensitivity to DNA in NZB mice. Pekárek J, et al. **Immunology** 27(2):241-4, Aug 74

Effect of concanavalin A on immunologic abnormalities of New Zealand (NZB/W) mice. Gershwin ME, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(2):220-4, 1975

Clonal heterogeneity of the anti-erythrocyte autoantibody responses of NZB mice. De Heer DH, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1184-9, Oct 74

In vitro and in vivo cytotoxicity to EL-4 sarcoma in New Zealand mice. Gershwin ME, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):1968-77, Dec 74

[Demonstration of Migration Inhibition Factor (MIF) Porustion in NZB mice using DNA as antigen] Rovenský J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(2):75-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

## MICE, INBRED STRAINS

Pathogenicity of mengo virus to mice. I. Virological studies. Veckenstedt A. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 18(6):501-7, Nov 74

Hirschsprung's disease, aganglionic or hypoganglionic megacolon. Animal model: aganglionic megacolon in piebald and spotted mutant mouse strains. Bolande RP. **Am J Pathol** 79(1):189-92, Apr 75

Murine ovarian teratoma. Schueler RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):341-2, Mar 75

Genetic differences in nutritional performance of some specific pathogen-free mice strains. Holmberg E, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1 SUPPL):273-8, Jan-Feb 75

Independence of inherited susceptibility to spontaneous and printed audiogenic seizures in mice. Fuller JL. **Behav Genet** 5(1):1-8, Jan 75

Behavioral studies using genetically defined mice. A bibliography. Sprott RL, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(1):27-82, Jan 75 (999 ref.)

Enzymatic alterations in degenerated areas of the intestinal musculature in laboratory mice. Mullink JW, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 154(2):182-9, 1975

Proceedings: Strain differences in the carcinogenic action of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea (ENU) in mice. Searle CE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):181, Aug 74

A mouse intracerebral infection with Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Diena BB, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):22-4, Feb 75

New evidence for the non-infectivity of Treponema pallidum for mice. Schell RF, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):19-21, Feb 75

Studies of immunoreactive insulin secretion in NZO mice in vivo. Cameron DP, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:649-54, Nov 74

Hyperinsulinemia in pre-weaning diabetes (db) mice. Coleman DL, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:607-10, Nov 74

Congenitally impaired hormone sensitivity of the adipose tissue of spontaneously diabetic mice, KK. Validity of thrifty genotype in KK mice. Iwatsuka H, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:611-6, Nov 74

The lipolytic system in adipose tissue of Toronto-KK and C57BL/KsJ diabetic mice. Adenylate cyclase, phosphodiesterase and protein kinase activities. Kupiecki FP, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:633-7, Nov 74

Further characterization of diabetes-like abnormalities in the T-KK mouse. Wyse BM, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:617-23, Nov 74

Suitability of rhino mouse in studies of connective tissue disease. Kawaji H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):299-310, 1973

Improvement and establishment of inbred mouse strain in Japan. Kondo K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):271-6, 1973

Establishment of the IV CS strain mouse: showing a regular four-day estrous cycle. Nobunaga T, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):277-87, 1973

Establishment of a new colony of germ-free mice by hand-feeding. Syukuda Y, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):311-20, 1973

Genetic differences in nutritional performance of some specific pathogen-free mice strains. Holmberg E, et al. **Hereditas** 79(2):273-8, 1975

Characterizing survival and reproduction of laboratory mouse populations. Shohoji T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 22(4):417-38, Dec 73

Effect of prepuberal adrenalectomy on the mammary tumor development and hormonal status in two strains of mice. Pai SR. **Indian J Med Res** 62(6):845-50, Jun 74

Lysosomes and melanin granules of the retinal pigment epithelium in a mouse model of the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Robison WG Jr, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(4):312-7, Apr 75

Tumor induction by murine sarcoma virus in AKR and C58 mice. Reduction of tumor regression associated with appearance of Gross leukemia virus pseudotypes. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(5):1162-79, 1 Nov 74

New mutant and congenic mouse stocks expressing the murine leukemia virus-associated thymocyte surface antigen GIX. Stockert E, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(2):512-7, 1 Aug 75

Life-span and the inheritance of longevity of inbred mice. Goodrick CL. **J Gerontol** 30(3):257-63, May 75

Presence of wa-1 in DW/Dt and related strains of mice. Doolittle DP, et al. **J Hered** 65(5):323-4, Sep-Oct 74

Sex-dependent and H-2-linked influence on expressivity of the brachyury gene in mice. Micková M, et al. **J Hered** 65(6):369-72, Nov-Dec 74

Bruce effect competence in yellow-lethal heterozygous mice. Kakihana R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):483-6, Oct 74

Preliminary report: the use of methoxyflurane for small animal anesthesia. Saul PB, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(4):271-3, Oct 74

The origins of some hitherto undescribed inbred mouse strains. Hall WH, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(2):139-42, Apr 75

Breeding nude (nu/nu) mice. Hetherington CM, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):19-20, Jan 75

Hepatitis and brain lesions due to mouse hepatitis virus accompanied by wasting in nude mice. Sebesteny A, et al. **Lab Anim** 8(3):317-26, Sep 74

The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite Myobia musculi. II. Genetic factors. Friedman S, et al.

Lab Anim Sci 25(4):440-5, Aug 75

A normobaric hypoxia facility for preparing polycythemic mice for assay of erythropoietin. Hancher CW, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):39-44, Feb 75

A new feeder system for quantitating actual toxicant consumption by mice during feeding studies. Hunziker J. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):85-7, Feb 75

Mechanically self-induced muzzle alopecia in mice. Litterst CL. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):806-9, Oct 74

The use of BSVR-SrCr mice for detection of murine strains of toxigenic Escherichia coli. Schiff LJ, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):752-6, Oct 74

Letter: Identification of substrains of mice from the University of Missouri-Columbia, School of Medicine. Wagner JE. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):113-4, Feb 75

Naturally occurring Sendai virus disease of mice. Ward JM. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):938-42, Dec 74

Secondary sex ratio in ten inbred strains of mice. Nishida S, et al.
Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):145-52, Fall 74

Neural tolerance in high and low ethanol selecting mouse strains. Schneider CW, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):549-51, Jul-Aug 74

Genetic analysis of fighting behavior in mice. Eleftheriou BE, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):773-7, Dec 74

Transplantation of dog neoplasms into the mouse mutant Nude. Oughton SM, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):414-6, Nov 74

On the sexual behavior of "lethal spotting" mice. De Oliveira AP. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):9-14, Jan-Feb 75

Genetic study on susceptibility of different mouse lines to ectromelia virus. Ermolaeva SN, et al.
Sov Genet 8(5):681-3, 1 Jun 74

A new subline of mice with the mutant gene dystrophia muscularis. Zdorovskaya EP, et al.
Sov Genet 8(11):1379-85, 1 Oct 74

Characterization of X Gf mice with respect to their resistance to oncogensis. Goldfeder A.
Trans NY Acad Sci 36(1):59-77, Jan 74 (53 ref.)

Improved breeding of genetically dwarf mice by means of pituitary transplantation. van der Kroon PH, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):352-9, 1974

[Ultrastructure of the kidney in spontaneously diabetic KK mice] du Boistesselin R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1722-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Spontaneous congenital cataracts in rats, mice, and rabbits (author's transl)] Weisse I, et al.
Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):199-207, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The fetal development of the NMRI mouse] Griem W. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):376-86, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rhino mouse (author's transl)] Kawaji H.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):43-58, Apr 74 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Breeding of coisogenic mice for the study of natural resistance to infection] Kishimoto Y.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(2):47-55, Apr 72 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Polymorphism of the C-heterochromatin regions of the chromosomes of mice of various lines] Dyban AP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):106-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genotypic characteristics of formation of the hindlimb skeleton of inbred animals in hypo-, normo- and hyperdynamia] Nikitiuk BA, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):27-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New strains of laboratory animals in the collection stock of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Schmidt EF, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):74-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Oncological characteristics of the mouse strain XVII/g] Gritsiute LA. Vopr Onkol 20(11):76-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Does strain NK-Ly exist?] Prigozhina EL.
Vopr Onkol 20(10):90-2, 1974 (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Additive and non-additive genetic variance in odontometric traits in crosses of seven inbred lines of house mice. Leamy LJ, et al. Genet Res 23(2):207-17, Apr 74

The fine structure of the cervical spinal cord, ventral root and brachial nerves in the wobbler (wr) mouse. Andrews JM. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(1):12-27, Jan 75

The fine structure of staggerer cerebellum. Hirano A, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(1):1-11, Jan 75

### BLOOD

Quantitative variations in the expression of the mouse serum antigen Ss and its sex-limited allotype Slp. Hansen TH, et al. Biochem Genet 12(4):281-93, Oct 74

Variants of globin chains identified by carboxymethyl-cellulose chromatography among different strains of mice. Vulpis G, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):189-96, 15 Oct 74

### CLASSIFICATION

The 'skeletal profile' and dentition of some inbred strains of mice. Wickramaratne GA. J Anat 117(Pt 3):565-73, Jul 74

### EMBRYOLOGY

Analysis of lymphoid cell types developing in mouse foetal liver. Umiel T, et al. Differentiation 2(3):169-78, Jun 74

A study of the primordial germ cells during their migratory phase in Steel mutant mice. McCoshen JA, et al. Experientia 31(5):589-90, 15 May 75

The site of action of the ichthyosis locus (ic) in the mouse, as determined by dermal-epidermal recombinations. Green MC, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):715-21, Dec 74

Some aspects of the development of the notochord in mouse embryos. Jurand A.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):1-33, Aug 74

The site of action of the fuzzy locus (fz) in the mouse, as determined by dermal-epidermal recombinations. Mayer TC, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):707-13, Dec 74

Fine structural study of cell migration in the early mesoderm of normal and mutant mouse embryos (T-locus: t-9/t-9). Spiegelman M, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):723-8, Dec 74

The neural cell cycle in the looptail (Lp) mutant mouse. Wilson DB, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):698-705, Dec 74

Induction of skeletal malformations in organ cultures of mammalian embryonic tissues. Neubert D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):271-82, 1974

Comparative studies on the prenatal development of mouse extremities in vivo and in organ culture. Neubert D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):251-70, 1974

Histochemical study on neural crest cells in mice embryos. Nozue T, et al.
Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 51(2-3):103-19, Aug 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The embryonic and postnatal growth of rat and mouse. III. growth of the whole animal in the puberty, adult, and senescence phases in two inbred mouse strains (cpb-s and kba/2). Exponential growth, sudden changes in the growth rate, and a model for the regulation of the mitotic rate. Goedbloed JF.
Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):1-56, 1975

Cellular characteristics of skeletal muscle in selected strains of pigs and mice and the unselected controls. Ezekwe MO, et al. Growth 39(1):95-106, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of the immune response to sheep erythrocytes, tetanus toxoid and endotoxin in different strains of mice. Borel JF.
Agents Actions 4(4):277-85, Oct 74

Genetically controlled idiotype expression in inbred mice. Eichmann K, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):359-61, Jan 74

Equivalent responsiveness to native levan by the Biozzi AB/H and AB/L lines of mice. Howard JG.
Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):165-8, Jan 74

Genetics of the immune response in inbred and random bred mice against random copolymers of amino acids. Maurer PH, et al.
Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):189-94, Jan 74

Spontaneous rosette forming cells in mice of different genotypes. Petrov R, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):171-4, Jan 74

Proceedings: Antigen catabolism in New Zealand and other strains of mice. Whaley K, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):577-8, Nov 74

Role of complement components in the susceptibility to Plasmodium berghei infection among inbred strains of mice. Williams AI, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):179-85, Jun 75

Influence of the presence of Y antigen on the release of lymphotoxins in allogeneic mixed cultures. Vaillier D, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):172-5, 10 Apr 74

Tolerance induction in TxXBT and TxXB mice. Muramatsu S, et al. Immunology 28(5):943-57, May75

The viral envelope glycoprotein of murine leukemia virus and the pathogenesis of immune complex glomerulonephritis of New Zealand mice. Yoshiki T, et al. J Exp Med 140(4):1011-27, 1 Oct 74

Use of genetically defined aude mice in the study of the mixed leukocyte reaction. Croy BA, et al.
J Immunol 113(5):1626-34, Nov 74

Phenotypic correction of low reagin production: a genetic defect in the SJL mouse. Gollapudi VS, et al. J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):906-7, Feb 75

Differences in immunity to Nematospiroides dubius in inbred and outbred mice. Lueker DC, et al.
J Parasitol 61(1):158-9, Feb 75

Immune response against hamster erythrocytes in the low-responder mouse strains. IX. Phagocytic activity of peritoneal macrophages of the high- and low-responder mouse strains. Nomoto K, et al.
Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):203-10, May 74

T & B lymphocytes in thymus of SJL/J mice. Ben-Yaakov M, et al. Nature 255(5503):64-6, 1 May 75

Relationship between macrophage clearance of PVP and affinity of anti-protein antibody response in inbred mouse strains. Morgan AG, et al. Nature 254(5502):711-2, 24 Apr 75

[Extended survival of allographs in mice following the injection of transplantation antigens pre-treated with normal serum. II. Mode of action (author's transl)] Elie R, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):645-53, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intensity of the delayed hypersensitivity reaction in mice from lines genetically selected for "high" and "low" antibody production (author's transl)] Mouton D, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):581-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunology of collagens genetic regulation of the immune response in inbred mice] Hahn E, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1644-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Cytologic identification of T- and B-lymphocytes in mice] Umanskif Iuta, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1193-5, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Genetic expression of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction. Evidence for the involvement of other genetic loci. Robinson JR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5851-9, 25 Sep 74

Iron balance in the mouse. Sorbie J, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24(6):900-4, Dec 74

Cyclic AMP accumulation in cerebral cortex tissue from inbred strains of mice. Sattin A. Life Sci 16(6):903-13, 15 Mar 75

### MICROBIOLOGY

Different hematological diseases induced by type C viruses chemically activated from embryo cells of different mouse strains. Greenberger JS, et al.
Cancer Res 35(1):245-52, Jan 75

Recovery of murine xenotropic type-C virus from C57L mice. Arnstein P, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1787-92, Dec 74

A-type particles in placentas of four mouse strains. Smith GC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1212-3, Apr 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Inheritance of avoidance behavior in Mus musculus. Holmes TM, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):357-71, Dec 74

Aggression as a component of relative fitness in four inbred strains of mice. Horn JM. Behav Genet 4(4):373-81, Dec 74

The genetics of pheromonally mediated aggression in mice. I. Strain difference in the capacity of male urinary odors to elicit aggression. Kessler S, et al.
Behav Genet 5(3):233-8, Jul 75

Operant discrimination learning and operant bar-pressing rates in inbred and heterogeneous laboratory mice. Padeh B, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):383-93, Dec 74

Testicular function in mouse strains with different age of sexual maturation. Bartke A, et al. J Hered 65(4):204-8, Jul-Aug 74

Parabiosis in Nya:NYLAR mice. Benson LM, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 25(2):157-6, Apr 75

Evaluating feeding cycles of small rodents. Sigdestad CP, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):919-21, Dec 74

Genetic analysis of behavioural responses to novelty in mice. Van Abeelen JH. Nature 254(5497):239-41, 20 Mar 75

Exploratory behaviour in two selectively-bred lines of mice after intrahippocampal injection of methylscopolamine. Van Abeelen JH, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 41(2):111-2, 1975

[Different action of alpha-methyl-DOPA on sleep and labyrinth learning in 2 inbred strains of mice] Kitahama K, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):471-4, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Reproductive characteristics and their phenotypic interrelations of Han: NMRI mice employing different mating systems] Rapp K, et al.
Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):328-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the total blood volume in four inbred strains of mice with different hemoglobin types (author's transl)] Kano K, et al.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(3):123-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Different responses of two mouse strains to 650 rads and protection by surgical stress. Pachciarz JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1095-100, Apr 75

## MICE, NUDE

The proliferative response to epidermis of hairless mice to full thickness wounds. Kurman M, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):301-10, May 75

Hairlessness in Mus musculus. A pathologic study. Rigdon RH. Arch Pathol 99(6):318-22, Jun 75

Pleiotropic effects of the nude mutation. Wortis HH. Birth Defects 11(1):528-32, 1975

An animal model for screening topical and systemic drugs for potential use in the treatment of psoriasis. du Vivier A, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):235-7, Aug 75

Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in athymic (nude) mice: growth pattern and antibody responses. Davis S. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):793-4, Mar 75

Tumor induction by Moloney sarcoma virus in athymic nude mice. De Clercq E. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):473-7, Feb 75

Husbandry of the "nude" mouse in conventional and germfree environments. Eaton GJ, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):309-14, Jun 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histologic study of the skin of congenitally athymic "nude" mice. Rigdon RH, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):711-23, Fall-Winter 74

[Histogenesis of the immune system of the "nude" mouse. III. Postnatal development of lymph nodes and spleen: a light microscopical study (author's transl)] Müntener M, et al. Beitr Pathol 155(1):56-71, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Nude mouse embryo: ectodermal nature of the primordial thymic defect. Cordier AC, et al. Scand J Immunol 4(2):193-8, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the immune response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Jutila JW, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):522-7, 1975

Hairless mice, human leprosy and thymus-derived-lymphocytes. Prabhakaran K, et al. Experientia 31(7):784-5, 15 Jul 75

Response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice to infection with Mycobacterium bovis (strain BCG). Sher NA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1419-26, Jun 75

Characteristic immunohistochemical and ultrastructural glomerular lesions in Nude mice. Pelletier M, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):388-96, Mar 75

Comparative growth of bovine lymphosarcoma cells and lymphoid cells infected with Theileria parva in athymic (nude) mice. Irvin AD, et al. Nature 255(5511):713-4, 26 Jun 75

Letter: theta-positive cells in nude mice born from homozygous nu/nu mother. Loor F, et al. Nature 255(5510):657-8, 19 Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Histochemical studies of 3 beta- and 20alpha-hydroxysteroiddehydrogenase in the adrenals and ovaries of the nu/nu mouse. Müller E. Histochemistry 43(1):51-7, 1975

The influence of the social thermoregulation on the cold-adaptive growth of BAT in hairless and furred mice. Heldmaier G. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):261-6, 26 Mar 75

## MICE, OBESE

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructural study of the endocrine pancreas in the genetically obese mouse compared with the normal one. Chirculescu AR, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(5):343-6, 1974

METABOLISM

Renal transport of organic acids and bases in genetically obese mice. Johnson JT, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):433-8, Jun 75

Effects of dietary restriction and fasting on the body composition of normal and genetically obese mice. Robinson DW, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1058-62, Jun 75

Development of the obese-hyperglycemic syndrome in mice with a growth hormone deficiency. Joosten HFP, et al. Metabolism 24(5):573-9, May 75

MICELLES see under COLLOIDS

MICONAZOLE see under IMIDAZOLES

MICROANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC see DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

## MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS

see related
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Evaluation of the modified broth-disk method for determining antibiotic susceptibilities of anaerobic bacteria. Blazevic DJ. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):721-3, Jun 75

Influence of different media and bloods on results of diffusion antibiotic susceptibility tests. Brenner VC, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):116-22, Feb 72

Laboratory evaluation of a rapid, automatic susceptibility testing system: report of a collaborative study. Thornsberry C, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):466-80, Apr 75

Resistance to antibiotics and alterations in the bacterial ribosome. Brakier-Gingras L. Biomedicine 20(4):267-72, Jul 74

Letter: Uticillin. Severn M, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):93, 11 Jan 75

Susceptibility tests of anaerobic bacteria: statistical and clinical considerations. Metzler CM, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):588-94, Dec 74

Key features for the identification of 250 hospital isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, with observation on their in vitro susceptibility to 10 antibiotics. Nabbut NH, et al. J Med Liban 27(2):229-35, 1974

Microbiological diffusion assay II: design and applications. Kavanagh F. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1224-9, Jul 75

The sensitivity of vibrio El Tor strains to a variety of antibacterial agents. Adibfar P. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):159-62, Jul 74

Letter: Colistin sensitivity testing. Edmunds PN. Lancet 2(7895):1526-7, 21 Dec 74

Letter: Colistin sensitivity testing. Sullman SF. Lancet 1(7901):277-8, 1 Feb 75

In vitro effect of metronidazole and tinidazole on anaerobic bacteria. Dornbusch K, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):265-7, 1974

Prevalence and antibiotic susceptibility of organisms isolated from acute soft-tissue abscesses secondary to dental caries. Turner JE, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):848-57, Jun 75

Antibiotic susceptibility testing of anaerobic bacteria by the standardized disc diffusion method with special reference to bacteroides fragilis. Dornbusch K, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):59-66, 1975

The varying sensitivity to antibacterial agents of micro-organisms in pure vs. mixed cultures. Linn BS, et al. Surgery 77(6):780-5, Jun 75

Culture and sensitivity test results from common canine and feline bacterial diseases. Burke TJ, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1287-9, Oct 74

[Sensitivity tests of 260 bacterial strains isolated from urinary tract infections] Chin Med J 0(9):558-62, 159, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Present state and development of some bacterial strains to penicillin and cephalosporin antibiotics at the Faculty Hospital in Plzeň during 1969-1971 (author's transl)] Zahradnický J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):580-3, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bactericidal effect of iodophors of Czechoslovak origin on support materials] Kubíček K. Vet Med (Praha) 20(1):13-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparison of in vitro activity of ciclacillin and other penicilline(author's transl)] Baier R, et al. Med Klin 70(1):24-6, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies to the in-vitro-effectiveness of Spectacillin (author's transl)] Martin H. Med Klin 70(13):566-8, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Econazole nitrate. In vitro tests and clinical trial] Dorn M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):687-92, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis and antibacterial activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N-1-(2-thiazolyl)hydra Russo F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):70-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Laboratory study on the sensitivity disks used for the large dosis therapy of sulbenicillin (author's transl)] Oguri T, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):522-5, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Antibiotic therapy of infectious diseases and clinical diagnosis--clinical laboratory tests] Yoshida K. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2781-3, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Possible shortening of the time of reading of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics] Halasa J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1741-3, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The relationship between Crithidia oncopelti sensitivity to olivomycin and intracellular lipid concentration] Sukhareva-Nemakova NN, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):52-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["Bacteriostatic test"- a method of the study of microbial sensitivity to antibiotics] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. Lab Delo (12):732-5, 1974 (Rus)

[The development of drug resistance in Salmonella strains isolated from animals in Sweden 1955-65 and 1973-4(author's transl)] Franklin A, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(6):340-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Study of the antibacterial activity of ointments with synthomycin prepared on polyethylene oxide and emulsified bases] Ovcharenko OI, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):74-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple zone reader for recording antibiotic disc zones. McGhie D, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(6):513-4, Jun 75

Development and further applications of a simple turbidity cell for continuously monitoring bacterial growth. Mackintosh IP, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):265-71, Mar 73

[Set of stamps for the work in a bacteriological laboratory] Matsuga VG. Lab Delo 7(9):443-4, 1974 (Rus)

METHODS

A permanent record of antibiotic susceptibility results (disk method) using a Xerox photocopying machine. Lo JW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):271-2, Aug 75

Pristinamycin in-vitro activity against Staphylococcus aureus and evaluation of proposals for interpreting diffusion susceptibility data according to Kirby-Bauer technic. Uwaydah M. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):553-7, Oct 74

Economical agar dilution technique for susceptibility testing of anaerobes. Hauser KJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):712-4, May 75

Disk susceptibility testing of slow-growing anaerobic bacteria. Kwok YY, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):1-7, Jan 75

Evaluation of a rapid Bauer-Kirby antibiotic susceptibility determination. Liberman DF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):250-5, Mar 75

Rapid semiquantitative testing of antibiotic susceptibility: use of a multicell disk elution system. McGowan JE Jr, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):543-8, May 75

Microdilution technique for antimicrobial susceptibility testing of anaerobic bacteria. Rotilie CA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):311-15, Mar 75

Broth-dilution method for determining the antibiotic susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria. Stalons DR, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):15-21, Jan 75

Standardized single-disc method for antibiotic susceptibility testing of anaerobic bacteria. Wilkins TD, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(6):451-9, Jun 72

Automated count and size evaluation of colonies of bacteria grown in a zonal concentration gradient of antimicrobial agent. Yourassowsky E, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):525-9, Oct 74

Determination of sensitivity of Mycoplasma hyosynoviae to tylosin and selected antibacterial drugs by a microtiter technique. Zimmermann BJ, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):17-21, Jan 75

Antibiotic sensitivity test by disc diffusion method: standardization and interpretation. Agarwal KC. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):149-59, Jul 74

Antibiotic-disc tests for rapid identification of non-sporing anaerobes. Peach S. J Clin Pathol 28(5):388-91, May 75

A simple and efficient method for the antibiotic sensitivity disk testing of anaerobic bacteria. Khairat O. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):57-64, 1974

A new screening method for proof of R factors transfer. Bohuš J. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):202-11, 1974

Microbiological diffusion assay I: operations studied with Cooper equation. Kavanagh FW. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1459-3, Sep 74

The in vitro sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to clindamycin. Barker J. Med Lab Technol 31(2):167-74, Apr 74

[Evaluation of the rapid B. subtilis BGA test (author's transl)] Nouws JF, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(22):1155-61, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Comparative determinations of Mycobacterium resistance using the vertical diffusion test and the proportion method (economical test)] Kalich R, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):242-52, 1974 (Ger)

[Rapid visual test for the determination of drug resistance in comparison with the economic test] Reutgen H, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):255-63, 1974 (Ger)

[On flucloxacillin sensitivity determination by the disc method (author's transl)] Kanazawa Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(1):48-52, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Biological characteristics of Lactobacillus. I. An improved microbial sensitivity test for

Lactobacillus] Toyama K, et al. Jpn J Bacteriol 29(4):681-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Routine test methods for drug sensitivity] Miwatani T. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2764-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics using different research methods] Shur II. Antibiotiki 19(1):35-6, Jan 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Determination of bacterial susceptibility to tylosin by single-disk agar diffusion tests. McDonald MC, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1563-5, Dec 74
Letter: The disc sensitivity test. Ericsson H. Br Med J 3(5934):805-6, 28 Sep 74
Letter: The disc sensitivity test. Sherris J, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):149, 18 Jan 75
Progress towards agreement in reports of antibiotic sensitivity. George RH. J Clin Pathol 27(12):1061-4, Dec 74
Letter: Antibiotic sensitivity testing with disks. Handsfield HH. N Engl J Med 292(6):318-9, 6 Feb 75
[Synthetic medium for testing of susceptibility. I. Susceptibility of bacteria to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents (author's transl)] Abdou MA. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):216-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

# MICROBIOLOGY

see related
BACTERIA
FUNGI
PROTOZOA
VIRUSES

Contemporary thoughts on aspects of applied microbiology. Dawson PS, et al. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):195-232, 1974 (90 ref.)
Timely topics in general microbiology, 1973. Branson D. Am J Med Technol 40(10):421-33, Oct 74
Microscopes, microscopy, and microbiology. Barer R. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):371-89, 1974 (66 ref.)
A microbiologist turned administrator--how it happened (Emil M. Mrak). Mrak EM. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):1-22, 1974
Utilization of microbiologic data. Washington JA 2nd. Hum Pathol 6(3):267-70, May 75
Development of high resolution pyrolysis-gas chromatography for the identification of microorganisms. Quinn PA. J Chromatogr Sci 12(12):798-806, Dec 74
Use of a computer for producing microbiological reports and for data storage and processing. Farrar JL, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(7):580-6, Jul 75
Computerized microbiology reporting vital to pharmacy of inner-city hospitals. Rainone MC. J Med Soc NJ 72(3):223-5, Mar 75
[Microbiological inventions and discoveries in the domain of public health in the light of new Czechoslovak legal regulations (author's transl)] Círman Z. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):180-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Future of the clinical microbiology (author's transl)] Kosakai N. Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):265-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Sanitary microbiology under the conditions of the scientific and technical revolution] Sidorenko GI. Gig Sanit 0(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[57 years since the Great October Socialist Revolution] Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):3-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Current status of clinical microbiology] Höring FO. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):333-40, May 73 (Spa)

EDUCATION

Education and training in applied microbiology. Umbreit WW. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):1-17, 1974

HISTORY

The story of the American Type Culture Collection--its history and development (1899-1973). Clark WA, et al. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):295-309, 1974
Louis Pasteur and his researches. Carmichael EB. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):28-40, Jan 75
150th anniversary of Louis Pasteur's birth celebrated in U.S.S.R. Rusavskaya TL. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):252-6, 1974
Early descriptions of antibiosis. Foster W, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(149):889-94, Dec 74
[Deveopment of microbiology in the city of Split. Retrospection on the 50th anniversary of the beginning of work of the Bacteriological Station] Urlić V. Lijec Vjesn 94(12):636-8, Dec 72 (Cro)
[Louis Pasteur, Robert Koch and their discussions] Metelkin AI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):136-40, 1974 (Rus)
[Achievements and current tasks of Soviet epidemiology, microbiology and immunology] Sumarokov AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):3-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Portable tray for microbiologic and cytologic examination. Spinak M. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):857-9, Nov 74
Netherlands society for microbiology meeting at utrecht on 2 May 1974. Symposium on mechanization and automation in the microbiological laboratory. Rechsteiner J. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40(4):601-2, 1974
Apparatus for even illumination in algal growth tests. Meijer CL. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):285-6, Mar 74
Automated system for analytical microbiology IV: accuracy of measurements. Kavanagh FW. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1463-7, Sep 74
[Reliability of constant temperature devices for brooders] Klagge E, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(4):210-1, 1974 (Ger)
[Thermostat for microcalorimetry] Red'ko IuF, et al. Med Tekh (6):32-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Device for taking sterile samples of liquids] Leontiuk SV. Veterinariia (11):116, Nov 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Continuous cultivations of microorganisms. A review. Ričica J. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):397-436, 1974 (402 ref.)
[Use of gas-liquid chromatography in microbiological research] Siniak KM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):715-27, Sep-Oct 74 (236 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Viability and enzyme activity of immobilized cells of steroid-transforming microorganisms] Skriabin GK, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):857-66, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Letter: Future role of the microbiologist. Kilbourn JP. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):142-4, Jul 75
Letter: Clinical relevance in medical microbiology. Kunz LJ. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):284-5, Feb 75
Quality control in microbiology. II. The need for standards. Porres JM. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):412-9, Sep 74
Quality control in microbiology. I. Utilization of reference laboratory data. Porres JM. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):407-11, Sep 74
Editorial: Assessment of clinical laboratory capability. Med J Aust 2(16):585-6, 19 Oct 74

MICROBODIES see under ORGANOIDS

# MICROCEPHALY

[Lethal microcephalic nanism: an example of placental pathology of genetic origin?] Pfeiffer RA. J Genet Hum 22(3):259-61, Sep 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Idiotia xerodermica (DeSanctis-Cacchione-syndrome)] Eva T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(19):1103-5, 11 May 75 (Eng, Hun)
[Microcephalic dwarfism associated with multiple dysplasias and early diabetes mellitus] Pfeiffer RA, et al. J Genet Hum 22(4):323-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of fetal alcohol syndrome?] de Château P. Lakartidningen 72(18):1933, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

DIAGNOSIS

Use of ultrasound in the prenatal exclusion of primary microcephaly. Karp LE, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):311-6, 1974
Intrauterine rubella, head size, and intellect. Macfarlane DW, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):797-801, Jun 75
[The cranio-facial ratio: its uses in malformative pathology] Bernard R, et al. J Genet Hum 22(3):205-9, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Clinical features of microcephaly] Badalian LO, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1510-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Microcephaly following baby battering and shaking. Oliver JE. Br Med J 2(5965):262-4, 3 May 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Microcephalic dwarfism in sisters. Bixler D, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):161-5, 1974
An oculocerebrofacial syndrome. Kaufman RL, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):135-8, Feb 71
Microcephaly and mental retardation in offspring of a mother with phenylketonuria. Stevenson R. Birth Defects 7(1):244-5, Feb 71
Ring chromosome 13 syndrome. Fried K, et al. Clin Genet 7(3):203-8, Mar 75
A new form of hereditary short limbed dwarfism with microcephalus. Juberg RC, et al. Clin Genet 7(2):111-9, Feb 75
A possible major contribution to mental retardation in the general population by the gene for microcephaly. Qazi QH, et al. Clin Genet 7(2):85-90, Feb 75
Letter: Universal alopecia and microcephaly in 4 siblings. Mosavy SH. S Afr Med J 49(6):172, 8 Feb 75
[Chromosomal instability in homo- and heterocygocity for microcephalia vera )author's transl)] Vormittag W, et al. Humangenetik 26(4):307-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical manifestations and genetics of true microcephaly] Wieczorkiewicz MA. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):729-36, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)

METABOLISM

Letter: Defective growth hormone secretions in primary microcephaly. Ehrlich RM. J Pediatr 87(1):151-2, Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

A survey of microcephaly in Singapore children. Paul FM. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 17(1):10-9, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Defective growth hormone secretion in primary microcephaly. Dacou-Voutetakis C, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):498-502, Oct 74
[Characteristics of physical development and somatic condition of children with microcephaly] Kniazeva MP. Pediatriia (12):62-3, Dec 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Letter: Attempted transmission of microencephaly in newborn lambs. Hartley WJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):323-4, Jul 74

# MICROCHEMISTRY

The measurement of dose in microelectrophoresis experiments. Bradshaw CM, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(6):407-15, Jun 74
Iontophoretic release of substances from micropipettes in vitro. Ziegiänsberger W, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(6):417-22, Jun 74

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple self-contained delivery-absorption cell system for microphotometric titrations. Berger SA, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):689-96, 1974

METHODS

Micro analysis for lead in blood with build-in contamination control. Joselow MM, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(12):793-8, Dec 74
Micromethod for measuring blood oxygen content by determining oxygen tension after saturation with carbon monoxide. Duke GS, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):814-6, Dec 74
Proceedings: A micromethod for the assay of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in cultured human fibroblasts and amniotic cells. Singh S, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1257, Oct 74
Enzymatic-isotopic micromethods for the measurement of biogenic amines in brain tissue and body fluids. Saavedra JM, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:289-91, 1974
Measurement of total iron binding capacity in Thai Blood donors by a micro-technique. Areekul S, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):127-32, Mar 75
[Use of microthin-layer chromatography for the analysis of alpha-ketoacids in biological materials] Andreev LV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):921-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of an ultramicroelectrophoretic method for separating blood serum cellular and isoenzymes] Annenkov GA, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):361-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of x-ray spectral microanalysis for studying mineralized tissues] Bogatov VN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):107-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# MICROCIRCULATION

Patterns of the microvasculature in normal and diseased hearts. Farrer-Brown G. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:119-27, 1974
Problems of the myocardial microcirculation. Grayson

J. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:109-18, 1974
Morphometric investigations of the capillaries in the brain cortex of the cat. A contribution to the microcirculation of the brain. Hunziker O, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:227-38, 1974
Morphological studies of the blood and lymphatic microcirculation of the lung. Lauweryns JM. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:157-67, 1974
Microcirculation and oxygen supply of the brain. Lübbers DW. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:209-19, 1974
Simultaneous microcirculation cinematography of different superficial vascular beds: the cerebral cortex and the ear of the rabbit. Piatteborse R, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:247-50, 1974
Aspects of the microembolism syndrome. Saldeen T. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:203-8, 1974
The autoregulation of the microcirculation. Crone C. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (578):15-8, 1975
The problem of tissue oxygenation in diabetes mellitus. I. Its relation to the early functional changes in the microcirculation of diabetic subjects. Ditzel J, et al. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (578):49-58, 1975
Dynamic changes in the microcirculation of diabetics as related to diabetic microangiopathy. Kohner EM. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (578):41-7, 1975
Microvascular flow velocity in cat omental adipose tissue as affected by sympathetic nerve stimulation. Rosell S, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):399-403, Nov 74
The microcirculation of irradiated spontaneous osteosarcoma in dogs. A preliminary report with special reference to the effect of fractionation. Paatsama S, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:153-8, 1972
Glomerular, efferent arteriolar, peritubular capillary, and tubular pressures in hypertension. Azar S, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1045-50, Nov 74
Hepatic outflow resistance, sinusoid pressure, and the vascular waterfall. Mitzner W. Am J Physiol 227(3):513-9, Sep 74
A contribution to the physiology of the perilymph. Part IV: Effect of histamine on the cochlear microcirculation. Schnieder EA. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):228-32, Mar-Apr 75
Microcirculation of the normal and inflamed canine pancreas. Schiller WR, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):466-70, Apr 75
Peroxidase activity in autopsy material. Evaluation of microcirculation. Torack RM. Arch Pathol 98(4):233-6, Oct 74
Localization and measurement of microvascular and microcirculatory responses to venous pressure elevation in the rat. Baez S, et al. Blood Vessels 11(5-6):260-76, 1974
Intracranial pressure increase and changes in microcirculation of the pial and iridial vessels in correlation to EEG, ECG, and arterial blood pressure. Meinen K, et al. Brain Res 88(3):439-47, 28 Mar 75
A morphological and quantitative study of tumor blood flow. I. During growth and immune rejection. Oikawa M, et al. Cancer 35(2):385-98, Feb 75
Dispersion of indicator measured from microvessels of cat mesentery. Nellis SH, et al. Circ Res 35(4):580-91, Oct 74
Effect of freezing and thawing on the microcirculation and capillary endothelium of the hamster cheek pouch. Rabb JM, et al. Cryobiology 11(6):508-18, Dec 74
Histamine receptors in the synovial microcirculation. Grennan DM. Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):75-82, Feb 75
Microcirculation of the cat stomach. Svanes K, et al. Eur Surg Res 7(1):53-64, 1975
Letter: On the etiology of ulcerative colitis. Fasth S, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):618-9, Mar 75
The microcirculation in rabbit tendon. In vivo studies after mobilisation and transection. Lundborg G. Hand 7(1):1-10, Feb 75
Fixation-induced changes in the microangiographic picture of the blood vessels. Suoranta H, et al. Invest Radiol 9(5):408-11, Sep-Oct 74
Evaluation of stagnant pulmonary capillary blood during breath holding in dogs. Abboud R, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):397-409, Sep 74
An ultrasonic pulsed Doppler system for measuring blood flow in small vessels. Hartley CJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):626-9, Oct 74
Distribution of red and white blood cells in alveolar walls. Perlo S, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):117-24, Jan 75
Measurement of percent oxyhemoglobin in the microvasculature. Pittman RN, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):321-7, Feb 75
Early effects of tobacco smoke exposure on vascular dynamics in the microcirculation. Richardson D, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):119-23, Jul 75
Letter: Microcirculation of peripheral nerves. Kline DG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):114, Jan 75
Structural and functional characteristics of the microcirculation in neoplasms. Papadimitrou JM, et al. J Pathol 116(2):65-72, Jun 75
The organisation of the gingival vasculature. Nuki K, et al. J Periodont Res 9(5):305-13, 1974
Pulmonary hemodynamics after endotoxin administration: change in pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. J Surg Res 17(6):417-24, Dec 74
Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. Ozdemir IA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):896-904, Dec 74
The oxygen transport to tissue symposium. Bicher HI. Microvasc Res 8(3):275, Nov 74
Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL. Microvasc Res 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)
The influence of pulmonary microvascular perfusion by the autonomic nervous system in intact dogs and cats. DeFouw DO, et al. Microvasc Res 9(3):357-60, May 75
The functional morphology of the coronary microcirculation in the dog. Grayson J, et al. Microvasc Res 8(1):20-43, Jul 74
Effect of pial arteriolar constriction on red cell velocity in pial venules and on venular diameter. Rosenblum WI. Microvasc Res 9(1):38-42, Jan 75
Distribution of blood flow and pressure from a microvessel into a bracch. Vawter D, et al. Microvasc Res 8(1):44-52, Jul 74
In vivo evaluation of microcirculation by coherent light scattering. Stern MD. Nature 254(5495):56-8, 6 Mar 75
Microcirculatory dynamics and the control of hemorrhage. Hopkins RW. RI Med J 58(3):101-3,127-9, Mar 75
Detailed description of a cranial window technique for acute and chronic experiments. Levasseur JE, et al. Stroke 6(3):308-17, May-Jun 75
Letter: Cortical surface microvasculature. Stromberg DD, et al. Stroke 6(2):206, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of prolonged ischemia on muscle microcirculation in the cat. Eriksson E, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):254-5, 1974
The natural history of reversible burn injury. Zawacki BE. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):867-72, Dec 74
Measurement of capillary function in eye diseases. O'Rourke J. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:606-49, 1974
The production of blood cell stasis and endothelial damage in the blood vessels of chick embryos treated with ultrasound in a stationary wave field. Dyson M, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):133-48, Mar 74
Measurements of blood flow velocity in the microcirculation. Arfors KE, et al. Ups J Med Sci 80(4):27-33, 1975
Application of microcirculatory findings to the analysis of clinical disease. Redisch W. Vasa e(2):109-13, 1975
[The concept of venous stasis in the microcirculation] Merlen JF. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cinematographic study of coronary microcirculation in the rabbit in vivo] Reuse-Blom S, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:129-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[What do the phlebologist and the subject suffering from phlebologic disease think about a new therapeutic agent. Treatment of venous and microcirculatory stasis using Daflon. Apropos of 76 cases] Itailau R. Phlebologie 27(3):375-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Effect of light coagulation on the terminal blood vessels of the retina] Lemmingson W, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:199-210, 1974 (Ger)
[Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic tumors. Report of 8 cases] Adam W, et al. Med Welt (23):1133-6, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Disorders of hemostasis and erythrocyte changes in thrombohemolytic microangiopathies] Breddin K. Med Welt (23):1118-22, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Possibilities of microscopic liver observation for the recognition of microcirculatory disorders. Biomicroscopic phenomenology of the capillary bed] Castenholz A. Med Welt 26(13):599-605, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Microangiopathies from the nephrologic viewpoint] Goubeaud G. Med Welt (23):1130-2, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathies from the angiologic viewpoint] Heinrich F. Med Welt (23):1137-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathy from the ophthalmologic viewpoint] Makabe R. Med Welt (23):1129, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Tissue ischemia and microcirculation] Matis P. Med Welt 26(6):243-56, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Microangiopathy] Rotter W. Med Welt (23):1115-7, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Terminal blood vessels of the skin in collagen diseases and generalized vasculitis] Stüttgen G. Med Welt (23):1126-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Experimental and theoretical investigations on intrasplenic microcirculation in rabbits (author's transl)] Vaupel P, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(3):223-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The application of the intravital ultraviolet-microspectrophotometry in microcirculation (author's transl)] Witte S, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):311-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The systemic circulation and microcirculation of the endodontal blood supply. 2] Gängler P, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(6):429-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cellular physiology and physiopathology of the terminal vascular system] Schmid-Schönbein H. Vasa 3(3):242-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for the study of vasodilation and capillary permeability of the dermis] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):469-74, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Vasomotor reactivity and capillary permeability in the dermis of asthmatic subjects] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):475-9, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] Hasegawa H. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
[Microcirculatory bed in the capsules of certain glands] Khvan AKh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):91-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mathematical analysis of several parameters of the microcirculatory bed of muscles and muscular organs] Mel'man EP, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):53-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the microvascular bed of the conjunctiva of the eyes in ataxia-teleangiectasis (Louis-Bar syndrome)] Kulikov VV. Arkh Patol 36(5):30-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of vagotomy on microcirculation in the wall of the stomach] Lakhtina VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):7-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of microcirculation in the liver during anaphylactic shock] Ovsiannikov VG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):79-82, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of the microcirculation and responses of pial vessels during anaphylaxis] Ovsiannikov VG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):21-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of microphysiological methods of study in experimental medicine] Frey R, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):49-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of the microcirculation in systemic scleroderma] Guseva NG, et al. Kardiologiia 14(11):100-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Hemato-lymphatic balance as an indicator of the state of the system of microcirculation] Kuprikanov VV. Kardiologiia 14(8):97-100, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Radioisotope study of the microcirculation in the oral cavity mucosa] Gigauri VS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):83-4, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Comparative data on capillaroscopy of the skin and biomicroscopy of the conjunctiva of the eyeball in patients with peptic ulcer] Osadchaia EN. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):67-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Disorders of microcirculation in the lower limbs] Polianskii BA. Sov Med (5):74-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of microcirculation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitroderivatives of toluol according to data of tissue clearance with the use of p32] Khudorozhko GI. Vrach Delo 0(8):130-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Skin capillary circulation in middle-aged and old patients with hypertensive disease] Kucher VL. Vrach Delo (6):68-70, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of the microcirculatory bed of the lungs in acute leukemia] Logoida DM. Vrach Delo 0(7):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microcirculation in the liver on extracorporeal circulation. Preliminary communication (author's transl)] Holec V, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):470-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Effect of the restraint stress on the reaction of mesenteric microcirculation (author's transl)] Nosál'ov V, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):656-61, Jun 75 (Slo)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Laryngeal microcirculation and pathways of cancer spread. Pearson BW. Laryngoscope 85(4):700-13, Apr 75
[Intrahepatic arterial microcirculation. Clinical findings. Anatomical study. Physiopathological data. Therapeutic deductions] Isman H. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):105-16, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A new method of studying pulp microcirculation in man using radioactive isotopes] Constantin I, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(6):485-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Morphofunctional characteristics of the microcirculatory bed of the cochlear portion of the

otic labyrinth] Levin VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):68-75, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of a monolithic light guide for the vital microscopy of the microcirculatory pathways in the fibrous capsule of the cat kidney] Tikhomirov AN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):106-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

The effects of parasympathetic nerve stimulation on the microcirculation and secretion in the nasal mucosa of the cat. Anggård A. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):98-105, Jul-Aug 74**

Microcirculation of ocular fundus in viscose rayon workers exposed to carbon disulfide. Raitta C, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(3):151-64, 1974**

Escape from vasoconstriction in the gastric microcirculation. Guth PH, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1880-6, Jun 75**

Effect of histamine on microvasculature of isolated dog gracilis muscle. McNamee JE, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):119-25, Jul 75**

Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. II. Prostaglandin E1 and microcirculatory responses in stress ulcer. Kawarada Y, et al. **Am J Surg 129(2):217-22, Feb 75**

Effects of vasodilating agents on the microcirculation in marginal parts of the skeletal muscle. Vetterlein F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):4-16, Jan 75**

Effects of stress and of autonomic blockers on gastric mucosal microcirculation in rats. Dal S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):86-92, Jan 75**

Fluorocarbon emulsions and cerebral microcirculation. Rosenblum WI. **Fed Proc 34(6):1493-8, May 75**

Rheoencephalographic and other studies of betahistine in humans: II. The crerbral and peripheral microcirculatory effects of single doses in geriatric patients with "pure" arteriosclerotic dementia. Seipel JH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):155-62, Feb-Mar 75**

Cutaneous microcirculatory responses to insulin administration in the fasted normal rabbit, with special regard to peripheral circulating leukocytes. Asano M, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):64-77, Jan 75**

Vasoactive agents and the gastric microcirculation. Guth PH, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(2):125-31, Sep 74**

Effect of isoproterenol on the blood vessels of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hutchins PM, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):101-6, Jan 75**

Influence of C3a anaphylatoxin compared to other vasoactive agents on the microcirculation of the rabbit omentum. Mahler F, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):345-56, May 75**

Microcirculatory effects of prostaglandins E1, E2, and A1 in the rat mesentery and cremaster muscle. Messina EJ, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(1):77-89, Jul 74**

Prevention of experimental obstructions in the retinal microcirculation. Arterial Fluorescein Studies. Duhault J, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(4):345-52, 1975**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: rat pressor potency versus contractile potency on rat arterioles and arteries. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1054-60, Sep 74**

In vivo investigations on microcirculatory disturbances induced by crenated erythrocytes following norepinephrine application. Wendling P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):315-9, 1974**

[Microcirculation during application of beta-blocking drugs and hypoxia (author's transl)] Sill V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):309-19, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapeutic viewpoints in disorders of the terminal vascular bed] Ehrly AM. **Med Welt 25(27-28):1221-4, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic aspects in disorders of the microcirculation in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Ehrly AM. **Vasa 3(3):312-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Microcirculation and ventricular-wall function in the normal and partially ischemia-damaged myocardium under pharmacologic influence in animal experiment] Hahn N, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):54, 1974 (Ger)**

[Response of the microcirculation to noradrenaline in histamine-depleted rats] Piscitelli P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1453-9, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Effects on the microcirculation of propaxoline (PPX) as an adjunct in renal wash-out] Gallietti G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 23(2):55-68, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(1):112-21, Jul 74**

**INNERVATION**

Control of the microcirculation of the inner ear. Snow JB Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(2):455-66, Jun 75**

[Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of the microvessels of serous membranes] Khaĭsman EB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):106-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

In vitro study of the influence of some factors important for any physicochemical characterization of loose connective tissue in the microcirculation. Meyer FA, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(3):263-73, Nov 74**

Macromolecular transport in the cat mesentery. Nakamura Y, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):1-21, Jan 75**

**PATHOLOGY**

Reversibility of lesions in experimental pulmonary hypertension. Preliminary observations. Friedman PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):54-66, Jan 75**

Renal microvascularize in acute renal failure. Takemura T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):9-23, Mar 75**

Metastatic hemangiopericytoma associated with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia: review and report of a case. Kupers EC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):411-8, Sep 75**

[Microcirculation and the parenchymal-stromal relation in the human heart in relation to age and hypertensive disease] Samotefkin MA, et al. **Arkh Patol 26(11):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphology of the microcirculatory system of the serous coats in rheumatic fever and systemic lupus erythematosus] Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(5):22-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the pulmonary microcirculation in systemic lupus erythematosus and its role in the pathogenesis of pulmonary disorders] Bagirova VV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):100-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The vascular bed and nervous elements of the cranial periosteum in persons dying from diseases with a severe hypertension syndrome] Rusin IG, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):42-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Possible function of platelets in microcirculation. Michal F. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:83-94, 1974**

Microvascular pressure distribution in skeletal muscle and the effect of vasodilation. Fronek K, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):791-6, Mar 75**

Platelet aggregability and vessel contraction in microvascular haemostasis. Arfors KE, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):22-8, Jan 75**

Time course of albumin equilibration in interstitium and lymph of normal mouse lungs. Nicolaysen G, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):29-37, Jan 75**

[Microcirculation patterns and the rheological properties of the blood (a review of literature)] Rudaev IaA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

The influence of dental plaques on the microvasculature of the oral mucous membrane. Lange GD, et al. **J Periodontol 46(7):402-8, Jul 75**

Microcirculatory obstruction in focal cerebral ischemia. Relationship to neuronal alterations. Little JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):264-70, May 75**

Cerebral microvascular volume flow: its measurement and responses to hemorrhagic hypotension in the rat. Koo A, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(2):151-5, Sep 74**

Pial microcirculation in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Herz DA, et al. **Stroke 6(4):417-24, Jul-Aug 75**

[Thrombosis and embolism of the microcirculation in shock conditions] Brînzeu P, et al. **Med Pregl 27(5-6):197-203, 1974 (Fre)**

[Physiology and pathophysiology of blood flow in the terminal vascular bed] Schmid-Schönbein H. **Med Welt 25(27-28):1196-200, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Microrheologic behavior of blood in diabetes mellitus] Volger E, et al. **Med Welt 25(27-28):1211-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Shock as a failure of the terminal vascular bed] Witte S. **Med Welt 25(27-28):1201-6, 12 Jul 74 (18 ref.) (Ger)**

[The retinal microcirculation of the experimental detached retina in vivo (author's transl)] Kozuka T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):800-7, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Responses of the mesenteric microcirculatory bed of rats with experimental renal hypertension to histamine and adrenaline] Khugaeva VK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microcirculation in terminal states] Chernukh AM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):9-14, 1974 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some functional and morphological changes in the microcirculation in obliterating arterial diseases of the lower extremities] Gervaziev VB, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):48-53, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the state of the microcirculation in myocardial infarct using the conjunctival index] Malaia LT, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):21-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regional features of the microcirculation in syringomyelia patients] Sirotkin VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1496-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

Microvasculature of C3H/Bi mouse mammary tumors after x-irradiation. Hilmas DE, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):128-43, Jan 75**

Tumor microvasculature following fractionated x irradiation. Hilmas DE, et al. **Radiology 116(1):165-9, Jul 75**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Microangiography of the white pulp of the spleen. Dubreuil AE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):427-32, Feb 75**

Microfil angiography: a demonstration of the microvasculature of the larynx with reference to tumor spread. Freeland AP. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):111-27, 1975**

Microangiographic anatomy of the cat's eye. Rothman SL, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(1):53-61, Jan-Feb 75**

**SURGERY**

Ultrasound evaluation of microanastomosis. Van Beek AL, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):945-9, Aug 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

The permeability pathways in the walls of intesinal submucosal arterioles in acute angiotensin-induced hypertension in rats. Thorball N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):683-9, Nov 74**

The quantitative relationships between fenestrae in jejunal capillaries and connective tissue channels: proof of "tunnel-capillaries". Casley-Smith JR, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):78-100, Jan 75**

**MICROCLIMATE** see under **CLIMATE**

## MICROCOCCACEAE

Characterization of Micrococcaceae from the urinary tract. Digranes A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):373-81, Aug 75**

**ANALYSIS**

Amino sugar and amino acid constituents of the cell walls of the extremely halophilic cocci. Reistad R. **Arch Microbiol 102(1):71-3, 1975**

**CLASSIFICATION**

Classification of Micrococcaceae isolated from clinical sources. Heczko PB, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):171-7, 1974**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Oxidation of C1 compounds by particulate fractions from Methylococcus capsulatus: properties of methanol oxidase and methanol dehydrogenase. Wadzinski AM, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1364-74, Jun 75**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

The cutaneous distribution of the Micrococcaceae. Noble WC. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:537-40, 1973**

**METABOLISM**

Proceedings: The use of organic acids by micrococcaceae. McKay-Ferguson E. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Piv-v, May 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Comparative ultrastructure of methanogenic bacteria. Zeikus JG, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(2):121-9,**

Feb 75

## MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Reassessment of the coagulase and thermostable nuclease tests as means of identifying Staphylococcus aureus. Rayman MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(4):451-4, Apr 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

The occurrence of antibodies against staphylococcal deoxyribonucleases in bovine milk. Sandvik O. **Acta Vet Scand 16(1):140-2, 1975**

An immunological approach to the conformational equilibrium of staphylococcal nuclease. Furie B, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(4):497-506, 15 Mar 75**

### METABOLISM

Cleavage of DNA in nuclei and chromatin with staphylococcal nuclease. Axel R. **Biochemistry 14(13):2921-5, Jul 75**

Evaluation of quantitative affinity chromatography by comparison with kinetic and equilibrium dialysis methods for the analysis of nucleotide binding to staphylococcal nuclease. Dunn BM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2343-9, 3 Jun 75**

A comparison of the digestion of nuclei and chromatin by staphylococcal nuclease. Sollner-Webb B, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2915-20, Jul 75**

Application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to proteins. Griffin JH, et al. **Biochimie 57(4):453-60, 1975**

The action of staphylococcal nuclease (EC-number 3. 1. 4. 7.) on thymus nucleohistone (TNH) and on some nucleoprotamines. Schmidt G, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 6(3):185-94, 27 Mar 75**

Ionizing radiation-induced release of a cell surface nuclease from Micrococcus radiodurans. Gentner NE, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):204-15, Feb 75**

## MICROCOCCUS

Knee joint infections with Staphylococcus aureus and Micrococcus species. Schurman DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):40-9, Jan 75**

The localization and distribution of gram-positive cocci in normal skin and in lesions of acne vulgaris. Imamura S. **J Invest Dermatol 65(2):244-7, Aug 75**

Classification of the bacteriophages of Gram-positive cocci: Micrococcus, Staphylococcus, and Streptococcus. Ackermann HW. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):247-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ANALYSIS

Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; VI. Fatty acid composition of strains within Micrococcaceae; Jantzen E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):785-98, Dec 74**

A succinylated mannan in the membrane system of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Owen P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):875-80, 21 Apr 75**

The characterization of mannan of Micrococcus lysodeikticus as an acidic lipopolysaccharide. Fless DD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1319-27, 25 Feb 75**

Stereochemical basis of heat stability in bacterial ferredoxins and in haemoglobin A2. Perutz MF, et al. **Nature 255(5505):256-9, 15 May 75**

[Proceedings: Conformation of a bacterial ferredoxin] Van Rooten M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):793, Oct 74 (Fre)**

### CLASSIFICATION

The basis for the present classification of staphylococci and micrococci. Baird-Parker AC. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):7-14, 31 Jul 74**

Characterization of staphylococci and micrococci by carbohydrate breakdown tests. Mortensen N. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:38-40, 1973**

Enzyme electrophoretograms in the analysis of taxon relatedness of Micrococcus cryophilus, Branhamella catarrhalis and atypical Neisseria. Fox RH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):210-6, Feb 75**

DNA base composition and the classification of non-pigmented micrococci. Kocur M, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):31-8, Jun-Jul 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of valinomycin on ion transport in bacterial cells and on bacterial growth. Ryabova ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):109-18, 5 Aug 75**

Induction of mutation to streptomycin resistance in Micrococcus radiodurans. Kerszman G. **Mutat Res 28(1):9-14, Apr 75**

Letter: Radiosensitization of Micrococcus radiophilus. Lewis N, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):159-63, Apr 75**

[Inhibition by N-acetyl glucosamine polymers of the lysis activity of lysozymes towards Micrococcus luteus: influence of pH and of ionic strength] Charlemagne D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):299-302, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. Scherer RK, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):768-73, Nov 74**

An extracellular 5'-nucleotidase with both monoesterase and diesterase activity from Micrococcus sodonensis. Erownlee ST, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):1-7, Jan 75**

Constitutive aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase from Micrococcus percitreus. Nakazawa H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):75-82, 6 Nov 74**

Preparation and properties of a phosphoenzyme from the phosphoglucomutase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Clarke JB, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):463-7, Mar 74**

The mechanism of phosphoglucomutase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Clarke JB, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):453-61, Mar 74**

Micrococcus lysodeikticus ATPase. Purification by preparative gel electrophoresis and subunit structure studied by urea and sodium dodecylsulfate gel electrophoresis. Andreu JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):228-33, 15 May 75**

Selective and reversible inhibition of the ATPase of Micrococcus denitrificans by 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3 diazole. Ferguson SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):457-61, 20 Sep 74**

Purification and some properties of the soluble and membrane-bound adenosine deaminases of Micrococcus sodonensis ATCC 11880 and their distribution within the family Micrococcacea. Pickard MA. **Can J Biochem 53(3):344-53, Mar 75**

Lipase production and activity as a function of incubation time, pH and temperature of four lipolytic micro-organisms. Jonsson U, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):571-81, Dec 74**

Specific hydrolysis of the cohesive ends of bacteriophage lambda-deoxyribonucleic acid by Micrococcus luteus ultraviolet exonuclease. Ghangas GS, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7550-4, 10 Dec 74**

Studies on primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus luteus. Reaction with N-ethylmaleimide. Letendre CH, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7383-9, 10 Dec 74**

Amino acid composition and molecular weights of two forms of Micrococcus lysodeikticus membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Schor MT, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):145-50, Jun-Jul 74**

Ultraviolet reactivation and ultraviolet mutagenesis of infectious lambda DNA: strong inhibition by treatment of DNA in vitro with UV-endonuclease from Micrococcus luteus. Tomilin NV, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):147-56, Feb 75**

Further characterization of the polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus luteus. Letendre CH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):149-64, Feb 75**

[An adenosine triphosphate-dependent deoxyribonuclease from Micrococcus luteus--correlation between ATPase and DNase activities (author's transl)] Hirahashi T. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(6):351-62, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Partition of histidine decarboxylase subunits from Micrococcus sp. n. and their physiocochemical characteristics] Mardashev SR, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(6):1168-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some properties of beta-aspartate kinase from Micrococcus glutamicus-95 bacteria] Zaftseva ZM, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):71-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proton transfer from water to octane, catalyzed by soluble bacterial ATPase] Boguslavskii LI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):726-9, 21 May 75 (Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of the localization of succinate, lactate, and NAD-H2 dehydrogenases in aerobic bacterial membranes] Kharat'ian EF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):990-3, 1974 (Rus)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of temperature and salt concentration on the growth of a facultatively halophilic "Micrococcus" sp. Novitsky TJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):107-10, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Continuous-culture studies of bacterial interactions among hyman skin commensals. Marsh PD, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pii-lii, May 75**

[Choice of factors regulating the growth of monocultures in "controlled association"] Todosiichuk SR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):698-701, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Staphylococcal alpha antitoxin and antibodies to extracellular antigens of staphylococci and micrococci in the serums of dairy cows. Brown RW, et al. **Cornell Vet 64(4):599-72, Oct 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cytopathology of nipple discharge due to Pityrosporum orbiculare and cocci in an elderly woman. Bertini B, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):38-42, Jan-Feb 75**

Isolation and properties of a recombination-deficient mutant of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):422-8, Feb 75**

Coagulase-negative staphylococci and micrococci in urinary tract infections. Meers PD, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(4):270-3, Apr 75**

### METABOLISM

Effect of mineral elements on the production of threonine by Micrococcus glutamicus. Banik AK, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):25-9, 1975**

Lipolytic activity of Staphylococci and Micrococci. Rutecka-Bonin I. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):37-43, 1975**

Membrane-peptidoglycan association in the in vitro biosynthesis of the peptidoglycan of Micrococcus luteus. Pelion G, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):149-58, Sep 74**

Effects of lead on the lipid composition of Micrococcus luteus cells. Peterson SL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):669-79, May 75**

Interaction of lead and bacterial lipids. Tornabene TG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):680-4, May 75**

Relationship between amino acid transport and electron transport by membrane vesicles of Micrococcus denitrificans. White DC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):672-80, Dec 74**

The identification and biosynthesis of siderochromes formed by Micrococcus denitrificans. Tait GH. **Biochem J 146(1):191-204, Jan 75**

Penicillin-induced secretion of soluble, uncross-linked peptidoglycan by Micrococcus luteus cells. Mirelman D, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):5045-53, 19 Nov 74**

Membrane protein synthesis in Micrococcus lysodeikticus and selective effect of chloramphenicol. Mendoza CG, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):615-22, May 75**

Biochemical and genetic studies of laboratory purine auxotrophic strains of Micrococcus luteus. Mohapatra N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1751-4, Dec 74**

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolate-dependent biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus by trimethoprim. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):258-61, 1 May 75**

Induction of nutritional mutants of Micrococcus glutamicus and their amino acid accumulation. Banik AK, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):38-45, 1975**

A genetic and biochemical study of histidine biosynthesis in Micrococcus luteus. Kane-Falce C, et al. **Genetics 79(3):361-76, Mar 75**

Studies on methionine fermentation: Part I--Selection of mutants of Micrococuss glutamicus optimcim condition for methionine production. Banik AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):383-5, Jul 74**

Involvement of a recombination repair function in disciplined cell division of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):343-57, Feb 75**

Paracoccus denitrificans and the evolutionary origin of the mitochondrion. John P, et al. **Nature 254(5500):495-8, 10 Apr 75**

Biosynthetic pathway of ribothymidine in B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus involving different coenzymes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA. Schmidt W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1043-51, Jul 75**

Amino acid excretion by prototrophic colony and colour variants in Micrococcus glutamicus. Joseph R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):407-9, 1974**

[Lipid synthesis by Micrococcus freudenreichii on mineral media with glucose and n-alkanes] Kvasnikov EI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):809-13, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regulation of lipid synthesis under conditions of a varying growth rate in Candida tropicalis and in Micrococcus freudenreichii. Isakova DM, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):831-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Postreplication DNA repair in ultraviolet-irradiated Micrococcus luteus. Zherebtsov SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):16-22, 24 Feb 75**

Ionizing radiation-induced release of a cell surface nuclease from Micrococcus radiodurans. Gentner NE, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):204-15, Feb 75**

[Role of DNA-membrane attachment in repair of

radiation damage in Micrococcus radiodurans] Dardalhon-Samsonoff M, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):157-69, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Freeze-etch studies on the bacterial cell surfaces: action of the cell wall lytic enzymes on the gram-positive cocci. Tomochika K, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(6):381-9, Dec 74

MICROCOCCUS DENITRIFICANS see under MICROCOCCUS

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES see under STAPHYLOCOCCUS

## MICROELECTRODES

Ion-selective microelectrodes: their potential in the study of living matter in vivo. Berman HJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):3-11, 1974 (25 ref.)

Some problems with the antimony microelectrode. Green R, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):43-53, 1974

Glass microelectrodes for pH. Hebert NC. Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):23-38, 1974

Some problems with an intracellular pO2 electrode. Whalen WJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):39-41, 1974

Use of potassium ion-exchanger electrode for microanalysis. Wright FS. Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):77-88, 1974

Instrumentation and technique for beveling fine micropipette electrodes. Brown KT, et al. Brain Res 86(1):172-80, 14 Mar 75

Overlapping advance control systems for microelectrode positioning. Proenza LM, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):659-62, Dec 74

A chronic electrode implantation technique for sub-mammalian vertebrates. Skydell JL, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):325-8, Mar 75

A device for recording single unit activity in freely-moving rats by a movable fine-wire microelectrode. Vertes RP. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):90-2, Jan 75

A versatile system for studying mammalian intraretinal metabolism and function in situ. Tsacopoulos M, et al. Exp Eye Res 21(1):47-57, Jul 75

A scanning electron microscope method for the examination of glass microelectrode tips either before or after use. Fry DM. Experientia 31(6):695-7, 15 Jun 75

Tip potential and fixed charges on the glass wall of microelectrode. Okada Y, et al. Experientia 31(5):545-6, 15 May 75

Selectivity of microelectrodes in recordings from cat retinal ganglion cells. Levick WR, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1387-93, Nov 74

Proceedings: Iron-plated tungsten micro-electrodes for tip marking. Merrill EG. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):68P-69P, Sep 74

Re-evaluation of microelectrode methodology for the in vitro determination of pH and bicarbonate concentration. Puschett JB, et al. Kidney Int 6(2):81-91, Aug 74

Fast recording ion specific microelectrodes: their use in pharmacological studies in the CNS. Lux HD. Neuropharmacology 13(6):509-17, Jun 74

Hostaflon TF coating of tungsten sensory micro-needles. Konietzny F, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(4):357-60, 1974

Intracellular application of strong currents under current clamp conditions. Koppenhöfer E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 350(4):335-40, 1974

A device for beveling fine micropipettes. Proenza LM, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):511-3, Apr 75

A single-unit carbon dioxide-oxygen sensing microelectrode system. Kempen LH, et al. Respir Physiol 23(3):371-9, Apr 75

Illuminated microelectrode for tissue culture. De Boni U, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):383-4, 1974

Selective tissue stimulation with microimplant. Gold JH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:430-5, 1974

[Measurement circuit with an operational amplifier for microelectrode bridge] Hoshimiya N, et al. Jpn J Med Electron 12(4):233-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracellular electrode amplifier with an integrated circuit] Yamane S. Jpn J Med Electron 12(4):244-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Orientation of a microelectrode relative to the optical axis when studying cells of the intramural nervous apparatus] Kachalov IuP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):791-4, May 75 (Rus)

[A simple and reliable method of drawing out glass rods for microelectrodes] Vislobokov AI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1612-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[A simple micromanipulator for studying neuronal activity in unrestrained rabbits] Grinchenko IuV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):870-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[A microelectrode pre-amplifier with automatic compensation for electrode potentials] Gusev AG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):868-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Automatic microelectrode insertion and fixation for chronic study of neuronal activity in cats and dogs] Korolev EB, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):209-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

A self-contained calibration unit for use with intracellular recording systems. Pruett JK, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):930-1, May 75

MICROFILARIA see under FILARIOIDEA

MICROFILARIA DIURNA see under LOA

## MICROFILMING

Microcinematography: a useful tool for studying hypophyseal cells in monolayer culture. Fazekas I, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):25-31, 1974

Editorial: Books and computer tape, journals and microfiche--who shall pay? Soffer A. Chest 67(6):629-30, Jun 75

Letter: The cost of books: From manuscript to microfiche. King M. Lancet 1(7919):1303, 7 Jun 75

Workout for minification system in hospital situation. Radiol Technol 46(4):295-8, Jan-Feb 75

METHODS

[Method of microcinematography for the quantitative analysis of morphological changes in neurons in experiments] Levkovich IuI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):165-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

MICROGLOSSIA see under TONGUE

## MICROGNATHISM

COMPLICATIONS

Microglossia, hypodontia, micrognathia, situs inversus. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(7):282, Jun 71

Micrognathia, hypodontia and syndactyly. Jorgenson RJ. Birth Defects 7(7):276-7, Jun 71

Micrognathia and glossoptosis in the newborn. Surgical tacking of the tongue in small jaw syndromes. Hawkins DB, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1066-73, Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

[Micrognathism in young children] van der Kwast WA. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(6):225-8, 8 Feb 75 (Dut)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The cerebrocostomandibular syndrome. Langer LO Jr, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):167-70, 1974

The Rabenhorst-syndrome: a cardio-acro-fascial syndrome. Grosse FR. Z Kinderheilkd 117(2):109-14, 1974

NURSING

[Letter: Micrognathism in young children] Hölscher JF. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):562, 5 Apr 75 (Dut)

## MICROINJECTIONS

["Hypophyseal-thyroid axis responses to direct anterior pituitary micro-infusion to oxytocyn and vasopressin in dogs" (author's transl)] González-Luque A, et al. Acta Cient Venez 24(2):63-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

A pressure device for intracellular injection. Bader C, et al. Experientia 30(11):1366-7, 15 Nov 74

[Semiautomatic microinjector for studying cardiac output by the thermodilution method in small mammals] Kushnir VV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):807-9, May 75 (Rus)

METHODS

A method of microinjection. Hiramoto Y. Exp Cell Res 87(2):403-6, Aug 74

An improved microinjection technique in Paramecium aurelia. Transfer of mitochondria conferring erythromycin-resistance. Knowles JK. Exp Cell Res 88(1):79-87, Sep 74

Microinjection and transfer of cytoplasm in Paramecium. Experiments on the transfer of kappa particles into cells at different stages. Koizumi S. Exp Cell Res 88(1):74-8, Sep 74

## MICROMANIPULATION

Micromanipulation of pressure in terminal lymphatics in the mesentery. Zweifach BW, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1328-35, May 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Design of a temperature controlled microchamber for electrophysiological experiments in vitro. Gähwiler BH, et al. Experientia 31(7):868-9, 15 Jul 75

A robust micromanipulator for the scanning electron microscope. Pawley JB, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):265-70, Mar 75

A simple micromanipulator for investigation of cerebellar neurones in unrestrained cats. Armstrong DM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):23P-25P, Feb 75

A stereotaxic animal frame with stepping motor-driven micro-manipulator. Clark R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):5P-7P, Jan 75

[A decatron indicator for a micromanipulator regulated by a step motor] Lebedev VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):117-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Orientation of a microelectrode relative to the optical axis when studying cells of the intramural nervous apparatus] Kachalov IuP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):791-4, May 75 (Rus)

[A simple micromanipulator for studying neuronal activity in unrestrained rabbits] Grinchenko IuV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):870-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Measurement of total iron binding capacity in Thai Blood donors by a micro-technique. Areekul S, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):127-32, Mar 75

[Single-spore and single-cell cultures of fungi. Two new methods particularly useful in the isolation of fungal spores and cells (author's transl)] Takashio M. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):45-56, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new method of transcutaneous approach in heart catheterization of the right ventricle] Kessel R, et al. Z Kardiol 63(10):944-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term catheterization of pulmonary artery and aorta in rabbits with microcatheters] Opherk D, et al. Z Kardiol 63(10):936-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MICROMONOSPORA

ANALYSIS

The gentamicin antibiotics. 6. Gentamicin C2b, an aminoglycoside antibiotic produced by Micromonospora purpurea mutant JI-33. Daniels PJ, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(1):35-41, Jan 75

[A comparative study of the effects of actinomycetes of the genera Actinomyces and Micromonospora on the processes of phage, vaccinia and influenza virus multiplication] Singal EM, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):339-41, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

New antibiotic XK-62-2 (sagamicin). VI Taxonomy of the producing organism, fermentative production and characterization of sagamicin. Nara T, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(1):21-8, Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Several ecological characteristics of the genus Micromonospora] Solov'eva NK, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):211-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Pathogenic Nocardia and the related actinomycetes isolated by paraffin baiting. Thammayya A, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):41-3, Jul 72

METABOLISM

The antibiotic XK-41 complex. I. Production, isolation and characterization. Kawamoto I, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):492-501, Jul 74

Structures of the aminoglycoside antibiotics 66-40B and 66-40D produced by Micromonospora inyoensis. Davies DH, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (9):814-8, 1975

[Characteristics of some physiologic-biochemical properties of various representatives of the genus Micromonospora] Singal EM, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1075-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of sporogenesis and septum formation

in Micromonospora globosa Kriss and M. fusca Jensen. Stevens RT. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1081-8, Jul 75

## MICROPHTHALMOS

Midface syndrome with iridochoroidal coloboma and deafness in a mother: microphthalmia in her son. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(7):269, Jun 71

### COMPLICATIONS

Bilateral microphthalmos without microcornea associated with unusual papillomacular retinal folds and high hyperopia. Boynton JR, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):820-6, May 75

Astrocytoma of the optic nerve and chiasm associated with microphthalmos and orbital cyst. Bonner J, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):828-31, Sep 74

Nanophthalmos with uveal effusion: a new clinical entity. Brockhurst RJ. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:371-403, 1974

[Prognostic aspects on cataract extraction in microcornea and microphthalmia (author's transl)] Hallermann W, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):225-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ETIOLOGY

[2 cases of congenital rubella] Buttitta P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):668-70, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Congenital toxoplasmosis, microphthalmia and coloboma of the optic nerve] Constantin F. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):719-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with microphthalmia, anophthalmia and concomitant oligophrenia. Bianchine JW. Birth Defects 7(3):205-6, Mar 71

X-linked cataract: two pedigrees. Goldberg MF, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):164-5, Mar 71

The heterogeneity of microphthalmia in the mentally retarded. Warburg M. Birth Defects 7(3):136-54, Mar 71 (130 ref.)

Histocompatible cells for the resolution of osteopetrosis in microphthalmic mice. Barnes DW, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):501-5, 11 Mar 75

Epistasis of the microphthalmia gene over the fidget gene in mice. Konyukhov BV, et al. Sov Genet 7(1):52-8, Jul 73

[Ploidy of retinal pigment epithelial cells in rats with hereditary microphthalmia] Marshak TL, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(5):94-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrophoretic study of the proteins of the cerebral cortex of mice with hereditary microphthalmia] Uzbekov MG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):31-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oculodentodigital dysplasia (author's transl)] Gutzar-Vázquez J, et al. Rev Invest Clin 27(1):59-64, Jan-Mar 75 (Spa)

## MICROPORE FILTERS

Comparative filter techniques. Gill GW. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):207-9, May-Jun 75

Filtration characteristics of three new in-line blood transfusion filters. Connell RS, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):273-8, Mar 75

A modified millipore filter method for assaying polymorphonuclear leukocyte locomotion and chemotaxis. Zigmond SH. Antibiot Chemother 19:126-45, 1974

Membrane filter technique for enumeration of enterococci in marine waters. Levin MA, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):66-71, Jul 75

Simple method for preparation of homogeneous spore suspensions useful in industrial strain selection. Queener SW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):498-500, Sep 74

Statistical analysis of the recovery of coliform organisms on Gelman and Millipore membrane filters. Schaeffer DJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):605-7, Oct 74

Membrane concentration of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from water. Tschider SR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1030-2, Dec 74

Laboratory and industrial-laboratory filters for clarifying and sterilizing filtration and ultrafiltration of biological substrates. Kvetkov VP. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):220-2, May 74

Proceedings: A preliminary study of microfilters: do they have a role to play during blood transfusion? Buley RB, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):319, Apr 74

Proceedings: Bacterial filters for mechanical ventilators. Holdcroft A, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):319, Apr 74

Membrane filters do not prevent cell contacts. England MA. Experientia 31(3):349-51, 15 Mar 75

A correction when measuring 222Rn daughter concentrations by alpha spectroscopy of filter samples. Jonassen N, et al. Health Phys 27(3):310-3, Sep 74

Absorption of 5.47 MeV alpha particles by membrane filter material. Jonassen N, et al. Health Phys 27(3):313-6, Sep 74

Demonstration of cytoplasmic processes in Millipore filters permitting kidney tubule induction. Lehtonen E, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):187-203, Feb 75

Transfilter induction of kidney tubles: correlation with cytoplasmic penetration into nucleopore filters. Wartiovaara J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):667-82, Jun 74

The filtration limitations of ultrapore filters. Gervin AS, et al. Surgery 77(2):186-93, Feb 75

Evaluation of blood filters: dynamics of platelets and platelet aggregates. Mason KG, et al. Surgery 77(2):235-40, Feb 75

Hematologic responses to prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) with microporous membrane devices. Bartlett RH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:250-7, 1975

[Exfoliative cytology of the urinary system using the millipore filter (author's transl)] Bajardi F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:309-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of millipore filters in the cytological study of urine and other fluids] Muscillo M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):470-1, Jun 75 (Ita)

[Increased efficiency in the direct detection of viruses in the water of open reservoirs by ultrafiltration through soluble ultrafilters] Nikolaevskaia ZS, et al. Gig Sanit (4):68-70, Apr 74 (Rus)

### STANDARDS

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison in vivo of standard and dacron wool (swank) blood transfusion filters in its prevention. Dawidson I, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):51-7, Jan 75

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison in vivo of standard and dacron wool (swank) blood transfusion filters in its prevention. Dawidson I, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):51-7, Jan 75

Comparison of autoclave and ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters used in water quality studies. Dutka BJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):474-80, Sep 74

Comparative study of four microporous filters for concentrating viruses from drinking water. Jakubowski W, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):58-65, Jul 75

## MICRORADIOGRAPHY

Letter: Microradiography of bone, a new use for the versatile Faxitron. Dunn EJ, et al. Arch Pathol 99(1):62, Jan 75

The microradiographic features of dentine caries. Observations on 200 lesions. Levine RS. Br Dent J 137(8):301-6, 15 Oct 74

The use of milling machine to prepare thin slices of bone for fine detail radiography. Difford J, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):484-6, Aug 74

[Possibilities of coherent optical processing for the quantitative evaluation of microradiograms(author's transl)] Reinhardt ER. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(2):53-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microradiography (report) (author's transl)] Heuck F. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:114-34, 1974 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of microrentgenography for the study of the vascular system] Górkiewicz Z, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):475-80, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### INSTRUMENTATION

An inexpensive x-ray source for the microradiography of bone. Dunn EJ, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 15(4):329-32, 1974

Ocular vascular and epithelial barriers to microperoxidase. Smith RS, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):556-60, Jul 75

[X-ray tube for contact microradiography of calcified biologic objects] Freitag V, et al. Roentgenblaetter 26(7):289-95, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### METHODS

Microangiography of the white pulp of the spleen. Dubreuil AE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):427-32, Feb 75

## MICROSCOPY

Microscopes, microscopy, and microbiology. Barer R. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):371-89, 1974 (66 ref.)

"Adjacent" sections--a bridge in the gap between light and electron microscopy. Lynn JA. Hum Pathol 6(4):400-2, Jul 75

Localization of cellular structures. Young IT, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):35-40, Jan 75

Image processing of rat hepatocytes. Zajicek G. Int J Biomed Comput 5(3):225-32, Jul 74

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part II. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 42(4):147-60, Oct 74

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part IV. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):51-69, Apr 75

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part V. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):119-39, Jul 75

Measurement of section thickness in quantitative microscopy with special reference to enzyme histochemistry. Pearse AD, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(8):615-8, Aug 74

Projected photomicrographs or the microscope: which is more effective. Giansanti JS. J Dent Educ 38(10):577-80, Oct 74

A comparative study of the applicability of the scanning electron microscope and the light microscope in the examination of vehicle light filaments. Haas MA, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):91-102, Jan 75

Handling and staining epoxy resin sections for light microscopy. Roberts IM, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):121-6, Jan 75

A stereological method for calculating internal surface areas in structures which have become anisotropic as the result of linear expansions or contractions. Whitehouse WJ. J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:169-76, Jul 74

Letter: Scale-markers for microscopical illustrations. Maser MD. N Engl J Med 292(2):113-4, 9 Jan 75

Stereology: methods for quantitative light and electron microscopy. Briarty LG. Sci Prog 62(245):1-32, SPR 75 (54 ref.)

[Peroxidase-labelled antibodies for immunomorphological study in light microscopy] Rukosuev VS. Arkh Patol 36(6):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunomorphological study of surviving and fixed tissue blocks using contact microscopy] Zubzhitskaia LB, et al. Arkh Patol 36(6):70-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the operating microscope in the early diagnosis of diseases of the maxillary sinuses in children] Maniuk MK. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):99-100, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

### HISTORY

[150 YEARS' DEVELOPMENT OF MICROSCOPY---A SURVEY] Freund H. Microsc Acta 76(2):105-12CONTD, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[150 years' development of microscopy--a survey (author's transl)] Freund H. Microsc Acta 76(3):209-15 concl, Nov 74 (60 ref.) (Ger)

### INSTRUMENTATION

A chin-operated switch for motorized three-axis microscopic movement. Charles S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):150-1, Jul 75

Surgical microscope lamp cooler. Deacon C, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):402, Nov 74

A portable operating microscope. Slade JH. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):41, Feb 74

The minicomputer as a microscope accessory. Boyle PJ, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:79-84, 1975

Low level absorption microscope image analysis. Caspersson T, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):333-8, May 75

A scanning slit optical microscope. Maurice DM. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1033-7, Dec 74

The modulation contrast microscope. Hoffman R, et al. Nature 254(5501):586-8, 17 Apr 75

Acoustic microscopy: biomedical applications. Lemons RA, et al. Science 188(4191):905-11, 30 May 75

[Test tube rest (Röll) for direct study of fungal cultures in the test tube under the microscope] Radtke W. Mykosen 17(7):165-6, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[An inverted microscop of own construction] Halle W, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(1):33-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Device for counting microscopic objects] Shmurun RI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):101-2, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Use of a monolithic light guide for the vital microscopy of the microcirculatory pathways in the fibrous capsule of the cat kidney] Tikhomirov AN, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):106-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ocular insertion piece for complete stereological measurement of microscopic objects] Stefanov SB. Tsitologiia 16(11):1439-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METHODS

An investigation of gingival topography in man by means of analytical stereophotogrammetry. I. Methodological aspects. Bergström J, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):211-20, 1974

Dark field illumination of material stained for

neurosecretion. Swindale NV, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):175-80, 16 May 75
Recording of electrical activity from microscopically identified neurons of the mammalian brain. Yamamoto C. **Experientia** 31(3):309-11, 15 Mar 75
Microscopy and photomicrography. Part III. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc** 43(1):30-8, Jan 75
A technique for direct observation of nematode trapping by fungi on soil. Kliejunas JT, et al. **Mycologia** 67(2):420-3, Mar-Apr 75
Optical diffraction analysis of petrographic thin sections. Power PC Jr, et al. **Science** 186(4160):234-9, 18 Oct 74
Biomicroscopy of the peripheral fundus. Eisner G. **Surv Ophthalmol** 17(1):1-28, Jul-Aug 72 (84 ref.)
[Use of holography as a microscopic technic] Mufik J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(1):7-11, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cerebral microscopy in vivo. Application of a new technic] Carbone F, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 74(1):21-56, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preparative supposition of the combined light and electron microscopic evidence of heavy metals (author's transl)] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):212-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lense microscopy findings on the gastrointestinal mucosa] Horstkotte W. **Fortschr Med** 92(29):1173-4, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Measuring definite micro volumes without application of statistical methods (author's transl)] Martin H. **Mikroskopie** 30(9-10):287-95, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method of live microscopy of the neurons of the cat brain] Samoflov MO, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(6):116-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the contact microscope for determining the degree of tissue damage] Brumberg IE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):295-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the cerebral circulation in hemorrhagic shock and the hemodynamic effect of blood transfusion under these conditions] Glants MR. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(9):42-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microcirculation patterns and the rheological properties of the blood (a review of literature)] Rudaev IaA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[Method of microscopic diagnosis of foot mycoses] Gorgoliuk IuA. **Voen Med Zh** (2):64-5, Feb 74 (Rus)

**STANDARDS**

The experimental evaluation of simple microscopes: clinical and industrial applications. Gerstman DR, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(7):283-7, Jul 75

## MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic studies of cells in effusions. Domagala W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(3):214-24, May-Jun 75
Study of lysogenic Bacillus cereus strains by electron microscopy. Nagy E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(3-4):229-36, 1974
A simple technic for light and electron microscopic observation of the same sections. Study of human hyperplastic lymph nodes. Shamoto M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(6):783-90, Dec 74
Application of electron microscopy in cytodiagnosis. Woyke S, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):159-60, 1974
Contribution of electron microscopy to the diagnosis of some tumors. Woźniak L, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):157-8, 1974
Serotyping of adenoviruses using immune electron microscopy. Vassall JH 2d. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):623-7, Oct 74
Letter: Electroscope-electron microscope. Moore MT. **Arch Neurol** 32(3):208, Mar 75
Autoradiography of specimens for electron microscopy - presentation of a method with special remarks on the use of samples from the nervous system. Fischer HA. **Brain Res** 85(2):237-40, 28 Feb 75
Technical modifications to facilitate tracing synapses by electron microscopic autoradiography. Hendrickson A. **Brain Res** 85(2):241-7, 28 Feb 75
Tracing the bulk outflow route of cerebrospinal fluid by transmission and scanning electron microscopy. Tripathi R. **Brain Res** 80(3):503-6, 22 Nov 74
Simplified procedures for releasing and concentrating microorganisms from soil for transmission electron microscopy viewing as thin-sectioned and frozen-etched preparations. Balkwill DL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):252-62, Mar 75
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of the ependymal lining of the third ventricle. Bruni JE. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(1):59-73, Feb 74
An immunoelectron microscopy study of Soehner-Dmochowski murine sarcoma virus following passage in rats and hamsters. Hiraki S, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2906-10, Nov 74
125-I in electron microscope autoradiography. Haworth RA, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):258-60, 15 Feb 75
Education and training in electron microscopy. Bloodworth JM Jr, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):491-7, Jul 75
The clinician's view of diagnostic electron microscopy. Burns WA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):467-78, Jul 75
The usefulness of electron microscopy in the diagnosis of human tumors. Gyorkey F, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):421-41, Jul 75
Whipple's disease. An example of the value of the electron microscope in diagnosis, follow-up, and correlation of a pathologic process. Morningstar WA. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):443-54, Jul 75
Practical use of electron microscopy for the diagnosis of glomerular disease. Spargo BH. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):405-20, Jul 75
The application of electron microscopy and cellular biochemistry to the autopsy. Observations on cellular changes in human shock. Trump BF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):499-516, Jul 75
New methods for surface ultrastructure: Comparative studies of scanning electron microscopy, transmission electron microscopy and replica method. Hashimoto K. **Int J Dermatol** 13(6):357-81, Nov-Dec 74 (32 ref.)
Letter: Electron microscopic study of the morphologic index. Nair PR. **Int J Lepr** 42(3):332-3, Jul-Sep 74
Localization of acetylcholinesterase in the rabbit cornea by light and electron microscopy. Howard RO, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(8):592-603, Aug 75
Crustacean motor neuron connections traced by backfilling for electron microscopy. Atwood HL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):329-34, Oct 74
The high voltage electron microscope in biology. Glauert AM. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):717-48, Dec 74 (72 ref.)
Two improved methods for preparing ferritin-protein conjugates for electron microscopy. Kishida Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):331-9, Feb 75
Studies on mitochondrial structure and function in Physarum polycephalum. III. Electron microscopy of a large amount of DNA releases from a central body in mitochondria by trypsin digestion. Kuroiwa T. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):299-306, Oct 74
Adhesion of cells to surfaces coated with polylysine. Applications to electron microscopy. Mazia D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):198-200, Jul 75
Decrease in section thickness on exposure to the electron beam; the use of tilted sections in estimating the amount of shrinkage. Bennett PM. **J Cell Sci** 15(3):693-701, Aug 74
Experience with a three-hour electron microscopy biopsy service. Rowden G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):505-10, Jun 74
Latex spheres: a new use in transmission electron microscopy. Titford ME. **J Clin Pathol** 27(7):598-9, Jul 74
An application of "flat substrate method" for electron microscopic histochemistry with oxidative procedures. Ichikawa A, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 22(4):361-3, 1973
A new replica technique using polyvinyl pyrrolidone polymer for the transmission and scanning electron microscope. Ishiba T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(3):199-200, 1974
Letter: A new method for embedding with a low viscosity epoxy resin "Quetol 651". Kushida H. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(3):197, 1974
A method for the recovery of inadequately epoxy resin-embedded tissues for electron microscopy. Ogura H, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 22(4):365-6, 1973
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of individual cells. Sugimura M. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 22(4):367-9, 1973
Periodate-lysine-paraformaldehyde fixative. A new fixation for immunoelectron microscopy. McLean IW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(12):1077-83, Dec 74
Routine collection of flat large-area sections for electron microscopy as applied to a detailed study of axon dimensions. Arbuthnott ER. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:219-21, Jul 74
Single atom image contrast: conventional dark-field and bright-field electron microscopy. Chiu W, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 103(1):33-54, Jan 75
The application of x-ray analysis in the transmission electron microscope to a study of drug distribution in the parasite Schistosoma mansoni (Platyhelminthes). Erasmus DA. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 102(Part 1):59-69, Sep 74
Radiation damage in stained catalase at low temperature. Glaeser RM, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 103(2):209-14, Mar 75
Effect of fixatives on fracture plane in red blood cells. Nermut MV, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 102(Part 1):29-39, Sep 74
The interpretation of freeze-etch replicas from plant cell walls. Parish GF. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:201-4, Jul 74
A defect produced in low power electron micrographs by thin-foil objective apertures. Rostgaard J. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101(3):291-7, Aug 74
The use of x-ray microanalysis to investigate problems encountered in enzyme cytochemistry. Ryder TA, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:143-51, Jul 74
a simple device for obtaining complementary fracutre planes at liquid helium temperature in the freeze-etching technique. Sleytr UB, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:187-95, Jul 74
A simple fracturing device for obtaining complementary replicas of freeze-fractured and freeze-etched suspensions and tissue fragments. Sleytr UB, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:177-86, Jul 74
A comparison of three different electron microscopical grade glutaraldehydes used to fix ovarian tissue. Weakley BS. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:127-41, Jul 74
Errors in site identification arising from incomplete selectivity of markers visualized electron microscopically. Fiskin AM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(4):865-8, 15 Jul 74
Carbon loss during irradiation of T4 bacteriophages and E. coli bacteria in electron microscopes. Dubochet J. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):276-88, Aug 75
Electron microtephroscopy of proteins. A close look at the ashes of myokinase and protamine. Ottensmeyer FP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):193-201, Aug 75
Diffusion constant and dimension of bacteriophage phi X174 as determined by self-beat laser light spectroscopy and electron microscopy. Bayer ME, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):975-80, Oct 74
Electron microscopic observations of lipid antigens with special reference to the Wassermann antigen. Kanemasa Y. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(3):193-202, May 74
Basic electron microscopy techniques for endocrine tissue. Vitale R. **Methods Enzymol** 39:133-57, 1975
Letter: Electron microscopy of muscle biopsies. Pardos GJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(19):1034-5, 8 May 75
Value of routine electron microscopy in the differential diagnosis of the nephrotic syndrome. Ben-Bassat M, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(1):26-40, 1974
Some electron microscopic studies on intact nuclear 'ghosts' and nuclear membrane fragments. Harris JR. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 268(891):109-17, 25 Jul 74
A new method for identification of individual nephrons for light and electronmicroscopy. Olivetti G, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):551-2, 1973
Structure of wet specimens in electron microscopy. Improved environmental chambers make it possible to examine wet specimens easily. Parsons DF. **Science** 186(4162):407-14, 1 Nov 74
A BEEM capsule chamber-pipette for handling small specimens for electron microscopy. Day JW. **Stain Technol** 49(6):403-10, Nov 74
Transmission electron microscopy of tissue prepared for scanning electron microscopy by ethanol-cryofracturing. Humphreys WJ, et al. **Stain Technol** 50(2):119-25, Mar 75
Poststaining sections for electron microscopy. Mollenhauer HH. **Stain Technol** 49(5):305-8, Sep 74
Agar-screew specimen carrier for bulk processing of biopsy material for electron microscopy. Tio FO, et al. **Stain Technol** 50(2):93-8, Mar 75
[Photoelectron emission microscope and immunofluorescence] Grund S, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):284-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of a microfilter apparatus for fixation and dehydration of small biological specimens in electron microscopy (author's transl)] Treiblmayr K, et al. **Mikroskopie** 30(7-8):229-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Three-demensional electron microscopic recoonstruction of an object] Hoppe W. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(12):534-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Possibilities and problems of quantitative picture analysis] Rohr HP. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:498, 1974 (Ger)
[Possible labelling of antigens in virus-infected cell cultures under the transmission and scanning type electron microscope] Mannweiler K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):401-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Enhancement of section contrast in electron microscopy] Valente FR. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 9(4):245-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A device for electron microscopy of the retina (author's transl)] Yoshida H, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(4):244-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Method of intravital perfusion fixation of rat liver for electron microscopic studies] Alekseev VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(6):47-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of emulsion "E" for electron microscopic autoradiography] Kogan EM, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):97-101, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the reversibility of sclerotic changes in the liver] Kalashnikova MM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of solutions of dextran and polyvinyl alcohol] Titova EF, et al.
Farmatsiia 23(5):12-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron histochemical study of gonococcal cultures] Dmitriev GA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):30-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

An energy filter for biological electron microscopy. Henkelman RM, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):79-94, Sep 74
Electron microscope specimen tilt stage. Andrew R. J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(4):265-6, Apr 75
Formvar holey films and nets for electron microscopy. Moharir AV, et al. J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(4):288-90, Apr 75
Electron microscopy with reduced beam damage to the specimen: a retractable image intensifier. Hart RG, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):40-5, Apr 75
Partially carbon coated support films--qualities and application. Kölbel H. Mikroskopie 30(7-8):208-14, Aug 74
Magnetic slides for support of grids in electron microscopic autoradiography: use with the bubble technique of emulsion application. Hubert J, et al. Stain Technol 50(1):60-1, Jan 75

### METHODS

A new fixation technique for the electron microscopic study of pulmonary surfactant. Callas G.
Anat Rec 180(3):457-63, Nov 74
The metaphase chromosome ultrastructure. I. Acute angle metal deposition technique as an appropriate use of shadow casting in chromosome structure investigation. Filip DA, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):245-52, May 75
A section stretching apparatus for ultracryotomy. Boll HU, et al. Experientia 31(5):618-20, 15 May 75
Sodium borohydride as an aldehyde blocking reagent for electron microscope histochemistry. Craig AS. Histochemistry 42(2):141-4, 1974
Simple and rapid access contrast enhancement of electron micrographs. Gambill TG.
J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):22-3, Jan 75
Ultrastructural analysis of hematopoietic colonies derived from human peripheral blood. A newly developed method. Zucker-Franklin D, et al.
J Cell Biol 63(3):855-63, Dec 74
Dipotassium tetramethyl osmate: a stain for electron microscopy. Hinckley CC, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):123-7, Feb 75
Rapid chemical dehydration of samples for electron microscopic examinations. Muller LL, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):107-10, Feb 75
Letter to the editor: comment on Allen and Perrin's 1-chloromercuriferrocene-silver method for the alleged electron histochemical denonstration ofsulfhydryl groups. Swift AJ.
J Histochem Cytochem 23(5):390-1, May 75
Visualization by immune electron microscopy of viruses associated with acute respiratory disease. Edwards EA, et al. J Immunol Methods 8(1-2):159-68, 1975
Electrophoresis of ferritin-conjugated antibody into fixed tissue sections as a method for immune electron microscopy. Hadler NM, et al.
J Immunol Methods 7(1):85-90, Apr 75
Paraformaldehyde fixation in immunofluorescence and immunoelectron microscopy. Preservation of tissue and cell surface membrane antigens. Smit JW, et al. J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):93-8, Dec 74
Preparing sections of skeletal muscle for transmission electron analytical microscopy (TEAM) of diffusible elements. Sjöström M, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):101-12, Jan 75
Stabilization and clarification of sections mounted on formvar-coated slot grids by deliberate irradiation in the electron beam. Yang GC, et al.
J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):187-94, Mar 75
Synaptic fine structure and nuclear, cytoplasmic and extracellular networks: The stereoframework concept. Gray EG. J Neurocytol 4(3):315-39, Jun 75
Equidensitometric analytical techniques applied to the study of synaptic ultrastructure. Nolan TM, et al. J Neurocytol 3(3):327-40, Aug 74
Studies with the high voltage electron microscope of normal, degenerating, and Golgi impregnated neuronal processes. Scott GL, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):567-90, Nov 74
A simple method for carbon film thickness determination. de Boer J, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):224-7, Nov 74
Contrast in unstained sections: a comparison of bright and dark field electron microscopy. Ottensmeyer FP, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):253-60, May 75
Signal-to-noise ratio of electron micrographs obtained by cross correlation. Frank J, et al. Nature 256(5516):376-9, 31 Jul 75
Use of the avidin-biotin complex for specific staining of biological membranes in electron microscopy. Heitzmann H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3537-41, Sep 74
A routine method for protein-free spreading of double- and single-stranded nucleic acid molecules. Vollenweider HJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):83-7, Jan 75
The possibilities and prospects of obtaining high-resolution information (below 30 A) on biological material using the electron microscope. Some comments and reports inspired by an EMBO workshop held at Gais, Switzerland, October 1973. Beer M, et al. Q Rev Biophys 7(2):211-38, May 74 (115 ref.)
Rescuing poorly embedded tissue for electron micrsocpy: a new and simple technique of re-embedding. McNelly NA, et al. Stain Technol 50(3):209-11, May 75
[Preparative supposition of the combined light and electron microscopic evidence of heavy metals (author's transl)] Schmidt R, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):212-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of capside structures in isometrical viruses with an equidensites rotation method (author's transl)] Peters KR. Mikroskopie 30(9-10):270-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for the preparation of reproducible carbon- and platinum steam-layer-strengths on electron microscopy grid slides] Grupe M.
Z Med Labortech 15(5):296-301, 1974 (Ger)
[Micromethods for the electronmicroscopic observation of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Egel-Mitani M.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):388-90, May 74 (Jpn)
[Processing of archival autopsy material for electron microscopy] Gaĭdamakin NA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(10):77-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Electron microscopic autoradiography in the study of biological processes in the normal state and in pathology] Pal'tsyn AA. Arkh Patol 36(7):84-92, 1974 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Several improvements in the technic of embedding biological specimens for electron microscopy] Nevorotin AI, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):261-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods for ultrathin sections, negative contrast and cleavage in research on the ultrastructural organization of model and cellular membranes] Boroviagin VL. Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):399-421, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Current morphometry in electron microscopy of biological and medical objects] Iagubov AS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):77-83, 1974 (66 ref.) (Rus)
[Prospects for using histochemical and electron microscopic methods of analysis in otorhinolaryngology] Fedotov AF.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):122-5, Jan-Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Rus)

### STANDARDS

[Physical and photochemical methods for improving the utilization of the information content of electron micrographs (author's transl)] Veres I, et al.
Mikroskopie 30(9-10):257-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### UTILIZATION

Problems in the development of a clinically oriented program in electron microscopy. Azar HA, et al.
Hum Pathol 6(4):485-9, Jul 75
Electron microscopy in the Veterans Administration for service pathology: some administrative aspects of the program. Williams MJ. Hum Pathol 6(4):399-400, Jul 75

## MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic studies of cells in effusions. Domagala W, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):214-24, May-Jun 75
Scanning electron microscopy of the inner structure of the organ of Corti and its neural pathways. Engström B. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (319):57-66, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of a second type of supraependymal cell in the monkey third ventricle. Coates PW. Anat Rec 182(3):275-87, Jul 75
The normal and abnormal surface morphology of staphylococci. Klainer AS. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):63-75, 31 Jul 74
Specimen holder to critical-point dry microorganisms for scanning electron microscopy. Kurtzman CP, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):706-12, Oct 74
Freeze cracking of scanning electron microscope specimens. A study of the kidney and spleen. Tokunaga J, et al. Arch Histol Jpn 37(2):165-82, Sep 74
Scanning electron microscopy of human dental pulp. Gotjamanos T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):549-52, Jul 74
Scanning electron microscopy of embryonic neural retina cell surfaces. Ben-Shaul Y, et al. Dev Biol 44(2):386-93, Jun 75
Proceedings: Surface of laryngeal mucosa seen through the scanning electron microscope. Biondi S, et al. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):241-8, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of human leukocytes. A comparison of air dried and critical point dried cells. Polliack A, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1075-85, Sep 74
Introductory study of scanning electron microscopy of elytral fragments of stored product beetles. Brickey PM Jr, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1235-7, Nov 74
Hapten-sandwich labeling. II. Immunospecific attachment of cell surface markers suitable for scanning electron microscopy. Nemanic MK, et al.
J Cell Biol 64(2):311-21, Feb 75
A new replica technique using polyvinyl pyrrolidone polymer for the transmission and scanning electron microscope. Ishiba T, et al.
J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):199-200, 1974
Letter: Freeze-etching in scanning electron microscopy. Nei T, et al.
J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):137-8, 1974
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of individual cells. Sugimura M.
J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 22(4):367-9, 1973
A shielded scanning electron microscope. Yamanouchi S, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):139-45, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of tobacco mosaic virus-labeled lymphocyte surface antigens. Hammerling U, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):518-23, 1 Feb 75
Examination of firing pin impressions by scanning electron microscopy. Grove CA, et al.
J Forensic Sci 17(4):645-58, Oct 72
A comparative study of the applicability of the scanning electron microscope and the light microscope in the examination of vehicle light filaments. Haas MA, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):91-102, Jan 75
The application of scanning electron microscopy to the forensic evaluation of vehicular paint samples. MacQueen HR, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(4):659-67, Oct 72
The comparison of broken surfaces: a scanning electron microscopic study. Matricardi VR, et al.
J Forensic Sci 20(3):507-23, Jul 75
A technique for processing mucous coated marine invertebrate spermatozoa for scanning electron microscopy. Atwood DG, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):259-64, Mar 75
Measurement of lacunar volume in bone using a stereological grid counting method evolved for the scanning electron microscope. Boyde A, et al.
J Microsc (Oxf) 101(3):261-6, Aug 74
Scanning electron microscopy of injection replicas of the chick embryo circulatory sytem. Dollinger RK, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(2):179-86, Nov 74
The periodic wave pattern in native tendon collagen: correlation of polarizing with scanning electron microscopy. Gathercole LJ, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):95-105, Sep 74
Preparation of nematodes for scanning electron microscopy. Green CD, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):89-99, Jan 75
A robust micromanipulator for the scanning electron microscope. Pawley JB, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):265-70, Mar 75
Identification of nerve fibres in the scanning electron microscope. Saetersdal TS, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):63-9, Jan 75
The etching of thick Araldite-embedded sections for scanning electron microscopy. Thurley KW, et al.
J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:215-8, Jul 74
The quantitative morphology of anisotropic trabecular bone. Whitehouse WJ. J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:153-68, Jul 74
Improved cathodoluminescence detection system. De Mets M. J Phys E Sci Instrum 7(12):971, Dec 74
Letter: Dynamic scanning electron microscopy of human skin in situ. Nixon WC.
J Phys E Sci Instrum 7(8):685-6, Aug 74
Letter: A digital computer method for revealing directional information in images. Unitt BM.
J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(5):423-5, May 75
(SEM/EDX): a tool of potential diagnostic value in cases of infertility. Gould KG, et al.
J Reprod Med 14(5):197-200, May 75
Predictability of resolution of hypertrophic scars by scanning electron microscopy. Kischer CW.
J Trauma 15(3):205-8, Mar 75
Viral identification by scanning electron microscopy of preparations stained with fluorescein-labeled

antibody. Springer EL, et al. J Virol 14(6):1623-6, Dec 74
Scanning electron microscopy of human and rhesus monkey kidneys. Andrews PM. Lab Invest 32(5):510-8, May 75
Further scanning electron microscope studies of the human glomerulus. Arakawa M, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):436-40, Nov 74
Scanning electron microscope methods for the study of membranes. Hayes TL. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):50-60, 1974
Scanning immunoelectron microscopy of mouse B and T lymphocytes. Linthicum DS, et al. Nature 252(5479):173-5, 8 Nov 74
Electron radiation damage of thin films of glycine, diglycine, and aromatic amino acids. Lin SD. Radiat Res 59(3):521-36, Sep 74
Technique to examine surface features in profile using the SEM. Woods RT. Rev Sci Instrum 45(10):1292-3, Oct 74
Scanning electron microscopic study of tooth surfaces in pathologic pockets. Saglie R, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):579-83, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of tissue preparations after removal of epoxy resin. Judge FJ, et al. Stain Technol 50(2):133-4, Mar 75
Scanning electron microscopic observations on the luminal surface of the rabbit common carotid artery subjected to ischemia by arterial occlusion. Kawamura J, et al. Stroke 5(6):765-74, Nov-Dec 74
Scanning electron microscopy of differentiating and non-differentiating uredosporelings of wheat stem rust fungus (Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici) on an artifical substrate. Paliwal YC, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):391-7, 1974
[Scanning electron microscopy by transmission: its value for tridimensional study of cell organelles] Rambourg A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):283-4, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)
[A scanning electron microscopic study of the transmural passage of blood cells in spleen and bone marrow sinusoids of the rat (author's transl)] Leblond PF. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):771-87, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Scanning electron microscopic study of tooth germs from white mice] Ermin R. Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(2):105-22, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preparaton methods of unicellular objects for scanning electron microscopy] Hausmann K. Microsc Acta 76(2):113-21, Sep 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[Refined preparation of biological specimens for the scanning-electron-microscope] Heinzmann U. Microsc Acta 76(2):145-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possible labelling of antigens in virus-infected cell cultures under the transmission and scanning type electron microscope] Mannweiler K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):401-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Use of the scanning electron microscope in pharmacognosic research. Studies of the bark of some species of Rhamnus] Bonmassar E. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):175-82, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Scanning microscopy in the determination of shape factors of particles] Caramella C, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 30(6):282-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Some uses of the scanning electron microscopy in hematology] Lambertenghi Deliliers G, et al. Minerva Med 66(50):2427-33, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Scanning electron microscopic observations of the starch] Kiribuchi S, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(2):126-39, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Possibilities of the experimental and clinical use of a new device, the scanning (grating) electron microscope] Bergel'son MN, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):9-19, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Erythrocyte types in healthy man according to scanning electron microscopic data] Rybalov AG, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):67-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scanning electron microscopy of human embryos] Lindberg J, et al. Lakartidningen 71(35):3181-96, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

Scanning transmission ion microscope with a field ion source. Escovitz WH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1826-8, May 75

METHODS

Cryo-scanning electron microscopy of the lungs. Groniowski J, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):107-8, 1974
The evaluation of airborne asbestos fibres using a scanning electron microscope. Beckett ST. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):405-8, Dec 73
A scanning electron microscope study of the human spleen. Fujita T. Arch Histol Jpn 37(3):187-216, Nov 74
Scanning electron microscopy: arterial endothelial integrity after fixation at physiological pressure. Davies PF, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(3):463-9, May-Jun 75
A scanning electron microscope method for the examination of glass microelectrode tips either before or after use. Fry DM. Experientia 31(6):695-7, 15 Jun 75
High resolution scanning electron microscopy at the subcellular level. Lin S, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):249-57, Mar 75
Photographic aspects of scanning electron microscopy. Malin DF. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):79-87, Jan 75
A wet stage modification to a scanning electron microscope. Robinson VN. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):71-7, Jan 75
A simple technique for examining fresh, frozen, biological specimens in the scanning electron microscope. Turner RH, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(2):209-14, Nov 74
Application of an automated particle analysis system to the quantitation of virus particles. Zeve VH, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1099-102, Oct 74
Topography of lymphocyte surface immunoglobulin using scanning immunoelectron microscopy. Linthicum DS, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):55-68, Apr 75
Multiple labelling technique used for kinetic studies of activated human B lymphocytes. Kay MM. Nature 254(5499):424-6, 3 Apr 75
[On Raster-electron-microscopy of the pars plicata of the human ciliary body. Comparative investigations with air-drying and "critical-point"-drying (author's transl)] Krey H. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):127-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of lung tissue in the rastral electron microscope] Erokhin VV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):95-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Obtaining distinct images of biological forms with the raster electron microscope] Krymskif LD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):90-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Conditions critical for optimal visualization of bacteriophage adsorbed to bacterial surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. Wendelschafer-Crabb G, et al. J Virol 15(6):1498-503, Jun 75

## MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE

The identification of lupus erythematosus cells. A comparison of supravital fluorochromation with a standard Wright's stain method. Sodeman TM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):240-4, Feb 75
Technique for preparing high-quality microphotographs by fluorescence microscopy. Elliot JG, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1063-5, Dec 74
Formaldehyde condensation at reduced temperature. Increased sensitivity and specificity of the fluorescence microscopic method for demonstrating primary catecholamines. Håkanson R, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(9):887-94, Sep 74
Fluorescence microscopy in organic geochemistry. Pauli F. Mikroskopie 30(7-8):202-7, Aug 74
[Demonstration of bands of human chromosomes in ordinary light and fluorescence after staining with pseudo-isocyanin] Stahl A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2987-9, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Study of human chromosomes using fluorescence technics] Vagner-Capodano AM, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):119-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Possibilities of fluorescence microscopic detection with carbohydrates] Bock R, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):223-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Study of the phosphorescence of various types of cells using the fluorescence microscope] Zotikov AA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):297-300, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of fluorescence microscopy of cytological preparations from the nasal mucosa] Dibizhev VK. Lab Delo 7(9):394-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Luminescence microscopy of Koch's bacillus in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Glebovich OV, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):41-5, Feb 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple microscope for general routine diagnosis in neurohistology. Herzog F, et al. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):281-3, 1974

METHODS

Diagnosis of rubella virus infections. II. A comparison between incident and transmitted light fluorescence for the detection of specific IgM antibodies. Payment P, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):417-8, Mar 75
pH-dpendent fluorescence of DNA and RNA in cytologic staining with "33258" Hoeschst. Hilwig I, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):457-60, 15 Mar 75
[Identification of 47, XYY men in the general population using fluorescence staining of heterochromatin] Noël B, et al. J Genet Hum 22(1):31-43, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A method of registering and recording the dynamics of microvessel diameters using a television microscopy system] Morozov IP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):301-4, Feb 75 (Rus)

## MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE

Letter: Populations of guineapig lymphocytes displayed by Nomarski microscopy. Revell PA, et al. Lancet 1(7903):394, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Normarski optics and T and B markers. Vila JM, et al. Lancet 1(7913):977, 26 Apr 75
[The application of interference contrast microscopy in biology (author's transl)] Gundlach H, et al. Microsc Acta 76(4):305-15, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Equipment of an interferencemicroscopy measuring site for the long-term measurement of tissue culture cells] Seeber C, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(1):41-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST

Single atom image contrast: conventional dark-field and bright-field electron microscopy. Chiu W, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):33-54, Jan 75
Rapid urinary cytology by phase contrast microscopy. A preliminary report. de Voogt HJ. Urol Res 1(3):113-9, Oct 73
[Our experience with phase-contrast microscopy in clinical practice (author's transl)] Dolff JJ, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):323-8, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

A new miniature hydrostatic pressure chamber for microscopy. Strain-free optical glass windows facilitate phase-contrast and polarized-light microscopy of living cells. Optional fixture permits simultaneous control of pressure and temperature. Salmon ED, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):587-602, Jun 75

METHODS

An improved microscopical method for determining the numbers of motile and non-motile spermatozoa. van Voorst C, et al. Andrologia 6(3):211-24, 1974

## MICROSCOPY, POLARIZATION

Polarized light microscopy as a tool of diagnostic pathology. Wolman M. J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):21-50, Jan 75 (259 ref.)
The periodic wave pattern in native tendon collagen: correlation of polarizing with scanning electron microscopy. Gathercole LJ, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):95-105, Sep 74
[Comparative polarization studies of isolated glomerular and tubular basement membranes of porcine kidney] Scheuner G, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):135-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polarizing microscopical studies on various ointment bases. 2. Effect of technological treatment and storage] Pintye-Hodi K. Pharmazie 29(9):594-6, Sep 74 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

A new miniature hydrostatic pressure chamber for microscopy. Strain-free optical glass windows facilitate phase-contrast and polarized-light microscopy of living cells. Optional fixture permits simultaneous control of pressure and temperature. Salmon ED, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):587-602, Jun 75

## MICROSCOPY, ULTRAVIOLET

METHODS

[The application of the intravital ultraviolet-microspectrophotometry in microcirculation (author's transl)] Witte S, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):311-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MICROSOMES

Thyroid microsomal membrane proteins. Effects of solubilization on molecular size. Neary JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):262-70, 30 Jan 75**

Cytochrome P-450 optical difference spectra of insecticides. A comparative study. Kulkarni AP, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):177-83, Mar-Apr 75**

Isolation of microsomes, ribosomes, and polysomes from plant tissues. Cherry JH. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):583-9, 1974**

Isolation of rough and smooth microsomes--general. Dallner G. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):191-201, 1974**

### ANALYSIS

Determination of protein in preparations of microsomes. Albro PW. **Anal Biochem 64(2):485-93, Apr 75**

Properties of rat brain microsomal ribonucleic acid containing polyadenylate. White JO, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):94-5, 1975**

Isolation of microsomal poly(A)-RNA from rat brain directing the synthesis of the myelin encephalitogenic protein in Xenopus oocytes. Lim L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):241-7, 29 Aug 74**

Two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomal proteins. Barrett EJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):121-5, 1 Mar 75**

Sugar-containing substances on microsomal membranes isolated from the mouse liver and L1210 mouse leukaemia cells. Bartoszewicz W, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):111-4, 1974**

Proceedings: Isopycnic gradient centrifugation (B-XIV zonal rotor) of bovine thyroid microsomes. Hilderson HJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1205, Oct 74**

Studies on the microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. II. Purification and characterization of cytochrome b5. Yoshida Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1211-9, Jun 74**

Molecular composition of the submicrosomal membrane lipid of rat brain. Tamai Y, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):749-58, Dec 74**

Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparation. I. Chemical characteristics. Shamoo AE, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(1):129-40, 1974**

Fractionation of RNA from brain synaptosomes and cytoplasmic subcellular fractions. Cupello A, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):399-406, Oct 75**

Proteoglycans of microsomal fraction of mouse mastocytoma. Chandrasekaran EV, et al. **Prep Biochem 4(4):295-314, 1974**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ ions on the interaction between 3H-histamine and the histamine receptor-rich microsomal fraction. Takayanagi I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):230-2, Sep 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

On the mechanism of activation of CaATPase by a single univalent cation. Szász I. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):25-30, 1975**

The K+-stimulated ATPase system of microsomal membranes from gastric oxyntic cells. Forte JG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):255-67, 1974**

Studies on the function of adrenodoxin and TPNH-cytochrome c reductase in the mitochondria and microsomes of adrenal cortex, utilizing immunochemical techniques. Masters BS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:73-88, 1973**

Effects of electromagnetic fields on microsomal ATPase and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Straub KD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:292-300, 28 Feb 75**

Properties of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from Pisum sativum seedlings. Brooker JD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):723-9, Apr 75**

Properties of purified kidney microsomal NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Fan LL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):665-71, Dec 74**

Pharmacological properties of two chlordiazepoxide metabolites following microsomal enzyme inhibition. Robichaud RC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):165-73, Sep 74**

Lung surfactant synthesis: a Ca++-dependent microsomal phospholipase A2 in the lung. Garcia A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):128-35, 5 May 75**

Solubilization and partial purification of cytochrome P-450 from rat lung microsomes. Jernström B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):814-22, 2 Jan 75**

Identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor responsible for ribonuclease inhibition of an endogenous DNA polymerase reaction. Page AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1213-20, 23 Dec 74**

The solubilization and separation of two forms of microsomal cytochrome P-450 from the house fly, Musca domestica l. Schonbrod RD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):829-35, 2 Jan 75**

Heterogeneous distribution of enzymes among plasma-membrane fragments sedimenting with the microsomal fraction of rat liver. Norris KA, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):667-71, Sep 74**

Stimulation of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase by glucuronic acid derivatives. Vessey DA, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):243-9, Apr 74**

Lipid requirement of the membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system. Wheeler KP, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):713-22, Mar 75**

Differential effects of lipid depletion on membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase. Wheeler KP, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):723-7, Mar 75**

Effects of preincubation invitro with 3, 4-benzopyrene and phenobarbital on the drug-metabolism systems present in the microsomal and soluble fractions of the avocado pear (Persea americana). McPherson FJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):283-5, 1975**

Comparative studies of rat liver and lung NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Buege JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):371-9, 7 Apr 75**

Acyltransferase activities in rat lung microsomes. Hasegawa-Sasaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):486-95, 24 Mar 75**

Pulmonary phospholipid biosynthesis. Properties of a stable microsomal glycerophosphate acyltransferase preparation from rabbit lung. Hendry AT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):156-72, 18 Nov 74**

Protein kinase activity of bovine thyroid microsomes. Kozyreff V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):17-28, 7 Aug 74**

Effect of ferrous ions on microsomal phospholipid peroxidation and related light emission. Noguchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):446-55, 19 Dec 74**

Activation of rabbit brain microsomal (Na+ plus K+)-dependent ATPase by a leukocytic product. Riley RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):120-7, 13 Jan 75**

A short-chain acyl-CoA: 1-alkyl-2-acyl-sn-glycerol acyltrasnferase from a microsomal fraction of the rabbit Harderian gland. Rock CO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):226-30, 22 May 75**

Microsomal (Na- +K+)-activated ATPase from frog skin epithelium. Cation activations and some effects of inhibitors. Siegel GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):547-66, 21 May 75**

Utilization of 2-acyl-sn-glycerol by locust fat body microsomes. Specificity of the acyltransferase system. Tietz A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):165-70, 22 May 75**

Induction deficiency of the microsomal UDPglucuronosyltransferase by 3-methylcholanthrene in Gunn rats. Vainio H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):92-9, 7 Aug 74**

Polar head-group and acyl side-chain requirements for phospholipid-dependent (Na-+ plus K-+)-ATPase. Walker JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):135-44, 11 Jun 75**

Testosterone 5 alpha-reductase of microsomes from rat anterior hypophysis: properties, increase by castration, and hormonal control. Nguyen-Cong-Thien, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):899-906, 1974**

Proceedings: A microsomal oxidase system in rat intestinal mucosa. Curry SH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):229P-230P, Jun 75**

Localization of phosphate-independent glutaminase in the brush border of rat kidney cortex. Kalra J, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):762-6, Sep 74**

In vitro metabolism and microsome-mediated mutagenicity of dialkylnitrosamines in rat, hamster, and mouse tissues. Bartsch H, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):644-51, Mar 75**

The relationship between metabolism, DNA binding, and carcinogenicity of 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta(alpha)phenanthr in the presence of a microsomal enzyme inhibitor. Coombs MM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):305-9, Feb 75**

Induction and suppression of hepatic and extrahepatic microsomal foreign-compound-metabolizing enzyme systems by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Hook GE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(3):199-214, Mar 75**

Properties of microsomal glycoprotein galactosyltransferase of cultured human fibroblasts in relation to cystic fibrosis. Butterworth J. **Clin Chim Acta 56(2):159-68, 30 Oct 74**

Enzyme induction by phenobarbital in the Madagascar cockroach, Gromphadorhina portentosa. Gil DL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):857-62, 15 Mar 74**

An inhibitor of microsomal oxidation from gut tissues of the honey bee (Apis mellifera). Gilbert MD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):613-9, 15 Apr 75**

Environmental temperature and the body fluid system of the fresh-water teleost V. Plasma electrolyte levels and branchial microsomal (Na+-K+) ATPase activity in thermally acclimated goldfish (Carassius auratus). Murphy PG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):563-70, 15 Mar 74**

A comparative study of xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in liver and intestine of various animal species. Chhabra RS, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):443-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Partial resolution of the mixed-function oxidase system of bovine adrenocortical microsomes into two fractions in the absence of detergents. Narasimhulu S. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):573-6, Nov-Dec 74**

Reconstitution of the rabbit pulmonary microsomal mixed-function oxidase system from solubilized components. Philpot RM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 3(2):118-26, Mar-Apr 75**

Hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activity of several marine species from coastal Maine. Pohl RJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):545-555, Nov-Dec 74**

Relationship between steroids and pyridine nucleotides in the oxido-reduction catalyzed by the 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase purified from the porcine testicular microsomal fraction. Inano H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):319-26, 6 May 75**

On the mechanism and control of the malonyl-CoA-dependent chain elongation of fatty acids. Characterization of hexenoyl-CoA reductase from liver and adrenal cortex as a constituent of the microsomal chain elongation. Podack ER, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):13-23, 1 Jun 74**

Some properties of kidney cortex and splenic microsomal NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Iyanagi T. **FEBS Lett 46(1):51-4, 15 Sep 74**

Sequence of the reaction of heme catabolism catalyzed by the microsomal heme oxygenase system. Yoshida T, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):256-61, 15 Nov 74**

Unique enzymes of purified microsomes from pig fundic mucosa. K+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and K+-stimulated pNPPase. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):175-89, Jul 75**

Influence of L-ascorbate on the concentrations of microsomal cytochrome P-450 and cytochrome b5 in adrenals, kidneys and spleen of guinea pigs. Degkwitz E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1152-8, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Different intramembranous location of two microsomal enzymes. Gratzl M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1198, Oct 74**

In vitro metabolism of (14C)photodieldrin by microsomal mixed-function oxidase of mouse, rat, and house flies. Buttery RG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):910-4, Sep-Oct 74**

Partial purification and reconstitution of the heme oxygenase system from pig spleen microsomes. Yoshida T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1187-91, May 74**

Role of the surface excess of palmitoyl coenzyme A in the 1-acylglycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase reaction catalyzed by microsomes. Brockman HL. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4423-6, 25 Jun 75**

Inactivation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in vitro. An adenine nucleotide-dependent reaction catalyzed by a factor in human fibroblasts. Brown MS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2502-9, 10 Apr 75**

Soluble cytochrome P-450 from housefly microsomes. Partial purification and characterization of two hemoprotein forms. Capevila J, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1048-60, 10 Feb 75**

Reconstitution of active transport catalyzed by the purified sodium and potassium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from canine renal medulla. Goldin SM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5907-15, 25 Sep 74**

Purification and kinetic properties of acyl and alkyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate oxidoreductase. LaBelle EF Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6936-44, 10 Nov 74**

Mannosyltransferase activity in calf pancreas microsomes. Formation from guanosine diphosphate-D-(14C)mannose of a 14C-labeled mannolipid with properties of dolichyl mannopyranosyl phosphate. Tkacz JS, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6372-81, 25 Oct 74**

Studies on the human testis. VI. NADH-linked reactions of microsomal steroid 20alpha-and 20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 17alpha-hydroxylase. Oshima H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):426-34, Mar 75**

A possible rôle for microsomal oxidases in metamorphosis and reproduction in the housefly. Yu SJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):1901-12, Oct 74**

Properties of thiamine di- and triphosphatases in rat brain microsomes: effects of chlorpromazine. Iwata H, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1209-13, Jun 75**

Effect of microsomal enzyme inducers on the biliary excretion of cardiac glycosides. Klaassen CD. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):201-11, Nov 74**

Properties of palmityl-CoA: L-alpha-glycerolphosphate acyl transferase from bovine mammary microsomes. Gross MJ, et al. **Lipids 9(11):905-12, Nov 74**

Acyl-CoA acyl-sn glycerol-3 phosphorylcholine acyl transferase of bovine mammary tissue. Kinsella JE, et al. **Lipids 9(10):748-51, Oct 74**

Acetyl coenzyme A: long-chain base acetyltransferase from the microsomes of Hansenula ciferri. Barenholz Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol 35:242-7, 1975**

Comparison of microsomal ATPase in the cortex, medulla and papilla of the rat kidney. Wald H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(1):47-59, 1974**

Prostaglandin synthetase system--resolution into oxygenase and isomerase components. Miyamoto T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3645-8, Sep 74**

Decrease in rabbit lung microsomal cytochrome P-450 levels following ozone exposure. Goldstein BD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):759-62, Apr 75**

Microsomal (muS) chemiluminescence (CL) induced by NADPH and its relation to aryl-hydroxylations. Howes RM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):349-57, Mar 72**

Participation of cytochrome P-450 in the steroid 17alpha-hydroxylase of testis microsomes. Betz G, et al. **Steroids 25(6):791-8, Jun 75**

[Obtaining microsomes by coprecipitation with Ca2+ and demonstration of enzyme induction using phenobarbital] Albrecht R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1552-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Cumulative effect of several anions on the activity of magnesium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in a microsomal fraction of a pleopod Sphaeroma serratum (Fabricus)] Thuet M, et al. **Experientia 30(9):991-3, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New pathogenetic approach to cystic fibrosis: hyperactivity of microsomic glycosyl transferase enzymes] Gilly R, et al. **Pediatrie 29(5):465-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**

[The phospholipid dependence, enrichment and characterization of microsomal 17beta-hydroxysteroid-oxido reductase and "transhydrogenase activity" from human placenta (author's transl)] Pollow K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):705-21, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on microsomal Ca-ATPase and alkaline phosphatase in the myocardium] von Funcke HJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:338-43, 1974 (Ger)**

[Solubilization and several properties of NAD-glucohydrolase isolated from rabbit heart] Boriskina GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):34-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of bradykinin on the Na, K-ATPase activity of the microsomes of the kidney and brain of rats] Chernukh AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):50-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intermembrane electron transport in the absence of soluble carriers] Archakov AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1423-6, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of dinitrofluorobenzol on the adenosine triphosphate activity of the microsomal fraction] Adamian SIa, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(11):1424-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparison of the thermostability of microsomal membrane esterases and of 'free' esterases in the rat pancreas and liver] Pravdina KI, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(3):293-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Steroid hormone elimination from the body of animals as a consequence of the hyperinduction of microsomal enzyme by the prolonged administration of phenobarbital] Salganik RI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):135-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mg2+-dependent Ca2+-activated ATPase activity in a brain microsomal fraction] Alekseenko IR, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):707-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Complement fixing antibody against solubilized placental microsomal fraction in pre-eclampsia sera. Gaugas JM, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):570-4, Dec 74**

Transient hypothyroidism associated with increased anti-microsomal antibodies. Amino N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):141-6, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Absence of interference by antithyroglobulin and antimicrosomal antibodies in a radio-receptor assay for long-acting thyroid stimulator. Simpson RD, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):28P-29P, Mar 75**

Immunosuppressive potency of anti-thymocyte serum prepared from microsome and endoplasmic reticulum fractions. Yamamoto H, et al. **Jpn J Surg 3(3):193-8, Sep 73**

Letter: Autoantigenicity of subcellular membranes. Davey MJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):228-9, 25 Jan 75**

[Primary cirrhosis of the child and antimicrosome antibodies. New serological label?] Joannard A, et al. **Pediatrie 29(6):637-13, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Case of congenital hypothyroidism with antimicrosomal antibody detected both in the patient and his mother] Sakurada N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):745-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Importance of anti-microsomal antibody analysis in chronic thyroiditis] Amino N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):173, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

ATP-dependent calcium uptake by microsomal fractions of pig coronary artery and its dependence on bradykinin and angiotensin II. Zeick U, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):K1-5, 1974**

Role of phospholipids in adrenocortical microsomal hydroxylation reactions: activation of lipid-depleted microsomal preparations by non-ionic detergents. Narasimhulu S. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):271-86, 1975**

Studies on the aromatization of C-19 androgens. Thompson EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:378-91, 1973**

Microsomal synthesis of cholesterol from squalene, Lanosterol, and desmosterol. Evidence for the presence of two noncatalytic activator proteins in the 105,000 g supernatant fraction from brain, heart, and kidney. Johnson RC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):502-10, Oct 74**

Choline incorporation into phospholipids by microsomal fractions from L5178Y lymphoma. Melnykovych G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):674-81, Oct 74**

Biosynthesis of lignoceric acid from behenyl0COA in mouse brain microsomes. Comparison between normal and Quaking mutant. Bourre JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1027-34, 21 Apr 75**

The inhibition of 16-alpha-hydroxytestosterone aromatization by carbon monoxide. Canick JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):496-501, 17 Mar 75**

Cytochrome P-450-linked activation of 3-hydroxybenzo(alpha)pyrene. Capdevila J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):894-900, 4 Aug 75**

Phosphatidyl glycerol in lung surfactant. 1. Synthesis in rat lung microsomes. Hallman M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):1-7, 9 Sep 74**

Secretion of procollagen: evidence for the transfer of nascent polypeptides across microsomal membranes of tendon cells. Harwood R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):947-54, 5 Aug 74**

Oxidation of oxyphenbutazone by sheep vesicular gland microsomes and lipoxygenase. Portoghese PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):748-55, 7 Apr 75**

Microsomal (muS)1 lipid peroxidation, drug oxidations and chemiluminescence (CL): mechanisms. Shoaf AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1363-71, 23 Dec 74**

The reconstitution of microsomal redox chains. A comparitive analysis of the effectiveness of membrane self-assembly and template binding of electron carriers. Archakov AI, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):1-9, Oct 74**

Biogenesis of mitchondria. Phospholipid synthesis in vitro by yeast mitochondrial and microsomal fractions. Cobon GS, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):8265-75, Nov 74**

The selectivity and stoicheiometry of membrane binding sites for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits in vitro. Shires TK, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):513-26, Mar 75**

Comparative studies on the oxidation and reduction of drug substrates in human placental versus rat hepatic microsomes. Juchau MR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):227-33, 15 Jan 75**

Effects of ethanol on calcium binding and calcium uptake by cardiac microsomes. Swartz MH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2369-76, 1 Sep 74**

Relationships between Ca2+ uptake by a microsomal fraction of guinea-pig taenia caecum and its relaxation. Tomiyama A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):9-12, 1 Jan 75**

Structure-activity relationships in the effects of 1-alkylimidazoles on microsomal oxidation in vitro and in vivo. Wilkinson CF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2377-86, 1 Sep 74**

Endoplasmic membrane as a source and a target for chemically reactive metabolic intermediates. Williams DJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):69-70, 1975**

Conversion of an androgen epoxide into 17beta-estradiol by human placental microsomes. Morand P, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):635-8, 11 Feb 75**

Some characteristics of the prostaglandin synthesizing system in rabbit kidney microsomes. Blackwell GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):178-90, 22 Jul 75**

Fatty acid metabolism in the microsomal fraction of developing rabbit brain. Carey EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):176-89, 20 Feb 75**

Effects of cyanide on stearyl-coenzyme A desaturase activities in microsomes from various mammalian tissues. Hiwatashi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):397-401, 23 Jun 75**

Proteins and the intracellular exchange of lipids. I. Stimulation of phospholipid exchange between mitochondria and microsomal fractions by proteins isolated from potato tuber. Kader JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):31-44, 24 Jan 75**

Phosphopeptide and phosphoprotein metabolism in brain. Ledig M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):324-36, 13 Feb 75**

Oxalate dependence of calcium uptake kinetics of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomes (fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum). Li HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):385-9, 15 Nov 74**

Ouabain-insensitive Na+ stimulation of an Mg-2+ -dependent ATPase in kidney tissue. Proverbio F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):281-92, 25 Jun 75**

Androgen receptors in rat ventral prostate microsomes. Robel P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):1-9, 27 Nov 74**

ATP-dependent calcium accumulation in brain microsomes. Enhancement by phosphate and oxalate. Trotta EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):239-47, 25 Jun 75**

The biosynthesis of plasmalogens by rat brain: involvement of the microsomal electron transport system. Wykle RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):291-8, 20 Feb 75**

The effect of bretylium on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart. Abbs ET, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):606-8, Apr 74**

Proceedings: Action of a series of non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin synthesis by the microsomal fraction of rat skin. Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):470, Mar 75**

The turnover of myelin phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin in the adult rat brain. Jungalwala FB. **Brain Res 78(1):99-108, 20 Sep 74**

Ceramide biosynthesis in mouse brain microsomes: comparison between C57-BL controls and quaking mutants. Zalc B, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):511-8, 13 Dec 74**

The binding of vinblastine to tubulin and to particulate fractions of mammalian brain. Owellen RJ, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3180-6, Dec 74**

Morphine metabolism. II. Studies on morphine glucuronyltransferase activity in intestinal microsomes of rats. Del Villar E, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(4):370-4, Jul-Aug 74**

The flux of intermediates and products in aromatizaton of C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):35-43, 1 Oct 74**

Preparation of immunoglobulin light-chain mRNA from microsomes without the use of detergent. Harrison TM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):621-7, 16 Sep 74**

The relationships between the phospholipid pool and the base-exchange reaction in the Ca2+-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine into brain microsomal phospholipids. Gaiti A, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):361-4, 1 Jan 75**

Occurrence of a beta-D-mannopyranosyl phosphate residue in the polyprenyl mannosyl phosphate formed in calf pancreas microsomes and in human lymphocytes. Herscovics A, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):312-7, 1 Sep 74**

The binding of microsomal hydroxylation substrates to cytochrome P-450Rh and its effect on the nitrogen fixation by lupin bacteroids. Kretovich WL, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):305-8, 30 Aug 74**

Incorporation of 32P into the microsomal fraction of Tritrichomonas foetus. Cerkasovová A, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):204, 1974**

Mechanism of adenosine triphosphate-dependent Ca2+ uptake of brain microsomes. Nakamura K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1129-33, May 74**

Relationship between ion exchange-type cation binding and ATP-dependent calcium uptake in brain microsomes. Satomi D. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):391-6, Aug 74**

Cation-binding sites of brain microsomes. Satomi D. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1313-20, Jun 74**

Studies on the microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. I. Intracellular localization and characterization. Yoshida Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1201-10, Jun 74**

Biosynthesis of heparin. Studies on the microsomal sulfation process. Höök M, et al. **J Biol Chem**

250(15):6065-71, 10 Aug 75
The involvement of human placental microsomal cytochrome P-450 in aromatization. Thompson EA Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5373-8, 10 Sep 74
Utilization of oxygen and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate by human placental microsomes during aromatization of androstenedione. Thompson EA Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5364-72, 10 Sep 74
Direct association of messenger RNA with microsomal membranes in human diploid fibroblasts. Lande MA, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):513-26, Jun 75
Steroid hydroxylations by human adrenal cortex microsomes 1, 2. Nelson EB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):7-12, Uul 75
Aromatizing activity of placental microsomal fractions from ewes in late gestation. Mann MR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):117-25, Apr 75
Intracellular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the bivalve myocardium. II. Cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and microsomal calcium uptake. Higgins WJ, et al. J Exp Zool 190(3):305-16, Dec 74
The relationship between fatty acid activation and elongation in rabbit brain microsomes. Carey EM, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):807-9, Apr 75
Relationship between pharmacological actions of ATP and biochemical parameters in microsomes from various tissues of guinea-pig. Iso T. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):641-2, Aug 74
Specificity of factors isolated from free polysomes and microsomes on in vitro protein synthesis in plasmacytoma cells. Abraham KA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):371-7, Sep 74
On the involvement of a glucose 6-phosphate transport system in the function of microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase. Arion WJ, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 6(2):75-83, 28 Feb 75 (39 ref.)
Proceedings: The role of NADPH-cytochrome C reductase and hemoprotein in the microsomal N-oxide formation. Kehl M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R76, 1975
Studies on the proteins of cytoplasmic-microsomal fraction of Guerin tumour during its growth in rats. Farbiszewski R, et al. Neoplasma 21(3):363-6, 1974
Precursors for RNA synthesis and their metabolism in developing rat brain. Soto AM, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):277-85, 1974
In vitro pharmacologic inhibition of rabbit adrenal microsomal cholesterol esterification. Morin RJ, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(3):281-8, Jun 75
The effect of pH on the production of prostaglandins E 2 and F 2alpha, and a possible pH dependent inhibitor. Rose AJ, et al. Prostaglandins 8(4):271-83, 25 Nov 74
Effect of epinephrine and adenosine cyclic 3',5' - monophosphate on heart mitochondrial and microsomal calcium uptake. Dhalla NS, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):489-500, Nov 74
Effect of renal microsomes and renal lysosomes on in vitro hepatic fatty acid synthesis. Haven GT, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):473-90, Mar 75
Identification by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of intermediates in the aromatization of modified C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al. Steroids 24(3):411-33, Sep 74
Low-speed preparation of microsomes from testis, ovary and adrenal: a comparative study. Warchol A, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):113-7, 1974
Electron transport systems of lung microsomes and their physiological functions. Enzymic hydroxylation of aniline and steroids. Matsubara T, et al. Xenobiotica 5(4):205-12, Apr 75
[Association of thyroxine with subcellular fractions of rat liver and adenohypophysis in vitro (author's transl)] Pfibyl T, et al. Sb Lek 77(1):19-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Proceedings: Influence of pH on the activity of the microsomal calcium pump of smooth intestinal mucle] Godfraind T, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):748-50, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Incorporation of (1-14C) linoleic acid in to the microsomes of Krebs ascites tumors] Lloveras J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):896-904, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ethanol-induced changes in protein synthesis of mitochondria and microsomes of rat brain and liver] Renis M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):977-82, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Catecholamine pool and metabolism in microsome fractions] Yamada R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):634, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Intrarenal distribution and ATPase inhibiting activity of cuabain in dogs (author's transl)] Nishida H. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):34-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of radioprotective biogenic amines on lipid peroxidation in microsomes of rat small intestine mucosa] Sobolev AS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):476-9, 11 May 75 (Rus)
[The effect of acriflavine on mitochondrial synthesis of DNA and protein by the unicellular alga Astasia longa] Gulikova OM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1058-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the role of arterial microsomes in the contractile function of the arteries. Shibata N, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):1-15, Aug 74
Small bowel extracts in the inhibition of tumour growth. Chan P, et al. Gut 16(1):50-2, Jan 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The attachment of polyribosomes to membranes of the hypocotyl of Phaseolus vulgaris. Dobberstein B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):187-96, 6 Dec 74
Purification of pig heart mitochondrial membranes. Enzymatic and morphological characterization as compared to microsomes. Maisterrena B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):115-26, 29 Oct 74
Effect of ribosome removal of rough microsomal composition and polysome attachment in vitro. Comparison of liver and kidney. Shires TK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):59-75, 20 Nov 74
A rapid, simple method for the isolation of rat brain microsomes. de Marchena O, et al. Brain Res 80(3):497-502, 22 Nov 74
The effects of various fixatives at different pH on synaptic coated vesicles, reticulosomes and cytonet. Paula-Barbosa M, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):471-86, Oct 74
Ultrastructure and calcium transport in microsomes from developing muscle. Baskin RJ. J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):348-71, Dec 74
Spectral characteristics of human fetal adrenal microsomes. Zachariah PK, et al. Life Sci 16(1):55-63, 1 Jan 75

## MICROSOMES, LIVER

Influence of D-galactosamine hydrochloride on microsomal phospholipid, protein- and cytochrome P-450-content in guinea pig liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):101-5, Apr 74
Nondestructive separation of rat liver rough microsomes into ribosomal and membranous components. Adelman MR, et al. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):201-15, 1974
Isolation of rough and smooth microsomes--general. Dallner G. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):191-201, 1974
Separation of hepatic smooth and rough microsomes associated with drug-metabolizing enzymes. Gram TE. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):225-37, 1974
Procedure for the selective release of content from microsomal vesicles without membrane disassembly. Kreibich G, et al. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):215-25, 1974
[Self-assembly of microsomal membranes] Archakov AI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):967-9, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Electrochemical determination of arylhydroxylamines in aqueous solutions and liver microsomal suspensions. Sternson LA. Anal Chem 46(14):2228-30, Dec 74
A microsomal iron-sulfur center in rat liver. Salerno JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):618-24, 22 Jul 75
Chemical evidence for the difference between albumins from microsomes and serum and a possible precursor-product relationship. Urban J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):494-501, 27 Nov 74
Influence of alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate (ANIT) on microsomal cytochrome P-450, protein and phospholipid content in rat liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2431-5, 1 Sep 74
On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75
Sugar-containing substances on microsomal membranes isolated from the mouse liver and L1210 mouse leukaemia cells. Bartoszewicz W, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):111-4, 1974
Some remarks about Schulze and Staudinger's calculation of the specific area of lipoprotein complexes of rat liver microsomal membranes. Archakov AI. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1493-6, Oct-Nov 73
Anomalous thin-layer chromatography of dolichol phosphate mannose in the presence of microsomal lipids. Evans PJ, et al. J Chromatogr 97(2):293-6, 23 Oct 74
Morphine metabolism. III. Solubilization and separation of morphine and p-nitrophenol uridine diphosphoglucuronyltransferases. Del Villar E, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):236-40, Mar 75
Partial characterization of hepatic micorsomes from tupaia glis. Freudenthal RI, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):117-25, Jan 75
Acidic proteins in cerebral and hepatic microsomes: isolation of a protein (AGL-40) compounds primarily of glutamyl, aspartyl and lysyl residues with hematin-binding properties. Allen GS, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):69-81, 1972
[Effect of Silymarine-N-methylglucamine salt on the microsomal content of cytochrome P-450 in the rat liver in acute thioacetamide intoxication] Lohmann J, et al. Experientia 30(11):1317-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gangliosides of mitochondria and microsomes of rat hepatoma 27 and liver] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):969-71, 1975 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Partial inhibition of microsomal protein synthesis in rat liver by chloramphenicol. Valbuena O, et al. Acta Cient Venez 24(2):53-7, 1973
Effect of alpha-pinene treatment on the smooth endoplasmic reticulum in the rat. Pap A, et al. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):187-92, 1974
The possible role of cytochrome P-450 in the liver "first pass elimination" of a beta-receptor blocking drug. Grundin R, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):342-60, Sep 74
Microsomal inducers of drug-metabolizing enzymes suppress cytidine nucleotide biosynthesis in rat liver. Seifert J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):366-70, Mar 75
The effects of halothane on hepatic microsomal electron transfer. Berman MC, et al. Biochem J 148(2):179-86, May 75
Inhibitory effect of carbon monoxide on the N- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by hamster hepatic microsomal preparations. Lotlikar PD, et al. Biochem J 144(2):427-30, Nov 74
Effect of a single oral dose of methanol, ethanol and propan-2-ol on the hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in the rat. Powis G. Biochem J 148(2):269-77, May 75
Inhibition of hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes by thiophosphate insecticides and its drug toxicological implications. Uchiyama M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1221-5, 15 Jun 75
Iron stimulation of ferritin biosynthesis. I. Localization of the iron effect. Saddi R, et al. Biochimie 56(5):741-9, 1974
A microsomal membrane alteration following ethionine intoxication. Kisilevsky R, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3421-7, Dec 74
Chemical and enzymatic changes in microsomes of chicken livers following stimulation by oestrogens. Schjeide OA, et al. Differentiation 2(3):179-90, Jun 74
Effect of a catatoxic steroid pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile, on rat liver microsomal subfractions. Lindeborg T, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):313-21, Dec 74
Degradation of rat liver microsomes with phospholipase 'D'. Kapoor CL, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):78-80, Mar 74
Mutagenic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and diethyl-nitrosamine in the host-mediated assay and the microsomal system. Malling HV. Mutat Res 26(6):465-72, Dec 74
Interaction between antipyrine and the microsomal ethanol oxidation in rat liver. Andreasen PB, et al. Pharmacology 12(4-5):244-50, 1974
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the hepatic microsomal ethanol oxidizing system in the rat. Andreasen PB, et al. Pharmacology 12(4-5):237-43, 1974
[Depression of microsomal activity in the liver of mice following single administration of halothane and its influencibility by silybin] Janiak B. Anaesthesist 23(9):389-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polychlorated biphenyls and cytochrome P-450] Trülzsch D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1567-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Effects of diphenylhydantoin on the liver constituents and the microsomal drug metabolizing enzyme systems in the partially hepatectomized rats (author's transl)] Ariyoshi T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):528-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Actinomycin D: influence on induction of liver microsomal enzymes. Bader M, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):99-105, 1974
Effects of phenobarbital and ethanol on rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenases. Tottmar SO, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):270-6, Oct 74

Biochemical characterization of highly purified cytochrome P-450 and other components of the mixed function oxidase system of liver microsomal membranes. Coon MJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):25-46, 1975

Comparison of the induction course, biophysical chemical interactions and photochemical action spectra of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene induce hepatic microsomal P-450. Cooper DY, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):81-102, 1975

Immunochemical and compositional comparison of cytochrome P-450 cam of Pseudomonas putida and P-450 lm of phenobarbital-induced rabbit liver microsomes. Dus K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):47-53, 1975

Studies on the interaction of water with microsomal cytochrome P-450. Holtzman JL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):239-49, 1975

Partial purification and separation of multiple forms of cytochrome. P-450 and cytochrome P-448 from rat liver microsomes. Levin W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):1-24, 1975

Role of cytochrome b5 in the NADH synergism of NADPH-dependent reactions of the cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes. Mannerign GJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):405-34, 1975

An anlysis of the optical titrations of the 430 and 455 NM chromophores of ethyl isocyanide complexes of mammalian hepatic cytochrome P-450. Peisach J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):203-12, 1975

Relationship between microsomal hydroxylase and glucuronyltransferase. Remmer H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):335-41, 1975

Effects of cord factor on microsomal enzymes. Toida I. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):641-6, Nov 74

Low temperature column chromatography: application to microsomal hydroxylating system. Balny C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):321-30, Feb 75

A reliable, sensitive, and convenient radioactive assay for benzpyrene monooxygenase. DePierre JW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):470-84, Feb 75

Mono-oxygenase activity in hepatic microsomes isolated by isoelectric precipitation. Fry JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):309-18, Jul 75

Inhalation anesthetics and cytochrome P-450-dependent reactions in rat liver microsomes. Hallén B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 43(1):34-40, Jul 75

Interaction of volatile anesthetics with rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450. Takahashi S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(4):375-9, Oct 74

The effect of high salt concentrations upon cytochrome C, cytochrome B5, and iron-EDTA reductase activities of liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome C reductase. Bilimoria MH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:428-48, 1973

Biochemical studies on cytochrome P-450 solubilized from liver microsomes: partial purification and mechanism of catalysis. Coon MJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:449-57, 1973

Investigation of the multienzymic system of microsomal cholesterol biosynthesis. Gaylor JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:122-38, 1973

The role of cytochrome P-450 and P-448 in drug and steroid hydroxylations. Lu AY, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:156-74, 1973

Electron transfer in the membranes of endoplasmic reticulum. Participation of cytochrome b5 in the NADPH oxidation reaction. The evidence for two cytochromes b5 in liver microsomes. Archakov AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):295-307, Jan 75

Assay and partial purification of epoxide hydrase from rat liver microsomes. Dansette PM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):511-7, Oct 74

Stearyl coenzyme A desaturase activity in mouse liver microsomes of varying lipid composition. Holloway CT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):498-504, Apr 75

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b5 reductase and cytochrome b5 as electron carriers in NADH-supported cytochrome P-450 -dependent enzyme activities in liver microsomes. Hrycay EG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):331-9, Nov 74

Reconstitution of the reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate- and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-peroxidase activities from solubilized components of rat liver microsomes. Hrycay EG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):145-51, Jan 75

Cholesterol-7 alpha-hydroxylase of pigeon liver microsomes. Hulcher FH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):313-22, Nov 74

Human liver carboxylesterase. Purification and molecular properties. Junge W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(2):749-63, Dec 74

Benzo(a)pyrene-4,5-oxide hydratase: assay, properties, and induction. Leutz JC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):722-5, Jun 75

Studies on uridine diphosphate-galactose pyrophosphatase and uridine diphosphate-galactose: glycoprotein galactosyltransferase activities in microsomal membranes. Mookerjea S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):223-6, Jan 75

The oxidation-reduction characteristics of cytochrome b5 in hen liver microsomes. Onishi T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):488-95, Apr 75

Multiple forms of beta-glucuronidase in rat liver lysosomes and microsomes. Owens JW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):258-72, Jan 75

The mechanism of cytochrome b5 reduction by NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Prough RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):263-7, Nov 74

Heterogeneity of liver microsomal cytochrome P-450: the spectral characterization of reactants with reduced cytochrome P-450. Werringloer J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):270-86, Mar 75

Effect of acute exposure to carbon disulfide vapour upon some components of the hepatic-microsomal enzyme system in rats. Freundt KJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(3):233-40, 1974

Effect of silybin on the hepatic microsomal drug-metabolising enzyme system in the rat. Down WH, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):1986-8, Dec 74

Metabolism of polycyclic hydrocarbons by a highly active aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase system in the liver of a trout species. Ahokas JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):635-41, 7 Apr 75

7 Alpha-hydroxylation of cholesterol by reconstituted systems from rat liver microsomes. Björkhem I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):934-41, 11 Dec 74

Evidence for the formation of a protein bound hydrodisulfide resulting from the microsomal mixed function oxidase catalyzed desulfuration of carbon disulfide. Catignani GL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):629-36, 22 Jul 75

The inhibitory effect of ATP on HMGCoA reductase. Chow JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1077-84, 21 Apr 75

Structural resemblance of cytochrome P-450 isolated from Pseudomonas putida and from rabbit liver microsomes. Dus K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):15-21, 9 Sep 74

Hepatic microsomal mixed function oxygenase: enzyme multiplicity for the metabolism of carcinogens to DNA-binding metabolites. Gurtoo HL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):735-42, 27 Nov 74

Cytochrome P-450 purified to apparent homogeneity from phenobarbital-induced rabbit liver microsomes: catalytic activity and other properties. Hoeven TA van der, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):569-75, 23 Sep 74

The effect of extra bound cytochrome b-5 on cytochrome P-450-dependent enzyme activities in liver microsomes. Hrycay EG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):771-8, 23 Sep 74

A gel-electrophoretically homogeneous preparation of cytochrome P-450 from liver microsomes of phenobarbital-pretreated rabbits. Imai Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):8-14, 9 Sep 74

Mannose transfer to lipid linked di-N-acetylchitobiose. Levy JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):118-25, 9 Sep 74

Reconstituted hamster liver microsomal enzyme system for N-hydroxylation of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene. Lotilikar PD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(4):1349-55, 19 Aug 74

Reconstituted liver microsomal enzyme system that hydroxylates drugs, other foreign compounds and endogenous substrates. VII. Stimulation of benzphetamine N-demethylation by lipid and detergent. Lu AY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):266-72, 9 Sep 74

Liver microsomal electron transport systems. III. The involvement of cytochrome b5 in the NADPH-supported cytochrome P-450-dependent hydroxylation of chlorobenzene. Lu AY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1348-55, 23 Dec 74

Hydroperoxide catalyzed liver microsomal aromatic hydroxylation reactions involving cytochrome P-450. Rahimtula AD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):440-7, 9 Sep 74

Hydroperoxide dependent O-dealkylation reactions catalyzed by liver microsomal cytochrome P450. Rahimtula AD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):368-75, 20 Jan 75

Highly purified cytochrome P-448 and P=450 from rat liver microsomes. Ryan D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1134-41, 16 Jun 75

Tetrahydrofurane - an inhibitor for ethanol-induced liver microsomal cytochrome P450. Ullrich V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):808-13, 2 Jan 75

Highly purified detergent-solubilized NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase from phenobarbital-induced rat liver microsomes. Vermilion JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1315-22, 23 Oct 74

Autosomal genetic control of the activity of an esterase in rat hepatic microsomes. Zemaitis MA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(4):295-308, Oct 74

Inhibition of glucose 6-phosphatase by pure and impure C-type phospholipases. Reactivation by phospholipid dispersions and protection by serum albumin. Cater BR, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):279-94, May 75

Rabbit beta-glucuronidase. Subcellular distribution and immunochemical properties. Dean RT. **Biochem J** 138(3):407-13, Mar 74

The phospholipid-dependence of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase. Effect of protein deficiency on the phospholipid composition and enzyme activity of rat liver microsomal fraction. Graham AB, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):567-74, Mar 74

Specificity of the effect of dietary cholesterol on rat liver microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme a reductase activity. Gregory KW, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):337-6, May 75

Heterogeneous distribution of enzymes among plasma-membrane fragments sedimenting with the microsomal fraction of rat liver. Norris KA, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):667-71, Sep 74

Purification and specificity of a human microsomal epoxide hydratase. Oesch F. **Biochem J** 139(1):77-88, Apr 74

Dimethylbiguanide-evoked increase of anticoagulant elimination not associated with induction of drug metabolizing enzymes. Oesch F, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(4):344-9, Dec 74

Effect of acetone administered in vivo upon hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing activity in the rat. Clark H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(5):1015-9, 1 Mar 74

Ethanol metabolism in the vitamin C deficient guinea-pig. Dow J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(8):863-6, 15 Apr 75

Effect of synthetic estrogens and estrogen-progestin combinations on the hepatic microsomal enzyme system. Freudenthal RI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2651-6, 1 Oct 74

Comparisons of the formation of cytochrome P-450 complexes absorbing at 455 nm in rabbit and rat microsomes. James RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(8):835-8, 15 Apr 75

Species differences in lipid peroxidation and their effects on ethylmorphine N-demethylase activity in liver microsomes. Kamataki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1915-8, 1 Jul 74

Drug and fatty acid hydroxylation by solubilized human liver microsomal cytochrome P-450-phospholipid requirement. Kaschnitz RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):295-7, 15 Jan 75

Effect of storage on microsomal mixed function oxidase activity in mouse liver. Litterst CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2391-4, 1 Sep 74

Effects of ethanol on hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in the rat. Liu SJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):369-78, 1 Feb 75

Effects of short-term administration of nitrosamines on rat hepatic microsomal enzymes. Norred WP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1313-6, 15 Jul 75

Action of n-alkanes on drug-metabolizing enzymes from guinea-pig liver. Notten WR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(10):1093-7, 15 May 75

Inhibition of some rat hepatic microsomal enzymes by ethoxyquin. Parke DV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(24):3385-94, 15 Dec 74

S-oxidation of thioureylenes catalyzed by a microsomal flavoprotein mixed-function oxidase. Poulsen LL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(24):3431-40, 15 Dec 74

The effect of pretreating rats with 3-methylcholanthrene upon the enhancement of microsomal aniline hydroxylation by acetone and other agents. Powis G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):424-6, 1 Feb 75

Hydrolysis of steroid hormone esters by an unspecific carboxylesterase from pig liver microsomes. Schöttler C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(20):2867-75, 15 Oct 74

Effects of reserpine pretreatment on microsomal enzyme activity. Stitzel RE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2461-4, 1 Sep 74

Effect of hexachlorobenzene on hepatic microsomal enzymes in the rat. Stonard MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(15):2175-83, Aug 74

Effect of hexachlorobenzene on microsomal enzyme systems. Turner JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2387-90, 1 Sep 74

Accumulation of an epoxy intermediate during the hepatic microsomal metabolism of cis-stilbene to threo-stilbene glycol due to the inhibition of epoxide hydrolase by trans-stilbenimine. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1845-51, 1 Jul 74

Inhibition of hepatic mixed function oxidase activity

by propyl gallate. Yang CS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3129-38, 15 Nov 74**

Comparison of rat hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activities in microsomal preparations, isolated hepatocytes and liver slices. Gerayesh-Nejad S, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):403-5, 1975**

Comparative studies on hepatic dimethylnitrosamine demethylase and some xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in the rat. Lake BG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):183-5, 1975**

The effect of some inducers of hepatic xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes on the urinary excretion of D-glucuronic acid metabolites in the rat. Lake BG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):188-91, 1975**

Properties of hydroxylase systems in the human fetal liver active on free and sulfoconjugated steroids. Ingelman-Sundberg M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):429-37, 28 Jan 75**

The mechanism of microsomal and mitochondrial nitroreductase. Electron spin resonance evidence for nitroaromatic free radical intermediates. Mason RP, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1626-32, 22 Apr 75**

The substrate for cholesterol 7alpha-hydroxylase. Balasubramaniam S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):172-7, 22 Jul 75**

Studies on the specificity of the rat liver microsomal cholesterol 7alpha-hydroxylase. Boyd GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):132-5, 23 Jan 74**

Comparative studies of rat liver and lung NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Buege JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):371-9, 7 Apr 75**

Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X. Chung GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 336(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75**

Effects of clofibrate on sterol metabolism in the rat. Cohen BI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):79-85, 16 Oct 74**

On the activation of microsomal UDPglucuronyltransferase by phospholipase A. Graham AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):431-40, 29 Dec 74**

Prevention of cold inactivation of 3-hydroxy-3-methyl-glutaryl coenzyme A reductase by NADPH. Heller RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):254-9, 22 May 75**

Isolation and properties of protein component as activator for anthranilamide hydroxylation in rat liver. Ishiguro I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):148-57, 13 Sep 74**

Bicarbonate ion-ATPase in rat liver cell fractions. Izutsu KT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):193-203, 13 Mar 75**

Delipidation and reactivation of UDPglucuronosyltransferase from rat liver. Jansen PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):23-38, 23 May 75**

Biological and immunological activity of prothrombin in rough and smooth microsomes isolated from rat liver. Janson TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):598-605, 27 Feb 75**

Substrate-selectivity of rat liver microsomal 1,2-diacylglycerol: CDP-choline(ethanolamine) choline(ethanolamine)phosphotransferase in utilizing endogenous substrates. Kanoh H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):199-207, 20 Feb 75**

The resolution and reconstitution of the liver microsomal hydroxylation system. Lu AY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 344(2):205-40, 16 Sep 74 (117 ref.)**

Localization of nascent NADPH-cytochrome c reductase in rat liver microsomes. Negishi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):215-20, 13 Jan 75**

A possible mechanism for the peroxidation of lipids due to chronic ethanol ingestion. Reitz RC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):145-54, 20 Feb 75**

Micro assay for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase in rat liver and in L-cell fibroblasts. Shapiro DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):369-77, 29 Dec 74**

Studies on the mechanism of the NADPH-catalyzed peroxidation of endogenous microsomal lipid. Thompson JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):159-71, 22 Jul 75**

Induction deficiency of the microsomal UDPglucuronosyltransferase by 3-methylcholanthrene in Gunn rats. Vainio H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):92-9, 7 Aug 74**

Magnetic circular dichroism studies on microsomal aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase: comparison with cytochrome b-5 and cytochrome P-450-cam. Vickery L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):87-98, 28 Mar 75**

Enzyme trapping in PVP: preliminary report. Denti E. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):293-4, 1974**

Effect of dietary copper deficiency, in the rat on fatty acid composition of adipose tissue and desaturase activity of liver microsomes. Wahle EW, et al. **Br J Nutr 34(1):105-12, Jul 75**

Proceedings: The effect of a single dose of ethanol on the hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in the rat. McKillop D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):442, Mar 75**

Solubilization of microsomal NADPH: cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome bs following the trypsin and pronase treatment. Kamiński Z, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):83-6, 1975**

Time-course of induction of microsomal enzymes following treatment with polychlorinated biphenyl. Litterst CL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):206-12, Mar 74**

The effect of a polychlorinated biphenyl (Aroclor 1254) on liver microsomal enzymes in the male rat. Turner JC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):669-71, Dec 74**

A study on the effect of lysolecithin and phospholipase A on membrane-bound galactosyltransferase. Mookerjea S, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):1053-66, Nov 74**

Incorporation of sialic acid into sialidase-treated apolipoprotein of human, very low density lipoprotein by a pork liver sialytransferase. Wetmore S, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(8):654-64, Aug 74**

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls (Aroclor 1254) on inducible and repressible microsomal N-demethylases in the mouse and rat. Argus MF, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1574-9, Jun 75**

Microsomal metabolism of nitrosoureas. Hill DL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):296-301, Feb 75**

A study of the relationships between carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver damage in rats pretreated with vitamin E. Benedetti A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(2):117-34, Aug 74**

Toxicological implications of the mixed-function oxidase catalyzed metabolism of carbon disulfide. Dalvi RR, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):347-61, May 75**

N-oxidation and demethylation of N,N-dimethylaniline by rabbit liver and lung microsomes. Effects of age and metals Devereux TR, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 8(2):91-105, Feb 74**

Isotope effects in O- and N-demethylations mediated by rat liver microsomes: an application of direct insertion electron impact mass spectrometry. Foster AB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(5):327-40, Nov 74**

Induction and suppression of hepatic and extrahepatic microsomal foreign-compound-metabolizing enzyme systems by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Hook GE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(3):199-214, Mar 75**

Effect of n-hexane inhalation on the monooxygenase system in mice liver microsomes. Krämer A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 8(1):11-8, Jan 74**

Postnatal stimulation of hepatic microsomal enzymes following administration of TCDD to pregnant rats. Lucier GW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(1):15-26, Jul 75**

The occurrence of multiple forms of cytochrome P-450 in hepatic microsomes from untreated rats and mice. Mailman RB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(3):215-28, Mar 75**

Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl-and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. Marniemi J. **Chem Biol Interact 9(2):135-43, Aug 74**

Cytochrome P-450-linked monooxygenase system and drug-induced spectral interactions in human liver microsomes. Pelkonen O, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(3):205-16, Sep 74**

Spectral analysis of a solubilized hepatic cytochrome P-450 preparation for determination of contamination by cytochrome b5 and unreactive cytochrome P-450. Philpot RM. **Chem Biol Interact 9(3):169-80, Sep 74**

Enhancement of microsomal drug oxidation and glucuronidation in rat liver by an environmental chemical, polychlorinated biphenyl. Vainio H. **Chem Biol Interact 9(5):379-87, Nov 74**

Effects of EDTA on stability of drug metabolizing enzymes in liver microsomes of rats. Kamataki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1041-5, May 74**

Effects of methotrexate and phenobarbital on the hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in normal rat. Basu TK, et al. **Chemotherapy 21(1):33-40, 1975**

Microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in the olive baboon (Papio anabis). Autrup H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):385-90, 15 Mar 75**

Comparative effects of p,p'-DDT and pentobarbital on hepatic microsomal enzymes in young quail, chicks and ducklings. Sifri M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):213-9, 15 Jun 75**

Comparative stimulatory effects of four phenothiazines on hepatic microsomal enzymes. Aurori KC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):566-72, Nov-Dec 74**

Ethoxyresorufin: direct fluorimetric assay of a microsomal O-dealkylation which is preferentially inducible by 3-methylcholanthrene. Bruke MD, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):583-8, Nov-Dec 74**

A comparative study of xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in liver and intestine of various animal species. Chhabra RS, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):443-7, Sep-Oct 74**

The role of ionization in the N-demethylation of some N,N-dimethylamines. Cho AK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):477-83, Sep-Oct 74**

The interaction of foreign chemical compounds with the glucuronidation of estrogens in vitro. Heath EC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):556-65, Nov-Dec 74**

A sensitive radioactive assay for hexobarbital hydroxylase in hepatic microsomes. Kupfer D, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 1(6):760-5, Nov-Dec 73**

New potent modifiers of liver microsomal drug metabolism: 1-arylimidazoles. Leibman KC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 1(6):775-9, Nov-Dec 73**

Hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activity of several marine species from coastal Maine. Pohl RJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):545-555, Nov-Dec 74**

Dibenamine impairment of rat hepatic microsomal enzymes and its relation to hepatotoxicity induced by CCl4 and dimethylnitrosamine. Stripp B, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):464-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Deuterium and tritium isotope effects on the microsomal N-demethylation of ethylmorphine. Thompson JA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):577-82, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of various barbiturates on hepatic microsomal enzymes. A comparative study. Valerino DM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):448-57, Sep-Oct 74**

Sex-related differences in drug metabolism. Kato R. **Drug Metab Rev 3(1):1-32, 1974 (103 ref.)**

Partial masculinization of rat liver enzyme activities following treatment with FSH. Gustafsson JA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):501-4, Feb 75**

Enzymatic oxidation and reduction of C19-delta5-3beta-hydroxysteroids by hepatic microsomes. IV. Induction of DHA hydroxylases and aminopyrine N-demethylase in immature male rats by androgens. Tabei T, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):815-9, Mar 75**

Effects of hexachlorobenzene on liver porphyrin levels and microsomal enzymes in the rat. Grant DL, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(4):159-65, 1974**

The metabolism of organochlorine compound by microsomal enzymes of the shag (Phalacrocorax aristotelis). Walker CH, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):58-64, 1975**

Enzyme polymorphism in rat-liver microsomes and plasma membranes. 1. An immunochemical study of multienzyme complexes and other enzyme-active antigens. Blomberg F, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):21-9, 1 Nov 74**

Enzyme polymorphism in rat-liver microsomes and plasma membranes. 2. An immunochemical comparison of enzyme-active antigens solubilized by detergents, papain or phospholipases. Raftell M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):31-9, 1 Nov 74**

Effect of spironolactone on excretion of 3H-digoxin and its metabolites in rats. Wirth KE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):43-51, Nov 74**

Microsomal mixed-function oxidase activity and senescence-I. Hexobarbital sleep time and induction of components of the hepatic microsomal enzyme system in rats of different ages. Baird MB, et al. **Exp Gerontol 10(2):89-99, Apr 75**

The effect of alpha-tocopherol on cerium induced changes in drug and lipid metabolism of rat. Arvela P. **Experientia 30(9):1061-2, 15 Sep 74**

Inhibitory effects of nitrososarcosine on mouse liver mixed function oxidase activity. Friedman MA. **Experientia 30(8):857-9, 15 Aug 74**

Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by polychlorinated biphenyls in the foeto-placental unit and neonatal livers during lactation. Alvares AP, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):172-4, 1 Feb 75**

Low temperature studies of microsomal cytochrome P450. Release of oxidizing species. Debey P, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):75-7, 15 Sep 74**

Hydroperoxide-supported cytochrome P-450-linked fatty acid hydroxylation in liver microsomes. Ellin A, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):378-81, 15 Feb 75**

The effect of selective protein binding on the enzymatic formation of testosterone glucuronide. Hampl R, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):242-5, 1 Apr 75**

Solubilization of rat liver microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase. Hattersley NG, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):80-3, 15 Apr 75**

The equivalent weight of pig liver carboxylesterase (EC 3.1.1.1) and the esterase content of microsomes. Kunert M, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):292-6, 1 Jan 75**

Inhibitory action of cyanide on aniline hydroxylase system. Matsubara T, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):77-80, 15 Mar 75**

Transplacental control of epoxide hydratase and its relationship to the control of microsomal monooxygenase. Oesch F. **FEBS Lett 53(2):205-10, 1 May 75**

The effect of phospholipase C treatment on the latency and sedimentability of rat liver microsomal nucleoside diphosphatase. O'Toole K. **FEBS Lett 52(2):180-4, 1 Apr 75**

Spectral interactions of a series of chlorinated

hydrocarbons with cytochrome P-450 of liver microsomes from variously-treated rats. Pelkonen O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):11-4, 1 Mar 75

Different sensitivity of nuclear and microsomal NADH-cytochrome c reductase activities to thenoyltrifluoroacetone. Staroň K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):1-2, 1 Sep 74

The association between cytochrome P-450 and NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase in microsomal membrane. Yang CS. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):61-4, 1 Jun 75

Sequence of the reaction of heme catabolism catalyzed by the microsomal heme oxygenase system. Yoshida T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):256-61, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition of mouse-liver microsomal enzyme function after oral administration of sodium nitrite. Friedman MA, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(2):195-200, Apr 74

Microsomal acetylesterase activity in tumor-bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al. **Gann** 65(4):367-9, Aug 74

Proceedings: Isolation and some properties of an amidase from rat liver microsomes. Arndt R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1170, Oct 74

Proceedings: Activation and induction of microsomal UDPglucuronosyltransferases in rat liver and Morris hepatomas. Bock KW, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1177-8, Oct 74

Comparative studies on the influence of L-ascorbate, D-arabino-ascorbate and 5-oxo-D-gluconate on the amounts of cytochromes P-450 and b5 in liver microsomes of guinea pigs. Degkwitz E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):555-61, May 73

Phosphines as ligands to microsomal cytochrome P-450. Mansuy D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1341-9, Nov 74

Characterisation of cytochrome P-450 species in rat liver microsomes, I. Differences in the O-dealkylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin after pretreatment with phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Ullrich V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):514-20, May 73

Activities of phenobarbital induced liver microsomal enzymes in rats fed protein- and fat-free diets. Patel JM, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):277-8, Sep 72

Microsomal rat liver beta-glucuronidase: characterization and behaviour following X radiation. Durante M, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(5):292-305, Sep-Oct 74

Dietary induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by thermally oxidized fats. Andia AMG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):173-7, Mar-Apr 75

Estrogenic effects and liver microsomal enzyme activity of technical methoxychlor and technical 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) ethane in sheep. Cecil HC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):401-3, May-Jun 75

Metabolism and effects of hexachlorobenzene on hepatic microsomal enzymes in the rat. Mehendale HM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):261-5, Mar-Apr 75

Induction by phenobarbital of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme system in partially hepatectomized rats. Hino Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):735-44, Oct 74

Ascorbate-synthesizing system in rat liver microsomes. II. A peptide-bound flavin as the prosthetic group of L-gulono-gamma-lactone oxidase. Nakagawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):221-32, 1 Jan 75

Studies on mitochondrial and microsomal nucleoside diphosphatases of rat liver. Shirasaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):99-106, Jul 74

Methanol oxidation in a reconstituted system of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, catalase, and a factor from trypsin digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(5):1151-3, Nov 74

Properties of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase solubilized from rat liver and hepatoma. Brown MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6585-9, 25 Oct 74

Regulation and substrate specificity of a steroid sulfate-specific hydroxylase system in female rat liver microsomes. Gustafsson JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3451-8, 10 May 75

Localization of particulate guanylate cyclase in plasma membranes and microsomes of rat liver. Kimura H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4810-7, 25 Jun 75

Role of cytochrome b5 in hydroxylation by a reconstituted cytochrome P-450-containing system. Lu AY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6701-9, 10 Nov 74

The degradative effects of porphyrins and heme compounds on components of the microsomal mixed function oxidase system. Maines MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2363-9, 25 Mar 75

Acceptor concentration effect in the selectivity of acyl coenzyme A: U acylglycerylphosphorylcholine acyltransferase system in rat liver. Okuyama H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1710-3, 10 Mar 75

Solubilization and partial characterization of rat liver squalene epoxidase. Ono T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1571-9, 25 Feb 75

Genetic expression of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction. Evidence for the involvement of other genetic loci. Robinson JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5851-9, 25 Sep 74

Egasyn, a protein complexed with microsomal beta-glucuronidase. Tominco S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1146-8, 10 Feb 75

Preparation and properties of partially purified cytochrome P-450 and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome P-450 reductase from rabbit liver microsomes. van der Hoeven TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6302-10, 10 Oct 74

The effect of a temperature-induced phase change within membrane lipids on the regulatory properties of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase. Zakim D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):342-3, 10 Jan 75

Studies of rat liver microsomal diglyceride acyltransferase and cholinephosphotransferase using microsomal-bound substrate: effects of high fructose intake. Fallon HJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(2):107-15, Mar 75

Isotope derivative assay of microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase. Shefer S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(2):92-6, Mar 75

Preventive effect of riboflavin 2',3',4',5'-tetrabutyrate on inactivation of rat liver microsomal enzymes induced by carbon tetrachloride. Matsuoka S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(4):333-6, 1974

Role of neonatal androgen in the development of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes. Chung LW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):621-30, May 75

Hepatic microsomal ethanol-oxidizing system (MEOS): dissociation from reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase and possible role of form I of cytochrome P-450. Hasumura Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(2):469-74, Aug 75

Association of diamine oxidase with microsomal membranes in rabbit liver. Argento Cerù MP, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1909-15, 1 Dec 74

Thyroxine stimulation of rate liver microsomal NADH-cytochrome c reductase in vitro. Faas FH, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2059-65, 15 Dec 74

Alterations of liver ergastoplasmic membranes during DL-ethionine hepatocarcinogenesis. Aminopyrine demethylase activity and ribosome-membrane interaction. Gabriel L, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2119-25, 15 Dec 74

Benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in hepatic microsomal and solubilized systems containing rabbit or rat cytochrome P-448 or P-450. Philpot RM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):985-97, 15 Mar 75

Adaptive changes in delta 9 desaturase activity in rat liver. de Tomas ME, et al. **Lipids** 10(6):360-2, Jun 75

Dietary and hormonal effects upon activity of "soluble" protein and particulate fraction of fatty acid desaturation system of rat liver microsomes. Nervi AM, et al. **Lipids** 10(8):348-52, Jun 75

Long-chain fatty acyl-CoA synthetase from rat liver microsomes. EC 6.2.1.3 fatty acyl-CoA ligase (ATP). Bar-Tana J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 35:117-22, 1975

Mechanisms and physiological roles of fatty acid chain elongation in microsomes and mitochondria. Seubert W, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1(1):29-40, 11 May 73 (66 ref.)

Reconstituted liver microsomal enzyme system that hydroxylates drugs, other foreign compounds, and endogenous substrates. VIII. Different catalytic activities of rabbit and rat cytochromes P-448. Kawalek JC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):201-10, Mar 75

Neonatal imprinting and the turnover of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in rat liver. Levin W, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):190-200, Mar 75

Reduction of rat liver microsomal ribonuclease by cycloheximide. Louis-Ferdinand RT. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):185-9, Mar 75

In vitro metabolic activation of chemical mutagens. I. Development of an in vitro mutagenicity assay using liver microsomal enzymes for the activation of dimethylnitrosamine to a mutagen. Gietten F, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):113-22, Apr 75

More similarity between bakers'yeast L-(+)-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE AND LIVER MICROSOMAL SYTOCHROME B5. Guiard B, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):422-3, 29 May 75

Proceedings: Substrate specificity of UDP-glucuronyltransferase in rat liver and in Morris hepatomas: studies on a connection with the monooxygenase-epoxide hydrase system. Bock KW, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R77, 1975

The mechanism of halothane binding to microsomal cytochrome P450. Mansuy D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(4):315-24, 1974

Proceedings: Participation of microsomal NADPH-cytochrome C reductase in the metabolism of rifampicin. Otani A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R76, 1975

Proceedings: On the digitoxin metabolism by rat liver microsomal enzymes. Schmoldt A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R41, 1975

Liver growth and mixed-function oxidase activity: dose-dependent stimulatory and inhibitory effects of alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane. Schulte-Hermann R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(4):355-66, 1974

Differential effects of fasting and nicotinic acid on various enzymatic activities of the 9,000 g fraction of the perfused rat liver. Bartošek I, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):212-8, 1975

Effect of sex and castration on hepatic and intestinal activity of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Hietanen E. **Pharmacology** 12(2):84-9, 1974

Partial purification and some properties of stearyl-CoA: sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase from liver microsomes. Kluytmans JH, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(2):141-63, 1974

Relipidation of phospholipid-depleted microsomal particles with high glucose 6-phosphatase activity. Garland RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3805-9, Oct 74

Cobalt induction of hepatic heme oxygenase; with evidence that cytochrome P-450 is not essential for this enzyme activity. Maines MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4293-7, Nov 74

Purification and properties of rat liver microsomal stearyl coenzyme A desaturase. Strittmatter P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4565-9, Nov 74

Separation of 1-acylglycerolphosphate acyltransferase and 1-acylglycerolphosphorylcholine acyltransferase of rat liver microsomes. Yamashita S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):600-3, Feb 75

Enzymatic S-de-ethylation and the mechanism of S-dealkylation. Farber TM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):13-8, May 75

Action of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride on hepatic microsomal inosine diphosphatase in the rat. Acheampong-Mensah D, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):475-85, Jul 75

Effect of the antiepileptic drug sodium valproate on induction of hepatic microsomal P450. Sapeika N, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):767-8, Apr 75

Protection of microsomal drug biotransformation enzymes against carbon tetrachloride by diethyldithiocarbamate in rat liver. Vainio H, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):511-22, Nov 74

Adaptive responses of the liver to foreign compounds, with special reference to microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes. Wada O, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 1(4):261-82, 1974 (70 ref.)

A new method for determining liver microsomal cholesterol 7alpha-hydroxylase. Malinow MR, et al. **Steroids** 25(5):663-72, May 75

Interaction of endrin and dieldrin with hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 from the rat, mouse, and endrin-susceptible and resistant pine voles. Hayes JR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):559-65, Jun 75

Changes in kinetic characteristics of sheep liver microsomes following induction and dietary stress. Wilson DW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):114-9, Jan 75

Effect of Fusarium sporotrichiella v. Sportrichiodies mycotoxin on membranes of subcellular particles. Pokrovsky AA, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):69-78, Jan 75

Effects of ethanol on drug metabolism in the liver. Fallon HJ, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 85(0):175-84, 1973

Vitamin E, selenium, and the membrane-associated drug-metabolizing enzyme system of rat liver. Diplock AT. **Vitam Horm** 32:445-61, 1974 (40 ref.)

Kinetic experiments on the synergistic effect of NADH on microsomal drug oxidation. Netter KJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 4(9):549-61, Sep 74

[Influence of the fatty acid composition of vegetable food oils on the activities of detoxication enzymes of rat liver microsomes] Gaillard D, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 28(1):17-28, 1974 (Fre)

[Phylogenetic study of hepatic microsomal glucokinases] Azzar G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(2):187-92, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Enzymatic activity in liver microsomes in the rat after administration of phenolic acids] Gaillard D, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(3):303-11, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Affinity chromatography of glucokinase in cat liver microsomes] Azzar G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(2):470-3, 12 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Inactivation of microsomal proteins by lysosomes (author's transl)] Betz H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):567-75, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A reductive enzymic ester cleavage of steroid

acetates in the microsomal fraction of liver (author's transl)] Dericks-Tan JS, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):466-70, Apr 74 (Ger)**

[Solubilization and purification of the NADPH-cytochrome reductase from rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Golf SW, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):1063-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the mechanism of the delta-4-3-oxosteroid-5alpha-reduction in rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Golf SW, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1499-507, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ontogenesis of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities in rat liver. Age-dependent development and sex differentiation in the cytosol and microsomes] Hoff HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):306-11, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Time course of the induction by cyclohexane of hydroxylases in mouse liver and a suitable parameter for hydroxylase activities (author's transl)] Mohn G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):564-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The purification and characterization of atropine esterase from rabbit liver microsomes (author's transl)] Moog P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):529-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Carrier-bound cytochrome b5 as substrate for the ascorbate: ferricytochrome-b5-oxidoreductase from mammalian liver microsomes (author's transl)] Scherer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1350-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of membrane lipids on the activity of NADH:semidehydroascorbic acid oxidoreductase (EC 1.6.5.4) of rat liver microsomes] Schulze HU, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):391-406, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Different forms of cytochrome b5 as substrates for L-ascorbate:ferricytochrome b5-oxidoreductase (EC 1.10.2.1) from mammalian liver microsomes (author's transl)] Weber H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1277-84, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Monodehydro-L(plus)-ascorbate reducing systems in differently prepared pig liver microsomes (author's transl)] Weber H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):595-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of protocaval anastomosis (PCA) on the activity of cytoplasmtic, mitochondrial and microsomal enzymes in the normal and cirrhotic rat-liver] Bode C, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:149-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Althesin (steroid intravenous anesthetic) and microsomal enzymes] Lorenzi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1464-70, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effects of various drugs such as estrogen and glycyrrhetinic acid on rat liver, delta 4 alpha, and beta-reducatases] Nishikawa T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):359, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Biosy thesis of the CoA derivative of long-chain dic ooxylic acid (author's transl)] Adachi H. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):356-65, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[NADH-dependent electron transfer system of liver microsomes. The oxidation-reduction mechanism of cytochrome b5 (author's transl)] Onishi T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(5):397-410, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on metabolism of bromazepam. IV. Hydroxylation of 2-(2-amino-5-bromobenzoyl)pyridine by liver microsomal enzymes (author's transl)] Sawada H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):991-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Kinetics of microsomal hydroxylation of naphthalene] Akhrem AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1457-60, 1974 (Rus)**

[Regulation of the biosynthesis of fatty acids of the oleic series by competitive reactions with unsaturated fatty acids at the step of the microsomal 5-desaturase (author's transl)] Castuma JC, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):31-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[A preliminary study of the behavior of hepatic microsomal enzymes in cirrhotic and healthy patients] Escartin Marin P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(6):499-505, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes, II. Studies in vitro with a complement fixation reaction. Schiefer HG. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):725-8, Jul 73**

### METABOLISM

Partial inhibition of microsomal protein synthesis in rat liver by chloramphenicol. Valbuena O, et al. **Acta Cient Venez 24(2):53-7, 1973**

Dose-dependent effects of ethinyloestradiol, diethylstilboestrol and oestradiol on the metabolism of 4-androstene-3,17-dione in rat liver microsomes. Einarsson K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):54-64, Jan 75**

Metabolism of alprenolol in liver microsomes, perfused liver and conscious rat. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):169-79, Sep 74**

The role of cytochrome b5 in mixed function oxidations: effect of microsomal binding of the hemoprotein on hepatic N-demethylations. Cinti DL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):467-83, 1975**

Microsomal ethanol oxidation: activity in vitro and in vivo. Roach MK. **Adv Exp Med Biol 56:33-55, 1975**

Interaction between microsomal electron transfer pathways. Schenkman JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):387-404, 1975**

Dissociation of microsomal ethanol oxidation from cytochrome P-450 catalyzed drug metabolism. Vatsis KP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):369-82, 1975**

Vitamin E, steroids, and liver microsomal hydroxylations. Carpenter MP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):966-79, Sep 74**

Normal antipyrine metabolism in patients with cholesterol cholelithiasis. Evidence that the disease is not due to generalized hepatic microsomal dysfunction. Hepner GW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(1):9-12, Jan 75**

Glycoprotein biosynthesis in a rat liver microsome system following inflammation. Bratcher SC, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1394-8, Dec 74**

Metabolism in vitro of enflurane, isoflurane, and methoxyflurane. Greenstein LR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):420-4, Apr 75**

Bile acid formation by liver microsomal systems. Greim H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:139-47, 1973**

Interference of ethanol in hepatic cellular metabolism. Lieber CS. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:24-50, 25 Apr 75 (172 ref.)**

Induction of chloramphenicol metabolism by phenobarbital. Palmer DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):112-5, Feb 72**

Electron transfer in the membranes of endoplasmic reticulum. The interaction of NADPH- and NADH-specific electron-transfer chains in microsomes. Archakov AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):308-12, Jan 75**

Role of the microsomal mixed-function amine oxidase in the oxidation of N,N-disubstituted hydroxylamines. Poulsen LL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):774-5, Oct 74**

Metabolism of acetanilide with hepatic microsomes and reconstituted cytochrome monoxygenase systems. Selander HG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):241-6, Sep 74**

Metobolism of chlorobenzene with hepatic microsomes and solubilized cytochrome P-450 systems. Selander HG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):309-21, May 75**

Metabolism of monohydroxybenzo(a)pyrenes by rat liver microsomes and mammalian cells in culture. Wiebel FJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):609-21, Jun 75**

Tolerance development to the effect of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol on conditioned behavior: role of treatment interval and influence of microsomal metabolism. Davis WM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):97-112, Jan 75**

Optimal conditions for the hydrolysis of seclazone by rat hepatic microsomes. Edelson J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):99-106, Sep 74**

Ethanol oxidation by components of rat liver microsomes. Barakat HA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):482-8, 9 Sep 74**

Structural specificity in phospholipid biosynthesis. Formation of 2-acyl-1,2-alkanediolphosphorylcholine in a cell-free system. Chang NC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):204-11, 20 Jan 75**

Mechanism of in vivo carbon tetrachloride-induced liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 destruction. de Toranzo EG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):823-8, 2 Jan 75**

The mechanism of microsomal hydroxylation of 7-methylbenz(a)-anthracene and 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene by oxygen-18 studies. Grandjean C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):912-9, 11 Dec 74**

Differential inhibition of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomal lipids of neonatal and adult rats. Iba MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):870-6, 4 Aug 75**

Oxidation of ethanol by hepatic microsomes of acatalasemic mice. Lieber CS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1187-92, 23 Oct 74**

Stimulation of monoacylglycerophosphate formation by Z protein. Mishkin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):376-81, 9 Sep 74**

Characterization of microsomal electron transport components from control, phenobarbital, and 3-methylcholanthrene treated mice: I. Distribution of electron transport components in ammonium-sulfate fractions from mouse liver microsomes. Mull RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1098-106, 2 Jan 75**

NADPH-dependent oxidation of methanol, ethanol, propanol and butanol by hepatic microsomes. Teschke R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):851-7, 23 Sep 74**

Tunicamycin inhibition of polyisoprenyl N-acetylglucosaminyl pyrophosphate formation in calf-liver microsomes. Tkacz JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):248-57, 8 Jul 75**

Ethanol and drug metabolism in mouse liver microsomes subsequent to lipid peroxidation-induced destruction of cytochrome P-450. Vatsis KP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):258-64, 6 Nov 74**

Chemical and immunological studies of liver microsomes from mouse mutants with ultrastructurally abnormal hepatic endoplasmic reticulum. Erickson RP, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(1):81-95, Jul 74**

The dependence on vitamin E and selenium of drug demethylation in rat liver microsomal fractions. Glasuddin AS, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):339-50, Feb 75**

The formation of mono-N-acetylhexosamine derivatives of dolichol diphosphate by pig liver microsomal fractions. Palamarczyk G, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):245-51, May 75**

Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):435-41, Jun 74**

The dealkylation of some rho-nitrophenylalkylethers and their alpha-deuterated analogues by rat liver microsomes. Al-Gailany KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):867-70, 15 Apr 75**

Sex difference in the phospholipid composition of rat liver microsomes. Belina H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):301-3, 15 Jan 75**

Transformation of delta-1-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) by rabbit liver microsomes. Ben-Zvi Z, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1130-1, 15 May 75**

Inhibition of NADPH oxidation and oxidative metabolism of drugs in liver microsomes by zinc. Chvapil M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):917-9, 15 Apr 75**

The microsomal metabolism of some analogues of cyclophosphamide: 4-methylcyclophosphamide and 6-methylcyclophosphamide. Cox PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):599-606, 1 Mar 75**

Studies on bilirubin and steroid glucuronidation by rat liver microsomes. Jacobson MM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):655-62, 15 Mar 75**

Hydroxylation of amphetamine to parahydroxyamphetamine by rat liver microsomes. Jonsson JA. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3191-7, 15 Nov 74**

Comparative studies on the oxidation and reduction of drug substrates in human placental versus rat hepatic microsomes. Juchau MR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):227-33, 15 Jan 75**

The occurrence of an inhibitor of lipid peroxidation in rat liver soluble fraction and its effect on microsomal drug oxidations. Kamataki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2485-90, 1 Sep 74**

Irreversible protein binding of [14-C]imipramine with rat and human liver microsomes. Kappus H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1079-84, 15 May 75**

Relationship between reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent lipid peroxidation and drug hydroxylation in rat liver microsomes. Pederson TC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2467-9, 1 Sep 74**

Oxidation of N-nitrosopiperidine in the Udenfriend model system and its metabolism by rat-liver microsomes. Rayman MP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):621-6, 1 Mar 75**

Studies of the microsomal drug metabolism system in warfarin-resistant and -susceptible rats. Townsend MG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):729-35, 15 Mar 75**

Effects of synthetic progestagens on drug metabolism in rat liver microsomes. Tüttenberg KH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2037-43, 15 Jul 74**

Oxidative cleavage of the ethylenic linkage of stilbene by rabbit liver microsomes. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):442-4, 1 Feb 75**

The biotransformation of 1-hexadecene to carcinogenic 1,2-epoxyhexadecane by hepatic microsomes. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1051-3, 1 May 75**

Inactivation and mutation induction in bacteria by microsomal metabolites. Garner RC. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):65-9, 1975**

Anaerobic dechlorination of trichlorofluoromethane

by liver microsomal preparations in vitro. Wolf CR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):175-7, 1975

Comparison of 12alpha-hydroxylation of oxygenated 5alpha-cholestanes and allochenodeoxycholate with rat liver microsomes. Mui MM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2712-7, 17 Jun 75

Cholesterol exchange between microsomal, mitochondrial and erythrocyte membranes and its enhancement by cytosol. Bell FP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 398(1):18-27, 22 Jul 75

Phospholipid compositon of mitochondria and microsomes from regenerating rat liver and hepatomas of different growth rate. Bergelson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):361-5, 19 Sep 74

Biosynthesis of cholestanol: conversion of cholesterol into 4-cholesten-3-one by rat liver microsomes. Björkhem I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):129-31, 23 Jan 74

The Mn2+-activated incorporation of inositol into molecular species of phosphatidylinositol in rat liver microsomes. Holub BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 369(1):111-22, 16 Oct 74

Demonstration and solubilization of an inhibitor of hepatic cholesterol biosynthesis from rat liver microsomes. Krzemien JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 369(1):70-8, 16 Oct 74

The mechanism of liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Pederson TC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):232-41, 7 Apr 75

The influence of dietary alterations, fasting and competitive interactions on the microsomal chain elongation of fatty acids. Sprecher H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(2):113-23, 22 Aug 74

The effect of fasting on the acylation of carnitine and glycerophosphate in rat liver subcellular fractions. Tol A van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):14-23, 25 Jul 74

The transfer of galactose from UDP-galactose to endogenous lipid acceptors in liver microsomes. Zatta P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):361-5, 12 Jun 75

Observations on the mechanism of hydroxylation of cyclophosphamide by rat liver microsomes: the metabolism of cyclophosphamide-4-d2. Connors TA, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(2):130-6, Apr 74

The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):23-30, Feb 75

Effect of repeated exposure to aniline, nitrobenzene, and benzene on liver microsomal metabolism in the rat. Widniewska-Knypl JM, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):42-8, Feb 75

Proceedings: High-affinity hepatic microsomal binding of propranolol: its relationship to metabolism and to the first-pass effect. McEwen J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):140P-140P, Sep 74

Editorial: drug metabolism and increasing age. **Br Med J** 2(5971):581, 14 Jun 75

Influence of high levels of DDT in the diet on liver microsomal estrogen metabolism in the laying hen. Britton WM. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):698-702, Jun 75

Alteration of hepatic microsomal metabolism of male mice by certain anticholinesterase insecticides. Stevens JT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):538-44, Jun 74

Evidence for the biosynthetic difference between isolated mitochondria and microsomes from guinea-pig and rat liver regarding lysophosphatidic acid, phosphatidic acid, CDP-diglyceride, phosphatidylglycerol, and cardiolipin. Davidson JB, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(10):936-9, Oct 74

Biosynthesis of spin-labelled lipids and their use in the study of biological membranes: isolation and characterization of membrane-bound spin-labelled sn-3-phosphatidic acid-2-3H prepared by enzymatic incorporation of spin-labelled stearic acid into sn-glycero-3-phosphate-2-3H. Stanacev NZ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(10):884-93, Oct 74

Microsome-dependent binding of benzo(alpha)pyrene and aflatoxin B1 to DNA, and benzo(alpha)pyrene binding to aflatoxin-conjugated DNA. Alexandrov K, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3289-95, Dec 74

The benzo(alpha)pyrene deoxyribonucleoside products isolated from DNA after metabolism of benzo(alpha)pyrene by rat liver microsomes in the presence of DNA. King HW, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1263-9, May 75

Binding of [3H]benzo(a)pyrene to natural and synthetic nucleic acids in a subcellular microsomal system. Pietropaolo C, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2191-8, Aug 75

High-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of benzo(alpha)pyrene metabolism and covalent binding and the mechanism of action of 7,8-benzoflavone and 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane. Selkirk JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3474-80, Dec 74

Sulfhydryl group quantitation of hepatoma and liver microsomal fractions. Stratman FW, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1476-84, Jun 75

Interactions of heme with hepatic microsomal mono-oxygenase. Effect on benzpyrene hydroxylation. Brown JE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(1):57-70, Jan 75

Comparative effect of phenobarbital and 3-methyl-cholanthrene on azodye metabolism in rat liver. I. In vitro studies on detoxication and activation processes. Decloitre F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(4):229-38, Apr 75

Use of repair-deficient E. coli strains and liver microsomes to characterize mutagenesis by dimethylnitrosamine. Green MH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 11(1):63-5, Jul 75

Rate-limiting steps in drug metabolism by microsomes from CCl-4-cirrhotic rat liver. Tsyrlov IB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(2):77-89, Feb 75

Effects of lipid peroxidation on the microsomal electron transport system and the rate of drug metabolism in rat liver. Kitada M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(4):752-6, Apr 74

Proceedings: Synthesis and metabolic stability of microsomal protein and enzymes metabolizing the hepatocarcinogen diethyl-nitrosamine during experimental hepatomegaly. Nlevel JG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):2P-3P, Aug 74

Microsomal synthesis of phosphatidylinositol and its exchange between subcellular structures of rat liver. Strunecká A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):55-60, 15 Jan 75

Sex differences in the metabolism of xenobiotics by extrahepatic tissue in rats. Chhabra RS, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(4):375-9, Jul-Aug 74

Metabolism of R-(+)-and S-(minus)-pentobarbital by hepatic microsomes from male rats. Holtzman JL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 3(2):113-7, Mar-Apr 75

The rate of pentobarbital and acetanilide metabolism by liver microsomes: a function of lipid peroxidation and degradation of cytochrome P-450 heme. Jacobson M, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1(6):766-74, Nov-Dec 73

Hydroxylation of 14-C-niflumic acid by phenobarbital-induced rat liver microsomes. Lan SJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 3(2):96-103, Mar-Apr 75

Dieldrin metabolism to cis-dihydroaldrindiol and epimerization of cis- to trans-dihydroaldrindiol by rat liver microsomes. Matthews HB, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(4):333-40, Jul-Aug 74

In vitro studies on irreversible binding of halothane metabolite to microsomes. Van Dyke RA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 3(1):51-7, Jan-Feb 75

Studies on irreversible binding of radioactivity from (14C)halothane to rat hepatic microsomal lipids and protein. Van Dyke RA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(5):469-76, Sep-Oct 74

Metabolism of palmotoxins B0 and G0 in vitro. Bassir O, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):321-4, 1 Sep 74

Microsomal 12alpha-hydroxylation of 7alpha-[12alpha, 12beta-2H2]hydroxy-4-cholesten-3-one. Björkhem I. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):137-43, 3 Feb 75

On the interaction of a lipophilic drug with different sites of rat-liver microsomes. Equilibrium studies with a substituted pleuromutilin. Schuster I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):511-9, 21 Feb 75

Alloxan induced fatty liver degeneration in rat: its effect on the microsomal lipids. Högberg J. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):20-8, Feb 75

In vivo and in vitro studies on irreversible binding of halothane metabolites to proteins. Hempel V, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):680-1, 15 Jun 75

The effect of sulfhydryl reagents on cation binding by membrane fragments. Sanui H. **Experientia** 31(2):199-201, 15 Feb 75

Interaction of chinoform with electron transfer system of rat liver microsomes. Yagi K, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1430-2, 15 Dec 74

8,9-Dihydro-8,9-dihydroxybenz(a)anthracene 10,11-oxide: a new type of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolite. Booth J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):30-3, 1 Oct 74

The effect of phospholipase C treatment of microsomes on cytochromes P-450 and b5. DePierre JW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):18-21, 15 Jul 75

Effects of D-galactosamine on nucleotide metabolism and on microsomal membranes in mouse liver. Mészáros K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):141-5, 25 Aug 74

Net transfer of phosphatidylinositol from microsomes and mitochondria to liposomes catalyzed by the exchange protein from rat liver. Zborowski J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):317-20, 1 Mar 75

Aflaxation B1 hydroxylation by hepatic microsomal preparations from the rhesus monkey. Krieger RI, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(2):211-9, Apr 75

Neonatal differentiation of hepatic DHA 16alpha- and 7alpha-hydroxylases. Tabei T, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 4(5-6):229-36, 1973

Proceedings: Membrane effect on drug mono-oxygenation activity. Duppel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1188, Oct 74

Studies on the mechanism of hepatic microsomal N-oxide formation. I. Effect of carbon monoxide on the N-oxidation of N,N-dimethylaniline. Hlavica P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(12):1503-14, Dec 74

Metabolism of 2-hydroxyoestrogen methyl ethers in the rat liver in vitro. Hoppen HO, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):771-80, Jul 73

Proceedings: Studies on hepatic phospholipid metabolism in liver microsomes of rats intoxicated with thioacetamide. Lohmann J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1225, Oct 74

Phospholipids as cinchocain action site during inhibition of lipoperoxidative reactions in rat liver microsomes. Mishin V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):625-32, May 74

Metabolic transformation of colchicine. I. The oxidative formation of products from colchicine in the Udenfriend system. Schönharting M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(4):421-36, Apr 73

Metabolic transformation of colchicine, II. The metabolism of colchicine by mammalian liver microsomes. Schönharting M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1391-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: Mechanism of microsomal chain elongation of fatty acids. Seubert W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1255-6, Oct 74

Irreversible binding of ethynylestradiol metabolites to protein: lack of methylation by S-adenosyl-methionine. Kappus H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):333-4, Jul 74

Human, rat and mouse liver-mediated mutagenicity of vinyl chloride in S. typhimurium strains. Bartsch H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):429-37, 15 Mar 75

Study on vitamin A effects upon lipid peroxidation in rat liver. Pokrovsky AA, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(4):477-86, 1974

Involvement of cytochrome P-450 in the intracellular formation of lipid peroxides. O'brien PJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):154-8, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: SyntheSis of 3- and 4-chlorobenzene oxides. Unexpected trapping results during metabolism of ]14-c[chlorobenzene by hepatic microsomes. Selander HG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(15):4428-30, 23 Jul 75

Positional specificity of sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acylation during phosphatidate formation by rat liver microsomes. Tamai Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 78(4):847-60, Oct 74

Hydroxylations of bile acids by reconstituted systems from rat liver microsomes. Björkhem I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6439-45, 25 Oct 74

Purified liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Separation and characterization of multiple forms. Haugen DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3567-70, 10 May 75

Phospholipid exchange between membranes. Purification of bovine brain proteins that preferentially catalyze the transfer of phosphatidylinositol. Helmkamp GM Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6382-9, 25 Oct 74

The induction of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in the rat by lecithin mesophase infusions. Jakol L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5840-4, 25 Sep 74

Cobalt stimulation of heme degradation in the liver. Dissociation of microsomal oxidation of heme from cytochrome P-450. Maines MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4171-7, 10 Jun 75

Energy-dependent calcium sequestration activity in rat liver microsomes. Moore L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4562-8, 25 Jun 75

The binding of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b5 reductase to hepatic microsomes. Rogers MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5565-9, 10 Sep 74

Metabolism of 17 alpha-ethinylestradiol by human liver microsomes in vitro: aromatic hydroxylation and irreversible protein binding of metabolites. Bolt HM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1072-80, Dec 74

Effects of glucagon and dibutyryl adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate on oxidative desaturation of fatty acids in the rat. de Gómez Dumm IN, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(4):264-8, Jul 75

N-Hydroxylation of 1-(2,5-demethoxy-4-methylphenyl)-2-aminopropane by rabbit liver microsomes. Gal J, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(7):683-8, Jul 75

Dietary requirements for vitamin E and selenium measured at the cellular level in the chick. Combs GF Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 104(10):1292-6, Oct 74

Effect of phenobarbital on the level of gossypol in the liver and the effect of gossypol and phenobarbital on liver microsomal O-demethylation and lipid peroxidation activities in the rat. Skutches CL, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1567-75, Dec 74

Effect of riboflavin and riboflavin 2',3',4',5'-tetrabutyrate on rat liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Tahara K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(2):81-8, 1974

Hepatic microsomal drug oxidation and electron transport in newborn infants. Aranda JV, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):534-42, Oct 74

Metabolic N- and alpha-C-oxidation of norephedrine by rabbit liver microsomal fractions and synthesis of the metabolic pdocuts. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):945-51, Dec 74**

4-Nitrocatechol production from rho-nitrophenol by rat liver. Chrastil J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):631-8, May 75**

Activities of hepatic microsomal electron transport system in prolonged ethanol-treated rats. Nakanishi S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):71-3, Feb 75**

The use of cation-bound microsomes for studies of protein synthesis. Kamath SA, et al. **Lab Invest 32(1):10-6, Jan 75**

Letter: Corynebacterium parvum and anaesthetics. Farquhar D, et al. **Lancet 1(7912):914, 19 Apr 75**

Opiate-specific displacement of steroid hormones from microsomes. LaBella FS. **Life Sci 16(12):1783-4, 15 Jun 75**

Protein synthesis in mitochondrial and microsomal fractions from rat brain and liver after acute or chronic ethanol administration. Renis M, et al. **Life Sci 16(9):1447-57, 1 May 75**

Effects of phenobarbital upon bile acid synthesis in two strains of rats. Cohen BI. **Lipids 10(3):168-74, Mar 75**

Oxidative desaturation of alpha-linoleic, linoleic, and stearic acids by human liver microsomes. de Gómez Dumm IN, et al. **Lipids 10(8):315-7, Jun 75**

Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)**

Studies on age related changes in the lipids of mouse liver microsomes. Haweroft DM, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 3(2):121-30, Jul-Aug 74**

Use of repair-deficient strains of Escherichia coli and liver microsomes to detect and characterise DNA damage caused by pyrrolizidine alkaloids heliotrine and monocrotaline. Green MH, et al. **Mutat Res 28(3):331-6, Jun 75**

Microsomal activation to mutagens of antischistosomal methyl thioxanthenones and initial tests on a possibly non-mutagenic analogue. Hartman PE, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):87-95, Apr 75**

Microsomal activation of dimethylnitrosamine to metabolites mutagenic in Neurospora crassa. Ong T-M, et al. **Mutat Res 31(3):195-6, Jun 75**

In vitro enhancement of hepatic microsomal biphenyl 2-hydroxylation by carcinogens. McPherson F, et al. **Nature 252(5483):488-9, 6 Dec 74**

Proceedings: Metabolism of ethynylestradiol by human liver microsomes in vitro. Bolt HM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R92, 1975**

Proceedings: On the measurement of different microsomal hydroxylating activities after pretreatment with several barbiturates. Dünges W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R78, 1975**

Proceedings: The influence of inhalational anaesthetics on the oxidative drug metabolism in vitro and in vivo. Hempel V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R79, 1975**

Proceedings: $H_2O_2$ formation during the uncoupling of hepatic microsomal mixed function oxidation reactions. Its relation to ethanol oxidation. Hildebrandt AG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R73, 1975**

Proceedings: The effect of triiodinated radiographic contrast media on microsomal drug metabolism. Hüthwohl B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R79, 1975**

Hydroxylation of phenacetin by beagle liver microsomes. Kampffmeyer HG. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):221-5, 1974**

Proceedings: Covalent protein binding of norethisterone and norethisterone-4,5-epoxide in liver microsomes. Kappus H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R73, 1975**

Effects of neuropharmacological agents on microsomal membrane: influence on deoxyribonucleic acid-membrane interactions in vitro. Kubinski H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):969-75, Nov 74**

The effectof norethynodrel, norethindrone and ethynodiol diacetate on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism. Freudenthal RI, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):457-68, Oct 74**

Effect of malathion on hepatic microsomal metabolism of the male mouse. Stevens JT. **Pharmacology 11(6):330-5, 1974**

Studies on the biosynthesis of S-alkyl bonds of glycerolipids. Ferrell WJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):497-503, 1974**

Apocytochrome P-450: reconstitution of functional cytochrome with hemin in vitro. Correia MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):400-4, Jan 75**

Effects of inducers and epoxide hydrase on the metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene by liver microsomes and a reconstituted system: analysis by high pressure liquid chromatography. Holder G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4356-60, Nov 74**

Plasma abnormal prothrombin and microsomal prothrombin precursor in various species (38492). Carlisle TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):140-4, Jan 75**

Effect of microsomal enzyme inducers on the liver changes produced by common bile-duct ligature. Solymoss B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):430-3, Nov 74**

On the nature of the binding of aflatoxin B2a to rat hepatic microsomes. Gurtoo HL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):107-18, Sep 74**

Oxidative metabolism of aflatoxin B1 by rat liver microsomes in vitro and its effect on lipid peroxidation. Raj HG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):703-6, Aug 74**

Irreversible binding of carbon tetrachloride to microsomal phospholipids. Free radical nature of the reactive specie and alterations in the physico-chemical properties of the target fatty acids. Villarruel MC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):105-16, Jan 75**

Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones. Part II. Reversible steroid-protein interactions via enol intermediates. Toft P. **Steroids 24(6):875-85, Dec 74**

Effect of phenobarbital on methyl transfer between methylated drugs and hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Acheampont-Mensah D, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):577-86, Jun 75**

The identification of three new metabolic products of phentermine after liver microsomal incubation. Beckett AH, et al. **Xenobiotica 4(5):509-19, Aug 74**

Enzymic reduction of aromatic hydrocarbon epoxides by the microsomal fraction of rat liver. Booth J, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(4):197-203, Apr 75**

Biphenyl hydroxylations and spectrally apparent interactions with liver microsomes from hamsters pre-treated with phenobarbitone and 3-methylcholanthrene. Burke MD, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(6):357-76, Jun 75**

The enzymic formation of methylenedioxyphenyl derivative exhibiting an isocyanide-like spectrum with reduced cytochrome P-450 in hepatic microsomes. Franklin MR. **Xenobiotica 1(6):581-91, Nov 71**

Effect of (minus)-emetine on liver microsomal protein synthesis in partially hepatectomized rats. Johnson RK, et al. **Xenobiotica 1(2):131-41, Mar 71**

Glutathione conjugates as metabolites of benz[a]anthracene. Keysell GR, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(7):439-48, Jul 75**

The liver parenchyma and foreign compound metabolism in red-winged blackbird compared with rat. Pan HP, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(1):17-24, Jan 75**

The effects of sulphydryl reagents on the binding and mixed function oxidation of hexobarbital in rat hepatic microsomes. Paul H, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(1):1-15, Jan 75**

[Biosynthesis of UDPglucose by rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Berthillier G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):390-402, 5 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study by fluorescence of DNA treated by 7-methyl-benzo (a) anthracene in the presence of a microsomal oxidation system] Daudel P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):521-4, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Paper chromatography of hydrophilic residues of certain dolichol derivatives] Leloir LF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1147-8, 1974 (Fre)**

[Transfer of glucose from UDP-glucose in microsomal membranes of rat hepatocytes (author's transl)] Berthillier G, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):275-82, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A receptor for UDP-glucose in the microsomal membranes of rat hepatocytes] Frot-Coutaz J, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):81-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Metabolism of oestrone in the microsomal fraction of rat liver (author's transl)] Hoppen HO, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1305-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spectrophotometric investigations of aflatoxin B1 binding to rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Norpoth K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):867-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytochrome P-450-dependent 6a-hydroxylation of taurolitho-cholic acid in man] Czygan P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:445-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[The relationship between the inhibition of protein synthesis and the induction of microsomal enzymes by barbital (author's transl)] Kröner H. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(1):20-3, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Metabolism of volatile anesthetics in hepatic microsomes (author's transl)] Takahashi S. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(4):271-9. Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of Na+ and K+ ions on the rate of electron transport in microsomes] Archakov AI, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1041-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of deoxycholate on lipid peroxidation in liver microsomes] Mishin VM, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):83-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of hydrophobic interactions in electron transfer in rat liver microsomes] Chernobrovkina TV, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):828-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peroxide oxidation of lipids of membrane structures of liver cells in the early stages of liver carcinogenesis] Berila VP. **Biol Nauki (11):57-60, 1974 (Rus)**

[Lipophilic anions--new class of hydroxylation reaction inhibitors] Liberman EA, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 218(5):1239-41, 1974 (Rus)**

[Inhibitory effect of retinol on lipid peroxidation in liver microsomes] Pokrovskii AA, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1435-8, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

[Increase in the cholesterol content of microsomal fractions of liver cells in irradiated rats] Kolomiitseva IK, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):894-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### PHYSIOLOGY

Metabolic pattern of polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by trypsin-digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):559-66, Mar 75**

#### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Inhibition of the phospholipid transport between the organelles of cells of irradiated rat liver] Kaznacheev IuS, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Micromethod for the preparation of a microsomal fraction from rat and human liver by differential sedimentation. Fleischmann R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):289-95, 20 Jan 75**

Use of gel filtration to monitor ribosome-membrane interaction. Ibbetson AL, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):197-8, 1975**

Effect of ribosome removal of rough microsomal composition and polysome attachment in vitro. Comparison of liver and kidney. Shires TK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):59-75, 20 Nov 74**

Structural and functional changes in the liver microscomes of NZB mice in the course of autoimmune disease. Kaznacheev VP, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1432-5, Jun 74**

Ribosomal-membrane interaction: in vitro binding of ribosomes to microsomal membranes. Borgese N, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(3):559-80, 25 Sep 74**

[Effect of lipids on liver microsomal membranes. (1) Studies of a relationship between delipidation of liver microsomes with the various organic solvents and cytochrome c reductase activity linked to reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (author's transl)] Ozaki S. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):326-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of lipids on liver microsomal membranes. (3) Studies on the effect of lipid micelles on the reconstituted systems of NADH-cytochrome c reductase (author's transl)] Ozaki S. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):347-55, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of lipids on liver microsomal membranes. (2) Studies on the interaction between extra-cytochrome b5 and microsomal membranes (author's transl)] Ozaki S. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):337-46, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

## MICROSPHERES

Use of radioactive microspheres for studies of tubal ovum transport. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):655-62, 1 Jul 75**

Microsphere occlusion of the choriocapillaris in rhesus monkeys. Stern WH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):438-48, Sep 74**

Measurement of cardiac output distribution using microspheres. Some practical and theoretical considerations. Warren DJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):570-81, Jul 74**

Comparison of regional myocardial perfusion determined by ionic potassium-43 to that determinated by microspheres. Prokop EK, et al. **Circulation 50(5):978-84, Nov 74**

Renal circulatory responses to general anaesthesia in the rabbit: studies using radioactive microspheres. Warren DJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):61-6, Jan 75**

Measurement of intrarenal blood-flow distribution in the rabbit using radioactive microspheres. Warren DJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):51-60, Jan 75**

Production of 99Tcm labelled albumin microspheres for lung clearance studies and inhalation scanning. Yeates DB, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot**

25(11-12):578-80, Dec 74
Measurement of gastric blood flow with radioactive microspheres. Archiabld LH, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1051-6, Jun 75
Comparison of 86Rb and microsphere estimates of left ventricular bloodflow distribution. Becker L, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):969-73, Nov 74
Letter: Albumin microspheres as vehicles for achieving specificity in drug delivery. Kramer PA. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1646-7, Oct 74
Ferromagnetic silicone necrosis of hypernephromas by selective vascular occlusion to the tumor: a new technique. Turner RD, et al. J Urol 113(4):455-9, Apr 75
Coacervate-like microspheres from lysine-rich proteinoid. Rohlfing DL. Orig Life 6(1-2):203-9, Jan-Apr 75
Statistical considerations in lung imaging with 99mTc albumin particles. Heck LL, et al. Radiology 113(3):675-9, Dec 74
[Decline of the detection of albumin microspheres in the brain after gas embolism into the inner carotid of the rat (author's transl)] Smejkal V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(25):762-3, 21 Jun 74 (Cze)
[Proceedings: Measurement of cerebral blood flow using radioactive microspheres (TM)] Suy R, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 75(2):114-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Dut)
[Proceedings: Static lung-perfusion scintigraphy using human albumin microspheres as vehicles and 99m Technetium-pertechnate as tracer from the internal medicine view point] Zanoni G, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):408-9, May 1974 (Ger)
[Application of microsphere technic to various visceral circulation. II. 3. The kidney] Abe Y, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):600-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Application of microsphere method--its theory and evaluation] Iio M. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):583-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Application of microsphere technic to various visceral circulations. (II). 1. The lung] Isawa T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):595-8, Jul-Aug 74 (23 ref.) (Jpn)
[Application of microsphere technic to various visceral circulation. II. 2. The liver] Kitani K. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):598-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Application and limitation of microsphere technic in measuring myocardial regional blood flow] Nose Y. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):592-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Ocular emboli caused by intra-arterial injection of albumin microspheres: histological study in man and animals] Toussaint D, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):842-54, 1974 (Fre)

## MICROSPORUM

Dermatomycosis due to Microsporum gypseum in horses. Pascoe RR, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):380-3, Sep 74
Letter: Tinea capitis--a warning. Flood WJ. Med J Aust 1(26):840, 28 Jun 75
Diploids in Microsporum gypseum. Lenhart K, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):253-66, 10 Nov 74
Further observations on Nannizzia persicolor (equals 'N. quinckeani"). Padhye AA, et al. Sabouraudia 12(3):362-3, Nov 74
[Report on an epidemic caused by Microsporum canis] Gründer K, et al. Mykosen 17(7):153-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Microsporia in young children and infants] Arievich AM, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):55-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Griseofulvin treatment of microsporosis caused by Microsporum canis] Dvornikov MM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):74-6, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Certain difficulties in the treatment of patients with microsporosis] Stepanova ZhV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):90-1, Jun 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The perfect state of Microsporum canis. Hasegawa A, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):447-9, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

[Studies of the peptidase activity in pathogenic fungi of the skin. Aminopeptidase activity in the fungal mycelium and the culture media of Microsporum gypseum depending on the phases of growth] Danew P, et al. Mykosen 17(8):179-89, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of sodium chloride on the growth and morphology of dermatophytes and some other keratolytic fungi. Kane J, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):742-9, Jun 75
A study of the kinetics of microsporogenesis in Campella zanonia (L.) H.B.K. Wigglesworth DJ. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):267-83, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Recovery of Nannizzia grubyia from a stray Italian cat (Felis catus). Morganti L, et al. Mycologia 67(2):434-6, Mar-Apr 75
The keratinophilic fungi of Ontario, Canada. Bakerspigel A. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):1-12, 30 Aug 74
Saprophytic occurrence of Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Microsporum gypseum in the coats of healthy laboratory animals. (Preliminary report). Feuerman E, et al. Mycopathologia 55(1):13-5, 28 Feb 75
The isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soils in Israel. A preliminary report. Feuerman E, et al. Mycopathologia 56(1):41-6, 30 Jul 75
Microsporum audouini causing tinea capitis in Black children. Daynes G. S Afr Med J 48(57):2354, 23 Nov 74
Nosema eurytremae canning 1972 in heart tissue of the land snail Bradybaena similaris. Colley FC. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):142-3, Mar 75
The isolation of M nanum from a dog with skin lesions. Muhammed SI, et al. Vet Rec 95(25-26):573, 21-28 Dec 74
[Dermatophytosis by Microsporum persicolor. 1st Brazilian case] Ramos CD, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):126-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Por)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Distribution of nuclei in macroconidia of dermatophytes. Hejtmánková N, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):88-93, 1974
Ultrastructure of ascosporogenesis in Nannizzia gypsea. Hill TW. J Bacteriol 122(2):743-8, May 75
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy evidence of the cytological effect of pyrrolnitrin on 'Microsporon audouinii' Gruby CBS 313-54 'in vitro'. Carlone NA, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):111-23, 30 Aug 74

MICROSTOMIA see under MOUTH DISEASES

## MICROSURGERY

Electromicrosurgery and salpingostomy: long-term results. Swolin K. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):418-9, 1 Feb 75
Choice of anaesthetic technique for microsurgery of the larynx. Cole WH. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):62-4, Feb 75
The spectrum of cerebrovascular occlusive disease suitable for microvascular bypass surgery. Chater N, et al. Angiology 26(3):235-51, Mar 75
Microdissection in the anterior chamber. Ballen PH. Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):954-6, Sep 74
Capsulectomy. Sutherland G. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):332-7, May 73
Microsurgery. Its role in surgery of the hand. Hakstian RW. Clin Orthop 0(104):149-57, Oct 74 (23 ref.)
Microsurgery in hand surgery. Kleinert HE, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):158-61, Oct 74
Experience with videotape monitoring of microscopic neurosurgical procedures. Housepian EM, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):204-8, Feb 75
Microsurgical anatomy of the sellar region. Renn WH, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):288-98, Sep 75
Microvascular surgery in reconstructive plastic surgery. Fujino T. Keio J Med 23(3):137-63, Sep 74
Treatment of laryngeal and ear strictures by microcauterization. Kirchner FR, et al. Laryngoscope 84(8):1326-31, Aug 74
Letter: Experimental use of Pluronic F68 in microvascular surgery. Ketchum LD. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):478, Oct 74
The microsurgical approach to acoustic neurinomas. Yasargil MG, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):393-8, Nov 74
The microsurgical approach to intracranial aneurysms. Yasargil MG, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):7-14, Jan 75
Notes on the handling of ultrafine suture material. Acland R. Surgery 77(4):507-11, Apr 75
[Vascular microanastomoses on expansible prostheses. Apropos of 43 omental transplantations in dogs] Micheau P, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preliminary note on trabeculectomy] Boudet C, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):147-51, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Vascular and neural microsurgery (applications to surgery of the hand)] Hakstian RW. Union Med Can 103(10):1750-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experiences with carticaine in microsurgery of the ear (author's transl)] Schobel H. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):183-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of microsurgery in 54 intracranial aneurysms] Niemeyer P. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):175-86, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Vascular microsurgery: technic for suturing blood vessels with a external diameter less than 2 millimeters] Ferreira MC, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(2):67-70, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Microsurgery of the larynx: superficial neuroleptoanalgesia with partial paralysis] Pino Capote JA. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 20(4):526-30, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EDUCATION

[Course of experimental vascular microsurgery] Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):22-6, Nov 74 (Ita)

INSTRUMENTATION

Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Microscope development. Draeger J. Adv Ophthalmol 30:2-30, 1975
Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Instrument development. Pierse JD. Adv Ophthalmol 30:30-7, 1975
Corneal forceps. Bustillo JL. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):152-3, Jul 75
A chin-operated switch for motorized three-axis microscopic movement. Charles S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):150-1, Jul 75
An instrument to facilitate construction of miniature vascular suture lines. Hiebert CA. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):640-1, Dec 74
A portable operating microscope. Slade JH. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):41, Feb 74
A surgical stereo-video microscope. Beale JP Jr. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):22-6, Spring 75
Detection of small vessels for microsurgery by a Doppler flowmeter. Aoyagi F, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):372-3, Mar 75
A microirrigator. Rigg BM. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):349-50, Sep 75
Slit-lamp biomicroscope for operating room use. Primbs GB. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP427, Mar-Apr 75
[Our experiences with the surgical microscope in neurosurgery] Jeličić I. Lijec Vjesn 94(12):619-23, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[4-Surface mirror for the observation of trepanation in perforating keratopiasty under the microscope] Alexandridis E. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:503-4, 1974 (Ger)

METHODS

Experimental and clinical application of microvascular surgery. Tse-Ming-Tsai. Ann Surg 181(2):169-77, Feb 75
Stroboscopic microsurgery of the larynx. Saito S, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):196-201, Mar 75
Microsurgical reanastomosis of rabbit oviduct and its functional and pathological sequelae. Winston RML. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):513-22, Jul 75
Peripheral nerve injuries: microsurgical repair with interfascicular autografts. Dreissen JJ. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):128-35, Dec 75
Microsurgery of complicated cataracts. Buschmann W, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(9):383-92, Sep 74
The use of microsurgery in the reanastomosis of the rabbit fallopian tube. Paterson P, et al. Fertil Steril 25(9):757-61, Sep 74
Transsphenoidal microsurgery of the pituitary gland and surrounding structures. Henry HM, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):221-2, 207, May 75
Microsurgical techniques and the use of tissue adhesive in the repair of peripheral nerves. Hurwitz PJ, et al. J Surg Res 17(4):245-52, Oct 74
Some remarks on microsurgery (the adaptation of microsurgical technique in my ophthalmic theatre). Boberg-Ans J. Ophthalmic Surg 5(4):71-9, Winter 74
A method of successive interrupted suturing in microvascular anastomoses. Fujino T, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):240-1, Feb 75
A simplified technique for free transfer of groin flaps, by use of a Doppler Probe. Karkowski J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):682-86, Jun 75
Microsurgery in clinical urology. Silber SJ. Urology 6(2):150-3, Aug 75 (11 ref.)
[Microsurgical technic in vessels with a diameter below 1,2mm (homologous aortic transplantation)] Piza-Katzer H. Vasa 3(3):293-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interview with Sun Lee, M.D. "father" of the experimental microsurgery] Lee S. Minerva Chir 29(17):950-1, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Microsurgical technic of operating to isolate and to switch in the rat liver for perfusion of homologous blood] Toguzov RT, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):21-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microsurgical technic for intracranial aneurysms] Zlotnik EI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (1):7-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of endolaryngeal microsurgery] Stefanović P, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):599-603, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

## MICROTOMY

Proceedings: Cryophotometry, a method of analysis of a momentary functional state of an organ. Gurnewald WA, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):457, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Ultracryotomy for high resolution drug-localization studies. Spriggs TL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):277P, Jun 75**

An improved silver impregnation method for tracing degenerating nerve fibers and their terminals in frozen sections. Kalaha-Brunst C, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):279-83, 27 Dec 74**

Frozen section diagnosis of suspected malignant melanoma of the skin. Little JH, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1163-72, Oct 74**

The dependence of water content and "extracellular" marker spaces of incubated mouse brain slices on thickness. Alterations produced by slicing, and fluid spaces in intact and altered tissue. Cohen SR. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):435-57, 1974**

Measurement of section thickness in quantitative microscopy with special reference to enzyme histochemistry. Pearse AD, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):615-8, Aug 74**

A vibration monitor for ultramicrotomy laboratories. Nicholson PW. **J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):107-12, Sep 74**

Tungsten coating--a method of improving glass microtome knives for cutting ultrathin sections. Roberts IM. **J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):113-9, Jan 75**

Gelantinized fine-grained sponge to support frozen eyes during sectioning. Peters H. **Stain Technol 50(2):135, Mar 75**

Cryostat microtomy of lung tissue in an expanded state. Prince GA, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):43-5, Jan 75**

[The appearance and suppression of cholesterol crystal formation in cryostat-frozen sections of nervous tissue] Korr H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):185-8, 1973 (Ger)**

[Utilization of cryostatic sections for rapid histological diagnosis] Klechikov VZ, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(2):73-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

A sectioning machine for teeth and other brittle materials. Fosse G, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):299-304, 1974**

Proceedings: Sectioning with the cryo-ultramicrotome. Neumann K. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):456, Mar 75**

Standardized excision of small areas of rat and mouse brain with topographical control. Schlumpf M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2447-9, 1 Sep 74**

The use of milling machine to prepare thin slices of bone for fine detail radiography. Difford J, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(560):484-6, Aug 74**

A section stretching apparatus for ultracryotomy. Boll HU, et al. **Experientia 31(5):615-20, 15 May 75**

Simple mechanical device for orienting tissue blocks on the ultramicrotome. Isler H. **J Microsc (Oxf) 102(2):225-7, Nov 74**

A simple macrotome. Hay AW, et al. **Lab Pract 24(1):35, Jan 75**

Apparatus for flattening large histological and cytological sections. Schmitt O, et al. **Lab Pract 24(2):81-2, Feb 75**

A simple tissue slicer. Duffy CJ, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(04):525-6, Apr 75**

Ultramicrotome chucks for flat castings. Godkin SE, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):63-4, Jan 75**

A supplementary sliding microtome vise for small specimens. Godkin SE, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):62, Jan 75**

### METHODS

A new simplified procedure for the separation of aortic intima. Roberts BI, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(3):533-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Removal of discrete fresh regions of the rat brain. Jacobowitz DM. **Brain Res 80(1):111-5, 8 Nov 74**

A precision microdissection procedure for undecalcified bone thin sections. Ortner DJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):169-72, 1975**

Synthetic coating: an improvement in ultracryotomy. Boll HU, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1103-4, 15 Sep 74**

A technique for the orientation of blocks and sections from unbisected cervical cones. Sanerkin NG, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(3):202-3, Mar 75**

A simple method of preparing 1-2$\mu$m sections of large tissue blocks using glycol methacrylate. Sims B. **J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:223-7, Jul 74**

A simple method of orientation and storage of specimens for cryomicrotomy. Mackenzie IC. **J Periodont Res 10(1):49-50, Feb75**

A method for retaining tissue sections on slides. Beatty KD, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):320-1, Sep 74**

Glycol methacrylate in light microscopy: a routine method for embedding and sectioning animal tissues. Cole MB Jr, et al. **Stain Technol 49(6):387-400, Nov 74**

Double embedding again. Engen PC. **Stain Technol 49(6):375-80, Nov 74**

[The preparation of ultrathin frozen sections of the retina in rat (author's transl)] Koda N. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):686-95, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[New method of synthetic resin embedding (Cathey's method) for production of microtomy slices of 1-2 microns (use of easily available reagents)] Kosaka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):216, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

## MICROTUBULES

An improved fixation procedure for microtubules and microfilaments in cells of the anterior pituitary gland. Warchol JB, et al. **Am J Anat 141(3):427-32, Nov 74**

Microtubules and the fluidity of the cell surface. Berlin RD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:445-54, 30 Jun 75 (23 ref.)**

The amphibian melanocyte: microtubules, cyclic AMP, and organelle translocation. Bitensky MW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:685-91, 30 Jun 75 (40 ref.)**

Cold-labile and cold-stable microtubules in the mitotic spindle of mammalian cells. Brinkley BR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:428-39, 30 Jun 75**

The form and arrangement of microtubules: an historical, primarily morphological, review. Burnside B. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:14-26, 30 Jun 75 (179 ref.)**

Involvement of the microtubule in replication cycles of animal viruses. Dales S. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:440-4, 30 Jun 75**

Microtubule research in perspective. Maxia D. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:7-13, 30 Jun 75 (19 ref.)**

Lens cell elongation in vitro and microtubules. Piatigorsky J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:333-47, 30 Jun 75 (117 ref.)**

Aspects of spindle evolution. Pickett-Heaps JD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:352-61, 30 Jun 75**

Spindle microtubules: thermodynamics of in vivo assembly and role in chromosome movement. Salmon ED. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:383-406, 30 Jun 75 (89 ref.)**

The biology of cytoplasmic microtubules. Conference summary. Taylor EW. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:797-802, 30 Jun 75 (15 ref.)**

Microtubules and thyroid hormone mobilization. Wolff J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:763-70, 30 Jun 75 (30 ref.)**

Correlation between microtubular number and transport activity of hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal secretory neurons. Grainger F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(1):101-13, 1974**

Distribution of microtubules in prolactin cells of lactating rats. Warchol JB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):205-12, 9 Jun 75**

Microfilaments and the mechanism of light-triggered sperm release in ascidians. Wollacott RM. **Dev Biol 40(1):186-95, Sep 74**

An apparent abnormality of the B-cell microtubular system in spiny mice (Acomys cahirinus). Malaisse-Lagae F, et al. **Diabetologia 11(1):71-6, Feb 75**

Controlled variation of microtubule number in neuronal processes during remodelling in vivo. Sutherland FI. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):311-4, 1974**

Proceedings: Microtubules. Bryan J. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):381-2, Apr 75**

Regulation of microtubules in Tetrahymena. Williams NE. **Int Rev Cytol 41:59-86, 1975**

Nucleotides bound to brain tubulin and reconstituted microtubules. Kobayashi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):201-4, Jul 74**

Pressure-induced depolymerization of spindle microtubules. II. Thermodynamics of in vivo spindle assembly. Salmon ED. **J Cell Biol 66(1):114-27, Jul 75**

Inability to detect Chlamyodomonas microtubule assembly in vitro: possible implications to the in vivo regulation of microtubule assembly. Farrell KW, et al. **J Cell Sci 17(3):669-81, May 75**

Ligand-induced movement of lymphocyte membrane macromolecules. V. Capping, cell movement, and microtubular function in normal and lectin-treated lymphocytes. Unanue ER, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1207-20, 1 Nov 74**

Solvent isotope effects on microtubule polymerization and depolymerization. Houston LL, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(1):141-6, 25 Jul 74**

On macrotubule structure. Warfield RK, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(1):117-20, 25 Mar 75**

The in vitro polymerization of tubulin from beef brain. Lee YC, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(4):317-30, 1974**

The formation of filamentous structures from iodinated neurotubules. Gaskin F, et al. **J Supramol Struct 3(1):39-50, 1975**

Affinity chromatography of tubulin. Schmitt H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:623-7, 1974**

Fluorescence techniques for following interactions of microtubule subunits and membranes. Becker JS, et al. **Nature 254(5496):152-4, 13 Mar 75**

Muscle-like contractile proteins and tubulin in synaptosomes. Blitz AL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4472-6, Nov 74**

Translation in vitro of rat brain messenger RNA coding for tubulin and actin. Gozes I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):701-5, Feb 75**

Tubulin synthesis on polysomes isolated from brain and leg muscle of embryonic chick. Jorgensen AO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4278-82, Nov 74**

Ultrastructure and function of the spindle apparatus. Microtubules and chromosomes during nuclear division. Fuge H. **Protoplasma 82(4):289-320, 1974 (120 ref.)**

[Structure and function of microtubules (author's transl)] Nagayama A. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(12):1108-20, Nov 74 (123 ref.) (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Structure of a magnesium-induced polymer of calf brain microtubule protein. Frigon RP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):442-3, Nov 74**

The presence of phospholipids and diglyceride kinase activity in microtubules from different tissues. Daleo GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1043-50, 11 Dec 74**

Properties of the depolymerization products of microtubules from mammalian brain. Weingarten MD, et al. **Biochemistry 13(27):5529-37, 31 Dec 74**

Studies on binding of GTP to the microtubule protein. Levi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):450-3, 9 Oct 74**

Ultrastructural localization of the high molecular weight proteins associated with in vitro-assembled brain microtubules. Dentler WL, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):237-41, Apr 75**

The pattern of microtubules in the axonemes of Gymnosphaera albida sassaki: evidence for 13 protofilaments. Jones WC. **J Cell Sci 18(1):135-55, Jun 75**

Tublin: nucleotide binding and enzymic activity. Jacobs M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):455-68, 5 Nov 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of the anthelmintic mebendazole on microtubules and intracellular organelle movement in nematode intestinal cells. Borgers M, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1153-66, Aug 75**

Ciliary inhibition and axonemal microtubule alterations in freshwater mussels. Adshead PC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:192-212, 30 Jun 75**

Inhibition of axoplasmic transport by colchicine, podophyllotoxin, and vinblastine: an effect on microtubules. Paulson JC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:517-27, 30 Jun 75**

Regulation of the in vivo mitotic apparatus by glycols and metabolic inhibitors. Rebhun LI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:362-77, 30 Jun 75 (51 ref.)**

Microtubules as drug receptors: pharmacological properties of microtubule protein. Wilson L. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:213-31, 30 Jun 75 (43 ref.)**

Effects of microtubule inhibitors and cytochalasin B on thyroid metabolism in vitro. Grenier G, et al. **Biochimie 57(3):337-41, 1975**

The effects of inhibitors of microtubule and microfilament function on transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit reticulocytes and bone marrow. Hemmaplardh D, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):53-65, Sep 74**

Blockage of axoplasmic transport and depolymerisation of reassembled microtubules by methyl mercury. Abe T, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):504-8, 28 Mar 75**

The difference between random movement and chemotaxis. Effects of antitubulins on neutrophil granulocyte locomotion. Bandmann U, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):63-73, Sep 74**

Autophagocytosis: in vitro induction by microtuble poisons. Hirsimäki Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):11-4, Apr 75**

Effects of antimicrotubular agents on the secretion of collagen. A biochemical and morphological study. Ehrlich HP, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):390-405, Aug 74**

Ultrastructural effects of griseofulvin on the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum. Inhibition of mitosis and the production of microtubule crystals. Gull K, et al. **Protoplasma 81(1):37-48, 1974**

Microtubule-macrotubule transitions: intermediates after exposure to the mitotic inhibitor vinblastine. Warfield RK, et al. **Science 186(4170):1219-21, 27 Dec 74**

Effect of vinblastine on neurohypophysial and adenohypophysial microtubules. Kovacs K, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):167-72, 1974**

Effect of zinc ions on structure and distribution of neurotubules (author's transl)] Krammer EB, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(1):59-69, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

An enzyme tyrosylating alpha-tubulin and its role in microtubule assembly. Raybin D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1088-95, 4 Aug 75**

Resolution of cyclic AMP stimulated protein kinase from polymerization-purified brain microtubules. Shigekawa BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):455-62, 17 Mar 75**

Immunohistochemical localization of tyrosine hydroxylase in brain by light and electron microscopy. Pickel VM, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):295-300, 28 Feb 75**

Neurotubulin polymerization and phosphorylation reactions catalyzed by 'associated' protein kinase. Leterrier JF, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(1):285-8, 15 Sep 74**

Cytochemical localization of phosphodiesterase: axonal mitochondria and microtubules. Berg JS. **J Insect Physiol 21(2):455-61, Feb 75**

Enzymatic acitivity in tubulin preparations: cyclic-AMP dependent protein kinase activity of brain microtubule protein. Soifer D. **J Neurochem 24(1):21-33, Jan 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody-dependent cytotoxicity: modulation by the cytochalasins and microtubule-disruptive agents. Gelfand EW, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):919-24, Mar 75**

Immunofluorescence of mitotic spindles by using monospecific antibody against bovine brain tubulin. Fuller GM, et al. **Science 187(4180):948-50, 14 Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Microtubular proteins and concanavalin A receptors. Berlin RD. **Adv Exp Med Biol 55:173-86, 1975**

Growth-promoting alpha-globulin and ageing. Michl J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:137-46, 1975**

Biochemical studies on the in vitro assembly and disassembly of microtubules. Gaskin F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:133-46, 30 Jun 75**

Tubulin nucleotide reactions and their role in microtubule assembly and dissociation. Jacobs M. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:562-72, 30 Jun 75 (12 ref.)**

Directionality and rate of assembly of chick brain tubulin onto pieces of neurotubules, flagellar axonemes, and basal bodies. Rosenbaum JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:147-77, 30 Jun 75**

The role of nucleotides in microtubule assembly. Weisenberg R. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:573-8, 30 Jun 75**

The site of in vivo assembly of flagellar microtubules. Witman GB. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:178-91, 30 Jun 75**

Some common properties of the protein that incorporates tyrosine as a single unit and the microtubule proteins. Barra HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1384-90, 23 Oct 74**

Insulin release and the microtubular system of the islets of Langerhans. Identification and characterization of tubulin-like protein. Montague W, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):237-43, May 75**

Ionic and nucleotide requirements for microtubule polymerization in vitro. Olmsted JB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2996-3005, Jul 75**

Effects of antimicrotubular agents on glycosaminoglycan synthesis and secretion by embryonic chick cartilage and chondrocytes. Jansen HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):150-9, 7 Aug 74**

Phosphorylation of vinblastine-isolated microtubules from chick-embryonic muscles. Piras MM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):443-52, 16 Sep 74**

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. III. Effect of colchicine upon glucose-induced insulin secretion. Somers G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):299-305, Oct 74**

The effects of microtubular binding agents on secretion of IgM antibody. Teplitz RL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):392-400, Feb 75**

Effects of colchicine and cytochalasin B on labelling and enzyme activities of brain plasma membranes. Hemminki K. **Int J Neurosci 6(3):159-63, 1973**

Direct biochemical measurements of microtubule assembly and disassembly in Chinese hamster ovary cells. The effect of intercellular contact, cold, $D_2O$, and N6,O2'-dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Rubin RW, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(1):42-53, Jan 75**

Effect of membrane lipid composition and microtubule structure on lectin interactions of mouse LM cells. Rittenhouse HG, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):629-45, 1974**

A unified hypothesis for the role of membrane bound enzyme complexes and microtubules in plant cell wall synthesis. Heath IB. **J Theor Biol 48(2):445-9, Dec 74**

Biochemical and pharmacological comparison of microtubule protein from human and chick brain. Eng LF, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):301-8, 1974**

Assembly of chick brain tubulin onto flagellar microtubules from Chlamydomonas and sea urchin sperm. Binder LI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1122-6, Mar 75**

Changes in microtubule phosphorylation during cell cycle of HeLa cells. Piras R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1161-5, Mar 75**

Cyclic AMP-dependent endogenous phosphorylation of a microtubule-associated protein. Sloboda RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):177-81, Jan 75**

A protein factor essential for microtubule assembly. Weingarten MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1858-62, May 75**

Pressure-induced depolymerization of brain microtubules in vitro. Salmon ED. **Science 189(4206):884-6, 12 Sep 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

An association of plant cell microtubules and virus particles. Kim KS, et al. **Virology 64(2):560-5, Apr 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interactions of membranes, microfilaments, and microtubules in endocytosis and exocytosis. Allison AC, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:237-48, 1974**

The microstream concept of axoplasmic and dendritic transport. Gross GW. **Adv Neurol 12:283-96, 1975**

The role of microtubules in the growth and stabilization of nerve fibers. Daniels M. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:535-44, 30 Jun 75 (62 ref.)**

Microtubules, cyclic AMP, calcium, and secretion. Gillespie E. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:771-9, 30 Jun 75 (46 ref.)**

Role of microtubules in the phasic pattern of insulin release. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:630-52, 30 Jun 75 (67 ref.)**

Microtubules and the mobilization of lysosomes in phagocytizing human leukocytes. Malawista SE. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:738-49, 30 Jun 75 (39 ref.)**

Microtubules and the movement of melanin granules in frog dermal melanocytes. Malawista SE. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:702-10, 30 Jun 75 (17 ref.)**

Correlation of cytoplasmic microtubules and 10-nm filaments with the movement of pigment granules in cutaneous melanocytes of Rana pipiens. Moellmann G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:711-22, 30 Jun 75 (54 ref.)**

The mechanism of microtubule-dependent movement of pigment granules in teleost chromatophores. Murphy DB. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:692-701, 30 Jun 75**

Microtubules and axonal transport. Introductory remarks. Ochs S. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:470-1, 30 Jun 75**

Microtubules and the adrenal medulla. Poisner AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:653-69, 30 Jun 75 (53 ref.)**

Calcium and cAMP as interrelated intracellular messengers. Rasmussen H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:789-96, 30 Jun 75 (18 ref.)**

Morphological evidence for the participation of microtubules in axonal transport. Smith DS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:472-506, 30 Jun 75 (55 ref.)**

Evidence for involvement of microtubules in the action of vasopressin. Taylor A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:723-37, 30 Jun 75 (45 ref.)**

Reciprocal effects of cAMP and cGMP on microtubule-dependent release of lysosomal enzymes. Weissmann G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:750-62, 30 Jun 75 (20 ref.)**

Functional organization of mitotic microtubules. Physical chemistry of the in vivo equilibrium system. Inoué S, et al. **Biophys J 15(7):725-44, Jul 75**

Pigment movements in fish melanophores: morphological and physiological studies. V. Evidence for a microtubule-independent contractile system. Schliwa M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):61-73, 1975**

The role of microtubules in the assembly of vinblastine-induced crystals. Stebbings H. **Cell Tissue Res 159(1):141-5, 27 May 75**

Microtubules and the intracellular conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone. Kemper B, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):903-12, Apr 75**

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. VI. Effect of $D_2O$. Van Obberghen E, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1518-28, Dec 74**

Motility in Echinosphaerium nucleofilum. I. An analysis of particle motions in the axopodia and a direct test of the involvement of the axoneme. Edds KT. **J Cell Biol 66(1):145-55, Jul 75**

Pressure-induced depolymerization of spindle microtubules. I. Changes in birefringence and spindle length. Salmon ED. **J Cell Biol 65(3):603-14, Jun 75**

The possible involvement of brain microtubules in memory fixation. Cronly-Dillon J, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(2):443-54, Oct 74**

Assembly of microtubules from preformed, ring-shaped protofilaments and 6-S tubulin. Erickson HP. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):393-411, 1974**

The mechanism of microtubule assembly in vitro. Kirschner MW, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):412-28, 1974**

Microtuble assembly: some possible regulatory mechanisms. Olmsted JB, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):429-50, 1974 (50 ref.)**

The role of ring aggregates and other structures in the assembly of microtubules. Weisenberg RC. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):451-65, 1974**

Interaction of chlorpromazine with brain microtubule subunit protein. Cann JR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(3):256-67, May 75**

Stability of neuronal microtubules to high pressure in vivo and in vitro. O'Connor TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4198-202, Oct 74**

How cilia move. Satir P. **Sci Am 231(4):44-52, Oct 74**

Dynamic activities and labile microtubules in cytoplasmic transport in the marine foraminiferan Allogromia. McGee-Russell SM. **Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):157-89, 1974 (56 ref.)**

Letter: Microtubule reorganization in platelets may express PF3 activity. Williams AR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):388-92, 30 Apr 75**

[Thyroid secretion: observations using transmission electron microscopy and scanning electron microscopy] Neve P, et al. **Bull Acad R Med Belg 12(10):646-86, 1972 (Fre)**

[The role of microtubules in the cytoplasmic streaming of axopodia] Cachol J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2341-3, 26 May 75 (Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet light microbeam irradiation of the microtubules in single heliozoan axopodia. Ockleford CD. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):127-35, Jun 75**

SECRETION

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. V. A model for the phasic release of insulin. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):313-8, Oct 74**

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. IV. Effect of colchicine upon sulphonylurea-induced insulin secretion. Van Obberghen E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):307-12, Oct 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Tubules and filaments in satellite cells and axons of sensory neurons. Peach R. **Am J Anat 142(3):385-90, Mar 75**

Ultrastructural studies of parallel tubular arrays in human lymphocytes. Brunning RD, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(1):59-70, Jan 75**

Human muscle spindles: microfilaments in the group IA sensory nerve endings. Kennedy WR, et al. **Anat Rec 180(3):521-32, Nov 74**

Purification of tubulin and associated high molecular weight proteins from porcine brain and characterization of microtubule assembly in vitro. Borisy GG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:107-32, 30 Jun 75**

X-ray patterns from microtubules. Cohen C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:53-9, 30 Jun 75**

The structure and assembly of microtubules. Erickson HP. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:60-77, 30 Jun 75 (30 ref.)**

Substructural analysis of the microtubule and its polymorphic forms. Fujiwara K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:27-50, 30 Jun 75 (64 ref.)**

The role of rings in the assembly of microtubules in vitro. Kirschner MW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:90-106, 30 Jun 75**

Role of intermediates in microtubule assembly in vivo and in vitro. Weisenberg R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:78-89, 30 Jun 75**

Some recent advances in the study of microtubules and microtubule poisons. Dustin P. **Arch Biol (Liege) 85(2):263-88, 1974 (117 ref.)**

Microtubule formation from two components separated by gel filtration of a tubulin preparation. Haga T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):335-45, 12 Jun 75**

Cytoplasmic tubule-containing vacuoles and endoplasmic tubuloreticular inclusions in the lymphocytes of a child with an unidentified form of cerebroretinal degeneration. Anzil AP, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):210-2, 20 May 74**

A search for microtubular inclusions in endothelial cells in a variety of skin diseases. Macadam RF, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):175-82, Feb 75**

Effects of low temperatures on microtubules in the non-myelinated axons of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves. Banks P, et al. **Brain Res**

83(2):277-92, 10 Jan 75
Tubular structures associated with intracytoplasmic spirochetes. Tyson GE. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(3):333-7, 1975
Morphology of the "spindle-shaped body" in the developing tail of human spermatids. Wartenberg H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(4):435-43, 24 Jun 75
Relationship between cyclic AMP microtubule organization, and mammalian cell shape. Studies on Chinese hamster ovary cells and their variants. Borman LS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):422-8, 15 Mar 75
Kinetochores and microtubules in multipolar mitosis and chromosome orientation. Heneen WK. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):57-62, 1 Mar 75
Tubuloreticular structures in a case of bronchialadenom (carcinoid type). Alves de Matos AP. **Experientia** 30(12):1465-6, 15 Dec 74
Endothelial microtubular bodies in human brain capillaries and venules. Herrlinger H, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):205-9, Nov 74
Proceedings: Thermal lability of microtubules in non-myelinated axons. Mayor D, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):369-70, Nov 74
Role of tubulin-SH groups in polymerization to microtubules. Functional-SH groups in tubulin for polymerization. Kuriyama R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(3):651-4, Sep 74
Evidence for firm linkages between microtubules and membrane-bounded vesicles. Allen RD. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):497-503, Feb 75
Tannic acid-stained microtubules with 12, 13, and 15 protofilaments. Burton PR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(1):227-33, Apr 75
Microtubules with 15 subunits in cockroach epidermal cells. Nagano T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):242-5, Jan 75
Microtubules: evidence for 13 protofilaments. Tilney LG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 59(2 Pt 1):267-75, Nov 73
The structural basis of ciliary bend formation. Radial spoke positional changes accompanying microtubule sliding. Warner FD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):35-63, Oct 74
Microtubular organization in elongating myogenic cells. Warren RH. **J Cell Biol** 63(2 Pt 1):550-66, Nov 74
In vitro polymerization of microtubules into asters and spindles in homogenates of surf clam eggs. Weisenberg RC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):146-58, Jan 75
On the connection between the transverse tubules and the plasma membrane in frog semitendinosus skeletal muscle. Are caveolae the mouths of the transverse tubule system? Zampighi G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):734-40, Mar 75
Distribution of microtubules and microfilaments in developing vestibular sensory epithelium of mouse otocysts grown in vitro. Heywood P, et al. **J Cell Sci** 17(1):171-89, Jan 75
Fine structure of an organelle associated with the nucleus and cytoplasmic microtubules in the cellular slime mould Polysphondylium violaceum. Roos UP. **J Cell Sci** 18(2):315-26, Jul 75
Configuration of flagellar microtubule subunits. Warner FD, et al. **J Cell Sci** 15(3):495-511, Aug 74
A quantitative ultrastructural study of microtubule content and secretory granule accumulation in parathyroid glands of phosphate- and colchicine-treated rats. Reaven EP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(1):49-55, Jul 75
Abnormal microtubular systems in mouse spermatids associated with a mutant gene at the T-locus. Dooher GB, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):749-61, Dec 74
Structural polarity and directional growth of microtubules of Chlamydomonas flagella. Allen C, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(2):381-402, 5 Dec 74
Turbidimetric studies of the in vitro assembly and disassembly of porcine neurotubules. Gaskin F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 89(4):737-55, 15 Nov 74
An introduction to microtubules. McIntosh JR. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):385-92, 1974 (60 ref.)
The ultrastructure of spindle microtubules after freeze-etching and negative staining in situ. LaFountain JR Jr, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(3):340-7, Jun 75
Proceedings: Microtubules and filaments during fertilization in Hellophrya erhardi (ciliata, suctoria). Lanners HN, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):134, Jul 75
Clefts and microtubules of photoreceptor outer segments in the retina of the domestic cat. Steinberg RH, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(3):307-403, Jun 75
Evidence against interconversion of microtubules and filaments. DeBrabander M, et al. **Nature** 253(5487):119-20, 10 Jan 75
Antibody against tuberlin: the specific visualization of cytoplasmic microtubules in tissue culture cells. Weber K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):459-63, Feb 75
Microtubules in prolactin cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Shiino M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):361-5, Nov 74
Microtubules in thyroidectomy cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Shiino M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):360-3, Jun 75
Cytoplasmic microtubules and their functions. Roberts K. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 28:371-420, 1974 (416 ref.)
[Light and electron optical studies on protein crystals and microtubules in yeast protoplasts] May R. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(5):409-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Microtubular structure of the lymphocytes] Takenaka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):268, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Ultrastructure of the kinetochore under the statmokinetic effects of cooling] Liubskiĭ SL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):80-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MICROWAVES

see related
DIATHERMY
Preliminary report: microwave fixation of human tissues. Gordon HW, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 40(10):441-2, Oct 74
Wet ashing of some biological samples in a microwave oven. Abu-Samra A, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(8):1475-7, Jul 75
Do microwaves alter nervous system structure? Albert EN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:87-108, 28 Feb 75
Discussion paper: Irradiation of bovine serum albumin with a crossed-beam exposure-detection system. Allis JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:312-22, 28 Feb 75
Experimental morphologic and electroencephalographic studies of microwave effects on the nervous system. Baranski S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:109-16, 28 Feb 75
A miniature broad-band electric field probe. Bassen H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:481-93, 28 Feb 75
Microwave energy distribution measurements in proximity to man and other their practical application. Beischer DE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:473-80, 28 Feb 75
Effects of nonionizing electromagnetic radiation on single-cell biologic systems. Blackman CF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:352-66, 28 Feb 75
Microwave effects on the blood-forming system with particular reference to the lymphocyte. Czerski P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:232-42, 28 Feb 75
The effect of microwaves (2450 MHz) on isolated rat liver mitochondria. Elder JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:251-62, 28 Feb 75
Microwave-induced acoustic effects in mammalian auditory systems and physical materials. Guy AW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:194-218, 28 Feb 75
Contrast of dose distribution in phantom heads due to aperture and plane wave sources. Ho HS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:454-72, 28 Feb 75
A pyroelectric probe for measurement of microwave power density under far-field conditions. Huddleston GK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:510-26, 28 Feb 75
Effects of electromagnetic fields on fecundity in the chicken. Krueger WF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:391-400, 28 Feb 75
Detection of weak electromagnetic radiation by the mammalian vestibulocochlear apparatus. Lebovitz RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:182-93, 28 Feb 75
Field measurements, absorbed dose, and biologic dosimetry of microwaves. Phillips RD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:499-509, 28 Feb 75
The effect of electromagnetic radiation on the hematopoietic stem cells of mice. Rotkovská D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:243-50, 28 Feb 75
Synchronization of cortical neurons by a pulsed microwave field as evidenced by spectral analysis of electrocorticograms from the white rat. Servantie B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:82-6, 28 Feb 75
Effects of electromagnetic fields on microsomal ATPase and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Straub KD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:292-300, 28 Feb 75
Effect of microwaves on cell function and virus replication in cell cultures irradiated in vitro. Szmigielski S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:263-74, 28 Feb 75
Effect of 10-cm (3 GHz) electromagnetic radiation (microwaves) on granulocytes in vitro. Szmigielski S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:275-81, 28 Feb 75
Beneficial and harmful accelerated growth induced by the action of nonionizing radiation. Tanner JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:171-5, 1974
Some effects of electromagnetic radiation on the brain and spinal cord of cats. Taylor EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:63-73, 28 Feb 75
Effects of low-intensity microwaves on isolated neurons. Wachtel H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:46-62, 28 Feb 75
Genetic continuity and metabolic regulation as seen by the effects of various microwave and black light frequencies on these phenomena. Webb SJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:327-51, 28 Feb 75
Ascorbic acid changes in cultured rabbit lenses after microwave irradiation. Welter JJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:175-81, 28 Feb 75
Effects of microwave radiation of enzymes. Yeargers EK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:301-4, 28 Feb 75
Proceedings: Drug effect on acetylcholine level in discrete brain regions of rats killed by microwave irradiation. Longoni R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):429P-430P, Nov 74
Effect of ephedrine and nikethamide on the outcome of microwave lesions in mice. Koldaev VM. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):298-301, Sep 74
The development of a new method of hepatectomy by radiation of microwaves. Osaka A. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(3):166-71, May-Jun 74
Microwave hazards associated with small discharge cavities. Booth LF. **Health Phys** 28(1):86-7, Jan 75
A versatile temperature controlled exposure chamber for microwave bioeffects research. Ali JS. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):76-7, Jan 75
Microwave properties of fresh mammalian brain tissues at body temperature. Lin JC. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):74-6, Jan 75
Effect of electronic cooking on fatty acids in meats. Myers SJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(3):232-4, Sep 75
Thermoregulatory, metabolic, and cardiovascular response of rats to microwaves. Phillips RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):630-5, Apr 75
The levels of labile intermediary metabolites in mouse brain following rapid tissue fixation with microwave irradiation. Medina MA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):223-7, Feb 75
Brain free fatty levels in rats sacrificed by decapitation versus focused microwave irradiation. Cenedella RJ, et al. **Lipids** 10(5):290-3, May 75
Focussed microwave radiation: a technique to minimize post mortem changes of cyclic nucleotides, dopa and choline and to preserve brain morphology. Guidotti A, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(12):1115-22, Dec 74
Survival of Clostridium perfringens on chicken cooked with microwave energy. Blanco JF, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1823-30, Sep 74
Letter: Exposure of rabbit erythrocytes to microwave radiation. Hamrick e, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(1):164-8, Apr 75
Variable frequency exposure system for small biological specimens. McRee D, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 46(3):253-6, Mar 75
[Variations in excitability and neural conduction under the influence of microwaves] Deficis A, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1276-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tumor synchronization through microwaves. Animal experiments on the susceptibility of tumor proliferation kinetics in vivo to non-ionizing radiation] Dietzel F. **Strahlentherapie** 148(5):531-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of microwaves on butyrylcholinesterase activity in the blood serum in vivo] Shtemler VM. **Biol Nauki** (10):52-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of low-intensity microwaves on the acid-base equilibrium in experimental animals] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (6):60-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effects of microwave irradiation on the levels of iron, lead, cobalt and metalloproteins bound to them in the organs and tissues of experimental animals] Mints SM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):54-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Functional activity of liver and kidney mitochondria in experimental toxic hepatitis and the action of microwaves] Faĭtel'berg-Bland VR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):75-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microwave therapy and drug electrophoresis in treatment of central serous chorioretinitis and toxoplasmosis] Lutsker LS. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(4):249-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional activity of liver and kidney mitochondria in experimental toxic hepatitis and the action of microwaves] Faĭtel'berg-Blank VR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):75-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of microwave therapy of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Tsarfis PG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (5):411-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Overall patterns and features of the responses of different neuronal formations of the brain developing under the influence of single lethal and non-lethal doses of ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic waves] Galkina NS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(2):223-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the biological effects of microwave irradiation from 5 to 50 mW/cm2 intensity under the conditions of prolonged exposure to rats in the irradiation field] Dordević Z. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(1):51-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

health surveillance of personnel occupationally exposed to microwaves. I. Theoretical considerations and practical aspects. Czerski P, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(10):1137-42, Oct 74

Health surveillance of personnel occupationally exposed to microwaves. II. Functional disturbances. Siekierzynski M, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1143-5, Oct 74**

Health surveillance of personnel occupationally exposed to microwaves. III. Lens translucency. Siekierzynski M, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1146-8, Oct 74**

Microwaves and behavior. Justesen DR. **Am Psychol 30(3):391-401, Mar 75**

Introduction: Effects of electromagnetic radiation on the nervous system. Adey WR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:15-20, 28 Feb 75**

Investigation of single-exposure microwave ocular effects at 3000 MHz. Appleton B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:125-34, 28 Feb 75**

Use of a dielectric lens for experimental microwave irradiation of the eye. Carpenter RL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:142-54, 28 Feb 75**

Microwave dose-response relationships on two behavioral tasks. Galloway WD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:410-6, 28 Feb 75**

Possible physical substrates for the interaction of electromagnetic fields with biologic membranes. Grodsky IT. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:117-24, 28 Feb 75**

Future research directions and needs in biologic electromagnetic radiation research. Guy AW. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:539-45, 28 Feb 75**

Behavioral effects of pulsed microwave radiation. Hunt EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:440-53, 28 Feb 75**

The ocular effects of microwaves on hypothermic rabbits: a study of microwave cataractogenic mechanisms. Kramar PO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:155-65, 28 Feb 75**

Some effects of exposure of the Japanese quail embryo to 2.45-GHz microwave radiation. McRee DI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:377-90, 28 Feb 75**

Biochemical and neuroendocrine aspects of exposure to microwaves. Michaelson SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:21-45, 28 Feb 75**

Threshold effects of microwave radiation on embryo cell systems. Pyle SD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:401-7, 28 Feb 75**

Preliminary investigations of the effects of low-level microwave radiation on spontaneous motor activity in rats. Roberti B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:417-24, 28 Feb 75**

Acute staphylococcal infections in rabbits irradiated with 3-GHz microwaves. Szmigielski S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:305-11, 28 Feb 75**

Effects of low-level microwave radiation on behavioral baselines. Thomas JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:425-32, 28 Feb 75**

Overview of electromagnetic radiation research: past, present, and future. Tyler PE. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:6-14, 28 Feb 75**

Ultrastructural changes in the rabbit lens induced by microwave radiation. Williams RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:166-74, 28 Feb 75**

Microwave lens effects in humans. II. Results of five-year survey. Appleton B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):257-8, Apr 75**

Biological effects of microwave radiation on the testes of Swiss mice. Varma MM, et al. **Experientia 31(3):301-2, 15 Mar 75**

Blindness, deafness and vestibular dysfunction in a microwave worker. Zaret MM. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):291-4, Jul 75**

Health hazards from exposure to microwaves. Report on an Evaluation group convened by the Regional Office for Europe of the World Health Organization, Copenhagen, 22-23 October 1973. **Health Phys 28(1):69-73, Jan 75**

Thermal and athermal effects of microwave radiation on the activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in human blood. Belkhode ML, et al. **Health Phys 26(1):45-51, Jan 74**

Editorial: Have radar ovens the potential to do harm? **NY State J Med 74(11):1925, Oct 74**

Cataracts following use of microwave oven. Zaret MM. **NY State J Med 74(11):2032-48, Oct 74**

Responses of the mouse to microwave radiation during estrous cycle and pregnancy. Rugh R, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):225-41, May 75**

Lethal effects of 3000 MHz radiation on the rat. Schrot J, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):504-12, Aug 74**

[The biological effect of microwaves. Health hazards by broadcase, television and radar transmitter] Röhl D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):26-9, 3 Jan 75 (25 ref.)** **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The cure of cancer. A preliminary hypothesis. Holt JA. **Australas Radiol 18(1):15-7, Mar 74**

Editorial: Investigation of tronado microwave machine by N.H.M.R.C. **Med J Aust 1(21):639-40, 24 May 75**

Microwaves in radiotherapy of tumors - alternative to heavy particles? Dietzel F, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(4):438-41, Apr 75**

[Radiation sensitization of tumor cells by microwaves--end of the oxygen problem] Dietzel F. **Naturwissenschaften 62(1):44-5, Jan 75** **(Ger)**

[Use of microwave therapy on children with arthritis] Boĭkinov IN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):76-8, 1974** **(Rus)**

[Change in the protein makeup of the blood serum in chronic tonsillitis in the process of treatment with UHF, SHF, ultrasonics and ultrasonics in combination with microwaves] Krushevskaia II. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):69-71, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

**MIDBRAIN** see MESENCEPHALON

## MIDDLE AGE

Effects of a physical activity program on middle-aged, sedentary corporation executives. Horne WM. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):241-5, Mar 75**

The middle years: a time of change. Diekelmann N, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(6):994-6, Jun 75**

The middle years: the sexually active middle adult. Dresen SE. **Am J Nurs 75(6):1001-5, Jun 75**

The full life. Dresen SE. **Am J Nurs 75(6):1008-11, Jun 75**

The middle years: living sensibly. Johnson L. **Am J Nurs 75(6):1012-8, Jun 75**

The middle years: emotional tasks of the middle adult. Kiekelmann N. **Am J Nurs 75(6):997-1001, Jun 75**

The middle years: the mid-stage woman. Prock VN. **Am J Nurs 75(6):1019-22, Jun 75**

Failure by a group of elderly men to use a preventive health service. Elwood TW, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):74-6, Feb 75**

Polarcardiographic responses to maximal exercise in middle-aged women. Bruce RA, et al. **J Electrocardiol 7(4):315-22, Oct 74**

Marriage in the middle years. Bender NJ. **J La State Med Soc 126(9):317-22, Sep 74**

A profile of a champion distance runner: age 60. Pollock ML, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(2):118-21, Summer 74**

Survival rate at middle age in developing and western populations. Walker AR. **Postgrad Med J 50(579):29-32, Jan 74**

## MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional changes in the right anterozonal bronchus and the middle lobe syndrome] Ovchinnikov VI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):28-33, Sep-Oct 74** **(Rus)**

**MIDGES** see under DIPTERA

**MIDODRIN** see under ETHANOLAMINES

**MIDTRIMESTER** see PREGNANCY, SECOND TRIMESTER

## MIDWIFERY

Having a baby in Finland. Tholstrup MF. **Am J Nurs 75(8):1333-4, Aug 75**

Family planning in a rural nurse-midwifery program; Beasley WB, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(2):117-23, Spring 73**

The Arkansas granny midwife: a sociological profile. Freedman AS. **J Arkansas Med Soc 71(5):169-70, Oct 74**

Editorial: Monkeys, models, and midwives. Chez RA. **J Med Primatol 1(2):73-4, 1972**

patients' reactions to male midwives. Sweet BR. **Nurs Times 70(42):1619-20, 17 Oct 74**

Nursing in Africa. Weston P. **Nurs Times 71(28):1109, 10 Jul 75**

Role of lay midwifery in maternity care in a large metropolitan area. Lee FE, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(6):537-44, Nov-Dec 74**

Traditional midwives and family planning in Asia. Rogers EM, et al. **Stud Fam Plann 6(5):126-33, May 75**

[Editorial: Professional requirements for midwives] **S Afr Med J 48(56):2299, 16 Nov 74** **(Afr)**

EDUCATION

"Midi" musts. Royle CA. **Manch Med Gaz 52(3):87, Apr 73**

Midwifery training. **Nurs Times 71(22):846-8, 29 May 75**

HISTORY

Classic pages in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Jakob Rüff. De conceptu et generatione hominis, et iis quae circa hęc potissimum consyderantur, libri sex. Tiguri, C. Froschoverus, 1554. Rüff J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):844, 15 Nov 74**

Chloroform at Christmas. An early reference from the Theatre-Royal, Edinburgh. Thomas KB. **Anaesthesia 30(2):219-22, Mar 75**

A man-midwife. Etching, hand colored, by S. W. Fores, London, 1793. Zielonka JS. **J Hist Med 30(3):259, Jul 75**

Cesarean section performed with success by an illiterate Irish midwife in 1738. Cone TE Jr. **Pediatrics 54(4):460, Oct 74**

[Siphra and Pua] Houtzager HL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):209-11, 1 Feb 75** **(Dut)**

[Panorama change in obstetrics] Wulf KH. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):393-404, May 75** **(Ger)**

[Midwifery in Gdańsk from the 16th to the end of the 19th century] Bitkowski J. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 30(2):161-99, 1967** **(Pol)**

[Midwives--students of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis from the territory of Yugoslavia] Lengyel E, et al. **Med Pregl 27(7-8):337-41, 1974** **(Ser)**

## MIGRAINE

Studies in nocturnal migraine. Dexter JD. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:281-300, 1974**

Studies in nocturnal migraine. Dexter JD, et al. **Headache 15(1):51-62, Apr 75**

[Clinical course and pathogenesis of migraine] Golubeva VV. **Sov Med (5):70-4, May 75** **(Rus)**

BLOOD

The significance of blood serotonin levels in migraine. A critical review. Sjaastad O. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):200-10, Mar 75**

Absorption of effervescent aspirin during migraine. Volans GN. **Br Med J 4(5939):265-8, 2 Nov 74**

The effect of percutaneous nitroglycerin upon the concentration of serotonin, epinephrine and norepinephrine in venous blood from migrainous subjects during attack-free intervals. Dalsgaard-Nielsen T, et al. **Headache 14(4):231-4, Jan 75**

Concentration of serotonin in blood platelets: effect of reserpine in migraineurs. Genefke IK, et al. **Headache 15(2):136-8, Jul 75**

Electronmicroscopy of blood platelets in migraine and cluster headache. Grammeltvedt A, et al. **Headache 14(4):226-30, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Progesterone, oestradiol and aldosterone levels in plasma during the menstrual cycle of women suffering from migraine. Horth CE, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):24P-25P, Jun 75**

Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. **Lancet 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74**

Correlation of whole blood serotonin with headache precipitated by tyramine or reserpine. Ziegler DK, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:268-70, 1974**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Cerebrospinal fluid levels of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in patients with migraine during attacks and in the intercritical period] Poloni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1031-6, 30 Jul 74** **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Propranolol in the treatment of migraine. Sharpe CJ. **Br Med J 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74**

Two controlled trials of tyramine in children with migraine. Forsythe WI, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):794-99, Dec 74**

The relationship of headache frequency to hormone use in migraine. Kudrow L. **Headache 15(1):36-40, Apr 75**

CLASSIFICATION

Perspectives in migraine. Hall JAS. **West Indian Med J 20(4):296-9, Dec 71**

COMPLICATIONS

Personality profiles in cluster headache, migraine and normal controls. Rogado AZ, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:227-41, 1974**

Strokes in migraine: report on seven strokes associated with severe migraine attacks. Boisen E. **Dan Med Bull 22(3):100-6, Mar 75**

Evaluation of the relationship between migraine headache and depression. Couch JR, et al. **Headache 15(1):41-50, Apr 75**

"Complicated migraine" its association with increased platelet aggregability and abnormal plasma coagulation factors. Kalendovsky Z, et al. **Headache 15(1):18-35, Apr 75**

Migraine variants with focal neurological manifestations. Sarkari NB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(12):907-13, Dec 74**

[Unilateral and alternating internal ophthalmoplegia in alternating hemicrania] Müller-Jensen A. **Nervenarzt 46(2):97-9, Feb 75** **(Ger)**

[Ophthalmoplegic migraine in children] Arseni C, et

al. Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):137-44, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

A cooperative study on the clinical aspects of migraine and vascular headache and their response to sandomigran. Espadaler JM, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:206-26, 1974

Occipital lobe arteriovenous malformations. Clinical and radiologic features in 26 cases with comments on differentiation from migraine. Troost BT, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):250-6, Apr 75

Duration of the scintillating scotoma. Ekbom KA. Headache 14(4):241-6, Jan 75

Abdominal migraine--diagnosis and therapy. Lundberg PO. Headache 15(2):122-5, Jul 75

[Ophthalmodynamometry and ophthalmodynamography in orthostatic hypotension and migraine] Feigenhauer W-R. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):306-8, 1975 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Prophylactic treatment of migraine with propranolol. A clinical trial. Borgesen SE, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):651-8, 1974

Ramifications of ergot research and their impact of the treatment of migraine. Cerletti A. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:3-8, 1974

Selective carotid vasoconstriction by ergotamine as a relevant mechanism in its antimigraine action. Saxena PR. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:301-15, 1974

Ergotamine tartrate in the treatment of migraine. Wilkinson M, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:317-9, 1974

The effects of reserpine injection on methysergide treated control and migrainous subjects. Carroll JD, et al. Headache 14(3):149-56, Oct 74

Long-term administration of pizotifen to migraine patients: effects on oral glucose tolerance tests and on insulin levels. Cerdan A, et al. Headache 15(2):126-8, Jul 75

Estrogen therapy for migraine. Chaudhuri TK, et al. Headache 15(2):139-41, Jul 75

Pharmocodynamic principles of anti-migraine therapy. Fanchamps A. Headache 15(1):79-90, Apr 75

The animal pharmacology of drugs used in the treatment of migraine. Fozard JR. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):297-321, May 75 (159 ref.)

Letter: Prolactin, levodopa, and migraine. Parantainen J. Lancet 1(7904):467, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Prolactin, levodopa, and migraine. Rozencweig M, et al. Lancet 1(7910):810, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Practolol and migraine. Sales F, et al. Lancet 1(7909):742, 29 Mar 75

The management of migraine. Eadie MJ. Med J Aust 1(24):752-4, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Clinical evaluation of clonidine in the treatment of migraine. White G. Med J Aust 1(21):663, 24 May 75

Metoclopramide in the treatment of migraine. Matts SG. Practitioner 212(1272):887-90, Jun 74

[Letter: Drug information] Andersson PG. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1781, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)

[Drug therapy of migraine and cluster headache] Heyck H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1293-6, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Therapy of migraine] Zenglein R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):557-9, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Migraine--vasomotor headache and its therapeutic approaches] Glaser A. Med Welt 25(38):1435-8, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of migraine] Heyck H. Med Welt 25(45):1853-60, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of migraine (author's transl)] Mumenthaler M. Ther Umsch 31(11):797-803, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of migraine] Weidner K. Z Allgemeinmed 50(33):1526, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Cerebrospinal fluid levels of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in patients with migraine before and after treatment with L-tryptophan] Nappi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1037-42, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[A case of hyposphygmia caused by ergotamine in migraine] Pulici S, et al. Minerva Med 65(13):612-6, 21 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Propranolol (Inderal) in migraine] Widerøe TE, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):834-5, 10 May 75 (Nor)

[Treatment of dysrhythmic migraines and other headaches with RO- 5-4023] Voto Bernales J, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(1):1-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Letter: Monoamine-oxidase and migraine. Comfort A. Lancet 2(7886):949-50, 19 Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Hemicrania and migraine associated with endocranial tumours. Constantinovici A, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:185-90, 1974

The relationship of serotonin and platelets in migraine. Cumings JN. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:67-84, 1974

The regulation of cerebral blood flow - its relationship to migraine. Marshall J. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:15-25, 1974

The role of humoral mediators in migraine headache. Fanchamps A. Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):189-95, Aug 74

"Headache rounds": post carotid-endarterectomy "hemicrania". Leviton A. Headache 15(1):13-7, Apr 75

Hypothesis: glutamic acid in migraine. Pollack MA, et al. Headache 15(2):114-7, Jul 75

Migraine and the limbic system. Raffaelli E Jr, et al. Headache 15(1):69-78, Apr 75

Proceedings: Trauma triggered migraine and juvenile head trauma syndromes. Haas D, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):409, Apr 75

Migraine and reporoductive hormones throughout the menstrual cycle. Epstein MT, et al. Lancet 1(7906):543-8, 8Mar 75

Letter: Monoamine-oxidase and migraine. Grant EC, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1449, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Monoamine oxidase and migraine. Hanington E. Lancet 2(7889):1148-9, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Migraine and diet. Moffett AM, et al. Lancet 2(7885):897, 12 Oct 74

Hypoglycemic migraine. Byer JA, et al. Mo Med 72(4):194-7, Apr 75

Letter: Prostaglandins in migraine syndrome. Furlow TW Jr. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):33A-34A, Mar 75

Estrogen-withdrawal migraine. I. Duration of exposure required and attempted prophylaxis by premenstrual estrogen administration. Somerville BW. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):239-44, Mar 75

Estrogen-withdrawal migraine. II. Attempted prophylaxis by continuous estradiol administration. Somerville BW. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):245-50, Mar 75

Headache: a biopsychological perspective. Bakal DA. Psychol Bull 82(3):369-82, May 75 (81 ref.)

Personality and psychodynamic mechanisms in migraine. Rees WL. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):111-22, 1974

Hemicrania and migraine accompanying the course of endocranial tumors. Constantinovici A, et al. Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 13(1):21-5, 1975

[Importance of dietetic factors in migraine] Hübbe P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2863-8, 16 Dec 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Headache in a non-clinic twin population. Ziegler DK, et al. Headache 14(4):213-8, Jan 75

Familial hemiplegic migraine. Glista GG, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):307-11, Jun 75

HISTORY

The migraine tradition. Schiller F. Bull Hist Med 49(1):1-19, Spring 75

METABOLISM

Headache biochemistry and pharmacology. Sicuteri F. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:27-65, 1974

Editorial: Biochemical basis of migraine. Br Med J 4(5940):309-10, 9 Nov 74

Enzyme changes in the cerebrospinal fluid and serum and their correlation to the breakdown of bradykinin during different stages of headache attacks of migraine patients. Kangasniemi P, et al. Headache 14(3):139-48, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Migraine and colour retouchers. Taylor PJ. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):199-201, AUG 73

A controlled epidemiological study of the role of psychological factors in migraine. Rees WL. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:243-51, 1974

Migraine in general practitioners. Waters WE. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):48-52, Mar 75

Epidemiological data relevant to prognosis in migraine in adults. Waters WE. Dan Med Bull 22(3):89 91, Mar 75

Review of the epidemiology of migraine in adults. Waters WE. Dan Med Bull 22(3):86-8, Mar 75

Prevalence of migraine. Waters WE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):613-6, Jun 75

Epidemiologic study of migraine symptoms in young women. Markush RE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):430-5, May 75

PATHOLOGY

The Bela Schick memorial lecture. The many facets of migraine. Speer F. Ann Allergy 34(5):273-85, May 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The electroencephalographic characteristics of migraine. Rowan AJ. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:95-113, 1974

Flash evoked potentials in migraine. MacLean C, et al. Headache 14(4):193-8, Jan 75

Transient abnormality on radionuclide cerebral dynamic study during a migraine attack. Szikals JJ, et al. Headache 15(2):146-7, Jul 75

[The electroencephalogram in chronic essential headaches. Observations on 660 cases] Marioni R. Clin Ter 73(6):523-31, 30 Jun 75 (Ita)

[Electroencephalographic studies in migraine] Domżal T. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):337-41, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Migraine and the digestive system (clinical note)] Hernández y Sanchez-Barba A. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(2):143-8, Feb 75 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pizotifen (BC 105) in migraine prophylaxis. Carroll JD, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):68-71, 1975

Comparison of migraleve and buclizine in prophylaxis of migraine. Jorgensen PB, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(12):1276-80, Dec 74

Migraleve in the prophylaxis of migraine. Scopa J, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(12):1270-5, Dec 74

[Controlled clinical trials of drugs for use in the prophylaxis of migraine. Hübbe P. Dan Med Bull 22(3):92-6, Mar 75

Alprenolol for migraine prophylaxis. Ekbom K. Headache 15(2):129-32, Jul 75

Clonidine--its use in migraine therapy. Ryan RE Sr, et al. Headache 14(4):190-2, Jan 75

The effects of clonidine in the prophylactic treatment of migraine. Ryan RE Sr, et al. Headache 14(4):199-212, Jan 75

Letter: Indoramin in prevention of migraine. Wainscott G, et al. Lancet 2(7923):32-3, 5 Jul 75

Evaluation of amitriptyline in migraine prophylaxis. Couch JR, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:94-8, 1974

[BC-105 in the prevention of migraine] Ledić P, et al. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):291-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Clonidine in prevention of migraine. Report of a double-blind study of 38 patients referred for neurological assessment] Lynggaard F, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):149-51, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

THERAPY

Ryodoraku therapy for migraine headache. Okazaki K, et al. Am J Chin Med 3(1):61-70, Jan 75

Surgical treatment of chronic migrainous neuralgia. Kunkel RS, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):189-92, Win 74 (9 ref.)

Biofeedback training: a new therapy in the treatment of migraine and tension headache? Hoffmann E. Dan Med Bull 22(3):97-9, Mar 75 (27 ref.)

Voluntary regulation of temporal artery diameter by migraine patients. Koppman JW, et al. Headache 14(3):133-8, Oct 74

The magic cure: a psychoanalytic perspective. Mehlman RD. Headache 14(4):235-46, Jan 75

Migraine and hypnotherapy. Anderson JA, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(1):48-58, Jan 75

Hypnosis and biofeedback in the treatment of migraine headache. Andreychuk T, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(3):172-83, Jul 75

Hypnotic treatment for migraine headaches. Graham GW. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(3):165-71, Jul 75

Letter: Relaxation therapy in migraine and chronic tension headache. Milne E. Med J Aust 1(20):634, 17 May 75

Relaxation therapy in migraine and chronic tension headache. Warner G. Med J Aust 1(10):298-301, 8 Mar 75

MIGRANTS see TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

## MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR

Murine spleen leukocytes as an inhibitable target cell system for human MIF. Górski AJ. Cell Immunol 12(2):315-22, May 74

Macrophage migration from an agarose droplet: a micromethod for assay of delayed hypersensitivity in the mouse. Harrington JT Jr. Cell Immunol 12(3):476-80, Jun 74

The mechanism of action of soluble lymphocytic mediators. II. Modification of macrophage migration and migration inhibitory factor action by drugs, enzymes and cationic environment. Pick E, et al.

Cell Immunol 11(1-3):30-46, 30 Mar 74

Effect of macrophage migration inhibitory factor on migration of allogeneic and xenogeneic macrophages. Tsai LC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):99-103, Jun 74

On the relation of products of activated lymphocytes to cell-mediated cytolysis. Henney CS, et al. J Exp Med 140(3):837-52, 1 Sep 74

Mastocytoma cell migration in vitro: inhibition by MIF-containing supernatants. Cohen MC, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1641-3, May 75

Macrophage requirement for production of guinea pig migration inhibitory factor (MIF) in vitro. Nelson RD, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):606-9, Feb 75

Regulation of MIF by a factor in human serum. Ward PA, et al. J Immunol 115(1):309-11, Jul 75

The production of anti-guinea pig lymphokine antibody. Yoshida T, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):688-91, Feb 75

Cell-mediated immunity to Epstein-Barr virus and a blocking factor in patients with infectious mononucleosis. Lai PK, et al. Nature 252(5484):608-10, 13 Dec 74

Biologic and antigenic similarity of virus-induced migration inhibition factor to conventional, lymphocyte-derived migration inhibition factor. Yoshida T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1641-4, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

MIF production of lymphocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis with antigen-antibody complexes. Eibl MM, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):117-21, Apr 75

A rapid method for measuring the production of human migration inhibitory factor (MIF). Lipsmeyer EA. Cell Immunol 12(3):481-6, Jun 74

In vitro cellular responses to autologous tumor extract detected by inhibition of macrophage migration. Akiyoshi T, et al. Gann 66(2):167-74, Apr 75

Intracellular localization of the migration inhibitory factor (MIF) in a long-term human lymphoid cell line. Prystowsky MB, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):225-35, 1975

Studies on lymphokines: the production of antibody to guinea pig lymphotoxin and its use to distinguish lymphotoxin from migration inhibitory factor and mitogenic factor. Gately MK, et al. J Immunol 115(3):817-26, Sep 75

Migration inhibitory factor and type II interferon in the circulation of mice sensitized with mycobacterial components. Salvin SB, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):354-9, Jan 75

Delayed hypersensitivity in hepatitis B: clinical correlates of in vitro production of migration inhibition factor. Irwin GR Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):580-7, Dec 74

Studies on serum anti-heart antibodies and migration inhibitory factor against the heart tissue in systemic lupus erythematosus. Iida N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):429-32, Apr 75

[Determination of macrophage migration inhibitory factor in the HEPES-buffered agarose medium. Modification of clausen's method] Nakagawa J, et al. Ryumachi 14(3):270-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interaction between cellular and serum factors of immunity in the dynamics of chemical carcinogenesis] Mafskif IN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):86-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of a serine-protease with macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines. Poste G. Cancer Res 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75

Production of migration inhibition factor (MIF) by human established B type cell lines derived from normal and malignant tissues: studies of some factors affecting MIF release. Florentin I, et al. Cell Immunol 17(1):285-94, May 75

The role of immunoglobulin receptors on lymphocytes in production of MIF in guinea pigs. Gościcka T. Cell Immunol 13(2):207-15, Aug 74

Functional activation of immune lymphocytes by antigenic stimulation in cell mediated immunity. I. Requirement for macrophages in antigen-induced MIF production by guinea pig immune lymphocytes in vitro. Ohishi M, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):220-32, Jul 75

Migration inhibitory factor (MIF) production by skin fibroblast cultures from patients with severe combined immunodeficiency. Papageorgiou PS, et al. Cell Immunol 12(2):326-30, May 74

RNA extracts of lymphoid cells sensitized to DNP-oligolysines convert nonresponder lymphoid cells to responder cells which release migration inhibition factor. Paque RE, et al. Cell Immunol 16(2):261-8, Apr 75

Specific MIF release by rat lymphocytes following incubation with syngeneic anti-tumor "immune" RNA. Waldman SR, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):246-50, Jul 75

Production of macrophage inhibition factor by rat lymphocytes following exposure to isologous liver subcellular membranes. McCalmon RT, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):541-54, Mar 75

Production of macrophage migration inhbitory factor(s) (MIF) by virus-transformed cells. Poste G. Exp Cell Res 92(2):283-90, May 75

Alterations in mouse macrophage migration: a function of assay systems, lymphocyte activation product preparation, and fractionation. Sandok PL, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1100-9, May 75

Immune response in the guinea pig to penicillin-autologous carrier proteins. Girard JP, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):422-8, 1975

Effect of disodium cromoglycate on lymphocyte response to antigen and mitogen. Walker DM, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):303-9, 1975

Induction of guinea pig B-cell lymphokine synthesis by mitogenic and nonmitogenic signals to Fc, Ig, and C3 receptors. Wahl SM, et al. J Exp Med 140(6):1631-45, 1 Dec 74

Partial characterization of leukocyte inhibitory factor by concanavalin A-stimulated human lymphocytes (LIF Con A). Rocklin RE. J Immunol 114(4):1161-5, Apr 75

[Demonstration of Migration Inhibition Factor (MIF) Porustion in NZB mice using DNA as antigen] Rovenský J, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(2):75-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

BLOOD

Migration inhibitory activity in serum and cell supernatants in patients with Sezary syndrome. Yoshida T, et al. J Immunol 114(3):915-8, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Macrophage migration inhibitory factor in female sterility. Metzler L, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):117-20, 1 Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of migration inhibition factor. Fox RA, et al. Immunol Commun 3(4):375-89, 1974

Comparsion of the properties of two antigen-induced guinea pig lymphokines. Ashworth LA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):143-55, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Macrophage activation induced by lymphocyte mediators. David JR. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):245-61, 1975 (63 ref.)

Inhibition of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages by factor(s) resembling migration inhibition factor. Moore VL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):21-6, Jul 74

URINE

Lack of macrophage migration inhibition factor in urine during canine renal allograft rejection. Avashti PS, et al. Transplantation 19(4):356-7, Apr 75

MIKAMYCINS see under ANTIBIOTICS

## MIKULICZ' DISEASE

Benign lymphoepithelial sialoadenopathies. The Mikulicz/Sjögren controversy. Leban SG, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):735-48, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Mikulicz's syndrome in 2 patients with acute leukemia] Wichert K, et al. Wiad Lek 27(17):1569-72, Sep 74 (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[Mickulicz syndrome due to hemopathy] Bessiere E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):111-4, Jan 74 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Benign lymphoepithelial lesions of the salivary glands. Kelly DR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):71-5, Jan 75

## MILIEU THERAPY

Interactions of noverbal patients. Osborne HW. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):606-8, NOV-DEC 74

Some notes on milieu management for drug addicts. Sorensen AA. Br J Addict 69(4):381-5, Dec 74

Therapeutic groups for psychiatric in-patients. Watson JP, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(4):307-12, Dec 74

A developmental model for inpatient management. Biotcky MJ, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):183-8, Mar 75

Humanistic behaviorism: a model for rapprochement in residential treatment milieus. Dinwiddie FW. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(4):254-9, Summer 75

Milieu therapy with psychiatric-medically infirm patients. Steer RA, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):138-41, Apr 75

Brief hospitalization: one effective approach in the treatment continuum. Adams PE. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):199-200, 3, Apr 75

An attitude therapy program helps reduce the use of physical restraints. Snelligrove CE, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):137, 40, Mar 75

An assessment of staff duplicity in attitudes toward the therapeutic milieu. Rappaport H. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):251-7, Autumn-Winter 74

Influence of environmental contingency history on acquisition of new discriminations by chronic mental patients. Montgomery GK, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):339-47, Aug 74

Toward a taxonomy of inpatient treatment environments. Price RH, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):181-8, Jun 75

The formation of a milieu on an adolescent inpatient ward. Staff attitudes and issues. Jaffe SL, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):699-706, Aut 74

Nursing staff training for an effective geropsychiatric environment. Hickey T, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):15-20, Jan-Feb 75

The anti-therapeutic community. Zeal B. Nurs Times 71(2):79, 9 Jan 75

MANPOWER

Milieu process during the residency turnover: the human cost of psychiatric education. Ravenscroft K Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):506-12, May 75

METHODS

Reduction of state and trait anxiety by Kind Firmness attitude therapy. Wadsworth AP Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):23-9, Aug 75

## MILITARY DENTISTRY

Social inequality and caries studies in 1,719 Danish military recruits. Antoft PE, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):305-15, 1974

Interpretations of DMF registrations of Norwegian recruits with emphasis on previous treatment experience. Mjör IA. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(3):98-103, 1974

[Effects of information slides on opinions about gingivitis in young men] Murtomaa H, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(6):240-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Emergency aid in the dental offices of military units and formations] Aleksandrov NM, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):31-5, Aug 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

The Journal 60 years ago: another era, another war. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 68(1):75-6, Jul 75

[Dental services to the Zhukov Partisan Unit in the Ukraine during World War II, in the years 1941-1945] Ermakov MA. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):75-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[From the history of dental care and organization of the management of maxillofacial injuries in the Russian Army] Selivanov VI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):92-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Applying the principles of scientific work organization to work practices in dentistry] Kabakov BD, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):12-5, Aug 73 (Rus)

## MILITARY HYGIENE

[Improve medical control over military working conditions] Voen Med Zh (1):3-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Disinfection maintenance of units and installations] Gorovenko AA. Voen Med Zh (1):22-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Chemical factors of the habitability of mobile military technology structures] Korobov RN, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):38-9, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the sanitary and hygienic control in work with harmful chemicals] Marasanov RA, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):71-2, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary inspection of the cleaning of military posts and training centers] Obzhorin LA. Voen Med Zh (6):72-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Electrostatic field as a hygienic factor in the problem of the habitation environment] Orlovskiĭ VM. Voen Med Zh (2):49-52, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Express method for visualizing the structure of an SHF field] Sevast'ianov VV. Voen Med Zh (12):53-7, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in using polymeric materials] Ulitin IuG. Voen Med Zh 0(8):57-60, Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Principles of planning and carrying out sanitary and hygienic work in the unit] Dudoladov VP, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):66-9, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Physiological and hygienic research under unit conditions] Protasov VN. Voen Med Zh (8):69-72, Aug 73 (Rus)

## MILITARY MEDICINE

see related
SURVIVAL
WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Influenza A England: An outbreak at a military academy. Blouse LE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(3):216-21 Sep 74
Personality and behavior patterns of heroin-dependent American servicemen in Thailand. Kojak G Jr, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):246-50, Mar 75
A review of the first year's experience in the U.S. Army Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program. Harvey LR. Am J Public Health 64(10):999-1001, Oct 74
How permanent was Vietnam drug addiction? Robins LN, et al. Am J Public Health 64 Suppl(0):38-43, Dec 74
Management of massive abdominal wall defects. Wilson W, et al. Am Surg 41(4):249-52, Apr 75
Remarks on the use of epidural anaesthesia under war conditions in the Military Hospital in Hanoi. Bich NX. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):203-9, Jul-Sep 73
Six-month follow-up of eosinophil counts in veteran heroin addicts. Charuvastra V, et al. Ann Allergy 34(1):15-8, Jan 75
Group-y meningococcal disease. Twelve cases at an army training center. Smilack JD. Ann Intern Med 81(6):740-5, Dec 74
Screening for cataracts among veteran radar repair and maintenance technicians. McAfee RD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:135-41, 28 Feb 75
A military surgical team in Belfast. Boyd NA. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(1):15-25, Jan 75
Anesthesia in the Yom Kippur war. Davidson JT, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):304-11, Jun 75
Battle casualities. Melsom MA, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):289-303, Jun 75
Exercise myoglobinemia and acute exertional rhabdomyolysis. Demos MA, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):669-73, Oct 74
Microwave lens effects in humans. II. Results of five-year survey. Appleton B, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):257-8, Apr 75
Tropical pyomyositis. Owen-Smith MS. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):57-60, Feb 75
EEG criteria for flying fitness applied by the German air force institute of aviation medicine. Oberholz H, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):194-8, Feb 75
Prejudice and dietary counseling. Obrien MS. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):208-9, Feb 75
Letter: In arduis fidelis. Hamilton D. Br Med J 4(5946):720, 21 Dec 74
Military medical in Canada. Part V: the sharp end. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):246-9, 9 AUG 75
Military medical services in Canada. Part IV: CFMS in operation. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):156-60, 26 Jul 75
Military medical service in Canada. Part II: the hierarchy. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1466-71 PASSIM, 21 Jun 75
Military medical services in Canada. Part III: prevention and research. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 113(1):41-50, 12 Jul 75
Military medical services in Canada. Part VI: the life and times of a medical officer. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 113(4):322-6, 23 Aug 75
Rigid flatfoot in the young adult. Rankin EA, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):244-8, Oct 74
Heat casualties in the Indian armed forces. Malhotra MS, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1293-302, Sep 74
Prevalence of asymptomatic diabetes mellitus in army personnel. Varma RN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(7):1104-17, Jul 74
Female sterilisation and family limitation in the armed forces. Varma RN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):339-48, Mar 74
Cold injury as an occupational hazard in the Armed Forces. Varma RN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1478-85, Oct 74
Comparative evaluation of different training programmes on physical fitness. Malhotra MS, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):356-64, Oct-Dec 73
External fixation in war injuries. Ronen GM, et al. Injury 6(2):94-8, Nov 74
The career and training of an Army pharmacy officer. Donehew GR. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(12):679-81, Dec 74
Pre-excitation syndrome simulating ischaemic heart disease-a diagnostic problem in the services. Narayanan GB, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):751-8, Oct 74
Update on MAG related programs. CHAMPUS (Civilian health and medical Program of the Uniformed Services). J Med Assoc Ga 63(9):371-5, Sep 74
Predicting academic success for military paramedical personnel. Goffman JM. J Med Educ 50(8):797-804, Aug 75
Lung cancer mortality in World War I veterans with mustard-gas injury: 1919-1965. Norman JE Jr. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):311-7, Feb 75
Follow-up study of 103 American soldiers who sustained a brain wound in Vietnam. Carey ME, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):542-9, Nov 74
Northern Ireland--February to June 1973. Pace T. J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):125-9, Winter 74
Knee fusion after severe injury to the knee joint. Bailey JD, et al. J Trauma 15(5):398-406, May 75
Editorial: the selection of plasma volume expanders for mass-casualty planning. Mendelson JA. J Trauma 14(11):987-9, Nov 74
Cigarette smoking and respiratory ill-health in the British army. Crowdy JP, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1232-4, 31 May 75
The DOD health care system and biomedical computing. Medin AL. Med Instrum 8(5):302-3, Sep-Oct 74
Suicidal behaviour in the Australian army: incidence, methods, and outcome. Duncan DR, et al. Med J Aust 2(20):736-9, 16 Nov 74
Experiences with malaria in the early phase of Australian army involvement in South Vietnam. Fleming K. Med J Aust 2(23):834-7, 7 Dec 74
Venereal disease in a war environment: incidence and management. Hart G. Med J Aust 1(26):808-10, 28 Jun 75
Surgical oral pathology in a military hospital: a survey of 1345 cases. Adrian JC. Milit Med 140(3):182-4, Mar 75
Heat stroke during temperature climatic conditions: case reports. Bailey JC. Milit Med 140(1):30-1, Jan 75
Heat stroke: a report of 13 consecutive cases without mortality despite severe hyperpyrexia and neurologic dysfunction. Beller GA, et al. Milit Med 140(7):464-7, Jul 75
Editorial: subspecialty training. Biehusen FC. Milit Med 140(4):281, Apr 75
The role of the Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences. Curreri AR. Milit Med 140(4):245-50, Apr 75
Significance of abnormal liver function studies in psychiatric admissions to military hospitals. Farrell RL, et al. Milit Med 140(2):101-3, Feb 75
Chronic disease patterns in United States Army officers. Hawryluk O. Milit Med 140(2):89-93, Feb 75
Voluntary female sterilization in a Military hospital. Jones DE, et al. Milit Med 140(6):410-2, Jun 75
The significance of the 7th Medical Brigade insignia. Kiel FW. Milit Med 140(6):427-8, Jun 75
Prevalence of Australia antigen in military population. Luzzio AJ, et al. Milit Med 140(1):41-3, Jan 75
The prevalence of alcoholism in a military hospital. Maletzky BM, et al. Milit Med 140(4):273-5, Apr 75
Drug abuse prevention in the military: a punitive/administrative action approach. Silsby HD, et al. Milit Med 140(7):486-7, Jul 75
Letter: Alcoholism and the United States Army. Cox MD. N Engl J Med 293(6):310, 07 Aug 75
Letter: Report on Bach Mai. Schmidt WM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(8):437, 20 Feb 75
Care of spinal cord in the armed forces of India. Chahal AS. Paraplegia 13(1):25-8, May 75
The treatment of burns in the recent Middle East conflict. Levin JM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):432-6, Oct 74
Upper extremity fungal invasions secondary to large burns. Salisbury RE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):654-9, Dec 74
The soldier's food. Crowdy JP. Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):560-9, Apr 74 (31 ref.)
Operation MEDIHC - Texas pilot project. An experience in meshing military allied health workers with civilian health card needs. Hemphill JM, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):235-40, May - Jun 75
Warriors in white: some questions about the nature and mission of military medicine. Vastyan EA. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):327-42, Spring 74
[Effect of resistance to going blind on the work capacity of radar station drivers and operators] Gaĭdaĭ VM. Voen Med Zh (1):57-8, Jan 74 (Eng, Rus)
Malaria in China and the equatorial Pacific area from 1937 to 1943. Ebisawa I. Yale J Biol Med 46(2):94-101, Apr 73
Infectious mononucleosis at the United States Military Academy. A prospective study of a single class over four years. Hallee TJ, et al. Yale J Biol Med 47(3):182-95, Sep 74
[Results of hospital treatment in soldiers of the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army) suffering from acute pulmonary tuberculosis in the period from 1955 to 1964] Azanjac R, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28 Suppl 2:96-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Results in the treatment of newly discovered active pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers treated at the thoracic department of the military hospital in Zagreb using 1st order antitubercular agents from 1960 to 1969] Blažević S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:44-6, 1974 (Cro)
[Influence of antitubercular therapy on the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers as well as on the Antitubercular Service in the Yugoslav army] Pavlović M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:21-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[BCG vaccination and tuberculosis in soldiers of the YNA (Yugoslav National Army] Todorović B, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:191-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Reasons for late discovery of active tuberculosis in the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army) soldiers treated at the army institute for tuberculosis in the years 1963-1965] Vlatković V. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):141-6, Apr-Jun 70 (Cro)
[Analysis of the autopsy material of the Military Hospital in Zagreb in 1948-1974] Apić R. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):203-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[School myopia and evaluation for military service in the Yugoslavian National Army (YNA)] Gaćeša M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):210-1, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[Role of HB-Ag in the detection of chronic hepatitis in soldiers - voluntary blood donors] Grahovac-Bublik M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):120-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Physical working capacity in young Danish men after and before 11 weeks of military service] Hartling O. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1517-22, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Hemoglobin and iron levels during military service] Furuhjelm U, et al. Duodecim 90(10):777-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Evaluation of the late disabling sequellae of imprisonment 30 years after the war of 1940-1945] Haine JC. Brux Med 54(11):639-53, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Drafting of physicians for military service] Hollmann A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):909, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Fracture of the lower leg and military service] Stefan L, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):125-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Fatigue fractures of the calcaneus in soldiers of the Federal Forces] Rückert KF, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):681-4, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Army medical service and health authority (author's transl)] Würstlein H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(2):95-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of backaches in recruits] Ulrich SP. Praxis 63(31):942-5, 6 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medical record of a Japanese soldier who lived alone in the jungles for a long time (author's transl)] Katagiri H, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(6):572-8, 10 Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Positive coefficients of Wassermann and VDRL reactions among army recruits in the State of São Paulo, from 1968 to 1971] Goldenberg P, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):265-6, Jul 74 (Por)
[Organization of a specialized medical service under present-day war conditions] Dolinin VA. Vestn Khir 112(3):79-83, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of nearsightedness in persons working with electronic computing equipment] Aboimova VM. Voen Med Zh (6):67-8, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Oxygen therapy in the practice of the military therapist (a review of the literature)] Alekseev GK. Voen Med Zh (1):24-9, Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of military service conditions on the course of lumbosarcral radiculitis] Aleshin EV. Voen Med Zh (6):63-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Achievements and tasks of Rumanian military medicine] Augustin A. Voen Med Zh (2):12-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of habitual dislocation of the shoulder by F. F. Andreev is method and military medical expertise] Beliaev BL. Voen Med Zh (2):26-9, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Epidemiological bases of measures to prevent angina among troups] Beliakov VS, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):49-53, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Experience in organizing and conducting socialist competition in a hospital] Bik VB. Voen Med Zh 0(7):9-10, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Organization of the treatment of wounded in the U.S. Army] Bofshenko AF. Voen Med Zh 0(3):88-9, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Emotional stress in helicopter crew members on

different instrumental flights] Bondarev EV, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):54-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Use of containers in a medical warehouse] Borisov AA, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):15-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Record card for wounded patients arriving from the centers of a mass injuries] Bratanov AN. Voen Med Zh (10):81, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Physical development of servicemen serving their duty in the north] Dasov NIa, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):61-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Work organization in a hospital specializing in head injuries] Dolinin VA. Voen Med Zh (2):7-12, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Medical triage under modern warfare conditions] Dzhashitov ER, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):23-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Everyday attention to socialist competition] Fedorov KV. Voen Med Zh (8):3-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Let us raise higher the level of ideological work] Fedorov KV. Voen Med Zh (9):3-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Psychophysiological characteristics of the activities of flight personnel in military air transport during low-altitude flights] Gurvich GI, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):60-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Increasing the efficiency of therapeutic and diagnostic work is an important task of the military medical service] Iurov IA. Voen Med Zh (6):3-8, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Let us increase the effectiveness of therapeutic and prophylactic work among the troops] Iurov IA. Voen Med Zh (3):3-7, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Organization of the work of a medical post at a military transport airfield] Kas'ianov GA, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):66-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Work organization of the medical post in a military air transport airfield] Kas'ianov GA, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):66-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the methods of Kato and Miura and of Kalantarian in mass helminthological observations] Kats SS, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):50-1, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Prevention of acute intestinal infections on board ships of the Navy] Kharlamov VP. Voen Med Zh (12):61-3, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Work of a hospital scientific procedures office] Klein VM, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):68, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Chemical factors in the environmental habitat of mobile military equipment units] Korobov RN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):88-9, Sep 74 (12 ref.) (Rus)
[Disorders in the functional body systems of young soldiers during the adaptation period] Kotliarevskii EV. Voen Med Zh (11):50-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Some problems of emergency therapeutic aid on board ships] Krylov AA. Voen Med Zh (8):62-5, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Organization and methods of work planning for a military unit medical service] Kudinov AV. Voen Med Zh (10):76-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
[To new successes in medical support of the forces] Kuvshinskii DD. Voen Med Zh (12):3-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Regimental medical aid station on maneuvers] Kuz'menko AI. Voen Med Zh 0(7):11-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Medical aspects of low-altitude flights in a turbulent atmosphere] Kuznetsov VG, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):63-7, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Interaction of afferent systems as a problem in the physiology of military work] Mozzhukhin AS, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):50-3, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Improvement of therapeutic and diagnostic work in the hospital] Osherovskii IuN, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):13-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Organization of psychoneurological aid at the medical evacuation stations] Panov AG, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):13-7, Mar 74 (Rus)
[State of the organ of vision in draftees] Passov LI. Voen Med Zh (6):66-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Work experience with young unit doctors] Prachkin EIu, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):60-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Organization of a resuscitation service in a garrison] Pushchenko VD. Voen Med Zh (8):77-8, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Significance of pneumomyelography for military medical expertise] Pustovoitenko VT. Voen Med Zh (11):66-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Problems of aviation medicine on the pages of "Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal"] Rudnyi NM, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):89-90, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Elucidation of current problems of neurosurgery in "Voenno-meditsinskii Zhurnal"] Samotokin BA, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):95-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Use of peridural anesthesia in a medical battalion] Shanin IuN, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):37-40, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the medical support for naval helicopter crews individually deployed] Shchemelev NP. Voen Med Zh (3):60-2, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Volume of medical assistance at triage stages in closed thoracic injuries] Sheliakhovskii MV, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):9-13, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Prevention, first aid and evacuation from the field in eye and face burns] Shiliaev VG, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):17-9, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of burn trauma under the conditions of a garrison hospital] Shvarts FG. Voen Med Zh (1):40-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Deployment of a regimental medical station in a shelter] Solov'ev VV, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):77, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Work of a resuscitation ward in a garrison hospital] Tsebrikov VN, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):79-80, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Use of sanitary-hygienic measures in a military unit] Ulitin IuG. Voen Med Zh 0(3):77-9, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Medical control over servicemen at increased risk of pulmonary tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Medical control over servicemen with an increased risk of pulmonary tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Basic measures in the unit for the prevention of tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):69, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Role of factors of the occupational activities in the development of certain nosological forms of diseases in flight personnel] Viadro MD. Voen Med Zh (2):53-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Method of evalauting the physical development of servicemen] Volosevich AN. Voen Med Zh (9):73-4, Sep 74 (Rus, Rus)
[Medical support of small troop collectives in mountainous terrain] Vorob'ev AM. Voen Med Zh (3):32-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Adaptation as the physiological basis of combat training] Zagriadskii VP. Voen Med Zh (2):46-8, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Work of the neuropathologist in a military medical unit] Zinchenko VA. Voen Med Zh (3):68, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Communist labor collective] Zozulia EV. Voen Med Zh (12):16-7, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Limits of the normal fluctuations in the basic hemodynamic indices in young people] Zvonarev GP. Voen Med Zh (6):60-2, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Triage of the wounded and sick for therapy in a medical battalion] Zybov AM. Voen Med Zh (9):20-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Organization of food supply for sick and wounded partisans] Ermakov MA, et al. Vopr Pitan (3):20-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Should the method of smallpox vaccination be changed in the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army)?] Birtašević B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(3):308-11, May-Jun 75 (Ser)
[War time medical supplies for surgical treatment of the injured] Hranilović A, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):259-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)
[War time medical supplies for the treatment of sick] Hranilović A, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):339-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Various characteristics of burns in members of the YNA (Yugoslav National Army)] Jokić N, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):382-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Problem of speech and voice disorders in the army] Jovićević M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):35-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)
[Hospitalization doctrine in the general defensive war] Kralj I. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):305-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Activity of the Institute for Military Medical Documentation in relation to the use of modern methods of information] Radović M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(3):312-5, May-Jun 75 (Ser)
[Epidemics of meningococcic menigitis in a garrison] Sokolovski B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):253-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Night vision and night combat activities] Veselinović Z. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)
[Clinical photoradiography in military medicine] Samitier Azparren J. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(4):691-725, 1974 (Spa)
[Diseases in recruits--a reply] Bergqvist E, et al. Lakartidningen 71(46):4561-3, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Drug consumption among draftees during military education] Bergqvist E, et al. Lakartidningen 71(52):5350-2, 24 Dec 74 (Swe)
[What about military medicine?] Kleman B. Lakartidningen 72(13):1291-6, 26 Mar 75 (Swe)
[Veneral diseases and sexual behavior. An investigation of knowledge-attitudes among young Swedish men] Molin L, et al. Lakartidningen 71(38):3527-9, 18 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Military medicine and motivation] Paul HB. Lakartidningen 72(18):1884-5, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Surgery in Vietnam and giant hospitals in Sweden] Råf L. Lakartidningen 72(7):573-5, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)
[Military health care in peace] Thörn A. Lakartidningen 71(48):4935-7, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Refusal to do military service on medical-ethical grounds: civilian and military health care cooperate for the public good] Troell L. Lakartidningen 71(34):3039-40, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)
[1972 Ankara influenza epidemic] Tezok OF, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 32(3):192-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

## EDUCATION

[Imitation of lesions--the most important element in the organization of military medical and special training] Dadalov IM. Voen Med Zh 0(9):15-20, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Simulation of lesions is the most important element in organizing military medicaland special training] Dadalov IM. Voen Med Zh (9):15-20, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Portable programmed device for taking tests in military medical training] Demiziuk VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):74-5, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Machineless programmed control of students' knowledge of military medicine] Dubinik AF, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):19-22, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Programmed control of the assimilation of a course in military field company] Dubinskii AA, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):25-7, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Improving the quality of ideological work] Fedorov KV. Voen Med Zh 0(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Teaching the skills in the organization of the work of the field military medical aid] Kalashnikov KI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):79-80, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Small cabinet for performing studies in rendering first aid] Kondratiui AF. Voen Med Zh (6):74, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Increase military preparedness and improve the field training standard of the medical service] Kuvshinskii DD. Voen Med Zh (1):7-12, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Teaching the course "The history of wars and the naval military art" in a medical institute] Markov ME. Voen Med Zh (12):31-2, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Training and material base for the internship of the medical staff of the Leningrad Military District] Matlin NM. Voen Med Zh (1):20-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Assuring visibility in practical exercises] Novikov VT. Voen Med Zh (12):26-8, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Improvement in the primary training of the military physician] Podgafnyi PA, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):25-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Improving the skills of the medical staff in delivering aid to the wounded] Shalin KV, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):12-4, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Military medical training polygon] Sternin IL, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):18-22, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Work experience of a health university] Ugulava SN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):84, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Some problems in propagandizing natural science and atheism] Voropai AV. Voen Med Zh (1):13-7, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Promotion examination for medical officers to the rank of major and for 3d class military medical employees] Hadžić S. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):267-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

## HISTORY

John Morgan: anatomist, educator, military physician. Allen CF, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):198-201, May-Jun 72
The Army Medical School: Walter Reed Army Institute of Research. Hobson RW 2nd. Am Surg 41(4):181-4, Apr 75
Dr. Archibald Arnott: surgeon to the 20th Foot and physician to Napoleon. Wilson JB. Br Med J 3(5978):293-5, 2 Aug 75
Military medical services in Canada. I: the beginnings. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1350-4, 7 Jun 75
Hill of Mercy: Chimborazo Military Hospital, 1861-1865. Curnutt RC. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(4):113-9, Apr 75
Neville Howard Morgan. Med J Aust 2(2):71-3, 13 Jul 74
Marjory Little. Durie E. Med J Aust 2(9):338-9, 31 Aug 74
Personal memories of Colonel William L. Keller, army officer and master surgeon. Ivy RH. Milit Med 140(7):488-90, Jul 75
The British Crimean medical disaster--ineptness or inevitability? Reid RL. Milit Med 140(6):420-6, Jun 75
Fourteenth memorial oration. Ross A. NZ Med J 81(536):308-11, 26 Mar 75
Letter: The ambulance. Wright-St. Clair RE. NZ Med J 80(527):412, 13 Nov 74
The doctors of Wellington's army. Glover M. Practitioner 213(1274):233-40, Aug 74
Surgeons at the Little Big Horn McGreevy PS. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):774-80, May 75
"An experiment with orange-red underwear". Sargent F 2d. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):157-71, Spring 74
[The rebel ambulance of 1914] Botha BC. S Afr Med J 49(29):1186-8, 12 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[30 years of the Military Hospital in Zagreb] Blažević S. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):81-115, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[History of military hospitals in Zagreb (1781-1945)] Nick A. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):250-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[Gratitude to Czechoslovak and Soviet health personnel] Prokopec J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):578, 9 May 75 (Cze)

[Letter: The inspector-general of British military hospitals was a woman] Schweisheimer W. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):413-2, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Health services in the Zoliborz district during the Warsaw uprising] Bayer S. Przegl Lek 32(1):154-8, 1975 (Pol)

[Hospitals during the Warsaw uprising] Bayer S. Przegl Lek 32(1):149-54, 1975 (Pol)

[Captain Mieczyslaw Slaby, garrison surgeon at Westerplatte] Betkowski A. Przegl Lek 32(1):138-90, 1975 (Pol)

[Health services of the 1st and 2d Polish Armies during their fight for the liberation of the country] Brzeziński T. Przegl Lek 32(1):79-85, 1975 (Pol)

[Soviet help in medical materials in the years 1944-1946] Markowski W, et al. Wiad Lek 27(16):1525-9, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Training center for military medical personnel] Balmasov AA, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):87-9, 1974 (Rus)

[A. P. Dobroslavin and sanitary provisions of the Russo-Turkish War, 1877--1878] Lesnikova RV. Gig Sanit (1):45-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Soviet medics in the Second World War] Petrovskiĭ KS. Gig Sanit (1):3-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Blood transfusion in the system of treatment of the wounded during the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945] Gavrilov OK. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):21-5, May 75 (Rus)

[N. S. Molchanov and his role in the development of military field therapy (on his 75th birthday)] Kliachkin LM. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):146-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Bronchospastic syndrome in practice of an Army physician] Komarov FI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):37-41, May 75 (Rus)

[Great Patriotic War and problems of clinical medicine] Kuvshinskiĭ DD. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):10-21, May 75 (Rus)

[Contribution of the journal "Clinical Medicine" to the establishment of the Soviet military-field therapy] Kuzmenko AI. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):150-2, May 75 (Rus)

[Military-naval therapy during the Great Patriotic War] Malygin VP. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):147-50, May 75 (Rus)

[Notes of an Army therapeutist] Markov AM. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):33-6, May 75 (Rus)

[Transfusion-infusion aid to the wounded and sick] Ryzhkov SV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):25-9, May 75 (Rus)

[Creative activity of physicians-therapeutists during the blockade of Leningrad] Shulutko IB. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):29-33, May 75 (Rus)

[Great victory and clinical medicine] Smirnov EI. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):3-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of tuberculosis control in the Soviet Army during the Great Patriotic War] Vigdorchik IV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):41-4, May 75 (Rus)

[Work in the name of Great Victory] Lab Delo (5):265, 1975 (Rus)

[Soviet medicine and the heroism of medical workers during the Great Patriotic War] Kuz'min MK. Lab Delo (5):259-64, 1975 (Rus)

[Scientific-research and practical work of Soviet roentgenologists and radiologists during the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Zedgenidze GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):4-11, May 75 (Rus)

[Outcome of the treatment of the wounded of the G.K. Zhukov Partisan Unit in Ukraine] Ermakov MA. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):81-4, Apr 75 (Rus)

[175th anniversary of the S. M. Kirov, order of Lenin, Order of the Reed Banner Military-Medical Academy] Kulagin VK. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):86-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Great feat of the Soviet people (on the 30th anniversary of victory in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945)] Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):3-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work of the army mobile blood transfusion station during the Great Patriotic War] Agranenko VA. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):26-8, May 75 (Rus)

[Participation of the Shock Brigade of the Central Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion in the development of rational transfusion therapy of war-traumatic shock] Grozdov DM. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):20-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood service in Ukraine during the Great Patriotic War] Kozhevnikov VK. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):12-4, May 75 (Rus)

[Organization of therapeutic aid during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Alekseev GK. Sov Med (5):17-22, May 75 (Rus)

[Successes of Soviet surgery during the years of the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. Sov Med (5):9-17, May 75 (Rus)

[Characteristics of Soviet medicine during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Kuz'min MK. Sov Med (5):23-7, May 75 (Rus)

[The past and present of the Soviet military-field surgery] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. Sov Med (5):3-9, May 75 (Rus)

[An outstanding organizer of public health and military medical affairs (on the 70th birthday of E. I. Smirnov)] Sov Zdravookhr (12):76-8, 1974 (Rus)

[N.A. Semashko in the Ukraine in 1920] Borodiĭ NK. Sov Zdravookhr (12):71-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Chronicle of the heroic work of Soviet medics in the Great Fatherland War of 1941-1945 (historiographic survey of publications on the medical support of the USSR armed forces)] Georgievskiĭ AS. Sov Zdravookhr (2):55-61, 1975 (Rus)

[Participation of military physicians in the struggle for victory in the Great October Revolution] Ignatovich FI. Sov Zdravookhr (6):82-4, 1974 (Rus)

[M. A. Kulaev--physician, public servant and scientist] Khasanov AA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (6):89-90, 1974 (Rus)

[Participation of medical workers in the Far East in the revolution of 1905 (on the 70th anniversary of the 1st Russian revolution] Shupak BN. Sov Zdravookhr (10):72-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Medical care of the population of Pskov oblast during the period of fascist occupation (1941-1944)] Skorokhodov AI. Sov Zdravookhr (6):84-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Scientists' aid to evacuated hospitals of Western Siberia during the Great Patriotic War] Sukhanov NV. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):73-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Historic victory of the Soviet nation (on the 30th anniversary of ending of the Great Patriotic War with Fascist Germany] Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):3-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[175th anniversary of the S. M. Kirov Order of Lenin Red Banner Military Medical Academy] Ivanov NG. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):5-12, 1975 (Rus)

[Current problems of the step-by-step treatment of battle injuries under the conditions of modern warfare] Kuvshinskiĭ DD. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):24-32, 1975 (Rus)

[Dermato-venereological service during the years of the Great Patriotic War (on the 30th anniversary of the Great Victory)] Turanov NM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):3-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ophthalmological aid to the wounded during the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945 (on the 30th anniversary of Victory day)] Volkov VV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (3):3-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Otorhinolaryngologists in the Great Patriotic War] Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):3-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Development of specialized otorhinolaryngological service during the Great Patriotic War and in the postwar period] Kurashvili AE. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):5-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Self-sacrifice and heroism of women military medics] Voen Med Zh (3):10-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Facts and figures (a chronicle of the work of the medical service during the first period of the Great Fatherland War)] Voen Med Zh (3):22-4, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Research methodology in the field of the history of military medicine] Aleksanian IV. Voen Med Zh (10):23-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Contribution of Soviet surgeons to the development of military field surgery in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Aleksanian IV, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):91-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[30th anniversary of the army of the Socialist Republic of Rumania] Antosiak AV. Voen Med Zh (10):10-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Activity of the evacuation hospitals at the front rear during the Great Fatherland War] Belyĭ SD. Voen Med Zh (1):8-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Blood service of the Northern Fleet in the Great Fatherland War] Boĭtsov RP. Voen Med Zh (2):76, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Medical Service of the 179th Rifle Division in the battles for Vitebsk] Borisov EN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):10-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Experience with medical support in the battle of Kursk] Evlanov LS. Voen Med Zh (3):14-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[40 years of the Sochi K. E. Voroshilov Sanatorium of the Ministry of Public Health of the USSR] Gorbunov VP, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):7-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Military Medical Museum prepares for the 30th anniversary of the victory in the Great Fatherland War] Gribanov VK. Voen Med Zh 0(8):16-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Combat cooperation of the military medics of the Soviet Army and of the People's Liberation Army of Yugoslavia in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Grin' VA. Voen Med Zh (3):84-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Medical support of the 53d Infantry Corps in the East Prussia operation] Iastrebov ME. Voen Med Zh (3):17-22, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Concern of Party oganizations and of the workers of Kuibyshev Province for the wounded and sick in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Isaev PI. Voen Med Zh (11):7-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Obeying the call of international duty] Iurov IA. Voen Med Zh 0(9):8-10, Sep 74 (Rus)

[At the call of international duty] Iurov IA. Voen Med Zh (9):8-10, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Measures of the 65th Army Medical Service which prevented the spread of typhus among the population of White Russia in the spring of 1944] Kolodkin VA. Voen Med Zh 0(7):81-2, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Medical service of the 65th Army in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Kolodkin VA. Voen Med Zh (3):78-81, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Organization of therapeutic aid in the Navy during the years of the Great Fatherland War] Krylov AA. Voen Med Zh (6):81-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Outline of the origin and development of Soviet military field therapy (based on data from the contemporary medical press)] Kuz'menko AI. Voen Med Zh (3):88-91, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Party political work in the hospitals in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Kuznetsov DN, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):7-11, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Interaction of the medical services of the army and navy in medical and triage support of the amphibious force on Bornholm Island] Polianin AV. Voen Med Zh (2):89, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Antiepidemic support of the troops of the 3d White Russian Front in the White Russian Operation] Pozyvaĭ TT. Voen Med Zh 0(7):19-22, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Activities of evacuation hospitals in the Soviet rear in the Great Fatherland War] Selivanov VI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):15-9, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Kuibyshev Hospital in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Shereshevskiĭ GM. Voen Med Zh (3):82-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Short review of the history of the development of the organization of medical and triage troop support] Shestov VI, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):85-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Interaction of the military medical service and the organs of civil public health in western Siberia during World War II] Sukhanov NV. Voen Med Zh (10):14-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Military medics in the Battle of Moscow] Vishnevskiĭ NA. Voen Med Zh (12):18-22, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Medics of the 39th Army in the battles for Vitebsk] Volkov NP. Voen Med Zh 0(9):11-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Medics of the 39th Army in the battles for Vitebsk] Volkov NP. Voen Med Zh (9):11-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Development of military medical expertise in the field of ophthalmology] Volkov VV, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):85-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Development of military medical expertise in the field of ophthalmology] Volkov VV, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):85-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Participant in the All-Army Conference of Medical Personnel Activists of the Armed Forces of the USSR among the vanguard] Zandanov AB, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):7-8, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Experience of antiepidemic support for a guerilla force during the years of the Great Fatherland War] Zhuravlev AF, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):88-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Glory undimmed thru the centuries] Grigor'eva NN. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):4-8, May 75 (Rus)

[In the name of the hero (Petr Mikhaĭlovich Bufko)] Luk'ianova EM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):12-6, May 75 (Rus)

[30th anniversary of the Great Victory] Shaposhnikov BV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):3-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems of food supply for troops in the years of the Great Patriotic War] Krotkov FG. Vopr Pitan (3):3-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medical control of the food supply for troops in the Great Patriotic War] Petrovskiĭ KS. Vopr Pitan (3):9-14, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Medical workers during the 1905-1907 revolution (on the 70th anniversary of the first Russian revolution)] Ianovskiĭ AG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[The 30th anniversary of the Military Hospi'al in Skopije] Karanovski D. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):3-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)

[Evacuation of wounded from the Brezna airport--one more battle for the wounded] Katan E. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):363-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

[Development and characteristics of the concept of medical service in the National Liberation Army and the partisan order of Croatia in the years 1941 and 1942] Kralj I. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):41-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)

[30 years of Vojnosanitetski Pregled] Kulenović H. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):301-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

[30 years of work and development of the medical service of the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army)] Kulenović H. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(3):283-90, May-Jun 75 (Ser)

[Organization of the evacuation of wounded and sick at allied hospitals in Italy during the National Liberation War (1943-5)] Romano J. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):411-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

[The task and place of health services in the Slovak national uprising (author's transl)] Remišová M, et

al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):385-96, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Health workers in the Slovakian National Uprising] Paškin J. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):292-3, Aug 74 (Slo)
[Excursion in military medicine] Clemedson CJ. Lakartidningen 72(12):1197-8, 19 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Military medical officer association are celebrating their one hundred anniversary] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 72(8):675-6, 19 Feb 75 (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Utilization of modern field equipment for deploying functional medical evacuation stage elements] Shluger NA. Voen Med Zh (10):17-23, Oct 74 (Rus)
[War time equipment for preventive medical care] Hranilović A, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):389-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

MANPOWER

Maximum services with limited resources. Cowan JR. Milit Med 140(3):169-71, Mar 75
[Let us improve the work with military medical personnel] Voen Med Zh 0(8):3-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Some personnel teams used by the military medical service] Dzhashitov ER. Voen Med Zh (2):16-9, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Leaves for workers in military medical institutions] Pererva VA. Voen Med Zh 0(7):95-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Diet therapy of infectious patients at medical evacuation stages] Mironov GS. Voen Med Zh (1):17-20, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Triage of the wounded and sick for therapy in a medical battalion] Zybov AM. Voen Med Zh 0(9):20-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

## MILITARY NURSING

Military public health nurse program. Brothers B. Aerosp Med 45(9):1081-2, Sep 74
Occupational health nursing in a military setting. Dye BJ. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(2):12-3, Feb 75

EDUCATION

Development of aerospace nursing. Barron NJ. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):445-6, Apr 75

HISTORY

Nurses in American History: wartime volunteers-1861-1865. Austin AL. Am J Nurs 75(5):816-8, May 75
Nurses in American history: the revolution. Selavan IC. Am J Nurs 75(4):592-4, Apr 75
Mum's army. Morris M. Nurs Times 71(31):1228-9, 31 Jul 75

## MILITARY PERSONNEL

see related
VETERANS AFFAIRS
Medical experience in survival. Olmedo S. Aerosp Med 45(9):1075-7, Sep 74
The characteristics and management of child abuse in the U.S. Army--Europe. Wichlacz CR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):545-8, Jun 75
Saving lives with MAST: military assistance to safety and traffic. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):89-93, Apr 75
The epileptic trainee: is he coming to stay? Cuetter AC, et al. Milit Med 140(8):545-6, Aug 75
Unexpected injury in a navy recruit environment: an accident study. Hoeffler DF. Milit Med 140(8):540-4, Aug 75
The significance of the 7th Medical Brigade insignia. Kiel FW. Milit Med 140(6):427-8, Jun 75
Geographic mobility and the military child. Shaw JA, et al. Milit Med 140(6):413-6, Jun 75
Letter: More on military-trained technicians. Underwood JS. Phys Ther 54(1):73, Jan 74
The doctors of Wellington's army. Glover M. Practitioner 213(1274):233-40, Aug 74
[Physical working capacity in young Danish men after and before 11 weeks of military service] Hartling O. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1517-22, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Nasopharyngeal meningococceal carrier rate during an epidemic in the armed forces] Hällström KA, et al. Duodecim 91(3):126-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Military psychiatry and anti-violence in the world] Pirio EE. Minerva Med 66(44):2137-54, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Psychodynamic aspects of violence. Possible provisions for prevention and therapy in society and in the armed forces] Stracca M. Minerva Med 66(44):2155-9, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Incidence of intestinal and bladder parasiteses in metropolitan military personnel who made their military service in Mozambique] Martins N. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):243-6, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Morbidity of caries in Soviet naval personnel on Danube ships] Kukhtevich VG, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):84-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Methods of assessing the physical work capacity of servicemen] Apanasenko GL, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):43-6, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the physical development of servicemen] Efimov VM, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):81, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the physical development of servicemen] Efimov VM, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):81, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Concern of schoolchildren for wounded soldiers in the Great Fatherland War] Kozlovskiĭ KI. Voen Med Zh (2):77-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Medical control over servicemen at increased risk of pulmonary tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Methods of evaluating the physical development of servicemen] Volosevich AN. Voen Med Zh 0(9):73-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Organization of food supply for sick and wounded partisans] Ermakov MA, et al. Vopr Pitan (3):20-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Promotion examination for medical officers to the rank of major and for 3d class military medical employees] Hadžić S. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):267-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

EDUCATION

[Some medical aspects of the morale and psychological training of troups] Voropaĭ AV. Voen Med Zh (1):10-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

MILITARY PSYCHIATRY see PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY

MILITARY PSYCHOLOGY see PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY

## MILITARY SCIENCE

HISTORY

[30th anniversary of the army of the Socialist Republic of Rumania] Antosiak AV. Voen Med Zh (10):10-1, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Born in the battle with fascism (on the 30th anniversary of the Czechoslovak People's Army)] Kubik M. Voen Med Zh (10):7-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Military medical training polygon] Sternin IL, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):18-22, Aug 74 (Rus)

## MILK

Antigen-induced lymphoblast transformation in the diagnosis of cow's milk allergic diseases in infancy and early childhood. Endre L, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(1):34-42, Apr 75
Effect of milk and casein on the absorption of supplemental iron in the mouse and chick. Carmichael D, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):487-93, May 75
Effects of dietary lactose and lactase preparation on the intestinal absorption of calcium and magnesium in normal infants. Kobayashi A, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):681-3, Jul 75
Correlation of lactase activity, lactose tolerance and milk consumption in different age groups. Lebenthal E, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):595-600, Jun 75
Lactose hydrolyzed milk. Paige DM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):818-22, Aug 75
Relationship of milk consumption to blood glucose rise in lactose intolerant individuals. Paige DM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):677-80, Jul 75
Antagonism of lactic streptococci toward Staphylococcus aureus in associative milk cutures. Gilliland SE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1090-3, Dec 74
Preoperative plasma glucose level. Morrice JJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):898-900, Nov 74
Letter: Milk fluoridation. Br Dent J 136(9):357, 7 May 74
Letter: Milk fluoridation. Beddows CG. Br Dent J 137(4):116, 20 Aug 74
Letter: Milk fluoridation. Beddows CG. Br Dent J 136(7):262, 2 Apr 74
Letter: Milk fluoridation. Wix P. Br Dent J 136(12):485-6, 18 Jun 74
The contribution made by school milk to the nutrition of primary schoolchildren. Cook J, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):91-103, Jul 75
Concurrent studies of the flow of digesta in the duodenum and of exocrine pancreatic secretion of calves. 3. Further studies on the addition of fat to skim milk and the use of non-milk proteins in milk-substitute diets. Ternouth JH, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):181-96, Mar 75
Letter: Milk pH and gastroenteritis in newborn infants. Hyde JC, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):617-8, 14 Jun 75
The protective effect of milk diet on Toxoplasma gondii infection in mice. Lai CH, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):191-3, Apr 75
Self-inoculation with milk as a cause of recurrent cellulitis. Steinman R, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):605-6, 8 Mar 75
Editorial: chicken soup, sippy milk diets and bed rest for hepatitis. Soffer A. Chest 67(2):214-5, Feb 75
Formula preparation and infant illness. A comparison between "clean preparation" and terminal sterilization with neonates. Hargrove CB, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1057-9, Dec 74
Effect of individual ingredients of fortified skim milk as suspending media on survival of freeze-dried cells of Streptococcus lactis. Sinha RN, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):368-70, Aug 74
The effect of animal milk feeding on the cholesterol content of infants' sera. Wishahy AG, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):39-42, Jan 74
Proceedings: Gastric emptying rate measurement in man: a method for simultaneous study of solid and liquid phases. Heading RC, et al. Gut 15(10):841, Oct 74
Aflatoxin M1: analysis in dairy products and distribution in dairy foods made from artificially contaminated milk. Stubblefield RD, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):847-51, Jul 74
Proteolysis detection in milk. IV. Starch-gel electrophoresis and formol titration. Juffs HS. J Dairy Res 42(2):277-83, Jun 75
The effect of reduction and alkylation on the primary phase of rennin action on unheated and heated milk. Wilson GA, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):37-44, Feb 74
Effect of sperm numbers on fertility of frozen bull spermatozoa in skim milk diluent. Almquist JO. J Dairy Sci 58(3):420-2, Mar 75
Membrane material isolated from milk of mastitic and normal cows. Anderson M, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(12):1448-58, Dec 74
Behavior, milk yield, and leucocytes of dairy cows in reduced space and isolation. Arave CW, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(12):1497-501, Dec 74
Pregastric esterase in milk sham fed to adult jersey steers. Leidy RB, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(4):563-5, Apr 75
Varying dietary fiber for lactating cows fed corn and barley silages. Rock CG, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(12):1474-82, Dec 74
Continuous vacuum foam-drying of whole milk. VI. Iron enrichment. Schoppet EF, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(10):1256-7, Oct 74
Mycoplasmacidal activity of bovine milk for T-mycoplasmas. Brownlie J, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):415-23, Dec 74
Effects of diets containing dried whey on the lactase activity of the small intestinal mucosa and the contents of the small intestine and cecum of the pig. Ekstrom KE, et al. J Nutr 105(7):851-60, Jul 75
Effects of various dietary levels of dried whey on the performance of growing pigs. Ekstrom KE, et al. J Nutr 105(7):846-50, Jul 75
Antibiotic resistance and R-factors in Escherichia coli from calves, meat and milk. van den Heever LW. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):71-5, Mar 72
Infant malnutrition in Africa: the rôle of artificial milk feeds. Tarnow-Mordi W. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):239-42, Oct 74
Milk has something for every body? Hursh LM. JAMA 232(5):539-40, 5 May 75
Letter: National dried milk. Lancet 1(7902):336, 8 Feb 75
Letter: National dried milk. Lancet 1(7906):582, 8Mar 75
Letter: National Dried Milk. Lancet 1(7904):450-1, 22 Feb 75
Letter: National dried milk. Baum JD, et al. Lancet 1(7899):159, 18 Jan 75
Letter: The future of National Dried Milk. Chambers TL. Lancet 1(7903):404, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Present-day practice in infant feeding. Creery RD. Lancet 1(7911):861, 12 Apr 75
The infant's self-regulation of food intake and weight gain. Difference in metabolic balance after growth constraint or acceleration in utero. Ounsted M, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1393-7, 28 Jun 75
Bottle-feeding: influence of teat-hole on suck volume. Salisbury DM. Lancet 1(7908):655-6, 22 Mar 75
Structural aspects of the milk clotting process. Comparative features with the blood clotting process. Joliès P. Mol Cell Biochem 7(2):73-85, 30 May 75
Letter: Lactose tolerance in children. Schwachman H, et al. N Engl J Med 293(6):305-6, 07 Aug 75
Letter: Fluoridation: ref. "N.Y.J. of D." Oct. 1974--a selective method. Harford J. NY J Dent 45(1):10, Jan 75
A milk test for determining completeness of the placenta. Di Felice F. Panminerva Med 16(9):275-7, Sep 74
Maternal milk intake by infant rats temporarily denied

acces to other food sources. Babický A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):97-104, 1975**

Phenotypic and genetic functional parameters for quadrants of the udder in cows. I. Phenotypic variation in milk yield in quadrants of cow's udders. Kushner KF, et al. **Sov Genet 7(1):47-51, Jul 73**

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of functional indices of udder quarters in cows. Communication III. Phenotypic characteristics of the correlation of functional and morphological indices of the udder quarters in cows. Kushner KF, et al. **Sov Genet 7(3):325-31, Sep 73**

Phenotypical and genetic parameters of the functional indices of different quadrants of the udder in cows. Communication II. Phenotypical changes of the quadrants of the udder in cows. Kushner KF, et al. **Sov Genet 7(2):194-9, Aug 73**

Letter: Pregnancy diagnosis from milk. Linzell JL. **Vet Rec 97(4):79-80, 26 Jul 75**

[Decrease in the production of milk and its main components in the cases of subclinical mastitis in dairy cows] Ingr I, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(9):527-32, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Maillard's reaction. 9. Its autocatalytic aspect] Adrian J. **Ann Nutr Aliment 27(5):299-314, 1973 (Fre)**

[Hyperosomolar coma or dry milk fever] Delattre P, et al. **Lille Med 19(9):946-7, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Antitoxic effect of milk?] Weichardt H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1360, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Clinical significance and management of galactogenic Strongyloides infections in foals] Enigk K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):605-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of daily milk quantity on bilirubin, hemoglobin and hematocrit of premature infants (author's transl)] Fricke G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5):186-91, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Curdled milk in tetracycline treatment] Adam D. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):602, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Temperature hysteresis of milk viscosity] Blahovec J, et al. **Nahrung 18(5):533-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Wettability of whole milk powder and the free fat content] Pijanowski E, et al. **Nahrung 18(8):753-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Animal experimental studies on effect of milk in acute oral poisonings with organic solvents] Laass W. **Pharmazie 29(10-11):729, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Testing of milking devices within the framework of an udder health service] Kleinschroth E, et al. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):397-402, 1973 (Ger)**

[Keeping of milking cattle from economic and genetic aspects] Kräusslich H. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):413-5, 1973 (Ger)**

[Testing of milk temperature in shops during the summer season in a rural district] Maas G. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):425-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Amino acid deterioration during processing and storage of whey and whey powders] Huss W. **Z Tierphysiol 34(1):60-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in some essential amino acids in milk-powder based infant food during storage] Dworschák E, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(1):40-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Effects of the methods of administration of milk on some chemical and organoleptic characteristics of the meat and fat of "white meat" calves] Falaschini AF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1033-7, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Influence of the lipid content of milk on some chemical and organoleptic characteristics of the meat and fat of "white meat" calves] Falaschini AF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1028-32, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Diet for newborn infant fed cow's milk and with early weaning] De Luca T, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):716-8, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[On the use of soya milk in some intestinal diseases in infants] Fiore MR, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(26):1313-7, 18 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Arsenic metabolism. (Report No. 8) Inhibition of succinic acid dehydrogenase activity of arsenic trichloride in rats; influence of different types of diet] Tsutsumi S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(4):515-22, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Some consideration about registration of sufferers from poisoning by arsenic tainted Morinaga Dry Milk (author's transl)] Yamashita N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 29(6):568-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Calcium retention in infants fed milk formulas of various composition (author's transl)] Wysokińska Z, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:41-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of peptic ulcers with mild preparations] Chorąż W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:135-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Development of a network of dairy plants as a basis for the nutrition of children in preschool institutions of the Dzhankoĭ region of the Crimean district (1966-1972)] Volobuev VV. **Pediatriia 0(10):52-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

["Tushchibek" - the 1st clinic in history for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with camel's sour milk] Urazakov NU, et al. **Probl Tuberk (2):89-90, 1974 (Ras)**

[Some biochemical and morphological changes in the progeny of white rats due to the effect of polychlorpinen] Glukhova LG. **Vrach Delo 0(10):135-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Solute charge in milk feeding of babies with diarrhea] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):307-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Milk production in the nutrition situation in Mexico] Echeverría-Coello CR. **Gac Med Mex 110(1):13-5, Jul 75 (Spa)**

[Low milk fat syndrome in dairy cows. Field trial with potential fat content increasing substances (author's transl)] Pehrson B, et al. **Nord Vet Med 27(4):213-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[Use of kefir in complex treatment of children with biliary tract diseases associated with diseases of the pancreas] Bukhgalter FL. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):15-7, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Lactose tolerance tests as a predictor of milk tolerance. Stephenson LS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):86-8, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Milk bolus obstruction in the neonate. Dickson JA, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):825, Oct 74**

Letter: Self-inoculation with milk. Emanuel E. **Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1293, 7 Jun 75**

Fatty livers induction by orotic acid contained in skim milk powder. Okonkwo PO, et al. **Experientia 30(9):993-4, 15 Sep 74**

Hyperreactivity to cow milk in young children with pulmonary hemosiderosis and cor pulmonale secondary to nasopharyngeal obstruction. Boat TF, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):23-9, Jul 75**

An experimental study of acute neonatal enterocolitis--the importance of breast milk. Barlow B, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):587-95, Oct 74**

Unique properties of human milk (remarks on some recent developments). Jelliffe DB. **J Reprod Med 14(4):133-7, Apr 75**

Hazards of overconcentrated milk formula. Hyperosmolality, disseminated intravascular coagulation and gangrene. Abrams CA, et al. **JAMA 232(11):1136-40, 16 Jun 75**

Letter: Milk as obstipant. Hanks TG. **JAMA 230(4):538-9, 28 Oct 74**

Diet and the geographical distribution of multiple sclerosis. Agranoff BW, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1061-6, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Curious curd. Bennett P, et al. **Lancet 1(7922):1430, 28 Jun 75**

Letter: Milk intolerance and mainutrition. Bradfield RB, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):325, 16 Aug 75**

Letter: Curious curd. Davis JG. **Lancet 2(7928):276, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Treatment of allergy to cow's milk. Kuzemko JA, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):337-8, 8 Feb 75**

The case of the cataractous kangaroo. Stephens T, et al. **Med J Aust 2(25):910-1, 21 Dec 74**

Editorial: Evolution, lactase levels, and global hunger. Almy TP. **N Engl J Med 292(22):1183-4, 29 May 75**

Lactose and milk intolerance: clinical implications. Bayless TM, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(22):1156-9, 29 May 75**

Letter: Protein advisory group's recommendations deplored. Graham GG. **Pediatrics 55(2):295-6, Feb 75**

The toxicity of cow's milt to infant rabbits. Henschel MJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):112A, Dec 74**

Proximal small bowel transit pattern in patients with malabsorption induced by bovine milk protein ingestion. Liu HY, et al. **Radiology 115(2):415-20, May 75**

[Enterogenous toxic methemoglobinemia in babies with severe enteritis as a result of cow's milk intolerance (author's transl)] Kohne E, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(6):500-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The importance of lymphoblast transformation in the diagnosis of infants with cow's milk allegry] Osváth P, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(25):1447-51, 22 Jun 75(Hun)**

[State of the intestinal microflora in children artificially fed milk mixtures with varying carbohydrate makeups] Ott VD, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):20-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

### ANALYSIS

On the occurrence of 1-O-alkylglycerols and 1-O-(2-methoxyalkyl)glycerols in human colostrum, human milk, cow's milk, sheep's milk, human red bone marrow, red cells, blood plasma and a uterine carcinoma. Hallgren B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1029-34, 1974**

Concentration of lactoferrin in milk of normal lactating cows and changes occurring during mastitis. Harmon RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):1001-7, Jul 75**

Automated determination of nitrogen in milk products. Schafer HW, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):505-9, Mar 75**

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D 2 in fortified full-cream dried milk. Bell JG, et al. **Analyst 99(180):385-96, Jul 74**

A rapid method of determining total iodine in bovine milk. Joerin MM. **Analyst 100(1186):7-11, Jan 75**

An ion-selective electrode method for the determination of chloride in milk. Sweetsur AW. **Analyst 99(1183):690-2, Oct 74**

Comparison of dried milk preparations for babies on sale in 7 European countries. II. Folic acid, vitamin B6, thiamin, riboflavin, and vitamin E. Ford JE, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(11):874-7, Nov 74**

Comparison of dried milk preparations for babies on sale in 7 European countries. I. Protein, fat, carbohydrate, and inorganic constituents. Widdowson EM, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(11):867-73, Nov 74**

Identification of N-acetyl-4-O-acetylneuraminyl-lactose in Echidna milk. Messer M. **Biochem J 139(2):415-20, May 74**

Sialoglycopeptides from bovine milk fat globule membrane. Harrison R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):449-63, 21 May 75**

The sugar part of kappa-caseins from cow milk and colostrum and its microheterogeneity. Fournet B, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):161-5, 1975**

Carcinogens in rat milk. Transfer of ingested diethylnitrosamine into milk by lactating rats. Schoental R, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(3):238-40, Sep 74**

Feeding overstrength cows' milk to babies. Smith BA. **Br Med J 4(5947):741-2, 28 Dec 74**

Dieldrin contamination of milk by use of second-hand bags for feed. Epps EA Jr, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):209-11, Aug 74**

Mirex in milk from Southeastern United States. Hawthorne JC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):238-40, Mar 74**

Studies of folic acid compounds in nature. IV. Folic acid compounds in soybeans and cow milk. Shin YS, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):338-43, Mar 75**

Ultrastructural characterization by ruthenium red of the surface of the fat globule membrane of human and rat milk with data on carbohydrates of fractions of rat milk. Monis B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(1):17-24, 1975**

Thyroxine content in mother milk and regulation of thyroid function of suckling rats. Strbák V, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):59-69, Mar 74**

A method for determining iodine-129 in milk and water. Gabay JJ, et al. **Health Phys 26(1):89-96, Jan 74**

The relationship of the strontium-90 to caesium-137 activity ratio in milk to the rate of fallout from nuclear tests. Lalit BY. **Health Phys 27(6):565-9, Dec 74**

Absorption, distribution and milk secretion of radionuclides by the dairy cow. III. Radiotellurium. Mullen AA, et al. **Health Phys 27(3):279-84, Sep 74**

Internal deposition of ingested cerium in suckling mice. Naharin A, et al. **Health Phys 27(2):207-11, Aug 74**

Comparison of external irradiation and consumption of cows' milk as critical pathways for 137Cs, 54Mn and 144Ce-144Pr released to the atmosphere. Voillequé PG, et al. **Health Phys 27(2):189-99, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Preparation and partial chemical analysis of milk-fat-globule membrane and mammary tumour virus obtained from Swiss albino mice. Calberg-Bacq CM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1183-4, Oct 74**

Folate concentration and pattern in bovine milk. Dong FM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):534-8, May-Jun 75**

Analysis of lead in evaporated milk by flameless atomic absorption spectroscopy. Huffman HL Jr, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):824-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Determination of N-hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate (Maretin) in milk and eggs by in situ fluorometry. Zakrevsky JG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):754-5, Jul-Aug 75**

Comprehensive evaluation of fatty acids in foods. I. Dairy products. Posati LP, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(5):482-8, May 75**

Determination of N-(4-chlorophenyl)-N'-(2,6-difluorobenzoyl)-urea in milk by high-speed liquid chromatography. Corley C, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1269-71, Nov 74**

Comparison of two analytical methods for penicillin residues in milk. Katz SE, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):819-22, Jul 74**

Automated method for the analysis of thiamine in milk, with application to other selected foods. Kirk JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1081-4, Sep 74**

Automated method for the analysis of riboflavin in milk, with application to other selected foods. Kirk JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1086-8, Sep 74

Pro-milk method for the determination of protein in milk by dye binding. Sherbon JW. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(6):1338-41, Nov 74

The gas-liquid chromatographic determination of inorganic iodine, iodide and tightly bound iodine in milk. Grys S. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):43-8, 13 Nov 74

Rapid determination of beta-hydroxybutyric acid in blood and milk by gas chromatography. Mee JM. **J Chromatogr** 101(2):414-8, 18 Dec 74

Organochlorine content of milks, dairy products and animal feed ingredients: Ireland 1971-1972. Downey WK, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):21-9, Feb 75

Reviews of the progress of Dairy Science. Water-soluble vitamins in milk and milk products. Gregory ME. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):197-216, Feb 75 (145 ref.)

Preparation and properties of beta-casein from buffalo's milk. el-Salam MH, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):163-7, Feb 75

Preparation and properties of alpha S-casein from buffalo's milk. el-Salam MH. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):157-62, Feb 75

Stereospecific analysis of high melting triglycerides of bovine milk fat and their biosynthetic origin. Barbano DM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(1):1-8, Jan 75

Composition of milks of dairy cattle. I. Protein, lactose, and fat contents and distribution of protein fraction. Cerbulis J, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(6):817-27, Jun 75

Preparation of whole gamma-casein by treatment with calcium phosphate gel. Eigel WN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(12):1444-7, Dec 74

Potential sources of copper contamination of farm milk supplies measured by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Hankinson DJ. **J Dairy Sci** 58(3):326-36, Mar 75

Environmental and lactational variables affecting prolactin concentrations in bovine milk. McMurtry JP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(2):181-9, Feb 75

Chemical composition of urea-treated corn silage containing added dried whey or whey products. Schingoethe DJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(12):1511-5, Dec 74

Modified fluorometric determination of vitamin A in milk. Senyk GF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(4):558-60, Apr 75

Trace constituents in whey. Isolation and identification of amines. Weihrauch JL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1083-5, Sep 74

A survey of the steroids in cows' milk. Darling JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):291-7, Aug 74

Effect of oestrogen administered in early or late lactation on the yield and composition of milk in sheep. Fulkerson WJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):175-80, Oct 74

Characterization of two steroidal ketones and two isoprenoid alcohols in dairy products. Flanagan VP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(2):97-101, Mar 75

Lactation and chemical composition of milk of the European beaver (Castor fiber L.). Zurowski W, et al. **J Mammal** 55(4):847-50, Nov 74

Proceddings: A semi-automated technique for the estimation of progesterone in cow's milk and its application to pregnancy diagnosis. Gadsby JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):3P-4P, Oct 74

Milk secretion of inorganic mercury in lactating goats. Nishimura Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(4):176-80, Dec 74

The isolation and characterization of lactoferrin from sow milk and boar seminal plasma. Roberts TK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):579-82, Mar 75

Colorimetric determination of sugars in sweetened condensed milk products. Birch GG, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(11):1355-62, Nov 74

Milk for babies. Barrie H, et al. **Lancet** 1(7920):1330-1, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Surfeit of sodium in softened water. Robertson JS. **Lancet** 1(7918):1246, 31 May 75

Fatty acid composition of monkey milk lipids. Smith LM, et al. **Lipids** 9(9):674-8, Sep 74

Intramolecular fatty acid distribution in milk fat triglycerides of monkeys. Smith LM, et al. **Lipids** 9(9):713-6, Sep 74

Trace constituents in milk fat: isolation and identification of oxofatty acids. Weihrauch JL, et al. **Lipids** 9(11):883-90, Nov 74

Some observations of endemic goitre in Tasmania and Southern Queensland. Trikojus VM. **NZ Med J** 80(529):491-2, 11 Dec 74

Artificial milks in neonatal nutrition. Baritrop D. **Practitioner** 212(1270 Spec No):465-73, Apr 74

Isolation and characterization of a temperature sensitive protein from dog colostrum and milk. Swanson MJ, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(6):523-53, 1974

Rapid spectroscopic method for the estimation of ascorbic acid in infant milks. Cameron D. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):7A, May 75

The feeding of young anthropoid apes. Corner BD. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):93-6, Sep 74

Observations on the possible nutritional significance of vitamin-binding proteins in milk. Ford JE. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):15A, May 74

Feeding the newborn: comparative problems in man and animals. Widdowson EM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):97-102, Sep 74

Milk surveillance, March 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(8):489-97, Aug 74

Milk surveillance, April 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):575-84, Sep 74

Milk Surveillance Network, second quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):585-6, Sep 74

Milk surveillance, May 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):657-66, Oct 74

Milk surveillance, June 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(11):697-705, Nov 74

Milk surveillance, July 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):769-77, Dec 74

Milk Surveillance Network, third quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):778-9, Dec 74

Significance of stable iodine-127 in milk. Kelleher WJ, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):567-73, Sep 74

Distribution of aminoglycoside antibiotics in blood and milk. Ziv G, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):68-74, Jul 74

Progesterone assay of cows' milk and pregnancy. **Vet Rec** 97(05):98, 02 Aug 75

Relationship between progesterone concentrations in milk and plasma during the bovine oestrous cycle. Dobson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(10):222-3, 8 Mar 75

Dynamics of the fatty acid composition of sow's colostrum and milk fat. Melichar B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 22(1):27-37, Jan 75

[Biochemical and technological characteristics of the milk from Canadian black-spotted cattle] Grigorov Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(7):53-9, 1974 (Bul)

[Attempts to lower the amount of organochlorine pesticides in milk and dairy products. I] Rachev R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(5):87-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The effect of subclinical and aseptic mastitis on the composition and some properties of milk] Slavchev G. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(6):31-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Residual amounts of sevin and neguvon in milk after antiparasitic treatment of sheep and goats] Todorov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(3):9-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The influence of fluctuating vacuum on the udder health, the yield, milking rate and acidity of the milk. fat (author's transl)] Klastrup O, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 26(12):702-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Utilization of feed energy for milk production. 9. Chemical composition of milk of high-yielding cows in the early stage of lactation] Wittenburg H, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(2):139-48, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bromhexine residues in calves, pigs, and in the milk of cows] Eichler VD, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):615-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rabbit milk - composition and withdrawal of samples] Schley P. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(9):171-3, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the occurence of inhibitory substances in raw milk] Zaadhof KJ, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(2):70-3, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of chlormequat (chlorocholine chloride) residues in milk] Ackermann H, et al. **Nahrung** 18(5):541-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of the Maillard reaction between beta-lactoglobulin and lactose by means of isoelectric focusing and in polyacrylamide gels] Ludwig E. **Nahrung** 18(6-7):615-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of DDT- and BHC-residue tolerances in milk fat] Szokolay A, et al. **Nahrung** 18(8):807-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Excretion of antibiotics in milk] Gedek W. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):245-51, 1973 (Ger)

[Changes of SH groups in heated milk and their effect on redox characteristic of milk and milk powder] Kisza J, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 13(4):172-85, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Changes in zinc content of the cow's milk with varying zinc supply. 14. Metabolism of zinc in the animal organism] Schwarz WA, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 35(1):1-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Separation and electrophoretic study of the various protein fractions in human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(12):900-6, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Zinc in the various protein fractions of human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(12):907-11, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Thin layer chromatography in infant feeding] Lato M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(17):877-82, 12 May 74 (Ita)

[On the protein-reducing substance values of raw and market milks in July, 1973] Iwaida M, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):83-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hand-rearing of germ-free rabbits] Yoshida T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 21(1):1-12, Jan 72 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Detection and determination of aflatoxin M-1 in milk] Lemieszek-Chodorowska K. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 25(5):489-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of iodine in milk] Shvefkina RV. **Gig Sanit** (1):80-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Migration of vulcanization accelerators (dithiocarbamic acid derivatives) and the products of their transformation from rubbers into model media and into milk] Kazarinova NF, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (4):64-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromatographic methods of determining polychloropinene and polychlorocamphene in milk] Kiseleva NI. **Vopr Pitan** (4):74-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Amino acid levels of mare's milk and natural koumiss] Shaikhiev AA. **Vopr Pitan** 0(5):80-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of teat dipping with iodophores on udder health and the iodine content of the milk (author's transl)] Funke H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(5):270-84, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### CYTOLOGY

Macrophages in bovine milk. Jensen DL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):619-24, May 75

Phagocytic deficiency of bovine milk leucocytes: an effect of casein. Russell MW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 18(1):1-13, Jul 75

Relationship between somatic cell counts and bacterial infections of the udder. Pearson JK, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(12):252-7, 21 Sep 74

[Application of the Bernburg test to the rapid detection of subclinical mastitis in sheep] Filev F. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):9-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Perfusion cytophotometry, a simple and precise method for counting cells in milk] Lutz H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 21(9):786-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of single injections of diethylstilbestrol on milk composition and counts of leucocytes in milk of Holstein-Friesian cattle. Haenlein GF, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 34(1):50-60, Oct 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and some properties of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from cow's milk. Sobiech KA, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):645-56, 1974

Interaction between lysozyme and some lactoferrin complex in human milk. Perraudin JP, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):1001, Dec 74

Association of xanthine oxidase with the bovine milk-fat-globule membrane. Briley MS, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):149-57, Oct 74

Serum-stimulated lipases (lipoprotein lipases). Immunological crossreaction between the bovine and the human enzymes. Hernell, O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):233-41, 13 Feb 75

Studies on the carbohydrate structure of bovine milk galactosyltransferase. Lehman ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):65-9, 1 Jun 75

Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of sulfhydryl oxidase from bovine milk. Janolino VG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2532-8, 10 Apr 75

Inactivation of soluble bovine milk galactosyltransferase (lactose synthetase) by sulfhydryl reagents and trypsin. Protection by substrates and products. Magee SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6992-8, 10 Nov 74

Acid phosphatases activity in cheese and starters. Andrews AT, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(2):327-39, Jun 75

Tributyrate as a substrate for the determination of lipase activity in milk. Castberg HB, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(2):247-53, Jun 75

Lipases in bovine milk and the relationship between the lipoprotein lipase and tributyrate hydrolysing activities in cream and skim-milk. Castberg HB, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(2):255-66, Jun 75

Heat resistant proteases produced in milk by psychrotrophic bacteria of dairy origin. Adams DM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(6):828-34, Jun 75

Heat stability and reactivation of mare milk lysozyme. Jauregui-Adell J. **J Dairy Sci** 58(6):835-8, Jun 75

An extreme diminution in the strong affinity of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-formylpteridine for xanthine oxidase by reduction of a 7, 8-double bond or a formyl group at position 6 of its pyrazine ring. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(4):317-31, 1974

Milk proteins; biochemical and biological aspects. Alais C, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 20:66-167, 1975 (412 ref.)

[Phosphatase test as a method for the qualitative and quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of milk and dairy product pasteurization] Serebrennikova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):54-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Leukotactic effect of heterologous milk in rabbit skin. Tóth S, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):77-83, 1974

The occurrence of antibodies against staphylococcal deoxyribonucleases in bovine milk. Sandvik O. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):140-2, 1975

Secretory antibodies in milk of swine against transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Bohl EH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 45(0):337-42, 1974

Quantitative analysis of three classes of immunoglobulins in serum of newborn pigs and milk of sows. Yabiki T, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1483-9, Dec 74

Protective effect of immunoglobulins in serum and milk of sows exposed to transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Abou-Youssef MH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 39(1):41-5, Jan 75

Antibody production in goat milk serum after virus instillation of goat mammary gland. VII. Biochemical studies on sham infection with rabies and other non-propagatingagents. Guerin LF, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):655-61, May75

Antibody production in milk serum after antigen instillation of the goat mammary gland. IX. Sham infection studies with Neisseria meningitudis L.C.D.C. 608B. Pasieka AE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):662-67, May75

Dog immunoglobulins. I. immunochemical characterization of dog serum, parotid saliva, colostrum, milk and small bowel fluid. Heddle RJ, et al. **Immunology** 29(1):185-95, Jul 75

Inhibition of Escherichia coli by bovine colostrum and post-colostral milk. II. The bacteriostatic effect of lactoferrin on a serum susceptible and serum resistant strain of E. coli. Reiter B, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):83-95, Jan 75

Inhibition of Escherichia coli by bovine colostrum and post-colostral milk. I. Complement-mediated bactericidal activity of antibodies to a serum susceptible strain of E. coli of the serotype O 111. Reiter B, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):71-82, Jan 75

Passive immunity in transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: immunoglobulin characteristics of antibodies in milk after inoculating virus by different routes. Bohl EH, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):23-32, Jan 75

Distribution of covalently bound and non-covalently bound secretory component on sbuclasses of rabbit secretory IgA. Knight KL, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):595-8, Aug 75

Identification and some properties of rat secretory component. Vaerman JP, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):265-9, Jan 75

Letter: Food antibodies and myocardial infarction. Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1065, 2 Nov 74

Rat immunoglobulins in serum and secretions: comparison of IgM, IgA and IgG in serum, colostrum, milk and saliva of protein malnourished and normal rats. Michalek SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1114-8, Apr 75

Enterovirus neutralizing activity in the milk of sows. Derbyshire JB. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):257-9, Mar 73

Antitoxin titer in colostrum and milk after vaccination of sows with Clostridium perfringens type C toxoid vaccine. Djurickovic SM, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):283-5, Mar 75

[The specific and nonspecific defenses against infection in the bovine mammary gland] Heeschen W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):236-48, 1974 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Mammary and renal excretion of sulphadoxine and trimethoprim in cows. Davitiyananda D, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):340-55, 1974

Metabolism and excretion of dimethyl sulfoxide in cows and calves after topical and parenteral application. Tiews J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:139-50, 27 Jan 75

Lipid and protein composition of the mammary tumour virus and the milk fat-globule membrane isolated from the milk of infected mice. CalbergBacq CM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):296-8, 1975

Composition and synthesis of gangliosides in mammary gland and milk of the bovine. Keenan TW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):255-70, 25 Feb 74

The short-term response to a drink of milk, lactose or casein in children with apparently normal gastrointestinal tracts. Rossiter MA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(3):605-13, Nov 74

The cumulation and disappearance of mirex residues. II. In milk and tissues of cows fed two concentrations of the insecticide in their diet. Bond CA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 14(01):25-31, Jul 75

Excretion of some pure PCB isomers in milk of cows. Jan J, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(3):313-5, Mar 75

Concanavalin A binding by isolated plasma membranes and endomembranes from liver and mammary gland. Keenan TW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):274-8, 30 Aug 74

Absorption, distribution and milk secretion of radionuclides by the dairy cow. IV. Inorganic radiomercury. Muller AL, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):685-91, Jun 75

Fate of polychlorinated biphenyls, metals, and other elements in papers fed to lactating cows. Furr AK, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):954-9, Nov-Dec 74

Total 14C residues and dieldrin residues in milk and tissues of cows fed dieldrin-14C. Potter JC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):889-99, Sep-Oct 74

Environmental degradation of the insect growth regulator methoprene. VIII. Boving metabolism to natural products in mild and blood. Quistad GB, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):750-3, Jul-Aug 75

Metabolism of mercury, administered as methylmercuric chloride or mercuric chloride, by lactating ruminants. Sell JL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):803-8, Jul-Aug 75

Transfer of vitamin A from bovine liver to milk. Tomlinson JE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):813-7, Oct 74

Some factors associated with the late-winter decline in the lactose content of herd bulk milks. Dawson RR, et al. **J Dairy Res** 41(3):317-29, Oct 74

Studies on the milk composition of West African dwarf, Red Sokoto and Saanen goats at different stages of lactation. I. Total solids, butterfat, solids-not-fat, protein, lactose and energy contents of milk. Mba AU, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(2):217-26, Jun 75

Interspecies study on the effect of perphenazine on milk yield and composition. Shani J, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):1-9, Feb 75

Autoxidation in milk rich in linoleic acid. I. An objective method of measuring autoxidation and evaluating antioxidants. Sidhu GS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):185-95, Feb 75

The role of beta-lactoglobulin in the primary phase of rennin action on heated casein micelles and heated milk. Wheelock JV, et al. **J Dairy Res** 41(3):367-72, Oct 74

Hormonal actions on mammary metabolism. Baldwin RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(7):1033-41, Jul 75

Influence of repeated oxytocic treatments on composition of bovine milk fat. Dill CW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(10):1164-9, Oct 74

Influence of mastitis on properties of milk. XI. Fat globule membrane. Erwin RE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(1):9-12, Jan 75

Excretion of polybrominated biphenyls into the milk of cows. Fries GF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(6):947-51, Jun 75

Contribution of the fatty acids of three low density serum lipoproteins to bovine milk fat. Glascock RF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1364-70, Nov 74

Persistence of chlorpyrifos-methyl in corn silage and effects of feeding dairy cows the treated silage. Johnson JC Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(12):1467-73, Dec 74

Compositional changes in the milk secreted by grazing reindeer. I. Gross composition and ash. Luick JR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1325-33, Nov 74

Structure and synthesis of milk fat XI. Effects of heparin on paths of incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid into milk fat. McCarthy RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(2):164-8, Feb 75

Increased polyunsaturated fatty acid yields in milk cows fed protected fat. Mattos W, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1050-4, Sep 74

Efficiency of conversion of digested energy to milk. Moe PW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(4):602-10, Apr 75 (16 ref.)

Relationships between immunoreactive estrone and estradiol in milk, blood, and urine of dairy cows. Monk EL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(1):34-40, Jan 75

Hormonal induction of lactation in the bovine: mammary gland histology and milk composition. Narendran R, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1334-40, Nov 74

Cadmium-109 and methyl mercury-203 metabolism, tissue distribution, and secretion into milk of cows. Neathery MW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(10):1177-83, Oct 74

Effects of intraruminal and intra-abomasal additions of cod-liver oil on milk fat production in the cow. Pennington JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(1):49-55, Jan 75

Transport of dietary cholesterol into blood and milk of the goat. Raphael BC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(7):971-6, Jul 75

Effect of amount and frequency of feeding safflower oil on related milk, blood, and rumen components. Rindsig RB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1037-45, Sep 74

Effect of feeding lauric acid to lactating cows on milk composition, rumen fermentation, and blood lipids. Rindsig RB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1414-9, Nov 74

Effects of abomasal infusions of safflower oil or elaidic acid on blood lipids and milk fat in dairy cows. Rindsig RB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(12):1459-66, Dec 74

Effects of free and protected forms of codliver oil on milk fat secretion in the dairy cow. Storry JE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1046-9, Sep 74

Distribution of labeled antibiotics in different components of milk following intramammary and intramuscular administrations. Ziv G, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(6):938-46, Jun 75

A technique for estimating milk production in rats. Romero JJ, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):413-20, Apr 75

The content of free and bound inositol in human and cow's milk. Ogasa K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 21(2):129-35, 1975

The distribution and movements of carbon dioxide, carbonic acid and bicarbonate between blood and milk in the goat. Linzell JL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):771-82, Jan 75

Complement levels in mainourished animals: measurement of complement in rat milk during the period of lactation. Michalek SM, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 16(4):213-9, Oct 74

Biosynthesis of triglycerides in freshly secreted milk from goats. Christie WW. **Lipids** 9(11):876-82, Nov 74

Essential fatty acids in maternal diet and in rat milk phospholipids. Galli C, et al. **Lipids** 9(12):1030-2, Dec 74

Influence of rabbit mink upon cholesterolaemic response of offspring of rabbits. Roberts DC, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):495-7, Aug 74

Citrate in milk: a harbinger of lactogenesis. Peaker M, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):464, 6 Feb 75

The composition of milk from cows fed on various fat-supplemented diets. Banks W, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):82A-83A, Dec 74

Proceedings: Synthesis of milk fat from acetate and 3-hydroxybutyrate in goats. Parker DS, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):62A-63A, Sep 74

The excretion of prostaglandin F-2ALPHA in milk of cows. Manns JG. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):463-74, Mar 75

Transfer of lead via placenta and milk. Green M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):735-8, Aug 74

Lactase deficiency and yogurt. Baer D. **Soc Biol** 17(2):143, Jun 70

Influence of mastitis on the coagulation of milk. Guthy KI. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(3):88-90, 1975

[Effect of sodium acetate and propionate added to the diet before and after giving birth on the metabolism, production and lipid composition of goat milk] Guessous F, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):251-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Control of mastitis and its repercussions on milk caseification] Redaelli G, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(3):86-7, 1975 **(Fre)**

[Transfer of Technetium 99m-pertechnate in to rabbit's milk] Schley P, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(2):74-5, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Excretion of inhibitors in milk following intrauterine administration of antibiotics] Bivetti A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(12):593-601, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Agreement of duplicate samples of milk for the evaluation of quarter infection. Jasper DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1371-3, Oct 74

Letter: Acute brucellosis with unexpected source. Hadden WE. **Br Med J** 3(5926):347, 3 Aug 74

Effect of pasteurization and evaporation on foot-and-mouth disease virus in whole milk from infected cows. Hyde JL, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):305-9, Jul 75

Erythroleukemia in two infant chimpanzees fed milk from cows naturally infected with the bovine C-type virus. McClure HM, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2745-57, Oct 74

Antibiotic susceptibility patterns of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk. House JA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 64(4):584-7, Oct 74

Citrate utilization in milk by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis. Cogan TM. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):139-46, Feb 75

Fluid and solid media for isolation of Brucella abortus. Brodie J, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(3):359-67, Jun 75

Detection of mouse mammary tumor virus in cat kidney cells infected with purified B particles from RIII milk. Lasfargues EY, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1831-3, Dec 74

Mechanical milk collection from mice for Bittner virus isolation. Haberman BH. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(6):935-7, Dec 74

Lipolytic activity of staphylococci, isolated from milk products. Lukášová J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):278-85, 1974

Changes in the bacterial content of raw milk during storage in the presence of cooking salt. Abo-Elnaga IG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 159(1):105-12, Apr 74

[Detection of enterococci dry milk] Alekseva V. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(6):72-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Bul)**

[Enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in milk and milk

products] Nenkov M. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):79-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Microbiological studies of milk from cows with subclinical mastitis] Nikolov V, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):88-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Hemolysins of Staphylococci isolated from milk and diary products] Jarchovská H, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):455-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Penicillinase of Staphylococci isolated from milk and dairy products] Lukášová, J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(02):113-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The anaerobic flora of mice born to "gnotoxenic" mothers and the kinetics of colonisation during breast feeding. The effect of maternal diet (author's transl)] Ducluzeau R, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):57-68, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biochemical differntiation of serological group "C" streptococci isolated from the milk of cows with mammitis. Its epidemiological importance] de Saint Aubert G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):81-3, 1975 (Fre)

[Required standards for raw milk--free from B-streptococci] Wiesner HU, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):17-22, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[First results of comparative tests for sulfite-reducing Clostridium in sterilized milk] Fiorenza R, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 9(4):882-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Administration of bacterial cultures of Lactobacillus acidophilus (acidophilic milk) in an endemic focus of dysentery] Zychowicz C, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(4):429-35, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hygienic assessment of unboiled milk purchased in the Szczecinek County in 1973] Weyna W. Roczn Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):183-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intensity of multiplication and the survival of sh. sonnei in milk with varying bacterial contamination] Kondrat' ev IA, et al. Gig Sanit (10):116-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Possibilities of isolating dysentery microbes from milk] Mirzoev GG, et al. Gig Sanit (6):87-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Phage typing of staphylococci isolated from milk] Arkhangel'skiĭ II, et al. Veterinariia (4):114-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Detection and quantitative count of the Sonne dysentery bacilli in milk and dairy products] Sedova NN. Vopr Pitan (4):42-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibiotic resistance of Proteus group bacteria isolated from milk, dairy products and from the washings of the milking equipment] Khil'kevich NM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):128, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Results of typing staphylococci isolated from cows and their milk products using the basic set of phages and local phages] Petrushina LI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):77-89, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Efficacy of the measurement of the electrical conductivity of milk for the detection of subclinical mastitis in cows: detection of infected cows at a single visit. Linzell JL, et al. Br Vet J 131(4):447-61, Jul-Aug 75

Recent advances in the study of monovalent ions movements across the mammary epithelium: relation to onset of lactation. Peaker M. J Dairy Sci 58(7):1042-7, Jul 75 (27 ref.)

Formation and role of unusual whey proteins and enzymes: relation to mammary function. Schanbacher FL, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(7):1048-62, Jul 75 (115 ref.)

[Relationship between electric conductivity and lactose content in cow's milk] Sachse M, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):479-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of milk on the formation of endogenous colonies of the hematopoietic tissue in the spleen] Iurashkova V. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):51-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ultrasonics on the physicochemical indices of cow's milk] Akatov VA, et al. Veterinariia (7):23-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

### SECRETION

On the mechanism by which oxytocin depresses milk ejection and milk secretion in rats. Mena F, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1249-54, Dec 74

Milk yield, composition, and somatic cells as a function of time of day in goats under a continuous lighting regimen. Caruolo EV. Br Vet J 130(4):380-7, Jul-Aug 74

Roles of temperature, pressure, and touch in reflex milk ejection in lactating women. Sala NL, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):840-3, Dec 74

Lactogenesis in organ cultures of heifer mammary tissue. Djiane J, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):453-4, Jun 75

Effect of acute reduction in milk removal from some glands upon the ability of a single rabbit mammary gland to secrete milk. Mena F, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):431-8, Sep 74

Proceedings: Demonstration of the effect of nucleotide phosphodiesterase and prostaglandin F2alpha on oxytocin-induced milk ejection in the anaesthetized rat with simultaneous recording of intra-uterine pressure. Nathanielsz PW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):54P-55P, Oct 74

Effect of litter size on milk yield in the rat. Morag M, et al. Lab Anim 9(1):43-7, Jan 75

Suckling: a time-constant in the nursing behaviour of the rabbit. Lincoln DW. Physiol Behav 13(5):711-4, Nov 74

The use of isotopes in the study of milk secretion. Linzell JL. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):17-23, May 74 (35 ref.)

### STANDARDS

Nutritional quality of processed milk containing carrageenan. Tomarelli RM, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):819-24, Sep-Oct 74

[Cytological, biochemical and bacteriological evaluation of milk] Tolle A. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 112(10):512-33, Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of quality and nutritive value of skimmed powder milk produced in Poland] Korolczuk J, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):679-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Letter: Subsidizing national dry milk. Dunn PM, et al. Lancet 1(7901):269, 1 Feb 75

**MILK-ALKALI SYNDROME** see under CALCINOSIS

**MILK EJECTION** see under LACTATION

**MILK FACTOR** see MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

**MILK FEVER, ANIMAL** see PARTURIENT PARESIS

## MILK, HUMAN

Bacterial contamination and sparing heat treatment of mother's milk. Szöllösy E, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):319-25, 1974

Proceedings: Is human milk the best food for preterm infants? Davies DP. Arch Dis Child 50(4):330, Apr 75

Editorial: Breast milk: a neglected asset. Gerrard JW. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1281-2, 7 Jun 75

Unique properties of human milk (remarks on some recent developments). Jelliffe DB. J Reprod Med 14(4):133-7, Apr 75

Letter: Advantages of milk. Baggott J. N Engl J Med 292(22):1196, 29 May 75

Human milk banks. Davy ST. Nurs Times 71(20):758-61, 15 May 75

Lactation and composition of milk in undernourished women. Nutr Rev 33(2):42-3, Feb 75

Human mild in the second year. Nutritional and economic considerations for Indonesia. Rhode JE. Paediatr Indones 14(11-12):198-207, Nov-Dec 74

Human milk, nutrition, and the world resource crisis. Jelliffe DB, et al. Science 188(4188):557-61, 9 May 75

[Operation of the human milk bank in Florence] Ragazzini F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(21):1187-94, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)

[Breast-feeding and child health (authors transl)] Zañartu J. Rev Med Chil 102(11):882-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

On the occurrence of 1-O-alkylglycerols and 1-O-(2-methoxyalkyl)glycerols in human colostrum, human milk, cow's milk, sheep's milk, human red bone marrow, red cells, blood plasma and a uterine carcinoma. Hallgren B, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1029-34, 1974

Letter: Breast feeding in Mid-Western State of Nigeria. Ogbeide O. Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):88, Feb 75

Lead concentrations in human milk. Dillon HK, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):491-2, Oct 74

Methadone assays in pregnant women and progeny. Blinick G, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):617-21, 1 Mar 75

Geographic distribution of selenium in human milk. Shearer TR, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):230-3, May 75

Identification of alpha-, beta-, gamma-, and delta-tocopherols and their contents in human milk. Kobayashi H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):282-90, 20 Feb 75

Presence of PCB, DDE and DDT in human milk in the provinces of New Brunswick and NOVA Scotia, Canada. Musial CJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):258-67, Sep 74

Hexachlorophene concentrations in human milk. West RW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):167-9, Feb 75

Cation preferences for poly(rC)-oligo(dG)-directed DNA synthesis by RNA tumor viruses and human milk particulates. Dion AS, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3509-15, Dec 74

Characterization of vitamin B12-binding proteins isolated from human milk and saliva by affinity chromatography. Burger RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7220-7, 25 Nov 74

Lactoferrin and serum albumin of human casein in colostrum and milk. Nagasawa T, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(10):1159-63, Oct 74

Letter: Breast milk and unsaturated fatty acids. Silverio J. J Pediatr 87(2):329, Aug 75

Changing composition of human milk and early development of an appetite control. Hall B. Lancet 1(7910):779-81, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Surfeit of sodium in softened water. Robertson JS. Lancet 1(7918):1246, 31 May 75

Organochlorine insecticide residues in human milk in Portugal. Graca I, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):148-51, Dec 74

Drug excretion in breast milk. Vorherr H. Postgrad Med 56(4):97-104, Oct 74 (31 ref.)

Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. II. Comparison of cobalophilin (r proteins) from different sources. Stenman UH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):147-55, Mar 75

[Screening of maternal milks for bilirubin glucure-conjugation inhibitors using a color reaction] Luzeau R, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 30(6):573-6, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Icterus due to maternal milk. Recent progress] Odievre M. Arch Fr Pediatr 30(6):569-71, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

[Determination of the structure of a heptasaccharide isolated from human milk: lacto-n-fucoheptaose] Grimmonprez L, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):221-3, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contamination of human breast milk with chlorinated hydrocarbon residues] Rappl A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):228, 235-8, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oligosaccharides of human milk] Wiegandt H, et al. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 28:404-28, 1970 (152 ref.) (Ger)

[Quantitative analysis of the main metabolites of acetylsalicylic acid. Comparative analysis in the blood and milk of lactating women (author's transl)] Pütter J, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):135-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Zinc in the various protein fractions of human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):907-11, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Separation and electrophoretic study of the various protein fractions in human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):900-6, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[The zinc, copper and iron content of human colostrum and milk] Nassi L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(16):833-6, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on a plasminogen activating system in human milk. I. Isolation of plasminogen activator and proactivator from human milk, and estimation of their molecular weights (author's transl)] Okamoto U, et al. Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):121-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hypothyroidism caused by 131I contained in mother's milk: its association with polycystic ovary and kidney calculus] Sato T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):535-8, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Polychlorinated terphenyls in a human fat and mother's milk (author's transl)] Minagawa K, et al. Jap J Hyg 28(6):543-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Infantile hypothyroidism caused by 131 I in mother's milk] Nakajima H, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2430-2, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Letter: Composition of human milk] Helsing E. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1416-8, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Chemical composition of women's milk and colostrum] Kisza J, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(3):333-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mercury content of human milk] Juszkiewicz T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(9):365-6, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamics of the content of individual components of lipid metabolism in human milk at different lactation periods] Sosnovskiĭ VG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):52-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Amino acid composition of human milk at different periods of lactation and effect on it of hedge nettle extract administered in the early puerperal]

Filippova GI, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (6):24-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Certain data on lactation and qualitative composition of milk in women having received hedge nettle extract (according to materials of the maternity home no 1)] Filippova GI. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):19-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of individual and total amino acids in breast milk of parturients: workers and women living in the villages located at different distance from the synthetic chloroprene resin plant] Vanuni SO. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):96-101, 1974 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of oral contraceptives on quantity and quality of milk secretion in human beings. Gupta AN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(7):964-70, Jul 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on the thiol group of lactose synthetase A protein from human milk and on the binding of uridine diphosphate galactose to the enzyme. Kitchen BJ, et al. Biochem J 141(1):173-8, Jul 74
Activation of human milk lipase. Hall B. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):90-1, 1975
Human milk lipases. II. Bile salt-stimulated lipase. Hernell O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):234-44, 18 Nov 74
Serum-stimulated lipases (lipoprotein lipases). Immunological crossreaction between the bovine and the human enzymes. Hernell, O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):233-41, 13 Feb 75
Demonstration of a lipolytic activity in human milk that inhibits the glucuro-conjugation of bilirubin. Luzeau R, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):258-62, 10 Jun 74
L-cystinyl-di-beta-naphthylamide hydrolase ("oxytocinase") in human colostrum and early milk plasma. Separation of two isozymes by acrylamide gel electrophoresis. Brouet-Yager M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):387-9, 20 Aug 74
Human milk lipases. III. Physiological implications of the bile salt-stimulated lipase. Hernell O. Eur J Clin Invest 5(3):267-72, 12 Jun 75
Lactoperoxidase activity in human milk and in saliva of newborn infants. Gothefors L, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1210-5, Jun 75
[Lipoprotein lipase activity in human milk; inhibition in vitro of the glucuro-conjugation of bilirubin (author's transl)] Luzeau R, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):133-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Partial purification and properties of glycyl-L-leucine hydrolase (EC 3.4.3.2) from human milk] Gründig CA, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):487-500, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Leukotactic effect of heterologous milk in rabbit skin. Tóth S, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):77-83, 1974
A lipid inhibitor of dengue virus in human colostrum and milk; with a note on the absence of anti-dengue secretory antibody. Falkler WA Jr, et al. Arch Virol 47(1):3-10, 1975
Is secretory component disulfide-bonded to both monomer subunits in human secretory IgA dimer? Underdown BJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):54-61, 6 Jan 75
Human milk immunoglobulins and agglutinins to rabbit erythrocytes. Haneberg B. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):716-29, 1974
Letter: Hepatitis-B surface antigen in breast milk. Boxall EH, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1007-8, 26 Oct 74
Production and localization of the secretory component in tumours of the exocrine glands. Musiani P, et al. Pathol Eur 9(1):17-23, 1974
Radioimmunologic measurements of naturally occurring antibodies. 3. Antibodies reactive with Escherichia coli of Bacteroides fragilis in breast fluids and sera of mothers and newborn infants. Ste-Marie MT, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):815-9, Sep 74
[Study of antibodies in female milk in women with feto-maternal ABO blood incompatibility] Wieczorek P. Ginekol Pol 46(3) Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Concentration of IgA and other classes of immunoglobulins in the breast secretions during puerperium and in colostrum globulin] Grinevich IuA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):132-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Secretory immunoglobulin A (author's transl)] Farbakyová G, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):136-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Concentration of the individual immunoglobulin classes in the breast secretion of women in the early puerperium] Grinevich IuA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):55-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Excretion of drugs in human milk. O'Brien TE. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):844-54, Sep 74 (95 ref.)
Letter: Excretion of diphenylhydantoin in human milk. O'Brien TE. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):14, Jan 75
The content of free and bound inositol in human and cow's milk. Ogasa K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):129-35, 1975
Citrate in milk: a harbinger of lactogenesis. Peaker M, et al. Nature 253(5491):464, 6 Feb 75
Letter: Drug excretion in breast milk. Benezra J. Postgrad Med 57(3):27, Mar 75
Proceedings: Lipid composition of human milk: comparative studies on African and European mothers. Crawford MA, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):50A-51A, Sep 74
[Jaundice in an infant due to maintenance on mother's milk] Grgurić J, et al. Liječ Vjesn 96(12):745-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

MICROBIOLOGY

Tye B virus and human breast cancer. Henderson BE. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1386-9, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
Enterotoxigenic staphylococci and enterotoxin in human milk. Burbianka A, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:441-7, 1973
An epidemiologic study of breast cancer. Henderson BE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):609-14, Sep 74
An attempt to correlate RNA-templated DNA polymerase activity with virus-like particles in human milk: murine mammary tumor virus (MuMTV) as a model system. Dion AS, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):267-81, 1973
RNase inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity in human milk. McCormick JJ, et al. Nature 251(5477):737-40, 25 Oct 74
[Bacterial contamination of breast-milk obtained by electric pump (author's transl)] Husstedt W, et al. Med Klin 69(51-52):2097-9, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Effects of hysterectomy on milk secretion and serum levels of prolactin, growth hormone, estrogen, and progesterone in rhesus monkeys with hormone-induced uterine hypertrophy. Kuo EY, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):368-75, 10 Oct 74

## MILK PROTEINS

pH dependence of the binding of folates to milk binder in radioassay of folates. Givas JK, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):427-8, Mar 75
Characterization of vitamin B12-binding proteins isolated from human milk and saliva by affinity chromatography. Burger RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7220-7, 25 Nov 74
Composition and properties of whey protein concentrates from ultrafiltration. McDonough FE, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(12):1438-43, Dec 74
Chemistry of milk proteins in food processing. Morr CV. J Dairy Sci 58(7):977-84, Jul 75 (43 ref.)
"Cornmeal and condensed milk" assessment of a Jamaican supplementary food mixture. Wheeler EF. West Indian Med J 23(2):69-74, Jun 74
Milk proteins; biochemical and biological aspects. Alais C, et al. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:66-167, 1975 (412 ref.)
[Milk protein intolerance. Current concept, diagnostic criteria, and proposed classification] Rey J, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(10):933-8, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Cow's milk protein intolerance in childhood. Review of 30 cases] Déléze G, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 30(2):135-49, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Use of a whey protein concentrate as a supplement to maize, rice and potatoes: a chemical and biological evaluation using growing rats. Forsum E. J Nutr 105(2):147-53, Feb 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Small intestinal mucosa in cow's milk allergy. Kilby A, et al. Lancet 1(7905):531, 1 Mar 75
The small-intestinal mucosa in cow's milk allergy. Shiner M, et al. Lancet 1(7899):136-4, 18 Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Pro-milk method for the determination of protein in milk by dye binding. Sherbon JW. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1338-41, Nov 74
Composition of milks of dairy cattle. I. Protein, lactose, and fat contents and distribution of protein fraction. Cerbulis J, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(6):817-27, Jun 75
An electrophoretic study of blood and milk proteins of the southern elephant seal, Mirounga leonina. Shaughnessy PD. J Mammal 55(4):796-808, Nov 74
An investigation of milk protein of cows with subclinical mastitis by electrophoresis on celogel. Bojkovo G. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):95-8, 1975
[A new method of automatic photometric quantitation of proteins in whole milk. II. Application to constant flow analysis] Bosset J, et al. Anal Chim Acta 75(2):343-54, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Classification of infant foods based on cow milk protein. Milk foods for mature born healthy infants in the first half-year of life] Bremer HJ, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(8):761, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Zinc in the various protein fractions of human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):907-11, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Separation and electrophoretic study of the various protein fractions in human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):900-6, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[On the protein-reducing substance values of raw and market milks in July, 1973] Iwaida M, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):83-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The precursors of milk proteins. Verbeke R, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):941-65, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
Spermidine as a possible mediator of glucocorticoid effect on milk protein synthesis in mouse mammary epithelium in vitro. Oka T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7647-52, 10 Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunologically distinct milk protein in mouse whey. Feldman MK. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):289-92, 15 Jul 75
Characteristics of milk proteins manifesting antigenic action in cows affected with subclinical mastitis. Bratanov K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):91-4, 1975

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The precipitation of whey proteins by carboxymethyl cellulose of differing degrees of substitution; Hill RD, et al. J Dairy Res 41(3):373-80, Oct 74
Electrophoresis of cottage cheese whey proteins and their polymers. Lee DN, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(5):658-67, May 75
Molecular weight profile of fat globule membrane proteins. Mangino ME, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(3):313-8, Mar 75
Fractionation of some bovine whey proteins by recycling gel filtration on a large scale. Ljungquist A, et al. Prep Biochem 5(2):131-46, 1975
Isolation and characterization of a temperature sensitive protein from dog colostrum and milk. Swanson MJ, et al. Prep Biochem 4(6):523-53, 1974

METABOLISM

Lipid and protein composition of the mammary tumour virus and the milk fat-globule membrane isolated from the milk of infected mice. CalbergBacq CM, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):296-8, 1975
Proteolysis detection in milk. IV. Starch-gel electrophoresis and formol titration. Juffs HS. J Dairy Res 42(2):277-83, Jun 75
Studies on the milk composition of West African dwarf, Red Sokoto and Saanen goats at different stages of lactation. I. Total solids, butterfat, solids-not-fat, protein, lactose and energy contents of milk. Mba AU, et al. J Dairy Res 42(2):217-26, Jun 75
Studies of gastrointestinal interactions. VII. Characteristics of the absorption pattern of sugar, fat and protein from composite meals in man. A quantitative study. Johansson C. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):33-42, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of dietary proteins on rennin and pepsin content of preruminant calf veil. Garnot P, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):19-23, Feb 74
Presence of a dialysable fraction in normal bovine whey capable of killing several species of bovine mycoplasmas. Howard CJ, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):261-70, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Formation and role of unusual whey proteins and enzymes: relation to mammary function. Schanbacher FL, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(7):1048-62, Jul 75 (115 ref.)

SECRETION

[Serum lipoprotein levels and milk secretion in different ruminants] Aliev MG, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):96-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)

MILK SICKNESS see under PLANT POISONING

MILKER'S NODES see under POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

MILLET see under GRAIN

## MILROY'S DISEASE

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital lymphoedema (Milroy's disease). A report of 10 cases in a family. Garg BK.
Indian J Pediatr 41(320):309-11, Sep 74

MILTOWN see MEPROBAMATE

## MIMAE

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Case report and bacteriologic studies of Moraxella-Herellea-Mima group organisms] Wang CF, et al. Chin Med J 0(8):501-3, 145, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

## MIMAE INFECTIONS

### COMPLICATIONS

Corneal perforation and iris prolapse due to Mima polymorpha. Wand M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):239-41, Mar 75

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Case report and bacteriologic studies of Moraxella-Herellea-Mima group organisms] Wang CF, et al. Chin Med J 0(8):501-3, 145, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

MIMETIC MUSCLES see FACIAL MUSCLES

MIMOSINE see under PYRIDONES

## MINERAL OIL

Degradation of oil shale by sulfur-oxidizing bacteria. Findley J, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):460-4, Sep 74

Pulomary free fatty acids in experimental mineral oil embolism. Hausberger FX, et al. J Trauma 14(11):950-4, Nov 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Self-induced lipoid granuloma of the rectum: report of a case. Neshat AA, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):696-9, Sep-Oct 74

[Industrial-medical investigations of persons exposed to oil mists] Drasche H, et al.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(10):305-12, Oct 74

[Mineral oil pneumonia caused by nasal drops containing liquid paraffin: diagnosis by examination of the sputum (author's transl)] Bayer PM, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):433-41, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Detection of mineral oils in edible oils by thin-layer chromatography. Chand S, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):475-6, 26 Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Hypersensitivity to mineral oil in the domestic fowl. White RG, et al. Immunology 28(5):925-38, May75

### METABOLISM

[Proceedings: Renal excretion of mineral oil constituents in fuel oil intoxication] Widhalm K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1452, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The inhibitory action of mineral oil on the number of local lesions on Nicotiana glutinosa L. leaves inoculated with tobacco mosaic virus. Peters D, et al. Virology 65(2):574-8, Jun 75

[Effect of mineral oils on the physico-chemical properties of water and the development of aquatic organisms] Luczak J, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(5):517-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Dynamics of some blood indices in activated osteoarthrosis treated with mineral oil electrophoresis (clinico-experimental study)] Georgiev GB. Vutr Boles 13(4):108-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

## MINERAL WATERS

On the antimycotic effect of Meričleri salt. Profirov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):143-5, 1974

Metabolic effects of drinking mineral waters. Berlyne GM, et al. Q J Med 42(168):793-803, Oct 73

[Yolk-carbohydrate extenders of bull's semen. 1. The optimal mineral-ion medium for bovine spermatozoa] Stoianov T. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Anti-inflammatory and anti-rheumatic effect of Fojnica's mineral water] Ristić A, et al.
Reumatizam 21(6):231-3, 1974 (Cro)

[Systematic detection of amoebae in swimming pools and mineral waters] Desmet-Paix L.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):409-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Towards a better knowledge of the action mechanism of thermal sodium bicarbonate therapy at Vals-les-Bains in diabetes] Aliand A, et al.
Sem Hop Ther 50(4):291-5, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Experimental effect of Vichy springs on the autonomic nervous system] de la Tour J, et al.
Sem Hop Ther 50(4):277-80, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Effect of the Meritschleri mineral waters in experimentally induced hepatitis, diabetes and stomach ulcer] Nikiforov N, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):291-8, 1968 (Ger)

[Cholagogue and choleretic action of mineral waters] Messina B. Clin Ter 70(2):110-2, 1974 (Ita)

[Natural radioactivity in mineral waters] Mastinu GG, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):9-13, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Alkaline-sulfur-salt waters in the treatment of industrial toxic hepatopathies] Magrini D, et al.
Lav Um 24(6 Suppl):32-41, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On the hypouricemic action of an alkaline mineral water in the aged] Ferretti PG, et al.
Minerva Med 66(32):1509-18, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tissue absorption and distribution of the radiosulfur contained in a sulfurous mineral water in mice] Giraldi T. Minerva Med 66(31):1482-7, 25 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Vanadium waters of Ibirá and their therapeutic properties] Pupo J de A. Rev Paul Med 83(4):205-8, Apr 74 (Por)

[Action of sulfurous waters on some allergic phenomena] Dimitriu G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):37-40, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Effect of the Zhosalin mineral water and of the mud of the Karasor lake on the course of chronic inflammation of the uterus (experimental-morphological study)] Trifimova NI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):69-70, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Compound treatment of pimples using hydrogen sulfide baths from the Donetsk mineral spring] Torsuev NA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):45-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sulfide balneotherapy at Sochi-Matsesta health resort] Aznaur'ian MS. Voen Med Zh (8):41-4, Aug 73 (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with chronic pyelonephritis at the Dzhermuk health resort] Agadzhanian IG, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):534-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effect of underwater intestinal lavage with Kuldursk mineral water on the motor function of the distal part of the large intestine (according to data of electrorectoromanography) in patients with chronic colitis] Intse SA, et al.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):525-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Problem of the specificity of the action of drinking mineral waters] Vasilenko IuK.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):549-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effect of Satanovka mineral water on the excretory function of the kidney] Kapskaia EI, et al.
Vrach Delo 0(11):95-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Effect of mineral water "Dzhermuk' on the litholytic capacity of urine in patients with certain urological diseases] Agadzhanian IG, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):48-51, 1974 (Rus)

[Pepsin-forming function of the resected stomach and its dynamics under the influence of Dzhermuk mineral water] Balaian RA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):96-102, 1974 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Radioactivity in Brazilian mineral water. Hainberger PL, et al. Radiat Data Rep 15(8):483-8, Aug 74

[Study of the antacid properties of mineral waters of Armenia with the aid of endoradiotelemetric system in patients with increased stomach acidity] Shmavolian DzhM, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):111-6, 1974 (Arm)

[Incidence of molybdenum traces in mineral waters and its significance] Nevoral V.
Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):23-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Angarsk underground mineral waters and their balneological evaluation] Petrovskif SF.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):370-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Perspectives of development of the health resort, Lichk] Shmavonian GDz. Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):87-90, 1973 (Rus)

[Electrophoreographic shifts of gastric juice proteins in patients with chronic gastritis under the effect of mineral water "dilizhan"] Torosian AA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):39-43, 1973 (Rus)

## MINERALOCORTICOIDS

The role of hormone receptors in the action of adrenal steroids. Feldman D. Annu Rev Med 26:83-90, 1975 (47 ref.)

The role of mineralocorticoids in the pathogenesis of hypokalemic periodic paralysis. Streeten DH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):326-33, Aug 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Hypertension caused by overproduction of mineralocorticoids (author's transl)] Horký K.
Sb Lek 76(10):262-78, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### METABOLISM

Chromatographic demonstration of mineralocorticoid-specific receptors in rat kidney. Agarwal MK. Nature 254(5501):623-5, 17 Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Binding of glycyrrhetinic acid to kidney mineralocorticoid and glucocorticoid receptors. Ulmann A, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):48-51, Jul 75

Letter: Hypergastrinemic-induced increases in plasma glucagon levels with subsequent mineralocorticoid resistance. Di Nicola AF. N Engl J Med 293(11):558, 11 Sep 75

[Reflexphotometric determinations of vasoconstriction after topical application of steroids. III. Vasoeffect of mineralocorticoids time slope of vasoconstriction influence of steroid concentration] Altmeyer P, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):381-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cutaneus vasoconstrictive effect of mineralocorticoids] Weirich EG, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):359-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### SECRETION

Adrenal secretion of estrogens, glucocorticosteroids and mineralocorticosteroids in the dog. Dor P, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(9):687-90, Sep 73

## MINERALOCORTICOIDS, SYNTHETIC

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of DOCA on the development of experimental histamine-induced stomach ulcers] Liashko NA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):16-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MINERALS

Effect of mineral elements on the production of threonine by Micrococcus glutamicus. Banik AK, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):25-9, 1975

Mineral fibers: chemical, physicochemical, and biological properties. Harington JS, et al.
Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):291-402, 1975 (404 ref.)

Nutrition of the elderly at home. III. Intakes of minerals. Macleod CC, et al. Age Ageing 4(1):49-57, Feb 75

Correlation studies between respirable mass and respirable surface area for mineral dusts. Grantham DL, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):329-40, Dec 73

Isolation and screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. Bardiya MC, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):388-9, 1974

[Letter: Cicatrization of leg ulcers by pressure plane-guiding with mica] Sudres J.
Nouv Presse Med 4(10):741 (1), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Microbiologic studies of copper pyrite deposits in South Ural] Karavaĭko GI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1098-1104, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic activity of magnesia arfvedsonite (group of amphibole asbestos minerals) administered intrapleurally to nonbred rats] Pylev LN, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):71-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Vitamin and mineral allowances. Margen S.
**Environ Biol Med 1(3):187-96, Feb 72**

ANALYSIS

The mineral content in bone. Measured by means of 27.5 keV radiation from 125I. Jensen H, et al.
**Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:214-20, 1972**

Bone mineral content of North Alaskan Eskimos. Mazess RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):916-25, Sep 74**

Mineral density and bone density in the distal radius measured by gamma transmission and gamma scattering techniques. Karjalainen P, et al.
**Ann Clin Res 6(6):373-5, Dec 74**

Accuracy, sensitivity, and specificity of electron spin resonance analysis of mineral constituents of irradiated tissues. Ostrowski K, et al.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 238:186-201, 1974**

Bone mineral content: relationship to muscle strength in normal subjects. Sinaki M, et al.
**Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):508-12, Nov 74**

Thenar muscle blood flow and bone mineral in the forearms of lumberjacks. Karjalainen P, et al.
**Br J Ind Med 32(1):11-5, Feb 75**

The relation between sub-capital fracture of the femur and mineral content of the right third metacarpal. Mulligan PJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):370-3, May 75**

Observations on embryonic chick-bone crystals by high resolution transmission electron microscopy. Boothroyd B. **Clin Orthop (106):290-310, Jan-Feb 75 (13 ref.)**

Bone mineral content in Canadian Eskimos. Mazess RB, et al. **Hum Biol 47(1):44-63, Feb 75**

The effect of chronic lithium application on the mineral content of rat bone and soft tissues. Bellwinkel S, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):9-16, 1975**

The effects of strain rate, reconstruction and mineral content on some mechanical properties of bovine bone. Currey JD. **J Biomech 8(1):81-6, Jan 75**

Potassium and other mineral contents of green, roasted and instant coffees. Clarke RJ, et al.
**J Sci Food Agric 25(11):1389-404, Nov 74**

Radiological follow-up examination of the mineral salt content in the various vitamin D-resistant forms of rachitis of renal origin. Schuster W.
**Pediatr Radiol 2(3):191-8, 1974**

Infant mortality and water hardness in the United States. Spiers PS, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):317-9, Sep 74**

Effect of dietary Ca and Cd level of pregnant rats on reproduction and on dam and progeny tissue mineral concentrations. Pond WG, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):865-8, Mar 75**

The surface chemistry of bone mineral and related calcium phosphates. Posner AS, et al.
**Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(3):267-91, Feb 75 (99 ref.)**

Nitrogen and mineral-element cycles in the steppe-depression birch groves of North Kazakhstan. Kolodchenko NA. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):493-8, Sep 74**

[Comparative study on the amount of cobalt and several other mineral elements in the rumen of dairy cattle during winter and summer] Cécyre A, et al.
**Can Vet J 15(8):209-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of bone mineral content from radiographs using digital data processing (author's transl)] Nagel M, et al.
**Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):604-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiological determination of bone mineral content in vivo. Report on a working convention of the German Roentgen Society, 11, 24, 1974 in Erlangen] Rassow J, et al.
**Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):90-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Systematic errors during radiological determinations of bone mineral content (author's transl)] Rassow J. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):77-86, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Estimation of bone mineral content by means of 125I photon absorption measurements in normals (author's transl)] Roth AV, et al.
**Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):597-603, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Systematic error in the determination of bone mineral equivalents by absorption measurements of monochromatic beams (author's transl)] Zwicker H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):87-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Analysis of the microscopic structure of urinary calculi (author's transl)] Seyfarth HH, et al.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2169-74, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Mineral pathology of the bone] Pesch HJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:467, 1973 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies of the mineral content in healthy and arteriosclerotic aortas with special reference to the adventitia] Hesz A, et al.
**Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(9):373-6, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of the mineral contents of human skulls by x-ray analysis with regard to projectile perforation (author's transl)] Weithoener D, et al.
**Z Rechtsmed 75(3):171-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mineral content of the bone in the uremic patient. Study by osseous densitometry using I-125] Mastrangelo F, et al. **Minerva Nefrol 21(6):399-405, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Sanitary characteristics of the soil of Zakarpatsk region] Sabov VA, et al. **Gig Sanit (7):92, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Establishing the duration of extrauterine life of newborn infants by the inorganic makeup and nucleic acid level of the bone marrow] Protsenkov MG. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):33-5, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Absolute content of micronutrients in grains of wheat by the method of emission spectrum analysis] Kliachko IuA, et al. **Vopr Pitan 0(5):77-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

BLOOD

The effects of Escherichia coli endotoxin on the concentrations of mineral elements in the plasma of the domestic fowl. Butler EJ, et al.
**Res Vet Sci 18(1):36-40, Jan 75**

Mineral changes in the blood of ovariectomized mice after treatment with beta-sitosterol. Biological activity of phytoestrogens, IV. Eighamry MI, et al.
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):346-7, Jul 71**

[The effect of infrared rays on the mineral metabolism in birds] Badurova Ts. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Minerals and trace elements in the blood of sucking foals] Ahlswede VL, et al.
**Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):113-6, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

[Mineral deficiency diseases in cattle (1)] Mülling M.
**Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):283-93, 1973 (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Bone mineral in sarcoidosis. Tervonen S, et al.
**Acta Med Scand 196(6):497-503, Dec 74**

Minerals and colibacteriosis in calves. Grys S, et al.
**Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):185-90, 1974**

Long-term observations on the loss of bone mineral following colles' fracture. Nilsson BE, et al.
**Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):61-66, Apr 75**

Quantitative long-term determinations of the alveolar bone mineral mass in man by 125-I absorptiometry. II. Following periodontal surgery. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(6):489-500, Dec 74**

Quantitative long-term determinations of the alveolar bone mineral mass in man by 125I absorptiometry. I. Accuracy and precision of the method. Henrikson CO, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):377-92, Oct 74**

Letter: Bone mineral content of North Alaskan Eskimos. Mann G. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):568-7, Jun 75**

Mineral metabolism and microstructural defects in primate teeth. Molnar S, et al.
**Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):3-17, Jul 75**

Correlations of histological, radiological and gamma transmission methods in evaluating osteoporosis in patients with fractured hips. Alhava EM.
**Ann Clin Res 6(4):241-5, Aug 74**

Changes in the mineral composition of rat femur during neonatal growth in relation to calcification of aorta. Morgan AJ, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(5-6):352-64, 1974**

Influence of pH and demineralization time on mineral content, thickness of surface layer and depth of artifical caries lesions. Groeneveld A, et al.
**Caries Res 9(1):36-44, 1975**

Loss of bone mineral after Colles' fracture. Westlin NE. **Clin Orthop 0(102):194-9, Jul-Aug 74**

Connective tissue metabolism in swine. V: Influence of environmental temperature on calcium and phosphorus excretion and bone mineral composition. Brown RG, et al. **Growth 38(4):401-11, Dec 74**

Mineral interrelationships in ovine nutrition. Pope AL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):264-68, 1 Feb 75 (46 ref.)**

Effect of high deitary molybdenum and sulfate on plasma copper clearance and tissue minerals in growing swine. Standish JF, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(3):509-13, Mar 75**

Bone-mineral losses in oophorectomized women. Dalén N, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1235-8, Sep 74**

Bone mineral: effects of oral contraceptives, pregnancy, and lactation. Goldsmith NF, et al.
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):657-68, Jul 75**

Blood flow and mineral deposition in canine tibial fractures. Paradis GR, et al.
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):220-6, Mar 75**

Mechanicla properties and mineral content of avascular and revascularizing cortical bone. Yu WY, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):692-5, Jul 75**

Pathological studies on mineralization in soft tissues of young calves. Ito T, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(6):505-12, Dec 74**

Bone mineral after partial gastrectomy II. Aukee S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):165-9, 1975**

Calcium absorption and bone mineral contents following intestinal shunt operation in obesity. Danø P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):775-9, Nov 74**

Bone mineral density in rheumatoid arthritis measured by the gamma transmission method. Oka M, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 4(1):28-32, 1975**

Mineral and nitrogen metabolic studies on Skylab orbital space flights. Whedon GD, et al.
**Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:95-110, 1974**

Effects of minerals on the production of pectinases by Aspergillus niger. Mukherjee SK, et al.
**Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):410-4, 1974**

[Yolk-carbohydrate extenders of bull's semen. 1. The optimal mineral-ion medium for bovine spermatozoa] Stoianov T. **Vet Med Nauki 11(2):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Demineralization study of the occlusive enamel] Stejskalová J. **Cesk Stomatol 74(2):92-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Importance of lymphatic drainage in ischemia of the liver I. Lymph flow of the thoracic duct, concentration of proteins and minerals in the lymph and plasma] Vučinić M, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(5):311-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Changes in the dry matter and various minerals in the sow endometrium during the sexual cycle] Kudláč E, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):161-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Mineral deficiencies in cattle. 1] Mülling M.
**Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):283-93, 1973 (Ger)**

[Volumenometric and mineralogical studies of bone spongiosa in renal osteopathy] Loew H, et al.
**Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:733-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Study on the aerobic and anaerobic flora, cells, leukocytes and minerals in the normal human unstimulated saliva] Linoli O. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(2):209-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Formation of pentavalent antimony minerals as a result of bacterial activity] Lialikova NN, et al.
**Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):440-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of protein and mineral metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in various periods of vitamin D poisoning] Tabolin VA, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):30-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The state of mineral metabolism according to blood and bone tissue studies in vitamin D2 poisoning ] Zliatdinov IG. **Vopr Pitan (6):9-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Specificity of changes in mineral equilibrium in tissues in cancer] Aĭdinian RA.
**Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):61-8, 1974 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of the mineral content of enamel on caries-like lesions produced in hydroxyethyl cellulose buffer solutions. Groeneveld A, et al.
**Caries Res 9(2):127-38, 1975**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Will shortages of raw materials and rising prices hurt our chances for better health care? Kline AB Jr.
**Public Health Rep 90(1):3-9, Jan-Feb 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Position paper on food and nutrition misinformation on selected topics. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):277-80, Mar 75**

[Use of ozocerite in the overall treatment of chronic pyelonephritis in children at Truskavets health resort] Velikanov KA, et al.
**Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):79-82, 1974 (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Comparison between in vitro toxicity of polymer and mineral dusts and their fibrogenicity. Styles JA, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):241-50, Nov 73**

**MINIATURIZATION** see under **ELECTRONICS**

## MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

The minimal brain dysfunction syndrome. Wender PH.
**Annu Rev Med 26:45-62, 1975 (58 ref.)**

Society pays for the learning disabled. Anderson CM.
**J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(10):458-62, Oct 74**

Minimal brain dysfunction (neurological impairment) in children. Werry JS. **NZ Med J 80(521):94-100,**

14 Aug 74
Cerebral dysfunctions--clarification, delineation, classification. Block WM. PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):21-5, Jan-Dec 74
Cerebral dysfunctions-clarification, delineation, classification. Block WM. PDM 5-6(9-12;1-8):21-5, Jan-Dec 74
Influence of parental expectancies and responsiveness on achievement motivation of minimally brain-injured and normal children. Touliatos J, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):395-400, Aug 74
Minimal brain dysfunction. Introduction. Walzer S, et al. Semin Psychiatry 5(1):1-3, Feb 73
[Abnormal character development in children having undergone early infantile cerebral injuries] Sulestrowksa H. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1555-61, Dec 74 (14 ref.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Cerebral dysfunctions--clarification, delineation, classification. Block WM. Behav Neuropsychiatry 5(7-12):13-7, Oct 73-Mar 74

COMPLICATIONS

Functional implications of the minimal brain damage syndrome. Wolff PH, et al. Semin Psychiatry 5(1):105-15, Feb 73

DIAGNOSIS

Crooked ears and the bad boy syndrome: asymmetry as an indicator of minimal brain dysfunction. Durfee KE. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):305-16, Jul 74
An ego disturbance model of MBD. Bauer R, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(4):238-45, Summer 74
A special neurological examination of children with learning disabilities. Peters JE, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):63-78, Feb 75
Child psychiatry--the continuing controversy. Minimal cerebral (brain) dysfunction--clinical fact or neurological fiction? The syndrome critically re-examined in the light of some hard neurological evidence. Becker RD. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):87-106, Jun 74 (49 ref.)
The value of EEG study in minimal brain dysfunction. Burnett LL, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):489-95, Oct 74 (91 ref.)
Age effects and revised scoring of the Canter BIP for identifying children with cerebral dysfunction. Adams J, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):117-8, Feb 75
Minimal field dependency and minimal brain dysfunction. Neuringer C, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):20-1, Feb 75
TAT need achievement and need affiliation in minimally brain-injured and normal children an their parents. Touliatos J, et al. J Psychol 89(1):49-54, Jan 75
Letter: Recovery after minor head injury. Lidvall HF, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1150-1, 9 Nov 74
EEG issues in children with minimal brain dysfunction. Satterfield JH. Semin Psychiatry 5(1):35-46, Feb 73
Neurologic and behavioral assessment of children with minimal brain dysfunction. Touwen BC, et al. Semin Psychiatry 5(1):79-94, Feb 73
[Minimal brain dysfunction] Ruel JM. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):758-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Undetected minimal cerebral dysfunction in educationally difficult children] Rautenstrauch T, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):629-30, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Minimal brain dysfunction and social class (author's transl)] Schlange H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(2):72-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tachistoscopic studies on quantity comprehension and estimation in children with mild brain injuries] Gutezeit G, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(4):130-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the esthetic judgement of children with minimal brain dysfunction] Gutezeit G, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):33-41, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems in the diagnosis of mild early infantile brain damage in children] Machemer P. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(4):125-9, May-Jun 74 (34 ref.) (Ger)
[Prejudice about MBD] Bellman M. Lakartidningen 72(16):1659, 16 Apr 75 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Methylphenidate and caffine in the treatment of children with minimal brain dysfunction. Garfinkel BD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):723-8, Jul 75
Caffeine versus methylphenidate and d-amphetamine in minimal brain dysfunction: a double-blind comparison. Huestis RD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):868-70, Aug 75
Sleep amphetamine effects in MBDS and normal subjects. Feinberg I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):723-31, Nov 74
Letter: The hyperactive child. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):803-4, 5 Apr 75
Deanol and methylphenidate in minimal brain dysfunction. Lewis JA, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):534-40, May 75
Letter: Bone age and minimal brain dysfunction. Oettinger L Jr. J Pediatr 87(2):328, Aug 75
Letter: Treatment of disorders of learning in children. Hersher L. JAMA 229(9):1167-8, 26 Aug 74
Letter: Growth of hyperactive children. Millichap JG, et al. N Engl J Med 292(24):1300, 12 Jun 75
Letter: Need for medication in minimal brain dysfunction. Levitis KA. Pediatrics 54(3):388, Sep 74
Letter: Methylphenidate reaction. Sleator EK. Pediatrics 55(6):895-6, Jun 75
[Methylphenidat (Ritalin) as a psychotropic drug in children with minimal brain dysfunction and epilepsy] Kind CR. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(7):213-9, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Postnatal lead acetate exposure in rats: possible relationship to minimal brain dysfunction. Sobotka TJ, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):5-9, Jul 74
Brain hypoxia, minimal brain dysfunction, and schizophrenia. Handford HA. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):192-4, Feb 75
Neurological aspects of perinatal asphyxia. Brown JK, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):567-80, Oct 74
Allergies may lead to minimal brain dysfunction in children. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(4):168-99, Apr 75
Possibl role of 5-hydroxyptamine in minimal brain dysfunction. Brase DA, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1005-15, 1 Apr 75
Studies of monkeys asphyxiated at birth: implications for minimal cerebral dysfunction. Sechzer JA, et al. Semin Psychiatry 5(1):19-34, Feb 73 (46 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic issues in the syndrome of minimal brain dysfunction. Omenn GS. Semin Psychiatry 5(1):5-17, Feb 73 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Some speculations concerning a possible biochemical basis of minimal brain dysfunction. Wender PH. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):35-6, Oct 74

NURSING

Serving the child with MBD and his family in a health maintenance organization. Holmberg NJ. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):381-91, Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Minimal brain dysfunction, stimulant drugs, and autonomic nervous system activity. Zahn TP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):381-7, Mar 75
Neurological findings associated with spatial disorders in children. Salzarulo P, et al. Perception 1(1):49-55, 1972
A possible monoaminergic basis for minimal brain dysfunction. Wender PH. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):36-7, Jul 75
Electrodermal correlates of hyperactivity in children. Satterfield JH, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):191-7, Mar 71
[Otiatric syndrome of minimal cerebral damage (OSMCD). 3] Trąbka J, et al. Folia Med Cracov 16(3):317-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Physical work capacity in school children with mild functional disorders of the central nervous system] Briazgunov IP, et al. Pediatriia (11):61-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Study on the functional characteristics of myotatic reflex in a child with minimal brain dysfunction] Zmuc-Tomori M. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):221-2, 1973 (Slv)

REHABILITATION

Effectiveness of aides in a perceptual motor training program for children with learning disabilities. Gersten JW, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):104-10, Mar 75
Memo to day care staff: helping children with minimal brain dysfunction. Shrier DK. Child Welfare 54(2):89-96, Feb 75

THERAPY

Letter: Minimal brain dysfunction. Leeks SR. NZ Med J 80(525):315, 9 Oct 74
Treatment of 'minimal brain dysfunction'. Abbie M. Physiotherapy 60(7):203-7, Jul 74 (36 ref.)

## MINING

Development of a dust sampling system for hardrock mines based on gravimetric and quartz assessment. Knight G, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):671-80, Nov 74
Mental health in isolated new mining towns in Australia. Burvill PW. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):77-83, Jun 75
The two town study: a comparison of psychiatric illness in two contrasting Western Australian mining towns. Burvill PW, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):85-92, Jun 75
Rapid measurement of radon, decay products, unattached fractions, and working level values of mine atmospheres. Hill A. Health Phys 28(4):472-4, Apr 75
Unattached radon decay products in mine air. Mercer TT. Health Phys 28(2):158-61, Feb 75
Estimation of N-ethyl O-isopropyl thionocarbamate (Dow: Z-200) in mine wastes by GLC. Addison RF. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(4):287-92, 1974
Physical-chemical characteristics and heavy metal content of corn grown on sludge-treated strip-mine soil. Garcia WJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):810-5, Sep-Oct 74
Priorities in the treatment of acute hand injuries. Oberholzer D. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):2-11, May-Aug 73
An analysis of fractured pelves. Teubes MN. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):15-23, May-Aug 73
Change of some properties of red blood cells of the venous blood from miners working in deep uranium mines. Nosek J. Rev Czech Med 20(4):201-9, 1974
Letter: Miners' syndrome. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Miner's syndrome. Cosnett JE. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74
The recent cholera outbreak in the South African gold mining industry. A preliminary report. Isaäcson M, et al. S Afr Med J 48(61):2557-60, 14 Dec 74
Effect of blood vitamin A levels on the dark adaptation of mineworkers. Van Graan CH, et al. S Afr Med J 49(22):884-8, 24 May 75
Changes in vitamin A and C levels in black mine-workers. Visagie ME, et al. S Afr Med J 48(60):2502-6, 11 Dec 74
Effect of vitamin C supplementation on black mineworkers. Visagie ME, et al. S Afr Med J 49(22):889-92, 24 May 75
Investigation of immunoglobulin (IgG, IgA, IgM) levels in the blood serum of uranium miners after higher and lower exposure to ionizing radiation. Andrlíková J, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):212-8, Feb 75
[Silicosis in former miners of the mine "Suplja Stijena"] Cosović M. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(3):375-80, 1974 (Cro)
[Silicosis and silicotuberculosis with a rapid course development in miners of the Koporić mine] Popovac S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):7-12, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Serum beta-glucuronidase activity in uranium works miners (author's transl)] Nosek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):114-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Separation of venous blood erythrocytes in uranium works miners by centrifuging in dextran solution into metabolically young and old mature erythrocytes (author's transl)] Pehr F, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(3):83-7, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problem of mycoses in Kladno miners] Fragner P, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(6):392-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The role of tension-modifying agents in the prevention of dust in pneumatic drilling and stowing] Metrico L, et al. Med Lav 65(5-6):174-87, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Stomatologic survery of the miner population] Kovács E, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(9):270-7, Sep 74 (Hun)
[Basic principles for evaluating the radiation situation in uranium mines] Shcalaev IL, et al. Gig Sanit (10):41-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Method for the comparative study of the silicosis hazard of mine dusts] Timokhov KD. Gig Sanit (3):104-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Microclimate of Soligorsk potassium mines and its effect on the well-being and work capacity of miners] Tostykh ES, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):12-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of semisynthetic antibiotics in the treatment of wounds and microtrauma in miners of the Nikopolmarganets mining basin] Perepelitsa GF. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):55-6, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Analysis of the incidence of occupational dermatoses among workers of the mining-metallurgic plant] Anton'ev AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):8-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Osteomyelitis of the nail phalanges of the hand in

miners] Stupnikov SA. Vestn Khir 113(7):44-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of treatment by the microclimate of salt mines on the activity of cellular and blood serum enzymes in patients with bronchial asthma] Torokhtin MD, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):10-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the function of external respiration in preliminary and periodic medical examinations of the workers exposed to dust] Volkova VM. Vrach Delo 0(7):123-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of some indices of external respiration in the evaluation of work adaptation of miners under conditions of the foothill climate of Kirghizia] Mambetaliev BM. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):38-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Social hygiene study of morbidity with temporary disability at the North-Angar mining-metallurgical combine] Piotko MI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):42-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Occupational diseases of the hearing organ in workers in the mining industry] Ezerski R. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (6):80, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Damage to the respiratory system of zinc and lead miners in Srebrenica] Udžvarlić H, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28(2-4):162-9, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

HISTORY

An introduction to the history of medicine on the diamond fields of Kimberley, South Africa. Kretzmar N. Med Hist 18(2):155-62, Apr 74
[History of industrial medicine in mining and foundries] Schwarz HG. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(9):271-9, Sep 74 (Ger)

## MINK

Endocrine testicular function in mink during the first year of life. Nieschlag E, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):375-9, Jun 75
Animal model of human disease: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Hegreberg GA. Am J Pathol 79(2):383-6, May 75
Histochemical muscle fiber typing in inherited muscular dystrophy of mink. Hamilton MJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1321-4, Oct 74
Iron-deficiency anemia in mink fed raw marine fish. A five year study. Ender F, et al. Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernaehr (2):1-46, 1972
Transmissible mink encephalopathy: pathogenesis and nature of the aetiological agent. Barlow RM. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):102-9, 1972
Genetic studies of a muscular dystrophy of mink. Hegreberg GA, et al. J Hered 66(2):63-6, Mar-Apr 75
Comparison of scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy in hamsters. I. Biochemical studies of brain during development of disease. Kimberlin RH, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):97-103, Feb 75
Comparison of scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy in hamsters. II. Clinical signs, pathology, and pathogenesis. Marsh RF, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):104-10, Feb 75
Transmissible mink encephalopathy: infectivity of corneal epithelium. Marsh RF, et al. Science 187(4177):656, 21 Feb 75
Genotype-environment interaction in the appearance of a fur defect in mink. Diveeva GM, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):465-70, 15 May 74
Fur color and its genetics in new combinational types of mink. Kuznetsov GA, et al. Sov Genet 7(1):42-6, Jul 73
A new mink enteritis: an initial report. Larsen AE, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):291-2, Mar 75
[Clinical evaluation of various medicamentous for the immobilization of minks Lutreola vison] Konrád J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):511-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Free volatile aliphatic acids in the anal gland secretion of the American mink (Mustela vison)] Sokolov VE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):220-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effects of dibazol and dimedazol on the development of fur-bearing wild animals] Rozin MA, et al. Veterinariia (10):116-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis in mink] Turkebaeva KA, et al. Veterinariia (3):55-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Dicoumarol as the cause of abortion in mink (author's transl)] Kangas J, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):444-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

EMBRYOLOGY

[The yolk sac of the American mink (Mustela vison br.)] Kolpovskiĭ VM. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):57-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The antigenicity of polynucleotides in mink, rabbit, and man. Russell AS, et al. J Rheumatol 1(1):66-73, Mar 74

METABOLISM

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in adipose, liver, and brain samples from Iowa mink. Franson JC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):379-85, Apr 74
Role of the ventricular system in neuroendocrine processes: synthesis and distribution of thyrotropin releasing factor (TRF) in the hypothalamus and third ventricle. Knigge KM, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(1):74-84, Feb 74
Biochemical changes of a muscular dystrophy of mink. Hegreberg GA, et al. Clin Biochem 7(4):313-9, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Aerial and undereater visual acuity in the mink Mustela vison schreber. Sinclair W, et al. Anim Behav 22(4):965-74, Nov 74

MINK ENCEPHALOPATHY VIRUS see under VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED

MINNESOTA-HARTFORD PERSONALITY ASSAY see under PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC PERSONALITY INVENTORY see MMPI

MINOCYCLINE see under TETRACYCLINE

## MINORITY GROUPS

The poverty of affluence. Kerr LE. Am J Public Health 65(1):17-20, Jan 75
Minority group status and fertility revisited. Roberts RE, et al. Am J Sociol 80(2):503-23, Sep 74
A new "minority"? Knopf O. Geriatrics 30(5):166-8, 172-3, May 75
Minorities in administration. Phillips DF. Hospitals 48(24):49-51, 16 Dec 74
The special needs of minority groups. Miller L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):305-10, Dec 72
Minority students and the college mental health clinic. Alston L. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):22-9, Oct 74
On counseling minority students in a university center. Jordan MJ. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):146-50, Dec 74
Letter: Health care and minorities. Chapman TW. J Med Educ 50(6):646-8, Jun 75
Minority student success and failure with the National Intern and Resident Matching Program. Curtis JL. J Med Educ 50(6):563-70, Jun 75
Recruitment and progress of minority medical school entrants 1970-1972. Johnson DG, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):713-55, Jul 75
Setting priorities in developing an affirmative action program. Pondrom CN. J Med Educ 50(5):427-34, May 75
Macy Foundation study--"minority groups for medicine". J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):177, Mar 75
Factors affecting the admission of minority students to schools of dentistry. Freed JR, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(6):499-504, Nov 74
Minority attitudes toward contraception. Mitchell JO Sr. J Reprod Med 12(6):212-5, Dec 74
Health care problems for minorities. Bond J. Med Arts Sci 28(3):23-8, Sep 74
Letter: Minority students. N Engl J Med 293(4):200-7, 24 Jul 75
Minority admissions--a realistic assessment. Scarpelli DG. N Engl J Med 292(16):860-1, 17 Apr 75
An approach to increasing opportunities for minority students to enter medical training: summer programs in health sciences. McCarthy EB. NC Med J 36(4):226-9, Apr 75
Academic achievements of Baylor work-study students. Heller LE, et al. Tex Med 71(4):92-4, Apr 75
[Training of the national minority groups at the Krasnoyarsk medical institute] Limich AI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (12):34-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

MINOXIDIL see under PYRIMIDINES

MINUTE VIRUS OF MICE see under PARVOVIRUSES

## MIOTICS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The most commonly used miotic--now longer acting. Barsam PC. Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):809-14, Aug 74
[The use of carbactol instead of acetylcholine for syringing the anterior chamber in intraocular interventions to attain miosis (author's transl)] Hinzpeter EN, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):336-7, Aug 74 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drugs affecting the cholinergic system in the intact mammalian eye. I. Evaluation of the miotic activity of acetylcholine-like drugs in the mouse eye. Maayani S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):232-5, Mar 75
A rapid method for measuring miotic activity of drugs in the intact mouse eye. Treister G, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):159-63, Feb 75
Drug-biomolecule interactions: bioelectrometric study of the mechanism of carbachol interactions with the cornea and its relation to miotic activity. Smolen VF, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):520-8, Mar 75
[Effect of administration of miotics on serum cholinesterase] Kitamura S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1225-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of miotics on the blood flow in the ciliary body and secretion of the aqueous humor] Dzhakovich S, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):13-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prolongation of the action of phosphacol, armin and nibufin] Osipova ZM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):3-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of pilocarpine and celucarpine on ocular hemodynamics and oxygenation of the aqueous humor (experimental study)] Purvin'sh IV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (3):34-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of chloninergic substances on long-term memory] Selivanova AT. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1202-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Miotics in closed-angle glaucoma. Ganias F, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):205-6, Apr 75

MIRACIL D see LUCANTHONE

MIREX see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

MIRROR WRITING see under HANDWRITING

MISCARRIAGE see ABORTION

## MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

A missionary experience for podiatry. Cooper CT Jr. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):69-71, Jan 75
Doctor Coak's clinic serves body and soul. Berman S. Mich Med 73(36):741, Dec 74

HISTORY

French Jesuits and the "Manchu Anatomy"--how China missed the Vesalian Revolution. Young TK. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):565-6, 568, 21 Sep 74
A great serivice to Africans--Cecil and Mary Brien of Katerere. Griffiths P. Cent Afr J Med 20(8):174-5, Aug 74
The Leprosy Mission a century of service. BZBrowne SG. Lepr Rev 45(2):166-9, Jun 74
Fater Damien: centenary commemoration. Jagadisan TN. Lepr Rev 45(2):170-2, Jun 74

MISTLETOE see VISCUM

## MITE INFESTATIONS

To a louse. Matthews HA. NC Med J 36(5):295-7, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Dermatitis caused by the bat mite, Chiroptonyssus robustipes (Ewing), in California. Keh B. J Med Entomol 11(4):498, Aug 74
[Editorial: Pruritus due to birds' mites] Kessler A. Harefuah 87(9):423-4, 1 Nov 74 (Heb)

ETIOLOGY

Bird-mite infestation in a university hospital. Sexton DJ, et al. Lancet 1(7904):445, 22 Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

Hair follicle mites (Acari: Demodicidae) from Australian Aborigines. Nutting WB, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):10-4, Apr 74
Seasonal changes in bovine skin thickness in relation to the incidence of dermatophilus infection in Nigeria. Amakiri SF. Res Vet Sci 17(3):351-5, Nov 74

TRANSMISSION

[Smake mites infestation. With a brief review of other mites which occasionally infest man] Schultz H. Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2752-3, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### VETERINARY

Demodectic mange. Bagnall BG.
Australas J Dermatol 15(1):29-30, Apr 74

Efficacy of Vapona-containing "flea collars" for control of Otodectes cynotis. Weisbroth SH, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):549-58, Oct 74

Seasonal changes and host relationships of mites on small mammals in southern Sweden. Edler A.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):75-87, 1973

Immunopathology of naturally occurring otodectic otoacariasis in the domestic cat. Weisbroth SH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1088-93, 15 Dec 74

Pathology of pulmonary acariasis in Baboons (Papio sp.). Kim JC, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):70-82, 1975

Australian itch: diagnosis, control and economic importance. Thorold PW. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):201-3, Jun 72

Notoedres cati (Hering, 1838) infestation of the cheetah: preliminary report. Young E, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):205, Jun 72

Psoroptic mange in a Wapiti. Colwell DA, et al.
J Wildl Dis 11(1):66-7, Jan 75

The use of pelleted dichlorvos in the control of murine acariasis. Fraser J, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):271-4, Sep 74

A simple technique for sulphur dressing mice. Green CJ, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):327-8, Sep 74

The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite Myobia musculi. II. Genetic factors. Friedman S, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 25(4):440-5, Aug 75

Successful treatment of generalized demodicosis. Ard JW. Mod Vet Pract 56(7):482, Jul 75

Cnemidocoptic mange in parakeets. Rickards DA.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):729-31, Jun 75

[Occurrence and control of acarine disease (Acarinosis apium) in lower Silesia apiaries] Niemczuk R. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):881-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Occurrence of Trombicula (Eutrombicula) batatas (L.) in Gallus gallus domesticus L. in the State of Rio de Janeiro (Acarina, Trombiculidae)] Confalonieri UE, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[What prevents the eradication of psoroptosis in sheep?] Nikol'skif SN, et al. Veterinariia (10):83-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Acaricidic and toxic properties of dursban, sevin and chlorophos] Petrovskif VV, et al. Veterinariia (4):64-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

## MITES

The role of Phytoseiulus macropilis (Banks) (Acarina : Phytoseiidae) in control of the spider mites in Hawaii. Prasad V. Acarologia 15(3):400-5, Mar 74

Transmission of Rickettsia orientalis to man by Leptotrombidium akamushi at a scrub typhus endemic area in Akita Prefecture, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):993-9, Sep 74

Role of house-dust mites in childhood asthma. Sarsfield JK. Arch Dis Child 49(9):711-5, Sep 74

Mite-sensitive asthma of childhood. Trial of avoidance measures. Sarsfield JK, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):716-21, Sep 74

The minimum acetylcholinesterase (AChE) fraction compatible with life derived by aid of a simple model explaining the degree of dominance of resistance to inhibitors in AChE "mutants". Smissaert HR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1043-7, 1 May 75

A trial of house dust mite adsorbed on tyrosine in general practice. Lees LJ. Br J Clin Pract 28(10):343-46, Oct 74

Mites in the environment of cases of Norwegian scabies. Carslaw JW, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):333-7, Mar 75

Letter: Dust mites in hospitals. Blythe ME.
Br Med J 2(5964):196, 26 Apr 75

Toxicity of benzoyl chloride (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl) hydrazone (Banamite) and potential metabolites to twospotted spider mites and potency as inhibitors of rat liver monoamine oxidase. Knowles CO, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):158-60, Aug 74

A team approach to a disease survey on an aboriginal island (Orchid Island, Taiwan). IV. Mosquitos and chiggers on Lan-yü (Orchid Island), Taitung Hsien, Taiwan. Lien JC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(1):36-41, Mar 74

A comparison of mite populations in mattress dust from hospital and from private houses in Cardiff, Wales. Rao VR, et al. Clin Allergy 5(2):209-15, Jun 75

Toxicity and action of fluenethyl acaricide and related compounds in the mouse, housefly and twospotted spider mite. Johannsen FR, et al.
Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):101-10, Mar 74

Mite fauna in the house dust of bronchial asthma patients. Nath P, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1140-5, Aug 74

The prevalence of mite Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus and its association with house dust allergy. Nayar E, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(1):11-4, Jan 74

Leptotrombidium scutellare as a vector of scrub typhus at the endemic area of the foothills of Mt. Fuju, Japan. Asanuma K, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):172-84, 1974

Effect of immunotherapy in bronchial asthma: treatment with extracts of house dust and mite. Choovoravech P. J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):445-9, Sep 74

Tests of acaricides against house dust mites. Heller-Haupt A, et al. J Med Entomol 11(5):551-8, 25 Nov 74

A method for isolating large numbers of Sarcoptes scabiei from lesions in the ears of pigs. Sheahan BJ, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):350, Apr 75

Editorial: Evicting the mite. Lancet 2(7895):1492, 21 Dec 74

Letter: The housedust mite in Adelaide South Australia. Morgan FD, et al. Med J Aust 2(6):224-5, 10 Aug 74

The house-dust mite and childhood asthma. Sarsfield JK. Practitioner 214(1280):253-6, Feb 75

The normal microbial flora of the skin. Marples MJ. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):7-12, 1974 (17 ref.)

Investigations into the epidemiology of bovine petechial fever in Kenya and the potential of trombiculid mites as vectors. Walker AR, et al.
Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):193-8, Nov 74

Interspecific relations in some mites of the superfamily Analgesoidea. Jabłońska J.
Wiad Parazytol 20(5):759-62, 1974

[Ecological study of house dust mites] Gridelet D, et al. Acarologia 15(3):461-76, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of house-dust mites in Alsace. Relations to habitat conditions] Araujo-Fontaine A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):371-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Letter: Loeffler's syndrome caused by hypersensitivity to domestic acarids] Pequignot H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):509, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Scanning electron microscope study of Cheyletus eruditus (Schrank, 1781) (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] Mumcuoglu Y, et al. Acarologia 15(4):644-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mites in the air] Mumcuoglu Y, et al.
Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):673-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ecological-faunal links between gamasid mites and colonial birds of the islands of Peter the Great Bay (Southern Primor'e)] Belikova NP, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):204-10, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Seasonal changes in the number of gamasid mites in the nests of the common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.)] Volainskif IuE. Parazitologiia 8(1):12-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of glands and ducts in the two-spotted spider-mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch, 1836. Mills LR. Acarologia 15(2):218-36, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

Structure of dorsal setae in the two-spotted spider-mite Tetranychus urticae Koch, 1836. Mills LR. Acarologia 15(4):649-58, May 74

Morphological and genetic evaluation of male polymorphism in Cheyletus Malaccensis (Cheyletidae : Acarina). Regev S. Acarologia 16(1):85-93, Jul 74

[The genus Biomia Oudemans (Acari : Glycyphagidae) I. Description of Biomia tropicalis sp. n. from house dust in tropical and sub-tropical regions. van Bronswijk JE, et al. Acarologia 15(3):477-89, Mar 74

Morphometrics of sexual dimorphism in an arrhenotokous mite, Ornithonyssus bacoti (Acari: Mesostigmata). Oliver JH Jr, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):291-302, Sep 74

[The legs of mites in comparison with those of scorpions. A contribution to the comparative anatomy of Arachnida] Couzijn HW. Acarologia 15(3):381-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Notes on the nomenclature of idiosomal hairs in Myobiidae with a description of new taxa (Acarina: Trombidiformes)] Fain A. Acarologia 15(2):289-309, Nov 73 (Fre)

[Description of 3 new hypopes of phoretic Anotidae on mammal fleas] Fain A, et al. Acarologia 15(3):514-20, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Abnormal characteristics and verticillation in Platynothrus peltifer (Koch)] Grandjean F.
Acarologia 15(4):759-80, May 74 (Fre)

[The coverings of legs and feelers in 2 species of Tetranychidae: nomenclature and development during ontogenesis] Robaux P, et al. Acarologia 15(4):616-43, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chetotaxic variations in populations of Mucronothrus nasilis Wilm (Oribate)] Travé J. Acarologia 15(3):521-33, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Scanning electron microscope study of Cheyletus eruditus (Schrank, 1781) (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] Mumcuoglu Y, et al. Acarologia 15(4):644-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Light and electron microscopy research on the testis secretion and sperm of the thrombodiform mite Abrolophus rubipes (Trouessart, 1888)] Witte H, et al. Acarologia 15(3):441-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evolution of the water mite. 1. Sperchonidae] Bader C. Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):637-42, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occurrence of Trombicula (Eutrombicula) batatas (L.) in Gallus gallus domesticus L. in the State of Rio de Janeiro (Acarina, Trombiculidae)] Confalonieri UE, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[New species of far east nest mites of the family glycyphagidae (acariformes)] Volgin VI, et al.
Parazitologiia 09(1):68-76, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

A systematic review of the genus Pteracarus (Acariformes: Myobiidae). Dusbábek F.
Acarologia 15(2):240-88, Nov 73

Podapolipus (Podapolipoides) peruvensis. A new species from Peru (Acarina, Podapolipodidae). Feldman-Muhsam B, et al. Acarologia 15(4):716-24, May 74

The Afrogamasellus Loots and Ryke and Afrodacarellus n. gen. (Acarina: Rhodacaridae) of Tanzania. Hurlbutt HW. Acarologia 15(4):565-615, May 74

Two new species of larval trombiculid mites (Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) from Poona district, Maharashtra, India. Kulkarni SM. Acarologia 15(3):451-6, Mar 74

Parasitic mites of Surinam. VI. Proradfordia guyannensis gen. nov., spec. nov. (Myobiidae: Trombidiformes) ex Proechimys guyannensis (Echimyidae: Rodentia) Lukoschus FS, et al.
Acarologia 15(2):310-22, Nov 73

A new species of Tuckerella (Acarina: Tuckerellidae) from India. Prasad V. Acarologia 15(2):237-9, Nov 73

A new species of Otopheidomenis (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) from India. Prasad V. Acarologia 15(2):193-6, Nov 73

A new species of the genus Histiostoma Kramer (Acarina, Astigmata, Anoetidae). el-Tawab A, et al.
Acarologia 15(4):724-6, May 74

The genus Biomia Oudemans (Acari : Glycyphagidae). II. Comparison of its species. van Bronswijk JE, et al. Acarologia 15(3):490-505, Mar 74

Brief note: Morelacarus nomen vobum for Cordisetoides nomen nudum (Trombidiformes--Acarine). Vercammen-Grandjean PH. Acarologia 15(2):323, Nov 73

A new species of the genus Scutacarus (Acarina : Scutacaridae) in Egypt. Yousef AE, et al.
Acarologia 15(3):457-60, Mar 74

A key to the genus Lutrilichus Fain and description of a new species from the ermine, Mustela erminea, in Canada (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). Fain A, et al.
Can J Zool 52(7):941-4, Jul 74

Parasitic mites of Surinam XXXI. New species of Proctophyllodidae (Sarcoptiformes, Analgoidea). Cerný V. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):349-61, 1974

Parasitic mites of Surinam XIX. Seven new species of Mesalgoides (Analgoidea, Analgidae). Cerný V.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):243-50, 1974

Note to the taxonomy of the genus Brephosceles Hull (Analogoidea, Proctophyllodidae). Cerný V.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):96, 1973

The feather mite genus Pteronyssus (Analgoidea, Avenzoariidae) on European woodpeckers. Cerný V, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):89-95, 1973

Tentative nepophylogeny of trombiculids.
Vercammen-Grandjean PH, et al.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):49-66, 1973

A collection of reptilian chiggers from Thailand with descritions of three new species (Acari: Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) and preliminary notes on their biologies. Nadchatram M, et al.
J Med Entomol 11(5):581-7, 25 Nov 74

Venezuelan Macronyssidae. IV. A new genus and species of rodent-parasitizing Ornithonyssinae (Acarina, Macronyssidae). Saunders RC, et al.
J Med Entomol 11(6):756-9, 10 Jan 75

A new species of Lynxacarus (Acarina: Astigmata: Listrophoridae) from Felis catus in the Hawaiian islands. Tenorio JM. J Med Entomol 11(5):599-604, 25 Nov 74

Gliricoptes zapus sp. n. (Acari: Myocoptidae) from zapus from Washington and British Columbia. Fain A, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1022-4, Dec 74

Two new species of the genus Caminacarus (Acarina: Cloacaridae) from turtles in Louisiana. Pence DB, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):133-9, Feb 75

Two new species and new records of nasal mites of the genus Sternostoma (Acarina: Rhinonyssinae) from birds in Texas. Pence DB, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):360-8, Apr 75

[Notulae oribatologicae. 8. On the genus Tectoribates Beriese 1910 (Acarida, Oribatei)] Bernini F.

Acarologia 15(3):540-54, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)
[2 new species of the genus Ereynetes Berlese from Belgium (Acarina : Trombidiformes)] Fain A, et al. Acarologia 15(3):409-13, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Zoological collecting by the Hungarian Natural History Museum, in Mongolia. Trombidia (Acariformes) from Mongolia] Feider Z. Acarologia 15(4):659-715, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ascouracarus vassilevi n. g., n. sp., an enigmatic sarcoptiformic plumicole parasite of the European nightjar] Gaud J, et al. Acarologia 15(2):349-55, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Several new species of feather sarcoptiforms (Analgidae & Dermoglyphidae), parasties of European birds] Gaud J. Acarologia 15(4):727-58, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New and interesting mites from the Geneva Museum. V. Ceylanoetus excavatus gen. nov., sp. nov. and other new Anoetida species from Ceylon (Acari)] Mahunka S. Acarologia 15(3):506-13, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Dolichomotes crossi sp. n. from California and a key for the identification of the family Dolichocybidae (Acarina, Pyemotoidea)] Rack G. Acarologia 15(2):337-41, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aquatic acarians (Hydrachnellae, Acari) from the Kivu lake region, Zaire (Congo)] Viets KO. Acarologia 15(2):324-36, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mesoplophora graeca nov. spec] Walzl MG. Acarologia 15(3):534-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
[The systematic position of mites of the genus Larinyssus Strandtmann (Gamasoides, Rhinonyssidae), parasitizing gulls] Butenko OM. Parazitologiia 9(2):175-82, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Description of 1 new and 1 rare species of gamasid mites for the fauna of the Soviet Union] Senotrusova VN, et al. Parazitologiia 8(1):15-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Maturation divisions with double the somatic chromosome number in the privet mite Brevipalpus obovatus. Pijnacker LP, et al. Experientia 31(4):421-2, 15 Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of the house-dust mite to pesticides and disinfectants. Leysen MT, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):455-61, Dec 74
Effects of soil applied benzimidazole fungicides on the behaviour of Cecidophyopsis ribis and on the transmission of Reversion virus. Smith BD. Ann Appl Biol 80(2):205-9, Jul 75

EMBRYOLOGY

Internal morphology of the hypopus of Lardoglyphus konoi, a tyroglyphid pest on dried stored fish. Vijayambika V, et al. Acarologia 15(2):342-8, Nov 73
[A few new Oribatei prelarvae] Lions JC. Acarologia 15(2):356-70, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

The digestive activity of a phthiracarid mite mesenteron. Dinsdale D. J Insect Physiol 20(11):2247-60, Nov 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Description of life stages of the predatory mite Phytoseiulus macropilis (Banks) (Acarina : Phytoseiidae). Prasad V. Acarologia 15(3):391-9, Mar 74
Observations on the environmental regulation of hypopial formation in the fish-mite Lardoglyphus konoi. Vijayambika V, et al. Acarologia 16(1):160-5, Jul 74
Life cycles and larval behavior to two species of Hydrachna (Acari, Hydrachnidae), parasitic upon Corixidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Harris DA, et al. Can J Zool 52(9):1155-65, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Mites as antigenic excitants of house dust allergy: report of some allergy studies. Tuft L, et al. Ann Allergy 33(6):325-30, Dec 74
Editorial: The mite and childhood asthma: myth or menace? Br Med J 3(5978):263, 2 Aug 75
IgE antibodies to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Housedust mite), Aspergillus fumigatus, and beta-lactoglobulin in sudden infant death syndrome. Turner KJ, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):357-60, 15 Feb 75
Standardization of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus extracts and tyrosine adsorbates. Dewdney JM, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:378-88, 1975
Antigenic and allergenic constituents of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus extract. Ricci M, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:123-31, 1975
RAST studies : IgE antibodies to Dermatogoides pteronyssinus (house dust mite), Aspergillus fumigatus and beta-lactoglobulin in sudden death in infancy syndrome (SDIS). Turner KJ, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:208-16, 1975
Some aspects of the aetiology of asthma in Nairobi with special reference to parasites and the house dust mite. Rees PH, et al. East Afr Med J 51(10):729-33, Oct 74
Editorial: House dust mite and bronchial asthma. Guleria JS. J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):401-3, May 74
Reaginic bronchial allergy and the occurrence of reagins against mites in a representative sample of a local Swedish population. Kiviloog J, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 56(1):28-37, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Study of dust mites in three Birmingham hospitals. Blythe ME, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):62-4, 11 Jan 75
Demodex aurati and Demodex criceti in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Retnasabapathy A, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):460, Sep 74
The silvered leaf monkey as a natural host of the lung mite, Pneumonyssus simicola Banks, (Acarina: Halarachnidae) in Malaysia: a preliminary report. Stiller D, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):458, Sep 74
[The method of bed control for investigation of mites of the Pyroglyphidae family (author's transl)] Samšiňák K, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(18):563-8, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Exchange of water between a mite, Laelaps echidninа, and the surrounding air under equilibrium conditions. Wharton GW, et al. J Insect Physiol 14(9):1303-18, Sep 68

MICROBIOLOGY

The status of viruses pathogenic for insects and mites. David WA. Annu Rev Entomol 20:97-117, 1975 (231 ref.)
Effects of temperature on virus-host relationships and on activity of the noninclusion virus of citrus red mites, Panonychus citri. Reed DK. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):218-23, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Oviposition of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Acarida : Ixodidae). I. Influence of tick size on egg production. Bennett GF. Acarologia 16(1):52-61, Jul 74
Life history and life tables of the carmine spider mite. Hazan A, et al. Acarologia 15(3):414-40, Mar 74
Effect of temperature and photoperiod on the induction of diapause in the mite Metaseiulus occidentalis. Hoy MA. J Insect Physiol 21(3):605-11, Mar 75
[A study of several features of the feeding process of syringophilus bipectinatus heller mites using radioactive carbon] Amirkhanov FM. Parazitologiia 09(1):64-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MITHRAMYCIN

Circular dichroism studies of complexes of the antibiotics daunomycin, nogalamycin, chromomycin, and mithramycin with DNA. Daigleish DG, et al. Biopolymers 13(9):1757-66, 1974
Unique techniques for cell analysis utilizing mithramycin and flow microfluorometry. Tobey RA, et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):235-9, Jun 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: hypercalcemia and hypocalcemia: treatment. Hopefl AW. Ann Intern Med 82(5):722, May 75
Letter: Error in mithramycin dosage in Annals of Internal Medicine. Huth E. JAMA 231(10):1027, 10 Mar 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Quantitative method for determining variamycin] Dzegilenko NB, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):154-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. I. UV light and nitrous acid as effective agents in the improvement of mithramycin production. Blumauerová M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):133-8, 1974
The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. II. Chromatographic analysis of mithramycin-producing and non-producing strains. Stajner K, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):498-506, 1974
[Participation of different C-14-compounds in the biosynthesis of labeled mithramycin] Vatin AI. Antibiotiki 19(10):871-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Renal function and treatment by intravenous perfusion of Mithramycin] Fillastre JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):749-53, Sep 74 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chromomycin A3, mithramycin, and olivomycin: antitumor antibiotics of related structure. Slavik M, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):1-30, 1975 (101 ref.)
Mithramycin effects on calcium, phosphorus and parathyroid hormone in osseous Paget's disease. Ajlouni K, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75
Outpatient treatment of Paget's disease of bone with mithramycin. Lebbin D, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):635-7, Nov 74
Letter: Mithramycin for hypercalcemia. Slayton RE, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):288, Aug 75
Letter: Mithramycin for hypercalcaemia associated with myeloma and other malignancies. Smith IE, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):268-9, 1 Feb 75
Renal function and alterations in plasma electrolyte levels in normocalcaemic and hypercalcaemic patients with malignant diseases, given an intravenous infusion of mithramycin. Fillastre JP, et al. Chemotherapy 20(5):280-95, 1974
Effects of mithramycin and calcitonin in cardiovascular complications of Paget's disease of bone. Pembrook RC, et al. Conn Med 39(4):209-14, Apr 75
Newer agents in treating Paget's disease of bone. Goldfield EB. Geriatrics 29(12):61-9, Dec 74
Treatment of osteolytic myelomatosis with mithramycin. Stamp TC, et al. Lancet 1(7909):719-22, 29 Mar 75
The treatment of low differentiated germinal cancers of the testis using mithramycin. Ekman P, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):100-4, 1975
[Mithramycin therapy of hypercalcemia in patients with neoplastic diseases] Skovgaard M. Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1814-7, 5 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Mithramycin and Hypercalcemia] Eisenberg JB, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1048, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Treatment of hypercalcemia using mithramycin] Lemaire V, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2111, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Treatment of hypercalcemia. Value of mithramycin] Saint-Hillier Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1290, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Treatment of hypercalcemia with mithramycin] Lemaire V, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):93-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of hypercalcemia syndrome with mithramycin] Gasser AB, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1792-4, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mithramycin in advanced malignant testicular tumors] Klepp O, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

TOXICITY

Potentiation of the toxicity of mithramycin by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Bradley SG, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):322-7, Mar 75

MITOBRONITOL see under MANNITOL

## MITOCHONDRIA

Germination and mitochondrial damage in spores of Dictyostelium discoideum following supraoptimal heating. Cotter DA, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):163-8, 7 Apr 75
A new mitochondrial mutation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Elliot JJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):277-81, 5 May 75
Electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy studies of iron-sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from iron- and sulphur-deficient. Candida utilis. Gray TA, et al. Biochem J 146(1):239-46, Jan 75
Biogenetic autonomy of mitochondria. Mahler HR. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(3):381-460, Aug 73 (520 ref.)
An improved microinjection technique in Paramecium aurelia. Transfer of mitochondria conferring erythromycin-resistance. Knowles JK. Exp Cell Res 88(1):79-87, Sep 74
Comparison of mitochondrial components from human

and hamster cell lines. Strasberg PM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):399-401, Dec 74**

Mitochondrial genetics, circular DNA and the mechanism of the petite mutation in yeast. Clark-Walker GD, et al. **Genet Res 24(1):43-57, Aug 74**

Symposium No. 8: Non-chromosomal inheritance. Genetic control of mitochondria in paramecium. Beisson J, et al. **Genetics 78(1):403-13, Sep 74**

The use of hybrid somatic cells as an approach to mitochondrial genetics in animals. Dawid IB, et al. **Genetics 78(1):459-71, Sep 74**

Mitochondrial genetics IX: A model for recombination and segregation of mitochondrial genomes in saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dujon B, et al. **Genetics 78(1):415-37, Sep 74**

The reaction of mitochondria in the coleoptiles of rice (Oryza sativa L.) with diaminobenzidine. Opik H. **J Cell Sci 17(1):43-55, Jan 75**

Isolation of kinetoplast-mitochondrial complexes from Leishmania tarentolae. Braly P, et al. **J Protozool 21(5):782-90, Nov 74**

Letter: Mitochondria, autoimmunity, and oncogenesis. Hickman JA. **Lancet 2(7896):1579, 28 Dec 74**

Mitochondrial swelling associated with exercise and method of fixation. Gale JB. **Med Sci Sports 6(3):182-7, Fall 74**

Isolation of mitochondria from plant material. Laties GG. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):589-600, 1974**

Isolation of mitochondria from mouse mammary gland. Mehard CW. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):305-10, 1974**

Isolation of promitochondria from anaerobically grown Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Schatz G, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):627-32, 1974**

Two types of spin-labels and their interaction with phospholipid micelles and mitochondrial enzymes. Chumakov VM, et al. **Mol Biol 8(1):102-8, Jul 74**

Segregation of mitochondially inherited antibiotic resistance genes in zygote cell lineges of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Callen DF. **Mol Gen Genet 134(1):65-75, 1974**

Recombination and segreation of mitochondrial genes in Saccharomyces cervisiae. Callen DF. **Mol Gen Genet 134(1):49-63, 1974**

Effect of carbon source on the replication and transmission of yeast mitochondrial genomes. Goldthwaite CD, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 133(3):87-104, 1974**

Energy transfer mechanisms in mitochondria. Kemeny G. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3669-71, Sep 74**

Physical basis of charge pairing in mitochondria. Kemeny G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2058-9, Jun 75**

The growth and division of the single mitochondrion and other organelles during the cell cycle of Chlorella, studied by quantitative stereology and three dimensional reconstruction. Atkinson AW Jr, et al. **Protoplasma 81(1):77-109, 1974**

[Research on the isolation and purification of mitochondria from plant tissues] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):188-94, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Study on the stechiometry of a ternary complex formed from basic proteins, phospholipids and mitochondrial proteins] Landi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1294-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Certain indicators of the functional state of the placental mitochondria at different periods of pregnancy] Bulienko SD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):17-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dystrophic process (some aspects of the problems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol 36(5):3-12, 1974 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence connected with lipid peroxidation in biological membranes. XI. Effect of glutathione, cysteine and ascorbic acid] Korchagina MV, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):276-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of the mitochondrial ionophore for divalent cations on bilayer phospholipid membranes] Makhmudova EM, et al. **Biofizika 20(2):225-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphologic, biochemical and functional properties of the mitochondria of the rabbit gastric mucosa] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(2):175-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Enzymatic, electron microscopic and polarographic characteristics of isolated rat brain mitochondria. II. Effect of isolation media composition] Shpakov AA, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1124-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of preparations of brain mitochondria obtained by different methods] Vdovichenko LM. **Tsitologiia 16(2):193-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Energy metabolism and electron microscopic characteristics of animal cerebral cortex mitochondria in conditions of burn shock] Sidorkina AN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):504-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## ANALYSIS

Studies of odd bases in yeast mitochondrial tRNA: absense of the fluorescent "Y" base in mitochondrial DNA coded tRNAPhe, absence of 4-thiouridine. Schneller JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1046-53, 2 Jan 75**

Plant mitochondrial nucleic acids. Leaver CJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):175-93, 1973**

Sequence homology of the mitochondrial leucyl-tRNA cistron in different organisms. Jakovcic S, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2037-42, 20 May 75**

Methylated bases in DNA from Paramecium aurelia. Cummings DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):1-11, 20 Nov 74**

Structure of mitochondrial cristae membranes. Harmon HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 344(2):119-55, 16 Sep 74 (178 ref.)**

Molecular weights of maize mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNAs under denaturing conditions. Pring DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):140-6, 10 Mar 75**

Fractionation of yeast mitochondrial tRNA-Tyr and tRNA-Leu. Schneller J, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):44-8, 15 Apr 75**

Composition of mitochondrial lipids from rat adrenal glands. Cmelik S, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):19-25, Jan 74**

Lipid composition of mitochondrial outer and inner membranes of Neurospora crassa. Hallermayer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):279-88, Mar 74**

Adrenodoxin reductase, the flavoprotein component of adrenal mitochondrial steroid hydroxylases. I. Purification and certain characteristics. Wickramasinghe RH. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):187-93, 1974**

Letter: A large amount of DNA released from mitochondria by osmotic shock following trypsin treatment. Kuroiwa T. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):117-9, 1974**

A cytochemical approach to the lipid composition of mitochondrial matrix granules in brown adipose tissue and liver. Wendel PO, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1028-33, Nov 74**

Fractionation of RNA from brain synaptosomes and cytoplasmic subcellular fractions. Cupello A, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):399-406, Oct 75**

Studies on the free radicals in myocardial mitochondria by electron spin resonance (EST) spectrometry (studies on experimental infarction dogs). Suzuki Y. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):683-91, Jun 75**

Yeast mitochondrial RNA does not contain poly(A) Groot GS, et al. **Nature 252(5479):167-9, 8 Nov 74**

Comparison between mitochondria isolated from seridó bean (Vigna sinensis cv. seridó) and rat-liver: substrate utilization and influence of rotenone and 2,4 dinitrophenol. Silva Lima M, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 34(3):503-8, 1974**

Characteristics of the base composition of mitochondrial ribosomal RNA. Freeman KB, et al. **Subcell Biochem 2(2):183-92, 1973 (59 ref.)**

[Composition of phospholipids extracted with ethyl ether from mitochondrial membranes] Curatola G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):715-9, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondrial membranes: studies with spin labels] Spisni A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1698-704, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Fatty acids of the spingomyelin of myelin and mitochondria in a series of vertebrates] Pravdina NI, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):325-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of progesterone in the mitochondrial size in the uterine glands of the rat mouse, hamster, and guinea-pig. Nilsson O. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):349-52, Feb 75**

Size and density of the mitochondria in Purkinje cells of rats after thiophen intoxication, as measured by image analysing system. Albrechtsen R, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):791-2, Nov 74**

Selenium catalysis of swelling of rat liver mitochondria and reduction of cytochrome c by sulfur compounds. Levander OA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):405-23, 1974**

The effect of prolonged chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline application on fetal development. Oerter D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:291-3, 1972**

Acute effects of ACTH on dissociated adrenocortical cells: quantitative changes in mitochondria and lipid droplets. Zoller LC, et al. **Anat Rec 182(4):473-8, Aug 75**

Lidocaine effects on brain mitochondrial metabolism in vitro. Haschke RH, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):737-40, Jun 75**

On the structure-activity relationships and mechanism of organotin induced, nonenergy dependent swelling of liver mitochondria. Wulf RG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):176-85, Mar 75**

Correlation between the toxicity of chemical agents and their inhibitory activity on isolated mitochondria. Rotenberg YS. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):783-5, Jan 75**

The effect of two diphosphonates on the handling of calcium by rat kidney mitochondria in vitro. Guilland DF, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 15(4):303-14, 1974**

Alterations in the mitochondria of human osteosarcoma cells with glucocorticoids. Singh I, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):2946-52, Nov 74**

Investigations on turnover of adrenocortical mitochondria. II. Effect of chronic treatment with ACTH on the 3H-thymidine incorporation into rat zona fasciculata mitochondria. Nussdorfer GG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(3):281-92, 1974**

Effects of anticancer agents on the respiration of isolated mitochondria and tumor cells. Gosalvez M, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(9):567-74, Sep 74**

The effect of dietary vitamin E on glutathione-induced liver mitochondrial swelling from mice treated with 3'-4-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Block JA, et al. **Experientia 31(5):537-8, 15 May 75**

Effects of antibiotics nogalamycin, ciroleмycin and tubercidin on endogeneous respiration of tumor cells and oxidative phosphorylation of mammalian mitochondria. Miko M, et al. **Experientia 31(7):832-3, 15 Jul 75**

Studies on anionic transport in yeast mitochondria and promitochondria. Swelling in ammonium phosphate, glutamate, succinate and fumarate solutions. de Chateaubodeau G, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):184-7, 15 Sep 74**

Uncoupling in particles and intact chloroplasts by amines and nigericin - a discussion of the role of swelling. Walker NA. **FEBS Lett 50(2):98-101, 1 Feb 75**

Antibiotic inhibitors of mitochondrial ATP synthesis. Lardy H, et al. **Fed Proc 34(5):1707-10, Jul 75 (21 ref.)**

Mitochondrial mutations affecting resistance to erythromycin and mikamycin in Paramecium aurelia: provisional results with a new method. Queiroz C, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):233-8, Apr 74**

Influence of cations on the dissociation of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes from Locusta migratoria. Kleinow W. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):1027-34, Aug 74**

Oligomycin resistance in yeast. IV. Loss of mitochondrial genome in a nuclear petite. Wakabayashi K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):729-32, Sep 74**

Effects of mitochondrial inhibition by chloramphenicol on the mitotic cycle of human cell cultures. Mittwoch U, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):260-6, Sep 74**

Effects of mitochondrial inhibition by chloramphenicol on the mitotic cycle of human cell cultures. Mittwoch U, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):260-6, Sep 74**

Cytochemical and quantitative study of the structural changes induced by ethidium bromide in plant mitochondria. Risueño MC, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):204-17, May 75**

Studies on the pathogenesis of cell injury: effects of inhibitors of metabolism and membrane function on the mitochondria of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Laiho KU, et al. **Lab Invest 32(2):163-82, Feb 75**

Letter: Mitochondria in oncogenesis. Wilkie D, et al. **Lancet 1(7908):697-8, 22 Mar 75**

The monoamine oxidase inhibitory effect of new homopyrimidazole derivatives. Magyar K, et al. **Med Biol 52(6):384-9, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The influence of a range of anthelmintic drugs on the respiration of isolated Hymenolepis diminuta mitochondria. Yorke RE, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):xxi-xxii, Oct 74**

Effects of fasciolicidal and anti-cestode agents on the respiration of isolated Hymenolepis diminuta mitochondria. Yorke RE, et al. **Z Parasitenkd 45(1):1-10, 1974**

[The effect of gentamicin on the energy metabolism of rat liver and kidney mitochondria] Bendirdjian JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1489-92, 24 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Ultrastructural and biochemical modifications in the rat's submaxillary salivary gland mitochondria due to administration of some toxic agents and industrial powders] Marinari UM, et al. **Pathologica 66(955-956):159-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Presence of correlations between the toxicity of chemical agents and their inhibitory activity for isolated mitochondria] Rotenberg IuS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):65-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the effect of enzymatic poison and plague toxins on the Krebs cycle in plague vector fleas Report I. Isolation of mitochondria from representatives of the order Aphaniptera] Alekseev AN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of corticosteroids on the respiration and phosphorylation in rat brain and liver mitochondria

in in vitro experiments] Podvigina TT.
**Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of the exposure to cold on the extrathyroidal conversion of L-thyroxine to triiodo-L-thyronine, and on intramitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in thyroidectomized rats on L-thyroxine. Bernal J, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):481-92, Mar 75**

Effect of pregnancy on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in human and animal myometrium. Geyer H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):368-79, Oct 74**

Role of SH groups in mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase from beef kidney. Scandurra R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):290-2, 1974**

Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)**

ATPase activity of kidney mitochondria stimulated by sodium. Weiner MW. **Am J Physiol 228(3):815-20, Mar 75**

A comparison of the soluble and mitochondrial forms of human isocitrate dehydrogenase and an examination of the secondary isozymes derived from the soluble form. Turner BM, et al.
**Ann Hum Genet 37(4):455-67, May 74**

Effect of ACTH on adrenal mitochondrial cytochrome P-450 in the rat. Brownie AC, et al.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 212:344-60, 1973**

Kinetic studies on the mechanism of conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone. Burstein S, et al.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 212:262-75, 1973**

Properties of soluble cytochromes P-450 from bovine adrenocortical mitochondria. Hall PF.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 212:195-207, 1973**

The detection of different states of the P-450 cytochromes in adrenal mitochondria: changes induced by ACTH. Jefcoate CR, et al.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 212:243-61, 1973**

Comparative studies on mitochondrial and partially purified bovine corpus luteum cytochrome P-450. McIntosh EN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:392-405, 1973**

Studies on the function of adrenodoxin and TPNH-cytochrome c reductase in the mitochondria and microsomes of adrenal cortex, utilizing immunochemical techniques. Masters BS, et al.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 212:76-88, 1973**

Preparation and properties of mitochondrial cytochrome P-450 from bovine adrenal cortex. Mitani F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:208-26, 1973**

Lifetime of adrenal cytochrome P-450 as influenced by ACTH. Purvis JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:319-43, 1973**

Differential rates of synthesis of glycerokinase and glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in Neurospora crassa during induction. Courtright JB.
**Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):34-44, Mar 75**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases isolated from yeast mitochondria. Eccleshall R, et al.
**Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):602-18, Oct 74**

Activation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated ATPase activity in cauliflower and corn mitochondria. Jung DW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):358-68, Jun 75**

Photorespiration in diatoms. Mitochondrial glycolate dehydrogenase in cyindrotheca fusiformis and Nitzschia alba. Paul JS, et al.
**Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):152-9, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Methylation of yeast aspartic-tRNA by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mictochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):770, Oct 74**

ADP-dependent thermal reactivation of triton-inactivated ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cosson J, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1039-46, 5 Aug 74**

Oxidation of vanadium IV by cytochrome c oxidase: evidence for a terminal copper pathway. Crane FL.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):355-61, 3 Mar 75**

Cytochrome P-450 and 18-oxygenase system from beef adrenocortical mitochondria. -Spectral and kinetic studies. Lehoux JG, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):84-91, 3 Mar 75**

Cytochrome P-450 and 18-oxygenase system from beef adrenocortical mitochondria - inhibitory effect of puromycin. Lehoux JG, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):392-8, 8 Jul 75**

Effects of calcium ions and quinolinic acid on rat kidney mitochondrial kynurenine aminotransferase. Mason M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):64-9, 9 Sep 74**

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity in proplastids and mitochondria of developing castor bean endosperm. Reid EE, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):42-7, 6 Jan 75**

ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of S. cerevisiae: effect of triton X-100 and phospholipase A on oligomycin-sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondria and promitochondria. Somlo M, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1165-71, 5 Aug 74**

Purification of cytochrome P-450 from bovin adrenocortical mitochondria by an "aniline-sepharose" and the properties. Takemori S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):588-93, 7 Apr 75**

Role of a mitochondrial gene in the conformation and optical properties of mitochondrial cytochromes in Neurospora crassa. Eakin RT. **Biochem Genet 12(1):25-38, Jul 74**

The influence of osmolarity on the reduction of exogenous cytochrome c and permeability of the inner membrane of Jerusalem artichoke mitochondria. Palmer JM, et al. **Biochem J 140(1):79-88, Apr 74**

Inhibition of the soluble adenosine triphosphatase from mitochondria by adenylyl imidodiphosphate. Philo RD, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):745-9, Dec 74**

Transfer ribonucleic acid and transfer ribonucleic acid-recognizing enzymes in bean cytoplasm, chloroplasts, etioplasts and mitochondria. Burkard G, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):43-56, 1973**

The role of protein and lipids in stabilizing the activity of bovine heart succinate dehydrogenase. McPhail LC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1122-31, 25 Mar 75**

The activation of adrenal cortex mitochondrial malic enzyme by Ca2+ and Mg2+. Pfeiffer DR, et al.
**Biochemistry 14(1):89-96, 14 Jan 75**

Mitochondrial poly(A) polymerase from a poorly differentiated hepatoma: purification and characteristics. Rose KM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):1025-32, 11 Mar 75**

Methylation of yeast tRNA Asp by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois EG, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):332-41, 20 Dec 74**

The activation of short-chain fatty acids by the soluble fraction of guinea-pig heart and liver mitochondria. The search for a distinct propionyl-CoA synthetase. Groot PH. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):12-20, 24 Jan 75**

Aminoacylation of tRNA-Leu species from Escherichia coli and from the cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris by homologous and heterologous enzymes. Guillemaut P, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):64-72, 6 Jan 75**

Redox properties of beta-type cytochromes in Escherichia coli and rat liver mitochondria and techniques for their analysis. Hendler RW, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):42-62, 31 Jan 75**

Physiological and genetic modifications of the expression of the yeast mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor. Landry Y, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):470-8, 20 Mar 75**

Rat testis mitochondrial adenylate cyclase. Partial purification and characterization. Sulimovici S, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):454-62, 19 Feb 75**

Respiration-department uncoupler-stimulated ATPase activity in castor bean endosperm mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Takeuchi Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):505-18, 20 Mar 75**

Asparagusate dehydrogenases and lipoyl dehydrogenase from asparagus mitochondria. Yanagawa H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):342-52, 19 Apr 75**

Subcellular distribution of transmitter-related enzyme activities in discrete areas of the rat dentate gyrus. Nadler JV, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):465-75, 25 Oct 74**

Effects of ethylene, carbon dioxide, and ethylene - carbon dioxide mixtures on the activities of "membrane-containing" and "highly purified" preparations of adenosine triphosphatase from pea-cotyledon mitochondria. Malhotra SS, et al.
**Can J Biochem 52(12):1091-6, Dec 74**

Identity, release, and binding of mitochondrial-bound hexokinases in mammary glands and adenocarcinomas of lactating mice. Bartley JC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1649-53, Jul 75**

Properties and intracellular localization of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell glutaminase. Kovačevic Z.
**Cancer Res 34(12):3403-7, Dec 74**

Adaptation of the mitochondrial systems of Rhodotorula gracilis to low oxygen pressure. Cocucci M, et al. **Cell Differ 4(3):155-65, Jun 75**

Nematode biochemistry. XIII. Peroxisomes in the free-living nematode, Turbatrix aceti. Aueron F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):261-71, 15 Oct 74**

Some substances affecting the activity of proline dehydrogenase of insect flight muscle and rat kidney mitochondria. Norden DA, et al.
**Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):717-24, 15 Mar 74**

Oxidation of succinate in heart, brain, and kidney mitochondria in hypobaria and hypoxia. Sivaramakrishnan S, et al.
**Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):189-200, 1975**

The effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on cholesterol side-chain cleavage in the mitochondria of luteinized rat ovaries. Arthur JR, et al.
**Eur J Biochem 49(1):117-27, 1 Nov 74**

A correlation between newly induced gene activity and an enhancement of mitochondrial enzyme activity in the salivary glands of Drosophila. Koninkx JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):275-82, May 75**

Presence of a complete set of cytochromes despite the absence of cristae in the mitochondrial derivative of snail sperm. Ritter C, et al.
**Exp Cell Res 92(1):95-101, Apr 75**

Lysosomal and mitochondrial enzyme activities in human lymphoid cell lines obtained from children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia and controls. Sippell WG, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):152-8, 1 Mar 75**

Specific spin-labelling of the energy-coupling system of mitochondria. Harris DA, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):236-40, 15 Oct 74**

On the biosynthesis of creatine. Intramitochondrial localization of transamidinase from rat kidney. Magri E, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):91-3, 15 Jul 75**

Low molecular weight subunit of a rifampicin-resistant mitochondrial RNA polymerase from yeast. Rogall G, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):333-6, 15 Sep 74**

The effect of the Out-cold-ts mutation on temperature induced changes in the Arrhenius activation energy of succinate-cytochrome c reductase activity in Drosophila. Sondergaard L, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):126-9, 1 Mar 75**

Purification and crystallization of NADPH-adrenodoxin reductase from bovine adrenocortical mitochondria. Sugiyama T, et al.
**FEBS Lett 53(1):145-8, 15 Mar 75**

Synthesis of cytochrome oxidase components in isolated mitochondria of Neurosora crassa. von Ruecker A, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):290-4, 15 Oct 74**

Proceedings: The subcellular localization of acetyl-(EC 6.2.1.1), propionyl- and butyryl-CoA synthetase (EC 6.2.1.2) in rat and guinea-pig organs. Groot PH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1199, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Identification of two products of mitochondrial protein synthesis associated with oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from Neurospora crassa. Jacki G, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1211-2, Oct 74**

The role of the glycerolphosphate shuttle in heterogenous liver mitochondria. Lamartiniere CA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1549-54, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Control of pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion by palmitoyl-coenzyme A as related to inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation in isolated fat-cell mitochondria. Wieland OH, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1268, Oct 74**

Variants of soluble and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase in the Hawaiian, Nigerian and Swedish populations. Beckman G, et al.
**Hum Hered 24(3):294-9, 1974**

Arrhenius plots for mitochondrial succinoxidase and succinate dehydrogenase activities of some plant tissues. Nagaraja KV, et al.
**Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):54-6, Mar 74**

Distinctive properties of thymidine kinase isozymes induced by human and avian hepresviruses. Kit S, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(5):598-610, 15 Nov 74**

The electron transport systems of Fasciola hepatica mitochondria. Cheah KS, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(2):183-6, Apr 75**

Adrenodoxin reductase, the flavoprotein component of adrenal mitochondrial steroid hydroxylases. II. Functional aspects. Wickramasinghe RH.
**Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):195-201, 1974**

Utilization of volatile fatty acide in ruminants. IV. Purification of acetylcoenzyme A synthetase from mitochondria of lactating goat mammary gland. Cook RM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):561-3, May-Jun 75**

Utilization of volatile fatty acids in ruminants. V. Purification of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase from mitochondria of lactating bovine mammary gland. Qureshi S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):555-60, May-Jun 75**

Utilization of volatile fatty acids in ruminants. VII. Acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase. A glycoprotein. Stamoudis V, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):563-7, May-Jun 75**

Enzymes of deoxythymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa mitochondria. Rossi M, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):640-7, Feb 75**

Solubilization of valine-sensitive acetohydroxy acid synthetase from Neurospora mitochondria. Kuwana H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):257-9, 1 Jan 75**

Dimerization of brain hexokinase induced by its regulator glucose 6-phosphate. Chakrabarti U, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5984-8, 25 Sep 74**

The relationship between the bovine heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, lipophilic compounds, and oligomycin. Cunningham CC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2036-44, 25 Mar 75**

Cytochrome P-450 of adrenal mitochondria. In vitro and in vivo changes in spin states. Jefcoate CR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4671-7, 25 Jun 75**

Cytochrome P-450 of adrenal mitochondria. Spin states as detected by difference spectroscopy. Jefcoate CR. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4663-70, 25 Jun 75**

The mitochondrial malic enzymes. I. Submitochondrial localization and purification and properties of the NAD(P)+-dependent enzyme from adrenal cortex. Mandella RD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5877-84, 10 Aug 75**

The enzymic conversion of protoporphyrinogen IX to protoporphyrin IX. Protoporphyrinogen oxidase activity in mitochondrial extracts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Poulson R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1289-74, 25 Feb 75**

Cytochrome c oxidase from bakers' yeast. IV. Immunological evidence for the participation of a mitochondrially synthesized subunit in enzymatic activity. Poyton RO, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):762-6, 25 Jan 75**

The ionic control of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 synthesis in isolated chick renal mitochondria. The role of calcium as influenced by inorganic phosphate and hydrogen-ion. Bikle DD, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):299-304, Feb 75**

Potassium dependent phosphatase in mitochondria of rat submandibular gland. Takiguchi H. **J Dent Res 53(6):1505, Nov-Dec 74**

The cytochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase in the sperm mitochondria of the gastropod Biomphalaria glabrata. A comparison of two methods. Bogitsh BJ. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):75-9, Jan 75**

Histochemical demonstration of mitochondrial dehydrogenases in developing normal and nervous mutant mouse Purkinje cells. Landis SC. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):136-43, Feb 75**

Acid-beta-glycerophosphatase reaction products in the central nervous system mitochondria following x-ray irradiation. Roizin L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):402-10, Jun 75**

The ultrastructural cytochemistry of lactic dehydrogenase, succinic dehydrogenase, dihydro-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide diaphorase and cytochrome oxidase activities in hair cell mitochondria of the guinea pig cochlea. Spector GJ. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):216-34, Mar 75**

Cytochemical localization of phosphodiesterase: axonal mitochondria and microtubules. Berg JS. **J Insect Physiol 21(2):455-61, Feb 75**

Nuclear glutamate dehydrogenase: unique antigenic determinants and determinants common to the mitochondrial enzyme. Casola L, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(4):859-61, 25 Aug 74**

Biochemical properties of simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cell mitochondria. White MT, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):245-6, Jan 75**

Solubilization of brain mitochondrial hexokinase by ATP and glucose-6-phosphate: ultrastructural aspects. Hochman MS, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):861-3, Oct 74**

Phospholipid metabolism in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: activity of mitochondrial phospholipase A2 of rat brain towards specifically labelled 1,2-diacyl-, 1-alk-1'-enyl-2-acyl- and 1-alkyl-2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Woelk H, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):745-50, Oct 74**

Purification and properties of the dihydrofolate synthetase from pea seedlings. Iwai K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):7-18, 1975**

Parameters in determining the specific activity of the succinate dehydrogenase-coenzyme Q10 reductase in mitochondria of leucocytes. Iwamoto Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):343-50, 1974**

The intramitochondrial distribution of the 3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-oxosteroid isomerase. A probable redistribution artifact. Cowan RA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(6):607-8, Oct 74**

The electron transport system in the cochlear hair cell: the ultrastructural cytochemistry of respiratory enzymes in hair cell mitochondria of the guinea pig. Spector GJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(10):1673-1706, Oct 74**

Ifluence of dietary fatty acids on membrane properties and enzyme activities of liver mitochondria of normal and hypophysectomized rats. Haeffner EW, et al. **Lipids 10(2):75-81, Feb 75**

L-3-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from pig brain mitochondria. Dawson AP, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:254-9, 1975**

Chromatography of detergent-dispersed mitochondrial ATPase on an inhibitor protein column. Swanljung P, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:566-71, 1974**

Mitochondrial DNA polymerase, deoxyribonuclease and ribonuclease H activities from brain of chick embryo. Soriano L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1085-97, Sep 74**

Some ultrastructural and enzymatic effects of water stress in cotton (gossypium hirsutum L.) leaves. Da Silva JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3243-7, Aug 74**

Properties of cytoplasmic mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with specific lesions in cytochrome oxidase. Tzagoloff A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2054-7, Jun 75**

[Enzymatic characteristics of populations of mitochondria isolated from the telencephalon of the chicken during development] Barberis C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(19):2473-5, 6 May 74 (Fre)**

[Localization of mitochondrial alcohol dehydrogenase in Candida tropicalis] Gallo M, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):78-82, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Membrane-bound mitochondrial enzymes (author's transl)] Kramar R. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):443-54, Sept 71 (164 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes induced by ethanol in monoamine oxidase activity in the rat's brain mitochondria: MAO-DA and MAO-NA] Renis M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):293-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The effect of ethyl ether on mitochondrial ATP-ase] Parenti-Castelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1705-10, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Membrane-bound cAMP-dependent protein kinase in fractions of adrenal cortex cells] Hasegawa K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):474, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Activity of cytochrome oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase in rat brain mitochondria following trichlorfon and dichlorvos intoxication] Sitkiewicz D, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):273-81, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Regulation of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity in the brain in experimental closed cranio-cerebral trauma] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):38-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intermembrane electron transport in the absence of soluble carriers] Archakov AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1423-6, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

[Mechanism of action of soluble mitochondrial ATPase] Metel'skif ST, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):1010-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate at the respiratory chain level in submitochondrial particles of bovine heart mitochondria] Shakhov IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):1017-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of the antibiotic xanthotricin on the respiratory chain of Candida lipolytica] Akimenko VK, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):839-43, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of glutamate dehydrogenase in oxidative deamination of glutamic acid in the brain and liver at different stages of postnatal development] Aprikian GV, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:91-105, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Stimulation of brain mitochondrial AMP-aminohydrolase activity by yeast hexokinase in the presence of thiol reagents] Gulian EA, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):93-100, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An isoenzyme of cerebral glutaminase activated by thyroxine] Oganesian VS, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:77-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of vitamins E and K on the mitochondrial ATPase activity in the skeletal muscles and liver of white rats] Ulasevich II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):163-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: S.L.E.-like syndrome associated with mitochondrial antibodies. Florin-Christensen A, et al. **Br Med J 1(5956):513-4, 1 Mar 75**

Pericarditis, pleural effusion, and pneumonitis with transient mitochondria' antibodies. Guardia J, et al. **Br Med J 1(5954):370-1, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Autoantigenicity of subcellular membranes. Davey MJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):228-9, 25 Jan 75**

[Heterogenicity of mitochondrial antibodies (author's transl)] Berg PA, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1123-7, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mitochondrial antibodies in inflammatory diseases] Sennekamp J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1648-50, 1974 (Ger)**

[Standardization of immunofluorescence. Proff of cytoplasmic (mitochondrial) antibodies] Storch W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):924-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of antitoxin on tentanus toxin fixation by subcellular brain fractions] Bondarchuk NG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):39-42, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## METABOLISM

Quinaldate as an inhibitor of mitochondrial oxidation at the substrate dehydrogenase level. König T. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):17-24, 1975**

On the mechanism of maleate action on rat kidney mitochondria. Effect on substrate-level phosphorylation. Pacanis A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):1-10, 1975**

On the mechanism of maleate action on rat kidney mitochondria. Effect on oxidative metabolism. Riguiski J, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):403-13, 1974**

Implication of ligand modified spectra of cytochrome P-450 associated with pregnenolone synthesis in mitochondria from corpus luteum. Uzgiris VI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):213-27, 1975**

Mitochondrial permeability to chloride ion. Weiner MW. **Am J Physiol 228(1):122-6, Jan 75**

The in vivo effect of ACTH on utilization of reducing energy for pregnenolone synthesis by adrenal mitochondria. Johnson LR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:307-18, 1973**

Eelctron transport system for adrenocortical mitochondrial steroid hydroxylation reactions: the mechanism of the hydroxylation reactions and properties of the flavoprotein-iron-sulfur protein complex. Kimura T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:94-106, 1973**

Thermodynamic relationships in mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Wilson DF, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):203-30, 1974 (95 ref.)**

Mitochondria as a site of C4 acid decarboxylation in C4-pathway photosynthesis. Kagawa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):687-96, Apr 75**

Physiological adaptation of Euglena gracilis to uncouplers and inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation. Kahn JS. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):266-74, Sep 74**

The role of the Krebs cycle in the generation of intramitochondrial reducing equivalents for the 11 beta-hydroxylation of deoxycorticosterone in isolated rat adrenal cells. Lin MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):429-39, Oct 74**

Retention of calcium by mitochondria isolated from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. McIntyre HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):744-8, Dec 74**

Augmentation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism in lung tissue during recovery of animals from acute ozone exposure. Mustafa MG. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):531-8, Dec 74**

Survival of plant mitochondria in vitro. Form and function after 4 days at 25 degrees C. Romani RJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):743-51, Oct 74**

The effect of in vivo treatment with EHDP and/or 1,25-DHCC on calcium uptake and release in isolated kidney mitochondria. Guilland DF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):906-11, 11 Dec 74**

Translation of mitochondrial RNA from yeast cytoplasmic petite mutants in an E. coli cell-free system. Halbreich A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1286-92, 16 Jun 75**

A temperature sensitive mitochondrial mutation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Storm EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):752-9, 19 May 75**

Evidence for the role of calcium ions and mitochondria in the maintainance of anesthesia in the rat. Sweetman AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):885-90, 2 Jan 75**

Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes. Distinguishing characteristics and a requirement for the homologous ribosomal salt-extractable fraction for protein synthesis. Avadhani NG, et al. **Biochem J 140(1):73-8, Apr 74**

Glutamate and aspartate transport in rat brain mitochondria. Brand MD, et al. **Biochem J 140(2):205-10, May 74**

Biogenesis of mitchondria. Phospholipid synthesis in vitro by yeast mitochondrial and microsomal fractions. Cobon GS, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):265-75, Nov 74**

Changes in intramitochondrial adenine nucleotides in blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria. Danks SM, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):353-8, Aug 74**

The effects of acetylcolletotrichin on the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Foucher B, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):415-23, Mar 74**

Electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of mitochondrial ribonucleic acid from Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Gonzalez-Cadavid NF, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):361-73, Feb 75**

The mitochondrial pyruvate carrier. Kinetics and specificity for substrates and inhibitors. Halestrap AP. **Biochem J 148(1):85-96, Apr 75**

The specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition of pyruvate transport in isolated mitochondria and intact tissue preparations by alpha-Cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds. Halestrap AP, et al. **Biochem J**

148(1):97-106, Apr 75
Protein synthesis by synaptosomes from rat brain. Contribution by the intraterminal mitochondria. Hernández AG. Biochem J 142(1):7-17, Jul 74
Differences in the products of mitochondrial protein synthesis in vivo in Human and mouse cells and their potential use as markers for the mitochondrial genome in human--mouse somatic cell hybrids. Jeffreys A, et al. Biochem J 144(1):161-4, Oct 74
Phase transitions in yeast mitochondrial membranes. The effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Watson K, et al. Biochem J 146(2):401-7, Feb 75
Membrane-lipid unsaturation and mitochondrial function in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Watson K, et al. Biochem J 146(2):409-16, Feb 75
Effects of 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, a thiol reagent on several mitochondrial functions: coupling mechanism, ATPase and anion transport. Abou-Khalil S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):49-56, 1 Jan 75
Regional distribution in brain and effect on cerebral mitochondrial respiration of the anticonvulsive drug n-dipropylacetate. Ciesielski L, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1055-8, 1 May 75
Effect of alphaxalone, a new intravenous anaesthetic, on oxidative phosphorylation in rabbit brain mitochondria. Esmail AF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3299-304, 1 Dec 74
Interactions between nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and biological membranes-III. Effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on bound mitochondrial bromothymol blue and possible intramitochondrial pH variations induced by these drugs. Famaey JP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):267-75, 15 Jan 75
Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Kirtland SJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74
Proteins made in mitochondria of cultured animal cells. Jeffreys A, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):398-400, 1975
Stimulation of electron transport and activation of reduced nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in Jerusalem-artichoke mitochondria. Palmer JM, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):171-3, 1975
The effects of bongkrekic acid and atractyloside on adenine nucleotide translocation in plant mitochondria. Passam HC. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):167-8, 1975
Messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism in mammalian mitochondria. Quantitative aspects of structural information coded by the mitochondrial genome. Avadhani NG, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4638-45, 22 Oct 74
Mitochondrial membranes of inositol-requiring Saccharomyces carlsbergensis: covalent binding of a radioactive marker to the outer membrane. Bednarz-Prashad AJ, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4237-42, 24 Sep 74
Isolation and identification of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D2. Jones G, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1250-6, 25 Mar 75
Sequence homology between mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA in the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Storti RV, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4447-55, 8 Oct 74
Thermodynamic relationships between the mitochondrial oxidation-reduction reactions and cellular ATP levels in ascites tumor cells and perfused rat liver. Wilson DF, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5305-11, 17 Dec 74
Magnetic resonance studies on the mitochondrial divalent cation carrier. Case GD. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):69-86, 14 Jan 75
Metabolic fate of fatty acids in the carnitine cycle of brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Dryer RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):370-81, 24 Mar 75
Redox potentiometry in mitochondrial and photosynthetic bioenergetics. Dutton PL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 346(2):165-212, 31 Oct 74 (135 ref.)
Citrate formation by rat lung mitochondrial preparations. Evans RM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):278-91, 13 Feb 75
Brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Flatmark T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 416(1):53-103, 31 Mar 75 (226 ref.)
Oscillatory systems in mitochondria. Gooch VD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 346(3-4):245-60, 30 Dec 74 (71 ref.)
Inhibition of mitochondrial pyruvate transport by phenylpyruvate and alpha-ketoisocaproate. Halestrap AP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):102-8, 10 Oct 74
The biogenesis of mitochondrial membranes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Janki RM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):446-61, 14 Feb 75
Proteins and the intracellular exchange of lipids. I. Stimulation of phospholipid exchange between mitochondria and microsomal fractions by proteins isolated from potato tuber. Kader JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):31-44, 24 Jan 75
tRNA and tRNA aminoacyl synthetases of chloroplasts, mitochondria and cytoplasm from Euglena gracilis. Kislev N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):256-69, 6 Dec 72
Are 50% of all cellular proteins synthesized on mitochondrial ribosomes in Crithidia luciliae? Kleisen CM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):78-81, 16 Apr 75
Mitochondrial protein synthesis and the stimulation of steroidogenesis by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in isolated rat adrenal cells. Koritz SB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):86-92, 24 Feb 75
Biochemical mutants: an approach to mitochondrial energy coupling. Kovač L. Biochim Biophys Acta 346(2):101-35, 31 Oct 74 (208 ref.)
Malate transport in bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. Launay AN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):60-76, 23 Apr 74
The metabolic significance of anion transport in mitochondria. Meijer AJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 346(3-4):213-44, 30 Dec 74 (214 ref.)
Mitochondria from human term placenta. II. Characterization of respiratory pathways and coupling mechanisms. Olivera AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):436-45, 20 Mar 75
Mitochondria from human term placenta. I. Isolation and assay conditions for oxidative phosphorylation. Olivera AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):426-35, 20 Mar 75
Energy-dependent accumulation of iron by isolated rabbit reticulocyte mitochondria. Romslo I. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):34-42, 25 Jul 74
Mitochondrial and cellular inhibition by the folate analogue pyrimethamine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: reversal of cellular effects by TMP. Stone AB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):133-6, 16 Apr 75
Endogenous steroid production in cellular and subcellular fractions of rat testis after prolonged treatment with gonadotropins. Van Der Vusse GJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):473-85, 24 Mar 75
Initiation of mammalian mitochondrial protein synthesis. The effect of methotrexate. Wallace RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):466-73, 6 Nov 74
Oxidation of fatty acids by mitochondria obtained from newborn subcutaneous (white) adipose tissue. Novak M, et al. Biol Neonate 25(1-2):95-107, 1974
Postnatal malnutrition in the rat and brain mitochondria oxygen consumption. Yang SW, et al. Brain Res 65(3):534-6, 18 Jan 74
Protective effect of rhodanese on the respiration of isolated mitochondria intoxicated with cyanide. Auriga M, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(5):305-10, 1975
Respiration-linked limited calcium accumulation in brain mitochondria. Lazarewicz JW, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):143-51, 1975
The effects of glutathione on the 11 beta-hydroxylation of 11-deoxycorticosterone by bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. Wickramasinghe RH. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):99-103, Jul 74
Oxidative phosphorylation by chondrocyte mitochondria. Lee NH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(4):277-82 1974
Biosynthesis of mitochondrial phospholipids using endogenously generated diglycerides. McMurray WC. Can J Biochem 53(7):784-95, Jul 75
Control of fatty acid synthesis in white adipose tissue by insulin: coordination between the mitochondrial citrate transporter and pyruvate dehydrogenase. Schiller CM, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):814-21, Oct 74
The decay of Xenopus laevis mitochondrial rRNA in the presence of ethidium bromide or actinomycin D. Young PG, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):911-5, Oct 74
DNA synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria. Zeman L, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):941-9, Nov 74
Studies on respiration and 11 beta-hydroxylation of deoxycorticosterone in mitochondria and intact cells isolated from the Snell adrenocortical carcinoma 494. Péron FG, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2711-9, Oct 74
A comparative study of inner membrane enzymes and transport systems in mitochondria from R3230AC mammary tumor and normal rat mammary gland. Senior AE, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2061-7, Aug 75
The messenger-like properties of the poly(A)plus RNA in mammalian mitochondria. Hirsch M, et al. Cell 3(4):335-9, Dec 74
Functional evaluation of lung mitochondria. Fisher AB. Chest 67(2 Suppl):24S-26S, Feb 75
Mitochondria, chloroplasts, and energy transfer: a discussion. Ciba Found Symp (31):63-8, 1975
Energetic aspects of transport of ADP and ATP through the mitochondrial membrane. Klingenberg M. Ciba Found Symp (31):105-24, 1975
Energy transfer in mitochondrial synthesis of ATP; a survey. Klingenberg M. Ciba Found Symp (31):23-40, 1975 (54 ref.)
Anesthetics and mitochondrial respiration. Nahrwold ML, et al. Clin Anesth 11(1):25-44, 1975 (108 ref.)
The mitochondrion and biologic oxidations. Nahrwold ML, et al. Clin Anesth 11(1):1-23, 1975 (73 ref.)
Calcium accumulation by chondrocyte mitochondria. Shapiro IM, et al. Clin Orthop (106):323-9, Jan-Feb 75
Mitochondrial-cytoplasmic redox exchanges in acute, brief hypoxia. Sylvia AL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):739-41, 1 Apr 75
Regulation of inorganic phosphate exchange in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Christiansen EN, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):579-92, 15 Dec 74
Oxidation of alpha-glycerophosphate by mitochondria from lungs of rabbits, sheep and pigeons. Fisher AB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):5-8, 15 Jan 75
Replication of mitochondrial DNA in the early development of Misgurnus fossilis. Mikhailov VS, et al. Dev Biol 41(1):57-71, Nov 74
Studies on energy-linked reactions: isolation and properties of mitochondrial venturicidin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Griffiths DE, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):393-402, 21 Feb 75
On the mechanism of malonyl-CoA-independent fatty-acid synthesis. Characterization of the mitochondrial chain-elongating system of rat liver and pig-kidney cortex. Hinsch W, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):437-47, 6 May 75
Identification of two products of mitochondrial protein synthesis associated with mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from Neurospora crassa. Jacki G, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):97-106, May 75
Translation products in vitro of mitochondrial messenger RNA from Neurospora crassa. Küntzel H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):165-71, 15 Aug 74
Hamster brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria. The chloride permeability of the inner membrane under respiring conditions, the influence of purine nucleotides. Nicholls DG. Eur J Biochem 49(3):585-93, 2 Dec 74
Studies with ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Quantitative incorporation of small amounts of ubiquinone and its effects on the NADH and succinate oxidase activities. Norling B, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):475-82, 16 Sep 74
Effect of calcium ions on steroid-binding spectra and pregnenolone formation in rat-adrenal mitochondria. Simpson ER, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):181-8, 1 Jun 74
Synthesis of mammalian mitochondrial rRNA at low temperature. Waters BK, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):461-3, Feb 75
Effect of low calcium concentration on the oxidation of NAD-linked substrates in rat liver and tumor mitochondria. Eboli ML, et al. Experientia 30(10):1125-7, 15 Oct 74
Some properties of Candida lipolytica yeast mitochondria. Akimenko VK, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):22-5, 1 Sep 74
Effect of xanthothricin on the respiratory chain. Akimenko VK, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):23-8, 15 Sep 74
Differential effects of ethidium bromide on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial protein synthesis. Avadhani NG, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):303-5, 15 Feb 75
Effect of tonicity of the medium on transport of adenine nucleotides and phosphate in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Christiansen EN, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):188-91, 15 Sep 74
Studies on anionic transport in yeast mitochondria and promitochondria. Swelling in ammonium phosphate, glutamate, succinate and fumarate solutions. de Chateaubodeau G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):184-7, 15 Sep 74
Induction of protein synthesis in mitochondria by exogenous RNA. Synthesis of rabbit globin by isolated mitochondria of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Dimitriadis GJ, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):96-100, 15 Sep 74
Entry of radioactivity from methyl-labeled methionine into mitochondrial and cytoplasmic RNA of cultured hamster cells. Dubin DT, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):212-4, 15 Dec 74
Oligomycin-insensitive ATPase and calcium transport in rat kidney cortex mitochondria. Gmaj P, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):76-80, 1 Oct 74
Evidence for an extra-chromosomal element involved in mitochondrial function: a mitochondrial episome? Griffiths DE, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):126-30, 1 May 75
The presence of the adenine nucleotide translocator in rho- yeast mitochondria. Groot GS, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):314-6, 1 Jan 75
Direct involvement of vitamin D in the regulation of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol metabolism. Horiuchi N, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):353-6, 1 Aug 74
The adenine nucleotide translocator in genetically and physiologically modified yeast mitochondria. Kolarov J, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):320-3, 1 Sep 74

Pregnenolone formation from cholesterol in bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria: proposal of a new mechanism. Kraaipoel RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):204-9, 1 Feb 75

Evidence for 20, 22-epoxycholesterol as an intermediate in side-chain cleavage of 22-R-OH cholesterol by adrenal cortex mitochondria. Kraaipoel RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):172-9, 15 Jun 75

Inhibition of pyruvate and beta-hydroxybutyrate oxidation in rat brain mitochondria by phenylpyruvate and alpha-ketoisocaproate. Land JM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):348-51, 30 Aug 74

The development of mitochondrial iron-sulfur proteins during respiratory adaptation of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Ophnishi T. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):90-4, 15 Mar 75

Alterations of mitochondrial phospholipids in the rat brown adipose tissue after chronic treatment with cold or thyroxine. Ricquier D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):342-6, 15 May 75

Oxygen radicals and hydrogen peroxide in rat brain mitochondria. Sorgato MC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):92-5, 1 Sep 74

Proton-driven phosphorylation reactions in mitochondrial and chloroplast membranes. Williams RJ. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):123-5, 1 May 75

Regulation of heat production at the cellular level. Hochachka PW. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2162-9, Oct 74

Mercurial toxicity and the perturbation of the mitochondrial control system. Southard J, et al. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2147-53, Oct 74

Energy metabolism of spermatozoa. II. Comparison of pyruvate and fatty acid oxidation by mitochondria of rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. Storey BT, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):857-64, Oct 74

Study of a yeast mutant with modified mitochondrial translocation of adenine nucleotides. I. Characterization of the op-1 mutant during mutagenesis with ethidium bromide. Smigáň P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 20(3):219-23, 1975

Energetic aspects of spore germination in filamentous fungi. Subíková V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(5):367-72, 1974

A permeability test for the study of mitochondrial injury in in vitro cultured heart muscle and endothelioid cells. Acosta D, et al. **Histochem J** 7(1):45-56, Jan 75

Proceedings: Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial respiration by bromsulfalein. Burr R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1182-3, Oct 74

Proceedings: Tissue-specific characterization of mitochondrial chain elongation of fatty acids in liver, kidney and cortex and heart. Hinsch W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1207-8, Oct 74

Expression of the mitochondria genome in wild type and in extracellular mutants of Neurospora crassa. Küntzel H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):596-7, Jun 73

Mitochondrial translation of cytochrome b in Neurospora crassa and Locusta migratoria. Lorenz B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):300-4, Mar 74

Proceedings: Formation of oxygen radicals and hydrogen peroxide in mitochondrial membranes. Loschen G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1226, Oct 74

Proceedings: Cooperation of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic protein synthesis in the formation of the mitochondrial membrane. Neupert W. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1234-5, Oct 74

Mitochondria from brown adipose tissue: influence of albumin, guanine nucleotides and of substrate level phosphorylation on the internal adenine nucleotide pattern. Rafael J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):341-52, Mar 74

Proceedings: Surface potential and ion fluxes through mitochondrial membranes and phospholipid bilayers. Schäfer G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1247, Oct 74

Transcription in mitochondria. Wintersberger E. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):596, Jun 73

Oxidation of exogenous NADH by corn mitochondria. Ramakrishnan CV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):134-7, Jun 74

Lung oxygen consumption and mitochondria of alveolar epithelial and endothelial cells. Massaro GD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):588-92, Apr 75

Potassium translocation in yeast mitochondria and its relationship to ergostrol biosynthesis. Bailey RB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):606-9, May 75

Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system: isolation of nuclear and cytoplasmic mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with specific defects in mitochondrial functions. Tzagoloff A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):826-31, Jun 75

Molecular mechanisms of mitochondrial genetic activity. Effects of ethidium bromide on the deoxyribonucleic acid and energetics of isolated mitochondria. Bastos R de N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6617-27, 25 Oct 74

A novel respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Preliminary characterization of phenotype and mitochondrial inheritance. Flury U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6130-7, 10 Oct 74

The role of mitochondrial cytochrome P-450 from bovine adrenal cortex in side chain cleavage of 20S,22R-dihydroxycholesterol. Hall PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2283-6, 25 Mar 75

The sensitivity of rat liver and yeast mitochondrial ribosomes to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ibrahim NG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6806-11, 10 Nov 74

Regulation of mitochondrial membrane assembly in Neurospora crassa. Transient expression of a respiratory mutant phenotype. Klein JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5852-8, 10 Aug 75

Mitochondrial assembly in respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. IV. Effects of nuclear amber suppressors on the accumulation of a mitochondrially made subunit of cytochrome c oxidase. Ono BI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):775-82, 25 Jan 75

Mitochondrial protein synthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii y-1. Polypeptide products of mitochondrial transcription and translation in vivo as revealed by selective labeling with (3H)leucine. Stegeman WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6866-73, 10 Nov 74

Effects of ethidium bromide on the respiratory chain and oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in purified mitochondria from the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Stuchell RN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):570-6, 25 Jan 75

An ultracytochemical study of the respiratory potency, integrity, and fate of the sea urchin sperm mitochondria during early embryogenesis. Anderson WA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(2):367-76, Aug 75

Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes and their activity in blood and culture form Trypanosoma brucei. Hanas J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(1):103-11, Apr 75

Effect of chloramphenicol on replication of mitochondria in Tetrahymena. Gleason FK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(1):59-72, Feb 75

Letter: Sites of DNA synthesis in the mitochondria of Physarum polycephalum as revealed by electron microscopic autoradiography. Kuroiwa T. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(2):121-3, 1974

Proceedings: Effect of respiration-supported calcium uptake on pregnenolone formation and spectral changes of cytochrome P450 in rat adrenal mitochondria. Simpson ER, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):50P, Jun 75

A comparative study of cells and mitochondria of Saccharomyces cerevisiae and of a hydrocarbon-utilizing yeast, Candida lipolytica. Skipton MD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):94-110, Sep 74

Effect of age on oxidative phosphorylation in tissues of hamsters. Inamdar AR, et al. **J Gerontol** 29(6):638-42, Nov 74

Fatty acid biosynthesis by isolated mitochondria from Drosophila melanogaster. Goldin HH, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 14(7):887-99, Jul 68

Porphyrin synthesis and mitochondrial respiration in acute intermittent porphyria: studies using cultured human fibroblasts. Bonkowsky HL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(1):93-102, Jan 75

Letter: The mitochondrial derivative of insect spermatozoa and the diffusion path of ATP. Nevo AC. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 1(3):169-70, Aug 72

Respiration in immature rat brain mitochondria. Holtzman D, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1011-5, May 75

Ubiquinone redox status in brain in vitro. Klicpera JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1023-8, May 75

The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on brain mitochondrial ATP synthesis. Lee LW, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):721-4, Oct 74

ATP synthesis by mitochondria of brain synaptosomes. Lee LW, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1081-2, Nov 74

The penetration of the membrane of brain mitochondria by anions. Minn A, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):149-56, Jan 75

The mechanism of action of beta-bungarotoxin. Wernicke JF, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):483-96, Oct 75

Effects of semistarvation on rat liver, kidney, and heart mitochondrial function. Gold AJ, et al. **J Nutr** 105(2):208-14, Feb 75

Effects of thiamine deprivation and replacement on the mitochondrion of Polytomella agilis. Cantor MH, et al. **J Protozool** 22(1):135-9, Feb 75

Metabolism of the mouse placenta. Galil AK. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):575-8, Mar 75

Pea mitochondrial lipids and their oxidation during mitochondria swelling. Haydar M, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(10):1285-305, Oct 74

Intramitochondrial binding of ruthenium red in degenerating chondroblasts. Allenspach AL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(3):348-53, Jun 75

Renal mitochondrial glutamine metabolism and dietary potassium and protein content. Adam WR, et al. **Kidney Int** 7(5):325-30, May 75

Inhibition of protein synthesis and ATPase in mitochondria by the administration of the convulsant 3-mercaptopropionic acid. Arnaiz GR, et al. **Life Sci** 16(3):385-94, 1 Feb 75

The hexokinase acceptor of insulin action hormonal control of functional compartmentation. Bessman SP, et al. **Life Sci** 16(8):1215-25, 15 Apr 75 (45 ref.)

Brain mitochondrial incorporation of elogated fatty acids into phospholipids. Moss SA, et al. **Lipids** 9(12):957-61, Dec 74

Glutamine transport in dog kidney mitochondria: a new control mechanism in acidosis. Simpson DP. **Med Clin North Am** 59(3):555-6, May 75

Assessment of in vivo adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment on adrenal mitochondrial functions in vitro. Baniukiewicz S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:295-304, 1975

Systems for membrane alteration: genetic perturbations of mitochondria in a "petite-negative" yeast. Colson AM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):838-43, 1974

Polarographic determination of phase changes in mitochondrial membranes in response to temperature. Lyons JM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):258-62, 1974

The DNA-synthesizing system of isolated mitochondria of unfertilized loach eggs and its artificial activation in vitro by the antibiotic bruneomycin. Mikhailov VS, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(1):88-95, Jul 74

The regulation of glycerol 3-phosphate oxidase of rate brownadipose tissue mitochondria by long-chain free fatty acids. Houštěk J, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 7(1):45-50, 30 Apr 75

Letters to the editor: On the transfer of nuclear RNA into isolated mitochondria. Further evidence for template properties of nuclear RNA taken up by isolated mitochondria. Kisselev OI, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 6(2):149-53, 28 Feb 75

Acute in vivo effects on HCG and LH on ovarian mitochondrial cholesterol utilization. Robinson J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(3):149-55, Mar 75

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. II. Mitochondrial protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):47-55, Apr 75

Letter: Mitochondrial iron overload. Pońka P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(8):406, 21 Aug 75

Oxygen control of cytochrome c oxidase synthesis in isolated mitochondria from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Groot GS, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):238-40, 15 May 75

Paracoccus denitrificans and the evolutionary origin of the mitochondrion. John P, et al. **Nature** 254(5500):495-8, 10 Apr 75

Proceedings: Capacity of mitochondrial fractions (rat embryo) to synthesize protein in vitro: use of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide as differentiating inhibitors. Bass R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R86, 1975

Metabolic properties of mouse transplantable adenocarcinoma. III. Oxidative phosphorylation by tumor and normal submaxillary gland mitochondria. Floridi A, et al. **Oncology** 29(6):461-9, 1974

The metabolic activity and equipment of the mitochondrial membranes of different tissues. Liškovú Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(3):229-34, 1974

The cytochrome and phospholipid content of the mitochondrial membrane of the neonatal and adult rat kidney. Liškovú Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(3):221-8, 1974

Effect of anoxia on 32P incorporation into ATP. Study of the mitochondria in the CNS of rats of different ages. Mourek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(1):37-43, 1974

Stimulatory effect of citrate on respiration and energy dependent transhydrogenation reaction in sonic particles. Smoly JM, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(4):332-4, 1972

On the nature of the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria: a model and supportive evidence. Valdivia E. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(4):317-24, 1972

Letter: Replication of mitochondria. Pryor AC. **Postgrad Med** 58(1):21, Jul 75

Paired moving charges in mitochondrial energy coupling. Green DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4850-4, Dec 74

Paired moving charge model of energy coupling. III. Intrinsic ionophores in energy coupling systems. Green DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):898-900, Mar 75

Paired moving charges in mitochondrial energy coupling. II. Universality of the principles for energy coupling in biological systems. Green E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):253-7, Jan 75

Biosynthesis of polypeptides of cytochrome c oxidase

by isolated mitochondria. Poyton RO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):172-6, Jan 75**

Phenothiazine metabolites as mitochondrial inhibitors. Tjioe SA. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):72, Jul 75**

Effects of iproveratril on isolated heart mitochondria. Silveira O, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):149-54, Jan 75**

Intraspecies differences in lung metabolism and granular pneumocyte mitochondria. Gail DB, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(2):175-80, Mar 75**

Biosynthesis of mitochondrial proteins in oocytes of the loach Misgurnus fossilis L. Ozernyuk ND. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):255-7, May 75**

Ontogeny of mitochondrial steroidogenesis in the guinea pig gonad. Sholl SA. **Steroids 24(5):703-11, Nov 74**

The biosynthesis of mitochondrial cytochromes. Gonzalez-Cadavid NP. **Subcell Biochem 3(4):275-309, Dec 74**

Cyanide-insensitive respiration. An alternative mitochondrial pathway. Henry MF, et al. **Subcell Biochem 4(1):1-65, Mar 75 (179 ref.)**

Observations on the influence of ACTH on adrenal cholesterol metabolism. Ney RL, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):142-50, 1973**

Protein turnover in myelin and mitochondrial fractions. Marks N, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):43-54, 1972**

[Association of thyroxine with subcellular fractions of rat liver and adenohypophysis in vitro (author's transl)] Pfibyl T, et al. **Sb Lek 77(1):19-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Biochemical aspects of testis degeneration in rats deficient in vitamin A. 3. Mitochondrial activity] Goubern M, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):95-109, 1974 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Structural modification of the internal mitochondrial membrane in a thermosensitive, respiratory deficient yeast mutant] Bex F, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):168-9, Feb 75(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Preliminary study using an indirect method, of the penetration of anions into isolated brain mitochondria in the rat] Minn A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):352A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Phosphatidylcholine transfer between liposomes and mitochondria. Testing system for the study of specific phospholipid exchange] Jung K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):241-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[DNA synthesis in isolated nuclei and mitochondria from HeLa cells infected by Herpes simplex virus] Radsak K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):345-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Function of phospholipids in a membranous in a membranous complex with ATPase activity] Bruni A, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):207-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Relation between oxidative activity and ion transport in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):730-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Potassium and chloride permeablity in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1360-6, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of phenylsuccinate, butylmalonate and benzylmalonate on the oxidation of dicarboxylic acids in purified mitochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris] De Santis A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):195-9, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Proton reactions associated with oxidation-reductions of the respiratory chain in mitochondria] Guerrieri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):345-51, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation in the internal mitochondrial membrane] Lorusso M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):331-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Ethanol-induced changes in protein synthesis of mitochondria and microsomes of rat brain and liver] Renis M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):977-82, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[The role of CoQ: ESR studies on the lateral chain] Spisni A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):709-14, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Regulation of glucocorticoidogenesis in the adrenocortical mitochondria] Fujimaki H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):349, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Synthesis of activated vitamin D and its regulation in the kidney. 2. Factors affecting the pathway of vitamin D metabolism] Horiuchi N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):587, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Regulation of corticoidogenesis in the isolated mitochondrial matrix of the bovine adrenal cortex] Kawamura M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):350, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Electron transfer and energy conversion] Slater EC. **J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(11):939-48, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of estrogens on the indicators of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of the liver and uterine cells] Sergeev PV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):60-1, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Deaminization of polyamines and other compounds by placental mitochondria in normal and complicated labor] Shorosheva TG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):27-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the placental mitochondria of healthy women] Shtanova EF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):11-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenaline on the potassium content in dog cardiac mitochondria and relation of potassium transport to respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Dolgov VV, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1025-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Reconstruction of the K+-transporting system of mitochondria on artificial phospholipid membranes] Kudzina LIu, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):765, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nature of the effect "rapid oxygen consumption" during the introduction of tissue homogenate or a mitochondrial suspension into the polarographic cell] Shpakov AA, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):467-72, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of energy inhibitors on mitochondrial RNA synthesis] Blednov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):44-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional activity of liver and kidney mitochondria in experimental toxic hepatitis and the action of microwaves] Faĭtel'berg-Blank VR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):75-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of kinetics of mitochondrial respiration within the range of low oxygen concentrations] Grinberg LN. **Lab Delo 7(9):519-21, 1974 (Rus)**

[The effect of acriflavine on mitochondrial synthesis of DNA and protein by the unicellular alga Astasia longa] Gulikova OM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1058-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional activity of liver and kidney mitochondria in experimental toxic hepatitis and the action of microwaves] Faĭtel'berg-Blank VR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):75-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incorporation of 1-C14-glycine into nuclei and mitochondria of the kidneys and livers of rats with posthemorrhagic anemia] Gordieev VA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):62-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transport of calcium ions in the mitochondria of pea seedlings irradiated in vivo and in vitro] Kalacheva VIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):661-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Degradation of yeast mitochondria induced by anaerobiosis at the early stages of growth of the culture] Luzikov VN, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(3):337-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of Krebs cycle components and glucose on the deamination of mono- and dinucleotides in brain mitochondrial fractions] Movcessian SG, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):11-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of nicotinamide-hypoxanthine-dinucleotide (deamino-NAD) in nitrogen and energy metabolism] Movsesian SG. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:19-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Energy metabolism in the chick brain in ontogenesis] Simonian AA. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):158-71, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the isolated mitochondria of human lymphocytes] Cherniak NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):43-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

A new protease inactivating delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in mitochondria of human bone marrow cells. Aoki Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):567-74, 22 Jul 75**

ATPase inhibitor from yeast mitochondria. Purification and properties. Satre M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):241-55, 15 May 75**

Hamster brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria. The control of respiration and the proton electrochemical potential gradient by possible physiological effectors of the proton conductance of the inner membrane. Nicholls DG. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):573-83, 2 Dec 74**

Proceedings: Possible role of mitochondria in transmitter release. Alnaes E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):30P-31P, Aug 74**

On the role of mitochondria in transmitter release from motor nerve terminals. Alnaes E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):285-306, Jun 75**

Formation of the enzymatic apparatus of respiration in growing cells. Communication II. Reorganization of the respiratory cycle of mitochondria in the corn root tip. Varakina NN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):52-9, Jan 75**

[Mechanism of generation of the electrochemical potential of H+ ions in the initial portions of the respiratory chain] Konstantinov AA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):736-9, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the placental mitochondria in women at various periods of physiological pregnancy] Bulienko SD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):492-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Long-term effects of ionizing radiation on drosophila midgut mitochondria. Gartner LP. **Strahlentherapie 145(6):725-30, Jun 73**

Radiation effects on testes. IV. Studies on succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase, adenosine triphosphate and physical behaviour of mitochondria following localized gamma irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(6):633-42, Dec 74**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Leukemic mitochondria. III. Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Schumacher HR, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(1):49-58, Jan 75**

Sedimentation coefficient and buoyant density of brown adipose tissue mitochondria from guinea pigs. Slinde E, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):581-5, 12 May 75**

A general and rational approach to the optimal recovery of mitochondria by differential centrifugation in homogenous media. Slinde E, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):151-8, 26 May 75**

A region of mitochondrial division in the epithelium of the small intestine of the rat. Jeynes BJ, et al. **Anat Rec 182(3):289-96, Jul 75**

Mitochondrial pleiomorphism in sustentacular cells of Xenopus laevis. Kalt MR. **Anat Rec 182(1):53-60, May 75**

Genetic analysis of the chloroplast and mitochondrial genomes. Gilliham NW. **Annu Rev Genet 8:347-91, 1974 (200 ref.)**

The fluidity and organization of mitochondrial membrane lipids of the brown adipose tissue of cold-adapted rats and hamsters as determined by nitroxide spin probes. Cannon B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):505-18, Apr 75**

Ultrastructural changes of mitochondria in pigmented and halo nevi. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):49-54, 1974**

Mitochondrial granules in human osteoblasts with a reference to one case of osteogenesis imperfecta. Kjaer I, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):173-6, 1975**

Organized inclusions in astrocytic and amorphous inclusions in neuronal mitochondria of human frontal brain tissue. Herrlinger H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):137-40, 1975**

Mitochondrial nucleoid staining with ammoniacal silver. Kuroiwa T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):406-9, Aug 74**

Separation of outer and inner membranes of mitochondria from the brown adipose tissue of infant rats. Zaluska H, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):63-72, 1 Mar 75**

Mitochondrial morphological changes in mucosal epithelial cells. Jasper DK. **Experientia 31(1):35-6, 15 Jan 75**

Aggregations of dense granules in mitochondria of active pulmonary lymphatic endothelial cells. Lauweryns JM, et al. **Experientia 31(7):839-42, 15 Jul 75**

Mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in olfactory epithelium and olfactory glands of Bowman in reptiles. Palacz O, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):11-25, 1975**

Mitochondrial structure in the rat adrenal cortex. Merry BJ. **J Anat 119(3):611-18, Jul 75**

Mitochondrial inner membrane particles seen in sections of in situ large amplitude swollen mitochondria in rhizodermal cells of cress (Lepidium sativum L.) **Zaar K. J Bioenerg 6(2):57-68, 1974**

Cytoplasmic type 80S ribosomes associated with yeast mitochondria. IV. Attachment of ribosomes to the outer membrane of isolated mitochondria. Kellems RE, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):1-14, Apr 75**

Studies on mitochondrial structure and function in Physarum polycephalum. III. Electron microscopy of a large amount of DNA releases from a central body in mitochondria by trypsin digestion. Kuroiwa T. **J Cell Biol 63(1):299-306, Oct 74**

The chondriome of selected trypanosomatids. A three-dimensional study based on serial thick sections and high voltage electron microscopy. Pauln JJ. **J Cell Biol 66(2):404-13, Aug 75**

Human thyroid tumors composed of mitochondrion-rich cells: electron microscopic and biochemical findings. Valenta LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):719-33, Oct 74**

Morphological abnormalities in lymphocyte mitochondria associated with iron-deficiency anaemia. Jarvis JH, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(12):973-9, Dec 74**

Late ultrastructural changes in neuronal mitochondria after ionizing radiation of the brain. Samorajski T.

J Comp Neurol 161(2):255-67, 15 May 75
Mitochondria and nuclei of pig and human epidermis: isolation and lipid composition. Gray GM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):423-30, Jun 75
Mitochondrial inclusions in fibroblast culture from a patient with beta-methylcrotonylglycinuria. McLean J, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):257-9, Sep 74
Mitochondrial inclusions in fibroblast culture from a patient with beta-methylcrotonylglycinuria. McLean J, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):257-9, Sep 74
Intramitochondrial bodies in a human cell line carrying oncornavirus-like particles. Keydar J, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):247-9, Jan 75
Intramitochondrial crystalloid inclusions in neuronal processes of human cerebral cortex. Herrlinger H, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):719-23, Dec 74
The zinc-iodide-osmium reactive sites in the sensory epithelia of the frog labyrinth. Osborne MP, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):459-70, Oct 74
Giant mitochondria in erythroleukaemia. Ghadially FN, et al. J Pathol 114(3):113-7, Nov 74
Observation of the mitochondria of the sulcular epithelium of clinically inflamed and clinically healthy gingiva. Ross JR, et al. J Periodontol 46(1):57-62, Jan 75
Morphometric studies of mitochondria in Tetrahymena pyriformis exposed to chloramphenicol or ethidium bromide. Kay E, et al. J Protozool 21(4):608-12, Oct 74
Kinetoplast DNA of Crithidia. Wolstenholme DR, et al. J Protozool 21(5):622-31, Nov 74 (40 ref.)
Occurrence, composition, and structure of mitochondrial crystals in pea-root epidermal cells. Chaly NM, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):321-30, Dec 74
Ultrastructure of gliosomes in ependymal cells of the lizard, Donelli G, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):253-63, Feb 75
Mitochondrial profile of a mammalian lymphocyte. Rancourt MW, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):418-24, Jun 75
Cardiomegaly in chronic anemia in ratsman experimental study including ultrastructural, histometric, and stereologic observations. Datta BN, et al. Lab Invest 32(4):503-14, Apr 75
The effects of dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate on spinal ganglia neurons and satellite cells in culture. Mitochondrial changes in the aging neurons. An electron microscope study. Spoerri PE, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(2):131-55, Jul-Aug 74
Non-Mendelian streptomycin-resistant tobacco mutant with altered chlorplasts and mitochondria. Maliga P, et al. Nature 255(5507):401-2, 29 May 75
Greater number of capillary endothelial cell mitochondria in brain than in muscle. Oldendorf WH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):736-8, Jul 75
Microfilaments in yeast mitochondria. May R. Protoplasma 82(4):395-9, 1974
Changes in enterocyte mitochondria associated with deficiency of copper in cattle. Fell BF, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):274-81, May 75
Connection between the mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum in oocytes of loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) Ozernyuk ND, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):356-9, Jul 75
The tubular cristae of protozoan mitochondria: preservation by critical-point drying. Walker GK. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(2):275-9, Apr 75
Ultrastructural studies on mitochondria of preimplantaion rabbit embryos. Chung SO, et al. Yonsei Med J 14:33-43, 1973
[Gigantic mitochondria and their "omega"-forms in neurocytes during adaptation of mammals to hibernation] Shabadash AL, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(2):465-7, 1975 (Rus)
[Reactions of mitochondria in radiation injuries] Demidova GG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):847-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructural characteristics of the mitochondrion of flagellates of suborder Bodonina] Anikushin NF. Tsitologiia 17(1):94-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron microscopic and electron histochemical study of mitochondrial inclusions in insect intestine epithelial cells] Basurmanova OK. Tsitologiia 17(1):98-100, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A change in the mitochondrial ultrastructure of damaged nerve cells fixed with glutaraldehyde] Kuznetsov VG, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):88-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER

Mechanism of the formation of megamitochondria induced by copper-chelating agents. II. Isolation and some properties of megamitochondria from the cuprizone-treated mouse liver. Wakabayashi T, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):39-49, Jan 75
Methodology for in vitro studies of Ca-2+ transport. Reed KC, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):44-54, Jul 75
On mechanisms in hyperammonemic coma--with particular reference to hepatic encephalopathy. Hindfelt B. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:116-23, 25 Apr 75
Ribonuclease-sensitivity of covalently closed rat liver mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid. Lonsdale DM, et al. Biochem J 141(1):155-8, Jul 74
Inhibition of yeast hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase by a rat liver mitochondrial preparation. Madhosingh C, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):20-2, 15 Sep 74
The isolation of outer and inner mitochondrial membranes. Greenawalt JW. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):310-23, 1974
Rapid isolation techniques for mitochondria: technique for rat liver mitochondria. Guerra FC. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):299-305, 1974
The elementary transcription particles of the inner mitochondrial membrane. Kazakova TB, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):107-13, Jul 74
[Atypic liver mitochondria, adaptive special forms? III. Paracristalline inclusions in the intracristal space (author's transl)] Riede UN, et al. Beitr Pathol 153(4):319-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolation from rat liver of a new mitochondrial fraction by means of low-speed centrifugation] Novelli A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):379-81, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Letter: Changes in chemiluminescence of mitochondrial membrane lipids in rat liver at different stages of the estral cycle and under the action of exogenous steroid hormones] Gukasov VM, et al. Biofizika 19(4):763-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chemiluminescence accompanying lipid peroxidation in biological membranes. XII. Effect of mitochondrial state on chemiluminescence kinetics. Iron ion transport through mitochondrial membranes] Olenev VI, et al. Biofizika 19(1):103-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A quantitative study of the ultrastructural organization of hepatocytes in the livers of intact mice and mice with acute CCl-4 poisoning] Shkurpuil VA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):110-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Intramitochondrial location of the calcium binding glycoprotein. Sandri G, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):317-22, 1974
Molecular sieve filtration: a method for separate measurement of intra- and extramitochondrial adenine nucleotides. Brawand F, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):485-98, Dec 74
Clinical application of cytochrome a(plus a3) assay of mitochondria from liver specimens: an aid in determining metabolic tolerance of liver remnant for hepatic resection. Ozawa K, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):868-76, Dec 74
Multiple species of methionyl-tRNA from mouse liver mitochondria. Wallace RB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1440-5, 23 Oct 74
Spin label evidence for the role of lysoglycerophosphatides in cellular membranes of hibernating mammals. Keith AD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):204-10, 25 Jun 75
Fingerprint studies on mitochondrial and cytoplasmic rRNAs of mouse liver. Dierich A, et al. Biochimie 57(3):395-9, 1975
Clinical application of cytochrome A assay of liver specimens for operative indication in critically ill patients with liver failure. Yamaoka Y, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(3):221-8, May-Jun 74
Effect of treatment with alpha-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyrate and of cold exposure on the distribution of lipids in hepatic mitochondria. Susheela L, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):8-17, 1975
The carbohydrate composition of submitochondrial fractions from rat liver. Ito N, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):225-8, 15 Oct 74
Conversion of metallothionein into Cu-thionein, the possible low molecular weight form of neonatal hepatic mitochondrocuprein. Rupp H, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):293-7, 30 Aug 74
Measurement of the ATP/ADP ratio in mitochondria and in the extramitochondrial compartment by fractionation of freeze-stopped liver tissue in non-aqueous media. Elbers R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):378-93, Mar 74
Isolation and characterization of glycopeptides from rat liver mitochondria. Ito N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):459-66, Sep 74
A cytochemical approach to the lipid composition of mitochondrial matrix granules in brown adipose tissue and liver. Wendel PO, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1028-33, Nov 74
Comparison between mitochondria isolated from seridó bean (Vigna sinensis cv. seridó) and rat-liver: substrate utilization and influence of rotenone and 2,4 dinitrophenol. Silva Lima M, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(3):303-8, 1974
Uneven distribution of phospholipids in rat liver inner mitochondrial membranes. López-Moratalla N, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):191-7, Sep 74
[Electrophoretic separation of rat liver nuclear membrane proteins in polyacrylamide gel in the presence of sodium dodecylsulfate] Perevoshchikova KA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):34-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gangliosides of mitochondria and microsomes of rat hepatoma 27 and liver] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):969-71, 1975 (Rus)
[Isolation of a factor ensuring an interaction between mitochondria] Turakulov IaKh, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):991-3, 1 Jun 75(Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on ferrous ion-induced lipid peroxidation of rat liver mitochondria. I. Effect of inorganic phosphate. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(5):299-310, Oct 74
Selenium catalysis of swelling of rat liver mitochondria and reduction of cytochrome c by sulfur compounds. Levander OA, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):405-23, 1974
The liver-pathogenic role of spleen suspension of rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. Németh C. Ann Immunol Hung 17:117-30, 1973
The effect of lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination on the integrity of mitochondrial membranes. Huber CT, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):463-72, Jun 75
Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74
The decrease of mitochondrial substrate uptake caused by trialkyltin and trialkyl-lead compounds in chloride media and its relevance to inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation. Skilleter DN. Biochem J 146(2):465-71, Feb 75
Mechanism of action of agents which uncouple oxidative phosphorylation: direct correlation between proton-carrying and respiratory-releasing properties using rat liver mitochondria. Cunarro J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):234-40, 15 May 75
Action of some insecticides on membranes of mouse liver mitochondria. Settlemire CT, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):169-73, Feb 74
Effect of methyluracil on oxidative phosphorylation in the hepatic mitochondria of rats poisoned with dichloroethane. Natsyuk MV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 77(4):391-3, Oct 74
Effects of Solanum malacoxylon on embryonic bone in vitro and on isolated mitochondria. Puche RC, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):219-26, 1974
Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide: an uncoupler of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Greer GG, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):877-83, Jun 75
Effect of aflatoxins on oxidative phosphorylation by rat liver mitochondria Ramachandra Pai M, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(2):123-31, Feb 75
In vitro effects of staphylococcal alpha and delta toxins on liver mitochondria. Rahal JJ Jr. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:345-51, 1973
Effects of cadmium on the respiration of rat liver mitochondria. Diamond EM, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(6):280-3, 1974
Effect of coumarins on mitochondrial function. Pai MR, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):184-8, 1975
Abnormal mitochondrial DNA molecules in megamitochondria from cuprizone-treated rats. Guerineau M, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):313-9, 1 Sep 74
Effect of imipramine on the behavior of rat-liver mitochondria during centrifugation in a sucrose gradient. Wattiaux-De Coninck S, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):407-16, 2 Oct 74
The minimum effective amount of uncouplers for rat liver mitochondria. Muraoka S, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):53-6, 1 Jun 75
Effect of polyanions on lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes of rat liver in vitro. Just WW, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1565-8, Dec 74
Proceedings: 2-Mercaptopropionylglycine, a new SH-reagent for mitochondria. Zimmer G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1273, Oct 74
Synergistic action of cord factor and mycobacterial sulfatides on mitochondria. Kato M, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):733-41, Oct 74
Letter: Induction of giant mitochondria in mouse hepatocytes by diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC). Asano M, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):189-91, 1974
Functional and structural changes in isolated rabbit liver mitochondria induced by fluorodichloromethane. Auken OW VAN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):729-30, Jun 75
The monoamine oxidase inhibitory effect of new homopyrimidazole derivatives. Magyar K, et al.

Med Biol 52(6):384-9, Dec 74
Chloramphenicol-induced giant hepatic mitochondria. Albring M, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 62(1):43-4, Jan 75**
Effects of vitamin E deficiency on GSH-induced swelling of rat liver mitochondria. Aloxie SO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):929-32, Mar 75**
Effect of thyroxine on the energy metabolism and structure of mitochondria in chick-embryo liver. Turakulov YaKh, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):361-9, Jul 74**
Structural and respiratory effects of melittin (Apis mellifera) on rat liver mitochondria. Olson FC, et al. **Toxicon 12(4):419-25, Aug 74**
[Halogenated anesthetics effect on rat liver mitochondria] Schumer W, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(1):13-6, 1972**
[Effect of Na aspartate on the respiration of mitochondria isolated from rat liver] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie 14(5):313-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Comparative influences of different selenium and sulfur substances on the fragility of lysosomes and mitochondria in vitro] Van Caneghem P. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3491-500, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Influence of thyroid status on the electrophoretic pattern of rat liver mitochondrial proteins] Baudry M, et al. **Biochimie 57(1):77-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Studies on the relationship between fever reaction of bacterial pyrogen and its peripheral actions. II Effects of the pyrogens on rat liver mitochondrial respiration.] Hori Y, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):28-32, 1974 (Jpn)**
[Effect of rifampicin and its derivatives on energy transfer reactions in mitochondria (author's transl)] Wachi T, et al. **Kekkaku 49(8):239-46, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Effect of organophosphate insecticides on succinate oxidation and cytochrome oxidase activity in rat liver] Sitkiewicz D, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(3):357-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Effect of gramicidin S on the respiratory parameters of rat liver mitochondria] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):888-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Characteristics of the intracellular action of ischemic toxin] Levandovskif IV, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):996-8, 1974 (Rus)**
[Nature of the interaction between intact and thyroxine-damaged mitochondria] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):248-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**
[Action ov vitamin A and its derivatives on mitochondrial respiration] Shol'ts KF, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):877-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Role of calcium ions in anoxic impairment of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria] Bragin EO, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):150-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The effect of benz(alpha)pyrene and its derivatives on the function of isolated rat liver mitochondria] Riabykh TP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(4):393-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

The inhibition of the mitochondrial NADH oxidase by alprenolol and the protective effect of cytochrome P-450. Grundin R, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 37(2):154-64, Aug 75**
Effects of phenobarbital and ethanol on rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenases. Tottmar SO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):270-6, Oct 74**
Detection of enzyme-substrate type of interaction during the operation of mitochondrial calcium pump. Rossi CS, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:171-6, 1974**
The mitochondrial role in hepatic cell mixed-function oxidations. Schenkman JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:420-7, 1973**
Further characterization of mitochondrial protein phosphatase. Clari G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):318-22, Jan 75**
Mechanism of allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase of delta-aminolevulinate synthetase in liver mitochondria. Effects of administration of glucose, cyclic AMP, and some hormones related to glucose metabolism. Kim HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):293-304, Sep 74**
Compartmentation of enzymes in the rat liver mitochondrial matrix. Matlib MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):193-202, Mar 75**
Effect of clofibrate on the adenosine triphosphatase activity of rat liver mitochondria. Panini SR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):188-97, May 75**
Effect of thyroid hormones on activity of nonspecific phosphohydrolases in blood serum, tissues and liver mitochondrial fraction of white rat. Drożdż M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):285-90, 1975**
Role of superoxide radical in mitochondrial dehydrogenase reactions. Forman HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1044-50, 8 Oct 74**
Endogenous proteinkinase-dependent phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondrial membranes. Moret V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):1011-7, 17 Feb 75**
Adenosine triphosphatase from rat liver mitochondria: separate sites involved in ATP hydrolysis and in the reversible, high affinity binding of ADP. Pedersen PL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):610-6, 19 May 75**
Formation of acetoacetate from 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarate by rat liver and isolation of a mitochondrial coenzyme A-transferase activity involved. Deana R, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):481-6, Mar 74**
Rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. A change in the reaction mechanism on solubilization. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J 145(2):311-21, Feb 75**
Pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. Purification, properties and cation specificity. Warren GB, et al. **Biochem J 139(2):297-310, May 74**
Amine competition for oxidation by rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):627-31, 1 Mar 75**
The effects of pent-4-enoate and methylenecyclopropylacetate on some enzymes of beta-oxidation in rat liver mitochondria in vivo and in vitro. Osmundsen H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):331-3, 1975**
The effects of pent-4-enoate and methylenecyclopropylacetate on some enzymes of beta-oxidation in extracts of liver mitochondria. Osmundsen H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):330-1, 1975**
Bovine serum albumin activation of ox liver butyryl-coenzyme A synthetase. Osmundsen H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):327-9, 1975**
The mechanism of microsomal and mitochondrial nitroreductase. Electron spin resonance evidence for nitroaromatic free radical intermediates. Mason RP, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1626-32, 22 Apr 75**
The effects of phosphate and electron transport on the carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone-induced ATPase of rat-liver mitochondria. Bertina RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):492-504, 20 Mar 75**
Identification of the palmitoyl-CoA synthetase present in the inner membrane-matrix fraction of rat liver mitochondria. Groot PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):1-12, 23 Jan 74**
The activation of short-chain fatty acids by the soluble fraction of guinea-pig heart and liver mitochondria. The search for a distinct propionyl-CoA synthetase. Groot PH. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):12-20, 24 Jan 75**
Redox properties of beta-type cytochromes in Escherichia coli and rat liver mitochondria and techniques for their analysis. Hendler RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):42-62, 31 Jan 75**
Stepwise reduction of cytochromes b-562, b-566 and b-558 in rat liver mitochondria. Higuti T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):36-47, 8 Jul 75**
On the specificity of the inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A esters. Ho CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):86-94, 16 Oct 74**
Expression of purified mitochondrial poly(A)polymerase of hepatomas by an endogenous primer from liver.. Jacob ST, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):312-20, 13 Sep 74**
Glycoprotein biosynthesis in liver mitochondria. II. Mitochondrial localization of mannosyltransferase. Morelis R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):10-7, 27 Nov 74**
Acyl group specificity of mitochondrial pools of carnitine acyltransferases. Solberg HE. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):101-12, 22 Aug 74**
Effect of aflatoxins on ATPase activity of rat liver mitochondria. Pai MR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):638-40, May 75**
Stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity by serotonin. Gridneva LI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):773-5, Jan 75**
In vitro synthesis of propionyl-CoA holocarboxylase by a partially purified mitochondrial preparation from biotin-deficient chicken liver. Achuta Murthy PN, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):800-3, Sep 74**
The conformational states of cytochrome oxidase in the mitochondrion. Kornblatt JA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(4):467-71, Apr 75**
The temperature dependence of the response to valinomycin and gramicidin by isolated liver mitochondria from warm- and cold-blooded animals. Smith CL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):761-73, 15 Dec 74**
In vitro inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by manganese and its reversal by chelating agents. Seth PK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(4):176-80, 1974**
Influence of ionic strength of incubation medium on the release of some enzymes from rat liver mitochondria. Panchenko LF, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):337-47, 1975**
Influence of ionic strength of incubation medium on the release of some enzymes from rat liver mitochondria. Panchenko LF, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):337-47, 1975**
Investigation of localization of monoamine oxidase (EC 1.4.3.4) in subfraction of rat liver mitochondria. Turska E, et al. **Enzyme 19(3):140-8, 1975**
Turnover of malate-dehydrogenase isozymes in rabbit liver and heart. Dölken G, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(2):333-42, 1 Sep 74**
Transfer of monosaccharide onto exogenous acceptors by mitochondrial glycosyl transferases. Myers MW, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):173-7, 15 Aug 74**
Substrate stereochemistry of the enoyl-CoA hydratase reaction. Willadsen P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):247-52, May 75**
Methyl mercury effect on rat liver mitochondrial deshydrogenases. Magnaval R, et al. **Experientia 31(4):408-7, 15 Apr 75**
Inhibition of liver aldehyde dehydrogenase by pyrogallol and related compounds. Rubenstein JA, et al. **Experientia 31(4):414-5, 15 Apr 75**
Regulation of mitochondrial ATPase. Effect of electron flow. Alexandre A, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):107-10, 15 Mar 75**
Evidence for substrate-induced conformational changes in mitochondrial transhydrogenase. Blazyk JF, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):227-32, 1 Feb 75**
Evidence for penetrant and non-penetrant thiol reagents and their use in the location of rat liver mitochondrial D(-)-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Gaudemer Y, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):30-4, 1 Jun 75**
Change of the relative proportion of various forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in chicken liver possibly associated with enhanced gluconeogenesis. Jo JS, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):345-8, 1 Aug 74**
Effect of clofibrate treatment on the activity of carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Kähönen MT, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):297-9, 1 Aug 74**
Evidence for a proteolytic system in rat liver mitochondria. Lovaas E. **FEBS Lett 45(1):244-7, 1 Sep 74**
Intramitochondrial localization and release of rat liver superoxide dismutase. Panchenko LF, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):84-7, 15 Jul 75**
On the mechanism of irreversible pyruvate dehydrogenase inactivation in liver mitochondrial extracts. Wieland OH. **FEBS Lett 52(1):44-7, 15 Mar 75**
Proceedings: Catalytic and regulatory properties of different mitochondrial acetoacetyl-CoA acetyltransferases from ox liver. Huth W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1211, Oct 74**
Intramitochondrial localization of arginase appearing in chicken liver upon starvation. Sandri G, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(3):165-74, May-Jun 74**
Studies on mitochondrial and microsomal nucleoside diphosphatases of rat liver. Shirasaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):99-106, Jul 74**
Stimulation of rat liver mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by anions. Ebel RE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):191-6, 10 Jan 75**
Influence of aurovertin on mitochondrial ATPase activity. Ebel RE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4992-5, 10 Jul 75**
The purification and some properties of electron transfer flavoprotein and general fatty acyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria. Hall CL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3476-86, 10 May 75**
Purification and kinetic properties of acyl and alkyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate oxidoreductase. LaBelle EF Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6936-44, 10 Nov 74**
Carnitine palymityltransferase in neonatal and adult heart and liver mitochondria. Effect of phospholipase C treatment. McMillin Wood J. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3062-6, 25 Apr 75**
Rat liver pyruvate carboxylase. V. Reversible dissociation by chloride salts of monovalent cations. Nakashima K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):331-6, 10 Jan 75**
Pyruvate carboxylase from chicken liver. Magnetic resonance studies of the effect of substrates and inhibitors on the environment of the bound manganese. Reed GH, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6156-62, 10 Oct 74**
Molecular and catalytic properties of mitochondrial (ketogenic) 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase of liver. Reed WD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3117-23, 25 Apr 75**
Pyruvate carboxylase. Inhibition of the mammalian and avian liver enzymes by alpha-ketoglutarate and L-glutamate. Scrutton MC, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5405-15, 10 Sep 74**
Pyruvate carboxylase. Studies of activator-independent catalysis and of the specificity of activation by acyl derivatives of

coenzyme A for the enzyme from rat liver. Scrutton MC. J Biol Chem 249(22):7057-67, 25 Nov 74
Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Effects of octanoate, oxidation-reduction state, and adenosine triphosphate to adenosine diphosphate ratio. Taylor SI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2028-35, 25 Mar 75
Studies on monoamine oxidase. (Report XXV). Effects of alcohols on beef liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Kurosawa Y. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):787-95, Oct 74
Studies on monoamine oxidase (report XXIV). Effect of harmine on monoamine oxidase. Yasuhara H. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):523-33, Aug 74
Effects of chronic ethanol ingestion upon acyl-CoA: carnitine acyltransferase in liver and heart. Parker SL, et al. Lipids 9(8):520-5, Aug 74
Mitochondrial 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase from chicken liver. Reed WD, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:155-60, 1975
Mechanisms and physiological roles of fatty acid chain elongation in microsomes and mitochondria. Seubert W, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):29-40, 11 May 73 (66 ref.)
Behaviour of rat-liver mitochondria during centrifugation in a sucrose gradient. Wattiaux R. Mol Cell Biochem 4(1):21-9, 1 Aug 74
Delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase from fetal rat liver: studies on the partially purified enzyme. Woods JS, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):70-8, Jan 75
The effect of ADP and Mg++ ions on the interaction between mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase and exogenous cytochrome c. Aviram I. Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):325-37, 1972
Participation of N1-oxide derivatives of adenine nucleotides in the phosphotransferase activity of liver mitochondria. Jebeleanu G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4630-4, Nov 74
Subfractions obtained from inner mitochondrial membranes incubated with cysteine. II. Distribution of enzymes and respiratory chain components. Segovia JL, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):43-7, Mar 74
Effect of Fusarium sporotrichiella v. Sportrichiodies mycotoxin on membranes of subcellular particles. Pokrovsky AA, et al. Toxicology 3(1):69-78, Jan 75
[Recent data on D(minus) beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase of rat liver mitochondria] Latruffe N, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):848-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Simple kinetic method for the determination of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial GOT without previous separation] Graubaum HJ, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):293-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An endopeptidase from the matrix of rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Heidrich HG, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1399-404, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of protocaval anastomosis (PCA) on the activity of cytoplasmtic, mitochondrial and microsomal enzymes in the normal and cirrhotic rat-liver] Bode C, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:149-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enzyme-activity changes in various cellular locations following heterotopic auxiliary liver transplantation in the rat] Bode C, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:427-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of thyroid hormones on mitochondrial DNA-polymerase activity] Barletta A, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):18-21, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Alkylating compounds, inhibitors of mitochondrial ATP-synthetase] Gudz' TI, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):89-94, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity by tissue respiration and phosphorylation uncoupling agents] Gorkin VZ, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):54-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of alcohols on mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity] Severina IS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of cholesterol on the activity of several liver mitochondria enzymes in vitro] Sidorenkov IV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):52-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase by palmitoyl-CoA] Panov AV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):746-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Effect of tertiary and secondary tricyclic antidepressants on the (K+--Na+)-adenosine triphosphatase activity of rabbit liver mitochondria] Dolgo-Saburov VB, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):698-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[The heat stability of glutamate dehydrogenase in a system of isolated rat liver mitochondria] Iakovleva VI, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):167-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of glutamate dehydrogenase in oxidative deamination of glutamic acid in the brain and liver at different stages of postnatal development] Aprikian GV, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:91-105, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The peroxidase function of mitochondria] Chumakov VN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):382-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Concerning the characteristics of mitochondrial and soluble alanine aminotransferase of the liver of white rats] Orlický J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):53-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Cytoplasmic and mytochondrial malicdehydrogenases of chicken liver (author's transl)] Baró J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(4):241-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Mitochondrial antibodies (AMA). Doniach D, et al. Gut 15(8):664-8, Aug 74 (58 ref.)
The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes, II. Studies in vitro with a complement fixation reaction. Schiefer HG. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):725-8, Jul 73
The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes, I. Schiefer HG. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):722-4, Jul 73
Impairment of mitochondrial respiratory control by activated lymphocytes. Bootello A, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):564-9, 1975

## METABOLISM

Alkali cation effects on mitochondrial citrate uptake. Györgyi S, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):57-61, 1975
RNA synthesis in rat liver after cortisol treatment: a possible mitochondrial-nuclear relationship. Mansour AM, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):298-309, Oct 74
The effect of chlorhexidine on some biochemical parameters of rat liver mitochondria. Christensen F, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(1):1-12, Jan 75
Some properties of an isolated glycoprotein possibly related to calcium transport in mitochondria. Panfili E, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):323-30, 1974
Binding of ADP and ATP to mitochondrial protein and its possible involvement in the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Alexandre A, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:163-70, 1974
Oxidative energy metabolism in germ-free and conventional rat liver mitochondria. Sewell DL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):526-9, Feb 75
Methodology for in vitro studies of Ca-2+ transport. Reed KC, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):44-54, Jul 75
Role of the sodium pump in the regulation of liver metabolism in experimental alcoholism. Bernstein J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):560-72, 1974 (131 ref.)
The effect of microwaves (2450 MHz) on isolated rat liver mitochondria. Elder JA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:251-62, 28 Feb 75
Effects of electromagnetic fields on microsomal ATPase and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Straub KD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:292-300, 28 Feb 75
Ultrastructural evolution of experimentally induced lipid inclusions in rat and mouse hepatocytes indicative for the recovery of livers from effects of benzidamine and triacetyloleandomycin. Garaci E, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(1):18-28, Jan-Feb 74
Role of insulin as a portal factor in maintaining the viability of liver. Ozawa K, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):716-9, Nov 74
ADP requirement for prevention by a cytosolic factor of Mg2+ and Ca2+ release from rat liver mitochondria. Binet A, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):756-64, Oct 74
Products of rat liver mitochondrial protein synthesis: electrophoretic analysis of the number and size of these proteins and their solubility in chloroform: methanol. Burke JP, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):1-11, Sep 74
Effects of chronic ethanol treatment of mitochondrial functions damage to coupling site I. Cederbaum AI, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):580-9, Dec 74
Differential effects of acetate on palmitate and octanoate oxidation: segregation of acetyl CoA pools. Cederbaum AI, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):618-28, Feb 75
DNA biosynthesis in rat liver mitochondria. Inhibition by sulfhydryl compounds and stimulation by cytoplasmic proteins. D'Agostino MA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):400-16, Feb 75
Oscillatory states of mitochondria. Studies on the oscillatory mechanism of liver and heart mitochondria. Gooch VD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):759-68, Aug 74
The effect of Zn2+ ions on mitochondrial electron transport. Kleiner D. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):121-5, Nov 74
Action of the adenosine triphosphate analog, adenylyl imidodiphosphate in mitochondria. Meinick RL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):139-44, Jan 75
Glycine metabolism by rat liver mitochondria. Reconstruction of the reversible glycine cleavage system with partially purified protein components. Motokawa Y, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):624-33, Oct 74
Glycine metabolism by rat liver mitochondria. Isolation and some properties of the protein-bound intermediate of the reversible glycine cleavage reaction. Motokawa Y, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):634-40, Oct 74
Thermodynamic relationships among cytochrome b k, cytochrome b t, and ubiquinone in mitochondria. Wilson DF, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):116-28, Mar 75
On the structure-activity relationships and mechanism of organotin induced, nonenergy dependent swelling of liver mitochondria. Wulf RG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):176-85, Mar 75
Dissociation of pyruvate dehydrogenase from the glucagon stimulation of pyruvate carboxylation in rat liver mitochondria. Yamazaki RK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):575-83, Feb 75
Effect of pH on the redox state of cytochrome a in anaerobic, ATP-treated intact mitochondria. Muraoka S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):602-7, 3 Feb 75
Regulation of the mitochondrial oxidation-reduction state in intact hepatocytes by calcium ions. Otto DA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):743-50, 27 Nov 74
DNA synthesis by a membrane-DNA complex from rate liver mitochondria. Shearman CW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):712-21, 7 Apr 75
The transport of sulphate and sulphite in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. Biochem J 142(1):127-37, Jul 74
A kinetic study of sulphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. Biochem J 146(3):667-73, Mar 75
The action of trialkyltin compounds on mitochondrial respiration. The effect of pH. Dawson AP, et al. Biochem J 138(3):349-57, Mar 74
8-Anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate interaction with whole and disrupted mitochondria: a re-evaluation of the use of double-reciprocal plots in the derivation of binding parameters for fluorescent probes binding to mitochondrial membranes. Gains N, et al. Biochem J 148(1):157-60, Apr 75
Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74
Adaptive changes in the capacity of systems used for the synthesis of citrulline in rat liver mitochondria in response to high- and-low-protein diets. McGivan JD, et al. Biochem J 142(2):359-64, Aug 74
A mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control. Mowbray J. Biochem J 148(1):41-7, Apr 75
Mode of inhibition of mitochondrial energy transduction by chlorophenoxyisobutyrate. Panini SR, et al. Biochem J 142(2):253-61, Aug 74
The effect of energization on the apparent Michaelis-Mentne constant for oxygen in mitochondrial respiration. Petersen LC, et al. Biochem J 142(2):247-52, Aug 74
The metabolism of phenolic acids in the rat. Ranganathan S, et al. Biochem J 140(3):517-22, Jun 74
The inhibition of mitochondrial calcium transport by lanthanides and ruthenium red. Reed KC, et al. Biochem J 140(2):143-55, May 74
A re-evaluation of energy-independent calcium-ion binding by rat liver mitochondria. Reed KC, et al. Biochem J 142(3):555-66, Sep 74
A re-evaluation of energy-independent calcium-ion binding by rat liver mitochondria. Reed KC, et al. Biochem J 142(3):555-66, Sep 74
Inhibition by local anaesthetics of adenine nucleotide translocation in rat liver mitochondria. Spencer TL, et al. Biochem J 140(3):413-22, Jun 74
Effects of 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, a thiol reagent on several mitochondrial functions: coupling mechanism, ATPase and anion transport. Abou-Khalil S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):49-56, 1 Jan 75
Restoration of hepatic mitochondria during recovery from carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Brabec MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3227-38, 1 Dec 74
Metabolic effects of hypoglycemic sulfonylureas-VI. Effects of chlorpropamide and carbutamide on ketogenesis and on mitochondrial redox state in the isolated perfused rat liver. Debeer LJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1035-41, 1 May 75
Mode of action of garlic oil--effect on oxidative phosphorylation in hepatic mitochondria of mice. George KC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):931-6, 1 Mar 74
Effect of 1,1,1-trichloroethane on mitochondrial metabolism. Herd PA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1179-85, 15 Jun 75
Action of propranolol on mitochondrial functions--effects on non-energized ion fluxes. Järvisalo JO, et al. Biochem Pharmacol

24(13-14):1309-16, 15 Jul 75
Further studies concerning the effects of clofibrate on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria. Mackerer CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(23):3331-45, 1 Dec 74
Effects of anti-inflammatory 2-aryl-1,3-indandiones on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Van Den Berg G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(7):815-21, 1 Apr 75
Proton movements and adenosine triphosphate synthesis in rat liver mitochondria. Archbold GPR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):321-4, 1975
Age-related changes in lipids peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria. Barrett MC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):124-6, 1975
Interaction between spin-labeled acyl-coenzyme A and the mitochondrial adenosine diphosphate carrier. Devaux PF, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1272-80, 25 Mar 75
Differential inhibition of the exchange reactions associated with oxidative phosphorylation. Holland PC, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4549-53, 22 Oct 74
Calcium uptake and membrane potential in mitochondria. Rottenberg H, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(23):4811-7, 5 Nov 74
Thermodynamic relationships between the mitochondrial oxidation-reduction reactions and cellular ATP levels in ascites tumor cells and perfused rat liver. Wilson DF, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(26):5305-11, 17 Dec 74
The inhibition by bromothymol blue of anion translocation across the mitochondrial membrane. Aleksandrowicz Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(1):92-105, 28 Feb 75
Surface potential and the interaction of weakly acidic uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation with liposomes and mitochondria. Bakker EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):491-506, 17 Jun 75
Cholesterol exchange between microsomal, mitochondrial and erythrocyte membranes and its enhancement by cytosol. Bell FP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 306(1):18-27, 22 Jul 75
Phospholipid compositon of mitochondria and microsomes from regenerating rat liver and hepatomas of different growth rate. Bergelson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):361-5, 19 Sep 74
The mechanism of inhibition by oligomycin of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria. Bertina RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(3):279-97, 19 Dec 74
Mitochondrial oxygen affinity as a function of redox and phosphate potentials. Bienfait HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):446-57, 20 Mar 75
Citrate as a regulator of acetyl-CoA metabolism in liver mitochondria. Bremer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):564-72, 29 Dec 74
Studies on the active transfer of reducing equivalents into mitochondria via the malate-aspartate shuttle. Bremer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):387-97, 20 Mar 75
Transfer of phosphatidylserine from liposomes or microsomes to mitochondria. Stimulation by a cell supernatant factor. Butler MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(1):52-7, 18 Apr 75
Mechanism of action of agents which uncouple oxidative phosphorylation: direct correlation between proton-carrying and respiratory-releasing properties using rat liver mitochondria. Cunarro J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):234-40, 15 May 75
Further studies on the formation of cardiolipin and phosphatidylglycerol in rat liver mitochondria. Effect of divalent cations and the fatty acid composition of CDP-diglyceride. Hostetler KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):382-9, 24 Mar 75
Use of phospholipid exchange protein to measure inside-outside transposition in phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Johnson LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):176-85, 28 Jan 75
Novel properties of two classes of nascent mitochondrial DNA formed in vitro. Koike K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):144-54, 29 Aug 74
Ketogenesis in isolated rat liver mitochondria. III. Relationship with the rate of beta-oxidation. Lopes-Cardozo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):53-62, 25 Jul 74
Ketogenesis in isolated rat liver mitochondria. II. Factors affecting the rate of beta-oxidation. Lopes-Cardozo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):43-52, 25 Jul 74
Ketogenesis in isolated rat-liver mitochondria. IV. Oxaloacetate decarboxylation: consequences for metabolic calculations. Lopes-Cardozo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(2):193-203, 23 Aug 74
Cooperativity in the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by chlorophenoxyisobutyrate. Panini SR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):29-38, 18 Oct 74
Energy-dependent accumulation of iron by isolated rat liver mitochondria. V. Effect of factors controlling respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Romslo I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):80-94, 14 Apr 75
Energy-dependent accumulation of iron by isolated rat liver mitochondria. IV. Relationship to the energy state of the mitochondria. Romslo I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):69-79, 14 Apr 75
Inhibition of anion transport across with mitochondrial membrane by amytal. Swierczyński J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(1):66-75, 27 Nov 74
The effect of fasting on the acylation of carnitine and glycerophosphate in rat liver subcellular fractions. Tol A van. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):14-23, 25 Jul 74
Functional relationship between the ADP/ATP-carrier and the F1-ATPase in mitochondria. Vignais PV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):219-30, 17 Feb 75
Intramitochondrial intermembranal large amplitude protein movements. I. A possible novel aspect of membrane fluidity. Waksman A, et al. **Biochimie** 56(6-7):907-24, 1974
Fatty acid composition of some cellular membranes of fetal rat liver. Luit H, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):1-8, 1975
L-lysine uptake by rat liver mitochondria. Dependence on L-lysine concentration, pH, and induced K+ flux. Diwan JJ, et al. **Biophys J** 14(10):805-8, Oct 74
Quantitative magnetic resonance studies of manganese uptake by mitochondria. Gunter RE, et al. **Biophys J** 15(4):319-33, Apr 75
The effect of protamine degradation products of succinate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Tomasiak M, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(11):757-60, 1974
Pesticidal chemicals affecting some energy-linked functions of rat liver mitochondria in vitro. Abo-Khatwa N, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(4):446-54, Oct 74
Clinical trial of CDP-choline as a medicament for acute pancreatitis and its relation to pancreas and liver damage in acute pancreatitis. Ozawa K, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):483-9, Sep-Dec 74
Role of tocopherol in the reduction of mitochondrial NAD. Carabello FB. **Can J Biochem** 52(8):679-88, Aug 74
Evidence for the biosynthetic difference between isolated mitochondria and microsomes from guinea-pig and rat liver regarding lysophosphatidic acid, phosphatidic acid, CDP-diglyceride, phosphatidylglycerol, and cardiolipin. Davidson JB, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(10):936-9, Oct 74
Phosphatidylethanolamine in liver mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum: molecular species distribution and turnover. Parkes JG, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(6):698-705, Jun 75
Physicochemical characterization of Novikoff hepatoma mitochondrial DNA. White MT, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):873-9, Apr 75
Effects of 5,5'-diphenyl-2-thiohydantoin on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria. Haettinger JR, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(4):255-64, Apr 75
Effect of aflatoxins on oxidative phosphorylation by rat liver mitochondria Ramachandra Pai M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(2):123-31, Feb 75
Methylation of rat liver mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid by chemical carcinogens and associated alterations in physical properties. Wilkinson R, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(3):157-67, Mar 75
Photodynamic action of phloxine on mitochondrial respiration. Obata F. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(6):1285-90, Jun 74
Control of phosphorylative activity in human liver mitochondria through changes in respiratory enzyme contents. Ozawa K, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(2):75-82, Feb 75
Effect of partially purified crustacean eyestalk factor on mitochondrial respiration. Skorkowski EF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(4):627-30, 15 Dec 74
Effects of triiodothyronine on rat-liver mitochondrial transcription process. Gadaleta MN, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):495-501, 21 Feb 75
Effects of fasting on the control of fatty-acid synthesis in hepatoma 7777 and host liver. Role of long-chain fatty acyl-CoA$_n$, the mitochondrial citrate transporter and pyruvate dehydrogenase activity. Halperin ML, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):517-22, 15 Jan 75
On the mechanism of malonyl-CoA-independent fatty-acid synthesis. Characterization of the mitochondrial chain-elongating system of rat liver and pig-kidney cortex. Hinsch W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 53(2):437-47, 6 May 75
Studies on the partial degradation of polyunsaturated fatty acids in rat-liver mitochondria. Kunau WH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):311-8, 1 Oct 74
The influence of respiration and ATP hydrolysis on the proton-electrochemical gradient across the inner membrane of rat-liver mitochondria as determined by ion distribution. Nicholls DG. **Eur J Biochem** 50(1):305-15, 16 Dec 74
On the mechanism of translocation of pyruvate and other monocarboxylic acids in rat-liver mitochondria. Papa S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):265-74, 1 Nov 74
Interaction of biguanides with mitochondrial and synthetic membranes. The role of phospholipids as natural binding sites. Schäfer G. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):57-66, 1 Jun 74
Energy dissipation by calcium recycling and the efficiency of calcium transport in rat-liver mitochondria. Stucki JW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):365-75, 2 Oct 74
Isolation and respiratory measurements on a single large mitochondrion. Suchy J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):198-202, Sep 74
Effect of xanthothricin on the respiratory chain. Akimenko VK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):23-8, 15 Sep 74
Binding of adenine nucleotides to mitochondrial membrane. Alexandre A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1) 15 Mar 75
Effect of the A23187 ionophore on mitochondrial membrane Mg2++ and Ca2+. Binet A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):400-3, 1 Jan 75
Partial purification of an atractyloside-binding protein from mitochondria. Brandolin G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):149-53, 15 Sep 74
Role of fatty acids in regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate and citrulline synthesis in rabbit liver mitochondria. Bryła J. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):60-5, 1 Oct 74
The transport of thiosulphate in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):247-50, 15 Sep 74
The effects of palmityl-coenzyme A and atractyloside on the steady-state intra- and extra-mitochondrial phosphorylation potentials generated during ADP-controlled respiration. Davis EJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):250-2, 15 Nov 74
Effect of metal cations on the inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation by acyl-CoA. Duszyński J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):74-8, 15 Jan 75
Avenaciolide inhibition of anion transport in mitochondria. Godinot C. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):138-40, 15 Sep 74
Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Evidences for an energy linked P1 membrane binding. Guerin M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):210-3, 1 Feb 75
New aspects of the mechanism of inorganic phosphate and dicarboxylate transport in mitochondria. Lofrumento NE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):188-91, 15 Nov 74
Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate by animal tissue mitochondria. Mansurova SE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):94-8, 15 Jul 75
Elaboration of medium chain free fatty acids and long chain fatty acid prostaglandin precursors by isolated anoxic rat liver mitochondria. Markelonis G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):7-10, 1 Mar 75
Funiculosin; a new specific inhibitor of the respiratory chain in rat liver mitochondria. Moser UK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):279-83, 1 Feb 75
Evidence for the role of a specific monocarboxylate transporter in the control of pyruvate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Mowbray J. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):344-7, 30 Aug 74
Redox changes of cytochrome alpha-607 and NAD(P)H in rat liver mitochondria induced by L-malate under anaerobic conditions. Muraoka S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):263-7, 15 Sep 74
A novel mechanism for inhibition of beta-oxidation by methylenecyclopropylacetyl-CoA, a metabolite of hypoglycin. Osmundsen H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):38-41, 15 Jul 75
The transport of monocarboxylic oxoacids in rat liver mitochondria. Paradies G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):149-52, 15 Mar 75
Interactions of a mitochondrial Ca2+-binding glycoprotein with lipid bilayer membranes. Prestipino G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):99-103, 1 Sep 74
A low molecular weight ruthenium complex inhibitory to mitochondrial Ca2+ transport. Reed KC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):109-14, 15 Sep 74
Interaction of calcium with mitochondria during calcium flux. Rossi CS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):349-52, 1 Aug 74
A process requiring mitochondrial NADPH: urea formation from ammonia. Sies H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):274-8, 15 Jun 75
Phosphate transport across the mitochondrial membrane: the influence of thiol oxidation and of Mg++ on inhibition by mercurials. Siliprandi D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):15-7, 1 Mar 75
Mitochondrial-cytosolic interrelationships involved in gluconeogenesis from serine in rat liver. Snell K. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):202-5, 15 Jul 75
Steric and electronic effects on the uncoupling activity of substituted 3,5 dichlorosalicylanilides. Storey BT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):338-41, 1 Jan 75
Net transfer of phosphatidylinositol from microsomes and mitochondria to liposomes catalyzed by the exchange protein from rat liver. Zborowski J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):317-20, 1 Mar 75
Adenine nucleotide metabolism in regenerative,

atrophic, and necrotizing processes of the liver. Ozawa K, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1225-30, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Regulation of pyruvate oxidation in fetal rat liver mitochondria. Berger R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1174-5, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Tissue-specific characterization of mitochondrial chain elongation of fatty acids in liver, kidney and cortex and heart. Hinsch W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1207-8, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Biosynthesis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mitochondria. Keller th, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1215, Oct 74**

Effects of thiophosphate analogues of ATP and ADP on the ATP-synthetase reaction of oxidative phosphorylation. Lüstorff J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1400-4, Nov 74**

Activity of 8-C-bromo-derivatives of ATP and ADP in the mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocation system. Schlimme E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1139-42, Sep 74**

Mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide systems: ammonium chloride responses and associated metabolic transitions in hemoglobin-free perfused rat liver. Sies H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):305-20, Mar 74**

Uptake of 65Zn++ & 59Fe+++ by isolated rat liver mitochondria. Garg DP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):169-71, Mar 74**

Disruption of charge separation followed by that of the proton gradient in the mitochondrial membrane by CCCP. Hirose S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):213-6, Jul 74**

Thiophosphate labelling of mitochondria-lack of evidence for an acyl-phosphate intermediate in oxidative phosphorylation. Cross RL, et al. **J Bioenerg 6(1):21-5, 1974**

Characteristics of the movement of K+ across the mitochondrial membrane and the inhibitory action of Tl+. Barrera H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5370-4, 25 Jul 75**

Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on fatty acid oxidation by hepatic mitochondria. Cederbaum AI, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5122-9, 10 Jul 75**

Stoichiometry and calculated enthalpy change for mitochondrial oxidation of succinate by ferricyanide. Chien TF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):553-6, 25 Jan 75**

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Membrane components labeled by N-ethylmaleimide during inhibition of transport. Coty WA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3515-21, 10 May 75**

Effects of guanidine derivatives on mitochondrial function. Ca2+ uptake and release. Davidoff F. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6406-15, 25 Oct 74**

Mitochondrial cation-hydrogen ion exchange. Sodium selective transport by mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Douglas MG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5464-71, 10 Sep 74**

Superoxide production and electron transport in mitochondrial oxidation of dihydroorotic acid. Forman JH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4322-6, 10 Jun 75**

The hormonal control of gluconeogenesis by regulation of mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylation in isolated rat liver cells. Garrison JC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2769-77, 25 Apr 75**

The effect of the hypocholesterolemic drug clofibrate on liver mitochondrial biogenesis. A role for neutral mitochondrial proteases. Gear AR, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6495-504, 25 Oct 74**

The sensitivity of rat liver and yeast mitochondrial ribosomes to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ibrahim NG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6806-11, 10 Nov 74**

Electrogenic characteristics of the mitochondrial glutamate-aspartate antiporter. LaNoue KF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7522-8, 10 Dec 74**

Energy-driven aspartate efflux from heart and liver mitochondria. LaNoue KF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7514-21, 10 Dec 74**

The effect of temperature on mitochondrial membrane-linked reactions. Lee MP, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7541-9, 10 Dec 74**

Characterization of the phosphoenolpyruvate inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis. McCoy GD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3510-4, 10 May 75**

Biosynthesis of bis(monoacylglyceryl)phosphate and acylphosphatidylglycerol in rat liver mitochondrial. Poorthuis BJHM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3297-302, 10 May 75**

Uncoupling and specific inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by antibiotic A20668. Reed PW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3704-8, 25 May 75**

A quantitative analysis of super-stoichiometric H+ ejection and Ca 2+ uptake in respiring rat liver mitochondria. Reynafarje B, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6067-73, 10 Oct 74**

The effect of adenosine triphosphate on the tricarboxylate transporting system of rat liver mitochondria. Robinson BH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3639-43, 25 May 75**

Artifacts in studies of protein synthesis with radioactive amino acids. Invalidity of alleged stimulation of protein synthesis by thyroxine in vitro in absence of mitochondria. Sokoloff L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5520-6, 10 Sep 74**

Adenosine diphosphate and calcium stimulation of respiration in mitochondria from alloxan diabetic rats. Garrick RA, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):261-8, Oct 74**

Hepatic mitochondrial function in ketogenic states. Diabetes, starvation, and after growth hormone administration. DiMarco JP, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1237-44, Jun 75**

Two distinct patterns of glucose intolerance in icteric rats and rabbits. Relationship to impaired liver mitochondria function. Yamada T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(1):38-45, Jul 75**

Model translocators for divalent and monovalent ion transport in phospholipid membranes. II. The effects of ion translocator X-537A on the energy-conserving properties of mitochondrial membranes. Estrada S, et al. **J Membr Biol 18(3-4):201-18, 1974**

Diurnal patterns of DNA synthesis in the rat: modification by diet and feeding schedule. Dallman PR, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1234-41, Oct 74**

Effects of semistarvation on rat liver, kidney, and heart mitochondrial function. Gold AJ, et al. **J Nutr 105(2):208-14, Feb 75**

Riboflavin and mouse hepatic cell structure and function. Mitochondrial oxidative metabolism in severe deficiency states. Hoppel CL, et al. **J Nutr 105(5):562-70, May 75**

Vitamin E deficiency in the rat. Cytoplasmic factors required for suppression of mitochondrial respiratory decline. Yeh YY, et al. **J Nutr 105(5):588-94, May 75**

Effects of glucagon and other peptides on fixation of CO2 by rat liver mitochondria. Smith IM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):720-8, Jun 75**

Evaluation of ischemic damage to rat liver mitochondria using the Krebs-cycle. Daniel AM, et al. **J Surg Res 17(3):204-9, Sep 74**

Pig liver perfusion with membrane oxygenator: a study of liver viability by means of the mitochondrial respiration test. De Miguel E, et al. **J Surg Res 17(3):186-91, Sep 74**

Blood gas transport of fluorocarbon emulsion and its effect on the metabolism in peripheral tissue. Sekita M. **Jpn J Surg 3(3):184-92, Sep 73**

Letter: Potential variants of phenylketonuria. Taylor D, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1378, 21 Jun 75**

Protein synthesis in mitochondrial and microsomal fractions from rat brain and liver after acute or chronic ethanol administration. Renis M, et al. **Life Sci 16(9):1447-57, 1 May 75**

The formation of a complex between the membrane structures of the mitochondria and DNA of nonmitochondrial origin. Kazakova TB, et al. **Mol Biol 8(4):439-43, Jan 75**

The effect of progesterone on monovalent cation transport into the mitochondrion. Swierczyński J, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):37-42, 1973**

Stimulatory effect of tricarboxylic acids on ATP formation in mitochondria. Swierczyński J, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):386-90, 1972**

Macromolecular enzymatic product of NAD+ in liver mitochondria. Kun E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1436-40, Apr 75**

Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on mitochondrial protein synthesis in Sinclair(S-1) miniature swine. Burke JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1051-6, Apr 75**

Effects of glucagon upon rat liver mitochondria in vivo. Williams JN Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):803-8, Dec 74**

Growth hormone and liver mitochondrial protein synthesis effect of cortisol and estradiol. Sharma RK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):331-4, Jun 75**

Subfractions obtained from inner mitochondrial membranes incubated with cysteine. I. Fatty acid distribution in phospholipids. Pérez P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):37-42, Mar 74**

Effect of ascorbate and cysteine on phospholipids of inner mitochondrial membranes. Santiago E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):163-70, Jun 73**

Control of phospholipid peroxidation and enzyme activity losses in mitochondria by antioxidants. Segovia JL, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):127-32, Jun 74**

Acetaldehyde oxidation by hepatic mitochondria: decrease after chronic ethanol consumption. Hasumura Y, et al. **Science 189(4204):727-9, 29 Aug 75**

Effect of coumarins on mitochondrial function I. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphoriation. Ramachandra Pai M, et al. **Toxicology 4(3):297-303, Jul 75**

[Oxidative phosphorylation of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2835-8, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Respiration of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2999-302, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Mn2+ uptake by mitochondria after liver infusion in normal and thyroidectomized rats] Autissier N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):509-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in the phospholipids of liver cell mitochondrial internal membranes in the course of the development of the rat] Levy M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):848-51, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of rubratoxin B on the respiration of liver mitochondria in the rat] Bernard C, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(1):53-5, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of mitochondrial solution spaces and the influence of the incubation medium and different metabolic states] Urbahn H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):143-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of various drugs on the adsorption of thyroid hormones to liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Wahl R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):608-17, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies of the effects of vitamin A on the structure and permeability of cellular and subcellular membranes] Liguori G, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):198-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of mesenterico-caval anastomosis on hepatic mitochondrial metabolism and functions in the rat] Ursini F, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):205-10, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Turnover of neutral lipids and phospholipids in rat liver mitochondria] Medli FM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1324-8, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Specificity of pyruvate transport in rat liver mitochondria] Paradies G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):338-43, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[On the regulatory mechanism of kynurenine metabolism in mitochondrial membranes with special reference to the problem of hyperinsulinemia or diabetic state (author's transl)] Okamoto H. **J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(9):758-70, 25 Sep 74 (87 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of estrogens on the parameters of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver mitochondria and uterus] Sergeev PV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):63, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Spontaneous endogenous ultraweak luminescence of rat liver mitochondria in conditions of normal metabolism] Zhuravlev AI, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1037-40, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peroxide oxidation of lipids of membrane structures of liver cells in the early stages of liver carcinogenesis] Beriia VP. **Biol Nauki (11):57-60, 1974 (Rus)**

[The interaction of different thiamine derivatives during their accumulation by rat liver mitochondria] Karpov LM, et al. **Biol Nauki (12):40-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[The functional state of rat liver mitochondria during different phases of slow freezing and storage of a mitochondrial suspension at a temperature of a -25 degrees c.] Lemeshko VV. **Biol Nauki (2):56-60, 1975 (Rus)**

[The antioxidant effect of steroid hormones on the peroxidation of mitochondrial membrane lipids in vivo and in vitro] Gukasov VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):54-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of uracil analogs on the oxidative and phosphorylating function of white rat liver mitochondria] Molodtsov EA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):59-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation of RNA biosynthesis in mitochondria to protein biosynthesis in cytoplasm of rat liver cells] Galkin AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1427-30, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

[RNA synthesis in mitochondrial fractions] Shuppe NG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):994-6, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation of mitochondria in different functional states] Sitkovskiĭ MV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):65-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incorporation of cytochrome C from Candida mycoderma yeasts into rat liver mitochondria] Slepneva LV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):154-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ACTH, TTH, and STH on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of hypophysectomized rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):92-5, May-Jun 75**

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the level of thiols in blood and in the liver and its structures] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):591-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the protein level of nuclei and mitochondria in various stages of liver regeneration] Revich GG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(11):1382-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the mitochondria of liver cells in obstructive jaundice] Krakovskiĭ AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):13-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of nicotinamide-hypoxanthine-dinucleotide (deamino-NAD) in nitrogen and energy metabolism] Movsesian SG. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 6:19-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidation of succinic acid in the liver mitochondria in chronic enterocolitis and after resection of the small intestine] Khadzhiev KKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Incorporation of C14-lysine and H3-thymidine in mitochondria of regenerating mouse liver] Revich GG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):20-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of the chemical structure of steroid hormones in inhibiting peroxidative lipid oxidation in mitochondrial membranes] Sergeev PV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):359-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Binding of exogenous coenzymes by mitochondrial structures in normal conditions and during gravitational stress] Totskiĭ VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):463-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an atherogenic diet on protein synthesis in liver mitochondria] Odushko NP. **Vopr Pitan** (6):11-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content and distribution of ubiquinone and ubichromenol in the unsaponifiable fraction of the hepatic subcellular structures of normal and vitamin A- and E-deficient rats] Chernukhina LA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):514-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### PATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: Artificially created giant mitochondria filled with matrix in hepatocytes] Albring M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:399, 1973 (Ger)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of clofibrate on mitochondrial function. Cederbaum AI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):1985-96, 15 Jul 74

Membrane potentials in mitochondrial preparations as measured by means of a cyanine dye. Laris PC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):415-25, 20 Mar 75

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion in isolated hepatocytes by the mitochondrial ATP/ADP ratio. Siess EA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):226-30, 1 Apr 75

Hepatic dearterialization in 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazo-benzene-induced hepatocellular carcinoma with special reference to circulatory dynamics and mitochondrial functions. Sugahara K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1278-83, May 75

Demonstration of thyroxine-stimulated incorporation of amino acid into peptide linkage in mitochondria-free system. Carter WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3588-94, 25 May 75

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Changes in the parameters of mitochondrial respiration and of the level of various nucleotides in rat hepatocytes after in vivo contamination by plutonium (239 Pu) citrate] Pépin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):141-4, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Inhibition of the phospholipid transport between the organelles of cells of irradiated rat liver] Kaznacheev IuS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of endogenous low-molecular-weight phenol-like metabolites in the radiation inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation] Kopylov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):736-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of complex preparations of vitamins C and P on energy metabolism in liver mitochondria of irradiated rats] Naumova GM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):586-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioresistance of the mammals and deamination reaction of certain nitrogen compounds] Zeinalov TA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):16-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mechanism of the formation of megamitochondria induced by copper-chelating agents. I. On the formation process of megamitochondria in cuprizone-treated mouse liver. Wakabayashi T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(1):15-37, Jan 75

The effect of age on mitochondrial ultrastructure and enzymes. Wilson PD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:171-83, 1975

The structure of rat liver mitochondria: a reevaluation. Brandt JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1097-104, 5 Aug 74

The effect of age on mitochondrial ultrastructure and enzyme cytochemistry. Wilson PD, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):126-8, 1975

Ultracentrifugal characterization of the mitochondrial ribosome and subribosomal particles of bovine liver: molecular size and composition. Hamilton MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(26):5400-3, 17 Dec 74

Interpretation of the electron spin resonance spectra of nitroxide-maleimide-labelled proteins and the use of this technique in the study of albumin and biomembranes. Benga G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):69-79, 21 Jul 75

Two temperature-induced changes in mitochondrial membranes detected by spin labelling and enzyme kinetics. Raison JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):135-40, 6 Sep 74

Intramitonchondrial crystalline inclusions in metastatic hypernephroma of the liver. Djaldetti M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(4):158-63, 10 Apr 74

Deterioration of rat-liver mitochondria during isopycnic centrifugation in an isoosmotic medium. Colliot M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):603-8, 21 Feb 75

A scanning and stereographic ultrastructural analysis of the isolated inner mitochondrial membrane during change in metabolic activity. Andrews PM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):127-36, Jan 75

A scanning and stereographic ultrastructural analysis of the isolated inner mitochondrial membrane during change in metabolic activity. Andrews PM, Hackenbrock CR. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):127-36, Jan 75

A morphometric analysis of inner membranes related to biochemical characteristics of mitochondria from heart muscle and liver in mice. Kistler A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):328-32, 15 Mar 75

The inner boundary membrane of mitochondria. Localization and biochemical characterization, possible functions in biogenesis and metabolism. Brdiczka D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):731-43, Jun 74

Formation of enlarged mitochondria in a liver cell line in response to a synthetic glucocorticoid. Berliner JA. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):711-6, Mar 75

The distribution of anionic sites on the surfaces of mitochondrial membranes. Visual probing with polycationic ferritin. Hackenbrock CR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):615-30, Jun 75

Configurational changes in isolated rat liver mitochondria as revealed by negative staining. III. Modifications caused by uncoupling agents. Muscatello U, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):1-12, Jul 75

The effect of temperature and concentration of the fixative on morphometry rat liver mitochondria and rough endoplasmic reticulum. Pilström L, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(1):33-7, Jan 75

Electron microscopic observations of heat-induced changes in the structure of mitochondrial membranes. Popinigis J, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 5(1):57-62, 1973

Crystalloid inclusions in hepatocyte mitochondria of dogs treated with levamisole. Simpson CF, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):129-37, 1974

[Stereological study on the frequency of hepatic giant mitochondria in patients with Gilbert's disease as compared with a normal control group (author's transl)] Slabodsky-Brousse N, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(3):179-86, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional criteria of internal membrane fractions from rat liver mitochondria. II. Submitochondrial particles disintegrated by ultrasonic treatment or phosphate buffer] Jung K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(1):17-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of the osmolality on the ultrastructure of isolated mitochondria (author's transl)] Schäfer D, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl** 13(0):151-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Experimental matrix-rich giant mitochondria through the inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis] Albring M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:513, 1974 (Ger)

[Congenital oculoskeletal myopathy with abnormal muscle and liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Okamura K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 15(4):177-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on monoamine oxidase. (26). Electron microscopic observations of the effects of various alcohols on mitochondrial structures and changes of monoamine oxidase activities] Masamoto K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(6):747-56, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure of the hepatocyte in halothane poisoning. Study in rats] Cardoso JM, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 25(1):9-17, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE

Some ultrastructural and cytochemical features of fiber populations in the soleus muscle. Gauthier GF. **Anat Rec** 180(4):551-63, Dec 74

ATP-induced oxidation of the a3+-2CO compound in pigeon heart mitochondria. Lindsay JG. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):705-15, Aug 74

Pyrene. A probe of lateral diffusion in the hydrophobic region of membranes. Vanderkooi JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):4000-6, 10 Sep 74

Mitochondrial formation in the developing flight muscles of the Colorado beetle. Bartelink AK, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(2):262-73, Feb 75

Neuromuscular physiology in Luft's syndrome. de Jesus PV. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 14(1):17-27, Jan-Feb 74

Magnetic circular dichroism and magnetooptical rotatory dispersion of submitochondrial particles at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures. Arutjunjan AM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):317-20, 15 Sep 74

A study of the distribution of mitochondria in some oxidative muscle fibres of the pig. James NT. **J Neurol Sci** 23(4):565-73, Dec 74

Mitochondrial swelling associated with exercise and method of fixation. Gale JB. **Med Sci Sports** 6(3):182-7, Fall 74

Preparation of submitochondrial vesicles using nitrogen decompression. Fleischer S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):292-9, 1974

[Progressive external ophtalmoplegia with abnormal mitochondria in striated muscles (author's transl)] Gérard JM, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 74(5):284-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the morphology of normal and tumor cell mitochondria] Iagubov AS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(12):82-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Existence of two distinct Hipip-type iron-sulfur centers in mitochondria. Ohnishi T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):894-9, 21 Apr 75

The control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The steady-state concentrations of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and succinyl-coenzyme A in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria. Hansford RG. **Biochem J** 142(3):509-19, Sep 74

Spin label evidence for the role of lysoglycerophosphatides in cellular membranes of hibernating mammals. Keith AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):204-10, 25 Jun 75

Relationships between mitochondrial content of muscle fibres and patterns of glyogendepletion postmortem. Swatland HJ. **Histochem J** 7(4):367-74, Jul 75

[Lipid-protein interactions and ANS fluorescence in mitochondrial membranes] Silvestrini MG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(23):1383-9, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of thyroid hormone administration on skeletal muscle mitochondria. Winder WW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1341-5, May 75

Porcine malignant hyperthermia: effects of halothane on mitochondrial respiration and calcium accumulation. Britt BA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(3):292-300, Mar 75

Injury produced by free fatty acids to lysosomes and mitochondria in cultured heart muscle and endothelial cells. Acosta D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(3):417-26, Nov-Dec 74

Ethidium bromide as an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation. Miko M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):347-52, 1 Jul 75

Effect of sh-reagents on the mitochondrial ATPase and induction of respiratory control in EDTA particles. Vinogradov AD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):230-3, 15 Jun 75

Structural studies on the organization of proteins in mitochondrial membranes using proteolytic enzymes. Pasquali P, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 1(3):194-207, 1973

[The action of general anesthetics. I. Use of 1-anilino-naphthalene-8-sulfonate as a fluorescent probe of the lipid phase of the membrane] Curatola G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(16-2):1299-304, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Studies of the action of general anesthetics. II.

Changes in membrane enzyme activities] Curatola G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1305-10, 30 Aug 74** (Ita)

[Effect of heparin on the Mg++-ATPase of the muscle mitochondria of adult and young rabbits] Dubinina EE. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):128-31, Mar-Apr 75** (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

The inhibition of the mitochondrial NADH oxidase by alprenolol and the protective effect of cytochrome P-450. Grundin R, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 37(2):154-64, Aug 75**

Mitochondrial ATP-ase activity in the rat skeletal muscle after physical training. Piaskowski J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):213-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria. Changes in mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity induced by n-butyl alcohol. Lenaz G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):72-9, Mar 75**

Evidence for a structural interaction between ATP synthetase and cytochrome c oxidase in mitochondria. Wilson DF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):491-7, Aug 74**

Lipoic acid inhibition of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Foster M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):528-34, 19 May 75**

Syncatalytic sulfhydryl group modification in mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase from chicken and pig heart. Gehring H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):441-7, 17 Mar 75**

Amino acid sequence of fifty two residues from the N-terminus of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. Kagamiyama H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):425-30, 20 Jan 75**

Amino acid sequence of 37 residues surrounding Nxl-pyridoxyllysine in mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. Kagamiyama H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):993-9, 21 Apr 75**

Spectral resolution of four cytochrome b components in mitochondria. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):578-81, 23 Sep 74**

Lipophilic chelator inhibition of mitochondrial membrane-bound ATPase activity and prevention of inhibition by uncouplers. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):671-6, 27 Nov 74**

Inhibition of purified mitochondiral ATPase (F1) by bathophenanthroline and relief of the inhibition by uncouplers. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1005-12, 21 Apr 75**

Selective solubilization of nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase from the mitochondrial inner membrane. Rydström J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):448-55, 9 Sep 74**

Fluorescein conjugates of cytochrome c as internal pH probes in submitochondrial particles. Thomas JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):931-9, 4 Aug 75**

Controlled reduction of cytochrome b in succinate-cytochrome c reductase complex by succinate in the presence of ascorbate and antimycin. Trumpower BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):16-23, 8 Jul 75**

Valinomycin sensitivity of cytochrome c oxidase vesicles. Wrigglesworth JM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):168-71, 1975**

Substrate activity of structural analogs of isocitrate for isocitrate dehydrogenases from bovine heart. Plaut GW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2581-8, 17 Jun 75**

Mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. Location of sulfhydryl groups and disulfide bonds in soluble enzyme from beef heart. Senior AE. **Biochemistry 14(4):660-4, 25 Feb 75**

Diphosphatidylglycerol-induced changes in the organization of mitochondrial ATPase. Bruni A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):333-43, 20 Sep 74**

Properties of Ascaris muscle mitochondria. 1. Cytochromes. Cheah KS. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):107-14, 14 Apr 75**

The activation of mitochondrial particulate ATPase by liposomes of diacylphospholipids. Dabbeni-Sala F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):77-86, 23 Apr 74**

Protection of the active site of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase from inhibition by potassium tetrachloroplatinate. Friedman ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):1-8, 23 May 75**

On the specificity of the inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A esters. Ho CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):86-94, 16 Oct 74**

A new EPR-detectable component in the ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase segment of the respiratory chain. Lee IY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):14-21, 23 Apr 74**

Thermodynamic and EPR characterization of mitochondrial succinate-cytochrome c reductase-phospholipid complexes. Leigh JS Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):95-106, 14 Apr 75**

Nucleotide-binding properties of native and cold-treated mitochondrial ATPase. Rosing J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):13-26, 31 Jan 75**

Activity of enzymes of the malate and lactate shunts in the sarcoplasm and mitochondria of denervated muscles. Zamoskovskaya GA. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):502-5, Nov 74**

The conformational states of cytochrome oxidase in the mitochondrion. Kornblatt JA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(4):467-71, Apr 75**

The orientation of cytochrome c oxidase in coupled phospholipid membrane vesicles--a spin-label study. Kronblatt JA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):364-70, Mar 75**

Some substances affecting the activity of proline dehydrogenase of insect flight muscle and rat kidney mitochondria. Norden DA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):717-24, 15 Mar 74**

Adenosine triphosphatase activity in Ascaris muscle mitochondria. Van den Bossche H. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):71-8, 15 Sep 74**

Iron-sulfur components of succinate dehydrogenase: stoichiometry and kinetic behavior in activated preparations. Beinert H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):185-94, May 75**

The mitochondrial ATPase. Selective modification of a nitrogen residue in the beta subunit. Ferguson SJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):127-33, May 75**

The mitochondrial ATPase. Evidence for a single essential tyrosine residue. Ferguson SJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):117-26, May 75**

Evidence for a proton-dependent regulation of mitochondrial nicotinamide-nucleotide transhydrogenase. Rydström J. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):67-76, 1 Jun 74**

Chlorothricin, and inhibitor of porcine-heart malate dehydrogenases, discriminating between the mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isoenzyme. Schindler PW. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):579-85, 21 Feb 75**

Charge transfer between water and octane phases by soluble mitochondrial ATPase (F1), bacteriorhodopsin and respiratory chain enzymes. Boguslavsky LI, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):223-6, 1 Feb 75**

Homology of the primary structures of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases from pig heart. Doonan S, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):25-8, 1 Dec 74**

Activation of NADH oxidase by succinate in partially ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Glazek E, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):123-6, 15 Sep 74**

An energy independent interaction of ATP with the mitochondrial NADH-dehydrogenase: competitive inhibition. Gutman M, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):241-3, 15 Oct 74**

Inhibition of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase by 2-thenoyltrifluoroacetone. Gutman M, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):170-3, 15 Dec 74**

Properties of the S-3 iron-sulphur centre of succinate dehydrogenase in the intact respiratory chain of beef heart mitochondria. Ingledew WJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):167-71, 15 Jun 75**

Changes in inhibitor sensitivity of the mitochondrial ATPase activity after detergent solubilisation. Linnett PE, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):180-3, 1 May 75**

Enzymatic changes associated with ketosis in long standing diabetes and prolonged starvation of rats. Bässler KH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):48-52, Jan 73**

Proceedings: Activation of external carnitine palmitoyltransferase in rat heart mitochondria. Thomitzek WD. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1261, Oct 74**

Mitochondrial enzymatic adaptation of skeletal muscle to endurance training. Benzi G, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):565-9, Apr 75**

Preparation of a homogeneous soluble D-beta-hydroxybutyrate apodehydrogenase from mitochondria. Bock H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5774-81, 10 Aug 75**

Control of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in intact cardiac mitochondria. Regulation of the inactivation and activation of the dehydrogenase. Chiang PK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3399-408, 10 May 75**

Malate dehydrogenase, circular dichroism difference spectra of porcine heart mitochondrial and supernatant enzymes, binary enzyme-coenzyme, and ternary enzyme-coenzyme-substrate analog complexes. Eberhardt NL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2987-92, 25 Apr 75**

Interaction of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate apodehydrogenase with phospholipids. Gazzotti P, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5782-90, 10 Aug 75**

Chemical modification of bovine heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Selective modification of cysteine and histidine. Gregory EM. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5470-4, 25 Jul 75**

The regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated beef heart mitochondria. The role of calcium, magnesium, and permeant anions. Schuster SM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7159-65, 25 Nov 74**

The decline of molecular activity of cytochrome oxidase during purification. Vanneste WH, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7390-401, 10 Dec 74**

Biphasic inactivation of procine heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Wimmer MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):710-5, 25 Jan 75**

Enzyme localization in the anaerobic mitochondria of Ascaris lumbricoides. Rew RS, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(1):125-35, Oct 74**

Letter: L-3-hydroxyacyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase: crystallographic properties of the pig heart enzyme. Weininger M, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):409-13, 5 Dec 74**

Effects of chronic ethanol ingestion upon acyl-CoA: carnitine acyltransferase in liver and heart. Parker SL, et al. **Lipids 9(8):520-5, Aug 74**

Regulation of succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart mitochondria by anti-arrhythmic drugs. Sakurada A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):89-97, May 75**

[The phospholipid composition of the adenosine triphosphatase complex from bull heart mitochondria] Kargapolov AV, et al. **Biol Nauki (2):50-5, 1975** (Rus)

[Some characteristics of the insulin regulation of hexokinase activity in skeletal muscle mitochondria] Udintsev NA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):480-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Changes of the oxidative phosphorylation in mitchondria of rat skeletal muscle following strenous exercise. Senger H. **Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):181-8, 1975**

Mitochondrial respiration in the ventricular myocardium and in the white and deep red myotomal muscles of juvenile tuna fish (thunnus thynnus L.). Modigh M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):289-94, Mar 75**

Some properties of an isolated glycoprotein possibly related to calcium transport in mitochondria. Panfili E, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):323-30, 1974**

Abnormalities of myopathic subcellular fractions: composition and function. Owens K, et al. **Adv Cardiol 13:94-105, 1974**

Mitochondrial function, oxygen extraction, epicardial S-T segment changes and tritiated digoxin distribution after reperfusion of ischemic myocardium. Kane JJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):218-24, Aug 75**

Aortic mitochondrial synthesis of lipid and its response to cholesterol feeding. Whereat AF, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):567-71, Apr 75**

Effects of altitude and semistarvation on heart mitochondrial function. Gold AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1336-9, Dec 74**

Metabolic effects of alcohol on the heart. Bing RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:243-9, 25 Apr 75**

Bioenergetics of mitochondria from flight muscles of aging blowflies: partial reactions of oxidation and phosphorylation. Bulos BA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):639-44, Feb 75**

Action of diethylstilbestrol on the NADH-dehydrogenase region of the respiratory chain. de Otamendi ME, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):21-33, Nov 74**

Oscillatory states of mitochondria. Studies on the oscillatory mechanism of liver and heart mitochondria. Gooch VD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):759-68, Aug 74**

Ion transport by heart mitochondria. Retention and loss of energy coupling in aged heart mitochondria. Jurkowitz M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):98-113, Nov 74**

The effect of Zn2+ ions on mitochondrial electron transport. Kleiner D. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):121-5, Nov 74**

Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria. The effect of protein interaction on susceptibility of phospholipids to phospholipase A2 and C hydrolysis. Lenaz G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):744-53, Apr 75**

Optimal conditions for studies of amino acid incorporation in vitro by isolated skeletal muscle mitochondria. Mockel JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):301-10, Mar 75**

Studies on oxidative phosphorylation: evidence for multiple forms of factor B activity. Shankaran R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):394-402, Jun 75**

Effects of magnesium, Ruthenium red and the antibiotic ionophore A-23187 on initial rates of calcium uptake and release by heart mitochondria. Sordahl LA. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):104-15, Mar 75**

Thermodynamic relationships among cytochrome b k,

cytochrome b t, and ubiquinone in mitochondria. Wilson DF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):116-28, Mar 75

Mitochondrial calcium and postmortem muscle shortening. Buege DR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):478-82, 22 Jul 75

An in vitro study of the interaction of heart mitochondria with troponin-bound Ca2+. Carafoli E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):908-12, 17 Feb 75

Mitochondrial ATP-Pi exchange complex. Hatefi Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):313-21, 6 Nov 74

Correlation of mitochondrial cytochrome concentration and activity to oxygen availability in the newborn. Mela L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):384-90, 5 May 75

Effect of pH on the redox state of cytochrome a in anaerobic, ATP-treated intact mitochondria. Muraoka S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):802-7, 3 Feb 75

Prevention by uncouplers of lipophilic chelator inhibition at three sites of mitochondrial electron transport. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(4):1185-91, 19 Aug 74

Phosphate transport in submitochondrial particles. Rhodin TR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1207-12, 23 Dec 74

Control of the energy coupling modes in mitochondria by mercurials. Southard JH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1310-8, 23 Dec 74

Evidence of a calcium-ion-transport system in mitochondria isolated from flight muscle of the developing sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina. Bygrave FL, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):601-8, Mar 75

The control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The oxidized and reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide content of flight muscle and isolated mitochondria, the adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate content of mitochondria, and the energy status of the mitochondria during controlled respiration. Hansford RG. **Biochem J** 146(3):537-47, Mar 75

The control of tricarboxylate-cycle of oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The steady-state concentrations of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and succinyl-coenzyme A in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria. Hansford RG. **Biochem J** 142(3):509-19, Sep 74

A mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control. Mowbray J. **Biochem J** 148(1):41-7, Apr 75

Effects of synthalin on mitochondrial functions. Maina G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(4):529-33, 15 Feb 75

Effect of lanthanum on calcium exchangeability in mitochondria. Villani F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1349-51, 15 Jul 75

The rapid labeling of adenosine triphosphate by 32P-labeled inorganic phosphate and the exchange of phosphate oxygens as related to conformational coupling in oxidative phosphorylation. Cross RL, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):392-8, 28 Jan 75

Interaction between spin-labeled acyl-coenzyme A and the mitochondrial adenosine diphosphate carrier. Devaux PF, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1272-80, 25 Mar 75

Inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport by hydroxy-substituted 1,4-quinones. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):116-22, 14 Jan 75

Energy dependent hydrogen ion accumulation in submitochondrial particles. Rottenberg H, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2675-80, 17 Jun 75

Respiration-linked calcium ion uptake by flight muscle mitochondria from the blowfly Sarcophaga bullata. Wohlrab H. **Biochemistry** 13(19):4014-8, 10 Sep 74

Surface potential and the interaction of weakly acidic uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation with liposomes and mitochondria. Bakker EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):491-506, 17 Jun 75

Studies on the mechanism of the inhibitory effects of erucylcarnitine in rat heart mitochondria. Christophersen BO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(3):402-12, 23 Jun 75

Failure of dietary erucic acid to impair oxidative capacity or APT production of rat heart mitochondria isolated under controlled conditions. Dow-Walsh DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):125-32, 8 Jul 75

Catalytic properties of phospholipid exchange protein from bovine heart. Johnson LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):165-75, 28 Jan 75

ADP and Mg2+ requirement for Ca2+ accumulation by hog heart mitochondria. Correlation with energy coupling. Leblanc P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 347(1):87-101, 23 Apr 74

Mitochondrial function under hypoxic conditions: the steady states of cytochrome alpha+alpha3 and their relation to mitochondrial energy states. Oshino N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(3):298-310, 19 Dec 74

Mechanism of respiration-driven proton translocation in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Analysis of proton translocation associated to oxido-reductions of the oxygen-terminal respiratory carriers. Papa S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(2):181-92, 23 Aug 74

Mechanism of respiration-driven proton translocation in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Analysis of proton translocation associated with oxidation of endogenous ubiquinol. Papa S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):425-40, 17 Jun 75

The oxidation of erucic acid by rat heart mitochondria. Swarttouw MA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):13-21, 23 Jan 74

Differing populations of mitochondria isolated from the skeletal muscle of normal and dystrophic hamsters. Mezon BJ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(11):1024-32, Nov 74

Citrate transport in guinea pig heart mitochondria. Robinson BH, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(5):643-7, May 75

Ca2+ transport by mitochondria and its possible role in the cardiac contraction-relaxation cycle. Lehninger AL. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:83-90, Sep 74 (21 ref.)

Mitochondria and cardiac hypertrophy. Rabinowitz M, et al. **Circ Res** 36(3):367-76, Mar 75

Malignant hyperthermia. Britt BA. **Clin Anesth** 11(1):61-74, 1975 (175 ref.)

Effects of volatile anesthetics on isolated mitochondrial calcium uptake. Miller RN, et al. **Clin Anesth** 11(1):45-7, 1975

The effect of freezing, of supercooling and of DMSO on the function of mitochondria and on the contractility of the rat heart. Offerijns FG, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(2):152-9, Apr 74

Mitochondrial production of superoxide anions and its relationship to the antimycin insensitive respiration. Boveris A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):311-4, 1 Jul 75

Synchronous appearance of adenine nucleotide translocase activity and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from flight-muscle of the developing sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Doy FA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):245-8, 15 Jun 75

Avenaciolide inhibition of anion transport in mitochondria. Godinot C. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):138-40, 15 Sep 74

A possible mechanism for the halothane-induced inhibition of mitochondrial respiration: binding of endogenous calcium to NADH dehydrogenase. Grist EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):41-4, 1 Nov 74

Studies on the characteristics of a proton pump in phospholipid vesicles inlayed with purified complex III from beef heart mitochondria. Guerrieri F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):339-42, 1 Jul 75

On the differences in the sensitivity of coupling sites of submitochondrial particles to phospholipases A, C and and D. Kupriyanov VV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):267-70, 1 Sep 74

Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate by animal tissue mitochondria. Mansurova SE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):94-8, 15 Jul 75

The Rieske iron-sulfur center in mitochondrial and photosynthetic systems: Em/pH relationships. Prince RC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):108-11, 1 Mar 75

The mechanism of fatty acid uptake by heart mitochondria: an acylcarnitine-carnitine exchange. Ramsay RR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):21-5, 1 Jun 75

On a slow inhibitory effect of free fatty acids on the respiratory chain of non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles from beef heart. Schewe T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):39-41, 15 Sep 74

A permeability test for the study of mitochondrial injury in in vitro cultured heart muscle and endothelioid cells. Acosta D, et al. **Histochem J** 7(1):45-56, Jan 75

Mitochondrial H2O2 formation at site II. Loschen G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):791-4, Jul 73

Studies on adenine nucleotide exchange in mitochondria from the muscle tissue of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda). Beis I, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(6):663-6, Dec 74

Effects of guanidine derivatives on mitochondrial function. Ca2+ uptake and release. Davidoff F. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6406-15, 25 Oct 74

Energy-driven aspartate efflux from heart and liver mitochondria. LaNoue KF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7514-21, 10 Dec 74

Studies of the energy-dependent uptake of divalent metal ions by beef heart mitochondria. Schuster SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7151-8, 25 Nov 74

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by an artificially imposed electrochemical proton gradient in bovine heart submitochondrial particles. Thayer WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5330-5, 25 Jul 75

Kinetics of adenosine triphosphate synthesis in bovine heart submitochondrial particles. Thayer WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5336, 25 Jul 75

Mechanisms for intracellular calcium regulation in heart. I. Stopped-flow measurements of Ca++ uptake by cardiac mitochondria. Scarpa A, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 62(6):756-72, Dec 73

Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamins K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(1):85-90, Jan 75

The permeability of heart mitochondria to creatine. Aitschuld RA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(7):451-67, Jul 75

Mitochondria, Ca2+ transport and the regulation of heart contraction and metabolism. Carafoli E. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(2):83-7, Feb 75 (40 ref.)

Oxidative phosphorylation in infarcting baboon and dog myocardium: effects of mitochondrial isolation and incubation media. Lochner A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(3):203-17, Mar 75

High-energy phosphate and mitochondrial Mg-2 plus-stimulated ATPase activities in ischemic and nonischemic areas of the myocardium with acute experimental coronary occlusion. Ziegelhöffer A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(6):567-74, Dec 74

A mitochondrial carnitine acylcarnitine translocase system. Pande SV. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):883-7, Mar 75

Ca2+-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from different fiber types of normal chick muscle and from dystrophic muscle. Ashmore CR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):967-71, Sep 74

Effect of epinephrine and adenosine cyclic 3',5' - monophosphate on heart mitochondrial and microsomal calcium uptake. Dhalla NS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):489-500, Nov 74

[Effect of age and diet on the oxidation of erucic and oleic acids by rat heart mitochondria in vitro] Clouet P, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 28(1):1-16, 1974 (Fre)

[Oxidation of erucic acid and erucyl-CoA by isolated rat heart mitochondria: comparison to oleic acid] Blond JP, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):361-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of ecdysone on the incorporation in vivo of amino acids into the proteins of the mitochondrial and postmitochondrial fractions of the thoracic muscle of the locust (Schistocerca gregaria)] Chaudhary KD, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):161-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mitochondrial function and contractility in the hypertrophic myocardium due to hypertension] Sack DW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1215-18, 1974 (Ger)

[Action of dibutyryl cyclic AMP glucosamine salt on oxidative phosphorylation of hypertrophic heart sarcosomes] Nanni G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(11):804-10, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

[The influence of rheologic properties of the blood on adaptive processes in the myocardium] Chernysheva GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):29-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of respiration and phosphorylation in the skeletal muscle mitochondria in the surgical wound area] Rudichenko VF. **Grudn Khir** (6):70-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Utilization of succinate in the myocardial mitochondria in parallel artificial circulation] Tsyganif AA, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):65-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of dual electrostimulation on the production and utilization of energy in myocardial mitochondria] Ursulenko VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):67-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Mechanism of the inhibitory action of the mitochondria on glycolysis in dystrophic muscles] Grigor'eva VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):687-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### PATHOLOGY

[Mitochondrial anomalies with peculiar distribution in a muscular dystrophy with pelvic onset (author's transl)] Carrier H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(4):295-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Crystalline bodies in the orbicular muscle sarcoplasm of the aged] Radnot M. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 34(5):431-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mitochondrial anomalies in Kearns' syndrome. (External ophthalmoplegia, pigmentary retinopathy, and intracardiac conduction disorders] Zanen A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 167:702-23, 1974 (Fre)

[Ischemic lesions of the mitochondria during cardiopulmonary bypass surgery with induced cardiac arrest (author's transl)] Mulch J, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):571-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHYSIOLOGY

A Possible regulatory role of mitochondrial calcium uptake in uterine contractions. Wikström M, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):177-88, 1974

Correlation between the number of lysosomes in the myocardium with the intensity of division of the mitochondria and their energy efficiency. Frolov VA. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):324-7, Sep 74

Proceedings: The influence of beta-sympatholytic agents on the function of isolated heart mitochondria. Noack E.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R28, 1975**
[Mitochondrial changes of the skeletal muscle in the peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease). Histological and electron microscopic studies (author's transl)] Spalke G, et al.
**J Neurol 209(1):9-29, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Role of substances of a lipid nature in generating a membrane potential on submitochondrial particles] Solov'eva AA, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(6):1212-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Investigations on heart muscle cells of chick embryo at different developmental stages. Purzycka-Preis J, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):147-8, 1974**
Solvent isotope effects on the structure and function of mitochondrial membranes in aqueous media. Hanstein WG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):482-90, Aug 74**
Mitochondrial inner membrane changes determined by cross partition. Lundberg P, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):530-6, 22 Jul 75**
Beef-heart submitochondrial particles: a mixture of mitochondrial inner and outer membranes. Albracht SP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):231-6, 17 Feb 75**
Further characterization of gradient-fractionated submitochondrial membrane fragments from beef heart mitochondria. Huang CH, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):398-414, 20 Mar 75**
ATP- and phosphate-induced configurational changes of submitochondrial particles. Lundberg P.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):458-69, 20 Mar 75**
Purification of pig heart mitochondrial membranes. Enzymatic and morphological characterization as compared to microsomes. Maisterrena B, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):115-26, 29 Oct 74**
The structural role of lipids in mitochondrial and sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Freeze-fracture electron microscopy studies. Packer L, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):159-81, 6 Sep 74**
Familial oculocranioskeletal neuromuscular disease with abnormal muscle mitochondria. Tamura K, et al. **Brain 97(4):665-72, Dec 74**
An association between mitochondria and vesicles in smooth muscle. Wootton GS, et al.
**Cell Tissue Res 161(1):119-32, 1 Aug 75**
A morphometric analysis of inner membranes related to biochemical characteristics of mitochondria from heart muscle and liver in mice. Kistler A, et al.
**Exp Cell Res 91(2):326-32, 15 Mar 75**
Mitochondrial ATP-Pi exchange complex and the site of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation. Hatefi Y, et al. **Fed Proc 34(8):1699-706, Jul 75 (27 ref.)**
Proceedings: Stereological analyses on the partially orientated surfaces of skeletal muscle mitochondria. James NT, et al. **J Anat 118(2):383, Nov 74**
Mitochondrial changes in flight muscles of normal and flightless Drosophila melanogaster with age. Sohal RD. **J Morphol 145(3):337-53, Mar 75**
Myopathy with mitochondrial inclusion bodies: histological and metabolic studies. Sulaiman WR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1236-46, Nov 74**
Mitochondrial myopathy with multisystem abnormalities and normal ocular movements. McLeod JG, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):39-52, Jan 75**
Electron cytochemistry of crystalline inclusions in human skeletal muscle mitochondria. Bonilla E, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):404-8, Jun 75**
Ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in patients with Parkinson's disease and upper motor lesions. Ahlqvist G, et al. **Lab Invest 32(5):673-9, May 75**
Mitochondrial changes in dog myocardium induced by lowered pH in vitro. Armiger LC, et al.
**Lab Invest 32(2):223-6, Feb 75**
Familial progressive external ophthalmoplegia and ragged-red fibers. Iannaccone ST, et al.
**Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1033-8, Nov 74**
Familial poliodystrophy, mitochondrial myopathy, and lactate acidemia. Shapira Y, et al.
**Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):614-21, Jul 75**
Concentric laminated bodies in muscle pathology. Gambarelli D, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(4):289-96, 1974**
Electron microscopic observations of heat-induced changes in the structure of mitochondrial membranes. Popinigis J, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):57-62, 1973**
Greater number of capillary endothelial cell mitochondria in brain than in muscle. Oldendorf WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):736-8, Jul 75**
Some observations on mitochondria in muscle fibres of Salamandra salamandra (L.). Kordylewski L.
**Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):937-47, 1974**
[Mitochondrial abnormalities and ocular myopathies with downward-spreading evolution. Apropos of 2 new cases] Herlicoviez D. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):107-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Congenital oculoskeletal myopathy with abnormal muscle and liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Okamura K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):177-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Mitochondria of frog skeletal muscle fibers: relationship between ultrastructure and fixation conditions, formation of myelin-like figures] Krolenko SA, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(2):145-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**MITOCHONDRIAL CONTRACTION** see under MITOCHONDRIA

**MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING** see under MITOCHONDRIA

## MITOGENS

Insoluble PHA- A B-cell mitogen in man? Michlmayr G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(1):30-6, 1975**
Mitogens and T-cell heterogeneity. Dutton RW.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 249:43-6, 28 Feb 75**
The mitogenic activity of polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid complexes. Han IH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 249:370-9, 28 Feb 75**
Lymphocyte mitogens of staphylococcal origin. Taranta A. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):362-75, 31 Jul 74**
Immunologic reactivity in rheumatoid arthritis. Response to mitogens. Lance EM, et al.
**Arthritis Rheum 17(5):513-20, Sep-Oct 74**
Preliminary observations on the mitogenic effect of cyclopropenoid fatty acids on rat pancreas. Scarpelli DG. **Cancer Res 35(8):2278-83, Aug 75**
The regulation of lymphotoxin release from stimulated human lymphocyte cultures: the requirement for continual mitogen stimulation. Daynes RA, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(2):252-62, May 74**
Fluorescence-activated cell sorting of human T and B lymphocytes. II. Identification of the cell type responsible for interferon production and cell proliferation in response to mitogens. Epstein LB, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(3):407-21, Jun 74**
Potentiation of the T lymphocyte response to mitogens. III. Properties of the mediator(s) from adherent cells. Gery I, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):162-9, 30 Mar 74**
Selective effects of mitogens on subpopulations of mouse lymphoid cells. Peavy DL, et al.
**Cell Immunol 11(1-3):86-98, 30 Mar 74**
Maturation of mitogen-activated bone marrow-derived lymphocytes in the absence of proliferation. Andersson J, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(8):533-9, Aug 74**
Selective triggering of B cell subpopulations by mitogens. Gronowicz E, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(11):771-6, Nov 74**
The kinectics of proliferation and maturation of mitogen-activated bone marrow-derived lymphocytes. Melchers F, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(10):687-91, Oct 74**
Proteases as mitogens. The Effect of trypsin and pronase on mouse and human lymphocytes. Kaplan JG, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):388-94, Oct 74**
NWSM, a mitogen from Nocardia opaca, specific for rabbit bursa equivalent cells. Bona C, et al.
**Immunol Commun 3(6):543-51, 1974**
Volume, adherence properties, membrane antigens and mitogen responsiveness of rabbit lymphoid cell subpopulations. Shek PN, et al.
**Immunol Commun 4(1):81-93, 1975**
The role of nuclear material in the transfer of immunological information. II. The mode of action of nuclear mitogen. Lewis CM, et al. **Immunology 27(5):929-39, Nov 74**
Mitogenic effect of fibroblast growth factor on early passage cultures of human and murine fibroblasts. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(2):451-7, Aug 75**
Genetical control of B-cell responses. III. Requirement for functional mitogenicity of the antigen in thymus-independent specific responses. Coutinho A, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):753-60, 1 Apr 75**
Dissociation between mitogenicity and immunogenicity of TNP-lipopolysaccharide, a T-independent antigen. Jacobs MD, et al.
**J Exp Med 141(6):1453-8, 1 Jun 75**
A synthetic glycolipid with B-cell mitogenic activity. Rosenstreich DL, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1404-9, 1 Nov 74**
Induction of guinea pig B-cell lymphokine synthesis by mitogenic and nonmitogenic signals to Fc, Ig, and C3 receptors. Wahl SM, et al. **J Exp Med 140(6):1631-45, 1 Dec 74**
Blast transformation of rabbit B-derived lymphocytes by a mitogen extracted from Nocardia. Bona C, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):348-53, Jan 75**
Listeria cell wall fraction: a B cell mitogen. Cohen JJ, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1132-4, Mar 75**
Induction of theta-positive lymphocytes and lymphoblasts in mouse bone marrow by mitogens. Cohen JJ, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):374-6, Jan 75**
The molecular dimensions of mitogenic factor from guinea pig lymph node cells. Gately CL, et al.
**J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):10-6, Jan 75**
Release of mitogenic factor by mouse lymph node cells stimulated with PHA in vitro. Inhibition of this phenomenon by the addition of thymocytes. Jacobsson H, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1623-30, May 75**
Effects of an acidic polysaccharide procuced by Serratia piscatorum on immune responses in mice. I. mitogenicity and stimulation of plaque-forming cells (PFC) in vitro. Matsumoto T, et al.
**J Immunol 114(5):1574-80, May 75**
Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factor. Mills JA. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):45-50, Jan 75**
The response of rabbit lymphocytes to mitogens and alloantigens: evidence for T cell heterogeneity. Ozer H Jr, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1780-92, Dec 74**
Clonal expansion of lipopolysaccharide-stimulated B lymphocytes. Quintáns J, et al. **J Immunol 113(4):1373-6, Oct 74**
Difference in B cell mitogen responsiveness between closely related strains of mice. Rosenstreich DL, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):777-80, Sep 75**
Presence in brain of a mitogenic agent promoting proliferation of myoblasts in low density culture. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **Nature 256(5514):216-9, 17 Jul 75**
Lipopolysaccharide induces C-type virus in short term cultures of BALB/c spleen cells. Moroni C, et al.
**Nature 254(5495):60-1, 6 Mar 75**
Mitogenic activity of blood components. I. Thrombin and prothrombin. Chen LB, et al.
**Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):131-5, Jan 75**
Mitogenic properties of a calcium ionophore, A23187. Luckasen JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5088-90, Dec 74**
[Mitogenic activity of a bacterial phospholipid extract on murine lymphocytes (author's transl)] Marchal G, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125(3):507-18, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ANALYSIS

Studies on lymphokines: the production of antibody to guinea pig lymphotoxin and its use to distinguish lymphotoxin from migration inhibitory factor and mitogenic factor. Gately MK, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):817-26, Sep 75**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A potent antimitogenic factor from group A streptococci. Malakian AH, et al. **Immunology 28(1):103-12, Jan 75**
Synthesis and physicochemical, antimitogenic, and antiviral properties of a novel palladium (II) coordination compound. Tayim HA, et al.
**J Pharm Sci 63(9):1469-70, Sep 74**
[Determination of an antimitogenic factor in the soluble cytoplasm fraction of human liver] Schumacher K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1589-90, 1974 (Ger)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of endotoxin on the production of colony-stimulating factor by human monocytes and macrophages. Cline MJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):193-6, Oct 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Depression in lymphocyte response to general mitogens by owl monkeys infected with Herpesvirus saimiri. Wallen WC, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):679-85, Mar 75**
Effects of sera from tumor-bearing mice on mitogen and allogeneic cell stimulation of normal lymphoid cells. Whitney RB, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):733-41, Mar 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of mitogenic and adjuvant active fractions from various species of Nocardiae. Ciorbaru R, et al. **Infect Immun 11(2):257-64, Feb 75**

### METABOLISM

Weak luminescence from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae and the existence of mitogenetic radiation. Quickenden TI, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):764-70, 23 Sep 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies of mitogen-induced lymphocyte transformation by a semi-microtechnic. Sebel ML, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):41-7, Jul 75**
Cell-mediated immunity in rheumatic diseases. II.

Mitogen responses in RA, SLE, and other illnesses: correlation with T- and B-lymphocyte populations. Lockshin MD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(3):245-50, May-Jun 75

Correlation between mitogenicity and stimulation of calcium uptake in human lymphocytes. Parker CW. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1180-6, 23 Dec 74

Lymphosarcoma cell growth is selectively inhibited by B lymphocyte mitogens: LPS, dextran sulfate and PPD. Ralph P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1268-75, 23 Dec 74

Relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and lymphocyte activation by mitogens. Maino VC, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):247-52, Jan 75

Early changes in immunoglobulin M synthesis after mitogenic stimulation of bone marrow derived lymphocytes. Melchers F, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4645-53, 22 Oct 74

Effects of Corynebacterium granulosum on weight and histology of lymphoid organs, response to mitogens, skin allografts, and a syngeneic fibrosarcoma in mice. Milas L, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2365-74, Sep 75

Inhibitory effects of mitogens on adenoidal lymphocytes in vitro. Nitschke R, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(2):125-34, Mar 75

Control of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation. 11. Analysis of cell populations and metabolic events involved in cyclic AMP-mediated recovery of DNA synthesis suppressed by mitogens. Webb DR, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 4(2):226-40, Jul 75

Synergistic action of phorbol esters in mitogen-activated bovine lymphocytes. Mastro AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):40-6, Sep 74

Studies on rabbit lymphocytes in vitro. XX. Demonstration of cells reactive to more than one mitogen by mixed sequential stimulation. Sell S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):309-16, Feb 75

Mitogenic stimulation of human leukemic plasma cells. Wetter O, et al. **Exp Hematol** 2(2):73-82, 1974

Mitogenic responses of thymus cell subpopulations. Nielson SE, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):376-8, 15 Mar 75

Rapid increase of phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate concentration after mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Hovi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):291-3, 15 Jul 75

Stimulation of endogenous spleen colony formation by B- and T-lymphocyte mitogens. Wlodarski K, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(2):133-7, 1974

Lymphocyte responsiveness to plant mitogens in diseases of unknown cause. Bull DM. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):1071-3, Nov 74

[Lymphocyte reactivity in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: effect of repeated and prolonged stimulation with PHA and PWM] Ippoliti G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 60(1):31-7, Mar 75

Purified multiplication-stimulating activity from rat liver cell conditioned medium: comparison of biological activities with calf serum, insulin, and somatomedin. Smith GL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):181-92, Oct 74

Specific mitogenic activity of 8-Br-guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate (Br-cyclic GMP) on B lymphocytes. Weinstein Y, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):112-7, Jul 75

Modification of the lymphocyte response to mitogens by cyclic AMP and GMP. Gillette RW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 16(5):289-99, Nov 74

Early cellular responses to mitogens and adjuvants in the mouse spleen. Moatamed F, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(3):303-12, Mar 75

Casein-induced experimental amyloidosis. V. The response of lymphoid organs to T and B mitogens. Scheinberg MA, et al. **Lab Invest** 33(1):96-101, Jul 75

Reactivity of steroid-resistant neonatal thymocytes. Cohen PL, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):233-4, 20 Sep 74

Adult thymectomy results in loss of T-dependent mitogen response in mouse spleen cells. Jacobs DM, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):153-5, 8 May 75

Induction of endogenous murine C-type virus in spleen cell cultures treated with mitogens and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Moroni C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):535-8, Feb 75

Modulation of lymphocyte mitogenesis. Wang JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1917-21, May 75

Effect of levamisole and C-reactive protein on mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes in vitro. Wachi KK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):681-96, Aug 74

Lymphocyte stimulation tests in cancer patients. O'Connell TX, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:107-9, 1973

### TOXICITY

Mitogenic effect of bacterial peptidoglycans possessing adjuvant activity. Damais C, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):268-71, Jul 75

**MITOGUAZONE** see under **GUANIDINES**

## MITOMYCIN

The mode of interaction of mitomycin C with deoxyribonucleic acid and other polynucleotides in vitro. Tomasz M, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):4878-87, 19 Nov 74

T mitogens trigger LPS responsiveness in mouse thymus cells. Forbes JT, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1004-7, Mar 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of combination treatment with mitomycin-c and lysosome labilizers on nodular pulmonary metastases. Niitani H, et al. **Gann** 65(5):403-9, Oct 74

Pelvic vascular bed isolation in the management of radioresistant pelvic cancer. Hiraoka O, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(4):498-507, Dec 74

Studies on preoperative cancer chemotherapy. Effects of preoperative intra-arterial infusion of methotrexate and mitomycin C on stomach cancer. Fujimoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(1):72-82, Mar 71

One shot administration of antineoplastic agents in massive doses via the celiac artery for inoperable cancer of the liver. Kinami Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 2(3-4):122-30, Sep 72

Combination cancer chemotherapy by regional intra-arterial or intra-aortic infusion of 5-fluorouracil and mitomycin-C with or without irradiation. Miura T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(2):133-45, Jun 71

[Pathologic study of the therapeutic effects in the osteosarcoma treated with continuous intra-arterial infusion (author's transl)] Takagi M, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther** 9(2):109-21, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Digestive tract cancer: planning of chemotherapy] Hara Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(5):1825-32, 10 May 75 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of postsurgical chemotherapy in neoplasms] Nakarzato H. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(5):1818-24, 10 May 75 **(Jpn)**

[Progress in chemotherapy of lung neoplasms] Niitani H. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(5):1833-9, 10 May 75 **(Jpn)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Structure and stereochemistry of some 1,2-disubstituted mitosenes from solvolysis of mitomycin C and mitomycin A. Taylor WG, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(3):307-11, Mar 75

Mitomycin antibiotics. Synthesis of 1-substituted 7-methoxymitosenes. Leadbetter G, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(24):3580-3, 29 Nov 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of mitomycins by Streptomyces caespitosus. Abou-Zeid AZ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B]** 6(4):171-5, 1974

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies directed toward a mitomycin synthesis. Siuta GJ, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3739-44, 13 Dec 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of mitomycin C on the embryonic chick limb bud in vitro. Singh S, et al. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):191-8, 1974

Comparison of 137Cs irradiation and mitomycin C treatment of stimulator cells in the mixed lymphocyte culture reaction. Lightbody J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(2):326-30, Aug 74

The mediator of cellular immunity. VIII. Effect of mitomycin C on specifically sensitized lymphocytes. McGregor DD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(1):69-81, Jan 75

Distribution of mitomycin C-induced damage in human chromosomes with special reference to regions of repetitive DNA. Bourgeois CA. **Chromosoma** 48(2):203-11, 1974

Dysdifferentiation of the neural crest cells in the suckling mice. Nozue T, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1330-1, 15 Nov 74

Transcription of the Col E1 genome in colicinogenic E. coli strains during induction with mitomycin C. Schiess W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):356-9, 15 Oct 74

Different patterns of chromosome exchange induced by methyl-metanesulphonate and mitomycin C in human cells. Brögger A. **Hereditas** 77(2):205-8, 1974

Caffeine, caffeine derivatives and chromosomal aberrations. IV. Synergism between Mitomycin C and caffeine in Chinese hamster cells. Hartley-Asp B, et al. **Hereditas** 69(2):326-8, 1971

Implications of somatic recombination and sister chromatid exchange in Bloom's syndrome and cells treated with mitomycin C. Comings DE. **Humangenetik** 28(3):191-6, 23 Jul 75

Certain biochemical changes in the root meristem cells of Vicia faba treated with mitomycin C. Shah VC, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):251-3, Sep 72

Effect of Jawaharene and mitomycin C on the lipid synthesis in normal muscle and mouse fibrosarcoma. Chaudhury S, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):285-8, Sep 74

Action of mitomycin C on pre-implantation embryos. Raveendran P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):487-9, Nov 74

Refractoriness of lymph-node cells from tumour-bearing animals. Burk MW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(1):99-108, 15 Jan 75

In vivo studies of temperature-sensitive recB and recC mutants. Kushner SR. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1213-8, Dec 74

Susceptibility to mitomycin C and lecithinase activities of Clostridium oedematiens (C. novyi) type B and D. Nakamura S, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):289-97, May 75

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on killing of tumor cells by antibody and complement. Segerling M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1411-3, Nov 74

Sister chromatid exchanges induced by mitomycin C: a new method of detecting DNA damage at chromosomal level. Kato H, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):459-64, Jun 75

Genetic analysis of mitomycin C-induced interchange in Drosophila melanogaster females. Walker VK, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):227-37, May 75

The effects of mitomycin C on remyelination in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):303-5, 22 Nov 74

Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. V. Characterization of the lymphoproliferative response to three different lectins and allogeneic lymphocytes by surface markers. Jondal M. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):749-55, 1974

The effect of mitomycin C on antigenic and mitogenic stimulation of mouse lymphocytes in vitro. Persson U, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(5):573-8, 1974

Distribution of defective chromosomes in human cells after treatment with chemical mutagens in vitro and in vivo. Bochkov NP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1595-601, 1 Nov 74

Restricted transcription of the herpes simplex virus genome occurring early after infection and in the presence of metabolic inhibitors. Swanstrom RI, et al. **Virology** 66(1):140-50, Jul 75

[Carcinostatics on vascular endothelium (author's transl)] Ito K. **Yonago Acta Med** 17(1):25-33, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cell kinetic study on the effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on primary culture cells from human oral mucosa (author's transl)] Yamamoto E. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc** 41(3):260-85, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Hepatic arterial infusion for liver metastases from colon cancer: comparison of mitomycin C(NSC-26980) and 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893). Fortuny IE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):401-4, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of neuraminidase-treated and mitomycin C-treated polyoma tumour cells on the established tumour growth in CBA mice. I. An attempt at evaluation of polyoma tumour destruction using the distribution of lissamine green method. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):315-20, 1974

Place of chemotherapy in the management of malignant diseases. A retrospective study of 86 cases. Gupta BD, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1):54-9, Mar 74

Mitomycin-C therapy in advanced gastrointestinal malignant tumours. Vaidya MP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):255-61, Sep 74

Hormone conditioned cancer chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer with special references to biological significance of adrenal gland. Nomura Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(1):11-8, Mar 71

Mitomycin (Mutamycin). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(15):62-3, 18 Jul 75

Phase I-II evaluation of weekly mitomycin-C (NSC-26980) for patients with metastatic GI and breast malignancies. Hum GJ, et al. **Oncology** 30(3):236-43, 1974

[A study on the preoperative administration of anticancer drug (mitomycin C) against gastric cancer (author's transl)] Ichioka G. **Arch Jpn Chir** 43(2):124-45, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Immuno-chemical treatment of cancer in rats] Goto T, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):154-5, Mar 74 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on effects of carcinostatic agents (author's transl)] Yokota T, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(5):249-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

## MITOSIS

see related
PHYTOMITOGENS

The embryonic and postnatal growth of rat and mouse. III. growth of the whole animal in the puberty, adult, and senescence phases in two inbred mouse strains (cpb-s and kba/2). Exponential growth, sudden changes in the growth rate, and a model for the regulation of the mitotic rate. Goedbloed JF. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):1-56, 1975**

Glucosamine incorporation during the mitotic cycle of primary chicken fibroblast cells. Kubasova T, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):53-61, 1974**

Heritable cell cycle disturbances and late recovery in x-irradiated murine lymphoma L5178Y-S cell populations in vitro. Beer JZ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:497-509, 1975**

Characteristics of proliferative cells from young, old, and transformed WI 38 cultures. Bowman PD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:107-22, 1975**

The use of arrested populations of human diploid fibroblasts for the study of senescence in vitro. Dell'Orco RT. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:41-9, 1975**

On the ageing of intermitotic cells -- investigations on enterocytes and hepatocytes. Leutert G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:235-45, 1975**

Relationship between cell kinetic changes and metabolic events during cell senescence in vitro. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:51-65, 1975**

Midbodies and beaded threads. Bellairs R, et al. **Am J Anat 143(3):393-8, Jul 75**

Chromatoid bodies in somatic cells of the planarian: observations on their behavior during mitosis. Coward SJ. **Anat Rec 180(3):533-45, Nov 74**

Spatial distribution of mitosis in mouse epidermis. Mackenzie IC. **Anat Rec 181(4):705-10, Apr 75**

Lighting regimen dominates interacting meal schedules and synchronizes mitotic rhythm in mouse corneal epithelium. Scheving LE, et al. **Anat Rec 180(1):47-52, Sep 74**

Ultrastructure of the prophase kinetochore in cultured cells of rat-kangaroo (Potorous tridactylis). Heneen WK. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):209-20, Jan-Feb 75**

Cold-labile and cold-stable microtubules in the mitotic spindle of mammalian cells. Brinkley BR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:428-39, 30 Jun 75**

The role of the surface electrical transmembrane potential in normal and malignant mitogenesis. Cone CD Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:420-35, 1974 (28 ref.)**

Isolation of sea urchin mitotic apparatus using glycerol-dimethyl sulfoxide. Forer A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:378-82, 30 Jun 75**

Studies on the mechanism of mitosis. Mc2ntosh JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:407-27, 30 Jun 75**

Uptake of tritiated thymidine during electrical stimulation of induced cortical bone defects. Rinaldi R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:307-13, 1974**

Spindle microtubules: thermodynamics of in vivo assembly and role in chromosome movement. Salmon ED. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:385-406, 30 Jun 75 (89 ref.)**

A cell surface change in mitotic fibroblasts monitored with lectins. Turner RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):332-47, 1974**

Proliferation of synovial lining cells and fibroblasts. Mohr W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):219-24, Jun 75**

The metabolism of histone fractions. Phosphorylation and synthesis of histones in late G1-arrest. Gurley LR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):469-77, Oct 74**

Aortic endothelial mitosis and Evans blue uptake in cholesterol-fed subscorbutic guinea-pigs. Wright HP, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 75**

Relationship between virus multiplication and culture cells synchronized by excess thymidine treatment. V. Effect of chikungunya virus infection upon the host cell cycle. Mantani M, et al. **Biken J 18(1):15-23, Mar 75**

The stimulation of light chain immunoglobulin synthesis in vitro by 0.5M salt wash of MPC-11 membrane-bound polysomes isolated in the G1 and G2 phases of the cell cycle. Pryme IF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):838-44, 11 Dec 74**

Analysis of isoaccepting tRNAs during the growth phase mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Melera PW, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4139-42, 24 Sep 74**

Mitosis in the rat uterus during the estrous cycle, early pregnancy, and early pseudopregnancy. Marcus GJ. **Biol Reprod 10(4):447-52, May 74**

Influence of ovarian hormones on formation of solitary cilia and behavior of the centrioles in uterine epithelial cells of the rat. Tachi S, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(4):391-403, May 74**

The resting cell: a chemotherapeutic problem. Part II. Sarna G. **Biomedicine 20(6):384-9, Nov 74 (91 ref.)**

Functional organization of mitotic microtubules. Physical chemistry of the in vivo equilibrium system. Inoué S, et al. **Biophys J 15(7):725-44, Jul 75**

Nonvirionic inhibitor of DNA synthesis in human embryo fibroblast cell cultures infected with rubella virus. Gerna G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 54(1):1-4, 1975**

A comparison between DNA synthesis and mitosis in uninvolved and involved psoriatic epidermis and normal epidermis. Goodwin P, et al. **Br J Dermatol 89(6):613-8, Dec 73**

Labelling index in the mucosal lesions of lichen planus. Walker DM, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(5):549-56, Nov 74**

Letter: On the cell cycle of psoriasis. Weinstein GD. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):229-31, Feb 75**

The effect of undernutrition in early life on cell generation in the rat brain. Lewis PD, et al. **Brain Res 83(2):235-47, 10 Jan 75**

Strand separation of DNA double helices by thermal motion. Górski F. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):471-8, 1974**

Experimental study of the functional morphology of the kinetochore in mitosis. Alov IA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):806-8, Jan 75**

Mitoses in the tubular epithelium of allografted human kidneys. Biyumkin VN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1451-3, Jun 74**

Dynamics of the diurnal rhythm of mitotic activity in the pancreatic acinar cells after disturbance of their innervation. Eletskii YK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):311-2, Sep 74**

Sensitivity of phases of the mitotic cycle of tumor cells to the action of immune lymphocytes. Leneva NV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1436-8, Jun 74**

Changes in the ultrastructure of the kinetochore during mitosis. Lyubskii SL. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):706-8, Dec 74**

Diurnal changes in mitotic activity and DNA synthesis in normal and tumor tissues of rats. Sokolova LV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1439-41, Jun 74**

The temporal structure of S phase. Klevecz RR, et al. **Cell 5(2):195-203, Jun 75**

Human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: synthesis by sensitized thymus-derived lymphocytes, dependence of expression on the presence of antigen. Geha RS, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(1):86-104, Jan 74**

Assessment of mitotic thymus-derived lymphocytes by their sensitivity to the cytotoxic effects of anti-theta serum. Kerbel RS, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):146-61, 30 Mar 74**

Circadian influence on the wave form of the frequency of labeled mitoses in mouse corneal epithelium. Burns ER, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):61-6, Jan 75**

Duration of mitosis and separate mitotic phases compared to nuclear DNA content in erythroblasts of four vertebrates; Grosset L, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):91-6, Jan 75**

A comparison of computer methods for the analysis of fraction labelled mitoses curves. Hartmann NR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(2):119-24, Mar 75**

Neural stimulation of mitotic activity in the crypts of lieberkühn in rat jejunum. Tutton PJ. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):259-66, May 75**

Changes in cell proliferation kinetics occurring during the life history of monolayer cultures of a mouse tumour cell line. Twentyman PR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):41-50, Jan 75**

Organ culture of adult guinea-pig intestine. III. Mitotic-activity and cellular migration. Kedinger M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(3):353-8, 1975**

In situ hybridization of ribosomal DNA labelled with 125iodine to metaphase and lampbrush chromosomes from newts. Hennen S, et al. **Chromosoma 50(4):349-69, 1975**

Mechanisms of chromosome banding. III. Similarity between G-bands of mitotic chromosomes and chromomeres of meiotic chromosomes. Okada TA, et al. **Chromosoma 48(1):65-71, 1974**

No multistrandedness in mitotic chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. van de Flierdt K. **Chromosoma 50(4):431-4, 1975**

Inhibition of mitosis of lymphocytes from human adults by lymphocytes from human newborns. Olding LB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(1):79-89, Sep 74**

Optical properties of plant chromosomes during mitosis. Mello ML, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):315-20, Jun 74**

Growth, mitosis and morphogenesis of the simple liver acinus in neonatal rats. LeBouton AV. **Dev Biol 41(1):22-30, Nov 74**

Denervation effects on DNA replication and mitosis during the initiation of limb regeneration in adult newts. Mescher AL, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):187-97, May 75**

Ribosomal RNA genes in germ line and somatic cells of Ascaris lumbricoides. Tobler H, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):218-23, Dec 74**

Marker chromosome analysis of tetraparental AKR leads to CBA-T6 mouse chimaeras. Ford CE, et al. **Differentiation 2(6):321-33, Dec 74**

Exponential growth. Bjerknes R. **Eur J Cancer 10(3):165-8, Mar 74**

Cell kinetics in Burkitt lymphoma. Iversen OH, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(3):155-63, Mar 74**

Timing of the ribosomal gene replication in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Andersen HA, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):159-63, Apr 75**

The first division of HeLa times chick erythrocyte heterokaryons. Transfer of chick nuclei to daughter cells. Appels R, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):79-86, Apr 75**

The metaphase chromosome ultrastructure. I. Acute angle metal deposition technique as an appropriate use of shadow casting in chromosome structure investigation. Filip DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):245-52, May 75**

Effects of protein synthesis inhibition during plant mitosis. Garcia-Herdugo G, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):336-42, Dec 74**

Stable nuclear RNA returns to post-division nuclei following release to the cytoplasm during mitosis. Goldstein L. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):421-5, Dec 74**

Senescence of cultured human fibroblasts: mitotic versus metabolic time. Goldstein S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):359-64, Oct 74**

Protein synthesis requirements at specific points in the interphase of meristematic cells. González-Fernández A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):163-70, Sep 74**

Kinetochores and microtubules in multipolar mitosis and chromosome orientation. Heneen WK. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):57-62, 1 Mar 75**

Differential nuclear fluorescence during the cell cycle. Moser GC, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):73-8, 1 Mar 75**

Arrangement of spindle apparatus in mitoses of different ploidy. Pera F. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):419-27, May 75**

Mammalian cell fusion. VI. Regulation of mitosis in binucleate HeLa cells. Rao PN, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):40-6, Jan 75**

Mammalian cell fusion. VI. Regulation of mitosis in binucleate HeLa cells. Rao PN, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):40-6, Jan 75**

Preparation and spread of unfixed metaphase chromosomes for immunofluorescence staining of nuclear antigens. Stenman S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):87-94, Jan 75**

Preparation and spread of unfixed metaphase chromosomes for immunofluorescence staining of nuclear antigens. Stenman S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):87-94, Jan 75**

Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase activity during the growth cycle of mouse fibroblasts (LS cells). Stone PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):95-100, 1 Mar 75**

Estimation of chromatin patterns at G1, S, and G2 of the cell cycle. Torre C de la, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):171-4, Sep 74**

Thermolabile analogue proteins and the entry of HeLa and CHO cells into division. Wheatley DN, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):431-6, Dec 74**

Chromosome structure: half-chromatids in chloroform treated metaphases. Beçak ML. **Experientia 30(10):1138-40, 15 Oct 74**

Maturation divisions with double the somatic chromosome number in the privet mite Brevipalpus obovatus. Pijnacker LP, et al. **Experientia 31(4):421-2, 15 Apr 75**

Influence of temperature on regionally different mitotic activity in early development on Xenopus laevis Daud. Hartmanová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):333-9, 1974**

Influence of temperature on regionally different mitotic activity in early development of Xenopul laevis Daud. Hartmenová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):333-9, 1974**

Detection of tumor-associated transplantation antigen of BO-IV carcinoma on somatic cells of tumor-free syngeneic mice. IV. Search for this antigen on syngeneic embryonic tissues. Rejthar A. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):252-7, 1974**

Detection of tumour-associated transplantation antigen of BO-IV carcinoma on somatic cells of tumour-free syngeneic mice. 3. Demonstration of this antigen on the lymphoreticular system of adult mice. Rejthar A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):244-51, 1974**

Giant cells and atypical mitoses in cell culture derived from a human malignant melanoma of the choroid. Vrba M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):258-61, 1974**

Mitotic variations in the lens epithelium of the frog. III. Somatotropin. Van Buskirk R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):52-9, Jan 75**

Mitotic chromosome loss in a disomic haploid of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Campbell DA, et al. **Genetics 79(3):383-96, Mar 75**

Parameters of mitotic recombination in minute mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Ferrus A. **Genetics 79(4):589-99, Apr 75**

Circadian variation in mitosis and cell numbers in the near plateau growth phase of Ehrlich ascites tumor. Brown HR. **Growth 38(4):413-9, Dec 74**

Ultrastructure of the prophase kinetochore in cultured cells of rat-kangaroo (Potorous tridactylis).

Heneen WK. **Hereditas** 79(2):209-20, 1975

Correlation between Y chromosome length and fluorescence intensity of Y chromatin on interphase nuclei. Reitalu J, et al. **Hereditas** 72(2):261-8, 1972

The relationship of Sendai virus-induced chromosome pulverization to cell cyclus in HeLa cells. Stenman S, et al. **Hereditas** 69(1):1-14, 1971

High-resolution scanning-densitometry of photographic negatives of human metaphase chromosomes. II. Feulgen-DNA measurements. van der Ploeg M, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(1):31-46, 1974

High-resolution scanning-densitometry of photographic negatives of human metaphase chromosomes. I. Instrumentation. van der Ploeg M, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(1):9-29, 1974

The G-banded prophase chromosomes of man. Yunis JJ, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(3):167-72, 1975

Functional symmetry amongst daughter cells arising in vitro from single antibody-forming cells. Nossal GJ, et al. **Immunology** 20(5):739-53, May 71

Comparsion of the properties of two antigen-induced guinea pig lymphokines. Ashworth LA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(1):143-55, 1975

Early events in transformation of human cord leukobytes by Epstain-Barr virus: induction of DNA synthesis, mitosis and the virus-associated nuclear antigen synthesis. Aya T, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(3):341-7, 15 Sept 74

Circadian variation in cell size and mitotic index in tissues having a relatively low proliferation rate in both normal and hypophysectomized rats. Vonnahme FJ. **Int J Chronobiol** 2(3):297-309, 1974

The effect of starvation and refeeding on cell population kinetics in the rat small bowel mucosa. Aldewachi HS, et al. **J Anat** 119(1):105-21, Feb 75

Cell renewal of oral mucosal epithelium of the rat. Hamilton AI, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):313-27, Apr 74

Mitotic activity of epithelial cells in wounded rectal mucous membrane. Reeve DR. **J Anat** 118(2):231-9, Nov 74

A study of mitotic activity and the diurnal variation of the epithelial cells in wounded rectal mucous membrane. Reeve DR. **J Anat** 119(2):333-45, Apr 75

A light and electron microscopic study of proliferation and maturation of fibrous astrocytes in the optic nerve of the human embryo. Sturrock RR. **J Anat** 119(2):223-34, Apr 75

Nuclear and mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid replication during mitosis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sena EP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):497-504, Aug 75

Mitosis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii basal bodies and the mitotic apparatus. Coss RA. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):325-9, Oct 74

Mitosis in Tilia americana endosperm. Fuseler JW. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):159-71, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of mitosis and cytokinesis in the multinucleate green alga Acrosiphonia. Hudson PR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):274-94, Aug 74

Detection of DNA synthesis in interphase nuclei by fluorescence microscopy. Latt SA. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):546-50, Aug 74

Detection of G1 proteins in Chinese hamster cells synchronized by isoleucine deprivation or mitotic selection. Ley KD. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):95-101, Jul 75

The fate and origin of the nuclear envelope during and after mitosis in Amoeba proteus. I. Synthesis and behavior of phospholipids of the nuclear envelope during the cell life cycle. Maruta H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):631-45, Jun 75

Kinetochores associated with the nuclear envelope in the mitosis of a dinoflagellate. Oakley BR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):322-5, Oct 74

Detection by means of cell fusion of macromolecular synthesis involved in the reconstruction of the nuclear envelope in mitosis. Obara Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):378-88, Feb 75

Mitosis in the cellular slime mold Polysphondylium violaceum. Roos UP. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):480-91, Feb 75

Adaptation of potassium metabolism and restoration of mitosis during prolonged treatment of mouse lymphoblasts with ouabain. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):217-26, Apr 75

Reversible alterations in the mitotic cycle of chick embryo cells in various states of growth regulation. Rubin H, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):261-70, Apr 75

Isolation and characterization of revertant cell lines. VII. DNA synthesis and mitotic rate of serum-sensitive revertants in non-permissive growth conditions. Vogel A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(1):151-62, Feb 75

Characteristics of sea-urchin mitotic apparatus isolated using a dimethyl sulphoxide/glycerol medium. Forer A. **J Cell Sci** 16(3):481-97, Dec 74

A correlated light- and electron-microscope investigation of the structural evolution of the nucleolus during the cell cycle in plant meristematic cells (Allium porrum). Lafontaine JG, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(1):63-93, Oct 74

The Giemsa-staining centromeres of Nigella damascena. Marks GE. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):19-25, Jun 75

Fine structure of the haplosporidan Kernstab, a persistent, intranuclear mitotic apparatus. Perkins FO. **J Cell Sci** 18(2):327-46, Jul 75

A simple method for the clinical determination of the mitotic activity of the human prostate in vitro. Senius KE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):880-2, Nov 74

Some observations on the early development of the optic tectum in the frog (Rana pipiens), with special reference to the effects of early eye removal on mitotic activity in the larval tectum. Currie J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 156(2):123-41, Jul 74

Cycle times of the neural epithelial cells of various types of neuron in the rat. An autoradiographic study. Schultze B, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(2):207-18, 15 Nov 74

Scanning and transmission electron microscope studies of interkinetic nuclear migration in the cerebral vesicles of the rat. Seymour RM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 160(1):105-25, 1 Mar 75

Circadian mitotic rhythms in the cervical tissues of the rat maxillary incisor. Kiely ML, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1432-8, Nov-Dec 74

Mitotic cell death and delay of mitotic activity in guinea-pig embryos following brief maternal hyperthermia. Edwards MJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):593-602, Dec 74

Calcium and the control of circadian mitotic activity in rat bone marrow and thymus. Hunt NH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):451-62, Sep 74

Cell cycle-associated changes in receptors for IgE during growth and differentiation of a rat basophilic leukemia cell line. Isersky C, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):1147-62, 1 May 75

Genetic control of responses to bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice. I. Evidence for a single gene that influences mitogenic and immunogenic respones to lipopolysaccharides. Watson J, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(5):1147-61, 1 Nov 74

Dramatic mitotic response in planarians after feeding, and a hypothesis for the control mechanism. Baguñà J. **J Exp Zool** 190(1):117-22, Oct 74

Dedifferentiation and mitotic activity in amputated new. tails locally deprived of the spinal cord (including a note on effects of amputation level on mitosis). Donaldson DJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):9-24, Jan 75

Mitosis in presumptive primordial germ cells in post-blastula embryos of Xenopus laevis. Dziadek M, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):285-91, May 75

Aberrant mitoses in spleen cells of W-Wv anemic mice. Hirsch HR, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):245-6, Jul-Aug 74

Antagonism of B lymphocyte mitogenesis by anti-immunoglobulin antibody. Schrader JW. **J Immunol** 115(2):323-6, Aug 75

A quantitative study of mitotic divisions of haemocytes of Galleria mellonella larvae. Jones JC, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 14(8):1055-61, Aug 68

Cytological events leading to the cleavage of golden hamster zygotes. Kunkle M, et al. **J Morphol** 146(2):197-213, Jun 75

Ultrastructural changes in the nuclear envelope during mitosis of Chinese hamster cells: a proposed mechanism of nuclear envelope reformation. Chai LS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1033-48, Oct 74

Topologic assessment by use of wholemounts of mitotic activity in the hamster mammary gland during the estrous cycle. Purnell DM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):825-8, Sep 74

Cell proliferation in mammary epithelium and correlated histochemical fluctuations in mast cells during the estrous cycle. Purnell DM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1691-7, Dec 74

Review of basic concepts of cell kinetics as applied to brain tumors. Hoshino T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):123-31, Feb 75 (26 ref.)

Role of isoproterenol in radioprotection against acute changes in the rat parotid gland. Hall HD. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):665-70, Sep 74

"Indent" formation and mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiater sperms. Izumi N. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):111-3, Jun 74

Regulation of size and birefringence of the in vivo mitotic apparatus. Rebhun LI, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):466-85, 1974

The regulation of cell size and the control of mitosis. Fantes PA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 50(1):213-44, Mar 75

A model of thymocyte proliferation. Prothero JW, et al. **J Theor Biol** 51(2):357-82, Jun 75

Mitosis is required for production of murine leukemia virus and structural proteins during de novo infection. Fischinger PF, et al. **J Virol** 16(2):267-74, Aug 75

Studies on the surfaces of transformed and mitotic cells with carbohydrate specific lectins. Burger MM, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):435-43, 1974

Cell renewal in experimentally obstructed small intestine in rat. Kamei H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(4):237-47, Dec 73

The growth kinetics of tumors in relation to their therapeutic response. Steel GG. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):359-70, Feb 75 (35 ref.)

The accumulation and selective detachment of mitotic cells. Gaffney EV. **Methods Cell Biol** 9(0):71-84, 1975

Cell synchronization. Robbins E. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):592-7, 1974

Parallel isolation procedures for metaphase chromosomes, mitotic apparatus, and nuclei. Wray W. **Methods Enzymol** 40:75-89, 1975

Sister chromatid exchanges induced in Chinese hamster cells by UV irradiation of different stages of the cell cycle: the necessity for cells to pass through S. Wolff S, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(1):73-81, Oct 74

Procedures used in the induction of mitotic recombination and mutation in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Zimmermann FK. **Mutat Res** 31(2):71-86, Apr 75

Variable redundancy in RNA transcripts isolated in S and G2 phase of the cell cycle of Physarum. Fouquet H, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):253-4, 15 May 75

Mitotic delay in the slime mould Physarum polycephalum induced by low intensity 60 and 75 Hz electromagnetic fields. Marron MT, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):66-7, 6 Mar 75

Evidence that sensory axons are mitogenic for Schwann cells. Wood PM, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):662-4, 21 Aug 75

Mitotic recombination maps in Drosphila melanogaster. Becker HJ. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(10):441-8, Oct 74

An inhibitor of cell proliferation released by cultures of macrophages. Calderon J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4273-7, Nov 74

Evidence for mitotic recombination in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Katz ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4025-6, Oct 74

Presence of actin during chromosomal movement. Sanger JW. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2451-5, Jun 75

Perturbation of mammalian cell division: human mini segregants derived from mitotic cells. Johnson RT, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1097):591-602, 17 Jun 75

Lateral root elongation in Vicia faba L. Changes in mitotic index in the cap, epidermis, cortex, and stele. MacLeod RD, et al. **Protoplasma** 81(1):111-24, 1974

Synergy between the antimitotic activity of x rays and urethan on mouse bone marrow stem cells (CFU). Juilien P, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(2):316-24, Feb 75

The rate of mitotic division in regenerating epithelium in the dog. Winstanley EW. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):144-8, Mar 75

B-cell mitogenic effects on human lymphocytes of rabbit anti-human beta 2-microglobulin. Ringeén O, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(2):171-9, 1975

Immunofluorescence of mitotic spindles by using monospecific antibody against bovine brain tubulin. Fuller GM, et al. **Science** 187(4180):948-50, 14 Mar 75

Thick and thin filaments in postmitotic, mononucleated myoblasts. Holtzer H, et al. **Science** 188(4191):943-5, 30 May 75

Molecular analysis of the initial events in mitogenesis. Cunningham BA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 29(0):177-97, 1974 (37 ref.)

Comparison of the activities of nitrogen mustards according to induced mitotic crossing over in a diploid strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Kovalenko SP, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):68-71, 15 Nov 74

Proliferation and growth of intestinal epithelium in Ascaris suum (Nematoda) during postnatal ontogeny. I. Mitotic activity in the intestinal epithelium. Anisimov AP, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(4):341-8, Jul 74

The role of mitosis in the formation of binuclear cells with a pigmented epithelium of the retina and in the rat liver. Marshak TL. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):166-71, Mar 75

Thiols in mitosis and cleavage. Smirnova IB. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(5):407-15, Sep 74 (90 ref.)

Effect of anoxia on mitotic cycle of HeLa cells. Tu LS. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(5):486-7, Sep 74

Simultaneous staining of the spindle apparatus and constitutive heterochromatin. Pera F. **Stain Technol** 49(6):335-7, Nov 74

Ultrastructure of mitosis in the amoeboflagellate Naegleria gruberi. Schuster FL. **Tissue Cell** 7(1):1-11, 1975

Cell population kinetics in the mouse jejunal crypt. Al-Dewachi HS, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 18(3):225-42, 18 Jul 75

Kinetics of cell proliferation and cell loss in the peripheral and central parts of Walker tumours growing in rats and nude mice. Bröyn. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 18(3):181-91, 18 Jul 75

[Lethality syndrome and expression during ontogenesis of the lethal mitotic mutationlm, in the

urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Gallien L. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(22):1709-12, 25 Nov 74** (Fre)

[Circaseptidian rhythms--about 7 days--synchronized or not with the social week] Halberg F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2675-8, 20 May 74** (Fre)

[Nyethermal variations of mitotic activity in the adenohypophysis of the male rat] Nouët JC. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1725-7, 1973** (Fre)

[Comparative autoradiographic study on the stroma reaction in melanoma and basal cell epithelioma (author's transl)] Pullmann H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):173-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Determination of an antimitogenic factor in the soluble cytoplasm fraction of human liver] Schumacher K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1589-90, 1974** (Ger)

[Proceedings: Nucleus changes following mitosis disorders] Klinge O. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:405, 1973** (Ger)

[DNA-content of mitotic cells in dysplasia and carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix (author's transl)] Wagner D. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:211-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Effects of hypothalamic lesions on the frequency of mitosis in the glands of the rat small intestine] Bindoni M, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):28-9, 30 Jun 73** (Ita)

[Behavior of polymorphonuclear cells in short-term cultures of whole blood with and without plant agglutinins] Castellani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):798-803, 15 Jun 74** (Ita)

[Experimental research on the cytological composition and cellular proliferative activity of the retroauricular lymph nodes of guinea pigs during delayed hypersensitivity reactions] Magliulo E, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol 17(5-6):125-43, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Proceedings: Studies of localization of sex steroids at the cellular level by soluble autoradiography and cell kinetics by TdR-3H] Kimura J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):495, 20 Feb 74** (Jpn)

[Cellular proliferation indices in acute immature-cell leukemia] Urasiński I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(4):367-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Mitotic activity of cellular elements of the endometrium in normal menstrual cycle] Stepanova RN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):56-8, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Peculiarities of mitotic division of macroglial cells after injury of the cerebral cortex] Didimova EV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Ultradian rhythms of cell proliferation in normal tissues] Katinas GS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):44-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Structure of the interphase nucleus in relation to the genetic continuity of chromosomes] Kovtunovich NG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):107-16, Apr 74 (120 ref.)** (Rus)

[Mitotic activity rhythm of the epithelial cells of the renal cortex growing outside of the body] Nikiforova EN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):60-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Quantitative changes in types of nuclei of interkinetic cells of normal adult rat liver in the morning and evening] Orlova II. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):69-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Seasonal changes of circadian rhythm of mitotic activity in the epithelium of rectal crypts of rats] Svetikova KM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):62-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[The mitotic division of cardiac muscle cells] Galankin VN. **Arkh Patol 37(2):37-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Some characteristics of the mitotic division of liver cells in the acute phase of epidemic hepatitis] Mikhaflova GR, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(4):18-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Experimental study of the functional morphology of the kinetochore in mitosis] Alov IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):91-4, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[The influence of lymphoid cells from ulilaterally nephrectomized mice on renal and hepatic proliferative activity in unoperatied recepients] Babaeva AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):78-80, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mitotic cycles of hepatoma 22A cells] Beliaeva ID, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):97-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Diurnal changes in the duration of mitosis in several tissues of young white rats] Bystrenina NG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):88-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Ultraviolet and visible chemoluminescence of mouse liver under different thermal regimens] Kopylova LS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):68-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of the kinetochore under the statmokinetic effects of cooling] Liubskif SL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):80-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[The influence of the brachypodism-H gene on cell cycle parameters of cartilage cells in the rudimentary fibula of mouse embryos] Malinina NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):108-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Diurnal variations in the proliferative activity of rat bone marrow cells] Uriadnitskaia TI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):105-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Nature of the differential staining capacity of metaphasic chromosomes according to length] Zakharov AF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):106-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Ovum cleavage in Eudorylaimus and Mesodorylaimus species (Nematoda; Dorylaimida) and role of cleavage in determining the composition of nematode subclasses] Drozdovskif EM. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):1105-8, 1 Jun 75** (Rus)

[Activity of glycolytic enzymes at different stages of the mitotic cycle of Ehrlich tumor cells] Kavetskif RE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(5):1233-5, 1974** (Rus)

[Effect of fractionated irradiation with fast electrons on proliferation and DNA synthesis in mouse ascitic lymphoma cells] Moskalik KG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1195-8, 1975** (Rus)

[Use of an anaphase method of computing chromosomal rearrangements in bone marrow in the hygienic evaluation of the mutagenic effect of polymeric building materials] Bokov AN, et al. **Gig Sanit 39(8):17-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Modification of the cytogenetic effect of ionizing radiation during exposure to constant magnetic fields] Galaktionova GV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):25-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Characteristics of the cell mitotic cycle and the possibility of enhancing the effect of radiotherapy] Lychev VA. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):71-7, Jun 74** (Rus)

[Chronic hypoxia as a cytostatic and cytogenetic factor] Bariliak IR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):24-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Proliferation and differentiation of hematopoietic and lymphoid tissue in the organ culture (according to H3-thymidine incorporation data)] Lurlia EA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):13-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mitotic cycle of radiosensitive and radioresistant sub-lines of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Efimov ML, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):922-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mitotic activity and the blast transformation of peripheral lymphocytes in cardiovascular diseases in the middle-aged and elderly] Voĭtenko VP, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):34-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mitotic activity in the meristem of pea mutants] Bondar' LM, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(1):53-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Stereoscopic study of chromosome arrangement in the cell cycle. II.] Bondareva AA, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(2):99-100, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Classification of condensed structures of chromatin in interphase nuclei] Dyshlovof VD, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(2):166-77, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Circadian dynamics in the mitotic activity of forage lupine apical meristem cells] Sanaev NF, et al. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):241-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Ultracytochemical evidence for persistence of nucleolar material in metaphase cells of Vicia faba L. root meristem] Sytnianskaia NP. **Tsitol Genet 9(1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Cytogenetic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms] Tiniakov IUG, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(2):159-64, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Signifcance of ribosomal RNA synthesis throughout the S-period for DNA reduplication and completion of the mitotic cycle of regenerating rat liver cells] Beliaeva ID. **Tsitologiia 16(7):820-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Regenerative growth of asvitic hepatoma 22A] Beliaeva ID, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(6):688-93, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mathematical analysis of curves of labelled mitoses] Bulaevskif LN, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(12):1509-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Localization of the fluorescent portion of the Y-chromosome in interphase nulcei of human embryonic kidney cell cultures] Ganin AF, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(4):470-2, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Inequality of numbers of cells passing daily from S phase into G2 and from G2 into mitosis for a population of young mouse hepatocytes] Gushchin VA. **Tsitologiia 17(6):674-81, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Change of the hereditary properties of Amoeba proteus during micrurgic intervention at the time of mitosis (metaphase ane early anaphase)] Kalinina LV, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(4):474-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mitotic cycles in diploid strains obtained from skin biopsies of donors] Kukharenko VI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1228-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Parameters of the mitotic cycle in diploid strains of human embryonic cells] Kukharenko VI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(7):814-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Granular layer of the peripheral chromatin in the interphase nucleus. II. Cytochemical characteristics and properties] Onishchenko GE, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):931-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Method of analysis of asynchronism of chromosome replication at the end of the S period] Podugol'nikova OA, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):1041-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[A statistical analysis of the histograms of DNA concentration in interphase nuclei] Savin VN, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(2):238-40, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Possibility of adaptation of the proliferative tissues of mammals under the influence of constant magnetic fields] Strzhizhovskiĭ AD, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1233-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Macromolecular syntheses and cell population kinetics during induction of proliferation in stationary cultures of Chinese hamster cells] Terskikh VV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(3):317-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[A study of the surface of mitotic SPEV cells in the scanning electron microscope] Tiugina OV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(4):420-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Blocking of mitotic cycle processes in mouse proliferating hepatocytes, induced by stressful conditions] Uryvaeva IV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1100-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Analysis of the kinetics of cell transition to DNA synthesis in systems with stimulated proliferation. I. Properties of a mathematical model of cell kinetics] Zorin AV, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(6):687-73, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Autoradiographic analysis of epithelial cell population kinetics in the large and small intestines in the early postnatal development period] Zufarov KA, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1106-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Cytoenzymologic changes in sarcoma-45 following x-irradiation during different periods of mitotic activity] Gerinshteĭn IG, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):112-3, 1975** (Rus)

[Chromosome abnormalities and pathological mitoses in breast fibroadenomatosis and cancer] Neishtadt EL. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):3-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Role of liver functions on liver cell mitosis. Takata T. **Acta Med Okayama 28(3):199-212, Jun 74**

Influence of synthetic polynucleotides and interferon on in vitro growth of cells derived from a mouse sarcoma. Degré M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:61-8, 1974**

Loss of mitotic response of the thyroid gland to TSH in hypophysectomized rats and its partial restoration by anterior and posterior pituitary hormones. Isler H. **Anat Rec 180(2):369-76, Oct 74**

Mitosis in mammalian cells during exposure to anesthetics. Sturrock JE, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):21-33, Jul 75**

The action of hexyl mercury bromide on CHinese hamster cells in vitro. Kristoffersson U. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):306-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Altered mitogenic responsiveness of chronic leukemic lymphocytes and normal human lymphocytes treated with dimethyl sulfoxide. Dennis AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:73-80, 27 Jan 75**

Regulation of the in vivo mitotic apparatus by glycols and metabolic inhibitors. Rebhun LI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:362-77, 30 Jun 75 (51 ref.)**

Sodium fluoride as potential mutagen in mammalian eggs. Jagiello G, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(4):230-5, OCT 74**

Proceedings: Phytochrome-controlled endomitosis during the process of cell elongation in the epicotyl of Pisum sativum seedlings. Boeken G, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):169-71, Feb 75**

Letter: Pitfalls in the evaluation of cell kinetic values in tissues. **Arch Pathol 98(5):355-7, Nov 74**

Arrest of cultured rat liver cells in G2 phase by the treatment with dibutyryl cAMP. Nose K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):983-8, 2 Jan 75**

Proceedings: Para-Fluorophenylalanine (pFhe) and mitosis: inhibition and recovery of division in HeLa cells. Wheatley DN, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):178, Aug 74**

An explanation for the 'placebo' effect of bland ointment bases. Tree S, et al. **Br J Dermatol**

92(2):195-8, Feb 75
Effect of colchicine on mitotic behavior of fibroblast-like cells of line 237 of Chinese hamsters. Kurilo LF. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):313-5, Sep 74
Effect of 6-thioguanine on mitotic coiling of the chromosomes. Seleznev YV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):321-3, Sep 74
Measuring a mitotic oscillator: the arc discontinuity. Kauffman S. **Bull Math Biol** 36(2):171-82, Apr 74
Effect of tumor-promoting phorbol esters and of acetic acid on mechanisms controlling DNA synthesis and mitosis (Chalones) and on the biosynthesis of histidine-rich protein in mouse epidermis. Krieg L, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3135-46, Nov 74
Megalocytosis and other abnormalities expressed during proliferation in regenerating liver of rats treated with methylazoxymethanol acetate prior to partial hepatectomy. Zedeck MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2117-22, Aug 75
Effect of rabbit interferon on immune responses. Thorbecke GJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(2):290-5, May 74
Proliferative response in the rat kidney induced by a single, carcinogenic dose of dimethylnitrosamine. Hard GC, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(5):433-41, Sep 74
An autoradiographic and morphological study of mouse bone marrow littoral cells during and after treatment with urethane. Langdon HL, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(3):285-92, May 75
Activity of tubulosine on the kinetics of root meristem cell population. Pareyre C, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(1):67-79, Jan 75
Neural stimulation of mitotic activity in the crypts of lieberkühn in rat jejunum. Tutton PJ. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(3):259-66, May 75
Localization in the cell cycle of the antimitotic action of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine and of its metabolite, dehydroheliotridine. Samuel A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(3):185-97, Mar 75
Effects of ethidium bromide on mitosis and chromosomes: a possible material basis for chromosome stickiness. McGill M, et al. **Chromosoma** 47(2):157-66, 1974
Actinomycin D effects on mitosis and chromosomes: sticky chromatids and localized lesions. Pathak S, et al. **Chromosoma** 50(1):79-88, 1975
The influence of cholinoceptor activity on the mitotic rate in the crypts of Lieberkühn in rat jejunum. Tutton PJ. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(3):269-76, May-Jun 75
Cytological effects of pesticides. VI. Effect of the insecticide "Rogor" on the mitosis of Vicia faba and Gossypium barbadense. Amer SM, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(3):507-14, Sep 74
Mycotoxin poisoning of Allium cepa root tips. II. Reduction of mitotic index and formation of chromosomal aberrations and cytological abnormalities by patulin, rubratoxin B and diacetoxyscirpenol. Reiss J. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(4):703-8, Dec 74
The influence of aminophylline and of propranolol upon the mitogenic effect of oestradiol. Pawlikowski M. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(2):97-103, Mar-Apr 75
A new purine analogue with antimitotic activity. Montagnier L, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(9):611-13, Sep 74
Protein synthesis requirement for the cytokinin effect upon tobacco cell division. Jouanneau JP. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):184-90, 1 Mar 75
Recovery of HeLa cells from inhibited entry into mitosis induced by p-fluorophenylalanine. Wheatley tdn, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):211-20, Apr 75
Transient G1 arrest of S. cerevisiae cells of mating type alpha by a factor produced by cells of mating type a. Wilkinson LE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(1):175-87, Nov 74
[Effects of low SO2 concentrations on the mitotic activity and on the cell cycle of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) (author's transl)] Stöckli B, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):795-6, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)
Sarkosyl activation of RNA polymerase activity in mitotic mouse cells. Gariglio P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):330-3, 30 Aug 74
Hydroxylamine-caused mitotic inhibition of a human neoplastic cell line. Vítek JA. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(4):286-8, 1974
Effects of beta-3-thienylalanine and phenylalanine on tumor cells in vitro. Misefari A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** [Microbiol] 67(1-6):53-6, Jan-Jun 74
Induction of hepatocellular mitosis with carbon tetrachloride in late-phase Ehrlich ascites tumour-bearing mice. Parry EW. **Gann** 66(1):99-101, Feb 75
The action of hexyl mercury bromide on CHinese hamster cells in vitro. Kristoffersson U. **Hereditas** 79(2):306-8, 1975
Proceedings: Effect of hyperplasiogenic agents on mechanisms controlling DNA-synthesis and mitosis (chalones) in adult mouse epidermis. Krieg L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1219-20, Oct 74
Changes in the mitotic cycle induced by alpha-solanine. Kirk D, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):105-11, 1975
The effect of a thyrostatic drug on mitotic activity of human lymphocytes in vitro. Zamrazil V, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):155-6, 1975
The control of immune response in vitro by Ca2+. II. The Ca2+-dependent period during mitogenic stimulation. Diamantstein T, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):121-5, Jan 75
The effects of ouabain on the cell mitotic cycle of mouse lymphoblasts. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):227-34, Apr 75
Ultrastructure of mitotic arrest induced by isoprenaline in rat parotid acinar cells. Radley JM. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):309-31, Nov 74
Effects of postpubertal oestrogen injections on mitotic activity of vaginal and uterine epithelial cells in mice treated neonatally with oestrogen. Mori T. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):133-40, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of Tamoxifen (ICI-46,474) on mitosis in the uterus of the rat during the early stages of pregnancy. O'Grady JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):19P, Nov 74
Proceedings: Stimulation of mitosis in rat bone marrow cells by antidiuretic hormone after haemorrhage. Perris AD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):5P-6P, Jun 75
Inhibitory action of oestrogen on calcium-induced mitosis in rat bone marrow and thymus. Smith GR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):45-53, Apr 75
Effect of dexamethasone on cell population kinetics in the adrenal cortex of the prepubertal male rat. Wright NA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):527-38, Sep 74
The effect of chloral hydrate upon mitosis in Aspergillus nidulans. Mercer B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):197-9, May 75
Epidermal chalone--past to present concept. Duell EA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):67-70, Jul 75
In vitro analysis of the control of keratinocyte proliferation in human epidermis by physiologic and pharmacologic agents. Flaxman BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):52-9, Jul 75
Effects of mitochondrial inhibition by chloramphenicol on the mitotic cycle of human cell cultures. Mittwoch U, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):260-6, Sep 74
Effects of mitochondrial inhibition by chloramphenicol on the mitotic cycle of human cell cultures. Mittwoch U, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):260-6, Sep 74
Early changes induced in rat liver by methylazoxymethanol acetate: mitotic abnormalities and polyploidy. Zedeck MS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):719-24, Sep 74
Effects of caffeine on mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiated sperm. Kimura H. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):75-80, Jun 74
Studies on the cell cycle of gastric cancer cells. Fujimoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(1):32-41, Mar 71
Letter: Chromsomes, mitosis, and reserpine. Bishun N, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):926, 19 Apr 75
Chalone control mechanisms. Bullough WS. **Life Sci** 16(3):323-30, 1 Feb 75 (28 ref.)
Analysis of the action of chemical agents upon the cell division cycle. Kurz JB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:44-57, 1975
Cell synchronization. Robbins E. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):592-7, 1974
Cytological studies on onion root-tip cells treated with water-soluble extract of tobacco smoke condensate from commercial cigarettes. Sabharwal PS, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(4):217-24, Aug 75
Concurrent inhibition by chlorpromazine of concanavalin A-induced lymphocyte aggregation and mitogenesis. Ferguson RM, et al. **Nature** 256(5520):744-5, 28 Aug 75
Effects of oestrogen and bromocryptine on in vivo secretion and mitosis in prolactin cells. Lloyd HM, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):497-8, 5 Jun 75
Actions and interactions of colchicine and cytochalasin B on contraction of granulation tissue and on mitosis. van den Brenk HA, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):327-9, 27 Sep 74
Rat liver histone modifications and their relationship to DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities during alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane induced liver proliferation. Sarkander HI, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(1):39-53, 1974
The effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone on cell proliferation in the anterior pituitary gland of thyroidectomized rats. Kunert-Radek J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):92-5, 1975
Decreased mitotic activity in the stomach, duodenum and colon of rats treated with high doses of histamine. Pishva N, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(1):1-4, 1975
Antimitotic activity of saponin fractions and extracts from RX. primulae, RX. saponariae and Sem. Hippocastani. Ofwiecimska M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):349-54, May-Jun 75
Modulation of lymphocyte mitogenesis. Wang JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1917-21, May 75
Antimitotic effects of dehydroretronecine pyrrole. Allen JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):546-50, Nov 74
Control of cell division in the cornea of rats. Interaction between isoproterenol and dexamethasone. Cardoso SS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):309-13, Oct 74
Phytohemagglutinin committed lymphocytes: the mitotic activity of the phytohemagglutinin stimulated lymphocytes. Goh K. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1122-5, Apr 75
Effect of pharmacological agents on human keratinocyte mitosis in vitro. I. Inhibition by adenine nucleotides. Harper RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1032-6, Sep 74
The effect of parahydroxylation of diphenylhydantoin on metaphase accumulation. MacKinney AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):371-5, Jun 75
Ultrastructural effects of griseofulvin on the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum. Inhibition of mitosis and the production of microtubule crystals. Gull K, et al. **Protoplasma** 81(1):37-48, 1974
Comparison of the effects of dinitrophenol and colchicine on human mitotic leukocytes. El-Guindy MM, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 74
B-cell mitogenic effects on human lymphocytes of rabbit anti-human beta 2-microglobulin. Ringeén O, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(2):171-9, 1975
Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol, sodium arsenate, and oligomycin on mitosis of mouse L cells growing in monolayer culture. Tsuda S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 21(00):49-59, Jul 74
Experimental modification of the mitogenic effect of methyl sterculate on rat liver. Scarpelli DG. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]** 16(2):211-20, 1974
Circadian rhythm of cell proliferation in rat liver: synchronization by feeding habits. Schulte-Hermann R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):421-4, Jul-Aug 74
[The mechanism of chromosome segmentation induced by BUDR (5-bromodeoxyuridine)] Dutrillaux B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(3):207-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cytotoxicity of dimethylsulfoxide: appearance in plant cells of a dependence phenomenon not noticed in animal cells] Deysson G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(6):339-46, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The action of ethidium bromide on nuclei and mitoses during ovum segmentation in Pleurodeles waltili Michah] Sentein P. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 62(4):365-83, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relation between nuclear DNA synthesis and cell proliferation during induction of epidermal carcinogenesis by 3-4 benzopyrene. Cytophotometric study] Bernheim JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):380-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Modifications of the cell cycle under the effect of barbital in the root meristems of Allium sativum L.] Bonaly J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):18-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New research on the inhibitory action of methyl-3 hydroxy-6 quinazoline dione 2-4 on the cytodierese of plant cells. Duration of the cell cycle and mitosis] Deysson G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):188-92, 1973 (Fre)
[Comparison of the sensitivity of human cells in culture and of meristematic plant cells towards the action of antimitotic agents] Deysson G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):687-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Star mitosis produced by chloral hydrate in segmentation ora. Electron microscopy study] Sentein P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1864-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Multipolar effect of vinblastine on cell division in Allium cepa L.] Hervás JP. **Experientia** 31(2):170-2, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tolerance to antimitotics introduced into the anterior chamber of the cat eye] Bétrix AF. **Ophthalmologica** 170(2-3):199-200, 1975 (Fre)
Effect ofO-(beta-hydroxyethyl)rutoside on intestinal tract cells following partial body irradiation. Oberhausen H. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):101-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Timesaving automatic supply of mitostatica to leucocyte cultures for chromosome preparation] Stranzinger G, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):255-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Inhibition of fibroblast cultures by D-penicillamine (author's transl)] Junge U, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(16):794-6, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Impulse cytophotometric studies on the synchronization of Walker carcinoma in the rat using daunomycin] Zywietz F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):514-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cell kinetic studies on the interference between proliferative and functional metabolism in regenerating rat liver after application of phenobarbital (author's transl)] Tuczek HV, et al.

Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(4):347-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytotoxic and anti-mitotic effect of the anthracycline antibiotic violamycin] Seeber C, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):503-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antimitotic activity of some derivatives of imipramine] Bossa R, et al. Minerva Med 66(48):2314-5, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. 3. Protection by cysteamine (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(11):814-9, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Induced pancreatic acinar cell proliferation by isoproterenol and triiodothyronine (author's transl)] Tsanaclis A, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):357-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The effect of aurantin on several indices of the mitotic regime of transplantable cultures of human amniotic cells (line A-1)] Gosheva AE, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):266-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of penicillin on mitotic division of granulation tissue cells] Dmitrieva EV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):28-36, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hydrocortisone on changes in mitotic activity in some epithelia of the epidermal type] Ketlinskiĭ SA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):76-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related changes in the dirunal rhythm of mitosis in rat liver parenchymal cells under normal conditions and after thyroxine adminstration] Dobrokhotov VN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):88-91, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Colchicine induced mitosis and its reversibility] Kurilo LF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):97-101, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA synthesis, mitotic activity and hypertrophy of rat regenerating liver and uninjured spleen cells following azathioprine administration] Riabinina ZA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):102-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of heparin on some indices of the mitotic regimen of a continuous culture of human amnion cells (line A1)] Ul'ianova LI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):93-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an epidermal chalone-containing extract and its fractions on the mitotic activity of stratified epithelia] Ketlinskiĭ SA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):499-501, 1975 (Rus)

[Antineoplastic and antimitotic effect of prospidin in hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized rats with sarcoma 45] Ershova IuA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):715-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of insulin on the proliferation and kinetics of mitotic cycle of the murine fibroblast (L) in vitro] Komorov IS, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):52-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of granosan fumes on mitosis] Lishenko NP, et al. Tsitologiia 16(4):515-7, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Differential condensation of human chromosomes in mitosis under the influence of 5-bromdesoxycytidine] Zakharov AF, et al. Tsitologiia 16(11):1415-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of methylcobalamin on the proliferative activity of hematopoietic tissue cells] Golenko OD, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):549-54, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of colchicine mitosis reversibility] Alov IA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):895-903, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of clipping guinea-pig hair and chronic radiodermatitis on diurnal (circadian) rhythms in epidermal labeling and mitotic indices. Taguchi YH, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):167-77, 1974

Cell proliferation kinetics of endogenous and exogenous erythroid spleen colonies in lethally irradiated mice. Hasthorpe S, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):583-93, Jun 74

Culture of autologous bone marrow in diffusion chambers: effect of host irradiation. Laissue JA, et al. Blood 45(3):417-25, Mar 75

Action of x-ray irradiation on DNA synthesis and mitotic activity in uterine epithelial cells at different stages of the sex cycle. Mkrtchyan SA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):813-5, Jan 75

Letter: Dose-reponse of cell proliferation in diploid and mixoploid cultured root explants. Burholt DR, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):181-5, Aug 74

Letter: Dose-reponse of cell proliferation in diploid and mixoploid cultured root explants. Burholt DR, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):181-5, Aug 74

Letter: X-irradiation of mitotic Chinese hamster cells. II. Evidence for cell-doublet survival response before karyo-and cytokinesis. Nagle WA, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):289-95, Sep 74

Effect of UV on cleavage of Xenopus laevis. Beal CM, et al. J Exp Zool 192(2):277-83, May 75

Movement of beta-irradiated epidermal basal cells to the spinous-granular layers in the absence of cell division. Etoh H, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):431-5, Jun 75

Use of the mitotic selection procedure for cell cycle analysis: emphasis on radiation-induced mitotic delay. Highfield DP, et al. Methods Cell Biol 9(0):85-101, 1975

Magnitude of mitotic inhibition in relationship to single and spaced doses of x-irradiation. Sirackâ E. Neoplasma 21(5):519-23, 1974

Effect of fractionated doses of x-rays on mitotic recovery in HeLa cells. Sirackâ E. Neoplasma 21(6):671-7, 1974

Radiation-induced changes in the division kinetics of the Lieberkühn crypt cells with special respect to their migration rate into the villi. Unger E, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(4):426-31, Apr 74

[Tumor synchronization through microwaves. Animal experiments on the susceptibility of tumor proliferation kinetics in vivo to non-ionizing radiation] Dietzel F. Strahlentherapie 148(5):531-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. I. Protection by glutathione (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):444-8, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. 2. Protective mechanism of glutathione (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(8):599-604, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Action of x-ray irradiation on DNA synthesis and the mitotic activity in uterine epithelial cells at different stages of the sexual cycle] Mkrtchian SA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):98-100, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of Kr85 beta-radiation on corneal epithelium mitotic activity and on spermatogenesis] Taratukhin VR, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):70-3, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Study of radioprotective effect of cystamine according to criteria of aberrant mitosis in the bone marrow during general and local irradiation] Vladimirov VG, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):3-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Regularity of formation of radioraces by yeasts. Report 7. Evaluation of the frequency of mitotic recombination in clones grown from irradiated cells] Korogodin VI, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):681-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A quantitative description of the process of radiation inactivation of cells. IV. Post-radiation recovery of cell viability with delayed multiplication] Barsukov VS, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):68-73, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nonspecific complex reaction in the initial phase of the response of cells to weak influences] Kalendo GS, et al. Tsitologiia 16(11):1365-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MITOTANE

### THERAPEUTIC USE

o,p'DDD therapy in invasive adrenocortical carcinoma. Becker D, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):677-9, May 75

Regression of an adrenal cortical carcinoma and its neovascular bed following mitotane therapy: a case report. Downing V, et al. Cancer 34(6):1882-7, Dec 74

MITOTIC INDEX see under MITOSIS

## MITRAL VALVE

Hemodynamic changes during ventricular pacing in patients with complete heart block and aortic and mitral valvular heart disease. Rosenquist R, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):144-52, Feb 75

Prolapse of the posterior leaflet of the mitral valve associated with secundum atrial septal defect. Betriu A, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):363-9, Mar 75

The Björk-Shiley mitral valve prosthesis. A comparative study with different prosthesis orientations. Björk VO, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(4):379-90, Oct 74

Clinical experience with a porcine aortic valve xenograft for mitral valve replacement. Stinson EB, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(4):391-401, Oct 74

The elimination of periprosthetic leaks as a complication of mitral valve replacement. Weldon CS, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):447-55, Nov 74

Five-year ballistocardiographic follow-up of a patient with an implanted starr valve in mitral position. Talakov AA. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):264-5, 1973

The clinical spectrum of mitral valve prolapse. Aranda JM, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(5):112-23, May 75

Endocarditis on prosthetic mitral valves. Fatal obstruction to left ventricular inflow. McAllister RG Jr, et al. Chest 68(6):682-6, Dec 74

Intraoperative left ventricular rupture associated with mitral valve replacement. Treasure RL, et al. Chest 68(6):511-4, Nov 74

The effects of operation on the echocardiographic features of idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Bolton MR Jr, et al. Circulation 50(5):897-900, Nov 74

Arrhythmias in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Winkle RA, et al. Circulation 52(1):73-81, Jul 75

Systolic click-murmur syndrome. Bennett KR, et al. J Miss State Med Assoc 15(9):399-404, Sep 74

Cardiac valve replacement in children. Berry BE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):705-10, Nov 74

A review of 187 patients: Valve replacement with the Bjork-Shiley prosthesis. Jacobson LF, et al. Mich Med 74(21):389-93, Jul 75

Multiple systolic clicks in mitral prolapse; role of leaflets in genesis of clicks and of chordae in rarelow-pitched systolic "gallop". Dock W. NY State J Med 75(6):847-9, May 75

The pathology of pulmonary and aortic valve allografts used as mitral valve replacements in dogs. Gavin JB, et al. Pathology 6(2):119-27, Apr 74

Pregnancy after the insertion of three cardiac valve prostheses. Diab F, et al. S Afr Med J 49(29):1182-4, 12 Jul 75

Early nonejection systolic clicks. Nasrallah AT, et al. Tex Med 70(11):82-5, Nov 74

Prolapsing mitral valve leaflet syndrome. O'Rourke RA, et al. West J Med 122(3):217-31, Mar 75

[Rupture of the pillars or of the trabeculae carneae in myocardial infarction] Maurice P, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):219-22, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complete replacement of the mitral valve using a free transplant. Experimental approach (author's transl)] Dalichau H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):355-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic cardiographic studies of heart size in atrial septal defect, combined mitral and aortic valve disease] Lemke R, et al. Z Kardiol 64(1):40-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circulating anti-myocardial antibodies in pulmonary hypertension--comparison betwebn chronic cor pulmonale, mitral valve disease and congenital heart diseases] Tokuhisa T. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(5):245-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Repeated operations on the open heart following mitral valve prosthesis] Babkin VM. Grudn Khir 0(5):112-5, Sep-Oct 74 (44 ref.) (Rus)

[Our 1st experience with a mitral valve prosthesis] Akhunbaev IK, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):13-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### ABNORMALITIES

Double muscular conus with normally related great vessels report of an unusual case and review of the concept of mitro-aortic continuity. Angelini P, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(5):415-22, 1974

Diagnosis and management of parachute mitral valve and supravalvar mitral ring. Macartney FJ, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):641-52, Jul 74

Congenital mitral valve disease in transposition of the great arteries. Rosenquist GC, et al. Circulation 51(4):731-7, Apr 75

[Left atrio-ventricular parachute valve. Clinical, angiocardiographic and anatomic study, presentation of 6 cases] Azcuna JI, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):180-88, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Operative correction of congenital mitral defects in children (author's transl)] Bernhard A, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):283-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Prolapse of the posterior leaflet of the mitral valve associated with atrial septal defects in sisters] Sato T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):724, Jun 75 (Jpn)

### ANALYSIS

[Age-related changes in concentrations of acid mucopolysaccharides in human heart valves (author's transl)] Sames K, et al. Gerontologia 20(2):69-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Morphological study of the left atrioventricular valve] Taniya S. Acta Anat Nippon 49(6):345-64, 1 Dec 74 (Jpn)

[The fibrous ring of the mitral valve] Chekareva GA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):101-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A polarized optical study of the chordae tendineae of the mitral valve in humans] Mamontov PN. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):118-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INJURIES

[Traumatic mitral insufficiency] Degeorges M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):107-14, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)

INNERVATION

Effects of alcohol ingestion on adrenergic nerve endings of rat atrioventricular valves. Ferreira AL, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):82-3, 15 Jan 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial endocarditis of mitral valve in Marfan syndrome. Soman VR, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(12):1247-50, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis in a Japanese autopsy sample. A review of eighty cases. Chino F, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):190-8, Aug 75

Rytand-Lipsitch syndrome. Paulsen S, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(5):246-8, May 75

Human valvular disease in coxsackie B4 virus infection. A light, immunofluorescent and electron microscopic study. Burch GE, et al. **Cardiology** 59(2):83-91, 1974

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 5-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):255-60, 30 Jan 75

[Case of osteogenic sarcoma of the heart] Vasin VA. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):73-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hemodynamic factor on the structure of the heart valves in experimental heart defect] Leont'eva GV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):137-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Letter: Mechanisms of heart sounds. Kostis JB. **Am Heart J** 89(4):546-7, Apr 75

Letter: Mitral valve closure and first heart sound. Morgan MT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(7):878, Dec 74

Study of the character of the motion of the shut-off elements in artificial heart valves with the aid of a photoelement. Kuz'mina NB, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(1):26-30, Nov 74

Normal pattern and physiological significance of mitral valve flow velocity recorded using transseptal directional Doppler ultrasound catheterization. Kalmanson D, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(3):249-56, Mar 75

Measurement of diastolic closure rate of normal mitral valve. Rodger JC, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):504-13, May 75

Mechanical properties of human mitral valve chordae tendineae: variation with size and strain rate. Lim KO, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):330-9, Jun 75

A study of the dynamic relations between the mitral valve echogram and phasic mitral flow. Laniado S, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):104-13, Jan 75

The echocardiogram of the anterior leaflet of the mitral valve. Correlation with hemodynamic and cineroentgenographic studies in dogs. Pohost GM, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):88-97, Jan 75

The echocardiographic determination of mitral valve opening and closure. Correlation with hemodynamic studies in man. Rubenstein JJ, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):98-103, Jan 75

Correlates of the echocardiographic waves of the mitral valve in normal subjects of various ages. Luisada AA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(5):216-23, May 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Opening snap in mitral stenosis. Craige E, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(1):128, Jan 75

Letter: Opening or closing snap of mitral valve. Rodbard S. **Am Heart J** 88(5):677-8, Nov 74

Letter: First heart sound and mitral valve tension. Yellin EL, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):275-6, Aug 75

Abnormal mitral valve motion during ventricular extrasystoles: an echocardiographic study. Chandraratna PA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(7):783-6, Dec 74

Atypical posterior leaflet motion in echocardiogram in mitral stenosis. Flaherty JT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):675-8, May 75

Etiology of the mitral valve prolapse-click syndrome. Jeresaty RM. **Am J Cardiol** 36(1):110-3, Jul 75

Echocardiography in atrioventricular canal defect: a clinical spectrum. Pieroni DR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):54-8, Jan 75

Natural history of aortic and mitral valve disease. Rapaport E. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):221-7, Feb 75

Echocardiography in the diagnosis of Ebstein's anomaly. Yuste P, et al. **Chest** 66(3):273-7, Sep 74

Echocardiographic analysis of mitral valve motion after acute myocardial infarction. Bergeron GA, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):82-7, Jan 75

Echocardiographic demonstration of early mitral valve closure in severe aortic insufficiency. Its clinical implications. Botvinick EH, et al. **Circulation** 51(5):836-47, May 75

Echographic assessment of atrial transport, mitral movement, and ventricular performance following electroversion of supraventricular arrhythmias. DeMaria AN, et al. **Circulation** 51(2):273-82, Feb 75

Postural changes in left ventricular and mitral valvular dynamics in the systolic click - late systolic murmur syndrome. Fontana ME, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):185-13, Jan 75

Posterior mitral leaflet motion in mitral stenosis. Levisman JA, et al. **Circulation** 51(3):511-4, Mar 75

Mitral commisurotomy versus replacement. Preoperative evaluation by echocardiography. Nanda NC, et al. **Circulation** 51(2):263-7, Feb 75

Echocardiographic recognition of the mitral valve-posterior aortic wall relationship. Strunk BL, et al. **Circulation** 51(4):594-8, Apr 75

Letter: Mitral valve reopening. Towne WD, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1283-4, Dec 74

The effects of right atrial and ventricular pacing on the auscultatory findings in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Towne WD, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):988-96, Jun 75

Blood velocity at mitral valve during atrial arrhythmias in man. Benchimol A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):230-5, Feb 75

Mitral leaflet velocity in the determination of mitral stenosis. Freeman JJ, et al. **Med Res Eng** 11(4):4-6, 1972

Mitral dysfunction: a possible cause of arrhythmias in the prolapsing mitral leaflet syndrome. Criley JM, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 85(0):44-53, 1973

[Systolic prolapse ("ballooning") of the mitral valves with secondary atrial septal defect: a still not much known combination] Moppert J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 64(2):170-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The syndrome of mitral prolapse] Kenedi I. **Orv Hetil** 116(6):303-10, 9 Feb 75 (41 ref.) (Hun)

[Phono-mechanographic surveys of a patient with Björk mitral valve prosthesis and complete atrio-ventricular block (author's transl)] Jacovella G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 5(3):411-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Significance of pliability of the mitral valve in surgery of mitral stenosis - with special reference to radiographic findings of left atrium] Imai Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):549-50, May 74 (Jpn)

[Echocardiographic analysis of anterior mitral valve motion and its relationship with the terminal force of the P wave in lead U 1 in ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Izumi K. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):695-7, 707-14, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in the position of the left auricular pulse by esophageal route in a case of telesystolic mitral dysfunction] Guijarro Morales A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(5):385-99, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Isolated single valve replacement with Smeloff-Cutter prosthesis, 1966-1972. Smeloff EA. **Adv Cardiol** 11(00):211-5, 1974

Evaluation of mitral regurgitation in endocardial cushion defect by selective left ventriculography with reference to surgical intervention on mitral valvular cleft. Okamura K, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(5):579-87, Nov 74

Long-term follow-up of isolated replacement of the aortic or mitral valve with the Starr-Edwards prosthesis. Barnhorst DA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):228-33, Feb 75

Ball valve prostheses: current appraisal of late results. Bonchek LI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):843-54, Jun 75

Current status of the Beall, Bjork-Shiley, Braunwald-Cutter, Lillehei-Kaster and Smeloff-Cutter cardiac valve prostheses. Brawley RK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):855-65, Jun 75 (68 ref.)

Influence of surgery on the natural history of rheumatic mitral and aortic valve disease. Muñoz S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):234-42, Feb 75

Pseudomalfunction of a Beall mitral valve prosthesis in the presence of paravalvular aortic regurgitation. Sands MJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(1):88-90, Jul 75

The first trans-auricular mitral valvotomy. An account to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the operation. Ellis RH. **Anaesthesia** 30(3):374-90, May 75

Urine norepinephrine excretion in patients undergoing mitral or aortic valve replacement with morphine anesthesia. Stanley TH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(4):509-17, Jul-Aug 75

Postoperative amylase excretion. A study following thoracic surgery with and without extracorporeal circulation. Hennings B, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(4):215-22, Aug 74

Late embolization of prosthetic mitral valve occluder with survival following reoperation. Hughes DA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(2):212-5, Feb 75

Thromboembolism after Beall Valve replacement of the mitral valve. Salomon NW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):33-9, Jan 75

Viability properties in autologous fascia lata heart valve grafts: a transmission electron microscopical study. Willén R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):494-502, May 75

Mitral valve replacement Starr-Edwards cloth-covered composite-seat prosthesis. Allen WB, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(5):642-7, Nov 74

Proceedings: Deterioration in ventricular function after mitral valve replacement. Gold RG. **Br Heart J** 36(10):1038-9, Oct 74

Clinical and haemodynamic results of mitral annuloplasty. Pakrashi BC, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(8):768-80, Aug 74

Spontaneous closure of paravalvular leak after mitral valve replacement. Duvernoy WF, et al. **Chest** 68(1):102-4, Jul 75

Emergency mitral commissurotomy for massive haemorrhage in mitral stenosis. Gautam HP. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):234-40, Jul 74

Late results of mitral and aortic valve replacement. Bonchek LI, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):152-60, Feb-Mar 75

Choice of the operative approach in mitral commissurotomy. Masaki H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(6):669-73, Nov-Dec 74

Tailoring living tissue for functional mitral valve repair recent advances in heart valve surgery. Folk FS, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):38-44, 22, Jan 74

Successful emergency replacement of the ascending aorta and aortic and mitral valves in the Marfan syndrome. Geha AS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):223-8, Aug 75

Failure of Beal mitral valve prosthesis. Clinical and radiographic features. Jost RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):163-5, Jul 75

Congenital mitral stenosis. Khalil KG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):40-5, Jul 75

Simultaneous mitral valve replacement and ligation of persistent ductus arteriosus; a case report. Monro JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):102-4, Jan 75

Letter: Closed mitral valvotomy. Moran S. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):184-5, Jul 75

Continuous sutures in replacement of mitral and tricuspid valves with prostheses. Murtra M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):132-7, Jan 75

Mitral valve replacement with a turtleneck-disc prosthesis. Oparah SS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(4):568-74, Apr 75

Complications of cloth-covered prosthetic valves: results with a new mitral prosthesis. Wukasch DC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):107-16, Jan 75

Proceedings: Results of mitral valve replacement in young patients with rheumatic heart disease. John S. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):199-200, Feb 75

Proceedings: Valvotomy in young patients with rheumatic mitral stenosis. Manabe H. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):199, Feb 75

A ten-to-fifteen year follow-up study of closed mitral commissurotomy. Tsuchioka H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 38(9):751-61, Sep 74

Mitral valve replacement with ball-valve prostheses. Asano K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(3):216-24, Sep 71

Pulmonary hemodynamics following reconstructive mitral valve surgery. Yamada T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(3):163-72, Sep 73

Mitral valve replacement and aortic valve homograft: immediate postoperative care. Chung TM. **Nurs Times** 70(36):1375-7, 5 Sep 74

Mitral valve replacement with the Björk-Shiley tilting disc valve. A clinical and haemodynamic study in patients with isolated mitral valve lesions. Böök K. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl]** (12):1-28, 1974

Aortic valve allografts for mitral valve replacement. Stinson EB, et al. **Surgery** 77(6):861-7, Jun 75

Probable salmonella endocarditis treated with prosthetic valve replacement: a case report. Yamamoto N, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):678-81, Oct 74

[Traumatic mitral insufficiency with rupture of the papillary muscle as a complication of transventricular mitral commisurotomy] Pavlin Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(6):365-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Surgical treatment of obstructive cardiopathies. Apropos of 5 cases of mitral valve replacement by a Björk valve] Fayard JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(11):1295-303, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Repeated surgery for mitral valve prosthesis] Cachera JP, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 13(2):307-14, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term results of aortic and mitral valve replacements using aortic homograft] Luccioni R, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 13(3):469-74, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of closed and open technique in mitral commissurotomy] Masaki H, et al. **J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(3):143-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phonocardiographic studies following mitral and tricuspid valve replacement] Aoki E, et al.

J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):512-3, May 74 (Jpn)
[Assessment of postoperative hemodynamics in patients with mitral valve diseases: comparison of closed commissurotomy with disc valve replacement] Horiguchi H.
J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):561-75, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mitral valve replacement in 21 cases with the Kay-Shiley valve with muscle guard] Hoshino S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):515-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Experimental study on surgery of the mitral valve] Kole H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):548, May 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical study of endocardial cushion defect (incomplete type)--management of mitral valve cleft from the point of postoperative hemodynamics] Mukubo M. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):81-97, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hemodynamics following replacement of 2 valves] Okada M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):516-7, May 74 (Jpn)
[Mitral regurgitation in mitral insufficiency associated with endocardial cushion deffect including evaluation of surgical treatment of mitral valve cleft] Okamura K. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):576-87, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Reconstruction of the valve and annulus in mitral insufficiency - evaluation of the surgical technic based on radiography of the left atrium and left ventricle and UCG] Shomura T, et al.
J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):552-3, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of clefted precuspid mitral valve in incomplete endocardial cushion defect] Kudo T, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):374-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of mitral valve cleft in endocardial cushion defect] Naito Y, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):370-3, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of mitral valve cleft in incomplete endocardial cushion defect] Ota K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):367-70, May 74 (Jpn)
[Results of surgery of endocardial cushion defect and management of the mitral valve] Takeuchi N, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):365-7, May 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Mitral valve replacement in severe hemolytic anemia after an open commissurotomy] Ando T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):724-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Follow-up over a year of heart valve replacement using Björk Shiley prosthesis] Hata K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):494, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Mitral valve diseases and lung scintiscan] Hiramatsu H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Phonocardiographic follow-up after heart valve replacement with prosthesis] Matsumoto M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Anesthetic experience in heart valve replacement in a patient undergoing hemodialysis] Ohi M, et al.
Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):880-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surgical treatment of incomplete endocardial cushion defect - with special reference to the repair of the mitral cleft] Kudo T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):685-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Emergency replacement of the thrombosed valve prosthesis in a case of acute endocarditis] Toyoda H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):721-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thromboembolic complications in patients at remote periods after insertion of heart valve prosthesis] Marcinkevicius A, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):13-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results and perspectives of heart valve prosthesis] Tsukerman GI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):36-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the first 100 open mitral commissurotomies] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):13-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mycotic ulcerous-thrombotic lesions of the implanted xenovalve] Gribovod AF. Vestn Khir 114(6):110-2, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Effect of mitral commissurotomy with subsequent anti-recurrence treatment on the further course of rheumatism] Busko IL. Vrach Delo 0(11):57-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Echographic study of mitral valves in mitral stenosis before and after valvotomy] Vujić-Maksimović L. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):135-45, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Mitral valve replacement in children and in adolescents. Surgical indication and long-term results in 86 cases] Mata LA, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):203-33, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Biological evaluation of used venous tissue for the construction of heart valves. Experimental study] Castillo-Olivares JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(1):53-7, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### TRANSPLANTATION

Homograft valves 10 years later. The physician's viewpoint. Davies H, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):198-210, 1974
[Late results of replacement of the antrio-ventricular valve] Huber R, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):33-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

The systolic click--late systolic murmur syndrome. Ronan JA Jr. Med Ann DC 43(12):13-5, Dec 74
[Course of telesystolic mitral insufficiency. Apropos of a case followed for 7 years and operated on] Joly F, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):157-67, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of mitral valve disease with left atrial thrombosis] Shimizu K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(12):1147-57, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### COMPLICATIONS

Mitral valve disease of systemic lupus erythematosus. A case of severe congestive heart failure reversed by valve replacement. Paget SA, et al. Am J Med 59(1):134-9, Jul 75
Retinal vascular lesions in two patients with prolapsed mitral valve leaflets. Woldoff HS, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):382-5, Mar 75
Gallavardin phenomenon in aortic stenosis. A possible mechanism. Giles TD, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):747-9, Oct 74
Infective endocarditis in the billowing mitral leaflet syndrome. Lachman AS, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):326-30, Mar 75
Extreme pulmonary hypertension caused by mitral valve disease. Natural history and results of surgery. Ward C, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):74-8, Jan 75
Prolapsed mitral valve associated with the Holt-Oram syndrome. Miller AB, et al. Chest 67(2):230-2, Feb 75
Mitral insufficiency complicating acute myocardial infarction. Becker AE, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(3):351-9, Jan 75
Mitral insufficiency in an incomplete form of Marfan syndrome corrected with valve replacement. Kaku R, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):95-9, Jan-Feb 75
[Spontaneous recovery of sinus rhythm after several years of auricular fibrillation in mitral patients. 3 new cases] Marcheix JC, et al.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):279-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aneurysma dilatation of pulmonary veins due to mitral insufficiency. A rare case of mediastinal tumor] Eisenmann B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2729-32, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A recent personal experience with the relations between mitral cardiopathy and pregnancy. A case of electrical defibrillation in early pregnancy] Vinci GW, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):291-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diagnosis and surgery of atrial septal defect(secundum) with mitral insufficiency] Furuta S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):434-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of mitral valve insufficiency in endocardial cushion defect] Kawai T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):362-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Mitral valve insufficiency in endocardial cushion defect without ventricular septal defect] Tatsuta N.
Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):354-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Atrial septal defects and tricuspid valve regurgitation] Taniguchi K. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(5):420, May 74 (Jpn)
[Traumatic ventricular septal defect and mitral valve insufficiency with venous anomaly] Turski C, et al.
Kardiol Pol 18(3):303-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of congenital heart disease coexisting with severe extensive pulmonary hemosiderosis and hypochromic anemia] Kazuistyczne P. Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):69-70, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Obstetrical tactics in heart defects associated with auricular fibrillation] Smirnova LM.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):41-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of latent and slow course of rheumatic process and decompensation of mitral defects in the evaluation of the operability of patients] Morozova LI, et al. Grudn Khir (6):37-40, 1974 (Rus)
[Echographic study of the liver in children with acquired heart defects] Dvoriakovskiĭ IV, et al.
Pediatriia (11):33-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Gunshot wound of the heart and right lung in a patient with a mitral defect] Shogov FT, et al.
Vestn Khir 112(6):112-3, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Role of active rheumatic infection in the genesis of thrombosis and hypertension in the blood vessels of the lesser circulation in patients with mitral heart defects] Sidarenko LN, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):28-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CONGENITAL

Letter: congenital mitral regurgitation due to 'posterior reinsertion' of chordae tendineae.
Br Heart J 37(4):438-9, Apr 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Exercise testing in mitral valve disease. Marcus GB. Am J Cardiol 34(5):620, 3 Oct 74
Thoracic skeletal abnormalities in idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Salomon J, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):32-6, Jul 75
Late systolic murmur of rheumatic mitral insufficiency. Steinfeld L, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):397-401, Mar 75
Radiographic appearance of the thorax in systolic click-late systolic murmur syndrome. Tempo CP BON, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):27-31, Jul 75
Anterior myocardial infarction patterns in the mitral valve prolapse-systolic click sydrome. Tuqan AK, et al. Am J Med 58(5):719-23, May 75
Diagnosis and evaluation of mitral valve disease using transseptal Doppler ultrasound catheterization. Kalmanson D, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):257-71, Mar 75
Left atrial myxoma presenting as rheumatic fever. Lortscher RH, et al. Chest 66(3):302-3, Sep 74
Systolic click and late systolic murmur in a young woman. Luisada AA, et al. Chest 66(3):292-3, Sep 74
Pseudomitral regurgitation due to false aneurysm of the left ventricle treated successfully by surgery. MacNeil DJ, et al. Chest 66(6):724-6, Dec 74
Myocardial sarcoidosis presenting as acute mitral insufficiency. Zoneraich S, et al. Chest 66(4):452-4, Oct 74
Ultrasound cardiography in diagnosis of mitral insufficiency. Chin Med J 1(1-6):28-33, Jan 75
Letter: "Silent" mitral prolapse. Greenwald JG. Circulation 50(6):1284-5, Dec 74
Measurement of mitral orifice area in patients with mitral valve disease by real-time, two-dimensional echocardiography. Henry WL, et al. Circulation 51(5):827-31, May 75
Letter: Rheumatic and non-rheumatic MV disease. Kloth HH. Circulation 52(2):355-6, 1 Aug 75
Continuous murmur in mitral valve disease. Report of three cases. Shah KD, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):236-40, Jul 74
Coronary artery disease mimic. Martinez-Lopez JI. J La State Med Soc 127(3):99,116, Mar 75
[Studies on P waves of mitral valvular diseases by the high-speed and magnified electrocardiograms] Nii T. Jpn Circ J 39(1):85-99, Jan 75
Echocardiographic diagnosis of mitral valve prolapse (midsystolic click -- late systolic murmur syndrome). Nebr Med J 60(7):246-8, Jul 75
[Problems in the diagnosis of congenital mitral insufficiency] Jurko A, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(2):70-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Mitral valve insufficiency atypical] Medvedowsky JL, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2660, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Effect of inhalation of amyl nitrite on a tele-systolic murmur] Dessertenne F, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(42):2619-24, 20 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Mitral valve insufficiency due to ballooning of the small valve] Leblanc J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(17):1141-52, 8 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mitral insufficiency with mesotelesystolic murmur] Raynaud R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(40):2471-6, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sound spectrographic studies in mitral valve defects] Aigner A, et al. Z Kardiol 63(8):745-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis and therapy of the papillary muscle syndrome] Bartelt KM, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):48, 1974 (Ger)
[Use of angiotnesin as a pharmacodynamic-phonocardiographic test substance for the diagnosis of mitral valve diseases] Riečanský I, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):147-55, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrasonographic patterns of mitral valve insufficiency] Klepacki Z, et al. Kardiol Pol 17(5):393-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Microcatheterization of the right ventricle as a method of examination of patients with heart defects in a cardiosurgical clinic] Nikitina TG, et al.
Grudn Khir 0(4):20-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral defect] Mikhariiamov NM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):86-91, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral valve prolapse] Alvarez del Puerto H, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):851-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Effect of nitroprusside on left ventricular dynamics in mitral regurgitation. Goodman DJ, et al.
Circulation 50(5):1025-32, Nov 74
Lowered aortic impedance as therapy for severe mitral regurgitation. Grossman W, et al. JAMA

230(7):1011-3, 18 Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Systemic lupus erythematosus as a cause of severe mitral regurgitation. New problem in an old disease. Bulkey BH, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):305-8, Feb 75

Etiology of the mitral valve prolapse-click syndrome. Jeresaty RM. Am J Cardiol 36(1):110-3, Jul 75

Ventricular septal defect and mitral regurgitation secondary to myocardial infarction. Fleming HA. Br Heart J 36(9):936, Sep 74

Cardiovascular manifestations of ankylosing spondylitis. Kinsella TD, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1309-11, 21 Dec 74

Presystolic mitral regurgitation in severe aortic incompetence observed by cineangiography. Jonsson B, et al. Cardiology 58(6):347-54, 1973

Spontaneous closure of paravalvular leak after mitral valve replacement. Duvernoy WF, et al. Chest 68(1):102-4, Jul 75

Editorial: mitral valve prolapse-click syndrome in atrial septal defect. Jeresaty RM. Chest 67(2):132-3, Feb 75

Delayed opening of Beall mitral prosthetic valve detected by echocardiography. Kawai N, et al. Chest 67(2):239-41, Feb 75

Mitral valve prolapse and coronary artery disease. Clinical, hemodynamic, and angiographic correlations. Aranda JM, et al. Circulation 52(2):245-53, 1 Aug 75

Differences in antibody response to streptococcal antigens in children with rheumatic and non-rheumatic mitral valve disease. Shulman ST, et al. Circulation 50(6):1244-51, Dec 74

Prophylaxis in rheumatic and nonrheumatic mitral insufficiency. Blackman NS, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):261-7, Mar 75

Papillary muscle dysfunction. Das JP. Indian Heart J 26(3):209-12, Jul 74

First-degree atrioventricular block: a cause of false malfunction of a mitral disc-valve prosthesis. Case report. Stefadouros MA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):776-80, May 75

Acute mitral regurgitation due to rupture of the chordae tendineae: status of the left atrium. Lerona P. Radiology 113(3):593-5, Dec 74

[Traumatic mitral insufficiency with rupture of the papillary muscle as a complication of transventricular mitral commisurotomy] Pavlin Z, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):365-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Abnormal implantation of the left coronary artery and mitral insufficiency. Fibrocalcic transformation of a papillary muscle. Surgical correction] Luxereau P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):197-203, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Traumatic mitral insufficiency] Degeorges M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):107-14, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute mitral insufficiency caused by rupture of the chordae tendinae during bacterial endocarditis] Kozlowski JW, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1443-4, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical course of mitral insufficiency after commissurotomy] Korolev BA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):18-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mitral valve insufficiency of nonrheumatic etiology] Khil'kin AM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(6):110-8, 1974 (99 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Myocardial metabolism in mitral valve insufficiency in dogs] Andreev SV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):498-503, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Pathophysiology of the liver in surgical heart diseases (especially mitral valve insufficiency) - with special reference to biopsy findings] Shimamoto M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):526-8, May 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of hemodynamic factor on the structure of the heart valves in experimental heart defect] Leont'eva GV, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):137-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Echocardiographic studies of left ventricular wall motion and dimensions after valvular heart surgery. Burggraf GW, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(4):473-80, Apr 75

Abnormal mitral valve motion during ventricular extrasystoles: an echocardiographic study. Chandraratna PA, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):783-6, Dec 74

Left ventricular function during systole and diastole in mitral incompetence. Lewis BS, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):635-43, Nov 74

Influence of prolapsed mitral leaflets on aortic blood velocity. Desser KB, et al. Chest 67(5):594-5, May 75

Postural changes in left ventricular and mitral valvular dynamics in the systolic click - late systolic murmur syndrome. Fontana ME, et al. Circulation 51(1):165-13, Jan 75

The pathophysiology of idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Nutter DO, et al. Circulation 52(2):297-305, 1 Aug 75

Echocardiographic recognition of the mitral valve-posterior aortic wall relationship. Strunk BL, et al. Circulation 51(4):594-8, Apr 75

The effects of right atrial and ventricular pacing on the auscultatory findings in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Towne WD, et al. Circulation 51(6):988-96, Jun 75

Simultaneous echocardiographic phonocardiographic recordings at rest and during amyl nitrite administration in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Winkle RA, et al. Circulation 51(3):522-9, Mar 75

Red cell haemolysis in mitral regurgitation (a 51Cr tagged red cell survival study). Nambiar A, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(9):665-70, Sep 74

Studies on advanced rheumatic mitral insufficiency: clinical aspects and circulatory dynamics with special reference to their correlations. Lien WP, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(8):667-81, Aug 74

Evaluation of myocardial contractility indices in acute experimental mitral regurgitation. Carrasco H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):43-51, Oct 74

Relationship between P wave form and left atrial pressure and volume in mitral valve disease. Furberg B. Ups J Med Sci 80(1):15-9, 1975

[Changes in some ventilatory indices in rheumatic heart valve disease] Paneva S, et al. Vutr Boles 13(1):34-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Study of left ventricular function in valvular cardiopathies (mitral insufficiency and aortic insufficiency] Herreman F, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1157-67, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Editorial: Floppy mitral valve (author's transl)] Buffle PJ. Praxis 64(30):947-8, 29 Jul 75 (Fre)

[First time derivative of left ventricular pressure (dp/dt) in aortic and mitral valve regurgitation] Strauer BE. Z Kardiol 63(11):1009-16, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mitral regurgitation in mitral insufficiency associated with endocardial cushion deffect including evaluation of surgical treatment of mitral valve cleft] Okamura K. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):576-87, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Functional state of the myocardium of the left ventricle in pregnant women with mitral insufficiency] Glukhova PA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):37-41, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contraction and relaxation of the myocardium in cardiac insufficiency of patients with mitral defects] Meerson FZ, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):10-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alveolar ventilation and oxygen diffusion in the lungs of patients with mitral valve defects] Smirnov IP. Kardiologiia 15(2):89-95, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pregnancy and labor in compensated insufficiency of mitral valve] Azlina NV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):54-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative data of intrahepatic and intracardiac hemodynamics in children with mitral valve defects before and after surgical treatment under conditions of artificial circulation] Krasina GA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):46-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of the systole phases and ballistocardiography in patients with mitral valve defect] Batsevich AA. Vrach Delo (12):37-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the apex cardiogram in newborn infants of mothers with rheumatic heart defects] Lomako LT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):50-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Evaluation of mitral regurgitation in endocardial cushion defect by selective left ventriculography with reference to surgical intervention on mitral valvular cleft. Okamura K, et al. Am Heart J 88(5):579-87, Nov 74

Posterior wedging sign of mitral insufficiency. Chen JT, et al. Radiology 113(2):451-3, Nov 74

[Laevo-cardiography for the functional evaluation of the ventricle. I. The normal left ventricle] Thelen M. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):42-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiological angiographic diagnosis of mitral regurgitation] Binetti G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 19(2):163-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Angiographic characteristics of mitral insufficiency as related to the anatomic and etiologic type (author's transl)] Astorri E, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):693-702, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Sodium nitroprusside-induced improvement in cardiac function in association with left ventricular dilatation. Brown DR, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):521-3, Nov 74

Twelve-year experience with mitral valve replacement. Rubin JW, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):659-69, Jun 75

An approach to the surgery of mitral valve disease in children. Gotsman MS, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):130-43, Feb-Mar 75

Results of surgery for mitral insufficiency due to coronary artery disease. Mori T, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):245-9, Feb-Mar 75

Clinical and angiographic features of Beall-valve-disc variance. Basta LL, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):679-83, Nov-Dec 74

The occurrence and management of left atrial thrombi in mitral valve surgery. Verska JJ, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):516-21, Sep-Oct 74

Mitral valve replacement with the Smeloff-Cutter prosthesis. Experience with 154 patients and comparison with results of replacement with a Starr-Edwards prosthesis. Oxman HA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):247-54, Feb 75

Rupture of the posterior wall of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement. Zacharias A, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):259-63, Feb 75

Mitral valve replacement with the Björk-Shiley tilting disc valve. A clinical and haemodynamic study in patients with isolated mitral valve lesions. Böök K. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl] (12):1-28, 1974

Clinical and hemodynamic comparisons of Kay-Shiley, Starr-Edwards No. 6520, and Reis-Hancock porcine xenograft mitral valves. Brown JW, et al. Surgery 76(6):983-91, Dec 74

Improvement of myocardial and other vital organ functions and metabolism with a simple method of pulsatile flow (IABP) during clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Pappas G, et al. Surgery 77(1):34-44, Jan 75

[A surgical series of 128 cases of mitral insufficiency caused by chordae tendineae rupture] Dubost C, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):29-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reversibility of pulmonary functional changes in mitral valve diseases after surgical correction] Englert M, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):521-8, May 74 (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of obstructive cardiopathies. Apropos of 5 cases of mitral valve replacement by a Björk valve] Fayard JM, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1295-303, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Mitral valve replacements with high risks] Bensaid J. Nouv Presse Med 4(13):980, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Valvular replacement in florid endocarditis. Report on 5 cases] Reichart B, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):151-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On 914 cases of mitral valve replacement (author's transl)] Peronace B, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):676-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Assessment of postoperative hemodynamics in patients with mitral valve diseases: comparison of closed commissurotomy with disc valve replacement] Horiguchi H. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):561-75, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Suturing of the fibrous ring in mitral insufficiency] Iwabuchi K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):553-4, May 74 (Jpn)

[Open commissurotomy in mitral valve diseases (comparison with other surgical methods] Mamiya H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):548-9, May 74 (Jpn)

[Surgery of mitral valvular disease (author's transl)] Manabe H. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(4):399-405, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Mitral valve diseases - with special reference to repeated surgery and mortality] Oga Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):551-2, May 74 (Jpn)

[Reconstruction of the valve and annulus in mitral insufficiency - evaluation of the surgical technic based on radiography of the left atrium and left ventricle and UCG] Shomura T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):552-3, May 74 (Jpn)

[Treatment of mitral valve regurgitation in endocardial cushion defect] Kagawa Y, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):360-2, May 74 (Jpn)

[Treatment of mitral valve insufficiency in endocardial cushion defect] Kawai T, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):362-5, May 74 (Jpn)

[Treatment of mitral valve insufficiency in endocardial cushion defect] Teramoto S. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):351-4, May 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Use of a heart valve prosthesis in a child with mitral valve insufficiency associated with mucinous degeneration] Takae K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):724, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Simultaneous replacement of the mitral valve, aortic

valve, and ascending aorta in 2 cases of Marfan's syndrome] Hashimoto A, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(1):25-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phlebogram and mechanogram of the left parasternal area in the assessment of late results of mitral valve implantation] Tracz W. **Kardiol Pol** 18(1):91-100, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of mitral insufficiency. A historical outline] Gawdziński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(30):1269-73, 28 Jul 75 (Pol)

[Editorial: Mitral valve dysfunction] de Andrade e Silva U. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(2):111-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Por)

[Risk factors in prosthetic reconstruction of the mitral valve] Amosov NM, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):9-16, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repeated operations on the open heart following mitral valve prosthesis] Babkin VM. **Grudn Khir** 0(5):112-5, Sep-Oct 74 (44 ref.) (Rus)

Evaluation of mitral commissurotomy methods and of certain factors that influence the outcome of treatment in the light of late results. Koptel'tsev VV. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):42-6, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Open correction of mitral valve insufficiency in children and adolescents] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(7):21-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiographic evaluation of the state of the heart in children and adolescents before and after surgical treatment of mitral valve inufficiency] Mirimova TD, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(5):52-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Our 1st experience with a mitral valve prosthesis] Akhunbaev IK, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (5):13-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Results of aortic valve substitution with the Björk-Shiley prosthesis] Astolfi D, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 43(3):428-36, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### THERAPY

[Mitral cardiopathies and pregnancy] Ben Ismail M, et al. **Tunis Med** 51(6):353-4, Nov 73 (Fre)

### VETERINARY

Left ventricular angiocardiography in congenital mitral valve insufficiency of the dog. Lord PF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(11):1069-73, 1 Jun 75

## MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

Acute myocardial infarction without coronary atheromatosis in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. A report of two cases. Popeye R, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(4):395-400, Apr 74

Juvenile rheumatic mitral stenosis. Shah S. **Indian Heart J** 26 Suppl(0):suppl:138-9, Jul 74

Proceedings: Juvenile mitral stenosis. Toh CC. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):198, Feb 75

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of mitral valve disease with left atrial thrombosis] Shimizu K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(12):1147-57, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New model of proportioned stenosis of the left atrio-ventricular aperture in dogs] Chechulin IuS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (5):75-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Management of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart defects and the state of certain aspects of metabolism in their newborn infants] Belinskaia NV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(7):66-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mitral commisurotomy in the pregnant cardiopathic patient] Cobo J, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(9-10):376-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

### BLOOD

[Lactic and pyruvic acid content and lactate dehydrogenase activity in erythrocytes in mitral stenosis] Kukhta VK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):426-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis. Papazoglou N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):746-7, Nov 74

Extreme pulmonary hypertension caused by mitral valve disease. Natural history and results of surgery. Ward C, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):74-8, Jan 75

Coronary artery to left atrial fistula in association with severe atherosclerosis and mitral stenosis: report of surgical repair. King SB 3d, et al. **Chest** 67(3):361-3, Mar 75

Mitral valvotomy in a patient with dextrocardia and situs inversus. Lansing AM, et al. **Chest** 66(6):580-2, Nov 74

Illustrative echocardiogram: echocardiographic demonstration of a left atrial thrombus. Spangler RD, et al. **Chest** 67(6):716-8, Jun 75

Emergency mitral commissurotomy for massive haemorrhage in mitral stenosis. Gautam HP. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):234-40, Jul 74

Preinfarction syndrome, mitral stenosis and normal coronary arteries. Cueto L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(3):251-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Spontaneous recovery of sinus rhythm after several years of auricular fibrillation in mitral patients. 3 new cases] Marcheix JC, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(3):279-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Calcification of the left atrium in mitral disease] Kempmann G, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):38-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypertrophy of the right ventricle in mitral valve stenosis. Comparison electrocardiogram--hemodynamics--surgical findings] Schucan C. **Z Kardiol** 63(3):243-51, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A recent personal experience with the relations between mitral cardiopathy and pregnancy. A case of electrical defibrillation in early pregnancy] Vinci GW, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(4):291-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Management of arterial embolism during mitral stenosis] Zawilski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(9):1227-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Tabular method of diagnosis of thrombosis of the left atrium in mitral stenosis] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):6-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Importance of electro- and phonocardiography in diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in pregnant women with mitral valve stenosis] Glukhova PA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):119-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Echographic study of the liver in children with acquired heart defects] Dvoriakovskiĭ IV, et al. **Pediatriia** (11):33-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the neurological disorders in patients with mitral defects and torpid and latent rheumatism] Morozova LI, et al. **Vrach Delo** (3):12-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The significance of mitral defect in embolus development in the peripheral arterial system (author's transl)] Simkovic I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(4):389-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### CONGENITAL

Diagnosis and management of parachute mitral valve and supravalvar mitral ring. Macartney FJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(7):641-52, Jul 74

Congenital mitral valve disease in transposition of the great arteries. Rosenquist GC, et al. **Circulation** 51(4):731-7, Apr 75

Congenital mitral stenosis. Khalil KG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):40-5, Jul 75

[Pathoanatomical features of isolated congenital mitral stenosis in twins (author's transl)] Schwarze EW. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 366(1):75-85, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolated congenital mitral valve stenosis in achondroplasia] Filipović D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(10-11):825-31, Oct-Nov 74 (Ser)

### DIAGNOSIS

Clinical applications of echocardiography in infants and children. Lundström NR. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** Suppl 243(0):1-38, 1974

Atypical posterior leaflet motion in echocardiogram in mitral stenosis. Flaherty JT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):675-8, May 75

Nonobstructive hypertrophic cardiomyopathy mimicking mitral stenosis. Documentation by echocardiography, phonocardiography and intracardiac pressure and sound recordings. Smith MR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):89-96, Jan 75

Correlation of the ballistocardiogram with the data of other methods of examination in patients with mitral stenosis. Talakov AA. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):266-9, 1973

Diagnosis and evaluation of mitral valve disease using transseptal Doppler ultrasound catheterization. Kalmanson D, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(3):257-71, Mar 75

Mitral stenosis with posterior diastolic movement of posterior leaflet. Berman ND, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):976-9, 19 Apr 75

Measurement of mitral orifice area in patients with mitral valve disease by real-time, two-dimensional echocardiography. Henry WL, et al. **Circulation** 51(5):827-31, May 75

Computer analysis of the orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram mitral stenosis. Walston A, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):472-8, Sep 74

Continuous murmur in mitral valve disease. Report of three cases. Shah KD, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):236-40, Jul 74

Associated coarctation of the aorta and mitral valve disease: nine cases with surgical correction of both lesions in three. Wood WC, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):217-20, Aug 75

[Studies on P waves of mitral valvular diseases by the high-speed and magnified electrocardiograms] Nii T. **Jpn Circ J** 39(1):85-99, Jan 75

Echocardiographic diagnosis of silent mitral stenosis. Krueger S, et al. **Nebr Med J** 60(5):159-161, May 75

Radioisotope pulmonary scanning in the pulmonary vascular bed alterations. Chang CH. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(8):580-9, 25 Aug 74

[Evaluation of hemodynamics in mitral stenosis] Buchvarov TR, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(4):25-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Primary sarcoma of the heart simulating rheumocarditis and mitral stenosis] Tsonchev VT, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(4):79-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Old mitral stenosis. Characteristics and study of arterial blood pressure] Kaabi, et al. **Tunis Med** 51(6):345-8, Nov 73 (Fre)

[Clinical and hemodynamic aspects of mitral valve stenosis] Wink K. **Med Monatsschr** 28(11):483-6, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Cinecardiographic evaluation of mitral valve stenosis] Horstmann E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Irn Med** 80:1180-1, 1974 (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of echocardiography in the preoperative diagnosis of mitral stenoses] Lutz E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1175-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Sound spectrographic studies in mitral valve defects] Aigner A, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(8):745-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of angiotnesin as a pharmacodynamic-phonocardiographic test substance for the diagnosis of mitral valve diseases] Riečanský I, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(2):147-55, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic use of the autofluoroscope in pulmonary hypertension associated with heart diseases. 1. Mitral valve stenosis] Sadakata M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):479-80, May 74 (Jpn)

[Use of ultrasonic Doppler cardiokinetography in the diagnosis of mitral valve stenosis] Sheikh-Ali OD, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(4):24-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral defect] Mikhariiamov NM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):86-91, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Analysis of radiocardiogram with the aid of computers] Arshakuni RO, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(10):4-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Echographic study of mitral valves in mitral stenosis before and after valvotomy] Vujić-Maksimović L. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 103(2-3):135-45, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Evaluation of the P wave and PR segment in mitral stenosis: electrohemodynamic correlations] Pico Aracil F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(6):465-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

[Biochemical shifts after administration of sodium succinate to patients with mitral stenosis] Maliuk VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):113-5, 1974 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Differences in antibody response to streptococcal antigens in children with rheumatic and non-rheumatic mitral valve disease. Shulman ST, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1244-51, Dec 74

Mitral obstruction from staphylococcal endocarditis, ocrrected surgically. Matula G, et al. **JAMA** 233(1):58-9, 7 Jul 75

Complete heart block caused by calcific mitral annulus fibrosus. Bertolatus JA, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(3):199-203, Sep 74

Idiopathic hypercalcemic syndrome with mitral stenosis. Driscoll DJ, et al. **Wis Med J** 73(9):S115-6, Sep 74

[Development of mitral valve stenosis in the course of the 1st episode of acute rheumatic fever] Gutowska-Grzegorczyk G, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 49(10):1281-5, Oct 74 (Pol)

### METABOLISM

[State of energy metabolism in mitral stenosis depending on the stage of the defect and on the degree of circulatory disorder] Shott AV, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):47-52, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Decreasing incidence of JMS in Japan

and postoperative history. Hirosawa K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):200-1, Feb 75

Proceedings: Challenge of juvenile mitral stenosis in India. Roy SB. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):198, Feb 75

### PATHOLOGY

Pulmonary vascular changes associated with isolated mitral stenosis in India. Tandon HD, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):26-36, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of lymphatic capillaries of the human myocardium in mitral stenosis. Danilenko MV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):695-8, Dec 74

Clinicopathological study of mitral valvotomy with special reference to rheumatic activity. Vasantha VC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(12):407-9, 16 Jun 74

[Morphological appearance of the liver in mitral valve stenosis] Szczudrawa J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(2):147-57, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Opening snap in mitral stenosis. Craige E, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(1):128, Jan 75

Relationship of pulmonary artery diastolic and pulmonary artery wedge pressures in mitral stenosis. Manjuran RS, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):207-11, Feb 75

Letter: Opening or closing snap of mitral valve. Rodbard S. **Am Heart J** 88(5):677-8, Nov 74

Ultrasonic-cardiographic long-term observations in patients with operated stenosis of the mitral valve. Bellin H, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):191-4, 1975

Systolic time intervals in atrial fibrillation and mitral stenosis. Kligfield P. **Br Heart J** 36(8):798-805, Aug 74

Haemodynamic effects of atrial pacing in rheumatic mitral stenosis. Manchanda SC, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(7):638-40, Jul 74

Mechanism of diastolic rumble and presystolic murmur in mitral stenosis. Toutouzas P, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(11):1096-1105, Nov 74

Proceedings: The pattern of breathing in some pathological conditions of the cardiorespiratory system. Cotes JE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):115P-116P, Mar-Apr 75

Sinus rhythm with ineffective left atrial contraction in severe mitral stenosis. Betriu A, et al. **Chest** 66(4):441-4, Oct 74

Posterior mitral leaflet motion in mitral stenosis. Levisman JA, et al. **Circulation** 51(3):511-4, Mar 75

The vectorcardiographic quantitation of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis. Haberern N, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 7(4):331-8, Oct 74

A method of producing graded stenosis of the aortic and mitral valves in sheep for fluid dynamic studies. Taylor DE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):16P-17P, Jan 75

Hemodynamic and clinical significances of atrial fibrillation, pulmonary vascular resistance and left ventricular function in rheumatic mitral stenosis. Koide T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 16(2):122-42, Mar 75

Comparative studies on pulmonary hypertension in lung and heart disease. Inoguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(3):157-62, Sep 73

Mitral leaflet velocity in the determination of mitral stenosis. Freeman JJ, et al. **Med Res Eng** 11(4):4-6, 1972

Hand blood flow and cardiac functional response to severe exercise in normal subjects and patients with valvular heart disease. Tönnesen KH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(2):123-31, Oct 74

Relationship between P wave form and left atrial pressure and volume in mitral valve disease. Furberg B. **Ups J Med Sci** 80(1):15-9, 1975

[Patho-histological findings on pulmonary biopsy in patients after mitral commissurotomy and morphometric studies of the upper and lower pulmonary lobes (author's transl)] Vogt T, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):115-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequency of ST-T segment changes on electrocardiograms in patients with mitral stenosis] Ritter M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(11):1000-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgenologic-haemodynamic correlations in pure mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Cucchini F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(5):591-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Studies on the notches of P waves in mitral stenosis by means of the high-speed and magnified electrocardiograms. Nii T. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):205,219-30, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[A review of so-called myocardial factor in mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Handa S. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(4):307-13, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Left ventricular function in mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Koide T, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(4):301-5, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Quantitative angiocardiography in the assessment of left ventricular function in mitral valve stenosis] Dubiel JP, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(1):11-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Functional state and the degree of morphotic liver changes in mitral stenosis] Mysik M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(3):263-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Volume of circulating blood and its components in pregnant women with mitral valve stenosis] Chumakov AG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):45-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adrenal gland function in patients with mitral stenosis and pulmonary edema] Antipovich AS. **Grudn Khir** (6):23-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Study of the action of diuretics in patients with mitral heart defects with the aid of radioisotope renography] Starikov AV, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):98-100, 1974 (Rus)

[Contraction and relaxation of the myocardium in cardiac insufficiency of patients with mitral defects] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):10-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alveolar ventilation and oxygen diffusion in the lungs of patients with mitral valve defects] Smirnov IP. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):89-95, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodynamics in patients with circulatory insufficiency depending on the activity of the rheumatic process] Vasil'tsev IS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):40-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electric activity of the myocardium in children with mitral valve stenosis] Kuberger MB, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):24-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the myocardium of the left ventricle in pregnant women and parturients with mitral stenosis before and after mitral commissurotomy] Vanina LV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(7):70-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the position of the left auricular pulse by esophageal route in a case of telesystolic mitral dysfunction] Guijarro Morales A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(5):385-99, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Relationship between radiologically measured trans-pulmonary artery distance and the mean pulmonary artery pressure in patients with mitral stenosis. Abedin Z, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):297-9, Sep 74

[Clinical roentgenological characteristics of the efficacy of mitral commissurotomy performed during pregnancy] Belitskaia SG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(5):50-6, 1973 (Rus)

### REHABILITATION

[Principles of rehabilitation of patients after surgery of stenosis of the mitral orifice] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):84-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work capacity and rehabilitation of patients with mitral heart defects complicated by fibrillation arrhythmia] Taniukhina EI, et al. **Sov Med** (1):127-31, Jan 75 (Rus)

### SURGERY

The apex cardiogram in mitral stenosis. A five years follow-up study after mitral commissurotomy. Dubiel JP, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 15(1):57-67, 1974

A case of acute adrenocortical failure on the second day following mitral commisurotomy. Holdrowicz M, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(4):373-7, Oct-Dec 74

Advantages of open mind commissurotomy using a triple-orifice technique. Aaron BL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):654-8, Jun 75

Twelve-year experience with mitral valve replacement. Rubin JW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):659-69, Jun 75

Spontaneous closure of paravalvular leak after mitral valve replacement. Duvernoy WF, et al. **Chest** 68(1):102-4, Jul 75

Mitral commisurotomy versus replacement. Preoperative evaluation by echocardiography. Nanda NC, et al. **Circulation** 51(2):263-7, Feb 75

Long-term results of valve replacement in children suffering from rheumatic heart disease. Borman JB, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):144-51, Feb-Mar 75

Long-term results after closed mitral valvotomy. Brock L. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):122-9, Feb-Mar 75

An approach to the surgery of mitral valve disease in children. Gotsman MS, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):130-43, Feb-Mar 75

The occurrence and management of left atrial thrombi in mitral valve surgery. Verska JJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):516-21, Sep-Oct 74

The profile and surgical management of mitral stenosis in young patients. John S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(4):631-8, Apr 75

Failure of Beal mitral valve prosthesis. Clinical and radiographic features. Jost RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):163-5, Jul 75

First-degree atrioventricular block: a cause of false malfunction of a mitral disc-valve prosthesis. Case report. Stefadouros MA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):776-80, May 75

Rupture of the posterior wall of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement. Zacharias A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):259-63, Feb 75

Proceedings: Valvotomy in young patients with rheumatic mitral stenosis. Manabe H. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):199, Feb 75

Mitral valve replacement with the Björk-Shiley tilting disc valve. A clinical and haemodynamic study in patients with isolated mitral valve lesions. Böök K. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl]** (12):1-28, 1974

Experience with open mitral commissurotomy in 100 consecutive patients. Mullin MJ, et al. **Surgery** 76(6):974-82, Dec 74

[Surgical approach to mitral commissurotomy and thrombosis of the left atrium] Dimitrov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(2):102-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Working capacity and work load of patients with surgically corrected mitral stenosis] Dimitrov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(5):125-7, 1972 (Bul)

[Closed heart surgery in mitral stenosis] Dimitrov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(2):12-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Surgical treatment of mitral defects] Procházka J. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):367-73, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Reversibility of pulmonary functional changes in mitral valve diseases after surgical correction] Englert M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(5):521-8, May 74 (Fre)

[Mitral commissurotomy by transventricular approach (considerations on a consecutive series of 100 operations)] Coli G, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 25(3):285-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On 914 cases of mitral valve replacement (author's transl)] Peronace B, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(6):876-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Re-operations after commissurotomy. Indications and results. Our experience with 39 cases] Jacovella G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(10):691-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Assessment of postoperative hemodynamics in patients with mitral valve diseases: comparison of closed commissurotomy with disc valve replacement] Horiguchi H. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(6):561-75, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Significance of pliability of the mitral valve in surgery of mitral stenosis - with special reference to radiographic findings of left atrium] Imai Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):549-50, May 74 (Jpn)

[Surgery of mitral valvular disease (author's transl)] Manabe H. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(4):399-405, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Commissurotomy with a stand-by pump in mitral valve stenosis, with special reference to surgical indication and technic] Mizuno A, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):550-1, May 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Problems with surgery of mitral valve stenosis---our experiences with 200 cases] Akiyama F, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):494, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: UCG before and after the surgery of mitral valve stenosis] Fujioka M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):741, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Mitral commissurotomy and pregnancy] Podogórski A. **Ginekol Pol** 46(5):519-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pulmonary hemodynamic changes following mitral commissurotomy in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Late results] Horzela T, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 17(5):385-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Indications for mitral commissurotomy] Kędra M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(8):321-4, 24 FEB 75 (Pol)

[Clinical and electrocardiographic and radiological developmental study of mitral comissurotomy patients, before and after pregnancy and labor] de Andrade e Silva U, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(5):335-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Electrocardiographic evolution of 100 patients with mitral stenosis submitted to commissurotomy or valve prosthesis] Mori LE, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 83(3):92-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Change of gas exchange, external respiration and acid-base equilibrium in patients with mitral stenosis, depending on the anesthesia during surgery] Belebez'ev GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):47-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Rehabilitation of patients after surgery of acquired heart defects under sanatorium conditions] Bendet IaA, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):134-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis in children and adolescents] Berezovskiĭ KK, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):53-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of different concentrations of hexanal on hemodynamics, gas exchange and acid-base equilibrium in patients with mitral stenosis] Chepkiĭ

LP, et al. **Grudn Khir (6):44-6, 1974 (Rus)**
[Shunting of the heart in removing thrombi during mitral commissurotomy] Iakimets LS. **Grudn Khir (1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis in children and adolescents] Krivchenia DIu. **Grudn Khir (2):23-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Types of mitral commissurotomy in different forms of stenosis] Lissov IL. **Grudn Khir (6):49-52, 1974 (Rus)**
[Study of the level of blood serum proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins after surgical correction of mitral heart defects] Morozova LI. **Grudn Khir (6):105-108, 1974 (Rus)**
[Prosthetic reconstruction of the mitral valve with leaving the posterior cusp in place] Shilov AM, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):28-33, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Control of the effectiveness of mitral commissurotomy by means of recording of intracardiac pressure] Shobat DN, et al. **Grudn Khir (6):55-8, 1974 (Rus)**
[Dynamics of cardiac output following mitral comissurotomy] Smirnov AD, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(5):38-44, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of novurit and aldactone on the excretory function of the kidneys after surgery of mitral heart defects] Starikov AV. **Grudn Khir (6):100-2, 1974 (Rus)**
[Clinical course of mitral insufficiency after commissurotomy] Korolev BA, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):18-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Catamnesis of patients with a history of mitral commissurotomy in childhood and adolescence] Krivchenia DIu, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):34-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Surgical tactics in pregnant women with mitral valve stenosis] Tulenov MT. **Kardiologiia 15(3):124-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Treatment of patients with mitral valve stenosis complicated by thromboembolism of arteries of the limbs] Krivchenia DIu. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):13-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Experience with the first 100 open mitral commissurotomies] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):13-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Main causes of the aggravation of the remote results of mitral commissurotomy] Golubev IS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):91-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Immediate and late results of mitral commissurotomy] Korolev BA, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):81-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Successful resection of the portion of the small intestine for thromboembolism of the superior mesenteric artery in a patient after mitral recommissurotomy] Bashmakov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(10):129-30, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Effect of mitral commissurotomy with subsequent anti-recurrence treatment on the further course of rheumatism] Busko IL. **Vrach Delo 0(11):57-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Results of aortic valve substitution with the Björk-Shiley prosthesis] Astolfi D, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):428-36, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Lesion of the left circumflex artery after placement of a mitral prosthesis in the presence of calcified mitral valves] Martín Trenor A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):451-6, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Mitral valvulotomy with extracorporeal circulation as systemic treatment of mitral stenosis] Alonso-Lej F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(6):503-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Follow-up study of mitral stenosis with surgical correction] Berrazueta JR, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(1):53-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Mitral commissurotomy in pulmonary edema in the early postpartum period] Shtanova KF, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):61-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

**THERAPY**

[Mitral cardiopathies and pregnancy] Ben Ismail M, et al. **Tunis Med 51(6):353-4, Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Role of therapeutic physical exercise in the overall sanatorium-health resort treatment of patients who have undergone mitral commissurotomy] Kun'shina SI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):325-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Effect of a medical gymnastics procedure on the pulmonary rheogram indices in mitral stenosis patients pre- and postoperatively] Mukha EI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):328-32, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

**MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES** see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

**MIXED LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST** see **LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED**

## MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR

Mixed tumor of the nasal septum. Yu SW. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):630-3, 1974**
Basal cell adenoma of the salivary glands. Thawley SE, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(10):1756-66, Oct 74**
A study of tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Work WP, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(10):1748-55, Oct 74**
Pleomorphic salivary adenoma of the lower lip: a rare site of occurrence. Kerr S. **Med J Aust 2(7):251, 17 Aug 74**
Mixed tumors of oral cavity. Report of two cases. Friedman JM, et al. **NY State Dent J 41(3):154-9, Mar 75**
The rare, inexorable, lethal "benign mixed tumor" of the parotid. McDowell F. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):214-5, Feb 75**
Glandular tumors of the palate. Coates HL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):589-93, Apr 75**

**COMPLICATIONS**

[Facial paralysis and parotid tumefactions] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):461-3, May 74 (Fre)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Diagnosis of salivary gland tumors. Friedman EW, et al. **CA 24(5):266-73, Sep-Oct 74**
Differential diagnosis of tumors of the salivary glands with radioactive isotopes. García RF. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):330-4, 1974**
[Mixed tumors of the parotid gland in the eyelid (author's transl)] Richter S, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):201-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Ectopic localization of mixed tumors of the salivary glands] Udovčki J. **Med Pregl 27(7-8):313-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

[Determination of amylase activity in mixed salivary gland tumors] Krivolutskaia EG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):87, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

**ETIOLOGY**

[Myxochondroepithelioma in stomatological practice] Bandura A. **Cesk Stomatol 74(4):312-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**OCCURRENCE**

Salivary gland neoplasms following atomic radiation: additional cases and reanalysis of combined data in a fixed population, 1957-1970. Belsky JL, et al. **Cancer 35(2):555-9, Feb 75**

**PATHOLOGY**

Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. Takeuchi J, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):1-13, Jan 75**
A quantitative ultrastructural study of the pleomorphic adenoma (mixed tumor) of human minor salivary glands. Chisholm DM, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1631-41, Nov 74**
A case of oropharyngeal chordoma. Burge AJ. **J Laryngol Otol 89(1):115-9, Jan 75**
Laryngeal pleomorphic adenoma. Jokinen K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1131-4, Nov 74**
Letter: The rare, inexorable, lethal benign mixed tumor of the parotid. Conley J. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):205, Aug 75**
[Unusual association of a papillary cystadenoma and a mixed tumor of the parotid] Scheffer P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):281-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Oral tumors with localization at the openings of the major salivary glands] Pedersen KN, et al. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(1):7-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Radiologic features of benign pleomorphic adenoma of the hard palate. Pinto RS, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):976-81, Jun 75**

**SURGERY**

Parotid gland tumors. Clinicopathologic study. Sinha BK, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):75-81, Jun 75**
Tumours of the deep lobe of the parotid. Sheridan BF, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):129-32, Sep 73**
The management of the palatal pleomorphic adenoma. Worthington P. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):132-40, Nov 74**
Conservative surgical treatment of mixed tumours of the parotid gland. Stea G. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):135-7, Jun 75**
Pleomorphic adenoma of the parotid gland. A review of results of treatment. Haw CS. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):25-9, Jan 75**
[Proceedings: Surgical therapy of salivary gland tumors] Zühlke D. **HNO 22(12):381-3, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Neoplasms of large and small salivary glands] Hattowska H, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):397-402, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**VETERINARY**

Mixed tumour of salivary gland showing histological evidence of malignancy in a cat. Wells GA, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(1):77-85, Jan 75**

## MIYAGAWANELLA

Endocarditis caused by a psittacosis agent. Birkhead JS, et al. **Br Heart J 36(7):728-31, Jul 74**
[Interaction of the causative agent of lymphogranuloma venereum with macrophages from immune animals in vitro] Popov VL, et al. **Vopr Virusol (6):678-83, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ANALYSIS**

[Letter: Virus of the Psittacosis group in Reiter's disease] Nasemann T. **Hautarzt 26(3):168, Mar 75 (Ger)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Immunofluorescence of peritoneal phagocytes after infection of mice with L-cell-attenuated Chlamydia psittaci 6BC. Kordova N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):759-63, Jun 75**

**METABOLISM**

Utilization of L-cell nucleoside triphosphates by Chlamydia psittaci for ribonucleic acid synthesis. Hatch TP. **J Bacteriol 122(2):393-400, May 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Electron microscopy of the in vivo internalization of virulent Chlamydia psittaci 6BC strain. Kordová N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):945-53, Jul 75**
[Particle membranes of the causative agent of ornithosis] Popova OM, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):614-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**MK-135** see **CHOLESTYRAMINE**

## MMPI

MMPI delineation of a subgroup of depressed patients refractory to lithium carbonate therapy. House KM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):644-6, Jun 75**
The hysterical personality. An attempt at validation with the MMPI. Slavney PR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):186-90, Feb 75**
Personality characteristics of adolescent amphetamine users as measured by the MMPI. Brook R, et al. **Br J Addict 69(1):61-6, Mar 74**
Personality and demographic characteristics of two sub-types of drug abusers. Toomey TC. **Br J Addict 69(2):155-8, Jun 74**
The ballooning posterior leaflet syndrome: Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory profiles in symptomatic and asymptomatic groups. Shappell SD, et al. **Chest 66(6):690-2, Dec 74**
Psychiatric sequelae to term birth and induced early and late abortion: a longitudinal study. Athanasiou R, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(4):227-31, Fall 73**
Sensitivity of the Faschingbauer abbreviated MMPI to hospitalized adolescents. Newmark CS, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(4):299-306, Dec 74**
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory correlates of dysphasic language disturbances. Dikmen S, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):675-9, Dec 74**
Psychopharmacologic investigations in healthy elderly volunteers: MMPI depression scale. Harmatz JS, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):350-4, Aug 75**
Use of the MMPI with patients with recent war-related head injuries. Black RW. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):571-3, Oct 74**
Discriminating criminal types and recidivism by means of the MMPI. Christensen L, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):192-3, Apr 74**
Use of the MMPI in the prediction of suicide. Clopton JR, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):52-4, Jan 75**
The MMPI response consistencies of normal, neurotic and psychotic women. Coché E, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):194-5, Apr 74**
Abbreviated MMPI booklet forms: the 300- and 366-item scales with K-correction. Cochran ML. **J Clin Psychol 31(2):298-300, Apr 75**
The use of the MMPI (Mini-Mult) to predict alcoholics response to a behavioral treatment program. Hedberg AG, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(2):271-4, Apr 75**

A cross-validation of seventeen experimental MMPI scales related to antisocial behavior. Johnson JH. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):564-5, Oct 74

Changes in the MMPI as a function of thalamotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):569-70, Oct 74

Use of demographic variables, WRAT, and MMPI scores to predict addicts' types of discharge from a community-like hospital setting. Lin TT. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):148-51, Jan 75

Group therapy with obese women of varying MMPI profiles. Mc Call RJ. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):466-70, Oct 74

Personality profiles of persons convicted of indecent exposure. McCreary CP. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):260-2, Apr 75

Test-retest stability of long and short MMPI scales over two years. McLachlan JF. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):189-91, Apr 74

Classification of alcoholics by an MMPI actuarial system. McLachlan JFC. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):145-7, Jan 75

An MMPI discriminant function to distinguish alcoholics from narcotic addicts: effects of age, sex and psychopathology. McLachlan JFC. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):163-5, Jan 75

The practicability of using an abbreviated form of the MMPI with chronic renal dialysis patients. Miott SR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):65-8, Jan 75

Cross-validation of an MMPI scale of differential diagnosis of brain damage from schizophrenia. Neuringer C, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):268-71, Apr 75

The MMPI-168 with psychiatric patients. Newmark CS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):61-4, Jan 75

The Goldberg rules in the detection of MMPI codebook modal diagnoses. Nichols DS. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):186-8, Apr 74

Correspondence of the MMPI and Mini-Mult with psychiatric inpatients. Rybolt GA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):279-81, Apr 75

Sex differences in the endorsement of MMPI critical items. Saunders TR Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):557-8, Oct 74

The significance of dependency in the paranoid syndrome. Scagnelli J. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):29-34, Jan 75

Another explanation for black-white MMPI differences. Witt PH, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):69-70, Jan 75

Profile generalizability in the use of the MMPI with psychiatric inpatients. Young RC. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):552-7, Oct 74

Negro versus Caucasian psychological test performance revisited. Davis WE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):675-9, Oct 74

A 166-item written short form of the group MMPI: The FAM. Faschingbauer TR. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):645-55, Oct 74

Clinical limitations of three Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory short forms. Hoffmann NG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):32-9, Feb 75

Comparison of the Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory and Mini-Mult with drug users. Jabara RF, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):739-40, Oct 74

MMPI scores of counselors on alcoholism prior to and after training. Jansen DG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):271, Apr 75

MMPIs of parents in dysfunctional families. McAdoo WG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):270, Apr 75

Comparative validity of strategies and indices for differential diagnosis of depressive states from other psychiatric conditions using the MMPI. Mezzich JE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):691-8, Oct 74

Application of Faschingbauer's abbreviated MMPI to psychiatric inpatients. Newmark CS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):416-21, Dec 73

Psychometric correlates of defensive style in process and reactive schizophrenics. Sappington J. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):154-6, Apr 75

Utility of three abbreviated MMPIs with psychiatric outpatients. Newmark CS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 159(6):438-43, Dec 74

Race and the differential "power" of the MMPI. Davis WE. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):138-40, Apr 75

Utility of the Mini-Mult with parents of emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):146-50, Apr 75

Do MMPI psychopathic deviancy scores reflect psychopathic deviancy or just deviancy? Hawk SS, et al. **J Pers Assess** 38(4):362-8, Aug 74

A common factor in the MMPI scales of married couples. Yom BH, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(1):64-9, Feb 75

Trait interrelations in implicit personality theories and questionnaire data. Stricker LJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(2):198-207, Aug 74

Manifest hostility as modified by the K and SO-R scales of the MMPI. VanDeventer J, et al. **J Psychol** 87(2d Half):209-11, July 74

Application of MMPI alcoholism scales to older alcoholics and problem drinkers. Apfeldorf M, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(5):645-53, May 75

Unilateral brain lesions and MMPI performance: a preliminary study. Black FW. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):87-93, Feb 75

MMPI correlates of localized cerebral lesions. Dikmen S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):831-40, Oct 74

Comparative parental MMPI protocols of children evaluated at a child development clinic. Alley GR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1147-54, Dec 74

Seasonal differences of depression in mental hospital admissions as measured by the MMPI. Cerbus G, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):737-8, Jun 75

MMPI characteristics of mothers of pre-school children who are emotionally disturbed or have behavior problems. Friedman RJ. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1159-62, Jun 74

Lethality of suicidal behavior and the MMPI. Hoey EP. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):942, Oct 74

Brief report of MMPI characteristics of sexual deviation. Rosen AC. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):73-4, Aug 74

Personality characteristics of female narcotic addicts on the MMPI. Ross WF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):779-84, Oct 74

Alcoholics' and criminals' similarity of scores on the Mac Andrew alcoholism scale. Ruff CF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):921-2, Jun 75

Contrasting assumptions and directions in MMPI research on alcoholism. Apfeldorf M. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(4 Pt A):1375-9, Dec 74

Identifying future alcoholics with MMPI alcoholism scales. Hoffmann H, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(Pt A):490-8, Jun 74

Personality correlates of coronary heart disease: a re-examination of the MMPI data. Lebovits B, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 9(4-5):207-19, Apr-May 75

METHODS

"Short-form" content scales for the MMPI. Cohler BJ, et al. **J Pers Assess** 38(6):563-72, Dec 74

MOBAM see under INSECTICIDES, CARBAMATE

## MOBILE HEALTH UNITS

A mobile emergency care unit: two years of experience. Palm T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):195-200, 1974

Resuscitation of cardiac arrest outside hospitals: experiences with a mobile intensive care unit in Oslo. Lund I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** [Suppl] 53(0):13-6, 1973

S-61 helicopter as a mobile intensive care unit. Jessen K, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1071-4, Sep 74

Reduction of prehospital, ambulance and community coronary death rates by the community-wide emergency cardiac care system. Crampton RS, et al. **Am J Med** 58(2):151-65, Feb 75

The beginning of resuscitation by laymen: mobile intensive care unit and emergency room. Murtomaa M, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(9):398-402, Sep 74

CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. III. Ontario Mobile Eye Care Unit. Hunter WS. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(3):342-3, Jul 75

CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. I. Newfoundland Mobile Eye Care Unit. Lawton RD. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(3):335-41, Jul 75

CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. II. Quebec Mobile Eye Care Unit. Mathieu M. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(3):341-2, Jul 75

CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. IV. Role of the CNIB Eye Service Nurse. Morgan M. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(3):343-5, Jul 75

Family planning in rural areas. 2. Florida: a university-based mobile medical team. Held B. **Fam Plann Perspect** 2(3):32-4, Jun 70

Mobile medical care to the elderly: an evaluation. Bell BD. **Gerontologist** 15(2):100-3, Apr 75

Editorial: Mobile coronary care. Dewar HA. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):185-9, Jul 74

Mobile intensive coronary care ambulance. Jagadeesan K, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(4):105-6, 16 Feb 75

Operational aspects of mobile and stationary young child clinics in Lushoto, Tanzania. Korte R, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(2):89-105, Apr 74

A mobile hemodialysis network in northern Michigan. Hall JW, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):668-71, May 75

Establishment of the Melbourne mobile intensive care service. Luxton M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(20):612-5, 17 May 75

Prototype design for a mobile dental clinic. Klima JE, et al. **Milit Med** 140(5):350-3, May 75

Accident department on wheels. Browning D. **Nurs Times** 71(1):32-4, 2 Jan 75

A mobile unit for the detection and care of craniofacial anomalies. Ortiz-Monasterio F. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(2):186-9, Feb 75

Emergency coronary outside the hospital. Schwartz ML. **Postgrad Med** 56(7):119-20, 122, Dec 74

Aspects on delivery of ear, nose, and throat care to Montana Indians. Axelsson A, et al. **Public Health Rep** 89(6):551-7, Nov-Dec 74

The mobile medical squad. South Africa's first professional mobile accident unit. Mahon AG. **S Afr Med J** 48(45):1915-9, 14 Sep 74

An urban mobile eye clinic. Henkind P, et al. **Sight Sav Rev** 44(1):23-30, Spring 74

A mobile glaucoma screening unit. Snydacker D. **Sight Sav Rev** 44(4):179-82, Winter 74-75

Comparing under-five programmes in a hospital-based clinic and in satellite mobile clinics. Van der Mei J, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(4):449-56, Dec 74

Norfolk's mobile meals. Cook J. **Va Med Mon** 102(6):498-9, Jun 75

[Various experiences from the activity of a mobile coronary unit] Vlček V, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 22(8):311-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Letter: Helicopters and the life-saving service] Arnfred E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(11):638-9, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)

[Editorial: Heart ambulances] Christiansen I. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(41):2311-2, 7 Oct 74 (Dan)

[Letter: More frequent helicopter-ambulance transports are favourable] Hagelsten JO. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(5):275-6, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)

[Letter: Cardiac ambulances or armamentarium for the practitioning physician?] Jacobsen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(47):2623-5, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)

[Letter: Helicopters and first aid] Jessen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(19):1067-8, 5 May 75 (Dan)

[Cardiac ambulances with telemetry and non-medical staff. Results of treating cardiac arrest developing outside hospital] Rojel J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(41):2287-94, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Progress of a departmental 41 Emergency Medical Care Service. The Mobile Emergency and Resuscitation Service of Blois (medicalization of ambulance service in Loir-et-Cher] Hennequin C. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):427-33, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Montpellier SAMU mobile transport unit for newborn infants] Serre L, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(8):780-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mobile emergency and resuscitation service (SMUR) of Rouen. Summary of 6 years of activity] Winckler C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):413-7, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Temporary effects of a mobile intensive care unit (Cardiomobile) in the pre-hospital phase of acute myocardial infarct: results of 1-year trial management in Zurich] Baumann PC, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 37(5-6):384-5, May 1974 (Ger)

[Mobile intensive-care-unit for transportation of premature and newborn babies at risc (author's transl)] Wille L, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(2):49-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effective use of mobile ambulanced for the stomatological protection of children and adolescents] Schuster W. **Stomatol DDR** 25(4):279-9, Apr 75 (Ger)

[Work of the specialized mobile brigades in rendering emergency medical aid to the rural population] Zarankin ED. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (3):17-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Work of the army mobile blood transfusion station during the Great Patriotic War] Agranenko VA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(5):26-8, May 75 (Rus)

[Participation of the Shock Brigade of the Central Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion in the development of rational transfusion therapy of war-traumatic shock] Grozdov DM. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(5):20-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTILIZATION

Mobile emergency care units. Implementation and justification. Criley JM, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 15:9-24, 1975

Pre-hospital coronary care: review of a system in its fifth year. O'Rourke MF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(20):615-7, 17 May 75

## MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

see related
BIONICS
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

A pharmacological model with rhesus monkeys for the prediction of selective depression of psychic functions. Müller-Calgan H. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(1):62-4, Mar 74

A stochastic locomotor control model for the goldfish (Carassius auratus). Matis JH, et al. **Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden)** 23(2):45-54, 1974

Principles of hormone action: the problem of molecular linguistics. Hechter O, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 77(191):39-66, 1974

A theoretical treatment of the problem of virion attachment and infection of the host cell. Koch AS, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(3-4):245-56, 1974

A contribution to modelling of the iodine inhibition process. Sudová K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):359-67, 1973**

A fine structural study of the development of the chick flexor digital tendon: a model for synovial sheathed tendon healing. Greenlee TK Jr, et al. **Am J Anat 143(3):303-13, Jul 75**

Latency periods in neoplastic diseases. Poledňak AP. **Am J Epidemiol 100(5):354-6, Nov 74**

General models for segregation analysis. Elston RC, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(1):31-45, Jan 75**

A model for evening home hemodialysis. Kuruvila KC, et al. **Am J Med 57(5):706-13, Nov 74**

Observations on a model of the biology of carcinoma of the cervix: a poor fit between observation and theory. Coppleson LW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):127-36, 1 May 75**

Comparison of phospholipid indicators of fetal lung maturity in the amniotic fluid of the monkey (Macaca mulatta) and baboon (Papio papio). Gluck L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):524-30, 15 Oct 74**

A three-element model describes excised cat papillary muscle elasticity. Glantz SA. **Am J Physiol 228(1):284-94, Jan 75**

Influence of crossbridge compliance on the force-velocity relation of muscle. Grood ES, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):244-9, Jan 75**

Restitution of blood volume after hemorrhage: mathematical description. Pirkle JC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):821-7, Mar 75**

A biological basis for the Oedipus complex: an evolutionary and ethological approach. Jonas AD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):602-6, Jun 75**

On the orthomolecular environment of the mind: orthomolecular theory. Pauling L, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1251-67, Nov 74**

Preventing dental disease in children: An ecological approach. Jenny J. **Am J Public Health 64(12):1147-55, Dec 74**

Oscillatory flow in thin-walled curved elastic tubes. Chandran KB, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):392-412, Dec 74**

Use of electric and magnetic data to obtain a multiple dipole inverse cardiac generator: a spherical model study. Miller WT 3d, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):343-60, Dec 74**

Estimation and testing of a measure of non-random mating. Mantel N, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):445-54, May 74**

A replacement model of X-linked recessive colour vision defects. Piantanida TP. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):393-404, May 74**

Quantitative and qualitative analysis of industrial odors with human observers. Berglund B. **Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):35-51, 27 Sep 74**

Dynamic properties of the olfactory system. Berglund U. **Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):17-27, 27 Sep 74**

Oxenoid models for enzymic hydroxylations. Hamilton GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:4-12, 1973**

Flavin-O2 interaction mechanisms and the function of flavin in hydroxylation reactions. Hemmerich P. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:13-26, 1973**

Contributions to the physicochemical dimensions of odor: a psychophysical approach. Schiffman SS. **Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):164-83, 27 Sep 74**

Conference on animal models of aging in the auditory system. Crowley DE. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):560-1, Jul-Aug 75**

A simple model of the hemodynamic effects of a proximal coronary artery narrowing. Klopp EH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):309-12, Mar 75**

Bovine babesiasis: computer simulation of Babesia argentina parasite rates in Bos taurus cattle. Ross DR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):385-92, Dec 74**

Automata and biology. Baer RM, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):255-91, 1974 (88 ref.)**

On the evolution of the physiological model. Yamamoto WS, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):81-102, 1975 (96 ref.)**

Models of genetic recombination. Hotchkiss RD. **Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):445-68, 1974 (116 ref.)**

Continuous monitoring of pH and Eh in bacterial plaque grown on a tooth in an artificial mouth. Russell C, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):141-4, Feb 75**

Plasticizers in the environment: the fate of di-N-octyl phthalate (DOP) in two model ecosystems and uptake and metabolism of DOP by aquatic organisms. Sanborn JR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):244-55, 1975**

Carboxyhemoglobin in nonsmokers: a mathematical model. Jones RM, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(4):184-9, Apr 75**

A bacterial model for the evaluation of barbiturates. Gerber HR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):284-96, Dec 74**

An experimental model for the investigation of the tooth support mechanism. Atkinson HF, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(4):261-3, Apr 75**

Action potentials from a model tooth. Horiuchi H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(1):17-8, Jan 75**

Analysis of stresses in alveolar bone-a two-dimensional photo-elastic model. Ralph WJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):411-4, Jul 75**

Kinetic analysis of the mineral metabolism of teeth in the growing rat. Richelle LJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):879-86, Oct 74**

Human model for studying seed-soil factors in blood-borne metastasis. Onuigbo WI. **Arch Pathol 99(6):342-3, Jun 75**

A theoretical framework for premarital sexual decisions in the dyad. Libby RW, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 2(4):356-77, Dec 73**

A new analysis of allogeneic interactions. Lafferty KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 53(1):27-42, Feb 75**

Distribution characteristics of methyl-hydrazine in the plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of monkeys. Gormley WT. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):64-8, Jan 75**

Biothermal simulation of scuba divers. Montgomery LD. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):814-8, Jun 75**

A model for closure of arterial vessels with special regard to the coronary arteries. Kramer C, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(6):585-96, Nov-Dec 74**

A theoretical note on sex linkage and race differences in spatial visualization ability. Jensen AR. **Behav Genet 5(2):151-64, Apr 75**

A circulatory model and catecholamines. Južnič G, et al. **Bibl Cardiol 0(31):167-76, 1973**

Simulation of catecholamine action in an improved electrical model. Prepadnik M, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):44-65, 1975**

Model connective-tissue systems. A study of polyion-mobile ion and of excluded-volume interactions of proteoglycans. Comper WD, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):1-9, Oct 74**

Simulation of the pentose cycle in lactating rat mammary gland. Haut MJ, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):511-24, Mar 74**

Simulation of biogenic amine metabolism in the brain. Turner AJ, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):353-60, Nov 74**

Free energy and the kinetics of biochemical diagrams, including active transport. Hill TL. **Biochemistry 14(10):2127-37, 20 May 75**

"Carrier" theory and thermodynamics of irreversible processes. Delaage MA. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):493-503, 18 Jul 75**

Photoperiod, pineal HIOMT activity and reproductive function in the rat: a proposed model. Yochim JM, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):125-32, Sep 74**

A computer graphics simulation technique and related results for evaluating blood flow characteristics through prosthetic heart valves. Adams PM. **Biomed Sci Instrum 11:145-50, 1975**

The use of additional information in estimating disease risks from family histories. Curnow RN. **Biometrics 30(4):655-65, Dec 74**

369: an approximate chain-binomial model for simple epidemics. Dayananda PW. **Biometrics 30(4):705-8, Dec 74**

Selecting concomitant variables using a likelihood ratio step-down procedure and a method of testing goodness of fit in an exponential survival model. Greenberg RA, et al. **Biometrics 30(4):601-8, Dec 74**

Quantitative guidelines for communicable disease control program: a complete synthesis. Sethi SP. **Biometrics 30(4):681-91, Dec 74**

Gene identities and multiple relationships. Thompson EA. **Biometrics 30(4):667-80, Dec 74**

The drag and sphericity index for sickle cell models. Cerny LC, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):227-33, Jul 74**

A model for the sickle cell. I. Hemorheology and II. Microcalorimetry. Cerny LC, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):235-9, Jul 74**

A mechanochemical theory of fluctuations in muscles. I. Introduction to the theory. Jackson JL, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):315-22, Sep 74**

Model experiment on the post-stenotic dilatation in blood vessels. Matunobu Y, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):457-64, Nov 74**

Propagation of pressure pulse in non-Newtonian fluids--a theoretical and experimental investigation. Ravindran R. **Biorheology 11(3):197-205, Jun 74**

Prediction of concentration profiles during erythrocyte sedimentation by a hindered settling model. Sartory WK. **Biorheology 11(4):253-64, Jul 74**

A model of steady blood flow. Ware JH, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):97-109, Mar 74**

Letter: The kinetics of bacterial growth. Kessick MA. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1545-7, Nov 74**

Analysis of mathematical models of the effect of pH on fermentation processes and their use for calculating optimal fermentation conditions. Andreyeva LN, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):61-76, 1973**

Automatic dispersion analysis in microbial population studies: problems and applications. Baum RP, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):789-97, 1974**

Permeability criterion of microcolonies. Biryukov VV, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):573-9, 1973**

Studies of agitation intensity in antibiotic fermentation broths using isotopic tracers. Bylinkina ES, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):331-42, 1973**

Application of the continuous maximum principle to fermentation processes. Constantinides A, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):663-80, 1974**

Kinetic model of secondary metabolite production and its use in computation of optimal conditions. Fishman VM, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):647-62, 1974**

Possible control mechanisms in tetracycline production: a kinetic model. Křemen A. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):105-13, 1973**

A mathematical model for the continuous cultivation of thermophilic microorganisms. Matsché NF, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):77-90, 1973**

Mathematical models of heterophase microbiological synthesis. Muzychenko LA, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):91-103, 1973**

Mathematical model of the kinetics of growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Peringer P, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):27-42, 1973**

Study of transitional stages in continuous culture of microorganisms. Sterkin VE, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):53-60, 1973**

Editorial: The schematic eye. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):707-8, Aug 74**

Non-linear projection of the retinal image in a wide-angle schematic eye. Drasdo N, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):709-14, Aug 74**

One gene vs. two genes in schizophrenia. Buck C. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):348-9, Oct 74**

A model for the investigation of cadaver donor pretreatment. McLoughlin GA, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):917, Nov 74**

A malaria model tested in the African savannah. Dietz K, et al. **Bull WHO 50(3-4):347-57, 1974**

A critical review of the field application of a mathematical model of malaria eradication. Nájera JA. **Bull WHO 50(5):449-57, 1974**

Mathematical model to predict inspired oxygen concentration: description and validation. Wexler HR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):410-6, Jul 75**

Theoretical studies on the coexistence of competing species under continuous-flow conditions. Taylor PA, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):90-8, Jan 75**

Patterns of lymph node involvement in relation to hypotheses about the modes of spread of Hodgkin's disease. Smithers DW, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1779-86, Nov 74**

An experimental model for evaluation of factors in tumor escape from immunological attack. Yutoku M, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):734-9, Mar 75**

On the structure of gene control regions. Wallace B, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):541-58, Jul 74**

A mathematical model describing the effects of coronary artery stenosis on coronary blood flow in resting and stressed dogs. Lawrie DJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(3):52-60, Jan-Mar 75**

Teratocarcinomas as a model system for the study of embryogenesis and neoplasia. Martin GR. **Cell 5(3):229-43, Jul 75 (77 ref.)**

A model of cell cycle control: effects of thymidine on synchronous cell cultures. Thomas DB, et al. **Cell 5(1):37-42, May 75**

Cell population growth in the castrate mouse prostate complex: experimental verification of computer simulation. Alison MR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 7(5):425-31, Sep 74**

Some properties of a 'Go' model of the cell cycle; I; Investigation on the possible existence of natural constraints on the theoretical model in steady-state conditions. De Maertelaer V, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):11-22, Jan 75**

A compartmental analysis of circulatory lymphocytes in the spleen. Hammond BJ. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(2):153-69, Mar 75**

Matrix simulation of duodenal crypt cell kinetics. I. The steady state. Roti Roti JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(4):321-33, Jul 75**

Matrix simulation of duodenal crypt cell kinetics. II. Cell kinetics following hydroxyurea. Roti Roti JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(4):335-53, Jul 75**

Variation of cell kinetic parameters in relation to the growth rate of the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Woo KB, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(4):387-90, Jul 75**

Use of artificial heart for basic cardiovascular research. Peters JL, et al. **Chest 67(2):199-206, Feb 75**

Calculations of pulsatile flow through a branch: implications for the hemodynamics of atherogenesis. Friedman MH, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):277-85, Feb 75**

Simulation of action potential propagation in an inhomogeneous sheet of coupled excitable cells. Joyner RW, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):654-61, May 75**

A one-dimensional viscoelastic model of cat heart muscle studied by small length perturbations during isometric contraction. Loeffler L 3d, et al. **Circ Res 36(4):498-512, Apr 75**

A mechanism for the electrocardiogram response to left ventricular hypertrophy and acute ischemia. Thiry PS, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):92-104, Jan 75**

A sensitivity analysis of enzymatic estimation of infarct size. Roe CR, et al. **Circulation 52(1):1-5, Jul 75**

Computer graphics analysis of stresses in blood flow

through a prosthetic heart valve. Au AD, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 4(3-4):279-91, Feb 75

Analog model of kinetics of calcium in healthy subjects during alimentary Ca absorption. Brodan V, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 4(3-4):257-67, Feb 75

A computer simulation model of a rubella epidemic. Horwitz JS, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 4(2):189-98, Dec 74

A model of human thermoregulation during water immersion. Miller NC, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 4(2):165-82, Dec 74

A model of human thermoregulation during water immersion. Miller NC, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 4(2):165-82, Dec 74

A system for ultrasonically imaging the human heart in three dimensions. Dekker DL, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 7(6):544-53, Dec 74

A computer simulation program for the study of cellular growth kinetics and its application to the analysis of human lymphoma cells in vitro. Donaghey CE, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 8(2):118-28, Apr 75

Metabolic compartmentation in amphibian skin epidermis: a computer simulation study. Howell JR, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 8(1):72-87, Feb 75

Gaseous diffusion in an alveolar duct simulated by a digital computer. Paiva M. **Comput Biomed Res** 7(6):533-43, Dec 74

Iodine kinetics and hypothalamo-pituitary regulation of thyroid function following its short-term inhibition: simulation with the aid of compartmental system modelling (COSMO). Sudová K, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 8(1):88-96, Feb 75

A general classification model with specific application to response to adrenalectomy in women with breast cancer. Tallis GM, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 8(1):1-7, Feb 75

A model for sieving of macromolecules by the glomerular membrane of the kidney. Decoodt P, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 4(3):180-8, Mar 75

On the separation of semiperiodic superimposed point processes: application to electromyographic signals. Gath I. **Comput Programs Biomed** 4(3):137-43, Mar 75

Interactive simulator for pharmacokinetics of repetitive drug dosing. Iben GA, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 4(3):113-20, Mar 75

L-threonine dehydrase as a model of allosteric control involving ligand-induced oligomerization. Dunne CP, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 9:65-101, 1975 (149 ref.)

Abnormal regulation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase: a hypothesis for the development of cancer of nerve cells. Prasad KN. **Differentiation** 2(6):367-9, Dec 74

Model of the extracellular potential field of a single striated muscle fibre. Dimitrova N. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 14(1):53-66, Jan-Feb 74

A model of iodine kinetics in the dog. Belshaw BE, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1078-93, Oct 74

Study of the mechanism of thyroid hormone secretion in an in vitro model system: indirect evidence for fusion of lysosomes with thyroglobulin liposomes. Kawada 4, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1196-200, May 75

The dynamics of diquat in a model eco-system. Shaw B, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(4):325-35, 1975

Models of man in systems in retrospect and prospect. De Greene KB. **Ergonomics** 17(4):437-48, Jul 74

Exponential growth. Bjerknes R. **Eur J Cancer** 10(3):165-8, Mar 74

The determination of high-affinity oestrogen receptors in human breast tumours. Critique of a method approved by the EORTC Breast Cancer Cooperative Group. Braunsberg H. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):101-3, Feb 75

An analysis of mechanical analogs of heart muscle. Brady AJ. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(2):193-200, Dec 73

Interpretation of some properites of A-V conduction with the help of analog simulation. Heethaar RM, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(1):87-93, Sep 73

Interpretation of 'series elasticity' in a muscle model. Karemaker JM. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(2):189-92, Dec 73

Stroke volume estimation from aortic pressure with correction for arrhythmias. Schoenberg AA, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(1):55-65, Aug 74

A mathematical model for the glucose induced insulin release in man. Cerasi E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 4(4):267-75, Aug 74

Proceedings: Simulation of the visual field examination on a computer. Grignolo A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):183, Feb 75

Analytic procedures for data on whole-body metabolism of cholesterol. Reiner JM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):65-72, Feb 75

Metabolic studies of skeletal muscle regeneration. Rifenberick DH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):527-40, Dec 74

Interaction of drugs: a methematical model and its application in bacteriology. Calabi O. **Experientia** 31(4):479-82, 15 Apr 75

Numerical expression of individuality of mammals. Ueno Y. **Experientia** 31(1):42-3, 15 Jan 75

Solutions of the Hodgkin-Huxley equations modified for potassium accumulation in a periaxonal space. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1322-9, Apr 75

Computer-based modeling and interpretation in medicine and psychology; the Rutgers Research Resource. Amarel S. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2341-7, Dec 74

Stereology applied to structure-function relationships in pharmacology. Bolender RP. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2187-94, Oct 74

Current theories of biological aging. Hayflick L. **Fed Proc** 34(1):9-13, Jan 75 (46 ref.)

Voltage clamp simulation. Kootsey JM. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1343-9, Apr 75

Mathematical models and membrane permeability. Macey RI, et al. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2323-6, Dec 74

Propagation of action potentials in inhomogeneous axon regions. Ramón F, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1357-63, Apr 75

Hayflick's hypothesis: an approach to in vivo testing. Reincke U, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(1):71-5, Jan 75 (33 ref.)

Voltage transients in neuronal dendritic trees. Rinzel J. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1350-6, Apr 75

Principles and applications of fluctuation analysis: a nonmathematical introduction. Stevens CF. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1364-9, Apr 75

Towards a theory of development. Wolpert L, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(1):14-20, Jan 75 (39 ref.)

Dichotomical model of respiratory airways of the rabbit and its significance for the construction of deposition models. Kliment V. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):286-90, 1974

Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. Hoffman NE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):887-97, Nov 74

Uncorrelated genetic drift of gene frequencies and linkage disequilibrium in some models of linked overdominant polymorphisms. Felsenstein J. **Genet Res** 24(3):281-94, Dec 74

A deterministic model of cyclical selection. Hoekstra RF. **Genet Res** 25(1):1-15, Feb 75

Correlations in multi-locus genetic systems: a mathematical model. Falk CT, et al. **Genetics** 77(3):591-605, Jul 74

A model for analysis of population structure. Rothman ED, et al. **Genetics** 78(3):943-60, Nov 74

A note on the balance between random sampling and population size. (On the 30th anniversary of G. Malécot's paper). Seneta E. **Genetics** 77(3):607-10, Jul 74

Gene flow and genetic differentiation. Spieth PT. **Genetics** 78(3):961-5, Nov 74

The effect of linkage on the mean value of inbreds derived from a random mating population. van Aarde LM. **Genetics** 78(4):1245-9, Dec 74

Model for the growth of a solid in vitro tumor. Deakin AS. **Growth** 39(1):159-65, Mar 75

Proceedings: Intestinal absorption of tetrahydrobiopterin and pterolic acid in man: a comparison of models for the transport of folates across the small intestine. Blair JA, et al. **Gut** 15(10):832, Oct 74

Effect of bile acids on electrical properties of rat colon: evaluation of an in-vitro model for secretion. Schwiter EJ, et al. **Gut** 16(6):477-81, Jun 75

On the "dissolution" of respirable PuO2 particles. Fleischer RL. **Health Phys** 29(1):69-73, Jul 75

A continuous selective model for an X-linked locus. Nagylaki T. **Heredity (Lond)** 34 Part 2:273-8, Apr 75

Varieties of human posture. Prost JH. **Hum Biol** 46(1):1-19, Feb 74

A biomechanical model for the upper extremity using optimization techniques. Ayoub MA, et al. **Hum Factors** 16(6):585-94, Dec 74

The internal order of the interphase nucleus. Vogel F, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(4):265-97, 1974

In vivo modeling for glucose homeostasis. Finkelstein SM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):47-52, Jan 75

A model for mutual excitation in a neuron population in olfactory bulb. Freeman WJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):350-8, Sep 74

Pulse pressure contour method testing via hybrid computer simulation. Gall DA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):406-13, Sep 74

The effect of radial node spacing on finite difference calculations of temperatures in living tissues. Gordon RG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):77-80, Jan 75

The effect of radial nodal spacing on the performance of a mathematical model of the human temperature regulatory system. Gordon RG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):80-3, Jan 75

Effects of unphysiological factors on cardiac output regulation during artificial heart pumping. Kamiya A, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(3):238-45, May 75

A discrete-time model for cell-age, size, and DNA distributions of proliferating cells, and its application to the movement of the labeled cohort. Kim M, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):387-98, Sep 74

EEG spectra measured with a distorting system. Persson J. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):71-4, Jan 75

The active fiber in a volume conductor. Plonsey R. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):371-81, Sep 74

Use of the defined antigen substrate spheres system as a model for analysing possible mechanisms of inhibition-blockade of anti-tumour lymphocytotoxicity. Matthews N, et al. **Immunology** 28(6):1081-7, Jun 75

The inter-relationship of antigenic structure, thymus-independence and adjuvanticity. IV. A general model for B-cell induction. Waldmann H, et al. **Immunology** 28(3):509-22, Mar 75

Application of invariant imbedding for the study of optical transmission and reflection by blood: Part I. Theory. Moaveni MK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):25-9, Mar 74

In vitro calculogenesis :an experimental model. Kabra SG, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):318-23, Jul 74

Measurement of cardiac output by constant injection of radioactive xenon: study on a mechanical heart model. Avasthey P. **Indian J Med Res** 62(6):886-92, Jun 74

Effect of sex preference and spacing pattern on the family size of a couple--a simulation experiment. Pathak KB. **Indian J Public Health** 18(1):37-50, Jan-Mar 74

A neuron model for simulation of frequency response characteristics. Peddicord RG, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 5(4):285-99, Oct 74

Forecasting the incidence of fascioliasis from climatic data. Gettinby G, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(4):319-23, Dec 74

Comfort of man in the city. An energy balance model of man--environment coupling. Morgan DL, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(3):184-98, Oct 74

Letter: Electron microscopic study of the morphologic index. Nair PR. **Int J Lepr** 42(3):332-3, Jul-Sep 74

Viscoelastic properties of bladder wall strips. Coolsaet BL, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):351-6, Mar 75

Cetacean echolocation signals and a new model for the human glottal pulse. Altes RA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(5):1221-4, May 75

Letter: Evidence for a theory of speech production based on observations of the speech of children. DiSimoni FG. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1919-21, Dec 74

Model of crossed olivocochlear bundle effects. Geisler CD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1910-2, Dec 74

Two-tone distortion products in a nonlinear model of the basilar membrane. Hall JL. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1818-28, Dec 74

Ranke revisited--a simple short-wave cochlear model. Siebert WM. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(2):594-600, Aug 74

Computer simulation of iodine metabolism by mammals. Blincoe C. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):342-50, Feb 75

Heat transport in laminar flow of erythrocyte suspensions. Ahuja AS. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):86-92, Jul 75

Simulation of frequency dependence of compliance and resistance in healthy man. Bobbaers H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):427-35, Mar 75

Results of an analytical model of mucociliary pumping. Ross SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):333-40, Sep 74

Measurement of axial diffusivities in a model of the bronchial airways. Scherer PW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):719-23, Apr 75

Pulmonary blood flow determined by continuous analysis of pulmonary N2O exchange. Stout RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):913-8, May 75

Lung volume and interdependence in the pig. Sylvester JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):395-401, Mar 75

Model for the enchancement of lambde-gal integration into partially induced Mu-1 lysogens. Faelen M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):873-82, Mar 75

Control of cell length in Bacillus subtilis. Sargent MG. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):7-19, Jul 75

Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in vitro inactivation. Turnbough CL Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):115-20, Jan 75

A model for studies of mechanical interactions between the human spine and rib cage. Andriacchi T, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):497-507, Nov 74

On the movement of mucus in the lung. Blake J. **J Biomech** 8(3-4):179-90, Jul 75

A combined left ventricular systemic arterial model. Corey PD, et al. **J Biomech** 8(1):9-15, Jan 75

Tension field theory and the stress in stretched skin. Danielson DA, et al. **J Biomech** 8(2):135-42, Mar 75

Viscous energy dissipation in a model of the human bronchial tree. Douglass RW, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):551-7, Nov 74

Transtracheal pressure exerted by endotracheal tube cuffs. Doyle JM, et al. **J Biomech** 8(3-4):247-52, Jul 75

Flow in an abrupt expansion as a model for biological mass transfer experiments. Feuerstein IA, et al. **J Biomech** 8(1):41-51, Jan 75

A model of brain shear under impulsive torsional

loads. Firoozbakhsh KK, et al. J Biomech 8(1):65-73, Jan 75
Deformation of the diastolic left ventricle--II. Nonlinear geometric effects. Janz RF, et al. J Biomech 7(6):509-16, Nov 74
A constitutive equation for parallel-fibered elastic tissue. Jenkins RB, et al. J Biomech 7(5):397-402, Sep 74
Experimental measurements of turbulence spectra distal to stenoses. Kim BM, et al. J Biomech 7(4):335-42, Aug 74
A model for placental oxygen exchange. Lardner TJ. J Biomech 8(2):131-4, Mar 75
On the coupling and detection of motion between an artery with a localized lesion and its surrounding tissue. Lee JS. J Biomech 7(5):403-9, Sep 74
The dynamic fracture and prefracture response of compact bone by split Hopkinson bar methods. Lewis JL, et al. J Biomech 8(1):27-40, Jan 75
A dynamic model of a healing fractured long bone. Lewis JL. J Biomech 8(1):17-25, Jan 75
Systems analysis of the hemodynamics in tetralogy of Fallot: based on Fortran IV computer simulation. Look AT Jr, et al. J Biomech 8(2):119-29, Mar 75
Two-dimensional finite amplitude theory of arterial blood flow. Lou YS. J Biomech 8(1):57-63, Jan 75
Some surface characteristics of articular cartilage. I. A scanning electron microscopy study and a theoretical model for the dynamic interaction of synovial fluid and articular cartilage. Mow VC, et al. J Biomech 7(5):449-56, Sep 74
Some surface characteristics of articular cartilage. II. On the stability of articular surface and a possible biomechanical factor in etiology of chondrodegeneration. Mow VC, et al. J Biomech 7(5):457-68, Sep 74
The influence of musculature on the mechanical impedance of the human ulna, an in vivo simulated study. Orne D, et al. J Biomech 8(2):143-9, Mar 75
A note on defining body parts configurations. Panjabi MM, et al. J Biomech 7(4):385-7, Aug 74
Finite-element analysis of left ventricular myocardial stresses. Pao YC, et al. J Biomech 7(6):469-77, Nov 74
On the non-linear dynamic response of the rhesus to impact. Roberts SB, et al. J Biomech 7(6):523-44, Nov 74
Evaluation of the thermal dilution technique for the measurement of steady and pulsatile flows. Roselli RJ, et al. J Biomech 8(2):157-66, Mar 75
Mathematical and experimental studies on the mechanics of plated transverse fractures. Rybicki EF, et al. J Biomech 7(4):377-84, Aug 74
The importance of viscoelasticity in arterial blood flow models. Saito GE, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):237-45, Jul 75
The prediction of muscular lad sharing and joint forces in the lower extremities during walking. Seireg a, et al. J Biomech 8(2):89-102, Mar 75
Large amplitude motion of self-propelling slender filaments at low Reynolds numbers. Shen JS, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):229-36, Jul 75
The swimming of spermatozoa in an active channel. Smelser RE, et al. J Biomech 7(4):349-55, Aug 74
Prediction of ulnar resonant frequency. Spiegl PV, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):213-7, Jul 75
Computer modelling of gross muscle dynamics. Stern JT Jr. J Biomech 7(5):411-28, Sep 74
Dynamic response of a fluid-filled spheroidal shell--an improved model for studying head injury. Talhouni O, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):219-28, Jul 75
The prediction of reaction forces from gait data. Thornton-Trump AB, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):173-8, Jul 75
The effect of collision severity on the motion of the head and neck during "whiplash". Williams JF, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):257-9, Jul 75
Establishment of a theoretical base-design of a lower extremity prosthesis. Newell PH, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):331-41, 1974
Quantitative evaluation of cell orientation in culture. Margolis LB, et al. J Cell Sci 17(1):1-10, Jan 75
Contact inhibitions of overlapping and differential cell adhesion: a sufficient model for the control of certain cell culture morphologies. Martz E, et al. J Cell Sci 16(2):401-19, Nov 74
Cytoplasmic streaming in Chara: a cell model activated by ATP and inhibited by cytochalasin B. Williamson RE. J Cell Sci 17(3):655-68, May 75
Measuring the benefit of reduced exposure to environmental carcinogens. Gail M. J Chronic Dis 28(3):135-47, Mar 75
Partial pharmacodynamic model for the circadian-episodic secretion of cortisol in man. Jusko WJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):278-89, Feb 75
Modification of red cell membrane structure by cholesterol-rich lipid dispersions. A model for the primary spur cell defect. Cooper RA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):115-26, Jan 75
Effects of cement bases on the stresses in amalgam restorations. Farah JW, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):10-5, Jan-Feb 75
A cellular model for the simulation of activation in the ventricular myocardium. Eifler WJ, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(2):117-28, 1975
Determination of the locus of the heart vector from body surface measurements: model experiments. Nelson CV, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(2):135-46, 1975
Proceedings: A proposed model of the neurotransmitters involved in the control of corticotrophin releasing hormone. Burden JL, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):20P-21P, Nov 74
The proliferative response of the coagulating gland of the castrated mouse under continuous androgen stimulation: an experimental and computer simulation model. Morley AR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):353-61, Jun 75
The George Bidder lecture 1973. Brains and worlds: the cerebral cosmologies. Young JZ. J Exp Biol 61(1):5-17, Aug 74
IgM-producing tumors in the BALB-c mouse: a model for B-cell maturation. Andersson J, et al. J Exp Med 140(3):742-63, 1 Sep 74
Statistical inferences about injury and persistence of environmentally stressed bacteria. Hamilton MA, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):149-55, Apr 75
Statistical analysis of data bearing on the number of particles required to form a plaque. Kalbfleisch JG, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):27-34, Aug 74
Structural analysis of compartmental models for the hepatic kinetics of drugs. Molino G, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):865-78, May 75
The cochlear geometry as a frequency analyser. Further experimental observations on models. Naftalin L, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):675-8, Jul 74
Utilization of stimulated patients to teach the 'routine' pelvic examination. Godkins TR, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1174-8, Dec 74
Analysis of expert diagnosis of a computer simulation of congenital heart disease. Johnson PE, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):468-70, May 75
Editorial: Monkeys, models, and midwives. Chez RA. J Med Primatol 1(2):73-4, 1972
Statistical analysis of alamethicin channels in black lipid membranes. Boheim G. J Membr Biol 19(3):277-303, 1974
Model approaches for the evaluation of electrical cell coupling in the salivary gland of the larva of Drosophila hydei. The influence of lysolecithin on the electrical coupling. van Venrooij GE, et al. J Membr Biol 19(3):229-52, 1974
Calcium-movement controlling cardiac contractility II. Analog computation of cardiac excitation-contraction coupling on the basis of calcium kinetics in a multi-compartment model. Kaufmann R, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):543-59, Dec 74
Is aberrant nucleic acid methylation related to malignant transformation? Gantt RR. J Nati Cancer Inst 53(5):1505-8, Nov 74
Quantitation of total-body tumor cells (MOPC 104E). II. Ascites tumor model. Hiramoto RN, et al. J Nati Cancer Inst 53(3):767-71, Sep 74
The distribution of intracranial forces in acute and chronic hydrocephalus. Epstein CM. J Neurol Sci 21(2):171-80, Feb 74
A pressure vessel model for nerve compression. Macgregor RJ, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):299-304, Mar 75
Experimental optimization of current source-density technique for anuran cerebellum. Freeman JA, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):369-82, Mar 75
Theory of current source-density analysis and determination of conductivity tensor for anuran cerebellum. Nicholson C, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):356-68, Mar 75
Estimation of biological availability after oral drug administration when the drug is eliminated by urinary excretion and metabolism. Vaughan DP. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):458-61, Jun 75
Letter: Contact angles on human skin. Zatz JL. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1080, Jun 75
Pharmacokinetics of digoxin: comparison of a two- and a three-compartment model in man. Kramer WG, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(4):299-312, Aug 74
Quantitative pooling of Michaelis-Menten equations in models with parallel metabolite formation paths. Sedman AJ, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(2):149-60, Apr 74
Application of the Loo-Riegelman absorption method. Wagner JG. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(1):51-67, Feb 75
Application of the Wagner-Nelson absorption method to the two-compartment open model. Wagner JG. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(6):469-86, Dec 74
Reconstruction of the electrical responses of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):759-91, Nov 74
Proceedings: Development of a mathematical model of the left ventricle. Hunter PJ. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):87P-88P, Sep 74
A mathematical model of pattern formation by swimming microorganisms. Levandowsky M, et al. J Protozool 22(2):296-306, May 75
Cervicectomy with uterovaginal anastomosis in the rhesus monkey: a new surgical model for reproductive studies. Azar E, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):335-40, Feb 75
Velar movement and timing: evaluation of a model for binary control. Kent RD, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):470-88, Sep 74
On the effect of a small parameter and the possibility of limit cycle behaviour in a negatively inductive control system. Aarons LJ, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):501-5, Apr 75
Mass transport of ATP within the motile sperm. Adam DE, et al. J Theor Biol 49(1):125-45, Jan 75
A slide rule for deriving the rate equations of enzyme catalysed reactions with mechanisms involving up to six enzyme-containing intermediates. Ainsworth S. J Theor Biol 48(1):141-7, Nov 74
Active membrane transport driven by dynamic asymmetry. Bailey JE, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):309-16, Apr 75
The primitive ribosome model. Barbieri M. J Theor Biol 47(2):269-80, Oct 74
Time lags in ecological systems. Barclay H, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):347-56, Jun 75
Age distribution and the stability of simple discrete time population models. Beddington JR. J Theor Biol 47(1):65-74, Sep 74
Hydrodynamic calculations on the movements of cilia and flagella. II. Opalina. Blake J. J Theor Biol 52(1):67-82, Jul 75
A model for calculating the Bohr effect in hemoglobin equilibria. Blank M. J Theor Biol 51(1):127-34, May 75
Instabilities, oscillations and chemical waves in an oligomeric model for membrane transport. Blumenthal R. J Theor Biol 49(1):219-39, Jan 75
Multi-site two-carrier transport comparison with enzyme kinetics. Borst-Pauwels GWFH. J Theor Biol 48(1):183-95, Nov 74
A population model for dermestid beetle survival under starvation and cannibalism. Brannen JP. J Theor Biol 49(1):179-89, Jan 75
Letter: The Starzak membrane conductance model: a comment. Bretag AH, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):477-9, Dec 74
Phagocytosis. Capo C, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):177-88, Sep 74
RNA in amplification of the immunological response. Cavallo G, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):383-92, Jun 75
Letter: The electrostatic interaction between surfaces bearing amphoteric ionizable groups across a 1:1 electrolyte. Chan D, et al. J Theor Biol 48(1):523-6, Nov 74
Restricted diffusion in biophysical systems: theory. Chang DB, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):285-308, Apr 75
Phenomenological coefficients and general proof of reciprocal relation for a certain class of sliding filament models of muscle contraction. Chen Y. J Theor Biol 51(2):419-28, Jun 75
Allosteric and related phenomena: an analysis of sigmoid and non-hyperbolic functions. Childs RE, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):45-58, Mar 75
The control of foot formation in transplantation experiments with Hydra viridis. Cohen JE, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):87-105, Mar 75
A model for the regulation of bacterial extracellular enzyme and toxin biosynthesis. Coleman G, et al. J Theor Biol 52(1):143-8, Jul 75
A stochastic model for facilitated transport of oxygen through tissue slices. Curran TC, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):397-411, Apr 75
Some further results from a stochastic fertility model for women. Das Gupta P. J Theor Biol 50(2):363-85, Apr 75
A generalized model of inversion polymorphism. Deakin MAB, et al. J Theor Biol 48(1):105-23, Nov 74
Global asymptotic stability criteria for models of density-dependent population growth. De Angelis DL. J Theor Biol 50(1):35-43, Mar 75
Eukaryotic evolution based on information in chromosomes on allele frequencies. Edström JE. J Theor Biol 52(1):163-74, Jul 75
Letter: A comment on Vine's predator-prey visual detection model. Estabrook GF, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):245-50, Sep 74
The regulation of cell size and the control of mitosis. Fantes PA, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):213-44, Mar 75
Further implications of a theory of immunity. Forsdyke DR. J Theor Biol 52(1):187-98, Jul 75
Genetical feedback-repression. II. Cyclic genetic systems. Fraser A, et al. J Theor Biol 47(2):397-412, Oct 74
Ion transport through pores: transient phenomena. Frehland E, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):189-207, Sep 74
Letter: Comments on "geometry and the exchange principle in cell aggregation kinetics". Goel NS. J Theor Biol 46(2):585-6, Aug 74
The bacterial flagellum as an imperfect cylindrical crystal: flagellar geometry, movement and polymorphism, and the role of partial dislocations.

Harris WF. J Theor Biol 47(2):295-308, Oct 74
Simulation of differential effects on rates in membrane transport. Harrison LI, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):439-59, Feb 75
Shunting effect on resistance measurements in visceral smooth muscle tissue. Hayhoe HN. J Theor Biol 46(2):295-305, Aug 74
Structure-activity studies of enzyme substrates using model interaction calculations. Höltje HD. J Theor Biol 48(1):197-205, Nov 74
Optimal strategies for predator avoidance: the relative importance of speed and manoeuvrability. Howland HC. J Theor Biol 47(2):333-50, Oct 74
A model of activity and sleep. Hunter JE. J Theor Biol 46(2):481-99, Aug 74
The interpretation of voltage-concentration relations. Jaffe LF. J Theor Biol 48(1):11-18, Nov 74
Gene regulation in mammalian cells: a model for the interaction of steroids and 3',5'-cyclic AMP. Jost JP, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):337-44, Feb 75
Statistical estimation of parameters in a phylogenetic tree using a dynamic model of the substitutional process. Kashyap RL, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):75-101, Sep 74
Collective aspects of conformons and the electron transfer chain. Kemeny G. J Theor Biol 48(1):231-41, Nov 74
A genetic model for pathogenicity in Agrobacterium and for tumour induction in plants. Kerr A. J Theor Biol 51(2):409-17, Jun 75
Mathematical description and analysis of cell cycle kinetics and the application to Ehrlich ascites tumor. Kim M, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):437-59, Apr 75
An analysis of the nonlinear behaviour of the human thermal vasomotor control system. Kitney RI. J Theor Biol 52(1):231-48, Jul 75
Comment on "evidence for a new concept of membrane potential" by Ohki. Lakshminarayanaiah N. J Theor Biol 50(2):497-500, Apr 75
Limit cycles in populations with separate generations. León JA. J Theor Biol 49(1):241-4, Jan 75
Competition between two species for two complementary or substitutable resources. León JA, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):185-201, Mar 75
Letter: Comments on the validity of the simultaneous use of the "conservation of edge" equations in the model proposed by Goel et al. (1970). Lou RS, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):587-9, Aug 74
Statistical measures of bacterial motility and chemotaxis. Lovely PS, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):477-96, Apr 75
The optimization of immune system, "decisions". Manning JT. J Theor Biol 52(1):219-22, Jul 75
A kinetic model of the primary back reaction in photosynthesis of green plants. Mar T, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):257-81, Dec 74
A mathematical model of the ultra-filtration process in a single glomerular capillary. Marshall EA, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):389-412, Dec 74
A sliding filament model for skeletal muscle: dependence of isometric dynamics on temperature and sarcomere length. Mittenthal JE. J Theor Biol 52(1):1-16, Jul 75
On the role of myoglobin in muscle respiration. Murray JD. J Theor Biol 47(1):115-26, Sep 74
An improved solution to the generalized Camin-Sokal model for numerical cladistics. Nastansky L, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):413-24, Dec 74
Electrostatic coupling across a membrane with titratable surface groups. Nelson AP, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):317-25, Apr 75
A descriptive theory of cell migration on surfaces. Nossal R, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):103-11, Sep 74
A continuum theory of the mechanics of amoeboid pseudopodium extension. Odell GM, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):59-86, Mar 75
A dynamical behaviour of active regions in randomly connected neural networks. Okuda M. J Theor Biol 48(1):51-73, Nov 74
Filamentous protein model for cyclic AMP-mediated cell regulatory mechanisms. Olsen RW. J Theor Biol 49(2):263-87, Feb 75 (141 ref.)
A windchill and solar radiation index for homeotherms. Oritsland NA. J Theor Biol 47(2):413-20, Oct 74
A model of kin selection not invoking coefficients of relationship. Orlove MJ. J Theor Biol 49(2):289-310, Feb 75
The problem of handedness reversal during the spiral growth of Phycomyces. Ortega JK, et al. J Theor Biol 47(2):317-32, Oct 74
On the control of tooth replacement in reptiles and its relationship to growth. Osborn JW. J Theor Biol 46(2):509-27, Aug 74
An algorithm for detecting non-steady state moieties in steady state subnetworks. Park DJM. J Theor Biol 48(1):125-31, Nov 74
Vegetation zones: repetition of zones on a monotonic environmental gradient. Pielou EC. J Theor Biol 47(2):485-9, Oct 74
A model of how the sickle-cell gene produces malaria resistance. Power HW. J Theor Biol 50(1):121-7, Mar 75
A model of thymocyte proliferation. Prothero JW, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):357-82, Jun 75
Predator-prey interactions in natural communities. Rapport DJ. J Theor Biol 51(1):169-80, May 75
Computer analysis of a tracer-kinetic model of the collagenic metabolism of the rat's aorta. Rödenbeck M, et al. J Theor Biol 49(1):191-200, Jan 75
Analytical solutions to the initial-value problem for traveling bands of chemotactic bacteria. Rosen G. J Theor Biol 49(2):311-21, Feb 75
Dynamics of cell deposition on surfaces. Ruckenstein E. J Theor Biol 51(2):429-38, Jun 75
A new conception of the shoot of higher plants. Sattler R. J Theor Biol 47(2):367-82, Oct 74
On the stability of food chains. Saunders PT, et al. J Theor Biol 52(1):121-42, Jul 75
Double label estimation of the mean duration of the S-phase. Schotz WE. J Theor Biol 46(2):353-68, Aug 74
The synergetic enzyme theory of muscular contraction: a two-headed myosin model. Shimizu H, et al. J Theor Biol 49(1):89-109, Jan 75
Analysis of a mathematical model for transport of 131-I-albumin. Sinha ASC. J Theor Biol 50(2):259-67, Apr 75
Stochastic and deterministic models for the kinetic behavior of certain structured enzyme systems II: consecutive two enzyme systems. Smeach SC. J Theor Biol 51(1):79-96, May 75
Stochastic and deterministic models for the kinetic behavior of certain structured enzyme systems I: one enzyme-one substrate systems. Smeach SC. J Theor Biol 51(1):59-78, May 75
On the mechanism of interaction between histone II B1 and DNA and histone II B2 and DNA. Smythies JR, et al. J Theor Biol 47(2):383-95, Oct 74
Bird communication study using digital computer. Souček B, et al. J Theor Biol 49(1):147-72, Jan 75
Analysis of models for the activation and contraction of muscle. Stein RB, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):307-27, Aug 74
Co-operative regulation mechanism of muscle contraction: inter-tropomyosin co-operation model. Tawada Y, et al. J Theor Biol 50(2):269-83, Apr 75
Dynamics of chemostat culture:the effect of a delay in cell response. Thingstad TF. J Theor Biol 48(1):149-59, Nov 74
Parametric energy conversion--a possible, universal approach to bioenergetics in biological structures. Tributsch H. J Theor Biol 52(1):17-56, Jul 75
Letter: Stability of linear population models. van den Driessche P. J Theor Biol 48(2):473-6, Dec 74
A theoretical approach to the relation between patch size and clone size in chimaeric tissue. West JD. J Theor Biol 50(1):153-60, Mar 75
Letter: A mechanism for viral activation of multiple sclerosis. Westall FC. J Theor Biol 48(2):469-71, Dec 74
Cellular functions of a cell in a metastable equilibrium state. Wiggins PM. J Theor Biol 52(1):99-111, Jul 75
A model generating the pattern of cartilage skeletal elements in the embryonic chick limb. Wilby OK, et al. J Theor Biol 52(1):199-217, Jul 75
A model for estimating metabolic rate of active or resting mammals. Wunder BA. J Theor Biol 49(2):345-54, Feb 75
Theoretical heterotrophic yields. Sykes RM. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):591-600, Mar 75
Model system for the adsorption of tobacco mosaic virus. Kiho Y. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):313-20, Jul 74
Steady-state and limit cycle activity of mass of neurons forming simple feedback loops(II): distributed parameter model. Ahn SM, et al. Kybernetik 16(3):127-32, Nov 74
Limits to growth from Volterra theory of population. Borsellino A, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):113-8, 1974
Invertebrate model for study of macromolecular regulators of mucus secretion. Bang BG, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1292-4, 30 Nov 74
Isolated rat hepatocytes as a model to study drug metabolism: dose-dependent metabolism of diphenylhydantoin. Inaba T, et al. Life Sci 16(8):1227-32, 15 Apr 75
Approximate identification and digital simulation of the respiration--heart-rate system. Chick DR, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):15-20, Jan-Feb 75
Compartmental analysis of silicosis radiological evolution. Rubino GF, et al. Med Lav 65(3-4):100-9, Mar-Apr 74
Consequence evaluation in decision analytic models of medical screening, diagnosis, and treatment. Hershey JC. Methods Inf Med 13(4):197-203, Oct 74
A theoretical support for the transport of macromolecules by osmotic flow across a leaky membrane against a concentration gradient. Casley-Smith JR. Microvasc Res 9(1):43-8, Jan 75
Letter to the editor. Iberall AS. Microvasc Res 9(3):361, May 75
Convection and permeation and albumin between plasma and interstitium. Perl W. Microvasc Res 10(1):83-94, Jul 75
A model to explain the response of stage 7 oocytes of Drosophila to the induction of dominant lethals under conditions of exposure-protraction and fractionation. Volkers WS. Mutat Res 25(1):47-51, Oct 74
Modification of a model membrane structure by embedded photochrome. Balasubramanian D, et al. Nature 254(5497):252-4, 20 Mar 75
Letter: Simplification of palindromic telomere theory. Bateman AJ. Nature 253(5490):379-80, 31 Jan 75
Binding of flexible ligands to macromolecules. Burgen AS, et al. Nature 253(5494):753-5, 27 Feb 75
A model for stably inherited environmentally induced changes in plants. Bussey H, et al. Nature 251(5477):708-10, 25 Oct 74
A model illustrating the importance of timing in the regulation of breathing. Cunningham DJ. Nature 253(5491):440-2, 6 Feb 75
Possible model reactions for the nitrate reductases. Garner CD, et al. Nature 252(5484):579-80, 13 Dec 74
Reversibility and biological machines. Gray BF. Nature 253(5491):436-7, 6 Feb 75
Y chromosome and aggression in mice. Hay DA. Nature 255(5510):658, 19 Jun 75
Paracoccus denitrificans and the evolutionary origin of the mitochondrion. John P, et al. Nature 254(5500):495-8, 10 Apr 75
Symmetry recognition hypothesis model for tRNA binding to aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Kim S. Nature 256(5519):679-81, 21 Aug 75
Simultaneity, occlusion and the sodium pump. Lieb WR, et al. Nature 252(5485):730-2, 20 Dec 74
Model for the regulation of mRNA translation applied to haemoglobin synthesis. Lodish HF. Nature 251(5474):385-8, 4 Oct 74
Polymer exclusion, cell adhesion and membrane fusion. Maroudas NG. Nature 254(5502):695-6, 24 Apr 75
Letter: Feeding analogues. Morrison SD. Nature 255(5504):169, 8 May 75
Geographic and temporal development of plagues. Noble JV. Nature 250(5469):726-9, 30 Aug 74
Detection of informational complementarity in an amino acid sequence. Polya GM. Nature 255(5510):652-3, 19 Jun 75
Comparison of classical and autogenous systems of regulation in inducible operons. Savageau MA. Nature 252(5484):546-9, 13 Dec 74
Model for wandering restriction enzymes. Shulman MJ. Nature 252(5478):76-8, 1 Nov 74
Cascading speciation. Slatkin M. Nature 252(5485):701-2, 20 Dec 74
Letter: Population stratification as an explanation of IQ and ABO association. Thomson G, et al. Nature 254(5498):363-4, 27 Mar 75
Uncloclike behaviour of biological clocks. Winfree AT. Nature 253(5490):315-9, 31 Jan 75 (88 ref.)
Proceedings: Demonstration of an electronic analog computer for simulation of pharmacokinetic models used in teaching. Englert R. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R68, 1975
Serotonin binding proteins from human blood platelets. An experimental model system for studies on properties of synaptic vesicles. Pignatti PF, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):65-74, Mar 75
Model systems for life processes on Mars. Mitz MA. Orig Life 5(3):457-62, Jul-Oct 74
Mechanical causes of fluctuant hearing loss. Tonndorf J. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(2):303-11, Jun 75
The resolution of arterial pulses into forward and backward waves as an approach to the determination of the characteristic impedance. Sperling W, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):217-27, 26 Mar 75
The "mouse-killing" rat: ethological discussion on an experimental model of agression. Rossi AC. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(3):199-216, Jun 75
A possible model for cell-cell recognition via surface macromolecules. Burger MM, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):379-93, 17 Jul 75
A molecular theory of cell survival. Chadwick KH, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):78-87, Jan 73
Gene frequency comparisons between taxa: support for the natural selection of protein polymorphisms. Ayala FJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4847-9, Dec 74
Interference competition and niche theory. Case TJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3073-7, Aug 74
Demographic parameters and natural selection. Demetrius L. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4645-7, Dec 74
Life games and statistical models. Dresden M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):956-60, Mar 75
An analysis of the cost-of-selection concept. Flake RH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3716-20, Sep 74
Paired moving charges in mitochondrial energy coupling. Green DE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4850-4, Dec 74
Paired moving charge model of energy coupling. III. Intrinsic ionophores in energy coupling systems. Green DE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA

72(3):898-900, Mar 75
Paired moving charges in mitochondrial energy coupling. II. Universality of the principles for energy coupling in biological systems. Green E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):253-7, Jan 75
Model for regulation of Escherichia coli DNA repair functions. Gudas LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(8):2330-4, Jun 75
Threshold excitations, relaxation oscillations, and effect of noise in an enzyme reaction. Hahn HS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4087-71, Oct 74
Kinetic proofreading: a new mechanism for reducing errors in biosynthetic processes requiring high specificity. Hopfield JJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4135-9, Oct 74
Further comparison of predicted and experimentally determined structure of adenylate kinase. Kabat EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4217-20, Oct 74
Some population genetic models combining artificial and natural selection pressures. Karlin S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4727-31, Dec 74
Charged pair current networks in bioenergetics. Kemeny G. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3064-7, Aug 74
Spectator-ion effect on the passage of ions through membranes. Kozak JJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):683-7, Feb 75
A general model for genetic recombination. Meselson MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):358-61, Jan 75
The decay of genetic variability in geographically structured populations. Nagylaki T. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2932-6, Aug 74
Mitochondrial genetics in Bakers' yeast: a molecular mechanism for recombinational polarity and suppressiveness. Perlman PS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4612-6, Nov 74
A biological least-action principle for the ecological model of Volterra-Lotka. Samuelson PA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3041-4, Aug 74
A mechanism to activate branch migration between homologous DNA molecules in genetic recombination. Sobell HM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):279-83, Jan 75
A theory of evolution above the species level. Stanley SM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):646-50, Feb 75
A nonidentifiability aspect of the problem of competing risks. Tsiatis A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):20-2, Jan 75
A theory of group selection. Wilson DS. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):143-6, Jan 75
Compartmental analysis and model building in the study of glucose kinetics in the lactating cow. Horsfield S, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):9-15, May 74
Solute-solvent coupling in epithelia: an electro-osmotic theory of fluid transfer. Hill AE. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1098):115-34, 20 Jun 75
Solute-solvent coupling in epithelia: a critical examination of the standing-gradient osmotic flow theory. Hill AE. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1098):99-114, 20 Jun 75
Models of behavior and the hypothalamus. de Ruiter L, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:481-507, 1974 (69 ref.)
Environment dependent brain organization and neuroendocrine, neurovegetative and neuronal behavioral functions. Dörner G. **Prog Brain Res** 41:221-37, 1974 (80 ref.)
Behavioral and neuropathological manifestations of nutritionally induced central nervous system "aging" in the rat. Lal H, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 40(0):128-40, 1973
System and crisis: a psychosomatic model of human development. von Uexküll T. **Psychiatry Med** 3(4):417-24, Oct 72
Flow in glass models of arterial bifurcations and berry aneurysms at low Reynolds numbers. Stehbens WE. **Q J Exp Physiol** 60(3):181-92, Jul 75
Male mouse aggression as a pharmacologic model. Bryson G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):641-50, Apr 75
Chronic effects of long term cigarette smoke inhalation upon the development of oxygen debt capacity in albino mice. Puretz DH. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(4):397-403, Dec 73
An analogue study of controlled ventilation. Baker AB, et al. **Respir Physiol** 22(3):227-39, Dec 74
A sigmoid model of the static volume-pressure curve of human lung. Paiva M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(3):317-23, Apr 75
Gas transport efficacy of gills, lungs and skin: theory and experimental data. Piiper J, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(2):209-21, Mar 75
On equation of gas transport in the lung. Yu CP. **Respir Physiol** 23(2):257-66, Mar 75
Reserach into flow on a model of the aorta and on mechanical systems for the assistance of the heart. Klimeš F. **Rev Czech Med** 20(4):210-21, 1974
The self-nonself discrimination: a one- or two-signal mechanism? Cohn M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(1):1-24, 1975
Hydra as a model for the development of biological form. Gierer A. **Sci Am** 231(6):44-54, Dec 74
DNA modification mechanisms and gene activity during development. Holliday R, et al. **Science** 187(4173):226-32, 24 Jan 75
Biological populations with nonoverlapping generations: stable points, stable cycles, and chaos. May RM. **Science** 186(4164):645-7, 15 Nov 74
Parasite reproductive strategy and evolution of castration of hosts by parasites. Obrebski S. **Science** 188(4195):1314-6, 27 Jun 75
Relevance of demographic transition theory for developing countries. Teitelbaum MS. **Science** 188(4187):420-5, 2 May 75
Interspecific competition: a new approach to the classical theory. Vandermeer JH. **Science** 188(4185):253-5, 18 Apr 75
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: a psychiatrist's view. Cole JO. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):261-4, Aug 72
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: an internist's view. Hollister LE. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):265-9, Aug 72
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: a pharmacologist's view. Lasagna L. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):271-82, Aug 72
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: a psychiatrist's view. Lehmann HE. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):255-9, Aug 72
Scientific models for psychopathology in the 1970's. Zubin J. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):283-96, Aug 72
The modelling of operon systems in the language of the theory of automata. Churaev RN, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):267-8, 1 Dec 74
Computer models of quantitative characteristics in genetics. Communication II. Dynamics of the frequency of alleles with different types of selection. Zhivotovskii LA. **Sov Genet** 8(7):937-41, 15 Jul 74
A mathematical model of phytochrome - the receptor of photomorphogenetic processes in plants. Gammerman AY, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):108-14, Mar 75
Some experimental errors in calculating regional cerebral blood flow from the intracarotid 133Xe clearance curve. A quantitative evaluation employing a digital model. Kanno I, et al. **Stroke** 6(4):370-5, Jul-Aug 75
REALPOP: a mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs-results from a test in the Dominican Republic. Lawrence CE, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 6(3):64-71, Mar 75
Fertility reduction in an MCH/family planning program: a model for projection. Miller PC, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 6(1):2-16, Jan 75
A human times mouse hybrid model for study of human genetic factors controlling tumor cell growth. Koshman RW, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):80-2, 1974
Genetic drift in exogamous marriage systems. Cannings C. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):39-54, Feb 75
Some population genetic models combining artificial and natural selection pressures: I. one-locus theory. Carmelli D, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):94-122, Feb 75
The inbreeding effective number and the effective number of alleles in a population that varies in size. Chia AB, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):149-72, Oct 74
Stochastic selection in large and small populations. Cook RD. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):55-63, Feb 75
The amino acid composition of proteins: a method of analysis. Cook RD. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):64-83, Feb 75
A note on the sampling theory for infinite alleles and infinite sites models. Ewens WJ. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):143-8, Oct 74
Convergence of the age structure: applications of the projective metric. Golubitsky M, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):84-93, Feb 75
Modifier theory and meiotic drive. Hartl DL. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(2):168-74, Apr 75
Disequilibrium among several linked neutral genes in finite population. II. Variances and covariances of disequilibria. Hill WG. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):184-98, Oct 74
Some population genetic models combining artificial and natural selection pressures: II. two-locus theory. Karlin S, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):123-48, Feb 75
Random temporal variation in selection intensities: case of large population size. Karlin S, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(3):355-82, Dec 74
Exact solutions to certain stochastic differential equation models of population growth. Kiester AR, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):199-216, Oct 74
Stable linkage disequilibrium without epistasis in subdivided populations. Li WH, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):173-83, Oct 74
Population dynamics in a stochastic environment: spectral theory for the linearized N-species Lotka-Volterra competition equations. Roughgarden J. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(1):1-12, Feb 75
Competition and the form of habitat shift. Schoener TW. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(3):265-307, Dec 74
Linkage and inbreeding coefficients in a finite random mating population. Serant D. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):251-63, Oct 74
Age structure and stability in models of prey-predator systems. Smith RH, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(3):308-22, Dec 74
Models for the logarithmic species abundance distributions. Watterson GA. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):217-50, Oct 74
Behavior of pairs of loci in finite monoecious populations. Weir BS, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(3):323-54, Dec 74
The elucidation of maximum efficiency-minimum cost peritoneal dialysis protocols. Bomar JB, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:120-9, 1974
Normalization of oxygen transfer data in membrane oxygenators. Curtis RM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:210-8, 1974
Evaluation of two pool model for prediciting serum creatinine levels during intra- and inter-dialytic periods. Dombeck DH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:117-24, 1975
Limiting models for the transfer of CO2 and O2 in membrane oxygenators. Dorson WJ Jr, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:219-26, 1974
Correlation of pulsed flow vortex shedding. Dorson WJ Jr, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:335-41, 1975
The effects of flow and fluid mechanical stress on red cells and platelets. Goldsmith HL. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:21-6, 1974
Simulation of assumed detriments to prosthetic heart function. Greenfield H, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:673-9, 1974
The prediction of metabolite accumulation concomitant with renal insufficiency: the middle molecule anomaly. Popovich RP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:377-87, 1974
The consequences of physiological resistances on metabolite removal from the patient-artifical kidney system. Popovich RP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:108-16, 1975
Quantitative evaluation of hemodialysis therapy using a simple mathematical model and a programmable pocket calculator. Sanfelippo ML, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:125-31, 1975
The study of uremia by manipulation of blood concentrations using combinations of hollow fiber devices. Sargent JA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:395-401, 1974
High power inductive coupling for the establishment of a RF field in tissue for diode stimulation. Schuder JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:532-9, 1975
Hydrodynamical factors causing large mechanical tension peaks in leaflets of artificial triple leaflet valves. Spaan JAE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:396-404, 1975
Performance analysis of tubular membrane oxygenator with turbulent blood flow. Sutera SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:258-63, 1975
Platelet deposition on subendothelium exposed to flowing blood: mathematical analysis of physical parameters. Turitto VT, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:593-601, 1975
A new hypothesis to explain why the increment threshold exceeds the decrement threshold. Cohn TE. **Vision Res** 14(11):1277-9, Nov 74
The absorption of light in an idealized photoreceptor on the basis of waveguide theory--II: the semi-infinite cylinder. Fischer W, et al. **Vision Res** 14(11):1115-25, Nov 74
The absorption of light in an idealized photoreceptor on the basis of waveguide theory. I--The infinite dielectric cylinder. Fischer W, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):1013-9, Oct 74
Letter: Retinal blur circle calculations based on the Hughes schemati eye for the rabbit. Hill RM, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):1037-8, Oct 74
The role of restricted extracellular compartments in vision. Krebs W, et al. **Vision Res** 15(7):767-70, Jul 75
The visibility of gratings: spatial frequency channels or bar-detecting units? Macleod ID, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):909-15, Oct 74
The computation of lightness by the primate retina. Marr D. **Vision Res** 14(12):1377-88, Dec 74
The Stiles-Crawford effect: two models evaluated. Sansbury R, et al. **Vision Res** 14(9):803-12, Sep 74
The Stiles-Crawford colour change. Wijngaard W, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):951-7, Oct 74
A model on the induction by UV irradiation of Escherichia coli bacteria lysogenic with the bacteriophage lambda. Noack D, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(1):63-7, 1974
The confrontation of normal tissue and malignant cells

in vitro human decidua graviditatis and hela cells. A model for studies on tumor invasion. Schleich A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(3):247-55, 1974**

Blocked lipid exchange in bilayers and its possible influence on the shape of vesicles. Helfrich W. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):510-5, Sep-Oct 74**

Concerning a model of carcinogenesis. Memory JD. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):453, Jul-Aug 74**

[Problem of decision preferences in mathematical modelling of the diagnostic-therapeutic process] Rehákova B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(13):397-401, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Simple model of test line for the study of baloon-counterpulsation effects (author's transl)] Vasilev C, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(5):131-3, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Models of the electric field of neuron in the extracellular space] Dvorák I. **Cesk Fysiol 23(6):503-12, 1974 (Cze)**

[Cournand lecture: from mechanical measurements to the properties of the ventilatory system: stages in the development of models] Peslin R. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):119-36, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[The basics of biokinematics] Bogdanski C. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):943-6, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Model of capillary circulation: integration within the general circulation] Cherruault Y, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput 5(3):209-24, Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Model of the cardiovascular system: application to the analysis of pharmacological actions] Demoment G, et al. **Therapie 30(1):83-0, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Blood pressure and extravascular fluid movement in the uvea and the retina. A physical model of circulation] Weigelin E. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:155-78, 1975 (Ger)**

[Biological test for cancerogenicity of polycylic aromatic hydrocarbons (author's transl)] Tomingas R, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):298-306, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Absorption, distribution and excretion of penicillin V in rats. 2. Compartment studies] Niedermüller H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1979-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A hydromechanic model of left ventricle, aorta and its branches. Simulation of geometry, haemodynamics and elasticity (author's transl)] Reul H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):257-65, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Temperature regulation in the human body. Mathematic model with disseminated parameters and locally dependent variables] Werner J. **Biol Cybern 17(1):53-63, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Multivariant data-evaluation. V. Analysis of time series (unifactorial model)] Mager PP. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):485-91, 1974 (Ger)**

[Mathematical description of growth procedures. II. Use of hyperbolic tangent function] Peil J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(6):862-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mathematical description of growth procedures. I. Review on mathematical expressions and their generalization] Peil J. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(6):832-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Value of oral and intravenous glucose tolerance test] Herrmann G, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:341-7, 1973 (Ger)**

[Polydeoxynucleotides as DNA models] Wulff K. **Naturwissenschaften 61(10):434-40, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Improved education of students and medical specialists candidates in radiobiology by model tests of radiation injuries] Neumeister K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):525-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative studies of in vitro pulsatile flow characteristics with prosthetic heart valves (author's transl)] Störmer B, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):612-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Muscular carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in the model of hemoglobin-free perfused rat hindlimb] Reimer F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1231-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Dynamic pressure-flow states in the human aorta] Aaslid R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:154-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Flow-dynamic feedback in arterial stenosis. Models of arteriosclerotic vessels with stenosis of various stages] Richter H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:210-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Computer models for the formation of electric field in the human heart] Zywietz C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:378-80, 1974 (Ger)**

[The scoliotic lung as a model of extrapulmonary respiratory disorder] Kummer F. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(11-12):524-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Isocitrate lyase of Candida guilliermondii, strain H17. III. Regulation by intermediates of alkane degradation and a general regulation model] Hilderbrandt W, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):47-52, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effective perfusion area of renal artery stenosis in experiment] Beránek I, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(1):28-39, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Some remarks on a resonance hypothesis of carcinogenesis (author's transl)] Popp FA. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):454-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Theoretical study of the figure-eight tour, a frequent movement pattern common in the cocoon-spinning insect] Streng R. **Z Tierpsychol 35(2):157-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigations on the model of the artificially contaminated hand; proposal of a test method] Rotter M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(5-6):560-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Injuries following blunt abdominal trauma in relation to the direction of acting forces and position, form and fixation of organs] Weber V, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(4):122-4, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)**

[Compartmental models: theoretical aspects and applications to pharmocokinetics and clinical diagnosis] Vallaperta P, et al. **Clin Ter 73(5):423-39, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 5. Experimental study in neonatology] Sugiura H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):275-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Systems analysis of circulatory dynamics. (2) Results of analysis using the simplest model] Suwa K. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):33-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Theory of systems in internal medicine; biosystemic approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(6):1273-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Theory of systems in internal medicine-the biological systems theory in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2938-42, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Systems theory in internal medicine biosystemic approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3204-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[A model of generation of electromotor forces in the oral cavity] Mikosza H. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:77-8, 1973 (Pol)**

[Use of a 2-part model of 1 pharmacokinetics of gentaniycin for maintaining a constant blood concentration in infusion intravenous (an experimental study)] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):36-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nets of excitable elements. VII. Stabilization of the excitation level by inhibiting bonds] Kholodenko BN. **Biofizika 19(4):722-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the effect of the basic elements of the equivalent heart generator on electrocardiographic lead potentials] Toropchina IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):12-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modeling the processes of malignant growth and treatment] Petrovskiĭ AM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):104-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A mathematical model of cardiac rhythm disorders in the presence of rapid auricular electrical activity] Mezentseva LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):400-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A study of the contractions of a model of smooth muscle in an automated analog of Wiener's medium] Reshod'ko LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):222-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The stationarity principle in a leukemic population] Maksimov VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):196-202, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mathematical modeling of gastroduodenal anastomoses] Boterashvili MI. **Klin Khir (8):20-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with using the kinetic method in developing principles for the clinical classification of reticulosarcomas] Vozniuk EI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):35-41, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modeling of the contacts of cyprinid fish with molluscs infested with Opisthorchis felineus cercaria] Beér SA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):458-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Model for the analysis of radioisotopes renography with hippuran-I-131] Ginzburg VS. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):68-71, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modeling of renograms with hippuran-I-131] Gieĭzer IuIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):77-8, May 75 (Rus)**

[On articles by V.S. Ginzberg "Assessment of the results of radiohepatography with bengal rose-I-131 on the basis of a simple model of transport indicators" and "Model for the analysis of radiorenography with hippura-I-131"] Likhtarev IA. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):84, May 75 (Rus)**

[Mathematical modeling of kinetics of hepatotropic compounds] Mirkhodzhaev AKh. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):82-3, May 75 (Rus)**

[Interpretation of the results of radioisotope studies of the functional state of the organs and systems] Sivoshinskiĭ DS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):71-6, May 75 (Rus)**

[Quantitive tests in the analysis of renograms] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):78-81, May 75 (Rus)**

[A stochastic model of helminthologic infection. II. Application of the model] Frisman Eia, et al. **Parazitologiia 9(2):112-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods of mathematical analysis of the dynamics of leukocytes in uneven irradiation of animals] Barsov PA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):785-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Repair of radiation injuries to mammals during and after exposure] Tiazhelova VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):700-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mathematical analysis of curves of labelled mitoses] Bulaevskiĭ LN, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(12):1509-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Differences in the magnitude of activation energy in heat damaged muscles, muscle models and actomyosin] Glushankova MA, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(3):341-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Lung organ cultures as a model for the study of mouse sensitivity to urethane action] Kolesnichenko TS. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mathematical models of the primary immunological reaction (a review)] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):113-20, Nov 74 (35 ref.) (Rus)**

[Mathematical model of the cooperative interaction in an immune response] Smirnova OA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):50-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Assessment of norms for releasing sterile insects] Brezhnev AI, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):911-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Model of the stable growth of biological systems] Kuz'min VI, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):778-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Automatic models and machine experiments in studying biological systems (the example of smooth muscle tissue)] Reshod'ko LV. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):80-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several principles involved in modeling microbial population dynamics] Shvytov IA. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):904-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Statistical evaluation of dynamic changes of laboratory parameters in the course of intermittent drug administration (author's transl)] Kubáček L. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(3):273-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Electric analog of an homeostatic system (author's transl)] Günther B, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):43-8, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[An electric analog of the human cardiovascular system (author's transl)] Puig F, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):48-52, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Mathematical methods of analysing chronoamperograms] Beloshitskiĭ PV, et al. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):527-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

#### METHODS

An interaction model of a Poisson and a renewal process related to neuron firing. Pooi AH, et al. **Biol Cybern 17(2):71-6, 1975**

## MODELS, CHEMICAL

Reaction of radical probes with substituted phenols as models for the investigation of tyrosine in aldolase and chemically modified aldolase. Kemsley K, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):263-7, 1974**

A building-block model for the characterization of odorant molecules and their odors. Dravnieks A. **Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):144-63, 27 Sep 74**

Release of highly soluble substances from inert matrices. Mihailova D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1550-3, Oct 74**

Electrostatic effects on the kinetics of bound enzymes. Engasser JM, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):431-5, Mar 75**

A model for oscillating chemical reactions. Tomita K, et al. **Biophys Chem 3(2):125-41, Apr 75**

Equations for membrane transport. Experimental and theoretical tests of the frictional model. Daneshpajooh MH, et al. **Biophys J 15(6):591-613, Jun 75**

A transient excited state model for sodium permeability changes in excitable membranes. Jakobsson E, et al. **Biophys J 15(6):577-90, Jun 75**

Lowest order computer-oriented "ring index" diagrams-verifying correct orientation of fused hexagonal ring systems. Henson RA, et al. **Comput Biomed Res 8(1):53-71, Feb 75**

Certain aspects of the effects of psychotropic drugs on acetylcholinesterase activity of brain tissues: a kinetic model. Datta C, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol**

12(1):18-24, Jan 74
Relationships between the biological and physicochemical properties of series of compounds. Hyde RM. J Med Chem 18(3):231-3, Mar 75
Optimizing the sensitivity of enzyme systems to perturbations from equilibrium. Anderson JH Jr. J Theor Biol 47(1):163-76, Sep 74
Yeast fatty acid synthetase: a proposed binding site for coenzyme A with consequences for chain initiation and chain termination. Brown OR. J Theor Biol 47(1):137-44, Sep 74
A model for oscillatory kinetic systems. Dreitlein J, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):559-72, Aug 74
Quantum mechanical calculations of P--C and P--H spin-spin coupling constants in model compounds and in nucleotides. Giessner-Prettre C, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):425-43, Dec 74
Impurity and end effects on finite polymer chains--Ising model approach. Grest GS, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):43-56, Sep 74
Molecular orbital studies on the conformation of phospholipids. II. Preferred conformations of hydrocarbon chains and molecular organization in biomembranes. Gupa SP, et al. J Theor Biol 51(1):13-34, May 75
A discussion of pressure-volume effects in aqueous protein solutions. Hvidt A. J Theor Biol 50(1):245-52, Mar 75
A theoretical study of receptor site models for trimethylammonium group interaction. Kier LB, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):529-41, Aug 74
A model for messenger RNA sequences maximizing secondary structure due to code degeneracy. Klämbt D. J Theor Biol 52(1):57-65, Jul 75
Dynamic model for sedimentation of supercoiled molecules. Kumbar M. J Theor Biol 51(2):307-12, Jun 75
Kinetic manifestations of allosteric interactions in models of regulatory enzymes with "indirect" co-operativity. Kurganov BI, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):1-41, Sep 74
A reaction-diffusion coupled system with multiple steady states. Seshadri MS. J Theor Biol 47(2):351-65, Oct 74
Relationship between the lifetime of an enzyme-substrate complex and the properties of the molecular environment. Somogyi B, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):393-401, Jun 75
On predicting the results of affinity procedures. Graves DJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:140-63, 1974
Computer simulation of protein folding. Levitt M, et al. Nature 253(5494):694-8, 27 Feb 75
Ozone model for bonding of an O2 to heme in oxyhemoglobin. Goddard WA III, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):1335-9, Jun 75
A probabilistic approach to cooperativity of ligand binding by a polyvalent molecule. Wyman J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3431-4, Sep 74
Models of ionic currents for excitable membranes. Roy G. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 29(1):57-104, 1975 (140 ref.)
[Polydeoxynucleotides as DNA models] Wuiff K. Naturwissenschaften 61(10):434-40, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Formation of impulses in an excitable medium] Ostrovskiĭ LA, et al. Biofizika 20(3):489-93, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Migration of vulcanization accelerators (dithiocarbamic acid derivatives) and the products of their transformation from rubbers into model media and into milk] Kazarinova NF, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):64-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MODELS, NEUROLOGIC

Towards a three-dimensional brain model stored in a computer. Townsend HR. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:265-7, 1974
Neurone model based on impulse-frequency-modulation logic. Madarász B. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):347-52, 1973
Application of network analysis to the study of the branching patterns of dendritic fields. Berry M, et al. Adv Neurol 12:217-45, 1975
Parameters of dendritic transport. Schubert P, et al. Adv Neurol 12:255-68, 1975
Ordering methods in quantitative analysis of branching structures of dendritic trees. Uylings HB, et al. Adv Neurol 12:347-54, 1975
Physicochemical aspects of odor reception in insects. Kafka WA. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):115-28, 27 Sep 74
A statistical theory of short and long term memory. Little WA, et al. Behav Biol 14(2):115-33, Jun 75
Slam on the brakes: a critique of Altman, Brunner, and Bayer's response-inhibition model of hippocampal function. Nadel L, et al. Behav Biol 14(2):151-62, Jun 75
A self-dual network derived from a single neuronic equation. Sato S, et al. Biol Cybern 18(3-4):209-15, 1975
Temporal pattern discrimination of impulse sequences in the computer-simulated nerve cells. Tsukada M, et al. Biol Cybern 17(1):19-28, 1975
Nerve excitability--toward an integrating concept. Neumann E, et al. Biomembranes 7:99-166, 1975 (163 ref.)
Stochastic models for single neuron firing trains: a survey. Fienberg SE. Biometrics 30(3):399-427, Sep 74
Electrically-induced epileptogenesis in rabbit olfactory bulb: electrophysiological plasticity in a simple cortical system. Deluca AM, et al. Brain Res 94(2):185-97, 29 Aug 75
Complex symptomatology simulated by unstructured neural nets. Cyrulnik RA, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(1):17-22, Feb 74
The anatomical substratum of pain evidence derived from morphometric studies on peripheral nerve. Thomas PK. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):92-7, May 74 (54 ref.)
Stochastic modeling of neural discharge. Mansourian BG, et al. Comput Programs Biomed 4(2):75-9, Oct 74
A pharmacological model of the pathophysiooyg of schizophrenia. Klawans HL Jr, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5):267-75, May75
Computer-based auditory neurophysiology laboratory. Hind JE, et al. Fed Proc 33(12):2351-5, Dec 74
A model for mutual excitation in a neuron population in olfactory bulb. Freeman WJ. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):350-8, Sep 74
The active fiber in a volume conductor. Plonsey R. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):371-81, Sep 74
A dipole mechanism of nervous transmission. Joshi V. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):259-66, Sep 72
Model of an oculomotor subsystem. Kulkarni SA, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 6(1):1-21, Jan 75
Model of molecular mechanism able to generate a depolarization-hyperpolarization cycle. Torda C. Int Rev Neurobiol 16(0):1-66, 1974 (213 ref.)
Perceptuo-motor adaptation to speech: an analysis of bisyllabic utterances and a neural model. Cooper WE, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 58(1):256-66, Jul 75
One- and two-frequency stimulation of tactile receptors: test of a model. Lopater S, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(3):696-701, Mar 75
Note on temporal summation in the reward system. Gallistel CR. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):870-5, Nov 74
Estimation of the number of synapses in a volume of nervous tissue from counts in thin sections by electron microscopy. Anker RL, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):725-35, Dec 74
Repetitive firing: dynamic behavior of sensory neurons reconciled with a quantitative model. Fohlmeister JF, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1213-27, Nov 74
Nonlinear identification theory models for successive stages of visual nervous systems of flies. McCann GD. J Neurophysiol 37(5):869-95, Sep 74
Letter: Representation of the spatial-frequency analysis performed by the visual system. Gambardella G. J Opt Soc Am 65(1):99-100, Jan 75
Two-dimensional analysis of retinal information transfer. Ochs AL, et al. J Opt Soc Am 65(7):842-6, Jul 75
Proceedings: Direction specificity in cortical responses to moving stimuli - a simple model. Houchin J. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):7P-9P, Jul 75
Current-voltage relations in nerve membranes. Bass L. J Theor Biol 48(1):133-40, Nov 74
Thoughts on the cerebral cortex. Braitenberg V. J Theor Biol 46(2):421-47, Aug 74
Psychoneural models of the auditory masking process. Gibson JM, et al. J Theor Biol 51(1):135-47, May 75
Localized oscillations in neural networks. I. General considerations with nonlinear differential equations. Saitô N, et al. J Theor Biol 47(2):421-37, Oct 74
A modified cable model for neuron processes with non-constant diameters. Strain GM, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):475-94, Jun 75
First-occupancy model for signal transfer in the brain. Trehub A. J Theor Biol 50(2):387-95, Apr 75
The valve action of intensity receptor. Tsukamoto Y. J Theor Biol 47(2):253-68, Oct 74
A synaptic model for spatial frequency adaptation. Wilson HR. J Theor Biol 50(2):327-52, Apr 75
Steady-state and limit cycle activity of mass of neurons forming simple feedback loops (I): lumped circuit model. Ahn SM, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):87-91, 1974
Data processing in the cat motoneuron system: averaging functions and rate limitation. Harris DA. Kybernetik 16(1):45-52, 1974
Role of microstructure of nerve impulse train in relation to transmission of neuronal activity and coding mechanism of neural information. Katayama Y, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):119-26, 1974
Networks of neural nuclei. Kurokawa T, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):69-77, 1974
A model for repetitive firing in neurons. MacGregor RJ, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):53-64, 1974
Computer simulation of rhythmic oscillations in neuron pools. MacGregor RJ, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):79-86, 1974
Reliability of pattern separation by the cerebellar mossy fiber--granule cell system. Mittenthal JE. Kybernetik 16(2):93-101, 1974
Dynamics of potentials evoked in the auditory pathway and reticular formation of the cat. Studies during waking and sleep stages. Ozesmi C, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):27-35, 1974
A vector-magnitude model of contrast detection. Quick RF Jr. Kybernetik 16(2):65-7, 1974
Response characteristics of a neuron model to a periodic input. Sato S, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):1-8, 1974
A model of a neural network with recurrent inhibition. Wigström H. Kybernetik 16(2):103-12, 1974
Some properties of the point processes generated by integral density modulation of renewal processes. Yanaru T, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):9-25, 1974
Some properties of randomly connected networks of neuron-like elements with refractory. Yoshizawa S. Kybernetik 16(3):173-82, Nov 74
How the cerebellum could memorise movements. Gilbert P. Nature 254(5502):688-9, 24 Apr 75
New theory for receptor mechanism of carotid body chemoreceptors. Osborne MP, et al. Nature 254(5502):701-3, 24 Apr 75
Voltage distribution across nerve membranes. Stenberg M, et al. Nature 255(5508):496-7, 5 Jun 75
Conceptual models of neural organization. Szentágothai J, et al. Neurosci Res Program Bull 12(3):305-510, Oct 74
The anatomy of madness: psychosis as functional hippocampal afterdischarge. Howard JS 3d. Pavlov J Biol Sci 9(4):208-14, Oct-Dec 74
Single units and sensation: a neuron doctrine for perceptual psychology? Barlow HB. Perception 1(4):371-94, 1972
The site of size constancy. Blakemore C, et al. Perception 1(1):111-9, 1972
Kinaesthetic spatial aftereffects from one and two wrists: a problem for neural enhancement theory. Empson JM, et al. Perception 1(1):93-9, 1972
The optimum density of sodium channels in an unmyelinated nerve. Hodgkin A. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):297-300, 10 Jun 75
A calcium-dependent mechanism for synapse and nerve cell membrane modulation. Hydén H. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2965-8, Aug 74
Conduction velocity and gating current in the squid giant axon. Adrian RH. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1094):81-6, 29 Apr 75
On a role for competition in the formation of patterned neural connexions. Prestige MC, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1098):77-98, 20 Jun 75 (61 ref.)
Univariate and multivariate models for evaluating long-term changes in neurobiological development, maturity and aging. Ordy JM, et al. Prog Brain Res 40(0):25-51, 1973 (97 ref.)
Reading ability and brain function: a simple statistical model. Maxwell AE, et al. Psychol Med 4(3):274-80, Aug 74
An empirical test of Sokolov's entropy model of the orienting response. Velden M. Psychophysiology 11(6):682-91, Nov 74
Mechanical model of brain convolutional development. Caviness VS Jr. Science 189(4196):18-21, 4 Jun 75
Letter: Neuromimes: self-exciting alternate firing pattern models. Dagan D, et al. Science 188(4192):1035-6, 6 Jun 75
Mechanism of axonal transport: a proposed role for calcium ions. Hammerschlag R, et al. Science 188(4185):273-5, 18 Apr 75
Neuronal excitability modulation over the sleep cycle: a structural and mathematical model. McCarley RW, et al. Science 189(4196):58-60, 4 Jun 75
Analog to digital conversion of information: a structural model of the basic functional unit of the central nervous system. Barrett TW. TIT J Life Sci 4(2-3):59-66, 1974
A model of the vertebrate nervous system based largely on disinhibition: a key role of the GABA system. Roberts E. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:177-201, 1973
[A theoretical basis for the bursts of alpha waves of the electroencephalogram] Lévy JC. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):947-50, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Nerve tissue culture--a model for research on synaptic mechanisms in the central nervous system] Hösli L. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):21-38, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Model for describing tremor (authors transl)] Sälzer M. Eur J Appl Physiol 34(1):19-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental models on hemodynamics in intracranial aneurysms] Merrem B. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):35-49, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the refractory period and the supernormal phase of the nerve fiber (author's transl)] Matumoto M, et al. J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(5):186-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Formulation and simulation of neuron response to temperature stimulation (with reference to the

experimental results of the crayfish and Aplysia neurons)] Yamaura I, et al. **Jap J Med Electron** 11(6):395-403, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of Hodgkin-Huxley equations on responses to membrane currents as stimuli] Miyazaki S, et al. **Jpn J Med Electron** 12(3):131-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of synaptic information processing system by computer simulation--influence of the semi-Markov presynaptic-spike trains] Tsukada M, et al. **Jpn J Med Electron** 12(3):139-47, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computer simulation of information processing function of synapses] Tsukada M, et al. **Jpn J Med Electron** 12(4):209-17, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nets of excitable elements. IV. Model of Smith-Davidson inequality] Chetaev AN. **Biofizika** 19(3):510-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nets of excitable elements. V. Nets with exciting bonds] Chetaev AN. **Biofizika** 19(2):330-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neuron net discriminating local stimuli] Gutman SR. **Biofizika** 19(1):132-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neuronal system for comparing representations and standards invariantly to affine transformations] Gutman SR. **Biofizika** 19(6):1062-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nets of excitable elements. IV. Nets of elements without refractoriness in continuous time] Kholodenko BN. **Biofizika** 19(2):324-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Uniform work states of neuron nets. I. Stationary states] Pastushenko VF, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):127-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Homogenous regimes of the work of neural nets. II. Periodic solutions and stability of stationary regimes] Pastushenko VF, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):319-23, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Typologic features of adaptation determining the work efficiency] Zingerman AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1481-93, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[A model of the influence of rhythmic potential oscillations on the conduction of excitation] Krylov VIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):124-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## MODELS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

see related
**PROBABILITY LEARNING**

Markov chain as a model of verbal learning. Komenda S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):216, Aug 74

A cognitive model of hallucinations. Horowitz MJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(8):789-95, Aug 75

Endogenomorphic depression. A conceptual and terminological revision. Klein DF. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):447-54, Oct 74

A conceptual model of psychosomatic illness in children. Family organization and family therapy. Minuchin S, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(8):1031-8, Aug 75

Explorations of a systems approach to alcoholism. Clinical observations of a simulated drinking gang. Steinglass P, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):527-32, Oct 74

The family as an operating model for the adolescent inpatient unit: experiences in a New Zealand setting. Muir RC, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(3):173-9, Sep 74

The multifactorial model of disease transmission: III. Familial relationship between sociopathy and hysteria (Briquet's syndrome). Cloninger CR, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:23-32, Jul 75

The multifactorial model of disease transmission: II. Sex differences in the familial transmission of sociopathy (antisocial personality). Cloninger RC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:11-22, Jul 75

Models of mania: An individual case study. Hemsley DR, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:78-85, Jul 75

The multifactorial model of disease transmission: I. Description of the model and its use in psychiatry. Reich R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:1-10, Jul 75

A proposed basis for delusion formation within an information-processing model of paranoid development. Heilbrun AB Jr. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 14(1):63-71, Feb 75

A two-stage model of attention in schizophrenia research. Hemsley DR. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 14(1):81-9, Feb 75

An ego disturbance model of MBD. Bauer R, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 4(4):238-45, Summer 74

Computer-based modeling and interpretation in medicine and psychology; the Rutgers Research Resource. Amarel S. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2341-7, Dec 74

Models for ethical medicine in a revolutionary age. What physician-patient roles foster the most ethical realtionship? Veatch RM. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(3):5-7, Jun 72

Simulation of human behavior: possibilities for public health education. Williams AA. **Health Educ Monogr** 3(2):181-90, Summer 75

Human factors in sports systems: suggested models for analyzing athlete-coach interaction. Hendry LB. **Hum Factors** 16(5):528-44, Oct 74

Biosocial resonation: a conceptual model of the links between social behavior and physical illness. Moss GE. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):401-10, Fall 74

A discussion of the paper by Joseph Sandler on 'psychological conflict and the structural model: some clinical and theoretical implications'. Abrams S. **Int J Psychoanal** 55(0):63-6, 1974

Psychological conflict and the structural model: some clinical and theoretical implications. Sandler J. **Int J Psychoanal** 55(0):53-62, 1974

Depression and learned helplessness in man. Miller WR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(3):228-38, Jun 75

Effect of sampling procedure upon the performance of an electrical model of auditory detection. Gaston AD Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1815-7, Dec 74

Group psychology and the structural theory: a revised psychoanalytic model of group psychology. Saravay SM. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 23(1):69-89, 1975

Crisis intervention guided by attachment concepts-a case study. Heard DH. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 15(2):111-22, Apr 74

Perception of symptomatic behaviors. Longin HE. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):812-8, Dec 74

behavioral science in medical education: a learning model. Ramsden EL. **J Med Educ** 49(12):1182-3, Dec 74

The use of psychological models in medical education. Santiesteban AJ. **J Med Educ** 50(6):636-7, Jun 75

The simulated drinking gang: an experimental model for the study of a systems approach to alcoholism. I. Description of the model. Steinglass P. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 161(2):100-9, Aug 75

The simulated drinking gang: an experimental model for the study of a systems approach to alcoholism. II. Findings and implications. Steinglass P. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 161(2):110-22, Aug 75

Theoretical basis and application of massed practice exercises for the elimination oftooth grinding habits. Ayer WA, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(5):306-8, May75

Endorsement of formal leaders: an integrative model. Michener HA, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(2):216-23, Feb 75

Energetic advantages of burst swimming of fish. Weihs D. **J Theor Biol** 48(1):215-29, Nov 74

Advances in psychiatry: medical model v. social model. Mitchell R. **Nurs Times** 70(48):1851-3, 28 Nov 74

Two empirical tests of informal predictions from Helson's adaptation-level theory. Ellis HD. **Perception** 1(3):331-9, 1972

Adaptation-level theory and context effects on sensory judgments: perception for response? Ellis HD. **Perception** 1(1):101-9, 1972

An investigation of visual orientation constancy using orientation-specific properties of acuity and adaptation. Findlay JM, et al. **Perception** 1(3):305-13, 1972

'Interest' and 'pleasure': two determinants of a monkey's visual preferences. Humphrey NK. **Perception** 1(4):395-416, 1972

The Schrödinger equation in binocular brightness combination. MacLeod DI. **Perception** 1(3):321-4, 1972

A cyclic decision model of perceptual alternation. Vickers D. **Perception** 1(1):31-48, 1972

Role modeling in physical therapy. Jacobson B. **Phys Ther** 54(3):244-50, Mar 74

System and crisis: a psychosomatic model of human development. von Uexküll T. **Psychiatry Med** 3(4):417-24, Oct 72

Picture perception: toward a theoretical model. Hagen MA. **Psychol Bull** 81(8):471-97, Aug 74 (48 ref.)

Perturbation model for letter identification. Wolford G. **Psychol Rev** 82(3):184-99, May 75

The dynamic confrontation model as an integration of psychotherapy. Hausner M. **Psychother Psychosom** 24(4-6):497-9, 1974

Alcohol and conflict resolution. A theoretical analysis. Brown JS, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):66-85, Mar 74

A model for the social sciences and medicine: the case for hypertension. Stahl SM, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 9(1):31-8, Jan 75

[Field theory of the Poggendorff illusion] Schulz T. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 126(1):43-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An animal test model for evaluating drugs with anti-mass-psychotic activity] Lemmingson O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):2070-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 8. Psychological and behavioral studies] Itoigawa N. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):280-1, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Comparative analysis of a kinetic equation for the heat resistance of cells and cell models] Ushakov VB. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):545-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience with posthypnotic reproduction of the subjective experience of partial weightlessness in modeling a three day space flight program] Grimak LM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):899-906, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## MODELS, STRUCTURAL

Inhomogeneous detachable technical phantom. Nikl I, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 10(1-2):139-41, 1975

Individual plastic casts for radiation treatment. Svahn G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:148-51, 1972

Investigation of dust control by ventilation using a scale model. Stein RL, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(12):815-24, Dec 74

Design of X-ray targets for high energy linear accelerations in radiotherapy. Podgoršak EB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):873-82, Aug 74

Museum preparations of the conducting system of the heart. Tompsett DH, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 56(1):38-42, Jan 75

Casts of chorodial vasculature at physiologic pressures. A new technique. D'Anna SA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(5):362-4, May 75

Temperature distribution produced in models by three microwave applicators at 433.92 megahertz. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(4):145-51, Apr 75

Chemcial anatomy of the nerve membrane. Meymaris E. **Br J Anaesth** 47 suppl:164-72, Feb 75

The structural water of fibrin molecules measured by heat drying and compared with derivations from electron microscopic molecular models. Köppel G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):379-98, 12 Jun 74

A molecular approach to retinotectal specificity. Marchase RB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 0(29):315-41, 1975

Size and position of stereotaxic lesions in comparison with clinical pain relief. Martins LF, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):80-5, 1975

A molecular model for morphogenesis: the primary septum of yeast. Cabib E, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 8(0):1-32, 1974 (70 ref.)

Partition coefficient of membrane particles in the fusion rosette. Satir P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):404-7, Dec 74

Evolving macromodular molecular modeling system. Barry CD, et al. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2368-72, Dec 74

Computer-aided reconstruction from serial sections. Levinthal C, et al. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2336-40, Dec 74

Casts of human aorta, its branches and the left ventricle with a synthetic rubber. Tesch B, et al. **Ger Med** 3(3-4):98-9, Winter 73

Monte Carlo calculations fo scattered X-rays from Snyder phantoms. Koblinger L. **Health Phys** 28(6):751-4, Jun 75

Topology of nonrespiratory bronchioles of normal and emphysematous lungs. Linhartová A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 5(6):729-35, Nov 74

Letter: Complex and polyfunctional antibodies. Hirschfeld J. **Immunochemistry** 11(6):325-6, Jun 74

Three-dimensional reconstruction from serial sections. Ware RW. **Int Rev Cytol** 40:325-440, 1975 (247 ref.)

Anthropometric manikin for acoustic research. Burkhard MD, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 58(1):214-22, Jul 75

Proceedings: The analytic morphograph. Rabey G. **J Anat** 118(2):382, Nov 74

Branching pattern of airways and air spaces of a single human terminal bronchiole. Hansen JE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):983-9, Jun 75

Human air space shapes, sizes, areas, and volumes. Hansen JE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):990-5, Jun 75

A comparison of the performance of some similarity and dissimilarity measures in the automatic classification of chemical structures. Adamson GW, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 15(1):55-8, Feb 75

TOSAR--a system for the structural formula-like representation of concept connections in chemical publications. Fugmann R, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 15(1):52-5, Feb 75

Comments upon the classification of infantile polycystic diseases of the liver and kidney, based upon three-dimensional reconstruction of the liver. Adams CM, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):234-43, Sep 74

Comments upon the classification of infantile polycystic diseases of the liver and kidney, based upon three-dimensional reconstruction of the liver. Adams CM, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):234-43, Sep 74

Scanning electron microscopy of injection replicas of the chick embryo circulatory sytem. Dollinger RK, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 102(2):179-86, Nov 74

A stereological method for calculating internal surface

areas in structures which have become anisotropic as the result of linear expansions or contractions. Whitehouse WJ. J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:169-76, Jul 74

Structure of polyglycine I: a comparison of the antiparallel pleated and antiparallel rippled sheets. Colonna-Cesari F, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):181-91, 5 Aug 74

Proceedings: A model of the immunoglobulin M (IgM) molecule. Feinstein A. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):32P-34P, Oct 74

Reproducibility of molded condylar controls with an intraoral registration method. Part I. Simulated movement. Solberg WK, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(5):520-8, Nov 74

Topology of globular proteins. II. Crippen GM. J Theor Biol 51(2):495-500, Jun 75

A structure model for the lecithin-cholesterol-water membrane. Forslind E, et al. J Theor Biol 51(1):97-109, May 75

On the stereochemistry of catalysis by serine proteases. Polgár L, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):543-58, Aug 74

Direct three-dimensional reconstruction of a corneal stromal lamella from electron micrographs. Sandler SS. J Theor Biol 48(1):207-13, Nov 74

Structure of isometric viruses containing nonidentical polypeptide chains. Dunker AK. J Virol 14(4):878-85, Oct 74

Sequential change in the different of potential distribution between a normal subject and simulated torso model. Toyoshima H, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(6):560-78, Nov 74

Mechanism of orbital blowout fracture. II. Analysis by high speed camera in two dimentional eye model. Fujino T, et al. Keio J Med 23(3):115-24, Sep 74

Sim One: a computer-controlled patient simulator. Abrahamson S, et al. Lakartidningen 71(47):4756-8, 20 Nov 74

Fabrication of hollow vascular replicas using a gallium injection technique. Meiselman HJ, et al. Microvasc Res 9(2):182-9, Mar 75

Construction of bacterial flagella. Calladine CR. Nature 255(5504):121-4, 8 May 75

Calibration depth in plastic phantoms for high energy x- and gamma-rays. Dubuque GL, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):322-4, Mar 75

Depth dose determinations. II. A Monte Carlo program and a standard man phantom for neutron and gamma computations. Frigerio NA, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):53-63, Jan 73

A comparison between line printer and conventional polaroid gamma camera displays using a liver phantom, off-line computer and contour mapping package. Mould RF, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):88-99, Jan 73

Conservation of the molecular structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA in two crystal forms. Klug A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3711-5, Sep 74

The three-dimensional structure of the fab' fragment of a human myeloma immunoglobulin at 2.0-angstrom resolution. Poljak RJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3440-4, Sep 74

Backbone conformations in secondary and tertiary structural units of nucleic acids. Constraint in the phosphodiester conformation. Yathindra N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3325-8, Sep 74

A method of construction of protein backbone models. Keefe WE, et al. Rev Sci Instrum 44(9):1414-5, Sep 73

Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. Thromb Res 6(6):533-41, Jun 75

Treatment of chronic cystitis by instillation: experiments employing an artificial model. Truss F, et al. Urol Res 2(3):103-9, 20 Dec 74

[Methods for ultrathin sections, negative contrast and cleavage in research on the ultrastructural organization of model and cellular membranes] Boroviagin VL. Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):399-421, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of eye plantoms in teaching biomicroscopy of the eye] Zumbulidze GD, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):76-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Editorial: Plastic patients. Br Med J 1(5960):703-4, 29 Mar 75

### METHODS

A three dimensional model of the cat labyrinth. Waldorf RA. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):49-50, Jul-Aug 74

## MODELS, THEORETICAL

Dynamics of obesity. Linton PH, et al. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):41-4, Jan 75

A conceptual model for regionalization and consolidation of obstetric-gynecologic services. Russell KP, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):756-64, 15 Mar 75

An accountability model for occupational therapy. Dunning RE. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):35-8, Jan 75

A working model for mental health program evaluation. Attkisson CC, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):741-53, Oct 74

From rationalization to reason. Kety SS. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):957-63, Sep 74

A model for personnel planning and administration in a family planning program. Correa H, et al. Am J Public Health 64(11):1095-6, Nov 74

Norms, deviance, and social control: a mathematical elaboration of concepts. Hawkes RK. Am J Sociol 80(4):886-908, Jan 75

Theory of affinity chromatography separations. Wankat PC. Anal Chem 46(11):1400-8, Sep 74

Mathematical analysis of the API enteric 20 profile register using a computer diagnostic model. Robertson EA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):691-5, Oct 74

Statistical analysis of the recovery of coliform organisms on Gelman and Millipore membrane filters. Schaeffer DJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):605-7, Oct 74

An alternative frame of reference for rehabilitation: the helping process versus the medical model. Anderson TP. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):101-4, Mar 75

Modelling urban air pollution. Hameed S. Atmos Environ 8(6):555-61, Jun 74

Laboratory simulation of photochemically reacting atmospheric boundary layers: a feasibility study. Hoffert MI, et al. Atmos Environ 9(1):33-48, Jan 75

Study of atmospheric transport over area sources by an integral method. Lebedeff SA, et al. Atmos Environ 9(3):333-8, Mar 75

On the validity of grid and trajectory models of urban air pollution. Liu MK, et al. Atmos Environ 9(6-7):555-74, Jun-Jul 75

A pollution model for street-level air. Nicholson SE. Atmos Environ 9(1):19-31, Jan 75

Point source atmospheric diffusion model with variable wind and diffusivity profiles. Ragland KW, et al. Atmos Environ 9(2):175-89, Feb 75

Mathematical modeling of photochemical air pollution--3. Evaluation of the model. Reynolds ST, et al. Atmos Environ 8(6):563-96, Jun 74

Carbon dioxide--alternative futures. Smil V, et al. Atmos Environ 8(12):1213-23, Dec 74

Electrocoagulation of the sclera. Drabkin RL. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):76-9, Jan 75

An enzyme rate equation for the overall rate of reaction of gel-immobilized glucose oxidase particles under buffered conditions. I. Pseudo-one substrate conditions. Atkinson B, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1299-320, Oct 74

An enzyme rate equation for the overall rate of reaction of gel-immobilized glucose oxidase particles under buffered conditions. II. Two limiting substrates. Atkinson B, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1321-43, Oct 74

Immobilized enzyme catalysis with reaction-generated pH change. Bailey JE, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1345-57, Oct 74

Death kinetics of yeast in spray drying. Elizondo H, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(9):1245-59, Sep 74

Stability of commensalistic systems. Reilly PJ. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1373-92, Oct 74

A mathematical model of an integrated haemodialysis and renal transplantation programme. West RR, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(3):149-55, Aug 74

Balance of care: some mathematical models of the National Health Service. McDonald AG. Br Med Bull 30(3):262-71, Sep 74

Engineering approaches to biological control mechanisms. Inoué S. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):48-51, Aug 74

Comparison of treatments for prostatic cancer using an exponential-type life model relating survival to concomitant information. Bayard S, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):845-59, Nov-Dec 74

A simulation study of the preclinical development of anticancer drugs. Gordon MH. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 5(1):65-78, Sep 74

The evaluation of experimental social service delivery systems at the community level: an organizational effectiveness view. Holland WE, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):41-51, Spring 74

A computer simulation model of a rubella epidemic. Horwitz JS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):189-98, Dec 74

Some improvement in prescribing oral contraceptives as predicted by a computer simulation. Teasdale R. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):239-45, Feb 75

Diagnosis. II. Diagnostic models based on attribute clusters: a proposal and comparisons. Norusis MJ, et al. Comput Biomed Res 8(2):173-88, Apr 75

Diagnosis. I. Symptom nonindependence in mathematical models for diagnosis. Norusis MJ, et al. Comput Biomed Res 8(2):156-72, Apr 75

Computer simulation of the Anger gamma camera. Svedberg JB. Comput Programs Biomed 4(3):189-201, Mar 75

Growth of U.S. population, 1940-1971, in the light of an interactive two-sex model. Das Gupta P. Demography 10(4):543-65, Nov 73

Population size, military power, and antinatal policy. Hendershot GE. Demography 10(4):517-24, Nov 73

Measuring change in sex composition. Norland JA. Demography 12(1):81-8, Feb 75

Stouffer's model of migration: a comparison of interstate and metropolitan flows. Wadycki WJ. Demography 12(1):121-8, Feb 75

Critical periods in the organization of systems. Scott JP, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(6):489-513, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

Science education: simulation methods for teaching process and content. Small PA Jr. Fed Proc 33(9):2008-13, Sep 74

Nonlinear model for the perception of static orientation. Ormsby CC, et al. Fortschr Zool 23(1):288-94, 1975

A simple model of X-ray photographic action Tacconi A, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(4):174-80, Oct-Dec 74

On the origin of human acute myeloblastic leukemia: virus-"hot spot" hypothesis. Gallo RC. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:227-36, 1974

Adopting new models for continuity of care: the ward as mini-mental-health-center. Johnson E, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(9):601-4, Sep 75

Adopting new models for continuity of care: what are the needs? May PR. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(9):599-601, Sep 75

Recreation, technology, and system safety. Fraser TM. Hum Factors 16(5):447-53, Oct 74

An analysis of the electromyogram by Fourier, simulation and experimental techniques. Agarwal GC, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):225-9, May 75

An amplitude-modulation model for the QRS complexes of electrocardiograms. Lee TY. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):381-6, Sep 74

Threshold determination by titration: a markoff chain model. Testerman RL. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):53-7, Jan 75

Applications of operations research techniques in health administration-simulation. Rao DR. Indian J Public Health 18(2):58-67, Apr-Jun 74

Medical manpower models: need, demand and supply. Lave JR, et al. Inquiry 12(2):97-125, Jun 75 (81 ref.)

Theoretical foundation of hospital planning. Lee ML. Inquiry 11(4):276-81, Dec 74

Alternative estimations of population health status: an empirical example. Scheffler RM, et al. Inquiry 11(3):220-8, Sep 74

Reply to: A comment on "Alternative estimations of population health status." Scheffler RM, et al. Inquiry 12(1):73-7, Mar 75

A comment on "Alternative estimations of population health status". Torrance GW. Inquiry 12(1):70-1, Mar 75

A mathematical model for deriving hospital service areas. Meade J. Int J Health Serv 4(2):353-64, Spring 74

The uses of a macro-systems modelling approach to mental hospitalisation. Hertzman M, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):225-31, Autumn-Winter 74

Empirical confirmation of a simulation model of mental hospitalisation. Hertzman M, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):218-24, Autumn-Winter 74

Urban noise model. Malchaire JB, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1811-4, Dec 74

Introducing the age-profile: an index of survival. Young CM. J Biosoc Sci 6(4):427-38, Oct 74

Indirect standardization and multiplicative models for rates, with reference to the age adjustment of cancer incidence and relative frequency data. Breslow NE, et al. J Chronic Dis 28(5-6):289-303, Jun 75

A dynamic model of prevalence for an epidemiologic study of a chronic disease within a health maintenance organization. Mullooly JP, et al. J Chronic Dis 28(5-6):317-40, Jun 75

The goodness of fit of certain aging models. Shaarawi AE, et al. J Chronic Dis 27(7-8):377-85, Sep 74

Model practice as a valid research tool for studying actual private practice. Chadwick DG. J Dent Res 54(3):557-60, May-June 75

Airborne infection in a fully air-conditioned hospital. II. Transport of gaseous and airborne particulate material along ventilated passageways. Lidwell OM. J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):45-56, Aug 75

Combined surgery-psychiatry course: an experimental model. Bleiweiss L, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):819-20, Aug 75

A generalized modeling approach to determining environmental costs of education. Bromberg J. J Med Educ 50(4):348-52, Apr 75

A new type of facility in medical education: the Clinical Learning Center. Bryans AM, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):277-84, Mar 75

Programmatic computer simulation model for medical school planning. Forsyth BR, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):757-64, Aug 75

The decision tree for teaching management of uncertainty. Knaggs SJ, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1184-6, Dec 74
Management structure and the climate of work. Schwartz DR. J Occup Med 16(11):728-34, Nov 74
The mechanics of the temporomandibular joint--a theoretical and electromyographical study. Barbenel JC. J Oral Rehabil 1(1):19-27, Jan 74
A criterion to evaluate three dimensional reconstructions from projections of unknown structures. Barbieri M. J Theor Biol 48(2):451-67, Dec 74
Some natural laws about harmful agents in the human environment. Jokl M. J Theor Biol 48(1):1-9, Nov 74
Sensitivity analysis and validation of stimulation models. Miller DR. J Theor Biol 48(2):345-60, Dec 74
Canonical procedures for population dynamics. Trubatch SL, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):299-324, Dec 74
The functional development of language in a child of two-and-a-half years. Schmidt RW. Lang Speech 17(4):358-68, Oct-Dec 74
The multistep theory of aging: relation to the forbidden clone theory. A theoretical article. Hirsch HR. Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):165-72, Sep-Oct 74
Vector resolution: a new tool in health planning. Kane RL. Med Care 13(2):126-36, Feb 75
A simulator for teaching electrical safety procedures in the hospital. Pfeiffer EA. Med Instrum 9(2):103-5, Mar-Apr 75
Computer generated track and field scoring tables: II. Theoretical foundation and development of a model. Purdy JG. Med Sci Sports 7(2):111-5, Summer 75
Biomedical literature dynamics. Kraft DH, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(4):242-8, Oct 74
Imprecision of laboratory determinations and diagnostic accuracy: theoretical considerations. Lindberg DA, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(3):151-8, Jul 74
Laboratory simulator--a study of laboratory activities by a simulation method. Väänänen I, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(3):158-68, Jul 74
Theoretical studies of brain autoregulation: oxygen transport to tissue. Bruley DF, et al. Microvasc Res 8(3):314-9, Nov 74
A theoretical analysis of the dynamics of oxygen transport and exchange in the placental-fetal system. Reneau DD, et al. Microvasc Res 8(3):346-61, Nov 74
A contingency model for the design of problem-solving research programs: a perspective on diffusion research. Gordon G, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(2):185-220, Spr 74
A model for clinical evaluation. Pearson BD. Nurs Outlook 23(4):232-5, Apr 75
A conceptual model for preventive health behavior. Pender NJ. Nurs Outlook 23(6):385-90, Jun 75
Medical manpower planning. Salmond GC. NZ Med J 80(528):459-62, 27 Nov 74
Determination of glomerular intracapillary and transcapillary pressure gradients from sieving data. I. A mathematical model. Du Bois R, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(4):299-316, 1975
Urea handling by the renal countercurrent system: insights from computer simulation. Stewart J. Pfluegers Arch 356(2):133-51, 29 Apr 75
The use and abuse of the "medical model" as a conceptual frame in psychiatry. Whybrow PC. Psychiatry Med 3(4):333-42, Oct 72
Decision making the context of conflicting observational data and competing statistical models. Hardesty AS, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):17-8, Jul 75
Drugs, drug dependence and the concept of plasticity. Edwards G. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):176-95, Mar 74
The Ledermann model of alcohol consumption. Description, implications and assessment. Miller GH, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):877-98, Sep 74
The extended source model in the calculation of the primary component of the dose of telecobalt radiation. Habič M, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):481-5, 1974
Least squares model for the running curve. Purdy JG. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):224-38, Oct 74
Friendly models. Sheldon A. Sci Med Man 1(1):49-54, Apr 73
A discrete-time epidemic model with classes of infectives and susceptibles. Cooke KL. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):175-96, Apr 75
Some simulation results for the neutral allele model, with interpretations. Ewens WJ, et al. Theor Popul Biol 6(1):35-57, Aug 74
The eigenvalues of the neutral alleles process. Ewens WJ, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):212-20, Apr 75
A population's stationary distribution and chance of extinction in a stochastic environment with remarks on the theory of species packing. Feldman MW, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):197-207, Apr 75
Analysis of some nonrandom mating models. Ghai GL. Theor Popul Biol 6(1):76-91, Aug 74
A model of the predator-prey relationship. Gilpin ME. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):333-44, Jun 74
Derivation of the eigenvalues of the configuration process induced by a labeled direct product branching process. Karlin S, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):221-8, Apr 75
On the theory of niche overlap. May RM. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):297-332, Jun 74
A population model based on a life table that includes marriage and parity. Oechsli FW. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):229-45, Apr 75
On the number of segregating sites in genetical models without recombination. Watterson GA. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):256-76, Apr 75
The random walk model of human migration. Yasuda N. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):156-67, Apr 75
Curriculum theory and curriculum practice. Walldren AW. WHO Public Health Pap (61):9-17, 1974
[Conditions for similitude in dental research. Photoelasticimetric application] Harter JC, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):247-53, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Employment of time series theory in experimental medicine (author's transl)] Mager PP. Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):233-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of dosage of cardiac glycosides after a change in glycoside preparation. Mathematical models of optimal dosage (author's transl)] Kratochvíl L, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(6):573-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A conceptual model of the long-term configuration of manic-depressive illness (author's trans)] Supprian U. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(7):358-79, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Optimization of water quality in flowing waters. IV. Use of the mathematical model for the simulation of sewage transport and self-cleaning process in the river and their effect on oxygen concentration in the water] Deutsch E, et al. Gesund Ing 93(12):370-1, Dec 72 (Ger)
[Generalized adaptation model for description of learning and identification processes] Höge H. Kybernetik 16(4):183-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of dynamic programming in sequential diagnostic methods] Christl HL. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:209-14, 1973 (Ger)
[Simulation studies on the behavior of various automatic diagnostic procedures] Christl HL, et al. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:269-88, 1973 (Ger)
[A model for analysis of symptom clusters in alternative symptoms] Hansert E. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:187-96, 1973 (Ger)
[Two complementary models ... operation and measurement of higher concepts] Hehl FJ, et al. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:197-205, 1973 (Ger)
[Deterministic association procedures] Jesdinsky HJ. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:237-44, 1973 (Ger)
[Probabilistic association procedures] Victor N. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:245-51, 1973 (Ger)
[Model of a cattle health service for the combatting of sterility: experiences and possible development] Gerber H. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(8):369-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Patient appointment systems in ambulatory care facilities] Ohrt W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):308-12, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Application of computer simulation in dentistry] Asaoka K. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):393, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Formulation and simulation of neuron response to temperature stimulation (with reference to the experimental results of the crayfish and Aplysia neurons)] Yamaura I, et al. Jap J Med Electron 11(6):395-403, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Theory of system in internal medicine--biosystemic approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2704-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Mathematical models of health impairment system at the place of work and its application to controlled work environment in industry] Kusumoto M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):281, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Simulated model applied to the teaching of health sciences] Novaes HM. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):166-9, May-Jun 74 (Por)
[Stochastic models and the optimization of the basic characteristics of biodiagnostic systems] Sviridov AV. Biol Nauki (3):117-25, 1975 (Rus)
[Utilization of mathematical modeling for assessing the insulating properties of shoes] Lebedeva LD, et al. Gig Sanit (4):112-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Mathematical model of natural elimination of radioactive elements from the body] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):68-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Construction of diagrams of unified medical apparatus working by vacuum and pressure] Ivlichev IuI, et al. Med Tekh (5):37-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Model of an anthropurgic focus of leptospirosis] Adamovich VL, et al. Veterinariia (10):68-70, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Mathematical model of the round formations in the lungs] Batmanov NIa, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):115-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[An informative model on adoption based on the human procreation process] De Carlino DS, et al. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(6):422-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Simulating--an old concept with a new meaning] Nystrup J. Lakartidningen 71(47):4753-5, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)

MOGADON see NITRAZEPAM

## MOHAMMEDANISM

A comparative study of mental illness among the Christians and Moslems of Lebanon. Katchadourian H. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):56-67, Spr-Sum 74
Fasting in Islam. Sakr AH. J Am Diet Assoc 67(1):17-21, Jul 75
[Special features of the duties of a gynecologist in Islamic countries (author's transl)] Föllmer W. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):337-40, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MOLAR

Some factors related to mandibular third molar impaction. Kaplan RG. Angle Orthod 45(3):153-8, Jul 75
The unpredictable lower third molar. A case report. Brown ID. Br Dent J 136(4):155-6, 19 Feb 74
Molar tooth attrition in a selected group of Nigerians. Akpata ES. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(3):132-5, May 75
Miscegenation and the prevalence of three-rooted mandibular first molars in the Baffin Eskimo. Curzon ME. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(3):130-1, 1974
A longitudinal study of caries experience and extraction of permanent first molars in English children. Sutcliffe P. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(4):182-6, 1974
Evaluation of rat molar fissure caries, a comparison of two examiners. Regolati B, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 16(1):9-12, Apr 72
A submerging lower first permanent molar. McCartney TI. J Dent 2(6):260-2, Nov 74
A study of the caries prevalence in first permanent molars of rural Zambian schoolchildren. Westwater K. J Dent 2(5):185-9, Sep 74
The effect of a hypocalcemic diet on the periodontal structures of the adult rat. Bissada NF, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):739-45, Oct 74
Early extraction of deciduous molars. Rönnerman A. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(6):327-37, 1974
[Special characteristics of infection spread in temporary molars] Bérard R. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(104):707-18, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Practical applications of mechanical studies concerning headgears fixed to the upper molars] Benauwt A. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):281-4, 1974 (Fre)
[3. molar and supra-contact] Ferger P, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):832-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of experimental removal of molars on parotid function in the rat] Gyimesi J, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(10):289-92, Oct 74 (Hun)
[A study on cleansing of fissures (author's transl)] Aoki k. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):225-32, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[A case report on double impaction of the mandible right second and third molars (author's transl)] Hikima I, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):158-60, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Acceleration of eruption of molar teeth] Udovitskaia EV, et al. Pediatriia (12):65-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

### ABNORMALITIES

An unusual mandibular first molar. A case report. Robinson PB. Br Dent J 136(11):458-9, 4 Jun 74
An unusual eruption sequestrum. A case report. Watkins JJ. Br Dent J 138(10):395-6, 20 May 75
Third molar agenesis in the Burlington Growth Centre in Toronto. Thompson GW, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(4):187-92, 1974
The prevalence and distribution of cervical enamel projections reaching into the bifurcation on human molars. Risnes S. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):413-9, 1974
The prevalence, location, and size of enamel pearls on human molars. Risnes S. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):403-12, 1974
[Symmetrically isolated aplasia of the lower first molar] Tarján I. Fogorv Sz 68(2):53, Feb 75 (Hun)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An investigation of the mandibular third molars in orthodontic cases. Dierkes DD. Angle Orthod 45(3):207-12, Jul 75
Re-evaluation of the morphocline of molar appearance

in the primates. Schwartz JH.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(4):290-307, 1975
Additive and non-additive genetic variance in odontometric traits in crosses of seven inbred lines of house mice. Leamy LJ, et al. Genet Res 23(2):207-17, Apr 74
Furcation canals in the human mandibular first molar. Vertucci FJ, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):308-14, Aug 74
[Mesiodistal inclination of permanent 2d molars Angles of bite] Gamarra M.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(2):135-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incidence of the Carabelli cusp] Szüle L.
Fogorv Sz 67(11):347-9, Nov 74 (Hun)
[Anatomical relationship of the floor of the cusp of lower molars and the mandibular canal] Gandzii IM.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):84-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Age changes in juxtaodontoblastic capillaries of rat molars. Josephsen K, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):574-8, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of molybdenum on the developing rat tooth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A, et al.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(4):141-6, Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical analysis of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the developing molar tooth of the neonatal swiss albino mouse. Gartner LP, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):254-63, 1974
The effects of magnesium and calcium ions on phosphatase activities at alkaline pH in the molar region of newborn mice. Magnusson BC.
Histochemistry 42(3):211-9, 1974
Alkaline phosphatase, 5'-nucleotidase and ATPase activity in the molar region of the mouse. Magnusson BC, et al. Histochemistry 42(3):221-32, 1974
Acid phosphatase in developing teeth and bone of man and Macaque monkey. Hammarström LE, et al.
Scand J Dent Res 82(5):381-95, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Behavior of the maxillary first molar in three planes with emphasis on its role of providing room for the second and third molars during growth. Mitani H.
Angle Orthod 45(3):159-68, Jul 75
The differential effects of prenatal and postnatal audiogenic stress on fluctuating dental asymmetry. Siegel MI, et al. J Exp Zool 191(2):211-4, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Developmental and postdevelopmental uptake of dietary organic and inorganic selenium into the molar teeth of rats. Shearer TR. J Nutr 105(3):338-47, Mar 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiologic study on developing plaque in human fissures. Theilade E, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):420-7, 1974
A microbiologic study of human fissure plaque. Thott EK, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):428-36, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Submerged deciduous molars. A case report. Ford TR.
J Dent 2(6):255-9, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Extraoral radiographic technique for third molars. Fisher D. Aust Dent J 19(5):306-7, Oct 74
An assessment of unerupted maxillary molars from oblique lateral jaw radiographs using 'tube side' and 'film side' images. Brown ID. J Dent 1(6):251-7, Aug 73
Root resorption of primary molars: a radiographic study. Zadik D, et al. J Dent Child 42(2):140-2, Mar-Apr 75

SURGERY

Lateral trepanation of lower third molars. Summers L. Aust Dent J 19(3):149-51, Jun 74
Results of apicoectomy of maxillary canines, premolars and molars with special reference to oroantral communication as a prognostic factor. Ericson S, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):388-93, 1974
Use of propylic ester of p-hydroxy-benzoic acid after removal of impacted mandibular third molars. Vedtofte P, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):394-9, 1974
Clinical observations following root amputation in maxillary molar teeth. Klavan B. J Periodontol 46(1):1-5, Jan 75
Complications after removal of mandibular third molars with special reference to local anaesthetics with different vasoactive properties. Keskitalo E, et al. Odontol Revy 26(2):149-64, 1975
The effects of preoperative rinsing with cetylpyridinium chloride on bacteremia associated with the surgical removal of impacted third molars. Huffman GG, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):359-66, Sep 74
An unusual case of lingual displacement of a mandibular third molar root apex. Hutchinson D.
Oral Surg 39(6):858-61, Jun 75
Evaluation of postoperative localized osteitis in mandibular third molar surgery. Schow SR.
Oral Surg 38(3):352-8, Sep 74
A 3-year clinical follow-up study of pulpotomized primary molars treated with the formocresol technique. Rölling I, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(2):47-53, Mar 75
Lateral trepanation of lower third molars. Howe GL.
Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:94-7, 1973
[Involvement of the inferior alveolar nerve in the course of radicular therapy] Crépy C, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):555-60, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Wisdom teeth and inferior alveolar nerve. Tomographic localization] Crépy C, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):548-54, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of wounds in surgical removal of wisdom teeth] Pilz G, et al. Stomatol DDR 23(7):504, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

Proceedings: Identification of reparative cells in transplanted mouse molar teeth. Atkinson ME.
J Anat 118(2):358, Nov 74
Transplantation of third molar into edentulous site. Conklin WW. Oral Surg 38(2):193-7, Aug 74

MOLAR, FOURTH see under TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY

## MOLASSES

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of diethylstilbestrol in molasses-based liquid feed supplements. Jain AV, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):818-21, Jul 75

## MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

Subatomic biology. Ernst E.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):389-94, 1974
Aharon Katzir-Katchalsky--an appreciation. Eisenberg H. Biomembranes 7:XVXX, 1975
Interactive three-dimensional computer graphics in molecular biology. Langridge R. Fed Proc 33(12):2332-5, Dec 74
Molecular aspects of calcified tissue. Walton AG.
J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):409-25, 1974
The measurement process in biological systems: a new phenomenology. Comorosan S. J Theor Biol 51(1):35-49, May 75
Ribonucleic acid. I. The test-tube synthesis of a viral nucleic acid. II. The development and use of molecular hybridization. Spiegelman S. JAMA 230(7):1036-42, 18 Nov 74
Editorial: Shaking hands with the future. Vaisrub S.
JAMA 230(4):589-90, 28 Oct 74
Molecular biology in the USSR on the eve of the 250th aniversary of the founding of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Mol Biol 8(3):257-8, Nov 74
Letter: Do molecular biologists come of age in Aries? Colas AE. Nature 252(5479):178, 8 Nov 74
Ambiguity in the interpretation of abiotic syntheses. Smith AG. Orig Life 6(1-2):265-7, Jan-Apr 75
Chemical evolution and the origin of life. Bibliography supplement 1973. West MW, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):285-300, Jan-Apr 75
Reservations on Project K. Smith PR.
Perspect Biol Med 18(1):21-3, Aut 74
[Warning against possibly dangerous moleculargenetic experiments]
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1793-4, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Development of molecular pathology in the last 50 years] Fanconi G. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(42):1469-76, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Molecular genetics and the future of man] Hofschneider PH. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1032-3, 1974 (Ger)
[The molecular biology of hard tissue formation (report) (author's transl)] Höhling HJ, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:54-71, 1974 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Opening address, held by the Chairman: Molecular pathology (author's transl)] Ratzenhofer M.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:XXIV-XXVII, 1974 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and methods of osteology. Molecular biology and molecular pathology of the organic bone matrix (report) (author's transl)] Ratzenhofer M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:3-54, 1974 (222 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Molecular biology of aging. 5. Enzyme activities of small intestine mucosa in relation to age] Richter V, et al. Z Alternsforsch 29(1):69-74contd, 1974 (Ger)
[Molecular mechanisms of cumulation (3 types of the cumulative action of toxic substances)] Kagan IuS, et al. Gig Sanit (11):69-73, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Development of molecular biology and outlook for virological research] Tikhonenko TI. Vopr Virusol (6):643-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Development of molecular biology and some prospects in the search for antiviral substances] Tikhonenko TI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):5-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

A biochemical approach to learning and memory: fourteen years later. Gaito J. Adv Psychobiol 2:225-39, 1974
Letter: On the origins of molecular biology. Portugal FH, et al. Nature 250(5469):791-2, 30 Aug 74

METHODS

[Action of ultrasonics on alpha-chymotrypsin. A new approach to the study of conformational changes (transitions) in the active centers of enzymes] Klibanov AM, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):878-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of latent viruses and Mycoplasma by the methods of molecular biology] Lozinskif TF, et al.
Vopr Virusol (4):474-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Editorial: Plasmid engineering. Med J Aust 01(15):457, 12 Apr 75

## MOLECULAR CONFORMATION

Quantum-mechanical studies on the conformational basis of molecular biology. Pullman B.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):101-4, 1975
Arrangement of water in the DNA helix. Manríquez JM, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):1-4, Mar-Nov 71
Conformational transitions in a model polymer chain with secondary and tertiary structures. Birshtein TM, et al. Biophys Chem 1(4):242-56, Apr 74
Electrophoresis of randomly oriented cylindrical particles. Keizer AD, et al. Biophys Chem 3(1):107-8, Feb 75
Inelastic light scattering by large structured particles. Berne BJ, et al. Biophys J 14(11):865-80, Nov 74
Molecular conformation of polysaccharides in solution. Changes in the optical rotation and in the elution pattern of gel filtration. Hirano S, et al.
Biopolymers 13(7):1357-66, 1974
Conformational induction in copolypeptides of the form AnBm. Klug TL, et al. Biopolymers 13(7):1317-40, 1974
Model of the antimicrobial silver uracil. Wysor MS.
Chemotherapy 21(5):265-80, 1975
Evolving macromodular molecular modeling system. Barry CD, et al. Fed Proc 33(12):2368-72, Dec 74
Letter: Solution conformation of acetylcholine and choline. Lichtenberg D, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5934-6, 4 Sep 74
Probing the interrelation between the glycosyl torsion, sugar pucker, and the backbone conformation in C(8) substituted adenine nucleotides by 1H and 1H-(31P) fast Fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance methods and conformational energy calculations. Sarma RH, et al.
J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7337-48, 13 Nov 74
Evolution in bioids: hypercompetitivity as a source of bistability and a possible role of metal complexes as prenucleoprotic mediators of molecular asymmetry. Decker P. Orig Life 6(1-2):211-8, Jan-Apr 75
Molecular geometry and adrenergic drug activity. Patil PN, et al. Pharmacol Rev 26(4):323-92, Dec 74 (423 ref.)
A new approach to empirical intermolecular and conformational potential energy functions. II. Applications to crystal packing, rotational barriers, and conformational analysis. Burgess AW, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):854-8, Mar 75
Resonance raman spectra of manganese (III) tetraphenylporphin halides. Gaughan RR, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):433-6, Feb 75
New paths in the molecular orbital approach to solvation of biological molecules. Pullman A, et al.
Q Rev Biophys 7(4):505-68, Nov 74 (61 ref.)
On the structure of the COOH-terminal part of the a alpha chain of human fibrinogen. Hessel B.
Thromb Res 7(1):75-87, Jul 75
The effect of the conformation of collagen on its ability to aggregate platelets. Simons ER, et al.
Thromb Res 7(1):123-39, Jul 75

The geometric and dynamic structures of fluorocarbons and related compounds. Yokozeki A, et al. **Top Curr Chem (53):71-119, 1975 (313 ref.)**
Identification of organotin compounds by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Dürbeck HW, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):224, May 74**
Gaschromatographic-mass spectrometric sequence analysis of complex oligosaccharides as their OTMS-derivatives. Egge H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):225, May 74**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

In vitro studies of effects of light and riboflavin on DNA and HeLa cells. Speck WT, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(3):150-3, Mar 75**

**MOLECULAR MODELS** see under **MODELS, STRUCTURAL**

## MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Rapid analytical gel filtration chromatography. 3. Apparent molecular weight distribution of peptides produced by proteolysis. Catsimpoolas N. **Anal Biochem 61(1):101-11, Sep 74**
Estimation of molecular weights of small proteins on polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Gonenne A, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):414-24, Apr 75**
Analyses of sedimentation equilibrium data. Kar EG, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):1-18, Nov 74**
Determination of the molecular weight of acidic mucopolysaccharides by thin-layer sephadex cellulose chromatography. Tortolani G, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):29-34, 26 May 75**
A new approach to molecular weight calculation from sedimentation equilibrium experiments. Chernyak VYa, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):990-6, 4 Aug 75**
Analytical ultracentrifugation with absorption optics and a scanner-computer system. Applications to molecular weight measurements on interacting systems. Crepeau RH, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4860-5, 5 Nov 74**
Letter: A convention for expressing the mass of high molecular weight compounds. Fales HM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):295, Aug 74**
Molecular sieve effects in ion-exchange chromatographic separations of oligopeptides. Frank H, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):461-4, 26 Mar 75**
Molecular-weight distribution determination of clinical dextran by gel permeation chromatography. Nilsson G, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(1):137-53, 4 Dec 74**
Measurement of translational and rotational diffusion coefficients by laser light scattering. Dubin SB. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:119-74, 1972**
The isopiestic method. Hade EP. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:177-81, 1972**
Magnetic densimetry: partial specific volume and other applications. Kupke DW, et al. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:74-107, 1972**
Protein polypeptide chain molecular weights by gel chromatography in guanidinium chloride. Mann KG, et al. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:28-42, 1972**
Molecular weight determination of membrane protein and glycoprotein subunits by discontinuous gel electrophoresis in dodecyl sulfate. Neville DM Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):92-102, 1974**
Partial specific volume measurements by the density gradient column method. Sakura JD, et al. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:107-19, 1972**
Measurement of molecular weights by electrophoresis on SDS-acrylamide gel. Weber K, et al. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:3-27, 1972**
Analytical polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and molecular weight determination. Zahler WL. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):70-81, 1974**
Bi-directional permeability of the human peritoneum to middle molecules. Babb AL, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):247-62, 1973**
Blood level of middle molecular substances during uraemia and haemodialysis. Dzúrik R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):263-70, 1973**
Middle molecule clearance in current dialysers. Hartitzsch B von, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):522-7, 1973**
Hemodialyzer evaluation by examination of solute molecular spectra. Babb AL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):98-105, 122, 1972**
[Isolation of high-molecular fractions from human urine and study on the inhibition of DNA synthesis in bone marrow cells] Brunner H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1510-2, 1974 (Ger)**

**MOLES** see under **INSECTIVORA**

**MOLINDONE** see under **INDOLES**

## MOLLUSCA

see related

**SHELLFISH**

The distribution of heavy metals in the red abalone, Haliotis rufescens, on the California coast. Anderlini V. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(3):253-65, 1974**
The effects of food deprivation on agonistic behavior in an opisthobranch mollusc, Hermissenda crassicornis. Zack S. **Behav Biol 12(2):223-32, Oct 74**
Sequences of agonistic behavior patterns and food deprivation in Hermissenda. Zack S. **Behav Biol 12(4):525-32, Dec 74**
Proliferative diseases of hemocytes, endothelial cells, and connective tissue cells in mollusks. Farley CA, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):610-7, 1970**
Neuraminidase: its effect on synaptic transmission. Tauc L, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):340-4, 15 Nov 74**
Chromosome variation in three species of the marine gastropod Nucella. Ahmed M. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):597-607, Sep 74**
Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on action potentials and on contractile force in the ventricle of Dolabella auricularia. Hill RB. **J Exp Biol 61(2):529-39, Oct 74**
Fine structure of the thick filament in molluscan catch muscle. Nonomura Y. **J Mol Biol 88(2):445-55, 15 Sep 74**
A ganglion blocking action of toxic substances, IS-toxin and surugatoxin, from the Japanese ivory shell, Babylonia japonica. Hirayama H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):559-74, Aug 74**
[Infestation of Unio pictorum and Anodonta piscinalis (Mollusca, Lamellibranchia) by parthenitae of Bucephalus polymorphus Baer (Trematodes) and the action of the parasites on the hosts' organism] Stadnichenko AP. **Parazitologiia 8(5):420-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Action of the mollusc Physa acuta on the miracidia of Fasciola and of Paramphistomatidae] Grigorian GA, et al. **Veterinariia (7):72-3, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Myoglobin concentration in the musculature of the radular apparatus of mollusks of the genus Buccinum] Aliakrinskaia IO. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):404-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Cholinoreceptive properties of the cardiac muscle of Spisula sachalinensis mollusks] Nistratova SN. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):625-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Hyperpolarization response of an identified neuron of Planobarius corneus mollusks to several cholinomimetic substances] Zefmal' EV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):97-100, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ANALYSIS**

On biochemical and structural alterations on the nacre conchiolon in the Nautilus shell under conditions of protracted moderate heating and pressure. Voss-Foucart MF, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):43-52, Feb 75**
The regeneration with cysteine of gastropod haemocyanin mediated by hydrogen peroxide. Witters R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):917-24, Dec 74**
Identification of a poison in toxic scallops from a Gonyaulax tamarensis red tide. Ghazarossian VE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1219-25, 19 Aug 74**
Equilibrium and kinetics of the reaction of Aplysia myoglobin with azide. Giacometti GM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1584-8, 22 Apr 75**
Histofluorescent localization of serotonin and dopamine in the nervous system and gill of Mytilus edulis (Bivalvia). Stefano GB, et al. **Biol Bull 148(1):141-56, Feb 75**
General characterization and circular dichroism of Buccinum undatum haemocyanin. Bannister JV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):51-4, 1 Jan 75**
Cellular DNA content of the Mollusca. Hinegardner R. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):447-60, 1 Feb 74**
The effects of tidal fluctuation of salinity on the hemolymph composition of several molluscs. Stickle WB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):291-6, 1 Feb 75**
Fluorescent chromophore components from the egg capsules of the gastropod mollusc Buccinum undatum (L.), and their relation to fluorescent compounds in other structural proteins. Price NR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):601-16, 15 Mar 74**
The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides. IV. Bivalvia. Phylogenetic implications. Rahemtulla F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):631-5, 15 Apr 75**
The histochemical demonstration of mucosubstances in the glandular layer of the spermoviduct of the slug Deroceras laevis. Els WJ. **Histochem J 6(5):531-41, Sep 74**
Neutral glycosphingolipids containing mannose from the bivalve Corbicula sandai. Sugita M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):125-30, 1 Jan 75**
Isolation and characterization of acetylcholinesterase and other particulate proteins in the hemolymph of Aplysia californica. Bevelaqua FA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):731-8, 25 Jan 75**
The structure of annelid and mollusc hemoglobins. Waxman L. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3790-5, 25 May 75**
The structure of arthropod and mollusc hemocyanins. Waxman L. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3796-806, 25 May 75**
Trace element content and body size in molluscs. Boyden CR. **Nature 251(5473):311-4, 27 Sep 74**
Immunoreactive thyrotrophin releasing factor in gastropod circumoesophageal ganglia. Grimm-Jorgensen Y, et al. **Nature 254(5501):620, 17 Apr 75**
Peptide factor extracted from molluscan ganglia that modulates bursting pacemaker activity. Ifshin MS, et al. **Nature 254(5495):72-4, 6 Mar 75**
DDT and dieldrin residues in selected biota from San Antonio Bay, Texas--1972. Petrocelli SR, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):167-72, Dec 74**
Coexistence of several putative neurotransmitters in single identified neurons of Aplysia. Brownstein MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4662-5, Dec 74**

**ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY**

The aesthetes of chitons. II. Fine structure in Lepidochitona cinereus (L.). Boyle PR. **Cell Tissue Res 153(3):383-98, 1974**
On the functional morphology of the family Verticortiidae (Bivalvia) with descriptions of new species from the abyssal Atlantic. Allen JA, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 268(894):401-536, 5 Sep 74**
[The vestibular gland of Milax nigricans (Schultz), pulmonate gastropod mollusk] Focardi S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1378-84, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**
[The synaptic organization of spontaneously active cerebral ganglion neurons of the mollusk Planorbarius corneus] Govorukha AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):29-35, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CYTOLOGY**

The fine structure of the ovarian follicle of Alloteuthis subulata Lam. (Mollusca, Cephalopoda). Bottke W. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):463-79, 1974**
The fine structure of the oocyte of bankia australis (teredinidae, bivalvia) before and after fertilization. Popham JD. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):521-34, 1975**
On the functions of the pore cells in the connective tissue of terrestrial pulmonate molluscs. Skeiding JM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(3):381-90, 1975**
Fluorescence cytochemical studies on oocyte growth in Chiton tuberculatum, with special emphasis on protein end-group methods. Cowden RR. **Differentiation 2(4):249-55, Aug 74**
Cultivation in vitro of organs of the fresh water gastropod prosobranch mollusc Viviparus viviparus L. Griffond B, et al. **In Vitro 10(3-4):206-15, Sep-Oct 74**
Limpet haemocytes. III. Effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on cell spreading and aggregation. Jones GE, et al. **J Cell Sci 16(2):385-99, Nov 74**
Proceedings: The morphology of Aplysia neurones. Winlow W. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):16P-17P, Jun 75**
[Autofluorescence and presence of biogenic amines in the central nervous system of Crepidula fornicata (Phil.) Mollusca Gasteropod Prosobranch] Catania R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1349-52, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Structure and histochemistry of the periganglionic sheath of connective tissue surrounding the central nervous system of Crepidula fornicata (Phil) prosobranch gasteropod] Catania R. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1451-4, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Globular (or Leydig) cells in some species of Mollusca: optic microscopic aspects, some electron microscopic images and general considerations] Bani G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):115-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Further observations on the ultrastructure of the vestibular gland of Milax nigricans (Schultz). Mollusca gastropoda pulmonata] Quattrini D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1976-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Morphine and related compounds: evidence that they decrease available neurotransmitter in Aplysia californica. Tremblay JP, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):107-18, 29 Nov 74**
Dopamine receptor blockade by neuroleptic drugs in Aplysia neurones. Heiss WD, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1318-20, 15 Nov 74**
[Effects observed in cuttle-fish after atropine or neostigmine injection] Chichery R, et al.

C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):237-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Chemical sensitivity of the neurons of gasteropod molluscs] Orlov IV, et al. Usp Fiziol Nauk 5(4):3-21, Oct-Dec 74 (124 ref.) (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Cell differentiation during early development of Nassarius reticulatus L. (Gastropoda Prosobranchia). I. Zygote to 16-cell stage. Schmekel L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):503-22, 24 Jun 75
Ciliogenesis during the sequential formation of molluscan gill filaments. Ash BM, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):340-7, Apr 75
Organogenesis in Cephalopoda: further evidence of blastodisc-bound developmental information. Marthy HJ. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):75-83, Feb 75
Embryonic use of egg shell calcium in a gastropod. Tompa AS. Nature 255(5505):232-3, 15 May 75

### ENZYMOLOGY

Salinity-induced changes in the alanine and aspartic aminotransferase activity in three marine bivalve molluscs. Dupaul WD, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):817-22, Dec 74
Characterization and properties of Pholas luciferase as a metalloglycoprotein. Henry JP, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3458-66, 29 Jul 75
The characterization of N-acetyiglucosaminidases from the limpet Patella vulgata (L.). Phizackerley PJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):129-35, 7 Aug 74
Comparative study of two ATP : L-arginine phosphotransferases of molecular weight 84 000. Thiem NV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):95-102, 23 Jan 75
Characterization of a ribonuclease from the hepatopancreas of the queen scallop, Chlamys opercularis. Bree S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):547-60, 15 Dec 74
The distribution of the D-aspartate oxidase activity in Cephalopoda. D'Aniello A, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):209-10, 15 Jan 75
Succinate and lactate oxidoreductases of bivalve mollusks. Hammen CS. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):407-12, 15 Mar 75
Tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):491-5, 15 Mar 75
Glycolysis in the digestive gland of healthy and parasitized Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). Marshall I, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):291-9, 15 Oct 74
Phosphomonoesterase activity in intertidal prosobranchs and in their digenean parasites. Marshall I, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):301-6, 15 Oct 74
Carbohydrases with unusual specificities--V. Some properties of partially purified N-benzoyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase from the liver of the scallop Mizuhopecten yessoensis. Molodtsov NV, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):313-5, 15 Jul 75
Temperature-determined enzymatic functions in octopine dehydrogenase. Luisi PL, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):511-6, 15 Jan 75
Amino acid sequence homology in the active site of rabbit, beef, whale and calamary muscle aldolases. Mareschal J, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):97-9, 1 Jun 75
Copurification of L-ascorbate-2-sulfate sulfohydrolase and arylsulfatase activities from the liver of a marine gastropod, Charonia lampas. Hatanaka H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):353-9, Feb 75
Acetylcholinesterase in the retina of a marine gastropod, Haliotis discus. Tsukahara Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(2):141-3, Oct 74
[Endogenous activity of oxidases and their reaction to thyroxine in homogenates of 2 forms of Bradybaena fruticum (Mull.) in different temperature conditions] Runkova GG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):471-2, 1974 (Rus)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of genic time-factors upon growth and differentiation as observed in certain snail shells, bivalves and plants. Wanscher JH. Hereditas 67(1):15-26, 1972
Metamorphosis of Aplysia californica in laboratory culture. Kriegstein AR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3654-8, Sep 74
Letter: Development of mollusk shells. Gainey R, et al. Science 186(4165):755, 22 Nov 74
[Paludine populations (Viviparus viviparus Linné 1758) and growth of the individuals of both sexes] Blondeaux A. Bull Biol Fr Belg 108(1):81-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Growth characteristics of freshwater bivalve mollu... Limov AF. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):576-89, Jul 7... Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isotopi... composition of oxygen and the temperatures of the growth of the shells of modern and fossil bivalve molluscs] Zolotarev VN, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):792-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Physicochemical properties of the natural agglutinins of some mollusks and crustaceans. Pauley GB. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):145-60, 1974
Anti-A and anti-B of gastropod origin. Pemberton RT. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):95-121, 1974 (65 ref.)
Molluscan immunity. Tripp MR. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):23-7, 1974 (35 ref.)
Reaginic antibody formation in the mouse. V. Adoptive antihapten IgE antibody response of dinitrophenyl-keyhole limpet hemocyanin-primed spleen cells cultured with dinitrophenyl heterologous carrier conjugates. Okudaira H, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):615-20, Feb 75
Preservation of antigenic properties of macromolecules over 70 Myr. de Jong EW, et al. Nature 252(5478):63-4, 1 Nov 74
[Demonstration on the surface of the Schistosoma mansoni cercaria of antigen having planorb characteristics] Benex J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):683-5, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)

### METABOLISM

Feeding and digestion in the bivalvia. Owen G. Adv Comp Physiol Biochem 5(0):1-35, 1974 (138 ref.)
A radioactive tracer study of food uptake by Pinnotheres maculatus in molluscan hosts. Kruczynski WL. Biol Bull 148(1):60-7, Feb 75
Effect of inhibiting protein synthesis on axonal transport of membrane glycoproteins in an identified neuron of Aplysia. Ambron RT, et al. Brain Res 94(2):307-23, 29 Aug 75
Functional correlates of low molecular weight peptide synthesis in Aplysia neurons. Berry RW. Brain Res 86(2):323-33, 21 Mar 75
Protein synthesis in phenotypically different, single neurons of Aplysia. Loh YP, et al. Brain Res 78(1):83-98, 20 Sep 74
Autoradiographic studies of the incorporation of (3H)leucine into identified neurons of Aplysia californica. Ram JL. Brain Res 81(3):576-82, 13 Dec 74
The effects of mercuric chloride upon respiration in Congeria leucophaeata. Dorn P. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):86-91, Jul 74
The autoradiographical assoc-iation of fast transported material with dense core vesicles in the central nervous system of Anodonta cygnea (l). Howes EA, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(4):545-58, 1974
The essential amino acid requirements of the red abalone, Haliotis rufescens. Allen WV, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):771-5, 1 Apr 75
The respiration in air and in water of the limpets Patella caerulea (L.) and Patella lusitanica (Gmelin). Bannister JV. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):407-11, 1 Oct 74
Some quantitative aspects of oxygen consumption and anaerobic metabolism of molluscan tissues--a review. Zs-Nagy I. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):399-405, 1 Oct 74 (33 ref.)
Selective modulation and turnover of proteins in identified neurons of Aplysia. Gainer H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):221-7, 15 Jun 75
Alternative pathways of steroid biosynthesis in gonads and hepatopancreas of Aplysia depilans. Lupo di Prisco C, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):191-5, 15 Jan 75
Chemical constituents of the digestive gland of the sea hare Aplysia californica. II. Chemical transformations. Stallard MO, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):37-41, 15 Sep 74
Chemical constituents of the digestive gland of the sea hare Aplysia californica. I. Importance of diet. Stallard MO, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):25-35, 15 Sep 74
Biosynthesis of sterols in abalone, Haliotis gurneri, and mussel, Mytilus edulis. Teshima S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):555-61, 15 Mar 74
Investigations of the capacity of synthesizing 3beta-sterols in Mollusca. XIV. Biosynthesis and composition of sterols in some bivalves (Eulamellibranchia). Voogt PA. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):505-10, 15 Apr 75
Investigations of the capacity of synthesizing 3beta-sterols in Mollusca. XIII. Biosynthesis and composition of sterols in some bivalves (Anisomyaria). Voogt PA. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):499-504, 15 Apr 75
Oxygen binding properties of Colus gracilis haemocyanin and its subunits. Pearson JS, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):246-9, 15 Nov 74
Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. II. Reginal localization and characterization of choline uptake. Eisenstadt ML, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(3):275-91, Mar 75
Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. III. Studies of an indentified cholinergic neuron. Eisenstadt ML, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(3):293-13, Mar 75
Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. I. Source of choline and its uptake by intact nervous tissue. Schwartz JH, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(3):255-73, Mar 75
Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):511-25, 1974
Preferential incorporation of extracellular amino acids into neuronal proteins. Gainer H, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):177-9, Aug 75
Cellular specificity of serotonin storage and axonal transport in identified neurones of Aplysia californica. Goldman JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):61-76, Oct 74
H1 and H2 histamine receptors on Aplysia neurones. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 254(5498):343-4, 27 Mar 75
ADP binding to relaxed scallop myofibrils. Marston S, et al. Nature 252(5478):38-9, 1 Nov 74
Proceedings: Carotenoids in Littorina littorea and Gibbula umbilicalis and in their germinal sacs. Marshall I. Parasitology 69(2):ix, Oct 74
[On the presence of free purine and pyrimidine bases in the "branchial hearts" of Loligo vulgaris] Farina E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):512-4, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Characteristics of molecular organization of the genomes of several bivalve mollusks] Petrov NB, et al. Biol Nauki (12):101-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Study of RNA and protein synthesis in mollusc epithelial tissues adapting to changes in the salinity of the medium] Gurina VP. Tsitologiia 17(3):298-303, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in RNA synthesis in the tissues of the mollusc Littorina littorea (L.) following a decrease in environmental salinity] Kharazova AD, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):241-3, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Regulation of the serotoninergic reaction in the heart of molluscs] Berdysheva LV, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):455-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Convergent characteristics of lipid composition and energy accumulation in animals] Shul'man GE, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):640-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

A preliminary survey of yeasts isolated from marine habitats at Abaco Island, The Bahamas. Volz PA, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):313-6, 29 Nov 74
[Isolation of living bacteria from cretaceous mollusca fossils of Puebla] Armenta Camacho J, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(4):213-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PARASITOLOGY

Studies on the pigmented and unpigmented photoreceptors of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) from Littorina littorea (L.). Rees FG. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):121-38, 18 Feb 75
Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats and intermediate hosts in Jakarta and its vicinity. Margono SS, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):236-40, Jun 74
[Modeling of the contacts of cyprinid fish with molluscs infested with Opisthorchis felineus cercaria] Beér SA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):458-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of Hydrobia ulvae infestation with trematode larvae on its resistance to drying out and demineralization] Berger VIa, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):563-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the neuronal excitability and cholinergic transmission in Aplysia ganglion cells. Sawada M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:337-57, 27 Jan 75
Comparative physiology of suspension feeding. Jorgensen CB. Annu Rev Physiol 37:57-79, 1975 (206 ref.)
Toxicity of Aroclor-R 1254 and its physiological activity in several estuarine organisms. Nimmo DR, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(1):22-39, 1975
The influence of different natural environments on habituation in Aplysia californica. Carew TJ, et al.

Behav Biol 12(3):339-45, Nov 74
Behavior patterns of Aplysia californica in its natural environment. Kupfermann I, et al. Behav Biol 12(3):317-37, Nov 74
Pleurobranchaea behavior: food finding and other aspects of feeding. Lee RM, et al. Behav Biol 12(3):297-315, Nov 74
Bulk as a stimulus for satiation in Aplysia. Susswein AJ, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):203-9, Feb 75
Larval development of the giant scallop Placopecten magellanicus (Gmelin). Culliney JL. Biol Bull 147(2):321-32, Oct 74
Pharmacological studies on surugatoxin, the toxic principle from Japanese ivory mollusc (Babylonia japonica). Hayashi E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):207-15, Feb 75
Inhibitory and excitatory effects of CNS depressants on invertebrate synapses. Barker JL. Brain Res 93(1):77-90, 25 Jul 75
Aplysia statocyst receptor cells: intracellular responses to physiological stimuli. Wiederhold ML. Brain Res 78(3):490-4, 4 Oct 74
The acrosome reaction in the sperm of the shipworm Bankia australis Calman (Bivalvia, Mollusca). Popham JD. Cell Tissue Res 151(1):93-101, 1974
Metoclopramide as a dopamine antagonist in the heart and gut of the mollusc Tapes watlingi. Dougan DF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):473-8, Nov-Dec 74
Effects of calcium and magnesium on facilitation of a unitary synaptic potential in neuron R15 of Aplysia. Halstead DC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):991-1003, 1 Mar 74
Completely isolated neurons in the mollusc, Lymnaea stagnalis. A new objective for nerve cell biology investigation. Kostenko MA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):89-100, 1 Sep 74
The oxygen consumption and feeding of Donax incarnatus and Donax spiculum from tropical beaches. MacLusky D, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):943-7, 1 Aug 75
The effect of deficiencies of B vitamins on the growth of Arion ater L. Ridgway JW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):727-32, 1 Aug 75
An experimental investigation into the traversing of ventricle by gut in the unionid bivalve, Lamellidens corrianus. Narain AS, et al. Experientia 30(12):1415-6, 15 Dec 74
Gravity receptor function in cephalopods with particular reference to Sepia officinalis. Budelmann BU. Fortschr Zool 23(1):84-96, 1975
Neuronal homologies and the control of branchial tuft movements in two species of Tritonia. Dorsett DA. J Exp Biol 61(3):639-54, Dec 74
Interactions between neurons mediating tuft withdrawal in Tritonia hombergi. Dorsett DA, et al. J Exp Biol 61(3):655-66, Dec 74
Effects of acetylcholine on resting and action potentials, and on contractile force in the ventricle of Dolabella auricularia. Hill RB. J Exp Biol 61(3):629-37, Dec 74
Neural correlates of associative training in Hermissenda. Alkon DL. J Gen Physiol 65(1):46-56, Jan 75
A dual synaptic effect on hair cells in Hermissenda. Alkon DL. J Gen Physiol 65(3):385-97, Mar 75
Motor and sensory mechanisms of feeding in Pleurobranchaea. Lee RM, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):545-64, 1974
Receptive fields and response properties of mechanoreceptor neurons innervating siphon skin and mantle shelf in Aplysia. Byrne J, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1041-64, Sep 74
Physiological and biochemical properties of neuromuscular transmission between identified motoneurons and gill muscle in Aplysia. Carew TJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1020-40, Sep 74
Local, reflex, and central commands controlling gill and siphon movements in Aplysia. Kupfermann I, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):996-1019, Sep 74
Motor organization and generation of rhythmic feeding output in buccal ganglion of Pleurobranchaea. Siegler MV, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1173-96, Nov 74
Acetanilides: effects on invertebrate neurons correlated with analgesic activity in vertebrates. Barker JL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):892-902, Jun 75
Inhibitory and excitatory effects of dopamine on Aplysia neurones. Ascher P. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):173-209, Aug 72
Monosynaptic connexions among Aplysia neurones examined by the intracellular application of tea. Bryant HL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):181-95, Jan 75
Long-term effect of ouabain and sodium pump inhibition on a neuronal membrane. Gorman AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):49-60, Oct 74
Steady-state contribution of the sodium pump to the resting potential of a molluscan neurone. Gorman AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):35-48, Oct 74
Ionic mechanisms of a two-component cholinergic inhibition in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):85-114, Aug 72
The physiological role of three acetylcholine receptors in synaptic transmission in Aplysia. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):147-72, Aug 72
Three acetylcholine receptors in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):115-46, Aug 72
Polyphasic synaptic potentials in the ganglion of the mollusc, Navanax. Levitan H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):35-44, Jun 75
Multiple interneuronal afferents to the giant cells in Aplysia. Shimahara T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):299-319, May 75
Heterosynaptic facilitation in the giant cell of Aplysia. Shimahara T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):321-41, May 75
Proceedings: The statocysts of various cephalopods. Stephens PR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):1P, Jul 75
Octopamine receptors on Aplysia neurones mediate hyperpolarisation by increasing membrane conductance. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 252(5483):483-5, 6 Dec 74
Different spike mechanisms in axon and soma of molluscan neurone. Junge D, et al. Nature 252(5479):155-6, 8 Nov 74
Requirements for bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurones. Smith TG Jr, et al. Nature 253(5491):450-2, 6 Feb 75
Rapid food-aversion learning by a terrestrial mollusk. Gelperin A. Science 189(4202):567-70, 15 Aug 75
Learning: rapid aversive conditioning in the gastropod mollusk Pleurobranchaea. Mpitsos GJ, et al. Science 188(4191):954-7, 30 May 75
Fertilization of the eggs of bivalve mollusks with different insemination conditions. Ginzburg. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):300-8, Jul 75
The venom and venom apparatus of the marine gastropod Conus striatus Linne. Freeman SE, et al. Toxicon 12(6):587-92, Dec 74
Oblomovism in the Mollusca. Boss KJ. Trans Am Microsc Soc 93(4):460-81, Oct 74 (148 ref.)
[Changes in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism of the limpet (Crepidula formicata) after brain alterations (author's transl)] Lubet PE, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):383-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bursting pacemaker neurons in molluscs. Slow cyclic variation of ionic conductances (author's transl)] Gola M. Pfluegers Arch 352(1):17-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of intracellular injection of dopamine on endogenous discharges of neuron R15 in Aplysia] Sakharov DA, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1481-2, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Bioelectric characteristics of A and B neurons in the mollusc Coretus corneus with different calcium and sodium contents in the medium] Sologub MI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):690-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Limits of cellular adaptation to a low concentration of potassium ions in the muscles of marine and freshwater molluscs] Skul'skif IA, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of immunosuppressive agents on the salinity acclimatization of the White Sea mollusc Hydrobia ulvae (Pennant) and the turbellarian Convoluta convoluta (Abilgaard)] Khlebovich VV. Zh Obshch Biol 35(2):303-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Aplysia statocyst receptor cells: fine structure. McKee AE, et al. Brain Res 81(2):310-3, 6 Dec 74
Intracisternal polycylinders: a cytoplasmic structure in cells of the terrestrial slug Arion empiricorum Férussac (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). Moya J, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(3):422-33, 13 Jun 75
Sensory structure of the tentacles of the slug, Arion ater (Pulmonata, Mollusca). 2. Ultrastructure of the free nerve endings in the distal epithelium. Wright BR. Cell Tissue Res 151(2):245-57, 1974
Sensory structure of the tentacles of the slub, Arion alter (Pulmonata, Mollusca). 1. Ultrastructure of the distal epithelium, receptor cells and tentacular ganglion. Wright BR. Cell Tissue Res 151(2):229-44, 1974
Proceedings: The ultrastructure of the acrosome reaction of the spermatozoon of, and gamete fusion in, the shipworm, Bankia australis (bivalvia: mollusca). Popham JD. J Anat 118(2):402-3, Nov 74
The basal apparatus. Mass isolation from the molluscan ciliated gill epithelium and a preliminary characterization of striated rootlets. Stephens RE. J Cell Biol 64(2):408-20, Feb 75
Ultrastructure of some pelecypod adductor muscles. Morrison CM, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):228-51, Nov 74
Observations on the substructure of ciliary rootlets. Olson GE, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):409-17, Jun 75
Fine structure of the retina of a slug, Limax flavus L. Kataoka S. Vision Res 15(6):681-6, Jun 75

## MOLLUSCACIDES

Aerial application of N-trityl morpholine to irrigation canals in Sudan. Amin MA, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):257-64, Jun 75
Field tests of hexabutyldistannoxane (TBTO) in slow-release formulations against Biomphalaria spp. Gilbert B, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):633-6, 1973
Studies on the newly formulated 5,2'-dichloro-4'-nitrosalicylanilide, "MollutoxR". Abdel-Rahman MO, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):153-69, 1974

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of sub-lethel doses of molluscicides on the susceptibility of Bulinus truncatus snails to infection with Schistosoma haematobium. Roushdy MZ, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):85-90, 1974

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Screening for mutagenic activity of some molluscicides. Lemma A, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):167-8, 1975

### ANALYSIS

Persistence of the molluscicide Bayluscide (clonitralide) emulsifiable concentrate on mud surfaces in the tropics. Sturrock RF. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):427-34, Dec 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Molluscicidal activity of Abbott's compound MC-888 on Biomphalaria snails. Pellegrino J, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):10-5, Jan-Feb 75
[Moluscicidal activity of plants from Northeast Brazil (author's transl)] de Sousa MP, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):389-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### POISONING

Metaldehyde poisoning in three horses. Harris WF. Mod Vet Pract 56(5):336-7, May 75

### TOXICITY

Relationship between sulfhydryl reactivity and toxicity of vinyl sulfone molluscicidal agents. La Rocca PT, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):222-32, Feb 75
Long-term toxicity and reproduction studies with metaldehyde in rats. Verschuuren HG, et al. Toxicology 4(1):97-115, 1975

## MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Two antigenically unrelated pox virus diseases in the same patient. Helman J. S Afr Med J 49(20):803, 10 May 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Molluscum contagiosum in a lesion adjacent to the nipple. Report of a case. Carvalho G. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):532-4, Nov-Dec 74

### DRUG THERAPY

[Mollusca contagiosa--review and critical evaluation of a new form of therapy (author's transl)] Fanta D, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):154-8, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Local treatment of hyperkeratoses and mollusca contagiosa using vitamin A acid] Krückeberg B. Z Hautkr 49(13):567-70, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

### PATHOLOGY

[Molluscum contagiosum of the eyelids and conjunctiva] Anikin AF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):53-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of Molluscum contagiosum. Experimental investigation] Calap Calatayud J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):595-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

### TRANSMISSION

Molluscum contagiosum: Sexually transmitted disease in 17 cases. Brown ST, et al. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):35-6, Sep 74

### VETERINARY

Molluscum contagiosum in a red kangaroo. Bagnall BG,

et al. **Australas J Dermatol 15(3):115-20, Dec 74**

## MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM VIRUS

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

**Ultrastructure of molluscum contagiosum virus as revealed by freeze-etching technique. Hasegawa T, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):331-3, Oct 74**

## MOLONEY VIRUS

**The effect of Rauscher and Moloney leukaemia virus on amyloid development in casein-treated CBA mice. Ebbesen P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):150-4, Jan 75**

**Studies on hypodiploid and hyperdiploid virus-induced mouse leukemias and the vertical transmission of MSV-Moloney. Ida N, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):221-33, 1970**

**Transformation of a cloned renal epithelial cell line by Moloney murine sarcoma virus (M-MSV). Ikawa Y, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):312-22, 1970**

**Properties of a murine sarcoma virus. Kirsten WH, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):246-9, 1970**

**Isolation and characterization of "8S" RNA in murine sarcoma virus-infected cells. Robert-Robin J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):965-75, 8 Oct 74**

**Immunity to tumours of the murine leukaemia-sarcoma virus complex. Owen JJ, et al. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:26-34, Aug 73**

**Alteration of the syncytium-forming property of XC cells by productive Moloney leukemia virus infection. Cham JC, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1854-7, Jul 75**

**Suppression of secondary cellular immunity to a tumor allograft by cyclophosphamide and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Einstein AB Jr, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):492-6, Mar 75**

**Transfer of chromosomal material. Association of rescuable sarcoma virus genome with chromosomal fraction. Ebina T, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):203-6, Sep 74**

**Enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumor growth by concanavalin A. Davis S, et al. Immunol Commun 4(1):29-37, 1975**

**The lymphocyte response to primary Moloney sarcoma virus tumors: definition of a non-specific component of the in vitro cellular hyporeactivity of tumor-bearing hosts. Klessling R, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):642-8, 15 Nov 74**

**Immunological mechanisms in the pathogenesis of virus-induced murine leukemia. I. Autoreactivity. Proffitt MR, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):221-9, 15 Feb 75**

**Immunological mechanisms in the pathogenesis of virus-induced murine leukemia. II. Characterization of autoreactive thymocytes. Proffitt MR, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):230-40, 15 Feb 75**

**Characterization of the major viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. Intervirology 4(2):99-109, 1974**

**Tumor induction by murine sarcoma virus in AKR and C58 mice. Reduction of tumor regression associated with appearance of Gross leukemia virus pseudotypes. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1162-79, 1 Nov 74**

**Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in athymic (nude) mice: growth pattern and antibody responses. Davis S. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):793-4, Mar 75**

**Tumor induction by Moloney sarcoma virus in athymic nude mice. De Clercq E. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):473-7, Feb 75**

**Modes of growth and spread of a transplantable, virus-producing murine (Moloney) sarcoma: karyotypic analyses. Russell SW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):801-6, Sep 74**

**Delayed tumour appearance and absence of regression in nude mice infected with murine sarcoma virus. Stutman O. Nature 253(5487):142-4, 10 Jan 75**

**Homocytotropic antibody production in rats infected with Moloney leukemia virus. Cremer NE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):671-3, Dec 74**

**Selective immunosuppressive activity of steroids in mice inoculated with the Moloney Sarcoma virus (38503). Markham RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):190-3, Jan 75**

**[Study of osteosarcomas induced in rats by Moloney sarcoma virus (author's transl)] Ogawa K. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(1):24-39, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

**Distribution of murine type B and type C viral nucleic acid sequences in template active and template inactive chromatin. Howk RS, et al. Cell 4(4):321-7, Apr 75**

**Murine sarcoma virus related nucleic acid sequences in a non-transforming virus derived from an interspecies pseudotype sarcoma virus. Okabe H, et al. Int J Cancer 15(5):849-59, 15 May 75**

**Characterization of the major viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. Intervirology 4(2):99-109, 1974**

**Murine oncornavirus high-molecular-weight RNA structure thermal stepwise dissociation of 70S murine leukemia-sarcoma virus to subunits and low-molecular-weight associated RNAs. Emonoli-Ravicovitch R, et al. J Virol 15(4):714-9, Apr 75**

**Partially single-stranded form of free Moloney viral DNA. Gianni AM, et al. Nature 255(5510):648-8, 19 Jun 75**

**Murine leukemia virus: detection of unintegrated double-stranded DNA forms of the provirus. Gianni AM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):447-51, Feb 75**

**Polypeptides of Moloney sarcoma-leukemia virions: their resolution and incorporation into extracellular virions. Witte ON, et al. Virology 61(2):575-87, Oct 74**

**Membrane proteins of MSV-MLV: their role in virion-virion interactions in vitro. Witte ON, et al. Virology 61(2):588-93, Oct 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

**Inhibition of murine RNA tumor virus replication and oncogenesis by chloroquine. Pazmiño NH, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):379-85, 15 Sept 74**

**Aspirin inhibits a murine viral infection. Seifter E, et al. Life Sci 16(4):629-36, 15 Feb 75**

**Effects of poly(2'-O-methyladenylic acid) on susceptibility and autogenous immunity to RNA tumor virus oncogenesis in vivo. Tennant RW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3167-71, Aug 74**

**Effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on the replication of a murine sarcoma (Moloney)-leukemia virus complex in mouse embryo cultures (38577). Hirschman SZ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):527-31, Feb 75**

### ENZYMOLOGY

**Adenylate cyclase activity in fibroblasts transformed by Kirsten or Moloney sarcoma viruses. Decreased activity and loss of response to prostaglandin E1. Anderson WB, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7041-8, 25 Nov 74**

**Purification and characterization of the DNA polymerase and RNase H activities in Moloney murine sarcoma-leukemia virus. Gerard GF, et al. J Virol 15(4):785-97, Apr 75**

**Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses III. Properties of purified Moloney murine leukemia virus DNA polymerase and associated RNase H. Verma IM. J Virol 15(4):843-54, Apr 75**

**[Presence of RNase H activity not associated with reverse transcriptase activity in Moloney murine sarcoma virions] Olofsson B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2851-4, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

**[Inhibition of viral reverse transcriptase and leukemogenesis by modified nucleic acids (author's transl)] Chandra P, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):239-49, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

**Mitosis is required for production of murine leukemia virus and structural proteins during de novo infection. Fischinger PF, et al. J Virol 16(2):267-74, Aug 75**

**Studies on the budding process of a temperature-sensitive mutant of murine leukemia virus with a scanning electron microscope. Wong PK, et al. J Virol 16(2):434-42, Aug 75**

**Efficient release of murine xenotropic oncornavirus after murine leukemia virus infection of mouse cells. Fischinger PJ, et al. Virology 65(1):304-7, May 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

**Immunochemotherapy of transplantable Moloney leukemia with cyclophosphamide and allogeneic spleen lymphocytes and reversal of graft-versus-host disease with alloantiserum. Kende M, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):346-51, Feb 75**

**Comparison of the allospecific and viral-specific immune responses to irradiated versus formaldehyde-fixed allogeneic Moloney lymphoma cells in CBA mice. Lamon EW, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):962-9, Apr 75**

**Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte stimulation in mice bearing primary Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors. Kirchner H, et al. Cell Immunol 13(1):32-40, Jul 74**

**Enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumor growth by concanavalin A. Davis S, et al. Immunol Commun 4(1):29-37, 1975**

**A microassay for humoral cytotoxicity demonstrating sublethal effects of antibody. Cleveland PH, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):417-26, 15 Sept 74**

**Cell-mediated immunity to moloney sarcoma virus in mice. I. Analysis of antigens responsible for lymphocyte stimulation in regressor mice. Knight RA, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):48-58, 15 Jan 75**

**Early appearance of a lymphoid arming factor and cytotoxic lymph-node cells after tumor induction. Pollack S, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):522-9, 15 Oct 74**

**Cytostasis of lymphoma cells in suspension: probable non-thymic origin of the cytostatic lymphoid cells in mice bearing mys -induced tumors. Senik A, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):396-400, 15 Sept 74**

**Cell-mediated anti-tumor immunity in oncornavirus-induced tumors: specific cytostasis of tumor cells by spleen amd lymph-node cells. Senik A, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):386-95, 15 Sept 74**

**Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to moloney sarcoma in syngeneic and allogeneic rats. Veit BC, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):367-76, 15 Mar 75**

**IgM-induced tumor cell cytotoxicity mediated by normal thymocytes. Lamon EW, et al. J Exp Med 142(2):542-7, 1 Aug 75**

**Selective impairment of cell antigenicity by fixation. Gatti RA, et al. J Immunol 113(4):1361-8, Oct 74**

**Antibody production and interaction with lymphoid cells in relation to tumor immunity in the Moloney sarcoma virus system. Harada M, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1318-22, Apr 75**

**Antibody-dependent lymphocyte cytotoxicity in the murine sarcoma virus system: activity of IgM and IgG with specificity for MLV determined antigen(s). Lamon EW, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1171-8, Apr 75**

**Radiolabeled antitumor antibodies. III. Highly iodinated and highly radioiodinated antibodies. Nord S, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):959-65, Oct 74**

**Serological studies with low-molecular-weight polypeptides from the Moloney strain of murine leukemia virus. Parks WP, et al. J Virol 15(6):1385-95, Jun 75**

**A p60 polypeptide in the feline leukemia virus pseudotype of Moloney sarcoma virus with murine leukemia virus p30 antigenic determinants. Oskarsson MK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2380-4, Jun 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

**Neoplastic bone lesions induced in rats and hamsters by Moloney and Harvey murine sarcoma viruses. Soehner RL, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):593-9, 1970**

### PATHOGENICITY

**Heat sensitivity of murine sarcoma virus. Nakata Y, et al. Gann 66(2):193-5, Apr 75**

**Some pathogenic aspects of murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) in rats. Perk K, et al. Lab Anim 9(1):9-17, Jan 75**

**MOLTING HORMONE see ECDYSONE**

## MOLYBDENUM

**32P distribution into 2,3-bisphosphoglyceric acid from human erythrocytes following molybdate-catalyzed hydrolysis. Snyder LM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):157-64, 13 Jan 75**

**A comparison of x-ray spectra and outputs from molybdenum and tungsten targets. Marshall M, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):31-9, Jan 75**

**Letter: Binding and activation of enzymic substrates by metal complexes. II. Delocalized acetylene complexes of molybdenum. MacDonald JW, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1970-1, 2 Apr 75**

**[Short retrospection on the advances of x-ray diagnosis of the breast and importance of the x-ray apparatus with a molybdenum anode (senograph) in the early diagnosis of breast cancer] Pavešić I. Lijec Vjesn 96(9):557-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

**[Chromatography of steroids in a thin layer of silufol impregnated with phosphomolybdic acid (author's transl)] Skramovský V. Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1286-7, 11 Oct 74 (Cze)**

**[The possibility of Folin reagent substitution by 18-wolframo, molybdo-2-phosphates] Maslov LP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):614-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

**The rapid colorimetric determination of molybdenum with dithiol in biological, geochemical and steel samples. Quin BF, et al. Anal Chim Acta 74(1):75-84, Jan 75**

**Hepatic sulfite oxidase. Identification of the molybdenum center as the site of irreversible inactivation by ferricyanide. Kessler DL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):399-409, 29 Dec 74**

**Determination of molybdenum by an improved thiocyanate method. Yatirajam V, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):671-8, 1974**

[Incidence of molybdenum traces in mineral waters and its significance] Nevoral V.
**Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):23-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Molybdenum content in the ground waters of Vinnitsa Province] Val'chuk NK, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):97-8, Apr 74 (Rus)**
[Levels of manganese and molybdenum in grains of various kinds of Ukrainian winter wheat] Grizo VA, et al. **Vopr Pitan 0(5):74-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Molybdenum and copper content in the food products in the rations of 9- to 11-year-old children in Transcarpathian and Kiev Provinces] Gusev EV.
**Vopr Pitan (4):82-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Recent studies of the copper-molybdenum antagonism. Suttie NF. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):299-305, Dec 74 (46 ref.)**

BLOOD

Radioisotope (99 Mo) study of the kinetics of molybdenum clearence from the blood and of the role of blood components. Kseliková M, et al.
**Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):83-8, 1974**

DEFICIENCY

Bisulfite toxicity in molybdenum-deficient rats.
**Nutr Rev 33(6):185-6, Jun 75 (6 ref.)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A kinetic study on the influence of the parameters in the determination of inorganic phosphate by the molybdenum blue reaction. Bartels PC, et al.
**Clin Chim Acta 61(2):135-44, 2 Jun 75**

METABOLISM

Molecular basis of the biological function of molybdenum. Developmental patterns of sulfite oxidase and xanthine oxidase in the rat. Cohen HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):440-6, Oct 74**
Molybdenum and iron as functional consitituents of the enzymes of the nitrate-reducing system of Azotobacter chroococcum. Guerrero MG, et al.
**Arch Microbiol 102(2):91-4, 1975**
A partial reaction in photosystem II: reduction of silicomolybdate prior to the site of dichlorophenyldimethylurea inhibition. Giaquinta RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):288-305, 15 May 75**
In vitro restoration of nitrate reductase: investigation of Aspergillus nidulans and Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase mutants. Ketchum PA, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):354-61, 7 Apr 75**
Silicomolybdate and silicotungstate mediated dichlorophenyldimethylurea-insensitive photosystem II reaction: electron flow, chlorophyll a fluorescence and delayed light emission changes. Zilinskas BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):306-19, 15 May 75**
Proceedings: CO2 fixation via direct CO2 reduction: a molybdenum dependent reaction. Fuchs G, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1194, Oct 74**
Effect of high deitary molybdenum and sulfate on plasma copper clearance and tissue minerals in growing swine. Standish JF, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(3):509-13, Mar 75**
Production of molybdenum-coordinating compound by Bacillus thuringiensis. Ketchum PA, et al.
**J Bacteriol 122(2):412-7, May 75**
chlD gene function in molybdate activation of nitrate reductase. Sperl GT, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1230-8, Jun 75**
Copper: molybdenum interaction. Effect of dietary molybdenum on the binding of copper to plasma proteins in sheep. Smith BS, et al.
**J Comp Pathol 85(2):299-305, Apr 75**
The interaction between copper, molybdenum and sulphide in rumen contents of sheep. Bremner I.
**Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):10A-11A, May 75**
[Biochemistry of the trace elements Zn, Cu, Mn, Mo, Cr, and Co: distribution, binding, and regulation by adrenal hormones] Günther T, et al.
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(7):327-35, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nitrogen metabolism and ultrastructure in Anabaena cylindrica. II. The effect of molybdenum and vanadium. Fay P, et al. **Arch Microbiol 99(3):221-30, 1974**
Nutritional control of xanthine dehydrogenase. II. Effects on xanthine dehydrogenase and aldehyde oxidase of culturing wild-type and mutant Drosophila on different levels of molybdenum. Duke EJ, et al. **Biochem Genet 13(1-2):53-64, Feb 75**
Sulphate transport by rat ileum. Effect of molybdate and other anions. Cardin CJ, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):46-54, 11 Jun 75**
Nitrogenase V. The effect of Mo, W and V on the synthesis of nitrogenase components in Azotobacter vinelandii. Nagatani HH, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):160-6, 7 Aug 74**
The role of molybdenum in the synthesis of nitrate reductase in cauliflower (Brassica oleracea L. var Botrytis L.) and spinach (Spinacea oleracea L.). Notton BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):45-58, 11 Sep 74**
Effect of dietary Mo on Cu metabolism. Evidence for the involvement of Mo in abnormal binding of Cu to plasma proteins. Smith SW, et al.
**Clin Chim Acta 62(1):55-63, 9 Jul 75**
Effect of molybdenum on the growth and metabolism of Veillonella parvula and Streptococcus mutans. Coulter WA, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1445-9, Nov-Dec 74**
Effect of molybdenum on the developing rat tooth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A, et al.
**Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(4):141-6, Aug 74**
The effect of dietary molybdenum on hypocupraemic ewes treated by subcutaneous copper. Suttie NF, et al. **Vet Rec 95(8):165-8, 24 Aug 74**
[The effect of biotic doses of the microelement molybdenum and its complex with ascorbic acid on the state of non-specific immunity in rabbits] Kardovich GA, et al.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):140-1, Jan 74 (Rus)**

**MONACTIN see under ANTIBIOTICS**

**MONASE see ETRYPTAMINE**

**MONENSIN see under FURANS**

**MONGOLISM see DOWN'S SYNDROME**

## MONGOLOID RACE

Antrhopological studies on the radius of the recent Japanese. Takahashi Y. **Acta Anat Nippon 50(2):69-78, Apr 75**
Hemoglobin Chiba: Hb Hammersmith in a Japanese girl. Ohba Y, et al. **Acta Haematol Jpn 38(1):53-8, Feb 75**
The shape of the dental arch. Lavelle CL.
**Am J Orthod 67(2):176-84, Feb 75**
Tenth rib is floating in Japanese. Shimaguchi S.
**Anat Anz 135(1-2):72-82, 1974**
The distribution of the polymorphic groups of blood, serum protein, and red cell enzyme among the three endogamous groups of Takasago in Taiwan. Fong JM.
**Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):35-45, Oct 74**
Seven-year follow-up of cardiovascular study and maximal exercise of Chinese men. Bruce RA, et al.
**Circulation 51(5):890-901, May 75**
Oriental rhinoplasty. Furukawa M. **Clin Plast Surg 1(1):129-55, Jan 74 (16 ref.)**
Reconstructive surgery of the nose in non-Caucasians. Oura T. **Clin Plast Surg 1(1):93-120, Jan 74**
Surgery of the Oriental eyelid. Sayoc BT.
**Clin Plast Surg 1(1):157-71, Jan 74**
Chondromalacia of the patella in Chinese. A postmortem study. Marar BC, et al.
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):342-5, Apr 75**
Urinary excretion of norepinephrine of normal Chinese, hypertension and pheochromocytoma. Chen W, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 68(12):666-71, 28 Dec 69**
Study of serum-insulin level among Chinese. I. Serum-insulin response to glucose in normal Chinese. Tsai SH, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 70(7):377-81, 28 Jul 71**
Modernization of physical features of the Japanese with special reference to leg length and head form. Yanagisawa S, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):97-118, Dec 73**
Racial variation in diabetes mellitus in Japanese and Caucasians living in Hawaii. Goodman MJ, et al.
**J Med Genet 11(4):328-34, Dec 74**
Aerobic capacity of females related to ethnic and environmental differences. Taguchi S, et al.
**J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):198-203, Sep 74**
Ethnic characteristics of the kappa : lambda ratio of immunoglobulins in health and disease of the Japanes and Occidental. Miyoshi K, et al.
**Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):50-1, Jun 74**
Facial base plane of Formosan school children. Tang CH. **Kumamoto Med J 27(2):106-18, 30 Jun 74**
Estrogen profiles of Oriental and Caucasian women in Hawaii. Dickinson LE, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(23):1211-3, 5 Dec 74**
[Cleavage lines in the facial skin of Japanese cadavers. Part 1. Macroscopic findings (author's transl)] Azumi Y. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):172-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)**
[Cleavage lines in the facial skin of Japanese cadavers. 2. Microscopic and histologic findings (author's transl)] Azumi Y. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):380-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)**
[IgG subclasses in Japanese. Studies on the frequency distribution of monoclonal immunoglobulins (M-components); and the serum concentration of IgG subclasses in normal Japanese subjects including twins (author's transl)] Imamura Y.
**Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):887-97, Aug 74 (Jpn)**
[Ultraviolet erythema in healthy Japanese (author's transl)] Okawara S. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):443-8, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)**
[Normal serum lipid levels of the Japanese. 1. Serum lipid levels of healthy male employees in Kumamoto City, Japan] Nakamura N, et al. **Jpn J Geriatr 12(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Various aspects of mortality among Japanese and their decendants, residents of the São Paulo region, Brazil] Gotlieb SL. **Rev Saude Publica 8(4):411-20, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

**MONGOOSE see under CARNIVORA**

## MONIEZIASIS

Studies of regulatory metabolism in Moniezia expansa: general considerations. Behm CA, et al.
**Int J Parasitol 5(2):209-17, Apr 75**

**MONILIA see CANDIDA**

## MONILIALES

Studies on Stachybotrys alternans. IV. Effect of low doses of stachbotrys toxins on pregnancy of mice. Korpinen EL. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):457-64, Aug 74**
Studies on Stachybotrys alternans. V. Comparison of rabbit skin, mouse fibroblast culture and brine shimp tests as detectors of stachybotrys toxins. Korpinen EL. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):465-9, Aug 74**
Keratomycosis due to an Alternaria species. Azar P, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):881-2, May 75**
Qualitative and quantitative assay of trichothecin: a mycotoxin produced by Trichothecium roseum. Sorenson WG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):653-7, May 75**
Pullularia corneal ulcer. Jones FR, et al.
**Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):529-30, Dec 74**
Letter: Suspected paeciliomycosis in a dog. Van den Hoven E, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(8):368-9, Aug 74**
Structure-activity relationships to some antifungal indoles. Dekker WH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):785-91, Jul-Aug 75**
Ascorbic acid influence on larval blood cell number and susceptibility to bacterial and fungal infection in the codling moth, Laspeyresia pomonella (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Pristavko VP, et al.
**J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):165-8, Sep 74**
The Microbial Ecology Evaluation Device Mycology spaceflight studies of Apollo 16. Volz PA, et al.
**Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):221-33, 10 Nov 74**
Effects of tentoxin on enzymic activities in cucumber and cabbage cotyledons. Halloin JM, et al.
**Mycopathologia 55(3):159-62, 14 Jun 75**
Rhodotorula rubra--cause of eye infection. Segal E, et al. **Mykosen 18(3):107-11, Mar 75**
Chromomycosis in the toad (Bufo marinus) and a comparison of the etiologic agent with fungi causing human chromomycosis. Velasquez LF V, et al.
**Sabouraudia 13(1):1-9, Mar 75**
[Chemical study of "Penicillium" and "Trichoderma" pigments (author's transl)] Bellinck C.
**Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):131-42, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Extracellular lipids of Cladosporium (Amorphotheca) resinae grown on glucose or on n-alkanes. Siporin C, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):604-9, May 75**
Extracellular polysaccharide of Cladosporium herbarum. Studies on fungal polysaccharide. XIII. Miyazaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1360-5, Jun 74**
New azasteroidal antifungal antibotics from Geotrichum flavo-brunneum. I. Discovery and fermentation studies. Boeck LD, et al.
**J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):95-101, Feb 75**
New azasteroidal antifungal antibiotics from Geotrichum flavo-brunneum. III. Biological activity. Gordee RS, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):112-7, Feb 75**
New azasteroidal antifungal antibiotics from Geotrichum flavo-brunneum. II. Isolation and characterization. Michel KH, et al.
**J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):102-11, Feb 75**
Characterization of polyadenylate from the fungus Trichoderma viride. Rosen D, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):765-7, Aug 75**
Electrophoretic protein and enzyme patterns and antigenic structure in Verticillium dahliae and V. albo-atrum. Seivaraj JC, et al.
**Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):549-58, 18 Dec 74**
[Structural polysaccharides of certain species of Rhodotorula and Cryptococcus] Elinov NP, et al.
**Biokhimiia 39(4):787-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

The problem of carotenoid biosynthesis in the taxonomy of genera Rhodotorula and Rhodosporidium. Kocková-Kratochvílová A, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):409-19, 18 Dec 74

CYTOLOGY

Protoplasts of Trichoderma viride: formation and regeneration. Benitez T, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):199-203, 7 Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Toxicity of short-chain fatty acids and alcohols towards Cladosporium resinae. Teh JS. Appl Microbiol 28(5):840-4, Nov 74

Evaluation of some fungicides against Pyricularia penniseti causing brown leaf spot of bajra. Singh DS, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):97-100, Nov 73-Feb 74

In vitro assay of some fungicides and antibiotics against two follicolous fungi on jowar. Singh DS, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):101-4, Nov 73-Feb 74

Synthesis and antibacterial and antifungal activities of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides VIII. Afghahi F, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):858-9, May 75

Gentian violet as a possible fungal inhibitor in poultry feed: plate assays on its antifungal activity. Chen TC, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1791-5, Sep 74

[Effect of primaricin on moulds and their aflatoxin formation in cheese] Kiermeier F, et al. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):253-62, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Structural changes in Rhodotorula aurantiaca cells due to para-aminobenzoic acid] Koziova TM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):849-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Inhibition of Verticillium albo-atrum cellulase. Russel S. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):105-8, 1974

Cellulolytic activity of Verticillium albo-atrum. Russel S. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):97-103, 1974

Decryptification of acid phosphatase in arthrospores of Geotrichum species treated with dimethyl sulfoxide and acetone. Cotter DA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):115-7, Jan 75

Hexose kinases from Rhodotorula glutinis. Identification and properties of an hexokinase and a glucokinase. Mazón MJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):452-7, Apr 75

Identification of an unusual phosphofructokinase in the red yeast Rhodotorula glutinis. Mazón MJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1304-9, 23 Dec 74

Co-operative action by endo- and exo-beta-(1 leads to 3)-glucanases from parasitic fungi in the degradation of cell-wall glucans of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary. Jones D, et al. Biochem J 140(1):47-55, Apr 74

L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (maize, potato, and Rhodotorula glutinis). Studies of the prosthetic group with nitromethane. Havir EA, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1620-6, 22 Apr 75

Polygalacturonase of Botrytis cinerea E-200 Pers. Urbanek H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):402-9, 19 Feb 75

Effect of propagule size on the in vitro production of polygalacturonase and cellulase by Rhizoctonia solani. Lisker N, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1713-21, Dec 74

Release of cell-bound polygalacturonase and cellulase from mycelium of Rhizoctonia solani. Lisker N, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(4):521-6, Apr 75

Proteinase K from Tritirachium album Limber. Ebeling W, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):91-7, 15 Aug 74

Effect of some fungicides including antibiotics on pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme activity of Rhizoctonia bataticola. Goel SK, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):105-8, Nov 73-Feb 74

Production pr pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Alernaria spp. during pathogenesis of tomato fruits. Mehta P, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):210-4, May 74

Aminopeptidase K from Tritirachium album Limber. II. Specificity and mode of action. Femfert U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1529-40, Dec 73

Aminopeptidase K from Tritirachium album Limber. I. Isolation and some properties. Hennrich N, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1339-46, Oct-Nov 73

Enzymatic studies on a cellulase system of Trichoderma viride. II. Purification and Properties of two cellulases. Okada G. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):33-42, 1 Jan 75

The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of Chalaropsis species. V. The complete amino acid sequence. Felch JW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3713-20, 25 May 75

The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of chalaropsis species. IV. Tryptic peptides. Wahba N, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3709-12, 25 May 75

Microbial hydroxylations. IX. On the dihydroxylation of 19-norsteroids by Curvularia lunata. Kulig MJ, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):485-9, Aug 74

Aldehyde reductase from Rhodotorula. Sheys GH, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:361-4, 1975

Prediction of the digestibility of forage from solubility in fungal cellulase solutions. Jones DI. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):24A, May 75

[Study of the cell walls of yeasts Rhodotorula. VI'nfluence of 2-hydroxybiphenyl on phosphatase activities of Rh. rubra (author's transl)] Touimi-Benjelloun A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):51-63, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of the cell walls of yeasts Rhodotorulamv'nfluence of the conditions of culture on the phosphatases of Rh; rubra (author's transl)] Touimi-Benjelloun A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):39-50, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of activators and inhibitors on the lipase activity of fungi of the genus Geotrichum] Ksandopulo GB, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):814-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of several fats and surface-active substances on the lipase activity of fungi of the order Geotrichum] Ksandopulo GB. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1001-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of cellulolytic enzymes by Trichoderma lignorum in relation to culture conditions] Tashpulatov Zh, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):609-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extraction of cellulolytic enzymes by precipitation with tannin and gelatin] Babinskaia VG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):595-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimizing the medium for beta-galactosidase biosynthesis by Alternaria tenuis] Tikhomirova AS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):501-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Essay on amilasic activity of several species of verticillium genus (author's transl)] de las Nieves Villalobos M. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):273-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Kinetics and morphology of glucose-limited cultures of moulds grown in a chemostat and on solid media. Fiddy C, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):191-7, 7 Apr 75

The development and structure of thick-walled, multicellular, aerial spores in Diheterospora chlamydosporia (=Verticillium chlamydosporium). Cambell WP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):963-71, Jul 75

The effect of glucose and lactose on beta-D-galactosidase activity and formation of sclerotia in Sclerotium rolfsii. Okon Y, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1123-6, Jul 75

A study of the kinetics of microsporogenesis in Campella zanonia (L.) H.B.K. Wigglesworth DJ. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):267-83, May 75

Practical experience with the use of test organisms in sterility testing. Fystro D. Dev Biol Stand 23:110-2, 1974

Influence of antibiotics on the swelling phase and spore germination of theromophilic fungi. Thakre RP, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):109-14, Nov 73-Feb 74

Some culture conditions influencing the 17alpha-hydroxylation of progesterone with Tricothecium roseum. Sallam LA, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):299-308, Jul-Dec 74

Effect of urea and wood shavings on populations of soil microfungi, especially Trichoderma species. Nelson EE. Microbios 5(17):69-72, Jan 72

Continuous versus limited growth of fungi. Kliejunas JT, et al. Mycologia 67(2):362-6, Mar-Apr 75

A technique for direct observation of nematode trapping by fungi on soil. Kliejunas JT, et al. Mycologia 67(2):420-3, Mar-Apr 75

The antifungal activity of normal and host-compromised saliva on spaceflight fungal phenotypes. Dublin M, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):499-516, 18 Dec 74

Inducing sporulation in Alternaria solani. II. Effect of light. Prasad B, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):47-54, 15 Oct 74

Inhibition of growth of Aspergillus flavus and Trichoderma viride by peanut embryos. Lindsey DL, et al. Mycopathologia 55(3):149-52, 14 Jun 75

Temperature, time, and the influence of volatiles on phialospore germination in Verticillium malthousei Ware. Wuest PJ, et al. Mycopathologia 55(1):9-12, 28 Feb 75

Inhibition of fungal growth by wheat germ agglutinin. Mirelman D, et al. Nature 258(5516):414-6, 31 Jul 75

[Cultivation of the yeast Mycoderma vini on an ethanol-containing medium and evaluation of the nutritive value of isolated yeast proteins] Kharat'ian SG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):35-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of oleic acid on growth and carotene formation by Rhodotorula glutinis K 1/48 on media containing hydrocarbons] Vaskivniuk VT, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):563-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic cross-reactivity of the D-galacto-D-mannans isolated from several pathogenic fungi against anti-Hormodendrum pedrosoi serum. Suzuki S, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):193-7, Mar 75

The effect of hyposensitization on alternaria-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis. Anderson JA, et al. Cell Immunol 10(3):442-9, 15 Mar 74

Primary interaction between antibody and components of Alternaria. I. Immunology and chemical characteristics of labeled antigens. Schumacher MJ, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(1):39-53, Jul 75

Primary interaction between antibody and components of Alternaria. II. Antibodies in sera from normal, allergic, and immunoglobulin-deficient children. Schumacher MJ, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(1):54-63, Jul 75

[Immunochemical studies on chromoblastomycosis. II. Serological relationship among galactomannans from 3 species of the genus Hormodendrum, H. pedrosio, H. compactum and H. dermatitidis] Takeda N, et al. Jpn J Bacteriol 29(5):757-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mechanisms of fungal allergy. II. Immunologic activity, biogenic amine and free amino acid concentration in the spleen during fungus sensitization] Brysin VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):89-93, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The microbial colonization of some woods of small dimensions buried in soil. Sharp RF. Can J Microbiol 21(6):784-93, Jun 75

Prosthetic valvular endocarditis due to the fungus Paecilomyces. Haldane EV, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):963-5, 968, 2 Nov 74

"Cladosporium species" in tissue. Radhakrishnamurthy K. Indian J Dermatol 19(3):69, Apr 74

Regulation of aromatic metabolism in fungi: selection of mutants of the yeast Rhodotorula mucilaginosa with nystatin. Cook KA. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):29-36, Nov 74

The keratinophilic fungi of Ontario, Canada. Bakerspigel A. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):1-12, 30 Aug 74

The isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soils in Israel. A preliminary report. Feuerman E, et al. Mycopathologia 56(1):41-6, 30 Jul 75

Isolation of Emmonsia crescens Emmons et Jellison 1960 from small mammals in Bulgaria. Zlatanov Zl, et al. Mycopathologia 56(1):1-3, 30 Jul 75

Yeasts in banal external ocular inflammations. Romano A, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):13-21, 1975

Tinea nigra palmaris from South India. Dasgupta LR, et al. Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:41-3, Mar 75

Tinea nigra palmaris from South India. Dasgupta LR, et al. Sabouraudia 13(1):41-3, Mar 75

Emmonsia parva as causal agent of adiaspiromycosis in a fox. Otčenášek M, et al. Sabouraudia 13(1):52-7, Mar 75

[Geotrichum candidum Link, supposed cause of severe enteritis of Guinea fowl chicks (author's transl)] Moreau C, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):125-31, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fungi in the mammary secretion] Wunderlich M, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(29):918-9, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

[A study on fungal infection in patients with leukemia--fungal flora in the digestive tract (author's transl)] Miura M, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 13(1):13-20, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Assimilation of i-inositol by yeasts as a diagnostic sign] Golubev VI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1047-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Fermentation of feediot waste filtrate by fungi and streptomycetes. Weiner BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):845-50, Nov 74

Simple process for the reduction in the nucleic acid content in yeast. Zee JA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):59-62, Jan 75

Biomass and fat production in Rhodotorula gracilis. Krumphanzl V, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):245-56, 1973

Production of dimethylselenide gas from inorganic selenium by eleven soil fungi. Barkes L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):308-11, Sep 74

Removal of resin acids from culture media and kraft-mill effluents by yeasts and some other fungi. Spencer JF, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1288-90, Sep 74

Adaptation of the mitochondrial systems of Rhodotorula gracilis to low oxygen pressure. Cocucci M, et al. **Cell Differ** 4(3):155-65, Jun 75

An energy-linked proton-extrusion across the cell membrane Rhodotorula gracilis. Misra PC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):95-9, 15 Mar 75

Effect of antibiotics on endogenous mycelial respiration and growth of some plant pathogenic fungi. Pande P, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 16(4):199-201, May 74

Proceedings: The effect of nystatin on the monosaccharide transport system in Rhodotorula gracilis. Heller KB, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1203-4, Oct 74

Proceedings: On the concept of a H-sugar symport in eukaryotes. Misra C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1231-2, Oct 74

Degradation of L-penylalanine by Rhizoctonia solani. Kalghatgi KK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):116-8, Jun 74

In vitro production of fungitoxic metabolite by Alternaria solani. Prasad B. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):475-6, Sep 74

Metabolites of Alternaria in grain sorghum. Compounds which could be mistaken for zearalenone and aflatoxin. Seitz LM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 75

Carotenoid biosynthesis in Rhodotorula glutinis. Hayman EP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1339-43, Dec 74

Mechanism of the isomerization of isopentenyl pyrophosphate in Rhodotorual rubra-1. Hayman EP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):385-6, Jul 75

Glucose transport and its inhibition by short-chain n-alkanes in Cladosporium resinae. Teh JS. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):832-40, Jun 75

Regulation of aromatic metabolism in the fungi: metabolic control of the 3-oxoadipate pathway in the yeast Rhodotorula mucilaginosa. Cook KA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(1):37-50, Nov 74

The biosynthesis of biotin in an auxotrophic strain of Humicola de Bertoldi M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):214-8, Sep 74

Biosynthesis of lysine in Rhodotorula glutinis: role of pipecolic acid. Kurtz M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):103-10, Jan 75

Temperature dependence of the energy-linked monosaccharide transport across the cell membrane of Rhodotorula gracilis. Heller KB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 21(3-4):261-71, 1975

Carotenogenesis in Verticillium agaricinum in response to nicotine and to CPTA. Valadon LR, et al. **Microbios** 10A SUPPL(41):97-104, Jun-Jul 74

Effects of nitrogen sources at various temperatures on Papulospora thermophila. Prodromou MC, et al. **Mycologia** 66(5):876-80, Sep-Oct 74

Synergistic color variants of Aureobasidium pullulans. Wickerham LJ, et al. **Mycologia** 67(2):342-61, Mar-Apr 75

Microbiological 1 alpha-hydroxylation of norethisterone. Ambrus G, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):99-106, Jan 75

[The role of the cell membrane transport in glucose repression of induceable enzyme synthesis] Höfer M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):199-203, 1974 (Ger)

[Studies of the uptake of polyalcohols by the obligatory aerobe yeast Rhodotorula gracilis] Klöppel R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):211-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Characteristics of glucan, produced by a culture of Aureobasidium (Pullularia) pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(1):213-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Lipid and glycogen biosynthesis by yeasts and their lipase activity] Pitruk IA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):995-1000, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production by microscopic fungi of substances coagulating human blood plasma] Ushakova VI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):834-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of several inorganic salts in the synthetic nutrient medium on the structure and properties of glucan formed by Aureobasidium pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):557-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fibrinolytic and antibiotic activity of Trichothecium roseum Lk. ex Fr. during submerged cultivation] Maksimova RA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 9(6):891-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of organic acids by the fungus Cladosporium resinae in media containing n-alkanes] Nette IT. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 11(1):52-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical features of four strains of the fungus Beauveria bassiana] Tumarkin RI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of oleic acid on growth and carotene formation by Rhodotorula glutinis K 1/48 on media containing hydrocarbons] Vaskivniuk VT, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):563-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The nitrogen fixing ability of yeasts isolated from the rhizosphere and phyllosphere of plants] Kvasnikov EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):790-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### PATHOGENICITY

Transfer of toxin susceptibility to plant protoplasts via the hemlmintosporoside binding protein of sugarcane. Strobel GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1151-6, 21 Apr 75

Pathogenicity of Alternaria alternata and its antibody production in experimental animals. Reddy BD, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(3):385-90, 29 Nov 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

The constriction of the trapping rings in Dactylaria brochopaga. Rudek WT. **Mycopathologia** 55(3):193-7, 14 Jun 75

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Genetics and selection of the entemopathogenic fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. Communication I. Lethal and mutagenic effects of ultraviolet and x-rays. Levitin MM, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(1):73-9, Jul 73

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dark-field electron microscopy of thin sections of Trichosporon cutaneum. Weibull C. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):527-31, Oct 74

The ultrastructure of the spherules of Emmonsia crescens studied by the technique of freeze-etching. Hejtmánek M, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(1):79-83, 15 Oct 74

[Tissue morphology of the causative agents of visceral mycoses. Studies of polysaccharide and protein histochemistry. (6. Rhinosporidium seeberi and Emmonsia crescens)] Bader G, et al. **Mykosen** 18(2):61-80, Feb 75 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MONILIASIS

Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and Addison's disease without moniliasis. Blizzard RM. **Birth Defects** 7(6):266-7, May 71

Editorial: Candida endocarditis. **Br Med J** 3(5978):264-5, 2 Aug 75

Prosthetic valvular endocarditis due to the fungus Paeciomyces. Haldane EV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(9):963-5, 968, 2 Nov 74

Bacterial endocarditis in subjects 60 years of age and older. Theil R, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):174-82, Jan 75

Candida albicans ulcer within hiatus hernia sac presenting as an ulcerated mass. Binder RJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):587-90, Mar 75

Experimental hematogenous endophthalmitis caused by Candida albicans. Edwards JE Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):649-57, Jun 75

Letter: Cervical lymphadenitis due to Candida albicans infection.920c Khoo BH, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):812-3, May 75

Some aspects of the candidosis problem. Kaskcin PN. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 53(1):173-81, 30 Aug 74 (94 ref.)

Candida infection. Caplan H. **Nurs Times** 71(15):568-9, 10 Apr 75

Letter: Another case of disseminated candidiasis. Di Liberti JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(6):897-8, Jun 75

Candidiasis of the urinary tract. Hill JT. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(11):1155-6, Nov 74

[Deep Candida infections in children. A clinicopathological study of 25 cases] **Chin Med J** 0(9):549-54, 157, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Sepsis with Torulopsis glabrata probably originating from a renal focus] Ladehoff P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(36):2031-2, 2 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Retinal candidiasis] Francois MM, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 34(12):863-77, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Candida albicans septicemia] Mouchet A. **Chirurgie** 100(1):87-8, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Generalized candida mycoses] Hermann J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(4):171-7, Apr 74 (27 ref.) (Ger)

[Candida infections in childhood] Isacsohn M. **Harefuah** 87(4):180-3, 15 Aug 74 (Heb)

[A case of generalized Candida albicans infection] Braito A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(22):1255-9, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of sepsis of the urinary tract caused by Candida albicans] Lo Curto RB, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 10(4):474-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On a case of pulmonary candidiasis] Palade D, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(3):711-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Adiaspiromycosis] Leshchenko VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):46-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

Serologic studies in suspected visceral candidiasis. Everett ED, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(8):1075-8, Aug 75

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Moniliasis during immunosuppressive therapy in childhood] Rupprecht L, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):653-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

Primary renal candidiasis with renal granulomata and salt-losing nephropathy. Guziel LP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(1):123-30, Jan-Feb 75

Complete oesophageal obstruction due to monilia infection. Campero AA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):244-6, Dec 73

Calculus pyonephrosis with Candida albicans infection. Kelly MJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(2):130, Apr 75

Possible inhibition of N. gonnorrhoeae by C. albicans. A clinical study. Wallin J, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):174-5, Jun 75

Surgical treatment of Candida endocarditis. Turnier E, et al. **Chest** 67(3):262-8, Mar 75

Candida arthritis. A case report and review of the literature. Fitzgerald E, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):143-7, Jan-Feb 75

Immunological responses to Candida albicans II. Amyloidosis in mice induced by candidiasis. Pearsall NN, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1397-400, Dec 74

Rhodotorula rubra--cause of eye infection. Segal E, et al. **Mykosen** 18(3):107-11, Mar 75

Suppurative phlebitis of an arm vein from a "scalp-vein needle". Maki DG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1116-7, 22 May 75

Candida meningitis; with cerebral arteritis. Edelson RN, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(6):900-4, May 75

Monilial esophagitis. Mann NS, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):479-80, Apr 75

[Postoperative septicemia due to Candida Albicans. Experience with 10 cases] Lagache G, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):185-6, 30 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Retinal candidiasis] François P, et al. **Lille Med** 19(8):823-4, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Septicemia due to candida albicans. Pathogenesis, diagnosis, and chemotherapy] Rosin H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2514, 2526-30, 6 Dec 74 (28 ref.) (Ger)

[Arterial thromboembolism in candida albicans sepsis. Surgical problems in candida septicemia] Sandmann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2512-3, 2519-22, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Are yeast infections important in rosaceal dermatitis?] Hauck H, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(9):441-3, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Candida meningitis in infancy] Kühner U. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):422-3, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Suspected of malabsorption due to diarrhea induced by yeast-like organisms (author's transl)] Fiehring C. **Paediatr Paedol** 9(3):237-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Napkin thrush clinical picture, mycology, histology, therapy (author's transl)] Gschwandtner RW, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(5):168-73, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Staphylococci and mycoses as a cause of diarrhea] Hudemann H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(16):666-9, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Candida granuloma with stenosizing Candida esophagitis] Meinhof W. **Z Hautkr** 49(21):937-8, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Case of PIE (pulmonary infiltrate with eosinophilia) syndrome caused by candida] Kabe J. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(11):683-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of subacute bacterial endocarditis complicated by candidiasis] Kowal-Gierczak B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(2):113-8, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Paralysis of the true vocal cords in a female patient with generalized candidosis] Nikulin IM, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):102-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Peritonitis due to candidiasis] Mitrović M, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 25:1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

### DIAGNOSIS

Antenatal screening for candidiasis, trichomoniasis, and gonorrhoea. Sparks RA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):110-5, Apr 75

Value of Papanicolaou-stained smears in the diagnosis

of trichomoniasis, candidiasis, and cervical herpes simplex virus infection in women. Thin RN, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):116-8, Apr 75

Echocardiographic diagnosis of aortic valve vegetations in candida endocarditis. Gottlieb S, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):826-30, Oct 74

Serological diagnosis of candidal infections. Taschdjian CL, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 4(1):19-59, Jul 73 (110 ref.)

A yeast-like infection of the esophagus caused by Lactobacillus acidophilus. McManus JP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):583-6, Mar 75

Rapid identification of Candida albicans septicemia in man by gas-liquid chromatography. Miller GG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(5):1235-40, Nov 74

Candida serology in open-heart surgery. Parsons ER, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(4):415-23, Nov 74

Primary renal candidiasis masking transitional-cell carcinoma. Robbins JS, et al. **Urology** 4(3):332-3, Sep 74

[Maculopathy due to Candida albicans] François P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):745-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

[Standard candida mycosis in the rabbit eye (author's transl)] Oggel K, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(3):193-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Diagnosis of systemic candida-infections] Lennartz H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(10):497, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Problem of diagnosis in systemic Candida infections] Schaal KP. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(4):160-1, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Candida albicans meningitis in infancy. Pathogenesis, clinical aspects and chemotherapy] Ströder J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(21):1196-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Epididymitis and prostatitis candidomycetica] Meinhof W. **Hautarzt** 25(5):259, May 74 (Ger)

[A case of unilateral endogenous intraocular mycosis through candida parapsilosis (author's transl)] Brunner H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(1):95-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Generalized candidiasis following urologic surgery] Halsband H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):486-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis, pathogenicity and therapy of Candida (author's transl)] Mursic VP. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(21):893-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Advances and problems in Candida serology (author's transl)] Müller HL. **Praxis** 63(40):1210-12, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serological differentiation of mucosal and systemic candidiasis] Müller HL. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):289-93, 1974 (Ger)

[Heteroleukoagglutination reaction in the laboratory diagnosis of visceral candidiasis] Belov EI, et al. **Lab Delo** (1):40-2, 1975 (Rus)

[Adiapiromycosis of the lungs] Leshchenko VM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):31-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of pneumomycosis caused by a Trichosporon] Lishchinskiĭ BD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):87-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Study of 16 cases of Candida sepsis] Tomasa Torrellardona A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(5):435-40, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Miconazole therapy for endemic fungal disease. Fulton JE Jr. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):596-8, May 75

Treatment of fungal infections with flucytosine. Harder EJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(2):231-7, Feb 75

Endocarditis caused by Rhodotorula successfully treated with 5-fluorocytosine. Naveh Y, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):101-4, Jan 75

Natamycin in genital candidosis in men. Masterton G, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):210-12, Jun 75

Tissue penetration of amphotericin B in Candida endocarditis. Rubinstein E, et al. **Chest** 66(4):376-7, Oct 74

5-Fluorocytosine treatment of candidiasis on a patient receiving regular hemodialysis. Rault RM, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(6):225-7, Jun 75

Candida pyarthrosis. Report of a case and results of treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. Umber J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1520-4, Oct 74

Torulopsis glabrata endocarditis complicating aortic homograft valve treated with 5-fluorocytosine: case report with discussion of antifungal chemotherapy. Sharpe DN, et al. **NZ Med J** 81(536):294-8, 26 Mar 75

Aerosol chemotherapy in bronchopulmonary candidiasis. Oehling A, et al. **Respiration** 32(2):179-84, 1975

[Investigations on the effectiveness of a new antimycotic through experimental keratomycosis in rabbits (author's transl)] Oggel K, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(3):189-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successful treatment of candida sepsis with miconazole (author's transl)] Wüst HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2512, 2515-9, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Continuous irrigation of the bladder with acetic acid solution and its therapeutic effect on candida-infection] Böcker R, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(1):35-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental cockscomb candidiasis as a model for testing antifungal agents effective against blastomyces] Kramer A, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(8):509-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successfully treated Candida albicans meningitis in infancy] Korányi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(33):1951-4, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)

[Clotrimazole in the treatment of skin mycoses and candidiases] Piskozub E. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(3):421-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of a clinical trial of tablets of the sodium salt of levorin soluble in the intestine] Ashbel' SI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(7):645-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Levorin tolerance in its long-term use] Mikhaĭlets GA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):131-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of sepsis by Candida in renal patients with 5-fluorocytosine] Rodicio JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):575-8, 30 Sep 74 (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Enterokinase in contaminated small-bowel syndrome. Rutgeerts L, et al. **Digestion** 10(4-5):249-54, Apr-May 74

### ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous resolution of endogenous Candida endophthalmitis complicating intravenous hyperalimentation. Dellon AL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):648-54, Apr 75

Beclomethasone dipropionate and oropharyngeal candidiasis. Milne LJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):797-8, 28 Sep 74

Candida sepsis and disseminated intravascular coagulation in a postoperative infant. Falla A, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):294-6, Mar 75

Candida albicans infections in hospitalized children. A survey of predisposing factors. Mazumdar PK, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(2):123-9, Feb 75

Candida osteomyelitis associated with intravenous alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):783-4, Oct 74

Candida endophthalmitis. Horne MJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(6):170-2, 8 Feb 75

[Combined mycoses in a patient with autoimmune hemolytic anemia after long-term treatment with immunosuppressive agents] Petrovski SN, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(4):106-12, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Bronchitis micoticans candidiasis] Panajotović H. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26 Suppl 2:509-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Candida albicans septicemia in surgery. A dreadful example of iatrogenic pathology] Millieret P, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(1):24-32, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Some rare pulmonary complications in leukemic children during full haematological remission] Görgényi A, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(10):799-804, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Intrahepatic cholestasis in systemic Candida albicans infections following renal transplantation (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(16):459-64, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genital candidiasis after treatment with antitrichomonal drugs] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):67-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Postoperative pneumonia] Kabanov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):111-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disseminated candidiasis associated with bacterial sepsis as a fatal complication following smallpox vaccination] Laban A, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(5):369-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Mast cell sensitizing antibodies in experimental candidiasis. Segal E, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 30(1):1-8, Apr 75

Mast cell sensitizing antibody (MCSAb) response in experimental candidiasis: chromatographic studies. Vardinon N, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 30(2-3):120-5, JUL 75

Antibodies to Candida albicans in hospital patients with and without spinal injury and in normal men and women. Everall PH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(9):722-8, Sep 74

Disseminated candidiasis. i. an experimental model in the guinea pig. Hurley DL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(5):516-27, May 75

Letter: Death from torulopsis in cronic granulomatous disease. Orson JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):333, Aug 75

[Kinetic study of the delayed type hypersensitivity in experimental candidiasis of the mouse] Floc'h FE, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(4):475-83, 18 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diffuse chronic mucocutaneous candida mycosis in childhood--an expression of immune deficiency] Meinhof W, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(21):897-8, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Comparative titre-determination using the Candida-hemagglutination test and the Candida-immunofluorescence test] Müller HL, et al. **Mykosen** 18(3):91-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunologic reaction induced by Candida albicans (1. continuation)] Seeliger HP, et al. **Mykosen** 18(3):119-34 contd, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Immunological reactions caused by Candida albicans] Seeliger HP, et al. **Mykosen** 18(2):51-9 contd, Feb 75 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Host-parasite relations in infections by Candida] González-Mendoza A. **Gac Med Mex** 109(2):115-25, Feb 75 (Spa)

[Immunological characteristics in candidiasis] López-Martínez R. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(11-12):468-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

### MICROBIOLOGY

The changing character of infective endocarditis. Quinn EL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(3):117-24, Mar 75

Candida endophthalmitis: report of an unusual case with isolation of the etiologic agent by vitreous biopsy. Stone RD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(6):757-62, Jun 75

Yeasts in banal external ocular inflammations. Romano A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 170(1):13-21, 1975

[Candida albicans meningitis in infancy] Kühner U, et al. **Mykosen** 18(2):81-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Candida albicans sepsis] Hagert M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(17):692-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### MORTALITY

Lethality of Candida strains as influenced by the host. Saltarelli CG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):648-54, May75

### OCCURRENCE

Frequency of N. gonorrhoeae, T. vaginalis, and C. albicans in female venereological patients. A one-year study. Eriksson G, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):192-7, Jun 75

[1st case of adiaspiromycosis in the ZSSR] Leščenko VM, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(1):9-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### PATHOLOGY

Experimental renal candidiasis in mice and guinea pigs. Winblad B. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(4):406-14, Jul 75

Human pulmonary adiospiromycosis. Watts JC, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(1):11-5, Jan 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 44-1974. **N Engl J Med** 291(19):1021-7, 7 NOV 74

[Clinicopathological conference XXI. Complicated liver cirrhosis] Fyhrquist F, et al. **Duodecim** 90(23):1682-9, 1974 (Fin)

[Experimental candida keratitis. Histological, immunological and electron microscopical studies (author's transl)] Mülhäuser J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 195(4):251-62, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)

[The behavior of candida on squamous epithelium (author's transl)] Schnell JD, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(4):377-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Candidiasis of adenoids in children] Alkiewicz JA. **Mykosen** 18(1):17-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of pulmonary adiaspiromycosis] Gul'kevich IuV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):63-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal insufficiency, torulosis and moniliasis in a patient with lupus erythematosuS] **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(4):363-73, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suppression of Candida albicans by Escherichia coli. Hummel RP, et al. **J Trauma** 15(5):413-8, May 75

Editorial: Troublesome Candida. **Lancet** 2(7926):167-8, 26 Jul 75

Prevention of hospital-acquired systemic mycoses. Bennett JE. **Prev Med** 3(4):515-6, Dec 74

### RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic seminar CXXXXIII: esophageal moniliasis. Stepan JC. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 15(9):406-7, Sep 74

THERAPY

Letter: Urinary candidiasis. Roy JB. Urology 4(4):494, Oct 74

VETERINARY

Candida tropicalis infecting the respiratory tract of turkeys in Israel. Kuttin ES, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):393-5, Apr-Jun 75

The effect of penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin and prednisolone treatment of experimental Candida krusei infections of the mammary glands of dairy cattle. Farnsworth RJ, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):340-8, Jul 75

A mycosis of the American lobster, Homarus americanus, caused by Fusarium sp. Lightner DV, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):239-45, Mar 75

Leukaemia in a cat with concurrent Cladosporium infection. Reed C, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(1):55-62, Jan 74

Invasion by Candida albicans of the footpads of the Central African hedgehog (Erinaceus albiventris). English MP, et al. Mycopathologia 55(3):139-41, 14 Jun 75

[Effect of chlorotetracycline and glucose on experimental candidiasis in young turkeys] Różańska M. Pol Arch Weter 17(3):473-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

COMPLICATIONS

Combined immune deficiency, autoantibody formation, and mucocutaneous candidiasis. Provost TT, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1(4):429-45, Jul 73

[Acne conglobata and candida mycosis] Haufe U, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Syndrome of candidiasis - hypoparathyroidism - Addison's disease] Joksimović I, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):1-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Endocrine candidosis syndrome. Mackey JP. Ir J Med Sci 144(1):44-5, Jan 75

[Diaper thrush. Clinical picture, mycology, histology, therapy (author's transl)] Gshwandtner WR, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(4):172-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Haloprogin and nystatin therapy for cutaneous candidiasis. Comparison of the efficacy of haloprogin and nystatin therapy. Carter VH, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):81-2, Jul 74

Topical treatment of cutaneous candidiasis with 5-fluorocytosine compared with nystatin. Gisslén H, et al. Dermatologica 148(6):362-5, 1974

Diffuse chronic muco-cutaneous candidiasis: report of two patients treated with topical clotrimazole and replacement of nutritional deficiencies. Higgs JM, et al. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):135-53, 1973

Topical treatment of dermatophytoses and candidoses. Keczkes K, et al. Practitioner 214(1281):412-7, Mar 75

[Diffuse chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: Effects of antimycotics in vitro] Ottolenghi F, et al. Hautarzt 26(5):260-3, May 75 (Ger)

[Miconazol in ungual candidiasis] Cabre J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(1-2):129-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Familial neutrophil chemotaxis defect, recurrent bacterial infections, mucocutaneous candidiasis, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. Van Scoy RE, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):766-71, Jun 75

Immune reconstitution in keratoconjunctivitis and superficial candidiasis. The role of immunocompetent lymphocyte transfusion and transfer factor. Wong VG, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):335-9, Oct 74

Suppression of cellular immune responses following transfer factor: report of a case. Kirkpatrick CH, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):470-4, Feb 75

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis with macrophage dysfunction, a plasma inhibitor, and co-existent aplastic anemia. Twomey JJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):968-77, Jun 75

[Diffuse chronic mucocutaneous candida mycosis in childhood--an expression of immune deficiency] Meinhof W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):897-8, 23 May 75 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological and clinical survey of cutaneous candidiasis for 15 years (1958-1972). Katoh T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):359-68, Dec 74

THERAPY

Restoration of cell-mediated immune responses with transfer factor. Kirkpatrick CH. Birth Defects 11(1):441-4, 1975

Transfer factor as an approach to the treatment of immune deficiency disease. Schulkind ML, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):436-40, 1975

## MONILIASIS, ORAL

COMPLICATIONS

Candidiasis and multiple endocrinopathy. With oral squamous cell carcinoma complications. Richman RA, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):625-7, May 75

Oral psoriasis. Yaffee HS. Int J Dermatol 13(4):185-7, Jul-Aug 74

DIAGNOSIS

The frequency of Candida in oral lichen planus. Holmstrup P, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):584-7, 1974

DRUG THERAPY

Chlorhexidine treatment of oral candidiasis in seriously diseased children. Langslet A, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):809-11, Nov 74

Diffuse chronic muco-cutaneous candidiasis: report of two patients treated with topical clotrimazole and replacement of nutritional deficiencies. Higgs JM, et al. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):135-53, 1973

Nystatin and amphotericin B in the treatment of denture-related candidiasis. Nairn RI. Oral Surg 40(1):68-75, Jul 75

Effects of triamcinolone acetonide on experimental oral candidiasis in monkeys. Budtz-Jörgensen E. Scand J Dent Res 83(3):171-8, May 75

[The role of antibacterial antibiotics given during puerperium in the development of neonatal condidiasis and the preventive value of nystatin therapy. Preliminary report] Balló T, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2789-90, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Letter: Miconazole in treatment of moniliasis] Stavem P, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):52, 10 Jan 75 (Nor)

ETIOLOGY

Denture stomatitis. Occurrence and distribution of fungi. Olsen I. Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):329-33, 1974

Beclomethasone dipropionate and oropharyngeal candidiasis. Milne LJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):797-8, 28 Sep 74

Letter: Beclomethasone aerosol in chronic bronchial asthma. Grant IW, et al. Lancet 2(7884):838, 5 Oct 74

[The role of acrylate polymerization in the therapy of oral candidiasis] Kovács G, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(5):137-40, May 75 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of yeasts in elderly denture wearers. Budtz-Jörgensen E, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(3):115-9, May 75

PATHOLOGY

The histology of chronic candidal infection of the rat's tongue. Jones JH, et al. J Pathol 113(2):97-100, Jun 74

## MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

[Occurrence and diagnosis of trichomoniasis and candidiasis in women] Tsvetkova A. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):395-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Findings and observations on the incidence and pathology of vaginal mycoses in pregnancy] Perretti F. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):284-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pathogenesis and therapy of severe repeatedly recurrent colpitis caused by Candida] Loch EG, et al. Minerva Med 65(49):2749-52, 27 Jun 74 (Ita)

[Complex examination and treatment of patients with genital candidiasis] German VA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):49-52, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Etiological agents of leucorrhea (author's transl)] Bull F, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):27-30, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[The risk of yeast infection, of the newborn during and after delivery (author's transl)] van Maillot K, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):360-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathological changes in the mucosa of the cervix uteri in candidiasis of the genital mucosa] German VA. Sov Med (2):153-4, Feb 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Trichomoniasis, candidiasis, and the minor venereal diseases. Rein MF, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):73-88, Mar 75 (54 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

MONISTAT: a new fungicide for treatment of vulvovaginal candidiasis. Culbertson C. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):973-6, 1 Dec 74

Miconazole nitrate compared with chlordantoin in the treatment of vaginal candidiasis. Morris DF, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):123-4, Apr 75

Letter: Treatment of vulval candidiasis with 5-fluorocytosine. Holt RJ. Br Med J 3(5929):523, 24 Aug 74

The use of povidone-iodine ('Betadine') pessaries in the treatment of candidal and trichomonal vaginitis. Henderson JN, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):157-62, 1975

Six-day clotrimazole therapy in vaginal candidosis. Masterton G, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):83-8, 1975

Miconazole--a new topical antifungal drug. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(24):97-8, 22 Nov 74

Candicidin tablets and ointment in treatment of candidal vaginitis. Morese KN. NY State J Med 75(9):1443-5, Aug 75

Review of candidal vaginitis - use of candicidin in its treatment. Balin H. Pa Med 77(12):37-9, Dec 74

Clinical trials. A new antimonilial drug. A report from the general practitioner research group. Practitioner 212(1268):254-6, Feb 74

[Nystatin treatment of vaginal Candida infections] Katranushkova N. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):399-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effect of Gyno-Daktarin in the treatment of mycotic colpitis] Horská S, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):390-2, JUN 75 (Cze)

[Trial in gynecological clinical medicine of a new local treatment of vaginitis] Bayot D. Brux Med 54(9):515-7, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Treatment of Candida infections in pregnancy with Miconazol ovules (author's transl)] Schenk D, et al. Med Klin 69(38):1541-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The therapy of vulvovaginal mycoses with the antimycotic monistat (author's transl)] Branger F. Praxis 63(7):191-3, 19 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the effectiveness of nystatin and amphotericin B in female genital-mycoses] Mick R, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(9):131-5, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Preliminary results of the use of an antimycotic drug, clotrimazole (bis-phenyl-(2-chlorophenyl)-1-imidazoly-methane: BAY b 5097) in local administration for therapy of vaginitis caused by Candida albicans and by Trichomonas vaginalis] Pardini A, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):348-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Value of clotrimazole (BAY B 5097 or Canesten) as an antimycotic, antiprotozoal and antibacterial agent in vulvo-vaginal inflammations] Facchini V. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):485-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of antiyeast antibiotics in the overall treatment of candidal colpitis in pregnant women] Iartseva LD. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):59-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical observation of patients with trichomoniasis and vaginal candidiasis treated with topical chlortrimazole] Delgado Urdapilleta J, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(216):225-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Treatment of vaginal candidiasis with 5-fluorocytosine] Rubio-Lotvin B, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(219):23-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Clinical evaluation of clotrimazol in vulvovaginal moniliasis] Yris Sánchez MF, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(221):159-63, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Mycoses and oral contraception of the biphasic type] Eimer H. Brux Med 54(9):511-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunoglobulins in the cervico-vaginal content of clinically normal women and of women with Trichomonas, Candida or bacterial infections] Morelli F, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(3):206-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MICROBIOLOGY

A study upon the incidence and typal composition of the fungi Candida sp. in cases of mixed invasion with Tr. vaginalis by vaginal deseases. Iśev V. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):172-4, 1974**

OCCURRENCE

Vaginal moniliasis and the "pill". Mourad M, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):378-81, 1974**

Vulvovaginal candidosis and oral contraceptives. Pumpianski R, et al. **Mykosen 17(8):173-8, 1 Aug 74**

[The increase of candida-mycosis with special reference to the genital tract (author's transl)] Seeliger HP, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):736-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: The incidence of fungal vulvovaginitis in pediatric gynecology] **Orv Hetil 115(52):3139-40, 29 Dec 74 (Hun)**

THERAPY

Transfer factor therapy in a patient with chronic vaginal candidiasis. Grob PJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):812-7, Oct 74**

MONILIFORMIS see under ACANTHOCEPHALA

## MONITORING SYSTEMS

Letter: Value of Holter technique in arrhythmias. Bleifer DJ, et al. **Am Heart J 88(4):532-3, Oct 74**

Computer monitoring of fetal heart rate and uterine pressure. Crawford JW. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):342-50, 1 Feb 75**

The use of the oxytocin challenge test for antepartum clinical evaluation of uteroplacental respiratory function. Freeman RK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):481-9, 15 Feb 75**

Unforeseen sudden intrapartum fetal death in a monitored labor. Hayashi RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):786-8, 15 Jul 75**

The neontal value of fetal monitoring. Hon EH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):508-19, 15 Jun 75**

A new electronic force monitor to measure factors influencing cervical dilation for vacuum curettage. Hulka JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):166-73, 15 Sep 74**

Monitor of chemotherapy in gestational trophoblastic neoplasm by radioimmunoassay of the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin. Jones WB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):669-73, 1 Mar 75**

Letter: Electronic monitoring of labor. Roux JF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):568-9, 15 Oct 74**

Fetal and maternal monitoring in spontaneous labors and in elective inductions. A comparative study. Schwarcz RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):356-62, 10 Oct 74**

A hazard associated with the use of spiral fetal scalp electrodes. Thomas G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1118-9, 15 Apr 75**

Fetal heart rate monitoring of the dying fetus. Tushuizen PB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):922-31, 1 Dec 74**

Fetal monitoring: its effect on the perinatal mortality and cesarean section rates and its complications. Tutera G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):750-4, 15 Jul 75**

Medication monitor for ophthalmology. Yee RD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):774-8, Nov 74**

Immediate assessment of vascular operations using segmental plethysmography. Griffin LH, et al. **Am Surg 41(2):67-76, Feb 75**

A respiratory monitor for the reservoir bag. A device for use in darkened operating theatres. Williams TM. **Anaesthesia 29(5):603-4, Sep 74**

A method for the assessment under standard conditions of the output of dichlorvos slow-release units used for insect control. Heuser SG, et al. **Analyst 100(1187):129-35, Feb 75**

Letter: Contributions by Harvey Cushing. Shephard DA. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):518-20, Jul-Aug 75**

Ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring to detect ischemic heart disease. O'Rourke RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):695-6, Nov 74**

Computer monitoring in patient care. Glaeser DH, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):449-76, 1975 (117 ref.)**

Monitoring myelomatosis. Hobbs JR. **Arch Intern Med 135(1):125-30, Jan 75**

Cardiac monitoring and demand pacemaker in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Emmons PR, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):59-61, Jan 75**

Some observations on intensive therapy monitoring. Morton AP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):284-8, Jul 74**

A comparison between noninvasive and bloody methods for use in the continuous estimation of cardiac contractility. Schubert E, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):9-13, 1975**

Noninvasive monitoring in the operating room. Smith NT, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (34):26-36, 1974**

The use of ultrasound for monitoring foetal breathing movements. Farman KJ, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(5):172-4, May 75**

A system for monitoring arterial oxygen tension in sick newborn babies. Soutter LP, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(7):257-60, Jul 75**

A system for the study of man's equilibrium. Terekhov Y. **Biomed Eng 10(9):478-80, Oct 74**

Biomonitoring techniques and diagnostic instruments from the nationalized messgerätewerke factory in Zwönitz (East Germany). Pronin AS. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):186-9, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Transoesophageal ultrasonic monitoring of the circulation. Tomlin PJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):318, Apr 74**

EEG evaluation of a sleep recorder. Johnson J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):265-7, Sep 74**

Lacrimal pump pressure patterns. Hill JC, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):25-31, Jan 75**

Experience with fetal monitoring in a university teaching hospital. Koh KS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(4):455-6, 459-60, 22 Feb 75**

Monitoring and closed-loop control of pneumatic blood pumps. Normann NA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 12(1):3-12, Jul-Sep 73**

Monitoring in anesthesia. Monitoring depth of anesthesia. Artusio JF Jr, et al. **Clin Anesth 9(2-3):211-22, 1973 (3 ref.)**

Monitoring in anesthesia. Outpatient procedures. Monheim LM. **Clin Anesth 9(2-3):291-8, 1973 (4 ref.)**

Monitoring in anesthesia. Acid-base monitoring. Rattenborg CC. **Clin Anesth 9(2-3):139-70, 1973 (32 ref.)**

Proceedings: An intact animal preparation for cardiovascular pharmacological studies. Cross MR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):7P, Aug 74**

Fetal heart rate base line variability. Goodlin RC. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(2):149-58, Jan 75**

Fetal monitoring techniques. Neuman MR. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(2):132-48, Jan 75**

Monitoring of intrapartum phenomena. Roux JF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(2):119-31, Jan 75**

Use of monitoring to improve survival in shock. Niazi A, et al. **Geriatrics 30(7):93-108, Jul 75**

Clinical evaluation of a new computerized arrhythmia monitoring system. Hultgren HN, et al. **Heart Lung 4(2):241-51, Mar-Apr 75**

Detection of digitalis toxicity by computerized electrocardiogram monitoring. Berni AJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):29-34, Jan 75**

Vertical and horizontal eye movement recording in the unrestrained cat. Gauthier GM. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):202-7, May 75**

Pattern recognition applied to monitoring waveforms. Valenzuela WR, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):18-24, Jan 75**

The use of computers in fetal monitoring. Crawford JW, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):249-63, Oct 74**

Flexible system of data collection from a labour suite. Tulley FM, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):265-70, Oct 74**

Ureteral function. II. The ureteral catheter and the urometrogram. Weinberg SL. **Invest Urol 12(4):255-61, Jan 75**

Regional monitoring of ambient air carbon monoxide in Fairbanks, Alaska. Gilmore TM, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(11):1077-9, Nov 74**

Interpreting laboratory data. Monitoring the geriatric patient. Bender KJ, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(1):21-3, Jan 75**

Impedance pneumograph and magnetometer methods for monitoring tidal volume. Ashutosh K, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):964-6, Dec 74**

Fabrication of electrodes for continuous tissue O2 monitoring. Strauss J, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):988-90, Dec 74**

Intravenous therapy and EEG monitoring in prolonged seizures. Pampiglione G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):371-7, Apr 75**

A practical technique for monitoring extradural pressure. Dorsch NW, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):249-57, Mar 75**

An interactive computer program for studying fetal electroencephalograms. Chik L, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(4):154-8, Apr 75**

Intraventricular monitoring of the craniocerebral trauma patient. Blaylock RL, et al. **J SC Med Assoc 70(11):348-55, Nov 74**

The use of multivariable trajectories in defining normal and abnormal time courses of recovery after coronary bypass surgery. Siegel JH, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):341-56, Apr 75**

Regionalization of a fetal monitoring system. Boehm FH, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):13-4, Jan 75**

Mercury monitoring technique using an organic substrate. Williams LG, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):338-53, Feb 75**

Intracranial pressure in Reye syndrome. Monitoring and control. Kindt GW, et al. **JAMA 231(8):822-5, 24 Feb 75**

Cardiovascular monitoring during acute myocardial infarction. New trends. Parmley WW. **JAMA 230(3):454-8, 21 Oct 74**

Editorial: Electrocardiographic monitoring--bad news and good news. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 232(1):57, 7 Apr 75**

Editorial: Computers or nurses? **Lancet 2(7885):877-8, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Electrical hazards of disposable monitoring electrodes. Brennand R. **Lancet 1(7918):1240-1, 31 May 75**

Grey-scale ultrasonography for monitoring industrial exposure to hepatotoxic agents. Taylor KJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1222-4, 31 May 75**

A television fluorometer for monitoring oxidative metabolism in intact tissue. Schuette WH, et al. **Med Instrum 8(6):331-3, Nov-Dec 74**

Editorial: Ubiquitous VEA. Hood WB Jr. **N Engl J Med 292(5):261-2, 30 Jan 75**

Comparison of ventricular ectopic activity during 24-hour monitoring and exercise testing in patients with coronary heart disease. Ryan M, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(5):224-9, 30 Jan 75**

A computer supported system for monitoring treatment guidelines for methadone programs. Newman R, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:417-26, 1973**

Letter: Fetal monitoring. Hochberg HM. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):480, Apr 75**

A new method of fetal heart rate monitoring. Leventhal JM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):494-500, May 75**

Letter: Fetal monitoring. Mariona FG. **Obstet Gynecol 45(2):237-8, Feb 75**

Fetal monitoring: is it worth it? Quilligan EJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):96-100, Jan 75**

Routine electronic monitoring of fetal heart rate and uterine activity during labor. Shenker L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):185-9, Aug 75**

Intrauterine pressure monitoring with a balloon-tipped catheter. Villanueva C, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):287-91, Mar 75**

American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infant and Preschool Child. Home monitoring for sudden infant death. **Pediatrics 55(1):144-5, Jan 75**

The use of indwelling radial artery catheters in neonates. Adams JM, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):261-5, Feb 75**

The apnea monitor business. Bergman AB, et al. **Pediatrics 56(1):1-3, Jul 75**

PO2 in the seventies. Indyk L. **Pediatrics 55(2):153-6, Feb 75 (29 ref.)**

Osteomyelitis and sepsis: severe complications of fetal monitoring. Overturf GD, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):244-7, Feb 75**

The pediatric pneumogram: a new method for detecting and quantitating apnea in infants. Stein IM, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):599-603, May 75**

Pesticide residue levels in soils and crops, FY-70--national soils monitoring program (II). Crockett AB, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):69-97, Sep 74**

The long term recording of intracranial pressure. Watson BW, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(1):86-95, Jan 74**

Editorial: A plea for improved monitoring and the use of cardiac assistance devices in the gravely burned patient. Fox JW IV. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):328-9, Sep 75**

A simplified technique for free transfer of groin flaps, by use of a Doppler Probe. Karkowski J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):682-86, Jun 75**

Evaluation of a videodensitometric method for monitoring the left ventricular contractile state. Higgins CB, et al. **Radiology 116(1):203-5, Jul 75**

Respiratory monitoring of the critically ill patient. Turney SZ. **RI Med J 58(3):104-5,129, Mar 75**

Momitoring the patient in shock: what, when, and how. Berk JL. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):713-20, Jun 75**

Monitoring pulmonary function. Cook WA. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1027-42, Oct 74 (28 ref.)**

Computer monitoring of systolic time intervals. Zollinger RM Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 24:158-60, 1973**

Inexpensive simple monitoring techniques. Phillips SJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):761-3, Nov 74**

Continuous electrocardiographic monitoring in acute respiratory failure. Kleinholz EJ Jr, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(11):951-4, Nov 74**

Current concepts in cardiovascular monitoring. **West J Med 122(4):339-44, Apr 75**

[Monitoring delivery of twins] Srp B, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):279-81, May 75 (Cze)**

[Results in the monitoring of vital functions during stomato-surgical performance] Mocek J, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(4):283-92, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Cardiac function during halothane anesthesia. Using the systolic time intervals as a method of noninvasive monitoring] Sorensen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1655-7, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Non-invasive determination of the cardiac systolic time intervals] Sorensen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1652-4, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Patient surveillance during artificial ventilation]

Wolff MA, et al. Agressologie 15 Spec No C:1-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Editorial: Respiratory monitoring (author's transl)] Nedey R. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Instantaneous heart rate curves. Prognostic value in the newborn 1st results of the simultaneous recording of instantaneous heart rate and respiration)] Berkman M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):114, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Fetal monitoring during labor (author's transl)] Béguin F. Praxis 63(36):1079-81, 10 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Requirements of a modern monitoring system during anesthesia] Meyer J. Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):165-70, 1974 (Ger)
[Continuous arterial pO2-measurements during extracorporeal oxygenation in patients with severe pulmonary disturbances (author's transl)] Hempelmann G, et al. Anaesthesist 23(4):192-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The peripheral perfusion pressure: a new non-invasive parameter for the circulatory monitoring of patients (author's transl) Huch A, et al. Anaesthesist 24(1):39-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transcutaneous monitoring of arterial PO2 during anaesthesia. Usefulness of the method exemplified on short anaesthetics (author's transl)] Huch R, et al. Anaesthesist 23(4):181-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigations with photoelectric pulse monitors: on the effects of vasoactive substances on the fingerpulse during anaesthesia (author's transl)] Körner M. Anaesthesist 23(5):209-15, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring of extracorporeal haemodialysis (author's transl)] Sieberth HG. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 19(5):180-7, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Comparison of mortality in acute myocardial infarct without and with intensive care monitoring within the scope of a district hospital] Martinelli A, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):380-1, May 1974 (Ger)
[A simple electro-acoustic monitoring system for patients with respiratory tract diseases] Von Thierbach H. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(9):401-3, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Circulatory function monitoring in high-risk newborns (author's transl)] Schöber JG. Klin Paediatr 186(6):534-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Special monitoring by means of bioelectronic equipment (author's transl)] Kolb E. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:621-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring of patients with kidney transplantation: supplementing the rejection diagnosis through measurement of kidney perfusion and urine-cytology)] Tidow G, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:319-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Registration of momentaneous heart rate, a new method for the control of high-risk children] Stemmann EA, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):596-8, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Audio-visual methods in psychiatry] Renfordt E. Nervenarzt 45(10):505-9, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Direct and continued measurement of the arterial pCO2] Prakt Anaesth 9(5):357-8, Oct 74 (Ger)
[A simple system for andible monitoring of anaesthesia with nonrebreathing valves (author's transl)] Busse J, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(4):252-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring in cardiotomy patients during the immediate postoperative phase with special reference to cardiac output (author's transl)] Piepenbrock S, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(4):211-24, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of gas-analytic and quantitative electronic parameters during the last 30 min. of the periods of dilatation and expulsion (a study further principles of programming the supervision of birth in the on-line system (author's transl)] Krause W, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):84-94, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of current monitoring methods on the mode of surgical delivery technic] Krause W, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(37):1153-66, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with cardiotocographic control of the fetus during the dilatation period] Röpke F, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(38):1196-204, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Direct monitoring of fetal heart rate using clip and spiral electrodes] Balass S, et al. Harefuah 87(3):115-6, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[The value of telemetric ECG monitoring and mechanical analysis in the early mobilization of patients with myocardial infarct] Mezey B, et al. Orv Hetil 115(45):2667-8, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)
[Instrumental monitoring of twin pregnancy and labor. Case reports] Mandruzzato GP, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):499-509, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Biophysical monitoring of the fetus in clinical practice: results of 1 year of experience at the L. Mangiagalli Clinic] Pardi G, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(11-12):637-44, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Monitoring of pulmonary arterial pressure in intensive therapy] Colace F, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(1):48-50, Jan 75 (Ita)
[New apparatus for monitoring and intensive care of heart patients] Minerva Cardioangiol 23(3):203-6, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Ultrasonic computer monitoring in perinatal prevention] Grassi G. Minerva Ginecol 28(8):491-501, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bioelectronics and ultrasonic monitoring in obstetrics] Grassi G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):578-97, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Continuous surveillance of the electrocardiogram in pilots helicopter] Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):29-30, Nov 74 (Ita)
[New apparatus for surveillance and intensive treatment of the heart patient] Minerva Med 65 Suppl 93:22-4, Dec 74 (Ita)
[Control of the state of power sources of implanted electrocardiostimulators] Bredikis IuI, et al. Med Tekh (5):7-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Continous registration of parameters in the seriously ill by use of computers] Gerbode F. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):30-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Information system for surgical and medical control in the treatment of severe injuries] Kolsenikov IS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):57-61, 1975 (Rus)
[Possibilities of automatic recognition of the functional state of the body in resuscitation] Shanin IuN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):46-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods and indications for electrical control of the heart rhythm in the postoperative period] Bredikis IuI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):73-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experiences with direct and continual recording of blood gas tension (author's transl)] Tomori Z, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):539-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Current perspectives of fetal monitoring] Karchmer S, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):255-73, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Data display records--preliminary experiences from a pacemakerreception] Levander-Lindgren M, et al. Lakartidningen 71(51):5294-6, 18 Dec 74 (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of fetal scalp electrodes: a case report. Turbeville DF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):530-1, 15 Jun 75

### INSTRUMENTATION

Selected topics in laboratory animal medicine. Volume VIII. Surgery: chronic cardiovascular bioinstrumentation. Cramlet SH, et al. Aeromed Rev 7:1-46, 1974
Use of a balloon-tipped flotation electrode catheter for cardiac mounting. Chatterjee K, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):56-61, Jul 75
Simultaneous monitoring of central venous and Swan-Ganz pressures. Bourke DL, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):549-50, Jul-Aug 75
A new portable battery-powered three-channel monitor. Phelps JA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):546-9, Jul-Aug 75
A catheter tip transducer for continuous measurement of blood oxygen tension in neonates. Meldrum SJ, et al. Biomed Eng 8(11):470-1, 479, Nov 73
Mortality-sensing wildlife transmitters. Kolz LA. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:57-60, 1975
Small apparatus to monitor for possible or impending electrocerebral silence. Walsh GO. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 39(4):154-7, Oct 74
Monitoring of intrapartum phenomena. Roux JF, et al. CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(2):119-31, Jan 75
An objective method for measuring dyskinetic movements in tardive dyskinesia. Denney D, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):645-6, Jun 75
A new photostimulator for continuous recording of the visual evoked potential. Feinsod M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):641-2, Jun 75
4-channel 24 hour cassette recorder for long-term EEG monitoring of ambulatory patients. Ives JR. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):88-92, Jul 75
An implantable eye movement transducer. Messin S, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):643-4, Jun 75
The detection and estimation of airborne sulphur-containing compounds by means of a novel, dry, ultra-rapid, and extremely sensitive method. Pierce RW. ISA Trans 13(4):291-5, 1974
Proceedings: Chronic measurement of epidural pressure with an induction power oscillator transducer. Rylander HG, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):409-10, Apr 75
Letter: Comment on a study of laser-acoustic air pollution monitors. Rosengren LG. J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(3):242, Mar 75
Conventional coronary care unit monitoring. Nondetection of transient rhythm disturbances. Lindsay J Jr, et al. JAMA 232(1):51-3, 7 Apr 75
Programmed "trendscription." A new approach to electrocardiographic monitoring. Lown B, et al. JAMA 232(1):39-43, 7 Apr 75
Comparison of arrhythmia computer and conventional monitoring in coronary-care unit. Vetter NJ, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1151-4, 24 May 75
A new technique for monitoring spontaneous respiration. Gordon DH, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):21-2, Jan-Feb 75
Human carotid artery diameter and flow by a noninvasive technique. Olson RM, et al. Med Instrum 9(2):99-102, Mar-Apr 75
Clinical trial with alarm system labor monitors. Goodlin RC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):281-6, Aug 74
Fetal cardiac interval recorder. Goodlin RC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):69-75, Jul 75
Solid-state animal detection system: its application to open field activity and freezing behavior. Giulian D, et al. Physiol Behav 14(1):109-12, Jan 75
A frequency sensitive tri-state switch suitable for cardiac monitoring. Heyes AD. Physiol Behav 13(5):707-9, Nov 74
Direct NO2 photolysis rate monitor. Jackson JO, et al. Rev Sci Instrum 46(4):376-8, Apr 75
High pressure optical cell for biochemical studies. Williams RK. Rev Sci Instrum 46(3):250-2, Mar 75
Bedside evaluation of heart tracking in the postoperative patient. Levitsky S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):235-41, Aug 75
An esophageal Doppler probe for aortic flow velocity monitoring. Duck FA, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):233-41, Aug 74
[Cardiac output monitoring during exercise with the ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter] Nakatsuka K. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):561-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Cardiac output monitoring in the intensive coronary care unit with the ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter] Omoto R. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):565-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Analog-digital computer complex for studying the blood circulation and its use in anesthesiology] Buniatian AA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):38-45, 1974 (Rus)

### METHODS

A volumetric system for monitoring minimal respiration in man. Elam JO. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):232-7, Mar-Apr 75
A simple method for monitoring twitch height. Nagle J, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):523-4, Nov 74
Long term pulmonary artery pressure monitoring in the management of the critically ill. Archer G, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):747-52, Nov 74
Continuous percutaneous monitoring of muscle pH and oxygen pressure. A new technique for in vivo use. Wakabayashi A, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):802-4, Jul 75
Rapid, accurate electrocardiogram and apnea monitoring. Kramer LI. J Pediatr 87(1):107-9, Jul 75
Letter: Recording VPB's: inefficient methods. Barnett AL. N Engl J Med 292(22):1189, 29 May 75
Clinical evaluation of methods to monitor colloid oncotic pressure in the surgical treatment of children. Rowe MI, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):889-93, Dec 74

### UTILIZATION

Intraoperative physiologic monitoring and management during hepatic lobectomy using the liver isolation-perfusion technic. Howland WS, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):608-15, Jun 75
[Clinical applications of the continuous electrocardiographic recording system] Perrenoud JJ, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1586-7, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## MONKEY DISEASES

Single and repeated infections of grivet monkeys with Schistosoma mansoni: parasitological and pathological observations over a 31-month period. Cheever AW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):884-94, Sep 74
An immunological investigation into the prevention of caries in deciduous teeth of rhesus monkeys. Lehner T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):305-10, May-Jun 75
An experimental model for immunological studies of dental caries in the rhesus monkey. Lehner T, et

al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):299-304, May-Jun 75
Diabetes in Macaca nigra: metabolic and histologic changes. Howard CF Jr. Diabetologia 10 Suppl:671-7, Nov 74
Handling and disease problems of primates in Asia. Nilakantan PR. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):425-32, 1973
Healed fractures in Macaca mulatta: age, sex, and symmetry. Bulkstra JE. Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):140-8, 1975
Osseous hydatidosis in a patas monkey. Fowler ME, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):840-4, 1 Nov 74
Cholesterol gallstones in Aotus trivirgatus. Anver MR, et al. J Med Primatol 1(4):241-6, 1972
A procedure for the isolation of Herpesvirus saimiri lymphocyte-associated viruses and blood parasites from monkeys living in the wild. Barahona H, et al. J Med Primatol 3(6):370-6, 1974
Filaroides cebus (Gebauer 1933)-parasitism and respiratory infections in Cebus apella. Brack M, et al. J Med Primatol 3(3):164-73, 1974
Renal adenocarcinoma in an owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Brown RJ, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):62-4, 1975
Olfactory neuroepithelioma in a cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Correa P, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):51-61, 1975
Uniocular vascular occlusion in a paraplegic hybrid monkey. A clinicopathologic study. Friedman AH, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):134-42, 1975
An observation of long-term experimental obesity and diabetes mellitus in the monkey. Hamilton CL. J Med Primatol 1(4):247-55, 1972
Entopolypoides macaci Mayer, 1934 in the African baboon (Papio cynocephalus L. 1766). Moore JA, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):1-7, 1975
Host tissue response in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease IV. The periodontal and dental status of a group of aged great apes. Page RC, et al. J Periodontol 46(3):144-55, Mar 75
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection occurred spontaneously in a group of patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Hirai K, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(4):351-5, Aug 74
Localized nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae in a baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Boncyk LH, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):88-91, Feb 75
Cryptosporidiosis in the intestines of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Cockrell BY, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):881-7, Dec 74
Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in Macaca cyclopis and Mandrillus leucophaeus: case reports. Howard CF Jr, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):191-6, Apr 75
Ectoparasitism in Macaca radiata. Rahaman H. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):505, Aug 75
Fetal and postnatal growth retardation associated with gestational mumps virus infection of the rhesus monkey. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):895-9, Dec 74
Colitis cystica profunda in rhesus monkeys. Scotti TM. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):55-61, Feb 75
Problems of rickets in monkeys and apes. Fiennes RN. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):309-14, Apr 74
[Symposium: Concepts of the "normal data" and "naturally occuring diseases" in monkeys] Kazu H. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):282-3, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### BLOOD

The effects of high carbohydrate diets on hyperinsulinemic monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Hamilton CL, et al. J Med Primatol 3(5):276-84, 1974
The effects of captivity stress on the blood chemical values of the chacma baboon (Papio ursinus). Steyn DG. Lab Anim 9(2):111-20, Apr 75

### CONGENITAL

A case of syndactyly in the white-lipped tamarin Saguinus nigricollis. Hetherington CM, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 24(1):24-8, 1975

### DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of lymphocyte stimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in Mycobacterium bovis-infected Macaca mulatta. Muscoplat CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):699-701, May 75
Tuberculin testing in Macaca species: evaluation of two tuberculin diluents. Fox JG, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):763-7, Oct 74

### ETIOLOGY

Experimentally induced infection of dogs, cats, and nonhuman primates with Ehrlichia equi, etiologic agent of equine ehrlichiosis. Lewis GE Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):85-8, Jan 75
Herpesvirus saimiri malignant lymphoma in spider monkeys. A new susceptible host. Hunt RD, et al. J Med Primatol 1(2):114-28, 1972
Experimental toxoplasmosis in the stumptailed macaque (M. arctoides). Wong MM, et al. J Med Primatol 3(3):195-212, 1974
Accidental infection of laboratory-reared Macaca mulatta with Trypanosoma cruzi. Ciemanec JL, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):783-7, Oct 74
Corynebacterium ulcerans mastitis in a bonnet macaque (Macaca radiata). Fox JG, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):820-2, Oct 74
T-strain mucoplasmas and reproductive failure in monkeys. Kundsin RB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):221-7, Apr 75
Runyon group III atypical mycobacteria as a cause of tuberculosis in a rhesus monkey. Latt RH. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):206-9, Apr 75
Pancreatitis associated with an adenovirus in a rhesus monkey. Chandler FW, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):165-71, 1974
Toxicity of Nerium oleander in the monkey (Cebus apella). Schwartz WL, et al. Vet Pathol 11(3):259-77, 1974

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomes in the chronic reticulosis of the pavian Papio hamadryas. Markaryan DS, et al. Sov Genet 7(1):115-22, Jul 73

### IMMUNOLOGY

Some characteristics of the immune response to sporozoites of simian and human malaria. Nussenzweig RS, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(3):198-204, 1974
Immunoglobulin class of antibodies in monkeys infected with Toxocara canis. Fernando ST, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):569-76, Oct 74
The in vitro assay of tuberculin hypersensitivity in Macaca mulatta. II. A modified assay requiring 1 milliliter of blood. Condoulis WV, et al. J Med Primatol 3(4):251-8, 1974
Reinfection of vervet monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops) with Borrelia hermsii. Felsenfeld O, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):147-50, May 75
[Various characteristics of the immune response to sporozoites of simian and human malaria] Nussenzweig RS, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(6):469-77, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### MICROBIOLOGY

The incidence and antibiotic sensitivity of Shigella bacteria isolated from newly imported macaque monkeys. Hartley EG. Br Vet J 131(2):205-12, Mar-Apr 75
A compendium of herpesviruses isolated from non-human primates. Barahona H, et al. Intervirology 3(3):175-92, 1974 (69 ref.)
No evidence for particles encapsulating RNA-instructed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight virus-related RNA in herpesvirus induced tumours of non-human primates. Laufs R, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):239-45, May 75
Multiple Herpesvirus simiae isolation from a rhesus monkey which died of cerebral infarction. Daniel MD, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):303-8, Jun 75
[Invasive amebiasis due to Entamoeba histolytica in a douc langur (Pygathrix nemaeus L. 1771)] Geisel O, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(3):52-5, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preparation of suspension lymphoblastoid cell cultures, containing herpes-like viruses, from hematopoietic organs of hamadryas baboons with hematosarcoma] Lapin BA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(1):244-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

### MORTALITY

Epizootiology of Kyasanur Forest Disease in wild monkeys of Shimoga district, Mysore State (1957-1964). Goverdhan MK, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):497-510, Apr 74
Infant mortality in Macaca mulatta: neonatal and post-neonatal mortality at the California Primate Research Center, 1968-1972. A retrospective study. Hird DW, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):4-22, 1975

### OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of trypanosomes and microfilariae in Panamanian monkeys. Sousa OE, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):862-8, Sep 74
Clinical examinations on the Japanese monkey (Macaca fuscata). Nigi H, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):461-70, 1973
Shigella infection rate in imported cynomolgus monkeys and drug-sensitivity of the isolates. Takasaka M, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):377-87, 1973
Natural infection of cynomolgus monkeys with measles virus. Yamanouchi K, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):389-93, 1973
Gastric polyps in monkeys of the Sukhumi colony. Lapin BA, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):286-92, 1974

### PARASITOLOGY

Studies with Brugia pahangi 8. Infections in Macaca mulatta. Denham DA. J Helminthol 48(4):265-7, Dec 74
Entopolypoides macaci (Babesiidae) in Macaca mulatta. Gleason NN, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):844-7, Oct 74
The presence of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) Travassos, 1915 in a vervet monkey Cercopithecus aethiops. Fripp PJ, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(2):85-90, 1974
Susceptibility of a new world monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) to an old world simian malarial parasite (Plasmodium knowlesi). Siddiqui WA, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):387-91, 1974
Letter: Trypanosomiasis in primates, human and subhuman, in India. Weinman D. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):345-6, 1974
Experimentally dirofilariases in macaques. Susceptibility and host responses to Dirofilaria immitis, the dog heartworm. Wong MM. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):479-90, 1974
[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XLVI. Natural infection of the marsupial Marmosa microtarsus microtarsus (Wagner, 1842 by T. cruzi)] Funayama GK, et al. Rev Bras Biol 31(2):263-9, Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Studies of various aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni in Cebus monkeys using the quantitative oogram method] Katz N, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):245-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### PATHOLOGY

An unusual form of proliferative arteriopathy in macaque monkeys (Macacca sps). Beach JE, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):322-38, Dec 74
Herpesvirus (strain 0430) lesions in Cercopithecus aethiops. Brack M, et al. J Med Primatol 3(6):325-34, 1974
Fibrous plaques in the aortas of adult female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Cockrell BY, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):120-8, 1975
Pathology of pulmonary acariasis in Baboons (Papio sp.). Kim JC, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):70-82, 1975
A spontaneous neuropathy of free-ranging Japanese macaques. Fedigan L, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):232-7, Apr 75
Spontaneous progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML) in macaques. Gribble DH, et al. Nature 254(5501):602-4, 17 Apr 75
Spontaneous malignant lymphoma in a new-world primate. Page RC, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):52-9, 1974
Experimental infection of dogs and monkeys with two rabies serogroup viruses, Lagos bat and Mokola (IbAn 27377). Gross pathologic and histopathologic changes. Percy DH, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):534-49, 1973
Tracheal basement membrane thickening in rhesus monkeys. Splitter GA, et al. Vet Pathol 11(3):278-88, 1974
[Amyloidosis in monkeys of the Sukhumi arboretum] Krylova RI. Arkh Patol 36(9):80-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of lymphoma in cotton-top marmosets by Herpesvirus saimiri antiserum. Melendez LV, et al. J Med Primatol 3(4):213-20, 1974

### TRANSMISSION

Spontaneous lymphoma associated with Herpesvirus saimiri in owl monkeys. Rabin H, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):499-502, Feb 75
Transmission of Plasmodium cynomolgi to Aotus trivirgatus monkeys. Collins WE, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):146-8, Feb 75

MONKEY POX VIRUS see under POXVIRUSES

## MONKEYS

Hemolytic anemia of premature infants associated with vitamin E deficiency. Animal model: hemolytic anemia in monkeys deficient in vitamin E. Hayes KC. Am J Pathol 77(1):123-6, Oct 74
Cephalometric roentgenography for nonhuman primates utilizing a surgically implanted head positioner. Ness ALV, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):141-7, Jul 75
Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates. Jaffe JJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):289-97, Mar 75
Experimental louse-borne relapsing fever in the grivet

monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops. II. Pathology. Judge DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):962-8, Sep 74

Experimental louse-borne relapsing fever in the grivet monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops. III. Crisis following therapy. Judge DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):969-73, Sep 74

Experimental louse-borne relapsing fever in the grivet monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops. I. Clinical course. Judge DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):957-61, Sep 74

Chemotherapy of Plasmodium vivax in Saimiri and Aotus models. Rossan RN, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):168-73, Mar 75

An unusual karyotypic observation on cultured cells from an owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Jarvis JE. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):164-7, Aug 74

Evolutionary history of the Cercopithecidae. Delson E. **Contrib Primatol** 5:167-217, [illegible] (45 ref.)

Sex-chromosome replication in blood cells of XX-XY chimeric marmosets. McLaren A. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(4):397-402, 1974

The natural habitat of certain primates and the problem in obtaining them for laboratory experimentation. Batra BK. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):415-24, 1973

Some basic problems concerning quarantine and safe use of monkeys and apes for biomedical purposes. Honjo S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):359-64, 1973

Research on primates in Pakistan. Khan ZU. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):433-5, 1973

Handling and disease problems of primates in Asia. Nilakantan PR. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):425-32, 1973

Breeding of the Japanese monkey on an island as a laboratory animal. Tanaka T, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):471-7, 1973

Experiences in quarantine of imported monkeys. Tokura H, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):443-6, 1973

Experimental primates in Asia. Usefulness of non-human primates: remarks from the user's viewpoint. Yanagita T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):337-42, 1973

Cytogenetics of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Jones TC, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(8):1646-50, Jul 75 (12 ref.)

Activity patterns in a gelada monkey group. Bernstein IS. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(1-2):50-71, 1975

Feeding behaviour of red colobus and black and white colobus in East Africa. Clutton-Brock TH. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(3):165-207, 1975

Activity patterns of red colobus (Colobus badius tephrosceles). Clutton-Brock TH. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(3-4):161-87, 1974

The somatic chromosome complement and the idiogram of Pithecia pithecia pithecia (Linnaeus, 1766). De Boer LE. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(1-2):149-57, 1975

Ecology and population dynamics of Colobus guereza in Ethiopia. Dunbar RI, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(3-4):188-208, 1974

Evolution of the marked chromosomes of primates: experimental evidence for centric fusion. Egozcue J. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(2):148-51, 1974

An analysis of subgroup structure and process in a captive squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus) colony. Fairbanks L. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(3-4):209-24, 1974

The behavioral repertoire of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri). Hopf S, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(3-4):225-49, 1974

Male-male competition and infanticide among the langurs (Presbytis entellus) of Abu, Rajasthan. Hrdy SB. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(1):19-58, 1974

Distribution of interindividual distances in patas monkeys and gelada baboons. Species and sex differences. Kummer H. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(3-4):153-60, 1974

Comparative studies of social behavior in Callicebus and Saimiri: behavior of male-female pairs. Mason WA. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(1):1-8, 1974

Comparative studies of social behavior in Callicebus and Saimiri: strength and specificity of attraction between male-female cagemates. Mason WA. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(1-2):113-23, 1975

An approach to the interpretation of the communicative meaning of visual signals in agonistic behavior of squirrel monkeys. Maurus M, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(3):208-26, 1975

Urine-rubbing behavior in the mantled howler monkey Alouatta palliata. Milton K. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(1-2):105-12, 1975

Metric trends of the anterior teeth in African monkeys. Orlosky FJ, et al. **Hum Biol** 46(4):647-61, Dec 74

Baseline karyologic values for primary rhesus and African green monkey cell cultures. Petricciani JC, et al. **J Biol Stand** 2(4):333-8, Oct 74

Control of responding by sound location in monkeys: rapid acquisition in darkness. Downey P, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 23(2):265-9, Mar 75

Auditory sensitivity and equal loudness in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Green S. **J Exp Anal Behav** 23(2):255-64, Mar 75

Banding patterns of the chromosomes of Ateles geoffroyi with description of two cases of pericentric inversion. Garcia M, et al. **J Med Primatol** 4(2):108-13, 1975

Restraining chair and face mask for inhalation toxicology studies in primates. Huey JM, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(6):359-64, 1974

The St. Kitts vervet (Cercopithecus aethiops). McGuire MT. **J Med Primatol** 3(5):285-97, 1974

Infection of capuchin monkeys (Cebus albifrons) with Herpesvirus saimiri. Rabin H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):673-7, Mar 75

Type-C virus particles in placenta of the cottontop marmoset (Saguinus oedipus). Seman G, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):251-2, Jan 75

Experimental catecholamine-induced chronic cerebral vasospasm. Myonecrosis in vessel wall. Alksne JF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):440-5, Oct 74

Clinical use of CT1341 anaesthetic ("Saffan") in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Phillips IR, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):57-60, Jan 75

Fatty acid composition of monkey milk lipids. Smith LM, et al. **Lipids** 9(9):674-8, Sep 74

Intramolecular fatty acid distribution in milk fat triglycerides of monkeys. Smith LM, et al. **Lipids** 9(9):713-6, Sep 74

Perceptual learning ability in Mandrillus sphinx and Cercopithecus nictitans. Balasch J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(1):15-20, Mar 74

[Polyspecific associations of Cercopithecus species at M'passa Plateau (Gabon) (author's transl)] Gautier-Hion A, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(2-3):134-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic salmonella carriers among monkeys] Stasilewitch Z, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 16(6):340-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Management of laboratory monkeys] **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 21(1):29-34, Jan 72 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Necessity and methodology of breeding monkeys for laboratory use] Cho F. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):284-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Experimental projects using monkeys--some considerations in procurement and utilization of the animals] Fujiwara T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):285-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 4. Dentistry] Goto H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):274-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 6. Nutrition and growth] Hatakeyama T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):277-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 8. Psychological and behavioral studies] Itoigawa N. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):280-1, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 2. Their effectiveness and limitations as experimental models in toxicology studies] Matsushima A, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):272-3, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Protection and utilization of wild monkeys] Mizuhara Y. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):281-2, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 3. Viral infections] Yamauchi K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):273-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Unpublished aspects of the behavior of marmosets of the genus Callithrix (Callithricidae, Primates] Coimbra-Filho AF. **Rev Bras Biol** 32(4):505-512, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Certain experimentally demonstrated connections of the chief sensory trigeminal nucleus in the squirrel monkey Saimiri sciureus. Augustine JR. **Ala J Med Sci** 11(4):277-301, Oct 74 (79 ref.)

The skin of primates. XLII. The skin of the silvered sakiwinki (Pithecia monachus). Perkins EM, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(3):383-93, May 75

A crescent-shaped cortical visual area surrounding the middle temporal area (MT) in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Allman JM, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):199-213, 6 Dec 74

Efferent connections of the orbitofrontal cortex in the marmoset (Saguinus oedipus). Leichnetz GR, et al. **Brain Res** 84(2):169-80, 7 Feb 75

Cortico-cortical projections from striate cortex of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). A radioautographic study. Martinez-Millán L, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):405-17, 17 Jan 75

The ultrastructural morphology of the squirrel monkey area postrema. Klara PM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(3):315-26, 16 Jul 75

Muscle spindles in nonhuman primate laryngeal muscles. Larson C, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(4):315-23, 1974

The pulvinar nucleus of Galago senegalensis. Glendenning KK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(3):419-58, 1 Jun 75

Ordered arrangement of orientation columns in monkeys lacking visual experience. Wiesel TN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(3):307-18, 1 Dec 74

Variations of the first cervical nerve (C1) and the spinal accessory nerve (XI) in the Cercopithecus. Gloobe H, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(3):174-84, 1974

An anatomical study of the pineal body of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Knight BK, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 39(3):133-42, 1974

Synaptic organization of the amine-containing interplexiform cells of the goldfish and Cebus monkey retinas. Dowling JE, et al. **Science** 188(4185):270-3, 18 Apr 75

The ultrastructure of the middle cerebral artery and its associated nerve fibers in the squirrel monkey and baboon. Dodson RF, et al. **Tissue Cell** 7(1):171-80, 1975

Short-axon horizontal cells of the monkey's retina. Gallego A, et al. **Vision Res** 15(6):747-8, Jun 75

[The cerebral criterions of the monkeys, Semnopithecidae and Cercopithecidae (author's transl)] Friant M. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):372-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in sheep, pigs, dogs, apes and rabbits (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 192(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Secretion granules of the accessory lacrimal gland of the monkey (Cebus sp)] Machado IG. **Rev Bras Biol** 33(1):53-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### BLOOD

[Isoenzyme methods in the differentiation of human and monkey blood] Mokashi RH, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 153(1-2):48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng, Ger)

Metabolism of lipoproteins in nonhuman primates. Studies on the origin of low density lipoprotein apoprotein in the plasma of the squirrel monkey. Illingworth DR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(1):38-51, 18 Apr 75

Hematological values, serum proteins and haemoglobulin of Mandrillus. Balasch J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):335-40, 1 Jun 75

Hematological development of the cebus monkey (Cebus albifrons and apella). Samonds KW, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(1):72-9, 1974

The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the savannah monkey (Cereopithecus aethiops). Matsuda G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1153-5, Sep 73

Studies on the primary structures of alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the spider monkey (Ateles geoffroyi). Matsuda G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1517-20, Oct-Nov 73

The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the capuchin monkey (Cebus apella). Matsuda G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1513-6, Oct-Nov 73

Letter: Binding of 25-hydroxy vitamin D2 to plasma protein in New World monkeys. Hay AW, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):150, 10 Jul 75

Pyruvate kinase in malaria host-parasite interaction. Oelshlegel FJ Jr, et al. **Nature** 255(5506):345-7, 22 May 75

### CLASSIFICATION

Letter: Lactose feeding in lactose-intolerant monkeys. Hamm TE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):671, Jul 75

Phylogenetic significance of the skin of New World monkeys (order primates, infraorder Platyrrhini). Perkins EM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(3):395-423, May 75

A third species of the owl monkey (Aotus). Brumback RA. **J Hered** 65(5):321-3, Sep-Oct 74

Taxonomic notes on the pelage of Ateles paniscus paniscus, A. p. chamek (sensu Kellogg and Goldman, 1944) and A. fusciceps rufiventris (equals A. f. robustus, Kellogg and Goldman, 1944). Heltne PG, et al. **J Med Primatol** 4(2):83-102, 1975

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Meckel's cartilage of a cebid monkey, Aotus trivirgatus Humb (Dourocouli) (author's transl)] Friant M. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):386-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Physical growth of cebus monkeys (Cebus albifrons) during the first year of life. Fleagle JG, et al. **Growth** 39(1):35-52, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology of borreliosis in nonhuman primates. Felsenfeld O, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(8):1656-60, Jul 75

The secretion of A,B,H and Lewis blood group substances in the gastric juice and saliva of chacma baboons (Papio ursinus, Kerr) and vervet monkeys

(Cercopithecus pygerythrus, Cuvier. Downing HJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(3):185-94, 1974
BCG immunization in marmosets. Schauf V, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(5):315-24, 1974
Reactivity of monkey erythrocytes in immune adherence. Schwartz J, et al. **Vox Sang** 26(1):91-3, 1974

METABOLISM

Histochemical data on the sebaceous glands in the lips of the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). dos Santos AJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):314-20, 1974
Vitamin E deficiency anemia in Old and New World monkeys. Ausman LM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1141-51, Oct 74
Pathophysiology of vitamin E deficiency in monkeys. Hayes KC. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1130-40, Oct 74
Intestinal absorption of D-xylose and folic acid measured by a perfusion technique in patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Gyr K, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(11):1441-4, Nov 74
Comparative primate atherosclerosis. I. Tissue cholesterol concentration and pathologic anatomy. Bullock BC, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(2):151-75, Apr 75
Atlas of estrogen-concentrating cells in the central nervous system of the squirrel monkey. Keefer DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 160(4):419-41, 15 Apr 75
Biochemical parameters in the patas monkey. Paterson M. **Lab Anim** 9(1):21-31, Jan 75
Evaluation of chromic oxide, glycerol triether, and beta-sitosterol as fecal flow markers in two species of nonhuman primates. St. Clair RW, et al. **Lipids** 10(1):25-32, Jan 75
Proceedings: Linolenic acid deprivation in Capuchin monkeys. Sinclair AJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):49A-50A, Sep 74
Problems of rickets in monkeys and apes. Fiennes RN. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):309-14, Apr 74
A histochemical study of the pineal body of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Hayes MM, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 39(3):143-8, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Responses of infant rhesus monkeys to inoculation with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus materials. Fine DL, et al. **J Nati Cancer Inst** 54(3):651-8, Mar 75
[Identification of mycoplasmas isolated from monkeys] Smirnova TD, et al.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):90-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Loa loa: experimental infection in two species of African primates. Orihel TC, et al.
**Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(4):606-9, Jul 75
Parasitological review. Experimental monkey hosts for human plasmodia. Young MD, et al.
**Exp Parasitol** 38(1):136-52, Aug 75
Dipetalonema barbascalensis sp. n. (Nematoda:Filarioidea) from the owl monkey, Aotus trivirgatus, with a consideration of the status of Parlitomosa zakii Nagaty, 1935. Esslinger JH, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):1001-5, Dec 74
The silvered leaf monkey as a natural host of the lung mite, Pneumonyssus simicola Banks, (Acarina: Halarachnidae) in Malaysia: a preliminary report. Stiller D, et al.
**Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):458, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Physical growth of cebus monkeys, Cebus albifrons, during protein or calorie deficiency. Fleagle JG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(3):246-53, Mar 75
Exocrine pancreatic function tests in patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Gyr K, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1361-4, Oct 74
Olfactory communication in South American primates. Epple G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):261-78, 27 Sep 74 (56 ref.)
Projection of the vestibular nerve to the area 3a arm field in the squirrel monkey (saimiri sciureus). Odkvist LM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(1):97-105, 1974
Visual acuity as a function of wavelength in three Catarrhine species. Behar I, et al.
**Folia Primatol (Basel)** 21(3-4):277-89, 1974
Harassment of sexual behavior in the stumptail macaque, Macaca arctoides. Gouzoules H.
**Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(2-3):208-17, 1974
Changes in facial color associated with pregnancy in patas monkeys. (With 1 color plate). Loy J.
**Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(4):251-7, 1974
A preliminary study of cranial bone movement in the squirrel monkey. Michael DK, et al.
**J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(9):866-9, May 75
Editorial: Monkeys, models, and midwives. Chez RA. **J Med Primatol** 1(2):73-4, 1972
External uterine palpation to identify stages of pregnancy in the marmoset, Saguinus fuscicollis SSP. Gengozian N, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(4):236-43, 1974
Ovulation induction during the anovulatory season in Saimiri sciureus. Kuehl TJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 4(1):23-31, 1975
Characteristics of unit responses in superior colliculus of the Cebus monkey. Updyke BV. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):896-909, Sep 74
Changes in social organization during the breeding season of wild talapoin monkeys. Rowell TE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):419-34, Jun 75
Diagnosis of pregnancy in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Mitchell SJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):49-56, Jan 75
Comparative haematology, haemochrmistry and electrocardiography of the slender loris and bonnet monkey. Rahaman H, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):69-78, Jan 75
Arterial cannulation in awake restrained monkeys. Munson ES. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):793-5, Oct 74
Operant conditioning of the squirrel monkey with social reinforcement. Hupfer K, et al.
**Naturwissenschaften** 62(1):42-3, Jan 75
Poison-based avoidance learning in nonhuman primates: use of visual cues. Johnson C, et al.
**Physiol Behav** 14(04):403-7, Apr 75
Tail-cuff method for measuring systolic boid pressure in squirrel monkeys. Sia JG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):659-62, May 75
Spectral sensitivity of the short wavelength mechanism in the squirrel monkey visual system. Jacobs GH. **Vision Res** 14(11):1271-3, Nov 74
[Symposium: Concepts of the "normal data" and "naturally occuring diseases" in monkeys] Kazu H.
**Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):282-3, Oct 74 (Jpn)
Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 7. Neurophysiological studies] Mano H.
**Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):278-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Protection in the natural environment, care and breeding of monkeys. 3. Problems of their adaptation to the laboratory environment and thermal metabolic reactions] Tokura J, et al.
**Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):283-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)

**MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES** see under **ESTERASES**

## MONOAMINE OXIDASE

Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase: some in vivo correlations. Sandler M, et al.
**Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):3-10, 1974 (30 ref.)
Physicochemical properties, development, and regulation of central and peripheral monoamine oxidase activity. Youdim MB, et al.
**Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):11-28, 1974 (70 ref.)
Evidence for interacting catalytic sites of human platelet monoamine oxidase. Edwards DJ, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1018-25, 4 Aug 75
Rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. A change in the reaction mechanism on solubilization. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):311-21, Feb 75
Monoamine oxidase in health and disease. Udupa A, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(2):73-85, Apr-Jun 74
Proceedings: Multiple forms of MAO: some in vivo correlations. Sandler M, et al.
**Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):5-6, Jul 74
The chemistry and mechanism of action of MAO. Yasunobu KT. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):74, Jul 75
The natural history of amine oxidases. Blaschko H.
**Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 70:83-148, 1974 (396 ref.)
[The monoamine oxidase of the nervous system and heart in the molluse Helix pomatia] Cardot J.
**C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):471-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity by tissue respiration and phosphorylation uncoupling agents] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):54-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of alcohols on mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity] Severina IS.
**Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Histochemical demonstration of an additional form of rat brain MAO. Gascoigne JE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):274P, Jun 75
Postmortem isolation of synaptosomes from human brain. Garey RE, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):151-62, 20 Dec 74
Effect of gonadal steroids on activities of monoamine oxidase and choline acetylase in rat brain. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):293-306, 21 Mar 75
Investigation of localization of monoamine oxidase (EC 1.4.3.4) in subfraction of rat liver mitochondria. Turska E, et al. **Enzyme** 19(3):140-8, 1975
5-hydroxytraptamine and monoamine oxidase in developing chick spinal cord. Suzuki O, et al.
**J Neurochem** 25(2):189-90, Aug 75
Proceedings: Some interrelated properties of brain monoamine oxidase. Shih JC, et al.
**Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):7-8, Jul 74
A histochemical study of the pineal body of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Hayes MM, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 39(3):143-8, 1974
[Changes in the monoamine oxidase activity in experimental myocarditis and arthritis in rats thymectomized at birth] Uzunova A, et al.
**Eksp Med Morfol** 13(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Significance of monoamine oxidase value in the pancreatic juice during pancreozymin-secretin test] Eto K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):77, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Histochemical characteristics of acetylcholinesterase and monoamine oxidase in rat superior sagittal sinus nerves in ontogenesis] Motavkin PA, et al.
**Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):5-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the activity of several enzymes in the nuclei of human fetus brain cells] Drel' KA, et al.
**Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):617-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Proceedings: Age dependent recovery of rat brain MAO activity after administration of a single dose of iproniazid and pargyline. Sprengeler T, et al.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R12, 1975

BLOOD

Catechol-o-methyltransferase and plasma monoamine oxidase in patients with affective disorders. Mattsson B, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** [Suppl] (255):187-92, 1974
Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in acute schizophrenia. Carpenter WT Jr, et al.
**Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):438-41, Apr 75
Blood platelet monoamine oxidase activity in psychiatric patients. Friedman E, et al.
**Am J Psychiatry** 131(12):1392-4, Dec 74
Active-sitve titration of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase with phenylhydrazine. Buffoni F, et al.
**Biochem J** 145(2):369-72, Feb 75
Inhibition of beef plasma amine oxidase by clorgyline. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):429-31, 1 Feb 75
Proceedings: Reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron deficiency anaemia. Callender S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):447P-448P, Nov 74
Kinetics of the interaction between pig-plasma benzylamine oxidase and various monoamines. Lindström A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):99-105, 15 Aug 74
The mechanism of inhibition of pig-plasma benzylamine oxidase by the copper-chelating reagent cuprizone. Lindström A, et al.
**Eur J Biochem** 48(1):229-36, 1 Oct 74
Effect of azide on some spectral and kinetic properties of pig-plasma benzylamine oxidase. Lindström A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):237-43, 1 Oct 74
A new colimetric assay for monoamine oxidase in serum and its clinical application. Ono T, et al.
**J Lab Clin Med** 85(6):1022-31, Jun 75
Monamine oxidase in schizophrenia and other behavioral disorders. Murphy DL, et al.
**J Psychiatr Res** 11:221-47, 1974
Letter: Molecular aberration in platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia. Zeller EA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7921):1385, 21 Jun 75
Relationships between platelet and plasma monoamine oxidase, plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, and urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy phenylglycol. Belmaker R, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):273-80, 15 Jan 75
Increased human platelet monoamine oxidase activity during lithium carbonate therapy. Bockar J, et al.
**Life Sci** 15(12):2109-18, 15 Dec 74
Effects of tricyclic antidepressants upon human platelet monoamine oxidase. Edwards DJ, et al.
**Life Sci** 15(12):2045-58, 15 Dec 74
Letter: Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenics. Shaskan EG, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):659-60, 20 Feb 75
Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in anergic schizophrenics. Shaskan EG, et al.
**Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):39-40, Jul 75
[Serum monoamine oxidase in thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Otsuji S, et al.
**Jap J Clin Pathol** 22(4):285-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Monoamine oxidase activity in women with glaucoma] Gierkowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(1):3-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Significance of changes of blood serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in acute lethat

hemorrhage in dogs during resuscitation] Bazarevich FIa, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):62-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of changes of blood serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in acute lethal hemorrhage in dogs during resuscitation] Bazarevich GIa, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):62-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the serotonin-monoamine oxidase system in the changes of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in traumatic shock] Makarova LV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acetylcholine and monoamine oxidase content of blood serum in patients with toxic goiter] Selivonenko VG. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):22-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of serum monoamine oxidase in rheumatism] Iadzhin MA. **Vrach Delo** (8):86-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of monoamine oxidase of blood serum in patients with hypertensive disease] Iuzvak TG. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):13-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: Some studies on the purification of monoamine oxidase by affinity chromatography. Baker SP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):274P-275P, Jun 75

The peribrachial region of cat. II. Distribution of acetylthiocholinesterase and monoaminoxidase, with special reference to the locus coeruleus. Ramon-Moliner E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(2):191-204, 1974

### METABOLISM

Effect of manganese on enzymes in rat brain. Sitaramayya A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(3):185-90, Sep 74

Neuropsychopharmacology of monoamines and their regulatory enzymes. Lipton MA. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):443-54, 1974

Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)

The use of selective monoamine oxidase inhibitor drugs to modify amine metabolism in brain. Neff NH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):49-57, 1974 (15 ref.)

Comparison of monoamine oxidase substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):59-70, 1974

Some interrelated properties of brain monoamine oxidase. Shih JC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):29-36, 1974

The multiple monoamine oxidases. Wyatt RJ. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):1-2, 1974

Human platelet monoamine oxidase changes during the menstrual cycle. Belmaker RH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):553-6, Oct 74

Multiple forms of brain monoamine oxidase in schizophrenic and normal individuals. Schwartz MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):557-60, Oct 74

Increased monoamine oxidase activity produced by general inhalation anesthetic agents. Schneider DR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):64-73, Sep 74

Ontogenesis of monoamine oxidase and catechol-O-methyl transferase in various tissues of domestic swine. Stanton HC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(1):128-44, Jan 75

The amine oxidases of human placenta and pregnancy plasma. Bradsley WG, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):169-81, Apr 74

Comparison of the inhibitory effects of propargylamine and pargyline on brain and liver monoamine oxidase activity. Abeles RH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):307-8, 15 Jan 75

The binding of (14C)phenethylhydrazine to rat liver monoamine oxidase. Collins GG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(6):703-6, 15 Mar 75

Mixed substrate experiments with human brain monoamine oxidase. Housiay MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):1937-44, 15 Jul 74

Amine competition for oxidation by rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Housiay MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(5):627-31, 1 Mar 75

Deamination of beta-phenylethylamine by monoamine oxidase--inhibition by imipramine. Roth JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(18):2537-45, 15 Sep 74

Ontogenesis of choline acetyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, monoamine oxidase and catechol-O-methyl transferase in the superior cervical ganglion of swine. Stanton HC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(24):3423-30, 15 Dec 74

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase defect in essential arterial hypertension: 'a single dose pargyline test'. Anselmi R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):460P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Substrate and strain-dependent differences in the development of monoamine oxidase in the rat brain. Blatchford D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):251P-252P, Jun 75

Proceedings: An effect of thyroid hormones upon monoamine oxidase activity. Callingham BA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):113P-114P, May 74

Variation in activity of monoamine metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy. Parvez S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):241-6, Feb 75

The maturation of monoamine oxidase and 5-hydroxy-indole acetic acid in regions of the mouse brain. Baker PC, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):255-64, 11 Jan 74

The effect of hydrocortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on monoamine oxidase and tyrosine hydroxylase in explant cultures of embryonic chick sympathetic ganglia. Phillipson OT, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):283-96, 13 Jun 75

Distribution of monoamine oxidase and acetylcholinesterase in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the lamprey, Lampetra japonica. Tsuneki K. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(1):17-27, 1974

Evidence for different forms of monoamine oxidase in perfused rabbit lung. Gillis CN, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):28S-28S, Feb 75

Human platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron-deficiency anaemia. Youdim MB, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(4):289-95, Apr 75

Activity of catecholamine degrading enzymes in rat adrenal medulla and cortex after acute and repeated stress. Kvetňanský R, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 9(2):79-86, Jun 75

Development of monoamine oxidase activity after chronic environmental stress in the rat. Maura G, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(2):64-79, 1974

Enzyme changes after undercutting of cerebral cortex in the rat. Ulmar G, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):199-208, Jan 75

The metabolism of phenylethylamine and O-methylated derivatives by monoamine oxidase. Ashkenazi R, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):335-6, 15 Mar 75

Subcellular distribution of catecholamines and enzymes in human neuroblastoma. De Potter WP, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1323-4, 15 Nov 74

Monoamine oxidase activity in Helix pomatia. Guthrie PB, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):775-6, 15 Jul 75

Relationships between age of submission to environmental stress, and monoamine oxidase activity in rats. Maura G, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):191-3, 15 Feb 75

Seasonal variations in testicular monoamine oxidase in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus) and Uinta ground squirrels (Spermophilus armatus). Urry RL, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):273-4, 15 Mar 75

Procaine HCl (Gerovital H3): a weak, reversible, fully competitive inhibitor of monoamine oxidase. MacFarlane MD. **Fed Proc** 34(1):108-10, Jan 75

Changes in monoamine oxidase and monoamines with human development and aging. Robinson DS. **Fed Proc** 34(1):103-7, Jan 75 (40 ref.)

Monoamine oxidase and acetylcholinesterase in the neurohypophysis of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. Tsuneki K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(3):249-56, Nov 74

The fluorescence histochemistry of rat tissues denervated with 6-hydroxydopamine and their noradrenaline and monoamine oxidase activity levels. Cottle MK, et al. **Histochem J** 6(5):567-77, Sep 74

Effect of cortisone on monoamine oxidase of the liver of young & old rats. Gandhi BS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):102-4, Jun 74

Effects of cannabis on conditioned avoidance response & brain monamine oxidase activity in rats. Tayal G, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):375-6, Jul 74

Expression of differentiated activities in reaggregated brain cell cultures. Seeds NW. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5455-8, 25 Jul 75

Some histochemical observations on the telencephalon of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana Shaw. Northcutt RG. **J Comp Neurol** 157(4):379-89, 15 Oct 74

Modification of rat uterine monoamine oxidase activity by steroid hormones. Grosso DS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):207-14, May 75

Adrenocortical control of monoamine oxidase activity in the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus) during the winter. Petrović VM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):407-8, Aug 74

Changes in enzyme patterns produced by high potassium concentration and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in organ cultures of sympathetic ganglia. Goodman R, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):369-78, Aug 74

A study of selected catecholamine metabolizing enzymes: a comparison of depressive suicides and alcoholic suicides with controls. Grote SS, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):791-802, Oct 74

Monoamine oxidase activities towards biogenic monoamines in several regions of rat brain. Harada M, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):193-5, Jan 75

Electrophoretic homogeneity of solubilized human brain monoamine oxidase. Jain ML, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1291-3, Dec 74

Evidence that 5-methoxy-N, N-dimethyl tryptamine is a specific substrate for MAO-A in the rat: implications for the indoleamine dependent behavioural syndrome. Squires RF. **J Neurochem** 24(1):47-50, Jan 75

Multiple binding sites of human brain monoamine oxidase as indicated by substrate competition. White HL, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(1):21-6, Jul 75

The effects of thyroid hormones on monoamine oxidase in the rat heart. Lyles GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(12):921-30, Dec 74

Proceedings: Inactivation of phenylethylamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated lungs: evidence for monoamine oxidase A and B in lung. Bakhle YS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):23P-25P, Jun 75

Neonatal and senescent changes in L-aromatic amino acid decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in kidney, liver, brain and heart of the rat. Inagaki C, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(3):459-46, Jun 74

Studies on monoamine oxidase. (Report XXV). Effects of alcohols on beef liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Kurosawa Y. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(5):787-95, Oct 74

Letter: Monoamine-oxidase and migraine. Comfort A. **Lancet** 2(7886):949-50, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Monoamine-oxidase and migraine. Grant EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1449, 14 Dec 74

Is there an increase in monoamine-oxidase activity in depressive illness? Sandler M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7915):1045-9, 10 May 75

Characterization of pancreatic islet monoamine oxidase. Feldman JM, et al. **Metabolism** 24(5):581-8, May 75

Thyroid function and related hepatic enzymes in the germfree rat. Sewell DL, et al. **Metabolism** 24(6):695-701, Jun 75

Separation of two monoamine oxidases from bovine bran. McCauley R, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1(1):73-81, 11 May 73

Behaviour of rat-liver mitochondria during centrifugation in a sucrose gradient. Wattiaux R. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(1):21-9, 1 Aug 74

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase from rat reticulocytes: subcellular localization of the enzyme activity and effects of irreversible non-hydrazine inhibitors. Quiring K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R83, 1975

Proceedings: Lack of significance of MAO-B for in vivo deamination of dopamine. Waldmeier PC, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R2, 1975

The effect of the chronic L-adrenaline, D, L-metanephrine and L-thyroxine administration on the MAO activity in rat's brain. Trzeciak HI, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(6):587-90, Jul-Aug 74

Alterations with age in rat seminiferous tubule monoamine oxidase activity when compared with whole testicular tissue. Urry RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):895-7, Mar 75

Isoenzymes of monoamine oxidase in developing brain. Eiduson S. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):58, Jul 75

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in human platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):10-1, Jul 74

Proceedings: Comparison of MAO substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):10, Jul 74

Proceedings: Physico-chemical properties, development, and regulation of central and peripheral monoamine oxidase activity. Youdim MB, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):6-7, Jul 74

Monoamine oxidase activity in brains from schizophrenic and mentally normal individuals. Schwartz MA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(4):319-28, 1974

Biogenic amine-containing neurons: biochemical mechanisms of synaptic transmission. Neff NG, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):159-68, 1974 (24 ref.)

Activation of brain monoamine oxidase by some CNS depressants. Bellin JS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):673-80, Dec 74

[Enzymatic characteristics of populations of mitochondria isolated from the telencephalon of the chicken during development] Barberis C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(19):2473-5, 6 May 74 **(Fre)**

[Changes induced by ethanol in monoamine oxidase activity in the rat's brain mitochondria: MAO-DA and MAO-NA] Renis M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(3):293-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Relations between catecholamines, monoamine oxidase activity and atherosclerosis in swine] Albertini E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 43(3-4):237-51, May-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Action of nialamide on monoamine exidase (MAO),

epinephrine and glycogen in the rat placenta] Kulay L Jr, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):467-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on monoamine oxidase. (26). Electron microscopic observations of the effects of various alcohols on mitochondrial structures and changes of monoamine oxidase activities] Masamoto K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):747-56, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity in pathologically changed tissue of the large intestine] Foremny Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1973-4, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes in the activity of acetylcholinesterase and monoamine oxidase in developing neurons of the autonomic ganglia of rabbits] Suvorova LV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):75-83, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A change in monoamine concentration and monoamine oxidase activity in the arcuate nucleus of the hypothalamus during the estrus cycle] Grantyn' VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):97-100, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity in the tissues of rabbits under acute stress] Loginova GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):18-20, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regulation of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity in the brain in experimental closed cranio-cerebral trauma] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):38-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Metabolism of several free amino acids, catecholamines and serotonin in the brain under the influence of natural physiologic agents] Khachatrian GS, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:221-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity in different regions of the human fetal brain in the process of development] Drel' KA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(2):187-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[ Serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in the dynamics of experimental neuroallergy] Khoruzhaia TA. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):98-103, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity of cell nuclei from the liver of mice with transplanted malignant neoplasms] Khuzhamberdiev M, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(3):294-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Inadequacy of the monoamine oxidase system--the probable pathogenetic factor in schizophrenia (review)] Kolpakov VG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1254-63, 1974 (127 ref.) (Rus)**

[Cholinesterase and monoamine oxidase activity of the mucous membrane of the small intestine during prolonged activity of its resorptive apparatus] Iaremko EE. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):52-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Acute overstress of the secretory function of the gastric glands] Karpenko LM. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):41-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

E1Research on the role of monoamine oxidase in the pathogenesis of experimental lathyrism] Albertini E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(2):157-167, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Introductory remarks on monoamine oxidase. Blaschko H. **J Psychiatr Res 11:325-7, 1974**

On the physico-chemical characterization of monoamine oxidase (MAO) as a basis for the study of its role in physiological and pathological processes. Zeller EA. **J Psychiatr Res 11:329-32, 1974**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Changed activities of brain enzymes involved in neurotransmitter metabolism in rats exposed to different qualities of ionizing radiation. Catravas GN, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):673-6, Apr 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Medical therapy of nonparkinsonian dyskinesias] Thomson AF. **Arch Fund Roux Ocefa 8(1-4):139-44, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

Antidepressant agents. 3. Aza-analogues of etryptamine. Carnmaim B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):196-200, May 74**

Some considerations in the design of substrate and tissue-specific inhibitors of monoamine oxidase. Martin YC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):37-48, 1974**

Procaine HCl (Gerovital H3): a weak, reversible, fully competitive inhibitor of monoamine oxidase. MacFarlane MD. **Fed Proc 34(1):108-10, Jan 75**

Synthesis of 2-(N-arylcarboxamide)-3-substituted ethoxyindoles and their monoamine oxidase inhibitory and anticonvulsant activities. Gupta AK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1001-5, Jun 75**

Synthesis of substituted benzylidinohydrazines and their monoamine oxidase inhibitory and anticonvulsant properties. Parmar SS, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):154-7, Jan 75**

Synthesis of 2-(4-arylthiosemicarbazidocarbonylthio)benzthiazol and their monoamine oxidase inhibitory and anticonvulsant properties. Singh SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1245-7, Jul 75**

Monoamine oxidase inhibitory and anticonvulsant properties of 1,2,4-trisubstituted 5-imidazolones. Verma M, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1740-4, Nov 74**

Effects of tricyclic antidepressants upon human platelet monoamine oxidase. Edwards DJ, et al. **Life Sci 15(12):2045-58, 15 Dec 74**

Inhibition of rabbit monoamine oxidase by doxepin and related drugs. Roth JA. **Life Sci 16(8):1309-19, 15 Apr 75**

[Changes induced by ethanol in monoamine oxidase activity in the rat's brain mitochondria: MAO-DA and MAO-NA] Renis M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):293-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The effect of alcohols on mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity] Severina IS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Thin-layer chromatography of hydrazidic monoamine oxidase inhibitor drugs. De Sagher RM, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):357-62, 26 Mar 75**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by diazepam of the tremor and the increase of cerebellar cGMD content elicited by harmaline. Mao CC, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):516-9, 17 Jan 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

N-cyclopropyltryptamines, potent monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Winn M, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):437-8, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Some considerations in the design of substrate and tissue specific inhibitors of MAO. Martin YC, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):8-9, Jul 74**

### METABOLISM

The fate of an experimental MAO inhibitor, N-cyclopropyl-2-chlorophenoxyethylamine (Lilly 51641) in the rat and in man. Sullivan HR, et al. **Xenobiotica 1(6):621-30, Nov 71**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The use of selective monoamine oxidase inhibitor drugs to modify amine metabolism in brain. Neff NH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):49-57, 1974 (15 ref.)**

Centrally-mediated cardiovascular effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan in MAO-inhibited dogs: modification by autonomic antagonists. Antonaccio MJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):200-10, Feb 75**

Antagonism of psychostimulant 2-phenyl-5,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine hydrochloride (G 130) to central nervous system depressing drugs. Monoamine oxidase inhibitory activity and norepinephrine and serotonin induced changes. Comparison with dL-amphetamine. Fanelli O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2025-9, Dec 74**

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase activity by propargylamine in pituitary cells in culture: lack of effect on cell growth or prolactin production. Abeles RH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2205-7, Aug 74**

Comparison of the inhibitory effects of propargylamine and pargyline on brain and liver monoamine oxidase activity. Abeles RH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):307-8, 15 Jan 75**

Benzo-2,1,5-oxadiazoles--a novel class of heterocyclic monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Bolt AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):1963-8, 15 Jul 74**

Furoxanobenzofuroxan, a selective monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Bolt AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):1969-77, 15 Jul 74**

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and other drugs as inhibitors of diamine oxidase from human placenta and pig kidney. Crabbe MJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2983-900, 1 Nov 74**

Inhibition of beef plasma amine oxidase by clorgyline. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):429-31, 1 Feb 75**

Effects of aminoacetonitrile, an amine oxidase inhibitor, on mescaline metabolism in the rabbit. Riceberg LJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):119-25, 1 Jan 75**

Deamination of beta-phenylethylamine by monoamine oxidase--inhibition by imipramine. Roth JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2537-45, 15 Sep 74**

Inhibition of rabbit mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by iprindole. Roth JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):151-2, 1 Jan 75**

Pharmacological and biochemical actions of the hemolytic agents acetylphenylhydrazine and phenylhydrazine on monoamine oxidase in the rat. Symes AL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2045-56, 15 Jul 74**

The effects of perturbation of cerebral amine metabolism on operationally defined learning and memory processes of goldfish. Stahl SM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 9(3):295-323, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Some effects of age upon irreversible inhibition of cardiac MAO. Callingham BA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):458-59, Mar 75**

The role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition. Grahame-Smith DG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):19-28, Sep 74**

Toxicity of benzoyl chloride (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl) hydrazone (Banamite) and potential metabolites to twospotted spider mites and potency as inhibitors of rat liver monoamine oxidase. Knowles CO, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):158-60, Aug 74**

Induction of rhythmic activity by harmaline. Lamarre Y, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):905-8, Aug 74**

Molecular structure--activity relationship of hydrazides inhibiting glutamic acid decarboxyiase, GABA-alpha-oxoglutarate aminotransferase, and monoamine oxidase activities in chick brain. Wood JD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):47-55, Feb 75**

Dual action of antidepressant drugs (MAO inhibitors) on insulin release. Aleyassine H, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):702-10, Mar 75**

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors antagonize the acceleration of brain dopamine synthesis induced by neuroleptic drugs in vivo: implications for the treatment of Tardive dyskinesia. Koe BK. **Experientia 31(6):669-71, 15 Jun 75**

Differential effects of inhibitors of monoamine oxidase Types A and B on the adrenergic system of the rabbit iris. Zeller EA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):155-9, Feb 75**

Effect of acylation with eleostearic acids on the monoamine oxidase inhibitory potency of some hydrazine antidepressants in mice. Hsu SY, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):20-3, Jan 75**

Evidence that 5-methoxy-N, N-dimethyl tryptamine is a specific substrate for MAO-A in the rat: implications for the indoleamine dependent behavioural syndrome. Squires RF. **J Neurochem 24(1):47-50, Jan 75**

Antihemolytic and anticonvulsant activities of 1-(2,4-dichloro/2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetyl)-4-alkyl and their inhibition of NAD-dependent oxidations and monoamine oxidase. Ali B, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1329-33, Aug 75**

Monoamine oxidase inhibiting activity of a series of (+/-)-4-methoxy-beta-hydroxyphenethylamines. Ferguson GG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1431-2, Aug 75**

Studies on monoamine oxidase (report XXIV). Effect of harmine on monoamine oxidase. Yasuhara H. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):523-33, Aug 74**

The monoamine oxidase inhibitory effect of new homopyrimidazole derivatives. Magyar K, et al. **Med Biol 52(6):384-9, Dec 74**

Some structural requirements for inhibition of type A and B forms of rabbit monoamine oxidase by tricyclic psychoactive drugs. Roth JA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):28-35, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase from rat reticulocytes: subcellular localization of the enzyme activity and effects of irreversible non-hydrazine inhibitors. Quiring K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R83, 1975**

Proceedings: Lack of significance of MAO-B for in vivo deamination of dopamine. Waldmeier PC, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R2, 1975**

The mechanism of the potentiating effect of antidepressant drugs on the protective influenc oe of diphenhydramine in experimental catatonia. The role of histamine. Chopra YM, et al. **Pharmacology 12(6):347-53, 1974**

Mood and sleep changes with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Dunleavy DL. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):951, Sep 73**

Proceedings: The use of selective MAO inhibitor drugs to modify amine metabolism in brain. Neff NH, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):9-10, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Mechanism of antidepressant efficacy of monoamine oxidase inhibitors: inhibition of monoamine oxidase or of catecholamine reuptake. Snyder SH. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):16, Oct 74**

The inhibition of A and B forms of MAO in the production of a characteristic behavioural syndrome in rats after 1-tryptophan loading. Squires RF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(2):145-51, 1975

Differential effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Maickel RP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):727-30, Aug 74

[Effect of adrenolytic agents (alpha and beta blockaders), of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and of an SH donor (Agr 307) on the serum glycuronidase increase induced by adrenaline infusion] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 15(2):111-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of antimonoamine oxidase action and pharmacological properties of 2,3-dihydro-1H-benz[d,e]isoquinoline hydrochloride] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):651-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition by monoamine oxidase inhibitors of substrate induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase and increase in brain serotonin] Samsonova ML, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(2):198-202, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the phagocytic activity of macrophages] Maslova TN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):80-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

New look at monoamine oxidase inhibitors. The new biochemical background. Sandler M. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):946-7, Sep 73

Are monoamine-oxidase inhibitors antidepressants? Tyrer TP. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):950-1, Sep 73

Gerovital H3 in the treatment of the depressed aging patient. Cohen S, et al. **Psychosomatics** 15(1):15-9, 1st Quarter 74

[Are the MAOIs outmoded?] Van Renynghe G. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 72(6):767-88, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antihypertensive drugs] Peters G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(8):589-614, Aug 74 (Fre)

TOXICITY

Inhibition of serotonin uptake and the toxic interaction between meperidine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Fuller RW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(1):129-34, Apr 75

URINE

Gas chromatographic determination of iproclozide in urine of psychiatric treated patients. de Sagher RM, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1144-7, Jun 75

MONOCROTOPHOS see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

## MONOCYTES

Kinetics of human monocytopoiesis. Meuret G, et al. **Blood** 44(6):801-16, Dec 74

Functional and morphologic characteristics of the leukemic cells of a patient with acute monocytic leukemia: correlation with clinical features. Schiffer CA, et al. **Blood** 46(1):17-26, Jul 75

Regulation of granulocyte and monocyte-macrophage proliferation by colony stimulating factor (CSF): a review. Metcalf D. **Exp Hematol** 1(4):185-201, 1973 (76 ref.)

Cultivation of human peripheral blood monocytes in vitro. Krishnan AD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(3):313-6, Mar 74

Identification by peroxidase staining of monocytes in surface immunofluorescence tests. Preud'homme JL, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1650-3, Nov 74

Reduced monocyte phagocytosis in patients with advanced Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma. Urbanitz D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(9):437-40, 1 May 75

Lysozyme activity in hematologic and non-hematologic disorders with special reference to reactive monocytosis associated with chronic infections and inflammatory reactions. Ota H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(1):15-26, Sep 74

[Is there a characteristic cerebrospinal fluid cell picture in multiple sclerosis? The significance of large pyronine-staining round cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schlote W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(11):576-87, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Kinetics of human blood monocytes] Meuret G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(39):1381-2, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some cases of lymphomonocytosis and atypical immunological syndromes] Bachi C, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(45):2212-6, 20 Jun 75 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

The effect of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and derivatives on guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in human monocytes. Sandler JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):431-5, Feb 75

[Cytochemistry of leukocytes in childhood. I. Cytochemical reactions of leukocytes in infections--neutrophils--eosinophils--monocytes] Kruse H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(6):904-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

The effects of drugs on monocytic fusion in vivo. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):223-6, 15 Mar 75

Monocyte separation from whole blood. A method for experimental animals. Rayner CR. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):436-9, Feb 75

Monocytic and lymphocytic origin of macrophages (preliminary communication). Jansa P. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(4):532-5, 1974

Single-step separation of red blood cells. Granulocytes and mononuclear leukocytes on discontinuous density gradients of Ficoll-Hypaque. English D, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 5(3):249-52, Aug 74

[Small and big rounded cells ("rundzellen") of the cerebrospinal fluid and lymphocytes of the peripheral blood. A comparative cytomorphological study (author's transl)] Schwarze EW. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:262-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on Naphthol-AS-D-chloroacetate esterase staining on blood cells-as a staining distinguishing between neutrophils and monocytes (author's transl)] Asakawa M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(8):866-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Stimulation of polymorph migration by a factor produced by steroid-treated monocytes. Stevenson RD. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):202, Apr 75

The effect of azathioprine (Imuran) on the kinetics of monocytes and macrophages during the normal steady state and an acute inflammatory reaction. Gassmann AE, et al. **Blood** 46(1):51-64, Jul 75

Induction of permanently proliferating human lymphoblastoid lines by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Henderson EE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):358-63, Feb 75

Effect of endotoxin on the production of colony-stimulating factor by human monocytes and macrophages. Cline MJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):193-6, Oct 74

Effects of corticosteroids on human monocyte function. Rinehart JJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(6):1337-43, Dec 74

The effect of azathioprine (Imuran) on the cell cycle of promonocytes and the production of monocytes in the bone marrow. van Furth R, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(3):531-46, 1 Mar 75

Effect of decomplementation by carragheenan on the emigration of neutrophils and monocytes into dog gingival crevices. Attström R, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(3):165-75, 1974

Letter: Monocytopenia after prednisone. Fauci AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(17):928, 24 Apr 75

Effects of corticosteroid therapy on human monocyte function. Rinehart JJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):236-41, 30 Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytosis-enhancing effect of human leukocyte interferon preparation of human peripheral monocytes in vitro. Imanishi J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(1):52-8, Jan 75

Immunologic characterization of the mononuclear cell infiltrates in rheumatoid synovia, in rheumatoid nodules, and in lip biopsies from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Tannenbaum H, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(4):305-14, Jul-Aug 75

Defective mononuclear leukocyte chemotaxis in the Chediak-Higashi syndrome of humans, mink, and cattle. Gallin JI, et al. **Blood** 45(6):863-70, Jun 75

Effect of papain on the interaction between human monocytes, erythrocytes, and IgG. Kenna MA, et al. **Blood** 46(2):245-52, Aug 75

The effect of tuberculosis and neoplasia on human monocyte staphylocidal activity. King GW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(2):389-95, Apr 75

Monocyte migration across pulmonary membranes in mice infected with cytomegalovirus. Murphy GF, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):35-44, Feb 75

Surface receptors on neutrophils and monocytes from immunodeficient and normal horses. Banks KL, et al. **Immunology** 28(3):581-8, Mar 75

Phagocytosis of Mycoplasma salivarium by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Parkinson CF, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):405-14, Feb 75

The measurement of tuberculin hypersensitivity in rats. Lefford MJ. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):570-85, 1974

NBT responses of neutrophils and monocytes in leprosy. Lim SD, et al. **Int J Lepr** 42(2):150-3, Apr-Jun 74

Immunoglobulins cytophilic for human lymphocytes, monocytes, and neutrophils. Lawrence DA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):368-87, Feb 75

Inhibition of multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii by human monocytes exposed to T-lymphocyte products. Borges JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(2):483-96, 1 Feb 75

Depression of human monocyte chemotaxis by herpes simplex and influenza viruses. Kleinerman ES, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1562-7, Nov 74

Enhancement of the humoral response of T cell-depleted murine spleens by a factor derived from human monocytes in vitro. Wood DD, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):925-33, Sep 74

Studies on the mechanism of stimulation of the humoral response of murine spleen cultures by culture fluids from human monocytes. Wood DD, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1094-100, Mar 75

Letter: Monocyte chemotactic response in cancer patients: a discussion of statistical evaluation. Anthony HM. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):1015, Apr 75

Studies on the immune status of patients with renal adenocarcinoma. Brosman S, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):375-80, Sep 75

Biosynthetic defect in monocytes from human beings with genetic deficiency of the second component of complement. Einstein LP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1169-71, 29 May 75

Capacity of complement c3 phenotypes to bind on to mononuclear cells in man. Arvilommi H. **Nature** 251(5477):740-1, 25 Oct 74

Letter: Mononuclear cells killing Cryptococcus. Sethi KK. **Nature** 252(5485):758, 20 Dec 74

Detection of cell-dependent cytotoxic antibody to cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Shore SL, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):350-2, 27 Sep 74

In vitro destruction of tumor cells by human monocytes. Holtermann OA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):456-9, Nov 74

Destruction of dextran-coated target cells by normal human lymphocytes and monocytes. Induction by a human anti-dextran serum with IgG antibodies restricted to the IgG2 subclass. Larsson A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(3):241-52, 1975

[The specificity of bactericidal effect and phagocytosis as regulatory mechanism in the protection from infection] Stelzner A, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):189-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The function of neutrophil granulocytes and monocytes within the framework of cellular protection] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):341-51, 1974 (Ger)

[Monocyte function in chronic uremia (author's transl)] Urbanitz D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(2):59-65, 15 Jan 75 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Metabolic and functional studies of monocytes in congenital neutropenia. Biggar WD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(2):233-43, Oct 74

Studies on the mechanism of endogenous pyrogen production. III. Human blood monocytes. Bodel P. **J Exp Med** 140(4):954-65, 1 Oct 74

Human monocyte metabolism: male vs. female. King GW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(5):282-9, May 75

Localization of the IgG effector site for monocyte receptors. Ciccimarra F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2081-3, Jun 75

Demonstration that monocytes rather than lymphocytes are the insulin-binding cells in preparations of humah peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes: implications for studies of insulin-resistant states in man. Schwartz RH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):474-8, Feb 75

Cytochemical differences in leucocytes of normal adult males and females. Kidd VJ, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(2):120-2, Apr 75

[Nitroblue-tetrazolium test in isolated human monocytes] Urbanitz D, et al. **Biut** 30(3):187-98, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

An examination of murine foreign body giant cells using cytochemical techniques and thin layer chromatography. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **J Pathol** 114(2):75-83, Oct 74

Letter: Scanning electron microscopy of hairy cells in hairy-cell leukaemia. Polliack A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1013-4, 26 Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental studies on kinetics and functions of monuclear phagozytes of the central nervous system.

Oehmichen W, et al.
**Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:285-90, 1975**
Chemotaxis of mononuclear leukocytes. Snyderman R, et al. **Antibiot Chemother 19:284-95, 1974 (33 ref.)**
Dynamics of multinucleate giant cell formation, in vivo and in vitro. Black MM. **Br J Dermatol 91(6):705-8, Dec 74 (22 ref.)**
Human monocytopoiesis. Meuret G. **Exp Hematol 2(5):238-49, 1974**
The fungicidal mechanisms of human monocytes. I. Evidence for myeloperoxidase-linked and myeloperoxidase-independent candidacidal mechanisms. Lehrer RI. **J Clin Invest 55(2):338-46, Feb 75**
[Functional state of the monocytic system in children with allergic diathesis] Siniavskaia OA. **Pediatriia (12):15-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Hairy cell leukemia ('leukemic reticuleondotheliosis'), reticulosarcoma, and monocytic leukemia. Cytochemical and ultrastructural investigations. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):257-76, 1975**
Ultrastructure of inclusions in peripheral blood mononuclear cells in sarcoidosis. Belcher RW, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(3):461-8, Mar 75**
Formation of anomalous lysosomes in monocytes, neutrophils, and eosinophils from bone marrow of mice with Chédiak-Higashi syndrome. Oliver C, et al. **Lab Invest 32(1):17-27, Jan 75**
[Study of the cross section of the skin by scanning electron microscopy--with special reference to infiltrative monocytes] Uchiyama M.
**Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):121-2, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

## MONOMYCIN

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

[Sanation of the palatine tonsils in diphtheria bacteria carriers by means of intralacunar administration of hardening monomycin paste] Kostyshin AT.
**Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):88-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

[Selection of a producer of monomycin] Letiagin KP, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):927-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Maintaining selection of a monomycin producer by using an enriched medium] Letiagin KP, et al.
**Antibiotiki 19(1):25-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**BLOOD**

[Research on prolongation of neomycin and monomycin circulation in the blood] Tereshenkov AS. **Veterinariia (4):99-100, Apr 73 (Rus)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

[Some patterns in the distribution of free and bound monomycin in the organs and tissues of immunized animals] Danielova LT, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):18-22, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

[Repeated infections with zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis after treatment with monomycin] Sergiev VP. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):598-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of monomycin and paratyphoid serum on the dynamics of blood serum proteins] Navasarian AA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):29-32, 1973 (Rus)**
[Treatment of the palatine tonsils in the diphtheria bacterial carrier state by the intralucunar administration of a hardening monomycin paste] Kostyshin AT.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):144-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

## MONOSACCHARIDES

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the manganese (II) binding site of concanavalin A. Effect of saccharides on the solvent relaxation rates. Villafranca JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):51-9, Nov 74**
Complexation of reducing and nonreducing carbohydrates with hydroxides of some alkali and alkaline-earth metals. Moulik SP, et al.
**Carbohydr Res 41:93-104, May 75**
The mass spectra of some per-O-acetylaldononitriles. Szafranek J, et al. **Carbohydr Res 38:97-105, Dec 74**
Monosaccharides attached to agarose. Barker R, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:317-28, 1974**
The sequence of monosaccharides in a glycoprotein from bovine aorta. Radhakrishnamurthy B, et al.
**Mol Cell Biochem 4(2):109-14, 30 Sep 74**
[Irreversible changes in amino nitrogen of protein resulting from interaction with aldoses] Bezrukov MG, et al. **Nahrung 18(8):795-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ANALYSIS**

Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; IV. A procedure for fractionation and identification of fatty acids and monosaccharides of cellular structures. Jantzen E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):753-66, Dec 74**
Application of nitrous acid deamination of hexosamines to the simultaneous GLC determination of neutral and amino sugars in glycoproteins. Porter WH. **Anal Biochem 63(1):27-43, Jan 75**
The effects of gadolinium ions on the proton spin-lattice relaxation-rates of sugars in aqueous solution. Hall LD, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:53-61, May 75**
Simultaneous assay of neutral sugars and amino sugars by an automatic sugar analyzer: applications to glycoproteins. Kellich G, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):417-23, Apr 75**
Further studies of practical high-speed liquid chromatographic separations of tricarboxylic acid cycle organic acids and carbohydrates. Hyakutake H, et al. **J Chromatogr 108(2):385-90, 21 May 75**
Haemagglutinins in commercial preparations of monosaccharides. Marquardt MD, et al. **Nature 252(5479):175-6, 8 Nov 74**
Monosaccharide composition of the surface glycoprotein antigens of Trypanosoma brucei. Allsopp BA, et al. **Parasitology 69(3):271-81, Dec 74**

**BLOOD**

[Change in the blood content of certain monosaccharides in stomach cancer after the administration of cocarboxylase] Liapis MA.
**Klin Khir (5):88-9, May 74 (Rus)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Epidermal surface saccharides reactive with phytohemagglutinins and pemphigus antigen. Nishikawa T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):21-4, 1975**

**METABOLISM**

Oral mono- and disaccharide tolerance tests in ponies. Breukink HJ. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1523-7, Dec 74**
Clinical studies of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. McMichael HB. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):223-7, 1975 (28 ref.)**
Intestinal digestion and absorption of sugars. Semenza G. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):221-3, 1975 (36 ref.)**
Proceedings: The effect of nystatin on the monosaccharide transport system in Rhodotorula gracilis. Heller KB, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1203-4, Oct 74**
Proceedings: On the concept of a H-sugar symport in eukaryotes. Misra C, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1231-2, Oct 74**
Effects of sucrose feeding on the intestinal transport of sugars in two strains of rats. Reiser S, et al.
**J Nutr 105(7):894-905, Jul 75**
[The influence of carbon source on amino acid concentration in yeasts of the genus Candida] Eliazian AA. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):29-34, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Sensitivity of a Bacteroides melaninogenicus strain to monosaccharides: effect on enzyme induction. Lev M, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):152-9, Jan 75**
Pancreatic islet cells: effects of monosaccharides, glycolytic intermediates and metabolic inhibitors on membrane potential and electrical activity. Dean PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):459-78, Mar 75**

**TOXICITY**

The teratogenic effects of sugars on the chick embryo. Hughes AF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):661-74, Dec 74**

## MONOSPORIUM

Pulmonary monosporosis: report of a case with precipitating antibody. Hainer JW, et al. **Chest 68(6):801-3, Nov 74**

**CLASSIFICATION**

Letter: Monosporosis vs allescheriasis. Arnett JC. **Chest 68(1):129, Jul 75**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

[Isolation of A. boydii from the soil of the Tadzhik SSR] Otchenashek M, et al.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):84-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

Correlation between the specific growth rate, the macromolecular composition and the steroid conversion in Monosporium olivaceum. Sedlaczek L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):155-60, 1974**

## MONOTREMATA

Identification of N-acetyl-4-O-acetylneuraminyl-lactose in Echidna milk. Messer M. **Biochem J 139(2):415-20, May 74**

**ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY**

Intestinal mucosa of the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus. Krause WJ. **Anat Rec 181(2):251-65, Feb 75**
Histochemical, ultrastructural and hormonal studies on the pars distalis of the echidna (Tachyglossus aculeatus). Fink G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(4):531-40, 24 Jun 75**

**BLOOD**

Studies on monotreme proteins. V. Amino acid sequence of the alpha-chain of haemoglobin from the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus. Whittaker RG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):591-605, Dec 74**
Proceedings: progestagens and oestrogens in peripheral plasma of the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus. Carrick FN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):375-6, May 75**

**MICROBIOLOGY**

On the morphology of Trypanosoma binneyi Mackerras 1959 from the platypus Ornithorhynchus, anatinus, McMillian B, et al. **Int J Parasitol 4(4):441-2, Aug 74**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Proceedings: reproduction in the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus, with particular reference to the evolution of viviparity. Hughes RL, et al.
**J Reprod Fertil 43(2):374-5, May 75**

**MONOURON** see under **HERBICIDES, UREA**

## MONSTERS

Iniencephalus with ectopic lungs. Chaurasia BD, et al. **Anat Anz 136(5):447-52, 1974**
Thoracopagus twins. Report of a case. Tandon R, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(4):248-51, Oct 74**
Human cyclopia with associated anomalies. Gupta SD. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):27-31, Jun 74**
Fetus-in-fetu. Parker DC.
**J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):986-7, Nov 74**
The clinical features and treatment of fetus in fetu: two case reports and a review of the literature. Knox AJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):483-9, Aug 75**
[Anatomical study of a case of diprosopus] Dodinval P, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(3):225-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Experimental creation of monstrosities of ocular organs by direct methods] Schowing J.
**Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):467-70, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**
[Cases of congenital malformations of children of consanguineous couples] Farza B, et al.
**Tunis Med 47(2):111-4, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)**
[A contribution to the clover leaf skull: kleeblattschädel-deformity syndrome (author's transl)] Widdig K, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):358-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Natural birth of a dicephalus dibrachius] Lürmann K. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(29):922-7, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
["Fetal monstrosities". Description of a case of ilioxiphopagus] De Prá M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(16):840-50, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Cyclopia: clinical, radiological, anatomo-pathological and genetic study] Smith RL, et al.
**Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):29-33, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Fetus in fetu with symptoms of inoperable retroperitoneal tumor] Berlov GA, et al.
**Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):49-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Sympodia. Ho NK, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(3):391-3, Sep 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Fetus in fetu and teratoma. A case report and review. Du Plessis JP, et al. S Afr Med J 48(50):2119-22, 16 Oct 74

DIAGNOSIS

[Intrauterine diagnosis of monstrosity by ultrasound] Pavleković I, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(8):472-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Genesis of the human cyclops] Toerien MJ. S Afr Med J 48(59):2441-4, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Study of the determination of the anterior brain. Arguments furnised by the study of double duck monsters] Clavert A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):807-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[So-called aminogenic cardiac ectopia combined with exencephaly and rupture of aminon] Leibi W, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1431-5, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Intrauterine viral infection] Demikhovskiĭ EI. Pediatriia (1):76-82, Jan 75 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Rare amniogenic abnormality] Hamann H, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(44):1403-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Schistosomus reflexus in an equine fetus. Irwin MR, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):44-5, Jan 75

Amorphus globosus in the mare. Crossman PJ, et al. Vet Rec 95(1):22, 6 Jul 74

[Illustrated case report. No. 20 Diprosopus in a calf] Mueller-Schloesser F. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):493, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

**MONTE CARLO METHOD** see under OPERATIONS RESEARCH

**MONTEGGIA'S FRACTURE** see under ULNA FRACTURES

**MONTMORILLITE** see BENTONITE

## MORALE

The quality of hope for the amputee. Friedmann LW, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):760, Jun 75

Conversations with consultants: falling standards and sagging morale. Br Med J 1(5959):675-6, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Falling standards and sagging morale. Downie M. Br Med J 2(5963):142, 19 Apr 75

The Philadelphia Geriatric Center Morale Scale: a revision. Lawton MP. J Gerontol 30(1):85-9, Jan 75

A retesting and modification of the Philadelphia Geriatric Center Morale Scale. Morris JN, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):77-84, Jan 75

Common themes among morale and depression scales. Morris JN, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):209-15, Mar 75

[Role of the troop physician in the moral and psychological preparation of troops] Sivachenko TA, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):78-9, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Some medical aspects of the morale and psychological training of troups] Voropaĭ AV. Voen Med Zh (1):10-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

## MORALS

Moral reasoning, sense of control, and social-political activism among adolescents. Leming JS. Adolescence 9(36):507-28, Winter 74

The demands and limits of care--ethical reflections on the moral dilemma of neonatal intensive care. Hauerwas S. Am J Med Sci 269(2):223-38, Mar-Apr 75 (35 ref.)

Discussion: Developmental gains in moral conduct. Aronfreed J. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):154-5, Sep 74

Discussion: Development gains in moral judgment. Kohlberg L. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):142-6, Sep 74

Interrelationships among reasoning, moral judgment, and moral conduct. McLaughlin JA, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):156-61, Sep 74

Two-year gains in moral judgment by retarded and nonretarded persons. Mahaney EJ Jr, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):134-41, Sep 74

Two-year gains in moral conduct by retarded and nonretarded persons. Moore G, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):147-53, Sep 74

Symposium: Developmental gains in the reasoning, moral judgment, and moral conduct of retarded and nonretarded persons. Stephens B. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):113-5, Sep 74

Editorial: The Law and Watergate--a study of postindustrial moral decompensation. Lesse S. Am J Psychother 28(4):485-7, Oct 74

Situational variation in level of moral judgment. McGeorge C. Br J Educ Psychol 44(2):116-22, Jun 74

Moral values and analytic insights. Gordon R. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):1-11, Mar 73

Letter: Abortion and promiscuity. Wilkins RG. Br Med J 3(5977):233, 26 Jul 75

Insanity as the loss of self: the moral insanity controversy revisited. Fullinwider SP. Bull Hist Med 49(1):87-101, Spring 75

On preaching old virtues while practicing old vices: a psychoanalytic perspective on morality. Kaplan DM. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):113-30, Mar 75

The way I see it: The "no resuscitation" order has grave legal as well as ethical, moral connotations. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):620, 8 Mar 75

The dilemma of science and morals. Stent GS. Genetics 78(1):41-51, Sep 74

The interfluence of world gerontology: the moral application of scientific knowledge. Kaplan J. Gerontologist 15(3):194, Jun 75

Of morals, markets, and medicine. Bermant G, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):14-6, Feb 75

The moral claims of the wanted fetus. Lappé M. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):11-3, Apr 75

The moral message of Bucharest. Warwick DP. Hastings Cent Rep 4(6):8-9, Dec 74

Forming the Christian Catholic conscience. Kosnik AR. Hosp Prog 56(8):51-4, Aug 75

Relationship of sex guilt and moral reasoning to premarital sex in college women and in couples. D'Augelli JF, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):40-7, Feb 75

Compensatory effects in moral judgment: two rights don't make up for a wrong. Riskey DR, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):171-3, Jul 74

Resistance to temptation following three types of motivational instructions among four-, six-, and eight-year-old female children. Jensen L, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):51-9, Sep 74

Morality or legality: that is the question. We are a nation of laws, and of men. Butler BN. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):242-6, May 75

Maladaptive aggression, moral perspective, and the socialization process. Anchor KN, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):163-8, Jul 74

Moral judgment in sociopathic and normal children. Campagna AF, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(2):199-205, Feb 75

Dilemmas and solutions. Harrison FR 3d. JAMA 230(3):401-3, 21 Oct 74

Letter: The immorality of New York's doctors' strike. Rosner F. JAMA 233(3):227, 21 Jun 75

The ethics and morality of clinical trials in man. Whalan DJ. Med J Aust 1(16):491-4, 19 Apr 75

Methadone and mortality: toward a sociology of addiction. Howe LP. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:586-95, 1973

Morals and ethics in medical research. Beaven DW. NZ Med J 81(541):519-24, 11 Jun 75

The casuist: a study in unconscious irony. Evans WN. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):397-413, Fall 74

Sin and madness: a transformation of consciousness. Sugerman S. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):497-516, Win 74-75

The development of moral thought: review and evaluation of Kohlberg's approach. Kurtines W, et al. Psychol Bull 81(8):453-70, Aug 74 (40 ref.)

Individual and society in biomedical progress. Garland MJ. Rocky Mt Med J 72(1):26-9, Jan 75

Moral issues and priorities in biomedical engineering. Black MM, et al. Sci Med Man 1(1):67-74, Apr 73

The biological basis of ethics and morality. Leyhausen P. Sci Med Man 1(4):215-35, Dec 74

Life and death: moral and ethical aspects of transplantation. Paton A. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):161-8, Feb 71

Letter: medicine and religion. Palmer E. West J Med 122(3):256, Mar 75

**MORANTEL** see under PYRIMIDINES

## MORAXELLA

Bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis: carrier state of Moraxella bovis and the development of preventive measures against disease. Pugh GW Jr, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):310-3, 15 Aug 75 (58 ref.)

Letter: Septic arthritis due to Moraxella species. Spahr RC. J Pediatr 86(2):310, Feb 75

[Moraxella infections in resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):603-10, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[On a polylysogenic strain of Moraxella (Acinetobacter)] Bordini A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1907-9, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Menigitis due to Moraxella osloensis (author's transl)] Berger U, et al. Infection 2(3):166-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; IV. A procedure for fractionation and identification of fatty acids and monosaccharides of cellular structures. Jantzen E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):753-66, Dec 74

Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; V. Fatty acid composition of Neisseriae and Moraxellae. Jantzen E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):767-79, Dec 74

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization and differentiation of 59 strains of Moraxella urethralis from clinical specimens. Riley PS, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):355-8, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of gentisate 1,2-dioxygenase from Moraxella osloensis. Crawford RL, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):794-9, Mar 75

[Resistance to aminosides induced by an isoenzyme, kanamycin acetyltransferase] Le Goffic F, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):893-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Microbial growth on agar surfaces studied by incident light differential interference contrast microscopy. Froholm LO. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):298-300, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimentally induced infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis: relationship of vaccination schedule to protection against exposure with homologous Moraxella bovis culture. Hughes DE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):263-5, Mar 75

Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis II. Antibodies in lacrimal secretions of cattle naturally or experimentally infected with Moraxella bovis. Nayar PS, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):32-40, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Fatal septicaemia due to Moraxella non liquefaciens. Sharma DL. Arch Dis Child 49(12):966-7, Dec 74

Exogenous Moraxella liquefaciens endophthalmitis. Cooperman EW, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(3):177-80, 1975

[Case report and bacteriologic studies of Moraxella-Herellea-Mima group organisms] Wang CF, et al. Chin Med J 0(8):501-3, 145, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Moraxellae and bacteriological diagnosis of gonorrhea] Petrášová S, et al. Cesk Dermatol 49(6):396-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

The metabolism of benzoate by Moraxella species through anaerobic nitrate respiration. Evidence for a reductive pathway. Williams RJ, et al. Biochem J 148(1):1-10, Apr 75

Evidence for the existence of endotoxic activity in three strains of Moraxella. Davis RH, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):668-74, May75

## MORBIDITY

Failure to thrive in Lebanon. IV. Longitudinal health and growth data. Kanawati AA, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):849-54, Nov 74

The adolescent unit at the University of Alabama in Birmingham and some common office problems of adolescence. Daniel WA. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):1-9, Jan 75

Trends in the incidence of disease in the United States. Burch GE. Am Heart J 88(6):807-8, Dec 74

Follow-up studies of World War II and Korean war prisoners. II. Morbidity, disability, and maladjustments. Beebe GW. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):400-22, May 75

Current smoking habits by selected background variables: Their effect on future disease trends. Wynder EL, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(3):168-77, Sep 74

Screening yield in an urban low income practice. Coulehan JL. Am J Public Health 65(5):474-9, May 75

Letter:Morbitiy following intravenous injections. Gavin R. Anaesthesia 30(1):98-9, Jan 75

The health of retired fibrous glass workers. Enterline PE, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(3):113-8, Mar 75

The importance of physical illness in psychiatric

breakdown. Kerr WC. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(4):269-71, Dec 74
Letter: The short-statured child. Walker AR. Br Med J 1(5955):454, 22 Feb 75
Screening for early detection of disease: to what purpose? Sackett DL. Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):39-52, Jan 75
Patient morbidity and some patterns of family practice in southeastern Ontario. Anderson JE. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):123-6, 26 Jul 75
A measure of a family doctor's work. Part II: drugs, time, charges, morbidity. Collyer JA. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1357-60, 7 Jun 75
Initial experience with an endemic disease register. Mabonga N, et al. Cent Afr J Med 21(2):28-35, Feb 75
Initial experience with an endemic disease register. Mabonga N, et al. Cent Afr J Med 21(3):57-8, Mar 75
Absence from work attributed to sickness: its nature and control. Carter JT. Community Health (Bristol) 6(6):330-5, May-Jun 75
Disease of aircrew as a cause of aircraft accidents*. Mason JK. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):62-8, Sep-Oct 74
[Guest editorial: The diseases of choice are in our hands] Lalonde M. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):8, 11, Jan 74 (Eng, Fre)
Common diseases of the pre-school child in Mogadishu General Hospital. Abbas AS. East Afr Med J 52(3):157-61, Mar 75
An investigation into the pattern of nurses' sickness at St. Francis' Hospital, Zambia, 1965-1971. Markham J, et al. East Afr Med J 52(2):76-8, Feb 75
Editorial: The medical diseases of Ethiopia. Ethiop Med J 12(1):1-4, Jan 74
Morbidity study in Dire Dawa. Lainovic D. Ethiop Med J 12(1):13-24, Jan 74
Memorial lecture: the psychosomatic approach to individual susceptibility to disease. Engel GL. Gastroenterology 67(6):1085-93, Dec 74
Morbidity survey. Indian J Public Health 17(3):89-90, Jul-Sep 73
A study on the pattern of sickness amongst residents of Chetla, Calcutta belonging to low socio economic status. Sen PC, et al. Indian J Public Health 17(3):101-8, Jul-Sep 73
Analysis of patients admitted to pediatric unit of a general hospital. Lotliker K, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(4):301-8, Apr 74
A comprehensive study of school children in twin cities of Hyderabad and Secunderabad. Rao MN, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(8):567-71, Aug 74
School health service programme in Madras City. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):421-5, Jun 74
Comparative health systems. Part IV. Specific studies in several countries. Changes in response to symptoms of illness in the United States and Sweden. Andersen R, et al. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):116-27, Jun 75
Medical care and compliance among the elderly after hospitalization. Brand FN, et al. Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(4):331-46, Fall 74
The Traralgon Health and Illness Survey: part 3. Illness and their medical and hospital care. Bridges-Webb C. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):233-48, Sep 74
Health problems and nursing practice in sub-Saharan Africa. Davis AJ. Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):61-4, Jul 75
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 3: the diagnostic index-E-book. Froom J. J Fam Pract 1(2):45-8, Aug 74
Comparative profiles of residency training and family practice. Johnson AH, et al. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):28-33, Nov-Dec 74
Studies of mortality and morbidity data. II. Mortality from all causes in Ontario Counties during 1964-1968. Cherry WH, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):185-92, Mar 75
Licensure, education and disease control. Keeney AH. J Ky Med Assoc 73(4):219-20, Apr 75
Absence of major illnesses in sickle cell trait: Results from a controlled study. Gima AS, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):216-9, May 75
Editorial: Morbidity survey. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(143):373-4, Jun 74
The pathology of planning. Goodman M. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(141):223-35, Apr 75
Health and health services in Colombia. Echeverri O. J Trop Med Hyg 77(12):278-9, Dec 74
Letter: Imprecise incident of incidence. Bernarde MA. JAMA 231(12):1230, 24 Mar 75
Health in a developing world. Tavassoli M. JAMA 230(11):1527-9, 16 Dec 74
Economic and noneconomic barriers to the use of needed medical services. Aday LA. Med Care 13(6):447-56, Jun 75
Medicaid, morbidity, and physician use. Rabin DL, et al. Med Care 13(1):68-78, Jan 75
Epidemiological definition of the cohort of diseases associated with diabetes in Southwestern American Indians. Reinhard KR, et al. Med Care 13(2):160-73, Feb 75
Editorial: Morbidity in the community. Med J Aust 1(7):187, 15 Feb 75
Health, sickness and "disease at-risk" register in Busselton, 1972. Cullen KJ, et al. Med J Aust 2(26):928-31, 28 Dec 74
Morbidity monitoring in general practice. A pilot scheme in central New South Wales. Fisher S, et al. Med J Aust 1(7):207-13, 15 Feb 75
The epidemiologic transition in North Carolina during the last 50 to 90 years: II. changing patterns of disease and causes of death. Omran AR. NC Med J 36(2):83-8, Feb 75
Health of elite Maori children. Hood D, et al. NZ Med J 80(524):258, 25 Sep 74
Nurture or nature: problems in Polynesian child health. Thomson AN. NZ Med J 80(524):257, 25 Sep 74
Child health problems in Indonesia. Saroso JS. Paediatr Indones 15(1-2):8-18, Jan-Feb 75
Society's misfits. Morbidity. Hewetson J. Practitioner 213(1275):375-6, Sep 74
Profile of American health, 1973. Public Health Rep 89(6):504-23, Nov-Dec 74
Automated multiphasic health testing. Diagnostic and testing results obtained at the Health Evaluation Center. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore. Holland B, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):133-9, Mar-Apr 75
Distribution of hypertension and renal disease in Oregon. Morton WE, et al. Public Health Rep 90(1):34-43, Jan-Feb 75
Relationship of ovesity and disease in 73,532 weight-conscious women. Rimm AA, et al. Public Health Rep 90(1):44-54, Jan-Feb 75
Health insurance, the medical profession, and the public health; including the results of a study of sickness expectancy. Warren BS, et al. Public Health Rep 90(1):68-79, Jan-Feb 75
Weather influences on mortality and morbidity. Driscoll DM. Rev Environ Health 1(4):283-304, 1974
The pattern of sickness rates among employees of the Posts and Telecommunications Corporation of Rhodesia. Castle WM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(33):1425-9, 13 Jul 74
The reality of spatial variations of morbidity and mortality. McGlashan ND. S Afr Med J 48(38):1621-4, 10 Aug 74
Letter: Sick utopia. Robertson MM. S Afr Med J 49(6):169, 8 Feb 75
The chemical elements and human morbidity--water, air and places--a study of natural variability. Hamilton EI. Sci Total Environ 3(1):3-85, Sep 74
A comparison of the relationships of mortality and morbidity with air pollution-weather and the implications for further research. Lebowitz MD. Sci Total Environ 2(2):191-5, Nov 73
Frequency and duration of disability among company employees in 1971-72. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55(0):6-8, Oct 74
Health status and income of Metropolitan employees. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:9-12, Jun 75
The impact of malaria eradication on patterns of natality, mortality, and morbidity on the sugar plantations of the coastlands of Guyana, South America. Giglioli G. West Indian Med J 23(3):174-87, Sep 74
Notifiable diseases in the English-speaking Caribbean for the two-year period 1972 and 1973. Morris DE, et al. West Indian Med J 23(4):212-6, Dec 74
[Causes of high morbidity and mortality of children in the Guinean Republic (tropical West Africa)] Naidr J. Cesk Pediatr 29(9):517-8, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Development and trends of morbidity associated with work disability in Czechoslovakia] Drbohlav V. Cesk Zdrav 22(12):502-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems of civilization diseases] Müller C. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):332-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems in the utilization of morbidity statistics on hospitalized persons] Záček A. Cesk Zdrav 23(1):42-8, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Most common causes of morbidity in Algeria] Vokrouhlický L. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):247-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Conditions of housing and morbidity in a district in South Greenland. Partial analysis of material from a social medical study] Berg O, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(33):1863-8, 12 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Children of immigrant workers in hospital. II. Disease pattern] Klebak S. Ugeskr Laeger 137(35):2024-8, 25 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: Social etiology and disease risk] Schuurmans Stekhoven W. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(23):935-7, 7 Jun 75 (Dut)
[Over 10 million hospital patients] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):981, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Concept of disease from the standpoint of the biostatistician] Immich H. Internist (Berlin) 16(2):53-5, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Sociocultural factors in the pathogenesis and course of diseases] Pflanz M. Med Klin 69(32-33):1307-10, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Disease statistics and absence from school] Biener K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):655-60, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigations on the occurrence of disease in the plantation populations of Ceylon (author's transl)] Kröger EK, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1547-52, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of the weather on morbidity dynamics in a large city. An investigation on the population of Munich] Posse P. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(11):425-30, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health problems of migrant workers] Fernex M. Praxis 63(50):1513-6, 17 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Self-medication and health behavior (results report with recommendations and demands)] Rehabilitation (Bonn) 27(3-4):31-43, 1974 (Ger)
[Sociological aspects in the complex causes of morbidity development] Hesselbarth W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1074-7, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[General condition and utilization of medical service] Kiehl H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):979-83, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Research on morbidity using continuous interrogation of representative random samples of the population. 2.0 Selected results of an epidemiologic population-interrogation in the urban districts of Lichtenberg and Weissensee of the capital Berlin in July 1971] Kreuz B, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):973-4, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Theses on the research of morbidity using continuous interrogation of representative random samples of the population] Kreuz B. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):1002, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Nomogram for the estimation of relative confidence-spheres] Radoschewski M. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):1001, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Ambulatory morbidity and utilization of medical service] Radoschewski M. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):974-8, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Medicosociological study on the determination of relationships between morbidity data and work satisfaction] Wiesner W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1077-80, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Classification of diseases in the internal medicine] Emmrich R, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(15):605-11, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morbidity and air pollution in Tokyo, an analysis of the national health insurance (author's transl)] Adachi S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 29(6):543-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Correlation between blood groups and morbidity in the light of relative incidence of diseases in surgical patients. Woszczyk J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(5):651-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Method of studying the nonspecific morbidity of the pediatric population in relation to atmospheric pollution] Cherepov EM. Gig Sanit (4):65-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Importance of polymeric materials as 1 of the environmental factors in the morbidity of crew members on seagoing vessels] Dvoskin IaG, et al. Gig Sanit (11):98-100, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Morbidity with termporary loss of work capacity in persons working in the manufacture of synthetic detergents] Radionova GK. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):9-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of thymidine on the incidence of pathological processes in rats at the remote periods after irradiation] Bukhtoiarova ZM. Radiobiologiia 15(1):148-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Social-hygienic aspects of changes in factors determining the levels of incapacitation of workers] Doshchitsin IuP. Sov Zdravookhr (6):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of bayes probability method for studying the complex influence of social hygienic living conditions on population morbidity] Romenskiĭ AA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (12):16-20, 1974 (Rus)
[Dynamics of morbidity of students at a medical institute] Seriakova GF. Sov Zdravookhr (11):36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The complex influence of natural and social-hygienic factors in the environment on the health of a population] Shandala MG, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (12):20-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of calculating the indices of morbidity during naval cruises] Zulkhin DP. Voen Med Zh 0(9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Method of computing the morbidity rate indices during ship cruises] Zulkhin DP. Voen Med Zh (9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Experience in the expert study of the reasons for repeated hospitalizations of patients] Belitskaia ElA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):36-40, May 74 (Rus)
[Morbidity in Dagestan (based on one region)] Dzhangishiev NKh. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):25-8,

Mar 75 (Rus)
[Morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity among "year-round" and skilled worker contingents] Lafko FL. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):25-7, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Diseases in recruits--a reply] Bergqvist E, et al. Lakartidningen 71(46):4561-3, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)
[State of health and morbidity in the 1st years of life of children who experienced perinatal asphyxia] Tarasiuk OG. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):46-9, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

**MORBILLI VIRUS** see MEASLES VIRUS

**MOREL'S SYNDROME** see HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

**MORGAGNI'S SYNDROME** see HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

**MORNING AFTER PILL** see under CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL

**MORPHAZINAMIDE** see under PYRAZINES

**MORPHEA** see SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED

## MORPHINANS

Stereochemistry and absolute configuration of the analgesic agonist-antagonist (minus)-5-m-hydroxyphenyl-2-methylmorphan. Cochran TG. J Med Chem 17(9):987-9, Sep 74
Narcotic antagonists. V. Stereochemistry of reactions at C-6 in 14-hydroxynoroxymorphone derivatives. Hahn EF, et al. J Org Chem 40(1):31-4, 10 Jan 75
An improved procedure of the n-demethylation of 6,7-benzomorphans, morphine, and codeine. Rice KC. J Org Chem 40(12):1850-1, 13 Jun 75
Immobilon in the otter. Holmes AA. Vet Rec 95(25-26):574, 21-28 Dec 74

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immobilon-rompun in deer. Harrington R, et al. Vet Rec 94(16):362-3, 20 Apr 74
Immobilon and thiopentone in the horse. Hebeler HF, et al. Vet Rec 94(25):578-9, 22 Jun 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Narcotic withdrawal syndrome caused by naltrexone. Tornabene VW. Ann Intern Med 81(6):785-7, Dec 74
Passive regurgitation in the use of Immobilon. Boyd JS, et al. Vet Rec 96(11):250, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Anaesthesia and Revivon. Lakin CN. Vet Rec 94(23):555-6, 8 Jun 74
[Withdrawal syndrome in a six-week-old infant treated with dihydrocodeine (author's transl)] Hiller HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1502-3, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Homobenzomorphan compounds with a potent narcotic antagonist property. Nurimoto S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):461-9, Jun 74

### ANALYSIS

Development of a radioimmunoassay for etorphine (preliminary communication). Robinson JD, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):1-8, Jan 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Meta bridging reactions of electron-deficient aromatics. I. Studies directed toward a one-step synthesis of the 6,7-benzomorphan ring system. Facile preparation of potential narcotic antagonists. Bard RR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3789-96, 25 Jun 75
Letter: A biogenetically patterned synthesis of the morphine alkaloids. Schwartz MA, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1239-40, 5 Mar 75
Effect of 9-hydroxylation on benzomorphan antagonist activity. Albertson NF. J Med Chem 18(6):619-21, Jun 75
Stereospecific synthesis of the 6beta-hydroxy metabolites of naltrexone and naloxone. Chatterjie N, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):490-2, May 75
14-hydroxycodeinone. An improved synthesis. Hauser FM, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1117, Oct 74
Improved synthesis and additional pharmacology of the potent analgetic (-)-5-m-hydroxyphenyl-2-methylmorphan. Rogers ME, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1328-30, Dec 74
Precursors to apomorphine and morphinan analogs. Studies on catalytic reduction of quinoline and isoquinoline. Ginos JZ. J Org Chem 40(9):1191-5, 2 May 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Carococculine, a new alkaloid from Cocculus carolinus. Slatkin DJ, et al. Lloydia 37(3):488-92, Sep 74
[Thebaol, component of opium] Reisch J, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):814-6, Oct 74 (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Further properties of stereospecific opiate binding sites in rat brain: on the nature of the sodium effect. Simon EJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):531-7, Mar 75
Opiate binding to cerebroside sulfate: a model system for opiate-receptor interaction. Loh HH, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1811-7, 15 Jun 75
Autoradiographic evaluation of the intracerebral distribution of 3-H-etorphine in the mouse brain. Schubert P, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1855-6, 15 Jun 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Circulatory, respiratory and antitussive effects of azidomorphine and related substances. Knoll J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):241-9, Aug 74
The restraint of red kangaroos using etorphine-acepromazine and etorphine-methotrimeprazine mixtures. Wilson GR. Aust Vet J 50(10):454-8, Oct 74
Proceedings: The use of etorphine to induce self-injection behaviour in partially restrained rhesus monkeys. Berry PA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):146P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Brain levels of the potent analgesic etorphine in rats and their functional significance. Cerletti C, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):440P-441P, Nov 74
Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. Brain Res 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74
Etorphine in man. I. Subjective effects and suppression of morphine abstinence. Jasinski DR, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):267-72, Mar 75
Serotonergic involvement with the stereotypy/catalepsy induced by morphine-like agents in the rat. Costall B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):67-9, Jan 75
Oxilorphan (l-N-cyclopropylmethyl-3,14-dihydroxymorphinan): a new synthetic narcotic antagonist. Pircio AW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):23-34, Apr 75
The effect of xylazine and xylazine-etorphine-acepromazine combination on some clinical and haematological parameters in impala and eland. Drevemo S, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):377-83, Oct 74
Proceedings: Actions of microelectrophoretically applied opiates on cortical and spinal neurones. Zieglgänsberger W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R16, 1975
Antagonism of morphine by long acting narcotic antagonists. Dykstra LA, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(2):151-62, 1974
Influence of acepromazine/etorphine and azaperone/metomidate on serum enzyme activities on the horse. Hilldige CJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):395-7, Nov 74
[Experimental study of interactions exerted by imipramine on respiratory depression and hypotension induced by morphine derivatives] Gavend M, et al. Therapie 29(6):883-97, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### POISONING

Letter: Unsuspected opiate overdose. Hancock BW. Br Med J 3(5930):575-6, 31 Aug 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Butorphanol: a double-blind evaluation in postoperative patients with moderate or severe pain. Dobkin AB, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):600-10, Nov 74
[Blood gas microanalysis in the use of Vendal-neo for easing the pain of delivery] Pezawas P. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(40):587-9, 5 Oct 74 (Ger)

### URINE

Etrophine in man. II. Detectability in urine by common screening methods. Gorodetzky CW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):273-6, Mar 75

## MORPHINE

Neuroleptanesthesia with morphine for aortocoronary bypass surgery. Nagashima H, et al. Anaesthesist 23(8):313-7, Aug 74
Interactions of gallamine and pancuronium with tubocurarine under morphine-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in man. Park WY, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):723-9, Sep-Oct 74
The renin--angiotensin--aldosterone system during cardiac surgery with morphine--nitrous oxide anesthesia. Bailey DR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):538-44, May 75
The interference of some cytostatics on morphine-induced analgesia. Ferri S, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):370-3, Apr 75
An improved procedure of the n-demethylation of 6,7-benzomorphans, morphine, and codeine. Rice KC. J Org Chem 40(12):1850-1, 13 Jun 75
Morphine tolerance and naloxone receptor binding. Harris J, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1831-6, 15 Jun 75
Affinity chromatography of morphine and related drugs. Simon EJ. Methods Enzymol 34:619-23, 1974
Lithium treatment reduces morphine self-administration in addict rats. Tomkiewicz M, et al. Nature 252(5480):227-9, 15 Nov 74
[Dependence on and preference for morphine (II). Comparison among morphine, phenobarbital and diazepam] Yanaura S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(3):285-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

An improved implantation pellet for rapid induction of morphine dependence in mice. Hui KS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):569-73, Aug 75
Establishment of physical dependence mice by oral ingestion of morphine. McMillan DE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):416-9, Sep 74
Comparison of the hyperglycaemic effect of adrenaline and morphine introduced into the liquor space. Dey PK, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):213-28, Mar 75
Letter: Inadequate analgesia. Watts GT. Lancet 1(7908):678, 22 Mar 75
Regional alterations in cyclic nucleotide levels with acute and chronic morphine treatment. Bonnet KA. Life Sci 16(12):1877-82, 15 Jun 75
Dopamine receptor sensitivity after repeated morphine administrations to rats. Kuschinsky K. Life Sci 17(1):43-8, 1 Jul 75
Changes in brain cyclic AMP metabolism and acetylcholine and dopamine during narcotic dependence and withdrawal. Merali Z, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1889-94, 15 Jun 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

["The jumping test" as a method for evaluation of the physical dependence on central analgesics] Lualdi P, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(5):305-9, May 74 (Ita)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Search for an endogenous ligand for the opiate receptor. Terenius L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):74-81, May 75
Charge exchange mass spectra of morphine and tropane alkaloids. Jardine I, et al. Anal Chem 47(4):730-3, Apr 75
Spasm and operative cholangiography. Chessick KC, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):53-7, Jan 75
Immunological studies on heroin addiction. II. Applications of a sensitive hemagglutination-inhibition test for detecting morphine to diagnostic problems in chronic heroin addiction. Catlin DH, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1(4):446-55, Jul 73
Immunochemical studies of opioids: specificities of antibodies against codeine and hydromorphone. Wainer BH, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):155-70, Nov 74
Fetal hepatic drug metabolism in the nonhuman primate, Macaca arctoides. Dvorchik BH, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):539-44, Nov-Dec 74
Deuterium and tritium isotope effects on the microsomal N-demethylation of ethylmorphine. Thompson JA, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):577-82, Nov-Dec 74
Thin-layer and gas chromatographic parameters of morphine and codeine derivatives. Liras P. J Chromatogr 106(1):238-40, 19 Mar 75
Delayed clearance of morphine from the circulation of rabbits immunized with morphine-6-hemisuccinate bovine serum albumin. Hill JH, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1363-8, Apr 75
Quantum chemical studies of morphine-like opiate narcotics. Effect of N-substituent variations. Loew GH, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):656-62, Jul 75
The pharmacology of 14-hydroxyazidomorphine. Knoll J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):99-105, Feb 75
Morphine's proconvulsant action: importance of endogenous norepinephrine. Mannino RA, et al. Life Sci 16(11):1659-68, 1 Jun 75
Identification of novel high affinity opiate receptor binding in rat brain. Pasternak GW, et al. Nature 253(5492):563-5, 13 Feb 75
Effect of azidomorphine and related substances on the intestinal motility. Knoll J, et al. Pharmacology

12(4-5):283-9, 1974
[Determination of morphine and morphine derivates by electron spin resonance] Pedersen JA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(21):1142-7, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

**ANALYSIS**

Charge exchange mass spectra of morphine and tropane alkaloids. Jardine I, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):730-3, Apr 75**
Determination of morphine and codeine in post-mortem specimens. Nakamura GR, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):775-8, Apr 75**
Effect of temperature on the estimation of morphine in opium by the method of British Pharmacopoeia. Ramanathan VS, et al. **Bull Narc 26(2):69-82, Apr-Jun 74**
Preliminary evaluation of a latex agglutination-inhibition tube test for morphine. Ross R, et al. **Clin Chem 21(1):139-43, Jan 75**
Mechanism by which antibodies inhibit hapten-malate dehydrogenase conjugates. An enzyme immunoassay for morphine. Rowley GL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3759-66, 25 May 75**
Separation of barbiturates and morphine analysis from putrefied post mortem tissue. Christopoulos GN, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):446-453, 26 Mar 75**
A comparison of some mass spectrometric ionization techniques using samples of morphine and illegal heroin. Jardine I, et al. **J Forensic Sci 20(2):373-81, Apr 75**
Quantitative determination of morphine in biological samples by gas-liquid chromatography and electron-capture detection. Dahlström B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):172-6, Mar 75**
Blood and tissue concentrations of drugs associated with fatalities. Irey NS. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1093-102, Sep 74**
[Different methods of morphine assay: (densitometry, automatic colorimetry, and gas chromatography) applicable to indigenous poppies] Paris M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(2):97-102, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

Reversal of morphine anesthesia with naloxone. Johnstone RE, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(4):361-7, Oct 74**
Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on the cardiorespiratory reflex response to morphine and serotonin in the rat. Aldunate J, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):45-7, Mar-Nov 70**
Effect of intraventricular administrations of epinephrine, norepinephrine, dopamine, acetylcholine and physostigmine on morphine analgesia in mice. Mudgill L, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):85-91, Jul 74**
Propranolol antagonism of morphine-influenced behavior. Black WC, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):362-7, 11 Jan 74**
Antagonism of morphine by beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and by tetracosactin. Krivoy W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):339-45, Aug 74**
Selective antagonism of the intesinal stimulatory effects of morphine by isoproterenol prostalglandin E1 and theophylline. Grubb MN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):883-91, Jun 75**
Letter: Cyclic A.M.P., substance P, and morphine analgesia. Duffy MJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1330, 30 Nov 74**
Proceedings: The influence of morphine tolerance/dependence on the interaction between morphine agonists and antagonists in vivo and in vitro. Dum J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R17, 1975**
Antagonism of morphine by long acting narcotic antagonists. Dykstra LA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 39(2):151-62, 1974**
[Influence of antiadrenergic drugs on the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine (author's transl)] Weitzman P, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):17-21, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**BLOOD**

Determination of morphine in biologic fludis by lectron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Wallace JE, et al. **Anal Chem 46(14):2107-11, Dec 74**
Proceedings: The measurement of serum morphine levels by radioimmunoassay following oral administration of diamorphine or morphine. Aherne GW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):228P-229P, Jun 75**
Application of electron spin resonance to determination of serum drug concentrations. Montgomery MR, et al. **Clin Chem 21(9):1323-8, Aug 75**
Morphine binding to human plasma proteins. Olsen GD. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):31-5, Jan 75**
Morphine and phenytoin binding to plasma proteins in renal and hepatic failure. Olsen GD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):677-84, Jun 75**
Determination of serum morphine by the spin-label antibody technique. Montgomery MR, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(4):391-5, Jul-Aug 74**
Proceedings: Development of a radioimmunoassay for morphine having minimal cross-reactivity with codeine. Morris BA, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):6P-7P, Jan 75**
Delayed clearance of morphine from the circulation of rabbits immunized with morphine-6-hemisuccinate bovine serum albumin. Hill JH, et al. **J Immunol 114(4):1363-8, Apr 75**
The influence of physiologic and pharmacologic factors on the disposition of morphine as determined by radioimmunoassay. Berkowitz BA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):527-34, Dec 74**
Heroin and morphine binding with human serum proteins and red blood cells. Cohn GL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):664-6, Dec 74**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Critical antigenic determinants for production of antibody to distinguish morphine from heroin, codeine and dextromethorphan. Gross SJ, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(8):453-6, Aug 74**
Determination of immune response to morphine. I: Binding of morphine to rabbit serum proteins. Weesner KM, et al. **Immunol Commun 3(5):423-6, 1974**
Immunologic effects of morphine administration in rabbits. Ringle DA, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):876-83, Sep 75**
The morphine 3-glucuronide directed antibody: its immunological specificity and possible use for radioimmunoassay of morphine in urine. Koida M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):707-14, Oct 74**
Attenuation of morphine analgesia by serum from morphine-treated rabbits. Herndon BL, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):151-8, 1 Jul 75**
Changes in heroin self-administration by a rhesus monkey after morphine immunisation. Bonese KF, et al. **Nature 252(5485):708-10, 20 Dec 74**
Immunological specificity of antibodies to morphine and their effect on the electroencephalographic activity of morphine. Miller C, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):385-96, May-Jun 75**
[Use of radio-immunologic technics in the study of the antigenicity of morphine] Capelle N, et al. **Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg 7(3):147-51, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Morphine metabolism. III. Solubilization and separation of morphine and p-nitrophenol uridine diphosphoglucuronyltransferases. Del Villar E, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(2):236-40, Mar 75**

**METABOLISM**

Absorption of morphine, butylscopolamine, mecamylamine and phenobarbitone from the small intestine of the triparanol-treated rat in situ. Venho VM. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):232-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Isolation of an endogenous compound from the brain with pharmacological properties similar to morphine. Hughes J. **Brain Res 88(2):295-308, 2 May 75**
The diposi tion of morphine in surgical patients. Berkowitz BA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):629-35, Jun 75**
Effect of propranolol on morphine metabolism. Brunk SF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1039-44, Dec 74**
Morphine metabolism. II. Studies on morphine glucuronyltransferase activity in intestinal microsomes of rats. Del Villar E, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(4):370-4, Jul-Aug 74**
Stereospecific morphine adsorption to phosphatidyl serine and other membranous components of brain. Abood LG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):66-75, May 75**
Morephine metabolism in man: effect of guanethidine. Brunk SF, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):581-7, Nov-Dec 74**
Letter: The formation of norcodeine from morphine in man. Boerner U, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):215-6, Mar 75**
Effect of peptides and amino acids on dihydromorphine binding to the opiate receptor. Terenius L. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):450-2, Jun 75**
Letter: Question about the formation of norcodeine from morphine in man. Yeh SY. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):214-4, Mar 75**
Plasma cholinesterase and the morphine receptor. Gero A, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1821-2, 15 Jun 75**
Purification and properties of enkephalin - the possible endogenous ligand for the morphine receptor. Hughes J, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1753-8, 15 Jun 75**
An endogenous morphine-like factor in mammalian brain. Pasternak GW, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1765-9, 15 Jun 75**
Antagonist displacement of brain morphine during precipitated abstinence. Shen JW, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1829-30, 15 Jun 75**
A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. I. Isolation Teschemacher H, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1771-5, 15 Jun 75**
Morphine-like ligand for opiate receptors in human CSF. TPERENIUS L, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1759-64, 15 Jun 75**
A neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cell line with morphine receptors. Klee WA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3474-7, Sep 74**
Morphine receptors as regulators of adenylate cyclase activity. Sharma SK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):590-4, Feb 75**
[Metabolism of drugs. LXXXIV. Metabolism of morphine glucuronides in rabbits, guinea pigs and mice (author's transl)] Ida A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):570-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Metabolism of drugs. LXXXIII. Metabolism of morphine glucuronides in rats (author's transl)] Ida S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):564-69, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Influence of nalorphine on morphine fixation by brain homogenates (author's transl)] Maggiolo C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):53-4, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The effect of prolonged lithium ingestion on morphine actions in the rat. Jensen J. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(5):395-402, Nov 74**
Effects of morphine infusion in maternal rats at near-term on ribosome size distribution in foetal and maternal rat brain. Steele WJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):236-42, Mar 75**
Effects of prenatally-administered morphine on brain development and resultant tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine in offspring of morphine treated rats. Steele WJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):243-56, Mar 75**
The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. II. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):491-6, Sep-Oct 74**
The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74**
Effects of anesthetic doses of morphine on renal function in the dog. Bidwai AV, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):357-60, May-Jun 75**
Urine norepinephrine excretion in patients undergoing mitral or aortic valve replacement with morphine anesthesia. Stanley TH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):509-17, Jul-Aug 75**
Postoperative respiratory effects of morphine and halothane anesthesia: a study in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Bedford RF, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):1-9, Jul 75**
Use of a rapid brain-sampling technique in a physiologic preparation: effects of morphine, ketamine, and halothane on tissue energy intermediates. Dedrick DF, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):651-7, Jun 75**
Effects of morphine-nitrous oxide anesthesia on cerebral autoregulation. Jobes DR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):30-4, Jan 75**
Filling pressures of the heart and pulmonary circulation of the patient with coronary-artery disease after large intravenous doses of morphine. Lappas DG, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):153-9, Feb 75**
Left ventricular performance and pulmonary circulation following addition of nitrous oxide to morphine during coronary-artery surgery. Lappas DG, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):61-9, Jul 75**
Ethanol, methamphetamine, pentobarbital, morphine, and monkey social behavior. Crowley TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):829-38, Dec 74**
Sensitivity changes to morphine and other drugs induced by cholinergic blockade. Contreras E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):206-12, Apr 75**
The differential role of the caudate nucleus and the linear raphe nucleus in the initiation and the maintenance of morphine-induced behaviour in cats. Cools AR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):163-74, Jul 74**
Failure of naloxone to prevent acute morphine tolerance and dependence. Eidelberg E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):58-63, Sep 74**
Effect of morphine, hydromorphone, methadone, mescaline, trypan blue, vitamin A, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in

response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):322-7, Apr 75**

Changes in sensitivity to the rewarding property of morphine following lesions of the medial forebrain bundle or caudate nucleus in rats. Glick SD. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):214-20, Dec 74**

Hyperthermic and hypothermic effects of morphine in mice: interactions with apomorphine and pilocarpine and changes in sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions. Glick SD. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):264-71, Feb 75**

Effects of some cholinergic drugs on the actions of morphine on the ileum of the guinea-pig in vitro. Heimans RL. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 215(1):13-9, May 75**

An evaluation of the analgesia induced by morphine gamma-hydroxybutyrate. Sherman AD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):195-9, Feb 75**

Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 2: in vivo parenteral pharmacology and acute toxicity in mice. Comparison with morphine, codeine and diphenoxylate. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1636-41, Oct 74**

Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 1: in vivo oral pharmacology and acute toxicity. Comparison with morphine, codeine, diphenoxylate and difenoxine. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1633-6, Oct 74**

Morphine induced stereotypic behavior in rat. Charness ME, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):71-80, Jan 75**

Analgesia and hyperreactivity produced by intracranial microinjections of morphine into the periaqueductal gray matter of the rat. Sharpe LG, et al. **Behav Biol 11(3):303-13, Jul 74**

Effects of morphine on the rat adrenal medulla. Anderson TR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):671-9, 15 Mar 75**

Morphine dependence and enzyme activity in the hypothalamus. Cloninger CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):983-8, 1 Mar 74**

Characterization of acute tolerance to morphine using reserpine and cycloheximide. Ross DH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1135-7, 15 May 75**

Reversal of the action of morphine on the secretory activity of the adrenal cortex. Sable-Amplis R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2111-8, Aug 74**

Mediation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dependent reduction of cytochrome c by morphine. Wang RI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3163-71, 15 Nov 74**

Naloxone use to eliminate opiate-seeking behavior: need for extinction of conditioned reinforcement. Davis WM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 9(2):181-9, Oct 74**

Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. XXIV: Metoclopramide with morphine and pethidine. Assaf RA, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(7):514-9, Jul 74**

Compulsive gnawing in rats after implantation of drugs into the ventral thalamus. A contribution to the mechanism of morphine action. Bergmann F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):197-205, Jun 74**

The effects of microiontophoretically applied morphine and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawl from morphine. Bradley PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):104-6, May 74**

Proceedings: A stereospecific action of morphine on brain stem neuronal activity: a microiontophoretic study. Bradley PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):462, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Morphine and apomorphine stimulate prostaglandin production by rabbit brain homogenate. Collier HO, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):116P, Sep 74**

The offset of morphine tolerance in rats and mice. Cox BM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):383-91, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Modulation of frequency-dependent noradrenaline release by calcium, angiotensin and morphine. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):455P-456P, Nov 74**

The effects of morphine on the release of noradrenaline from the cat isolated nictitating membrane and the guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):505-12, Apr75**

Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antogonist potencies of narcotic analgesics. Hughes J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):371-81, Mar 75**

An analysis of the phenomenon of acute tolerance to morphine in the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):131-8, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Aversive properties of naloxone in morphine-treated rats. Pilcher CW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):235P, Jun 75**

Morphine analgesia and the bulbospinal noradrenergic system: increase in the concentration of normetanephrine in the spinal cord of the rat caused by analgesics. Shiomi H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):519-26, Dec 74**

The role of supersensitivity to acetyl- choline in the production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum. Shoham S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):597-603, Dec 74**

Isolation of an endogenous compound from the brain with pharmacological properties similar to morphine. Hughes J. **Brain Res 88(2):295-308, 2 May 75**

Effects of morphine on brain and spinal acetylcholine levels and nociceptive threshold in the frog. Nistri A, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):199-209, 15 Nov 74**

Sites of morphine induced analgesia in the primate brain: relation to pain pathways. Pert A, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):135-40, 8 Nov 74**

Differential effect of morphine on central versus peripheral nociception. Rosenfeld JP, et al. **Brain Res 83(1):181-5, 25 Apr 75**

Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74**

Morphine and related compounds: evidence that they decrease available neurotransmitter in Aplysia californica. Tremblay JP, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):107-18, 29 Nov 74**

Blockade by morphine of acetylcholine release from the caudate nucleus in the mid-pontine pretrigeminal cat. Yaksh TL, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):520-4, 17 Jan 75**

Effect of morphine on permeability of the blood-brain barrier in rats to noradrenalin-H3. Raevskii KS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):147-9, Aug 74**

The effects of morphine and halothane anaesthesia on urine norepinephrine during and after coronary artery surgery. Stanley TH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):478-85, Jul 75**

Effects of morphine and naloxone on dorsal horn neurones in the cat. Calvillo O, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1207-11, Dec 74**

Effects of morphine and meperidine on action potential production in frog's skeletal muscle fibers. Frank GB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):92-6, Feb 75**

Drug-induced stimulation of nitrogen mustard and choline transport and other systems in L5178Y lymphoblasts in vitro. Goldenberg GJ. **Cancer Res 34(10):2511-8, Oct 74**

Direct and vagally mediated chronotropic effects of morphine studied by selective perfusion of the sinus node of awake dogs. Urthaler F, et al. **Chest 68(2):222-8, Aug 75**

Potentiation of antinociceptive action of morphine by prostaglandin E1 in albino rats. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):353-7, Jul-Aug 75**

Effects of brain lesions on the antinociceptive properties of morphine in rats. Yeung JC, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):261-8, May-Jun 75**

Comparative respiratory depression of tilidine and morphine. Romagnoli A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):523-8, May 75**

The effects of morphine and nalorphine on the plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Wasson J, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):163-8, 1975**

Effects of somatostatin and hypothalamic ventromedial lesions on GH release induced by morphine. Martin JB, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):839-47, Apr 75**

Anatomical specificity as the critical determinant of the interrelationship between raphe lesions and morphine analgesia. Adler M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):39-44, May 75**

Influence of hemicholinium (HC-3) on morphine analgesia, tolerance, physical dependence and on brain acetylcholine. Bhargava HN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):253-61, Dec 74**

Adrenal, plasma and urinary corticosteroids during single or repeated administration of morphine in cats. Borrell J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):237-42, Apr 75**

Chronic administration of morphine in cats: effects on adrenal and urinary catecholamines. Borrell J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):337-43, Jun-Jul 75**

Modification of certain vascular responses to dopamine by morphine. Dressler WE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):108-13, Sep 74**

Genetically determined differences in the effects of morphine on mice. Eidelberg E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):329-36, Jun-Jul 75**

Depression by morphine of activity in the ventrolateral tract evoked from cutaneous A-fibres. Grossmann W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):171-4, Nov 74**

Noradrenergic neurons: morphine inhibition of spontaneous activity. Korf J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):165-9, Feb 74**

Tremor production by intracaudate injections of morphine. Lalley PM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):45-51, May 75**

Lack of effect of morphine in reducing the release of labelled acetylcholine from brain slices stimulated electrically. Szerb JC. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):192-4, Nov 74**

Tolerance development to the antinociceptive actions of morphine, amphetamine, physostigmine and 2-aminoindane in the mouse. Little HJ, et al. **Experientia 30(8):930-2, 15 Aug 74**

Blood and brain lactic acid levels in morphinized rats. Sablé-Amplis R, et al. **Experientia 31(4):476-7, 15 Apr 75**

Effects of morphine on plasma lipids in the rabbit. Sable-Amplis R, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1055-6, 15 Sep 74**

Brain and caudate nucleus adenylate cyclase: effects of dopamine, GTP, E prostaglandins and morphine. Tell GP, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):242-5, 1 Mar 75**

Morphine antagonizes the action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma cells but not of prostaglandin and noradrenaline in glioma and glioma times fibroblast hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):260-3, 15 Dec 74**

Behavioral functions of narcotic antagonists: response-drug contingencies. Woods JH, et al. **Fed Proc 34(9):1777-84, Aug 75 (36 ref.)**

Action of morphine sulfphate on stimulated gastric secretion in dogs. Magee DF. **Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1340-3, May 75**

The effects of premedication drugs on the lower oesophageal high pressure zone and reflux status of rhesus monkeys and man. Hall AW, et al. **Gut 16(5):347-52, May 75**

Study of the effects of morphine on adrenal corticosteroids, ascorbic acid and catecholamines in unanaesthetized and anaesthetized cats. Borrell J, et al. **Horm Res 5(6):351-8, 1974**

Contractile effects of morphine and pentazocine on isolated ventricular myocardium. Strauer BE. **Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(3):159-66, Oct 74**

Effects of morphine on coronary and left ventricular dynamics in conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):207-17, Feb 75**

The cardiovascular effects of morphine. The peripheral capacitance and resistance vessels in human subjects. Zelis R, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1247-58, Dec 74**

Attenuation of punishing effects of morphine and amphetamine by chronic prior treatment. LeBlanc AE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):691-8, Oct 74**

Morphine induced calcium depletion in discrete regions of rat brain. Cardenas HL, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):487-93, Mar 75**

The depressant action of morphine on transmission at a skeletal neuromuscular junction is non-specific. Bell KM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):686-91, Sep 74**

Isomeric 2,3-dimethyl-3-arylpiperidines with morphine-and nalorphine-like properties. Iorio MA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):140-2, Feb 75**

Some physicochemical and pharmacological properties of morphine-2,3-quinone, the morphine metabolite in the rat brain. Misra AL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):990-2, Dec 74**

Brain acetylcholine and choline following acute and chronic morphine treatment and during withdrawal. Bhargava HN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):65-73, Jul 75**

Action of reserpine in morphine-tolerant rats: absence of an antagonism of catecholamine depletion. Blosser JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):284-9, Nov 74**

Sites of acute morphine tolerance in intestine. Burks TF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):518-26, Dec 74**

Contrasting effects of morphine on schedule-controlled behavior in the chimpanzee and baboon. Byrd LD. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):861-9, Jun 75**

Molecular mechanisms in the actions of morphine and viminol (R2) on rat striatum. Carenzi A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):311-8, Aug 75**

Effects of chronic morphine administration on the reproductive system of the male rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):542-8, Mar 75**

Dopaminergic mechanisms of opiate actions in brain. Eidelberg E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):50-7, Jan 75**

Influence of L-tryptophan on morphine analgesia, tolerance and physical dependence. Ho IK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):35-43, Apr 75**

Tolerance to and physical dependence on morphine: relation to neocortical acetylcholine release in the cat. Labrecque G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):189-200, Oct 74**

Uptake into brain proteins of 35S-methionine during morphine tolerance. Lang DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):521-30, Mar 75**

Mechanism of morphine-induced miosis in the dog. Lee HK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):415-31, Feb 75**

The effects of age on the development of tolerance to and physical dependence on morphine in rats. Nozaki M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):506-12, Mar 75**

Relationship of brain morphine levels to analgesic activity in acutely treated mice and rats and in pellet implanted mice. Patrick GA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):876-83, Jun 75**

Effect of morphine on serotonin release from

myenteric plexus of the guinea pig. Schulz R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):420-30, Sep 74

A comparison of the effects of morphine and forced running upon the incorporation of 14-C-tyrosine into 14-C-catecholamines in mouse brain, heart and spleen. Sheldon MI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):564-75, May 75

Increased running response to morphine in morphine-pretreated mice. Shuster L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):64-7, Jan 75

Comparison of morphine and chlorpromazine effects on moderately and severely suppressed punished responding in the pigeon. Stitzer M. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):172-8, Oct 74

Further studies on the alteration of analgesic receptor-antagonist interaction induced by morphine. Tulunay FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):401-7, Sep 74

Regional sensitivity of the rat brain to the inhibitory effects of morphine on wet shake behavior. Wei E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):56-63, Apr 75

Proceedings: On localization of the central hyperglycaemic effect of morphine. Dey PK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):30P-31P, Jul 74

Proceedings: Morphine analgesia-its main site of action? Dey PK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):40P-41P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Brain acetylcholine levels and nociceptive threshold in frogs after the administration of morphine, nalorphine and naloxone. Nistri A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):51P-52P, Aug 74

Species differences in antagonistic effect of morphine against depressor response to dopamine. Furukawa T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):635-8, Aug 74

A comparative study on the mechanism of action of morphine on gastric acid secretion in dogs. Yamaguchi I. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(5):779-86, Oct 74

Letter: Cyclic A.M.P. and morphine analgesia. Brammer GL, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1084-5, 2 Nov 74

Effects of acute and chronic morphine on regional rat brain acetylcholine turnover rate. Cheney DL, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1977-90, 1 Dec 74

Dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of the caudate nucleus of rats treated with morphine. Clouet DH, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):35-40, 1 Jul 75

An analysis at synaptic level of the morphine action in striatum and N. accumbens: dopamine and acetylcholine interactions. Costa E, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):1-8, 1 Jul 75

A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. 2. Purification and properties. Cox BM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1777-82, 15 Jun 75

A pharmacokinetic approach to morphine analgesia and its relation to regional turnover of rat brain catecholamines. Dahlström B, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):11-6, 1 Jul 75

Central cholinergic influence on self-administration of morphine and amphetamine. Davis WM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):237-46, 15 Jan 75

Mechanism of development of tolerance to injected morphine by guinea pig ileum. Ehrenpreis S, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):49-54, 1 Jul 75

Opiate receptor phenomenon: proconvulsant action of morphine in the mouse. Mannino RA, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2089-96, 15 Dec 74

Possible role of cyclic AMP and dopamine in morphine tolerance and physical dependence. Mehta CS, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1883-8, 15 Jun 75

Action of morphine on guinea-pig myenteric plexus and mouse vas deferens studied by intracellular recording. North RA, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):63-6, 1 Jul 75

Effect of morphine on intracranial self-stimulation behavior following brain amine depletion. Pert A, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):19-20, 1 Jul 75

Evidence for role of endogenous sex steroids in morphine antinociception. Pinsky C, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1785-6, 15 Jun 75

Effect of morphine sulfate on adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in rat corpus striatum. Puri SK, et al. **Life Sci** 16(5):759-67, 1 Mar 75

Some effects of morphine on lipid metabolism in normal, tolerant and abstinent rats. Sablé-Amplis R, et al. **Life Sci** 16(9):1477-82, 1 May 75

Interaction between morphine and putative excitatory neurotransmitters in cortical neurons in naive and tolerant rats. Satoh M, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):75-80, 1 Jul 75

Effects of morphine, L-DOPA and tetrabenazine on the lamina V cells of spinal dorsal horn. Takagi H, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):67-71, 1 Jul 75

Differential effects on morphine analgesia and naloxone antagonism by biogenic amine modifiers. Takemori AE, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):21-7, 1 Jul 75

Effects of morphine on cyclic AMP levels in the prostate glands of the mouse. Thomas JA, et al. **Life Sci** 16(7):1157-66, 1 Apr 75

The effect of morphine on the incorporation of 3H-leucine into retinal proteins and subsequent axonal transport in the optic system of rats. Tulunay FC, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):551-9, 15 Feb 75

The effect of morphine on the incorporation of 3H-leucine into retinal proteins and subsequent axonal, transport in the optic system of rats. Tulunay FC, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):551-9, 15 Feb 75

Effects of prostaglandins and morphine on brain adenylyl cyclase. Van Inwegen RG, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1875-6, 15 Jun 75

Resemblance of morphine antinociception to the central depressant actions of norepinephrine. Wei E. **Life Sci** 17(1):17-8, 1 Jul 75

Letter: Ventilatory depression after morphine. Johnstone RE. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):201-2, 24 Jul 75

Diminished ventilatory response to hypoxia and hypercapnia after morphine in normal man. Weil JV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1103-6, 22 May 75

Apomorphine and morphine stimulate prostaglandin biosynthesis. Collier HO, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):58-8, 1 Nov 74

Morphine antagonises prostaglandin E1- mediated inhibition of human platelet aggregation. Gryglewski RJ, et al. **Nature** 258(5512):56-7, 3 Jul 75

Morphine elevates levels of cyclic GMP in a neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cell line. Gullis R, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):57-9, 3 Jul 75

Antibody-bound nalorphine released on challenge with morphine. Gunne LM, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):418-9, 29 May 75

Experience modifies morphine-induced behavioral excitation of mice. Oliverio A, et al. **Nature** 252(5480):229-30, 15 Nov 74

Reversibility of morphine tolerance and dependence in guinea pig brain and myenteric plexus. Schulz R, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):329-31, 27 Sep 74

Morphine antagonises action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **Nature** 253(5487):120-2, 10 Jan 75

Some behavioural signs of morphine withdrawal blocked by condition stimuli. Tye NC, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):416-8, 29 May 75

Proceedings: Morphine analgesia - involvement of a spinal action. Jurna I, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R14, 1975

Proceedings: Effect of repeated applications of morphine on the sensitivity of dopamine receptors in brain. Kuschinsky K. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R15, 1975

Response of nigral dopamine neurons to actue and prolonged morphine treatment: effect of exposure to cold, physostigmine and nicotine. Lienhart R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(4):353-69, 1975

Influence of morphine and naloxone on the release of noradrenaline from rat brain cortex slices. Montel H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 283(4):357-69, 1974

Changes in the dorsal root potential with diazepam and with the analgesics aspirin, nitrous oxide, morphine and meperidine. Chin JH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(5):303-15, May 74

The influence of raphe lesions on the effect of morphine on nociception and cortical ACh output. Garau L, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(4):259-63, Apr 75

Chronic morphine administration alters epinephrine uptake in rat adrenal storage vesicles. Slotkin TA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(2):159-61, Feb 75

Noradrenergic role in the self-administration of morphine or amphetamine. Davis WM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(3):477-84, May-Jun 75

Antagonism of morphine-induced aversive conditioning by naloxone. LeBlanc AE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):185-8, Mar-Apr 75

Morphine-like physical dependence: a pharmacologic method for drug assessment using the rat. Parker LF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):613-8, Sep-Oct 74

Localization of the antinociceptive action of morphine in primate brain. Pert A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(1):133-8, Jan-Feb 75

On the mechanism of potentiation by morphine of thiopental sleeping time. Cherksey BD, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(6):362-71, 1974

Blockade by DMPP and nicotine of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and narcotic-analgesics contractile effect on dog intestine in vivo. de Oliveira LF, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(1):7-11, 1974

Age-related responsiveness of the rat to drugs affecting the central nervous system. Saunders DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):593-5, Dec 74

Hypothesis: Inhibition of E prostaglandin-sensitive adenyl cyclase as the mechanism of morphine analgesia. Collier HO, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(5):361-76, 10 Sep 74 (75 ref.)

Effects of p-chlorophenylalanine, alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, morphine and chlorpromazine on prostaglandin E1 hyperthermia in the rabbit. Sinclair JG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(2):117-24, 25 Oct 74

Morphine analgesia in grouped and isolated rats. Adler MW, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(1):11-4, 1975

Potentiation of catalepsy induced by narcotic agents during Haffner's test for analgesia. Beecham IJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(2):157-64, 1974

A genetic analysis of morphine-induced running and analgesia in the mouse. Castellano C, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):197-200, 1975

Decreased antinociceptive effect of morphine in rats treated intraventricularly with prostaglandin E1. Ferri S, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(3):231-5, 1974

Effect of loperamide, haloperidol and methadone in rats trained to discriminate morphine from saline. Gianutsos G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):267-70, 1975

Possible serotonergic mediation of tonic immobility: effects of morphine and serotonin blockade. Hicks LE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 42(1):51-6, 30 Apr 75

Tolerance to the stimulant effects of morphine and pentazocine on avoidance responding in the rat. Holtzman SG. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(1):23-37, 1974

The effects of chronic morphine administration upon a modified Sidman avoidance schedule that utilizes response-independent shock. Houser VP, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):255-62, 1975

Genotype-dependent sensitivity and tolerance to morphine and heroin: dissociation between opiate-induced running and analgesia in the mouse. Oliverio A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(1):13-22, 1974

Psychopharmacological evidence for increase in receptor sensitivity following chronic morphine treatment. Vasquez BJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(4):287-302, 1974

Effect of chronic morphine implantation on tyrosine hydroxylase activity in the rat caudate. Branchey L, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):707-10, Aug 74

Prenatal morphine effects on survival and behavior of rat offspring. Davis WM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 3(2):205-14, Mar 72

Further evidence for serotonin involvement in thermoregulation following morphine administration from studies with an inhibitor of serotonin uptake. Fuller RW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):715-8, Aug 74

Tolerance of the facilitatory effect of morphine on self-stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle in rats. Glick SD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):647-52, Dec 74

Effects of acute and chronic morphine administration on the incorporation of (3H)-lysine into mouse brain and liver proteins. Harris RA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(2):299-306, Oct 74

Morphine effects on the levels and turnover of catecholamines in rat brain. Johnson JC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(1):41-53, Sep 74

Effect of morphine on brain and plasma sialic acid levels in the rat. Misra AL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(2):383-6, Oct 74

The effects of acute and chronic morphine administration on the levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxphenylglycol sulfate in rat brain. Roffman M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(3):403-17, Mar 75

Quantitation of physical dependence in mice by naloxone-precipitated jumping after a single dose of morphine. Smits SE. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):651-61, Apr 75

Studies on the role of dopaminergic systems in morphine-induced motor activity. Comparison with noradrenergic and cholinergic systems. VanderWende C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):79-88, May 75

Stimulation-produced analgesia: development of tolerance and cross-tolerance to morphine. Mayer DJ, et al. **Science** 188(4191):941-3, 30 May 75

Morphine and ethanol: selective depletion of regional brain calcium. Ross DH, et al. **Science** 188(4158):63-5, 4 Oct 74

Blocking of stress by pentobarbital-morphine as related to training and age of rats. Hiebert LM, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(4):255-61, 1974

Electron microscopic observations on the morphological changes of rat mesenteric mast cells induced by morphine HCl. Choi KD, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 14:18-26, 1973

Effect of chlorpromazine and morphine on the neurosecretory system of the Indian wall lizard Hemidactylus flaviviridis (Ruppell). Haider S. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(3):449-54, 1974

[Postoperative biliary manometry under various rates of intracholedocal infusion, with or without

administration of morphine (author's transl)] Bonfils S, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(2):117-29, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison, in the spinal and decerebrate cat, of morphine effect on type 5 interneuron activity of the dorsal horn of the spinal cord] Bars DL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(16):1369-71, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Action of central depressants on the nitrous oxide anesthesia (author's transl)] Stumpf C, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(6):264-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of morphine and pentazocine (Fortral) on myocardial contractility] Strauer BE. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1106-7, 1974 (Ger)

[The effect of narcotic analgesics on synaptic transmission in the spinothalamic tracts of rats] Bulaev VM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):32-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A pharmacologic analysis of aggressive behavior provoked by isolating mice] Poshivalov VP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1079-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Neurochemical mechanisms of septal influence on the conditioned avoidance reaction in rats] Talalaenko AN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):708-15, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Severe ventricular arrhythmias as a complication of therapy in experimental cardiogenic shock using the counterpulsartor. Beneficial effects of morphine] Goiti JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 28(3):231-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### POISONING

Electron microscopic changes in acute morphine poisoning of the rat brain. Borowicz JW, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):99-100, 1974

Electron microscope studies of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular nucleus of the rat hypothalamus in acute and chronic morphine poisoning. Borowicz JW, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):97-8, 1974

Morphine concentrations in blood and organs in cases of fatal poisoning. Felby S, et al. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):77-81, Feb 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical evaluation of the most frequently used analgetics: morphine, pethidine, pentazocine, fentanyl and noramidopyrine (pyralgin). Hady S. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(1):33-40, Jan-Mar 74

Relative analgesic potencies of morphine and hydromorphone in postoperative pain. Mahler DL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):602-7, May 75

Letter: Meperidine vs morphine. Westring DW, et al. **JAMA** 230(11):1512, 16 Dec 74

### TOXICITY

Propranolol and morphine: a lethal interaction. Winter JC. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):195-8, Dec 74

Increased neonatal mortality in offspring of male rats treated with methadone or morphine before mating. Smith DJ, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):202-3, 17 Jan 75

### URINE

Comparison of results for morphine urinalyses by radioimmunoassay and thin-layer chromatography in a narcotic clinic setting. Kokoski RJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(3):417-9, Mar 75

Radioimmunoassay of drugs subject to abuse: critical evaluation of urinary morphine-barbiturate, morphine, barbiturate, and amphetamine assays. Mulé SJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(1):81-6, Jan 75

Letter: Concentration of morphine equivalent in urine. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(1):119, Jan 75

Confirmation of morphine on thin-layer plates by fluorometry. Doedens DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):225-6, 13 Nov 74

Characterisation and quantitation of morphine in urine using high-pressure liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Jane 2, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(1):37-42, 4 Jun 75

A semiautomated radioimmunoassay for mass screening of drugs of abuse. Sulkowski TS, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(3):524-36, Jul 75

Detection, isolation and characterization of normorphine and norcodeine as morphine metabolites in man. Boerner U, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):393-8, Jun 74

Urinary excretion of morphine and its metabolites in morphine-dependent subjects. Yeh SY. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):201-10, Jan 75

[Determination of morphine in urine by means of the enzyme multiplied immunoassay technic] Christensen NJ. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(21):1152-4, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Determination of morphine and morphine derivates by electron spin resonance] Pedersen JA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(21):1142-7, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Detection and determination of morphine in urine by gas chromatography. Application to the detection of morphine and heroin addiction] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 32(5):429-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## MORPHINE ADDICTION

Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74

Influence of hemicholinium (HC-3) on morphine analgesia, tolerance, physical dependence and on brain acetylcholine. Bhargava HN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(2):253-61, Dec 74

Effects of clonidine on morphine withdrawal signs in the rat. Tseng LF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(1):93-9, Jan 75

Opioid-reinforced operant behavior: selective suppression by alpha-methyl-para-tyrosine. Lewis MJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):519-27, Feb 75

Fixed-ratio escape and avoidance-escape from naloxone in morphine-dependent monkeys: effects of naloxone dose and morphine pretreatment. Downs DA, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 23(3):415-27, May 75

An improved implantation pellet for rapid induction of morphine dependence in mice. Hui KS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(8):569-73, Aug 75

Establishment of physical dependence mice by oral ingestion of morphine. McMillan DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):416-9, Sep 74

Induction of physical dependence on morphine, codeine and meperidine in the rat by continuous infusion. Teiger DG. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):408-15, Sep 74

Naloxone-induced abstinence syndromes in morphine-treated mice. Kamei C, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):655-7, Aug 74

Lithium treatment reduces morphine self-adminstration in addict rats. Tomkiewicz M, et al. **Nature** 252(5480):227-9, 15 Nov 74

Brain lesions modifying the abstinence signs in morphine-dependent rats. Tseng LF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(4):247-50, Apr 75

Morphine-like physical dependence: a pharmacologic method for drug assessment using the rat. Parker LF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):613-8, Sep-Oct 74

The kinetics of physical dependence to morphine in the rat. Grumbach L, et al. **Pharmacology** 11(1):38-51, 1974

Dependence to morphine in differentially housed rats. Adler MW, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(1):15-8, 1975

Morphine-dependent rats: blockade of precipitated abstinence by tetrahydrocannabinol. Hine B, et al. **Science** 187(4175):443-5, 7 Feb 75

[Dependence on and preference for morphine (II). Comparison among morphine, phenobarbital and diazepam] Yanaura S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 71(3):285-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSIS

[Detection and determination of morphine in urine by gas chromatography. Application to the detection of morphine and heroin addiction] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 32(5):429-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DRUG THERAPY

[Preliminary trials with methadone in the treatment of opiate addictions] Deniker P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(5):459-62, May 74 (Fre)

[Effect of glycine on chronic morphinism] Stern P, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1432, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Morphine dependence and enzyme activity in the hypothalamus. Cloninger CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(5):983-8, 1 Mar 74

### ETIOLOGY

Acute physical dependence in the waking dog after a single low dose of morphine. Jacob JJ, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(3):270-3, Aug 74

### HISTORY

Editorial: Eugène Nielen Marais. **S Afr Med J** 49(2):31, 11 Jan 75 (Afr)

### METABOLISM

Blood and brain lactic acid levels in morphinized rats. Sabié-Amplis R, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):476-7, 15 Apr 75

Tolerance to and physical dependence on morphine: relation to neocortical acetylcholine release in the cat. Labrecque G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):189-200, Oct 74

Prostaglandins, cyclic AMP and the mechanism of opiate dependence. Collier HO, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):85-90, 1 Jul 75

Possible role of brain histamine in morphine addiction. Henwood RW, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):55-6, 1 Jul 75

Morphine abstinence is associated with increased brain cyclic AMP. Collier HO, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):159-62, 8 May 75

Proceedings: Morphine tolerance and dependence in noradrenaline neurones by the rat cerebral cortex. Montel H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R15, 1975

Narcotic antagonist activity of several metabolites of naloxone and naltrexone tested in morphine dependent mice (38558). Fujimoto JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):443-8, Feb 75

Brain acetylcholine in morphine pellet implanted rats given naloxone. Domino EF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(1):19-22, 1975

Role of catecholaminergic mechanisms in the expression of the morphine abstinence syndrome in rats. Herz A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(2):121-43, 1974

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Adaptive cholinergic-dopaminergic responses in morphine dependence. Way EL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 13:169-84, 1975

A new experimental model for the study of morphinic analgesics. Vaille C. **Bull Narc** 27(1):1-17, Jan-Mar 75

Etorphine in man. I. Subjective effects and suppression of morphine abstinence. Jasinski DR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(3):267-72, Mar 75

Naloxone-induced jumping in morphine dependent mice: stimulus control and motivation. Siegel RK, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 10(1):17-23, 1975

Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs and a partial cholinergic agonist on the development and expression of physical dependence on morphine in rat. Frederickson RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):44-55, Apr 75

The involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal, thyroidectomy or a single dose of reserpine. Gibson A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):390-8, Feb 75

Influence of L-tryptophan on morphine analgesia, tolerance and physical dependence. Ho IK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):35-43, Apr 75

Blockade by narcotic drugs of naloxone-precipitated jumping in morphine-dependent mice. Iorio LC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):58-63, Jan 75

The effects of age on the development of tolerance to and physical dependence on morphine in rats. Nozaki M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(3):508-12, Mar 75

Effects of depletion of brain catecholamines during the development of morphine dependence on precipitated withdrawal in rats. Blšig J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(4):325-36, 1975

Proceedings: The influence of morphine tolerance/dependence on the interaction between morphine agonists and antagonists in vivo and in vitro. Dum J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R17, 1975

Imipramine-induced changes in the rapid eye movement sleep rebound and wet dog shakes of morphine-abstinent rats. Colasanti B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(5-6):361-7, May-Jun 75

Morphine addiction in the rat in a solitary and in a "social" situation. Ricci-Gamalero S. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(6):559-63, Dec 74

Changes in morphine self-administration and morphine dependence after lesions of the caudate nucleus in rats. Glick SD, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):219-24, 1975

Quantitation of physical dependence in mice by naloxone-precipitated jumping after a single dose of morphine. Smits SE. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):651-61, Apr 75

REM sleep distributions in post-addict rats relapsing to morphine self-administration: effects of naloxone subcutaneous pellets. Young GA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):355-63, Jul 75

[Morphine dependence and activities and drug sensitivity of the Auerbach's plexus] Sato T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):197-8, Sep 74(Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Failure of naloxone to prevent acute morphine tolerance and dependence. Eidelberg E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):58-63, Sep 74

Effects of naloxone subcutaneous pellets on relapse to morphine self-administration in post-addict rats. Moreton JE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(2):209-19, Jun 75

URINE

Urinary excretion of morphine and its metabolites in morphine-dependent subjects. Yeh SY. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):201-10, Jan 75

**MORPHINE DERIVATIVES** see under MORPHINE

**MORPHOCYCLINE** see under TETRACYCLINE

## MORPHOGENESIS

Electrokinetic properties and morphologic characteristics of amphibian gastrula cells. Brick I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:390-407, 1974

Mechano-ionic processes in stress-oriented growth and in stress-induced morphologic differentiation. Lerchenthal CH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:218-27, 1974

Protein synthesis and insect morphogenesis. Ilan J. **Annu Rev Entomol** 18:167-82, 1973 (71 ref.)

Rates of accumulation of glycosidase activities during growth and differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Every D, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):161-7, May 75

Rates of degradation and synthesis of glycosidases de novo during growth and differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Every D, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):169-77, May 75

Analysis of the movements of myogenic cells during muscle organogenesis in vitro. Noble PB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):901-5, Aug 74

Molecular information in developmental genetics. Newlon C, et al. **Cell** 5(2):213-25, Jun 75

Morphogenesis of the vertebrate limb. Wolpert L, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 0(29):95-130, 1975

Explants, transplants and implants of a cartilage and bone morphogenetic matrix. Nogami H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):235-51, 1974

A molecular model for morphogenesis: the primary septum of yeast. Cabib E, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 8(0):1-32, 1974 (70 ref.)

Vital dye mapping of the gastrula and neurula of Xenopus laevis. I. Prospective areas and morphogenetic movements of the superficial layer. Keller RE. **Dev Biol** 42(2):222-41, Feb 75

Growth, mitosis and morphogenesis of the simple liver acinus in neonatal rats. LeBouton AV. **Dev Biol** 41(1):22-30, Nov 74

Changes in the glycoprotein concentration of the extracellular matrix between lens and optic vesicle associated with early lens differentiation. Hendrix RW, et al. **Differentiation** 2(6):357-62, Dec 74

Electron microscopic study of the morphogenesis of echovirus 23. Trant CM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):55-64, Feb 75

Trypanosoma cruzi: morphogenesis in diffusion chambers in the mouse peritoneal cavity and attempted stimulation of host immunity. Logan LL, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(3):439-54, Dec 74

Towards a theory of development. Wolpert L, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(1):14-20, Jan 75 (39 ref.)

Morphogenesis of cleft palate induced by exogenous factors VII. Mitotic activity during formation of the mouse secondary palate. Jelínek R, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(1):94-101, 1974

Factors affecting filamentation in Candida albicans: relationship of the uptake and distribution of proline to morphogenesis. Land GA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1014-23, May 75

An ultrastructural study of implanting mouse blastocysts: coated vesicles and epithelium formation. Poelmann RE. **J Anat** 119(3):421-34, Jul 75

Morphogenesis and ultrastructure of Claviceps purpurea during submerged alkaloid formation. Vořišek J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1401-8, Dec 74

Formation of temporary flagellar structures during insect organogenesis. Berry SJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(2):489-92, May 75

Cellular interactions in morphogenesis of epithelial mesenchymal systems. Elsdale T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):343-9, Oct 74

Substrata prepared from bone matrix for chondrogenesis in tissue culture. Nogami H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):510-9, Aug 74

Cell movement and adhesion in the developing chick wing bud: studies on cultured mesenchyme cells from normal and talpid mutant embryos. Ede DA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(2):301-13, Jul 75

Dental field theory: an application to primate evolution. Henderson AM, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):344-50, Mar-Apr 75

The morphogenetic properties of the node in Clytia johnstoni. Hale LJ. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):527-39, Jun 74

Genetic inhibition of mesenchymal cell death and the development of form and skeletal pattern in the limbs of talpid3 (ta3) mutant chick embryos. Hinchliffe JR, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):747-60, Jun 74

Morphogenesis in Micrasterias. I. Tip growth. Lacalli TC. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 33(1):95-115, Feb 75

Morphogenesis in Micrasterias. II. Patterns of morphogenesis. Lacalli TC. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 33(1):117-26, Feb 75

Morphogenesis of the rudimentary hind-limb of the glass snake (Ophisaurus apodus Pallas). Rahmani TM. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):431-43, Oct 74

Interaction between the proximo-distal and antero-posterior co-ordinates of positional value during the specification of positional information in the early development of the chick limb-bud. Summerbell D. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):227-37, Aug 74

A quantitative analysis of the effect of excision of the AER from the chick limb-bud. Summerbell D. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):651-60, Dec 74

Transfilter induction of kidney tubles: correlation with cytoplasmic penetration into nucleopore filters. Wartiovaara J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):667-82, Jun 74

RNA metabolism during morphogenesis in Histoplasma capsulatum. Cheung SS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 82 Pt. 2(0):301-7, Jun 74

Regulation of coremium morphogenesis in Penicillium claviforme. Watkinson SC. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):292-300, Apr 75

Epithalamus morphogenesis in Cyprinus carpio L. Dornescu GT, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 15(3):237-47, 1974

A choice of morphogenetic pathways in Dictyostelium discoideum induced by the adenosine analog formycin B. Brackenbury RW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(3):529-39, 15 Dec 74

P22 morphogenesis. I: Catalytic scaffolding protein in capsid assembly. Casjens S, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):202-24, 1974

P22 morphogenesis. II: Mechanism of DNA encapsulation. Tye BK, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):225-38, 1974

Morphogenesis of nuclear polyhedrosis virus under conditions of prolonged passage in vitro. MacKinnon EA, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(3):419-35, Dec 74

Inborn errors of morphogenesis. A review of localized hereditary malformations. Holmes LB. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):763-73, 10 Oct 74 (114 ref.)

Control of somite number during morphogenesis of a vertebrate, Xenopus laevis. Cooke J. **Nature** 254(5497):196-9, 20 Mar 75

Study of cell development using depressed mutations. Dawes, IW. **Nature** 255(5511):707-8, 26 Jun 75

Functional inactivation of bacteriophage lambda morphogenetic gene in RNA. Ray PN, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):647-50, 20 Feb 75

Positional signalling and specification of digits in chick limb morphogenesis. Tickle C, et al. **Nature** 254(5497):199-202, 20 Mar 75

Deficiencies or excesses of metabolites interfering with differentiation. Freese E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4188-93, Oct 74

Hydra as a model for the development of biological form. Gierer A. **Sci Am** 231(6):44-54, Dec 74

Letter: Development of mollusk shells. Gainey R, et al. **Science** 186(4165):755, 22 Nov 74

Some ideas on the time sequence of chromosome function in human organogenesis. Lur'e IV. **Sov Genet** 8(6):774-6, 1 Jul 74

Rapid changes in shape and cell architecture of isolated fragments of amphibian embryonic tissues as an experimental model of morphogenesis. Belousov LV, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):286-93, Jul 75

The effect of analogs of juvenile hormone on the morphogenesis of the flight apparatus of the house cricket. Bocharova-Messner OM, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):115-21, Mar 75

Diurnal rhythms of cell reproduction and of some morphometric indices in the thyroid gland of young rats. Romanov YA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):127-33, Mar 75

Hormonal control of morphogenetic cell death of the wing hypodermis in Lucilia cuprina. Seligman IM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 7(2):281-96, 1975

Biochemical and electron microscopic observations of vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells after hydroxyurea reversal. Fil W, et al. **Virology** 61(2):376-96, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of intermediates in vaccinia virus morphogenesis. Sarov I, et al. **Virology** 52(1):223-33, Mar 73

[Nutritional requirement in adenylic acid, growth and morphogenesis in Artemia salina (L.) (Crustacea, branchipode)] Hernandorena A. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 28(2):65-82, 1974 (Fre)

[Differentiation of the presumed cardiac area of frogs and xenopus in in-vitro culture] Bride M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1768-72, 1973 (Fre)

[Morphogenesis of gonads in Calliphora erythrocephala. Descriptive study] Leloup AM. **Cellule** 70(1):51-93, 1974 (Fre)

[Genetic and secondary influences which determine the form of the meniscus in the human knee during organogenic development] Lahlaidi A. **J Genet Hum** 22(1):1-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The differentiation of the muscles in the extremities of stage human embryos] Luthiger U. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 145(3):243-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Origin of blood fibroblasts] Büchner T, et al. **Med Welt** 25(19):858-61, 10 May 74 (Ger)

[Ciliate morphogenesis and its bearing on general cellular morphogenesis] Sonneborn TM. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1063-88, 1974 (139 ref.) (Rus)

[Differentiation in the initial steps of development] Barbieri FD. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):81-93, Dec 73 (Spa)

[Morphogenesis in Ascomycetes] Pincheira G. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):70-80, Dec 73 (Spa)

[Morphology of Trypanosoma cruzi in cells of chicken and lizards (Tropidurus hispidus, Sauria: Iguanidae) cultured at 37 degrees and 33 degrees C] Lugo-Hernández A. **Rev Bras Biol** 33(4):561-73, 1973 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Hormonal influences on the morphogenesis of the preputial gland of embryonic mice. Cunha GR. **Anat Rec** 181(1):35-53, Jan 75

The mechanism of evagination of imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster. 1. General considerations. Fristom D, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(1):1-23, Mar 75

Development of morphogenetic agents in insect control. Menn JJ, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(1):71-88, 1975 (51 ref.)

Neurotrophic effects: characterization of the nerve extract that stimulates muscle development in culture. Oh TH. **Exp Neurol** 46(2):432-8, Feb 75

Homoeötic transdetermination caused by juvenoid in larvae of Pieris brassicae L. Benz G. **Experientia** 30(11):1264-5, 15 Nov 74

The influence of farnesenic acid ethyl ester on the differentation of Kalotermes flavicollis Fabr. (Isoptera) soldiers. Springhetti A. **Experientia** 30(10):1197-8, 15 Oct 74

Effects of N-ethylurethane on morphogenesis of chick embryos cultivated in vitro. Diwan S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):182-3, Mar 74

Alterations in morphology of developing microvilli elicited by cytochalasin B. Studies of embryonic chick intestine in organ culture. Burgess DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):566-74, Aug 74

Susceptible stages and abnormal morphogenesis in the developing mouse limb, analysed in organ culture after transplacental exposure to vitamin A (retinoic acid). Kochhar DM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):721-34, Jun 74

Morphogenetic gradients in moltiple-graft Hydra viridis. I. The effects of colcemid and colchicine. Shostak S, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(1):43-56, Apr 75

The effect of cytochalasin B on hyphal morphogenesis in Polyporus biennis. Patton AM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):301-10, Feb 75

A comparison of the morphogenetic and sterilizing activities of juvenile hormone mimics on Aedes aegypti. Patterson JW. **J Insect Physiol** 20(11):2095-106, Nov 74

Gas contaminant inhibition of mammary gland differentiation in vitro. Warner MR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1257-8, May 75

Insulin stimulates myogenesis in a rat myoblast line. Mandel JL, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):618-20, 18 Oct 74

An antigenic antimorphogenetic bone hydrophobic glycopeptide (AHG). Mikulski AJ, et al. **Prep Biochem** 5(1):21-37, 1975

[Ocular abnormalities induced by chloraminophene in the mouse] Clavert A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1115-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of ecdysterone upon the development of the imaginal leg analags of Tenebrio molitor in the prenymphal stage cultured in vitro] Lenoir-Rousseaux JJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(1):105-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Hippocampal development in the rat: cytogenesis and morphogenesis examined with autoradiography and low-level X-irradiation. Bayer SA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(1):55-79, 1 Nov 74

## MORPHOLINES

Aerial application of N-trityl morpholine to irrigation canals in Sudan. Amin MA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):257-64, Jun 75

Increased carcinogenicity of 2,6-dimethylnitrosomopholine compared with

nitrosomopholine in rats. Lijinsky W, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2123-5, Aug 75

Reaction of nitrite with ascorbate and its relation to nitrosamine formation. Archer MC, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1203-5, May 75

Complex formation between menadione and cetylethylmorpholinium ethosulfate: effect on UV photodegradation of menadione. Kowarski CR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(4):696-8, Apr 75

Morpholine as olfactory stimulus in fish. Hara TJ, et al. **Science** 187(4171):81-2, 10 Jan 75

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 3. The effect of N-nitrosopiperidine and N-nitrosomorpholine in Syrian golden hamsters. Althoff J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):251-9, 1974

[Morphogenesis and micromorphology of epithelial tumors of the kidney of nitrosomorpholine intoxicated rats. I. Induction and histology (author's transl)] Bannasch P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):311-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Availability of phendimetrazine from sustained and non-sustained action formulations. Müller FO, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(5):135-9, 1 Feb 75

### ANALYSIS

Tautomerism of enamines derived from 2-tetralone. Difference in nucleophilic behaviour between morpholine and pyrrolidine enamines. Pitacco G, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(14):1625-7, 1974

### BLOOD

GLC determination of phendimetrazine in serum. Hundt HK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):1041-3, Jun 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Studies on hypolipidemic agents. III. Syntheses and hypocholesteremic activities of morpholino and trifluoromethyl derivatives (author's transl)] Miyoshi F, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):1028-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[4-Morpholinyl ester as an activated ester in peptide synthesis. III (author's transl)] Okamoto K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(3):269-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synthesis of hexahydro-oxazepine -1,4 derivatives with expected pharmacological action. VIII. Hydrazide derivatives of hexahydro-oxazepine-1,4 (homomorpholine) and morpholine] Glinka R, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 31(5):583-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation and structure determination of two diastereoisomers of n-tridecyl-2,6-dimethylmorpholine (tridemorph). Kost D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(1):207-11, 7 May 75

### METABOLISM

The metabolism of the local anaesthetic fomocaine (1-morpholino-3-[p-phenoxymethylphenyl]propane) in the rat and dog after oral application. Oelschläger HA, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(5):309-23, May 75

The metabolism of phenyl o-(2-N-morpholinoethoxy)-phenyl ether hydrochloride in the rabbit and rat. Tatsumi K, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(6):377-88, Jun 75

Cellular injury and carcinogenesis. Evidence for the alkylation of rat liver nucleic acids in vivo by N-nitrosomorpholine. Stewart BW, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(1):1-12, 1974

[N-oxidation of isomeric fomocaines and the bioreduction of their N-oxides] Helia O, et al. **Cesk Farm** 23(8):308-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

N-nitrosomorpholine and N-nitrosobutylamine-stimulated DNA synthesis in BHK-21/C13 cells. Kimble CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(3):153-61, Jun 75

[Trial of an antispasmodic, tiemonium methylsulfate, in intravenous urography. Apropos of 200 cases] Lamarque JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(2):187-91, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Ventilation and pulmonary perfusion in chronic obstructive airways disease under Fominoben author's transl] Simon H, et al. **Med Klin** 70(24):1043-7, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of doxapram(Dopram) and dimorpholamine (Theraptique) on arrhythmia an Yasuda I, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(11):1067-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### POISONING

The prevention by sulphydryl compounds of the toxicity in the cat of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its morpholinopropionyl ester. Loveless AH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):93-8, Jan 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical study of a new analgesic : 3-morpholinylethoxy, 3-methyl-4 (2'naphtyl)-6-pyridazine hydrochloride or Agr. 614] Laborit G, et al. **Agressologie** 15(3):203-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gradulon in the treatment of heart insufficiency with simultaneous cardiocirculatory load] Grossmann D, et al. **Med Welt** 25(22):1006-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of essential hypertension using a new beta-receptor blockader (timolol maleate) combined with hydrochlorothiazide] Heinze A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:272-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical testing of a drug: Noleptan] Brammer H. **Z Allgemeinmed** 51(8):382, 20 Mar 75 (Ger)

[COMPLARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLINICAL EFFECTS OF TRANQUILIZERS] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1389-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TOXICITY

Effect on guinea-pigs of feeding nitrosomorpholine and its precursors in combination with ascorbic acid. Akin FJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(2):239-42, Apr 75

[Reproduction-toxological studies with fominoben-HCl] Lehmann H. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1813-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies in animals on the toxicity of fominoben-HCl] Pappritz G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1816-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**MORQUIO'S DISEASE** see ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

## MORTALITY

The new and old diseases: A study of mortality trends in the United States, 1900-1969. Ward Burdick Award address. Peery TM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(4):453-74, Apr 75

The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: deaths from all causes and from cancer. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):188-98, Mar 75

The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: specific causes of death. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):199-210, Mar 75

Effects of selection on mortality. Seltzer CC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(5):367-72, Nov 74

Pulmonary function: relation to aging, cigarette habit, and mortality. Ashley F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):739-45, Jun 75

Survival distribution. Clark VA. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 4(00):431-48, 1975 (36 ref.)

The health of retired fibrous glass workers. Enterline PE, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(3):113-6, Mar 75

Letter: Occupational mortality in relation to exposure. Liddell D. **Arch Environ Health** 30(5):266-7, May 75

Vinyl chloride exposure in a controlled industrial environment. A long-term mortality experience in 594 employees. Ott MG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(7):333-9, Jul 75

Mortality at Sydney Cove, 1788-1792. Gandevia B, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(2):111-25, Apr 74

Childhood mortality and its social background in the first settlement at sydney cove, 1788-1792. Gandevia B, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 11(1):9-19, Mar 75

Death kinetics of yeast in spray drying. Elizondo H, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(9):1245-59, Sep 74

Patterns of infant and early childhood mortality in the California Project of a collaborative Inter-American Study. Wallace HM, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 9(1):32-8, 1975

Bronchitis, smoking and obesity in an English and a Danish town. Male deaths after a 10-year follow-up. Cole TJ, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):657-79, Sep-Oct 74

Mortality within a sample of an adult population in Cracow followed-up for 5 years. Sawicki F, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):681-97, Sep-Oct 74

Occupational and other fatality rates. Pochin EE. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(1):2-13, Jul-Aug 74

Age composition in the absence of mortality and in other odd circumstances. Coale AJ. **Demography** 10(4):537-42, Nov 73

Childhood mortality, family size and birth order in pre-industrial Europe. Cohen JE. **Demography** 12(1):35-55, Feb 75

Levels and patterns of infant and child mortality in Ghana. Gaisie SK. **Demography** 12(1):21-34, Feb 75

The effects of demographic factors on age composition and the implications for per capita income. Janowitz B. **Demography** 10(4):507-15, Nov 73

Prepartum suckling reduces survival of newborn in the rat. Sachs BD, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(5):399-406, Sep 74

A study on the method of constructing abridged life tables and the interpolation for individual years of life. Nanjo Z. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 20(1-2):11-48, Mar 74

Accident mortality at the preschool ages. **Health Phys** 28(6):7-9, Jun 75

Mortality & breathing rate at high ambient temperatures in the cichlid fish, Tilapia mossambica Peters. Ananthakrishnan KR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):55-9, Jan 74

Differential death rates in community development block: Ballabgarh 1966-69. Nath LM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):211-7, Feb 74

The validity of data from next-of-kin in studies of mortality among migrants. Rogot E, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 4(1):51-4, Mar 75

Mortality of dentists, 1968 to 1972. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(1):195-8, Jan 75

Effects of relocation on chronically ill geriatric patients of a medical unit: mortality rates. Zweig JP, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(3):132-6, Mar 75

Editorial: Fifteen leading causes of death. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 11(4):139-40, Jun 74

Relationship of relative weight and body mass index to 14-year mortality in the Chicago Peoples Gas Company study. Dyer AR, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 28(2):109-23, Feb 75

The goodness of fit of certain aging models. Shaarawi AE, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27(7-8):377-85, Sep 74

Studies of mortality and morbidity data. II. Mortality from all causes in Ontario Counties during 1964-1968. Cherry WH, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):185-92, Mar 75

Mortality among medical students and young physicians. Everson RB, et al. **J Med Educ** 50(8):809-11, Aug 75

Mortality of lead workers. Cooper WC, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(2):100-7, Feb 75

Letter: What do we expect from an occupational cohort? Goldsmith JR. **J Occup Med** 17(2):126-31, Feb 75

Long-term mortality experience of steelworkers. VIII. Mortality patterns of open hearth steelworkers (a preliminary report). Redmond CK, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(1):40-3, Jan 75

Mortality committee as an educational and administrative tool. McEvoy PJ. **Lancet** 1(7900):210-1, 25 Jan 75

Mortality in areas containing natural fluoride in their water supplies, taking account of socioenvironmental factors and water hardness. Nixon JM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1068-71, 2 Nov 74

Comment on "evaluating the quality of hospital care through severity-adjusted death rates: some pitfalls". Roemer MI, et al. **Med Care** 12(10):882-4, Oct 74

Editorial: The progress of mortality. **Med J Aust** 2(6):191-2, 10 Aug 74

Editorial: Childhood mortality and poverty. **Med J Aust** 2(18):650, 2 Nov 74

General factors in the mortality among refugees in Vietnam. Ryan B. **Med J Aust** 1(20):625-9, 17 May 75

Alcohol and traffic deaths. Kaye S. **Med Times** 103(6):88-9, Jun 75

Coal smoke and mortality of the elderly. Eddy TP. **Nature** 251(5471):136-8, 13 Sep 74

The epidemiologic transition in North Carolina during the last 50 to 90 years: II. changing patterns of disease and causes of death. Omran AR. **NC Med J** 36(2):83-8, Feb 75

The epidemiologic transition in North Carolina during the last 50 to 90 years: I. The mortality transition. Omran AR. **NC Med J** 36(1):23-8, Jan 75

Editorial: Health report. **NZ Med J** 80(522):179-80, 28 Aug 74

Concepts and problems in epidemiology. Bonham DG. **NZ Med J** 80(524):238-45, 25 Sep 74

Causes of death in the elderly. Sapwell J. **Practitioner** 213(1275):354, Sep 74

Relationship of health practices and mortality. Belloc NB. **Prev Med** 2(1):67-81, Mar 73

A nonidentifiability aspect of the problem of competing risks. Tsiatis A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):20-2, Jan 75

Maternal deprivation in the rat: prevention of mortality by nonlactating adults. Plaut SM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 36(4):311-20, Jul-Aug 74

Mortality in five- to nine-year-old children in Shiraz, Iran. Rezaian AJ, et al. **Public Health** 89(5):233-6, Jul 75

Alcoholism and violent death. Haberman PW, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):221-31, Mar 74

Deaths associated with alcohol in Georgia, 1970. Lowe GD, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):215-20, Mar 74

Alcohol, age and fatal traffic accidents. Rosenberg N,

et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):473-89, Jun 74
Accidental death in the home. Alphey RS, et al. R Soc Health J 94(3):97-102, 144, Jun 74
Weather influences on mortality and morbidity. Driscoll DM. Rev Environ Health 1(4):283-304, 1974
The reality of spatial variations of morbidity and mortality. McGlashan ND. S Afr Med J 48(38):1621-4, 10 Aug 74
A comparison of the relationships of mortality and morbidity with air pollution-weather and the implications for further research. Lebowitz MD. Sci Total Environ 2(2):191-5, Nov 73
Mortality patterns in Cuanalan, Mexico: 1866-1970. Halberstein RA. Soc Biol 21(3):256-71, Fall 74
Graying of the hair and mortality. Lasker GW, et al. Soc Biol 21(3):290-5, Fall 74
Demographic and social consequences of various causes of death in the United States. Preston SH. Soc Biol 21(2):144-62, Sum 74
Mortality from tornadoes, hurricanes, and floods. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:4-7, Dec 74
Socioeconomic mortality differentials. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:2-5, Jan 75
Accident death toll drops sharply in 1974. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:6-8, Jan 75
Policyholder mortality declines. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:9-11, Feb 75
The impact of malaria eradication on patterns of natality, mortality, and morbidity on the sugar plantations of the coastlands of Guyana, South America. Giglioli G. West Indian Med J 23(3):174-87, Sep 74
Mortality trends and prospects. WHO Chron 28(12):529-38, Dec 74
Herbicide exposure, mortality and tumor incidence. An epidemiological investigation on Swedish railroad workers. Axelson O, et al. Work Environ Health 11(1):21-8, 1974
Burial records for the parish of St. Anne Soho, London, in 1814-1828. Forbes TR. Yale J Biol Med 47(2):93-100, 1974
Sextons' day books for 1685-1687 and 1694-1703 from the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Forbes TR. Yale J Biol Med 46(2):142-50, Apr 73
[Trends and perspectives of mortality in developing countries] Cesk Zdrav 23(6):232-8, Jun 75 (Cze)
[Evaluation of the importance of various diseases on mortality] Kjeldsen K. Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2313-8, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Life expectancy of the population and the influence of most occuring causes of death] Hemminki E, et al. Duodecim 90(17):1167-79, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Empirical analysis of diagnostic terminology in cause of death reports] Schicketanz KH. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:135-42, 1973 (Ger)
[Cigar and pipe smoking as contributory factors in lung cancer, coronary disease, and total mortality] Abelin Th, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(31):1098-103, 3 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conclusion on comparative studies on statistics of causes of death by age groups in the Meiji era (since 1899)] Iifuchi Y. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):250, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Health indicators derived from mortality statistics in Nansei Islands] Kahyo H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):251?09JPN, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Interrelations between community inhabitants at the time of their death and local hospitals (a study im Osaka)] Ogata A, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):205, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Health condition of taxi drivers. (2) Cause of death] Uehata T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):280, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Letter: mortality in Norway] Westlund K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):394, 28 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Various aspects of mortality among Japanese and their decendants, residents of the São Paulo region, Brazil] Gotlieb SL. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):411-20, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Analysis of mortality, based on basic cause of death and on multiple causes] Laurenti R. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):421-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Trends in general, infant and proportional mortality in Brazil] Yunes J. Rev Saude Publica Suppl:3-48, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Effect of mortality on independant indices of the rate of population increase] Borokhov DZ. Sov Zdravookhr (10):52-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hospital mortality in treatable diseases] Shestakov VP. Sov Zdravookhr (10):36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Longevity and mortality trends in the population during the period 1958-1970 (based on data from Yaroslvl, Kostroma and Vologda Provinces] Brezgin VD. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):15-8, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Computer language "Algol-60" design of brief tables of mortality and average life expectancy of the population] Chernyĭ GIu. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):30-3, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Mortality in Guadalajara in 1971] Cárdenas Romero C, et al. Salud Publica Mex 16(5):729-45, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The calf mortality of the Angesâ reindeer herd (author's transl)] Rehbinder C. Nord Vet Med 27(5):241-52, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## MORTUARY PRACTICE

Legal rights of sepulcher. Ficarra BJ. Leg Med Annu 0(0):137-46, 1974
Sextons' day books for 1685-1687 and 1694-1703 from the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Forbes TR. Yale J Biol Med 46(2):142-50, Apr 73
[For which problems can one expect reliable pathomorphological findings after exhumation? (author's transl)] Althoff H. Z Rechtsmed 75(1):1-20, 1974 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**MOSAIC VIRUSES** see under PLANT VIRUSES

## MOSAICISM

see related
**FREEMARTINISM**
**RADIATION CHIMERA**

Trisomy 8 mosaicism. Walravens PA, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):564-6, Oct 74
Half chromatid mutations: transmission in humans? Gartler SM, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):218-23, Mar 75
Mosaic double aneuploidy of X and G chromosomes. Osborne RA, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):644-7, May 75
Anosmia and hypogonadism with ovarian mosaicism. Jones JR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):991-4, 1 Apr 75
Intravascular fibrin deposits, hepatic infarcts and thrombocytopenia in parent/F mouse chimeras with host-versus-graft syndrome. Hard RC Jr, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):131-46, Apr 75
Direct and mediated effects of testosterone: the development of intersexes in sex reversed mosaic mice, heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U. Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):325-40, 16 May 75
Early fusion of two human embryos? De la Chapelle A, et al. Ann Hum Genet 38(1):63-75, Jul 74
Gene control of mammalian differentiation. Mintz B. Annu Rev Genet 8:411-70, 1974 (220 ref.)
Abnormal Y chromosomes and monosomy 45,X: a concept derived from the study of three patients. Morillo-Cucci G, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):210-4, May 71
XO/XY mosaicism. Park IJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):322-3, May 71
Genetic control of the immune response to (T,G)-A--L in C3H in equilibrium C57 tetraparental mice. Bechtol KB, et al. Cell Immunol 13(2):264-77, Aug 74
Investigation of cellular interaction and deployment in the early mammalian embryo using interspecific chimaeras between the rat and mouse. Gardner RL, et al. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):183-200, 1975
A case of trisomy 8 mosaicism 47, xx + 8/46, xx. Aller V, et al. Clin Genet 7(3):232-7, Mar 75
Mosaic tetraploidy in a two-year-old female. Kelly TE, et al. Clin Genet 6(3):221-4, 1974
Chromosomal mosaicism in amniotic fluid cell cultures. Sutherland GR, et al. Clin Genet 7(5):400-4, May-Jun 75
Sex-chromosome replication in blood cells of XX-XY chimeric marmosets. McLaren A. Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(4):397-402, 1974
Sperm phenotype and its relationship to somatic and germ line genotype: a study using mouse aggregation chimeras. Burgoyne PS. Dev Biol 44(1):63-76, May 75
Locust embryos mosaic for haploid and diploid cells. Carter KC, et al. Dev Biol 42(2):388-90, Feb 75
Trisomy-18 mosaicism with features of Russell-Silver syndrome. Chauvel PJ, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):220-4, Apr 75
Unequal rates of cell proliferation in tetraparental mouse chimaeras derived by fusion of early embryos. Barnes RD, et al. Differentiation 2(5):257-60, Oct 74
Marker chromosome analysis of tetraparental AKR leads to CBA-T6 mouse chimaeras. Ford CE, et al. Differentiation 2(6):321-33, Dec 74
The independence of germ-cell genotype from somatic influence in chimaeric mice. McLaren A. Genet Res 25(1):83-7, Feb 75
Trisomy 8 mosaicism syndrome. Schinzel A, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(6):531-40, Dec 74
Translocations causing non-fluorescent Y chromosomes in human XO/XY mosaics. Caspersson T, et al. Hereditas 68(2):317-24, 1971
Karyotype XX/XY/XXY/XXXY in a Klinefelter patient. Ekwall B, et al. Hereditas 69(1):140-5, 1971
A case of spontaneous haploidy and notes on triploid-diploid mosaics in rabbit embryos. Hansen-Melander E, et al. Hereditas 67(1):83-8, 1972
A t(21q21q) ring chromosome. Orye E, et al. Hum Hered 24(3):253-8, 1974
Dermatoglyphics in trisomy 8 mosaicism. Schaumann B. Humangenetik 24(3):201-5, 1974
Different forms of incomplete trisomy 13. Mosaicism and partial trisomy for the proxim Schinzel A, et al. Humangenetik 22(4):287-98, 1974
Mosaic-trisomy and pericentric inversion of chromosome 9 in a malformed boy. Schinzel A, et al. Humangenetik 25(3):171-7, 1974
The use of chimaeric mice to search for gene transfer in the immune response. Munro AJ, et al. Immunology 27(4):525-30, Oct 74
Cytogenetical studies on couples with repeated abortions. Rani K, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):98-9, Jan 74
A study of the proportions of male and female leucocytes in the blood of chimaeric sheep. Dain AR. J Anat 118(1):53-9, Sep 74
Cell distribution in chimaeric mouse embryos before implantation. Garner W, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):495-503, Oct 74
Sex chimaerism and germ cell distribution in a series of chimaeric mice. McLaren A. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):205-16, Feb 75
Tolerance to histocompatibility determinants in tetraparental bone marrow chimeras. Boehmer H, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):322-34, 1 Feb 75
Down's syndrome associated with two Robertsonian translocations, 45,XX,-15,-21, plus t(15q21q) and 46,XX,-21, PLUS T(21Q21Q). Atkins L, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):306-9, Sep 74
Down's syndrome associated with two Robertsonian translocations, 45,XX,-15,-21, + t(15q21q) and 46,XX,-21, + t(21q21q). Atkins L, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):306-9, Sep 74
Another human chimaera. Battey DA, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):283-7, Sep 74
Another human chimaera. Battey DA, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):283-7, Sep 74
The tirsomy 8 syndrome: two additional mosaic cases. Crandall BF, et al. J Med Genet 11(4):393-8, Dec 74
Familial trisomy 7 mosaicism. DeBault LE, et al. J Med Genet 12(2):200-3, Jun 75
Dicentric Y chromosome in mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Hayek A, et al. J Med Genet 12(2):210-2, Jun 75
Trisomy 21 mosaicism in a woman with two children with trisomy 21 Down's syndrome. Kaffe S, et al. J Med Genet 11(4):378-9, Dec 74
Letter: Klinefelter's syndrome and maternal XX/XXX mosaicism. Tsuang MT, et al. J Med Genet 12(1):114, Mar 75
A girl with Wolf-Hirschorn syndrome and mosaicism 46,XX-46,XX,4p-. Judge CG, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(0):79-85, Mar 74
Renal lesions in tetraparental NZB formed and is formed from CFW mouse chimaeras simulated in NZB by injection of CFW spleen cells. Tuffrey M, et al. J Pathol 113(1):61-7, May 74
A theoretical approach to the relation between patch size and clone size in chimaeric tissue. West JD. J Theor Biol 50(1):153-60, Mar 75
Parasexual-sexual hybridization--heritable transformation of germ cells in chimeric mice. Kanazawa K, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):227-34, Jun 74
Letter: Possible mosaic XXX-XXY marriage with abnormal offspring. Buhler EM, et al. Lancet 1(7902):334, 8 Feb 75
Letter: 46,XX/47,XYY mosaicism in a true hermaphrodite. Buyse M, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1300, 7 Jun 75
Isolation of histone genes from unfractionated sea urchin DNA by subculture cloning in E. coli. Kedes LH, et al. Nature 255(5509):533-8, 12 Jun 75
Chimerism and mosaicism--two different entities. Benirschke K. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):33-45, 1974 (40 ref.)
48,XXXY/49,XXXXY Mosaicism in a 4 month old infant. Severi F, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(1):34-9, 1974
Letter to the editor: Chromosomal mosaicism in amniotic fluid cell cultures. Peakman DC, et al. Pediatr Res 9(5):516, May 75
Cholinergic differentiation of presumptive adrenergic neuroblasts in interspecific chimeras after heterotopic transplantations. Le Douarin NM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):728-32, Feb 75
A functional 'sex-reversed' oocyte in the mouse. Ford CE, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):187-97, 01 Jul 75
Chimaeric rabbits from embryonic cell transplantation. Moustafa LA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):485-8, Nov 74
Reduced levels of serum haemolytic complement and renal lesions in ovum-fusion-derived tetraparental mouse chimaeras. Barnes D, et al. Scand J Immunol 3(6):789-96, 1974
Genotypic control of the formation of complete mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sov Genet 8(12):1607-9, 1 Nov 74
Comparative evaluation of potato diploids, tetraploids, and chimerae periclinal with respect to ploidy. Laptev YP, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1602-3, 1 Nov 74

Structural rearrangement of chromosome 1 and 46, XY-47, XXY mosaicism in a child with a disorder of sex differentiation. Zhukovskii MA, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):932-6, 15 Jul 74

Analysis of determination and differentiation in the early mammalian embryo using intra- and interspecific chimeras. Gardner RL. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):207-36, 1975 (62 ref.)

'True' genotype of chimeric twins revealed by blood-group gene products in plasma. Wrobel DM, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(5):395-402, 1974

[Mosaic 14 trisomy in a female child with multiple abnormalities] Rethoré MO, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):71-4, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Case of gynandromorphism in Sergentomyia minutia (Rondani, 1843) (Diptera-Psychodidae)] Rioux JA, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(3):371-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[The origin of definitive hematopoetic stem cells in bird embryos: experimental analysis using quail-chicken chimeras] Dieterlen-Lièvre F. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):915-8, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Cultures of interspecific associations between mandibular components of mice and chicken embryos] Karcher-Djuricic V, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):915-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Induction of skin allograft tolerance in chimaeras of urodele amphibian, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Goujon P. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):805-18, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Partial agenesis of the corpus callosum with multiple ocular abnormalities and exceptional chromosome aberration] Ardouin M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(2):143-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Mosaicism--Trisomy 8] Rützler L, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(6):541-53, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[45,X/46,SYq dic-Sexchromosome mosaic] Frey RO, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(2):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Mosaic type of Turner's syndrome in monozygotic twins] Koama T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):449, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of chimerism based on blood group determination] Seyfriedowa H, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 6(2):105-12, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Multiple mosaicism in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis (author's transl)] López Pajares I, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(3):317-24, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## MOSQUITO CONTROL

A survey of species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex in the Kisumu area of Kenya prior to insecticidal spraying with OMS-43 (fenitrothion). Joshi GP, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(1):91-104, Mar 75

Granular abate for control of mosquitoes larvae. Novak D. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 31(4 SUPPL):579-81, Dec 72

Effects of three mosquito larviciding oils on production of salt marsh Spartina grasses. Slavin PT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(5):534-6, May 75

Population patterns of Anopheles albimanus and their significance to malaria abatement. Breeland SG. **Bull WHO** 50(3-4):307-15, 1974

DDT--still the best. **Indian J Pediatr** 41(316):196-8, May 74

Arkansas mosquito control. Mills C. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 71(9):292-3, Feb 75

Arkansas mosquito control. Mills C. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 71(9):292-3, Feb 75

A practical evaluation of TH6040 as a mosquito control agent in California. Schaefer CH, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(2):183-5, Apr 75

Simplified models of population dynamics of mosquitoes related to control technology. Weidhaas DE. **J Econ Entomol** 67(5):620-4, Oct 74

Preliminary studies on the control of Japanese encephalitis vectors in Taiwan by chemical means. Mitchell CJ, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(6):295-312, Jun 74

Exploratory trials utilizing a mermithid nematode as a control agent for Culex mosquitos in Taiwan. Mitchell CJ, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(5):241-54, May 74

A comparison of the morphogenetic and sterilizing activities of juvenile hormone mimics on Aedes aegypti. Patterson JW. **J Insect Physiol** 20(11):2095-106, Nov 74

Efficiency of the cytoplasmic incompatible (D3) strain of Culex pipiens fatigans to infection with the rural strain of Wuchereria bancrofti. Thomas V. **Med J Malaysia** 29(1):73-7, Sep 74

Food habits of some Costa Rican bats. Howell DJ, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 21(2):281-94, Dec 73

An intensive epidemiological study of the causes for the failure of residual DDT-spraying to interrupt the transmission of malaria in Atalaya and Falla, two villages on the coastal plain of el Salvador, Central America. Rachou RG, et al. **Rev Bras Malariol Doencas Trop** 25(1):5-293, Jan-Dec 73

Fundamental facts concerning malaria in the north-eastern Transvaal. Hooey DH. **S Afr Med J** 48(27):1171-4, 8 Jun 74

Forty years of malaria control in Natal and Zululand. Nethercott AS. **S Afr Med J** 48(27):1168-70, 8 Jun 74

Why mosquito repellents repel. Wright RH. **Sci Am** 233(1):104-11, Jul 75

[Effect of mosquito larva waste products on their growth and development] Nekrasova LS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(2):469-71, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)

[Some problems of ecology of DDT-resistant Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi Favre 1903 in populated localities of the Azerbaijan SSR] Anufrieva VN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):33-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of a virus disease of the densonculeosis type in Aedes aegypti L. larvae] Gonchar NM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(3):341-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the system of operation of filtration fields on the development and number of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes in the southeast European part of the RSFSR] Il'chenko LI. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(3):335-41, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

[Unfavorable results of testing model sound generators designed for repelling mosquitoes] Rasnitsyn SP, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(6):706-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METHODS

A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. I. Study design and perspective. Eliason DA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):183-7, Mar 75

A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. IV. Epidemiologic aspects. Krogstad DJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):199-205, Mar 75

A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. III. Ecologic aspects. McLean RG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):193-8, Mar 75

A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. II. Entomologic and operational aspects. Taylor RT, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):188-92, Mar 75

Recent developments in methods of mosquito control. Lofgren CS. **Bull WHO** 50(3-4):323-8, 1974

[Blood-sucking diptera in the vicinity of the city of Abakan. Report II. Effect of the filling of Krasoiarsk water reservoir on the breeding place of the mosquito Culicidae at its source] Markovich NIa, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(6):703-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of granulated organophosphate pesticides against mosquito larvae of the genus Aedes in aerial application in northwest Iakutiia] Mitrofanov AM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(2):185-91, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**MOSQUITO FISH** see under **FISHES**

## MOSQUITOES

Transmission of hog hog cholera virus by mosquitoes. Stewart WC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):611-4, May 75

The pattern of flight muscle damage in relation to the distribution of developing filarial larvae in Aedes aegypti and Mansonia uniformis. Beckett EB. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(3):353-7, Sep 74

Survey of the relative prevalence of potential yellow fever vectors in north-west Nigeria. Service MW. **Bull WHO** 50(6):487-94, 1974

Population dynamics and age grading of mosquitos. Ungureanu EM. **Bull WHO** 50(3-4):317-21, 1974

A team approach to a disease survey on an aboriginal island (Orchid Island, Taiwan). IV. Mosquitos and chiggers on Lan-yü (Orchid Island), Taitung Hsien, Taiwan. Lien JC, et al. **Chin J Microbiol** 7(1):36-41, Mar 74

A mosquito egg counter by simple modification of a colorimeter. Bentley MD, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 67(6):790-1, Dec 74

Insect repellents: effect of mosquito and repellent-related factors on protection time. Khan AA, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(1):43-5, Feb 75

Comparative resistance to insecticides in populations of three sympatric species of mosquitoes in the Coachella Valley of California. Apperson CS, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(5):573-6, 25 Nov 74

Further results of catches of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) and mosquitoes from suction traps. Service MW. **J Med Entomol** 11(4):471-9, Aug 74

Rats, flies and mosquitos of Lebanon: pests, reservoirs and vectors of disease. Matossian RM, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(4):375-81, 1974 (18 ref.)

Mosquito-borne disease: a strategy for the future. Gillett JD. **Sci Prog** 62(247):395-414, AUTUMN 75

Infra-red TV for watching mosquito behaviour in the 'dark'. Charlwood JD. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):264, 1974

The vertical distribution of mosquitoes flying over open farmland in the Gambia. Gillies MT, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):268-9, 1974

[Blood-sucking arthropods in protected natural areas. I. The Circeo National Park] Rivosecchi L, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):281-96, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bloodsucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) along the shore of the White Sea. II. Assessment of the fauna] Tamapuha NA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (12):7-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Case of discovery of Coelomomyces psorophrae Couch (Phycomycetes, Blastocladiales) in larvae of Aedes vexans in the Tuva ASSR] Gol'berg AM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):103-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Discovery of nematode larvae in the eggs and body cavities of female Aedes mosquitoes] Iakubovich VIa. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):102-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Species composition and daily activities of mosquitoes and horseflies in the lower part of the Volga delta] Potapov AA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):8-11, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Swarming of blood-sucking mosquitos in regions of northern Siberia and the Far East] Poliakova PE. **Parazitologiia** 8(1):22-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioisotope labeling of mosquitoes] Lur'e AA. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 79(1):64-77, Jan-Feb 75 (113 ref.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

Occurrence of Uranotaenia unguiculata Edwards, 1913 (Diptera, Culicidae) in Czechoslovakia. Ryba J, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(2):142, 1974

Bironella (Brugella) obscura, a new species of mosquito from New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae). Tenorio JA. **J Med Entomol** 11(6):734-8, 10 Jan 75

[Bloodsucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of the shores of the White Sea. I. A review of the species] Tamarina NA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 0(8):16-21, 1974 (Rus)

### CYTOLOGY

The pupae of vector mosquitoes. Bhattacharya NC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 20(3):48-9, Jul 72

Peritrophic membranes in the midgut of pupal and pre-blood meal adult mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). Romoser WS. **J Med Entomol** 11(4):397-402, Aug 74

### DRUG EFFECTS

Mosquito susceptibility levels to seven new insecticides and their comparative toxicity to the guppy, Poecilia reticulata, in Bangkok, Thailand. Mathis HL, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(2):299-302, Jun 74

[Effectiveness of the use of repellents in the tundra of Krasnoiarsk region ] Dremova VP, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):21-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Electrophoretic studies on gene-enzyme systems in mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Bullini L, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):221-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Experimental rearing of Chagasia bathana (Dyar) using induced mating, and description of the egg stage (Diptera: Cullicidae). Baerg DC, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(5):631-2, 25 Nov 74

### METABOLISM

The influence of temperature on oxygen consumption in the larvae of Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae). Dwarakanath SK, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(6):762, 10 Jan 75

### MICROBIOLOGY

California encephalitis virus prevalence throughout

the Yukon Territory, 1971-1974. McLean DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):676-84, Jul 75**

Arbovirus infections in Sarawak, October 1968--February 1970 Tembusu and Sindbis virus isolations from mosquitoes. Platt GS, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):65-71, Mar 75**

Arbovirus infections in Sarawak, October 1968--February 1970: Japanese encephalitis virus isolations from mosquitoes. Simpson DI, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):393-404, Dec 74**

California encephalitis virus development in mosquitoes as revealed by transmission studies, immunoperoxidase staining, and electron microscopy. McLean DM, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(4):453-62, Apr 75**

Virological investigations of mosquitoes in some biotopes of southern Moravia in summer season 1972. Mášková D, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):363-72, 1974**

Japanese encephalitis virus surveillance in Taiwan. II. Isolations from mosquitoes and bats in Taipei area 1969-1970. Cross JH, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 70(12):681-6, 28 Dec 71**

Experimental laboratory infection of mosquito larvae with fungi of the genus Coelomomyces. 1. Experiments with Coelomomyces psorophorae var. in Aedes taeniorhynchus and Coelomomyces psorophorae var. in Culiseta inornata. Federici BA, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):21-7, Jul 75**

Pleistophora milesi, a new species of microsporida from Maorigoeldia argyropus Walker (Diptera: Culicidae) in New Zealand. Pillai JS. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):234-7, Sep 74**

Ecological studies of Culiseta melanura (Diptera: Culicidae) in relation to eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses on the eastern shore of Maryland. Muul I, et al. **J Med Entomol 11(6):739-48, 10 Jan 75**

Alternate host for mosquito parasite Coelomomyces. Whisler HC, et al. **Nature 251(5477):715-6, 25 Oct 74**

Life history of Coelomomyces psorophorae. Whisler HC, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 72(2):693-6, Feb 75**

Japanese encephalitis vectors: isolation of virus from culicine mosquitoes in the Saigon area. Thi-Kim-Thoa N, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):408-12, Sep 74**

[Some observations in iridescent viruses of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae)] Buchatskiĭ LP, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):101-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathogenic microflora of blood sucking mosquitoes of western Siberia and the Far East] Kal'vish TK, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):57-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Detection of the degree of infection of mosquitos in the Far East with group A arboviruses antigenically close to the Semliki forest virus] Agafonov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):52-4, Jan 74 (Rus)**

### PARASITOLOGY

Mosquito transmission of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) circumflexum Kikuth, 1931, to waterfowl in the Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick. Meyer CL, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):905-8, Dec 74**

Some aspects on the transmission of hepatitis B antigen; model experiments by mosquitoes with murine hepatitis virus. Ishii A, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(6):495-501, Dec 74**

Lankesteria, a gregarine protozoan, previously unreported in mosquitoes of Malaysia. Else JG, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):454, Sep 74**

Effect of levamisole on the development of Breinlia sergenti in mosquitoes. Zaman V, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):579-80, Dec 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Influences of some freshwater plants on the development and survival of mosquito larvae in British Columbia. Angerilli NP, et al. **Can J Zool 52(7):813-5, Jul 74**

A second diapause in Wyeomyia smithii: seasonal incidence and maintenance by photoperiod. Lounibos LP, et al. **Can J Zool 53(2):215-21, Feb 75**

Simplified models of population dynamics of mosquitoes related to control technology. Weidhaas DE. **J Econ Entomol 37(5):620-4, Oct 74**

Mosquito nectar feeding in Wisconsin in relation to twilight and microclimate. Grimstad PR, et al. **J Med Entomol 11(6):691-8, 10 Jan 75**

Host-feeding patterns of mosquitoes, with a review of advances in analysis of blood meals by serology. Tempelis CH. **J Med Entomol 11(6):635-53, 10 Jan 75 (104 ref.)**

Proceedings: Effects of the pharyngo-cibarial armature of mosquitoes on microfilariae. Oothuman P, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):x, Oct 74**

[Presence of autogenous characteristic in a Tunisian population of Culiseta (C.) subochrea (Edw., 1921) (Diptera-Culicidae)] Rioux JA, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):373-5, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of mosquitoes. Part III. The egg surface structure of 5 species from Taiwan and 2 species from Indonesia. Matsuo K, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(8):437-44, Aug 74**

## MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Reproductive adaptation in mother and daughter. A study of personality development and adaptation to motherhood. Uddenberg N. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (254):1-115, 1974**

Mary Ann and mother. An adolescent's turmoil to individuate. Adilman PH. **Adolescence 9(34):199-220, Summer 74**

Early maternal linguistic environment of normal and Down's syndrome language-learning children. Bulum N, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):52-8, Jul 74**

Surrogate mother-child relationships. Moss SZ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):382-90, Apr 75**

Mother-child interaction observed at home. Schlieper A. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):468-72, Apr 75**

Factors promoting success in infant education. Gutelius MF, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(4):384-7, Apr 75**

Mothers' attitudes to preterm infants. Bidder RT, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):766-70, Oct 74**

Effect of maternal education and ethnic background on infant development. Ivanans T. **Arch Dis Child 50(6):454-7, Jun 75**

A physiological approach to the study of attachment: the mother's attention and her infant's heart rate. Meares R, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(1):3-7, Mar 74**

Some sources of stress found in mothers of spina bifida children. Tew B, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):27-30, Mar 75**

Letter: Dependency and overprotection in boys who steal. Berg I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125:611, Dec 74**

Family unit in a children's psychiatric hospital. Lynch M, et al. **Br Med J 2(5963):127-9, 19 Apr 75**

Self-concept and mother-concept in black and white preschool children. Davids A. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):30-43, Fall 73**

Early child development in the context of mothering experiences. Grossman ML. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(4):216-23, Summer 75**

A mother-instruction program: Documenting change in mother-child interactions. Kogan KL, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):189-200, Spring 75**

Effects of birth of a sibling on mother-child interactions. Taylor MK, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):53-8, Fall 73**

Folie à deux or not folie à deux. Weeks RB, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):131-41, Spring 75**

When shall we tell Kevin? A battered child revisited. Stephenson PS, et al. **Child Welfare 53(9):576-81, Nov 74**

The isolation syndrome in childhood. Clancy H, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):198-219, Apr 75**

Letter: The effects of housing on pre-school children and their mothers. Cooper E, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):687-9, Oct 74**

Nutrition, behavioral development, and mother-child interaction in young rural children. Chavez A, et al. **Fed Proc 34(7):1574-82, Jun 75**

Effects of nutrition on maternal-infant interaction. Kallen DJ. **Fed Proc 34(7):1571-3, Jun 75 (11 ref.)**

Failure to thrive: socioeconomic, dietary intake and mother-child interaction data. Pollitt E. **Fed Proc 34(7):1593-7, Jun 75**

Development of synchrony in mother-infant interaction in feeding and other situations. Thoman EB. **Fed Proc 34(7):1587-92, Jun 75**

Attachment behavior of one-year-olds as a function of mother vs father, sex of child, session, and toys. Willemsen E, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr 90(2 Half):305-24, Nov 74**

Perinatal observations of mother-infant behaviour in the bonnet macaque. Nathan TS, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):245-66, Sep 72**

Ghosts in the nursery. A psychoanalytic approach to the problems of impaired infant-mother relationships. Fraiberg S, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):387-421, Summer 75**

The goal and structure of mother-infant play. Stern DN. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):402-21, Summer 74**

Threats to assassinate the king-president while propitiating mother. Some aspects of dangerousness. Pontius AA. **J Anal Psychol 19(1):38-53, Jan 74**

A pilot study of mother-child interactions in children with bronchial asthma. Carey K, et al. **J Asthma Res 11(4):169-79, Jun 74**

Mother-to-child speech at 2 years--effects of early postnatal contact. Ringler NM, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):141-4, Jan 75**

An effect on Rorschach M responses of a boy's relationship with his mother. Bene E. **J Pers Assess 39(2):114-5, Apr 75**

Five seasons of sadness. Noonan L. **J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):22-8, Jul-Aug 75**

Mothers' speech to children of four different ages. Fraser C, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res 4(1):9-16, Jan 75**

The role of the grandmother in adolescent pregnancy and parenting. Smith EW. **J Sch Health 45(5):278-83, May 75**

Letter: Inadequate mothers. **Lancet 2(7894):1451, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Inadequate mothers. Eickhoff LF. **Lancet 2(7889):1152-3, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: inadequate mothers. Newberger CM, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):42-3, 4 Jan 75**

Letter: Inadequate mothers. Osborn ML. **Lancet 2(7892):1322, 30 Nov 74**

Mothers' and non-mothers' semantic adaptation to deviant speech. Hofmann J, et al. **Lang Speech 16(4):396-404, Oct-Dec 73**

The use of the mother's voice to control infant attending behavior. Culp RE. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):42-51, Dec 74**

Mother-attachment and stranger-reactions in the third year of life. Maccoby EE, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 37(1):1-86, 1972**

Recognition of mother's voice in early infancy. Mills M, et al. **Nature 252(5479):123-4, 8 Nov 74**

Caring for children and working: dilemmas of contemporary womanhood. Eisenberg L. **Pediatrics 56(1):24-8, Jul 75**

Child development as an index of maternal mental illness. Haka-Ikse K. **Pediatrics 55(3):310-2, Mar 75**

Separation protest in day-care and home-reared infants. Kearsley RB, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):171-5, Feb 75**

Developmental symbiosis. Geller JJ. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(1):10-2, Jan-Mar 75**

The discontinuity in the ontogeny of self: possibilities for integration or destructiveness. Gruen A. **Psychoanal Rev 61(4):557-70, Win 74-75**

Step-mother's model of identification in relation to mourning in the child. Draughon M. **Psychol Rep 36(1):183-9, Feb 75**

Differential effectiveness of mother vs stranger in the control of children with behavior problems: an experiment in child swapping. Rudestam KE, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):823-33, Oct 74**

Early psychosomatic symptom and the tendency towards integration. Gaddini R. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):26-34, 1974**

Social differences in dental attitudes and behaviour in West Midland mothers. Beal JF, et al. **Public Health 89(1):19-30, Nov 74**

Sucking as an index of mother-child interaction. Campbell D. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):152-73, 1973 (37 ref.)**

[Happiness with the child (author's transl)] Feldmann HS. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(4-5):124-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The mother in the infant room--initial results with a new model] Lüpke H von. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):549-50, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Testing the coadmittance of mothers into the pediatric hospital] Pache HD. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):546-8, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[The role of the mother in the Pediatric Hospital. Hospitalization of the mother as a necessary measure for the prevention of physical and psycho-affective disorders in the hospitalized child] Sarti P. **Minerva Pediatr 27(23):1281-99, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Sociological aspect of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Bebjaková V. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):171-2, Apr 74 (Slo)**

MOTHS see under LEPIDOPTERA

## MOTION

see related
**MOVEMENT**

Motion effects on the hyman operator in a roll axis tracking task. Junker AM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):819-22, Jun 75**

The postural response of normal dogs to sinusoidal displacement. Brookhart JM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):287-307, Dec 74**

Modification of the postural response of the normal dog by blindfolding. Talbott RE. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):309-20, Dec 74**

Visual motion perception. Johansson G. **Sci Am 232(6):76-88, Jun 75**

The effect of motion on visual acuity of the compound eye: a theoretical analysis. Srinivasan MV, et al. **Vision Res 15(4):515-25, Apr 75**

[Apparatus for the stimulation of the visual system

using moving impulses] Bakaláf Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol 24(1):81-5, 1975** (Cze)
[The basics of biokinematics] Bogdanski C. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):943-6, 9 Sep 74** (Fre)

## MOTION PERCEPTION

Choice-reaction time to visual motion with varied levels of simultaneous rotary motion. Clark B, et al. **Am J Psychol 87(3):441-8, Sep 74**
Movement variables and the subsequent following response of the domestic chick. Gossop MR. **Anim Behav 22(4):962-6, Nov 74**
Motion effects on the hyman operator in a roll axis tracking task. Junker AM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):819-22, Jun 75**
Choice reaction time to visual motion during prolonged rotary motion in airline pilots. Stewart JD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):767-71, Jun 75**
Influence of head orientation on visually induced pitch and roll sensation. Young LR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):264-8, Mar 75**
Visual apparent motion and some preferred paths in the rotation group SO(3). Foster DH. **Biol Cybern 18(2):81-9, 1975**
Tracking by young infants. Harris PL, et al. **Br J Psychol 65(3):345-9, Aug 74**
Superior colliculus: environmental influences on the development of directional responses in the kitten. Flandrin JM, et al. **Brain Res 89(2):348-52, 23 May 75**
Unit responses to moving stimuli in area 18 of the cat. Orban GA, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):205-19, 13 Jun 75**
A developmental study of Piaget's groupement model of the emergence of speed and time concepts. Weinreb N, et al. **Child Dev 46(1):176-85, Mar 75**
Motion habituation: inverted self-motion perception and optokinetic after-nystagmus. Brandt T, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):337-52, 1974**
The perception of body orientation relative to a rotating linear acceleration vector. Benson AJ, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):264-74, 1975**
Prediction of linear motion. Alderson GJ, et al. **Hum Factors 16(5):495-502, Oct 74**
Background activity in single cells of monkey visual cortex during visual tracking. Bridgeman B. **Int J Neurosci 6(3):153-8, 1973**
Receptive fields in single cells of monkey visual cortex during visual tracking. Bridgeman B. **Int J Neurosci 6(3):141-52, 1973**
On simultaneous monitoring and tracking. Wiener EL. **J Appl Psychol 60(1):100-5, Feb 75**
Bender-Gestalt correlates among normal and retarded students: CA, IQ, and pursuit rotor performance. Simensen RJ. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):172-5, Apr 74**
Effects of input conditions on intramodal and crossmodal visual and kinesthetic matches by children. Millar S. **J Exp Child Psychol 19(1):63-78, Feb 75**
Simulation of an object rotating in depth: constant and reversed projection ratios. Hershberger WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(5):844-53, Nov 74**
Motion-parallax cues in one-dimensional polar and parallel projections: differential velocity and acceleration/displacement change. Hershberger WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(4):717-23, Oct 74**
Tactile apparent movement: the effects of number of stimulators. Kirman JH. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1175-80, Dec 74**
The role of perceptual cues in the trapezoid oscillatory illusion. Martinetti RF. **J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):129-35, Jan 75**
Inhibitory effect of remote visual stimuli on visual responses of cat superior colliculus: spatial and temporal factors. Rizzolatti G, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1262-75, Nov 74**
Raising rabbits in a moving visual environment: an attempt to modify directional sensitivity in the retina. Daw NW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):309-30, Jul 74**
Proceedings: Human averaged occipital potentials evoked by pattern and movement. Kulikowski JJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):70P-71P, Oct 74**
Proceedings: Velocity preferences of simple and complex cells in the cat's striate cortex. Movshon JA. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):121P-123P, Oct 74**
Movement after-effects contingent on the colour or pattern of a stationary surround. Potts MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):47P-48P, Feb 75**
Cells responding to changing image size and disparity in the cortex of the rhesus monkey. Zeki SM. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):827-41, Nov 74**
Optomotor responses of the fly Musca domestica to transient stimuli of edges and stripes. Geiger G. **Kybernetik 16(1):37-43, 1974**
Suppression of apparent movement during binocular rivalry. Ramachandran VS. **Nature 256(5513):122-3, 10 Jul 75**
Lateral interaction between neural channels sensitive to velocity in the human visual system. Walker P, et al. **Nature 252(5485):732-3, 20 Dec 74**
Arousal and preferences for complexity in infants. Leahy RL. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):179-82, Feb 75**
Effect of speed adaptation on performance in a self-paced tracking task. Miller S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):167-70, Feb 75**
Apparent reversals for circular and elliptical stimuli. Wallace B, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):215-9, Feb 75**
Studies on induced motion in the third dimension. Farnè M. **Perception 1(3):351-7, 1972**
Evidence for separate movement and form channels in the human visual system. Frisby JP, et al. **Perception 3(1):87-96, 1974**
Stimulus pairing in sequential phi motion. Lee DN. **Perception 1(1):85-91, 1972**
A velocity analogue of brightness contrast. Loomis JM, et al. **Perception 2(4):425-7, 1973**
A new illusion of movement dependent on eye movement during head rotations. Mack A, et al. **Perception 3(1):53-62, 1974**
Nulling the movement aftereffect: evidence for pattern specificity. Mayhew JE. **Perception 3(3):267-74, 1974**
Directional asymmetry in the duration of simple movement aftereffects produced by movement aftereffects contingent on colour. Mayhew JE. **Perception 1(4):453-7, 1972**
Motion sensitivity in peripheral vision. Nelson JI. **Perception 3(2):151-2, 1974**
Sharpness constancy during movement perception (short note). Ramachandran VS, et al. **Perception 3(1):97-8, 1974**
Stroboscopic movement based on perceptual intelligence. Sigman E, et al. **Perception 3(1):9-28, 1974**
Stereomovement suppression for transient disparity changes. Tyler CW, et al. **Perception 3(3):287-96, 1974**
Effects of space and velocity on time estimation in children and adults. Matsuda F. **Psychol Res 37(2):107-23, 1974**
Constant velocity--not perceived as such. Runeson S. **Psychol Res 37(1):3-23, 1974**
Influence of object size, speed, and direction on the perception of a moving object. Ridenour M. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):293-301, Oct 74**
Minimum separable as a function of speed of a moving object. Bhatia B. **Vision Res 15(1):23-33, Jan 75**
A short-range process in apparent motion. Braddick O. **Vision Res 14(7):519-27, Jul 74**
Contour suppression during stroboscopic motion and metacontrast. Breitmeyer B, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1451-6, Dec 74**
Are visual evoked potentials to motion-reversal produced by direction-sensitive brain mechanisms? Clarke PG. **Vision Res 14(11):1281-4, Nov 74**
Sensory integration in the locust optomotor system--II: direction selective neurons in the circumoesophageal connectives and the optic lobe. Kien J. **Vision Res 14(11):1255-68, Nov 74**
Sensory integration in the locust optomotor system--I: behavioural analysis. Kien J. **Vision Res 14(11):1245-54, Nov 74**
Effect of binocular rivalry suppression on the motion aftereffect. Lehmkuhle SW, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):855-9, Jul 75**
Color contingent motion aftereffects: single or multiple levels of processing? Murch GM. **Vision Res 14(11):1181-4, Nov 74**
Motion aftereffect magnitude as a measure of the spatio-temporal response properties of direction-sensitive analyzers. Pantle A. **Vision Res 14(11):1229-36, Nov 74**
Visual movement aftereffect: evidence for independent adaptation to moving target and stationary surround. Strelow ER, et al. **Vision Res 15(1):117-21, Jan 75**
Induced stereomovement. Tyler CW. **Vision Res 14(8):609-13, Aug 74**
[Vestibular visual stabilization, vestibular motion illusions and movement disorders] Aschoff JC. **Med Welt 24(3):97-103, 19 Jan 73** (Ger)
[Disorders of perception and body image in parkinsonism. Clinical studies on the theory of unity in perception and movement] Kraus A. **Nervenarzt 45(12):639-46, Dec 74** (Ger)
[Studies on the characteristics of pursuit eye movements with the aid of apparent movement] Korn A. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):378-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Perception of rotating targets. III. Effects of the speed of their rotation] Farnè M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):280-2, 15 Mar 74** (Ita)
[The after-effect of movement induced with a rotating spiral (spiral aftereffect): reliability and correlation with personality characteristics] Venturini R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):118-24, 15 Feb 74** (Ita)
[Responses of frog retinal detectors to the approach and withdrawal of objects] Stepanov AS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):717-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

A contribution to the study of the oculomotor activity during the visual imagination of motion. Jagla F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):108-9, May 74**
Proceedings: Integration of visual information in receptive fields of the cat's superior colliculus. Syka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):290-2, 1974**
Post-synaptic inhibitory components of the responses to moving stimuli in area 17. Innocenti GM, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):122-6, 8 Nov 74**
Visual climbing fiber input to rabbit vestibulo-cerebellum: a source of direction-specific information. Simpson JI, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):302-8, 27 Dec 74**
An intracellular analysis of visual cortical neurones to moving stimuli: response in a co-operative neuronal network. Creutzfeldt OD, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):251-74, 1974**
Responses of cerebellar units to stimuli simulating sound source movement and visual moving stimuli. Bechtěrev NN, et al. **Experientia 31(7):819-21, 15 Jul 75**
Habituation of the motion detectors of the crayfish optic nerve: their relationship to the visually evoked defense reflex. Glantz RM. **J Neurobiol 5(6):489-510, 1974**
Inhibition and disinhibition of direction-specific mechanisms in human vision. Levinson E, et al. **Nature 254(5502):692-4, 24 Apr 75**
Moving visual phantoms: a new contour completion effect. Tynan P, et al. **Science 188(4191):951-2, 30 May 75**
Failure to detect displacement of the visual world during saccadic eye movements. Bridgeman B, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):719-22, Jun 75**
Intracellular recording and staining of directionally selective motion detecting neurons in fly optic lobe. Dvorak DR, et al. **Vision Res 15(3):451-3, Mar 75**
Characteristics of moving visual scenes influencing spatial orientation. Held R, et al. **Vision Res 15(3):357-65, Mar 75**
Saccadic presentation of a moving target. Holly F. **Vision Res 15(3):331-5, Mar 75**
Apparent fineness of briefly presented gratings: balance between movement and pattern channels. Kulikowski JJ. **Vision Res 15(6):673-80, Jun 75**
Equal-response contours of optokinetic nystagmus in the normal monkey. Valciukas JA. **Vision Res 15(5):629-31, May 75**
The "fluttering heart" and spatio-temporal characteristics of color processing--II. Lateral interactions across the chromatic border. von Grünau MW. **Vision Res 15(3):437-40, Mar 75**
The "fluttering heart" and spatio-temporal characteristics of color processing--I. Reversibility and the influence of luminance. von Grünau MW. **Vision Res 15(3):431-6, Mar 75**
[The relationship between the excitatory and inhibitory reactions of frog midbrain tectum neurons associated with detector functions] Aleńikov IuP, et al. **Biol Nauki (12):25-30, 1975** (Rus)
[The possible functional significance of different phases of visual cortex neuronal reactions to adequate stimuli] Supin. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1634-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Responses of dorsal and ventral thalamic neurons to visual stimulation in Emys orbicularis tortoises] Morenkov ED, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):70-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

## MOTION PICTURES

see related
**CINEANGIOGRAPHY**
**CINERADIOGRAPHY**

Simultaneous microcirculation cinematography of different superficial vascular beds: the cerebral cortex and the ear of the rabbit. Platteborse R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:247-50, 1974**
The technique of recording nasal pharyngoscopy. Pigott RW, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):26-33, Jan 75**
Educational films for biochemistry. Buchanan JM. **Fed Proc 33(9):1998-2005, Sep 74**
Film analyses of lordosis in female rats. Pfaff DW, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):317-35, Dec 74**
Some effects of films of successful blacks on racial self-concept. Teahan JE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):274-80, Autumn-Winter 74**
Effects of repeated administration of the psychophysiological test for motion sickness susceptibility. Parker DM, et al. **J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):273-6, Oct 74**
Cinematic neurosis following "The Exorcist". Report of four cases. Bozzuto JC. **J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):43-8, Jul 75**
Assessment of cinematographic creativity. Domino G. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):150-4, Jul 74**
Proceedings: Reflexes of balance (film). Roberts TD. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):46P-47P, Oct 74**
A family with an unusual occupational hazard. Barnes

R. Med J Aust 1(13):415-8, 29 Mar 75
The effects of viewing a film of professional hockey on aggression. Eastwood JM. Med Sci Sports 6(2):158-63, Summer 74
A method for the simultaneous determination of plasma and cellular velocities in the microvasculature. Starr MC, et al. Microvasc Res 10(1):95-101, Jul 75
Films in nursing education. Kerpelmann LC. Nurs Outlook 23(1):35-7, Jan 75
Making a medical documentary. Nicholas SC. Nurs Times 71(8):286-8, 20 Feb 75
Motion-picture screening device for the identification of perceptual disabilities. Rohr ME, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):347-52, Aug 74
The movie as medium for the message (or movies, dreams, and schizophrenic thinking). Smith JM. Perspect Psychiatr Care 12(4):157-64, Oct-Dec 74
A video box colour film for home dialysis training. Maiorca R, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):545-6, 1973
The primal scene and the technology of perception in theater and film. A historical perspective with a look at Potemkin and Psycho. Dervin D. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):289-304, Summer 75
A filmed fairy tale as a screen memory. Schreiber S. Psychoanal Study Child 29:389-410, 1974
Three-dimensional cinematography: a flexible approach. Bergemann BW. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):302-9, Oct 74
Stroboscopic photography as a research instrument. Merriman JS. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):256-61, May 75
Psychiatric casualties of The Exorcist. Ingall MA. RI Med J 57(11):472-3, 479-80, Nov 74
[Synchronization of electromyographic and cinematographic recordings. Applications to vertebrate biomechanics] Fontenelle A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2009-12, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A cinematographic study of the perioral activity in pronounced malocclusion] Scheffler B. Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(4):327-47, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A child is not a small adult. Ideas and comments on the topic of a film of the same name] Marget W. Med Klin 70(10):438-40, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: First-time microcinematographic documentation of tumor-specific, cellular immune reactions pulmonary in squamous epithelial carcinoma] Micksche M. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):966-7, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Photography and cinematography in the bronchological examination of children-critical report (author's transl)] Hühnerbein J. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):184-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Antrum motility disorder. A gastrocinematographic study using super-8-film] Clémençon G. Z Gastroenterol 11(2):97-102, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of the conditions necessary for the study of a single neuron using ceitrapheric microcinematography] Levkovich IuI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):59-65, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Movies in the teaching of a course in the propedeutics of internal diseases] Shulga IuD, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):127-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Occupational selection of operators processing filmed information] Pushkina IP. Voen Med Zh (10):60-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Stroboendocinematography of the larynx] Salivon LG. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):99-102, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Errors caused by misalignment of the cameras in cinematographical analyses. Van Gheluwe B. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):153-61, May 75

METHODS

[Attempt at cinematographic presentation of cancer histology] Gricouroff G. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):186-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Method of microcinematography for the quantatative analysis of morphological changes in neurons in experiments] Levkovich IuI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):165-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

## MOTION SICKNESS

Effect of loading and labyrinthine stimulation on body movement. Sugano H, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):59-64, 1973
[Prevention and treatment of motion sickness] Marks E, et al. Wiad Lek 27(1):37-42, 1 Jan 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Relationships of fatigue and motion sickness to vestibulo-ocular responses to coriolis stimulation. Dowd PJ, et al. Ham Factors 17(1):98-105, Feb 75

DIAGNOSIS

Assessment of seasickness and its consequences by a method of peer evaluation. Gal R. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):836-9, Jun 75
Effects of repeated administration of the psychophysiological test for motion sickness susceptibility. Parker DM, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):273-6, Oct 74

DRUG THERAPY

Drug effectiveness on experimental optokinetic and vestibular motion sickness. Brandt T, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1291-7, Nov 74 (35 ref.)
An evaluation of metoclopramide as an anti-emetic in seasickness. McMurray GN. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:38-41, Jul 73
[Motion sickness and its treatment (author's transl)] Petrin A. Praxis 63(3):79-81, 22 Jan 74 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Elicitation of vestibular side effects by regional vibration of the head. Lackner JR, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1267-72, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiological reactions in motion sickness] Usachev VV. Voen Med Zh (8):56-61, Aug 73 (Rus)

## MOTIVATION

see related
COGNITIVE DISSONANCE
LIBIDO
Classifying poisoning deaths by motivation: Anglo-Scottish differences. Barraclough BM. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):625-35, 1974
Goal-setting as compensation for fear-of-success. Harvey AL. Adolescence 10(37):137-42, Spr 75
Occupational choice and perception of attainment blockage: a study of lower-class delinquent and non-delinquent black males. Picou JS, et al. Adolescence 9(34):289-98, Summer 74
Influence of motivational instructions on hypnotic and nonhypnotic reaction time performance. Rader CM. Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):98-101, Oct 72
Retarded adult's discrete work performance in a sheltered workshop as a function of overall productivity and motivation. Cohen ME, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):526-9, Mar 75
Competition as a motivational incentive. Bell CC Jr. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):277, May-Jun 75
Plaque-control motivation in orthodontic practice. Gold SL. Am J Orthod 68(1):8-14, Jul 75
Classification of suicidal behaviors: I. Quantifying intent and medical lethality. Beck AT, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):285-7, Mar 75
Healthy and neurotic components of goal setting. Ingram DH. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):151-3, Spr 74
The role of affective ratings in intentional and incidental learning. Eagle MN, et al. Am J Psychol 87(3):409-23, Sep 74
On getting kicked out of medical school. Schwartz BJ, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):574-83, Oct 74
A controlled study of the effect of television messages on safety belt use. Robertson LS, et al. Am J Public Health 64(11):1071-80, Nov 74
Culture and achievement motivation. Maehr ML. Am Psychol 29(12):887-96, Dec 74
Alpha enhancement research: a review. Travis TA, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):69-89, Feb 75
Effects of subject recruitment procedure on heart rate and skin conductance measures. Kotses H, et al. Biol Psychol 2(1):59-66, 1974
Letter: '... you cannot make him drink'. Mason DK. Br Dent J 138(1):3-4, 7 Jan 75
Measures associated with outcome on one year follow-up of male alcoholics. Adamson JD, et al. Br J Addict 69(4):325-37, Dec 74
Two types of heroin reactions. Ogborne AC. Br J Addict 69(3):237-42, Sep 74
An investigation of an alcoholism rehabilitation halfway house: II the complex question of client motivation. Orford J, et al. Br J Addict 69(4):315-23, Dec 74
Suicide in Dublin: II. The influence of some social and medical factors on coroners' verdicts. Walsh B, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:309-12, Apr 75
The effects of noise and incentives upon attention in short-term memory. Davies DR, et al. Br J Psychol 66(1):61-8, Feb 75
On the validity of Lynn's Achievement Motivation Questionnaire. O'Gorman JG. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):209-10, Jun 74
Factors affecting the declaration and communication of symptoms by psychiatric patients. Shackleton VJ. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):405-12, Dec 74
Modes of conformity and forms of instrumental adjustment to feelings of relative deprivation. Hopper E, et al. Br J Sociol 26(1):66-77, Mar 75
Motivation in an expanded duty practice. Handlon JH. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):857-72, Oct 74
Spatial and tactile discrimination learning in infant rats motivated by homing. Bulut F, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(5):465-73, Sep 74
Productivity is the reward of employee motivation. Anstey SL. Dimens Health Serv 52(3):35-6, Mar 75
Special education as a vocational choice: influences and values. Caskey OL, et al. Except Child 41(5):332-4, Feb 75
The 1974 APA achievement award winners. Gold award: A school-hospital remotivation program. Veterans Administration Hospital, St. Cloud, Minnesota. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):661-4, Oct 74
WIN--an answer to personnel shortages. Brennan PJ. Hospitals 48(21):53-4, 1 Nov 74
Altering the gambler's maladaptive life goals. Aubry WE. Int J Addict 10(1):29-33, 1975
Values, expectations, and drug use among high school students in a rural community. Carman RS. Int J Addict 9(1):57-80, 1974
Delusion, fantasy and desire. Lichtenberg JD, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):273-85, 1974
Time consciousness, achievement striving, and the type A coronary-prone behavior pattern. Burnam MA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):76-9, Feb 75
Impression management: patient perceptions of the efficacy of psychiatric self-presentation. Sherman M. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):459-62, Aug 74
Perceived efficacy and interpersonal impact of impression management among psychiatric patients. Sherman M, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):440-5, Aug 74
The goal and structure of mother-infant play. Stern DN. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):402-21, Summer 74
The key to success in preventive dentistry: motivating the patient to accept responsibility for his own oral health. Thornburg E, et al. J Am Coll Dent 41(4):226-34, Oct 74
Motivation concepts and headaches among student mental health referrals. Chambers JL, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):307-12, Apr 75
Effects of self-recording on attendance and performance in a competitive swimming training environment. McKenzie TL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):199-206, Summer 74
Improving job performance of Neighborhood Youth Corps aides in an urban recreation program. Pierce CH, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):207-15, Summer 74
Motivating staff performance in an operant learning program for children. Pommer DA, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):217-21, Summer 74
Personality and situational determinants of leader behavior. Rice RW, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):20-7, Feb 75
Purpose in life and social attitudes in psychiatric patients. Pearson PR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):330-2, Apr 75
A comparative study of the factorial composition of responses on the life style analysis across clinical groups. Pishkin V, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):249-55, Apr 75
A factorial study of needs in relation to life styles. Thorne FC, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):240-8, Apr 75
The life style analysis. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 31(2):236-40, Apr 75
Why women kill. Krouse AN, et al. J Commun 25(2):98-105, Spring 75
Motivated feeding in the absence of glucoprivic control of feeding in rats. Kraly FS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):801-7, Nov 74
Sex differences and placebo effects: motivation as an intervening variable. Aletky PJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):278, Apr 75
Tailoring smoking withdrawal procedures to personality and motivational differences. Best JA. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):1-8, Feb 75
Reactive self-monitoring: the effects of response desirability, goal setting, and feedback. Kazdin AE. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):704-16, Oct 74
Pavlovian counterconditioning: changing the suppressive properties of shock by association with food. Pearce JM, et al. J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav] 104(2):170-7, Apr 75
Field dependence and approval motivation. Farley FH. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):153-4, Jul 74
Resistance to temptation following three types of motivational instructions among four-, six-, and eight-year-old female children. Jensen L, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):51-9, Sep 74
The determination of personality inventory factor patterns and intercorrelations by changes in real-life motivation. Michaelis W, et al. J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):223-34, Jun 71

Community planning for the elderly: a study of goal displacement. Estes CL. J Gerontol 29(6):684-91, Nov 74

A reanalysis of some data from "a study of motivational, attitudinal and environmental deterrents to the taking of physical examinations that include cancer tests". Levitt EE, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):995-7, Nov 74

Relationships of birth order, dogmatism and achievement motivation. Fakouri ME. J Individ Psychol 30(2):216-20, Nov 74

Interviewing, motivation, and clinical judgment. Char WF, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):192-4, Feb 75

Motivation, medical school admissions, and student performance. Rhoads JM, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1119-27, Dec 74

Effects of programmed social interaction on the measured intelligence of institutionalised moderately and severely retarded children. Jacobson LI, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(0):87-91, Mar 74

The use of feedback electroencephalography to assess levels of attention and motivated interests in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. McLaughlin TJ, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):422-32, Dec 74

The attribution of intention as a critical factor in the relation between frustration and aggression. Nickel TW. J Pers 42(3):482-92, Sep 74

Differing functions of aggression. Rule BG, et al. J Pers 42(3):467-81, Sep 74

External and internal cues as determinants of the smoking behavior of light and heavy smokers. Herman CP. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(5):664-72, Nov 74

Motivational orientation and the relative efficacy of self-monitored and externally imposed reinforcement systems in children. Switzky HN, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(3):360-6, Sep 74

Psychological needs of suburban male heroin addicts. Sheppard C, et al. J Psychol 87(1):123-8, May 74

The measurement and development of dentally relevant motives. Gochman DS. J Public Health Dent 35(03):160-4, Summer 75

Understanding motivational patterns--early identification aids rehabilitation. Heijn C, et al. J Rehabil 40(6):26-9, Nov-Dec 74

Suicide notes. Duncan CE, et al. Leg Med Annu 0(0):113-20, 1974

Clinical styles and motivation: a study of laboratory test use. Hardwick DF, et al. Med Care 13(5):397-408, May 75

Blood donor motivation in Papua New Guinea. Hocking B, et al. Med J Aust 2(18):670-4, 2 Nov 74

Self concepts, motivational stances, and interpersonal relationship styles of heroin addicts and users of other drugs. Robinson JS. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:545-53, 1973

A nursing objectives bank-fantasy or good sense? Kramer MA. Nurs Outlook 22(11):706-7, Nov 74

Increasing the quality of patient care through performance counseling and written goal setting. Dyer ED, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):138-44, Mar-Apr 75

Measuring the stimulation-seeking motive by global self-rating. Farley FH. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):101-2, Aug 74

Effects of incentive on rotary pursuit performance by normals and retardates. Holland JM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):491-4, Aug 74

Comparison of the effects of frontal, striatal, and septal lesions in paradigms thought to measure incentive motivation or behavioral inhibition. Neill DB, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):297-305, Aug 74

Reinforcement frequency and body weight as determinants of motivated performance in hypothalamic hyperphagic rats. Porter JH, et al. Physiol Behav 13(5):627-32, Nov 74

The sensation seeking motive. Zuckerman M. Prog Exp Pers Res 7:79-148, 1974 (170 ref.)

Note of test-retest reliability of the self-concept and motivation inventory. Drummond RJ, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):363-6, Apr 75

Separating measures of learning and incentive in water maze experiments with aging inbred strains of mice. Elias MF, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):343-51, Apr 75

Information-deprivation and creativity. Levin J, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):231-7, Aug 74

An extension of the trait-state distinction from affects to motive measures. Patrick AW, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1251-8, Jun 74

Influence of parental expectancies and responsiveness on achievement motivation of minimally brain-injured and normal children. Touliatos J, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):395-400, Aug 74

A motivational view of learning, performance, and behavior modification. Bindra D. Psychol Rev 81(3):199-213, May 74

Effects of a health careers program and family support for a health career on eighth graders' career interest. Crawford CO, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):168-72, Mar-Apr 75

The meal patterns of the oestrous cycle and their motivational significance. Drewett RF. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):489-94, Aug 74

Employed alcoholics treated voluntarily and under constructive coercion. A follow-up study. Smart RG. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):196-209, Mar 74

A study of the ultimate goals of radiologic technology students in Maryland relative to upward mobility. Warner SL, et al. Radiol Technol 46(6):423-31, May-Jun 75

Sustanied handgrip in boys and girls: variation and correlation with performance and motivation to train. Bowie W, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):131-41, May 72

Effects of performance goals and anxiety on learning a gross motor task. Hollingsworth B. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):162-8, May 75

Motivational differentials among physically active and inactive mature males as measured by the motivational analysis test. Keith JA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):217-23, Oct 74

Sex differences in achievement motivation. Vollmer F, et al. Scand J Psychol 15(4):310-3, 1974

Self-support for welfare recipients. Work incentives--a progress report. Soc Rehabil Rec 2(5):5-8, 32-3, Jun 75

Roanoke program helps clients find confidence and jobs. Frank DS, et al. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(9):6-8, Oct 74

Work requirements, work incentives: their role in public assistance. Rosow JM. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(9):27-31, Oct 74

Parental influence on educational goals. Kerckhoff AC, et al. Sociometry 37(3):307-27, Sep 74

Nonmonetary commodity incentives in family planning programs: a preliminary trial. Perkin GW. Stud Fam Plann (57):12-5, Sep 70

Effects of donor recruitment methods on population responses. Ford GT, et al. Transfusion 15(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 75

[Intended effort depending on perception of ability and task difficulty] Meyer WU. Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):245-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The present state of drug addiction in secondary schoolchildren, particularly the motivation for giving up drugs (author's transl)] Schüttler R, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):819-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Motivation and existentialism themes in the adolescent drug addicts] Stahl CD. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):299-303, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Basic considerations on voluntarism, willingness and unwillingness in mental patients] Lange E. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(13):662-3, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Argument of a suicide] von der Mühlen H. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):46-53, 1973 (Ger)

[Risk-taking motivation of the patient as a prognostic criterion for psychoanalytic therapy] König K. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):304-11, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Motivation, what is it?] Kraft M. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(19):1006-12, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Motivation in the selection of the dentist profession in the light of an inquiry among students of dentistry at the Medical Academy in Poznań] Molicki R, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):521-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The physician's attitude towards his professional responsibility] Pérez Uribe De Rivera G. Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):328-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Military medicine and motivation] Paul HB. Lakartidningen 72(18):1884-5, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Drug-seeking behavior during methadone maintenance. Jones BE, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):7-10, 1975

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Motivational components and self stimulation in behavioral reactions induced by electrical stimulation of the cat hypothalamus] Evartau EE, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):529-35, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MOTOR ACTIVITY

Comparison of psychopathology scores determined by a psychiatric rating scale and computed on the basis of spontaneous psychomotor activity. Drtil J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):206-8, Aug 74

The influence of various saturation rates on motor performance of rats exposed to carbon monoxide. Plevová J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):101-2, May 74

The effect of pyrithioxine and pyridoxine in rats with early protein or calorie malnutrition. 3. Individual behavior of adult rats in relation to different stimulus intensity of observation box. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):92-3, May 74

Particularities of lean body mass and fat development in growing boys as related to their motor activity. Parizkova J. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:233-43, 1974

Human alpha motoneuron and motor unit discharges in voluntary muscle contraction. Gydikov A, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):23-34, 1973

Acquisition of simple motor imitative behavior in mentally retarded and nonretarded children. Clinton L, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):695-700, May 75

Psychomotor activity as a correlate of Depression and sleep in acutely disturbed psychiatric inpatients. Foster FG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):928-31, Sep 75

'Jiggling' a lifted object does not aid judgment of its perceived weight. Sekuler RW, et al. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):255-9, Mar-Jun 74

Preliminary investigations of the effects of low-level microwave radiation on spontaneous motor activity in rats. Roberti B, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:417-24, 28 Feb 75

Letter: Dysfunction from defacilitation. Bogen JE. Arch Neurol 32(6):421-2, Jun 75

Motor deficit of retarded infants and young children. Molnar GE. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):393-8, Sep 74

Regulatory defense of the exercise-induced weight elevation in hamsters. Borer KT, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):301-10, Mar 75

Sex-related differences in rats open-field activity. Bronstein PM, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):133-8, Jan 75

Behavioral correlates of estrous cycle stages in laboratory mice. Guttman R, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):127-32, Jan 75

The presence and absence of the "tegmental response" in the cat. A lesion and degeneration comparison after stimulation studies. Kaelber WW, et al. Behav Biol 12(1):143-8, Sep 74

Preprogrammed and feedback-guided movements of monkeys. Kozlovskaya IB, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):243-8, Oct 74

Activity changes related to the location of lesion in the hippocampus. Lanier LP, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):59-69, Jan 75

Role of footshock-produced activity and reactivity functions in the production of incubation and Kamin gradients. Pinel JP, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):353-63, Jul 74

Role of various brain areas in recovery from partial cerebellar lesions in the adult rat. Smith RL, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):165-76, Oct 74

A comparison of the role of the motor cortex in recovery from cerebellar damage in young and adult rats. Smith RL, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):177-98, Oct 74

The effect of sand deprivation on sandbathing and marking in Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Tortora DF, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):403-7, Jul 74

Anterior hypothalamic electrical stimulation and hippocampal EEG in the rat: suppressed EEG, locomotion, self-stimulation and inhibition of shock avoidance. Whishaw IQ, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):1-20, Jan 75

Genetic control of activity, preening, and the response to a shadow stimulus in Drosophila melanogaster. Angus J. Behav Genet 4(4):317-29, Dec 74

Activity and sexual behavior of neurological mutants in Drosophila melanogaster. Burnet B, et al. Behav Genet 4(3):227-35, Sep 74

Pattern of spatial distribution in Drosophila melanogaster. Navarro J, et al. Behav Genet 5(1):9-16, Jan 75

Studies on the function of the abdominal rotation response in pupae of Tenebrio molitor. Askew HR, et al. Behaviour 50(1):152-72, 1974

On the ontogeny of orienting movements in the Triumph ceremony in two species of geese (Anser anser L. and Branta canadensis L.). Radesäter T. Behaviour 50(1):1-15, 1974

Sidereal-day variation in spontaneous activity of the mouse, Mus musculus. Brown JA. Biol Bull 149(1):128-35, Aug 75

Behavioral aspects of righting in two asteroids from the Pacific coast of North America. Polls I, et al. Biol Bull 148(1):68-84, Feb 75

Locomotor activity rhythms of juvenile atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) in various light conditions. Richardson NE, et al. Biol Bull 147(2):422-32, Oct 74

Psychomotor activity, sleep, and biogenic amine metabolites in depression. Weiss BL, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):45-54, Aug 74

The use of ischemic nerve block procedures in the investigation of the sensory control of movements. Glencross DJ, et al. Biol Psychol 2(3):227-36, 1975

A technique for monitoring the heart rate of rats in the open field test. Jolley A, et al. Biol Psychol 1(1):75-7, 1973

Hyperkinesis: the objective evaluation of therapeutic procedures. Montagu JD, et al. Biol Psychol

2(2):151-5, 1974
Two simple procedures for recording locomotor activity in small animals. Technical note. Martínez-Sopeña S, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 28(1):29-31, Jan 73
Effects of discrete precruciate cortex lesions on motor behavior. Dubrovsky B, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):328-33, 27 Dec 74
Differential behavioral and neurochemical effects following lesions of the dorsal or median raphe nuclei in rats. Jacobs BL, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):353-61, 25 Oct 74
Modulation of cortical and pyramidal tract induced motor responses by electrical stimulation of the basal ganglia. Newton RA, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):403-22, 7 Mar 75
Localization of the cockroach optic lobe circadian pacemaker with microlesions. Sokolove PG. **Brain Res** 87(1):13-21, 4 Apr 75
Behavioral effects of selective midbrain raphe lesions in the rat. Srebro B, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):303-25, 23 May 75
Some tests of response habituation in rats with discrete lesions to the orbital or medial frontal cortex. Kolb B. **Can J Psychol** 28(2):260-7, June 1974
The effects of posterior hypothalamic lesions on swimming movements in different water temperatures by the rat. Robinson TE, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(1):102-13, Mar 74
Concordance of visual and manipulative responses to novel and familiar stimuli: a reply to Rubenstein (1974). Schaffer HR. **Child Dev** 46(1):290-1, Mar 75
Changes in activity in a freshwater clam in response to oxygen concentration. Badman DG. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(4):1265-71, 1 Apr 74
Main characteristics of an induced decrease in leg motor reactivity ("desensitization") in the cockroach. Zilber-Gachelin NF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(3A):491-510, 1 Nov 74
The many faces of akathisia. Van Putten T. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(1):43-7, Jan-Feb 75
A comparison of live and videorecord viewing of infant behavior under sound stimulation. I. Neonates. Bench J, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(5):455-64, Sep 74
Behavioral effects of peer separation, isolation, and reunion on adolescent male rhesus monkeys. Bowden DM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):353-62, 1972
A cat's form-experienced but visual-motor deprived eye lacks focal vision. Robinson JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):331-42, Jul 74
Activity and exploratory behavior of adult offspring of undernourished mother rats. Smart JL. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):315-21, Jul 74
Remote monitoring of muscle length and EMG in unrestrained cats. Prochazka VJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):649-53, Dec 74
A device for recording single unit activity in freely-moving rats by a movable fine-wire microelectrode. Vertes RP. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(1):90-2, Jan 75
Food and water restriction shifts corticosterone, temperature, activity and brain amine periodicity. Krieger DT. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1195-201, Nov 74
On the generation of locomotion in the spinal dogfish. Grillner S. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):459-70, 1974
Assessment of activity patterns of one- and two-year-old rats by electronic recording. Hofecker G, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 9(3):109-14, Aug 74
Turning behavior induced by electrical stimulation of the nigro-neostriatal system of the rat. Arbuthnott GW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):162-72, Apr 75
A new method for recording migratory restlessness in caged birds. Czeschlik D. **Experientia** 30(12):1490-1, 15 Dec 74
Is there a special pacemaker for stepping? Frankstein SI, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1414-5, 15 Dec 74
Head movements mediated by halteres in the fly, Musca domestica. Tracey D. **Experientia** 31(1):44-5, 15 Jan 75
The role of the neck muscles in moving the head of the locust in different directions in response to striped patterns. Rafi F, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):289-95, 1974
Effects of adrenalectomy on open-field behavior in rats. Joffe JM, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(2):87-96, Jun 72
The potential for systems theory application to studies of motor performance. Metz LD. **Hum Factors** 16(5):514-9, Oct 74
The effects of aging on the verbal control of motor behavior. Katz MM. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 5(2):141-56, Spring 74
Reduction of children's locomotor activity by modeling and the promise of contingent reward. Barkley RA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(2):117-31, Jun 74
Conceptual tempo, activity, and concept learning in hyperactive and normal children. Juliano DB. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(6):629-34, Dec 74
The modulation of sensory input and motor output in autistic children. Ornitz EM. **J Autism Child Schizo** 4(3):197-215, Sep 74 (77 ref.)
A comparison of muscle tension patterns in psychiatric patients and normals. Wasserman N, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):4-8, Jan 75
Relationship between activity, rest, and free feeding in rats. Bernstein HL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(3):253-7, May 75
Dissociation of arousal and regulatory behaviors following lesions of the lateral hypothalamus. Campbell BA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):142-9, Jul 74
Effort as a dimension of spontaneous activity in rats. Collier G, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):89-96, Jan 75
Multiple somatic measures and heart rate during classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Howard JL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):228-36, Aug 74
Novel food and novel running wheels: conditions for inhibition of sucrose intake in rats. Jennings WA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):100-5, Jul 74
Proximity of food, sex, and access to running wheels. Jennings WA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):106-9, Jul 74
Relationship between hippocampal theta activity and running speed in the rat. McFarland WL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):324-8, Jan 75
Ontogeny of spontaneous locomotor activity in rabbit, rat, and guinea pig. Oakley DA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(3):267-73, May 75
Autonomic-somatic interaction and hippocampal theta activity. Powell DA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):978-86, Nov 74
Conditioning and extinction of avoidance and escape behavior in neonatal dogs. Stanley WC, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):163-72, Jul 74
Hippocampal ablation prolongs immobility response in rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Woodruff ML, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):329-34, Jan 75
Some factors involved in the comparison of response systems: acquisition, extinction, and transfer of head-poke and lever-press Sidman avoidance. Ayres JJ, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 22(2):371-9, Sep 74
The measurement of response force during a lever-press shock-escape procedure in rats. Davis H, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 22(2):433-40, Sep 74
Visual placing by human infants. WALTERS CP, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 18(1):34-40, Aug 74
Open field interpretation: social status and social vs. spatial stimulation as factors. Elias JW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(Second Half):293-4, Apr 75
Conditioned immobility and ulcer development in rats. Goesling WJ, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 91(2nd Half):231-6, Oct 74
Runwheel activity patterns of mature-young and senescent mice: the effect of constant lighting conditions. Wax TM. **J Gerontol** 30(1):22-7, Jan 75
Muscle activity in rat locomotion: movement analysis and electromyography of the flexors and extensors of the elbow. Cohen AH, et al. **J Morphol** 146(2):177-96, Jun 75
Rotational behavior in gerbils following unilateral common carotid artery ligation. Lavyne M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 36(2):83-9, 1975
Electroconvulsive shock and postsynaptic catecholamine effects: increased psychomotor stimulant action of apomorphine and clonidine in reserpine pretreated mice by repeated ECS. Modigh K. **J Neural Transm** 36(1):19-32, 1975
Activity patterns of catecholamine-containing pontine neurons in the dorso-lateral tegmentum of unrestrained cats. Chu NS, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(6):527-44, 1974
A model of activity and sleep. Hunter JE. **J Theor Biol** 46(2):481-99, Aug 74
The effects of dark and light on the functional recovery following lateral hypothalamic lesions. Harrell LE, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2079-87, 15 Dec 74
Motor-unit involvement and tension during maximum, voluntary concentric, eccentric, and isometric contractions of the elbow flexors. Rodgers KL, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(4):251-9, Winter 74
Tumbling in pigeons. Entrikin RK, et al. **Nature** 252(5485):706-8, 20 Dec 74
Significance of dorsoventral abdominal vibration among honey-bees (Apis mellifera L.). Fletcher DJ. **Nature** 256(5520):721-3, 28 Aug 75
Entrainment of the pupation and adult activity rhythms during development in the mosquito Anopheles gambiae. Jones MD, et al. **Nature** 254(5497):242-4, 20 Mar 75
Unique form of tool-using in two gastropod molluscs (Trochidae). Weldon PJ, et al. **Nature** 256(5520):720-1, 28 Aug 75
A fly's leap from paralysis. Williamson R, et al. **Nature** 252(5480):224-6, 15 Nov 74
The nature of the medial wall deficit in the rat. Johnston VS, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):497-504, Oct 74
Response variables and motor slow cortical potentials (SCP) during performance of learned movements in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Moneta ME, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):477-85, Oct 74
Restlessness: a nursing phenomenon in search of meaning. Norris CM. **Nurs Outlook** 23(2):103-7, Feb 75
Body movement and verbal encoding in the congenitally blind. Blass T, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):279-93, Aug 74
Effect of patterned surfaces on infants crawling to mother. Fouts GT. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):193-4, Aug 74
Motor-transformation learning. Hay JC. **Perception** 3(4):487-96, 1974
Effects of lesions in the dorsal or ventral striatum on locomotor activity and on locomotor effects of amphetamine. Neill DB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):697-702, Sep-Oct 74
The organization of inputs to motoneurons of the locust metathoracic leg. Burrows M, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 269(896):49-94, 12 Sep 74
A physiological analysis of walking in the American lobster (Homarus americanus). Macmillan DL. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(901):1-59, 6 Feb 75
Use of a vibrator to facilitate motor and kinesthetic behavior in children. Koczwara H. **Phys Ther** 55(5):510, May 75
Effects of two-hour light-dark cycles on feeding, drinking and motor activity of the rat. Borbély AA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):795-802, Dec 74
Gastric ulceration in rats induced by self-imposed immobilization or physical restraint. Buchanan DC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):583-8, Oct 74
Effect of fornix lesions on shock-induced aggression, muricide and motor behavior in the albino rat. de Castro JM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):737-43, Dec 74
Relationship between photically evoked after-discharge occurrence and hippocampal EEG rhythms in restrained and unrestrained albino rats. Fleming DE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):757-61, Dec 74
Solid-state animal detection system: its application to open field activity and freezing behavior. Giulian D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(1):109-12, Jan 75
A comparison of frontal pole, anterior median and caudate nucleus lesions in the rat. Hannon R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):513-21, Oct 74
Small animal restraint and movement detection apparatus. Leibrecht BC. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):455-9, Sep 74
Inexpensive digital recorder for measuring the activity of mice. Oashi M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):321-5, Aug 74
Locomotor exploratory activity in blind and normal guinea pigs. O'Hara MP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):701-2, Nov 74
Role of the fornix in the septal syndrome. Olton DS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):269-79, Aug 74
Habenular lesions and discrimination responding to olfactory and visual stimuli. Rausch LJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):357-64, Sep 74
Effect of hypothalamic lesions on the treadmill performance of rats. Sembello WJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):603-7, Nov 74
Differential effects of peripheral and central anosmia producing techniques on spontaneous behavior patterns. Sieck MH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):407-25, Sep 74
Square-runway avoidance behavior and septal lesions in the rat. Thomas JB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):577-82, Oct 74
Hippocampal electrical activity during long-continued avoidance performance: effects of fatigue. Vanderwolf CH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):819-23, Dec 74
Adjunctive behavior in humans during game playing. Wallace M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):651-4, May 75
Comparison of anodal and cathodal lesions and metal deposition in eliciting postoperative locomotion in the rat. Whishaw IQ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):539-51, Oct 74
Coordinated motor output in the hindlimb of the 7-day chick embryo. Bekoff A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1245-8, Apr 75
The effect of vasectomy and oviduct section on mouse behavior (38554). Davis RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):428-9, Feb 75
The lateral hypothalamus and adjunctive drinking. Wayner MJ. **Prog Brain Res** 41:371-94, 1974 (53 ref.)
Classical conditioning of skeletal avoidance responses in two strains of rats. Katzev RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):355-60, Aug 74
Some effects of social stimulation on maze running in rats. Langenes DJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):639-44, Apr 75
Latency to leave an elevated platform, activity in a dark chamber, and weight in aging Sprague-Dawley rats. Thompson CI, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(1):231-6, Feb 75

Heart rate, activity, and activation in rats. Elliot R. **Psychophysiology 12(3):298-305, May 75**

Magnitude of the heart rate and electrodermal response as a function of stimulus input, motor output, and their interaction. Epstein S, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(1):15-24, Jan 75**

Psychiatric symptoms in relationship to the intensity of anxiety. Lesse S. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):94-102, 1974**

Sensory and motor impairment in the nerve compression block. Kelso JA, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):123-9, Feb 75**

Peptides in cerebrospinal fluid and their relation to sleep and activity. Pappenheimer JR, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:201-10, 1974**

Effect of a gross motor activity on recovery from reactive inhibition in a rotary pursuit task. Belzer EG Jr, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):125-30, May 72**

Influence of enforced motor and sensory sets on reaction latency and movement speed. Christina RW. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):483-7, Dec 73**

Auditory and visual perception of rhythm by performers skilled in selected motor activities. Huff J. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):197-207, May 72**

an instrument for assessing children's attitudes toward physical activity. Simon JA, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):407-15, Dec 74**

Psychomotor reactions of aggressive and non-aggressive extrovert children. Pitkänen L, et al. **Scand J Psychol 15(4):314-9, 1974**

Self-produced locomotion restores visual capacity after striate lesions. Dru D, et al. **Science 187(4173):265-6, 24 Jan 75**

Neurologic and behavioral assessment of children with minimal brain dysfunction. Touwen BC, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 5(1):79-94, Feb 73**

Motor abnormalities in infant dogs induced by intermittent oral stimulation. Stanley WC. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):353-69, 1973 (19 ref.)**

[Relationship between voluntary and postural elements of a motor act in man] Alexeev MA, et al. **Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A telemetric study of central rhythms in children] Covello A, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):307-19, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Role of inter-individual communication relations and motor training in their significance for the learning and memory capacity and memory of albino rats] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):35-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Disorders of the motoric development in early brain damage and their management] Neuhäuser G. **Med Welt 25(45):1870-7, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Studies on reaction time and tapping in patients with so-called slow posterior activity in EEG] Roth N, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):652-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in emotional behavior, spontaneous motor activities and brain polyamine levels in mice caused by olfactory bulb ablation] Sakurada T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):629-36, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effects of overcrowding and metal administration on the activity of mice] Hoshishima K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):92, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Significance of pyramidal system in animal motor behavior] Górska T. **Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(3):21-51, 1974 (Pol)**

[Analysis of the kinetic development of infants in connection with physical development (author's transl)] Zdańska-Brincken M. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:77-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[An analysis of the phase of prespasmodic motor excitation in rats with audiogenic seizures] Fless DA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):31-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Motor responses to electric stimulation of the midbrain tectum in chronic experiments on cats] Sirota MG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):10-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the fructional state of the human central nervous system according to parameters of simple motor reactions] Loskutova TD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):3-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Measurement of motor activity in aminals in ontogenesis] Lozovskiĭ VB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):461-3, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Letter: Changes in rat motor activity in conditions of hypo- and hyperdynamia] Kogan BI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):78-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Motor activity in healthy children and in those with congenital and amputation defects of the limbs] Klenov EN. **Pediatriia (11):73-5, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Some new data on the motor habits of pilots] Frantsen BS. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):63-5, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Establishment of motor activity in the neonatal period in children whose mothers had undergone late pregnancy toxemias] Lur'e GA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):12-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of external stimuli on movement of Asterias amurensis starfish] Podol'skiĭ OG. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):95-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Autonomic-somatic components of constructive activity in children] Beliaeva ZV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):836-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Automatic methods of seismoactogram analysis for studying spontaneous and evoked motor activity] Leutin VP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1306-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Extinction of conditioned avoidance and feeding reflexes in cats after damage to the globus pallidus (author's transl)] Garibian AA, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(10):722-8, Oct 74 (Spa)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Long term behavioural effects of diazepam and ACTH, administered early in life. Fraňková S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):247-9, 1974**

Effects of scopolamine on the EEG of cortex and hippocampus during spontaneous behaviour in rats. Irmiš F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):220-2, Aug 74**

Correlation between spontaneous behaviour and cortical or hippocampal EEG in rats: dissociation after atropine and lack of dissociation after physostigmine. Irmiš F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):48-50, Mar 74**

Proceedings: Permanent effects of repeated administration of ACTH and diazepam in early postnatal period upon the dynamics of excitation and inhibition during habituation. Lát J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):249-50, 1974**

Caffeine influence on the physical performance of rats evaluated by swimming test. Makoč Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):1-5, Mar 74**

The effects of kinins on the psychomotor activity of rats as evaluated by Lát's test. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):621-8, 1974**

Kinins and central effects of the acetylcholine. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):85-92, 1975**

On the interaction between caffeine and barbiturates with respect to locomotor activity and brain catecholamines. Waldeck B. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):172-80, Feb 75**

Effect of caffeine on locomotor activity and central catecholamine mechanisms: a study with special reference to drug interaction. Waldeck B. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(4):1-23, 1975**

Behavioral effects of dibutyryl cyclic 3'5'AMP and biogenic amines in rats. Herman ZS. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):109-12, Jan-Feb 75**

Comparison of the central effects of dopamine and epinine. Menon MK, et al. **Agressologie 14(6):373-9, 1973**

Psychomotor activity in mania. Weiss BL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):379-83, Sep 74**

Effects of nalorphine on avoidance behavior and locomotor activity in the rat. Holtzman SG. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):199-204, Dec 74**

Comparison of the effects of D-amphetamine and L-amphetamine in reversing depression of mouse locomotor activity caused by reserpine. Proctor CD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):108-15, Nov 74**

Long-term trial of fluphenazine decanoate and flupenthixol decanoate for cataleptic activity and effect on motor activity in rats. Chandra O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1821-4, Nov 74**

Beta-phenylethylamine and locomotor activity in mice. Interaction with catecholaminergic neurones and receptors. Jackson DM. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):622-6, Apr 75**

Effects on precise motor responding of bilateral intrastriatal application of dopamine. Butcher LL, et al. **Behav Biol 12(4):533-9, Dec 74**

Analgesia and hyperreactivity produced by intracranial microinjections of morphine into the periaqueductal gray matter of the rat. Sharpe LG, et al. **Behav Biol 11(3):303-13, Jul 74**

Primary changes in rat brain metabolism at the outset of increased psychomotor activity induced by pemoline. Nievel JG. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):433-4, 1975**

Proceedings: The effect of L-tryptophan on changes in motor activity caused by parachlorophenylalanine. Curzon G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):232P-233P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The effect of dopamine receptor stimulants on locomotor activity and cyclic AMP levels in the rat striatum. Elkhawad AO, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):456-57, Mar 75**

Studies on the behavioural pharmacology of a cyclic analogue of dopamine following its injection into the brains of conscious rats. Elkhawad AO, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):107-14, May 75**

The role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition. Grahame-Smith DG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):19-26, Sep 74**

Protection against effects of brain damage by catecholamine depletion is test dependent. Lanier LP, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):374-7, 27 Dec 74**

Differential effects of neuroleptic drugs on amphetamine-induced stimulation of locomotor activity in 11-day-old and adult rats. Miller R, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):387-92, 6 Dec 74**

Effect of catecholamines, serotonin, and some amino acids, injected into the amygdala, on the conditioned avoidance reflex and motor activity of rats. Komissarov IV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):143-6, Aug 74**

The action of arachidonic acid on the locomotive activity of mice. Laborit H, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):309-12, May 75**

The effects of kinins and their interactions with adrenergic mechanisms on the behavioural activity of rats. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):519-26, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of d-amphetamine sulfate given to pregnant mice on activity and on catecholamines in the brains of offspring. Middaugh LD, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):429-38, Sep 74**

Narcotic withdrawal like mouse jumping produced by amphetamine and L-DOPA. Lal H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):113-6, Jan 75**

Modification by propranolol and related compounds of motor activity and stereotype behaviour induced in the rat by amphetamine. Weinstock M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):29-35, Jan 74**

Long lasting stimulation of locomotor activity produced by the intraventricular injection of a cyclic analogue of dopamine into conscious mice. Woodruff GN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):880-6, Jan 74**

Effects of anti-parkinsonian drugs on the motor activity and EEG of cats with subthalamic lesions. Lindsley DF, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):404-18, Jun 75**

Effect of lithium and other drugs on the amphetamine chlordiazeposice hyperactivity in mice. Poitou P, et al. **Experientia 31(1):99-101, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of glucagon on esophageal motor function. Hogan WJ, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):160-5, Jul 75**

Naloxone-induced jumping in morphine dependent mice: stimulus control and motivation. Siegel RK, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):17-23, 1975**

Effects of scopolamine on activity and passive avoidance learning in rats of different ages. Feigley DA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):26-36, Jul 74**

The acetylcholine-dopamine balance in the basal ganglia of rhesus monkeys and its role in dynamic, dystonic, dyskinetic, and epileptoid motor activities. Cools AR, et al. **J Neural Transm 36(2):91-105, 1975**

Reversal of yeast-induced motor impairment in rats as a test for narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics. Atkinson DC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):727-9, Sep 74**

Reversal by a central antiacetylcholine drug of pimozide-induced inhibition of mouse-jumping in amphetamine-dopa treated mice. Colpaert FC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):536-7, Jul 75**

Rotational behaviour following inhibition of GABA metabolism unilaterally in the rat substantia nigra. Dray, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):627-9, Aug 75**

The involvement of noradrenergic systems in the locomotor activity stimulation in mice produced by beta-phenethylamine. Jackson DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):651-4, Aug 74**

Some further observations of the effect of beta-phenethylamine on locomotor activity in mice. Jackson DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):278-80, Apr 75**

Effects of a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor on amphetamine-induced hyperactivity in rats. Khalsa JH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):620-2, Aug 75**

Inhibition of turning behaviour by clozapine in mice with unilateral destruction of dopaminergic nerve terminals. Pycock CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):445-7, Jun 75**

Phenylalanine, brain phenethylamine and motor activity in the rat. Snodgrass SR. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):931-6, Dec 74**

Blockade by narcotic drugs of naloxone-precipitated jumping in morphine-dependent mice. Iorio LC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):58-63, Jan 75**

Increased running response to morphine in morphine-pretreated mice. Shuster L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):64-7, Jan 75**

Structure-activity relationships between meta-substituted N-ethylamphetamines and locomotor activity in mice. Tessel RE, et al.

J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):310-8, Feb 75
The effect of amphetamine on endurance in rats. Cooter GR, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):120-8, Jun 74
TRH potentiates behavioural changes following increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation in rats. Green AR, et al. Nature 251(5475):524-6, 11 Oct 74
Experience modifies morphine-induced behavioral excitation of mice. Oliverio A, et al. Nature 252(5480):229-30, 15 Nov 74
Alterations in behaviour and catecholamine biosynthesis induced by lithium. Segal DS, et al. Nature 254(5495):58-9, 6 Mar 75
Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and shaking behaviour in rat. Wei E, et al. Nature 253(5494):739-40, 27 Feb 75
Suppression by dopamine-agonists of the ethanol-induced stimulation of locomotor activity and brain dopamine synthesis. Carlsson A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):117-28, 12 Jun 74
Proceedings: The role of adrenergic mechanisms for the effects of methamphetamine on locomotor activity, body temperature and metabolism of mice. Estler CJ. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R13, 1975
Effect of nomifensine on motor activity, dopamine turnover rate and cyclic 3',5;-adenosine monophosphate concentrations of rat striatum. Gerhards HJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(1):49-63, 1974
Differences between (+)- and (-)-amphetamine in effects on locomotor activity and L-dopa potentiating action in mice. Strömberg U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):171-9, 25 Mar 75
Effects of taurine on psychomotor activity in the rat. Baskin SI, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(7):591-4, Jul 74
Influence of striatal dopamine receptor blockade on a bulbar motor reaction. Bieger D. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1141-52, Dec 74
Changed eating and locomotor behaviour in the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to the substantia nigra. Brook C, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):95-105, Feb 75
Fenfluramine-induced enhancement of confinement motor activity: an indirect 5-hydroxytryptamine-like action? Clineschmidt BV, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(4):301-11, Apr 75
The role of brain dopamine in the hyperactivity syndrome produced by increased 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis in rats. Green AR, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):949-59, Nov 74
Effect of indolealkylamine manipulations on locomotor activity in rats. Jacobs BL, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(7):575-83, Jul 74
Potentiation of locomotor activity and modification of sterotypy by starvation in adomorphine treated rats. Sahakian BJ, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(4):251-7, Apr 75
Is there a catecholamine-serotonin interaction in the control of locomotor activity? Taylor KM. Neuropharmacology 14(7):501-6, Jul 75
Motility of mice after amphetamine: effects of strain, aggregation and illumination. Davis WM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):803-9, Nov-Dec 74
Dissociation of cycloheximide's effects on activity from its effects on memory. Gutwein BM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):753-6, Nov-Dec 74
Ethanol-induced mouse strain differences in locomotor activity. Randall CL, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):533-5, May-Jun 75
Automatically determined effects of lithium, scopolamine and methamphetamine on motor activity of rats. Wolthuis OL, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):515-8, May-Jun 75
The biphasic effect of small doses of tranylcypromine on the spontaneous motor activity and learned conditioned behaviour in rats. Bucci L. Pharmacology 12(6):354-61, 1974
Potentiation of amphetamine-induced arousal by food deprivation: effect of hypothalamic lesions. Mabry PD, et al. Physiol Behav 14(1):85-8, Jan 75
Sex differences in the effects of dexamethasone phosphate on behavior in rats. Mulick JA, et al. Physiol Behav 14(1):37-42, Jan 75
The influence of the tricyclic antidepressants on the apomorphine induced hypermotility in rats. Grabowska M, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):411-7, Jul-Aug 74
The influence of LSD on locomotor activity in reserpinized mice. Grabowska M, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):499-504, Jul-Aug 74
Narcotic antagonist activity of several metabolites of naloxone and naltrexone tested in morphine dependent mice (38558). Fujimoto JM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):443-8, Feb 75
Effects of withdrawal from chronic amphetamine administration on activity levels of albino rats. Houser VP, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):307-10, Aug 74
Size of the environment as a determiner of effects of scopolamine. Stewart WJ. Psychol Rep 37(1):175-8, Aug 75
Neurochemical mechanisms in rat behavioral models of the euphorigenic and antihyperkinetic actions of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Hill RT. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):37-8, Jul 75
Adrenergic receptor blocking agents: effects on central noradrenaline and dopamine receptors and on motor activity. Andén NE, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(2):91-103, 1974
A genetic analysis of morphine-induced running and analgesia in the mouse. Castellano C, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):197-200, 1975
Acute sedative properties of SKF 525A in rats: implications for its use as a metabolism inhibitor in the study of psychoactive drugs. Goudie AJ, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):291-4, 1975
The role of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity response resulting from the administration of tranylcypramine to rats pretreated with lithium or rubidium. Judd A, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):73-7, 30 Apr 75
The effects of age and illumination on the dose-response curves for three stimulants. Kaliman WM, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(4):313-8, 1975
Genotype-dependent sensitivity and tolerance to morphine and heroin: dissociation between opiate-induced running and analgesia in the mouse. Oliverio A, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(1):13-22, 1974
Inhibition of d-amphetamine-induced locomotor activity by injection of haloperidol into the nucleus accumbens of the rat. Pijnenburg AJ, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):87-95, 1975
Effects of antagonists upon locomotor stimulation induced by injection of dopamine and Noradrenaline into the nucleus accumbens of nialamide-pretreated rats. Pijnenburg AJ, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):175-80, 1975
A study of the interaction between amphetamine and food deprivation. Simpson LL. Psychopharmacologia 38(4):279-86, 1974
Long-term effects of barbital on spontaneous activity of rats trained to use the drug as a discriminative stimulus. York JL, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):47-50, 30 Apr 75
Potentiation of jumping behavior by aminophylline in mice treated with threshold doses of amphentamine and dopa. Colpaert FC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):587-90, Nov 74
Differential effects of d- and l-amphetamine on spontaneous motor activity in mice. Maickel RP, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):711-4, Aug 74
Studies on the role of dopaminergic systems in morphine-induced motor activity. Comparison with noradrenergic and cholinergic systems. VanderWende C, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):79-88, May 75
Growth, behavior, and brain catecholamines in lead-exposed neonatal rats: a reappraisal. Golter M, et al. Science 187(4174):359-61, 31 Jan 75
A method for discriminating between chemically induced changes in locomotor activity and whole-body oxygen consumption in mice. Kruszyna R, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):390-402, Mar 75
[The effect of unithiol (2-mercapto-propane sulfonate sodium) on the motor activity stimulated by amphetamine, on evipan anesthesia and on the activity of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase] Stoichev Ts, et al. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):118-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The action of arachidonic acid on the locomotor activity of mice] Laborit H, et al. Agressologie 14(6):381-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of ethosuximide on the activity and psychomotor performance of healthy individuals] Kästner I, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):75-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Motor reactions of chronic spinal rats after administration of oxotremorine] Staib AH, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):287-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tremor and motility following oxotremorine and harmine in rats with lesions of the nigro-striatal system] Westermann KH, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):67-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of antiadrenergic and antidopaminergic drugs on methamphetamine induced changes in motor activity and cerebral glycogen content of mice] Estler CJ. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1087-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Motor activity measurement in white rats as a test for toxicological assessment of phenol] Wójcik J. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(1):21-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biological effects of some 5-aminomethylindoles] Abdulaev M, et al. Biol Nauki (11):43-6, 1974(Rus)
[Analysis of the monoaminergic mechanisms of the dorsal hippocampus actualizing conditioned avoidance reactions in rats] Zin'kovskaia LIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):6-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Electromyographic study of unilateral and bilateral measurement conditions of reflex, premotor, and simple reaction time to joint displacement. Duncan AM. Am J Phys Med 54(3):132-41, Jun 75
Interface unit for on-line measurements of motor unit properties with a small laboratory computer. Reinking RM, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(4):186-93, Aug 75
Behavioural thermoregulation and activity patterns in the green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus. Beitinger TL, et al. Anim Behav 23(1):222-9, Feb 75
Differential effects of serotonin on turning and sterotypy induced by apomorphine. Baldessarini RJ, et al. Brain Res 93(1):158-63, 25 Jul 75
Increased vibration threshold before movements in human subjects. Dyhre-Poulsen P. Exp Neurol 47(3):516-22, Jun 75
The role of supraspinal input in embryonic motility: a re-examination in the chick. Oppenheim RW. J Comp Neurol 160(1):37-50, 1 Mar 75
Food-deprivation-induced behavioral arousal: mediation by hypothalamus and amygdala. Mabry PD, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(1):19-38, Mar 75
Tonic immobility in the blue crab (Callinectes sapidus, Rathbun) its relation to threat of predation. O'Brien TJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(1):86-94, Mar 75
Visual control of head movements during avian locomotion. Friedman MB. Nature 255(5503):67-9, 1 May 75
How the cerebellum could memorise movements. Gilbert P. Nature 254(5502):688-9, 24 Apr 75
Vertical clinging and leaping in a neotropical anthropoid. Kinzey WG, et al. Nature 255(5508):327-8, 22 May 75
Stationary and dynamic responses during visual edge fixation by walking insects. Varju D. Nature 255(5508):330-2, 22 May 75
Startle response circadian rhythm in rats: lack of correlation with motor activity. Horlington M. Physiol Behav 5(1):49-53, Jan 70
Adjunctive behavior induced by different conditions of wheel running. Wayner MJ, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):507-10, Apr 75
Metabolism rate, biochemical and endocrine alterations in male whirler mice. Weltman AS, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):17-22, Jan 70
The effects of paced tapping on heart rate, skin conductance, and muscle potential. Carriero NJ. Psychophysiology 12(2):130-5, Mar 75
Heart rate preceding motility in sleep. Townsend RE, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):217-9, Mar 75
Primate evolution: analysis of trends. Shaklee AB. Science 189(4198):228-30, 18 Jul 75
[Synchronization of electromyographic and cinematographic recordings. Applications to vertebrate biomechanics] Fontenelle A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2009-12, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The effects of gravidity and fasting on the locomotor activity of the migratory cricket of the migratory cricket of Madagascar (solitary phase) in nature] Launois M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):919-22, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

## MOTOR CORTEX

[The excitatory effect of focused ultrasound on nervous tissue] Mukhametov LM, et al. Zh Vysshi Nerv Deiat 24(3):653-4, May-Jun 74(Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Addressing the spinal cord. Blomfield S. Brain Res 78(1):35-43, 20 Sep 74
Bilateral projections from precentral motor cortex to the putamen and other parts of the basal ganglia. An autoradiographic study in Macaca fascicularis. Künzle H. Brain Res 88(2):195-209, 2 May 75
Peroxidase labeling of motor cortex neurons projecting to the ventrolateral nucleus in the cat. Romagnano MA, et al. Brain Res 83(3):469-73, 17 Jan 75
Multiple sources of thalamic input to the primate motor cortex. Strick PL. Brain Res 88(2):372-7, 2 May 75
Lamination and differential distribution of thalamic afferents within the sensory-motor cortex of the squirrel monkey. Jones EG. J Comp Neurol 160(2):167-203, 15 Mar 75
Recent developments in the study of the columnar arrangement of neurons within the motor cortex. Asanuma H. Physiol Rev 55(2):143-56, Apr 75
[Organization of peripheral and interhemispheric

afferents and relation to the pyramidal efferent at the level of the motor cortex of the cat] Roucoux-Hanus M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 112(3):199-226, Jul 74 **(Fre)**

[Organization of afferent connections in the cat brain motor cortex (electron microscopic study)] Rybakov VL. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(4):990-2, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Features of the organization of higher sensomotor centers and their significance for cat neocortex topography] Rabin AG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1075-8, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74

Three-dimensional reconstruction of the pericellular nests (baskets) of the motor (area 4) and visual (area 17) areas of the human cerebral cortex. A Golgi study. Marin-Padilla M. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(2):123-35, 1974

[Retrograde degeneration of the pyramidal cells in the motor cortex of apes (Macaca fascicularis)] Pernet U, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 9(4):552-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The different effect of various portions of the caudate nucleus on the impulse activity of cortical sensory-motor neurons] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):3-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The mechanism of caudate nucleus participation in controlling behavior] Arushanian EB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):55-63, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The reactions of rabbit sensory-motor cortex neurons to isolated and complex electrical stimulation of the sensory-motor and visual cortex] Balashova AN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):189-92, Jan-Feb 74 **(Rus)**

[The activity of sensory-motor cortex neurons with local receptive fields during association] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):646-8, May-Jun 74 **(Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Disinhibition in cat motor cortex by ammonia. Raabe W, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):347-55, Mar 75

[Comparative effect of phenamine and caffeine on the background activity of the cortical sensorimotor neurons and their responses to stimulation of the caudate nucleus] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):59-62, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of catecholamine synthesis inhibitors (alpha-methyltyrosine and disulfiram) on the basal activity of sensorimotor cortex neurons and their response to afferent, caudate and reticular stimulation] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):56-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Motor-sensory cortex-corticospinal system and developing locomotion and placing in rats. Hicks SP, et al. **Am J Anat** 143(1):1-42, May 75

### METABOLISM

Neuronal compartmentation of ionic cobalt in rat cerebral cortex during initiation of epileptiform activity. Willmore LJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):280-9, May 75

Distribution of putrescine, spermidine, and spermine in rhesus monkey brain: decrease in spermidine and spermine concentrations in motor cortex after electrical stimulation. Russell DH, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(4):349-54, 1974

A cytological study of abnormal distribution of RNA and protein in motor cortex of a case with leukemia and pyramidal symptoms. Katsorchis T, et al. **Oncology** 30(2):156-68, 1974

### PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in unit postsynaptic responses at sensorimotor cortex with conditioning in rabbits. Voronin LL, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(4):504-13, 1974

The motor system in simple reaction time experiments. Meijers LM, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(5):367-77, Oct 74

A comparison of the role of the motor cortex in recovery from cerebellar damage in young and adult rats. Smith RL, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(2):177-98, Oct 74

Spinal mechanisms underlying the effects of unilateral ablation of areas 4 and 6 in monkeys. Gilman S, et al. **Brain** 97(1):49-64, Mar 74

Intrahemispheric cortical connexions and visual guidance of hand and finger movements in the rhusus monkey. **Haaxma R, et al. Brain** 98(2):239-60, Jun 75

Cortical potentials associated with voluntary movements in the monkey. Arezzo J, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):99-104, 25 Apr 75

Effects of stimulation of sensorimotor cortex on primate spinothalamic neurons. Coulter JD, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):351-6, 11 Jan 74

Effects of discrete precruciate cortex lesions on motor behavior. Dubrovsky B, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):328-33, 27 Dec 74

Intracellular study of auditory evoked activity in pericruciate cortex of the awake, non-paralyzed cat. Engel J Jr. **Brain Res** 85(1):69-73, 21 Feb 75

Responses of motor cortex cells to visual stimuli. Garcia-Rill E, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):185-94, 27 Dec 74

A comparative study of membrane potential changes in neurons and neuroglial cells during spreading depression in the rabbit. Higashida H, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):411-25, 18 Jan 74

On the elicitability of vocalization from the cortical larynx area. Jürgens U. **Brain Res** 81(3):564-6, 13 Dec 74

Sensory and motor representation in the cerebral cortex of the three-toed sloth (Bradypus tridactylus). Saraiva PE, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):181-93, 13 Jun 75

Reexamination of the force relationship of cortical cell discharge patterns with conditioned wrist movements. Schmidt EM, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):213-23, 10 Jan 75

Effects of trans-membrane polarization and TEA injection on monosynaptic actions from motor cortex, red nucleus and group Ia afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the monkey. Shapovalov AI, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):49-67, 20 Dec 74

Activity of neurons in cortical area 3a during maintenance of steady postures by the monkey. Tanji J. **Brain Res** 88(3):549-53, 9 May 75

Timing of activity in cerebellar dentate nucleus and cerebral motor cortex during prompt volitional movement. Thach WT. **Brain Res** 88(2):233-41, 2 May 75

The control of superior and inferior oblique motoneurons from the precruciate cortex through the cerebral peduncle in the cat. Uchino Y, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):297-301, 13 Jun 75

Spinal pathways for cortical influences on lumbar motoneurons in rats. Bogatyreva ES. **Buli Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1383-6, Jun 74

Precentral motor cortex and mastication. Kubota K. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 21 Suppl(0):35-6, Aug 74

Masseteric and digastric reflex activity during conditioned sensorimotor rhythm. Babb MI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):357-65, Apr 74

EEG correlates of visual-motor practice in man. Busk J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):415-22, Apr 75

Motor potentials and the timing of muscular activity. Jones JG, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(3):273-9, Mar 75

Cerebellar Purkyně cell responses to inputs from sensorimotor cortex. Allen GI, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(3):239-54, 1974

Characteristics of projections from the nucleus ventralis lateralis to the motor cortex in the cats: an anatomical and physiological study. Asanuma H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):315-30, 1974

Projection of the vestibular nerve to the area 3a arm field in the squirrel monkey (saimiri sciureus). Odkvist LM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(1):97-105, 1974

Inhibitory organization of the thalamic ventrobasal neurons with different peripheral representations. Tsumoto T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):195-210, 1974

Movement-associated cortical potentials with unilateral and bilateral simultaneous hand movement. Shibasaki H, et al. **J Neurol** 208(3):191-9, 1975

Synaptic inhibition in pyramidal tract neurons: membrane potential and conductance changes evoked by pyramidal tract and cortical surface stimulation. Renaud LP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1144-55, Nov 74

Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. II. Recurrent and afferent inhibition of pyramidal tract neurons. Steriade M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):1093-113, Sep 74

Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. I. Background firing and responsiveness of pyramidal tract neurons and interneurons. Steriade M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):1065-92, Sep 74

Response of the motor cortex to sensory input in man. Cooper R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):70P-72P, Feb 75

Response variables and motor slow cortical potentials (SCP) during performance of learned movements in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Moneta ME, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):477-85, Oct 74

Eelectrophysiological correlates of pecking. Boyko VP, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(2):117-25, 1975

Mapping by microstimulation of overlapping projections from area 4 to motor units of the baboon's hand. Andersen P, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1090):31-6, 21 Jan 75

In search of the motor engram: a behavioral study of somatotopic localization in motor cortex of monkey. Black P, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:188-90, 1974

[Proceedings: Unitary activity in the monkey motor cortex during movement of a deafferent limb] Lamarre Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):349A, 1973 **(Fre)**

[The effect of substnaces altering gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism on the recovery cycle of the interzonal response of the cat motor cortex] Moiodavkin GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):57-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Secondary responses of the posterior ventral nucleus of the cat thalamus] Vasilenko AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Manifestation of the paradoxical stage of sleep in neuronally isolated cat neocortex] Bogoslovskii MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1747-50, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Physiologic mechanisms of the influence of phenamine and micropolarization on long-term memory processes] Lokhov MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1494-1500, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elaboration of reinforced motor reactions in cats by means of micropolarization of different brain areas] Popova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1159-64, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Classical and current aspects of the formation of motor dominance in man] Sologub EB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):838-45, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of heterotopic somatic inputs into the sensomotor region of the cat cortex] Vasil'eva LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1501-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An analysis of rhythmic oscillations in the theta-range recorded in an isolated stria of the rabbit sensorimotor cortex] Korol'kova TA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(4):383-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the intercentral relations of the brain according to reciprocal-spectral phase analysis findings] Klochkov AM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1011-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The relationship between the reactions of sensomotor cortex neurons and temporal parameters of stimulation] Peresleni LI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1030-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A comparative analysis of early evoked responses in the motor and parietal areas] Poliakova AG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):138-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction between the cortex and hypothalamus during formation of conditioned defensive reflexes] Shumilina AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):487-96, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of removing the neocortex on memory processes in rats] Tsitolovskaia LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):536-43, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A morphophysiologic analysis of the motor region of neuronally isolated cat cerebral cortex] Usova IP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1196-1201, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Voluntary human movement and the evoked response to tactile stimulation] Zalkind MS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):641-3, May-Jun 74 **(Rus)**

[Relationships between motor effects and after-discharges induced by electrical stimulation of amygdala and hippocampus (author's transl)] Delgado-García JM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):269-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The apraxias: neural mechanisms of disorders of learned movement. Geschwind N. **Am Sci** 63(2):188-95, Mar-Apr 75

Spike-and-wave afterdischarges in cortical somatosensory neurons of cat. Steriade M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):633-48, Dec 74

[Conditioned reflex behavior, the electrical activity and state of several enzyme systems of the cerebral cortex in dogs with experimental neuroses] Brazhnikov AN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):103-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**MOTOR ENDPLATE** see under **NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION**

## MOTOR NEURONS

Patterns of motoneuron dysfunction and recovery McComas A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):5-15, Feb 75**

Wetherbee ail. Documentation of a neurological disease in a Vermont family 90 years later. Powers JM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):139-40, May 74**

Motor nerve conduction in 47, XXY and 48, XXYY males, and 47, XXX and 45, X females. Wright MO, et al. **Clin Genet 6(3):205-15, 1974**

On the relation between the EMG frequency spectrum and the duration of symptoms in lesions of the peripheral motor neuron. Larsson LE. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):69-78, Jan 75**

Clinical electromyographic studies of diseases of the motor unit. Petajan JH. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):395-401, Apr 74**

Fiber diameter spectrum of the motor fibers of rat sural nerve. Harrison LM. **Exp Neurol 47(2):364-8, May 75**

Monosynaptic connexions between wing stretch receptors and flight motoneurones of the locust. Burrows M. **J Exp Biol 62(1):189-219, Feb 75**

Kugelberg-Welander Disease. Sapra ML, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):262-3, 16 Oct 74**

A new method for the estimation of the number of motor units in a muscle. I. Control subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):907-15, Aug 74**

New method for the estimation of the number of motor units in a muscle. 2. Duchenne, limb-girdle and facioscapulohumeral, and myotonic muscular dystrophies. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1195-201, Nov 74**

Computer method for the analysis of evoked motor unit potentials. 2. Duchenne, limb-girdle, facioscapulohumeral and myotonic muscular dystrophies. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):417-28, May 75**

Correlation between tremor, voluntary contraction, and firing pattern of motor units in Parkinson's disease. Dietz V, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):927-37, Aug 74**

Glucose metabolism and insulin response in the plasma and CSF in motor neurone disease. Astin KJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(2):205-10, Jun 75**

Estimates of functional motor axon loss in diabetics. Brown WF, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):275-93, Oct 74**

A note on severe hind-limb involvement in mice with inherited motor neurone disease. Harris JB. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):53-8, Jan 75**

The numbers of limb motor neurones in the individual segments of the human lumbosacral spinal cord. Irving D, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(2):203-12, Feb 74**

Physiological estimates of the sizes and the numbers of motor units in soleus muscles of dystrophic mice. Law PK, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(2):251-6, Feb 75**

Electrophysiological estimation of motor units in limb-girdle muscular dystrophy and chronic spinal muscular atrophy. Panayiotopoulos CP, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):95-107, Jan 75**

Motor conduction velocity in patients with Friedreich's ataxia. Report of 12 cases. Salisachs P, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(3):331-7, Mar 75**

Single fibre electromyography in various processes affecting the anterior horn cell. Stålberg E, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):403-15, Apr 75**

Propranolol and hyperthyroidism. Reversal of upper motor neuron signs. Rothberg MP, et al. **JAMA 230(7):1017, 18 Nov 74**

Familial motor neurone disease. Igisu H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):108-9, Jun 74**

Genetic and environmental factor in the pathogenesis of motor neuron disease; (1) Identification of the index cases. Kondo K, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):107-9, Jun 74**

Letter: Motor-neurone disease in Israel. Elian M, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):403-4, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Lower-motor-neurone disease in mice and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in man. Gardner MB, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):952, 19 Oct 74**

Firing rate and size distribution of the hind limb extensor and flexor motoneuronal units. Tan U. **Pflugers Arch 357(1-2):101-12, 1975**

Neurogenic changes in myasthenia gravis. Isaacs H, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(42):1783-9, 31 Aug 74**

Herpes zoster with motor paresis. Goodman CE, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1171-4, Oct 74**

[Uptake and transport of exogenous peroxidase in the masticatory muscles of the cat. Localization of motor neurons] Batini C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2239-40, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: The neurogen theory of Duchenne's disease] Serratrice G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):807 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Fundamental electrophysiological parameters in the diagnosis of partial dysneuropathy and automatic measurement methods] Pinelli P. **Riv Neurol 44(3):174-80, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Supraspinal influences on motor neurons in local tetanus] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):36-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Application of laser irradiation as therapy of spastic paraplegia in patients with latent tuberculous spondylitis] Chenskikh EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(10):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Duality in the neurophysiologic mechanisms of the pyramidal syndrome in multiple sclerosis] Starobinets MKh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):184-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Transmitter enzymes and amino acid levels in sensory and motor nerves of the shore crab. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):6P-7P, Feb 75**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An investigation into the site of termination of static gamma fibres within muscle spindles of the cat peroneus longus muscle. Brown MC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):131-43, May 75**

### CYTOLOGY

[Topographic features of certain motor neurons in the spinal cord of a teleost (Tinca tinca L.)] Goldscheider HG, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):39-43, Jul 74 (Eng, Ger, Fre)**

Controlled variation of microtubule number in neuronal processes during remodelling in vivo. Sutherland FI. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):311-4, 1974**

Proceedings: Localization of motor neurons for the subscapular nerves in the spinal cord of the cat. Beňuška J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):311-3, 1974**

Localization of motor cells after denervation of thoracohumeral muscles in the cat. Durkovičová C, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):1-4, 1974**

Localization of motor neurons for the n. thoracicus anterior II in the spinal cord of the cat. Durkovičová C, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):251-3, 1974**

Proceedings: Quantitative changes in the spinal cord motor neurons of the hibernating hedgehog. Malínská J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):341-3, 1974**

Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of individual parts of the deltoid muscle of the cat. Osvaldová M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):257-9, 1974**

Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of certain flexors of the cat. Ruttkay-Nedecká E, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):254-6, 1974**

Proceedings: A histometric analysis of rat cervical cord: a study of motor horn morphology using the optical microscope. Mayhew TM, et al. **J Anat 118(2):371, Nov 74**

Cell death in the development of the lateral motor column of the chick embryo. Hamburger V. **J Comp Neurol 160(4):535-46, 15 Apr 75**

Quantitative studies on motoneurons. II. Spatial and dimensional organization of hypoglossal motoneurons in the boa constrictor, Constrictor constrictor. Ulinski PS. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):471-84, 15 Aug 74**

Cell migration into the "established" lateral motor column in Rana pipiens larvae. Pollack ED, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(3):299-206, Jun 75**

Localization of the motor cells in the spinal cord of Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe). I. The spinal motor cells in the lumbosacral enlargement for the femoral, obturator, tibial, common peroneal and sciatic nerves. Shen CL, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):1-12, Jan 75**

[Morphology of the synaptic apparatus of the motor neurons of the frog's spinal cord] Uljanov MIu, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A change in the ultrastructure of frog spinal cord and motor neuron synapses during prolonged activation] Zamoskovskiĭ EM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):22-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distribution and types of rubro-motor neuron synapses in the lumbar segments of the cat spinal cord] Motorina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):88-95, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of actinomycin D on fibrillation potentials and other denervation phenomena. Muchnik S. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):99-102, 1974**

The modification of lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of a putative 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway. Barasi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):339-48, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Amino acid receptors on frog spinal motoneurones. Evans RH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):238P, Jun 75**

Effects of morphine and naloxone on dorsal horn neurones in the cat. Calvillo O, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1207-11, Dec 74**

Motor nerve dysfunction in delayed DFP neuropathy. Lowndes HE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):68-73, Nov 74**

Motor nerve terminal response to edrophonium in delayed DFP neuropathy. Lowndes HE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):69-72, Jan 75**

Dantrolene effects on neuromuscular function in cat soleus muscle. Lowndes HE. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):267-72, Jun-Jul 75**

Some observations on the mechanism of action of baclofen (beta-chlorophenyl-gamma-amino-butyric acid). Nistri A, et al. **Experientia 31(1):64-5, 15 Jan 75**

The effect of diazepam on motor nerves and skeletal muscle. Hopf HC, et al. **J Neurol 204(4):255-62, 1973**

Proceedings: Exitation of frog spinal motoneurones by glycine. Adams PR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):67P-68P, Jul 75**

Proceedings: The response of expiratory motoneurones to CO2 in the absence of rhythmic breathing. Bainton CR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):122P-123P, Sep 74**

Excitatory action of hypothalamic substance P on spinal motoneurones of newborn rats. Konishi S, et al. **Nature 252(5485):734-5, 20 Dec 74**

The reduction of excitability of the gamma-loop by 1,3-dimethyl-5-aminoadamantane (DMAA). Sontag KH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):315-8, 1974**

Proceedings: Reduction of the reflex excitability of the gamma-motoneuronsystem by benzoctamine (tacitin). Sontag KH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R9, 1975**

Activating effect of diphenylthiohydantoin on spinal motoneurones. Grossmann W, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):803-11, Sep 74**

[Action of emetine on the isolated nerve fiber] Mitolo-Chieppa D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1349-52, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Pharmacological studies on a centrally acting muscle relaxant, chlorphenesin carbamate, with special reference to the effect on the motor system] Fukuda H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):341-58, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Direct M motor response in calf muscles during post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) of monosynaptic H reflex before and following administration of ethybenztropine in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):719-28, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Excitability curve of alpha motor neurons of the foot dorsal flexor in chemically induced parkinsonian rigidity prior to and following ethylbenzatropine administration] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):25-35, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of trihexphenidyl on the excitability of alpha motor neurons of the foot plantar flexor in chemically induced parkinsoniam rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):15-24, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Comparative effect of phenamine and caffeine on the background activity of the cortical sensorimotor neurons and their responses to stimulation of the caudate nucleus] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):59-62, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the size and bioelectrical activity of motor neurons of frogs under various conditions of their stimulation] Korneeva TE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):80-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Recurarization after use of succinylcholine (listenone)] Khmelevskiĭ IaM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):69-79, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Rates of oxygen uptake by embryonic anterior horn tissue isolated at various developmental stages. Fisher KR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):702-6, Jul 75**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Choline acetyltransferase localization in the central nervous system by immunohistochemistry. McGeer PL, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):373-9, 6 Dec 74**

Some histochemical reactions in the neurocytes of the nucleus of the accessory nerve in dogs. Rumińska-Kowalska G, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):27-34, 1975**

Electron histochemistry of thiamine pyrophosphatase

activity in the neuronal golgi apparatus observed after axotomy and transneuronal deprivation. László I, et al. J Neural Transm 36(2):123-41, 1975

METABOLISM

Dendritic and axonal transport of nucleoside derivatives in single motoneurons and release from dendrites. Schubert P, et al. Brain Res 90(2):319-23, 13 Jun 75

Retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor: specificity and biological importance. Stoeckel K, et al. Brain Res 85(2):337-41, 28 Feb 75

Tigrolytic changes in motor cells after supradiaphragmatic and cervical phrenicotomy in the cat. Beňuška J, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):5-8, 1974

The slow component of axonal transport. Identification of major structural polypeptides of the axon and their generality among mammalian neurons. Hoffman PN, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):351-66, Aug 75

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. II. Determination of phospholipids at maximum of potentiation. Althaus HH, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):60-4, Mar 75

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. I. Analysis of amino acids at maximum of potentiation. Behbehani AW, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):52-9, Mar 75

[Transport in the dendrites of single motor neurons] Schubert P. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):56-65, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Effects of ischemia on the hind limb of the rat. Thomason PR, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(3):115-31, Jun 75

Editorial: Pathogenesis of motor neurone disease. Br Med J 1(5956):475-6, 1 Mar 75

Frequency of nerve fiber degeneration of peripheral motor and sensory neurons in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Morphometry of deep and superficial peroneal nerves. Dyck PJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):781-5, Aug 75

Syndrome of continuous muscle fibre activity. Histochemical, nerve terminal and end-plate study of two cases. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 48(38):1601-7, 10 Aug 74

Spinal cord limb motor neurons in muscular dystrophy. Tomlinson BE, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:134-7, 1974

[An autopsy case of progressive supranuclear palsy with spinal anterior horn and oculomotor nucleus involvement (author's transl)] Ishino H, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Jap 76(1):37-49, 1974 (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Firing behaviour of a neurone model based on the afterhyperpolarization conductance time course and algebraical summation. Adaptation and steady state firing. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):27-47, Sep 74

Afterhyperpolarization conductance time course in lumbar motoneurones of the cat. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):512-27, Aug 74

Firing behaviour of a neurone model based on the afterhyperpolarization conductance time course. First interval firing. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):528-44, Aug 74

Facilitation from contralateral primary afferents of interneuronal transmission in the Ia inhibitory pathway to motoneurones. Fedina L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):198-221, Jun 75

Parallel activation of dynamic fusimotor neurones and a climbing fibre system from the cat brain stem. II. Effects from the inferior olivary region. Jeneskog T. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):66-83, Sep 74

Electrical activity and isometric tension in motor units of the cat's inferior oblique muscle. Lennerstrand G. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):458-74, Aug 74

Afterhyperpolarization and the control of repetitive firing in spinal neurones of the cat. Gustafsson B. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (416):1-47, 1974

Human alpha motoneuron and motor unit discharges in voluntary muscle contraction. Gydikov A, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):23-34, 1973

Analysis of a periodic breathing pattern associated with Mayer waves. Preiss G, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):768-74, Mar 75

Limitations to the neuroregulation of enzymes in mammalian skeletal muscle. Yellin H. Anat Rec 182(4):479-97, Aug 75

Relationship between the "late reflex discharge" and locomotor movements in acute spinal cats and rabbits treated with DOPA. Viala D, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(4):299-306, Dec 74

Large-scale activity in neural nets I: Theory with application to motoneuron pool responses. Feldman JL, et al. Biol Cybern 17(1):29-38, 1975

Noradrenaline and motor transmission in the vas deferens of the mouse. Jones ME, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):323-31, Mar 75

The pressure exerted by the external sphincter of the urethra when its motor nerve fibres are stimulated electrically. Brindley GS, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):453-62, Aug 74

Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974

The action of the dentate nucleus on the excitability of spinal motoneurons via pathways which do not involve the primary sensorimotor cortex. Bantli H, et al. Brain Res 88(1):86-90, 25 Apr 75

Addressing the spinal cord. Blomfield S. Brain Res 78(1):35-43, 20 Sep 74

Contra- and ipsilateral cortical and rubral effects on fast and slow spinal motoneurons of the cat. Endo K, et al. Brain Res 88(1):91-8, 25 Apr 75

Activity of interneurons mediating reciprocal Ia inhibition during locomotion. Feldman AG, et al. Brain Res 84(2):181-94, 7 Feb 75

Vibration-induced autogenetic inhibition of gamma motoneurons. Fromm C, et al. Brain Res 83(3):495-7, 17 Jan 75

Axon conduction block: differential channeling of nerve impulses in the crayfish. Hatt H, et al. Brain Res 87(1):85-8, 4 Apr 75

Convergence from Lb, cutaneous and joint afferents in reflex pathways to motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. Brain Res 87(1):81-4, 4 Apr 75

Characteristics of the excitatory pathway from group II muscle afferents to alpha motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. Brain Res 88(3):538-42, 9 May 75

Monosynaptic reciprocal control of trigeminal motoneurons from the medial bulbar reticular formation. Nakamura Y, et al. Brain Res 89(1):144-8, 16 May 75

Evidence for recurrent inhibition by motoneurons in human subjects. Pierrot-Deseilligny E, et al. Brain Res 88(1):105-8, 25 Apr 75

Tectal influences on cat ocular motoneurons. Precht W, et al. Brain Res 82(1):27-40, 20 Dec 74

Electrophysiology of spinal motoneurons in the pigeon. Rabin A. Brain Res 84(2):351-6, 7 Feb 75

Reexamination of the force relationship of cortical cell discharge patterns with conditioned wrist movements. Schmidt EM, et al. Brain Res 83(2):213-23, 10 Jan 75

Effects of trans-membrane polarization and TEA injection on monosynaptic actions from motor cortex, red nucleus and group Ia afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the monkey. Shapovalov AI, et al. Brain Res 82(1):49-67, 20 Dec 74

Reciprocal La inhibition at the onset of voluntary movements in man. Simoyama M, et al. Brain Res 82(2):334-7, 27 Dec 74

Response properties of eye movement-related neurons in the monkey superior colliculus. Sparks DL. Brain Res 90(1):147-52, 6 Jun 75

Potentiation and depression of the motoneuronal activity following high frequency orthodromic tetanization. Tan U. Brain Res 81(2):343-7, 6 Dec 74

Intersegmental gradient of motoneuron activity in an invertebrate postural system. Tatton WG, et al. Brain Res 85(1):86-91, 21 Feb 75

The control of superior and inferior oblique motoneurons from the precruciate cortex through the cerebral peduncle in the cat. Uchino Y, et al. Brain Res 90(2):297-301, 13 Jun 75

Spinal pathways for cortical influences on lumbar motoneurons in rats. Bogatyreva ES. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1383-6, Jun 74

Further studies on postsynaptic potential in masseteric motoneuron. Takata M. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):25-30, Aug 74

Topography and topology in functional recovery of regenreated sensory and motor systems. Mark RF. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):289-313, 1975

Centralgenic motoneuron bursts accompanying various gill plate movements in Limulus polyphemus (Linnaeus). Knudsen EI. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):465-9, 1 Jun 75

The development of nerve-muscle junctions in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Letinsky MS. Dev Biol 40(1):129-53, Sep 74

Motor unit activity and preprogramming of movement in man. Maton B, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):658-60, Jun 75

Synchronization of human motor units: possible roles of exercise and supraspinal reflexes. Milner-Brown HS, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):245-54, Mar 75

Improvement of the method of motor units location. Kosarov D, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):97-107, Jan-Feb 74

Recurrent inhibition of individual Ia inhibitory interneurones and disinhibition of their target alpha-motoneurones during muscle stretches. Benecke R, et al. Exp Brain Res 23(1):13-28, 11 Jul 75

Oculomotor neuronal correlations shown by simultaneous unit recordings in alert monkeys. Eckmiller R, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):241-50, 1974

Electronic coupling between motoneurones in the abducens nucleus of the cat. Gogan P, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(2):139-54, 1974

Responses of Renshaw cells to muscle ramp stretch. Hellweg C, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(4):353-60, 1974

A long propriospinal system with direct effect on motoneurones and on interneurones in the cat lumbosacral cord. Jankowska E, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(2):169-94, 1974

Labyrinthine influence on cat forelimb motoneurons. Maeda M, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(1):69-86, 1975

Monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory pathways from medial midbrain nuclei to trochlear motoneurons. Schwindt PC, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):223-8, 1974

Reciprocal Ia inhibition during voluntary movements in man. Tanaka R. Exp Brain Res 21(5):529-40, 1974

Presynaptic modulation of synaptic effectiveness of afferent and ventrolateral tract fibers in the frog spinal cord. Glusman S, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):474-90, Dec 74

Effect of carboxy- or methemoglobinemia on motor conduction velocity. Pankow D, et al. Experientia 30(9):1057-8, 15 Sep 74

Somatotopic organization of inhibition in the crayfish abdomen of Procambarus clarkii. Treistman S, et al. Experientia 30(9):1027-8, 15 Sep 74

Conduction velocity in the fastest motor fibres of ulnar nerve. Lal SK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):35-8, Jan-Mar 74

Effects of increased ambient pressure and nitrogen on man's monosynaptic reflexes. Bishop B, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):86-90, Jan 75

Neuromuscular mechanisms influencing mandibular posture: a neurologist's review of current concepts. Wyke BD. J Dent 2(3):111-20, Feb 74 (122 ref.)

Proprioceptive motor control in fish respiration. Ballintijn CM, et al. J Exp Biol 62(1):99-114, Feb 75

The motor units of cat medial gastrocnemius: electrical and mechanical properties as a function of muscle length. Stephens JA, et al. J Morphol 146(4):495-512, Aug 75

Antifacilitating and simple following responses in a single motoneuron. Treistman SN, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):581-4, 1974

Computer method for the analysis of evoked motor unit potentials. I. Control subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis. Ballantyne JP, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1187-94, Nov 74

Variation of motor unit size in the human extensor digitorum brevis and thenar muscles. Feasby TE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):916-26, Aug 74

Inhibition of electromyographic activity in human triceps surae muscles during sinusoidal rotation of the foot. Freedman W, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):336-45, Apr 75

Physiological and biochemical properties of neuromuscular transmission between identified motoneurons and gill muscle in Aplysia. Carew TJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1020-40, Sep 74

Effects of inhibitory inputs on critical firing level and rank order of motoneurons. Clamann HP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1350-60, Nov 74

Quantitative measures of output of a motoneuron pool during monosynaptic reflexes. Clamann HP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1328-37, Nov 74

Rank order of motoneurons within a pool: law of combination. Henneman E, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1338-49, Nov 74

Control by Preynaptic Correlation: a mechanism affecting information transmission from Ia fibers to motoneurons. Rudomin P, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):267-284, Mar 75

Motor organization and generation of rhythmic feeding output in buccal ganglion of Pleurobranchaea. Siegler MV, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1173-96, Nov 74

Analysis of postural motoneuron activity in crayfish abdomen. I. Coordination by premotoneuron connections. Sokolove PG, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):313-31, Mar 75

Analysis of postural motoneuron activity in crayfish abdomen. II. Coordination by excitatory and inhibitory connections between motoneurons. Tatton WG, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):332-46, Mar 75

Clinical and electrophysiological studies on sensory conduction mediated by the accessory rootlets of the human trigeminal nerve. Ley A, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):513-21, May 75

On the role of mitochondria in transmitter release from motor nerve terminals. Alnaes E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):285-306, Jun 75

Static fusimotor component of the pinna reflex. Andrew BL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):62P-63P, Feb 75

Influence of dendritic location and membrane properties on the effectiveness of synapses on cat motoneurones. Barrett JN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):325-45, Jun 74

Specific membrane properties of cat motoneurones. Barrett JN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):301-24, Jun 74

Motor control of nuclear bag and nuclear chain intrafusal fibres in isolated living muscle spindles from the cat. Boyd IA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):83-112, Jan 75

The possible role of cyclic AMP in the neurotrophic control of skeletal muscle. Carlsen RC. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):343-61, May 75

Skeleto-fusimotor axons in the hind-limb muscles of the cat. Emonet-Dénand F, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):153-66, Jul 75

The interaction between foreign and original motor nerves innervating the soleus muscle of rats. Frank E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):725-43, Jun 75

Reflex control of discharge in motor fibres to the larynx. Glogowska M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):365-79, Jun 74

Excitability of human gastrocnemius motor neurones at the time of the knee jerk. Hamann WC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):19P-20P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Post-tetanic potentiation of isometric twitch tension is not transferred from one motor unit to another in the same small isolated muscle. Hammond GR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):59P-60P, Oct 74

Proceedings: The effect of low frequency stimulation of Deiter's nucleus on gastrocnemius fusimotor neurones of the rabbit. Harrison FG. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):94P-95P, Sep 74

Proceedings: The post-stimulus histogram as an analogue of post-synaptic potentials in fusimotor neurones. Harrison FG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):11P-12P, Jul 75

Electrophysiological properties of spinal motoneurones of normal and dystrophic mice. Huizar P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):231-46, Jun 75

Persistent modification of synaptic interactions between sensory and motor nerve cells following discrete lesions in the central nervous system of the leech. Jansen JK Jr, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):289-305, Oct 74

Monosynaptic excitation of motoneurones from muscle spindle secondary endings of intercostal and triceps surae muscles in the cat. Kirkwood PA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):64P-66P, Feb 75

Differential reaction of fast and slow alpha-motoneurones to axotomy. Kuno M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):725-39, Aug 74

Properties of fast and slow alpha motoneurones following motor reinnervation. Kuno M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):273-88, Oct 74

Input from the labyrinth to cat forelimb motoneurones. Maeda M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):66P-67P, Feb 75

The ionic dependence of action potentials induced by colchicine in an insect motoneurone cell body. Pitman RM. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):511-20, May 75

Reflex responses of fusimotor neurones during muscle vibration. Trott JR. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):20P-22P, May 75

Separation of the contributions of voluntary and vibratory activation of motor units in man by cross-correlograms. Hirayama K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(3):293-304, Jun 74

Data processing in the cat motoneuron system: averaging functions and rate limitation. Harris DA. Kybernetik 16(1):45-52, 1974

Facilitation of muscle activity by contralateral homonymous muscle action in man. Soto RA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):481-4, Sep-Oct 74

Letter: Does gastrin act via cholinergic neurons to maintain basal lower esophageal sphincter pressure? Goyal RK. N Engl J Med 291(16):849-50, 17 Oct 74

Monosynaptic excitation of motoneurones from secondary endings of muscle spindles. Kirkwood PA, et al. Nature 252(5480):243-4, 15 Nov 74

Action potentials induced in slow muscle fibres by partial denervation. Schalow G, et al. Nature 253(5487):122-3, 10 Jan 75

Brief, small, abundant motor-unit action potentials. A further critique of electromyographic interpretation. Engel WK. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):173-6, Feb 75

Effects of an antispastic drug (beta-(4-chlorophenyl)-gamma-aminobutyric acid) on Renshaw cell activity. Benecke R, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1067-75, Nov 74

Hysteresis in the static characteristics of eye position coded neurons in the alert monkey. Eckmiller R. Pfluegers Arch 350(3):249-58, 1974

Decrease of antidromic inhibition due to orthodromic tetanic stimuli. Noske W, et al. Pfluegers Arch 350(3):223-30, 1974

Post-tetanic changes in the discharge pattern of the extensor alpha motoneurones. Tan U. Pfluegers Arch 353(1):43-57, 1975

Modes of activation of motoneurons controlling ventilatory movements of the locust abdomen. Burrows M. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):29-48, 12 Sep 74

The organization of inputs to motoneurons of the locust metathoracic leg. Burrows M, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):49-94, 12 Sep 74

Synapses upon motoneurons of locusts during retrograde degeneration. Horridge GA, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):95-108, 12 Sep 74

Mapping by microstimulation of overlapping projections from area 4 to motor units of the baboon's hand. Andersen P, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):31-6, 21 Jan 75

Re-innervation of axoloti limbs. I. Motor nerves. Cass DT, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1098):45-58, 20 Jun 75

Neuronal organization and synaptic mechanisms of supraspinal motor control in vertebrates. Shapovalov AI. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 72:1-54, 1975 (205 ref.)

The gustofacial response: observation on normal and anencephalic newborn infants. Steiner JE. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):254-78, 1973 (36 ref.)

Responses of hypoglossal mononeurons to trigeminal afferents in the trigemino-hypoglossal reflex. Sumino R, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):218-21, 1973 (15 ref.)

Two kinds of parasympathetic post-ganglionic motor neurons in the dog urinary bladder. Kuwahara M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):391-2, Aug 74

Enhancement of single motor unit activity in the human extraocular electromyogram. Trimble JL, et al. Vision Res 14(12):1327-32, Dec 74

The influence of wingbeat synchronous feedback on the motor output systems in flies. Heide G. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):739-44, Nov-Dec 74

[Effects of stimulation of primary cutaneous neuron relays on motor neuron excitability] Longchampt P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):836-43, 1973 (Fre)

[Activity of phrenic motor neurons during thermal and hypocapnic polypnea] Hilaire G, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):193-203, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proprioceptive control of discharge patterns in a cockroach motor neuron] Schlue WR. Z Tierpsychol 35(1):49-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurophysiologic evaluation of functioning number of motor units in soleus muscle of the mouse during aging (preliminary results)] Caccia MR. Riv Neurol 44(1):54-75, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rate of impulse conduction in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in elderly subjects] Rowińska-Marcińska K. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):709-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Letter: Effect of photic stimulation on the excitability of human spinal motoneurons and course of the latent period of voluntary movement] El'ner AM. Biofizika 19(4):773-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electromyographic studies of motor units in the dog deltoid muscle] Kosarov D, et al. Biofizika 19(1):169-75, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synaptic influences from the ventral columns on the lumbar motor neurons of frogs] Shiriaev BI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):7-11, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of increased atmospheric pressure on the excitability of the human neuromotor apparatus] Syrovegin AV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):23-6, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Effect of acoustic stimuli on reflex excitability of spinal motoneurons in newborn infants] Antonova TG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1009-14, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Impulse activity of spinal cord motor neurons during prolonged ortho- and antidromic activation] Avelev VD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1369-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of physical exertion on the duration and shape of motor unit potentials] Chobotas MA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):752-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of peripheral factors in regulating the firing rate of human motor units] Gidikov AA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):740-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Propriospinal monosynaptic influences from the ventral descending pathways on the cat lumbar motoneurons] Kozhanov VM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):171-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Efferent structure of the lymphomotor reflexes in stimulation of the somatic nerves] Potapov IA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1846-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An electrophysiologic study of neurons of the 1st thoracic ganglion forming the central activating link in the system for control of the moving segment of the crayfish claw] Sotnik BI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):463-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the regulation of contraction of muscles with common motor innervation] Stepushkina TA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):576-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Motor nuclei of the expiratory intercostal muscles] Vigorov IUL. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1857-64, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of tendon reflexes on the rhythmic activity of human motor units] Artem'eva EN. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):636-43, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synaptic effects evoked in lamprey motor neurons by supraspinal and intraspinal stimulation] Batueva IV, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Excitation and inhibition in the reflex activity of the spinocerebral motor centers] Kiselev PA. Nerv Sist (14):4-15, 1974 (67 ref.) (Rus)

[Spinal motor neurons. Example of the clinical use of a neurophysiologic method] Trontelj J. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):193-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Serial nerve conduction and electromyographic studies in experimental allergic neuritis. Kraft GH. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):333-40, Aug 75

An electrodiagnostic survey of patients with diabetes mellitus utilizing determinations of motor nerve conduction velocity. Gordon VC, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):515-7, Feb 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light, electron microscopical, and histochemical study of motor nerve cells in spinal cord of hibernating and non-hibernating hedgehog. Malínská J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):105, May 74

Quantitative studies on the motor root of the mouse facial nerve. An electron-microscopic study. Shimozawa A. Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):171-7, 1975

Ultrastructural evidence for spontaneous elimination of synaptic terminals on spinal motoneurons in the kitten. Ronnevi LO, et al. Brain Res 80(2):335-9, 15 Nov 74

The binding of actinomycin D to the nuclei of axotomised neurones. Watson WE. Brain Res 65(2):317-22, 11 Jan 74

A quantitative analysis of the response of presynaptic boutons to postsynaptic motor neuron axotomy. Sumner BE. Exp Neurol 46(3):605-15, Mar 75

Motoneuron dendrites: role in synaptic integration. Barrett JN. Fed Proc 34(5):1398-407, Apr 75

The structure and motor innervation of intrafusal fibres in snakes of Natrix sp. Pallot DJ. J Anat 118(2):281-93, Nov 74

Crustacean motor neuron connections traced by backfilling for electron microscopy. Atwood HL, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):329-34, Oct 74

Origin of specific synaptic types in the motoneuron neuropil of the monkey. Bodian D. J Comp Neurol 159(2):225-43, 15 Jan 75

Degeneration of sensory and motor axons in transplanted segments of a crustacean peripheral nerve. Bittner GD, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):7-21, Feb 75

Tubular particles in a case of recurrent lymphocytic meningitis followed by amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Norris FH Jr, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):133-47, Mar 75

Ultrastructural pathology of hyperbaric oxygenation in the central nervous system. Observations in anterior horn gray matter. Balentine JD. Lab Invest 31(6):580-92, Dec 74

[Structure and function of spinal cord motor neurons during increased motor activity] Konecki J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1893-4, 4 Nov 74 (Pol)

[Electron microscopic study of synapses of the anterior spinal cresent after electric stimulation] Iontov AS. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the ultrastructure of frog spinal cord motor neurons following low frequency stimulation of afferent fibers] Zamoskovskiĭ EM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):354-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**MOTOR NEURONS, GAMMA EFFERENT** see under MOTOR NEURONS

## MOTOR SKILLS

see related
**CHILD DEVELOPMENT**

The effects of Hoe 36 801 on catecholamine excretion, heart rate and psychomotor performance in neurotics and normals. Ehlers W, et al.

Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):70-1, Mar 74
Proceedings: Effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. I. Neurological tests. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):253-4, 1974
Psychomotor development of the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. A psychological evaluation. Bogdanowicz M.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:186-8, 1974
Psychomotor development of children from multiple pregnancies. A psychological evaluation. Bogdanowicz M.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:135-8, 1974
Psychomotor development of twins in the first six months of life. Chrzanowska D, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:129-31, 1974
Further development of children from multiple pregnancy. Ochabska Z.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:109-12, 1974
Psychomotor development and the postnatal fate of children from multiple pregnancy. Osuch-Jaczewska R. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:113-9, 1974
The codability of kinesthetic location and distance information. Marteniuk RG, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 36(6):471-9, Dec 72
The effect of a motor development program on selected factors in motor ability, personality, self-awareness and vision. Arnheim DD, et al.
Am Correct Ther J 28(6):167-71, Nov-Dec 74
The nature and structure of general motor abilities. Macintosh D. Am Correct Ther J 28(6):183-9, Nov-Dec 74
Note on "effect of motor development on body image scores for institutionalized mentally retarded children". Ball TS. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):225-6, Sep 74
Perceptual-motor testing of mentally retarded persons. Shurrager PS, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):462-3, Jan 75
Motor development and body image: a reply to Ball. Swartz JD. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):227-8, Sep 74
On "an experimental evaluation of sensorimotor patterning": a critique. Zigler E, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 79(5):483-92, Mar 75
Sequential levels in development of prehension. Erhardt RP. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):592-6, NOV-DEC 74
Of children's games. Heley L. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):55, Jan 75
A profile for managing sensory integrative test data. Llorens LA, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):205-8, Apr 75
Neurodevelopment and sensory integration. Norton Y. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):93-100, Feb 75
Modifications occurring during acquisition of a novel throwing task. Hobart DJ, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(1):1-24, Feb 75
Assessment of an audio-visual feedback device used in motor training. Kukulka CG, et al.
Am J Phys Med 54(4):194-208, Aug 75
Teaching anesthesia motor skills by review of videotaped performances. Ravin MB.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):698-9, Sep-Oct 74
Effectiveness of aides in a perceptual motor training program for children with learning disabilities. Gersten JW, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):104-10, Mar 75
The acquisition of dental skills. An investigation into teaching mirror vision. Jones JC. Br Dent J 137(5):185-8, 3 Sep 74
Mental and psychomotor speed in depression and mania Blackburn IM. Br J Psychiatry 126:329-35, Apr 75
Handedness and controlled movement. Flowers K. Br J Psychol 66(1):39-52, Feb 75
Personality and physiological correlates of performance decrement on a monotonous task requiring sustained attention. Thackray RI, et al. Br J Psychol 65(3):351-8, Aug 74
Function of the parietal associative area 7 as revealed from cellular discharges in alert monkeys. Hyvärinen J, et al. Brain 97(4):673-92, Dec 74
Motor co-ordination and cerebellar size in adult rats undernourished in early life. Lynch A, et al.
Brain Res 83(2):249-59, 10 Jan 75
Effects of levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease. II. Measurement of behavioural changes. Radbill R, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1218-22, 7 Dec 74
The effect of cerebral dominance on time sharing between speaking and tapping by preschool children. Kinsbourne M, et al. Child Dev 46(1):240-2, Mar 75
Hypoactive labyrinths and motor development. Rapin I. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):922-3, 926-9, 934-7, Nov 74
Letter: The importance of memory traces of motor efferent discharges for learning skilled movements. Bobath K, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):837-8, Dec 74
Improvement in motor function with the use of conductive education. Cotton E.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):637-43, Oct 74
Development of motor co-ordination in normal children. Denckla MB. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):729-41, Dec 74
The importance of memory traces of motor efferent discharges for learning skilled movements. Jones B.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):620-8, Oct 74
Fine motor abilities of infants. Kopp CB.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):629-36, Oct 74
The significance of motor handicap in the prognosis of childhood epilepsy. Sillanpää M.
Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):52-7, Feb 75
Motor development in Yucatecan infants. Solomons G, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):41-6, Feb 75
Verbal and performance ability in pre-school children with spina bifida. Spain B. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):773-80, Dec 74
Effect of a hand sock on prehension in infancy. Umansky R. Dev Psychobiol 7(5):407-19, Sep 74
EEG correlates of visual-motor practice in man. Busk J, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):415-22, Apr 75
Deafferentation in monkeys: pointing at a target without visual feedback. Taub E, et al.
Exp Neurol 46(1):178-86, Jan 75
The effects of aging on the verbal control of motor behavior. Katz MM. Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(2):141-56, Spring 74
Effect of rate and level of lowered finger surface temperature on manual performance. Lockhart JM, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):106-13, Feb 75
The effects of positive and negative reinforcement in manual dexterity testing. O'Brien M, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):74-7, Jan 75
Dimensions of differentiation in handedness. Palmer RD. J Clin Psychol 30(4):545-52, Oct 74
Bender-Gestalt correlates among normal and retarded students: CA, IQ, and pursuit rotor performance. Simensen RJ. J Clin Psychol 30(2):172-5, Apr 74
Intrahemispheric response competition between vocal and unimanual performances in normam adult human males. Hicks RE. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(1):50-60, Mar 75
Massed vs. distributed practice in learning dental psycho-motor skills. Division of Educational Resources, College of Dentistry, Department of Operative Dentistry, College of Dentistry; College of Education, all at the University of Iowa, Iowa City.. J Dent Educ 39(2):87-91, Feb 75
Time versus performance quality in perceptual motor skills. Fuller JL, et al. J Dent Educ 39(5):296-8, May 75
A second generation training simulator for acquisition of psychomotor skills in cavity preparation. Salvendy G, et al. J Dent Educ 39(7):466-71, Jul 75
Mechanisms of control in motor performance: closed-loop versus motor programming control. Roy EA, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(5):985-91, Nov 74
Lateral asymmetry of retroactive inhibition in a psychomotor skill. Hicks RE. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):205-10, Apr 75
Rhythmic fluctuation of orientation to a continuous manual control task. Kogi K, et al.
J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):169-84, Dec 73
Teaching psychomotor skills. Gudmundsen A.
J Nurs Educ 14(1):23-7, Jan 75
Oral ability to recognize forms and oral muscular coordination ability in dentulous young and elderly adults. Landt H, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(2):125-38, Apr 75
The experimenter effect on results with oral form recognition tests and with tests measuring oral muscular ability. Landt H, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):235-48, Jul 75
Proceedings: An adaptive task for the assessment of skilled movement. Dawson GD, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):13P-14P, Jul 74
Evidence for the generality of reminiscence as a function of extraversion and neuroticism. Horn PW.
J Psychol 90(0):41-4, May 75
Habit lag: when "automatization" is dysfunctional. Mannell RC, et al. J Psychol 89(1):73-80, Jan 75
Relations between behavioral characteristics of infants, their mothers' behaviors, and performance on the Bayley Mental and Motor Scales. Seegmiller BR, et al. J Psychol 90(0):99-111, May 75
Neuropsychological dysfunction in children with chronic low-level lead absorption. Landrigan PJ, et al. Lancet 1(7909):708-12, 29 Mar 75
Clumsy children in normal schools. Gubbay SS.
Med J Aust 1(8):233-6, 22 Feb 75
Local and total body fatigue effects on learning and performance of a gross motor skill. Cotten DJ, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):151-3, Summer 74
Motor fitness of tmr vs emr and normal children. Londeree BR, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):247-52, Winter 74
Basic components in the motor performance of children six to nine years of age. Rarick GL, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):105-10, Summer 75
Strength increments following massed and distributed practice relative to motor learning. Smith LE.
Med Sci Sports 6(2):154-7, Summer 74
Spatial ability, throwing accuracy and man's hunting heritage. Kolakowski D, et al. Nature 251(5474):410-2, 4 Oct 74
Ballistic and corrective movements on an aiming task. Intention tremor and parkinsonian movement disorders compared. Flowers K.
Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):413-21, May 75
The reliability of differences between the hands in motor skill. Annett M, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):527-31, Oct 74
Motor asymmetries in young children. Ingram D.
Neuropsychologia 13(1):95-102, Jan 75
Left-right ear differences in auditory perception of verbal instruction for nonverbal behavior: a preliminary report. Van Duyne HJ, et al.
Neuropsychologia 12(4):545-8, Oct 74
Teaching Suzi to walk by behavior modification of motor skills. Knapp ME, et al. Nurs Forum 13(2):158-83, 1974
Nursing skills. 4. Whyte D. Nurs Times 70(47):suppl: 105-8, 21 Nov 74
Letter: Winter baby--a late walker. Beargie RA.
Pediatrics 55(2):299, Feb 75
Relationship of objective score, perceptual trace, and practice method in learning to balance. Bole R.
Percept Mot Skills 40(1):331-7, Feb 75
End-spurt following simple repetitive muscular movement. Catalano JF. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):763-6, Oct 74
Short-term motor memory in Korsakoff patients. Cermak LS, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):275-81, Feb 75
Reversal of expected transfer as a function of increased age. Goldstein SG, et al.
Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1139-45, Jun 74
Effects of incentive on rotary pursuit performance by normals and retardates. Holland JM, et al.
Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):491-4, Aug 74
Personality and apparent operator capacity. Huddleston JH. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1189-90, Jun 74
Development of praxis in children. Kools JA, et al.
Percept Mot Skills 40(1):11-9, Feb 75
Proprioceptive facilitation of open-loop visual pointing. Lackner JR. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):263-5, Aug 74
Determination of handedness using hand-efficiency tests. Rigal RA. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):253-4, Aug 74
Integrational deficits in children with visual-perceptual-motor disabilities. Rosenfield AG.
Percept Mot Skills 40(1):51-7, Feb 75
Relationship between hand-eye dominance and lateral errors in free-throw shooting. Shick J.
Percept Mot Skills 39(1):325-6, Aug 74
Visually preadapted constituents of manipulatory action. Bruner JS, et al. Perception 1(1):3-14, 1972
Letter: References on measurement of motor skill acquisition. Andrew PD. Phys Ther 54(2):177, Feb 74
Facilitation of cognitive and motor development in infants with central nervous system dysfunction. Campbell SK. Phys Ther 54(4):346-353, Apr 74
Motor nerve conduction and its relation to rate of prehension and hand dominance. Currier DP, et al.
Phys Ther 54(9):962-5, Sep 74
Abstract reasoning and perceptual-motor efficiency in alcoholics. Impairment and reversibility. Long JA, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1220-9, Dec 74
Social class correlates of gross motor performance in special education. Broadhead GD. Rehabil Lit 35(11):331-5, Nov 74
Motor skills learning and the specificity of training principle. Barnett ML, et al.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):440-7, Dec 73
Effects of a stressor on a specific motor task on individuals displaying selected personality factors. Brown EY, et al.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):71-7, Mar 75
An adaptable electronic circuitry for serial motor skills. Bunker LK.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):465-70, Dec 74
Effect of physical fatigue on learning to perform a novel motor task. Cochran BJ.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):243-9, May 75
Relationship between selected volleyball skill components and team performance of men's Northwest "AA" volleyball teams. Cox RH.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):441-6, Dec 74
A target device to measure speed and accuracy in an open and closed environment. Del Rey P.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):239-42, May 72
Factorial analyses of perceptual motor and reading skills. Eckert HM.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):85-91, Mar 75
Effectiveness of motor, intellectual, and personality

domains in predicting group status in disadvantaged high school pupils. Gruber JJ, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):423-33, Dec 73**

Effects of social reinforcement, subject sex, and experimenter sex on children's motor performance. Harney DM, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):187-96, May 72**

Effects of performance goals and anxiety on learning a gross motor task. Hollingsworth B. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):162-8, May 75**

Pretask speed training and movement complexity as factors in rotary pursuit skill acquisition. Jensen B. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):1-11, Mar 75**

Characteristics of male fencers in the 28th annual NCAA fencing championships. Ketlinski R, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):434-9, Dec 73**

Factor analysis of gross and fine motor ability in developmentally disabled children. Liemohn WP, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):424-32, Dec 74**

Comparison of coacting individuals' motor performance for varying combinations of initial ability. Livingston MV, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):310-7, Oct 74**

Determinants of the flight of the kicked football. Macmillan MB. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):48-57, Mar 75**

Visual flight feedback as a determiner of motor response recognition. Newell KM. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):235-42, May 75**

Sex and achievement motivation effects on risk taking. Roberts GC. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):58-70, Mar 75**

The effects of induced arousal on learning and performance of a pursuit motor skill. Sage GH, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):140-9, May 73**

Validation of a ski simulator. Straub WF. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):92-9, Mar 75**

Two speeds of isokinetic exercise as related to the veritcal jump performance of women. Van Oteghen SL. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):78-84, Mar 75**

Racial ethnic comparisons on selected motor performance tests. Verducci F. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):324-8, Oct 74**

Stroboscopic study of motion changes that accompany modifications and improvements in a throwing performance. Vorro JR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):216-26, May 73**

Effects of increasing inertial resistance on performance and learning of a training task. Whitley JD. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):1-11, Mar 73**

Effects of maximizing inertial resistance on performance and learning a motor task. Whitley JD. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):110-23, Mar 75**

Heritability of a gross motor balance task. Williams LR, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):109-12, Mar 73**

Operant therapy for prehension disabilities in moderately and severely retarded young children. Friedlander BZ, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):101-8, Aug 74**

[Heart rate and respiratory rate as indicators of subject's adaptation to the stimulus sequence in tasks with simple goal-directed movements (author's transl)] Scheuch K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(1):41-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychological examinations of the diagnostic valency of manual dexterity in childhood (author's transl)] Schilling F. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(9):763-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of development based on function (author's transl)] Hellbrügge TF. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(12):858-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The central nervous supervision of motility] Elazar Z. **Harefuah 88(7):330-2, 1 Apr 75 (Heb)**

[Denver test -- diagnostic test of psychomotor development of the child] Slenzak J, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:47-76, 1973 (Pol)**

[Physiologic criteria for the professional fitness of operators] Navakatikian AO, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1130-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Differential sensitivity of the kinesthetic and visual analyzers and their correlation during the process of improving motor skills in sportsmen] Rovnyĭ AS. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):249-55, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Pentobarbital effect on performance in monotonous conditions not prevented by compensatory effort. Kopřiva K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):176-8, Aug 74**

The effect of mefexamide on some autonomic and psychological tests. Zapletálek M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):191-2, Aug 74**

The effect of Sydnocarb on some psychological and autonomic tests. A pilot study. Zapletálek M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):184-5, Aug 74**

Sensorimotor and physiological effects of various alcoholic beverages. Kalant H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(8):953-8, 19 Apr 75**

Effect of tricyclic antidepressants and alcohol in psychomotor skills related to driving. Seppälä T, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):515-22, May 75**

Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on tracking performance during angular acceleration. Schroeder DJ, et al. **Ergonomics 17(5):613-21, Sep 74**

Effect of treatment with diazepam or lithium and alcohol on psychomotor skills related to driving. Linnoila M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):337-42, 23 Aug 74**

Effect of mesoridazine administration and withdrawal on performance in an older age group. Carruthers-Jones DI. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):94-9, 1975**

A controlled comparison of the effects of diphenylhydantoin and placebo on mood and psychomotor functioning in normal volunteers. Stephens JH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 14(10):543-51, Oct 74**

Marijuana-produced impairments in coordination. Experienced and nonexperienced subjects. Milstein SL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):26-31, Jul 75**

Plasma concentrations of L-dopa and 3-methoxydopa and improvement in clinical ratings and motor performance in patients with Parkinsonism treated with L-dopa alone or in combination with amantadine. Pilling JB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):129-35, Feb 75**

Cognitive and motor-sensory performances in toxic and nontoxic epileptic subjects. Matthews CG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):184-8, Feb 75**

Ethanol and discriminative motor control: effects on normal and dependent animals. Samson HH, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):791-801, Nov-Dec 74**

Absence of interaction between delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol (delta-THC) and cannabidiol (CBD) in aggression, muscle control and body temperature experiments in mice. Ham MT, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(2):169-74, 1975**

Placebo and competitive placebo effects on motor skill. Singer RN, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):51-8, Mar 73**

Exposure to styrene. II. Psychological functions. Gamberale F, et al. **Work Environ Health 11(2):86-93, 1974**

[Dimethyl mercury. 2. Influence on motor coordination and learning in rats] Cabela A, et al. **Sci Total Environ 2(4):389-98, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Precentral unit activity following torque pulse injections into elbow movements. Conrad B, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):219-36, 29 Aug 75**

Effects of dentate cooling on precentral unit activity following torque pulse injections into elbow movements. Meyer-Lohmann J, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):237-51, 29 Aug 75**

Effects of time and tasks upon auditory and somatosensory evoked potentials in man. Lilie F, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):239-46, Sep 75**

Effects of caudate nucleus stimulation upon initiation and performance of a complex motor task. Wilburn MW, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):61-71, Oct 74**

[Changes in evoked potentials in different regions of the brain during formation of precision motor tasks] Briks ZN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):784-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of removal of the frontal lobes of the brain on the elaboration and course of a simple motor habit in dogs] Koroleva AE. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):462-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

## MOTTLED ENAMEL

### ANALYSIS

The ultrastructure of fluorosed human dental enamel. Fejerskov O, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(5):357-72, 1974**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dietary fluoride intake from supplements and communal water supplies. Infante PF. **Am J Dis Child 129(7):835-7, Jul 75**

The prevalence and distribution of enamel defects in four districts with different fluoride contents in the drinking water. Haavikko K, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):178-85, Oct 74**

### COMPLICATIONS

Gingivitis and dental plaque in relation to dental fluorosis in man in Morocco. Poulsen S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):951-4, Oct 74**

Clinical evaluation of the sandpaper disk method for removing fluorosis stains from teeth. Chandra S, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1273-6, Jun 75**

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus with fluorosis. Greenberg LW, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):320-2, Sep 74**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Manifestations of dental fluorosis in premolars and molars] Nikolishin AK. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):84-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Incorporation of fluoride in bones and teeth and dental fluorosis in mice after administration of complex fluorides. Růžička JA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):947-50, Oct 74**

Caries experience and fluoride concentration of surface enamel in dental fluorosis patients. Keene HJ, et al. **Caries Res 9(3):247-50, 1975**

[The fluoride content of teeth in endemic fluorosis] Lex C. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):791-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### OCCURRENCE

Factors affecting the prevalence of dental fluorosis in Luknow, India. Nanda RS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):781-92, Sep 74**

Enamel mottling in a fluoride and in a non-fluoride community. A study. Al-Alousi W, et al. **Br Dent J 138(2):56-60, 21 Jan 75 (27 ref.)**

Enamel mottling in a fluoride and in a non-fluoride community. A study. Al-Alousi W, et al. **Br Dent J 138(1):9-15, 7 Jan 75**

Fluoridation in Anglesey. A clinical study. Jackson D, et al. **Br Dent J 138(5):165-71, 4 Mar 75**

Fluorosis and dental caries in the Ellice Islands. Hollis MJ, et al. **NZ Dent J 70(321):181-4, Jul 74**

Endemic fluorosis in Ceylon. Senewiratne B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):105-13, 1974**

[Fluorine provision in the rations of organized groups of the population of cities in Belorussia] Mil'china MG, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6):59-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Histological features of fluorosed human dental enamel. Fejerskov O, et al. **Caries Res 9(3):190-210, 1975**

### URINE

Hydroxyproline peptides of urine in fluorosis. Anasuya A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(1):121-3, 15 Oct 74**

**MOULAGES** see under **MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION**

## MOUNTAINEERING

see related
**ALTITUDE**

High altitude stress and retinal hemorrhage: relation to vascular headache mechanisms. Schumacher GA, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(5):217-21, May 75**

Retinal changes in Himalayan climbers. Rennie D, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):395-400, Jun 75**

High altitude retinopathy in mountain climbers. Shults WT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):404-8, Jun 75**

Acute mountain sickness: increased severity in eucapnic hypoxia. Maher JT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):826-9, Jun 75**

Letter: Oedema of mountains. Pines A. **Br Med J 4(5938):333, 26 Oct 74**

Mountain rescue transport. Waddell G. **Injury 6(4):306-8, May 75**

[Significance of air pressure decrease for the fetal oxygen supply in mothers not adapted to high altitudes in high-mountain regions] Schnabel KH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:916-20, 1974 (Ger)**

## MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

Aspects of Harvey murine sarcoma virus complex. Harvey JJ. **Bibl Haematol (36):240-5, 1970**

Physical alterations of a murine leukemia virus

complex in mammalian cell cultures. O'Connor TE, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):250-6, 1970**

Immunologic activation of murine leukemia viruses. Mellef CJ, et al. **Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1481-7, Oct 74**

Studies on the biological and antigenic properties of ESP-1 type C virus particles. Eckner RJ, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2521-9, Oct 74**

Different hematological diseases induced by type C viruses chemically activated from embryo cells of different mouse strains. Greenberger JS, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):245-52, Jan 75**

Uptake, metabolism, and persistence of 3-methylcholanthrene in rat embryo cells infected with murine leukemia virus. Zimmerman EM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):139-43, Jan 75**

Expression and detection of endogenous mouse C-type RNA viruses. Lowy DR, et al. **In Vitro 10(5-6):253-9, Nov-Dec 74 (72 ref.)**

Immunological relationship between antigens induced by leukemia virus & mammary tumor virus in an inbred mouse strain. Vissa B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):5-7, Jan 74**

Dual susceptibility of A 3T3 mouse cell line to infection by N- and B-tropic murine leukemia virus: apparent lack of expression of the FV-1 gene. Gisselbrecht S, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(1):106-13, 15 Jul 74 (104 ref.)**

Immunopathogenicity and oncogenicity of murine leukemia viruses. I. Induction of immunologic disease and lymphoma in (BALB-c times NZB)F1 mice by Scripps leukemia virus. Croker BP Jr, et al. **J Exp Med 140(4):1028-48, 1 Oct 74**

New mutant and congenic mouse stocks expressing the murine leukemia virus-associated thymocyte surface antigen GIX. Stockert E, et al. **J Exp Med 142(2):512-7, 1 Aug 75**

Studies of FBJ osteosarcoma virus in tissue culture. II. Autoinhibition of focus formation. Levy JA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):615-9, Mar 75**

Oncogenic transformation of murine lymphoid cells by in vitro infection with Abelson leukemia virus. Raschke WC, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1249-53, May 75**

Further observations on the production of oncornaviruses by MJY-alpha cell line. Yagi MJ. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1383-5, Nov 74**

Immune responses to virus induced experimental leukemia and to human leukemia. Herberman RB. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):3-14, 1974 (52 ref.)**

Murine sarcoma virus pseudotypes acquire a determinant specifying N or B tropism from leukaemia virus during rescue. Bassin RH, et al. **Nature 256(5514):223-5, 17 Jul 75**

Leukaemogenic effect of repeated inoculations with small doses of Tennant virus in BALB-c mice. Bentveizen P, et al. **Nature 251(5471):155-6, 13 Sep 74**

Membrane antigens of murine leukaemia cells. Cerny J, et al. **Nature 251(5477):742-5, 25 Oct 74**

Direct transformation of 3T3 cells by Abelson murine leukaemia virus. Scher CD, et al. **Nature 253(5494):729-31, 27 Feb 75**

Transplantation and preliminary characterisation of lymphocyte surface markers of Abelson virus-induced lymphomas. Sklar MD, et al. **Nature 253(5492):550-2, 13 Feb 75**

In vitro transformation of lymphoid cells by Abelson murine leukemia virus. Rosenberg N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1932-6, May 75**

Initiation of oncogenic transformation of mouse lymphocytes in vitro by Abelson leukemia virus. Sklar MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4077-81, Oct 74**

A comparative study of the avian reticuloendotheliosis virus: relationship to murine leukemia virus and viruses of the avian sarcoma-leukosis complex. Moelling K, et al. **Virology 65(2):546-57, Jun 75**

[Hemopoietic stem cells in murine viurs-induced leukemia. I. Spleen colony assays in CBA mice after Rauscher virus infection (author's transl)] Seidel HJ. **Z Krebsforsch 79(2):123-34, 1973 (Ger)**

[Simple assay of murine leukemia viruses using RFL-cells (author's transl)] Koga M. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(2):83-91, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Metacentric chromosomes in the karyotype of spleen lines of BALB/c mice, chronically infected with Friend and Rauscher leukemia viruses] Ugriumov EP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):49-54, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Transfer RNAs associated with the 70S RNA of AKR murine leukemia virus. Waters LC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1130-6, 4 Aug 75**

Characterization of the 5'-terminus of murine leukemia virus RNA. Frank JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):353-7, 28 Oct 74**

Isolation from BALB/c mouse cells of a structural polypeptide of a third endogenous type C virus. Stephenson JR, et al. **Cell 3(4):347-53, Dec 74**

Nucleic acid homology of murine xenotropic type C viruses. Callahan R, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1378-84, Jun 75**

Chromatographic separation and antigenic analysis of proteins of the oncornaviruses. V. Identification of a new murine viral protein, p15(E). Ikeda H, et al. **J Virol 16(1):53-61, Jul 75**

Polyriboadenylate sequences at the 3'-termini of ribonucleic acid obtained from mammalian leukemia and sarcoma viruses. Phillips LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4366-70, Nov 74**

[Proceedings: Small molecular weight RNA from a murine oncornavius: 85 RNA from murine sarcoma virus (MSV-M-MLV)] Emanoil Ravicovitch R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):771, Oct 74 (Fre)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of glucocorticoids on activation of leukemia virus in AKR mouse embryo cells. Ihle JN, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):442-6, Feb 75**

The furocoumarin photosensitizing effect on the virus-producing Graffi leukaemia cells. Bordin F, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):630-2, Sep-Oct 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of RNA-directed DNA polymerases from xenotropic and ecotropic viruses. Strickland JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1123-9, 4 Aug 75**

Proceedings: Inhibition of mouse leukemia virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase by 2'-OH-substituted polynucleotides. de Clercq E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1184, Oct 74**

Lack of requirement of reverse transcriptase function for the activation of murine leukemia virus by halogenated pyrimidines. Pitha PM, et al. **Virology 63(2):568-72, Feb 75**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Sensitive in vivo assay for detection of murine leukemia viruses. Peters RL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):614-7, Oct 74**

In vitro growth of an attenuated mouse leukemia virus. Stefanski E, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3456-60, Dec 74**

Rapid in vivo assay for murine lymphatic leukaemia viruses. Decleve A, et al. **Nature 252(5478):79-81, 1 Nov 74**

Inhibition of murine leukemia virus production in chronically infected AKR cells: a novel effect of interferon. Friedman RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3542-4, Sep 74**

Reciprocal inhibition of mouse leukemia virus infection by Fv-1 allele cell extracts. Tennant RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4241-5, Oct 74**

Kinetics of propagation of B-tropic murine leukemia virus on Fv-1b cell lines: requirement for multiple cycles of cell replication for transformation and viral antigen expression by RadLV. Declève A, et al. **Virology 63(2):367-83, Feb 75**

Replication kinetics of N- and B-tropic murine leukemia viruses on permissive and nonpermissive cells in vitro. Declève A, et al. **Virology 65(2):320-32, Jun 75**

Clonal cells lines from a feral mouse embryo which lack host-range restrictions for murine leukemia viruses. Hartley JW, et al. **Virology 65(1):128-34, May 75**

A major genetic locus affecting resistance to infection with murine leukemia viruses. IV. Dose-response relationships in Fv-1-sensitive and resistant cell cultures. Pincus T, et al. **Virology 65(2):333-42, Jun 75**

Endogenous oncornaviruses in chemically induced transformation. I. Transformation independent of virus production. Rapp UR, et al. **Virology 65(2):392-409, Jun 75**

[Synthesis of group-specific antigen of murine oncornaviruses in chronically infected cells] Al'shtein AD, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):94-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Assessment of reactivities of natural antibodies to endogenous RNA tumor virus envelope antigens and virus-induced cell surface antigens. Hanna MG Jr, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):164-71, Jan 75**

Murine leukemia virus group-specific antigen expression in AKR mice. Hilgers J, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2553-61, Oct 74**

Cellular immunity in the mouse. V. Further studies on leukemia virus activation in allogeneic reactions of mice: stimulatory parameters. Phillips SM, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):169-79, Jan 75**

Development of tumors as a result of graft-versus-host reaction. Cornelius EA. **Exp Hematol 1(3):135-49, 1973 (62 ref.)**

Non-producer human cells induced by murine sarcoma virus. Rhim JS, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(1):23-9, 15 Jan 75**

Relation of GIX antigen of thymocytes to envelope glycoprotein of murine leukemia virus. Obata Y, et al. **J Exp Med 141(1):188-97, 1 Jan 75**

Biochemical evidence linking the GIX thymocyte surface antigen to the gp69/71 envelope glycoprotein of murine leukemia virus. Tung JS, et al. **J Exp Med 141(1):198-205, 1 Jan 75**

Expression of murine leukemia virus envelope glycoprotein gp69/71 on mouse thymocytes. Evidence for two structural variants distinguished by presence vs. absence of GIX antigen. Tung JS, et al. **J Exp Med 142(2):518-23, 1 Aug 75**

Specific susceptibility of sensitized (memory) B cells to suppression and antigenic alteration by murine leukemia virus. Cerny J, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):571-80, Feb 75**

Immunologic, virologic, and genetic aspects of mammary tumor virus-induced cell-surface antigens: presence of these antigens and the Thy 1.2 antigen on murine mammary gland and tumor cells. Hilgers J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1323-33, Jun 75**

Virus expression and immunoprophylaxis of a murine lymphoma. Sekine I, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):727-31, Mar 75**

Biological expression of antigenic determinants of murine leukemia virus proteins gp69-71 and p30. Ikeda H, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1274-80, Nov 74**

Autogenous immunity to endogenous RNA tumor virus: differential reactivities of immunoglobulins M and G to virus envelope antigens. Lee JC, et al. **J Virol 14(4):773-81, Oct 74**

Murine type-C virus group-specific antigens: interstrain immunochemical, biophysical, and amino acid sequence differences. Oroszlan S, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1559-74, Dec 74**

Selective thymic localization of murine leukemia virus-related antigens in C57BL-Ka mice after inoculation with radiation virus. Declève A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3124-8, Aug 74**

Expression of murine leukemia virus structural antigens on the surface of chemically induced murine sarcomas. Grant JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5037-41, Dec 74**

Cell-mediated immunity to antigens associated with endogenous murine C-type leukemia viruses. Hirsch ME, et al. **Science 187(4180):959-61, 14 Mar 75**

Immunoselective loss of parental h antigens by somatic reduction in an H-2 a/H-2 b hybrid mouse leukemia. Hauschka TS, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):165-71, Jun 75**

Serological detection of antibodies to antigens controlled by minor histocompatibility loci. Kano K, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):185-8, Jun 75**

[On the effectivity in vitro of heterologous rabbit antisera against mouse leukemia cells (author's transl)] Milleck J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):274-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Humoral immunity in viral reticulosarcomatosis in mice] Bergol'ts VM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Recovery of murine leukemia virus from large volumes of freshly harvested culture fluids by using a single density gradient. Sottong P, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(1):102-5, Jan 75**

Tests for mouse leukemia viruses and isolation of some of their components. Schäfer W, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):327-32, 1970**

Evaluation of irradiation-plus-urethan-induced murine leukemia virus "release" using a new method for quantitation of oncornaviruses in tissues. Brown RC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1053-7, Apr 75**

Sarcoma-negative leukemia-positive transformed cell culture established from a murine sarcoma virus-induced rat bone tumor. Chan JC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2475-81, Sep 75**

Identification of the virions in the in vitro L1210(V) leukemia cell lines by morphological, virological, and immunological techniques. Chen PL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):718-28, Mar 75**

Biological properties of a C-type leuko-virus isolated from mouse myeloma cells. Karpas A. **Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):803-8, Nov-Dec 73**

Isolation of a B-tropic type-C virus from reticulum cell neoplasms induced in BALB/c mice by SJL/J type-C virus. Chang KS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):83-7, Jan 75**

Genetic transmission of endogenous N- and B-tropic murine leukemia viruses in low-leukemic strain C57BL/6. Odaka T. **J Virol 15(2):332-7, Feb 75**

### METABOLISM

Antigens of murine leukemia viruses. Lilly F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 355(1):105-18, 29 Apr 74 (77 ref.)**

Inhibition of gross murine leukemia virus replication by rifamycin SV and certain of its derivatives in vitro. Shannon WM, et al. **Intervirology 3(1-2):84-96, 1974**

AKR murine leukemia virus genome: frequency of sequences in DNA of high-, low-, and non-virus-yielding mouse strains. Lowy DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3555-9, Sep 74**

Host control of endogenous murine leukemia virus gene expression: concentrations of viral proteins in high and low leukemia mouse strains. Strand M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3682-6, Sep 74**

Fate of viral RNA of murine leukemia virus after infection. Takano T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):343-7, Jan 75**

Oncornaviral protein modulation in mouse uterine tissue by estrogen (38467). Fowler AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):14-8, Jan 75**

**PATHOGENICITY**

Correlation of early murine leukemia virus titer and H-2 type with spontaneous leukemia in mice of the BALB/c times AKR cross: a genetic analysis. Lilly F, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):882-9, 1 Apr 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

[Mechanism of giant cell formation in RFL-cells with infection of murine leukemia virus (author's transl)] Koga M. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(2):92-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

**MOUSE MAMMARY TUMOR VIRUS** see **MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS**

**MOUSE POX VIRUS** see **ECTROMELIA VIRUS**

**MOUSE SARCOMA VIRUS** see under **MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES**

## MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES

Ultrastructure of the ribonucleoprotein and messenger-like ribonucleic acid of the polyribosomes isolated from Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Yamamoto G, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 28(3):139-46, Jun 74**

XC-cell fusion induced by murine plasmocytoma cells. I. Alternate "switching off" and "switching on" by "in vivo"-"in vitro" transfers. Lefebvre JC, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):378-81, 20 Sep 74**

Increased collagen synthesis in Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed BALB 3T3 cells grown in the presence of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Peterkofsky B, et al. **Cell 3(3):291-9, Nov 74**

Recent progress in studies of mouse type-C viruses. Sarma PS, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol (68):1-28, 1974 (194 ref.)**

Properties of the mouse cells transformed with DNA containing the murine sarcoma provirus. Karpas A, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(8):551-3, Aug 74**

Synthesis of a DNA binding protein in normal and transformed cells. Rubio V, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(3):348-58, 15 Sept 74**

The effect of Rowson-Parr virus on the severity of malaria in mice. Cox FE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):358-64, Dec 74**

Revertants of mouse cells transformed by murine sarcoma virus: flat variants without a rescuable sarcoma virus from a clone of BALB/3T3 transformed by Kirsten MSV. Nomura S, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(2):207-18, Nov 74**

Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in athymic (nude) mice: growth pattern and antibody responses. Davis S. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):793-4, Mar 75**

Ultrastructure of tumors induced in mice by Moloney and Harvey strains of murine sarcoma virus. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):829-35, Sep 74**

Effect of tissue injury on tumorigenesis induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):763-6, Sep 74**

Characterization of DNA polymerase and RNA associated with A-type particles from murine myeloma cells. Robertson DL, et al. **J Virol 15(2):407-15, Feb 75**

Isolation and characterization of revertant cell lines. VI. Susceptibility of revertants to retransformation by simian virus 40 and murine sarcoma virus. Vogel A, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1404-10, Dec 74**

Induction of erythroid leukaemia by Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses. Scher CD, et al. **Nature 256(5514):225-6, 17 Jul 75**

Surface antigens of mammalian sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. Aoki T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3445-9, Sep 74**

Detection and localization of virus-specific DNA by in situ hybridization of cells during infection and rapid transformation by the murine sarcoma-leukemia virus. Loni MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3418-22, Sep 74**

Induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus infected erythroleukemia cells by highly polar compounds. Tanaka M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1003-6, Mar 75**

Sarcoma-virus-related RNA sequences in normal rat cells. Tsuchida N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4503-7, Nov 74**

Studies on the type C viral replication defect in MSV-transformed rat nonproducer variant clones. Desai LS, et al. **Virology 62(2):337-43, Dec 74**

Virus-specific DNA sequences in mouse and rat cells transformed by the Harvey and Moloney murine sarcoma viruses detected by in situ hybridization. Loni MC, et al. **Virology 63(1):40-7, Jan 75**

[Demonstration of homology between a murine oncornavirus genome and RNA rich in poly-adenylates from human leukemia cells] Bernard J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):619-22, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Biology of mouse RNA tumor viruses] Takano T. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(2):140-50, Feb 75 (89 ref.) (Jpn)**

**ANALYSIS**

Proteins of Kirsten murine leukaemia-sarcoma virus: localization within the virus particle by iodination and fractionation techniques. Panem S. **J Gen Virol 26(1):1-14, Jan 75**

Expression of mouse mammary tumor viral polypeptides in milks and tissues. Noon MC, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):653-8, Sep 75**

Levels of rat cellular RNA homologous to either Kirsten sarcoma virus or rat type-C virus in cell lines derived from Osborne-Mendel rats. Scolnick EM, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1435-44, Dec 74**

Sarcoma and helper-specific RNA tumor virus subunits in transformed nonproducer mouse cells activated to produce virus by treatment with bromodeoxyuridine. Tsuchida N, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1262-7, Nov 74**

Polyriboadenylate sequences at the 3'-termini of ribonucleic acid obtained from mammalian leukemia and sarcoma viruses. Phillips LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4366-70, Nov 74**

Polypeptides of Moloney sarcoma-leukemia virions: their resolution and incorporation into extracellular virions. Witte ON, et al. **Virology 61(2):575-87, Oct 74**

Membrane proteins of MSV-MLV: their role in virion-virion interactions in vitro. Witte ON, et al. **Virology 61(2):588-93, Oct 74**

**CLASSIFICATION**

Letter: Comments on the guest editorial on a proposed reclassification of murine type-C RNA viruses. Gross L. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):280, Jan 75**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Glucocorticosteroids and RNA tumor viruses. Paran M, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:197-205, 1974**

Influence of interferon on virus-particle synthesis in oncornavirus-carrier lines. II. Evidence for a direct effect on particle release. Billiau A, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(3):335-40, 15 Sept 74**

Inhibition by ethidium bromide of the establishment of infection by murine sarcoma virus. Roa RC, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(2):197-205, Nov 74**

Effect of protease inhibitors on focus formation by murine sarcoma virus. Yuasa Y, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1255-6, May 75**

Biological and physical modifications of a murine oncornavirus by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. Prochownik EV, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1323-31, Jun 75**

Effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on the replication of a murine sarcoma (Moloney)-leukemia virus complex in mouse embryo cultures (38577). Hirschman SZ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):527-31, Feb 75**

Effects of steroid hormones on replication of murine sarcoma virus in mouse embryo cultures. Hirschman SZ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):790-5, Jul 75**

Deoxycorticosterone inhibits a viral tumor. Rettura G, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):82-4, 1974**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Inhibition of DNA polymerases from RNA tumor viruses by tilorone and congeners: site of action. Chandra P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3259-65, 1 Dec 74**

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

Transformation-defective virus mutants in a class of morphologic revertants of sarcoma virus transformed nonproducer cells. Greenberger JS, et al. **Cell 2(4):279-86, Aug 74**

Cytoplasmic synthesis of viral DNA early during infection and cell transformation by the murine sarcoma-leukemia virus. Robin MS, et al. **Intervirology 4(5):268-78, 1974**

Mechanism of stimulation of murine type-C RNA tumor virus production by glucocorticoids: post-transcriptional effects. Wu AM, et al. **J Virol 14(4):802-12, Oct 74**

Murine sarcoma virus pseudotypes acquire a determinant specifying N or B tropism from leukaemia virus during rescue. Bassin RH, et al. **Nature 256(5514):223-5, 17 Jul 75**

Host range of murine xenotropic virus: replication in avian cells. Levy JA. **Nature 253(5487):140-2, 10 Jan 75**

Induction of endogenous murine C-type virus in spleen cell cultures treated with mitogens and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Moroni C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):535-8, Feb 75**

Interactions of chemical inducers and steroid enhancers of endogenous mouse type-C RNA viruses. Dunn CY, et al. **Virology 66(2):579-88, Aug 75**

Studies on virus induction by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in nonproducer murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells. Margalith M, et al. **Virology 65(1):27-39, May 75**

Secondary scanning electron microscopy of cells infected with murine oncornaviruses. Panem S, et al. **Virology 63(2):447-58, Feb 75**

Differential activation of biologically distinguishable endogenous mouse type C RNA viruses: interaction with host cell regulatory factors. Stephenson JR, et al. **Virology 61(2):411-9, Oct 74**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Evaluation of the cell-mediated immune response to murine sarcoma virus by (125I)iododeoxyuridine assay and comparison with chromium 51 and microcytotoxicity assays. Fossati G, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2600-8, Sep 75**

An immunoelectron microscopy study of Soehner-Dmochowski murine sarcoma virus following passage in rats and hamsters. Hiraki S, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):2906-10, Nov 74**

Non-producer human cells induced by murine sarcoma virus. Rhim JS, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(1):23-9, 15 Jan 75**

Transformation of horse skin cells by type-C sarcoma viruses. Rhim JS, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(2):171-9, 15 Feb 75**

Secondary cell-mediated cytotoxic response to syngeneic mouse tumor challenge. Holden HT, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):327-31, Aug 75**

Specificity of 51Cr-release cytotoxicity of lymphocytes immune to murine sarcoma virus. Herberman RB, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1103-11, Oct 74**

Expression of the major internal viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1245-52, Nov 74**

Immunological responsiveness in rats infected with the Soehner-Dmochowski murine sarcoma virus (MSV-SD). Evans DL, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):449-60, Sum 74**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Neoplastic bone lesions induced in rats and hamsters by Moloney and Harvey murine sarcoma viruses. Soehner RL, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):593-9, 1970**

Sarcoma-negative leukemia-positive transformed cell culture established from a murine sarcoma virus-induced rat bone tumor. Chan JC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2475-81, Sep 75**

Isolation of type-C viruses from the Asian feral mouse Mus musculus molossinus. Lieber M, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(2):211-20, 15 Feb 75**

Studies of FBJ osteosarcoma virus in tissue culture. II. Autoinhibition of focus formation. Levy JA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):615-9, Mar 75**

Naturally occurring sarcoma virus of the BALB/cCr mouse. Peters RL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1725-9, Dec 74**

A biological agent isolated by transformation. Nishioka K. **Med J Osaka Univ 24(4):281-91, Mar 74**

Efficient release of murine xenotropic oncornavirus after murine leukemia virus infection of mouse cells. Fischinger PJ, et al. **Virology 65(1):304-7, May 75**

**METABOLISM**

Murine sarcoma virus gene expression: transformants which express viral envelope glycoprotein in the absence of the major internal protein and infectious particles. Bilello JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3234-8, Aug 74**

**PATHOGENICITY**

Heat sensitivity of murine sarcoma virus. Nakata Y, et al. **Gann 66(2):193-5, Apr 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

The morphology of murine oncornaviruses following different methods of preparation for electron microscopy. Sarkar NH, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):740-9,**

Mar 75
Aberrant viruses in cells infected with murine sarcoma virus-feline leukemia virus. Al-Adhami R, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):763-66, Mar 75

## MOUTH

Comparison of thiopropazate and trifluoperazine on oral dyskinesia - a double blind study. Lal S, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):990-7, Sep 74
Oral stereognostic differences between apraxics, dysarthrics, aphasics, and normals. Teixeira LA, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):213-25, Sep 74
A comprehensive head and neck examination of 350 patients. Meltzner SD, et al. J Oral Med 30(3):84-6, Jul-Sep 75
Oral facial dyskinesia accociated with prolonged use of antihistaminic decongestants. Thach BT, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):486-7, 4 Sep 75
Fiberoptic mouthgag for adenotonsillectomy. Pleet L. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL259-60, Mar-Apr 75
[Perioral dermatitis] Verburgh-van der Zwan N. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(19):742-7, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[On the effect of hypophysectomy on the size of the cell nuclei of several organs of the rat (author's transl)] Fasching W, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):197-218, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Various psychosomatic aspects in stomatology] Sáenz de la Calzada L. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(1):1-28, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

### ABNORMALITIES

Persistent buccopharyngeal membrane. Case report. Chandra R, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):678-9, Dec 74

### ANALYSIS

[Significance of collagen type III in the oral tissue] Kuboki Y. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):388-9, Dec 74 (Jpn)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Dental considerations in the playing of musical instruments. Herman E. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):611-9, Sep 74
[The diaphragma oris, an embryological and topographical reinvestigation (author's transl)] Ortmann R. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):113-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Oral giant cell granulomas. An ultrastructural study of the vessels. Andersen L, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):69-76, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Some aspects of drug dynamics as related to oral soft tissue. Gjermo P. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B44-56, Jun 75

### EMBRYOLOGY

An expanded role of the neural crest in oral and pharyngeal development. Johnston MC, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):37-52, 1973 (27 ref.)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Distribution of PZ-peptidase and glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activities in oral tissues. Hino M, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(1):19-22, Jan 75
Histochemical studies on alkaline phosphatases in mineralizing oral tissues in the mouse. Magnusson BC, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):169-82, 1974

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Partial function deviations of the orofacial system] Skaloud F. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):335-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### INJURIES

Electrical burns of the mouth in children; a method for assessing results. Orgel MG, et al. J Trauma 15(4):285-9, Apr 75
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INNERVATION

Letter: Neuroepithelial structures in the oral cavity. Krammer EB, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):571-4, Oct 74
Letter: Neuroepithelial structures in the oral cavity. Lattes R. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):570, Oct 74
Oral-facial and jaw muscle afferent projections to neurons in cat frontal cortex. Lund JP, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):314-31, Nov 74
Aerodynamic aspect of sensory deprived speech. Hutchinson JM, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1612-7, Nov 74
Role of afferent sensors in the initiation of swallowing in man. Hollshwandner CH, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75
Experimental funicular grafting of the facial nerve. Apfelberg DB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):195-9, Feb 75
4th symposium on oral sensation and perception. Prologue to the symposium. Bosma JF. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):3-8, 1973
4th Symposium on oral sensation and perception. Concluding comment I. Kenshalo DR. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):385-9, 1973

### METABOLISM

Route of glucose to the brain from food in the mouth of the rat. Pilcher CW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):56-61, Jul 74

### MICROBIOLOGY

The early establishment of Streptococcus mutans in the mouths of infants. Berkowitz RJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):171-4, Mar 75
Antagonisms amongst streptococci isolated from the human oral cavity. Donoghue HD, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):381-7, May-Jun 75
The prevalence of enterococci in the human mouth and their pathogenicity in animal models. Gold OG, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):473-7, Jul 75
Aggregation of oral streptococci in the presence of concanavalin A. Kashket S, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):375-9, May-Jun 75
Adjuvant effects of oral microorganisms on the immunological responses. Okada H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):761-6, Sep 74
Induction of cellular hypersensitivity to oral microorganisms in guinea-pigs. Okada H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(4):231-3, Apr 75
Production of, and susceptibility to, bacteriocin-like substances in oral streptococci. Yamamoto T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):389-91, May-Jun 75
Lactobacilli and streptococci in the mouth of children. Carlsson J, et al. Caries Res 9(5):333-9, 1975
The microbial decomposition of dental resins and its importance to the microbial balance of the oral cavity. Engelhardt JP. Int Dent J 24(3):376-86, Sep 74
Antibiotics and the oral streptococci of man. Sukchotiratana M, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):277-94, Jun 75
Incidence of pneumococci in the oral cavity of adults. Hoffman H, et al. J Oral Med 30(2):59-60, Apr-Jun 75
The effect of cigarette smoking on anaerobiosis in the oral cavity. Kenney EB, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):82-5, Feb 75
The significance of lymphocyte transformation responses to various microbial stimulants. Kiger RD, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):780-5, Nov 74
Control of oral flora by hibitane and other antibacterial agents. Davies RM. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):101-10, 1974 (34 ref.)
Intrinsic and extrinsic factors influencing the flora of the mouth. Geddes DA, et al. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):85-100, 1974 (87 ref.)
The normal microbial flora of the mouth. Hardie JM, et al. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):47-83, 1974 (241 ref.)
[Microbiological studies on the behavior of the oral flora under the effect of the chlorhexidine-containing mouthwash BA 143a] Winkelmair M. ZWR 84(1):14-6, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Changes in the oral flora in the intermediate zones and its significance] Lelkes K. Fogorv Sz 67(10):298-300, Oct 74 (Hun)
[Interactions between oral streptococci and staphylococci, with special reference to the inhibitory action of Streptococcus viridans on Staphylococcus] Hirata Y. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(12):509-17, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[E. coli--index of the state of microbial flora and resistance of the human body] TASHPULATOV RIu. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):135-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PARASITOLOGY

Observations on the specific location of Gasterophilus spp. larvae in the mouth of the horse. Tolliver SC, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):891-2, Oct 74

### PATHOLOGY

Amyloidosis: a rational approach to diagnosis by intraoral biopsy. Schwartz HC, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):837-43, Jun 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Continuous monitoring of pH and Eh in bacterial plaque grown on a tooth in an artificial mouth. Russell C, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):141-4, Feb 75
Effect of oral prosthesis upon texture perception of food. Murphy WM, et al. Br Dent J 137(6):245-9, 17 Sep 74
Multi-channel oral wire telemetry. Brunner K, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 18(2):83-7, Oct 74
Letter: Letter: Further observations of intraoral pressures during sentence production. Brown WS Jr, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1916-8, Dec 74
A correlational study of stimulability, oral form discrimination and auditory discrimination skills in children. Moreau VK, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):269-77, Sep 74
Some aspects of neurophysiology of dental interest. I. Theories of oral function. Thexton AJ. J Dent 2(2):49-54, Dec 73
Discriminative relationship between covert oral behavior and the phonemic system in internal information processing. McGuigan FJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(5):885-90, Nov 74
Oral ability to recognize forms and oral muscular coordination ability in dentulous young and elderly adults. Landt H, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(2):125-3b, Apr 75
Oral ability to recognize forms and oral motor ability in 11-year-old children. Landt H, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(1):63-73, Jan 75
The experimenter effect on results with oral form recognition tests and with tests measuring oral muscular ability. Landt H, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):235-48, Jul 75
Oral stereognosis: effect of varying form set, answer type, and retention time. Torrans A, et al. J Psycholinguist Res 4(2):159-67, Apr 75
Intraoral air pressure as a feedback cue in consonant production. Prosek RA. J Speech Hear Res 18(1):133-47, Mar 75
Oral stereognosis as a clinical index. Chauvin JO, et al. NY State Dent J 40(9):543-6, Nov 74
Oral tactility during chewing. III. Denture wearers. Owall B. Odontol Revy 25(3):255-71, 1974
Effects of auditory masking on oral sensory perception. Fitch JL. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):999-1001, Oct 74
Development of praxis in children. Kools JA, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):11-9, Feb 75
Oral stereognosis and auditory discrimination by adults, summary. Lewis FC, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1218, Jun 74
[A model of generation of electromotor forces in the oral cavity] Mikosza H. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:77-8, 1973 (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

4th Symposium on oral sensation and perception. Concluding comment II. Pruzansky S. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):390-408, 1973
[Fragments of the windshield included in the soft tissue of the face] Meulemans G, et al. Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):119-23, 1975 (Fre)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix II. Evaluation of oral, dental, and skeletal tissues. Person P, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):634-8, Apr 75

### SURGERY

[Preparation of a patient for buccodental surgery. Anti-infective medication; antihemorrhage medication; Sedative medication] Ouvrard H. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):71-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anatomical principles of stabilizing operations on the bodies of the upper cervical vertebrae through the oral cavity] Travin AA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):35-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Orolieoanastomosis in total oesophagoplasty (author's transl)] Brix M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):395-402, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## MOUTH ABNORMALITIES

Nosologic and genetic considerations in the aglossy-adactyly syndrome. Cohen MM Jr, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):237-40, Jun 71

COMPLICATIONS

The oral manifestations of trisomy G-1 (Down syndrome). Cohen MM Sr, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(7):241-51, Jun 71

[Buccodental abnormalities in mongoloid children] Brabant H, et al. **Bull Acad R Med Belg** 128(8):567-612, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic counseling in dentistry. Bixler D. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(1):191-5, Jan 75

OCCURRENCE

Congenital oral anomalies in argentinian children. Sedano HO. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 3(2):61-3, Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

4th Symposium on oral sensation and perception. Concluding comment II. Pruzansky S. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):390-408, 1973

SURGERY

[Experience with anesthesia in the surgical treatment of maxillofacial and dental deformities] Aleksandrov NM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):30-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repair with Filatov's flap in defects and deformations of the oral region] Shipacheva VI. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):65-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# MOUTH BREATHING

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Oral respiration in mice induced by artificial obstruction of the nasal passage (Author's transl)] Nakajima K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):225-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Results of 310 cases of rapid maxillary expansion selected for medical reasons. Gray LP. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(6):601-14, Jun 75

# MOUTH DISEASES

see related
**DIAGNOSIS, ORAL**
**HALITOSIS**
**MOUTH REHABILITATION**
**ORAL HEALTH**

Letter: 'The function and organisation of an oral med[illegible]ine clinic'. Forman GH, et al. **Br Dent J** 137(3):87, 6 Aug 74

Primary syphilis in the oral cavity. Fiumara NJ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(6):463-4, Dec 74

Donovanosis (granuloma inguinale) of the oral cavity. Garg BR, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):136-7, Apr 75

Sociologic and psychologic considerations in special patient care: the dentist, the patient, and the family. Soble RK. **Dent Clin North Am** 18(3):545-56, Jul 74

Basic biology research in Australia with practical application. Barker BC. **Int Dent J** 24(2):275-80, Jun 74

Studies on oral lichen planus. III. Clinical and histologic correlations in 213 patients. McClatchey KD, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(1):122-9, Jan 75

Dermoid cyst of the floor of the mouth. Report of a case. Oatis GW Jr, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(2):192-6, Feb 75

Angioneurotic edema of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Rubin BL, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(5):710-3, Nov 74

Intraoral actinomycosis. Report of five cases. Stenhouse D. **Oral Surg** 39(4):547-52, Apr 75

Intraoral condyloma acuminatum. Summers L, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(2):273-8, Aug 74

Psychosomatic disorders of the mouth and face. Harris M. **Practitioner** 214(1281):372-9, Mar 75

Changing views on oral disease. Kramer IR. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):271-6, Apr 74

[Buccal pH and salivary pathology. Work at the Clinic of Stomatology and Maxillo-facial Surgery. University of Paris. El-Nabbout S. **Rev Dent Liban** 24(4):7-30, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Unilateral medial longitudinal fasciculus (MFL) syndrome with palmar-oral symptoms] Tawara S, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(9):745-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of human parasitization by Gongilonema pulchrum] Mafonova VI. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):111, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A case of condylomata acuminata of the oral mucosa in a 5-year-old child] Danilov LN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):84-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Mucoceles. Apropos of 45 findings] De Dulanto F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(11-12):497-508, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[A new system of getting data in the epidemiologic study of oral-dental diseases] García RR, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 48(6):497-505, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Upper digestive tract burns caused by Denalan denture cleanser powder. Abramson AL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(1 Pt 1):102-6, Jan-Feb 75

Snuff-dippers lesion. A ten-year follow-up. Smith JF. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(5):276-7, May 75

Oral ulcerations associated with indomethacin therapy: report of three cases. Guggenheimer J, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(3):632-4, Mar 75

Aspirin-induced oral lesion: report of case. Kawashima Z, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 91(1):130-1, Jul 75

Oral mucosal chemical lesions associated with acetyl salicylic acid. Two case reports. Glick GL, et al. **NY State Dent J** 40(8):475-8, Oct 74

[Diseases of teeth, periodontium and oral mucosa as side effects of anticholinergic drugs] Hetland L, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(4):241, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)

[The condition of the oral cavity in workers in contact with condensation plastics] Korolenko AN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Histological classification of keratoses and lichen planus of the mouth mucosa by computer analysis] Sonkodi I, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 68(7):215-9, Jul 75 (Hun)

[Classification of diseases of the oral mucosa] Kolesov AA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):62-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Classification of diseases of the oral mucosa in children] Vinogradova TF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):64-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Warty dyskeratoma. Anneroth A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(3):227-32, 1975

The oral manifestations of trisomy G-1 (Down syndrome). Cohen MM Sr, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(7):241-51, Jun 71

Oral psoriasis. Yaffee HS. **Int J Dermatol** 13(4):185-7, Jul-Aug 74

Trichinosis associated with oral squamous cell carcinoma: report of three cases. Bruce RA. **J Oral Surg** 33(2):136-41, Feb 75

[Oral lesions in Madagascar diabetics] Andrianjatovo-Rarisoa J. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 13(0):211-22, 1972 (Fre)

[Pustular and arthropathic psoriasis with lesions of the oral mucosa] Kuffer R, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 74(8):605-12, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stomatological care of patients with collagen diseases] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):60-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of acute inflammatory processes in the maxillofacial region and neck in diabetics] Gubin MA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(2):44-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Subjective evaluation of functional disturbances of the masticatory system in young Swedish men. Ingervall B, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 2(3):149-52, 1974

A case of cysticercosis cellulosae involving the oral cavity. Bedi TR, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 13(4):188-9, Jul-Aug 74

Intraoral psoriasis vulgaris. Rudolph RI, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 14(2):101-4, Mar 75 (21 ref.)

Oral ulcerative disease in young adults: diagnosis and management. Greenfield DS, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):167-75, Dec 74

Dermatology mediquiz. Case 10. Orr LE, et al. **Med Times** 103(3):50-55, Mar 75

The malignant potential of oral lichen planus--diagnostic pitfalls. Reisman RJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(2):227-32, Aug 74

Keratoacanthoma of mucous membrane. A case report. Dřízhal I, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(3):151-4, 1973

[Bullous pemphigoid in the oral cavity] Stupecký J, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 74(2):109-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Dispensary service to patients with precancerous diseases of the mouth mucosa] Ermalaev II, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[A new system of getting data in the epidemiologic study of oral-dental diseases] García RR, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 48(6):497-505, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Antibiotics in general dental practice. Langdon JD. **Br Dent J** 136(8):309-16, 16 Apr 74

[Letter: Use of ampicillin in dentistry] Anderson RK. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40(9):573, 575, Sep 74(Eng, Fre)

Antibiotics for topical use. Vries J de, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40(9):625-6, Sep 74

Erosive lichen planus. Management of oral lesions with intralesional corticosteroid injections. Randell S, et al. **J Oral Med** 29(4):88-91, Oct-Dec 74

Antibiotic efficacy in odontogenic infections. Gabrielson ML, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):607-10, Aug 75

Successful treatment of mucocutaneous mucormycosis after dental extractions in a patient with uncontrolled diabetes. Limongelli WA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(9):705-12, Sep 75

Antibiotic treatment of oral anaerobic infections. Olson RE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):619-21, Aug 75

[Local therapy in the oral and pharyngeal cavitities] Spatz E. **Med Monatsschr** 28(3):129-31, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Experience with Imposit in the treatment of inflammatory involvements in the oral and pharyngeal area] Heim G. **Ther Ggw** 114(3):411-2, 415-6, 418 PASSIM, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of inflammatory diseases in the mouth and pharynx using Imposit] Stricker G, et al. **Ther Ggw** 114(1):71-2, 75-6, 78 passim, Jan 75 (Ger)

[The therapeutic effectiveness of cephalexin in dental diseases] Balercia A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(1):38-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)

[Effect of the topical application of triamcinolone on the healing oral mucous membranes wounds. Histologic study in rats (author's transl)] Langlois CC, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):373-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The use of Dibunol in the treatment of the oral mucosa and periodontium] Groshikov MI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(2):15-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[The use of decamethoxine in diseases of the oral mucosa] Palii GK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):28-30, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental practice] Tsepov LM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of some enzymes in the oral mucosa of children] Zhilina VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The behavior of catalase in mouth diseases] Gomez de la Torre LS. **An Esp Odontoestomatol** 33(5):347-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Temporo-mandibular joint ankylosis and oro-nasal fistula as complications of facial trauma. Summers L, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 45(1):94-6, Feb 75

Emphysema of soft tissues complicating endodontic treatment using hydrogen peroxide: a case report. Walker JE. **Br J Oral Surg** 13(1):98-9, Jul 75

Oral epithelial atypia in denture induced hyperplasia, lichen planus and squamous cell papilloma. Macdonald DG, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 4(1):40-45, Jan 75

Mouth lesions in iron-deficient anemia: relationship to Candida albicans in saliva and to impairment of lymphocyte transformation. Fletcher J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(1):44-50, Jan 75

Oral manifestations in Urbach--Wiethe disease (lipoglycoproteinosis; lipoid proteinosis; hyalinosis cutis et mucosae). Hofer PA, et al. **Odontol Revy** 26(1):39-57, 1975

Amyloidosis: a rational approach to diagnosis by intraoral biopsy. Schwartz HC, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(6):837-43, Jun 75

A sublingual-submandibular calcific mass associated with tumoral calcinosis in a patient with suspected milk-alkali syndrome. Wiggins HE, et al. **Oral Surg** 40(1):8-18, Jul 75

[The oro-dental status of alcoholics] Treyssac P. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 3(6):499-501, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Mucosal atrophy and kraurosis oris during the course of oral lichen planus] Kuffer R. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 74(7):561-73, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Palatal "hypertrophy" in total dental prosthesis by the "suction-chamber". Clinical study. Treatment (author's transl)] Victor JO, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(1):55-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family outbreak of oral accidental vaccinia. Greer

KE, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):107-8, Jul 74
Letter: Genetic counseling. Jorgenson RJ.
J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):738, Apr 75
The Rabenhorst-syndrome: a cardio-acro-fascial syndrome. Grosse FR. Z Kinderheilkd 117(2):109-14, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

The relationship between serum and salivary antibodies and cell-mediated immunity in oral disease in man. Lehner T, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):485-95, 1974
Deposits of immunoglobulins and complement in oral lupus erythematosus. Schiödt M, et al.
Scand J Dent Res 82(8):603-7, 1974
[Allergic diseases of the oral cavity caused by drug side effects (review of the literature)] Bokanova ZhV. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):79-83, Jan-Feb 74 (71 ref.) (Rus)
[Immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy of purulent inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial region] Mukhsinov ME. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):39-44, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Neuraminidase activity in human oral strains of haemophili. Tuyau JE, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):817-9, Sep 74
The clinical bacteriology of purulent oral infections. Sims W, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):1-12, Jul 74
Prevalence and antibiotic susceptibility of organisms isolated from acute soft-tissue abscesses secondary to dental caries. Turner JE, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):848-57, Jun 75
[The role of the odontologist in microbial allergy] Heck R, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 4(1):67-73, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Extensiveness of occurrence of protozoa in man's oral cavity] Glebski J, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[2 cases of South American blastomycosis observed in Spain] Pereiro Miguens M.
Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):509-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A preliminary report on prevalences of oral mucosal lesions in a Swedish population. Axéll T.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(3):143-5, May 75
Leukoedema in addicts to coca leaves in Humahuaca, Argentina. Borghelli RF, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(1):40-3, Feb 75
An oral health survey of Western Samoans. Camrass R. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(1):12-9, 1974
Surgical oral pathology in a military hospital: a survey of 1345 cases. Adrian JC. Milit Med 140(3):182-4, Mar 75
Pemphigus vulgaris: incidence in Jews of different ethnic groups, according to age, sex, and initial lesion. Pisanti S, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):382-7, Sep 74
Letter: Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (MLNS) in Athens, Greece. Valaes T. Pediatrics 55(2):295, Feb 75
[Stomatologic morbidity study, Berlin, 1972. 1. Health conditions and public health] Graehn G, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(12):820-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region in the elderly and aged (based on data from the 1st N.I. Pirogov Municipal Hospital Clinic of Moscow)] Molchanova KA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):81-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Incidence and nature of first aid to aged patients with maxillofacial diseases and injuries at Kiev] Vernadskii IuI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):86-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Oral giant cell granulomas. An ultrastructural study of the vessels. Andersen L, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):69-76, Jan 75
Thrombosed oral varix. Greer RO Jr. J Oral Surg 32(9):688-9, Sep 74
Focal epithelial hyperplasia. Report of five new cases from Argentina. Borghelli RF, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):107-12, Jul 75
Ultrastructural study of focal epithelial hyperplasia. Buchner A, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):622-9, Apr 75
Juvenile pemphigus vulgaris. Report of a case. Mincer HH, et al. Oral Surg 40(2):257-60, Aug 75
Pathologic changes in the soft palate in lepromatous leprosy. An evaluation of ten patients. Reichart P. Oral Surg 38(6):898-904, Dec 74
Oral focal mucinosis. A clinicopathologic and histochemical study of eight cases. Tomich CE. Oral Surg 38(5):714-24, Nov 74
Oral submucous fibrosis. O'Riordan BC.
Proc R Soc Med 67(9):876-7, Sep 74
[Unusual changes in the mouth mucosa during a course of Kaposi's sarcoma] Průcha M, et al.
Cesk Stomatol 74(1):22-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Juxtaoral organ: the importance of knowledge of this organ in oral pathology and surgery (author's transl)] Krammer EB, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):639-43, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Non-infectious vesiculo-bullous lesions of oral mucosa. Histopathological aspect with special emphasis on differential diagnosis] Koppang H.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(11):445-55, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Oral pathology] Ottermo F.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(9):371-2, Oct 74 (Nor)
[Content and distribution of DNA and RNA in the epithelium of the oral mucosa and lip in precancerous diseases] Kunin AA.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):22-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pain and its stomatologic implications] Bencze J.
Fogorv Sz 67(8):231-5, Aug 74 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dental disease. Dandoy S. Ariz Med 32(7):574-5, Aug 75
Simplified technique to reduce perioral edema in intraoral sagittal split osteotomies. Weinberg S, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):61-2, Jan 75
An appliance to prevent and treat microstomia from burns. Hartford CE, et al. J Trauma 15(4):356-60, Apr 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Pantomography and its possibilities in clinical diagnostic examinations of the splanchnocranium] Jachimiak J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):669-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Low temperature surgery of the oral mucosa: a review of the biological factors and clinical applications. Whittaker DK. J Dent 2(3):92-100, Feb 74
[Reconstruction of the cheek in losses of substance caused by radionecrosis of the jaws] Arrigoni G, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):224-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of 200 orostomes and pharyngostomes] Bertoin P.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):212-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Technic of closures of orostomes in irradiated skin] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):222-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[The closure of orostomes and pharyngostomes in irradiated tissues requires respect of certain principles] Grignon JL, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):218, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Indication of different flaps in orostome closure] Rouchon C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):219-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Indications for skin grafts in chronic diseases of the mouth] Soubiran JM, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Development of closure procedures in pharyngostomes and orostomes in irradiated tissues] Soussaline M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Prospective evaluation of the risk of hemorrhage. Measures for the prevention of postoperative bleeding in dental surgical procedures] Stohler C, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Papillary hyperplasia of the palatal mucosa] Gera I, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(8):225-7, Aug 74 (Hun)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Oral medicine for the dental practitioner. I. Principles and therapy. Tyldesley WR. Br Dent J 135(9):405-11, 6 Nov 73
Letter: Transcendental meditation. Klemons IM.
J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):204, Aug 75
Letter: The oral cavity. Mazzeo VA.
J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):38, Jan 75
[Internal medicine and odontology] Lepoivre M.
Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):395-410, Sep 74 (Fre)
[GR-2 apparatus for galvanization of the oral cavity] Shevliakov GD, et al. Med Tekh (5):51, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[The use of the cryogenic method in dentistry (review of the literature)] Balieva IL.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):49-53, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[Clinical picture and treatment of herpes zoster of the mouth mucosa] Danilov LN.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):93-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[The course and treatment of phlegmon in the maxillofacial region in the elderly and aged] Grigorchuk IuF. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):34-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of paresthesia of the mouth mucosa by sodium electrophoresis] Lisovetskii BP.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[The use of tube drainage and enzymes in the therapy of phlegmon in the maxillofacial region] Magarill ESh, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):96-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Organization of the work of a department for the treatment of diseases of the periodontium and mouth mucosa in a stomatological polyclinic] Malkes SA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):82-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Relation of psychology and sophrology in stomatology practice] Salavert Girona A.
An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(6):491-510, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

TRANSMISSION

Orogenital transmission of herpes simplex type 1. Evrard JR. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):593-5, Oct 74

VETERINARY

Activity of organophosphorus compounds against oral stages of gasterophilus intestinalis and Gasterophilus nasalis. Drudge JH, et al.
Am J Vet Res 36(3):251-3, Mar 75
Radiographic examination of localised and diffuse tissue swellings in the mandibular and pharyngeal area. Lee R. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):723-40, Nov 74
[Eosinophilic granuloma in a cat] Schneck G.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):162-3, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Staff's disease in fish and ways of prevention] Kabysh AN. Veterinariia (7):64-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

## MOUTH, EDENTULOUS

Letter: The airway of the edentulous patient.
Anaesthesia 30(4):551-2, Jul 75
An airway for the edentulous adult. Keep PJ, et al. Anaesthesia 29(5):601-2, Sep 74
Letter: The airway of the edendulous patient. McGown RG. Anaesthesia 30(2):241, Mar 75
A comparative study of the occlusal plane in dentulous and edentulous subjects. L'Estrange PR, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 33(5):495-503, May 75
[Profile of the masticatory surface and denture base load in the edentulous] Rossbach A.
Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):845-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the individual-optimal occlusion height in the edentulous mouth] Szabó M.
Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):65-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical anatomy of the tuberculum alveolare mandibulae] Prágai G. Fogorv Sz 67(10):301-3, Oct 74 (Hun)

CLASSIFICATION

A simplified system for identifying partially edentulous dental arches. Costa E.
J Prosthet Dent 32(6):639-45, Dec 74

COMPLICATIONS

Systemic and prosthodontic treatment to prevent bone resorption in edentulous patients. Page ME.
J Prosthet Dent 33(5):483-8, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Etiology and management of hypermobile mucosa overlying the residual alveolar ridge. Desjardins RP, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):619-38, Dec 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mandibular posture and movement in edentulous individuals. Wright PS. J Dent 3(1):44-50, Jan 75
[The effect of prosthodontic treatment on the denture-supporting tissues in the edentulous mouth] Naumov VI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):53-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Five-year changes in the edentulous mandible as

determined on oblique cephalometric radiographs. Winter CM, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1455-67, Nov-Dec 74

REHABILITATION

[Economic value in the therapy of edentulous masticatory system] Heners M. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):44-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Experience of pre-prosthetic surgery on the atrophic endentulous mandible. Hopkins R, et al. Br Dent J 137(9):341-6, 5 Nov 74

The pterygoid extension implant for the totally and partially edentulous maxillae. Linkow LI. Int J Orthod 12(3):9-19, Sep 74

Pre-prosthetic surgery--a new technique in the edentulous lower jaw. Edlan A. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:191-4, 1973

THERAPY

Management of the marginal dentition. Smith RA. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):649-51, Sep 74

[Atrophy of the jaw and hypertrophy of the mucous membranes in the edentulous epidemiology and rehabilitation] Mercier P. J Can Dent Assoc 41(8):463-6, Aug 75 (Fre)

## MOUTH FLOOR

Marginal resection of the mandible in the management of squamous cancer of the floor of the mouth. Flynn MB, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):490-3, Oct 74

Squamous cell carcinoma and lymphoepithelioma. A discussion based on a case report. Quayle AA. Br Dent J 139(3):101-4, 5 Aug 75

Multiple sublingual dermoid cysts. Akinosi JO. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):235-9, Nov 74

Depression of sublingual temperature by cold saliva. Sloan RE, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):718-20, 29 Mar 75

The plunging ranula. Khafif RA, et al. J Oral Surg 33(7):537-41, Jul 75

Granular-cell myoblastoma of the floor of the mouth. Caine RL Jr, et al. NY J Dent 45(7):218-22, Aug-Sep 75

Dermoid cyst of the floor of the mouth. Report of a case. Oatis GW Jr, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):192-6, Feb 75

Angioneurotic edema of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Rubin BL, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):710-3, Nov 74

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth with extensive mandibular involvement. Rubin RL, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):184-91, Feb 75

Polypoid squamous carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Report of a case. Snyder MB, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):763-8, Nov 74

A sublingual-submandibular calcific mass associated with tumoral calcinosis in a patient with suspected milk-alkali syndrome. Wiggins HE, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):8-18, Jul 75

Mangement of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral tongue and floor of mouth after excisional biopsy. Ange DW, et al. Radiology 116(1):143-6, Jul 75

[Results of radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of buccal mucosa, floor of mouth and lower gum (author's transl)] Horiuchi J, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):739-51, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD SUPPLY

A clinical study of sublingual varices. Ettinger RL, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):540-5, Oct 74

[Sublingual hemorrhages in equne infectious anemia and their diagnostic significance] Entchev St, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):138-9, 1975 (Fre)

[Submandibular diffuse arteriovenous aneurysm] Tátrai J, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):859-60, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)

PATHOLOGY

Clinical-pathological conference: Case 9, I. Schow SR, et al. J Oral Surg 32(10):767-8, Oct 74

Clinical-pathological conference. Case 9, part 2. Benign cystic teratoma of the floor of the mouth. Schow SR, et al. J Oral Surg 32(11):847-9, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Acid-base balance in patients with phlegmons of the mouth floor and its correction] Karandashov VI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):93-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

Technique for closure of the floor of the mouth in monobloc resection. Barton RT, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):50-2, Jan 75

Transoral surgical removal of a sialolith in the submandibular gland. Moose SM. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):318-20, 1974

[Reconstruction of the oral cavity after extirpation of the malignant tumor of the oral floor and the mandible (author's transl)] Konno A, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):154-73, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Histologic study of ostium of Wharton's duct. Gelot R, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):209-2, Feb 75

## MOUTH MUCOSA

Analysis of mortality and morbidity in 100 composite resections for oral carcinoma. Robins RE, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):178-81, Aug 75

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with pigmented oral papillomas. Lowe NJ. Arch Dermatol 111(4):503-5, Apr 75

Amalgam tattoo of oral mucosa. Weathers DR, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):727-8, Nov 74

The association of the IGA levels of serum and whole saliva with the progression of oral cancer. Brown AM, et al. Cancer 35(4):1154-62, Apr 75

The growth of the bony palate of the pig consequent to transpositioning the oral and nasal mucoperiosteum. Atherton JD, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:429-38, Oct 74

A preliminary report on prevalences of oral mucosal lesions in a Swedish population. Axéll T. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(3):143-5, May 75

Labeling index and cell density of aging rat oral tissues. Toto PD, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):553-6, May-June 75

Variation in the response to mechanical stress of human soft tissues as related to age. Kydd WL, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(5):493-500, Nov 74

Effect of timed hygienic measures on oral mucosa in a group of elderly subjects. DeWalt EM. Nurs Res 24(2):104-8, Mar-Apr 75

Oral focal acantholytic dyskeratosis (warty dyskeratoma). Report of two cases. Glunta JL, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):474-8, Mar 75

Blue nevus of the oral mucosa. Review of the literature and report of two cases. Teles JC, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):905-10, Dec 74

Squamous acanthoma of the oral mucosa. Tomich CE, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):755-9, Nov 74

Phlogosol therapy in inflammations of the oral mucosa. Balogh G. Ther Hung 22(2):83-9, 1974

The non-surgical treatment of benign vascular lesions of soft tissue. Bell RH. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:53-4, 1973

[Lipoma of the buccal cavity apropos of a case of intrajugal lipoma] Lathouwer C. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):299-302, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diffuse papulous histiocytosis X of the buccal mucosa during prolonged development of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the jaws] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(3):241-50, Apr-May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Focal epithelial hyperplasia of the oral mucosa: Heck's disease (author's transl)] Orfanos CE, et al. Dermatologica 149(3):163-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of buccal mucosa, floor of mouth and lower gum (author's transl)] Horiuchi J, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):739-51, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pigmentary changes in oral mucosa] Rydosz J. Czas Stomatol 28(4):423-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of tobacco dust on the teeth, periodontium and oral mucosa of workers at the Poznan Tobacco Products Works] Szponar E, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1179-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Electrogalvanic currents in the oral cavity of man and changes in blood cell pattern] Wójciak L. Czas Stomatol 28(1):97-102, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Malanoblastoma of the mouth mucosa] Il'in IM. Klin Khir (10):55-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Fordyce spots. Arnold HL Jr. Arch Dermatol 110(5):811, Nov 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Muscle closure in cleft palate repair. Hayward JR. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:74-6, 1973

[Mouth mucosa and stomatitis in the Soviet literature in the years 1960-1973] Jebavý Z. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):229-34, May 75 (Cze)

[Clinical anatomy of the tuberculum alveolare mandibulae] Prágai G. Fogorv Sz 67(10):301-3, Oct 74 (Hun)

[Obtaining an impression of the mandible in the presence of mucosal folds in the area of the prosthesis bed] Pogodin VS. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):49-51, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

The influence of dental plaques on the microvasculature of the oral mucous membrane. Lange GD, et al. J Periodontol 46(7):402-8, Jul 75

Ultrastructural permeability studies in capillaries of rabbit oral mucosa and salivary glands. Mohamed AH. Microvasc Res 9(3):287-303, May 75

[Blood coagulation in the oral cavity] Schulte W. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radioisotope study of the microcirculation in the oral cavity mucosa] Gigauri VS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):83-4, Feb 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Dry weight and size of cells in the buccal epithelium of zinc-deficient rats: a quantitative study. Meyer J, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):471-6, Jun 74

Y-chromatin fluorescence in human buccal smear. Srivastava PK, et al. Clin Genet 6(3):201-4, 1974

Characteristic cellular changes in exfoliated oral epithelial cells in diabetes mellitus, Cooley's anaemia, kwashiorkor and rheumatic heart disease in children. Waly HG, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):73-9, Jan 74

Chromatin body in buccal mucosa cells. A study on a newborn population. Aimakhu VE, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(319):278-80, Aug 74

Cell renewal of oral mucosal epithelium of the rat. Hamilton AI, et al. J Anat 117(2):313-27, Apr 74

Labeling index and cell density of aging rat oral tissues. Toto PD, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):553-6, May-June 75

[Exfoliative cytology of the gingiva: individual and methodical breadth of variability] Ahrens G, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):871-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fluorescence-microscopy demonstration of Y-bodies in oral mucosa cells using Acranil] Sommer K, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):861-2, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Potentiation of 5-fluorouracil with occlusive dressing. Cherrick HM, et al. J Oral Med 30(2):51-4, Apr-Jun 75

Tissue reactions to two fissure sealant resins. Rock WP, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(5):224-31, 1974

The effect of hyaluronidase upon epithelium in vitro. Innes PB. J Periodont Res 9(3):176-80, 1974

The effects of oral administration of chlorhexidine on the rate of regeneration of epithelia of the oral mucosa and skin of mice. Mackenzie IC. J Periodont Res 9(3):181-7, 1974

An investigation of the clinical and histologic effects of selected dentifrices on human palatal mucosa. Allen AL, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):102-12, Feb 75

A long term clinical study evaluating the effect of two dentifrices on oral tissues. Volpe AR, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):113-8, Feb 75

An experimental study of intraoral carcinogenesis in rats. Yamamura T, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):87-102, Jan 75

Effect of water and mouthwashes on pH of oral monkey mucosa. Esposito EJ, et al. Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(1):33-41, 1975

[Effect of harmful trace elements on the oral region] Mayer AW. Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(2):70-5, 16 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Cell kinetic study on the effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on primary culture cells from human oral mucosa (author's transl)] Yamamoto E. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):280-85, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Assessment of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) adverse effects on oral mucosa and periodontium] Pawlak J. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1151-67, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of the topical application of triamcinolone on the healing oral mucous membranes wounds. Histologic study in rats (author's transl)] Langlois CC, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):373-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The condition of the oral cavity in workers in contact with condensation plastics] Korolenko AN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Changes in the oral mucosa in rats chronically exposed to carbon disulfide] Solov'ev VA, et al.

Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):73-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Surface coatings of cells in the oral epithelium of the human fetus. Adams D. J Anat 115(1):61-75, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

The ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in zinc-deficient rat buccal epithelium. Rijhsinghani K, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):461-4, Jul 75

Enzymes of buccal epithelium in psoriasis. Hammar H. Br J Dermatol 89(6):619-24, Dec 73

Histochemical patterns of hemangioma in oral mucosa. Matsumura T, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(3):148-50, 1974

[Histochemical study of the epithelium of oral mucosa] Kodama K. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(5):552-62, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Activity of some enzymes in the oral mucosa of children] Zhilina VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of prostheses made of different metals on the enzyme activity in the oral mucosa] Zhivin IuE. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):51-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of taste buds in the foliate papillae of the albino rat. State FA, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):452-60, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunofluorescence study on the humoral immunity to adult human oral mucosa in recurrent aphthous stomatitis. Donatsky O, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(4):308-18, Aug 74

Secretory immunoglobulin A in oral and respiratory passages in man. Mogi G. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84 Suppl 20(3 Part 2):1-23, May-June 75

Inhibition of streptococcal attachment to receptors on human buccal epithelial cells by antigenically similar salivary glycoproteins. Williams RC, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):711-8, Apr 75

Defense mechanisms in the mouth and their possible role in the prevention of dental caries: a review. Bowen WH. J Oral Pathol 3(6):266-78, 1974

The early changes in the Arthus reaction in the rabbit oral mucosa. Addy M, et al. J Pathol 114(2):93-6, Oct 74

An immunofluorescence study on the cross-reaction between strep. 2a and human oral mucosa. Donatsky O. Scand J Dent Res 83(2):111-9, Mar 75

Deposits of immunoglobulins and complement in oral lupus erythematosus. Schiödt M, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):603-7, 1974

INJURIES

Ice crystals formed in tissue during cryosurgery. II. Electron microscopy. Whittaker DK. Cryobiology 11(3):202-17, Jun 74

Ice crystals formed in tissues during cryosurgery. I. Light microscopy. Whittaker DK. Cryobiology 11(3):192-201, Jun 74

Traumatic induction of an intraoral reinfection with herpes simplex virus. Report of a case. Guggenheimer J, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):546-9, Oct 74

[Damage to the mucous membrane of the lower lip during intraoral diagnostic use of 198Au] Jirgl L. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):42-3, Jan 75 (Cze)

[K Lesions of the oral mucosa caused by dental substitution] Bánóczy J. Fogorv Sz 67(9):257-60, Sep 74 (Hun)

[Chemical burns of the mouth mucosa in children] Koroleva RM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):55-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Exteroceptive suppression and motor control of the masseter and temporalis muscles in normal man. Godaux E, et al. Brain Res 85(3):447-58, 7 Mar 75

Age changes in the two-point discrimination threshold in human oral mucosa. Brill N, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(4):323-33, Oct 74

[Treatment of paresthesia of the mouth mucosa by sodium electrophoresis] Lisovetskii BP. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Rhythmic variation of sex chromatin and glucose of phosphate dehydrogenase activity in human oral mucosa during the menstrual cycle. Ashkenazi UE, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):62-6, Jan-Feb 75

The effect of saliva on the penetration of fluorescent dyes into the oral mucosa of the rat and rabbit. Adams D. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):505-10, Jul 74

Penetration of water through human and rabbit oral mucosa in vitro. Adams D. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):865-72, Oct 74

In vitro penetration of tritiated dextrans through rabbit oral mucosa. Tolo K, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):419-22, Jul 75

Labelling index in the mucosal lesions of lichen planus. Walker DM, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):549-56, Nov 74

The metabolism of 7alpha-3H-testosterone by rat oral mucosa: effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on testosterone a-ring reductase activity. Vittek J, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1473-7, Nov 74

The effect of atropine on the oral absorption of lidocaine in man. Adjepon-Yamoah KK, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):397-400, 23 Aug 74

The behaviour of the dorsal mucosa of the rat tongue in organ culture. Miles AE. J Anat 117(Pt 3):541-52, Jul 74

Technique for studing the dynamics of oral mucosal permeability in vitro Alfano MC, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):194, Jan-Feb 75

Buccal absorption of ergotamine. Sutherland JM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1116-20, Oct 74

The localization of H3-progesterone in the oral mucosa of rabbits. Mohamed AH. J Periodontol 45(12):844-52, Dec 74

The effect of addition of lactose on the oral absorption of a highly lipid soluble drug. Allen JG, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):50-1, Jan 75

[Autoradiographic investigations on the diurnal fluctuations of the labelling index in oral and dorsal epithelium of the male rat (author's transl)] Schell H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):253-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the durationof the nuclear DNA synthesis in the buccal mucosa of adult male rats. II. Autoradiographic investigations in vitro (author's transl.)] Schmid GH, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(2):177-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the duration of the nuclear DNA synthesis in the buccal mucosa of adult male rats. I Comparative evaluation of two autoradiographic methods in vivo (author's transl.)] Schmid GH, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(2):169-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on azulene derivatives --incorporation of azulene derivatives through the rabbit's oral mucosa (in vivo)] Fujimoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1301-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacteriological problems in general practice. Should the mucous membrane be sterilized before injection? Davies RM. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1263-4, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Keratinisation patterns in the human oral mucosa in relation to oral habits and malignancy. I. Histology and histochemistry. Sirsat SM, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):1-12, Mar 74

Investigation of DNA-content of leukoplakia cells or oral mucosa. Pfitzer P, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):119-24, Jun 75

Retention mucoceles of the oral mucosa. Southam JC. J Oral Pathol 3(4):197-202, 1974

Histological features of the palatal mucosa in denture sore mouth. Densities of mast cells in the lamina propria and histological features in the epithelium of the denture bearing and non-denture bearing human palatal mucosa in comparison with patients suffering from denture sore mouth. Van Mens PR, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):273-80, Jul 75

Thrombosed oral varix. Greer RO Jr. J Oral Surg 32(9):688-9, Sep 74

Etiology and management of hypermobile mucosa overlying the residual alveolar ridge. Desjardins RP, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):619-38, Dec 74

Denture stomatitis. A histological and microradiographic study of the alveolar mucosa. Anneroth G, et al. Odontol Revy 26(2):135-44, 1975

Fibrous lesions of the skin and mucous membranes which contain stellate and multinucleated cells. Regezi JA, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):605-14, Apr 75

Junctional nevus of the oral mucosa. Light and electron microscopic observations. Silverman S Jr, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):259-67, Feb 75

Oral focal mucinosis. A clinicopathologic and histochemical study of eight cases. Tomich CE. Oral Surg 38(5):714-24, Nov 74

Keratoacanthoma of mucous membrane. A case report. Dřížhal I, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):151-4, 1973

[The effect of a "floating" obturator on the mucosa of the prosthesis bed] Davydov BN, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):57-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Unusual changes in the mouth mucosa during a course of Kaposi's sarcoma] Průcha M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):22-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pathological and histological changes in the gingival mucosa under the action of denture bases with and without palatal scraping] Windecker D, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(2):132-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Exfoliative cytology of the oral mucosa (report) (author's transl)] Pape HD. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:118-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Productive gingival and palatial lesions in Bourneville's syndrome. Histopathological and histochemical aspects] Baratieri A, et al. Minerva Stomatol 23(4):131-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Non-infectious vesiculo-bullous lesions of oral mucosa. Histopathological aspect with special emphasis on differential diagnosis] Koppang H. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(11):445-55, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Content and distribution of DNA and RNA in the epithelium of the oral mucosa and lip in precancerous diseases] Kunin AA. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):22-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for biopsy of the oral mucosa and its use] Zrazhevskaia VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):95-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Pathomorphology of the oral mucosa in soft leukoplakia based on histochemical and electron microscopic data] Tsvetkova GM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mucoceles. Apropos of 45 findings] De Dulanto F, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):497-508, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Denture foundation: a consideration of certain aspects of the displacement of and the pressure distribution within, the mucoperiosteum. Waters NE. J Dent 3(2):83-91, Mar 75

The mucus barrier and absorption through the oral mucosa. Adams D. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B19-26, Jun 75

Differential thermal analysis of oral and palmar epithelium. Kaaber S. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):593-7, 1974

[Cicatrization of wounds of the oral mucosa] Goudaert M, et al. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 29(113):35-41, 1974 (Fre)

[The effect of prosthodontic treatment on the denture-supporting tissues in the edentulous mouth] Naumov VI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):53-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pain sensitivity of the mouth mucosa on lichen ruber planus] Makar'eva NIa, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):43-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Light microscopic distribution and electron microscopic identification of severely damaged cells in x-irradiated oral epithelium in rat. Liu HM, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):288-98, May 75

[Effect of radon 222 on the oral mucosa of rabbits] Minta A, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):615-21, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of serotonin and histamine antagonists on the inflammatory process in the living organism] Speranskaia TV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):26-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Roentgenologic control of jet injections into the oral mucosa] Sukhomlina RA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):16-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Low temperature surgery of the oral mucosa: a review of the biological factors and clinical applications. Whittaker DK. J Dent 2(3):92-100, Feb 74

Lidocaine topical film strip for oral mucosal biopsies. Roller NW, et al. J Oral Med 30(2):55-8, Apr-Jun 75

[A cryo-irrigator] Murinets-Markevich BN, et al. Med Tekh (3):37-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Coronally repositioned periodontal flap. Clinical evaluation after one year. Bernimoulin JP, et al.

J Clin Periodontol 2(1):1-13, Feb 75

Mucosal grafting in oral reconstructive surgery. Maloney PL, et al. J Oral Surg 32(9):705-10, Sep 74

Fenestrated palatal mucosal grafts for vestibuloplasty. Shepherd NS, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):34-7, Jan 75

Complications of free grafts of masticatory mucosa. Brasher WJ, et al. J Periodontol 46(3):133-8, Mar 75

Mucous membrane grafting for cicatricial entropion. Leone CR Jr. Ophthalmic Surg 5(2):24-8, Sum 74

Soft palate repair by levator muscle reconstruction and a buccal mucosal flap. Kaplan EN. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):129-36, Aug 75

Free mucosal grafts in major reconstructive oral surgery. Guernsey LH. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:198-205, 1973

[Gingival grafts] Lucchini JP. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(102):299-316, Jun 73 (Fre)

[Free mucosa grafts in periodontal diseases. Apropos of an operative protocol conforming to tissular biology] Benque EP. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):231-7, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Technic of closures of orostomes in irradiated skin] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):222-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Tongue flaps in plastic surgery] Cadent H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):690-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of tongue flaps in the treatment of sequelae of cleft lip and palate] Gola R, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):626-31, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Closure of buccosinusal communications with double pedicle flaps] Merlini C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):199-202, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Application of several principles of surgery of congenital abnormalities to buccosinusonasal communications] Vaillant JM, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):203-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Cytological studies after autotransplantation in the oral cavity] Röling U, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):875-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral mucosal free graft in glottic reconstruction for postintubation laryngeal stenosis (author's transl)] Neumann OG. HNO 22(7):215-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Closure of defects after partial maxillary resection by means of mucosal flap obtained from mouth mucosa and upper lip] Korzon T, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):637-40, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Histological and histochemical investigations of lupus erythematosus in the skin and the oral mucosa. Gisslén H, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):57-63, 1975

Ultrastructural observations on the keratohyalin granules of the rat oral epithelium. Kempson SA. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):1011-24, Nov 74

Keratinisation patterns in the human oral mucosa in relation to oral habits and malignancy. II. Ultrastructure. Sirsat SM, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):13-27, Mar 74

Ultrastructure of the simple encapsulated nerve endings (simple end-bulbs of Krause) in the tongue of the cat. Spassova I. J Anat 118(1):1-9, Sep 74

Ultrastructural study of focal epithelial hyperplasia. Buchner A, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):622-9, Apr 75

Ultrastructure of the giant-cell fibroma of the oral mucosa. Weathers DR, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):550-61, Oct 74

[Ultrastructure of the epithelium of the normal mouth mucosa in dogs] Panikarovskii VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):10-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[The ciliated epithelium in the scanning electron microscope] Svejda J, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(12):1341-55, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in oral epithelial cell nuclei as a diagnostic sign of malignant neoplasm] Klawe H. Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1233-4, 21 Jul 75 (Pol)

[Structure and function of the nucleus in the process of keratinization] Vinogradova EV, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):211-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of the oral mucosa] Panikarovskii VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):84-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Sex chromatin in the epithelial cells of the mucous membrane of the mouth in women of different ages] Voftenko VP. Tsitologiia 16(1):101-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sex chromatin morphology in human buccal epithelium] Zakharov AM. Tsitologiia 16(1):62-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MOUTH NEOPLASMS

Current management of non-Hodgkin malignant lymphoma of the head and neck. Luetje CM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):11-4, Jan 75

Multiple primary tumors. Four distinct head and neck tumors. Iannaccone PR, Syracuse, NY.. Arch Pathol 99(5):270-2, May 75

Primary clinical manifestation of bronchial carcinoma as a buccal metastasis. Barnard JD. Br Dent J 138(5):174-6, 4 Mar 75

Longitudinal studies in oral leukoplakias. Bánóczy J, et al. J Oral Pathol 1(6):265-72, 1972

Recurrence patterns in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, pharynx, and larynx. Gilbert H, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(5):357-80, 1974 (61 ref.)

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Barton RT. Laryngoscope 85(1):93-9, Jan 75

Lateral sublingual dermoid. Chakravorty RC, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):862-6, Jun 75

Oral papillomas. Clinicopathologic evaluation and retrospective examination for dyskeratosis in 110 lesions. Greer RO, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):435-40, Sep 74

Angiomyoma of the oral cavity. Gutmann J, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):269-73, Aug 74

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth with extensive mandibular involvement. Rubin RL, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):184-91, Feb 75

Polypoid squamous carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Report of a case. Snyder MB, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):763-8, Nov 74

Intraoral submucosal pseudosarcomatous fibromatosis. Solomon MP, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):264-9, Aug 74

Primary malignant melanoma of the oral cavity in Indians. Soman CS, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):426-34, Sep 74

Squamous acanthoma of the oral mucosa. Tomich CE, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):755-9, Nov 74

Oral carcinoma in situ. Waldron CA, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):227-38, Feb 75

Malignant tumours of the oral cavity. A study of 177 cases. Jeppsson PH, et al. ORL 37(2):109-17, 1975

[Embryonic sarcomas of the mouth] Mathé G, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):170-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

### ANALYSIS

A method for determination of the methylated constituents of transfer ribonucleic acid. Munns TW, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4409-16, 8 Oct 74

Nucleotide composition analysis of tRNA from leukemia patient cell samples and human cell lines. Agris PF. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1083-91, Jul 75

### BLOOD

[Changes in the blood protein level under the effect of chemo- and radiotherapy in patients with malignant maxillofacial tumors] Gardashnikov FL, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):94-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the functional state of the hemostatic system before and after surgery in patients with malignant tumors of the maxillo-facial region] Malevich OE, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Proliferative lesions in cheek pouch and esophagus of hamsters treated with plants from Curacao, Netherland Antilles. Dunham LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1259-69, Nov 74

An experimental study of intraoral carcinogenesis in rats. Yamamura T, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):87-102, Jan 75

Inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis in the hamster cheek pouch by zinc sulphate in the drinking water. Poswillo DE. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:143-6, 1973

### COMPLICATIONS

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with pigmented oral papillomas. Lowe NJ. Arch Dermatol 111(4):503-5, Apr 75

Candidiasis and multiple endocrinopathy. With oral squamous cell carcinoma complications. Richman RA, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):625-7, May 75

Trichinosis associated with oral squamous cell carcinoma: report of three cases. Bruce RA. J Oral Surg 33(2):136-41, Feb 75

Letter: Alternate explanation for trichinosis associated with oral carcinoma. Segelman AE. J Oral Surg 33(5):328, May 75

Metastatic lesions to the oral soft tissues. Solomon MP, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):53-6, Jan 75

Mucosal neuroma, pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma: multiple endocrine neoplasia type 3. Khairi MR, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(2):89-112, Mar 75

[Pain in oro-facial cancers. How to aid in controlling it?] Bertoin P. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):182-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Diffuse papulous histiocytosis X of the buccal mucosa during prolonged development of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the jaws] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(3):241-50, Apr-May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: The dentist and oral cancer. Br Dent J 137(4):115-6, 20 Aug 74

The dentist and oral cancer in the North East of Scotland. Pogrel MA. Br Dent J 1(1):15-20, 2 Jul 74

The dentist and oral cancer in the North East of Scotland. Pogrel MA. Br Dent J 137(1):15-20, 2 Jul 74

A role of cytology in detection of oral malignant and premalignant lesions. Lahiri VL, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):183-6, Jun 74

Expanding the role of the dentist in the detection of oral and laryngeal cancer. Adams RJ, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):607-10, Sep 74

Teaching self-examination of the head and neck: another aspect of preventive dentistry. Glass RT, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1265-8, Jun 75

Initial mismanagement and delay in diagnosis of oral cancer. Shafer WG. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1262-4, Jun 75

Letter: Clinical appearance of early oral cancer. Mashberg A. J Oral Surg 32(10):726, Oct 74

Use of a calf's tongue in teaching techniques for biopsy. Quinn JH. J Oral Surg 33(1):63-4, Jan 75

Correlative study of exfoliative cytology and histopathology of oral carcinomas. Reddy CR, et al. J Oral Surg 33(6):435-8, Jun 75

Cancer screening by cytology. Randall KJ. Lancet 2(7892):1303-4, 30 Nov 74

Editorial: Total health care? Fennelly WA. NY J Dent 44(8):247-8, Oct 74

Development of an oral cancer detection program in a hospital. Wasserman BS. NY State Dent J 41(2):77-80, Feb 75

The malignant potential of oral lichen planus--diagnostic pitfalls. Reisman RJ, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):227-32, Aug 74

The importance of cytology in oral surgery. Malberger E. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:106-10, 1973

[Infrared thermovision in the diagnosis of orofacial tumors] Vejrosta Z, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):36-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Recurrent cementofibroma with intradental invasion] Dourov N, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(5):821-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exfoliative cytology of the oral mucosa (report) (author's transl)] Pape HD. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:118-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An investigation into the applicability of cytodiagnosis in the early-detection of oral cavity cancer at the department of oral surgery (author's transl)] Kränzl B, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):848-50, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current views on precancerous lesions of the mouth] Pinborg JJ. Stomatologia (Athenai) 32(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Gre)

[Multiple neuromas in the mucosa and medullar carcinoma of the thyroid gland] De Moragas JM, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):656-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Synchronized combination bleomycin-methotrexat in regional chemotherapy of orofacial carcinomas. Bilder J, et al. Neoplasma 21(3):335-42, 1974

Histology of orofacial tumours perfused with bleomycin. Hornová J, et al. Neoplasma 21(5):599-605, 1974

Cytotoxic effects of snake venoms on KB and Yoshida sarcoma cells. Tu AT, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):783-6, Dec 74

The non-surgical treatment of benign vascular lesions of soft tissue. Bell RH. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:53-4, 1973

Endoarterial chemotherapy in oral cancer. Caldarola L, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:152-3, 1973

Bleomycin therapy of oral cancer. Watanabe Y, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:147-51, 1973

[Our experience with chemotherapy in the treatment of orofacial cancers] Crepy C. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):166-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of orofacial cancers] Douniau R. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):163-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of mouth carcinomas--hope or reality] Bitter K, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):727-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Our experience in the treatment of incurable

malignant neoplasms of the buccal cavity by surgical chemotherapy] Garas J, et al. **Stomatologia (Athenai) 31(3):187-95, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Collagenase activity in epidermoid carcinoma of the oral cavity and larynx. Abramson M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):158-63, Mar-Apr 75**

Glycosphingolipid glycosyl hydrolases and glycosidases of synchronized human KB cells. Chatterjee S, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4972-9, 10 Jul 75**

Histochemical patterns of hemangioma in oral mucosa. Matsumura T, et al. **J Oral Pathol 3(3):148-50, 1974**

**ETIOLOGY**

Epidemiologic investigations of possible biological interactions of alcohol and cancer of the head and neck. Kissin B. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:374-7, 25 Apr 75**

Evaluation of oral, pharyngeal, laryngeal and esophageal cancer risk in reverse smokers of chuttas. Reddy CR, et al. **Int Surg 60(5):266-9, May75**

Betel quid carcinogenesis in the baboon. Hamner JE III, et al. **J Med Primatol 1(2):75-85, 1972**

The pathogenesis of odontogenic cysts: a review. Browne RM. **J Oral Pathol 4(1):31-46, Jul 75**

[Etiological factors in mouth-and haryngeal cancer in Québec] Fortier RA. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(4):235-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Malignant transformation of oral lichen planus ruber] Barysheva IuD, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):80-1, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

[Nevus spongiosus albus] Hůla M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(2):115-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Loss of epithelial blood group antigens A and B in oral premalignant lesions. Dabelsteen E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):292-300, May 75**

IgA and IgG content of the saliva and serum of oral cancer patients. Brown AM, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):395-8, May-Jun 75**

Cell mediated immunity to herpesvirus type 1 in carcinoma and pre-cancerous lesions. Lehner T, et al. **Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:128-34, Aug 73**

The association of the IGA level of serum and whole saliva with the progression of oral cancer. Brown AM, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1154-62, Apr 75**

Neutralizing antibodies to adenoviruses in patients with carcinoma of the oral cavity and in control individuals. Singh G, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(2):254-7, Feb 74**

Cell-mediated and humoral immune responses to primary oral cancers. Cannell H. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):108-13, Aug 74**

[The immunological balance in cancerology] Serrou B. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(2):121-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**METABOLISM**

[Proceedings: RNA polymerases of KB cells. Transcription in vitro of cellular DNA of high molecular weight] D'Halluin JC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):182-4, Feb 75(Fre)**

**MORTALITY**

Fatal rhabdomyosarcoma among children in the United States, 1960-69. Miller RW, et al. **Cancer 34(6):1897-900, Dec 74**

[Mouth and pharyngeal neoplasm mortality] Staszewski J. **Nowotwory 24(2):157-72, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**OCCURRENCE**

Cancer of the head and neck in Utah. Smart CR, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):463-5, Oct 74**

Occurrence of oral and pharyngeal cancers in textile workers. Moss E, et al. **Br J Ind Med 31(3):224-32, Jul 74**

Incidence of oral cancer among 30,000 villagers in india in a 7-year follow-up study of oral precancerous lesions. Pindborg JJ, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):86-8, Mar 75**

Prevalence of oral malignant and premalignant lesions amongst textile mill workers of Ahmedabad, India. A preliminary report. Mani NJ, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):262-71, Sep 74**

Oral carcinoma in the Malay male. Ramanathan K, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(3):143-8, Mar 74**

Metastatic tumours to the oral region. I. An analysis of cases in the literature. Oikarinen VJ, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(2):58-65, Apr 75**

Tumours of the alimentary canal. Templeton AC. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:23-56, 1973**

[Geriatrics in the jaw and facial surgery. Clinico-statistical study] Haisová L, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(3):203-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Malignant neoplasms of the oral cavity and pharynx in the Greek population] Katsouyiannopoulos V, et al. **Stomatologia (Athenai) 31(3):159-71, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Warty dyskeratoma. Anneroth A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):227-32, 1975**

Cervical node metastasis from epidermoid carcinoma of the oral cavity and oropharynx. A critical assessment of current staging. Spiro RH, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):562-7, Oct 74**

Congenital unilateral benign papillomatosis of the mouth. Fellner MJ. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):769-70, Jun 75**

Cytology of bronchial washings: a study of patients with malignant neoplasms of the head and neck. Dellon AL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):465-6, Aug 75**

Squamous cell carcinoma and lymphoepithelioma. A discussion based on a case report. Quayle AA. **Br Dent J 139(3):101-4, 5 Aug 75**

Oral malignant melanoma. Liversedge RL. **Br J Oral Surg 13(1):40-55, Jul 75 (68 ref.)**

Keratinisation patterns in the human oral mucosa in relation to oral habits and malignancy. I. Histology and histochemistry. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(1):1-12, Mar 74**

Keratinisation patterns in the human oral mucosa in relation to oral habits and malignancy. II. Ultrastructure. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(1):13-27, Mar 74**

Cytological and histological keratinization studies in leukoplakias of the mouth. Sahiar BE, et al. **J Oral Pathol 4(1):19-26, Jul 75**

Clinical-pathological conference: Case 9, I. Schow SR, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(10):767-8, Oct 74**

Clinical-pathological conference. Case 9, part 2. Benign cystic teratoma of the floor of the mouth. Schow SR, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(11):847-9, Nov 74**

Granular-cell myoblastoma of the floor of the mouth. Caine RL Jr, et al. **NY J Dent 45(7):218-22, Aug-Sep 75**

Fibrous lesions of the skin and mucous membranes which contain stellate and multinucleated cells. Regezi JA, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):605-14, Apr 75**

Ultrastructure of the giant-cell fibroma of the oral mucosa. Weathers DR, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):550-61, Oct 74**

Metastatic tumours to the oral region. II. Report on 13 cases. Calonius PE, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(2):66-71, Apr 75**

A clinical examination on value determination of the TNM-classification of the carcinoma of the buccal cavity. Spiessl B, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 80(1):83-96, 1973**

[Lipoma of the buccal cavity apropos of a case of intrajugal lipoma] Lathouwer C. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):299-302, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Histological classification of keratoses and lichen planus of the mouth mucosa by computer analysis] Sonkodi I, et al. **Fogorv Sz 68(7):215-9, Jul 75 (Hun)**

[Ameloblastoma] Tangen IG. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(8):308-11, Sep 74 (Nor)**

**PREVENTION & CONTROL**

[Fundamentals of applied oncology] Bienengräber A, et al. **Stomatol DDR 25(4):282-96, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fundamentals in the prevention of oral tumors] Bienengräber V. **Stomatol DDR 24(9):568-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems in the prevention of precancerous conditions and malignant lesions of the oral cavity] Doktorov V. **Cesk Stomatol 75(2):87-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Osteosclerosis of base of skull as a manifestation of tumor invasion. Tsai FY, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):256-64, Jun 75**

[Selective catherization of the external carotid in stomatology] Combelles R, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(1):19-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Control by irradiation alone of nonfixed clinically positive lymph nodes from squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, supraglottic larynx, and hypopharynx. Schneider JJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):42-8, Jan 75**

Extranodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas of the head and neck. Wong DS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):471-81, Mar 75**

Thyroid function after radiation and surgery for head and neck cancer. Shafer RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(6):843-6, Jun 75**

Osteoradionecrosis of the mandible. Treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. Mainous EG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):173-7, Mar 75**

Methotrexate and radiation therapy in the treatment of advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, supraglottic larynx, and hypopharynx. (Preliminary report of a controlled clinical trial of the Radiation Therapy Oncology Group). Kramer S. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):213-8, 1975**

Unilateral hypoglossal nerve atrophy as a late complication of radiation therapy ofhead and neck carcinoma: a report of four cases and a review of the literature on peripheral and cranial nerve damages after radiation therapy. Cheng VST, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1537-44, Jun 75**

Carcinoma of the oral tongue and floor of mouth: fifteen years' experience with linear acceleration therapy. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1517-24, Jun 75**

Unorthodox radiotherapy in advanced neoplasms of the head and neck. Hannemann JH. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(4):97-101 103, Apr 75**

Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of oral cancer. Vermund H, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(9):690-5, Sep 74**

A modified intraoral prosthesis for directing a radiation beam. Parel SM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):666-71, Jun 75**

Mangement of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral tongue and floor of mouth after excisional biopsy. Ange DW, et al. **Radiology 116(1):143-6, Jul 75**

Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of mouth, larynx, and hypopharynx. Doberneck RC, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(12):694-6, Dec 74**

Interstitial radiotherapy for intraoral carcinoma. Ochsner SF, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1150-4, Oct 74**

[Therapy and prognosis of malignant mesenchymal tumors in the mouth and jaw region] Möpert S, et al. **Stomatol DDR 23(7):525-32, Jul 73 (Ger)**

The results of fast neutron therapy from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith hospital, London, with particular reference to tumours of the head and neck. Catterall M. **Strahlentherapie 148(5):447-50, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Results of radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of buccal mucosa, floor of mouth and lower gum (author's transl)] Horiuchi J, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):739-51, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Treatment by way of insertion of radon needles. Observations based on the materials of the institute of Oncology in Gliwice. Carcinoma of the tongue and the floor of the oral cavity] Rattka P. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):745-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Co-60 telegamma therapy technic used at the Institute of Oncology in Cracow in the treatment of oral planoepithelial carcinoma] Skolyszewski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):189-94, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Malanoblastoma of the mouth mucosa] Il'in IM. **Klin Khir (10):55-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

**SURGERY**

Marginal resection of the mandible in the management of squamous cancer of the floor of the mouth. Flynn MB, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):490-3, Oct 74**

Analysis of mortality and morbidity in 100 composite resections for oral carcinoma. Robins RE, et al. **Am J Surg 130(2):178-81, Aug 75**

Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):273-6, Mar 75**

Technique for closure of the floor of the mouth in monobloc resection. Barton RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):50-2, Jan 75**

Modified nondelayed forehead flap. Hamaker RC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):189-91, Mar 75**

Tongue flap reconstruction in cancer of the oral cavity. Sessions DG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):166-9, Mar 75**

The results of radical excision of oral and oropharyngeal cancer requiring pedicle flap reconstruction. Fleming WB, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):148-51, Nov 72**

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the head and neck: a report of 30 cases. Ramsden D, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):102-8, Sep 73**

Recurrent head and neck cancer: the results of treatment. Williams RG. **Br J Surg** 61(9):691-7, Sep 74

Editorial: Management of recurrent head and neck cancer. **Br Med J** 2(5962):54, 12 Apr 75

Aspects of plastic surgery. Head and neck cancer. Jackson IT. **Br Med J** 4(5943):513-6, 30 Nov 74

Prophylactic neck dissection in oral carcinomas. Martis CS, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):293-6, 1974 (8 ref.)

The basis, technique and indication for cryosurgery in tumours of the oral cavity and face. Hausamen JE. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(1):41-9, Mar 75

Postoperative sequelae of cryosurgery. Marciani RD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):458-61, Jun 75

The philosophy of head and neck cancer surgery. Steckler RM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(3):307-11, Sep 74

Cervical-pectoral flaps in the treatment of advanced oral cancer. Shons AR, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 7(3):213-8, 1975

Cryosurgical treatment of recurrent head and neck malignancies-a comparative study. Goode RL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(11):1950-58, Nov 74

Cancerous diseases. 3. Head, neck, oesophageal and thoracic surgery. Downie PA. **Nurs Times** 70(35):1354-5, 29 Aug 74

[Experiences with cryosurgery in mouth neoplasms] Bekke JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(36):1359-65, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The place of surgery in the treatment of carcinomas of the oral cavity (author's transl)] Mendes da Costa P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 73(5):529-38, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tongue flaps in plastic surgery] Cadent H, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 74(8):690-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Indications for skin grafts in chronic diseases of the mouth] Soubiran JM, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Experience with surgical treatment of malignant mouth tumors in the aged with special reference to pre- and postoperative treatment] Müller A, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 24(12):791-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radical neck dissection in advanced tumors of the head and neck. Considerations on 52 cases] Caldarola L, et al. **Cancro** 27(4):187-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lymphoseintigraphy in lymph node metastases from oral cancer] Quintarelli G. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(4):147-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Apropos of a case of microinvasive carcinoma of the oral cavity] Zerbinati A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(5-6):211-3, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reconstruction of the oral cavity after extirpation of the malignant tumor of the oral floor and the mandible (author's transl)] Konno A, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 78(2):154-73, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A cryo-irrigator] Murinets-Markevich BN, et al. **Med Tekh** (3):37-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in malignant neoplasms of maxillofacial localization] Dunaevskiĭ VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):69-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Results of high dose radiation and surgery in the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Carifi VG, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):580-2, Oct 74

Triple drug intra-arterial infusion combined with x-ray therapy and surgery for head and neck cancer. Cruz AB Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):573-9, Oct 74

Intravenous hyperalimentation in patients with head and neck cancer. Copeland EM, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):606-11, Mar 75

Dental management of cancer patients: curricular implications. Carl W, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(11):642-4, Nov 74

Cryotherapy for treatment of intra-oral leucoplacia and the morbus Bowen. Hausamen JE. **Minerva Med** 65(70):3715-7, 6 Oct 74

Methotrexate in combination with radiotherapy in the treatment of squamous carcinomas of the head and neck. Klimo J, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(4):451-4, 1974

Dental complications in the treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma of the oral cavity in children. Carl W, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(3):367-71, Sep 74

Clinical course of patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts with no evidence of disease 5 years after initial treatment. Kogelnik HD, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):423-7, May 75

The adjuvant effect of lucanthone (miracil D) in clinical radiation therapy. Turner S, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):729-31, Mar 75

Management of oral and pharyngeal cancer: a multidisciplinary approach. El-Domeiri AA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(1):107-15, Feb 75

[The management and prognosis of adenoidcystic carcinoma (author's transl)] Ganzer U. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(12):901-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Oncostomatologic care and its problems] Tóth K. **Orv Hetil** 116(24):1433, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

VETERINARY

Oral fibroma in a captive python. Idowu AL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(2):201-4, Apr 75

Sialocele (ranula) simulating oral papillomatosis in a domestic (Oryctolagus) rabbit. Weisbroth SH. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):321-2, Jun 75

An oral papilloma in a young calf. Turner CB. **Vet Rec** 95(16):367-9, 19 Oct 74

[Illustrated case report no. 11. Porcine mouth neoplasms] Hazem A. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(11):262, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)

## MOUTH PROTECTORS

Orthodontic positioner used for home fluoride treatments. Trask PA. **Am J Orthod** 67(6):677-88, Jun 75

Mouth protectors. Picozzi A. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):385-8, Apr 75

An embouchure aid for clarinet and saxophone players. Krivin M, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(6):1277-81, Jun 75

STANDARDS

[Significance of the construction of mouth protectors in the prevention of dental and maxillary injuries in boxers] Dombrovskiĭ AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):38-41, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MOUTH REHABILITATION

Management of the marginal dentition. Smith RA. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(3):649-51, Sep 74

[Editorial: Journal of Oral Rehabilitation. Franks AS. **J Oral Rehabil** 1(1):1, Jan 74

Mucosal grafting in oral reconstructive surgery. Maloney PL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):705-10, Sep 74

Custom fabricated silicone prostheses for mandibular replacement. Leake D. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:159-63, 1973

[Occlusion and mouth rehabilitation by means of the partial fixed prosthesis] Nally JN. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 29(2):157-66, 1974 (Fre)

[Prosthetic rehabilitation of dysgnathic patients] Eichner K. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(2):161-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral rehabilitation as a complex treatment method in stomatology] Gerber A. **Stomatol DDR** 24(6):423-5, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Fluoridation in Karl Marx Stadt. XII. Distribution of caries and dental rehabilitation in physically, mentally and emotionally handicapped children] Künzel W. **Stomatol DDR** 24(10):656-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The patient factor in oral rehabilitation] Kopsiautes K. **Stomatologia (Athenai)** 32(2):89-93, Mar-Apr 75 (Gre)

[Mouth rehabilitation from the viewpoint of prosthetic planning] Danilewicz-Stysiak Z. **Czas Stomatol** 28(7):729-34, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Organization of planned mouth rehabilitation in workers of industrial plants at Belgorod] Pereskok AA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):75-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Oral restoration and its psychological effects] Alipheres D. **Stomatologia (Athenai)** 31(6):303-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)

VETERINARY

[Dental treatment in the dog] Bartels KP. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):437-44, 1973 (Ger)

**MOUTHPIECES** see MOUTH PROTECTORS

## MOUTHWASHES

The caries preventing effect of mouthrinsing with 0.025 percent sodium fluoride solution in Swedish children. Forsman B. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 2(2):58-65, 1974

The clinical cariostatic effectiveness of two concentrations of acidulated phosphate-fluoride mouthwash. Finn SB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(2):398-402, Feb 75

Comparison of water irrigation and oral rinsing on clearance of soluble and particulate materials from the oral cavity. Tempel TR, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(7):391-6, Jul 75

Variation in pH of plaque after a mouth rinse with a saturated solution of mannitol. Ahldén ML, et al. **Odontol Revy** 26(1):1-5, 1975

[Microbiological studies on the behavior of the oral flora under the effect of the chlorhexidine-containing mouthwash BA 143a] Winkimair M. **ZWR** 84(1):14-6, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Exacerbation of hereditary hepatic porphyria by surreptitious ingestion of an unusual provacative agent--a mouthwash preparation. Bickers DR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1115-6, 22 May 75

METABOLISM

Influence of concentration, time, temperature and pH on the retention of chlorhexidine in the human oral cavity after mouth rinses. Bonesvoll P, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(11):1025-9, Nov 74

Relationship between plaque-inhibiting effect and retention of chlorhexidine in the human oral cavity. Gjermo P, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(11):1031-4, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An initial clinical assessment of a mineralising mouthrinse. Levine RS. **Br Dent J** 138(7):249-53, 1 Apr 75

Influence of variation of pH of chlorhexidine mouth rinses on oral retention and plague-inhibiting effect. Gjermo P, et al. **Caries Res** 9(1):74-82, 1975

Clinical evaluation of a quaternary ammonium-containing mouthrinse. Ciancio SG, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(7):397-401, Jul 75

Effect of water and mouthwashes on pH of oral monkey mucosa. Esposito EJ, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 2(1):33-41, 1975

An in vivo study of an antimicrobial mouth rinse on supragingival and subgingival plaque and calculus formation. Rokita JR, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 2(1):1-11, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

Trial of astringent and antibacterial mouthwashes in the management of recurrent aphthous ulceration. Addy M, et al. **Br Dent J** 136(11):452-5, 4 Jun 74

Comparison of cationic-surfactant and phenol-based mouthwash-gargles in relieving oropharyngeal pain. Breazeale J. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):165-6, Dec 74

## MOVEMENT

see related
IMMOBILIZATION
MOTION

Characteristics of the line of Blumensaat. An experimental analysis. Jacobsen K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(5):764-71, 1974

Healing of a crush injury in rat striated muscle. 2. a histological study of the effect of early mobilization and immobilization on the repair processes. Järvinen M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(3):269-82, May 75

Correlation between twitching motility and possession of polar fimbriae in Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. Henrichsen J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(2):103-15, Apr 75

Twitching motility and possession of polar fimbriae in spreading Streptococcus sanguis isolates from the human throat. Henriksen SD, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(2):133-40, Apr 75

Behavioural analysis of nematode movement. Croll NA. **Adv Parasitol** 13:71-122, 1975

Motor-sensory cortex-corticospinal system and developing locomotion and placing in rats. Hicks SP, et al. **Am J Anat** 143(1):1-42, May 75

Modifications occurring during acquisition of a novel throwing task. Hobart DJ, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 54(1):1-24, Feb 75

Correlation of cytoplasmic microtubules and 10-nm filaments with the movement of pigment granules in cutaneous melanocytes of Rana pipiens. Moellmann G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:711-22, 30 Jun 75 (54 ref.)

Head diffraction effects on ear-level hearing aids. Olsen W, et al. **Audiology** 14(3):244-58, May-Jun 75

Relative movement between subject and support in body acceleration applied synchronously with the heartbeat (BASH). Verdouw PD, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):57-62, 1973

Rheotropism in fishes. Arnold GP. **Biol Rev** 49(4):515-76, Nov 74 (373 ref.)

Movement and drama therapy with long-stay schizophrenics. Nitsun M, et al. **Br J Med Psychol**

47(2):101-19, Jun 74
Doppler ultrasound and fetal activity. David H, et al. **Br Med J 2(5962):62-4, 12 Apr 75**
Intrahemispheric cortical connexions and visual guidance of hand and finger movements in the rhusus monkey. Haaxma R, et al. **Brain 98(2):239-60, Jun 75**
Cortical potentials associated with voluntary movements in the monkey. Arezzo J, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):99-104, 25 Apr 75**
Timing of activity in cerebellar dentate nucleus and cerebral motor cortex during prompt volitional movement. Thach WT. **Brain Res 88(2):233-41, 2 May 75**
Effect of prolonged thyrocalcitonin administration on electrolyte metabolism during normal and restricted movement. Shashkov VS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):491-3, Nov 74**
The Third Stevenson Lecture. Changing concepts of central control of movement. Evarts EV. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):191-201, Apr 75 (17 ref.)**
Effect of voluntary innervation on the evoked potential of the motor system. Tóth S, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):49-55, 1975**
Focal seizures induced by movement without sensory feedback mechanisms. Gabor AJ. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):403-8, Apr 74**
Motor unit activity and preprogramming of movement in man. Maton B, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):658-60, Jun 75**
Temporal discrepancies in the electromyographic study of rapid movement. Corser T. **Ergonomics 17(3):389-400, May 74**
Eye and head movements evoked by electrical stimulation of monkey superior colliculus. Stryker MP, et al. **Exp Brain Res 23(1):103-12, 11 Jul 75**
Reciprocal Ia inhibition during voluntary movements in man. Tanaka R. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):529-40, 1974**
Movement recording during Matatabi response behavior of the cat. Katahira K, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci 20(1-2):59-65, Mar 74**
Normal range of joint movements in shoulder, hip, wrist and thumb with special reference to side: a comparison between two populations. Allander E, et al. **Int J Epidemiol 3(3):253-61, Sep 74**
Kinesiometric instrumentation: a new technology. Jankelson B, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):834-40, Apr 75**
The effect of collision severity on the motion of the head and neck during "whiplash". Williams JF, et al. **J Biomech 8(3-4):257-9, Jul 75**
Observations on hatching movements in the chick (Gallus domesticus). Bakhuis WL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):997-1003, Nov 74**
Regulation and production of movement effects in exploration-recognition performance. Landrigan DT, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1124-30, Dec 74**
Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. II. Phytochrome controlled movement. Satter RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):431-42, Oct 74**
Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. I. Rhythmic movement. Satter RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):413-30, Oct 74**
Reaction and movement time as a function of age and physical activity level. Spirduso WW. **J Gerontol 30(4):435-40, Jul 75**
Movement-associated cortical potentials with unilateral and bilateral simultaneous hand movement. Shibasaki H, et al. **J Neurol 208(3):191-9, 1975**
Sensory transmission through lemniscal pathway during voluntary movement in the cat. Coulter JD. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):831-45, Sep 74**
Patterns of mandibular movement and jaw muscle activity during mastication in the monkey. Luschei ES, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):954-66, Sep 74**
Proceedings: The measurement of head and eye movements in conscious cats. Blakemore C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):40P-41P, Oct 74**
Proceedings: A visuo-motor tracking task for investigation of voluntary movement in primates. Pauls AR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):88P-89P, Sep 74**
Proceedings: The response of neurones in the pre-central cortex to an unexpected disturbance of finger position. Porter R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):95P-96P, Sep 74**
Head movement during low-frequency vibration. Sandover J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):19P-20P, May 75**
Dynamometric instrumentation of the rings for analysis of gymnastic movements. Sale DG, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(3):209-16, Fall 74**
Heart rate, perceived exertion, and energy expenditure during range of motion exercise of the extremities: a nursing assessment. McCarthy RT. **Milit Med 140(1):9-16, Jan 75**
On nuclear movement or migration in fungi. Bakerspigel A. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):153-5, 15 Oct 74**
Visual control of head movements during avian locomotion. Friedman MB. **Nature 255(5503):67-9, 1 May 75**
Acute impairment of brain function-2. Observation record chart. Teasdale G, et al. **Nurs Times 71(25):972-3, 19 Jun 75**
Movement aftereffects contingent on binocular disparity. Anstis SM. **Perception 3(2):153-68, 1974**
Use of sensory recombination and somatosensory deafferentation techniques in the investigation of sensory-motor integration. Taub E, et al. **Perception 3(4):393-405, 1974**
Movement therapy with an autistic boy Cline JL. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(1):19-20, Jan-Mar 75**
Eye, head and body movements of the guinea pig in response to optokinetic stimulation and sinusoidal oscillation in yaw. Gresty MA. **Pfluegers Arch 353(3):201-14, 1975**
Hemiplegia sensorimotor assessment form. LaVigne JM. **Phys Ther 54(2):128-34, Feb 74**
Medau rhythmic movement. Braithwaite M. **Physiotherapy 60(7):198-202, Jul 74**
The relationship of small limb movements during REM sleep to dreamed limb action. Gardner R Jr, et al. **Psychosom Med 37(2):147-59, Mar-Apr 75**
An on-line apparatus for hand movement research. Beggs WD, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):131-4, Feb 75**
Movement times for jab and cross-over steps by high school football player. Chandler JV, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):147-52, May 75**
A simpler surface electrode specially studed for electromyographic studies of vigorous movements. Corser T. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):140-6, May 75**
Mathematical correction for photographic perspective error. Martin TP, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):318-23, Oct 74**
Significance of angular momentum in long jumping. Ramey MR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):488-97, Dec 73**
Stroboscopic study of motion changes that accompany modifications and improvements in a throwing performance. Vorro JR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):216-26, May 73**
Psychological refractoriness of two serial motor responses. Williams LR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):24-33, Mar 73**
Effects of complexity on movement refractoriness. Williams LR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):177-83, May 75**
Preliminary studies in measuring range of motion in normal and painful stiff shoulders. Clarke GR, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):39-46, Feb 75**
The relationships between little-finger mobility, lumbar mobility, straight-leg raising, and low-back pain. Sweetman BJ, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):161-6, Nov 74**
Letter: Heel stamping as a sign of acute abdomen. Rösemann GW. **S Afr Med J 49(8):252, 22 Feb 75**
The validity of quantitative statements about surface electromyograms recorded during locomotion. Grieve DW, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):19-25, 1974**
The coordination of eye-head movements. Bizzi E. **Sci Am 231(4):100-6, Oct 74**
Neurophysiological mechanisms related to reflex control of tongue movements. Kawamura Y, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):206-17, 1973 (27 ref.)**
Responses of hypoglossal mononeurons to trigeminal afferents in the trigemino-hypoglossal reflex. Sumino R, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):218-21, 1973 (15 ref.)**
A strategy of movement and resource utilization. Kiester AR, et al. **Theor Popul Biol 6(1):1-20, Aug 74**
Accommodative lens movements in fishes: movement along the pupil axis vs movement along the pupil plane. Sivak JG. **Vision Res 15(7):825-8, Jul 75**
[Motion properties of the thumb joints (6-16 years) (author's transl)] Smahel Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):292-302, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[A contribution to the motility of child's wrist (6-16 years) (author's transl)] Smahel Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):303-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Resection of the hip. Clinical and electromyokinesigraphic study] Chamay A, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):5-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[A system for analyzing the relations between slow phenomena activities] Pernier J, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):270-1, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Judo in the movement therapy of the mentally retarded child. Results of a survey] van Krevelen DA. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 40(6):221-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[A new goniometer for the measurement of joint movements] Richter W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):439-43, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[A cinematographic study of the perioral activity in pronounced malocclusion] Scheffler B. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(4):327-47, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Influencing of spermatozoal motility] Balmer JA. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:111-2, 1974 (Ger)**
[The neutral-O technic] Hess H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):344-6, 1974 (Ger)**
[The neutral-O-measuring method] Sternberg P, et al. **Med Klin 70(19):835-40, 9 May 75 (Ger)**
[The demonstration of twitching motility in Eikenella corrodens] Schröter G. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):41-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Sleep and esophageal motility] Stacher G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(4):251-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Polygraphic changes in relation to active and passive upright position after myocardial infarct] Zangara A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(29):1371-9, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[A case of convulsions induced by movement] Cosi V, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(3):169-74, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**
[Disorders of mandibular kinetics and facio-occlusal asymmetry] Orlik-Grzybowska A. **Czas Stomatol 28(3):307-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Results of rehabilitation of mandibular movements in cases of facio-occlusal asymmetry] Orlik-Grzybowska A. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):407-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Discussion of the structure of the system of control of voluntary change in joint angle] Baranov VV, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):351-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Letter: Effect of photic stimulation on the excitability of human spinal motoneurons and course of the latent period of voluntary movement] El'ner AM. **Biofizika 19(4):773-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Development of image memory in pups for vestibular and vestibular-kinesthetic perception] Dzhavrishvili TD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):502-4, 1975 (Rus)**
[Bilateral reflex effects of passive movements in the human talocrural joint] Baranov-Krylov IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):933-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Role of peripheral factors in regulating the firing rate of human motor units] Gidikov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):740-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Elaboration of reinforced motor reactions in cats by means of micropolarization of different brain areas] Popova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1159-64, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Classical and current aspects of the formation of motor dominance in man] Sologub EB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):838-45, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Device for determination of muscular strength and amplitude of movements in the ankle joint during treatment of patients with fractures of the crural bones] Serebrennikov NA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):71-3, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Effect of hypokinesia and constrained posture on human time perception] Bagrova ND. **Voen Med Zh (6):46-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Movement regimen and therapeutic physical exercise for patients with chronic ischemic heart disease] Prevarskiĭ BP, et al. **Vrach Delo (3):20-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Formation of adaptive self-regulation of movements in the embryogenesis of chickens] Bogdanov OV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):489-95, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The probabilistic nature of motor responses in Acheta domestica crickets] Kaplan VI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):81-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The secretory-motor components of alimentary reactions in children in the presence of mental fatigue] Beliaeva ZV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1056-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Voluntary human movement and the evoked response to tactile stimulation] Zalkind MS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):641-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Biogenic amines and head twitches in mice during ethanol withdrawal. Collier HO, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):310-1, Jun 74**
Proceedings: Cyclic nucleotides and ethanol withdrawal head-twitches in mice. Hammond MD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):138P, Sep 74**

## MOVEMENT DISORDERS

see related
PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

Primate models of postural disorders. Gilman S. **Adv Neurol 10:55-76, 1975**

Experimental models of oculomotor dysfunction in the rhesus monkey. Pasik T, et al. **Adv Neurol 10:77-89, 1975**

Stereotaxic lesions and movement disorders in monkeys. Poirier LJ, et al. **Adv Neurol 10:5-22, 1975**

Tardive dyskinesia. Paulson GW. **Annu Rev Med 26:75-81, 1975**

Ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in patients with Parkinson's disease and upper motor lesions. Ahlqvist G, et al. **Lab Invest 32(5):673-9, May 75**

[Proceedings: Faulty torsion of the lower leg] Schumacher G, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):640-2, Aug 74 (Ger)**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Biogenic amines in autistic and atypical children. Cerebrospinal fluid measures of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Cohen DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):845-53, Dec 74**

Involuntary movements other than Parkinsonism: biochemical aspects. Curzon G. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):873-6, Sep 73**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Proceedings: Long term behavioural effects of diazepam and ACTH, administered early in life. Fraňková S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):247-9, 1974**

To the incompatibility of haloperidol with lithium salts. Marhold J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):199-200, Aug 74**

Influence of long-term administration of oxyprothepin on reflexes in dogs. Sýkora I. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):6-9, Mar 74**

Abnormal involuntary movements induced by anticholinergic therapy. Birket-Smith E. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):801-11, 1974**

Abnormal involuntary movements in relation to anticholinergics and levodopa therapy. Birket-Smith E. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):158-60, Aug 75**

Apomorphine and piribedil in rats: biochemical and pharmacologic studies. Butterworth RF, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:307-26, 1975**

Plasma levodopa and the "on-off" effect. Caine DB, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:341-4, 1974**

The "on-off" effect. Carlsson A. **Adv Neurol 5:367-8, 1974**

Actions of dopaminergic agonists on motor function. Costall B, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:285-97, 1975**

Variations in the "on-off" phenomenon. Duvoisin RC. **Adv Neurol 5:339-40, 1974**

Modification of involuntary movements by centrally acting drugs. Goldstein M, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:299-305, 1975**

Effect of chronic amphetamine exposure on stereotyped behavior: implications for pathogenesis of l-dopa-induced dyskinesias. Klawans HL, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:105-12, 1975**

The "on-off" side effect of L-DOPA. Markham CH. **Adv Neurol 5:387-96, 1974**

Short- and long-term approaches to the "on-off" phenomenon. Papavasiliou PS, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:379-86, 1974**

Dopaminergic and cholinergic mechanisms in relation to postural tremor in the monkey and circling movements in the cat. Poirier LJ, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:5-10, 1974**

Drug-induced dyskinesia in monkeys. Sassin JF. **Adv Neurol 10:47-54, 1975 (21 ref.)**

A new experimental model of hypokinesia. Smith GP, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:427-32, 1974**

The "on-off" response to chronic L-DOPA treatment of Parkinsonism. Sweet RD, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:331-8, 1974**

Variations in the "on-off" effect. Yahr MD. **Adv Neurol 5:397-9, 1974**

Letter: Reversible dyskinesis caused by haloperidol. Hale MS. **Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1413, Dec 74**

Atypical tardive dyskinesia. Moline RA. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):534-5, May 75**

Lithium carbonate in the treatment of tardive dyskinesia. Reda FA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):560-2, May 75**

Rapid induction of acute dyskinesia by droperidol. Patton CM Jr.. **Anesthesiology 43(1):126-7, Jul 75**

Treatment of phenothiazine drug intoxication with benztropine. Bellman MH. **Arch Dis Child 49(8):664-5, Aug 74**

Amphetamine-induced dopaminergic hypersensitivity in guinea pigs. Implications in psychosis and human movement disorders. Klawans HL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):725-32, Jun 75**

Dyskinesia-an unusual reaction to ethosuximide. Kirschberg GJ. **Arch Neurol 32(2):137-8, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The mechanism of the effect of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor FLA-63 on the L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia. Dolphin A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):246P-247P, Jun 75**

Letter: Choreiform movements after depot injections of flupenthixol. Carney MW. **Br J Psychiatry 125:609, Dec 74**

Letter: Potentiation of tardive dyskinesia: possible drug interaction. Marriett PF. **Br Med J 2(5963):139, 19 Apr 75**

Letter: Metoclopramide and facial dyskinesia. Meimed S, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):331, 8 Feb 75**

Letter: Idiosyncrasy to phenothiazines in phenylbutazone-associated aplastic anaemia. Rapoport J, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):48, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Involuntary facial movements. Walsh CH. **Br Med J 1(5960):737, 29 Mar 75**

Letter: Unusual reaction to lithium. Ananth J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1049-50,1053, 16 Nov 74**

Tardive dyskinesia: an evaluation of the etiologic association with neuroleptic therapy. Baldessarini RJ. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):551-4, Dec 74 (19 ref.)**

Drug induced dyskinesia: reality or myth? Turek IS. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):397-9, Jul 75**

Dyskinetic phenomena caused by the intrastriatal injection of phenylethylamine, phenylpiperazine, tetrahydroisoquinoline and tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives in the guinea pig. Costall B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):94-109, Mar 75**

The acetylcholine-dopamine balance in the basal ganglia of rhesus monkeys and its role in dynamic, dystonic, dyskinetic, and epileptoid motor activities. Cools AR, et al. **J Neural Transm 36(2):91-105, 1975**

Involuntary movements caused by phenytoin intoxication in epileptic patients. Ahmad S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):225-31, Mar 75**

Metoclopramide and pimozide in Parkinson's disease and levodopa-induced dyskinesias. Tarsy D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):331-5, Apr 75**

A study of biogenic amine metabolites in the cerebrospinal fluid and urine of monkeys with chlorpromazine-induced dyskinesia. Messiha FS. **J Neurol Sci 21(1):39-46, Jan 74**

Letter: Diphasic dyskinesia during levodopa therapy. Barbeau A. **Lancet 1(7909):756, 29 Mar 75**

Letter: Dyskinesias during levodopa therapy. Tolosa ES, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1381-2, 21 Jun 75**

Adverse effects of bismuth subgallate. A further report from the Australian Drug Evaluation Committee. Lowe DJ. **Med J Aust 2(18):664-6, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Fenfluramine and dyskinesias. Shoulson I, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(16):850-1, 17 Oct 74**

Oral facial dyskinesia accociated with prolonged use of antihistaminic decongestants. Thach BT, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(10):486-7, 4 Sep 75**

Plasma dopa concentrations and the "on-off" effect after chronic treatment of Parkinson's disease. Sweet RD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):953-6, Oct 74**

Tardive dyskinesia. A significant syndrome for geriatric dentistry. Kamen S. **Oral Surg 39(1):52-7, Jan 75**

Movement disorder as a manifestation of diphenylhydantoin toxicity. Rosenblum E, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):364-6, Sep 74**

Letter: Methylphenidate reaction. Sleator EK. **Pediatrics 55(6):895-6, Jun 75**

Drug-induced dyskinesia and urinary catecholamines. Messiha FS. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):66-7, Jul 75**

Neuroleptic-induced hypersensitivity of striatal dopamine receptors in the rat as a model of tardive dyskinesias. Effects of clozapine, haloperidol, loxapine and chlorpromazine. Sayers AC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(2):97-104, 1975**

L-dopa, parkinsonism, and involuntary movements. Mayer RF. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:163-6, 1974**

[Acute dyskinesia in children treated with thiethylperazine (Torecan)] Hostrup-Pedersen C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):744-5, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Abnormal movements induced by L-dopa. New therapeutic possibilities] Eisenring J-J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(4):121-4, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Dyskinesia induced by anticholinergic drugs--electrophysiological analysis] Mano T. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):255-65, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Symptomatology of drug-induced akathisia--with special reference to the so-called psycho-analeptic effect of antipsychotic drugs (neuroleptics) (author's transl)] Yagi G. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):757-77, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Neurological disorders in chlorophos poisoning] Akimov GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):65-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of chlororganic pesticides on the bodies of animals] Evdokimov ES. **Veterinariia (12):94-5, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Lumbar pain linked to hypokinesia. **Can Nurse 70(11):27-31, Nov 74**

Hyperextension injuries of the cervical spine. The pathogenesis of damage to the spinal cord. Marar BC. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1655-62, Dec 74**

### DIAGNOSIS

Monoballism and multiple sclerosis. Thiery E, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 74(4):241-9, Jul-Aug 74**

Changes in spectral and correlation characteristics of human stabilograms at muscle afferentation disturbance. Aggashyan RV, et al. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):5-9, 1973**

The influence of an auditory task on Romberg's test in healthy people and neurological patients. Njiokiktjien C. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):11-20, 1973**

Gait analysis by means of a multiple sequential exposure camera. Holt KS, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):742-5, Dec 74**

An objective method for measuring dyskinetic movements in tardive dyskinesia. Denney D, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):645-6, Jun 75**

Some questions relating to electromyographic investigations of synergies in man. Okhnyanskaya LG, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):391-414, Aug-Sep 74**

Study of sensitivity to curare in certain neurological disorders using a regional technique. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):34-45, Jan 75**

Biophysical assessments of diseases of involuntary movement. Robinson DN, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1243-7, Jun 74**

[Importance of oculomotor examinations in movement disorders] Boissin JP, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):280-2, 1975 (Fre)**

[Cervical myelopathy as a differential diagnostic consideration in gait disorders in middle and higher age (with special reference to neurophysiopathological principles)] Jörg J. **Nervenarzt 45(7):341-53, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Reliability and validity study of trampolin use in the diagnosis of disturbed motor activity in children] Wehaus B, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(3):84-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electroencephalographic diagnosis under halothane anesthesia and ethrane anesthesia in a dyskinetic child] Faggioni G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):469-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical study of surprise-synkinesia and surprise-epilepsy] Moya G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 133(5):429-34, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Deanol in the treatment of tardive dyskinesia. Casey DE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):864-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Clorazepate dipotassium in tardive dyskinesia. Itil TM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1291, Nov 74**

Spontaneous oral dyskinesia. Results of treatment with tetrabenazine, pimozide, or both. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):352-3, Nov 74**

Letter: Clonazepam in the treatment of drug-induced dyskinesia. O'Flanagan PM. **Br Med J 1(5952):269-70, 1 Feb 75**

Comparison of thiopropazate and trifluoperazine on oral dyskinesia - a double blind study. Lal S, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(9):990-7, Sep 74**

Treatment of phenothiazine induced bulbar persistent dyskinesia with deanol acetamidobenzoate. Curran DJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):71-3, Feb 75**

Involuntary movements not due to parkinsonism. **Drug Ther Bull 12(22):85-7, 25 Oct 74**

Effect of cholinergic and anticholinergic agents on tardive dyskinesia. Klawans HL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):941-7, Aug 74**

Tardive dyskinesia treated with pimozide. Claveria LE, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):393-401, Apr 75**

Response of hemiballismus to haloperidol. Gilbert GJ. **JAMA 233(6):535-6, 11 Aug 75**

Letter: Lithium and M.R.I.H. in tardive dyskinesia. Ehrensing RH. **Lancet 2(7894):1459-60, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Deanol in spontaneous and induced dyskinesias. Laterre EC, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1301, 7 Jun 75**

Letter: Deanol for tardive dyskinesia. **N Engl J Med 292(17):926-7, 24 Apr 75**

Letter: Dimethylaminoethanol in tardive dyskinesia. Casey DE, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(15):797, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: Deanol for tardive dyskinesia. Casey DE. **N Engl J Med 293(7):359, 14 Aug 75**

Letter: Choline for tardive dyskinesia. Davis KL, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(3):152, 17 Jul 75**

Letter: Dimethylaminoethanol for tardive dyskinesia. Escobar JI, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(6):317-8, 6 Feb 75**

Letter: Papaverine for tardive dyskinesia? Gardos G, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(25):1355, 19 Jun 75**

Letter: Deanol: a solution for tardive dyskinesia? Miller EM. **N Engl J Med 291(15):796-7, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: Treatment of tardive dyskinesia with lithium carbonate. Reda FA, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(16):850, 17 Oct 74**
Letter: Deanol in tardive dyskinesia. Tarsy D. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1416, 26 Dec 74**
Deanol in the treatment of levodopa-induced dyskinesias. Klawans HL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):290-3, Mar 75**
Drug treatment of diseases characterized by abnormal movements. Marsden CD. **Proc R Soc Med 68(9):871-3, Sep 73**
Pimozide in tardive dyskinesia. Caine DB, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:166-70, 1974**
Treatment of vascular hemichorea and hemiballismus with perphenazine. Johnson WG, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:222-4, 1974**
[Medical therapy of nonparkinsonian dyskinesias] Thomson AF. **Arch Fund Roux Ocefa 8(1-4):139-44, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ETIOLOGY

Movement disorders in rhesus monkeys after infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Asher DM. **Adv Neurol 10:277-89, 1975**
Letter: A case of "pseudo-tardive dyskinesia". Cohn CK. **Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1045, Sep 74**
Identifying the cause of acute limp in childhood. Some informal comments and observations. Chung SM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):769-72, Sep 74**
Role of the strio-pallidal system and motor cortex in induced circus movements in rats and cats. Dankova J, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):135-49, Apr 75**
Locomotor damage in rats after x-irradiation in utero. Mullenix P, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):310-24, Aug 75**
Clinical features, etiology and treatment of facial dyskinesias in the elderly. Rosin AJ. **J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):495-500, Nov 74**
Reversible central nervous system dysfunction in folate deficiency. Melamed E, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):93-8, May 75**
Opsoclonus: Its clinical value. Bellur SN. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):502-7, Jun 75**
Delayed onset of sexual activity of male rats subjected to pre- and postnatal undernutrition. Larsson K, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):307-11, Aug 74**
Carbon monoxide poisoning: recovery associated with a transient dyskinetic syndrome. Sills JA, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(586):519-20, Aug 74**
Episodic weakness in thyrotoxicosis. Isaacs B, et al. **Practitioner 213(1273):69-72, Jul 74**
Functional implications of the minimal brain damage syndrome. Wolff PH, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 5(1):105-15, Feb 73**
Motor abnormalities in infant dogs induced by intermittent oral stimulation. Stanley WC. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):353-69, 1973 (19 ref.)**
[Irrepressible movements in brain tumors of children] Holub V. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(6):364-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Unilateral equine gait. Manifestation of senile alcoholic polyneuritis] Graux P, et al. **Lille Med 19(5):576-7, May 74 (Fre)**
[Unilateral posterior-column syndrome due to intramedullary neurinoma. Imitative homolateral synkinesias] Cambier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):189-99, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Imitative synkinesis and sensory control of movement. (Apropos of 6 cases] Cambier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(9-10):367-77, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Imitative homolateral synkinesias in a patient with syringomyelia] Godlewski S. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):250-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**
[Sandifer's syndrome] Azizi E, et al. **Harefuah 87(3):109-12, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Significance of vestibular tonic reactions in the pathogenesis of motor disorders in infantile cerebral paralysis] Lebedev VN. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):43-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Intermittent lameness in congenital stenosis of the vertebral canal] Shtul'man DP, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):10-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Static and dynamic disorders of walking in degenerative affections of the hip joint (author's transl)] Huraj E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(1):6-14, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Alcoholic pneumoencephalomyelopathies: pneumoencephalographic studies] Castro M. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):238-40, 1969 (Spa)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cystinuria with mental retardation and paroxysmal dyskinesia in 2 brothers. Cavanagh NP, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(8):662-4, Aug 74**
Mast syndrome: a recessively inherited form of presenile dementia with motor disturbances. Cross HE. **Birth Defects 7(1):214-5, Feb 71**
Roussy-Levy hereditary areflexic dystasis presenting as Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome. Murdoch JL, et al. **Birth Defects 7(2):106-7, Feb 71**
Roussy-Levy hereditary areflexic dystasia. Thurmon TF. **Birth Defects 7(1):248, Feb 71**
Optic and cochleovestibular degenerations in the hereditary ataxias. I. Clinico-pathological and genetic aspects. van Bogaert L, et al. **Brain 97(1):15-40, Mar 74**

### METABOLISM

The relationship of dopamine excretion to chlorpromazine-induced dyskinesia in monkeys. Messiha FS. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):5-9, May 74**
Electron-transfer factors in psychosis and dyskinesia. Proctor P. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):349-60, 1972**
[Mechanism of disorders of synthetic processes in tissues during prolonged hypodynamia] Makarov GA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):41-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

[The effect of gravitational stress, hypokinesia and hypodynamia on the structure of the intestinal vascular bed] Nikitin MV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):54-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Morphologic analysis of the functional state of blood vessel endothelium in the presence of hypokinesia] Savik ZF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):119-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Left ventricular dyskinesia in infarction and angina. Cosby RS, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):13-20, Jul 75**
Editorial: Involuntary facial movements. **Br Med J 1(5956):476, 1 Mar 75**
Disorders of movement: a mercifully short primer. Weinmann RL. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):84-6, Feb 75**
A neuroanatomical basis for the bobble-head doll syndrome. Russo RH, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):720-3, Dec 74**
Cholinergic modification of abnormal involuntary movements induced in the guinea-pig by intrastriatal dopamine. Costall B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):273-5, Apr 75**
The influence of controlled oral stimulation on tongue movements in patients with oral facial dyskinesia: elicitation of lateral tongue movements. Thach BT, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):370-84, 1973 (30 ref.)**
[Vestibular visual stabilization, vestibular motion illusions and movement disorders] Aschoff JC. **Med Welt 24(3):97-103, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)**
[Influence of asynergy on hemodynamics during infarct] Pop T, et al. **Med Welt 25(25):1114-6, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)**
[Effect of prolonged hypokinesia on the tissue blood flow] Levites ZP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):79-80, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Changes in the intraosseous circulation in hypo- and hyperfunction of the extremities] Stetsula VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):66-8, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Sympathetic index under the conditions of prolonged hypokinesia] Davydov OV. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):59, Mar 74 (Rus)**
[Effect of hypokinesia on the function of the adrenal glands and sympathetic-adrenal system] Shurygin DIa, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):57-9, Mar 74 (Rus)**

### REHABILITATION

Managing gait disorders. Horenstein S. **Geriatrics 29(12):86-94, Dec 74**
[Rehabilitation of children with motor disorders] Louhimo T. **Duodecim 91(4):190-5, 1975 (Fin)**
[Standardized training programs following the principle of home-work for posturally and physically handicapped students and patients] Lekszas G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):481-5, 15 May 74 (Ger)**

### SURGERY

The placement of stereotaxic lesions for involuntary movements other than in Parkinson's disease. Andrew J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:39-47, 1974**
Letter: Surgery for tardive dyskinesia? Ackerman JM. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):299, Mar 75**
Locomotion studies as an aid in clinical assessment of childhood gait. Letts RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1091-5, 3 May 75**
Putamenotomy as an aid to upper extremity control. Heimburger RF. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):16-23, 1975**
Evaluation of stereotaxic pulvinar lesions. Martin-Rodriguez JG, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):56-62, 1975**
Central median lesions - analysis of 89 cases. Ramamurthi B, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):63-72, 1975**
The mode of innervation following thalamotomy and subthalamotomy. Struppler A, et al. **Confin Neurol 36(4-6):347-54, 1974**
Lateral pallidotomy for relief of ballistic movement - its basic evidences and clinical application. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):10-5, 1975**
Surgery of the dyskinesias. Hankinson J. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):876-7, Sep 73**
Dentate lesions for involuntary movement. Hitchcock E. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):877-9, Sep 73**
[Deliberation of elbow joint (author's transl)] Kovanda M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):65-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Surgical and conservative treatment of partly-stiffened finger joints--main report] Scharizer E. **Handchirurgie 1(4):170-8, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Surgical treatment of faulty torsion of the lower leg] Maronna U. **Z Orthop 112(4):642-3, Aug 74 (Ger)**

### THERAPY

Cerebellar stimulation for the control of seizures. Grabow JD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):759-74, Oct 74 (104 ref.)**
Sensory feedback therapy as a modality of treatment in central nervous system disorders of voluntary movement. Brudny J, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):925-32, Oct 74**
Vibratory stimulation. Part III. Possible applications of vibration in treatment of motor dysfunctions. Bishop B. **Phys Ther 55(2):139-43, Feb 75**
[Treatment of malformations and dysfunction of extremities in spastic paresis] Zuk T. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:53-4, 1973 (Pol)**
[The effect of micropolarization of the brain on experimental hyperkinesia in dogs] Tkachenko EI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):177-82, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

Leg weakness in pigs. II. Litter differences in leg weakness, skeletal lesions, joint shape and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):574-86, 1974**
Leg weakness in pigs. I. Incidence and relationship to skeletal lesions, feed level, protein and mineral supply, exercise and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):555-73, 1974**
[Cattle lameness in the USA] Amstutz HE. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):565-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Hereditary neuraxial edema in polled Hereford calves] Weaver AD. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):572-3, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis: inability to rise in cattle] Oksanen HE. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):269-277, 1973 (Ger)**

## MOXIBUSTION

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions, contraindications and complications of acupuncture and moxibustion. Peacher WG. **Am J Chin Med 3(1):35-46, Jan 75 (60 ref.)**
Letter: Moxibustion warning. Lyu BS, et al. **JAMA 230(10):1385-6, 4 Dec 74**

## MSH

Isolation, characterization, and amino acid sequence of melanotropins from camel pituitary glands. Li CH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):947-52, 11 Mar 75**
Effect of melanocyte-stimulating hormone-release inhibiting factor (MIF) in Parkinson's syndrom. Fischer PA, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):360-8, 1974**
The evolution of vertebrate corticotrophin and melanocyte stimulating hormone. Lowry PJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):16-23, May 75 (25 ref.)**
Specific demonstration of the human hypophyseal adrenocortico-melanotropic (ACTH-MSH) cell. Phifer RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):684-92, Oct 74**
The disappearance, excretion, and metabolism of tritiated prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide in man. Redding TW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(2):119-26, 1974**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The solid-phase synthesis of alpha-melanotropin hydrazide. Hemmasi B, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):303-7, 1974**

### ANALYSIS

Structural studies of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and a novel beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone from the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary of the dogfish Squalus acanthias. Bennett

HP, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):439-44, Aug 74**

Proceedings: A radioimmunoassay for alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in the rat. Thody AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):62P, Mar 75**

Peptides with NH2-terminal tryptophan in adrenocorticotrophic hormone and melanocyte-stimulating hormone granules of adenohypophysis. Håkanson R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):65-74, Jan 75**

A reappraisal of human beta MSH. Bloomfield GA, et al. **Nature 252(5483):492-3, 6 Dec 74**

Effects of social stress on pituitary melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity in male mice. Francis MG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(1):1-7, 1974**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Letter: Lithium and M.R.I.H. in tardive dyskinesia. Ehrensing RH. **Lancet 2(7894):1459-60, 14 Dec 74**

[Comparative localization of anti-lipotropin, anti-corticotropin and anti-beta-melanotropin immune serums at the level of the pituitary gland in swine] Dessy C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1923-6, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Immunocytological localization and identification of the MSH-producing cells in the pituitary of the stickleback (Gasterosteus aculeatus L.). Follenius E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):203-7, Oct 74**

### BLOOD

[Letter: Natriuretic effect elicited by the MSH-releasing drug fluphenazine. Levetin HP, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):275-6, 1974**

Plasma immunoreactive melanotrophic hormones in patients on maintenance haemodialysis. Gilkes JJ, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):656-7, 22 Mar 75**

Plasma immunoreactive beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and skin pigmentation in chronic renal failure. Smith AG, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):658-9, 22 Mar 75**

Development and validation of a radioimmunoassay for peptides related to beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in human plasma: the lipotropins. Gilkes JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):450-7, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Melanocyte-stimulating hormone related peptides in human plasma. Bloomfield GA, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):51P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Plasma immunoreactive 'beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone' in patients on maintenance dialysis. Gilkes JJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):48P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Observations on melanocyte-stimulating hormone-like peptides in human maternal plasma during late pregnancy. Silman RE, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):46P-47P, Jun 75**

Plasma beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone levels in pregnancy. Thody AJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):875-77, Nov 74**

Bioassay of pigmentary hormones. Abe K, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:121-30, 1975**

Beta-melanocyte stimulating hormone. Bloomfield GA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):748-9, Aug 74**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Total synthesis of camel beta-melanotropin by the solid-phase method. Li CH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):953-6, 11 Mar 75**

Studies on peptides. XLVII. Synthesis of dogfish melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH). Watanabe H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1889-94, Aug 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of melanocyte stimulating factors from the pituitary gland of the grey mullet, Mugil cephalus. Linton JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):323-9, 1 Oct 74**

A beta-MSH in the pituitary gland of the spotted dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula): isolation and structure. Love RM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):398-404, Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

Melanotropic activity in extrahypophyseal regions of rodent brain: effect of age, hormones, and drugs. Rudman D, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1245-8, Apr 75**

Enzymatic arginylation of beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and of angiotensin II. Soffer RL. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2626-9, 10 Apr 75**

Effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the release of melanocyte-stimulating hormone from rat neurointermediate lobes in vitro. Baker RI. **J Endocrinol 63(3):533-8, Dec 74**

Distribution of radioactivity in the organs of the rat and mouse after injection of (125I)alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Dupont A, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):237-41, Feb 75**

Plasma and pituitary MSH levels in the rat after lesions of the hypothalamus. Thody AJ. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):323-31, 1974**

A diurnal rhythm in melanocyte-stimulating hormone content of the rat pituitary gland and its independence from the pineal gland. Tilders FJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(4):296-308, 1975**

Studies on the release and degradation of the human melanocyte stimulating hormone. Gilkes JJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):876, Sep 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of acute administration of human growth hormone and alpha-MSH on plasma concentrations of aldosterone, cortisol, corticosterone and growth hormone in man. Birkhäuser M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):16-24, May 75**

Hormonal regulation of cutaneous lipogenesis: effects of hypophysectomy, posterior-hypophysectomy and alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone treatment. Cooper MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):193-204, 22 Aug 74**

The effect of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone on aldosterone production in the rat. Page RB, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(1):53-62, 1974**

Antagonism of morphine by beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and by tetracosactin. Krivoy W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):339-45, Aug 74**

The effect of alpha-MSH on plasma growth hormone, cortisol and TSH in children. Bernasconi S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):759-63, May 75**

Proceedings: Synergistic effects of testosterone and alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone on lipogenesis in rat preputial gland. Cooper MF, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):63P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Release of aggression-promoting pheromone by male mice treated with alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Nowell NW, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):36P-37P, Jun 75**

Control of sebaceous gland function in the rat by alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Thody AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):503-10, Mar 75**

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone promotes activation of pre-existing tyrosinase molecules in Cloudman S91 melanoma cells. Wong G, et al. **Nature 255(5510):644-6, 19 Jun 75**

Melanoma cells resistant to inhibition of growth by melanocyte stimulating hormone. Pawelek J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):951-5, Mar 75**

[Stimulation of growth hormone secretion with alpha-MSH] Bricaire H, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[In vivo study of the hypocalcemic, hypophosphoremic, hyperlipemic, and immunogenic activities of the oligopeptide fragment common to ACTH, alpha and beta MSH, and beta lipotropin] Drouhault R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2141-3, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone and the hypothalamic hormone which inhibits its release. Kastin AJ, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:225-9, 1974**

Proceedings: Effect of hypothalamic lesions on colour change in tadpoles of Xenopus laevis. Terlou M, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):61P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: In-vitro demonstration of melanocyte-stimulating hormone release inhibiting action of dopaminergic nerve fibres. Tilders FJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):63P-64P, Mar 75**

[Melanocyte-stimulating hormones] Hradec J. **Cesk Fysiol 24(2):97-112, 1975 (Cze)**

### SECRETION

Melanophore stimulating hormone (MSH) release: inhibition by cytochalasin B and "stimulation" by dimethyl sulfoxide. Bower SA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):431-9, Feb 75**

Cellular mechanisms controlling melanophore stimulating hormone (MSH) release. Hadley ME, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):24-35, May 75 (50 ref.)**

Proceedings: Evidence for a direct stimulatory effect of serotonin on melanocyte-stimulating hormone release from the pituitary pars intermedia of the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Thornton VF. **J Endocrinol 63(2):55P-56P, Nov 74**

[Demonstration by immunofluorescence of corticotropic cells and melanotropic cells in the anterior pituitary gland of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh)] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):751-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Physiological mechanisms controlling the release of oxytocin and vasopressin] Traczyk WZ. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):923-6, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**MSH RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR** see **MSH RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE**

## MSH RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacological studies with a tripeptide, prolyl-leucyl glycine amide. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):211-24, Oct 74**

Intensification of central catecholaminergin and serotonergic processes by the hypothalamic factors MIF and TRF and by angiotensin II. Huidobro-Toro JP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):235-42, Mar-Apr 75**

### SECRETION

On the presence of a MSH-release inhibiting system in the rat neurointermediate lobe. Tilders FJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):125-30, 1975**

## MUCIN

Studies of mucin-type glycoproteins. Olefinic amino acids, products of the beta-elimination reaction. Plantner JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):153-63, 12 May 75**

Calcium binding to intestinal goblet cell mucin. Forstner JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):283-92, 28 Mar 75**

Follicular mucinosis responding to dapsone. Kubba RK, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(2):217-20, Aug 74**

Purification and characterization of equine submaxillary mucin. Possible carbohydrate-peptide linkage. Huser H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):749-59, Jul 73**

Isolation and characterization of peptides produced by the mild acid hydrolysis of bovine submaxillary mucin. Downs F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):27-36, 1970**

The molecular weight of bovine and porcine submaxillary mucins. Payza N, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(2):109-15, 1970**

Proceedings: A mucin model for the in vitro evaluation of mucolytic agents. Davis SS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:64P, Dec 74**

### ANALYSIS

Richardson's modified Southgate's mucicarmine stain compared to Mayer's mucicarmine. Richardson L. **Am J Med Technol 40(5):207-10, May 74**

Composition and biological properties of mucins, isolated from human submandibular glands. Oemrawsingh I, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):753-9, Sep 74**

A comparison of different methods of detecting mucin in adenocarcinomas of the lung. Kennedy A, et al. **Br J Dis Chest 69(2):137-43, Apr 75**

Isolation and characterization of oligosaccharides from canine submaxillary mucin. Lombart CG, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):77-86, 1 Nov 74**

Some histochemical observations on the mucosubstances of the nasal glands of the mouse. Cuschieri A, et al. **Histochem J 6(5):543-58, Sep 74**

The histochemical demonstration of mucosubstances in the glandular layer of the spermoviduct of the slug Deroceras laevis. Els WJ. **Histochem J 6(5):531-41, Sep 74**

Methylation or lactonization of acid mucins by acid methanolic reagents in histochemistry. Lillie RD, et al. **Histochemistry 41(3):249-56, 1975**

Histochemical observations with the light and the electron microscope on the mucosubstances of the normal mouse gallbladder epithelial cells. Wahlin T, et al. **Histochemistry 42(2):119-31, 1974**

Mucosubstances in Brunner's glands of the mouse. Obuoforibo AA. **J Anat 119(2):287-94, Apr 75**

The histochemical interpretation of the complex results of methylation upon gastrointestinal tract mucins, with special reference to the periodic acid-Schiff reactivity. Reid PE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):986-91, Oct 74**

Mucosubstances in the Harderian gland of the domestic duck. Wight PA, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):114-21, Jul 74**

[Biochemical and enzymatic characteristics of bronchial secretions and their changes during treatment with mucolytic drugs] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):283-308, May-Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Use of autoradiographic methods in the study of mucins of the mucous membranes of the human nose] Bykova VP, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):80-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Endo-beta-galactosidase of Escherichia freundii. Hydrolysis of pig colonic mucin and milk oligosaccharides by endoglycosidic action. Fukuda M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):465-71, 19 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Effect of mucin on the bioavailability of tetracycline from the gastro-intestinal tract: in vivo, in vitro correlations. Barry BW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:64P-65P, Dec 74

The effect of mucin on the bioavailability of tetracycline from the gastrointestinal tract; in vivo, in vitro correlations. Braybrooks MP, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):508-15, Jul 75

The influence of mucin on the bioavailability of tetracycline. Kellaway IW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):281-3, Apr 75

[Experimental evaluation of the infection-promoting properties of mucin, cortisone, cyclophosphamide and antilymphocyte serum] Balsari A, et al.
Folia Vet Lat 4(2):251-74, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SECRETION

Histochemical observations on the mucins of the gastrointestinal tract in the toad (Bufo melanostictus). Loo SK, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):97-103, 1975

Disseminated, mucin-producing oligondendroglioma. Report of two cases. Voldby B.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):299-307, 1974

The autonomic control of colonic mucin secretion in the mouse. Smith B, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):615-21, Dec 74

Histochemical studies of mucus-secreting cells in the gut of a coral fish, Chelmon rostratus Cuvier. Tan CK, et al. Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 51(2-3):81-9, Aug 74

[Mucin excretion from pyloric glands in the rat, after cholinergic stimulation] Bottin C, et al.
Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 6(4):307-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of mucin-containing artificial saliva on severe xerostomia. 'S-Gravenmade EJ, et al.
Int J Oral Surg 3(6):435-9, 1974

[Treatment of iron deficiency with orally administered delayed-action ferrous sulfate and mucoproteose] Schindler VH, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 125(11):173-6, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Tardiferon (a delayed-action preparation) in the treatment of iron-deficiency anemia] Kozlowska F.
Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1637-40, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MUCINASE see HYALURONIDASE

## MUCOCELE

see related
RANULA

Mucocele. Oei T, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(1):55-6, 1975

Salivary mucoceles. Harrison JD. Oral Surg 39(2):268-78, Feb 75

[Mucoceles. Apropos of 45 findings] De Dulanto F, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):497-508, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[Appendiceal cystic tumors] De Juan Burgueño M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(1):23-34, Jul 74 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Bielberg H, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(9):448-57, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

Lip pits with cleft lip and palate. Palubis JE, et al.
Birth Defects 7(7):254-7, Jun 71

DIAGNOSIS

Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. Ossoinig KC, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):200-13, 1975

Unusual presentation of a frontal mucocoele. Podoshin L, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(1):69-70, Jan 75

Intracecal mucocele imitating a tumor of the cecum. Zelikovski A, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(4):299-300, 1974

[Pseudoneoplastic mucocele of the maxillary sinus with superior palpebral blocking] Perrin C, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):23-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Recurrent bilateral decrease of visual acuity during sphenoidal mucocele] Philippides D, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Appendicular mucocele] Pajares JM, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(4):425-30, Apr 75 (Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

Laryngocele, laryngeal mucocele, large saccules, and laryngeal saccular cysts: a developmental spectrum. DeSanto LW. Laryngoscope 84(8):1291-6, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Retention mucoceles of the oral mucosa. Southam JC.
J Oral Pathol 3(4):197-202, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

Ethmoid mucocoeles. Lloyd GA, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):646-51, Oct 74

Mucous retention cysts of the maxillary antrum. Myall RW, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1338-42, Dec 74

Radiology mediquiz. Case 5. Clements JL Jr.
Med Times 103(3):75-86, Mar 75

SURGERY

Sphenoid sinus mucoceles. Report of two cases. Hakuba A, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):368-73, Sep 75

Frontal sinus disease. III. Experimental and clinical factors in failure of the frontal osteoplastic operation. Schenck NL. Laryngoscope 85(1):76-92, Jan 75

Malignant mucocele of the appendix in a femoral hernia. Nayak IN. Postgrad Med J 50(582):248-9, Apr 74

VETERINARY

An ultrastructural and histochemical study of a naturally occurring salivary mucocele in a cat. Harrison JD, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):411-6, Jul 75

Orbital muccocele in a dog. Martin CL.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):36-8, Jan 71

MUCOLYTIC AGENTS see EXPECTORANTS

MUCOMYST see ACETYLCYSTEINE

MUCONOLACTONE DELTA-ISOMERASE see under ISOMERASES

## MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

An approach to experimental scleroderma, using urinary glycosaminoglycans from patients with systemic scleroderma. Ishikawa H, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):97-107, 1975

On acid glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in pleural effusion. Arai H, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):37-42, Jan 75

Quantitative analysis of iduronic acid and glucuronic acid in sulfated galactosaminoglycuronans by gas chromatography. Inoue S, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):164-74, 12 May 75

Determination of the molecular weight of acidic mucopolysaccharides by thin-layer sephadex cellulose chromatography. Tortolani G, et al.
Anal Biochem 66(1):29-34, 26 May 75

Characterization of chondroitin sulfate isolated from trypsin-chymotrypsin digests of cartilage proteoglycans. Heinegård D, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):427-41, Nov 74

The partition behavior of complexes of glycosaminoglycans and quaternary ammonium salts. Jennings GC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1208-14, 23 Oct 74

Model connective-tissue systems. A study of polyion-mobile ion and of excluded-volume interactions of proteoglycans. Comper WD, et al.
Biochem J 143(1):1-9, Oct 74

Structure and metabolism of glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans secreted by organ cultures of rabbit trachea. Gallagher JT, et al. Biochem J 148(2):187-96, May 75

Interactions of an intact proteoglycan and its fragments with basic homopolypeptides in dilute aqueous solution. Gelman RA, et al. Biochem J 141(2):445-54, Aug 74

Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with collagen-substituted agarose gels. Greenwald RA, et al. Biochem J 145(3):601-5, Mar 75

The alkali-labile linkage between keratan sulphate and protein. Hopwood JJ, et al. Biochem J 141(1):57-69, Jul 74

The hydration of proteoglycans of bovine cornea. Bettelheim FA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):203-14, 13 Jan 75

Small proteoglycans of cartilage: confirmation of their presence by non-disruptive extraction. Palmoski M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):171-5, 4 Nov 74

The heterogeneity of heparan sulfate from beef-lung tissue: p.m.r.-spectral evidence. Dietrich CP, et al.
Carbohydr Res 41:334-8, May 75

N-deacetylation of keratan sulphate by alkali. Hirano S, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:323-6, May 75

The disaccharide repeating-units of heparan sulfate. Hovingh P, et al. Carbohydr Res 37(1):181-92, Oct 74

Alkaline borohydride treatment of cartilage keratan sulfate: a comparison of two reaction conditions. Kieras FJ. Carbohydr Res 41:339-43, May 75

Characterization of the mucopolysaccharides associated with fractions of guanidine-denatured amyloid fibrils. Brandt KD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):295-305, 30 Sep 74

The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides--III. Oligocheta and Hirudinea. Rahemtulla F, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):627-9, 15 Apr 75

The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides. IV. Bivalvia. Phylogenetic implications. Rahemtulla F, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):631-5, 15 Apr 75

Electron microscopic studies of proteoglycan aggregates from bovine articular cartilage. Rosenberg L, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1877-83, 10 Mar 75

Arteriosclerotic changes within the diabetic oral vasculature. Keene JJ Jr. J Dent Res 54(1):77-82, Jan-Feb 75

A passive agglutination method using collagen-coated tanned sheep erythrocytes to demonstrate collagen-glycosaminoglycan interaction. Conochie LB, et al. J Immunol Methods 7(4):393-7, Jul 75

Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review. Lamberg SI, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)

Conformation of keratan sulphate. Arnott S, et al.
J Mol Biol 88(1):175-84, 5 Sep 74

Composition and structure of the pericellular environment. Physiological function and chemical composition of pericellular proteoglycan (an evolutionary view). Scott JE.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):135-42, 17 Jul 75

Proteoglycans of microsomal fraction of mouse mastocytoma. Chandrasekaran EV, et al.
Prep Biochem 4(4):295-314, 1974

[Influence of various mucopolysaccharide macromolecules on the polymerization of collagen in vitro] Bazin S, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(26):3399-401, 24 Jun 74 (Fre)

[Isolation and chemical investigations of heparan sulfate from pig aorta. I (author's transl)] Klemer A, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):13-20, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interaction between the basic polypeptide trasylol and proteoglycans. I. Kidney] Heine H, et al.
Med Welt 25(47):1979-83, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Study of complexes of sulfoglycosaminoglycans with hexamine cobalt (III)] Bychkov SM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):28-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of acid glycosaminoglycans with biomycin] Bychkov SM, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):269-76, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intra-articular injections of arteparon for arthrosis. Animal experiments (author's transl)] Dustmann HO, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1188-96, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Histochemical and anisotropical aspects of the rat cementum. Vidal BC, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):546-59, 1974

Comparative analyses of capsular fluid and interstitial fluid. Haljamäe H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1199-205, Nov 74

The estimation of acid glycosaminoglycan-Alcian blue complexes eluted from electrophoretic strips. Newton DJ, et al. Anal Biochem 62(1):268-73, Nov 74

Mucopolysaccharide histochemistry of the lingual glands in Discoglussus pictus Otth. (Anuran Amphibian). Albanese Carmignani MP, et al.
Ann Histochim 19(1):47-63, Jan-Mar 74

Distribution of acidic glycosaminoglycans in the intima, media and adventitia of bovine aorta and their anticoagulant properties. Murata K, et al.
Atherosclerosis 21(1):93-103, Jan-Feb 75

X-ray fibre diffraction of cartilage proteoglycan aggregates containing hyaluronic acid. Atkins ED, et al. Biochem J 141(3):919-21, Sep 74

The structure and composition of cartilage keratan

sulphate. Hopwood JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):517-26, Aug 74

Structural studies of heparitin sulfates. Linker A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):324-33, 7 Apr 75

Lipoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide complexes of human atherosclerotic lesions. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(1):58-70, 18 Apr 75

Comparison of proteoglycans from bovine articular cartilage. Strider W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):271-81, 30 Jan 75

Collagen, glycosaminoglycans and histamine in lungs of guinea pigs eposed chronically to cigarette smoke. Dąbrowski R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(2):125-8, 1975

Detection of the mucopolysaccharide component of the supraplasmalemmal covering of cells lining the alveoli of the rat lung. Romanova LK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):198-201, Aug 74

Characterization of developing antler cartilage matrix. I. Selected histochemical and enzymatic assessment. Frasier MB, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 17(4):273-88, 18 Jun 75

Glycosaminoglycans of human dentine. Jones IL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(1):37-44, 1974

The glycosaminoglycans in human hepatic cancer. Kojima J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):542-7, Mar 75

Mucous cells of the respiratory sac in an air-breathing fish Saccobranchus fossilis (Bloch). Singh BR, et al. **Cellule** 70(1):5-15, 1974

Glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans in human pulmonary tuberculosis. Maeta T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 57(3):255-61, 17 Dec 74

The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides II. Nematoda; Annelida. Rahemtulla F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(4):639-46, 15 Dec 74

The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides. I. Methods; Platyhelminthes. Rahemtulla F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(4):631-7, 15 Dec 74

Proteoglycans of articular cartilage from bovine lower femoral epiphysis. Extraction and characterisation of proteoglycans from two sites within the same joint. Bjelle A, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(2):111-6, 1974

Collagen and mucopolysaccharides in the hypertrophic scar. Kischer CW, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(3):205-13, 1974

The acidic glycosaminoglycans in leukocytes: an application of enzymatic methods. Murata K, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(2):101-9, 1974

Sulfated acid mucopolysaccharides in the cortical granules of eggs. Effects of quaternary ammonium salts on fertilization. Schuel H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):24-30, Sep 74

Proceedings: Membrane and connective tissue glycosaminoglycans during aging and diabetes. Romquin N, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):183, Feb 75

Mucopolysaccharides in the spleen of mice with Friend leukemia. Seno N, et al. **Gann** 65(5):451-4, Oct 74

A selective stain for mast cells. Blumenkrantz N, et al. **Histochem J** 7(3):277-82, May 75

Glycosaminoglycans of hair follicles of dog skin. Butler WF. **Histochem J** 7(1):57-75, Jan 75

The histochemical demonstration of mucosubstances in the glandular layer of the spermoviduct of the slug Deroceras laevis. Eis WJ. **Histochem J** 6(5):531-41, Sep 74

The mucosubstance coating the pneumonocytes in the lungs of Xenopus laevis and Lacerta viridis. Meban C. **Histochem J** 7(1):57-65, Jan 75

Leaching of glycosaminoglycans from tissues by the fixatives formalin-saline and formalin-cetrimide. Pausty I, et al. **Histochem J** 7(4):361-5, Jul 75

Indirect sulphonation of mucopolysaccharides and glycogen in tissue sections with the use of bisulphite or dithionite after periodic acid oxidation. Pizzolato P, et al. **Histochem J** 7(1):85-9, Jan 75

Electron microscopic visualization of proteoglycans with Alcian Blue. Ruggeri A, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):187-97, Mar 75

Alcian Blue staining of cartilage for electron microscopy. Application of the critical electrolyte concentration principle. Schofield BH, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):139-49, Mar 75

Histochemical conditions influencing metachromatic staining. A comparative study by means of a model system of polyacrylamide films. Tas J. **Histochem J** 7(1):1-19, Jan 75

A cetylpyridinium chloride (CPC) and ferric thiocyanate (Fe Th) method for polyanions demonstration on thin sections for electron microscopy. Courtoy R, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(2):133-9, 1974

The influence of fixation on staining of glycosaminoglycans in glial cells. Lai M, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(3):275-9, 1975

Morphochemical analysis of mucosubstances in some epithelial tissues of the eel (Anguilla japonica). Yamada K. **Histochemistry** 43(2):161-72, 1975

Composition of corneal proteoglycans. Density gradient centrifugation and chromatographic studies. Muthiah P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):924-34, Aug 74

Some aspects of histochemical and biochemical studies in psoriasis. Chatterjee S, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 20(1):1-5, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of proteoglycans from the swarm rat chondrosarcoma. Oegema TR Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6151-9, 10 Aug 75

[Preparative electrophoresis of peptidic glycosaminoglycans. Application to the fractionation of peptidic glycosaminoglycans of arterial wall (author's transl)] Hermelin B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 110(1):43-52, 2 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Fre)

Mucopolysaccharide content of normal and lithogenic bile. Gupta S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(9):306-7, 1 May 74

Glycosaminoglycans of iliac crest cartilage in normal children and in Morquio's disease. Pedrini-Mille A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):465-73, Oct 74

The histochemistry of hyaluronic acid and related mucosaccharides in the cerebral and other arteries of the dog. Hoshino M. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 37(1-2):33-43, Aug 74

Mucopolysaccharides associated with nuclei of cultured mammalian cells. Bhavanandan VP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2032-6, Jun 75

Variations in content and composition of glycosaminoglycans within the articular cartilage of the lower femoral epiphysis of an adult. A pilot study. Bjelle AO. **Scand J Rheumatol** 3(2):81-8, 1974

The contents of acid glycosaminoglycans in the aortic wall of newborns, small children, and older adults. Krüger C, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(4):253-9, 1975

[Comparison of the electrophoretic properties of the proteoglycans secreted by the chondrocytes of rabbit growth cartilage and articular cartilage in culture] Corvol MT, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(20):2573-6, 13 May 74 (Fre)

[Spectrophotometric identification in vitro of glycosaminoglycan sulfates by the metachromatic bathochrome properties of pseudoisocyanine] Vilter V, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(10):815-8, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Age-related changes in concentrations of acid mucopolysaccharides in human heart valves (author's transl)] Sames K, et al. **Gerontologia** 20(2):69-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharide) in a case of pulmonary fibrosis (author's transl)] Yokosawa A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(2):129-35, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The analysis of proteoglycans (author's transl)] Liefländer M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(1):3-11, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in aortic cholesterol and acidic glycosaminoglycans in lathyritic rats fed a high-cholesterol diet (author's transl)] Otsuka K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(4):438-43, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Connective tissues and diseases 3. neoplasma and acid mucopolysaccharides] Koizumi T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(5):1950-5, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

[Simple determination of acid mucopolyssacharides in the ascitic fluid] Kanaya M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):160, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Mucopolysaccharide content in saliva and blood serum in parodontosis] Pozharitskaia MM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain histochemical characteristics of the structures of the labyrinth in man] Malkhazova KA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(6):27-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glycosaminoglycans of human thrombocytes in normal conditions, in chronic myeloid leukosis, myelofibrosis and polycythemia vera] Kharchenko MF. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):613-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mucoid substances of the bile in biliary tract diseases] Sheleketina II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):39-43, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acid mucopolysaccharide content in the skin, its structures and the wool of sheep depending on feeding] Makar IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):754-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Chloride ions cancel out inhibition of beta-galactosidase activity by acid mucopolysaccharides. Ho MW, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):660, 20 Feb 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro synthesis of aortic glycosaminoglycans. Effect of diet, lipoproteins and diabetes. Telner A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(1):81-8, Jul-Aug 74

The stimulatory effect of calcium on the synthesis of cartilage proteoglycan. Shulman HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):914-9, 5 Aug 74

Stimulation of glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis by amyloid fibrils. Palmoski MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 148(1):145-7, Apr 75

Apparent sulfation of glycosaminoglycans by ascorbic acid 2-[3 5-S] sulfate: an explanation. Shapiro SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):221-31, 7 Apr 75

Effect of histamine and compound 48/80 on the content of collagen and glycosaminoglycans in the ivalon sponge implanted subcutaneously to rats. Dąbrowdki R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(1):71-4, 1975

Nature of the carbohydrate units of experimentally induced connective tissue of man, dog and rat. White BN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):413-8, 15 Mar 75

Heparan sulfate biosynthesis by embryonic tissues and primary fibroblast populations. Conrad GW, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(2):253-69, Jun 75

Hyaluronidase activity and glycosaminoglycan synthesis in the amputated newt limb: comparison of denervated, nonregenerating limbs with regenerates. Smith GN Jr, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):221-32, Apr 75

Depression by hyaluronic acid of glycosaminoglycan synthesis by cultured chick embryo chondrocytes. Solursh M, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(2):233-44, Dec 74

Serum inorganic sulfate and apparent somatomedin activity in an assay using chick embryo cartilage. Audhya TK, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1614-20, Dec 74

The synthesis of glycosaminoglycans by corneal stroma cells in culture. Dahl IM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):193-7, Sep 74

Stimulation of synthesis of free chondroitin sulfate chains by beta-D-xylosides in cultured cells. Galligani L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5400-6, 25 Jul 75

Influence of external potassium on the synthesis and deposition of matrix components by chondrocytes in vitro. Daniel JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):843-54, Dec 74

The role of extracellular materials in cell movement. I. Inhibition of mucopolysaccharide synthesis does not stop ruffling membrane activity or cell movement. Spooner BS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(2):286-97, May 75

Mucopolysaccharides synthesized by cultured glial cells derived from a patient with Sanfilippo A syndrome. Fluharty AL, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):429-35, Oct 75

Role of growth hormone in glycosaminoglycan synthesis by articular cartilage. Smith TW, et al. **Nature** 253(5489):269-71, 24 Jan 75

Proceedings: Regulation of glycosaminoglycan formation in fibroblasts: opposite effects of cyclic 3',5'-AMP and cyclic 3',5'-GMP. Peters HD, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R48, 1975

Influence of the cells on the pericellular environment. The effect of hyaluronic acid on proteoglycan synthesis and secretion by chondrocytes of adult cartilage. Wiebkin OW, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 271(912):283-91, 17 Jul 75

[The effect of pyridinolcarbamate on the synthesis of glycosaminoglycans and collagen in connective tissue in experimental induced liver cirrhosis in rats (author's transl)] Delbrück A. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(7):313-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sensitivity of streptococci producing extracellular mucopolysaccharides from saccharose to the action of chlorhexidine gluconate] Kalowski M, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(7):687-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### BLOOD

Characterization of glycosaminoglycans in human leukocytes: enzymatic subunit assay of isomeric chondroitin sulfates. Taniguchi N, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(3):217-26, Nov 74

Acidic glycosaminoglycans in human platelets and leukocytes: the isolation and enzymatic characterization of chondroitin 4-sulfate. Murata K. **Clin Chim Acta** 57(2):115-24, 2 Dec 74

Micromethod for the determination of glycosaminoglycans in the serum. Results from the serum of healthy and varicose subjects. Niebes P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(2):195-202, 23 Jul 75

The interaction of human plasma glycoaminoglycans with plasma lipoproteins. Nakashima Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5386-92, 25 Jul 75

Proceedings: Plasma-glycosaminoglycans for pharmacological experiments. Gazith J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R64, 1975

[Cytochemistry of acid mucopolysaccharides of the granulocytic series in chronic myelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Catini C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(4):410-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cytochemistry of acid mucopolysaccharides and histamine in the human granulocytic line in normal and pathological conditions] Di Guglielmo R, et al. **Minerva Med 66(49):2387-410, 7 Jul 75 (Ita)**

[Age-specific changes of glycosaminoglycan and lipid content of blood in coronary arteriosclerosis] Kasatkina LV, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):103-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Spinal pachymeningitis secondary to mucopolysaccharidosis. Case report. Paulson GW, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(5):618-21, Nov 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies of the fragments of bovine cartilage proteoglycan produced by chondroitinase-trypsin digestion. Keiser H. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):622-9, Jun 75**

Immunochemical studies of fragments of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan subunit. Keiser H, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(4):273-82, 1974**

Influence of the pericellular environment on the cells. The role of mucopolysaccharides in the protection of cartilage cells against immune reactions. Fell DH. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):325-41, 17 Jul 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A method for quantitative recovery of acidic glycosaminoglycans after electrophoresis on cellulose acetate strip. Endo M, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):537-9, 12 May 75**

Bidimensional electrophoresis of glycosaminoglycans on cellulose acetate membrane. Sato CS, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):305-10, Sep 74**

The ground substance of the arterial wall. Part 1. Extractability of glycosaminoglycans and the isolation of a proteoglycan from bovine aorta. Eisenstein R, et al. **Atherosclerosis 22(1):1-17, Jul-Aug 75**

Fractionation of proteoglycans from bovine corneal stroma. Axelsson I, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):491-500, Mar 75**

Enhanced extractability of articular cartilage protoglycans in osteoarthrosis. Brandt KD. **Biochem J 143(2):475-8, Nov 74**

Separation of a proteoglycan fraction from Kurloff cells stimulating protein synthesis in macrophages. Dean MF, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):557-63, Mar 75**

The proteoglycans of the human intervertebral disc. Emes JH, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):549-56, Mar 75**

Proteins and hyaluronic acid associated with proteoglycans extracted from bovine nasal cartilage with low-ionic-strength salt solution. Roughley PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):140-2, 1975**

The effect of cations in equilibrium gradient centrifugation of mucopolysaccharides. Mashburn TA Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):366-74, 5 Sep 74**

Estimation of molecular weight of acid mucopolysaccharides by thin-layer electrophoresis on Sephadex-cellulose. Tortolani G, et al. **Experientia 31(3):389-90, 15 Mar 75**

Demonstration of acid mucopolysaccharides in the trabecular meshwork of the Rhesus monkey. Armaly MF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):507-16, Jul 75**

A low sulfated keratan sulfate-like substance in rabbit femur. Masubuchi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):237-9, Jul 74**

Glycosaminoglycans and glycoproteins isolated from rabbit femur. Masubuchi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):617-26, Mar 75**

The isolation of soluble proteins, glycoproteins, and proteoglycans from bone. Herring GM, et al. **Prep Biochem 4(2):179-200, 1974**

Glycosaminoglycans isolated from rabbit femur. Masubuchi M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):71-7, Sep 74**

[Studies on acid mucopolysaccharides of the sputum in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Kasama K. **Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(6):310-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Glycosaminoglycans of human chorion in the 1st trimester of embryonal development] Wosicki A. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1055-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Histocytochemistry of E. histolytica components] Fastag de Shor A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:357-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Effects of glucocorticoid on connective tissue of aorta and skin in rabbits. Biochemical studies on collagen, glycosaminoglycans, DNA and RNA. Manthorpe R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):310-24, Oct 74**

Pseudo-exfoliation material on the anterior lens surface. Demonstration and examination of an interfibrillar ground substance. Davanger M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):3-18, Mar 75**

Protein-polysaccharides in normal and degenerated articular cartilage. Musilová J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):3-11, 1973**

Some histochemical age changes of the smooth muscle cells in the veinous wall. Christova M. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:451-8, 1975**

Differences in hydration characteristics of corneas in various animal species. Histochemical study of acid mucopolysaccharides. Cejková J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(4):353-60, 1974**

Study of corneal hydration and corneal uptake of 35S and 45Ca in rats after administration of a single dose of estrogens during the first days of postnatal life. Obenberger J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):85-91, 1974**

The effect of pregnancy and labor on the human cervix: changes in collagen, glycoproteins, and glycosaminoglycans. Danforth DN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):641-51, 1 Nov 74**

Corneal clouding with increased acid mucopolysaccharide accumulation in Bowman's membrane. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):916-24, Jun 75**

Identification of neutral proteases in human neutrophil granules that degrade articular cartilage proteoglycan. Malemud CJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(4):361-8, Jul-Aug 75**

Effects of intermittent and continuous hypoxia on the aortic wall in rabbits. Helin P, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(3):325-35, May-Jun 75**

Metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in atheromatous rats. Enzymes concerned with synthesis, degradation and sulphation of glycosaminoglycans. Vijayakumar ST, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(2):245-58, Mar-Apr 75**

Changes in aortic glycosaminoglycans and lipoprotein lipase activity in rats with age and atheroma. Vijayakumar ST, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75**

A transformation-dependent difference in the heparan sulfate associated with the cell surface. Underhill CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):448-54, 17 Mar 75**

Glycosaminoglycans of brain during development. Margolis RU, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):85-8, 14 Jan 75**

Cell surface changes correlated with density-dependent growth inhibition. Glycosaminoglycan metabolism in 3T3, SV3T3, and con A selected revertant cells. Roblin R, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):347-57, 28 Jan 75**

Enzymatic degradation of heparin-related mucopolysaccharides from the surface of endothelial cell cultures. Buonassisi V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):1-10, 14 Mar 75**

Effects of antimicrotubular agents on glycosaminoglycan synthesis and secretion by embryonic chick cartilage and chondrocytes. Jansen HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):150-9, 7 Aug 74**

Control over acid mucopolysaccharide production of cells in vitro. Kurtz MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):90-100, 14 Jul 75**

Induction of "storage disease" in normal human fibroblasts. Lie SO. **Birth Defects 10(12):203-11, 1974**

The glycosaminoglycans of the different layers of bovine articular cartilage in relation to age. II. Incorporation of 35s-sulphate in vitro into different fractions of chondroitin sulphate. Larsson SE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 15(3):253-67, 1974**

The glycosaminoglycans of bovine articular cartilage. I. Concentration and distribution in different layers in relation to age. Lemperg R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 15(3):237-51, 1974**

Glycosaminoglycans of iliac crest cartilage in spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita. Pedrini-Mille A, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):183-92, 1974**

Mucopolysaccharides and collagen in prenatal and postnatal human development. Svejcar J. **Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):209-17, 1974**

Identification and turnover of glycosaminoglycans in rat kidneys. Barry DN, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(6):713-20, Jun 75**

Defective heparan sulfate metabolism in the Sanfilippo syndrome and assay of this defect in the assessment of the mucopolysaccharidoses patient. Gordon BA, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(3):184-93, Jun 75**

Turnover of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in the rat aortic wall. Hermelin B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):113-8, 15 Sep 74**

Osmotic and ionic regulation in Xenopus laevis Daud. during adaptation to different osmotic environments--V. Quantitative alterations of the acid glycosaminoglycans in the kidney. Schlisio W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):363-9, 15 Jul 75**

Acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism, the cell surface, and primary mesenchyme cell activity in the sea urchin embryo. Karp GC, et al. **Dev Biol 41(1):110-23, Nov 74**

Sandhoff disease: defective glycosaminoglycan catabolism in cultured fibroblasts and its correction by beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase. Cantz M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):581-90, 16 Sep 74**

Effect of trimethylcolchicinic acid on the synthesis and excretion of proteoglycans in tissue culture. Lorans G, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):563-9, 15 Jan 75**

Inhibition of pinocytosis by cytochalasin B. Decrease in intracellular lysosomal-enzyme activities and increased storage of glycosaminoglycans. von Figura K, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):357-63, 2 Oct 74**

A new metabolic disorder: myopathy with glycosamino(sialo)glycans accumulation. Radu H, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):209-25, 1974**

Proteoglycans and collagen fibre organization in human corneoscleral tissue. Borcherding MS, et al. **Exp Eye Res 21(1):59-70, Jul 75**

Interaction of polyanion polypentosesulphate with bone marrow cells in vitro. Beneš L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):419-26, 1974**

Histochemical investigation of the mucopolysaccharides in the wall of the aorta and the coronary arteries in rheumatism. Badákov S. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 13(5):283-91, 1971**

A metachromatic study of the distribution of acid mucopolysaccharides in the aortal wall of vertebrates. Nanov S, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):9-14, 1974**

Serum and urinary acid mucopolysaccharides in cretinism. Khafagy EZ, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):163-8, Apr 74**

Age-related changes of acid mucopolysaccharides in various portions of the renal artery. Sawada T, et al. **Gerontologia 20(3):163-8, 1974**

Studies on the chemistry of arterial wall, XVI. Topochemical studies on the glycoasaminoglycan and lipid metabolism in bovine arterial tissue. Hodara MA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):445-52, Apr 73**

Acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in leprosy. 2. Subcellular localization of hyaluronic acid and beta-glucuronidase in leprous infiltrates suggestive of a host-Mycobacterium leprae metabolic relationship. Matsuo E, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(4):399-411, Oct-Dec 74**

Acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in leprosy. 1. Storage of hyaluronic acid and its possible significance in the pathogenesis of leprosy. Skinsnes OK, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(4):392-8, Oct-Dec 74**

Effect of vibration on sulfomucopolysaccharide metabolism in the eye. Dąbrowska J. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):250-2, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Products of the breakdown of glycosaminoglycans in normal and pathological human plasma and urine. Calatroni A. **Ital J Biochem 23(4):267-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Alteration of porcine skin acid mucopolysaccharides in zinc deficiency. Thompson RW, et al. **J Nutr 105(2):154-60, Feb 75**

Letter: The Winchester syndrome and mucopolysaccharide metabolism. Stumpf DA. **J Pediatr 86(4):646-7, Apr 75**

Glycosaminoglycans and arterial disease. Robinson RW, et al. **Monogr Atheroscler 5:V-VIII, 1-136, 1975 (482 ref.)**

Metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides in hepatoma and in normal liver. Anghileri LJ. **Oncology 30(4):304-17, 1974**

Glycosaminoglycan turn-over in articular cartilage. Maroudas A. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):293-313, 17 Jul 75**

Separation, identification and assay of the fractions of mucopolysaccharides--58Co-labelled vit. B12 complexes from the gastric mucosa. Vântu A, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(4):275-80, 1974**

Metabolism of complex carbohydrates of rabbit skin during treatment with 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracence. Prodi G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):161-8, 1974**

[Proteoglycan in the pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis] **Reumatizam 21(5):187-90, 1974 (Cro)**

[The biochemistry of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis] Seppälä PO, et al. **Duodecim 90(16):1107-15, 1974 (Fin)**

[Cathepsin D and the catabolic degradation of proteoglycans in granulomatous tissue] Bazin S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1927-9, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[An active biological substance present in normal keratocytes and capable of acting on stored mucopolysaccharides in macular dystrophy of the cornea. Preliminary note] François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(6):452-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of the concentration of glycosaminoglycans in cartilage from normal and osteoarthritic femoral head] Vignon E, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):283-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Blocking of keratan sulphate engendered basophilia in aging human rib cartilage. I. Complete blocking of basophilia in the cartilage (author's transl)] Sames K. **Gerontologia 20(3):129-40, 1974 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metabolism of glycosaminoglycane, collagen, and kidney function in dermatomyositis] Kreysel HW, et al. **Hautarzt 25(7):342-7, Jul 74** (Ger)
[Morphology, biochemistry and function of proteoglycans in the skin] Kreysel HW, et al. **Hautarzt 26(3):111-7, Mar 75** (Ger)
[Mucopolysaccharides and pathogenesis of cortisone glaucoma (author's transl)] François F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):5-10, Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transplacental induction of the nervous system tumors in the rat: relationship between the development of oligodendroglioma and acid mucopolysaccharides of the white substance during the development] Giordana MT, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):414-6, Jul-Aug 74** (Ita)
[Studies on mucopolysaccharides of the cornea during human prenatal development] Leone Messeni M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1166-72, 30 Oct 73** (Ita)
[The rabbit uterine tube in various experimental conditions: preliminary histochemical and autoradiographic data] Vitaioli L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1146-9, 30 Oct 73** (Ita)
[Behavior of mucopolysaccharide substances in essential varices of the lower extremities] Baggi G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(75):3934-40, 24 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Biochemical bases of the hematological aspects of the diseases caused by the accumulation of glycolipids, mucopolysaccharides and oligosaccharides] Durand P, et al. **Minerva Med 66(50):2411-26, 11 Jul 75** (Ita)
[Changes in glycosaminoglycans and glycoproteins during development of proliferative inflamed tissue and effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on the metabolism of these hexosamine-containing substances (author's transl)] Chiku S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1101-8, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Biochemistry of pathological changes of the joints] Hashimoto A. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):288-92, 10 Feb 75** (Jpn)
[Connective tissue and diseases; 1. Some basic knowledge concerning connective tissue and its constituting elements] Koizumi T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):605-9, 10 Mar 75** (Jpn)
[Symposium: Etiology of rheumatic diseases. 6. From the standpoint of metabolism of the connecting tissue--with special reference to intercellular matrix-composing proteoglycans] Murata K. **Ryumachi 13(4):359-62, Oct 73** (Jpn)
[Effect of intra-articular hydrocortisone injections on healthy rat joints. I. Incorporation of S-35 sulphates into glycosaminoglycans of articular connective tissue] Gietka J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(1):33-8, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of Rumalon on the metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in rat's connective tissue] Gietka J, et al. **Reumatologia 12(4):367-71, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acid mucopolysaccharides and oxyproline of the Fallopian tubes and ovary in chronic salpingoophoritis] Rymashevskiĭ VK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):64-5, Mar 75** (Rus)
[Mucopolysaccharides of the aging joint cartilage of man] Gongadze LR. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):97-9, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interrelations on the tissue components of the mammary glands] Lavrova EN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):82-7, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acid polysaccharides (glycosaminoglycans) of the articular cartilage in rheumatoid arthritis] Gritsman NN, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(3):25-31, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histological and histochemical characteristics of the stroma of stomach cancer] Zolotarevskiĭ VB, et al. **Arkh Patol 26(11):61-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of salt loads and saluretics on cholesterol and mucopolysaccharide metabolism of the basic aortic substance in experimental arteriosclerosis] Sadulaeva LM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):20-3, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Content of mucopolysaccharides and collagen in the skin in experimental arteriosclerosis] Sharaev PN. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):60-2, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical characteristics of carbohydrate-containing pulmonary biopolymers in disease modeling and experimental therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Smoliushenko TN, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):60-4, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of metabolic disorders of glycosaminoglycans in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis] Balaba TIa, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(11):113-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mucinosis of the bile ducts] Sitenko VM, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(6):126-8, Jun 75** (Rus)
[Dynamics of the activity of lysosomal enzymes and proteoglycan-like compounds in patients with primary deforming osteoarthrosis under the effect of radon baths with radon concentration: 100 (36,4 nKi/1) and 300 (109,2 nKi/1) Mache units] Aryppaeva TT. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):509-12, Nov-Dec 74** (Rus)
[Effect of a radiation lesion of the lungs on the metabolism of glycosaminoglycans] Tseveleva IA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):127-31, Mar-Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of the proteoglycan (mucopolysaccharide) "filter" in the human aortic wall] Gudzenko VA. **Vrach Delo (12):20-4, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in the morphologic structure of tissues in women with inflammatory diseases of the internal genital organs] Mazorchuk BF, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):54-6, Mar-Apr 75** (Ukr)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue metabolism: effect of a mucopolysaccharide cream. Nehme D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1812-3, Nov 74**
Effect of liver cell coat acid mucopolysaccharide on the appearance of density-dependent inhibition in hepatoma cell growth. Ohnishi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):136-42, Jun 75**
The effect of acid mucopolysaccharides on the activation energy of collagen fibril-formation. Németh-Csóka M. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):256-62, 1974**
Fibrillation of alpha-elastin induced by proteoglycan. Podrazký V, et al. **Experientia 31(5):523-4, 15 May 75**
[A-like effect of a proteinpolysaccharide containing extract from bovine cartilage] Kunz J, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):309-11, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sulphated glycosaminoglycans as virus inhibitors. 2nd communication: Inhibitory effect of glycosaminoglycanpolysulphates on yellow fever virus 17 D in animal experiments (author's transl)] Museteanu C, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):298-305, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sulphated glycosaminoglycans as virus inhibitors. 1st communication: The effect of sulphated glycosaminoglycans in different virus-host systems as demonstrated by the plaque inhibition test (author's transl)] Voss H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):1-36, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The biological effects of slime, isolated from cultured of Proteus n. sp. I] Mattig G. **ZWR 83(22):1152, 55-6, 25 Nov 74** (Ger)
[Clearing and anti-platelet-aggregation effects of a heparinoid of natural origin] Marini U, et al. **Clin Ter 71(1):13-31, 15 Oct 74** (Ita)
[Effect of Rumalon on the metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in rat's connective tissue] Gietka J, et al. **Reumatologia 12(4):367-71, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Adaptations to osmotic stress in a fresh-water euryhyaline teleost, Tilapia mossambica X. Role of mucopolysaccharides. Narasimham C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):37-49, 1974**
The importance of the mucopolysaccharides in intraocular pressure regulation. Francois J. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):173-6, Mar 75**
[Mucopolysaccharides of the chamber angle and ocular pressure] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):765-76, 1974** (Fre)
[Mucopolysaccharides in their significance for vascular pathology with particular reference to the aging process and arteriosclerosis] Mahnke PF, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(7):272-7, 1 Apr 74** (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental retinal detachment due to lysis of mucoprotein (author's transl)] Seimiya T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):808-18, 10 Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Comparative studies on the drug therapy of gonarthroses] Schoch J. **Fortschr Med 93(3):133-6, 23 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of an antilipemic synergism between the action of nicotinic acid and the sulphated polyanion SP54 (author's transl)] Levy H. **Med Klin 69(36):1441-7, 6 Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term treatment of coxarthrosis using Rumalon. Comparative study on 224 patients, observation period of 8 years] Rejholec V, et al. **Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):425-36, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the biological effects of mucous substances isolated from cultures of Proteus n. sp] Mattig G. **ZWR 83(23-24):1208-10 condl, 15 Dec 74** (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of the antidyslipemic action of a sulfomucopolysaccharide of pancreatic origin] Svetoni N, et al. **Clin Ter 71(1):33-48, 15 Oct 74** (Ita)
[Clinical research on the aged concerning the anti-sclerotic effect of a new heparinoid extract: glycuronoglucosaminoglycan sulfate (3GS)] Turpini R, et al. **Clin Ter 73(3):213-36, 15 May 75** (Ita)
[Glucuronyl-glucosaminoglycan sulfate in therapy of atheroarteriosclerotic syndromes in geriatrics] Bompani R, et al. **Minerva Med 65(83):4315-29, 21 Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### TOXICITY

[Ultrastructure of the proximal tubule in rat kidney after pretreatment with a pentosane sulfuric acid ester (author's transl)] Rauterberg EW, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):19-33, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### URINE

Urinary excretion of acidic glycosaminoglycans in bilharziasis. Khafagy EZ, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):25-9, 1974**
The excretion patterns of urinary glucosaminoglycans in a family with progressive familial myoclonus epilepsy. Poulsen JH. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):216-30, Sep 75**
The influence of infection in obstetric and gynecologic patients upon increased urinary mucopolysaccharide excretion. Ledger WJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):407-10, 10 Oct 74**
Infusion of normal HL-A identical leukocytes in Sanfilippo disease type B. Estimate of infused cell survival by assays of alpha-N-acetylglucosaminidase activity and cytogenetic techniques: effect on glycosaminoglycan excretion in the urine. Moser HW, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):329-37, Nov 74**
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in schizophrenia. Varma RS, et al. **Biochem Med 11(4):358-69, Dec 74**
A simple and direct method for the microestimation of glycosaminoglycans in urine. Wardi AH, et al. **Biochem Med 11(1):93-7, Sep 74**
Effect of plasma perfusion on clinical evolution and urinary glycosaminoglycans composition in mucopolysaccharidosis. Winand RJ. **Birth Defects 10(12):226-9, 1974**
Analysis of urinary mucopolysaccharides using small ion exchange columns. Applegarth DA, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(3):151-60, Jun 75**
Two-dimensional electrophoresis of urinary mucopolysaccharides on cellulose acetate after N-cetylpyridiniumchloride (CPC) precipitation: a method suitable for the routine laboratory. Abeling NG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(3):297-303, 8 Nov 74**
Chemical definition of the mucopolysaccharidoses. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(3):321-36, 24 Mar 75**
Transiently increased urinary excretion of low-sulphated heparan sulphate in psoriatic erythroderma associated with benign gammopathy. Friman C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(1):103-7, 20 Nov 74**
Molecular size difference of urinary heparan sulfates from normal individuals and genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Taniguchi N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(3):363-9, 1 May 75**
The effect of dextran infusions on glycosaminoglycan excretion in the Sanfilippo syndrome. Dean MF, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):47-51, Feb 75**
Nature of the glycosaminoglycanuria (mucopolysaccharidiuria) in brachycephalic "snorter" dwarf cattle. Hurst RE, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):481-6, Jul 75**
Measurement of urinary mucopolysaccharides. du Plooy M, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(26):1038-40, 21 Jun 75**
Influence of fresh plasma infusions on patients with genetic mucopolysaccharidosis. Orii T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):385-92, Dec 74**
[Methods of study of urinary glycosaminoglycans] Humbel R. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):475-7, 10 Mar 75** (Fre)
[A new type of mucopolysaccharidosis with urinary elimination of keratan sulfate] Maroteaux P. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):471-4, 10 Mar 75** (Fre)
[Age dependant changes of glycosaminoglycans precipitable from human urine at acid and alkaline pH (author's transl)] Teller WM, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(24):1165-72, 15 Dec 74** (Ger)
[Characteristics of urinary heparan sulfate in 5 cases of Sanfilippo's syndrome] Fossati G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1552-8, 15 Oct 74** (Ita)
[Various aspects of urinary mucopolysaccharide precipitation using cetylpyridinium chloride and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide] Pinto L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 80(3):266-73, 30 Sep 72** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mucopolysaccharide level in children with Perthes disease] Gôrska M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):803-5, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in children with

Graves-Basedow disease] Walczak M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 26(2):163-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Electrophoretic analysis on polyacrylamide gel of glycosaminoglycans] Rivkina VB, et al. **Lab Delo 0(10):597-600, 1974 (Rus)**

[Morquio's syndrome. Clinicoradiological and biochemical study] Wajnberg MI, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):306-17, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

Induction of "storage disease" in normal human fibroblasts. Lie SO. **Birth Defects 10(12):203-11, 1974**

Beta-glucuronidase deficiency mucopolysaccharidosis Sly WS, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):239-45, 1974**

Pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy (mucolipidosis 3). A clinical, biochemical and ultrastructural study. Stein H, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(5):463-75, May 74**

[A comparative clinical, radiologic, biochemical and genetic study of Sanfilippo's disease, type A and B. Six case reports] Farriaux JP, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(4):349-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A new type of mucopolysaccharidosis with urinary elimination of keratan sulfate] Maroteaux P. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):471-4, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Type V mucopolysaccharidosis (Ullrich-Scheie syndrome) in children. Description of 2 cases and therapeutic prospects] Capotorti L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):490-5, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Further cytological study of dyshemopoietic genotypic mucopolysaccharidosis] Cecio A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):496-502, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Our experience with the mucopolysaccharidoses. Clinical contribution; 1st therapeutic results] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):541-7, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Rare forms of mucopolysaccharidosis. Case reports] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):548-54, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

### BLOOD

[Biochemical bases of the hematological aspects of the diseases caused by the accumulation of glycolipids, mucopolysaccharides and oligosaccharides] Durand P, et al. **Minerva Med 66(50):2411-26, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)**

### CLASSIFICATION

Discussion of classification. McKusick VA. **Birth Defects 10(9):63-5, 1974**

[Clinical, roentgenological and biochemical differential diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidosis I, II, III and IV I. Clinical and roentgeno-morphological differentiation] Weisenbach J, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(20):1143-7, 18 May 75 (Hun)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Acute glaucoma in systemic mucopolysaccharidosis I-S. Quigley HA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):70-2, Jul 75**

Myelopathy associated with Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Peterson DI, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):127-9, Feb 75**

Mucopolysaccharidosis: possible Hurler/Scheie genetic compound (MPS I-H/S). Elliott DE, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):453-7, 1974**

Sanfilippo syndrome. Hall JG. **Birth Defects 7(1):236-7, Feb 71**

Chondroitin-6-sulfate mucopoly-saccharidosis in conjunction with lymphopenia, defective cellular immunity and the nephrotic syndrome. Schimke RN, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):258-66, 1974**

The hand in mucopolysaccharide disorders. Fisher RC, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):191-9, Oct 74**

Empty sella syndrome in a boy with mucopolysaccharidosis type VI (Maroteaux-Lamy). Von Mühlendahl KE, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 30(2):185-90, Jul 75**

Mucolipidosis IV: ocular, systemic, and ultrastructural findings. Merin S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):437-48, Jun 75**

Carpal tunnel syndrome in pediatric mucopolysaccharidoses. Report of four cases. Miner ME, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):102-3, Jul 75**

Letter: Corneal cloudiness and retinitis pigmentosa in the mucopolysaccharidoses. Cotlier E. **N Engl J Med 292(15):812, 10 Apr 75**

[Brain damage in mucopolysaccharidosis (33 cases)] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):509-11, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Cardiac changes in mucopolysaccharidoses] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):537-40, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Hereditary connective tissue diseases and arthropathy] Iizuka K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):398-403, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Beta-glucuronidase deficiency (mucopolysaccharidosis type VII). Beaudet AL, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):246-50, 1974**

Chondroitin-6-sulfate mucopolysaccharidosis in conjunction withlymphopenia, defective cellular immunity and the nephrotic syndrome Danes BS, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):251-7, 1974**

The use of alpha-L-iduronidase activity determinations in leucocytes for the detection of Hurler and Scheie syndromes. Liem KO, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(2):259-62, 16 Apr 75**

Detection of mucopolysaccharidoses by sulphate incorporation into stimulated lymphocytes. Venetianer A, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):399-402, Oct 74**

Neuropathy in mucopolysaccharidosis type 3. Fowler GW. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):29-34, Jan-Feb 74**

Biochemical screening for mucopolysaccharidosis, mucolipidosis and oligosaccharidosis. Humbel R. **Helv Paediatr Acta 30(2):191-200, Jul 75**

Aspartylglucosaminuria: psychomotor retardation masquerading as a mucopolysaccharidosis. Isenberg JN, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):713-7, May 75**

[2 further cases of Dyggve-Melchior-Clausen syndrome with hypoplasia of the odontoid apophysis and spinal compression] Naffah J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(10):985-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical, radiological, biochemical, and genetic aspects of the Sanfilippo disease, apropos of 3 cases] Dhondt JL, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(2):109-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Methods of study of urinary glycosaminoglycans] Humbel R. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):475-7, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Clinical, roentgenological and biochemical differential diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidosis I, II, III and IV I. Clinical and roentgeno-morphological differentiation] Weisenbach J, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(20):1143-7, 18 May 75 (Hun)**

[Our experience with mucopolysaccharidosis] Balsamo V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):478-80, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Study of leukocyte gangliosides in various types of mucopolysaccharidosis] Giardini O, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):505-8, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Mucopolysaccharide-storage diseases: corrective activity of normal human serum and lymphocyte extracts. Di Ferrante N, et al. **Birth Defects 9(2):31-40, Mar 73 (28 ref.)**

Replacement of genotype-specific proteins in mucopolysaccharidoses. Neufeld EF. **Birth Defects 9(2):27-30, Mar 73 (22 ref.)**

The effect of dextran infusions on glycosaminoglycan excretion in the Sanfilippo syndrome. Dean MF, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):47-51, Feb 75**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Inherited disorders of lysosomal metabolism. Neufeld EF, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:357-76, 1975 (162 ref.)**

Uridine diphospho-N-acetylgalactosamine-4-sulfate sulfohydrolase activity of human arylsulfatase B and its deficiency in the Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Fluharty AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):955-62, 2 Jan 75**

Deficiency of chondroitin sulfate N-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate sulfatase in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Matalon R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1450-7, 23 Dec 74**

Maroteaux-Lamy disease (mucopolysaccharidosis VI), subtype A: deficiency of a N-acetylgalactosamine-4-sulfatase. O'Brien JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1170-7, 8 Oct 74**

Reduced arylsulfatase B activity of the mutant enzyme protein in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Shapira E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):448-55, 20 Jan 75**

Defective heparan sulfate metabolism in the Sanfilippo syndrome and assay of this defect in the assessment of the mucopolysaccharidoses patient. Gordon BA, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(3):184-93, Jun 75**

Electrophoretic forms of human liver alpha-L-fucosidase and their relationship to fucosidosis (mucopolysaccharidosis F). Alhadeff JA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(3):307-13, 17 Dec 74**

Mannosidosis: deficiency of a specific alpha-mannosidase component in cultured fibroblasts. Taylor HA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(1):93-9, 22 Feb 75**

Proceedings: The defect in Maroteaux-Lamy disease (mucopolysaccharidosis VI, subtype A): deficiency of N-acetylgalactosamine-4-sulfatase. O'Brien JF, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1235, Oct 74**

Sanfilippo A syndrome: sulfamidase deficiency in cultured skin fibroblasts and liver. Matalon R, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):907-12, Oct 74**

Chloride ions cancel out inhibition of beta-galactosidase activity by acid mucopolysaccharides. Ho MW, et al. **Nature 253(5493):660, 20 Feb 75**

Arylsulfatase B deficiency in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome: Cellular studies and carrier identification. Beratis NG, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):475-80, May 75**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hurler/Scheie genetic compound (mucopolysaccharidosis IH/IS) in Japanese brothers. Kajii T, et al. **Clin Genet 6(5):394-400, 1974**

Variation in the phenotypic expression of beta-glucuronidase deficiency. Beaudet AL, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):388-94, Mar 75**

[Mucosulfatidosis. Study of 3 familial cases] Couchot J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(8):775-95, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Patricia Winchester's syndrome] Macabeo V. **Pediatrie 30(1):93-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Possibilities of serum heterozygote tests in genetic mucopolysaccharidoses] Gehler J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):378-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Detection of mucopolysaccharidosis gene carriers by a modified method of toluidine blue staining of the blood smear] Aranka L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(4):199-200, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[Sanfilippo's disease: clinico-genetic and biological study of 2 families] Cariomagno S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):231-51, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Study of dermatoglyphics in subjects with mucopolysaccharidosis and their families] Guanti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):512-4, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Mucopolysaccharidosis in 2 brothers: Hunter's syndrome. Clinical case reports] Vitolo G. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):555-63, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

### METABOLISM

Morphological and biochemical findings in a case of mucopolysaccharidosis type III A (Sanfilippo's disease type A). Witting C, et al. **Beitr Pathol 154(3):324-38, 1975**

Sandhoff disease: defective glycosaminoglycan catabolism in cultured fibroblasts and its correction by beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase. Cantz M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):581-90, 16 Sep 74**

Proceedings: Products of the breakdown of glycosaminoglycans in normal and pathological human plasma and urine. Calatroni A. **Ital J Biochem 23(4):267-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Mucopolysaccharides synthesized by cultured glial cells derived from a patient with Sanfilippo A syndrome. Fluharty AL, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):429-35, Oct 75**

Letter: Possible importance of hyaluronic acid and dermatan sulfate ratios in mental retardation. Schneyer CA, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(4):215-6, 23 Jan 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the skin in mucopolysaccharidoses. Studies performed before and after plasma infusion therapy. Lasser A, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(3):173-6, Mar 75**

Histologic studies in the chondrodystrophies. Rimoin DL, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):274-95, 1974**

Ultrastructure of cartilage in chondrodystrophies. Silberberg R. **Birth Defects 10(12):306-13, 1974**

The cerebellum in mucopolysaccharidosis. A histological, histochemical, and ultrastructural study. Doshi R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1133-8, Oct 74**

The ultrastructure of the skin in patients with mucopolysaccharidoses. Spicer SS, et al. **Lab Invest 31(5):488-502, Nov 74**

Ocular manifestations of the mucopolysaccharidoses. François J. **Ophthalmologica 169(5):345-61, 1974 (88 ref.)**

Ocular histopathology in mucopolysaccharidosis 3 (Sanfilippo). Vogel MH, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(4):311-9, 1974**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Further electroretinographic studies of patients with mucopolysaccharidoses. Leung LS, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):32-40, Mar 71**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic findings in fucosidosis type 2. Brill PW, et al.

Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):75-82, May 75

The Dyggve-Melchior-Clausen syndrome. Kaufman RL, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):144-9, Feb 71

The Dyggve-Melchior-Clausen syndrome. Spranger J, et al. Radiology 114(2):415-21, Feb 75

[Minor radiological aspects of mucopolysaccharidoses] Romano C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):524-8, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Importance of radiographic diagnosis of the skull in mucopolysaccharidosis] Romano C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):529-36, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Radiological characteristics of the pelvic girdle in mucopolysaccharidoses] Romano C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):515-23, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

THERAPY

Infusion of normal HL-A identical leukocytes in Sanfilippo disease type B. Estimate of infused cell survival by assays of alpha-N-acetylglucosaminidase activity and cytogenetic techniques: effect on glycosaminoglycan excretion in the urine. Moser HW, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):329-37, Nov 74

Present status of treatment of the mucopolysaccharidoses. Crocker AC. Birth Defects 10(8):113-24, 1974

Comments on the plasma treatment of the mucopolysaccharidoses. Diferrante NM, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):234-8, 1974

Treatment of mucopolysaccharidoses. Hussels IE, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):212-25, 1974

Effect of plasma perfusion on clinical evolution and urinary glycosaminoglycans composition in mucopolysaccharidosis. Winand RJ. Birth Defects 10(12):226-9, 1974

[Changes in urinary acid oligosaccharides after transfusion of normal plasma in 2 cases of Sanfilippo's syndrome] Mainardi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1540-6, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Treatment of cases of Sanfilippo's syndrome and Hurler's syndrome with plasma infusions] Berni Canani M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(8):481-2, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Therapeutic trials in mucopolysaccharidosis] Di Ferrante N. Minerva Pediatr 27(8):462-70, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)

URINE

Chemical definition of the mucopolysaccharidoses. Constantopoulos G, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(3):321-36, 24 Mar 75

Molecular size difference of urinary heparan sulfates from normal individuals and genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Taniguchi N, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(3):363-9, 1 May 75

Aminosugar-containing low molecular weight acidic compounds present in urine of normal children and of patients affected by mucopolysaccharidosis type II, 3 or IV. Calatroni A, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(3):183-201, May-Jun 74

Influence of fresh plasma infusions on patients with genetic mucopolysaccharidosis. Orii T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):385-92, Dec 74

[Characteristics of urinary heparan sulfate in 5 cases of Sanfilippo's syndrome] Fossati G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1552-8, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

VETERINARY

Nature of the glycosaminoglycanuria (mucopolysaccharidiuria) in brachycephalic "snorter" dwarf cattle. Hurst RE, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):481-6, Jul 75

**MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 1** see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

**MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 2** see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

**MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 3** see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

**MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 4** see ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

**MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 5** see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

**MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 6** see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

## MUCOPROTEINS

Conformational changes in gastric mucoproteins induced by caesium chloride and guanidinium chloride. Snary D, et al. Biochem J 141(3):641-6, Sep 74

The binding of the mucoprotein from gastric mucus to cells in tissue culture and the inhibition of cell adhesion. Allen A, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):617-31, May 75

ANALYSIS

Topographical distribution of sialic acids and related enzymes in toad oviduct. de Martínez NR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):603-7, 15 Apr 75

Morphochemical analysis of mucosubstances in some epithelial tissues of the eel (Anguilla japonica). Yamada K. Histochemistry 43(2):161-72, 1975

[Investigations on some properties of mucoproteins from duodenal juice (author's transl)] Bożkowa K, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:99-109, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Proteochondroitin sulfate synthesis and chondrogenic expression. Goetinck PF, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):241-8, Aug 74

Studies on the synthesis and composition of extracellular mucilage in the unicellular red alga Rhodella. Evans LV, et al. J Cell Sci 16(1):1-21, Oct 74

Mucopeptide synthesis by rod mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Rogers HJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):335-49, Dec 74

Inhibition of chondromucoprotein synthesis: an extraneuronal effect of nerve growth factor. Eisenbarth GS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):630-4, Mar 75

[Gastromucoproteins of the stomach following resection and their alteration under the effect of treatment of Dzhermuk Health Resort] Balaian RA. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):115-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein-secreting function of the stomach in chronic gastritis, ulcers, peptic ulcer and functional diseases of the stomach in children] Belousov IuV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Effect of lesions of zona incerta on the plasma seromucoid levels in cats. Mascarenhas JF, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):407-12, Mar 74

Behavior of mucoproteins and fucose in the blood serum of patients with carcinoma of the larynx. Skonieczny J. Mater Med Pol 6(2):132-5, Apr-Jun 74

Urinary hydroxyproline and plasma mucoprotein as an indication of the presence of bone metastases. Basu TK, et al. Oncology 30(3):197-203, 1974

[Mucoproteins in the blood of umbilical cord vessels. Test for evaluation of fetal distress] Lupaşcu G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):663-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Glycoproteins and mucoproteins in the blood serum in arteriosclerotic occlusive diseases] Müller G. Vasa e(2):153-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the amount of haptoglobin and serum mucoids in animals treated wtih some chemical substances] Basmadshijewa K. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):584-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation between mucoproteins and acid alpha-1-glycoprotein] Fenoil R, et al. Minerva Med 65(85):4421-3, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Serum mucoproteins in patients with laryngeal carcinoma] Skonieczny J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1417-9, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effects of thiamine preparations of biocomplexes of the blood in calves] Rush AF, et al. Veterinariia (10):115-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Study of mucoproteins in chronic enterocolitis] Sil'chenko TS, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):35-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of human colonic mucoprotein antigen. Gold DV, et al. Immunochemistry 11(7):369-75, Jul 74

Chemical and immunological differences between normal and tumoral colonic mucoprotein antigen. Gold D, et al. Nature 255(5503):85-7, 1 May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of gastric mucoproteins isolated by equilibrium density-gradient centrifugation in caesium chloride. Starkey BJ, et al. Biochem J 141(3):633-9, Sep 74

METABOLISM

[Seromucoid changes in rheumatic fever in children] Iwanowski H. Pol Tyg Lek 29(43):1823-6, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Pyrogenic and thrombocytolytic effect of bacterial mucopeptide (author's transl)] Rotta J, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(4-5):236-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SECRETION

Human respiratory tract secretions. 1. Mucous glycoproteins secreted by cultured nasal polyp epithelium from subjects with allergic rhinitis and with cystic fibrosis. Boat TF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):428-41, Oct 74

[The effect of unconditioned and conditioned reflex stimuli on the secretory function of gastric glands in persons of advanced and old age] Korkushko OV, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(1):57-62, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TOXICITY

Fever and sleep cycle changes caused by bacterial products. Kadlecová O, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):472-5, 1974

URINE

Letter: Further on urinary protein determination. Doetsch K, et al. Clin Chem 20(10):1384, Oct 74

[Kidney function tests. 79. Urinary analysis of Tamm-Horsfall mucoprotein] Imai Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):357, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## MUCOR

Sexual differentiation in Mucor: Trisporic acid response mutants and mutants blocked in zygospore development. Wurtz T, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):213-20, Apr 75

Mechanism of hydroxylation of steroids. Hydroxylations of some isomers of 5-alpha-androstan-3beta-ol-17-one with Mucor griseo-cyanus. Valcavi U, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):464-78, Jun 75

CLASSIFICATION

Genetic distance among certain species of Mucor. Stout DL, et al. Mycologia 66(6):969-77, Nov-Dec 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on lipase from Mucor javanicus. I. Purification and properties. Ishihara H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):413-22, 23 Jun 75

Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. V. Enthalpy changes upon thermal denaturation in solution of varying pH. Ledward DA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):426-30, 27 Feb 75

Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. IV. Nitration and spectrophotometric titration of tyrosine residues. Rickert WS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):368-78, 18 Dec 74

Succinate dehydrogenases of Mucor rouxii and Penicillium duponti. Boonsaeng V, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):751-61, Sep 74

Acid proteases from species of Mucormii. partial characterization of the acid protease produced by a strain of Mucor miehei isolated in Cuba. Rickert WS, et al. Can J Biochem 53(3):269-74, Mar 75

Changes in the levels of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases during the transition of the dimorphic fungus Mucor rouxii from yeast-like to mycelial growth. Young HA, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(1):216-22, 1 Mar 75

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases in the dimorphic fungus Mucor rouxii. Young HA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):479-87, 25 Jan 75

Synthesis of cell wall microfibrils in vitro by a "soluble" chitin synthetase from Mucor rouxii. Ruiz-Herrera J, et al. Science 186(4161):357-9, 25 Oct 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Yeast-like growth of Mucor alternans (van Tieghem) in tissue-culture medium 199. Leyritz M, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):75-8, Jan 75

The effect of growth environment on the chloroform-methanol and alkali-extractable cell wall and cytoplasm lipid levels of Mucor rouxii. Safe S, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):79-84, Jan 75

Fungal growth rate and the formation of ethylene in soil. Lynch JM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):91-6, Nov 74

[Optimization of nutrient medium composition during cultivation of Mucor pusillus 917] Kraiushkina EA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):883-5,

Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Sex specificity of hormone synthesis in Mucor mucedo. Nieuwenhuis M. Arch Microbiol 102(2):167-9, 1975

Automated sampling of gases from microbial cultures. Lynch JM. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):461-3, Sep 74

Lipid and alkali extractable fatty acids from Mucor rouxii: effect of thermal changes in growth environment and age of cells. Safe S. Lipids 9(12):952-6, Dec 74

MUCORALES see under PHYCOMYCETES

## MUCORMYCOSIS

Gastric phycomycosis. Lawson HH, et al. Br J Surg 61(9):743-6, Sep 74

Mucormycosis-changing status. Meyer RD, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 4(4):421-51, Dec 73 (181 ref.)

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis: diagnosis and treatment. Report of two cases. Berger CJ, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):27-33, Jul 75

Mucormycosis. Case report and review. Coetzee AS, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2486-8, 7 Dec 74

COMPLICATIONS

Rhinocerebral phycomycosis and internal carotid artery thrombosis. Lowe JT Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):100-3, Feb 75

Pulmonary mucormycosis with massive fetal hemoptysis. Murray HW. Chest 68(1):65-8, Jul 75

Isolated primary intestinal mucormycosis. A case report. Horowitz A, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1143-7, Sep 74

DIAGNOSIS

Mucormycosis of the craniofacial structures. Tabachnick TT, et al. J Oral Surg 33(6):464-9, Jun 75

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of mucocutaneous mucormycosis after dental extractions in a patient with uncontrolled diabetes. Limongelli WA, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):705-12, Sep 75

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral mucormycosis following open head trauma. Case report. Ignelzi RJ, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):593-6, May 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Dual fungus infection in a patient presenting clinically as "mucormycosis". Beemer AM, et al. Mykosen 17(7):159-64, 1 Jul 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. Addlestone RB, et al. Radiology 115(1):113-7, Apr 75

VETERINARY

Fungi isolated from bovine mycotic abortion and pneumonia with special reference to Mortierella wolfii. Carter ME, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):201-6, Mar 73

[Nodal forms of mucormycoses in young cattle] Vítovec J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(12):729-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin. McMahon FG, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):79-82, Jan 75

The syndrome of multiple mucosal neuromas and medullary thyroid carcinoma in childhood. Importance of recognition of the phenotype for the early detection of malignancy. Brown RS, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):77-83, Jan 75

[Transoral Doppler ultrasound echography under local anaesthesia for the assessment of vertebral artery blood flow (author's transl)] Keller H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):937-8, 943-6, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Essential cryoproteinemia with hemorrhagic cutaneous and mucosal necroses] Luger A, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):373-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A note on the presence of glandular acini in the bladder trigone of a guinea pig. Shehata R. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):629-33, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

[The effect of estrogens on the mucosa of the vas deferens in the adult rat] Orlandini GE, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):256-60, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Problems in percutaneous administration of drugs. 2. On the mucous membrane, especially on mucouse membrance of the eye] Horiuchi S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(2):59-61, Apr 72 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Techniques for eliciting mucosal immune response. Waldman RH, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):262-80, 1975 (83 ref.)

Bacterial adherence to mucosal surfaces and its inhibition by secretory antibodies. Gibbons RJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):315-25, 1974 (39 ref.)

Development and characteristics of in-vitro correlates of cellular immunity to rubella virus in the systemic and mucosal sites in guinea pigs. Morag A, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1703-9, Dec 74

Point inoculation of cultivated tracheal mucous membrane with bacteria. Matsuyama T. J Infect Dis 130(5):508-14, Nov 74

The influence of antigenic stimulation on the ontegeny of lymphoid aggregates and immunoglobulin-containing cells in mouse bronchial and intestinal mucosa. Milne RW, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(6):361-9, Jun 75

Immune exclusion is a function of IgA. Stokes CR, et al. Nature 255(5511):745-6, 26 Jun 75

[Immunoglobulins in mucous membranes] Soltoft J. Ugeskr Laeger 136(33):1841-5, 12 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Clinical experiences with local mucous membrane immunization in chronic bronchitis] Schulz-Dieterich HO. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:844-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

The effect of pregnancy and labor on the human cervix: changes in collagen, glycoproteins, and glycosaminoglycans. Danforth DN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):641-51, 1 Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Immunofluorescent test in bullous diseases of skin and mucous membranes. Michel B, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1311-6, Dec 74

[Microspectrophotometric study of the DNA content in the cell nuclei of the mucosal epithelium in precancerous processes and in cell nuclei of the mucosal epithelium in precancerous processes and in cancer of the larynx] Avtandilov GG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):3-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The mucosal lining of the intramural common bile duct as a determinant of ductal opening pressure. Tansy MF, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(7):613-25, Jul 75

[Effect of different factors on the permeability of mucous membranes for foreign substances and microorganisms (literature review)] Osipov VI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):12-18, Oct 74 (Rus)

SECRETION

[Histophysiology of the mucosal glands of the maxillary sinus (experimental morphological study)] Piskunov Sz. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Remote sequelae of mucosal denudation of the bladder] Benassayag E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):438-9, Jun 75 (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Mucous membrane grafting. Welsh NH. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):362, Oct 74

Treatment of the fractured larynx. Use of a new grafting technique. Morgenstein KM. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):157-9, Mar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of the alimentary tract. Carr KE, et al. Scott Med J 19(5):211-20, Sep 74

Studies on ciliary beating of frog pharyngeal epithelium in vitro: I. Isolation and ciliary beat of single cells. Wilson GB, et al. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(1):43-57, Jan 75

[Ultrastructural transformations in the idiopathic hemorrhagic-serous otitis (otitis nigra) (author's transl)] Arnold W, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(1):15-32, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUCOVISCIDOSIS see CYSTIC FIBROSIS

## MUCUS

Bronchocentric granulomatosis, mucoid impaction, and hypersensitivity reactions to fungi. Katzenstein AL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):497-537, Apr 75

On the transport of mucus and its rheologic simulants in ciliated systems. King M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):740-5, Dec 74

Tracheal mucociliary transport in patients with cystic fibrosis and its stimulation by terbutaline. Wood RE, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):733-8, Jun 75

Management of an unusual case of keratitis mucosa with hydrophilic contact lenses and N-acetylcysteine. Shaw EL, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1054-6, Oct 74

The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68(0):171-82, Jul 74

Letter: Possible mucoid impaction of allergic bronchopulmonary aspergilloma. Hewlett RI. Chest 66(6):738, Dec 74

Stimulation of proteolytic digestion by intestinal goblet cell mucus. Shora W, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):470-9, Mar 75

Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):709-15, Jun 74

Rheological behavior of normal tracheobronchial mucus of canines. Powell RL, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):447-51, Sep 74

Results of an analytical model of mucociliary pumping. Ross SM, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):333-40, Sep 74

Mucus catheter with a protective guard. Crawford JS, et al. Lancet 2(7887):988-9, 26 Oct 74

ANALYSIS

The histochemistry of the metachromatic mucous cells of some lumbricids (Annelida: Oligochaeta). Richards KS. Ann Histochim 19(3):187-97, Jul-Sep 74

Macromolecular conformation of the colon mucus as revealed by detection of anisotropic phenomena. Vidal BC, et al. Ann Histochim 19(2):151-6, Apr-Jun 74

The isolation and characterization of rat sublingual mucus-glycoprotein. Moschera J, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):53-67, Mar 75

Antigenic relationship between the human bronchial mucus inhibitor and plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor. Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):587-8, May 73

Detection and isolation of a second acid stable proteinase inhibitor from human bronchial mucus. Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):923-6, Aug 73

Proceedings: A method for the quantitative estimation of gastric barrier mucus. Corne SJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):116P-117P, Oct 74

[Purification of human gastric glycoprotein and a study of its carbohydrate components (author's transl). Andre F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):129-37, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Quantitative determination of IgA from human bronchial mucus (author's transl)] Hayem A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(1):9-17, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hormonal influences on the pH of the vagina and on vaginal discharge (author's transl)] Körner U. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):970-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in pathological nasal secretion and of leucocyte proteases by the natural protease inhibitor of nasal secretion (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

[Cytological study of nasal discharge in infants] Imrei L, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):287-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

DRUG EFFECTS

Increased mucociliary transport by cholinergic stimulation. Cammer P, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(4):220-4, OCT 74

Effects of topical and general anesthetic agents on tracheal mucous velocity of sheep. Landa JF, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):946-8, May 75

ENZYMOLOGY

[Differentiation of proteolytic enzymes in purulent mucous secretions by selective inhibition, combined with electrophoresis-a contribution to negative enzymatic staining (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Free and combined protease inhibitors in bronchial mucus in patients with extended chronic obstructive airway diseases (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):253-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral and secretory antibody responses to immunization with low and high dosage split influenza virus vaccine. Ruben FL, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):157-66, 1975

Immunoglobulin classes and biological functions of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus antibodies in serum and cervicovaginal mucus. Corbeil LB, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):422-9, Sep 74

Antigen-antibody complexes in or on eosinophils in nasal secretions. Fujita Y, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(5):577-83, 1975

[Levels of immunoglobulins in the blood serum and nasal secretions in allergic and nonallergic inflammations of the upper respiratory pathways in childhood] Benda J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):339-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Effect of parainfluenza-3 virus neuraminidase on the structure of the gel phase of bovine nasal secretion. Höglund S, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):877-82, Oct 74

Criteria for the testing of mucolytic agents. Keal E. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):49-53, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

The nasal dicharge in leprosy: clinical and bacteriological aspects. Davey TF, et al. Lepr Rev 45(2):121-34, Jun 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of certain anaesthesiological factors on the speed of mucus flow in trachea. Kuś M. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):107-12, Apr-Jun 74

Velocity of tracheal mucus in anesthetized women undergoing gynecologic surgery. Lichtiger M, et al. Anesthesiology 42(6):753-6, Jun 75

Tracheal mucous transport in Beagles after long-term exposure to 1 ppm sulfur dioxide. Hirsch JA, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):249-53, May 75

The viscoelasticity of fractionated canine tracheal mucus. Litt M, et al. Biorheology 11(2):111-7, Mar 74

A study of the rheology and biochemistry of saliva and tracheobronchial mucus gels. Marriott C, et al. Biorheology 11(2):119-28, Mar 74

Studies on the variation in the viscosity of bronchial mucus and a technique for reducing such variation. Marriott C, et al. Biorheology 11(2):129-35, Mar 74

Proceedings: Lubrication of the vocal mechanism. Punt NA. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):287-8, 1974

On the movement of mucus in the lung. Blake J. J Biomech 8(3-4):179-90, Jul 75

The mucus barrier and absorption through the oral mucosa. Adams D. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B19-26, Jun 75

Cell recognition by mucus secreted by urn cell of Sipunculus nudus. Bang BG, et al. Nature 253(5493):634-5, 20 Feb 75

Host skin mucus as a hatching stimulant in Acanthocotyle lobianchi, a monogenean from the skin of Raja spp. MacDonald S. Parasitology 68(3):331-8, Jun 74

[Measurement of tracheal mucous flow rate by the bronchofiberscope] Sato C, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):158-63, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SECRETION

The influence of carbenoxolone on steroid-induced ulcer and mucus secretion in the rat. Berg M, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(2):134-7, Feb 75

Nasal clearance in monozygotic twins. Andersen I, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):301-5, Sep 74

Mucous glands in the developing human nose. Tos M, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):387-72, Jun 75

Human respiratory tract secretions. 2. Effect of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on in vitro release of protein and mucous glycoprotein. Boat TF, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):32S-34S, Feb 75

A comparative study of integumentary mucous secretions in amphibians. Lillywhite HB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):937-41, 1 Aug 75

The effect of the autonomic nervous system and related drugs upon tracheal mucus secretion. Phipps RJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):27P-28P, May 75

Invertebrate model for study of macromolecular regulators of mucus secretion. Bang BG, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1292-4, 30 Nov 74

The role of extracellular slime secretion in the swarming of Proteus. Fuscoe FJ. Med Lab Technol 30(4):373-82, Oct 73

## MUD THERAPY

[Non-resort use of mud from the Karasor lake for the treatment of patients with chronic recurrent inflammation of the uterine adnexa] Andzheevskaia VA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):64-6, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effect of the Zhosalin mineral water and of the mud of the Karasor lake on the course of chronic inflammation of the uterus (experimental-morphological study)] Trifimova NI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):69-70, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Hypothermal mud therapy combined with antibacterial therapy in genital tuberculosis] Kompaniets VN. Probl Tuberk (1):57-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Efficacy of the treatment of gynecological patients with peat muds at the Krainka Health Resort] Eremina VA. Sov Med 0(10):134-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Effect of mud therapy on certain indices of the functional state of the skin and of allergic reactivity in chronic dermatoses] Smirnov LD. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction to cytoplasmic glycogen of neutrophils in patients with chronic dermatoses in the course of mud therapy] Smirnov LD, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):60-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hydrofangotherapy of parodontosis] Bubeneva NP. Voen Med Zh 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Comparative effectiveness of the treatment of women with chronic inflammatory diseases of the internal genital organs with silt and turf muds at health resorts] Eremina VA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):530-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of treatment at the Slaviansk health resort of patients with discogenic lumbo-sacral radiculitis by means of underwater spinal traction combined with micromassage and mud applications] Goncharuk IN, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):548-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effect of mud therapy and electrophoresis of the Karachinsk mud extract on the blood coagulation system in patients with lumbosacral radiculitis accompained by arteriosclerosis] Libman IM, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):421-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Comparative action of fangotherapeutic procedures and inductotherapy on certain indicators of metabolism in patients with severe forms of chronic hepatitis at the Druskininkai health resort] Pavalkis VIa. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):436-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system with turf mud and slanting plane traction] Brozhik NS, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):97-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrofangotherapy of children with chronic tonsillitis at the "Yevpatoriya" Health Resort] Bondarenko AA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):94-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Effect of the Piešťany mud on the healing of experimental intra-articular fractures in rabbits] Galovič A, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):42-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Mud therapy of inflammatory diseases of the female internal sex organs at "Sergeevka" Health Resort] Kompaniets VM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):59-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

VETERINARY

[Composition and biological activity of firth mud and its use in the treatment of some animal diseases] Apostolov S. Vet Med Nauki 11(5):47-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

## MULLERIAN DUCTS

Müllerian duct agenesis associated with renal and skeletal abnormalities. Muechler EK. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):567-8, 15 Feb 75

Carcinoma of Müllerian vestigial origin: report of a case. Gupta IM, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):398-401, May 73

Hormone profile in a XX female individual with absence of [illegible]lerian structures. Fernández E, et al. Rev Inves[illegible] a 26(4):383-8, Oct-Dec 74

["So-called' [illegible]sions of Morgagni's hydatid] Banchieri FR, et al. [illegible] Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):252-4, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Clinical and developmental aspects of müllerian blastomas] Clay A, et al. Lille Med 19(7):731-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Appropos of an anatomo-clinical case of mulleroblastoma of the broad ligament] Piéron R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2657-9, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

[Torsion of the appendix testis in children, report of 3 cases] Georgieva M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):212-6, 1974 (Bul)

CYTOLOGY

Studies on differentiation of Müllerian ducts in the quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. II. Effects of sex hormones on nucleic acid synthesis in isolated female ducts. Iwamura Y, et al. J Exp Zool 192(1):25-32, Apr 75

The secondary Müllerian system. Lauchlan SC. Obstet Gynecol Surv 27(3):133-46, Mar 72 (69 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of PGA2 and PGB1 on the rat foetal müllerian duct "in vitro": absence of relationship to testicular anti-müllerian hormone. Josso N. Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):225-9, 20 May 74

[Further tests of the action of testosterone on the development of Müller's ducts of the bird embryo in culture in vitro] Lutz-Ostertag Y. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2351-3, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Inhibitory capacity of testosterone towards sexual and mammary embryonic primordia] Raynaud A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):207-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Experimental studies on the capability of embryonic and young chick testes to regress embryonic chick oviducts. Groenendijk-Huijbers MM, et al. Anat Anz 135(1-2):43-6, 1974

[Right Mullerian duct development in the chick embryo] Thiebold JJ. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):338-9, 1973 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Serous retroperitoneal cystadenoma on an ectopic ovary with homolateral müllerian deficiency] Lenzi G. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):365-70, Dec 73 (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Source of the anti-Müllerian hormone synthesized by the fetal testis: Müllerian-inhibiting activity of fetal bovine Sertoli cells in tissue culture. Blanchard MG, et al. Pediatr Res 8(12):968-71, Dec 74

[An adrogen is not responsible for the regression of Müllerian ducts in male chick embryos] Weniger JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1889-91, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MULTICEPS see under CESTODA

## MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES

Isolation and partial characterization of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase complex from rabbit reticulocytes. Som K, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):507-17, Feb 75

Rhinovirus type 14 RNA polymerase complexes. Griffith MM, et al. Arch Virol 47(1):11-20, 1975

Aggregation states and catalytic properties of the multienzyme complex catalyzing the initial steps of pyrimidine biosynthesis in rat liver. Mori M, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2622-30, 17 Jun 75

The detection and consequences of association of two enzymes involved in catalysing consecutive reactions. Nichol LW, et al. Biophys Chem 2(4):354-8, Dec 74

Bacterial terminal oxidases. Jurtshuk P Jr, et al. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 3(4):399-468, May 75 (303 ref.)

Affinity labeling of the active sites in the sucrase-isomaltase complex from small intestine. Quaroni A, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6424-33, 25 Oct 74

Ten proteins required for conversion of phiX174 single-stranded DNA to duplex form in vitro. Resolution and reconstitution. Schekman R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5859-65, 10 Aug 75

Reversible dissociation of a carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase complex from ovarian eggs of Rana catesbeiana: effect of uridine triphosphate and other modifiers. Kent RJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1712-6, May 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Anaphylactic shock following multiple injection of a multienzyme compound (author's transl)] Herrlinger JD, et al. **Med Klin** 70(12):520-1, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A continuous spectrophotometric assay for the transacylase (E2) component of pyruvate and alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase enzyme complexes. Hall ER, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):286-90, Nov 74

Dissociation and characterization of enzymes from a multienzyme complex involved in CO2 fixation. Wolpert JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1103-7, 25 Mar 75

Enzyme polymorphism in rat-liver microsomes and plasma membranes. 1. An immunochemical study of multienzyme complexes and other enzyme-active antigens. Blomberg F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):21-9, 1 Nov 74

Debranching enzyme from rabbit skeletal muscle. Purification, properties and physiological role. Taylor C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):105-15, 3 Feb 75

Biochemical and genetic characterics of deletion and other mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium LT2 lacking alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complex activities. Langley D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 82 Pt. 2(0):319-35, Jun 74

Prostaglandin synthetase system--resolution into oxygenase and isomerase components. Miyamoto T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3645-8, Sep 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of the prostaglandin synthetase systems in ocular tissues by indomethacin. Bhattacherjee P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):227-30, Feb 74

A comparison of the inhibitory activity of compounds on ocular prostaglandin biosynthesis. Bhattacherjee P, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(12):967-72, Dec 74

[Alkylating compounds, inhibitors of mitochondrial ATP-synthetase] Gudz' TI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):89-94, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Promoter-like mutation affecting HPr and enzyme I of the phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system in Salmonella typhimurium. Cordaro JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):245-52, Oct 74

DEFICIENCY

Coexistence of defective activity in glycine-cleavage reaction and propionyl-CoA carboxylase in the liver of a hyperglycinemic child. Nishimura Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(3):267-71, Jul 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Low temperature column chromatography: application to microsomal hydroxylating system. Balny C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):321-30, Feb 75

A multienzyme complex for CO2 fixation. Wolpert JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1095-102, 25 Mar 75

Studies on the de novo biosynthesis of NAD in Escherichia coli. The separation of the nadB gene product from the nadA gene product and its purification. Griffith GR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):239-45, May 75

6-Methylsalicylic acid synthetase. Vogel G, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:520-30, 1975

METABOLISM

Flip-flop model of energy interconversion by ATP synthetase. Repke KR, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K27-38, 1974

Chemical reaction mechanism for ATP synthesis and hydrolysis by ATP synthetase. Repke KR, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K39-47, 1974

Investigation of the multienzymic system of microsomal cholesterol biosynthesis. Gaylor JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:122-38, 1973

Metabolic compartmentation: symbiotic, organellar, multienzymic, and microenvironmental. Srere PA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 28(0):61-83, 1974 (150 ref.)

Light emission during the action of prostaglandin synthetase. Marnett LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1236-94, 23 Oct 74

Effect of bathophenanthroline and carbonylcyanide-m-chlorophenyl hydrazone on cytochrome c reductase activity of resolved succinate cytochrome c reductase complex. Trumpower BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):382-8, 20 Jan 75

Epnzymatric recycling of coenzymes by a multi-enzyme system immobilized within semipermeable collodion microcapsules. C-AMPBELL J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):101-9, 27 Jul 75

Anthraniate synthetase-anthranilate 5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyl-transferase from Salmonella typhimurium. Inactivation of glutamine-dependent anthraniate synthetase by agarose-bound anthraniate. Grove TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):80-93, 27 Jul 75

Biosynthesis of edeine: II. Localization of edeine synthetase within Bacilius brevis Vm4. Kurylo-Borowska Z. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):31-41, 14 Jul 75

Kinetics and reaction mechanism of the carbamylphosphate synthetase of a multienzyme aggregate from yeast. Aitken DM, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(6):721-30, Jun 75

Structure, function, and possible origin of a bifunctional allosteric enzyme, Escherichia coli aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I. Truffa-Bachi P, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 2(3):379-415, 1974 (51 ref.)

On the use of affinity chromatography in demonstrating the transfer of thioester-bound D-phenylalanine from the light enzyme of gramicidin S synthetase to an acceptor site for this amino acid on the heavy enzyme. Pass L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):607-11, 16 Sep 74

On the mechanism and control of the malonyl-CoA-dependent chain elongation of fatty acids. Characterization of hexenoyl-CoA reductase from liver and adrenal cortex as a constituent of the microsomal chain elongation. Podack ER, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):13-23, 1 Jun 74

Oxidative phosphorylation in a yeast mutant lacking alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity. Subík J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(1):5-8, 1974

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase system of Escherichia coli. Purification and properties of the biotin carboxylase, carboxyltransferase, and carboxyl carrier protein components. Guchhait RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6633-45, 25 Oct 74

Aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I of Escherichia coli K12 (lambda). Activation by monovalent cations and an analysis of the effect of the adenosine triphosphate-magnesium ion complex on this activation process. Ogilvie JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1242-50, 25 Feb 75

Genetic expression of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in the mouse. Nebert DW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):393-414, Apr 75 (62 ref.)

Evidence for the existence of a single 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/delta-5,4-3-oxosteroid isomerase complex in the human adrenal gland. Yates J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):195-6, Jan 75

Molecular interactions in the bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate-phosphotransferase system (PTS). Kundig W. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):695-814, 1974

Edeine synthetase. Kurylo-Borowska Z. **Methods Enzymol** 43:559-67, 1975

Tyrocidine synthetase system. Lee SG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:585-602, 1975

Bacitracin synthetase. Rieder H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:548-59, 1975

Gramicidine S synthetase. Zimmer TL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:567-79, 1975

A pyruvate-valine enzyme complex that is dependent upon the metabolic state of the mitochondria. Bergquist A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4352-5, Nov 74

The effect of pH on the production of prostaglandins E 2 and F 2alpha, and a possible pH dependent inhibitor. Rose AJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(4):271-83, 25 Nov 74

Protection of microsomal drug biotransformation enzymes against carbon tetrachloride by diethyldithiocarbamate in rat liver. Vainio H, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):511-22, Nov 74

## MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

Multiphasic screening, a contribution to the methodology of teratological research. Sandor S. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:77-81, 1972

Screening yield in an urban low income practice. Coulehan JL. **Am J Public Health** 65(5):474-9, May 75

Screening for health. Webster IW. **Australas Radiol** 18(2):165-70, Jun 74

Health screening. Hall T. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(1):41-5, Jul-Aug 74

Non-automated multiphasic health examination using existing facilities. Mehta BR. **Hawaii Med J** 33(9):336-9, Sep 74

Two-step electrocardiogram for chest pain reported on multiphasic screening. Skoulas A, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 8(1):49-52, Jan 75

Toward more rational health screening. Geyman JP. **J Fam Pract** 2(2):83, Apr 75

Multiphasic screening in Newark. Quinones MA, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(1):31-3, Jan 75

Letter: Screening for disease. Hawthorne VM. **Lancet** 1(7902):326-7, 8 Feb 75

Multiphasic screening. Knox EG. **Lancet** 2(7894):1434-6, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Screening for disease. Morgan WK. **Lancet** 1(7906):572, 8Mar 75

Biochemical profiles for hospital patients. Whitehead TP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1439-43, 14 Dec 74

Multiphasic health testing in a public health service hospital. Hsieh RK. **Med Instrum** 8(5):285-90, Sep-Oct 74

A discriminatory analysis system in a health screening project. Hall P, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:325-9, 1973

Consequence evaluation in decision analytic models of medical screening, diagnosis, and treatment. Hershey JC. **Methods Inf Med** 13(4):197-203, Oct 74

Automated multiphasic screening. Allen CM, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(5):621-6, Nov 74

Automated multiphasic health testing. Diagnostic and testing results obtained at the Health Evaluation Center. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore. Holland B, et al. **Public Health Rep** 90(2):133-9, Mar-Apr 75

Automated health testing in a medical group practice. Effects on physician behavior and economic influences. Roney JG, et al. **Public Health Rep** 90(2):126-32, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: Screening without meaning. Schoen EJ. **West J Med** 122(2):175-6, Feb 75

Ultrolab System LKB in multiphasic screening programme. Mäsek K. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):236-7, May 74

[Usefulness and limitations of biohumoral screening tests in periodical health check-ups] Manzo F, et al. **Lav Um** 24(6 Suppl):61-8, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Standard values of the test results in multiphasic screening and display of their data] Furoda A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):273, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[AMHTS (Automated Multiphasic Health Test System): (5) Establishment of standard values and screening based on the multi-variate theory] Inada H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):274, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Relationship between the presence of respiratory symptoms, past history of respiratory diseases and Flow, FEV 1.0 percent in multiphasic health screening] Matsumoto S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):333, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Health parameters of individuals reflected in the series of test data in AMHTS (Automated Multiphasic Health Test System)] Suganuma G, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):275, Oct 74 (Jpn)

STANDARDS

Evaluation of a periodic multiphasic health checkup. Dales LG, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 13(3):140-6, Jul 74

[AMHTS (automated multiphasic health testing system). 6. Quality control of the multi-channel autoanalyzer using the multi-variable chart] Takeda H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):368, Oct 74 (Jpn)

**MULTIPLE EPIPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA, CONGENITAL** see **CHONDRODYSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA**

## MULTIPLE MYELOMA

see related
MYELOMA PROTEINS

Multiple myeloma. Schumann D, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(1):78-81, Jan 75

Multiple myeloma. Levin WC. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):27, Jan 75

Evaluation and treatment of multiple myeloma and related disorders. Salmon SE. **Ariz Med** 31(9):660-3, Sep 74

Orbital plasma cell myeloma. McFadzean RM. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(3):164-5, Mar 75

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Myelomatosis. Malpas JS. **Br Med J** 4(5943):520-2, 30 Nov 74

An unusual case of myeloma. Smith J, et al. **Clin Bull** 4(4):162-3, 1974

Plasmacytoma of stomach--a case report and review of literature. Gupta NM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):355-9, Sep 74

Intrathoracic myelomatosis: a case report. Mital OP, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16(2):119-20, Apr 74

Multiple myeloma in Iowa. Callis MN, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 64(10):429-33, Oct 74

A 10-year experience with multiple myeloma at the Veterans Administration Center, Togus, Maine. Pfeiffer PH. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(11):261-3, Nov 74

Multiple myeloma: review of 869 cases. Kyle RA.

Mayo Clin Proc 50(1):29-40, Jan 75
Multiple myeloma. A clinical review. Rosen BJ.
Med Clin North Am 59(2):375-86, Mar 75
Myeloma. Penny R. Med J Aust 2(2):50-5, 13 Jul 74
Control of growth of a tumor cell by linoleic acid. Holley RW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3976-8, Oct 74
The role of alloantibodies on in vivo growth of allografted tumor. Yutoku M, et al.
Transplant Proc 7(2):243-6, Jun 75
[A further case of myeloma with paraprotein showing antistreptolysin O activity (unusual visceral signs, radiological regression under treatment] Sauvezie B, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(C):449-53, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Multiple myeloma with infiltrative vegetative gastric extrinsic manifestation. Effects of melphalan treatment] Zannoni D, et al. Canero 27(5):249-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myeloma and plasma proteins] Acta Haematol Jpn 37(4):509-22, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Chronic leukemias and myelomatosis: age, sex, occurence] Bjelke E. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2238-41, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)

### ANALYSIS

Characterization of light chain and light chain constant region fragment mRNAs in MPC 11 mouse myeloma cells and variants. Kuehl WM, et al. Cell 5(2):139-47, Jun 75
Evidence for the secretion of an osteoclast stimulating factor in myeloma. Mundy GR, et al.
N Engl J Med 291(20):1041-6, 14 Nov 74
Modified nucleosides and bizarre 5'-termini in mouse myeloma mRNA. Adams JM, et al. Nature 255(5503):28-33, 1 May 75

### BLOOD

IgG myeloma, Sia test, and serum hyperviscosity. Rubies-Prat J, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(2):107-11, 1974
Types of size heterogeneity of IgA molecules isolated from myeloma and normal human serum. Fine JM, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):429-31, 1974
Multiple myeloma and macrogammaglobulinemia. I. Urinary protein excretions and serum interrelationships. Griep JA. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):1-9, Jul 75
Relative usefulness of measuring polyamines in serum, plasma, and urine as biochemical markers of cancer. Russell DH, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):860-3, Jun 75
On the aggregation of red cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia and multiple myeloma. Dintenfass L, et al. Microvasc Res 9(3):279-86, May 75
Multiple myeloma and the anion gap. Murray T, et al. N Engl J Med 292(11):574-5, 13 Mar 75
Decreased serum cobalamin in multiple myeloma without signs of vitamin B12 deficiency. A preliminary report. Hippe E, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):85-7, 1974
Amoeboid movement configuration. A cell configuration observed in tumour cells from 3 cases of bone marrow neoplasia. Norberg B, et al.
Scand J Haematol 13(4):294-304, 1974
[Myeloma with double paraproteinemia in an unusual combination (IgG-lamda and Bence Jones kappa] Hrnčířová L, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(4):333-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Light-chain myeloma and osteomalacia] Gardais J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):386-95, May 72 (Fre)
[A case of multiple myeloma (IGG-L type) associated with pyro- and cryoglobulins. Chiefly on the physicochemical properties of these abnormal immunoglobulins (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(9):1080-9, 10 Sep 74(Jpn)
[Proceedings: Characteristics of blood viscosity in hyperviscosity diseases] Azuma J, et al.
Jpn Circ J 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Production of monospecific sera against human D and E globulins] Stefani DV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):115-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The development of plasma cells in case of myelomatosis (author's transl)] Bichel J, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(3):187-8, Mar 75 (Spa)
[Rate of megathrombocytes in different haemopathies. Preliminary clinical appraisal (author's transl)] Gómez García P, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 19(3):259-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Myeloma cells in the cerebrospinal fluid in plasma cell neoplasia. Afifi AM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1162-5, Oct 74
[Myeloma cells in cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Engelhardt P, et al. J Neurol 204(4):333-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

Fanconi syndrome in adults. A manifestation of a latent form of myeloma. Maldonado JE, et al.
Am J Med 58(3):354-64, Mar 75
Multiple myeloma terminating in acute leukemia. Report of 12 cases and review of the literature. Rosner F, et al. Am J Med 57(6):927-39, Dec 74 (118 ref.)
Generalized planar xanthomata associated with multiple myeloma and hyperlipoproteinemia. Marien KJ, et al. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):317-8, Oct-Dec 73
Xanthoma disseminatum and multiple myeloma. Maize JC, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):758-61, Nov 74
Managing the complications of plasma cell myeloma. Cohen HJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(1):177-84, Jan 75
Concurrent pityriasis rotunda and acquired ichthyosis with IgG myeloma. Ikada J, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):585-6, Nov 74
Letter: Venous gangrene in multiple myeloma. Chatterji AN, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):574-5, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Mithramycin for hypercalcaemia associated with myeloma and other malignancies. Smith IE, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):268-9, 1 Feb 75
Seizures following sodium sulfate therapy for hypercalcemia in multiple myeloma. McDanal CE, et al. Hawaii Med J 33(6):210-1, Jun 74
Amyloidosis, macroglossia, and carpal tunnel syndrome associated with myeloma. Akin RK, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):690-2, Sep 75
Letter: IgA myeloma and sternal fracture. Law IP, et al. JAMA 233(7):767-8, 18 Aug 75
Letter: Multiple myeloma. Ligorsky RD, et al.
JAMA 231(4):347, 27 Jan 75
Acute renal failure in multiple myeloma. Defronzo RA, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):209-23, May 75
Disseminated herpes simplex in untreated multiple myeloma. Paradox of present concepts of immune defects. Deresinski SC, et al. Oncology 30(4):318-23, 1974
Osteosclerotic myeloma with peripheral neuropathy. Getaz P, et al. S Afr Med J 48(29):1246-50, 15 Jun 74
A case of multiple myeloma with oral manifestations. Sippel HW, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:132-7, 1973
[Myeloma with IgD paraproteinemia] Pola V, et al.
Vnitr Lek 21(3):269-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Amylosis of the nerve in Kahler's disease] Buge A, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):359-63, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Polyneuritis and cardiomyopathy during myeloma with amylosis] Godeau P, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):391-4, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Obstructive digestive amylosis revealing a myeloma. Report of a case] Geffroy Y, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62(5):399-409, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coexistence of multiple myeloma and Paget's disease of bone in the same patient (Apropos of a new case)] Bouvenot G, et al. Cah Med 15(5):273-8, May 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Refractory siderobiastic anemia and malignant hemopathies] Gardais J.
Nouv Presse Med 4(9):670, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Coexistence of a myeloma and a granulocytic leukemia in the absence of any treatment. Study of 4 cases] Tursz T, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(6):693-704, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Carpal tunnel syndrome due to tenosynovitis of the wrist with amyloid deposits in the course of myeloma] Simon L, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):119-22, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Pneumococcal infections with special reference to joint infections, in the course of myeloma] Villiaumey J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):123-6, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Articular complications of Kahler's disease. Results of a survey of 1953 cases of plasmocytic myelomas] Villiaumey J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):25-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mono-arthritis and reversible renal insufficiency revealing a light-chain myeloma] . Andrejak M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(45):2795-802, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nonsecreting myeloma revealed by medullary compression] Bedou G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(40):2477-80, 8 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Regressive unilateral exophthalmos with sphenoid involvement in the course of a myeloma] Gardais J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(12):823-9, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Sigmoid localization of Kahler's disease. Acute terminal plasmacytic leukemia with gastric and duodenal localizations] Poulet J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 50(47-48):2923-7, 20-26 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Follicular mucinosis and large area, partly lichenoid, partly sclerodermiform generalized paramyloidosis as a cutaneous paraneoplastic syndrome in myeloma (IgD and light chain plasmacytoma)] Jänner M, et al. Z Hautkr 49(16):673-81, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Osseous lesions in myeloma] Rodríguez cuartero A. Rev Clin Esp 135(6):519-24, 31 Dec 74 (24 ref.) (Spa)
[Hiperlipidemia and xanthomatosis in the course of multiple myeloma. Review of the literature and presentation of a case (author's transl)] Chelazzi G, et al. Sangre (Barc) 19(3):295-300, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of plasma cell myeloma. Pasmantier MW, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(1):76-81, Jan 75
Orbital and conjunctival involvement in multiple myeloma. Report of a case. Benjamin I, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):811-7, Jun 75
The clinical spectrum of light chain myeloma. A study of 35 patients with special reference to the occurrence of amyloidosis. Stone MJ, et al.
Am J Med 58(5):601-19, May 75
Evaluation of specific protein analysis in a non-teaching hospital laboratory. Salkie ML, et al.
Ann Clin Biochem 11(4):112-9, Jul 74
Clinical diagnosis of the monoclonal gammopathies. Quittner H. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):471-6, Nov-Dec 74 (43 ref.)
Clinical classification of plasma cell myeloma. Conklin R, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(1):139-43, Jan 75
Monitoring myelomatosis. Hobbs JR.
Arch Intern Med 135(1):125-30, Jan 75
Pseudomyeloma. Is association of severe osteoporosis with serum monoclonal gammopathy an entity or a coincidence? Maldonado JE, et al.
Arch Intern Med 135(2):267-70, Feb 75
Clinical application of a rapid technique for urinary electrophoresis in multiple myeloma. Pelletier M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1315-7, 21 Dec 74
Varied picture of multiple myeloma. Singh A, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):348-51, 16 May 74
Extraosseous manifestations of plasma cell myeloma. Beaupre EM. J Maine Med Assoc 66(2):33-45, Feb 75
Technetium-99m-diphosphonate accumulation in amyloid. VanAntwerp JD, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):238-40, Mar 75
Case for diagnosis. Werning JT, et al. Milit Med 140(2):113, 118, Feb 75
[Plasmocytoma of throid cartilage in Kahler's disease] Debain JJ, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):429. Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Pathophysiological interpretation of non excreting myeloma. Apropos of a new case] Fabia F, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):617-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Articular amylosis: first sign of Kahler's disease in a 23-year-old man] Panahi F, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):395-6, May 72 (Fre)
[Gastric localization of multiple myeloma] Bourreille J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1737-42, 26 May 74 (Fre)
[IgA myeloma protein acting as an anti-stomach antibody in a gastrectomized patient] Micouin C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(19):1271-8, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myeloma and osteocondensation (apropos of 2 cases)] Rondier J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(3):157-67, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Micro-molecular plasmocytoma: case report (author's transl)] Mähr G, et al. Med Klin 70(13):563-5, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Histological and cytological diagnosis of myelosarcomas] Hill K, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:403, 1973 (Ger)
[Plasmocytomas with light-chain paraproteins and the clinical aspect of chronic nephropathies] Erdmann H, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(2):125-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)
[A case of IgD myelome, with negative Bence Jones protein and normal erythrocyte sedimentation rate (author's transl)] Fukui T, et al.
Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(9):1036-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myeloma and macroglobulinemia - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Miyashi K, et al.
Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1848-56, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Myelomatosis] Bjerve KS, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2250-5, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Use of the separation of urinary proteins on polyacrylamide gel for clinical diagnosis of multiple myeloma (author's transl)] Magdoń M, et al.
Przegl Lek 31(8):728-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Rare form of myelomic disease (D-myeloma)] Mukhadze MG, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):122-5, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Myeloma and "related" gammapathies] Val'denstrem Ia. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(8):14-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Use of a vertical immunodiffusion method for the differential diagnosis of myeloma disease] Piasik MV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(9):48-52, Sep 74 **(Rus)**
[Use of the vertical immunodiffusion method for the differential diagnosis of myeloma disease] Piasik MV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (9):48-52, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Development of acute erythroleukemia in B-cell immunoproliferative disorders after prolonged therapy with alkylating drugs. Cardamone JM, et al. **Am J Med** 57(5):836-42, Nov 74
The chemotherapy of plasma cell myeloma and related disorders. Coleman M, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 18:112-47, 1974 (121 ref.)
Treatment of myeloma. Comparison of melphalan, chlorambucil, and azathioprine. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):157-62, Jan 75
Remission maintenance therapy for multiple myeloma. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):147-52, Jan 75
Sequential therapy compared with combination therapy in multiple myeloma. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):163-71, Jan 75
Treatment of plasma cell myeloma with cytotoxic agents. Bergsagel DE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):172-6, Jan 75
Multiple myeloma and acute leukemia associated with alkylating agents. Kyle RA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):185-92, Jan 75
Combination therapy for myelomatosis. Azam L, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5944):580-4, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Treatment of myeloma. Jacobs P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5958):625, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Maintenance therapy in myeloma: risk versus benefit. Sieber SM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5970):557, 7 Jun 75
Normal pregnancy in multiple myeloma treated with cyclophosphamide. Lergier JE, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1018-22, Oct 74
Adriamycin (NSC-123127) in the treatment of alkylator-resistant multiple myeloma: a pilot study. Alberts DS, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):345-50, Mar-Apr 75
Serial studies of hepatitis-associated antigen and antibody in patients receiving antitumor chemotherapy for myeloproliferative and lymphoproliferative disorders. Wands JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(1):105-12, Jan 75
Serial studies of hepatitis-associated antigen and antibody in patients receiving antitumor chemotherapy for myeloproliferative and lymphoproliferative disorders. Wands JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(1):105-12, Jan 75
Multiple myeloma. A study of forty patients. Pick AI, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(11):1371-8, Nov 74
Letter: Treatment of malignant haemopathies and urate oxidase. Kissel P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):229, 25 Jan 75
Treatment of osteolytic myelomatosis with mithramycin. Stamp TC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):719-22, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Variety in general practice. Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):650-1, 12 Apr 75
[Letter: Hyperuricemia in hematological pathology. Therapy and prevention using urate oxidase] Oberling F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2026, 28 Sep 74 **(Fre)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Differential sensitivity of low molecular weight DNA polymerase to sulfhydryl-blocking reagents. Matsukage A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(3):338-43, 21 Mar 75
Letter: Serum ribonuclease activity in multiple myeloma. Kalofoutis A, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(9):1345-6, Aug 75
High-molecular-weight DNA polymerases from mouse myeloma. Purification and properties of three enzymes. Hachmann HJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(2):357-66, 2 Jan 75
Proceedings: A DNA-dependent ATPase associated with high molecular weight DNA polymerases from mouse myeloma. Hachmann HJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1201, Oct 74
Proceedings: Basic proteins stimulating RNA polymerase A from mouse myeloma. Lezius AG. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1224, Oct 74
Letter: Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase in murine myelomas. Penit C, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):346, 24 Jul 75

### ETIOLOGY

Myeloma in a case of hodgkin's disease. Cawley JC, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(6):349-55, 1974
Proceedings: The development of myelomatosis in a case of existing Hodgkin's disease. Cawley JC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):927-8, Nov 74
[Thrombocytopenia as an introduction to multiple myeloma] Muzaferija A, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(10):515-7, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**
[Clinical considerations on the pathogenesis of the plasmacytic dyscrasias in man. With references to report of two cases who had long-term gangrene of legs and Recklinghausen's disease (author's transl)] Nakayama S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(8):878-86, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myeloma. Report of eight families and a study of serum proteins in their relatives. Maldonado JE, et al. **Am J Med** 57(6):875-84, Dec 74
Marker chromosome 14q + in multiple myeloma. Philip P. **Hereditas** 80(1):155-6, 1975
Cytogenetic studies in myelomatosis. Jensen MK, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(3):201-9, May 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulin analysis in families of myeloma patients. Odeberg H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(5):361-7, Nov 74
Immunology and radiology. Lang EF. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):426-8, Oct 74
The monoclonal nature of lymphocytes in multiple myeloma. Effects of therapy. Abdou NI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):42-5, Jul 75
Cellular kinetics staging, and immunoglobulin synthesis in multiple myeloma. Durie BG, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:283-8, 1975 (26 ref.)
Lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin (PHA) in in vitro culture and quantitative and qualitative changes in serum immunoglobulins in patients with plasma-cell myeloma. Traczyk Z, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(1):105-11, 1975
Correlation of abnormal immunoglobulin with clinical features of myeloma. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):46-52, Jan 75
IgD multiple myeloma. Review of 133 cases. Jancelewicz Z, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):87-93, Jan 75
Biological properties of myeloma proteins. Osterland CK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):32-6, Jan 75
Monoclonal IgD. A comparative study of 60 sera with IgD "M" component. Fine JM, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(3):119-25, 20 Mar 74
Anti-T agglutinin in primary malignant blood disease. Boccardi V, et al. **Blut** 28(5):370-3, May 74
Surface immunoglobulins on mouse myeloma cells. Princler GL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(1):197-207, Jan 75
Serum anti-immunoglobulins in multiple myeloma and benign monoclonal gammopathy. Lindström, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(4):503-13, Mar 75
Two myeloma globulins IgG1-kappa and IgG1-lambda, from a single patient (Im). II. Their common cellular origin as revealed by immunofluorescence studies. Bouvet JP, et al. **Immunology** 27(6):1095-101, Dec 74
Two myeloma globulins, IgG1-kappa and IgG1-lambda, from a single patient (Im). I. Purification and immunochemical characterization. Oriol R, et al. **Immunology** 27(6):1081-93, Dec 74
Intact and fragmented intracellular immunoglobulin in a case of non-secretory myeloma. Whicher JT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(1):54-9, Jan 75
Immunoglobulin biosynthesis in myeloma-associated and casein- and endotoxin-induced murine amyloidosis. Baumal R, et al. **J Immunol** 114(6):1785-91, Jun 75
Immune precipitation of immunoglobulin producing polysomes from mouse myeloma cells. Laskov R, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):586-70, Feb 75
Heavy chain-producing variants of a mouse myeloma cell line. Morrison SL, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):655-9, Feb 75
Antigenicity and cross-reactivity of denatured fibril proteins of primary, secondary, and myeloma associated amyloids. Benson MD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(4):650-9, Apr 75
Effect of antigen density on complement-mediated lysis, T-cell-mediated killing, and antigenic modulation. Lesley J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1759-65, Dec 74
Characterization of an antiserum against human myeloma cells. Staneck LO, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):927-32, Oct 74
B-cell neoplasia in man. Salmon SE, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1230-3, 23 Nov 74
Rhythmic and phytochrome-regulated changes in transmembrane potential in samanea pulvini. Racusen R, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):408-10, 29 May 75
Inhibition of Fc receptors on a murine lymphoid cell line by cholera exotoxin. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):410-2, 29 May 75
Immunochemical analysis of IgD-lambda paraprotein in myeloma. Tichý M, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(4):487-91, 1974
Cell-mediated immunity to plasma cell myeloma: specific inhibition by a serum factor adhering to effector lymphocytes. Mavligit GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):537-40, Nov 74
Immunoglobulin-containing intranuclear inclusions in plasma cells in a case of IgG myeloma. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(4):266-75, 1974
The identification of mouse myeloma cells which have undergone mutations in immunoglobulin production. Morrison SL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 29(0):233-44, 1974 (16 ref.)
HL-A antigen frequencies in myeloma. Mason DY, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(4):238-45, May 75
HL-A phenotypes, immunoglobulins and K and L chains in multiple myeloma. Smith G, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 4(4):374-7, 1974
Release of a low molecular weight Fc-like fragment on reduction of water-insoluble IgG myeloma proteins. Morris GG, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(4):273-86, 1974
[Immunoelectrophoresis and quantitative immunoelectrodiffusion of serum proteins in myeloma] Genov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(2):78-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Determination of myeloma globulins in the serum of 300 adults by the picric acid test] Petrov I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):105-7, 1972 **(Bul)**
[Multiple myeloma without the demonstration of paraprotein] Sedláčková M. **Vnitr Lek** 20(10):1006-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Multiple myeloma] Wasastjerna C. **Duodecim** 90(10):751-64, 1974 (30 ref.) **(Fin)**
[Myelomatous paraproteinemia of the IgA or IgG type and blood lipids] Clerc M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(1):101-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Monoclonal plasmocytic myeloma with 2 paraproteins, IgG kappa and IgG lambda] Villiamey J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2707-11, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lipids of myeloma proteins. Lipids linked to normal and to myelomatous IgA] Goulley Y, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(7):567-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Myeloma globulin A in parotid saliva] Pantazopoulos P, et al. **Stomatologia (Athenai)** 31(4):221-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Gre)**
[Immunochemical studies of monoclonal gammapathies: anachronism or research prospectives?] Gergely J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(27):1563-6, 6 Jul 75 **(Hun)**
[Immunoproliferative diseases. Immunochemical classification and presentation of a case of micromolecular myleoma] Piaserico PL, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol]** 67(1-6):147-72, Jan-Jun 74 **(Ita)**
[Role of "chain interference" in the formation of immunoglobulin antibody acitvity] Gergely J. **Minerva Med** 66(42):2070-5, 9 Jun 75 **(Ita)**
[A case of K-type-IgD myeloma (author's transl)] Nakayama I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):486-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Monoclonal proteins preceding clinical signs of myelomatosis] Stępień-Dobrowolska M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(5):423-5, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Normal immunoglobulins in different forms of monoclonal immunoglobulinopathies] Andreeva NE, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(8):24-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the immunoglobulin system in multiple myeloma] Mukhadze MG, et al. **Probl Gema°ol Pereliv Krovi** 19(8):30-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Anatomo-morphological characteristics of different protein types in myelomas (IgG, IgA and Bence Jones)] Voĭno-Iasenetskaia OV. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(8):34-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

DNA synthesis in multiple myeloma cells following cell cycle-nonspecific chemotherapy. Alberts DS, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2911-4, Nov 74
The nucleotide sequence of a methionine tRNA which functions in protein elongation in mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):283-93, 3 Feb 75
The primary structure of the major cytoplasmic valine tRNA of mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):295-304, 3 Feb 75
Synthesis of a carboxyl-terminal (constant region) fragment of the immunoglobulin light chain by a mouse myeloma cell line. Kuehl WM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 89(3):409-21, 5 Nov 74
Immunoglobulin synthesis by free polysomes of mouse myeloma cells. Baglioni C, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):329-35, Mar 74
Effect of D-glucosamine and D-galactosamine on the uridine nucleotide concentration in mouse myeloid tumor (Graffi) and myeloma MOPC-21. Chelibonova-Lorer H. **Neoplasma** 22(1):23-7, 1975
Variants of a mouse myeloma cell line that synthesize immunoglobulin heavy chains having an altered serotype. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1427-30, Apr 75

[Immunoglobulin or glutamine synthetase production by cells derived from a mouse myeloma] Jakob H, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):351-2, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of cyclophosphamide on intestinal absorption of radiophosphate in man] Gennari C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):90-2, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)**

**MICROBIOLOGY**

Biological properties of a C-type leuko-virus isolated from mouse myeloma cells. Karpas A. **Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):803-8, Nov-Dec 73**

**PATHOLOGY**

Nucleolar size in benign and malignant plasma cell proliferation; Turesson I. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):7-14, Jan-Feb 75**

An autopsy case of so-called diffuse myeloma with pyroglobulinemia. Watanabe K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 24(5):693-704, Sep 74**

Clinicopathologic conference: Multiple malignancies: chronic lymphocytic leukemia, malignant melanoma, multiple myeloma and acute myelomonocytic leukemia. **Am J Med 58(3):408-16, Mar 75**

Cellular kinetics in multiple myeloma. A new approach to staging and treatment. Salmon SE, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(1):131-8, Jan 75**

Renal pathologic findings associated with monoclonal gammopathies. Zlotnick A, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(1):40-5, Jan 75**

Human myeloma marrow cells in immunologically deficient mice. Mitchell DN, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(1):33-41, Jul 74**

Ultrastructure of acute myeloid leukemia arising in multiple myeloma. Skinnider LF, et al. **Hum Pathol 6(3):379-84, May 75**

Soft tissue involvement in plasmacytoma and multiple myeloma: a report of seven cases. Mangalik A, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):45-53, Jan 74**

Glomerular nodules and long-spacing collagen in kidneys of patients with multiple myeloma. Schubert GE, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):800-5, Oct 74**

The bone marrow in multiple myeloma: correlation of plasma cell ultrastructure and clinical state. Graham RC Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):225-43, May 75**

The metastatic spread of myeloma and leukemias in men. Bross ID, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):91-101, 1975**

[Histologic classification of malignant lymphoma--a national standard] Normann T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2147-51, 10 Nov 74 (27 ref.) (Nor)**

[Reactive plasmocellular dyscrasia (immunoglobulinopathy) and myeloma (clinico-morphological comparisons)] Alekseev GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):5-12, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[2 cases of the rare forms of myeloma disease (types D and E] Stefani DV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):44-7, Jun 72 (Rus)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

In vivo kinetic studies in human myeloma. Pileri A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 59(1):10-24, Mar 74**

[Antithrombin activity in multiple myeloma] Baele G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 29(6):394-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

The radiology corner. Gastric myeloma. Balthazar EJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):340-4, Apr 75**

Strontium-85 profile counting of spine in multiple myeloma. Puranen J, et al. **Biut 29(5):351-6, Nov 74**

Unusual roentgenographic presentations of multiple myeloma. Report of three cases. Himmelfarb E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1723-8, Dec 74**

[Hemangiopericytoma simulating multiple myeloma] Sipos J. **Orv Hetil 116(2):92-4, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[An unusual craniographic aspect during Kahler-Bozzolo disease] Baronti G, et al. **Cancro 27(4):195-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical course of osteoneutral (roentgenonegative) form of myeloma] Kitova NF, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(8):143-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some aspects of the x-ray diagnosis and pathomorphology of myeloma disease] Kantin AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):16-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Roentgenologic bone alterations in myelomatosis. Evolutive findings in twenty eight cases (author's transl)] Gil JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 19(4):406-17, 1974 (Spa)**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Radiation therapy in multiple myeloma. Mill WB. **Radiology 115(1):175-8, Apr 75**

[Treatment of pain symptoms in myeloma using P32] Zorrilla Dendarieta JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(3):253-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**SURGERY**

[Our experience with the surgical treatment of paralysis caused by malignant vertebral tumors] Kovács L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(32):1869-73, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)**

**THERAPY**

Ancillary measures in treatment of myeloma. Use of immune serum globulin, fluoride, or androgen. Schilling A, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(1):193-6, Jan 75**

Acute leukemia: a disease of medical progress? Case reports. Kardinal CG, et al. **Mo Med 71(12):683-4, 9, Dec 74**

[Course under treatment of multiple myelomas] Cappelaere P, et al. **Lille Med 19(8):810-22, Oct 74 (Fre)**

**URINE**

Multiple myeloma and macrogammaglobulinemia. I. Urinary protein excretions and serum interrelationships. Griep JA. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):1-9, Jul 75**

Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XI. A transient Bence Jones-related protein associated with corticosteroid therapy. Solomon A, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(3):579-86, Mar 75**

**VETERINARY**

Reactions of murine myeloma cells with infectious mononucleosis sera. Yoshida H, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1449-53, May 75**

[Letter: An IgA paraprotein in dogs] Goudswaard J, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):395-7, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

**MULTIPLE PERSONALITIES** see under DUAL PERSONALITY

## MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

The international symposium on multiple sclerosis. Göteborg September 1972. Andersen O, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl] 50 Suppl 58(0):3-89, 1974**

Multiple sclerosis--a critique and prospective. Sabin AB. **Adv Neurol 6:133-40, 1974**

Editorial: Retrobulbar neuritis revisited. Burde RM. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):695-6, Apr 75**

Animal model of human disease: subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, multiple sclerosis; animal model: distemper-associated demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Koestner A. **Am J Pathol 78(2):361-4, Feb 75 (15 ref.)**

Some observations on multiple sclerosis. Mitra AK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):347-50, 1 Dec 74**

Editorial: Journal of the indian medical association. Sen PK. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(1):16-7, 1 Jan 75**

Establishment of continuous multiple sclerosis brain cultures after transformation with PML-SV40 virus. Santoli D, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(3):385-90, Mar 75**

Letter: Multiple sclerosis: vesicles at vaccination scar. Ehrengut W. **Lancet 2(7896):1576, 28 Dec 74**

Letter: Multiple sclerosis: absence of fever blisters. Sherwood PH. **Lancet 2(7889):1151, 9 Nov 74**

Multiple sclerosis. Pinel C. **Nurs Times 71(31):1214-6, 31 Jul 75**

Interdependence or independence? Smith SM. **Nurs Times 71(31):1217-9, 31 Jul 75**

[Multiple sclerosis] Minderhoud JM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(40):1519-25, 5 Oct 74 (50 ref.) (Dut)**

**BLOOD**

Correlation between incorporation of myo-(2-3H)inositol into the phosphatidylinositol of lymphocytes and disability degree, stage and duration of multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):1-6, Jul 75**

The synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets from patients with multiple sclerosis. Shivastava KC, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):193-9, Mar 75**

Plasma cerebrosides in stroke and multiple sclerosis. Vincent B, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):45-51, Jan-Feb 75**

Letter: Linoleic acid in multiple sclerosis. Field EJ, et al. **Br Med J 1(5955):456, 22 Feb 75**

Biochemical findings in multiple sclerosis I. A detailed study of the plasma lipid fractions of 484 multiple sclerosis patients compared with 152 other neurological diseases. Delmotte P, et al. **J Neurol 207(1):27-43, 1974**

Partial purification and characterization of a lymphotoxic factor from multiple sclerosis serum. White G, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):37-42, Jan 75**

Serum linoleic acid in multiple sclerosis. Wolfgram F, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):786-8, Aug 75**

[Amino acid determinations in the serum of patients with multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Kisser W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(3):80-2, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

Characteristic gamma globulin subfractions of native CSF in multiple sclerosis. Kerémuo L, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):123-5, 4 Apr 75**

Laboratory confirmation of multiple sclerosis on a drop of cerebrospinal fluid. Bray PF, et al. **Conn Med 38(8):423-4, Aug 74**

Absolute or relative values in csf electrophoresis? An evaluation of the gamma-globulins in multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Ackermann HP, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(2):131-43, 1975**

Double ring formation in single radial immunodiffusion for kappa chains in multiple sclerosis cerebrospinal fluid. Iwashita H, et al. **J Neurol 207(1):45-52, 1974**

Cerebrospinal fluid proteins in multiple sclerosis. Lamoureux G, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):537-46, Jun 75**

[Is there a characteristic cerebrospinal fluid cell picture in multiple sclerosis? The significance of large pyronine-staining round cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schlote W, et al. **Nervenarzt 45(11):576-87, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Submicroscopic identification of the large pyroninophilic cells in cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients (author's transl)] Schlote W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:257-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis] Igisu H, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):300-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Oligoclonal immunoglobulin in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis] Wajgt A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):169-77, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[IgM immunoglobulin in cerebrospinal fluid in cases of multiple sclerosis (preliminary report)] Wajgt A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):327-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Optic neuritis--a sign of multiple sclerosis or other diseases of the central nervous system. Nikoskelainen E, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):690-718, 1974**

Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis in multiple sclerosis. Bell RA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):191-3, Mar 75**

Letter: Multiple sclerosis and malignant gliomas. Lynch PG. **Br Med J 3(5930):577, 31 Aug 74**

Paroxysmal attacks in multiple sclerosis. Ostermann PO, et al. **Brain 98(2):189-202, Jun 75**

The use of intrathecal phenol for muscle spasms in multiple sclerosis. A description of two cases. Browne RA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):208-18, Mar 75**

Letter: Peripheral neurectomy in managing problems of flexor spasticity in patients with multiple sclerosis. Calverley RK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):530-1, Jul 75**

Polyarteritis nodosa complicated by a multiple sclerosis like syndrome. Waisburg H, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):250-2, Nov 74**

Pathologic-anatomical findings and cerebral localization in stereotzctic treatment of extrapyramidal motor disturbances in multiple sclerosis. Riechert T, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):24-40, 1975**

Epilepsy with multiple sclerosis. Trouillas P, et al. **Epilepsia 13(2):325-33, Apr 72**

Multiple sclerosis: reticulum cell sarcoma of the nervous system in a patient treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Ulrich J, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(2):65-78, 1974**

Editorial: Optic neuritis of obscure origin. Hussey HH. **JAMA 230(6):881, 11 Nov 74**

Letter: Relaxation of requirements on smallpox vaccination. Balla JI. **Med J Aust 1(4):122, 25 Jan 75**

Lateral hypothalamic demyelination and cachexia in a case of "malignant" multiple sclerosis. Kamalian N, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):25-30, Jan 75**

Management of the bladder in non-traumatic paraplegia. Jameson RM. **Paraplegia 12(2):92-7, Aug 74**

Measles and multiple sclerosis. Norrby E, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1129-32, Nov 74**

Multiple sclerosis and schizophrenia: a case report. Hollender MH, et al. **Psychiatry Med 3(3):251-7, Jul 72**

Systemic lupus erythematosis and multiple sclerosis. Shepherd DI, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:173-6,**

1974
[Primary cerebral reticulosarcoma associated with multiple sclerosis lesions] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):181-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)
[Sensory-motor attack of spinal origin during the acute terminal phase of multiple sclerosis] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):261-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)
[Paroxysmal dysarthria and ataxia. A pathognomonic seizure syndrome in multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Wolf P, et al. **J Neurol 208(1):27-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Letter: Capillary bleeding in multiple sclerosis] Brunswig Th. **Med Klin 69(46):1912, 15 Nov 74** (Ger)
[Epilepsy and multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Ritter G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(45):1983-6, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[The phenomenon of inconstant visual acuity in multiple sclerosis. Review of literature and case study with experimental examinations] Heckl RW. **Nervenarzt 45(9):467-73, Sep 74** (Ger)
[Intranuclear ophthalmoplegia] Huber A, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):320-6, 1972** (Ger)
[Bladder and rectum disturbances in multiple sclerosis] Schneider E. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(2):301-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[The CRST syndrome] Aladár T, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(21):1219-25, 25 May 75** (Hun)
[Devic's syndrome (neuromyelitis optica) in the course of infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Brzecki A, et al. **Gruzlica 43(4):397-403, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Neuromuscular conduction disorders in multiple sclerosis. Description of a case] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):859-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Pseudoneurasthenic syndrome as an initial stage of multiple sclerosis] Osuch Z. **Wiad Lek 27(1):21-4, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[2 cases of Uhthoff's sign] Miroshnikova LM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):77-8, Sep-Oct 74** (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Monobalism and multiple sclerosis. Thiery E, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 74(4):241-9, Jul-Aug 74**
Serial electroencephalographic observations in chronic multiple sclerosis. Goldstein MN, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):1055-8, Dec 74**
Amino acid residues of serum and CSF protein in multiple sclerosis. Clinical application of statistical discriminant analysis. Poser CM, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(5):308-14, May 75**
Letter: Diagnostic test for multiple sclerosis. Crawford M, et al. **Br Med J 1(5955):456, 22 Feb 75**
Letter: Diagnostic test for multiple sclerosis. Crawford MA, et al. **Br Med J 1(5950):150-1, 18 Jan 75**
Letter: Diagnostic test for multiple sclerosis. Filed EJ, et al. **Br Med J 1(5949):92, 11 Jan 75**
Letter: Diagnostic test for multiple sclerosis. Jenssen HL, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):407, 16 Nov 74**
Non-specificity of laboratory test for diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Mertin J, et al. **Br Med J 4(5944):567-9, 7 Dec 74**
Letter: Diagnostic test for multiple sclerosis. Shenton BK, et al. **Br Med J 4(5944):590-1, 7 Dec 74**
Visual evoked responses in the diagnosis and management of patients suspected of multiple sclerosis. Asselman P, et al. **Brain 98(2):261-82, Jun 75**
Differential diagnosis of multiple sclerosis by visual evoked potential recording. Milner BA, et al. **Brain 97(4):755-72, Dec 74**
Use of the Pulfrich pendulum for detecting abnormal delay in the visual pathway in multiple sclerosis. Rushton D. **Brain 98(2):283-96, Jun 75**
Comparison of electroimmunodiffusion and radial immunodiffusion for measurement of IgG in the laboratory diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Perry JJ, et al. **Clin Chem 20(11):1441-3, Nov 74**
Clinical studies of multiple sclerosis in Japan. Multiple sclerosis starting with retrobulbar neuritis. Shibasaki H, et al. **J Neurol 208(1):17-25, 1974**
Abnormal brain scans in multiple sclerosis. Cohan SL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):120-22, Feb 75**
Paroxysmal symptoms in multiple sclerosis. Matthews WB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):619-23, Jun 75**
Clinical studies of multiple sclerosis in Japan: classical multiple sclerosis and Devic's disease. Shibasaki H, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):215-22, Oct 74**
Multiple sclerosis. A clinical and theoretical review. Rose AS. **J Neurosurg 41(3):279-84, Sep 74 (20 ref.)**
Letter: Specific test for multiple sclerosis. Jenssen HL, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1327, 30 Nov 74**
Quantitative estimation of cerebrospinal fluid globulins in multiple sclerosis. A comparison of electrophoretic and immunologic methods. Ansari KA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):688-92, Jul 75**
Silent period measurement in the differentiation of central demyelination and axonal degeneration. Laxer K, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):740-4, Aug 75**
Posterior fossa tumor mimicking multiple sclerosis. Leon-Sotomayor LA. **South Med J 67(12):1485-8, Dec 74**
Interpretation of hearing tests in retrocochlear lesions. Young IM. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):36-41, Spring 75**
[Benign prognosis in multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Lenský P. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(30):923-6, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)
[Academician Henner's contribution to the knowledge of multiple sclerosis] Vymazal J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(2):75-82, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)
[Ocular motoricity and multiple sclerosis] Bassères F, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:379-98, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)
[Effect of variations in body temperature on the clinical semeiology of multiple sclerosis] Gonce M, et al. **Rev Med Liege 30(9):295-300, 1 May 75 (Fre)**
[Aspects of the diagnostic criterions and the classification of the multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Meyer-Rienecker HJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(8):385-418, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Technique of electronic data processing in a multicenter study on multiple sclerosis--early experience with an optical mark reader form system (author's transl)] Poser S, et al. **J Neurol 204(4):301-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Form of systemic lupus erythematosus (lupoid sclerosis) resembling multiple sclerosis] Stępień M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):607-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Administration of encephalitogenic basic protein in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome] Wajgt A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):653-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Lymphocyte stimulation tests using measles and distemper virus antigens in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Wajgt A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):179-84, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Serologic tests with the use of encephalitogenic protein in the diagnosis of multiple scerosis] Wajgt A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):185-91, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[The clinical picture and pathomorphology of acute forms of multiple sclerosis] Leonovich AL, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1155-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### DIET THERAPY

Letter: Diet and multiple sclerosis. **Lancet 2(7890):1204, 16 Nov 74**
Letter: Diet and multiple sclerosis. Hunt BS. **Lancet 2(7895):1512, 21 Dec 74**
Letter: Multiple sclerosis and diet. Jellinek EH. **Lancet 2(7887):1006-7, 26 Oct 74**
Letter: Multiple sclerosis and diet. Matheson NA. **Lancet 2(7884):831, 5 Oct 74**

### DRUG THERAPY

A double-blind trial with baclofen (Lioresal) and diazepam in spasticity due to multiple sclerosis. From A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):158-66, Feb 75**
Lioresal (baclofen) treatment of spasticity in multiple sclerosis. Basmajian JV. **Am J Phys Med 54(4):175-7, Aug 75**
Cyclophosphamide in exacerbations of multiple sclerosis. Therapeutic trial and a strategy for pilot drug studies. Drachman DA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):592-7, Jun 75**
Treatment with acetazolamide of brain-stem and spinal paroxysmal disturbances in multiple sclerosis. Voiculescu V, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):191-3, Feb 75**
Treating multiple sclerosis with amantadine hydrochloride. Schapira M. **J R Coll Gen Pract 24(143):411-2, Jun 74**
Letter: Basic encephalitogen and unresponsive multiple sclerosis. Horan AH. **Lancet 2(7886):962, 19 Oct 74**
Letter: Linoleic acid in multiple sclerosis. Paty DW, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1197-8, 24 May 75**
Letter: Acute effects of oral phosphate on visual function in multiple sclerosis. Ellenberger C Jr. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):97-8, Feb 75**
Proceedings: Intensive immunosuppression in multiple sclerosis. Lance EM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):491, May 75**
A comparative trial of dimethothiazine in spastic conditions. **Practitioner 213(1273):101-5, Jul 74**
[Our contemporary experiences with the intrathecal treatment of multiple sclerosis using depot corticoids. I. Clinical results] Hanák L, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):287-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)
[Our contemporary experiences with the intrathecal treatment of multiple sclerosis using depot corticoids. II. Results in cerebrospinal fluid] Hrazdira CL, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):293-300, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)
[Letter: Amantadine treatment in disseminated sclerosis] Fog T. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2625, 18 Nov 74** (Dan)
[Immunsuppressive treatment of multiple sclerosis. 2. Critical review of general results (author's transl)] Frick E, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(45):1987-92, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Immunosuppressive treatment of multiple sclerosis. 3. Results of treatment with azathioprine and antilymphocytic globulin (author's transl)] Frick E, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(48):2105-12, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Meningitis after intrathecal administration of corticosteroids] Schock G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(8):477-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Multiple sclerosis. Clinico-statistical results of therapy based on intrathecal methylprednisolone acetate] Sbarbaro V, et al. **Minerva Med 65(65):3407-11, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Serum alkaline phosphatase in patients with multiple sclerosis. Papiha SS, et al. **Clin Genet 7(1):77-82, Jan 75**
Macrophages and cathepsin A activity in multiple sclerosis brain. **J Neurol Sci 21(2):227-31, Feb 74**
[On the activity of phospholipase A2 compared with 1-alk-1'-enyl-2-acyl- and 1-alkyl-2-acyl-glycerophosphatides in multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Woelk H, et al. **J Neurol 207(4):319-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Several components of the kinin system in multiple sclerosis and experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Martirosian VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1165-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Multiple sclerosis and nutrition. Alter M, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(4):267-72, Oct 74**
The possible viral aetiology of disseminated sclerosis. Cathala F, et al. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):141-51, 1972 (80 ref.)**
Transmission of multiple sclerosis by blood transfusion? Zander H. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):505-6, Apr 75**
Letter: A mechanism for viral activation of multiple sclerosis. Westall FC. **J Theor Biol 48(2):469-71, Dec 74**
Diet and the geographical distribution of multiple sclerosis. Agranoff BW, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1061-6, 2 Nov 74**
Letter: Multiple sclerosis: a fever blister on the brain? Ellison GW. **Lancet 2(7881):664, 14 Sep 74**
Letter: Wart-virus antibodies and multiple sclerosis. Genner J, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):962-3, 19 Oct 74**
Letter: Multiple sclerosis. Heathcote JG. **Lancet 1(7902):344, 8 Feb 75**
Letter: Pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. Mix E, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1302-3, 7 Jun 75**
Multiple sclerosis and the swayback story. Symonds CP. **Lancet 1(7899):155-6, 18 Jan 75**
Letter: Eead and multiple sclerosis. James PR. **Med J Aust 1(7):219-20, 15 Feb 75**
Multiple sclerosis. Recent concepts of etiology. Davis TE. **Minn Med 57(12):955-7, Dec 74**
Letter: Multiple sclerosis and measles virus. Woyciechowska J, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(19):1036, 7 NOV 74**
Pathology and etiology in multiple sclerosis: a review. Kraft AM, et al. **Phys Ther 54(7):716-20, Jul 74 (14 ref.)**
[Neuromyelitis optica as a parainfectious complication of varicella] Doutlík S, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):238-42, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)
Letter: Oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Vivell O. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2591, 13 Dec 74** (Ger)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis: its environmental, familial and serological characteristics] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):745-7, Sep-Oct 74** (Pol)
[An outline of pathomorphology of demyelinating diseases in the aspect of the exogenous antigen theory] Iwanowski L. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1641-2, 23 Sep 74 (21 ref.)** (Pol)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Appparent familial multiple sclerosis in three generations. Report of a family with histocompatibility antigen typing. Bird TD. **Arch Neurol 32(6):414-6, Jun 75**

Letter: Aetiopathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. Meyer-Rienecker H, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1445-6, 14 Dec 74**

Proceedings: Multiple sclerosis susceptibility and histocompatibility determinants. Alter M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):489, May 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Leukocyte migration in agarose, a study on multiple sclerosis. Bergstrand H, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):150-66, JUL 75**

Measles virus antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Cendrowski W, et al. **Acta Med Pol 15(4):189-202, 1974**

Inhibitory effect of unsaturated fatty acids on lymphocyte-antigen interaction with special reference to multiple sclerosis. Field EJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):121-38, Aug 75**

Mixed leukocyte reaction and hl-a specificity at multiple sclerosis. Källén B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):184-92, Mar 75**

Multiple sclerosis immunogenetics: a) associations between HL-A antigens and high measles antibody levels. b) existence of common MLR/immune response determinants in MS patients. Cazzullo CL, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):615-24, 1974**

Measles virus-specific IgG in cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Haire M, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):192-3, 26 Oct 74**

HL-A frequencies in patients with multiple sclerosis. Paty DW, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):211-3, Nov 74**

Multiple sclerosis-induced reduction in the yield of a mouse cell line. Carp RI, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):737-41, Apr 75**

Comparison of antibodies against different viruses in cerebrospinal fluid and serum samples from patients with multiple sclerosis. Norrby E, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):888-94, Oct 74**

Detection of cellular hypersensitivity among multiple sclerosis (MS) patients to 6/94 virus; a parainfluenza type 1 isolate from MS brain tissue. Rauch HC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):475-84, 1975**

Immunoglobulin G distribution in multiple sclerosis brain. An immunofluorescence study. Tavolato BF. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):1-11, Jan 75**

Measles virus antibodies in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in patients with multiple sclerosis and other neurological disorders, with special reference to measles antibody synthesis within the central nervous system. Vandvik B, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(2):201-19, Feb 75**

Letter: Effect of prednisolone on lymphocyte transformation in multiple sclerosis. Biggins JA, et al. **Lancet 1(7908):686, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: Cellular immunity in multiple sclerosis. Fuccillo DA, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):980, 26 Apr 75**

Letter: Inhibition of lymphocyte response to stimulants induced by unsaturated fatty acids and prostaglandins in multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1204-5, 16 Nov 74**

Enzyme treatment of unfixed cell cultures as a means of determining different specificities of immunoglobulin-M in multiple sclerosis and measles. Fraser KB, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):221-30, 1974**

Proceedings: Immunogenetic aspects of demyelinating disease. Arnason BG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):489, May 75**

Proceedings: Immunoperoxidase studies on multiple sclerosis brain. Dubois-Dalcq M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):496, May 75**

Oligodendroglial toxicity by serum and lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Fewster ME, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):735-9, Aug 75**

Proceedings: Genetic factors in multiple sclerosis: the major histocompatibility system (HL-A) and immunity. Jersild C, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):488-9, May 75**

Proceedings: the relationship between measles virus-specific antibodies and oligoclonal IgG in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with multiple sclerosis. Norrby E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):493, May 75**

A study of B and T cells in multiple sclerosis. Oger JF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):444-7, May 75**

Proceedings: Lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity to viruses in patients with multiple sclerosis: presence of a blocking factor. Rola-Pleszczynski M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):491, May 75**

Multiple sclerosis and elevation of cerebrospinal fluid vaccinia virus antibody. Thompson JA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):94-6, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Immunologic studies with transfer factor in multiple sclerosis patients. Zabriskie JB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):490, May 75**

Mixed lymphocyte culture determinants, measles infection and multiple sclerosis. Platz P, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1133-6, Nov 74**

Immunoglobulin synthesis in vitro by cerebrospinal fluid cells in patients with multiple sclerosis. Sandberg-Wollheim M. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):717-30, 1974**

Multiple sclerosis: etiologic and diagnostic significance of measles virus antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Cendrowski W, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114(2):215-28, 1974**

B lymphocytes bearing immunoglobulins in multiple sclerosis. Sekizawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):395-7, Dec 74**

Hypersensitivity to myelin protein preceding attacks of multiple sclerosis. Sheremata W, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:177-82, 1974**

Histocompatibility determinants in multiple sclerosis. Jersild C, et al. **Transplant Rev 22:148-63, 1975**

[Letter: Sheep's rosettes on lymphocytes of cerebrospinal fluid] Goasguen J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2266, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Antibodies against measles virus and antigens of the central nervous system in sera of patients with multiple sclerosis] Lubicz-Woyciechowska J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):167-79, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Serum protein fractions in multiple sclerosis patients in electrophoresis following administration of polyvalent and monovalent immune sera] Cendrowski W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):683-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Cellular immunity in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 1975 (27 ref.) (Pol)**

[Correlation between protein changes in the cerebrospinal fluid and the level of measles antibodies in patients with multiple sclerosis] Wajgt A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):645-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### METABOLISM

Effect of phytohemagglutinin, basic protein and measles antigen on myo-(2-3H)inositol incorporation into phosphatidylinositol of lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):791-800, 1974**

The enzymic degradation of cerebrosides and sulphatides in human demyelination due to disseminated sclerosis and encephalitis, and to Tay-Sachs disease. Pellkofer R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):25-35, 1974**

Lead poisoning and multiple sclerosis. Westerman MP, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(6):355-6, Dec 74**

Fatty acid metabolism in multiple sclerosis. Thompson RH. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):103-11, 1972 (30 ref.)**

Cholesteryl esters of the brain in demyelinating diseases. Wender M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):269-75, 20 Aug 74**

Amino acid residues of serum and CSF protein in multiple sclerosis. Poser CM, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:235-7, 1974**

[Cerebrospinal fluid and serum protein analysis in multiple sclerosis by electroimmunoassay and single radial immunodiffusion method] Saku A. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):184-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Importance of lipids in pathological mechanisms of multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):253-8, Mar-Apr 75 (25 ref.) (Pol)**

[Cytochemical indices of peripheral blood neutrophilic leukocytes in multiple sclerosis] Grechukh AM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):189-93, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Hydrocephalus produced by the 6/94 virus; A parainfluenza type 1 isolate from multiple sclerosis brain tissue. Friedman HM, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(6):408-13, Jun 75**

Paramyxovirus-like structures in brains of multiple sclerosis patients. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):80-3, Feb 75**

Early sterile autopsy in etiological studies on multiple sclerosis. Bauer HJ, et al. **J Neurol 208(3):159-74, 1975**

Multiple sclerosis and parainfluenza 1 virus. History of the isolation of the virus and expression of phenotypic differences between the isolated virus and Sendai virus. Koprowski H, et al. **J Neurol 208(3):175-90, 1975**

Serological responses of multiple-sclerosis patients and controls to a virus isolated from a multiple-sclerosis case. Nemo GJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1044-6, 2 Nov 74**

Parainfluenza 1 virus and multiple sclerosis: the conversion of 6/94 virus released from human brain cells and other mammalian cells into and infectious form by passage in macrophages. Waters DJ, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):235-48, 1974**

Proceedings: A non-cytopathic infectious agent associated with multiple sclerosis material. Carp RI, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):492-3, May 75**

### MORTALITY

The epidemiology of multiple sclerosis and tuberculosis in Finland. A study based on mortality statistics. Wikström J. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):207-15, Sep 75**

### NURSING

Multiple sclerosis and carcinoma of the stomach. Jackson KM. **Nurs Times 70(40):1532-4, 3 Oct 74**

### OCCURRENCE

A reassessment of the distribution of multiple sclerosis. Kurtzke JF. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):137-57, Feb 75**

A reassessment of the distribution of multiple sclerosis. Part one. Kurtzke JF. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):110-36, Feb 75**

Studies on the clustering of multiple sclerosis in Finland I: Comparison between the domiciles and places of birth in selected subpopulations. Wikström J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):85-98, Feb 75**

Studies on the clustering of multiple sclerosis in Finland II: microepidemiology in one high-risk county with special reference to familial cases. Wikström J. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):173-83, Mar 75**

Multiple sclerosis in a migrant population. 1. Hospital data. Kurtzke JF, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(1):1-12, 1974**

Multiple sclerosis in Japanese-Americans. A preliminary report. Detels R, et al. **Int J Epidemiol 3(4):341-5, Dec 74**

The epidemiology of multiple sclerosis. **Ir Med J 67(19):528, 12 Oct 74**

Further studies on multiple sclerosis in Iceland. Gudmundsson KR, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(1):47-58, Jan 74**

Letter: Diet and geographical distribution of multiple sclerosis. Dean G. **Lancet 2(7894):1445, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Geographical distribution of multiple sclerosis. Greenham LW, et al. **Lancet 1(7898):106, 11 Jan 75**

Geochemistry and multiple sclerosis: a hypothesis. Layton W, et al. **Med J Aust 1(3):73-7, 18 Jan 75**

Multiple sclerosis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:2-5, Mar 75**

[Epidemiologic pictures of multiple sclerosis in Campania] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):486-502, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)**

### PATHOLOGY

Mast cells in plaques of multiple sclerosis. Olsson Y. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):611-8, 1974**

Ultrastructure of the optic nerve in Schilder's disease, Devic's disease and disseminated sclerosis. de Preux J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):225-42, 1974**

Retinal venous sheathing and neovascularization in disseminated sclerosis Morse PH. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):949-52, Jul 75**

Editorial: Multiple sclerosis. morphotogic evidence of intranuctearparamyxovirus of altered chromatin fibers? Lampert F, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(7):425-7, Jul 75**

Isolation of synaptic complexes from frozen and thawed brain tissue affected by multiple sclerosis. Kornguth S, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):231-40, Aug 75**

Corpus callosum in multiple sclerosis. Barnard RO, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1259-64, Nov 74**

The onset and progression of the lesion in multiple sclerosis. Adams CW. **J Neurol Sci 25(2):165-82, Jun 75**

Intranuclear "paramyxovirus-like" material in multiple sclerosis, adreno-leukodystrophy and Kuf's disease. Raine CS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):29-41, May 75**

Schwann cells and regenerated peripheral myelin in multiple sclerosis: an ultrastructural study. Ogata J, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):713-6, Aug 75**

[What do morphological investigations add to our knowledge of multiple sclerosis (MS)?] Ulrich J. **Praxis 63(45):1338-42, 12 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Autopsy study of acute multiple sclerosis] Furumi K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):199-204, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Rosenthal's disease or Rosenthal's glia?] Osetowska E. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):153-63, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The clinical picture and pathomorphology of acute forms of multiple sclerosis] Leonovich AL, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1155-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stabilographic findings in central vestibular

disturbances. Cernacek J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):21-6, 1973
Stapedius reflex abnormalities in multiple sclerosis. Colletti V. Audiology 14(1):63-71, Jan-Feb 75
Pathophysiology in multiple sclerosis. McDonald WI. Brain 97(1):179-96, Mar 74 (78 ref.)
Multiple sclerosis with impaired neuromuscular transmission. Chaco J. Confin Neurol 36(3):182-5, 1974
Stereotactic treatment of action myoclonus in a case of combined status marmoratus and multiple sclerosis. A contribution to the pathophysiology of basal ganglia with multiple lesions in both the striatum and the substantia nigra. Hassler R, et al. Confin Neurol 37(4):329-56, 1975
Is the neurotransmitter system abnormal in multiple sclerosis? Harrer G. Ger Med 3(3-4):116-7, Winter 73
Auditory evoked responses in multiple sclerosis. Robinson K, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1164-6, 24 May 75
[Electromyographic studies of the "blink reflex" and the "jaw reflex"] Zampollo A. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 72 (Ita)
[Somatosensory evoked responses in multiple sclerosis] Tamura K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):575-9, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Duality in the neurophysiologic mechanisms of the pyramidal syndrome in multiple sclerosis] Starobinets MKh, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):184-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Vocational status of multiple sclerosis patients in Israel. Rozin R, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):300-4, Jul 75
Rehabilitation of a patient severely involved with multiple sclerosis. Pounders J. Phys Ther 55(6):611-4, Jun 75
Combining wall pulleys and mat activities to total pattern movements. Smith WD. Phys Ther 54(7):746-7, Jul 74

SURGERY

Combination of thalamotomy and longitudinal myelotomy in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Laitinen L, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:89-91, 1974

THERAPY

Intensive immunosuppression in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Ring J, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1093-6, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Treatment of multiple sclerosis with anti-lymphocyte globulin. Seller FR, et al. Lancet 1(7910):806-7, 5 Apr 75
Proceedings: Immunosuppressive treatment of multiple sclerosis with ALG and/or thoracic duct drainage. Brendel W, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):490, May 75
Proceedings: Transfer factor treatment in multiple sclerosis. Fog T, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):489-90, May 75
Critique of experimental trials of therapy in multiple sclerosis. Schumacher GA. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1010-4, Nov 74
[Effect of microwave therapy (centimeter range) on certain autonomic functions in patients with multiple sclerosis] Starostenko LI, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):230-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Disseminated sclerosis in pregnancy] Shul'ga AI. Vrach Delo (3):117-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[Case of central nervous system damage with marked kynurenuria] Szulc-Kuberska J, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):641-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## MUMMIES

A case of Carrion's disease associated with human sacrifice from the Huari culture of Southern Peru. Allison MJ, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):295-300, Sep 74
Letter: Sand pneumoconiosis in an egyptian mummy. Tapp E, et al. Br Med J 2(5965):276, 3 May 75
Temporal bone studies: findings with undecalcified sections in a 2,600-year-old Egyptian mummy. Benitez JT, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):593-9, Jun 75
Letter: Xeroradiography of a pre-Columbian mummy. Heinemann S. JAMA 230(9):1256, 2 Dec 74
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. Cockburn A, et al. Science 187(4182):1155-60, 28 Mar 75
[Dental and mandibular studies on mummies. Contribution of a stomatologist] Korkhaus G, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):681-719, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUMMIFICATION see under POSTMORTEM CHANGES

## MUMPS

Current status of mumps in the United States. Bennett AD, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):106-9, Jul 75
Mumps. Bradbrook RA. Nurs Times 70(50):1930-1, 12 Dec 74

COMPLICATIONS

Mumps conjunctivitis. Meyer RF, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):1022-4, Dec 74
Letter: Post-mumps screening. Anand JK. Am J Public Health 65(1):84, Jan 75
Viral labyrinthitis -- an experimental study. Karmody CS. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):179-81, Mar-Apr 75
Chronic pancreatitis in childhood associated with mumps virus infection. Wood CB, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):67-9, Feb 74
Pancreatitis and jaundice in mumps. Gubbins WB. Cent Afr J Med 20(1):8-9, Jan 74
Mumps oophoritis: a cause of premature menopause. Morrison JC, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):655-9, Jul 75
Nephropathy associated with mumps infection. Report of a case. Chawhan RN, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(327):110-1, Apr 75
[Letter: Mumps-orchitis] Soekeland J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):977, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Absences after mumps meningitis] Keller D. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(2):57-60, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects, treatment and prognosis of mumps-infections of the central nervous system (MME): mumps-meningo-encephalitis] Kunze E, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(3):97-106, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Problem of mumps-myocarditis with a case report] Küster J, et al. Med Welt 25(17):759-61, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Lesion of the urinary tracts in epidemic parotitis in children] Ignat'eva IuD, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):88-9, May 74 (Rus)
[Rhombencephalitis and myelitis in epidemic parotitis] Lobzin VS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):178-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Radioactive bromide partition test and mumps meningoencephalitis. Lawson JH. Br Med J 2(5970):560-1, 7 Jun 75
[Use of a medical information system for differential diagnosis of several infectious and infectious-allergic diseases of the central nervous system] Aleev LS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1124-9, 1974 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Evaluation of mumps skin test. Comstock GW. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):465-7, May 75
Immunologic significance of the mumps virus skin test in infants, children and adults. Geme JW Jr, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):253-63, Mar 75
Mumps or Coxsackie A9 virus antibody in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with meningitis or encephalitis. Connolly JH, et al. Ir J Med Sci 144(2):61-6, Feb 75
Depressed lymphocyte function after measles-mumps-rubella vaccination. Munyer TP, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):75-8, Jul 75
[Endogenous interferon in the bodies of children with aseptic meningitis caused by parotitis virus] Edel'shtein EA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):272-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The Seattle Virus Watch. VI. Observations of infections with and illness due to parainfluenza, mumps and respiratory syncytial viruses and Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Cooney MK, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(6):532-51, Jun 75
[Epidemiologic analysis of mumps virus infections in the City of Warsaw in the years 1972-1973] Zabicka J, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):425-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Reactogenic properties and antigenic activity of a tissue mumps vaccine administered subcutaneously (based on Alma-Ata data)] Sharifkanova AN, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):140-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific prophylaxis of epidemic parotitis with live vaccine (Sofia-6 strain). VI. The epidemiological effectiveness of vaccination] Demirov GP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):81-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vaccination against mumps] Cronberg S. Lakartidningen 72(20):2153-4, 14 May 75 (Swe)

THERAPY

[Mumps--treatment in practice. Short communication] Harasek G. Paediatr Paedol 9(3):288-9, 1974 (Ger)

TRANSMISSION

Letter: Transplacental mumps infection. Chiba Y, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):904-5, 1 Aug 75

VETERINARY

Fetal and postnatal growth retardation associated with gestational mumps virus infection of the rhesus monkey. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):895-9, Dec 74
Letter: Mumps in the dog. Changler EA. Vet Rec 96(16):365-6, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Mumps in the dog. Smith RE. Vet Rec 96(13):296, 29 Mar 75

## MUMPS VACCINE

Live mumps vaccine. Drug Ther Bull 13(6):23-4, 14 Mar 75
Requirements for the control of a dog kidney cell-adapted live mumps virus vaccine. Starke G, et al. J Biol Stand 2(2):143-50, Apr 74
Depressed lymphocyte function after measles-mumps-rubella vaccination. Munyer TP, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):75-8, Jul 75
Letter: Mumps vaccine. Steigman AJ. Lancet 2(7891):1276, 23 Nov 74
Measles-mumps-rubella vaccine. Advance in immunization. Barkin SZ, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(6):247-50, Jun 75
[Reproduction of vaccinal strains of the parotitis virus by various methods of culturing] Allaberdina KA, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):480-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Studies on live rubella vaccine. V. Quantitative aspects of interference between rubella, measles and mumps viruses in their trivalent vaccine. Minekawa Y, et al. Biken J 17(4):161-7, Dec 74
Combined trivalent and bivalent measles, mumps and rubella virus vaccination. A controlled trial. Swartz TA, et al. Infection 2(3):115-7, 1974
Evaluation of a trivalent measles, mumps, rubella vaccine in children. Bloom JL, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):85-7, Jul 75
[Reactogenic properties and antigenic activity of a tissue mumps vaccine administered subcutaneously (based on Alma-Ata data)] Sharifkanova AN, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):140-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific prophylaxis of epidemic parotitis with live vaccine (Sofia-6 strain). VI. The epidemiological effectiveness of vaccination] Demirov GP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):81-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Serological evaluation of measles virus (Schwarz strain), mumps virus (Jeryl Lynn strain) and rubella virus (Cendehill strain) combination vaccines. Schell K, et al. J Biol Stand 3(2):231-9, 1975

## MUMPS VIRUS

Viral labyrinthitis -- an experimental study. Karmody CS. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):179-81, Mar-Apr 75
Is mumps virus an etiologic factor in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Sultz HA, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):654-6, Apr 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Reproduction of vaccinal strains of the parotitis virus by various methods of culturing] Allaberdina KA, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):480-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of mumps virus reproduction in different cell cultures] Allaberdina KA. Vopr Virusol (6):727-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic significance of the mumps virus skin test in infants, children and adults. Geme JW Jr, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):253-63, Mar 75
Automated microtransfer technique for the assay of poliovirus- and mumps virus-neutralizing antibodies. Mayner RE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):968-71, Dec 74

Treatment of human cancer with mumps virus. Asada T. **Cancer 34(6):1907-28, Dec 74**
An in vitro method for study of human lymphocyte cytotoxicity against mumps-virus-infected target cells. Andersson T, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):237-43, Jan 75**
Human lymphocyte cytotoxicity against mumps virus-infected target cells. Requirement for non-T cells. Härfast B, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1820-3, Jun 75**
Neutralizing antibodies to poliovirus and mumps virus in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Lehrich JR, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):537-40, Dec 74**
Evidence for chronic viral infections in human arteries. Smith KO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):357-60, Nov 74**
[Possible labelling of antigens in virus-infected cell cultures under the transmission and scanning type electron microscope] Mannweiler K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):401-8, 1974 (Ger)**
[Detection of specific antibodies to the hemagglutinin of the epidemic parotitis virus using the erythrocyte disaggregation reaction] Basova NN, et al. **Lab Delo 0(10):619-21, 1974 (Rus)**
[Detection of mumps virus antibody by macro- and micro-hemagglutination inhibition tests] Iunasova TN, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):176-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Quantitative haemadsorption assay of measles and parotitis virus in the presence of each other. Mazur N, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):86-8, 1974**

### PATHOGENICITY

The biological and biochemical pathogenesis of mumps virus-induced embryonic growth retardation. Yamauchi T, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(1):30-4, Jan 75**
The biological and biochemical pathogenesis of mumps virus-induced embryonic growth retardation. Yamauchi T, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(1):30-4, Jan 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of mumps virus replication in newborn hamster central nervous system. Wolinsky JS, et al. **Lab Invest 31(4):403-12, Oct 74**

## MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

Letter: "Munchausen" coronary artery disease. Cheng TO, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):593-4, Apr 75**
Letter: "munchausen" case. Deglin JM, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):721-2, May 75**
Letter: Cardiac Munchausen syndrome. Fialk MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):562, Oct 74**
Letter: Self-inoculation with milk. Emanuel E. **Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1293, 7 Jun 75**
Self-inoculation with milk as a cause of recurrent cellulitis. Steinman R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(5):605-6, 8 Mar 75**
Sulfonylurea-induced factitious hypoglycemia in a nondiabetic nurse. Walfish PG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(1):71-2, 11 Jan 75**
Factitious lymphedema of the hand. Smith RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):89-94, Jan 75**
Editorial: The immortal baron. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 230(1):90-1, 7 Oct 74**
Letter: Jet-set Münchausen syndrome. Addison TE, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(22):1195, 28 Nov 74**
Mania operativa: surgical addiction. Chertok L. **Psychiatry Med 3(2):105-18, April 72**
Fraudulent feculent fever in a female fabulist. Raff MJ, et al. **South Med J 68(3):360-2, Mar 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Munchausen's stridor: non-organic laryngeal obstruction. Patterson R, et al. **Clin Allergy 4(3):307-10, Sep 74**
Munchausen syndrome with renal stones. Atkinson RL Jr, et al. **JAMA 230(1):89, 7 Oct 74**

### DIAGNOSIS

Facial pain as a presentation in Von Munchausen's syndrome: a case report. Oldham L. **Br J Oral Surg 12(1):86-90, Jul 74**
Factitious uric acid urolithiasis as a feature of the Munchausen syndrome. Sharon E, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):696-8, Sep-Oct 74**
Chronic factitious fever in puberty and adolescence: a diagnostic challenge to the family physician. Herzberg JH, et al. **Psychiatry Med 3(3):205-12, Jul 72**

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: Precursors of Munchausen's syndrome in childhood. Tec L. **Am J Psychiatry 132(7):757, Jul 75**

## MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

My years in local government. Emanuel E. **Can Med Assoc J 112(2):153-4, 25 Jan 75**
Optimal fluoridation--The concept and its application to municipal water fluoridation. Lee JR. **West J Med 122(5):431-6, May 75**

**MUONS** see ELEMENTARY PARTICLES

**MURAMIC ACIDS** see under SUGAR ACIDS

## MURAMIDASE

Effects of salts on the partition of proteins in aqueous polymeric biphasic systems. Johansson G. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(8):873-82, 1974**
Microanalytical and preparative peptide separations with a modified technicon autoanalyzer. Herman AC, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):550-5, Apr 75**
Nuclear magnetic resonance and ultraviolet difference spectral studies of the binding properties of turkey egg white lysozyme. Consequences of the replacement of Asp 101 by glycine. Arnheim N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):281-7, Nov 74**
Interaction between lysozyme and some lactoferrin complex in human milk. Perraudin JP, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1001, Dec 74**
Reoxidation of reduced hen egg-white lysozyme. (II). Circular dichroism and fluorescence emission analysis. Perraudin JP, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1002-3, Dec 74**
Reoxidation of reduced hen egg-white lysozyme. (I). Chromatographic and enzymic properties of the reoxidation products. Perraudin JP, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):999-1000, Dec 74**
Fluorimetric and nuclear magnetic resonance binding studies of a fluorescent dye interacting with alpha-lactalbumin and lysozyme. Versée V, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1026-7, Dec 74**
The stepwise binding of small molecules to proteins. Nuclear magnetic resonance and temperature jump studies of the binding of 4-(N-acetylaminoglucosyl)-N-acetylglucosamine to lysozyme. Baldo JH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1893-9, 6 May 75**
Productive and unproductive lysozyme-chitosaccharide complexes. Equilibrium measurements. Holler E, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):1088-94, 11 Mar 75**
Interaction of insulin analogs, glucagon, growth hormone, vasopressin, oxytocin, and scrambled forms of ribonuclease and lysozyme with glytathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase): dependence upon conformation. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2115-20, 20 May 75**
Phage T4 lysozyme. Physical properties and reversible unfolding. Elwell M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):309-23, 28 Mar 75**
The low-temperature luminescence properties of bovine alpha-lactalbumin. Miller JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):435-45, 26 Jun 75**
The effects of lysozyme on DNA--membrane association in Escherichia coli. Silberstein S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):149-58, 11 Oct 74**
Stable lysozyme-cello-oligosaccharide complexes. Thoma JA, et al. **Carbohydr Res 38:279-92, Dec 74**
The lysozyme from Asterias rubens. Jollès J, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):19-23, May 75**
The mechanism of water-proton relaxation in enzyme paramagnetic-ion complexes. 1. The Gd(3)-lysozyme complex. Jones R, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(2):271-83, 1 Sep 74**
Immunogenicity and antigenic specificity of the loop fragment of lysozyme. Geiger B, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(9):632-4, Sep 74**
Synthesis of a mixed disulfide of egg white lysozyme and glutathione - a model substrate for enzymatic reduction of protein mixed disulfides. Axelsson K, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):40-3, 15 Apr 75**
On the binding of N-acetylglucosamine and its short polymers to hen lysozyme at physiological temperature (40 degrees C). Jollès P, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):165-7, 15 Jul 75**
The amino acid substitution tyrosine 88 leads to histidine in the lysozyme of phage T4: the molecular cause of the cold-sensitive phenotype of the mutant cseBU56. Liebscher DH, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):173-7, 25 Aug 74**
Separation of N-acetylglucosamine derivatives of proteins. Moczar E, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):300-2, 15 Feb 75**
Fluorometric assay for discriminating the states of amino groups in insulin, lysozyme and asparaginase with fluorescamine. Tamaura Y, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(1):70-3, 15 Jan 75**
X-ray crystallographic study of binding of cobalt ion to hen egg-white lysozyme. Yonath A, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):178-80, 15 Dec 74**
Enzymic and immunochemical properties of lysozyme--VIII. Modification of two carboxyl groups and their role in the antigenic reactivity. Atassi MZ, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(8):495-500, Aug 74**
Formylation and deformylation of lysozyme and papain. Lakshmi SU, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):17-21, Mar 74**
Computer program for localization of disulfide bonds in proteins. Bishop YM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):231-44, 1974**
Denaturation of proteins. V. N.M.R. study of the arginine residues of lysozyme. Bradbury JH, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):295-302, 1974**
The role of disulfide bonds in the protein structure. Conformational studies on reduced ribonuclease and lysozyme. Tamburro AM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(3):157-64, 1970**
Racemization of amino acid residues in proteins and poly (L-amino acids) during roasting. Hayase F, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):491-4, May-Jun 75**
Solution topography of proteins by charge transfer. Model complexes, ribonuclease, and lysozyme. Hinman LM, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7067-73, 30 Oct 74**
Letter: Nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation in frozen lysozyme solutions. Hsi E, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3220-1, 28 May 75**
Chemical syntheses of two deoxyribopolynucleotide fragments containing the natural sequence of T4-lysozyme gene e. V. Narang SA, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7074-8, 30 Oct 74**
State of Trp 62 in hen egg-white lysozyme bound with N-acetylchitooligosaccharides. Ikeda K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):1-16, 1 Jan 75**
Ionization constants of Glu 35 and Asp 52 in hen, turkey, and human lysozymes. Kuramitsu S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):671-83, Oct 74**
Participation of the catalytic carboxyls, Asp 52 and Glu 35, and Asp 101 in the binding of substrate analogues to hen lysozyme. Kuramitsu S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):291-301, Feb 75**
Kinetic study of lysozyme ethylene glycol chitin interaction. Nakatani H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1343-6, Dec 74**
Reaction of N-acetylglucosamine oligosaccharides with lysozyme. Temperature, pH, and solvent deuterium isotope effects; equilbrium, steady state, and pre-steady state measurements* Banerjee SK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4355-67, 10 Jun 75**
The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of Chalaropsis species. V. The complete amino acid sequence. Felch JW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3713-20, 25 May 75**
Urea and guanidine hydrochloride denaturation of ribonuclease, lysozyme, alpha-chymotrypsin, and beta-lactoglobulin. Greene RF Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5388-93, 10 Sep 74**
Identification of functional arginine residues in ribonuclease A and lysozyme. Patthy L, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):565-9, 25 Jan 75**
Tryptophan fluorescence lifetimes in lysozyme. Rmoso C, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3738-45, 25 May 75**
The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of chalaropsis species. IV. Tryptic peptides. Wahba N, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3709-12, 25 May 75**
Letters to the editor: Correlation of conformation and biological activity in lysozyme "loop" homologs. Arnon R, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):403-7, 5 Dec 74**
Crystal structure of a lysozyme-tetrasaccharide lactone complex. Ford LO, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(2):349-71, 15 Sep 74**
Energetics of folding of a lysozyme beta-bend. Hiltner WA, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(4):567-72, 15 Mar 75**
A comparison of the denatured states of alpha-lactalbumin and lysozyme. Sharma RN, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(1):247-57, 5 Sep 74**
Lysozymes from bacteriophages T3 and T5. DeMartini M, et al. **J Virol 16(2):459-61, Aug 75**
Investigation of the lysozyme macromolecule by a spin-labeling method. Likhtenshein GI, et al. **Mol Biol 8(1):40-8, Jul 74**
The conditions of transfection of Escherichia coli cells untreated with lysozyme. I. The effect of some factors on the efficiency of transfection with lambda phage DNA. Osowiecki H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 133(4):335-43, 1974**
Detection of new temperature-dependent conformational transition in lysozyme by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Cozzone PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2095-8, Jun 75**
The three dimensional structure of the lysozyme from bacteriophage T4. Matthews BW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4178-82, Oct 74**
Proton magnetic resonance studies of the tyrosine residues of hen lysozyme-assignment and detection of conformational mobility. Campbell ID, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1097):503-9, 17 Jun 75**
Studies of exchangeable hydrogens in lysozyme by means of Fourier transform proton magnetic resonance. Campbell ID, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1097):485-502, 17 Jun 75**
Troponin and parvalbumin calcium binding regions predicted in myosin light chain and T4 lysozyme. Tufty RM, et al. **Science 187(4172):167-9,**

17 Jan 75
[Lysozyme and burns] Saint-Blancard J, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(5):257-64, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Effects of lyphilization on the solubility and enzymatic activity of lysozyme from hen's egg white] Goteni S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):280-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Study on the stechiometry of a ternary complex formed from basic proteins, phospholipids and mitochondrial proteins] Landi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1294-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**
[A study of the interaction between antirheumatic preparations and proteins using the spin marker method] Kharakhonycheva NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):108-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Relation between the nonspecific humoral immunity factors in mothers and newborn infants] Teplova SN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):70-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of experimentally induced Pseudomonas aeruginosa otitis externa in the dog by lavage with EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme. Blue JL, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1221-3, Sep 74**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Production of lysozyme: hazards and pathology] Nava C, et al. **Med Lav 65(1-2):44-54, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The role of tryptophan-62 in the enzymic reaction of lysozyme. Imoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):745-53, Oct 74**

### ANALYSIS

Concentration and immunohistochemical localization of lysozyme in germ-free and conventionally reared rats. Klockars M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):675-82, Nov 74**
A substrate for the fluorogenic assay of exo-beta-N-acetylmuramidase: synthesis and purification of 4-methylumbelliferyl N-acetylmuramide. Del Río LA, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):405-11, Jun 75**
A fluorescent assay for bacterial cell wall lytic enzymes. Mintz G, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):272-8, 26 May 75**
A sensitive assay for egg white lysozyme and phage endolysins. Kourilsky P, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):833-8, 1974**
The direct analysis of sedimentation equilibrium results obtained with polymerizing systems. Milthorpe BK, et al. **Biophys Chem 3(2):169-76, Apr 75**
Studies on phytohemagglutinins XXI. The covalent oligomers of lysozyme-First case of semisynthetic hemagglutinins. Hořejší V, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1348-9, 15 Nov 74**
A spectrophotometric method for quantitative determination of lysozyme in human tears: description and evaluation of the method and screening of 60 healthy subjects. Ronen D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):479-84, Jun 75**
Widespread distribution of lysozyme g in egg white of birds. Prager EM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7295-7, 25 Nov 74**
Biochemical aspects of calculus formation. II. Comparative studies of saliva in heavy and light calculus formers. Mandel ID. **J Periodont Res 9(4):211-21, 1974**
Letter: Spinal-fluid lysozyme in diagnosis of central-nervous-system tumours. Mason DY, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):952-3, 19 Oct 74**
Muramidase and peroxidase activity of human amniotic fluid. Larsen B, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):219-23, Aug 74**
[Phage lysozyme. II. Isolation and characterization of cold-sensitive mutants in the phage T4 lysozyme gene] Liebscher DH, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):395-407, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Blood and urinary lysozyme values in various diseases] Yamaguchi N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):262, Oct 74 (Jpn)**
[Certain factors of nonspecific immunity in the amniotic fluid] Kupreishvili TB, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):58-60, Mar 74 (Rus)**
[Lysozyme content in the blood serum and saliva of carriers of pethogenic staphylococci] Grinzafd MI, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):72-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Chemical and physicochemical properties of human lysozyme] Pokidova NV, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):721-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The dynamics of the bactericidal properties of human serum and saliva during adaptation to conditions of the polar regions] Krasnozhenov EP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):72-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. X. Mechanisms of suppression of the humoral reactions of natural immunity after vaccination] Pletsityf DF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):91-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Proceedings: Bile acids inhibit lysozyme activity. Ghoss Y, et al. **Gut 16(5):394, May 75**
Interaction of some gaseous hydrocarbons with egg-white lysozyme. Watanabe K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):184-8, Feb 74**
Binding of divalent copper ions to aspartic acid residue 52 in hen egg-white lysozyme. Teichberg VI, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(2):357-68, 5 Aug 74**
[Inhibition by N-acetyl glucosamine polymers of the lysis activity of lysozymes towards Micrococcus luteus: influence of pH and of ionic strength] Charlemagne D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):299-302, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The in vitro synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins, and polyphenylalanine by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed ribonucleic acid. Nolan JC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):251-7, Jan 75**
Acute myelogenous leukemia of the Wistar/Furth rat: establishment of a continuous tissue culture line producing lysozyme in vitro and in vivo. Greenberger JS, et al. **Blood 46(1):27-38, Jul 75**
Occurence of protein A among Staphylococcus aureus strains and its relation with some agglutinogens and enzymes. Galiński J. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:109-13, 1973**
Proceedings: In-vitro synthesis of immunoglobulins, secretory component, and lysozyme by normal and pathological human gastro-intestinal mucosa. McClelland DB, et al. **Gut 16(5):401-2, May 75**
In vitro synthesis of lysozyme by human and mouse tissues and leucocytes. McClelland DB, et al. **Immunology 28(6):1099-114, Jun 75**

### BLOOD

Serum levels of lysozyme in term and preterm newborns. Xanthou M, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(4):304-7, Apr 75**
Calcium-induced lysozyme secretion from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Goldstein IM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):807-12, 23 Sep 74**
Lysozyme activity in plasma and leucocytes in malnourished children. Mohanram M, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):313-6, Sep 74**
Blood muramidase activity in colorectal cancer. Cooper EH, et al. **Br Med J 3(5932):662-4, 14 Sep 74**
Letter: Serum muramidase activity in untreated cancer. Jedrzejczak WW, et al. **Br Med J 1(5960):735-6, 29 Mar 75**
The influence of flock numbers of Coturnix coturnix japonica on lysozyme level in blood serum. Kasman K, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(9):633-8, 1974**
Lysozyme in human body fluids. Hankiewicz J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(3):205-9, 17 Dec 74**
Changes in serum lysozyme activity with physical exercise. Haralambie G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(2):217-24, 16 Sep 74**
Serum lysozyme (muramidase) as functional test of granulopoiesis in the course of cytostatic therapy. Szmigielski S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(6):935-41, 1974**
Relationship of serum beta-glucuronidase and lysozyme to pathogenesis of tularemia in immune and nonimmune rats. Canonico PG, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):42-7, Jul 75**
Letter: Serum-muramidase in leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis. Burns CP. **Lancet 2(7886):964, 19 Oct 74**
Letter: Serum lysozyme levels in Crohn's disease. Brick IB. **N Engl J Med 292(20):1079-80, 15 May 75**
Serum lysozyme in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. Falchuk KR, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(8):395-7, 20 Feb 75**
Editorial: Lysozyme. Osserman EF. **N Engl J Med 292(8):424-5, 20 Feb 75**
Letter: Serum lysozyme levels in Crohn's disease. Peters TL, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(25) 19 Jun 75**
Letter: Lysozyme in Crohn's disease. Pruzanski W, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(12):611-2, 18 Sep 75**
Hypokalaemia and raised lysozyme levels in acute myeloid leukaemia. Pickering TG, et al. **Q J Med 42(168):677-82, Oct 73**
Lysozyme in Haematology pathophysiology and clinical use. Hansen NE. **Scand J Haematol 14(3):160-5, May 75**
Neutrophil kinetics in corticosteroid induced neutrophilia measured by plasma lysozyme. Karle H, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(3):190-5, May 75**
[Lysozyme in hematologic diseases] Zittoun J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(4):247-52, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Granulopoietic effects of increased lysozyme activity in neonatal peripheral blood] Iwaszko-Krawczuk W. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):751-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[A comparative evaluation of lysozyme using diffusion-plate and nephelometric methods (author's transl)] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(4):376-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Muramidase activity in thromboangiitis obliterans] Kaniak J, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(9):743-6, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Lysozyme content of blood in healthy pregnant women] Mitrofanova MD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):61-2, Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Certain indicators of immunological reactivity of the body in healthy women] Ushanskiĭ SSh. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):66-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Determination of the lysozyme activity of bio-fluids in plate cavities as a method of evaluating the leukocytolysis test in infectious allergy] Likholetov SM. **Antibiotiki 19(5):444-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of pyrogenal on blood lysozyme activity in rabbits] Zabirov ISh, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):1003-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Some immunologic reactions and levels of vitamins B 12 and C in tissues in experimental mycoses] Mar'iasis ED, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):37-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The relationship between serum lysozyme levels and the leukocyte picture in patients with tick-borne encephalitis] Gulina TI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):144, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Comparative assessment of the activity of nonspecific humoral factors of natural body resistance in subjects with different blood groups (ABO system)] Teplova SN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DEFICIENCY

Lysozyme deficiency-an inherited disorder of rabbits. Prieur DJ, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(2):283-98, Nov 74**
Composition of cartilage from lysozyme-deficient rabbits. Greenwald RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):435-7, 7 Apr 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic structures of hen egg-white lysozyme. IV. Antigenicity of the second loop. Fujio H, et al. **Biken J 17(3):73-86, Sep 74**
[Measurement of mouse anti-lysozyme antibodies and their immunoglobulin class by a hemolytic test] Segre M, et al. **Folia Vet Lat 4(2):219-34, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**
[The antigenic determinants of lysozyme (author's transl)] Fujio H, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(10):755-70, 17 Sep 74 (94 ref.) (Jpn)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Affinity chromatography of lysozyme on a sepharose derivative coupled with lysozyme lysate of bacterial cell wall. Yoshimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):887-9, Oct 74**
Escherichia coli capsule bacteriophages. V. Lysozyme 29. Eichholtz H, et al. **J Virol 15(4):985-93, Apr 75**
Purification of native and synthetic lysozyme with tri-(N-acetylglucosamine)-agarose. Cornelius DA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:639-45, 1974**
[Studies on phage lysozyme. III. Purification and comparative characterization of the lysozyme from T4D wild type and the cold sensitive mutant cseBU 56] Dauberschmidt R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):315-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Distribution of lysozyme in the serum, urine and kidneys of akr mice during the pathogenesis of lynphocytic leukemia. Klockars M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):665-74, Nov 74**
Renal handling of low molecular weight proteins. Maack T. **Am J Med 58(1):57-64, Jan 75 (26 ref.)**
Evidence for participation of autolysins in bactericidal action of oxacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Best GK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):825-30, Dec 74**
Effect of antibacterial therapy on renal lysozyme levels in rats developing bacterial pyelonephritis. Eudy WW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):85-9, Feb 72**

Proceedings: Comparative effects of N-bromosuccinimide on lysozymes of hen egg-white and of human origin. Looze Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):197-9, Feb 75**

Effects of acute cartilaginous injury on serum and cartilage lysozyme levels. Greenwald RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(2):139-44, Mar-Apr 75**

Lysozyme (muramidase) in isolated chick oviduct nuclei. Conn PM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):740-6, 19 May 75**

The separation of a gene 3.5 directed activity and a lytic activity ("lysozyme") in T7 infected E. coli B cells. Jensen HB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1117-23, 5 Aug 74**

Productive and unproductive lysozyme-chitosaccharide complexes. Kinetic investigations. Holler E, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2377-85, 3 Jun 75**

Identification and characterization of lysozyme from the hemolymph of the soft-shelled clam, Mya arenaria. Cheng TC, et al. **Biol Bull 147(2):311-20, Oct 74**

Letter: A convenient new method of enzyme immobilization. Bartling GJ, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1425-9, Oct 74**

Basis for the susceptibility of several algae to microbial decomposition. Gunnison D, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):619-28, May75**

Permeability of lipopolysaccharide-deficient (rough) mutants of Salmonella typhimurium to antibiotics, lysozyme, and other agents. Sanderson KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1135-45, Aug 74**

Ultrastructural effects of lysozymes on the cell wall of Caryophanon latum. Trentini WC, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(2):164-72, Feb 75**

Interrelationship between serum beta-lysin, lysozyme, and the antibody-complement system in killing Escherichia coli. Donaldson DM, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):657-66, Sep 74**

The distribution of muramidase (lysozyme) in human tissues. Mason DY, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(2):124-32, Feb 75**

Heat stability and reactivation of mare milk lysozyme. Jauregui-Adell J. **J Dairy Sci 58(6):835-8, Jun 75**

Release of lysozyme from hemolymph cells of Mercenaria mercenaria during phagocytosis. Cheng TC, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):261-5, Mar 75**

Intralysosomal digestion of lysozyme in renal proximal tubule cells. Christensen EI, et al. **Kidney Int 6(6):396-407, Dec 74**

Lipoteichoic acid: a specific inhibitor of autolysin activity in Pneumococcus. Höltje JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1690-4, May 75**

Lysozyme in seminal fluid of healthy males and patients with prostatitis and in tissues of the male uro-genital tract. Mårdh PA, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):179-83, 1974**

Serum and urinary lysozyme activities in patients with renal diseases. Niwa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):27-33, Sep 74**

Lysozyme activity in hematologic and non-hematologic disorders with special reference to reactive monocytosis associated with chronic infections and inflammatory reactions. Ota H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):15-26, Sep 74**

Possible role of lysozyme in degradation of osteoarthritic cartilage. Howell DS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:169-79, 1974**

[Lysozyme and leukemia. Diagnostic, prognostic and pathogenic significance of lysozyme measurements] Karle H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2451-5, 28 Oct 74 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Studies on phage lysozyme. IV. The molecular cause of the cold-sensitive phenotype of the phage T4D mutant csebu56: the amino acid substitution tyrosine 88 leads to histidine] Liebscher DH, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(4):321-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lysozymic activity of staphylococci of different origins and their bacteriocinogenicity] Nechaeva EA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):724-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Lysozyme of blood serum and urine in kidney diseases] Androsova SO, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(4):73-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Content of lysozyme and its molecular variants in the blood serum and urine inpatients with glomerulonephritis] Zavarzina TM, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(4):70-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Production of a lysozyme-like enzyme by various representatives of the genus Staphylococcus] Afanas'eva TI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):97-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Freeze-etch studies on the bacterial cell surfaces: action of the cell wall lytic enzymes on the gram-positive cocci. Tomochika K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 28(6):381-9, Dec 74**

Toxicity of quartz and kaolin towards membranes: effect of lysozyme. Depasse J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):980-1, Dec 74**

Lysozyme: evidence for effects on chick fibroblasts, HeLa cells, and their products. Asdourian H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1142-51, 16 Jun 75**

The effect of physiological conditions on the synthesis of the cell wall and disintegration of Bacillus megaterium. Chaloupka J, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):985-93, 1974**

The effect of lysozyme on the complement-dependent bactericidal action of different antibody classes. Heddle RJ, et al. **Immunology 28(6):1061, Jun 75**

Inhibition by lysozyme of growth of the spherule phase of Coccidioides immitis in vitro. Collins MS, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):616-23, Sep 74**

Effect of lysozyme on ionic forms of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A. Ando Y. **J Bacteriol 122(2):794-5, May 75**

Action of lysozyme on penicillin-induced filaments of Proteus vulgaris. Fleck J, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):929-33, Nov 74**

In-vitro effect of edta-tris-lysozyme solutions on selected pathogenic bacteria. Wooley RE, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):189-94, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Lysozyme--preservative interactions in eye preparations. Howden LC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:121P-122P, Dec 74**

[Isolation of murein-free spheroplast ghosts from a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. de Corao M, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):283-98, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. II. The synergistic action of lysozyme and extracts of PMN, macrophages, lymphocytes, and platelets in bacteriolysis. Neeman N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1137-45, Sep 74**

Lysozyme-enhanced killing of Candida albicans and Coccidioides immitis by amphoteracin B. Collins MS, et al. **Sabouraudia 12(3):329-40, Nov 74**

[Effects of enzymes on intestinal slow wave (author's transl)] Takenaka A, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 10(2):97-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Some characteristics of the bacteriolytic action of lysozyme] Cherkasov IA, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(6):1308-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)**

[Microbiological study of spheroplasts from pathogenic Pseudomonas produced by antibiosis at the cell wall and membrane levels] Pérez-Ureña MT, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):235-55, Jul-Dec 74 (Spa)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet and photodynamic inactivation of lysozyme. Grossweiner LI. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:45-52, 1973**

Effects of gamma-radiation on the optical properties of aqueous lysozyme-polyinosinic-acid complexes. Dave Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):31-9, Jan 75**

Chain reactions and radiosensitization: model enzyme studies. Redpath JL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):389-98, Apr 75**

Letter: Radiosensitization of lysozyme by dye binding. Tien FT, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):405-7, Oct 74**

### SECRETION

Influence of divalent cations upon complement-mediated enzyme release from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Goldstein IM, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):665-70, Sep 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[The effect of human lysozyme and egg lysozyme on tissue cultures] Babaian SS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(1):83-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of carbenicillin and its combination with prodigiozan and lysozyme on the course of an experimental inflammatory process of Proteus etiology] Dikif BN. **Antibiotiki 20(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental and epidemiological study of lysozyme and lysozyme with ecmoline in influenza and other acute respiratory diseases] Blinova MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):145-6, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Treatment and prevention of experimental pneumonias, caused by L forms of bacteria] Ermakova GL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):115-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of muramidase (lysozyme) in combination with proteolytic enzymes in the therapy of suppurative highmoritis] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):75-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### URINE

Letter: Urinary muramidase in hairy-cell leukemia. Weisberg JI. **N Engl J Med 293(3):150-1, 17 Jul 75**

Lysozymuria in distal renal tubular acidosis. Purvis ML, et al. **Nephron 13(6):472-8, 1974**

Urinary muramidase (lysozyme) and bacteriuria. Rostenberg I, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 26(1):75-6, Jan-Mar 74**

Lysozymuria as an index of renal injury occurring in the course of pancreatitis. Klopocki T, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(12):575-7, Dec 74**

[Enzyme excretion in the urine in hyperthyroidism] Burchardt U, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):719-22, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**MURDER** see **HOMICIDE**

**MUREIN** see **PEPTIDOGLYCAN**

**MUREXIDE** see under **BARBITURATES**

**MURRAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS** see **ARBOVIRUSES**

**MUSCARINIC AGENTS** see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

## MUSCLE CONTRACTION

Proceedings: Changes in potassium concentration in muscle and venous effluent blood induced by muscle activity. Hnik P, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):306-7, 1974**

Mechanical characteristics of resting and contracting muscle. Jurieskay S. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):151-8, 1974**

Heat production of muscle in isotonic and isometric circumstances at length of rest during one twitch. Lörinczi D. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):383-7, 1974**

A mechanoelectric transducer for recording of smooth-muscle contractions. Rogalewski R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):383-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Apparent efficiency and storage of elastic energy in human muscles during exercise. Asmussen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):537-45, Dec 74**

Tension, stress and modulus of elasticity of the urinary bladder wall. Bjerle P. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):488-95, Dec 74**

Sarcomere lenghts at the peak of the length-tension curve in living and fixed rat papillary muscle. Grimm AF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):575-7, Dec 74**

Effects of repetitive stimulation on membrane potentials and twitch in human and rat intercostal muscle fibres. Hanson J. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):238-48, Oct 74**

The force-velocity relation in phasic contractions of venous smooth muscle. Hellstrand P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):157-66, Feb 75**

Relationship between isometric endurance and fibre types in human leg muscles. Huitén B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):135-8, Jan 75**

Middle ear muscle effects on cochlear responses to bone-conducted sound. Irvine DR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):482-96, Aug 74**

Isometric and isotonic relaxation in venous smooth muscle. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):167-74, Feb 75**

Electrical activity and isometric tension in motor units of the cat's inferior oblique muscle. Lennerstrand G. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):458-74, Aug 74**

Postnatal ontogenetic development of neurogenic and myogenic control in the rat portal vein. Ljung B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):112-27, May 75**

Change in active state during the staircase phenomenon of human muscle. Rosenfalck P. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):12-20, Sep 74**

Prostaglandin endoperoxides IX. Characterization of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from guinea pig lung and human platelets. Svensson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):222-8, Jun 75**

Signal characteristics of EMG with special reference to reproducibility of measurements. Viitasalo JH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):531-9, Apr 75**

Influence of work duration on the regulation of muscle blood flow. Eklund B. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] Suppl 411(0):2-64, 1974**

Cyclic nucleotides and the contraction of smooth muscle. Andersson R, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:491-518, 1975**

Structural characteristics, mechanisms of contraction, innervation and proliferation of smooth muscle cells. Ultrastructure and function of vascular smooth muscle. Somlyo AP. **Adv Exp Med Biol 57:1-80, 1975 (0 ref.)**

Metabolic characteristics of smooth muscle including synthetic and secretory functions and the chemistry of contraction. Lipid metabolism of the arterial smooth muscle cells. Stein Y, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 57:81-179, 1975 (0 ref.)**

Human alpha motoneuron and motor unit discharges in voluntary muscle contraction. Gydikov A, et al.

**Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):23-34, 1973**
A cerebellar influence upon extrafusal muscle fibers. Stenvers JW, et al. **Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):35-9, 1973**
Pain associated with muscular activity. Rodbard S. **Am Heart J 90(1):84-92, Jul 75**
Investigations into the spontaneous contractile activity of isolated human uterine arteries in vitro. Czekanowski R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):718-22, 1 Mar 75**
A structural analysis of the myogenic control systems of the human Fallopian tube. Daniel EE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1054-66, 15 Apr 75**
A functional analysis of the myogenic control systems of the human Fallopian tube. Daniel EE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1046-53, 15 Apr 75**
Impedance cyclography as an indicator of ciliary muscle contraction. Saladin JJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):613-25, Sep 74**
Time course of isotonic contraction in single cells and muscle strips from Bufo marinus stomach. Bagby RM. **Am J Physiol 227(4):789-93, Oct 74**
Series elasticity of in vitro mammalian cardiac muscle. Bahler AS, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):794-800, Oct 74**
Enhanced contractility during relaxation of cat papillary muscle. Bass BG. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1708-16, Jun 75**
Contractile function defects in the soleus muscle of chronically adrenalectomized cats. Beardsley AC, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1014-8, Nov 74**
Mechanical activity of mammalian heart muscle: variable onset, species differences, and the effect of caffeine. Bodem R, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):250-61, Jan 75**
Local specialization at ileocecal junction of the cat and opossum. Conklin JL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1075-81, Apr 75**
Phosphorylated beta-guanidinopropionate as a substitute for phosphocreatine in rat muscle. Fitch CD, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1123-5, Apr 75**
Effects of stimulus conditions, temperature, and length on energy output of frog and toad sartorius. Gibbs CL, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):964-71, Oct 74**
Influence of crossbridge compliance on the force-velocity relation of muscle. Grood ES, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):244-9, Jan 75**
Myogenic hyperemia following brief tetanus of canine skeletal muscle. Mohrman DE, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):531-5, Sep 74**
Myogenic hyperemia following brief tetanus of canine skeletal muscle. Mohrman DE, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):531-5, Sep 74**
Prolonged vasodilation following fatiguing exercise of dog skeletal muscle. Morganroth ML, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):38-43, Jul 75**
Mechanical properties of the cat soleus muscle in situ. Murphy RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1008-13, Nov 74**
Effects of initial length and active shortening on vascular smooth muscle contractility. Peterson JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1019-24, Nov 74**
Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**
Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**
Mechanism of action of respiratory acidosis on tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):647-51, Sep 74**
Mechanism of action of respiratory acidosis on tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):647-51, Sep 74**
Muscle filament structure and muscle contraction. Squire JM. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):137-63, 1975 (185 ref.)**
Energetics of twitch and tetanus in the frog gastrocnemius. Ambrosoli G, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):9-11, 30 Jun 73**
Effects of the absence of extracellular Ca++ ions on negative and positive staircase phenomena in isolated muscle fibres of the frog. Cecchi G, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):39-41, 30 Jun 73**
Cardiovascular and metabolic readjustment to isometric contraction in man. Veicsteinas A, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):96-8, 30 Jun 73**
The rate of contraction of some striated muscles in Perodicticus potto. Goffart M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):930-1, Dec 74**
The mechanism of neuromuscular fatigue. A study of mammalian muscle using excitation-contraction uncoupling. Kurihara T, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(3):168-74, Mar 75**
Voluntary skeletal muscles: a unifying theory on the relationship of their electrical and mechanical activities. Gans BM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):194-9, May 75**
Grip strength and grip endurance in physical therapy students. Nwuga VC. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):297-300, Jul 75**
Optimal isokinetic loads and velocities producing muscular power in human subjects. Osternig LR. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):152-5, Apr 75**
Contractile properties of soleus muscle during development in normal and dystrophic mice. Taylor RG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):531-9, Dec 74**
Ovarian contractility. Coutinho EM, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):127-37, 1974**
Regulation of uterine activity during gestation and parturition in rabbits and rats. Fuchs AR. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):403-22, 1974**
Motility of the isolated oviduct of rats and guinea pigs. Gimeno MF, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):147-58, 1974**
Neurohormonal control of epididymal contractions. Hib J, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):111-26, 1974**
Control of uterine activity and prevention of premature birth. Landesman R, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):219-41, 1974 (72 ref.)**
Contractility of the human fallopian tube. Maia H, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):139-45, 1974**
Cyclic AmP AND OVIDUCT CONTRACTILITY. Maia H Jr, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):167-76, 1974**
Contractility of myometrial transplants. Wagner G. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):203-18, 1974**
A Possible regulatory role of mitochondrial calcium uptake in uterine contractions. Wikström M, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):177-88, 1974**
Changes in the pitch of the myosin helix preceding cross-brdige attachment in oscillatory contractions of frog sartorius muscle. Chaplain RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):788-94, 27 Nov 74**
Neural regulation of mammalian fast and slow muscle myosins: an electrophoretic analysis. Hoh JF. **Biochemistry 14(4):742-7, 25 Feb 75**
Optical diffraction study of muscle fibers. Fujime S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):227-38, 30 Jan 75**
Aerobic glycolysis in vascular smooth muscle: relation to isometric tension. Peterson JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):167-76, 23 Aug 74**
Factors affecting muscle activation in the hydroid Tubularia. Josephson RK. **Biol Bull 147(3):594-607, Dec 74**
On the contractile mechanism of insect fibrillar flight muscle. IV. A quantitative chemo-mechanical model. Chaplain RA. **Biol Cybern 18(3-4):137-53, 1975**
Contractility in vitro of ovarian follicles from sheep, and the effects of drugs. O'Shea JD, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(3):370-9, Apr 74**
Modern methods and prospects of using electronic apparatus in obstetrics. Persianinov LS, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):201-4, May 74**
Instrument for measuring the contractile activity of the uterus. Pronin VF. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):212-5, May 74**
An investigation of the servo-behavior of the stretch reflex. Gottlieb GL, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum 11:47-50, 1975**
Structural fluctuations in the steady state of muscular contraction. Carlson FD. **Biophys J 15(7):633-49, Jul 75**
Some self-consistent two-state sliding filament models of muscle contraction. Hill TL, et al. **Biophys J 15(4):335-72, Apr 75**
A mechanochemical theory of fluctuations in muscles. I. Introduction to the theory. Jackson JL, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):315-22, Sep 74**
Isolated skeletal muscle blood flow and volume changes during contractile activity. Baker CH, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(1-2):32-44, 1974**
Electrical properties and constants of longitudinal muscle from the avian anterior mesenteric artery. Bolton TB. **Blood Vessels 11(1-2):65-78, 1974**
Relation between extracellular potassium ion concentration and contracture force after abolition of spike discharge in isolated rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):120-7, 1974**
Inhibition of external demand pacemakers during muscular activity. Gribbin B, et al. **Br Heart J 36(12):1210-2, Dec 74**
Letter: Absence of suxamethonium fasciculations in patients with atypical plasma cholinesterase. Baraka A. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):419, Mar 75**
Letter: Displacement of a pacemaker. Bettencourt-Gomes SC. **Br Med J 1(5954):397, 15 Feb 75**
Spinal mechanisms underlying the effects of unilateral ablation of areas 4 and 6 in monkeys. Gilman S, et al. **Brain 97(1):49-64, Mar 74**
Muscle fibrillation induced by blockage of axoplasmic transport in motor nerves. Fernandez HL, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):385-95, 25 Oct 74**
Responses of muscle spindles in a tortoise. Proske U, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):79-88, 20 Jun 75**
Reexamination of the force relationship of cortical cell discharge patterns with conditioned wrist movements. Schmidt EM, et al. **Brain Res 83(2):213-23, 10 Jan 75**
Reciprocal La inhibition at the onset of voluntary movements in man. Simoyama M, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):334-7, 27 Dec 74**
State of the calcium pump of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of skeletal muscle. Panchenko LF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):272-4, Sep 74**
Automatic contractions of the specific ventricular muscle of the isolated rabbit heart. Smirnov AI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):346-8, Oct 74**
Electrical stimulation of limbs. Rabischong P, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res :261-90, Fall 74**
Effect of ventricular pacing (paired and single) on coronary hemodynamics and myocardial contractility. Tsagaris TJ, et al. **Cardiology 59(1):57-66, 1974**
Functional states and fine structure of the contractile apparatus of the penis retractor muscle (PRM) of Helix pomatia L. Wabnitz RW. **Cell Tissue Res 156(2):253-65, 1975**
Rhythmic shoulder girdle muscle contractions as a complication in pacemaker treatment. Ekbom K, et al. **Chest 66(6):599-601, Nov 74**
The origin of force in skeletal muscle. Huxley AF. **Ciba Found Symp (31):271-90, 1975 (58 ref.)**
How does ATP act as an energy source? McClare CW. **Ciba Found Symp (31):301-25, 1975**
Mechanical and biochemical cycles in muscle contraction. White DC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp (31):341-53, 1975**
Muscle as a thermodynamic machine. Wilkie DR. **Ciba Found Symp (31):327-39, 1975**
Hypertension, transmural pressure, and vascular smooth muscle response in rats. Hansen TR, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):590-8, May 75**
Role of potassium ions in the vascular response to a brief tetanus. Mohrman DE, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):384-90, Sep 74**
Proceedings: A study of right ventricular function using indices of contractility derived from pressure measurements. Finnegan P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):25P, Nov 74**
Effects of a sustained muscular contraction on human intraocular pressure. Marcus DF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):249-57, Sep 74**
Automatic suppression of eye movement and muscle artifacts when averaging tape recorded cerebral evoked potentials. Debecker J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):513-5, Nov 74**
Motor potentials and the timing of muscular activity. Jones JG, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):273-9, Mar 75**
Activity of muscle spindles during muscle twitch and clonus in normal and spastic human subjects. Szumski AJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):583-97, Dec 74**
Maximal responses evoked by nerve stimulation and voluntary innervation: the variability of normal parameters for thenar muscles. Pinelli P. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):205-15, Mar-May 74**
Analysis of muscular activity during voluntary contraction of different strengths. Seyfert S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):323-30, Jun-Jul 74**
Temporal discrepancies in the electromyographic study of rapid movement. Corser T. **Ergonomics 17(3):389-400, May 74**
Regulatory mechanism of muscle contraction with special reference to the Ca-troponin-tropomyosin system. Ebashi S. **Essays Biochem 10:1-36, 1974 (105 ref.)**
Local muscle blood flow and sustained contractions of human arm and back muscles. Bonde-Petersen F, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 34(1):43-50, 1975**
Three-dimensional computerized contraction pattern analysis. Description of methodology and its validation. Heintzen PH, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(3):229-39, Mar 74**
Interpretation of 'series elasticity' in a muscle model. Karemaker JM. **Eur J Cardiol 1(2):189-92, Dec 73**
Contractile responses of the left ventricle to acute and chronic stress. Ross J Jr, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(3):325-32, Mar 74**
Contractility in the intact heart: progress and problems. Sonnenblick EH. **Eur J Cardiol 1(3):319-24, Mar 74**
Influence of sex and age on EMG contraction pattern. Visser SL, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):229-35, 1974**
Studies on the role of arterial microsomes in the contractile function of the arteries. Shibata N, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):1-15, Aug 74**
Neural regulation of muscle activation. Ho JF. **Exp Neurol 45(2):241-56, Nov 74**
The isometric responses of fast and slow twitch muscles from normal and genetically dystrophic hamsters. Montgomery A. **Exp Neurol 46(1):87-102, Jan 75**
Transplantation and 'gross-transplantation' of free muscle grafts in the rat. Carlson BM, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1292-4, 15 Nov 74**
Difference in mechanical properties of adjacent sarcomeres in single striated muscle fibres of the horseshoe crab (Tachypleus gigas). Hwang JC, et al. **Experientia 31(1):57-60, 15 Jan 75**
The dependence of rigor tension on sarcomere length in vertebrate muscle. McGrath PA, et al.

**Experientia 30(9):1036-8, 15 Sep 74**
Hypertrophy of skeletal muscle induced by tendon shortening. Schiaffino S. **Experientia 30(10):1163-4, 15 Oct 74**
Spontaneous and testosterone-induced motility of isolated guinea-pig cauda epididymis. Silva e Souza MC da, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1063-5, 15 Sep 74**
The possible role of carnitine and carnitine acetyl-transferase in the contracting frog skeletal muscle. Alkonyi I, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):285-8, 1 Apr 75**
Electrical properties of the transverse tubular system. Costantin LL. **Fed Proc 34(5):1390-4, Apr 75**
Calcium transients in amphibian muscle. Taylor SR, et al. **Fed Proc 34(5):1379-81, Apr 75**
Physiologic and pharmacologic studies on the motility of isolated guinea pig ovaries. Gimeno MF, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):422-6, May 75**
Contraction properties and myosin-ATPase activity of fast and slow senile muscles of the rat. Gutmann E, et al. **Gerontologia 20(4):239-44, 1974**
26. Mosbacher Colloquium of the Society for Biological Chemistry: Molecular basis of motility, 10th to 12th April 1973. Abstracts.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):377-83, Apr 75**
Proceedings: Concerted regulation of carbohydrate metabolism and muscle contraction. Fischer EH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):381, Apr 75**
Proceedings: The cross-bridge cycle in insect flight muscle as revealed by the use of ATP analogues and X-ray diffraction. Holmes KC.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):377, Apr 75**
Proceedings: Structural basis of contraction in muscle. Huxley HE. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):377, Apr 75**
Proceedings: The kinetics of cross-bridge turnover. Podolsky RJ. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):378, Apr 75**
Proceedings: Energy transformation in muscle. Wilkie DR. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):378-9, Apr 75**
Research note: reduction of muscular fatigue associated with repetitive light assembly operations by means of arm counterbalancing. Kassab SJ. **Hum Factors 16(3):323-6, Jun 74**
Viscoelastic properties of bladder wall strips. Coolsaet BL, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):351-6, Mar 75**
Cystometry and simultaneous electomyography from the striated uretheral and anal sphincters and from levator ani. Sundin T, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):40-6, Jul 75**
Development of and recovery from fatigue induced by static effort at various tensions. Funderburk CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):392-6, Sep 74**
Cardiac acceleration in man elicited by a muscle-heart reflex. Hollander AP, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):272-8, Feb 75**
Constituents of human muscle in isometric fatigue. Karlsson J, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):208-11, Feb 75**
Effect of muscle constriction on flow-limiting collapse of isolated canine trachea. Knudson RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):125-31, Jan 75**
Effect of age on hemodynamic and metabolic response to static exercise. McDermott DJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):923-6, Dec 74**
A versatile transducer system for mechanical studies of muscle. Meiss RA. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):459-63, Sep 74**
Relative contribution of individual muscles to the isometric contraction of a muscular group. Cnockaert JC, et al. **J Biomech 8(3-4):191-7, Jul 75**
In vivo recovery of muscle contraction after alpha-bungarotoxin binding. Fertuck HC, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(1):209-13, Jul 75**
Myonemal contraction of Spirostomum. I. Kinetics of contraction and relaxation. Hawkes RB, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):225-36, Oct 74**
Influence of calcium on the inotropic actions of hyperosmotic agents, norepinephrine, paired electrical stimulation, and treppe. Willerson JT, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):957-64, Oct 74**
Physiologic responses of children to initial dental experience. Simpson WJ, et al. **J Dent Child 41(6):465-70, Nov-Dec 74**
Metabolic rates related to muscle activity in bumblebees. Kammer AE, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(1):219-27, Aug 74**
The length-tension relationship of the dorsal longitudinal muscle of a leech. Miller JB. **J Exp Biol 62(1):43-53, Feb 75**
The mechanical properties of the abdominal cuticle of Rhodnius larvae. Reynolds SE. **J Exp Biol 62(1):69-80, Feb 75**
The mechanism of plasticization of the abdominal cuticle in Rhodnius. Reynolds SE. **J Exp Biol 62(1):81-98, Feb 75**
Muscular and joint-receptor components in postural persistence. Howard IP, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(1):167-70, Jul 74**
A study of the knee jerk. Twitmyer EB. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1047-66, Dec 74**
Intrinsic rhythmic contractions in insect skeletal muscle. Hoyle G, et al. **J Exp Zool 189(3):407-12, Sep 74**
Mechanical control of the time-course of contraction of the frog heart. Bozler E. **J Gen Physiol 65(3):329-44, Mar 75**
Slow inward current and contraction of sheep cardiac Purkinje fibers. Gibbons WR, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(3):367-84, Mar 75**
Energy liberation and chemical change in frog skeletal muscle during single isometric tetanic contractions. Homsher E, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(1):1-21, Jan 75**
Energetics of shortening muscles in twitches and tetanic contractions. II. Force-determined shortening heat. Homsher E, et al. **J Gen Physiol 62(6):677-92, Dec 73**
Energetics of shortening muscles in twitches and tetanic contractions. I. A reinvestigation of Hill's concept of the shortening heat. Homsher E, et al. **J Gen Physiol 62(6):663-76, Dec 73**
Differences in the charge distribution of glycerol-extracted muscle fibers in rigor, relaxation, and contraction. Pemrick SM, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(5):551-67, Nov 74**
The elastic properties of stimulated muscle. Burt CT, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(4):233-43, Dec 72**
The incorporation of radioactive phosphate into ATP in glycerinated fibres stretched or released during contraction. Gillis JM, et al.
**J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):55-68, 1974**
A regulatory mechanism of muscle contraction based on the flexibility change of the thin filaments. Ishiwata S, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):9-17, 1974**
Comments on 'a mechanochemical model for muscular contraction', paper by Chaplain and Frommelt. Kushmerick MJ, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(3):170-3, Aug 72**
The motor units of cat medial gastrocnemius: electrical and mechanical properties as a function of muscle length. Stephens JA, et al. **J Morphol 146(4):495-512, Aug 75**
Muscle weakness after rest in myotonic disorders; an electrophysiological study. Brown JC. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1336-42, Dec 74**
An analysis of myotonia in paramyotonia congenita. Burke D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):900-6, Aug 74**
Contractile properties of the abductor digiti minimi muscle in paramyotonia congenita. Burke D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):894-9, Aug 74**
Correlation between tremor, voluntary contraction, and firing pattern of motor units in Parkinson's disease. Dietz V, et al.
**J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):927-37, Aug 74**
Disturbances in the voluntary recruitment order of anterior tibial motor units in ataxia. Grimby L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):46-51, Jan 75**
Exercise and restricted activity effects on reinnervated and cross-innervated skeletal muscles. Crockett JL, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):1-9, May 75**
Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 1: Periodic measurements of muscle contraction strength. Kline DG, et al.
**J Neurosurg 42(1):1-14, Jan 75**
Comparison of aortic calcium and contractility in male, female and lactating female rats. DeFelice AF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):191-204, Jul 75**
The correlation between spontaneous contractions and postjunctional supersensitivity of the smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens. Lee TJ, et al.
**J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):136-48, Jan 75**
Proceedings: The influence of Mg2+ concentration and of pH upon the relationship between steady-state isometric tension and Ca2+ concentration in isolated bundles of barnacle myofibrils. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):112P-114P, Jun 74**
Calcium influxes and tension development in perfused single barnacle muscle fibres under membrane potential control. Atwater I, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):523-51, Dec 74**
Reflex control of expiratory airflow and duration. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):22P-23P, May 75**
Fluorescence intensity changes associated with contractile activation in frog muscle stained with Nile Blue A. Bezanilla F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):709-35, Apr 75**
Proceedings: Tension changes underlying receptor potentials in non-impulsive crab muscle receptors. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):80P-82P, Oct 74**
Muscle tension during unrestrained human eye movements. Collins CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):351-69, Feb 75**
Proceedings: Reduction of shortening heat during a series of tetanic contractions in frog sartorius muscle. Dickinson VA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):98P-99P, Oct 74**
Mechanical deactivation induced by active shortening in isolated muscle fibres of the frog. Edman KA. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):255-75, Mar 75**
Proceedings: The effects of denervation on isometric contractions of rat skeletal muscle. Finol HJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):11P, Jun 75**
Rapid 'give' of sarcomeres and tension changes during servocontrolled stretches applied to contracting frog's muscle. Flintney FW, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):68P-69P, Mar 75**
Proceedings: Short-range elastic properties of contracting frog's muscle. Flitney FW, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):119P-121P, Jun 74**
Light scattering associated with tension changes in the short-range elastic component of resting frog's muscle. Flitney FW. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):1-14, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Mechanism of early tension recovery after a quick release in tetanized muscle fibres. Ford LE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):42P-43P, Jul 74**
Selective glycogen depletion in skeletal muscle fibres of man following sustained contractions. Gollnick PD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):59-67, Aug 74**
The dependence of the speed of contraction of fast and slow muscle on innervation. Gordon T, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):36P-37P, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Post-tetanic potentiation of isometric twitch tension is not transferred from one motor unit to another in the same small isolated muscle. Hammond GR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):59P-60P, Oct 74**
Muscular contraction. Huxley AF. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):1-43, Nov 74**
Excitation and contraction in bovine tracheal smooth muscle. Kirkpatrick CT. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):263-81, Jan 75**
The contraction of dually innervated muscle fibres in the rat. Lewis DM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):31P-32P, Feb 75**
A quantitative description of tetanic and post-tetanic potentiation of transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):183-208, Feb 75**
A dual effect of repetitive stimulation on post-tetanic potentiation of transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):163-82, Feb 75**
Proceedings: Bicycle ergometer with direct readout of torque, speed and power. Osborne AE, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):18P-19P, Jul 75**
The short range stiffness of active mammalian muscle and its effect on mechanical properties. Rack PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):331-50, Jul 74**
Proceedings: The classification of motor units in cat medial gastrocnemius muscle. Stephens JA, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):43P-44P, Jul 74**
Proceedings: The responses of Golgi tendon organs to contractions of single motor units in a mixed mammalian muscle. Stephens JA, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):62P-63P, Oct 74**
Tension changes during and after stretch in frog muscle fibres. Sugi H. **J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):237-53, Aug 72**
A technique for recording muscle contractions in spastic patients. Zaimis E. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):8P, Mar 75**
A qualitative study of factors affecting the contractions of the epididymis and ductus deferens of the ram. Knight TW. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):19-29, Sep 74**
Phenomenological coefficients and general proof of reciprocal relation for a certain class of sliding filament models of muscle contraction. Chen Y.
**J Theor Biol 51(2):419-28, Jun 75**
A sliding filament model for skeletal muscle: dependence of isometric dynamics on temperature and sarcomere length. Mittenthal JE.
**J Theor Biol 52(1):1-16, Jul 75**
The synergetic enzyme theory of muscular contraction: a two-headed myosin model. Shimizu H, et al. **J Theor Biol 49(1):89-109, Jan 75**
Analysis of models for the activation and contraction of muscle. Stein RB, et al. **J Theor Biol 46(2):307-27, Aug 74**
Co-operative regulation mechanism of muscle contraction: inter-tropomyosin co-operation model. Tawada Y, et al. **J Theor Biol 50(2):269-83, Apr 75**
Tension components and tension fall of the bullfrog atrial muscle during depolarization. Goto M, et al.
**Jpn J Physiol 24(4):359-75, Aug 74**
Participation of mono- and polysynaptic transmission during tonic activation of the stretch reflex arcs. Homma S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):135-46, 1975**
Calcium ions and the post-tetanic hyperpolarization of bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Minota S.
**Jpn J Physiol 24(5):501-12, Oct 74**
The electric potential change of internal membrane during propagation of contraction in skinned fibre of toad skeletal muscle. Natori R. **Jpn J Physiol 25(1):51-63, 1975**
Mechanical responses to linearly rising currents in the red and white muscles of the silver carp. Yamamoto

T. Jpn J Physiol 25(1):41-50, 1975
Tension decline during isometric contractions without visual cues. Abraham WM, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):99-104, Summer 75
Motor-unit involvement and tension during maximum, voluntary concentric, eccentric, and isometric contractions of the elbow flexors. Rodgers KL, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):253-9, Winter 74
Facilitation of muscle activity by contralateral homonymous muscle action in man. Soto RA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):481-4, Sep-Oct 74
Platelet aggregability and vessel contraction in microvascular haemostasis. Arfors KE, et al. Microvasc Res 9(1):22-8, Jan 75
Uptake of substrates in slow and fast muscles in situ. Hudlická O. Microvasc Res 10(1):17-28, Jul 75
Myosin linked calcium regulation in vertebrate smooth muscle. Bremel RD. Nature 252(5482):405-7, 29 Nov 74
Cross bridges as the major source of compliance in contracting skeletal muscle. Bressler BH, et al. Nature 256(5514):221-2, 17 Jul 75
Calcium ionophore A23187 potentiates twitch and intracellular calcium release in single muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al. Nature 252(5482):407-8, 29 Nov 74
Use of an X-ray television for diffraction of the frog striated muscle. Matsubara I, et al. Nature 255(5511):728-9, 26 Jun 75
Contractility of smooth muscle cells of rabbit aorta in tissue culture. Mauger JP, et al. Nature 255(5506):337-8, 22 May 75
Fatigue in frog single muscle fibres. Vergara JL, et al. Nature 252(5485):727-8, 20 Dec 74
Control of acetylcholinesterase by contractile activity of cultured muscle cells. Walker CR, et al. Nature 256(5514):215-6, 17 Jul 75
Limit of fish swimming speed. Wardle CS. Nature 255(5511):725-7, 26 Jun 75
Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. II. Determination of phospholipids at maximum of potentiation. Althaus HH, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):60-4, Mar 75
Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. I. Analysis of amino acids at maximum of potentiation. Behbehani AW, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):52-9, Mar 75
Effect of lactate infusions on patients with myasthenia gravis. Patten BM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):986-90, Oct 74
Effects of electrical stimulation on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):557-61, May 75
Tinnitus due to abnormal contraction of stapedial muscle. An abnormal phenomenon in the course of facial nerve paralysis and its audiological significance. Watanabe I, et al. ORL 36(4):217-26, 1974
An analysis of portal vein spontaneous contractions. Başar E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(2):135-43, 1974
Release of adenosine and lack of release of ATP from contracting skeletal muscle. Bockman EL, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):229-41, 26 Mar 75
Spike-free activation mechanism in smooth muscle of guinea pig stomach. Golenhofen K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):29-37, 1975
Contractile and histochemical properties of regenerating cross-transplanted fast and slow muscles in the rat. Gutmann E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):227-39, 1975
Stimulation and immobilization effects on contractile and histochemical properties of denervated muscle. Melichna J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(2):165-78, 1974
Post-tetanic changes in the discharge pattern of the extensor alpha motoneurones. Tan U. Pfluegers Arch 353(1):43-57, 1975
Charge movements in skeletal muscle. Chandler WK, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):501-5, 10 Jun 75
Developmental changes in contraction time, myosin properties and fibre pattern of fast and slow skeletal muscles. Gutmann E, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):19-27, 1974
Effect of foreign innervation on contractile and histochemical properties of the transplanted levator ani muscle of the rat. Gutmann E, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):127-36, 1975
Developmental changes in contraction properties, adenosine-triphosphatase activity and muscle fibre pattern of fast and slow chicken muscle. Melichna J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):511-20, 1974
The place of facilitation in non-neurological problems. Piercy JM. Physiotherapy 59(1):2-6, 10 Jan 73
The mechanism of muscle contraction. Szent-Györgyi A. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3343-4, Sep 74
Contractile properties of muscle: control by pattern of muscle activity in the rat. Lomo T, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1086):99-103, 27 Aug 74
Contractile activation in skeletal muscle. Costantin LL. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 29(2):197-224, 1975 (172 ref.)
Theoretical formalism for the sliding filament model of contraction of striated muscle. Part I. Hill TL. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:267-340, 1974 (38 ref.)
Theoretical formalism for the sliding filament model of contraction of striated muscle. Part II. Hill TL. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 29(2):105-59, 1975
Headache: a biopsychological perspective. Bakal DA. Psychol Bull 82(3):369-82, May 75 (81 ref.)
A comparison of auditory and visual feedback in biofeedback assisted muscular relaxation training. Alexander AB, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):119-23, Mar 75
Continuous biofeedback and discrete posttrial verbal feedback in frontalis muscle relaxation training. Kinsman RA, et al. Psychophysiology 12(1):30-5, Jan 75
The incidence and properties of beta axons to muscle spindles in the cat hind limb. McWilliam PN. Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):25-36, Jan 75
Action of tetrodotoxin on the contractile responses of isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder preparation to x-irradiation and to electrical stimulation. Michailov MC, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):289-94, 1975
Relationship of selected tests of leg strength and leg power on college men. Considine WJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):404-16, Dec 73
Relationship among selected cardiorespiratory variables in young adult females. Fringer MN. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):448-57, Dec 73
Influence of tonic neck posture upon grip strength of institutionalized mental retardates. George C, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):17-22, Mar 75
Comparative electromyographic values of isometric, isotonic, and isokinetic contraction. Hinson M, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):71-8, Mar 73
Comparative effects of isometric and isotonic traning programs on relative-load endurance and work capacity. Noble L, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):96-106, Mar 73
Influence of dynamic muscular fatigue and recovery of static strength. Svoboda M. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):389-96, Dec 73
Residual muscular soreness as influenced by concentric, eccentric, and static contractions. Talag TS. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):458-69, Dec 73
Two speeds of isokinetic exercise as related to the veritcal jump performance of women. Van Oteghen SL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):78-84, Mar 75
Syndrome of continuous muscle fibre activity. Histochemical, nerve terminal and end-plate study of two cases. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 48(38):1601-7, 10 Aug 74
Forearm blood flow after isometric contraction at different loads in relation to potentially vasodilating substances. Eklund B, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):23-9, Sep 74
Spinal and supraspinal factors in the control of voluntary activity under normal and pathological conditions. Hagbarth KE. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):9-18, 1974
The effect of different working heights on the deltoid muscle. A preliminary methodological study. Jonsson B, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):26-32, 1974
Quantitative evaluation of mechanical and electrical changes during fatigue loading of eccentric and concentric work. Komi PV, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):121-6, 1974
Averaging and automatic analysis of EMG signals. Applications of a new method. Lang AH, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):33-6, 1974
Muscle load influence on myo-electric signal characteristics. Lindström L, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):127-48, 1974
Muscle activation: effects of small length changes on calcium release in single fibers. Ridgeway EB, et al. Science 189(4206):881-4, 12 Sep 75
Colonial nervous control of lophophore retraction in cheilostome Bryozoa. Thorpe JP, et al. Science 189(4196):60-1, 4 Jun 75
Effect of muscle length on adrenergic stimulation of canine detrusor. Benson GS, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):552-3, 1974
Ultrastructural studies of intrinsic muscle contracture. Hines J, et al. Surg Forum 24:528-30, 1973
Presence of modified fibroblasts in ischemic contracture of the intrinsic musculature of the hand. Madden JW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):509-16, Apr 75
Role of uterine contraction in producing hemorrhages in rat fetuses after amniocentesis. Singh S, et al. Teratology 10(2):145-7, Oct 74
Blood flow through human skeletal muscle during and after contraction. Aral M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):379-84, Dec 74
[On the problem of increased myotatic reflex of the diaphragm in man (author's transl)] Skládal J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(12):364-70, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Device for measuring of contractions by the compensation method] Zenšek K, et al. Cesk Fysiol 23(1):67-9, 1974 (Cze)
[Local muscle fatigue during static effort: quantitative myoelectric evaluation and modalities of application (author's transl)] Goffin F. J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(3):135-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Variations of postural tonic activity and the activity of oculocephalogyric muscles in cathedrostatism] Gagey PM, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):87-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Block of sentinel pacemakers by muscle potentials] Godin JF, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1317-26, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of the multifunctional nature of muscle on the integrated EMG-mechanical work relationship] Goubel F, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):537-46, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Change in the number of sarcomeres and in isometric tetanic tension after immobilization of the cat anterior tibialis muscle at different lengths] Tardieu C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):205-18, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Function of demand stimulators inhibited by the electric activity of the pectoral muscles. Systematic study] Guiheneuc P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):806 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Changes in bioelectric muscular activity during voluntary contractions under defined conditions] Rhein A, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):231-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of electric stimulation on phosphorylase activity and cAMP content in insect flight muscles of Locusta migratoria] Bockbreder C. Experientia 30(11):1290-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ischemic muscle contracture of the hand] Mittelmeier H. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):322-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Myotonodynamometry - a new method in pediatrics (author's transl)] Vértes L. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(11):857-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anatomical, physiological and biochemical foundations for muscle contraction] Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(4):187-90, 1974 (Ger)
[Regulatory mechanisms of the motility of the non-pregnant uterus (author's transl)] Fröhlich H. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86 Suppl 24(0):3-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: The effect of different types of training on metabolism and skeletal muscle contraction as well as various aspects of effects of anabolics in experimental animals] Exner GU, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):943-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Mechanical response of rat papillary muscle to paired stimulation during isometric and isotonic contractions] Reggiani C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1570-6, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Transmission of stimuli between myocytes and the peak of contraction of the guinea pig ileum] Zamboni F. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):1007-10, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Interference of internal non-cardiac myopotentials with demand pacemaker. Inhibition syndrome in unipolar and bipolar stimulation (author's transl)] Rossi P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):717-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Contractility of bovine facial artery strips in sucrose solution (author's transl)] Yabu H, et al. J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(6):218-32, 5 Jun 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Electron microscopic study of intracellular localization of calcium in contraction and relaxation of intestinal smooth muscle of rats] Ikeura T. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):253-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Studies on contractile waves of canine stomach by means of mechanical tracing with strain gauge (author's transl)] Murayama Y. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):159-80, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Function and structure of the muscles - molecular physiology of contraction and relaxation] Tada M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1693-701, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Contraction of the ureter of the guinea pig and the effect of trivalent cations] Okawa H. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):176-7, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Three-dimensional reconstruction of the reconstituted thin filament of muscle with Fourier method--with special reference to the molecular mechanism of the regulation of muscle contraction (author's transl)] Wakabayashi T. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):352-64, May 74 (47 ref.) (Jpn)
[Dynamic development of the contractile activity of the uterus during physiologic labor] Davydov SN,

et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):7-11, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiology and pathology of the contractile activity of the uterus] Persianinov LS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):5-12, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the contractile activity of the uterus by means of high-frequency currents] Shminke GA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):58-60, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of cold stimulation of the vagina and uterus on the contractile function of the myometrium (experimental study)] Sukhina NP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):62-4, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Quantum theory of muscle contraction] Davydov AS. **Biofizika** 19(4):670-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibility of modeling contractile structures with polyionic compounds] Fedorin VA. **Biofizika** 20(3):385-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Control of muscle length] Fel'dman AG. **Biofizika** 19(4):749-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Is the stretch reflex a basic mechanism in the system of regulation of human vertical posture?] Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):744-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermodynamics and muscle contraction. I. Possibilities, assumption and principles] Nikol'skiĭ SS. **Biofizika** 19(6):1008-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermodynamics and muscle contraction. II. Consequences of the principle of maximization of the rate of entropy production] Nikol'skiĭ SS. **Biofizika** 20(2):241-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[X-ray diffraction studies of muscles] Razumova LL. **Biofizika** 20(1):171-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of frog muscle fiber thick filaments at rest and during potassium contracture] Samosudova NV, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):445-50, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prolonged post-tetanic potentiation in the hippocampus and its relation to conditioned reflex mechanisms] Voronin LL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 217(6):1453-6, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)

[Relation between strength and duration of a single human muscle contraction] Absaliam0v TM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1410-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Degree of utilization of the velocity-strength capabilities of the neuromuscular apparatus during voluntary exertion] Mart'ianov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1416-22, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Relation between contractile parameters and sodium and potassium ion distribution in vertebrate skeletal muscles] Nesterov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1186-92, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Electromechanical coupling in smooth muscle cells of cerebral arterial vessels] Orlov RS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1439-45, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of inhibitory reactions of longitudinal and circular layers of the musculature of the cat large intestine during transmural stimulation] Pakhomov AI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):628-34, Apr 74 (Rus)

[A study of the contractions of a model of smooth muscle in an automated analog of Wiener's medium] Reshod'ko LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):222-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the regulation of contraction of muscles with common motor innervation] Stepushkina TA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):576-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermopen for the recording of contraction of an isolated muscle preparation during the determination of the biological activity of compounds] Dzhangozina DM, et al. **Lab Delo** (2):118, 1975 (Rus)

[Study of structural changes in myosin and actin filaments in muscle fiber by the polarization method of ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(8):977-82, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tinctorial properties of glycerinated muscle models, contracted by ATP] Troshina VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(7):915-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Muscle contraction in the light of the principle of stable disequilibrium] Gol'tsman GV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(3):423-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Flexor reflex in the clinical practice] Pečak F. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):217-8, 1973 (Slv)

[Study on the functional characteristics of myotatic reflex in a child with minimal brain dysfunction] Zmuc-Tomori M. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):221-2, 1973 (Slv)

[Phsiopathological aspects of human uterine contractility in non-pregnant uterus with a postcaesarean scarr, dysmenorrhoea, congenital malformations and myomatosis (author's transl)] Romero-Salinas G, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(1):111-20, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Energy formation in isolated frog skeletal muscle during isotonic contraction to fatigue] Agafonov VV. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):124-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)

[Characteristics of the contractile activity of the myometrium in parturients with late toxemia] Abramchenko VV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):33-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

## DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacology of 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-9-amino-acridine. Fusek J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):226, Aug 74

Acidosis and neuromuscular blockade. Crul-Sluijter EJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):224-36, 1974

The effect of a subthreshold dose of d-tubocurarine on the neuromuscular blocking action of succinylcholine in anesthetized man. Schuh FT, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(2):71-8, 1974

The effects of obstetric anesthetic agents on the uterine contractility with special reference to intrauterine pressure. Ishikawa M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 20(2):87-71, Apr 73

Low dose intermittent epidural anaesthesia with lidocaine for vaginal delivery. II. Influence on labour and foetal acid-base status. Zador G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (34):17-30, 1974

Endocrine factors influencing in vitro pharmacological responses of tubal and ovarian smooth muscle. Gimeno AL, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(2):164-5, 1974

Effects of sympathetic stimulation on facial muscle contractions. Lindquist C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):276-82, Oct 74

Levels of cyclic AMP and electrical events during inhibition of contractile activity in vascular smooth muscle. Ljung B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(2):154-66, Jun 75

Phenoxybenzamine blockade of the enhancing effect of substance P on the twitch induced by transmural nerve stimulation in the guinea pig vas deferens. von Euler US, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):283-5, Oct 74

Magnesium-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions in contraction of vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1615-20, May 75

Contractures in partially depolarized muscle treated with caffeine or nitrate. Geffner ES, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):17-22, Jan 75

Action of peptide-B from bovine fibrinogen on ATPase activity and superprecipitation of myosin B. Osbahr AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):488-95, Feb 75

Catecholamine release: mechanism of mercury-induced vascular smooth muscle contraction. Solomon HS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):8-12, Jul 75

A paradoxical action of minute doses of nondepolarizing muscle relaxants in anaesthetized man. Schuh FT. **Anaesthesist** 24(6):273-4, Jun 75

"Precurarization" using pancuronium. Domaoal AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):71-5, Jan-Feb 75

Effect of halothane on isometric twitch and tetanus response and the associated heat production in striated muscle of frogs. Price KA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(4):527-35, Jul-Aug 75

Comparison of gallamine with d-tubocurarine effects on fasciculations after succinylcholine. Virtue RW. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75

Halothane and isometric contractions of isolated pregnant rat myometrium. Naftalin NJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(4):458-63, Apr 75

Porcine malignant hyperthermia: effects of temperature and extracellular calcium concentration on halothane-induced contracture of susceptible skeletal muscle. Nelson TE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(3):301-6, Mar 75

Contractile responses and 45Ca movements in monkey ileal smooth muscle. Goodman FR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):14-25, May 74

Proceedings: Effect of dantrolene sodium on skeletal muscle contractions. Hainaut K, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):162-3, Feb 75

Excitation-contraction uncoupling. The effect of hyperosomolar glycerol solution and antrolene sodium on mammalian muscle in vitro. Kurihara T, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):92-7, Feb 75

Serotonin-induced muscle weakness. Patten BM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(5):347-9, Nov 74

Effect of a vasopressin analogue on myometrial activity in nonpregnant women. Bengtsson LP. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):189-202, 1974

Effects of adrenoceptor-stimulating drugs on the myometrium and cardiovascular system in nonpregnant women. Cifuentes JR, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):243-59, 1974

Calcium regulation of muscle contraction. Szent-Györgyi AG. **Biophys J** 15(7):707-23, Jul 75

Relation of c-amp to relaxation of pulmonary artery. Daniel EE, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):295-311, 1974

Response to the rabbit coronary arteries to autonomic agents. de la Lande I, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):319-37, 1974

Influences of calcium concentration and pH on the tension development and ATPase activity of the arterial actomyosin contractile system. Mrwa 1, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):277-86, 1974

Effect of tropolone on vascular sympathetic neuroeffector transmission. Schrold J, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(3):159-71, 1974

Strontium and barium as Substitutes for calcium on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):245-59, 1974

The use of propanidid and lignocaine to reduce suxamethonium fasciculations. Fry EN. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):723-4, Jun 75

Further observations on depolarizing neuromuscular block: the so-called phase II block. Galindo A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(6):405-13, Jun 74

The effects of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated intestine and their possible contribution to muscle activity and tone. Bennett A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):197-204, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effect of histamine on acetylcholine-evoked contractile response of chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle. Block AJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):122P, May 74

A study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of angiotensin upon guinea-pig ileum. Crocker AD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):73-9, May 74

A further investigation into the energy dependence of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated smooth muscle preparations. Crocker AD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):59-66, Jan 75

Inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of rabbit aorta contracting activity generated in blood by slow reacting substance C. Ferreira SH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):543-51, Apr 74

Effects of Gymnodinium breve toxin on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum. Grunfeld Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):67-72, May 74

Effects of procaine and lignocaine on electrical and mechanical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Jacobs A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):405-11, Jul 74

A modulating role of prostaglandins in contractions of the guinea-pig ileum. Kadlec O, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(4):565-70, Aug 74

Role of extraneuronal mechanisms in the termination of contractile responses to amines in vascular tissue. Kalsner S. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):267-77, Feb 75

The inhibitory action of oestradiol-17-beta and progesterone on venous smooth muscle. McCalden TA. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):183-92, Feb 75

The irreversible binding of acetylcholine mustard to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Robinson DA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):363-70, Mar 75

Antagonism of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced relaxation by 2-2'-pyridylisatogen in the taenia of guinea-pig caecum. Spedding M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):575-83, Apr75

Effect of blocking beta-adrenergic structures on the calorigenic effect of noradrenalin in skeletal muscles. Tkachenko EYa, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):101-3, Aug 74

Effect of trimeperidine, sodium hydroxybutyrate, and chloralose on posttetanic potentiation of dorsal root potentials evoked by stimulation of cutaneous and muscular nerves. Vasil'ev YN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):517-9, Nov 74

Application of drug receptor theories to the analysis of the myotropic effects of bradykinin. Barabe J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):345-53, Jun 75

Mechanism of inhibition of smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig taenia coli by ouabain. Bose D. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):898-901, Aug 74

Inhibitory effect of sodium pumping on spontaneous contractility of rabbit myometrium. Johns A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):786-90, Aug 74

The effect of caesium on adrenergic transmission in rabbit vas deferens. Johns A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):410-5, Jun 75

The effect of lanthanum on excitation-contraction coupling in frog skeletal muscle. Parry DJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1126-35, Dec 74

Role of the C-terminal group for the biological activities of angiotensin. Rioux F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):383-91, Jun 75

Onset of mechanical activation of mammalian heart muscle in calcium- and strontium-containing solutions. Brutsaert DL, et al. **Circ Res** 35(3):345-57, Sep 74

Effects of catecholamines, cyclic nucleotides and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. Bowman WC, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(4):309-23, Jul-Aug 74

Actions of dantrolene sodium on contractions of the tibialis anterior and soleus muscles of cats under chloralose anaesthesia. Nott MW, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(2):113-22, Mar-Apr 74

Excitatory and inhibitory effects of noradrenaline on the isolated guinea-pig vas deferens Wadsworth RM. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):135-45, Mar-Apr 74**

Action of some antispasmodics on gastrointestinal muscle. Benzi G, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):72-89, 1974**

Dual action of chloroquine on frog's skeletal muscle contraction. Ayitey-Smith E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):29-35, Jan 75**

Evidence that prostaglandin is responsible for the 'rebound contraction' following stimulation of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic ('purinergic') inhibitory nerves. Burnstock G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):360-2, Apr 75**

Biphasic action of ethanol on contraction of skeletal muscle. Cooper SA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):232-6, Apr 75**

Comparative study of cumulative and non-cumulative dose-response curves for noradrenaline and adrenaline in the isolated rat vas deferens. Garcia-Sevilla JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):360-2, Aug 74**

Effect of full agonists following calcium deprivation in rat vas deferens. Jurkiewicz A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):292-304, Apr 75**

Differences in papaverine inhibition of prostaglandin-induced contraction of aortic strips from normal and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Levy JV. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):117-20, Jan 74**

Dantrolene effects on neuromuscular function in cat soleus muscle. Lowndes HE. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):267-72, Jun-Jul 75**

Responses of guinea pig umbilical vasculature to vasoactive drugs. Nair X, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):294-304, Aug 74**

Ouabain-induced potentiation on the contractions of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ozawa H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):147-54, Feb 74**

Comparison of the inhibitory effects on the guinea-pig taenia coli of adenine nucleotides and adenosine in the presence and absence of dipyridamole. Satchell DG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):324-8, Jun-Jul 75**

The contractile response to rectangular stimulation by noradrenaline (NA) in rabbit vena cava strips. A new method of rapid drug addition. Vonderlage M. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):71-9, Jan 74**

Neuromuscular failure in myotonic rats. Mrožek K, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(1):47-53, 1975**

Reserpine induced alteration of physiological properties and histochemical fiber types in rat skeletal muscle. Eisen A, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(3):554-65, Mar 75**

Stimulatory effect of Leonurus artemisia (i-mu ts'ao) on the contraction of human myometrium in vitro. Kong YC, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1281-2, 15 Nov 74**

Tremorogenic effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in rats. Schenkel-Hulliger L, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1168-70, 15 Oct 74**

Tension development in stretched glycerinated muscle fibers and contraction of 'ghost' myofibrils induced by irrigation with heavy meromyosin. Oplatka A, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):55-8, 1 Sep 74**

Cardiotonic and antiveratrinic action of Thevetia neriifolia Juss glycosides compared with ouabain and their structure activity relationship. Gupta OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):399-401, Sep 74**

The effect of metoclopramide on the contraction of the human gallbladder. Katevuo K, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(3):197-9, May-Jun 75**

A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. **J Exp Med 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74**

Alcohol-induced potentiation of the neurally evoked contractions of the retractor unguis muscle of the locust, Schistocerca gregaria. McDonald TJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1761-70, Sep 74**

Antagonism of slow reacting substance in anaphylaxis (SRS-A) and other spasmogens on the guinea pig tracheal chain by hydratropic acids and their effects on anaphylaxis. Greig ME, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):112-6, Jan 75**

Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. Simeone FA, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):37-47, Jul 75**

Reversal by prostaglandin E2 of the inhibitory effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig ileum induced by angiotensin. Chong EK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):729-30, Sep 74**

Inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents of the release of rabbit aorta contracting substance and prostaglandins from chopped guinea-pig lungs. Fjalland B. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):448-51, Jun 74**

Conditions affecting the interaction of cholinergic agents on the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum--unexpected effects with hexamethonium. Geddes BA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):699-706, Sep 74**

Generation of prostaglandin E-like material by the guinea-pig trachea contracted by histamine. Grodzinska L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):88-91, Feb 75**

Further observations on the relaxant effect of caerulein on the guinea-pig ileum. Mantovani P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):461-2, Jun 74**

Potency ratio between the beta-adrenoceptor stimulants isoprenaline and terbutaline on rabbit detrusor muscle. Olsson OA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):999-1000, Dec 74**

Differential inhibitory effect of neomycin on contractile responses of various canine arteries. Adams HR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):393-402, May 75**

Contractile actions of antihistamines on isolated arterial smooth muscle. Altura BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):262-8, Nov 74**

Interaction between halothane and propranolol on oxytocin-induced uterine contractions. Anderson WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):408-14, Feb 75**

Interaction of angiotensin with exogenous and neurally released norepinephrine on the cat nictitating membrane in vitro. Cervoni P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):1-8, Jul 75**

Receptor binding and pharmacological activity of opiates in the guinea-pig intestine. Creese I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):205-19, Jul 75**

Effects of CO2 and pH on drug-induced contractions of airway smooth muscle. Duckles SP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):472-81, Sep 74**

Characterization by cyproheptadine of the dopamine-induced contraction in canine isolated arteries. Gilbert JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):435-42, May 75**

Differential effect of metabolic inhibitors on myogenic tone and contractility in isolated tibial arteries. Greenberg S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):458-67, Dec 74**

Apnea, bradycardia, hypotension and muscular contraction induced by intracarotid injection of bradykinin. Ricciioppo Neto F, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):316-26, Aug 74**

Potentiation by 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine (DMPEA) and cocaine of norepinephrine-induced contraction of guinea-pig vas deferens. Shah NS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):227-33, Aug 74**

Nicotine-induced relaxation in isolated canine cerebral arteries. Toda N. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):376-84, May 75**

Analysis of the effect of 5-hydroxykynurenamine,, a serotonin metabolite, on isolated cerebral arteries, aortas and atria. Toda N. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):385-92, May 75**

Intestinal smooth muscle contraction and the effects of cadmium and A23187. Triggle CR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):182-90, Jul 75**

Proceedings: The effect of lanthanum ions on mechanical threshold and potassium contractures in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Dörrscheidt-Käfer M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):101P-102P, Oct 74**

Contraction and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle and calcium, strontium, barium. Uchida E. **Jpn Circ J 39(5):565-70, May 75**

Antiphosphodiesterase activity and nonspecific smooth muscle relaxation tested on intestinal smooth muscles. Inatomi N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):63-9, Feb 75**

Modification by external calcium and magnesium ions of the potentiative action of 5'-AMP on the ATP-induced contraction of isolated guinea-pig ileum. Iso T. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):797-801, Oct 74**

Effect of caffeine on contractile activity and calcium movement in guinea pig taenia coli. Nasu T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):543-50, Aug 74**

Calcium and the contractile effect of carbachol in the depolarized guinea-pig taenia caecum. Oashi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):601-11, Aug 74**

Pharmacological analysis of acetylcholine-induced contraction in mouse vas deferens. Ozawa H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):814-6, Oct 74**

Property of potassium-induced contracture of the guinea-pig tracheal muscle in relation to calcium. Saida K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):627-34, Aug 74**

Modification of the tonus and drug-induced contraction of the isolated rat ileum by removal of Na from bathing media. Taniyama K. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):433-8, Jun 74**

Contractile response to sympathomimetic amines in isolated rat muscles after chronic denervation. Yamada K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):487-90, Jun 74**

The effect of thymol on the electrical and mechanical activities of the guinea pig alimentaly canal. Ito Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(3):343-57, Jun 74**

Effects of bicarbonate removal on the spontaneous mechanical activity of the guinea pig uterus. Katase T. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):451-61, Aug 74**

Inhibitory action of human and rat placental extracts on myometrial activities of mouse and rat. Osa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):433-50, Aug 74**

Effects of magnesium and temperature during the recovery process from the potassium contracture of the pregnant rat myometrium. Osa T. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):185-99, 1975**

Action of manganese ions on excitation-contractions coupling of frog skeletal muscle fibres. Sakai T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(5):513-30, Oct 74**

Mechanisms of the contracting actions of K, acetylcholine and Ba on the rabbit's excised ileum, particularly in relation to Ca. Araki H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci 19(4):161-72, Dec 73**

Effectss of prostaglandin B2 on vascular tone and reactivity. Greenberg S, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):363-74, 1 Feb 75**

Studies on the origin of latency relaxation and resting tension of skeletal muscle: the effect of hypotonic solutions. Herbst M, et al. **Life Sci 16(6):891-901, 15 Mar 75**

Letter: Dantrolene sodium and "skinned" muscle fibres. Brocklehurst L. **Nature 254(5498):364, 27 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Further studies on the neutralization of glycosine-induced contractures of coronary smooth muscle by Ca-antagonistic compounds (verapamil, D 600, prenylamine, nifedipine, fendiline or nitrites). Fleckenstein A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R38, 1975**

Proceedings: P- and T-blockade in smooth muscle: a new pharmacological principle. Golenhofen K. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R43, 1975**

Proceedings: The effect of lanthanum on the contractile proteins of glycerol-extracted cardiac and skeletal muscle fibers. Haass A. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R29, 1975**

Rat diaphragm cyclic nucleotide-phosphodiesterase: influence of drugs affecting skeletal muscle contractility. Klotz U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):373-82, 1974**

Proceedings: Verapamil-induced phasic contractions of the isolated rat vas deferens. Kreye VA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R43, 1975**

Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin antagonists on smooth muscle contraction. Schölkens BA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R44, 1975**

An analysis of the alpha- and beta-effects of isoprenaline on the isolated nictitating membraen. Trendelenburg U. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):375-93, 1974**

Structure-activity relationship of some analogues of gastrin and cholecystokinin on intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Vizi ES, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(3):233-43, 1974**

The muscular membrane and calcium activation of the contractile system of a lamellibranch smooth muscle (ABRM). Baguet F, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(1):75-85, 1975**

On the interaction of acetylcholine, caffeine and altered ca-concentrations upon the excitation-contraction coupling in chronically denervated skeletal muscle. Lüllmann H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(4):279-90, 1974**

The control mechanism of relaxation in molluscan catch-muscle (ABRM). Marchand-Dumont G, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(1):87-100, 1975**

Spasmogenic activity of some choleretic drugs on the rat pylorus. Bertaccini G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):163-9, Apr 75**

Role of cyclic 3',5'-AMP on contraction and relaxation of perfused rat caudal artery. Berti F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):519-27, Oct 74**

Blockade by DMPP and nicotine of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and narcotic-analgesics contractile effect on dog intestine in vivo. de Oliveira LF, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):7-11, 1974**

Chlorpromazine-induced contracture of frog rectus abdominis muscle. Kelkar VV, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):32-8, 1974**

The dual action of meclofenamate on the contractile response to PGF2 alpha in the guinea-pig trachea. Panczenko B, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):273-6, May-Jun 75**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: rat pressor potency versus contractile potency on rat arterioles and arteries. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1054-60, Sep 74**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: magnesium dependence and contraction of arterial smooth muscle. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1031-7, Apr 75**

Unusual venoconstrictor effects of angiotensin II. Goldberg MR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):707-13, Jul 75**

Modulation by prostaglandins of contractions in guinea-pig ileum. Bennett A, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):377-84, Mar 75**

Contractility of rat testicular seminiferous tubules in

vitro: prostaglandin f 1 alpha and indomethacin-1,2. Buhrley LE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):151-62, Jul 75

Differential pattern of activity of some prostaglandins in diverse superfused tissues. Hong E. **Prostaglandins** 8(3):213-20, 10 Nov 74

Studies on closure of the ductus arteriosus. XII. In utero effect of indomethacin and sodium salicylate in rats and rabbits. Sharpe GL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(4):585-96, Apr 75

Multiple sites of interaction between prostaglandins and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents. Tolman EL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):349-59, Mar 75

Activity of prostaglandin E, F, A and B on sphincter, dilator and ciliary muscle preparations of the cat eye. van Alphen GW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):157-66, Feb 75

Effects of acetaldehyde, propionaldehyde, formaldehyde and acrolein on contractility, 14C-norepinephrine and 45calcium binding in isolated smooth muscle. Beckner JS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):471-88, Nov 74

Verapamil and diazoxide antagonism of agonist-induced contractions of aortic strips from normal and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Levy JV. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):387-404, Jul 75

Contractile responses of guinea pig umbilical arteries to various hallucinogenic agents. Nair X. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):535-42, Nov 74

[Effect of several saluretic agents on smooth muscle. A contribution to the varied effects of saluretic agents on glomerular filtration (author's transl)] Schenkel R, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):45-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Effect of varient dosages of amphetamine upon endurance. Williams MH, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(4):417-22, Dec 73

Effect of acetylcholine on the contractility of the guinea pig and human ovary in vitro. Maia Filho H. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):415-8, Jul-Aug 74

Histamine and metacholine challenge in the testing of bronchial reactivity. Laitinen LA. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (86):1-48, 1974

Adenosine diphosphate effect on contractility of human muscle actomyosin: inhibition by ethanol and acetaldehyde. Puszkin S, et al. **Science** 188(4195):1319-20, 27 Jun 75

[The effect of cations on the contraction of myofibrils in the striated muscles of crabs] Brulé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1269-72, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lanthanum and scorpion venom on the isolated guinea pig ileum] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(20):2385-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of the muscle relaxant properties of sodium cyclobutane carboxylate] Boucard M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):867-72, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of adrenaline and various alpha type sympatholytic substances on muscle fatigue and contraction] Etessami S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):814-20, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of hypothermia on the action of procaine amide at the level of the isolated rat diaphragm] Jacque M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):871-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of metabolic inhibitors on shortening of the latency time of isolated organ responses induced by various contracting agents] Valette G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):864-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Reversible diminution of contraction by heavy water (D2O) on papillary muscle of the rat] Günther J, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):279-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The action of homologous n-alkanols on functional properties of isolated skeletal muscles. 3. Alcohol and caffeine contractures] Kössler F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):651-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous motility of the human fallopian tube and pharmacologic effect on it in a in-vitro study] Hauschild R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(33):1030-3, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biological properties of 1,2-benzisothiazole compounds. Spasmolytic activity of benzisothiazol-3-ylcarboxyamides] Molina E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(3):183-91, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[K+-angiotensin interaction in the isolated and denervated rat stomach] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1231-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Contractile response to Ca++ of the isolated and denervated rat stomach in the presence of angiotensin] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1225-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Fasciculation due to succinylcholine. Comparative statistical study between barbiturates and ketamine] Rossi G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(3):132-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of exogenous sodium and potassium on tonus and drug-induced contractions of the pulmonary artery strip of the rabbits with special reference to their relationship to calcium] Nishihata J. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 71(2):185-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spasmolytic effect of piperiodiate on the excised smooth muscles. especially on uterine smooth muscles under the influence of sex hormones] Ozawa H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(5):659-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of the change of ion concentrations in Ringer solution and the cation replacements on the contraction of muscle fibers (author's transl)] Beppu H. **J Physiol Soc Jpn** 36(5):163-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanism of Ba-induced contraction of the taenia coli] Aizu M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):226-8, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of serotonin on Ca-induced contracture of the depolarized anterior retractor muscle of Mytilus edulis] Muneoka Y, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):248-50, Dec 73(Jpn)

[Proceedings: Tension increasing response to histamine and Ca participation in the depolarized smooth muscle] Oashi H, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):229-30, Dec 73(Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanism of inhibitory action of papaverine on K-induced contraction of the intestinal smooth muscle] Tsuda S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):234-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Contractions and relaxations of the vascular smooth muscle. 3. Papaverine relaxation responses in Ca and Ba solutions] Uchida E, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):201-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Effect of cadmium on the divalent cations content and cotractility of the isolated heart and blood vessel] Itokawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):87, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Comparative studies of the curarizing action of some antibiotics] Moisă L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):73-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Role of calcium ions in the mechanism of potassium contracture of smooth muscles] Azin AL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):770-7, May 74 (Rus)

[Effect of noradrenaline and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the energetics of muscle contraction] Ivanov KP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):206-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of guanethidine on contractile activity and ultrastructure of the myocardium in experimental studies] Drozdova GA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):80-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of transmitting excitation in the electromechanical connections system of frog phasic muscle fibers] Nesterov VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(2):167-74, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of potentiation of contraction in glycerol-treated muscles] Pak AD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):46-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increase in the time of conservation of contractility of glycerinated muscles exposed to subthreshhold concentrations of chemical agents] Suzdal'skaia IP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):50-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the motility of the isolated uterus of the liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis t] Paz de la Vega-Lemus Y, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 8(1-3):26-9, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of cannabinols from marihuana on smooth muscle (author's transl)] Tampier L, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):16-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of oxytocin in the contractility of the fallopian tubes in vivo] Guiloff E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(1):33-7, 1973 (Spa)

[The interaction between adrenaline and amantadine on isolated spleen (author's transl)] Mundo-Salvador A. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(4):261-4, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## MUSCLE CRAMP

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Reaction to amitriptyline. Ferguson KR. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1054, 16 Nov 74

[The influence of ethrane on the electro- and pentylenetetrazol-convulsions in mice (author's transl)] Buzello W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(3):118-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

["Stiff man" syndrome] Bekény G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(47):2795-9, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Recurrent infections of the urinary tract and spasm of the striate sphincter in girls] Pansadoro V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(32):1601-5, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### DRUG THERAPY

The use of intrathecal phenol for muscle spasms in multiple sclerosis. A description of two cases. Browne RA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(2):208-18, Mar 75

Evaluation of propoxyphene napsylate compound in post partum uterine cramping. Bauer RO, et al. **J Med (Basel)** 5(6):317-28, 1974

Letter: Nocturnal cramps. Aitchison WR. **NZ Med J** 80(521):137, 14 Aug 74

Nocturnal leg cramps (systremma): a progress report on response to vitamin E. Ayres S Jr, et al. **South Med J** 67(11):1308-12, Nov 74

[Restless legs and crampi in the night. Double blind study with Circonyl in patients with defective peripheric arterial circulation (author's transl)] Hürlimann F. **Praxis** 63(7):194-5, 19 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Central acting muscle relaxants] Nilsson S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(27):1660-4, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: Heat-related muscle cramps. Rowland LP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(6):1133-4, Dec 74

Dialysis-induced muscle cramps: treatment with hypertonic saline and theory as to etiology. Jenkins PG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:479-82, 1975

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Adolescent familial cramps. Hanson PA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(5):454-8, May 75

### METABOLISM

[Proceedings: Tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and in vitamin B6 dependent cramps] Kochen W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):180, Apr 72(Ger)

### OCCURRENCE

Keyboard operating posture and symptoms in operating. Duncan J, et al. **Ergonomics** 17(5):651-62, Sep 74

## MUSCLE DENERVATION

The fine structure of de- and reinnervated muscle spindles. II. Regenerated sensory and motor nerve terminals. Schröder JM. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(2):129-44, 1974

The fine structure of de- and reinnervated muscle spindles. I. The increase, atrophy and "hypertrophy" of intrafusal muscle fibers. Schröder JM. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(2):109-28, 1974

An electron microscopic study of normal and chronically denervated rat skeletal muscle following succinylcholine challenge. el-Negab S, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):650-6, Sep-Oct 74

p-Nitrophenylphosphatase in denervated muscle. Brody IA. **Arch Neurol** 31(5):317-9, Nov 74

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. II. Comparison of junctional and extrajunctional receptors. Brockes JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2100-6, 20 May 75

Identification of muscle fibre types in the experimentally denervated tibialis anterior muscle of the rabbit. James NT. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(4):305-13, Aug 74

Proceedings: Selective denervation in the treatment of paralytic scoliosis based on electromyographic studies of erector spinae and quadratus lumborum. Jenkins DHR. **Br J Surg** 62(2):164, Feb 75

Initial changes in the neuromuscular synapses of denervated rat diaphragm. Manolov S. **Brain Res** 65(2):303-16, 11 Jan 74

The binding of actinomycin D to the nuclei of axotomised neurones. Watson WE. **Brain Res** 65(2):317-22, 11 Jan 74

Satellite cells of the rat soleus muscle in the process of compensatory hypertrophy combined with denervation. Hanzlíková V, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(3):411-21, 16 Jul 75

Evidence for myoblastic potential of satellite cells in denervated muscle. Ontell M. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(3):345-53, 16 Jul 75

The differentiation of intrafusal fibre types in rat muscle spindles after motor denervation. Zelená J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(1):115-36, 1974

Enzyme studies of skeletal muscle in mice with different types of neural impairment and muscular dystrophy. Dolan L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):105-17, Apr 75

Pathologic effect of phencyclidine and restraint on rat skeletal muscle structure: prevention by prior denervation. Kuncl RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):387-402, Nov 74

Membrane cable properties of normal and dystrophic chicken muscle fibers. Lebeda FJ, et al.

Exp Neurol 47(3):544-57, Jun 75
Effects of ouabain on denervated and dystrophic muscles of the mouse. McArdle JJ, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):353-6, May 75
Glycolipid and glycoprotein sialytransferase enzyme activity in denervated skeletal muscle. McLaughlin J, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):381-91, Jun 75
Restoration of function in the paralyzed diaphragm. Wilson AS, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):490-502, Jun 75
Contractile activation, inactivation and repriming in denervated short scale muscles of the garter snake. Wilson P. Exp Neurol 46(1):244-56, Jan 75
Transplantation and 'gross-transplantation' of free muscle grafts in the rat. Carlson BM, et al. Experientia 30(11):1292-4, 15 Nov 74
Histochemical and ultrastructural studies of the rat muscles after denervation. Fidziańska A, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):321-8, 1974
Morphological changes of fast and slow skeletal rat muscle following denervation. Jakubiec-Puka A, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):301-14, 1974
Changes in the concentrations of the water soluble proteins and the activities of the lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic-peruvic transaminases in m. gastrocnemius of a rat at various stages after crushing the innervating nerve (reinnervation). Gaidadfiev H. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):71-5, 1974
Localization of motor cells after denervation of thoracohumeral muscles in the cat. Durkovičová C, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):1-4, 1974
Histochemical profiles of guinea-pig intrafusal fibres in normal muscles and afterdenervation, cordotomy and tenotomy. Maier A, et al. Histochem J 6(6):665-77, Nov 74
Cholinesterase activity in the hypoglossal nucleus of the rat and the changes produced by axotomy: a light and electron microscopic study. Flumerfelt BA, et al. J Anat 119(2):309-31, Apr 75
A method for the chemical isolation of individual muscle fibers and its application to a study of the effect of denervation on the number of nuclei per muscle fiber. Cardasis CA, et al. J Exp Zool 191(3):333-46, Mar 75
Histochemical and tissue culture studies of dystrophic and experimentally denervated animal muscle. Askanas V, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):541-51, Aug 74
An electrophysiological and morphological study of normal and denervated chicken latissimus dorsi muscles. Cullen MJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):371-85, Feb 75
Proceedings: The effects of denervation on isometric contractions of rat skeletal muscle. Finol HJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):11P, Jun 75
The influence of intracellular components on the chemosensitivity of skeletal muscle. Gordon T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):42P-43P, May 75
Proliferation of mononuclear cells in skeletal muscle after denervation or muscle injury. Jones R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):60P-61P, Mar 75
Studies on the mechanism of fibrillation potentials in denervated muscle. Thesleff S, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):313-23, Jan 75
Effect of chronic stimulation of denervated muscles on the uridine-5-3H incorporation and fibrillation activity. Muchnik S, et al. Life Sci 16(4):543-9, 15 Feb 75
Reappearance of extrajunctional acetylcholine sensitivity in denervated rat muscle after blockage with alpha-bungarotoxin. Sakmann B. Nature 255(5507):415-6, 29 May 75
Pyruvate oxidation in neuromuscular diseases. Evidence of a genetic defect in two families with the clinical syndrome of Friedreich's ataxia. Kark RA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):964-71, Oct 74
Inhibition of cell division and the development of denervation hypersensitivity in skeletal muscle. Blunt RJ, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):189-204, 26 Mar 75
Regeneration in grafts of normal and denervated rat muscles. Contractile properties. Carlson BM, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):215-25, 1975
Stimulation and immobilization effects on contractile and histochemical properties of denervated muscle. Melichna J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(2):165-78, 1974
The assessment of muscle denervation by electrical stimulation. Stephens WG. Physiotherapy 59(9):292-4, 10 Sep 73
Synthesis of acetylcholine receptor by denervated rat diaphragm muscle. Brockes JP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1368-72, Apr 75
[Effects of denervation on the activity of glycolytic enzymes in striated muscles of Rana temporaria] Nicolet M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):105-8, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Indirect double discharge] Roth G. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):235-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Motor endplate neoformations. Histochemical study] Delbarre G, et al. Therapie 29(5):767-73, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Problem of indication for denervation surgery using Wilhelm's method in epicondylitis humeri radialis et ulnaris] Grafe S. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):65-6, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Importance of muscle disuse in the origin of fibrillation in denervated skeletal muscle] Midrio M, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):70, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[A comparison of histochemical features of some specific phosphatases in progressive muscular dystrophy, in neurogenic myopathies in man and in the denervated rat muscle (author's transl)] Schiffer D, et al. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):108-16, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Morphological and electrophysiological studies of denervated muscles] Nakazato H, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):226-33, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Histochemical characteristics of white and red muscles in normal conditions and during denervation Rezviakov NP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):89-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of denervation on the work capacity of muscles] Ozolin' PP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):6-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the functional capacity of the sanguiferous bed and vascular permeability in the process of development of neurogenic dystrophy] Gereliuk IP, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):17-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[RNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from rabbit skeletal muscle following denervation and indirect electrostimulation] Khalafova NM, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):983-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### METHODS

Phrenic nerve denervation through open thoracotomy under endotracheal anesthesia. Wu WH. J Appl Physiol 37(4):587-8, Oct 74

## MUSCLE PROTEINS

Bovine heart protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Wang JH, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:179-94, 1975
Native conformation of M-protein. Landon MF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):241-5, 20 Jan 75
Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. I. Purification and interaction with [125I]-alpha-bungarotoxin. Brockes JP, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2092-9, 20 May 75
Proteolysis of paramyosin from Mercenaria mercenaria and properties of its most stable segment. Cowgill RW. Biochemistry 14(3):503-9, 11 Feb 75
Conformations of carp muscle calcium binding parvalbumin. Donato H Jr, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4575-9, 22 Oct 74
Correlation between the inhibition of the acto-heavy meromyosin ATPase and the binding of tropomyosin to F-actin: effects of Mg2+, KCl, troponin I, and troponin C. Eaton BL, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2718-25, 17 Jun 75
Physicochemical studies on the complexes troponin C with troponin T, and reconstituted troponin, and their interaction with calcium ions. Mani RS, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5003-7, 19 Nov 74
Regulatory proteins of lobster striated muscle. Regenstein JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):917-25, 11 Mar 75
Regulatory proteins of crayfish tail muscle. Benzonana G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):247-58, 19 Nov 74
Investigation of some physico-chemical properties of muscular parvalbumins by means of the luminescence of their phenylalanyl residues. Burstein EA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):1-16, 21 Jul 75
On the association of glycolytic enzymes with structural proteins of skeletal muscle. Clarke FM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):37-46, 13 Jan 75
Interaction of troponin components with F-actin and F-actin-tropomyosin complex. Dąbrowska R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):54-61, 21 Jul 75
Rheology of F-actin. II. Effect of tropomyosin and troponin. Maruyama K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):30-8, 5 Nov 74
An extended Scatchard analysis for competitively bound ligands and its application to cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate and cyclic 5'-amido-5'-deoxyadenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate binding to beef skeletal muscle protein. Simonson LP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):114-24, 30 Jan 75
Molecular and biological studies on cardiac muscle calcium-binding protein (TN-C). Burtnick LD, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):15-20, Jan 75
The influence of calcium on the spectral properties of the nitrotyrosyl chromophore in troponin C. McCubbin WD, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):183-7, 15 Jul 75
Circular dichroism and fluorescence studies on troponin--tropomyosin interactions. Mani RS, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):127-31, 15 Mar 75
Proceedings: Structural basis of contraction in muscle. Huxley HE. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):377, Apr 75
Letter: Depolarized light scattering and carbon nuclear resonance measurements of the isotropic rotational correlation time of muscle calcium binding protein. Bauer DR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2580-2, 30 Apr 75
Letter: Carbon magnetic resonance study of the conformational changes in carp muscle calcium binding parvalbumin. Opella SJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7157-9, 30 Oct 74
The calcium and magnesium binding sites on troponin and their role in the regulation of myofibriliar adenosine triphosphatase. Potter JD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4628-33, 25 Jun 75
Differences in the charge distribution of glycerol-extracted muscle fibers in rigor, relaxation, and contraction. Pemrick SM, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(5):551-67, Nov 74
Electron microscopic studies of superprecipitation with special reference to its optical properties. Nonomura Y, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):1-8, 1974
Electron microscopic study of alpha-actinin. Podlubnaya ZA, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):357-9, 25 Feb 75
Three-dimensional image reconstruction of actin-tropomyosin complex and actin-tropomyosin-troponin T-troponin I complex. Wakabayashi T, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):477-97, 25 Apr 75
Paramyosin of Caenorhabditis elegans. Waterston RH, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):285-90, 5 Dec 74
Assay of cyclic nucleotides by receptor protein binding displacement. Gilman AG, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:49-61, 1974
Crystallisation of tropinin-C. Mercola D, et al. Nature 254(5501):634-5, 17 Apr 75
Structural homology of myosin alkali light chains, troponin C and carp calcium binding protein. Weeds AG, et al. Nature 252(5485):646-9, 20 Dec 74
Amino-acid sequence of parvalbumin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Enfield DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1309-13, Apr 75
Troponin and parvalbumin calcium binding regions predicted in myosin light chain and T4 lysozyme. Tufty RM, et al. Science 187(4172):167-9, 17 Jan 75
[Reversible acylation of protein amino groups with phthalic anhydride. Application to muscle parvalbumins] Bertrand R, et al. Biochimie 56(4):515-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of structural changes in myosin and actin filaments in muscle fiber by the polarization method of ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy] Borovikov IuS, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):977-82, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Free amino acids in crocodilians fed proteins of different biological value. Herbert JD, et al. J Nutr 105(5):616-23, May 75

#### ANALYSIS

Purification and analysis of the cyanogen bromide peptides of troponin T from rabbit skeletal muscle. Collins JH. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):604-10, 22 Jul 75
Existence of two distinct Hipip-type iron-sulfur centers in mitochondria. Ohnishi T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):894-9, 21 Apr 75
The amino acid sequence of bovine cardiac tamponin-C. Comparison with rabbit skeletal troponin-C. van Eerd JP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):122-7, 5 May 75
Structural proteins of dogfish skeletal muscle. Maiencik DA, et al. Biochemistry 14(4):715-21, 25 Feb 75
Protein components of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from different animal species. Louis CF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):193-202, 13 Sep 74
Amino acid composition of skeletal muscle of domestic buffalo (Bos bubalus L.). II. Fractionation in three protein fractions and studies of their amino acid pattern. Colonna G, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):197-200, 15 Jun 75
Two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomal proteins. Barrett EJ, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):121-5, 1 Mar 75
Effect of denervation on the protein electrophoretic patterns of slow and fast skeletal muscles. Appeltauer GS. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):671-2,

Mar 75

Distribution of troponin components in the thin filament studied by immunoelectron microscopy. Otsuk I. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):633-9, Mar 75

Macromolecular characterization of muscle membranes. Endogenous membrane kinase and phosphorylated protein substrate from normal and denervated muscle. Andrew CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3972-80, 25 May 75

Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75

Distribution of the oestrogen-induced protein and of total protein between endometrial and myometrial fractions of the immature and mature rat uterus. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):439-49, Dec 74

The concentration of actomyosin and soluble protein in uterine muscle. Michael CA. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):952-5, Dec 74

Analytical polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and molecular weight determination. Zahler WL. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):70-81, 1974

[C-terminal sequence of a parvalbumin from rabbit muscle] Capony JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(23):1789-91, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Morphology and histochemistry of early injuries of rat myocardium including proteins and their functional groups] Niczyporuk W. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 19:103-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reconstruction of the protein components of the muscle branching enzyme--amylose isomerase] Petrova AN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(5):1242-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Study of myofibril proteins by the ferritin antibody method] Samosudova NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(1):224-6, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)

[Possibility of determining the intravital origin of lesions according to the change in protein fraction content in the skeletal muscles] Fafn MA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(1):17-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Incorporation of leucine into human skeletal muscle proteins. Lundholm K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):433-41, Apr 75

Thermoregulation of myocardial protein synthesis. Taegtmeyer H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):884-9, Mar 75

Optimal conditions for studies of amino acid incorporation in vitro by isolated skeletal muscle mitochondria. Mockel JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):301-10, Mar 75

Age-related changes in the incorporation of [14-C] leucine into myofibrillar and sarcoplasmic proteins of red and white muscles of chicks. Narayanan N, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 53(1):59-63, Feb 75

Muscle protein biosynthesis in the tumour-bearing rat. A defect in a post-initiation stage of translation. Clark CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):230-40, 20 Jan 75

Muscle protein synthesis during development of the normal and dystrophic chicken. Activity of supernatant elongation factors. Weinstock IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 374(2):197-206, 6 Dec 74

Estrogen action: induction of the synthesis of a specific protein (IP) in the myometrium, the stroma and the luminal epithelium of the rat uterus. Dupont-Mairesse N, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1587-91, Jun 75

Leucine incorporation into proteins and cathepsin -D activity in human skeletal muscles. The influence of the age of the subject. Lundholm K, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 10(2):155-9, Apr 75

Protein synthesis by isolated skeletal muscle myofibrils. Narayanan N, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):91-4, Jun 74

A comparative study on age-related changes in protein synthesis by cardiac, red & white muscles of developing chicks. Narayanan N, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):340-2, Jul 74

Effects of human somatomedin preparations on membrane transport and protein synthesis in the isolated rat diaphragm. Uthne K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):548-54, Sep 74

The effect of pressure or flow stress on right ventricular protein synthesis in the face of constant and restricted coronary perfusion. Schreiber SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):1-11, Jan 75

The synthesis of myofibrillar and soluble proteins in cell-free systems and in intact cultured muscle cells from newborn polymyopathic hamsters. Bester AJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):325-44, May 75

Quantitative radioautographic localization of newly synthesized protein in the postnatal rat heart. Hagopian M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):357-67, May 75

Studies on the reversibility of anoxic damage to the myocardial protein synthetic mechanism: effects of glucose. Peterson MB, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(3):175-90, Mar 75

Effect of hemorrhagic shock, fasting, and corticosterone administration on leucine oxidation and incorporation into protein by skeletal muscle. Ryan NT, et al. **Metabolism** 23(10):901-4, Oct 74

Hybrid troponin reconstituted from vertebrate and arthropod subunits. Schlesinger DH, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):423-4, 29 May 75

Palmitate and protein synthesis in cardiac muscle. **Nutr Rev** 32(10):310-1, Oct 74 (3 ref.)

Synthesis of acetylcholine receptor by denervated rat diaphragm muscle. Brockes JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1368-72, Apr 75

Effects of insulin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in newborn offspring of protein-energy malnourished rabbits. Allen KA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):112A-113A, Dec 74

Effects of age and postnatal diet on the protein synthetic actions of insulin and growth hormone in rabbits. Allen KA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):113A-114A, Dec 74

The effect on muscle protein metabolism of refeeding protein-depleted. Millward DJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):115A-116A, Dec 74

Thick and thin filaments in postmitotic, mononucleated myoblasts. Holtzer H, et al. **Science** 188(4191):943-5, 30 May 75

Incorporation of labeled amino acids into proteins of the cell organelles of muscle tissue during the restoration of the regenerative capacity of the limbs of axoloti, suppressed by x-irradiation. Teplitz NA. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):344-9, Jul 75

[The effect of hydrocortisone on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in the red and white skeletal muscles of rats] Kazarian VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):80-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic stability of the protein-synthesizing system of the myocardium in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction in actinomycin D block of RNA synthesis] Iavich MP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody localization studies of the M-line in striated muscle. Palmer EG. **Can J Zool** 53(6):788-99, Jun 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification by affinity chromatography of nicotonic and muscarinic hydrophobic proteins separated by Sephadex LH20. Barrantes FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):194-201, 3 Mar 75

General aspects of hydrophobic chromatography. Adsorption and elution characteristics of some skeletal muscle enzymes. Jennissen HP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):754-60, 25 Feb 75

Separation of myocardial cytoplasmic acidic inhibitor proteins which inhibit hepatic protein biosynthesis in vitro. Gibson KI. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):141-4, Jan 75

Comparison of the protein constituents of sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from rat skeletal and cardiac muscle. Williams AJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1013-5, 15 Sep 74

Progesterone binding components of chick oviduct. X. Purification by affinity chromatography. Kuhn RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4220-8, 10 Jun 75

Purification and characterization of an inhibitor protein of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Ashby CD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:350-8, 1974

Isolation of proteins of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. MacLennan DH. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):291-302, 1974

Purification of phospholipid exchange proteins from beef heart. Zilversmit DB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 35:262-9, 1975

A highly alpha-helical structure protein in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Laggner P. **Nature** 255(5507):427-8, 29 May 75

Isolation of a protein-2-halogenoethylamine complex from rabbit aortic tissue. Boegman J, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 07(1):15-26, Feb 75

Muscle-like contractile proteins and tubulin in synaptosomes. Blitz AL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4472-6, Nov 74

[Isolation of a parvalbumin from rabbit muscle] Pechère JF. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(20):2577-9, 13 May 74 (Fre)

### METABOLISM

Changes in the content of SH-groups in the myocardium during the cardiac cycle. Babsky EB, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):659-63, 1974

The coordination of calcium ions by carp muscle calcium binding proteins A, B and C. Coffee CJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):211-33, 1974 (17 ref.)

Growth of adipose and lean tissue mass in hindlimbs of genetically obese mice during preobese and obese phases of development. Bergen WG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(2):157-61, Feb 75

Creatine kinase and myofibrillar proteins in hereditary muscular dystrophy and vitamin E deficiency. Olson RE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1117-29, Oct 74

Interaction of Ca++ binding sites of troponin: significance for Ca++ movements. Honig CR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):172-8, Jan 75

Endurance and strengthening exercise adaptations: 1. Protein changes in skeletal muscles. Jaweed MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 55(11):513-7, Nov 74

An in vitro study of the interaction of heart mitochondria with troponin-bound Ca2+. Carafoli E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):908-12, 17 Feb 75

Phosphorylation of troponin and the effects of interactions between the components of the complex. Perry SV, et al. **Biochem J** 141(3):733-43, Sep 74

Effects of ryanodine on model systems derived from muscle-V. Reconstituted actomyosin and alpha-actinin. Elison C. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):283-7, 15 Jan 75

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. II. Comparison of junctional and extrajunctional receptors. Brockes JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2100-6, 20 May 75

Physicochemical studies on the complexes troponin C with troponin T, and reconstituted troponin, and their interaction with calcium ions. Mani RS, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):5003-7, 19 Nov 74

Interaction of myasthenic serum globulin with the acetylcholine receptor. Almon RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):66-77, 30 May 75

Catalytic properties of phospholipid exchange protein from bovine heart. Johnson LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):165-75, 28 Jan 75

Protein metabolism in hypertrophied heart muscle. Martin AF, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:32-42, Sep 74 (40 ref.)

Factors controlling protein turnover in heart muscle. Morgan HE, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:22-31, Sep 74

Proceedings: The incorporation of 3H-lysine into cardiac myofibrils in cardiac hypertrophy in the rat, with a description of a new technique of preparation of myofibrillar proteins for isotopic counting. Stephens MR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(3):17P, Sep 74

Correlation between contraction and phosphorylation of the inhibitory subunit of troponin in perfused rat heart. England PJ. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):57-60, 15 Jan 75

Changes in the concentrations of the water soluble proteins and the activities of the lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic-peruvic transaminases in m. gastrocnemius of a rat at various stages after crushing the innervating nerve (reinnervation). Gaidadžiev H. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(2):71-5, 1974

Influence of diet and age on ribonucleic acid, protein and free amino acid levels of rat skeletal muscle. Giovannetti PM, et al. **Growth** 39(1):1-16, Mar 75

The effects of growth and endurance training on the protein and DNA content of rat soleus, plantaris and gastrocnemius muscles. Hubbard RW, et al. **Growth** 38(2):171-85, Jun 74

Proceedings: The regulatory role of Ca2-induced conformational changes in troponin and myosin. Gergely J. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):380, Apr 75

Proceedings: Phosphorylation and the regulation of the function of myosin and troponin complex. Perry SV. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):380, Apr 75

Turnover rates of structural proteins of rabbit skeletal muscle. Koizumi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):431-9, Aug 74

Dynamic viscoelastic study of the effect of beta-actinin on the interaction between F-actin and heavy meromyosin. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):131-8, 1 Jan 75

Interactions of the inhibitory component of troponin, F-actin, and tropomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):769-76, Apr 75

Effects of insulin, glucose, and amino acids on protein turnover in rat diaphragm. Fulks RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):290-8, 10 Jan 75

Effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone, and thyroxine on protein turnover in heart. Hjalmarson AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4556-61, 25 Jun 75

Cortisol binding in rat skeletal muscle. Mayer M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1207-11, 25 Feb 75

Effects of cation binding on the conformation of calsequestrin and the high affinity calcium-binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ostwald TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5867-71, 25 Sep 74

A solid-liquid biphasic model for characterization of properties of muscle and platelet contractile proteins. Puszkin S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2085-94,

25 Mar 75

Effect of insulin on protein turnover in heart muscle. Rannels DE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1694-701, 10 Mar 75

Phosphorylation of a 22,000-dalton component of the cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2640-7, 10 Apr 75

Force-generating capacity and contractile protein content of arterial smooth muscle. Murphy RA, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(6):691-705, Dec 74

Isolation of hydrophobic proteins binding neurotransmitter amino acids: Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor of the shrimp muscle. De Robertis E, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1121-5, Dec 74

Isolation of hydrophobic proteins binding neurotransmitter aminoacids. Glutamate receptor of the shrimp muscle. Fiszer de Plazas S, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1115-20, Dec 74

Studies on biochemical pathology in trichinosis. I. Changes in myoglobin, free creatine, phosphocreatine, and two protein fractions of mouse diaphragm muscle. Stewart GL, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):996-1000, Dec 74

[Ca-binding protein in intestinal smooth muscle] Matsumoto H, et al. J Physiol Soc Jpn 37(3):61-2, 1 Mar 75

The action of a muscle proteinase on the myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. Penny IF. J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1273-84, Oct 74

The effect of pH and hypertonic KCl on the collection of the cyclic AMP-protein complex from rat skeletal muscle and erythrocyte extracts. Sheppard H, et al. Life Sci 16(1):139-48, 1 Jan 75

Reconstitution of functional sarcoplasmic reticulum membrane vesicles. Meissner G, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):475-81, 1974

Proceedings: The effect of lanthanum on the contractile proteins of glycerol-extracted cardiac and skeletal muscle fibers. Haass A. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R29, 1975

Proceedings: Developmental changes in muscle protein metabolism in congenitally malnourished rats. Millward DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):55A, Sep 74

The location of the troponin binding site on tropomyosin. Stewart M. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):257-66, 01 Jul 75

[Effect of total prolonged fasting followed by a period of realimentation on nucleic acids and protein levels in the white muscle of the common carp (cyprinus carpio L] Bouche G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):148-51, 1973 (Fre)

[Turnover rates of proteins in liver, muscle and plasma in the carp (Cyprinus carpio) submitted to a total and prolonged fast] Bouche G, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):185-93, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contractile protein of the smooth muscle (1)] Nonomura S. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):116-8, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Contractile protein of the smooth muscle (2)] Yamaguchi M. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):119-20, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Contractile myocardial proteins and their enzymatic activity in hypertensive disease and coronary atherosclerosis] Shabrov AV. Kardiologiia 15(3):65-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in muslce proteins in the course of alteration of muscles exposed to urea] Stabrovskaia VI, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):845-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of growth on the protein components of muscle in the rat (author's transl)] Bello J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):199-205, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

A protein factor inhibiting the G-F transformation of actin. I. An actin polymerization inhibitor present in the striated muscle of vitamin E deficient rabbits. Pápai MB, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):327-38, 1974

Effect of Ca-2+ on the stability of the protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Ho HC, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):374-7, 15 Feb 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

The distribution of the Ca++-dependent protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in invertebrates. Waisman D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):975-82, 4 Aug 75

Some aspects of the role of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and the tropomyosin-troponin system in the control of muscle contraction by calcium ions. Gergely J. Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:74-82, Sep 74 (65 ref.)

Regulatory mechanism of muscle contraction with special reference to the Ca-troponin-tropomyosin system. Ebashi S. Essays Biochem 10:1-36, 1974 (105 ref.)

Proceedings: The kinetics of cross-bridge turnover. Podolsky RJ. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):378, Apr 75

Evidence for structural changes in vertebrate thick filaments induced by calcium. Morimoto K, et al. J Mol Biol 88(3):693-709, 25 Sep 74

## MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL

Locus of central depressant action of flunitrazepam. Chou DT, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):509-19, Dec 74

Positional isomer of the muscle relaxant dantrolene. Schwan TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1047, Jun 75

[Pharmacology and clinical application of a muscle relaxant, han chi sung] Chin Med J 0(9):539-44, 153-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Study of the muscle relaxant properties of sodium cyclobutane carboxylate] Boucard M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):867-72, 1973 (Fre)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The influence of diazepam on the dosage of muscel-relaxants during anaesthesia. Martins HF. Anaesthesist 24(1):1-5, Jan 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Role of thiopentone, nitrous oxide and relaxant anaesthesia in causing the syndrome of post-operative paralysis in man. Rao LN, et al. Anaesthesist 24(2):73-7, Feb 75

[Malignant hyperthermia: a dangerous anesthesia complication. (Diagnosis and therapy)] Purschke R, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(36):1134-8, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Case of an allergic reaftion to mydocalm] Aleksandrov IuS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):142, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Allergic reaction to muscle relaxants in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Samsonov VP, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):86, 1975 (Rus)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of some N-carboxylic acid derivatives of 3-phenoxypyrrolidines, 4-phenoxypiperidines, and 3-phenoxynortropanes with muscle relaxant and anticonvulsant activities. Boswell RF Jr, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1000-8, Sep 74

Esters of 3-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-4 (3H)-quinazolinones of expected local anaesthetic and antispasmodic properties. Aboul-Enein MN, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(9-10):293-4, 1974

[Derivatives of 1,5-bis-(3,4-methylendioxyphenyl)-n.pentane myolytic activity] Benigni F. Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):642-9, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### METABOLISM

The biotransformation of 8-chloro-6-phenyl-4H-s-triazolo(4,3-a) (1,4) benzodiazepine (D-40TA), a new central depressant, in man, dog and rat. Kanai Y. Xenobiotica 4(7):441-56, Jul 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neuromuscular effects of enflurane, alone and combined with d-Tubocurarine, pancuronium, and succinylcholine, in man. Fogdall RP, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):173-8, Feb 75

The pharmacology of fletazepam a centrally-acting muscle relaxant. Barnett A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):164-74, Nov 74

An electromyographic study of muscle relaxants in man. Suzuki H, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):592-9, May 75

Dantrolene sodium: effects on crustacean muscle. Odette LL, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):887-90, Aug 74

Etonitazine-induced rigidity and its antagonism by centrally acting muscle relaxants. Barnett A, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):23-8, Jan 75

Attempts at altering ureteral activity in the unanesthetized, conditioned dog with commonly employed drugs. Reid RE, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):74-8, Jul 74

Further observations on the relaxant effect of caerulein on the guinea-pig ileum. Mantovani P, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):461-2, Jun 74

Antagonism of the uterotonic action of oxytocin in vitro. Anderson WG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):399-407, Feb 75

The site of action of AHR-2666 in frog sartorius muscle. Lustig KC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):156-63, Oct 74

Antiphosphodiesterase activity and nonspecific smooth muscle relaxation tested on intestinal smooth muscles. Inatomi N, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):63-9, Feb 75

Effect of dantrolene sodium on calcium movements in single muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al. Nature 252(5485):728-30, 20 Dec 74

Effects of an antispastic drug (beta-(4-chlorophenyl)-gamma-aminobutyric acid) on Renshaw cell activity. Benecke R, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1067-75, Nov 74

[Electrophysiological study on the effect of interneuron blockaders on healthy muscles] Reháček J, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):19-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Muscle relaxation through relaxants, hyperventilation and narcotics] Plötz J. Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):29-34, 1974 (Ger)

[Spontaneous motility of the human fallopian tube and pharmacologic effect on it in a in-vitro study] Hauschild R, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1030-3, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacological studies on a centrally acting muscle relaxant, chlorphenesin carbamate, with special reference to the effect on the motor system] Fukuda H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):341-58, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Species sensitivity to dioxonium] Kimenis AA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):690-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of mephedol on the coagulating properties of blood and on the process of acceleration of hemocoagulation with placental tissue activators during labor] Susloparov LA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of baclofen (Lioresal) at optimal therapeutic responses in spastic paresis. Knutsson E, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):473-84, Nov 74

Arterio-venous disorders influenced centrally with Mydocalm. Fric M, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):108-11, 1974

[Central acting muscle relaxants] Nilsson S. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1660-4, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Direct laryngoscopies under anesthesia using muscle relaxants] Nikolov RB, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):103-4, 1974 (Rus)

## MUSCLE RELAXING FACTOR

### ANALYSIS

Concentration of elongation factor 2 in rat skeletal muscle during protein depletion and re-feeding. Alexis SD, et al. Biochem J 142(1):185-8, Jul 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[New treatments of spasticity (pyramidal hypertonia)] Truelle JL, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(9):603-5, Nov 74 (Fre)

## MUSCLE RIGIDITY

[Methods for recording and quantitative measurement of rigidity and spasticity (author's transl)] Gehlen W, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(7):329-41, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term study on the anti-rigidity effect of L-dopa and a decarboxylase inhibitor (ro 8-0576) (author's transl)] Eisenlohr JJ, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(28):1353-6, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histoenzymological particularities in a case of neuromyotonia] Scarlato G, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):383-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Etonitazine-induced rigidity and its antagonism by centrally acting muscle relaxants. Barnett A, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):23-8, Jan 75

[Case of acute intoxication with phencyclidine causing muscle rigidity and acute kidney failure] Dandavino R, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):57-60, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic H reflex of foot extensors and flexors prior to and following ethylbenzatropine administration in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):501-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Direct M motor response in calf muscles during post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) of monosynaptic H reflex before and following administration of ethybenztropine in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):719-28, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### DIAGNOSIS

Timing as a prominent factor of the Jendrassik manoeuvre on the H reflex. Kawamura T, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):508-16, May 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital severe generalized muscle hypertonia during wakefulness: a distinct autosomal recessive disorder. Cantú JM, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(1):32-5, 1974

METABOLISM

Thermal inactivation of the calcium regulatory mechanism of human skeletal muscle actomyosin: a possible contributing factor in the rigidity of malignant hyperthermia. Fuchs F. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):584-9, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the syndrome of continuous muscle fibre activity. Sroka H, et al.
**Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 31(1):85-90, 1975

Denervation and neuronal interdependence. Gelfan S. **Adv Neurol** 12:425-38, 1975

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Reflex figures during asphyxial rigidity. Van Harreveld A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):161-73, Oct 74

Rigidity in rats due to anemic decerebration and the effect of chlorpromazine. Fukuda H, et al.
**Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(5):810-3, Oct 74

[Rigidity and spasticity (author's transl)] Narabayashi H. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(11-12):741-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Jpn)

URINE

A pharmacologic study of the stiff-man syndrome. Correlation of clinical symptoms with urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenyl glycol excretion. Schmidt RT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(7):622-6, Jul 75

## MUSCLE, SMOOTH

Smooth muscle hamartoma. Kern F, et al.
**Birth Defects** 7(8):346-7, Jun 71

Lymphangiomyomatosis: report of a case with ureteral involvement and chyluria. Gray SR, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):490-8, Feb 75

Conformational changes at membranes of target cells induced by the peptide hormone angiotensin. A spin label study. Schreier-Muccillo S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):193-6, 1 Oct 74

Adrenergic control of ureteral tonus. Weiss RM, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):30-2, Jul 74

Smooth muscle from the respiratory tract: effects of altered gas tensions. Crouch CN, et al.
**Ir J Med Sci** 144(4):157-65, Apr 75

Dedifferentiation, redifferentiation and bundle formation of smooth muscle cells in tissue culture: the influence of cell number and nerve fibres. Chamley JH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):297-323, Oct 74

Muscle and gland cell degeneration in the octopus posterior salivary gland after 6-hydroxydopamine administration. Martin R, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):167-78, Aug 75

Human vascular smooth muscle in culture. Growth and ultrastructure. Gimbrone MA Jr, et al. **Lab Invest** 33(1):16-27, Jul 75

Adrenergic beta-receptor activity and cyclic AMP metabolism in vascular smooth muscle; variations with age. Ericsson E, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 75

Maturation, repair and aging of the arteries as reflected in the biochemistry of the arterial smooth muscle cell. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34 Suppl 141:57-67, 1974

ANALYSIS

Electron microscopic localization of calcium in vascular smooth muscle. Debbas G, et al.
**Anat Rec** 182(4):447-71, Aug 75

Autoxidation of native oxymyoglobin from bovine heart muscle. Goto T, et al.
**Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):476-81, Aug 74

Chemical and immunochemical characteristics of tropomyosins from striated and smooth muscle. Cummins P, et al. **Biochem J** 141(1):43-9, Jul 74

The subcellular calcium distribution in the smooth muscle cells of the pig coronary artery. Jonas L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):352-8, Dec 74

A comparison of fibroblast and smooth muscle myosins. Burridge K. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):14-7, 1 Sep 74

Immunochemical comparison of myosins from chicken cardiac, fast white, slow red, and smooth muscle. Masaki T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):441-9, Aug 74

The concentration of actomyosin and soluble protein in uterine muscle. Michael CA.
**J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):952-5, Dec 74

Detection and ultrastructural localization of human smooth muscle myosin-like molecules in human non-muscle cells by specific antibodies. Painter RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1359-63, Apr 75

[Proceedings: Electron microscopic study of intracellular localization of calcium in contraction and relaxation of intestinal smooth muscle of rats] Ikeura T. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):253-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Changes in electrolyte levels of the digestive tract smooth muscle tissue. 1] Kikuchi H, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):231-3, Dec 73 (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The ureterovesical junction and the musculature of the dorsal wall of the urinary bladder. Cupédo RN.
**Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(4):516-34, 1974

The ventral abdominal wall of Marsupialia. Rakhawy MT, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(4):535-45, 1974

Lung vascular smooth muscle as a determinant of pulmonary hypertension at high altitude. Tucker A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):762-7, Mar 75

Fine structural and autoradiographic study of the adrenergic innervation of the dog lateral saphenous vein. Coimbra A, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(3):128-44, 1974

Smooth muscle of the common bile duct and pancreatic ducts in man. Karski J.
**Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(3):317-25, 1974

Fibers connecting the duodenal muscularis with the muscularis of the terminal segments of the common bile duct and pancreatic duct in man. Karski J.
**Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(4):399-407, 1974

BLOOD SUPPLY

Permeability of muscle capillaries to small heme-peptides. Evidence for the existence of patent transendothelial channels. Simionescu N, et al.
**J Cell Biol** 64(3):586-607, Mar 75

CYTOLOGY

Thick filaments in vertebrate smooth muscle. Campbell GR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):201-16, 1975

The fine strucutre of the larynx muscles in female tree frogs, Hyla a. arborea L. (anura, amphilibia). Eichelberg H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(2):185-91, 1974

Effect of insulin on the proliferation of cultured primate arterial smooth muscle cells. Stout RW, et al. **Circ Res** 36(2):319-27, Feb 75

Population dynamics of arterial smooth muscle cells. 3. Inhibition by aortic tissue extracts of proliferative response to intimal injury in hypercholesterolemic swine. Nam SC, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(2):259-67, Oct 74

Freeze-etch study of smooth muscle cells from vas deferens and taenia coli. Watanabe H, et al.
**J Anat** 117(Pt 3):553-64, Jul 74

The sphincter pupillae of the guinea-pig: structure of muscle cells, intercellular relations and density of innervation. Gabella G. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 186(1085):369-86, 30 Jul 74

[In-vitro cultivated cells of smooth muscular organs. 1. Cultivation of isolated rat bladder cells] Pilgrim H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 34(2):251-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopy study on smooth muscles of the human stomach. Connection of muscle-cells and their behavior in relation to collagen fibers] König B Jr. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):47-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The muscular, nervous and connective tissue structures of the rabbit corpus cavernosum penis] Mariani G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(16-2):1235-41, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Smooth muscle cells of the blood vessels and internal organs of the vertebrates in normal and pathologic states] Karfman OIa. **Arkh Patol** 37(3):73-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of blood vessel smooth muscle cells to an increase in the functional load] Kaufman OIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):113-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A study of the contractions of a model of smooth muscle in an automated analog of Wiener's medium] Reshod'ko LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):222-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Histamine receptors in extra- and intracranial arteries. Edvinsson L, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):192, Aug 74

Effects of gastrointestinal hormones on vascular smooth muscle. Fara JW. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(4):346-53, Apr 75

Interaction of glucocorticoids and bronchodilators on isolated guinea pig tracheal and human bronchial smooth muscle. Geddes BA, et al.
**Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):420-7, Oct 74

Contractile responses and 45Ca movements in monkey ileal smooth muscle. Goodman FR, et al.
**Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):14-25, May 74

Interaction between aluminum and calcium ions in potassium chloride depolarized gastrointestinal smooth muscle. Hava M, et al.
**Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(2):213-23, Apr 75

The effect of methyl paraben on tracheal smooth muscle in vitro. Jones TR, et al.
**Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(2):271-84, Apr 75

Letter: Pitfalls in the evaluation of cell kinetic values in tissues. **Arch Pathol** 98(5):355-7, Nov 74

Action of some antibiotics on the electrical activity of intestinal smooth muscle of rat. Aguggini G.
**Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 57(1-2):43-50, Jan-Jun 73

Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. Horii D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74

Effect of a vasopressin analogue on myometrial activity in nonpregnant women. Bengtsson LP.
**Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):189-202, 1974

Effects of adrenoceptor-stimulating drugs on the myometrium and cardiovascular system in nonpregnant women. Cifuentes JR, et al.
**Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):243-59, 1974

Comparative actions of the trimetoquinol, tetrahydropapaveroline and salsolinol isomers in beta-adrenoceptor systems. Feller DR, et al.
**Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1357-9, 15 Jul 75

Increased responsiveness of veins to adrenergic stimulation in experimental hypertension. Bevan JA, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(4):241-4, 1974

Ajamline-induced changes in mechanical and electrical activity of vascular smooth muscle. Biamino G, et al. **Blood Vessels** 12(1):68-80, 1975

Differentiation of calcium activation mechanisms in vascular smooth muscle by selective suppression with verapamil and D 600-1. Golenhofen K, et al.
**Blood Vessels** 12(1):21-37, 1975

Influence of papaverine and nitrite on the responses to norepinephrine of inner and outer smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Keatinge WR, et al.
**Blood Vessels** 11(4):229-40, 1974

Effect of tropolone on vascular sympathetic neuroeffector transmission. Schrold J, et al.
**Blood Vessels** 11(3):159-71, 1974

Proceedings: Characterization of the beta-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle. Apperley GH, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):260P-261P, Jun 75

Effects of dipyridamole on neurogenic and non-neurogenic dilator responses of arterial smooth muscle. Bell C. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):13-7, Sep 74

Studies on the mechanism of action of a new Ca-2+ antagonist, 8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride in smooth and skeletal muscles. Chiou CY, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):279-85, Feb 75

A further investigation into the energy dependence of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated smooth muscle preparations. Crocker AD, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):59-66, Jan 75

Proceedings: pharmacological effects of histamine on the isolated cat nictitating membrane. Enero MA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):431-32, Mar 75

Antagonism of tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in a tracheal preparation by indomethacin and SC-19220. Farmer JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(4):559-65, Dec 74

Effects of Gymnodinium breve toxin on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum. Grunfeld Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):67-72, May 74

Proceedings: Biological activity of prostaglandin D2 on smooth muscle. Horton EW, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):110P-111P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Assessment of the agonist and antagonist activities of narcotic analgesic drugs by means of the mouse vas deferens. Hughes J, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):139P-140P, May 74

Proceedings: A ocmparison of some smooth-muscle effects of GABA and of prostaglandin E1. Ishizawa M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):279P-280P, Jun 75

Effects of procaine and lignocaine on electrical and mechanical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Jacobs A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):405-11, Jul 74

A modulating role of prostaglandins in contractions of the guinea-pig ileum. Kadlec O, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 51(4):565-70, Aug 74

The inhibitory action of oestradiol-17-beta and progesterone on venous smooth muscle. McCalden TA. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):183-92, Feb 75

Proceedings: Some unexpected pharmacological effects of p-chlorophenylalanine methyl ester (PCPA) methyl ester). Marley E, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):133P-134P, Sep 74

Specific supersensitivity of smooth muscle to angiotensin II after nephrectomy. Meyer P, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):435-9, Jul 74

Dose-response curves for angiotensin II and synthetic

analogues in three types of smooth muscle: existence of different forms of receptor sites for angiotensin II. Papadimitriou A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(2):291-7, Feb 74**

Muscarinic excitation: a microelectrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells. Purves RD. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):77-86, Sep 74**

Dependence of the choline-sensitizing action on the temperature of the medium. Prozorovskii VB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):232-4, Sep 74**

Effect of calcium, barium, and manganese ions on electrophysiological properties of smooth-muscle cells of the portal vein. Taranenko VM. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):355-8, Oct 74**

Application of drug receptor theories to the analysis of the myotropic effects of bradykinin. Barabe J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):345-53, Jun 75**

Mechanism of inhibition of smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig taenia coli by ouabain. Bose D. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):898-901, Aug 74**

Role of the C-terminal group for the biological activities of angiotensin. Rioux F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):383-91, Jun 75**

Stimulation of vascular smooth muscle sodium, potassium--adenosinetriphosphatase by vasodilators. Limas CJ, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):601-7, Oct 74**

Autonomic receptors in isolated rainbow trout vasculature. Klaverkamp JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):25-34, Sep 74**

Rates of onset and offset of action of narcotic analgesics in isolated preparations. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):10-6, May 75**

The effect of pH on tachyphylaxis to angiotensin peptides in the isolated guinea pig ileum and rat uterus. Paiva TB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):191-6, Feb 74**

Action of tetrodotoxin on spontaneous electrical activity of some smooth muscle preparations. Tonini M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):236-40, Dec 74**

Influence of estrogen and progesterone treatment on ovarian contractility in the monkey. Diaz-Infante A Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):101-10, Feb 75**

Effects of bombesin and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myoelectric activity. Caprilli R, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1228-35, May 75**

Pharmacology of colonic muscle. Bennett A. **Gut 16(4):307-11, Apr 75 (50 ref.)**

Evaluation of spasmolytic activity of SK & F 21000 on uterine smooth muscle preparations. Mehta RK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):15-7, Jan 74**

Antihistaminic effect of a new piperazine derivative, 1-phenoxy-2-(N-methyl-piperazino)-3-ephedrinoprop monohydrochloride. Mitra C, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):138-41, Mar 74**

Phytopharmacologic studies of Achillea millefolium Linn. Tewari JP, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(8):331-6, Aug 74**

A study of the effects of gallamine on cholinergic receptors. Dhume RA, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):106-10, Apr-Jun 74**

Antimuscarinic activity of nicotine. Sethi OP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):57-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Effect of imipramine on adrenergic responses. Shaikh AA, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):299-309, Oct-Dec 73**

Anti-5HT activity of mephenesin (Myanesin) on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Siddiqui HH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):97-101, Apr-Jun 74**

The effect of metoclopramide on the contraction of the human gallbladder. Katevuo K, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(3):197-9, May-Jun 75**

A study of the anticholinergic and antispasmodic activity of oxybutynin (Ditropan) on rabbit detrusor. Fredericks CM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):317-9, Jan 75**

Potentiation of vascular responses to catecholamines by POR-8. Waterson JG. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B63-7, Jun 75**

The pharmacology of isolated cutaneous vascular smooth muscle. Winkelmann RK. **J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):22-8, Mar 74**

Proceedings: Reduced sensitivity of vascular smooth muscle to prostaglandins E2 and A2 during pregnancy in sheep and rabbits. Horton EW, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):17P, Jan 75**

Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. Simeone FA, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):37-47, Jul 75**

Differential inhibitory effect of neomycin on contractile responses of various canine arteries. Adams HR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):393-402, May 75**

Contractile actions of antihistamines on isolated arterial smooth muscle. Altura BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):262-8, Nov 74**

Interaction of angiotensin with exogenous and neurally released norepinephrine on the cat nictitating membrane in vitro. Cervoni P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):1-8, Jul 75**

Receptor binding and pharmacological activity of opiates in the guinea-pig intestine. Creese I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):205-19, Jul 75**

Effects of CO2 and pH on drug-induced contractions of airway smooth muscle. Duckles SP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):472-81, Sep 74**

Intestinal smooth muscle contraction and the effects of cadmium and A23187. Triggle CR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):182-90, Jul 75**

Effect of magnesium on isoproterenol-induced alpha and beta receptor responses of vascular smooth muscle. Turpapaty PDMV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):372-80, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The effect of Tris on the response of various isolated, mammalian preparations to nerve and drug stimulation. Gillespie JS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):12P-13P, Jun 75**

Excitatory and inhibitory effects of angiotensin and vasopressin on vascular smooth muscle. Golenhofen K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):54P-55P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Effect of local anaesthetics on electrical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Keatinge WR. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):36P-37P, Jul 74**

Mechanism of action of catecholamines and histamine on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig ureter. Shuba M. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):88P-89P, Feb 75**

Comparative responses of the isolated human testicular capsule to autonomic drugs. Firlit CF, et al. **J Urol 113(4):500-4, Apr 75**

Cardiovascular contraction in spontaneously hypertensive rat: Ca2+ interaction of myofibrils and subcellular membrane of heart and arterial smooth muscle. Aoki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(12):1115-21, Dec 74**

Antiphosphodiesterase activity and nonspecific smooth muscle relaxation tested on intestinal smooth muscles. Inatomi N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):63-9, Feb 75**

The mechanism of action of prostaglandin F2alpha on the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Ouji A. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):575-82, Aug 74**

The effect of thymol on the electrical and mechanical activities of the guinea pig alimentaly canal. Ito Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(3):343-57, Jun 74**

Inhibitory action of human and rat placental extracts on myometrial activities of mouse and rat. Osa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):433-50, Aug 74**

The mechanism of the contracting actions of K, noradrenaline and Ba on the rabbit's pulmonary artery strip in relation to Ca. Araki H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci 20(3-4):83-95, Dec 74**

Prostaglandin endoperoxides IV. Effects on smooth muscle. Hamberg M, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):451-62, 1 Feb 75**

Drugs blocking the muscle-damaging effects of 5-HT and noradrenaline in aorta-ligatured rats. Engel WK, et al. **Nature 254(5496):151-2, 13 Mar 75**

Seasonal variation in sensitivity of guinea pig tissues to agonists. Weinstock M, et al. **Nature 251(5474):427-8, 4 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Further studies on the neutralization of glycosine-induced contractures of coronary smooth muscle by Ca-antagonistic compounds (verapamil, D 600, prenylamine, nifedipine, fendiline or nitrites). Fleckenstein A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R38, 1975**

Proceedings: P- and T-blockade in smooth muscle: a new pharmacological principle. Golenhofen K. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R43, 1975**

Relation between the amount of smooth muscle of venous tissue and the degree of supersensitivity to isoprenaline caused by inhibition of catechol-O-methyl transferase. Guimarães S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):401-12, 1975**

Proceedings: Modulation by oxotremorine and atropine of acetylcholine release evoked by electrical stimulation of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips. Kilbinger H. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R8, 1975**

Proceedings: Verapamil-induced phasic contractions of the isolated rat vas deferens. Kreye VA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R43, 1975**

Proceedings: Analysis of the motor effect of synthetic motilin on animal and human intestinal smooth muscle in vitro. Mitznegg P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R45, 1975**

Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin antagonists on smooth muscle contraction. Schölkens BA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R44, 1975**

Proceedings: Mode of action of bisacodyl (DulcolaxR) on isolated muscles of human colon. Schubert E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R44, 1975**

Structure-activity relationship of some analogues of gastrin and cholecystokinin on intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Vizi ES, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(3):233-43, 1974**

Substances released by trypsin potentiating bradykinin action on smooth muscle. Caciagli F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):319-28, Aug 74**

Effects of papaverine on smooth muscle and their mechanisms. Ferrari M. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):97-115, Apr 74 (130 ref.)**

Interaction between dibucaine and K+ on smooth muscle. Luciani S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):147-53, Apr 74**

Characterization of the rabbit detrusor response to histamine through pharmacologic antagonism. Fredericks CM. **Pharmacology 13(1):5-11, 1975**

The effects of metoclopramide on some isolated intestinal preparations. Birtley RD, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:13-8, Jul 73**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: magnesium dependence and contraction of arterial smooth muscle. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1031-7, Apr 75**

Differential pattern of activity of some prostaglandins in diverse superfused tissues. Hong E. **Prostaglandins 8(3):213-20, 10 Nov 74**

Toxicology of the prostaglandins. Smith ER, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(3):247-68, 10 Aug 74**

The effect of mesuprine HCl on selected smooth muscles. Dungan KW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):273-84, Mar 72**

Effect of staphylococcal alpha toxin on evoked potentials in the myenteric plexus-muscle preparation of the guinea pig taenia coli. Gulda O, et al. **Toxicon 12(6):629-32, Dec 74**

[Comparative effect of boric, benzene boronic and p-methylbenzene boronic acids on intestinal smooth muscle] Pham-Huu-Chanh, et al. **Agressologie 15(2):131-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Critical study of the intensity of responses of isolated smooth fiber organs according to global or cumulative administration of the pharmacological agent] Valette G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):551-600, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Suppression of the spasmogenic action of scorpion venom isolated guinea pig ileum by an inhibitor of membrane permeability to calcium] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(22):1725-8, 25 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Effects of metabolic inhibitors on shortening of the latency time of isolated organ responses induced by various contracting agents] Valette G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):864-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Action of parathormone on arterial pressure and on contraction of isolated aorta in the rat (author's transl)] Berthelot A, et al. **Experientia 31(4):457-8, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mechanism of action of angiotensin on smooth muscles] Worcel M. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):975-7, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Changes in the ultrastructure of smooth muscle cells in the tunica muscularis of guinea pig's ileum following in vitro modification of the function] Löwe H. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):219-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of terodiline on bronchial muscles and on tracheobronchial clearance in the rat] Iravani VJ, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):415-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Current problems of active substance research. 8. The isolated smooth muscle cell, a possible pharmacological examination object] Jakob W, et al. **Pharmazie 30(4):201-6, Apr 75 (37 ref.) (Ger)**

[Biological properties of 1,2-benzisothiazole compounds. Spasmolytic activity of benzisothiazol-3-ylcarboxyamides] Molina E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):183-91, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects on vascular smooth muscle of a new sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or di-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-monomethy hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):183-92, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects on extravasal smooth muscle of a new sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or di-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)2-monomethyl hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):193-202, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Contractile response to Ca++ of the isolated and denervated rat stomach in the presence of angiotensin] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1225-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[K+-angiotensin interaction in the isolated and denervated rat stomach] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1231-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Effects of the diethylaminoethyl ester of monoethylic phenylethylmalonate on intestinal smooth muscle of the rat and mouse in vivo] de Caro G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):127-33, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)**

[The calcium-antagonistic fundamental effects of Verapamil on myocardial fibers and smooth muscle cells of the blood vessels] Fleckenstein A, et al.

Minerva Med 66(38):1827-37, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Action mechanism of muscle contracting agents (K, acetylcholine, Ba) and muscle relaxing agents (isoproterenol, Mn, papaverine) on the excised jejunum of mice, with special reference to their relations to Ca] Kaniyashiki E. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):589-601, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spasmolytic effect of piperiodlate on the excised smooth muscles, especially on uterine smooth muscles under the influence of sex hormones] Ozawa H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):659-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological effects of butoxybenzyl hyoscyamine bromide on isolated smooth muscle organs] Wakabayashi T, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):257-67, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanism of Ba-induced contraction of the taenia coli] Aizu M, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):226-8, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of caffeine and thymol on the gastric and rectal smooth muscles of the guinea pig] Ito S, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):233-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Ca activation in the vascular smooth muscle during drug-induced contraction] Karaki H, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):204-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of TEA (tetraethylammonium chloride) on membranous stimulation of the vascular smooth muscle] Kumamoto M, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):205-7, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of cytochalasin-B on the smooth muscle] Maruyama T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):241-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Tension increasing response to histamine and Ca participation in the depolarized smooth muscle] Oashi H, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):229-30, Dec 73(Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of prostaglandin E1 on the smooth muscle of human digestive tract] Oashi S, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):237-8, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Stabilizing effect of Mn and contracture-potentiating effect of K on the mouse uterine muscle] Osa T. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):216, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ solutions in 5-HT and receptor interactions] Ryo T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):214-6, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanism of inhibitory action of papaverine on K-induced contraction of the intestinal smooth muscle] Tsuda S, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):224-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Contractions and relaxations of the vascular smooth muscle. 3. Papaverine relaxation responses in Ca and Ba solutions] Uchida E, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):201-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Contraction of the smooth muscle of small arteries and calcium ion] Yabu H, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):202-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[The effects of 1,3-dioxolane derivative (Esperan) on the smooth muscle and its intrinsic nerves of guinea-pig stomach (author's transl)] Yamaguchi T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 10(1):15-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prostaglandin(PG) antagonists - effects of polyphloretin phosphate on the isolated gastric smooth muscle of the guinea pig] Ishizawa M, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):185-7, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Effect of procaine on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig bladder] Kurihara T, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):181-3, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Action of E. coli lipopolysaccharide on the isolated ureteral smooth muscle of the dog] Sakaki K, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):183-5, Sep 74(Jpn)

[The neurotropic and myotropic properties of fucidin] Berezhinskaia VV, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):160-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of adrenergic substances on the smooth musculature of the bronchi in sensitization of animals by various types of allergens] Abrosimov VN. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):676-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of blood vessels] Taraneko VM. Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):32-48, Jan-Mar 75 (172 ref.) (Rus)

[Relationship between the variations of muscle layer thickness, spontaneous activity and effect of oxytocin on the isolated genital tract of Liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis T (author's transl)] Lemus D, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):11-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the motility of the isolated uterus of the liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis t] Paz de la Vega-Lemus Y, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):26-9, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effects of angiotensin, norepinephrine and tyramine on rabbit aortic strips (author's transl)] Quevedo M, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):33-7, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of cannabinols from marihuana on smooth muscle (author's transl)] Tampier L, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):16-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Action of prostaglandine E1 on smooth muscle fiber of fowl] Sanz Sanchez F, et al. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):1-5, 1970 (Spa)

[Terbutaline, a new inhibitor of the uterus] Vargas Garcia C, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):75-88, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of glucagon on the muscul tone of the duodenal wall. Radiological usefulness] Silván Delgado M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(8):797-810, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Report on the differentiation of vascular wall smooth muscle cells with the aid of immunofluorescence. Hofmann W, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(3):225-31, 1974

### ENZYMOLOGY

Reversible changes in the stability of phosphofructokinase in rat diaphragms. Nakatsu K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1331-7, 23 Oct 74

Comparison of the electrophoretic properties of triosephosphate isomerases of various tissues and species. Snapka RM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):733-41, 15 Dec 74

Assay, kinetics, and lysosomal localization of an acid cholesteryl esterase in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells. Takano T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6732-7, 10 Nov 74

[A comparative study of the activity of several muscle tissue enzymes from different regions of the rabbit stomach] Nadirova TIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):42-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infectious allergy. XIV. Histochemical changes in redox enzymes in cells of the small intestine smooth muscle during sensitization with diphtheria exotoxin] Kravchenko AT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):29-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Factors affecting the activity of glycogen synthetase-D phosphatase from dog red skeletal muscle (author's transl)] Cadanet T, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):145-53, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Indirect immunofluorescence studies of smooth muscle antibodies. Andersen P. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):577-84, Aug 74

Immunofluorescence of soft-tissue tumors with anti-smooth-muscle and anti-skeletal-muscle antibodies. Pertschuk LP. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):332-42, Mar 75

Incidence and titers of antinuclear, antismooth muscle, and other autoantibodies in blood donors. Shu S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):259-65, Aug 75

Reaction of human smooth muscle antibodies with human blood lymphocytes and lymphoid cell lines. Fagraeus A, et al. Nature 252(5480):246-7, 15 Nov 74

[Actomyosin-like antigens and incidence of smooth muscle antibodies in human pathology] Michalak T. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(4):375-82, Apr 75 (Pol)

[Reproduction of the anaphylactic reaction of isolated human smooth muscle organs and the effect of several adrenotropic substances] Poriadin GV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):76-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INNERVATION

Investigation of the rates of interaction between adrenolytics and alpha-adrenergic receptors of smooth muscles. Abramets II, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1417-20, Jun 74

### METABOLISM

Effect of alloxan-diabetes on the metabolism of rabbit colon smooth muscle. Arnqvist HJ. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):500-4, Apr 75

Levels of cyclic AMP and electrical events during inhibition of contractile activity in vascular smooth muscle. Ljung B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):154-66, Jun 75

Some histochemical age changes of the smooth muscle cells in the veinous wall. Christova M. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:451-8, 1975

Turnover of phospholipids in rat aortic smooth muscle cells in culture. Stein Y, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(4):572-8, Apr 75

Aortic mitochondrial synthesis of lipid and its response to cholesterol feeding. Whereat AF, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(4):567-71, Apr 75

The effect of aluminum chloride on 45Ca fluxes in isolated longitudinal smooth muscle from rat colon. Hava M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):24-31, Nov 74

Inhibition of norepinephrine release in vascular smooth muscle by acetycholine. Due to hyperpolarization of adrenergic nerve endings? Vanhoutte PM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):332-3, Feb 75

Effect of trimetoquinol on the cyclic AMP level in the tracheal muscle of guinea-pig. Inamasu M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3213-6, 15 Nov 74

Lipoprotein uptake by cultured human arterial smooth muscle cells. Bierman EL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):198-202, 22 May 75

Aerobic glycolysis in vascular smooth muscle: relation to isometric tension. Peterson JW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):167-76, 23 Aug 74

The removal of cholesterol from aortic smooth muscle cells in culture and Landschutz ascites cells by fractions of human high-density apolipoprotein. Stein Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):106-18, 24 Jan 75

Lithium substitution analysis of Na and K phases in a small artery. Friedman SM, et al. Blood Vessels 11(1-2):55-64, 1974

Proceedings: A comparison of the accumulation of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine into arterial smooth muscle. Buchan P, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):132P-133P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Variations in cGMP and cAMP levels in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF2alpha and changes in ionic composition. d'Auriac GA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):236P-237P, Jun 75

Proceedings: The action of cinnarizine and of phentolamine on the noradrenaline-dependent calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle. Godfraind T. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):120P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Changes in ionic fluxes in uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol. Hamon G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):119P, Sep 74

The effects of morphine on the release of noradrenaline from the cat isolated nictitating membrane and the guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Henderson G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):505-12, Apr75

The accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle. Hulme ME, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):569-74, Apr 74

Proceedings: Action of spasmogenic substances on Ca2+ movements of rat uterine smooth muscle. Papadimitriou A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):278P-279P, Jun 75

The irreversible binding of acetylcholine mustard to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Robinson DA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):363-70, Mar 75

Effects of hypoxia on the distribution of calcium in arterial smooth muscle cells of rats and swine. Haack DW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(1):125-40, 1975

Comparative uptake of rat and human serum low-density and high-density lipoproteins by rat aortic smooth muscle cells in culture. Stein O, et al. Circ Res 36(3):436-43, Mar 75

Utilization of (2-14C)-acetate in tissues from normothermic, hypothermic and hibernating hamsters. Entenman C, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):465-76, 15 Nov 74

Effects of chronic environmental stress on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in smooth muscle of rats. Vaccari A, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(6):259-62, 1974

Stereospecific binding as a tool in attempts to localize and isolate muscarinic receptors. Part II. Binding of (plus)-benzetimide, (minus)-benzetimide and atropine to a fraction from bovine tracheal smooth muscle and to bovine caudate nucleus. Beld AJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):203-9, Feb 74

Muscarinic receptors in rat intestinal muscle: comparison with the guinea pig. Taylor IK, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):319-26, Apr 75

Ionic distribution in arterial smooth muscle and persistent vasodilation after soft-tissue trauma. Sandegård J, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(6):321-9, 1974

Effects of temperature on osmotic responses and on transmembrand efflux of urea and sodium in vascular smooth muscle cells. Jonsson O, et al. Experientia 31(1):60-2, 15 Jan 75

Binding properties of acetylcholine receptors extracted from normal and from denervated rat diaphragm. Alper R, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):130-2, 1 Nov 74

The effects of concentrated salt solutions on the structure and the enzymatic activity of myosin molecules from skeletal and cardiac muscles. Léger JJ, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):17-21, 15 Mar 75

Desensitisation and agonist binding to cholinergic

receptors in intestinal smooth muscle. Young JM. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):354-6, 15 Sep 74

Creatine and the control of energy metabolism in cardiac and skeletal muscle cells in culture. Seraydarian MW, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(5):405-13, Oct 74

The effect of amphetamine on glucose uptake into the rat isolated hemidiaphragm. Kirby MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):463, Jun 74

Comparison of aortic calcium and contractility in male, female and lactating female rats. DeFelice AF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):191-204, Jul 75

Sodium-calcium sites in smooth muscle and their accessibility to lanthanum. Burton J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):287-98, Sep 74

Effect of procaine and tetraethylammonium on 42-K efflux from smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Cooper WD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):70-71P, Mar 75

Regulation of the cell magnesium in vascular smooth muscle. Palatý V. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):555-69, Oct 74

Proceedings: The effect of lanthanum on ion content and movement in the guinea-pig's taenia coli. Widdicombe JH. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):106P-107P, Sep 74

The aortic tunica media of the developing rat. II. Incorporation by medial cells 3-H-proline into collagen and elastin: autoradiographic and chemical studies. Gerrity RG, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(5):601-9, May 75

Myosin linked calcium regulation in vertebrate smooth muscle. Bremel RD. **Nature** 252(5482):405-7, 29 Nov 74

Inhibition by oxotremorine of acetylcholine resting release from guinea pig-ileum longitudinal muscle strips. Kilbinger H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(1):47-60, 1975

Selective inhibition by hydrocortisone of 3H-normetanephrine formation during 3H-transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane. Luchelli-Fortis MA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(3):261-75, 3 Apr 75

Synthesis of acetylcholine receptor by denervated rat diaphragm muscle. Brockes JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1368-72, Apr 75

Effects of acetaldehyde, propionaldehyde, formaldehyde and acrolein on contractility, 14C-norepinephrine and 45calcium binding in isolated smooth muscle. Beckner JS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):471-88, Nov 74

[Measurement of calcium influx after alpha-adrenergic stimulation of vascular smooth muscle] Godfraind T. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):374-5, Jun 74 **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Influence of pH on the activity of the microsomal calcium pump of smooth intestinal mucle] Godfraind T, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):748-50, Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Ca distribution and dynamics in the intestinal smooth muscle. 5. Effect of caffeine] Naga T, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):234-5, Dec 73 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Permeability of negative ion in the guinea-pig taenia coli expressed in the changes of osmotic pressure of the media] Oba M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):225-6, Dec 73 **(Jpn)**

[Area of calcium accumulation in the smooth muscle] Karaki H, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):174-5, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Fluctuation of the electrolyte levels in the smooth muscle of the digestive tract] Kikuchi H, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):178-9, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Contractile protein of the smooth muscle (1)] Nonomura S. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):116-8, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Ion content and permeability of the smooth muscle] Urakawa N. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):122-5, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Contractile protein of the smooth muscle (2)] Yamaguchi M. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):119-20, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[State of the serotoninergic system in the uterus and brain in different functional conditions and in pregnancy] Duda IV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):26-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The histogenesis of renal glomerular mesangial cells] Rukosuev VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):115-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intensity of glycogenolysis and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme spectrum of intestinal smooth muscle in congenital megacolon] Maksimov NA. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(3):246-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Chylous ascites and intestinal muscular hypertrophy occurring in the course of celiac sprue. Kaufmann HJ. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(5):494-7, May 75

The response of smooth muscle cells in the rabbit urinary bladder to outflow obstruction. Brent L, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(6):494-502, May 75

A quantitative study of smooth muscle cells in reflux, obstructed, and triad bladders. A preliminary report; Brent L, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(6):503-8, May 75

Ureteral response to partial obstruction. Smooth muscle hyperplasia and connective tissue proliferation. Gee WF, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):309-16, Jan 75

Intestinal smooth muscle response to chronic obstruction : possible applications in jejunoileal atresia. Cloutier R. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(1):3-8, Feb 75

Pathologic features of smooth-muscle tumors. Starr GF. **JAMA** 229(9):1219-20, 26 Aug 74

Ultrastructural changes in the smooth musculature of antrum and pylorus in presence of ulcus ventriculi. Zypen E van der. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):1-17, 1974

[Smooth muscles of the respiratory organs and pulmonary emphysema] Esipova IK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(11):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Endocrine factors influencing in vitro pharmacological responses of tubal and ovarian smooth muscle. Gimeno AL, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(2):164-5, 1974

Potentiation of noradrenaline responses in isolated smooth muscles by cyclic-inositol-phosphate. Zieher LM, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(2):174-5, 1974

Changes in electrical activity of uterine muscle caused by mechanical deformations. Laudański T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):329-37, Jul-Aug 74

A mechanoelectric transducer for recording of smooth-muscle contractions. Rogalewski R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):383-6, Jul-Aug 74

The force-velocity relation in phasic contractions of venous smooth muscle. Hellstrand P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(2):157-66, Feb 75

Isometric and isotonic relaxation in venous smooth muscle. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(2):167-74, Feb 75

Postnatal ontogenetic development of neurogenic and myogenic control in the rat portal vein. Ljung B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):112-27, May 75

Cyclic nucleotides and the contraction of smooth muscle. Andersson R, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:491-518, 1975

The smooth muscle of the artery. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 57:1-373, 1975 (434 ref.)

Morphometrical and mathematical analysis of the ageing changes of the muscle-connective-tissue-relation in smooth muscles. Rother P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:441-9, 1975

Structural characteristics, mechanisms of contraction, innervation and proliferation of smooth muscle cells. Ultrastructure and function of vascular smooth muscle. Somlyo AP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 57:1-80, 1975 (0 ref.)

A structural analysis of the myogenic control systems of the human Fallopian tube. Daniel EE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1054-66, 15 Apr 75

A functional analysis of the myogenic control systems of the human Fallopian tube. Daniel EE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1046-53, 15 Apr 75

Time course of isotonic contraction in single cells and muscle strips from Bufo marinus stomach. Bagby RM. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):789-93, Oct 74

Effect of tetraethylammonium on tonic airway smooth muscle: initiation of phasic electrical activity. Kroeger EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):633-6, Feb 75

Nature of aortic smooth muscle responses to changes in venous return in intact dogs. Nicolosi GR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):518-25, Feb 75

Relation between length, isometric force, and O2 consumption rate in vascular smooth muscle. Paul RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):915-22, Mar 75

Effects of initial length and active shortening on vascular smooth muscle contractility. Peterson JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1019-24, Nov 74

Catecholamine release: mechanism of mercury-induced vascular smooth muscle contraction. Solomon HS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):8-12, Jul 75

Mechanism of action of respiratory acidosis on tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):647-51, Sep 74

Induction of a myogenic response in tonic airway smooth muscle by tetraethylammonium. Stephens NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):628-32, Feb 75

Effects of quinidine and diphenylhydantoin on membrane resistance in smooth muscle. Melacini P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(1):17-21, Jan 75

Regulation of uterine activity during gestation and parturition in rabbits and rats. Fuchs AR. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):403-22, 1974

Motility of the isolated oviduct of rats and guinea pigs. Gimeno MF, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):147-58, 1974

Neurohormonal control of epididymal contractions. Hib J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):111-26, 1974

Control of uterine activity and prevention of premature birth. Landesman R, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):219-41, 1974 (72 ref.)

Contractility of the human fallopian tube. Maia H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):139-45, 1974

Cyclic AmP AND OVIDUCT CONTRACTILITY. Maia H Jr, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):167-76, 1974

A Possible regulatory role of mitochondrial calcium uptake in uterine contractions. Wikström M, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):177-88, 1974

The influence of temperature and calcium on the degree of stretch-activation in isolated K-depolarized vascular smooth muscle strips. Regnat K, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(2):227-35, Mar-Apr 75

Electrical properties and constants of longitudinal muscle from the avian anterior mesenteric artery. Bolton TB. **Blood Vessels** 11(1-2):65-78, 1974

Vibration-induced inhibition of vascular smooth muscle contraction. Ljung B, et al. **Blood Vessels** 12(1):38-52, 1975

Relation between extracellular potassium ion concentration and contracture force after abolition of spike discharge in isolated rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(3):120-7, 1974

Proceedings: Voltage-clamp experiments on the potential-dependent behaviour of membrane ion channels operated by the muscarinic receptor of smooth muscle. Bolton TB. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):129P-130P, May 74

Reaction of smooth muscle cells of blood vessels to an increase in functional load. Kaufman OY, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):829-32, Jan 75

Interaction of peristaltic motion with Poiseuille flow. Mittra TK, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 36(2):127-41, Apr 74

Effect of sympathetic denervation on smooth muscle cell proliferation in the growing rabbit ear artery. Bevan RD. **Circ Res** 37(1):14-9, Jul 75

Evidence in support of hypoxia but against high potassium and hyperosmolarity as possible mediators of sustained vasodilation in rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle. Gellai M, et al. **Circ Res** 35(5):681-91, Nov 74

Static and dynamic components in the vascular myogenic response to passive changes in length as revealed by electrical and mechanical recordings from the rat portal vein. Johansson B, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):76-83, Jan 75

Studies on the role of arterial microsomes in the contractile function of the arteries. Shibata N, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(1):1-15, Aug 74

[Electrophysiology of involuntary or smooth muscle] Bolton TB. **Folia Vet Lat** 4(4):649-76, Oct-Dec 74 (74 ref.) **(Eng, Ita)**

Myoelectric control of the colon. Christensen J. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):601-9, Mar 75

Letter: Age and lower esophageal pressure. Kaye MD. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):620, Mar 75

Neural organization of esophageal peristalsis: role of vagus nerve. Mukhopadhyay AK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):444-7, Mar 75

Electrical activity of gastrointestinal smooth muscle. Duthie HL. **Gut** 15(8):669-81, Aug 74 (111 ref.)

The effect of stimulation on the myoelectrical activity of the rectosigmoid in man. Taylor I, et al. **Gut** 15(8):599-607, Aug 74

Inhibition of fibrinolysis by the human vascular wall related to the presence of smooth muscle cells. Hegt VN, et al. **Haemostasis** 3(2):118-28, 1974

Viscoelastic properties of bladder wall strips. Coolsaet BL, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):351-6, Mar 75

Development of smooth muscle cells in tissue culture. Campbell GR, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):295-312, Apr 74

Pressure tension, and force of closure of the human lower esophageal sphincter and esophagus. Biancani P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):476-83, Aug 75

Force-generating capacity and contractile protein content of arterial smooth muscle. Murphy RA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(6):691-705, Dec 74

A nonequilibrium thermodynamic description of vascular smooth muscle mechanochemistry. I. The rate of oxygen consumption: a measure of the driving chemical reaction. Paul RJ, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 3(1):19-32, 1974

The correlation between spontaneous contractions and postjunctional supersensitivity of the smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens. Lee TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):136-48, Jan 75

Effect of castration on the smooth muscle cells of the internal sex organs of the rat: influence of the smooth muscle on the sympathetic neurons innervating the vas deferens, seminal vesicle and coagulating gland. Wakade AR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):424-34, May 75

The effect of duodenal infusion on the electromyogram of gastric muscle during activation and inhibition of gastric emptying. Bell FR, et al.

J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):377-91, Jun 75
Voltage-clamp of potential recorded intracellularly with microelectrodes in smooth muscle. Bolton TB. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):25P-26P, Jan 75
Evidence of a non-linear voltage dependence of the additional current flowing in the membrane of smooth muscle when the acetylcholine receptor is titulated. Bolton TB. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):63P-64P, Mar 75
A study of pace-maker activity in intestinal smooth muscle. Connor JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):671-701, Aug 74
The electrical basis of excitation and inhibition in the rat anoccygeus muscle. Creed KE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):33-47, Feb 75
Membrane properties of the smooth muscle cells of the rat anococcygeus muscle. Creed KE. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):49-62, Feb 75
Structural, mechanical and myothermic properties of rabbit rectococcygeus muscle. Davey DF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):207-30, Jun 75
Proceedings: The sphincter pupillae: contractions in Ca2+-free solution. Gabella G, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):28P-29P, Jul 75
The internal anal sphincter in the cat: a study of nervous mechanisms affecting tone and reflex activity. Garrett JR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):153-66, Nov 74
Ionic currents in the uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):1-36, Mar 75
Excitation and contraction in bovine tracheal smooth muscle. Kirkpatrick CT. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):263-81, Jan 75
Current spread in the smooth muscle of the rabbit aorta. Mekata F. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):143-55, Oct 74
Proceedings: Rectification in the smooth-muscle cell membrane of the rabbit aorta. Mekata F. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):29P, Jul 75
Muscle load and constriction of the rabbit ear artery. Speden RN. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):531-53, Jul 75
Regeneration of the smooth-muscle cells, a structural basis for restoration of the slow-potential rhythm in the distal part of the stomach after transection. Atanassova E, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):291-304, 1974
Shunting effect on resistance measurements in visceral smooth muscle tissue. Hayhoe HN. J Theor Biol 46(2):295-305, Aug 74
In vitro studies on the human renal calices. Longrigg N. J Urol 114(3):325-31, Sep 75
Letter: Sphincter Pressure and Sphincter Tension. Johnson HD. Lancet 1(7904):453-4, 22 Feb 75
Influence of the hormone analogue 13-NLE-molitin and of 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine on tone and cyclic 3',5'-AMP content of antral and duodenal muscles in the rabbit. Schubert E, et al. Life Sci 16(2):263-72, 15 Jan 75
Facilitation of muscle activity by contralateral homonymous muscle action in man. Soto RA. et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):481-4, Sep-Oct 74
Studies on the mechanism of potentiation of arteriolar constriction by dexamethasone in vivo. Darke AC. Microvasc Res 9(3):317-23, May 75
Smooth muscle regeneration. A review and experimental study. McGeachie JK. Monogr Dev Biol 9:1-90, 1975
Contractility of smooth muscle cells of rabbit aorta in tissue culture. Mauger JP, et al. Nature 255(5506):337-8, 22 May 75
Effects of electrical stimulation on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):557-61, May 75
The muscular membrane and calcium activation of the contractile system of a lamellibranch smooth muscle (ABRM). Baguet F, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):75-85, 1975
An analysis of portal vein spontaneous contractions. Başar E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(2):135-43, 1974
Pacemaker activity in the circular smooth muscle of frog stomach. Berger WK, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(2):133-45, 1974
Limited excitation spread and regional contractions in spontaneously active, isolated bundles of smooth muscle of frog stomach. Dahl GP, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(2):147-59, 1974
Spike-free activation mechanism in smooth muscle of guinea pig stomach. Golenhofen K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):29-37, 1975
Voltage clamp analysis of the ionic currents in uterine smooth muscle using the double sucrose gap method. Mironneau J. Pfluegers Arch 352(3):197-120, 1974
Biologically active peptides in human urine: II. Effect on intestinal smooth muscle and heart. Burzynski SR, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):457-68, 1974
Action of tetrodotoxin on the contractile responses of isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder preparation to x-irradiation and to electrical stimulation. Michailov MC, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):289-94, 1975
Effect of muscle length on adrenergic stimulation of canine detrusor. Benson GS, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):552-3, 1974
Action of alpha receptors of sympathetic nervous system on urethra and its vasculature. Tulloch AG. Surg Forum 25(0):550-2, 1974
[Electrophysiological and pharmacological studies on the striated and the smooth muscles of the human esophagus] Vantrappen G. Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 34(4):341-94, 1972 (Dut)
[Intestinal smooth muscle fiber. Electrophysiological and pharmacodynamic study] Salducci J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:14-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Gastric electromyography] Monges H, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62(5):419-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transmission of autonomic system effects on the visceral muscular apparatus] Greven K. Hippokrates 46(1):95-7, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Transmission of stimuli between myocytes and the peak of contraction of the guinea pig ileum] Zamboni F. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):1007-10, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Changes in the intracellular potentials of the longitudinal muscle of the small intestine of the guinea pig by transmural electric stimulation] Tsuchiya K. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):230-1, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Spontaneous movement of the guinea-pig taenia coli] Watanabe H, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):228-9, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Slow potentials of gastric smooth muscle of guinea-pigs] Yamaguchi T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):272-3, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effects of distention of the small intestine on the Auerbach's plexus and longitudinal muscle] Yokoyama S, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):244-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Ba contraction and intracellular Ca of the guinea pig taenia coli] Aizu M, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):175-6, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Mechanical characteristics of the smooth muscle] Majima H. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):125-7, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Significance of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in acetylcholine secretion caused by extension of the intestinal wall of the guinea pig] Matsuyama S, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):179-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Contraction of the ureter of the guinea pig and the effect of trivalent cations] Okawa H. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):176-7, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Electric impedance of the smooth muscle] Sakamoto Y, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):171-2, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Difference between stimulatory effects of non-adrenergic inhibitory nerves and ATP reaction of the swine stomach] Taneike T, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):190-2, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Role of calcium ions in the mechanism of potassium contracture of smooth muscles] Azin AL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):770-7, May 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the adrenergic reactions of the smooth muscles of the pial vessels] Azin AL. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1842-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Gastrin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, secretin and the interaction of the motor function of the stomach, duodenum and bile-secreting apparatus] Barashkova GM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):763-73, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electromechanical coupling in smooth muscle cells of cerebral arterial vessels] Orlov RS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1439-45, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of inhibitory reactions of longitudinal and circular layers of the musculature of the cat large intestine during transmural stimulation] Pakhomov AI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):628-34, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Efferent structure of the lymphomotor reflexes in stimulation of the somatic nerves] Potapov IA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1846-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extracellular recording of the bioelectric activity of vascular walls] Rozova EI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):229-32, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Configuration of gastric and duodenal smooth muscle biopotentials] Ustinov VN. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):961-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of bioelectric stimulation of gastric smooth muscles] Ustinov VN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):831-6, May 74 (Rus)
[Deformation of cutaneous collagen under the influence of temperature] Zeveke AV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1740-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Automatic models and machine experiments in studying biological systems (the example of smooth muscle tissue)] Reshod'ko LV. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):80-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanism of action of respiratory acidosis on tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):647-51, Sep 74
Hypertension, transmural pressure, and vascular smooth muscle response in rats. Hansen TR, et al. Circ Res 36(5):590-8, May 75
Proceedings: Hypertrophy of a smooth muscle. Gabella G. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):1P-3P, Jul 75
Responses of inner and outer muscle of the sheep carotid artery to injury. Graham JM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):473-82, May 75
[The significance of the internal anal sphincter for continence and super-continence (author's transl)] Steizner F, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):35-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Uretherography: impression of the deep bundle of the bulbocavernous muscle (M. compressor hemisphaerii bulbi or M. compressor partis nudae urethrae)] Ott R. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):443-6, Sep 74 (Fre)

### SURGERY

[Experiences with sigmoidal myotomy] Michněvič I. Rozhl Chir 54(5):317-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### TRANSPLANTATION

Contractility of myometrial transplants. Wagner G. Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):203-18, 1974
Applied physiology of the canine rectus abdominis: force-length curves correlated with functional characteristics of a rectus powered "ventricle." Potential for cardiac assistance. Spotnitz HM, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:747-55, 1974

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

The participation of lysosomes in the transformation of smooth muscle cells to foamy cells in the aorta of cholesterol-fed rabbits. de Duve C. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 20:9-25, 1974
Lipid accumulation in smooth muscle cell lysosomes im primate atherosclerosis. Goldfischer S, et al. Am J Pathol 78(3):497-504, Mar 75
Electron microscopic studies of the state of myosin aggregation in the vertebrate smooth muscle cell. Bois RM, et al. Anat Rec 180(3):465-79, Nov 74
A smooth muscle plexus associated with the aqueous outflow pathway of the rabbit eye. Knepper PA, et al. Anat Rec 182(1):41-51, May 75
Striated muscle cells in the guinea-pig iris. Gabella G. Cell Tissue Res 154(2):181-8, 1974
On the ultrastructure of the rat anococcygeus muscle. Gillespie JS, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(1):91-104, 1974
Morphological analysis of tissue components in the tunica dartos of man. Holstein AF, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(3):329-44, 1974
Ultrastructural distribution of calcium in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli. A correlated electron microscopic and quantitative study. Popescu LM, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(3):357-78, 1974
Functional states and fine structure of the contractile apparatus of the penis retractor muscle (PRM) of Helix pomatia L. Wabnitz RW. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):253-65, 1975
An association between mitochondria and vesicles in smooth muscle. Wootton GS, et al. Cell Tissue Res 161(1):119-32, 1 Aug 75
Types of cell contacts in arterial smooth muscle. Henderson RM. Experientia 31(1):103-5, 15 Jan 75
Proceedings: Muscle in the mammalian testicular capsule. Leeson TS. J Anat 118(2):363, Nov 74
Immunofluorescence studies on the structure of actin filaments in tissue culture cells. Lazarides E. J Histochem Cytochem 23(7):507-28, Jul 75 (39 ref.)
Fine structure of the thick filament in molluscan catch muscle. Nonomura Y. J Mol Biol 88(2):445-55, 15 Sep 74
Ultrastructure of gastointestinal smooth muscle in ducks with a vitamin E-selenium deficiency. Yarrington JT, et al. J Nutr 105(6):782-90, Jun 75
Proceedings: Structures of physiological interest in the sphincter pupillae. Gabella G. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):69P-70P, Jun 74
Proceedings: A special muscle layer in the intestinal muscular coat. Gabella G. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):1P-3P, Jul 74
Freeze-fracture studies of membrane systems in vertebrate muscle. II. Smooth muscle. Devine CE, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):293-306, Jun 75
Endothelial regeneration in the rat carotid artery and the significance of endothelial denudation in the pathogenesis of myointimal thickening. Fishman JA, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):339-51, Mar 75
Isolation of plasma membrane from smooth, skeletal, and heart muscle. Kidwai AM. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):134-44, 1974
Ultrastructural features of papillomatosis and carcinoma of nipple ducts. The significance of myoepithelial cells and basal lamina in benign,

"questionable," and malignant lesions. Gould VW, et al. **Pathol Annu 9(0):441-69, 1974**

[Morphology of contact between mast and muscle cells in mammals] Heine H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Calcium reactive negative radicals on the surface of the smooth muscle cells] Ishiyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):172-4, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Electrophyiological characteristics of the smooth muscle] Tomita T. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):121-2, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Ultrastructure of smooth muscle fibers] Yamada H. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):113-6, Sep 74(Jpn)**

## MUSCLE TONUS

Left ventricular isovolumetric pressure-volume relations, "diastolic tone", and contractility in the rat heart after physical training. Hepp A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):516-32, Sep-Oct 74**

Continuous monitoring of muscle tone during surgical exploration of pulvinar, ventro-lateral nucleus of thalamus and globus pallidus. Dinakar I, et al. **Confin Neurol 36(4-6):362, 1974**

The effects of electrical stimulation of VL and sub-VL on muscle tonus. Hori Y, et al. **Confin Neurol 36(4-6):363-70, 1974**

Neurological aspects of perinatal asphyxia. Brown JK, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):567-80, Oct 74**

Hypotonia in the blind child. Jan JE, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):35-40, Feb 75**

Letter: The asymmetrical tonic neck reflex. Oettinger L Jr. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):119, Feb 75**

Some questions relating to electromyographic investigations of synergies in man. Okhnyanskaya LG, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):391-414, Aug-Sep 74**

Effects of an exercise program on selected flexibility measurements of senior citizens. Frekany GA, et al. **Gerontologist 15(2):182-3, Apr 75**

Adrenergic control of ureteral tonus. Weiss RM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):30-2, Jul 74**

A comparison of muscle tension patterns in psychiatric patients and normals. Wasserman N, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):4-8, Jan 75**

Heart rate and muscle tension correlates of conditioned suppression in humans. Di Giusto JA, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(3):515-21, Sep 74**

Evidence for a monosynaptic mechanism in the tonic vibration reflex of the human masseter muscle. Godaux E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):161-8, Feb 75**

Neonatal hypotonia secondary to transplacental bromism. Mangurten HH, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):428-8, Sep 74**

Proceedings: A contribution by anions to the pH-dependence of tone, in a perfused artery preparation. MacLellan DG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):97P-98P, Oct 74**

The effect of feeding on the canine lower esophageal sphincter. Hollenbeck JI, et al. **J Surg Res 18(5):497-9, May 75**

Hypertonicity of the cricopharyngeal sphincter: A cause of globus sensation. Watson WC, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1417-9, 14 Dec 74**

Tonic properties of the Flexor carpi radialis muscle of the male frog (Rana temporaria). Thibert P, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(3):253-65, 1975**

The role of isometric muscle tension in the production of muscle toxicity by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Goode DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):105-8, 30 Apr 75**

Salience, induced muscle tension, and the ability to ignore irrelevant information. Folkard S, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):360-7, Aug 74**

Perception and tonus. Moustgaard IK. **Scand J Psychol 16(1):55-64, 1975**

[Methods for recording and quantitative measurement of rigidity and spasticity (author's transl)] Gehlen W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(7):329-41, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myotonodynamometry - a new method in pediatrics (author's transl)] Vértes L. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(11):857-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Roentgenographic and electrophysiologic examinations of the tonus and mobility of the stomach in duodenal ulcer and pyloric stenosis] Grupčev V, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):777-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Experimental study on tonus of the gastric wall] Takano M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):279-80, Dec 73(Jpn)**

[Seasonal changes in the heating efficiency of thermoregulatory muscle tonus and shivering from cold in rabbits] Lariukhina TM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):468-70, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Method of registering muscle tension in chronic experiments on dogs] Oganov VS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):78-81, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Device for automatic control of muscular relaxation in patients] Gigauri VS, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):41-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[A spectromechanomyographic study of muscle tone in the akinetic form of Parkinsonism] Safronov VA. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):29-34, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Regulation of bronchomotor tone during anesthesia. Aviado DM. **Anesthesiology 42(1):68-80, Jan 75 (78 ref.)**

Clinical epilog on bronchomotor tone. Barrett JP. **Anesthesiology 42(1):1-3, Jan 75**

The influence of temperature and calcium on the degree of stretch-activation in isolated K-depolarized vascular smooth muscle strips. Regnat K, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):227-35, Mar-Apr 75**

The effects of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated intestine and their possible contribution to muscle activity and tone. Bennett A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):197-204, Jun 75**

Role of prostaglandins in tone and effector reactivity of the isolated rat stomach preparation. Frankhuijzen AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):44-52, Mar 75**

On the effect of prostaglandins **E2** and **F2alpha** on bronchial tonus in cats. Frey HH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):267-78, Dec 74**

Effect of sodium nitroprusside on myocardial performance and venous tone. Gmeiner R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):287-91, Apr 75**

The effects of arachidonic acid, indomethacin and SC-19220 on guinea-pig tracheal muscle tone. Lambley JE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):148-53, Feb 75**

Inhibition of antigen-induced tone in isolated trachea. Sörenby L. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):374-6, Apr 75**

Tension-reducing effects of alcohol: further evidence and some methodological considerations. Steffen JJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):542-7, Oct 74**

Differential effect of metabolic inhibitors on myogenic tone and contractility in isolated tibial arteries. Greenberg S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):458-67, Dec 74**

Modification of the tonus and drug-induced contraction of the isolated rat ileum by removal of Na from bathing media. Taniyama K. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):433-8, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Ca-synergistic glycoside effects on myocardial contractility and coronary vascular tone - dose-response-curves on isolated papillary muscles and coronary strips. Nakayama K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R38, 1975**

PGE2:PGE-2: Ceserani R, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):97-107, Jan 75**

Lamb ductus arteriosus: effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors on the muscle tone and the response to prostaglandin E2. Coceani F, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):299-308, Feb 75**

[Acute dystonia during treatment with metoclopramide (Primperan). Report of 2 cases from general practice] Christoffersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):746-7, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Muscle relaxation through relaxants, hyperventilation and narcotics] Plötz J. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):29-34, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of horse chestnut extracts on venous tone] Lochs H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1347-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Direct effect of dopamine on the tonus of smooth vascular muscles] Biamino G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislauforsch 40:174-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Action mechanism of muscle contracting agents (K, acetylcholine, Ba) and muscle relaxing agents (isoproterenol, Mn, papaverine) on the excised jejunum of mice, with special reference to their relations to Ca] Kaniyashiki E. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):589-601, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effects of exogenous sodium and potassium on tonus and drug-induced contractions of the pulmonary artery strip of the rabbits with special reference to their relationship to calcium] Nishihata J. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):185-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Analysis of the monoaminergic mechanisms of the dorsal hippocampus actualizing conditioned avoidance reactions in rats] Zin'kovskaia LIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):6-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pharmacologic hypotonia and double contrast x-ray diagnosis of the resected stomach] Borisavijević N, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(10-11):807-14, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

## MUSCLES

see related
**SARCOLEMMA**
**SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM**

Direct evidence for connecting C filaments in flight muscle of honey bee. Trombitás K, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):243-53, 1974**

Fibre composition, enzyme activity and concentrations of metabolites and electrolytes in muscles of standardbred horses. Lindholm A, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(3):287-309, 1974**

The physiological and biochemical response of standardbred horses to exercise of varying speed and duration. Lindholm A, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(3):310-24, 1974**

Cricopharyngeal achalasia. Heisper JT, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):521-6, Oct 74**

Maximum thermogenic response to cold in relation to the proportion of brown adipose tissue and skeletal muscle in the body and to other parameters in young lambs. Alexander G, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(3-4):182-94, 1975**

Morphological and biochemical defects in muscles of human carriers of the malignant hyperthermia syndrome. Isaacs H, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(4):475-81, Apr 75**

The response of hind-limb muscles of the weanling rat to undernutrition and subsequent rehabilitation. Dickerson JW, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(2):171-80, Mar 75**

Retain the psoas attachment and mobilize hip arthroplasties early. Hawkins FB. **Clin Orthop 0(103):26, 1974**

Blood flow and tissue -pO2 in the trained and untrained gastrocnemius muscle of the anesthetized guinea pig. Doermer C, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 34(1):33-42, 1975**

Obesity and atherosclerosis. Vague J, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:164-8, 1974**

Observations on the induction of bone in soft tissues. Chalmers J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):36-45, Feb 75**

Equinus deformity due to haemangioma of calf muscle. Sutherland AD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):104-5, Feb 75**

A chemical comparison of tropomyosins from muscle and non-muscle tissues. Fine RE, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(3):447-54, 5 Jul 75**

The role of myofibrillar fraction of skeletal muscle in the production of experimental polymyositis. Manghani D, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):489-503, Dec 74**

Cold-contracture and ATP-turnover in the red and white musculature of the pig, post mortem. Bendall JR. **J Sci Food Agric 26(1):55-71, Jan 75**

Improved needle for muscle biopsy. Vondra K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):747-8, 1 Aug 74**

A new program for investigating adult human skeletal muscle grown aneurally in tissue culture. Askanas V, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):58-67, Jan 75**

Tertiary structure of myohemerythrin at low resolution. Hendrickson WA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2160-4, Jun 75**

Determination of actin messenger RNA in cultures of differentiating embryonic chick skeletal muscle. Paterson BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4467-71, Nov 74**

In vitro studies of regeneration and innervation of muscle from dystrophic (dy2J) mutant mice. Hamburgh M, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):497-508, 1973**

A comparison of morphogenesis of muscles of the forearm and hand during ontogenesis and regenerationin the axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). II. The development of muscular pattern in the embryonic and regenerating limb. Grim M, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):149-67, 1974**

[A case of hemophilic iliac pseudotumor] Bauters F, et al. **Lille Med 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Comparison of muscular histoenzymological and electromyographic findings in human neuromuscular pathology. Methods and preliminary results] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):5-19, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Regeneration of muscle fibers and stimulation of restorative processes in the heart during diphtheric myocarditis in rabbits] Polezhaev LV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):504-7, 11 May 75 (Rus)**

[Vibration as a hygienic factor in automobile transport] Shandala MG, et al. **Gig Sanit (12):28-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of determining the electromagnetic permeability of skeletal muscle during the process of physical work] Ban'kov VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):35-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of electric stimulation to prevent the development of muscle changes during hypokinesia] Portugalov VV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electric stimulation of muscles in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by spastic paresis and paralysis] Chenskikh EP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):66-8, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Restoration of the "muscular corset" in children in

uncomplicated compression fractures of the spine] Nemsadze VP, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):90-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of electrostimulation of muscles by sinusoidal modulated currents in certain types of central and peripheral paresis and paralysis] Bagel' GE. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):512-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[The infrared spectrum of tissues from vertebrates of different classes] Kononenko AP, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):574-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

Facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy with congenital absence of sternocleidomastoid muscles. Penchaszadeh V. **Birth Defects 7(2):116-7, Feb 71**

Anomalous palmaris longus muscle producing carpal tunnel-like compression. Backhouse KM, et al. **Hand 7(1):22-4, Feb 75**

Congenital aplasia or hypoplasia of the finger extensors. Tsuge K. **Hand 7(1):15-21, Feb 75**

Anomalous extensor digiti minimi proprius causing tunnel syndrome in the dorsal compartment. Report of a case. Ambrose J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):706-7, Jul 75**

The extensor digitorum brevis manus and its clinical significance. Reef TC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):704-6, Jul 75**

Anomalous median nerve and an anomalous muscle belly of the first lumbrical associated with carpal-tunnel syndrome. Schultz RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1744-6, Dec 73**

Dowstream bacterial emboli. Zevon SS, et al. **NY State J Med 75(9):1552-3, Aug 75**

Proximal interphalangeal joint flexion contracture secondary to injury of an anomalous ulnar lumbrical muscle insertion. Case report. Webber WB. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):226-8, Feb 75**

[Trapped popliteal artery. A new case treated by resection-graft] Gillet M, et al. **Chirurgie 100(9):662-8, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Rare case of hypertrophic accessory soleus muscle] Wejsflog A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):393-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rare case of congenital anomaly: aplasia of the ribs and thoracic muscles] Demichev NP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):64-5, Feb 75 (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Water structure in striated muscle by spin labelling technique. Belágyi J. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):63-70, 1975**

Inorganic materials in the striated muscle. Ernst E. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):95-9, 1975**

Muscle pH, pO2, pCO2 monitoring: a review of laboratory and clinical evaluations. Filler RM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):175-88, 1974**

Fragmentation of myosin by papain--studies on myosin from adult fast and slow skeletal and cardiac, and embryonic muscle. Bálint M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):557-66, Jun 75**

Aequorin and intracellular calcium movements in skeletal muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):15-8, Feb 75**

Purification and analysis of the cyanogen bromide peptides of troponin T from rabbit skeletal muscle. Collins JH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):604-10, 22 Jul 75**

Concentration of elongation factor 2 in rat skeletal muscle during protein depletion and re-feeding. Alexis SD, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):185-8, Jul 74**

Chemical and immunochemical characteristics of tropomyosins from striated and smooth muscle. Cummins P, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):43-9, Jul 74**

The control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The steady-state concentrations of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and succinyl-coenzyme A in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria. Hansford RG. **Biochem J 142(3):509-19, Sep 74**

Structural proteins of dogfish skeletal muscle. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):715-21, 25 Feb 75**

Investigation of some physico-chemical properties of muscular parvalbumins by means of the luminescence of their phenylalanyl residues. Burstein EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):1-16, 21 Jul 75**

Water, electrolytes and protein content of muscle obtained by needle biopsy in uremic children. Broyer M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):278-85, 10 Jun 74**

Water, electrolytes and protein content of muscle sampled by percutaneous biopsy in normal children. Delaporte C, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):272-7, 10 Jun 74**

Amino acid and serotonin content in the nervous system, muscle and blood of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Osborne NN, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):251-64, 15 Nov 74**

Glycogen content in skeletal muscles and liver of rabbits in the antenatal and neonatal periods. Surovtseva ZF. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):599-600, Dec 74**

[Cytosoluble receptor of androgens in a striated skeletal muscle] Michel G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):421-4, 29 Jul 74**

Proceedings: The intracellular pH and potassium content of rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle in potassium depletion. Hall RJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):24P, Nov 74**

Myoglobin concentration in the chicken, especially in the gizzard (a biochemical, light and electron microscopic study). Blessing MH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):535-40, 1 Feb 74**

Carbohydrate reserves of wild rodents from different latitudes. Galster W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):153-7, 1 Jan 75**

Amino acid composition of skeletal muscle of domestic buffalo (Bos bubalus L.). I. Comparative studies and nutritional value of proteins. Cutinelli-Ambesi L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):193-5, 15 Jun 75**

Slime mould actin: homology to vertebrate actin and presence in the nucleus. Jockusch BM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):241-6, Dec 74**

Paracrystallization of actomyosin. Davey CL, et al. **Experientia 31(4):441-3, 15 Apr 75**

Comparison of the protein constituents of sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from rat skeletal and cardiac muscle. Williams AJ, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1013-5, 15 Sep 74**

Calcium in myonuclei: electron microprobe X-ray analysis. Yarom R, et al. **Experientia 31(2):154-7, 15 Feb 75**

Two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomal proteins. Barrett EJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):121-5, 1 Mar 75**

The use of metrizamide to separate cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein particles in muscle cell cultures: a method for the isolation of messenger RNA, independent of its poly A content. Buckingham ME, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):355-9, 15 May 75**

Stored myosin messenger in embryonic chick muscle. Heywood SM, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):69-72, 15 Apr 75**

A new and rapid method for the isolation of myosin from small amounts of muscle and non-muscle tissue by affinity chromatography. Trayer HR, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):291-6, 15 Jun 75**

Characterization of myosin light chains from histochemically identified fibres of rabbit psoas muscle. Weeds AG, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):320-4, 1 Jan 75**

Comparison of the reaction of cultured smooth and cardiac muscle cells and fibroblasts to specific antibodies to myosin. Gröschel-Stewart U, et al. **Histochemistry 43(3):215-24, 5 Jun 75**

The effect of chronic lithium application on the mineral content of rat bone and soft tissues. Bellwinkel S, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):9-16, 1975**

Chemical changes of fish muscle during preservation with ammonia. Mandal SK, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):832-5, Sep-Oct 74**

Immunochemical comparison of myosins from chicken cardiac, fast white, slow red, and smooth muscle. Masaki T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):441-9, Aug 74**

Distribution of troponin components in the thin filament studied by immunoelectron microscopy. Otsuk I. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):633-9, Mar 75**

Low molecular weight components (g-chains) of myosin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Separation, amino acid compositions and contents in myosin. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):333-42, Feb 75**

Macromolecular characterization of muscle membranes. Endogenous membrane kinase and phosphorylated protein substrate from normal and denervated muscle. Andrew CG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3972-80, 25 May 75**

The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Three cyanogen bromide peptides that are insoluble at neutral pH. Collins JH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5906-14, 10 Aug 75**

The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Completion and analysis of the amino acid sequence. Collins JH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5915-20, 10 Aug 75**

The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Five cyanogen bromide peptides, including the NH2 and COOH termini. Elzinga M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5897-905, 10 Aug 75**

Structural studies on rabbit skeletal muscle actin. Ordering of the peptides produced by cleavage with cyanogen bromide. Kuehl WM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5890-6, 10 Aug 75**

Letter to the editor: Subtypes of the histochemical type I muscle fibers. Karpati G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):89-91, Jan 75**

Distribution of zinc in skeletal muscle and liver tissue in normal and dietary controlled alcoholic rats. Wang J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):50-8, Jan 75**

Purification and properties of the isolated honeybee Z-disc. Saide JD, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(4):671-83, 25 Aug 74**

Conformational changes of F-actin in the thin filaments of muscle induced in vivo and in vitro by calcium ions. Yanagida T, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(3):509-22, 15 Dec 74**

Isolation and identification of N-acetylhomocarnosine and N-acetylcarnosine from brain and muscle. Sobue K, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1261-2, Jun 75**

Continuous monitoring of muscle gas tensions and pH during tissue acid-base disturbances. Filler RM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):633-41, Oct 74**

A simple device for preparing muscle, or other tissue, for biochemical investigation. Daniel PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):15P-16P, Mar 75**

Effect of glutaraldehyde and urea embedding on intracellular ionic elements. X-ray microanalysis of skeletal muscle and myocardium. Yarom R, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):405-18, Dec 74**

Electron probe localization of electrolytes in immature muscle. Nichols BL, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 135(5):322-35, Nov 74**

Needle biopsy for muscle chemistry. Edwards RH, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):736-40, 29 Mar 75**

Identification and quantitation of cholanoic acids in hepatic and extra-hepatic tissues of rat. O SY, et al. **Lipids 10(6):340-7, Jun 75**

Effect of noradrenaline on triglyceride and glycogen concentrations in liver and muscle from man. Fröberg SO, et al. **Metabolism 24(2):119-26, Feb 75**

Isolation of newly synthesised myosin filaments from skeletal muscle homogenates and myofibrils. Etlinger JD, et al. **Nature 255(5505):259-61, 15 May 75**

Some properties of muscle water. Gamaley IA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):445-56, 1974**

Amino-acid sequence of parvalbumin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Enfield DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1309-13, Apr 75**

Xanthine, hypoxanthine and muscle pain. Histochemical and biochemical observations. Isaacs H, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(26):1035-8, 21 Jun 75**

Skeletal muscle metabolites in patients with cardiogenic shock or severe congestive heart failure. Karisson J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):73-9, Jan 75**

Muscle ATP content in rheumatoid arthritis--a biopsy study. Nordemar R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):185-91, Oct 74**

Effect of insulin administration on the physical performance of rats and mice. Lee WK, et al. **Yonsei Med J 14:10-7, 1973**

Developmental biochemistry of bovine foetal muscle. I. DNA, RNA, dry matter and total nitrogen. Ansay M. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):603-10, Jul 74**

Developmental biochemistry of bovine foetal muscle. II. Collagen. Ansay M. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(9):779-85, Oct 74**

[Variation of the nitrogen composition psoas major muscle in three breeds of rabbits and their reciprocal crosses] Vigneron P, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):131-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparative study of the myofibrils of white, cardiac and red muscles of carp, using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Huriaux F, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):991-2, Dec 74(Fre)**

[Nucleic acids content in muscular tissue of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson): variations related to gonad maturation (author's transl)] Gras J, et al. **Experientia 31(3):283-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pyridine nucleotide concentrations in the muscles of rats following corticotropin and hydrocortisone administration] Korkach VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):44-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A change in the fractional composition and cholinesterase activity of light meromyosin during ontogenesis] Printsev MD. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):47-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA and RNA changes in the myocardium and skeletal muscles of white rats depending on the time of death] Zharov VV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):29-31, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Preliminary isolation of carnosine and anserine from muscle tissue by ion-exchange chromatography] Ritov VB. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):90-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myoglobin concentration in the musculature of the radular apparatus of mollusks of the genus Buccinum] Aliakrinskaia IO. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):404-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Purine nucleotides of the brain and skeletal muscles of rats of different ages] Surikov PM. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):518-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrophoresis of soluble serum, heart and skeletal muscle proteins following prolonged painful stimulation using the ganglionic blockader

hexonium] Dionesov SM, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):256-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Hemolymph, nerve and muscle tissue sterols in the snail, Helix pomatia] Kholodova IuD, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):621-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Evaluation of an indirect method for estimating myofiber number in transverse sections of skeletal muscle. Jimenez AS, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):375-8, Apr 75
Extensor power of different parts of the erector spinae musculature in man. Etemadi AA. Anat Anz 135(1-2):164-77, 1974
Function of the masseter-pterygoid raphe in carnivores. Scapino RP. Anat Anz 136(5):430-46, 1974
Perineal musculature in the cat. Martin WD, et al. Anat Rec 180(1):3-13, Sep 74
Hypertrophy of skeletal muscle induced by tendon shortening. Schiaffino S. Experientia 30(10):1163-4, 15 Oct 74
A note on m. articularis humeri in the wild boar, bear, tapir, and rhinoceros. Kjaersgaard P. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(1):143-5, 1974
Comparative aspects of muscle fiber types in fetuses of the normal and "double-muscled" cattle. Ashmore CR, et al. Growth 38(4):501-6, Dec 74
Proceedings: The functional significance of the distal attachment of the semimembranous muscle in man. Cross MJ. J Anat 118(2):401, Nov 74
The intrinsic musculature of the pectoral limb of the Eastern Grey Kangaroo (Macropus major (Shaw) Macropus giganteus (Zimm)). Hopwood PR. J Anat 118(3):445-68, Dec 74
The effect of exercise on the progress of the myopathy in dystrophic hamster muscle fibres. Howells KF, et al. J Anat 117(2):385-96, Apr 74
Observations on the structure of the dorsal muscle in the bottle-nose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). Tuisi RS. J Anat 119(1):39-48, Feb 75
Sarcomere length increases in developing crustacean muscle. Govind CK, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):395-400, Sep 74
Histochemical fiber typing and staining intensity in cat and rat muscles. Schmalbruch H, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):395-401, Jun 75
The motor units of cat medial gastrocnemius: electrical and mechanical properties as a function of muscle length. Stephens JA, et al. J Morphol 146(4):495-512, Aug 75
Trabecular barriers (FRENULAE) of the extracapsular clefts (38563). Rodbard S. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):468-71, Feb 75
Slow fibers in the frog cruralis muscle. Gilly WF. Tissue Cell 7(1):203-10, 1975
Analysis of fiber types in the pigeon's metapatagialis muscle. I. Histochemistry, end plates and ultrastructure. Hikida RS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):411-30, 1974
A comparison of morphogenesis of muscles of the forearm and hand during ontogenesis and regeneration in the axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). I. Anatomical description of muscles of the forearm and head. Grim M, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):137-48, 1974
[A comparison of mean weights and the variability of weights of twelve bilateral muscles of the Japanese quail (Coturnix c. japonica) studied in four generations of consanguine crosses] Boesiger B, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):612-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The variation of the number and dimensions of muscular fibers in three breeds of rabbits and their reciprocal crosses] Nouguès J, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):293-311, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Topography of muscular nerve extensions. 6. Lower extremity. Gluteal muscles] Menning A, et al. Anat Anz 135(3):302-14, 1974 (Ger)
[Origin of the ischiocrural muscle group in man] Rother P, et al. Anat Anz 135(1-2):64-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Muscles of the external ear and their function in man, chimpanzees and macaca] Seiler R. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(1):78-122, 1974 (Ger)
[The diaphragma oris, an embryological and topographical reinvestigation (author's transl)] Ortmann R. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):113-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The omotransversarius and sternocleidomastoideus muscles in the donkey] Donat K. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(3):262-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anatomical and surgical notes on the morphology of Hunter's canal] Vitiello FS. Minerva Med 66(15):706-10, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The origin and insertion of thoracic-limb muscles in the pigeon (Columba libia) (author's transl)] Nagamura T, et al. Jap J Vet Sci 36(2):145-62, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Skeletal muscle fiber types] Iaroshevskaia EN. Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):422-33, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Anatomy of the flight musculature of the cockroach Periplaneta americana] Baranova OA, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):536-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Measurement of capillary diffusion capacity in human skeletal muscles. Clausen JP, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:43-50, 1974
Estimation of the dimensions within the "pore system" in human skeletal muscle capillaries. Trap-Jensen J. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:51-8, 1974
Effects of microembolization on the skeletal muscle blood flow. A critique of the microvascular occlusion model of Duchenne dystrophy. Gudrun B, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):71-80, Jul 75
Muscle blood flow after ischemic work and during bicycle ergometer work in boys aged 12 years. Koch G. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:29-39, 1974
Submaximal blood flow and blood viscosity in newborn infants. Bergqvist G, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):253-6, Mar 75
Circulatory responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the cat. Little R, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):34-50, Jan 75
Effect of substance P on blood flow in canine adipose tissue and skeletal muscle. Pernow B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):139-41, Jan 75
Influence of work duration on the regulation of muscle blood flow. Eklund B. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] Suppl 411(0):2-64, 1974
Impedance cyclography as an indicator of ciliary muscle contraction. Saladin JJ, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):613-25, Sep 74
Microvascular pressure distribution in skeletal muscle and the effect of vasodilation. Fronek K, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):791-6, Mar 75
Effect of histamine on microvasculature of isolated dog gracilis muscle. McNamee JE, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):119-25, Jul 75
Myogenic hyperemia following brief tetanus of canine skeletal muscle. Mohrman DE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):531-5, Sep 74
Myogenic hyperemia following brief tetanus of canine skeletal muscle. Mohrman DE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):531-5, Sep 74
Prolonged vasodilation following fatiguing exercise of dog skeletal muscle. Morganroth ML, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):38-43, Jul 75
Ganglion cells in arterioles of skeletal muscle: role in sympathetic vasodilation. Myers HA, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):126-38, Jul 75
Vascular responses of skin and skeletal muscle to prostaglandin A1 infusions. Parker JL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1109-15, Nov 74
Effect of hypoxia on vascular responses to the carotid baroreflex. Pelletier CL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):331-6, Jan 75
Geometrical distribution of capillaries in mammalian striated muscle. Piyley MJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1376-83, May 75
Regional vascular effects of vasopressin: plasma levels and circulatory responses. Schmid PG, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):998-1004, Nov 74
Effects of vasodilating agents on the microcirculation in marginal parts of the skeletal muscle. Vetterlein F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):4-16, Jan 75
Failure to confirm a vascular cause of muscular dystrophy. Bradley WG, et al. Arch Neurol 32(7):466-73, Jul 75
The effect of carbocromen and dipyridamole on blood flow of the gastrocnemius of the dog. Hirche H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1762-9, Nov 74
Isolated skeletal muscle blood flow and volume changes during contractile activity. Baker CH, et al. Blood Vessels 11(1-2):32-44, 1974
Blood flow in the muscles alongside tibial shaft fractures. Holden CE. Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):466-70, Oct 74
Thenar muscle blood flow and bone mineral in the forearms of lumberjacks. Karjalainen P, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(1):11-5, Feb 75
Proceedings: Actions of prostaglandins A2, E1 and F2alpha on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed. Chu D, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):112P-113P, Sep 74
The effect of oxytocin on blood vessels of cremaster muscle of the rat. Elliott AB. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):149-51, Jan 75
Duchenne dystrophy. I. Morphometric study of the muscle microvasculature. Jerusalem F, et al. Brain 97(1):115-22, Mar 74
Capillary blood flow in subcutaneous tissue and muscle in essential hypertension. Ondrejička M, et al. Cardiology 59(2):123-32, 1974
The effect of guanethidine and propranolol on capillary blood flow in subcutaneous tissue and muscle in essential hypertension. Pechaň J, et al. Cardiology 59(3):172-83, 1974
Evaluation of skeletal muscle capillary basement membrane thickness in congestive heart failure. Longhurst J, et al. Chest 67(2):195-8, Feb 75
Central and reflex regulation of sympathetic vasoconstrictor activity to limb muscles during desynchronized sleep in the cat. Baccelli G, et al. Circ Res 35(4):625-35, Oct 74
Evidence in support of hypoxia but against high potassium and hyperosmolarity as possible mediators of sustained vasodilation in rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle. Gellai M, et al. Circ Res 35(5):681-91, Nov 74
Role of potassium ions in the vascular response to a brief tetanus. Mohrman DE, et al. Circ Res 35(3):384-90, Sep 74
Blood flow in muscle groups and drug absorption. Evans EF, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):44-7, Jan 75
Basement membrane thickness in muscle capillaries of normal and spontaneously diabetic Macaca nigra. Howard CF Jr. Diabetes 24(2):201-6, Feb 75
Local muscle blood flow and sustained contractions of human arm and back muscles. Bonde-Petersen F, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 34(1):43-50, 1975
Arteries supplying the tendons of the flexor digitorum longus and brevis muscles in man. Stępień M. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):293-308, 1974
Compartment syndromes in the lower extremities. Subotnick SI. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):342-8, Apr 75
Considerations on occlusive diseases of the leg arteries and determination of muscle blood flow by Xe-133 clearance method. Hirai M, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):35-42, Jan-Feb 75
Effects of exercise metabolites on adrenergic vasoconstriction in the gracilis muscle of the dog. Burcher E, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):149-56, Jan 75
Effect of hypoxemia on responses to norepinephrine and angiotensin in coronary and muscular vessels. Heistad DD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):941-50, Jun 75
Proceedings: Functional characteristics of the vascular bed in long-term stimulated fast muscles. Allum WH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):137P-138P, Oct 74
Proceedings: Blood flow and substrate uptake and oxidation in the hind limb muscles of sheep. Domanski A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):28-29P, Oct 74
Proceedings: Functional hyperaemia in soleus muscle of the cat. Forrester T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):20P-21P, Jul 75
Proceedings: Direct observations of vascular responses to hyperosmolar solutions, potassium and inorganic phosphate in rat skeletal muscle. Marshall JM. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):25P-27P, Jul 74
Muscle blood flow in patients with ankle fracture. Sandegård J. J Trauma 14(10):873-9, Oct 74
Muscle blood flow measured by XE-133 clearance method and peripheral vascular diseases. Part 1. Standard exercise method--with special reference to work load and volume injected. Hirai M. Jpn Circ J 38(8):655-9, Aug 74
Muscle blood flow measured by XE-133 clearance method and peripheral vascular diseases. Part 2. Normals and patients with peripheral vascular diseases. Hirai M. Jpn Circ J 38(8):661-6, Aug 74
The quantitative morphology of skeletal muscle capillaries in relation to permeability. Casley-Smith JR, et al. Microvasc Res 10(1):43-64, Jul 75
Small vessel constriction in the rat cremaster during the early phase of moderate hemorrhagic hypotension. Harris PD, et al. Microvasc Res 10(1):29-37, Jul 75
Oxygen tension in a capillary-tissue system subject to periodic occlusion. Hyman WA, et al. Microvasc Res 9(1):49-63, Jan 75
Comparative effects of norepinephrine, epinephrine, angiotensin on pre- and postcapillary resistance vessels in dog skeletal muscle. Szwed JJ, et al. Microvasc Res 9(2):206-21, Mar 75
Tickness of basal laminas in muscle capillaries of patients with hyperlipidemias. Zöllner N, et al. Nutr Metab 17(5):268-71, 1974
Collateral flow in canine skeletal muscle. Manthey J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(4):303-13, 1974
Influence of electrical stimulation of the posterior hypothalamus on musculocutaneous and renal circulation in anesthetized dogs. Wellens DL, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(2):95-105, 1975
Experimental chronic ischaemia of the skeletal muscle in the rat. Janda J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):521-6, 1974
Capillary density of skeletal muscle in dogs exposed to simulated altitude (38556). Banchero N. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):435-9, Feb 75
Response of muscular and cutaneous vessels to physiologic stimulation of chemoreceptors (38505). Heistad DD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):198-202, Jan 75
Role of vasoactive substances in active hyperemia in skeletal muscle (38520). Radawski DP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):270-6, Jan 75

Effect of noradrenaline on muscle blood flow measured by 133-Xe-washout at rest and during post-exercise hyperemia in man. Bernstein K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):311-4, Dec 74**

Effects of prolonged ischemia on muscle microcirculation in the cat. Eriksson E, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):254-5, 1974**

Venous occlusion and xenon 133 muscle clearance. Weber TR, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):260-2, 1974**

Capillary muscle blood flow in human sepsis. Finley RJ, et al. **Surgery 78(1):87-94, Jul 75**

Blood flow through human skeletal muscle during and after contraction. Arai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):379-84, Dec 74**

Role of adenosine or AMP as a probable mediator of blood flow regulation in canine hindlimb muscles. Tominaga S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(2):185-95, Feb 75**

Phlebographic diagnosis of a soleus vein aneurysm. Zachrisson BE, et al. **Vasa 3(3):308-11, 1974**

Sluggish clearance of red blood cells from microcirculation in spleen, cardiac and skeletal muscles. Song SH. **Yonsei Med J 15(1):43-9, 1974**

[Electrophysiological study of the ischemic muscle] Raušer V, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(3):131-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Changes in circulation in subcutaneous tissue and muscle tissue after treatment with diathermy] Hovind H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2294-8, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Letter: Action of hyperbaric oxygen (2 ATA) on muscular hemodynamics of the lower limbs. Evaluation using the radioactive xenon technic in normal man] Lareng L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2024, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The blood flow in skin and muscle of limb of psoriatic patients (author's transl)] Klüken N, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):27-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Muscle blood flow and sympathetic action potentials during vasodilatation caused by stimulation within the central nervous system (author's transl)] Thämer V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):320-30, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The 133-Xenon-clearance of muscles in the upper extremities (author's transl)] Held K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):728-35, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The 133-xenon-clearance of muscles in the upper extremities (author's transl)] Held K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):728-35, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[New aspects of sympathetic control of skin and muscle vessels in awake human subjects (author's transl)] Wallin G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(10):457-65, 15 Mar 74 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Metabolic changes and restitution after temporary tourniquet-ischemia in man] Karpf M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:307-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Effect of Nifedipine on the regional cerebral and peripheral muscle circulation] Schmitz H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[The effect of the local anesthetic HOE 40045 on the circulation of subcutaneous and muscle tissue: determination with xenon-133 (author's transl)] Larsen B, et al. **Prakt Anaesth 9(3):188-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Utilisation of muscular tissue clearance of 133 xenon] Möri H. **Vasa e(2):157-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on microembolization of circulatory pathways in skeletal muscles caused by thrombocyte aggregates] Gaehtgens P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:218-21, 1974 (Ger)**

[Blood circulation in anterior tibial muscle during the postoperative course following reconstructive vascular surgery] Haubold U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:252-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Studies on the "steal-phenomenon" in skeletal muscle in the dog] Hirche H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:213-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Blood circulation in forearm in patients suffering from hyperkinetic heart syndrome following beta-stimulation and beta-block] Lutz E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:385-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of cardio-surgical measures in the rheumatically alterated heart valve apparatus on the capacity of the arterial system in skeletal muscles] Seboldt H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:393-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of perfusion pressure and type of work on muscular blood circulation] Krehan L, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(10):950-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrastructure of capillaries in the skeletal muscle of the white rat from the 19th fetal day to the 2d day post partum] Welt K, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):465-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Regional blood flow in the brain. 4. Effects of various vasodilators on the blood flow in the brain and other organs] Nishino H. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):621-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Mathematical analysis of several parameters of the microcirculatory bed of muscles and muscular organs] Mel'man EP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):53-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Veins of the soleus and their relationship with the organ structure] Ukhov II. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):104-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Brain and skeletal muscle rheogram changes in fatal blood loss] El'skiĭ VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):35-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several patterns in the response of tissues to acute ischemia] Saburova LM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):17-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of aminazine and droperidol on the skeletal muscle vessels and their regulative reactions] Meleshchenko AA. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):75-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reflex effects from the afferent fibers of the vagus nerve on the blood flow in the skeletal muscle and coronary vessels and cardiac contactility] Balueva TV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1828-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modeling the transcapillary oxygen metabolism in skeletal muscles] Liabakh EG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):212-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The reactions of capacitive vessels in skeletal musculature to electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Pozdniakov PK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1563-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hemodynamic responses and oxygen balance indices in resting skeletal muscle during arterial hypoxemia] Shustova NIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1223-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood flow in human muscles determined by 133Xe washout rate] Vinogradova OL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1065-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Muscle blood flow and water spaces of the body in congestive circulatory insufficiency] Zimin IV, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):37-9, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Surgical anatomy of the perineal vessels in reconstructive operations on the anal sphincter] Inolatov IM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):128-31, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Muscular blood flow in occlusive diseases of arteries of the lower limbs and the effect of medicinal preparations] Lyskova MN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):47-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the functional capacity of the sanguiferous bed and vascular permeability in the process of development of neurogenic dystrophy] Gereliuk IP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):17-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vascular reactions in patients with hypothalamic lesions] Nazaruk AV. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of blood supply to the muscles of the lower limbs in patients with collagen diseases] Lysenko GI. **Vrach Delo 0(9):41-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## CYTOLOGY

The stability of the differentiated state of skeletal muscle cells in culture. II. Evidence of specific traits and modulation of phenotypic expression in mononucleated myogenic cells. Levis AG, et al. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) 0(2):123-38, 1974**

Enzymatic liberation of myogenic cells from adult rat muscle. Bischoff R. **Anat Rec 180(4):645-61, Dec 74**

A quantitative study of the satellite cell population in postnatal mouse lumbrical muscle. Schultz E. **Anat Rec 180(4):589-95, Dec 74**

Quantitative studies on the distribution of myofilaments in intrafusal muscle fibres. Banks RW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):521-7, 1974**

Satellite cells of the rat soleus muscle in the process of compensatory hypertrophy combined with denervation. Hanzíková V, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(3):411-21, 16 Jul 75**

A quantitative identification of three muscle fiber types in the body muscles of Lampetra fluviatilis, and their relation to blood capillaries. Lie HR. **Cell Tissue Res 154(1):109-19, 1974**

Evidence for myobiastic potential of satellite cells in denervated muscle. Ontell M. **Cell Tissue Res 160(3):345-53, 16 Jul 75**

The adaptation of myoglobin with age and training and its relationship to the three fiber types of skeletal muscle in miniature pig. Fitts RH, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):275-84, 1974**

Difference in mechanical properties of adjacent sarcomeres in single striated muscle fibres of the horseshoe crab (Tachypleus gigas). Hwang JC, et al. **Experientia 31(1):57-60, 15 Jan 75**

The effect of a transient increase in intracellular cyclic AMP upon muscle cell fusion. Zalin RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):33-6, 15 Apr 75**

Cellular characteristics of skeletal muscle in selected strains of pigs and mice and the unselected controls. Ezekwe MO, et al. **Growth 39(1):95-106, Mar 75**

Muscle fibre type populations of human leg muscles. Edgerton VR, et al. **Histochem J 7(3):259-66, May 75**

Histochemical profiles of guinea-pig intrafusal fibres in normal muscles and afterdenervation, cordotomy and tenotomy. Maier A, et al. **Histochem J 6(6):665-77, Nov 74**

Surface area of motor end plates in fast and slow twitch muscles of the rabbit. Dias PL. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):453-62, Jul 74**

Response of myogenic and fibrogenic cells to cytochalasin B and to colcemid. I. Light microscope observations. Croop J, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(2):271-85, May 75**

Proliferation of mononuclear cells in skeletal muscle after denervation or muscle injury. Jones R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):60P-61P, Mar 75**

Developmental changes of membrane electrical properties in a rat skeletal muscle cell line. Kidokoro Y. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):129-43, Jan 75**

Sodium and calcium components of the action potential in a developing skeletal muscle cell line. Kidokoro Y. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):145-59, Jan 75**

Proceedings: The classification of motor units in cat medial gastrocnemius muscle. Stephens JA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):43P-44P, Jul 74**

Distribution and ultrastructure of the initial lymphatics of some skeletal muscles in the rat. Stingl J, et al. **Lymphology 7(4):160-8, Dec 74**

Nerve and muscle cells in culture. Nelson PG. **Physiol Rev 55(1):1-61, Jan 75 (530 ref.)**

Muscle cell size as an index of potential for growth in rats. Stewart AM. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):18A-19A, May 74**

[Classification of specific groups of muscle fibres in the skeletal musculature of the frog based on the motor innervation and capillary blood supply] Asmussen G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):226-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Number and distribution of muscular spindles in the triceps surae muscle of the rat] Arendt KW, et al. **Anat Anz 136(3):207-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of skeletal-muscle cross sections. Light and electron miscroscopy studies of abdmonial rectal muscle of rat and mouse] Dauber W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):857-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Creatine induction of creatine kinase synthesis in a developing monolayer culture of muscle cells] Sokolov IN, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):3-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[RNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from rabbit skeletal muscle following denervation and indirect electrostimulation] Khalafova NM, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):983-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation and some properties of rat skeletal muscle polysomes] Shishkin SS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):137-42, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Limits of cellular adaptation to a low concentration of potassium ions in the muscles of marine and freshwater molluscs] Skul'skiĭ IA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of nicotinic acid on muscle lipid concentration in man. Fröberg SO, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):65-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Investigations on the influence of the beta-adrenolytics on alpha- and beta-adrenergic effects in isolated muscles of cattle rumen. Kania BF, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):475-82, Sep-Oct 74**

Tissue damage at the injection site after intramuscular injection of drug preparations formulated by addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):636-8, 1974**

Effects of cytochalasin-B and colcimide on cells in muscle cultures. Holtzer H, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):291-6, Oct 74**

A ryanodine-caffeine-sensitive membrane fraction of skeletal muscle. Fairhurst AS. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1124-31, Nov 74**

Letter: Prolonged curarization due to intra-ocular soframycin. Clark R. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):79-80, Feb 75**

An electron microscopic study of normal and chronically denervated rat skeletal muscle following succinylcholine challenge. el-Negab S, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):650-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Effect of halothane on isometric twitch and tetanus response and the associated heat production in striated muscle of frogs. Price KA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):527-35, Jul-Aug 75**

Pathophysiology of hyperkalemia induced by

succinylcholine. Gronert GA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 43(1):89-99, Jul 75

Effects of tetraphenylboron on frog skeletal and cardiac muscle. Guideri G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):302-9, Dec 74

Neuromuscular blocking action of 2-(2-(3-pyridyl) vinyl)-3-0-tolyl-3, 4-dihydroquinazoline-4-one (SRC 909). Shah DS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):283-95, Jun 74

Proceedings: Effect of dantrolene sodium on skeletal muscle contractions. Hainaut K, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):162-3, Feb 75

Serotonin-induced muscle weakness. Patten BM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(5):347-9, Nov 74

A study of some beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents on skeletal muscle. Jindal MN, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):52-5, Jan 75

The effect of disulphide bond reduction on cholinoreceptors in cultured skeletal muscle. Harvey AL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(22):3093-6, 15 Nov 74

Metabolic and electrolyte changes produced by lithium ions in the isolated rat diaphragm. Haugaard N. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(11-12):1187-91, 15 Jun 75

Oxalate dependence of calcium uptake kinetics of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomes (fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum). Li HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):385-9, 15 Nov 74

The effect of tubocurarine on indirectly elicited train-of-four muscle response and respiratory measurements in humans. Ali HH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):570-4, May 75

The effect of mental-serum complexes on differentiating muscle in vitro. Daniel M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(3):237-44, Jun 74

Proceedings: Characterization of the beta-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle. Apperley GH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):260P-261P, Jun 75

Proceedings: The relation between the plasma concentration of edrophonium, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase, and the facilitation of neuromuscular function in the rat. Barber HE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):263P-264P, Jun 75

Studies on the mechanism of action of a new Ca-2+ antagonist, 8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride in smooth and skeletal muscles. Chiou CY, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):279-85, Feb 75

Proceedings: Actions of glutamate and kainic acid on the lobster muscle fibre and the frog spinal cord. Constanti A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):437-38, Mar 75

The effect of receptor desensitization on the action of alpha-bungaro-toxin on cultured skeletal muscle. Dryden WF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):456-8, Jul 74

Proceedings: The effect of tetraethylammonium (TEA) on the anococcygeus muscle and on its response to motor and to inhibitory nerve stimulation. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):141P-142P, May 74

Proceedings: The effect of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on the vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):128P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Histological and histochemical aspects of the effect of notexin on rat skeletal muscle. Harris JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):152P, Sep 74

The effects of three beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on isolated preparations of skeletal and cardiac muscle. Harry JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):275-81, Oct 74

Failure of chronic denervation to alter the sensitivity of the rat diaphragm to local anaesthetics of quinidine. Harvey SC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):289-94, Oct 74

Proceedings: The sensitivity of motor units to neuromuscular blocking agents. Lewis DM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):475P-476P, Nov 74

Influence of SKF-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization in frog skeletal muscle. Terrar DA. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):259-66, Jun 74

The effect of azaperone on post-mortem changes in pig and rabbit skeletal muscle. McLoughlin JV, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(1):102-7, Jan-Feb 75

A comparison of the effects of GABA and imidazoleacetic acid on the membrane conductance of lobster muscle fibres. Constanti A, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):306-10, 18 Oct 74

Dependence of the choline-sensitizing action on the temperature of the medium. Prozorovskii VB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):232-4, Sep 74

Effect of blocking beta-adrenergic structures on the calorigenic effect of noradrenalin in skeletal muscles. Tkachenko EYa, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):101-3, Aug 74

Proceedings: Benzoctamine and muscular feedback in regulation of respiration. Folgering HT, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):103P-105P, Mar-Apr 75

Effects of morphine and meperidine on action potential production in frog's skeletal muscle fibers. Frank GB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(1):92-6, Feb 75

Dantrolene sodium: effects on crustacean muscle. Odette LL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):887-90, Aug 74

Comparative survival in tissue culture of normal and neoplastic human cells exposed to adriamycin. Haskell CM, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2991-4, Nov 74

Beta-adrenoreceptors in denervated skeletal muscles of the cat. Bohmer K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(3):239-48, May-Jun 75

A study of the action of caffeine, halothane, potassium chloride and procaine on normal human skeletal muscle. Moulds RF, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(3):197-209, May-Jun 74

The effect of an organochlorine and an organophosphorus insecticide on the fine structure of flight muscle and the implications for the maintenance of contractility. Greenwood M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):475-81, 1 Jun 75

The ionic mechanism of action of GABA and L-glutamate on a crustacean striated muscle (vas deferens of the crayfish). Florey E, et al. **Comp Gen Pharmacol** 5(1):91-9, Mar 74

Effects of low levels of carbon monoxide on rat brain and muscle tissue PO2. Weiss HR, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(1):31-9, 1974

Effects of papaverine on isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):213-20, Feb 75

Studies on the pharmacology of skeletal muscle in culture: specificity of receptors. Harvey AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):125-30, Sep 74

Studies on the pharmacology of skeletal muscle in culture: site of action of nicotinic agonists. Harvey AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):131-4, Sep 74

The effect of metronidazole on striated muscle. Jadhav JH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):263-6, Feb 74

Effects of glutamate and glutamic acid diethyl ester on the lobster muscle fibre and the frog spinal cord. Nistri A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):377-9, Apr 75

Effects of droperidol on neuromuscular transmission and muscle membrane. Sokoll MD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):209-13, Sep 74

Norepinephrine-induced depolarization of skeletal muscle cells. Teskey N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):352-5, Feb 75

Selective effects of actinomycin D on myosin biosynthesis and myoblast fusion during myogenesis in culture. Molinaro M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):402-5, Oct 74

Pathologic effect of phencyclidine and restraint on rat skeletal muscle structure: prevention by prior denervation. Kuncl RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):387-402, Nov 74

Effects of histrionicotoxin on the chemosensitive and electrical properties of skeletal muscle. Lapa AJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):558-80, Jun 75

Effects of ouabain on denervated and dystrophic muscles of the mouse. McArdle JJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):353-6, May 75

Effects of phenobarbital on intra-aural muscle reflexes in retarded children. Richards GB, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54?(2):73-5, Feb 75

Investigations on the response of primate and rabbit marrow, bone, and soft tissues to porous titanium implants. Lemons JE. **J Dent Res** 54 Spec No B:B166-70, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effects of methandrostenolone on body composition in male students undergoing athletic training. Hervy GR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):49P, Jun 75

The effect of diazepam on motor nerves and skeletal muscle. Hopf HC, et al. **J Neurol** 204(4):255-62, 1973

A regional technique for the study of sensitivity to curare in human muscle. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):18-26, Jan 75

A study of sensitivity to curare in myasthenic disorders using a regionaltechnique. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):27-33, Jan 75

Excitability modulation by taurine. Transmembrane measurements of neuromuscular transmission. Gruener R, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):351-60, Mar 75

The actions of some anticholinesterase drugs on skeletal muscle in culture. Harvey AL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(11):665-70, Nov 74

Clindamycin phosphate: neuromuscular and blood pressure effects in cats. Samuelson RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(5):861-2, May 75

The effects of chronic ganglion blockade and chronic cholinesterase inhibition on the sensitivity of rabbit stomach muscularis to cholinergic and adrenergic agonists. Lefever GS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):739-47, Jun 75

The site of action of AHR-2666 in frog sartorius muscle. Lustig KC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):156-63, Oct 74

Proceedings: Conductance-concentration curves for gamma-aminobutyric acid and related compounds on lobster muscle fibres. Constanti A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):1P-3P, Aug 74

Effect of polyphloretin phosphate on force and heat production in frog sartorius. Dawson MJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):87P-88P, Feb 75

The sensitivity to glutamate of denervated muscles of the crayfish. Frank E. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):371-82, Oct 74

The influence of intracellular components on the chemosensitivity of skeletal muscle. Gordon T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):42P-43P, May 75

The distribution of acetylcholine sensitivity at the post-synaptic membrane of vertebrate skeletal twitch muscles: iontophoretic mapping in the micron range. Kuffler SW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):703-30, Jan 75

Absence of action potentials in frog slow muscle fibres paralysed by botulinum toxin. Miledi R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):183-99, Aug 74

Acetylcholine responses on clonal myogenic cells in vitro. Steinbach JH. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):393-405, May 75

Residual effect of an anabolic steroid upon isotonic muscular force. Ariel G. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(2):103-11, Jun 74

Aminoglycoside-Ca++ interactions in skeletal muscle preparations. Fairhurst AS, et al. **Life Sci** 16(8):1321-9, 15 Apr 75

Effects of 'calcium ionophore' X537A on frog skeletal muscle. Devore DI, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):644-6, 20 Feb 75

Effects of high doses of frusemide on plasma and muscle electrolytes in patients with chronic renal failure. Maschio G, et al. **Nephron** 13(3):235-44, 1974

The action of papaverine on antidromic activity in isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the rat. Bauer V, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(3):189-92, Mar 75

Distribution of glutamate sensitivity on insect muscle fibres. Usherwood PN, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(6):455-61, Jun 74

Functional and ionic changes accompanying magnesium penetration in skeletal muscle. O'Donnell JM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 350(4):321-34, 1974

Pharmacological evaluation of a new Ca++ antagonist, 8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (TMB-8): studies in skeletal muscles. Malagodi MH, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(1):20-31, 1974

Effects of cytochalasin B and colcemide on myogenic cultures. Holtzer H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):513-7, Feb 75

Curare and post-mortem changes in skeletal muscle of Piétrain pigs. McLoughlin JV. **Proc R Ir Acad [B]** 74(19):305-12, 1974

Effects of whole and fractionated cobra venom on skeletal and cardiac muscle activity of the rat. Meij HS, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 39(3):115-25, 1974

The effect of glucagon and the combined effect of glucagon and secretin on lower esophageal sphincter pressure in man. Christiansen J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):615-8, 1974

Histopathological and histochemical changes in skeletal muscles after Bitis gabonica envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. **Toxicon** 13(3):165-9, Jun 75

The modes of action of whole Dendroaspis jamesoni venom of skeletal nerve-muscle preparations. Patel R, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):577-85, Dec 74

Effects of estrogen on glucose uptake by rat muscle. Shamoon H, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 47(4):227-33, Dec 74

[Electrophysiological study on the effect of interneuron blockaders on healthy muscles] Reháček J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 52(1):19-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparative electromyographic study before and after administration of a single dose of chlormezanone in coxarthrosis (author's transl)] Rosselle N. **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys** 29(2):112-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Effects of TEA on membrane rectification of the crab striated muscle fiber studied in voltage clamp conditions in the presence of chloride ions] Haudecoeur H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(2):175-8, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Changes in the muscle fiber induced by p-phenylenediamine in the rat] Mascrès C, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(3):193-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The action of homologous n-alkanols on functional properties of isolated skeletal muscles. 3. Alcohol and caffeine contractures] Kössler F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):651-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of ethrane on the electro- and pentylenetetrazol-convulsions in mice (author's transl)] Suzello W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(3):118-9,

Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some effects of the administration of taurine on muscular work in albino rats] Quatrini U. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1971-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**
[Prostaglandin F2alpha (PGF 2alpha) and striated musculature] Marmo E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(9):720-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Effect of various drugs on metabolism of skeletal muscles. 3. Effect of cholinergic, cholinesterase inhibitor and neuromuscular blocking agents on oxygen consumption of the skeletal mussels] Morikawa M. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):335-41, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Evoked potentials (of the brain, spinal cord, peripheral nerve and muscles) in man and doxapram HCl] Kano T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):522-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic H reflex of foot extensors and flexors prior to and following ethylbenzatropine administration in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):501-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Direct M motor response in calf muscles during post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) of monosynaptic H reflex before and following administration of ethybenztropine in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):719-28, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[The blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinergic mechanisms of leech dorsal muscle] Magazanik LG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Enzymatic hydrolysis and effect on skeletal muscle of acetylcholine analogs with different cation group structure] Khromov-Borisov NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1476-7, 1974 (Rus)**
[Thermopen for the recording of contraction of an isolated muscle preparation during the determination of the biological activity of compounds] Dzhangozina DM, et al. **Lab Delo (2):118, 1975 (Rus)**
[Myotrophic and androgenic activity of certain steroids depending on the duration of action] Ivanenko TI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):60-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Changes in muslce proteins in the course of alteration of muscles exposed to urea] Stabrovskaia VI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(7):845-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Electromyographic control of diaphragmatic respiration along the sterno-clavicular-mamillary muscle during anesthesia by use of succinylcholine] Pashchuk AIu, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):78-82, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of sodium ribonucleate on amino acid acceptance by transport RNA in the rabbit liver and muscles] Germaniuk IaL, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):92-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The influence of 3,4-benzpyrene on the DNA concentration and ATP-ase activity of differentiating myogenic cells] Bundiuk LS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):71-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of adrenaline and cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on the glycogen synthetase activity of the developing skeletal muscles of chickens] Kuznetsova LA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):440-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The effect of furosemid on carbohydrate metabolism of the muscle in experimental (author's transl)] Dzúriková V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(6):644-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

## EMBRYOLOGY

Musculus trapezius and the changes of its formation in human ontogenesis. Cihák R. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 20(1-2):45-66, 1974**
Effect of the conditions of antenatal development on functional maturation of rabbit fetal skeletal muscle. Darinskii NV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):104-6, Aug 74**
Analysis of the movements of myogenic cells during muscle organogenesis in vitro. Noble PB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):901-5, Aug 74**
Utilization of yolk platelets and lipid bodies during the myogenesis of Xenopus laevis (Daudin). Kielbówna L. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):279-86, 9 Jun 75**
Mitochondrial formation in the developing flight muscles of the Colorado beetle. Bartelink AK, et al. **Dev Biol 42(2):262-73, Feb 75**
Muscle and cartilage differentiation in small and large explants from the chick embryo limb bud. Flickinger RA. **Dev Biol 41(1):202-8, Nov 74**
Clonal analysis of vertebrate myogenesis. IV. Medium-dependent classification of colony-forming cells. White NK, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):346-61, Jun 75**
Changes in cyclic AMP, adrenylate cyclase and protein kinase levels during the development of embryonic chick skeletal muscle. Zalin RJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):55-62, Jun 75**
Neurotrophic effects: characterization of the nerve extract that stimulates muscle development in culture. Oh TH. **Exp Neurol 46(2):432-8, Feb 75**
Electron microscopic investigations of foetal skeletal muscle cells in white rat on 15th to 18th foetal days. Schippel G, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):26-7, 1974**
Proceedings: Comparison of ontogenesis of the contrahent muscle layer in different types of mammals. Trnková E. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):317-9, 1974**
Development of striated muscle fibres in the human oesophagus. Jit I. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):838-44, Jun 74**
Incorporation of fucose and glucosamine into cell bound and medium released macromolecules. Herrmann H, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(3):557-68, Jun 75**
Activation of myosin synthesis in fusing and mononucleated myoblasts. Emerson CP Jr, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(4):431-47, 25 Apr 75**
Changes in creatine kinase and its isoenzymes in human fetal muscle during development. Foxall CD, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):483-92, Apr 75**
Fine structure of prenatal and early postnatal dystrophic mouse muscle. Platzer AC, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):109-26, Jan 75**
Temperature-sensitive expression of differentiation in transformed myoblasts. Fiszman MY, et al. **Nature 254(5499):429-31, 3 Apr 75**
Insulin stimulates myogenesis in a rat myoblast line. Mandel JL, et al. **Nature 251(5476):618-20, 18 Oct 74**
Muscular dystrophy and muscle cell death in normal foetal development. Webb JN. **Nature 252(5480):233-4, 15 Nov 74**
Differentiation of cell membranes in cultures of embryonic chick breast muscle. Prives JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3208-11, Aug 74**
The use of cytochalasin B to distinguish myoblasts from fibroblasts in cultures of developing chick striated muscle. Sanger JW. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3621-5, Sep 74**
Thick and thin filaments in postmitotic, mononucleated myoblasts. Holtzer H, et al. **Science 188(4191):943-5, 30 May 75**
Physiologic cell necroses during the early development of muscles of the back in embryonic mice. Seinsch W, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(1):101-12, 1974**
[Biochemical development of fetal muscle in the cow. III. Enzymes and differentiation] Ansay M. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):105-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
Immunofluorescence studies on the appearance of myosin and actin during in vitro differentiation of amphibian myoblasts. Duprat AM, et al. **Experientia 31(4):488-90, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Development of neck muscles in mouse embryos under electron microscopy] Seinsch W. **Anat Anz 135(1-2):151-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The differentiation of the muscles in the extremities of stage human embryos] Luthiger U. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):243-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Origin of wing musculature. Experimental studies on quail and chick embryos] Christ B, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1446-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[A change in the physico-chemical and enzymatic properties of myosin during ontogenesis] Lebedeva NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):41-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Participation of 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and calcium in the effect of adrenaline on the carbohydrate metabolism of developing chicken muscles] Pertseva MN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):592-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## ENZYMOLOGY

Freezing-induced alkylation of SH groups and inactivation of rabbit muscle aldolase. Friedrich P, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):1-13, 1974**
The amino acid sequence of rabbit muscle aldolase. Sajgó M, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):239-41, 1974**
Purification and properties of human muscle aldolase. Dżugaj A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):237-45, 1974**
Enzyme activities and glycogen concentration in skeletal muscle in alcoholism. The effect of abstinence and physical conditioning. Suominen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(3):199-202, Sep 74**
The effect of physical training on muscle enzyme activities and fiber composition in 11-year-old boys. Eriksson BO, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:245-52, 1974**
Compensatory increase in choline acetyltransferase activity in salivary glands and diaphragm muscle of the rat. Ekström J. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):525-30, Apr 75**
Substrate activation and product inhibition of LDH activity in human skeletal muscle. Karlsson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):21-6, Sep 74**
LDH isozymes in skeletal muscles of endurance and strength trained athletes. Karlsson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):150-6, Feb 75**
Reaction of radical probes with substituted phenols as models for the investigation of tyrosine in aldolase and chemically modified aldolase. Kemsley K, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):263-7, 1974**
Mechanisms of control for cAMP-dependent protein kinase from skeletal muscle. Beavo JA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:241-51, 1975**
Modulation of leucine transaminase activity by dietary means. Adibi SA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):432-5, Feb 75**
Effect of exercise on AMP deaminase and adenylosuccinase in rat skeletal muscle. Winder WW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1411-4, Dec 74**
Purification of rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by gel filtration chromatography. Hill EJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):175-82, Jan 75**
Limitations to the neuroregulation of enzymes in mammalian skeletal muscle. Yellin H. **Anat Rec 182(4):479-97, Aug 75**
Effects of halothane, methoxyflurane, and cyclopropane on activation of phosphorylase in skeletal muscle by epinephrine. Reynolds RC. **Anesthesiology 41(5):444-51, Nov 74**
Histochemical study on creatine kinase of developing and denervated rat muscle as compared with glycolytic and oxidative enzymes. Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Histochim 19(4):227-38, Oct-Dec 74**
The activation of rabbit muscle, liver, and kidney fructose bisphosphatases by histidine and citrate. Datta AG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):641-5, Dec 74**
The effect of trypsin treatment on rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Emerk K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):233-40, Sep 74**
Rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase: the effect of the state of the enzyme and assay procedure on the kinetic properties. Emerk K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):210-8, May 75**
Interaction of muscle pyruvate kinase with 1,8-anilinonaphthalene sulfonate. Ingham KC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):531-5, Jun 75**
Fructose diphosphate aldolase from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Functional similarities with rabbit muscle aldolase. Jayanthi Bai N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):235-9, May 75**
The biosynthesis of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate by monophosphoglycerate mutase from muscle and erythrocytes. Laforet MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):179-87, Nov 74**
Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Determination of the primary structure of the COOH-terminal BrCN peptide; the complete sequence of the subunit polypeptide chain. Lai CY. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):358-68, Jan 75**
Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Amino acid sequence of cysteine-containing peptides. Lai CY. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):330-8, Jan 75**
Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Ordering of the tryptic peptides; sequence of 164 amino acid residues in the NH2-terminal BrCN peptide. Nakai N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):347-57, Jan 75**
Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Isolation and sequence analysis of the tryptic peptides derived from the NH2-terminal BrCN peptide. Nakai N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):339-46, Jan 75**
Purification and properties of glycogen phosphorylase a from the muscle of the blue crab, Callinectes danae. Santiago D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):679-87, Aug 74**
Kinetics of glycogen phosphorylase a from the muscle of the blue crab, Callinectes danae. Santiago PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):688-98, Aug 74**
Investigation of the role of lysine in the subunit contact regions of rabbit muscle aldolase. Saunders GC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):525-30, Jun 75**
Proceedings: Protein phophokinase associated with rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic vesicles. Sand G, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):805, Oct 74**
The molecular basis of muscle phosphofructokinase deficiency. Layzer RB, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(6):411-7, Dec 74**
Regulatory effects of ATP and calcium on the myofibrillar ATPase of frog sartorius muscle. Chaplain RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):297-305, 6 Nov 74**
Fourier transform phosphorus magnetic resonance study of the interaction of P-enolypyruvate with the muscle pyruvate kinase-gadolinium complex. Cottam GL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun**

64(3):797-802, 2 Jan 75
Purification of rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase regulatory subunit using cyclic adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate affinity chromatography. Dills WL Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(1):70-7, 6 Jan 75
Pyruvate kinase from the red skeletal musculature of the carp (Carassius carassius L.). Johnston IA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):115-20, 3 Mar 75
On the occurrence of a temperature coefficient (Q10) of 18 and a discontinuous Arrhenius plot for homogeneous rabbit muscle fructosediphosphatase. Van Tol A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):750-6, 3 Feb 75
Alterations in skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase isozymes following exercise training. York JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1387-93, 23 Dec 74
Purification and characterization of two allelic forms of L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from inbred strains of mice. Kozak LP. **Biochem Genet** 12(1):69-79, Jul 74
Comparison of the subunit and primary structures of the pyruvate kinases from rabbit and sturgeon muscles. Anderson PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):575-9, Mar 75
A study of the kinetics and mechanism of rabbit muscle L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bentley P, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):19-27, Oct 74
A study of the coenzyme-binding characteristics of rabbit muscle L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bentley P, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):11-17, Oct 74
Hydroiysis of diepptide 2-naphthylamides by human muscle enzymes. Bury AF, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):413-6, Feb 75
The tryptic peptides of rabbit muscle triose phosphate isomerase. Corran PH, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):1-10, Apr 74
The amino acid sequence of rabbit muscle triose phosphate isomerase. Corran PH, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):335-44, Feb 75
Comparative studies on 3-oxo acid coenzyme A transferase from various rat tissues. Fenselau A, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):619-27, Sep 74
Studies on the subunit structure and amino acid sequence of trisoe phosphate isomerase from chicken breast muscle. Furth AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):11-22, Apr 74
The hybridization of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from rabbit muscle and yeast. Kinetics and thermodynamics of the reaction and isolation of the hybrid. Osborne HH, et al. **Biochem J** 143(3):651-62, Dec 74
The nature of inactivation of rat muscle 5'-adenylate aminohydrolase by fluorodinitrobenzene. Raggi A, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):145-51, Feb 75
Purification and properties of the pyruvate kinase of sturgeon muscle. Randall RF, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):569-73, Mar 75
The amino acid sequence of the peptide containing the thiol group of creatine kinase from normal and dystrophic chicken breast muscle. Comparison of some of the immunological properties of the antibodies developed in rabbits against these enzymes. Roy BP. **Biochem J** 143(1):171-9, Oct 74
Regulation of muscle phosphorylase b kinase activity by inorganic phosphate and calcium ions. Sacktor B, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):535-42, Mar 74
AMP-aminohydrolase of human skeletal muscle. The effect of temperature on catalytic functions. Makarewicz W, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(3):227-33, Nov 74
Activation of muscle phosphorylase by subcutaneously injected epinephrine as related to other metabolic changes in vivo. Ichihara K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):1945-54, 15 Jul 74
Lack of effect of ouabain on creatine phosphokinase efflux from skeletal muscle. Meltzer HY. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):419-21, 1 Feb 75
Separation of two phosphorylase kinase phosphatase activities in rabbit skeletal muscle. Antoniw JF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):83-4, 1975
A kinetic analysis of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase in the reverse direction. Giles IG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):312-4, 1975
Glycogen synthetase kinase 2 and adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-independent protein kinase activities in rabbit skeletal muscle. Nimmo HG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):85-6, 1975
pH-induced cold lability of rabbit skeletal muscle phosphofructokinase. Bock PE, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4191-6, 24 Sep 74
19F nuclear magnetic resonance studies of structure and function relationships in trifluoroacetonylated rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bode J, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1153-60, 25 Mar 75
Nonidentical alkylation sites in rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bode J, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1146-52, 25 Mar 75
Properties of chicken skeletal muscle pyruvate kinase and a proposal for its evolutionary relationship to the other avian and mammalian isozymes. Cardenas JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2247-52, 20 May 75
18O studies of the mechanisms of yeast and muscle aldolases. Heron EJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4371-5, 8 Oct 74
An equilibrium binding study of the interaction of fructose 6-phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate with rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Hill DE, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):203-13, 28 Jan 75
Thermodynamics of complex formation between nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and pig skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase. Hinz HJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):24-7, 14 Jan 75
Rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. Conversion from cAMP dependent to independent form by chemical perturbations. Huang LC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):18-24, 14 Jan 75
General aspects of hydrophobic chromatography. Adsorption and elution characteristics of some skeletal muscle enzymes. Jennissen HP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):754-60, 25 Feb 75
Physical and chemical properties of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase cross-linked with dimethyl suberimidate. Lad PM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4530-7, 22 Oct 74
Subunit dissociation and unfolding of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase by guanidine by hydrochloride. Parr GR, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1600-5, 22 Apr 75
Properties of the highly reactive SH groups of phosphorylase b. Sanner T, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):230-5, 28 Jan 75
Oxidation and sulfonation of the highly reactive sulfhydryl groups of muscle phosphorylase b. Schwab A, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3840-5, 10 Sep 74
Studies of coenzyme binding to rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phoshate dehydrogenase. Bell JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(2):249-58, 24 Jun 75
Activation energy of skeletal muscle sarcolemmal Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase. Boldyrev AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(2):319-24, 23 Aug 74
Partial phosphorylation of muscle phosphorylase. I. Formation of a hybrid phosphorylase in vitro. Bot G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):70-7, 25 Nov 74
On the association of glycolytic enzymes with structural proteins of skeletal muscle. Clarke FM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):37-46, 13 Jan 75
Partial phosphorylation of muscle phosphorylase. II. Formation of a hybrid phosphorylase in vivo. Gergely P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):78-84, 25 Nov 74
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase from rabbit muscle. A thermodynamic study on the formation of the enzyme-dihydroxyacetone phosphate complex. Grazi E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):120-7, 11 Sep 74
Multiple molecular forms of phosphoprotein phosphatase. II. Dissociation and activation of phosphorylase phosphatase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kato K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):89-101, 5 Nov 74
Comparison of adenylate kinase from liver and muscle of normal mice and those with an hereditary muscular dystrophy. Kitchin SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(2):272-83, 17 Oct 74
Cold inactivation of glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase from rat skeletal muscle. Nagradova NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):15-25, 23 Jan 75
Changes in purine phosphoribosyltransferase activities in mouse brain, liver and muscle with age. Planet G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(2):236-42, 17 Oct 74
A fluorescent probe for the coenzyme-induced structural changes in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle. Price NC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):102-6, 5 Nov 74
The tissue distribution of triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase A in fed and fasted rats. Pykälistö OJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 369(2):254-63, 18 Nov 74
Inhibition of horse muscle acylphosphatase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Ramponi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(2):486-93, 24 Jun 75
Re-evaluation of the subunit structure and molecular weight of rabbit muscle amylo-1,6-glucosidase-4-alpha-glucanotransferase. White RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):274-80, 13 Sep 74
Analytical gel chromatography of rabbit muscle amylo-1,6-glucosidase/4-alpha-glucanotransferase under denaturing and non-denaturing conditions. White RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):154-61, 21 Jul 75
5'-nucleotidase: an ecto-enzyme of frog skeletal muscle. Woo YT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):144-52, 27 Jul 75
Glycogen phosphorylase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Differential spectroscopy. Role of different effectors. Buc-Caron MH, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):477-89, 1974
On site heterogeneity in sturgeon muscle GPDH: a kinetic approach. Seydoux F, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1(3):161-74, Feb 74
Changes in the activity of rat muscle AMP deaminase in relation to the proportion of dietary protein. Turner LV, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(3):539-48, Nov 74
Activity of enzymes of the malate and lactate shunts in the sarcoplasm and mitochondria of denervated muscles. Zamoskovskaya GA. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):502-5, Nov 74
Thermal inactivation of avian liver and muscle fructose 1,6-diphosphatases in the presence of fructose 1,6-diphosphate, AMP, and divalent cations. Marquardt RR, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(8):670-8, Aug 74
Physical protein regulation of adenylate kinases from muscle, liver, and hepatoma. Criss WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3062-5, Nov 74
Kinetic regulation of adenylate kinases from muscle, liver, and hepatoma. Pradhan TK, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3058-61, Nov 74
Protein phosphorylation and metabolic control. Krebs EG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (31):355-67, 1975
Erythrocyte phosphofructokinase deficiency associated with an unstable variant of muscle phosphofructokinase. Kahn A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(3):415-9, 20 Jun 75
Reduction of enzyme efflux from skeletal muscle by diethylstilbestrol. Dempsey R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 18(1):104-11, Jul 75
On the subunit structure of seasonal isoezymes of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from muscle of the Alaskan king crab Paralithodes camtschatica. Behrisch HW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(3):317-21, 15 Jul 75
Electrophoretic patterns and kinetics of heart and muscle lactate dehydrogenase of the nine-banded armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus. Burns TA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(3):385-7, 15 Jul 75
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in frog, Rana pipiens, heart and muscle tissues. Eby D. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):355-7, 15 Feb 75
Myofibrillar ATPase in the various red and white trunk muscles of the tunny (Thunnus thynnus L.) and the tub gurnard (Trigla lucerna L.). Johnston IA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):367-73, 15 Oct 74
Peptide hydrolases and AMP deaminase in extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles from genetically dystrophic hamsters. Montgomery A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(3):387-92, 15 Nov 74
Analysis of evolutionary relationships among shiners of the subgenus Luxilus (Teleostei, Cypriniformes, Notropis) with the lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase isozyme systems. Rainboth WJ Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):241-52, 15 Oct 74
Some aspects of myosin adenosine triphosphatase of pink shrimp (Penaeus duorarum). Schoor WP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):375-9, 15 Oct 74
Lysosomal enzymes in aquatic species. IV. Distribution and particle properties of muscle lysosomes of the lobster, Homarus americanus. Stauber WT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):379-84, 15 Mar 75
Glycolytic enzymes in muscle of the pacific dolphin: role of pyruvate kinase in aerobic-anaerobic transition during diving. Storey KB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(1B):119-28, 15 Sep 74
Lactic dehydrogenase and citric synthetase in muscle of the neonate chick. Straley DB. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(4):559-66, 15 Apr 75
Degeneration of the intersegmental muscles: alterations in hemolymph during muscle degeneration. Lockshin RA. **Dev Biol** 42(1):28-39, Jan 75
The development and distribution of cholinesterases in cultured skeletal muscle with and without nerve. Harvey AL, et al. **Differentiation** 2(4):237-47, Aug 74
Comparisons between acetyl and butyrylcholinesterase activity in hibernating and non-hibernating ground squirrels, Spermophilus tridecemlineatus. Atherton RW, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(3):97-103, 1974
Enzyme activities in red and white muscles of guinea-pigs and rabbits indigenous to high altitude. Barrie E, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(1):18-26, 1975
Adenyl cyclase in the pectoral muscle of normal chickens and chickens with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Horváth BZ, et al. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):311-9, 1972
Activities of enzymes of the citric acid cycle and electron transport chain in the skeletal muscle of normal and dystrophic mice (strain 129). Jato-Rodriguez JJ, et al. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):286-92, 1972

Embryonic differentiation in the nucleoside triphosphatase activities of myosin from the fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick. Radha E. **Enzyme** 18(6):327-40, 1974

Changes in enzyme activity in human trichinosis. Tzvetanova E. **Enzyme** 20(2):117-22, 1975

Human skeletal muscle debranching enzyme activities with exercise and training. Taylor AW, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 33(4):327-30, 1974

The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Amino-acid sequences at the two sites of action of adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Cohen P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):79-92, 3 Feb 75

Crystalline adenylate kinase from carp muscle. Noda L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):229-35, 3 Feb 75

Debranching enzyme from rabbit skeletal muscle. Purification, properties and physiological role. Taylor C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):105-15, 3 Feb 75

Separation of the two non-identical subunits of lombricine kinase from Lumbricus terrestris muscle by chromatography on sepharose-mercurial. Isolation of the tryptic peptide containing its essential thiol group. Terrossian E der, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):243-51, 1 Jun 74

Renaturation of acid-denatured rabbit muscle aldolase. Existence and properties of a stable monomeric intermediate. Vimard C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):521-7, 21 Feb 75

Enzymes involved in ketone utilization in different types of muscle: adaptation to exercise. Winder WW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):461-7, 16 Sep 74

The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Phosphorylation of the enzyme at two sites in vivo in response to adrenalin. Yeaman SJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):93-104, 3 Feb 75

Modulation of malate dehydrogenase of young and old rats by various effectors. Gandhi BS, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 9(4):199-207, Sep 74

Enzyme studies of skeletal muscle in mice with different types of neural impairment and muscular dystrophy. Dolan L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):105-17, Apr 75

Histochemical changes in innervated and denervated skeletal muscle fibers following treatment with bupivacaine (marcain). Hall-Craggs EC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(2):345-54, Feb 75

Effect of brain extracts on cholinesterase activity of cultured skeletal muscle. Lentz TL. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):520-6, Dec 74

Glycolipid and glycoprotein sialytransferase enzyme activity in denervated skeletal muscle. McLaughlin J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):381-91, Jun 75

(Na+ + K+)-ATPase activity in rats with 20, 25-diazacholesterol-induced myotonia. Nagatomo T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):97-104, Apr 75

Affinity chromatography of creatine phosphokinase on organomercurial-sepharose. Boegman RJ. **FEBS Lett** 53(1):99-101, 15 Apr 75

Control of muscle phosphorylase phosphatase by phosphorylase kinase. Bot G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):351-4, 15 Feb 75

Effect of clofibrate treatment on the activity of carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Kähönen MT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):297-9, 1 Aug 74

Arginine as the C-1 phosphate binding site in rabbit muscle aldolase. Lobb RR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):70-2, 1 Jun 75

Amino acid sequence homology in the active site of rabbit, beef, whale and calamary muscle aldolases. Mareschal J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):97-9, 1 Jun 75

Dissociation of rabbit muscle cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into catalytic and regulatory subunits by p-chloromercuribenzoate and methylmercuric chloride. Murray AW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):238-40, 15 Nov 74

Glycogen synthetase kinase 2 (GSK 2); the identification of a new protein kinase in skeletal muscle. Nimmo HG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):162-8, 1 Oct 74

The subunit structure of human muscle and human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase isozymes. Peterson JS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(1):73-7, 1 Dec 74

Evidence for an interprotomerial active site in D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Reisler E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):315-8, 1 Jul 75

Amino-terminal sequence of rabbit muscle phosphorylase. Titani K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):120-3, 15 Jul 75

Biochemical and histochemical changes in energy supply enzyme pattern of muscles of the rat during old age. Bass A, et al. **Gerontologia** 21(1):31-45, 1975

The effects of age and exercise on the succinic dehydrogenase content of dystrophic hamster muscle fibres. Howells KF, et al. **Histochem J** 6(5):523-30, Sep 74

The development of alkaline phosphatase in trichinous muscle. Borgers M, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(3):257-67, 5 Jun 75

Immunofluorescent localization of glycogenolytic and glycolytic enzyme proteins and of malate dehydrogenase isozymes in cross-striated skeletal muscle and heart of the rabbit. Dölken G, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(2):113-21, 1975

Turnover of several glycolytic enzymes in rabbit heart, soleus muscle and liver. Dölken G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):289-99, Mar 74

Protein structure and enzymatic activity, XIV. Purification and properties of ribosephosphate isomerase from skeletal muscle. Domagk GF, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(7):781-6, Jul 74

Proceedings: Control of creatine kinase development in rat skeletal muscle. Kloosterboer HJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1216-7, Oct 74

Proceedings: Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from calamary muscle. Mareschal JC, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1228, Oct 74

Hereditary malignant hyperpyrexia associated with muscle adenylate kinase deficiency. Schmitt J, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(3):253-7, 1974

Differential release of latent lysosomal hydrolases in muscle of Tilapia mossambica by whole body gamma radiation. Warrier SB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):278-9, Sep 72

Effect of urethan, N-hydroxy urethan and urethan-DNA complex on DNAse activity of mouse cells in vitro. Talageri VR, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2):129-33, Jun 74

Properties of trehalase from thoracic muscles of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal. Chandurkar PS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):568-70, Nov 74

Irreversible inhibition of chicken muscle cathepsin D by sodium nitrite. Harikumar P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):32-4 Jan 74

Malignant acid deoxyribonuclease inhibitor from normal mice muscle extract. Roychowdhury P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(3):402-6, Mar 74

The in vitro inhibition of rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase by Mirex and Kepone. Hendrickson CM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):407-9, May-Jun 75

Comparison between muscle and liver enolases and their behavior during differentiation and growth. Asaga H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):867-77, Apr 75

Inactivation and reactivation of phosphoprotein phosphatase of rabbit skeletal muscle. Role of ATP and divalent metal ions. Kato K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):811-5, Apr 75

Characterization of the active site structures of arginine kinase-substrate complexes. Water proton magnetic relaxation rates and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of manganous-enzyme complexes with substrates and of a transition state analog. Buttlaire DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5741-8, 25 Sep 74

Interaction of manganous ion, substrates, and anions with arginine kinase. Magnetic relaxation rate studies of water protons and kinetic anion effects. Buttlaire DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5733-40, 25 Sep 74

The reversibility of skeletal muscle pyruvate kinase and an assessment of its capacity to support glyconeogenesis. Dyson RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3316-21, 10 May 75

Phosphoenolpyruvate hydrolase activity of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Erhard K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):945-50, 10 Aug 75

Anomeric specificity of phosphofructokinase from rabbit muscle. Fishbein R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6047-51, 10 Oct 74

Characterization of the phosphorylase b to a converting activity in skeletal muscle extracts of mice with the phosphorylase b kinase deficiency mutation. Gross SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6710-8, 10 Nov 74

The fructose 6-phosphate site of phosphofructokinase. I. Tautomeric and anomeric specificity. Koerner TA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5749-54, 25 Sep 74

Spectral properties of Co(II)- and Ni(II)-activated rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Kwan CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5951-9, 10 Aug 75

Fluorescent and spin label probes of the environments of the sulfhydryl groups of porcine muscle adenylate kinase. Price NC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):644-52, 25 Jan 75

The reaction of creatine kinase with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol. Quiocho FA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5885-8, 25 Sep 74

Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75

Muscle 5'-adenylic acid aminohydrolase. Kinetic properties of rat muscle enzyme treated with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Ronca-Testoni S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7723-8, 25 Dec 74

Kinetic studies on muscle glycogen synthase. Salsas E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3471-5, 10 May 75

Rapid reciprocal changes in rat tissue enzyme activities following epinephrine injection. Stifel FB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7240-4, 25 Nov 74

Comparative analyses of the kinetics and subunits of myosins from canine skeletal muscle and cardiac tissue. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1257-62, 25 Feb 75

Myosin ATPase activity in multifidus muscle from cases of lumbar spinal derangement. Fidler MW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):220-7, May 75

Localization and properties of the cholinesterase in crustacean muscle. Spielholz NI, et al. **J Cell Biol** 59(2 Pt 1):407-20, Nov 73

Lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes, creatine phosphokinase and aldolase in different bovine muscles. Keller P. **J Comp Pathol** 84(4):467-75, Oct 74

Adenylate deaminase. A method for its localization in skeletal muscle. Nakatsu K. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(3):194-9, Mar 75

Half-of-the-sites and all-of-the-sites reactivity in rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Levitzki A. **J Mol Biol** 90(3):451-68, 15 Dec 74

Three-dimensional structure of pig muscle phosphoglucose isomerase at 6 A resolution. Muirhead H, et al. **J Mol Biol** 89(1):195-203, 15 Oct 74

Choline acetyltransferase and cholinesterase in skeletal muscle regeneration. Max SR, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):771=3, Apr 75

Diagnostic accuracy of clinical data, quantitative electromyography and histochemistry in neuromuscular disease. A study of 105 cases. Black JT, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(1):59-70, Jan 74

Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):337-52, Nov 74

The fine structural differences in human muscle fiber types based on peroxidatic activity. Saltis LM, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 33(5):632-40, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of temperature on creatine phosphokinase released from frog skeletal muscle. Forrester T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):138P-139P, Oct 74

The relationship of adenosine triphosphatase activity to tension and power output of insect flight muscle. Pybus J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):71-89, May 75

The action of a muscle proteinase on the myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. Penny IF. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(10):1273-84, Oct 74

Phosphorylase kinase mediating the effects of cyclic AMP in muscle. Gross SR, et al. **Metabolism** 24(3):369-80, Mar 75

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle-1. Amelunxen RE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:264-7, 1975

Enolase from human muscle. Baranowski T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 42:335-8, 1975

Preparation of homogeneous cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase(s) and its subunits from rabbit skeletal muscle. Beavo JA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:299-308, 1974

D-ribose-5-phosphate isomerase from skeletal muscle. Domagk GF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:424-6, 1975

Preparation and characterization of adenylate cyclase from heart and skeletal muscle. Drummond GI, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:143-9, 1974

Phosphoglycerate mutase from yeast, chicken breast muscle, and kidney (2, 3-PGA-dependent). Grisolia S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 42:435-50, 1975

Fructose-diphosphate aldolase from lobster muscle. Guha A. **Methods Enzymol** 42:223-8, 1975

Triosephosphate isomerase from rabbit muscle. Hartman FC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:447-53, 1975

Purification and characterization of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from skeletal muscle. Kemp RG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:240-4, 1974

Phosphofructokinase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kemp RG. **Methods Enzymol** 42:71-7, 1975

D-lactate dehydrogenase from the horseshoe crab. Long GL. **Methods Enzymol** 41:313-8, 1975

3-phosphoglycerate kinase of skeletal muscle. Scopes RK. **Methods Enzymol** 42:127-34, 1975

Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase of chicken breast muscle. White HB. **Methods Enzymol** 41:245-9, 1975

Enolase from fish muscle. Wold F. **Methods Enzymol** 42:329-34, 1975

Pyruvate kinase from human skeletal muscle. Baranowska B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 6(3):197-201, 27 Mar 75

The effect of denaturing conditions on the activity of rabbit muscle amylo-1,6-glucosidase-oligo-1,4 leads to 1,4-glucantransferase. Nelson TE, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 5(3):153-9, 20 Dec 74

Action pattern of muscle glycogen synthase. Salsas E, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 7(3):195-9, 30 Jun 75

Structure of chicken muscle triose phosphate isomerase determined crystallographically at 2.5 angstrom resolution using amino acid sequence data.

Banner DW, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):609-14, 19 Jun 75

Isoenzymes of hexokinase in human muscular dystrophy. Strickland JM, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):464-6, 6 Feb 75

Control of acetylcholinesterase by contractile activity of cultured muscle cells. Walker CR, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):215-6, 17 Jul 75

Rat diaphragm cyclic nucleotide-phosphodiesterase: influence of drugs affecting skeletal muscle contractility. Klotz U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(4):373-82, 1974

The lysosomal enzyme N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase in rabbit muscle following a period of ischaemia. Shannon AD, et al. **Pathology** 7(1):25-33, Jan 75

M. Quadriceps femoris of man, a muscle with an unusual enzyme activity pattern of energy supplying metabolism in mammals. Bass A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(3):249-55, 1975

Stimulation and immobilization effects on contractile and histochemical properties of denervated muscle. Melichna J, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(2):165-78, 1974

On the role of blood and muscle cholinesterases in the hydrolysis of subecholine and acetylcholine in the cat. Michelson MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(3):281-8, Jun 74

Effect of exercise on skeletal muscle myosin ATP-ase activity. Syrový I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):633-8, 1972

Oral glucose effect on glycogen synthetase and phosphorylase in heart. Murcie and liver. Nuttall FQ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(6):497-15, 1972

Regulation of newly synthesized acetylcholinesterase in muscle cultures treated with diisopropylfluorophosphate. Wilson BW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3194-8, Aug 74

Rabbit muscle triosephosphate isomerase: activity and inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents as affected by enzyme concentration. Poole DT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):634-9, Mar 75

Identification and characteristics of acetylcholinesterase from fish (Micropterus salmoides) pectoral muscles. Schneider PW Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1071-5, Sep 74

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal bovine serum and during experimental liver and muscle damage. Keller P. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):49-58, Jul 74

Purification of frog muscle glycogen synthetase. Itarte E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(3):159-66, Sep 74

Myogenic defect in acetylcholinesterase regulation in muscular dystrophy of the chicken. Linkhart TA, et al. **Science** 187(4176):549-51, 14Feb75

Theoretical analysis of creatine kinase isozyme patterns in various human tissues and myopathic skeletal muscles. Miyoshi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 21(00):75-8, Jul 74

[Activity of some enzymes of energetic metabolism of striated muscle and nonesterified fatty acid and glucose levels in blood (author's transl)] Vondra K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(32):971-4, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Activities of various enzymes of energy metabolism in the striated muscle in relationship to body composition of subjects with different body weight] Vondra K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):940-3, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Enzyme regulation of the energy metabolism in striated muscle by thyroid hormones in obese women] Vondra K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(42):1276-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Activity of some enzymes of the energy metabolism of the striated muscle in relationship to the body composition in subjects of diverse body weight] Vondra K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):940-3, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[End motor plates neofromation -Histochemical study] Delbarre G, et al. **Ann Histochim** 19(3):221-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of denervation on the activity of glycolytic enzymes in striated muscles of Rana temporaria] Nicolet M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(1):105-8, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Effect of fructose 1-6 diphosphate on uncoupling and release of fructose 1-6 diphosphate aldolase from rat skeletal muscle] Galteau MM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1915-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Kinetic properties of glycogen phosphorylase b isoenzymes from the human heart and skeletal muscle] Will H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(2):149-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Activity and subcellular localization of the enzyme adenyl cyclase in the flight-muscle of Locusta migratoria (author's transl)] Achazi RK. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):451-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructural findings and characterization of isoenzymes in the muscle in case of Werdnig-Hoffmann disease] Ferreli A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):629-44, Dec 67 (Ita)

[Changes in muscular glycogen synthetase activity in rats treated with actinomycin D or cycloheximide] De Paoli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(3):66-70, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Changes in some enzyme levels of the gastrocnemius muscle of patients with chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower limbs] Digiesi V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):532-6, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Reactivity of the cyanide ion with the fructose 1-phosphate-aldolase complex] Galvani M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(16-2):1243-50, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Effects of some glycolytic intermediates on the AMP deaminase activity of muscle] Pezzini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):526-31, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Effect of some salts and pH on the binding of AMP deaminase to actomyosin] Pezzini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):521-5, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Distribution of AMP deaminase in the skeletal muscles of the bat, Rinolophus ferrum-equinum] Raggi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):515-20, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Evaluation of muscle ATPase staining] Takada T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):231, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in skeletal muscle. The pattern of LDH isoenzymes in dystrophic muscles] Górecka A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):689-95, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Behavior of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) isoenzymes in skeletal muscle. LDH isoenzymes in fetal muscle] Górecka A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):697-702, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes (LDH) in skeletal muscle. Changes in isoenzymes occurring in denervated rat muscle] Górecka A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(6):793-802, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Localization of succinic dehydrogenase, lipids and glycogen in the muscles of the locust] Shumova IA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(9):121-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolism of certain skeletal muscle enzymes in dermatomyositis (a histochemical study)] Kop'eva TN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(3):46-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic characteristics of the skeletal muscles in the Duchenne form of progressive muscular dystrophy] Kop'eva TN, POTOMSKAIA LZ. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):35-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Instability of hybrids of rabbit muscle phosphorylases A and B in solution] Silonova GV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(6):1246-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation from rabbit skeletal muscle and the characteristics of highly purified sarcolemma preparations containing Na+, K+-ATPase] Tkachuk VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):869-77, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of acid hydrolases in the muscle tissue of rabbits with E-avitaminosis] Korovkin BF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):63-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A change in the physico-chemical and enzymatic properties of myosin during ontogenesis] Lebedeva NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):41-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quaternary structure of rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthetase] **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(4):997-1000, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)

[Kinetic properties of rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthetase] Iagniatinskaia AM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(1):253-6, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)

[Quaternary structure of NAD-kinase of rabbit skeletal muscles] Insarova ID, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):488-91, 1974 (Rus)

[Reconstruction of the protein components of the muscle branching enzyme--amylose isomerase] Petrova AN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(5):1242-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Mobilization of energy sources and activity of enzymes involved in the metabolism of cyclic 3'-5'-AMP during muscular activity in relation to adaptation to such activity] Iakovlev NN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1056-64, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of certain enzymes of protein metabolism in the adaptation of the body to muscular effort] Mikheeva LP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(12):1880-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Localization of cholinesterase in the transverse striated muscles of dogs with experimental lead-induced paralysis] Streliukhina NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):43-4, 1974 (Rus)

Adenyl cyclase activity in Duchenne dystrophic muscle. Susheela AK, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):81-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[ATPase activity of differentiated myogenic cells in culture under the influence of 3,4-benzopyrene] Bundiuk LS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(10):1309-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phosphoglucomutase and phosphohexose isomerase activity in the muscles of chick embryos and chicks under normal conditions and following administration of adrenaline] Kuznetsova LA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):772-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malate dehydrogenase activity in the brain, liver and skeletal muscles of rats under conditions of oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling] Nikandrov VN. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):573-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methodological problems in studying mouse lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme systems. Effect of substrate concentration on LDG activity] Mamaev VB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(2):161-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Hexokinase and dehydrogenases of the pentose pathway in the skeletal muscles of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis] Razumovskaia NI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):69-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of vitamins E and K on the mitochondrial ATPase activity in the skeletal muscles and liver of white rats] Ulasevich II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):163-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of denervation and reinervation on rabbit skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenases] Il'in VS, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):10-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of insulin on muscular glycogen synthetase activity in chick embryos and young chickens] Leibson LG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The activity of carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in muscle biopsies from humans with various myodystrophies] Il'in VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1312-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal and hypertrophic pyloric muscle] Martínez E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(5):485-92, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)

[In vitro study of cholinesterase activity of the guinea pig ileum and earthworm body muscle] Baysal F. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 27(2-3):179-85, 1967 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

[Properties of rabbit muscle aldolase in vitamin-E-deficient dystrophy] Kondratiuk TP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):411-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Structure and properties of the aldolase in the muscles of a replanted extremity in dogs] Lisova AV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):418-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal growth of the extra- and intrafusal fibers in the soleus and medial gastrocnemius muscles of the cat. Maier A, et al. **Am J Anat** 141(2):161-77, Oct 74

Differentiation of the musculature of the teleost Brachydanio rerio. I. Myotome shape and movements in the embryo. Raamsdonk W, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 145(3):321-42, 1974

On the cellular regulation of growth and development in skeletal muscle. Burleigh IG. **Biol Rev** 49(3):267-320, Aug 74 (14 ref.)

Effect of the goitrogen methimazole on skeletal muscle growth of chick embryos. King DB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):17-27, Sep 74

Longitudinal growth of striated muscle: a radiographic study. Muhl ZF, et al. **Growth** 38(3):389-94, SEP 74

Trophic effects of nerve extracts on growth of myoblasts. Kuntz E, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(9):878, May 75

Structural features of muscle fibres from a fast and a slow twitch muscle in the kitten during postnatal development. Edjtehadi G, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):253-60, Nov 74

Muscularis submucosae ani and its development. Jit I. **J Anat** 118(1):11-7, Sep 74

Growth of crustacean muscle: asymmetric development of the claw closer muscles in the lobster, Homarus americanus. Goudey LR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 189(3):421-7, Sep 74

Growth of human muscle spindles in vitro. Elliott BJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):622-4, 18 Oct 74

Developmental changes in contraction time, myosin properties and fibre pattern of fast and slow skeletal muscles. Gutmann E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(1):19-27, 1974

Developmental changes in contraction properties, adenosine-triphosphatase activity and muscle fibre pattern of fast and slow chicken muscle. Melichna J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(6):511-20, 1974

Growth in 6 bovine muscles from 150 days gestation to 630 days old. Johnson ER. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):273-9, Nov 74

Change in myoglobin content in rabbit and chicken muscles in ontogenesis. Verbolovich PA, et al.

Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):372-4, Jul 75
[Allometry of growth in the rabbit. IV. Principal muscles of the carcass] Cantier J, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):271-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Discussion on the phylogenic value of various characters pertaining to the myology of the anterior member of the family Lacertilia] Renous S. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):519-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Exercises for the mobilization of speech muscles. Sucking, eating, drinking] Braun P. Fortschr Med 92(29):1151-4, 17 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Effects of endogenous male hormone on the skeletal and perineal muscles of growing rats] Ciccoli L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):695-8, 30 May 74 (Ita)
[Developmental changes of the strength and bio-electric activity of selected muscular groups (author's transl)] Miesowicz I. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:23-31, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Functional differentiation of fast and slow muscles during rat ontogenesis] Sviderskaia GE, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):22-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescence of soft-tissue tumors with anti-smooth-muscle and anti-skeletal-muscle antibodies. Pertschuk LP. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):332-42, Mar 75
Investigation of the EVI antibody in parasitic diseases other than American trypanosomiasis. An anti-skeletal muscle antibody in leishmaniasis. Szarfman A, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):19-24, Jan 75
Antibody localization studies of the M-line in striated muscle. Palmer EG. Can J Zool 53(6):788-99, Jun 75
Epithelial and muscle antigens in benign cystic teratomas of ovary. Pertschuk LP. Cancer Res 35(3):750-3, Mar 75
Chagasic cardiopathy. Antibodies reacting with plasma membrane of striated muscle and endothelial cells. Cossio PM, et al. Circulation 50(6):1252-9, Dec 74
Early street rabies virus infection in striated muscle and later progression to the central nervous system. Murphy FA, et al. Intervirology 3(4):256-68, 1974
Antigenic specificity of red and white muscle myosin. Arndt I, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):159-68, Mar 75
Surface antigens of differentiated muscle cells in monolayer demonstrated by immunofluorescence and cytotoxicity. Dawkins RL, et al. J Immunol Methods 2(1):1-9, Nov 72
Antibodies against endocardium, vascular structures, and interstitium of striated muscle that cross-react with T. cruzi and T. rhodesiense. Szarfman A, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1024, Dec 74
Polymyositis and myasthenia gravis: immunodeficiency disorders involving skeletal muscle. Dawkins RL, et al. Lancet 1(7900):200-2, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Myasthenia gravis: relationship between serum factor blocking acetylcholine receptors and anti-striated-muscle antibody. Ringel SP, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1388, 21 Jun 75
[Mechanism of action of tissue factors inhibiting the antiviral state established by interferon] Fournier F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1915-8, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

### INJURIES

Healing of a crush injury in rat striated muscle. 1. Description and testing of a new method of inducing a standard injury to the calf muscles. Järvinen M, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):259-65, Mar 75
Healing of a crush injury in rat striated muscle. 2. a histological study of the effect of early mobilization and immobilization on the repair processes. Järvinen M. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):269-82, May 75
Birth trauma to muscles in babies born by breech delivery and its possible fatal consequences. Rális ZA. Arch Dis Child 50(1):4-13, Jan 75
Rotator cuff tear versus suprascapular nerve injury: a problem in differential diagnosis. Donovan WH, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):424-8, Sep 74
Histochemical study of traumatized muscle. Józsa L. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):157-60, 1974
Letter: Avulsion of the extensor digitorum longus muscle in the dog. Goedegebuure SA, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(6):418, Jun 74
Small, deep forearm lacerations. Differential diagnosis of muscle and nerve injuries. Schwager RG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):190-4, Feb 75
Effect of mobilization and immobilization on the healing of contusion injury in muscle. A preliminary report of a histological study in rats. Kvist H, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):134-40, 1974
Management of avulsion and articular fractures. Pond MJ. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):241-9, May 75
Rupture of the biceps femoris muscle in a dairy cow. Wallace CE. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1299-302, Oct 74
[Laser and muscle fiber regeneration (preliminary report)] Mester E, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):337-42, 1974 (Ger)
[Combined traumatic rupture of the rotator cuff and nerve lesions (author's transl)] Ludin HP, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):142, 145-8, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morphological studies of skeletal muscle injuries caused by blunt force impact. II. Electron microscopy and electron microscopic histochemical studies] Józsa L, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):214-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Morphological studies of skeletal muscle injuries caused by blunt force impact. I. Light microscopy] Józsa L, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):206-13, 1974 (Hun)
[Rupture of thr origin of the gluteus maximus muscle] Boloczko S. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):441-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vascularization and innervation of irradiated, traumatized muscle upon stimulation of the recuperative process by transplanting fragmented muscle tissue] Popova MF, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):92-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differences in the magnitude of activation energy in heat damaged muscles, muscle models and actomyosin] Glushankova MA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):341-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INNERVATION

Innervation of the ventral costocutaneous muscles of the Egyptian flowered snake (Coluber florulentus). Rahman SA, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):539-49, 1974
Histochemically demonstrable non-specific cholinesterase as an indicator of peripheral nerve lesion in carbon disulphide-induced polyneuropathy. Juntunen J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):361-6, 197[illegible]
Denervation, reinnervation and regeneration of senile muscle. Gutmann E, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:431-40, 1975
Electromyography and nerve conduction measurements. Nagler W. Am Fam Physician 10(3):89-97, Sep 74
Some morphological features of the myoneural junctions in certain normal muscles of the rat. Ip MC. Anat Rec 180(4):605-15, Dec 74
Innervation of feline perineal musculature. Martin WD, et al. Anat Rec 180(1):15-29, Sep 74
Optimal stimulus parameters for minimum pain in the chronic stimulation of innervated muscle. Gracanin F, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):243-9, Jun 75
Neural regulation of mammalian fast and slow muscle myosins: an electrophoretic analysis. Hoh JF. Biochemistry 14(4):742-7, 25 Feb 75
The rabbit rectococcygeus: a ganglion-free parasympathetically innervated preparation. Ambache N, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):175-90, Oct 74
Physiological significance of somatic afferent pathways from skeletal muscle and joints with reflex effects on the heart and circulation. Coote JH. Brain Res 87(2-3):139-44, 11 Apr 75
Differences in proximal and distal conduction velocities of efferent nerve fibers to the medial gastrocnemius muscle. Copack PB, et al. Brain Res 91(1):147-50, 20 Jun 75
Muscle fibrillation induced by blockage of axoplasmic transport in motor nerves. Fernandez HL, et al. Brain Res 79(3):385-95, 25 Oct 74
Characteristics of the excitatory pathway from group II muscle afferents to alpha motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. Brain Res 88(3):538-42, 9 May 75
Mechanisms of variations in heat emission in the thermoneutral zone in rabbits. Gekhman BI. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1393-5, Jun 74
Structure-activity relationship of lyoniol-A and related compounds in association with the excitatory effect on muscle spindle afferents. Fukuda H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):884-8, Apr 74
Evidence for multiple inhibitory innervation of horseshoe crab muscles. Guillet R, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):655-60, 1 Dec 74
Maximal responses evoked by nerve stimulation and voluntary innervation: the variability of normal parameters for thenar muscles. Pinelli P. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):205-15, Mar-May 74
Reflex activity in postganglionic fibres within skin and muscle nerves elicited by somatic stimuli in chronic spinal cats. Horeyseck G, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(2):155-68, 1974
Differences in intrafusal fiber content of spindles in several muscles of the cat. Eldred E, et al. Exp Neurol 45(1):8-18, Oct 74
Neural regulation of muscle activation. Ho JF. Exp Neurol 45(2):241-56, Nov 74
Somatotopic organization of inhibition in the crayfish abdomen of Procambarus clarkii. Treistman S, et al. Experientia 30(9):1027-8, 15 Sep 74
Localization of motor cells after denervation of thoracohumeral muscles in the cat. Durkovičová C, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):1-4, 1974
Ultrastructural transformation of fast chicken muscles reinnervated with slow-type nerves. Jirmanová I, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):270-2, 1974
Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of individual parts of the deltoid muscle of the cat. Osvaldová M, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):257-9, 1974
Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of certain flexors of the cat. Ruttkay-Nedecká E, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):254-6, 1974
An ultrastructural investigation of the trophic role of the nerve in development and maintenance of muscle. Tweedle CD, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):880, May 75
The double motor innervation of the opponenes pollicis muscles: an electromyographic study. Harness D, et al. J Anat 117(2):329-31, Apr 74
Neuromuscular analysis of closing in the dimorphic claws of the lobster Homarus americanus. Govind CK, et al. J Exp Zool 190(3):281-8, Dec 74
A function for neurons (DUM) neurosecretory on skeletal muscle of insects. Hoyle G. J Exp Zool 189(3):401-6, Sep 74
The innervation of the trapezius muscle. An electrophysiological study. Fahrer H, et al. J Neurol 207(3):183-8, 1974
Variation of motor unit size in the human extensor digitorum brevis and thenar muscles. Feasby TE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):916-26, Aug 74
Effect of swimming on reinnervation of rat skeletal muscle. Herbison GJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1247-51, Nov 74
Nerve supply and experimental myotonia in rats. Caccia MR, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(2):145-50, Feb 75
Exercise and restricted activity effects on reinnervated and cross-innervated skeletal muscles. Crockett JL, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):1-9, May 75
Physiological estimates of the sizes and the numbers of motor units in soleus muscles of dystrophic mice. Law PK, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(2):251-6, Feb 75
The early stages of neuromuscular regeneration after crushing the sciatic nerve in the rat. Electrophysiological and histological study. Warszawski M, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):21-32, Jan 75
Physiological and biochemical properties of neuromuscular transmission between identified motoneurons and gill muscle in Aplysia. Carew TJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1020-40, Sep 74
Extracellular current density analysis of responses in cerebellar cortex to mossy fiber activation. Kwan HC, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):947-53, Sep 74
Responses of interpositus neurons to passive muscle stretch. MacKay WA, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1410-23, Nov 74
Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 1: Periodic measurements of muscle contraction strength. Kline DG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):1-14, Jan 75
The formation of synapses in reinnervated and cross-reinnervated striated muscle during development. Bennett MR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):547-73, Sep 74
The formation of synapses in striated muscle during development. Bennett MR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):515-45, Sep 74
An investigation into the site of termination of static gamma fibres within muscle spindles of the cat peroneus longus muscle. Brown MC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):131-43, May 75
Proceedings: The role of innervation and muscle activity in the differentiation of chemosensitivity in developing rabbits. Brown MD. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):65P-66P, Oct 74
Proceedings: Suppression of botulinum toxin-induced axonal sprouting in skeletal muscle by implantation of an extra nerve. Duchen LW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):1P-2P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of foreign innervation on the reinnervation of muscle by its original nerve. Frank E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):24P-25P, Jul 74
The sensitivity to glutamate of denervated muscles of the crayfish. Frank E. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):371-82, Oct 74
The interaction between foreign and original motor nerves innervating the soleus muscle of rats. Frank E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):725-43, Jun 75
The dependence of the speed of contraction of fast and slow muscle on innervation. Gordon T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):36P-37P, Jan 75

Proceedings: The effect of low frequency stimulation of Deiter's nucleus on gastrocnemius fusimotor neurones of the rabbit. Harrison FG.
**J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):94P-95P, Sep 74**
Proceedings: Selective electrical activation of group II muscle afferent fibres. Jack JJ, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):82P-84P, Sep 74**
Differential reaction of fast and slow alpha-motoneurones to axotomy. Kuno M, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):725-39, Aug 74**
The contraction of dually innervated muscle fibres in the rat. Lewis DM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):31P-32P, Feb 75**
Dynamic properties of fast and slow skeletal muscles in the cat and rat following cross-reinnervation. Luff AR. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):83-96, Jun 75**
Effects of activity in single sensory fibres on the discharge patterns of dorsal spinocerebellar tract cells. Muñoz-Martínez EJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):1-12, Feb 75**
Preservation of early discharge of muscle afferents in acrylamide neuropathy. Sumner AJ.
**J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):277-88, Mar 75**
Proceedings: Synaptic function in experimental dually innervated muscle in the mouse. Tonge DA.
**J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):96P-97P, Jun 74**
Physiological characteristics of re-innervation of skeletal muscle in the mouse. Tonge DA.
**J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):141-53, Aug 74**
Parabiotic reinnervation: surgical technic and animal care. Montgomery A. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):491-4, Aug 75**
Synapse formation between clonal muscle cells and rat spinal cord explants. Kidokoro Y, et al.
**Nature 252(5484):593-4, 13 Dec 74**
The reduction of excitability of the gamma-loop by 1,3-dimethyl-5-aminoadamantane (DMAA). Sontag KH, et al.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):315-8, 1974**
The effect of immobilization and exercise on acetylcholine-mediated myopathies. Fenichel GM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1086-90, Nov 74**
The organization of inputs to motoneurons of the locust metathoracic leg. Burrows M, et al.
**Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):49-94, 12 Sep 74**
Mapping by microstimulation of overlapping projections from area 4 to motor units of the baboon's hand. Andersen P, et al.
**Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):31-6, 21 Jan 75**
Re-innervation of axoloti limbs. I. Motor nerves. Cass DT, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1098):45-58, 20 Jun 75**
The division of control of muscle spindles between fusimotor and mixed skeletofusimotor fibres in a rat caudal muscle. Andrew BL, et al.
**Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):331-49, Oct 74**
Some studies of the clinical neurophysiology of denervation in the dog. Griffiths IR, et al.
**Res Vet Sci 17(3):377-83, Nov 74**
Human muscle nerve sympathetic activity in cardiac arrhythmias. Wallin BG, et al.
**Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):293-300, Dec 74**
On the rami intermedii of the spinal nerves and their equivalent offshoots. A contribution to classification of the trunk muscles. Sato T.
**Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(2):143-57, 1974**
Morphological types of motor nerve terminals in rat hindlimb muscles, possibly innervating different muscle fiber types. Waerhaug O, et al.
**Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(3):237-47, 1974**
[Persistance of axons during the final stages of flight muscles involution in Acheta domestica] Grassé PP.
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):571-3, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)**
[Proceedings: Demonstration of skeletal fusimotor axons in various muscles of the leg in the cat] Emonet-Dénand F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):342A, 1973 (Fre)**
[Letter: The neurogen theory of Duchenne's disease] Serratrice G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):807 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)**
[Topography of muscular nerve EXTENSIONS. 5. Lower extremity. Ischiocrural muscles, biceps femoris muscle] Himstedt HW, et al. **Anat Anz 135(3):235-44, 1974 (Ger)**
[Distribution among the dorsal roots of the proprioceptive afferent fibers of some muscles of the rat hindlimb] Pantaleo T, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):81-2, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**
[Denervation and reinnervation of muscle] Lomo T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):354-6, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**
[Characteristics of information transmission in communication channels of the physiological regulator] Burdanov VS, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1095-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The effect of strychnine on the muscle receptors of cold-blooded animals] Dobromyslova OP, et al.
**Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):56-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[A comparative analysis of the processes of muscle tissue atrophy and reinnervation in rats and frogs] Novoselova IL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):98-101, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Role of muscular afferentation in the regulation of the vertical posture of man] Ei'ner AM.
**Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Interaction of visceral and musculocutaneous afferent systems in the parietal cortex of the cat brain] Musiashchikova SS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1625-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP.
**Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Contralateral spinal effects accompanying voluntary movements of the human ankle joint] Smetanin BN.
**Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):334-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Characteristics of the regulation of contraction of muscles with common motor innervation] Stepushkina TA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):576-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of interoceptive stimuli on the bioelectric activity of skeletal muscles] Ufliand IuM.
**Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):19-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)**
[The effect of denervation and reinervation on rabbit skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenases] Il'in VS, et al.
**Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):10-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Cholinoreceptors of the pharyngeal protractor of Cucumaria japonica holothurians] Shelkovnikov SA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):101-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Cerebral interneuron system] Gregorič M.
**Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):205-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)**

## METABOLISM

Proceedings: Changes in potassium concentration in muscle and venous effluent blood induced by muscle activity. Hník P, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):306-7, 1974**
Proceedings: The effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. II. Somatic and biochemical parameters. Hvizdošová J, et al.
**Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):355-6, 1974**
A protein factor inhibiting the G-F transformation of actin. I. An actin polymerization inhibitor present in the striated muscle of vitamin E deficient rabbits. Pápai MB, et al.
**Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):327-38, 1974**
A comparative evaluation of the methods for the study of synalbumin insulin antagonism. Bajaj JS, et al.
**Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):26-31, Jan-Feb 74**
Effect of the exposure to cold on the extrathyroidal conversion of L-thyroxine to triiodo-L-thyronine, and on intramitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in thyroidectomized rats on L-thyroxine. Bernal J, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):481-92, Mar 75**
Alterations in cyclic necleotides in dogs after triiodothyronine. Fernandez -Pol JA, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):66-75, May 75**
Insulin controlling calcium distribution in muscle and fat cells. Clausen T, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):137-43, 1974**
Studies of the actions of thiols, lithium ions and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated rat diaphragm. Haugaard N, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):145-52, 1974**
Growth hormone and cyclic AMP in rat diaphragm muscle. Isaksson O, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):73-80, 1974**
Removal of exogenous triglycerides in human forearm muscle and subcutaneous tissue. Kaijser L, et al.
**Acta Med Scand 197(4):289-94, Apr 75**
Muscle metabolism during exercise in boys aged 11 to 16 years compared to adults. Eriksson O, et al.
**Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:257-65, 1974**
Effect of starvation and low temperature on the content of free amino acids in the leg tissue and hemolympha of Helix pomatia. Iskierko J, et al.
**Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):371-5, Jul-Aug 74**
The effect of physical training on chemical changes in blood and tissues during acute exposure to vibration and low atmospheric pressure. Święcicki W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):469-74, Sep-Oct 74**
Studies on the adrenergic glycogenolytic receptor in man. Szczawińska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):43-7, Jan-Feb 74**
Apparent efficiency and storage of elastic energy in human muscles during exercise. Asmussen E, et al.
**Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):537-45, Dec 74**
Glycogen utilization in leg muscles of men during level and uphill running. Costill DL, et al.
**Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):475-81, Aug 74**
The metabolism of acetate in the perfused hind-quarter of the rat. Karlsson N, et al.
**Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):391-400, Mar 75**
Incorporation of leucine into human skeletal muscle proteins. Lundholm K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):433-41, Apr 75**
Fibre composition, enzyme activity and concentrations of metabolites and electrolytes in muscles of standardbred horses. Lindholm A, et al.
**Acta Vet Scand 15(3):287-309, 1974**
Amino acid levels across normal forearm muscle: whole blood vs. plasma. Aoki TT, et al.
**Adv Enzyme Regul 12:157-65, 1974**
Growth of adipose and lean tissue mass in hindlimbs of genetically obese mice during preobese and obese phases of development. Bergen WG, et al.
**Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):157-61, Feb 75**
Effect of osmolarity on intracellular pH of rat diaphragm muscle.?22 Adler S, et al.
**Am J Physiol 228(3):725-9, Mar 75**
Increased uptake and utilization of glucose by diaphragms of rats exposed to chronic centrifugation. Daligcon BC, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):742-6, Mar 75**
Phosphorylated beta-guanidinopropionate as a substitute for phosphocreatine in rat muscle. Fitch CD, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1123-5, Apr 75**
Skeletal muscle respiratory capacity, endurance, and glycogen utilization. Fitts RH, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1029-33, Apr 75**
Influence of food deprivation and adrenal steroids on DNA synthesis in various mammalian tissues. Goldberg AL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):310-7, Jan 75**
Influence of pituitary growth hormone on DNA synthesis in rat tissues. Goldspink DF, et al.
**Am J Physiol 228(1):302-9, Jan 75**
Epinephrine action on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Hays ET, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1340-7, Dec 74**
Action of peptide-B from bovine fibrinogen on ATPase activity and superprecipitation of myosin B. Osbahr AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):488-95, Feb 75**
Metabolic responses of disused rat plantaris and soleus muscles to increased activity. Rifenberick DH, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1025-9, Nov 74**
Interaction of O2 and CO2 in sustained exercise hyperemia of canine skeletal muscle. Stowe DF, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):28-33, Jul 75**
Tissue PO2 in normal and denervated cat skeletal muscle. Whalen WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1221-5, Dec 74**
Tissue uptake and excretion of nitrous oxide in pediatric anesthesia. Crocker D, et al.
**Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):779-85, Sep-Oct 74**
The muscle cell in chronic alcoholism: the possible role of phosphate depletion in alcoholic myopathy. Knochel JP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:274-86, 25 Apr 75**
Tissue gold levels after chrysotherapy. Grahame R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):536-9, Nov 74**
Human skeletal muscle energy metabolism during and after complete tourniquet ischemia. Haljamäe H, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):9-14, Jul 75**
Muscle amino acid metabolism and gluconeogenesis. Ruderman NB. **Annu Rev Med 26:245-58, 1975 (85 ref.)**
Energetics of twitch and tetanus in the frog gastrocnemius. Ambrosoli G, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):9-11, 30 Jun 73**
Effects of the absence of extracellular Ca++ ions on negative and positive staircase phenomena in isolated muscle fibres of the frog. Cecchi G, et al.
**Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):39-41, 30 Jun 73**
Cardiovascular and metabolic readjustment to isometric contraction in man. Veicsteinas A, et al.
**Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):96-8, 30 Jun 73**
Proceedings: The recovery of frog sartorius muscles tetanized at 20 degrees C. Maréchal G, et al.
**Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):156-7, Feb 75**
Oxidative metabolism of skeletal muscle in steroid atrophy. Koski CL, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(6):407-10, Dec 74**
Muscle carnitine deficiency. Association with lipid myopathy, vacuolar neuropathy, and vacuolated leukocytes. Markesbery WR, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):320-4, Nov 74**
Endurance and strengthening exercise adaptations: 1. Protein changes in skeletal muscles. Jaweed MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):513-7, Nov 74**
Continuous percutaneous monitoring of muscle pH and oxygen pressure. A new technique for in vivo use. Wakabayashi A, et al. **Arch Surg 110(7):802-4, Jul 75**
Loss of cholesterol from muscle and skin of monkeys treated with nicotinic acid. Magide AA, et al.
**Atherosclerosis 21(2):273-81, Mar-Apr 75**
Age-related changes in the incorporation of [14-C] leucine into myofibrillar and sarcoplasmic proteins of red and white muscles of chicks. Narayanan N, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 53(1):59-63, Feb 75**
Calcium- and ATP-dependent changes in myosin mass distribution of glycerinated rabbit psoas muscle. Chaplain RA, et al.

**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):527-24, 27 Nov 74**

Non-identity of muscle and non-muscle actins. Gruenstein E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):472-7, 19 May 75**

Elevated potassium efflux from dystrophic diaphragm: influence of diphenylhydantoin and lithium. Herzberg GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):858-63, 21 Apr 75**

Effects of beta-bungarotoxin on calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum from rabbit skeletal muscle. Lau YH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):510-6, 27 Nov 74**

Glucose metabolism in perfused skeletal muscle. Interaction of insulin and exercise on glucose uptake. Berger M, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):231-8, Jan 75**

The control of tricarboxylate-cycle of oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The steady-state concentrations of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and succinyl-coenzyme A in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria. Hansford RG. **Biochem J 142(3):509-19, Sep 74**

The control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate 2-oxoglutarate and malate in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria. Johnson RN, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):527-35, Mar 75**

Studies with a reconstituted muscle glycolytic system. The rate and extent of glycolysis in simulated post-mortem conditions. Scopes RK. **Biochem J 142(1):79-86, Jul 74**

Effect of 2-piperazino-4(3H)-quinazolinone monoacetate on the tissue respiration, glucose uptake and lactic acid production by rat hemidiaphragm. Mukerjee SS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3066-7, 1 Nov 74**

The role of the alanine cycle in neonatal rats. Snell K. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):129-31, 1975**

Acetylcholine receptor in normal and denervated slow and fast muscle. Almon RR, et al. **Biochemistry 13(27):5522-8, 31 Dec 74**

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. II. Comparison of junctional and extrajunctional receptors. Brockes JP, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2100-6, 20 May 75**

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. I. Purification and interaction with [125I]-alpha-bungarotoxin. Brockes JP, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2092-9, 20 May 75**

Regulatory proteins of lobster striated muscle. Regenstein JM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):917-25, 11 Mar 75**

Interaction of myasthenic serum globulin with the acetylcholine receptor. Almon RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):66-77, 30 May 75**

Effect of hydrocortisone and dexamethasone on xylose uptake by isolated rat soleus muscle. Chaudry IH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):85-9, 14 Jul 75**

Muscle protein biosynthesis in the tumour-bearing rat. A defect in a post-initiation stage of translation. Clark CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):230-40, 20 Jan 75**

The relationship between the transport of glucose and cations across cell membranes in isolated tissues. IX. The role of cellular calcium in the activation of the glucose transport system in rat soleus muscle. Clausen T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):292-308, 28 Jan 75**

Water in normal muscle and muscle with a tumor. Fung BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):180-7, 7 Apr 75**

Isolation and quantitation of Ntau-methylhistidine in actin and myosin of rat skeletal muscle: use of pyridine elution of protein hydrolysates on ion-exchange resins. Haverberg LN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):226-37, 5 Nov 74**

Lipid composition of plasma membranes from developing chick muscle cells in culture. Kent C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):312-21, 19 Sep 74**

Oxalate dependence of calcium uptake kinetics of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomes (fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum). Li HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):385-9, 15 Nov 74**

Amino acid accumulation in frog muscle. II. Are cycloleucine fluxes consistent with an adsorption model for concentrative uptake of amino acid? Neville MC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):393-409, 25 Mar 75**

Muscle protein synthesis during development of the normal and dystrophic chicken. Activity of supernatant elongation factors. Weinstock IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):197-206, 6 Dec 74**

Development of chronically implantable electrodes for monitoring oxygen tension in skeletal muscle. Murphy VG, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum 11:31-6, 1975**

45Ca and (14C)EDTA efflux from dialyzed barnacle muscle fibers. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. **Biophys J 15(3):281-6, Mar 75**

Biochemical approaches to the study of muscle disease. Peter JB. **Birth Defects 7(2):38-42, Feb 71**

Plasma and tissue digoxin concentrations in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. Carruthers SG, et al. **Br Heart J 37(3):313-20, Mar 75**

Total calcium content of skeletal muscle isolated from humans and pigs susceptible to malignant hyperthermia. Britt BA, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):647-53, Jun 75**

Calcium uptake into muscle of pigs susceptible to malignant hyperthermia: in vitro and in vivo studies with and without halothane. Britt BA, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):650-3, Jun 75**

Inability of selenium to affect creatine metabolism in rat muscle. Barak AJ, et al. **Br J Nutr 34(1):119-23, Jul 75**

Direct estimates of chloride activity in muscle fibres depolarized by carbachol. Feltz A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):304-6, Jun 74**

The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):585-90, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Measurement of metabolism of resting and exercising human skeletal muscle. Greenwood R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):276P, Jun 75**

Influence of altitude training on muscle metabolism and performance in man. Keul J, et al. **Br J Sports Med 8(1):18-29, Apr 74**

Proceedings: Metabolic abnormalities in tumour-bearing animals. Calman KC, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):161, Feb 75**

Macromolecular composition of fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick during incubation. Radha E. **Br Poult Sci 16(3):263-7, May 75**

Effect of insulin and glucose on the glucose consumption and glycogen synthesis by the rat diaphragm. Abramova VV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):764-6, Jan 75**

State of the calcium pump of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of skeletal muscle. Panchenko LF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):272-4, Sep 74**

Analysis of the energy balance from specific oxygen and food consumption of rats developing under different conditions. Savkiv TG. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):473-4, Nov 74**

Oxidative phosphorylation in the skeletal muscles of rabbits during dinithrophenol hyperthermia. Shvets MA. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):758-60, Jan 75**

Partial oxygen pressure in the tissues during adaptive changes in xanthine oxidase activity. Tiunov LA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):499-501, Nov 74**

Isotherms for r species adsorbed at linear polymers with nearest neighbor cooperative interaction. Karreman G, et al. **Bull Math Biol 36(2):117-26, Apr 74**

Changes in seryl-tRNA formation in developing chick muscle. Nwagwu M, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(10):838-44, Oct 74**

The effect of insulin on glucose uptake in soleus muscle during hemorrhagic shock. Chaudry IH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):67-73, Feb 75**

Effects of local anesthetics and hemicholinium-3 on 45-Ca efflux in barnacle muscle fibers. Chen SS. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):285-92, Apr 75**

Phosphate uptake into organic compounds in skeletal muscle. Dunkley CR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):317-20, Apr 75**

Exercise-induced increase in the capacity of rat skeletal muscle to oxidize ketones. Winder WW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):86-91, Feb 75**

Theophylline inhibition of nucleoside transport and its relation to cyclic AMP in skeletal muscle. Woo YT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1063-73, Dec 74**

The unanswered question of high anaerobic capabilities of carp white muscle. Driedzic WR, et al. **Can J Zool 53(6):706-12, Jun 75**

Apparent cellular ingress of albumin in Walker 256 tumor and rat muscle. Jewell WR, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):405-8, Feb 75**

Changes in adenylate cyclase, cyclic AMP, and protein kinase levels in chick myoblasts, and their relationship to differentiation. Zalin RJ, et al. **Cell 2(2):103-8, Jun 74**

Absorption of drugs from the skeletal muscle of the rats. V. Effect of potassium ion on the absorption of some anionic drugs. Okumura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):818-22, Apr 74**

Intramuscular absorption of drugs from oily solutions in the rat. Tanaka T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1275-84, Jun 74**

How does ATP act as an energy source? McClare CW. **Ciba Found Symp (31):301-25, 1975**

Mechanical and biochemical cycles in muscle contraction. White DC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp (31):341-53, 1975**

Current problems in myocardial metabolism. Mommaerts WF. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:2-10, Sep 74**

ATP and muscle enzyme efflux after physical exertion. Thomson WH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(2):241-5, 10 Mar 75**

Muscle metabolism during exercise in patients with Parkinson's disease. Landin S, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):493-506, Nov 74**

Cyclic changes in liver and muscle glycogen, tissue lipid and blood glucose in a naturally occurring population of Rana catesbeiana. Byrne JJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):709-15, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of thermal acclimation on seasonal liver and muscle glycogen content in the common frog, Rana temporaria L. Koskela P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):723-7, 1 Apr 75**

Metabolic differentiation of fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick during development. Radha E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):423-31, 1 Feb 75**

Thermal acclimation in selected tissues of the leopard frog Rana pipiens. Shertzer RH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):327-34, 1 Jun 75**

Ionic distribution and fluxes in holothurian tissues. Zanders IP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1153-70, 1 Apr 74**

ATPase activity and superprecipitation of skeletal muscle actomyosin of frog and rabbit: effect of temperature on calcium sensitivity. Fuchs F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):165-70, 15 Jun 75**

Anaerobic metabolism in the carp (Carassius carassius L.). Johnston IA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):235-41, 15 Jun 75**

A histochemical study of postnatal differentiation of skeletal muscle with reference to functional overload. Tomanek RJ. **Dev Biol 42(2):305-14, Feb 75**

Glucose metabolism in rat skeletal muscle at rest. Effect of starvation, diabetes, ketone bodies and free fatty acids. Goodman MN, et al. **Diabetes 23(11):881-8, Nov 74**

Effects of buformin on the metabolism of the isolated haemoglobin-free perfused hindlimb of normal rats. Strohfeldt P, et al. **Diabetologia 11(3):187-9, Jun 75**

Different mechanisms in testosterone action on glycogen metabolism in rat perineal and skeletal muscles. Bergamini E. **Endocrinology 96(1):77-84, Jan 75**

Effect of acute exercise on glycogen levels in adrenalectomized rats. Struck PJ, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1385-91, Nov 74**

Thermal acclimation in the rate of endogenous oxygen consumption of the fat body and the coxal muscle of Periplaneta americana (Linn.); Das AB, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):139-46, 1974**

The dynamics of yellow phosphorus in Atlantic cod and Atlantic salmon: biological half-times, uptake rates and distribution in tissues; Fletcher GL. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):121-38, 1974**

Effect of excess and deficiency of vitamin A on the utilization of FFA by liver and skeletal muscle. Ramachandran CK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):208-14, 1975**

Consequences of long-term hypokinesia as compared to mild exercise in lipid metabolism of the heart, skeletal muscle and adipose tissue. Pařízková J, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):331-8, 1974**

Phosphorylation of vinblastine-isolated microtubules from chick-embryonic muscles. Piras MM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):443-52, 16 Sep 74**

Restoration of potassium-stimulated respiration of glycerol-treated muscle. Dawson MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):288-97, Feb 75**

A new metabolic disorder: myopathy with glycosamino(sialo)glycans accumulation. Radu H, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):209-25, 1974**

Metabolic studies in human skeletal muscle tissue. Evaluation of an in vitro preparation intended for clinical metabolic studies. Lundholm K, et al. **Eur Surg Res 7(2):65-82, 1975**

Studies on the effects of acetylcholine, epinephrine, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate, theophylline, and calcium on the synthesis of myoglobin in muscle cell cultures estimated by radioimmunoassay. Kagen LJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):135-42, Sep 74**

Rapid turnover of non-histone chromosomal proteins in skeletal muscle. Kuehl LR. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):221-30, Apr 75**

Leucine incorporation into proteins and cathepsin -D activity in human skeletal muscles. The influence of the age of the subject. Lundholm K, et al. **Exp Gerontol 10(2):155-9, Apr 75**

Axonal delivery of soluble, insoluble and electrophoretic fractions of neuronal proteins to muscle. Appeltauer GS, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):132-46, Jan 75**

Oxidative metabolism of hypertrophic skeletal muscle in the rat. Carlo JW, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):222-30, Aug 75**

Biochemical changes in denervated cremaster muscle and its relationship to spermatogenesis in the bonnet monkey. Krishnamoorthy RV, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):389-401, Feb 75**

Metabolic studies of skeletal muscle regeneration. Rifenberick DH, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):527-40, Dec 74**

Muscle glycogen metabolism in steroid-induced myopathy of rabbits. Shoji S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):1-7, Oct 74

Quinine stimulation of Ca-45 efflux from arthropod skeletal muscle in relation to quinine effects on fibre calcium translocation and binding. Huddart H, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):665-7, 15 Jun 75

The effect of starvation on the chemical composition of red and white muscles in the plaice (Pleuronectes platessa). Patterson S, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):892-4, 15 Aug 74

Affinity of cholinergic ligands for the partially purified acetylcholine receptor from mammalian skeletal muscle. Dolly JO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):145-8, 15 Sep 74

The effects of concentrated salt solutions on the structure and the enzymatic activity of myosin molecules from skeletal and cardiac muscles. Léger JJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):17-21, 15 Mar 75

Activation of muscle glycolysis: a role for creatine phosphate in phosphofructokinase regulation. Storey KB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):337-9, 15 Sep 74

Enzymatic studies on the skeletal myosin A and actomyosin of aging rats. Kaldor G, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(2):191-4, Feb 75

Calcium transients in amphibian muscle. Taylor SR, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1379-81, Apr 75

Changes in the concentrations of the water soluble proteins and the activities of the lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic-peruvic transaminases in m. gastrocnemius of a rat at various stages after crushing the innervating nerve (reinnervation). Gaidadfiev H. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(2):71-5, 1974

Effects of functional and surgical castration of white leghorn cockerels, and replacement therapy, on food intake, obesity, reproductive traits, and certain components of blood, liver, muscle, and bone. Snapir N, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):53-64, Sep 74

Influence of diet and age on ribonucleic acid, protein and free amino acid levels of rat skeletal muscle. Giovannetti PM, et al. **Growth** 39(1):1-16, Mar 75

The effects of growth and endurance training on the protein and DNA content of rat soleus, plantaris and gastrocnemius muscles. Hubbard RW, et al. **Growth** 38(2):171-85, Jun 74

The effects of growth and endurance training on the cytochrome C content of rat soleus, plantaris and gastrocnemius muscles. Hubbard RW, et al. **Growth** 38(4):529-34, Dec 74

Cross-linking of collagen in active and quiescent bovine muscle. Kruggel WG, et al. **Growth** 38(4):495-9, Dec 74

Combined effect of DTPA and citrate on an intramuscular 239Pu deposit in rats. Volf V. **Health Phys** 27(1):152-3, Jul 74

Combined effect of DTPA and citrate on an intramuscular 239Pu deposit in rats. Volf V. **Health Phys** 27(1):152-3, Jul 74

The role of collagen in the pathogenesis of idiopathic clubfoot. Biochemical and electron microscopic correlations. Ionasescu V, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(4):305-14, Oct 74

Proceedings: Steroid metabolism of the isolated perfused rat hindquarter. Funcke C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1194, Oct 74

Immediate effects of buformin on muscle metabolism. Strohfeldt P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):355, Jul 75

Effect of Jawaharene and mitomycin C on the lipid synthesis in normal muscle and mouse fibrosarcoma. Chaudhury S, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):285-8, Sep 74

A comparative study on age-related changes in protein synthesis by cardiac, red & white muscles of developing chicks. Narayanan N, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):340-2, Jul 74

Arterial and muscle oxygen tension in experimental models of asthma. Experimental models of asthma. Patterson R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(3):381-90, 1975

Relationship between peripheral blood flow and tissue gases. Gastaldo J, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):521-3, Oct 74

Sulfhydryl group content of chicken breast muscle during post-mortem aging. Miller SA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):350-2, Mar-Apr 75

Relationship between extramuscular adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and intramuscular lipid deposition in fattening lambs. Haugebak CD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1026-31, Dec 74

Effect of pituitary gland activity on longissimus muscle postmortem glycolysis in the pig. Kraeling RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):604-12, Apr 75

Mean myoglobin oxygen tension during exercise at maximal oxygen uptake. Clark BJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):135-44, Jul 75

Effect of circulating FFA on lactate production by skeletal muscle during stimulation. Dunn RB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):801-5, May 75

Correlation between skeletal calcium mass and muscle mass in man. Ellis JK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):455-60, Mar 75

Constituents of human muscle in isometric fatigue. Karlsson J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):208-11, Feb 75

Effects of previous exercise with arms or legs on metabolism and performance in exhaustive exercise. Karlsson J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):763-7, May 75

Glycogen replenishment following exercise: effects of denervation and tenotomy. Ratliff RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):961-4, Jun 75

Protein and RNA synthesis in the skeletal muscle of hereditary dystrophic mouse. Hayashi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):761-8, Apr 75

Turnover rates of structural proteins of rabbit skeletal muscle. Koizumi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):431-9, Aug 74

Synthesis of cardiac myosin by a polyribosome fraction from chick embryonic skeletal muscle. Masaki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1193-5, May 74

Macromolecular characterization of muscle membranes. Acetylcholine receptor of normal and denervated muscle. Andrew CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6163-5, 10 Oct 74

Sodium transport by the acetylcholine receptor of cultured muscle cells. Catterall WA. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1776-81, 10 Mar 75

Effects of insulin, glucose, and amino acids on protein turnover in rat diaphragm. Fulks RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):290-8, 10 Jan 75

Ontogeny and regulation of fructose diphosphate aldolase isoenzymes in "red" and "white" skeletal muscles of the chick. Lebherz HG. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5976-81, 10 Aug 75

Calculated equilibria of phosphocreatine and adenosine phosphates during utilization of high energy phosphate by muscle. McGilvery RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5845-50, 25 Sep 74

Cortisol binding in rat skeletal muscle. Mayer M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1207-11, 25 Feb 75

The actions of insulin, trypsin, and electrical stimulation on amino acid transport in muscle. Narahara HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5435-43, 10 Sep 74

Origin and possible significance of alanine production by skeletal muscle. Odessey R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7623-9, 10 Dec 74

The formation of glutamine and alanine in skeletal muscle. Ruderman NB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5500-6, 10 Sep 74

Regulation of glycogen synthetase. Specificity and stoichiometry of phosphorylation of the skeletal muscle enzyme by cyclic 3':5'-AMP-dependent protein kinase. Soderling TR. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5407-12, 25 Jul 75

Acetylcholine receptor turnover in membranes of developing muscle fibers. Devreotes PN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(2):335-58, May 75

Effects of human somatomedin preparations on membrane transport and protein synthesis in the isolated rat diaphragm. Uthne K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):548-54, Sep 74

Proceedings: Androgen receptor in skeletal muscle. Michel G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):31P-32P, Jun 75

Metabolic rates related to muscle activity in bumblebees. Kammer AE, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(1):219-27, Aug 74

Oxygen consumption and lipid content in red and white muscles of Antarctic fishes. Lin Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 189(3):379-86, Sep 74

Biochemical efficiency of smooth muscle and different types of striated muscle. Awan MZ, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 1(4):225-32, Dec 72

The incorporation of radioactive phosphate into ATP in glycerinated fibres stretched or released during contraction. Gillis JM, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 3(1):55-68, 1974

The exchange of 18O between water and phosphate compounds in isolated frog sartorius muscle under conditions of negative work. Maréchal G, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 3(1):39-54, 1974

Effect of activation by calcium on the x-ray diffraction pattern from insect flight muscle. Armitage PM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(1):39-53, 15 Feb 75

The synthesis of myofibrillar and soluble proteins in cell-free systems and in intact cultured muscle cells from newborn polymyopathic hamsters. Bester AJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):325-44, May 75

Phosphatidyl inositol turnover in muscle membranes following denervation. Appel SH, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1077-80, Nov 74

The metabolism of cyclic-3'-5'-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in diseased muscle. Canal N, et al. **J Neurol** 208(4):259-65, 1975

Myopathy with tremor and dementia: a metabolic disorder? Case report with postmortem study. Torvik A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(2):181-90, Feb 74

Histochemical and tissue culture studies of dystrophic and experimentally denervated animal muscle. Askanas V, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 33(4):541-51, Aug 74

Changes in muscle and brain electrolytes in rats fed natural imbalanced diets. Closa S, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1381-8, Nov 74

Protein synthesis in liver, muscle, and brain of rats fed a high tyrosine-low protein diet. Ip C, et al. **J Nutr** 105(7):885-93, Jul 75

Effect of protein depletion during pregnancy and protein repletion after parturition on cellular growth in rats. Endo S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(2):143-52, 1974

Continuous monitoring of muscle gas tensions and pH during tissue acid-base disturbances. Filler RM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):633-41, Oct 74

Contribution of an electrogenic sodium pump to membrane potential in mammalian skeletal muscle fibres. Akaike N. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(3):499-520, Mar 75

Proceedings: Calcium influx into single crustacean muscle fibres as measured with a glass scintillator probe. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):9P-10P, Jun 75

The interaction of lithium ions with the sodium-potassium pump in frog skeletal muscle. Beaugé L. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):397-420, Mar 75

The turnover of phosphorus compounds in crab muscle fibres. Caldwell PC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):1-13, Jun 75

Energy balance in DNFB-treated and untreated frog muscle. Curtin NA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(3):737-52, Apr 75

Proceedings: The effect of insulin upon the movement of glucose into the skeletal muscle of the rat in vivo. Daniel PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):90P-91P, Jun 74

Insulin-stimulated entry of glucose into muscle in vivo as a major factor in the regulation of blood glucose. Daniel PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):273-88, May 75

The entry of labelled calcium into the innervated region of the mouse diaphragm muscle. Evans RH. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(3):517-33, Aug 74

Proceedings: Adenosine flux in frog skeletal muscle. Forrester T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):43P-44P, Aug 74

Selective glycogen depletion pattern in human muscle fibres after exercise of varying intensity and at varying pedalling rates. Gollnick PD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):45-57, Aug 74

Selective glycogen depletion in skeletal muscle fibres of man following sustained contractions. Gollnick PD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):59-67, Aug 74

Proceedings: The movement of inorganic phosphate ions across capillaries in skeletal muscle during exercise and at rest. Hilton SM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):98P-99P, Jun 74

Proceedings: Influence of Cl ions on the Ca-current in crab muscle fibre. Mounier U, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):92P-93P, Oct 74

Intracellular pH and distribution of weak acids across cell membranes. A study of D- and L-lactate and of DMO in rat diaphragm. Roos A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):1-25, Jul 75

Proceedings: Lithium, sodium and potassium fluxes in frog skeletal muscle. Smith IC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):99P-101P, Oct 74

Proceedings: Swelling associated with acceleration of metabolism in muscle. Spurway NC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):40P-41P, Jul 74

Inward movement of sodium ions in resting and stimulated frog's sartorius muscle. Venosa RA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):155-73, Aug 74

Pre-slaughter injection of sodium ascorbate as a method of inhibiting metmyoglobin formation in fresh beef. Hood DE. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(1):85-90, Jan 75

Effect of dietary variation, with respect to energy and crude protein levels, on the oxidative rancidity exhibited by frozen porcine muscles. Owen JE, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(1):31-41, Jan 75

Letter: A molecular explanation of the role of actin in acceleration of the myosin-catalysed ATP hydrolysis in vertebrate striated muscles. Gray BF, et al. **J Theor Biol** 49(2):493-7, Feb 75

On the role of myoglobin in muscle respiration. Murray JD. **J Theor Biol** 47(1):115-26, Sep 74

Letter: Body nitrogen after trauma. Brennan MF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):38-9, 4 Jan 75

Sensitivity of the sodium efflux in barnacle muscle fibers to the microinjection of ATP. Bittar EE, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):289-96, 15 Jan 75

Stimulation of cyclic nucleotides of calcium efflux in barnacle muscle fibers. Cheng SC, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1711-6, 1 Jun 75

The effect of pH and hypertonic KCl on the collection of the cyclic AMP-protein complex from rat skeletal muscle and erythrocyte extracts. Sheppard H, et al. **Life Sci** 16(1):139-48, 1 Jan 75

Some further observations on the stimulation by monensin of the sodium efflux in barnacle muscle fibers. Walkowiak H, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):297-304, 15 Jan 75

Effects of age, sex, and diet upon carcass and liver fatty acid composition of Pitman-Moore miniature pigs. Filer LJ Jr, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):536-40, Aug 74

The role of blood flow in limiting maximal metabolic

rate in muscle. Barclay JK, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):116-9, Summer 75

Blood flow and carbohydrate metabolism in dog skeletal muscle in situ following propranolol. Chapler CK, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):193-7, Fall 74

Postexercise glycogen replenishment in untrained animals: denervation, tenotomy effects. Lamb DR, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):120-2, Summer 75

Nondependence of cell pH on sodium transport in rat diaphragm muscle. Adler S. Metabolism 24(2):183-8, Feb 75

Glycogen metabolism in muscle: its circadian and seasonal variations. Pessacq MT, et al. Metabolism 24(6):737-43, Jun 75

Effect of hemorrhagic shock, fasting, and corticosterone administration on leucine oxidation and incorporation into protein by skeletal muscle. Ryan NT, et al. Metabolism 23(10):901-4, Oct 74

The use of the levator ani muscle in vitro in evaluating hormone action. Arvill A, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:94-101, 1975

In vitro preparations of the diaphragm and other skeletal muscles. Goldberg AL, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:82-94, 1975

A technique for perfusion of an isolated preparation of rat hemicorpus. Jefferson LS. Methods Enzymol 39:73-82, 1975

Evaluation of hormone effects on protein turnover in isolated perfused organs. Rannels DE, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:238-50, 1975

The perfused in situ rabbit skeletal muscle. Stull JJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:67-73, 1975

Uptake of substrates in slow and fast muscles in situ. Hudlická O. Microvasc Res 10(1):17-28, Jul 75

Transcapillary efflux of gamma globulin in rabbit skeletal muscle. Perry M, et al. Microvasc Res 9(1):119-26, Jan 75

A disorder of muscle lipid metabolism and myoglobinuria. Absence of carnitine palmityl transferase. Bank WJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(9):443-9, 27 Feb 75

Editorial: An energy crisis in muscle. Warshaw JB. N Engl J Med 292(9):476-7, 27 Feb 75

Insulin unmasks latent sodium pump sites in frog muscle. Grinstein S, et al. Nature 251(5470):57-8, 6 Sep 74

Calcium ionophore A23187 potentiates twitch and intracellular calcium release in single muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al. Nature 252(5482):407-8, 29 Nov 74

Effect of dantrolene sodium on calcium movements in single muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al. Nature 252(5485):728-30, 20 Dec 74

Ultrastructural demonstration and analytical application of extrajunctional receptors of denervated human and rat skeletal muscle fibres. Ringel SP, et al. Nature 255(5511):730-1, 26 Jun 75

Inhibitory effect of external sodium ions on the potassium pump in striated muscle. Sjodin RA, et al. Nature 255(5510):632-3, 19 Jun 75

Pyruvate oxidation in neuromuscular diseases. Evidence of a genetic defect in two families with the clinical syndrome of Friedreich's ataxia. Kark RA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):964-71, Oct 74

The syndrome of systemic carnitine deficiency. Clinical, morphologic, biochemical, and pathophysiologic features. Karpati G, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):16-24, Jan 75

Effect of lactate infusions on patients with myasthenia gravis. Patten BM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):986-90, Oct 74

Hereditary carnitine deficiency of muscle. Vandyke DH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):154-9, Feb 75

Glycogen depletion in rat skeletal muscle fibers at different intensities and durations of exercise. Armstrong RB, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(3):243-56, 1974

Depletion of muscle and liver glycogen during exercise. Protective effect of training. Baldwin KM, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(3):203-12, 1975

Release of adenosine and lack of release of ATP from contracting skeletal muscle. Bockman EL, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):229-41, 26 Mar 75

Vastus lateralis cytochrome oxidase activity and its relationship to maximal oxygen consumption in man. Booth FW, et al. Pfluegers Arch 349(4):319-24, 1974

Lactic acid permeation rate in working gastrocnemii of dogs during metabolic alkalosis and acidosis. Hirche HJ, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(3):209-22, 1975

Intracellular bicarbonate in single skeletal muscle fibers. Khuri RN, et al. Pfluegers Arch 349(4):285-94, 1974

Evoked release of tritiated noradrenaline and metabolites in resting and exercising muscle. Burcher E, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):469-74, Oct 74

Effects of biguanides on fatty acid and glucose oxidation in muscle. Corsini GU, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):253-61, Jun 74

Efficiency of muscular work: some clinical implications. Shephard RJ. Phys Ther 55(5):476-81, May 75

Incorporation of 32P orthophosphate into energy-rich compounds of muscles of Schistocerca gregaria during rest and flight. Strunecká A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):395-405, 1974

Studies on ion permeability: IV. The mechanism of ouabain action on the Na+-ion efflux in frog muscles. Ling GN, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):517-25, 1972

1H-NMR spectra of muscle, red cells, brain, liver, and kidney in acutely hyponatremic rats. Villey D, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):339-51, 1974

Glucose uptake by the perfused hind-limb of rats: the effect on insulin sensitivity of diets of different protein-energy value. Asato L, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):114A-115A, Dec 74

The effect of castration on the rate of tissue protein synthesis in vivo. Chatterjee tak, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):28A-29A, May 75

The location of the troponin binding site on tropomyosin. Stewart M. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):257-66, 01 Jul 75

Effects of propanolol and sotalol on epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia and glycogen depletion of liver and muscle in the rat. Gothelf B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):259-62, Oct 74

Insulin effect on creatine transport in skelatal muscle (38464). Haugland RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):1-4, Jan 75

The effect of acetazolamide on the transport of potassium and rubidium into guinea pig diaphragm. Jarrell MA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1119-21, Sep 74

Histochemical development of myofibres in neonatal piglets. Swatland HJ. Res Vet Sci 18(3):253-7, May 75

Intracellular pH of isolated rat diaphragm muscle with metabolic and respiratory changes of extracellular pH. Heisler N. Respir Physiol 23(2):243-55, Mar 75

Evidence of carbonic anhydrase activity in skeletal muscle: a role for facilitative carbon dioxide transport. Zborowska-Sluis DT, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):341-50, Sep 74

The effect of circulatory occlusion on isometric exercise capacity and energy metabolism of the quadriceps muscle in man. Harris RC, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):87-95, Jan 75

Metabolic activity of skeletal muscle in patients with peripheral arterial insufficiency. Effect of arterial reconstructive surgery. Holm J, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):81-6, Jan 75

Extraction of endogenous plasma triglycerides by the working human forearm muscle in the fasting state. Olsson AG, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):231-6, May 75

Metabolic consequences of diving in animals and man. Hochachka PW, et al. Science 187(4177):613-21, 21 Feb 75 (57 ref.)

Mechanism of insulin-induced paralysis of muscles from potassium-depleted rats. Kao I, et al. Science 188(4189):740-1, 16 May 75

Adenosine diphosphate effect on contractility of human muscle actomyosin: inhibition by ethanol and acetaldehyde. Puszkin S, et al. Science 188(4195):1319-20, 27 Jun 75

Muscle activation: effects of small length changes on calcium release in single fibers. Ridgeway EB, et al. Science 189(4206):881-4, 12 Sep 75

Interactions between testosterone and insulin in the regulation of glycogen metabolism in rat perineal muscles. Ciccoli L, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):321-6, 1974

Induction of aerobic metabolism by phosphocreatine following hemorrhagic shock. Boonsong C, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):7-10, 1974

Degradation of adenine nucleotides by the soleus muscle in hemorrhagic shock. Chaudry IH, et al. Surgery 77(2):180-5, Feb 75

Evidence for enhanced uptake of adenosine triphosphate by muscle of animals in shock. Chaudry IH, et al. Surgery 77(6):833-40, Jun 75

Cellular glucose utilization during hemorrhagic shock in the pig. Wright PD, et al. Surgery 78(3):322-33, Sep 75

The purine nucleotide cycle. The production of ammonia from aspartate by brain and muscle. Lowenstein JM, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:49-62, 1973

Analysis of metobolites in human biopsies by means of analytical isotachophoresis. Kopwillem A. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):250, May 74

[Potassium distribution and glycogen metabolism under muscle load in rats. II. Changes in muscle and liver lactate, glycogen and water] Vajlíková H. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):72-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of muscle activity on the regulation of metabolism with regard to the prevention of civilisation diseases (author's transl)] Sonka J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(16):490-4, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[HCG-like activity in the cellular cytosol of some organs after hormone administration in vivo (author's transl)] Figarová V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):768-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of the oxidized fat component of feed mixtures on the stability of deposited and muscular fat in pigs] Ingr I, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):407-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Metabolism of the muscle during work] Mach J. Vnitr Lek 21(5):506-10, May 75 (Cze)

[Cytophotometry of nucleic acids in muscle cells of extremities during regeneration of x-irradiated extremities and extremities irradiated and reactivated with cartilage implants, in Triturus cristatus] Desselle JC. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):207-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of total prolonged fasting followed by a period of realimentation on nucleic acids and protein levels in the white muscle of the common carp (cyprinus carpio L] Bouche G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):148-51, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Comparative study on the effects of catecholamines and sympathetic excitation on oxygen consumption of a muscular territory] Schmitt M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):358A, 1973 (Fre)

[Electrolyte content of blood, heart and skeletal musculature in acute, experimental cyanide poisoning] Karzel K, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):259-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of cephalothin levels in human tissues] Plaue R, et al. Chirurg 45(6):274-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of electric stimulation on phosphorylase activity and cAMP content in insect flight muscles of Locusta migratoria] Bockbreder C. Experientia 30(11):1290-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oxygen supply of the liver, pancreas, duodenum, kidney and muscles during hemorrhagic shock] Sinagowitz E, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:301-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metabolism of muscles during work] Dieterle P, et al. Med Klin 69(36):1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Intramuscular pH-measurements in the canine hindlimb during rest, following acute arterial occlusion and administration of vasodilator agents] Frisius H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Relationships between the quality of food proteins and the incorporation of 14C-leucine into the liver and muscle proteins of growing rats] Zimmer M, et al. Nahrung 18(6-7):653-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of biguanides on healthy subjects: glucose utilization of muscles during the influence of phenformin] Dietze G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1283-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Muscular carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in the model of hemoglobin-free perfused rat hindlimb] Reimer F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1231-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The effect of different types of training on metabolism and skeletal muscle contraction as well as various aspects of effects of anabolics in experimental animals] Exner GU, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):943-7, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Studies on the autofluorescence and on fluorescence induced by fumes of paraformaldehyde in the samples of the muscular tissue in various primary and secondary muscular diseases] Schiffer D, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):397-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Studies of the effects of vitamin A on the structure and permeability of cellular and subcellular membranes] Liguori G, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):196-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The energy metabolism of skeletal muscle in relation to aging] Honorati MC, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1134-40, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Aspects of water-electrolyte metabolism studied with muscle needle-biopsy. Findings in cardiac insufficiency, hepatic cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus and chronic renal insufficiency] Ossi E, et al. G Clin Med 55(2):131-44, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Electrolytes in muscles in patients with neuro-muscular disorders] Okazaki T. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):637-49, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Function and structure of the muscles - molecular physiology of contraction and relaxation] Tada M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1693-701, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Content of adenosine-5-triphosphate in human skeletal muscles in relation to age] Zakowska-Wachelko B. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(1):69-75, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[pH of muscle surface as an indicator of tissue perfusion and acid-base status: experimental bases for its application in pediatric surgery] Maksoud JG, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(1):7-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Vitamin E and free radical concentration in animal tissues] Gazdarov AK, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):301-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polarographic study of the respiration of the diaphragm muscle] Ivanova TM, et al. **Biol Nauki** 0(8):124-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Intensity of the synthesis of proteins in skeletal muscle fibers during disorders of androgen balance] Kalent'eva EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assessment of the functional state of cells and tissues by their ability to free themselves from substances foreign to them] Romanov SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):88-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the skeletal muscles of rabbits in the dynamics of dinitrophenol hyperthermia] Shvets MA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):41-4, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic characteristics of fishes with different levels of functional activity] Khotkevich TV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):505-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of ouabain on carbohydrate transport in frog skeletal muscles] Nikol'skiĭ NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(5):1231-4, 1974 (Rus)

[The effect of hydrocortisone on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in the red and white skeletal muscles of rats] Kazarian VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):60-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of cooling in a hermetic chamber on the concentration of free fatty acids in the body] Korostovtseva NV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1601-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between contractile parameters and sodium and potassium ion distribution in vertebrate skeletal muscles] Nesterov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1186-92, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Glycogen and lactic acid content of tissues in thromboangiitis]] Zolotorevskiĭ VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(4):43-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical changes in skeletal muscles during hypokinesia and possible means for counteracting them] Fedorov IV. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):3-8, Jan-Feb 75 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polarographic study of free oxygen content in the long spinal muscles in children with idiopathic and dysplastic scoliosis] Vogralik MV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):14-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of experimental burn on protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the skeletal muscles of rats] Kamilov FKh, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):26-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of protein and RNA biosynthesis in the red and white skeletal muscles in their atrophy] Kazarian VA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pantothenic acid metabolism in chickens during early ontogenesis] Utno LIa. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):691-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transport of D-xylose in isolated frog sartorius muscle in the presence of actinomycin D] Natroshvili TG. **Tsitologiia** 17(6):720-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of insulin of frog skeletal muscle respiration] Novikov IP. **Tsitologiia** 17(6):682-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the polymerization of myocardial and skeletal muscle actin] Efimova LF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):423-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative-reductive conversions of nicotinamide adenine dinulceotide in skeletal muscles during work and rest] Chagovets NR, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):425-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of systematic activity on the processes of transcription and nuclear-cytoplasmic RNA transport in the skeletal muscles of white rats] Rogozkin VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):376-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Absır.) (Rus)

[Effect of physical effort on synthesis of nuclear RNA in skeletal muscles] Zil'ber ML, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(3):280-2, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the state of the calcium pump of the skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum in rabbit ontogenesis] Meerson FZ, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):462-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Convergent characteristics of lipid composition and energy accumulation in animals] Shul'man GE, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 35(4):640-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Utilization of the energy of ethanol] Forsander OA. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):33-5, 1969 (Spa)

[Influence of glucose blood level on the human plasma inhibitor-alpha 2 (author's transl)] Vargas L, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 6(1):54-7, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Muscle metabolism during work in 11-16 years old boys] Eriksson BO. **Lakartidningen** 72(6):467-8, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Energy formation in isolated frog skeletal muscle during isotonic contraction to fatigue] Agafonov VV. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):124-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)

[Glycogen repletion following galascorbin application after muscular activity] Bur'ian PM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):115-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Tissue content of cholesterol and fatty acids during muscle activity] Litovchenko NG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):741-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Reye's syndrome--virus or artifact in muscle? Hanson PA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):505-6, 4 Sep 75

### PARASITOLOGY

The pattern of flight muscle damage in relation to the distribution of developing filarial larvae in Aedes aegypti and Mansonia uniformis. Beckett EB. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(3):353-7, Sep 74

Trichinella spiralis: growth of the intracellular (muscle) larva. Despommier D, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(1):108-16, Feb 75

The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis: 1. Studies on the number of intestinal worms and muscular larvae in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(4):586-92, Dec 74

### PATHOLOGY

Histometrical and histological changes of the skeletal muscle in neuromuscular disorders--an autopsy study. Murakami T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 24(6):761-78, Nov 74

Acute rhabdomyolysis ("tying-up") in standardbred horses. A morphological and biochemical study. Lindholm A, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):325-39, 1974

Letter: On muscle biopsy. Capers TH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):580, Oct 74

Thoracic actinomycosis. Dissemination to skin, subcutaneous tissue, and muscle. Varkey B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):689-93, Oct 74

Intramuscular administration of diphenylhydantoin. Histologic follow-up studies. Serrano EE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(4):276-8, Oct 74

Non-freezable water and spin-lattice relaxation time in muscle containing a growing tumor. Fung BM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):209-14, 7 Aug 74

An NMR investigation of rigor in porcine muscle. Pearson RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):188-200, 7 Aug 74

Familial oculocranioskeletal neuromuscular disease with abnormal muscle mitochondria. Tamura K, et al. **Brain** 97(4):665-72, Dec 74

Intramuscular hemangioma in the head and neck. Clemis JD, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):339-46, 1975

Myotonic muscle in mouse: a light and electron microscopic study in serial sections. Pachter BR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):462-73, Dec 74

A case of type I muscle fibre hypotrophy and internal nuclei. Inokuchi T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(5):475-82, May 75

Myxoedematous polyneuropathy: a light and electron microscopic study of the peripheral nerve and muscle. Shirabe T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(3):241-7, Mar 75

Abnormal intrafusal muscle fibres in myotonic dystrophy: a study using serial sections. Swash M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):91-9, Jan 75

Congenital rod disease. Further evidence of innervational abnormalities as the basis for the clinicopathologic features. Dahl DS, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):371-85, Nov 74

Morphometric analysis of skeletal muscle capillary ultrastructure in inflammatory myopathies. Jerusalem F, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):391-402, Nov 74

Familial type I fiber atrophy. Kinoshita M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 25(1):11-7, May 75

X-linked spinal and bulbar muscular atrophy of late onset. A separate type of motor neuron disease? Stefanis C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(4):493-403, Apr 75

Improved needle for muscle biopsy. Vondra K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(15):747-8, 1 Aug 74

Letter: Muscle biopsy in Crohn's disease. Tydd TF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1574-5, 28 Dec 74

Multicore disease: report of a case with onset in middle age. Bonnette H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1039-44, Nov 74

Peripheral neuropathy in classic Niemann-Pick disease: ultrastructure of nerves and skeletal muscles. Gumbinas M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(2):107-13, Feb 75

Familial progressive external ophthalmoplegia and ragged-red fibers. Iannaccone ST, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1033-8, Nov 74

Myopathy associated with linear scleroderma. A histochemical and electron microscopic study. Stern LZ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(2):114-9, Feb 75

Concentric laminated bodies in muscle pathology. Gambarelli D, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(4):289-96, 1974

Neurogenic changes in myasthenia gravis. Isaacs H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(42):1783-9, 31 Aug 74

A lesion of muscle transverse tubluar system by oriental hornet (Vespa orientalis)venom: electron microscopic and histological study. Ishay J, et al. **Toxicon** 13(1):57-9, Feb 75

Uniform muscle histochemistry: a clinical and biopsy study. Lambert CD. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:120-5, 1974

Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:35-8, 1974

Morphological and morphometric studies of the skeletal muscles of rachitic rats. Schimrigk K, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(4):235-43, 1975

[An intramuscular pathogenic index (IMPI) for 6 to 10 week old birds as regards pseudopest viruses] Khadzhiev G. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(4):76-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Nervous system, skeletal and myocardial muscle inflammatory manifestations in rheumatiod arthritis] Castaigne P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(2):177-83, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Tubulo-reticular structures in endothelial and pericytic cells, lymphocytes and satellite cells of muscle in a case of scleroderma] Gambarelli D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):308-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Light and electron microscopy of human vocal muscle in recurrent laryngeal nerve paresis (author's transl)] Jahnke V, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 54(2):87-94, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Technic of muscle biopsy] Jerusalem F, et al. **Nervenarst** 46(1):42-8, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Ultrastructural changes in skeletal muscles in experimental gas gangrene with Clostridium perfringens (author's transl)] Kaiserling E. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 118(2-3):182-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructural changes in human skeletal muscles following tendon and nerve injuries. I. Ultrastructural changes following tendon injuries] László J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 18(1):51-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Pathological study of the muscles in myotonic muscular dystrophy] Kinoshita M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(8):653-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Type I fiber atrophy and centrally limited muscle fiber abnormality in a family] Kinoshita M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 15(4):205-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Function and structure of the muscles - relationship between myopathy and abnormal structure of the muscles] Ueda K. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(4):1684-92, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Changes of the skeltal muscle of the aged - comparison with neuromuscular diseases] Tomonaga M, et al. **Jpn J Geriatr** 11(1):15-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphological examination of muscles in children operated for congenital dislocation of the hip (author's transl)] Dunaj W. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 15(1):7-28, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental myasthenia. Histological examination of muscles in immunized rats] Kamińska A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):715-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[X-ray diffraction study of muscles in disease] Razumova LL, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Focal myofibrillar disorganization in acute metabolic impairment of somatic musculature] Tsellarius SF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prader-Labhart-Willi syndrome. Studies on clinical course and striated muscle (author's transl)] Campos Castelló J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(4):385-94, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Forces acting between muscle filaments. III. A mathematical computation of the resting elasticity of bee wing muscle. Garamvölgyi N, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(3):233-8, 1974

Mechanical characteristics of resting and contracting muscle. Jurieskay S.

**Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):151-8, 1974**

Heat production of muscle in isotonic and isometric circumstances at length of rest during one twitch. Lörinczi D. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):383-7, 1974**

A new type of microcalorimeter for examination of the heat production of muscle. Lörinczi D, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):371-81, 1974**

Function of the erector spinae muscle on different working levels. Jonsson B. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):211-4, Nov 74**

The activity of the stapedius muscle in man during vocalization. Borg E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):325-33, May-Jun 75**

Continuous recording of the membrane potential's changes of frog sartorius muscle in a separating chamber. Gesztelyi I. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):321-7, 1973**

Change in active state during the staircase phenomenon of human muscle. Rosenfalck P. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):12-20, Sep 74**

Animal physiology and meat quality. Cassens RG, et al. **Adv Food Res 21:71-155, 1975 (276 ref.)**

New concepts in meat processing. Locker RH, et al. **Adv Food Res 21:157-222, 1975 (112 ref.)**

Relationship between static muscle strength and endurance: an interpretive review. Heyward V. **Am Correct Ther J 29(3):67-72, May-Jun 75**

Electromyographic study of unilateral and bilateral measurement conditions of reflex, premotor, and simple reaction time to joint displacement. Duncan AM. **Am J Phys Med 54(3):132-41, Jun 75**

Effects of stimulus conditions, temperature, and length on energy output of frog and toad sartorius. Gibbs CL, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):964-71, Oct 74**

Influence of crossbridge compliance on the force-velocity relation of muscle. Grood ES, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):244-9, Jan 75**

Mechanical properties of the cat soleus muscle in situ. Murphy RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1008-13, Nov 74**

Regeneration of single skeletal muscle fibers in vitro. Bischoff R. **Anat Rec 182(2):215-35, Jun 75**

Electromyography of pectineus muscle. Takebe K, et al. **Anat Rec 180(2):281-3, Oct 74**

The proprioceptive activation of stretch tension in pretibial flexor muscles induced by stimulation of antagonistic muscle afferents. Sontag KH, et al. **Arch Ital Biol 113(1):44-62, Feb 75**

Development of quantitative standards for muscle strength in children. Molnar GE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):490-3, Nov 74**

Excitation overflow: an electromyographic investigation. Moore JC. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):115-20, Mar 75**

Department of Rehabilitation Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle. See DH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):80-3, Feb 75**

Bone mineral content: relationship to muscle strength in normal subjects. Sinaki M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):508-12, Nov 74**

Calculating the hearing threshold from the stapedius reflex threshold for different sound stimuli. Niemeyer W, et al. **Audiology 13(5):421-7, 1974**

Stapedius reflex and auditory fatigue. Zakrisson JE, et al. **Audiology 13(3):231-5, 1974**

Changes in the pitch of the myosin helix preceding cross-brdige attachment in oscillatory contractions of frog sartorius muscle. Chaplain RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):788-94, 27 Nov 74**

Modification by procaine of membrane and fluorescence changes induced by electrical stimulation of nerve and muscle fibres. Pringle MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):196-204, 8 Jul 75**

The independence of membrane potential and potassium activation of the sodium pump in muscle. Beauge LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):189-93, 21 Apr 75**

Structural fluctuations in the steady state of muscular contraction. Carlson FD. **Biophys J 15(7):633-49, Jul 75**

Calcium regulation of muscle contraction. Szent-Györgyi AG. **Biophys J 15(7):707-23, Jul 75**

An assessment of the double sucrose-gap voltage clamp technique as applied to frog atrial muscle. Tarr M, et al. **Biophys J 14(9):627-43, Sep 74**

A mechanochemical theory of fluctuations in muscles. I. Introduction to the theory. Jackson JL, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):315-22, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Muscular work and prostaglandin release. Herbaczynska-Cedro K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):454P-455P, Nov 74**

Prophylaxis of postoperative leg vine thrombosis by low dose subcutaneous heparin or peroperative calf muscle stimulation: a controlled clinical trial. Rosenberg IL, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):649-51, 22 Mar 75**

Exteroceptive suppression and motor control of the masseter and temporalis muscles in normal man. Godaux E, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):447-58, 7 Mar 75**

An electrophysiological examination of the changes in skeletal muscle fibres in response to degenerating nerve tissue. Jones R, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):309-17, 2 May 75**

Responses of muscle spindles in a tortoise. Proske U, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):79-88, 20 Jun 75**

Reexamination of the force relationship of cortical cell discharge patterns with conditioned wrist movements. Schmidt EM, et al. **Brain Res 83(2):213-23, 10 Jan 75**

Effect of skin cooling on spontaneous EMG activity in triceps surae of the decerebrate cat. Wolf SL, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):151-5, 20 Jun 75**

Magnus reflexes in human thoracic muscles. Sergeeva ZN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):593-5, Dec 74**

Passive transfer of low-molecular nonelectropolytes across deformable semipermeable membranes. II. Dynamics of a single muscle fiber swelling and shrinking and related changes of the T-system tubule form. Geiman HM, et al. **Bull Math Biol 36(4):379-401, Aug 74**

Electrical stimulation of limbs. Rabischong P, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res :261-90, Fall 74**

The effect of metabolic substrate on mechanical activity and heart production in papillary muscle. Chapman JB, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):656-67, Sep 74**

A unified theory of the control of actin and myosin in nonmuscle movements. Durham AC. **Cell 2(3):123-35, Jul 74 (121 ref.)**

The absence of androgen-sensitivity in the grafted soleus muscle innervated by the pudendal nerve. Hanzliková V, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(1):121-9, 1974**

Temporal progress of muscle adaptation to endurance training in hind limb muscles of young rats. A histochemical and morphometrical study. Müller W, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(1):61-87, 1974**

Myopotential inhibition of demand pacemakers. Piller LW, et al. **Chest 66(4):418-20, Oct 74**

A commentary on muscle mechanics. Abbott BC, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):1-7, Jan 75**

The relationship of body fat content to deep muscle temperature and isometric endurance in man. Petrofsky JS, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):405-12, May 75**

Two groups of resting potential from the earthworm (Pheretima hawayana, R.) longitudinal muscle membrane. Chang YC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):231-5, 1 May 75**

Evidence for a relationship between ATP hydrolysis and changes in extracellular space and fibre diameter during rigor development in skeletal muscle. Heffron JJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):43-56, 1 Sep 74**

Glycogen utilization by the white fibres in the pigeon pectoralis as main energy process during shivering thermogenesis. Parker GH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):433-7, 1 Feb 75**

Differential in rectal and chest muscle temperature during arousal in Eptesicus fuscus and Myotis sodalis (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). Studier EH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):799-802, 1 Feb 74**

Activity recorded from the propodite dactylopodite organ of Pachygrapsus crassipes at rest and at constant speeds of movement. Wood J. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):765-9, 1 Apr 75**

Focus for development: the energy rule of skeletal muscles. Arshavsky IA. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):291-5, Jul 74**

An electronic activity integrator for operant conditioning of patterns of neural and muscular activity. Fetz EE, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):87-9, Jan 75**

Analysis of motor conduction velocity in the human median nerve by computer simulation of compound muscle action potentials. Lee RG, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):225-37, Sep 75**

Remote monitoring of muscle length and EMG in unrestrained cats. Prochazka VJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):649-53, Dec 74**

The question of spontaneous electrical activity of motor units in man. Chobotas M?Saplinskas J?Jashchaninas J. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):463-72, Oct-Dec 74**

Identification of certain EMG patterns of the spinal cord reflexive activity in man. Electrophysiological study of discharges from spinal origin in the forearm flexors in normal aduits. Deschuytere J, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):497-511, Oct-Dec 74**

Influence of the asymmetry in the distribution of the depolarization level on the extracellular potential field generated by an excitable fibre. Dimitrov G, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):255-75, Jun-Jul 74**

Extracellular potential field of an excitable fibre immersed in anisotropic volume conductor. Dimitrov GV, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):437-50, Oct-Dec 74**

Extracellular potential field of a single striated muscle fibre immersed in anisotropic volume conductor. Dimitrov GV, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):423-36, Oct-Dec 74**

Extracellular potential field of a single straited muscle fibre. Dimitrova N, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):279-92, Jun-Jul 74**

Model of the extracellular potential field of a single striated muscle fibre. Dimitrova N. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):53-66, Jan-Feb 74**

Electromyographic investigation of the superficial sphincter ani muscle in healthy children. Fast A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):485-93, Oct-Dec 74**

Electromyographic study of the gluteus maximus muscle. Furiani J, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):379-88, Aug-Sep 74**

Influence of various factors on the length of the summated depolarized area of the muscle fibres in voluntary activating of motor units and electrical stimulation. Gydikov A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):79-93, Jan-Feb 74**

The time parameters of motor unit potentials recorded with multi-electrodes and the summation technique. Lang AH, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):513-25, Oct-Dec 74**

The learning process for fine neuromuscular controls in skeletal muscles of man. Nordh E, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):475-83, Oct-Dec 74**

Analysis of muscular activity during voluntary contraction of different strengths. Seyfert S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):323-30, Jun-Jul 74**

Interpretation of 'series elasticity' in a muscle model. Karemaker JM. **Eur J Cardiol 1(2):189-92, Dec 73**

Cold potentiation of neuromuscular transmission in the avian biventer cervicis muscle. Zink J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):149-56, Sep 74**

Influence of sex and age on EMG contraction pattern. Visser SL, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):229-35, 1974**

Recurrent inhibition of individual Ia inhibitory interneurones and disinhibition of their target alpha-motoneurones during muscle stretches. Benecke R, et al. **Exp Brain Res 23(1):13-28, 11 Jul 75**

Responses of Renshaw cells to muscle ramp stretch. Hellweg C, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):353-60, 1974**

Responses of interpositus neurones to inputs from muscle receptors. Kawaguchi S, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):375-86, 1974**

Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Smokovitis A, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):109-17, Feb 75**

Properties of immobilized hind-limb muscles of the Galago senegalensis. Edgerton VR, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):115-31, Jan 75**

Reserpine induced alteration of physiological properties and histochemical fiber types in rat skeletal muscle. Eisen A, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(3):554-65, Mar 75**

Membrane cable properties of normal and dystrophic chicken muscle fibers. Lebeda FJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):544-57, Jun 75**

Contractile activation, inactivation and repriming in denervated short scale muscles of the garter snake. Wilson P. **Exp Neurol 46(1):244-56, Jan 75**

A comparison between the free grafting of sliced and intact muscles in the rat-1. Gutmann E, et al. **Experientia 31(7):848-50, 15 Jul 75**

The possible role of carnitine and carnitine acetyl-transferase in the contracting frog skeletal muscle. Alkonyi I, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):265-8, 1 Apr 75**

Tension development in stretched glycerinated muscle fibers and contraction of 'ghost' myofibrils induced by irrigation with heavy meromyosin. Opiatka A, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):55-8, 1 Sep 74**

Effects of long-term electrical stimulation on sarcoplasmic reticulum of fast rabbit muscle. Ramirez BU, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):188-90, 15 Dec 74**

Muscle activation: the current status. Podolsky RJ. **Fed Proc 34(5):1374-8, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Laryngeal myotatic reflexes and phonation. Wyke BD. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):249-64, 1974**

Laryngeal neuromuscular control systems in singing. A review of current concepts. Wyke BD. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):295-306, 1974 (59 ref.)**

The riddle of the sphincters. Schuster MM. **Gastroenterology 69(1):249-62, Jul 75 (73 ref.)**

Contraction properties and myosin-ATPase activity of fast and slow senile muscles of the rat. Gutmann E, et al. **Gerontologia 20(4):239-44, 1974**

Compensatory adaptations of skeletal muscle

composition to a long-term functional overload. Hubbard RW, et al. **Growth** 39(1):85-93, Mar 75

Histochemical profiles of rat soleus intrafusal fibres after chronic exercise. Botterman BR, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):151-64, Mar 75

Proceedings: Energy transformation in muscle. Wilkie DR. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):378-9, Apr 75

The effect of muscular exercise on free fatty acids, acetoacetate and 3-hydroxybutyrate blood levels. Boninsegna A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):488-91, Nov 74

An analysis of the electromyogram by Fourier, simulation and experimental techniques. Agarwal GC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(3):225-9, May 75

A study of spinal motion during lifting. Kumar S. **Ir J Med Sci** 143(2):86-95, Mar 74

Control of pharyngeal cavity size for English voiced and voiceless stops. Bell-Berti F. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):456-61, Feb 75

Influence of middle-ear muscle contraction on pure-tone suprathreshold loudness judgments. Morgan DE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):411-20, Feb 75

Effects of training on the physiological responses to one- and two-leg work. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):377-5, Mar 75

Muscular efficiency during steady-rate exercise: effects of speed and work rate. Gaesser GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1132-9, Jun 75

A stable, sensitive, low-compliance capacitance force transducer. Hamrell BB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):190-3, Jan 75

Aging, isometric strength and endurance, and cardiovascular responses to static effort. Petrofsky JS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):91-5, Jan 75

Pulmonary ventilation, blood gases, and blood pH after training of the arms or the legs. Rasmussen B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):250-6, Feb 75

Limitations to maximum oxygen uptake in arms, leg, and combined arm-leg ergometry. Reybrouck T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):774-9, May 75

A viscoelastic-mass mechanism as a basis for normal postural tremor. Rietz RR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):852-60, Dec 74

Acceleration time series resulting from repetitive extension-flexion of the hand. Stiles RN. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):101-7, Jan 75

Relative contribution of individual muscles to the isometric contraction of a muscular group. Cnockaert JC, et al. **J Biomech** 8(3-4):191-7, Jul 75

An investigation of muscle lines of action about the hip: a centroid line approach vs the straight line approach. Jensen RH, et al. **J Biomech** 8(2):103-10, Mar 75

The influence of musculature on the mechanical impedance of the human ulna, an in vivo simulated study. Orne D, et al. **J Biomech** 8(2):143-9, Mar 75

The prediction of muscular lad sharing and joint forces in the lower extremities during walking. Seireg a, et al. **J Biomech** 8(2):89-102, Mar 75

Computer modelling of gross muscle dynamics. Stern JT Jr. **J Biomech** 7(5):411-28, Sep 74

Proceedings: Induction of skeletal muscle regeneration. Batalin NJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):249-50, May 75

In vivo recovery of muscle contraction after alpha-bungarotoxin binding. Fertuck HC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):209-13, Jul 75

Influence of timing and intensity of muscular exercise on temporal patterns of plasma cortisol levels. Brandenberger G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):845-9, May 75

Influence of sympathomimetic drugs on the motility of bovine teat muscles. Peeters G, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):11-9, Feb 75

Ratio of transverse to longitudinal resistivities of isolated cardiac muscle fiber bundles. Sperelakis N, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 7(4):301-14, Oct 74

Interactions between neurons mediating tuft withdrawal in Tritonia hombergi. Dorsett DA, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):655-66, Dec 74

The length-tension relationship of the dorsal longitudinal muscle of a leech. Miller JB. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):43-53, Feb 75

Muscular activity of the mantle of Sepia and Loligo (Cephalopoda) during respiratory movements and jetting, and its physiological interpretation. Packard A, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):411-9, Oct 74

A study of the knee jerk. Twitmyer EB. **J Exp Psychol** 103(6):1047-66, Dec 74

The effect of bathing solution tonicity on resting tension in frog muscle fibers. Lännergren J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 62(6):737-55, Dec 73

Longitudinal impedance of single frog muscle fibers. Mobley BA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(1):97-113, Jan 75

Differences in the charge distribution of glycerol-extracted muscle fibers in rigor, relaxation, and contraction. Pemrick SM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(5):551-67, Nov 74

Muscle compliance and the longitudinal transmission of mechanical impulses. Schoenberg M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(6):623-42, Dec 74

Fatigue and strength of upper limb muscles of flight reservation system operators. Onishi N, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 2(2):133-41, Dec 73

A regulatory mechanism of muscle contraction based on the flexibility change of the thin filaments. Ishiwata S, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 3(1):9-17, 1974

Evidence for structural changes in vertebrate thick filaments induced by calcium. Morimoto K, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(3):693-709, 25 Sep 74

Muscle activity in rat locomotion: movement analysis and electromyography of the flexors and extensors of the elbow. Cohen AH, et al. **J Morphol** 146(2):177-96, Jun 75

Motor and sensory mechanisms of feeding in Pleurobranchaea. Lee RM, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(6):545-64, 1974

Inhibition of electromyographic activity in human triceps surae muscles during sinusoidal rotation of the foot. Freedman W, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):336-45, Apr 75

The involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal, thyroidectomy or a single dose of reserpine. Gibson A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):390-8, Feb 75

High spatial resolution position sensitive counter for use in muscle diffraction. Faruqi AR. **J Phys E Sci Instrum** 8(8):633-5, Aug 75

Potassium conductance changes in skeletal muscle and the potassium concentration in the transverse tubules. Almers W. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):33-56, Aug 72

The decline of potassium permeability during extreme hyperpolarization in frog skeletal muscle. Almers W. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):57-83, Aug 72

Tetrodotoxin binding to normal depolarized frog muscle and the conductance of a single sodium channel. Almers W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):483-509, May 75

Sensorimotor cortical representation in the rat and the role of the cortex in the production of sensory myoclonic jerks. Angel A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(02):465-88, Jun 75

Intersegmental reflex excitation of leg muscles and myochordotonal efferents decapod Crustacea. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):58P-59P, Mar 75

A simple and inexpensive servo system for the control of length or tension of small muscles or stretch receptors. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):1P-3P, Feb 75

Proceedings: Relations between membrane potential, sodium currents and contraction in frog twitch muscle fibres. Caillé J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):26P-28P, Jul 75

The possible role of cyclic AMP in the neurotrophic control of skeletal muscle. Carlsen RC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):343-61, May 75

An electrophysiological and morphological study of normal and denervated chicken latissimus dorsi muscles. Cullen MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):371-85, Feb 75

Proceedings: Electromyographic recordings of shoulder and neck muscles of seated subjects exposed to vertical vibrations. Cursitter MC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):117P-118P, Jun 74

Skeleto-fusimotor axons in the hind-limb muscles of the cat. Emonet-Dénand F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):153-66, Jul 75

Proceedings: Short-range elastic properties of contracting frog's muscle. Flitney FW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):119P-121P, Jun 74

Light scattering associated with tension changes in the short-range elastic component of resting frog's muscle. Flitney FW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):1-14, Jan 75

The mechanical properties of oesophageal striated muscle in the cat and sheep. Floyd K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(3):717-24, Jul 75

Proceedings: Muscle activity in falling man. Greenwood RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):26P-27P, Aug 74

The identification of factors favouring athletic ability in dogs. Gunn HM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):49P-50P, Jan 75

Excitability of human gastrocnemius motor neurones at the time of the knee jerk. Hamann WC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):19P-20P, Jan 75

Improved preparations of the tenuissimus muscle of the cat. Head SD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):7P-8P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Measurement of chloride activity within frog sartorius muscle fibres by means of chloride-sensitive micro-electrodes. Kernan RP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):60P-61P, Aug 74

Proceedings: Changes in potassium activity within frog sartorius muscle fibres during sodium enrichment in potassium-free Ringer fluid. Kernan RP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):25P-26P, Jul 75

Recording from nerve cells or muscle grown in tissue culture. Lawson SN. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):36P-37P, Feb 75

Behaviour of short and long latency components of the stretch reflex in human muscle. Marsden CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):43P-44P, Mar 75

The relation between the surface electromyogram and muscular force. Milner-Brown HS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(3):549-69, Apr 75

Proceedings: Improved nerve-muscle apparatus for student experiments. Pelling CW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):10P-11P, Aug 74

Electromyography of human biceps during imposed sinusoidal movement of the elbow joint. Rack MH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):44P-45P, Jan 75

The short range stiffness of active mammalian muscle and its effect on mechanical properties. Rack PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):331-50, Jul 74

Tension changes during and after stretch in frog muscle fibres. Sugi H. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):237-53, Aug 72

Studies on the mechanism of fibrillation potentials in denervated muscle. Thesleff S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):313-23, Jan 75

Analysis of electrical responses of newt skeletal muscle fibres in response to direct and indirect stimulation. Lehouelleur J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(6):615-32, 1974

Effects of external ear canal pressure on the middle-ear muscle reflex threshold. Martin FN, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):526-30, Sep 74

EMG activity within the pharynx during speech production. Minifie FD, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):497-504, Sep 74

The structure and nature of strength. Macintosh D. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(3):168-77, Sep 74 (86 ref.)

Effects of isometrics, isotonics, and combined isometrics-isotonics on quadriceps strength and vertical jump. McKethan JF, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(3):224-9, Sep 74

Effect of vasoactive drugs on the fluid pressure of capsules implanted into dog brain, subcutaneous tissue and muscle. Matsuo O, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(5):491-500, Oct 74

Studies on the origin of latency relaxation and resting tension of skeletal muscle: the effect of hypotonic solutions. Herbst M, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):891-901, 15 Mar 75

Effect of chronic stimulation of denervated muscles on the uridine-5-3H incorporation and fibrillation activity. Muchnik S, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):543-9, 15 Feb 75

Depolarization and potentiation of responses to acetylcholine elicited by ATP on frog muscle. Saji Y, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):945-53, 15 Mar 75

The effect of rat age on the composition and functional activities of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum membrane preparations. Bertrand HA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(1):7-17, Jan-Feb 75

A device to strengthen and evaluate the medial rotator muscles of the leg. Robertson LD, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(4):277-82, Winter 74

Hemodynamic and functional consequences of intravascular platelet aggregation in skeletal muscle. Benner KU, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(3):310-6, May 75

Birefringence experiments on isolated skeletal muscle fibres suggest a possible signal from the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Baylor SM, et al. **Nature** 253(5487):97-101, 10 Jan 75

Capacity of foetal spinal cord obtained from dystrophic mice (dy2J) to promote muscle regeneration. Hamburgh M, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):219-20, 17 Jul 75

Action potentials induced in slow muscle fibres by partial denervation. Schalow G, et al. **Nature** 253(5487):122-3, 10 Jan 75

Muscular and cutaneous mechanisms in the estimation of the weights of grasped objects. McCloskey DI. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):513-20, Oct 74

Muscular mechanism of the lumbar spine and the position of power and efficiency. Farfan HF. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(1):135-44, Jan 75

Effects of post-hypnotic suggestions on muscular endurance. Albert I, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):131-9, Feb 75

End-spurt following simple repetitive muscular movement. Catalano JF. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):763-6, Oct 74

Heterogeneity of guinea pig papillary muscle revealed by systematic variations in the upstroke of the action potential. Arlock P. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(4):351-6, 1974

Inhibition of cell division and the development of denervation hypersensitivity in skeletal muscle. Blunt RJ, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 355(3):189-204, 26 Mar 75

Regeneration in grafts of normal and denervated rat muscles. Contractile properties. Carlson BM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(3):215-25, 1975

Nonlinear voltage dependence of excitatory synaptic current in crayfish muscle. Dudel J. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(3):227-41, 1974

The motor units of cat medial gastrocnemius. Twitch

potentiation and twitch-tetanus ratio. Stephens JA, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(4):359-72, 1975**

Tonic properties of the Flexor carpi radialis muscle of the male frog (Rana temporaria). Thibert P, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(3):253-65, 1975**

The role played by elasticity in an exercise involving movements of small amplitude. Thys H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(3):281-6, 1975**

Observations on intramembrane charge movements in skeletal muscle. Almers W. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):507-13, 10 Jun 75**

Evaluation of the use of a wedge in quadriceps strengthening. Currier DP. **Phys Ther 55(8):870-4, Aug 75**

Hypertrophy of the vastus medialis in knee extension. Francis RS, et al. **Phys Ther 54(10):1066-70, Oct 74**

Osmotic pressure variations used to elicit oscillations and changes in stiffness of muscle fibers. Barden JA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):31-8, 1975**

Rapid exchange of cellular K+, Rb+, and Cs+ and its relation to the resting potential of guinea pig papillary muscle cells. Edelmann L, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):429-44, 1974**

Studies on ion permeability: III. Diffusion of Br-minus ion in the extracellular space of frog muscles. Ling GN. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):199-208, 1972**

Coordinated motor output in the hindlimb of the 7-day chick embryo. Bekoff A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1245-8, Apr 75**

Interrelationship between poly (ADP-Rib) synthesis, intracellular NAD levels, and muscle or cartilage differentiation from mesodermal cells of embryonic chick limb. Caplan AI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1852-7, May 75**

Donnan potential of rabbit skeletal muscle myofibrils I: electrofluorochromometric detection of potential. Scordilis SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1325-9, Apr 75**

Contractile properties of muscle: control by pattern of muscle activity in the rat. Lomo T, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1086):99-103, 27 Aug 74**

Theoretical formalism for the sliding filament model of contraction of striated muscle. Part I. Hill TL. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:267-340, 1974 (38 ref.)**

The effects of paced tapping on heart rate, skin conductance, and muscle potential. Carriero NJ. **Psychophysiology 12(2):130-5, Mar 75**

Continuous biofeedback and discrete posttrial verbal feedback in frontalis muscle relaxation training. Kinsman RA, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(1):30-5, Jan 75**

Influence of tonic neck posture upon grip strength of institutionalized mental retardates. George C, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):17-22, Mar 75**

Letter: Within-subject variation, measurement error, and selection of a criterion score. Hetherington R. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):113-7, Mar 73**

Factorial expressions of muscular strength. Jackson AS, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):206-17, May 75**

Comparison of the Stoelting hand grip dynamometer and linear voltage differential transformer for measuring maximal grip strength. McKeown B, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):262-6, May 75**

Myoelectric activity in individual lumbar erector spinae muscles in sitting. A study with surface and wire electrodes. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):91-108, 1974**

Myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):73-90, 1974**

Lumbar disc pressure and myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. II. Studies on an office chair. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):115-21, 1974**

Lumbar disc pressure and myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. I. Studies on an experimental chair. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):104-14, 1974**

Lumbar disc pressure and myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. 3. Studies on a wheelchair. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):122-7, 1974**

Lumbar disc pressure and myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. IV. Studies on a car driver's seat. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):128-33, 1974**

An EMG study of simple reaction time. Björkquist SE. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):109-14, 1974**

The validity of quantitative statements about surface electromyograms recorded during locomotion. Grieve DW, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):19-25, 1974**

Spinal and supraspinal factors in the control of voluntary activity under normal and pathological conditions. Hagbarth KE. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):9-18, 1974**

The effect of different working heights on the deltoid muscle. A preliminary methodological study. Jonsson B, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):26-32, 1974**

Quantitative evaluation of mechanical and electrical changes during fatigue loading of eccentric and concentric work. Komi PV, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):121-6, 1974**

Averaging and automatic analysis of EMG signals. Applications of a new method. Lang AH, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):33-6, 1974**

Muscle load influence on myo-electric signal characteristics. Lindström L, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):127-48, 1974**

The influence of wingbeat synchronous feedback on the motor output systems in flies. Heide G. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):739-44, Nov-Dec 74**

[Device for measuring of contractions by the compensation method] Zenšek K, et al. **Cesk Fysiol 23(1):67-9, 1974 (Cze)**

[Evaluation of the reflex of the middle ear muscles in persons exposed to excessive noise] Novák M. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):82-91, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Various new findings during the electromyographic examination of m. masseter] Muška K, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(5):350-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Local muscle fatigue during static effort: quantitative myoelectric evaluation and modalities of application (author's transl)] Goffin F. **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(3):135-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Electrophysiological and pharmacological studies on the striated and the smooth muscles of the human esophagus] Vantrappen G. **Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 34(4):341-94, 1972 (Dut)**

[Fibre types and basic physiology of striated muscle] Havu M. **Duodecim 90(16):1098-106, 1974 (14 ref.) (Fin)**

[Proceedings: Maximally effective muscular exercise in water at different temperatures] Pirnay F, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):760-1, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Study of membrane rectification phenomena of striated muscle fibers of the crab (Carcinus maenas)] Haudecoeur G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(19):2457-60, 6 May 74 (Fre)**

[Effects of TEA on membrane rectification of the crab striated muscle fiber studied in voltage clamp conditions in the presence of chloride ions] Haudecoeur H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):175-8, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Influence of the multifunctional nature of muscle on the integrated EMG-mechanical work relationship] Goubel F, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):537-46, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Electromyographic exploration of the transverse spinal muscle] Piette F. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):69-77, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Identification of diverse evoked muscular responses in the hand] Roth G. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):367-76, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Change in the number of sarcomeres and in isometric tetanic tension after immobilization of the cat anterior tibialis muscle at different lengths] Tardieu C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):205-18, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Influence of plaster-caste immobilization on the length of peroneus profundus muscle fibers in the cat. Comparative study on the soleus] Tardieu G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):359A, 1973 (Fre)**

[The peri-pyramidal muscle of the kidney and its urodynamic contribution (author's transl)] Puigvert A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):433-42, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Physiological functional examination of the fore part of the foot] Aubriot JH. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):113-6, 1974 (Fre)**

[Telemetry of walking. Technical apparatus] Lotteau J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(3):185-95, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in bioelectric muscular activity during voluntary contractions under defined conditions] Rhein A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):231-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An in-vivo nerve-muscle preparation of the rat with isometric registration (author's transl)] Plötz J, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(2):68-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of the eliminated vestibulary function on the mm. sternokleidomastoidei (author's transl)] Emami-Nouri M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(1):71-6, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reflex myographic results in plantar muscles. Three components of the F-wave (author's transl)] Jacobi HM, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):313-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Supply of prosthesis to arm amputers using the Austrian myoelectric system] Hiemer H, et al. **Handchirurgie 1(2):70-3, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electromyographic and phonomyographic analysis of persons trained in light athletics] Marchetti M, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):67-9, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Phonomyographic and electromyographic aspects of maximum muscular force in athletes lifting weights] Marchetti M, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):64-6, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Importance of muscle disuse in the origin of fibrillation in denervated skeletal muscle] Midrio M, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):70, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[The rectus abdominis muscle of rats exposed to low temperatures. Electron microscopic studies] Bani Sacchi T. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):52-5, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Effect of cold on ionic conductance in frog sartorius muscle] Conte Camerino D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):201-6, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Involutive aspects of striated muscle and effects induced by muscular activity] Gattuso C. **Minerva Med 65(86):4491-504, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Neurophysiologic evaluation of functioning number of motor units in soleus muscle of the mouse during aging (preliminary results)] Caccia MR. **Riv Neurol 44(1):54-75, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Skin relexes of small muscles of the hand] Caccia MR, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(1):5-20, Jan 74 (Ita)**

[Morphological and electrophysiological studies of denervated muscles] Nakazato H, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):226-33, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of hydrostatic pressure on muscles (1)] Maeda H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):263, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[The role of the buds and myoblasts in reparative regeneration of muscle fibers of the skeletal type] Dmitrieva EV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):37-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Electrogenic active ion transport in muscle fibers in the presence of oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers] Adamian SIa, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):359-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in muscle length as a result of equilibrium changes in the muscle-load system] Fel'dman AG. **Biofizika 19(3):534-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of activation of protein biosynthesis on the magnitude of cell membrane potential] Frol'kis VV. **Biofizika 19(3):470-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electromyographic studies of motor units in the dog deltoid muscle] Kosarov D, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):169-75, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrical activation of human external auricular muscles (at rest and during perception of acoustic signals)] Iurkianets EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):16-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of denervation on the work capacity of muscles] Ozolin' PP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):6-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of origin of the first extra-uterine respirations] Praznikov VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):19-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of A.A Ukhtomskiĭ in the development of the problems of work, working capacity and fatigue (peculiarities and characteristics of these states in various age periods)] Arshavskiĭ IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):869-77, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Bilateral reflex effects of passive movements in the human talocrural joint] Baranov-Krylov IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):933-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of physical exertion on the duration and shape of motor unit potentials] Chobotas MA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):752-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of peripheral factors in regulating the firing rate of human motor units] Gidikov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):740-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gas exchange and the electrical activity of muscles in guinea pigs subjected to cooling] Iunusov S, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1756-9, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Hypodynamic and hypokinetic states of the skeletal muscles] Katinas GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1606-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Thoracic muscle activity during cooling] Kolupaev BI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):757-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of periodic lowering of the temperature of the surrounding medium on the efficiency of adaptation of muscles to increased activity] Kosenkova ZE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1403-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of stretch on the spontaneous electrical activity of denervated skeletal muscles] Kovshova SI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):232-4, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Typologic features of adaptation determining the work efficiency] Zingerman AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1481-93, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Reaction of the skeletal muscles to the action of

pulsed noise] Butukhanov VV. **Gig Sanit (6):104-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Physiological regeneration of human skeletal muscles at the submicroscopic level] Khoroshkov IuA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):728-35, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Human tolerance to Coriolis acceleration during exertion of different muscle groups] Azikov GS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):69-74, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Change in the bioelectric activity of dog spinal cord roots and skeletal muscles during transverse acceleration] Skuratova SA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):73-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of tendon reflexes on the rhythmic activity of human motor units] Artem'eva EN. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):636-43, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the heat resistance of muscles during heat acclimatization of the grass frog] Dzhamusova TA. **Tsitologiia 16(7):838-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of changes in the salt- and alcohol and resistance of the muscles of the butterfly Chironomus plumosus during hibernation] Il'inskaia NB, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(7):833-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Variability of heat resistance of frog muscle tissue in Ringer's solution] Kesamanly NV. **Tsitologiia 17(1):78-83, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[The nature of the spontaneous electrical activity of the somatic musculature of the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris] David OF. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):413-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An electrophysiologic study of the diurnal rhythm of sleep and wakefulness in owls] Karmanova IG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of motor nerve degeneration on spinal muscle cholinoreception in Hirudo medicinalis leeches] Rozhkova EK. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):628-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some experimental data on the functioning of the internal muscles of the larynx during breathing] Krylov BS, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):34-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Flexor reflex in the clinical practice] Pečak F. **Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):217-8, 1973 (Slv)**

[Participation of thermoregulatory mechanisms in providing optimal muscular activity] Men'shykh IuIu. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):129-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)**

[Exhaustion without decrease in work capacity during activity] Zav'ialov VI. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):126-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of the cortex and subcortical ganglia in the evoked rhythmic motor activity. Tóth S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:25-33, 1974**

Quadriceps function following fractures of the femoral shaft in children. Damholt V, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):756-63, 1974**

The role of the stapedius reflex in poststimulatory auditory fatigue. Zakrisson JE. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):1-10, Jan-Feb 75**

Effects of acute dehydration and starvation on muscular strength and endurance. Bosco JS, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):411-21, Sep-Oct 74**

Experimental myotonia. Myotonic activity of the fast and slow muscles. Mrożek K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):321-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Electrical activity in muscle pain. Cobb CR, et al. **Am J Phys Med 54(2):80-7, Apr 75**

Respiratory muscle function in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: its relationship to disability and to respiratory therapy. Sharp JT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):154-68, Dec 74 (45 ref.)**

Myotonia. An evaluation of the chloride hypothesis. Barchi RL. **Arch Neurol 32(3):175-80, Mar 75**

Contractile properties of soleus muscle during development in normal and dystrophic mice. Taylor RG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):531-9, Dec 74**

Latency measures of the acoustic reflex. Normal versus sensorineural. Norris TW, et al. **Audiology 13(6):464-9, 1974**

Mitochondrial calcium and postmortem muscle shortening. Buege DR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):478-82, 22 Jul 75**

Flow and composition of skin and muscle lymph of the hind limb of the rabbit after injury. Bach CS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):359-65, Nov 74**

Letter: Muscle pain induced by exercise in coxsackie pericarditis. Jones JV. **Br Med J 3(5975):100, 12 Jul 75**

Note on thresholds in paraplegic man. McCouch GP, et al. **Brain 97(3):601-8, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Electromyographic analysis of the respiratory muscles in different types of apnoea. Tomori Z, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):109P-111P, Mar-Apr 75**

Partial reversal by adenosine triphosphate of the rigor-induced decrease in the diameter of skeletal muscle fibres. Hegarty PV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):675-80, 1 Apr 75**

Interrelations of resting, postural and action tremor in parkinsonian patients before and after surgery. Kandel EI, et al. **Confin Neurol 36(4-6):356-9, 1974**

On the relation between the EMG frequency spectrum and the duration of symptoms in lesions of the peripheral motor neuron. Larsson LE. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):69-78, Jan 75**

Electromyographic patterns in Steinert disease. Bassi S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):295-300, Jun-Jul 74**

Spontaneous volleys of bizarre high frequency potentials (b.h.f.p.) in neuro-muscular diseases. Part 1. Occurrence of spontaneous volleys of b.h.f.p. in neuro-muscular diseases. Emeryk B, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):303-12, Jun-Jul 74**

Spontaneous volleys of bizarre high-frequency potentials (b.h.f.p.) in neuro-muscular diseases. Part II. An analysis of the morphology of spontaneous volleys of bizarre high-frequency potentials in neuro-muscular diseases. Emeryk B, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):339-54, Aug-Sep 74**

Quantitative electromyography. Its application to progressive muscular dystrophy. Hirose K, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):355-63, Aug-Sep 74**

An electromyographic investigation of the neck muscles in headache. Magora F, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):453-62, Oct-Dec 74**

Some questions relating to electromyographic investigations of synergies in man. Okhnyanskaya LG, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):391-414, Aug-Sep 74**

Some electrophysiological properties of isolated extensor digitorum longus muscles from normal and genetically-dystrophic hamsters. Harris JB, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):103-14, Jan 75**

Reflex figures during asphyxial rigidity. Van Harreveld A, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):161-73, Oct 74**

Muscle tremors under helium, neon, nitrogen, and nitrous oxide at 1 to 37 atm. Thorne DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):875-9, Dec 74**

A new method for the estimation of the number of motor units in a muscle. I. Control subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):907-15, Aug 74**

New method for the estimation of the number of motor units in a muscle. 2. Duchenne, limb-girdle and facioscapulohumeral, and myotonic muscular dystrophies. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1195-201, Nov 74**

Muscle weakness after rest in myotonic disorders; an electrophysiological study. Brown JC. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1336-42, Dec 74**

An analysis of myotonia in paramyotonia congenita. Burke D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):900-6, Aug 74**

Contractile properties of the abductor digiti minimi muscle in paramyotonia congenita. Burke D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):894-9, Aug 74**

Correlation between tremor, voluntary contraction, and firing pattern of motor units in Parkinson's disease. Dietz V, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):927-37, Aug 74**

Contractility and supersensitivity to adrenaline in dystrophic muscle. Takamori M. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):483-92, May 75**

A note on severe hind-limb involvement in mice with inherited motor neurone disease. Harris JB. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):53-8, Jan 75**

Changing electromyographic findings during the chronic course of polymyositis. Mechler F. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):237-42, Oct 74**

A myogenic malfunction in adult dystrophic mice studied in vitro. Moore MJ. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):77-93, Jan 75**

Acute peripheral nerve compression in the baboon. Rudge P, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):403-20, Nov 74**

On the repetitive discharge in myotonic muscle fibres. Adrian RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):505-15, Jul 74**

Notes on an artifact in measurement of the acoustic relax. Danaher EM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(3):505-9, Sep 74**

Periurethral striated muscle activity in neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Diokno AC, et al. **J Urol 112(6):743-9, Dec 74**

Letter: Myopathies: the neurogenic hypothesis. Ballantyne JP, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):588-9, 7 Sep 74**

Electrophysiological studies in diabetes mellitus. Viswanath I, et al. **Neurol India 22(3):122-30, Sep 74**

Myasthenia gravis with features of the myasthenic syndrome. An investigation with electrophysiologic methods including single-fiber electromyography. Schwartz MS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):80-4, Jan 75**

The sometimes deleterious influence of the brachioradialis radial extensors and finger flexors on residual hand function in spastic tetraplegics. Treanor WJ, et al. **Paraplegia 13(1):12-4, May 75**

Behaviour of the urethral striated sphincter and of the bladder in the chronic spinal cat. Implications at the Central Nervous System Level. Rampal G, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(1):33-42, 1975**

Muscle toxicity produced by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Meltzer HY. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):369-82, Mar 72**

Analysis of compensatory muscles during walking in paraplegic patients. Chantraine A, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 7(1):9-12, 1975**

Measurement of phasic and tonic stretch reflexes in antispastic and antiparkinsonian therapy. Pedersen E, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):51-60, 1974**

Evaluation of abnormal gait patterns by intermittent-light photography and electromyography. Richards C, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):61-8, 1974**

An assessment of grip strength measurement in rheumatoid arthritis. Lee P, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):17-23, 1974**

[Essential tremor of the m.mentalis] Zemánková M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):243-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Indirect double discharge] Roth G. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):235-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Electromyographic studies over the influence of surgical procedures of the vertebral column on muscle function (author's transl)] Braunsfurth A, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):147-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Co-movements of muscular groups in central paralysis] Struppler A. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):697, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Muscular changes in ankylosing spondylitis] Pohl W, et al. **Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):249-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electromyographic and phonomyographic study of muscular hypotrophy caused by lack of use] Marchetti M, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):61-3, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Clinical and electrophysiological studies of myasthenia gravis] Takahasi M. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1972-7, 10 May 75 (Jpn)**

[Value of electromyographic examination of the quadriceps muscle in the diagnosis of lesions of the medial meniscus of the knee joint] Tokarowski A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):309-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Force of femoral abductors in patients with lumbar nucleus pulposus prolapse] Styczyński T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):331-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Chest muscle activity during thermal dyspnea] Kolupaev BI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):29-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of change in the level of membrane potential in various types of muscle fibers in experimental tetanus] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):31-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of disorders in the functional properties of striated muscle fibers in postdiphtheritic polyneuritis and experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):27-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reasons for the increase of human muscle work capacity during emotional stress] Vinogradova OL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):321-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electromyographic study of some groups of respiratory muscles in bronchial asthma] Bondarenko BI. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):99-102, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Statistical and correlation analysis of electrical activity of the muscles in congenital scoliosis] Likhvar' GT, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):9-14, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Device for determination of muscular strength and amplitude of movements in the ankle joint during treatment of patients with fractures of the crural bones] Serebrennikov NA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):71-3, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Role of electrostimulation in the complex restorative treatment of patients in the post-stroke period] Gol'dblat IuV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):223-7, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of medical gymnastics on the state of the muscular apparatus in myasthenia] Kapeliovich RL. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):312-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of diadynamic currents on the respiratory center and respiratory muscles after lung and chest surgery] Korchagin AB, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):429-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of decimetric waves on the functional state of the neuromuscular apparatus in rheumatoid arthritis] Vasil'eva GS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):356-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Significance and examination of phasic muscle function in motor stereotypes in vertebrogenic disorders] Durianová J. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):54-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Motor endplate and the muscle fibre] Trontelj M. **Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):187-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)**

[Study on the functional characteristics of myotatic reflex in a child with minimal brain dysfunction] Zmuc-Tomori M. **Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):221-2, 1973 (Slv)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Membrane changes in excitable myocardial cells after high-energy radiation] Timmermann J. **Strahlentherapie 148(2):180-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reparative regeneration of muscle fibers of the skeletal type and reasons for its delay in local x-ray irradiation] Dmitrieva EV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):31-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histochemistry of the skeletal muscle serotonin under the action of impulse magnetic fields] Merkulova LM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):82-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of roentgen radiation on the development of cell hyperpolarization, adenine nucleotide content and distribution of sodium and potassium ions] Frol'kis VV. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):181-4, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Subcutaneous fat and muscle layers in chest X-rays of children with kwashiorkor. Lagundoye SB. **J Trop Pediatr 20(6):287-90, Dec 74**

Estimation of leg muscle volume from radiographs: a simplification. Bharadwaj H, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):202-7, 1975**

[Physical fundamentals and technique in soft tissue diagnosis (author's transl)] Gajewski H, et al. **Radiologe 14(10):438-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)**

### SECRETION

Proceedings: Release of amino acids from the muscles of normal and fasted rabbits following injection of glucagon. Daniel PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):48P-49P, Jul 75**

### SURGERY

A clamp for the transconjunctival isolation and transcutaneous resection of the levator palpebrae superioris muscle operation. Putterman AM. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):533-4, Sep 74**

Cricopharyngeal myotomy: treatment of dysphagia. Mitchell RL, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):262-6, Mar 75**

Müller muscle-conjunctiva resection. Technique for treatment of blepharoptosis. Putterman AM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):619-23, Aug 75**

Repair of extended laryngotracheal stenosis. Friedman WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):152-6, Mar 75**

Phasic conversion after tibialis posterior transfer. Verghese M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):83-5, Feb 75**

Human parathyroid autotransplantation: proved function by radioimmunoassay of plasma parathyroid hormone. Hickey RC, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):892-5, Aug 75**

Rectal myectomy in Hirschsprung disease: a decade of experience. Lynn HB, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):991-4, Aug 75**

Rectus femoris release in selected patients with cerebral palsy: a preliminary report. Sutherland DH, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):26-34, Feb 75**

Canine hip dysplasia: effects of pectineal myectomy on the coxofemoral joints of Greyhound and German Shepherd dogs. Cardinet GH 3d, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):529-32, 15 Sep 74**

Paralytic dislocation of the hip in myelodysplasia. The role of the adductor transfer. London JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):501-6, Jun 75**

Opponensplasty in intrinsic-muscle paralysis of the thumb in leprosy. Palande DD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):489-93, Jun 75**

Pharyngoplasty through cross palatopharyngeal flaps. Heller A. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):94-102, Jun 75**

Avulsion of the extensor digitorum longus muscle in the dog: a report of four cases. Pond MJ. **J Small Anim Pract 14(12):785-96, Dec 73**

External sphincterotomy in traumatic and non-traumatic neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Herr HW, et al. **J Urol 113(1):34-6, Jan 75**

Psoas-bladder hitch procedure: our experience with repair of the injured ureter in men. Kishev SV. **J Urol 113(6):772-6, Jun 75**

Soft palate repair by levator muscle reconstruction and a buccal mucosal flap. Kaplan EN. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):129-36, Aug 75**

Isolated paralysis of the flexor pollicis longus muscle. An unusual variation of the anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Case report. Krag C. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):250-2, 1974**

Muscle transposition in treatment of severe wounds. Dalton WE. **South Med J 67(10):1203-6, Oct 74**

Muscle protective incisions in renal surgery. Bensimon H. **Urology 4(4):476-80, Oct 74**

Male urinary incontinence. Correction with ischiocavernous muscles collaring method. Chen FH. **Urology 4(3):348-9, Sep 74**

Urinary incontinence: a challenge and a solution. III. Plication of muscles of deep perineal pouch. Islam M. **Urology 5(2):257-8, Feb 75**

Pectineus muscle resection as a treatment for hip dysplasia in dogs. Vaughan LC, et al. **Vet Rec 96(7):145-8, 15 Feb 75**

[Musculus depressor septi nasi. Study of its action and the role played in its resection during the post-operative course of cosmetic rhinoplasties] Mahe E, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):257-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sphincterotomy in the treatment of neurogenic bladder in the paraplegic patient] Tramoyeres Cases A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):443-64, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Gracilis plastic surgery using Pickrell's technic] Blessing H, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):231-6, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Acute therapy and reconstructive surgery of the anterior tibial syndrome] Brunner U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):277-81, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Synovectomy and myotomy at the hip-joint in rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Schwägerl W. **Z Orthop 112(6):1210-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Transfer of skin flap of the upper eyelid onto the lower eyelid for correction of paralytic lagophthalmos] Gorgiladze TU. **Oftalmol Zh 30(4):307-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Correction of congenital ptosis by the method of levator shortening] Khrinenko VP. **Oftalmol Zh 30(4):304-6, 1975 (Rus)**

[Arthroplasty in congenital his dislocation, combined with correction of the muscles and trochanteric fossa] Fishchenko PIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### TRANSPLANTATION

Vascularization of normal and neoplastic tissues grafted to the chick chorioallantois. Role of host and preexisting graft blood vessels. Ausprunk DH, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(3):597-628, Jun 75**

Transplantation and regeneration of striated muscle. Allbrook D. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):312-4, Jun 75**

Pharyngo-palatoplasty with free transplantation of the palmaris longus. Song IC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(4):337-43, Oct 74**

Transplantation of whole muscles in tolerant rats. Bosova NN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):554-6, Nov 74**

Restoration of the blood supply of autografts of whole rat gastrocnemius muscles after x-ray irradiation. Umnova MM. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):258-61, Sep 74**

A review of autogenous skeletal muscle grafts and their clinical applications. Thompson N. **Clin Plast Surg 1(3):349-403, Jul 74 (69 ref.)**

Gracilis muscle transplant for correction of traumatic anal incontinence: Report of a case. Nieves PM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(4):349-54, May-Jun 75**

Transplantation of skeletal muscle in normal and dystrophic mice. Hironaka T, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):1-15, Apr 75**

Transplantation and 'gross-transplantation' of free muscle grafts in the rat. Carlson BM, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1292-4, 15 Nov 74**

Motor endplates in autologous muscle transplants. Gruber H, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1191-2, 15 Oct 74**

Quantitative morphological studies on transplanted muscle in the hamster. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Anat 118(3):571-80, Dec 74**

Displaced fracture of the femoral neck treated with a muscle-pedicle graft. With emphasis on the treatment of these fractures in young adults. Meyers MH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):718-20, Jul 75**

Morphological changes in skeletal muscle after transplantation. A light and electron-microscopic study of the initial phases of degeneration and regeneration. Mastaglia FL, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(2):227-47, Jun 75**

Muscle transplantation and regeneration in the dystrophic hamster. Part 2. Histochemical studies. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):521-36, Dec 74**

Muscle transplantation and regeneration in the dystrophic hamster. Part 1. Histological studies. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):505-19, Dec 74**

Identification of regenerated dystrophic minced muscle transplanted in normal mice. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):33-8, Jan 75**

Malignant tracheoesophageal fistula secondary to Hodgkin's disease. Successful surgical treatment with free fascia-muscle graft and left colon bypass. Lambert A. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):820-6, May 75**

Glottic reconstruction after hemilaryngectomy: bipedicle muscle flap laryngoplasty. Bailey BJ. **Laryngoscope 85(6):960-77, Jun 75**

Free muscle transplant method of glottic reconstruction after hemilaryngectomy. Quinn HJ. **Laryngoscope 85(6):985-6, Jun 75**

Prolonged survival of muscle allografts in adult rats. Hasek M, et al. **Nature 253(5492):547-8, 13 Feb 75**

Delayed treatment of subcapital and transcervical fractures of the neck of the femur with internal fixation and a muscle pedicle bone graft. Meyers MH, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 5(4):743-56, Oct 74**

The muscle pedicle bone graft in the treatment of displaced fractures of the femoral neck: indications, operative technique, and results. Meyers MH, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 5(4):779-92, Oct 74**

Contractile and histochemical properties of regenerating cross-transplanted fast and slow muscles in the rat. Gutmann E, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(3):227-39, 1975**

Fate of syngeneic and allogeneic homografts of minced muscles in the rat. Gutmann E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):321-5, 1974**

Effect of foreign innervation on contractile and histochemical properties of the transplanted levator ani muscle of the rat. Gutmann E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):127-36, 1975**

Use of temporal muscle flap for reconstruction after orbito-maxillary resections for cancer. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):171-7, Aug 75**

Reconstruction for aplasia of the breast and pectoral region by microvascular transfer of a free flap from the buttock. Fujino T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):178-81, Aug 75**

Transplantation of free autogenous muscle in the treatment of facial paralysis. A clinical study. Hakelius L. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):220-30, 1974**

Electromyographical studies of free autogenous muscle transplants in man. Hakelius L, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):211-9, 1974**

Muscle transposition flaps for coverage of lower extremity defects: anatomic considerations. Mathes SJ, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54(6):1337-54, Dec 74 (9 ref.)**

Muscle survival following free muscle transfer with microvascular anastomosis. Ward PA, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):511-2, 1974**

[Closure of retroauricular fistula after radical surgery and atticoanthrotomy using a pedicle-like lobus from the temporal muscle] Černý E. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):208-11, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Muscle grafts. Anatomical study and technic for the removal of extensor digitorum brevis and palmaris longus muscles] Dessapt B, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):235-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Animal experimental studies on free autologous muscle trasplantation] Holle J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:235-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Regeneration of rabbit myocardial muscles during implantation of skeletal muscles treated with trypan blue] Polezhaev LV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(2):485-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Autotransplantation of intact skeletal muscles in frogs] Umnova MM. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):747-9, 21 May 75 (Rus)**

[Plastic surgery of the of the knee joint ligaments with semitendinous femoral muscle] Pudovikov SP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):53-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Comparative study of results of autologous grafting of postoperative defects of the mandibular canal using minced muscle tissue and coagulated blood] Solomennyi SM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):82-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Prevention of postoperative recurrences of chronic highmoritis using the autotransplantation of muscle tissue into the maxillary sinuses] Psakhis BI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(2):16-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effect of heat denaturation on glycerinated muscle fibers as studied by spin label Epr. Belágyi J, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(4):367-70, 1974

The Z line of the flight muscle of honey-bee. Trombitás K, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 10(1-2):83-93, 1975

Fatal polymyositis: morphogenesis and ultrastructural features. Martinez AJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(3):251-62, 1974

Ultrastructural changes in senile muscle. Hanzlíková V, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:421-9, 1975

Ultrastructure of the skeletal muscles in acromegaly--before and after hypophysectomy. Cheah JS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):183-7, Mar-Apr 75

The light and electron microscopic changes in the skeletal muscles during paralysis in thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Cheah JS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(3):365-74, May-Jun 75

Immunopathologic and morphologic studies of skeletal muscle in Chagas' disease. Laguens RP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 80(1):153-62, Jul 75

Development of the triadic junction in skeletal muscle fibers of fetal and postnatal rats. Walker SM, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 54(2):61-79, Apr 75

The fine structure of the myoneural junctions in the body wall muscles in Branchiobdella pentodonta Whit. (Annelida, Oligochaeta). Farnesi RM, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(1):91-101, May 75

Some ultrastructural and cytochemical features of fiber populations in the soleus muscle. Gauthier GF. **Anat Rec** 180(4):551-63, Dec 74

Fine structure of the myotendinous junction and "terminal coupling" in the skeletal muscle of the lamprey, Lampetra japonica. Nakao T. **Anat Rec** 182(3):321-37, Jul 75

Structural analysis of macromolecular assemblies by image reconstruction from electron micrographs. Crowther RA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 44:161-82, 1975 (46 ref.)

A spin-label study of the viscosity profile of sarcoplasmic reticular vesicles. Morse PD 2d, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):40-56, May 75

Muscle in Lafora disease. Coleman DL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(6):396-406, Dec 74

Type I fiber atrophy and nemaline bodies. Kinoshita M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(6):423-5, Dec 74

Identification of Duchenne muscular dystrophy carriers. Electron microscopical investigation of skeletal muscle. Ionescu V, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(8):436-41, Aug 75

Rabbit skeletal alpha-tropomyosin chains are in register. Johnson F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1316-22, 16 Jun 75

Purification of pig heart mitochondrial membranes. Enzymatic and morphological characterization as compared to microsomes. Maisterrena B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(2):115-26, 29 Oct 74

Pulsed nuclear magnetic resonance study of 17-O, 2-D, and 1-H of water in frog striated muscle. Civan MM, et al. **Biophys J** 15(4):299-306, Apr 75

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation measurements in frog muscle. Finch ED, et al. **Biophys J** 14(12):907-21, Dec 74

Cross-bridge conformation as revealed by x-ray diffraction studies on insect flight muscles with ATP analogues. Goody RS, et al. **Biophys J** 15(7):687-705, Jul 75

Electro-optical property of extremely stretched skinned muscle fibers. Umazume Y, et al. **Biophys J** 15(2 Pt 1):163-80, Feb 75

Chronic benign congenital myopathy: fingerprint body type. Gordon AS, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(2):106-13, May 74

The volume available to diffusion in the muscle fiber. Caillé JP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):814-26, Aug 74

The ultrastructure of normal and glycerol treated muscle in the ghost crab, Ocypode cursor. Castel M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(3):369-78, 13 Jun 75

Involution of the caudal musculature during metamorphosis in the ascidian, Botryllus schlosseri. Schiaffino S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(3):293-305, 1974

The fine structure of somatic muscles of Tardigrada. Walz B. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(1):81-9, 1974

Ultrastructural changes in the tail muscles of anuran tadpoles during metamorphosis. Watanabe K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(3):321-36, 1974

Quantitative measurement of active polysomes of developing chick muscle. Nwagwu M, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(1):1-13, Nov 74

Isolation of skeletal muscle nuclei. Kuehl L. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):441-8, 15 Mar 75

The effect of age and diet on the ultrastructure of hymenopteran flight muscle. Davies J. **Exp Gerontol** 9(5-6):215-9, Nov 74

The sarcolemmal membrane: evacuation of short myofiber bundles. Beringer T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):20-31, Jan 75

The dependence of rigor tension on sarcomere length in vertebrate muscle. McGrath PA, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1036-8, 15 Sep 74

Electrical properties of the transverse tubular system. Costantin LL. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1390-4, Apr 75

Membrane particles and transmission at the triad. Franzini-Armstrong C. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1382-9, Apr 75

Histochemical and ultrastructural studies of the rat muscles after denervation, Fidziańska A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):321-8, 1974

Morphological changes of fast and slow skeletal rat muscle following denervation. Jakubiec-Puka A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):301-14, 1974

Technical aspects of the Haematoxylin--Basic Fuchsin--picric acid (HBFP) stain applied to skeletal muscle. Scherer AT, et al. **Histochem J** 7(4):335-41, Jul 75

A method for the comparison of morphometrical data on skeletal muscles in young rats of different ages and body weight. Müller W. **Histochemistry** 43(3):241-8, 5 Jun 75

Influence of cations on the dissociation of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes from Locusta migratoria. Kleinow W. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):1027-34, Aug 74

Use of papain in the preparation of adult mammalian skeletal muscle for tissue culture. Morgan J, et al. **In Vitro** 10(3-4):188-95, Sep-Oct 74

An ultrastructural and histochemical study of fibre types in the pectoralis thoracica and iliotibialis muscles of the fowl (Gallus domesticus). MacNaughtan AF. **J Anat** 118(1):171-86, Sep 74

Size and shape of transverse tubule openings in frog twitch muscle fibers. Franzini-Armstrong C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):493-7, Feb 75

Letters to the editor: Regeneration of pigeon muscle fibers. Hikida RS. **J Cell Biol** 63(2 Pt 1):713, Nov 74

Microtubules with 15 subunits in cockroach epidermal cells. Nagano T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):242-5, Jan 75

On the connection between the transverse tubules and the plasma membrane in frog semitendinosus skeletal muscle. Are caveolae the mouths of the transverse tubule system? Zampighi G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):734-40, Mar 75

Acetylcholine receptors of cultured muscle cells demonstrated with ferritin-alpha-bungarotoxin conjugates. Hourani BT, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):473-9, Nov 74

An analysis of nuclear numbers in individual muscle fibers during differentiation and growth: a satellite cell-muscle fiber growth unit. Cardasis CA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(3):347-58, Mar 75

A method for the chemical isolation of individual muscle fibers and its application to a study of the effect of denervation on the number of nuclei per muscle fiber. Cardasis CA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(3):333-46, Mar 75

Helical polysomes in muscles of regenerating newt limbs. Deck JD. **J Exp Zool** 190(2):211-28, Nov 74

Ultrastructure of the development and subsequent breakdown of muscle in aneurogenic limbs (Ambystoma). Tweedle CD, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(2):155-66, Nov 74

Letters to the editor: A technique of fiber selection from human muscle tissue cultures for histochemical-electronmicroscopic studies. Askanas V, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):144-6, Feb 75

Histochemistry of muscle spindles in snakes of Natrix species. Pallot DJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(9):881-6, Sep 74

Structure of muscle filaments from immunohistochemical and ultrastructural studies. Pepe FA. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(7):543-62, Jul 75 (82 ref.)

Effect of antibiotics on lysosomes of skeletal muscle. Nakahara M. **J Med (Basel)** 5(5):234-43, 1974

Description by quasi elastic laser light scattering of a biological preparation: sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Arrio B, et al. **J Membr Biol** 18(2):95-112, 1974

Preparing sections of skeletal muscle for transmission electron analytical microscopy (TEAM) of diffusible elements. Sjöström M, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 103(1):101-12, Jan 75

X-ray evidence for conformational changes in the myosin filaments of vertebrate striated muscle. Haselgrove JC. **J Mol Biol** 92(1):113-43, 15 Feb 75

Symmetry and three-dimensional arrangement of filaments in vertebrate striated muscle. Squire JM. **J Mol Biol** 90(1):153-60, 25 Nov 74

Three-dimensional image reconstruction of actin-tropomyosin complex and actin-tropomyosin-troponin T-troponin I complex. Wakabayashi T, et al. **J Mol Biol** 93(4):477-97, 25 Apr 75

Cross-bridge arrangements in Limulus muscle. Wray JS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):343-8, 15 Sep 74

Ultrastructure of the pigeon papillary muscle with special reference to the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Saettersdal TS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):543-51, Aug 75

Fine structure and differentiation of ascidian muscle, 2. Morphometrics and differentiation of the caudal muscle cells of Distaplia occidentalis tadpoles. Cavey MJ, et al. **J Morphol** 144(1):23-70, Sep 74

Mitochondrial changes in flight muscles of normal and flightless Drosophila melanogaster with age. Sohal RD. **J Morphol** 145(3):337-53, Mar 75

Relationship of the sarcoplasmic reticulum to fibril and triadic junction development in skeletal muscle fibers of fetal monkeys and humans. Waler SM, et al. **J Morphol** 146(1):97-127, May 75

The ultrastruct of normal human muscle in relation to fibre type. Cullen MJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 25(1):43-56, May 75

Some observations on the skeletal musculature of aged rats. Part 2. Fine morphology of diseased muscle fibres. Fujisawa K. **J Neurol Sci** 24(4):447-69, Apr 75

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. A case with abnormal mitochondria and "fingerprint" inclusions. Julien J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(2):165-9, Feb 74

Zebra body myopathy. Clinical, histochemical and ultrastructural studies. Lake BD, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(4):437-46, Apr 75

Ultrastructural fiber typing in normal and diseased human muscle. Payne CM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 25(1):99-108, May 75

Ultrastructural changes of muscle in malignant hyperthermia. Schiller HH, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(1):93-100, Jan 74

Toxic polyneuropathy due to glue-sniffing. Report of two cases with a light and electron-microscopic study of the peripheral nerves and muscles. Shirabe T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(1):101-13, Jan 74

Dermatomyositis of childhood, ultrastructural alterations of muscle and intramuscular blood vessels. Banker BQ. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 34(1):46-75, Jan 75

Ultrastructural changes in muscle following freezing in situ by a surface applied cold probe. Whittaker DK. **J Pathol** 115(3):139-45, Mar 75

Ultrastructure of skeletal muscles in protein deficiency. Nassar AM, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(2):77-81, Apr 74

Cisternal distention in membrane-glycogen complexes of rabbit extraocular muscle. Davidowitz J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(3):307-13, Jun 75

Stereological analysis of mammalian skeletal muscle. II. White vastus muscle of the adult guinea pig. Eisenberg BR, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(2):176-87, May 75

Histology of highly-stretched beef muscle. I. The fine structure of grossly stretched single fibers. Locker RH, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):64-75, Jul 75

Ultrastructure of some pelecypod adductor muscles. Morrison CM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(2):228-51, Nov 74

Efferent neurites to capsular muscles in the eye of a snail, Helix aspersa. Mortensen C, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(2):286-94, Nov 74

Proceedings: Serial reconstruction of extraocular muscles in mouse and rabbit: fiber types, their innervation and topographical organization. Pachter BR, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):136-7, Jul 75

Freeze fracture studies of membrane systems in vertebrate muscle. I. Striated muscle. Rayns DG, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(3):306-21, Mar 75

Isolation of plasma membrane from smooth, skeletal, and heart muscle. Kidwai AM. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):134-44, 1974

Isolation of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle. Meissner G. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):238-46, 1974

Letter: Electron microscopy of muscle biopsies. Pardos GJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(19):1034-5, 8 May 75

Chronic myopathy associated with coxsackievirus type A9. A combined electron microscopical and viral isolation study. Tang TT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):608-11, 20 Mar 75

Tubular aggregates in subclinical alcoholic myopathy. Chui LA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(5):405-12, May 75

Electronmicroscopy in the study of disorders of skeletal muscle. Fisher ER, et al. **Pathol Annu** 9(0):345-84, 1974 (199 ref.)

Scanning transmission ion microscope with a field ion source. Escovitz WH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1826-8, May 75

Tubulin synthesis on polysomes isolated from brain and leg muscle of embryonic chick. Jorgensen AO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4278-82, Nov 74

On the structure and innervation of the muscle bands of Doliolum (Tunicata: Cyclomyaria). Bone Q, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1088):315-27, 5 Nov 74

Incorporation of labeled amino acids into proteins of the cell organelles of muscle tissue during the restoration of the regenerative capacity of the limbs of axolotl, suppressed by x-irradiation. Teplitz NA.

Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):344-9, Jul 75
A rapid method to demonstrate muscle cross-striations with thionin. Welsh R. Stain Technol 49(5):309-10, Sep 74
Ultrastructural studies of intrinsic muscle contracture. Hines J, et al. Surg Forum 24:528-30, 1973
Size changes in single muscle fibers during fixation and embedding. Eisenberg BR, et al. Tissue Cell 7(2):383-7, 1975
The fine structure of muscle cells and their attachments in the tardigrade Macrobiotus hufelandi. Shaw K. Tissue Cell 6(3):431-5, 1974
The distribution of orthogonal assemblies and other intercalated particles in frog sartorius and rabbit sacrospinalis muscle. Smith DS, et al. Tissue Cell 7(2):369-82, 1975
Isolation of sarcolemma from human skeletal muscle. Engel H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):187-96, 1974
[Morphology of contact between mast and muscle cells in mammals] Heine H, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Submicroscopic studies of the musculature in dermatomyositis] Klug H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):81-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic observations on the fusion of myoblasts in Antheraea polyphemus (Lepidoptera)] Stocker RF. Experientia 30(8):896-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructure of normal human skeletal muscle; a morphometric analysis in controls and men trained in long-distance running] Hoppeler H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):229-30, Mar 73 (Ger)
[An electron microscopic study of skeletal musculature in terminal renal insufficiency] Bundschu HD, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):243-54, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural changes in human skeletal muscles following tendon and nerve injuries. I. Ultrastructural changes following tendon injuries] László J, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):51-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Fine structure of the terminal portion of posterior ciliary muscle (author's transl)] Lee S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):79-86, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Electron microscopic findings in the biopsied muscles of a patient with myotonic dystrophy] Miyagishi T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):437-44, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Multicore myopathy--a case of congenital non-progressive myopathy associated with "multicore" degeneration of muscle fibers] Tanimura R, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):613-22, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Case of severe diabetic amyotrophy in mild diabetes mellitus--clinical evaluation and biopsy study of muscles] Ueno T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):337-43, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ultrastructural changes of the uterine myocytes and placental tissue in uterine inertia] Bibileishvili ZV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):11-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the soleus muscle with decreased function] Portugalov VV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):11-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructural characteristics of tubular aggregates in human skeletal muscles] Babakova LL, et al. Arkh Patol 36(4):50-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[X-ray diffraction studies of muscles] Razumova LL. Biofizika 20(1):171-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possible structure of myosin filaments in vertebrate striated muscle] Réében VA. Biofizika 20(1):32-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of frog muscle fiber thick filaments at rest and during potassium contracture] Samosudova NV, et al. Biofizika 20(3):445-50, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure of thick protofibrils of insect muscles using house cricket muscles as an example] Kriukova ME, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):957-9, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)
[Vacuolization of skeletal muscle fibers. VII. Origin of vacuoles induced by direct current] Krolenko SA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(12):1507-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MUSCULAR ATROPHY

Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease: a case report. Ruch JA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):374-8, Apr 75

### BLOOD

Lipid disturbances associated with spiral muscular atrophy. Clinical, electromyographic, histochemical, and lipid studies. Dahl DS, et al. Arch Neurol 32(3):195-203, Mar 75

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oxidative metabolism of skeletal muscle in steroid atrophy. Koski CL, et al. Arch Neurol 31(6):407-10, Dec 74

### COMPLICATIONS

Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest malmigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)
[Spinal muscular atrophy combined with myotonic dystrophy] Wendland KL. J Neurol Sci 21(2):191-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DIAGNOSIS

Roussy-Levy hereditary areflexic dystasis presenting as Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome. Murdoch JL, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):106-7, Feb 71
The prognosis of motor neuron disease in Nigerian africans. A prospective study of 92 patients. Osuntokun BO, et al. Brain 97(2):385-94, Jun 74
Single fibre electromyography in various processes affecting the anterior horn cell. Stälberg E, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(4):403-15, Apr 75
[Clinical study of muscular atrophy] Shinoda M. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):23-31, Jan 74 (Jpn)
[Case of Parsonage-Turner syndrome in a 13-year-old boy] Szala I. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1411-3, Nov 74 (Pol)

### DIET THERAPY

[Letter: Diet in progressive muscular atrophy] Irmscher K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):571, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):703-4, Jun 75
Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):337-52, Nov 74
[The activity of carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in muscle biopsies from humans with various myodystrophies] Il'in VS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1312-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Degeneration of different types of skeletal muscle fibres. II. Immobilization. Tomanek RJ, et al. J Anat 118(3):531-41, Dec 74
Degeneration of muscle in association with carcinoma of the bronchus. Brownell B, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):363-70, Apr 75
Myopathy with tremor and dementia: a metabolic disorder? Case report with postmortem study. Torvik A, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(2):181-90, Feb 74
[Pathogenesis of astereognosia and amyotrophia of the hand in superior cervical meningioma] Frenay J, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):139-42, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Juvenile spinal muscular atrophy following polio vaccination?] Bodechtel G. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):269, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Hypovitaminosis A with clinicobiologic, dermatoneuromuscular and ocular disturbances] Ionescu M. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):163-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ultrastructural aspects of muscle and nerve in Werdnig-Hoffmann disease. Szliwowski HB, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(4):281-96, 1975
Recessively inherited Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome in identical twins. Beighton PH. Birth Defects 7(2):105, Feb 71
The Kugelberg-Welander syndrome (hereditary proximal spinal muscular atrophy). Beighton PH. Birth Defects 7(2):99, Feb 71
Hypertrophic interstitial neuropathy of Déjérine-Sottas. Beighton PH. Birth Defects 7(2):103-4, Feb 71
Troyer syndrome: a recessively inherited form of spastic paraplegia with distal muscle wasting. Cross HE. Birth Defects 7(1):211-3, Feb 71
Werdnig-Hoffmann disease. Penchaszadeh V, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):98, Feb 71
The genetic heterogeneity of spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Zellweger H. Birth Defects 7(2):82-9, Feb 71
The familial association of neurofibromatosis, peroneal muscular atrophy, congenital deafness, partial albinism, and Axenfeld's defect. Bradley WG, et al. Brain 97(3):521-32, Sep 74
Spinal muscular atrophy: foetal-like histopathological pattern in Werdnig-Hoffmann disease. Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1157-72, Dec 74
Wohlfart Kugelberg Welander syndrome. Ross RT, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):130-8, May 74
Genetic and clinical aspects of Charcot-Marie-Tooth's disease. Skre H. Clin Genet 6(2):98-118, 1974
Benign infantile spinal muscular atrophy. Dubowitz V. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):672-5, Oct 74
Family with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease showing unusual biochemical-clinical and genetic features. de Weerdt CJ, et al. Eur Neurol 12(4):253-60, 1974
Werdnig-Hoffman's disease--infantile progressive muscular atrophy report of case. Farrington FW, et al. J Dent Child 42(1):49-51, Jan-Feb 75
Kugelberg-Welander Disease. Sapra ML, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):262-3, 16 Oct 74
A new polygenic disturbance: cystinuria, leucinuria and spinal muscular atrophy. Radu H, et al. J Neurol 207(1):73-83, 1974
Electrophysiological estimation of motor units in limb-girdle muscular dystrophy and chronic spinal muscular atrophy. Panayiotopoulos CP, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):95-107, Jan 75
An unusual form of spinal muscular atrophy with mental retardation occurring in an inbred population. Staal A, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):57-64, May 75
X-linked spinal and bulbar muscular atrophy of late onset. A separate type of motor neuron disease? Stefanis C, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(4):493-403, Apr 75
X-linked myotubular myopathy with fatal neonatal asphyxia. Barth PG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):531-6, Jun 75
Case of the fall season. Theander G. Semin Roentgenol 9(4):255-7, Oct 74
[A case of Kugelberg-Welander infantile spinal amyotrophy] Noir A, et al. Pediatrie 29(4):435-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Pseudomyopathic spinal diseases] Heyck H. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):15-25, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Genetic aspects of neuromuscular diseases presented on the example of neural muscular atrophy] Woratz G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):25-7, Jan 75(Ger)
[Pseudomyopathic spinal muscular atrophy (type Kugelberg-Welander) with malformed limbs (author's transl)] Kremer H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2400, 3-4, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mitochondrial changes of the skeletal muscle in the peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease). Histological and electron microscopic studies (author's transl)] Spalke G, et al. J Neurol 209(1):9-29, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural findings and characterization of isoenzymes in the muscle in case of Werdnig-Hoffmann disease] Ferreli A, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):629-44, Dec 67 (Ita)
[A case of Kugelberg-Welander disease with a localized muscular bunch and hypertrophy of the calves] Hayabara T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(6):548-54, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies of neurogenic muscular atrophy with facio-scapulo-humeral distribution in a family] Hosokawa S, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(8):660-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Type I fiber atrophy and centrally limited muscle fiber abnormality in a family] Kinoshita M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):205-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Atypical progressive muscular atrophy in a mother and her son] Nomura N, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(6):533-8, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Formation of "onion bulbs" in Charcot-Marie-Tooth and Dejerine-Sottas hypertrophic neuropathies] Jędrzejowska H, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):93-106, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Genealogic study of a family with Carcot-Marie-Tooth disease] Genčík A, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):316-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease. Study on 53 cases (author's transl)] López-Terradas JM, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(4):371-84, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A sporadic case of Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome, with oligophrenia and epilepsy] Peña Yáñez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(1):65-72, 15 Oct 74 (Spa)
[Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease] Raya Muñóz J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(1):1-18, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Metabolic responses of disused rat plantaris and soleus muscles to increased activity. Rifenberick DH, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1025-9, Nov 74
Lipid changes in neurogenic muscular atrophies. Frattola L, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(3):241-6, 1974
[Changes of protein and RNA biosynthesis in the red

and white skeletal muscles in their atrophy] Kazarian VA, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Type I fiber atrophy and nemaline bodies. Kinoshita M, et al. Arch Neurol 31(6):423-5, Dec 74

Endoneurial space and its constituents in the sural nerve of patients with neuropathy. Behse F, et al. Brain 97(4):773-84, Dec 74

Some observations on the skeletal musculature of aged rats. Part 2. Fine morphology of diseased muscle fibres. Fujisawa K. J Neurol Sci 24(4):447-69, Apr 75

Scapuloperoneal dystrophy associated with neurogenic changes. Takahashi K, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(4):575-83, Dec 74

[Mitochondrial abnormalities and ocular myopathies with downward-spreading evolution. Apropos of 2 new cases] Herlicoviez D. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):107-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Type I myofibril atrophy with nemaline bodies] Kinoshita M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):353-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Unusual motor conduction velocity values in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease associated with essential tremor: report of a kinship. Salisachs P. Eur Neurol 13(4):377-82, 1975

Some factors affecting reflex muscle atrophy in rats. Hník P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):385-94, 1974

[Electromyographic and phonomyographic study of muscular hypotrophy caused by lack of use] Marchetti M, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):61-3, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[An electromyographic study of the blinking reflex in lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Gruzman GB. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1649-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MUSCULAR DISEASES

Mesoectodermal dysplasia of the iris and cornea, mental retardation and myopathy: a sporadic case. Summitt RL, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):129-35, Mar 71

Editorial: Acute muscle compartment compression syndromes. Br Med J 3(5977):193-4, 26 Jul 75

Levator syndrome: an analysis of 316 cases. Grant SR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):161-3, Mar 75

A case of late onset lipid storage myopathy. Electromyographic, histochemical and ultrastructural findings. Pinelli P, et al. Eur Neurol 13(3):273-84, 1975

Compartment syndromes in the lower extremities. Subotnick SI. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):342-8, Apr 75

The medial tibial syndrome: exercise ischaemia in the medial fascial compartment of the leg. Puranen J. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):712-5, Nov 74

Hoffman's syndrome. Chowdhuri SN, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):361-3, 1 Dec 74

[Muscle diseases] Korczyn AD. Harefuah 87(4):170-3, 15 Aug 74 (53 ref.) (Heb)

[Clinical, morphological, histochemical and ultrastructural studies in a case of myopathy with tubular aggregations] Giordana MT, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):394-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Kocher-Debré Semelaigne syndrome] Fortes-Rego J. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(4):328-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Apropos of psoriatic myopathy] Cabre J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(3-4):165-76, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Lipid storage myopathy with normal carnitine levels. Jerusalem F, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):273-82, Mar 75

Letter: A metabolic myopathy associated with chronic lactic acidemia, growth failure, and nerve deafness. Monnens L, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):963, Jun 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Importance of the cerebellar hemisphere in production of tremulous movement or choreo-dystonic movement in monkeys. Narabayashi H, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:35-8, 1974

Response of the newborn to succinlycholine injection in homozygotic atypical mothers. Baraka A, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):115-6, Jul 75

Letter: Acute dystonic reaction due to benzquinamide. Rose TE, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):231-2, Aug 75

Intramuscular administration of diphenylhydantoin. Histologic follow-up studies. Serrano EE, et al. Arch Neurol 31(4):276-8, Oct 74

Letter: Hepatitis and phenothiazines. Paton A. Br Med J 3(5926):344, 3 Aug 74

Letter: Myasthenia associated with penicillamine treatment. Yates A. Br Med J 2(5965):274, 3 May 75

Muscle glycogen metabolism in steroid-induced myopathy of rabbits. Shoji S, et al. Exp Neurol 45(1):1-7, Oct 74

Ultrastructure of motor end-plates during pharmacologically-induced degeneration and subsequent regeneration of skeletal muscle. Jirmanová I. J Neurocytol 4(2):141-55, Apr 75

Acute parathion poisoning: myopathic changes in the diaphragm. De Reuck J, et al. J Neurol 208(4):309-13, 1975

Myopathy caused by polymyxin E: functional disorder of the cell membrane. Vanhaeverbeek M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1343-5, Dec 74

Letter: Pentazocine-induced fibrous myopathy. Fleiss D. JAMA 232(11):1126, 16 Jun 75

Pentazocine-induced fibrous myopathy. Oh SJ, et al. JAMA 231(3):271-3, 20 Jan 75

The effect of immobilization and exercise on acetylcholine-mediated myopathies. Fenichel GM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1086-90, Nov 74

[Acute dystonia during treatment with metoclopramide (Primperan). Report of 2 cases from general practice] Christoffersen J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):746-7, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Influence of p-phenylenediamine on the serum level of creatine phosphokinase and lactate dehydrogenase in the rat] Mascrès C, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(3):175-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myopathies under drug influence] Langohr HD. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(8):372-4, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Myopathy and osteomalacia after longterm antiepileptic treatment (author's transl)] Barwich D. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(48):2113-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Steroid myopathy in childhood (author's transl)] Moser H, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 118(3):177-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evans' syndrome associated with steroid myopathy (author's transl)] Kozuru M, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):968-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CLASSIFICATION

Some rare congenital and metabolic myopathies. Walton JN. Birth Defects 7(2):2-14, Feb 71

COMPLICATIONS

Symptomless myocarditis and myalgia in viral and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Lewes D, et al. Br Heart J 36(9):924-32, Sep 74

Morphological and biochemical defects in muscles of human carriers of the malignant hyperthermia syndrome. Isaacs H, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(4):475-81, Apr 75

Equinus deformity and haemangioma of calf muscle. Br Med J 3(5978):Clarke RC, 2 Aug 75

A myasthenic syndrome in childhood leukemia. Shapira Y, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):668-71, Oct 74

Hypertrophy of the flexor carpi ulnaris as a cause of ulnar-nerve compression in the distal part of the forearm. Case report. Harrelson JM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):554-5, Jun 75

Mitochondrial myopathy with multisystem abnormalities and normal ocular movements. McLeod JG, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):39-52, Jan 75

Letter: Chronic viral myopathy and malignant hyperthermia. Schiller HH. N Engl J Med 292(26):1409, 26 Jun 75

Chronic respiratory problems in neuromyopathic disorders: their nature and management. Greenberg M, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 21(4):927-34, Nov 74

Polymyositis and myopathies in collagen diseases. Nishikai M. Ryumachi 14(1):12-21, Mar 74

Dysplasia of the quadriceps mechanism: hypoplasia of the vastus medialis muscle as related to the hypermobile patella syndrome. Fox TA. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):199-226, Feb 75

[Progressive external ophtalmoplegia with abnormal mitochondria in striated muscles (author's transl)] Gérard JM, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 74(5):284-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Obstructive uropathy due to hematoma of the sheath of the rectus abdominis muscles] Masson JC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):246-9, Mar 75 (Fre)

[The Lambert-Eaton syndrome and the Schwartz-Bartter syndrome. A case of association revealing a pulmonary cancer] Antebi L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2169-72, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

["Stiff man" syndrome] Bekény G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2795-9, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Cerebro-hepato-renal (Zellweger) syndrome] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115(45):2681-4, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)

CONGENITAL

Congenital myopathy with "reducing bodies" in muscle fibres. Tomé FM, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):207-17, 1975

Chronic benign congenital myopathy: fingerprint body type. Gordon AS, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):108-13, May 74

Congenital dislocation of the hip associated with central core disease. Ramsey PL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):648-51, Jul 75

Congenital rod disease. Further evidence of innervational abnormalities as the basis for the clinicopathologic features. Dahl DS, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):371-85, Nov 74

Neonatal hypotonia secondary to transplacental bromism. Mangurten HH, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):426-8, Sep 74

Correction of severe open-bite associated with muscular disease. Report of a case. Steinhauser EW, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):509-21, Apr 75

[Nemaline myopathy. Apropos of a new case] Cret L, et al. Pediatrie 28(7):721-31, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Congenital oculoskeletal myopathy with abnormal muscle and liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Okamura K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):177-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Congenital myopathies] Radu H, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):97-113, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Central core disease. four case report and review of literature (author's transl)] Pascual-Castroviejo I, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(6):524-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Myotubular myopathy or centronuclear myopathy. Two case reports and review of literature (author's transl)]? Pascual Castroviejo I, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(6):537-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: On muscle biopsy. Capers TH. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):580, Oct 74

Neuropathy in myotubular or centronuclear myopathy. Sica RE, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):128-31, Jun 75

Calf haematoma: a new sign in differential diagnosis from deep vein thrombosis. Tibbutt DA, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):204, 26 Oct 74

Stiff-man syndrome. Warneke L. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):399-403, Aug 74

Lymphangiomyomatosis: report of a case with ureteral involvement and chyluria. Gray SR, et al. Cancer 35(2):490-8, Feb 75

Diagnostic meaning of the urinary output of Nepsilon-methylated lysines. Investigation of healthy individuals and patients with malignant diseases, myopathies or renal failure. Löwer R, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(2):155-64, 20 Jan 75

Electromyocgraphic findings in myopathy. Staas Jr WE. Del Med J 47(2):72-80, Feb 75

Clinical electromyographic studies of diseases of the motor unit. Petajan JH. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):395-401, Apr 74

The diagnostic quagmire of muscle diseases in adulthood. Klinkerfuss GH. Geriatrics 30(2):135-7, 141-3, Feb 75

A descriptive survey of signs and symptoms associated with the myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome. Butler JH, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):635-9, Mar 75

On the differential diagnosis of masseter muscle hypertrophy. (Case report). Honée GL, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):246-9, Dec 74

A study of sensitivity to curare in myasthenic disorders using a regionaltechnique. Brown JC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):27-33, Jan 75

Diagnostic difficulties encountered in the myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with carcinoma. Brown JC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1214-24, Nov 74

A further study of facial skin temperature in patients with mandibular dysfunction. Berry DC, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(3):255-64, Jul 74

Psoas abscess localization by gallium scan in aplastic anemia. Oster MW, et al. JAMA 232(4):377-9, 28 Apr 75

Hypertrophic branchial myopathy. Idiopathic enlargement of the masticatory muscles as a neglected myopathic disorder. Mancall EL, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1166-70, Dec 74

The assessment of muscle denervation by electrical stimulation. Stephens WG. Physiotherapy 59(9):292-4, 10 Sep 73

Electrodiagnosis and electromyography. Williams NE, et al. Physiotherapy 59(9):288-91, 10 Sep 73

Tongue lesions specific for diagnosis of myopathy in inbred Syrian hamsters (38586). Handler AH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):573-7, Feb 75

[Idiopathic tumoral hypertrophy of the masseter muscle] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):561-4, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Clinical, electromyographical, microscopic and metabolic study of a case of cold-induced paramyotonia] Boucher M, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):71-82, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Muscular involvement in rheumatoid polyarthritis. Clinical, electromyographic, anatomopathological and biochemical study] Roux H, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):339-50, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Degenerative disease of the m.flexor carpi ulnaris-an unusual tendon-disease in the hand region] Paul U. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Ger)

[New CPK mass screening test in the early diagnosis of muscular diseases] Beckmann R, et al. Fortschr Med 92(33):1348-54, 21 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of muscular diseases] Kauf E, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(7):312-30, Jul 74 (41 ref.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound diagnosis of bone and soft tissue tumours] Zweymüller VK, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):397-8, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isoenzymatic diagnosis of infantile muscular diseases] Gullotta F. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):378-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Pseudomyotonia: some clinical and therapeutic aspects] Liberati F, et al. Riv Neurol 44(4):271-95, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anterior tibial muscle syndrome with special reference to the electromyographical picture] Wlodarska A, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):353-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## DRUG THERAPY

The antispastic effects of Ba 34647 (B-4-p-chlorophenyl-gamma-amino-butyric acid) a GABA derivative. Lapierre YD, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1059-68, Oct 74

Treatment of musculoskeletal pain and associated anxiety with an ethoheptazine-aspirin-meprobamate combination (equagesic): a controlled study. Scheiner JJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):928-36, Sep 74

Baclofen: a preliminary report of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in spasticity. Brogden RN, et al. Drugs 8(1):1-14, 1974 (22 ref.)

Carisoprodol in the treatment of myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome. Gallardo F, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):655-8, Sep 75

Evaluation of a muscle relaxant: dantrolene sodium (Dantrium). Dykes MH. JAMA 231(8):862-4, 24 Feb 75

Dystonic symptoms in children. Treatment with carbamazepine. Geller M, et al. JAMA 229(13):1755-7, 23 Sep 74

## ENZYMOLOGY

The fine structural differences in human muscle fiber types based on peroxidatic activity. Saltis LM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):632-40, Oct 74

Creatine phosphokinase of the blood serum in muscular disorders. Serci M, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):129-45, 1973

Theoretical analysis of creatine kinase isozyme patterns in various human tissues and myopathic skeletal muscles. Miyoshi K, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):75-8, Jul 74

Uniform muscle histochemistry: a clinical and biopsy study. Lambert CD. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:120-5, 1974

[Detection of enzymatic changes in biopsy samples from patients with cortisone myopathies (phophorylase activity)] Desproges-Gotteron R, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(7):523-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in muscular disease] Milazzo A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):507-11, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## ETIOLOGY

Current status of zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of neurological, dermatological and musculoskeletal disorders. Sunderman FW Jr. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):132-45, Mar-Apr 75 (162 ref.)

Letter: Propranolol reversal of bulbar dysfunction and proximal myopathy in hyperthyroidism. Weinstein R, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):540-1, Apr 75

Carcinoid myopathy. Serotonin-induced muscle weakness in man? Swash M, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):572-4, Aug 75

Hypotonia in the blind child. Jan JE, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):35-40, Feb 75

Pathologic effect of phencyclidine and restraint on rat skeletal muscle structure: prevention by prior denervation. Kunci RW, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):387-402, Nov 74

Myopathy in Kashmiri adults. Choudhury KL. J Assoc Physicians India 22(9):677-84, Sep 74

Fibrosis of the gluteal muscles: report of three cases. Duran Sacristan H, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1510-2, Oct 74

The deep posterior compartmental syndrome of the leg. Matsen FA III, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):34-9, Jan 75

Ischemic necrosis of the intrinsic muscles of the hand after thermal injuries. Salisbury RE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1701-7, Dec 74

Muscle spasm in sigmoid diverticulosis: evaluation of retrograde colon obstruction by hypotonic barium enema. Ferrucci JT, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):269-74, Dec 74

Needle Myopathy--An Experimental Study. Paakkari I, et al. J Neurol 208(2):133-8, 1974

Myopathy in hypophosphataemic osteomalacia presenting in adult life. Schott GD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):297-304, Mar 75

Osteomalacia, myopathy and basilar impression. Chakrabarti AK, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):227-35, Oct 74

Perivascular hemosiderin deposition in muscle in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Griggs RC, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(2):153-63, Jun 75

Muscular hypertrophy in cysticercosis (a case report). Salgaokar SV, et al. J Postgrad Med 20(3):148-52, Jul 74

Letter: Acupuncture myopathy? (Remembrance of things passed). Engel WK, et al. N Engl J Med 291(15):801, 10 Oct 74

Chronic myopathy associated with coxsackievirus type A9. A combined electron microscopical and viral isolation study. Tang TT, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):608-11, 20 Mar 75

Myopathy associated with linear scleroderma. A histochemical and electron microscopic study. Stern LZ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):114-9, Feb 75

The role of isometric muscle tension in the production of muscle toxicity by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Goode DJ, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):105-8, 30 Apr 75

Myopathy in chronic renal failure. Floyd M, et al. Q J Med 43(172):509-24, Oct 74

Abnormalities of the musculoskeletal system in hemodialysis patients. Massry SG, et al. Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(4):321-49, May 75

[Lithium induced hypothyroid myopathy] Hansen PE. Ugeskr Laeger 136(27):1507-8, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Muscular changes in collagen diseases] Vilppula A. Duodecim 90(18):1202-4, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[Nervous system, skeletal and myocardial muscle inflammatory manifestations in rheumatiod arthritis] Castaigne P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):177-83, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Myasthenic syndrome with mixed neuromuscular block during bronchial cancer] Meignan M, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):205-9, Mar 75 (Fre)

[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndromes in ORL] Haguenauer JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)

[The delayed ischemic syndrome of the lower limb. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Méary R. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):63-71, 1974 (Fre)

[Muscular involvement in rheumatic pelvispondylitis] Roux H, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(4):231-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myalgia in primary hyperparathyroidism: differential diagnosis from polymyalgia rheumatica] Gerster JC, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):623-4, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A cause of acute renal insufficiency that should not be ignored: myolysis caused by auto-compression of a limb during alcoholic comas (apropos of 2 cases)] Coevoet B, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(45):2789-94, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of occupational insertion lesions of the upper limbs] Alexiev B. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):63-4, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Elements of myo- and neuropathies in congenital foot deformities] Koczocik-Przedpleska J, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):57-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Severe myopathy and peripheral nerve disease in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal cortex adenoma] Schindler H, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(51-52):758-61, 21 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Bilateral shortening of the m. rectus femoris due to complications after injection] Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(2):137-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Case of severe diabetic amyotrophy in mild diabetes mellitus--clinical evaluation and biopsy study of muscles] Ueno T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):337-43, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Post-traumatic ossification of the long muscles of the neck] Wenderlich Z, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):597-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Insulin-dependent diabetic metabolic myopathy (Achillean reflexometry)] de la Vega Vázquez JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):513, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with dominant hereditary myotonia, muscular hypertrophy, and increased muscular irritability, distinct from myotonia congenita thomsen. Torbergsen T. Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):225-32, Mar 75

Nemaline myopathy: second autopsied case in a previously reported family. Nickel JR, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):128-9, Feb 71

Glycogen storage diseases of muscle problems in biochemical genetics. Rowland LP, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):43-51, Feb 71 (110 ref.)

Genetic aspects of orthopedic conditions. Cowell HR. Clin Orthop (107):36-47, 1975

Malignant hyperpyrexia myopathy. Harriman DG, et al. Q J Med 42(168):639-64, Oct 73

[Genetic aspects in the differential diagnosis of myopathies] Feudell P. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(12):709-12, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Centronuclear myopathy with autosomal dominant inheritance(author's transl)] Mortier W, et al. Humangenetik 27(3):199-215, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nemaline myopathy. A family suggestive of recessive inheritance (author's transl)] Pérez-Briceño R, et al. Rev Invest Clin 26(4):373-82, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## HISTORY

The 2d Conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part VII. Muscle. Dedication to G. Milton Shy (1919-1967). Rowland LP. Birth Defects 7(2):1, Feb 71

## IMMUNOLOGY

Neurophysiological signs of myasthenia in rabbits after receptor antibody development. Heilbronn E, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):59-64, Jan 75

## METABOLISM

Biochemical approaches to the study of muscle disease. Peter JB. Birth Defects 7(2):38-42, Feb 71

Axoplasmic flow of protein in the sciatic nerve of mice with experimentally induced myopathy. Komiya Y, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):307-15, May 75

Histochemical study of traumatized muscle. Jòzsa L. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):157-60, 1974

The synthesis of myofibrillar and soluble proteins in cell-free systems and in intact cultured muscle cells from newborn polymyopathic hamsters. Bester AJ, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(5):325-44, May 75

The metabolism of cyclic-3'-5'-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in diseased muscle. Canal N, et al. J Neurol 208(4):259-65, 1975

The syndrome of systemic carnitine deficiency. Clinical, morphologic, biochemical, and pathophysiologic features. Karpati G, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):16-24, Jan 75

Xanthine, hypoxanthine and muscle pain. Histochemical and biochemical observations. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 49(26):1035-8, 21 Jun 75

[Studies on the autofluorescence and on fluorescence induced by fumes of paraformaldehyde in the samples of the muscular tissue in various primary and secondary muscular diseases] Schiffer D, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):397-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

## MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Reye's syndrome: a viral myopathy? Alvira MM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(24):1297, 12 Jun 75

Editorial: Myopathy with viral-like structures. Pearson CM. N Engl J Med 292(12):641, 20 Mar 75

## OCCURRENCE

Acromio-humeral bridle (AHB): an epidemic im Medellin, Colombia. González G, et al. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):347-50, Dec 74

## PATHOLOGY

Atypical myopathy with myofibrillar aggregates. Kinoshita M, et al. Arch Neurol 32(6):417-20, Jun 75

Vascular hamartoma of skeletal muscles: a clinico-pathological study of six cases. Varma BP, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):393-7, May 73

Ultrastructural changes at the motor end-plant produced by an irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor. Laskowski MB, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):290-306, May 75

A case of type 1 muscle fibre hypotrophy and internal nuclei. Inokuchi T, et al.
**J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):475-82, May 75**

Myopathy with mitochondrial inclusion bodies: histological and metabolic studies. Sulaiman WR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1236-46, Nov 74**

Zebra body myopathy. Clinical, histochemical and ultrastructural studies. Lake BD, et al.
**J Neurol Sci 24(4):437-46, Apr 75**

Abundant nuclear rods in adult-onset rod disease. Engel WK, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):119-32, Mar 75**

Ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in patients with Parkinson's disease and upper motor lesions. Ahlqvist G, et al. **Lab Invest 32(5):673-9, May 75**

Multicore disease: report of a case with onset in middle age. Bonnette H, et al.
**Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1039-44, Nov 74**

Tubular aggregates in subclinical alcoholic myopathy. Chui LA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):405-12, May 75**

Electron microscopic evidence of severe muscular capillary damage in an alcoholic patient with cardiac myopathy. Herrlinger H, et al. **Nutr Metab 17(4):249-58, 1974**

Concentric laminated bodies in muscle pathology. Gambarelli D, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(4):289-96, 1974**

[Pathological anatomy of muscular diseases] Meerbach W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):1-10, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Conclusion to the remarks by W. Wöckel, Münch. med. Wschr. 117 (1975)] Meister P. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):880, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Comments on L. Partusch, P. Meister, U. Büll, K. H. Welsch: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma of skeletal muscles. Münch. med. Wschr. 111 (1974) 923-928] Wöckel W.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):879-80, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Technic of muscle biopsy] Jerusalem F, et al.
**Nervenarzt 46(1):42-8, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Single fiber necrosis of skeletal muscles] Hill K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:565, 1974 (Ger)**

[Multicore myopathy--a case of congenital non-progressive myopathy associated with "multicore" degeneration of muscle fibers] Tanimura R, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):613-22, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Case of severe diabetic amyotrophy in mild diabetes mellitus--clinical evaluation and biopsy study of muscles] Ueno T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):337-43, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Function and structure of the muscles - relationship between myopathy and abnormal structure of the muscles] Ueda K. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1684-92, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Focal myofibrillar disorganization in acute metabolic impairment of somatic musculature] Tsellarius SF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathomorphologic changes in muscles in local forms of myasthenia] Anosov NN, et al.
**Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1784-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome. Farrar WB. **J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):205-6, Aug 75**

Letter: Myopathies: the neurogenic hypothesis. Ballantyne JP, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):588-9, 7 Sep 74**

Functional ambulation profile. Nelson AJ.
**Phys Ther 54(10):1059-65, Oct 74**

The influence of controlled oral stimulation on tongue movements in patients with oral facial dyskinesia: elicitation of lateral tongue movements. Thach BT, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):370-84, 1973 (30 ref.)**

[Significance and examination of phasic muscle function in motor stereotypes in vertebrogenic disorders] Durianová J. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):54-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of tetrahydro-aminacrine on muscle pains after suxamethonium. Buley R, et al.
**S Afr Med J 49(3):85-7, 18 Jan 75**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Pastershank SP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):282-6, Dec 74**

Unilateral ureteral deviation due to unilateral iliopsoas muscle hypertrophy. Ziter FM.
**J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):327-8, Dec 74**

### REHABILITATION

Letter: Strengthening the vastus medialis. Perry J. **Phys Ther 55(4):423-4, Apr 75**

[Treatment of disused muscle atrophy be means of resistive exercises of any arbitrary force and motion] Budziszewski Z, et al.
**Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):417-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### SURGERY

Opponensplasty in intrinsic-muscle paralysis of the thumb in leprosy. Palande DD.
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):489-93, Jun 75**

Myasthenic decrement and myasthenic myopathy. A study on the effects of thymectomy. Pinelli P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):525-32, Jun 75**

[Surgical treatment in myopathies (author's transl)] Uher M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):208-10, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Surgical management of insertion-tendon diseases resistant to therapy] Mittelmeier H.
**Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):61-3, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Anular ligament ganglion-- its diagnosis and treatment] Wessinghage D, et al. **Handchirurgie 1(3):129-31, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### THERAPY

Massage therapy in classical Chinese physical medicine. **Am J Chin Med 3(1):83-5, Jan 75**

Psychotherapy for the myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome: a study of factors coinciding with symptom remission. Pomp AM. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):629-32, Sep 74**

Calcium iontophoresis in suspected myopathy. Kahn J. **Phys Ther 55(4):376-7, Apr 75**

[Dresden model of myopathy control] Schulze KJ.
**Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):45-7, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment using hemodialysis and exsanguination transfusion of acute renal failure, myopathy and toxic hepatitis, caused by trichloroacethylene. Report of a case and rewivew of the literature] Olivares Esquer J, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(11-12):461-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)**

### VETERINARY

A myopathy associated with myotonia in the dog. Duncan ID, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(4):297-303, 1975**

Degenerative myopathy in turkey breeder hens: a comparative study of normal and affected muscle. Jones JM, et al. **Br Poult Sci 15(2):191-6, Mar 74**

Pale, soft exudative pork, porcine stress syndrome and malignant hyperpyrexia--an identity? Harrison GG. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):57-63, Mar 72**

The azoturia tying-up syndrome. Geiser DR.
**Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):710-3, Jun 75**

Myopathy in three dogs. Tvedten HW, et al.
**Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):63-6, Jan 75**

Loss of vitamin E in stored cereals in relation to a myopathy of yearling cattle. Allen WM, et al.
**Vet Rec 94(16):373-5, 20 Apr 74**

Asymmetric hindquarter syndrome (AHQS) in the pig. Done JT, et al. **Vet Rec 96(22):482-8, 31 May 75**

A relationship between acid-base balance and capture myopathyl in zebra (Equus burchelli) and an apparent therapy. Harthoorn AM, et al. **Vet Rec 95(15):337-42, 12 Oct 74**

[Muscular cysticerosis in wild Central African ruminants] Graber M, et al.
**Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):203-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Duchenne muscular dystrophy in young girls? Ionasescu V, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):619-30, 1974**

Benign muscular dystrophy, Becker type. Filippi G.
**Birth Defects 7(2):110-2, Feb 71**

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy Penchaszadeh V, et al. **Birth Defects 7(2):118, Feb 71**

A late autosomal dominant form of limb-girdle muscular dystrophy. A clinical, genetic, and morphological study. De Coster W, et al.
**Eur Neurol 12(3):159-72, 1974**

[Progressive muscular dystrophy, limb-girdle type] Wulff K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(8):450-1, 17 Feb 75 (Dan)**

[Camurati-Engelmann multiple sclerosing hyperostotic osteopathy] Gelli GP, et al.
**Minerva Pediatr 26(15):772-8, 28 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Symposium II. Genetic and clinical types of muscular dystrophy] **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):39-48, Jun 74 (Jap)**

[Development in infant and childhood progressive muscular dystrophy] Arita M, et al.
**Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):111, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Progressive muscular dystrophy. Oculopharyngeal form] Levy JA, et al.
**Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(4):224-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Dystrophic process (some aspects of the problems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol 36(5):3-12, 1974 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Schwartz's syndrome. Congenital blepharophimosis with generalized myopathy] Porras-Ramírez G, et al.
**Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):997-1004, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Myopathy of Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome. Report of a case (author's transl)] López Hernández A, et al.
**Rev Invest Clin 26(3):277-83, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### BLOOD

Creatine phosphokinase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Traniello S, et al.
**Experientia 31(3):278-80, 15 Mar 75**

Erythrocytes in human muscular dystrophy. Miale TD, et al. **Science 187(4175):453-4, 7 Feb 75**

[Paper- and immunoelectrophoretic as well as nephelometric studies on serum proteins in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy] Mühlbach R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):56-7, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Characteristics of bioenergetic processes in erythrocytes of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy] Degtiar VV. **Vrach Delo (12):95-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Myopathy and neuropathy associated with osteomalacia. Skaria J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):37-58, Jan 75**

The management of spinal deformities in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. A new concept of spinal bracing. Gibson DA, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):41-51, May 75**

Pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy with tricuspid atresia: an unusual association. Shrivastava S, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(12):821-3, Dec 74**

Pulmonary problems in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Diagnosis, prophylaxis, and treatment. Siegel IM. **Phys Ther 55(2):160-2, Feb 75**

[Aortic dystrophy--cause of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Soustek Z, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(6):551-63, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[High degree atrioventricular block associated with Woff-Parkinson-White syndrome, during a Duchenne de Boulogne type myopathy] Bensaid H, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):67-74, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Association of myopathy with ataxia and pyramidalism. Study of 2 brothers] Rotta NT, et al.
**Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):246-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

### CONGENITAL

Newborn screening for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Zellweger H, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):30-4, Jan 75**

### DIAGNOSIS

Response of serum creatine phosphokinase to steroid hormone. Takahashi K, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):89-91, Feb 75**

Duchenne muscular dystrophy, preclinical diagnosis. Murdoch JL. **Birth Defects 7(2):110, Feb 71**

Limb-girdle muscular dystrophy. Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **Birth Defects 7(2):123-6, Feb 71**

Editorial: Screening of the newborn for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. **Br Med J 02(5968):403-4, 24 May 75**

Electrodiagnostic findings in Duchenne type mascular dystrophy (walking and non-walking cases). Stewart OJ, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):145-70, Mar-May 74**

Distinction between Duchenne and other muscular dystrophies by ribosomal protein synthesis. Ionasescu V. **J Med Genet 12(1):49-54, Mar 75**

[Progress in the diagnosis of myopathies] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I.
**Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and epidemiology of progressive muscular dystrophy] Hochheim W.
**Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(12):713-5, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Muscular dystrophy and myasthenia gravis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Satoyoshi E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1401-9, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes (LDH) in the serum of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy] Górecka A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):7-13, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Engelmann's disease] Kierat J, et al. **Reumatologia 13(1):69-72, 1975 (Pol)**

[Descending ocular myopathy] de Freitas MR, et al.
**Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):161-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Prednisone in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. **Lancet 1(7903):397-8, 15 Feb 75**

Prednisone in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Drachman DB, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1409-12, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Prednisone in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Munsat TL, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):276-7, 1 Feb 75**

[Fate of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy 5 years after treatment with glucose-insulin] Arnold W, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):55-6, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[On a new trial therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy] Costagliola A, et al. **Clin Ter 73(3):251-9, 15 May 75 (Ita)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Muscular dystrophy and muscle cell death in normal foetal development. Webb JN. **Nature 252(5480):233-4, 15 Nov 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme studies of skeletal muscle in mice with different types of neural impairment and muscular dystrophy. Dolan L, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):105-17, Apr 75**

Muscular dystrophy. Part I: Serum enzymes in the Duchenne muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders. Narayanan I, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):598-604, Apr 74**

Phosphorylation of component a of the human erythrocyte membrane in myotonic muscular dystrophy. Roses AD, et al. **J Membr Biol 20(1-2):51-8, 1975**

Letter: Follow-up study of serum-creatine-kinase in carriers of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Moser H, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):661-2, 14 Sep 74**

Membrane protein kinase alteration in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Roses AD, et al. **Nature 254(5498):350-1, 27 Mar 75**

Isoenzymes of hexokinase in human muscular dystrophy. Strickland JM, et al. **Nature 253(5491):464-6, 6 Feb 75**

[A comparison of histochemical features of some specific phosphatases in progressive muscular dystrophy, in neurogenic myopathies in man and in the denervated rat muscle (author's transl)] Schiffer D, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):108-16, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in skeletal muscle. The pattern of LDH isoenzymes in dystrophic muscles] Górecka A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):689-95, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Metabolic characteristics of the skeletal muscles in the Duchenne form of progressive muscular dystrophy] Kop'eva TN, POTOMSKAIA LZ. **Arkh Patol 36(2):35-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

Adenyl cyclase activity in Duchenne dystrophic muscle. Susheela AK, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(3):61-3, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[The activity of carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in muscle biopsies from humans with various myodystrophies] Il'in VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1312-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of muscular dystrophies. Sympathetic neurovascular components. Appenzeller O, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):2-4, Jan 75**

Failure to confirm a vascular cause of muscular dystrophy. Bradley WG, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(7):466-73, Jul 75**

The pathogenesis of muscular dystrophy: a review. Mahloudji M. **Birth Defects 10(10):110-2, 1974**

[Letter: The neurogen theory of Duchenne's disease] Serratrice G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):807 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Malignant hyperpyrexia. A study of an affected family. Lewandowski KB, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):112-7, 1975**

Editorial: Carrier detection in Duchenne type muscular dystrophy. Morgan G. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):196-7, Apr 74**

Genetic approach to the nosology of the muscular dystrophies. Emery AE. **Birth Defects 7(2):15-7, Feb 71**

X-linked muscular dystrophy, benign form with contractures. McKusick VA. **Birth Defects 7(2):113-5, Feb 71**

Facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy with congenital absence of sternocleidomastoid muscles. Penchaszadeh V. **Birth Defects 7(2):116-7, Feb 71**

Pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy of Cuchenne with manifestations in the heterozygote. Walker BA. **Birth Defects 7(2):108-9, Feb 71**

Letter: Unusual type of muscular dystrophy. Shokeir MH. **Can Med Assoc J 113(3):179, 9 AUG 75**

Absence of differences in platelet dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) oxidase polymorphism in health and Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Pacold I, et al. **Clin Genet 7(5):435-41, May-Jun 75**

Myogenic scapuloperoneal syndrome - muscular dystrophy in the K. kindred. Reexamination of the K. family described for the first time by Oransky in 1927. Kazakov VM, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(4):350-9, 1975**

Muscular dystrophy. Part II: Serum enzymes in relatives of cases of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Narayanan I, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):605-11, Apr 74**

Linkage between the loci for benign (Becker-type) X-borne muscular dystrophy and deutan colour blindness. Skinner R, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):317-20, Dec 74**

The detection of carriers of benign (Becker-type) X-linked muscular dystrophy. Skinner R, et al. **J Med Genet 12(2):131-4, Jun 75**

New linkage data for the X-linked types of muscular dystrophy and G6PD variants, colour blindness, and Xg blood groups. Zatz M, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):321-7, Dec 74**

Electrophysiological estimation of motor units in limb-girdle muscular dystrophy and chronic spinal muscular atrophy. Panayiotopoulos CP, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):95-107, Jan 75**

Letter: Serum-creatine-kinase levels in carriers of Becker muscular dystrophy. Skinner R, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1023-4, 26 Oct 74**

Abnormal potassium conductance associated with genetic muscular dystrophy. Howland JL. **Nature 251(5477):724-5, 25 Oct 74**

Sulfhydryl and amino acid composition of actin and myosin in hereditary muscular dystrophy of chickens. Brennock WE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):417-34, Mar 72**

[Progressive muscular dystrophy. X-chromosome bound forms] Christoffersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1750-1, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)**

[Duchenne de Boulogne myopathy] Hamonet C. **Cah Med 15(4):187-92, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Genetic counseling in progressive muscular dystrophy] Hemke G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):28-9, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[A new kinship with X-chromosomal benign progressive muscular dystrophy and early contractures (Emery-Dreifuss)] Cammann R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):431-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems associated with female conductors of hereditary X-chromosomal recessive muscular dystrophy (Duchenne type)] Gundlach HJ, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):693-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

A new metabolic disorder: myopathy with glycosamino(sialo)glycans accumulation. Radu H, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):209-25, 1974**

Metabolism of cholesterol in rats under dietary necrosis. Banerjee SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):247-50, Sep 72**

Abnormalities in membrane microviscosity and ion transport in genetic muscular dystrophy. Sha'afi RI, et al. **Nature 254(5500):525-6, 10 Apr 75**

[Iodine and thyroxine metabolism in progressive muscular dystrophy] Linazasoro JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(2):119-22, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### MORTALITY

[Causes of death in progressive muscular dystrophy. Clinical and pathologico-anatomical findings in 46 patients who died in Denmark during the period 1960-1973] Leth A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1707-12, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

### OCCURRENCE

Geographic distribution of hereditary myopathies in northeast Italy. Danieli GA, et al. **Soc Biol 21(3):235-41, Fall 74**

[Occurrence of progressive muscular dystrophy in Denmark] Leth A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1731-6, 29 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Progressive muscular dystrophy, the facioscapulohumeral type] Leth A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):575, 3 Mar 75 (Dan)**

[Status and registration of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)] Kressin W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):47-8, Jan 75 (Ger)**

### PATHOLOGY

Identification of Duchenne muscular dystrophy carriers. Electron microscopical investigation of skeletal muscle. Ionescu V, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(8):436-41, Aug 75**

Duchenne dystrophy. I. Morphometric study of the muscle microvasculature. Jerusalem F, et al. **Brain 97(1):115-22, Mar 74**

Stages in fibre breakdown in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. An electron-microscopic study. Cullen MJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(2):179-200, Feb 75**

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. A case with abnormal mitochondria and "fingerprint" inclusions. Julien J, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(2):165-9, Feb 74**

Spinal cord limb motor neurons in muscular dystrophy. Tomlinson BE, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:134-7, 1974**

[Mitochondrial anomalies with peculiar distribution in a muscular dystrophy with pelvic onset (author's transl)] Carrier H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(4):295-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Crystalline bodies in the orbicular muscle sarcoplasm of the aged] Radnot M. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(5):431-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pathological study of the muscles in myotonic muscular dystrophy] Kinoshita M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(8):653-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Dystrophic process (some aspects of the problems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol 36(5):3-12, 1974 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuromuscular physiology in Luft's syndrome. de Jesus PV. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):17-27, Jan-Feb 74**

Quantitative electromyography. Its application to progressive muscular dystrophy. Hirose K, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):355-63, Aug-Sep 74**

Neuromuscular function in fast and slow muscles of genetically dystrophic mice. Curran M, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):150-61, Apr 75**

Some electrophysiological properties of isolated extensor digitorum longus muscles from normal and genetically-dystrophic hamsters. Harris JB, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):103-14, Jan 75**

Transplantation of skeletal muscle in normal and dystrophic mice. Hironaka T, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):1-15, Apr 75**

The isometric responses of fast and slow twitch muscles from normal and genetically dystrophic hamsters. Montgomery A. **Exp Neurol 46(1):87-102, Jan 75**

Increased axoplasmic flow in experimental ischemic myopathy. Wood PL, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(1):136-41, Jul 75**

Left heart haemodynamics in progressive muscular dystrophy. Wahl PL, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(4):286-91, Oct 74**

New method for the estimation of the number of motor units in a muscle. 2. Duchenne, limb-girdle and facioscapulohumeral, and myotonic muscular dystrophies. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1195-201, Nov 74**

Computer method for the analysis of evoked motor unit potentials. 2. Duchenne, limb-girdle, facioscapulohumeral and myotonic muscular dystrophies. Ballantyne JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):417-28, May 75**

Contractility and supersensitivity to adrenaline in dystrophic muscle. Takamori M. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):483-92, May 75**

Isoproterenol-induced calorigenesis of dystrophic and normal hamsters. Horwitz BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):392-5, Nov 74**

[Electrocardiographic and cardiomechanical clinical aspects of myocardiopathy in children with progressive muscular dystrophy] Garello L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(16):828-31, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Changes in motor end latency in progressive muscular dystrophy] Kopeć A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):703-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes in the functional capacity of the sanguiferous bed and vascular permeability in the process of development of neurogenic dystrophy] Gereliuk IP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):17-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Coronarographic evaluation of dystrophic cardiomiopathy (author's transl)] Mancuso M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(3):425-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### REHABILITATION

[Are the current efforts for habilitation and rehabilitation of patients with muscular dystrophy adequate? Demonstrated on follow-up examinations of former patients of the Orthopedic Clinical Center

Birkenwerder] Engler J, et al.
**Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):43-5, Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation treatment of muscular dystrophies] Nesvadba Z. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Ger)**

THERAPY

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy for muscular dystrophy. Hirotani H, et al. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(2):161-7, Mar 74**
Plastic-molded knee-ankle-foot orthoses in the treatment of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Siegel IM. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):322, Jul 75**
Prophylactic bracing in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy (preliminary report). Part II: The brace. Bonsett CA, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(3):185-7, Mar 75**
Prophylactic bracing in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy (preliminary report) Part I: Patient experience. Bonsett CA.
**J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(3):181-4, Mar 75**
Effects of physical therapy program on vital capacity of patients with muscular dystrophy. Adams MA, et al. **Phys Ther 54(5):494-6, May 74**
Childhood progressive muscular dystrophy and the role of physical therapy. Harris SE, et al.
**Phys Ther 54(1):4-12, Jan 74**
[Are patients with muscular dystrophy neglected?] Plum P. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1760, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)**
[Physical therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy] Bönsch G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):42, Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Orthopedic treatment of muscular dystrophies] Taillard W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):29-33, Jan 75 (Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Duchenne dystrophy. II. Morphometric study of motor end-plate fine structure. Jerusalem F, et al. **Brain 97(1):123-30, Mar 74**

## MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

The effect of exercise on the progress of the myopathy in dystrophic hamster muscle fibres. Howells KF, et al. **J Anat 117(2):385-98, Apr 74**
Evidence against a lymphocyte-mediated autoimmune etiology for murine muscular dystrophy. Matheson DW. **J Neurol Sci 21(2):131-64, Feb 74**

BLOOD

[Changes in the fragility of erythrocytes during a course of nutrition induced musclular dystrophy in calves] Kursa J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):473-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Modeling of white muscle disease in turkeys] Shaptala IP. **Veterinariia (7):98-100, Jun 74 (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Degenerative myopathy with myoglobinuria in yearling cattle. Allen WM, et al. **Br Vet J 131(3):292-308, May-Jun 75**

DIAGNOSIS

[Muscular dystrophy in lambs] Taloş V, et al.
**Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(18):434-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Glucagon treatment of muscular dystrophic mice: a lack of effect. Yen TT, et al. **Experientia 30(8):908, 15 Aug 74**
Nutritional muscular dystrophy (NMD), prolificacy and growth in Welsh sheep. Boyd JW, et al.
**Vet Rec 96(22):490, 31 May 75**

EMBRYOLOGY

Fine structure of prenatal and early postnatal dystrophic mouse muscle. Platzer AC, et al.
**J Neurol Sci 24(1):109-26, Jan 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

The amino acid sequence of the peptide containing the thiol group of creatine kinase from normal and dystrophic chicken breast muscle. Comparison of some of the immunological properties of the antibodies developed in rabbits against these enzymes. Roy BP. **Biochem J 143(1):171-9, Oct 74**
Comparison of adenylate kinase from liver and muscle of normal mice and those with an hereditary muscular dystrophy. Kitchin SE, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):272-83, 17 Oct 74**
Peptide hydrolases and AMP deaminase in extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles from genetically dystrophic hamsters. Montgomery A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):387-92, 15 Nov 74**
Adenyl cyclase in the pectoral muscle of normal chickens and chickens with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Horváth BZ, et al. **Enzyme 13(5-6):311-9, 1972**
Ouabain inhibition of adenosine triphosphatase in erythrocyte membranes from dystrophic hamsters. Jacobson BE, et al. **Enzyme 13(5-6):324-8, 1972**
Activities of enzymes of the citric acid cycle and electron transport chain in the skeletal muscle of normal and dystrophic mice (strain 129). Jato-Rodriguez JJ, et al. **Enzyme 13(5-6):286-92, 1972**
The effects of age and exercise on the succinic dehydrogenase content of dystrophic hamster muscle fibres. Howells KF, et al. **Histochem J 6(5):523-30, Sep 74**
Muscle transplantation and regeneration in the dystrophic hamster. Part 2. Histochemical studies. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):521-36, Dec 74**
The activity of membrane bound enzymes in muscular dystrophic chicks. Rodan SB, et al. **Nature 252(5484):589-91, 13 Dec 74**
Effect of fasting, phenobarbital, or hydrocortisone on serum creatine-phosphokinase and aldolase activity in myopathic Syrian hamsters. Solymoss B, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):491-3, Jun 75**
Myogenic defect in acetylcholinesterase regulation in muscular dystrophy of the chicken. Linkhart TA, et al. **Science 187(4176):549-51, 14Feb75**
[Properties of rabbit muscle aldolase in vitamin-E-deficient dystrophy] Kondratiuk TP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):411-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ETIOLOGY

Muscle transplantation and regeneration in the dystrophic hamster. Part 1. Histological studies. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):505-19, Dec 74**
Effect of arginine deficiency on normal and dystrophic chickens. Kratzer FH, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):656-9, Mar 75**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Three mutations and the karyotype of the prairie vole. White spotting, polydipsia, and muscular dystrophy in Microtus ochrogaster. Hartke GT, et al.
**J Hered 65(5):301-7, Sep-Oct 74**
Genetic studies of a muscular dystrophy of mink. Hegreberg GA, et al. **J Hered 66(2):63-6, Mar-Apr 75**
Expression of the dystrophia muscularis (dy) recessive gene in mice. Parsons R. **Nature 251(5476):621-2, 18 Oct 74**
A new subline of mice with the mutant gene dystrophia muscularis. Zdorovskaya EP, et al.
**Sov Genet 8(11):1379-85, 1 Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Creatine kinase and myofibrillar proteins in hereditary muscular dystrophy and vitamin E deficiency. Olson RE. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1117-29, Oct 74**
Some biochemical features of white muscle disease in lambs, and the influence of selenium. Godwin KO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):633-43, Dec 74**
Elevated potassium efflux from dystrophic diaphragm: influence of diphenylhydantoin and lithium. Herzberg GR, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):858-63, 21 Apr 75**
Muscle protein synthesis during development of the normal and dystrophic chicken. Activity of supernatant elongation factors. Weinstock IM, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):197-206, 6 Dec 74**
Differing populations of mitochondria isolated from the skeletal muscle of normal and dystrophic hamsters. Mezon BJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):1024-32, Nov 74**
3H leucine incorporation into myofibrils of normal and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscle. Monckton G, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):1-4, Feb 75**
Biochemical changes of a muscular dystrophy of mink. Hegreberg GA, et al. **Clin Biochem 7(4):313-9, Dec 74**
Protein and RNA synthesis in the skeletal muscle of hereditary dystrophic mouse. Hayashi Y, et al.
**J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):761-8, Apr 75**
Possible defect in cholinergic neurons of muscular dystrophic mice. Trabucchi M, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):417-23, Mar 75**
Histochemical and tissue culture studies of dystrophic and experimentally denervated animal muscle. Askanas V, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):541-51, Aug 74**
Muscular dystrophy in pups. Mason RW. **NZ Vet J 22(9):170-2, Sep 74**
Ca2+-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from different fiber types of normal chick muscle and from dystrophic muscle. Ashmore CR, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):967-71, Sep 74**
Studies on the fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum and "natural" tropomyosin of normal and dystrophic chickens. Kaldor G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):362-6, Jun 75**
[Selenium content in cattle hair in areas with incidence of nutrition-induced muscular dystrophy] Kursa J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(02):75-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Mechanism of the inhibitory action of the mitochondria on glycolysis in dystrophic muscles] Grigor'eva VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):687-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PATHOLOGY

Histochemical muscle fiber typing in inherited muscular dystrophy of mink. Hamilton MJ, et al.
**Am J Vet Res 35(10):1321-4, Oct 74**
Experimentally induced myelination of amyelinated axons in dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. **Brain Res 87(1):130-5, 4 Apr 75**
Aberrant PNS development in dystrophic mice. Weinberg HJ, et al. **Brain Res 88(3):532-7, 9 May 75**
Abnormalities of the sciatic nerves of dystrophic mice, with reference to nerve counts and mean area of axons. Okada E, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):25-43, Mar 75**
Ca-2+ transport and assembly of protein particles in sarcoplasmic membranes isolated from normal and dystrophic muscle. Sabbadini R, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):8-12, 1 Jun 75**
Abnormalities in Schwann cell sheaths in spinal nerve roots of dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. **J Anat 119(1):169-80, Feb 75**
Investigation of cranial and other nerves in the mouse with muscular dystrophy. Biscoe TJ, et al.
**J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):391-403, Apr 75**
Neural abnormalities in the dystrophic mouse. Bradley WG, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(2):249-55, Jun 75**
Physiological estimates of the sizes and the numbers of motor units in soleus muscles of dystrophic mice. Law PK, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(2):251-6, Feb 75**
Ultrastructure of muscle spindles in dystrophic mice. James NT, et al. **Nature 254(5501):612-3, 17 Apr 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Contractile properties of soleus muscle during development in normal and dystrophic mice. Taylor RG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):531-9, Dec 74**
Membrane cable properties of normal and dystrophic chicken muscle fibers. Lebeda FJ, et al.
**Exp Neurol 47(3):544-57, Jun 75**
Effects of ouabain on denervated and dystrophic muscles of the mouse. McArdle JJ, et al.
**Exp Neurol 47(2):353-6, May 75**
A myogenic malfunction in adult dystrophic mice studied in vitro. Moore MJ. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):77-93, Jan 75**
Identification of regenerated dystrophic minced muscle transplanted in normal mice. Neerunjun JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):33-8, Jan 75**
Electrophysiological properties of spinal motoneurones of normal and dystrophic mice. Huizar P, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):231-46, Jun 75**
Experimental myelination in dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):36P, Feb 75**
Capacity of foetal spinal cord obtained from dystrophic mice (dy2J) to promote muscle regeneration. Hamburgh M, et al. **Nature 256(5514):219-20, 17 Jul 75**
In vitro studies of regeneration and innervation of muscle from dystrophic (dy2J) mutant mice. Hamburgh M, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):497-508, 1973**

## MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE

INJURIES

Traumatic neuropathy of the intermediate dorsal cutaneous nerve (Lemont's nerve): A case report. Bergman MA. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):267-8, Mar 75**
Injuries to nerves of the upper extremity. Omer GE Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1615-24, Dec 74**
[Pathogenesis of isolated postoperative paralysis of the musculocutaneous nerve] Zeuke W, et al.
**Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114(2):289-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

[Treatment for ischemic pain due to resting by peripheric neurotripsy of the lower extremities] Muraco B, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(10):385-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Transplantation of a pedicle skin flap with associated nerve in the hand] Streli R. Handchirurgie 1(2):86-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transplantation of the musculocutaneous nerve on the median nerve in an attempt at improving the function of the hand of a tetraplegic] Kiwerski J. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):173-8, 1975 (Pol)

## MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM

[Letter: Incidence of static deviation in internal medicine patients] Bauer-Hack K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):911, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quantitative anatomical observations on the skeletal and muscular systems of four species of Antarctic seals. Bryden MM, et al. J Anat 118(3):589-600, Dec 74

A systematic approach to the quantitative description of musculo-skeletal geometry. Jensen RH, et al. J Anat 119(2):209-21, Apr 75

Anatomy of the trunk. A review: part I. Kent BE. Phys Ther 54(7):722-44, Jul 74

Anatomy of the trunk. A review: Part II. Kent BE. Phys Ther 54(8):850-9, Aug 74

INJURIES

[Functional state of the liver in patients with injuries to the musculoskeletal apparatus] Eselev MM, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):69-71, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the treatment of lesions of the muskuloskeletal apparatus in severe trauma complicated by shock] Revenko TA, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):28-30, Nov 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Evaluating musculo-skeletal capabilities - a practical approach. Kelly FJ. J Occup Med 17(4):266, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Comment by J. Breitenfelder and reply by K. H. Wilcke the paper: K. H. Wilcke: Late lesions of supporting apparatus in this J. 76, 403 (1973)] Breitenfelder J, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(12):567-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in the management of musculoskeletal tumors. Hudson TM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):11-21, Jul 75

## MUSEUMS

Guest editorial: Louisiana Exploratorium of Science and Industry. Habeeb AF. J La State Med Soc 127(1):26-7, Jan 75

Editorial: Preserving our past. Med J Aust 2(5):145-6, 3 Aug 74

Medico-legal society. Baynes-Cope D. Med Leg J 43(1):25-34, 1975

[The orthopedic museum at Würzburg (author's transl)] Falkenstein GG. Z Orthop 112(6):1302-4, Dec 74 (Ger)

[The Museum of Medical History of the Royal Hungarian Medical Society] Kapronczay K. Orv Hetil 116(2):101-3, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)

[The Carlos J. Finley Museum of Medical History at Havana] Konkoly Thege A. Orv Hetil 115(38):2255-6, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[The university's odontological collection] Seglen PO. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(6):236-40, Jun 75 (Nor)

[Military Medical Museum prepares for the 30th anniversary of the victory in the Great Fatherland War] Gribanov VK. Voen Med Zh 0(8):16-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

Viewpoints in the teaching of medical history. V. Medical history for young people: experience at the Howard Dittrick Museum of Historical Medicine. Gerstner PA. Clio Med 10(2):161-5, Jun 75

[History of Medicine Museum in Helsinki] Garnuszewski Z. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):175-7, 1975 (Pol)

[Museum and archives of Polish phthisiology] Garnuszewski Z. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):167-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## MUSHROOM POISONING

see related MYCOTOXINS

A case of fatal poisoning by Gyromitra esculenta. Giusti GV, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(1):49-54, 1974

Toxins of higher fungi. Brady LR. Lloydia 38(1):36-56, Jan-Feb 75 (105 ref.)

Systemic plant poisoning in children. Lampe KF. Pediatrics 54(3):347-51, Sep 74 (8 ref.)

[Mushroom poisoning caused by Cortinarius speciosissimus] Hulmi S, et al. Duodecim 90(14):1044-50, 1974 (Fin)

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute renal failure caused by Amanita phalloides] Karátson A, et al. Orv Hetil 115(49):2933-5, 8 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Damage to the vestibular organ caused by mushroom poisoning] Daniel T. Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):79-82, 1975 (Pol)

[Acute liver insufficiency caused by toadstool poisoning] Kazantseva VV. Vrach Delo 0(7):81-3, 1974 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

A new look at an old problem: mushroom poisoning. Clinical presentations and new therapeutic approaches. Paaso B, et al. Am J Med 58(4):505-9, Apr 75

[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of poisonings by toxic mushrooms] Kuz'menko SA. Vrach Delo (3):81-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Failure of cytochrome C to cure experimental Amanita phalloides poisoning. Siegers CP, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):103-4, Winter 73

Effects of sympatholytic agents on amanita phalloides toxicity in the rat. Zuretti MF, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):455-64, Mar 75

ETIOLOGY

The most poisonous mushrooms. Litten W. Sci Am 232(3):90-101, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: Electron microscopy studies of the liver-cell membrane in phalloidine poisoning] Agostini B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:436, 1973 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Electrocardiographic changes in toadstool poisoning] Klantsa NA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):82-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rifampicin and cysteamine protect against the mushroom toxin phalloidin. Floersheim GL. Experientia 30(11):1310-2, 15 Nov 74

SURGERY

[Transplantation of the liver as a therapeutic method in experimental Amanita phalloides poisoning in miniature pigs] Kofístek V, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):81-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THERAPY

[Hemo- and cross dialysis of phalloidine poisoning in the conscious rat] Röckel A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:684-6, 1974 (Ger)

## MUSHROOMS

Mushroom workers' pneumonitis. Lockey SD Sr. Ann Allergy 33(5):282-8, Nov 74

Hallucinogenic mushrooms in Mississippi. Jacobs KW. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(2):35-7, Feb 75 (9 ref.)

Toxins of higher fungi. Brady LR. Lloydia 38(1):36-56, Jan-Feb 75 (105 ref.)

Identification of Conocybe filaris as a toxic basidiomycete. Brady LR, et al. Lloydia 38(2):172-3, Mar-Apr 75

Clitocybe illudens: its cultivation, chemistry, and classification. Carey ST. Mycologia 66(6):951-68, Nov-Dec 74

Mushrooms and the Yoruba people of Nigeria. Oso BA. Mycologia 67(2):311-9, Mar-Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Cytostatic, cytocidal and potential antitumor properties of a class of quinoid compounds, initiators of the dormant state in the spores of Agaricus bisporus. Vogel FS, et al. Am J Pathol 78(1):33-48, Jan 75

On the water-soluble heterogalactan from the fruit bodies of Lentinus edodes. Shida M, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:211-8, May 75

Lipids of higher fungi. II. The nature of cerebrins and cerebrosides from the mushroom Clitocybe tabescens Scop. Proštenik M, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(2):117-22, Oct 74

Purification and properties of tyrosinase inhibitor from mushroom. Madhosingh C, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):156-8, 15 Dec 74

Amino acid composition of the morel mushroom. McKellar RL, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):464-7, May-Jun 75

Cardiotoxic protein from edible mushrooms. Lin JY, et al. Nature 252(5480):235-7, 15 Nov 74

Proceedings: Mercury content of edible and poisonous mushrooms. Seeger R. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R104, 1975

Characterization and partial purification of the toxin of Lepiota morganii. Ellers FI, et al. Toxicon 12(6)x557-63, Dec 74

On the specificity of mushroom Pleurotus ostreatus and Pleurotus spodoleucus extracts. Kogure T. Vox Sang 29(3):221-7, 1975

[Chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments in toadstools and higher plants (author's transl)] Döpp H, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):640-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypocholesterolemic activity of analogous compounds related to eritadenine, an active component of shiitake, Lentinus edodes Sing (author's transl)] Tensho A, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):708-16, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Pseudoperoxidase activity of mushroom tyrosinase. Strothkamp KG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):827-32, 11 Dec 74

Characteristics of quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase from the "Shiitake" mushroom (Lentinus edodes). Taguchi H, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):283-91, 1974

Purification and properties of quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase from the "Shiitake" mushroom (Lentinus edodes). Taguchi H, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):269-81, 1974

Acid phosphatase activity in the basidia of Lyophyllum and Calocybe. Clémençon H. Mycologia 66(6):1055-8, Nov-Dec 74

[Purification and study of two superoxide dismutases of the mushroom Pleurotus olearius] Lavelle F, et al. Biochimie 57(3):375-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Properties of the laccase of Botrytis cinerea] MarcDubernet MM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1313-6, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of indole-3-acetic acid and kinetin on submerged growth of Agaricus campestris. Guha AK, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):133-4, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

[Properties of the anti (A plus B) lectin of Hygrophorus hypothejus Fr. Fixation, elution, inhibition] Guillot J, et al. Rev Fr Transfus 17(1):49-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Letter to the editor: Delta-and epsilon-hydroxylation of keto acid by mushrooms. Wargel RJ, et al. Lipids 9(11):943-4, Nov 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Moonlight, mushrooms and moulds. Tansey MR, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):403-7, Jun 75

## MUSIC

Editorial: Malocclusion, tongue thrusting, and wind instrument playing. Salzmann JA. Am J Orthod 66(4):456-7, Oct 74

A pilot investigation of noise hazards in recording studios. Gibbs GW, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):321-7, Dec 73

Sexuality in Samoan art forms. Moyle RM. Arch Sex Behav 4(3):227-47, May 75

Music and test anxiety: further evidence for an interaction. Stanton HE. Br J Educ Psychol

45(1):80-2, Feb 75
Letter: Disco deafness. Swani MS. Br Med J 4(5943):532, 30 Nov 74
Discophile. Emanuel E. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):432-3, 435, 22 Feb 75
Medical services at outdoor music festivals. Risks and recommendations. Osler DC, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):390-5, Apr 75
Family relations in classic Chinese opera. Hsu J. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):159-72, Autumn-Winter 74
Two-channel listening to musical scales. Deutsch D. J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1156-60, May 75
Dental considerations in the playing of musical instruments. Herman E. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):611-9, Sep 74
An embouchure aid for clarinet and saxophone players. Krivin M, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1277-81, Jun 75
The musical life of an autistic boy. O'Connell TS. J Autism Child Schizo 4(3):223-9, Sep 74
Orthodontics and the wind instrumentalist. Lovius BB, et al. J Dent 2(2):65-8, Dec 73
Medical and toxicological aspects of the Watkins Glen rock concert. James SH, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):71-82, Jan 75
Changes in galvanic skin response as affected by musical selection, sex, and academic discipline. Peretti PO. J Psychol 89(Second Half):183-7, Mar 75
Muscial hallucinations in deafness. Ross ED, et al. JAMA 231(6):620-2, 10 Feb 75
[Moliere's physicians in music] Rocchietta S. Minerva Med 66(7):335-40, 31 Jan 75
Letter: Musical medicine. Cynamon KB. N Engl J Med 292(13):705, 27 Mar 75
Letter: Stressed musicians. Davis SD. N Engl J Med 292(22):1197, 29 May 75
Letter: Musical medicine. Dawson JB. N Engl J Med 292(6):322, 6 Feb 75
Psychophysical preference for harmonized musical passages in the Just and Equal Tempered systems. O'Keeffe V. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):192-4, Feb 75
Lateral eye-movement as related to mathematical and musical problem solving. Welten W, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):481-2, Aug 74
Some experiences in use environmental music in pediatric roentgenography. Hanamoto J, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):787-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Filtered music: a hearing test for young children. Waldman HL, et al. S Afr Med J 48(41):1772-4, 24 Aug 74
Classification of art into style periods; a factor-analytical approach. Ruth JE, et al. Scand J Psychol 15(4):322-7, 1974
Letter: Hemispheric asymmetry and musical performance. Gordon HW. Science 189(4196):68-9, 4 Jun 75
Effects of selected background music on task-relevant and task-irrelevant learning of institutionalized educable mentally retarded students. Stainback SB, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):188-94, Nov 74
[New method for the recording and objectivization of the palate form from the viewpoint of dental care for a young generation of trumpeters] Beckert H. Aerztl Jugendkd 65(3):200-10, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Functional-morphological aspects of orofacial muscles in brass-band musicians] Landeck E, et al. Anat Anz 135(5):465-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Lesions of the lips in the brass-band musicians] Landeck E. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(9):762-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The relationship physiologically between musician and musical instrument (author's transl)] Kern E, et al. HNO 22(10):297-308, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Cytoarchitecture of the dorsal area of the 1. temporal lobe left (T1) in six human brains (4 exceptional brains) from the collection of C. and O. Vogt] Beheim-Schwarzbach D. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):325-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolation of atypical mycobacteria from musical wind-instruments] Ademollo B. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):967-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Musicogenic epilepsy. Clinical case] Vizioli R, et al. Riv Neurol 44(6):448-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Musical consonance preference in man elucidated by animal experiments] Borchgrevink HM. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):356-8, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Further contributions to the problems of psychopathology of music and songs in Nazi camps] Kulisiewicz A. Przegl Lek 32(1):33-40, 1975 (Pol)

### HISTORY

[Patient Ludvig van Beethoven] Klapetek J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(25):771-2, 21 Jun 74 (Cze)
[Madness and its musical description during music history] Floru L. Confin Psychiatr 17(2):69-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The allergic background of Chopin's illnesses (on the 125th anniversary of the composer's death)] Sieluzycki C. Pol Tyg Lek 30(5):229-31, 3 Feb 75 (Pol)

## MUSIC THERAPY

[Fundamentals of rhythmic-psychomotor music therapy. An objective-oriented therapy for children and adolescents with developmental disturbances] Gölinitz G. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(4-5):130-4, 1975
The 1974 Bela Schick Memorial Lecture. Musical wind instruments in rehabilitation of asthmatic children. Marks MB. Ann Allergy 33(6):313-9, Dec 74
Using music therapy with short-term alcoholic and psychiatric patients. Smith SM. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):420-1, Jul 75
[Music therapy] Licul F, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(10):601-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Role of music therapy in Yugoslavia] Licul F, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(11):675-84, Nov 74 (Cro)
[Cultural-educational work in medical care] Quandt J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):405-7, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)

### EDUCATION

[Training course in active music therapy in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)] Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):401-2, Dec 74 (Cze)

### METHODS

Aphasia rehabilitation resulting from melodic intonation therapy. Sparks R, et al. Cortex 10(4):303-16, Dec 74

## MUSSELS

The effect of dried mussel extract on an induced polyarthritis in rats. Cullen JC, et al. NZ Med J 81(535):280-1, 12 Mar 75
Pilot study on the effect of New Zealand green mussel on rheumatoid arthritis. Highton TC, et al. NZ Med J 81(535):281-2, 12 Mar 75
[Potentialities of the sea as a source of food] Manrique FA. Gac Med Mex 109(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Loss of zinc and cobalt during dry ashing of biological material. Raaphorst JG van, et al. Analyst 99(181):523-7, Aug 74
60-Co and 137-Cs in Mytilus edulis of Adriatic and Tyrrhenian Seas and an estimate of concentration factors. De Franceschi L, et al. Health Phys 27(4):400-2, Oct 74
A chemical assay for saxitoxin, the paralytic shellfish poison. Bates HA, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):237-9, Mar-Apr 75

### CYTOLOGY

The fine structure and innervation of gill lamellae in Anodonta. Nakao T. Cell Tissue Res 157(2):239-54, 1975

### DRUG EFFECTS

[The toxicity of different crude oils on mussel larva] Lucas A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2381-4, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Clinal and size-dependent variation at the LAP locus in Mytilus edulis. Boyer JF. Biol Bull 147(3):535-49, Dec 74
L-leucyl-and L-phenylalanyl-beta-naphthylamidase activities in the tissues of the sea mussel (Mytilus edulis L.). Graff GL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):381-6, 15 Nov 74
Glycogen synthetase activity in the sea mussel (Mytilus edulis, l.). Alemany M, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):9-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

### METABOLISM

Body fluid composition and aerial oxygen consumption in the freshwater mussel, Ligumia subrostrata (SAY) : effects of dehydration and anoxic stress. Dietz TH. Biol Bull 147(3):560-72, Dec 74
Differntial uptake of endosulfan by the tissues of Mytilus edulis. Roberts D. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):170-6, Feb 75
Biosynthesis of sterols in abalone, Haliotis gurneri, and mussel, Mytilus edulis. Teshima S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):555-61, 15 Mar 74
Effects of dopamine on anaerobic metabolism and ciliary activity in bivalve gills. Malanga CJ. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):51-9, Mar 74
Hydroxylation of biphenyl in vitro by tissue preparations of some marine organisms. Willis DE, et al. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):77-81, Mar 74
[Experimental results of zinc-65 fixation by Anodonta cygnea (Linnaeus)] Fouiquier L, et al. Malacologia 14(1-2):107-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### MICROBIOLOGY

The quantitative bacteriology of some commercial bivalve shellfish entering British markets. Ayres PA. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):431-40, Jun 75

### PARASITOLOGY

Proceedings: The larval development and infectivity of Mytilicola intestinalis (Crustacea: Copepoda) parasitic in Mytilus edulis. Gee JM, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xiv, Oct 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

The thermal resistance and thermal resistance acclimation of ciliary activity in the Mytilus gills. Senius KE. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):957-61, 1 Aug 75
Laser-induced spreading arrest of Mytilus gill cilia. Motokawa T, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):377-91, Aug 75
The muscular membrane and calcium activation of the contractile system of a lamellibranch smooth muscle (ABRM). Baguet F, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):75-85, 1975
The control mechanism of relaxation in molluscan catch-muscle (ABRM). Marchand-Dumont G, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):87-100, 1975

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ciliary inhibition and axonemal microtubule alterations in freshwater mussels. Adshead PC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:192-212, 30 Jun 75
The structural basis of ciliary bend formation. Radial spoke positional changes accompanying microtubule sliding. Warner FD, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):35-63, Oct 74
Studies on the gill of Mytilus edulis: the eu-latero-frontal cirri. Owen G. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1086):83-91, 27 Aug 74

## MUSTARD

Continuous selection for seed number per pod and oil content in white mustard. Olsson G. Hereditas 77(2):197-204, 1974
Control by phytochrome of the level of nicotinamide nucleotides in the cotyledons of the mustard seedling. Frosch S, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):392-8, Jul-Aug 74

### HISTORY

"Study on Mustard" by Dumas (père), author and gastronome. The appendix to Grand Dictionaire de Cuisine. Goldblith SA, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(5):525-8, Nov 74

## MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Carcinogenesis due to mustard gas exposure in man, important sign for therapy with alkylating agents] Weiss A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):919-23, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes induced by mustard gas in the upper respiratory airways and on attempt at treating them in rats] Szarejko R. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):617-8, 1974 (Pol)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tryptophan inhibition of the blockade of a 2-halogenoalkylamine. Mottram DR. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2769-70, 1 Oct 74

### METABOLISM

Interaction of quinacrine mustard with whole and partially deproteinized calf thymus deoxynucleoproteins. Selander RK. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(8):837-48, 1974
Muscarinic receptors in rat intestinal muscle: comparison with the guinea pig. Taylor IK, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):319-26, Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of rat liver DNA polymerase by nitrosoureas and isocyanates. Baril BB, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):1-5, Jan 75
Involvement of separate pathways in the repair of mutational and lethal lesions induced by a monofunctional sulfur mustard. Gilbert RM, et al.

Mutat Res 28(2):257-75, May 75

The induction of micronuclei by frameshift mutagens at the time of nucleus expulsion in mouse erythroblasts. Jenssen D, et al. Mutat Res 26(6):553-5, Dec 74

An analysis of survival in haploid and diploid cell cultures after exposure to ICR acridine half-mustard compounds mutagenic for bacteria. Mezger-Freed L. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4416-20, Nov 74

[Alkylation of pachycarpine by nitrous yperites] Pleshnev VI. Farm Zh (2):72-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

**POISONING**

Lung cancer mortality in World War I veterans with mustard-gas injury: 1919-1965. Norman JE Jr. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):311-7, Feb 75

**TOXICITY**

Comparative toxicity of acetylcholine mustard (methyl-2-acetoxyethyl-2'-chloroethylamine) in the mouse and American cockroach. Clement JG, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):873-6, Sep-Oct 74

MUSTARD GAS see under MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

## MUTAGENS

The mutagenic effect of pesticides on Escherichia coli WP2 try. Nagy Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):309-14, 1975

Activity of polygalacturonase and pectinesterase of Penicillium sp 7/4B after ethyleneimine and UV treatment. Szajer I. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):119-23, 1974

Sodium fluoride as potential mutagen in mammalian eggs. Jagiello G, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(4):230-5, OCT 74

Mutagenic activity of cyclophosphamide, ifosfamide, and trofosfamide in different genes of escherichia coli and salmonella typhimurium after biotransformation through extracts of rodent liver. Ellenberger J, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):225-40, 1975

Petite induction and recovery in the presence of high levels of ethidium bromide. Wheelis L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):838-45, 4 Aug 75

Chemical alterations induced in DNA and DNA components by the mutagenic agent azide. Sideris EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):367-73, 6 Nov 74

Genetic hazards to man from environmental agents. Shephard DA. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1460-5, 21 Jun 75

The detection of chemical mutagens using the L5178y-Asn-murine leukemia in vitro and in a host-mediated assay. Capizzi RL, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3073-82, Nov 74

Factors affecting metabolism and mutagenicity of dimethylnitrosamine and diethylnitrosamine. Frantz CN, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2307-14, Sep 75

Metabolism of cigarette smoke condensates by human and rat homogenates to form mutagens detectable by Salmonella typhimurium TA1538. Hutton JJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2461-8, Sep 75

Genetic characterization of adenine-3 mutants induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide in Neurospora crassa. Ong T, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):291-5, Feb 75

Dietary modifications affecting the mutagenicity of N-nitroso compounds in the host-mediated assay. Zeiger E. Cancer Res 35(7):1813-8, Jul 75

Mutagenic selectivity of carcinogenic nitroso compounds 2. n-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. Fahmy OG, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(3):141-55, Mar 75

The influence of some alkylating agents on the structure of DNA in vitro. Walles SA. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):97-103, Aug 74

Activation and inactivation of chemical carcinogens and mutagens in the mammal. Magee PN. Essays Biochem 10:105-36, 1974 (166 ref.)

In vivo mutagenic interaction of nitrite and ethylenethiourea. Seiler JP. Experientia 31(2):214-5, 15 Feb 75

Mutagenesis by N-methyl-N-nitroso-N'-nitroguanidine in synchronized cultures of Mycobacterium phlei. Konicková-Radochová M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):16-23, 1974

The induction of ouabain-resistant mutants by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in Chinese hamster cells. Davies PJ, et al. Genet Res 24(3):311-4, Dec 74

Symposium No. 2: Mutagenesis. Introduction by the Chairman. Auerbach C. Genetics 78(1):77-9, Sep 74

Induction by mutagens of tandem gene duplications in the glyS region of the Escherichia coli chromosome. Straus DS. Genetics 78(3):823-30, Nov 74

Chromosome aberrations in patients suffering acute organic phosphate insecticide intoxication. van Bao T, et al. Humangenetik 24(1):33-57, 1974

Chemical mutagenesis and drugs of abuse in man--a current view of the problem. Falek A. Int J Addict 9(2):171-83, 1974 (28 ref.)

Test systems for assessing mutagenic potential of chemical substances. Flamm WG. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):668-71, Jul 75

Positive selection of mutants with deletions of the gal-chl region of the Salmonella chromosome as a screening procedure for mutagens that cause deletions. Alper MD, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):259-66, Jan 75

Hycanthone and its congeners as bacterial mutagens. Cook TM, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):549-58, May 75

Characterization of mucoid mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 isolated after exposure to ozone. Hamelin C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):19-24, Apr 75

Chloroplast ribosome biogenesis in Chlamydomonas. Selection and characterization of mutants blocked in ribosome formation. Harris EH, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):160-79, Oct 74

The major cause of inactivation and mutation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oixde in Escherichia coli: excisable 4NQO-purine adducts. Ikenaga M, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):341-56, 25 Feb 75

A model for gastric cancer epidemiology. Correa P, et al. Lancet 2(7924):58-60, 12 Jul 75

The influence of ethanol and carbon tetrachloride on the mutagenic effectivity of cyclophosphamide in the host-mediated assay with Salmonella typhimurium. Braun R, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):191-4, Jun 75

The mutagenicity of captan and related fungicides. Bridges BA. Mutat Res 32(1):3-34, 1975 (70 ref.)

Human peripheral blood lymphocytes for the analysis of chromosome aberrations in mutagen tests. Evans HJ, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):135-48, Jun 75

Mutagenicity of organophosphorus compounds in bacteria and Drosophila. Hanna PJ, et al. Mutat Res 28(3):405-20, Jun 75

The mutagenicity of saccharin. Kramers PG. Mutat Res 32(1):81-92, 1975 (46 ref.)

Letter: International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) monographs on the evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to man: "Relevance of data on mutagenicity". Loprieno N. Mutat Res 31(3):210, Jun 75

Mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine, ethyl methanesulfonate, and mutator gene mutH in continuous cultures of Escherichia coli. Nestmann ER. Mutat Res 28(3):323-30, Jun 75

Mutagenic activities of metal compounds in bacteria. Nishioka H. Mutat Res 31(3):185-9, Jun 75

Aflatoxin mutagenesis. Ong TM. Mutat Res 32(1):35-53, 1975 (108 ref.)

Microsomal activation of dimethylnitrosamine to metabolites mutagenic in Neurospora crassa. Ong T-M, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):195-6, Jun 75

An evaluation of the mutagenic potential of an aerosol spray adhesive in the rat. Osterberg RE, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):169-73, Jun 75

Mutagenicity of nitrofuran derivatives, including furylfuramide, a food preservative. Tazima Y, et al. Mutat Res 32(1):55-80, 1975 (113 ref.)

The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. II. Effects of 2-nitroimidazoles. Voogd CE, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):149-52, Jun 75

In vitro metabolic activation of chemical mutagens. II. The relationships among mutagen formation, metabolism and carcinogenicity for dimethylnitrosamine and diethylnitrosamine in the livers, kidneys and lungs of BALB/cJ, C57BL/6J and RF/J mice. Weekes U, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):175-83, Jun 75

Mutagenicity of the food additive AF-2, a nitrofuran, in Escherichia coli and Chinese hamster cells in culture. Wild D. Mutat Res 31(3):197-9, Jun 75

Induction of dominant lethal mutation in male mice by ethyl alcohol. Badr FM, et al. Nature 253(5487):134-6, 10 Jan 75

Tissue-mediated mutagenicity of vinylidene chloride and 2-chlorobutadiene in Salmonella typhimurium. Bartsch H, et al. Nature 255(5510):641-3, 19 Jun 75

Nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis during nuclear and mitochondrial gene replication. Dawes IW, et al. Nature 250(5469):709-12, 30 Aug 74

Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity tests of some hair colourants and constituents. Searle CE, et al. Nature 255(5508):506-7, 5 Jun 75

Nucleic acid-mutagen interactions: crystal structure of adenylyl-3',5'-uridine plus 9-aminoacridine. Seeman NC, et al. Nature 253(5490):324-7, 31 Jan 75

Detection of mutagenic activity in cigarette smoke condensates. Kier LD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4159-63, Oct 74

Detection of carcinogens as mutagens: bacterial tester strains with R factor plasmids. McCann J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):979-83, Mar 75

An analysis of survival in haploid and diploid cell cultures after exposure to ICR acridine half-mustard compounds mutagenic for bacteria. Mezger-Freed L. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4416-20, Nov 74

Unscheduled DNA synthesis in the germ cells of male mice exposed in vivo to the chemical mutagen ethyl methanesulfonate. Sega GA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4955-9, Dec 74

The chemical effects of nucleic acid alkylation and their relation to mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Singer B. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 15(0):219-84, 1975 (198 ref.)

Environmental mutagenic hazards. Science 187(4176):503-14, 14Feb75 (36 ref.)

Hycanthone analogs: dissociation of mutagenic effects from antischistosomal effects. Hulbert PB, et al. Science 186(4164):647-8, 15 Nov 74

Reproduction, teratogenic, and mutagenic studies with benomyl. Sherman H, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):305-15, May 75

Mutagenic action of methyl methane sulphonate on the bluegreen alga Anacystis nidulans. Kumar HD. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):371-82, 1974

[The inhalation toxicity of tertiary butylisonitril in rats and mice. Acute toxicity and evaluation of embryotoxic and mutagenic effects (author's transl)] Kimmerle G, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):241-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Position taken by Hungarian scientist testing the mutagenic properties of chemicals] Czeisel E, et al. Orv Hetil 116(12):716, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Lymphocyte culture as a test object for studying genetic consequences in persons in contact with mutagens] Bochkov NP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):463-5, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)

[Mutations caused by diazomethane derivatives in the gas phase] Rapoport IA. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):729-31, 1975 (Rus)

[Characteristics of mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4Br+ exposed to the direct and indirect action of gamma-radiation] Iurov SS. Radiobiologiia 15(2):284-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The cytogenetic effect of herbicide 2,4-D on human and animal chromosomes] Pilinskaia MA. Tsitol Genet 8(3):202-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mutagenic action of hydrogen fluoride on animals] Voroshilin SI, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):42-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Verification of the mutagenicity of phage lambda DNA for rat somatic cells] Avertsev SA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(9):1176-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of viral variability. Methylmethanesulfonate-induced mutation process in Western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells with active and defective repair systems] Zasukhina GD, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):81-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

A precise method of injecting biologically active compounds into Drosophila and its uses in mutagenesis studies. Ivashchenko NI, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):417-8, Sep 73

**ANALYSIS**

Giant hogweed sap: another enviromental mutagen. Clarke CH. Mutat Res 31(1):63-4, Feb 75

Detection of chemical mutagens using a host-mediated assay (L5178Y) mutagenesis system. Fischer GA, et al. Mutat Res 26(6):501-11, Dec 74

Mutagens and potential mutagens in the biosphere. II. Metals--mercury, lead, cadmium and tin. Fishbein L. Sci Total Environ 2(4):341-71, Jul 74 (186 ref.)

Mutagens and potential mutagens in the biosphere. I. DDT and its metabolites, polychlorinated biphenyls, chlorodioxins, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, haloethers. Fishbein L. Sci Total Environ 2(4):305-40, Jul 74 (148 ref.)

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

Antimutagens. Data and problems. Gebhart E. Humangenetik 24(1):1-32, 1974

Suppression of dimethylnitrosamine mutagenicity by sodium nitrite. Couch DB, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):371-6, Oct 74

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

Synthesis of alpha-heterosubstituted nitrosamines. Novel test substances for cancer and mutagenesis research? Seebach D, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1225-7, Nov 74

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

A combined bacterial and liver test system for detection and classification of carcinogens as mutagens. Ames BN. Genetics 78(1):91-5, Sep 74

[Studies on phage lysozyme. III. Purification and comparative characterization of the lysozyme from T4D wild type and the cold sensitive mutant cseBU 56] Dauberschmidt R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):315-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Evidence for the activation of 3-methylcholanthrene as a carcinogen in vivo and asa mutagen in vitro by P1 -450 from inbred strains of mice. Nebert DW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):127-49, 1975**

In vitro metabolism and microsome-mediated mutagenicity of dialkylnitrosamines in rat, hamster, and mouse tissues. Bartsch H, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):644-51, Mar 75**

In vitro metabolic activation of chemical mutagens. I. Development of an in vitro mutagenicity assay using liver microsomal enzymes for the activation of dimethylnitrosamine to a mutagen. Gletten F, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):113-22, Apr 75**

The metabolism of N4-hydroxycytidine-a mutagen for Salmonella typhimurium. Popowska E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1143-51, Jul 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride, chloroethyleneoxide, chloroacetaldehyde and chloroethanol. Malaveille C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):363-70, 17 Mar 75**

Inactivation and mutation induction in bacteria by microsomal metabolites. Garner RC. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):65-9, 1975**

Mechanism of the mutagenic action of hydroxylamine. VII. Functional activity and specificity of cytidine triphosphate modified with hydroxylamine and O-methylhydroxylamine. Budowsky EI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):195-210, 6 Dec 72**

Mechanism of the mutagenic action of hydroxylamine. VIII. Functional properties of the modified adenosine residues. Budowsky EI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):1-13, 16 Apr 75**

Mechanism of the mutagenic activity of diazoacetylglycine derivatives. Banfi E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):632-5, 1974**

Mutagenicity studies of saccharin in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):188-92, Aug 74**

The mutagenicity and DNA-modifying effect of haloalkanes. Brem H, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2576-9, Oct 74**

Two forms of repair in the DNA of human cells damaged by chemical carcinogens and mutagens. Regan JD, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3318-25, Dec 74**

Induction of endoreduplication in cultured mammalian cells by some chemical mutagens. Sutou S, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2615-23, Oct 74**

Use of repair-deficient E. coli strains and liver microsomes to characterize mutagenesis by dimethylnitrosamine. Green MH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(1):63-5, Jul 75**

A current assessment of the mutagenic and teratogenic effects of caffeine. Thayer PS, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 3(3):345-69, Jun 75 (84 ref.)**

The relationship of mutagenic activity and the chemical structure of alkylaminoaziridines in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):1-13, 1974**

Mutagenic evaluation of an alcoholic extract from gamma-irradiated potatoes. Levinsky HV, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):243-6, Apr 75**

Lack of chemically induced mutation in repair-deficient mutants of yeast. Prakash L. **Genetics 78(4):1101-18, Dec 74**

Marker discrimination and mutagen-induced alterations in pneumococcal transformation. Tiraby JG, et al. **Genetics 77(3):449-58, Jul 74**

Hydroxylamine-induced purple mutants (ad-3) in Neurospora crassa. II. Identification of genetic alteration at the molecular level. Malling HV. **Hereditas 68(2):219-34, 1971**

Effects of injection of sodium nitrite in Drosophila melanogaster. Nilson LR, et al. **Hereditas 67(2):293-6, 1971**

Chromosome breaking effect of a gasoline additive in cultured human lymphocytes. Söderman G. **Hereditas 71(2):335-8, 1972**

Bacteriophage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli and mutations in fungi induced with analogs of tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, TEPA. Zetterberg G. **Hereditas 68(2):245-54, 1971**

Biochemical and topographical studies on the cell surface of Escherichia coli. I. Isolation and characterization of detergent-sensitive mutants. Ono-Onitsuka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):583-91, Sep 74**

Proflavin mutagenesis of bacteria. Kohno T, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(1):17-32, 15 Oct 74**

Genetic effects of providone-iodine. Wlodkowski TJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1235-7, Jul 75**

A simple procedure for localized mutagenesis using nitrosoguanidine. Oeschger MP, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 134(1):77-83, 1974**

Studies on the mutagenic effect of contraceptive drugs. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in female mice. Badr FM, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):529-34, Dec 74**

N-Nitrosocarbaryl-induced mutagenesis in Haemophilus influenzae strains deficient in repair and recombination. Beattie KL. **Mutat Res 27(2):201-17, Feb 75**

Mutagenic properties of cis-plantinum(II)diammino-dichloride in Escherichia coli. Beck DJ, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):181-9, Feb 75**

The human leukocyte test system. II. Different sensitivities of sub-populations to a chemical mutagen. Beek B, et al. **Mutat Res 24(3):395-8, Sep 74**

Host-mediated cytogenetic assay. Brewen JG. **Mutat Res 31(1):5-8, Feb 75**

Comparison of the genetic activity of dimethylnitrosamine, ethyl methanesulfonate, 2-acetylaminofluorene and ICR-170 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains D3, D4 and D5 using in vitro assays with and without metabolic activation. Brusick D, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):491-500, Dec 74**

The effect of higher structures of macromolecules on the genetic consequences of the action of mutagens. Budowsky EI. **Mutat Res 27(1):1-6, Jan 75**

The chemical dynamics of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. I. A chemical-kinetic model of dose-response relationships. Chandler JL. **Mutat Res 25(2):169-78, Nov 74**

Mutagenicity testing with Salmonella typhimurium strains. II. The effect of unusual phenotypes on the mutagenic response. Chen CC, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):31-5, Apr 75**

The mutagenicity of azathioprine in mice, Drosophila melanogaster and Neurospora crassa. Clark JM. **Mutat Res 28(1):87-99, Apr 75**

Evidence that caffeine, 8-methoxypsoralen and steroidal diamines are frameshift mutagens for E. coli K-12. Clarke CH, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):123-5, Apr 75**

Interactive mutagenicity of sodium nitrite, dimethylamine, methylurea and ethylurea. Couch DB, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):109-14, Apr 75**

Editorial: The correlation between carcinogenic and mutagenic activity in short-term tests for mutation-induction and DNA repair. De Serres FJ. **Mutat Res 31(4):203-4, Aug 75**

The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. I. Cytogenetic analysis. Goetz P, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):513-6, Dec 74**

Testing the mutagenic potency of chemical substances in a linear host-mediated assay. I. Experimental microbiological basis. Grafe A, et al. **Mutat Res 31(4):205-16, Aug 75**

Microsomal activation to mutagens of antischistosomal methyl thioxanthenones and initial tests on a possibly non-mutagenic analogue. Hartman PE, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):87-95, Apr 75**

Azaguanine-resistant mutants induced by several mutagens in a neurospora heterokaryon. Hoffmann GR, et al. **Mutat Res 27(3):307-18, Mar 75**

Comparative analysis of deletion and base-change mutabilities of Escherichia coli B strains differing in DNA repair capacity (wild-type, uvrA-, polA-, recA-) by various mutagens. Ishii Y, et al. **Mutat Res 27(1):27-44, Jan 75**

The induction of micronuclei by frameshift mutagens at the time of nucleus expulsion in mouse erythroblasts. Jenssen D, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):553-5, Dec 74**

Mutagenic studies of aziridine derivatives derived from various diamines. Jorgenson TA, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):115-22, Apr 75**

Lack of mutagenicity of chlormequat chloride in Drosophila and in bacteria. Kramers PG, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):65-8, Feb 75**

Genetic analysis of radiation sensitive and chemical-mutagen sensitive mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kung AH, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):191-9, Feb 75**

Mutagenicity tests with aflatoxins in the mouse. Leonard A, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):137-9, Apr 75**

The use of different test systems with yeasts for the evaluation of chemically induced gene conversions and gene mutations. Loprieno N, et al. **Mutat Res 25(2):197-217, Nov 74**

Comments on tests of dominant lethals in mice. Luning KG, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):127-8, Apr 75**

Mutagen screening with bacteria: niridazole and nitrofurans. McCalla DR, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):31-7, Feb 75**

Mutagenic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and diethyl-nitrosamine in the host-mediated assay and the microsomal system. Malling HV. **Mutat Res 26(6):465-72, Dec 74**

Metabolic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and diethyl-nitrosamine to mutagens. Malling HV, et al. **Mutat Res 25(2):179-86, Nov 74**

Development of mutagenicity test using Escherichia coli K-12 as indicator organism. Mohn G, et al. **Mutat Res 25(2):187-96, Nov 74**

Detection of somatic recombination and mutation in Drosophila. A method for testing genetic activity of chemical compounds. Mollet P, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):421-4, Dec 74**

The effect of metabolic activation with rat liver preparations on the mutagenicity of several N-nitrosamines on a streptomycin-dependent strain of Escherichia coli. Nakajima T, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):361-6, Oct 74**

The toxicological evaluation of mutagenic events. Neubert D. **Mutat Res 25(2):145-57, Nov 74**

Further comments on the assessment of the mutagenic properties of diquat and paraquat in the murine dominant lethal test. Pasi A, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):123-5, Apr 75**

Cycloheximide resistance in Chinese hamster cells. I. Spontaneous mutagenesis. Pöche H, et al. **Mutat Res 27(3):399-406, Mar 75**

Possible mechanisms of lethal and mutagenic action of formaldehyde. Poverenny AM, et al. **Mutat Res 27(1):123-6, Jan 75**

Picrolonic acid: a novel frameshift mutagen. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):127-9, Apr 75**

2-Haloethanols: mutagenicity and reactivity with DNA. Rosenkranz S, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):367-70, Oct 74**

The micronucleus test. Schmid W. **Mutat Res 31(1):9-15, Feb 75**

The effect of pH on hycanthone methanesulfonate-induced inactivation and mitotic recombination in saccharomyces. Shahin MM, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):377-84, Oct 74**

Dominant lethal mutations induced in mice by orally administered ethyl methanesulfonate. Soares ER, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):385-9, Oct 74**

Mutagenicity testing with Salmonella typhimurium strains. I. Unusual phenotypes of the tester strains. Speck WT, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):27-30, Apr 75**

The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. III. Evaluation of the genetic risk of LSD in man. Srám RJ, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):523-8, Dec 74**

The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. II. Dominant lethal test in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):517-22, Dec 74**

Quantitative relationship between carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of polyaromatic hydrocarbons in Salmonella typhimurium mutants. Teranishi K, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):97-102, Apr 75**

The formation and kinetics of reactive drug metabolites in mammals. Uehleke H. **Mutat Res 25(2):159-67, Nov 74**

The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. I. Metronidazole, nimorazole, dimetridazole and ronidazole. Voogd CE, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):483-90, Dec 74**

Reduced DNA repair capacity and increased cytotoxicity following split doses of the mutagen 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide in cultured human cells. Warren PM, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):285-93, May 75**

The effect of methylxanthines on chromosomes of human lyphocytes in culture. Weinstein D, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):57-61, Feb 75**

Serum effect on the yield of chemically induced 8-azaguanine-resistant mutants in Chinese hamster cell cultures. Wild D. **Mutat Res 25(2):229-34, Nov 74**

Mutagenicity of sodium hypochlorite for Salmonella typhimurium. Wlodkowski TJ, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):39-42, Feb 75**

The induction of temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by the acridine mustard ICR-170. Woodruff RC, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):337-45, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Differential mutagenicity of epoxides. Glatt HR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R75, 1975**

Hair dyes are mutagenic: identification of a variety of mutagenic ingredients. Ames BN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2423-7, Jun 75**

Appearance of potential changes in the chromosomes of Drosophila spermatogonia under the influence of N-nitrosomethylurea. Abeleva EA, et al. **Sov Genet 8(7):877-81, 15 Jul 74**

Different types of mutagenic effect of ethylmethanesulfonate on Drosophila melanogaster. Abeleva EA, et al. **Sov Genet 8(7):862-6, 15 Jul 74**

Intensity of chemical mutagenesis in human cells as a function of age and sex. Bochkov NP, et al. **Sov Genet 7(3):372-6, Sep 73**

Distribution of defective chromosomes in human cells after treatment with chemical mutagens in vitro and in vivo. Bochkov NP, et al. **Sov Genet 8(12):1595-601, 1 Nov 74**

The study of the mutagenic properties of an insecticide from the carbamate group--Sevin. Brzheskii VV. **Sov Genet 8(6):798-800, 1 Jul 74**

Effect of mutagens on MS2 phage and its infectious RNA. Communication IV. Effect of O-methylhydroxylamine. Analysis of mutagenesis kinetics. Budovskii EI, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1258-65, 15 Sep 74**

Effect of mutagens on MS2 phage and its infectious RNA. Communication III. Action of o-methylhydroxylamine and analysis of inactivation kinetics. Budovskii EI, et al. **Sov Genet 7(1):87-93, Jul 73**

The mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular phages and bacterial transforming

DNA. Chernik TP, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1173-82, 1 Sep 74

The mutagenic effect of ethylmethanesulfonate on Drosophila melanogaster sperm and spermatids. Dzhmukhadze NF. Sov Genet 8(7):867-71, 15 Jul 74

Localization of breaks in human chromosomes induced by thio-TEPA in peripheral blood lymphocyte cultures at different times. Funes Cravioto F, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):783-7, 1 Jul 74

The combined action of certain mutagenic substances on the hereditary structures of barley. Communication I. Action of 8-ethoxycaffeine and 1,4-bis-diazoacetylbutane. Gechev KI. Sov Genet 8(12):1537-44, 1 Nov 74

Experiments on the antimutagenic effect of AET (beta-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide) in Drosophila melanogaster. Glembotskii YL, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):213-20, Aug 73

Study of mutagenic activity of pyridinium salts. Gus'kov EP, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):263-4, Aug 73

Study of the factors affecting the mutagenic activity of nitrosoethylurea. Ivashchenko NI, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):872-8, 15 Jul 74

The mutagenic effect of some esters of nitric acid on bacteriophage T4B. Kononova SD, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):635-40, 1 Jun 74

Influence of the basicity and details of the chemical structure on the mutagenic activity of nitrogen mustards. Kovalenko SP. Sov Genet 8(11):1409-11, 1 Oct 74

Sensitivity of mouse testis cells to the induction of dominant lethals by diethyl sulfate. Malashenko AM. Sov Genet 7(1):59-64, Jul 73

Mutagenic effect of the pesticide DDB and of chloridine in the bone marrow and germ cells of mice. Matveeva VG, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):186-92, 1 Dec 74

The effect of preliminary irradiation of barley grain with low doses of x-rays on the mutagenic activity of several monofunctional alkylating agents. Olimpienko GS, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):19-24, 15 Nov 74

Cytogenetic action of rubomycin C in human lymphocyte cultures. Chromosomal aberrations at the G2 stage of the mitotic cycle. Sinkus AG. Sov Genet 8(6):788-90, 1 Jul 74

Effects of diethyl sulfate on the chromosome apparatus of mouse bone marrow cells. Surkova NI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1386-9, 1 Oct 74

Cytogenetic effects of 8-ethoxycaffeine on cells of embryonic mouse tissues in vitro. Vaisfel'd LI. Sov Genet 7(2):208-12, Aug 73

The role of cells in the realization of induced mutations in RNA-containing viruses. Zasukhina GD, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):239-44, Aug 73

Mutation and recombination experiments with yeast as prescreening tests for carcinogenic effects? Marquardt H. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):333-46, 1974

[The action of ethidium bromide on nuclei and mitoses during ovum segmentation in Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Sentein P. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):365-83, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigations on the mutagenic effect of triethylenemelamine (TEM) on early embryonic tissue and bone marrow of the rat by chromosome analysis (author's transl)] Michelmann HW, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):389-97, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Use of an anaphase method of computing chromosomal rearrangements in bone marrow in the hygienic evaluation of the mutagenic effect of polymeric building materials] Bokov AN, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):17-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of mutagenic effectiveness of C-14 isotope] Golenetskiĭ SP, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):32-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variability in the fertility of pollen from M2 mutants of spring durum wheat] Mamalyga VS, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):75-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effectiveness of different methods of obtaining corn mutations] Morgun VV, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mutagenic effect of substances diffusing from seeds treated with chemical mutagens] Sichkar' VI. Tsitol Genet 9(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relative activity of several alkylating compounds in inducing visible mutations in winter wheat] Sichkar' VI, et al. Tsitol Genet 8(3):253-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional organization of the chromomere. I. RNA synthesis in the giant granular loop of the XIIth chromosome of triton oocytes under normal conditions and following mutagen damage] Makarov VB, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):178-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The inhibitory effect of proflavine and ethidiumbromide on the cell-free transmission and the growth of the hamster melanoma A Mel 3. Birkmayer GD, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):859-64, Nov-Dec 73

TOXICITY

Study of possible mutagenicity of bucloxic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1422-5, Sep 74

Mutagenesis and its environmental implications. Legator MS. J Occup Med 16(10):672-5, Oct 74

Assessment of the carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of chemicals. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. WHO Tech Rep Ser 546(0):1-19, 1974

[Mutagenicity testing of chemical compounds] Vogel F, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1665-77, Oct 74 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MUTATION

The effect of quinacrine on the expression of lac operon in Escherichia coli promoter mutants. Schlammadinger J, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):295-301, 1974

Study of auxotroph mutants induced by copper sulphate in Bacillus subtilis. Berek I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):297-304, 1974

Genetic and biochemical analysis of haemin dependent mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Berek I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):157-67, 1975

Effect of some aminoglycosides upon a drug dependent Escherichia coli strain. Gadó I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):95-104, 1975

Live vaccines against infections with Enterobacteriaceae. Problems of selection of attenuated mutants and their genetic stability. Linde K, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):11-27, 1974 (95 ref.)

(14C)adenine uptake into Bacillus anthracis adenylsuccinate lyase deficient mutant. Molnár J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):219-27, 1974

Adenine nucleotide synthesis and growth rate of the adenyl succinate lyase mutant of Bacillus anthracis. Molnár J. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):285-9, 1975

A search for Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants with an increased sensitivity to nitrous acid. Baranowska H, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):25-32, 1975

Description of mutants of Escherichia coli Hfr H deficient in surface exclusion. Kwiatkowski Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 6(4):283-90, 1974

Mutants of Escherichia coli excreting deoxyribonucleases. Markiewicz Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):107-11, 1975

Effects of disintegration of incorporated 35S on mutation frequency. Najer A, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):33-6, 1975

Comparison of the mutagenic effects of 35S decay in Escherichia coli strains WP-2 and WP-2S. Pluciennik H, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):37-40, 1975

Specificity and origin of the Mod2- mutation which restores respiratory sufficient phenotype in some pet mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ulaszewski S, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):77-85, 1975

The effect of medium reaction and sodium and potassium salts on the synthesis of pectinases by the mutants of Aspergillus niger. Ilczuk Z. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):109-18, 1974

Development of onion bulb neuropathy in the Trembler mouse. Comparison with normal nerve maturation. Ayers MM, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 32(1):43-59, 1975

Glial fibrillary acidic protein in mutant mice with deficiency of myelination: quaking and jimpy. Bignami A, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):269-72, 1974

Mutations in Arthrobacter affecting formation of extracellular protease. Rudin L, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):657-66, Oct 74

Spontaneous mutation in man. Vogel F, et al. Adv Hum Genet 5:223-318, 1975 (291 ref.)

Methodological aspects on the estimation of genetic effects of environmental agents in man. Ryman N, et al. Adv Metab Disord 7(0):73-94, 1974 (27 ref.)

Dendritic abnormalities of Purkinje cells in the cerebellum of neurologic mutant mice (weaver and staggerer). Sotelo C. Adv Neurol 12:335-51, 1975

A comparison of the sensitivity and specificity of microbial systems for assessing genetic damage. Mitchell I De G. Agents Actions 4(4):286-94, Oct 74

Half chromatid mutations: transmission in humans? Gartler SM, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):218-23, Mar 75

The age of a rare mutant gene in a large population. Maruyama T. Am J Hum Genet 26(6):669-73, Nov 74

The mutation load in an African population. I. An analysis of consanguineous marriages in Nigeria. Scott-Emuakpor AB. Am J Hum Genet 26(6):674-82, Nov 74

Hirschsprung's disease, aganglionic or hypoganglionic megacolon. Animal model: aganglionic megacolon in piebald and spotted mutant mouse strains. Bolande RP. Am J Pathol 79(1):189-92, Apr 75

Heredity and human cancer. Knudson AG Jr. Am J Pathol 77(1):77-84, Oct 74

Animal model of human disease. Testicular feminization. Ono S. Am J Pathol 76(3):589-92, Sep 74

Neoplasms, differentiations and mutations. Pierce GB. Am J Pathol 77(1):103-118, Oct 74

Neandertal dental asymmetry and the probable mutation effect. Suarez BK. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):411-6, Nov 74

Sensitivity of premeiotic and meiotic stages to spontaneous and induced mutations in barley and maize. Lingren D. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):227-38, Jan-Feb 75

A study of parental age effects on the occurrence of fresh mutations for the Apert syndrome. Erickson JD, et al. Ann Hum Genet 38(1):89-96, Jul 74

Total number of individuals affected by deleterious mutant genes in a finite population. Li W-H. Ann Hum Genet 38(3):333-40, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of teichoic acid-deficient and other mutants of staphylococci. Cole RM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):22-53, 31 Jul 74

Human hemoglobin mutations. Koler RD. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):736-7, 29 Nov 74

Population genetics and hemophilia--implications of mutation and carrier recognition. Merritt AD. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:121-31, 20 Jan 75

Mutants of staphylococci with altered cell walls. Park JT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):54-62, 31 Jul 74

Frameshift mutations. Roth JR. Annu Rev Genet 8:319-46, 1974 (94 ref.)

Genetic and antibiotic modification of protein synthesis. Schlessinger D. Annu Rev Genet 8:135-54, 1974 (154 ref.)

An unstable strain of Aspergillus foetidus segregating proline auxotrophs. Chang LT, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):140-8, Jul 75

Stability of bacterial mutants in saline. Kropinski AM. Appl Microbiol 29(4):448-50, Apr 75

Plasmid distribution and evidence for a proteinase plasmid in Streptococcus lactis C2-1. McKay LL, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):546-8, Apr 75

Characterization of lac+ transductants of Streptococcus lactis. Moiskness TA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):753-8, Nov 74

Selecting lysine-excreting mutants of lactobacilli for use in food and feed enrichment. Sands DC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):523-4, Sep 74

Minimal growth requirements for Clostridium perfringens and isolation of auxotrophic mutants. Sebald M, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):1-6, Jan 75

Formations of extracellular isoamylase and intracellular alpha-glucosidase and amylase(s) by Pseudomonas SB15 and a mutant strain. Sugimoto T, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):336-9, Sep 74

Nalidixic acid for enrichment of auxotrophs in cultures of Salmonella typhimurium. Weiner RM, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):576-81, Oct 74

Genetic alterations of ribonuclease-sensitive glycoprotein subunits of amino acid transport systems in Neurospora crassa conidia. Stuart WD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):213-22, Jan 75

Function of membrane proteins coupled to bacteriochlorophyll synthesis. Studies with wild type and mutant strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Takemoto J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):507-14, Aug 74

A technique for the isolation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase mutants with altered substrate specificity. Wills C, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):627-37, Apr 75

Revertants of Escherichia coli mutants defective in the cyclic AMP system. Yashphe J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):388-92, Mar 75

Chromosome mutations and pH disturbances. Shimada T, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(4):196-200, Apr 75

Biological properties of three spontaneous mutants of Sindbis virus. Chudzio T, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):113-29, 1975

Proceedings: Isolation of acidic coat mutants of the RNA bacteriophage MS2 by use of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Van Assche W, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):778, Oct 74

Hyphal tips of wild-type and spreading colonial mutants of Neurospora crassa. Collinge AJ, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(4):353-68, 1974

Aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in Alcaligenes eutrophus H16. II. The isolation and characterization of mutants auxotrophic for phenylalanine and tyrosine. Friedrich B, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):141-9, 7 Apr 75

Death resulting from unbalanced growth in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Neurospora crassa. Inoue H, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):1-6, 20 Jun 75

Changes in phosphatase activity associated with cell wall defects in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Loppes R, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(3):247-50, 5 May 75

Ribosomal proteins in plastids of a Mendelian and a nonmendelian streptomycin-resistant mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardii determined by two-dimensional gel-electrophoresis. Spiess H, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(1):89-90, 12 Mar 75

Mutants of Anabaena cylindrica altered in heterocyst spacing. Wilcox M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(3):219-23, 5 May 75

Mutants of Serratia marcescens lacking cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity and requiring cyclic 3',5'-AMP for the utilization of various carbohydrates. Winkler U, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 104(2):189-96, 22 Jun 75

Biosynthesis of sulphur amoni acids in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Genetic analysis of leaky mutants of sulphite reductase. Zambonelli C, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(3):247-51, 10 Mar 75

An attenuated variant of Eastern encephalitis virus: biological properties and protection induced in mice. Brown A, et al. **Arch Virol** 47(2):123-38, 1975

Study of the antigenic and immunogenic properties of neurovaccinia virus TS mutants. Chernos VI, et al. **Arch Virol** 47(2):89-96, 1975

Replication of eastern equine encephalitis viruses (New Jersey and Louisiana strains and the Ets-4 mutant) in rabbit kidney cells. Lubiniecki AS. **Arch Virol** 47(1):21-9, 1975

Virulence of temperature-sensitive mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus. MacKenzie JS. **Arch Virol** 48(1):1-8, 1975

Characterization and intragenic position of mutations in the gene for galactoside permease of Escherichia coli. Langridge J. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):331-40, Jun 74

Mutation spectra and the neutrality of mutations. Langridge J. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):309-19, Jun 74

The phenogenetics of a super-suppressor in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Sub-phenotype interactions. Lee GL. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):305-7, Jun 74

Refractile granular inclusions in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli K-12. Morton DJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):575-84, Oct 74

Antimutagenesis in microbial systems. Clarke CH, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 39(1):33-53, Mar 75 (173 ref.)

Activity and sexual behavior of neurological mutants in Drosophila melanogaster. Burnet B, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(3):227-35, Sep 74

Temperature-dependent properties of cells transformed by a thermosensitive mutant (ts-121) of polyoma virus. Hakura A. **Biken J** 17(3):117-9, Sep 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli B which can grow in high-osmotic medium at the nonpermissive temperature. Inoue K, et al. **Biken J** 17(4):149-59, Dec 74

Chemical studies on damages of Escherichea coli by the immune bactericidal reaction. II. Release of phosphatidylethanolamine from a phospholipase A-deficient mutant of E. coli during the immune bactericidal reaction. Inoue K, et al. **Biken J** 17(4):135-40, Dec 74

The non-equivalence of the active sites and the mechanism of a mutationally altered E. coli alkaline phosphatase. Chappelet-Tordo D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):529-34, 17 Mar 75

Induction of respiratory-deficient mutants in a "petite negative" yeast species Kluyveromyces lactis with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Del Giudice L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):865-71, 5 Aug 74

Yeast episome: oligomycin resistance associated with a small covalently closed non-mitochondrial circular DNA. Guerineau M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):462-9, 27 Nov 74 (Eng, Eng)

Isolation of mutants of Escherichia coli lacking NAD- and NADP-linked malic. Hansen EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):559-66, 22 Jul 75

Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride, chloroethyleneoxide, chloroacetaldehyde and chloroethanol. Malaveille C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):363-70, 17 Mar 75

Alteration of ribosomal protein S2 in kasugamycin-resistant mutant derived from Escherichia coli AB312. Okuyama A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):1163-9, 8 Oct 74

A temperature sensitive mitochondrial mutation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Storm EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):752-9, 19 May 75

Dissociation properties of aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I extracted from a missense mutant of E. coli K12. Theze J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):219-25, 9 Sep 74

Isolation of a new division altered mutant of Escherichia coli 15T. Urban JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1475-81, 23 Oct 74

Petite induction and recovery in the presence of high levels of ethidium bromide. Wheelis L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):838-45, 4 Aug 75

A mutant of Pseudomonas putida with altered regulation of the enzymes for degradation of phenol and cresols. Wigmore GJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):48-55, 9 Sep 74

Growth, respiratory, and cytochrome characteristics of certain of the isoleucine-valine mutants of Neurospora crassa. Bergquist A, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(1):39-49, Jul 74

A selective system for a biochemical analysis of the lethal mutation l(2)me of Drosophila melanogaster. Dübendorfer K, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(3):203-11, Sep 74

Nutritional control of xanthine dehydrogenase. II. Effects on xanthine dehydrogenase and aldehyde oxidase of culturing wild-type and mutant Drosophila on different levels of molybdenum. Duke EJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):53-64, Feb 75

Chemical and immunological studies of liver microsomes from mouse mutants with ultrastructurally abnormal hepatic endoplasmic reticulum. Erickson RP, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(1):81-95, Jul 74

Purine mutants of mammalian cell lines. I. Accumulation of formylglycinamide ribotide by purine mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Feldman RI, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(5):393-405, Nov 74

Purine mutants of mammalian cell lines. II. Identification of a phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase-deficient mutant of Chinese hamster lung cells. Feldman RI, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(3-4):227-34, Apr 75

Overproduction of lysine by mutant strains of Escherichia coli with defective lysine transport systems. Halsall DM. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):109-24, Feb 75

A biochemical study of the scarlet eye-color mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Howells AJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(3-4):273-82, Apr 75

Genetic and biochemical studies of actidione sensitivity in Drosophila. Marziuf GA. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):229-38, Jun 69

Cyclic AMP and genetic sterility of a male restricted (Hre/plus) mutant of Rattus. Peeples EE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(5):367-73, Nov 74

Carbamyl phosphate synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Potvin B, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):125-43, Feb 75

Leaf peroxidase activities in tomato mutants affecting plant morphology. Soressi GP, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(3):181-98, Sep 74

A comparison of wild-type and mutant ribitol dehydrogenases from Klebsiella aerogenes. Burleigh BD, et al. **Biochem J** 143(2):341-52, Nov 74

Energy-linked reduction of nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide in membranes derived from normal and various respiratory-deficient mutant strains of Escherichia coli K12. Poole RK, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):77-85, Oct 74

Utilization of gluconate by Escherichia coli. Uptake of D-gluconate by a mutant impaired in gluconate kinase activity and by membrane vesicles derived therefrom. Pouysségur JM, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):193-203, May 74

Metabolite transport in mutants of Escherichia coli K12 defective in electron transport and coupled phosphorylation. Rosenberg H, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):417-23, Feb 75

The synthesis of peptidoglycan in an autolysin-deficient mutant of Bacillus licheniformis N.C.T.C. 6346 and the effect of beta-lactam antibiotics, bacitracin and vancomycin. Ward JB. **Biochem J** 141(1):227-41, Jul 74

A screening test for sulphur-containing metabolites in urine using auxotrophic mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Patrick MG, et al. **Biochem Med** 12(3):302-12, Mar 75

Inactivation and mutation induction in bacteria by microsomal metabolites. Garner RC. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):65-9, 1975

The predicted secondary structure of the N-terminal sequence of the lac repressor and proposed models for its complexation to the lac operator. Patel DJ. **Biochemistry** 14(5):1057-9, 11 Mar 75

Use of mutants in the study of aminocyclitol antibiotic biosynthesis and the preparation of the hybrimycin C complex. Shier WT, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5073-8, 3 Dec 74

Biosynthesis of bacterial menaquinones. Menaquinone mutants of Escherichia coli. Young IG. **Biochemistry** 14(2):399-406, 28 Jan 75

Isolation and initial characterization of glutathione-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli K 12. Apontoweil P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):10-22, 14 Jul 75

Escherichia coli mutants deficient in RNA accumulation at high temperature. Chaney SG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(1):80-91, 6 Jan 75

Mutants of Escherichia coli K12 unable to grow on non-fermentable carbon substrates. Daniel J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):195-209, 17 Feb 75

The respiratory chain in a ubiquinone-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. De Kok J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):27-41, 31 Jan 75

Ribosomal proteins. XXXVII. Determination of allelic types and amino acid exchanges in protein S12 of three streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Funatsu G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):282-91, 6 Dec 72

Simultaneous ribosomal resistance to trichodermin and anisomycin in Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants. Jimenez A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(4):427-34, 2 Apr 75

Physiological differences between cyclopropane fatty acid-deficient mutants and the parent strain of Streptococcus faecalis. Jungkind DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):298-310, 25 Feb 74

Biochemical mutants: an approach to mitochondrial energy coupling. Kovář L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 346(2):101-35, 31 Oct 74 (208 ref.)

Physiological and genetic modifications of the expression of the yeast mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor. Landry Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):470-8, 20 Mar 75

Three pathways of isoleucine biosynthesis in mutant strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Vollbrecht D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):382-9, 5 Sep 74

Temperature sensitive mutants of avian sarcoma viruses. Wyke JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 417(2):91-121, 11 Jul 75 (107 ref.)

Studies of acatalasemia. Feinstein RN. **Birth Defects** 9(2):55-61, Mar 73 (22 ref.)

Erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice: effects of erythropoietin in vitro. Chui DH, et al. **Blood** 45(3):427-33, Mar 75

Observations on the mechanical precipitation of oxy Hb S and other mutants. Roth EF Jr, et al. **Blood** 45(3):377-86, Mar 75

Absence of mutation following ultrasonic treatment of Bacillus subtilis cells and transforming deoxyribonucleic acid. Combes RD. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):306-11, Apr 75

The effect of sul on permissiveness of Pike in strain B of Escherichia coli. Chung YS, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):777-82, Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. XX. Lethality due to translocations. Kaufman TC, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(3):579-92, Sep 74

DDT induced chromosome mutations in mice--further testing. Larsen KD, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(3):491-7, Sep 74

Possible usefulness of hypotrichotic rats for studies on skin tumorigenesis. McGregor JF. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(2):341-8, Jun 74

Mutation test of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Drosophila melanogaster. Majumdar SK, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(2):485-6, Jun 74

The genetics of Stripe, a new morphological mutant in the malaria mosquito, Anopheles stephensi. Sakai RK, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(3):669-75, Sep 74

Behavior in Drosophila melanogaster. A geneticist's view. Suzuki DT. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):713-35, Dec 74

Membrane mutations and production of enterotoxin B and alpha hemolysin in Staphylococcus aureus. Altenbern RA. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):275-80, Mar 75

A new method for the isolation of methionyl transfer RNA synthetase mutants from Escherichia coli. Armstrong JB, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):754-8, Jun 75

Effects of wall inhibitors on thymineless Streptococcus faecalis. Bisaillon JG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1185-7, Aug 74

Progeny resulting from complementation between mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Cormack DV, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):230-3, Feb 75

Genetic mapping and complementation of aromatic mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Engel PP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1695-700, Dec 74

Directed mutation in Streptomyces lipmanii. Godfrey OW. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1479-85, Nov 74

Occurence of lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures of lactic streptococci. McDonald IJ. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):245-51, Mar 75

Biochemical and genetic studies of laboratory purine auxotrophic strains of Micrococcus luteus. Mohapatra N, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1751-4, Dec 74

Ultraviolet sensitivity and photoproducts in spore-like bodies of an excision-repair-deficient and dipicolinic-acid-less strain of Bacillus subtilis. Munakata N, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1129-32, Jul 75

Chromosomal location of mutations affecting the regualtion of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli. Pai CH, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1116-20, Jul 75

Permeability of lipopolysaccharide-deficient (rough) mutants of Salmonella typhimurium to antibiotics,

lysozyme, and other agents. Sanderson KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1135-45, Aug 74**

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium with defects in the heptose region of the lipopolysaccharide core. Sanderson KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1127-34, Aug 74**

Production of methionine-excreting mutants of Streptomyces fradiae. Young RA, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):587-91, May75**

The detection of chemical mutagens using the L5178y-Asn-murine leukemia in vitro and in a host-mediated assay. Capizzi RL, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3073-82, Nov 74**

Enzymatic and nutritional evidence for two-stage exression of the asparagine synthetase locus in L5178y murine leukemia mutants. Uren JR, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):2940-5, Nov 74**

Fine structure mapping, complementation, and physiology of Escherichia coli hfl mutants. Gautsch JW, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):435-48, Jul 74**

Rec-mediated recombinational hot spot activity in bacteriophage lambda. II. A mutation which causes hot spot activity. Lam ST, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):425-33, Jul 74**

Temperature-sensitive hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase in mutant Chinese hamster cells. Fenwick RG Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(3):43-51, Jan-Mar 75**

Mutant of Dictyostelium discoideum defective in cell contact regulation of enzyme expression. Brackenbury R, et al. **Cell 4(4):347-51, Apr 75**

Mutations affecting adenine phosphoribosyl transferase activity in Chinese hamster cells. Chasin LA. **Cell 2(1):37-41, May 74**

Mutant chinese hamster cells with a thermosensitive hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. Fenwick RG Jr, et al. **Cell 5(2):115-22, Jun 75**

Characterization of a hormone receptor defect in the androgen-insensitivity mutant. Gehring U, et al. **Cell 3(1):59-64, Sep 74**

Transformation-defective virus mutants in a class of morphologic revertants of sarcoma virus transformed nonproducer cells. Greenberger JS, et al. **Cell 2(4):279-86, Aug 74**

Temperature-sensitive cell cycle mutants: a chinese hamster cell line with a reversible block in cytokinesis. Hatzfeld J, et al. **Cell 5(2):123-9, Jun 75**

Mutants of cultured chinese hamster cells deficient in adenine phosphoribosyl transferase. Jones GE, et al. **Cell 2(1):43-54, May 74**

Alpha-amanitin resistance: a dominant mutation in CHO cells. Lobban PE, et al. **Cell 4(2):167-72, Feb 75**

Characterization of a Chinese hamster cell with a temperature-sensitive mutation in folate metabolism. McBurney MW, et al. **Cell 2(3):183-8, Jul 74**

Isolation and biochemical characterization of folate deficient mutants of Chinese hamster cells. McBurney MW, et al. **Cell 2(3):173-82, Jul 74**

Isolation of heat- and cold-sensitive mutants of chinese hamster lung cells affected in their ability to express the transformed state. Miyashita K, et al. **Cell 5(2):131-8, Jun 75**

Regulation in rDNA-deficient Drosophila melanogaster. Shermoen AW, et al. **Cell 4(3):275-80, Mar 75**

Structure-activity dependence in some novel ring-substituted 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazenes. Genetic effects in Drosophila melanogaster and in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by a direct and a host-mediated assay. Kolar GF, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(5):365-78, Nov 74**

Genes controlling chromosome activity. An X-linked mutation affecting Y-lampbrush loop activity in Drosophila hydei. Lifschytz E. **Chromosoma 47(4):415-27, 1974**

Pathogenicity of protein A mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Forsgren A. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:102-8, 1973**

Immunochemical investigation of the antigens of drug-resistant staphylococcal strains. Jagicza A. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:180-2, 1973**

Conversion of Tween 80 hydrolysis of Staphylococcus aureus associated with lysogeny. Roszczyk E. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:52-6, 1973**

Phospholipid content of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to methicillin. Rozgonyi F, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:172-9, 1973**

Effect of elevated temperature on the growth of some Staphylococcus aureus 81 strains. Skalova R, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:166-71, 1973**

Genetical and cytological changes induced by cowdung in Tradescantia clone O2. Abraham S. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):537-42, Sep 74**

Fetal erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice. I. A morphological study of erythroid cell development in fetal liver. Chui DH, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):256-69, Oct 74**

Mutations specifically blocking differentiation of macroconidia in Neurospora crassa. Matsuyama SS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):278-87, Dec 74**

Mutations specifically blocking differentiation of macroconidia Neurospora crassa. Matsuyama SS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):278-87, Dec 74**

Minutes: mutants of drosophila autonomously affecting cell division rate. Morata G, et al. **Dev Biol 42(2):211-21, Feb 75**

Localized defects of blastoderm formation in maternal effect mutants of Drosophila. Rice TB, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):277-86, Apr 75**

Pattern formation in the imaginal discs of a temperature-sensitive cell-lethal mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Russell MA. **Dev Biol 40(1):24-39, Sep 74**

Regeneration and duplication in a temperature sensitive homeotic mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Schubiger G, et al. **Dev Biol 42(2):292-304, Feb 75**

Sexual differentiation in Mucor: Trisporic acid response mutants and mutants blocked in zygospore development. Wurtz T, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):213-20, Apr 75**

Immunofluorescent studies on aphakia, a mutation of a gene involved in the control of lens differentiation in the mouse embryo. Zwaan J. **Dev Biol 44(2):306-12, Jun 75**

Vaccination of calves against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis using a temperature senstive mutant. Zygraich N, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 26:8-14, 1974**

Carbon catabolite repression in Aspergillos nidulans. Bailey C, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):573-7, 21 Feb 75**

Presence of cytochrome c1 in cytoplasmic "petite" mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Claisse ML, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):49-59, 1 Nov 74**

Studies on energy-linked reactions: isolation and properties of mitochondrial venturicidin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Griffiths DE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):393-402, 21 Feb 75**

Studies on energy-linked reactions: genetic analysis of venturicidin-resistant mutants. Lancashire, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):403-13, 21 Feb 75**

Studies on energy-linked reactions: isolation, characterization and genetic analysis of trialkyl-tin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lancashire WE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):377-92, 21 Feb 75**

Studies on temperature-sensitive mutants affecting the assimilatory nitrate reductase of Aspergillus nidulans. MacDonlad DW, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):107-10, 15 Aug 74**

Purification and characterization of a new factor which restores protein synthesis in a conditionally lethal mutant of Escherichia coli. van der Meer JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):229-37, May 75**

Precursors of cytochrome oxidase in cytochrome-oxidase-deficient cells of Neurospora crassa. Comparison of the nuclear mutant cni-1, the cytoplasmic mutant mi-1, and copper-depleted wild type. Werner S, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):607-17, 2 Dec 74**

Breeding methods for maintenance of mutant genes and establishment of strains in the Japanese quail. Wakasugi N, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):151-9, 1973**

Abnormal chloroplast structures in a mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Nicholson-Guthrie CS, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):240-4, Jun 75**

Heat-sensitive development of the phagocytotic organelle in a Tetrahymena mutant. Orias E, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):345-56, Feb 75**

Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants from murine leukemic cells (L5178Y). Sato K, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):295-302, Oct 74**

Genetic complementation in hybrid cells derived from mutagen-induced mouse clones deficient in HGPRT activity. Sekiguchi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):207-18, Jun 75**

Chemotherapy of rodent malaria: transfer of resistance vs mutation. Schoenfeld C, et al. **Exp Parasitol 36(2):265-77, Oct 74**

Identification of chromosomes involved in the 9 Robertsonian fusions of the Apennine mouse with a 22-chromosome karyotype. Cappana E, et al. **Experientia 31(3):294-6, 15 Mar 75**

A chromosome mutation affecting the number of nucleoli in Xenopus borealis Parker. Jotterand M, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1003-5, 15 Sep 74**

Brain abnormalities in the lurcher (Lc) mutant mouse. Wilson DB. **Experientia 31(2):220-1, 15 Feb 75**

Properties of polynucleotide phosphorylase from E. coli Polynucleotide phosphorylase-deficient and thermo-sensitive mutants. Guissani A. **FEBS Lett 54(3):303-6, 1 Jul 75**

Mutants of Escherichia coli K12 lacking all 'major' proteins of the outer cell envelope membrane. Henning U, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):161-4, 15 Jul 75**

The amino acid substitution tyrosine 88 leads to histidine in the lysozyme of phage T4: the molecular cause of the cold-sensitive phenotype of the mutant cseBU56. Liebscher DH, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):173-7, 25 Aug 74**

Isolation of a mutant strain of Clostridium pasteurianum defective in granulose degradation. Mackey BM, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):64-7, 1 Nov 74**

Protein differences associated with the absence of granule cells in the cerebella from the mutant weaver mouse and from x-irradiated rat. Mallet J, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):243-6, 15 Sep 74**

A protein difference associated with defects of the Purkinje cell in staggerer and nervous mutant mice. Mallet J, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):216-20, 1 Apr 75**

A temperature sensitive mutation of the beta'-subunit of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from E. coli T 16. Panny SR, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):241-5, 15 Nov 74**

Selective modification of nucleosides of tRNA precursors accumulated in a temperature sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli. Sakano H, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):117-21, 1 Nov 74**

The effect of the Out-cold-ts mutation on temperature induced changes in the Arrhenius activation energy of succinate-cytochrome c reductase activity in Drosophila. Sondergaard L, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):126-9, 1 Mar 75**

Anaerobic growth and formation of respiration-deficient mutants of various species of yeasts. Subík J, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):263-6, 1 Sep 74**

Induction of nutritional mutants of Micrococcus glutamicus and their amino acid accumulation. Banik AK, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):38-45, 1975**

Production of extracellular lysine by a strain of Bacillus coagulans. Identification and requirements for growth and lysine accumulation. Chatterjee S, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):46-51, 1975**

Dimorphic and yeast-like mutants of the genus Cephalosporium Cda. Jičínská E. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):1-4, 1974**

Mutagenesis by N-methyl-N-nitroso-N'-nitroguanidine in synchronized cultures of Mycobacterium phlei. Koníčková-Radochová M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):16-23, 1974**

DNA synthesis - dependent cell division of Escherichia coli 15 TAU after arginine and uracil starvation. Lhotská M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):8-16, 1975**

A study on the effect of certain compound during elimination of plasmids in Escherichia coli. Rytíř V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):17-23, 1975**

Study of a yeast mutant with modified mitochondrial translocation of adenine nucleotides. I. Characterization of the op-1 mutant during mutagenesis with ethidium bromide. Smigán P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):219-23, 1975**

Oxidative phosphorylation in a yeast mutant lacking alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity. Subík J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):5-8, 1974**

Genetic analysis of amidase mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Betz JL, et al. **Genet Res 23(3):335-59, Jun 74**

An extensive behavioural and genetic analysis of the pawn mutants in Paramecium aurelia. Chang SY, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):165-73, Apr 74**

Mitochondrial genetics, circular DNA and the mechanism of the petite mutation in yeast. Clark-Walker GD, et al. **Genet Res 24(1):43-57, Aug 74**

Methods for the isolation and analysis of plasmodial mutants in Physarum polycephalum. Cooke DJ, et al. **Genet Res 24(2):175-87, Oct 74**

exrB: a malB-linked gene in Escherichia coli B involved in sensitivity to radiation and filament formation. Greenberg J, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):175-84, Apr 74**

The dominance of exrB over exrB+ in heterodiploids of Escherichia coli. Greenberg J, et al. **Genet Res 25(1):39-44, Feb 75**

Further observations on the haipin-tail (Thp) mutation in the mouse. Johnson DR. **Genet Res 24(2):207-13, Oct 74**

Cytogenetic and complementation analyses of recessive lethal mutations induced in the X chromosome of Drosophila by three alkylating agents. Lim JK, et al. **Genet Res 24(1):1-10, Aug 74**

The effects of mutant p-alleles on the reproductive system in mice. Melvold RW. **Genet Res 23(3):319-25, Jun 74**

A genetic study of female sterility in Neurospora crassa. Mylyk OM, et al. **Genet Res 24(1):91-102, Aug 74**

Detrimental genes with partial selfing and effects on a neutral locus. Ota T, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):191-200, Apr 74**

Mitochondrial mutations affecting resistance to erythromycin and mikamycin in Paramecium aurelia: provisional results with a new method. Queiroz C, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):233-8, Apr 74**

Differences between tabby and downless mouse epidermis and dermis in culture. Sofaer JA. **Genet Res 23(2):219-25, Apr 74**

Symposium No. 2: Mutagenesis. Introduction by the Chairman. Auerbach C. **Genetics 78(1):77-9, Sep 74**

Paternal loss (pal): a meiotic mutant in Drosophila melanogaster causing loss of paternal chromosomes. Baker BS. **Genetics 80(2):267-96, Jun 75**

Revertants and secondary arom-2 mutants induced in

non-complementing mutants in the arom gene cluster of Neurospora crassa. Case ME, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):613-26, Aug 74

Isolation and properties of selenomethionine-resistant mutants of Neurospora crassa. Chen GS, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):627-38, Aug 74

Induction and analysis of gene mutations in cultured mammalian somatic cells. Chu EHY. **Genetics** 78(1):115-32, Sep 74

Inositol-requiring mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Culbertson MR, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):23-40, May 75

Chemotaxis-defective mutants of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Dusenbery DB, et al. **Genetics** 80(2):297-309, Jun 75

Physiological studies of salmonella histidine operator-promoter mutants. Ely B. **Genetics** 78(2):593-606, Oct 74

A fine structure map of the salmonella histidine operator-promoter. Ely B, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):607-31, Oct 74

Parameters of mitotic recombination in minute mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Ferrus A. **Genetics** 79(4):589-99, Apr 75

Effects of dose on the induction of dominant-lethal mutations and heritable translocations with ethyl methanesulfonate in male mice. Generoso WM, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):741-52, Aug 74

Meiosis in male Drosophila melanogaster I. Isolation and characterization of meiotic mutants affecting second chromosome disjuction. Gethmann RC. **Genetics** 78(4):1127-42, Dec 74

Regulation of phosphate metabolism in Neurospora crassa: isolation of mutants deficient in ther repressible alkaline phosphatase. Gleason MK, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):645-59, Oct 74

Misrepair mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4. Green RR, et al. **Genetics** 78(1):81-9, Sep 74

Recombination-deficient deletions in bacteriophage lambda and their interaction with chi mutations. Henderson D, et al. **Genetics** 79(2):163-74, Feb 75

A new method for mutant selection in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Henry SA, et al. **Genetics** 79(2):175-86, Feb 75

Mutation of a heterothallic strain to homothallism. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):77-85, May 75

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. I. Mutations which alter mating-type control over sporulation. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):41-59, May 75

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. II. Meiosis, recombination, and radiation sensitivity in an alpha-alpha diploid with altered sporulation control. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):61-76, May 75

Studies of mutations in T4 control genes 33 and 55. Horvitz HR. **Genetics** 79(3):349-60, Mar 75

Mutagenesis and genetic analysis with Chinese hamster auxotrophic cell markers. Kao FT, et al. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:343-52, Jun 75

Genetic manipulation of an abnormal jump response in Drosophila. Kaplan WD, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):721-39, Aug 74

Polyallelic mutational equilibria. King JL, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):681-91, Apr 75

Genetic dissection of the excitable membrane of Paramecium. Kung C. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:423-31, Jun 75

Enzyme polymorphisms: gene frequency distributions with mutation and selection for optimal activity. Latter BD. **Genetics** 79(2):325-31, Feb 75

Genetic control of phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in Neurospora crassa: relationships among regulatory mutations. Littlewood BS, et al. **Genetics** 79(3):419-34, Mar 75

Complementation analysis of methyl methane-sulfonate-induced recessive lethal mutations in the zeste-white region of the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Liu CP, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):601-11, Apr 75

Isolation and study of mutants lacking a derepressible phosphatase in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Matagne RF, et al. **Genetics** 80(2):239-50, Jun 75

Effects of dose on the induction of dominant-lethal mutations with triethylenemelamine in male mice. Matter BE, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):753-63, Aug 74

Mutagenesis of haploid cultured frog cells. Mezger-Freed L. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:359-72, Jun 75

Requirement for cell dispersion prior to selection of induced azaguanine-resistant colonies of Chinese hamster cells. Myhr BC, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):157-69, May 75

Genetic control of radiation sensitivity in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Nasim A, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):573-82, Apr 75

Letters to the editors: Lewontin-Krakauer test for neutral genes. Nei M, et al. **Genetics** 80(2):395, Jun 75

Mitochondrial genetics. VII. Allelism and mapping studies of ribosomal mutants resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin and spiramycin in S. cerevisiae. Netter P, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1063-100, Dec 74

Chemical selection of mutants that affect alcohol dehydrogenase in Drosophila. II. Use of 1-pentyne-3-ol. O'Donnell J, et al. **Genetics** 79(1):73-83, Jan 75

Mutator genes and selection for the mutation rate in bacteria. Painter PR. **Genetics** 79(4):649-60, Apr 75

Ultraviolet mutagenesis and its repair in an Escherichia coli strain containing a nonsense codon. Person S, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1035-49, Dec 74

Lack of chemically induced mutation in repair-deficient mutants of yeast. Prakash L. **Genetics** 78(4):1101-18, Dec 74

Some acridine-resistant mutations of bacteriophage T4D. Rappaport H, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):579-92, Oct 74

Symposium No. 3: Radiation genetics. Introduction by the Chairman. Future research in mouse radiation genetics. Russell WL. **Genetics** 78(1):135-8, Sep 74

Phase-specific genes for macroconidiation in Neurospora crassa. Selitrennikoff CP, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):679-90, Oct 74

Variation of mutagenic action on nonsense mutants at different sites in the iso-1-cytochrome c gene of yeast. Sherman F, et al. **Genetics** 78(1):97-113, Sep 74

Suppression of two missense alleles of the TRP5 locus of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Singh A, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):661-70, Aug 74

Genetic analysis of mutations affecting growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae at low temperature. Singh A, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):651-9, Aug 74

A mutant affecting meiosis in Neurospora. Smith DA. **Genetics** 80(1):125-33, May 75

Gene-enzyme relations of tryptophan mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Smithers CM, et al. **Genetics** 78(3):799-808, Nov 74

The survival of mutants at very low frequencies in tribolium populations. Sokal RR, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):805-18, Aug 74

Elevated mutability of polA derivatives of Escherichia coli B/r at sublethal doses of ultraviolet light: evidence for an inducible error-prone repair system ("SOS repair") and its anomalous expression in these strains. Witkin EM. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:199-213, Jun 75

Interallelic complementation for pyrimidine requirement in rudimentary mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Bahn E, et al. **Hereditas** 69(2):187-92, 1971

Genetic analysis of a suppressor of urease-deficiency in Neurospora crassa. Buremalm KE, et al. **Hereditas** 69(2):249-62, 1971

Phytotron ecology of mutant genes. V. Intra- and interlocus overdominance involving early mutants of bonus barley. Gustafsson A, et al. **Hereditas** 77(2):237-54, 1974

Changes of zeste phenotype induced by autosomal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Kalisch WE, et al. **Hereditas** 78(1):97-104, 1974

The temperature influence on the spontaneouc mutation rate. II. Investigation by the aid of waxy mutants. Lindgren D. **Hereditas** 70(2):179-84, 1972

The temperature influence on the spontaneous mutation rate. I. Literature review. Lindgren D. **Hereditas** 70(2):165-78, 1972 (157 ref.)

Sensitivity of premeiotic and meiotic stages to spontaneous and induced mutations in barley and maize. Lingren D. **Hereditas** 79(2):227-38, 1975

Hydroxylamine-induced purple mutants (ad-3) in Neurospora crassa. II. Identification of genetic alteration at the molecular level. Malling HV. **Hereditas** 68(2):219-34, 1971

Glycerol non-utilizing mutants in neurospora crassa. Isolation by net replication. Nilheden E, et al. **Hereditas** 79(2):239-50, 1975

The biochemical genetics of rudimentary mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Aspartate carbamoyltransferase levels in complementing and non-complementing strains. Norby S. **Hereditas** 73(1):11-6, 1973

Secondary mutations at the B beta incompatibility locus and nuclear migration in the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune. Raudaskoski M. **Hereditas** 72(2):175-82, 1972

6-azauracil induced phenocopies of rudimentary wing mutants and their suppression by a suppressor mutant of rudimentary in Drosophila melanogaster. Strøman P, et al. **Hereditas** 73(2):239-46, 1973

Bacteriophage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli and mutations in fungi induced with analogs of tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, TEPA. Zetterberg G. **Hereditas** 68(2):245-54, 1971

A modified method for the 1000-compartment fluctuation test. Leung ES. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):417-9, Dec 74

Proceedings: Genetical and biochemical studies of neamine resistant mutants in Escherichia coli. Cabezón T, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1183, Oct 74

Serum cholinesterase (EC 3-1-1-8): biochemical genetics and pharmacogenetics. Goedde HG. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(1):8-9, Jan 73

Antimutagens. Data and problems. Gebhart E. **Humangenetik** 24(1):1-32, 1974

Protein mapping by combined isoelectric focusing and electrophoresis of mouse tissues. A novel approach to testing for induced point mutations in mammals. Klose J. **Humangenetik** 26(3):231-43, 1975

On the mutation rate of neurofibromatosis. Sergeyev AS. **Humangenetik** 28(2):129-38, 19 Jun 75

Studies on methionine fermentation: Part I--Selection of mutants of Micrococuss glutamicus optimcim condition for methionine production. Banik AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):363-5, Jul 74

Effect of mutation on the amylolytic and proteolytic activity of Bacillus subtilis isolated from domestic waste water. Tamam GA, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):462-3, Sep 74

Antigenic relationships among Newcastle disease virus mutants obtained from laboratory strains and from recent California isolates. Schloer G. **Infect Immun** 10(4):724-32, Oct 74

Conversion of serotype in Leptospira from hebdomadis to kremastos. Yanagawa R, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1439-42, Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of murine leukemia virus. V. Impaired leukemogenic activity in vivo. Greenberger JS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):1009-15, 15 Jun 75

Letter: Somatic mutation by endogenous radiocarbon. Tamers MA. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1(4):227-8, Jun 74

Simultaneous ATP-AET-serotonin protection of spermatogonia from mutations induced by 300 R x-rays in the mouse. Benova DK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(1):47-50, Jul 74

Letter: Inactivation of dark-repair-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli by sunlight. Billen D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(1):73-6, Jul 74

Maximum r.b.e. of fission neutrons for induction of somatic mutations in maize. Conger BV. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(3):271-81, Mar 75

Enhanced replication of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) at the nonpermissive temperature in cells transformed by HSV-2. Kimura S, et al. **Intervirology** 3(3):162-9, 1974

Transformation characteristics of temperature-sensitive mutants of type 12 adenovirus. Rubenstein FE, et al. **Intervirology** 3(3):170-4, 1974

Temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus. VI. Mutant ts 447 and ts 556 particles that lack either one or two genome RNA segments. Schuerch AR, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):36-46, 1974

Rapid screening for the isolation of mutants of Aspergillus nidulans with increased penicillin yields. Ditchburn P, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):515-23, Dec 74

Positive selection of mutants with deletions of the gal-chl region of the Salmonella chromosome as a screening procedure for mutagens that cause deletions. Alper MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):259-66, Jan 75

Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Alper MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1081-90, Jun 75

Temperature-sensitive deoxyribonucleic acid replication in a dnaC mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Andersen JJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):173-83, Jan 75

Synthesis of branced-chain aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleid acid synthetases in a Salmonella typhimurium mutant with an altered biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. Arfin SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):604-7, Nov 74

Properties of Bacillus cereus spore coat mutants. Aronson AI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):354-65, Jul 75

Use of streptomycin and cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate in the isolation of mutants deficient in CAP protein. Artman M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):542-4, Oct 74

Mutant of the yeast Saccharomycopsis lipolytica that accumulates and excretes protorphyrin IX. Bassel J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):118-22, Jul 75

Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in cytidine monophosphate kinase (cmk). Beck CF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1370-9, Dec 74

Genetic modification of substrate specificity of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase in Salmonella typhimurium. Benson CE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):77-82, Jan 75

Procedure for isolating mutants defective in metabolite transport or utilization. Berg CM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):1216-8, Mar 75

Suppression of spectinomycin resistance in a mutant of Escherichia coli K-12. Berg PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1103-8, Jun 75

dnaB gene of Escherichia coli K-12 affects superinfection inhibition between F' plasmids. Bezanson GS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):137-46, Jul 75

Restoration of F' superinfection inhibition in a DnaB mutant of Escherichia coli upon construction of heterozygous DnaB merodiploids or P1 lysogens carrying a dnaB analogue. Bezanson GS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):147-53, Jul 75

Correlation between thymineless elimination and

absence of hsp II (EcoRII) specificity in N-group R factors. Birks JH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1208-10, Mar 75

6-Phosphogluconate dehydratase deficiency in pleiotropic carbohydrate-negative mutant strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Blevins WT, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):942-9, Mar 75

Positive control in the D-serine deaminase system of Escherichia coli K-12. Bloom FR, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1092-101, Mar 75

Isolation and characterization of catabolite-resistant mutants in the D-serine deaminase system of Escherichia coli K-12. Bloom FR. J Bacteriol 121(3):1085-91, Mar 75

Isolation and characterization of D-serine deaminase constitutive mutants by utilization of D-serine as sole carbon or nitrogen source. Bloom FR, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1078-84, Mar 75

Characterization of lipopolysaccharides from Escherichia coli K-12 mutants. Boman HG, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):455-64, Feb 75

Blocking of bacteriophages phi W and phi 5 with lipopolysaccharides from Escherichia coli K-12 mutants. Boman HG, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):465-70, Feb 75

Myxospore induction in a nondispersed growing mutant of Myxococcus xanthus. Burchard RP. J Bacteriol 122(1):302-6, Apr 75

Nitrate reductase system in Staphylococcus aureus wild type and mutants. Burke KA, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):308-16, Jul 75

Genetic analysis of thymidine-resistant and low-thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 induced by bacteriophage Mu-1. Buxton RS. J Bacteriol 121(2):475-84, Feb 75

Genetic transformation of biosynthetically defective Neisseria gonorrhoeae clinical isolates. Catlin BW. J Bacteriol 120(1):203-9, Oct 74

Effect of uncouplers on "downhill" beta-galactoside transport in energy-depleted cells of Escherichia coli. Cecchini G, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):187-95, Jul 75

Growth of bacteriophages MS2 and T7 on streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Chakrabarti S, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):670-4, Feb 75

Isolation of a metabolite capable of differentially supporting the growth of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. Chen JL, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):212-8, Jan 75

Apparent mutagenic effect of induction of lambda prophage inserted between lysA and thyA. Chung ST, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1209-12, Dec 74

Regulation of branched-chain aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in an ilvDAC deletion strain of Escherichia coli K-12. Coleman W Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):785-93, Mar 75

Promoter-like mutation affecting HPr and enzyme I of the phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system in Salmonella typhimurium. Cordaro JC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):245-52, Oct 74

Mutants of Escherichia coli defective in membrane phospholipid synthesis: mapping of sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase Km mutants. Cronan JE Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):227-33, Oct 74

Phosphorylation of D-glucose in Escherichia coli mutants defective in glucosephosphotransferase, mannosephosphotransferase, and glucokinase. Curtis SJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1189-99, Jun 75

Genetics of resistance to colicins in Escherichia coli K-12: cross-resistance among colicins of group B. Davies JK, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):96-101, Jul 75

Colicin tolerance and map location of conjugation-deficient mutants. Davies JK, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):372-3, Jul 75

Regulation of the pool size of valine in Escherichia coli K-12. De Felice M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1058-67, Dec 74

Identification of the structural gene for glutamine synthetase in Klebsiella aerogenes. Deleo AB, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):313-9, Jan 75

Exocellular glycopeptide from a Penicillium charlesii mutant incapable of growth on D-galactose. Drewes LR, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):675-81, Feb 75

Properties of alpha-dehydrobiotin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Eisenburg MA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):66-72, Apr 75

Comparison of butyric type of fermentation in sporogenic and asporogenic mutants of Clostridium botulinum. Emeruwa AC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):74-80, Oct 74

Accumulation of the capacity of initiation of deoxyribonucleic acid replication in Escherichia coli. Evans IM, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):883-91, Mar 75

Modified penicillin enrichment procedure for the selection of bacterial mutants. Fitzgerald G, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):345-6, Apr 75

Derivation of glycine from threonine in Escherichia coli K-12 mutants. Fraser J, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):810-7, Jun 75

Adenosine 5'-triphosphate release and membrane collapse in glycerol-requiring mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Freese EB, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):507-15, Oct 74

Strain of Escherichia coli with a temperature-sensitive mutation affecting ribosomal ribonucleic acid accumulation. Frey T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):923-32, Mar 75

Properties of Bacillus subtilis mutants temperature sensitive in germination. Galizzi A, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):450-4, Feb 75

L-Ribulokinase from an initiator constitutive mutant. Gielow WO, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):539-41, Oct 74

New class of streptomycin-resistant mutants incompatible with supX suppressor mutations in Salmonella typhimurium. Graf LH Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1315-21, Dec 74

Mutant of Escherichia coli K-12 missing acetolactate synthase activity. Guardiola J, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):536-8, Oct 74

Isolation of super-repressor mutants in the histidine utilization system of Salmonella typhimurium. Hagen DC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):583-93, Feb 75

Isolation of a trans-dominant histidase-negative mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Hagen DC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):906-16, Nov 74

Glucose transport-deficient mutant of Neurospora crassa with an unusual rhythmic growth pattern. Halaban R. J Bacteriol 121(3):1056-63, Mar 75

Temperature-sensitive recA mutant of Escherichia coli K-12: deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism after ultraviolet irradiation. Hall JD, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):892-900, Mar 75

Characterization of mucoid mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 isolated after exposure to ozone. Hamelin C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):19-24, Apr 75

Bacteriophage resistance in Escherichia coli K-12: general pattern of resistance. Hancock RE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):983-93, Mar 75

Reinitiation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by deoxyribonucleic acid initiation mutants of Escherichia coli: role of ribonucleic acid synthesis, protein synthesis, and cell division. Hanna MH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):219-26, Jan 75

Chromosomal location of mutations affecting the electrophoretic mobility of malate dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli K-12. Heard JT Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):329-31, Apr 75

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase mutants of Escherichia coli. Hillman JD, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1175-9, Jun 75

Isolation and characterization of mutator strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Hoess RH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):474-84, May 75

Effect of tsl mutations on Col E1 expression in a recA strain of Escherichia coli K-12. Hull RA. J Bacteriol 123(2):775-6, Aug 75

Genetic characterization of the metK locus in Escherichia coli K-12. Hunter JS, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1144-52, Jun 75

Ultraviolet light sensitivity of Escherichia coli K-12 strains carrying ruv mutations in combination with uvrA or lon mutant alleles. Iyehara H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):735-6, Feb 75

Mutation affecting regulation of synthesis of acetohydroxy acid synthetase in Escherichia coli K-12. Jackson JH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):504-10, Feb 75

Multiple mutations in cysA 14 MUTANTS OF Bacillus subtilis. Kane JF, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):204-11, Jan 75

Evolution of a new gene substituting for the leuD gene of Salmonella typhimurium: origin and nature of supQ and newD mutations. Kemper J. J Bacteriol 120(3):1176-85, Dec 74

Mutants of Salmonella typhimurium defective in transport of branched-chain amino acids. Kiritani K. J Bacteriol 120(3):1093-101, Dec 74

Effect of a leu-linked mutation on the valine sensitivity of acetohydroxy acid synthase activity in Escherichia coli. Kline EL, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):491-6, Feb 75

Isolation and characterization of a copy mutant of the bacteriocinogenic plasmid Clo DF13. Kool AJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):569-78, Nov 74

Isolation and partial characterization of a temperature-sensitive Escherichia coli mutant with altered glutaminyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase. Körner A, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):154-8, Oct 74

Plasmid mutations affecting self-maintenance and host growth in Escherichia coli. Koyama AH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):80-8, Apr 75

Indirect selection for plasmid mutants: isolation of ColVBtrp mutants defective in self-maintenance in Escherichia coli. Koyama AH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):73-9, Apr 75

Differential thermolability of exonuclease and endonuclease activities of the recBC nuclease isolated from thermosensitive recB and recC mutants. Kushner SR. J Bacteriol 120(3):1219-22, Dec 74

In vivo studies of temperature-sensitive recB and recC mutants. Kushner SR. J Bacteriol 120(3):1213-8, Dec 74

Mutations affecting glutamine synthetase activity in Salmonella typhimurium. Kustu SG, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1006-16, Jun 75

Identification of a deoxyribonuclease implicated in genetic transformation of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Lacks S, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):222-32, Jul 75

Dominant and semidominant mutations leading to thermosensitivity of ribonucleic acid biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lacroute F, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):847-54, Jun 75

The rep mutation. III. Altered structure of the replicating Escherichia coli chromosome. Lane HE, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):805-14, Nov 74

Thermosensitive mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 altered in the catalytic Subunit and in a Regulatory factor of the glutamy-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase. Lapointe J, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):352-8, May 75

Use of mucoid bacterial mutants to circumvent clumping of cells and minicells containing R plasmids derepressed for pilus synthesis. Levy SB. J Bacteriol 120(1):534-5, Oct 74

Rifampin resistance mutation of Bacillus subtilis altering the electrophoretic mobility of the beta subunit of ribonucleic acid polymerase. Linn T, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1387-90, Jun 75

Isolation and characterization of an Escherichia coli K-12 mutant with a temperature-sensitive recA-phenotype. Lloyd RG, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):407-15, Oct 74

Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutant apparently defective in protein synthesis. Loo M. J Bacteriol 121(1):288-95, Jan 75

Escherichia coli K-12 mutant forming a temperature-sensitive D-serine deaminase. McFall E. J Bacteriol 121(3):1074-7, Mar 75

Synthesis of nitrate reductase components in chlorate-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. MacGregor CH. J Bacteriol 121(3):1117-21, Mar 75

Isolation and characterization of proline peptidase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. McHugh GL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):364-71, Oct 74

Alteration of tyrosine isoaccepting transfer ribonucleic acid species in wild-type and asporogenous strains of Bacillus subtilis. McMillian RA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):526-31, May 75

Isolation and partial characterization of three Escherichia coli mutants with altered transfer ribonucleic acid methylases. Marinus MG, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):257-65, Apr 75

Relationship between chromosome replication and cell division in a thymineless mutant of Escherichia coli B/r. Meacock PA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):931-42, Jun 75

Cell division suppression in the Bacillus subtilis div IC-A1 minicell-producing mutant. Mendelson NH. J Bacteriol 121(3):1166-72, Mar 75

Minicell yield and cell division suppression in Bacillus subtilis mutants. Mendelson NH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1200-2, Mar 75

Lactose permeation via the arabinose transport system in Escherichia coli K-12. Messer A. J Bacteriol 120(1):266-72, Oct 74

Peptidase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Miller CG, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):355-63, Oct 74

Gentic mapping of Salmonella typhimurium peptidase mutations. Miller CG. J Bacteriol 122(1):171-8, Apr 75

Genetic basis of nutritional requirements in Lactobacillus casei. Morishita T, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1078-84, Dec 74

Isolation and properties of a recombination-deficient mutant of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):422-8, Feb 75

Effect of tsl mutations in decreasing radiation sensitivity of a recA- strain of Escherichia coli K-12. Mount DW, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1203-7, Mar 75

Characterization of Neurospora crassa mutants deficient in glucosephosphate isomerase. Murayama T, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):54-8, Apr 75

Characterization of a rifampin-resistant, conditional asporogenous mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Murray CD, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):346-53, Jul 75

Interaction of the expression of two membrane genes, acrA and plsA, in Escherichia coli K-12. Nakamura H, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):874-9, Jun 75

Mutants of Neurospora deficient in nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) glycohydrolase. Nelson RE, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):695-709, May 75

Inducibility of beta-glucuronidase in wild-type and hexuronate-negative mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Novel G, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):89-95, Oct 74

R-factor mutant capable of specifying hypersynthesis of penicillinase. Odakura Y, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1260-7, Dec 74

D-Alanine-requiring cell wall mutant of Escherichia coli. Olden K, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1310-21, Jun 75

Genetics of biotin biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Pai CH. J Bacteriol 121(1):1-8, Jan 75

Composition of the first enzyme of histidine biosynthesis isolated from wild-type and mutant

operator strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Parsons SM, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):485-90, Feb 75

Anacystis nidulans mutants resistant to aromatic amino acid analogues. Phares W, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):943-8, Jun 75

Effects of methotrexate on intraperiplasmic and axenic growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Pritchard MA, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1131-6, Mar 75

Defects of two temperature-sensitive lysyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Racine FM, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):372-83, Oct 74

Genetic location of two mutations effecting the lysyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase of Bacillus subtilis. Racine FM, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):384-9, Oct 74

Properties of the imidazolylacetolphosphate aminotransferase produced in a mutant demonstrating no apparent genetic involvement of the structural gene. Roberts JH, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):233-41, Jul 75

Positive selection of general amino acid permease mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Rytka J. J Bacteriol 121(2):562-70, Feb 75

Deletion of the Escherichia coli crp gene. Sabourn d, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):338-40, Apr 75

Biochemistry and genetics of Klebsiella pneumoniae mutant strains unable to fix N2. St. John RT, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):759-65, Mar 75

Genetic mapping of linked antibiotic resistance loci in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sarubbi FA Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1284-92, Dec 74

Isolation of a catabolite repression mutant of yeast as a revertant of a strain that is maltose negative in the respiratory-deficient state. Schamhart DH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):747-52, Mar 75

Mutants of the N-3 R-factor conditionally defective in hspII modification and deoxyribonucleic acid-cytosine methylase activity. Schlagman S, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):234-9, Oct 74

Neurospora crassa cytoplasmic ribosomes: isolation and characterization of a cold-sensitive mutant defective in ribosome biosynthesis. Schlitt SC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):666-71, Nov 74

Characterization of the glucose transport systems in Neurospora crassa sl. Schulte TH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1076-80, Jun 75

Genetic and kinetic evidence for different types of postreplication repair in Escherichia coli B. Sedgwick SG. J Bacteriol 123(1):154-61, Jul 75

Mapping of the fabD locus for fatty acid biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Semple KS, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1036-46, Mar 75

Vinylglycolate resistance in Escherichia coli. Shaw L, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1047-55, Mar 75

Nature of the suppressor of Bacillus subtilis HA101B. Shub DA. J Bacteriol 122(2):788-90, May 75

mut-25, a mutation to mutator linked to purA in Escherichia coli. Siegel EC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):524-30, Feb 75

Selection procedure for mutants defective in the beta-methylgalactoside transport system of Escherichia coli utilizing the compound 2R-glyceryl-beta-D-galactopyranoside. Silhavy TJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):424-32, Oct 74

Characterization of Escherichia coli flagellar mutants that are insensitive to catabolite repression. Silverman M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1196-203, Dec 74

Construction of phi80 dhis carrying Salmonella typhimurium histidine operon mutations. Smith GR, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1223-6, Dec 74

Isolation and characterization of rifampin-resistant and streptolydigin-resistant mutants of Bacillus subtilis with altered sporulation properties. Sonenshein AL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):253-65, Oct 74

chlD gene function in molybdate activation of nitrate reductase. Sperl GT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1230-8, Jun 75

Thermal death of temperature-sensitive lysyl- and tryptophanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase mutants of Bacillus subtilis: effect of culture medium and developmental stage. Steinberg W. J Bacteriol 120(2):767-78, Nov 74

Genetic control of glutamine synthetase in Klebiella aerogenes. Streicher SL, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):320-31, Jan 75

Sporulation properties of cytochrome a-deficient mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Taber H, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1004-11, Dec 74

Characterization of a dominant, constitutive mutation, PHOO, for the repressible acid phosphatase synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Toh-E A, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):608-17, Nov 74

Suppression of initiation-negative strains of Escherichia coli by integration of the sex factor F. Tresguerres EF, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):554-61, Feb 75

Lambda bacteriophage gene produces and X-ray sensitivity of Escherichia coli: comparison of red-dependent and gam-dependent radioresistance. Trogovčević Z, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):212-21, Jul 75

Dihydrofolate reductases from the wild type and aminopterin-resistant mutants of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Trombe MC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):766-70, Mar 75

Isolation, characterization, and mapping of Bacillus subtilis 168 germination mutants. Trowsdale J, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):83-95, Jul 75

Evidence for the Transiocation of a Chromosome Sement in Bacillus subtilis Strains Carrying the trpE26 Mutation. Trowsdale J, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):886-96, Jun 75

Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system: isolation of nuclear and cytoplasmic mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with specific defects in mitochondrial functions. Tzagoloff A, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):826-31, Jun 75

Isolation and characterization of recessive, constitutive mutations for repressible acid phosphatase synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ueda Y, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):911-22, Jun 75

Characteristics of a Bacillus subtilis W23 mutant temperature sensitive for initiation of chromosome replication. Upcroft P, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):121-7, Jan 75

Properties of Bacillus megaterium temperature-sensitive germination mutants. Vary JC. J Bacteriol 121(1):197-203, Jan 75

Replication of the bacteriocinogenic pl..smid Clo DF13 in thermosensitive Escherichia coli mutants defective in initiation or elongation of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Veltkamp E, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1227-37, Dec 74

Beta-galactosidase from termination and deletion mutant strains. Villarejo MR, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):466-74, Oct 74

PfkA locus of Escherichia coli. Vinopal RT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1162-71, Jun 75

PfkB and pfkC loci of Escherichia coli. Vinopal RT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1153-61, Jun 75

New phosphoglucose isomerase mutants of Escherichia coli. Vinopal RT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1172-4, Jun 75

Genetic and phenotypic characterization of dnaC mutations. Wechsler JA. J Bacteriol 121(2):594-9, Feb 75

Characteristics of cold-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 defective in deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Wehr CT, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):99-107, Jan 75

Genetic and physiological analysis of an envB spherelike mutant of Escherichia coli K-12 and characterization of its transductants. Westling-Häggström B, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):75-82, Jul 75

Regulation of acetohydroxy acid synthase in streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Whitlow KJ, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):9-12, Jan 75

Pseudomonas putida mutants defective in the metabolism of the products of meta fission of catechol and its methyl analogues. Wigmore GJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):31-7, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of mutants of Haemophilus influenzae deficient in an adenosine 5'-triphosphate-dependent deoxyribonuclease activity. Wilcox KW, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):443-53, May 75

Partial suppression of the phenotype of Escherichia coli K-12 dnaG mutants by some I-like conjugative plasmids. Wilkins BM. J Bacteriol 122(3):899-904, Jun 75

Inhibition of Flac transfer by the fin+ I-like plasmid R62. Willetts NS, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):101-5, Oct 74

Size restriction on utilization of peptides by amino acid auxotrophs of Neurospora crassa. Wolfinbarger L Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):949-56, Jun 75

Round-cell mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Wyche JH, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):965-9, Nov 74

Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate-deficient mutants of Vibrio cholerae. Yokota T, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):106-13, Oct 74

A third kasugamycin resistance locus, ksgC, affecting ribosomal protein S2 in Escherichia coli K-12. Yoshikawa M, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):796-7, May 75

Genetic mapping of sporulation operons in Bacillus subtilis using a thermosensitive sporulation mutant. Young M. J Bacteriol 122(3):1109-16, Jun 75

Cell division in Escherichia coli: analysis of double mutants for filamentation and abnormal septation of deoxyribonucleic acid-less cells. Zusman DR, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1427-33, Dec 74

Biochemical studies on radiation-sensitive mutations in bacteriophage T4-1. Ohshima S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):303-11, Feb 75

A novel respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Preliminary characterization of phenotype and mitochondrial inheritance. Flury U, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6130-7, 10 Oct 74

Characterization of the phosphorylase b to a converting activity in skeletal muscle extracts of mice with the phosphorylase b kinase deficiency mutation. Gross SR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6710-8, 10 Nov 74

Regulation of mitochondrial membrane assembly in Neurospora crassa. Transient expression of a respiratory mutant phenotype. Klein JL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5852-8, 10 Aug 75

Identification of a chloroplast ribosomal protein altered by a chloroplast mutation in Chlamydomonas. Ohta N, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3855-9, 25 May 75

Mitochondrial assembly in respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. IV. Effects of nuclear amber suppressors on the accumulation of a mitochondrially made subunit of cytochrome c oxidase. Ono BI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):775-82, 25 Jan 75

The alpha-glycerophosphate cycle in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Metabolic, ultrastructural, and adaptive consequences of alphaGpdh-l "null" mutations. O'Brien SJ, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):864-82, Dec 74

Genetic control of chlorophyll biosynthesis in Chlamydomonas. Analysis of mutants at two loci mediating the conversion of protoporphyrin-IX to magnesium protoporphyrin. Wang WY, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):806-23, Dec 74

Somatic genetic analysis of cyclic AMP action: characterization of unresponsive mutants. Bourne HR, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(3):611-20, Jun 75

Use of mutant fibroblasts in the analysis of the regulation of cholesterol metabolism in human cells. Brown MS, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):425-36, Apr 75

A temperature-sensitive cell cycle mutant of the BHK cell line. Burstin SJ, et al. J Cell Physiol 84(3):397-408, Dec 74

Somatic genetic analysis of cyclic AMP action: selection of unresponsive mutants. Coffino P, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(3):603-10, Jun 75

Conditionally lethal mutations in chinese hamster cells. Characterization of a cell line with a possible defect in the Krebs cycle. DeFrancesco L, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):293-305, Apr 75

Mutants of chinese hamster cells resistant to adenosine. McBurney MW, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(1):87-99, Feb 75

Effect of leucine on the temperature sensitive phenotype of a mammalian leucyl-tRNA synthetase mutant. Molnar SJ, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):173-8, Apr 75

Effect of ploidy on spontaneous mutation rate to asparagine non-requirement in cultured cells. Prickett MS, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(3):621-6, Jun 75

Immunological characterization of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase mutants of mouse L cells: evidence for mutations at different loci in the HGPRT gene. Wahl GM, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):307-20, Apr 75

Reversion in expression of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase following cell hybridization. Bakay B, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):567-78, May 75

Cell movement and adhesion in the developing chick wing bud: studies on cultured mesenchyme cells from normal and talpid mutant embryos. Ede DA, et al. J Cell Sci 18(2):301-13, Jul 75

Biosynthesis of terpenes and steroids. X. The sterols of some yeast mutants doubly defective in ergosterol biosynthesis. Barton DH, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (1):88-92, 1975

Studies on toxinogenesis in Vibrio cholerae. III. Characterization of nontoxinogenic mutants in vitro and in experimental animals. Holmes RK, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):551-60, Mar 75

Genetic control of the cabbage looper by a recessive lethal mutation. Bartlett AC, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(3):331-5, Jun 75

Abnormal microtubular systems in mouse spermatids associated with a mutant gene at the T-locus. Dooher GB, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):749-61, Dec 74

A scanning electron microscope study of the early limb-bud in normal and talpid3 mutant chick embryos. Ede DA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):761-85, Jun 74

The site of action of the ichthyosis locus (ic) in the mouse, as determined by dermal-epidermal recombinations. Green MC, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):715-21, Dec 74

Genetic inhibition of mesenchymal cell death and the development of form and skeletal pattern in the limbs of talpid3 (ta3) mutant chick embryos. Hinchliffe JR, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):747-60, Jun 74

Polarizing and maintenance activities in two polydactylous mutants of the fowl: diplopodia and talpid. MacCabe JA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):735-46, Jun 74

The site of action of the fuzzy locus (fz) in the mouse, as determined by dermal-epidermal recombinations. Mayer TC, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):707-13, Dec 74

Fine structural study of cell migration in the early

mesoderm of normal and mutant mouse embryos (T-locus: t-9/t-9). Spiegelman M, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):723-8, Dec 74

The neural cell cycle in the looptail (Lp) mutant mouse. Wilson DB, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):698-705, Dec 74

Serological distinction of mutants B6.CH(zl) and B6.M505 from strain C57BL-6. Klein J, et al. J Exp Med 140(4):1127-32, 1 Oct 74

New mutant and congenic mouse stocks expressing the murine leukemia virus-associated thymocyte surface antigen GIX. Stockert E, et al. J Exp Med 142(2):512-7, 1 Aug 75

Form and pattern in ciliated protozoa: analysis of a genic mutant with altered cell shape in Tetrahymena pyriformis, Syngen 1. Doerder FP, et al. J Exp Zool 192(2):237-58, May 75

Limb development in diplopodia4: a polydactylous mutation in the chicken. MacCabe JA, et al. J Exp Zool 191(3):383-94, Mar 75

Avian scale development. IV. Ultrastructure of the anterior shank skin of the scaleless mutant. Sawyer RH, et al. J Exp Zool 190(1):71-8, Oct 74

Avian scale development V. Ultrastructure of the chorionic epithelium induced by anterior shank dermis from the scaleless mutant. Sawyer RH. J Exp Zool 191(1):133-9, Jan 75

Method for isolating auxotrophic mutants in Aspergillus nidulans using N-glycosyl-polifungin. Bal J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):111-6, Sep 74

The genetic analysis of resistance to benomyl in Neurospora crassa. Borck K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):51-6, Nov 74

Construction and phenotypes of double sporulation deficient mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Chater KF. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):312-25, Apr 75

Regulation of aromatic metabolism in fungi: selection of mutants of the yeast Rhodotorula mucilaginosa with nystatin. Cook KA. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):29-36, Nov 74

Temporal genetic mapping in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans using ethyl methanesulphonate. Delaney SF, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(2):259-68, Jun 75

Mutants of Aspergillus nidulans impaired in penicillin biosynthesis. Edwards GF, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):420-3, Oct 74

Mutants of Neurospora crassa resistant to 8-azaguanine. Hoffmann GR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):319-26, Aug 74

Properties of some norvaline-resistant mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Holtzclaw WD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(2):289-94, Jun 75

Growth of a wild strain and of a pimelic acid-utilizing mutant of Pseudomonas azelaica on aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):79-84, Sep 74

Identification of the rhizobium strains in pea root nodules using genetic markers. Johnston AW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):343-50, Apr 75

Staphylococcal penicillinase plasmids: studies on the reversion of a temperature-sensitive replication mutant to temperature stability. Johnston LH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):309-17, Jun 74

Absence of repression in a phenylalanine auxotroph of Synechococcus cedrorum. Kaney AR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):370-2, Apr 75

Yeast mutant requiring an organic solvent for growth. Karst F, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):1-10, Nov 74

Mutations which affect amino acid transport in Aspergillus nidulans. Kinghorn JR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):174-84, Jan 75

The isolation of obligate osmophilic mutants of the yeast Saccharomyces rouxii. Koh TY. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):184-8, May 75

Studies on the 'osmophilic' yeast saccharomyces rouxii and an obligate osmophilic mutant. Koh TY. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):101-14, May 75

Characterization and ultrastructure of mutants of Escherichia coli deficient in alpha-1,4-glucan-alpha-1,4-glucan 6-glycosytransferase (branching enzyme). Lares C, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):279-93, Jun 74

Missense suppression in Coprinus lagopus associated wtih a chromosome duplication. Lewis D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):20-6, May 75

Salmonella typhimurium mutations conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character: phage attachment and immunochemical and structural analyses of lipopolysaccharides. Lindberg AA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(1):11-9, Mar 75

Polarity of the cysJIH operon of Salmonella typhimurium. Loughlin RE. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):275-82, Feb 75

Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants defective in heptane oxidation. Macham LP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):77-84, Nov 74

Mutations in Salmonella typhimurium conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character. MacPhee DG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(1):1-10, Mar 75

Plasmid-instability in acrA mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Nakamura H. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):85-93, Sep 74

Growth moderation in slow-growing mutants of Escherichia coli. Newman CN, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):203-10, Dec 74

Mucopeptide synthesis by rod mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Rogers HJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):335-49, Dec 74

Chemical mutagenesis of Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici: non-selected changes in pathogenicity of auxotrophic mutants. Sanchez LE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):326-32, Apr 75

Genetical studies of serum resistance in Escherichia coli. Taylor PW. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):57-66, Jul 75

Properties of a mutant of Pseudomonas aeruginosa affected in aerobic growth. van Hartingsveldt J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):303-10, Aug 74

Induction of petite mutation in yeast by starvation in glycerol. Wallis OC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):11-8, Sep 74

Parasexual genetics in Dictyostelium discoideum: mitotic analysis of acriflavin resistance and growth in axenic medium. Williams KL, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):59-69, Sep 74

The effect of sodium hydroxide or dithiothreitol-urea on spores of germination mutants of Clostridium bifermentans. Wyatt LR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):391-4, Oct 74

Department of Biological Sciences, University of Warwick, Coventry, CV47AL, England. Atkins GJ, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):381-90, Dec 74

Isolation and preliminary characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of Sindbis virus strain AR339. Atkins GJ, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):371-80, Dec 74

Transformation by a temperature sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus in the absence of serum. Bell JG, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):127-34, May 75

Attenuation and immunogenicity of ts mutants of Eastern encephalitis virus for mice. Brown A, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):111-6, Apr 75

Poliovirus temperature-sensitivie mutants defective in cytopathic effects are also defective in synthesis of double-stranded RNA. Garwes DJ, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):45-59, Apr 75

The effect of isatin beta thiosemicarbazone (IBT)-related compounds on IBT-resistant and on IBT-dependent mutants of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):239-44, Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus: the isolation of mutants and observations on their properties and genetic recombination. MacKenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):61-70, Apr 75

Dependence of RNA replication on continuous protein synthesis in a temperature-sensitive mutant of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Manor D, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):157-61, Oct 74

Revertants of mouse cells transformed by murine sarcoma virus: flat variants without a rescuable sarcoma virus from a clone of BALB/3T3 transformed by Kirsten MSV. Nomura S, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):207-18, Nov 74

Penicillium stoloniferum virus: altered replication in ultraviolet-derived mutants. Still PE, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):275-81, Jun 75

Mutation rate estimate for traits with incomplete penetrance and high fitness. Paz E, et al. J Genet Hum 21(2):73-8, Jun 73

Experimental evidence on the frequency of neutral mutations. Antonovics J, et al. J Hered 65(4):241-2, Jul-Aug 74

A temperature sensitive eye-color mutant in a mosquito. Baker RH, et al. J Hered 65(6):359-61, Nov-Dec 74

Studies of melanism in Ephestia kühniella Z. I. The genetic and physiological characteristics of the mutant, ala nigra (An). Cotter WB Jr. J Hered 65(4):213-6, Jul-Aug 74

Three mutations and the karyotype of the prairie vole. White spotting, polydipsia, and muscular dystrophy in Microtus ochrogaster. Hartke GT, et al. J Hered 65(5):301-7, Sep-Oct 74

Mocha, a new coat color and behavior mutation on chromosome 10 of the mouse. Lane PW, et al. J Hered 65(6):362-4, Nov-Dec 74

Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency: a comparison of the clinical findings with the epi/epi mutation and Coxsackievirus B infection in mice. Lansdown AB. J Hered 65(6):378, Nov-Dec 74

A new mutant in the yellow-bellied cotton rat. McWhirter DW, et al. J Hered 65(5):316-9, Sep-Oct 74

A mutant affecting chromatophore proliferation in a poeciliid fish. Moore WS. J Hered 65(6):326-30, Nov-Dec 74

Variation of serotype in strains of Bordetella pertussis. Stanbridge TN, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):305-10, Oct 74

Immunogeneic analysis of H-2 mutations. II. Cellular immunity to the H-2DA mutation. Forman J, et al. J Immunol 115(3):711-5, Sep 75

Analysis of specificity of poliovirus inhibitors with inhibitor-resistant mutants of a strain of type 1 poliovirus. Hashimoto N. J Immunol 115(2):569-74, Aug 75

Immunogenetic analysis of H-2 mutations. III. Genetic mapping and involvement in immune reactions of the H-2ka mutation. Klein J, et al. J Immunol 115(3):716-8, Sep 75

Isolation and characterization of Gal E mutant Ty 21a of Salmonella typhi: a candidate strain for a live, oral typhoid vaccine. Germanier R, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):553-8, May 75

Light elicited isolation of the complementary visual input systems in white-eye Drosophila. Cosens D, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(5):1111-20, May 75

Skin blisters and hair loss in a rat mutant called vibrissaeless. Lutzner MA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):212-6, Aug 75

Hemoglobin E, an oxidatively unstable mutation. Frischer H, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):531-9, Apr 75

A theoretical mechanism of spirochete locomotion. Chwang AT, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):69-76, 1974

Three new mutants in Aedes mascarensis: currant-eye, small-antenna and yellow. Hartberg WK, et al. J Med Entomol 11(4):447-54, Aug 74

Further evolution of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus in vivo: evidence for significant inactivation of flucloxacillin by penicillinase. Lacey RW, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):337-47, May 75

Induction of mutation in Staphylococcus aureus by ethylmethane sulphonate. van der Vijver JCM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):285-77, May 75

A study of virulence factors with induced mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. van der Vijver JCM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):279-87, May 75

Electron microscope heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli. IX. Note on the deletion mutant of F, F delta(33-43). Anthony WM, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):647-50, 15 Nov 74

Studies on the biochemical basis of spontaneous mutation. II. The incorporation of a base and its analogue into DNA by wild-type, mutator and antimutator DNA polymerases. Bessman MJ, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):409-21, 15 Sep 74

Restriction of lambda trp bacteriophages by Escherichia coli K. Brammar WJ, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):633-47, 25 Dec 74

Letters to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MF, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):913-6, 5 Oct 74

Letter to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MJ, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):913-5, 5 Oct 74

A mutant affecting the heavy chain of myosin in Caenorhabditis elegans. Epstein HF, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):291-300, 5 Dec 74

In vivo synthesis of RNA by vesicular stomatitis virus and its mutants. Flamand A, et al. J Mol Biol 87(1):31-53, 25 Jul 74

Site-directed mutagenesis: generation of an extracistronic mutation in bacteriophage Q beta RNA. Flavell RA, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):255-72, 25 Oct 74

Studies on the biochemical basis of spontaneous mutation. III. Rate model for DNA polymerase-effected nucleotide misincorporation. Goodman MF, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):243-35, 15 Sep 74

A new class of promoter mutations in the lactose operon of Escherichia coli. Hopkins JD. J Mol Biol 87(4):715-24, 25 Aug 74

Bacteriophage T4 mutants deficient in alteration and modification of the Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Horvitz HR. J Mol Biol 90(4):739-50, 25 Dec 74

Evolution in vitro: sequence and phenotype of a mutant RNA resistant to ethidium bromide. Kramer FR, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):719-36, 15 Nov 74

A mutant of Escherichia coli blocked in peptide elongation: altered elongation factor Ts. Kuwano M, et al. J Mol Biol 86(4):689-98, 15 Jul 74

Deletion mutants of simian virus 40 generated by enzymatic excision of DNA segments from the viral genome. Lai CJ, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):179-93, 15 Oct 74

Electron microscope heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli. V. ilv+ Deletion mutants of F14. Lee HJ, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):585-97, 15 Nov 74

Electron microscopic and renaturation kinetic analysis of mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Locker J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):489-507, 15 Sep 74

A genetic and biochemical analysis of petite mutations in yeast. Michels CA, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):431-49, 15 Dec 74

An amber dna mutant of Escherichia coli K12 affecting DNA ligase. Nagata T, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):369-73, 5 Aug 74

Nucleotide alterations in the bacteriophage T4 glutamine transfer RNA that affect ochre

suppressor activity. Seidman JG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):677-89, 25 Dec 74

Mutants of bacteriophage T4 deficient in the ability to induce nuclear disruption. II. Physiological state of the host nucleoid in infected cells. Snustad DP, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):675-87, 15 Nov 74

Mutants of bacteriophage T4 deficient in the ability to induce nuclear disruption. I. Isolation and genetic characterization. Snustad DP, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):663-73, 15 Nov 74

Mutational alterations of tryptophan-specific transfer RNA that generate translation suppressors of the UAA, UAG and UGA nonsense codons. Soll L. J Mol Biol 86(2):233-43, 25 Jun 74

A single mutational modification of a tryptophan-specific transfer RNA permits aminoacylation by glutamine and translation of the codon UAG. Yaniv M, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):245-60, 25 Jun 74

Neoplasia: a somatic mutation or a heritable change in cytoplasmic membranes? Pitot HC. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):905-11, Oct 74

Older paternal age and fresh gene mutation: data on additional disorders. Jones KL, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):84-8, Jan 75

Editor's column: On the risk of fresh gene mutation in "older men". Mellman WJ. J Pediatr 86(1):165-6, Jan 75

Investigations of the lesions in the nervous system found in some behavioural mutants of the mouse. Biscoe TJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):37P-38P, Feb 75

Proceedings: Restoration of androgen sensitivity in the hypothalamo-pituitary axis of the testicular feminized mouse by a 'protective' gene. Kan J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):103P, Oct 74

Evidence that a recombinationless strain, rad 51, of Saccharomyces cerevisiae lacks the budding cell resistance to gamma-rays. Hama-Inaba H, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):37-44, Mar 75

Endocrinological findings in sterile pink-eyed mice. Johnson DR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):51-8, Jan 75

Spontaneous and induced tumor incidence in germfree "nude" mice. Outzen HC, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):1-9, Jan 75

Bacterial mutants which block phage assembly. Georgopoulos CP, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):349-59, 1974

Role of genetic recombination in DNA replication of bacteriophage lambda. I. Genetic characterization of the delta gene. Barta K, et al. J Virol 14(6):1445-50, Dec 74

Role of genetic recombination in DNA replication of bacteriophage lambda. II. Effect in DNA replication by gene delta. Barta K, et al. J Virol 14(6):1451-7, Dec 74

Genetic analysis of adenovirus type 2. I. Isolation and genetic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants. Bégin M, et al. J Virol 15(1):1-7, Jan 75

Characterization of a bacteriophage T4 mutant lacking DNA-dependent ATPase. Behme MT, et al. J Virol 15(1):50-4, Jan 75

Isolation and characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of measles virus. Bergholz CM, et al. J Virol 16(1):192-202, Jul 75

Physiological characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of mengovirus. Bond CW, et al. J Virol 15(2):288-96, Feb 75

Temperate bacteriophage infectious for asporogenic variants of Bacillus pumilus. Bramucci MG, et al. J Virol 14(5):1281-7, Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of bacteriophage mu. Bukhari AI, et al. J Virol 14(6):1615-6, Dec 74

Characterization of new regulatory mutants of bacteriophage T4. II. New class of mutants. Chace KV, et al. J Virol 15(4):929-45, Apr 75

Isolation of mutants of bacteriophage T4 unable to induce thymidine kinase activity. II. Location of the structural gene for thymidine kinase. Chace KV, et al. J Virol 15(4):855-60, Apr 75

DNA infectivity and the induction of host DNA synthesis with temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Chou JY, et al. J Virol 15(1):145-50, Jan 75

Products of complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Chou JY, et al. J Virol 15(1):127-36, Jan 75

Class of phi chi 174 mutants relatively deficient in synthesis of viral RNA. Clements JB, et al. J Virol 14(6):1630-2, Dec 74

Nongenetic complementation of group V temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by UV-irradiated virus. Deutsch V. J Virol 15(4):798-805, Apr 75

Inhibition of bacteriophage phi chi 174 DNA replication in dnaB mutants of Escherichia coli C. Dumas LB, et al. J Virol 14(6):1369-79, Dec 74

Comparative studies on functions of human adenovirus type 12 and its low oncogenic mutant virions. Ezoe H, et al. J Virol 14(4):733-9, Oct 74

Polypeptide composition of urea- and heat-resistant mutants of poliovirus types 1 and 2. Fennell R, et al. J Virol 14(4):821-33, Oct 74

Analysis of uridine incorporation in chicken embryo cells infected by vesicular stomatitis virus and its temperature-sensitive mutants: uridine transport. Genty N. J Virol 15(1):8-15, Jan 75

Morphological and physical properties of a multiploid-forming mutant of Western equine encephalitis virus. Hashimoto K, et al. J Virol 15(6):1454-66, Jun 75

Growth studies of three phi chi 174 mutants in tsDNA mutants Escherichia coli. Haworth SR, et al. J Virol 15(4):720-5, Apr 75

Bacteriophage transformation of PBS2 in Bacillus subtilis. Herrington MB, et al. J Virol 15(1):16-21, Jan 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1 defective in lysis but not in transformation. Hughes RG Jr, et al. J Virol 16(2):275-83, Aug 75

Proteins synthesized by Semliki Forest virus and its 16 temperature-sensitive mutants. Keränen S, et al. J Virol 16(2):388-96, Aug 75

Temperature-sensitive host range mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Koment RW, et al. J Virol 15(4):812-9, Apr 75

Synthesis of complex forms of bacteriophage phiX174 double-stranded DNA in a temperature-sensitive dnaC mutant of Escherichia coli C. Kranias EG, et al. J Virol 16(2):412-9, Aug 75

Mutations in the new gene stIII of bacteriophage T4B suppressing the lysis defect of gene stII and a gene e mutant. Krylov VN, et al. J Virol 15(1):22-6, Jan 75

Characterization of T antigen in cells infected with a temperature-sensitive mutant of simian virus 40. Kuchino T, et al. J Virol 15(6):1302-7, Jun 75

Chloramphenicol stimulation of lysogeny by lambda regulatory mutants. Kudrna R, et al. J Virol 15(6):1504-6, Jun 75

Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus: effect of temperature-sensitive mutations in complementation groups III and V. Lafay F. J Virol 14(5):1220-8, Nov 74

Effect of DNA delay mutations of bacteriophage T4 on genetic recombination. Leung D, et al. J Virol 16(1):203-5, Jul 75

Nature of phi chi 174 linear DNA from a DNA ligase-defective host. Miller LK, et al. J Virol 14(6):1503-14, Dec 74

The DNA-delay mutants of bacteriophage T4. Mufti S, et al. J Virol 14(4):860-71, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of a temperate bacteriophage specific for Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Mural RJ, et al. J Virol 14(5):1288-92, Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus: comparison of the in yitro RNA polymerase defects of group I and group IV mutants. Ngan JS, et al. J Virol 14(4):765-72, Oct 74

Screening procedure for complementation-dependent mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Rettenmier CW, et al. J Virol 15(1):41-9, Jan 75

Viral mutation affecting bacteriophage phi 1 development in Bacillus subtilis 168. Rettenmier CW, et al. J Virol 15(4):820-7, Apr 75

Cold-sensitive mutants of bacteriophage phi x174. II. Comparison of two cold-sensitive mutants. Segal DJ, et al. J Virol 14(5):1115-25, Nov 74

Resolution of the DNA strands of the specialized transducing bacteriophage lambda-h80C 1-857 dargF. Sens D, et al. J Virol 16(1):85-93, Jul 75

Complementation of defective reovirus by ts mutants. Spandidos DA, et al. J Virol 15(4):954-63, Apr 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of murine leukemia virus. IV. Further physiological characterization and evidence for genetic recombination. Stephenson JR, et al. J Virol 14(4):918-23, Oct 74

Interaction of P2 bacteriophage with the dnaB gene of Escherichia coli. Sunshine M, et al. J Virol 16(2):284-9, Aug 75

Altered protein metabolism in infection by the late tsB11 mutant of simian virus 40. Tegtmeyer P, et al. J Virol 14(4):997-1007, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of prophage mutants of the defective Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage PBSX. Thurm P, et al. J Virol 16(1):184-91, Jul 75

Thermolabile DNA binding proteins from cells infected with a temperature-sensitive mutant of adenovirus defective in viral DNA synthesis. Van Der Vliet PC, et al. J Virol 15(2):348-54, Feb 75

Growth of a capsid mutant of bacteriophage phi X174 in a temperature-sensitive strain of Escherichia coli. Vito CC, et al. J Virol 15(2):281-7, Feb 75

Isolation and characterization of revertant cell lines. VI. Susceptibility of revertants to retransformation by simian virus 40 and murine sarcoma virus. Vogel A, et al. J Virol 14(6):1404-10, Dec 74

Complementation of human adenovirus type 5 ts mutants by human adenovirus type 12. Williams J, et al. J Virol 15(3):675-8, Mar 75

Effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation of functional messengers for T4 bacteriophage-specific dihydrofolate reductase and deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase. Witmer H. J Virol 15(6):1511-3, Jun 75

Studies on the budding process of a temperature-sensitive mutant of murine leukemia virus with a scanning electron microscope. Wong PK, et al. J Virol 16(2):434-42, Aug 75

Role of gene 59 of bacteriophage T4 in repair of UV-irradiated and alkylated DNA in vivo. Wu R, et al. J Virol 16(1):5-16, Jul 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40 selected by transforming ability. Yamaguchi N, et al. J Virol 15(6):1297-301, Jun 75

Genetic and biochemical studies on drug-resistant mutants in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Mizuguchi Y, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):457-62, Nov 74

Lipid and fatty acid composition of testes of quaking mice. Coniglio JG, et al. Lipids 10(2):109-12, Feb 75

Isolation of transport mutants in bacteria. Ames GF. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):849-56, 1974

Systems for membrane alteration: genetic perturbations of mitochondria in a "petite-negative" yeast. Colson AM, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):838-43, 1974

Strain development. Fantini AA. Methods Enzymol 43:24-41, 1975

Yeast lipid mutants: isolation, maintenance, and spin label studies. Keith AD, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):819-37, 1974

Isolation and culture of specific cell types, human Mendelian mutants (general). Krooth RS, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):799-819, 1974

A minute colony mutant of yeast. Whittaker PA, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):153-5, Jun-Jul 74

Analysis of an Escherichia coli strain carrying physiologically compensating mutations one of which causes an altered ribonuclease 3. Apirion D, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(2):89-104, 1974

Non-enzymatic translocation in ribosomes from streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Asatryan LS, et al. Mol Gen Genet 138(4):315-21, 10 Jul 75

Genetic analysis of an alteration of ribosomal protein S20 in revertants of an alanyl-tRNA-synthetase mutant of Escherichia coli. Böck A, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):325-32, 1974

An altered chloroplast ribosomal protein in ery-M1 mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Davidson JN, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(2):119-29, 1974

Temperature-sensitive mutants of Bacillus subtilis defective in spore outgrowth. Dawes IW, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(2):147-57, 1974

Ribosomal mutations affect non-specifically the stability of sex factors in Escherichia coli. Eskind S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):209-12, 1974

Isolation, genetics and survival characteristics of thermo-sensitive mutants of yeast. Evans WE, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):333-44, 1974

A mammalian spot test: induction of genetic alterations in pigment cells of mouse embryos with x-rays and chemical mutagens. Fahrig R. Mol Gen Genet 138(4):309-14, 10 Jul 75

Mutational specificity of a conditional Escherichia coli mutator, mutD5. Fowler RG, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):179-91, 1974

Slow excision repair in an mfd mutant of Escherichia coli B/r. George DL, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):283-91, 1974

A method of indirect mutant selection in Physarum polycephalum using the antibiotic netropsin. Gorman JA, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):345-51, 1974

Initation of DNA replication in Escherichia coli. I. Characteristics of the initation process in dna mutants. Hiraga S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(1):49-62, 1974

Studies on lambda virulent mutants. III. Action of the anti- and vir-repressor (cro-product) of lambda phage on the related lambdoid phages. Horiuchi T, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):57-81, 1974

Altered 30S ribosomal proteins in streptomycin resistant, dependent and independent mutants of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Isono K. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):77-86, 1974

An aspect of the physiology of strains carrying a dnaB mutation. Impairment in F piliation and its phenotypic reversal. Iyer VN, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(2):111-22, 1974

Range of spontaneous back-mutation rates in nitrosoguanidine induced auxotrophs of Serratia marcescens. Kaplan RW, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(2):165-71, 1974

Selection for genetically repressible (ArgR+) strains of Escherichia coli K12 from genetically derepressed (ArgR-) mutants using acetylnorvaline. Kelker NE, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(2):131-6, 1974

Constitutive alpha-methylglucosidase synthesis in yeast. Khan NA. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):363-5, 1974

The segregation of the SbcA and Rac phenotypes in an Escherichia coli recB mutant. Lloyd RG. Mol Gen Genet 134(3):249-59, 1974

Size distribution and molecular polarity of nascent DNA in a temperature-sensitive dna G mutant of Escherichia coli. Louarn JM. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):193-200, 1974

Physiology and genetics of carbamoylphosphate

synthesis in Escherichia coli K12. Mergeay M, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):299-316, 1974

Hemoproteid formation in yeast. I. Isolation of catalase- and cytochrome-deficient mutants. Pachecka J, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):299-305, 1974

Biochemical and genetic characterization of dehydrobiotin resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Pai CH. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):345-57, 1974

The transport of ammonium and methylammonium in wild type and mutant cells of Aspergillus nidulans. Pateman JA, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):225-36, 1974

Genetic instability in Drosophila melanogaster. A mutable tandem duplication. Rasmuson B, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):249-60, 1974

Genetic instability in Drosophila melanogaster. Evidence for insertion mutations. Rasmuson B, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):237-47, 1974

Physiological and biochemical studies of nuclear and extranuclear oligomycin-resistant mutants of Aspergillus nidulans. Rowlands RT, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(1):73-88, 1974

Alanyl-tRNA synthetase of Escherichia coli: genetic analysis of the structural gene and of suppressor mutations. Ruffler D, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):313-23, 1974

The analog inhibitor, alpha-methyl dopa, as a screening agent for mutants elevating levels of dopa decarboxylase activity in Drosophila melanogaster. Sherald AF, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):25-36, 1974

Host controlled modification and restriction in Bacillus subtilis. Shibata T, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(4):275-80, 1974

Stabilization of mRNA with polar effects in an Escherichia coli mutant. Silengo L, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):7-19, 1974

Suppressor-dependent frameshift mutants of bacteriophage P22. Uomini JR, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(3):237-47, 1974

Cold-sensitive mutants in Aspergillus nidulans. I. Isolation and general characterisation. Waldron C, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(2):99-113, 1974

Cold-sensitive mutants in Aspergillus nidulans. II. Mutations affecting ribosome production. Waldron C, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(2):115-32, 1974

Nuclear factors and the control of suppressiveness in petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Waxman MF, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):37-45, 1974

Altered S5 and S20 ribosomal proteins in revertants of an alanyl-tRNA synthetase mutant of Escherichia coli. Wittmann HG, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(3):225-36, 1974

Mutagenicity tests with mebendazole in the mouse. Mutat Res 26(5):427-30, Oct 74

Studies of the possibility that RNA polymerase participates in mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4. Alikhanian SI, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):239-44, Sep 74

The induction of thymidine- and IUdR-resistant variants in P388 mouse lymphoma cells by x-rays, UV and mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents. Anderson D, et al. Mutat Res 25(1):107-22, Oct 74

Studies on the mutagenic effect of contraceptive drugs. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in female mice. Badr FM, et al. Mutat Res 26(6):529-34, Dec 74

Combined effects of heat and radiation on the frequency of eye colour mutations and malformations in Dahlbominus. Baldwin WF. Mutat Res 27(1):143-5, Jan 75

N-Nitrosocarbaryl-induced mutagenesis in Haemophilus influenzae strains deficient in repair and recombination. Beattie KL. Mutat Res 27(2):201-17, Feb 75

Study of genetic effects of high energy radiations with different ionizing capacities on extracellular phages. Bresler SE, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):1-20, Jul 75

The action of mutagens on MS2 phage and on its infective RNA. V. Kinetics of the chemical and functional changes of the genome under hydroxylamine treatment. Budowsky EI, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):245-58, Sep 74

The effect of higher structures of macromolecules on the genetic consequences of the action of mutagens. Budowsky EI. Mutat Res 27(1):1-6, Jan 75

Sterile period, translocation and specific locus mutation in the mouse following fractionated x-ray treatments with different fractionation intervals. Cattanach BM, et al. Mutat Res 25(1):63-72, Oct 74

The chemical dynamics of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. I. A chemical-kinetic model of dose-response relationships. Chandler JL. Mutat Res 25(2):169-78, Nov 74

Mutagenicity testing with Salmonella typhimurium strains. II. The effect of unusual phenotypes on the mutagenic response. Chen CC, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):31-5, Apr 75

The mutagenicity of azathioprine in mice, Drosophila melanogaster and Neurospora crassa. Clark JM. Mutat Res 28(1):87-99, Apr 75

Effects of ethidium, quinacrine and hycanthone on survival and mutagenesis of UV-irradiated HCR+ and HCR- strains of E. coli B-r. Clarke CH, et al. Mutat Res 26(6):473-81, Dec 74

Evidence that caffeine, 8-methoxypsoralen and steroidal diamines are frameshift mutagens for E. coli K-12. Clarke CH, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):123-5, Apr 75

Is DNA the only chromosomal component contributing to target size for mutation induction by ionizing radiation? Conger AD. Mutat Res 25(1):131-4, Oct 74

Interactive mutagenicity of sodium nitrite, dimethylamine, methylurea and ethylurea. Couch DB, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):109-14, Apr 75

Resistance of cultured human fibroblasts and other cells to purine and pyrimidine analogues in relation to mutagenesis detection. DeMars R. Mutat Res 24(3):335-64, Sep 74 (89 ref.)

Editorial: The correlation between carcinogenic and mutagenic activity in short-term tests for mutation-induction and DNA repair. De Serres FJ. Mutat Res 31(4):203-4, Aug 75

Interaction of the exrA mutation with rec mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Donch J, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):263-71, Dec 74

A genetic study of x-ray sensitive mutants in yeast. Game JC, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):281-92, Sep 74

Yeast mutants sensitive to trimethoprim. Game JC, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):175-82, May 75

Involvement of separate pathways in the repair of mutational and lethal lesions induced by a monofunctional sulfur mustard. Gilbert RM, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):257-75, May 75

The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. I. Cytogenetic analysis. Goetz P, et al. Mutat Res 26(6):513-6, Dec 74

Induction and mutagenesis of prophage lambda in Escherichia coli K12 by metabolites of aflatoxin B1. Goze A, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):1-7, Apr 75

Testing the mutagenic potency of chemical substances in a linear host-mediated assay. I. Experimental microbiological basis. Grafe A, et al. Mutat Res 31(4):205-16, Aug 75

Genetic instability in Drosophila melanogaster: Mutable miniature (mu). Green MM. Mutat Res 29(1):77-84, Jul 75

Sensitivity to elevated temperatures in exrB strains of Escherichia coli. Greenberg J, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):403-5, Dec 74

Distribution of mutations induced by ethyl methanesulfonate and ultraviolet radiation in the Escherichia coli chromosome. Guerola N, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):145-7, Jul 75

Optimal conditions for mutagenesis by ozone in Escherichia coli K12. Hamelin C, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):271-9, Sep 74

The effect of low concentrations of ozone on Escherichia coli chromosome. Hamelin C, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):131-2, Apr 75

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. II. Mitochondrial protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):47-55, Apr 75

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. I. Nuclear-directed protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):37-45, Apr 75

A comparison of the mutagenic action of the methyl and ethyl derivatives of nitrosamides and nitrosamidines on Escherichia coli. Hince TA, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):383-7, Sep 74

A synergistic effect of ultraviolet light and ethidium bromide on petite induction in yeast. Hixon SC, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):159-63, Jul 75

Azaguanine-resistant mutants induced by several mutagens in a neurospora heterokaryon. Hoffmann GR, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):307-18, Mar 75

Mutagenicity of primary amines combined with nitrite. Hussain S, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):419-22, Oct 74

Induction of base-pair substitution and frameshift mutations in wild-type and repair-deficient strains of Salmonella typhimurium by the photodynamic action of methylene blue. Imray FP, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):299-306, Mar 75

Comparative analysis of deletion and base-change mutabilities of Escherichia coli B strains differing in DNA repair capacity (wild-type, uvrA-, polA-, recA-) by various mutagens. Ishii Y, et al. Mutat Res 27(1):27-44, Jan 75

Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4. II. Nitrous acid mutagenesis. Johnston AW. Mutat Res 27(1):17-26, Jan 75

Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4. I. 5-Bromouracil mutagenesis. Johnston AW. Mutat Res 27(1):7-16, Jan 75

Mutagenic studies of aziridine derivatives derived from various diamines. Jorgenson TA, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):115-22, Apr 75

Induction of rho-minus mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by guanidine hydrochloride. I. Genetic analysis. Juliani MH, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):67-75, Jul 75

Induction of mutation to streptomycin resistance in Micrococcus radiodurans. Kerszman G. Mutat Res 28(1):9-14, Apr 75

Meiosis as a source of spontaneous mutations in Schizophyllum commune. Koltin V, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):319-25, Mar 75

Genetic analysis of radiation sensitive and chemical-mutagen sensitive mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kung AH, et al. Mutat Res 27(2):191-9, Feb 75

The use of different test systems with yeasts for the evaluation of chemically induced gene conversions and gene mutations. Loprieno N, et al. Mutat Res 25(2):197-217, Nov 74

Mutations induced by X-radiation in the yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Loprieno N, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):163-73, May 75

Does repair or stage sensitivity determine the shape of time-effect curves in radiation mutagenesis? Luchnik NV, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):199-210, May 75

Effects of the Escherichia coli K12 recA56, uvrB and polA mutations on UV reactivation in bacteriophage T7. McKee RA, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):305-8, May 75

Mutations to azaguanine resistance induced in cultured diploid human fibroblasts by the carcinogen, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. Maher VM, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):227-84, May 75

Mutagenic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and diethyl-nitrosamine in the host-mediated assay and the microsomal system. Malling HV. Mutat Res 26(6):465-72, Dec 74

Pleiotropic effects of a DNA adenine methylation mutation (dam-3) in Escherichia coli K12. Marinus MG, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):15-26, Apr 75

On the relationship between the frequency of two types of lethal-mutation and x-ray doses in Drosophila. Matsudaira Y, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):341-6, Mar 75

Properties of uvrE mutants of Escherichia coli K12. II. Construction and properties of pol and rec derivatives. Mattern IE, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):281-7, Dec 74

Histocompatibility gene mutation rates: H-2 and non-H-2. Melvold RW Kohn HI. Mutat Res 27(3):415-8, Mar 75

Development of mutagenicity test using Escherichia coli K-12 as indicator organism. Mohn G, et al. Mutat Res 25(2):187-96, Nov 74

Detection of somatic recombination and mutation in Drosophila. A method for testing genetic activity of chemical compounds. Mollet P, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):421-4, Dec 74

Effects of DNA-polymerase-defective and recombination-deficient mutations on the ultraviolet sensitivity of Bacillus subtilis spores. Munakata N, et al. Mutat Res 27(2):157-69, Feb 75

On some properties of five mutator alleles in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Munz P. Mutat Res 29(1):155-7, Jul 75

Analysis of a chromosome specific genetic instability in the the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Murakami A. Mutat Res 27(3):411-4, Mar 75

Non-equivalence of YEFD and synthetic complete media in yeast reversion studies. Murthy MS, et al. Mutat Res 27(2):219-23, Feb 75

Mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine, ethyl methanesulfonate, and mutator gene mutH in continuous cultures of Escherichia coli. Nestmann ER. Mutat Res 28(3):323-30, Jun 75

The toxicological evaluation of mutagenic events. Neubert D. Mutat Res 25(2):145-57, Nov 74

Investigations into a reversal of diepoxybutane specificity in Neurospora crassa. Paterson HF. Mutat Res 25(3):411-3, Dec 74

Reversion of the 8-azaguanine resistant phenotype of variant Chinese hamster cells treated with alkylating agents and 5-brono-2'-deoxyuridine. Peterson AR, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):127-37, Jul 75

Cycloheximide resistance in Chinese hamster cells. I. Spontaneous mutagenesis. Pöche H, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):399-406, Mar 75

Possible mechanisms of lethal and mutagenic action of formaldehyde. Poverenny AM, et al. Mutat Res 27(1):123-6, Jan 75

Picrolonic acid: a novel frameshift mutagen. Rosenkranz HS, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):127-9, Apr 75

Mutagenic effect of aflatoxin B1 on nuclear and extranuclear DNA in Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Schimmer O, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):423-5, Oct 74

Ultraviolet-inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing uv-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. Mutat Res 27(1):45-58, Jan 75

Gamma-ray inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing UV-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):147-54, May 75

Dose-response relationships for mutants in mammalian somatic cells in vitro. Simons JW. **Mutat Res** 25(2):219-27, Nov 74

Reversions of the two missense and one nonsense trp-mutations induced by UV-light or methyl methanesulfonate in E. coli wild type and its polAl and uvrE502 mutants. Skavronskaya AG, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):311-22, Jun 75

Dominant lethal mutations induced in mice by orally administered ethyl methanesulfonate. Soares ER, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(5):385-9, Oct 74

Mutagenicity testing with Salmonella typhimurium strains. I. Unusual phenotypes of the tester strains. Speck WT, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):27-30, Apr 75

The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. III. Evaluation of the genetic risk of LSD in man. Srám RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):523-8, Dec 74

The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. II. Dominant lethal test in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):517-22, Dec 74

Quantitative relationship between carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of polyaromatic hydrocarbons in Salmonella typhimurium mutants. Teranishi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(2):97-102, Apr 75

Radiosensitivity to gamma rays of spores of a DNA polymerase deficient mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Terano H, et al. **Mutat Res** 24(3):379-81, Sep 74

The formation and kinetics of reactive drug metabolites in mammals. Uehleke H. **Mutat Res** 25(2):159-67, Nov 74

The excision of pyrimidine dimers from the DNA of mutant and wild-type strains of Ustilago. Unrau P. **Mutat Res** 29(1):53-65, Jul 75

Properties of uvrE mutants of Escherichia coli K12. I. Effects of UV irradiation on DNA metabolism. Van Sluis CA, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):273-9, Dec 74

Ploidy level and mutation to hypoxanthine-guanine-phosphoribosyl-transferase (HGPRT) deficiency in Chinese hamster cells. Van Zeeland AA, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):239-50, May 75

The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. I. Metronidazole, nimorazole, dimetridazole and ronidazole. Voogd CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):483-90, Dec 74

Serum effect on the yield of chemically induced 8-azaguanine-resistant mutants in Chinese hamster cell cultures. Wild D. **Mutat Res** 25(2):229-34, Nov 74

Bromouracil mutagenesis: mispairing or misrepair? Witkin EM, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):407-9, Dec 74

The induction of temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by the acridine mustard ICR-170. Woodruff RC, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):337-45, Dec 74

Procedures used in the induction of mitotic recombination and mutation in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Zimmermann FK. **Mutat Res** 31(2):71-86, Apr 75

Letter: Terminal transferase and error-prone repair of dna in bacteria. Witkin EM. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1407, 26 Jun 75

An electrophysiological study of the hippocampus of the 'reeler' mutant mouse. Bliss TV, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):153-5, 8 Nov 74

Reduced maximal levels of derepression of the isoleucine-valine and leucine enzymes in hisT mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Bresalier RS, et al. **Nature** 253(5489):279-80, 24 Jan 75

Mutation selection and the natural history of cancer. Cairns J. **Nature** 255(5505):197-200, 15 May 75

Haemoglobin Icaria, a new chain-termination mutant with causes alpha thalassaemia. Clegg JB, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):245-7, 20 Sep 74

Study of cell development using depressed mutations. Dawes, IW. **Nature** 255(5511):707-8, 26 Jun 75

Mutation affecting taste perception in Drosophila melanogaster. Falk R, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):325-6, 27 Mar 75

Enrichment of fungal mutants by selective cell-wall lysis. Ferenczy L, et al. **Nature** 253(5486):46-7, 3 Jan 75

Two types of resistance to polyene antibiotics in Candida albicans. HsuChen CC, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):656-9, 18 Oct 74

A cis-dominant regulatory mutation affecting enzyme induction in the eukaryote Aspergillus nidulans. Hynes MJ. **Nature** 253(5488):210-2, 17 Jan 75

Isolation of polar insertion mutants and the direction of transcription of ribosomal protein genes in E. coli. Jaskunas SR, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):183-7, 17 Jul 75

Temperature-sensitive growth of cells transformed by ts-a mutant of polyoma virus. Kimura G. **Nature** 253(5493):639-41, 20 Feb 75

In vitro activity of cells from genetically lethal embryos of Drosophila. Kuroda Y. **Nature** 252(5478):40-1, 1 Nov 74

Non-Mendelian streptomycin-resistant tobacco mutant with altered chlorplasts and mitochondria. Maliga P, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):401-2, 29 May 75

Defective membrane synthesis in an E. coli mutant. Oki M, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):64-6, 1 Nov 74

Mutational pressure as the main cause of molecular evolution and polymorphism. Ota T. **Nature** 252(5482):351-4, 29 Nov 74 (54 ref.)

Structure of DNA in DNA replication mutants of yeast. Petes TD, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):637-9, 18 Oct 74

Gene duplication in experimental enzyme evolution. Rigby PW, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):200-4, 20 Sep 74

Independent regulation of cellular properties in thermosensitive transformation mutants of mouse fibroblasts. Rudland PS, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):43-6, 3 Jul 75

Regulation of RNA polymerase II activity in a mutant rat myoblast cell line resistant to alpha-amanitin. Somers DG, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):372-4, 31 Jan 75

Opossum Hb chain sequence and neutral mutation theory. Stenzel P. **Nature** 252(5478):62-3, 1 Nov 74

Biochemical marker in dominantly inherited ectodermal malformation. Tenenhouse HS, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):431-2, 4 Oct 74

A fly's leap from paralysis. Williamson R, et al. **Nature** 252(5480):224-6, 15 Nov 74

Interaction between phosphoribosyltransferase and purified histidine tRNA from wild type Salmonella typhimurium and a derepressed hisT mutant strain. Deeley RG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(4):545-54, Apr75

Membrane attachment of the chromosome in Bacillus subtilis mutants temperature-sensitive in DNA replication. Villani G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(12):1775-82, Dec 74

Proceedings: Sheep and horse hydatids as nutritional (?) mutants of Echinococcus granulosus. Smyth JD, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):i, Oct 74

Metabolism rate, biochemical and endocrine alterations in male whirler mice. Weltman AS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):17-22, Jan 70

The impact of genetics on the study of antibiotic-producing actinomycetes. Hopwood DA. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 28(4):427-39, Jul-Aug 74

Selective degradation of abnormal proteins in mammalian tissue culture cells. Capecchi MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4732-6, Dec 74

A link between streptomycin and rifampicin mutation. Chakrabarti SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2084-7, Jun 75

Thylakoid membrane polypeptides of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii: wild-type and mutant strains deficient in photosystem II reaction center. Chua NH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2175-9, Jun 75

Complementation in cytoplasmic petite mutants of yeast to form respiratory competent cells. Clark-Walker GD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):372-5, Jan 75

Spontaneous and induced mutagenesis in Western Equine encephalomyelitis virus in chick embryo cells with different repair activity. Dubinin NP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):386-8, Jan 75

Site-directed mutagenesis: effect of an extracistronic mutation on the in vitro propagation of bacteriophage Qbeta RNA. Flavell RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):367-71, Jan 75

Amino-acid sequence of dihydrofolate reductase from a methotrexate-resistant mutant of Streptococcus faecium and identification of methionine residues at the inhibitor binding site. Gleisner JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3001-5, Aug 74

Genetic heterogeneity in familial hypercholesterolemia: evidence for two different mutations affecting functions of low-density lipoprotein receptor. Goldstein JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1092-6, Mar 75

Biogenesis of membrane lipids: mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive phosphatidylserine decarboxylase. Hawrot E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1112-6, Mar 75

Cell cycle-dependent induction of mutations along a yeast chromosome. Kee SG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1179-83, Mar 75

The effects of increased temperature on electroretinograms of temperature-sensitive paralysis mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Kelly LE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4906-9, Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive RNA polymerase mutants with altered subunit synthesis and degradation. Kirschbaum JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2375-9, Jun 75

Novel mutants of Escherichia coli that accumulate very small DNA replicative intermediates. Konrad EB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2150-4, Jun 75

National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. Kraemer KH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):59-63, Jan 75

A pleiotropic mutation affecting expression of polar development events in Caulobacter crescentus. Kurn N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3157-61, Aug 74

A mutant of Escherichia coli defective in the coupling of metabolic energy to active transport. Lieberman MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4395-9, Nov 74

Viable deletion mutants of simian virus 40: selective isolation by means of a restriction endonuclease from Hemophilus parainfluenzae. Mertz JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4879-83, Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive cell mutations that inhibit adenovirus 2 replication. Nishimoto T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):328-32, Jan 75

An electrophoretic variant of beta-galactosidase with altered catalytic properties in a patient with GM1 gangliosidosis. Norden AG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):240-4, Jan 75

Regulation of RNA polymerase synthesis in Escherichia coli: a mutant unable to synthesize the enzyme at 43 degrees. Oeschger MP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):911-5, Mar 75

Isolation of Escherichia coli mutants defective in enzymes of membrane lipid synthesis. Raetz CRH. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2274-8, Jun 75

gene mutations.GENE MUTATIONS. Richardson JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1725-8, May 75

Isolation of mammalian cell mutants deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity: linkage to hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase. Rosenstraus M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):493-7, Feb 75

Mutations that alter the transmission of chloroplast genes in Chlamydomonas. Sager R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4696-702, Dec 74

Microbial production of ammonium ion from nitrogen. Shanmugam KT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):136-9, Jan 75

Biochemical method for mapping mutational alterations in DNA with S1 nuclease: the location of deletions and temperature-sensitive mutations in simian virus 40. Shenk TE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):989-93, Mar 75

The aldehyde content of luminous bacteria and of an "aldehydeless" dark mutant. Shimomura O, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4666-9, Dec 74

Mutant hamster cells exhibiting a pleiotropic effect on carbohydrate metabolism. Sun NC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):469-73, Feb 75

Mutations affecting sexual development in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Sutter RP. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):127-30, Jan 75

Chromosomal variation and the origin of drug-resistant mutants in mammalian cell lines. Terzi M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):5027-31, Dec 74

Ansamycin biogenesis: studies on a novel rifamycin isolated from a mutant strain of Nocardia mediterranei. White RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3260-4, Aug 74

Hereditary orotic aciduria: evidence for a structural gene mutation. Worthy TE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3031-5, Aug 74

Mutations simultaneously affecting endonuclease II and exonuclease III in Escherichia coli. Yajko DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):688-92, Feb 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of chemically transformed epithelial cells. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):214-8, Jan 75

Facts and hypotheses on the origin of S mutations and on the function of the S gene in Nicotiana alata and Lycopersicum peruvianum de Nettancourt D, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1092):345-60, 4 Mar 75

Major differences in the frequencies of radiation-induced malformations and eye color mutants in mature oocytes of the wasp Dahlbominus. Baldwin WF, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):320-5, Aug 75

Letter: Pyrimidine dimer excision and mutation frequency decline. Haak RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(1):164-71, Jan 75

Influence of radiation dose rate on somatic mutation induction in Tradescantia stamen hairs. Nauman CH, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(1):79-96, Apr 75

[Developmental analysis of semialbino mutant of Triturus cristatus] Capanna E, et al. **Riv Biol** 67(1-2):19-45, Jan-Jun 74 **(Eng, Ita)**

Common and rare alleles. Harris H. **Sci Prog** 61(244):495-514, WIN 74 (26 ref.)

Single gene cricket mutations: effects on behavior, sensilla, sensory neurons, and identified interneurons. Bentley D. **Science** 187(4178):760-4, 28 Feb 75

Chromosome-wide event accompanies the expression of recessive mutations in tetraploid cells. Chasin LA, et al. **Science** 187(4181):1091-3, 21 Mar 75

Measles virus: an unwanted variant causing hydrocephalus. Haspel MV, et al. **Science** 187(4175):450-1, 7 Feb 75

Genetic dissection of behavior in paramecium. Kung C, et al. **Science** 188(4191):898-904, 30 May 75

Human hemoglobin mutants with abnormal oxygen binding. Nagel RL, et al. **Semin Hematol** 11(4):385-403, Oct 74 (66 ref.)

Immunoglobulin mRNA, immunoglobulin mutants, and the integration of two genes into one polypeptide. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 29(0):245-64, 1974 (38 ref.)

The identification of mouse myeloma cells which have undergone mutations in immunoglobulin production. Morrison SL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 29(0):233-44, 1974 (16 ref.)

Genotypic control of the formation of complete

mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sov Genet 8(12):1607-9, 1 Nov 74

Appearance of potential changes in the chromosomes of Drosophila spermatogonia under the influence of N-nitrosomethylurea. Abeleva EA, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):877-81, 15 Jul 74

Different types of mutagenic effect of ethylmethanesulfonate on Drosophila melanogaster. Abeleva EA, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):862-6, 15 Jul 74

The causes of the disappearance and reappearance of induced sublethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster in the course of a number of generations. Abeleva EA, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1463-5, 1 Oct 74

Analysis of ethylenimine-induced adenine mutants in strains of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae, differing in sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays. Aleksandrova NN. Sov Genet 9(1):87-9, 15 Nov 74

The study of opal mutations in bacteriophage T4B. II. An investigation into the properties of amber and opal mutations in gene 47 of phage T4B. Alikhanyan SI, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):498-502, 15 May 74

Influence of the intragenic localization of amber mutants of bacteriophage T4B. Alikhanyan SI, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):905-9, 15 Jul 74

Genetic and physiological investigation of rifampicin-resistant RNA-polymerase mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication I. Study of certain genotypic and phenotypic properties of rifampicin-resistant mutants. Alikhanyan SI, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1296-302, 15 Sep 74

Genetic bases of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication II. uvrB-mutants of Salmonella abony. Andreeva IV, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1422-6, 1 Oct 74

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication III. Influence of mutations of sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays on the reduction of the lethal and recombinagenic effects during postradiation incubation of yeasts in buffer. Arman IP, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):352-61, Sep 73

Conditionally lethal, radiosensitive mutants of yeasts. Communication II. Sensitivity to the action of increased temperature and peculiarities of cell division. Bandas EL. Sov Genet 9(1):90-6, 15 Nov 74

Conditionally lethal, radiosensitive mutants of yeasts. Communication III. The repair of spontaneous and x-ray-induced lethal damages on nonnutrient medium. Bandas EL. Sov Genet 9(2):230-6, 1 Dec 74

Study of the H-2 mutations in mice. Communication II. Recombination analysis of the mutation 504. Bedernikov AA, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):181-5, 1 Dec 74

Origin of recessive lethal mutations suppressed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster under the influence of radiation and ethyl methanesulfonate. Borisov AI. Sov Genet 8(11):1396-400, 1 Oct 74

The study of the mutagenic properties of an insecticide from the carbamate group--Sevin. Brzheskii VV. Sov Genet 8(6):798-800, 1 Jul 74

Gene-specific suppression of the degradation of bacterial DNA and the replication of phage DNA in the amber mutant with respect to gene 46 of phage T4B. Debabov VG, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):617-21, 1 Jun 74

Induced replicating instability in fissioning yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Dubinin NP, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):608-16, 1 Jun 74

The mutagenic effect of ethylmethanesulfonate on Drosophila melanogaster sperm and spermatids. Dzhmukhadze NF. Sov Genet 8(7):867-71, 15 Jul 74

Reparation and mutagenesis. Communication II. Photoreactivation of premutational defects and interallelic complementation of UV-induced mutations in locus ad2 of strains of wild and uvs1 yeast. Fedorova IV, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):219-24, 1 Dec 74

Study of mutations of genes regulating nucleoside catabolism in Escherichia coli. Flyakh YaV, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):201-8, 1 Dec 74

The nature of the inheritance of modified characters in some mutant forms of pea. Glazacheva LI, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):30-5, 15 Nov 74

Experiments on the antimutagenic effect of AET (beta-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide) in Drosophila melanogaster. Glembotskii YL, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):213-20, Aug 73

Some general characteristics of the organization of the genome and the phenotypic expression of mutations in Drosophila. Golubovskii MD. Sov Genet 8(5):666-78, 1 Jun 74 (37 ref.)

Study of mutagenic activity of pyridinium salts. Gus'kov EP, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):263-4, Aug 73

Study of the factors affecting the mutagenic activity of nitrosoethylurea. Ivashchenko NI, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):872-6, 15 Jul 74

Streptomycin-dependent rifampicin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Kalyaeva ES. Sov Genet 8(10):1283-9, 15 Sep 74

Sensitization of bacteria to the action of chemical agents by insertion of 5-bromouracil in DNA. Communication I. Sensitization by 5-bromouracil to the lethal and mutagenic action of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide of strains of Escherichia coli with or without dark repair ability. Kondrat'ev YuS, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):888-91, 15 Jul 74

Determination of the allelism of radiosensitive yeast mutants of different origins. Koshina TN, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1466-7, 1 Oct 74

Structural mutations of the chromosomes in the cells of the bone marrow of monkeys at times long after repeated long-term irradiation. Kosichenko LP. Sov Genet 9(1):97-104, 15 Nov 74

Specificity of the mutagenic action of fast neutrons. Kozhina TN. Sov Genet 9(1):125-6, 15 Nov 74

Genetic instability of radiosensitive mutant of yeast. Kozhina TN. Sov Genet 9(2):225-9, 1 Dec 74

A genetic and physiological study of amber mutants in gene StII of bacteriophage T4B. Krylov VN, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):483-91, 15 May 74

Star mutants of bacteriophage T4B. Krylov VN. Sov Genet 7(1):80-6, Jul 73

Isolation and preliminary investigation of bacteriophage T4B mutants incapable of growth on Escherichia coli K-12. Communication II. ba-Mutants of phage T4B. Krylov VN, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):362-5, Sep 73

The dual nature of the function of gene rII. Study of efficiency of suppression of DNA-ligase mutations of phage T4B by different rII mutations. Krylov VN. Sov Genet 9(2):214-8, 1 Dec 74

The induction of gene mutations in a mammalian cell culture as a model for evaluating the genetic danger of radiation. Kuznetsova NN, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):852-6, 15 Jul 74

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication VI. The induction of back mutations to UV-sensitive yeasts and liquid holding recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):48-51, 15 Nov 74

Genetics and selection of the entemopathogenic fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. Communication I. Lethal and mutagenic effects of ultraviolet and x-rays. Levitin MM, et al. Sov Genet 7(1):73-9, Jul 73

The prediction of yield after selection for productivity in experiments on induced mutagenesis in plants. Mal'chenko VV. Sov Genet 9(1):122-4, 15 Nov 74

Isolation and properties of certain auxotrophic mutants of Vibrio cholerae E1 Tor. Martinevskii IL, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):64-7, 15 Nov 74

Mutagenic effect of the pesticide DDB and of chloridine in the bone marrow and germ cells of mice. Matveeva VG, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):186-92, 1 Dec 74

The effect of gamma irradiation at different dose rates on the variability of quantitative characters in potato in the vM2 and M1 generations. Mezentsev AV, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):25-9, 15 Nov 74

The nature of "synthetic" lethal mutations in Drosophila. Mglinets VA. Sov Genet 7(1):69-72, Jul 73

Mutations influencing the lytic and lysogenizing ability of temperate actinophage phi C31 of Streptomyces coelicolor A3 (2). Mkrtumyan NM, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1576-80, 1 Nov 74

Characteristics of mutant clones of Chinese hamster cells resistant to purine analogues. Moiseenko EV, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):193-200, 1 Dec 74

Comparative genetics of yeast. Communication IX. New genetic systems controlling homothallism in Saccharomyces. Naumov GI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1412-8, 1 Oct 74

Comparative genetics of yeast. Communication X. Reidentification of mutations of mating types in Saccharomyces. Naumov GI, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):57-63, 15 Nov 74

Mutants of Bacillus subtilis with altered capacity to be donors of DNA in spontaneous transformation. Communication II. Some properties of the mutants. Naumov LS, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):492-7, 15 May 74

The effect of preliminary irradiation of barley grain with low doses of x-rays on the mutagenic activity of several monofunctional alkylating agents. Olimpienko GS, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):19-24, 15 Nov 74

Tetrad analysis of unstable pigmented mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Communication I. Crosses with strains of wild type. Pham-Than-Ho. Sov Genet 8(10):1323-5, 15 Sep 74

Isolation and preliminary investigation of bacteriophage T4B mutants incapable of growth on Escherichia coli K-12. Communication I. b-Mutants of phage T4B. Piruzyan ES, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):230-3, Aug 73

Intragenic suppression of ts mutations in the DNA-polymerase gene of bacteriophage T4D. Pogosov VZ, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1419-21, 1 Oct 74

Study of the properties of Hcr and Lon mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Pokrovskii VN. Sov Genet 8(4):503-7, 15 May 74

Suppression of opal mutants of T4 phage by the bacteria Escherichia coli CR-63. Pozdnyakov VN, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):721-4, 1 Jul 74

A mutant of Bacillus subtilis with impaired ability for recombination and reduced activity of the enzyme ATP-dependent deoxyribonuclease. Prozorov AA, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1581-6, 1 Nov 74

The nature of mutations of resistance to ribosides in thymine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli K-12. Pukhova ES, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1401-8, 1 Oct 74

Study of H-2 mutations of mice: analysis of mutation 504 by the method of F1 hybrids. Shumova TE, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1604-6, 1 Nov 74

Genetic analysis of multiple phenotypic changes in the mutant Salmonella typhimurium LT2, produced by a single treatment with nitrosoguanidine. Skavronskaya AG, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):265-6, 1 Dec 74

Genetic mapping of the mutation uvr502, determining the UV sensitivity of Escherichia coli K-12. Smirnov GB, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1152-7, 1 Sep 74

Range of action of the mechanism that repairs damage induced by certain chemical agents in Escherichia coli K-12. Smirnov GB, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):366-71, Sep 73

Genetic characteristics of mutants of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus induced by alkylating compounds. Solyanik RG, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):641-4, 1 Jun 74

Mutants of Eremothecium ashbyii resistant to 8-azaguanine. Communication I. Isolation of mutants and study of the level of riboflavin biosynthesis. Stepanov AI, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):729-33, 1 Jul 74

The use of mutagenic factors in the selection of the riboflavin producer Eremothecium ashbyii. Stepanov AI, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):745-9, 1 Jul 74

A study of the homeotic genes antennopedix and nasobemia in Drosophila melanogaster. Communication II. Interaction of the homeotic antennopedix and nasobemia genes with the polycomb, multiple sex comb, aristapedia, and thread genes. Stepshin VP, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1126-31, 1 Sep 74

A study of the homeotic genes antennopedix and nasobemia in Drosophila melanogaster. Communication III. Influence of temperature on the penetrance and expressivity of the Apx and Ns genes. Stepshin VP, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1252-7, 15 Sep 74

Genetic analysis of pigment mutations of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Communication 3. Analysis of mutations of chlorophyll deficiency and light sensitivity in di- and trihybrid segregations. Stolbova AV. Sov Genet 8(4):513-7, 15 May 74

Genetic study of mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 with a thymidine phosphorylase deficiency. Sukhodolets VV, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):343-51, Sep 73

The nature of phenotypic reversions of deletion mutants with respect to thymidine-phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Sukhodolets VV, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):262-4, 1 Dec 74

Effects of diethyl sulfate on the chromosome apparatus of mouse bone marrow cells. Surkova NI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1386-9, 1 Oct 74

The synchronous division of mutant cells in a bacterial culture. Tolpygo KB, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):249-52, 1 Dec 74

Genetic recombination during conjugation in rec--strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication I. Formation of recombinants in crosses with rec A-recipients. Torosyan MV, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):750-6, 1 Jul 74

Genetic recombination during conjugation in rec minus-strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication III. Synthesis of beta-galactosidase after transfer of lac+-genes into rec+-and rec A-recipients. Torosyan MV, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):209-13, 1 Dec 74

Cytogenetic effects of 8-ethoxycaffeine on cells of embryonic mouse tissues in vitro. Vaisfel'd LI. Sov Genet 7(2):208-12, Aug 73

Temperature-sensitive mutants in populations of Chinese hamster cells. Varshaver NB, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1117-21, 1 Sep 74

Detection of auxotrophic mutations in mammalian cell culture. Varshaver NB, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):338-42, Sep 73

The integration of nonselective markers during recombination of donor and recipient DNA of phage T4B. Communication I. Isolation and characterization of rII (am) mutants. Vinetskii YuP. Sov Genet 8(6):741-4, 1 Jul 74

Study of the rate of development of Drosophila heterozygous with respect to radio-induced mutations. Vorobtsova IE, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1248-51, 15 Sep 74

The role of cells in the realization of induced mutations in RNA-containing viruses. Zasukhina GD, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):239-44, Aug 73

A new subline of mice with the mutant gene dystrophia muscularis. Zdorovskaya EP, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1379-85, 1 Oct 74

Mutants of Bacillus subtilis that excrete L-tryptophan. Communication I. Studies of the influence of several mutations in the genome of the revertants to histidine independence on the ability to excrete tryptophan. Zhdanova NI, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):892-7, 15 Jul 74

Increase in the mass of RNA-containing bodies in the nuclei of slaivary gland cells of lethal larvae of Drosophila melanogaster line lti (lethal tumorous larvae). Zhimulev IF, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(6):718-20, 1 Jul 74

The induction of prophage by a virulent mutant of actinophage phiC31 of streptomyces coelicolor a3(2). Zvenigorodskii VI, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(5):629-34, 1 Jun 74

Study of the nature of the growth-inhibiting factor in embryos of mice of the mutant line brachypodism-H. Bugrilova RS, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):336-43, Jul 75

Use of plastome and nuclear mutants of higher plants to study the genetic control of plastid formation and function. Hagemann R, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):236-44, May 75

Effect of a mutant gene on the structure and development of a compact mutant in pea (Pisum sativum L.). Pershina LA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):576-80, Nov 74

New data on the hereditary adaptive increase in thermostability in the forked mutant of Drosophila melanogaster under repeated thermal shock. Svetlov PG, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):78-81, Jan 75

Adaptive changes in degree of eye reduction in eyeless mutants of Drosophila melanogaster after thermal shock during the critical periods of faceted eye development. Svetlov PG, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):160-2, Mar 75

Derivation of the eigenvalues of the configuration process induced by a labeled direct product branching process. Karlin S, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(2):221-8, Apr 75

On the number of segregating sites in genetical models without recombination. Watterson GA. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(2):256-76, Apr 75

Letter: Screening for mutagenic activity of some molluscicides. Lemma A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):167-8, 1975

Isolation, characterization and deletion mapping of amber mutations in the cII gene of phage lambda. Belfort M, et al. **Virology** 63(1):147-59, Jan 75

Reversion and induction of Rous sarcoma virus expression in virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells. Boettiger D. **Virology** 62(2):522-9, Dec 74

Functional abnormality of lambda phage particles from complemented FII-mutant lysates. Boklage CE, et al. **Virology** 61(1):22-8, Sep 74

The persistence and expression of virus-specific DNA in revertants of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed BHK-21 cells. Deng CT, et al. **Virology** 62(2):512-21, Dec 74

Characterization of a new class of deletions of the D region of the bacteriophage T4 genome. Depew RE, et al. **Virology** 64(1):144-5, Mar 75

Pathways of DNA repair in T4 phage. I. Methyl methanesulfonate sensitive mutant. Ebisuzaki K, et al. **Virology** 64(2):330-8, Apr 75

A replication defective mutant of Rous sarcoma virus which fails to make a functional reverse transcriptase. Friis RR, et al. **Virology** 64(1):49-62, Mar 75

Formation of concatemeric DNA in bacteriophage T7-infected bacteria. Fröhlich B, et al. **Virology** 65(2):455-68, Jun 75

Electrophoretic analysis of the structural polypeptides of polyoma virus mutants. Frost E, et al. **Virology** 65(1):286-8, May 75

Host mutants resistant to phage lambda killing. Greer H. **Virology** 66(2):605-9, Aug 75

Repressor synthesis in vivo after infection of E. coli by a prm - mutant of bacteriophage lambda. Gussin GN, et al. **Virology** 63(1):273-7, Jan 75

Mutations altering genetic recombination and repair of DNA in bacteriophage T4. Hamlett NV, et al. **Virology** 63(2):539-67, Feb 75

Substitution mutation in bacteriophage lambda with new specificity for late gene expression. Herskowitz I, et al. **Virology** 61(1):112-9, Sep 74

Deletion analysis of two nonessential regions of the T4 genome. Homyk T Jr, et al. **Virology** 61(2):505-23, Oct 74

Packaging of DNA into T4 bacteriophage: exclusion of host DNA despite the absence of both host DNA degradation and nuclear disruption. Hulick-Bursch CJ, et al. **Virology** 65(1):276-80, May 75

Alterations in surface proteins in chicken cells transformed by temperature-sensitive mutants of Rous sarcoma virus. Hynes RO, et al. **Virology** 64(2):492-504, Apr 75

Isolation of a clear plaque-forming mutant of Escherichia coli for infectivity assay of filamentous phage fd. Ikehara K. **Virology** 62(2):570-2, Dec 74

Isolation of nonsense mutants in the morphogenetic region of the bacteriophage lambda chromosome. Jɛra L, et al. **Virology** 64(1):284-8, Mar 75

Enhancement of the replication of human adenovirus in simian cells by a series of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Jerkofsky M. **Virology** 65(2):579-82, Jun 75

The involvement of genes 3,4,5 and 6 in genetic recombination in bacteriophage T7. Kerr C, et al. **Virology** 65(1):281-5, May 75

Variation in susceptibility of different cell types to temperature-sensitive host range mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Koment RW, et al. **Virology** 64(1):164-9, Mar 75

Expression of tumor-specific surface antigens on cells infected with temperature-sensitive mutants of avian sarcoma virus. Kurth R, et al. **Virology** 64(2):400-8, Apr 75

A map of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Lai CJ, et al. **Virology** 66(1):70-81, Jul 75

Synthesis and assembly of adenovirus polypeptides. III. Reversible inhibition of hexon assembly in adenovirus type 5 temperature-sensitive mutants. Leibowitz J, et al. **Virology** 66(1):10-24, Jul 75

RNA synthesis by temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus, New Jersey serotype. Lesnaw JA, et al. **Virology** 63(2):492-504, Feb 75

Determination of the defective function in two mutants of Rous sarcoma virus. Mason WS, et al. **Virology** 61(2):559-74, Oct 74

Amber red- mutants of phage lambda. Mertz JE, et al. **Virology** 63(2):591-5, Feb 75

Some properties of temperature-sensitive mutant of rubella virus defective in the induction of interference to Newcastle disease virus. Mifune K, et al. **Virology** 63(1):278-81, Jan 75

Suppressor-sensitive mutants and genetic map of Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage phi 29. Moreno F. **Virology** 62(1):1-16, Nov 74

Interference with phage lambda cro gene function by a colicin-tolerant Escherichia coli mutant. Oppenheim A, et al. **Virology** 61(1):1-10, Sep 74

Deletion mapping of trans dominant mutations in the lambda repressor gene. Oppenheim AB, et al. **Virology** 64(2):553-6, Apr 75

Characterization of temperature sensitive influenza virus mutants defective in neuraminidase. Palese P, et al. **Virology** 61(2):397-410, Oct 74

Selection of temperature-sensitive mutants of tobacco mosaic virus by lesion morphology. Peters DL, et al. **Virology** 65(2):595-600, Jun 75

Deletion mutations of the genome segments of wound tumor virus. Reddy DV, et al. **Virology** 61(2):458-73, Oct 74

Temperature sensitive mutants of influenza virus. IX. Genetic and biological characterization of TS-1[E] lesions when transferred to a 1972 (H3N2) influenza A virus. Richman DD, et al. **Virology** 66(2):551-62, Aug 75

Isolation and genetic mapping of temperature-sensitive mutants of cyanophage LPP2-SPI. Rimon A, et al. **Virology** 62(2):567-9, Dec 74

Modification-deficient mutants of bacteriophage P1. I. Restriction by P1 cryptic lysogens. Rosner JL. **Virology** 52(1):213-22, Mar 73

Electron microscopic studies of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1. Schaffer PA, et al. **Virology** 62(2):444-57, Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1: isolation, complementation and partial characterization. Schaffer PA, et al. **Virology** 52(1):57-71, Mar 73

A turbid plaque-forming mutant of phage P1 that cannot lysogenize Escherichia coli. Scott JR. **Virology** 62(2):344-9, Dec 74

Superinfection immunity and prophage repression in phage P1. Scott JR. **Virology** 65(1):173-8, May 75

Analysis of adenovirus 12 temperature-sensitive mutants defective in viral DNA replication. Shiroki K, et al. **Virology** 61(2):474-85, Oct 74

Deletion mutations of the immunity region of coliphage lambda. Smith GR. **Virology** 64(2):544-52, Apr 75

Inhibition of T4 growth by an RNA polymerase mutation of Escherichia coli: physiological and genetic analysis of the effects during phage development. Snyder LR, et al. **Virology** 62(1):184-96, Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza. VIII. Genetic and biological characterization of TS mutants of influenza virus A (H3N2) and their assignment to complementation groups. Spring SB, et al. **Virology** 66(2):542-50, Aug 75

Further isolation and characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. Sugiura A, et al. **Virology** 65(2):363-73, Jun 75

Transformation of hamster embryo and human embryo cells by temperature sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Takahashi M, et al. **Virology** 61(1):306-11, Sep 74

Regulation of early gene expression in bacteriophage lambda: effect of tof mutation on strand-specific transcriptions. Takeda Y, et al. **Virology** 65(2):374-84, Jun 75

Genetic analysis of the tof gene in the bacteriophage lambda genome. Takeda Y, et al. **Virology** 65(2):385-91, Jun 75

Organization and function of bacteriophage T4 tail. I. Isolation of heat-sensitive T4 tail mutants. Yamamoto M, et al. **Virology** 52(1):234-45, Mar 73

Morphology and growth pattern of a rod-negative envB mutant of Escherichia coli K12. Bloom GD, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(6):465-77, 1974

Production of pollution-tolerant strains of unicellular algae through mutagenic treatment. I. Ethyl methane sulphonate. Kumar HD, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(6):487-96, 1974

Development of rachiterata, a mutation in the house mouse with 6 cervical vertebrae. Theiler K, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 145(1):75-80, 1974

Isolation and characterization of mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae auxotrophic and conditionally auxotrophic for 5'-dTMP. Brendel M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):733-8, Nov-Dec 74

Amino acid excretion by prototrophic colony and colour variants in Micrococcus glutamicus. Joseph R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):407-9, 1974

[Disorders of ovarian function as a mutagenic factor (author's transl)] Dráč P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(8):234-8, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Aerotolerant mutant of C. perfringens A (author's transl)] Závadová M, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(4-5):249-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Abnormalities of spermatogenesis in a mutant rat] Royer M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(16):2045-7, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Experimental analysis of the expression of a recessive lethal mutation (lethal mitotic) in Pleurodeles waltlii (Amphibia Urodeles)] Gounon P, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1079-81, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies of the structure of chloroplast membranes isolated from wild type and a mutant strain of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii without photosystem i activity] Picaud A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):13-7, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of a non deleted bobbed mutant (author's transl)] Marrakechi M. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(3):213-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The development and the reversion of spheroplasts of a diaminopimelic acid-auxotrophic mutant of Escherichia coli] Maurer M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 104(1):51-6, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mutagenicity testing of chemical compounds] Vogel F, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1665-77, Oct 74 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the function of the W-chromatin in Ephestia kuehniella (Lepidoptera). Isolation and characterisation of W-chromatin-mutants (author's transl)] Rathjens B. **Chromosoma** 47(1):21-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mutagenicity testing of irradiated laboratory animal feed in the 'host-mediated' assay with Salmonella typhimurium G 46] Münzner R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(4):371-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the different genetic constitution of the chloroplast and mitochondria in antibiotic dependent mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardii (author's transl)] Behn W, et al. **Protoplasma** 82(1):91-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phage lysozyme. II. Isolation and characterization of cold-sensitive mutants in the phage T4 lysozyme gene] Liebscher DH, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(5):395-407, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations on the effect of crystal violet on Salmonella R mutants. 2. Communication. Experiments on respiration inhibition and inactivation (author's transl)] Alexanian S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(1):68-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Insensitivity of defective lysogenic Rhizobium lupini strains to homologous phage-like bacteriocins] Gissmann L, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):183-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Sequential mutagenesis in Rhizobium lupini] Jessberger B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):162-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Contribution on the H2-O2 oxidoreductase system of Hydrogenomonas eutropha strain H 16: hydrogenase-defective mutants] Pfitzner J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):121-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Experimental protective immunization of mice against S. typhimurium infection by Salmonella R mutants] Schlecht S. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):250-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Possibilities of diagnosing gentic defects caused by mutations] Péter R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(12):663-7, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Interrelations of pterinic pigments and ommochromic pigments in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Analysis of the chemotype of mutants v, cn, cd, st, of the mutant mal and of the respective double mutants] Parisi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(23):1415-21, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

[An average mutation rate in man (author's transl)]

Yasuda N. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):100, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Disturbance of pH and induction of chromosomal mutations] Shimada T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):176, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Temperature sensitive mutants of polyoma virus and cell transformation (author's transl)] Hakura A. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):251-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Physiological role of nonsence codon with reference to polarity operon (author's transl)] Imamoto F. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(11):1033-40, 1 Oct 74 (92 ref.) (Jpn)

[Mischarging mutant of tRNA (author's transl)] Inokuchi H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 20(1):1-10, Jan 75 (73 ref.) (Jpn)

[Temperature-sensitive mutants of SV 40 (author's transl)] Ishikawa A, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):242-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[A summary of our study of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV 40 (author's transl)] Kimura G. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):246-50, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Analysis of oncogenesis by temperature-sensitive viral mutants] Shimojo H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):235-7, Apr 74 (9 ref.) (Jpn)

[Temperature-sensitive mutants of DNA tumor viruses (author's transl)] Shimojo H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):238-41, Apr 74 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

[Temperature sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus (author's transl)] Takahshi M, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):256-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Temperature dependent mutants of oncorna viruses (author's transl)] Toyoshima K. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):259-62, Apr 74 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

[Reciprocal effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen source on the growth of Shigella strains and their drug-resistant mutants] Noworyta J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 26(3):207-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[I. Prolegomena to experimental studies on hereditary disease of the nervous system on a "pt" rabbit model] Osetowska E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(1):61-70, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Genetics of yellow-larva and ruby-eye mutants in the mosquito Culex pipiens fatigans in Brazil (author's transl)] Bhalla S, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 8(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Formation of organic acids by an active strain of Act. rimosus and by an inactive mutant in relation to oxytetracycline biosynthesis] Bryzgalova TE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a mutational lesion to the phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system on the transport of hydrolyzable beta-galactosides in Escherichia coli K12] Bol'shakova TN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):808-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phenomenon of the formation of multiple membranes in cells of 11r mutants of Escherichia coli K12] Androsov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(6):1445-7, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)

[Effect of the mutant genes snow and chartreuse-red, controlling tryptophan metabolism in the body, on the signalling behavior of honey bees] Kuz'mina LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(2):463-5, 11 May 75 (Rus)

[Effect of the mutant genes snow and chartreuse-red on the neurological characteristics of the honey-bee] Kuz'mina LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(4):957-9, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Mutations caused by diazomethane derivatives in the gas phase] Rapoport IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(3):729-31, 1975 (Rus)

[Effect of monochromatic light on the formation of bacterial protochlorophyllide by the green mutant of Rhodopseudomonas palustris] Fedenko EP. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):126-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Relation of survival and mutability of Chlorella to postradiation storage conditions] Sakovich IS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):84-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Mutants of the heat-tolerant fungus Aspergillus terreus--producers of cellulolytic enzymes] Gendina SB, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):701-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of virulent mutants of temperate phages of indicator cultures as a cause of possible erroneous conclusions] Rautenshtein IaI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):732-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selection of producers of amylolytic enzymes] Tatarenko ES, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 9(6):840-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of potential pathogenic properties of chromogenic mutants of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and certain atypical Mycobacteria] Stolygvo NS. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):73-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of formation of radio-races in yeasts. 6. Estimation of the mutability of clone cells cultivated from irradiated cells] Korogodina IuV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):494-500, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reparative systems of bacteria and their role in bacterial mutagenesis] Skavronskaia AG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (12):56-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of the embryonic cells of the Djungarian hamster to the mutagenic and transforming action of certain oncogenic viruses in vitro] Senina ET, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(5):38-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of viral variability. Methylmethanesulfonate-induced mutation process in Western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells with active and defective repair systems] Zasukhina GD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):81-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of viral variability. Spontaneous mutation process in Western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells with active and defective repair systems] Zasukhina GD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical and genetic characteristics of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli and Shigella. III. Determination of the high-frequency mutations using mathematical computations] Borisov LB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):32-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical and genetic characteristics of enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and Scighella. II. Frequency of R-mutations and nature of the "intermediate" forms of intestinal bacillus 0124:K72(B17) and Shigella sonnei] Borisov LB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (7):23-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibody formation during immunization of animals with antigens from Mycobacterium tuberculosis, L-forms and their revertants] Dykhno MM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):28-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[S. I. Zlatogorov on the significance of the variability of Vibrio cholera in epidemiology (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Klodnitskaia SN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):138-42, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Lon-mutation and short-term restoration of survival owing to aggregation in a medium with penicillin] Sivov IG. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):140, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Reversion of stable long-term cultures of salmonella L-forms E. Coli K12S DNA] Zubkov MN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):148, Feb 74 (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Attempts at transformation in treponemes. III. Selection of penicillin-resistant mutants of Treponema reiteri. Cebrat S. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(6):765-78, 1974

Mutagenicity of DDT in mice, Drosophila melanogaster and Neurospora crassa. Clark JM. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(4):427-40, Aug 74

Mutagenesis by photoactivation of chlorpromazine, a tranquilizer of the phenothiazine group. MacPhee DG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(2):231-4, Apr 74

Genetic activity of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, a widely-used fumigant. Rosenkranz HS. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 14(01):8-12, Jul 75

Induction of minute mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by calf thymus DNA. Ondřej M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(4):271-6, 1974

Effect of antibiotics on the mutagenic activity induced by chemicals. I. Chromosome aberrations during spermatogenesis in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 21(1):60-4, 1975

Mutagenicity studies with delta-aminolaevulinic acid. Arnold DW, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):63-8, Feb 75

Mutagenicity studies with captan, captofol, folpet and thalidomide. Kennedy GL Jr, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):55-61, Feb 75

Macronuclear genetics of Tetrahymena. II. Macronuclear location of somatic mutations to cycloheximide resistance. Orias E, et al. **Genetics** 80(2):251-62, Jun 75

Pyrimidine-sensitive drosophila wing mutants: withered (whd), tilt (tt) and dumpy (dp). Stroman P. **Hereditas** 78(2):157-68, 1974

Human, rat and mouse liver-mediated mutagenicity of vinyl chloride in S. typhimurium strains. Bartsch H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):429-37, 15 Mar 75

A regulatory interaction between pyrimidine and purine biosyntheses via ureidosuccinic acid. Koch CT, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 133(1):63-75, 1974

Mutation and DNA replication in Escherichia coli treated with low concentrations of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Jiménez-Sánchez A, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):337-45, Jun 75

The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. II. Effects of 2-nitroimidazoles. Voogd CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(3):149-52, Jun 75

Induction of dominant lethal mutation in male mice by ethyl alcohol. Badr FM, et al. **Nature** 253(5487):134-6, 10 Jan 75

The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Monitoring for human mutagenesis. Sutton HE. **Pediatrics** 53(5):800-7, May 74

Environmental mutagenic hazards. **Science** 187(4176):503-14, 14Feb75 (36 ref.)

The effect of somatotropic hormone and triiodothyronine on the degree of expression of the ocular retardation gene in mice. Alekseev EI, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):857-61, 15 Jul 74

Dominant lethal mutations and antifertility effects of di-2-ethylhexyl adipate and diethyl adipate in male mice. Singh AR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):566-76, Jun 75

Mutation and recombination experiments with yeast as prescreening tests for carcinogenic effects? Marquardt H. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):333-46, 1974

Comparison of the genetic activity of cyclophosphamide, ifosfamide and trofosfamide in host-mediated assays with the gene conversion system of yeast. Siebert D. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):261-7, 1974

[Mutagenic effect of nalidixic acid on bacteriophage T4 (author's transl)] Vigier PR. **Mutat Res** 25(1):25-32, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Prospective, controlled clinical study of antitubercular agents in triple combinations on mutagenicity in leukocyte cultures (brief report)] Beek B, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:970, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Isoniazid mutagenesis in mammals and man] Kehler E. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:971-81, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Study and evaluation of the genetic danger from chemical substances] Srám RJ. **Gig Sanit** (4):80-3, Apr 74 (10 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of the mutagenic activity of the synthetic food dyes, sun yellow sunset FCF and its analog, sun yellow K] Sysoev AB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):26-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Comparison of mutagenic efficiency of decay of 32P incorporated in E. coli WP-2 and E. coli WP-2S cells. Pluciennik H. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(2):99-105, 1975

Repair processes and dose-response curves in ultraviolet mutagenesis of bacteria. Bridges BA, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 45 SUPPL:203-9, 1973

Induction of minute mutations in Drosophila by x-rays. Ondřej M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(1):14-9, 1974

The extent of phenotypic expression of UV-induced str-r and str-d mutants in Escherichia coli B-r thy trp hcr. Rauko P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):102-6, 1974

Effect of radioiodine (131I) on Escherichia coli B wild type. Bhavnani D, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):202, Mar 74

UV-induced reversion of a temperature-sensitive late mutant of simian virus 40 to a wild-type phenotype. Cleaver JE, et al. **J Virol** 16(1):214-6, Jul 75

Mutagenesis by ultraviolet radiation in bacteriophage phiX174: on the mutation stimulating processes induced by ultraviolet radiation in the host bacterium. Bleichrodt JF, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(1):19-27, 1974

Variations in UV-induced lethality and "petite" mutagenesis in synchronous culture of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. Responses of radiosensitive mutants to lethal damage. Chanet R, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(1):23-30, 1974

Ultraviolet-induced mutation of bacteriophage lambda. Induction by conjugation with ultraviolet irradiated donor cells. Miura A. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(1):21-7, 1974

X-ray induced dominant lethal mutations in mature and immature oocytes of guinea-pigs and golden hamsters. Cox BD, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):421-36, Jun 75

Ultraviolet light-induced responses of an mfd mutant of Escherichia coli B/r having a slow rate of dimer excision. George DL, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):347-54, Jun 75

Radiation-sensitive pyrimidine auxotrophs of Ustilago maydis. I. Isolation and characterization of mutants. Moore PD. **Mutat Res** 28(3):355-66, Jun 75

X-ray dose response for mutation to fructose utilisation in cultured diploid human fibroblasts. Cox R, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):308-10, 22 Nov 74

DNA polymerase activity determined by the ultraviolet-protecting plasmid, R-Utrecht. MacPhee DG. **Nature** 251(5474):432-4, 4 Oct 74

Outbursting wedges of the colonies of Clostridium welchii containing chain forming mutants after ultra violet irradiation. Rafi Shaikh M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):246-51, 1975

[Genetic damage due to ionizing irradiation]

Schultz-Larsen J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):607-10, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Selection, by lampbrush chromosomes, of strains carrying chromosomal mutations inPleurodeles poireti (author's transl)] Lacroix JC, et al. Chromosoma 48(3):297-326, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Irradiation of mature Drosophila-sperms: dependence of the rates of mutation from the genotype and age of the tested female] Maier P. Arch Genet (Zur) 46(3):173-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The mutagenic effect of X-rays. II. Influence on the mutation rate (author's transl)] Stephan G. Roentgenblaetter 27(7):348-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: genetic effects] Stephan G. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:36-45, 1974 (Ger)

[Evaluation of mutagenic effectiveness of C-14 isotope] Golenetskif SP, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):32-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4Br+ exposed to the direct and indirect action of gamma-radiation] Iurov SS. Radiobiologiia 15(2):284-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MUTISM

Elective mutism. The impact of the patient's silent detachment upon the therapist. Ruzicka BB, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):551-61, Summer 74

### DIAGNOSIS

The electroencephalogram in the "locked-in" syndrome. Hawkes CH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1015-8, Nov 74

### ETIOLOGY

The young child who does not talk: observations on causes and management. Friedman RJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):403-6, Apr 75

A discussion of the paper by Donald Meltzer on 'Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics'. Burnham DL. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):405-6, 1974

Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics. Meltzer D. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):397-404, 1974

### NURSING

The nurse as a behavioural engineer. Cliffe MJ. Nurs Times 70(36):1396, 1397, 5 Sep 74

### OCCURRENCE

A syndrome of depression and mutism in the Oglala Sioux. Lewis TH. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):753-5, Jul 75

Elective mutism in immigrant families. Bradley S, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):510-4, Summer 75

### REHABILITATION

American Indian sign: a gestural communication system for the speechless. Skelly M, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):156-60, Apr 75

### THERAPY

Reinstatement of speech in mute schizophrenics by operant conditioning. Cliffe MJ. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):577-85, 1974

The back projection of kaleidoscopic patterns as a technique for eliciting verbalizations in an autistic child. A final note. Jellis T, et al. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):65-8, Apr 74

Contingent time off to increase verbal behavior: a case report. Robertshaw CS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):459-61, Dec 73

[Behaviour therapy of elective mutism (author's transl)] Kehrer HE, et al. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(1):34-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**MUTISM, AKINETIC** see AKINETIC MUTISM

**MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC** see PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

**MYAMBUTOL** see ETHAMBUTOL

## MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Enflurane (Ethrane) anesthesia on patients with myasthenia gravis. Wåhlin A, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):215-9, May 74

Myasthenia gravis: a review. Bhothinard B. J Med Assoc Thai 58(2):89-96, Feb 75

Staff conference Myasthenia gravis: Vanderbilt University Hospital. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):915-8, 921, Nov 74

Editorial: Myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1(7918):1227-8, 31 May 75

Leukocyte and lymphoid cell counts in myasthenia gravis. Fritze D, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):251-4, Mar 75

Myasthenia gravis. Lange MJ. Nurs Times 70(35):1345-7, 29 Aug 74

President's address. Myasthenia gravis. Turner JW. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):763-9, Aug 74 (39 ref.)

Blockade of acetylcholine receptors: a model of myasthenia gravis. Satyamurti S, et al. Science 187(4180):955-7, 14 Mar 75

[Myasthenia gravis] Pirskanen R. Duodecim 91(6):309-12, 1975 (Fin)

[Myastehnia gravis] Ueka K. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1956-60, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

[Case of myasthenia gravis following total removal of thymoma] Imaizumi M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):417-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Myasthenia gravis u babinjama - klinički tok Jušnič N, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):187-90, Feb-Mar 75 (Ser)

### BLOOD

Interaction of myasthenic serum globulin with the acetylcholine receptor. Almon RR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):66-77, 30 May 75

Myasthenia gravis: a serum factor blocking acetylcholine receptors of the human neuromuscular junction. Bender AN, et al. Lancet 1(7907):607-9, 15 Mar 75

Study of nucleic acids on blood lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vasilescu C, et al. Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 13(1):27-32, 1975

Serum globulin in myasthenia gravis: inhibition of alpha-bungarotoxin binding to acetylcholine receptors. Almon RR, et al. Science 186(4158):55-7, 4 Oct 74

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Myasthenia gravis associated with penicillamine treatment for rheumatoid arthritis. Bucknall RC, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):600-2, 15 Mar 75

Myasthenia syndrome during penicillamine treatment. Czlonkowska A. Br Med J 2(5973):726-7, 28 Jun 75

Myasthenia gravis associated with diphenylhydantoin therapy for epilepsy. Brumlik J, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):127-9, May 74

The effects of snake venoms and their neurotoxins on the nervous system of man and animals. Campbell CH. Contemp Neurol Ser 12:259-93, 1975 (263 ref.)

Experimental autoimmune myasthenia induced in monkeys by purified acetylcholine receptor. Tarrab-Hazdai R, et al. Nature 256(5513):128-30, 10 Jul 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Ocular myasthenia gravis and Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Osher RH, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):1038-43, Jun 75

Myasthenia gravis. Greenberg MH. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):674-5, Sep 74

Association between myasthenia gravis and malignant lymphoma. Levo Y, et al. Eur Neurol 13(3):245-50, 1975

Myasthenia gravis and scleroderma. An unusual combination of diseases. Mitchell GW, et al. JAMA 233(6):531, 11 Aug 75

Letter: Coexistent myasthenia gravis and hypopituitarism. Walters CL, et al. JAMA 231(12):1228-9, 24 Mar 75

Letter: Weather and myasthenic fatigue. Jewesbury EC. Lancet 2(7880):594, 7 Sep 74

[Proceedings: Hyperthyroidism and myasthenia] Kishino B, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):395, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Thymus neoplasms associated with myasthenia gravis] Nowicki J, et al. Nowotwory 25(1):81-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Association of severe dumping syndrome with myasthenia, developed after stomach resection] Margulis FB, et al. Sov Med (2):152-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

### CONGENITAL

Letter: Neonatal myasthenia gravis. Singh M. Indian Pediatr 11(12):831-2, Dec 74

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: The "mild myasthenic state". Lieding KG, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):513, Apr 75

Regional curare test in evaluation of ocular myasthenia. Horowitz SH, et al. Arch Neurol 32(2):84-8, Feb 75

Pseudo-internuclear oculomotor ophthalmoplegia secondary to Guillain-Barré polyneuronitis simulating myasthenia gravis in a air transport pilot. Diamond S, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):204-7, Feb 75

A study of sensitivity to curare in myasthenic disorders using a regionaltechnique. Brown JC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):27-33, Jan 75

The stapedius reflex in the diagnosis of myasthenia gravis. Blom S, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):71-6, Jan 74

Edrophonium infrared optokinetic nystagmography in the diagnosis of myasthenia gravis. Spector RH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):317-21, Apr 75

[Pseudomyasthenic syndrome in a tumor of the brain stem] Nevšímal O, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(6):353-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Myasthenia and electronystagmography] Hadj-Djilani A, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):521-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Myasthenia gravis, its pathogenetic and electrophysiological differential diagnosis] Jušić A. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):545-55, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prognostic importance of thymic germinating centers in cases of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica] Schönfelder M, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):556-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Muscular dystrophy and myasthenia gravis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Satoyoshi E, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1401-9, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Peculiarities of myasthenia gravis in patients with thymoma] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I. Nowotwory 25(1):63-70, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### DIET THERAPY

Letter: Gluten and myasthenia gravis. Edwards JH. Lancet 2(7923):41, 5 Jul 75

### DRUG THERAPY

Long-term treatment of myasthenia gravis with alternate-day prednisone. Report on 15 patients. Pinelli P, et al. Eur Neurol 12(3):129-41, 1974

New therapeutic trials in myasthenia gravis. Ozdemir C, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):190-4, May-Jun 74

[The effect of prolonged treatment with prednisone on myasthenia gravis] Melamed E, et al. Harefuah 88(2):65-7, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):337-52, Nov 74

[The activity of carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in muscle biopsies from humans with various myodystrophies] Il'in VS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1312-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Thymopoietin and myasthenia gravis: neostigmine-responsive neuromuscular block produced in mice by a synthetic peptide fragment of thymopoietin. Goldstein G, et al. Lancet 2(7928):256-9, 9 Aug 75

Editorial: Infectious (?) myasthenia. Datta SK, et al. N Engl J Med 291(24):1304-5, 12 Dec 74

[Thymomas with myasthenia syndrome] Kuzin MI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):71-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myasthenia gravis (case reports). Iyer GV, et al. Neurol India 23(1):49-52, Mar 75 (Eng, Eng)

### HISTORY

Letter: The illness of President M. T. Steyn. Millar JW. S Afr Med J 48(27):1138, 8 Jun 74

[History of myasthenia gravis] Nakata T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1961-71, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

### IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of myasthenic thymus fragments transplantation on the immune state of patients with proliferative and aplastic diseases of the haematopoetic system. Szmigiel Z, et al. Acta Med Pol 16(2):61-82, 1975

Experimental autoimmune myasthenia: A model of myasthenia gravis in rats and guinea pigs. Lennon VA, et al. J Exp Med 141(6):1365-75, 1 Jun 75

Mitogen and muscle extract induced in vitro proliferative responses in myasthenia gravis, dermatomyositis, and polymyositis. Lisak RP, et al.

J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):521-4, Jun 75
Letter: Myasthenia gravis: relationship between serum factor blocking acetylcholine receptors and anti-striated-muscle antibody. Ringel SP, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1388, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Rosette tests following thymectomy. Sandilands GP, et al. Lancet 1(7899):171-2, 18 Jan 75
The thymus in myasthenia gravis. Evidence for altered cell populations. Abdou NI, et al. N Engl J Med 291(24):1271-5, 12 Dec 74
Letter: B lymphocytes in the thymus of patients with myasthenia gravis. Staber FG, et al. N Engl J Med 292(19):1032-3, 8 May 75
Letter: Myasthenia gravis: autoimmunity, etiology and pathogenesis. Strauss AJ. N Engl J Med 292(11):594, 13 Mar 75
Letter: Tissue nonspecificity of antinuclear antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Whitaker JN, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1184-5, Dec 74
The association of carcinoembryonic antigen and peripheral lymphocytes. Papatestas AE, et al. Surgery 78(3):343-8, Sep 75
[Creatine-kinase-inhibiting factors in the serum of patients with myasthenia gravis] Kalden JR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1650-1, 1974 (Ger)
[Myasthenia gravis symptoms in rabbits after development of antibodies against acetylcholine receptors] Heilbronn E, et al. Lakartidningen 72(15):1558-60, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

METABOLISM

Effect of lactate infusions on patients with myasthenia gravis. Patten BM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):986-90, Oct 74
Immunological relationship between acetylcholine receptor and thymus: a possible significance in myasthenia gravis. Aharonov A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1456-9, Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

The thymus gland in elderly patients with myasthenia gravis. Perlo VP, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):294-5, Mar 75
Neurogenic changes in myasthenia gravis. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 48(42):1783-9, 31 Aug 74
[Contribution to pathohistology of the extrinsic ocular muscles in myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica (author's transl)] Remus I, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):776-83, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathomorphous alterations in the central nervous system during myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica with special regard to spinobulbar findings (author's transl)] Lahl R, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):348-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on lymphocytes subpopulations of the thymic lymphocytes obtained from myasthenic patients (author's transl)] Nakata Y, et al. Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):132-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental myasthenia. Histological examination of muscles in immunized rats] Kamińska A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):715-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pancuronium and the patient with myasthenia gravis. Blitt CD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):624-6, May 75
A hypothesis to account for the Mary Walker phenomenon. Patten BM. Ann Intern Med 82(3):411-5, Mar 75
Letter: Incrementing responses in myasthenia gravis. Ozdemir C, et al. Arch Neurol 32(5):344, May 75
A new method for the estimation of the number of motor units in a muscle. I. Control subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis. Ballantyne JP, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):907-15, Aug 74
Computer method for the analysis of evoked motor unit potentials. I. Control subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis. Ballantyne JP, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1187-94, Nov 74
Myasthenia gravis with features of the myasthenic syndrome. An investigation with electrophysiologic methods including single-fiber electromyography. Schwartz MS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):80-4, Jan 75
[Behavioral of evoked potentials in repeated stimulation of the facial nerve and electromyographic diagnosis of myasthenia gravis] Bassi S, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):60-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Clinical and electrophysiological studies of myasthenia gravis] Takahasi M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1972-7, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Motor function of the pharynx, esophagus and stomch in patients with myasthenia according to roentgenological data] Kuzin MI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):54-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of the digestive organs in patients with the generalized form of myasthenia] Smakov GM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1416-20, 1974 (73 ref.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Results of x-ray therapy in patients with myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica] Wojtachnik W. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):741-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Studies in myasthenia gravis: early thymectomy. Electrophysiologic and pathologic correlations. Genkins G, et al. Am J Med 58(4):517-24, Apr 75
Surgical treatment in myasthenia gravis. A 27 year experience. Cohn HE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):876-85, Dec 74
Transcervical thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Papatestas AE, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):535-40, Apr 75
[Transcervical method of thymectomy with or without splitting of the manubrium sterni. Our experience with 35 cases] Paletto AE, et al. Minerva Med 65(83):4309-14, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cervical approach to the thymus gland in patients with myasthenia] Vasil'ev VN, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):7-10, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Myasthenia and thymectomy. Preliminary note] de Vizcaíno AH, et al. Gac Med Mex 104(4):321-30, Oct 72 (Spa)

THERAPY

Local cooling in myasthenia. Improvement of neuromuscular failure. Borenstein S, et al. Arch Neurol 32(3):152-7, Mar 75
Editorial: Early thmectomy for myasthenia gravis. Br Med J 3(5978):262-3, 2 Aug 75
Drainage of thoracic duct lymph in twelve patients with myasthenia gravis. Bergström K, et al. Eur Neurol 13(1):19-30, 1975
Comparison of thymic histology with response to thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Vetters JM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1139-45, Oct 74
[Treatment in myasthenic crisis induced by ACTH (author's transl)] Mozai T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(2):135-8, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of medical gymnastics on the state of the muscular apparatus in myasthenia] Kapeliovich RL. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):312-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Myasthenia in the dog. Palmer AC, et al. Vet Rec 95(20):452-4, 16 Nov 74

MYATONIA CONGENITA see AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

MYCETOMA see MADUROMYCOSIS

MYCOBACILLIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

## MYCOBACTERIACEAE

[Stibiobacter senarmontii--a new microorganism oxidizing antimony] Lialikova NN. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):941-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[The dehydrogenase activity of oligonitrophilic bacteria] Mal'tseva NN. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):973-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ribonuclease biosynthesis by soil bacteria] Aseeva IV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):533-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Granuloma formation and its relation to chemotaxis. A discussion of the role of two groups of micro-organisms: the mycobacteria and the anaerobic coryneforms. White RG. Antibiot Chemother 19:382-408, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Fine structure of cocci isolated from lithophilous lichens] Nadirova IM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):132-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MYCOBACTERIOPHAGES

Inactivation of phages DS6A and D29 by acetone extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Bowman BU Jr, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):17-22, Jul 75
Changes in the lytic spectrum and antigenic properties of mycobacteriophages after passages on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and other mycobacteria. Kosobutsky LA. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):42-9, 1974
Proceedings: Bacteriophage typing of strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated in south-east england. Grange JM. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pix (2), May 75
The nature and incidence of lysogeny in Mycobacterium fortuitum. Grange JM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):215-23, May 75
[Determination of Mycobacteria strains isolated from pigs by means of Mycobacteriophages and agglutination tests] Manowska W, et al. Gruzlica 43(3):233-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Combined application of mycobacteriophages and tubazid in experimental tuberculosis] Sharov GI, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of mycobacteriophage particles on cell-mediated immune reactions. Mankiewicz E, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1209-18, Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Growth inhibitory activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-containing factor(s) isolated from lepromatous lesions. Imaeda T. Infect Immun 10(4):957-9, Oct 74
[Determination of mycobacteriophages in manure and sewage] Polkhovskif VA. Veterinariia (4):31-3, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Mycobacterial phages. II. Identification of an additional collection of mycobacteriophages by antigenic properties, morphology and sensitivity to inactivating agents] Kosobutskif LA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):136-7, Jan 74 (Rus)

## MYCOBACTERIUM

Letter: Clarifying sonic lysates of mycobacteria. Wayne LG, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):205, Aug 74
Toxin of Mycobacterium ulcerans. Production and effects in guinea pig skin. Krieg RE, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):783-8, Nov 74
Letter: Coexistence of photochromogenic mycobacteria and carcinoma. Epners ZK. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1164, 17 May 75
On the etiology of cat leprosy. Leiker DL, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):312-5, Jul-Sep 74
Complex formation between mycobacterial polysaccharides or cyclodextrins and palmitoyl coenzyme A. Bergeron R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1223-30, 25 Feb 75
Changes in the lytic spectrum and antigenic properties of mycobacteriophages after passages on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and other mycobacteria. Kosobutsky LA. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):42-9, 1974
The nature and incidence of lysogeny in Mycobacterium fortuitum. Grange JM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):215-23, May 75
Runyon group III atypical mycobacteria as a cause of tuberculosis in a rhesus monkey. Latt RH. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):206-9, Apr 75
[Antitumoral effect of peritoneal macrophages activated by a water-soluble adjuvant of mycobacterial origin] Juy D, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2859-62, 27 May 1974 (Fre)
[Attempted protection of mice with micro-doses of tubercle bacilli] Charbonneau R, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(3):167-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mycobacteria] Beer V, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(31):984-7, 2 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Host dependent bacteriae] Olitzki AL. Harefuah 87(1):29-31, 1 Jul 74 (Heb)
[Human infection due to Mycobacterium bovis] Giobbi A, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):318-25, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Reaction to tuberculin prepared with M. avium in workers of poultry farms of the Kuibyshev district] Averina EP, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):5-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence of isolation and clinical significance of atypical mycobacteria, and methods of identifying them in a centralized bacteriological service] Drabkina RO, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):22-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative evaluation of the secretion of bacilli in tuberculosis patients] Kanevskaia SS. Probl Tuberk 0(10):30-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variability and survival of Mycobacterium avium in

soil] Kozlov VS. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):78-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Isolation and purification of deoxyribonucleic acid from mycobacteria. Baess I. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):780-4, Dec 74

Carotenoid pigments of Mycobacterium kansasii. David HL. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):696-9, Oct 74

Correlation of chemical structure and biological activity of mycobacterial cell walls and derived lipids. Lederer E. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):321-31, 1972 (68 ref.)

Characterization of branched and unsaturated fatty acids in Mycobacterium vaccae strain JOB5. King DH, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(4):510-2, Apr 75

Phospholipids of Mycobacterium phlei-1. Dhariwal KR, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):776-8, 15 Jul 75

Effect of age on the composition of major phospholipids of mycobacteria. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):274-5, Sep 72

Effect of age on the lipids of mycobacteria. Chandramouli V, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:199-207, Sep 74

Fatty acid composition of phospholipids and the phosphatidyl inositomannoside-antigens of mycobacteria. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:208-13, Sep 74

Cell walls of Mycobacteria and related organisms; chemistry and immunostimulant properties. Lederer E, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 7(2):87-104, 30 May 75 (214 ref.)

A staining method using acridine orange and auramine O for fungi and mycobacteria in bovine tissue. Mote RF, et al. **Stain Technol** 50(1):5-9, Jan 75

[Contribution to the bacteriological study of Mycobacterium simiae, M. habana, M. asiaticum] Boisvert H. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(5):458-65, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemistry and biology of mycobacteria grown in vitro] Kanai K. **Jpn J Bacteriol** 29(3):495-506, May 74 **(Jpn)**

[Symposium: (2). Effects of chemical structure and biological activity of peptidoglycolipid on the pattern of action of the micobacteria-derived adjuvant] Stewart-Tull DE. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(6):1291-308, Jun 74 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the mycobacteriocin. Report 1. Effects of treatment with chloroform and other organic solvents on the detection of mycobacteriocin (author's transl)] Hagihara Y. **Kekkaku** 49(10):313-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the protein spectra of typical and atypical mycobacteria using the disc electrophoresis method in polyacrylamide gel] Degteva GK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):23-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the protein spectra of individual representatives of mycobacteria] Dykhno MM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):108-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### CLASSIFICATION

Taxonomic criteria for Mycobacteria and nocardiae. Bradley SG, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 18(0):131-90, 1974 (60 ref.)

Relationship between Mycobacterium simiae and Mycobacterium habana. Meissner G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):196-200, Feb 75

Investigation into the relationship of M ulcerans to M. buruli and other mycobacteria. Schröder KH. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):559-62, Apr 75

A study of the relationship between Nocardia and Mycobacterium diernhoferi--a typical fast growing Mycobacterium. Stanford JL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(3):291-5, Jun 74

A co-operative numerical analysis of cultures considered to belong to the 'rhodochrous' taxon. Goodfellow M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):291-302, Dec 74

A co-operative numerical analysis of nonscoto- and nonphotochromogenic slowly growing mycobacteria. Meissner G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):207-35, Aug 74

Differentiation of Mycobacterium, Nocardia, and related taxa by thin-layer chromatographic analysis of whole-organism methanolysates. Minnikin DE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):200-4, May 75

[Problems of atypical mycobacteria (author's transl)] Grígelová R. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(2):99-103, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Atypical Mycobacteria] Neumann G. **Hippokrates** 45(3):386-90, Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[Infection due to atypical Mycobacteria] Lucchesi M, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):378-91, May-Jun 72 **(Ita)**

[Niacin test of mycobacteria by means of test paper (author's transl)] Masai H, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(9):283-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anonymous acid-fast bacilli] Holten E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(17-18):1060-1, 20 Jun 75 **(Nor)**

[Determination of Mycobacteria strains isolated from pigs by means of Mycobacteriophages and agglutination tests] Manowska W, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(3):233-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Isolation and classification of mycobacteria from lymph nodes of swine in Argentina] de Kantor IN, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 77(6):495-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The role of the hydrolysis test and of the Tween 80 opacity test in the identification and classification of mycobacteria] Atay BN, et al. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 29(3):227-36, 1969 **(Tur, Fre)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of dihydrostreptomycin action on Mycobacterium smegmatis by monovalent and divalent cation salts. Beggs WH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):636-9, May 75

Mutagenesis by N-methyl-N-nitroso-N'-nitroguanidine in synchronized cultures of Mycobacterium phlei. Koníčková-Radochová M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(1):16-23, 1974

Genetic and biochemical studies on drug-resistant mutants in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Mizuguchi Y, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(6):457-62, Nov 74

Mapping of antibiotic resistance markers in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Suga K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(2):139-47, Mar 74

Nonspecificity in the divalent cation antagonism of dihydrostreptomycin action on Mycobacterium smegmatis. Beggs WH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(1):185-8, Jan 75

The effect of metal ions on the atypical mycobacteria: growth and colony coloration. Steingrube VA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):223-36, 1975

[Studies of the resistance of mycobacteria] Savov N. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(2):39-49, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative determinations of Mycobacterium resistance using the vertical diffusion test and the proportion method (economical test)] Kalich R, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(3):242-52, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Rapid visual test for the determination of drug resistance in comparison with the economic test] Reutgen H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(3):255-63, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Editorial: Mycobacterial drug resistance in the German Democratic Republic] Steinbrück P. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(3):264-5, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Sensitivities of atypical mycobacteria to various drugs. I. Sensitivities to antituberculous drugs (author's transl)] Kuze F, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(6):151-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sensitivities of atypical mycobacteria to various drugs. II. Sensitivities to commonly used antibiotics, some of anti-neoplastic agents, an anti-leprotic and an antifungus agent (author's transl)] Kuze F, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(7):189-94, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bactericidal action of disinfectants on some strains of acid-fast bacilli. II. Surface-active compounds] Janowska J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(2):215-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dynamics of the structural changes in M. phlei after the action of cation-active preparations] Poliakov AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (4):115-7, Apr 74 **(Rus)**

[Toxic effect of silver ions on different groups of microorganisms] Golubovich VN. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):922-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Multiple catalases of mycobacteria: differences in molecular weight. Gruft H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):320-3, Sep 74

Delayed-type skin reactivity of enzyme proteins from mycobacteria. Nagai S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):362-6, Sep 74

Protein: Polyanion interaction. The effect of heparin on thetrehalosephosphate synthetase of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Elbein AD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):369-77, Jun 75

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Functional similarities with rabbit muscle aldolase. Jayanthi Bai N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):235-9, May 75

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Purification and properties. Jayanthi Bia N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):230-4, May 75

3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthetase of Mycobacterium phlei: partial purification anD feedback inhibition. Catala F, et al. **Biochimie** 56(8):1911-23, 1974

Separability of enzymes of the common aromatic biosynthetic pathway in Mycobacterium phlei. Yapo A, et al. **Biochimie** 56(8):1145-6, 1974

Effects of polyanions and polycations on the trehalose phosphate synthetase of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Elbein AD, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):223-8, Oct 74

Iron transport in Mycobacterium smegmatis: ferrimycobactin reductase (nad(p)h:ferrimycobactin oxidoreductase), the enzyme releasing iron from its carrier. Brown KA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):262-6, 1 May 75

Studies on the mechanism of Mycobacterium smegmatis L-lactate oxidase. 5-Deazaflavin mononucleotide as a coenzyme analogue. Averill BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1603-5, 25 Feb 75

Effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide on the membrane-associated reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase of Mycobacterium phlei. Davis WB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1648-54, 10 Mar 75

Reversible inhibition of the fatty acid synthetase complex from Mycobacterium smegmatis by palmitoyl-coenzyme A. Flick PK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3348-51, 10 May 75

Purification and properties of a membrane-bound phospholipase A1 from Mycobacterium phlei. Nishijima M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5658-67, 10 Sep 74

Fatty acid synthases from Mycobacterium phlei. Bloch K. **Methods Enzymol** 35:84-90, 1975

Methylated polysaccharide activators of fatty acid synthase from Mycobacterium phlei. Gray GR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 35:90-5, 1975

Lactate oxygenase of Mycobacterium phlei. Takemori S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:329-33, 1975

Purification and properties of D-lactate dehydrogenase from Mycobacterium sp. 279. Szumilo T, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(5):407-26, 1972

Different thermostability of L-lactate oxidase from Mycobacterium phlei and Mycobacterium SP. 279. Szymona M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(1):79-81, 1975

[Study of nitrate reductase of the Mycobacterium genus (attempt at differentiation of various types of Mycobacteria)] Stefkov S, et al. **Piucne Bolesti Tuberk** 22(2):121-7, Apr-Jun 70 **(Cro)**

[Asparagine metabolism in mycobacteria. I. Comparison of L-asparaginases obtained from BCG, M. fortuitum and M. phlei (author's transl)] Andrejew A, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(3):323-39, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Properties of the delta'-steroid dehydrogenase of Mycobacterium rubrum 121] Lestrovaia NN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):643-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Esterases in Mycobacterium album Sohngen 726] Matveeva NI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):289-94, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Viability and enzyme activity of immobilized cells of steroid-transforming microorganisms] Skriabin GK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (6):857-66, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of the activity of the enzymes 3-ketosteroid-delta 1-dehydrogenase and 20 beta-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase in Mycobacterium globiforme cultures] Gotovtseva VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):618-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The activity of transaminating enzymes in mycobacteria of different virulence] Aleb MO, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):145, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Preservation of mycobacterial suspensions at -55 degrees C. Boulanger RP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):694-702, May75

Growth of Mycobacterium marinum in the footpads of T-cell-depleted mice. Collins FM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1088-93, May 75

Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. XI. The effects of simultaneous inoculation into mice of murine leprosy bacillus and atypical mycobacteria on growth of the organisms. Ogawa T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 47(1-2):47-52, Jun 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antimycobacterial antibodies in sera from patients throughout the clinico-pathological disease spectrum of leprosy. Myrvang B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):701-6, Oct 74

Development of specific in vitro lymphocyte responses in cattle infected with Mycobacterium bovis and with Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):395-8, Apr 75

Development of specific lymphocyte immunostimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in swine infected with Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1167-71, Aug 75

Composition of antigens of various mycobacterial species detected with a Mycobacterium tuberculosis reference serum. Chaparas SD. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):135-7, Jul 75

The participation of common and species-"specific" antigens of Mycobacteria in the tuberculin skin reaction. Turcotte R. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):774-83,

Jun 75

Multiple mycobacterial antigens in diagnostic tuberculins. Chase MW, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:308-30, 1975

Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. III. Production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pigs. Meyer TJ, et al. **Immunology** 28(2):219-29, Feb 75

Growth of Mycobacterium marinum in the footpads of T-cell-depleted mice. Collins FM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1088-93, May 75

Growth and immunogenicity of photochromogenic strains of mycobacteria in the footpads of normal mice. Collins FM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1079-87, May 75

Macrophage-dependent lymphocyte immunostimulation in cattle infected with Mycobacterium bovis and with Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):675-7, Sep 74

Structure and immunological properties of D-arabino-D-galactans isolated from cell walls of Mycobacterium species. Misaki A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):15-27, Jul 74

The production and preliminary investigation of Burulin, a new skin test reagent for Mycobacterium ulcerans infection. Stanford JL, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(1):7-16, Feb 75

Ultrastructure of rabbit lung intravenously infected with Mycobacterium simiae "Weiszfeiler" no 52. Konrádová V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 19(1):79-84, 1975

Migration inhibitory factor and type II interferon in the circulation of mice sensitized with mycobacterial components. Salvin SB, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):354-9, Jan 75

Chemical and biological basis of adjuvants. Jollès P, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 13:1-153, 1973

Antigenic activities of and antibody response to Mycobacterium johnei. Yugi H. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(3):105-12, Fall 74

Mycobacterium microti may protect itself from intracellular destruction by releasing cyclic AMP into phagosomes. Lowrie DB, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):600-2, 17 Apr 75

Prolonged pentobarbital sleeping time in adjuvant-induced polyarthritic rats. Dipasquale G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(2):253-64, Oct 74

[Proceedings: Immunological activity of mycobacteria] **Kekkaku** 50(3):25-6, Mar 75 **(Jpn)**

[Study of unheated filtrates of cultures of mycobacteria. III. Secies specificity of dialysable components of M. bovis (BCG-Poland) filtrates and M. kansasii] Komorowska-Rycerz A, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(6):543-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The specific action of sensitizing allergens from atypical mycobacteria] Iablokova TB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):99-102, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cutaneous infection due to a rough variant of Mycobacterium marinum. Smith AG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(2):263-70, Aug 75

Primary isolation of Mycobacterium chelonei subspecies abscessus from pus inoculated into peptone broth. Crowley J, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):943-5, Dec 74

A study on characteristics of atypical mycobacteria isolated from sputum specimens in Korea. Lee JQ, et al. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 7(2):98-105, Mar 74

Atypical mycobacteria in Taiwan. (Preliminary report). Wu YT. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 70(8):438-43, 28 Aug 71

A possible new pathogen of group III Mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(2):377-80, Jun 75

Incidence of M. avium and M. intracellulare in cattle and pigs. Dubina J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(1):15-21, 1974

Cold staining methods for mycobacteria. Slosárek M, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(1):22-8, 1974

Cervical lymphadenopathy from atypical mycobacteria: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Altman RP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(3):419-22, Jun 75

Slowly growing scotochromogenic mycobacteria isolated from a bovine nodular thelitis lesion. Shimizu K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(3):259-61, May 74

A comparative study of mycobacteria from patients' room dusts and from sputa of tuberculous patients. Source of pathogenic mycobacteria occurring in the sputa of tuberculous patients as casual isolates. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):271-7, Jul 74

Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. X. Studies on an atypical mycobacteria isolated from experimental murine leprosy mice. Ogawa T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 47(1-2):37-46, Jun 74

Atypical mycobacteria isolated from clinical material in south-eastern Queensland. Dawson DJ, et al. **Pathology** 6(2):153-60, Apr 74

Examination of soil in the brisbane area for organisms of the Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex. Reznikov M, et al. **Pathology** 6(3):269-73, Jul 74

Mycobacterium borstelense isolated from aquarium fishes with tuberculous lesions. Bernstad S. **Scand J Infect Dis** 6(3):241-6, 1974

[Mycobacterium farcinogenes, a causative agent of bovine farcy in Africa] Chamoiseau G. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 27(1):61-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lung diseases due to atypical mycobacteria] Favez G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(31):987-91, 2 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study on the methods for isolation of mycobacteria (author's transl)] Jakschik M, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28(8):446-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Atypical mycobacteria in furit, vegetables, and cereals] Nassal J, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28(12):667-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the results obtained in mycobacterium laboratory during from 1968 to 1972 (author's transl)] Pagon S, et al. **Praxis** 64(1):6-12, 7 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Detection of so-called atypical mycobacteria in head- and intestinal lymph nodes of non-tuberculous swine] Weber A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B]** 21(10):799-806, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation of atypical mycobacteria from musical wind-instruments] Ademollo B. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(13):967-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Studies on mycobacteriocin. II. Mycobacteriocin typing of human type tubercle bacilli (author's transl)] Tokiwa H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(7):481-7, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Letter: On "bacteriological diagnostic criteria of Mycobacterium intracellulare infection of the lung" by Dr. Michio Tsukamura] Hori M. **Kekkaku** 49(11):399, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Letter: On "bacteriological diagnostic criteria of Mycobacterium intracellulare infection of the lung" by Dr. Michio Tsukamura] Hori M. **Kekkaku** 49(11):400-1, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Mycobacteria other than tubercle bacilli isolated in a chest hospital in Rhodesia--a comparative study of the mycobacterial species occurring in Rhodesia and in Japan (author's transl)] King LJ, et al. **Kekkaku** 50(4-5):131-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mode of isolation of mycobacteria other than tubercle bacilli and frequency of lung disease due to these organisms (author's transl)] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(6):157-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic criteria for lung disease due to Mycobacterium intracellulare from bacteriological aspect (author's transl)] Tsukamura M. **Kekkaku** 49(10):327-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Runyon's group III pathogenic Mycobacterium. Occurrence in diseases people in Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa WM, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)** 41(3):135-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Infection by Mycobacterium scrofulaceum] Carrijo LN, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 81(5):283-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Mantoux reaction with human (Rt 23) and avian (Weybridge) PPD and report of 2 cases of mycobacteriosis caused by M. avium and M. intracellulare] Carrijo LN, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 81(6):323-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Serological and biochemical indentification of atypical Mycobacteria] Lazovskaia AL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (1):70-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Atypical Mycobacterias in Mexico. Incidence and epidemiology in a general hospital] Frati Munari AC, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 40(1-2):11-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

[Isolation of a typical mycobacterium in the residual waters of Valencia. II. Identification and results] García JF, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 48(7):599-622, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Isolation of atypical mycobacteria in the residual waters of the province of Valencia. I. Concentration, decontamination and isolation] García Sabater JF, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 48(5):463-74, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Studies on inorganic polyphosphate metabolism in Mycobacterium phlei. II. Direct utilization of inorganic polyphosphates for synthesis of nucleic acids in M. phlei. Szymona O. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 6(4):301-10, 1974

Active transport of glutamine and glutamic acid in membrane vesicles from Mycobacterium phlei. Prasad R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):50-6, 3 Mar 75

Report on the utilization of ethanolamine-1-14C by Mycobacterium 607. Nandedkar AK. **Biochem Med** 11(1):67-70, Sep 74

Biosynthesis of phosphatidyl ethanolamine in Mycobacterium 607. Nandedkar AK. **Biochem Med** 12(2):116-22, Feb 75

The effect of p-aminosalicyclic acid on iron transport and assimilation in mycobacteria. Brown KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):207-20, 7 Apr 75

Stereochemical studies of acyclic isoprenoid compounds. IV. Microbial oxidation of 2,6,10,14-tetramethylpentadecane (pristane). Cox RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(2):166-73, 22 Aug 74

Variations in the pathways of malate oxidation and phosphorylation in different species of Mycobacteria. Prasada Reddy TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):210-8, 17 Feb 75

Iron transport in Mycobacterium smegmatis: a restricted role for salicylic acid in the extracellular environment. Ratledge C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):39-51, 4 Nov 74

Appearance of an inhibitor of RNA polymerase activity in thermophilic Mycobacterium phlei exposed to sublethal temperatures. Rieber M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):236-40, 29 Aug 74

The role of mannosylphosphoryipolyisoprenol in glycoprotein biosynthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Schultz JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):175-84, 13 Jan 75

The formation of 6-ethylsalicylic acid by Mycobacterium phlei. Dain JG, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(1):57-61, Feb 74

The origin of fatty acids in the hydrocarbon-utilizing microorganism Mycobacterium vaccae. King DH, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):85-9, Jan 75

A micromethod for the study of n-paraffin utilization by mycobacteria. Grange JM. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):465-8, Sep 74

Multiple forms of cytochrome b in Mycobacterium phlei: kinetics of reduction. Cohen NS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):162-73, Jul 75

Metabolism of n-butane and 2-butanone by Mycobacterium vaccae. Phillips WE Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):987-9, Nov 74

Active transport of proline in membrane preparations from Mycobacterium phlei. Hirata H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6965-70, 10 Nov 74

The effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on substrate oxidation and proline transport with membrane preparations from Mycobacterium phlei. Kosmakos FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6956-64, 10 Nov 74

The translocation of energy-rich phosphate in Mycobacterium phlei protoplast ghosts by a soluble protein fraction. Lee SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):8048-50, 25 Dec 74

Effect of phospholipase A on the structure and functions of membrane vesicles from Mycobacterium phlei. Prasad R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3690-8, 25 May 75

Effect of phospholipase A on active transport of amino acids with membrane vesicles of Mycobacterium phlei. Prasad R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3699-703, 25 May 75

Biosynthesis and structure of glycosyl diglycerides, steryl glucosides, and acylated steryl glucosides. Elbein AD, et al. **Lipids** 10(7):427-36, Jul 75

[Asparagine metabolism in mycobacteria. II. -- Asparagine hydrolysis and aspartohydroxamic acid formation and hydrolysis catalysed by M. fortuitum, M. phlei and BCG asparaginases (author's transl)] Andrejew A, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 126(2):151-60, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on mycobacteriocin. I. Characterization and classification of mycobacteriocin produced by rapidly growing mycobacteria (author's transl)] Tokiwa H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(7):473-80, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Petroleum-oxidizing bacteria from the Gulf of Finland. Koronelli TV, et al. **Biol Nauki** (2):107-11, 1975 (Rus)

[Oxidation and assimilation by microorganisms of petroleum aromatic hydrocarbons in relation to their composition and structure Serebriakova TA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (3):367-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of true waxes by paraffin-oxidizing mycobacteria] Krasil'nikov NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):799-803, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between the concentration of phosphorus in the medium and the oxidizing capability of Mycobacterium lacticolum] Mil'ko ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1022-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dehydration of cortisone acetate to prednisone acetate by a culture of Mycobacterium globiforme 193] Koshcheenko KA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(3):376-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oil decomposition by paraffin oxidizing

mycobacteria] Krasil'nikov NA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):573-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Bacteraemia in red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.) after intraperitoneal injection of large doses of tubercle bacilli. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(3):211-8, Jun 75

Lesions and tuberculin sensitivity in calves inoculated with group III mycobacterial isolates from swine, pen soil, and cattle feed. McGavin MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):641-4, May 75

Mice tuberculosis quantified by the lung density technique. Portelance V, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1247-55, Sep 74

Virulence for calves of tubercle bacilli isolated from badgers. Little TW, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(24):533, 14 Jun 75

[Pathogenic ability of Mycobacterium scrofulaceum] Saenz AC. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(5):465-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of potential pathogenic properties of chromogenic mutants of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and certain atypical Mycobacteria] Stolygvo NS. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):73-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Alteration of Mycobacterium phlei membrane structure by freezing and thawing: reversal by heating. Aithal HN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):122-32, May 75

The mycoside capsule of Mycobacterium Avium 357. Draper P. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):431-3, Aug 74

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM see under MYCOBACTERIUM

## MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Infection of Microtus arvalis (common vole) with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(3):201-10, Jun 75

Comparison of lymphocyte stimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in Mycobacterium bovis-infected Macaca mulatta. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):699-701, May 75

Inactivation of phages DS6A and D29 by acetone extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Bowman BU Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):17-22, Jul 75

Human infections with Mycobacterium bovis. Damsker B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):446-9, Oct 74

Letter: Names for tubercle bacilli. The status of BCG. Runyon EH. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):239, Feb 75

The use of BCG as a source of acid and alcohol fast bacilli for staining purposes. Pybus A. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(4):463-4, Dec 74

A preliminary study of delayed hypersensitivity to Mycobacterium chelonei, Mycobacterium fortuitum (Ranae) and Mycobacterium gordonae in cattle from two areas in Uganda. Pritchard DG, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(4):374-83, Aug 74

Use of oral and intraperitoneal BCG in the treatment of malignant melanoma and adenocarcinoma. Falk RE, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(1):39-45, 1975

Prevention of cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) immunosuppression by bacillus Calmette-Guérin. Houchens DP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):931-3, Nov-Dec 74

Immunotherapy of prostatic carcinoma with bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Merrin C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):157-63, Jan-Feb 75

Activation of lymphoid cells by BCG in vitro. Mokyr MB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(2):264-73, Feb 75

Factor time for active immunotherapy after cytoreductive chemotherapy. Amiel JL, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):89-91, Feb 74

In vitro lymphocyte response to purified protein derivative, BCG and Mycobacterium leprae in a population not exposed to leprosy. Closs O. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1163-9, Jun 75

The effects of BCG on the dog bladder. Bloomberg SD, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(6):423-7, May 75

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin in the treatment of neoplastic disease. Laucius JF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 16(6):347-73, Dec 74

BCG suppresses growth and metastasis of hydatid infections. Rau ME, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):318-9, 24 Jul 75

Immunotherapy with cultured human cells and BCG. Sokal JE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):317-21, Jun 75

[BCG infection of hematopoietic organs with cellular immune deficiency] Gerbeaux J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(5):463-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epidemiology of the human infection due to Mycobacterium bovis] Gervois M, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):294-317, May-Jun 72 (Fre)

[Infection due to mycobacterium bovis] Micillo E, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):343-50, May-Jun 72 (Ita)

[Sources of the bovine infection] Spina G, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):326-42, May-Jun 72 (Ita)

[BCG in the diagnosis of leishmaniasis. Comparison of the complement fixation test and latex agglutination test] Mansueto S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1758-64, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Morphology of colonies of the BCG Poland substrain. I. Effect of iron on the behavior of different types of BCG Poland colonies] Lipińska R, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(9):851-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The nature of bacterial secretions in patients with focal pulmonary tuberculosis] Il'ina TIa. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):6-10, 1974 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Isolation and purification of deoxyribonucleic acid from mycobacteria. Baess I. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):780-4, Dec 74

Qualitative and quantitative thin-layer chromatography of mycolic acids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis-BCG. Michalec C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(2):460-4, 12 Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Relative immunogenicity of streptomycin-susceptible and -resistant strains of BCG. II. Effect of the route of inoculation on growth and immunogenicity. Collins FM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(1):43-51, Jan 75

[Action mechanism of anti-tuberculosis drugs] Oizumi K. **Kekkaku** 50(3):23-4, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Isolation of mutants resistant to antituberculous drugs in wild strains of M. bovis] Kantor IN de, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(3):244-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunoenzymology of L-asparaginase from the BCG strain of Mycobacterium bovis. Soru E, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(12):791-5, Dec 74

[Asparagine metabolism in mycobacteria. I. Comparison of L-asparaginases obtained from BCG, M. fortuitum and M. phlei (author's transl)] Andrejew A, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(3):323-39, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of unheated filtrates of cultures of mycobacteria. II. Isolation of catalase of the filtrate of cultures of BCG-Poland bacilli and its biological activity] Komorowska-Rycerz A, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(6):537-42, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immunologic methods of peroxidase detection in homogenates of bacilli of BCG substrains. II. Use of 2-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis for the immunologic demonstration of peroxidase] Lipińska R, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(3):227-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Preservation of mycobacterial suspensions at -55 degrees C. Boulanger RP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):694-702, May75

Effect of T-cell depletion on the growth of BCG in the mouse footpad. Collins FM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(5):680-90, 1975

[Morphology of colonies of the BCG Poland substrain. II. Dissociation of BCG Poland substrain on Löwenstein-Jensen egg medium] Lipińska R, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(9):857-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologically active glycolipid families from Mycobacterium bovis BCG. I. Extraction, purification and immunologic studies. Reggiardo Z, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):469-76, Dec 74

Serologically active glycolipid families from Mycobacterium bovis BCG. II. Serologic studies on human sera. Reggiardo Z, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):477-86, Dec 74

Development of specific in vitro lymphocyte responses in cattle infected with Mycobacterium bovis and with Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):395-8, Apr 75

Development of specific lymphocyte immunostimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in swine infected with Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1167-71, Aug 75

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin and antilymphocyte serum in carcinogenesis. Effects on the hamster pouch. Glunts JL, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(4):237-40, Oct 74

Proceedings: In vivo mechanisms of BCG immunosuppression. Sutherland RI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(3):287, May-Jun 75

Adjuvant activity of mycobacterial fractions. I. Purification and in vivo adjuvant activity of cell wall skeletons of Mycobacterium bovis BCG, Nocardia asteroides 131 and Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8. Azuma I, et al. **Biken J** 18(1):1-13, Mar 75

Immunotherapy of guinea pig cancer with BCG. Zbar B, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1532-40, Oct 74

Effects of methanol extraction residue and therapeutic irradiation against established isografts and simulated local recurrence of mammary carcinomas. Yron I, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1779-90, Jul 75

Increased chemotactic responses of macrophages from BCG-infected mice. Meltzer MS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):268-76, May 75

Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. IV. Protection of mice against aerosol infection with virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis. Ribi E, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):1-10, Mar 75

Physical-chemical properties of precipitated and fractionated allergens from Mycobacterium bovis. Pemberton JR, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:68-78, 1975

Resistance of female mice to vaginal infection induced by Herpesvirus hominis type 2: effects of immunization with Mycobacterium bovis, intravenous injection of specific Herpesvirus hominis type 2 antiserum, and a combination of these procedures. Baker MB, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1230-4, Dec 74

Growth of mycobacterium bovis (BCG) in T lymphocyte-depleted mice. Collins FM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):57-64, Jan 75

Macrophage-dependent lymphocyte immunostimulation in cattle infected with Mycobacterium bovis and with Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):675-7, Sep 74

Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on the cell-mediated immune response to BCG. Molinari JA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):483-7, 1974

Immunoelectronmicroscopic analysis of surface antigens common to Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) and tumor cells. Bucana C, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1313-23, Nov 74

Specific and nonspecific antitumor immunity. II. Macrophage-mediated nonspecific effector activity induced by BCG and similar agents. Germain RN, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):709-20, Mar 75

Immunopotentiation with BCG: dimensions of a specific antitumor response. Hawrylko E. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1189-97, May 75

Interaction of BCG-activated macrophages with neoplastic and nonneoplastic cell lines in vitro : quantitation of the cytotoxic reaction by release of tritiated thymidine from prelabeled target cells. Meltzer MS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1177-84, May 75

Shared antigens between Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) and neoplastic cells. Minden P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1325-31, Nov 74

Response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice to infection with Mycobacterium bovis (strain BCG). Sher NA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1419-26, Jun 75

Active specific immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukaemia. Powles R. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):333-40, 1974

Experimental and clinical trials with BCG immunotherapy. Sparks FC, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):103-20, 1974

Immunotherapy of guinea pig cancer with BCG. Zbar B. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):121-30, 1974

Adjuvant activity of mycobacterial fractions. II. In vitro adjuvant activity of cell walls of mycobacteria, nocardia and corynebacteria. Taniyama T, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(6):415-26, Nov 74

Differential effects of two strains of BCG on transplantation immunity to SV40-induced tumors in hamsters. Fortner GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):62-7, Oct 74

BCG inhibition of melanoma: specific? Bartlett GD, et al. **Science** 188(4195):1322, 27 Jun 75

Effect of BCG and Corynebacterium Parvum on allograft survival after rabbit antimouse lymphocyte serum and donor bone marrow. Clark AW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:340-3, 1973

[Comparative antitumoral cytostatic effect of splenic or peritoneal cells of mice with teratocarcinoma or immunized with tumoral cells. Stimulating effect of BCG and cyclophosphamide] Christen Y. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(22):1729-32, 25 Nov 74 (Fre)

[BCG potentiates the immunodepression induced by cyclophosphamide] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(14):1749-51, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative dose-effect relationship of a tuberculin standard on guinea pig sensitivity, using living and dead tuberculosis bacilli] Augier J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:331-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of unheated filtrates of cultures of

mycobacteria. III. Secies specificity of dialysable components of M. bovis (BCG-Poland) filtrates and M. kansasii] Komorowska-Rycerz A, et al. **Gruzlica 43(6):543-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Immunologic methods of detection of peroxidase in homogenates of BCG substrains. I. Description and evaluation of methods of immunological detection of peroxidase] Rzucidlo L, et al. **Gruzlica 42(12):1171-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Editorial: Bovine tuberculosis and badgers. **Lancet 2(7928):316, 16 Aug 75**

[Anonymous acid-fast bacilli] Holten E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1060-1, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)**

[Case of chronic tuberculous encephalomeningitis caused by bovine tubercle bacilli] Jaworska W. **Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):551-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Human tuberculosis by bovine bacilli in São Paulo, Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):131-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[L-forms of BCG Mycobacteria and their capacity to induce morphological reactions inherent in the BCG vaccine] Shmelev NA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (1):62-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Laboratory diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis] Kolokshanskiĭ VA, et al. **Veterinariia (10):119-21, Oct 74 (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

The effect of p-aminosalicyclic acid on iron transport and assimilation in mycobacteria. Brown KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):207-20, 7 Apr 75**

Effect of Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium tuberculosis on the take and survival of chickens with transplanted MC-29 hepatoma. Földes I, et al. **Experientia 31(7):854-5, 15 Jul 75**

[Asparagine metabolism in mycobacteria. II. -- Asparagine hydrolysis and aspartohydroxamic acid formation and hydrolysis catalysed by M. fortuitum, M. phlei and BCG asparaginases (author's transl)] Andrejew A, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):151-60, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of unheated filtrates of Mycobacteria. Physico-chemical characteristics of culture filtrates of BCG-Poland substrate of various age] Michalska K, et al. **Gruzlica 42(12):1177-82, Dec 74 (Pol)**

[Effect of rifampicin on proline synthesis in the tubercule bacillus (BCG)] Tustanowski S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:105, 1973 (Pol)**

[Pathway of proline synthesis in the tubercle bacillus (BCG)] Tustanowski S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:103, 1973 (Pol)**

### PATHOGENICITY

Infection of Arvicola terrestris (vole rat) with M. tuberculosis and M. bovis. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):667-75, Oct 74**

## MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Experimental infection of anole lizards (Anolis carolinensis) with Mycobacterium ulcerans by the subcutaneous route. Marcus LC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):649-55, Jul 75**

Silico-mycobacterial disease in sandblasters. Bailey WC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):115-25, Aug 74**

The course of untreated Mycobacterium kansasii disease. Francis PB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):477-87, Apr 75**

Thyroiditis due to Mycobacterium chelonei. Gutman LT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):807-9, Dec 74**

Letter: Mycobacterial skin infection. Anderton RL. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):846-7, Jun 75**

Mycobacterial skin ulcers. Barker DJ. **Br J Dermatol 91(4):473-4, Oct 74**

Mycobacterium kansasii tendinitis and fasciitis. Report of a case treated successfully with drug therapy alone. Parker MD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):557-9, Jun 75**

Cervical lymphadenopathy from atypical mycobacteria: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Altman RP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(3):419-22, Jun 75**

[Atypical mycobacterium infections] Decraemere W.. **Cah Med 14(10):843-6, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)**

[Atypical mycobacterial infections with disseminated localisations] Teyssier L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1879-82, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[A clinical study on atypical mycobacterial disease of the lung (author's transl] Okamoto K, et al. **Kekkaku 49(4):101-6, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical feature of lung disease due to Mycobacterium intracellulare (author's transl)] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku 49(5):139-45, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Mycobacterium fortuitum keratitis. Lazar M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):530-2, Sep 74**

Disseminated MYycobacterium kansasii infection with pancytopenia and interstitial nephritis. Listwan WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):70-3, Jul 75**

Medical grand rounds from Touro Infirmary. Mycobacterium kansasii, aortic stenosis and antimicrobial related hepatitis. **J La State Med Soc 127(6):227-33, Jun 75**

Mycobacterium ulcerans infections in leprosy patients. Meyers WM, et al. **Lepr Rev 46(1):21-7, Mar 75**

### DIAGNOSIS

Quality of laboratory services for mycobacterial diseases. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):376-7, Sep 74**

Disseminated mycobacterium kansasii infection presenting as cellulitis in a recipient of a renal homograft. Fraser DW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):125-9, Jul 75**

Clinical aspects of atypical mycobacterial infection. Kahana LM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(3):321-4, 8 Feb 75**

The role of nontuberculous mycobacterial skin test antigens in the diagnosis of mycobacterial infections. Marmorstein BL, et al. **Chest 67(3):320-4, Mar 75**

The production and preliminary investigation of Burulin, a new skin test reagent for Mycobacterium ulcerans infection. Stanford JL, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):7-16, Feb 75**

[Swimming pool granuloma or aquarium disease] Bouriond A. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):337-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)**

[BCG infection of hematopoietic organs with cellular immune deficiency] Gerbeaux J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):463-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical and epidemiological aspects of human Mycobacterium infections] Devulder B, et al. **Arch Monaldi 27(3):353-77, May-Jun 72 (Fre)**

[Mycobacterium marinum infection mimicking cutaneous leishmaniasis] Even-Paz Z, et al. **Harefuah 87(9):413-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Letter: On "bacteriological diagnostic criteria of Mycobacterium intracellulare infection of the lung" by Dr. Michio Tsukamura] Hori M. **Kekkaku 49(11):400-1, Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Letter: On "bacteriological diagnostic criteria of Mycobacterium intracellulare infection of the lung" by Dr. Michio Tsukamura] Hori M. **Kekkaku 49(11):399, Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Diagnostic criteria for lung disease due to Mycobacterium intracellulare from bacteriological aspect (author's transl)] Tsukamura M. **Kekkaku 49(10):327-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Response to chemotherapy of pulmonary infection due to Mycobacterium kansasii. Harris GD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):31-6, Jul 75**

Letter: Mycobacterium marinum infection. Turner T, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):525, Apr 75**

Treatment of atypical mycobacterial cervical adenitis with rifampin. Mandell F, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):39-43, Jan 75**

### ETIOLOGY

Human Mycobacterium ulcerans infections developing at sites of trauma to skin. Meyers WM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):919-23, Sep 74**

Complications of BCG vaccination in neoplastic disease. Aungst CW, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):686-9, May 75**

Systemic infection following BCG therapy. Rosenberg EB, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):769-70, Oct 74**

Letter: Fish tank granuloma. Hay RL, et al. **Br Med J 1(5952):268, 1 Feb 75**

Primary mycobacterial skin infection: A summary. Feldman RA. **Int J Dermatol 13(6):353-6, Nov-Dec 74 (6 ref.)**

Mycobacterium fortuitum osteomyelitis of the calcaneus secondary to a puncture wound. Chang MJ, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):517-9, Oct 74**

[Infection due to atypical Mycobacteria] Lucchesi M, et al. **Arch Monaldi 27(3):378-91, May-Jun 72 (Ita)**

[Case of pulmonary infection due to Mycobacterium chelonei subsp. chelonei] Tsukamura M. **Jap J Thorac Dis 12(5):268-72, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Infection by atypical acid-fast bacteria] Kekkaku 49(12):432-5, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[The susceptibility to murine leprosy bacilli of various inbred strains of mice. On the cases with intraperitoneal infection (author's transl)] Kawaguchi Y. **Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):238-44, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Consideration on the origin of natural murine leprosy infection. Acid-fast bacillus present in the goldfish and inoculation of the bacilli into SPF mice reared under aseptic conditions using vinyl-isolator system (author's transl)] Kosaka K, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):210-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. 8. Reproduction test of the disease in mice using graded doses of the sixth subculture of the supposed Hawaiian strain of Mycobacterium lepraemurium (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):218-27, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. IX. Reproduction test of the disease in mice using graded doses of the second subculture of the supposed Keishicho strain of Mycobacterium lepraemurium (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):228-37, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Bacteraemia in red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.) after intraperitoneal injection of large doses of tubercle bacilli. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):211-8, Jun 75**

Infection of Microtus arvalis (common vole) with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):201-10, Jun 75**

Growth of Mycobacterium marinum in the footpads of T-cell-depleted mice. Collins FM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):1088-93, May 75**

Growth and immunogenicity of photochromogenic strains of mycobacteria in the footpads of normal mice. Collins FM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):1079-87, May 75**

Effect of T-cell depletion on the growth of BCG in the mouse footpad. Collins FM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(5):680-90, 1975**

Immunopotentiation with BCG: dimensions of a specific antitumor response. Hawryiko E. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1189-97, May 75**

Interaction of BCG-activated macrophages with neoplastic and nonneoplastic cell lines in vitro : quantitation of the cytotoxic reaction by release of tritiated thymidine from prelabeled target cells. Meltzer MS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1177-84, May 75**

Response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice to infection with Mycobacterium bovis (strain BCG). Sher NA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1419-26, Jun 75**

Defect of macrophage function in the antibody response to sheep erythrocytes in systemic Mycobacterium lepraemurium infection. Watson SR, et al. **Nature 256(5514):206-8, 17 Jul 75**

### METABOLISM

Salivary immunoglobulin A and albumin: values in children presenting with atypical mycobacterial lymphadenitis compared with normal controls. Thornber E, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):159-66, Apr 74**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Human infections with Mycobacterium bovis. Damsker B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):446-9, Oct 74**

A possible new pathogen of group iii Mycobacteria. Tsukamura M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(2):377-80, Jun 75**

[Pathogenic ability of Mycobacterium scrofulaceum] Saenz AC. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):465-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Lung diseases due to atypical mycobacteria] Favez G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(31):987-91, 2 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Atypical Mycobacteria] Neumann G. **Hippokrates 45(3):386-90, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Infection by a typical acid-fast bacteria] **Kekkaku 50(3):84-7, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Studies on murine leprosy bacilius. XI. Interaction in vivo between the supposed Hawaiian strain of murine leprosy bacillus and strain H11 of rapid growing mycobacteria being inoculated concurrently (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo) 43(2):110-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Runyon's group III pathogenic Mycobacterium. Occurrence in diseases people in Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa WM, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):135-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Primary cutaneous-lymph node complex caused by Mycobacterium fortuitum] Azulay RD, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):177-81, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Fluorescence microscopy in the investigation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Cafure N, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(4):292-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Atypical Mycobacterias in Mexico. Incidence and epidemiology in a general hospital] Frati Munari AC, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 40(1-2):11-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Mycobacterium simiae infection in the United States. A case report and discussion of the organism. Krasnow I, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):357-60, Mar 75

[Mycobacteriosis kansasii in Israel] Lewit T, et al. Harefuah 88(8):367-9, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Mode of isolation of mycobacteria other than tubercle bacilli and frequency of lung disease due to these organisms (author's transl)] Tsukamura M, et al. Kekkaku 49(6):157-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Isolation of a typical mycobacterium in the residual waters of Valencia. II. Identification and results] García JF, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(7):599-622, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental murine leprosy. 3. Early local reaction to mycobacterium lepraemurium in C3H and C57/BL mice. Closs O, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):51-8, Jan 75

Experimental murine leprosy. 4. The gross appearance and microscopic features of the local infiltrate after subcutaneous inoculation of C3H and C57/BL mice with mycobacterium lepraemurium. Closs O, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):59-68, Jan 75

Sporotrichoid Mycobacterium marinum infection in a child. Saito H, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(2-3):181-7, Sep 73

Effect of infection with Trichinella spiralis and BCG on thymic histology. Molinari JA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(6):776-83, 1975

Ultrastructure of rabbit lung intravenously infected with Mycobacterium simiae "Weiszfeiler" no 52. Konrádová V, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):79-84, 1975

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. IV. Protection of mice against aerosol infection with virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis. Ribi E, et al. Cell Immunol 16(1):1-10, Mar 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Myco. ranae-induced lung infection presenting as lung tumor (author's transl)] Szabó I, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(11):628-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgenographic features of lung disease due to Mycobacterium intracelluiare (primary and secondary infection)] Tsukamura M. Kekkaku 50(1):17-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Heat treatment of Mycobacterium ulcerans infections without surgical excision. Meyers WM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):924-9, Sep 74

Proceedings: Tropical fish tank granuloma. Keczkes K. Br J Dermatol 91(6):709, Dec 74

VETERINARY

A preliminary study of delayed hypersensitivity to Mycobacterium chelonei, Mycobacterium fortuitum (Ranae) and Mycobacterium gordonae in cattle from two areas in Uganda. Pritchard DG, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):374-83, Aug 74

Incidence of M. avium and M. intracelluiare in cattle and pigs. Dubina J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):15-21, 1974

[Mycobacterium farcinogenes, a causative agent of bovine farcy in Africa] Chamoiseau G. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):61-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

Growth inhibitory activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-containing factor(s) isolated from lepromatous lesions. Imaeda T. Infect Immun 10(4):957-9, Oct 74

Organized nerve tissue cultures infected with Mycobacterium leprae and Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Fildes C. Int J Lepr 42(2):154-61, Apr-Jun 74

Electronmicroscopic demonstration of Myco leprae in axons. Job CK, et al. Lepr Rev 45(3):235-9, Sep 74

[100 years of Mycobacterium leprae] Klingmüller G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):127-35, 1974 (Ger)

[Pathomorphology of the skin and internal organs of mice in experimental infection with Mycobacterium leprae CDVI strains] Tsvetkova GM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):35-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Morphological changes of Mycobacterium leprae grown in mouse foot pads. Matsuo Y. Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):25-31, Mar 74

[Therapeutic effect of rifampicin (RFP) on leprosy. II. On the changes of the morphological index of M. leprae in patients (author's transl)] Ozawa T. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(1):26-34, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Further experience with the rapid bactericidal effect of rifampin on Mycobacterium leprae. Shepard CC, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1120-4, Nov 74

Inhibition of multiplication of Mycobacterium leprae by several antithyroid drugs. Levy L, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):651-5, May 75

The activity of chaulmoogra acids against Mycobacterium leprae. Levy L. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):703-5, May 75

Further investigations on M. leprae. Growth promotion and inhibition by organic substances and observations on antagonistic and syntergistic effects. Olitzki AL, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 54(1):5-12, 1975

Effect of sodium hydroxide and trypsin on the viability of Mycobacterium leprae. Matsuo Y. Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):19-23, Mar 74

Susceptibility of thymectomized and irradiated mice to challenge with several organisms and the effect of dapsone on infection with Mycobacterium leprae. Levy L, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1122-32, May 75

Minimum inhibitory and bactericidal dosages of rifampici against Mycobacterium leprae in the mouse foot pad: relationship to serum rifampicin concentrations. Holmes IB. Int J Lepr 42(3):289-96, Jul-Sep 74

Letter: Sensitivity of Mycobacterium leprae to dapsone, studied in the rat. Pattyn SR, et al. Int J Lepr 42(1):72-3, Jan-Mar 74

Controlled long-term therapy of leprosy with B663 (lamprene, clofazimine) compared with DDS. Tolentino JG, et al. Int J Lepr 42(4):416-418, Oct-Dec 74

Sulphone resistance in leprosy. A review of one hundred proven clinical cases. Pearson JM, et al. Lancet 2(7924):69-72, 12 Jul 75

Drug resistance in leprosy. Browne SG. Lepr Rev 45(3):276-8, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

o-Diphenoloxidase of Mycobacterium leprae separated from infecected armadillo tissues. Prabhakaran K, et al. Infect Immun 12(2):267-9, Aug 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Pathobiological relationships between Mycobacterium leprae and its primitive host. Kwapinski JB, et al. Bull WHO 50(5):473-4, 1974

Studies of the mouse foot pad technic for cultivation of Mycobacterium leprae. 1. Fate of inoculated organisms. Levy L, et al. Int J Lepr 42(2):165-73, Apr-Jun 74

Experimental infection of the Korean chipmunk (Tamias sibiricus asiaticus, Gmelin) with M leprae. Lew J, et al. Int J Lepr 42(2):193-202, Apr-Jun 74

Effect of inorganic and organic substances containing sulfur or nitrogen and of vitamins on the growth of Mycobacterium leprae. Olitzki AL. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):519-24, May 74

Leproma of the mouse foot. Job CK, et al. Lepr Rev 46(1):39-49, Mar 75

[Experimental transmission of M. leprae in the testis of mice, born from 131I-injected females (author's transl)] Sushida K. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(3):234-40, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reproduction of Mycobacterium leprae inoculated into rats fed with putrid cow meat] Bergel M. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):5-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune responsiveness to Mycobacterium leprae of healthy humans. Application of the leucocyte migration inhibition test. Myrvang B. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):707-14, Oct 74

Impairment of reactivity to lepromin by mycobacterial antigens related to, or identical with, Mycobacterium leprae. Kwapinski JB, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):896-901, Jun 75

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro to an acid fast mycobacterium cultivated from human lepromatous leprosy. Gangal SG, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):290-6, Feb 74

In vitro lymphocyte response to purified protein derivative, BCG and Mycobacterium leprae in a population not exposed to leprosy. Closs O. Infect Immun 11(6):1163-9, Jun 75

Superinfection in mice previously infected with Mycobacterium leprae. Levy L. Infect Immun 11(5):1094-9, May 75

Immune response to Mycobacterium leprae: plaque-forming cells in mice. Navalkar RG, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1302-6, Dec 74

Rapid effective measure of a humoral substance(s) reacting specifically with Mycobacterium leprae antigens. Reich CV. Infect Immun 10(4):963-5, Oct 74

Lepromin retesting as a factor of lepromin test positivation. Azulay RD. Int J Lepr 42(4):428-30, Oct-Dec 74

Immunological studies on leprosy: separation and evaluation of the antigens of Mycobacterium leprae. Navalkar RG, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):319-24, May 75

Immune responses to mycobacterium leprae in man. Myrvang B. J Oslo City Hosp 25(1):3-24, Jan 75 (107 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Leoprosy- clinical aspectos of nerve involvement. Browne SG. Contemp Neurol Ser 12:1-16, 1975

Fluorescent staining for Mycobacterium leprae in tissue sections. Comparison with Fite-Faraco procedure. Lopes de Faria L. Int J Lepr 42(1):52-4, Jan-Mar 74

Viability of blood-borne Mycobacterium leprae. Drutz DJ, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):288-92, Sep 74

Multiple nasal smears in early lepromatous leprosy. Davey TF, et al. Lepr Rev 45(2):158-65, Jun 74

Rapid identification tests for Mycobacterium leprae: a clarification. Prabhakaran K. Lepr Rev 45(4):342-3, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in leprosy. 2. Subcellular localization of hyaluronic acid and beta-glucuronidase in leprous infiltrates suggestive of a host-Mycobacterium leprae metabolic relationship. Matsuo E, et al. Int J Lepr 42(4):399-411, Oct-Dec 74

## MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAEMURIUM

Organized nerve tissue cultures infected with Mycobacterium leprae and Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Fildes C. Int J Lepr 42(2):154-61, Apr-Jun 74

On the etiology of cat leprosy. Leiker DL, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):312-5, Jul-Sep 74

[The susceptibility to murine leprosy bacilli of various inbred strains of mice. On the cases with intraperitoneal infection (author's transl)] Kawaguchi Y. Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):238-44, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cultivation of M. lepraemurium on the 1% Ogawa yolk medium and animal inoculation with cultivated M. lepraemurium (author's transl)] Mori T. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(3):226-33, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. 8. Reproduction test of the disease in mice using graded doses of the sixth subculture of the supposed Hawaiian strain of Mycobacterium lepraemurium (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):218-27, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. IX. Reproduction test of the disease in mice using graded doses of the second subculture of the supposed Keishicho strain of Mycobacterium lepraemurium (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. Lepro (Tokyo) 42(4):228-37, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on murine leprosy bacilli] Ogawa T. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(2):122-3, Apr-Jun 74 (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

[Elongation of M. lepraemurium in vitro: Experiment performed by using bolden meshcement slides] Nakamura M. Lepro (Tokyo) 41(1):7-10, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Occurrence of c-type cytochrome in Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Ishaque M, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):991-6, Nov 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Quantitative multiplication of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in a cell-free liquid medium (NC-5). Nakamura M. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):385-91, Jun 74

Scanning electron microscopic studies on the growth features of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in cell-free medium. Yoshii Z, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):145-52, Jul 74

Studies of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in cell culture. I. Continuous multiplication in cultures of mouse foot pad cells. Matsuo Y. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):307-12, Jul 74

A mode of the growth of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in a cell-free liquid medium (38501). Nakamura M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):183-6, Jan 75

[Cultivation of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in a cell-free liquid medium] Nakamura M. **Jpn J Bacteriol** 29(3):517-25, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiplication of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in cell-free liquid medium. 4. Establishment of the NC-3 medium (author's transl)] Nakamura M. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 42(2):161-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiplication of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in cell-free liquid medium. 5. Establishment of NC-5 medium (author's transl)] Nakamura M. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 42(4):205-9, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiplication of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in cell-free liquid medium. 3. Factors affecting the growth of M. lepraemurium in the NC medium (author's transl)] Nakamura M. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 42(2):155-60, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiplication of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in cell-free liquid medium. 6. Elimination of components from NC-5 medium] Nakamura M. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 43(3):250-3, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. XI. Interaction in vivo between the supposed Hawaiian strain of murine leprosy bacillus and strain H11 of rapid growing mycobacteria being inoculated concurrently (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 43(2):110-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the cultivation of Mycobacterium lepraemurium (author's transl)] Ogawa T. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 43(3):215-25, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic evaluation of Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Navalkar RG, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):177-81, Feb 75

Defect of macrophage function in the antibody response to sheep erythrocytes in systemic Mycobacterium lepraemurium infection. Watson SR, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):206-8, 17 Jul 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Bacterial load in nasal mucosa of leprosy patients. Pedley JC. **Lepr Rev** 46(1):87-8, Mar 75

[Consideration on the origin of natural murine leprosy infection. Acid-fast bacillus present in the goldfish and inoculation of the bacilli into SPF mice reared under aseptic conditions using vinyl-isolator system (author's transl)] Kosaka K, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 42(4):210-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. X. Rapid growing mycobacteria isolated from experimental murine leprosy mice (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 43(2):102-9, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Radiometric measurement of metabolic activity of Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Camargo EE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):452-5, Sep 74

[NADH oxidation by Mycobacterium lepraemurium] **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):229-31, Sep 74 (Fre)

### PATHOGENICITY

Experimental murine leprosy. 3. Early local reaction to mycobacterium lepraemurium in C3H and C57/BL mice. Closs O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(1):51-8, Jan 75

Experimental murine leprosy. 4. The gross appearance and microscopic features of the local infiltrate after subcutaneous inoculation of C3H and C57/BL mice with mycobacterium lepraemurium. Closs O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(1):59-68, Jan 75

[Studies on murine leprosy bacillus. XII. Reproduction of the disease in mice using small doses of the thirteenth subculture of the supposed Hawaiian strain of Mycobacterium lepracemurium] Ogawa T, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo)** 43(3):241-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

**MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI** see under MYCOBACTERIUM

## MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Inactivation of phages DS6A and D29 by acetone extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Bowman BU Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):17-22, Jul 75

The purification of mycobacterial polysaccharides with concanavalin A. Daniel TM. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):634-40, Nov 74

Effects of cord factor on microsomal enzymes. Toida I. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):641-6, Nov 74

Influence of tubercle aggregate size on severity of adjuvant arthritis in the rat. Liyanage SP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):49-53, Feb 75

Synergistic action of cord factor and mycobacterial sulfatides on mitochondria. Kato M, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):733-41, Oct 74

Sensitivity studies in bacteriologic diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis. Griffith DP, et al. **Urology** 6(2):172-4, Aug 75

[Attempted protection of mice with micro-doses of tubercle bacilli] Charbonneau R, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):167-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Induction of Mycobacterium infection by introduction of the organisms into the lung through an intratracheal vinyl tube] Horai Z, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 21(2):67-9, Apr 72 (Jpn)

[Mycobacterium tuberculosis and acid-fast bacteria] **Kekkaku** 49(12):428-32, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mycobacterium tuberculosis] **Kekkaku** 50(3):44-6, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Tuberculostatic factor in human urine (author's transl)] Oshima S. **Kekkaku** 49(9):263-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The nature of bacterial secretions in patients with focal pulmonary tuberculosis] Il'ina TIa. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):8-10, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of pyrazinamide on pH of cytoplasm sections surrounding phagocytized Mycobacteria] Pavlov EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (1):77-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Structural study of the poly-l-Glutamic acid of the cell wall of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var hominis, strain Brevannes. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):246-52, 20 Jan 75

Amino acid sequence of tuberculin-active protein from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Kuwabara S. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2563-8, 10 Apr 75

Purification and properties of tuberculin-active protein from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Kuwabara S. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2556-62, 10 Apr 75

Cord factor revisited: a tribute to the late Dr. Hubert Bloch. Goren MB. **Tubercle** 56(1):65-71, Mar 75

[Purification of an active adjuvant substance from Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Kumazawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2509-13, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Purification and application of tuberculosis adjuvants] Tanaka A. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2518-25, 10 Jul 74 (67 ref.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Compounds of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] **Kekkaku** 50(3):47-8, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Significance of cord factor in pathogenesis of tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kato M. **Kekkaku** 49(8):229-38, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CLASSIFICATION

Phage types of mycobacterium tuberculosis in cultures isolated from Eskimo patients. Mankiewicz E, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(3):307-12, Mar 75

World Health Organization studies on bacteriophage typing of mycobacteria. Subdivision of the species Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Rado TA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):459-68, Apr 75

Proceedings: Bacteriophage typing of strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated in south-east england. Grange JM. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):Pix (2), May 75

[Prospect of tuberculosis research. In reference to bacteriological aspect (author's transl)] Takeya K. **Kekkaku** 49(11):359-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CYTOLOGY

Effect of isoniazid on the protoplasmic viscosity in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Takayama K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(1):22-4, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Primary isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis in children. Clinical features, strain resistance, treatment, and outcome in 26 children treated at Kings County Medical Center of Brooklyn between the years 1961 and 1972. Steiner P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):306-11, Sep 74

In vivo studies on reversion to sensitivity of INH-resistant tubercle bacilli under the influence of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO). Szydlowska T, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(4):559-61, 1974

Primary drug resistant tuberculosis in Puerto Rico. Zack MB, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(11):262-6, Nov 74

Is primary drug-resistance to major antituberculous agents increasing? Jessamine AG, et al. **Can J Public Health** 65(5):363-4, Sep-Oct 74

Reduction of drug resistance of mycobacterium tuberculosis after treatment with hamycin. Panse MV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(9):1360-6, Sep 74

Cross-resistant relationships among the aminoglucoside antibiotics in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Tsukamura M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(2):269-74, Jun 75

Primary drug-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated in Massachusetts in 1972. Stottmeier KD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):293-294, Sep 74

Chemical constituents of Gentianaceae XVI: antitubercular activity of xanthones of Canscora decussata Schult. Ghosal S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(5):888-9, May 75

Study on tuberactinomycin-N. I. In vitro Antibacterial activity of TUM-N on Tubercle bacilli isolated from patients. Shimizu T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(4):463-70, Aug 74

Studies on lividomycin. I. In vitro antibacterial activities of LVDM against clinical isolates of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Shimizu T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(6):766-74, Dec 74

Antibiotics, antiseptics and tubercle bacilli. McDonald PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(2):41-5, 13 Jul 74

Tuberculosis in Africans. Prolonged observations on drug sensitivity of M. tuberculosis during chemotherapy. Zykov MP, et al. **Pneumonologie** 151(1):19-32, Sep 74

The use of in-vitro and in-vivo experiments with Mycobacterium tuberculosis in helping to plan chemotherapy regimens. Dickinson JM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(17-18):1067-9, 20 Jun 75

[Epidemiologic aspects of resistance to ATA (Antitubercular Agents)] Zrilić V, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26 Suppl 2:29-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Primary resistance to INH, PAS and STM. Significance of individual mycobacterial strains for newly diagnosed cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the middle Bohemia region in 1967 and 1972 (author's transl)] Vízner ová A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(46):1419-22, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Incidence of primary resistance to antitubercular agents in the Toulouse area] Puel J, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(4):418-25, Jul-Aug 72 (Fre)

[Incidence of drug sensitivity decrease in tuberculosis bacteria in untreated tuberculoses using autopsy material] Schuh D, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(1):91-8, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Studies of local tuberculostatic activity of streptomycin after admixing with Palacos] Knappmann J. **Z Orthop** 112(4):998-1000, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Behavior of drug-resistant mutants of the H37 Rv tubercular strain in experimental tuberculosis of the guinea pig] Aliperta A, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):72-9, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possibility of resensitization of resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains] Marangio E, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):290-2, May-Jun 72 (Ita)

[Primary resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Bacteriological and epidemiological aspects] Nitti V. **Arch Monaldi** 27(4):454-74, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)

[Morphological aspects of the infection and re-infection with M.t. (Mycobacterium tuberculosis) resistant to chemo-antibiotics] Stroniello G. **Arch Monaldi** 27(3):284-9, May-Jun 72 (Ita)

[A study on prevalence of resistance to major drugs among newly admitted pulmonary tuberculosis patents in 1972. Part 1. Comparison of result in 1972 with those in 1957, '59, '61, '63, '66 and '69] **Kekkaku** 50(1):1-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cross resistance of tubercle bacilli to KM, VM, CPM, LVM, and TUM. II. The susceptibility of antibiotic-resistant strains which were obtained in vitro to the five antibiotics (author's transl)] Saito T, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(4):91-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Critical concentrations for resistances of tubercle bacilli to tuberactinomycin-N, viomycin, capreomycin, and lividomycin in patients treated with these agents (cross-resistance-relationships among resistances to aminoglucoside-antibiotics found during chemotherapy for tuberculosis) (author's transl)] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 50(4-5):123-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Action in vitro of associations of tuberculostatic drugs on strains of mycobacteria with multiple drug resistance] Timoşca S, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):49-53, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Belousov AV, et al. **Lab Delo** (2):116-7, 1975 (Rus)

[Change in drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in experimental studies] Dushkevich AK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (11):78-82, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of cycloserine and terizidon on intracellular reproduction of mycobacterium tuberculosis]

Kheifets LB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 00(1):71-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Kazakhstan] Krivtsova AE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):70-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of rifampicin on the intra- and extracellularly located Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Pavlov EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (12):64-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological, microbiological and clinical significance of primary drug resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis (collective study)] Rudof NM. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):1-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated in the santorium in Abastumani] Shilakadze EM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):79, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with primary drug resistance] Tikhonov VS. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):33-5, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Rifampicin in the treatment of patients with chronic destructive tuberculosis complicated by drug intolerance and Mycobacterium drug resistance] Adamovich VN, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):95-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incidence of resistance of mycobacteria to antituberculotics of the first order in osteoarticular tuberculosis (author's transl)] Maar D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(4):418-23, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Principles of the antitubercular therapy] Bojalil LF. **Gac Med Mex** 110(1):63-6, Jul 75 **(Spa)**

[Mechanism of action of antitubercular drugs] Kuthy-Porter J. **Gac Med Mex** 108(3):163-7, Sep 74 **(Spa)**

[Primary drug resistance in adult pulmonary tuberculosis] Porven G, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 3(6):708-15, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of catalase produced by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Diaz GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):312-9, Sep 74

Effect of oxygen tension on the aldolases of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. Bai NJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):68-70, 1 Sep 74

A kinetic study on inorganic polyphosphate glucokinase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RA. Szymona M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 6(5):393-404, 1974

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of cultural conditions on the distribution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the spleens and lungs of specific pathogen-free mice. Collins FM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(2):147-56, Aug 74

Preservation of mycobacterial suspensions at -55 degrees C. Boulanger RP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):694-702, May75

Strain virulence and the lysosomal response in macrophages infected with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hart PD, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):742-6, Oct 74

Growth inhibition of tubercle bacilli after pulsed exposures to combinations of antituberculous drugs. Beggs WH. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):487-90, Jul 75

The relationship between length of incubation, bacterial growth and tuberculin yield of a strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Lesslie IW, et al. **Tubercle** 56(1):45-53, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Mycobacterium tuberculosis] **Kekkaku** 50(3):44-6, Mar 75 **(Jpn)**

[Ways of increasing inoculation and growth acceleration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Finn ER. **Probl Tuberk** (12):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of intracellular activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in cell culture] Kheffets LB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):79-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a steady magnetic field on Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Stasiuk GA. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multiplication dynamics as an index of intracellular activity of bacteria (using Mycobacterium tuberculosis as a mode)] Kheffets LB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):3-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Tuberculin and histoplasmin sensitivity in six solomon islands populations. Moellering RC Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):496-508, May 75

Composition of antigens of various mycobacterial species detected with a Mycobacterium tuberculosis reference serum. Chaparas SD. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):135-7, Jul 75

Tuberculin-induced lymphocyte transformation and skin reactivity in monkeys vaccinated or not vaccinated with Bacille Calmette-Guérin, then challenged with virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Chaparas SD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):43-7, Jul 75

The antigenicity in guinea pigs and monkeys of three mycobacterial polysaccharides purified by affinity chromatography with concanavalin A. Daniel TM. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):787-93, Jun 75

Sensitivity to mycobacterial antigens. Damiuji SF. **Bull WHO** 51(3):279-82, 1974

The participation of common and species-"specific" antigens of Mycobacteria in the tuberculin skin reaction. Turcotte R. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):774-83, Jun 75

Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. V. Granuloma formation in mouse lungs and guinea pig skin. Meyer TJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):11-24, Mar 75

The adjuvant activity of a non-toxic, water-soluble glycopeptide present in large quantities in the culture filtrate of Mycobacterium tuberculosis strain DT. Stewart-Tull DE, et al. **Immunology** 29(1):1-15, Jul 75

Phagosome-lysosome interactions in cultured macrophages infected with virulent tubercle bacilli. Reversal of the usual nonfusion pattern and observations on bacterial survival. Armstrong JA, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(1):1-16, 1 Jul 75

The adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA preparations and synthetic polynucleotides for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to purified protein derivative in guinea pigs. Casavant CH, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1014-22, Mar 75

Preparation of an adjuvant-active, tuberculin-free peptidoglycolipid from human tubercle bacilli. Azuma I, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):327-32, Jul 74

Effect of the H37Ra strain of M. tuberculosis and of a mycobacterial RNA fraction on tumor growth. Millman I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):765-8, Dec 74

Cell-mediated immunity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: cross reactivity between myelin basic protein and mycobacteria antigens. Vandenbark AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1233-6, Apr 75

[Serologic activity of purified phospholipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Sasaki A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):626-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative dose-effect relationship of a tuberculin standard on guinea pig sensitivity, using living and dead tuberculosis bacilli] Augier J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:331-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Immunology of Mycobacterium and its infection] **Kekkaku** 50(3):49-57, Mar 75 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Immunologic mechanism of lymphocytes and macrophages against mycobacterium tuberculosis] Yamamoto K. **Kekkaku** 49(9):309-10, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Absorptive activity of macrophages and polynuclear cells with regard to Mycobacteria in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kheffets LB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (1):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibody formation during immunization of animals with antigens from Mycobacterium tuberculosis, L-forms and their revertants] Dykhno MM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):28-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The incidence of urine cultures positive for Mycobacterium tuberculosis in a general tuberculosis patient population. Bentz RR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):647-50, May 75

Immunosuppression and experimental tuberculosis. II. The effects of immunosuppressive agents and antilymphocyte serum on the organ dissemination of mycobacteria and on the development of specific delayed hypersensitivity. Müllerova M, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(6):390-7, Nov 74

A simple technique for culturing tubercle bacilli. Kudoh S, et al. **Bull WHO** 51(1):71-82, 1974

Comparison of strip and Ziehl-Neelsen methods for staining acid-fast bacteria. Varughese P, et al. **Bull WHO** 51(1):83-91, 1974

Occurrence of tubercle bacilli in urine or menstrual blood in patients at final examination before intended deletion from the dispensary register. Obrant KO. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(3-4):161-5, 1974

Culture of specimens other than sputum for Mycobacteria. Mitchison A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):883-7, Nov 74

Laboratory practices in mycobacteriology: results of a survey of Oklahoma laboratories. Snider DE Jr, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 68(1):13-7, Jan 75

A simple method for the primary isolation of Mycobacterium in a carbon dioxide atmosphere. Horwitz BM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(46):1949-50, 21 Sep 74

Bacteriology of tuberculosis. Mitchison DA. **Trop Doct** 4(4):147-53, Oct 74

[Fate of BK (Bacterium Koch)-positive patients discovered during the past 11 years] Laktić S, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 28 Suppl 2:121-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**

[Bacteriological relapse among the previously treated advanced pulmonary tuberculosis patients whose sputum converted to negative by the rifampicin treatment, with special reference to the duration of rifampicin administration (author's transl)] Yamamoto M, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(7):195-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anonymous acid-fast bacilli] Holten E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(17-18):1060-1, 20 Jun 75 **(Nor)**

[Detection of mycobacterium tuberculosis] Holten E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(17-18):1059-60, 20 Jun 75 **(Nor)**

[Detection of tubercle bacilli in diagnostic samples from tuberculous patients as a function of the method of homogenization and the type of medium] Blitek-Golc D, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(5):441-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of biological tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis] Brauner J, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(12):1167-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Significance of homogenizing factors and of media in the isolation od INH-resistant tubercle bacilli] Zdunćyk-Pawelek H, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(5):433-40, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Tuberculosis by non-acid-fast Mycobacterium. Demonstration and isolation of two strains (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)** 41(3):147-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Comparative studies on 2 methods employed in the search for alcohol-resistant bacilli in pulmonary secretions] Mendonca CP, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 9(1):7-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Modified lowenstein-jensen medium for isolation of the koch bacillus from paucibacillary sputum] Timosca S, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):843-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Bacteriological and pathomorphological characteristics of tuberculous infection of palatine tonsils in children] Blagodarnyĭ IaA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):64-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of patients, carriers of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, according to materials of a tuberculosis hospital] Iuzefpol'skiĭ IuP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):11-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-bacteriological comparisons in patients after surgery of pulmonary tuberculoma] Kisilitsyna NA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):83-4, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the course of meningeal tuberculosis with the presence of L-forms of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Kudriavtsev AE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contamination with Mycobacterium tuberculosis of certain environmental objects within the foci of tuberculosis] Poptsova NV. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):17-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Luminescence microscopy of Koch's bacillus in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Glebovich OV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):41-5, Feb 74 **(Rus)**

[Fluorescence microscopy in the investigation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Cafure N, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 77(4):292-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Heat-stable stimulating factor for fatty acid synthetase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. Murthy PS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(2):201-2, Aug 74

Effect of Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium tuberculosis on the take and survival of chickens with transplanted MC-29 hepatoma. Földes I, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):854-5, 15 Jul 75

Site of inhibitory action of isoniazid in the synthesis of mycolic acids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Takayama K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(4):308-17, Jul 75

[Prospect of tuberculosis research. In reference to chemistry (author's transl)] Yamamura Y. **Kekkaku** 49(11):363-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of isoniazid incorporation into Mycobacterium tuberculosis cells by means of electron microscopic autoradiography] Bondarev IM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):740-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of certain lipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis (literature review)] Demikhovskiĭ EI. **Probl Tuberk** (1):59-62, 1974 **(Rus)**

### PATHOGENICITY

Infection of Arvicola terrestris (vole rat) with M. tuberculosis and M. bovis. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):667-75, Oct 74

Infection of Microtus arvalis (common vole) with

Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):201-10, Jun 75**

The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. II. The effect of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Adams DO. **Am J Pathol 80(1):101-16, Jul 75**

The relationship between listericidal and mycobacteriostatic activity in BCG-vaccinated mice. Schell RF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(3):139-49, Sep 74**

[Proceedings: Tuberculosis as a natural science problem] Schneller W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:442, 1973 (Ger)**

[Relations between resistance and virulence of mycobacteria] Daddi G. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):426-35, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)**

[Study of potential pathogenic properties of chromogenic mutants of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and certain atypical Mycobacteria] Stolygvo NS. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):73-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of radiation on microbiologic characteristics of M tuberculosis. Zack MB, et al. **Chest 68(3):240-3, Sep 74**

#### ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Staining of Mycobacteria using non-traditional methods] Povýšil C. **Cesk Patol 11(1):54-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

## MYCOLIC ACIDS

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Adjuvant activity of mycobacterial fractions. I. Purification and in vivo adjuvant activity of cell wall skeletons of Mycobacterium bovis BCG, Nocardia asteroides 131 and Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8. Azuma I, et al. **Biken J 18(1):1-13, Mar 75**

Qualitative and quantitative thin-layer chromatography of mycolic acids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis-BCG. Michalec C, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(2):460-4, 12 Feb 75**

#### METABOLISM

Site of inhibitory action of isoniazid in the synthesis of mycolic acids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Takayama K, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(4):308-17, Jul 75**

## MYCOLOGY

[Medical mycology in western France: contribution of the Parasitology service of the University of Nantes (1963-1973)] Vermeil C, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(2):91-4, 30 Apr 75 (Fre)**

#### HISTORY

Prof. Dr. Franz Petrak. (1886--1973). Thirumalachar MJ. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):69-70, Nov 73-Feb 74**

[On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Professor A. A. Bogolepov] Araviškiĭ AN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):45-7, Dec 74 (Rus)**

#### METHODS

Improved culture method for the isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum and Blastomyces dermatitidis form contaminated specimens. Smith CD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):276-80, Feb 75**

## MYCOPHENOLIC ACID

#### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antitumor agents II: nitrogen analogs of mycophenolic acid. Beisler JA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):84-7, Jan 75**

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of mycophenolic acid in superifical bladder cancer. Connolly JG, et al. **Urology 5(1):131-2, Jan 75**

## MYCOPLASMA

Comparative study of swine Mycoplasma species. Stipkovits L, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):187-97, 1974**

Effects of Mycoplasma spp, Trichomonas fetus, and Campylobacter fetus on ciliary activity of bovine uterine tube organ cultures. Stalheim OH, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1077-80, Aug 75**

Diffuse, pulmonary, interstitial infiltrate and mycoplasmal pneumonia. Nastro JA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):659-62, Nov 74**

Synergistic effect of pactamycin and sparsomycin on Mycoplasma-induced lethal toxicity of mice. Gabridge MG. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):453-7, May 74**

Enhancement of mycoplasma virus plaque visibility by tetrazolium. Fraser D, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):305-6, Feb 75**

Etiological relationship between several respiratory viruses and acute respiratory diseases in 1973 in the GDR. Starke G. **Dev Biol Stand 28:422-4, 1975**

Lipid phase transitions in membrane vesicles from Thermoplasma acidophila. Smith GG, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):96-8, 1 Sep 74**

Growth and cytopathology of Mycoplasma synoviae in chicken embryo cell cultures. Aldridge KE. **Infect Immun 12(1):198-204, Jul 75**

Viridenomycin, a new antibiotic. Hasegawa T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(3):167-75, Mar 75**

Characterization of some caprine mycoplasmas, with proposals for new species, mycoplasma capricolum and mycoplasma putrefaciens. Tully JG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):102-20, Nov 74**

Mycoplasmacidal activity of bovine milk for T-mycoplasmas. Brownlie J, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):415-23, Dec 74**

Clinical implication of the genital mycoplasmas in obstetrics and gynecology. Lee YH, et al. **J Reprod Med 13(4):123-7, Oct 74 (31 ref.)**

Mycoplasma-like particles in patients with anaphylactoid purpura. Sussman M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):985-6, Dec 74**

A comparative analysis of the ultrastructure, biology and pathogenicity of mycoplasmas. Ovořák R. **Pathol Eur 9(2):85-103, 1974 (120 ref.)**

Adaptation of Mycoplasma hominis to an obligate parasitic existence in monkey kidney cell culture (BSC-1). Furness G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):427-32, Jun 75**

The influence of experimental mycoplasma infection on the cultivation of measles virus in cell cultures. Sorodoc Y, et al. **Rev Roum Virol 25(1):65-73, 1974**

The FAO/WHO programme on comparative mycoplasmology. **Vet Rec 95(20):457-61, 16 Nov 74**

[Experiments with slide cultivation of mycoplasmas from urine. 1] Baumann B, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(1):21-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Method of obtaining biological masses of mycoplasma] Bil'ko IP. **Lab Delo (1):33-4, 1975 (Rus)**

#### ANALYSIS

Flat gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis of porcine mycoplasmas. Wreghitt TG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):530-3, Oct 74**

Histone-like protein in the prokaryote Thermoplasma acidophilum. Searcy DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):535-47, 23 Jul 75**

Antibiotics from Mycoplasma. II. Characterization of antibiotics produced by Mycoplasma sp. RPIII. Sylvestre M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(1):73-4, Jan 75**

Partial purification of a membrane-associated deoxyribonucleic acid complex from Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Manilo ff J, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):495-501, Oct 74**

The nucleotide sequence of phenylalanine tRNA from Mycoplasma sp. (Kid). Kimball ME, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1721-32, Dec 74**

The phenylalanine tRNA from Mycoplasma sp. (Kid): a tRNA lacking hypermodified nucleosides functional in protein synthesis. Kimball ME, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1713-20, Dec 74**

Sequence studies of nonradioactive Mycoplasma tRNA Phe with the aid of polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. Szeto KS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1733-8, Dec 74**

[Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic separation of cell proteins in the differentiation of Mycoplasma strins] Jagielski M. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):41-65, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

#### CLASSIFICATION

Serological comparison and haemagglutinating activity of Mycoplasma dispar. Howard CJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):457-66, Dec 74**

Prevalence of avian mycoplasma species in India. I. Biological properties of avian mycoplasma species. Asnani PJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):242-8, 1974**

#### DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro development of resistance to erythromycin, other macrolide antibiotics, and lincomycin in Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Nitu Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):513-9, May 74**

The effects of anti-arthritic gold compounds on mycoplasma and leishmania. Berkoff CE, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1988-90, Dec 74**

Non-specific urethritis associated with a tetracycline-resistant T-mycoplasma. Ford DK, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(5):373-4, Oct 74**

In vitro and in vivo activity of spectinomycin against the genital mycoplasmas. Lee YH, et al. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):37-9, Sep 74**

Laidlomycin, a new antimycoplasmal polyether antibiotic. Kitame F, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(11):884-8, Nov 74**

Aspiculamycin, a new cytosine nucleoside antibiotic. IV. Antimycoplasma activity of aspiculamycin in vitro and in vivo. Kondo F, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):529-34, Jul 74**

Differential effect of phenethyl alcohol on mycoplasmas and enveloped viruses. Staal SP, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1620-2, Dec 74**

Development of resistance to and dependence on streptomycin in Mycoplasma pneumoniae in vitro. Kubota H. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):157-63, Mar 74**

Susceptibility of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to antibiotics in vitro. Niitu Y, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):149-55, Mar 74**

Spiramycin- and tylosin-resistant strains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum isolated from breeding chickens and pipped eggs. Kuniyasu C, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):48-53, Sum 74**

Elimination of mycoplasmas from cell cultures with sodium polyanethol sulphonate. Mardh PA. **Nature 254(5500):515-6, 10 Apr 75**

[Sensitivity range of gram-negative microorganisms and mycoplasms to minocycline in vitro] Schmid E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1256-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections, serologic studies, the anti-mycoplasma effect of various antitubercular drugs] Stipkovits L, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(48):2847-9, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)**

#### ENZYMOLOGY

Appearance of hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase activity as a consequence of mycoplasma contamination. Stanbridge EJ, et al. **Nature 256(5515):329-31, 24 Jul 75**

Adenine formation from adenosine by mycoplasmas: adenosine phosphorylase activity. Hatanaka M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1401-5, Apr 75**

#### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of Mycoplasma gallinarum on the replication in vitro of goose parvovirus strain "B". Kisary J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):305-7, 1975**

Effect of L-histidine on the survival of a T-strain of mycoplasma. Ajello F, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):293-4, Feb 75**

Factors influencing growth of Mycoplasma synoviae. Adler HE, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):568-77, Oct-Dec 74**

Effect of temperature on the growth of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and on its inhibition by antiserum. Woode GN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):383-5, Oct 74**

Presence of a dialysable fraction in normal bovine whey capable of killing several species of bovine mycoplasmas. Howard CJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):261-70, Apr 75**

A solid medium for culture and identification of human T-mycoplasmas. Windsor GD, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):183-7, Feb 75**

A simple cytochemical technique for demonstration of DNA in cells infected with mycoplasmas and viruses. Russell WC, et al. **Nature 253(5491):461-2, 6 Feb 75**

Asymptomatic infection of adult volunteers with a temperature sensitive mutant of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Greenberg H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4015-9, Oct 74**

Delayed growth and atypical colony formation of Mycoplasma synoviae. Bradbury JM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):408-10, Nov 74**

[Culturing Mycoplasma pneumoniae in human lung and trachea explants] Baĭkhomartov MS, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):464-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation during a fatal Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. De Vos M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(2):120-5, 1974**

Serological studies of bovine mycoplasmas and acholeplasmas. Stipkovits L, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):139-49, 1974**

Serologic profile of children in a Mexican highland community: prevalence of complement-fixing antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae, respiratory syncytial virus and parainfluenza viruses. Golubjatnikov R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):458-64, May 75**

Cultivation of mycoplasma from conjunctiva and

production of corneal immune response in guinea pigs. Campbell LH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):893-7, Jul 75

A field trial, using killed-Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine to protect against chicken respiratory mycoplasmosis. Hayatsu E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):217-21, Feb 75

Antibody response to avian mycoplasmas. Kleven SH. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):563-5, Apr 75 (43 ref.)

Serologic typing of T-strain mycoplasma isolated from the respiratory and reproductive tracts of cattle in the United States. Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(11):1469-71, Nov 74

The antigens participating in the macrophage micration inhibition to Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Mizutani H. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):566-9, Apr 75

Rapid detection of bovine mycoplasma antigens by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Cho HJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(5):897-9, Nov 74

Tube agglutination tests with Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae and M. hyorhinis. Pijoan C, et al. **Br Vet J** 130(6):593-8, Nov-Dec 74

Efficacy of inactivated Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine in man. Mogabgab WJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:597-608, 1975

Rapid diagnosis of Mycoplasma infections by a modified cold agglutinin test. Brown KR, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 12(2):61-6, Apr 74

Proceedings: Studies with lectins on the surface carbohydrate structures of Mycoplasma membranes. Schiefer HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1249, Oct 74

Proceedings: Immunological studies on the localization of phosphatidylglycerol in Mycoplasma membranes. Schiefer HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1248, Oct 74

Interactions between Mycoplasma pneumoniae and guinea pig complement. Bredt W, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):497-504, Mar 75

Chronic proliferative arthritis of mice induced by Mycoplasma arthritidis: demonstration of a cell-mediated immune response to mycoplasma antigens in vitro. Cole BC, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1159-61, May 75

Cytotoxic effect of Mycoplasma fermentans on mouse thymocytes. Gabridge MG, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):460-5, Mar 75

Alterations in the metabolism of hamster tracheas in organ culture after infection by virulent Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Hu PC, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):704-10, Apr 75

Serological reactions of Mycoplasma hominis: differences among mycoplasmacidal, metabolic inhibition, and growth agglutination tests. Lin JS, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):535-40, Sep 74

Some effects of growth medium composition on the antigenicity of a T-strain mycoplasma. Masover GK, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):530-9, Mar 75

Effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae on poliovirus replication. Milligan WH, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):607-8, Mar 75

Phagocytosis of Mycoplasma salivarium by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Parkinson CF, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):405-14, Feb 75

Reactivity of mast cells to Mycoplasma salivarium. Parkinson CF. **Infect Immun** 11(3):598-600, Mar 75

Histamine release from human leukocytes when stimulated by Mycoplasma salivarium. Parkinson CF. **Infect Immun** 11(3):595-7, Mar 75

Opsonin-reversible resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to in vitro phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages. Powell DA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):540-50, Mar 75

Induction of interferon in mice by mycoplasmas. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1296-301, Dec 74

Immunological analysis of glycolipids and lipopolysaccharides derived from various mycoplasmas. Sugiyama T, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1273-9, Dec 74

Serological comparison of five arginine-utilizing Mycoplasma species by two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Thirkill CE, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):624-32, Sep 74

Letter: Mycoplasma antibodies in sarcoidosis. Jansson E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):510-11, Jun 74

Antigenic analysis of three strains of Mycoplasma arginini by two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Thirkill CE, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1107-11, Mar 75

The skin-reactive antigens of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Mizutani H. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):157-62, Apr 75

Local immunization in chicken respiratory tract with killed Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine. Hayatsu E, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(4):311-9, Aug 74

The use of microtiter hemagglutination-inhibition in Mycoplasma gallisepticum testing program. Ryan TB. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):593-5, 1973

Haemagglutination and haemagglutination inhibition with Mycoplasma synoviae. Windsor GD, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):59-63, Jan 75

Local reactions following C.B.P.P. vaccination in Zambia. Revell SG. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(4):246-52, Nov 73

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae and infectious pathology of the nervous system. Discussion of its role apropos of 4 recent cases] Carrière JP, et al. **Pediatrie** 30(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[The role of complement in the phenomenon of immunoinhibition in Mycoplasma hominis] Busolo F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(4):552-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Indicators of humoral immunity to M. pneumoniae in healthy children and in children with respiratory tract infections] Korzhenkova MP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(11):16-21, Nov 74 (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Direct isolation of mycoplasmas and acholeplasmas from sera and kidneys of calves. Stipkovits L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(1):45-51, 1975

The isolation of Mycoplasma primatum during an autopsy study of the mycoplasma flora of the human urinary tract. Thomsen AC. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):653-6, Oct 74

The occurrence of mycoplasmas in the urinary tract of patients with chronic pyelonephritis. Thomsen AC. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(1):10-6, Feb 75

Mycoplasma species in a dysplasia clinic population. Lyons JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):554-6, 15 Oct 74

Isolation of T-strain Mycoplasma from sheep and goats in Texas. Livingston CW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):313-4, Mar 75

Production, purification, and characterization of avian mycoplasmas. Yoder HW Jr. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):560-2, Apr 75 (21 ref.)

Mycoplasmas in semen from fertile and infertile men. Friberg J, et al. **Andrologia** 6(1):45-52, 1974

Mycoplasmas and rheumatoid arthritis. Stewart SM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):346-52, Jul 74

Letter: Isolation of a mycoplasma from vulvovaginitis in sheep. Cottew GS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(12):576-7, Dec 74

Mycoplasma species recovered from the reproductive tracts of western Canadian cows. Langford EV. **Can J Comp Med** 39(2):133-8, Apr 75

Media for the isolation of mycoplasma from biologic materials. Barile MF, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:128-33, 1974

Immunofluorescent procedures for mycoplasma identification. Del Guidice RA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:134-7, 1974

Test for mycoplasma on tissue culture vaccines. MacMorine HC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:120-7, 1974

Experimental Mycoplasma hominis i infection in the pregnant rat. A possible model for studies of teratogenesis. Miliar M, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(2):73-82, 1974

Comparison of methods for the detection of Mycoplasmal contamination of cell cultures: a review. Schneider EL, et al. **In Vitro** 11(1):20-34, Jan-Feb 75

Biological characters, mode of replication & pathogenicity of some mycoplasma isolated from birds. Babbar OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(3):257-63, May 74

Rapid screening of tissue culture cells for mycoplasmal contaminants. Garrett AJ, et al. **J Biol Stand** 3(2):181-4, 1975

Mycoplasmas isolated from the respiratory tract of horses. Allam NM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(3):385-407, Jun 75

Respiratory viral infection in childhood. A survey in general practice, Roehampton 1967-1972. Horn ME, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(2):157-68, Apr 75

Combined type-specific antisera in the identification of Mycoplasma hominis. Lin JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):727-30, Jun 75

Characterization and differentiation of mycoplasmas of canine origin. Koshimizu K, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(5):391-406, Oct 74

Development of a screening technic to monitor a Mycoplasma-free blu:(LE) Long-Evans rat colony. Kappel HK, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):768-72, Oct 74

T-strain mucoplasmas and reproductive failure in monkeys. Kundsin RB, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(2):221-7, Apr 75

Mycoplasmosis in specific-pathogen-free and conventional guinea pigs. Stalheim OH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):70-3, Feb 75

Doxycycline treatment and human infertility. Harrison RF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):605-7, 15 Mar 75

Isolation of genital mycoplasmas from blood obtained shortly after vaginal delivery. McCormack WM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):596-9, 15 Mar 75

Editorial: Causes and consequences of chorioamnionitis. Naeye RL. **N Engl J Med** 293(1):40-1, 3 Jul 75

Chorioamnionitis and colonization of the newborn infant with genital mycoplasmas. Shurin PA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(1):5-8, 3 Jul 75

Some recommendations concerning primary isolation of Mycoplasma suipneumoniae and Mycoplasma flocculare a survey. Friis NF. **Nord Vet Med** 27(6):337-9, Jun 75

An investigation into the presence of T strain mycoplasma in the male urethra. Blanchard BJ. **NZ Med J** 80(521):105-6, 14 Aug 74

Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from the respiratory tract of sheep in New Zealand. Clarke JK, et al. **NZ Vet J** 22(7):117-21, Jul 74

The virulence of vaccine strains of Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides recovered from inoculated cattle. Dyson DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):115-6, Jan 75

Comparison of mycoplasmas isolated from captive wild felines. Hill A. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):139-45, Mar 75

Swine enzootic pneumonia: immunologic studies in infected sow-herds. Holmgren N. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):145-53, Sep 74

A combined growth-inhibition and growth-precipitation test for the typing of avian mycoplasmas. Jordan FT. **Res Vet Sci** 14(3):387-9, May 73

Mycoplasmas and arthritis. Jansson E. **Scand J Rheumatol** 4(1):39-42, 1975

Mycoplasma in synovial fluid from the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arai M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(1):47-52, Jan 75

Experimental infection with Mycoplasma pneumoniae in the young hamster: location of ferritin-labeled antibody binding to infective tissue. Hara K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(4):315-37, Dec 74

Isolation of Mycoplasma agalactiae var bovis and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from an outbreak of mastitis in France. Gourlay RNstott EJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(23):534-5, 7 Dec 74

Isolation of Mycoplasma bovigenitalium from an aborted equine foetus. Langford EV. **Vet Rec** 94(23):528, 8 Jun 74

Isolation of M bovoculi from eye lesions of cattle in the Ivory Coast. Nicolet J, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(19):442-3, 9 Nov 74

Isolation of Mycoplasma dispar from cattle in the United States. Ose EE, et al. **Vet Rec** 97(05):97, 02 Aug 75

Identification of bovine Mycoplasma strain 3222 as M gallisepticum. Rhoades KR, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(21):470, 24 May 75

Isolation of an apparently new species of Mycoplasma from cattle. Ruhnke HL. **Vet Rec** 96(9):203, 1 Mar 75

Isolation of Mycoplasma agalactiae var bovis from a calf pneumonia outbreak in the south of England. Thomas LH, et al. **Vet Rec** 97(3):55-6, 19 Jul 75

[Mycoplasms of the swine--A review] Friis NF. **Nord Vet Med** 27(6):329-36, Jun 75 (Dan)

[Further investigations for the demonstration of a specific microorganism in sympathetik ophthalmia] Schreck E. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(4):229-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The differenziation of swine-mycoplasma by acrylamide-gel-electrophoresis (author's transl)] Balke E. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(3):398-405, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of mycoplasma in chronic pyelonephritis] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Identification of Mycoplasma isolated from the male urogenital tract] Avtushenko SS. **Lab Delo** (5):310-1, 1975 (Rus)

[Mycoplasma and L-forms of bacteria in the urogenital tract of men] Mavrov II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):78-81, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Culture media for mycoplasma isolated from swine] Berdnik VP, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):123, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Biochemical methods of demonstrating latent oncornaviruses and mycoplasma] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):396-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of latent viruses and Mycoplasma by the methods of molecular biology] Lozinskiĭ TF, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):474-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mycoplasma isolation from the blood of patients with various forms of leukemia] Klodnitskaia SN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):76-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Identification of mycoplasmas isolated from monkeys] Smirnova TD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):90-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[T-mycoplasma and infertility] Friberg J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(15):1552-4, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

METABOLISM

Intracellular pH of Thermoplasma acidophila. Hsung JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(3):477-82, 21 May 75

Inhibition of 3H-thymidine incorporation by hydroxyurea: atpical response of mycoplasma-infected cells in culture. Grüneisen A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):365-73, Feb 75

Correlation of cholesterol to phospholipid content in membranes of growing mycoplasmas. Razin S. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):81-5, 1 Oct 74

Changes in composition, biosynthesis, and physical state of membrane lipids occurring upon aging of Mycoplasma hominis cultures. Rottem S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):631-9, Feb 75

Proteolytic activity of Mycoplasma salivarium and Mycoplasma orale 1. Watanabe T. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 161(2):127-32, 1975

Secretion of hydrogen peroxide by some common pig mycoplasmas. Pijoan C. **Vet Rec** 95(10):216-7, 7 Sep 74

[Incorporation of tritiated thymidine by parasitic mycoplasmas in the wallflower's phloem. A high resolution autoradiographic study] Gourret JP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1617-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity of avian mycoplasma serotypes for embryonated chicken eggs. Asnani PJ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):241-3, 1975

Studies on the pathogenicity for rat of a mycoplasma isolated from rheumatoid arthritis. Jansson E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(1):61-2, Feb 75

Mycoplasm suipneumoniae and Mycoplasma flocculare in comparative pathogenicity studies. Friis NF. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):507-18, 1974

Influence of strain of Mycoplasma synoviae and route of infection on development of synovitis or airsacculitis in broilers. Kleven SH, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(1):126-35, Jan-Mar 75

Nature of factor(s) associated with the ability of some strains of mycoplasma isolated from birds, to induce lesions in chick embryos. Babbar OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(3):282-4, May 74

Role of gram-negative sepsis in lethal toxicity induced by Mycoplasma. Gabridge MG. **J Infect Dis** 130(5):529-33, Nov 74

Independence of leukemoid potential and toxigenicity of Mycoplasma fermentans. Gabridge MG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):664-8, Dec 74

Suceptibility of kittens to Mycoplasma felis infection. Tan RJ. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(3):235-40, Jun 74

The virulence of Mycoplasma gallisepticum for embryonated fowl eggs. Power J, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):259-61, Mar 73

Experimental reproduction of turkey syndrome '65 with Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):236-41, Sep 74

Problems on the etiological importance of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and parainfluenza-3-virus in enzootic pneumonia of calves. Kielstein P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(3):29-31, 1975

[Why should Mycoplasma gain more interest from the dermatovenerologist] Dvořák R. **Hautarzt** 25(9):413-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Role of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and PI-3 virus in the enzootic pneumonia of calves] Kilstein P, et al. **Veterinariia** (11):120-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphologic observations of mycoplasmas and Neisseria gonorrhoeae in associated growth patterns. Faur YC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):106-16, Jan 75

Heterogeneity in the physical state of the exterior and interior regions of Mycoplasma membrane lipids. Rottem S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):7-12, 5 May 75

Membrane properties of Thermoplasma acidophila. Ruwart MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):860-6, 25 Feb 75

Ultrastructure of lipopolysaccharide isolated from Thermoplasma acidophilum. Mayberry-Carson KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):700-3, Feb 75

Striated fibers of the rho form of Mycoplasma: in vitro reassembly, composition, and structure. Rodwell AW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1216-29, Jun 75

Studies with lectins on the surface carbohydrate structures of mycoplasma membranes. Schiefer HG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):81-8, Oct 74

An electron-microscopic examination of certain bovine mycoplasmas stained with ruthenium red and the demonstration of a capsule on Mycoplasma dispar. Howard CJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):393-8, Aug 74

T-mycoplasmas: a study of the morphology, ultrastructure and mode of division of some human strains. Whitescarver J, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):349-55, May 75

Isolation, solubilization, and reconstitution of mycoplasma membranes. Razin S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):459-68, 1974

[Light and electron microscopy of Mycoplasma pneumoniae cells (author's transl)] Bredt W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(2):249-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

# MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

Mycoplasma species in a dysplasia clinic population. Lyons JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):554-6, 15 Oct 74

Experimental Mycoplasma hominis 1 infection in the pregnant rat. A possible model for studies of teratogenesis. Miliar M, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(2):73-82, 1974

Clinical implication of the genital mycoplasmas in obstetrics and gynecology. Lee YH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 13(4):123-7, Oct 74 (31 ref.)

Infection with Mycoplasma hominis and T-strains in the female genital tract. Lamey JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(5):703-8, Nov 74

Respiratory infections due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in infants and children. Fernald GW, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(3):327-35, Mar 75

The influence of experimental mycoplasma infection on the cultivation of measles virus in cell cultures. Sorodoc Y, et al. **Rev Roum Virol** 25(1):65-73, 1974

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae and infectious pathology of the nervous system. Discussion of its role apropos of 4 recent cases] Carrière JP, et al. **Pediatrie** 30(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Pneumonephritic syndrome caused by a probable Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Lebacq E, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(8):843-7, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Mycoplasma infections in man. A critical consideration] Bredt W. **Med Klin** 70(1):1-9, 3 Jan 75 (84 ref.) (Ger)

[Role of mycoplasma in human pathology (literature survey)] Ankirskaia AS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):8-11, Jun 74 (26 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of mycoplasmas in human pathology] Gusman BS. **Arkh Patol** 36(11):86-90, 1974 (94 ref.) (Rus)

[Clinical significance of mycoplasma in chronic pyelonephritis] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Role of viruses and mycoplasma in chronic pneumonia] Bulatova ZV. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):60-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation during a fatal Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. De Vos M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(2):120-5, 1974

Concomitant Mycoplasma and adenovirus infection in a family. Aiello LF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(6):874-7, Dec 74

The protean manifestations of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in adults. Murray HW, et al. **Am J Med** 58(2):229-42, Feb 75 (112 ref.)

Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection followed by Haemophilus influenzae pneumonia and bacteremia. Stadel BV, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):131-3, Jul 75

Letter: Mycoplasmal pneumonia preceding Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Liew SW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(11):912-3, Nov 74

Cardiac lesions caused by mycoplasmic pneumonia in youths according to ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data. Daskalov T, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):97-100, 1975

Symptomless myocarditis and myalgia in viral and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Lewes D, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(9):924-32, Sep 74

Non-specific urethritis associated with a tetracycline-resistant T-mycoplasma. Ford DK, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(5):373-4, Oct 74

The importance of mycoplasmas in respiratory infections. Taylor-Robinson D. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:86-100, 1975

Megaloblastic arrest in hemolytic anemia due to mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Melzer J, et al. **Ill Med J** 148(1):54-6, Jul 75

Proceedings: Mycoplasmas and human infertility? De Louvis J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):514, Jun 74

Fetal wastage as a consequence of Mycoplasma pulmonis infection in mice. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):483-90, Mar 75

Myocarditis associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Mackay AD, et al. **Practitioner** 214(1281):390-2, Mar 75

The effect of mycoplasmas on replication and plaquing ability of Herpes simplex virus. Manischewitz JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):859-63, Mar 75

Mycoplasma and influenza pneumonia in a series of 214 adults. Riski H, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 89(0):235-45, 1974

[Neurological symptoms and signs in mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Ramsay M, et al. **Duodecim** 90(8):607-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Acute polyradiculoneuritis associated with a mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Wattel F, et al. **Lille Med** 19(9):943-5, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Why should Mycoplasma gain more interest from the dermatovenerologist] Dvořák R. **Hautarzt** 25(9):413-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Importance of mycoplasmas in the etiopathogenesis of non-gonorrhoic male urethritis] Rodermung OE, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(12):597-602, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Diseases caused by mycoplasma] **Med Klin** 69(45):1872, 08 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Clinical and histopathological findings in mycoplasmal polyarthritis of rats. II. Course of disease between the 2. and 6. week (authors transl)] Walzi H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):229-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genital mycoplasma and infertility] Caspi E. **Harefuah** 87(4):178-9, 15 Aug 74 (Heb)

[Simultaneous occurrence of mycoplasma pneumoniae infection and erythema exsudativum multiforme] Masszi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(10):543-4, 9 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Mixed infection of mice of line BAL/B/CDE with Rauscher virus and Mycoplasma laidlawii] Morgunova TD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):144-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Meningococcal infection combined with mycoplasma pneumoniae] Matveeva SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):136-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Varicella-like rash associated with Mycoplasma infection. Lockshin NA. **Am J Dis Child** 129(1):136-7, Jan 75

Mycoplasma pneumonia. Clinical and roentgenographic patterns. Putman CE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(3):417-22, Jul 75

Rapid diagnosis of Mycoplasma infections by a modified cold agglutinin test. Brown KR, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 12(2):61-6, Apr 74

Serologic diagnosis of mycoplasma infections by passive hemagglutination using sheep red blood cells sensitized by glutaraldehyde. Ghyka G, et al. **Rev Roum Virol** 25(1):93-4, 1974

Letter: Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Joosting AC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(25):998, 14 Jun 75

[Current problems concerning bacterial pneumonia (author's transl)] Weuta H. **Prax Pneumol** 29(1):7-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Aspiculamycin, a new cytosine nucleoside antibiotic. IV. Antimycoplasma activity of aspiculamycin in vitro and in vivo. Kondo F, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(7):529-34, Jul 74

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections, serologic studies, the anti-mycoplasma effect of various antitubercular drugs] Stipkovits L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(48):2847-9, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)

IMMUNOLOGY

Mycoplasmosis: experimental pyelonephritis in rats; Demonstration of antibody in urine and serum. Rosendal S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):895-8, Dec 74

Effect of immunosuppression on arthritis in mice induced by Mycoplasma pulmonis. Taylor G, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):376-84, Jul 74

Cross-reacting antibodies to Micropolyspora faeni in Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Davies BH, et al. **Clin Allergy** 5(2):217-24, Jun 75

The part played by cell-mediated immunity in mycoplasma respiratory infections. Taylor G, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:195-210, 1975

Protection by natural infection and vaccination against respiratory diseases caused by mycoplasmas. Whittlestone P. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:571-85, 1975

Alterations in the metabolism of hamster tracheas in organ culture after infection by virulent Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Hu PC, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):704-10, Apr 75

Infectious bronchitis and mixed infections of Mycoplasma synoviae and Escherichia coli in gnotobiotic chickens. I. Synergistic role in the airsacculitis syndrome. Springer WT, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):578-89, Sep 74

[Indicators of humoral immunity to M. pneumoniae in healthy children and in children with respiratory tract infections] Korzhenkova MP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(11):16-21, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Serological indices of M. hominis I infection in respiratory diseases in children] Pagava KI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):137-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Mycoplasma pneumonia infection. Evaluation of cryoglobulins, complement fixation and hemagglutination for its diagnosis] Calderón E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1065-79,

Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Appearance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae in lungs of experimentally infected hamsters and sputum from patients with natural disease. Collier AM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6):765-73, Dec 74

Single and mixed infections of avian infectious bronchitis virus and Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Chu HP, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:101-14, 1975

Chorioamnionitis and colonization of the newborn infant with genital mycoplasmas. Shurin PA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(1):5-8, 3 Jul 75

Asymptomatic infection of adult volunteers with a temperature sensitive mutant of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Greenberg H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4015-9, Oct 74

Experimental infection with Mycoplasma pneumoniae in the young hamster: location of ferritin-labeled antibody binding to infective tissue. Hara K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(4):315-37, Dec 74

[Contribution to the etiology and epidemiology of acute virus and mycoplasmatic infection. I. Laboratory findings. Syrůček L, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(4-5):218-26, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Encephalitis associated with mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in children] Ose L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(12):756-8,779, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

The Seattle Virus Watch. VI. Observations of infections with and illness due to parainfluenza, mumps and respiratory syncytial viruses and Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Cooney MK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(6):532-51, Jun 75

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VII. Further observations on the occurrence of respiratory syncytial virus and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Monto AS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):458-68, Dec 74

Infections with mycoplasma and bacteria in induced midtrimester abortion and fetal loss. Sompolinsky D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):610-6, 1 Mar 75

Point source epidemic of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in a prosthodontics laboratory. Sande MA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(2):213-7, Aug 75

Letter: Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Lind K. **Br Med J** 3(5930):574, 31 Aug 74

Studies on the incidence of some infrabacterial pneumonias (viral-ricketsial and mycoplasmic) in Plovdiv during the period 1969-1971. Simeonov C, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(3):147-9, 1974

[Sero-epidemilogical study of respiratory infections caused by viruses, Chlamydia and Mycoplasma pneumoniae in a children's community] Pumarola A, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique** 22(7):523-55, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endemic outbreak of agnogenic pleuro-pneumonia in the southwest of Germany (author's transl)] Nolte K, et al. **Med Klin** 69(44):1791-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiology of mycoplasma infections. III. Genital mycoplasmas in pregnancy and neonatal transmission] Majori L, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(3):515-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae: frequency of infection in various age groups among the populations of the City and the State of São Paulo] de Salles Gomes LF, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(1):20-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: Do mycoplasma deserve more attention from human pathologists?] Dvořák R. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:512, 1974 (Ger)

[Pathohistology of experimental mycoplasma arthritis] Klein G, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(11-12):399-412, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and histopathological findings in mycoplasmal polyarthritis of rats. I. Course of infection during the first 8 days (author's transl)] Laber G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(3):385-97, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathological anatomy of pneumonia in Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in children] Gusman BS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 37(3):51-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lesions of the kidney in generalized Mycoplasma infections] Tsinzerling AV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 26(11):12-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mycoplasma pneumoniae and tracheobronchial clearance. Jarstrand C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):415-9, Oct 74

Letter: Mycoplasma pneumonia with inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Little TM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5956):517, 1 Mar 75

[Experimental studies of impaired fertility due to mycoplasma infections of the genital tract] Goeth H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):282-9, 1974 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiographic diagnosis of Mycoplasma pneumonia in children - a comparison with pneumonia of various other causes] Tada S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(8):611-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)

THERAPY

Reduction in the severity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae-induced pneumonia in hamsters by immunosuppressive treatment with antithymocyte sera. Taylor G, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(3):343-8, Aug 74

VETERINARY

Pathogenicity of avian mycoplasma serotypes for embryonated chicken eggs. Asnani PJ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):241-3, 1975

Mycoplasm suipneumoniae and Mycoplasma flocculare in comparative pathogenicity studies. Friis NF. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):507-18, 1974

Immunization of chickens against Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. Fabricant J. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):566-7, Apr 75 (26 ref.)

A field trial, using killed-Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine to protect against chicken respiratory mycoplasmosis. Hayatsu E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):217-21, Feb 75

In vivo efficacy of 81.723 hfu, a new pleuromutilin derivative against experimentally induced airsacculitis in chicks and turkey poults. Laber G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):517-21, May 75

Occurance of Acholeplasma axanthum in cattle. Stipkovits L, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(4):559-62, 1974

Possible role of feline T-strain mycoplasmas in cat abortion. Tan RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(4):142-5, Apr 74

Influence of strain of Mycoplasma synoviae and route of infection on development of synovitis or airsacculitis in broilers. Kleven SH, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(1):126-35, Jan-Mar 75

Hemagglutination-inhibition versus serum plate agglutination in detecting Mycoplasma gallisepticum in broiler flocks. Sahu SP, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(2):370-4, Apr-Jun 75

Tube agglutination tests with Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae and M. hyorhinis. Pijoan C, et al. **Br Vet J** 130(6):593-8, Nov-Dec 74

Representation of the course of an outbreak of contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia in a sedentary herd of humpless cattle. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 21(4):389-92, Dec 73

Studies on the control of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in hatching eggs. Truscott RB, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):235-9, Jul 75

Pathology of Mycoplasma agalactiae induced granular vulvovaginitis (GVV) in goats. Singh N, et al. **Cornell Vet** 65(3):363-73, Jul 75

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia-protection following natural infection and vaccination. Gourlay RN. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:586-9, 1975

Immunity to mycoplasma infections of the respiratory system in the domestic fowl and turkey. Jordan FT. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:590-6, 1975

Factors affecting the viability of Mycoplasma mycoides in bottled contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Lloyd LC, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):297-307, Sep 74

Experimental polyarthritis in rats produced by Mycoplasma arthritidis. Hill A, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(1):45-52, Jan 75

Further studies on the genital pathogenesis of Mycoplasma meleagridis. Matzer N, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):271-8, Jul 74

Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruloplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by Mycoplasma mycoides var. Mycoides in the rabbit. Piercy DW, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(2):213-22, Apr 75

Suceptibility of kittens to Mycoplasma felis infection. Tan RJ. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(3):235-40, Jun 74

Pneumonitis in mice inoculated with Mycoplasma pulmonis: production of pulmonary lessions and persistence of organisms and antibodies. Atobe H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(6):495-503, Dec 74

Local immunization in chicken respiratory tract with killed Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine. Hayatsu E, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(4):311-9, Aug 74

Serological responses of broiler-type chickens, with and without Newcastle disease and infectious Bronchitis vaccine, to experimental infection with Mycoplasma synoviae by foot pad, air sac and aerosol. Vardaman TH, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):737-41, May 75

Diagnostic procedures in animal mycoplasma infections. Frey ML. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):492-9, 1973 (21 ref.)

Ultrastructural changes in experimental enzootic pneumonia of pigs. Baskerville A, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):155-60, Mar 73

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: further observations on the production and demonstration of mouse-protective antibody. Dyson DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):81-5, Jul 74

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: mouse-protective antibody in the sera of infected and vaccinated cattle. Dyson DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 19(1):8-16, Jul 75

Swine enzootic pneumonia: immunologic studies in infected sow-herds. Holmgren N. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):145-53, Sep 74

Attempts to differentiate Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides immune cattle from susceptible cattle. Roberts DH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):403-5, Nov 74

A single comparative intradermal test for the diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Windsor RS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):5-23, Jul 74

Experimental reproduction of turkey syndrome '65 with Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):236-41, Sep 74

Turkey syndrome 65, oedema syndrome and Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):190-2, Mar 75

Local reactions following C.B.P.P. vaccination in Zambia. Revell SG. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(4):246-52, Nov 73

The FAO/WHO programme on comparative mycoplasmology. **Vet Rec** 95(20):457-61, 16 Nov 74

Automation of the rapid slide agglutination test for M gallisepticum infection in chickens. Cullen GA, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(17):396-7, 26 Oct 74

Isolation of Mycoplasma bovigenitalium from an aborted equine foetus. Langford EV. **Vet Rec** 94(23):528, 8 Jun 74

Susceptibility to contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Masiga WN, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(4):87-8, 27 Jul 74

Isolation of Mycoplasma dispar from cattle in the United States. Ose EE, et al. **Vet Rec** 97(05):97, 02 Aug 75

Isolation of Mycoplasma agalactiae var bovis from a calf pneumonia outbreak in the south of England. Thomas LH, et al. **Vet Rec** 97(3):55-6, 19 Jul 75

A mycoplasma meleagridis haemagglutination inhibition test. Thornton GA, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(5):113-4, 1 Feb 75

Eradication of M meleagridis from a primary turkey breeding enterprise. Wise DR, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(6):133-4, 8 Feb 75

Influence of route of infection on response of chickens to M synoviae. Wyeth PJ. **Vet Rec** 95(10):208-11, 7 Sep 74

[Pasteurella hemolytica and enzootic respiratory infections in sheep (author's transl)] Mohn SF, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 26(11):658-69, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[[Mycoplasma synoviae and Infectious Sinusitis in Turkeys (author's transl)] Goren E, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(6):316-20, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Infectious keratokonjunctivitis of the sheep. Possible etiologic role of Mycoplasma] Nicolet J, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(10):435-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mycoplasmosis in the swine] Fritzsche K. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):417-22, 1973 (Ger)

[Mycoplasma infections in the pig] Fritzsche K. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(4):417-22, 1973 (Ger)

[Study of cattle Mycoplasma infection in Hungary] Stipkovics L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(3):32-3, 1975 (Rus)

[Culture media for mycoplasma isolated from swine] Berdnik VP, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):123, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of respiratory mycoplasmosis in calves] Mitrofanov PM, et al. **Veterinariia** (7):49-52, Jun 74 (Rus)

## MYCOPLASMA LAIDLAWII

Electron-microscopic study of a Mycoplasmatales virus, strain MV-Lg-pS2-L 172. Liška B, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 20(1):1-7, 1975

[Mixed infection of mice of line BAL/B/CDE with Rauscher virus and Mycoplasma laidlawii] Morgunova TD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):144-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Isolation and purification of tDNA from Mycoplasma. Feldmann H. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(2):189-202, Feb 73

Proceedings: Fluorescent labelling with 5-dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride of membrane surface proteins of gram-negative bacteria. Schindler R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1249, Oct 74

Purification of membrane proteins from Acholeplasma laidlawii by agarose suspension electrophoresis in Tween 20 and polyacrylamide and dextran gel electrophoresis in detergent-free media. Johansson KE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2463-9, 10 Apr 75**
Localization of the Tween 20-soluble membrane proteins of Acholeplasma laidlawii by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Johansson KE, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):341-8, 25 Jun 74**
Electron diffraction studies of biological membranes and lipids. Carlemalm E, et al. **Nature 254(5500):537-8, 10 Apr 75**

CYTOLOGY

Differential fluorescence labelling with 5-dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride of intact cells and isolated membranes in Salmonella typhimurium and Acholeplasma laidlawii. Schindler PR, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(1):29-33, 1975**

DRUG EFFECTS

Protection of Acholeplasma laidlawii B by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):421-6, Nov 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of the mycoplasma membrane proteins. V. Release and localization of membrane-bound enzymes in Acholeplasma laidlawii. Ne'eman Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):54-68, 14 Jan 75**
Lipid and temperature dependence of membrane-bound ATPase activity of Acholeplasma laidlawii. Hsung JC, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):974-80, Nov 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Acholeplasma laidlawii and Pasteurella multocida isolated from the pneumonic lung of a lynx. Langford EV. **J Wildl Dis 10(4):420-2, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Correlation of cholesterol to phospholipid content in membranes of growing mycoplasmas. Razin S. **FEBS Lett 47(1):81-5, 1 Oct 74**
Requirements of Acholeplasma laidlawii A, strain LA 1, for nucleic acid precursors. Liška B, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):107-17, 1974**
Glucose transport in Acholeplasma laidlawii B: dependence on the fluidity and physical state of membrane lipids. Read BD, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):47-55, Jul 75**
[Glucose transport into membrane vesicles from Acholeplasma laidlawii cells] Panchenko LF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):487-9, 1975 (Rus)**

## MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES

Factors affecting the viability of Mycoplasma mycoides in bottled contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Lloyd LC, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):297-307, Sep 74**
Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruloplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by Mycoplasma mycoides var. Mycoides in the rabbit. Piercy DW, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):213-22, Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Formylatable methionine transfer RNA from Mycoplasma: purification and comparison of partial nucleotide sequences with those of other prokaryotic initiator tRNAs. Walker RT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):61-78, Jan 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies of lactate dehydrogenase of Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides. Allsop BA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):58-64, May 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: further observations on the production and demonstration of mouse-protective antibody. Dyson DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):81-5, Jul 74**
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: mouse-protective antibody in the sera of infected and vaccinated cattle. Dyson DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):8-16, Jul 75**
Immunogenicity of mycoplasma galactan. Kakoma I, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):397-9, Nov 74**
Attempts to differentiate Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides immune cattle from susceptible cattle. Roberts DH, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):403-5, Nov 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

In vivo and in vitro studies with the T1 strain of Mycoplasma mycoides in cattle. Masiga WN, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):180-6, Mar 73**
Susceptibility to contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Masiga WN, et al. **Vet Rec 95(4):87-8, 27 Jul 74**

METABOLISM

Modification of the membrane composition of Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri by the growth medium. Archer DB. **J Gen Microbiol 88(2):329-38, Jun 75**

## MYCOPLASMATACEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

Aminopeptidase activity of Ureaplasma urealyticum. Vinther O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):917-8, Dec 74**

## MYCOPLASMATALES

Mycoplasms and rickettsiae in relation to plant diseases. Maramorosch K. **Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):301-24, 1974 (177 ref.)**

ANALYSIS

Plasmalogen composition of Anaeroplasma. Langworthy TA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):785-7, May 75**

METABOLISM

A new class of lipopolysaccharide from Thermoplasma acidophilum. Mayberry-Carson KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):217-29, 22 Aug 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of Thermoplasma acidophilum. Mayberry-Carson KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1472-5, Dec 74**

## MYCOSES

Two cases of orbital phycomycosis with recovery. Bullock JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):811-5, Nov 74**
Keratomycosis in Wisconsin. Chin GN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):121-5, Jan 75**
Animal model of Fusarium solani keratitis. Forster RK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):510-5, Mar 75**
Pullularia corneal ulcer. Jones FR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):529-30, Dec 74**
A corneal abscess due to the fungus Botryodiplodia theobromae. Valenton MJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):416-8, Jul 75**
Isolation of dermatophytes, Candida species and systemic fungi from dermatologic specimens in Montréal, 1963 to 1973. Dion WM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(6):712-6, 22 Mar 75**
Some deep mycoses prevalent in the United Arab Republic. el-Zawahry M. **Int J Dermatol 13(4):210-4, Jul-Aug 74**
Deep scopulariopsosis: a case report and sensitivity studies. Sekhon AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):837-43, Oct 74**
Nasal entomophthorosis in an Igbo from Nigeria. Onuigbo WI, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(6):657-61, Jun 75**
Neurologic infections in children. Bell WE, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr 12:1-456, 1975**
Upper extremity fungal invasions secondary to large burns. Salisbury RE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):654-9, Dec 74**
Respiratory mycotic infection. Campbell CC. **Prev Med 3(4):517-28, Dec 74**
[Short explanation on the pathogenesis and therapy of foot-mycoses] Marjansis ED, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(9):766, Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Position and interest of deep-seated mycoses among the infectious diseases in man (author's transl)] Scholer HJ. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):199-231, 1974 (96 ref.) (Ger)**
[Endometritis mycotica--diagnosis and results of treatment] Ostrzeński A. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1113-6, Sep 74 (Pol)**
[Conditions of mariners' service vrs. prophylactics and treatment of mycosis on the ships (author's transl)] Ulewicz K, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Mycotic ulcerous-thrombotic lesions of the implanted xenovalve] Gribovod AF. **Vestn Khir 114(6):110-2, Jun 75 (Rus)**
[Mycophyma ventriculi] Jaska F. **Lakartidningen 72(20):2180-1, 14 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

BLOOD

[Blood culture in suspected fungemia and mycotic sepsis] Seeliger HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1190-5, 23 May 75 (Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent keratitis due to Acremonium potronii. Forster RK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):126-8, Jan 75**
Pulmonary sequestration associated with tuberculosis, aspergillosis and pseudomycosis. Mattila SP, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):30-5, 1975**
Postoperative endophthalmitis due to Trichosporon cutaneum. Sheikh HA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):591-4, Jun 74**
A corneal abscess due to the fungus Botryodiplodia theobromae. Valenton MJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):416-8, Jul 75**
The role of valve replacement in the treatment of fungal endocarditis. Utley JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):255-8, Feb 75**
Fungal endocarditis: analysis of 24 cases and review of the literature. Rubinstein E, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(4):331-4, Jul 75**
Infections in cancer patients. II. Fungal infections. Bodey GP. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):567-72, Sep-Dec 74**
Tuberculous and fungal pericarditis. Locks MO. **West J Med 122(4):300-5, Apr 75**
[Etiology of anencephalus and spina bifida] Lambotte C. **Rev Med Liege 30(7):233-6, 1 Apr 75 (Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Trichosporosis (white piedra). A case report from Finald. Kotovirta M, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):218-20, 1975**
Clinical features of central nervous system fungus infection. Thompson RA. **Adv Neurol 6:93-100, 1974**
Mycotic "pseudotumors" of the breast. Report of four cases. Salfelder K, et al. **Arch Surg 110(6):751-4, Jun 75**
Mycotic keratitis: clinical and laboratory diagnosis. Shettle PL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):65-8, Sep 74**
A new way of representing diagnostic keys. Payne RW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):413-4, Aug 74**
Nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in pregnancy. Binder RA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):299-301, Mar 75**
[Tridimensional aspects of fungi studied by interference contrast] Avram A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):277-80, 1974 (Fre)**
[Mycoses of the gastrointestinal tract] Meinhof W. **Fortschr Med 92(19):797-801, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Mycologic picture card index: 115. Methods of fungi differentiation on various culture media under general practice conditions. 3. In which instances, when fresh specimen are positive, are fungal cultures necessary for the clarification of diagnosis?] Rieth H. **Mykosen 17(7):167, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Mycologic picture card index: 116. Methods of fungi differentiation on various culture media under the conditions of general practice. 4. Does a negative unstained preparation refute a diagnosis of suspected "mycosis"?] Rieth H. **Mykosen 17(8):199, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Mycologic picture card index: 117. Methods of fungi differentiation on various culture media under conditions of general practice. 5. What action is to be recommended in case of difference of opinion regarding the interpretation of cultures for fungi differantiation performed in general practice?] Rieth H. **Mykosen 17(9):227, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Mycoses - lists of statistics perinent to diagnosis] Fukushima K. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1371-8, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**
[Method of microscopic diagnosis of foot mycoses] Gorgoliuk IuA. **Voen Med Zh (2):64-5, Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Current status of clinical microbiology] Höring FO. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):333-40, May 73 (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Current and future chemotherapy of central nervous system fungal infections. Utz JP. **Adv Neurol 6:127-32, 1974**
Editoral: Treatment of fungal infections. Krick JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(2):344-6, Feb 75**
Therapy of deep-seated fungal infections with 5-fluorocytosine. Firkin FC. **Aust NZ J Med 4(5):462-7, Oct 74**
Fungal infections. Utz JP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):912-3, Nov 74**
Flucytosine. **Drug Ther Bull 13(1):3-4, 3 Jan 75**
New antifungal drugs. Holt RJ. **Drugs 9(6):401-5, 1975**
Therapeutic usefulness. 5-Fluorocytosine--a new anti-fungal agent. Drevets CC, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 76(5):103-7, May 75**

Amphotericin B. Old drug, new therapy.?2110 Medoff G, et al. JAMA 232(6):619-20, 12May 75
Use of potassium sorbate for treatment of fungal infections. McKinnon DA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):108-10, Jan 75
Perspectives in antifungal antibiotics and therapeutics. Arai T. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):649-66, Jul-Aug 74
Drug treatment of the systemic mycoses. Newberry WM. Semin Drug Treat 2(3):313-29, Winter 72 (102 ref.)
[5-Flour-ocytosin as treatment agent in genital mycosis (author's transl)] Brunner J, et al. Praxis 63(48):1450-4, 3 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical Experiences in the treatment of mycoses with Econazol-cream and -powder (author's transl)] Schmid P. Praxis 63(38):1156-8, 24 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Canesten] Ther Ggw 113(8):1321-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Therapy of vaginal mycosis using Gyno-Daktar (Miconazol)] Grund G. Z Allgemeinmed 50(32):1477-8, 20 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Three cases of keratomycosis (author's transl)] Usui M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):492-9, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clotrimazole in the treatment of skin mycoses and candidiases] Piskozub E. Przegl Dermatol 62(3):421-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ETIOLOGY

[The risk of yeast infection, of the newborn during and after delivery (author's transl)] van Maillot K, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):360-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fungal infections in patients on intermittent haemodialysis and following renal transplantation: an epidemiological investigation (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of mycoses in hemoblastoses, agranulocytoses and in the antibody-deficiency syndrome] Pohler H. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):805-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### HISTORY

[Medical mycology in the interval from 1924 to the present] Gonzalez Ochoa A. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):153-9, Mar 74 (55 ref.) (Spa)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Characteristics of immunity in fungal infections. Chute HL. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):601-2, Apr 75 (13 ref.)
Pathogenicity of Alternaria alternata and its antibody production in experimental animals. Reddy BD, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):385-90, 29 Nov 74

### MICROBIOLOGY

Keratomycosis due to an Alternaria species. Azar P, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):881-2, May 75
Exogenous fungal endophthalmitis caused by Paecilomyces. Rodrigues MM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):687-90, Apr 75
Index of man-pathogenic fungi and related mycotic diseases. Dvořák J, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):251-81, 1974
Lesions experimentally produced by fungi implicated in extrinsic allergic alveolitis. Bulman RA, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):369-74, Dec 74
Experimental adiaspiromycosis of the common vole (Microtus arvalis) and other small wild mammals after intraperitoneal inoculation. Křivanec K, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):133-40, 30 Aug 74
Yeasts associated with ocular infections. Segal E, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):31-4, 15 Oct 74
Mycotic keratitis by Fusarium. A review and report of two cases. Zapater RC, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):1-12, 1975
Basidiobolomycosis with lymph node involvement. Kamalam A, et al. Sabouraudia 13(1):44-8, Mar 75
[Canine mycozoonoses] Gedek B. Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 87(21):412-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of mycological laboratory data in dermatology (author's transl)] Fischer E. Dermatologica 148(5):265-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Investigation for detection of yeasts at cases of genital mycosis, under consideration of Nickerson-medium (author's transl)] Lachenicht Ph, et al. Med Klin 70(1):27-30, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A study on fungal infection in patients with leukemia--fungal flora in the digestive tract (author's transl)] Miura M, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 13(1):13-20, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### MORTALITY

Opportunistic mycotic infections in pregnant women. Purtilo DT. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):607-10, 1 Jul 75

### OCCURRENCE

A statistical survey of deep mycoses in Japan, with particular reference to autopsy cases of cryptococcosis. Kanda M, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(5):595-609, Sep 74
Fungal septicemia in surgical patients. Rodrigues RJ, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):741-6, Nov 74
Genital yeasts in female patients attending a VD clinic. Willmott FE. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):119-24, Apr 75
Fungi of medical importance in Thailand. Thasnakorn P. J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):119-24, Mar 75
Human mycoses in Portugal (1960-1973). Cabrita J. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):347-60, 29 Nov 74 (127 ref.)
[Problem of mycoses in Kladno miners] Fragner P, et al. Cesk Dermatol 49(6):392-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The increased occurrence of mycoses in Germany. Experiences with the new broad spectrum antimycotic agent Econazol] Itani ZS. Z Hautkr 49(16):683-95, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Effect of immunosuppressive and antibacterial treatment on the incidence of complications caused by yeasts] Ciecierski L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2209-10, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PATHOLOGY

Cytopathology of nipple discharge due to Pityrosporum orbiculare and cocci in an elderly woman. Bertini B, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):38-42, Jan-Feb 75
Basidiobolomycosis with lymph node involvement. Kamalam A, et al. Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:44-8, Mar 75
[Pathomorphology of the intrauterine fungus infections of the brain] Popova NI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):29-37, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

White blood cell transfusions for control of infections in neutropenic patients. Vallejos C, et al. Transfusion 15(1):28-33, Jan-Feb 75
[Management of infections in neutropenia] Jedrzejczak WW, et al. Wiad Lek 27(21):1865-8, 1 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### TRANSMISSION

Pathogens, their sources and control--part two. Matsen JM. Hospitals 49(1):63-5, L Jan 75
Respiratory mycotic infection. Campbell CC. Prev Med 3(4):517-28, Dec 74
[A new unusual vaginal organisms: conjugal mycosis caused by baker's yeast] Nicoli RM, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):369-70, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

### VETERINARY

Pulmonary phycomycosis in captive rock ptarmigan (lagopus mutus) and willow ptarmigan (lagopus lagopus) chicks. Hanssen I. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):134-6, 1975
Rhinophycomycosis entomophthorae occurring in a chimpanzee in the wild in East Africa: further report. Roy AD. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):935, Sep 74
Letter: Suspected paecilomycosis in a dog. Van den Hoven E, et al. Aust Vet J 50(8):368-9, Aug 74
Phycomycosis in a dog. Barsanti JA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):293-7, 15 Aug 75
Phaeohyphomycosis caused by Drechslera spicifera in a cat. Muller GH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):150-4, 15 Jan 75
Fungal infection of the eyes of the snake Epicrates chenchria maurus: enucleation under halothane narcosis. Zwart P, et al. J Small Anim Pract 14(12):773-9, Dec 73
Mycotic encephalitis in weanling rats. Rapp JP, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):477-80, Aug 75
Isolation of Emmonsia crescens Emmons et Jellison 1960 from small mammals in Bulgaria. Zlatanov Zl, et al. Mycopathologia 56(1):1-3, 30 Jul 75
Fungi isolated from bovine mycotic abortion and pneumonia with special reference to Mortierella wolfii. Carter ME, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):201-6, Mar 73
Emmonsia parva as causal agent of adiaspiromycosis in a fox. Otčenášek M, et al. Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:52-7, Mar 75
Mycotic granulomata involving the forefeet of a turtle. Frye FL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1554, 1556, Dec 74
Mycotic rumenitis in cattle. Lock TF. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):197-8, Feb 75
The pathogenic effects on animals fed with mouldy hay or given its etheric fraction. Shadmi A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):544-52, Jul 74
[Geotrichum candidum Link, supposed cause of severe enteritis of Guinea fowl chicks (author's transl)] Moreau C, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):125-31, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Balck piedra in chimpanzees from Zaire] Takashio M, et al. Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:58-62, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Black piedra in chimpanzees from zaire] Takashio M, et al. Sabouraudia 13(1):58-62, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[In vitro sensitivity of fungi, isolated from cases of mycosis of the respiratory system in poultry, to fungistats] Wawrzkiewicz K, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):211-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of some phosphoro-organic compounds and carbamates of home production for the control of cattle warble flies, external parasites and mycoses in domestic animals] Patyk S. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):81-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

Mycosis fungoides cooperative study. Arch Dermatol 111(4):457-9, Apr 75
Mycosis fungoides. Brenan JA. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):34, Apr 74
Granular cell myoblastoma lentiginosis profusa. Nurse DS. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):33-4, Apr 74
Mycosis fungoides with extracutaneous dissemination: a distinct clinicopathologic entity. Long JC, et al. Cancer 34(5):1745-55, Nov 74
D'emblee type of mycosis fungoides of head and neck. Gupta IM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(5):898-903, May 75
Mycosis fungoides. Clinical features of 22 patients. Dahl MV. Minn Med 58(4):301-4, Apr 75
[Mycosis fungoides] Graciansky PD, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):161-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hematoderma] Laugier P. Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):43-60, Jan 75 (Fre)

### BLOOD

[Peculiarities of lymphocytes during dermatosis. Ultrastructural study of 100 cases] Pruniéras M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):787-9, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The cellular manifestations of mycosis fungoides in cerebrospinal fluid. A case report. Chang AH, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):148-51, Mar-Apr 75

### CLASSIFICATION

[Brocq's plaque-like parapsoriasis and myocsis fungoides (review of the literature)] Raznatovskiĭ IM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):23-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Rare secondary hypersplenisms. Popa G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):967-71, Oct-Dec 74

### DIAGNOSIS

Mycosis fungoides with marked brain involvement--a case report. Hagedorn M, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):179-86, 1975
Cytodiagnostic use of Feulgen-DNA measurements in cell imprints from the skin of patients with mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(4):365-71, Oct 74
A case of bullous reticulosis. Velde JL van. Dermatologica 148(6):377-81, 1974

### DRUG THERAPY

Mechlorethamine desensitization in therapy for mycosis fungoides. Topical desensitization to mechlorethamine (nitrogen mustard) contact hypersensitivity. Constantine VS, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):484-8, Apr 75
Letter: Combined chemotherapy COP in treatment of mycosis fungoides. Leavell UW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):796, Jun 75
Mycosis fungoides lymphoma. Van Scott EJ. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):931-3, Nov 74
Bleomycin therapy in mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. Dermatologica 150(1):50-7, 1975
Mycosis fungoides-case report. Leavell UW Jr, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(3):139-41, Mar 75
Letter: Epipodophyllotoxin in mycosis fungoides. Jacobs P, et al. Lancet 1(7898):111-2, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Chemotherapy of mycosis fungoides. Jacobs P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(32):1286, 26 Jul 75
[Immunotherapy of mycosis fungoides by using 2,4-dinitrochlorbenzene] Linhart K, et al.

Cesk Dermatol 49(5):309-14, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mycosis fungoides treated by local administration of a nitrogen mustard preparation, Erasol] Grunnet E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):621-3, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[High-dose vitamin A therapy in psoriasis and mycosis fungoides] Schimpf A, et al. Fortschr Med 90(16):635-9, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte transformation in mycosis fungoides. Langner A, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):249-57, 1975
Immune response to primary immunization with brucella antigen in mycosis fungoides. Thulin H. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):311-5, 1975
Mycosis fungoides--a disease of antigen persistence. Tan RS, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(6):607-16, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Meningeal mycosis fungoides: clinical and cellular characteristics. Hauch TW, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):499-505, Apr 75
Mycosis fungoides: the pathology of extracutaneous involvement. Rappaport H, et al. Cancer 34(4):1198-229, Oct 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 37-1975. N Engl J Med 293(12):598-603, 18 Sep 75
Lymphomatoid papulosis eventuating in mycosis fungoides. Fine RM, et al. South Med J 67(12):1492-7, Dec 74
[Mycosis fungoides occurring simultaneously in the skin and the lymph nodes. Optic and electron microscope study] Meagher-Villemure K, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):117-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histopathology of the early stages of reticulohemodermias] Woźniak L, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):529-45, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mycosis fungoides with pulmonary infiltration] Ortega HA, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(4):237-46, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[A case of mycosis fungoides with necropsy]?14Un caso de micosis fungoide con necropsia Forteza Vila J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):357-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Dosimetry of whole-body irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides] Botha JC, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2479-81, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Methods of treatment of mycosis fungoides with special reference to a personal case] Ciecierski L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1745-7, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Management of mycosis fungoides--current status and future prospects. Levi JA, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(1):73-88, Jan 75 (98 ref.)

MYCOTIC ANEURYSM see ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

## MYCOTOXINS

see related
ERGOTISM
A new tremorgenic metabolite from Penicillium paxilli. Cole RJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1159-62, Aug 74
Pulmonary mycotoxicosis. Emanuel DA, et al. Chest 67(3):293-7, Mar 75
The interaction of phalloidin. Some of its derivatives, and of other cyclic peptides with muscle actin as studied by viscosimetry. Löw I, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):340-3, 30 Aug 74
Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. IV. Attempts to modify the tissue responses. McCracken MD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):331-40, Jun 74
Aflatoxins and sterigmatocystins. Roberts JC. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 31(0):119-51, 1974 (86 ref.)
Binding of a phallotoxin to protein filaments of plasma membrane of liver cell. Govindan VM, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1159-61, Sep 73
Implication of mycotoxins for human health. Campbell TC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1006-15, Nov-Dec 74 (84 ref.)
Characterization of two isomers of 8'-hydroxyzearalenone and other derivatives of zearalenone. Jackson RA, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1015-9, Nov-Dec 74
Use of 1-H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy for sequence and configuration analysis of cyclic tetrapeptides. The structure of Tentoxin-1,2a--d. Meyer WL, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3202-9, 25 Jun 75
Toxins of higher fungi. Brady LR. Lloydia 38(1):36-58, Jan-Feb 75 (105 ref.)
Mycotoxins: occurrence, chemistry, biological activity. Ciegler A. Lloydia 38(1):21-35, Jan-Feb 75 (86 ref.)
Hamster alpha-amanitine-resistant RNA polymerase II able to transcribe polyoma virus genome in somatic cell hybrids. Amati P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):753-7, Feb 75
Fungi associated with common crops and crop products and their significance. Martin PM. S Afr Med J 48(57):2374-8, 23 Nov 74
Verruculotoxin, a new mycotoxin from Penicillium verruculosum. Cole RJ, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):465-8, Mar 75
[The antihepatotoxic effect of silmarin on lipid metabolism in the rat disturbed by phalloidine intoxication] Schriewer H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):188-94, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of mycotoxins in foods and beverages (author's transl)] Frank HK. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(4):324-34, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of poisonings by toxic mushrooms] Kuz'menko SA. Vrach Delo (3):81-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Zearalenone in the diet, podophyllotoxin in the wood shavings bedding, are likely to affect the incidence of "spontaneous" tumours among laboratory animals. Schoental R. Br J Cancer 30(2):181, Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Malformin in Aspergillus niger-infected onion bulbs (Allium cepa). Curtis RW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):362-5, Sep 74
Evidence that the nephrotoxin from the fungus Mortierella wolfii is a protein. Davey G, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1513-6, Nov 74
A procedure for the extraction and estimation of rubratoxin B from corn. Hayes AW, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):221-9, Apr 75
Quantitative analysis of patulin in apple juice. Rosen JD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1024-6, Nov-Dec 74
Rabbit skin test for estimation of T-2 toxin and other skin-irritating toxins in contaminated corn. Chung CW, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1121-7, Sep 74
A convenient thin layer chromatographic cleanup procedure for screening several mycotoxins in oils. Hagan SN, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):620-1, May 75
Spectroanalytical parameters of fungal metabolites. IV. Moniliformin. Lansden JA, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1392-6, Nov 74
Isolation, detection, and quantitation of zearalenone in maize and barley. Mirocha CJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1104-10, Sep 74
Liquid chromatographic method for determination of patulin in apple juice. Ware GM, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1111-3, Sep 74
Identification of Conocybe filaris as a toxic basidiomycete. Brady LR, et al. Lloydia 38(2):172-3, Mar-Apr 75
Detection of mycotoxins in foodstuffs by use of chick embryos. Archer M. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):453-67, 18 Dec 74
Natural occurrence of mycotoxins in cereals. Hesseltine CW. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):141-53, 30 Aug 74 (84 ref.)
[Fungal toxins in food] Lin KH. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):149-52, Feb 75 (Chi)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Protective action of silymarine in phalloidine intoxication in the mouse] Vogel G, et al. Agressologie 15(4):263-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Toxigenic thermophilic and thermotolerant fungi. Davis ND, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):455-7, Apr 75
Toxigenic fungi in food. Davis ND, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):159-61, Jul 75
Preparation of 14C-labeled sterigmatocystin in liquid media. Hsieh DP, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):17-20, Jan 75
Mycotoxin-producing potential of mold flora of dried beans. Mislivec PB, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):522-6, Apr 75
Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocouma by Aspergillus caespitosus. Schroeder HW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):706-7, May 75
Tremorgenic mycotoxins from Aspergillus caespitosus. Schroeder HW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):857-8, Jun 75
Production of patulin by Penicillium expansum. Sommer NF, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):589-93, Oct 74
Toxin production by Claviceps microcephala (bajra ergot fungus). Kannaiyan J, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):473, Sep 74
New metabolic products of Fusarium culmorum: toxic trichothec-9-en-8-ones and 2-acetylquinazolin-4(3h)-one. Blight MM, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1691-3, 1974
Production of the mycotoxin, zearalenone, by Fusarium graminearum growing on stored grain. I. Grain storage at reduced temperatures. Sherwood RF, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1081-7, Sep 74
Production of the mycotoxin, zearalenone, by Fusarium graminearum growing on stored grain. II. Treatment of wheat grain with organic acids. Sherwood RF, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1089-93, Sep 74
Screening for toxin-producing fungi. Kirksey JW, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):291-6, 29 Nov 74
The most poisonous mushrooms. Litten W. Sci Am 232(3):90-101, Mar 75
[Toxin production by Fusarium species and occurrence of the toxins in agricultural products] Lásztity R, et al. Nahrung 19(7):537-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

The production of rabbit antibodies to sporidesmin. Jonas WE, et al. NZ Vet J 22(7):111-6, Jul 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

12-O-acetylfusicoccin and 12-O-acetylisofusicoccin, two new minor metabolites of Fusicoccum amygdali Del. Ballio A, et al. Experientia 30(10):1108-9, 15 Oct 74
Proceedings: Isolation and properties of two cytolytic glycoproteins from Amanita phalloides mushrooms. Faulstich H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1191-2, Oct 74
Purification and characterization of roseotoxin b, a toxic cyclodepsipeptide from Trichothecium roseum. Engstrom GW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):244-53, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Tryptoquivaline and tryptoquivalone, two tremorgenic metabolites of aspergillus clavatus. Clardy J, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(3):663-5, 5 Feb 75
Letter: Structure of verruculogen, a tremor producing peroxide from Penicillium verruculosum. Fayos J, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6785-7, 16 Oct 74
Austocystins. Six novel dihydrofuro (3',2':4,5)furo(3,2-b)xanthenones from Aspergillus ustus. Steyn PS, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (19):2250-6, 1974
7-hydroxymyoporone, a new toxic furanosesquiterpene from mold-damaged sweet potatoes. Burka LT, et al. J Org Chem 39(22):3241-4, 1 Nov 74
Cardiotoxic protein from edible mushrooms. Lin JY, et al. Nature 252(5480):235-7, 15 Nov 74
Characterization and partial purification of the toxin of Lepiota morganii. Ellers FI, et al. Toxicon 12(6):557-63, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Biological modification of trichothecene mycotoxins: acetylation and deacetylation of deoxynivalenols by Fusarium spp. Yoshizawa T, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):54-8, Jan 75
Inactivation and mutation induction in bacteria by microsomal metabolites. Garner RC. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):65-9, 1975
Metabolism of palmotoxins B0 and G0 in vitro. Bassir O, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):321-4, 1 Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on Stachybotrys alternans. IV. Effect of low doses of stachbotrys toxins on pregnancy of mice. Korpinen EL. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):457-64, Aug 74
Effects of alpha-amanitin on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by prostatic steroid-protein receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. Biochem J 140(3):565-7, Jun 74
The effects of acetylcolletotrichin on the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Foucher B, et al. Biochem J 138(3):415-23, Mar 74
The action of alpha-amanitin in vivo on the synthesis and maturation of mouse liver ribonucleic acids. Hadjiolov AA, et al. Biochem J 138(3):321-34, Mar 74
Studies on the inhibition of RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. Congote LF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74
Inhibition of delta-aminolevulinate synthetase

induction by alpha-amanitin in avian liver cell cultures. Incefy GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(3):331-44, 13 Sep 74

Mechanism of inhibition of protein synthesis initiation by diacetoxyscirpenol and fusarenon X in the reticulocyte lysate system. Mizuno S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(2):207-14, 10 Mar 75

Effect of aflatoxin B1, ochratoxin and rubratoxin B on a protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis HSM. Hayes AW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):321-5, Apr 74

Action of the mycotoxin of Fusarium sporotrichiella v. sporotrichioides on lysosomal membranes. Pokrovskii AA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):755-7, Jan 75

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of Chinese hamster kidney cells sensitive to high concentrations of alpha-amanitin. Austoker JL, et al. **Cell** 3(3):227-34, Nov 74

Insecticidal and larvicidal activities of the mycotoxins aflatoxin B1 rubratoxin B, patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol towards Drosophila melanogaster. Reiss J. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(5):339-42, May 75

Mycotoxin poisoning of Allium cepa root tips. II. Reduction of mitotic index and formation of chromosomal aberrations and cytological abnormalities by patulin, rubratoxin B and diacetoxyscirpenol. Reiss J. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(4):703-8, Dec 74

Toxicity of and inhibition of RNA polymerase by alpha-amanitin bound to macromolecules by an Azo linkage. Faulstich H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1395-8, Oct-Nov 73

Proceedings: Phallotoxins and microfilaments. Wieland T. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):383, Apr 75

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases: II) Effect of alpha-amanitin and denaturated DNA on multiple forms separated from rat liver nuclei. Capobianco G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):245-56, Jul-Aug 74

The action of alpha-amanitin on RNA synthesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Ultrastructural and biochemical studies. Kedinger C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):831-42, Dec 74

Effects of tentoxin on enzymic activities in cucumber and cabbage cotyledons. Halloin JM, et al. **Mycopathologia** 55(3):159-62, 14 Jun 75

Regulation of RNA polymerase II activity in a mutant rat myoblast cell line resistant to alpha-amanitin. Somers DG, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):372-4, 31 Jan 75

A survey of T-2 toxin, ochratoxin, and aflatoxin for their effects on the coagulation of blood in young broiler chickens. Doerr JA, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1728-34, Sep 74

Studies on bile secretion with the aid of the isolated perfused rat liver. I. Inhibitory action of sporidesmin and icterogenin. Bullock G, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 186(1085):333-56, 30 Jul 74

Effect of prenatal administration of T-2 toxin to mice. Stanford GK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):743-6, Apr 75

Studies with aflatoxin B-1 and palmotoxins B-0 and G-0 in chicken embryos. Adekunle AA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):384-9, Mar 75

Effect of Fusarium sporotrichiella v. Sportrichiodies mycotoxin on membranes of subcellular particles. Pokrovsky AA, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):69-78, Jan 75

[Histopothological studies of injuries induced in mice with intraperitoneal and intracerebral injections of patulin] Capitaine R, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(3):361-8, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of rubratoxin B on the respiration of liver mitochondria in the rat] Bernard C, et al. **Mycopathologia** 55(1):53-5, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Some pharmacological actions of radicinine derivatives] Cassone MC, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(11):861-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Action of Fusarium sporotrichiella v. sporotrichioides mycotoxin on lysosomal membranes] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):38-41, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### POISONING

Penitrem A intoxication of calves: blood chemical and pathologic changes. Cysewski SJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):53-8, Jan 75

Mycotoxins. Wogan GN. **Annu Rev Pharmacol** 15:437-51, 1975 (66 ref.)

Synergistic effect of pactamycin and sparsomycin on Mycoplasma-induced lethal toxicity of mice. Gabridge MG. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):453-7, May 74

Egg production, shell thickness, and other physiological parameters of laying hens affected by T-2 toxin. Wyatt RD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(5):641-5, May 75

Citrinin mycotoxicosis in beagle dogs. Carlton WW, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(4):479-90, Aug 74

Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. III. Hepatic and gastric lesions. McCracken MD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):99-105, Feb 74

Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. II. Scrotal lesions. McCracken MD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):89-98, Feb 74

Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. I. Ocular lesions. McCracken MD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):79-88, Feb 74

Comparative histopathological effects of aflatoxin B1 and palmotoxins B0 and G0 on some organs of different strains of the newly hatched chick (Gallus domesticus). Smith JA, et al. **Toxicology** 3(2):177-85, 1975

[Experimental mycotoxicosis in swine] Elistratov IS. **Veterinariia** (4):102-3, Apr 73 **(Rus)**

### SECRETION

[Investigations on the production of mycotoxins and their quantitative evaluation. I. The production of penicillic acid by Penicillium cyclopium (author's transl)] Reimerdes EH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 110(2):361-8, 16 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### TOXICITY

Studies on Stachybotrys alternans. V. Comparison of rabbit skin, mouse fibroblast culture and brine shimp tests as detectors of stachybotrys toxins. Korpinen EL. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):465-9, Aug 74

Experimental penicillium viridicatum toxicosis in rats. Rafiquzzaman M. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** (47):1-36, 1974

Toxicity and occurrence of Balansia on grasses from toxic fescue pastures. Bacon CW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):553-6, Apr 75

Mycotoxins of possible importance in diseases of Canadian farm animals. Harwig J, et al. **Can Vet J** 16(5):125-41, May 75 (187 ref.)

Rifampicin and cysteamine protect against the mushroom toxin phalloidin. Floersheim GL. **Experientia** 30(11):1310-2, 15 Nov 74

Toxicity of fatty acids in assays for mycotoxins using the brine shrimp (Artemia salina). Curtis RF, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(2):233-5, Apr 74

Mycotoxic effect on fetal development: pine needle abortion in mice. Chow FC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):203-4, Sep 74

Toxicity to mice and rats of molded rice of some mycotoxin-producing fungi isolated from foodstuffs. Otsubo K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(5):477-83, Oct 74

Factors affecting experimental infection with Cryptococcus neoformans in mice with special reference to an endotoxic substance of C. neoformans. Kobayashi T, et al. **Mycopathologia** 55(1):17-22, 28 Feb 75

Mycoflora, toxicity and nutritive value of mouldy maize. Marasas WF, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 39(1):1-10, Mar 72

Lesions in the cells of proximal convoluted tubules in rat kidney induced by amanitin-albumin conjugate. Bonetti E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]** 16(1):71-8, 1974

[Toxicology of epidithio-dioxopiperazines. 1. Studies on toxicity of cyclosarcosylsarcosineepitetrasulfide in guinea pigs and rats] Wagner VR, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):397-402, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The toxicity of different strains of Aspergillus fumigatus] Kurbatskaia ZA. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):722-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

## MYDRIATICS

Mydriatic effect using phenylephrine and proparacaine. Jauregui MJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(8):545-9, Aug 74

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Mydriasis test in primary angle-closure glaucoma] Saito S. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(11):1179-85, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Drug absorption analysis from pharmacological data. III: influence of polymers and pH on transcorneal biophasic availability and mydriatic response of tropicamide. Smolen VF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1582-5, Oct 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

A rapid method for measuring miotic activity of drugs in the intact mouse eye. Treister G, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(2):159-63, Feb 75

[Research on fluctuating states of accommodation disorders. 2. PEAG study on effects of several drugs on accommodative function] Mizutani A. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(11):1230-44, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### POISONING

Cycloplegics and mydriatics. Tolerance, habituation, and addiction to topical administration. Ostler HB. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(6):423-3, Jun 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prescription of mydriatics in the treatment of dosed-angle glaucoma] Tieri O. **Ophthalmologica** 171(3):207-13, 1975 **(Fre)**

## MYELIN SHEATH

The reaction of myelin phospholipids with phospholipase C and D. Guarnieri M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):581-7, Apr 75

Lipid and basic protein interaction of myelin. Banik NL, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):39-45, Oct 74

The activity of pure phospholipase A2 from Crotalus atrox venom on myelin and on pure phospholipids. Coles E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):68-78, 23 Jan 74

The ordered structure of the encephalitogenic protein from normal human myelin. Moscarello MA, et al. **Biophys Chem** 2(3):290-5, Oct 74

Spongioform myelinopathy in premature infants. Anderson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5964):175-6, 26 Apr 75

Development of biochemical activities associated with myelination in chick brain aggregate cultures. Schmidt GL. **Brain Res** 87(1):110-3, 4 Apr 75

Radioimmunological determination of myelin basic protein (MBP) and MBP-antibodies. Schmid G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(3):173-85, 1974

Hexachlorophene intoxication: characterization of myelin and myelin related fractions in the rat during early postnatal development. Matthieu JM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):558-75, Dec 74

Myelin breakdown and basic protein. Röyttä M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):174-85, Oct 74

Abnormalities in Schwann cell sheaths in spinal nerve roots of dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. **J Anat** 119(1):169-80, Feb 75

Neurotoxicity of hexachlorophene: new pathological and biochemical observations. Rose AL, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(4):425-35, Apr 75

Isolation of myelin from nerve tissue. Norton WT. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):435-44, 1974

Effect of detergents on 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase activity in myelin and erythrocyte ghosts. Lees MB, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(6):407-13, 1974

Composition and metabolism of myelin phosphoglycerides during maturation and aging. Horrocks LA. **Prog Brain Res** 40(0):383-95, 1973 (92 ref.)

Embedding of myelinated nerve tissue in water-soluble resorcinol-formaldehyde resins for light and electron microscopy. Hildebrand C. **Stain Technol** 49(5):281-95, Sep 74

[Our contemporary experiences with the intrathecal treatment of multiple sclerosis using depot corticoids. I. Clinical results] Hanák L, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 37(5):287-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Our contemporary experiences with the intrathecal treatment of multiple sclerosis using depot corticoids. II. Results in cerebrospinal fluid] Hrazdira CL, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 37(5):293-300, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Myelin proteins and demyelinating disease (author's transl)] Uyemura K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(11):1018-32, 1 Oct 74 (131 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinico-morphologic correlations and the etiology of progressive leukoencephalitis] Leonovich AL, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(12):1798-1803, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency on brain lipids of developing rats. Montamat EE, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(1):63-4, 1974

Amino acid sequence of the smaller basic protein from rat brain myelin. Dunkley PR, et al. **Biochem J** 141(1):243-55, Jul 74

Possible annular distribution of copper in the myelin of spinal-cord nerves with special reference to the sheep. Patterson DS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):118-9, 1975

Reactions of fluorescent probes with normal and chemically modified myelin basic protein and proteolipid. Comparisons with myelin. Feinstein MB, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3049-56, 15 Jul 75

On basic proteins in bovine peripheral nerve myelin. Kitamura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):582-91, 27 Feb 75

Direct determination of the lamellar structure of peripheral nerve myelin at moderate resolution (7A). Worthington CR, et al. **Biophys J** 14(10):703-29, Oct 74

Biochemical studies on myelin isolated from the brains of patients with Down's syndrome. Banik NL, et al. **Brain** 98(2):213-8, Jun 75

An x-ray diffraction study of central and peripheral myelination in Jimpy and Quaking mice. Appeldoorn BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):517-21, 7 Mar 75

Glial and neuronal contribution to proteins and glycoproteins recovered in myelin fractions. Autilio-Gambetti L, et al. **Brain Res** 84(2):336-40, 7 Feb 75

Isolation and partial characterization of the major proteins of rabbit sciatic nerve myelin. Brostoff SW, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):499-58, 28 Mar 75

The effect of a myelin apoprotein on lipid structure: a spin probe study. Butler KW. **Can J Biochem** 53(7):758-67, Jul 75

Amino acid analysis and N-terminal sequence determination of P7 proteolipid apoprotein from human myelin. Nussbaum JL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):295-8, 1 Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of myelin basic protein in sodium sulfate. Day ED, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(10):651-9, Oct 74

Topographical arrangement of membrane proteins in the intact myelin sheath. Lactoperoxidase incorproation of iodine into myelin surface proteins. Podusio JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1099-105, 10 Feb 75

The P2 protein of bovine root myelin: isolation and some clinical and immunological properties. Brostoff SW, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1037-43, Nov 74

The P2 protein of bovine root myelin: partial chemical characterization. Brostoff SW, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):289-94, Feb 75

Molecular weight estimation of mouse and guinea-pig myelin basic proteins by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in the presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate: influence of ionic strength. Campagnoni AT, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):887-90, Oct 74

Biochemical maturation of human central nervous system myelin. Fishman MA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):689-94, Apr 75

Effects of different dietary levels of essential fatty acids on the fatty acid composition of ethanolamine phosphoglycerides in myelin and synaptosoma plasma membranes. Karlsson I. **J Neurochem** 25(2):101-7, Aug 75

Myelin proteins from different regions of the central nervous system. Lees MB, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):825-31, Oct 74

Partial characterization of basic proteins of chicken, turtle and frog central nervous system myelin. Martenson RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):79-88, Jan 75

Comparative studies of guinea pig and bovine myelin basic proteins. Partial characterization of chemically derived fragments and their encephalitogenic activities in Lewis rats. Martenson RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):173-82, Jan 75

Studies of the mechanism of demyelination. Regional differences in myelin stability in vitro. Smith ME, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):763-70, Apr 75

Reaction of anti-phosphatidyl inositol antisera with neural membranes. Guarnieri M. **Lipids** 10(5):294-8, May 75

Myelin basic proteins. Eylar EH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):323-41, 1974

Isolation of two basic proteins from peripheral nerve myelin. London Y. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):341-5, 1974

The development of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with immunizing doses of myelin basic protein. Hashim GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):846-51, Jul 75

Proteins and glycoproteins of human myelin and glial cell membrane with special reference to myelin formation. Savolainen H. **TIT J Life Sci** 2(1):35-8, 1972

[Fatty acids of the spingomyelin of myelin and mitochondria in a series of vertebrates] Pravdina NI, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):325-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Staining of the myelin sheath] Krutsay M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 15(2):149-52, Apr 75 **(Hun)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of ?long-term administration of triethyl lead on the developing rat brain. Konat G, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(5):236-42, 1974

Oxidation of lipids and membranes II: Effects of oxidants on cerebral white matter homogenates. Bubis JJ, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 3(1):90-101, 1975

Effects of the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor ay9944 on organotypic cultures ofmouse spinal cord. Retarded myelinogenesis and induction of cytoplasmic inclusions. Kim SU. **Lab Invest** 32(6):720-8, Jun 75

The effects of mitomycin C on remyelination in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):303-5, 22 Nov 74

Studies on the effects of basic proteins on myelination in nerve tissue cultures. Frey HJ, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(5):257-64, 1974

The pathogenesis of hexachlorophene neuropathy: in vivo and in vitro studies. Pleasure D, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1068-75, Nov 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of oxidative enzymes in the neuroglia in course of myelination. Wender M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(1):83-96, 1975

Phosphoprotein phosphatases for myelin basic protein in myelin and cytosol fractions of brain. Miyamoto E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):458-65, 19 Apr 75

Protein kinases in myelin of rat brain: solubilization and characterization. Miyamoto E. **J Neurochem** 24(3):503-12, Mar 75

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Change in a myelin-associated glycoprotein in rat brain during development: metabolic aspects. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):55-65, 14 Mar 75

Icorporation of [3H] thymidine into neuroglial cells in the course of myelinogenesis. Wender M, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(2):115-23, 1974

Mechanics of myelin sheath expansion. Changes in mesaxons and Schwann cell cytoplasm upon sheath expansion. Friede RL. **Prog Brain Res** 40(0):425-36, 1973

Serial section analysis of myelin development in the central nervous system of the alino rat: an electron microscopical study of early axonal ensheathment. Knobler RL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 40(0):407-23, 1973

The association of the galactosyl diglycerides of nerve tissue with myelination. Pieringer RA, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 40(0):398-405, 1973

[Development of the myelin sheath in the tractus spinalis n.trigemini in cattle] Jastrzebski M, et al. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):7-11, 1974 (Ger)

[The formation of plasmalogens at the time of myelination in the rat (author's transl)] Robbers G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):557-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antimyelin antibodies in neurologic diseases. Immunofluorescent demonstration. Lisak RP, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(3):163-7, Mar 75

Allergic encephalomyelitis: modification of the response by synthetic membrane structures containing bovine myelin basic protein and cerebroside. Brostoff SW, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):175-81, 25 Jul 75

Experimental allergic neuritis: evidence for the involvement of the Po and P2 proteins. Carlo DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):580-4, 9 May 75

Released myelin basic protein: the immunogenic factor? Westall FC. **Immunochemistry** 11(8):513-5, Aug 74

The interaction of antibodies to two myelin proteins. Wood DD, et al. **Immunol Commun** 4(1):17-27, 1975

Binding of normal human IgG to myelin sheaths, glia and neurons. Aarli JA, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):171-85, Jan 75

Humoral and cell-mediated immune responses of Lewis rats to syngeneic basic protein of myelin. Lennon VA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):598-608, 1974

The antibody response to myelin basic protein in Lewis and Fischer rats as followed by a sodium sulfate method of radioimmunoassay. Day ED, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):1952-7, Dec 74

Serum 'anti-myelin antibodies': a spectrofluorometric assay procedure. Suzuki K, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):345-51, Feb 75

Experimental allergic neuritis induced by sensory nerve myelin may provide a model for nonlepromatous leprosy. Crawford CL, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):223-5, 20 Sep 74

Cell-mediated immunity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: cross reactivity between myelin basic protein and mycobacteria antigens. Vandenbark AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1233-6, Apr 75

On a glycolipid hapten of myelin. Niedieck B. **Prog Allergy** 18:353-422, 1975

Myelination inhibiting and neuroelectric blocking factors in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Seil FJ, et al. **Science** 187(4180):951-3, 14 Mar 75

Hypersensitivity to myelin protein preceding attacks of multiple sclerosis. Sheremata W, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:177-82, 1974

[The effect of antitoxin on tentanus toxin fixation by subcellular brain fractions] Bondarchuk NG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):39-42, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The demyelinating effect of immune lymphocytes in nerve tissue cultures] Gervazieva VB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):55-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myelinotoxic antibodies in the serum of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis] Rodshtein OA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Metabolic studies on myelin. Evidence for a precursor role of a myelin subfraction. Agrawal HC, et al. **Biochem J** 140(1):99-109, Apr 74

Turnover of myelin and other structural proteins in the developing rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):499-507, Sep 74

Turnover of myelin and other structural proteins in the developing rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):499-507, Sep 74

Metabolism of myelin lipids in the developing brain. Davison AN. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):129-39, 1972 (43 ref.)

Biochemical and morphological changes in the subcellular fractions during myelination of rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):275-6, 1975

Changes in the activities of de novo fatty acid synthesis and palmitoyl-CoA synthetase in relation to myelination in rabbit brain. Cantrill RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):165-75, 20 Feb 75

[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin glycoproteinsmi=entral nervous system. Matthieu JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):159-66, 5 May 75

[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin clycoproteins; II. Peripheral nervous tissue. Matthieu JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):167-74, 5 May 75

Myelin cerebrosides and proteins in the spinal cord of the pig during pre- and post-natal development. Foulkes JA, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):139-49, 20 Dec 74

The myelin deficit in quacking mice. Friedrich VL Jr. **Brain Res** 82(1):168-72, 20 Dec 74

The turnover of myelin phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin in the adult rat brain. Jungalwala FB. **Brain Res** 78(1):99-108, 20 Sep 74

Interactions of concanavalin A and other lectins with CNS myelin. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):348-53, 6 Dec 74

Proteins of rat brain myelin in neonatal hypothyroidism. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 84(3):443-51, 14 Feb 75

Synthesis of myelin proteins during starvation. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):345-9, 15 Nov 74

Appearance of myelin proteins in rat sciatic nerve during development. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):99-106, 16 May 75

Cholesteryl esters of the brain in demyelinating diseases. Wender M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):269-75, 20 Aug 74

Protein composition in developing human brain myelin. Banik NL, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(6):539-49, Nov 74

Protein differences associated with the loss of myelinated axons and fibrillary gliosis in rat optic nerves following Wallerian degeneration. Dahl D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):313-6, 1 Mar 75

Alpha hydroxylation of lignoceric acid to cerebronic acid during brain development. Diminished hydroxylase activity in myelin-deficient mouse mutants. Murad S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5841-6, 10 Aug 75

Phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. Steck AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5416-20, 10 Sep 74

Damage and repair of the peripheral myelin sheath and node of Ranvier after treatment with trypsin. Yu RC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):1-14, Jan 75

Metabolism of peripheral nerve myelin in experimental diabetes. Spritz N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):1049-56, May 75

Appearance of newly synthesized protein in myelin of young rats. Benjamins JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1117-22, Jun 75

Association of axonally transported proteins with goldfish brain myelin fractions. Elam JS. **J Neurochem** 23(2):345-54, Aug 74

Characterization of the fraction obtained from the CNS of Jimpy mice by a procedure for myelin isolation. Matthieu JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(3):517-23, Sep 74

Spinal cord lipids and myelin composition in border disease (hypomyelinogenesis congenita) of lambs. Patterson DS, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(3):513-22, Mar 75

Labelling of lipids by radioactive amino acids in the

central nervous system. Smith ME. J Neurochem 23(2):435-8, Aug 74
Metabolic activity of CNS proteins in rats and monkeys with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE). Smith ME, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):775-83, Oct 74
The visualization of concanavalin-A binding sites in the interperiod line of rat sciatic nerve myelin. Wood JG, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):233-5, Feb 75
Influence of thyroid hormones on myelin proteins in the developing rat brain. Valcana T, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):19-27, May 75
Myelin lipids in vitamin B 12 deficiency in chicks. Kalamegham R, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1441-5, 1 May 75
Rat myelin proteins. Compositional changes in various regions of the nervous system during ontogenetic development. Zgorzalewicz B, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):265-76, 1974
Myelin lipids in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Wender M, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(2):209-17, Apr-Jun 75
Protein turnover in myelin and mitochondrial fractions. Marks N, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):43-54, 1972
[The synthesis of plasmalogens during myelination in the rat. VI. The incorporation of 14C,32P-labelled O-(1-alkyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphoryl) ethanolamine after different incubation times (author's transl)] Fürniss H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):697-704, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Neural abnormalities in the dystrophic mouse. Bradley WG, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(2):249-55, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Myelinization in long-term cultures of dissociated mammalian neurons. Shahar A, et al. Brain Res 88(1):44-51, 25 Apr 75
Interaction of a purified hydrophobic protein from myelin with phospholipid membranes: studies on ultrastructure, phase transitions and permeability Papahadjopoulos D, et al. J Membr Biol 22(2):143-64, 1975
Studies on the control of myelinogenesis. I. Myelination of regenerating axons after entry into a foreign unmyelinated nerve. Weinberg HJ, et al. J Neurocytol 4(4):395-418, Aug 75
The effect of tetrodotoxin on 22Na uptake and action potential recovery in desheathed Rana pipiens nerve. Watrous JJ, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):489-96, 1974
Effect of pinealectomy on rat brain myelin (38534). Relkin R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):337-8, Feb 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Proceedings: A combined clinico-pathological and radiological study of radiation myelopathy. Godwin-Austen RB, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):608-9, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Relation between the number of myelin lamellae and axon circumference in fibres of ventral and dorsal roots and optic nerve in normal, undernourished, and rehabilitated rats. An ultrastructural morphometric study. Sima A. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (410):1-38, 1974
Merkel cells as human cutaneous neuroreceptor cells. Their presence in dermal neural corpuscles and in the external hair root sheath of human adult skin. Mahrle G, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):19-26, 1974
Experimentally induced myelination of amyelinated axons in dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. Brain Res 87(1):130-5, 4 Apr 75
An ultrastructural analysis of myelin in the central nervous system of an amphibian. Kemali M. Cell Tissue Res 152(1):51-67, 1974
Ultrastructure and biochemistry of myelin after isoniazid-induced nerve degeneration in rats. Sea CP, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):252-60, Aug 75
Destruction and remyelinization of peripheral nerve after alcohol injury. Sun CN, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):169-74, 1974
A quantitative electron microscopic study of myelination in the anterior limb of the anterior commissure of the mouse brain. Sturrock RR. J Anat 119(1):67-75, Feb 75
The isolation and characterization of a plasma membrane and a myelin fraction derived from oligodendroglia of calf brain. Poduslo SE. J Neurochem 24(4):647-54, Apr 75
Observations on glial cells within myelin sheaths in degenerating optic nerves. Cook RD. J Neurocytol 3(6):737-51, Dec 74
Electron microscopy of trypsin-digested peripheral nerve myelin. Peterson RG. J Neurocytol 4(1):115-20, Feb 75
Zonulae occludentes of the myelin lamellae in the nerve fibre layer of the retina and in the optic nerve of the rabbit: a demonstration by the freeze-fracture method. Reale E, et al. J Neurocytol 4(2):131-40, Apr 75
Vesicular disruption of myelin in autoimmune demyelination. Dalcanto MC, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):313-9, Mar 75
Biochemical and ultrastructural studies on subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and demyelination. Ramsey RB, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(2):213-25, Feb 74
Oligodendroglial ensheathment of axons during myelination in the developing rat central nervous system. A serial section electron microscopical study. Knobler RL, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):34-49, Oct 74
Possible role of zonula occludens of the myelin sheath in demyelinating conditions. Mugnaini E, et al. Nature 251(5477):725-7, 25 Oct 74
Schwann cells and regenerated peripheral myelin in multiple sclerosis: an ultrastructural study. Ogata J, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):713-6, Aug 75
[Quantitative study of myelination and axonal growth in corpus callosum and posterior columns of spinal cord in the Jimpy mouse (author's transl)] Robain O, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):293-309, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Low-angle X-ray diffraction as a method of studying high-molecular compounds in the myelin] Sędzik J. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):869-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## MYELITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Experimental myelo-optico-neuropathy due to ethambutol. Tateishi J, et al. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):233-42, 1974
[Serious sensory-motor neuropathy. A case of renal failure following clioquinol absorption] Gendre JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2395-8, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental myelo-optico-neuropathy induced by ethambutol] Tateishi J, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):559-67, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental studies of influence of hepatic insufficiency on pathogenesis of S.M.O.N. (subacute myelo-optico neuropathy) caused by chinoform administration in dogs (author's transl)] Hayakawa K. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):213-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Neurological complications in the course of treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica with oxyquinoline derivatives] Papuziński M, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1393-7, Nov 74 (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

[Extensive leucoencephalopathy combined with subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy] Tateishi J, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):288-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Certain characteristics of clinical course and treatment of viral encephalomeningomyelo-polyradiculoneuritis] Samosiuk IZ, et al. Vrach Delo (1):141-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Non-osseous eosinophilic granuloma presenting as acute transverse myelitis. Cardozo LJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(9):747-9, Sep 74
[Spinal cord involvement in herpes zoster] Bateńko VIa, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):55-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Radiation tolerance of the spinal cord. Wara WM, et al. Cancer 35(6):1558-62, Jun 75
Neurological episodes following epidemic conjunctivitis. Sen SK. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):849-53, Nov 74
Primary Epstein-Barr-virus infections in acute neurologic diseases. Grose C, et al. N Engl J Med 292(8):392-5, 20 Feb 75
[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndromes in ORL] Haguenauer JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Pseudotumoral radiotherapy-induced cervical myelopathy. Anatomoclinical case] Lechevalier B, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):125-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Case of transverse myelitis induced by anticholera vaccination] Granata F, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):511-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)
[Transverse myelitis caused by Coxsackie strain B virus infection] Kotwica S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(9):379-81, 3 Mar 75 (Pol)
[Rhombencephalitis and myelitis in epidemic parotitis] Lobzin VS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):178-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Morphology of SMON virus. Bessho H, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):370-2, 1974

OCCURRENCE

[Subacute myelo-optico neuropathy (SMON) in Hokkaido, an epidemiological study (report II). Considering age and sex as factors in SMON (author's transl)] Kasai M. Jpn J Hyg 29(2):312-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of overlapping reports in the epidemiological survey analysis of a nation-wide survey on SMON patients] Nakae K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):192, Apr 75 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Foix-Alajouanine syndrome. Koeppen AH, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):187-97, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Determination of the type of impairment of bladder function and attempts at its improvement in transverse myelitis] Kowalczyk J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1399-406, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MYELITIS, TRANSVERSE see under MYELITIS

MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN see under AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES

MYELOBLASTS see BONE MARROW CELLS

MYELOCELE see under SPINA BIFIDA

MYELOCYTES see BONE MARROW CELLS

## MYELOFIBROSIS

[Myelofibrosis] Marton PF. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2255-60, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Primary myelofibrosis (osteomyelosclerosis). Current views on the pathogenesis, clinical course, diagnosis and therapy] Demidova AV. Ter Arkh 46(8):19-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Static and functional morphology of the pathological platelets in primary myelofibrosis and myeloproliferative syndrome. Hattori A, et al. Ser Haematol 8(1):126-50, 1975
[A patient with osteomyelosclerosis] Konstantinova M, et al. Vutr Boles 11(5):118-20, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Cytoautoradiographic studies on immature cells in chronic myeloid leukemia and myelofibrosis] Mauri C, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):865-76, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Glycosaminoglycans of human thrombocytes in normal conditions, in chronic myeloid leukosis, myelofibrosis and polycythemia vera] Kharchenko MF. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):613-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Acute myelofibrosis and chromosome damage after procarbazine treatment. Pinedo HM, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):525, 24 Aug 74
An attempt to induce myelofibrosis in rabbits by saponin injections. Ata M. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):177-84, 1973

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Macular amyloidosis. Coskey RJ. Arch Dermatol 111(7):929-30, Jul 75
Acute myelofibrosis in children with Down's syndrome. Evans DI. Arch Dis Child 50(6):458-62, Jun 75
Atraumatic splenic rupture simulating ruptured sigmoid diverticulitis: report of a case and review of the literature. Jahadi MR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75
Pyoderma gangrenosum with myelofibrosis. Gopinath DK, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 72(10):548-50, 566, Oct 74
[Lymphoid myelofibrosis] Mauri C. Minerva Med 66(49):2360-6, 7 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Primary myelofibrosis associated with marked pulmonary fibrosis and hematopoiesis: report of a case (author's transl)] Hino S, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1426-33, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Scanographic picture of the liver and spleen in

patients with hemoblastosis] Miterev IuG, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):40-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Linear profile scanning of marrow in myelofibrosis. Raich PC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(5):282-8, Nov 74**

Myelofibrosis-myeloid metaplasia in childhood. Boxer LA, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):861-5, Jun 75**

[Myelofibrosis during hematologic diseases. Apropos of 402 cases] Devred C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1625-34, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Chronic myeloid leukemia and osteomyelosclerosis--2 different diseases?] Fischer W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(18):1025-8, 2 May 75 (Ger)**

[Marked increase in eosinophils and atypical lymphocytes in a case of idiopathic myelofibrosis diagnosed at autopsy] Saito H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(7):731-8, 30 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Skeletal and tissue lesions resulting from exposure to radium and fission products. Warren S. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):75-81, Mar-Apr 75**

Progression of polycythaemia vera to malignant myelofibrosis and reticulum cell sarcoma. McVie JG, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):61-3, 1974**

[Immunologic abnormalities in the course of myeloid splenomegaly with myelosclerosis] Bolvin P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(2):91-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Chromosomal abnormalities in a patient with adolescent myelofibrosis. Moake JL, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(3):173-9, 1974**

**OCCURRENCE**

[Myeloproliferative syndrome, myelofibrosis and erythrocytosis. A retrospective study] Retief FP, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(59):2429-35, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Mast cells and myelofibrosis. Udoji WC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):203-9, Feb 75**

Observations on the clinical and pathologic features of myelofibrosis. Bove LG, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(4):104-8, Apr 75**

[Myelofibrosis and the supporting fibrillary network of the hemopoietic bone marrow] Diebold J. **Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1619-24, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Case of a combination of myelofibrosis with Gaucher's disease] Tushinskaia MM. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):40-1, Jun 72 (Rus)**

[Pathological anatomy of myelofibrosis] Nemenova NM, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(8):29-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

[Pancytopenia after irradiation of the spleen in myelofibrosis] Reiner M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1383-5, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)**

**SURGERY**

[Splenectomy in myelofibrosis and myeloid metaplasia] Chaimoff C, et al. **Harefuah 87(5):211-2, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

**THERAPY**

[Is bone marrow transplantation possible in myelofibrosis?] Speck B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1386-7, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)**

**VETERINARY**

Pyruvate kinase deficiency anemia with terminal myelofibrosis and osteosclerosis in a beagle. Prasse KW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1170-5, 15 Jun 75**

## MYELOGRAPHY

Lumbar myelography and adhesive arachnoiditis. Irstam L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):356-68, Jul 74**

Myelography with water-soluble contrast medium. Radiographic interpretation of disc herniation in dogs. Morgan JP, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:217-30, 1972**

Effects of cerebral angiography, pneumoencephalography, myelography and ventriculography on the electrocardiogram. Burch GE, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(5):602-5, 3 Oct 74**

Filling defects and nonfilling of the internal auditory canal in posterior fossa myelography. Novy S, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):265-70, Jun 75**

Improved technique for injecting and removing pantopaque in myelography. Keirns M, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):64-5, 1974**

Toxicity of metrizamide and meglumine iocarmate in the spinal subarachnoid space. An experimental study in rats with special reference to long-term effects. Skalpe IO, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(2):154-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Spinal fluid-venous fistula: a mechanism for intravascular pantopaque infusion during myelography. Report of two cases. Lin PM, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):773-6, Dec 74**

Letter: Contrast media for myelography. Ranhosky A. **JAMA 233(8):861, 25 Aug 75**

Cervical solitary intraspinal neurilemmoma. Ludwiczak RW, et al. **Neuroradiology 8(1):57-8, 13 Sep 74**

Myelographic cervical nerve root deformities. Fox AJ, et al. **Radiology 116(02):355-61, Aug 75**

Lumbar radiculography with metrizamide. A nonionic water-soluble contrast medium. Skalpe IO, et al. **Radiology 115(1):91-5, Apr 75**

[Proceedings: Special aspects of myelography in lumbar intervertebral disk displacement] Brussatis F, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):807-11, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Myelography and osteovenography as diagnostic measures in lumbar intervertebral disk herniation] Gördes W, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):805-7, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Preoperative lumbar myelography] Krämer J. **Z Orthop 112(4):813-5, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Functional diagnosis in lumbar myelography] Steinbeck W. **Z Orthop 112(4):801-4, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Use of water-soluble absorbable contrast media for central ventriculography and myelography--indication, technics, results, and complications] Kunze S, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):1-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A study on myelogram of neurogenic bladder due to spina bifida occulta (author's transl)] Tsukui A. **Jap J Urol 65(2):83-101, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

Meningeal reactions following myelography. Effects of detergent washing agent. Vik-Mo H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):39-42, Jan 75**

Meningeal reactions seen with myodil myelography. Keogh AJ. **Clin Radiol 25(3):361-5, Jul 74**

Letter: Danger of pantopaque myelography in syringomyelia. Gardner WJ. **J Neurosurg 41(6):785, Dec 74**

Visual loss: a rare complication following oil myelography. Case report and review of the literature. Cristi G, et al. **Neuroradiology 7(5):287-90, 29 Jul 74**

The hazards of myelography. Peterson HO. **Radiology 115(1):237-9, Apr 75**

Fractures caused by muscle traction following lumbar myelography with meglumine iothalamate (Conray 60) and meglumine iocarmate (Dimer-X). Hugander A, et al. **Z Rechtsmed 75(3):219-24, 1974**

[Ocular accidents during gas myelography] Ardouin M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):851-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Incidence of extra-arachnoid discharge following lumbar puncture] Wiggli U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(8):235-9, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Remarkable increase of myelography complications] **Lakartidningen 72(9):791-2, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)**

**INSTRUMENTATION**

Aid to lumbar puncture in myelography and encephalography. Allen RJ. **Australas Radiol 18(2):229, Jun 74**

Letter: Cuatico myelographic needle. Cuatico W. **J Neurosurg 41(3):406, Sep 74**

Evaluation of cervical spondylosis by gas myelography. Kim YW, et al. **Wis Med J 74(5):S64-8, May 75**

**METHODS**

Diagnostic value of meatocisternography. Fisch UP, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):339-43, Jun 75**

Value of gas myelography in early management of acute cervical spinal cord injuries. Rossier AB, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):330-7, Mar 75**

Modern trends in myelography. Kimber PM. **Radiography 40(478):227-31, Oct 74**

Oblique projections in cervical myelography. Rice AC, et al. **Radiology 113(1):216-8, Oct 74**

Incomplete, false, and true diastematomyelia: radiological evaluation by air myelography and tomography. Scatliff JH, et al. **Radiology 116(02):349-54, Aug 75**

Thoracic and cervical myelography with metrizamide. Clinical experiences with a water-soluble, non-ionic contrast medium. Skalpe IO, et al. **Radiology 116(1):101-6, Jul 75**

Dimer-X myelography, including the neck. De Villiers PD. **S Afr Med J 48(63):2629-33, 28 Dec 74**

[Editorial: Choice of contrast media for myelography] Ahlgren P. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1549-50, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)**

[Myeloscintigraphy] Oberson R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(38):1237-44, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Experiences with dimer X for lumbosacral-myelography (author's transl)] Weigert M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):155-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid findings following lumbosacral myelography using Dimer-X] Wenig C, et al. **Med Welt 25(39):1548-50, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Myelography] Hascher J. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(25):1068-71, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Gasmyelography (author's transl)] Kobayashi N. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(10):669-73, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Significance of pneumomyelography for military medical expertise] Pustovoitenko VT. **Voen Med Zh (11):66-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

## MYELOID METAPLASIA

[On a case of myelolipoma of the adrenal gland. Anatomo-clinical considerations] Ronzoni G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 22(1):49-60, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Myelofibrosis] Marton PF. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2255-60, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)**

**BLOOD**

Heme catabolism, carbon monoxide production and red cell survival in anemia. Lundh B, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(3):161-71, Mar 75**

Presence of a myeloproliferative factor in patients with polycythemia vera and agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. I. Expansion of the erythropoietin-responsive stem cell compartment. Ward HP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):305-8, Oct 74**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Experimental study on haematotoxic and leukaemogenic effects of trichlorophone and dimethoate. Stieglitz R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(2):70-6, 1974**

Two rare complications of chronic benzene poisoning: myeloid metaplasia and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Report of two cases. Aksoy M, et al. **Blut 30(4):255-60, Apr 75**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Letter: Macular amyloidosis. Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):929-30, Jul 75**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Myelofibrosis-myeloid metaplasia in childhood. Boxer LA, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):861-5, Jun 75**

Adrenal myelolipoma. Gee WF, et al. **Urology 5(4):562-6, Apr 75**

**ETIOLOGY**

Myeloid metaplasia in aplastic anemia. Gonzalez R, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 26(1):29-34, Jan-Mar 74**

[Is myeloic metaplasia of the spleen caused by a disorder of immunobiologic functions?] Kunz G. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(6):899-903, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case of severe diphyllobothriatic anemia complicated by funicular myelosis and adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease)] Kirillov IV. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):224-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myeloid metaplasia in a case of osteopetrosis] Farfán-Canto J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):115-22, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Chromosomal abnormalities in a patient with adolescent myelofibrosis. Moake JL, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(3):173-9, 1974**

[Hematologic abnormalities in rats with osteopetrosis (op mutation)] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):411-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Hematology mediquiz. Case 1. Ward HP. **Med Times 103(3):130-143, Mar 75**

[Myelolipoma of the stomach] Le Bodic MF, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):119-22, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Histogenesis of myeloid infiltrates in the lymph nodes in myelobiastic leukemia] Logofda DM. Vrach Delo 0(9):11-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Splenectomy in myelofibrosis and myeloid metaplasia] Chaimoff C, et al. Harefuah 87(5):211-2, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL see MULTIPLE MYELOMA

## MYELOMA PROTEINS

Papain susceptibility and optical rotatory dispersion of reassociated autologous H and L chains of monotypic IgG2 and IgG4 proteins. Rajnavölgyi E, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):303-8, 1974

Structural studies on a human IgA1 myeloma protein with a carboxy terminal deletion. Grey HM, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):201-10, 1974

The hinge peptide of an IgA2m(2) myeloma protein. Mihaesco E, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):211-8, 1974

Isolation, properties, and structure of human IgA myeloma globulins. Putnam FW, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):177-89, 1974

Interchain disulfide bonds in immunoglobulins: analysis by two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. Manjula BN, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):412-22, Jun 75

Comparison of three phosphorylcholine-binding mouse myeloma proteins by circular dichroism. Morris DH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1167-73, 23 Dec 74

Equilibrium and kinetic aspects of subunit association in immunoglobulin G. Bigelow CC, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4602-8, 22 Oct 74

An IgM Waldenström with specificity against phosphorylcholine. Riesen W, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1052-7, 11 Mar 75

Human myeloma IgG half-molecules. Structural and antigenic analyses, Spiegelberg HL, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2157-63, 20 May 75

Temperature and pH dependent changes of immunoglobulin G structure. Zav'yalov VP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):155-67, 28 Mar 75

Binding studies on a mouse-myeloma immunoglobulin A having specificity for beta-D-(1 yields 6)-linked D-galactopyranosyl residues. Glaudemans CP, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):129-35, Mar 75

A new, mouse-myeloma immunoglobulin A having specificity for beta-D-(1 yields 6)-linked D-galactopyranosyl residues. Manjula BN, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):137-42, Mar 75

Primary structure of kappa light chain from a human myeloma protein. Milstein CP, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):377-91, 15 Nov 74

The interaction between protein A and immunoglobulin G as studied with the Fc-fragment of a myeloma protein by circular dichroism. Shöholm I. FEBS Lett 52(1):53-6, 15 Mar 75

Stereospecificity of murine myeloma protein-315 to enantiomeric spin labeled dinitrophenyl hapten. Wong LT, et al. Immunochemistry 11(7):377-9, Jul 74

Segmental flexibility of human myeloma immunoglobulins A. Zagyansky YA, et al. Immunochemistry 11(10):681-2, Oct 74

Interactions between immunoglobulin polypeptide chains. Azuma T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):685-93, Oct 74

Kinetics of recombination of heavy and light chains of a human IgG1 myeloma protein. Azuma T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):473-9, Mar 75

Structure of the carbohydrate units of IgA1 immunoglobulin. I. Composition, glycopeptide isolation, and structure of the asparagine-linked oligosaccharide units. Baenziger J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7260-9, 25 Nov 74

Structure of the carbohydrate units of IgA1 immunoglobulin. II. Structure of the O-glycosidically linked oligosaccharide units. Baenziger J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7270-81, 25 Nov 74

An in vitro system for studying the kinetics of interchain disulfide bond formation in immunoglobulin G. Petersen JG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5633-41, 10 Sep 74

Chemical characterization of a mouse immunoglobulin A heavy chain with a 100-residue deletion. Amino acid and carbohydrate compositions and NH2-and COOH-terminal sequences. Robinson EA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6605-10, 25 Oct 74

Binding properties of immunoglobulin combining sites specific for terminal or nonterminal antigenic determinants in dextran. Cisar J, et al. J Exp Med 142(2):435-59, 1 Aug 75

Structural, functional, and idiotypic characteristics of a phosphorylcholine-binding IgA myeloma protein of C57BL/ka allotype. Claflin JL, et al. J Exp Med 141(3):608-19, 1 Mar 75

Clonal nature of the immune response to phosphorylcholine (PC). V. Cross-idiotypic specificity among heavy chains of murine anti-PC antibodies and PC-binding myeloma proteins. Claflin JL, et al. J Exp Med 141(5):1073-83, 1 May 75

Enhancement of immunogenicity of a BALB-c myeloma protein in BALB-c mice. Peaker PJ, et al. J Immunol 113(3):791-7, Sep 74

Transplantable immunoglobulin-secreting tumors in rats. VI. N-terminal sequence variability in LOU/C/Wsi rat monoclonal heavy chains. Querinjean P, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1375-8, Apr 75

Biologic significance of disulfide bonds in human IgE molecules. Takatsu K, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1838-45, Jun 75

The three-dimensional structure of the fab' fragment of a human myeloma immunoglobulin at 2.0-angstrom resolution. Poljak RJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3440-4, Sep 74

Myeloma proteins as tumor-specific antigens. Eisen HN, et al. Transplant Proc 7(2):209-14, Jun 75

[Monoclonal plasmocytic myeloma with 2 paraproteins, IgG kappa and IgG lambda] Villiamey J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2707-11, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A further case of myeloma with paraprotein showing antistreptolysin O activity (unusual visceral signs, radiological regression under treatment] Sauvezie B, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):449-53, Jun 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Amino acid sequence studies of human IgA myeloma proteins. Capra JD, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):191-9, 1974

Mouse IgA myeloma proteins with alpha chain deletions: a comparison with human alpha chains with deletions. Mushinski JF. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):223-7, 1974

Correlation of abnormal immunoglobulin with clinical features of myeloma. Arch Intern Med 135(1):46-52, Jan 75

Linkage and assembly of polymeric IgA immunoglobulins. Chapuis RM, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1320-6, 25 Mar 75

On the DNA polymerase III of mouse myeloma: partial purification and characterization. Matsukage A, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1006-20, 11 Mar 75

Variable region sequence of the heavy chain from a phosphorylcholine binding myeloma protein. Rudikoff S, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):4033-8, 10 Sep 74

Partial amino acid sequence of an IgA2 human immunoglobulin heavy chain. Wolfenstein-Todel C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):627-37, 27 Feb 75

Partial amino acid sequences of variable regions of a human IgG1 (kappa) myeloma protein with anti-rubella activity. Wang AC, et al. Eur J Immunol 4(6):446-8, Jun 74

Peptides from the dinitrophenyl binding site of myeloma IgA of mouse MOPC 315. Roholt OA, et al. Immunol Commun 3(3):265-74, 1974

Intact and fragmented intracellular immunoglobulin in a case of non-secretory myeloma. Whicher JT, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(1):54-9, Jan 75

An amino acid deletion associated with the IgG4b allotype of human IgG4 myeloma proteins. Abel CA, et al. J Immunogenet 1(2):79-82, Apr 74

The presence of arginyl residues and carboxylate groups in the phosphorylcholine-binding site of mouse myeloma protein, HOPC 8. Grossberg AL, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1807-14, Dec 74

Heterologous recombination between mouse myeloma 315 heavy chains and rabbit antibody light chains: structural and functional properties of the hybrid molecules. Hoessli D, et al. J Immunol 113(3):1024-32, Sep 74

A fragment from the constant portion of IgG obtained by peptic digestion at high temperatures. Seon BK, et al. J Immunol 113(4):1190-8, Oct 74

Structural proteins of intracisternal A-particles: possible repetitive sequences. Marciani DJ, et al. J Virol 14(6):1597-9, Dec 74

Chemical structure of paraproteins of myelomas. Roholt OA, et al. Transplant Proc 7(2):215-8, Jun 75

Release of a low molecular weight Fc-like fragment on reduction of water-insoluble IgG myeloma proteins. Morris GG, et al. Vox Sang 27(4):273-86, 1974

[Determination of myeloma globulins in the serum of 300 adults by the picric acid test] Petrov I, et al. Vutr Boles 11(3):105-7, 1972 (Bul)

[Letter: An IgA paraprotein in dogs] Goudswaard J, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):395-7, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Myelomatous paraproteinemia of the IgA or IgG type and blood lipids] Clerc M, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):101-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lipids of myeloma proteins. Lipids linked to normal and to myelomatous IgA] Goulley Y, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):567-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[IgA myeloma protein acting as an anti-stomach antibody in a gastrectomized patient] Micouin C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(19):1271-8, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The physico-chemical characterization and crystallization of immunoglobulins and their fragmentation products: a contribution to the elucidation of the three-dimensional structure of antibodies, II. Human immunoglobulin Kol.: a myeloma protein of the class IgG, gamma2 kappa2, Gm (f)+ (author's transl)] Palm W. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):877-80, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Monoclonal proteins preceding clinical signs of myelomatosis] Stępień-Dobrowolska M, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):423-5, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Intracellular immunoglobulin chain synthesis in non-secreting variants of a mouse myeloma: detection of inactive light-chain messenger RNA. Cowan NJ, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):691-701, 25 Dec 74

Variants of mouse myeloma cells that produce short immunoglobulin heavy chains. Birshtein BK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3478-82, Sep 74

Cell-free translation of immunoglobulin messenger RNA from MOPC-315 plasmacytoma and MOPC-315 NR, a variant synthesizing only light chain. Green M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):224-8, Jan 75

BLOOD

Types of size heterogeneity of IgA molecules isolated from myeloma and normal human serum. Fine JM, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):429-31, 1974

[Immunoelectrophoresis and quantitative immunoelectrodiffusion of serum proteins in myeloma] Genov D, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):78-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Comparison of diagnostic values of immunoelectrophoresis and other methods of determination of the class and type of M protein] Ciesluk S, et al. Acta Haematol Pol 6(2):113-22, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

[Comparative study of the primary-malignant and secondary paraproteinemias] Mokeeva RA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(8):3-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of the uptake of human IgG by some streptococci groups A, B, C, and G. Christensen P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):475-83, Aug 74

Biological properties of myeloma proteins. Osterland CK, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(1):32-6, Jan 75

Multiple individual and cross-specific indiotypes on 13 levan-binding myeloma proteins of BALB/c mice. Lieberman R, et al. J Exp Med 142(1):106-19, 1 Jul 75

The strange cross-reaction of menadione (vitamin K3) and 2,4-dinitrophenyl ligands with a myeloma protein and some conventional antibodies. Michaelides MC, et al. J Exp Med 140(3):687-702, 1 Sep 74

A BALB/c mouse IgA myeloma protein that binds salmonella flagellar protein. Smith AM, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1847-50, Jun 75

Relationship between the cellular and viral antigens of a BALB-c myeloma and murine leukemia virus. Krueger RG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):997-1004, Oct 74

Environmental galactans which react with IgA myeloma T191B. Kind LS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):367-70, Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Production of monospecific sera against human D and E globulins] Stefani DV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):115-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Basic proteins stimulating RNA polymerase A from mouse myeloma. Lezius AG. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1224, Oct 74

MYELOPEROXIDASE see under PEROXIDASES

## MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

see related
LEUKEMIA

The myeloproliferative syndromes. Penington DG. **Med J Aust 2(2):56-64, 13 Jul 74**

[Myeloproliferative disorders (author's transl)] Rousso C. **Praxis 63(45):1335-7, 12 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myeloproliferative syndrome] Kühböck J. **Med Klin 70(2):35-40, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

### BLOOD

Letter: "Swiss-cheese" platelets. Maldonado JE. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):860-1, Dec 74**

Blood histamine in the differential diagnosis of myeloid splenomegaly (osteomyelofibrosis) and other myeloproliferative disorders. Gingold N. **Rev Roum Med 12(1):15-8, 1974**

Static and functional morphology of the pathological platelets in primary myelofibrosis and myeloproliferative syndrome. Hattori A, et al. **Ser Haematol 8(1):126-50, 1975**

[Rate of megathrombocytes in different haemopathies. Preliminary clinical appraisal (author's transl)] Gómez Garcia P, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 19(3):259-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### CLASSIFICATION

[Toward discussion on the modern theory of hematopoiesis and classification of hemoblastoses] Krylov AA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(10):47-50, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Benign subleukemic myelosis] Abramov MG. **Ter Arkh 46(8):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Hemarthrosis as the presenting manifestation of myeloproliferative disease. Jackson WH, et al. **Ariz Med 32(4):281-3, Apr 75**

### CONGENITAL

[Letter: Trisomy 21. A case with transient leukoblastosis and renal dysembryoplasia] Saleun JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):191, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic and prognostic value of chromosome studies in cancer. Nowell PC. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):234-40, Jul-Aug 74**

Platelet function in patients with high platelet counts. Ginsburg AD. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):506-11, Apr 75**

Hemarthrosis as the presenting manifestation of myeloproliferative disease. Harris BK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(6):969-70, Nov-Dec 74**

[Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase of the erythrocytes in differential diagnosis of chronic myeloproliferative diseases (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. **Med Klin 69(34):1359-63, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lympho-reticuloproliferative diseases--problems of differential diagnosis] Stavem P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2248-50, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Serial studies of hepatitis-associated antigen and antibody in patients receiving antitumor chemotherapy for myeloproliferative and lymphoproliferative disorders. Wands JR, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):105-12, Jan 75**

Serial studies of hepatitis-associated antigen and antibody in patients receiving antitumor chemotherapy for myeloproliferative and lymphoproliferative disorders. Wands JR, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):105-12, Jan 75**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Marker chromosome in myeloproliferative syndrome. Fleischmann T, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):59-63, 1975**

De novo appearance of the ph-1 chromosome in a previously monosomic bone marrow (45,XX,-6): conversion of a myeloproliferative disorder to acute myelogenous leukemia. Kohn G, et al. **Blood 45(5):653-7, May 75**

[Marker chromosome in myeloproliferative syndrome] Fleischmann T, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(6):326-7, 9 Feb 75 (Hun)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Pilot experiments with EB virus in owl monkeys (Aotus trivirgatus). III. Serological and biochemical findings in an animal with reticuloproliferative disease. Epstein MA, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(1):17-22, 15 Jan 75**

[Immunologic abnormalities in the course of myeloid splenomegaly with myelosclerosis] Boivin P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(2):91-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Immunological classification of lymphoproliferative conditions] Froland SS. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2220-3, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)**

### METABOLISM

"Early-peak" carbon monoxide production in certain erythropoietic disorders. Horne MK 3d, et al. **Blood 45(3):365-75, Mar 75**

### OCCURRENCE

[Myeloproliferative syndrome, myelofibrosis and erythrocytosis. A retrospective study] Retief FP, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(59):2429-35, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)**

### PATHOLOGY

[Bone marrow histology in leukemia and related conditions] Marton PF. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2223-5, 20 Nov 74 (3 ref.) (Nor)**

[Cytologic examinations in leukemia and related conditions] Stavem P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2216-20, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)**

### THERAPY

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Myeloproliferative disorders. Lewis SM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):399-402, 16 Nov 74**

### VETERINARY

Ocular manifestations of myeloproliferative disease in a cat. Slatter DH, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):164-8, Apr 74**

Myeloproliferative disorder in a cat. Giles RC Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(5):456-7, 1 Sep 74**

MYELOSCLEROSIS see MYELOFIBROSIS

MYELOSIS, NONLEUKEMIC see MYELOID METAPLASIA

## MYENTERIC PLEXUS

Esophageal achalasia associated with gastric carcinoma: lack of evidence for widespread plexus destruction. Shulze KS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(7):857-64, 5 Apr 75**

### ANALYSIS

Failure to demonstrate serotonergic neurons in the myenteric plexus of the rat. Dubois A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):493-6, 1974**

### CYTOLOGY

Morphology of extraganglionic fluorescent neurons in the myenteric plexus of the small intestine of the rat. Oosaki T, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(1):109-19, 1 Nov 74**

[The neuronal composition of the intramural nerve plexi of the gastrointestinal tract] Krokhina EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):110-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Presynaptic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the myenteric plexus of the guinea-pig ileum. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):265P, Jun 75**

Effects of acetylcholine releasing drugs on electrical activities obtained from Auerbach's plexus in the guinea pig ileum. Sato T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):447-51, Jun 74**

Single neuron studies of opiate action in the guinea pig myenteric plexus. Dingledine R, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):57-62, 1 Jul 75**

Action of morphine on guinea-pig myenteric plexus and mouse vas deferens studied by intracellular recording. North RA, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):63-6, 1 Jul 75**

Stereospecific increase by narcotic antagonists of evoked acetylcholine output in guinea-pig ileum. Waterfield AA, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1787-92, 15 Jun 75**

Reversibility of morphine tolerance and dependence in guinea pig brain and myenteric plexus. Schulz R, et al. **Nature 251(5473):329-31, 27 Sep 74**

Effect of staphylococcal alpha toxin on evoked potentials in the myenteric plexus-muscle preparation of the guinea pig taenia coli. Gulda O, et al. **Toxicon 12(6):629-32, Dec 74**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Electron-microscopic studies on developing intramural ganglia of the small intestine in human and rabbit fetuses. Daikoku S, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(3):429-54, 1975**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme histochemical and quantitative examination of regional differentiations in the intramural nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in the white laboratory mouse] Schardt M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):403-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

The effects of morphine on the release of noradrenaline from the cat isolated nictitating membrane and the guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):505-12, Apr75**

High affinity transport of choline into the myenteric plexus of guinea-pig intestine. Pert CB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):102-8, Oct 74**

Effect of morphine on serotonin release from myenteric plexus of the guinea pig. Schulz R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):420-30, Sep 74**

### PATHOLOGY

Neuropathology of the oesophagus in diabetes mellitus. Smith B. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1151-4, Oct 74**

Hirschsprung's disease - a pathologist's view. Weinberg AG. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:207-39, 1975**

[Proceedings: Changes in the nerve cells of the intestinal wall of the hypertrophied intestinal tract and its reversibility] Omuro S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):254-6, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Intracellular recording and electron microscopy of the same myenteric plexus neurone. Gabella G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):28P-30P, Jul 74**

Two descending nerve pathways activated by distension of guinea-pig small intestine. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):113-27, Jan 75**

Cholinoceptive sites in the ganglia of myenteric plexus subserving the peristaltic reflex of guinea-pig isolated ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1091-4, Nov 74**

Properties of mechanosensitive neurons within Auerbach's plexus of the small intestine of the cat. Mayer CJ, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):35-49, 1975**

Neurophysiology of Auerbach's plexus and control of intestinal motility. Wood JD. **Physiol Rev 55(2):307-24, Apr 75**

[Research on the duodenal frequency pacemaker in the rat] Santini R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):764-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effects of distention of the small intestine on the Auerbach's plexus and longitudinal muscle] Yokoyama S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):244-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

[Peripheral nerve control (by the internal nerves) of the digestive tract] Yokoyama M. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):131-4, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Use of a light guide for revealing intramural ganglia and plexuses in an intact functioning organ] Gnetov AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):794-7, May 75 (Rus)**

[Orientation of a microelectrode relative to the optical axis when studying cells of the intramural nervous apparatus] Kachalov IuP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):791-4, May 75 (Rus)**

[Spontaneous activity of myenteric plexus neurons in the intact rabbit small intestine] Nozdrachev AD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):725-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Morphine dependence and activities and drug sensitivity of the Auerbach's plexus] Sato T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):197-8, Sep 74(Jpn)**

### SECRETION

Evidence against prostaglandin E having a physiological role in acetylcholine liberation from Auerbach's plexus of guinea-pig ileum. Hazra J. **Experientia 31(5):565-6, 15 May 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultra-architectonics of the neural plexus in

chronically isolated small intestine. Feher E, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):617-28, 1974**

Comparative electron microscopic studies on the preterminal and terminal fibres of the nerve plexuses of the small intestine, employing different fixation methods. Fehér E, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):147-59, 1974**

Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy or Seitelberger's disease. IV. Autonomic nervous system involvement: electron microscopic study in two siblings. Berard-Badier M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):261-7, 1974**

Effect of the scorpion toxin on the granular vesicles in the Auerbach's plexus of the rat ileum. Tafuri WL, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(3):233-40, 1974**

[Morphology and histochemistry of synapses in the range of the intestinal tract (author's transl)] Stach W. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):79-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## MYIASIS

Ocular myiasis due to oestridae. Ratnakar KS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):25-6, Jun 74**

[Cordylobiasis (myiasis), a skin disease, little known or seldom reported in the Netherlands] Tiong Ho T. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(4):137-40, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Myiasis of the digestive tract in man] Leclercq M. **Med Chir Dig 3(2):147-52, 1974 (Fre)**

[Case of myasis caused by larvae of the moth fly (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Petrova BK. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):108, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Dermal myiasis. Hubler WR Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):109-10, Jul 74**

[Urogenital myiasis with Fannia scalaris] Werner H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1397-8, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ETIOLOGY

Ophthalmomyiasis of the eyelid caused by Cuterebra larva. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):1024-6, Dec 74**

### OCCURRENCE

[Study of the literature on biology and parasitology of the creeping disease (myiasis)] Mahal H. **Hautarzt 25(9):418-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

### PARASITOLOGY

Letter: Furuncular myiasis caused by larva of Cordylobia anthropophaga in Ibadan, Nigeria. Dipeolu OO, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):164-5, 1975**

### VETERINARY

Activity of organophosphorus compounds against oral stages of gasterophilus intestinalis and Gasterophilus nasalis. Drudge JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):251-3, Mar 75**

Musca inferior, a livestock fly new to Papua New Guinea. Norris KR, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(8):363-4, Aug 74**

Cutaneous myiasis--"blowfly strike". Bagnall BG. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31, Apr 74**

Control of Gasterophilus intestinalis (de Geer, 1776) with dichlorvos. Hasslinger MA, et al. **Br Vet J 131(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75**

The behavior of nose bot flies (Cephenemyia apicata and C. jellisoni) when attacking black-tailed deer (Odocoileus hemionus columbianus) and the resulting reactions of the deer. Anderson JR. **Can J Zool 53(7):977-92, Jul 75**

Hormones for the control of livestock arthropods. Effects of 2 juvenile hormone analogues against the screwworm Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel), in vitro and in infested bovine hosts. Wright JE, et al. **J Med Entomol 11(4):385-9, Aug 74**

Cuterebra parasitism of an American woodcock. Artmann JW. **J Parasitol 61(1):65, Feb 75**

Observations on the specific location of Gasterophilus spp. larvae in the mouth of the horse. Tolliver SC, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):891-2, Oct 74**

Cuterebra infestation of the conjunctiva in a puppy. Rosenthal JJ. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):462-3, Apr 75**

Further larval implant studies with Lucilia cuprina. Shanahan GJ, et al. **Vet Rec 96(25):548, 21 Jun 75**

[Skin lesions due to black flies (Simuliidae) in cattle] Frese K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):618-24, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measures against estrosis in sheep] Pokidov II. **Veterinariia (4):68-71, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[A new prevention method for external myasis in animals (author's transl)] Cabello Díaz B, et al. **Acta Cient Venez 25(2):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**MYLERAN see BUSULFAN**

## MYOBLASTOMA

Granular cell myoblastoma of the trachea. Thawley SE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):393-4, Nov 74**

Granular cell myoblastoma lentiginosis profusa. Nurse DS. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):33-4, Apr 74**

Granular cell myoblastoma of the bronchus: a new case, 12-year followup report, and review of the literature. Korompai FL, et al. **Chest 66(6):578-80, Nov 74**

Malignant granular cell myoblastoma--report of a case. Madhaven M, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):380-3, Sep 74**

Granular cell myoblastoma of the Larynx. Thawley SE, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(9):1545-51, Sep 74**

[2 cases of Abrikossoff tumor of the larynx] Pialoux P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):243-8, Apr-May 74 (Fre)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Granular cell myoblastoma of the cystic duct. A case associated with hydrops of the gallbladder. Reul GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 129(5):583-4, May 75**

### CONGENITAL

Congenital mandibular myoblastoma. Hülagû C, et al. **Int Surg 60(1):46-7, Jan 75**

Congenital granular-cell myoblastoma. Cussen LJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(2):249-53, Apr 75**

Congenital granular-cell tumor of alveolar ridge and tongue. Report of two cases. Dixter CT, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):270-7, Aug 75**

[Abrikossoff's tumor in the newborn] Le Gullou Y, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(5):801-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Intracerebral granular-cell tumors] Marty-Double C, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):25-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Granular-cell tumors of the neurohypophysis. Apropos of a case] Janny P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):321-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Rectal and cutaneous localizations of Abrikosoff's granulous cell tumor] Paris J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1219-21, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Isolation and characterization of an alpha-amanitin-resistant rat myoblast mutant cell line possessing alpha-amanitin-resistant RNA polymerase II. Somers DG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4825-31, 10 Jul 75**

### OCCURRENCE

[Myoblastic myoma] Deutschmann R. **Stomatol DDR 24(10):664-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PATHOLOGY

Neurogenic tumors, granular cell tumor, and paraganglioma. Michaels L. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):319-27, 1975**

Asymptomatic pulmonary granular cell tumor presenting as a coin lesion. Schulster PL, et al. **Chest 68(2):256-8, Aug 75**

Granular cell myoblastoma of the hard palate: report of case. Campos GM, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(8):616-8, Aug 75**

Neural origin of granular cell tumor. Toker C. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):655-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Granular-cell myoblastoma of the floor of the mouth. Caine RL Jr, et al. **NY J Dent 45(7):218-22, Aug-Sep 75**

Granular-cell myoblastoma in pancreas. Wellmann KF, et al. **NY State J Med 75(8):1270, Jul 75**

Granular cells and granular cell lesions. Sobel HJ, et al. **Pathol Annu 9(0):43-79, 1974**

[A malignant variant of Abrikosov's tumor] Apatenko AK, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(2):16-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SURGERY

Unusual tumors of the larynx. Boles R. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):328-32, 1975**

Granular cell myoblastoma: another unusual esophageal lesion. Calhoun T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):472-5, Mar 75**

Gastric leiomyoblastoma. Myers R. S **Afr J Surg 12(1):41-5, Mar 74**

### VETERINARY

Canine lingual granular cell myoblastoma: a case report. Giles RC Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1357-9, Oct 74**

## MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Acid-base changes and excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit myocardium. I. Effects on isometric tension development at different contraction frequencies. Jóhannsson M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):295-309, Mar 75**

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome: mechanocardiographic study on the mechanical consequences of ventricular pre-excitation. Ishikawa H, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):35-42, Jul 75**

Velocity of contractile element shortening in constrictive pericarditis and the effect of pulsus paradoxus. Lewis BS, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):4-13, Jul 75**

Contractility of the hypertrophied human left ventricle in chronic pressure and volume overload. Mehmel HC, et al. **Am Heart J 90(2):236-40, Aug 75**

Early and late effects of the coronary bypass operation on cardiac contractility and coordination. Starr I, et al. **Am Heart J 90(2):179-89, Aug 75**

Experimental coronary arterial occlusion and release. Effects on enzymes, electrocardiograms, myocardial contractility and reactive hyperemia. Blumenthal MR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):225-33, Aug 75**

Abnormal segmental contraction velocity in coronary artery disease produced by isometric exercise and atrial pacing. Krayenbuehl HP, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(6):785-94, Jun 75**

Maximal revascularization (reperfusion) in intact conscious dogs after 2 to 5 hours of coronary occlusion. Mathur VS, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):252-61, Aug 75**

Contractile and biochemical effects of coronary reperfusion after extended periods of coronary occlusion. Puri PS. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):244-51, Aug 75**

Effect of graded reductions in regional coronary perfusion on regional and total cardiac function. Wyatt HL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):185-92, Aug 75**

Papillary muscle dynamics: in situ function and responses of the papillary muscle. Semafuko WEB, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1800-7, Jun 75**

The inotropic memory of amphibian myocardium. I.-Identification of two stimultaneous mechanisms and statement of a model. Rios E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):27-42, Feb 75**

Experimental hyperthyroidism II. Mechanics of contraction and relaxation of isolated ventricular myocardium. Strauer BE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):131-41, Mar-Apr 75**

Experimental hyperthyroidism I. Hemodynamics and contractility in situ. Strauer BE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):115-29, Mar-Apr 75**

Changes in the asynchronous contraction of the left ventricle in primary rheumocarditis in children. Daskalov I. **Bibl Cardiol (33):210-3, 1975**

Possibilities of noninvasive measuring of contractility. Fiehring H, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):151-4, 1975**

Ballistocardiogram studies compared with an analysis of the left-ventricular systole in patients with stage II hypertension. Grebenarov V. **Bibl Cardiol (33):174-9, 1975**

Gammacardiographic and ballistocardiographic comparison of indices of central haemodynamics and the myocardial contractile functional state in patients with coronary heart disease. Jaramiakova-Nicolova P, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):170-3, 1975**

Apex cardiographic evaluation of the velocity of contractile element shortening at aortic valve opening (ACG-VCE-E). Kaponov H, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):138-41, 1975**

A comparison between noninvasive and bloody methods for use in the continuous estimation of cardiac contractility. Schubert E, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):9-13, 1975**

Changes in the phases of the mechanical systole of the left ventricle and their correlation with the gas composition of the blood in nonspecific and specific pulmonary diseases. Tzonev K, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):218-22, 1975**

Changes of the phases of the mechanical systole of the left ventricle and their correlation with the hepatograms and gas content of the blood in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Valkov I, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):231-4, 1975**

Frequency potentiation and postextrasystolic potentiation in patients with and without coronary arterial disease. Schawarz F, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):514-9, May 75**

Proceedings: Pulsus alternans: force-velocity and angiographic volume analysis in man. Swanton RH, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):558, May 75**

Effect of CO2 on myocardial contractility and aortic input impedance during anaesthesia. Foëx P, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):669-78, Jun 75**

A comparison of methods of evaluating myocardial contractility. Tomlin PJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):436-48, Jul 75**

Effects of hypoxia, cyanide, and ischaemia on myocardial contraction: observations in isolated muscle and intact heart. Pirzada FA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):38-46, Jan 75

Ventricular performance and energy of compression, power, and rate of change of power during isovolumic contraction. Stein PA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):29-37, Jan 75

Determination of the time course of left ventricular wall stress and velocity of fiber shortening in man by simultaneous left ventricular pressure and echocardiographic recording: preliminary report. Quinones MA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 13(4):63-77, Apr-Jun 75

Depolarization-induced movement of Mn 2 cations across the cell membrane in the guinea pig myocardium. Delahayes JF. **Circ Res** 36(6):713-8, Jun 75

Inhibition of coronary blood flow by a vascular waterfall mechanism. Downey JM, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):753-60, Jun 75

Correlation of the glycoside response, the force staircase, and the action potential configuration in the neonatal rat heart. Langer GA, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):744-52, Jun 75

Regional differences in myocardial performance in the left ventricle of the dog. LeWinter MM, et al. **Circ Res** 37(2):191-9, Aug 75

Abnormal left ventricular wall motion at mid-ejection in patients with coronary heart disease. Leighton RF, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):238-44, 1 Aug 75

Comparison of ejection fraction and zonal mean velocity of myocardial fiber shortening. Nakhjavan FK, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):264-7, 1 Aug 75

The pathophysiology of idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Nutter DO, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):297-305, 1 Aug 75

Right ventricular dysfunction detected by gated scintiphotography in patients with acute inferior myocardial infarction. Rigo P, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):268-74, 1 Aug 75

Electrical activity and mechanical response in the systemic heart and the portal vein heart of Myxine glutinosa. Arlock P. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(3):521-2, 1 Jul 75

Contractility of the in situ hibernating marmot ventricle. Armour JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):811-20, 1 Mar 74

Left ventricular contraction and relaxation in patients with coronary heart disease. Amende I, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 3(1):37-45, Jun 75

Mechanical and electrical causes for lack of frequency potentiation in normal patients, in coronary artery disease and in left bundle branch block. Schwarz F, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(3):315-20, Jan 75

The slow inward current in mammalian myocardium. Its relation to contraction. Trautwein W. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(2):169-75, Dec 73

Further studies on preservation of the beating rhythm of myocardial cells in culture. Goshima K. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):339-49, May 75

Influence of acute myocardial depression on left ventricular stiffness and its elastic and viscous components. Templeton GH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):278-85, Aug 75

Sugar transport in the perifused left atrium: effects of contraction frequency, digitalis and ionic alterations. Bihler I, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):345-55, May 75

Mitochondria, Ca2+ transport and the regulation of heart contraction and metabolism. Carafoli E. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(2):83-7, Feb 75 (40 ref.)

Relationships of left ventricular systolic time intervals with hemodynamic variables in intact and failing hearts. Sugimoto T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 16(4):433-45, Jul 75

Effects of tonicity on the resting tension in bullfrog ventricle. Kawata H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(1):65-78, 1975

The rapid cooling contracture of toad cardiac muscles. Saki Toshio, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(6):649-66, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Frog ventricular muscle suitable for use in measuring rapid metabolic changes during the contractile cycle Brooker G. **Methods Enzymol** 39:60-3, 1975

Dependence of the contractile activation of skinned cardiac cells on the sarcomere length. Fabiato A, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):54-6, 3 Jul 75

Proceedings: Cyclic AMP and alterations in inotropic state in isolated guinea pig auricles. Meinertz T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R26, 1975

Analysis of a rapid twitch facilitation in the frog heart. Lammel E, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1097):577-90, 17 Jun 75

K+ and Mg-2+ net fluxes in relation to zero [Ca-2+] perfusion and subsequent cardiac contracture. Paradise NF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):40-5, May 75

Excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Nayler WG, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 18(1):75-88, Jul-Aug 75

Evidence for a dibutyryl-c-AMP increased 45Ca release from cardiac muscle. Meinertz T, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):167-70, May 75

[Left ventricular function of the coronary patient: relation between ventricular kinetic disorders and alterations of myocardial contractility] Besse P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 68(2):125-36, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Should one apply total or developed intraventricular pressure in the calculation of the isovolumetric pressure-velocity relationship of the left ventricle in man] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(11):1345-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modifications of contractility after left ventriculography. A new test in evaluation of myocardial function] Warembourg H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 68(2):135-46, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Determination of myocardial contractility using ultrasonic echography] Pernod J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1113-5, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Alterations in the passive and active performance of cat papillary muscle induced by variation of preload (author's transl)] Maisch B, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(3):256-67, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the mechanism of valve plane (author's transl)] Lunkenheimer PP, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):131-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coronaro-myocardial interplay determining the instantaneous mean ventricular shape (author's transl)] Lunkenheimer PP, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):119-30, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of acute preload changes on the mean velocity of circumferential fiber shortening of the left ventricle] Rafflenbeul W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 64(3):211-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new method of evaluation of ventricular contractility] Branzi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 19(2):119-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Hemodynamics under volume loading (1) Evaluation of myocardial contractility] Noro T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Relationship between contraction, endosystolic residual blood volume and work volume] Takaya K. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):737, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[The influence of myocardial hypertrophy on the dynamics of restoring diastolic contractile capacity] Kapel'ko VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):15-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the size of the left ventricle and of the contractile capacity of the myocardium in patients with ischemic heart disease and early signs of circulatory insufficiency] Belenkov IuN. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):127-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Condition of the contractile capacity of the myocardium in treatment of hypertensive disease with reserpine in combination with propranolol] Komarov FI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):145-6, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Depression of contractile function and decrease of the effectiveness of oxygen utilization during compensatory heart hypertrophy] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):107-14, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Determination of the maximum speed of increase of pressure, the index and reserve of myocardial contractility as factors in hemodynamic studies of hypertension] Paleev NR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(5):77-83, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Characteristics of the contractile function of the myocardium in newborn infants of mothers with late pregnancy toxemias. Lomako LT. **Pediatriia** (5):33-4, May 75 (Rus)

[Contractile function of the myocardium of the right ventricle in thyrotoxicosis] Abinder AA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):22-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The contractile capacity of the myocardium, the effect of insulin on it and indices of central hemodynamics in patients with diabetes mellitus] Geller LI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The interrelationship between electrolytes and phase analysis of systole in toxic goiter] Selivonenko VG. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):19-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile capacity of the myocardium in liver diseases] Alliluev IG. **Sov Med** (2):123-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the contraction capability of the myocardium in patients with portal hypertension before and after various operations] Ershov IuA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(6):54-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The phase structure of the cardiac cycle according to kinetocardiographic findings in dogs during postnatal ontogenesis] Zonis BIa. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Electrophysiological effect of QX 572, a lidocaine derivative, on isolated heart muscle preparations. Schipperheijn JJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 37(2):97-105, Aug 75

Effects of histamine and noradrenaline on contractile force of guinea-pig ventricular strips: antagonism by burimamide and metiamide. Moroni F, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(5):314-9, Dec 74

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome: mechanocardiographic study on the mechanical consequences of ventricular pre-excitation. Ishikawa H, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(1):35-42, Jul 75

Digitalis in experimental acute myocardial infarction. Differential effects on contractile performance of ischemic, border and nonischemic ventricular zones in the dog. Banka VS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):801-8, Jun 75

Inotropic and intracellular acid-base changes during metabolic acidosis. Gonzalez NC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1060-4, Apr 75

Fluroxene and isolated heart muscle. Goldberg AH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):590-7, May 75

The inotropic memory of amphibian myocardium. I.-Identification of two stimultaneous mechanisms and statement of a model. Rios E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):27-42, Feb 75

Experimental hyperthyroidism III: Contractile responses to propranolol of the intact heart and of the isolated ventricular myocardium. Strauer BE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(3):237-45, May-Jun 75

Cardiotonic steroids: correlation of sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphate inhibition and ion transport in vitro with inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs. Beard NA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):65-74, May 75

Dissociation of theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in myocardial tissue: influence of temperature, pH and calcium. Bellemann P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):75-81, May 75

Effect of acetylcholine on changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and amino-phylline in the perfused guinea-pig heart. Chamales MH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):531-8, Apr75

An indirect sympathomimetic effect of burimamide on kitten isolated atria. Hood AJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):525-9, Apr75

Studies on the positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine: a comparison with isoprenaline. Ledda F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):83-90, May 75

Concurrent measurement of left ventricular dPdtmax, isometric contractile force and cardiac loading in the intact monkey. Randall DC. **Cardiology** 59(5):304-18, 1974

Contractile and electrophysiological responses to progressive digitalis toxicity. Banka VS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):65-72, Jan 75

Letter: Intravenous procaine amide and left ventricular performance. MacAlpin R. **Chest** 67(6):737, Jun 75

Direct and vagally mediated chronotropic effects of morphine studied by selective perfusion of the sinus node of awake dogs. Urthaler F, et al. **Chest** 68(2):222-8, Aug 75

Inotropic effects of different calcium ion concentration on the embryonic chick ventricle. Comparison of single cultured cells and intact muscle strips. Barry WH, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):727-34, Jun 75

Differentiation of neurogenic and myocardial angiotensin II receptors in isolated rabbit atria. Blumberg AL, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):719-26, Jun 75

Effect of lidocaine and quinidine on steady-state characteristics and recovery kinetics of (dV/dt)max in guinea pig ventricular myocardium. Chen CM, et al. **Circ Res** 37(1):20-9, Jul 75

Effects of an inotropic agent, RO 2-2985 (X-537A), on regional blood flow and myocardial function in chronically instrumented conscious dogs and anesthetized dogs. Hanley HG, et al. **Circ Res** 37(2):215-25, Aug 75

Left ventricular wall motion response to intravenous propranolol. Shubrooks SJ Jr, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):124-9, Jul 75

The interaction of hemicholinium-3 (HC-3) with cholinomimetics and atropine. Madden J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(1):17-29, May 75

Influence of reserpine pretreatment on cardiovascular effects of angiotensin II in rabbits. Pérez-Olea J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(1):52-7, May 75

Influence of reserpine pretreatments on cardiovascular effects of angiotensin II in rabbits. Pérez-Olea J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(1):52-7, May 75

Further studies on preservation of the beating rhythm of myocardial cells in culture. Goshima K. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):339-49, May 75

Addition of calcium or other cations and of oxygen to ionic and non-ionic contrast media. Effects on cardiac function during coronary arteriography.

Trägårdh B, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(3):231-8, May-Jun 75**

The effect of chronic digitoxin administration on the contractile state of normal and nonfailing hypertrophied myocardium. Williams JF, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(1):71-8, Jul 75**

The effect of angiotensin on myocardial contractility. Ahmed SS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):276-85, Apr 75**

Hydroxylated 2,3,4,9-tetrahydro-1H-carbazol-3-amines. A new class of experimental cardiotonic drugs. Mooradian A, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):640-1, Jun 75**

A kinetic characterization of calcium on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase and its potential role as a link between extracellular and intracellular events: hypothesis for digitalis-induced inotropism. Lindenmayer GE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):591-612, Aug 75**

Cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in relation to beta-adrenergic responses. Wollemann M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):523-33, Jul 75**

Structural and functional changes associated with failure and recovery of hearts after perfusion with Ca2+-free medium. Yates JC, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):91-103, Feb 75**

The cardiac pharmacology of tolbutamide. Curtis GP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):264-73, Jul 75**

Effects of verapamil on myocardial contractility, cardiac adenosine 3,'5'-monophosphate and heart phosphorylase. Shanfeld J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):317-26, May 75**

Mechanically induced oscillations in heart muscle preparations equilibrated with strontium. Cattell MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):40P-41P, May 75**

Myocardial performance in clinical septic shock: effects of isoproterenol and glucose potassium insulin. Weisul JP, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):357-63, Apr 75**

Cardiovascular studies of 5-(3-tert-butylamino-2-hydroxy) propoxy-3,4-dihydrocarbostyril hydrochloride (OPC-1085), a new potent beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Yabuochi Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):853-61, Dec 74**

Effects of caffeine on the membrane potentials, membrane currents and contractility of the bullfrog atrium. Kimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(5):531-42, Oct 74**

Myocardial actions of prostaglandins in isolated cat cardiac tissue. Ogletree ML, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1923-9, 15 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Cardiotoxic effect of two toxins isolated from the sea anemone. Aisen C. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R105, 1975**

Frequency-dependence of the positive inotropic effect of methoxamine and naphazoline mediated by alpha-Adrenoceptors in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):377-89, 1975**

Proceedings: Effects of isoprenaline and methoxamine on contractile force and on the cyclic 3', 5'-AMP level in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R27, 1975**

Proceedings: The influence of ajmaline and N-alkylated derivatives on functional refractory period and contractility of isolated heart muscle preparations. Greve J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R31, 1975**

Proceedings: The effect of lanthanum on the contractile proteins of glycerol-extracted cardiac and skeletal muscle fibers. Haass A. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R29, 1975**

Proceedings: Inability of propranolol to change the effects of theophylline on myocardial mechanics. Kasper W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R27, 1975**

Proceedings: Evaluation of the effects of cardiotonic agents on heart-muscle by mathematical analysis of isometric contraction-curves. Köhler E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R23, 1975**

Influence of glyceryl trinitrate on force of contraction and action potential of guinea-pig myocardium. Korth M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):329-47, 1975**

Proceedings: Differential actions on isolated atrial and ventricular myocardium of guinea pig by PGE2. Influence of reserpinization, isoprenaline and variations in (Ca)e. Krebs R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R29, 1975**

Proceedings: On toxic and inotropic effects of cardiac glycosides in hypothermia. Lange-Asschenfeldt H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R26, 1975**

Proceedings: Ca-synergistic glycoside effects on myocardial contractility and coronary vascular tone - dose-response-curves on isolated papillary muscles and coronary strips. Nakayama K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R38, 1975**

Proceedings: The influence of cardiac glycosides on membrane currents in mammalian myocardium. Nawrath H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R24, 1975**

Cardiac action potential and inotropic effect of noradrenaline and calcium. Quadbeck J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):337-51, 1975**

Proceedings: Relation of antiarrhythmic to inotropic activity of ajmaline and its therapeutically used derivatives N-propylajmaline and di-monochloracetylajmaline. Raschak M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R32, 1975**

Proceedings: Importance of excitation-induced sodium influx for the positive inotropic effect of dihydro-ouabain. Seibel K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R24, 1975**

The relation of clinical effect to plasma digoxin concentration. Chamberlain DA. **Postgrad Med J 50 SUPPL 6:29-35, Nov 74**

A23187: a calcium ionophore that directly increases cardiac contractility (38704). Holland DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1141-5, Apr 75**

Cardiovascular and platelet responses in the dog to the monoenoic prostaglandin precursor dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid. Rose JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1252-6, Apr 75**

Palytoxin: effects on contractility and 45Ca2+ uptake in isolated ventricle strips. Rayner MD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):55-64, May 75**

Prevention of ischemic myocardial contracture (stone heart). Kurkji HS, et al. **Surg Forum 24:146-8, 1973**

Control of acute aortic dissection. Carney WI Jr, et al. **Surgery 78(1):114-20, Jul 75**

[Effects of selective beta adrenergic block on myocardial contractility. Relative role of negative inotropic and chronotropic effects] Bardet J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1169-79, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of metabolism on the electrical and mechanical activities of the frog atrium] Ventura-Clapier R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2235-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of ajmaline and its therapeutically used derivatives N-propylajmaline and di-monochloracetylajmaline on the functional refractory period and contractility of guinea pig atrium and aconitine arrhythmia in the rat] Raschack VM. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):639-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of intravenous administration of dilazep, beta-acetyldigoxin and dilazep/beta-acetyldigoxin on myocardial contractility in dogs] Zechel VH, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1920-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of intravenous infusion of glucagon on the contractility of the left ventricular myocardium in man (author's transl)] Jesse R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):217-26, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of dopamine on coronary blood flow, heart inotropy and kidney circulation] Neubaur J, et al. **Med Welt 26(12):548-50, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Action of ethrane on the force-velocity relationship of left ventricular contraction] Albano V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):991-5, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Effects of phentolamine on indices of myocardial contractility in patients with recent myocardial infarct] Di Gaetano A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):439-44, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of cadmium on the divalent cations content and cotractility of the isolated heart and blood vessel] Itokawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):87, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of potassium orotate on the contractile function of the myocardium in patients with coronary aterosclerosis] Gorbachev VV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):88-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT FACTOR** see under PEPTIDES

## MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS

Therapeutic effectiveness and plasma levels of a new antidysrhythmic drug: aprindine. Van Durme JP, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:233-4, 1974**

Anti-arrhythmic effects of lidocaine metabolites. Burney RG, et al. **Am Heart J 88(6):765-9, Dec 74**

Electrophysiology and pharmacology of cardiac arrhythmias. V. Cardiac antiarrhythmic effects of lidocaine. Rosen MR, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):526-36, Apr 75 (61 ref.)**

A seminar on Norpace (disopyramide phosphate) a new antiarrhythmic agent. Introductory remarks. Turiel SN, et al. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):65-6, Jan 75**

Letter: Intravenous procaine amide and left ventricular performance. MacAlpin R. **Chest 67(6):737, Jun 75**

The clinical pharmacology of lidocaine as an antiarrhythmic drug. Collinsworth KA, et al. **Circulation 50(6):1217-30, Dec 74 (79 ref.)**

[Comparative study of the conformation of various compounds with antifibrillatory properties] Courrière P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1495-7, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Anti-arrhythmic effects of injectable aprindine in the dog] Cheymol G, et al. **Therapie 29(5):719-30, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of injectable aprindine in dogs, with special reference to the recording of atrial and ventricular monophasic action potentials and the bundle of His electrogram] Puech P, et al. **Therapie 29(5):731-40, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anti-arrhythmic and anti-anginal properties of acebutolol] Biron P, et al. **Union Med Can 103(11):1974-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Anti-arrhythmic action of disopyramide] Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):497, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Long-term oral antiarrhythmic therapy with aprindine (AC 1802). Breithardt G, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:341-53, 1974**

Model for exchange kinetics of aprindine in man after single and multiple doses. Delcroix C, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:177-94, 1974**

[Effect of aprindine on ventricular arrhthmias] Domínguez JF, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 38(2):145-52, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Cerebral convulsions and cardiac arrest during local anesthesia in patient on antiarrhythmic treatment. Breithardt G, et al. **Chest 67(3):375-6, Mar 75**

[Proceedings: Total bladder retention caused by treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with Rythmodan] Navas P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):492-3, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Type and incidence of side-effects during the treatment of arrhythmia with aprindin (AC 1802)] Breithardt G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1114-6, 1974 (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Electron-capture GLC determination of a new antiarrhythmic agent, alpha,alpha-dimethyl-4-(alpha,alpha,beta,beta-tetraf benzylamine, in biological fluids. Zacchei AG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):814-8, May 75**

### BLOOD

Letter: Serum levels in evaluating antidysrhythmic therapy. Van Durme J, et al. **Circulation 50(6):1284, Dec 74**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis, stereochemistry, and antiarrhythmic activity of some 8-substituted decahydroisoquinolines. Mathison IW, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1136-9, Nov 74**

Antiarrhythmic agents. 2-, 3-, And 4-substituted benzylamines. Remy DC, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):142-8, Feb 75**

Beta-adrenergic blockade by 3-[3-(substituted amino)-2-hydroxypropox]-5-hydroxybenzyl alcohols. Schwender CF, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):211-3, Feb 75**

Compounds related to 4-disopropylamino-2-phenyl-2(2-pyridyl)butyramide. Their synthesis and antiarrhythmic activity. Yen CH, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1131-5, Nov 74**

### METABOLISM

Metabolic pathways of aprindine. Murphy PJ. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:131-42, 1974**

The pharmacokinetics of Norpace. Karim A. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):85-98, Jan 75**

Pharmacokinetic data and drug monitoring: I. Antibiotics and antiarrhythmics. Chow MS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(5-6):405-18, May-Jun 75 (146 ref.)**

Metabolism of some ethylenediamine derivatives with antiarrhythmic properties. I. Absorption, distribution in tissues and excretion of 14-C labelled N,

N'-bis-[3-(p-methoxyphenoxy)-2-hydroxypropyl]-et dimethanesulphonate (MK-142) in rats. Nowicka A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):113-20, Apr-Jun 75**

Absorption, metabolism and excretion of N, N-bis(phenylcarbamoylmethyl) dimethylammonium chloride (QX-572) in the rat. Axelson JE, et al. **Xenobiotica 4(10):585-93, Oct 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of aprindine on myocardial contractility. Brutsaert DL. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:91-9, 1974**

Effects of aprindine and lidocaine on transmembrane potentials and radioactive K efflux in different cardiac tissues. Carmeliet E, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:73-90, 1974**

Effects of aprindine (AC 1802) on cardiac function in conscious dogs. Gerin M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:143-62, 1974**

Investigation on the cardiovascular effects of aprindine. Mertens HM, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:163-9, 1974**

Influence of various antiarrhythmic drugs (Aprindine, ajmaline, verapamil, oxprenolol, orciprenaline) on functional properties of accessory A-V pathways. Neuss H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:279-88, 1974**

Effects of apindine on left ventricular contractility in man. Piessens J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:203-16, 1974**

A new clinical and experimental model for studying the effects of antiarrhythmic drugs upon automaticity and conduction. Rosenbaum MB. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:289-96, 1974**

Hemodynamic effects of aprindine during upright exercise in normal subjects. Rousseau MF, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:195-201, 1974**

Changes of refractory periods in the A-V conduction system induced by antiarrhythmic drugs. A study using His bundle recordings. Schlepper M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:269-77, 1974**

Action of antiarrhythmic drugs on His bundle electrogram and sinus node function. Seipel L, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:251-67, 1974**

The electrophysiology of Norpace (Part II). Befeler B. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):116-9, Jan 75**

The electrophysiology of Norpace (Part III). Caracta A. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):120-3, Jan 75**

The pharmacology of Norpace. Dean RR. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):67-84, Jan 75**

The electrophysiology of Norpace (Part I). Dreifus LS. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):111-5, Jan 75**

Antiarrhythmic drugs: electrophysiological and pharmacokinetic considerations. Sasyniuk BI, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:131-55, 1975 (254 ref.)**

The antiarrhythmic effects of quaternary salts of beta-adrenergic blocking agents. Lahiri PK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):197-211, Aug 74**

Comparative effect of imolamine, lidocaine and disopyramide on experimental rhythm disorders and auriculoventricular conduction. Junien JL, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1743-7, Nov 74**

Antiaccelerator and decelerator activity of eleven phenothiazine derivatives. Singh KP. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):526-9, Apr 75**

Haemodynamic effects of the antiarrhythmic quaternary ammonium compound QX-572 in man. Rydén L, et al. **Br Heart J 37(1):65-73, Jan 75**

Direct myocardial depressant effects of gentamicin. Adams HR. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):272-9, Feb 75**

CNS site of antiarrhythmic action of diphenylhydantoin (DPH) in the cat. Lisander B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):53-62, Mar 75**

The effect of cardiac muscle of two drugs related to amiodarone, L8040 and L8462. Vaughan Williams EM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):241-7, Feb 74**

Cardiovascular drug interactions. Hutcheon DE. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):129-34, Feb-Mar 75**

Beta receptor blocking and antiarrhythmic properties of tolamolol. Bagwell EE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):496-505, Dec 74**

The antiarrhythmic and hemodynamic actions of alpha, alpha-dimethyl-4-(alpha, alpha, beta, beta-tetrafluorophenethyl) benzylamine (MK-251). Torchiana ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):415-26, Aug 75**

Myocardial depressant factor and circulatory shock. Lefer AM. **Klin Wochenschr 52(8):358-70, 15 Apr 74**

Pharmacology of antiarrhythmic drugs. Rusy BF. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):987-94, Sep 74 (5 ref.)**

The effects of harmine on the transmembrane action potentials of guinea-pig left atria as compared to those of quinidine. Iven H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):181-9, 12 Jun 74**

Proceedings: Relation of antiarrhythmic to inotropic activity of ajmaline and its therapeutically used derivatives N-propylajmaline and di-monochloracetylajmaline. Raschak M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R32, 1975**

Beta-adrenolytic, antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic effects of phenylephrine. Reinhardt D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(3):245-61, 1974**

Proceedings: Interaction of antiarrhythmic drugs with artificial phospholipid bilayer membranes. Schlieper P. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R33, 1975**

Regulation of succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart mitochondria by anti-arrhythmic drugs. Sakurada A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):89-97, May 75**

[Effects of aprindine (AC 1802) on myocardial function in man] Besse P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:217-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Action of anti-arrhythmia agents on intracardiac conduction] Kulbertus H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:241-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Action of 17-monochloro-acetylajmaline, a new anti-arrhythmia drug, upon myocardial contractility] Bardet J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):539-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Altered effects of vasoconstrictor- and anti-arrhythmic drugs in irradiated rats] Danysz A, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(4):437-45, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of the antiarrhythmic agent Aprindin (AC 1802) on the conductive of excitation and on the spontaneous automatics of the human heart] Seipel L, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(3):426-34, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pharmacological study of new ethylenediamine derivatives with antiarrhythmic activity] Boni P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):923-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Electrophysiological principles of the action of antiarrhythmia agents] Sanna GP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 22(11):731-58, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Actions of anti-arrhythmic agents on physiology of myocardial cell membrane] Mashiba H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2829-34, Sep 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Mechanism of the antiarrhythmic action of etmozin] Senova ZP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):703-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of various antiarrhythmic drugs in a case of intermittent bundle branch block] Chiale PA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):1-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Preliminary experience in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with aprindine. Bollen G, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:355-60, 1974**

The pharmacology and clinical evaluation of aprindine a new antiarrhythmic agent. Fasola AF, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:317-33, 1974**

General aspects of anti-arrhythmic treatment with aprindine. Kesteloot H. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:303-16, 1974**

Treatment of chronic ventricular dysrhythmias with a new drug: aprindine (AC 1802). Van Durme JP, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:335-40, 1974**

Evaluation of a new antiarrhythmic drug. Rydén L. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (589):1-40, 1974**

Electrophysiological basis for a rational approach to antidysrhythmic drug therapy. Williams EM. **Adv Drug Res 9:69-101, 1974 (90 ref.)**

Mexiletine. Talbot RG. **Am Heart J 89(4):537-8, Apr 75**

The clinical use of procainamide. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):889-91, Sep 74 (23 ref.)**

The hemodynamic effects of Norpace (Part I). Befeler B. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):99-101, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VII). Berman R. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):143, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part V). Cook WR. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):140-1, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part X). Dreifus LS. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):148, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace. Summarizing remarks. Fowler NO. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):154-5, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part IV). Jutzy RV. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):138-9, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part III). Kalmansohn RG. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):137, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VIII). Laidlaw JC. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):144-5, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part XI). Nisbet T. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):149-53, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part IX). Oshrain C. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):146-7, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VI). Pugh DM. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):142, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part I). Smith WS. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):124-31, Jan 75**

Clinical studies of Norpace (Part II). Vismara L. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):132-6, Jan 75**

The hemodynamic effects of Norpace. (Part II). Willis PW 3d. **Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):102-10, Jan 75**

A rapid screening procedure for antiarrhythmic activity in the mouse. Dadkar NK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):297-301, Dec 74**

Anti-arrhythmic action of dilazep. Action on experimental arrhythmias induced by g-strophanthin (ouabain), epinephrine and aconitine. Sano N, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1893-8, Nov 74**

Effects of a long-acting antiarrhythmic agent--QX-572--on therapy resistant ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Rydén L, et al. **Br Heart J 36(8):811-21, Aug 74**

Rational use of antiarrhythmic drugs alone and in combination. Bigger JT Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 6(2):103-17, 1974 (40 ref.)**

Considerations for prophylactic use of antiarrhythmic drugs in acute myocardial infarction. Halkin H. **Cardiovasc Clin 6(2):119-29, 1974 (39 ref.)**

Electrophysiological effects of the antiarrhythmic agent QX-572 in the human heart with special reference to rate-induced changes in effective refractory periods. Rydén L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 9(1):81-94, Jan 75**

The efficacy of antiarrhythmic agents during acute myocardial ischemia and the role of heart rate. Hope RR, et al. **Circulation 50(3):507-14, Sep 74**

The specificity of potassium canrenoate, a steroidal antidysrhythmic drug. Yeh BK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1014-22, Dec 74**

Therapeutic effectiveness and plasma levels of aprindine, a new antidysrhythmic drug. Van Durme JP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):343-6, 23 Aug 74**

Antiarrhythmic activity of 3-amino-3-methyloxindoles. Kornet MJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):639-42, Apr 75**

Preliminary study of potential antiarrhythmic effects of Crataegus monogyna. Thompson EB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1936-7, Dec 74**

The antiarrhythmic properties of BL-3677A. Buyniski JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):289-99, Aug 74**

Antiarrhythmic activity of 1-(7-indenyloxy)-3-isopropylaminopropane-2-ol hydrochloride (YB-2) and its optical isomers. Kato H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):589-9, Aug 74**

Editorial: Drugs for arrhythmias. **Lancet 1(7916):1125-6, 17 May 75**

Pharmacologic basis for the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Gelband H, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):59-67, Jan 75 (40 ref.)**

[Panel discussion: Evaluation of the antiarrhythmic drugs and current problems associated with their use in clinical practice (author's transl)] **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:441-58, 1974 (Fre, Nor)**

[Treatment of rhythm disorders with aprindine. Results in 86 patients] Besse P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:389-407, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparison of aprindine (AC 1802) and lidocaine by intravenous route during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Depaepe A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:423-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anti-arrhythmic efficacy of aprindine during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Hagemeijer F, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:409-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical study of a new anti-arrhythmia agent: aprindine] Palma-Gamiz JL, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:361-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of aprindine in disorders of the auriculoventricular conduction] Petit-Guinovart M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:369-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Combination of adrenergic beta blockaders and antiarrhytamics drugs. Preclinical study] Giudicelli JF, et al. **Coeur Med Interne 13(2):347-52, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Méxiletine. Action on heart rhythm disorders] Lellouche D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(5):351-2, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Propafenon, a new antiarrhythmic agent for the treatment of ectopic and rapid cardiac arrhythmias (author's transl)] Beck OA. **Med Klin 70(3-2):95-101, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with a new orally effective antiarrhythmic agent (Aprindin)] Breithardt G, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(3):435-44, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of a new anti-arrhythmic drug, bunaftine, on intra-atrial, atrio-ventricular and intraventricular conduction of the stimulus] Grazi S, et al. **Cardiol Prat 25(3):213-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical contribution in the treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Tassone F. **Minerva Med 65(60):3140-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of antistin in the treatment of arrhythmia] Cieśliński A. **Kardiol Pol 18(2):121-8,**

1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of different pharmacological substances on arrhythmia caused by poisoning with cardiac glycosides] L'vov MV, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(4):3-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the new therapy in the treatment of shock. Use of the beta adrenergic metaproterenol] Morán Pinto O. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 20(4):486-95, Oct 73 (Spa)

### TOXICITY

[Toxic and hemodynamic effects of aprindine in the dog. Comparison with other anti-arrhythmia agents] Lisin N, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 18:117-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

Puerperal myocardiopathy complicating stimulataneous uterine and tubal pregnancies. Pelletier W, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(1):97-9, Jul 75
[Primary cardiac failure in aged subjects] Leclercq JF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(9):1015-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary cardiomyopathies. Clinical aspects and etiopathogenetic problems] Sangiorgi M. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 57(6):515-75, Dec 74 (192 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Idiopathic cardiomyopathy--clinical presentation of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Takatsu T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2694-703, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Cardiovascular diseases. (18). Postpartum heart disease: clinical description and an etiological study] Takatsu T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(9):2928-37, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Myocardiopathies] Bustamante Bustamante J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(5):407-15, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The basis for differences in ethanol-induced myocardial depression in normal subjects. Timmis GC, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1144-8, Jun 75
[Proceedings: Experimental myocardial necrosis due to normobaric hyperoxia] Büsing CM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:387, 1973 (Ger)
[Alcoholic myocardiopathy--effects of alcohol on the heart and myocardiopathy] Takatsu T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(10):3160-71, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### CLASSIFICATION

Editorial: Cardiomyopathies. Rona G. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(4):335-7, Jul-Aug 74
[Classification of primary myocardiopathies according to cineangiographic and hemodynamic data] Geschwind H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(10):1129-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Classification of primary myocardial diseases] Ilmurzyńska K. **Kardiol Pol** 17(6):465-8, 1974 (Pol)

### COMPLICATIONS

Variability of hemodynamic responses to acute digitalization in chronic cardiac failure due to cardiomyopathy and coronary artery disease. Cohn K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(4):461-8, Apr 75
Precordial honk due to tricuspid regurgitation. Upshaw CB Jr. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):85-8, Jan 75
Acute myocardial infarction in toxic cardiomyopathy without coronary obstruction. Regan TJ, et al. **Circulation** 51(3):453-61, Mar 75
[Pathogenesis of mural thrombi in idiopathic cardiomyopathy] Van der Walt JJ. **S Afr Med J** 49(14):528-32, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Association of myocardiopathy and spino-cerebellar degeneration (Friedreich's disease) Apropos of a case] Gabriel B, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(4):367-77, Jun 74 (Fre)
[The great silent heart in childhood] Wimmer M. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(11):839-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Primary myocardial diseases. (1). Chronic pericardial effusion--an autopsy case] Terada Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):506, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Idiopathic myocardiopathy--with special referenc to 3 cases associated with acute right cardiac insufficiency] Matsuda Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(10):3226-34, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSIS

Newer aspects of cardiomyopathies. Harris LC. **Adv Cardiol** 13:44-52, 1974
A comparison of the relative value of noninvasive techniques--echocardiography, systolic time intervals, and apexcardiography--in the diagnosis of primary myocardial disease. McDonald IG, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(4):454-62, Oct 74
A contribution of intracavitary electrocardiography to the differential diagnosis of right ventricular diastolic restriction syndrome. Maia IG, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(4):401-7, Oct 74 (36 ref.)
Proceedings: Primary restrictive cardiomyopathy. Ziady GM, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):556, May 75
Electrocardiographic abnormalities in alcoholic cardiomyopathy. A study of 65 patients. Bashour TT, et al. **Chest** 68(1):24-7, Jul 75
Tuberculoma of the pericardium presenting as restrictive cardiomyopathy. Ahuja IM, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):246-9, Jul 74
Peripartal cardiomyopathy. A clinical and haemodynamic study. Ghosh JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):213-8, Jul 74
EKG of the month. Page HL Jr, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 67(11):925, 7, Nov 74
The incidence of myocardial abnormalities in man related to the level of ethanol consumption. A proposal of a diagnostic criterion of alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Koide T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(4):337-48, Jul 74
[Electrocardiographic study of myocardiopathies in children] Gérard R, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(4):327-32, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Apparently primary non-obstructive myocarditis] Sabaut D, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(3):253-65, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Restrictive myocardiopathy: clinical and hemodynamic study] Hany Y, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 14(1):27-40, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myocardial fibrosis as a revealing symptom of cystic fibrosis] Lauras B, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(3):297-304, Apr-May 74 (Fre)
[Cardiomyopathy - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Okada R. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:1537-46, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Idiopathic cardiomyopathy--clinical findings in congestive cardiomyopathy] Takatsu T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2464-74, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Differentiation between puerperal cardiomyopathy and puerperal thrombosis] Koide T. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(4):348, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Polygraphic studies in primary cardiomyopathies] Bolińska H, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 17(6):469-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic discrepancies in cases of primary cardiomyopathy in the light of our cases] Eisner M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(20):1769-76, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Differential diagnosis of ischemic heart disease and non-coronarogenic myocardiopathies] Teodori MI. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):78-88, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Idiopathic cardiomyopathy in children] Zubarev RP, et al. **Pediatriia** (11):11-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Idiopathic nonobstructive cardiomyopathies in the clinical course of emergency conditions (certain problems of differential diagnosis with arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and its complications] Nikolaeva LF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(6):64-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of acute focal myocardial dystrophy] Oberemchenko IaV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(10):71-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of myocardiopathies in the clinical and experimental cardiology] Gvozdják J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(1):28-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of therapy-resistant stenocardias associated with myocardial insufficiency using cormelian-digotab in a rehabilitation clinic] Koeffler H. **Fortschr Med** 92(35-36):1458-61, 19 Dec 74 (Ger)

### ETIOLOGY

Myocardial alterations following hypothalamic stimulation in the intact conscious dog. Hall RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(6):770-6, Dec 74
Trypanosoma cruzi and virological studies in idiopathic cardiomyopathy in Cali, Colombia. D'Alessandro A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):856-61, Sep 74
Heart block in alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Leier CV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):766-8, Oct 74
Letter: Cardiomyopathy and hypoplastic coronary arteries. Bates HR. **JAMA** 230(10):1388, 4 Dec 74
Diabetic cardiomyopathy. Hamby RI, et al. **JAMA** 229(13):1749-54, 23 Sep 74

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Primary cardiomyopathy in identical twins. Anselmi A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):97-102, Jan 75
Familial cardiac lipidosis. Deacon JS, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(8):181-95, 1974
[Familial ventricular tachycardia. Apropos of 7 cases] Waynberger M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(30):1857-60, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Familial cardiomyopathy] Milos C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(19):1094-7, 11 May 75 (Hun)
[Proceedings: Family with primary myocardial disease] Tanimura H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):490, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Familial myocardial diseases: clinical features and postpericardiotomy] Takatsu T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3364-75, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Genetic study on idiopathic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Yamaguchi M, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):102, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Case of familial cardiomyopathy] Gniot E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(13):1131-4, 1 Jul 75 (Pol)

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Autoantibodies against heartmuscle sarcolemma in sera of patients with an idiopathic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Sack W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(3):103-10, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenic mechanism of anti-sarcolemma antibodies in primary cardiomyopathies] Sack W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1210-2, 1974 (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Molecular abnormalities in cardiomyopathy. Dhalla NS, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 13:282-300, 1974 (28 ref.)
Abnormalities of myopathic subcellular fractions: composition and function. Owens K, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 13:94-105, 1974

### OCCURRENCE

Basophilic degeneration of myocardium. Singh SN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1511-9, Oct 74

### PATHOLOGY

Myocardial biopsy in a case of cardiomyopathy and partial alpha-a antitrypsin deficiency with liver engagement. Torp A. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):137-40, Jan-Feb 75
Pathologic aspects of the idiopathic cardiomyopathies. Roberts WC, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 13:349-67, 1974 (17 ref.)
Pathologic anatomy of the cardiomyopathies. Idiopathic dilated and hypertrophic types, infiltrative types, and endomyocardial disease with and without eosinophilia. Roberts WC, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(3):287-342, May 75
Cardiomyopathy in North India. An autopsy study of 30 cases. Datta BN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):219-27, Jul 74
The cardiomyopathies. Goodwin JF. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(44):1546-51, 2 Nov 74 (22 ref.)
Idiopathic calcified myocardial mass. Patterson D, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):589-94, Sep 74
[Heart hypertrophy] Meessen H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 26(5):102-6, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Primary myocardial diseases: an autopsy case with extensive, localized myocardial fibrosis] Uraoka T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):506-7, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Dynamic follow-up study of the influence of K and Mg asparaginate (Cardilan Spofa) on the development of isoprenaline-induced myocardial necroses in the electron microscopy picture] Bózner A, et al. **Cesk Patol** 10(4):162-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of isoproterenol on coronary blood flow in primary myocardial disease. Horwitz LD, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):560-4, Sep 74
Echocardiographic recognition of the mitral valve-posterior aortic wall relationship. Strunk BL, et al. **Circulation** 51(4):594-8, Apr 75
Clinical and experimental studies on cardiomyopathy. Kawai C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(12):592-7, 18 Sep 75
Maximal rate of fall of left ventricular pressure in cardiomyopathy and constrictive pericarditis. Lewis BS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(32):1287-91, 26 Jul 75
[Changed elasticity of the left ventricle in cardiomyopathies] Mathes P, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(1):72-81, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Myocardial blood flow in primary congestive cardiomyopathy] Dubiel JS, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(36):1537-9, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical and hemodynamic assessment of cardiomyopathy] Tadeusz S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(23):983-6, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of hereditary cardiomyopathy in the hamster by verapamil and other agents. Jasmin G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):193-8, May 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Ventriculographic classification of primary myocardial disease. Herman MV, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 13:53-67, 1974

THERAPY

Letter: Treatment of cardiomyopathies. Khan AH. **Am J Cardiol 34(6):746, Nov 74**

[Causes and peculiarities of cardiac emergencies in children (author's transl)] Chrościcki A, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:177-85, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

VETERINARY

Myopathies of animals--a brief view. Hadlow WJ. **Adv Cardiol 13:68-80, 1974**

Pathologic and genetic studies of congenital heart disease in the dog. Patterson DF. **Adv Cardiol 13:210-49, 1974 (30 ref.)**

[Myocardial fibrosis. A case of failing disease (author's transl)] van der Ingh TS, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):327-9, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Morphological investigations in hamsters of strain BIO 8262 with hereditary myopathy and cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Mohr W, et al. **Beitr Pathol 153(2):178-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

[Cardiac changes in mucopolysaccharidoses] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):537-40, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Alchohol and the heart] Bayés de Luna AJ. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):874-93, Nov-Dec 74 (79 ref.) (Spa)**

[Myocardiopathies] Bustamante Bustamante J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(5):407-15, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Editorial: Alcoholic cardiomyopathy. **Br Med J 4(5947):731-2, 28 Dec 74**

Cardiac lesions in rats fed rapeseed oils. Charlton KM, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):261-9, Jul 75**

[Cardiotoxicity of rubidomycin. Anatomo-clinical study of 1 case] Fontaine JL, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(7):697-704, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Calcific cardiomyopathy. Koshy MC, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(4):209-10, 23 Jan 75**

[Cardiomyopathy in Heredofamilial Neuromyopathies (author's transl)] Sekiguchi M, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):209-24, Mar 75 (165 ref.) (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Newer aspects of cardiomyopathies. Harris LC. **Adv Cardiol 13:44-52, 1974**

Electrocardiographic ST-T changes in young thyrotoxic patients with systemic myopathy. Tzivoni D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1415-9, Nov 74**

[Cardiomyopathy - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Okada R. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1537-46, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Therapeutic aspects of hypertensive myocardiopathy] Schölmerich P. **Med Welt 25(49):2071-6, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac lesions caused by mycoplasmic pneumonia in youths according to ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data. Daskalov T, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):97-100, 1975**

Myocardial ischemia in hypertrophied ventricles following ventricular fibrillation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Hottenrott CE, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):261-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Observations on myocardial function during chronic catecholamine oversecretion. Yankopoulos NA, et al. **Chest 66(6):585-7, Nov 74**

EDITORIAL: The case against the existence of a specific uraemic myocardiopathy. Gueron M, et al. **Nephron 15(1):2-4, 1975**

EDITORIAL: The case for a specific uraemic myocardopathy. Prosser D, et al. **Nephron 15(1):4-7, 1975**

[Cardiac involvement in acute pneumonia in young patients, based on ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data] Daskalov T, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(2):30-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Postinfarction cardiosclerosis] Zagurov G. **Vutr Boles 11(6):27-31, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Personal studies on heart changes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Stiglmayer M. **Reumatizam 22(3):94-100, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Aortic dystrophy--cause of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Soustek Z, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(6):551-63, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Polyneuritis and cardiomyopathy during myeloma with amyloisis] Godeau P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):391-4, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Specific myocardiopathy of Waldenström's disease] Saint-Pierre A, et al. **Coeur Med Interne 13(2):247-57, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Mono G. **Fortschr Med 92(20):844-8, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cardiomyopathy in the course of visceral lupus erythematosus] Wodniecki J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(2):187-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cardiovascular pathology in dermatomyositis] Solov'eva AP, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(5):52-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Alcoholic myocardiodystrophy] Barchuk VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):76-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of tonsillogenic and metatonsillar diseases] Seneko AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):43-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Clinical-pathologic conference. Coon J, et al. **Am Heart J 88(4):496-502, Oct 74**

Pathologic anatomy of the cardiomyopathies. Idiopathic dilated and hypertrophic types, infiltrative types, and endomyocardial disease with and without eosinophilia. Roberts WC, et al. **Hum Pathol 6(3):287-342, May 75**

Cardiac lesions in collagen disease. Okada T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):479-84, Apr 75**

Pathologic findings in the atrioventricular conduction system in myotonic dystrophy. Kennel AJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):838-42, Nov 74**

Cardiac muscle cell damage induced by restraint stress. Jönsson L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 17(1):1-12, 1974**

[Case of generalized sarcoidosis with a localization in the myocardium also] Borić K, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):74-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Proceedings: Pathology of myocardosis] Brandt G. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):965-6, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Light and electron microscopy studies of coronary sclerosis and myocardial changes in rats with experimental renal hypertension] Seewer M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:528, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Autopsy case of myocardial sarcoidosis] Takahashi H, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):505-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Clinical aspects of amyloidosis with a predominant lesion of the heart] Senenko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):25-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrophysiological mechanism of the short PR interval in Pompe disease. Gillette PC, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):622-6, Nov 74**

[Electrocardiographic and cardiomechanical clinical aspects of myocardiopathy in children with progressive muscular dystrophy] Garello L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(16):826-31, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cardiopathy in Americana trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease)] Kireev PM. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):34-7, May 75 (17 ref.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Coronarographic evaluation of dystrophic cardiomiopathy (author's transl)] Mancuso M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(3):425-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

URINE

Increased excretion of a glucose-containing tetrasaccharide in the urine of a patient with glycogen storage disease type II (Pompe's disease). Haligren P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):429-33, 5 Dec 74**

VETERINARY

Myopathies of animals--a brief view. Hadlow WJ. **Adv Cardiol 13:68-80, 1974**

[Enzootic incidence of the mulberry heart disease in swine] Häni H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(6):295-301, Jun 74 (Ger)**

## MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Prehospital phase of patients admitted to a coronary care unit. Erhardt LR, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):41-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Reperfusion during acute myocardial infarction. Part I. Introduction. Meerbaum S, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):211-3, Aug 75**

Transmural myocardial infarction during pregnancy. Sasse L, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(3):448-52, Mar 75**

Letter: Right ventricular infarction. Schwartz MJ. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):116, Jan 75**

Study of daily caloric intake of patients in the coronary intensive care unit. Feldschuh J, et al. **Angiology 26(4):334-8, Apr 75**

The effects of left coronary artery ligation on rat heart muscle angiographic, morphologic and chemical studies:. Penttilä A, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] (161):1-60, 1974**

Anterior and inferior myocardial infarction. Comparison with regard to some diseases and background factors. Lindén V. **Br Heart J 36(11):1092-5, Nov 74**

The course of acute myocardial infarction. Feasibility of early discharge of the uncomplicated patient. McNeer JF, et al. **Circulation 51(3):410-3, Mar 75**

Acute myocardial infarction without coronary atheromatosis in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. A report of two cases. Popeye R, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(4):395-400, Apr 74**

When to resume sexual activity after myocardial infarction. Kent S. **Geriatrics 30(8):151-3, Aug 75**

Registration of myocardial infarction in the city of Göteborg, Sweden. Elmfeldt D, et al. **J Chronic Dis 28(3):173-86, Mar 75**

Life changes and myocardial infarction: individual differences in life change scaling. Lundberg U, et al. **J Psychosom Res 19(1):27-32, Feb 75**

Editorial: Fringe benefits of myocardial infarction. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 230(11):1565, 16 Dec 74**

Weight carrying after myocardial infarction. Ewing DJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1113-5, 17 May 75**

A need for reassurance. Hall R. **Nurs Times 71(13):495-7, 27 Mar 75**

Acute myocardial infarction. Lemberg L. **Postgrad Med 58(1):157-8, Jul 75**

Patient and family education after myocardial infarction. Wenger NK. **Postgrad Med 57(7):129-34, Jun 75**

The impact of myocardial infarction. Hackett TP, et al. **RI Med J 57(8):327-31, 350, Aug 74**

Behaviour of the coronary collateral circulation after release acute left circumflex coronary artery occlusion in the present of the massive myocardial infarction. Pasyk S, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:334-7, 1974**

[Operative intervention on patients with acute myocardial infarction] Dalsgaard M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):175-9, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Acute myocardial infarct treated in a general medicine department] Juul J. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2509-13, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Myocardial infarct in 2 stages] Gouffault J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):77-86, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Recurrent infarctions. Incidence, conditions of diagnosis, prognosis] Chiche P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(7):479-81, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Hemodynamics during the first 3 months after myocardial infarct] Heierli B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1593-4, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Liberation and transport of enzymes in the heart muscle cell following experimental infarct in the dog] Nordbeck H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:292-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[New and critical thought on myocardial infarct] Doerr W. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(37):525-7, 14 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Analgesia in myocardial infarct] Spiller P, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(12):1060-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 5) A clinical study with special reference to the etiology of cerebral infarction and myocardial infarct. iii) A follow-up study at Hisayama-cho] Takeshita M. **Jpn J Geriatr 11(4):233-7, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Attitude towards disease in patients following myocardial infarct] Wrześniewski K. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(47):2035-7, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Eye-fundus and myocardial infarction without arterial hypertension (author's transl)] Bryk E. **Przegl Lek 32(2):257-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Attitude towards disease of patients with myocardial infarction subjected to sanatorium rehabilitation (author's transl)] Wrześniewski K. **Przegl Lek 31(11):912-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Peculiarities of myocardial infarct in patients over the age of 70] Florkiewicz H, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(9):709-15, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[2 cases of an isolated myocardial infarct of the right ventricle] Bykov II, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(6):115-6, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Changes of contractile function of the heart, metabolism and ultrastructure of the myocardium in peri-infarct zones in experimental myocardial infarct] Popov VG, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):73-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Correlation between indices of hemocoagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):102-4,**

Nov 74 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics and outcome of myocardial infarct] Prikhod'ko VN, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):23-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Acute coronary insufficiency. Delayed evolution and evolution in the hospital] Lorenzo N, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):824-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Bradyarrhythmias in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Maroto Montero JM, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):22-33, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Letter: Hard workers of short stature and myocardial infarct] Teilidahl LG. Lakartidningen 72(25):2661-2, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)
[Cardiovascular epidemiology] Werkö L. Lakartidningen 72(11):1071-5, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)
[Modeling dystrophic myocardial lesions in dogs] Sagach VF. Fiziol Zh 21(2):201-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### BLOOD

Serum glycoproteins in myocardial infarction. Jakab L, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):69-75, 1974
Initial serum potassium level in relation to early complications and prognosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Dyckner T, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(3):207-10, Mar 75
Effect of potassium and magnesium aspartate on the serum free-fatty-acids levels in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Gavrilescu S, et al. Agressologie 15(1):87-91, 1974
Ferrokinetic studies in acute myocardial infarction. Barash I, et al. Am Heart J 90(2):159-64, Aug 75
Myoglobinemia following acute myocardial infarction. Kagen L, et al. Am J Med 58(2):177-82, Feb 75
Serum glucagon and insulin levels and their relationship to blood glucose values in patients with acute myocardial infarction and acute coronary insufficiency. Willerson JT, et al. Am J Med 57(5):747-52, Nov 74
Acute determination of plasma glycerol as a means of predicting arrhythmias in patients with myocardial ischaemia. Caristrom S, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):996-1000, Oct 74
Arterial oxygen and carbon-dioxide tension in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al. Cardiology 58(6):335-46, 1973
Failure of free fatty acids to influence degree of myocardial injury following acute coronary artery occlusion in pigs. Most AS, et al. Cardiology 59(4):201-12, 1974
Anti-arrhythmic and serum free fatty acid lowering effects of 5-fluoro-nicotinyl alcohol following experimentally induced myocardial infarction in the dog. Smith ER, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(4):550-61, Jul 74
Observations on blood viscosity changes after acute myocardial infarction. Jan KM, et al. Circulation 51(6):1079-84, Jun 75
Influence of myocardial infarction on serum manganese, copper, and zinc concentrations. Versieck J, et al. Clin Chem 21(4):578-81, Apr 75
Studies of blood ascorbic acid levels in acute myocardial infarction. Machtey I, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):149-51, 9 Jul 75
Lp(a) lipoprotein/pre-beta1-lipoprotein in Swedish middle-aged males and in patients with coronary heart disease. Dahlén G, et al. Clin Genet 7(4):334-41, Apr 75
ABO blood groups and acute myocardial infarction. Viskum K, et al. Dan Med Bull 22(3):126-8, Mar 75
Hemoglobin oxygen affinty in patients with low-output heart failure and cardiogenic shock after acute myocardial infaraction. Agostoni A, et al. Eur J Cardiol 3(1):53-8, Jun 75
Letter: Thyroid-hormone levels and prognosis in patients with serious non-thyroidal illness. McLarty DG, et al. Lancet 2(7928):275-6, 9 Aug 75
Letter: Free fatty acids and acute myocardial infarction. Opie LH. Lancet 2(7885):903, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Leukocyte count and myocardial infarction: correction. Friedman GD, et al. N Engl J Med 291(25):1361, 19 Dec 74
The esterification of cholesterol in plasma after acute myocardial infarction. Ritland S, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):181-7, Mar 75
In vivo platelet function in acute myocardial infarction, acute cerebrovascular accidents and following surgery. Fleischman AI, et al. Thromb Res 6(3):205-7, Mar 75
[The significance of prolonged sialic acid investigation in the blood of patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Musil J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(30):931-2, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Serum sialic acid in acute myocardial infarct during a dynamic follow-up] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(5):436-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Variation of 2-3 DPG concentration in red blood cells during the determination of P50 in myocardial infarct patients] Toubin G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1784-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. Med Klin 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic potential of the venous wall in acute phase of myocardial infarct] Rusconi C, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(7-8):552-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Fibrinolysis in ischemic heart diseases (I)] Sasa H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):499, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 5) A clinical study with special reference to the etiology of cerebral infarction and myocardial infarct. 1) A blood coagulation study] Matsuda T. Jpn J Geriatr 11(4):221-7, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Serum amino acids and their quantitative changes in myocardial infarct] Dąbrowski A, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(2):149-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Relationship between blood glucagon and growth hormone levels in myocardial infarct] Lawecki J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):551-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of smoking on blood lipid levels in patients treated at the Naleczow spa following myocardial infarct] Kędra M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(52):2261-3, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hyperlipoproteinemia (Frederickson's classification) in patients with myocardial infarction and imminent infarction] Kędra M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):945-7, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood serum serotonin in patients with myocardial infarct] Kędra-Hruczkowska E. Pol Tyg Lek 30(10):409-12, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Interrelation between lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in patients following myocardial infarct treated at Nałęczów-spa] Kowalczyk L. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):763-6, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood cholesterol, beta lipoproteins and free fatty acids in myocardial infarct] Rymar B. Pol Tyg Lek 29(52):2249-52, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Variation in blood lipid contents during the acute phase of heart infarct] Rymar B. Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2229-31, 23 Dec 74 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[The phenomenon of oblique frequency distribution as exemplified by blood clotting factors. A neglected problem] Woszczyk J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of physical exercise on plasma fibrinolytic activity in patients following recent myocardial infarct] Kowalewski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1695-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Behaviour of serum lipids and uricemia in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Carneiro L, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(2):144-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Relations between values of plasma free fatty acid and circulating lipid levels in acute myocardial infarct] Ping WC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):286-93, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Erythrocyte reactions and anemic syndromes in patients with myocardial infarct] Krylov AA, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):138-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Leukopoiesis and leukopoietic properties of blood serum of rabbits with experimental myocardial infarct] Iushkov BG. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):26-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of anesthesia with preparations for neuroleptanalgesia type II (phentanyl and droperidol) on the concentration of catecholamines in the blood plasma of patients with macrofocal myocardial infarct] Lukicheva TI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Circadian fluctuations in thrombocyte count in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(6):94-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Activity of the kallikrein-kinin system in experimental myocardial infarct in dogs and the effect of catecholamines] Stukalova TI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):88-91, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood serotonin in patients in the acute period of myocardial infarct] Detsik IuI, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):17-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship between hemostasis and retractile process in patients with myocardial infarct] Glukhen'kiĭ TT, et al. Vrach Delo (6):52-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sodium and potassium content of blood in patients with myocardial infarct] Mel'nik GI. Vrach Delo (12):5-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of anticoagulant therapy on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Petrus' VG. Vrach Delo 0(9):19-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship between uric acid and infarction of the myocardium (author's transl)] Mikuš F, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(3):321-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Oral contraceptives and myocardial infarction. Br Med J 2(5967):391, 17 May 75
Letter: Vitamin D and myocardial infarction. Lindahl O, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):560, 7 Jun 75
Vitamin D and myocardial infarction. Lindén V. Br Med J 3(5932):647-50, 14 Sep 74
Myocardial infarction in young women with special reference to oral contraceptive practice. Mann JI, et al. Br Med J 2(5965):241-5, 3 May 75
Oral contraceptives and death from myocardial infarction. Mann JI, et al. Br Med J 2(5965):245-8, 3 May 75
An electrocardiographic pattern of acute myocardial infarction associated with excessive use of aerosolized isoproterenol. Aelony Y, et al. Chest 68(1):107-10, Jul 75
Letter: Aerosolized isoproterenol and myocardial infarction analog. Flowers NC. Chest 68(2):271, Aug 75
Myocardial infarction in young women on oral contraceptives. Roth O, et al. Conn Med 38(10):524-7, Oct 74
Letter: The "pill" and myocardial infarction. Wallach G. Conn Med 38(12):669, Dec 74
Myocardial infarction: its relationship to oral contraceptive agents. Pennock PC. Del Med J 46(9):453-6, Sep 74
Letter: Infarction in patients treated with propranolol. Pantridge JF. JAMA 230(8):1126, 25 Nov 74
Editorial: Oral contraceptives and myocardial infarction. Shapiro S. N Engl J Med 293(4):195-6, 24 Jul 75
Proceedings: Production of cardiac necroses in rats - kept on a magnesium and chloride deficient diet - by epinephrine and their prevention by magnesium compounds. Classen HG, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R35, 1975
Proceedings: Quantification of isoproterenol-induced myocardial necroses and the protective effect of calcium-antagonistic compounds by point counting. Leder O. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R40, 1975
Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. Ro JS, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):109-14, 1974
[Myocardial infarct and oral contraceptives] Jean JD, et al. Union Med Can 103(9):1576-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myocardial infarct and ovulation inhibitors] Zimmermann KG, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1441-3, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Do correlations exist between coffee drinking and myocardial infarction? (author's transl)] Bonk S, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(46):2013-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute myocardial infarction after exposure to tear gas] Almog C, et al. Harefuah 87(10):459-61, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Deliberation of the Norwegian Supreme Court in the pill case] Andersen K. Nord Med 90(3):67-9, Mar 75 (Nor)
[Acute coronary failure during triiodothyronine inhibition test for thyroid iodine uptake] Lange E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1633-4, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### CLASSIFICATION

Letter: Definition of myocardial lesions. Miller AB, et al. N Engl J Med 291(22):1191-2, 28 Nov 74
[Atypical clinical forms of myocardial infarct] Tsonev K. Vutr Boles 11(6):80-4, 1972 (Bul)
[Electrophysiological classification of myocardial infarct] Dolabchian ZL. Kardiologiia 15(1):113-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

The prognostic importance of premature ventricular complexes in the late post-infarction period. Experience in the Cornary Drug Project. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:33-53, 1974
Prevalence and prognostic value of ventricular dysrhythmias in patients with healed myocardial infarction. Van Durme JP. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:55-6, 1974
Arrhythmias in the earliest phase of acute myocardial infarction. Skjaeggestad O, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):271-4, Oct 74
Comparison of ventricular parasystole with other dysrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Baxter RH, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):443-8, Oct 74
A new method for automated detection of the R-on-T phenomenon. Bre:thardt G, et al. Am Heart J 89(6):759-65, Jun 75
Use of moving epicardial electrodes in defining ST-segment changes after acute coronary occlusion in the baboon. Relation to primary ventricular fibrillation. Bruyneel KJJ. Am Heart J 89(6):731-41,

Jun 75
Experimental coronary artery ligation in conscious dogs six months after bilateral cardiac sympathectomy. Fowlis RA, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):748-57, Dec 74
Myocardial infarction in the newborn: a case report complicated by cardiogenic shock and associated with normal coronary arteries. Iannone LA, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):232-5, Feb 75
Catecholamines, cigarette smoking, arrhythmias, and acute myocardial infarction. Lewis RP, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):526-8, Oct 74
Blood levels of lidocaine after various infusion rates in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Rydén L, et al. Am Heart J 89(4):470-3, Apr 75
Electrical threshold for defibrillation of canine ventricles following myocardial infarction. Tacker WA Jr, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):476-81, Oct 74
Acute transmural myocardial infarction associated with active Coxsackie virus B infection. Woods JD, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):283-7, Mar 75
Psychological stress and ventricular arrhythmias during myocardial infarction in the conscious dog. Corbalan R, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):692-6, Nov 74
Association of accelerated idioventricular rhythm and paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction. de Soyza N, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):667-70, Nov 74
Ischemic heart failure: sustained inotropic response to small doses of I-epinephrine without toxicity. Haider B, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(4):504-13, Apr 75
Clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic aspects of inferior and anterior myocardial infarctions in patients with angina pectoris. Hamby RI, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):513-9, 3 Oct 74
Nonparoxysmal junctional tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction: computer-assisted detection. Knoebel SB, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(6):825-30, Jun 75
Experimental myocardial infarction. XI. Circulatory effects of hypoxia in intact conscious dogs with coronary occlusion. Madias JE, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):796-802, Dec 74
Bradycardia-hypotension syndrome in acute myocardial infarction. Reappraisal of the overdrive effects of atropine. Chadda KD, et al. Am J Med 59(2):158-64, Aug 75
Incidence and description of accelerated ventricular rhythm complicating acute myocardial infarction. Lichstein E, et al. Am J Med 58(2):192-8, Feb 75
Myocardial calcification of the infant heart following infarction. Detected on the chest roentgenogram: a case report. Arndt RD, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):133-6, Sep 74
Case history number 83: emergency operation during acute myocardial infarction. Isac F, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):267-70, Mar-Apr 75
Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in a high-risk cardiac patient undergoing emergency gastrectomy. Miller MG, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):103-5, Jan 75
Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. Krug H, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):494-7, Oct 74
Factors influencing survival following postinfarction ventricular septal defects. Donahoo JS, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):648-53, Jun 75
Eosinophilic endomyocarditis complicating acute myocardial infarction. Involvement of the cardiac conduction system. Lie JT, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):754-7, Oct 74
A new application of counterpulsation: safer laparotomy after recent myocardial infarction. Cohen SI, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):116-7, Jan 75
Incidence of myocardial infarction in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Davis RF, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):527-33, Sep-Oct 74
Premonitory sign of heart block in acute posterior myocardial infarction. Barrillon A, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):2-8, Jan 75
Ventricular septal defect and mitral regurgitation secondary to myocardial infarction. Fleming HA. Br Heart J 36(9):936, Sep 74
Acute severe cardiac failure complicating myocardial infarction. Experience with 100 patients referred for consideration of mechanical left ventricular assistance. O'Rourke MF, et al. Br Heart J 37(2):169-81, Feb 75
Phentolamine for vasodilator therapy in left ventricular failure complicating acute myocardial infarction. Haemodynamic study. Perret CI, et al. Br Heart J 37(6):640-6, Jun 75
Intraventricular conduction defects in acute myocardial infarction. Rizzon P, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):660-8, Jul 74
Effects of the quaternary ammonium compound OX-572 on ventricular tachyarrhythmias complicating acute myocardial infarction. Rydén L, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):426-37, Apr 75
Acute inferior wall myocardial infarction associated with complete atrioventricular block and left posterior hemiblock. Schamroth L, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):471-4, May 75
Atrial dissociation. Scoot ME, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):539-42, May 75
Evaluation of arrhythmias in the late hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction compared to coronary care unit ectopy. Vismaria LA, et al. Br Heart J 37(6):598-603, Jun 75
Proceedings: Post-infarction ventricular septal rupture: clinicopathological study. Yacoub M, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):552, May 75
Myocardial infarction and rheumatic heart disease in pregnancy. Case report. Hughes TB. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):505-7, Jun 75
The significance of radiological changes in the lungs in acute myocardial infarction. Bennett ED, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):879-81, Dec 74
Letter: Hypertension and myocardial infarction. Lambert DM. Br Med J 3(5932):685-6, 14 Sep 74
Letter; myocardial infarction in epileptics. Lindén V. Br Med J 2(5962):87, 12 Apr 75
Depression after myocardial infarction. Kavanagh T, et al. Can Med Assoc J 113(1):23-7, 12 Jul 75
Prognostic significance of chronic versus acute bundle branch block in acute myocardial infarction. Gann D, et al. Chest 67(3):298-303, Mar 75
Ruptured interventricular septum complicating acute myocardial infarction. Clinical spectrum and hemodynamic evaluation with rapid bedside cardiac catheterization. Heikkilä J, et al. Chest 66(6):675-81, Dec 74
Pericarditis of acute myocardial infarction. Toole JC, et al. Chest 67(6):647-53, Jun 75
Characterization and localization of ventricular arrhythmias resulting from myocardial ischemia and infarction. Scherlag BJ, et al. Circ Res 35(3):372-83, Sep 74
Echocardiographic observations on ventricular septal rupture complicating acute myocardial infarction. Chandraranta PA, et al. Circulation 51(3):506-10, Mar 75
ELECTRODE CATHETER RECORDING DURING MALIGNANT VENTRICULAR ARRYthmia following experimental acute myocardial ischemia. Evidence for re-entry due to conduction delay and block in ischemic myocardium. El Sherif N, et al. Circulation 51(6):1003-14, Jun 75
The effect of hypoglycemia on myocardial ischemic injury during acute experimental coronary artery occlusion. Libby P, et al. Circulation 51(4):621-6, Apr 75
Factors influencing prognosis of bundle branch block complicating acute antero-septal infarction. The value of his bundle recordings. Lie KI, et al. Circulation 50(5):935-41, Nov 74
Letter: On prophylactic pacing. Lister JW, et al. Circulation 51(6):1170-1, Jun 75
Pulmonary edema related to changes in colloid osmotic and pulmonary artery wedge pressure in patients after acute myocardial infarction. Luz da PL, et al. Circulation 51(2):350-7, Feb 75
Modification of ventricular fibrillation latency following coronary artery occlusion in the conscious pig. Skinner JE, et al. Circulation 51(4):656-67, Apr 75
Ectopic ventricular prematurity and its relationship to ventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction in man. Soyza N de, et al. Circulation 50(3):529-33, Sep 74
The pathophysiology of malignant ventricular arrhythmias during acute myocardial ischemia. Williams DO, et al. Circulation 50(6):1163-72, Dec 74
Protocol for the management of arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction. Grace WJ. Crit Care Med 2(5):235-42, Sep-Oct 74
Mitral insufficiency complicating acute myocardial infarction. Becker AE, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(3):351-9, Jan 75
The frequency of deep venous thrombosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction judged by the 125-I-tagged human fibrinogen technique. Eliasen P, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):83-6, Sep 73
The surgical treatment of postinfarction left ventricular aneurysm. Tesler UF, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(4):407-19, Apr 75
Comparison of A-V block due to acute myocardial infarction and chronic conduction system disease. Uhley HN. Heart Lung 4(3):430-4, May-Jun 75
Transvenous demand pacemaking in bradyarrhythmias complicating acute myocardial infarction. Chawla NP, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):190-7, Jul 74
The fascicular blocks in myocardial infarction. Gupta MC, et al. Indian Heart J 26(4):273-7, Oct 74
Persistent hiccuping in acute myocardial infarction--report of a case. Kounis NG. Ir Med J 67(24):644-5, 21 Dec 74
Postinfarction ventricular aneurysm. Effler DB. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):239-44, Feb-Mar 75
Complete heart block with normal QRS duration occurring distal to the his bundle in acute inferior myocardial infarction. Bashour TT, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(2):185-90, 1975
Myocardial infarction. Steinzeig SM, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75(11):318-25, Nov 74
High-energy phosphate and mitochondrial Mg-2 plus-stimulated ATPase activities in ischemic and nonischemic areas of the myocardium with acute experimental coronary occlusion. Ziegelhöffer A, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):567-74, Dec 74
Trajectories of anxiety and depression in denying and nondenying acute myocardial infarction patients during hospitalization. Froese A, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(6):413-20, Dec 74
Decision theory in the prevention of thrombo-embolism after myocardial infarction. Emerson PA. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(3):238-51, Apr 75
Resection of acute posterior ventricular aneurysm with repair of ventricular septal defect after acute myocardial infarction. Crosby IK, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):57-62, Jul 75
Pseudoaneurysm of the left ventricle after myocardial infarction: A curable form of myocardial rupture. Gueron M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):736-42, May 75
Laubry-Soulle syndrome. Forgotten explanation for a common problem. Palmer ED. JAMA 230(11):1575-6, 16 Dec 74
Hyperglycemia during acute myocardial infarction. A six-year follow-up study. Ravid M, et al. JAMA 233(7):807-9, 18 Aug 75
Letter: Laubry-Soulle syndrome. Slaughter RL. JAMA 232(4):348, 28 Apr 75
Letter: The UGDP study. Vongries AG. JAMA 230(9):1256-7, 2 Dec 74
Clinical experience of cardiogenic shock in coronary care unit. Hosoda S. Jpn Circ J 38(6):467-71, Jun 74
Postmyocardial infarction syndrome. Kimura E, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):447-51, Apr 75
Editorial: Free fatty acids and arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Lancet 1(7902):313-4, 8 Feb 75
Comparison of procainamide and mexiletine in prevention of ventricular arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Campbell RWF, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1257-60, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Role of catecholamines in arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Gupta KK. Lancet 1(7907):641-2, 15 Mar 75
A double-blind trial of patient-controlled nitrous-oxide/oxygen analgesia in myocardial infarction. Kerr F, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1397-400, 28 Jun 75
Letter: Free fatty acids and arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Mitchinson MJ, et al. Lancet 1(7904):449, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Catecholamines in arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Roberts CJ, et al. Lancet 2(7925):134-5, 19 Jul 75
Letter: Role of catecholamines in arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Schwartz PJ. Lancet 1(7920):1340-1, 14 Jun 75
Indications for artificial pacing in patients with an acute myocardial infarction. Humphries JO. Md State Med J 24(1):73-4, Jan 75
Letter: Hyperlipidaemia in renal disease. Vosnides G, et al. Med J Aust 2(23):855, 7 Dec 74
Ventricular septal defect. Stein RM. Med Times 103(4):65, Apr 75
Letter: Management of arrhythmia in myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med 292(17):920-1, 24 Apr 75
Lidocaine in the prevention of sudden death in the pre-hospital phase of acute infarction. A double-blind study. Valentine PA, et al. N Engl J Med 291(25):1327-31, 19 Dec 74
Inventory of surgical operations for cardiac structural sequels of myocardial infarction. Part II. Schechter DC. NY State J Med 75(9):1448-57, Aug 75 (0 ref.)
Trifascicular block associated with myocardial infarction. Papa LA, et al. Postgrad Med 56(4):161-3, Oct 74
The application of decision theory to the prevention of deep vein thrombosis following myocardial infarction. Emerson PA, et al. Q J Med 43(171):389-98, Jul 74
Myocardial infarction in diabetics. Soler NG, et al. Q J Med 44(173):125-32, Jan 75
Left bundle-branch block associated with acute inferior wall myocardial infarction. Dekock J, et al. S Afr Med J 49(11):397-8, 15 Mar 75
Right bundle-branch block associated with transient left posterior hemiblock in a case of acute myocardial infarction. Kock J de, et al. S Afr Med J 48(29):1237-40, 15 Jun 74
Amaurosis fugax: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. Hooshmand H, et al. Stroke 5(5):643-7, Sep-Oct 74
Technical principles of operations for complications of myocardial infarction. Schechter DC. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):107-18, Jul 75 (89 ref.)
A case of Marfan's syndrome with absent right coronary artery complicated by aortic dissection and right ventricular infarction. Leitch AG, et al. Thorax 30(3):352-4, Jun 75
Reduced arterial oxygen flow and respiratory alkalosis following myocardial infarction: role of hemoglobin-oxygen affinity in the maintenance of oxygen consumption. Lichtman MA, et al.

Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:233-47, 1974
[Heart rupture in myocardial infarct] Malamov E, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):11-8, 1974 (Bul)
[Multiple complications of myocardial infarct] Minkov A, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):113-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Electroimpulse in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia in myocardial infarct] Petrov K. Vutr Boles 11(4):116-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Myocardial infarct with cerebral symptoms] Popiliev I, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):118-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Acute heart failure in the initial phase of myocardial infarction in diabetics] Tsekov M. Vutr Boles 11(1):36-40, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Incidence and course of painless myocardial infarct in patients with diabetes mellitus] Tsekov M. Vutr Boles 11(6):16-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Postinfarction cardiosclerosis] Zagurov G. Vutr Boles 11(6):27-31, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Influence of hyperlipoproteinemia on the incidence, course and prognosis of myocardial infarct] Plasaj M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):142-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy of cardiogenic shock in acute stage of myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Barcal R, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(9):259-62, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze, Cze)
[Mental changes in patients during the post-infarction period] Dvořáková M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(44):1345-50, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The importance of polygraphy and apexocardiography in circulatory insufficiency associated to acute myocardial infarction] Hůla J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):205-8, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinical course of heart rupture in acute myocardial infarct] Lupínková L, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(2):105-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Acute heart tamponads in myocardial infarct] Fast JH. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(39):1472-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Comparison of aprindine (AC 1802) and lidocaine by intravenous route during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Depaepe A, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:423-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anti-arrhythmic efficacy of aprindine during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Hagemeijer F, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:409-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Heart failure in myocardial infarct] Besse P, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):233-45, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Auricular dissociation during myocardial infarction] Castillo-Fenoy A, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(2):153-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Temporary stimulation in the prevention of ventricular rhythm disorders after myocardial infarct. Apropos of 2 cases] Fontaine G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):287-72, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The rupture of the interventricular septum in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Gerbaux A. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):223-32, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rupture of the pillars or of the trabeculae carneae in myocardial infarction] Maurice P, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):219-22, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Heart conduction disorders in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Puech P. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):207-17, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of atrioventricular conduction disorders during the acute stage of myocardial infarct. Our experience apropos of 60 cases] Rauscher M, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):519-25, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tachycardias in the acute stage of myocardial infarct. Preventive use of bretylium tosylate] Sadowska W, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):201-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ventricular rhythms with normal heart rate in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Horeau J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1193-203, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Emergency closure on the 6th day of a septal perforation and resection of an antero-lateral infarction on the 10th day of its course] Nègre E, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1359-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical repair of septal perforation during recent infarct (7th day). Long-term result] Temkine J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):605-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of myocardial infarct in complications. Contribution of intra-aortic balloon pumping] Piwnica A, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):542-5, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lactic acidosis in cardiology. Apropos of a case observed during post-infarction heart failure, complicated by ventricular tachycardia] Lellouch A, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):281-90, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phentolamine in the treatment of left heart failure in the acute stage of myocardial infarct. Hemodynamic study; preliminary results] Gardaz JP, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1588-9, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Exercise ECG in patients with old myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Becker HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2079-88, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The action of ajmaline bitartrate on ventricular extrasystoles after recent myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bussman WD, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2443-7, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem of differential therapy of arrythmias in acute myocardial infarct] Meesmann W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):954-60, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Anticoagulant therapy in polycythemia vera with heart infarct?] Huhn D. Med Klin 70(9):392, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Hypertension in fresh myocardial infarct] Schröder P, et al. Med Welt 26(13):583-7, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypercholesterolemia after myocardial infarction with D-thyroxine (author's transl)] Bommer J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):139-42, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term prognosis following severe complications of acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Beck P. Praxis 64(16):481-6, 22 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term prognosis in severe complications of myocardial infarct] Beck P, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1819-23, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[AV-conduction after an AV-block of higher severity in diaphragmatic-posterior myocardial infarct] Renggli I. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1551-3, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ventricular arrhythmias in chronic disease following myocardial infarct] Zipfel J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1131-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarct] Kühn P, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):438-46, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamic sequelae of heart infarct] Jaedicke W. Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):254-8, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis and therapy of the papillary muscle syndrome] Barteit KM, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):48, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Oral nitroglycerin preparations in the therapy of left heart failure in acute myocardial infarct] Bussmann WD, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):52, 1974 (Ger)
[Localization of pain in myocardial infarct] Nissen-Druey C. Z Kardiol 63(4):320-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Rosival V, et al. Z Kardiol 63(1):46-53, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Atrioventricular block associated with acute myocardial infarct] Adám H, et al. Orv Hetil 116(29):1692-5, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Diabetes mellitus and myocardial infarct] Erzsebet H, et al. Orv Hetil 116(19):1086-90, 11 May 75 (Hun)
[Myocardial infarct in dextrocardia] Ferene P, et al. Orv Hetil 116(4):203-4, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Heart rupture following myocardial infarct] Geszteai T, et al. Orv Hetil 115(49):2920-7, 8 Dec 74 (Hun)
[Cardiac arrhythmias in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Bracchetti D, et al. G Clin Med 55(4):313-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The psycho-coronary syndrome] Campailla G. G Clin Med 55(8):525-37, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Influence of basal ventricular electrical changes on electrically-induced complexes. Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic study] Alboni P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):470-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myocardial infarction and diabetes (author's transl)] Boschi S, et al. G Ital Cardiol 5(1):145-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of partial resection of the left ventricle for post-infarction aneurysm] Fantera A, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):366-73, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of artificial pacemakers in acute myocardial infarct] Campiglio P, et al. Minerva Med 66(5 Suppl):Suppl: 245-8, 24 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Gout of an acute polyarticular type and then a chronic deforming and tophaceous form in a subject with arterial hypertension and prior myocardial infarct] Chini V. Minerva Med 66(32):1491-503, 28 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Arrhythmia in the course of myocardial infarct. Our year's experience in a coronary unit] D'Anelli A, et al. Minerva Med 66(5 Suppl):Suppl: 241-4, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myocardial ischemia during microdrepanocytosis. Report of a case in a 12-year-old girl] Benedettelli L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):689-91, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Acute myocardial infarct associated with cerebral vascular diseases] Furukawa I. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(10):799, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis and therapy of cardiogenic shock and cardiac insufficiency caused by acute myocardial infarct] Takeshita A. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(10):798-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis and therapy of arrhythmia in acute myocardial infarct] Tanaka S. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(10):797-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Surgical management of post-infarction aneurysm of the left heart ventricle] Ishikura Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):143-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surgical treatment of post-infarction rupture of the ventricular septum and left ventricular aneurysm] Kitamura S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):8-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Acute miocardial infarct associated with combined valvular disease an autopsy case] Fukuda N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):728-9, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Post-infarction syndrome--a case study] Masutani K. Jpn Circ J 39(6):742, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Trifascicular block possibly due to acute myocardial infarct] Nakahara K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):728, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Acute antero-lateral myocardial infarct with unusual intraventricular conduction disturbances] Ogawa S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):728, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Surgical removal of the scar tissue formed by myocardial infarct in a patient with aortic valve insufficiency] Teramoto T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):492-3, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Vectorcardiogram of the complete left bundle branch block in patients affected with coronary disease (with or without myocardial infarction) (author's transl)] Waśkiewicz J. Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 16(3):237-43, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of arrhythmia in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Sędziwy L, et al. Folia Med Cracov 16(3):265-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dressler's syndrome] Basa B, et al. Gruzlica 43(2):183-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pharmacological treatment of arrhythmia following acute myocardial infarct] Aleksandrow W. Kardiol Pol 18(1):5-9, 1975 (Pol)
[Postinfarction cardiac aneurysm with attacks of ventricular tachycardia treated surgically] Filipecki S, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(1):107-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of aneurysms and akinetic postinfarction scars of the left ventricle as based on 78 cases treated surgically] Furman M, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(1):69-76, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Arterial blood pressure and urinary catecholamine excretion in acute myocardial infarct in patients with and without arterial hypertension] Januszewicz W, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(2):161-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Myocardial infarct in diabetics and non-diabetics] Bechcińska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):757-8, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Anxiety level and attitude towards myocardial infarct] Grymuza A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):677-80, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acute pancreatitis in the course of myocardial infarct] Kędrowa S. Pol Tyg Lek 30(17):705-6, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cardiac rupture in acute myocardial infarct] Koziara Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2087-90, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Extensive heart infarction with severe shock in a 17-year-old boy] Poddany K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2177-8, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dextran 40,000 in the treatment of shock in myocardial infarct] Sadowski Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):519-22, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prognostic significance of obesity in myocardial infarct in the light of 1,500 cases] Staśkiewicz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(36):1547-9, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Follow-up studies of patients following myocardial infarct. Effect of clinical features of acute diseases on long-term prognosis] Szczepański L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):515-8, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of cardiac ruptures in acute myocardial infarct] Chojnowska-Jezierska J. Wiad Lek 27(16):1437-41, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electric defibrillation in the treatment of tachycardia complicating acute myocardial infarct] Koppicz M, et al. Wiad Lek 27(21):1875-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of hospital rehabilitation on the incidence of complications in patients with myocardial infarct] Syc S, et al. Wiad Lek 28(13):1105-10, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Implantation of artificial pacemaker EKS-2 in a

patient with a complete transverse heart block complicated by myocardial infarct and acute heart aneurysm] Ponomarev EV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(4):105-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of cardiogenic shock complicating myocardial infarct by the methods of counterpulsation] Barvyn' VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):72-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain methodological problems of the use of temporary electric stimulation of the heart in disorders of atrio-ventricular conductivity in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Chazov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):13-24, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of coronary shock] Gratsianskiĭ NA. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):53-63, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of atrio- and intraventricular conduction in acute myocardial infarct, their treatment and outcome] Ianushkevichus ZI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(1):135-43, Jan 75 (Rus)

[The post-infarct syndrome] Iurenev PN. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):73-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of myocardial infarct in patients with diabetes mellitus] Levina LI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):90-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical picture and variants in the course of chronic postinfarction aneurysms of the heart] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(5):19-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of cardiac rhythm and their prognostic significance after myocardial infarct] Volkov VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):135-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of chronic post-infarct heart aneurysms] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (6):7-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemorrhagic complications in myocardial infarct] Alefnikova LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):68-70, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Remote prognosis for patients with myocardial infarct complicated by heart aneurysm] Gorokhovskiĭ BI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):47-51, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reiter's disease in subacute period of myocardial infarct] Trofimov GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(4):131-2, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Clinical diagnosis of rupture of the heart in myocardial infarct] Vedumov IuM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):36-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of amitriptyline for the treatment of mental disorders in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaĭtsev VP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(1):90-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of acute cardiac tamponade in patients with transmural myocardial infarct] Gorokhovskiĭ BI. **Sov Med** 0(9):42-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain problems of antiarrhythmia therapy in myocardial infarct] Sivkov II, et al. **Sov Med** (11):58-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Course and outcome of acute myocardial infarct complicated by pulmonary edema] Popov VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(6):27-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuropsychiatric disorders in myocardial infarct patients] Kolupaev GP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):35-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Diagnostic value of determining lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in myocardial infarct complications] Komarov FI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):41-4, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of sanatorium-health resort treatment in Kislovodsk on the functional state of the adrenals in chronic ischemic heart disease with postinfarct cardiosclerosis] Mkrtchian RI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (4):346-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Heart ruptures in myocardial infarct] Berezhnitskiĭ MN, et al. **Vrach Delo** (12):14-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain hemodynamic indicators of the lesser circulation in patients with post-infarct cardiosclerosis] Gaiduk PV, et al. **Vrach Delo** (12):8-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of polarizing mixture on the frequency and disorders of cardiac rhythm in patients with myocardial infarct] Gorkun MA. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):41-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Two years experience with the prevention of circulatory shock in myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Rosival V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(43):1313-6, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Pulmonary complications of acute myocardial infarct. Therapeutic orientation] Cano AE, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(3):344-56, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Variations of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in myocardial infarct] Dejo Bustios HA. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Paradoxical branch blocks in acute myocardial infarct] Echanove Errazti I, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(6):519-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Fibrillation and auricular flutter in acute myocardial infarct] Martín-Huerta E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(4):277-88, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Vectorcardiography in intraventricular conduction disorders in myocardial infarct] Maté I, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(4):297-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Idioventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarct] Ochoteco A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 38(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[8 years of favorable development following surgical closure of post-infarct interventricular defect] Villoria JP, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 28(3):265-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## DIAGNOSIS

Initial serum potassium level in relation to early complications and prognosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Dyckner T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(3):207-10, Mar 75

'Preinfarction' angina in patients with normal coronary arteries. Gault JH. **Adv Cardiol** 15:38-47, 1975

Perioperative myocardial infarction during cardiac surgery. Diagnosis, ECG and enzyme testing. Schroeder JS, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 15:179-84, 1975

Quantification of myocardial ischemic injury. Sobel BE. **Adv Cardiol** 15:86-98, 1975

P-wave analysis in myocardial infarction, pulmonary edema, and embolism. Abraham AS. **Am Heart J** 89(3):301-4, Mar 75

Transient ST-segment elevation with postmyocardial infarction angina: prognostic significance. Stenson RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(4):449-54, Apr 75

Letter: Fever in relation to serum enzyme changes in acute myocardial infarction. Woodhead RL. **Am Heart J** 88(6):813-4, Dec 74

Measurement of S-T segment elevation in acute myocardial infarction in man. Comparison of a precordial mapping technique and the Frank vector system. Akiyama T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):155-62, Aug 75

Letter: Ventricular fibrillation due to passage of a Swan-Ganz catheter. Cairns JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(4):589, Apr 75

Echocardiography in acute myocardial infarction. Corya BC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(1):1-10, Jul 75

Detection of acute myocardial infarction by technetium-99m polyphosphate. McLaughlin P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(3):390-6, Mar 75

Transient Q waves in Prinzmetal's angina. Meller J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):691-5, May 75

Cardiovascular complications of pheochromocytoma crisis. Radtke WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):701-5, May 75

Cellulose acetate electrophoresis of creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Wong R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(2):209-16, Aug 75

Anterior myocardial infarction patterns in the mitral valve prolapse-systolic click sydrome. Tuqan AK, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):719-23, May 75

Unusual electrocardiographic manifestations of hypocalcemia. Reddy CV, et al. **Angiology** 25(11):764-8, Dec 74

Left ventricular wall thickness measured ultrasonically in patients with recent myocardial infarction. Sjögren AL. **Ann Clin Res** 6(4):177-86, Aug 74

Myocardial scanning in patients undergoing coronary bypass surgery. Termini BA, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(5):648-51, Nov 74

Apex-cardiographic approaches applicable to incipient myocardial failure in preclinical periods. Chichovsky C. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):125-8, 1975

The ballistocardiogram in myocardial infarction. Król W, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):91-6, 1975

Study of lesser circulation peculiarities with the help of impedance rheoplethysmography (rheography) in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Pushkar JT, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):195-200, 1975

Kinetics of the left and right heart ventricles revealed by precardial cardiography as manifestations of compensatory reaction in myocardial infarction. Urasov VS, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):105-7, 1975

Creatine kinase isoenzymes: their separation, quantitative determination and use in the assessment of acute myocardial infarction. Ogunro EA, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):425-8, 1975

Left anterior hemiblock masking inferior myocardial infarction. Cristal N, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):543-7, May 75

Comparison of scalar and vector electrocardiographic diagnosis and localization of myocardial infarction. McNeill G, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(4):379-85, Apr 75

Right ventricular infarction: a haemodynamic diagnosis. Rotman M, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(9):941-4, Sep 74

Prognostic significance of acute systolic hypertension after myocardial infarction. Fox KM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5976):128-30, 19 Jul 75

Letter: Viruses and the heart. Mitchell JH. **Br Med J** 2(5964):192, 26 Apr 75

Recognition of myocardial infarction in the presence of bundle branch block. Pryor R. **Cardiovasc Clin** 6(1):255-71, 1974 (32 ref.)

The use of the basic fuchsin stain in the recognition of early myocardial ischaemia. Nayar A, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(3):391-4, May 74

Letter: carotid massage as a means of ECG diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction in the presence of left bundle branch block. Almog C, et al. **Chest** 67(2):249-50, Feb 75

Precordial ST segment mapping. A sensitive technique for the evaluation of myocardial injury? Capone RJ, et al. **Chest** 67(5):577-82, May 75

Electrocardiogram of the month: left anterior hemiblock concealing diphragmatic infarction and simulating anterosepital infarction. Dhingra RC, et al. **Chest** 67(6):713-5, Jun 75

Dextrocardia, anteroseptal infarction, and fascicular block. Ettinger PO, et al. **Chest** 68(2):229-30, Aug 75

Maximal treadmill exercise testing in the management of the post-myocardial infarction patient. Shaeffer CW Jr, et al. **Chest** 68(1):20-3, Jul 75

Evaluation of precordial electrocardiographic mapping as a means of assessing changes in myocardial ischemic injury. Muller JE, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):16-27, Jul 75

A new method for radionuclide imaging of acute myocardial infarction in humans. Parkey RW, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):540-6, Sep 74

Right ventricular dysfunction detected by gated scintiphotography in patients with acute inferior myocardial infarction. Rigo P, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):268-74, 1 Aug 75

A sensitivity analysis of enzymatic estimation of infarct size. Roe CR, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):1-5, Jul 75

Cardiac specific creatine phosphokinase isoenzyme in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Varat MA, et al. **Circulation** 51(5):855-9, May 75

Technetium stannous pyrophosphate myocardial scintigrams in patients with chest pain of varying etiology. Willerson JT, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1046-52, Jun 75

Acute subendocardial myocardial infarction in patients. Its detection by Technetium 99-m stannous pyrophosphate myocardial scintigrams. Willerson JT, et al. **Circulation** 51(3):436-41, Mar 75

Letter: How best to diagnose heart disease from enzyme measurements? Lederer WH, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(9):1347, Aug 75

The assay of glycogen phosphorylase in human blood serum and its application to the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Krause EG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 58(2):145-54, 20 Jan 75

Early diagnosis of myocardial infarction by arginase activity determination. Porembska Z, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(3):355-61, 1 May 75

A reassessment of the signs of left ventricular failure, in acute myocardial infarction, using hemodynamic data. Mond H, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(4):369-77, Apr 74

Fibrin degradation products and the 125I-labeled fibrinogen test in patients with myocardial infarction. Morris GK, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(1):35-8, Aug 74

The enzyme diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Galen RS. **Hum Pathol** 6(2):141-55, Mar 75

EKG of the month. Tobin JR Jr, et al. **Ill Med J** 147(3):267, 273, Mar 75

Technetium-99m-tetracycline: preparation, biological dynamics and uptake in damaged and normal skeletal muscle. Robinson GD Jr, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(4):147-52, Apr 75

Studies on the therapeutic use of mercurascan (MSC). Part 1: Distribution of mercurascan in the body in experimental and clinical myocardial ischaemia. Málek P, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol** 10(4):268-72, Dec 74

Evaluation of frontal plane QRS loop rotation in vectorcardiographic diagnosis. Poblete PF, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 7(4):287-94, Oct 74

The electrovectorcardiographic diagnosis in posterobasal myocardial infarction. Wu T, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 74(2):86-102, Feb 75

A prognostic index for myocardial infarction. Mukerjee AB, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(6):179-85, 16 Sep 74

CPK and LDH isoenzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarctions. Phillips JE. **J Med Assoc Ga** 63(9):382-3, Sep 74

Distributions of several agents useful in imaging myocardial infarcts. Bonte FJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):132-5, Feb 75

Thallium-201 for medical use. II: Biologic behavior. Bradley-Moore PR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):156-60, Feb 75

Radioiodinated bretylium analogs for myocardial scanning. Counsell RE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):991-6, Nov 74

Thallium-201 for medical use. I Lebowitz E, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):151-5, Feb 75

EKG of the month. History. Campbell WB. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(5):384-386, May 75

Creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Sollee AN. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 67(12):1011, Dec 74

Serum enzyme data in diagnosis of myocardial infarction during or early after aorta-coronary saphenous vein bypass graft operations. Morell JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):851-7, Jun 75

Letter: Myoglobinuria and myocardial infarction. Bernstein SH. **JAMA** 231(2):138, 13 Jan 75

Diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Relative efficiency of serum enzyme and isoenzyme measurements. Galen RS, et al. **JAMA** 232(2):145-7, 14 Apr 75

Letter: Diagnostic test for myocardial infarction. Rock RC, et al. **JAMA** 229(9):1166, 26 Aug 74

Remote electrocardiography. Clinical experience with telephone transmission of electrocardiograms. Scheidt S, et al. **JAMA** 230(9):1293-4, 2 Dec 74

The time interval between onset of pain and diagnostic signs in acute myocardial infarction. Mogensen L, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 7(1):29-30, Jan-Mar 75

Cardiology mediquiz. Case 10. Johns VJ, et al. **Med Times** 103(3):167-8, Mar 75

Electrocardiograms of the month. **NY State J Med** 75(8):1247-8, Jul 75

Daily ECG confirmation in acute myocardial infarction. Gunraj DR, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1275):361-4, Sep 74

Myocardial imaging of the acute infarct. Fink-Bennett D, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):449-50, Nov 74

The combined use of Gated Cardiac Blood Pool Scanning and Myocardial Imaging with Postassium-43 in the Evaluation of Patients with Myocardial infarction. Rigo P, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):387-91, May 75

A pitfall in electrocardiographic diagnosis. Acute pulmonary embolus versus actue high lateral infarction. Schamroth L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(11):401-2, 15 Mar 75

Myocardial infarction--Case studies of ethics in the consent situation. Smith HL. **Soc Sci Med** 8(7):399-404, Jul 74

Cardiac tamponade vs acute myocardial failure: differentiation by ultrasonic assessment of jugular venous velocity. Rittenhouse EA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):168-70, 1974

Evolution of infarcts during reperfusion experiments in primates. Soeter JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:148-50, 1973

The vectorcardiogram in coronary artery disease. Scherlis L, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 85(0):118-29, 1973

[Diagnostic value of ventricular extrasystole in myocardial infarction] Stefanov G. **Vutr Boles** 11(6):74-80, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Diagnostic significance of the high, low and posterior ECG leads in myocardial infarct] Tomov I. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):18-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Diagnostic value of precordial leads of Nehb in myocardial infarct] Tomov I. **Vutr Boles** 13(4):20-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Importance in the determination of creatine phosphokinase activity in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct] Pidrman V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(23):687-91, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of prognostic index in myocardial infarct. Clinical comparison of 3 indexes] Dvořák K, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(10):941-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Atrial myocardial infarct] Fast JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(16):630-2, 19 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Course of the ventriculogram at the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Jouve A, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(4):295-306, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Labile Q waves in acute coronary insufficiency: ischemia or necrosis? Apropos of 5 cases] Pollet J-C, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1):17-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Labile Q waves in acute coronary insufficiency: ischemia or necrosis? Apropos of 5 cases] Pollet J-C, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1):17-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct in patients with complete left bundle-branch block] Warembourg H, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(6):501-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value and limits of the intracardiac pressure determination for the evaluation of heart function in recent myocardial infarct] Bourdarias JP, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(10):771-6, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Electrocardiogram in repeated infarction. Electrocardiographic aspects of initial infarction during a new localization in the opposite territory. Apropos of 95 cases with anatomical correlation] Benoit P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(8):925-37, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Infarction with late disappearance of the Q wave. Apropos of 30 cases] Neimann JL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 68(2):199-207, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electrocardiogram of repetitive infarctions. Apropos of 50 anatomo-clinical cases] Halat R, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 14(1):13-20, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myocardial infarct and systolic murmur (apropos of a case)] Perrenoud JJ, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(12):1009-14, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Specificity of creatine kinase] Szasz G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(40):1996-7, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pre-hospital phase of myocardial infarct] Stocker O, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 37(5-6):382, May 1974 (Ger)

[Studies on the macroscopic proof of recent myocardial infarct] Krug A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** Suppl:1-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quick diagnosis of myocardial infarct using minicardioscopes] Kawel HG, et al. **Med Welt** 25(35):1365-7, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Electrocardiodram in posterobasal infarction of the posterior cardiac wall] Recke SH, et al. **Med Welt** 26(19):945-9, 9 May 75 (Ger)

[Definition and determination of heart infarct] Nüssel E, et al. **Methods Inf Med** Suppl 7:103-11, 1973 (Ger)

[T-infarct in exercise electrocardiography] Nissen-Druey C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(2):48-50, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of telemetry-distance and bicycle ergometry in patients 3 weeks after acute myocafdial infarct] Steinbrunn W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(44):1566-8, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prognostic evaluation of acute myocardial infarct] Gallitz T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1048-51, 1974 (Ger)

[Volume test for the determination of cardiac function in recent myocardial infarct] Hanrath P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1046-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of localization of the infarct on hemodynamics in fresh myocardial infarct] Hanrath P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:446-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Coronary angiographic and ventriculographic findings in state following myocardial infarct] Becker HJ, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):13, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Exercise ECG in patients following myocardial infarct] Becker HJ, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):20, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Prodromic stage of myocardial infarct, an anamnestic retrospective study] Just H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):36, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Relationship between the size of myocardial infarct and localization of coronary sclerosis] Lutz E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):60, 1974 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of the atrial infarction] Mengden HJ von. **Z Kardiol** 63(1):26-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Exercise ECG in chronic myocardial infarct] Samek L, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):18, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Correlation of clinical and morphological findings in subtotal infarction necrosis of the left ventricle and therapy using intra-aortal ballon pulsation] Stroobandt R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):66, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Differential diagnosis of obscure findings after myocardial infarct using coromary angiography, selective levocardiography and myocardial scintigraphy] Zeitler E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):10, 1974 (Ger)

[Polar vectors in the posterior-inferior parietal myocardial infarct and left anterior hemiblock] Zntalóczy Z, et al. **Z Kardiol** 64(3):264-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of telemetric ECG monitoring and mechanical analysis in the early mobilization of patients with myocardial infarct] Mezey B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(45):2667-8, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Further remarks on the nitro/BT method of diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Lorè C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(1-2):69-73, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

[Plasma changes of some enzyme activities in myocardial infarct] Di Febo G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(7-8):543-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Evaluation of heart function by ECG (No. 5)-- posterior wall echogram in posterior infarct] Fujii J, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):729, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical prediction of myocardial infarction] Hashimoto T. **Jpn Circ J** 38(8):683-5, 687-705, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Angina pectoris and myocardial infarct - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Hashimoto T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:1434-52, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Case of chronic renal failure with myocardial infarction-like electrocardiographic findings induced by the presence of hyperkalemia] Kazato Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3419-24, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Acute myocardial infarction. II. Relationship between thoracic radiography and pulmonary wedge pressure] Kanemoto N. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(2):166, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Acute myocardial infarct. 3. Relationship between the P waves and pulmonary artery wedge pressure] Kanemoto S. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(4):363, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Prodromal symptoms in acute myocardial infarction. Significance in the early diagnosis] Lippe G von der. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(26):1573-7, 20 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Strict posterior infarction] Michalsen H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(13):817-8, 10 May 75 (Nor)

[Vectorcardiography of the inferior and true posterior myocardial infarct in a system with esophageal lead electrode] Christman R. **Kardiol Pol** 17(5):377-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Myocardial infarct diagnosis based on an abnormal QRS complex] Dąbrowska B. **Kardiol Pol** 18(1):11-8, 1975 (Pol)

[Electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct. Analysis of 102 cases on the basis of autopsy and postmortem coronary arteriography] Dąbrowska B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 18(2):129-37, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prodromal manifestations in myocardial infarct] Mikolajczyk W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 17(6):493-500, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Electrocardiographic analysis of 500 cases of myocardial infarct] Domański K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(29):1209-12, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prognostic significance of central venous pressure in acute myocardial infarct] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(16):657-9, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Extensiveness of myocardial infarct determined electrocardiographically and the value of other auxiliary studies] Kudlicka A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(30):1253-6, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Non-coronary focal myocardial necrosis in a newborn infant] Hippowa A. **Wiad Lek** 28(13):1135-6, 1 Jul 75 (Pol)

[Vectorcardiographic diagnosis of left anterior divisional block in myocardial infarct] De Serro-Azul LG, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 83(6):267-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Evaluation of analysis of the activity of certain blood serum enzymes in the diagnosis of microfocal myocardial infarct] Bart BIa. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):138-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Importance of determination of the activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in blood serum for differential diagnosis of myocardial infarct, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery and acute pancreatitis] Bart BIa, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):85-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of high posterior-lateral myocardial infarct with the aid of bipolar ECG leads] Gil'mar IS. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):117-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Infarct-like electrocardiogram in Marfan's syndrome] Gorelov NS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(5):144-5, May 75 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct and ECG interpretation with the aid of long-distance computer inquiry] Kamysheva EP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):137-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of myocardial infarct and rupture of aneurysm of the pulmonary vessels] Severova EIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):126-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of myocardial infarct in surgical patients] Zhivoderov VM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):37-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Laboratory studies in acute myocardial infarct] Golikov AP. **Sov Med** 0(7):71-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Macrofocal myocardial infarct with minimal symptoms (symptomless)] Likhtsier IB, et al. **Sov Med** (11):64-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of postoperative myocardial infarct] Veresova AA. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):87-90, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Myocardial infarct with an asymptomatic course] Surabko LA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(3):73-4, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Activity of certain serum enzymes in different lesions of the cardiac muscle] Pan'kov BG. **Vrach Delo** (6):58-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extrahospital diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Permiakova MK. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):27-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Echocardiography of the function of the left ventricle in 120 cases of acute myocardial infarction] Belli C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(3):292-300, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Editorial: Determination of the size of myocardial infarct] Horwitz S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex**

45(2):137-40, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
[Interpretation of the electrocardiogram in myocardial infarct] Lario Ladrón S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(6):471-6, Jun 73 (Spa)
[A new theory upon electrocardiogram origin. II (author's transl)] Lario Ladrón S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(10):733-44, Oct 74 (Spa)
[A new theory upon electrocardiogram origin. I (author's transl)] Lario Ladrón S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(9):655-66, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Dysfunction of papillary muscles in myocardial infarct (report of 5 cases). I. Clinical aspects] Moncada Monéu A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(5):427-36, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Predictive value of the work test in men born in 1913] Aurell M, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):345-7, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## DRUG THERAPY

The effect of a long-acting glucagon preparation on endocrine and metabolic responses in acute myocardial infarction. Arstila M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 196(5):423-30, Nov 74
Angina pectoris, hypertension, decompensation and return to work during two years' follow-up. Vedin A, et al. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (575):25-30, 1975
Chronic alprenolol treatment of patients with acute myocardial infarction after discharge from hospital. Vedin A, et al. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (575):3-56, 1975
Laboratory analyses during two years' treatment with alprenolol in patients with myocardial infarction. Wilhelmsson C, et al. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (575):31-5, 1975
Preservation of ischemic myocardium. Forrester JS, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):158-0, 1974
Anti-ischemic effect of lidocain in the acute state of myocardial infarction. Szeplaki S, et al.
Agressologie 14(5):339-45, 1973
Letter: Phentolamine and acute myocardial infarction. Madias JE, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):405, Mar 75
A pilot study of streptokinase therapy in acute myocardial infarction: observations on complications and relation to trial design. Ness PM, et al.
Am Heart J 88(6):705-12, Dec 74
Effects of dexamethasone on myocardial cells in the early phase of acute myocardial infarction. Spath, JA, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):50-5, Jul 75
Letter: Phentolamine in acute myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):875, Dec 74
Effects of methylprednisolone administration in acute myocardial infarction. Vyden JK, et al.
Am J Cardiol 34(6):677-86, Nov 74
Effects of hyaluronidase administration on myocardial ischemic injury in acute infarction. A preliminary study in 24 patients. Maroko PR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 82(4):516-20, Apr 75
Digitalis in acute myocardial infarction: help or hazard? Rahimtoola SH, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):234-40, Feb 75 (88 ref.)
Bretylium Tosylate; adverse effects in acute myocardial infarction. Luomanmaäki K, et al.
Arch Intern Med 135(4):515-8, Apr 75
Coumarin therapy in acute myocardial infarction. A Hobson's choice. Wessler S, et al.
Arch Intern Med 134(4):774-9, Oct 74
Reduction of the size of acute, experimental myocardial infarction by Verapamil. Wende W, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):198-208, Mar-Apr 75
Role of sublingual nitroglycerin in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Delgado CE, et al.
Br Heart J 37(4):392-6, Apr 75
Effects of phentolamine on coronary blood flow in patients with recent myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. Br Heart J 37(6):647-51, Jun 75
Evaluation of haemodynamic effects of intravenous propranolol at low dosage (1 and 2 mg) in acute myocardial infarction. Letac B, et al. Br Heart J 37(6):624-8, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of nicotinic acid analogue on plasma free fatty acids and ventricular arrhythmias after myocardial infarction. Rowe MJ, et al.
Br Heart J 36(10):1037, Oct 74
Treatment with digoxin and measurement of serum digoxin levels after myocardial infarction. Sharpe DN, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):530-3, May 75
Proceedings: The effects of practolol in the early stages of experimental myocardial infarction. Marshall RJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):124P, Sep 74
Editorial: Anaesthetists' environment. Br Med J 1(5954):353, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Beta-blockade and myocardial infarction. Graham I, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):627, 15 Mar 75
Letter: beta-blockade and myocardial infarction. Graham IM, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):616, 14 Jun 75
Digitalis use in acute myocardial infarction: current concepts. Dodek A. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):561, 563-4, 21 Sep 74 (34 ref.)
Digitalis: reappraisal of its use after acute myocardial infarction. Kones RJ. Cardiology 59(1):1-20, 1974 (98 ref.)
In vivo electrophysiological effects of lidocaine in canine acute myocardial infarction. Kupersmith J, et al. Circ Res 36(1):84-91, Jan 75
Mechanisms of drug action on recovery processes of cardiac muscle in myocardial infarction. Nikolaeva LF, et al. Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:202-14, Sep 74
Intravenous nitroglycerin in acute myocardial infarction. Flaherty JT, et al. Circulation 51(1):132-9, Jan 75
Letter: The action of nitroglycerin. Hellstrom HR.
Circulation 50(6):1281-2, Dec 74
Effects of nitroglycerin and nitroglycerin-methoxamine during acute myocardial ischemia in dogs with pre-existing multivessel coronary occlusive disease. Myers RW, et al.
Circulation 51(4):632-40, Apr 75
Hemodynamic effects of nitroglycerin in acute myocardial infarction. Williams DO, et al.
Circulation 51(3):421-7, Mar 75
Results of long-term administration of anticoagulants in patients with myocardial infarction and coronary heart disease without infarction. Korolko A.
Cor Vasa 17(1):14-21, 1975
Procainamide in plasma following administration of sustained-release tablets in acute myocardial infarction. Ihlen H, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):257-62, Mar 75
Pericardial pain in acute myocardial infarction. Double blind trial of steroid therapy. Yan V, et al.
Eur J Cardiol 1(1):79-82, Sep 73
Studies on the therapeutic use of mercurascan (MSC). Part 2: Antiarrhythmogenic and haemodynamic effect of MSC in experimental myocardial ischaemia. Málek P, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(4):273-82, Dec 74
The use of urokinase in acute myocardial infarction: report of two cases. Mazel MS, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):419-25, Sep 75
Thrombolytic therapy and myocardial infarction. Berry CL. J Clin Pathol 28(5):352-6, May 75
Vasodilators and myocardial infarction. Merrill A Jr.
J Med Assoc Ga 64(2):52-4, Feb 75
Editorial: Lidocaine: prophylactic value in myocardial infarction. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(6):627, 10 Feb 75
Furosemide and chloral hydrate. Adverse drug interaction. Malach M, et al. JAMA 232(6):638-9, 12May 75
Letter: Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Merskey C, et al. JAMA 230(2):208-9, 14 Oct 74
Letter: Superiority of pentazocine in myocardial infarction. Mostert JW. JAMA 230(9):1258, 2 Dec 74
Letter: Urokinase and infarction. Sautter RD, et al. JAMA 230(1):34-5, 7 Oct 74
Editorial: Beta-blockade and size of acute myocardial infarction. Lancet 2(7884):813-4, 5 Oct 74
Effects of long-term practolol therapy on plasma-lipids after acute myocardial infarction. Ghosh P, et al. Lancet 1(7897):9-10, 4 Jan 75
Control of ventricular arrhythmias during myocardial infarction by antilipolytic treatment using a nicotinic-acid analogue. Rowe MJ, et al. Lancet 1(7902):295-300, 8 Feb 75
Reduction of sudden deaths after myocardial infarction by treatment with alprenolol. Preliminary results. Wilhelmsson C, et al. Lancet 2(7890):1157-60, 16 Nov 74
A double-blind evaluation of diazepam and amylobarbitone in acute myocardial infarction. Calvert A, et al. Med J Aust 2(17):624-7, 26 Oct 74
Vasodilator therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Chatterjee K, et al. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 43(11):119-24, Nov 74
Letter: Anticoagulants for myocardial infarction.
N Engl J Med 293(13):670-1, 25 Sep 75
Reduction of ischemic injury by nitroglycerin during acute myocardial infarction. Epstein SE, et al.
N Engl J Med 292(1):29-35, 2 Jan 75
Effect of high doses of Fentanyl on myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock in the dog. Freye E. Resuscitation 3(2):105-13, 1974
Effect of steroids on cardiac lymph content of lysosomal enzyme acid phosphatase in experimental myocardial infarction. Feola M, et al. Surg Forum 24:199-200, 1973
Influence of hypertonic mannitol on collateral coronary blood flow during acute coronary insufficiency. Watson JT, et al. Surg Forum 24:164-6, 1973
A novel approach to evaluate the validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:227-38, 1973
[Combined Chinese and Western medicine in the treatment of acute myocardial infarction]
Chin Med J (10):638-41, 180, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Triamterene in acute myocardial infarction. Prospective double-blind study of the effect of triamterene on the frequency of arrhythmia and mortality in acute myocardial infarction] Bruun L, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2745-8, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: myocardial infarct. Randomized treatment using streptokinase] Valère PE, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Effect of aprotinin in acute myocardial infraction (clinical double-bind study (author's transl)] Beck OA, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):137-41, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Infarct pericarditis] Gillmann H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):641, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Serum lipid-lowering drugs following myocardial infarction] Schettler G. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(31):1611-2, 1 Aug 75 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute myocardial infarct and chronic heart failure using potassium-magnesium aspartate] Grujic M, et al. Med Welt 25(50):2124-6, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics in patients with myocardial infarct following intravenous administration of Akrinor] Heller A, et al. Med Welt 25(45):1890-2, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Experimental myocardial infarct. 2. Hemodynamics, myocard metabolism, electrolytes in myocardial tissue and morphology in acute stages of myocardial infarct. Effect of Trasylol] Tschirkov F, et al.
Med Welt 24(4):127-34, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct with increased risk] Benda L, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of digitalis in acute myocardial infarct without rest insufficiency] Beck OA, et al.
Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):31, 1974 (Ger)
[Influence of vasodilation through dipyridamole on the extent of acute experimental infarct] Bleifeld W, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):115-28, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of nitroglycerin in acute myocardial infarct] Bussmann WD, et al.
Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):25, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Influence of carbocromen-HCl (intensain) on blood viscosity in strong smokers in acute myocardial infarct] Chmiel H, et al.
Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):53, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of potassium canrenoate (aldactone pro inj.) and digoxin on hemodynamics and infarct size in experimental myocardial infarct] Kötter V, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):32, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of sodium nitroprusside on hemodynamics of the left ventricle in acute myocardial infarct] Uebis R, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):26, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Influence of streptokinase on the size of experimental myocardial infarct in the dog] Wende W, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):35, 1974 (Ger)
[Preventive antiarrhythmic treatment in myocardial infarction] Adar U, et al. Harefuah 87(8):345-7, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Clinical correlation between the endocrine system and the cardiovascular system. Beta-adrenergic block in acute myocardial infarct] Palma G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1433-9, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. Clin Ter 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)
[3,4,5-trimethoxylbenzoyl-epsilon-amino.....aminoca acid in acute myocardial infarction. (author's transl)] Masini V, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):770-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical considerations on the use of hydrocortisone in the treatment of myocardial infarct] Cristiano P, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):840-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of phentolamine on indices of myocardial contractility in patients with recent myocardial infarct] Di Gaetano A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):439-44, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Short-term and long-term studies of the therapeutic effectiveness of oxyphedrin in acute myocardial infarct] Martinelli M, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):445-51, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical results with verapamil in the treatment of acute coronary insufficiency] Contini C.
Minerva Med 66(39):1874-6, 26 May 75 (Ita)
[Coronary diseases, hyperuricemia and benziodarone. Personal considerations] Veglia L. Minerva Med 65(72):3795-8, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Ileus in the course of anticoagulant treatment of patients with myocardial infarct] Florkiewicz H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1217-20, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Value of neuroleptoanalgesia II in the treatment of pain during myocardial infarct] Zminkowska U, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1777-81, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of potassium orotate on the ultrastructure

of cardiac muscle cells in experimental myocardial infarct] Kleĭmenova NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):105-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some aspects of the pathogenetic pharmacotherapy of acute, experimental myocardial ischemia] Gatsura VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):645-51, Nov-Dec 74 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Anticoegulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of low doses of cardiac glycosides on electrocardiographic indices following physical load in myocardial infarct patients] Il'iash MG, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):19-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Anticoagulants and myocardial infarct] Casares R. **Angiologia 26(5):233, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)**

[Results of the Coronary Drug Project--routine treatment of infarct patients with serum lipid reductants] Carlson LA, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(15):1549-51, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)**

[Reduction of sudden death after myocardial infarct with chronic alprenolol treatment] Tibblin G, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(25):2683-6, 18 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[Lipid reduction and myocardial infarct] Werkö L. **Lakartidningen 72(15):1541-2, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Late rise in SGPT after acute myocardial infarction. Erhardt LR, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):47-51, Jul-Aug 74**

Serum enzymes following femoral to popliteal artery reconstruction in diabetic patients. Ganz K, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(5):277-80, Nov 74**

Cytochemical localization of lysosomal enzyme activity in normal and ischemic dog myocardium. Hoffstein S, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(2):193-206, May 75**

Interpretation of serum creatine kinase in suspected myocardial infarction. Scott BB, et al. **Br Med J 4(5946):691-3, 21 Dec 74**

Clinical measurement of myocardial infarct size. Modification of a method for the estimation of total creatine phosphokinase release after myocardial infarction. Norris RM, et al. **Circulation 51(4):614-20, Apr 75**

Persistence of MB isoenzyme of creatine phosphokinase in the serum after minor iatrogenic cardiac trauma. Absence of postmortem evidence of myocardial infarction. Tonkin AM, et al. **Circulation 51(4):627, Apr 75**

Detection of cardiac-specific creatine kinase isoenzyme in sera with normal or slightly increased total creatine kinase activity. Mercer DW, et al. **Clin Chem 21(8):1088-92, Jul 75**

Simultaneous separation of serum creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes by ion-exchange column chromatography. Mercer DW. **Clin Chem 21(8):1102-6, Jul 75**

GOT, GPT and LDH levels and blood viscosity factors after recent myocardial infarction. Effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):523-33, 1974**

Studies on the therapeutic use of Mercurascar. Part IV: The effect of Mercurascan on some metabolic changes in experimental myocardial ischaemia. Section II: Enzymes. Mrhová O, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):52-7, Jan 75**

Macroscopic enzyme-mapping verification of large, homogeneous, experimental myocardial infarcts of predictable size and location in dogs. Lie JT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):599-605, Apr 75**

Creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes and myocardial infarction. Swallen TO. **Minn Med 58(4):329-30, Apr 75**

Effects of free fatty acid and enzyme release in experimental glucose on myocardial infarction. De Leiris J, et al. **Nature 253(5494):746-7, 27 Feb 75**

Enzyme content of canine cardiac lymph during acute myocardial infarction. Gervin CA, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):175-6, 1974**

[Lipoprotein lipase activity and the effect of heparin on blood sugar level and blood lipids in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Bozadzhieva EK, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(6):10-6, 1972 (Bul)**

[Significance of elevated enzyme activities in the diagnosis of heart infarct] Kühns K, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(5):114-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Serial studies on creatine phosphokinase for intravital determination of the extent of the infarct] Bleifeid W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:449-52, 1974 (Ger)**

[Myocardial infarct (9). Evaluation of releasing of various cardiac enzymes] Furukawa T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):242, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Histochemical study of lipid metabolism in the myocardium outside of the area of an experimental infarct] Cherpachenko NM, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(6):36-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histoenzymology of the heart conduction system in myocardial infarct in man] Anestiadi VKh, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):100-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of certain blood enzymes in patients with myocardial infarct complicated by shock] Bart BI, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):84-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histochemical data on the activity of respiratory and glycolytic enzymes in the myocardium distant from the zone of an experimental infarct] Cherpachenko NM. **Kardiologiia 14(11):118-9, Nov 74 (26 ref.) (Rus)**

[Activity of blood serum elastase in patients with acute myocardial infarct in the pre-hospital period] Mikunis RI, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(1):132-3, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Importance of determination of the content of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in patients with myocardial infarct complicated by rupture of the heart] Trofimov GA, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):82-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in serum enzymatic activity in recurrent myocardial infarct] Potov VG, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):58-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of the activity of serum creatine phosphokinase in myocardial infarct] Saks VA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(6):32-8, 1974 (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Obstructive arteritis of Takayasu's type complicated by acute myocardial infarction. Kucukcakirlar T, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(6):485-93, 1974**

Different types of myocardial necrosis in coronary heart disease: a pathophysiologic review of their functional significance. Baroldi G. **Am Heart J 89(6):742-52, Jun 75**

Myocardial alterations following hypothalamic stimulation in the intact conscious dog. Hall RE, et al. **Am Heart J 88(6):770-6, Dec 74**

Coffee and myocardial infarction. Maugh TH. **Am Heart J 88(5):672-3, Nov 74**

Editorial: Pathogenesis of myocardial infarction (culpable clot?). Burchell HB. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):868-9, Dec 74**

Coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. Report of a workshop on the role of coronary thrombosis in the pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. Chandler AB, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):823-33, Dec 74 (42 ref.)**

Myocardial infarction due to coronary atherosclerosis in three young adults with systemic lupus erythematosus. Meller J, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(2):309-14, Feb 75**

Effects of hypoxemia on the extent of myocardial necrosis after experimental coronary occlusion. Radvany P, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(6):795-800, Jun 75**

Coronary artery syndromes after sudden propranolol withdrawal. Alderman EL, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):625-7, Nov 74**

Letter: Acute myocardial infarction in 'miliary tuberculosis'. Kossowsky WA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):813-4, Jun 75**

Low-renin hypertension. Occurrence in vascular complications. Galati SC, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(2):260-3, Feb 75**

Single coronary artery with myocardial infarction and AV block. Tomaru A, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(3):143-6, Mar 75**

Noradrenaline-induced myocardial infarction in monkeys given an atherogenic diet. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(2):241-52, Sep-Oct 74**

Myocardial infarction in young men. Study of risk factors in nine countries. Dolder MA, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):493-503, May 75**

Inferior myocardial infarction and right coronary artery occlusive disease. A correlative study. Dwyer EM, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):464-70, May 75**

Letter: Hypertension and myocardial infarction. Seedat YK. **Br Med J 4(5940):346, 9 Nov 74**

Correspondence: Psychological factors in the genesis of myocardial infarction. Levene DL. **Can Med Assoc J 111(6):499-501, 21 Sep 74**

Letter: Psychologic factors in the genesis of myocardial infarction. Taylor GJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(2):134, 139, 25 Jan 75**

Infarct of the myocardium with aneurysm in a 13-year-old girl. Bharati S, et al. **Chest 67(3):369-73, Mar 75**

Myocardial infarction and ventricular aneurysm in a patient with normal coronary arteries. Greenberg H, et al. **Chest 66(3):306-8, Sep 74**

Acute myocardial infarction in toxic cardiomyopathy without coronary obstruction. Regan TJ, et al. **Circulation 51(3):453-61, Mar 75**

Letter: Postoperative myocardial infarction. Vormittag E. **Circulation 51(2):396-7, Feb 75**

Unusual causes of myocardial infarction. A report of 6 cases below 30 years. Nanivadekar SA, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(3):202-8, Jul 74**

Myocardial infarction complicating bacterial endocarditis in rheumatic heart disease. Report of a case and review of the literature. Sulayman RF, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):59-62, Jan 75**

Stress and myocardial infarction. Halliday JJ, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):52-4, Spring-Summer 74**

Multiple coronary artery aneurysms resulting in myocardial infarction in a young man: treatment by double aorta-coronary saphenous vein bypass grafting. Kitamura S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):290-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Infarction without coronary artery disease. Cabeen W. **JAMA 230(5):669, 4 Nov 74**

Myocardial infarction without atherosclerosis. Cheitlin MD, et al. **JAMA 231(9):951-9, 3 Mar 75**

Editorial: Getting rid of demons. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 231(11):1167-8, 17 Mar 75**

Editorial: A break for the coffee-break. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 231(9):965, 3 Mar 75**

Youthful hypercholesteremia: its associated characteristics and role in premature myocardial infarction. Thomas CB, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):193-208, May 75**

Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Sassa H, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(5):525-30, May 75**

Letter: The vulnerable myocardium. Hassell C. **Lancet 2(7891):1264, 23 Nov 74**

Relationship of coronary thrombosis to myocardial infarction. Chandler AB. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(1):1-5, Jan 75**

Relationship of coronary thrombosis to myocardial infarction Chandler AB. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(1):1-5, Jan 75**

Relationship of coronary thrombosis to myocardial infarction Chandler AB. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(4):1-5, Apr 75**

Relationship Between Coronary Thrombosis and Myocardial Infarction. Roberts WC. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41(2):7-10, Feb 72**

Repair of ventricular aneurysm, septal perforation, and coronary circulation after myocardial infarction. Barman PC, et al. **NY State J Med 75(8):1282-5, Jul 75**

Myocardial infarction due to coronary thromboarteritis, following acute febrile mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (MLNS) in an infant. Yanagisawa M, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):277-80, Sep 74**

Some problems concerning the etiopathogenesis of myocardial infarction in young adults. Liszewska-Pfejfer D, et al. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):17-22, Jan-Feb 74**

Psychosomatic aspects in myocardial infarction in comparison with angina pectoris. Dongier M. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):123-31, 1974 (44 ref.)**

Preinfarction syndrome, mitral stenosis and normal coronary arteries. Cueto L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 26(3):251-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Letter: Coronary artery disease in Isfahan. Sadeghi A, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(22):873, 24 May 75**

Transmyocardial left-to-right shunt complicating acute inferior wall myocardial infarction after aortocoronary bypass. Ibrahim F, et al. **Surgery 77(2):285-90, Feb 75**

[A case of myocardial infarct during anesthesia] Stoilov B, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):74-5, 1974 (Bul)**

[Etiology and clinical picture of myocardial infarct] Beloev I, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(4):14-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Myocardial infarct and smoking] Boudík F. **Cas Lek Cesk 110(26):614-20, 25 Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Role of psycho-social factors in the release of myocardial infarct] Coustry-Degre C, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc 32(4):193-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diffuse aneurysms of the coronary arteries. Apropos of 3 cases] Gay J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1327-38, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Primary dissecting hematoma of the coronary artery media] Perrault MA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):987-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anomalies in the distribution of coronary arteries and myocardial ischemia. Apropos of 2 cases] Solignac A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):529-35, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical conference: Fever, nephrotic syndrome, and myocardial infarct in a 46-year-old patient. Anatomo-clinical conference, Hospital Saint-Pierre, February 13, 1973] Broeckaert Y, et al. **Brux Med 54(1):29-36, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Transitory electrocardiographic aspect of myocardial infarct during carbon monoxide poisoning. Normal coronarography] Fouchard J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(45):2821-3, 8 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Risk factors in postoperative myocardial infarction] Vormittag E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1365-8, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histochemical studies on the extension of infarct in temporary regional myocardial ischemia in the swine] Hetzer R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:5-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myocardial infarct as a sequela accident] Stein G. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(3):73, May 75 (Ger)**

[Overweight as risk factor in heart infarct] Höpker W. **Med Welt 26(6):213-8, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Risk factors and age] Steinmann B. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(12):373-8, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myocardial infarct: coronary theory--myocardial theory] Holzner JH. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):427-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Incidence of peripheral and coronary vascular diseases in various forms of hyperlipemias] Pavek P, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(8-9):399-405, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute myocardial infarction in a young patient with thyrotoxicosis] Amikam S, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):509-10, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Myocardial infarct in the postoperative course] Berni A, et al. **Minerva Chir 29(13-14):843-50, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Hemorrhagic myocardial infarct in a newborn infant with the consumption coagulopathy syndrome] Piria F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 23(46):1984-90, 17 Nov 71 (Ita)**

[Case of coronary infarction developing after cardiac pacemaker implantation] Kodama H, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):188-95, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Fresh myocardial infarct and cardiac rupture due to embolization by breast cancer cells] Hiraoka K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):729, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Post-traumatic myocardial infarct] Heczko A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(4):257-60, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Myocardial infarct as a complication after aortic valve prosthesis] Atamaniuk MIu, et al. **Grudn Khir (6):90-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. **Kardiologiia 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)**

[Prodromal period and clinical variants in the development of myocardial infarct] Movshovich VL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):26-31, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cardiac asthma and myocardial infarct in hypertensive cardiac crisis] Moiseev SG. **Sov Med 0(9):18-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myocardial infarct following left ventriculography. Report of 2 cases and review of the literature] Dumont CR, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):178-87, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Post infarct aneurysm of the left ventricle as a consequence of angiocardiography in a 4-year-old patient] Zamora C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):912-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Myocardial necrosis after extracorporeal circulation. Electro- and phonomechano-cardiographic study] Malpartida F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(4):313-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Coronary thrombosis and heart infarct] Werkö L. **Lakartidningen 71(48):4920-3, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Inheritance of lipoprotein abnormalities and risks of coronary death in first-degree relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction. Patterson D, et al. **Br Heart J 36(10):1038, Oct 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of anti-heart mitochondria autoantibodies produced in dogs following myocardial infarction. Kelley RE, et al. **Circ Res 35(6):862-70, Dec 74**

Letter: Food antibodies and myocardial infarction. Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1085, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Food antibodies and myocardial infarction. Poston RN. **Lancet 2(7887):1015-6, 26 Oct 74**

[Immuno-allergic changes in myocardial infarct] Mavrodinov N, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(3):18-20, 1972 (Bul)**

[A study of anti-tissue antibody fixation on the cellular elements of tissues by the mixed agglutination method] Alekseeva TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):74-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunoreactive insulin level in the blood plasma in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Oganov RG, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(7):133-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunological tests in myocardial infarct] Vainfel'd IE. **Lab Delo 7(9):406-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cardiac antibodies in myocardial infarct (immunotermistographic studies] Nogaller AM, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(11):108-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Effects of myocardial infarction on adrenergic nerves of the rat heart muscle, a histochemical study. Ahonen A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):336-44, Mar 75**

Altered myocardial oxygen consumption after coronary occlusion in anesthetized dogs. Ramakrishna NC, et al. **Am Heart J 89(3):333-7, Mar 75**

Oxygen delivery, anoxic metabolism and hemoglobin-oxygen affinity (P50) in patients with acute myocardial infarction and shock. da Luz PL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):148-54, Aug 75**

Alterations in myocardial hydrogen ion concentration after temporary coronary occlusion: a sign of irreversible cell damage. Krug A. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):214-7, Aug 75**

Contractile and biochemical effects of coronary reperfusion after extended periods of coronary occlusion. Puri PS. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):244-51, Aug 75**

Prolyl hydroxylase and collagen metabolism after experimental mycardial infarction. Judd JT, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):212-6, Jan 75**

Metabolic responses following isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic breeder vs. non-arteriosclerotic virgin and ovariectomized female rats. Lewis BK, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(3):361-70, May-Jun 75**

Editorial: Metabolism and infarction. **Br Med J 3(5932):643, 14 Sep 74**

Changes in metabolism of undamaged sections of myocardium following infarction. Vikhert AM, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:182-91, Sep 74**

Time course and zonal variations of ischemia-induced myocardial cationic electrolyte derangements. Lie JT, et al. **Circulation 51(5):860-6, May 75**

Effects of glucose, insulin and potassium infusion on tissue metabolic changes within first hour of myocardial infarction in the baboon. Opie LH, et al. **Circulation 52(1):49-57, Jul 75**

The significance of serum cholesterol and triglyceride values in the post myocardial infarction period. Martin PJ. **Clin Biochem 8(3):222-4, Jun 75**

Studies on the therapeutic use of Mercurascar. Part III. Influence of Mercurascan on some metabolic changes in experimental myocardial ischaemia in dogs. Section I: Energetic and ionic metabolism. Kučerová V, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):40-51, Jan 75**

Role of catecholamines, aldosterone, potassium and lipids in pathophysiology and severity of myocardial infarction-a clinical and experimental study. Arora RB. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):613-21, Aug 74**

Oxidative phosphorylation in infarcting baboon and dog myocardium: effects of mitochondrial isolation and incubation media. Lochner A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(3):203-17, Mar 75**

Letter: Calcium, phosphorus, 99mTc "uptake". Silberstein EB. **J Nucl Med 15(10):918, Oct 74**

Studies on the free radicals in myocardial mitochondria by electron spin resonance (EST) spectrometry (studies on experimental infarction dogs). Suzuki Y. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):683-91, Jun 75**

Uric acid kinetic studies in the immediate post-myocardial-infarction period. Dosman JA, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):473-80, Apr 75**

Measuring myocardial infarction. **Nurs Times 70(39):1498, 26 Sep 74**

Metabolic response after isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic breeder vs nonarteriosclerotic virgin intact and gonadectomized male rats. Lewis BK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1177-83, Apr 75**

[Insulin and long-term therapeutic exercise in patients after myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Karlíček V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(18):569-70, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Glycoregulation disorder during and immediately after acute myocardial infarct] Chiche P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):1-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Critical study and value of the determination of 2-3 diphosphoglycerate and of P 50 determination during myocardial infarct] Magnin A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):948-53, 1973 (Fre)**

[Histochemical and histoenzymatic study of experimental myocardial infarction in the rat by temporary and permanent ligation of the left coronary artery (author's transl)] Camilleri JP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(2):149-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myocardial metabolic condition and enzyme changes in myocardial infarct in relation to residual blood flow] Geppert E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:11-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Concentrations of glycosides in the myocardium and other tissues following experimental myocardial infarct in the dog] Kuhlmann J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:296-300, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biochemical and histochemical findings in the heart in acute hypoxia, ischemia and myocardial infarct, respectively] Schneider D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(5):180-91, 1 Mar 74 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Study of myocardial metabolism using electron spin resonance.(11). Effect of atrial pacing on myocardial free radical metabolism in experimental myocardial infarct in dogs] Suzuki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):502, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 5) A clinical study with special reference to the etiology of cerebral infarction and myocardial infarct. ii) Lipid metabolism] Nakamura H. **Jpn J Geriatr 11(4):228-32, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Dynamics of free fatty acids in acute myocardial infarct. (Physiopathological and clinical implications)] Karassi A, et al. **Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):653-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Prognosis of the immediate outcome of myocardial infarct according to data of acid-base and blood oxygen balance] Iosava KV, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):93-102, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Catecholamine metabolism in acute myocardial infarct and its complications] Shushliapin OI. **Kardiologiia 15(4):140-1, Apr 75 (Rus)**

[New hormones of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system] Galoian AA. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:107-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of sodium and potassium metabolism in myocardial infarct patients under the influence of various physical factors in the early posthospitalization period of rehabilitation] Gigineishvili GR. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):11-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Vitamin requirements of patients with myocardial infarct] Dilung EI, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):58-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histamine system and kinin activity in acute myocardial infarct and cardiogenic shock] Shustval' NF. **Vrach Delo (12):10-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### MORTALITY

Survival after myocardial infarction in diabetic patients. Part I. Hospital mortality. Królewski AS, et al. **Acta Med Pol 16(1) 1975**

Survival after myocardial infarction in diabetic patients. Part II. Hospital mortality in relation to the kind of hypoglycaemic treatment. Królewski AS, et al. **Acta Med Pol 16(1):53-9, 1975**

Deaths and non-fatal reinfarctions during two years' follow-up. Wihelmsson C, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (575):19-24, 1975**

Seasonal and short-term relationships of temperature with deaths from myocardial and cerebral infarction. Bull GM, et al. **Age Ageing 4(1):19-31, Feb 75**

Letter: Prognosis in myocardial infarction. Boden WE. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):119-20, Jul 75**

Sudden death and the pre-hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Wallace WA, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:1-7, 1975 (34 ref.)**

Analysis of in-hospital deaths from myocardial infarction after coronary care unit discharge. Bornheimer J, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(8):1035-8, Aug 75**

In-hospital sudden death after coronary care unit discharge. Graboys TB. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):512-4, Apr 75**

Assessment of 3-year prognosis in survivors of acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C. **Br Heart J 37(6):593-7, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Determinants of survival in patients with myocardial infarction. Mulcahy R, et al. **Br Heart J 36(10):1037, Oct 74**

Prognosis after myocardial infarction. Six-year follow-up. Norris RM, et al. **Br Heart J 36(8):786-90, Aug 74**

Acute myocardial infarction in the elderly: influence of coronary care unit on mortality. El-Sherif N, et al. **Chest 66(6):541-4, Nov 74**

Factors affecting immediate mortality of patients with acute myocardial infarction: a nationwide study. Schor S, et al. **Chest 68(2):217-21, Aug 75**

Editorial: Di si dolce morte. It may be safer to be dead than alive. Warren JV. **Circulation 50(3):415-7, Sep 74**

Epidemiological study of cerebral apoplexy and myocardial infarction in Japan. Nakazawa K, et al. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(4):195-202, 1974**

Mortality of myocardial infarction treated in the coronary-care unit. Kleiger RE, et al. **Heart Lung 4(2):215-26, Mar-Apr 75**

Survival factors following myocardial infarction recorded by a nurse. Mac Intyre LJ, et al. **Heart Lung 4(2):233-6, Mar-Apr 75**

Hyperlipidemia and its significance in the aged population. Woldow A. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):407-10, Sep 75**

Factors influencing long-term prognosis after recovery from myocardial infarction--three-year findings of the coronary drug project. **J Chronic Dis 27(6):267-85, Aug 74**

Death and prodromata in ambulatory cardiacs. Rowen MJ. **J Med Soc NJ 72(3):194-99, Mar 75**

Psychological predictors of sudden death in myocardial infarction. Bruhn JG, et al.

J Psychosom Res 18(3):187-91, Jun 74
Acute myocardial infarction. Prognostic value of white blood cell count and blood glucose level. Modan B, et al. JAMA 233(3):266-7, 21 Jun 75
Editorial: Coronary care unit in a temporal dimension. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(6):644, 12May 75
Letter: Reduction of sudden Deaths after myocardial infarction. Ahlmark G, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1563, 28 Dec 74
Letter: Urine microscopy in detection of bacteriuria. Arcadi JA. Lancet 1(7915):1087, 10 May 75
Letter: Food antibodies and myocardial infarction. Brown SM. Lancet 2(7889):1147-8, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Mortality and water softness. Bryce-Smith D. Lancet 1(7915):1087, 10 May 75
LEtter: Food antibodies and myocardial infarction. Galen RS. Lancet 2(7884):832, 5 Oct 74
Immediate prognosis in recurrent myocardial infarction. Lie KI, et al. Lancet 1(7908):647-8, 22 Mar 75
Smoking and myocardial infarction. Wilhelmsson C, et al. Lancet 1(7904):415-20, 22 Feb 75
Editorial: More blood for the anticoagulant battle. Feinstein AR. N Engl J Med 292(26):1400-2, 26 Jun 75
Reduction of hospital mortality from acute myocardial infarction by anticoagulant therapy. Modan B, et al. N Engl J Med 292(26):1359-62, 26 Jun 75
Retrospective evidence favoring use of anticoagulants for myocardial infarctions. Tonascia J, et al. N Engl J Med 292(26):1362-6, 26 Jun 75
Sudden cardiac death --- trends and the Rhode Island Community response. Polnitsky CA, et al. RI Med J 57(12):507-9, Dec 74
In-hospital mortality after acute myocardial infarction. de Soyza N, et al. South Med J 68(4):474-7, Apr 75
[Causes for early mortality of myocardial infarct and the possibility of its prevention] Simeonov A, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):5-12, 1972 (Bul)
[Myocardial infarct at the District Hospital of Kurdzhali during 1960-1970] Stoenchev SN. Vutr Boles 11(2):20-3, 1972 (Bul)
[Vascular diseases in climacteric women (author's transl)] Novotný A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):617-8, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Analysis of the causes of death in patients with myocardial infarct treated at a coronary care unit] Kamarýt P, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(10):983-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Mortality in patients with myocardial infarct and previous chronic disease] Fruensgaard K. Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2759, 2 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Factors influencing the prognosis of acute heart infarct] Lie KI, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(12):466-70, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Proceedings: Reduction of early mortality due to myocardial infarct in Basel] Dähler C, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):383, May 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Comparison of mortality in acute myocardial infarct without and with intensive care monitoring within the scope of a district hospital] Martinelli A, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):380-1, May 1974 (Ger)
[Hypertension, nicotine abuse, hypercholesteremia and overweight in Swiss men in 1973] Escher M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1423-8, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Longitudinal study on the significance of "risk factors" as predicators of the survival period following myocardial infarct] Oberwittler W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1063-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Influence of territorial microstructure on the incidence of deaths due to acute myocardial infarct - 5-year study in the district of Potsdam] Otto W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1013-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Mortality of myocardial infarct patients in the Höhenried follow-up study. Interim results after a three-year observation] Stocksmeier U, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):28, 1974 (Ger)
[Mortality from myocardial infarction] Gruner A, et al. Harefuah 88(1):1-3, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Fatal heart diseases--with special reference to heart rupture] Vízkelety G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2791-4, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)
[Late follow-up 1,517 patients with myocardial infarct] Bednarzewski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(40):1707-9, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Myocardial infarct mortality in the Lublin Province in the years 1967-1969] Kowalewski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1987-9, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Our experience with prognostic value of Peel et al index in patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Kondrak R, et al. Przegl Lek 32(3):322-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Myocardial infarct as a cause of death in diabetics treated at a hospital department for internal diseases] Szulc EJ. Wiad Lek 27(3):205-7, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Survival and state of patients during the 1st year after myocardial infarct (according to data of epidemiological study - myocardial infarct register)] Mazur NA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(4):91-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the causes of death due to acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct (analysis of outpatient and inpatient mortality)] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. Kardiologiia 14(6):18-27, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mortality due to myocardial infarct and some questions on the organization of patient care] Mazur NA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):35-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work capacity following myocardial infarct] Ignat'ev MV. Voen Med Zh (9):79-80, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular diseases and sudden myocardial death in connection with physical exercise and sport competitions] Bjurö T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):335-8, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### NURSING

An approach to nursing-2. Meeting the patient's needs. Boylan A. Nurs Times 70(47):1817-8, 21 Nov 74

### OCCURRENCE

Incidence and presentation of myocardial infarction in North Karelia, Finland. Puska P, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(3):211-6, Mar 75
Relation of intraoperative or early postoperative transmural myocardial infarction to patency of aortocoronary bypass grafts and to diseased ungrafted coronary arteries. Assad-Moreli JL, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(6):767-73, Jun 75
Risk factors for myocardial infarction and death due to ischemic heart disease and other causes. Tibblin G, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(4):514-22, Apr 75
The long-term influence of coronary bypass grafts on myocardial infarction and survival. Spencer FC, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):439-51, Oct 74
Sudden incapacitation encountered in flight by professional pilots in French civil aviation, 1948-1972. Raboutet J, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):80-1, Jan 75
Proceedings: Myocardial infarction ine east London. Pedoe HT. Br Heart J 37(5):550-1, May 75
Some epidemiologic aspects of acute myocardial infarction in Israel. Shani M, et al. Chest 68(2):214-21, Aug 75
Predictive implications of stress testing. Follow-up of 2700 subjects after maximum treadmill stress testing. Ellestad MH, et al. Circulation 51(2):363-9, Feb 75
One- and two-years incidence of myocardial infarction in copenhagen males aged 40-59. Gyntelberg F. Dan Med Bull 22(2):81-4, Feb 75
Clinical myocardial infarction over a five-year period--III. A multivariate analysis of incidence, the Israel ischemic heart disease study. Goldbourt U, et al. J Chronic Dis 28(4):217-37, Apr 75
Soft water, heart attacks, and stroke. Shaper AG. JAMA 230(1):130-1, 7 Oct 74
The incidence of myocardial infarction in hospitalized patients and the risk factors of myocardial infarction. Jpn Heart J 16(4):465-79, Jul 75
Acute myocardial infarction in Fiji: a review of 300 cases. Pathik B, et al. Med J Aust 2(26):922-4, 28 Dec 74
Letter: Statistics of coffee drinking and myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med 292(5):265-6, 30 Jan 75
Acute myocardial infarction in Suva, Fiji. Bakani IR. NZ Med J 81(536):288-92, 26 Mar 75
A psychological questionnaire predictive of myocardial infarction: results from the Kaiser-Permanente epidemiologic study of myocardial infarction. Friedman GD, et al. Psychosom Med 36(4):327-43, Jul-Aug 74
Epidemiological researches on acute myocardial infarction. Incidence of the acute myocardial infarction. Gyárfás I, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):205-18, 1975
Objective assessment of late results of aortocoronary bypass operation. Bolooki H, et al. Surgery 76(6):925-34, Dec 74
Roseto revisited: further data on the incidence of myocardial infarction in Roseto and neighboring Pennsylvania communities. Wolf S, et al. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):100-8, 1973
[Incidence of myocardial infarct in the area of a rural district] Láznička M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(44):1359-62, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Attempt to estimate the composite risk factor of myocardial infarct in various groups of 30 to 49-year-old men] Vrabec J, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(12):1162-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Incidence of myocardial infarct in North Karelia] Puska P, et al. Duodecim 90(13):958-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Myocardial infarct in the Moroccan milieu. Apropos of 68 cases discovered within 2 years] Nesvadba P, et al. Maroc Med 54(579):287-93, May 74 (Fre)
[Menopause and myocardial infarction] Blanc JJ, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2173-5, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Physiognomy of myocardial infarct in Tunisia] Kaabi A, et al. Tunis Med 51(6):357-62, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Occurrence of myocardial infarct in Europe] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2250-1, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Recent results of the Heidelberg research into the epidemiology of cardiac infarction (author's transl)] Schettler G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2003-8, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heart-map of the WHO for Europe. Geographic distribution of the heart infarct incidence] Fortschr Med 92(32):1324, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)
[The intra and early postoperative infarct frequency in aortocoronary bypass, estimated by means of ECG] Angehrn W, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1581-3, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct morbidity from the viewpoint of a general practician] Schyra H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):502-4, 15 May 74 (Ger)
[Observation of myocardial infarct in 10 years of general practice] Brüggenwerth G. Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1009-12, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)
[New viewpoints on the epidemiology of heart infarct] Buchwalsky R. Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):259-63, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Clinical analysis of acute myocardial infarct over a period of 10 years] Katzberg B. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(13):527-32, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coronary risk factors in 287 cases of myocardial infarct treated in a coronary unit] Borello G, et al. Minerva Med 66(25):1242-9, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[An epidemiological study of hypertension. A prospective study of incidence of cerebrovascular disease and myocardial in farction in an area in Tohoku District of Japan (author's transl)] Fusa K. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(7):630-42, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 5) A clinical study with special reference to etiology of cerebral infarction and myocardial infarct. iv) Clinical epidemiology] Shigiya R, et al. Jpn J Geriatr 11(4):238-45, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Myocardial infarct in patients of up to 40 years of age] Rumiński W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):991-3, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Registration of myocardial infarct in Warsaw and Lublin. General data concerning incidence] Zespolowa P. Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):551-5, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Registration of myocardial infarct in Warsaw and Lublin. Prodromal symptoms of myocardial symptoms in registered cases] Zespolowa P. Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):621-5, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Myocardial infarct in young subjects] Trybulski T, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1689-93, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Results of 2-year study of morbidity of myocardial infarct (according to material of the myocardial infarction registry)] Mazur NA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):65-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute myocardial infarct at the internal ward of the hospital in Sremaka Mitrovica during the last 5 years (1969-1973)] Milic M. Med Pregl 28(1-2):21-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Physical activity and the risk of heart infarct] Tibblin G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):343-5, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### PATHOLOGY

Patterns of the microvasculature in normal and diseased hearts. Farrer-Brown G. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:119-27, 1974
Clinical and pathological observations in different types of acute myocardial infarction. Erhardt LR. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (560):1-78, 1974
A new method for determination of postmortem left ventricular volumes: clinico-pathologic correlations. Wissler RW, et al. Am Heart J 89(5):625-8, May 75
Letter: Morphology of myocardial damage. Branfoot AC. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):285, Aug 75
Morphology and frequency of early myocardial damage in various diseases. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):455-60, Oct 74
Basic fuchsin picric acid method to detect acute myocardial ischemia. An experimental study in swine. Lichtig C, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):158-61, Mar 75
Peroxidase activity in autopsy material. Evaluation of microcirculation. Torack RM. Arch Pathol 98(4):233-6, Oct 74
The cardiac conduction system in acute myocardial infarction. A clinicopathological correlation. Lie JT, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):331-8, Aug 74
Occurrence of coronary ostial stenosis in a necropsy series of myocardial infarction, sudden death, and violent death. Rissanen V. Br Heart J 37(2):182-91, Feb 75
Pathological changes produced by coronary

embolization with metallic mercury in the dog. Sequeira RF, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(5):514-8, Oct 74

Letter: myocardial injury and death in acute infarction. Rajapakse DA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5962):86, 12 Apr 75

Changes in the ultrastructure of the "intact" zone of heart muscle and contractile activity of the heart in acute myocardial ischemia. Paukov VS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):604-7, Dec 74

Editorial: Myocardial ischemia without coronary artery disease. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(6):675, 22 Mar 75

Reduction of infarct size following coronary occlusion. Braunwald E, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:192-201, Sep 74 (30 ref.)

Factors influencing infarct size following coronary artery occlusion. Kjekshus JK. **J Oslo City Hosp** 24(11-12):155-75, Nov-Dec 74 (80 ref.)

Changes in the microvasculature of ischemic and infarcted myocardium. Armiger LC, et al. **Lab Invest** 33(1):51-6, Jul 75

Case for diagnosis. McAllister HA. **Milit Med** 140(6):398, 429, Jun 75

[Relationship between thrombosis of the coronary arteries and myocardial infarct] Hrabal P, et al. **Cesk Patol** 19(1):1-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Experimental studies on marginal zone of fresh myocardial infarct] Eisenbach J, et al. **Med Welt** 25(36):143-8, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Clinical and pathological-anatomical findings of hypertension in myocardial infarct] Möller H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 28(13):206-8 contd, 1 Jul 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Wall tension in infarcted myocardial regions] Schmiel FK, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):64, 1974 (Ger)

[Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)

[Histochemical technic of Hematoxylin-Basic Fuchsin-Picric acid (HBFP) in the study of sudden death due to myocardial ischemia] Fiori M. **Pathologica** 66(955-956):177-86, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies of the peri-infarction myocardial area in rabbits] Parafiniuk W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 17(6):517-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Embolic myocardial infarct in a 12-year-old girl with staphylococcal bacterial endocarditis] Bieniek B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(24):1031-2, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphometric and pathohistological characteristics of myocardial infarct] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):62-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct] Bogdanovich NK. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):70-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histomophological changes in the kidney during formation and healing of myocardial infarct] Kan'shina NF, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):22-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of the myocardium in infarct treated with cocarboxylase] Paukov VS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(1):37-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Atrial changes in myocardial infarct and post-infarct cardiosclerosis of the left ventri Khodzhaeva DIu. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):94-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological changes in unaffected segments of the heart in experimental myocardial infarct] Strukov AI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):26-37, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gerontological aspects of myocardial infarct] Ianushkevichus ZI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):14-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrocardiographic, arteriographic and hemodynamic correlation studies in coronary heart patients with aneurysm or akinesis of left ventricle. Nitter-Hauge S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):53-7, Jul-Aug 74

Effect of reperfusion in acute ischemia and infarction. Hood WB Jr. **Adv Cardiol** 15:132-9, 1975

Electral stimulation of the heart in the study of ventricular tachycardias. Wellens HJ. **Adv Cardiol** 14:65-9, 1975

Effect of autonomic neural influences on the cardiovascular changes induced by coronary occlusion. Corr PB, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(6):787-74, Jun 75

The anteriorly oriented horizontal vector loop: the problem of distinction between direct posterior myocardial infarction and normal variation. Ha D, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(4):408-16, Oct 74

A case of pre-excitation. Scherf D, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(5):627-33, Nov 74

Digitalis in experimental acute myocardial infarction. Differential effects on contractile performance of ischemic, border and nonischemic ventricular zones in the dog. Banka VS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):801-8, Jun 75

Arterial pressure as a determinant of left ventricular filling pressure after acute myocardial infarction. Franciosa JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):506-12, 3 Oct 74

Letter: Left ventricular function during acute ischemia. Kaspar RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(7):875-7, Dec 74

Maximal revascularization (reperfusion) in intact conscious dogs after 2 to 5 hours of coronary occlusion. Mathur VS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):252-61, Aug 75

The capillary factor in myocardial infarction. Meneely GR. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):583-7, 3 Oct 74

Effects of unipolar cathodal and bipolar stimulation on vulnerability of ischemic ventricles to fibrillation. Merx W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):37-41, Jan 75

Natural history of S-T segment elevation after acute myocardial infarction. Mills RM Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):609-14, May 75

Left ventricular function in patients with and without myocardial infarction and one, two or three vessel coronary artery disease. Moraski RE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):1-10, Jan 75

Effects of intraaortic balloon counterpulsation on regional coronary blood flow in experimental myocardial infarction. Shaw J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):552-6, 3 Oct 74

Reappearance of anterior QRS forces after coronary bypass surgery. An electrovectorcardiographic study. Zeft HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):163-8, Aug 75

Left ventricular dyskinesia in infarction and angina. Cosby RS, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):13-20, Jul 75

Relation of ventricular arrhythmias in the late hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction to sudden death after hospital discharge. Vismara LA, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):6-12, Jul 75

Cardiac lymph flow and composition in acute myocardial ischemia in dogs. Feola M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):44-8, Jul 75

Effect of glucose, insulin, and potassium infusion following experimental myocardial infarction. Meester WD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(1):116-29, Nov 74

Coronary artery reperfusion: effects of occlusion duration on reactive hyperemia responses. Bloor CM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(2):148-58, Mar-Apr 75

False electrocardiographic patterns of myocardial infarction in chronic pulmonary emphysema and chronic cor pulmonale. Johnson CD. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(4):75-84, Apr 73

Letter: Accelerated atrioventricular conduction after myocardial infarction. A study using His bundle electrograms. **Br Heart J** 36(9):933-5, Sep 74

Acute myocardial infarction. V: Left and right ventricular haemodynamics in cardiogenic shock. Bleifeld W, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(8):822-34, Aug 74

Day to day variation in 3 orthogonal lead electrocardiogram parameters after acute myocardial infarction. Cawood HT, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(12):1231-8, Dec 74

Echoventriculographic detection, localization, and quantification of left ventricular asynergy in acute myocardial infarction. A correlative echo- and electrocardiographic study. Heikkil"J, et al. **Br Heart J** . ):46-59, Jan 75

Apex cardiogra.n and systolic time intervals in acute myocardial infarction and effects of practolol. Waagstein F, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(11):1109-21, Nov 74

Proceedings: Value of left atrial vectorcardiography in assessment of left ventricular function after acute myocardial infarction. Williams GJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):551-2, May 75

Fibrinolytic capacity of arm and leg veins after femoral shaft fracture and acute myocardial infarction. Rawles JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5962):61-2, 12 Apr 75

Lung volumes including closing volume, and arterial blood gas measurements in acute ischaemic left heart failure. Demedts M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(1):11-25, Jan-Feb 74

Hemodynamic effects of strontium chloride in acute experimental myocardial infarction. Côté P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(5):920-9, Oct 74

Correlation between hemodynamic changes and the presence, size, and site of myocardial infarction. Kinley CE, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(3):225-30, 232, May 75

Left ventricular relaxation and diastolic stiffness in experimental myocardial infarction. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(5):583-92, Sep 74

Distribution of myocardial blood flow before and after coronary artery ligation in the baboon. Relation to early ventricular fibrillation. Lubbe WF, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):478-87, Jul 74

Progressive electrocardiographic changes in male and female arteriosclerotic and non-arteriosclerotic rats during the course of isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction. Wexler BC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):460-8, Jul 74

Dissociation between indices of pump performance and contractility in patients with coronary artery disease and acute myocardial infarction. Parmley WW, et al. **Chest** 67(2):141-6, Feb 75

Time course for reversal of electrophysiological and ultrastructural abnormalities in subendocardial Purkinje fibers surviving extensive myocardial infarction in dogs. Friedman PL, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):127-44, Jan 75

Early and late effects of coronary artery occlusion on canine Purkinje fibers. Lazzara R, et al. **Circ Res** 35(3):391-9, Sep 74

Changes in myocardial blood flow and S-T segment elevation following coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Smith HJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):697-705, Jun 75

Echocardiographic analysis of mitral valve motion after acute myocardial infarction. Bergeron GA, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):82-7, Jan 75

Left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction evaluation by gated scintiphotography. Rigo P, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):678-84, Oct 74

Proceedings: Increased glomerular filtration in patients with myocardial infarction. Bennett ED, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):8P-9P, Aug 74

Proceedings: The value of left atrial vectorcardiography in the assessment of left ventricular function following acute myocardial infarction. Muir JR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):25P, Nov 74

A comparative study of acute myocardial infarction in the rabbit, cat and man. Colcolough HL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(1A):121-5, 1 Sep 74

Acute myocardial infarction: a physiological basis of therapy. Forrester JS, et al. **Crit Care Med** 2(6):283-92, Nov-Dec 74

Magnitude and duration of ST-segment elevation in patients surviving their first acute anterior or inferior myocardial infarction. Thayssen P, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 22(3):120-5, Mar 75

A-V junctional escape rhythm with reciprocal beats in association with acute myocardial infarction. Harper RW, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(1):85-90, Aug 74

Left ventricular systolic time intervals during acute myocardial infarction. Robijns H, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(4):431-41, Apr 75

Importance of systemic arterial pressure measurements during ambulation in cases of acute myocardial infarction. Datey KK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):228-33, Jul 74

New approach to measure coronary blood flow to assess myocardial revascularisation following coronary occlusion. Kar CC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(1):40-3, Jan 74

Experimental myocardial infarction with left ventricular failure in the isolated perfused rat heart. Effects of isoproterenol and pacing. Kannengiesser GJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(2):135-51, Feb 75

Effects of lignocaine (lidocaine) on the endocardial Purkinje fibres of normal and infarcted hearts. Allen JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):66P-67P, Mar 75

Quantitative assessment of late fibrosis after reversible myocardial anoxia. Cerra FB, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(2):185-95, Feb 75

Coronary collateral blood flow in acute myocardial infarction. Cox JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):117-25, Jan 75

Hepatic function in acute myocardial infarction. Das G, et al. **JAMA** 230(11):1558-60, 16 Dec 74

Balloon flotation catheters. Their use in hemodynamic monitoring in clinical practice. Swan HJ. **JAMA** 233(8):865-7, 25 Aug 75

Hemodynamic studies in acute myocardial infarction. Iwasaki T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 38(6):485-9, Jun 74

Cardiodynamics in myocardial infarction. Kitamura K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 38(6):473-77, Jun 74

A study of system and regional hemodynamic changes in experimental myocardial infarction, with reference to the effects of catecholamine. Mizutani T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 38(6):479-83, Jun 74

Effects of isoproterenol, propranolol and artificial pacing on hemodynamics and energy liberation of the infarcted heart in dogs. Morita Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(6):579-92, Nov 74

Letter: ST-segment displacement after acute myocardial infarction. Wilson C, et al. **Lancet** 2(7881):685-6, 14 Sep 74

Concentration of digoxin, methyldigoxin, digitoxin and ouabain in the myocardium of the dog following coronary occulsion. Kuhlmann J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(4):399-411, 1975

Cyclic occurrence of premature ventricular contractions in acute myocardial infarction patients: a pilot study. Hockenberger JM, et al. **Nurs Res** 23(6):489-91, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of hormonal pretreatment of cardiac necrosis in the Japanese quail. McGrath JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):315-8, Jun 75

Respiratory variability of vectorcardiograms in myocardial infarction. Ruttkay-Nedecký I, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 20(3):156-61, 1974

Hand blood flow, plasma norepinephrine, and central hemodynamics in myocardial infarction. Tönnesen KH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(2):133-9,

Oct 74
Biphasic insulin secretion in man. Chin HP, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(3):200-8, 1974
Effects of direct myocardial revascularization on infarct size: a clinical and experimental correlation. Bolooki H, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:137-9, 1973
Evolution and transmural distribution of collateral blood flow in acute myocardial infarction. Cox JL, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:154-6, 1973
Positive expiratory pressure plateau breathing in spontaneously breathing patients with myocardial infarction and pulmonary oedema. Kerr F, et al. **Thorax** 29(6):690-4, Nov 74
Electrocardiographic changes in coronary care unit patients during defecation. Singman H, et al. **Vasc Surg** 9(1):54-7, Jan-Feb 75
[Hemodynamic changes in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Beloev I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(2):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Atrioventricular conductivity disorders in acute myocardial infarct] Genov Zh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(2):50-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Disruption of the cardiac rhythm in myocardial infarct] Konstantinova M. **Vutr Boles** 13(3):26-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Acidobasic balance in acute stages of myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Emmerová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(2):46-8, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Changes in the pulse rate during work in patients after myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Kučera M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(32):996-8, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Hemodynamic findings in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Málek I Jr, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(23):681-7, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Influence of acute digitalization on left ventricular function in patients 3-5 months after sustained myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Ressl J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(23):692-6, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ischaemic changes on the ECG after a load in the average 35- and 45-year old population. Their relationship to the combined risk factor of myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Vrabec J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(44):1341-5, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Incidence of thrombosis and the status of coagulation in ischaemic heart disease] Gormsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(49):2727-35, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Physiopathology and pharmacology of myocardial necrosis] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 15(1):11-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Conduction disorders in the acute stage of myocardial infarction. Anatomo-physiological generalities] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(2):87-93, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endocavitary exploration of conduction in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Guérot C, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(2):99-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Physiopathology of conduction in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Hua G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(2):95-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[V4R--V3R electrocardiographic terminals and auriculoventricular conduction in posterior myocardial infarct] Chaignon M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(7):809-19, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left ventricular hemodynamics in the acute stage of myocardial infarct. I. Methods--results--classification] Faivre G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(7):745-55, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left ventricular hemodynamics in the acute stage of myocardial infarct. II. Clinico-hemodynamic correlations--prognosis] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(7):757-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Circulatory assistance using venoarteriel shunt and extracorporeal oxygenation (Lande-Edwards membrane oxygenator) after successive ligation of the coronary arteries in dogs. Regional blood flows] Guiraudon G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(7):847-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left ventricular telediastrolic pressure in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Saadjian A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(8):869-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mechanical systole of the left ventricle in myocardial infarction] Toutouzas P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(8):939-47, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemodynamic response to the volemic expansion during the acute phase of myocardial infarct. Preliminary results] Enrico JF, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1816-9, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indirect measurement of left ventricular hemodynamics in patients with recent myocardial infarct] Jayananda D, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1(1):22-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamic compensatory mechanisms of impaired left ventricular contraction in coronary artery disease (author's transl)] Bleifeld W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(1):29-37, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of asynergy on hemodynamics during infarct] Pop T, et al. **Med Welt** 25(25):1114-6, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Relationship between hemodynamics in the acute infarct and the infarct size determined in vitro] Bleifeld W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1044-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Spiroergometric and hemodynamic function parameters of pulmonary circulation in patients with early myocardial infarct] Gladisch W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1060-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic and metabolic studies in patients with recent myocardial infarct prior to and following early mobilization] Stegaru B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1051-4, 1974 (Ger)
[The epicardiac electrocardiogram following experimental coronary occlusion in dependence on oxygen supply and collateral status of the heart] Stephan K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1154-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Decreased contractility of the myocardial segment without infarct following experimental infarct] Mathes P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:272-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics in the chronic stage of infarct--catheterization of the right heart in 717 men] Roskamm H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:440-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Pre-hospital period of acute myocardial infarct] Zilcher H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(11-12):496-518, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the insufficient heart following myocardial infarct during diuresis with furosemide] Bachour G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(12):1077-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute myocardial infarct 8. Correlation of hemodynamic values with left and right-ventricular ejection time] Hanrath P, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(4):328-38, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prognostic significance of diastolic pulmonary pressure in comparison with the clinical expectation index in acute myocardial infarct] Hennersdorf G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(1):33-45, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Output volume, contractility and wall elasticity of the left ventricle during acute myocardial infarct] Limbourg P, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):59, 1974 (Ger)
[Hypertension and myocardial infarct with special reference to the behavior of blood pressure after the infarct] Lohmann FW, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(3):252-68, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in cardiac fibrillation threshold following acute coronary obstruction in relation to the size of the coronary supply area] Schley G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(12):1068-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Geometric changes of the left ventricle in the isovolumetric phase of contraction following myocardial infarct] Spiller P, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):3, 1974 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes during ventricular tachycardia in experimental myocardial infarct] Böszörményi E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(33):1936-8, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Mechanical measurement of the cardiac index in acute myocardial infarct] Kiss B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(1):12-3, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Evaluation of cardiac function in patients with ischemic cardiopathy] Picchio FM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 19(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Qualitative and quantitative aspects of cardiac electrical maps in anterior and inferior myocardial infarction (author's transl)] De Ambroggi L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(5):540-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acid-base and blood gas analysis parameters, cardiovascular apparatus and acute myocardial infarct] Scandiffio T, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 5(1):129-33, 1975 (Ita)
[Polygraphic changes in relation to active and passive upright position after myocardial infarct] Zangara A, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(29):1371-9, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myocardial rigidity as an indicator of myocardial viability] Ishii N. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(3):227-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Significance and efficacy of coronary artery reperfusion in acute experimental myocardial infarct] Kato H. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(10):984-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in vectorcardiography and spatial velocity electrocardiography in experimental myocardial injuries] Sakamoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(9):3001-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical study of the QRS loop] Tojima H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(9):2998-3000, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Acute myocardial infarct. (1) Pulmonary wedge pressure] Kanemoto N. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):44, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[The sympathico-adrenal system in acute myocardial infarct] Sznajderman M. **Kardiol Pol** 18(1):43-9, 1975 (Pol)
[Evaluation of left ventricle efficiency in acute myocardial infarct by the polycardiographic method] Markiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(47):2023-6, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic pattern of myocardial inactive zone following surgical revascularization of the heart] Décourt LV, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(4 Suppl):248-56, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Changes in the pathways of the peripheral blood flow in the acute period of myocardial infarct] Matusova AP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(10):96-101, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrical activity of the myocardium and hemodynamics in patients with myocardial infarct] Aleksandrova LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):57-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of hemostasis in patients with myocardial infarct and its prognostic significance] Chepelak V. **Kardiologiia** 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoimmune reactions and blood coagulation status in patients with myocardial infarct] Dement'eva MP. **Kardiologiia** 14(6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Disorders of intraventricular conductivity in myocardial infarct] Doshchitsin VL, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):127-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Central hemodynamics in old patients with acute myocardial infarct] Gasilin VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):102-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pressure in the left ventricle in acute myocardial infarct (preliminary report)] Gratsianskiĭ NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):121-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intraoperative hemodynamics in patients with pre-infarct stenocardia and acute myocardial infarct] Kniazev MD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):83-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indicators of central hemodynamics in patients with myocardial infarct in the process of restorative therapy] Murmanishvili NV. **Kardiologiia** 15(1):133-4, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Causes and effects of hyperactivity of the sympathico-adrenal system in acute myocardial infarct] Oganov RG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):140-50, Oct 74 (146 ref.) (Rus)
[Correlation of the mechanical and electrical activities of the heart in patients with post-infarction cardiosclerosis at the time of veloergometry] Oranskiĭ IE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(6):92-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contractile function of the myocardium and its separate regions in acute coronary insufficiency] Popov VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(6):63-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Veloergometric indicators in patients with acute myocardial infarct during the period of their activation] Shatikhin AI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):72-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical course of post-infarct cardiac insufficiency] Smetnev AS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):12-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain mechanisms of hemodynamic disorders in acute myocardial infarct (experimental study)] Smolenskiĭ VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):64-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain humoral factors in acute myocardial infarct complicated by cardiogenic shock] Zysko AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):67-72, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the functional state of the liver in myocardial infarct with I-131-labeled rose bengal] Leshchinskiĭ LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):79-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Daily fluctuations in the blood coagulation indices in myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):66-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Adrenal hormones and myocardial infarct (clinico-experimental study)] Golikov AP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(10):41-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of medical gymnastics on the electrical and mechanical manifestations of cardiac systole in myocardial infarct patients] Dan'ko IuI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (1):15-21, 1974 (Rus)
[Quantitative evaluation of the state of the microcirculation in myocardial infarct using the conjunctival index] Malaia LT, et al. **Vrach Delo** (2):21-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolated infarct of the papillary muscle of the right ventricle without occlusion--report of a 1st case in Yugoslavia] Bunović T, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(5-6):227-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Acute coronary oclussion and cardiogenic shock. Experimental study with closed thorax] Malpartida F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(1):82-97, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Disorders of intraventricular conduction in acute myocardial infarct] Martín-Luengo C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):375-91, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[2 problems of ischemic cardiopathy: myocardial insufficiency and symptoms of preinfarction] Parás-Chavero E, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(2):127-42, Feb 75 (Spa)**

[Hemodynamics in acute myocardial infarct] Pedrote Guinea JA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(3):237-44, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Study of functional capacity after myocardial infarct] Velasco Rami JA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(5):411-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical intervention for preinfarction angina. Mundth ED, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:59-69, 1975**

Long-term use of minidose heparin in post-myocardial infarction. Gertler MM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 52:341-50, 1975**

Risk factors in coronary heart disease: possibilities of prevention in the Federal Republic of West Germany. Schettler G. **Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):195-205, 1972**

Treatment of preinfarction angina with intraaortic balloon counterpulsation and surgery. Weintraub RM, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):809-14, Dec 74**

Letter: Inputs into coronary care. **Scaff JH Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):862, Dec 74**

Long-term beta blockade: possible protection from myocardial infarction. **Fox KM, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):117-9, 18 Jan 75**

Letter: Beta-blockade and myocardial infarction. **Fox KM, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):193-4, 26 Apr 75**

Aspirin and coronary heart disease: findings of a prospective study. Hammond EC, et al. **Br Med J 2(5965):269-71, 3 May 75**

Considerations for prophylactic use of antiarrhythmic drugs in acute myocardial infarction. Halkin H. **Cardiovasc Clin 6(2):119-29, 1974 (39 ref.)**

Aortocoronary bypass grafting for preinfarction angina. Todd EP, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(3):151-3, Mar 75**

Enzyme release during myocardial anoxia: a study of metabolic protection. Hearse DJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):463-82, Jul 75**

Editorial: aspirin and myocardial infarction: a new national cooperative trial. **JAMA 232(13):1359-60, 30 Jun 75**

Editorial: Lipid-lowering drugs after myocardial infarction. **Lancet 1(7905):501-2, 1 Mar 75**

Letter: Phaeochromocytoma and myocardial infarction. Gupta KK. **Lancet 1(7901):281-2, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Exercise and myocardial infarction. Lloyd EL. **Lancet 2(7887):1016, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Prevention of some infarcts in the myocardium. Rajapakse DA, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1202, 16 Nov 74**

Lipid-lowering drugs. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(12):49-50, 6 Jun 75**

Can aspirin prevent myocardial infarction? **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(6):25-6, 14 Mar 75**

Letter: Aspirin and myocardial infarction. Elwood PC, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1295, 12 Jun 75**

Letter: Will controls in trials of aspirin really avoid aspirin? Wood L. **N Engl J Med 292(10):538-9, 6 Mar 75**

[Attempt at the prevention of recurrent infarctions] Popova V. **Vutr Boles 11(6):20-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Secondary prevention in patients after myocardial infarction by means of Tromcardin forte (author's transl)] Geizerová H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(21-22):672-7, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Coumarin following heart infarct: for how long?] **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(8):323-7, 22 Feb 75 (Dut)**

[Postoperative electric and enzymatic changes during valve replacements (correlations with method for preserving the myocardium)] Baille Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1351-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Possibilities in the prevention of myocardial infarct] Wenger R. **Med Monatsschr 28(6):247-8, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Anticoagulant therapy and late recurrence of myocardial infarcts] Schaller K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):291-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Examination of the heart conduction system under preventive medicine view points] Geyer O. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1346-50, 31 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Starting points for the control of myocardial infarct--regional analyses of death certificates as an information base with practical application] Otto W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(7):277-84, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Emergency aortocoronary bypass in imminent myocardial infarct] Meier WE, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):46, 1974 (Ger)**

[Emergency surgical treatment in impending infarction] Merin G, et al. **Harefuah 87(6):243-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Editorial: Prevention of fatal arrhythmia] Werkö L. **Lakartidningen 72(25):2673-4, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Recurrent myocardial infarction and angina in a woman with normal coronary angiograms. Ciraulo DA. **Am J Cardiol 35(6):923-6, Jun 75**

Transmural myocardial infarction in a young man with normal coronary arteriograms. Vieweg WV, et al. **West J Med 123(1):53-5, Jul 75**

[Myocardial infarct and angiographically normal coronary trunks] Guermonprez JL, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):115-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Angiographic study of coronary artery disease patients receiving circulatory assistance by intra-aortic diastolic counter-pulsion (author's transl)] Bléry M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(3):265-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radiographs of the thorax in acute myocardial infarction] Franken T, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):29-37, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Heart infarct in postmortal angiograph] Barmeyer J. **Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):245-53, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Reliability of area kymopgraphy following myocardial infarct] Dembski J, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):22, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Significance of roentgenologically determined total heart volume for the function of the left ventricle] Rentrop P, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):24, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Coronary angiographic findings in the clinical picture of intramural myocardial infarct] Roskamm H, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):14, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Coronary angiographic findings in clinical picture of intramural myocardial infarct] Roskamm H, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):7, 1974 (Ger)**

### REHABILITATION

The influence of rehabiliation on the physical performance after myocardial infarction. A controlled trial. De Backer G, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(6):427-40, 1974**

Corrective therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Outline of the rehabilitation program (to be used as a guide only). Surdyk F, et al. **Am Correct Ther J 28(6):199, Nov-Dec 74**

Reconditioning cardiac patients. Douglas JE, et al. **Am Fam Physician 11(1):123-9, Jan 75**

Sexual activity and the postmyocardial infarction patient. Green AW. **Am Heart J 89(2):246-52, Feb 75 (41 ref.)**

Bench step testing of exercise capacity: unreliable gauge after recent myocardial infarction. Fletcher GF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):553-6, Dec 74**

Early hemodynamic adaptations to physical training in patients with healed myocardial infarction. Detry JM, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 2(3):307-13, Jan 75**

Rehabilitation in myocardial infarction. A small pilot trial in techniques of intervention. Shaw AD, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb) 32(5):185-8, Sep 74**

Short and simple programme of cardiac rehabilitation following acute myocardial infarction. Shah CV, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(4):301-10, Oct 74**

In pursuit of an optimal recovery after myocardial infarction. Brock LL. **J La State Med Soc 127(2):47-51, Feb 75**

Outpatient gym exercise and risk factor. Modification for patients with recent myocardial infarction: methodology and results in a community program. Fletcher GE, et al. **J La State Med Soc 127(2):52-7, Feb 75**

Guest editorial: Rehabilitation of the patient with infarction. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc 127(2):37-8, Feb 75**

Rehabilitation after myocardial infarction: the responsibility of the primary physician. Wenger NK. **J La State Med Soc 127(2):39-45, Feb 75**

[Early ambulation and hospital discharge after myocardial infarction. Joines IW 2d. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(1):20-1, Jan 75**

Cardiac rehabilitation 1975. Report of a joint working party of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the British Cardiac Society on rehabilitation after cardiac illness. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(4):281-346, Jul 75**

Letter: Marathon running after myocardial infarction. Bassler TJ, et al. **JAMA 233(6):511, 11 Aug 75**

Letter: Weight carrying after myocardial infarction. Petch CP. **Lancet 1(7918):1246, 31 May 75**

Value of early ambulation in patients with and without complications after acute myocardial infarction. Abraham AS, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(14):719-22, 3 Apr 75**

Editorial "Ambulation" after myocardial infarction. Hurst JW. **N Engl J Med 292(14):746-50, 3 Apr 75**

[Social-medical results of coordinated rehabilitation of cardiac infarction (author's transl)] Krasemann EO. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(1):16-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Letter: Cardiac rehabilitation. Westbury LM. **Phys Ther 55(1):70, Jan 75**

The attitudes toward the illness of patients after myocardial infarction undergoing rehabilitation. Wrzesniewski K. **Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):237-9, Apr-May 75**

A program for rehabilitation after acute myocardial infarction. Cohen BS. **South Med J 68(2):145-8, Feb 75**

[Experience with training camps for patients after myocardial infarction (author's transl) Jeschke J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):555-60, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[A method for working capacity examination in post-infarction patients (author's transl)] Kučera M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(2):49-51, 10 Jan 75 (Cze)**

[Influence of training camps on psychical state of post-infarction patients (author's transl)] Poláčková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):560-2, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Results of complex rehabilitation care for patients after myocardial infarct] Kučera M, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(6):567-73, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Progressive training in myocardial infarct. Observations on rehabilitation in general and on the arrangement and putting into practice of a schedule of exercise in particular] De Neve M, et al. **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(3):141-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Prognostic value of psychological factors in the rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarct] Coustry-Degre C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):381-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The return to work after myocardial infarction. Study of a sample of persons insured with the social security in the Paris Region (author's transl)] Richard JL, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(6):445-58, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hemodynamic studies on early mobilized patients in the 1st weeks after myocardial infarct] Slany J, et al. **Med Welt 25(17):749-51, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)**

[Myocardial infarction and satisfactory place of work, an important after-care problem (author's transl)] Angster H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(46):2007-12, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The question of early failure with early mobilised patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Tiso B, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(46):2001-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Early rehabilitation following heart infarct. Institutional provisions from the clinical and sociomedical viewpoint] Stein G, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(3):138-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rehabilitation after acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Pfisterer M. **Praxis 64(16):475-80, 22 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Work capacity improvement during the course of outpatient rehabilitation following myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Blum I, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(18):520-3, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Early mobilization of patients following myocardial infarct] Tiso B. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86(Suppl 31):3-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Early mobilization following myocardial infarct. Follow-up studies] Miczoch J, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):447-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Heart infarct and rehabilitation] Hagemann G. **Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):264-8, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Experiences with rehabilitation in myocardial infarct] Palat M. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):356-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of myocardial infarct patients--invalidism or rehabilitation?] Liebold F, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(9):369-72, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Significance of prognostic criteria for the early mobilization of myocardial infarct patients] Jeschke D, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):27, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Left ventricular function under the influence of early mobilization] Jeschke D, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):56, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Clinical findings and physical fitness in early mobilized myocardial infarct patients 1 and 2 years after the infarct] Klenk HO, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):57, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Hemodynamics before and after nitroglycerine in rest and during exertion in myocardial infarct patients: significance for the rehabilitation program] Schenk KE. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):63, 1974 (Ger)**

[Treatment of stress and anxiety states after myocardial infarction by group rehabilitation] Segev A, et al. **Harefuah 88(5):205-8, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Letter: Consideration of time for rehabilitation in acute myocardial infarct] Nidasio G. **G Ital Cardiol 5(1):149-50, 1975** (Ita)

[Medico-social aspects of the post-infarct state. Clinical, functional, psychological and return-to-work studies of 100 patients with myocardial infarct treated in the coronary unit] Feruglio GA, et al. **Minerva Med 66(20):966-77, 17 Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mobilization of patients following acute myocardial infarct] Aleksandrow D. **Kardiol Pol 18(1):1-4, 1975** (Pol)

[Radioelectrocardiographic control of ambulatory rehabilitation exercises in patients with pasy myocardial infarct] Gustowska I, et al. **Kardiol Pol 18(2):153-60, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rehabilitation of patients folling myocardial infarct in the light of modern views] Wrabec K, et al. **Kardiol Pol 18(1):51-9, 1975** (Pol)

[Role of physical exercises in outpatient rehabilitation following myocardial infarct] Antoniewski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(45):1937-9, 11 Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Blood lipids in patients treated at a sanatorium in Naleczow health resort following myocardial infarct] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2125-8, 9 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of sources of psychological attitudes developing after a myocardial infarct] Majczak A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(6):255-8, 10 Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of sanatorium rehabilitation on blood pressure in patients following myocardial infarct] Rymar B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):101-2, 20 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of sanatorium rehabilitation on effort tolerance in patients following myocardial infarct] Stańkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):27-8, 6 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rest camps as a form of rehabilitation following myocardial infarct] Więcko W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):295-6, 17 Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in heart volume following recent myocardial infarct in patients in the course of rehabilitation] Więcko W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(30):1261-3, 28 Jul 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experiences and results of stationary rehabilitation applied in patients with acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Erbstösser H, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):918-21, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of hospital rehabilitation of 1,000 patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Kędra M, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):898-901, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Early rehabilitation of patients with complicated myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Kisielewicz Z. **Przegl Lek 31(11):903-5, 1974** (Pol)

[Evaluation of social effects of rehabilitation in patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Kosińska DI, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):927-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rehabilitation in myocardial infarction. Postulates for to-day and tomorrow (author's transl)] Król W. **Przegl Lek 31(11):893-4, 1974** (Pol)

[Load test in evaluation of resort rehabilitation in patients with fresh myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Król W, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):908-11, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experiences concerning rehabilitation in myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Palát M. **Przegl Lek 31(11):924-6, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of sanatorium rehabilitation of patients with fresh myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Rudnicki S, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):905-8, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Criteria of qualification of patients with myocardial infarction to rehabilitation (author's transl)] Rudnicki S. **Przegl Lek 31(11):933-5, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of hospital rehabilitation of patients with fresh myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Rudnicki S, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):894-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of outpatient rehabilitation in patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Rudnicki S, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):915-8, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Problems of psychic rehabilitation in patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Tylka J, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):930-2, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Application of dosed intensive physical exercises in rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarction--evaluation attempt (author's transl)] Wrabec K, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):922-4, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of admissions of patients with myocardial infarction to resort cardiological hospital in Rabka (author's transl)] Zwirski W, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):936-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of outpatient rehabilitation following myocardial infarct] Ruminski W, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(12):1017-21, 15 Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Tactical characteristics of physical rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarct] Iurasov VS. **Kardiologiia 15(4):96-100, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the reserve potentials of the myocardium in patients with myocarditic cardiosclerosis and its significance for medical-occupational examinations] Kogan BM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(6):101-9, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarct (Report II)] Shcherbatkin DD. **Kardiologiia 14(6):135-46, Jun 74** (170 ref.) (Rus)

[Physical exertion tests in patients with acute myocardial infarct at the hospital stage of rehabilitation] Shcherbatkin DD. **Kardiologiia 15(1):116-23, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["Spontaneous" dynamics of mental condition of patients with myocardial infarct according to MMPI data] Zaĭtsev VP. **Kardiologiia 15(2):66-72, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work capacity of patients with postinfarct heart aneurysm] Gorokhovskiĭ BI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):55-61, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain problems of rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarct] Semenko IF. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):41-7, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the program of accelerated ambulation of patients with macrofocal myocardial infarct in a district hospital] Aronov DM, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(1):36-41, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work capacity of patients with myocardial infarct by the end of the second phase of rehabilitation-recovery (outpatient observations)] Krukovskaia ZV. **Ter Arkh 47(1):41-5, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in hemodynamics in patients with myocardial infarct in the early assignment of therapeutic gymnastics] Turkin IuN. **Ter Arkh 46(1):77-81, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in the use of autogenic training for the purpose of psychic rehabilitation of patients after a myocardial infarct] Zaĭtsev VP, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):26-30, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work capacity after experiencing myocardial infarcts] Ignat'ev MV. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):79-80, Sep 74** (Rus)

[Pressing problems in the use of physical factors in the rehabilitation of myocardial infarct patients] Danilov IuE, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):3-10, 1974** (58 ref.) (Rus)

[Health resort treatment of patients with a history of myocardial infarct] Kachura LN. **Vrach Delo (1):59-62, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of sauna in the 3d stage of rehabilitation of conditions following myocardial infarct] Matej M, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):48-53, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Did the introduction of rehabilitation improve the course and prognosis of myocardial infarct?] Haviar V, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(1):35-9, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Results of rehabilitation in myocardial infarct] Velasco Rami JA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(4):289-96, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## SURGERY

Value of internal mammary artery bypass. Barner HB. **Adv Cardiol 15:170-8, 1975**

Coronary bypass graft for stable angina, impending myocardial infarction and acute myocardial infarction. Ganji JH, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:140-1, 1975**

Intra-aortic ballon pump assistance and early surgery in cardiogenic shock. Mundth ED, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:159-67, 1975**

General anaesthesia in acute myocardial infarction. Misztalski M, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):263-6, Jul-Sep 74**

Emergency infarctectomy and closure of ruptured interventricular septum. Killen DA, et al. **Arch Surg 109(5):623-6, Nov 74**

Current status of aorto-coronary bypass graft surgery. Segal BL, et al. **Cardiology 59(5):277-303, 1974** (133 ref.)

Early myocardial revascularization during acute myocardial infarction. Loop FD, et al. **Chest 66(6):678-82, Nov 74**

Myocardial revascularization combined with intracoronary infusion of hyperosmolar solution in the early management of postinfarction ventricular septal defect. Report of a case. Jones EL, et al. **Circulation 52(1):170-6, Jul 75**

Coronary revascularization during evolving myocardial infarction -- the need for caution. Roberts R, et al. **Circulation 50(5):867-70, Nov 74**

Editorial: Early revascularization after coronary occlusion. Ross J Jr. **Circulation 50(6):1061-2, Dec 74**

A symposium on surgery for coronary artery disease. Pre-infarction syndrome--surgical indications. Diethrich EB. **Heart Lung 4(3):390-5, May-Jun 75**

Internal mammary-coronary artery bypass grafts: effects on experimental myocardial infarction. Dullye LJ, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):970-81, Aug 74**

Coronary artery surgery for impending myocardial infarction. Hairston P, et al. **J SC Med Assoc 71(2):50-1, Feb 75**

Inventory of surgical operations for cardiac structural sequels of myocardial infarction. I. Schechter DC. **NY State J Med 75(8):1201-10, Jul 75**

[Ventricular aneurysmectomy and infarctectomy] Barnard PM, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(14):517-20, 29 Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Editorial: General surgical intervention in acute myocardial infarct] Olesen KH. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):209-10, 20 Jan 75** (Dan)

[The use of an intra-aortic balloon in cardiac surgery: with reference to two cases (author's transl)] Soyer R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):17-9, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Attempted surgical closure of a ruptured left ventricular wall in the course of myocardial infarction] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2011-2, 28 Sep 74** (Fre)

[On the indication of infarctectomy in the subacute stage of myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Spillner G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):606-8, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Infarct resection in acute myocardial infarct] Herkel L, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1054-5, 1974** (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of acute heart infarct] Herkel L. **Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):269-74, 28 Feb 75** (39 ref.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Surgery in acute or threatening myocardial infarct] Eschenbruch EM, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):47, 1974** (Ger)

[Emergency aortocoronary bypass in acute myocarial infarction] David B, et al. **Harefuah 88(2):70-2, 15 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Changes in the specific activity and content of free nucleotides and polyamines of the infarct and pre-infarct area of the revascularized dog heart] Casti A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):135-47, May-Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental revascularization of acute myocardial infarct] Fesani F, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):113-24, May-Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Behavior of some serum enzymes and proteins in experimental revascularization of acute myocardial infarct] Guarnieri C, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):125-34, May-Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental study on reversibility of acute myocardial infarction] Endo S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):490-1, May 74** (Jpn)

[Clinical study of surgery in myocardial infarct] Hiratsuka H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):252-4, Mar 73** (Jpn)

[Successful excision of acute myocardial infarction developing during aortic valve replacement] Iida Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(10):1039-44, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Significance of early coronary vascular reconstruction in acute experimental myocardial infarction] Kawabata M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):488-9, May 74** (Jpn)

[Experimental study on surgical treatment of acute myocardial infarct] Kawamura M. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):610-24, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on excision of acute myocardial infarct] Matsumoto K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):487-8, May 74** (Jpn)

[Successful resection of the asynergic area in subacute myocardial infarct] Oara K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):217-23, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on coronary vascular reconstruction in the acute state of myocardial infarction] Sakakibara F, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):489-90, May 74** (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on excision of acute myocardial infarct] Tanaka N, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):488, May 74** (Jpn)

[Emergency aortocoronary bypass surgery in acute myocardial infarct with cardiogenic shock] Tanaka N, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1134-7, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Patch repair of myocardial infarct (2)] Yamazaki Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):486-7, May 74** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Experimental study on surgical correction of acute myocardial infarct, with special emphasis on the effect of high pressure oxygen] Kawamura K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):498, Apr 75** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Successful surgical treatment of impending infarct and post-infarction aneurysm of the heart ventricle associated with frequent ventricular tachycardia] Tanimoto K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):729, Jun 75** (Jpn)

[Surgical management of myocardial infarct--its theory and practice] Hiratsuka H. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):265-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Certain clinical aspects of surgery of imminent and acute myocardial infarct] Kniazev MD, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):5-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of myocardial pre-infarct and acute infarct] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):3-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Coronary vessel surgery in acute infarct--impressions from 7th world congress of cardiology] Olsson SB. **Lakartidningen 72(1-2):55-6, 8 Jan 75 (Swe)**

### THERAPY

A postmyocardial infarction clinic in Göteborg, Sweden. A follow-up of MI patients in a specialized out-patient clinic. Elmfeldt D, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(6):497-502, Jun 75**

A new conceptual approach to the therapy of acute myocardial infarction. Forrester JS, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:111-23, 1975**

Management of acute myocardial infarction. Pathophysiological considerations. Sobel BE. **Adv Cardiol 15:99-110, 1975**

Advances in cardiovascular techniques now suitable for use in the coronary care unit of the community hospital. Rackley CE. **Ala J Med Sci 11(3):181-6, Jul 74 (5 ref.)**

A prospective study of coronary care in a rural city. Clubb JC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):65-7, Feb 75**

Ballistocardiography in sanatorial and health resort rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarction. Jaramiakova-Nicolova P. **Bibl Cardiol (33):117-20, 1975**

Intermediate coronary care. A controlled trial. Reynell PC. **Br Heart J 37(2):166-8, Feb 75**

Letter: Hypotensive treatment for acute myocardial infarction. **Br Med J 1(5960):734, 29 Mar 75**

Editorial: Coronary costs. **Br Med J 1(5959):646, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: doubts and lignocaine. Nixon P. **Br Med J 2(5962):87-8, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Myocardial infarction and metabolism. Opie LH. **Br Med J 2(5973):748, 28 Jun 75**

Intra-aortic balloon pump. Breakey EJ. **Can Nurse 71(8):18-21, Aug 75**

Survival after resuscitation from out-of-hospital ventricular fibrillation. Baum RS, et al. **Circulation 50(6):1231-5, Dec 74**

Hemodynamic effects of early physical training after acute myocardial infarction; comparison with a control untrained group. Rousseau MF, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 2(1):39-45, Aug 74**

Effects of brief psychotherapy during the hospitalization period on the recovery process in heart attacks. Gruen W. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):223-32, Apr 75**

Implementation of risk factor control by physician's assistant following myocardial infarction. Stier A, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(7):595-8, Jul 75**

A psychophysiological study of denial following acute myocardial infarction. Miller WB, et al. **J Psychosom Res 19(1):43-54, Feb 75**

Guidelines for admitting patients with myocardial infarction to hospital. **J R Coll Gen Pract 24(149):829-31, Dec 74**

Experience of the coronary care unit at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar. October 1971--December 1972. Ramsay LE. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):116-24, Winter 74**

Cardiovascular monitoring during acute myocardial infarction. New trends. Parmley WW. **JAMA 230(3):454-6, 21 Oct 74**

Editorial: Shrinking the myocardial infarct. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 230(9):1310-1, 2 Dec 74**

Editorial: Coronary care: prompt action saves lives. **Med J Aust 1(20):605-6, 17 May 75**

A practical system of computerized medical records for documentation and decision making in the coronary care ward. O'Rourke M. **Med J Aust 1(10):301-4, 8 Mar 75**

The "pre-shock" stage of massive myocardial infarction. Results of treatment with arterial counterpulsation. O'Rourke MF, et al. **Med J Aust 2(23):841-5, 7 Dec 74**

Ways to reduce the damage from myocardial infarction. Parker JO. **Med Times 103(7):52-60, Jul 75**

A controlled investigation into the effects of hyperbaric oxygen on mortality following acute myocardial infarction. Thurston JG, et al. **Q J Med 42(168):751-70, Oct 73**

Effect of intraaortic balloon counterpulsation (iabcp) in experimental myocardial injury following acute coronary occlusion. Siška K, et al. **Rev Czech Med 20(3):115-28, 1974**

Oxygen therapy for acute myocardial infarction: basis for a practical approach. Kones RJ. **South Med J 67(11):1322-8, Nov 74**

The hypertensive balloon: a beneficial synergism for salvage of ischemic myocardium. Clayman RV, et al. **Surg Forum 24:152-4, 1973**

[Resuscitation at the Intensive Care Center of the First City Hospital of Plovdiv] Tsonchev I, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(1):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Hyperbaric oxygenotherapy in internal medicine (author's transl)] Barcal R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(2):48-51, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Findings in patients with acute myocardial infarct treated at a coronary care unit] Dvořák P, et al. **Cesk Patol 10(1):43-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Up-to-date experiences with the implementation of complex medical care for patients with acute myocardial infarct at the District National Health Center in Kutná Hora] Padourek F. **Cesk Zdrav 22(8):315-9, Aug 74 (Cze)**

[Current problems in myocardial infarct] Vik P. **Vnitr Lek 21(3):295-6, Mar 75 (Cze)**

[Transport of acute cardiac patients by a mobile medical unit] Dupont A, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2):1 D-5 D, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Value of hemodynamic surveillance in intensive coronary care units] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(2):113-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Temporary cardio-circulatory mechanical assistance. Present results of a medical department of cardiologic resuscitation] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):881-93, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The intensive care unit for coronary diseases. Its role in the treatment of myocardial infarct] Birmann L. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):213-8, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Hemodynamic basis of acute myocardial infarct therapy] Bleifeld W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1345-50, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Temporary effects of a mobile intensive care unit (Cardiomobile) in the pre-hospital phase of acute myocardial infarct: results of 1-year trial management in Zurich] Baumann PC, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):384-5, May 1974 (Ger)**

[Long-term studies of various cardiac functional parameters following different training therapy for several years in patients with myocardial infarct] Jaedicke W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:453-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[The post-myocardial syndrome] Kárpáti P, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(11):619-23, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Critical observations on the current organization of admission to the coronary intensive care unit of patients with acute myocardial infarct] Bracchetti D, et al. **G Clin Med 55(4):296-303, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in intensive cardiac care] Porciello PI. **G Ital Cardiol 5(1):134-41, 1975 (Ita)**

[Clinico-statistical considerations on 284 cases of myocardial infarct, hospitalized in coronary units] Campus S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 22(11):716-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Emergency pacemaking in a young patient with myocardial infarct associated with trifascicular block] Asai Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):734, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Comparison between the usefulness of surgical basilic vein dissection and subclavian vein punctures in a cradiologic intensive care unit] Staśkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):805-7, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Registration of myocardial infarcts in Warsaw and Lublin. Pre-hospitalization care] Zespołowa P. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(14):597-600, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Certain problems of intensive therapy of patients with acute myocardial infarct] Gasilin VS, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):25-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain problems of intensive therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):41-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Psychotherapy of myocardial infarct patients] Tondiĭ LD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):80-2, May 75 (Rus)**

[Organization of emergency medical care of patients with myocardial infarct at the prehospital stage] Golikov AP, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):112-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of terminal states in myocardial infarct] Chazov EI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):14-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some problems of organizing medical care for myocardial infarct patients] Severova EIa. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):7-11, Oct 73 (Rus)**

[Results in the treatment of acute myocardial infarct in the intensive coronary care unit at the Internal Clinic B in 1971] Đorđević B, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:97-102, 1974 (Ser)**

### URINE

Catecholamines and their metabolites in myocardial infarction: some observations concerning their relationships. Januszewicz W, et al. **Cor Vasa 16(4):244-50, 1974**

Urinary excretion of catecholamines and clinical course of myocardial infarction. Koziara Z. **Cor Vasa 16(4):251-8, 1974**

Urinary excretion of dopamine in complicated and uncomplicated myocardial infarction. Sznajderman M, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 2(1):29-33, Aug 74**

Urinary catecholamine estimation in acute myocardial infarction. Sainani GS, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(2):101-5, Apr 74**

Emotional adjustment and catecholamine excretion during early recovery from myocardial infarction. Klein RF, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(6):425-35, Dec 74**

[Excretion of androgens in myocardial infarct in men of different age] Kurashvili RB, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):128-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

A microangiographic investigation of the normal and fibrotic canine myocardium. Jönsson L. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:159-64, 1972**

## MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Value of internal mammary artery bypass. Barner HB. **Adv Cardiol 15:170-8, 1975**

Coronary artery surgery. A review. Flemma RJ, et al. **Adv Cardiol 11(00):151-7, 1974 (7 ref.)**

Natural and unnatural history of acute coronary artery disease. McFadden RB, et al. **Adv Cardiol 11(00):136-42, 1974**

Intra-aortic ballon pump assistance and early surgery in cardiogenic shock. Mundth ED, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:159-67, 1975**

Objective evidence of improved left ventricular function following myocardial revascularization. Swan HJ, et al. **Adv Cardiol 11(00):143-50, 1974**

Objective elaluation of bypass surgery in patients with acute coronary artery disease. Vogel JHK, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:70-83, 1975**

Improvement of reduced left ventricular diastolic compliance in ischemic heart disease after successful coronary artery bypass surgery. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):11-6, Jan 75**

Anaesthesiological problems connected with direct revascularization of myocardium in chronic and acute myocardial ischaemia. Stengert K, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):325-332, Oct-Dec 73**

Medical perspectives in coronary artery surgery--a caveat. Dunkman WB, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):817-37, Dec 74 (262 ref.)**

Internal mammary artery bypass graft--long-term patency rate and follow-up. Kay EB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):269-79, Sep 74**

Surgery for coronary artery disease and congestive heart failure. Bedard P, et al. **Can J Surg 18(3):237-9, 241, May 75**

Myocardial revascularization in patients aged 65 and older. Garcia JM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 7(1):83-91, 1975**

Selection of the candidate for myocardial revascularization. Loop FD, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 7(1):61-7, 1975**

Results of graft surgery for coronary artery disease: a progress report. Sheldon WC, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 7(1):93-107, 1975**

Evaluation of myocardial revascularization utilizing Tc-99m pyrophosphate. Liddicoat JE, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(1):8-14, Jul-Sep 74**

Early myocardial revascularization during acute myocardial infarction. Loop FD, et al. **Chest 66(6):678-82, Nov 74**

Myocardial revascularization combined with intracoronary infusion of hyperosmolar solution in the early management of postinfarction ventricular septal defect. Report of a case. Jones EL, et al. **Circulation 52(1):170-6, Jul 75**

Coronary revascularization during evolving myocardial infarction -- the need for caution. Roberts R, et al. **Circulation 50(5):867-70, Nov 74**

Editorial: Early revascularization after coronary occlusion. Ross J Jr. **Circulation 50(6):1061-2, Dec 74**

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation and coronary revascularization for left ventricular power failure. Cohn LH, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(3):129-36, 1974**

Present indications for direct myocardial revascularization. Favaloro RG. **Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):211-7, Feb-Mar 75**

Letter: Revascularization surgery. Effler DB. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):977-8, Dec 74**

The fate of internal mammary arterial implants and bypass conduits for myocardial revascularization. Experimental angiographic, histologic, and ultrastructural observations. Mullerworth MH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):89-99, Jul 75**

Direct selective myocardial revascularization by internal mammary artery-coronary vein anastomosis. Park SB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):63-72,**

Jan 75

Revascularization of the stenotic left main coronary artery and impaired left ventricle. Urschel HC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(3):369-72, Mar 75

Surgical measures for coronary heart disease (first of three parts). Mundth ED, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(1):13-9, 3 Jul 75 (69 ref.)

Surgical measures for coronary heart disease (third of three parts). Mundth ED, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(3):124-30, 17 Jul 75 (43 ref.)

Early results with aortocoronary saphenous vein-graft surgery. Reese HE, et al. **Nebr Med J** 59(10):387-90, Oct 74

Internal mammary artery graft. Coronary bypass as primary method of myocardial revascularization. Vidne BA, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(8):1211-4, Jul 75

Effects of direct myocardial revascularization on infarct size: a clinical and experimental correlation. Bolooki H, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:137-9, 1973

Late results of direct myocardial revascularisation. Yacoub M, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):591-61, Dec 74

[Function of the left ventricle after aortocoronary bypasses and a-ter Vineberg's revascularization surgery] Lichtenberg J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):362-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Direct myocardial revascularization. Apropos of 123 operated cases] Chassignolle JF, et al. **Maroc Med** 54(584):593-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Vineberg-operation: development and flow capacity of mammary-coronary anastomoses at rest and physical exercise in the dog (author's transl)] Mittmann U, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(4):317-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the specific activity and content of free nucleotides and polyamines of the infarct and pre-infarct area of the revascularized dog heart] Casti A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(3):135-47, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental revascularization of acute myocardial infarct] Fesani F, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(3):113-24, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Behavior of some serum enzymes and proteins in experimental revascularization of acute myocardial infarct] Guarnieri C, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(3):125-34, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Risks and benefits of coronary surgery] Esente P. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(6):759-65, 1974 (Ita)

[Clinical experiences with the direct surgical approach in ischemic heart disease] Hayashi H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):257-9, Mar 73 (Jpn)

[Role of coronarography in evaluating the indications and contraindications for a cardiac revascularization operation] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):52-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of coronary-splenic arterial anastomosis with the aim of myocardial revascularization] Kolesov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):9-14, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Morphological changes in the myocardium in indirect revascularization] Arend IuE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):105-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METHODS

Studies on revascularization of the heart muscle in dogs after implantation of the internal thoracic artery. Zawilski J. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(3-4):173-96, 1974

Editorial: To use or not to use the pump oxygenator in coronary bypass operations. Ankeny JL. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):108-9, Jan 75

Coronary venous retroperfusion for myocardial revascularization. Kay EB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(3):327-30, Mar 75

Free internal mammary artery graft. An improved surgical technique. Schimert G, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):474-7, Apr 75

A simple technique for duplication and enlargement of a frame of cineangiogram. Sethi GK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(6):642-3, Dec 74

Letter: End-to-side vascular anastomosis. Tector AJ. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):110-1, Jan 75

Placement of coronary artery bypass graft without pump oxygenator. Trapp WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):1-9, Jan 75

Internal mammary artery versus autogenous vein for coronary artery bypass graft. Rossiter SJ, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1236-43, Dec 74

Revascularization via healthy myocardial arteriolar networks compared with that through diseased surface coronary arteries. Vineberg A. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):250-63, Feb-Mar 75

Aorta-coronary bypass grafting with the internal mammary artery: clinical experience in 70 patients. Chenvechai C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):278-81, Aug 75

Revascularization of the right coronary artery by retrograde perfusion of the mammary artery. An experimental study. Florian A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):19-23, Jul 75

The diamond anastomosis: a technique for creating a right-angle side-to-side vascular anastomosis. Grow JB Sr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):188-9, Feb 75

[Experimental study of the surgical treatment for the ischemic heart disease--onlay patch grafting and myocardial tunnelization with its application (author's transl)] Tamura K. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):103-36, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on anastomosis of the internal mammary artery to the coronary artery--with special reference to hemodynamic evaluation] Matsunami O. **J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(3):165-75, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### MORTALITY

Operative risk in coronary revascularization of patients with ventricular dysfunction. Crosby IK, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(6):746-51, Dec 74

Selection of the candidate for myocardial revascularization; a profile of high risk based on multivariate analysis. Loop FD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):40-51, Jan 75

Myocardial revascularization in patients with poor ventricular function. Mitchel BF Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):52-62, Jan 75

## MYOCARDITIS

Giant cell myocarditis. Nakahara K. **Hawaii Med J** 34(2):56-9, Feb 75

pathogenesis."Pathogenesis. Laufer A. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(1):37-66, Jan 75 (289 ref.)

Studies on myocarditis in childhood, with special reference to the possible role of immunological process and the thymus in the chronicity of the disease. Okuni M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):463-70, Apr 75

[Important points in the problem of myocarditis] Teodori MI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):6-14, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Fiedler's acute myocarditis] Fournier Andray JA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(1):75-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### BLOOD

[Study of highly reactive glycoproteins in the blood serum in endomyocarditis] Razumnaia NM. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):33-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Induction of "epinephrine myocarditis" by hypertensin. Light- and electron-microscopic studies (author's transl)] Bühler F, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 363(3):249-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of some properties of rat myocardial pyruvate kinase in adrenaline myocarditis] Moiseeva MV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):168-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Stokes-Adams attacks due to acute nonspecific myocarditis. Lim CH, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):172-8, Aug 75

Symptomless myocarditis and myalgia in viral and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Lewes D, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(9):924-32, Sep 74

Myopericarditis complicating ulcerative colitis. Mowat NA, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(7):724-7, Jul 74

Three cases of acute ketotic diabetes mellitus with myocarditis: a common viral origin? Gibbs P. **Br Med J** 3(5934):781-3, 28 Sep 74

Left ventricular aneurysm with granulomatous myocarditis. Bisht DB, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(4):258-60, Oct 74

Systemic nodular panniculitis with cardiac involvement. Wilkinson PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(10):808-12, Oct 74

Myocarditis in Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia. Occurrence with hemolytic anemia and extraordinary titers of cold isohemagglutinins. el-Khatib M, et al. **JAMA** 231(5):493-4, 3 Feb 75

Rate-dependent bifascicular block in acute myocarditis. Nizet PM. **Postgrad Med** 56(6):225-7, Nov 74

Peroperative ischemic contracture of the heart ("stone heart") associated with myocarditis. Steiner I, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(3):175-9, 1973

[Letter: Embolism of the aortic bifurcation by 2 mobilized cardiac hydatid cyst] Cosma E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(5):353, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Occlusion of the internal carotid artery in a child with chronic myocarditis] Jójárt G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 16(1):23-7, 1975 (Ger)

[Acute necrotizing angitis with eosinophilic myocarditis in bronchial asthma(author's transl)] Schäfer A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(8):367-70, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Catecholamine-active myocarditis in pheochromocytoma] Zilcher H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(10):496-7, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Heart involvement in parablastic leukemia in a child] Von Zastrow J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(9):418-22, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Incidence of embolic cerebrovascular accidents in chronic Chagas' cardiopathies] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 32(3):195-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Viruses and the heart. Mitchell JH. **Br Med J** 2(5964):192, 26 Apr 75

Serial electrocardiograms and clinical observations in diphtheria. Singh R, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(4):292-6, Oct 74

Left atrial myxoma. Clinical presentation suggesting acute myocarditis. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 229(14):1906-7, 30 Sep 74

[Coxsackie B virus myocarditis. Actual differential diagnosis from ischemic myocardial disease] Bjornekiett A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(24):1457-61, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Differential diagnosis of ischemic heart disease and non-coronarogenic myocardiopathies] Teodori MI. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):78-88, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

[Variants of the clinical course of idiopathic (allergic) myocarditis] Aleksandrova EA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(1):36-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of nonspecific tonsillogenic diseases of the cardiovascular system in patients with chronic tonsillitis and their differential diagnosis with primary rheumocarditis] Zborovskii AB, et al. **Vopr Revm** (4):9-14, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical aspects of infectious-allergic myocarditis] Stadnik AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):31-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary hyperthrophic cardiomyopathy resembling myocarditis of the newborn] Cueto García L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):985-95, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

[Contribution to the vectorcardiographic study of the left anterior fascicular block in chronic Chagas' heart disease] De Serro-Azul LG, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 84(1-2):14-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: Effect of steroid hormone on the rheumatic carditis. Okuni M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):176-7, Feb 75

[Effect of heparin on certain indicators of oxidating and energetic processes in experimental endomyocarditis] Razumnaia NM. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):128-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Changes in the monoamine oxidase activity in experimental myocarditis and arthritis in rats thymectomized at birth] Uzunova A, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 13(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Diagnostic value of determination of enzymes in myocarditis] Schneider KW. **Minerva Med** 65(49):2755-7, 27 Jun 74 (Ita)

### ETIOLOGY

Electrocardiographic changes in Panamanian Rattus rattus naturally infected by Trypanosoma cruzi. Blandon R, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(6):758-64, Dec 74

Myocarditis associated with primary amebic (Naegleria) meningoencephalitis. Markowitz SM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(5):619-28, Nov 74

Letter: Aspergillus myocarditis. Wertlake PT. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):574, Oct 74

Myocarditis induced by coxsackie B3 virus in mature mice. Jaśkiewicz K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(2):241-5, 1975

Post-vaccinial pericarditis and myocarditis. Matthews AW, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(10):1043-5, Oct 74

Q fever presenting with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. Barraclough D, et al. **Br Med J** 02(5968):423-4, 24 May 75

Coxsackie B virus infections in myocarditis in adults--South India. Madhavan HN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(3):332-8, Mar 74

Chronic active hepatitis and cardiomyopathy. Singh RB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(7):565-6, Jul 74

Letter: Supraventricular tachycardia in an infant associated with a rhinoviral infection. Spencer MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):811-2, May 75

Myocarditis associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae

infection. Mackay AD, et al. **Practitioner** 214(1281):390-2, Mar 75

[Heart changes and malignant tumor during a course of dermatomyositis] Mikloušić T, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(11):564-8, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Problem of mumps-myocarditis with a case report] Küster J, et al. **Med Welt** 25(17):759-61, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Bacterial heart infections in the child--their relation to sepsis] Bartel J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(6):284-8, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Experimental immune myocarditis] Schenk KE, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(9):842-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of acute benign myocarditis caused by smallpox vaccination] Donadon W, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(9):642-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Myocardiopathy caused by Coxsackie virus in children. Clinical and electrocardiographic study] Baldini G. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(13):656-63, 14 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Acute myocarditis following acute kidney failure--a case study] Takanashi R. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):685-8, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Phonocardiographic systolic parameters and complete atrioventricular block. Study in patients of Chagas' disease] Pereira-Barreto AC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(4 Suppl):270-4, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Case of acute myocarditis and hepatitis after combined administration of antitetanus serum, gamma globulin and antirabies vaccine] Mal'tsev LM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):131-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Infectious-allergic myocarditis] Saksonov SI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):33-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### HISTORY

A 1952 clinicopathological conference with Dr. Paul Wood at the National Heart Hospital in London. Hudson RE. **Am Heart J** 89(6):785-9, Jun 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Hypersensitivity of delayed type manifested during the development of allergic lesions of the myocardium. Kalikshtein DB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):789-91, Jan 75

Chagasic cardiopathy. Antibodies reacting with plasma membrane of striated muscle and endothelial cells. Cossio PM, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1252-9, Dec 74

[Auto-allergy to DNA in rheumatism and experimental streptococcal myocarditis] Golemanov N. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):27-9, 1972 (Bul)

[Experimental immunoallergic myocarditis. Antigenicity of guinea pig macerated heart sediment] Bidoggia H, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris)** 22(2):93-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myocarditis and the lymphatic system] Schenk KE. **Fortschr Med** 92(28):1109-10, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Myocardial antibodies in heart disease] Müller WH, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(9):364-8, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Manifestations of delayed hypersensitivity in the development of an allergic lesion of the myocardium] Kalikshtein DB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):73-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibodies to the L-forms of Streptococcus in rheumatic patients] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):31-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein synthesis in the myocardium in experimental allergic damage to the rabbit heart] Grozdova MD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):403-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

[An endemic myocarditis in the areas of Salzburg, probably belonging to coxsackie-viruses. (A morphologic study) (author's transl)] Thurner J. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 86 Suppl 27(0):3-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PARASITOLOGY

[A case of eosinophilic meningoencephalitis, bronchopneumonia and interstitial myocarditis caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis, Chen 1935] Trinh P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):298-304, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### PATHOLOGY

Model myocarditis in the rat: study of the influence of muscular exercise. Schwarczmann P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):107-14, 1974

Idiopathic giant cell myocarditis--a distinctive clinico-pathological entity. Davies MJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(2):192-5, Feb 75

Inflammatory changes in the cardiac conducting system in sudden infant death syndrome. Jankus A. **Med J Aust** 1(19):594-5, 10 May 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 30-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(5):247-53, 31 Jul 75

[Catecholamine-active myocarditis in phaeochromocytoma (author's transl)] Sierra-Callejas JL. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(47):2405-6, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mast cells in Chagas' chronic cardiopathy] Almeida HO, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(1):5-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Systolic quotient of the left ventricle in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Del Nero Júnior E, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(4 Suppl):281-5, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### THERAPY

[Regeneration of muscle fibers and stimulation of restorative processes in the heart during diphtheric myocarditis in rabbits] Polezhaev LV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(2):504-7, 11 May 75 (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Viral myocarditis in animals. Gainer JH. **Adv Cardiol** 13:94-105, 1974 (68 ref.)

## MYOCARDIUM

Effects of myocardial hypoxia and ischemia on myocardial scintigraphy. Levenson NI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):251-7, Feb 75

Analysis of the channel of intracardiac injection carried out on autopsy material. Nowicka M, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(4):367-72, Oct-Dec 73

Control of myocardial oxygen tension by sympathetic coronary vasoconstriction in the dog. Feigl EO. **Circ Res** 37(1):88-95, Jul 75

Ischemia-tolerance following cardioplegic arrest in human patients and in experimental animals. Schaper W, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(3):268-77, May-Jun 75

Some metabolic and ultrastructural findings in the dog's myocardium during extracorporeal circulation with hemodilution of high degree. Barta E, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(2):70-81, 1974

[Indications for scintigraphy of the myocardium using cesium 131. Apropos of 100 patients] Godeau P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(17):1153-60, 8 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intra-myocardial contrast injection (author's transl)] Lunkenheimer PP, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):72-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experience with a seamless myocardial screw-in electrode (author's transl)] Helmig L, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):652-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion scintigram of the myocardium for the evaluation of coronary heart disease] Wagner J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:430-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Asynchronous contraction of the myocardial fibers and its relation to the contractility of the heart] Gallo P. **Riv Biol** 66(1-2):163-78, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

[Cardiosclerosis and aging] Danilova KM. **Arkh Patol** 36(5):12-22, 1974 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemical composition of tissue preparations and possible role of their components in stimulating the regeneration process in damaged heart muscle] Sadokova IE. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):61-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ABNORMALITIES

Combined anterior abdominal wall, sternal, diaphragmatic, pericardial, and intracardiac defects: a report of five cases and their management. Spitz L, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(4):491-6, Aug 75

### ANALYSIS

Neutron activation analysis of trace elements in biological tissue. Velandia JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 25(1):28-37, 1974

Norepinephrine concentration in heart muscle and hypothalamus during acidosis in the rat. Kárpáti P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 43(4):315-20, 1973

Acetylcholine content in the brain and heart of developing rats. Brus R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):41-4, Jan-Feb 75

Intracellular potassium and chloride activities in frog heart muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):159-71, 1974

Extracellular space and ionic distribution in rat ventricle. Polimeni PI. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):676-83, Sep 74

Fragmentation of myosin by papain--studies on myosin from adult fast and slow skeletal and cardiac, and embryonic muscle. Bálint M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):557-66, Jun 75

Editorial: Myocardial digoxin concentration. Rabkin SW. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(2):200-1, Apr 74

The utility of infrared spectroscopy as a probe of intact tissue: determination of carbon monoxide and hemeproteins in blood and heart muscle. Maxwell JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):230-6, 6 Nov 74

The amino acid sequence of bovine cardiac tamponin-C. Comparison with rabbit skeletal troponin-C. van Eerd JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):122-7, 5 May 75

Kinetic and equilibrium studies of the ligand binding reactions of eight electrophoretic components of sperm whale ferrimyoglobin. Parkhurst LJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1200-5, 25 Mar 75

Purification of cardiac myosin. Application to hypertrophied myocardium. Shiverick KT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):124-33, 30 May 75

Physiological distribution of digoxin in human heart. Coltart DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5947):733-6, 28 Dec 74

Rabbit cardiac myosin. I. Physical and chemical characterization of the native molecule. Wolodko WT, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(2):164-74, Feb 75

Separation of myocardial cytoplasmic acidic inhibitor proteins which inhibit hepatic protein biosynthesis in vitro. Gibson KI. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):141-4, Jan 75

On catecholamine-containing cells in the rat interatrial septum. Enzymatic-histochemical and electron microscopical study. van der Zypen E. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(2):201-18, 1974

Dissociations between changes in myocardial cyclic adenosine monophosphate and contractility. Henry PD, et al. **Circ Res** 36(3):392-400, Mar 75

Correlation of serum concentrations with heart concentrations of digoxin in human subjects. Güllner HG, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):653-5, Oct 74

Proceedings: The intracellular pH and potassium content of rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle in potassium depletion. Hall RJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):24P, Nov 74

Myoglobin concentration in the chicken, especially in the gizzard (a biochemical, light and electron microscopic study). Blessing MH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):535-40, 1 Feb 74

High cyclic AMP levels in young chick embryonic hearts. McLean MJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(1):196-201, Jan 75

Heart tissue acetylcholine in chronically exercised rats. de Schryver C, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):316-8, 15 Mar 75

Catecholamines in fetal and neonatal rabbit heart. Roffi J, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):194-5, 15 Feb 75

Comparison of the protein constituents of sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from rat skeletal and cardiac muscle. Williams AJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1013-5, 15 Sep 74

Calcium in myonuclei: electron microprobe X-ray analysis. Yarom R, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):154-7, 15 Feb 75

Effect of feeding plant proteins on plasma, liver, heart, aorta and brain lipids of rats. Misra UK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:214-30, Sep 74

Effect of Sintamil on noradrenaline uptake & biogenic amines. Kaul CL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(3):238-42, May 74

Effect of prostaglandins (PG) E1 and F2alpha on the acetylcholine concentrations of rat's brain and heart. Madan BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1757-9, Nov 74

Gas-chromatographic detection of isethionic acid in pig heart. Rosei MA, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(2):67-71, Mar-Apr 74

Changes in adrenals and sympathetic nerve terminals following cold exposure. Wiest DP, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(2):97-9, Aug 75

Effect of glutaraldehyde and urea embedding on intracellular ionic elements. X-ray microanalysis of skeletal muscle and myocardium. Yarom R, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(3):405-18, Dec 74

Studies on the free radicals in myocardial mitochondria by electron spin resonance (EST) spectrometry (studies on experimental infarction dogs). Suzuki Y. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):683-91, Jun 75

Nature of alkanes in beef heart lipids. Bandurski EL, et al. **Lipids** 10(2):67-9, Feb 75

The influence of binazin on the levels of biogenic amines in the brain, heart, kidneys, and aorta of the experimental animals. Bilicwicz-Stankiewicz J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 6(3):183-7, Jul-Sep 74

Procedures for the isolation of lipofuscin (age pigment) from normal heart and liver. Siakotos AN, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):425-32, 1974**

Concentration of digoxin, methyldigoxin, digitoxin and ouabain in the myocardium of the dog following coronary occulsion. Kuhlmann J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):399-411, 1975**

Proceedings: The concentration ratio of tissue to medium of mono- and polymers in isolated guinea pig atria. Moeller H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R34, 1975**

The oxygen pressure histogram in the left ventricular myocardium of the dog. Lösse B, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(2):121-32, 29 Apr 75**

Catecholamines concentration in brain and heart tissue of rats and its blood pressure during chronic treatment with a new tricyclic antidepressant 10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-7-chlorobenzo-(b), (1,8)-naphthyridone-5 monohydrochloride (IF-C-45). Filczewski M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):277-82, May-Jun 75**

Effect of deserpidine and pargyline on the levels of biogenic amines in brain, liver and heart of mice. Everett GM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):245-8, Mar 72**

Determination of hydroxyproline content in human heart muscle. Sasaki R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):87-99, May 75**

RNA content in the heart muscle cells following adrenalectomy and additional overload in the rat. Suzuki T. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):239-45, Mar 75**

[Comparative study of the myofibrils of white, cardiac and red muscles of carp, using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Huriaux F, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):991-2, Dec 74(Fre)**

[Myocardial fluorescence of catecholamines in experimental heart hypertrophy] Stegmann T, et al. **Med Welt 26(19):950-5, 9 May 75 (Ger)**

[Concentrations of glycosides in the myocardium and other tissues following experimental myocardial infarct in the dog] Kuhlmann J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:296-300, 1974 (Ger)**

[Cyclic AMP in the myocardium. (1) Cyclic AMP in various organs in normal dogs] Sugiura M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):502, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of cadmium on the divalent cations content and cotractility of the isolated heart and blood vessel] Itokawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):87, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[The effect of methylxanthines on catecholamine and adenylate nucleotide concentration in rat myocardium] Frantsuzova SB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of a divascan preparation on noradrenaline concentration in the hearts of rats subjected to intense stimulation] Ritling AK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):49-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of catecholamines on tissue concentrations of noradrenaline] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):44-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA and RNA changes in the myocardium and skeletal muscles of white rats depending on the time of death] Zharov VV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):29-31, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Citrate content in the myocardium and liver of rabbits in starvation and thyrotoxicosis] Berezhnaia MV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):78-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of lipids in organs of rats treated with corticoids] Perán S, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol 21(125):449-52, 455-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Electrophoresis of soluble serum, heart and skeletal muscle proteins following prolonged painful stimulation using the ganglionic blockader hexonium] Dionesov SM, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):256-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Anatomical studies on quantitative development of heart and liver in industrially bred rabbits] Berg R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):534-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Editorial: Exercise training, the myocardium, and ischemic heart disease. Opie LH. **Am Heart J 88(5):539-41, Nov 74**

Current research review; the pathophysiology of intramyocardial pressure and blood flow distribution--a surgical perspective. Chiu CJ. **J Surg Res 17(4):278-94, Oct 74 (95 ref.)**

### CYTOLOGY

Functional capacity of neonatal mammalian myocardial cells during aging in tissue culture. Kasten FH. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:389-420, 1975**

Dispersion and isolation of beating cells from adult rat heart. Glick MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):32-42, Sep 74**

Injury produced by free fatty acids to lysosomes and mitochondria in cultured heart muscle and endothelial cells. Acosta D, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(3):417-36, Nov-Dec 74**

Effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on the (Na+ +K+)-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity of cardiac plasma membranes. Williams JW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):27-32, 1 Jan 75**

A study of catecholamine-containing cells in the hearts of fetal and postnatal rabbits by fluorescence and electron microscopy. Papka RE. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):471-84, 1974**

The double sucrose gap as a method to study the electrical properties of heart cells. DE Hemptinne A. **Eur J Cardiol 1(2):157-62, Dec 73**

Activation of skinned cardiac cells. Subcellular effects of cardioactive drugs. Fabiato A, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(2):143-55, Dec 73**

Intrinsic factors influencing the maintenance of contractile embryonic heart cells in vitro. 3. The effect of inoculum level. Gordon HP, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):409-12, Aug 74**

In vivo myocardial cell pH in the dog. Response to ischemia and infusion of alkali. Effros RM, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(5):1100-10, May 75**

Membrane response to current pulses in spheroidal aggregates of embryonic heart cells. Dehaan RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(2):207-22, Feb 75**

Direct effect of thyroid hormones on glucose oxidation by isolated rat cardiac myocytes. Burns AH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):553-61, Aug 75**

The cardiac muscle in the pulmonary vein of the rat: a morphological and electrophysiological study. Paes de Almeida O, et al. **J Morphol 145(4):409-33, Apr 75**

Verapamil blockade of slow Na+ and Ca++ responses in myocardial cells. Shigenobu K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):280-8, Aug 74**

Structural studies on the organization of proteins in mitochondrial membranes using proteolytic enzymes. Pasquali P, et al. **J Supramol Struct 1(3):194-207, 1973**

The isolation and cultivation of rat heart cells. Harary I, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):740-5, 1974**

Heterogeneity of guinea pig papillary muscle revealed by systematic variations in the upstroke of the action potential. Arlock P. **Pfluegers Arch 351(4):351-6, 1974**

Post-mortem changes in myocardial aminoacyl synthetase, transferring enzyme activity and ribosomal activity. Gibson K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):359-67, Mar 72**

Single cell layered heart: electromechanical properties of the heart of Boltenia ovifera. Weiss J, et al. **Science 186(4165):750-2, 22 Nov 74**

[Sensitivity to catecholamines of isolated chick embryo cardiomyoblasts in culture in vitro] Le Douarin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2943-5, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Mitochondrial function and contractility in the hypertrophic myocardium due to hypertension] Sack DW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1215-18, 1974 (Ger)**

[Histocytometric changes of myocardium in relationship with age (author's transl)] Chizzola A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 4(5):527-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Possible role of slow sodium-calcium channels in the mechanism of changes in the electrical and mechanical activity of guinea pig myocardial cells under local anaphylaxis (isoptin effects)] Khodorov BI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):24-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of histamine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the myocardial fibers of guinea pigs during blockade of "fast" sodium channels] Vornovitskiĭ EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):23-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of thyrocalcitonin on the action potentials and contraction of myocardial cells during blockade of sodium and potassium permeability] Orlov RS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):251-6, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Age and mast cell dynamics in the human heart] Shashel' NS. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):220-1, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative physiological study of the processes of myocardial cellular stimulation] Rózsa KS, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):762-77, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Direct myocardial effects of precatheterization medications. Faulkner SL, et al. **Am Heart J 88(5):609-14, Nov 74**

Action of cardiac glycosides on the concentrations of adenyl nucleotides and nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides in the rat myocardium. Frantsuzova SB. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):527-9, Nov 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Phosphopyridoxyl peptide from chicken heart aspartate aminotransferase. Torchinsky YM, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):213-6, 1974**

Partial purification of dog heart (Na-+ plus K-+)-ATPase by Lubrol. Fedelešová M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):169-80, 1974**

Metabolic regulation of the response of the glycogen phosphorylase system to hormones in rat heart and diaphragm. Horn RS, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):81-92, 1974**

Choline acetyltransferase activity in the rat's heart and urinary bladder after chemical sympathectomy. Ekström J. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):284-8, Mar 75**

Molecular structure and characterization of bovine heart protein kinase. Rosen OM, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:253-63, 1975**

Bovine heart protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Wang JH, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:179-94, 1975**

Guanylate cyclase activity in heart and lung. White AA. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:353-73, 1975**

Changes of enzyme activity in some organs following thymectomy. Petkova J, et al. **Agressologie 14(5):323-6, 1973**

Effects of dexamethasone on myocardial cells in the early phase of acute myocardial infarction. Spath, JA, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):50-5, Jul 75**

Cytochemical localization of lysosomal enzyme activity in normal and ischemic dog myocardium. Hoffstein S, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(2):193-206, May 75**

Effects of physical training on cardiac myosin ATPase activity. Bhan AK, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1178-82, Apr 75**

Insulin and epinephrine effects on heart glycogen synthase and phosphorylase activity. Nuttall FQ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1815-20, Jun 75**

Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Brody TM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):684-7, 1974**

Na, K-activated ATPase activity during and after arrhythmic response to AY-22-241 in the canine heart. Dutta S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):671-82, 1974**

Ouabain sensitivity of the Na+, K+-ATPase from rat neonatal and human fetal and adult heart. Inturrisi CE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):710-6, 1974**

Inhibition of Na+, K+-ATPase and digitalis action: dissociation from inotropic effects and its role in digitalis cardiotoxicity. Okita GT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):658-70, 1974**

Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Schwartz A. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):683, 1974**

The nature of the cardiac glycoside enzyme complex: mechanism and kinetics of binding and dissociation using a high-activity heart Na+, K+-ATPase. Schwartz A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):577-97, 1974**

Characterization of solubilized myocardial (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Smith TW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):53-68, 1974**

Pyruvate kinase isozymes in adult tissues and eggs of Rana pipiens. Comparative studies on the properties of the different isozymes. Schloen LH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):254-85, Sep 74**

The effect of beef spleen cathepsin D on pig heart lactate dehydrogenase. Widmer F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):252-8, May 75**

Increased monoamine oxidase activity produced by general inhalation anesthetic agents. Schneider DR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):64-73, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Influence of pressure on the reduction of horse heart ferricytochrome c with potassium ferrocyanide. Vandersypen HA, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):792, Oct 74**

Interactions between aspartate animotransferase protomers observed during holoenzyme reconstitution.. Arrio-Dupont, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1119-25, 16 Jun 75**

Glutamine aspartate transaminase modified at cysteine 390 with enriched carbon-13 cyanide. Boettcher B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):28-33, 5 May 75**

Reconstitution of horse heart cytochrome c: reformation of the peptide bond linking residues 65 and 66. Corradin G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1400-6, 23 Dec 74**

The ultraviolet fluorescence spectra of DPN-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from bovine heart. Fan CC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):933-8,**

17 Feb 75
Influence of rapeseed oil feeding on the lipase activities of rat heart. Jansen H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):747-51, 19 May 75**
Reactivity of the cysteine and tyrosine residues of aspartate transaminase from chicken heart cytosol. Kochkina VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):392-9, 17 Mar 75**
Purification and properties of chicken heart prostaglandin delta13-reductase. Lee SC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):14-21, 6 Nov 74**
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase activity of soluble cardiac NADH dehydrogenase and particulate NADH-ubiquinone reductase. Ragan CI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):894-900, 8 Oct 74**
The apo-holo hybrid of cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase, preparation and studies on subunit interactions. Schlegel H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):117-23, 6 Nov 74**
Preparation and properties of bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. Volpe JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):502-9, 27 Nov 74**
Catalytic function of a histidyl residue in cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase-catalyzed reactions. Yamasaki M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):652-7, 22 Jul 75**
An amino acid sequence in the active site of lipoamide dehydrogenase from pig heart. Brown JP, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):505-12, Mar 74**
Regulation of heart muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Cooper RH, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):625-41, Dec 74**
Comparative studies on 3-oxo acid coenzyme A transferase from various rat tissues. Fenselau A, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):619-27, Sep 74**
Properties of pig heart aconitase. Gawron O Sr, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):717-22, Dec 74**
Thymidine kinase activity in cardiac muscle during embryonic and postnatal development. Gillette PC, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):685-90, Sep 74**
Thymidine kinase activity in cardiac muscle during embryomic and postnatal development. Gillette PC, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):685-90, Sep 74**
The nature of the multiple forms of cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from pig and sheep heart. John R, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):401-6, Aug 74**
Effect of isoproterenol on the activity of Na+, K+-adenosine triphosphatase from dog hearts. Fedelešová M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2887-93, 15 Oct 74**
Ornithine decarboxylase in the isolated perfused rat heart. Antony P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):272-4, 1975**
The effect of beta-adrenergic agonists on enzyme release from the hypoxic isolated perfused rat heart. Hearse DJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):422-5, 1975**
Species variation in anoxia-induced myocardial enzyme release. Hearse DJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):420-2, 1975**
Molecular kinetics of beef heart lactate dehydrogenase. Borgmann U, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5152-8, 3 Dec 74**
Substrate specificity and mechanism of action of acetoacetate coenzyme A transferase from rat heart. Fenselau A, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3884-8, 10 Sep 74**
Lipoprotein lipase: comparative properties of the membrane-supported and solubilized enzyme species. Fielding CJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4324-30, 8 Oct 74**
Interaction of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide with beef heart s-malate dehydrogenase. Koren R, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):1021-5, 11 Mar 75**
The role of protein and lipids in stabilizing the activity of bovine heart succinate dehydrogenase. McPhail LC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1122-31, 25 Mar 75**
Malate dehydrogenase, anticooperative NADH, and L-malate binding in ternary complexes with Supernatant pig heart enzyme. Mueggler PA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3490-7, 29 Jul 75**
Substrate activity of structural analogs of isocitrate for isocitrate dehydrogenases from bovine heart. Plaut GW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2581-8, 17 Jun 75**
Reaction of pyridoxal 5'-sulfate with apoenzyme of aspartate aminotransferase. Covalent labeling of the protein with elimination of sulfate. Yang IY, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3877-84, 10 Sep 74**
Interference with the transport of heparin-releasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart by colchicine and vinblastine. Chajek T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):280-8, 22 May 75**
The presence of isozymes of hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase from postmortem human liver, heart and kidney. Connellan JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):68-77, 11 Sep 74**
The activation of short-chain fatty acids by the soluble fraction of guinea-pig heart and liver mitochondria. The search for a distinct propionyl-CoA synthetase. Groot PH. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):12-20, 24 Jan 75**
Human cardiac myosin ATPase and light subunits. A comparative study. Klotz C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):461-9, 29 Apr 75**
Myocardial guanylate cyclase: properties of the enzyme and effects of cholinergic agonists in vitro. Limbird LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):186-96, 23 Jan 75**
Isolation, characterization and partial sequencing of cystine and thiol peptides of pig heart lipoamide dehydrogenase. Matthews RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):26-38, 25 Nov 74**
Identification of the thiol residues involved in modifications of pig heart lipoamide dehydrogenase by cupric ion and by iodoacetamide. Matthews RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):39-48, 25 Nov 74**
The photo-oxidation of horse heart cytochrome c and native cytochrome c2 by reaction centres from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides R26. Prince RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):1-13, 23 Apr 74**
The tissue distribution of triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase A in fed and fasted rats. Pykälistö OJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):254-63, 18 Nov 74**
The kinetics of NAD-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from calf heart. Siliski JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):1-25, 25 Nov 74**
Effects of physical training on several glycolytic enzymes in rat heart. York JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):22-7, 13 Jan 75**
A trypsin-resistant heme peptide from cardiac cytochrome c1. Yu L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):33-42, 30 Jan 75**
Chicken fumarase. II. Kinetic studies. Reyns C, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):131-8, 1975**
Chicken fumarase. I. Purification and characterization. Reyns C, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):123-9, 1975**
Cardiotonic steroids: correlation of sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphate inhibition and ion transport in vitro with inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs. Beard NA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):65-74, May 75**
Proceedings: Some effects of age upon irreversible inhibition of cardiac MAO. Callingham BA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):458-59, Mar 75**
Effect of acetylcholine on changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and amino-phylline in the perfused guinea-pig heart. Chamales MH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):531-8, Apr75**
Dynamics of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase activity in the heart tissues of dogs during postnatal development. Antonova GA. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1387-9, Jun 74**
Effect of nitroglycerin on phosphorylase activity of the myocardium. Markova GA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):399-401, Oct 74**
Photoinactivation of NAD-glucohydrolase from rabbit heart. Prikhod'ko AZ. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1401-3, Jun 74**
The conformational states of oxidized and oxygenated beef-heart cytochrome c oxidase. Kornblatt JA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(4):461-6, Apr 75**
The reaction of alkylating agents with cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Tisdale MJ. **Chem Biol Interact 9(2):145-53, Aug 74**
Studies on 3,7-dimethyl-1-(5-oxo-hexyl)-xanthine(BL 191). I. Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase (PDE) and the inhibitory effect of BL 191 on PDE in rat brain and heart. Hayashi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):587-93, Mar 74**
Control of cardiac sarcolemmal adenylate cyclase and sodium, potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase activities. Tada M, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):8-17, Jan 75**
Effect of the thyroid state on the enzymatic characteristics of cardiac myosin. A difference in behavior of rat and rabbit cardiac myosin. Yazaki Y, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):208-15, Jan 75**
A sensitivity analysis of enzymatic estimation of infarct size. Roe CR, et al. **Circulation 52(1):1-5, Jul 75**
Detection of cardiac-specific creatine kinase isoenzyme in sera with normal or slightly increased total creatine kinase activity. Mercer DW, et al. **Clin Chem 21(8):1088-92, Jul 75**
Modifications of plasma post-heparin lipolytic activity and tissue lipoprotein lipase activity induced in the rat by acute administration of ethanol or propan-2-ol. Giudicelli Y, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):153-6, Feb 75**
Relation of the second messenger system to the electrogenesis and regulation of the contraction in the heart cell membrane of insecta. Rózsa KS. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):81-8, 1 Sep 74**
Electrophoretic patterns and kinetics of heart and muscle lactate dehydrogenase of the nine-banded armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus. Burns TA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):385-7, 15 Jul 75**
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in frog, Rana pipiens, heart and muscle tissues. Eby D. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):355-7, 15 Feb 75**
Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes before and after initiation of the heartbeat in embryos of the Mexican axoloti. Gilcrease D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):215-8, 15 Oct 74**
Kinetic properties of pyruvate kinases from turtle liver and heart. Kornecki-Gerrity EH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):15-24, 15 Sep 74**
Kinetic properties of turtle heart phosphofructokinase. Lobes RA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):431-43, 15 Nov 74**
Enzyme levels in chick embryo heart and brain from 1 to 21 days of development. Seltzer JL, et al. **Dev Biol 42(1):95-100, Jan 75**
Oxidation of succinate in heart, brain, and kidney mitochondria in hypobaria and hypoxia. Sivaramakrishnan S, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):189-200, 1975**
Distribution and properties of cholinesterases in subcellular fractions from rat jejunum and heart tissue. Das PK, et al. **Enzyme 19(4):225-32, 1975**
Embryonic differentiation in the nucleoside triphosphatase activities of myosin from the fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick. Radha E. **Enzyme 18(6):327-40, 1974**
Iron-sulfur components of succinate dehydrogenase: stoichiometry and kinetic behavior in activated preparations. Beinert H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):185-94, May 75**
Role of manganous ion in the kinetics of pig-heart NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase. Cohen PF, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):35-45, 15 Aug 74**
Turnover of malate-dehydrogenase isozymes in rabbit liver and heart. Dölken G, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(2):333-42, 1 Sep 74**
The mitochondrial ATPase. Selective modification of a nitrogen residue in the beta subunit. Ferguson SJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):127-33, May 75**
The mitochondrial ATPase. Evidence for a single essential tyrosine residue. Ferguson SJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):117-26, May 75**
Adenylate kinase of porcine heart. Kubo S, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):325-31, 2 Oct 74**
31P nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of pyridoxal and pyridoxamine phosphates. Interaction with cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase. Martinez-Carrion M. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):39-43, May 75**
Chlorothricin, and inhibitor of porcine-heart malate dehydrogenases, discriminating between the mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isoenzyme. Schindler PW. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):579-85, 21 Feb 75**
Conformational studies of equilibrium structures in fragments of horse heart cytochrome c. Toniolo C, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):367-74, 2 Jan 75**
Enzymes involved in ketone utilization in different types of muscle: adaptation to exercise. Winder WW, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):461-7, 16 Sep 74**
Influence of altered sterol composition on (Na+, K+) ATPase activity of cardiac sarcolemma. Seiler D, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1421-2, 15 Dec 74**
On the mechanism of the glycogenolytic effect of dinitrophenol. Activity of phosphofructokinase in perfused hearts. Vercesi AE, et al. **Experientia 31(7):771-2, 15 Jul 75**
Activation of succinate dehydrogenase and the effect of cyanide. Zanetti G, et al. **Experientia 30(8):877-9, 15 Aug 74**
Homology of the primary structures of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases from pig heart. Doonan S, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):25-8, 1 Dec 74**
Fast conformational changes at the active site of aspartic aminotransferase. Giannini I, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(3):307-10, 1 Jul 75**
Effect of Ca-2+ on the stability of the protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Ho HC, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):374-7, 15 Feb 75**
Properties of the S-3 iron-sulphur centre of succinate dehydrogenase in the intact respiratory chain of beef heart mitochondria. Ingledew WJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):167-71, 15 Jun 75**
Effect of clofibrate treatment on the activity of carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Kähönen MT, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):297-9, 1 Aug 74**
Protein phosphatases from canine heart: evidence for four different fractions of the enzyme. Li HC. **FEBS Lett 55(1):134-7, 15 Jul 75**
Modification of pig heart citrate synthase. Mählén A. **FEBS Lett 51(1):294-6, 1 Mar 75**
Kinetic isotope effects in the NAD- and NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenases of pig heart. Ramachandran N, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):129-33, 1 Dec 74**
Age-dependent and isoenzyme specific inhibition of heart glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by

dehydroepiandrosterone. Setchenska MS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):297-300, 1 Jan 75

Histoenzymological observations of the response to injury and regeneration of the frog myocardium. Niweliński J, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(2):93-109, 1974

Localization in cardiac muscle of some enzymes related to glutamate metabolism. Jarvie DR, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):165-78, Mar 75

Proceedings: On the action of dipyridamole (persantin) on partially purified myocardial adenosine kinase. de Jong JW. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1213, Oct 74

Turnover of several glycolytic enzymes in rabbit heart, soleus muscle and liver. Dölken G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):289-99, Mar 74

Identification of the catalytically active form of pyruvate dehydrogenase from pig heart muscle. Kolb HJ. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(4):401-9, Apr 74

Proceedings: Regulation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in perfused hearts of guinea pigs. Reinauer H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1241-2, Oct 74

Proceedings: Activation of external carnitine palmitoyltransferase in rat heart mitochondria. Thomitzek WD. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1261, Oct 74

Succinate dehydrogenase activity in the heart muscle of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes C. Koch. Naidu VD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):539-42, Nov 74

Escherichia coli enterotoxin: stimulation of adenylate cyclase in broken-cell preparations. Dorner F, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):429-36, Mar 75

The development of cholinesterase activity in the rat heart. Finlay M, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):239-48, Apr 74

Properties on some heart sarcolemmal-bound enzymes. McNamara DB, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(3):603-9, Sep 74

Resolution of the hog heart alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex by basic polypeptide. Tomita Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(5):1131-8, Nov 74

Control of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in intact cardiac mitochondria. Regulation of the inactivation and activation of the dehydrogenase. Chiang PK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3399-408, 10 May 75

The distribution and dissociation of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in adipose, cardiac, and other tissues. Corbin JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):218-25, 10 Jan 75

Kinetics of ligand-binding and oxidation-reduction reactions of cytochrome c from horse heart and Candida krusei. Creutz C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6788-95, 10 Nov 74

The relationship between the bovine heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, lipophilic compounds, and oligomycin. Cunningham CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2036-44, 25 Mar 75

Malate dehydrogenase, circular dichroism difference spectra of porcine heart mitochondrial and supernatant enzymes, binary enzyme-coenzyme, and ternary enzyme-coenzyme-substrate analog complexes. Eberhardt NL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2987-92, 25 Apr 75

Specific binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene sulfonate to diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from bovine heart. Fan CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5607-13, 10 Sep 74

Effects of temperature on diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from bovine heart. Aspects of the kinetics, stability, and quarternary structure of the enzyme. Fan CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2022-7, 25 Mar 75

Kinetic studies on pig heart cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenase. Frieden C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2106-13, 25 Mar 75

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. IV. Characteristics of the adrenergic receptor coupled to myocardial adenylyl cyclase: stereospecificity for ligands and determination of apparent affinity constants for beta-blockers. Kaumann AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7874-85, 25 Dec 74

Evidence for two different forms of guanylate cyclase in rat heart. Kimura H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6910-6, 10 Nov 74

Purification and regulatory properties of chicken heart prostaglandin E 9-ketoreductase. Lee SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4549-55, 25 Jun 75

Characteristics of 5'-guanylyl imidodiphosphate-activated adenylate cyclase. Lefkowitz RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4418-22, 25 Jun 75

Properties of a phosphoprotein phosphatase from bovine heart with activity on glycogen synthase, phosphorylase, and histone. Nakai C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6459-67, 25 Oct 74

Effects of magnesium on the kinetic properties of bovine heart glycogen synthase D. Nakai C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4081-6, 10 Jun 75

Physicochemical properties of the diphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase of pig heart. Shen WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7942-9, 25 Dec 74

Cyanate modification of essential lysyl residues of the diphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase of pig heart. Shen WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2973-8, 25 Apr 75

Phosphorylation of a 22,000-dalton component of the cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2640-7, 10 Apr 75

Comparative analyses of the kinetics and subunits of myosins from canine skeletal muscle and cardiac tissue. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1257-62, 25 Feb 75

Enzyme inheritance in the laboratory rat. Genetics of a heart aromatic esterase and plasma alkaline phosphatase in substrains of Rattus norvegicus. Jimenez-Marin D. **J Hered** 65(4):235-7, Jul-Aug 74

Comparison of the effects of histamine and tolazoline on adenylate cyclase activity from guinea pig heart. Weinryb I, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(1):23-6, Jan 75

The presence of cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase substrates and evidence for endogenoudogenous protein kinase activity in various Na+, K+-ATPase preparations from brain, heart and kidney. Dowd F, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(7):483-97, Jul 75

Enzyme release during myocardial anoxia: a study of metabolic protection. Hearse DJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(7):463-82, Jul 75

The effects of hypertrophy, hypobaric conditions and diet on myocardial ornithine decarboxylase activity. Krelhaus W, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(1):63-9, Jan 75

Catecholamine stimulated myocardial adenylate cyclase: effects of phospholipase digestion and the role of membrane lipids. Lefkowitz RJ. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(1):27-37, Jan 75

Catecholamine stimulated myocardial adenylate cyclase: effects of nucleotides. Lefkowitz RJ. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(4):237-48, Apr 75

Some properties and subcellular distribution of palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase and phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in rabbit hearts. Liu MS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):577-90, Aug 75

Distribution and particle properties of the vacuolar apparatus of cardiac muscle tissue. I. Biochemical characterization of cardiac muscle lysosomes and the isolation and characterization of acid, neutral and alkaline proteases. Smith AL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(1):39-61, Jan 75

Myocardial adenylate cyclase: studies on the relationship of activity to purity of sarcolemmal preparation. Watanabe AM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):563-75, Aug 75

Chronological effects of mild pressure overload on myosin ATPase activity in the canine right ventricle. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(3):219-24, Mar 75

Cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in relation to beta-adrenergic responses. Wollemann M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(7):523-33, Jul 75

Changes in vesicular dopamine-beta-hydroxylase resulting from transmitter release. Fillenz M, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):411-6, Aug 74

Choline acetyltransferase activity in guinea-pig heart in vitro. Roskoski R Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1197-200, Dec 74

How does angiotensin II increase cardiac dopamine-beta-hydroxylation? Chevillard C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(3):193-7, Mar 75

Effect of isoprenaline on the phosphodiesterase activity of the rat heart. Lahiri RK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):731-2, Sep 74

The effects of thyroid hormones on monoamine oxidase in the rat heart. Lyles GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(12):921-30, Dec 74

The nature of the transport adenosine triphosphatase-digitalis complex. VIII. The relationship between in vivo-formed (3-H-ouabain-Na+, K+-adenosine triphosphatase) complex and ouabain-induced positive inotropism. Allen JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):105-12, Jan 75

Further studies on the correlation between the inotropic action of ouabain and its interaction with the Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase: isolated perfused rabbit and cat hearts. Schwartz A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):119-27, Oct 74

Neonatal and senescent changes in L-aromatic amino acid decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in kidney, liver, brain and heart of the rat. Inagaki C, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(3):439-46, Jun 74

Effects of N-ethylmaleimide on the ATPase activities of cardiac myosin from thyrotoxic rabbits. Katagiri T, et al. **Life Sci** 16(7):1079-87, 1 Apr 75

Erucic acid metabolism by rat heart preparations. Cheng CK, et al. **Lipids** 10(6):335-9, Jun 75

L-3-hydroxyacyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase from pig heart muscle. EC 1.1.1.35 L-3-hydroxyacyl-CoA: NAD oxidoreductase. Bradshaw RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 35:122-8, 1975

Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bovine heart. Butcher RW. **Methods Enzymol** 38:218-23, 1974

Preparation and characterization of adenylate cyclase from heart and skeletal muscle. Drummond GI, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:143-9, 1974

Phosphoglucose isomerase of human erythrocytes and cardiac tissue. Gracy RW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:392-400, 1975

Method for solubilization of myocardial adenylate cyclase and assessment of the role of phospholipids in hormone stimulation. Levey GS. **Methods Enzymol** 38:174-80, 1974

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from bovine heart muscle. Rubin CS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:308-15, 1974

Prostaglandin E1 action on sinus pacemaker and adenylyl cyclase in kitten myocardium. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):515-7, 11 Oct 74

Lipoprotein lipase activity in heart, diaphragm and adipose tissue in rats fed various carbohydrates. Vrána A, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(5):282-8, 1974

Myocardial cellular response to anoxia and hypothermia. Brown C, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(3):364, Feb 75

A comparative study of heart myosin ATPase and light subunits from different species. Delcayre C, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 355(1):39-47, 22 Mar 75

Oral glucose effect on glycogen synthetase and phosphorylase in heart. Muscle and liver. Nuttall FQ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(6):497-15, 1972

Effect of disulfiram and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate on tyrosine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylases activities in rat brain and heart. Szmigielski A. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):153-9, Apr-Jun 75

Dependence of tyrosine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylases activities on disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate level in guinea pig brain and heart. Szmigielski A. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):161-8, Apr-Jun 75

Competitive inhibition of beef heart cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase by cytokinins and related compounds. Hecht SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4670-4, Dec 74

On the question of translocation of heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Keely SL Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1501-4, Apr 75

Changes in relative levels of guanosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent and adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in lung, heart, and brain of developing guinea pigs. Kuo JF. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2256-9, Jun 75

Effects of rubidium on cardiac tissue: inhibition of Na+ ,K+-ATPase and stimulation of contractile force. Ku D, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):431-40, Nov 74

Reserpine-induced supersensitivity to histamine activated cardiac phosphorylase and cardiac contractility. McNeill JH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 3(2):339-47, Mar 72

Regulation of succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart mitochondria by anti-arrhythmic drugs. Sakurada A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):89-97, May 75

The activity of enzymes of the nonoxidative branch of the pentose phosphate cycle in the myocardium during embryogenesis. Kudryavtseva GV. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):566-8, Nov 74

Enzyme content of canine cardiac lymph during acute myocardial infarction. Gervin CA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):175-6, 1974

Localization of peroxidase activity in rabbit cardiac muscle. Latalski M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(3):491-6, 1974

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the growth of heart cells] Weidemann PA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(14):533-7, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

[Proceedings: Absorption spectra of cardiac cytochromes in situ] Moravec J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):790, Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Postoperative electric and enzymatic changes during valve replacements (correlations with method for preserving the myocardium)] Baille Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(11):1351-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The monoamine oxidase of the nervous system and heart in the molluse Helix pomatia] Cardot J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):471-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proteolytic cleavage of native lactate dehydrogenase from pig heart. I. Studies on the possibility of obtaining enzymatically active cleavage products by the action of trypsin (author's transl)] Jeckel D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):737-48, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolism of the human heart in coronary sclerosis of various severity] Chriske HW, et al. **Med Welt**

25(25):1108-10, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Influence of heart work and substrate uptake on the regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in isolated guinea pig hearts (author's transl)] Wischeler BS, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(1):27-37, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Liberation and transport of enzymes in the heart muscle cell following experimental infarct in the dog] Nordbeck H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:292-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on microsomal Ca-ATPase and alkaline phosphatase in the myocardium] von Funcke HJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:338-43, 1974 (Ger)
[Identification of the amino acid residues in the active center of soluble aspartate aminotransferase of swine heart] Bossa F, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):253-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Purification of aspartate aminotransferase from cardiac muscle of the sword-fish (Xiphias gladius L.)] Furia M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1433-7, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)
[The effect of ethyl ether on mitochondrial ATP-ase] Parenti-Castelli G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1705-10, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Studies on pig heart 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Koike K. J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(7):325-35, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Myocardial infarct (9). Evaluation of releasing of various cardiac enzymes] Furukawa T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):242, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Histochemical study of lipid metabolism in the myocardium outside of the area of an experimental infarct] Cherpachenko NM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(6):36-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histoenzymatic characteristics of fibroblasts during organization of myocardial micronecroses] Klibaner MI. Arkh Patol 37(2):44-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from the swine myocardium. The amino acid sequence of the insoluble trypsin hydrolyzate peptides] Egorov TsA, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1203-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferases from the swine myocardium. Isolation, purification and characteristics of the peptides from cyanogen bromide cleavage] Nosikov VV, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):107-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Purification and properties of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 1 from the rat myocardium] Poznakhirkina NA, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):845-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of aspartate transaminase from chicken heart cytosol with pyridoxal phosphate analogs] Vasil'ev Viu, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):207-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A histochemical study of several energy metabolism indices in the hearts of rats following acute fatigue] Koval'skaia NI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):109-13, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Proteolytic enzyme specifically cleaving cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase from swine heart] Denisova GF, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1263-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Action of streptomycin on the glycolytic enzyme activity of the liver and the myocardium] Priezzheva ON. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):711-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical data on the activity of respiratory and glycolytic enzymes in the myocardium distant from the zone of an experimental infarct] Cherpachenko NM. Kardiologiia 14(11):118-9, Nov 74 (26 ref.) (Rus)
[Activity of the dehydrogenases of the myocardium and lymphocytes in experimental hypoxia] Dukhova ZN, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):129-32, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cholinesterase of the heart of rats with experimental thyrotoxicosis and hypothyroidism] Faifura VV. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):67-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of cholinesterases in the neurons of the intramural ganglia of the heart in experimental thyrotoxicosis] Osipova EA. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):51-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical reaction of myocardial succinate dehydrogenase under the effect of toxic doses of ethanol and methanol] Dement'eva NM. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):12-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Enzymes and the contractile capacity of the heart] Chazov EI. Ter Arkh 46(11):3-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the effect of low temperature on lactate dehydrogenase activity in warm-blooded animals] Uvarov BS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):8-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the myocardium and liver of rabbits with thyrotoxicosis] Dagaeva LN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):40-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the enzymatic activity in the guinea pig myocardium on the administration of thyroxine and in thyroidectomy] Mitev IP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):195-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of some properties of rat myocardial pyruvate kinase in adrenaline myocarditis] Moiseeva MV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):168-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cholinoreception of chick embryo myocardial explants] Samvelian VM. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):88-88, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Angor pectoris with coronarographic normality. Need for the myocardic paroxysmal anoxia demonstration. A new cause: the 1 and 2-iso-enzymes deficiency of lactic-dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Froment R, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):327-32, May 73 (Spa)
[Inhibition of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase by glypentide and other oral antidiabetic agents (author's transl)] García-Rafanell J, et al. Rev Esp Fiziol 30(4):277-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental Shwartzman phenomenon in the heart muscle. Ozsan K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):564-6, Apr 75
The heart as a target organ in systemic allergic reactions: comparison of cardiac analphylaxis in vivo and in vitro. Capurro N, et al. Circ Res 36(4):520-8, Apr 75
Chagasic cardiopathy. Antibodies reacting with plasma membrane of striated muscle and endothelial cells. Cossio PM, et al. Circulation 50(6):1252-9, Dec 74
The cardiac autoimmune system. VII. Heart specific auto-antibodies produced in rabbits immunized with human heart. Lin TM, et al. Immunol Commun 1(4):407-20, 1972
Studies on serum anti-heart antibodies and migration inhibitory factor against the heart tissue in systemic lupus erythematosus. Iida N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):429-32, Apr 75
Regulatory factors on immunocytolysis of cardiac cells and mesenchymal cells. Kyogoku M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):433-7, Apr 75
Anti-heart antibodies in patients with chronic cor pulmonale. Mise J, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):471-8, Apr 75
Immunologic phenomena in the heart in rheumatic fever. Sowińska J. Mater Med Pol 6(1):29-33, Jan-Mar 74 (30 ref.)
Antimyocardial and antivalvular antibodies in children with rheumatic fever. Kalczak M, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):11-6, Jan-Feb 74
[Experimental immunoallergic myocarditis. Antigenicity of guinea pig macerated heart sediment] Bidoggia H, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):93-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evidence of myocardial antibodies in paraffin sections (author's transl)] Müller WH, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):155-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the indirect immunofluorescence test for the demonstration of humoral antibodies against the myocardium] Bolte HD. Internist (Berlin) 16(4):180-4, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Autoantibodies against heartmuscle sarcolemma in sera of patients with an idiopathic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Sack W, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(3):103-10, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenic mechanism of anti-sarcolemma antibodies in primary cardiomyopathies] Sack W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1210-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Antigen-antibody reaction involving the heart: changes of action potential and contraction] Senges J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1212-5, 1974 (Ger)
[A comparative investigation of the presence of heart reactive antibodies in rheumatic heart disease as index of activity: human and monkey heart antigen in the consumption test and immunofluorescence test (author's transl)] Gaul G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(18):532-9, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunologic problems in rheumatic heart disease. Contribution to the study of delayed antimyocardial hypersensitivity] Fantini F, et al. Reumatismo 25(1):13-28, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of preliminary problems in cardiac transplantation - the immunological mechanism in homologous heart transplantation among rats of closely related strains] Yasuda Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):469-71, May 74 (Jpn)
[Circulating anti-myocardial antibodies in pulmonary hypertension--comparison betwebn chronic cor pulmonale, mitral valve disease and congenital heart diseases] Tokuhisa T. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(5):245-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A study of anti-tissue antibody fixation on the cellular elements of tissues by the mixed agglutination method] Alekseeva TA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):74-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in the myocardium following allergic damage] Kalikshtein DB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):108-11, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Location of myocardial antigens by the immunofluroescent method] Ugriumova GA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):70-3, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoimmune reactions and blood coagulation status in patients with myocardial infarct] Dement'eva MP. Kardiologiia 14(6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Reaction of the leukocyte migration inhibition in response to cardiac antigens in patients with rheumatism] Borisova AM, et al. Sov Med 0(7):36-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cardiac antibodies in myocardial infarct (immunotermistographic studies] Nogaller AM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(11):108-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation between serum cardiac antibodies and allergenoleukergy in patients with rheumatism and clinical interpretation of their indices] Zborovskiĭ AB, et al. Vop. Revm 0(2):13-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Lesion of the heart in rats infected with A-Streptococcus] Vartazarian ND. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):40-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Autoantibodies to tonsillar and cardiac antigens in chronic tonsillitis] Panchenko LA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(4):13-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modeling dystrophic myocardial lesions in dogs] Sagach VF. Fiziol Zh 21(2):201-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Reactions of capillaries and small vessels to administration of anticardiac cytotoxic serum] Sirotina MF. Fiziol Zh 21(2):188-94, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## METABOLISM

Effects of thiopental (Trapanal) on coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in man. Sonntag H, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(1):69-78, 1975
Changes in the content of SH-groups in the myocardium during the cardiac cycle. Babsky EB, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):659-63, 1974
Changes in myocardial water, electrolytes and ultrastructure after adrenalectomy. Körge P, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):363-74, 1974
Heart adaptation to physical exertion in relation to work duration. Korge P, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(4):303-20, 1974
Effect of ethanol dependence and withdrawal on the catecholamines in rat brain and heart. Ahtee L, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(4):289-98, Apr 75
The relationship between myocardial content of digoxin and increase in myocardial contractility. Videbaek J, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):212-22, Sep 74
Analysis of the effects of some derivatives of ethylenediamine on the cardiovascular system. The effect on blood supply and oxygen metabolism of the heart. Filczewski M. Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):577-88, Nov-Dec 74
Effects of myocardial infarction on adrenergic nerves of the rat heart muscle, a histochemical study. Ahonen A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):336-44, Mar 75
Acid-base changes and excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit myocardium. II. Effects on resting membrane potential, action potential characteristics and propagation velocity. Jóhannsson M, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):310-7, Mar 75
Mitochondrial respiration in the ventricular myocardium and in the white and deep red myotomal muscles of juvenile tuna fish (thunnus thynnus L.). Modigh M, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):289-94, Mar 75
Prostaglandin release and mechanical perfromance in the isolated rabbit heart during induced changes in the internal environment. Wennmalm A. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):15-24, Jan 75
Molecular abnormalities in cardiomyopathy. Dhalla NS, et al. Adv Cardiol 13:282-300, 1974 (28 ref.)
Management of acute myocardial infarction. Pathophysiological considerations. Sobel BE. Adv Cardiol 15:99-110, 1975
Neonatal cardiac energetics: relationship of physiologic growth to pathologic growth. Sordahl LA. Adv Cardiol 13:270-81, 1974
Control of calcium transport in the myocardium by the cyclic AMP-Protein kinase system. Katz AM, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:453-72, 1975 (51 ref.)
Cyclic AMP-enhanced protein phosphorylation and calcium binding in a cell membrane-enriched fraction from myocardium. Krause EG, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:473-90, 1975

Relationship between cyclic AMP metabolism and inotropic response of perfused rat hearts to phenylephrine and other adrenergic amines. Osnes J, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:415-33, 1975

Effect of some drugs on free fatty acids and triglycerides in plasma and tissues. Garattini S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 26(0):103-12, 1972

Effects of tachycardia on the adequacy of subendocardial oxygen delivery in experimental aortic stenosis. Brazier JR, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):222-30, Aug 75

Experimental coronary artery ligation in conscious dogs six months after bilateral cardiac sympathectomy. Fowlis RA, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(6):748-57, Dec 74

Altered myocardial oxygen consumption after coronary occlusion in anesthetized dogs. Ramakrishna NC, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(3):333-7, Mar 75

Cardiac effect of diuretic drugs. Seller RH, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(4):493-500, Apr 75

Myocardial lactate production in patients with angina-like chest pain and angiographically normal coronary arteries and left ventricle. Boudoulas H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):501-5, 3 Oct 74

Mitochondrial function, oxygen extraction, epicardial S-T segment changes and tritiated digoxin distribution after reperfusion of ischemic myocardium. Kane JJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):218-24, Aug 75

Alterations in myocardial hydrogen ion concentration after temporary coronary occlusion: a sign of irreversible cell damage. Krug A. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):214-7, Aug 75

Maximal revascularization (reperfusion) in intact conscious dogs after 2 to 5 hours of coronary occlusion. Mathur VS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):252-61, Aug 75

Contractile and biochemical effects of coronary reperfusion after extended periods of coronary occlusion. Puri PS. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):244-51, Aug 75

Colloidal lanthanum as a marker for impaired plasma membrane permeability in ischemic dog myocardium. Hoffstein S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 79(2):207-18, May 75

Myocardial substrate utilization in perfused hearts isolated from adrenalectomizedcats. Beardsley AC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1656-62, Jun 75

Effects of catecholamines on myocardial endogenous substrates and contractility. Crass MF 3d, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):618-27, Feb 75

Comparison of the biochemical composition of four preparations of contracting cardiac muscle. Dobson JG Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1452-7, Dec 74

Acetylcholine and norepinephrine interactions on cardiac lipids and hemodynamics. Glaviano VV, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1678-84, Jun 75

Effects of altitude and semistarvation on heart mitochondrial function. Gold AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1336-9, Dec 74

Influence of pituitary growth hormone on DNA synthesis in rat tissues. Goldspink DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):302-9, Jan 75

Inotropic and intracellular acid-base changes during metabolic acidosis. Gonzalez NC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1060-4, Apr 75

Positive staircase effect in the rat heart. Henry PD. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):360-4, Feb 75

Prolyl hydroxylase and collagen metabolism after experimental mycardial infarction. Judd JT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):212-6, Jan 75

Localization of rapidly exchangeable calcium in mammalian heart muscle. Kolbeck RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):345-51, Feb 75

Metabolic responses to varying restrictions of coronary blood flow in swine. Liedtke AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):655-62, Feb 75

Adenosine metabolism in cultured chick-embryo heart cells. Mustafa SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1474-8, May 75

Uptake of adenosine by dispersed chich embryonic cardiac cells. Mustafa SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):62-7, Jan [illegible]

Extracellular spac ) and ionic distribution in rat ventricle. Polimeni PI. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):676-83, Sep 74

Valinomycin shortening of action potential of embryonic chick hearts. Shigenobu K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1113-7, Apr 75

Acyl-CoA inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation in ischemic myocardium. Shug AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):689-92, Mar 75

Effects of coronary hypotension on myocardial substrate utilization. Spitzer JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):365-8, Feb 75

Diffusion of sucrose, sodium, and water in ventricular myocardium. Suenson M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1116-23, Nov 74

Metabolic studies on heart of unweaned rabbits infected with foot-and mouth disease virus. José do Nascimento A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(11):1459-61, Nov 74

Total coronary blood flow measurements and myocardial metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass in a canine model. Fleming AW, et al. **Am Surg** 41(4):214-20, Apr 75

Investigations on the effects of propanidid on coronary blood flow and oxygen uptake by the heart. Stążka W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(4):333-40, Oct-Dec 73

Effects of surface-induced deep hypothermia, diethyl-ether anesthesia, and respiratory alkalosis on myocardial metabolism following total circulatory arrest in dogs. Manhas DR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):772-8, Sep-Oct 74

Myocardial metabolism during pentobarbital anesthesia in dogs. Durham BC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(4):464-70, Apr 75

Editorial: The tell-tale heart cells: metabolic vs. functional effects of anesthetics. Michenfelder JD. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):120-2, Feb 75

Halothane and the beating response and ATP turnover rate of heart cells in tissue culture. Stong LJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):123-32, Feb 75

The action of digoxin at the cell surface: a strong inference based on heart cells tissue culture. Kaiman SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):703-7, 1974

Glycoside effects on ionic exchange in perfused mammalian heart. Langer GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):688-92, 1974

Effects of local cardiac hypothermia on the magnitude and distribution of coronary blood flow and on myocardial function and metabolism. Cohn LH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):10-6, Jan 75

Effects of an abdominal left ventricular assist device on myocardial oxygen supply/demand ratios in normally perfused and ischemic bovine myocardium. Hughes DA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(3):301-8, Mar 75

Studies on galactose metabolism in heart and brain: the identification of D-galactose 6-phosphate in brains of galactose-intoxicated chicks and rat hearts perfused with galactose. Musick WD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):217-28, Nov 74

Studies on the metabolism of galactose-6-phosphate in rat heart and brain. Musick WD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):302-8, May 75

Studies on oxidative phosphorylation: evidence for multiple forms of factor B activity. Shankaran R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):394-402, Jun 75

Human intramyocardial oxygen detected through chronic polarographic electrodes. Mazzella H, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(3):301-6, May-Jun 75

Autonomic drug-receptor interaction in the presence and absence of extracellular calcium in mammalian myocardium. Carrier GO, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):185-94, Dec 74

The effects of ouabain and phenytoin on myocardial noradrenaline. Harvey SC. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(2):222-34, Feb 75

Effects of bacterial cardio-stimulating substance on cardiac metabolism in dogs. Lui CT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(2):280-90, Oct 74

The influence of hypertrophy and hypoxia on potentiation phenomena of the rabbit papillary muscle tested by a double rest programme. Wussling M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):238-46, Dec 74

Proceedings: Intracellula Na and K concentrations and membrane potential in chick embryonic heart under hypoxic conditions. Bosteels S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):148-50, Feb 75

Heart rate and myocardial substrate preference during normal and hypoxic perfusion of the heart in vivo. Kedem J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):53-62, Feb 75

Myocardial perfusion and metabolism at normothermic and hypothermic levels. Donovan TJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(2):206-10, Feb 75

Myocardial oxygen utilization during left heart bypass; effect of varying percentage of bypass flow rate. Pennock JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(5):635-41, Nov 74

Observations on cardiac glycogen in spontaneous round heart disease. Czarnecki CM, et al. **Avian Dis** 18(4):614-8, Oct-Dec 74

Electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of carbocromene in the coronary vessel walls and myocardium. Alfes H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(1):58-64, Jan-Feb 75

Myocardial nucleic acid synthesis following constriction of the aorta in rats. Beznak M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(5):499-508, Sep-Oct 74

The response of mechanical performance, coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption of the normal and failing dog heart to intraaortic balloon pulsation. Bleifeld W, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(4):379-401, Jul-Aug 74

Evidence for myocardial conversion of angiotensin I. Gerlings ED, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):222-7, May-Jun 74

The mechanism of the heart's adaption to prolonged load and dynamics of RNA synthesis in the myocardium. Meerson FZ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(5):484-99, Sep-Oct 74

Experimental hyperthyroidism IV. Myocardial muscle mechanics and oxygen consumption in euand hyperthyroidism. Strauer BE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(3):246-55, May-Jun 75

Correlation of mitochondrial cytochrome concentration and activity to oxygen availability in the newborn. Mela L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):384-90, 5 May 75

An in vitro model for the catabolism of rat chylomicrons. Noel SP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):764-72, 7 Apr 75

High molecular weight complexes of folic acid in mammalian tissues. Zamierowski M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):81-7, 9 Sep 74

A mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control. Mowbray J. **Biochem J** 148(1):41-7, Apr 75

Effects of 1-delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol, dl-amphetamine and pentobarbital on oxygen consumption by mouse brain and heart homogenates. Dembert ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(5):947-56, 1 Mar 74

Myocardial adenine nucleotides, hexose phosphates and inorganic phosphate, and the regulation of phosphofructokinase activity during fluoroacetate poisoning in the rat. Godoy HM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(22):3179-89, 15 Nov 74

The effect of isoproterenol on the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol by rat heart in vitro. Kiss Z, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):999-1002, 1 May 75

The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid utilization in rat heart. Rogers MP, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):83-92, 1972

Membrane-bounded lipid particles from beef heart acylglycerol synthesis. Christiansen K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):390-402, 24 Mar 75

Failure of dietary erucic acid to impair oxidative capacity or APT production of rat heart mitochondria isolated under controlled conditions. Dow-Walsh DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):125-32, 8 Jul 75

Delta-aminolevulinic acid transport and synthesis, porphyrin synthesis and heme catabolism in chick embryo liver and heart cells. Israels LG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):32-8, 4 Nov 74

Catalytic properties of phospholipid exchange protein from bovine heart. Johnson LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):165-75, 28 Jan 75

Plasma and tissue digoxin concentrations in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. Carruthers SG, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(3):313-20, Mar 75

Proceedings: Biological and pharmacological myocardial elimination rate of propranolol. Coltart J. **Br Heart J** 37(5):555, May 75

Proceedings: Myocardial preservation during elective cardiac arrest. Hearse DJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):555, May 75

Myocardial lactate metabolism during isometric hand grip test. Comparison with pacing tachycardia. Nakhjavan FK, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):79-81, Jan 75

The effect of bretylium on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart. Abbs ET, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):606-8, Apr 74

Dissociation of theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in myocardial tissue: influence of temperature, pH and calcium. Bellemann P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):75-81, May 75

Dissociation of 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on myocardial contractility and cyclic AMP accumulation. Benfey BG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):581-5, Apr 74

Proceedings: A procedure to demonstrate the release of a vasoactive metabolite by catecholamines from perfused guinea-pig hearts. Broadley KJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):223P-224P, Jun 75

Differences in amine storage in rat heart and brain. Enna SJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):271-6, Feb 74

Protection by phentolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart. Farah MB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(4):549-57, Dec 74

The effect of delta1-tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake of [3H]-(minus)-noradrenaline by the isolated perfused heart of the rat. Graham JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):465-8, Jul 74

Proceedings: The effect of delta-1-tetrahydrocannabinol on the noradrenaline and dopamine content of the brain and heart of the rat. Graham JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):446P, Nov 74

Release of prostaglandin from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion. Junstad M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):375-9, Nov 74

Studies on the kinetics of (3H)-ouabain uptake and exchange in the isolated papillary muscle of the guinea-pig. Lüllmann H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):99-107, Jan 75

Macromolecular composition of fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick during incubation. Radha E. **Br Poult Sci 16(3):263-7, May 75**

Effect of DOPA on biochemical changes in the myocardium following electrical stimulation of the aortic arch. Novikova NA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):300-1, Sep 74**

Effect of toxic doses of noradrenalin on some indices of myocardial metabolism. Zavodskaya IS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):402-4, Oct 74**

Molecular and biological studies on cardiac muscle calcium-binding protein (TN-C). Burtnick LD, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):15-20, Jan 75**

Citrate transport in guinea pig heart mitochondria. Robinson BH, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):643-7, May 75**

Lack of interaction between norepinephrine or histamine and theophylline on cardiac cyclic AMP. McNeill JH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1095-101, Dec 74**

Catecholamine-ouabain interaction on the isolated perfused rat heart. Tremblay G, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):150-4, Feb 75**

The influence of prolonged hyper- and hypothyroid states on the noradrenaline content of rat tissues and on the accumulation and efflux rates of tritiated noradrenaline. Tu T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):74-80, Feb 75**

Catecholamine binding to plasma membrane enriched fractions of heart and skeletal muscle. Vallières J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):458-69, Jun 75**

Letter: Ischemic heart disease, water hardness and myocardial magnesium. Anderson TW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 113(3):199-203, 9 AUG 75**

Relationship of intramyocardial oxygen tension and epicardial ST segment changes following acute coronary artery ligation: effects of coronary perfusion pressure. Angell CS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 9(1):12-18, Jan 75**

The in-vitro and in-vivo effects of polyamines on cardiac protein biosynthesis. Gibson K, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):688-73, Sep 74**

Myocardial digoxin uptake in pressure overload right ventricular hypertrophy. Hopkins BE, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):701-8, Sep 74**

Propranolol-induced inhibition of cardiac microsomal calcium-uptake, calcium-binding, and epinephrine-stimulated adenylate cyclase. Katz AM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):541-9, Jul 74**

Left ventricular volume as a determinant of myocardial oxygen consumption. Simaan J. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):534-40, Jul 74**

Myocardial oxygen consumption in isovolumic hearts with varying cardiac outputs. Simaan J, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(6):763-8, Nov 74**

Heart norepinephrine levels after exercise training in the rat. Leon AS, et al. **Chest 67(3):341-3, Mar 75**

Myocardial and plasma levels of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic phosphate. Studies in experimental myocardial ischemia. Rabinowitz B, et al. **Chest 68(1):69-74, Jul 75**

Adenine nucleotide metabolism in the heart. Berne RM, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:109-20, Sep 74 (34 ref.)**

Anoxia-induced release of prostaglandins in rabbit isolated hearts. Block AJ, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):34-5, Jan 75**

Symposium on myocardial metabolism. Foreword. Braunwald E. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:1A-1B, Sep 74**

Certain biochemical and ultrastructural features of the ventricular myocardium following cardiac denervation. Chernukh AM, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:99-108, Sep 74**

Some peculiarities of metabolism of the myocardium under conditions of experimental disturbance of the microcirculation. Chernukh AM, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:150-5, Sep 74**

Depolarization-induced movement of Mn 2 cations across the cell membrane in the guinea pig myocardium. Delahayes JF. **Circ Res 36(6):713-8, Jun 75**

Recovery from cardiac bypass and elective cardiac arrest. The metabolic consequences of various cardioplegic procedures in the isolated rat heart. Hearse DJ, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):448-57, Sep 74**

Hypothermic arrest and potassium arrest: metabolic and myocardial protection during elective cardiac arrest. Hearse DJ, et al. **Circ Res 36(4):481-9, Apr 75**

Calcium in mammalian myocardium. Localization, control, and the effects of digitalis. Langer GA. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:91-8, Sep 74 (32 ref.)**

Protein metabolism in hypertrophied heart muscle. Martin AF, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:32-42, Sep 74 (40 ref.)**

Effect of catecholamines on cardiac metabolism. Mayer SE. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:129-37, Sep 74 (28 ref.)**

Current problems in myocardial metabolism. Mommaerts WF. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:2-10, Sep 74**

Factors controlling protein turnover in heart muscle. Morgan HE, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:22-31, Sep 74**

Replacement of myosin during development of cardiac hypertrophy. Morkin E, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:50-7, Sep 74**

Study of energy transport mechanism in myocardial cells. Saks VA, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:138-49, Sep 74**

Biosynthesis and degradation of nicotinamide coenzymes in the myocardium. Severin SE, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:121-8, Sep 74 (21 ref.)**

Ammonia neutralization and urea synthesis in cardiac muscle. Smirnov VN, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:58-73, Sep 74**

Salient biochemical features in ischemic myocardium. Sobel BE. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:173-81, Sep 74 (74 ref.)**

Changes in metabolism of undamaged sections of myocardium following infarction. Vikhert AM, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:182-91, Sep 74**

The effect of cold air inhalation on again pectoris and myocardial oxygen supply. Hattenhaur M, et al. **Circulation 51(6):1053-8, Jun 75**

Time course and zonal variations of ischemia-induced myocardial cationic electrolyte derangements. Lie JT, et al. **Circulation 51(5):860-6, May 75**

Augmentation of myocardial digoxin concentration in hemorrhagic shock. Lloyd BL, et al. **Circulation 51(4):718-22, Apr 75**

Hemodynamic predictors of myocardial oxygen consumption during static and dynamic exercise. Nelson RR, et al. **Circulation 50(6):1179-89, Dec 74**

Effects of glucose, insulin and potassium infusion on tissue metabolic changes within first hour of myocardial infarction in the baboon. Opie LH, et al. **Circulation 52(1):49-57, Jul 75**

Thallium-201 for myocardial imaging. Relation of thallium-201 to regional myocardial perfusion. Strauss HW, et al. **Circulation 51(4):641-5, Apr 75**

Myocardial distribution of digoxin and renal function. Jusko WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):449-54, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Relationship between carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the normal and diabetic dog heart in vivo. Allison SP. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):36P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The incorporation of 3H-lysine into cardiac myofibrils in cardiac hypertrophy in the rat, with a description of a new technique of preparation of myofibrillar proteins for isotopic counting. Stephens MR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):17P, Sep 74**

Effect of temperature alterations on liver and cardiac glycogen in the chick embryo. Clawson RC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):769-76, 1 Aug 75**

42K efflux, EKG and tension in isolated perfused hearts of white-footed mice. Hudson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):743-55, 1 Dec 74**

Thermal acclimation in selected tissues of the leopard frog Rana pipiens. Shertzer RH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):327-34, 1 Jun 75**

Mitochondrial-cytoplasmic redox exchanges in acute, brief hypoxia. Sylvia AL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):739-41, 1 Apr 75**

Metabolic studies of isolated canine hearts perfused at 4 degree C for up to 96 hours, with assessment of viability. Jones GRN. **Cryobiology 12(3):238-54, Jun 75**

Ontogenesis of Ca++ and Mg++ contents of embryonic chick heart. Yen SS, et al. **Differentiation 2(6):351-5, Dec 74**

Consequences of long-term hypokinesia as compared to mild exercise in lipid metabolism of the heart, skeletal muscle and adipose tissue. Pařízková J, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):331-8, 1974**

Cardiac contractility: actin-myosin interaction as measured from the left ventricular pressure curve. Boom HB, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(2):217-24, Dec 73**

Effect of nitroglycerin on the mechanical and metabolic performance of the isolated aerobic and hypoxic rat heart. Gmeiner R. **Eur J Cardiol 2(1):47-54, Aug 74**

Changes in insulin immunoreactivity across the coronary circulation in man during infusions of glucose and a fat emulsion. Carlson LA. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):57-61, Feb 75**

Effects of insulin and of NSILA-S on the perfused rat heart: glucose uptake, lactate production and efflux of 3-0-methyl glucose. Meuli C. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):93-9, Feb 75**

Lack of a role for blood platelets in the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):259-62, Feb 74**

Lack of a role for cardiac sympathetic nerves in the uptake and metabolism of 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine by isolated rabbit hearts. Fozard JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):260-6, Jun-Jul 75**

Dependence of the cardiac uptake of digitalis glycosides on the extracellular calcium concentration in guinea pig isolated hearts. Fricke U, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):182-7, Feb 75**

Effects of nitroglycerin on myocardial transmural differences in blood flow, oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in normal and ischemic canine hearts. Loisance DY, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(3):137-48, 1974**

Simultaneous recording of heat and fluorescence following contraction of isolated cardiac muscle. Chapman JB, et al. **Experientia 31(4):445-7, 15 Apr 75**

Enhanced calcium accumulation related to increased protein phosphorylation in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by cyclic 3', 5'-AMP or isoproterenol. Fedeleŝová M, et al. **Experientia 31(5):516-8, 15 May 75**

Glycogen metabolism and the effect of nitroglycerin on the glycogen metabolism in the normal and ischemic canine myocardium. Ichihara K, et al. **Experientia 31(4):477-9, 15 Apr 75**

Evidence for inward calcium current in the absence of external sodium in rat myocardium. Mainwood GW, et al. **Experientia 31(1):67-9, 15 Jan 75**

Release of hydroxyproline from rat hearts perfused with collagenase. Nakatsu K, et al. **Experientia 31(3):270-1, 15 Mar 75**

Glycocogen storage during last part of pregnancy in uterus, liver and heart of rats. Parvez S, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1215-7, 15 Oct 74**

Mitochondrial production of superoxide anions and its relationship to the antimycin insensitive respiration. Boveris A, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(3):311-4, 1 Jul 75**

Correlation between contraction and phosphorylation of the inhibitory subunit of troponin in perfused rat heart. England PJ. **FEBS Lett 50(1):57-60, 15 Jan 75**

Studies on the characteristics of a proton pump in phospholipid vesicles inlayed with purified complex III from beef heart mitochondria. Guerrieri F, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(3):339-42, 1 Jul 75**

Decreased protein catabolism during stimulated growth. Hill JM, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):308-11, 15 Sep 74**

The effects of concentrated salt solutions on the structure and the enzymatic activity of myosin molecules from skeletal and cardiac muscles. Léger JJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):17-21, 15 Mar 75**

The mechanism of fatty acid uptake by heart mitochondria: an acylcarnitine-carnitine exchange. Ramsay RR, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):21-5, 1 Jun 75**

Effects of aging on ionic movements of atrial muscle. Goldberg PB, et al. **Fed Proc 34(2):188-90, Feb 75**

The lysosomal permeability test modified for toxicity testing with cultured heart endotheliold cells. Reed BL, et al. **Histochem J 7(2):115-26, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Tissue-specific characterization of mitochondrial chain elongation of fatty acids in liver, kidney and cortex and heart. Hinsch W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1207-8, Oct 74**

Placental transfer of 3H-epinephrine and its metabolites to the fetal heart during variable hormonal treatments. Parvez S, et al. **Horm Res 5(6):321-30, 1974**

A comparative study on age-related changes in protein synthesis by cardiac, red & white muscles of developing chicks. Narayanan N, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):340-2, Jul 74**

Metabolism of lipids in cardiac muscle hypertrophied by severe hypoxia: the effects of diphosphothiamine and an antagonist of vitamin B1. Alberghina M, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(2):96-120, Mar-Apr 74**

Effects of several vegetable oils on lipid classes and very long chain polyenoic fatty acid content of rat liver and heart. Landes DR, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):551-5, May-Jun 75**

Myocardial and total body extractions of radiorubidium in anesthetized dogs. Downey HF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):31-2, Jan 75**

Synthesis of cardiac myosin by a polyribosome fraction from chick embryonic skeletal muscle, Masaki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1193-5, May 74**

Biochemical aspects of cardiac muscle differentiation. Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and nuclear and cytoplasmic deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activity. Clayeomb WC. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3229-35, 10 May 75**

Properties and specificity of binding sites for 125I-nerve growth factor in embryonic heart and brain. Frazier WA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5918-23, 25 Sep 74**

Effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone, and thyroxine on protein turnover in heart. Hjalmarson AC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4556-61, 25 Jun 75**

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase-catalyzed phosphorylation reaction and its relationship to calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kirchberger MA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6166-73, 10 Oct 74**

Guanosine triphosphate binding sites in solubilized myocardium. Relation to adenylate cyclase activity. Lefkowitz RJ. **J Biol Chem 250(3):100-611, 10 Feb 75**

Regulation of long chain fatty acid activation in heart muscle. Oram JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):73-8, 10 Jan 75**

Effect of insulin on protein turnover in heart muscle. Rannels DE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1694-701, 10 Mar 75**

Effects of thyroid hormones on enzymes involved in fatty acid and glycerolipid synthesis. Roncari DA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4134-8, 10 Jun 75**

The stimulation of calcium transport in cardiac

sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6174-80, 10 Oct 74

Resistance and tolerance of myocardium in ischemia: experimental results. Arnulf G. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):218-27, May-Jun 75

Myocardial resistance and tolerance to ischemia: physiological and biochemical basis. Bretschneider HJ, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):241-60, May-Jun 75 (75 ref.)

Resistance and tolerance of the myocardium to ischemia. Hahn C, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):265-7, May-Jun 75

The effect of rate augmentation on myocardial blood flow and oxygen consumption following extra-corporeal circulation. Wisheart JD, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):291-5, May-Jun 75

Mechanisms for intracellular calcium regulation in heart. I. Stopped-flow measurements of Ca++ uptake by cardiac mitochondria. Scarpa A, et al. J Gen Physiol 62(6):756-72, Dec 73

Intracellular calcium binding and release in frog heart. Winegrad S. J Gen Physiol 62(6):693-706, Dec 73

Norepinephrine uptake by the mycoardium of the senescent mouse in vitro. Hody G, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):275-8, May 75

Norepinephrine uptake sites in cardiac tissue. Lack of affinity of 6-hydroxynorepinephrine and related compounds. Rotman A, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):138-42, Feb 75

The permeability of heart mitochondria to creatine. Altschuld RA, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):451-67, Jul 75

Sugar transport in the perifused left atrium: effects of contraction frequency, digitalis and ionic alterations. Bihler I, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(5):345-55, May 75

Mitochondria, Ca2+ transport and the regulation of heart contraction and metabolism. Carafoli E. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):83-7, Feb 75 (40 ref.)

Adenine nucleotide metabolism during cardiac hypertrophy and ischemia in rats. Degenring FH, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):105-13, Feb 75

Prostaglandins and polyunsaturated fatty acids in heart muscle. Gudbjarnason S. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):443-9, Jul 75

Quantitative radioautographic localization of newly synthesized protein in the postnatal rat heart. Hagopian M, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(5):357-67, May 75

Cardiac hypertrophy, aging and changes in cardiac ribosomal RNA gene dosage in man. Johnson LK, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):125-33, Feb 75

Calcium-movement controlling cardiac contractility II. Analog computation of cardiac excitation-contraction coupling on the basis of calcium kinetics in a multi-compartment model. Kaufmann R, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):543-59, Dec 74

Electromechanical time course in frog ventricle: manipulation of calcium level during voltage clamp. Kavaler F. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):575-80, Dec 74

Subcellular distribution and incorporation of palmitate-U-14C into myocardial lipids: role of endogenous and exogenous catecholamines. Mathur PP, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):17-26, Jan 75

Cyclic AMP levels in cultured myocardial cells under the influence of chronotropic and inotropic agents. Moura AM Simpkins H. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):71-7, Jan 75

The calcium accumulating activity of subcellular fractions isolated from rat and guinea pig heart muscle. Nayler WG, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):275-88, Apr 75

Effect of uremia upon carbohydrate metabolism in isolated perfused rat heart. Penpargkul S, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):499-511, Jul 75

Studies on the reversibility of anoxic damage to the myocardial protein synthetic mechanism: effects of glucose. Peterson MB, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(3):175-90, Mar 75

Cardiac electrolytes and water in thyroparathyroidectomized rat. Polimeni PI. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):531-41, Dec 74

Relationship between coronary flow and adenosine production and release. Rubio R, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):561-6, Dec 74

Slow Ca2+ and Na+ responses induced by isoproterenol and methylxanthines in isolated perfused guinea pig hearts exposed to elevated K+. Schneider JA, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):249-73, Apr 75

Creatine and the control of energy metabolism in cardiac and skeletal muscle cells in culture. Seraydarian MW, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(5):405-13, Oct 74

Comparison of the adenine nucleotide metabolism of dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. Thomas RA, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):115-23, Feb 75

High-energy phosphate and mitochondrial Mg-2 plus-stimulated ATPase activities in ischemic and nonischemic areas of the myocardium with acute experimental coronary occlusion. Ziegelhöffer A, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):567-74, Dec 74

Comparative myocardial uptake of intravenously administered radionuclides. Schelbert HR, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1092-100, Dec 74

Effect of muscarinic agonists on the release of (3H)noradrenaline from the guinea-pig perfused heart. Westfall TC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):458-60, Jun 74

Alteration in oxyhemoglobin equilibrium (P-50) and myocardial oxygen consumption (MVO2) by nitroglycerin (GTN). Gross GJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):348-55, May 75

Effects of dimethyl quaternary propranolol (UM-272) on oxygen consumption and ischemic ST segment changes in the canine heart. Kniffen FJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):234-43, Jul 75

Effects of bretylium on rat cardiac muscle: the electrophysiological effects and its uptake and binding in normal and immunosympathectomized rat hearts. Namm DH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):194-208, Apr 75

Blockade of heart 3H-norepinephrine up-take by 4-phenyl-1-aminotetralines: implications for the active conformation of imipramine-like drugs. Sarges R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):393-402, Dec 74

Myocardial uptake of ouabain in intact dog and man. Selden R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):951-62, Jun 75

Effects of verapamil on myocardial contractility, cardiac adenosine 3,'5'-monophosphate and heart phosphorylase. Shanfeld J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):317-26, May 75

A comparison of the effects of morphine and forced running upon the incorporation of 14-C-tyrosine into 14-C-catecholamines in mouse brain, heart and spleen. Sheldon MI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):564-75, May 75

Catecholamines associated with conductile and contractile myocardium of normal and denervated dog hearts. Spurgeon HA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):466-71, Sep 74

The effect of substances releasing intracellular calcium ions on sodium-dependent calcium efflux from guinea-pig auricles. Jundt H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):229-53, Mar 75

Proceedings: Dissociation of the inotropic effect of acetylstrophanthidin in myocardium and the increase of K+ efflux. Langer GA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):13P-14P, Jun 75

Proceedings: The oxidation of glucose and beta-hydroxybutyrate by the brain and heart of the sheep. Lindsay DB, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):29P-30P, Oct 74

Some limitations of the double sucrose gap, and its use in a study of the slow outward current in mammalian ventricular muscle. McGuigan JA. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):775-806, Aug 74

Proceedings: Evidence for calcium-induced release in intact depolarized frog heart muscle. Miller DJ. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):93P-95P, Oct 74

Respiratory activity of isolated cells from adult rat heart. Powell T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):14P-16P, May 75

The permeability to tetraethylammonium ions of the surface membrane and the intercalated disks of sheep and calf myocardium. Weingart R. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):741-62, Aug 74

Significance of severity of coronary arterial stenosis: metabolic studies and correlation with hyperemic response. Hillis WS, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):125-9, Feb 75

An analysis of the problem of K-+ accumulation in the intercalated disk clefts of cardiac muscle. MacDonald RL, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):455-73, Jun 75

Studies of the effects of ventricular fibrillation on the adequacy of regional myocardial flow. I. Electrical vs. spontaneous fibrillation. Hottenrott C, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):615-25, Oct 74

Intraoperative delineation of ischemic and scarred myocardium by localized detection of potassium-42 in dogs. Kirk ES, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):100-6, Jul 75

An experimental model for studying myocardial ischemia. Correlation of hemodynamic performance and metabolism in the working swine heart. Liedtke AJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):203-11, Feb 75

Restoration of myocardial bioenergetic metabolism in swine after periods of ischemic ventricular fibrillation. Skinner FP, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):729-35, May 75

The mechanism of myocardial protection from ischemic arrest by intracoronary tetrodotoxin administration. Tyers GF, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):190-5, Feb 75

Oxygen consumption of the normal and failing heart during left heart bypass. Wakabayashi A, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):9-18, Jul 75

ATPase activity and Ca 2 ion interaction of myofibrils and sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from the hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Aoki K, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(5):475-84, Sep 74

Letter: The vulnerable myocardium. Hassell C. Lancet 2(7891):1264, 23 Nov 74

Incorporation of uridine by the perfused rabbit heart. Rossi A. Life Sci 16(7):1121-32, 1 Apr 75

Changes in phospholipid composition in hibernating ground squirrel, Citellis lateralis, and their relationships to membrane function at reduced temperatures. Aloia RC, et al. Lipids 9(12):993-9, Dec 74

Studies on phospholipids with particular reference to cardiolipin of rat heart after feeding rapeseed oil. Blomstrand R, et al. Lipids 9(10):771-80, Oct 74

Fatty acids and phospholipids of adult and newborn rat hearts and of cultured, beating neonatal rat myocardial cells. Rogers CG. Lipids 9(8):541-7, Aug 74

Accumulation of lipofuscin in the myocardium of senile guinea pigs: dissolution and removal of lipofuscin following dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate administration. An electron microscopic study. Spoerri PE, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(5-6):311-21, Nov-Dec 74

The glucagon receptor and adenylate cyclase. Levey GS. Metabolism 24(3):301-10, Mar 75

Frog ventricular muscle suitable for use in measuring rapid metabolic changes during the contractile cycle Brooker G. Methods Enzymol 39:60-3, 1975

Evaluation of hormone effects on protein turnover in isolated perfused organs. Rannels DE, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:238-50, 1975

Purification of phospholipid exchange proteins from beef heart. Zilversmit DB, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:262-9, 1975

Myocardial oxygen usage: its measurement regulation and meaning. Berman HJ, et al. Microvasc Res 9(1):127-35, Jan 75

Control of myocardial oxygenation-effect of atrial pacing. Weiss HR. Microvasc Res 8(3):362-76, Nov 74

Interchange of adenyl and guanyl cyclases as an explanation for transformation of Beta- to alpha-adrenergic responses in the rat atrium. Amer MS, et al. Nature 256(5516):421-4, 31 Jul 75

Relaxing and inotropic effects of cyclic AMP on skinned cardiac cells. Fabiato A, et al. Nature 253(5492):556-8, 13 Feb 75

Effects of thyroid state on adrenoceptor properties. Kunos G, et al. Nature 250(5469):779-81, 30 Aug 74

Proceedings: Further characteristics of plasmamembraneous calcium binding sites in heart muscle. Bentfeld M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R30, 1975

Extraneuronal removal, accumulation and O-methylation of isoprenaline in the perfused heart. Bönisch H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):191-218, 12 Jun 74

Proceedings: The isolated chicken heart as a tool for studying acetylcholine output evoked by vagal stimulation in the absence and presence of physostigmine. Dieterich A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R7, 1975

The effect of methacholine on noradrenaline release from the rabbit heart perfused with indometacin. Fuder H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(2):127-32, 1974

Proceedings: Neuronal and extraneuronal origin of the various noradrenaline metabolites in the isolated perfused cat heart. Graefe KH. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R7, 1975

Proceedings: Restriction of isoproterenol-induced radiocalcium uptake into the ventricular myocardium of rats by triamterene. Hein B, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R40, 1975

Proceedings: Differences between noradrenaline release and enhancement of noradrenaline efflux evoked by DMPP in the rabbit heart. Holbach HJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R6, 1975

Proceedings: The influence of temperature on quinidine uptake in, and effect on isolated left guinea-pig atria. Iven H. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R33, 1975

Proceedings: Comparison on the effects of various anaesthetics and of 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on the substrate pattern of the rat heart in vivo. Liedtke R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R84, 1975

Neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and efflux of catecholamines in the isolated rabbit heart. Lindmar R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):63-92, 1974

The neuronal efflux of noradrenaline: dependency on sodium and facilitation by ouabain. Lindmar R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol

284(1):93-100, 1974

Proceedings: On the interaction of cardiac glycosides with the cardiac sarcolemma. Peters T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R25, 1975**

Proceedings: Interactions of isoprenaline and PGE2 on oxygen consumption of isolated guinea pig hearts. Schrör K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R28, 1975**

Proceedings: Function and metabolism of guinea pig atria incubated with various fatty acids under special consideration of arachidonic acid as a precursor of prostaglandins. Süsskand K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R34, 1975**

Proceedings: The influence of the (Ca) o and of verapamil on the function-independent and the function-dependent energy consumption of the isolated, isovolumically beating rabbit heart. Theisohn M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R30, 1975**

Palmitate and protein synthesis in cardiac muscle. **Nutr Rev 32(10):310-1, Oct 74 (3 ref.)**

Calcium conductance and tension in mammalian ventricular muscle. Trautwein W, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(1):55-74, 1975**

Indications for the existence of two types of cardiac beta-adrenergic receptors. Dreyer AC, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):151-61, Apr 75**

Effects of arterial hypoxemia and splenic nerve stimulation on myocardial adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate in dogs. Liang C, et al. **Pharmacology 13(3):193-200, 1975**

The effects of adenosine on coronary conductance, cardiac dynamics and myocardial metabolism of the isolated perfused cat heart. Weissel M, et al. **Pharmacology 12(2):120-8, 1974**

Effect of short-term starvation and choline on the acetylcholine content of organs of albino rats. Kuntscherová J. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):655-60, 1972**

Myocardial extraction of individual plasma nonesterified fatty acids in puppies in the early postnatal period. Zlatoš L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):1-9, 1974**

A comparative search for the influence of vagotomy and atropinization on the level and biosynthesis of catecholamines in heart, stomach and suprarenal glands in rats. Filczewski M. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):505-10, Jul-Aug 74**

Identification of cardiac beta-adrenergic receptors by (minus) [3H]alprenolol binding. Alexander RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1564-8, Apr 75**

Aberrations of cyclic nucleotide metabolism in the hearts and vessels of hypertensive rats. Amer MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4930-4, Dec 74**

Changes in cyclic nucleotide metabolism in aorta and heart of neurogenically hypertensive rats: possible trigger mechanism of hypertension. Amer MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2135-9, Jun 75**

Increased collagen synthesis in blood vessels of hypertensive rats and its reversal by antihypertensive agents. Ooshima A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3019-23, Aug 74**

Lack of detectable change in cyclic AMP during the cardiac inotropic response to isoproterenol immobilized on glass beads. Venter HC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):824-8, Mar 75**

Influence of fasting and hormone deficiency on myocardial glycogen levels in rats. Conlee RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):473-5, Jun 75**

Tolerance of isolated cardiac muscle to hypoxia: force-frequency interrelationships (38566). Ekblom BT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):484-8, Feb 75**

The synthesis of tautine from sulfate VIII. The effect of potassium (38580). Gorby WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):544-9, Feb 75**

Release of transcobalamin II by canine organs. Hall CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1202-5, Apr 75**

Inability of angiotensin to stimulate RNA SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED RAT ATRIA (38551). Hill RN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):418-9, Feb 75**

Effects of hydrochlorothiazide on water, cation, and norepinephrine contents of cardiovascular tissues of renovascular hypertensive dogs. Kusumoto M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):769-74, Dec 74**

Effect of acute cardiac overload on intramyocardial cyclic 3',5'-AMP: relation to prostaglandin synthesis. Limas CJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):103-5, Oct 74**

The effect of aortic coarctation on the concentrations of water and electrolytes in cardiac muscle. Nachev P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):137-9, Oct 74**

K+ and Mg-2+ net fluxes in relation to zero [Ca-2+] perfusion and subsequent cardiac contracture. Paradise NF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):40-5, May 75**

Myocardial extraction of labeled long-chain fatty acid analogs (38509). Poe ND, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):215-8, Jan 75**

Excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Nayler WG, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 18(1):75-88, Jul-Aug 75**

Modification of basal release of prostaglandins from rabbit isolated hearts. Block AJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(6):473-86, 25 Sep 74**

Relationship between oxygen tension, coronary vasodilation and prostaglandin biosynthesis in the isolated rabbit heart. Needleman P, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):123-34, Jan 75**

Effects of ryanodine on a myocardial membrane vesicular fraction. Frank M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):65-72, May 75**

Energy reserves in transplanted and sham-operated carciac tissue= Medzihradsky F, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(2):337-50, Feb 75**

Evidence for a dibutyryl-c-AMP increased 45Ca release from cardiac muscle. Meinertz T, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):167-70, May 75**

Palytoxin: effects on contractility and 45Ca2+ uptake in isolated ventricle strips. Rayner MD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):55-64, May 75**

The intra and extraneuronal uptake and release of isoproterenol by some agents: an experimental study in isolated rabbit hearts. Scivoletto R. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):505-12, Sep-Dec 74**

Effect of delta9THC on the distribution uptake and release of catecholamine in rats. Bensemana D, et al. **Rev Can Biol 33(4):269-78, Dec 74**

Catecholamine release as mediator of intracellular enzyme activation in ischaemic perfused rat hearts. Hough FS, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(14):538-43, 29 Mar 75**

Inhibition of catecholamine release by tolbutamide and other sulfonylureas. Hsu CY, et al. **Science 187(4181):1086-7, 21 Mar 75**

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid as a mediator in the formation of pyridoindoles. Mandel LR, et al. **Science 186(4165):471-3, 22 Nov 74**

Effect of hypothermic perfusion and myocardial oxygen consumption and coronary resistance. Archie JP, et al. **Surg Forum 24:186-8, 1973**

Myocardial high-energy metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Wechsler AS, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):183-5, 1974**

Improved myocardial performance following high 2-3 diphosphoglycerate red cell transfusions. Dennis RC, et al. **Surgery 77(6):741-7, Jun 75**

Effects of pharmacological myocardial depression on coronary artery collateral formation. Kakos GS, et al. **Surgery 77(6):748-53, Jun 75**

Improvement of myocardial and other vital organ functions and metabolism with a simple method of pulsatile flow (IABP) during clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Pappas G, et al. **Surgery 77(1):34-44, Jan 75**

Thorotrast uptake and transit in embryonic glia, heart fibroblasts and neurons in vitro. Wessells NK, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(4):757-76, 1974**

Continuous measurement of myocardial oxygen consumption (MVO2) and hemodynamic response during transapical left ventricular bypass (TALVB). Watanabe K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:566-72, 1975**

Reduced arterial oxygen flow and respiratory alkalosis following myocardial infarction: role of hemoglobin-oxygen affinity in the maintenance of oxygen consumption. Lichtman MA, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:233-47, 1974**

Insulin, andeyl cyclate, ions, and the heart. Kones RJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci 36(8):738-74, Dec 74 (261 ref.)**

Coronary flow and myocardial oxygen metabolism in the newborn lamb. Lee JC, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 46(3):233-48, Jun 73**

[Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on hypertension and noradrenaline content in the brain and heart of spontaneously hypertensive rats] Nikodijević O. **Acta Med Iugosl 29(3):231-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Internal medium disorders and the heart] Synek P. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(10-11):294-7, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Correlations between coronary angiographic data and clinical, hemodynamic and metabolic consequences in cardiostimulator induced tachycardia] Jalbert B, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):7-15, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of age and diet on the oxidation of erucic and oleic acids by rat heart mitochondria in vitro] Clouet P, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment 28(1):1-16, 1974 (Fre)**

[Values of glucose, potassium and inorganic phosphate as metabolic indicators of myocardial ischemia in humans] Dagenais GR, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):169-77, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of cardiac hemodynamics and metabolism in normal and coronary patients] Rocher R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):997-1006, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Angina with normal coronarography. Cardiac hemodynamics and metabolism of 3 patients] Rocher R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1007-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Gas-liquid chromatography of non-esterified fatty acids of the rat myocardium] Van Brussel E. **Biochimie 57(3):353-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Site of action of the coronary medication, carbochromen] Alfes H, et al. **Brux Med 54(5):303-8, May 74 (Fre)**

[Short-range effect of the magnesium content of a diet rich in colza oil on the lipid content of the heart and the mineral content of soft tissue] Pointillart A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):105-8, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Myocardial phospholipids of rats having ingested for 7 months either a canbra or peanut oil diet] Quan PC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):579-82, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of metabolism on the electrical and mechanical activities of the frog atrium] Ventura-Clapier R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2235-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in the rat myocardium caused by diets containing different oils (peanut, canbra, colza)] Dallocchio M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):257-62, 1973 (Fre)**

[Metabolism, tissue distribution, and mechanism of cardiac fixation of 14C dl pseudoephedrine in rats] Jacquot C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1789-94, 1973 (Fre)**

[Letter: Physiopathology of angina pectoris] Loisance DY. **Nouv Presse Med 4(10):745 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Effect of diazepam on coronary circulation and myocardial metabolism in subjects with normal coronary arteries and patients with coronary arteriosclerosis] Côté P, et al. **Union Med Can 104(1):46-56, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of total ischemia on ribosomes and cytosol factors in the rat myocardium] Hinterberger U. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):181-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of extracellular calcium and pressure-load on the NADH-dependent fluorescence of the frog's ventricle] Pfeiffer C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):271-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Electrolyte content of blood, heart and skeletal musculature in acute, experimental cyanide poisoning] Karzel K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):259-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myocardial metabolism under intravenous infusion of glucagon (author's transl)] Jesse R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):209-16, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of contrast media on the myocardium during coronary arteriography (experimental studies of electrolyte metabolism, autoradiographs and electron-microscopic autoradiographs). Paper I (author's transl)] Löhr E, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):64-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myocardial metabolic condition and enzyme changes in myocardial infarct in relation to residual blood flow] Geppert E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:11-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sensitivity to cardiac glycosides in potassium deficiency. Electrophysiologic studies on the ventricular myocardium] Lüderitz B, et al. **Med Welt 25(44):1804-10, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Determination of intracapillary HbO2 saturation with a cryo-microphotometric method, applied to the rabbit myocardium (author's transl)] Grunewald WA, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(3):255-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Current problems of active substance research. 6. Utilization of animal cell- and tissue cultures for comprehending and explanation of biological effects of substances-pharmacological studies on myocardial cells] Halle W, et al. **Pharmazie 29(7):433-42, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Influence of x-rays on electrolyte sliding and heart muscle metabolism. IV. Radiation-induced changes in the concentration of various high-energy phosphate compounds] Prignitz R, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(6):645-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Theoretical basis and clinical application of a continuous control of different methods of induced cardiac arrest by means of myocardial pH-measurement (author's transl)] Knoll D, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):575-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Incorporation of 45Ca into the myocardium and aorta in experimental uremia] Arnold H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:695-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Metabolic compensation of human myocardial tissue in coronary heart disease] Chriske HW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1066-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Animal-experiment studies on glucose metabolism of the heart muscle in diabetes] Ohlen J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1286-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Left ventricular dynamics and energy-rich phosphates following recirculation in extremities of the dog under acute ischemic stress] Stock W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:287-91, 1974 (Ger)**

[Studies on regulation of de-novo synthesis of adenine nucleotides in the heart] Zimmer HG, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:348-52, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Mineral pathology of cardioplegic myocardosis] Brandt G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:554, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biochemical and histochemical findings in the heart in acute hypoxia, ischemia and myocardial infarct, respectively] Schneider D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(5):180-91, 1 Mar 74 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of coronary vaso dilators on myocardial survival time in the rat under anoxia conditions] Urbaszek W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(13):521-7, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Correlation of atrioventricular conduction during atrial pacing with clinical, electrocardiographic and metabolic parameters in patients with coronary heart disease] Kugler G, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(4):375-84, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the specific activity and content of free nucleotides and polyamines of the infarct and pre-infarct area of the revascularized dog heart] Casti A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):135-47, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[On the presence of free purine and pyrimidine bases in the "branchial hearts" of Loligo vulgaris] Farina E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):512-4, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Proton reactions associated with oxidation-reductions of the repsiratory chain in mitochondria] Guerrieri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):345-51, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Subcellular distribution of ceratinolo-O-phosphate in the isolated rat heart] Marzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1602-5, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Subcellular distribution of desacetyl-lanatoside C in the isolated guinea-pig heart] Marzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1598-601, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Action of dibutyryl cyclic AMP glucosamine salt on oxidative phosphorylation of hypertrophic heart sarcosomes] Nanni G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):804-10, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Metabolic interventions in the treatment of ischemic myocardiopathies] Fontanini F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):827-39, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The calcium-antagonistic fundamental effects of Verapamil on myocardial fibers and smooth muscle cells of the blood vessels] Fleckenstein A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(38):1827-37, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hypoxia of high altitudes as a theoretical method of treatment of angina pectoris. Influence on cardiac metabolism] Gemelli A. **Minerva Med 66(18):835-40, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Key-role of intracellular calcium overload in acute necrosis of the myocardium. Cardioprotection with verapamil] Janke J, et al. **Minerva Med 66(38):1846-58, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pathogenetic mechanisms of angina pectoris] Maseri A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(39):1859-76, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of 5-(3-tert-butylamino-2-hydroxy) propoxy-3,4-dihydrocarbostyril hydrochloride(OPC-1085) on coronary circulation and myocardial metabolism] Takenaka F, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):221-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Study on myocardial carbohydrate and energy metabolism during exercise in patients with circulatory diseases (author's transl)] Fujiwara K. **Jpn Circ J 39(5):623-46, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Catecholamine in the myocardium; a fluorescence histochemical study] Miyagishima Y. **Jpn Circ J 39(3):357-75, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Biochemical and electrophysiological study of heart excitation abnormality] Sugiura T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):500, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Morphological and histochemical evaluation of the heart in electrically induced fibrillation and aortic clamping in open heart surgery] Nowak HF, et al. **Kardiol Pol 17(6):501-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Myocardial requirement for catecholamines during exertion] Górski J. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(37):1599-601, 16 Aug 74 (28 ref.) (Pol)**

[Role of magnesium in the physiology and pathology of myocardial cells] Wutzen J. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2225-7, 23 Dec 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)**

[Role of glucose and free fatty acids in myocardial metabolism under physiological conditions and in anoxia (author's transl)] Wasilewska-Dziubińska E. **Przegl Lek 32(2):289-95, 1975 (81 ref.) (Pol)**

[Age-related sensitivity of the myocardium and its metabolism in single and multiple administrations of adrenaline] Danilova KM, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(8):34-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenaline on the potassium content in dog cardiac mitochondria and relation of potassium transport to respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Dolgov VV, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1025-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vitamin E and free radical concentration in animal tissues] Gazdarov AK, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):301-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of trazikor (hydroxyprenolol) on the metabolism of energy-rich phosphorus compounds in the myocardium of rats in the early stages of ontogenesis] Cherkes AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):68-70, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of benzohexonium on myocardial metabolic processes in the presence of neurogenic heart pathology] Novikova NA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):48-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cannulation of the great cardiac vein and of the anterior interventricular branch of the left coronary artery as a method of studying the blood supply and metabolism in an ischemic portion of the myocardium] Pichugin VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):728-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of strophanthin and convallatoxin on myocardial lipid metabolism] Poliakova IF. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):685-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of cooling in a hermetic chamber on the concentration of free fatty acids in the body] Korostovtseva NV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1601-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regulation of noradrenaline-H3 uptake by albino rat atria] Manukhin BN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):785-7, May 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of successive cooling and immobilization on catecholamine metabolism in rat tissues] Matlina ESh, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):540-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Utilization of succinate in the myocardial mitochondria in parallel artificial circulation] Tsyganiĭ AA, et al. **Grudn Khir (6):65-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of dual electrostimulation on the production and utilization of energy in myocardial mitochondria] Ursulenko VI, et al. **Grudn Khir (6):67-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Pentose pathway of carbohydrate transformation in cardiac tissue (regulatory role or erythrose-4-phosphate] Severin SE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):416-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histochemistry of the cardiovascular system in traumatic shock] Bebneva LB. **Kardiologiia 15(4):142-3, Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Steroid receptor proteins of the heart. 1. Status of glucocorticoid (type 3) receptor proteins of the heart in stress and adrenalectomy] Chazov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):5-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of large doses of nicotinic acid on certain metabolic processes and contractile function of an intact heart] Demurov EA, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):49-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of carbohydrate metabolism in the heart muscle in early ontogenesis] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(1):107-13, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Changes of contractile function of the heart, metabolism and ultrastructure of the myocardium in peri-infarct zones in experimental myocardial infarct] Popov VG, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):73-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Contractile myocardial proteins and their enzymatic activity in hypertensive disease and coronary atherosclerosis] Shabrov AV. **Kardiologiia 15(3):65-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in catecholamine and acetylcholine concentration in myocardial tissue in assisted circulation] Shumakov VI, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):109-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of reaction of the coronary vessels and metabolism of the myocardium in changing over from high to low frequency electric stimulation of the heart] Trubetskoĭ AV, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):76-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Problem of the relationship of the effects of catecholamines in the myocardium] Zaĭdler IaI, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(5):150-6, May 75 (165 ref.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the polymerization of myocardial and skeletal muscle actin] Efimova LF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):423-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[New hormones of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system] Galoian AA. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:107-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myocardial metabolism in mitral valve insufficiency in dogs] Andreev SV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):498-503, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein synthesis in the myocardium in experimental allergic damage to the rabbit heart] Grozdova MD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):403-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Metabolic stability of the protein-synthesizing system of the myocardium in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction in actinomycin D block of RNA synthesis] Iavich MP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of RNA and protein turnover in rats with compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):9-14, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the glycogen content of the dog myocardium at various phases of the cardiac cycle with a normal coronary blood flow] Trubetskoĭ AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):158-61, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of oxidation and energy processes in experimental rheumatic fever] Razumnaia NM. **Vopr Revm 0(2):18-22, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenoblockaders on the electrolyte composition of the myocardium] Samilova RD, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):75-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Electrolyte shifts in the vascular wall and myocardium under the effect of sympatholytics in experimental renal hypertension] Tumanov VA. **Vrach Delo (6):76-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of ethanol on energy metabolism of the myocardium (author's transl)] Gvozdjáková A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(6):653-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Effect of acclimatization in the high-mountain environment on the levels of ninhydrin-positive compounds in the heart, liver and brain in rats (author's transl)] Balážová E, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):5-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Reduced glutathione in the myocardium and liver during the acclimatization of animals to a 100m altitude variation in the annual seasonal rhythm] Slavkovský M, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):29-35, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Alchohol and the heart] Bayés de Luna AJ. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):874-93, Nov-Dec 74 (79 ref.) (Spa)**

[The principal etiological factors of coronary disease. A new metabolic concept] Sodi-Pallares D, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):689-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of gamma radiation on the protein metabolism (author's transl)] Galarza A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):283-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Influence of dietary ethyl linoleate, ethyl linolenate and choline upon fatty acid metabolism of rat heart (author's transl)] Rivera ME. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):267-73, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PATHOLOGY

Isolated valvular aortic stenosis. Clinico-pathological findings in an autopsy material of elderly patients. Andersen JA, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):61-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Myocardial biopsy in a case of cardiomyopathy and partial alpha-a antitrypsin deficiency with liver engagement. Torp A. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):137-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Myocardial damage in children and its relation to coronary artery lesions. Pesonen E. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(5):648-54, Sep 74**

Drug-induced cardiomyopathies. Buja LM, et al. **Adv Cardiol 13:330-48, 1974 (36 ref.)**

Pathologic aspects of the idiopathic cardiomyopathies. Roberts WC, et al. **Adv Cardiol 13:349-67, 1974 (17 ref.)**

Clinical pathologic conference. **Am Heart J 88(6):782-9, Dec 74**

Clinical pathologic conference. **Am Heart J 89(4):514-20, Apr 75**

Different types of myocardial necrosis in coronary heart disease: a pathophysiologic review of their functional significance. Baroldi G. **Am Heart J 89(6):742-52, Jun 75**

Cardiac pathology after aortic valve replacement using Hufnagel trileaflet prostheses: a study of 20 necropsy patients. Fishbein MC, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):443-8, Apr 75**

Myocardial alterations following hypothalamic stimulation in the intact conscious dog. Hall RE, et al. **Am Heart J 88(6):770-6, Dec 74**

A 1952 clinicopathological conference with Dr. Paul Wood at the National Heart Hospital in London. Hudson RE. **Am Heart J 89(6):785-9, Jun 75**

A new method for determination of postmortem left ventricular volumes: clinico-pathologic correlations. Wissler RW, et al. **Am Heart J 89(5):625-8, May 75**

Comparison of angiographic and postmortem findings in patients with coronary artery disease. Schwartz JN, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):174-8, Aug 75**

Letter: Morphology of myocardial damage. Branfoot AC. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):285, Aug 75**

Morphology and frequency of early myocardial damage in various diseases. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):455-60, Oct 74**

The heart in systemic lupus erythematosus and the changes induced in it by corticosteroid therapy. A study of 36 necropsy patients. Bulkley BH, et al. **Am J Med 58(2):243-64, Feb 75**

Calcific cardiomyopathy in advanced renal failure. Arora KK, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):603-5, Apr 75**

Postnatal persistence of spongy myocardium with embryonic blood supply. Dušek J, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(6):312-7, Jun 75**

Basic fuchsin picric acid method to detect acute myocardial ischemia. An experimental study in swine. Lichtig C, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(3):158-61, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Myocardial biopsy: description of technique, comparison of right and left ventricular biopsy. Brooksby I, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):555, May 75**

Pathological features of hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy (HOCM) in the elderly. Pomerance A, et al. **Br Heart J 37(3):305-12, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Percutaneous technique of left ventricular biopsy, and comparison between right and left ventricular myocardial samples. Richardson PJ, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):556, May 75**

Pathological changes produced by coronary embolization with metallic mercury in the dog. Sequeira RF, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):514-8, Oct 74**

Letter: myocardial injury and death in acute infarction. Rajapakse DA, et al. **Br Med J 2(5962):86, 12 Apr 75**

The role of myocardial biopsy in cardiac diagnosis. Shirey EK, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 7(1):187-95, 1975**

Myocardial lesions induced by prolonged alcohol feeding in rhesus monkeys. Vasdev SC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 9(1):134-40, Jan 75**

Structural changes in myocardium during acute ischemia. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:156-72, Sep 74 (35 ref.)**

Pathology of stable and unstable angina pectoris. Guthrie RB, et al. **Circulation 51(6):1059-63, Jun 75**

Differences in distribution of myocardial abnormalities in patients with obstructive and nonobstructive asymmetric septal hypertrophy (ASH). Echocardiographic and gross anatomic findings. Henry WL, et al. **Circulation 50(3):447-55, Sep 74**

De subitaneis mortibus. IX. Type A Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. James TN, et al. **Circulation 50(6):1264-80, Dec 74**

De subitaneis mortibus. XI. Young girl with palpitations. James TN, et al. **Circulation 51(4):743-8, Apr 75**

De subitaneis mortibus. XII. Asymmetrical hypertrophy of the heart. James TN, et al. **Circulation 51(6):1149-66, Jun 75**

Clinical conference: De subitaneis mortibus. XIII. Multifocal Purkinije cell tumors of the heart. James TN, et al. **Circulation 52(2):333-44, 1 Aug 75**

The anatomic substrate of complete left bundle branch block. Lev M, et al. **Circulation 50(3):479-88, Sep 74**

Three dimensional geometry of acutely ischemic myocardium. Marcus ML, et al. **Circulation 52(2):254-63, 1 Aug 75**

Differences in distribution of myocardial abnormalities in patients with obstructive and nonobstructive asymmetric septal hypertrophy (ASH). Light and electron microscopic findings. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation 50(3):436-46, Sep 74**

Bacterial endocarditis in subjects 60 years of age and older. Theil R, et al. **Circulation 51(1):174-82, Jan 75**

Focal myocardial necrosis in cases of increased intracranial pressure. Heinrich D, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):369-76, 1974**

The effect of lymphostasis on the isolated working rat heart. Guski H, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1452-5, 15 Dec 74**

Pathologic anatomy of the cardiomyopathies. Idiopathic dilated and hypertrophic types, infiltrative types, and endomyocardial disease with and without eosinophilia. Roberts WC, et al. **Hum Pathol 6(3):287-342, May 75**

Basophilic degeneration of myocardium. Singh SN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1511-9, Oct 74**

Effect of chronic alcohol administration on blood and tissue lipids and histopathology of the heart in rhesus monkeys. Vasdev SC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):420-5, Mar 74**

Experimentally produced cardiac injury following dengue virus infection. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(4):218-20, Oct 74**

Amyloid in the aged heart: frequency and clinical significance. Wright JR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(3):97-103, Mar 75**

Thrombolytic therapy and myocardial infarction. Berry CL. **J Clin Pathol 28(5):352-6, May 75**

Myocardial lysis in acute rheumatic fever followed by regeneration of cardiac muscle and origin of Aschoff bodies. McDonald HG. **J Clin Pathol 28(7):568-75, Jul 75**

Clinicopathological study of mitral valvotomy with special reference to rheumatic activity. Vasantha VC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(12):407-9, 16 Jun 74**

Cardiac histological and serum-biochemical changes produced by isoprenaline and terbutaline in the pigeon. Marmo E, et al. **J Med (Basel) 5(5):244-57, 1974**

Letter: The need for definition: a controversy on myocardial injuries. Baroldi G. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):625-6, Aug 75**

The synthesis of myofibrillar and soluble proteins in cell-free systems and in intact cultured muscle cells from newborn polymyopathic hamsters. Bester AJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(5):325-44, May 75**

Letter to the editors: Myocardial zonal lesions and myofibrillar degeneration: the need for definition. Ratliff NB. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(3):225-6, Mar 75**

Serial percutaneous biopsies from canine orthotopic cardic allografts. Penn OC, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):615-8, Jun 75**

Distribution of intramyocardial blood flow during pericardial tamponade. Correlation with microscopic anatomy and intrinsic myocardial contractility. Wechsler AS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):847-56, Dec 74**

Left-ventricular endomyocardial biopsy. Brooksby IA, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1222-5, 23 Nov 74**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 5-1975. **N Engl J Med 292(5):255-60, 30 Jan 75**

Sarcoidosis and the heart. Morales AR, et al. **Pathol Annu 9(0):139-55, 1974**

Pathomorphology of myocardium in experimental animals fed a rapeseed oil-containing diet. Ziemiański S, et al. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):3-10, Jan-Feb 74**

Impaired left ventricular contracility in ischemic heart disease: angiographic and histopathologic correlations. Baltaxe HA, et al. **Radiology 113(3):581-5, Dec 74**

Preliminary electron microscopic observations on the myocardium in Ke-shan disease. **Sci Sin 27(4):589-90, Aug 74**

Populations of infiltrating cells removed from rejecting rat cardiac allografts. Tilney NL, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):289-92, 1974**

Fibrin as a natural tracer in cardiac muscle cell injury. Rona G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:21-33, 1973**

Histometrical estimation of scar tissue in hypertrophied human heart muscle. Sasaki R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):21-31, Jan 75**

Pathology of rejection of heart and skin xenografts. Dodd DC, et al. **Vet Pathol 10(6):520-9, 1973**

Light and electron microscopic examinations of experimentally produced heart muscle necroses following normobaric hyperoxia. Büsing CM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(2):137-47, 1975**

Ultrastructural studies on the myocardial capillaries of the experimentally lathyritic rat, protective effect of certain flavonoids. Genzeli G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):201-12, 1975**

[Leukemic heart lesions] Tsanev K, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(3):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Case of generalized sarcoidosis with a localization in the myocardium also] Borić K, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):74-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Nervous system, skeletal and myocardial muscle inflammatory manifestations in rheumatiod arthritis] Castaigne P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):177-83, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Experimental study on the prolonged administration of alcohol on arterial lipids, and on cardiac ultrastructure and performance] Fauvel JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(7):837-46, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anatom-pathological aspects of the myocardium of rats ingesting primor oil] Levillain R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):475-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ischemic lesions of the mitochondria during cardiopulmonary bypass surgery with induced cardiac arrest (author's transl)] Mulch J, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):571-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Morphological, biochemical, mathematical and statistical studies on rat hearts following experimental blockage of thoracic duct] Cremer H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:429, 1973 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Autoradiographic studies using 3H-thymidine on rat hearts following experimental blockage of the thoracic duct] Doerr W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:553, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Combined coronary angiography, mascroscopy and microscopy studies of the human heart] Hort W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:384-5, 1973 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Formal pathogenesis of so-called basophilic degeneration in the human myocardium] Rossner JA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:433, 1973 (Ger)**

[Induction of "epinephrine myocarditis" by hypertensin. Light- and electron-microscopic studies (author's transl)] Bühler F, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(3):249-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrocardiographic findings in tricuspid atresia with special reference to various anatomical types] Speiger G, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(2):101-15, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Weight relations of the heart in acquired valve disorder (author's transl)] Breining H. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):212-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Autolytic changes in the rat myocardium] Varga T, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):259-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Anoxic myocardial lesions in man, developed during extracorporeal circulation, studied by electron microscopy] Varga T, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(1):23-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis] Plant G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(51):3055-6, 22 Dec 74 (Hun)**

[The myocardium of the rat exposed to low temperature. Electron microscope studies] Bani Sacchi T. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):242-5, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. **G Ital Cardiol 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)**

[Ultrastructural changes of myocardial capillaries during extracorporeal circulation with anoxic arrest or with intermittent coronary perfusion (author's transl)] Respighi E, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 4(5):535-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on the extracorporeal circulation. Changes in the tissue respiration, high energy phosphates and pathological findings of the myocardium during rapid perfusion cooling (author's transl)] Kawakami K. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(5):441-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Primary myocardial diseases: an autopsy case with extensive, localized myocardial fibrosis] Uraoka T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):506-7, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Nodule formation of the skin, myocardium and lungs in a case of leukemia diagnosed postmortem] Ooshio T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(7):739-46, 30 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Uremia--a case that presented itself as Adams-Stokes syndrome at the time of death] Shigematsu H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):689-93, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological evaluation of cardiac lesions in 17 cases of rheumatoid arthritis at autopsy] Fujii T, et al. **Ryumachi 14(4):371-4, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Cellular pathology of the myocardium] Gronlowski J. **Kardiol Pol 17(5):437-46, 1974 (29 ref.) (Pol)**

[Changes in the heart and aorta following chronic poisoning with mercury vapors] Wojciechowski J, et al. **Patol Pol 25(4):643-51, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of severe craniocerebral injuries on the electrical activity and the morphology of the heart] Wolowicka L, et al. **Patol Pol 25(3):531-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rheumatic pneumonia: anatomo-clinical study of 15 cases] Franken RA, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(4):231-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Morphometric and pathohistological characteristics of myocardial infarct] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(9):62-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[De Lange's syndrome (pathological anatomy)] Laziuk GI, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(8):62-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of fixation of the heart under pressure] Mamontov PN. **Arkh Patol 36(9):84-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cysticerosis lesion of the brain, meninges, heart and diaphragm] Miramedov GS, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):74-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of contractile organelles of the myocytes of the heart in rheumocarditis] Mui'diiarov PIa. **Arkh Patol 36(9):55-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microcirculation and the parenchymal-stromal relation in the human heart in relation to age and hypertensive disease] Samotefkin MA, et al. **Arkh Patol 26(11):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Case of osteogenic sarcoma of the heart] Vasin VA. **Arkh Patol 36(8):73-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphological methods of studying the epidemiology of atherosclerosis of various arterial areas and the pathology of the heart] Vikhert AM, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(5):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[X-ray diffraction study of muscles in disease] Razumova LL, et al. **Biofizika 20(1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphologic changes in the myocardium following allergic damage] Kalikshtefn DB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):108-11, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphological research in a complex with certain indices of heart autoperfusion in an isolated heart-lung preparation] Gadzhiev AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):28-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of electrocardiogram and pathomorphology of the heart in dogs after creation of an artificial right-sided cavapulmonary anastomosis] Rzhanitsin VV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):15-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the myocardium in indirect revascularization] Arend IuE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):105-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Atrial changes in myocardial infarct and post-infarct cardiosclerosis of the left ventri Khodzhaeva DIu. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):94-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardiopathy in Americana trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease)] Kireev PM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(5):34-7, May 75 (17 ref.) (Rus)

[Pathomorphological changes in the organs of guinea pigs repeatedly infected with eggs of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782] Fedianina LV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(2):203-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Combined action of taurine and cations of certain metals on post-radiation survival of monkey's heart cell culture] Iartsev EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathomorphology of the myocardium in alcoholic intoxication] Kazantseva GP. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(1):24-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the myocardium in closed injury to the heart] Spasskaia MG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(2):21-3, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some problems in the clinical aspects and pathology of primary pulmonary hypertension] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(1):27-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional and morphological changes in the myocardium in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Berezhnitskiĭ MN. **Vrach Delo** (6):45-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain immunological and morphological indicators in experimental streptococcal carditis, induced in the complement-deficient animals] Zavgorodniaia AM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):3-9, 1973 (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of ventricular pacing (paired and single) on coronary hemodynamics and myocardial contractility. Tsagaris TJ, et al. **Cardiology** 59(1):57-66, 1974

Proceedings: A study of right ventricular function using indices of contractility derived from pressure measurements. Finnegan P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):25P, Nov 74

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Measurement of the cardiac pre-ejection period as a guide to the therapy of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Alfred EE, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(3):251-5, Aug 74

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation: potential for therapy in hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial failure. Proctor HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):120-5, Jan 75

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation: potential for therapy in hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial failure. Proctor HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):120-5, Jan 75

### SECRETION

[Influence of sodium restitution on tyramine induced catecholamine liberation in auricles previously suspended in a sodium deficient medium] Velasco Martin A, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)** 22(1-2):41-6, 1970 (Spa)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of cardiac endothelium of the dog. Peine CJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(2):137-57, Feb 75

Myocardial ultrastructure in patients with chronic aortic valve disease. Maron BJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):725-39, May 75

Alterations in energy metabolism and ultrastructure upon reperfusion of the ischemic myocardium after coronary occlusion. Puri PS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):234-43, Aug 75

The nuclear membranes in hypertrophied human cardiac muscle cells. Ferrans VJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 78(3):427-60, Mar 75

Ultrastructural features of degenerated cardiac muscle cells in patients with cardiac hypertrophy. Maron BJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 79(3):387-434, Jun 75

Investigations on heart muscle cells of chick embryo at different developmental stages. Purzycka-Preis J, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):147-8, 1974

Metabolism and fine structure of the Mg++-procaine-arrested perfused heart. Döring V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(2):186-97, Mar-Apr 75

The ultrastructure of sarcomeres in hypertrophied canine myocardium in spontaneous subaortic stenosis. Schaper J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(5):509-15, Sep-Oct 74

Subcellular distribution of K-strophanthoside (3H) in isolated guinea-pig hearts. Marzo A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(20):2817-24, 15 Oct 74

Effects of ethanol on calcium binding and calcium uptake by cardiac microsomes. Swartz MH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2369-76, 1 Sep 74

Electron microscopical study of myocardial biopsy material in congenital heart block. Ludatscher R, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(6):561-9, Jun 75

Focal metabolic myocardial lesions produced by the action of isoproterenol on the isolated rat heart. Belov LN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1464-6, Jun 74

Ultrastructure of lymphatic capillaries of the human myocardium in mitral stenosis. Danilenko MV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):695-8, Dec 74

Correlation between the number of lysosomes in the myocardium with the intensity of division of the mitochondria and their energy efficiency. Frolov VA. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):324-7, Sep 74

Changes in the ultrastructure of the "intact" zone of heart muscle and contractile activity of the heart in acute myocardial ischemia. Paukov VS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):804-7, Dec 74

Gap junctions in the heart of teleost fish. Cobb JL. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(1):131-4, 1974

Ultrastructural studies of the hearts in Arenicola marina L. (Annelida: Polychaeta). Jensen H. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(1):127-44, 1974

The membrane systems of the cardiac muscle cell of Munida tenuimana G. O. Sars (Crustacea, Decapoda). Myklebust R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(3):339-49, 13 Jun 75

The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in teleost ventricular myocardial cells. Santer RM. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(3):395-402, 1974

Some aspects of the role of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and the tropomyosin-troponin system in the control of muscle contraction by calcium ions. Gergely J. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:74-82, Sep 74 (65 ref.)

Ca2+ transport by mitochondria and its possible role in the cardiac contraction-relaxation cycle. Lehninger AL. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:83-90, Sep 74 (21 ref.)

Ultrastructure of the myocardial sarcolemma. McNutt NS. **Circ Res** 37(1):1-13, Jul 75

Reconsideration of the ultrastructural basis of cardiac length-tension relations. Sonnenblick EH, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):517-26, Oct 74 (53 ref.)

Ultrastructure of crista supraventricularis muscle in patients with congenital heart diseases associated with right ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Jones M, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):39-67, Jan 75

Ultrastructure-function correlative studies for cardiac cryopreservation. IV. Prethaw ultrastructure of myocardium cooled slowly (less than or equal to 2 degrees C/min) or rapidly (greater than or equal to 70 degrees C/sec) with or without dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). Karow AM Jr, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(2):130-43, Apr 75

Electrical property of cardiac cell membrane of spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hayashi H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):255-9, Aug 74

A morphometric analysis of inner membranes related to biochemical characteristics of mitochondria from heart muscle and liver in mice. Kistler A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):326-32, 15 Mar 75

N-lines and M-brands in cardiac muscle. Cherney DD, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):443-4, 15 Apr 75

Tolerance and resistance of myocardium to anoxia: experimental studies. Dureau G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(3):261-4, May-Jun 75

Lamellar junctional sarcoplasmic reticulum. A specialization of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Waugh RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):337-43, Oct 74

Intracellular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the bivalve myocardium. II. Cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and microsomal calcium uptake. Higgins WJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):305-16, Dec 74

A synthetic strand of cardiac muscle: its passive electrical properties. Lieberman M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(4):527-50, Apr 75 (64 ref.)

Freeze-fracturing and freeze-etching of cardiac myosin filaments. Rayns DG. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 103(2):215-26, Mar 75

Letter to the editors: Nuclear pores in nuclei of heart muscle cells. Bloom S. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(4):305-6, Apr 75

Ultrastructural modifications induced by reoxygenation in the anoxic isolated rat heart perfused without exogenous substrate. Feuvray D, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):307-14, May 75

Ultrastructural damage associated with reoxygenation of the anoxic myocardium. Hearse DJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):315-24, May 75

Comparative electron microscope studies of the myocardium in adult rats fed on normal and cholesterol diets. Melax H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(3):195-202, Mar 75

Preparation and characterization of plasma membrane of cardiac tissue. Saccomani G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(6):505-21, Dec 74

Ultrastructure and innervation of the teleostean atrium. Saetersdal TS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(5):415-37, Oct 74

Organ-cultured chick embryonic hearts of various ages. II. Ultrastructure. Sperelakis N, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(5):473-83, Oct 74

Subcellular myocardial effects of verapamil and D600: comparison with propranolol. Watanabe AM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(2):241-51, Nov 74

Myocardial ultrastructure and function during progressive early ischemia in the intact heart. Lichtig C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):309-15, Aug 75

The effect of different methods of protecting the myocardium on lysosomal activation and acid phosphatase activity in the dog heart after one hour of cardiopulmonary bypass. McCallister LP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(4):644-63, Apr 75

Ultrastructural cytochemistry of atrial muscle cells. V. Characterization of specific granules in the human left atrium. Cantin M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):179-92, Aug 75

The nature of rat "specific heart granules" with regard to catecholamines: an investigation by ultrastructural cytochemistry. Kuhn H, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):159-66, Feb 75

Congenital left atrial enlargement. A case report with special reference to myocardial fine structure. Tomisawa M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):417-24, Apr 75

A study on timed intracellular localization and distribution of tritiated digitoxin and prosicillaridin A in the myocardial cells by electron microscopic autoradiography. Sato T. **Jpn Heart J** 15(4):374-84, Jul 74

Mitochondrial changes in dog myocardium induced by lowered pH in vitro. Armiger LC, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(2):223-6, Feb 75

Scanning electron microscopy of the heart after coronary occlusion. Ashraf M, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(2):157-62, Feb 75

Cardiomegaly in chronic anemia in ratsman experimental study including ultrastructural, histometric, and stereologic observations. Datta BN, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(4):503-14, Apr 75

Basophilic degeneration of myocardium: an ultrastructural study. Roy PE. **Lab Invest** 32(6):729-35, Jun 75

Fetal mouse heart in organ structure: ultrastructure. Sybers HD, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(6):713-9, Jun 75

Isolation of plasma membrane from smooth, skeletal, and heart muscle. Kidwai AM. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):134-44, 1974

Ultrastructural aspects of cardiac lymphatic capillaries in experimental cardiac hypertrophy. Ljungqvist A, et al. **Microvasc Res** 10(1):1-7, Jul 75

Fatal "iron heart" in an adolescent: biochemical and ultrastructural aspects of the heart. Sanyal SK, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(3):336-41, Mar 75

A mitochondrial carnitine acylcarnitine translocase system. Pande SV. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):883-7, Mar 75

Effect of epinephrine and adenosine cyclic 3',5' - monophosphate on heart mitochondrial and microsomal calcium uptake. Dhalla NS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):489-500, Nov 74

Regulation of succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart mitochondria by anti-arrhythmic drugs. Sakurada A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):89-97, May 75

Effects of iproveratril on isolated heart mitochondria. Silveira O, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(1):149-54, Jan 75

Changes in the ultrastructure of cardiac muscle in steers deprived of copper. Leigh LC. **Res Vet Sci** 18(3):282-7, May 75

Neurohumors versus neurosecretion in the snail heart. Jaeger CP, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 34(2):147-51, 1974

Ultrastructure of the heart of the copepod Anomalocera ornata Sutcliffe. Howse HD, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 94(1):1-23, Jan 75

Intracytoplasmic myocardial inclusions in chickens. Kaliner G. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 21(9):774-8, Oct 74

[Photon and electron microscopy study of the rat myocardium after injection of L-thyroxine (influence of myocardial fixation technic)] Bouhour JB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(5):587-96, May 74 (Fre)

[Functional and anatomical repercussions of hypothalamic stimulation on the cardiovascular system. Synthesis and clinical application of

experimental data] Van Bogaert A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):577-85, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Intracellular identification of cardiac drugs by means of electron-microscopic autoradiography] Löhr E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1733-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histological, histoimmunological and ultrastructural aspects of rabbit's organs immunized with endothelial heterologous cells] Costanzi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 57(3):547-66, Jun 72 (Ita)**

[Ultrastructure of the rat myocardium in heterotopic allotransplants] Bani Sachi T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):246-9, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Ultrastructural changes of hypertrophied myocardium in severe experimental hypoxia. Effects of diphosphothiamine and of an antagonist of the vitamin B1. (author's transl)] Marraro Carnazza ML, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(3):372-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Actions of anti-arrhythmic agents on physiology of myocardial cell membrane] Mashiba H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2829-34, Sep 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Morphology and histochemistry of early injuries of rat myocardium including proteins and their functional groups] Niczyporuk W. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:103-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of the cardiac muscle in Apis mellifera L., (Hymenoptera apinae)] Cruz-Landim C. **Rev Bras Biol 34(1):105-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Ultrastructure of the myocardium in infarct treated with cocarboxylase] Paukov VS, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(1):37-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The phospholipid composition of the adenosine triphosphatase complex from bull heart mitochondria] Kargapolov AV, et al. **Biol Nauki (2):50-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Solubilization and several properties of NAD-glucohydrolase isolated from rabbit heart] Boriskina GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):34-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The influence of rheologic properties of the blood on adaptive processes in the myocardium] Chernysheva GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):29-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the ultrastructure of the muscle cells of the hearts of rabbits following the effects of sanotensin] Kleĭmenova NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):91-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of potassium orotate on the ultrastructure of cardiac muscle cells in experimental myocardial infarct] Kleĭmenova NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):105-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of guanethidine on contractile activity and ultrastructure of the myocardium in experimental studies] Drozdova GA, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):80-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphological changes in unaffected segments of the heart in experimental myocardial infarct] Strukov AI, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(7):26-37, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between translating and non-translating ribosomes in the myocardium during cardiac hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):588-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Influence of chronic acidification on the development of light and electron microscopicy changes of myocardial cells after administration of 2,4-dinitrophenol] Bőzner A, et al. **Cesk Patol 10(4):169-79, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**MYOCHRYSINE** see GOLD THIOMALATE

## MYOCLONUS

Findings in routine laboratory examination in progressive myoclonus epilepsy. Koskiniemi M. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):12-20, Jan 75**

Letter: Myokymia. Tonkens SE. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):130, Jan 75**

Psychological findings in progressive myoclonus epilepsy without Lafora bodies. Koskiniemi M. **Epilepsia 15(4):537-45, Dec 74**

Macular cherry-red spot, myoclonic epilepsy, and neurovisceral storage in a 17-year-old girl. Goldstein ML, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:110-2, 1974**

[Myoclonus: Features, pathophysiology and clinical importance] Bauer G. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(40):577-81, 5 Oct 74 (75 ref.) (Ger)**

[Case of Kinsbourne's infantile myoclonic encephalopathy] Berger H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):851-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Palatal myoclonus: clinico-electrophysiological analysis] Rudkowska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(17):715-7, 28 Apr 75 (Pol)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Levodopa-induced myoclonus. Klawans HL, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(5):330-4, May 75**

Focal myoclonus produced by injection of picrotoxin into the caudate nucleus of the rat. Marsden CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):96P, Mar 75**

[Letter: Myoclonic encephalopathy and bismuth salt poisoning] Cambier J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2662, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Reversible encephalopathies caused by bismuth salts. 5 further cases] Lhermitte F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(6):419-20, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Myoclonic encephalopathies caused by bismuth salts] Tournilhac M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(6):430, 8 Feb 75 (Fre)**

### COMPLICATIONS

The syndrome of rhythmic palatal myoclonus. A cause of significant extrathoracic airway obstruction. Bollinger MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):803-6, Dec 74**

Localized beta-galactosidase deficiency. Occurrence in cerebellar ataxia with myoclonus epilepsy and macular cherry-red spot--a new variant of GM1-gangliosidosis? Yamamoto A, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):627-34, Oct 74**

Myoclonic epilepsia partialis continua and Friedreich Ataxia. Ziegler DK, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):308-11, Nov 74**

Encephalopathy associated with occult neuroblastoma. Berg BO, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(5):567-72, Nov 74**

[Action myoclonus occuring during acute decompensation of chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Wolf P, et al. **J Neurol 207(3):247-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The course of myoclonic-astatic petit mal] Munde B, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(2):60-6, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Case of opsoclonus-polymyoclonia syndrome] Hamaguchi K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):597-603, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Vibrating ear noise caused by myoclonus of the soft palate] Bobrovnikova TI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):81-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Polygraphic and metabolic studies of persistent insomnia with hallucinations. Apropos of an antomo-clinical study of a case of Morvan's fibrillar chorea] Fischer-Perroudon C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(3-4):111-25, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Polymyoclonia infantilis] Marjanović B, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):89-96, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

### DIET THERAPY

Letter: The ketogenic diet, West and Lennox syndromes. Berman W. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):255, Apr 75**

### DRUG THERAPY

Tricyclic antidepressant poisoning. Reversal of coma, choreoathetosis, and myoclonus by physostigmine. Burks JS, et al. **JAMA 230(10):1405-7, 4 Dec 74**

Letter: Methysergide and myoclonus. Romero F, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):395-6, 15 Feb 75**

Therapy of intention myoclonus with L-5-hydroxytryptophan and a peripheral decarboxylase inhibitor, MK 486. Van Woert MH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):135-40, Feb 75**

[Letter: Combination of a dopa decarboxylase inhibitor with 5-hydroxytryptophan therapy] Lhermitte F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(1):31, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)**

### ETIOLOGY

Spinal myoclonus in association with herpes zoster infection: two case reports. Dhaliwal GS, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):239-41, Nov 74**

Spinal myoclonus. Hopkins AP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1112-5, Oct 74**

Letter: Myoclonic encephalopathy and neuroblastoma. Delalieux C, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(1):46-7, 2 Jan 75**

[Influence of climatic factors in the evolution of infantile myoclonic encephalitis with hypsarrhytmia, in our area] Gómez MN, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):125-38, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary ataxia, photomyoclonus, skeletal deformities and lipoma. Ekbom K. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(5):393-404, May 75**

Familial myoclonic epilepsy. Hall JG, et al. **Birth Defects 7(1):227, Feb 71**

Hereditary essential myoclonus. Maloudji M, et al. **Birth Defects 7(1):226-7, Feb 71**

Hereditary myokymia and periodic ataxia. Van Dyke DH, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):109-18, May 75**

[Progressive myoclonus epilepsy in two siblings and 5 cases with dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica in several generations of a kinship, a clinical and genetic study] Diebold K, et al. **Nervenarzt 45(11):595-601, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Familial myoclonia with seizures(author's transl)] Harms D, et al. **Paediatr Paedol 9(4):360-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical and neuropathological observations on a familial disease with mental retardation, myoclonus and neuronal accumulation of gangliosides] Bertinelli RP, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(19):1095-104, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### HISTORY

[Leeuwenhoek's disease] Lindeboom GA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):202-3, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)**

### PATHOLOGY

Atypical myoclonus body epilepsy (adult variant). Dolman CL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):201-6, 1975**

Lafora's disease. An ultrastructural and histochemical study. Ramón y Cajal S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):189-96, 1974**

Muscle in Lafora disease. Coleman DL, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(6):398-406, Dec 74**

[Case of Lafora-body disease with interesting clinical symptoms] Anraku S, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):445-53, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Autopsy case of progressive myoclonic epilepsy (degenerative type)] Kimura N, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):568-74, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stereotactic treatment of action myoclonus in a case of combined status marmoratus and multiple sclerosis. A contribution to the pathophysiology of basal ganglia with multiple lesions in both the striatum and the substantia nigra. Hassler R, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(4):329-56, 1975**

Activity of muscle spindles during muscle twitch and clonus in normal and spastic human subjects. Szumski AJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):589-97, Dec 74**

Receptors in focal reflex myoclonus. Sutton GG. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):505-7, May 75**

### SURGERY

Central median lesions - analysis of 89 cases. Ramamurthi B, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):63-72, 1975**

### URINE

The excretion patterns of urinary glucosaminoglycans in a family with progressive familial myoclonus epilepsy. Poulsen JH. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):216-30, Sep 75**

**MYODYSTROPHIA FETALIS DEFORMANS** see ARTHROGRYPOSIS

## MYOEPITHELIAL TUMOR

### PATHOLOGY

Myoepithelioma of the parotid gland. Leifer C, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(5):312-9, Nov 74**

Myoepithelioma of minor salivary gland origin. Light and electron microscopical study. Stromeyer FW, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(5):242-5, May 75**

Leiomyosarcoma of the breast originating from myothelium (myoepithelium). Cameron HM, et al. **J Pathol 114(2):89-92, Oct 74**

[Mucoepidermoid tumors of minor salivary glands. Clinical note] D'Angelo M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol 23(3):116-23, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Parotid gland malignant mixed neoplasm--a case that took a peculiar form] Kinoo I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):673-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

## MYOFIBRILS

see related
**MUSCLE CONTRACTION**

Relationship between isometric endurance and fibre types in human leg muscles. Hultén B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):135-8, Jan 75**

Development of striated muscle fibres in the human oesophagus. Jit I. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):838-44, Jun 74**

Increase in fibre numbers of the rat pterygoid muscles during postnatal growth. Rayne J, et al. **J Anat 119(2):347-57, Apr 75**

The syndrome of 'continuous muscle-fibre activity' cured: further studies. Isaacs H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1231-5, Nov 74**

Congenital rod disease. Further evidence of innervational abnormalities as the basis for the clinicopathologic features. Dahl DS, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):371-85, Nov 74**

The role of myofibrillar fraction of skeletal muscle in the production of experimental polymyositis. Manghani D, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):489-503, Dec 74**

Differential changes in type I and type II muscle fibres in rheumatoid arthritis. A biopsy study. Edström L, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(3):155-60, 1974**

[Morphology of contact between mast and muscle cells in mammals] Heine H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Type I myofibril atrophy with nemaline bodies] Kinoshita M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):353-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Changes of contractile organelles of the myocytes of the heart in rheumocarditis] Mul'diiarov PIa. **Arkh Patol 36(9):55-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Focal myofibrillar disorganization in acute metabolic impairment of somatic musculature] Tsellarius SF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphofunctional reorganization of muscle fibers as a result of adaptation to cold and muscular activity] Deribas VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):566-75, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of structural changes in myosin and actin filaments in muscle fiber by the polarization method of ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):977-82, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of Ca ions on the sorption of an anionic phthalocyanine dye by single muscle fibers] Kirpichnikova KM, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(7):826-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Native conformation of M-protein. Landon MF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):241-5, 20 Jan 75**

Investigation of staining, polarization and fluorescence microscopic properties of myoepithelial cells. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemistry 40(4):281-9, 1974**

Isolation of newly synthesised myosin filaments from skeletal muscle homogenates and myofibrils. Etlinger JD, et al. **Nature 255(5505):259-61, 15 May 75**

[Comparative study of the myofibrils of white, cardiac and red muscles of carp, using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Huriaux F, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):991-2, Dec 74(Fre)**

[Three-dimensional reconstruction of the reconstituted thin filament of muscle with Fourier method--with special reference to the molecular mechanism of the regulation of muscle contraction (author's transl)] Wakabayashi T. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):352-64, May 74 (47 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Study of myofibril proteins by the ferritin antibody method] Samosudova NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):224-6, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Fiber types in human masticatory muscles. Relation to function. Ringqvist M. **Scand J Dent Res 82(4):333-55, 1974**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Reinnervation of the rat diaphragm during perfusion with alpha-bungarotoxin. Van Essen D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):571-3, Aug 74**

Influences of calcium concentration and pH on the tension development and ATPase activity of the arterial actomyosin contractile system. Mrwa 1, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(5-6):277-86, 1974**

Action of some antispasmodics on gastrointestinal muscle. Benzi G, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):72-89, 1974**

Neuromuscular failure in myotonic rats. Mrožek K, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(1):47-53, 1975**

Proceedings: Aequorin-light and tension responses from bundles of myofibrils following a sudden change in free calcium. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):104P-106P, Sep 74**

The effects of caffeine on sodium transport, membrane potential, mechanical tension and ultrastructure in barnacle muscle fibres. Bittar EE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):1-34, Oct 74**

Cardiovascular contraction in spontaneously hypertensive rat: Ca2+ interaction of myofibrils and subcellular membrane of heart and arterial smooth muscle. Aoki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(12):1115-21, Dec 74**

The inhibitory action of the light meromyosin component on the myofibrillar and actomyosin atp-ase. Kalamkarova MB, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):35-40, 1975**

[The effect of cations on the contraction of myofibrils in the striated muscles of crabs] Brulé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1269-72, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Myosin ATPase in skeletal muscle of healthy men. Taylor AW, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):568-70, Aug 74**

The histochemical demonstration of myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase activity in fish muscle. Johnston IA, et al. **Can J Zool 52(7):871-7, Jul 74**

Myofibrillar ATPase in the various red and white trunk muscles of the tunny (Thunnus thynnus L.) and the tub gurnard (Trigla lucerna L.). Johnston IA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):367-73, 15 Oct 74**

Adaptations in Mg-2+-activated myofibrillar ATPase activity induced by temperature acclimation. Davison W, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):293-5, 15 Feb 75**

Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75**

ATPase activity and Ca 2 ion interaction of myofibrils and sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from the hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Aoki K, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(5):475-84, Sep 74**

Induction of the postsynaptic membrane. Juntunen J. **Med Biol 52(3):164-9, Jun 74**

Histochemical characteristics of white and red muscles in normal conditions and during denervation Rezviakov NP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):89-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Lethocerus flight muscle paramyosin: antibody localization and electrophoretic studies. Levine RJ, et al. **Am J Anat 141(3):453-8, Nov 74**

### METABOLISM

Creatine kinase and myofibrillar proteins in hereditary muscular dystrophy and vitamin E deficiency. Olson RE. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1117-29, Oct 74**

Halothane and the beating response and ATP turnover rate of heart cells in tissue culture. Stong LJ, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):123-32, Feb 75**

Age-related changes in the incorporation of [14-C] leucine into myofibrillar and sarcoplasmic proteins of red and white muscles of chicks. Narayanan N, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 53(1):59-63, Feb 75**

3H leucine incorporation into myofibrils of normal and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscle. Monckton G, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):1-4, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The incorporation of 3H-lysine into cardiac myofibrils in cardiac hypertrophy in the rat, with a description of a new technique of preparation of myofibrillar proteins for isotopic counting. Stephens MR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):17P, Sep 74**

A histochemical study of postnatal differentiation of skeletal muscle with reference to functional overload. Tomanek RJ. **Dev Biol 42(2):305-14, Feb 75**

Calcium transients in striated muscle cells. Blinks JR. **Eur J Cardiol 1(2):135-42, Dec 73**

A new metabolic disorder: myopathy with glycosamino(sialo)glycans accumulation. Radu H, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):209-25, 1974**

Protein synthesis by isolated skeletal muscle myofibrils. Narayanan N, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):91-4, Jun 74**

The calcium and magnesium binding sites on troponin and their role in the regulation of myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase. Potter JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4628-33, 25 Jun 75**

Calcium movements in single crustacean muscle fibres. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):255-72, Oct 74**

ADP binding to relaxed scallop myofibrils. Marston S, et al. **Nature 252(5478):38-9, 1 Nov 74**

Inhibition of membrane calcium activation by neomycin and streptomycin in crab muscle fibers. Suarez-Kurtz G. **Pfluegers Arch 349(4):337-49, 1974**

[Fibre types and basic physiology of striated muscle] Havu M. **Duodecim 90(16):1098-106, 1974 (14 ref.) (Fin)**

### PATHOLOGY

Histochemical muscle fiber typing in inherited muscular dystrophy of mink. Hamilton MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1321-4, Oct 74**

X-linked myotubular myopathy with fatal neonatal asphyxia. Barth PG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):531-6, Jun 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

The acoustic impedance change as a measure of stapedius muscle activity in man. A methodological study with electromyography. Zakrisson JE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):357-64, Nov-Dec 74**

Sarcomere lenghts at the peak of the length-tension curve in living and fixed rat papillary muscle. Grimm AF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):575-7, Dec 74**

Effects of repetitive stimulation on membrane potentials and twitch in human and rat intercostal muscle fibres. Hanson J. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):238-48, Oct 74**

Middle ear muscle effects on cochlear responses to bone-conducted sound. Irvine DR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):482-96, Aug 74**

Electrical activity and isometric tension in motor units of the cat's inferior oblique muscle. Lennerstrand G. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):458-74, Aug 74**

The temperature dependence of action potentials in rat skeletal muscle fibres. Ward MR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):574-6, Aug 74**

Optical diffraction study of muscle fibers. Fujime S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):227-38, 30 Jan 75**

Relation between extracellular potassium ion concentration and contracture force after abolition of spike discharge in isolated rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):120-7, 1974**

[Inactivation of the sodium current of normal and detubulated frog striated muscle fiber. Role of the transverse tubular system] Mandrino M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):908-13, 1973**

Tension development in stretched glycerinated muscle fibers and contraction of 'ghost' myofibrils induced by irrigation with heavy meromyosin. Opiatka A, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):55-8, 1 Sep 74**

Effects of sudden changes in external sodium concentration on twitch tension in isolated muscle fibers. Nakajima S, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(4):459-82, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The influence of Mg2+ concentration and of pH upon the relationship between steady-state isometric tension and Ca2+ concentration in isolated bundles of barnacle myofibrils. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):112P-114P, Jun 74**

Calcium influxes and tension development in perfused single barnacle muscle fibres under membrane potential control. Atwater I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):523-51, Dec 74**

Mechanical deactivation induced by active shortening in isolated muscle fibres of the frog. Edman KA. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):255-75, Mar 75**

Rapid 'give' of sarcomeres and tension changes during servocontrolled stretches applied to contracting frog's muscle. Flintney FW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):68P-69P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: A possible mechanism determining synaptic density on muscle fibres. Perry R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):89P-90P, Jun 74**

Inward spread of activation in frog muscle fibres investigated by means of high-speed microcinematography. Sugi H. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):219-35, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Synaptic function in experimental dually innervated muscle in the mouse. Tonge DA. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):96P-97P, Jun 74**

The variation in thermoelasticity with sarcomere length in frog's striated muscle. Matsubara S. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):227-40, 1975**

The electric potential change of internal membrane during propagation of contraction in skinned fibre of toad skeletal muscle. Natori R. **Jpn J Physiol 25(1):51-63, 1975**

Dependence of the contractile activation of skinned cardiac cells on the sarcomere length. Fabiato A, et al. **Nature 256(5512):54-6, 3 Jul 75**

Donnan potential of rabbit skeletal muscle myofibrils I: electrofluorochromometric detection of potential. Scordilis SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1325-9, Apr 75**

[Change in the number of sarcomeres and in isometric tetanic tension after immobilization of the cat anterior tibialis muscle at different lengths] Tardieu C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):205-18, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Influence of plaster-caste immobilization on the length of peroneus profundus muscle fibers in the cat. Comparative study on the soleus] Tardieu G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):359A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Intracellular potentials of tonic fibers of superior and inferior rectus muscles of the rabbit eye] Matiushkin DP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):907-16,**

Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the properties of rat extraocular muscle fibers and their innervation] Zhdanov VA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):197-205, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Swelling of the T-system, caused by a constant current, as a characteristic of the movement of cations and anions through the T-system membranes] Shvinka NE. Tsitologiia 16(8):964-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrometric data on changes in cation selectivity of muscle fiber membranes in relation to ionic composition of the medium] Toropova FV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):956-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural changes in senile muscle. Hanzlíková V, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:421-9, 1975
Adaptive changes in muscle fibers infected with Trichinella spiralis. Despommier D. Am J Pathol 78(3):477-96, Mar 75
Some ultrastructural and cytochemical features of fiber populations in the soleus muscle. Gauthier GF. Anat Rec 180(4):551-63, Dec 74
Atypical myopathy with myofibrillar aggregates. Kinoshita M, et al. Arch Neurol 32(6):417-20, Jun 75
The ultrastructure of sarcomeres in hypertrophied canine myocardium in spontaneous subaortic stenosis. Schaper J, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):509-15, Sep-Oct 74
Fine structural and autoradiographic study of the adrenergic innervation of the dog lateral saphenous vein. Coimbra A, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):128-44, 1974
Identification of muscle fibre types in the experimentally denervated tibialis anterior muscle of the rabbit. James NT. Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):305-13, Aug 74
Quantitative studies on the distribution of myofilaments in intrafusal muscle fibres. Banks RW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 150(4):521-7, 1974
Thick filaments in vertebrate smooth muscle. Campbell GR, et al. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):201-16, 1975
Distribution and dimension of the T-system in different muscle fiber types in the atlantic hagfish (Myxine glutinosa, L.). Korneliussen H, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(1):1-16, 1975
The differentiation of intrafusal fibre types in rat muscle spindles after motor denervation. Zelená J, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):115-36, 1974
Pathologic effect of phencyclidine and restraint on rat skeletal muscle structure: prevention by prior denervation. Kuncl RW, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):387-402, Nov 74
N-lines and M-brands in cardiac muscle. Cherney DD, et al. Experientia 31(4):443-4, 15 Apr 75
Immunological evidence for the presence of smooth muscle-type contractile fibres in mouse macrophages. Gröschel-Stewart U, et al. Experientia 30(10):1152-3, 15 Oct 74
Difference in mechanical properties of adjacent sarcomeres in single striated muscle fibres of the horseshoe crab (Tachypleus gigas). Hwang JC, et al. Experientia 31(1):57-60, 15 Jan 75
The dependence of rigor tension on sarcomere length in vertebrate muscle. McGrath PA, et al. Experientia 30(9):1036-8, 15 Sep 74
Muscle fiber and motor end plate involvement in the extraocular muscles of the myotonic mouse. Pachter BR, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):418-27, Jun 75
Structural features of muscle fibres from a fast and a slow twitch muscle in the kitten during postnatal development. Edjtehadi G, et al. J Anat 118(2):253-60, Nov 74
Resting sarcomere length-tension relation in living frog heart. Winegrad S. J Gen Physiol 64(3):343-55, Sep 74
Stages in fibre breakdown in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. An electron-microscopic study. Cullen MJ, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(2):179-200, Feb 75
A study of the distribution of mitochondria in some oxidative muscle fibres of the pig. James NT. J Neurol Sci 23(4):565-73, Dec 74
Abundant nuclear rods in adult-onset rod disease. Engel WK, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):119-32, Mar 75
The fine structural differences in human muscle fiber types based on peroxidatic activity. Saltis LM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):632-40, Oct 74
Ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in patients with Parkinson's disease and upper motor lesions. Ahlqvist G, et al. Lab Invest 32(5):673-9, May 75
Cardiomegaly in chronic anemia in ratsman experimental study including ultrastructural, histometric, and stereologic observations. Datta BN, et al. Lab Invest 32(4):503-14, Apr 75
Multicore disease: report of a case with onset in middle age. Bonnette H, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1039-44, Nov 74
Human muscle fiber fine structure: morphometric data on controls. Jerusalem F, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):127-34, Feb 75
Thick and thin filaments in postmitotic, mononucleated myoblasts. Holtzer H, et al. Science 188(4191):943-5, 30 May 75
The observation of myofibroblasts in hypertrophic scars. Baur PS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):22-6, Jul 75
Some observations on mitochondria in muscle fibres of Salamandra salamandra (L.). Kordylewski L. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):937-47, 1974
[Classification of specific groups of muscle fibres in the skeletal musculature of the frog based on the motor innervation and capillary blood supply] Asmussen G, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):226-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structure and function of thin filaments of vertebrate transversostriated muscles. Structural parameters of F-actin] Lednev VV. Biofizika 19(1):116-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure and function of vertebrate striate muscle fibrils. II. Cross sections of actin-containing fibrils] Lednev VV, et al. Biofizika 19(6):1012-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure and function of vertebrate striate muscle fibrils. III. Helical disorder in crystalline regions of actin-containing fibrils] Lednev VV. Biofizika 19(6):1015-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Analysis of the lateral stability of the protofibril lattice in the a-disk of striated muscle] Rizvanov FF. Biofizika 20(1):163-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Laser light scattering study of the effect of extracellular medium properties on the myofibrillar structure of muscle fibers] Rizvanov FF, et al. Biofizika 20(1):165-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Light diffraction in muscle fibers. II. Determination of sarcomere size by the angle position of maximum diffraction] Marikhin VA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):96-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MYOGLOBIN

On the numerical analysis of titration curves to determine ionization constants in proteins. Marshall RC, et al. Anal Chem 47(9):1609-12, Aug 75
Thermodynamic probes of ferrimyoglobin reactions. Hanania GI, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:35-50, 15 Apr 75
Manganese-substituted hemoglobin and myoglobin. Hoffman BM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:174-86, 15 Apr 75
Comparative structure of myoglobin: primates and tree-shrew. Lehmann H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):380-91, 29 Nov 74
The effect of diphenols upon the autoxiation of oxyhemoglobin and oxymyoglobin. Augusto O, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):549-56, Jun 75
Effects of 2,4-substituents of deuteroheme upon peroxidase functions. Reactions of peroxidase and myoglobin with oxygen, carbon monoxide and alkylisocyanides. Makino R, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):485-93, Dec 74
Electron paramagnetic resonance of single crystal 15N-nitrosyl-57Fe-myoglobin. Dickinson LC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1292-7, 19 Aug 74
Semisynthesis of a specific NH-2-terminal (1-13-C) glycine adduct to sperm whale myoglobin: intermediate protection of epsilon-amino groups with methyl acetimidate. Garner WH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):262-8, 3 Mar 75
Lanthanide porphyrin probes of heme proteins. Insertion of ytterbium (III) mesoporphyrin IX into apomyoglobin. Horrocks WD Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):317-22, 5 May 75
Quantitative infrared spectroscopy of CO complexes of cytochrome c oxidase, hemoglobin and myoglobin: evidence for one CO per heme. Volpe JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):48-53, 6 Jan 75
A multiple wavelength analysis of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and metmyoglobin. Fox JB Jr, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5178-86, 3 Dec 74
Equilibrium and kinetics of the reaction of Aplysia myoglobin with azide. Giacometti GM, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1584-8, 22 Apr 75
Comparison of the resonance Raman spectra of carbon monoxy and oxy hemoglobin and myoglobin: similarities and differences in heme electron distribution. Rimai L, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):378-82, 28 Jan 75
Electrostatic effects in myoglobin. Application of the modified Tanford-Kirkwood theory to myoglobins from horse, California grey whale, harbor seal, and California sea lion. Shire SJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1352-8, 8 Apr 75
Comparison of the myoglobin of the zebra (Equus burchelli) with that of the horse (Equus caballus). Darbre PD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):201-4, 30 May 75
Low temperature photodissociation of hemoproteins: carbon monoxide complex of myoglobin and hemoglobin. Iizuka T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):128-39, 5 Nov 74
220 MHz proton NMR studies of hemoproteins. High-spin-low-spin equilibrium in ferric myoglobin and hemoglobin derivatives. Iizuka T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):1-13, 5 Nov 74
NMR studies of hemoproteins. VI. Acid-base transitions of ferric myoglobin and its imidazole complex. Iizuka T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):143-53, 21 Jul 75
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of hemoproteins. IV. Hindered rotation of heme side methyl group as a probe for studying van der Waals contacts in the heme side environments of myoglobin derivatives. Morishima I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):542-55, 29 Apr 75
The primary structure of the myoglobin of the insectivore Erinaceus europaeus (common European hedgehog). Romero-Herrera AE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):13-21, 30 Jan 75
The myoglobin of primates. VII. Perodicticus potto edwarsi (potto). Romero-Herrera AE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):205-14, 30 May 75
A proton magnetic relaxation study of ferrimyoglobin in aqueous ionic solutions. Pifat G, et al. Biophys Chem 1(2):112-6, Dec 73
A model of myoglobin self-organization. Ptitsyn OB, et al. Biophys Chem 3(1):1-20, Feb 75
Theory of dipolar relaxation in aqueous macromolecular solutions. South GP, et al. Biopolymers 13(9):1777-89, 1974
Functional and biochemical studies of penguin myoglobin. Weber RE, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):197-214, 15 Oct 74
The adaptation of myoglobin with age and training and its relationship to the three fiber types of skeletal muscle in miniature pig. Fitts RH, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):275-84, 1974
Electron spin resonance of copper labelled myoglobin crystals. Nascimento OR, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):190-2, 1 May 75
ESR studies of heat denaturation in Cu myoglobin complexes. Wanderley S, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):53-6, 15 Apr 75
Metmyoglobin and nonheme iron as prooxidants in cooked meat. Love JD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1032-4, Nov-Dec 74
Triplet state electron paramagnetic resonance studies of zinc porphyrins and zinc-substituted hemoglobins and myoglobins. Hoffman BM. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1688-94, 2 Apr 75
Letter: Specific enrichment with 13-C of the methionine methyl groups of sperm whale myoglobin. Jones WC Jr, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3875-7, 25 Jun 75
Letter: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of hemoproteins. Restricted rotation of a heme side chain methyl group in some ferric myoglobin complexes and its implication in van der Waals contact in the heme side chain environments. Morishima I, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7365-7, 13 Nov 74
CO2 adducts of certain amino acids, peptides, and sperm whale myoglobin studied by carbon 13 and proton nuclear magnetic resonance. Morrow JS, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7484-94, 10 Dec 74
Rotational motions in myoglobin assessed by carbon 13 relaxation measurements at two magnetic field strengths. Visscher RB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2238-42, 25 Mar 75
Conformational changes and ligand dissociation kinetics following rapid reduction of human aquomethemoglobin and horse aquometmyoglobin by hydrated electrons. Wilting J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6325-30, 10 Oct 74
Comparison of neutron and X-ray scattering of dilute myoglobin solutions. Ibel K. J Mol Biol 93(2):255-65, 5 Apr 75
Assignments of the paramagnetically shifted heme methyl nuclear magnetic resonance peaks of cyanometmyoglobin by selective deuteration. Mayer A, et al. J Mol Biol 86(4):749-56, 15 Jul 74
Proceedings: The oxygen affinity of horse and human myoglobins. Boulton FE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):32P-33P, Jun 75
Additional applications of the hexagonal conformation to calcitonin, myoglobin and other proteins of known sequence. Warner DT. J Theor Biol 46(2):329-51, Aug 74
Diffuse scattering of x rays by polypeptides and proteins in solution. III. Analysis of scattering curve of sperm whale myoglobin. Voronin LA, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):481-5, Jan 75

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Resonance Raman spectra of cobalt myoglobins and cobalt porphyrins. Evaluation of protein effects on porphyrin structure. Woodruff WH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1695-8, 2 Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Observation of deuterium-labeled diacetyldeuteroporphyrin incorporated in cyanoferrimyoglobin by deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance. Oster O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):1-6, 5 May 75**

An investigation by dielectric methods of hydration in myoglobin solutions. Grant EH, et al. **Biochem J 139(2):375-80, May 74**

The primary sequence of chicken myoglobin (Gallus gallus). Deconinck M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):567-75, 29 Apr 75**

The myoglobin of primates. VIII. Gorilla gorilla beringei (eastern highland gorilla). Romero-Herrera AE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):383-8, 26 Jun 75**

Myoglobin concentration in the chicken, especially in the gizzard (a biochemical, light and electron microscopic study). Blessing MH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):535-40, 1 Feb 74**

Scanning isoelectric focusing in small density-gradient columns. IV. The use of deuterium oxide for preparing the density gradient and its effects on isoelectric points of proteins. Fredriksson S. **J Chromatogr 108(1):153-67, 7 May 75**

[Conformational properties of buffalo apomyoglobin. IV. Dichroic activity in the short and long wave ultraviolet] Colonna G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1838-43, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Conformational properties of buffalo apomyoglobin. III. Effect of pH and guanidine] Irace G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1832-7, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Conformation properties of buffalo apomyoglobin studied by fluorescence. I. Chromophore localization] Parlato G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1065-71, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Conformation properties of buffalo apomyoglobin studied by fluorescence. II. Micro-environment of the tryptophanyl residues] Parlato G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1072-8, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Myoglobin concentration in the musculature of the radular apparatus of mollusks of the genus Buccinum] Aliakrinskaia IO. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):404-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physicochemical and structural similarity and difference in carnivore myoglobins] Sukhomlinov BF, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):468-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on the effects of acetylcholine, epinephrine, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate, theophylline, and calcium on the synthesis of myoglobin in muscle cell cultures estimated by radioimmunoassay. Kagen LJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):135-42, Sep 74**

[The effect of the estrogens and other chemical agents on myogenesis of striated muscle in vitro (author's transl)] Vázquez de Prada JR. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):85-90, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

BLOOD

Myoglobinemia following acute myocardial infarction. Kagen L, et al. **Am J Med 58(2):177-82, Feb 75**

Exercise myoglobinemia and acute exertional rhabdomyolysis. Demos MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):669-73, Oct 74**

Serum myoglobin levels predicted from serum enzyme values. Olerud JE, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(10):483-5, 4 Sep 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Autoxidation of native oxymyoglobin from bovine heart muscle. Goto T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):476-81, Aug 74**

METABOLISM

Myoglobin in homozygous beta-thalassaemia. Angelopoulos B, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):321-30, 1974**

Evidence for the generation of excited methylglyoxal in the myoglobin catalyzed oxidation of acetoacetate. Vidigal CC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):184-90, 20 Jan 75**

Kinetic and equilibrium studies of the ligand binding reactions of eight electrophoretic components of sperm whale ferrimyoglobin. Parkhurst LJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1200-5, 25 Mar 75**

Mean myoglobin oxygen tension during exercise at maximal oxygen uptake. Clark BJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):135-44, Jul 75**

Decrease in oxygen affinity of myoglobin by formylation of vinyl groups of heme. Sono M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5227-32, 10 Jul 75**

Effect of urea on the kinetics of ligand combination reactions of hemoglobins A and H, alphaSH chains and myoglobin. Sharma VS, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(3):385-93, 5 Jul 75**

Studies on biochemical pathology in trichinosis. I. Changes in myoglobin, free creatine, phosphocreatine, and two protein fractions of mouse diaphragm muscle. Stewart GL, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):996-1000, Dec 74**

Pre-slaughter injection of sodium ascorbate as a method of inhibiting metmyoglobin formation in fresh beef. Hood DE. **J Sci Food Agric 26(1):85-90, Jan 75**

On the role of myoglobin in muscle respiration. Murray JD. **J Theor Biol 47(1):115-26, Sep 74**

Kinetics of oxygen and carbon monoxide binding to synthetic analogs of the myoglobin and hemoglobin active sites. Chang CK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1166-70, Mar 75**

Change in myoglobin content in rabbit and chicken muscles in ontogenesis. Verbolovich PA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):372-4, Jul 75**

Sequence of heme decomposition by the coupled oxidation of myoglobin with ascorbic acid. Yoshida T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):67-74, Jan 75**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Reduced binding of nitric oxide in irradiated horse heart myoglobin. Paul P, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Photooxidation of horse and sperm-whale myoglobin sensitized by the heme group. Folin M, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(4):357-69, Oct 74**

## MYOGLOBINURIA

Improved estimation of urinary myoglobulin by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, as compared with the double immunodiffusion technique. Hibrawi H, et al. **Clin Chem 21(6):765-8, May 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Myoglobinuria and renal failure in toluene poisoning. Reisin E, et al. **Br J Ind Med 32(2):163-4, May 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Low molecular weight proteinuria in association with paroxysmal myoglobinuria. Ravnskov U. **Clin Nephrol 3(2):65-9, Feb 75**

Letter: Nontraumatic rhabdomyolysis and renal failure. Hocking WG, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(18):979-80, 1 May 75**

Acute renal failure in McArdle's disease and myoglobinuric states. Paster SB, et al. **Radiology 114(3):567-70, Mar 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Myoglobinuria and myocardial infarction. Bernstein SH. **JAMA 231(2):138, 13 Jan 75**

ETIOLOGY

Exercise myoglobinemia and acute exertional rhabdomyolysis. Demos MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):669-73, Oct 74**

Letter: Acute exertional rhabdomyolysis. Levy JS. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):1134, Dec 74**

Recurrent acute renal failure with idiopathic paroxysmal myoglobinuria. Luft FC, et al. **JAMA 233(4):349-51, 28 Jul 75**

A disorder of muscle lipid metabolism and myoglobinuria. Absence of carnitine palmityl transferase. Bank WJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(9):443-9, 27 Feb 75**

Nontraumatic rhabdomyolysis and acute renal failure. Grossman RA, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(16):807-11, 17 Oct 74**

[Development of myoglobinuria during electroimpulse therapy] Bugreev LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):129-30, Oct 74 (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Acute rhabdomyolysis ("tying-up") in standardbred horses. A morphological and biochemical study. Lindholm A, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(3):325-39, 1974**

Degenerative myopathy with myoglobinuria in yearling cattle. Allen WM, et al. **Br Vet J 131(3):292-308, May-Jun 75**

Azoturia in a Greyhound: clinical pathology aids to diagnosis. Davis PE, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 15(1):43-54, Jan 74**

[Haff-Iuksov disease in the Trans-Urals] Mengel' IV, et al. **Veterinariia (7):102-3, Jun 74 (Rus)**

## MYOGRAPHY

Proceedings: The unimportance of the fine timing of the afferent pattern in determining the magnitude of the tonic vibration reflex. Matthews PB. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):74P-76P, Sep 74**

[Reflex myographic results in plantar muscles. Three components of the F-wave (author's transl)] Jacobi HM, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):313-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METHODS

[Synchronization of electromyographic and cinematographic recordings. Applications to vertebrate biomechanics] Fontenelle A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2009-12, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## MYOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent ventricular tachycardia due to resectable cardiac tumor. Report of two cases in two-years-olds in heart failure. Engle MA, et al. **Circulation 50(5):1052-7, Nov 74**

[Delay of ureteral excretion by benign tumors of the upper female genital tract (author's transl)] Kucera H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):941-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Experience with peritoneal cytology in the management of gynecologic malignancies. Keettel WC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):174-82, 15 Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Binding of prolactin by myomas & normal myometrium. Moodbidri SB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):566, Nov 74**

PATHOLOGY

[Unusual malignity of the base of the tongue II. malignant myoma] Cecchi M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):961-70, Dec 67 (Ita)**

[Unusual oncology of the abdominal wall :hemgioendoperitelioma and malignant myoma] Duchini P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):903-16, Dec 67 (Ita)**

**MYOMETRIUM** see under UTERUS

**MYONEURAL JUNCTION** see NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION

## MYOPIA

Comparative analysis of unaided emmetropic and unaided noncorrected myopic underwater visual acuity. Cramer JL. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):100-9, Mar 75**

[Letter: Correction of severe myopia] von Barsewisch B. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):553, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)**

BLOOD

[State of the blood coagulation system in persons with different degrees of myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):254-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transient myopia after aspirin. Sandford-Smith JH. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):698-700, Jul 74**

Severe myopia after pilocarpine in combination with phenylephrine eye drops. Birkenfeld-Tierie DA. **Ophthalmologica 171(1):72-8, 1975**

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinico-legal classification of myopia] Ferfil'fain IL. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):608-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Equatorial lens pigmentation, myopia, and retinal detachment. Delaney WV Jr. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):194-6, Feb 75**

Lacquer crack lesions in pathologic myopia. Klein RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):386-92, Mar 75**

Posterior lenticonus and axial myopia. Skalka HW. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(6):230-2, Jun 75**

Recurrent retinal detachment in the aphakic, myopic eye. A computer-oriented inquiry into the long-term results of retinal surgery. Urrets-Zavalía A Jr. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):109-22, 1974**

Diplopia in myopia. Scott AB. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(3):166-8, Nov-Dec 74

[Ocular tension in patients with severe myopia] Deodati F, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 34(12):853-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antero-posterior belt in progressive myopia] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(11):1189-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cataract extraction in myopic patients] Mickiewicz L, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(2):141-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the macula lutea of myopic children invisible with usual ophthalmoscopy] Averbukh SL, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(4):295-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Scleral deformities in emmetropia, pseudomyopia and in the development of true myopia] Dashevskiĭ AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(8):584-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rheological properties of the sclera in high myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):43-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adenosine triphosphate in treatment of certain complications of myopia] Dobromyslov AN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (2):56-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Pseudomyopia. Hein PA Jr. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(11):1197-9, Nov 74

Anatomic echographic biometry in axial myopia. Perez-Llorca Rodrigo J, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):276, 1975

The assessment of near vision. Parker JA. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(1):76-8, Jan 75

[School myopia and evaluation for military service in the Yugoslavian National Army (YNA)] Gačeša M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(2):210-1, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Comparison of axial and para-axial lengths of the myopic eye] Bonnac JP, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):283-6, 1975 (Fre)

[Assessment of retinal function in marked myopia. II. Psychophysiological tests and their comparison with electrophysiological tests] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E. **Klin Oczna** 44(2):117-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Assessment of retinal function in marked myopia. I. Electrophysiological tests] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E. **Klin Oczna** 44(2):109-15, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Fluorescence angiography of the retina in high myopia] Khasanova NKh, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

[The treatment of low grade myopia with padrin] Makino M. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(11):1218-29, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Local administration of heparin in high myopia] Fedoseenko IS. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):48, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Corneal curvature and refractive error changes associated with wearing hydrogel contact lenses. Harris MG, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(5):313-9, May 75

Oculometry of progressive myopia. François J, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):277-82, 1975

Myopia induced in cats deprived of distance vision during development. Rose L, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):1029-32, Oct 74

[Increase of the degree of refraction in children during the period of intensive growth] Skorodinskaia VV. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):499-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myopia-producing sclerosis of the nucleus lentis and cataract] Vodovozov AM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):26-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Development of nearsightedness in persons working with electronic computing equipment] Aboimova VM. **Voen Med Zh** (6):67-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Stickler syndrome. Presenting as a syndrome of cleft palate, myopia and blindness inherited as a dominant trait. Hall J. **Birth Defects** 10(8):157-71, 1974

A syndrome of nerve deafness, eys anomalies and Marfanoid habitus with autosomal dominant inheritance. Walker BA. **Birth Defects** 07(4):137-9, Mar 71

Editorial: Myopia - genes or environment? Drance SM. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(5):552, 8 Mar 75

Stickler's syndrome (hereditary progressive arthro-ophthalmopathy). Popkin JS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1071-6, 16 Nov 74

Concordance rates for myopia in twins. Karlsson JI. **Clin Genet** 6(2):142-6, 1974

Evidence of recessive inheritance of myopia. Karlsson JL. **Clin Genet** 7(3):197-202, Mar 75

Genetic relationship between giftedness and myopia. Karlsson JL. **Hereditas** 73(1):85-8, 1973

Letter: Marshall syndrome: eulogy or resurrection? Zellweger H. **J Pediatr** 86(5):817, May 75

### OCCURRENCE

Inuit myopia: an environmentally induced "epidemic"? Morgan RW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(5):575-7, 8 Mar 75

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[EOG ratio in myopia (author's transl)] Mikawa T. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap** 78(6):265-76, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### SURGERY

Late results of scleroplasty in surgical treatment of progressive myopia. Belyaev VS, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(3):109-12, Mar 75

[Circumferential cryopexy before cataract surgery in myopic eyes for prevention of retinal detachment] Boles Carenini B, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(70):3668, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of high progressive myopia. V. Tonographic studies] Hańczyc P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 43(2):159-61, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Choroidal circulation in clinical practice] Hańczyc P. **Klin Oczna** 45(5):543-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### THERAPY

Long-term results in the treatment of unilateral high myopia with ambiyopia. Pollard ZF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(3):397-9, Sep 74

The Myopter viewer: an instrument for treating and preventing myopia. Rehm D. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(5):347-50, May 75

A medical-cybernetic breakthrough: the new science of orthokeratology. Musés C. **Int J Biomed Comput** 5(4):311, Oct 74

[A contribution to "augenseitige optik" (author's transl)] Gernet H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(2):309-14, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of ligth absorbing glasses on the refraction especially on progressive myopia (author's transl)] Habenberger R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 164(6):800-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Contact lenses or spectacles?] von Barsewisch B. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(4):148, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Prognostic significance of the state of the fundus oculi in the conservative treatment of a high degree of myopia] Flik LP. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):327-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of overcoming the accomodation spasm in patients with myopia] Imas IaB. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(4):265-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dark adaptation of patients with complicated myopia treated by blood transfusion] Marzhokhova RM. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):342-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment with blood transfusions of severe complicated myopia] Marzhokhova RM. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(1):34-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of work in a specialized pioneer camp for myopics] Pil'man NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(6):462-3, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)

[Organization of the work in a specialized pioneer camp for myopic children] Pil'man NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(6):462-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Aniseikonia, anisophoria and visual field in optical correction of myopic anisometropia] Viazovskiĭ IA. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(2):124-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of exercise therapy in the control of myopia in children] Livado EI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (6):519-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## MYOSARCOMA

### DRUG THERAPY

[Cellular and immunologic reactivity during cytostatic therapy of solid tumors in childhood] Reitz M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1604-7, 1974 (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Early appearance of a lymphoid arming factor and cytotoxic lymph-node cells after tumor induction. Pollack S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(4):522-9, 15 Oct 74

### PATHOLOGY

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the morphology of normal and tumor cell mitochondria] Iagubov AS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(12):82-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MYOSIN

Electron microscopic studies of the state of myosin aggregation in the vertebrate smooth muscle cell. Bois RM, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(3):465-79, Nov 74

Fragmentation of myosin by papain--studies on myosin from adult fast and slow skeletal and cardiac, and embryonic muscle. Bdlint M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):557-66, Jun 75

Changes in the pitch of the myosin helix preceding cross-brdige attachment in oscillatory contractions of frog sartorius muscle. Chaplain RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):788-94, 27 Nov 74

Thermal transitions of myosin and its helical fragments. I. Shifts in proton equilibria accompanying unfolding. Goodno CC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(5):867-72, 11 Mar 75

Thermal transitions of myosin and its helical fragments. II. Solvent-induced variations in conformational stability. Goodno CC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(5):873-8, 11 Mar 75

Stoichiometry of labeling of myosin's proteolytic fragments by a purine disulfide analog of adenosine triphosphate. Wagner PD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(9):1900-7, 6 May 75

Subunit location of sulfhydryl groups of myosin labeled with a purine disulfide analog of adenosine triphosphate. Wagner PD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(9):1908-14, 6 May 75

Calcium binding to rabbit skeletal myosin under physiological conditions. Bremel RD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):366-74, 17 Feb 75

Temperature-dependent transitions of the myosin-product intermediate at 10 degrees C in the Mn(II)-ATP hydrolysis. Hozumi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):1-12, 31 Jan 75

Electric birefringence of myosin subfragments. Kobayasi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):375-85, 17 Feb 75

Rabbit cardiac myosin. II. Proteolytic fragmentation with insolubilized papain. Wolodko WT, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(2):175-88, Feb 75

Rabbit cardiac myosin. I. Physical and chemical characterization of the native molecule. Wolodko WT, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(2):164-74, Feb 75

The origin of force in skeletal muscle. Huxley AF. **Ciba Found Symp** (31):271-90, 1975 (58 ref.)

Structural and functional comparison of myosin from the rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus and the marmot Marmota monax. Low RB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):29-35, 15 May 75

A comparison of fibroblast and smooth muscle myosins. Burridge K. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):14-7, 1 Sep 74

Stored myosin messenger in embryonic chick muscle. Heywood SM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(1):69-72, 15 Apr 75

The effects of concentrated salt solutions on the structure and the enzymatic activity of myosin molecules from skeletal and cardiac muscles. Léger JJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):17-21, 15 Mar 75

Identification of in vivo phosphorylated myosin subunits. McPherson J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):149-54, 1 Oct 74

Specific interaction of cobaltic complexes with myosin. Opiatka A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):7-10, 1 Oct 74

Effect of divalent cations on the hydrolytically induced conformational changes in the myosin-ADP complex. Schaub MC, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):235-6, Mar 73

Conformational differences in Myosin, II. Evidence for differences in the conformation induced by bound or hydrolyzed adenosine triphosphate. Watterson JG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1619-25, Dec 73

Thiols of myosin. II. Chemical modification of sulfhydryl groups of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase with diazobenzenesulfonic acid. Kabasawa I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1275-81, Jun 74

Morphology of myosin molecules from developing chick embryo. Obinata T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1183-6, May 74

Studies of enzymatically active subfragments of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase. III. Separation of two components. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):365-73, Aug 74

Low molecular weight components (g-chains) of myosin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Separation, amino acid compositions and contents in myosin. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(2):333-42, Feb 75

Identical behavior of the two active sites of myosin with respect to trinitrophenylation. Mühlrad A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):175-81, 10 Jan 75

Studies on the low molecular weight protein of myosin. Gaffin SL, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 1(3):139-46, Aug 72

On the location of myosin in the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum and its possible function in cytoplasmic streaming. Kessler D.

J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(3):125-37, Aug 72

Studies on the amino groups of myosin ATP-ase. I. Effect of ethyl-formyl-hydroxamate on the ATPase activity of myosin. Muhlrad A.
J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):33-8, 1974

Freeze-fracturing and freeze-etching of cardiac myosin filaments. Rayns DG. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):215-28, Mar 75

A mutant affecting the heavy chain of myosin in Caenorhabditis elegans. Epstein HF, et al.
J Mol Biol 90(2):291-300, 5 Dec 74

X-ray evidence for conformational changes in the myosin filaments of vertebrate striated muscle. Haselgrove JC. J Mol Biol 92(1):113-43, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Crossbridge angle when ADP is bound to myosin. Rodger CD, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):495-7, 25 Jun 74

The substructure of myosin and the reaction mechanism of its adenosine triphosphatase. Tonomura Y, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 5(3):127-43, 20 Dec 74 (81 ref.)

Structural homology of myosin alkali light chains, troponin C and carp calcium binding protein. Weeds AG, et al. Nature 252(5485):646-9, 20 Dec 74

Motion of subfragment-1 in myosin and its supramolecular complexes: saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance. Thomas DD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1729-33, May 75

Laser raman spectroscopy--new probe of myosin substructure. Carew EB, et al. Science 188(4191):933-6, 30 May 75

[Light chain myosin of carp white muscle] Focant B, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):985-7, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Temperature dependence of myosin fluorescence] Medvedeva NV, et al. Biofizika 20(1):148-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible structure of myosin filaments in vertebrate striated muscle] Réében VA. Biofizika 20(1):32-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A change in the physico-chemical and enzymatic properties of myosin during ontogenesis] Lebedeva NA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):41-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Structure of synthetic and native myosin filaments from Amoeba proteus. D'Haese J, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 151(3):323-35, 1974

Immunological evidence for the presence of smooth muscle-type contractile fibres in mouse macrophages. Gröschel-Stewart U, et al.
Experientia 30(10):1152-3, 15 Oct 74

Characterization of myosin light chains from histochemically identified fibres of rabbit psoas muscle. Weeds AG, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):320-4, 1 Jan 75

Comparison of the reaction of cultured smooth and cardiac muscle cells and fibroblasts to specific antibodies to myosin. Gröschel-Stewart U, et al.
Histochemistry 43(3):215-24, 5 Jun 75

Myoid fibrils in epithelial cells: studies of intestine, biliary and pancreatic pathways, trachea, bronchi, and testis. Puchtler H, et al. Histochemistry 44(2):105-18, 30 Jul 75

Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. I. Monovalent and divalent ion-dependent conformation of the active site of myosin A ATPase. Yamashita T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1049-59, Nov 74

A myosin-like protein in the cortical layer of the sea urchin egg. Mabuchi I. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):542-7, Nov 73

Preparative chromatography of myosin on hydroxyapatite. Mozersky SM, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):192-5, 13 Nov 74

Antigenic specificity of red and white muscle myosin. Arndt I, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):159-68, Mar 75

Histochemical society symposia. Holtzman E.
J Histochem Cytochem 23(7):459, Jul 75

Biochemical and structural studies of actomyosin-like proteins from non-muscle cells. Isolation and characterization of myosin from amoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum. Clarke M, et al.
J Mol Biol 86(2):209-22, 25 Jun 74

Symmetry and three-dimensional arrangement of filaments in vertebrate striated muscle. Squire JM.
J Mol Biol 90(1):153-60, 25 Nov 74

Location of N-acetyl peptide in myosin molecule. Fuzise H. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):98-9, Jul 74

A comparative study of heart myosin ATPase and light subunits from different species. Delcayre C, et al.
Pfluegers Arch 355(1):39-47, 22 Mar 75

Patterns of organization of actin and myosin in normal and transformed cultured cells. Pollack R, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):994-8, Mar 75

Antibody to myosin: the specific visualization of myosin-containing filaments in nonmuscle cells. Weber K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4561-4, Nov 74

Myosin is a component of the cell surface of cultured cells. Willingham MC, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4144-8, Oct 74

Sulfhydryl and amino acid composition of actin and myosin in hereditary muscular dystrophy of chickens. Brennock WE, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):417-34, Mar 72

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Study of the magnesium inhibition of the myosin ATPase reaction] Samorukova OD, et al.
Biokhimiia 39(6):1285-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Transfer of serine into polypeptides and myosin by chromatographic species of seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid. Nwagwu M. Biochem J 146(2):395-400, Feb 75

Selective effects of actinomycin D on myosin biosynthesis and myoblast fusion during myogenesis in culture. Molinaro M, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):402-5, Oct 74

Synthesis of cardiac myosin by a polyribosome fraction from chick embryonic skeletal muscle. Masaki T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1193-5, May 74

Activation of myosin synthesis in fusing and mononucleated myoblasts. Emerson CP Jr, et al.
J Mol Biol 93(4):431-47, 25 Apr 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological evidence for the existence of two kinds of L2 components in myosin light chains. Kato N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):301-4, 13 Sep 74

Immunochemical comparison of myosins from chicken cardiac, fast white, slow red, and smooth muscle. Masaki T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):441-9, Aug 74

Detection and ultrastructural localization of human smooth muscle myosin-like molecules in human non-muscle cells by specific antibodies. Painter RG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1359-63, Apr 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and quantitation of Ntau-methylhistidine in actin and myosin of rat skeletal muscle: use of pyridine elution of protein hydrolysates on ion-exchange resins. Haverberg LN, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):226-37, 5 Nov 74

Purification of cardiac myosin. Application to hypertrophied myocardium. Shiverick KT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):124-33, 30 May 75

A new and rapid method for the isolation of myosin from small amounts of muscle and non-muscle tissue by affinity chromatography. Trayer HR, et al.
FEBS Lett 54(2):291-6, 15 Jun 75

Isolation and properties of actin, myosin, and a new actinbinding protein in rabbit alveolar macrophages. Hartwig JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5696-705, 25 Jul 75

Purification of uterine myosin and synthetic filament formation. Wachsberger PR, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):385-91, 15 Sep 74

Isolation of newly synthesised myosin filaments from skeletal muscle homogenates and myofibrils. Etlinger JD, et al. Nature 255(5505):259-61, 15 May 75

### METABOLISM

Myosin ATPase in skeletal muscle of healthy men. Taylor AW, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):568-70, Aug 74

Effects of physical training on cardiac myosin ATPase activity. Bhan AK, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1178-82, Apr 75

Calcium- and ATP-dependent changes in myosin mass distribution of glycerinated rabbit psoas muscle. Chaplain RA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):527-24, 27 Nov 74

The magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase of myosin. Two-step processes of adenosine triphosphate association and adenosine diphosphate dissociation. Bagshaw CR, et al.
Biochem J 141(2):351-64, Aug 74

The characterization of myosin-product complexes and of product-release steps during the magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase reaction. Bagshaw CR, et al. Biochem J 141(2):331-49, Aug 74

Spatial proximity of the two essential sulfhydryl groups of myosin. Reisler E, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3837-40, 10 Sep 74

The role of alkalication in formation and decomposition of myosin-ATP complex. Kelemen GS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):508-15, 19 Apr 75

Human cardiac myosin ATPase and light subunits. A comparative study. Klotz C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):461-9, 29 Apr 75

Replacement of myosin during development of cardiac hypertrophy. Morkin E, et al. Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:50-7, Sep 74

Effect of the thyroid state on the enzymatic characteristics of cardiac myosin. A difference in behavior of rat and rabbit cardiac myosin. Yazaki Y, et al. Circ Res 36(1):208-15, Jan 75

Magnesium control of the calcium myosin and actomyosin ATPase of Limulus polyphemus. de Villafranca GW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):375-83, 15 Jul 75

Some aspects of myosin adenosine triphosphatase of pink shrimp (Penaeus duorarum). Schoor WP.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):375-9, 15 Oct 74

Embryonic differentiation in the nucleoside triphosphatase activities of myosin from the fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick. Radha E.
Enzyme 18(6):327-40, 1974

Conformational changes in myosin under ATP hydrolysis. Blumenfeld LA, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):75-9, 15 Aug 74

Synthesis of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate at the myosin-subfragment 1 active site. Mannherz HG, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):287-95, 1 Oct 74

Cardiac contractility: actin-myosin interaction as measured from the left ventricular pressure curve. Boom HB, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(2):217-24, Dec 73

Pre-steady state kinetics of rabbit myosin- and actomyosin-ATPase. Chaplain RA, et al.
FEBS Lett 43(3):277-80, 1 Aug 74

Enzymatic studies on the skeletal myosin A and actomyosin of aging rats. Kaldor G, et al.
Fed Proc 34(2):191-4, Feb 75

Contraction properties and myosin-ATPase activity of fast and slow senile muscles of the rat. Gutmann E, et al. Gerontologia 20(4):239-44, 1974

Proceedings: The binding and cleavage of ATP in the Mg2-dependent myosin and actomyosin ATPase mechanism. Trentham DR.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):378, Apr 75

KC1 jump induced formation of adenosine triphosphate from the reactive myosin-phosphate-ADP complex. Inoue A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):561-6, Sep 74

Binding of adenosine di- and triphosphates to myosin during the hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate. Inoue A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):755-64, Oct 74

Biphasic ATP splitting of myosin at low temperature. Kameyama T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):361-6, Feb 75

A myosin-like protein in the cortical layer of cleaving starfish eggs. Mabuchi I. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):47-55, Jul 74

Purification and characterization of myosin from the clonal rat glial cell strain C-6. Ash JF.
J Biol Chem 250(9):3560-6, 10 May 75

Myosin adenosine triphosphatase. Convergence of activation by actin and by SH1 modification at physiological ionic strength. Burke M, et al.
J Biol Chem 249(19):6361-3, 10 Oct 74

The effects of ionic conditions, temperature, and chemical modification on the fluorescence of myosin during the steady state of ATP hydrolysis. A comparison of the fluorescnece and electron spin resonance spectra of the spin-labeled enzyme. Seidel JC. J Biol Chem 250(14):5681-7, 25 Jul 75

Interactions between actin, myosin, and an actin-binding protein from rabbit alveolar macrophages. Alveolar macrophage myosin Mg-2+-adenosine triphosphatase requires a cofactor for activation by actin. Stossel TP, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(14):5706-12, 25 Jul 75

Comparative analyses of the kinetics and subunits of myosins from canine skeletal muscle and cardiac tissue. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1257-62, 25 Feb 75

Chronological effects of mild pressure overload on myosin ATPase activity in the canine right ventricle. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(3):219-24, Mar 75

Alterations of subunit composition and ATPase activity of myosin in early hypertrophied right ventricles of dogs with mild experimental pulmonic stenosis. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al.
J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):513-22, Jul 75

Letter: A molecular explanation of the role of actin in acceleration of the myosin-catalysed ATP hydrolysis in vertebrate striated muscles. Gray BF, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):493-7, Feb 75

Effects of N-ethylmaleimide on the ATPase activities of cardiac myosin from thyrotoxic rabbits. Katagiri T, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1079-87, 1 Apr 75

Myosin linked calcium regulation in vertebrate smooth muscle. Bremel RD. Nature 252(5482):405-7, 29 Nov 74

Association of actin and myosin with secretory granule membranes. Burridge K, et al. Nature 254(5500):526-9, 10 Apr 75

Effect of exercise on skeletal muscle myosin ATP-ase activity. Syrový I, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):833-8, 1972

The action of hydroxylamine on myosin. Laki K, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(3):263-70, 1972

Studies on the properties of chemically modified actin IV: activation of myosin ATPase by actin and trinitrophenylated actin. Muhlrad A, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 5(1):13-26, 1973

Immunofluorescence studies on the appearance of myosin and actin during in vitro differentiation of amphibian myoblasts. Duprat AM, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):488-90, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydrolysis of thiophosphate analogs of ATP by myosin fragment S1] Gröschel-Stewart U, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):233-4, Mar 73 (Ger)

[The histogenesis of renal glomerular mesangial cells] Rukosuev VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):115-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of Ca2+ ion concentration on the kinetics of ATP hydrolysis by myosin] Petushkova EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(6):1278-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the stationary kinetics of the myosin ATPase reaction in the presence of calcium] Samorukova OD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):196-203, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Neural regulation of mammalian fast and slow muscle myosins: an electrophoretic analysis. Hoh JF. **Biochemistry** 14(4):742-7, 25 Feb 75

A unified theory of the control of actin and myosin in nonmuscle movements. Durham AC. **Cell** 2(3):123-35, Jul 74 (121 ref.)

Proceedings: Myosin-linked calcium regulation. Kendrick-Jones J. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):381, Apr 75

Differentiation of myosin in chick embryos. Masaki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):123-31, Jul 74

The synergetic enzyme theory of muscular contraction: a two-headed myosin model. Shimizu H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 49(1):89-109, Jan 75

Temperature adaptation in myosin of Antarctic fish. Johnston IA, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):74-5, 6 Mar 75

Developmental changes in contraction time, myosin properties and fibre pattern of fast and slow skeletal muscles. Gutmann E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(1):19-27, 1974

Theoretical formalism for the sliding filament model of contraction of striated muscle. Part II. Hill TL. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 29(2):105-59, 1975

## MYOSITIS

Polymyositis. Shetty KR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(9):298-301, 1 May 74

Polymyositis and dermatomyositis (second of two parts). Bohan A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(8):403-7, 20 Feb 75 (50 ref.)

Polymyositis and dermatomyositis (first of two parts). Bohan A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(7):344-7, 13 Feb 75 (56 ref.)

[Tropical pyomyositis] Hewitten JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(43):1625-8, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Ocular myositis] Papst W. **Buech Augenarzt** 0(64):94-110, 1974 (Ger)

[Dermatomyositis and polymyositis] Kaeser HE. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 116(2):281-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Penicillamine-induced polymyositis (author's transl)] Bettendorf U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2513, 2522-5, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

Fibrosing alveolitis in polymyositis. A review of histologically confirmed cases. Duncan PE, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):621-6, Oct 74

Case report: Polymyositis in a patient with acquired hypogammaglobulinemia. Giuliano VJ. **Am J Med Sci** 268(1):53-6, Jul 74

Kaposi sarcoma and polymyositis. Dantzig PI. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):605-7, Oct 74

Primary biliary cirrhosis in systrmic sclerosis (scleroderma) and polymyositis. Uhl GS, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(3):191-8, Sep 74

Letter: Lipoid nephrosis and focal glomerulosclerosis in a patient with polymyositis. Moutsopoulos H, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1039, 3 May 75

Polymyositis and myopathies in collagen diseases. Nishikai M. **Ryumachi** 14(1):12-21, Mar 74

[Papilledema in orbital myositis] Tiedtke B, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Leukemia lymphosarcomatosis associated with polymyositis syndrome--report of a case (author's transl)] Takatsu F, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(9):1055-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Primary orbital myositis] Gulewicz E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):611-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

### DIAGNOSIS

"Tropical pyomyositis." A diagnostic problem in temperate climates. Echeverria P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(7):856-7, Jul 75

Letter: Polymyositis and dermatomyositis. **N Engl J Med** 292(25):1351-2, 19 Jun 75

Quantitative electromyographic findings in some collagen diseases. Viippula A. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 0(Suppl 3):69-72, 1974

[Polymyositis. Review of concepts and electromyographic diagnosis] Arpa Gutierrez J, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37(4):355-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

[Immunosuppressants in the treatment of polymyositis (author's transl)] Rozhoid O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(9):274-7, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze, Cze)

[Polymyositis treated with prednisone and cyclophosphamide ending in uremia] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(5):488-92, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Immunosuppressive treatment of polymyositis.] Mertens HG, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(2):45-51, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Serum creatine phosphokinase isoenzyme (CPK2) in myositis. A report of six cases. Brownlow K, et al. **JAMA** 230(8):1141-4, 25 Nov 74

### ETIOLOGY

Adult toxoplasmosis presenting as polymyositis and cerebellar ataxia. Greenlee JE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):367-71, Mar 75

Tropical pyomyositis. Owen-Smith MS. **Aust NZ J Surg** 45(1):57-60, Feb 75

Syphilitic myositis. Durston JH, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):141-2, Apr 75

Clostridial myositis vs. clostridial cellulitis. Buggiani FP, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):568-76, Jun 75

The role of myofibrillar fraction of skeletal muscle in the production of experimental polymyositis. Manghani D, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(4):489-503, Dec 74

Letter: Acute transient myositis with influenza-like illness. Mason W, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):813-4, May 75

Synergistic necrotizing myositis complicating vascular injury. Chambers CH, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):980-4, Nov 74

Evidence of skeletal muscle involvement in psittacosis. Sullivan P, et al. **West J Med** 121(3):232-4, Sep 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody levels to parainfluenza, rubella, measles, and influenza A virus in children with polymyositis. Koch M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(4):353-5, Jul-Aug 75

Mitogen and muscle extract induced in vitro proliferative responses in myasthenia gravis, dermatomyositis, and polymyositis. Lisak RP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):521-4, Jun 75

Polymyositis and myasthenia gravis: immunodeficiency disorders involving skeletal muscle. Dawkins RL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):200-2, 25 Jan 75

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Intramuscular virus-like structures in rheumatoid arthritis with acute fatal polymyositis] Machtey I. **Harefuah** 88(10):458-60, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Myxovirus-like structure in subacute polymyositis, an autopsy study] Atsumi T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 15(4):234-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### OCCURRENCE

Pyomyositis. A "tropical" disease? Joseph SC. **Am J Dis Child** 129(7):775-6, Jul 75

### PATHOLOGY

Plasma cell myositis in rheumatoid arthritis. Magyar E, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):95-8, 1974

Fatal polymyositis: morphogenesis and ultrastructural features. Martinez AJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(3):251-62, 1974

Morphometric analysis of skeletal muscle capillary ultrastructure in inflammatory myopathies. Jerusalem F, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):391-402, Nov 74

[Electron microscopic studies on inclusion myositis and experimental arbovirus myositis (author's transl)] Sato T. **Jap J Clin Pathol** 22(4):237-43, Apr 74 (Jpn)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changing electromyographic findings during the chronic course of polymyositis. Mechler F. **J Neurol Sci** 23(2):237-42, Oct 74

[Ocular myositis] Papst W. **Buech Augenarzt** 0(64):94-110, 1974 (Ger)

### THERAPY

[Polymyositis, a successfully treatable myopathy] Kunath B, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(6):365-71, Jun 74 (Ger)

## MYOSITIS, EOSINOPHILIC

Masticator myopathy in the dog. (A review of two cases). Roberts KE, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(7):840-3, Jul 75

## MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

Myositis ossificans: medial pterygoid muscle--a case report. Narang R, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(2):229-34, Nov 74

Myositis ossificans progressiva: a review of current problems. Smith R. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 4(4):369-80, May 75 (28 ref.)

[Nontraumatic myositis ossificans of the thigh] Floareș G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):135-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

### COMPLICATIONS

Heterotopic bone formation in abdominal scars. Wong J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(6):893-5, Jun 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Myositis ossificans progressiva: a diagnostic problem. Akin RK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):611-5, Aug 75

[Differential diagnosis of myositis ossificans] Rempel H, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 22(1):51-2, Jan 75 (Ger)

[A contribution to progressive myositis ossificans (author's transl)] Sitzmann FC, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 186(5):384-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of progressive myositis ossificans in an 18-month-old girl] Listengarten TA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):79-80, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Myositis ossificans circumscripta localized in the achilles tendon] Radosavac D. **Med Pregl** 28(1-2):87-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Progressive multiple myositis ossificans] Kovačević M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(3):325-8, May-Jun 75 (Ser)

### ETIOLOGY

Heterotopic bone formation about the hip and unilateral decubitus ulcers in spinal cord injury. Hassard GH. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(8):355-8, Aug 75

[Myositis ossificans circumscripta with special regard to the traumatic form] Bedacht R, et al. **Fortschr Med** 91(6):223-7, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)

[Myositis ossificans after tetanus (author's transl)] Walter K, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 335(4):273-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Myositis ossificans traumatica] Barziano I. **Harefuah** 88(2):74-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary function in myositis ossificans progressiva. Buhain WJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):333-7, Sep 74

### RADIOGRAPHY

Progressive myositis ossificans. A case report. Malik S. **East Afr Med J** 52(2):93-6, Feb 75

[Progressive myositis ossificans] Fleissner HK. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 22(1):48-51, Jan 75 (Ger)

## MYOTONIA

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Experimental myotonia. Myotonic activity of the fast and slow muscles. Mrożek K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):321-7, Jul-Aug 74

Nerve supply and experimental myotonia in rats.

Caccia MR, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(2):145-50, Feb 75

CLASSIFICATION

Genetic approaches to the nosology of muscular disease: myotonias and similar diseases. Becker PE. Birth Defects 7(2):52-62, Feb 71

COMPLICATIONS

Orthopaedic aspects of the Schwartz syndrome. Horan F, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):542-4, Jun 75

[Proceedings: Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis - a case associated with hypokalemic and hyperkalemic paralysis and myotony] Kusakabe T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):394, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Anesthesia in cesarean section in a case of myotonia] Górska E, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1299-303, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Pseudomyotonia: some clinical and therapeutic aspects] Liberati F, et al. Riv Neurol 44(4):271-95, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

(Na+ + K+)-ATPase activity in rats with 20, 25-diazacholesterol-induced myotonia. Nagatomo T, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):97-104, Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

Cervical spondylosis and pseudomyotonia. Chaco J. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):99-101, 1974

PATHOLOGY

[Pathological study of the muscles in myotonic muscular dystrophy] Kinoshita M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(8):653-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Indicators of glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex and transcortin binding of corticosteroids in patients with myotonia] Il'ina NA, et al. Sov Med 0(7):152-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

## MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

Letter: Althesin in dystrophia myotonica. Suppan P. Anaesthesia 30(1):95-6, Jan 75

Myotonic dystrophy. Beighton PG. Birth Defects 7(2):121-2, Feb 71

BLOOD

Phenytoin and membrane fluidity in myotonic dystrophy. Roses AD, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):535-8, Aug 75

A comparative electron spin resonance study of the erythrocyte membrane in myotonic muscular dystrophy. Butterfield DA, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5078-82, 3 Dec 74

Increased sensitivity of platelets to adrenaline in human myotonic dystrophy. Bousser MG, et al. Lancet 2(7928):307-9, 16 Aug 75

COMPLICATIONS

Myotonia dystrophica--an anesthetic hazard: two case reports. Ravin M, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):216-8, Mar-Apr 75

Postoperative ventilatory failure in an obese, myopathic woman with periodic somnolence: A case report. Tsueda K, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):523-6, Jul-Aug 75

Myotonic dystrophy with mental retardation. Tipton RE. Birth Defects 7(2):119-20, Feb 71

Letter: Myopathies and malignant hyperpyrexia. Moulds RF, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):520, 24 Aug 74

The feeding difficulty in infantile myotonic dystrophy. Moosa A. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):824-5, Dec 74

Dystrophia myotonica in a 47, XXY male. Fiol ME, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):472-6, May 75

Letter: Myotonic dystrophy. Shore RN. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):234, Feb 75

Myotonic dystrophy--sedative and anesthetic management. Wald C. Oral Surg 39(6):886-92, Jun 75

[Endocrinological and histomorphological studies of testicular atrophy in myotonic dystrophy (author's transl)] Becker H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):149-52, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spinal muscular atrophy combined with myotonic dystrophy] Wendland KL. J Neurol Sci 21(2):191-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiac manifestations of dystrophia myotonica] Alvarez Calero A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(3):235-41, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Myocardiopathy associated with dystrophia myotonica] Alvarez Calero A, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 28(1):49-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Myotonic dystrophy: opportunities for prenatal prediction. Schortt HG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):789-91, Aug 75

Some patients with cerebro-macular degeneration in the cadre of Batten's disease. Bolmers DJ, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(4):241-54, 1974

[Supplementary electrophysiological findings in a case of neuromyotonia] Broser F, et al. Nervenarzt 46(2):100-4, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Myotonic dystrophy. Clinical and laboratory aspects in 19 cases] Scaff M, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):199-206, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Dantrolene ineffective in myotonic dystrophy. Lancet 1(7914):1034-2, 3 May 75

The treatment of miotonia with L-dopa. II) The dynamic study of medullary excitation. Pendefunda GH, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):779-86, Oct-Dec 74

The treatment of myotonia with L-dopa. I. Clinical and electromyographic study Pendefunda GH, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):591-602, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Letter: Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in myotomic dystrophy. Alevizos B, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):443-4, 24 May 75

[Specific cholinesterases in the blood of patients with myotonia (author's transl)] Meinck HM. Klin Wochenschr 52(20):993-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neonatal dystrophia myotonica. Electrophysiologic studies. Swift TR, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):734-7, Jun 75

Proceedings: Congenital myotonic dystrophy in Britain. Harper PS. Arch Dis Child 49(10):820, Oct 74

Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe and myotonic dystrophy in sisters. Harper PS. Birth Defects 7(8):343-5, Jun 71

Myotonic dystrophy: some genetic problems. Harper PS. Birth Defects 10(10):120-5, 1974

Thin ribs in neonatal myotonic dystrophy. Fried K, et al. Clin Genet 7(5):417-20, May-Jun 75

Electromyographic patterns in Steinert disease. Bassi S, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):295-300, Jun-Jul 74

Abnormal intrafusal muscle fibres in myotonic dystrophy: a study using serial sections. Swash M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):91-9, Jan 75

[Intracardiac conduction disorders in Steinert's disease] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(2):121-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myotonic dystrophy (urological features and histochemical findings in muscle) (author's transl)] Bundschu HD, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1337-41, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Manifestation of myotonic disturbances of muscle function under continuous intravenous drip treatment with the beta-adrenergic th 1165 a (fenoterolhydrobromide) (author's transl)] Liedtke B, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):297-303, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[13/14 translocation in siblings with mytonic dystrophy identified by the banding technic] Midro A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(10):433-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Familial atrophic myotonia] Neimark EZ, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):99-103, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Steinert's disease with cardiac arrhythmia. Morphological findings in the heart conduction system] Drut R, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):238-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Serum immunoglobulin levels in myotonic dystrophy patients (author's transl)] Conceição DN, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):549-52, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Serum immunoglobulin D levels in myotonic dystrophy patients (author's transl)] Falcão Conceição DN, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):21-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Por)

METABOLISM

Intestinal absorption in myotonic dystrophy. Sjaastad O. Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):59-73, Jan 75

Carbohydrate metabolism in dystrophia myotonica. Cudworth AG, et al. J Med Genet 12(2):157-61, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Myotonic muscle in mouse: a light and electron microscopic study in serial sections. Pachter BR, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):462-73, Dec 74

Muscle fiber and motor end plate involvement in the extraocular muscles of the myotonic mouse. Pachter BR, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):418-27, Jun 75

Ultrastructure of thalamic neuronal inclusions in myotonic dystrophy. Wiśniewski HM, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):321-9, Mar 75

Pathologic findings in the atrioventricular conduction system in myotonic dystrophy. Kennel AJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):838-42, Nov 74

[Electron microscopic findings in the biopsied muscles of a patient with myotonic dystrophy] Miyagishi T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):437-44, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiac conduction in myotonic dystrophy. Griggs RC, et al. Am J Med 59(1):37-42, Jul 75

Temporal aspects of electroretinography in patients with myotonic dystrophy. Stanescu B, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):224-6, Aug 75

Electrophysiological abnormalities in cases of dystrophia myotonica. Mongia SK, et al. Eur Neurol 13(4):360-76, 1975

Myotonia dystrophica: Studies on gonadal function using luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LRH). Sagel J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1110-3, Jun 75

Muscle weakness after rest in myotonic disorders; an electrophysiological study. Brown JC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1336-42, Dec 74

Letter: Neural and muscular involvement in dystrophia myotonica. Panayiotopoulos CP, et al. Lancet 2(7928):329, 16 Aug 75

[Cardiac disorders in Steinert's disease. Endocavitary exploration of the bundle of His activity in a series of 8 cases] Schmitt J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):195-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Endocrinological studies on myotonic dystrophy--insulin and HGH responses in myotonic dystrophy] Yamamoto M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):406-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Velocity of impulse conduction in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in Steinert's diaease] Rowińska-Marcińska K. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):197-202, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

URINE

Testicular endocrine function in dystrophia myotonica (Steinert's disease). Lotti G, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):647-53, Nov-Dec 74

## MYOTONIA CONGENITA

Anaesthesiological problems in myotonic syndromes (description of two cases). Cwiżewicz-Adamska J, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):93-7, Jan-Mar 74

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Malignant hyperpyrexia. Furniss P. Br Med J 1(5949):92, 11 Jan 75.

Letter: Myopathies and malignant hyperpyrexia. Moulds RF, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):520, 24 Aug 74

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical, electromyographical, microscopic and metabolic study of a case of cold-induced paramyotonia] Boucher M, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):71-82, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Eulenburg's congenital paramyotonia (report on a family)] Gralewski Z. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):863-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Nemaline myopathy. A case report and revision of literature (author's transl)] Rodríguez Costa T, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(3):275-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Specific cholinesterases in the blood of patients with myotonia (author's transl)] Meinck HM. Klin Wochenschr 52(20):993-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[A syndrome of myotonia in the clinical picture of birth injuries to the nervous system] Ratner Alu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1468-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with dominant hereditary myotonia, muscular hypertrophy, and increased muscular irritability, distinct from myotonia congenita thomsen. Torbergsen T. Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):225-32, Mar 75

[Thomsen's myotonia] Sirotina OS, et al. Vrach Delo (12):94-5, Dec 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Myotonia. An evaluation of the chloride hypothesis. Barchi RL. Arch Neurol 32(3):175-80, Mar 75

Letter: Myotonia. Truong XT. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):435-6, Sep 74

Muscle weakness after rest in myotonic disorders; an electrophysiological study. Brown JC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1336-42, Dec 74

An analysis of myotonia in paramyotonia congenita. Burke D, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):900-6, Aug 74

Contractile properties of the abductor digiti minimi muscle in paramyotonia congenita. Burke D, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):894-9, Aug 74

On the repetitive discharge in myotonic muscle fibres. Adrian RH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):505-15, Jul 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Spondylo-epi-metaphyseal dysplasia with myotonia. A radiographic study. (Catel-Hempel syndrome, Schwarz-Jampel syndrome, Aberfeld syndrome, chondrodystrophic myotonia). Kozlowski K, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):817-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

## MYOVIRUSES

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Myxovirus parainfluenzae type 4 A growth in monkey-kidney tissue cultures and respiratory epithelium of experimentally infected hamsters. Fedová D, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):77-86, 1974

## MYRINGOPLASTY

Tympanometry in tympanoplasty. Booth JB. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):510-7, 1974

Heterograft Myringoplasty. Siedentop KH. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):229-31, Apr 75

Tympanoplasty. Factors affecting results as determined by audiometry and acoustic impedance measurements. Booth JB. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):625-40, Jul 74

[Impedance after myringoplasty and ossicle transposition] Wayoff M, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):518-26, 1974 (Fre)

[Impedance measurements after myringoplasty with tragal perichondrium grafts] Wayoff M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):217-9, Mar 75 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Myringoplasty. The lessons of failure. Booth JB. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1223-36, Dec 74

METHODS

Myringoplasty (repair of total or subtotal drum perforations). el-Seifi A. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):731-40, Aug 74

[Myringoplasty] Chin Med J 0(8):496-500, 144, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Late results of myringoplasties] Starý J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):199-203, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MYSOLINE see PRIMIDONE

## MYSTICISM

Observations on a sidewalk ashram. Deutsch A. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):166-75, Feb 75

Mysticism and violence: the case of Nikos Kazantzakis. Hartocollis P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):205-13, 1974

The mystical experience: substance of an illusion. Horton PC. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):364-80, 1974

Mysticism lost. Neeson S. JAMA 232(4):374-6, 28 Apr 75

Letter: Transcendental meditation. Sinclair TG Jr. N Engl J Med 292(2):114, 9 Jan 75

Sahaja: an Indian ideal of mental health. Neki JS. Psychiatry 38(1):1-10, Feb 75

Psychedelic agents and mysticism. Moraczewski A. Psychosomatics 12(2):94-100, Mar-Apr 71

## MYTHOLOGY

Values, Myths, and Symbols. May R. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):703-6, Jul 75

Twinship in mythology and science: ambivalence, differentiation, and the magical bond. Beit-Hallahmi B, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(4):345-53, Jul-Aug 74

Letter: Chaulmoogra account protest. Dharmendra. Int J Lepr 42(1):73-4, Jan-Mar 74

Segmentation of the mother. Women in Greek myth. Farber A. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):29-47, Spring 75

[Oedipus and the time accepted] Fontana AE, et al. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(4):284-92, Aug 74 (Spa)

[Reminiscence and quilisamo in San Ignacio de Mojos] Pagés Larraya F. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(5):352-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Group and myth] Usandivaras RJ. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):161-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## MYXEDEMA

Hoffman's syndrome. Chowdhuri SN, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):361-3, 1 Dec 74

[Pretibial myxedema] Meng W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):292-4, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Endocrine function and immunologic anomalies in myxedema caused by Hashimoto's thyroiditis and complicated by humoral immune insufficiency] Saito H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):557, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Glucose tolerance, insulin, and growth hormone in thyrotoxicosis and in myxedema. Ohlsen PM, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(5-6):435-48, 1974

[The diagnostic value of the TRH test in thyroid disease] Mejer J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2519-22, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Proceedings: Static and dynamic study of plasma prolactin in patients suffering from myxoedema (author's transl)] Fossati P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):665-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Iodine induced myxedema in an asthma patient] Bache D. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1744-6, 29 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Lithium induced hypothyroid myopathy] Hansen PE. Ugeskr Laeger 136(27):1507-8, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Myxedema caused by amiodarone; a further case] Grand A. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):163-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Iodine myxedema] Suzuki K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):388, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Case of iodide induced mixedema in chronic thyroiditis] Suzuki K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2432-4, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac tamponade in myxedema. Alsever RN, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(1):117-21, Jan-Feb 75

Mechanism of hyponatremia in myxedema. Lebacq EG, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):694-702, Nov-Dec 74

Cardiac tamponade in myxoedema. Agarwal BL, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):25-8, 1 Jul 74

Myxedema coma. Newmark SR, et al. JAMA 230(6):884-5, 11 Nov 74

Exophthalmus-myxoedema circumscriptum praetibiale-osteoarthropathia hypertrophicans (E.M.O.) syndrome in Graves' disease: a review of eight cases reported in Japan. Saito S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(2):155-65, Feb 75

[Myxedematous coma. (Apropos of 4 cases)] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 19(3):255-62, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Myxedema with marked pericardial fluid retention] Yamamoto T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):543-6, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on a case of agammaglobulinemia and juvenile myxedema (author's transl)] Saito H, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(7):643-50, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Myxedematous coma] Fujiwara J. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2437-9, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Heart disease in myxedema] Takatsu T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3536-48, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

[Hip-joint lesions and their course in congenital myxedema in children. Apropos of 59 cases] Floret D, et al. Pediatrie 29(5):495-525, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Myxedema. Recognition and treatment. Gilliland PF. Postgrad Med 57(7):61-5, Jun 75

Myxedema crisis. Jones ER, et al. South Med J 67(12):1481-4, Dec 74

[Radioisotope studies in primary hypothyroidism] Eheiretova E, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):58-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Myxedema circumscriptum praetibiale symmetricum] Wozniak KD, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):675-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Intralesional triamcinolone therapy for pretibial myxedema. Lang PG, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):197-202, Feb 75

Hydrochlorothiazide-induced water intoxication in myxedema. Mataverde AQ, et al. JAMA 230(7):1014-5, 18 Nov 74

The successful treatment of myxedema and coronary artery disease in patients intolerant of thyroid hormone. Nelson JC, et al. Med Arts Sci 28(3):15-22, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

The origin of the elevated activities of creatine kinase and other enzymes in the sera of patients with myxoedema. Doran GR, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):203-11, 23 Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

[Spontaneous myxedema as a final phase of Basedow's disease with reference to hyperthyroidism] Baloš D, et al. Med Pregl 25(9-10):383-5, 1972 (Ser)

METABOLISM

Assessment of potassium metabolism, using 42K, in cases of myxoedema before and after treatment with thyroxine. Misra DP, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):245-8, Nov 74

Metabolic aspects of spontaneous rewarming in accidental hypothermia and hypothermic myxoedema. Maclean D, et al. Q J Med 43(171):371-87, Jul 74

[Hydrocarbon tolerance and insulin secretion in primary myxedema of the adult] Piñón F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(4):325-30, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Myxoedematous polyneuropathy: a light and electron microscopic study of the peripheral nerve and muscle. Shirabe T, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):241-7, Mar 75

[Case demonstration: Myxedema circumscriptum praetibiale symmetricum] Aumann G. Z Hautkr 49(13):584-5, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ventilatory control in myxedema and hypothyroidism. Zwillich CW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):662-5, 27 Mar 75

[Cardiohemodynamic changes in myxedema] Triandaf I, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):579-83, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

## MYXOBACTERALES

Gene transfer to myxobacterium by Escherichia coli phage P1. Kaiser D, et al. Science 187(4177):653-4, 21 Feb 75

ANALYSIS

On the structure of the peptidoglycan of cell walls from Myxobacter AL-1 (myxobacterales). Harcke E, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):251-7, 5 May 75

Flexibacter elegans and Myxococcus fulvus: aerobic Gram-negative bacteria containing menaquinones as the only isoprenoid quinones. Kleinig H, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(1):91-3, 1974

CYTOLOGY

Studies on the cell cycle of Myxobacter AL-1. I. Size fractionation of exponentially growing cells by zonal centrifugation. Tan I, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(4):389-96, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Chloramphenicol resistance in Myxococcus xanthus. Burchard RP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):233-8, Mar 75**

Transfer of drug resistance to myxococcus from bacteria carrying drug-resistance factors. Parish JH. **J Gen Microbiol 87(2):198-210, Apr 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

State and reactivity of tryptophyl residues in two bacterial proteases from Sorangium sp. Leskovac V. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):563-70, 26 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Induction of alpha-glucosidase during the cell cycle of Myxobacter Al-1. Guntermann U, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1200, Oct 74**

Extracellular enzyme from Myxobacter AL-1 that exhibits both beta-1,4-glucanase and chitosanase activites. Hedges A, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):844-53, Nov 74**

[Metabolism of glucose by a miroorganism of the soil, Sporocytophaga myxococcoides: study of a hexokinase] Charpentier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):955-8, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Degradation of cellulose by a soil microorganism: Sporocytophaga myxococcoides. Characterization of an exoglucanase] Charpentier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):863-6, Sep 74 (Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Myxospore induction in a nondispersed growing mutant of Myxococcus xanthus. Burchard RP. **J Bacteriol 122(1):302-6, Apr 75**

Fruiting-body formation and myxospore differentiation and germination in Mxyococcus xanthus viewed by scanning electron microscopy. Shimkets L, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):711-20, Feb 75**

Regulation of development in Myxococcus xanthus: effect of 3':5'-cyclic AMP, ADP, and nutrition. Campos JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):518-22, Feb 75**

Morphogenesis and developmental interactions in myxobacteria. Wireman JW, et al. **Science 189(4202):516-23, 15 Aug 75**

METABOLISM

The pigments of Flexibacter elegans: novel and chemosystematically useful compounds. Achenbach H. **Arch Microbiol 101(2):131-44, 1974**

Comparison of polysaccharides produced by Myxococcus strains. Sutherland IW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 89(1):124-32, Jul 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on gliding motility in Myxococcus xanthus. Burchard RP. **Arch Microbiol 99(3):271-80, 1974**

## MYXOMA

Intramuscular myxoma. Kindblom LG, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1737-44, Nov 74**

Primary myxoma of the aorta. Gough J, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):806-7, Oct 74**

Odontogenic myxofibroma: report of two cases. Gormley MB, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(5):356-9, May 75**

Myxomatous tumors of the jaws. Kangur TT, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(7):523-8, Jul 75**

The malignant potentiality of left atrial myxoma. Read RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):857-68, Dec 74**

Bilateral atrial myxomas. Preoperative diagnosis and successful removal. Zajtchuk R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):291-4, Feb 75**

[Myxomas in the jaw. A case of bilateral maxillary myxomas] Sveen K, et al. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(6):230-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Myxomas of the left ventricle. Apropos of a case, review of the literature] Avezou F, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):75-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myxomas of the muscles. Apropos of 3 cases] Salmon M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):209-17, 1974 (Fre)**

[Right atrial myxoma (author's transl)] Cruz RA, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):856-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Myxoma] Smol'iannikov AV, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(5):38-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

A case of left atrial myxoma accompanied by pancytopenia and pathological findings suggestive of pulmonary hypertension. Kawanishi K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 28(6):433-40, Dec 74**

Multiple cerebral aneurysms and cardiac myxoma. Damásio H, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):269-70, Apr 75**

Impairment of valvular mechanics due to pedunculated atrial tumors. Agrawal YC, et al. **Cardiology 59(1):21-9, 1974**

Surgical grand rounds. Stroke in a 19 year-old man. Beal JM. **Ill Med J 146(4):383-6, 400, Oct 74**

Left atrial myxoma and aortic regurgitation. Case report. Rose MR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):797-801, Nov 74**

[Retinal embolization caused by cardiac myxoma] Zanen A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):833-41, 1974 (Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Left atrial myxoma. Demonstration by stop-action cardiac ultrasonography. Kerber RE, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):838-41, Dec 74**

Early diagnosis of an atrial myxoma with central retinal artery occlusion. Campbell JK. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1207-8, 1210-1, Nov 74**

A case of atrial myxoma. McWhirter WR, et al. **Br Heart J 36(8):839-40, Aug 74**

Left atrial myxoma presenting as rheumatic fever. Lortscher RH, et al. **Chest 66(3):302-3, Sep 74**

Atrial myxoma presenting without cardiac manifestations. Morgan WS, et al. **Conn Med 38(8):407-10, Aug 74**

Atrial myxoma: a curable disorder--a case report. Edmands RE, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(10):903-6, Oct 74**

Ambiguous heart murmurs clarified by echocardiogram. Eslami B, et al. **JAMA 230(6):873-6, 11 Nov 74**

Left atrial myxoma. Clinical presentation suggesting acute myocarditis. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA 229(14):1906-7, 30 Sep 74**

The clinical syndrome of atrial myxoma. Peters MN, et al. **JAMA 230(5):695-701, 4 Nov 74**

Caveat myxoma. Sinclair-Smith BC. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):24-43, 1973**

[Left atrial myxoma in a 13-year-old child] Pennaforte F, et al. **Pediatrie 29(4):423-3, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[The echocardiographic diagnosis of atrial myxoma] Jenzer HR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1570-2, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Left atrial mixoma--a case study] Oya T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):739-40, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Scanning diagnosis of left atrial myxoma] Veiga Fernandes F, et al. **Arq Patol 46(1):41-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Myxoma of the right ventricle] Bukharin VA, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(4):31-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myxoma of the left atrium: pre- and postoperative echocardiographic study of a case] Yuste P. **Rev Esp Cardiol 38(2):169-73, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical studies of myxoma of the jaws. Mori M, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(7):529-36, Jul 75**

ETIOLOGY

The development of cardiac myxomas and papillary endocardial lesions from mural thrombus. Salyer WR, et al. **Am Heart J 89(1):4-17, Jan 75**

METABOLISM

[Histophysiological study of the cells of human soft tissue myxoma: comparison of data of 14C1 N-acetyl-D-glucosamine, immediate precursor of hyaluronic acid, and of biochemical extraction] Houngbadji L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):83-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Coxsackie B4 viruses and atrial myxoma. Burch GE, et al. **Am Heart J 88(5):634-9, Nov 74**

PATHOLOGY

Myxoma-like features of organizing thrombi in arteries and veins. Salyer WR, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(6):307-11, Jun 75**

Myxoma of the gingiva: a case report. Tahsinoğlu M, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 13(1):95-7, Jul 75**

Cardiac myxoma. Beckler AE. **Eur J Cardiol 1(1):119-22, Sep 73**

Traumatic myxomatous degeneration of a peripheral nerve. Filarski SA, et al. **Hand 6(3):229-32, Oct 74**

Myxoma of the jaw bones. Review of literature and histologic report of 3 cases. Mosadomi A. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):198-9, 225, May 75**

[Anatomical and clinical features of mesenchymal tumors of the jaws] Odasso M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol 22(6):269-80, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Ultrastructure of an odontogenic myxoma. Simes RJ, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):640-6, Apr 75**

[Clinicopathological conference: No. 18: absence of pulse, exhaustion and obstructive jaundice] **Chin Med J 0(8):508-12, 1974 (Chi)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemodynamic features of prolapsing and nonprolapsing left atrial myxoma. Sung RJ, et al. **Circulation 51(2):342-9, Feb 75**

[Hemodynamics in myxoma of the left atrium] Taniguchi K. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(9):652, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

"Tumor vascularity" in left atrial thrombus demonstrated by selective coronary arteriography. Standen JR. **Radiology 116(3):549-50, Sep 75**

[Cineangio-coronarographic appearance of myxoma of the left ventricle. A report of one case (author's transl)] Marty F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):183-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myxoma of maxillaries] Kaess B, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(1):39-47, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

SURGERY

Right atrial myxoma. Report of a case with surgical cure. De Carvalho Azevedo A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(6):477-84, 1974**

An unusual case of recurrent left atrial myxoma. Jugdutt BI, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1099-100, 3 May 75**

Atrial myxoma. 12 cases operated in Stockholm 1954-1973. Hedfors E, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 2(1):101-7, Aug 74**

Right atrial myxoma. Successful removal under cardiopulmonary bypass. Ahuja IM, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(2):97-100, Apr 74**

Myxoma of the mandibular condyle--surgical excision with immediate reconstruction. Colburn JF, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(5):351-5, May 75**

Central myxofibrosarcoma of the mandible treated by radical resection. Kummoona R. **Oral Surg 39(5):713-7, May 75**

[Proceedings: Successful emergency open heart surgery in a case of myxoma of the left atrium] Oya T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):493, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Left atrial myxoma discussed and the keypoints of modern therapeutics] Teranaka M, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):589-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Cardiac myxoma in a dog. Darke PG, et al. **Vet Rec 95(25-26):565-7, 21-28 Dec 74**

## MYXOMA VIRUS

see related
MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune and non-immune macrophage resistance to the fibroma-myxoma virus complex. Tompkins WA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):23-33, Jul 75**

PATHOGENICITY

Myxomatosis: the virulence of field strains of myxoma virus in a population of wild rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus L.) with high resistance to myxomatosis. Edmonds JW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):417-8, Jun 75**

## MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

see related
MYXOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Myxomatosis: the virulence of field strains of myxoma virus in a population of wild rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus L.) with high resistance to myxomatosis. Edmonds JW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):417-8, Jun 75**

Myxomatosis: passive immunity in the offspring of immune rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) infested with fleas (Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale) and exposed to myxoma virus. Sobey WR, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):43-55, Feb 75**

MYXOMATOSIS VIRUS see MYXOMA VIRUS

## MYXOMYCETES

Germination and mitochondrial damage in spores of Dictyostelium discoideum following supraoptimal heating. Cotter DA, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(2):163-8, 7 Apr 75

Phototaxis in the Myxomycetes. Migration of the young plasmodia in white light. Bialczyk J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(12):871-4, 1974

A simple method for storing cellular slime mold amoebae. Laine J, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):959-62, Jul 75

Methods for the isolation and analysis of plasmodial mutants in Physarum polycephalum. Cooke DJ, et al. **Genet Res** 24(2):175-87, Oct 74

Genetic analysis in the colonia strain of Physarum polycephalum: heterothallic strains that mate with and are partially isogenic to the colonia strain. Adler PN, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1051-62, Dec 74

Stability of diploid clones of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Gingold EB. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):419-23, Dec 74

Evidence for mitotic crossing-over during the parasexual cycle of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Gingold EB, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):70-8, Sep 74

The contractile proteins of Dictyostelium discoideum. Spudich JA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):150-62, 1974

Spectral characteristics of the photoreceptor pigment of phototaxis in Dictyostelium discoideum. Poff KL, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 20(3):241-4, Sep 74

Evidence for mitotic recombination in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Katz ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4025-6, Oct 74

### ANALYSIS

The isolation and subfractionation of plasma membrane from the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Green AA, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):313-22, May 74

Contractile proteins. Major components of nuclear and chromosome non-histone proteins. Lestourgeon WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):529-52, 27 Feb 75

Covalent linkage between RNA and nascent DNA in the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. Waqar MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(4):410-20, 2 Apr 75

Ribosomal RNA genes in the amoebal and plasmodial forms of the slime mould Physarum polycephalum. Hall L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):459-65, 21 Feb 75

The preparation and preliminary characterisation of chromatin from the slime mould Physarum polycephalum. Jockusch BM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):417-25, 2 Oct 74

Slime mould actin: homology to vertebrate actin and presence in the nucleus. Jockusch BM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):241-6, Dec 74

Biochemical and structural studies of actomyosin-like proteins from non-muscle cells. II. Purification, properties, and membrane association of actin from amoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum. Spudich JA. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):6013-20, 25 Sep 74

Biochemical and structural studies of actomyosin-like proteins from non-muscle cells. Isolation and characterization of myosin from amoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum. Clarke M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(2):209-22, 25 Jun 74

Visualization of actin fibers associated with the cell membrane in amoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum. Clarke M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1758-62, May 75

### CYTOLOGY

Cell surface changes during the differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Interaction of cells with Concanavalin A. Weeks C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):372-82, May 75

DNA replication continued in isolated nuclei of synchronously growing Physarum polycephalum. Schiebel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(12):1515-25, Dec 74

Determination of the active portion of the folic acid molecule in cellular slime mold chemotaxis. Pan P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(1):185-91, Apr 75

The cellular basis of movement of the migrating grex of the slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum: chemotactic and reaggregation behaviour of grex cells. Garrod DR. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):57-68, Aug 74

Signal propagation during aggregation in the slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Alcantara F, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):321-34, Dec 74

Somatic incompatibility following plasmodial fusion between strains of the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum: the effect on their nuclei. Border DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):211-9, Dec 74

Syngenic divisions of the cellular slime mold Polysphondylium violaceum. Clark MA. **J Protozool** 21(5):755-7, Nov 74

Control of cell-contact sites by cyclic AMP pulses in differentiating Dictyostelium cells. Gerisch G, et al. **Nature** 255(5509):547-9, 12 Jun 75

Mitotic delay in the slime mould Physarum polycephalum induced by low intensity 60 and 75 Hz electromagnetic fields. Marron MT, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):66-7, 6 Mar 75

Genetic complexity of aggregation in the cellular slime mold Polysphondylium violaceum. Warren AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1041-2, Mar 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

The chemotactic effect of cyclic AMP and its analogues in the Acrasieae. Konijn TM. **Antibiot Chemother** 19:96-110, 1974

The effect of alfalfa saponins on growth and lysis of Physarum polycephalum. Assa Y, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(1):77-81, 12 Mar 75

Induction of stalk cell differentiation by cyclic-AMP in a susceptible variant of Dictyostelium discoideum. Chia WK. **Dev Biol** 44(2):239-52, Jun 75

Inhibition of growth and cellular aggregation of Dictyostelium discoideum by steroid compounds. Brachet PH., et al. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):159-65, Jun 75

Effect of exogenous 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate on the cell surface properties of the cellular slime mould, Dictyostelium discoideum. Singh R. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):435-7, Sep 74

Parasexual genetics in Dictyostelium discoideum: mitotic analysis of acriflavin resistance and growth in axenic medium. Williams KL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):59-69, Sep 74

A method of indirect mutant selection in Physarum polycephalum using the antibiotic netropsin. Gorman JA, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 133(4):345-51, 1974

Tryptic destruction of aggregative competence in Dictyostelium discoideum and subsequent recovery. Alexander S, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):698-9, 24 Apr 75

Effects of progesterone and EDTA on cyclic AMP and phosphodiesterase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Klein C, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):432-4, 3 Apr 75

Ultrastructural effects of griseofulvin on the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum. Inhibition of mitosis and the production of microtubule crystals. Gull K, et al. **Protoplasma** 81(1):37-48, 1974

### ENZYMOLOGY

Regulation of enzyme activity during differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Killick KA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 28(0):139-66, 1974 (174 ref.)

Stimulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity by the anti-tumour antibiotic, streptozotocin. Whish WJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):722-30, 22 Jul 75

Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase in Physarum polycephalum. Brightwell MD, et al. **Biochem J** 147(1):119-29, Apr 75

Immunological evidence to show that the N-acetylglucosaminidase and N-acetylgalactosaminidase activities of Dictyostelium discoideum reside in the same protein molecule. Every D, et al. **Biochem J** 143(3):785-7, Dec 74

Rates of degradation and synthesis of glycosidases de novo during growth and differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Every D, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):169-77, May 75

Rates of accumulation of glycosidase activities during growth and differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Every D, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):161-7, May 75

Two forms of beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase from Physarum polycephalum. Kilpatrick DC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):246-7, 1975

Synthesis of DNA complementary to cellular slime mold messenger RNA by reverse transcriptase. Verma IM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3917-22, 10 Sep 74

Activity, isoenzyme pattern, and synthesis of UDPglucose 4-epimerase during differtiation of Physarium polycephalum. Hüttermann A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):493-500, 19 Apr 75

A calcium ion-dependent atp pyrophosphohydrolase in Physarum polycephalum. Kawamura M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):207-19, 27 Jul 75

A plausible role for a membrane-bound cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cellular slime mold chemotaxis. Malchow D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):421-8, 7 Apr 75

Mutant of Dictyostelium discoideum defective in cell contact regulation of enzyme expression. Brackenbury R, et al. **Cell** 4(4):347-51, Apr 75

Cytochemical localization of adenylate cyclase and 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in Dictyostelium. Farnham CJ. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):36-46, 1 Mar 75

Cycloheximide induced in vivo modification of ornithine decarboxylase in Physarum polycephalum. Mitchell JL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(1):120-4, 1 Dec 74

Alkaline phosphatase of Dictyostelium discoideum: cell surface location and colchicine effect on internalization during phagocytosis. Parish RW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):293-6, 15 Nov 74

Proceedings: Changes in the specificity of RNA- and protein-degrading enzymes--a possible point of control during differentiation. Brand G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1181-2, Oct 74

Proceedings: An inhibitor of RNA polymerase A from Physarum. Hildebrandt A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1206, Oct 74

Proceedings: Glycosyltransferases in membraneous and nuclear fractions of Dictyostelium. Rogge H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1244-5, Oct 74

Endonuclease from Dictyostelium discoideum that attacks ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Deering RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):1211-3, Mar 75

Uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase activity and differentiation in the cellular slime mold Physarum polycephaluno. Kuehn GD. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1151-7, Dec 74

Vegetative isozyme of N-acetylglucosaminidase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Dimond RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5628-32, 10 Sep 74

An analysis of the kinetic positions held by five enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in Dictyostelium discoideum. Wright BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2219-26, 25 Mar 75

A choice of morphogenetic pathways in Dictyostelium discoideum induced by the adenosine analog formycin B. Brackenbury RW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(3):529-39, 15 Dec 74

Purification and properties of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from Dictyostelium discoideum (extracellular). Chassy BM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:244-8, 1974

Purification of fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase from Polysphondylium pallidum. Rosen OM. **Methods Enzymol** 42:360-3, 1975

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A study of sporophore development in the myxomycete Protophysarum phloiogenum. Blackwell M. **Arch Microbiol** 99(4):331-44, 1974

Growth of the haploid phase of the myxomycete Physarum flavicomum in defined minimal medium. Henney HR Jr, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(3):175-8, 10 Mar 75

Stimulation of late interphase Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae with an external cyclic AMP signal. Robertson A, et al. **Biophys J** 15(8):765-75, Aug 75

Preferential synthesis of actin during early development of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Tuchman J, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(1):116-28, Sep 74

Plasmodium formation without change in nuclear DNA content in Physarum polycephalum. Cooke DJ, et al. **Genet Res** 23(3):307-17, Jun 74

Gene activity during development of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Firtel RA, et al. **Genetics** 78(1):355-72, Sep 74

Change in properties of Physarum polycephalum amoebae during extended culture. Adler PN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):532-3, Oct 74

Effect of glucose and adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate on the early development of Dictyostelium discoideum. Yanagisawa KO, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1321-5, Jun 74

Some evidence for replication-transcription coupling in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):27-39, Jun 75

The tip of the Dictyostelium discoideum pseudoplasmodium as an organizer. Rubin J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 33(1):227-41, Feb 75

The growth and utilization of Dictyostelium discoideum as a model system for hormone or protohormone action. Krichevsky MI, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:485-92, 1975

Meiosis in Dictyostelium mucoroides. Macinnes MA, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):321-4, 27 Sep 74

Diffusible mating-type factors induce macrocyst development in Dictyostelium discoideum. O'Day DH, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):431-2, 3 Apr 75

Developmentally regulated cell surface alterations in Dictyostelium discoideum. Smart JE, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):319-21, 27 Sep 74

Sporulation-inducing factor in slime mould Physarum polycephalum. Wormington WM, et al. **Nature** 256(5516):413-4, 31 Jul 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of antibody against actin from myxomycete plasmodium and its properties. Owaribe K, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):3024-9, Jul 75

Glycosphingolipids and glycoproteins in the wild-type and in non-aggregating mutant of Dictyostelium discoideum. Wilhelms OH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):89-101, 1 Oct 74

#### METABOLISM

Effects of cordycepin on RNA sythesis in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):273-80, May 75

In vivo changes of cellulose, trehalose and glycogen during differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Rosness PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):60-72, Sep 74

Intracellular oscillations and release of cyclic AMP from Dictyostelium cells. Gerisch G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):364-70, 8 Jul 75

Actin mediated calcium dependency of actomyosin in a myxomycete. Nachmias V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):656-64, 23 Sep 74

The control of saccharide synthesis during development of Myxamoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum containing differing amounts of glycogen. Hames BD, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):317-25, Aug 74

The metabolism of macromolecules during the differentiation of Myxamoebae of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum containing different amounts of glycogen. Hames BD, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):301-15, Aug 74

Analysis of isoaccepting tRNAs during the growth phase mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Melera PW, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4139-42, 24 Sep 74

Changes in the phospholipid composition in the differentiating cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. Ellingson JS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):60-7, 23 Jan 74

The amount of DNA coding for rRNA during differentiation (spherulation) in Physarum polycephalum. Ryser U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(1):33-6, 15 Aug 74

The effect of cycloheximide on the synthesis of major and satellite DNA components in Physarum polycephalum. Werry PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):232-5, 6 Dec 72

Polysaccharides of the cellular slime mold. II. Change of intra- and extracellular polysaccharides during growth phase of Dictyostelium discoideum NC-4. Yamada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):167-74, 7 Aug 74

Transcription and division inhibitors in the medium of stationary phase cultures of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Yarger J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1) 18 Apr 75

Cyclic AMP as a cell surface activating agent in Dictyostelium discoideum. Moens PB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):44-6, 1 Sep 74

Amplification of cyclic-AMP signals in aggregating cells of Dictyostelium discoideum. Roos W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):139-42, 1 May 75

Incorporation of N-acetylglucosamine into the slime sheath of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Watts DJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):262-4, 1 Apr 75

Proceedings: Enzymes degrading poly(ADP-ribose) from Physarum polycephalum and Nicotiana tabacum. Miwa M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):3p-4p, 1 Jan 75

The cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate receptor of Dictyostelium discoideum. Binding characteristics of aggregation-competent cells and variation of binding levels during the life cycle. Henderson EJ. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4730-6, 25 Jun 75

Effects of ethidium bromide on the respiratory chain and oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in purified mitochondria from the cellular slime mold Dicyostelium discoideum. Stuchell RN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):570-6, 25 Jan 75

The localization and fate of concanavalin A in amoebae of the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. Gillette MU, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(2):243-8, Nov 74

Precursor-product relationships between nucleotides and RNA during differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Rutherford CL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):173-87, Sep 74

Studies on the vitamin nutrition of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Watts DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):333-42, Feb 75

Studies on the mechanism of DNA replication in Physarum polycephalum. Brewer EN, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(2):335-42, 5 Dec 74

Variable redundancy in RNA transcripts isolated in S and G2 phase of the cell cycle of Physarum. Fouquet H, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):253-4, 15 May 75

Mechanism for oscillatory synthesis of cyclic AMP in Dictyostelium discoideum. Goldbeter A. **Nature** 253(5492):540-2, 13 Feb 75

Carbohydrate-binding protein from Polysphondylium pallidum implicated in intercellular adhesion. Rosen SD, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):128, 149-50, 8 Nov 74

Secretion of cyclic AMP induced by cyclic AMP in the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Shaffer BM. **Nature** 255(5509):549-52, 12 Jun 75

Ribonucleoprotein particles containing heterogeneous nuclear RNA in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Firtel RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):301-5, Jan 75

Synthesis of messenger RNA and chromosome structure in the cellular slime mold. Lodish HF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):5103-8, Dec 74

[The effect of heating the plasmodium Physarum polycephalum on incorporation of the precursors of protein and RNA synthesis in vivo] Bernshtam VA. **Tsitologiia** 16(2):160-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

#### PHYSIOLOGY

Chemotaxis and binding of cyclic AMP in cellular slime molds. Mato JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):173-9, 7 Apr 75

Mating type and the differentiated state in Physarum polycephalum. Adler PN, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):240-53, Apr 75

Adhesive properties of cell ghosts derived from Dictyostelium discoideum. Sussman M, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(2):362-8, Jun 75

Threshold phenomena in chemoreception and taxis in slime mold Physarum polycephalum. Ueda T, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(2):223-34, Feb 75

On the location of myosin in the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum and its possible function in cytoplasmic streaming. Kessler D. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 1(3):125-37, Aug 72

Sexuality in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium giganteum. Erdos GW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):970-3, Mar 75

#### RADIATION EFFECTS

DNA repair after ultraviolet irradiation in synchronous plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Mccormick JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):246-55, 6 Dec 72

#### ULTRASTRUCTURE

A barrier to diffusion in pseudoplasmodia of Dictyostelium discoideum. Farnsworth PA, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(1):77-83, Nov 74

The isolation of nuclei and basic nucleoproteins from the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Charlesworth MC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):307-16, May 75

The rapid intranuclear accumulation of preexisting proteins in response to high plasmodial density in Physarum polycephalum. Nations C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):207-15, Sep 74

A procedure for the isolation of Dictyostelium nuclei. Rogge H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1467-70, Nov 74

Studies on mitochondrial structure and function in Physarum polycephalum. III. Electron microscopy of a large amount of DNA releases from a central body in mitochondria by trypsin digestion. Kuroiwa T. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):299-306, Oct 74

Mitosis in the cellular slime mold Polysphondylium violaceum. Roos UP. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):480-91, Feb 75

Fine structure of an organelle associated with the nucleus and cytoplasmic microtubules in the cellular slime mould Polysphondylium violaceum. Roos UP. **J Cell Sci** 18(2):315-26, Jul 75

Plasmalemma invaginations as characteristic constituents of plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Wohlfarth-Bottermann KE. **J Cell Sci** 16(1):23-37, Oct 74

Letter: Sites of DNA synthesis in the mitochondria of Physarum polycephalum as revealed by electron microscopic autoradiography. Kuroiwa T. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(2):121-3, 1974

Letter: A large amount of DNA released from mitochondria by osmotic shock following trypsin treatment. Kuroiwa T. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(2):117-9, 1974

Dipotassium tetramethyl osmate: a stain for electron microscopy. Hinckley CC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):123-7, Feb 75

Scanning electron microscopy of freeze-fractured sclerotia of Physarum polycephalum. Kislev N, et al. **Tissue Cell** 6(2):209-14, 1974

Ultrastructure of the germinating spores of Physarella oblonga f. alba. Farley FE, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 94(1):136-41, Jan 75

SEM and x-ray microanalysis of calcareous deposits in Myxomycete fructifications. Schoknecht JD. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 94(2):216-23, Apr 75

## MYXOSARCOMA

Recurrent myxosarcoma of left atrium. Murphy WR, et al. **Chest** 67(6):733-5, Jun 75

## MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

[Viruses in eye pathology. IV. Diseases of the visual system caused by adenoviruses, papovaviruses, myxoviruses and picornaviruses] Nieznański L. **Klin Oczna** 44(2):189-92, Feb 74 **(Pol)**

#### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Temporary paralysis after infection by respiratory syncytial virus. Arrowsmith WA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):743, 29 Mar 75

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to infections of the respiratory system in man and animals. Jacobs JW. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:609-16, 1975

Epidemiology of myxo- paramyxovirus infections among cynomolgus monkeys imported for laboratory use. Nishikawa F, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 27(5):249-62, Oct 74

#### MICROBIOLOGY

Myxovirus parainfluenzae type 4 A growth in monkey-kidney tissue cultures and respiratory epithelium of experimentally infected hamsters. Fedová D, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(1):77-86, 1974

#### OCCURRENCE

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VII. Further observations on the occurrence of respiratory syncytial virus and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Monto AS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):458-68, Dec 74

An outbreak of severe pneumonia due to respiratory syncytial virus in isolated Arctic populations. Morrell RE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):231-7, Mar 75

Introduction of a cross-infection rate in children's wards and its application to respiratory virus infections. Weightman D, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(1):53-60, Aug 74

Respiratory syncytial virus in infants and children. Parrott RH, et al. **Prev Med** 3(4):473-80, Dec 74

#### VETERINARY

Experimentally induced respiratory syncytial viral infection in calves. Mohanty SB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):417-9, Apr 75

Experimental infection of calves with respiratory syncytial virus. Jacobs JW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(3):299-306, May 75

[Serological studies of respiratory diseases in calves in relation to Myxovirus parainfluenzae-3, adenoviruses and Neorickettsia] Tenchev G. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(6):75-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

**MYXOVIRUS INFLUENZAE** see **INFLUENZA VIRUSES**

**MYXOVIRUS MULTIFORME** see **NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**

**MYXOVIRUS PAROTITIDIS** see **MUMPS VIRUS**

**MYXOVIRUS PESTIS-GALLI** see **FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS**

## MYXOVIRUSES

Myxovirus-like particles in cells of American Burkitt's-type lymphoma. Popoff NA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl** 6:47-52, 1975

[Influence of the partial pressure of dissolved oxygen on the multiplication of BHK 21 CELLS CULTIVATED IN SUSPENSION AND ON Myxovirus influenzae replication in these cells] Osio P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):550-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

#### ANALYSIS

[Methodological problems of studying the protein composition of myxoviruses by the polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis method] Pravdina NF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(2):158-61, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

#### CLASSIFICATION

Myxoviruses. Beare AS. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:3-17, 1975

#### DRUG EFFECTS

Characterization of inactivation of myxoviruses and

paramyxoviruses by hydroxylamine, N-methylhydroxylamine and O-methylhydroxylamine. Newlin GE, et al. **Arch Virol 47(2):97-107, 1975**

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

[Abortive infections produced by myxoviruses and rhabdoviruses and their possible causes] Bukrinskaia AG. **Vopr Virusol (6):852-7, Nov-Dec 74 (66 ref.) (Rus)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Letter: Viral antibodies in thyrotoxicosis. Joasoo A, et al. **Lancet 2(7925):125, 19 Jul 75**

Use of microtiter and agar-gel diffusion techniques in screening avian serums for influenza A and Myxovirus yucaipa antibodies. Ranck RM Jr, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):601-6, 1973**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Letter: Isolation of myxovirus-like agent from baboons. Malherbe H, et al. **Lancet 2(7923):41-2, 5 Jul 75**

Virologic studies of multiple sclerosis and other chronic and relapsing neurological diseases. Johnson RT, et al. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):214-28, 1974 (70 ref.)**

[Physiochemical properties of the myxovirus isolated from Penicillium brevi compactum] Velikodvorskaia GA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):442-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PATHOGENICITY**

[Etiological role of myxoviruses, adenoviruses and Staphylococcus in human perinatal pathology] Ritova VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Myxovirus-like structures in the glomerular endothelial cell cytoplasm in canine nephritis. Krohn K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):355-9, Jul 75**

[Myxovirus-like structure in subacute polymyositis, an autopsy study] Atsumi T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):234-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

**NACTON** see **POLDINE**

## NAD

Charge-transfer absorption spectrum of the complex of NAD and D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase modified with N-ethylmaleimide. Vas M, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):1-5, 1975**

NAD-phenol complex formation, the inhibition of malate dehydrogenase by phenols, and the influence of phenol substitutents on inhibitory effectiveness. Henneke CM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):443-9, Jun 75**

Charge transfer complexing of NAD with phenol and influence of phenol substituents on complex stability. Henneke CM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):436-42, Jun 75**

The alpha beta epimerization of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Oppenheimer NJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):526-35, Feb 75**

Mechanism of aromatic hydroxylation. Properties of a model for pyridine nucleotide-dependent flavoprotein hydroxylases. Ravindranath SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):478-84, Dec 74**

A new ternary complex between horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, NAD+, and acetone. Tatemoto K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):247-53, Sep 74**

Proton relaxation studies of diphosphopyridine coenzymes. Lee CY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):838-44, 23 Sep 74**

A study of the kinetics and mechanism of rabbit muscle L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bentley P, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):19-27, Oct 74**

A study of the coenzyme-binding characteristics of rabbit muscle L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bentley P, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):11-17, Oct 74**

The enthalpy change for the reduction of nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide. Burton K. **Biochem J 143(2):365-8, Nov 74**

Kinetic studies on oxidized nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide-facilitated reactions of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Harrigan PJ, et al. **Biochem J 143(2):353-63, Nov 74**

The lactate dehydrogenase--reduced nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide--pyruvate complex. Kinetics of pyruvate binding and quenching of coeznyme fluorescence. Südi J. **Biochem J 139(1):251-9, Apr 74**

A new nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-dependent hydroaromatic dehydrogenase of Lactobacillus plantarum and its role in formation of (minus)t-3,t-4-dihydroxycyclohexane-c-1-carboxylat Whiting GC, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):35-42, Jul 74**

Roles of zinc ion and reduced coenzyme in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase catalysis. The mechanism of aldehyde activation. Dunn MF, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3176-82, 15 Jul 75**

Thermodynamics of complex formation between nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and pig skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase. Hinz HJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):24-7, 14 Jan 75**

Interaction of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide with beef heart s-malate dehydrogenase. Koren R, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):1021-5, 11 Mar 75**

Relationship between fluorescence and conformation of epsilonNAD+ bound to dehydrogenases. Luisi PL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):362-8, 28 Jan 75**

Malate dehydrogenase, anticooperative NADH, and L-malate binding in ternary complexes with Supernatant pig heart enzyme. Mueggler PA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3490-7, 29 Jul 75**

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase catalyzed hydration of the 5-6 double bond of reduced beta-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (betaNADH). Formation of beta-6-hydroxy-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Oppenheimer NJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4685-94, 5 Nov 74**

Structure of the primary acid rearrangement product of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH). Oppenheimer NJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4675-85, 5 Nov 74**

Electrochemical regeneration of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Aizawa M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):362-70, 7 Apr 75**

Studies of coenzyme binding to rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phoshate dehydrogenase. Bell JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):249-58, 24 Jun 75**

Pigeon liver diacetyl reductase. Kinetic and thermodynamic studies with NADH as coenzyme. Burgos J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):9-16, 11 Sep 74**

The application of immobilized NAD+ in an enzyme electrode and in model enzyme reactors. Davies P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):329-38, 29 Dec 74**

Fluorescence studies of nucleotides binding to diphtheria toxin and its fragment A. Michel A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):15-27, 13 Sep 74**

Studies of NAD(H) conformations in solution: a new method using the PMR spectra of cobalt ion-dinucleotide complexes. Torreilles J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):375-81, 5 Sep 74**

Potential generation in bilayer lipid membranes in the NADH-flavin mononucleotide-ubiquinone-6-O2 system. Yaguzhinsky LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):22-8, 18 Oct 74**

The background to Arthur Harden's discovery of cozymase. Kohler RE Jr. **Bull Hist Med 48(1):22-40, Spring 74**

Flavin-nicotinamide biscoenzymes: models for the interaction between NADH (NADPH) and flavin in flavoenzymes. Reaction rates and physicochemical properties of intermediate species. Blankenhorn G. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):351-6, 2 Jan 75**

The reversible depolymerization of spinach chloroplast glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase. Interaction with nucleotides and dithiothreitol. Pupillo P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):475-82, 21 Feb 75**

Preliminary note on the occurrence of a biological compound showing fluorescence characteristics similar to that of NADH. Malchair A, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1482-3, 15 Dec 74**

The preparation and characterisation of a water-soluble coenzymically active dextran-NAD+. Larsson PO, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):119-22, 15 Sep 74**

NAD- and NADP-malic enzymes in spermatozoa of mammals and fish. Mounib MS. **FEBS Lett 48(1) 1 Nov 74**

Kinetics of binding of oxidized coenzymes in ternary complexes with glutarate by L-glutamate dehydrogenase. Umemiya Y, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):192-5, 15 Nov 74**

Electrochemical oxidation in aqueous and nonaqueous media of dihydropyridine nucleotides NMNH, NADH, and NADPH. Braun RD, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2591-8, 14 May 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on pyridine dinucleotides. II. Solution conformational dynamics of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and nicotinamide mononucleotide as viewed by proton T1 measurements. Zens AP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2850-7, 14 May 75**

Kinetic study by pulse radiolysis of the lactate dehydrogenase-catalyzed chain oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by HO2 and O2-RADICALS. Bielski BH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):318-21, 10 Jan 75**

Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase. Intermediates formed on reduction of the enzyme with dithionite or reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Dolin MI. **J Biol Chem 250(1):310-7, 10 Jan 75**

Structural and functional similarities within the coenzyme binding domains of dehydrogenases. Ohlsson I, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(2):339-54, 25 Oct 74**

A comparative study of NAD+ binding sites in dehydrogenases by circular polarization of fluorescence. Schlessinger J, et al. **J Mol Biol 91(4):523-8, 5 Feb 75**

Specific coupling of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD) to polymer supports. Grenner G, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):243, May 74**

**ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES**

The use of 3-acetyl-pyridine adenine dinucleotide in the spectrophotometric assay of enzymatic activities coupled to dehydrogenases of unfavorable equilibrium. Marco EJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):472-7, Dec 74**

Proton relaxation studies of diphosphopyridine coenzymes. Lee CY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):838-44, 23 Sep 74**

Nicotinamide 3,N4-ethenocytosine dinucleotide, an analog of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Synthesis and enzyme studies. Greenfield JC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):698-706, 25 Feb 75**

The conformation of adenosine diphosphoribose and 8-bromoadenosine diphosphoribose when bound to liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Abdallah MA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):475-81, 15 Jan 75**

Nicotinamide 1, N6-ethenoadenine dinucleotide, a coenzyme for glutamate dehydrogenase. Dieter H, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):90-3, 1 Oct 74**

Modification of alcohol dehydrogenases with two NAD-+-analogues containing reactive substituents on the functional side of the molecule. Jörnvall H, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):297-301, 15 Jun 75**

Binding of L-glutamate to glutamate dehydrogenase in the presence of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Thevenot DR, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):206-11, 15 Jun 75**

A novel diazonium-sulfhydryl reaction in the inactivation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by diazotized 3-aminopyridine adenine dinucleotide. Chan JK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):67-72, 10 Jan 75**

Covalent binding of 3-pyridinealdehyde nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and substrate to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Hill EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1734-40, 10 Mar 75**

N6-immobilized 5'-AMP and NAD+: preparations and applications. Harvey MJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:242-53, 1974**

AMP and NAD as "General Ligands". Mosbach K. **Methods Enzymol 34:229-42, 1974**

Nicotine and its metabolities. IV. Formation of the nicotine analogue of DPN by pig brain DPNase. Shen WC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):405-12, Nov 74**

[The properties of the coenzyme analogue bis-nicotinamide dinucleotide (author's transl)] Woenckhaus C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):53-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[New analogs of NAD containing a fluorescent pyridine fragment] Vorontsov EA, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):626-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ANALYSIS**

A radiometric technique for measuring nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in femtomole quantities: methodology and application. Cooney DA, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):528-42, Feb 75**

Study of the electrochemical oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Blaedel WJ, et al. **Anal Chem 47(8):1337-43, Jul 75**

Multichannel microspectrofluorometry for topographic and spectral analysis of NAD(P)H fluorescence in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):149-54, 8 Jul 75**

Coenzyme dependency of alcohol dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. III. Effect of light-and dark adaptation on the redox state of the pyridine nucleotides. Graymore CN, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(2):163-6, Aug 74**

Synthesis and properties of some new NAD analogues. Woenckhaus C. **Top Curr Chem 52:209-33, 1974 (66 ref.)**

Molar extinction coefficients of NADH and NADPH at Hg spectral lines. Bücher T, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):239-40, May 74**

On the quality of reduced pyridine coenzymes. Grassl M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):240, May 74**

[Determination of reduced and oxidized pyridine nucleotides in Clostridium pastorianum]

Petitdemange H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):111-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Pyridine nucleotide concentrations in the muscles of rats following corticotropin and hydrocortisone administration] Korkach VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):44-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Substituted thiazolidones: selective inhibition of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent oxidations and evaluation of their CNS activity. Chaudhari SK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(4):614-7, Apr 75
Anticonvulsant activity and selective inhibition of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent oxidations by 1,3,5-trisubstituted pyrazolines. Singh SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(12):1948-50, Dec 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on the de novo biosynthesis of NAD in Escherichia coli. The separation of the nadB gene product from the nadA gene product and its purification. Griffith GR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):239-45, May 75
Continuous synthesis of NAD in a nuclear column. Jaus H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1124-8, Sep 73
Proceedings: Biosynthesis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mitochondria. Keller th, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1215, Oct 74
[Proceedings: NAD biosynthesis from tryptophan in mouse liver] Streffer C. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):177, Apr 72(Ger)

BLOOD

[The content of nicotinamide coenzymes NAD and NADH, and the adenyl system in diabetics] Pukhlev A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(6):35-44, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The concentration of nicotinamide coenzymes in the erythrocytes of healthy and hypoxic newborn infants] Iurkov IuA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The clinical-chemical application of the NADH test for the determination of diamine oxidase activity in human pregnancy. Kusche J, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):188-9, Aug 74

METABOLISM

New aspects of the mechanism and regulation of pyridine nucleotide metabolism. Grunicke H, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:397-418, 1974
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and depolarization in neurons. Rodríguez-Estrada C. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):996-1001, Apr 75
The electron transfer in the membranes of endoplasmic reticulum. A quantitative estimation of cytochrome b5 content in the NADPH- and NADH-oxidation chains. Archakov AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):313-7, Jan 75
Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis and neurodermatitis (lichen simplex hypertrophicus). Hammar H. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(3):217-27, 1975
Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis during treatment with dithranol. Hammar H. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(3):229-36, 1975
Correlation between DNA synthesis and intracellular NAD in cultured human leukemic lymphocytes. Chang SC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):539-45, 19 May 75
The binding of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotides to bovine liver uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase. Gainey PA, et al. **Biochem J** 141(3):667-73, Sep 74
Energy-linked reduction of nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide in membranes derived from normal and various respiratory-deficient mutant strains of Escherichia coli K12. Poole RK, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):77-85, Oct 74
Functional arginyl residues as NADH binding sites of alcohol dehydrogenases. Lange LG 3d, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4361-70, 8 Oct 74
Stereochemistry of the L-iditol dehydrogenase catalyzed hydrogen transfer to NAD. Alizade MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):354-7, 29 Dec 74
Stereochemistry of the hydrogen transfer to NAD catalyzed by (S)alanine dehydrogenase from Bacillus subtilis. Alizade MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):5-8, 27 Jul 75
Stereochemistry of the hydrogen transfer to NAD catalyzed by D-galactose dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas fluorescens. Brendel K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):1-4, 27 Jul 75
Thermodynamic and EPR characterization of iron-sulfur centers in the NADH-ubiquinone segment of the mitochondrial respiratory chain in pigeon heart. Ohnishi T. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):475-90, 17 Jun 75
Kinetics of glycerol uptake by the perfused rat liver. Membrane transport, phosphorylation and effect on NAD redox level. Sestoft L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(3):462-71, 14 Feb 75
Effect of ouabain and phenobarbital on oxidative metabolic activity associated with spreading cortical depression in cats. LaManna JC, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):145-9, 25 Apr 75
Responses of electrical potential, potassium levels, and oxidative metabolic activity of the cerebral neocortex of cats. Lothman E, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):15-36, 25 Apr 75
Repetitive patterns of metabolic changes during cortical spreading depression of the awake rat. Mayevsky A, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):529-33, 18 Jan 74
Action of cardiac glycosides on the concentrations of adenyl nucleotides and nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides in the rat myocardium. Frantsuzova SB. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):527-9, Nov 74
Role of tocopherol in the reduction of mitochondrial NAD. Carabello FB. **Can J Biochem** 52(8):679-88, Aug 74
Biosynthesis and degradation of nicotinamide coenzymes in the myocardium. Severin SE, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:121-8, Sep 74 (21 ref.)
Molar absorptivities of beta-NADH and beta-NAD at 260 nm. Haid E, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(7):884-7, Jun 75
Catabolic path of arginine and NAD regeneration in the parasite Fasciola hepatica. Kurelec B. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(2):151-6, 15 Jun 75
Oxidative metabolism during recurrent seizures in the penicillin treated hippocampus. Lewis DV, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 36(4):347-56, Apr 74
3Alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas testosteroni: kinetic properties with NAD and its thionicotinamide analogue. Skálhegg BA. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):603-9, 15 Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of catalin (1-hydroxy-(3,2alpha)-5-phenoxazone-3-carboxylic acid) on the reduced coenzymes NADH and NADPH. Korte I, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):180, Feb 75
Effect of low calcium concentration on the oxidation of NAD-linked substrates in rat liver and tumor mitochondria. Eboli ML, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1125-7, 15 Oct 74
NAD levels in 3T3 cells during exponential growth and density-dependent inhibition of growth. Jacobson EL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):23-5, 1 Oct 74
Redox changes of cytochrome alpha-607 and NAD(P)H in rat liver mitochondria induced by L-malate under anaerobic conditions. Muraoka S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):263-7, 15 Sep 74
Calcium-mediated alterations in the oxidation-reduction state of pyridine nucleotidesin isolated liver cells. Ontko JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):297-301, 15 May 75
Radiation effects on NAD-and DNA-metabolism in mouse spleen. Streffer C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):127-30, 25 Aug 74
Proceedings: Binding constants of nicotinamide nucleotides to native and modified (tyrosine residue) lactate dehydrogenase. Jeckel D. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1212-3, Oct 74
Different half-lives of nicotinamide and adenine moieties of NAD in HeLa S3 cultures. Kuhn C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):521-6, May 73
Mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide systems: ammonium chloride responses and associated metabolic transitions in hemoglobin-free perfused rat liver. Sies H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):305-20, Mar 74
Oxidation of exogenous NADH by corn mitochondria. Ramakrishnan CV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):134-7, Jun 74
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. DeChatelet LR, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):528-34, Sep 74
Relation between reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidation and amino acid transport in membrane vesicles from Bacillus subtilis. Bisschop A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):807-13, Mar 75
Isolation of a metabolite capable of differentially supporting the growth of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. Chen JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):212-8, Jan 75
Stimulation of transport into Escherichia coli membrane vesicles by internally generated reduced nictotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Futai M. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):861-5, Nov 74
Purification and characterization of the Pseudomonas multivorans glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase active with nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Vander Wyk JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1033-42, Dec 74
Coenzyme interaction with horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Evidence for allosteric coenzyme binding sites from thermodynamic equilibrium studies. Iweibo I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):1959-65, 25 Mar 75
Characteristics of ethanol and acetaldehyde oxidation on flavin and pyridine nucleotide fluorescence changes in perfused rat liver. Lindros KO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7956-63, 25 Dec 74
The interaction of NADH-cytochrome b5 reductase and cytochrome b5 bound to egg lecithin liposomes. Rogers MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5713-8, 25 Jul 75
The formation of hydrogen peroxide during the oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by cytochrome o from Vitreoscilla. Webster DA. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):4955-8, 10 Jul 75
The biosynthesis and turnover of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in enucleated culture cells. Rechsteiner M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(3):409-22, Dec 74
Studies on the human testis. VI. NADH-linked reactions of microsomal steroid 20alpha-and 20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 17alpha-hydroxylase. Oshima H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):426-34, Mar 75
Breakdown of intracellular NAD by streptococcal NAD--glycohydrolase EC 3.2.2.5. Fehrenbach FJ, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):293-6, 1974
Modification of diphtheria toxin by NAD. Gill DM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):316-23, 1974
Haemin and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide requirements of Haemophilus influenzae and Haemophilus parainfluenzae. Evans NM, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(3):359-65, Aug 74
Control of the redox state of the pyridine nucleotides in the rat cerebral cortex. Effect of electroshock-induced seizures. Howse DC, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):935-40, May 75
NADH fluorescence and [K+]o changes during hippocampal electrical stimulation. Lewis DV, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):405-17, Mar 75
Redox state of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide in the inner and outer layers of canine left ventricle, and effects of coronary dilators on the redox state. Hayashi A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(5):763-70, Oct 74
Effects of bicyclic leucine analogues on insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas and fluorescence of reduced pyridine nucleotides from perifused pancreatic islets. Joost HG, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):247-54, 15 Jan 75
Interrelationship between poly (ADP-Rib) synthesis, intracellular NAD levels, and muscle or cartilage differentiation from mesodermal cells of embryonic chick limb. Caplan AI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1852-7, May 75
Macromolecular enzymatic product of NAD+ in liver mitochondria. Kun E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1436-40, Apr 75
Selective inhibition of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dependent oxidations by substituted carbamides. Ali B, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):163-6, May 75
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide fluorescence and cortical blood flow in ischemic and nonischemic squirrel monkey cortex. 1. animal preparation, instrumentation, and validity of model. Sundt TM Jr, et al. **Stroke** 6(3):270-8, May-Jun 75
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide fluorescence and cortical blood flow in ischemic and nonischemic squirrel monkey cortex. 2. effects of alterations in arterial carbon dioxide tension, blood pressure, and blood volume. Sundt TM Jr, et al. **Stroke** 6(3):279-83, May-Jun 75
Control by phytochrome of the level of nicotinamide nucleotides in the cotyledons of the mustard seedling. Frosch S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):392-8, Jul-Aug 74
[NADP- and NAD-malate dehydrogenase in the liver and renal cortex in rats and hormonal regulation of their activity] Tsoncheva AV. **Eksp Med Morfol** 13(2):89-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Role of NADH in the endogeneous metabolism of types Pseudomonas fluorescens] Behr P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):843-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[NADH oxidation by Mycobacterium lepraemurium] **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):229-31, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Influence of extracellular calcium and pressure-load on the NADH-dependent fluorescence of the frog's ventricle] Pfeiffer C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):271-4, 1974 (Ger)
[NADH-dependent electron transfer system of liver microsomes. The oxidation-reduction mechanism of cytochrome b5 (author's transl)] Onishi T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(5):397-410, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of lipids on liver microsomal membranes. (1) Studies of a relationship between delipidation of liver microsomes with the various organic solvents and cytochrome c reductase activity linked to reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (author's transl)] Ozaki S. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):326-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Participation of nicotinamide-hypoxanthine-dinucleotide (deamino-NAD) in nitrogen and energy metabolism] Movsesian SG. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:19-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative-reductive conversions of nicotinamide adenine dinulceotide in skeletal muscles during work and rest] Chagovets NR, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):425-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A change in the concentrations of RNA, DNA and nicotinamide coenzymes in the tissues of rabbits undergoing treatment with alkylating agents for an experimental rheumatoid-arthritic process] Mishkinite GA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):583-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Binary complexes of lactic dehydrogenase with NAD or NADH (author's transl)] Lluís C, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):309-20, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nitrate reductase from Spinacea oleracea. Effects of sulfhydryl-group reagents on the activities of the complex and the inactivation by NADH. Castillo F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):548-52, 19 May 75

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and phosphatase by acetyl-CoA/CoA and NADH/NAD ratios. Pettit FH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):575-82, 22 Jul 75

Protection of glutamate dehydrogenase by nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide against reversible inactivation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate as a sensitive indicator of conformational change induced by substrates and substrate analogues. Chen S, et al. Biochem J 143(3):569-74, Dec 74

Depression by NAD of x-ray-induced repair-type DNA synthesis in toluene-treated Bacilius subtilis. Billen D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):379-87, 2 Apr 75

Inactivation of nitrate reductase by NADH in Nitrobacter agilis. Herrera J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):54-60, 18 Oct 74

Non-pyridine nucleotide dependent L-(plus)-glutamate oxidoreductase in Azotobacter vinelandii. Jurtshuk P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):158-72, 19 Nov 74

NAD- and NADP-dependent 7alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases from bacteroides fragilis. Macdonald IA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):12-24, 28 Mar 75

A fluorescent probe for the coenzyme-induced structural changes in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle. Price NC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):102-6, 5 Nov 74

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide inhibition of pig kidney alkaline phosphatase. Ramasamy I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):146-58, 28 Mar 75

Studies on the in vitro inactivation of the Neurospora crassa assimilatory nitrite reductase in the presence of reduced pyridine nucleotides plus flavin. Vega JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):251-7, 19 Feb 75

Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75

Regulation by salt and by Krebs cycle metabolites of citrate synthase from an osmoregulator, white shrimp, Penaeus setiferus, and from a non-osmoregulator, sea anemone, Bunedosoma cavernata. Sarkissian IV, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):325-33, 15 Oct 74

Stimulation of Mg-2+-dependent endonuclease activity of rat testis nuclei on incubation with NAD+ in vitro. Ohtsuka E, et al. Experientia 31(2):175-7, 15 Feb 75

Evidence for substrate-induced conformational changes in mitochondrial transhydrogenase. Blazyk JF, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):227-32, 1 Feb 75

Peroxidase activity of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase in the presence of beta-NAD+ and hydrogen peroxide. Favilla R, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):324-9, 15 Feb 75

Effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide on the membrane-associated reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase of Mycobacterium phlei. Davis WB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1648-54, 10 Mar 75

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. II. Selective chemical reactivity of amino and sulfhydryl groups. Degani Y, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7929-35, 25 Dec 74

Purification and properties of a soluble nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from Crithidia fasciculata. Morris CA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2681-9, 10 Apr 75

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. I. Purification and molecular properties. Veronese FM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7922-8, 25 Dec 74

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. III. Isolation and sequences of peptides containing selectively labeled lysine and cysteine residues. Veronese FM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7936-41, 25 Dec 74

Involvement of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in the action of cholera toxin in vitro. Gill DM. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2064-8, Jun 75

NAD-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxin, Iglewski BH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2284-8, Jun 75

Kinetic experiments on the synergistic effect of NADH on microsomal drug oxidation. Netter KJ, et al. Xenobiotica 4(9):549-61, Sep 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: NAD and chronic schizophrenia. Aitus MS. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1043-4, Sep 74

NAD NUCLEOSIDASE see under NUCLEOSIDASES

NADH DIAPHORASE see LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE

## NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

The reconstitution of the mitochondrial energy-linked transhydrogenase. Ragan CI, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):744-9, 3 Feb 75

Purification and characterization of adrenodoxin reductase from bovine adrenal cortex. Foster RP, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1477-84, 8 Apr 75

The mechanism of microsomal and mitochondrial nitroreductase. Electron spin resonance evidence for nitroaromatic free radical intermediates. Mason RP, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1626-32, 22 Apr 75

The nitric oxide compounds of Pseudomonas aeruginosa nitrite reductase and their probable participation in the nitrite reduction. Shimada H, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):237-40, 15 Jun 75

Adrenodoxin reductase, the flavoprotein component of adrenal mitochondrial steroid hydroxylases. I. Purification and certain characteristics. Wickramasinghe RH. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):187-93, 1974

Letter: A model dehydrogenase reaction. Charge distribution in the transition state. Kurz LC, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(3):676-9, 5 Feb 75

Resolution and reconstitution of Rhodospirillum rubrum pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Proteolytic and thermal inactivation of the membrane component. Fisher RR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):819-25, 10 Feb 75

Quality control of NADH. Evaluation of methods for detection of inhibitors and specifications for NADH quality. Gerhardt W, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 33(139):1-51, 1974

### ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Dihydropteridine reductase: enzyme characteristics, regional distribution and ontogenetic development. Algeri S, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):448P, Nov 74

Purification and properties of the photosystem I reaction center from chloroplasts. Bengis C, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2783-8, 25 Apr 75

The pyridine-nucleotide transhydrogenase of Salmonella typhimurium. Singh AP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):237-46, Jun 74

Fructose-diphosphate aldolase, pyruvate kinase, and pyridine nucleotide-linked activities after electrophoresis. Susor WA, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:66-73, 1975

Multisite analysis of metabolic transients in single living cells by multichannel microfluorometry. Kohen E, et al. Mikrochim Acta (2-3):223-36, 1975

[Glucose catabolism enzymes and NAD-H2-oxidase in extracts of Bacillus anthracoides spores] Kraĭnova OA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1111-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by cyanide of the respiratory chain oxidases of Escherichia coli. Pudek MR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):682-93, Oct 74

Inhibition of NADP-dependent dehydrogenases by modified products of NADPH. Yoshida A, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):298-303, Jul 75

Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction. Selman BR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74

Studies on the in vitro inactivation of the Neurospora crassa assimilatory nitrite reductase in the presence of reduced pyridine nucleotides plus flavin. Vega JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):251-7, 19 Feb 75

An energy independent interaction of ATP with the mitochondrial NADH-dehydrogenase: competitive inhibition. Gutman M, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):241-3, 15 Oct 74

Succinate- and NADH oxidase systems of Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Mechanism of selective inhibition of the systems by zinc ions. Kasahara M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):967-76, Nov 74

Antihemolytic and anticonvulsant activities of 1-(2,4-dichloro/2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetyl)-4-alkyl and their inhibition of NAD-dependent oxidations and monoamine oxidase. Ali B, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1329-33, Aug 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level and on induced synthesis of nitrate and nitrite reductases in rice seedlings. Gandhi AP, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):40-2, Mar 74

[Maturation of methemoglobin reductase in premature infants] Cinque NA, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(24):1317-22, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### BLOOD

Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Finland. Further biochemical characterization of G-6-PD Helsinki. Härkönen M, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(4):187-97, Aug 74

Methemoglobin reductase variability as related to NAD glycohydrolase activity. Scarrà GL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):286-91, Oct 74

Methemoglobin reductase (cytochrome b5 reductase) deficiency in congenital methemoglobinemia. Kitao T, et al. Blood 44(6):879-84, Dec 74

Deficiency of activity of succinate dehydrogenase-coenzyme Q10 reductase in leucocytes from patiens with essential hypertension. Yamagami T, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):404-14, 1974

An isotopic assay for NADPH oxidase activity and some characteristics of the enzyme from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. DeChatelet LR, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):714-21, Apr 75

Parameters in determining the specific activity of the succinate dehydrogenase-coenzyme Q10 reductase in mitochondria of leucocytes. Iwamoto Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):343-50, 1974

The metabolic and phagocytic activities of leukocytes from patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy, and patients with bacterial infections. Okuda K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):105-13, Apr 75

The effect of intermediate respiratory chain inhibitors upon the tetrazolium-reductase activity of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Benítez-Bribiesca L, et al. Life Sci 16(6):967-73, 15 Mar 75

[The content of nicotinamide coenzymes NAD and NADH, and the adenyl system in diabetics] Pukhlev A, et al. Vutr Boles 11(6):35-44, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effects of parachlornitrobenzene (PCNB) on erythrocyte enzymes] Minami M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):141, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[NAD- and NADP-dependent dehydrogenase activity in the erythrocytes in experimental hypoxia] Epshteĭn MM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):564-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### DEFICIENCY

A case of hereditary methemoglobinemia with NADH-methemoglobin reductase (diaphorase) deficiency. Patel KC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1716-9, Nov 74

NADPH oxidase deficiency in X-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Hohn DC, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):707-13, Apr 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Determination of serum triglycerides by the initial speed method - a comparison between 2 methods utilizing oxidation-reduction processes involving NADH2] Obori M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):132, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Low temperature column chromatography: application to microsomal hydroxylating system. Balny C, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):321-30, Feb 75

Nitrate and ammonium ion-selective electrodes as sensors. I. In bacterial growth curves for isolation of nitrate and nitrite reductases from Escherichia coli. Hussein WR, et al. Anal Chim Acta 72(2):381-90, Oct 74

Selective solubilization of nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase from the mitochondrial inner

membrane. Rydström J, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):448-55, 9 Sep 74

The partial characterization of purified nitrite reductase and hydroxylamine oxidase from Nitrosomonas europaea. Ritchie GA, et al.
**Biochem J** 138(3):471-80, Mar 74

Purification and crystallization of NADPH-adrenodoxin reductase from bovine adrenocortical mitochondria. Sugiyama T, et al.
**FEBS Lett** 52(1):145-8, 15 Mar 75

Location of NADH-oxidase activity in fractions of Tritrichomanas foetus homogenate. Cerkasovová A, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(3):193-203, 1974

Purification and characterization of 2-alkenal reductase. Stoffel W, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):385-90, Apr 75

Studies on nitrite reductase from spinach leaves. I. Further purification and some properties. Shimizu J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):999-1005, May 74

Purification and properties of the Neurospora crassa assimilatory nitrite reductase. Lafferty MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7555-67, 10 Dec 74

### METABOLISM

Quinaldate as an inhibitor of mitochondrial oxidation at the substrate dehydrogenase level. König T.
**Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 10(1-2):17-24, 1975

Initial velocity and product inhibition studies on L-iditol:NAD oxidoreductase. Christensen U, et al.
**Acta Chem Scand [B]** 29(1):81-7, 1975

The inhibition of the mitochondrial NADH oxidase by alprenolol and the protective effect of cytochrome P-450. Grundin R, et al.
**Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 37(2):154-64, Aug 75

Role of cytochrome b5 in the NADH synergism of NADPH-dependent reactions of the cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes. Mannerign GJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):405-34, 1975

Eelctron transport system for adrenocortical mitochondrial steroid hydroxylation reactions: the mechanism of the hydroxylation reactions and properties of the flavoprotein-iron-sulfur protein complex. Kimura T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:94-106, 1973

Energization of energy-dependent transhydrogenase of Escherichia coli at a second site of energy conservation. Bragg PD, et al.
**Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):614-6, Aug 74

Action of diethylstilbestrol on the NADH-dehydrogenase region of the respiratory chain. de Otamendi ME, et al.
**Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):21-33, Nov 74

Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase activity of soluble cardiac NADH dehydrogenase and particulate NADH-ubiquinone reductase. Ragan CI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):894-900, 8 Oct 74

Mechanisms of hydrogen peroxide formation in leukocytes: the NAD(P)H oxidase activity of myeloperoxidase. Takanaka K, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):977-71, 17 Feb 75

Stimulation of electron transport and activation of reduced nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in Jerusalem-artichoke mitochondria. Palmer JM, et al.
**Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):171-3, 1975

Stereochemistry of the hydrogen transfer to NAD catalyzed by (S)alanine dehydrogenase from Bacillus subtilis. Alizade MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):5-8, 27 Jul 75

Energy-linked and energy-independent transhydrogenase activities in Escherichia coli vesicles. Houghton RL, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):17-23, 8 Jul 75

Different forms of rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenase and their subcellular distribution. Koivula T, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):9-23, 27 Jul 75

Studies on the NADPH oxidizing activity in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. The mode of association with the granule membrane the relationship to myeloperoxidase and the interference of hemoglobin with NADPH oxidase determination. Patriarca P, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):221-32, 5 Sep 74

A possible mechanism for the peroxidation of lipids due to chronic ethanol ingestion. Reitz RC.
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):145-54, 20 Feb 75

Clinical trial of CDP-choline as a medicament for acute pancreatitis and its relation to pancreas and liver damage in acute pancreatitis. Ozawa K, et al.
**Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):483-9, Sep-Dec 74

Respiratory enzymes of the silkmoth Antheraea pernyi in relation to metamorphosis and pupal diapause. Shappirio DG.
**Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(4):705-13, 15 Dec 74

Studies with ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Quantitative incorporation of small amounts of ubiquinone and its effects on the NADH and succinate oxidase activities. Norling B, et al.
**Eur J Biochem** 47(3):475-82, 16 Sep 74

Evidence for a proton-dependent regulation of mitochondrial nicotinamide-nucleotide transhydrogenase. Rydström J. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):67-76, 1 Jun 74

A correlation between newly induced gene activity and an enhancement of mitochondrial enzyme activity in the salivary glands of Drosophila. Koninkx JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):275-82, May 75

Evidence for substrate-induced conformational changes in mitochondrial transhydrogenase. Blazyk JF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):227-32, 1 Feb 75

Iron transport in Mycobacterium smegmatis: ferrimycobactin reductase (nad(p)h:ferrimycobactin oxidoreductase), the enzyme releasing iron from its carrier. Brown KA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):262-6, 1 May 75

Activation of NADH oxidase by succinate in partially ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Glazek E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):123-6, 15 Sep 74

A possible mechanism for the halothane-induced inhibition of mitochondrial respiration: binding of endogenous calcium to NADH dehydrogenase. Grist EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):41-4, 1 Nov 74

Studies on high molecular weight modifiers of the nonhyperbolic V versus (S) curves of DT-diaphorase. Hollander PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):113-6, 15 Jul 75

A soluble transhydrogenase enzyme from Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Myers DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(1):10-2, 1 Dec 74

Instrumentation for in vivo cerebral NADH studies in squirrel monkey. Anderson RE, et al.
**IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(3):220-4, May 75

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. DeChatelet LR, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):528-34, Sep 74

Oxidation of C1 Compounds by Particulate fractions from Methylococcus capsulatus: distribution and properties of methane-dependent reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase (methane hydroxylase). Ribbons DW. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1351-63, Jun 75

Thioredoxin reductase-mediated hydrogen transfer from Escherichia coli thioredoxin-(SH)2 to phage T4 thioredoxin-S2. Berglund O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2778-82, 25 Apr 75

Piericiden A sensitivity, site 1 phosphorylation, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase during iron-limited growth of Candida utilis. Cobley JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):211-7, 10 Jan 75

Effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide on the membrane-associated reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase of Mycobacterium phlei. Davis WB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1648-54, 10 Mar 75

Properties and reaction mechanism of DT diaphorase from rat liver. Hosoda S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6416-23, 25 Oct 74

Polycation interactions with spinach ferredoxin-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase. Schneeman R, et al.
**J Biol Chem** 250(13):4965-71, 10 Jul 75

Hepatic microsomal ethanol-oxidizing system (MEOS): dissociation from reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase and possible role of form I of cytochrome P-450. Hasumura Y, et al.
**J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(2):469-74, Aug 75

Lipid peroxidation in chronic ethanol treated rats: in vitro uncoupling of peroxidation from reduced nicotine adenosine dinucleotide phosphate oxidation. Koes M, et al. **Lipids** 9(11):899-904, Nov 74

Determination of the activity of succinate, NADH, choline, and alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases. Singer TP.
**Methods Biochem Anal** 22:123-75, 1974

Flavin mononucleotide reductase of luminous bacteria. Duane W, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 6(1):53-64, 31 Jan 75

Multicore disease: report of a case with onset in middle age. Bonnette H, et al.
**Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1039-44, Nov 74

Histochemistry of the epithelium in excisional palatal wounds of guinea pigs. Andersen L, et al.
**Scand J Dent Res** 82(8):588-92, 1974

[Methemoglobin and methemoglobin reductases in cattle] Penkov T. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(3):73-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Demonstration of variations in enzyme activities at the level of the liver in grouped and isoiated tadpoles of Alytes obstetricans Laur] Guyétant R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(26):3355-8, 24 Jun 74 **(Fre)**

[Influence of the carbonated source on NAD+ and NADP+-ferredoxine oxidoreductase activities of Clostridium tyrobutyricum] Petitdemange H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(21):2707-10, 20 May 74 **(Fre)**

[Regulation of NAD+ and NADP+ ferredoxin-reductase activities in Clostridium tyrobutyricum, cultivated on pyruvate] Petitdemange H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):441-4, 29 Jul 74 **(Fre)**

[NADH oxidation by Mycobacterium lepraemurium] **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):229-31, Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Comparison of muscular histoenzymological and electromyographic findings in human neuromuscular pathology. Methods and preliminary results] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(1-2):5-19, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the mechanism of the delta-4-3-oxosteroid-5alpha-reduction in rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Golf SW, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(12):1499-507, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of membrane lipids on the activity of NADH:semidehydroascorbic acid oxidoreductase (EC 1.6.5.4) of rat liver microsomes] Schulze HU, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(4):391-406, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The slow dissociation of the NADH-dehydrogenase complex as a basis for the preferential transfer of hydrogen between the C-17 positions of steroids (author's transl)] Wenzel M, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):969-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Age-related dynamics of NAD.H2-tetrazolium reductase activity in the neuroglial cells of the cat cerebral cortex] Busniuk MM.
**Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(10):67-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nicotinamide diaphorases and pentose cycle enzymes in the tooth germ of the human embryo] Morozov GI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(9):79-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron transport in endoplasmic reticular membranes. Quantitative evaluation of the cytochrome b5 content in the NADPH and NADH oxidation chains] Archakov AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(6):1132-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the antibiotic xanthotricin on the respiratory chain of Candida lipolytica] Akimenko VK, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):839-43, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the activity of NAD- and NADP-specific malate dehyrdogenases in oxygen deficiency in different tissues] Eshchenko ND, et al.
**Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the activity of electron transport chain enzymes in injured and uninjured cerebral hemisphere tissue following unilateral cranio-cerebral trauma] Iakobson LI.
**Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):578-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The activity of several enzymes in visual cortex neurons following early interruption of visual function] Busniuk MM, et al.
**Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1345-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histochemistry of the key oxidoreductases and lysosomal enzymes in the tonsils and other lyphoid formations in rabbits in experimental allergy] Andreĭchenko VI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):26-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[NADH and NADPH dehydrogenase histochemistry in the tonsils in chronic tonsillitis] Fedotov AF, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):65-70, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binary complexes of lactic dehydrogenase with NAD or NADH (author's transl)] Lluís C, et al.
**Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(4):309-20, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Adrenodoxin reductase, the flavoprotein component of adrenal mitochondrial steroid hydroxylases. II. Functional aspects. Wickramasinghe RH.
**Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(3):195-201, 1974

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Enzymatic reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate induced by radiolysis. Chan SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):716-9, 25 Jan 75

[Effect of radiation therapy on NAD-H2- and NADPH-H2-dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase histochemistry in cancerous tumors of the human larynx] Karas' AF.
**Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):13-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### URINE

[Effect of trasyiol on the enzymuria of a hypoxically injured kidney] Horpácsy G. **Med Welt** 26(5):197-200, 31 Jan 75 **(Ger)**

**NADH TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTASE** see under NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

## NADP

Isolation and identification of 2'-phosphoadenosine diphosphate, an alkali-degradation product of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate. Bernofsky C. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):645-50, Feb 75**

?Glutathione: Its reaction with NADP and its oxidationredutionpotenial. Gorin G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):450-4, Jun 75**

Fluorescence studies of coenzyme binding to 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Silverberg M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):646-51, Jun 75**

Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Interaction with oxidized and reduced coenzyme. De Flora A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):999-1005, 8 Oct 74**

A deactivating conformational change induced by reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate in a Neurospora glutamate dehydrogenase. Gore MG, et al. **Biochem J 147(1):181-4, Apr 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the binding of substrate analogs and coenzyme to dihydrofolate reductase from Lactobacillus casei. Roberts GC, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5351-7, 17 Dec 74**

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate binding to Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase. Way JL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3470-5, 29 Jul 75**

Fluorescence studies of nucleotides binding to diphtheria toxin and its fragment A. Michel A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):15-27, 13 Sep 74**

The reversible depolymerization of spinach chloroplast glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase. Interaction with nucleotides and dithiothreitol. Pupillo P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):475-82, 21 Feb 75**

NAD- and NADP-malic enzymes in spermatozoa of mammals and fish. Mounib MS. **FEBS Lett 48(1) 1 Nov 74**

Kinetics of binding of oxidized coenzymes in ternary complexes with glutarate by L-glutamate dehydrogenase. Umemiya Y, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):192-5, 15 Nov 74**

Simple chemical synthesis of a specific effector for the affinity chromatography of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent dehydrogenases. Morelli A, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(5):279-91, Sep-Oct 74**

Electrochemical oxidation in aqueous and nonaqueous media of dihydropyridine nucleotides NMNH, NADH, and NADPH. Braun RD, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2591-8, 14 May 75**

Purification of an enzyme containing a NADP-protected cysteine on organomercuri-agarose 17beta-estradiol dehydrogenase. Nicolas JC. **Methods Enzymol 34:552-4, 1974**

[Studies on the activity of NADP-linked dehydrogenases in porcine adipose tissue. 2. Comparison of enzyme activity in adipose tissue, liver and muscle and the influence of body weight, fasting, refeeding and sex on enzyme activity in adipose tissue] Rogdakis E. **Z Tierphysiol 34(2):77-85, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibition of NADP-dependent dehydrogenases by modified products of NADPH. Yoshida A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):298-303, Jul 75**

The formation and characterization of the nicotine analog of triphosphopyridine nucleotide. Shen WC, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5362-7, 17 Dec 74**

The synthesis of adenine-substituted derivatives of NADP and their potential as active coenzymes and affinity adsorbents. Lowe CR, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):511-20, 2 Dec 74**

[Specific incorporation of the coenzyme analogue (3-(3-bromoacetylpyridinio)propyl)-adenosine pyrophosphate into the alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast (author's transl)] Woenckhaus C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):60-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Multichannel microspectrofluorometry for topographic and spectral analysis of NAD(P)H fluorescence in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):149-54, 8 Jul 75**

Coenzyme dependency of alcohol dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. III. Effect of light-and dark adaptation on the redox state of the pyridine nucleotides. Graymore CN, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(2):163-6, Aug 74**

A new powerful inhibitor specific for the TPN binding site of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Rippa M, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):281-3, 1 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Content of tightly bound NADP. Morelli A, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(4):260-1, Jul-Aug 74**

Molar extinction coefficients of NADH and NADPH at Hg spectral lines. Bücher T, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):239-40, May 74**

[Determination of reduced and oxidized pyridine nucleotides in Clostridium pastorianum] Petitdemange H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):111-5, 1973 (Fre)**

[Pyridine nucleotide concentrations in the muscles of rats following corticotropin and hydrocortisone administration] Korkach VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):44-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### BLOOD

Red cell NADP+ and NADPH in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Kirkman HN, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(4):875-8, Apr 75**

[The concentration of nicotinamide coenzymes in the erythrocytes of healthy and hypoxic newborn infants] Iurkov IuA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on D-tetrose metabolism. V. Identification of protecting factor against cold inactivation of D-erythrulose reductase from beef liver. Uehara K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):293-300, 1974**

### METABOLISM

Pharmacological modification of glutathione and NADP+ reduction. Gorodischer R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:273-80, 1972**

Mixed function oxidation and intermediary metabolism: metabolic interdependencies in the liver. Thurman RG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):355-67, 1975 (29 ref.)**

Electron transfer in the membranes of endoplasmic reticulum. Participation of cytochrome b5 in the NADPH oxidation reaction. The evidence for two cytochromes b5 in liver microsomes. Archakov AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):295-307, Jan 75**

The electron transfer in the membranes of endoplasmic reticulum. A quantitative estimation of cytochrome b5 content in the NADPH- and NADH-oxidation chains. Archakov AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):313-7, Jan 75**

Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis during treatment with dithranol. Hammar H. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):229-36, 1975**

Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis and neurodermatitis (lichen simplex hypertrophicus). Hammar H. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):217-27, 1975**

Inhibition of NADPH oxidation and oxidative metabolism of drugs in liver microsomes by zinc. Chvapil M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):917-9, 15 Apr 75**

Relationship between reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent lipid peroxidation and drug hydroxylation in rat liver microsomes. Pederson TC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2467-9, 1 Sep 74**

Mediation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dependent reduction of cytochrome c by morphine. Wang RI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3163-71, 15 Nov 74**

Studies on the mechanism of metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. I. Evidence for superoxide anion involvement in the oxidation of NADPH2. Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):380-6, 7 Apr 75**

Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction. Selman BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74**

Biosynthesis and degradation of nicotinamide coenzymes in the myocardium. Severin SE, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:121-8, Sep 74 (21 ref.)**

Enzyme activities of NADPH-forming metabolic pathways in normal and leukemic leukocytes. Belfiore F, et al. **Clin Chem 21(7):880-3, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Effect of catalin (1-hydroxy-(3,2alpha)-5-phenoxazone-3-carboxylic acid) on the reduced coenzymes NADH and NADPH. Korte I, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):180, Feb 75**

A process requiring mitochondrial NADPH: urea formation from ammonia. Sies H, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):274-8, 15 Jun 75**

Letter: Preliminary trial with a continuous helium-cadmium laser as excitation source for the microspectrofluorometric assay of NAD(P)H in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):97-100, Jul 74**

Characteristics of ethanol and acetaldehyde oxidation on flavin and pyridine nucleotide fluorescence changes in perfused rat liver. Lindros KO, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7956-63, 25 Dec 74**

Spectroscopic evidence for the generation of singlet oxygen in the reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent microsomal lipid peroxidation system. Nakano M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2404-6, 25 Mar 75**

Utilization of oxygen and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate by human placental microsomes during aromatization of androstenedione. Thompson EA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5364-72, 10 Sep 74**

Ketopantoic acid and ketopantoyl lactone reductases. Stereospecificity of transfer of hydrogen from reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate. Wilken DR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2311-4, 25 Mar 75**

Effects of bicyclic leucine analogues on insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas and fluorescence of reduced pyridine nucleotides from perifused pancreatic islets. Joost HG, et al. **Life Sci 16(2):247-54, 15 Jan 75**

Control by phytochrome of the level of nicotinamide nucleotides in the cotyledons of the mustard seedling. Frosch S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):392-8, Jul-Aug 74**

[NADP- and NAD-malate dehydrogenase in the liver and renal cortex in rats and hormonal regulation of their activity] Tsoncheva AV. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):89-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Corrected measurement of NAD(P)H' - fluorescence of the rat liver in vivo on the model of hemorrhagic shock] Rahmer H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:297-300, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Activity of NADP-producing enzymes in porcine adipose tissue. 1. Biopsy technic and enzyme tests as well as enzymatic differences between various anatomical locations of adipose tissue] Rogdakis E. **Z Tierphysiol 33(6):329-38, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Characteristics of NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase in rat brain] Rafalowska U, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):673-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Electron transfer in the membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum; the participation of cytochrome b5 in the NADPH oxidation reactions] Archakov AI, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):691-700, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some properties of the NADP-malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes of the rat renal cortex] Tsoncheva AV. **Biokhimiia 39(6):1172-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A change in the concentrations of RNA, DNA and nicotinamide coenzymes in the tissues of rabbits undergoing treatment with alkylating agents for an experimental rheumatoid-arthritic process] Mishkinite GA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):583-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

NADPH and oxygen-dependent epoxidation of zeaxanthin in isolated chloroplasts. Siefermann D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):458-61, 20 Jan 75**

Incorporation of L-[1-14C]leucine into protein by liver postmitochondrial supernatant: opposing effects of preincubated nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate and 4-dimethylamino-3'-methylazobenzene. Madsen NP, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):505-7, Feb 75**

Prevention of cold inactivation of 3-hydroxy-3-methyl-glutaryl coenzyme A reductase by NADPH. Heller RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):254-9, 22 May 75**

Non-pyridine nucleotide dependent L-(plus)-glutamate oxidoreductase in Azotobacter vinelandii. Jurtshuk P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):158-72, 19 Nov 74**

NAD- and NADP-dependent 7alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases from bacteroides fragilis. Macdonald IA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):12-24, 28 Mar 75**

Studies on the in vitro inactivation of the Neurospora crassa assimilatory nitrite reductase in the presence of reduced pyridine nucleotides plus flavin. Vega JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):251-7, 19 Feb 75**

Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75**

Evidence for substrate-induced conformational changes in mitochondrial transhydrogenase. Blazyk JF, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):227-32, 1 Feb 75**

Pyridine nucleotides: basis for the hypotensive action of triphosphopyridine nucleotide. Chauhan PS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):341-8, Oct-Dec 73**

Activation of methionine synthetase by a reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent flavoprotein system. Fujii K, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6745-53, 10 Nov 74**

Effects of estradiol and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate on the rate of synthesis of uterine glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Smith ER, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6541-7, 25 Oct 74**

Effects of NADPH, NADP+, succinate and cyclic AMP

on progesterone synthesis in subcellular fractions of rabbit ovarian interstitial tissue. Scoon V, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):363-70, Aug 74**

Conformational changes induced in dihydrcfolate reductase by folates, pyridine nucleotide coenzymes, and methotrexate. Pastore EJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3849-53, Oct 74**

Microsomal (muS) chemiluminescence (CL) induced by NADPH and its relation to aryl-hydroxylations. Howes RM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):349-57, Mar 72**

[The effect of C cytochrome and NADP on energetic ratio as indicator of psychic disorders (author's transl)] Erban L, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):81-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

Enzymatic reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate induced by radiolysis. Chan SS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):716-9, 25 Jan 75**

**NADP DIAPHORASE** see under **LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE**

**NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE** see under **CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES**

## NAFCILLIN

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

Nafcillin-induced agranulocytosis. Markowitz SM, et al. **JAMA 232(11):1150-2, 16 Jun 75**

Neutropenia probably resulting from nafcillin. Sandberg M, et al. **JAMA 232(11):1152-4, 16 Jun 75**

**METABOLISM**

Extraction of antibiotics from the circulation by liver and kidney: effect of probenecid. Barza M, et al. **J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S86-97, May 75**

[Pharmacokinetics of flucloxacillin and nafcillin] Dvořáček K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):427-31, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Comparative synergistic activity of nafcillin, oxacillin, and methicillin in combination with gentamicin against. Glew RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):828-32, Jun 75**

**NAFENOPIN** see under **PROPIONATES**

**NAFOXIDINE** see under **PYRROLIDINES**

**NAFRONYL** see under **FURANS**

**NAGANA** see under **TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN**

## NAIL BITING

Fingernail fetishism: report of a case treated with hypnosis. McSweeny AJ. **Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):139-43, Oct 72**

**ETIOLOGY**

[Contribution to the question of onychophagia in children (author's transl)] Bandová A, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):325-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

## NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME

**COMPLICATIONS**

[Nail-patella syndrome and spondylolisthesis (author's transl)] Müller I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):30-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Familial colon carcinoma in nail-patella syndrome. Giluia LA, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):783-90, Apr 75**

Osteo-onychodysostosis: a new family. Serville F, et al. **Humangenetik 24(4):333-5, 1974**

An Indian family with the nail-patella syndrome. Agarwal VK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 41(322):364-5, Nov 74**

Nail-patella syndrome: report of three cases in the same family. Melnick A, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):56-61, Sep 74**

**NAILING, INTRAMEDULLARY** see **FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY**

## NAILS

Topically applied fluorouracil in the treatment of psoriatic nails. Fredriksson T. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):735-6, Nov 74**

Letter: "Expedition nails". Juel-Jensen BE. **Br Med J 2(5963):140, 19 Apr 75**

Splinter haemorrhages, pitting, and other findings in fingernails of healthy adults. Robertson JC, et al. **Br Med J 4(5939):279-81, 2 Nov 74**

The distribution of calcium in fingernails from healthy and malnourished children. Robson JR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(2):255-7, 16 Sep 74**

Foreign body (fingernail) as cause of acute submaxillary gland infection. Modlin B. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(5):206-7, May 75**

Squamous cell carcinoma of the foot with particular reference to nail bed involvement: a report of three cases. Berlin SJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):134-41, Feb 75**

Periungual fibromas. Scheffler NM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):148-51, Feb 75**

Letter: Hyperpigmentation after cancer chemotherapy. **Lancet 2(7925):128, 19 Jul 75**

Letter: Adriamycin and longitudinal pigmented banding of fingernails. Priestman TJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1337-8, 14 Jun 75**

Green fingernails: a possible pathway of nosocomial pseudomonas infection. Greenberg JH. **Milit Med 140(5):356-7, May 75**

Letter: Thumbs down on test for handedness. Bersohn MM. **N Engl J Med 291(15):801, 10 Oct 74**

Hypoplastic enamel, onycholysis, and hypohidrosis inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. A review of ectodermal dysplasia syndromes. Witkop CJ Jr, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):71-86, Jan 75**

Bilateral subungual glomus tumors. Maley ED, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):488-9, Apr 75**

Pleural effusions and yellow nails of late onset. Eastwood HD, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49(571):364-5, May 73**

[Psoriasis of the nail] Katunarić R. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):217-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)**

[Classification of nail diseases] Danda J. **Cesk Dermatol 50(1):25-30, Feb 75 (Cze)**

[The garlic-clove fibroma (author's transl)] Undeutsch W, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):110-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dystrophia unguis mediana canaliformis. Familial occurrence] Seiler H. **Hautarzt 25(9):456, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[The Cronkhite-Canada syndrome. Clinical case] Negri Gualdi C. **Minerva Med 66(27):1308-12, 11 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Condition of prosthesis from autonail kept in the tympanic cavity for over a year following tympanoplasty] Mishen'kin NV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):99-100, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Radiotherapy of warts on the foot sole and around the nails] Gasca JM, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 66(1-2):23-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**ANALYSIS**

Studies on neutron activation analysis for the measurement of sodium in nails as a screening test for cystic fibrosis. Savory J, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):413-9, Nov-Dec 74**

[Sodium determination in nail clippings of newborn infants using the neutron activation analysis method] Duchnowska A, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(12):1463-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**BLOOD SUPPLY**

Studies on the vital capillaromicroscopic findings of the nailbed small blood vessel loops in diabetic patients. Hoshi M, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ 24(3):161-7, Dec 73**

[Skin disease and diabetes mellitus. II. Capillary microscopic findings of nailfold in diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Mizuno M. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(11):523-7, Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Capillaroscopic changes and disturbances of conductivity in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in diabetic children (author's transl)] Otto-Buczkowska E, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(9):792-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Letter: Nail damage caused by weed killers and insecticides. Baran RL. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):467, Sep 74**

Doxorubicin toxicity. Onycholysis, plantar callus formation, and epidermolysis. Manalo FB, et al. **JAMA 233(1):56-7, 7 Jul 75**

Letter: Side benefits of the pill. Knight JF. **Med J Aust 2(18):680, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Side benefits of the pill. Knight JF. **Med J Aust 1(9):286, 1 Mar 75**

[Miconazol in ungual candidiasis] Cabre J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(1-2):129-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)**

[Photo-onycholysis caused by dimethylchlortetracycline] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):211-4, May-Jun 72 (Spa)**

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

Nail growth. **Br Med J 4(5945):615-6, 14 Dec 74**

[Normal nail growth following auto-reimplantation of the thumb] Freilinger G. **Handchirurgie 2(3):133-8, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**INJURIES**

Treatment of open crushing type of industrial injuries of the hand and forearm: degloving, open circumferential, heat-press, and nail-bed injuries. Tajima T. **J Trauma 14(12):995-1011, Dec 74**

[Paronychias and onychias caused by Pseudomonas pyocyanea] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

Copper analysis of nail clippings. An attempt to differentiate between normal children and patients suffering from cystic fibrosis. van Stekelenburg GJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(2):233-40, 10 Mar 75**

[Neutron activation analysis of copper, zink, manganese and gold in human hair and toenail] Wiesener W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):627-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**MICROBIOLOGY**

[Material collection for the mycologic diagnosis of nail diseases] Zaumseil RP. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):112-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Cuticular changes in dermatomyositis. A clinical sign. Samitz MH. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):866-7, Dec 74**

Hardness of finger nails in well-nourished and malnourished populations. Robson JR. **Br J Nutr 32(2):389-94, Sep 74**

Skin and nail changes in the elderly foot. Gibbs RC. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):471-4, May 75**

[Histology and clinical aspects of cornu cutaneum] Alkewicz J, et al. **Hautarzt 26(3):155-7, Mar 75 (Ger)**

**SURGERY**

External osteosynthesis of distal fractures of the phalanges by reposition-fixation of the fingernail. Belpomme C. **Int Surg 60(4):219-22, Apr 75**

Illustrated technique for the complete removal of nail matrix and hyponychium without skin incisions (Suppan nail technique no. 2). Weisfeld M. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):481-9, May 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

On the structure of the normal nail. A scanning electron microscope study. Forslind B, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):199-204, 1975**

Scanning electron microscopy of psoriatic nail pits. Mauro J, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):339-42, Feb 75**

## NAILS, INGROWN

**SURGERY**

The surgical management of ingrowing toenail. Murray WR, et al. **Br J Surg 62(5):409-12, May 75**

Editorial: Embedded toenails. **Lancet 2(7926):167, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: Embedded toenails. **Lancet 2(7928):324, 16 Aug 75**

[Treatment of ingrown nails] Dubois JP. **Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1938-40, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of treatment of the ingrown nail] Larin VF. **Vestn Khir 113(11):115-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

**THERAPY**

[Letter: News from the podiatry] Christophersen E. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(2):91-2, 6 Jan 75 (Dan)**

## NAILS, MALFORMED

Letter: Pincer and trumpet nails. Baran R. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):639-40, Oct 74**

Congenital, painful, aberrant hyponychium. Odom RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):89-90, Jul 74**

Congenital sensori-neural deafness associated with onycho-osteo dystrophy and mental retardation (D.O.O.R. syndrome). Cantwell RJ. **Humangenetik 26(3):261-5, 1975**

The Williams elfin facies syndrome. A new

perspective. Jones KL, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):718-23, May 75
[Congenital pachyonichia. Jadassohn-Levandowski syndrome] Cabré J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(3-4):131-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Leukonychia totalis, multiple sebaceous cysts, and renal calculi. A syndrome. Bushkell LL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):899-901, Jul 75
Letter: Dermatomyositis. Yaffee HS. Arch Dermatol 111(7):929, Jul 75
Sclerosteosis. A case report. Sugiura Y, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):273-7, Mar 75
[Yellow-nail syndrome with exudative pleuritis, respiratory tract disease, scleronychia and lymphangiopathy as well as nephropathy as a peculiarity] Radenbach KL, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1139-45, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Monstrous claw-like nails in a woman with ankylosing spondylitis] Sadkiewicz S, et al. Reumatologia 12(4):423-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CONGENITAL

Congenital onychodysplasia of the index fingers. Kikuchi I, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):743-6, Nov 74

DIAGNOSIS

[Dystrophia unguinum mediana canaliformis Heller] Zelger J, et al. Hautarzt 25(12):629-31, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Jadassohn-Levandovskiĭ syndrome] Suvorova KN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):62-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital localized absence of skin, blistering and nail abnormalities, a new syndrome. Bart BJ. Birth Defects 7(8):118-20, Jun 71
CHANDS: the curly hair-ankyloblepharon-nail dysplasia syndrome. Baughman FA Jr. Birth Defects 7(8):100-2, Jun 71
Hereditary koilonychia. Char F. Birth Defects 7(8):274, Jun 71
Pachyonychia congenita in father and son. McKusick VA. Birth Defects 7(8):274-5, Jun 71
Autosomal dominant hypodontia with nail dysgenesis. Report of twenty-nine cases in six families. Hudson CD, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):409-23, Mar 75

SURGERY

Replacement of a malformed fingernail with acrylic resin material. Case report. Bautista BN, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):234-6, Feb 75

**NALBUPHINE** see under MORPHINANS

**NALED** see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

## NALIDIXIC ACID

[Nalidixic acid for the isolation of streptococci with swarming Proteus (author's transl)] Volkerding R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: nalidixic acid in "full" dosage. Bailey RR. NZ Med J 80(523):226, 11 Sep 74
[Microbiological studies on the combination effect of rifampicin and nalidixic acid (author's transl)] Ishiyama M, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(5):643-52, Oct 74 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bullous photoreaction to nalidixic acid. Brauner GJ. Am J Med 58(4):576-80, Apr 75
Acute intracranial hypertension after nalidixic acid administration. Deonna T, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):743, Sep 74
Photosensitivity from nalidixic acid. Ramsay CA, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):523-8, Nov 74
Letter: Mercury poisoning. Bush BM. Vet Rec 96(11):255, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Unexpected reaction to nalidixic acid. Duffell SJ. Vet Rec 96(8):188, 22 Feb 75
[Side effects and hazards of current antibiotic- and chemotherapy] Assmann D, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):426-31, 1 May 74 (Ger)
[Glycosuria during nevigramon treatment of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract] Artiushenko EI. Vrach Delo (1):77-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pipemidic acid: absorption, distribution, and excretion. Shimizu M, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):441-6, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of nalidixic acid. Bauernfeind A. Antibiot Chemother 17:122-36, 1971 (27 ref.)
Nalidixic acid and macromolecular metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis: effects on protein synthesis. de Castro JF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):487-93, May 75
Nalidixic acid for enrichment of auxotrophs in cultures of Salmonella typhimurium. Weiner RM, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):576-81, Oct 74
Effect of nalidixic acid on Euglena gracilis: induced loss of chloroplast deoxyribonucleic acid. Pienkos P, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):548-53, Dec 74
Nalidixic acid-sensitive and resistant modes of DNA replication in Escherichia coli. Dermody JJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1340-7, 23 Dec 74
The effect of nalidixic acid on the expression of some genes in Escherichia coli K-12. Shuman H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):204-9, 5 May 75
Photomicrography of nalidixic acid treated Hyphomicrobium neptunium: inhibition of bud formation and bud separation. Blackman MA, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):228-30, Feb 75
Induction of bacteriophage lambda with oxolinic and nalidixic acid. Vlhanová D, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):390-3, 1974
Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis by nalidixic acid in Escherichia coli. Javor GT. J Bacteriol 120(1):282-6, Oct 74
The effects of chloramphenicol, nalidixic acid and penicillin on the growth and division of swarming cells of Proteus mirabilis. Armitage JP, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(4):459-64, Nov 74
[Mutagenic effect of nalidixic acid on bacteriophage T4 (author's transl)] Vigier PR. Mutat Res 25(1):25-32, Oct 74 (Fre)

POISONING

Letter: Coloboma in Charolais. Tiffin RB. Vet Rec 96(6):139, 8 Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

The treatment in office practice of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid. Lathem JE, et al. J SC Med Assoc 70(12):386-8, Dec 74
Nalidixic acid in urinary tract infections with particular reference to the emergence of resistance. Cederberg A, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):259-64, 1974
[Gram negative bacillus septicemias. Results of treatment of 31 gram negative bacillus septicemias using intravenous nalidixic acid] Goulon M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):13-8, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative studies of the effect of oxolinic and nalidixic acids on urinary flora] Balog F, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):25-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Nevigramon in the therapy of nongonorrheal urethritis in men] Lopatin AI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):71-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NALORPHINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Blood gas microanalysis in the use of Vendal-neo for easing the pain of delivery] Pezawas P. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(40):587-9, 5 Oct 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody-bound nalorphine released on challenge with morphine. Gunne LM, et al. Nature 255(5507):418-9, 29 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of nalorphine on avoidance behavior and locomotor activity in the rat. Holtzman SG. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):199-204, Dec 74
The solution of pharmacological problems with computers. Part 9: Kinetics of the inhibition of the enzyme morphine-N-demethylase by N-allylnormorphine. Mathematical analysis by a FORTRAN-program. Krüger-Thiemer E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):365-7, Mar 75
The effects of morphine and nalorphine on the plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Wasson J, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):163-8, 1975
Isomeric 2,3-dimethyl-3-arylpiperidines with morphine-and nalorphine-like properties. Iorio MA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):140-2, Feb 75
Proceedings: Brain acetylcholine levels and nociceptive threshold in frogs after the administration of morphine, nalorphine and naloxone. Nistri A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):51P-52P, Aug 74
[Influence of nalorphine on morphine fixation by brain homogenates (author's transl)] Maggiolo C, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):53-4, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## NALOXONE

Narcotic antagonists. V. Stereochemistry of reactions at C-6 in 14-hydroxynoroxymorphone derivatives. Hahn EF, et al. J Org Chem 40(1):31-4, 10 Jan 75
Naloxone-induced abstinence syndromes in morphine-treated mice. Kamei C, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):655-7, Aug 74
Editorial: Naloxone. Lancet 1(7909):734, 29 Mar 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Naloxone and the narcotic abuser: a controlled study of partial blockade. Kurland AA, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):663-72, 1974
Fixed-ratio escape and avoidance-escape from naloxone in morphine-dependent monkeys: effects of naloxone dose and morphine pretreatment. Downs DA, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 23(3):415-27, May 75
The oral absorption of methadone from a new parenterally nonabusable tablet. Van Harken DR, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1355-61, 1973
[High doses of fentanyl as the sole anaesthetic agent and naloxone as its antagonist (author's transl)] Freye E. Anaesthesist 24(4):145-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ventricular irritability associated with the use of naloxone hydrochloride. Two case reports and laboratory assessment of the effect of the drug on cardiac excitability. Michaelis LL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):608-14, Dec 74
["The jumping test" as a method for evaluation of the physical dependence on central analgesics] Lualdi P, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(5):305-9, May 74 (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Isolation and stereochemical identification of a metabolite of naltrexone from human urine. Chatterjie N, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):401-5, Sep-Oct 74
The urinary excretion profile of naltrexone and metabolites in man. Cone EJ, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):506-12, Nov-Dec 74
Stereospecific synthesis of the 6beta-hydroxy metabolites of naltrexone and naloxone. Chatterjie N, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):490-2, May 75
Narcotic antagonists. 4. Carbon-6 derivatives of N-substituted noroxymorphones as narcotic antagonists. Heilman RD, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):259-62, Mar 75
Biosynthesis, isolation, and identification of 6-beta-hydroxynaltrexone, a major human metabolite of naltrexone. Cone EJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):618-21, Apr 75
Long acting delivery systems for narcotic antagonists II: release rates of naltrexone from poly(lactic acid) composites. Yolles S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):348-9, Feb 75
Competitive inhibition of stereospecific opiate binding by local anesthetics in mouse brain. Craviso GL, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1803-8, 15 Jun 75
Kinetics of opiate receptor inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents: evidence for conformational change in presence of sodium ions. Simon EJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2404-7, Jun 75
Narcotic antagonist activity of several metabolites of naloxone and naltrexone tested in morphine dependent mice (38558). Fujimoto JM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):443-8, Feb 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Blockade by narcotic drugs of naloxone-precipitated jumping in morphine-dependent mice. Iorio LC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):58-63, Jan 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Letter: Naloxone for diagnosis in methadone programs. Blachly PH. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):251, Feb 75
Rating the presence and severity of opiate dependence. Wang RI, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther

16(4):653-8, Oct 74
Letter: Naloxone challenge in propoxyphene dependence. Daftery AV. **N Engl J Med** 291(18):979-80, 31 Oct 74
Naloxone for diagnosis of physical dependence in applicants to methadone programs. Blachly PH. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1465-8, 1973

METABOLISM

Ocular absorption of naloxone in narcotic addicts. Duncalf D, et al. **Int J Addict** 10(1):23-7, 1975
Differential effects of sodium on two types of opiate binding sites. Akera T, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1801-2, 15 Jun 75
Morphine tolerance and naloxone receptor binding. Harris J, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1831-6, 15 Jun 75
Identification of novel high affinity opiate receptor binding in rat brain. Pasternak GW, et al. **Nature** 253(5492):563-5, 13 Feb 75
Narcotic antagonist activity of several metabolites of naloxone and naltrexone tested in morphine dependent mice (38558). Fujimoto JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):443-8, Feb 75
Effect of non-opiate antagonists on stereospecific opiate receptor binding of tritiated naloxone. Charalampous KD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):615-22, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A comparative study of the narcotic against activity of naloxone and levallorphan. Evans JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 29(6):721-7, Nov 74
The respiratory and narcotic antagonistic effects of naloxone in infants. Fischer CG, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):849-52, Nov-Dec 74
Reversal of morphine anesthesia with naloxone. Johnstone RE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(4):361-7, Oct 74
Failure of naloxone to prevent acute morphine tolerance and dependence. Eidelberg E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):58-63, Sep 74
Interactions of pentazocine and naloxone on the monoamine content of discrete regions of the rat brain. Holtzman SG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(21):3029-35, 1 Nov 74
Naloxone use to eliminate opiate-seeking behavior: need for extinction of conditioned reinforcement. Davis WM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(2):181-9, Oct 74
Proceedings: Aversive properties of naloxone in morphine-treated rats. Pilcher CW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):235P, Jun 75
Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74
Effects of morphine and naloxone on dorsal horn neurones in the cat. Calvillo O, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1207-11, Dec 74
Behavioral functions of narcotic antagonists: response-drug contingencies. Woods JH, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(9):1777-84, Aug 75 (36 ref.)
Naloxone-induced jumping in morphine dependent mice: stimulus control and motivation. Siegel RK, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 10(1):17-23, 1975
The use of a narcotic antagonist in the anesthetic management of the ambulatory oral surgery patient. Greenfield W, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):780-6, Oct 74
Antagonism of the convulsant effects of heroin, d-propoxyphene, meperidine, normeperidine and thebaine by naloxone in mice. Gilbert PE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(3):538-41, Mar 75
Proceedings: Brain acetylcholine levels and nociceptive threshold in frogs after the administration of morphine, nalorphine and naloxone. Nistri A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):51P-52P, Aug 74
Morphone abstinence and quasi-abstinence effects after phosphodiesterase inhibitors and naloxone. Francis DL, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1901-6, 15 Jun 75
Effects of naloxone and acetylcholine on medial thalamic and cortical units in naive and morphine dependent rats. Frederickson RC, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):81-2, 1 Jul 75
Differential effects on morphine analgesia and naloxone antagonism by biogenic amine modifiers. Takemori AE, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):21-7, 1 Jul 75
Influence of morphine and naloxone on the release of noradrenaline from rat brain cortex slices. Montel H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 283(4):357-69, 1974
Brain lesions modifying the abstinence signs in morphine-dependent rats. Tseng LF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(4):347-50, Apr 75
Antagonism of morphine-induced aversive conditioning by naloxone. LeBlanc AE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):185-8, Mar-Apr 75
Failure of the opiate antagonist naloxone to modify hypnotic analgesia. Goldstein A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2041-3, Jun 75
Brain acetylcholine in morphine pellet implanted rats given naloxone. Domino EF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(1):19-22, 1975
Antagonism of morphine by long acting narcotic antagonists. Dykstra LA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(2):151-62, 1974
Quantitation of physical dependence in mice by naloxone-precipitated jumping after a single dose of morphine. Smits SE. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):651-61, Apr 75
REM sleep distributions in post-addict rats relapsing to morphine self-administration: effects of naloxone subcutaneous pellets. Young GA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):355-63, Jul 75
[The effects of naloxone (Narcan) on circulation and respiration after neurolept anaesthesia for neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Huse K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(11):493-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Naloxone therapy in a seven-month-old with methadone poisoning. Sesso AM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(4):388-9, Apr 75
Letter: Naloxone for propoxyphene overdosage. Vlasses PM, et al. **JAMA** 229(9):1167, 26 Aug 74
Clinical experiences with narcotic antagonists: cyclazocine and naloxone. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 1:447-51, 1973
Clinical studies with naloxone/methadone in a ratio of 1:20. Bloom WA Jr, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1342-9, 1973
Methadone and naloxone in combination (Naldone) for the treatment of heroin addicts. Caruso FS, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1336-41, 1973 (15 ref.)
Naloxone-methadone combination for the treatment of opiate dependence. Parwatikar S, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1350-4, 1973
Letter: Indications for naloxone in Lomotil poisoning. Lovejoy FH Jr. **Pediatrics** 54(5):658, Nov 74
Effects of naloxone subcutaneous pellets on relapse to morphine self-administration in post-addict rats. Moreton JE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(2):209-19, Jun 75

## NAMES

The handedness of Kerrs--a surname study. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 24(143):437-9, Jun 74

## NANDROLONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of cortisone and an anabolic steroid upon plasma hydroxyproline during fracture healing in rabbits. Lyritis G, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(1):25-30, Apr 75
Synthesis and use of affinity-labeling steroids for interceptive purposes. Clark SW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(6):864-73, 15 Mar 75
Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate (NSC-23162e) on the bone marrow suppression caused by cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271): a clinical trial. Burn JI, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):867-70, Nov-Dec 74
Effect of nortestosterone decanoate on red cell 2,3 diphosphoglycerate and hematocrit in hemodialysis patients. Goodman J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(2):167-70, Feb 75
Effect of nandrolone phenpropionate on myelopoiesis. Kahn SB, et al. **J Med (Basel)** 5(6):303-9, 1974
A comparative study of adverse effects of oral contraceptives. McBride WG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(7):246-50, 17 Aug 74
A new class of long-acting hormonal steroid preparation: synthesis of dimeric ethynodiol and nortestosterone, of dimeric and trimeric androgens and of some dimeric combinations of steroids. Kahl H, et al. **Steroids** 24(5):613-26, Nov 74
[Effect of androgen not possessing virilizing action, on adrenal gland atrophy following cortisone administration] Zizine L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):225-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Anabolic activity of 9, 10-dehydro-19-nortestosterone derivatives] Ivanenko TI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):83-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Anabolic activity of 9, 10-dehydro-19-nortestosterone derivatives] Ivanenko TI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):83-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of the activities of the enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver: the effect of 19-nortestosterone and the influence of cyproterone acetate on the action of testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Ghraf R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):287-97, Oct 74
Reparative dentine formation in pulp of dogs following anabolic steroid application. Brázda O, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 19(5-6):399-404, 1973
Effects of erythropoietin and androgens on erythroid stem cells after their selective suppression by BCNU. Reissmann KR, et al. **Blood** 44(5):649-57, Nov 74
Stimulation of sexual behaviour in male and female rats with the synthetic androgen, 17beta-hydroxyoestra-4-en-3-one (19-nortestosterone). Parrott RF. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):285-6, May 75
Myeloid regeneration after whole body irradiation, autologous bone marrow transplantation, and treatment with an anabolic steroid. Ambrus CM, et al. **J Med** 6(1):27-32, 1975
Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the thymus under varying degrees of casein deficiency. Diloksambandh V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(4):196-203, Apr 75
Effect of analogues of steroid and thyroxine hormones on wound healing in hamsters. Pirk FW, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(5):290-7, 1974
Effect of androgens on the red cell 2, 3 diphosphoglycerate hemoglobin oxygen affinity and red cell mass in mammals. Gorshein D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):616-8, Dec 74
[Proceedings: The effect of different types of training on metabolism and skeletal muscle contraction as well as various aspects of effects of anabolics in experimental animals] Exner GU, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):943-7, Aug 74 **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Response of uremic patients to nandrolone decanoate. Doane BD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(7):972-5, Jul 75
Mechanisms of drug action on recovery processes of cardiac muscle in myocardial infarction. Nikolaeva LF, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:202-14, Sep 74
Letter: Hemodialysis statistics anemic? Goodman J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):264, 30 Jan 75
Controlled study of androgen therapy in anemia of patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Hendler ED, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(20):1046-51, 14 Nov 74
[Evaluation of an integral treatment for patients with chronic asthenia] Priego Hernández C. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(9-10):433-9, Sep-Oct 74 **(Spa)**

**NANISM** see DWARFISM

**NANNIZZIA** see MICROSPORUM

**NAPHAZOLINE** see under IMIDAZOLES

## NAPHTHACENES

ANALYSIS

Determination of long chain fatty acids as 2-naphthacyl esters by high pressure liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry. Cooper MJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1849-52, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of antibiotics nogalamycin, cirolemycin and tubercidin on endogeneous respiration of tumor cells and oxidative phosphorylation of mammalian mitochondria. Miko M, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):832-3, 15 Jul 75

## NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACIDS

Naproxen: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy and use. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 9(5):326-63, 1975

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of naproxen on gastrointestinal microbleeding following acetylsalicylate medication. Arsenault A, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(4 Pt. 2):340-6, Apr 75
An open trial of naproxen in rheumatoid arthritis patients with significant esophageal, gastric, and duodenal lesions. Roth SH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(4 Pt. 2):378-84, Apr 75

BLOOD

[Clinical-pharmacological and pharmacokinetic studies with naproxen] Boost G. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2A):281-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Naproxen absorption in children. Ansell BM, et al.

Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):46-50, 1975
Naproxen metabolism in man. Segre EJ.
J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):316-23, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of naproxen on the semiconservative DNA synthesis and DNA repair of various cell systems] Klein G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):288-91, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of naproxen on DNA synthesis and DNA repair of human lymphocytes in in vivo experiments] Tausch G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):291-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A Double-blind comparison of naproxen against indometacin in osteoarthrosis. Clarke AK. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):302-4, Feb 75
Chemistry and pharmacology of naproxen. Dorfman RI. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):278-81, Feb 75
Clinical and objective assessments of naproxen through 5 years of clinical experience. Katona G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):327-32, Feb 75
Long-term clinical assessment of naproxen on rheumatoid arthritis patients and 51-Cr gastrointestinal bleeding on volunteers. Lussier A. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):294-8, Feb 75
Naproxen (Naprosyn) and ketoprofen (Orudis). Drug Ther Bull 12(7):25-7, 29 Mar 74
Naproxen: corticosteroid-sparing effect in rheumatoid arthritis. Badia Flores JJ, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):373-7, Apr 75
A double-blind comparison of naproxen with indomethacin in osteoarthrosis. Barnes CG, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):347-54, Apr 75
A naproxen symposium: introduction. Brass A. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):309-10, Apr 75
Naproxen and aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis: a multicenter double-blind crossover comparison study. Diamond H, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):335-9, Apr 75
Ankylosing spondylitis: open long-term and double-blind crossover studies with naproxen. Hill HF, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):355-62, Apr 75
Scientific methodology applied. Lussier A. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):311-5, Apr 75
Clinical evaluation of d-2-(6'-methoxy-2'-naphthyl)propionic acid (naproxen) in rheumatic conditions. Messias AR, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):324-6, Apr 75
Naproxen: long-term study in rheumatoid arthritis and "placebo pulse". Myhal D, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):327-34, Apr 75
The treatment of acute gout with naproxen. Willkens RF, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):383-6, Apr 75
An objective evaluation of naproxen for the inflammatory reaction in the rheumatoid hand. Goldie IF, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(4):161-68, 1974
[Treatment of osteoarthrosis with naproxen] Aagaard J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):497-500, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Clinical results of a multicentral double-blind examination of naproxen compared to indomethacin in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, and osteoarthrosis] Aeidler H. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):315-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Naproxen, a 'specific" antirheumatic drug?] Altmann H. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):293, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with the effect of naproxen in chronic and degenerative diseases as in overload conditions of the postural and locomotor system] Biehl G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):321-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methods and statistics of multicentral double-blind "cross-over" examination of naproxen compared to indomethacin] Binzus G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):305-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term therapy of progressive chronic polyarthritis with naproxen] Boost G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):298-302, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Steroid saving effect of naproxen] Mathies H. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):318-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A double blind comparison of naproxen and indomethacin on the after-midnight-pain of patients with morbus bechterew] Peter E. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):324-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Observations of long-term treatment of arthrosis with naproxen] Rau R. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):325-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Naproxen (Naprosyn)] Høyeraal HM. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):835-6, 10 May 75 (Nor)

## NAPHTHALENES

Hydrolysis of diepptide 2-naphthylamides by human muscle enzymes. Bury AF, et al. Biochem J 145(2):413-6, Feb 75
Complex formation between naphthothiopheneethanolamines and deoxyribonucleic acids. Olmstead EJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):521-6, 11 Feb 75
Proceedings: Naphthalene cataracts in rats of differently pigmented strains. Koch HR, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):180, Feb 75
Tautomerism of enamines derived from 2-tetralone. Difference in nucleophilic behaviour between morpholine and pyrrolidine enamines. Pitacco G, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1625-7, 1974
[Experimental induction of bladder carcinoma through the administration of beta-naphthylamine] Rigotti E, et al. Cancro 28(6):383-92, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Electrolytic reduction reaction of naphthaldehyde (author's transl)] Hatano A, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):752-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Kinetics of microsomal hydroxylation of naphthalene] Akhrem AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1457-60, 1974 (Rus)
[Possibility of using 1,2,3,4-tetraoxotetraline for the analysis of amino acids] Zaputriaev BA, et al. Farmatsiia (6):56-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Use of aerosol preparations in external therapy of patients with eczema] Somov BA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):52-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Urinary tract and brain neoplasms in workers of rubber plants] Lampérth-Seiler E. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(46):1655-9, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of polychlorinated naphthalenes by gas chromatography and ultraviolet irradiation. Gulan MP, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):438-41, May 74
An ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for the determination of naphthalene and alkylnaphthalenes in the tissues of oil-contaminated marine animals. Neff JM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):122-8, Jul 75
[UV-spectrophotometry in drug control. 12. Characterization and estimation of drugs with naphthalene-chromophores] Krčmar J, et al. Pharmazie 29(7):462-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tryptophan inhibition of the blockade of a 2-halogenoalkylamine. Mottram DR. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2769-70, 1 Oct 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and pharmacology of some 2-aminotetralins. Dopamine receptor agonists. McDermed JD, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):362-7, Apr 75
Chemotherapeutic nitroheterocycles. 18. 2-(5-Nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanones, -1-tetralones, and -acetophenones substituted by aminoalkoxy groups. Rufer C, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):253-8, Mar 75
Synthesis of (4-quinolinoamino)aminoalkyltetrahydronaphthalen derivatives for possible antimalarial activity. Nabih I, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):460-2, Mar 75
[Proceedings: Synthesis of the 5-hydroxytryptophan-, 5-hydroxytryptamine- and 5-hydroxyacetic acid-analogs beta-[7-[hydroxy-naphthyl-(1)]-alanine, beta-[7-hydroxy-naphthyl-(1)]-ethylamine and [7-hydroxy-naphthl-(1)]-acetic acid] Schlossberger HG. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):179-80, Apr 72 (Ger)
[Synthesis and antifungal activity of bis-(3-carboxyamido-2-naphthyl)disulfides and of naphtho(3,2-d)isotiazolin-3-ones] Vitali T, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):27-36, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

The regulation of naphthalene metabolism in pseudomonads. Shamsuzzaman KM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):582-9, 23 Sep 74
Initial reactions in the oxidation of naphthalene by Pseudomonas putida. Jeffrey AM, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):575-84, 11 Feb 75
Studies on the biotransformation of naphthalene-1,2-oxide in fetal and placental tissues of humans and monkeys. Juchau MR, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(4):380-5, Jul-Aug 74
Formation of salicylic acid from naphthalene by microorganisms: Part I. Studies on isolation, characterization & growth of bacterial isolates utilizing naphthalene. Lonsane BK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):158-61, Mar 74
Formation of salicylic acid from naphthalene by microorganisms: Part II. Factors affecting salicylic acid accumulation. Singh HD, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):162-5, Mar 74
The induction of the enzymes of naphthalene metabolism in pseudomonads by salicylate and 2-aminobenzoate. Barnsley EA. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):193-6, May 75
[Alternative route of catabolism of naphthalene by Pseudomonas fluorescens] Skriabin GK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):493-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Naphthalene-assimilating bacteria of Pseudomonas genus from soils of oil-bearing fields and their properties] Kvasnikov EI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):710-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical modifications of fascia lata for autologous valve replacement. Bharadwaj B, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):406-14, Apr 75
6-Chloro-2-aminotetralin, a rigid Conformational analog of 4-chloroamphetamine: pharmacologic properties of it and related compounds in rats. Fuller RW, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):141-53, Nov 74
Effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on bacteria and bacteriophage. Tagashira Y, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3102-6, Nov 74
Central catecholamine receptor blocking actions of BE-2254 ('heat"): comparison with chlorpromazine and haloperidol. Clineschmidt BV, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):279-86, Jun-Jul 75
Dyskinetic phenomena caused by the intrastriatal injection of phenylethylamine, phenylpiperazine, tetrahydroisoquinoline and tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives in the guinea pig. Costall B, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):94-109, Mar 75
Blockade of heart 3H-norepinephrine up-take by 4-phenyl-1-aminotetralines: implications for the active conformation of imipramine-like drugs. Sarges R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):393-402, Dec 74
Stereospecific blockage of the alpha adrenergic receptor by substituted 1-aminotetralines. Sarges R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):351-64, Feb 75
Selective beta-adrenoceptor activities of tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives. Nishikawa M, et al. Life Sci 16(2):305-14, 15 Jan 75
[Morphological changes in the liver of mice under the action of beta-naphthylamine and alpha-naphthylamine] Kondrat'eva AF, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):103-6, 1974 (Rus)

POISONING

Moth repellent products. Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull :1-2, Jul-Aug 75
[Reaction of the kidneys during experimental poisoning with some derivatives of anthraquinone, diphenylamine and naphthalene] Volodchenko VA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):54-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapy of arterial occlusive diseases with Dusodril] Fortschr Med 92(20):873-4, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Effects of a new anti-arrhythmic drug, bunaftine, on intra-atrial, atrio-ventricular and intraventricular conduction of the stimulus] Grazi S, et al. Cardiol Prat 25(3):213-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pularyl in the control of common external parasites in domestic animals] Romaniuk K, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):99-109, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effectiveness of antiviral agents in the treatment of herpetic stomatitis in children] Vinogradova TF, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):61-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic efficacy of oxoline and adimal in viral and presumedly viral dermatoses] Samsonov VA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):58-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity studies. III. Animal and human response to vapors of Stoddard solvent. Carpenter CP, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):282-97, May 75

## NAPHTHALENESULFONATES

Quantitative dererminations by ion pair extraction.

Part 11. Extraction of carboxylates and sulphonates as ion pairs and adducts with dibenzo-18-crown-6 and other adduct-forming agents. Schröder-Nielsen M. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(6):541-62, Dec 75

Thermal inactivation studies of normal and variant human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases by using a sulphonamide-binding assay. Osborne WR, et al. **Biochem J** 141(1):219-25, Jul 74

Neutral and Cationic Sulfonamido Derivatives of the Fluorescent Probe 2-p-Toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate. Properties and Mechanistic Implications. Greene FC. **Biochemistry** 14(4):747-53, 25 Feb 75

Physico-chemical properties of 2,6-TNS binding sites in squid giant axons: involvement of water molecules in the excitation process. Carbone E, et al. **J Membr Biol** 18(3-4):263-76, 1974

Testing for nitrate reduction by bacteria: the use of Cleve's acid (8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid) to determine nitrite formation. Trollope DR, et al. **Lab Pract** 24(4):253, Apr 75

[The action of general anesthetics. I. Use of 1-anilino-naphthalene-8-sulfonate as a fluorescent probe of the lipid phase of the membrane] Curatola G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(16-2):1299-304, 30 Aug 74 **(Ita)**

**ANALYSIS**

Partition chromatography of alkylammonium ions as ion pairs with beta-naphthalenesulphonate. Eksborg S. **Acta Pharm Suec** 12(1):19-36, 1975

Thin layer chromatographic separation and spectrodensitometric determination of higher and lower sulfonated subsidiary dyes in FD&C Yellow No. 6. Bell S. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(4):717-8, Jul 75

Identification of amino acids in picomole amounts as their 5-dibutylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl derivatives. Seiler N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 97(2):386-8, 23 Oct 74

Drug-biomolecule interactions: fluorescence studies on interaction of aminonaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives with serum albumins. Jun HW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):493-7, Mar 75

**METABOLISM**

Effect of anesthetics on the interaction of a fluorescent probe with human erythrocyte membranes. Kramer PA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):341-6, 1 Feb 75

The role of the gut flora in the metabolism of prontosil and neoprontosil in the rat. Gingell R, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1(2):143-58, Mar 71

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Macromolecular complexes produced by 1,3-propanesultone. Zeldin PE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1445-52, Jun 75

Long-term effects of dietary amaranth in rats. II. Effects on fetal development. Collins TF, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):129-40, Jan 75

Long-term effects of dietary amaranth in rats. I. Effects on reproduction. Collins TF, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):115-28, Jan 75

A teratologic study with the dyes amaranth and Ponceau 4R in mice. Larsson KS. **Toxicology** 4(1):75-81, 1975

[Work hygiene in the manufacture of amino-tobias acid from the viewpoint of the carcinogenic danger for workers] Lipkin IL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):5-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**TOXICITY**

Toxicological effects of Evans blue and Congo red on blood platelets. Giger M, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):173-80, Aug 74

Long-term toxicity of Sunset Yellow FCF in mice. Gaunt IF, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):1-10, Feb 74

Long-term toxicity studies of carmoisine in mice. Mason PL, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(5-6):801-7, Oct 74

**NAPHTHOL AS D ESTERASE** see under **ESTERASES**

## NAPHTHOLS

Quantitative cytochemical aspects of a combined feulgen-naphthol yellow S staining procedure for the simultaneous determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins and DNA in mammalian cells. Gaub J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):323-32, May 75

The use of derivatives of 2-naphthol as substrates for the demonstration of carboxyl esterases in situ and the enhancement of the reaction with DMSO. Benes K. **Histochemistry** 42(2):193-7, 1974

Fluorescent demonstration of basement membranes with hydroxy-naphthoic acid hydrazide. Harrison FW, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(2):193-5, 1975

**ANALYSIS**

Analytical methods for the detection of the piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) in fish and water. Kilgemagi U, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):717-20, Jul-Aug 75

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

Synthesis of derivatives of 2-imidazolyl-1-indanol and of 2-imidazolyl-1-tetralol with antifungal activity [(author's transl)] Strehlke P, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 308(2):94-109, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hygienic characteristics of the technological process for obtaining beta-naphtol] Volodchenko VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):101-2, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

Water-soluble metabolites of p-nitrophenol and 1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate in flies and grass grubs. Formation of glucose phosphate and phosphate conjugates. Heenan MP, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):303-10, Nov 74

Glucuronidation of 1-naphthol in the rat intestinal loop. Bock KW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(8):859-62, 15 Apr 75

Degradation of carbaryl and 1-naphthol by marine microorganisms. Sikka HC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):666-72, Jun 75

The conjugation of phenol, benzoic acid, 1-naphthylacetic acid and sulphadimethoxine in the lion, civet and genet. French MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):134-7, 15 Sep 74

Bacterial metabolism of 1-naphthol. Bollag JM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):85-90, Jan-Feb 75

Uptake, tissue distribution, and clearance of the selective piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) by the rainbow trout and the squawfish. Terriere LC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):714-7, Jul-Aug 75

Metabolites of aspergilli. II. Asparvenone and O-methylasparvenone, naphthalenones from Aspergillus parvulus. Chao PD, et al. **Lloydia** 38(3):213-7, May-Jun 75

The conjugation of 1- and 2-naphthols and other phenols in the cat and pig. Capel ID, et al. **Xenobiotica** 4(10):601-15, Oct 74

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Further evidence for the stimulation of rat brain dopamine receptors by a cyclic analogue of dopamine. Woodruff GN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):740-1, Sep 74

Inhibition of the sympathetic nervous system by 5,6-dihydroxy-2-dimethylamino tetralin (M-7), apomorphine and dopamine. Long JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):336-42, Feb 75

Intracellular restraint: a new basis for the limitation in response to oxidative stress in human erythrocytes containing low-activity variants of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Gaetani GD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3584-7, Sep 74

[Combined action of benzidine and 2-naphthylamine] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(8):69-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Anthelminthic efficacy of diospyrol and its derivatives. Sen HG, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):2000-3, Dec 74

## NAPHTHOQUINONES

Quinone natural products: streptonigrin (NSC-45383) and lapachol (NSC-11905) structure-activity relationships. Rao KV. **Cancer Chemother Rep** [Suppl] 4(4):11-7, Dec 74

Studies on the syntheses of tetracycline derivatives. I. Thermolytic cycloaddition of o-quinodimethanes with naphthoquinone. Kametani T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(9):2159-63, Sep 74

Detection of thioamides: determination of ethionamide with 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone. Devani MB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(9):1471-3, Sep 74

[Formation of a hydroxyamino derivative from 2-amino-1,4-naphthoquinone imine by the oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (author's transl)] Mochizuki N, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(6):744-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

**ANALYSIS**

Dissipation of Guthion Sevin, Polyram, Phygon and Systox from apple orchard soil. Kuhr RJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(3):224-30, Mar 74

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

Biosynthesis of flaviolin and 5,8-dihydroxy-2,7-dimethoxy-1,4-naphthoquinone. McGovern EP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3138-43, 15 Jul 75

**BLOOD**

Interaction of dichlone with human erythrocytes. I. Changes in cell permeability. Sikka HC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(4):261-72, Oct 74

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

[Synthesis and properties of alkylated aminonaphthoquinones (author's transl)] Kallmayer HJ. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(10):806-14, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Isolation of a novel menaquinone with a partly hydrogenated side chain from Propionibacterium arabinosum. Sone N. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):133-6, Jul 74

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

A study on the effect of certain compound during elimination of plasmids in Escherichia coli. Rytř V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 20(1):17-23, 1975

The redox reactions in propionic acid fermentation. IV. Participation of menaquinone in the electron transfer system in Propionibacterium arabinosum. Sone N. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):137-45, Jul 74

Pharmacokinetic studies on the hepatotoxicity of luteoskyrin. (1) Intracellular distribution of radioactivity in the liver of mice administered 3H-luteoskyrin. Ueno I, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):535-42, Aug 74

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Early clinical studies with lapachol (NSC-11905). Block JB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** [Suppl] 4(4):27-8, Dec 74

[Bonaphthon--a new antiviral chemotherapeutic drug] Pershin GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):69-73, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the preventive efficacy of bonaphthone in influenza] Stel'makh SG. **Vopr Virusol** (1):55-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical and epidemiological aspects of influenza chemoprophylaxis with bonaphthone] Zykov MP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):58-62, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**NAPHTHYLAMIDASES** see **AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES**

**2-NAPHTHYLAMINE** see under **NAPHTHALENES**

**NAPHTHYLVINYLPYRIDINE** see under **PYRIDINES**

## NAPHTHYRIDINES

[Preparation and pharmacological study of some N-substituted amino-1,8-naphthyridines] Carboni S, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(3):185-96, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

**ANALYSIS**

Determination of perloline by a fluorometric method. Shaffer SR, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):346-8, Mar-Apr 75

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

[Syntheses of nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds. XXI. Syntheses of naphthyridines by improved one-step process] Hamada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(10):1328-34, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Catecholamines concentration in brain and heart tissue of rats and its blood pressure during chronic treatment with a new tricyclic antidepressant 10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-7-chlorobenzo-(b), (1,8)-naphthyridone-5 monohydrochloride (IF-C-45). Filczewski M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):277-82, May-Jun 75

The analysis of cardiovascular action of 10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-7-chlorobenzo-(b)-(1,8)-monohydrochloride (IF-C-45) with antidepressant properties. Filczewski M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):121-37, Apr-Jun 75

**NAPHURIDE** see **SURAMIN**

**NAPROXEN** see under **NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACIDS**

## NARCISSISM

A note on death anxiety as a developmental achievement. Stolorow RD. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):351-3, Win 74
Narcissistic rage and the problem of combat aggression. Fox RP. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):807-11, Dec 74
Narcissism and the readiness for psychotherapy termination. Goldberg A. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):695-9, Jun 75
Stealing, revenge and the Monte Cristo complex. Castelnuovo-Tedesco P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):169-91, 1974
Perversion, idealization and sublimation. Chasseguet-Smirgel J. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):349-57, 1974
Internalization of the patient-analyst relationship in patients with narcissistic disorders. Dorpat TL. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):183-91, 1974
Further contributions to the treatment of narcissistic personalities. Kernberg OF. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):215-47, 1974
A discussion of the paper by J. Chasseguet-Smirgel on 'Perversion, idealization and sublimation'. Lussier A. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):359-63, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Samuel Atkin on 'a borderline case: ego synthesis and cognition'. Saussure J de. Int J Psychoanal 55(0):21-3, 1974
The American Icarus revisited: phallic narcissism and boredom. Weinberger JL, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):581-90, 1974
Concurrent family treatment of narcissistic disorders in adolescence. Berkowitz DA, et al. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):379-96, Nov 74
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Corwin HA. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):299-316, Aug 74
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Discussion of Dr. Corwin's paper. Gurin HB. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):317-24, Aug 74
Becoming and being a psychotherapist: the problem of narcissism. Mehlman RD. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):125-41, May 74
On the metapsychology of narcissistic pathology. Eisnitz AJ. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):279-91, 1974
On the prognosis and treatment of narcissism. Goldberg AI. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):243-54, 1974
Contrasting viewpoints regarding the nature and psychoanalytic treatment of narcissistic personalities: a preliminary communication. Kernberg OF. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):255-67, 1974
Barriers to falling and remaining in love. Kernberg OF. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):486-511, 1974
Narcissistic personality disorders-a clinical discussion. Schwartz L. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):292-306, 1974
Theories of the treatment of narcissistic personalities. Spruiell V. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):268-78, 1974
Concluding remarks on technique and prognosis in the treatment of narcissism. Wangh M. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):307-9, 1974
Threads in the fabric of a narcissistic disorder. Wylie HW Jr. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):310-28, 1974
Idosophobia: a form of pregenital conversion. Dosužkov T. Psychoanal Q 44(2):253-65, 1975
Empathic inhibition and psychoanalytic technique. Easser BR. Psychoanal Q 43(4):557-80, 1974
Narcissistic trauma, object loss, and the family romance. Gediman HK. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):203-15, Sum 74
[Some critical notes on the psychoanalytic theory of marcissism] Biran S. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):301-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NARCOLEPSY

Letter: Animal model of narcolepsy-cataplexy. Mitler MM. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):643, 1 Apr 75
Editorial: Narcolepsy and cataplexy. Lancet 1(7911):845, 12 Apr 75
Narcolepsy. Parkes JD. Nurs Times 71(23):881-3, 5 Jun 75
Narcolepsy and cataplexy. Clinical features, treatment and cerebrospinal fluid findings. Parkes JD, et al. Q J Med 43(172):525-36, Oct 74
Neurologic, psychiatric and biochemical aspects of Gélineau's syndrome. Parkes JD, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:103-6, 1974

### COMPLICATIONS

A study on cataplexy. Guilleminault C, et al. Arch Neurol 31(4):255-61, Oct 74

### DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: Narcolepsy. Br Med J 1(5956):476-7, 1 Mar 75

### DRUG THERAPY

The influence of imipramine, dexphenmetrazine and amphetamine-sulphate on the composition of diurnal sleep of narcoleptics. Roth B, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):52-3, Mar 74
Lack of abnormalities in a newborn exposed to amphetamine during gestation. Briggs GG, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(2):249-50, Feb 75
Methysergide in the treatment of narcolepsy. Wyler AR, et al. Arch Neurol 32(4):265-8, Apr 75

### ETIOLOGY

Depresssion in narcolepsy and hypersommia. Roth B, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(2):291-300, 1975

### VETERINARY

Narcolepsy-cataplexy in a female dog. Mitler MM, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):332-40, Nov 74

NARCOSYNTHESIS see under NARCOTHERAPY

## NARCOTHERAPY

Pentothal interviews in the treatment of alcoholism. Smith JW, et al. Psychosomatics 12(5):330-1, Sep-Oct 71

## NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS

Propranolol in withdrawal from opiates. Hollister LE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):695-8, Nov 74
Physiocochemical, quantum chemical, and other theoretical techniques for the understanding of the pharmacologic action of drugs that affect the central nervous system: psychotropic drugs, narcotics, and narcotic antagonists and anesthetics. Kaufman JJ. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):49-50, Dec 74
Microelectrometric titration measurement of the pKa's and partition and drug distribution coefficients of narcotics and narcotic antagonists and their pH and temperature dependence. Kaufman JJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):647-55, Jul 75
Long acting delivery systems for narcotic antagonists II: release rates of naltrexone from poly(lactic acid) composites. Yolles S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):348-9, Feb 75
Uses of narcotic antagonists. Way EL, et al. Ration Drug Ther 9(2):1-5, Feb 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Narcotic withdrawal syndrome caused by naltrexone. Tornabene VW. Ann Intern Med 81(6):785-7, Dec 74
Letter: Anaesthesia and Revivon. Lakin CN. Vet Rec 94(23):555-6, 8 Jun 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Meta bridging reactions of electron-deficient aromatics. I. Studies directed toward a one-step synthesis of the 6,7-benzomorphan ring system. Facile preparation of potential narcotic antagonists. Bard RR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3789-98, 25 Jun 75
Effect of 9-hydroxylation on benzomorphan antagonist activity. Albertson NF. J Med Chem 18(6):619-21, Jun 75
Stereospecific synthesis of the 6beta-hydroxy metabolites of naltrexone and naloxone. Chatterjie N, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):490-2, May 75

### METABOLISM

Isolation and stereochemical identification of a metabolite of naltrexone from human urine. Chatterjie N, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):401-5, Sep-Oct 74
Discrimination by temperature of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding. Creese I, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1837-42, 15 Jun 75
Anatagonist potency and receptor binding Ionescu F, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1793-4, 15 Jun 75
Antagonist displacement of brain morphine during precipitated abstinence. Shen JW, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1829-30, 15 Jun 75
Opiate receptors and their interactions with agnoists and antagonists Simon EJ, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1795-1800, 15 Jun 75
Differentiation of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding by protein modifying reagents. Wilson HA, et al. Nature 253(5491):448-50, 6 Feb 75
Narcotic antagonist activity of several metabolites of naloxone and naltrexone tested in morphine dependent mice (38558). Fujimoto JM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):443-8, Feb 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interactions of narcotics and their antagonists with human serum esterase. V: Hidden agonistic effects. Gero A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):274-83, Dec 74
Pharmacological adjuncts in the treatment of opiate dependence. Resnick RB. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:235-44, 1974
Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antogonist potencies of narcotic analgesics. Hughes J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):371-81, Mar 75
The effect of narcotic analgesics and their antagonists on conditioned avoidance in the rat. Reynoldson JA, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):503-18, Nov-Dec 74
Potential nonequilibrium analgetic receptor inactivators. Further pharmacologic studies of N-acylanileridines. Takemori AE, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1051-4, Oct 74
Narcotic agonist and antagonist potencies of a homologous series of N-alkyl-norketobemidones measured by the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens methods. Kosterlitz HW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):73-8, Feb 75
Quantification of the analgesic activity of narcotic antagonists by a modified hot-plate procedure. O'Callaghan JP, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):497-505, Mar 75
Oxilorphan (l-N-cyclopropylmethyl-3,14-dihydroxymorphinan): a new synthetic narcotic antagonist. Pircio AW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):23-34, Apr 75
Further studies on the alteration of analgesic receptor-antagonist interaction induced by morphine. Tulunay FC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):401-7, Sep 74
The increased efficacy of narcotic antagonists induced by various narcotic analgesics. Tulunay FC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):395-400, Sep 74
Homobenzomorphan compounds with a potent narcotic antagonist property. Nurimoto S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):461-9, Jun 74
Effects of narcotic antagonists on fluid intake in the rat. Holtzman SG. Life Sci 16(9):1465-70, 1 May 75
A systems and control theory approach to dynamic neurotransmitter balance in narcotic addiction and narcotic antagonism. Kaufman JJ, et al. Life Sci 17(1):83-4, 1 Jul 75
Stereospecific increase by narcotic antagonists of evoked acetylcholine output in guinea-pig ileum. Waterfield AA, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1787-92, 15 Jun 75
Differential effects of protein-modifying reagents on receptor binding of opiate agonists and antagonists. Pasternak GW, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):340-51, May 75
Narcotic agonists and antagonists as models for potential antidepressant drugs. Doggett NS, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):507-15, Jul 75
Antagonism of morphine by long acting narcotic antagonists. Dykstra LA, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(2):151-62, 1974
Anti-nociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and partial agonists in mice given biogenic amines by intracerebroventricular injection. Sewell RD, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):67-71, 30 Apr 75
[Analgesic properties of narcotic antagonists] Rodríguez R. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:207-14, 1974 (Spa)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Tetrahydroaminoacridine antagonism to narcotic addiction. Albin MS, et al. Exp Neurol 46(3):844-8, Mar 75
Propranolol in the treatment of opiate dependence -- a controlled study. Jacob RG, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):71-3, 1975

### URINE

Chromatographic detection of narcotic antagonists in human urine. Digregorio GJ, et al. J Chromatogr 101(2):424-7, 18 Dec 74

NARCOTIC CONTROL see DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

NARCOTIC LAWS see under LEGISLATION, DRUG

## NARCOTICS

see related DRUG ADDICTION

Healing of mandibular osteomyelitis in a narcotics addict following hyperbaric oxygen: case report. Mainous EG, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):196-7, May-Jun 72
The New York City narcotics register. A case study. Newman RG, et al. Am J Public Health 64 Suppl(0):24-8, Dec 74
How permanent was Vietnam drug addiction? Robins

LN, et al. Am J Public Health 64 Suppl(0):38-43, Dec 74
Court sentences in female narcotic addicts. d'Orbán PT. Br J Addict 69(2):167-71, Jun 74
Personality and demographic characteristics of two sub-types of drug abusers. Toomey TC. Br J Addict 69(2):155-8, Jun 74
Physicochemical, quantum chemical, and other theoretical techniques for the understanding of the pharmacologic action of drugs that affect the central nervous system: psychotropic drugs, narcotics, and narcotic antagonists and anesthetics. Kaufman JJ. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):49-50, Dec 74
Rating the presence and severity of opiate dependence. Wang RI, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(4):653-8, Oct 74
Narcotics-related deaths decrease in 1972 from the number of narcotics-related deaths in 1971. Barton WI. Int J Addict 9(4):513-29, 1974
Patterns of drug abuse. Campbell RS, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):289-300, 1974
The hippie turns junkie: the emergence of a type. Campbell RS, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):719-30, 1974
The college opiate user. Crowther B. Int J Addict 9(2):241-53, 1974
Naloxone and the narcotic abuser: a controlled study of partial blockade. Kurland AA, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):663-72, 1974
Group covert sensitization with narcotic addicts (further comments). Steinfeld GJ, et al. Int J Addict 9(3):447-64, 1974
Morphologic findings in the narcotic addict. Szanto PB. Int Surg 60(6-7):331-4, Jun-Jul 75
Microelectrometric titration measurement of the pKa's and partition and drug distribution coefficients of narcotics and narcotic antagonists and their pH and temperature dependence. Kaufman JJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):647-55, Jul 75
Neonatal addiction in 1973. Nathenson G. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):19-22, Jan 74
Editorial: a painful prospect-with no analgesic. Feldmann EG. J Pharm Sci 64(4):I, Apr 75
Biochemical basis for narcotic tolerance and physical dependence. Lee CY, et al. Keio J Med 23(1):29-46, Mar 74
Investigations on drug produced and subjectively experienced discriminative stimuli. 2. Loperamide, an antidiarrheal devoid of narcotic cue producing actions. Colpaert FC, et al. Life Sci 16(5):717-27, 1 Mar 75
Individualization of narcotic analgesic therapy. Rusy BF. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1137-41, Sep 74 (14 ref.)
A sociocultural barrier to establishing therapeutic rapport: a problem in the treatment of narcotic addicts. Freeland JB, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):216-20, Aug 74
Personality characteristics of female narcotic addicts on the MMPI. Ross WF, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):779-84, Oct 74
Direct antiglobulin tests in narcotic addicted patients. Cushman P Jr, et al. Transfusion 15(2):107-10, Mar-Apr 75
[Practice in narcotic addicts' world. Illusions--motivation--risks] Leutner V. Med Welt 26(6):219-22, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Unbelievable misquotation] Naess K. Lakartidningen 72(15):1513, 9 Apr 75 (Nor)
[Premedication with sodium hydroxybutyrate together with narcotic and nonnarcotic analgesics] Lapin RA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):70-2, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Legal prescription of opiates--a study of patients and effects] Lakartidningen 71(48):4900, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Editorial: Narcotics--what are they?] Rosell S. Lakartidningen 72(23):2513, 4 Jun 75 (Swe)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Self-destructive behaviour in oral and intravenous drug-dependent groups. Gossop MR, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:266-9, Mar 75
Methods of administration of street drugs: stereotypes, actuality, and perceived dangers. Sinnett ER, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):535-42, Aug 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Renal lesions in narcotic addicts. Treser G, et al. Am J Med 57(5):687-94, Nov 74
Narcotic analgesics in anuric patients. Don HF, et al. Anesthesiology 42(6):745-7, Jun 75
A proposed narcotic withdrawal score for use with newborn infants. A pragmatic evaluation of its efficacy. Lipsitz PJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):592-4, Jun 75

### ANALYSIS

Identification of street drugs by thin-layer chromatography and a single visualization reagent. Vinson JA, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(3):552-6, Jul 75
Systematic identification of drugs of abuse I: spot tests. Masound AN. J Pharm Sci 64(5):841-4, May 75

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A comparative study of the narcotic against activity of naloxone and levallorphan. Evans JM, et al. Anaesthesia 29(6):721-7, Nov 74
[New camphidine derivatives] Longobardi M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):37-47, Jan 74 (Ita)

### BLOOD

Concurrent determination of narcotic drugs in plasm by gas-liquid chromatography. Medzihradsky F, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):55-69, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

A study of deoxyribonucleic acid binding of narcotic analgesics. Lee NM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1249-51, 15 Jun 75
On the use of tryptic digestion to localize narcotic binding material Hitzemann RJ, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1809-10, 15 Jun 75
Opiate receptors and their interactions with agnoists and antagonists Simon EJ, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1795-1800, 15 Jun 75
Differentiation of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding by protein modifying reagents. Wilson HA, et al. Nature 253(5491):448-50, 6 Feb 75
Kinetics of opiate receptor inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents: evidence for conformational change in presence of sodium ions. Simon EJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2404-7, Jun 75
The absorption, distribution, and excretion of drugs and poisons and their metabolites. Stolman A. Prog Chem Toxicol 5:1-99, 1974 (199 ref.)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bacteriological studies with morphine-like narcotics: relevance to narcotic actions in mammals? Wolfe AD, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):146-52, Feb 75
Interactions of narcotics and their antagonists with human serum esterase. V: Hidden agonistic effects. Gero A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):274-83, Dec 74
The biochemical pharmacology of abused drugs. III. Cannabis, opiates, and synthetic narcotics. Caldwell J, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):989-1013, Dec 74 (131 ref.)
Measurements of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and membrane potential in neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells: opiates and adrenergic agonists cause effects opposite to those of prostaglandin E1. Traber J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):327-32, 1 Apr 75
Narcotic agonist and antagonist potencies of a homologous series of N-alkyl-norketobemidones measured by the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens methods. Kosterlitz HW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):73-8, Feb 75
Effect of narcotic drugs on ribonucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism in mouse brain. Harris RA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):280-7, Feb 75
Blockade by narcotic drugs of naloxone-precipitated jumping in morphine-dependent mice. Iorio LC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):58-63, Jan 75
The increased efficacy of narcotic antagonists induced by various narcotic analgesics. Tulunay FC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):395-400, Sep 74
Investigations on drug produced and subjectively experienced discriminative stimuli. I. The fentanyl cue, a tool to investigate subjectively experience narcotic drug actions. Colpaert FC, et al. Life Sci 16(5):705-15, 1 Mar 75
Single neuron studies of opiate action in the guinea pig myenteric plexus. Dingledine R, et al. Life Sci 17(1):57-62, 1 Jul 75
Narcotic agonists and antagonists as models for potential antidepressant drugs. Doggett NS, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):507-15, Jul 75
Effect of narcotics on enzymes of acetylcholine metabolism in cultured cells from embryonic chick brains. Peterson GR, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):365-76, May 74
Anti-nociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and partial agonists in mice given biogenic amines by intracerebroventricular injection. Sewell RD, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):67-71, 30 Apr 75

### POISONING

An epidemiological and ecological study of risk factors for narcotics overdose. I. Retrospective study of psychosocial factors. Force EE, et al. Int J Addict 9(3):481-7, 1974
Acute opiate overdose: a preliminary report on mechanisms of death. Greene MH, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:330-5, 1973

### URINE

Optimization of extraction and separation of narcotics from urine. Higgins TN, et al. Clin Biochem 7(3):280-9, Sep 74
Etrophine in man. II. Detectability in urine by common screening methods. Gorodetzky CW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):273-8, Mar 75
Methods of identification and confirmation of abusive drugs in human urine. Roerig DL, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):349-59, 16 Jul 75

**NARCOTINE** see NOSCAPINE

**NARDIL** see PHENELZINE

**NASAL BONE** see under NOSE

**NASAL CAVITY** see under NOSE

**NASAL DECONGESTANTS** see VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, NASAL

## NASAL MUCOSA

The growth of the bony palate of the pig consequent to transpositioning the oral and nasal mucoperiosteum. Atherton JD, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:429-38, Oct 74
Intranasal sarcoidosis. Wright RE, et al. Laryngoscope 84(11):2058-64, Nov 74
[Nasal glioma. Presentation of 3 cases] Kume M, et al. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):25-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

[The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in pathological nasal secretion and of leucocyte proteases by the natural protease inhibitor of nasal secretion (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of autoradiographic methods in the study of mucins of the mucous membranes of the human nose] Bykova VP, et al. Arkh Patol 36(7):80-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlation between histamine levels and phases of serous inflammation in chronic rhinosinusitis] Bykova VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):30-3, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Study of the adenovascular body of the posterior part of the nasal septum. de Almeida CI. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):344-7, Jun 75

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Capillary and shunt blood flow in the nasal mucosa of the cat. Anggard A. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):418-22, Nov-Dec 74
Plethysmographic studies of the blood flow in the mucosa of the human maxillary sinus. Drettner B, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):259-63, Sep-Oct 74
Responses of resistance and capacitance vessels in feline nasal mucosa to vasoactive agents. Malm L. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):90-7, Jul-Aug 74
Beta-adrenergic receptors in the vessels of the cat nasal mucosa. Malm L. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):242-6, Sep-Oct 74
Leber's miliary aneurysms associated with telangiectasia of the nasal mucosa. Gärtner J, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):56-8, Jan 75
The fine structure and innervation of the cushion veins of the human nasal respiratory mucosa. Cauna N, et al. Anat Rec 181(1):1-16, Jan 75
Study of the adenovascular body of the posterior part of the nasal septum. de Almeida CI. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):344-7, Jun 75
Proceedings: Vasomotor responses of the tongue and nose of the cat recorded by plethysmography. Eccles R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):77P-78P, Sep 74

### CYTOLOGY

Quantitative observations on the nasal epithelia and olfactory innervation in bats. Suggested design mechanisms for the olfactory bulb. Bhatnagar KP, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):272-82, 1975
Lymphoid tissue in the nasal mucosa of primates, with particular reference to intraepithelial lymphocytes. Loo SK, et al. J Anat 117(2):249-59, Apr 74
[Method of fluorescence microscopy of cytological preparations from the nasal mucosa] Dibizhev VK. Lab Delo 7(9):394-6, 1974 (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of some drugs applied topically to the nasal

mucosa before nasal provocation tests with allergen. Pelikan Z, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(5):337-53, Oct 74**

Responses of resistance and capacitance vessels in feline nasal mucosa to vasoactive agents. Malm L. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):90-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Granulomas in nasal mucous membranes following local steroid injections. Wolff M. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):775-82, Dec 74**

Letter: nasal congestion as a side effect of cromolyn sodium in a pediatric patient. Rao M, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):804, May 75**

[Human reactions to air containing sulfur dioxide] Andersen I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(38):2151-8, 16 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Experimental study of L 5818 Labaz used as a vasocontrictor in nasal instillation] Melon J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):355-64, 1974(Fre)**

[Side effect of naphthysine on the nasal mucosa] Gaudin' EP. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):57-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Case of an allergic reaction to the administration of aloe juice into the nose] Diba SA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):108, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of ferrites on the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts in an experiment] Kiskachi SS, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):33-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hemostasis in nasal hemorrhage by the administration of 96 percent ethyl alcohol into the nasal mucosa] Shelest MP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):94-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Mucous glands in the developing human nose. Tos M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):367-72, Jun 75**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of redox enzymes in the nasal mucosa of patients with ozena prior to and following treatment with iron] Miętkiewski K, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):441-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Human nasal exocrine IgA antibody: formation and some activities. Newcomb RW. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):463-5, 1974**

Secretory and serum IgA in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Sirisinha S, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):166-70, Feb 75**

### INJURIES

Letter: Nasal erosion with nasotracheal intubation. Pettett G, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):149-50, Jul 75**

### INNERVATION

Some aspects of upper respiratory tract reflexes. Angell-James JE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):242-52, Mar-Apr 75**

Adrenergic innervation of the nasal mucosa in cat. A histological and physiological study. Anggård A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):232-41, Sep-Oct 74**

Selective denervation of the autonomic nerve supply of the nasal mucosa. Grote JJ, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):124-32, Jan-Feb 75**

Relationship between the vegetative innervation and the sensibility of the nasal mucosa. Krajina Z, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):172-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Is the vidian nerve cholinergic? Gadiage R, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):422-5, Jul 75**

Demonstration of terminalis, olfactory, trigeminal and perivascular nerves in the rat nasal septum. Bojsen-Moller F. **J Comp Neurol 159(2):245-56, 15 Jan 75**

Ophthalmic indications for vidian neurectomy. Abu-Jaudeh CN. **J Med Liban 27(2):187-90, 1974**

### METABOLISM

Nasal mucosal hyperpermeability to macromolecules in atopic rhinitis and extrinsic asthma. Buckle FG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(4):213-21, Apr 75**

Comparative nasal absorption of allergens in atopic and nonatopic subjects. Kontou-Karakitsos K, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(4):241-8, Apr 75**

[Assessment of the inhalation and deposition of enriched uranium in critical organs] Andreeva OS, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):39-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Practicability of influenza surveillance by virus culture of children. Levine MM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(4):272-6, Oct 74**

Influence of host and parasite factors on the nasal carriage of staphylococci. Heczko PB, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:581-94, 1973**

Immunological studies in nasal carriers of staphylococci. Humphreys DW, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:570-80, 1973**

Multiple nasal smears in early lepromatous leprosy. Davey TF, et al. **Lepr Rev 45(2):158-65, Jun 74**

Letter: Bacterial load in nasal mucosa of leprosy patients. Pedley JC. **Lepr Rev 46(1):87-8, Mar 75**

A study of staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tract of different animal species. VI. Physiological properties of Staphylococcus aureus strains from horses. Hájek V, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):429-35, Dec 74**

[Nasal flora in swine. Comparison between SPF herds and Swedish method herds] Bertschinger HU, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 112(10):493-9, Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bacteriocinogenic activity of nonpathogenic staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tracts of virtually healthy persons] Ternovskaia LN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):112-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PARASITOLOGY

Isolation of limax amoebae from the nasal mucosa of man. Cerva L, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):97-103, 1973**

### PATHOLOGY

Sinoscopical biopsy in maxillary sinusitis. Moesner J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):113-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Ultrastructure of the epithelium in atrophic rhinitis. Transmission electron microscopic studies. Mygind N, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):106-12, Jul-Aug 74**

Nasal cryptococcosis. Briggs DR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):390-2, Nov 74**

Reaction of mucous membranes of the maxillary sinus and the nasal cavity to experimental periapical inflammation in monkeys. Valderhaug J. **Int J Oral Surg 2(3):107-14, 1973**

[Condition of the nasal mucosa in patients with vasomotor rhinitis under the effect of cryotherapy] Dańiak LB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):54-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytodiagnosis of occupational lesions of the nasal mucosa] Starikov GM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):41-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

A comparison of nasal and tracheobronchial clearance. Andersen I, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(5):290-3, Nov 74**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Thermoelectric studies of the nasal mucosa in diabetes mellitus] Kofanov RV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):19-23, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: IX Results of examination of the nasal mucosa. Kraft LM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):561-81, Apr 75**

[Early radiation reactions of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts after gamma therapy of laryngeal and laryngopharyngeal tumors, their prevention and treatment] Seniukov MV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):9-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SECRETION

The effects of parasympathetic nerve stimulation on the microcirculation and secretion in the nasal mucosa of the cat. Anggård A. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):98-105, Jul-Aug 74**

Nasal clearance in monozygotic twins. Andersen I, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):301-5, Sep 74**

Editorial: Humidification of inspired air. **Br Med J 2(5964):157, 26 Apr 75**

Quantitative determination of immunoglobulins in nasal secretion. Mygind N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):99-107, 1975**

The diagnostic value of detecting eosinophilia of nasal secretions in allergic rhinitis. Manners BT. **J R Coll Gen Pract 24(143):397-9, Jun 74**

The nasal secretion and serum antibody response of lambs following vaccination and aerosol challenge with parainfluenza 3 virus. Smith WD. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):56-62, Jul 75**

[Value of the paper test for the presence of glucose in the diagnosis of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Desnos J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):321-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Causes of nasal discharge in the horse] Deegen E. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):169-76, 1973 (Ger)**

[Recent study on nasal allergy. (6). A study of degranulation of rat mast cells caused by antigen-antibody complex of the nasal secretion] Miyashita H, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(7):514-9, 20 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

### SURGERY

[Endonasal microsurgical resection of maxillary antral mucosa (author's transl)] Heermann J. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):938-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### TRANSPLANTATION

[Use of mucosal-periosteal flaps from the vomer in the treatment of asymmetrical palatal clefts] Puk E. **Czas Stomatol 27(10):1037-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopic studies of the human nasal mucosa in normal persons and in patients with perennial rhinitis. II. Secretion. Mygind N, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(4):261-80, Aug 74**

Scanning electron microscopic studies of nasal polyps. Mygind N, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):436-44, Nov-Dec 74**

Nasal mucosa in the iron deficient state. A clinical and electron-microscopic study. Zakrzewski A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):176-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Human nasal sero-mucinous glands after permanent tracheostomy. Electron microscopic study. Toppozada HH, et al. **ORL 36(5):299-305, 1974**

[The ciliated epithelium in the scanning electron microscope] Svejda J, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(12):1341-55, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphological study of the nasal mucosa with light and electron microscopy] Takeshige T. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(1):79-82, 20 Jan 75 (Jpn)**

## NASAL POLYPS

Leiomyosarcoma of the head and neck: a review of the literature and report of two cases. Mindell RS, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(5):904-10, May 75**

Allergic disorders of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Stahl RH. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):703-18, Oct 74**

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Allergy to aspirin. Hart FD, et al. **Br Med J 3(5928):470, 17 Aug 74**

Letter: Rhinitis and nasal polyps in asthma. Archer GJ. **Clin Allergy 4(3):323-4, Sep 74**

[Deformity of the face in nasal polyposis] Bonding P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):507-9, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Bleeding polyp of the nasal septum as a complication of gestation and labor] Chodorowski A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(11):1305-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of nasal polyps with intranasal beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol. Mygind N, et al. **Clin Allergy 5(2):159-64, Jun 75**

### ETIOLOGY

[Nasal polyps and hypersensitivity] Hlasivcová V. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):241-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Role of adrenocortical insufficiency in the etiology of nasal polyps] Zawisza E. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):473-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Mucoviscidosis and nasal polyposis in children] Udovički J, et al. **Med Pregl 27(3-4):155-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

The presence of IgE on the surface of lymphocytes in nasal polyps. Whiteside TL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(3):186-94, Mar 75**

[Immunoglobulins in allergic nasal polyps] Hlaváček V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):1-4, Feb 75 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Human respiratory tract secretions. 1. Mucous glycoproteins secreted by cultured nasal polyp epithelium from subjects with allergic rhinitis and with cystic fibrosis. Boat TF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):428-41, Oct 74

[Correlation between histamine levels and phases of serous inflammation in chronic rhinosinusitis] Bykova VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):30-3, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopic studies of nasal polyps. Mygind N, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):436-44, Nov-Dec 74

Uncommon polypoid tumours of nasal cavity. Chitale AR, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(3):244-54, Sep 74

SURGERY

Ethmoid sinus surgery. Kidder TM, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1525-34, Sep 74

VETERINARY

Haemorrhagic nasal polyps of the horse. Platt H. J Pathol 115(1):51-5, Jan 75

## NASAL SEPTUM

Occurrence of nasal septal perforation with use of intranasal dexamethasone aerosol. Miller FF. Ann Allergy 34(2):107-9, Feb 75

Mixed tumor of the nasal septum. Yu SW. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):630-3, 1974

The tensile and flexural properties of bovine nasal cartilage. Flam E. J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):277-82, Sep 74

Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Problems of the septal areas. Lake CF. Postgrad Med 57(6):108-10, May 75

Orbital floor repair with nasal septal cartilage. Wiesenbaugh JM Jr, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:306-10, 1973

[Melanic tumor of the nasal septum. 5-year course] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):884-6, Dec 74 (Fre)

[A case of schwannoma of the nasal septum] Wayoff M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):249-50, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Use of mucosal-periosteal flaps from the vomer in the treatment of asymmetrical palatal clefts] Puk E. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1037-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bleeding polyp of the nasal septum as a complication of gestation and labor] Chodorowski A, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1305-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hemmahemangioma of the nasal septum] Buvaĭlo SA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):66-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Nasal septum deformity in the newborn. Diagnosis and treatment. Jazbi B. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):953-6, Nov 74

[Surgical technics for correction of the nasal septum deviation] Vitiello F. Minerva Stomatol 23(5-6):180-7, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Alkaline borohydride treatment of cartilage keratan sulfate: a comparison of two reaction conditions. Kieras FJ. Carbohydr Res 41:339-43, May 75

Immunochemical studies of fragments of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan subunit. Keiser H, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):273-82, 1974

Letters to the editor: Phosphotungstate:phospholipid interactions: direct staining and plasmal reactions. Scott JE, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(4):306-8, Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Study of the adenovascular body of the posterior part of the nasal septum. de Almeida CI. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):344-7, Jun 75

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal development of the vomer in normal and cleft palate mice. Sakiziloglu I, et al. Am J Anat 141(3):433-9, Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme histochemistry of the olfactory mucosa and vomeronasal organ in the mouse. Cuschieri A. J Anat 118(3):477-89, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The role of the nasal septum in midfacial growth in man elucidated by the maxillary development in certain types of facial clefts. A preliminary report. Bergland O, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):42-8, 1974

[Thumb-sucking as a cause of nasal septum deviation] Hein H. Fortschr Med 90(16):631-4, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

INJURIES

Loss of columella and septum from an unusual form of child abuse. Case report. Orton CI. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):345-6, Sep 75

[Treatment of large septal perforations with skin-cartilage-skin grafts from the pinna, packing for two weeks--picking off the skin (author's transl)] Heermann J. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):935-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Demonstration of terminalis, olfactory, trigeminal and perivascular nerves in the rat nasal septum. Bojsen-Moller F. J Comp Neurol 159(2):245-56, 15 Jan 75

Vomeronasal organ: critical role in mediating sexual behavior of the male hamster. Powers JB, et al. Science 187(4180):961-3, 14 Mar 75

METABOLISM

An autoradiographic investigation of the projection of the vomeronasal organ to the accessory olfactory bulb in the mouse. Barber PC, et al. Brain Res 81(1):21-30, 29 Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Paradoxical nasal obstruction. Arbour P, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):333-8, 1975

SURGERY

Surgery of the nasal septum and pyramid. Gilchrist AG. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):759-71, Aug 74

The sequential septo-rhinoplasty. Smithdeal CD. Laryngoscope 85(7):1216-26, Jul 75

Diazepan (Valium) compared with other premedications in tonsillectomy, nasal septum correction and endoscopy under local anaesthesia. Wesseling H, et al. ORL 36(6):383-92, 1974

Septoplasty with pin fixation. Conroy WC. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):683-4, Dec 74

[Rhinorheography in nose morphology and septorhinoplasties] Riu R. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):181-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regeneration of septal cartilage in children after septoplasty. A histological study] Pirsig W. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):451-9, May-Jun 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of the acute septal abscess (author's transl)] Hellmich S. HNO 22(9):278-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histological base of functional surgery of the septum and the external nasal pyramid (author's transl)] Krajina Z. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):895-901, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical management of extensive maxillary cysts] Jaworska L. Czas Stomatol 28(4):403-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rhinoseptoplasty] Kitsera AE, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):31-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Resection of the nasal septum with reimplantation of autocartilage] Kostyshin AT. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):93-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Instrument for suturing the mucosa of the nasal septum] Amirov AG. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):113, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Detachment of the mucosa and perichondrium of the nasal septum with subsequent ligation of the terminal branch of the anterior ethmoidal artery for stopping nasal hemorrhaging] Uiasovets AF. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):104-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Autogenous transplantation of the nasal septum cartilage in the rat. Kvinnsland S. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):767-70, Sep 74

Achieving more nasal tip projection by the use of a small autogenous vomer or septal cartilage graft. Horton CE. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):211, Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure of the olfactory and vomeronasal organs of a lizard (Tiliqua scincoides scincoides). Kratzing JE. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):239-52, 1975

NASMYTH'S MEMBRANE see ENAMEL CUTICLE

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT see under LACRIMAL APPARATUS

## NASOPHARYNGEAL DISEASES

Histoplasmosis--report of a case. Grover S, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):265-8, 16 Oct 74

[Rhinopharyngitis in children] Legros M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):187-94, Mar 75 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Time of onset of pneumoconiosis after the detection of the initial form of pulmonary fibrosis in miners suffering from a nasopharyngeal infection] Ovcharenko NV. Gig Sanit 0(9):109-11, Sep 74 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital median cyst of the nasopharynx] Parkhomovskiĭ MA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):103-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Phonocephalography. Tewfik S. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):89-95, Jan-Feb 74

Phonocephalography. The probe microphone holder. Tewfik S. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):99-100, Jan-Feb 74

DRUG THERAPY

[Paranasal cavities and antibiotic therapy] Robert F. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1008-23, 1974 (Fre)

[Clinical trial of an original therapeutic agent in rhinopharyngeal diseases] André P, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):249-52, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

[Treatment of seasonal rhinopharyngeal diseases in children] Pialoux P. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):73-4, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Diseases of the lymphatic ring--10-year experience of a partnership practice for ENT diseases] Maier M, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1150-2, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Hyperreactivity to cow milk in young children with pulmonary hemosiderosis and cor pulmonale secondary to nasopharyngeal obstruction. Boat TF, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):23-9, Jul 75

RADIOTHERAPY

[Tubal beta-therapy with a strontium sound in recurrent otitis] Boniver R, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):996-1007, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Correction of velopharyngeal insufficiency by dermofat graft. Girgis IH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(9):885-90, Sep 74

[Case of nasopharyngeal cyst] Kochanowski B, et al. Wiad Lek 28(13):1169-70, 1 Jul 75 (Pol)

## NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Giant cell tumor of the spenoid bone. Gupta OP, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):359-63, May-Jun 75

Chordomas: nasopharyngeal presentation and atypical long survival. Richter HJ Jr., et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):327-32, May-Jun 75

Current management of non-Hodgkin malignant lymphoma of the head and neck. Luetje CM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):11-4, Jan 75

Fibrous histiocytomas of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Rice DH, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):398-401, Nov 74

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck. Smith DM. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):618-24, 1974

Cancer of the nasopharynx. Incidence, clinical course and results of therapy: a report from Greece. Papavasiliou CG. Clin Radiol 25(3):409-14, Jul 74

Carcinoma of the nasopharynx. A review of 20 patients. McCallum D. J Laryngol Otol 88(9):843-9, Sep 74

Nasopharyngeal craniopharyngioma. Prasad U, et al.

J Laryngol Otol 89(4):445-52, Apr 75
Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the nasopharynx. Scoppa J, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):653-6, Jun 75
Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Barton RT. Laryngoscope 85(1):93-9, Jan 75
Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma in the elderly: report of a case. Pradillo JA, et al. Laryngoscope 85(6):1063-5, Jun 75
Tumours of the nasopharynx. Durkovský J, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):441-50, 1974
Glandular (seromucinous) hamartoma of the nasopharynx. Baillie EE, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):760-2, Nov 74
[Apropos of 4 cases of nasopharyngeal fibromas] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):148-9, Feb 75 (Fre)

### BLOOD

Plasma steroids and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Shanmugaratnam K, et al. Singapore Med J 15(4):257-60, Dec 74

### COMPLICATIONS

Dermatomyositis and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Chuang TY, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(7):365-73, Jul 74
Dermatomyositis and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. A case report and innunological investigation. Deng JS, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70(12):707-12, 28 Dec 71
Occult recurrence of nasopharyngeal rhabdomyosarcoma manifesting as isolated increased intracranial pressure. Brown MR, et al. Pediatrics 56(1):115-9, Jul 75
[Dermatomyositis as a nonspecific reaction to malignant nasopharyngeal neoplasm] Solov'eva AP, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):104-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Ocular manifestations of tumors of sinusal and nasopharyngeal origin (author's transl)] López Nieto C. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(188):143-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Radionuclide angiography in juvenile angiofibroma of the nasopharynx. Castor WF, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):107-11, Jan-Feb 75
Chloromas of the head and neck in childhood. The initial manifestation of myeloid leukemia in three patients. Brooks HW, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):306-8, Oct 74
Serum IgA in the diagnosis of nasopharyngeal and paranasal sinus carcinoma. Wara WM, et al. Radiology 116(02):409-11, Aug 75
Nasopharyngeal malignancy in childhood. LaNasa JJ Jr, et al. South Med J 67(11):1363-4, Nov 74
[The cytological diagnosis of malignancies of the nasopharynx (author's transl)] Rilke F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:373-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic problems of malignant tumors of the epipharynx] Zoltán V. Orv Hetil 116(9):503-4, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Radioisotope scanning and electroentgenography of malignant tumors of accessory sinsues of the nose and nasopharynx] Gorskiĭ LA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):14-7, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of toluidine blue in diagnosis of malignant tumors of the ORL organs] Bariliak RA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):75-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of malignant tumors of the maxillary sinuses and nasopharynx by the method of scanning] Prikhod'ko AG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):76-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

The value of 131I labeled albumin macroaggregate in the localization of intra arterial chemotherapy for the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Rapoport A, et al. Tumori 60(5):355-9, Sep-Oct 1974
[Oxygenation therapy in malignant tumors of the head region] Bláha K, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):65-71, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Intra-arterial regional chemotherapy in the overall treatment of nasopharyngeal tumors] Baibakov AB, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):97-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Epidemiologic investigations of possible biological interactions of alcohol and cancer of the head and neck. Kissin B. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:374-7, 25 Apr 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. VII. B and T lymphocytes in the circulating blood and in tumour tissue. Yata J, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):244-50, 10 Jun 74
Elevated IGA in carcinoma of the nasopharynx Wara WM, et al. Cancer 35(5):1313-5, May 75
In vitro transfer of cellular immunity against nasopharyngeal carcinoma using transfer factor from donors with Epstein-Barr virus antibody activity. Brandes LJ, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3095-101, Nov 74
Demonstration of Epstein-Barr virus-associated nuclear antigen in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells from fresh biopsies. Huang DP, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):580-8, 15 Nov 74
Cytotoxic antibodies to cultured lymphoblasts unrelated to Epstein-Barr virus. Yang CS, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):530-8, 15 Oct 74
Dermatomyositis and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. A case report and innunological investigation. Deng JS, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70(12):707-12, 28 Dec 71
Studies on nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Thailand. Premabutr P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(4):191-6, Apr74
Differences between soluble complement-fixing antigens derived from P3HR-1, RAJI, and Hk-Ly-28 cell lines. Weliky N, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):593-6, Mar 75
Probable identification of an HL-A second-locus antigen associated with a high risk of nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Simons MJ, et al. Lancet 1(7899):142-3, 18 Jan 75
[Detection of antibodies against Epstein's and Barr's virus in patients with carcinoma of the nasopharynx in the CSSR (author's transl)] Sibl O, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(42):1284-7, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Relationship between herpes-type virus, Chinese nasopharyngeal carcinoma and African lymphoma. de-Thé G. Bibl Haematol (36):715-21, 1970
Evidence for a relation of Epstein-Barr virus to Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):706-13, 1970
Further observations on a human syncytial virus from a nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Epstein MA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):681-8, Sep 74
Attempts to detect virus-specific DNA sequences in human tumors. III. Epstein-Barr viral DNA in non-lymphoid nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells. Wolf H, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):15-21, 1975
Direct evidence for the presence of Epstein-Barr virus DNA and nuclear antigen in malignant epithelial cells from patients with poorly differentiated carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Klein G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4737-41, Dec 74

### MORTALITY

Long-term treatment and prognosis of malignant tumors of the nasopharynx Lindström J, et al. ORL 37(2):103-8, 1975

### OCCURRENCE

Incidence of nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Malaysia, with special reference to the state of Selangor. Armstrong RW, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):86-94, Jul 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma at the Tel-Hashomer Government Hospital, Israel. A 20 year survey (1951-1970). Har-Kedar I, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):403-7, Jul 74
An additional younger-age peak for cancer of the nasopharynx. Balakrishnan U. Int J Cancer 15(4):651-7, 15 Apr 75
The relationship between nasopharyngeal carcinoma and the HL-A system among Tunisians. Betuel H, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):249-54, 15 Aug 75
The importance of geographical pathology. Ten Seldam RE. Med J Aust 01(15):459-65, 12 Apr 75

### PATHOLOGY

Nonepithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologic study. IV. Smooth muscle tumors (leiomyoma, leiomyosarcoma) Fu YS, et al. Cancer 35(5):1300-8, May 75
Hodgkin's disease involving Waldeyer's lymphoid ring. Todd GB, et al. Cancer 34(5):1769-78, Nov 74
Cells of origin of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: an electron microscopic study. Prasad U. J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1087-94, Nov 74
Test and teach number two. Palmer AA, et al. Pathology 6(3):234 passim, Jul 74
[Electron microscopic investigations of juvenile angio-fibroma of the naso-pharynx (author's transl)] Nowak R, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(2):103-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma in the ear, nose and throat. Case reports of three adults (author's transl)] Grouls V, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):489-500, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Esthesioblastoma of the nasopharynx] Kuznetsova VD, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):91-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Fibroma of the nasopharynx in an adult] Marchenko ED, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):105, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The oxygen tension in transudate of the middle ear. Drettner B. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):396-9, May-Jun 75
[Intravital studies on the lymph-drainage from the nasopharyngeal roof in men (author's transl)] Jung H. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):769-773, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Osteosclerosis of base of skull as a manifestation of tumor invasion. Tsai FY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):256-64, Jun 75
Four diameters of the roof and posterior wall of the nasopharynx in the lateral neck radiograph. Khoo FY, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):763-8, Nov 74
[Diagnostic value of roentgenography with direct radiographic image enlargement in the examination of the accessory nasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Shekhter IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):27-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOTHERAPY

Immunosuppression following radiation therapy for carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Wara WM, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):482-5, Mar 75
Angiographic evaluation of the regression of an extensive juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma after radiation therapy: a case report with therapeutic implications. Kadin MR, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):902-5, Dec 74
Curative radiation therapy for carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Wang CC. Bull NY Acad Med 50(9):1001-8, Oct 74
A simple afterloading applicator for intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Wang CC, et al. Radiology 115(3):737-8, Jun 75
[Radiotherapy of nasopharyngeal cancer: comparison between the split dose technic and conventional fractionation technic] Chin Med J 54(11):687-92, 192, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Experience of the Institute of Radiology of the University of Florence (author's transl)] Villari N, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):753-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lymphoepithelioma; from the standpoint of clinical otorhinology] Sato Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(6):1172-6, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Immediate results of cobalt teletherapy in cancer of the rhinopharynx] Chișleag G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):677-80, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

### SURGERY

Juvenile angiofibroma: a more rational therapeutic approach based upon clinical and experimental evidence. Ward PH, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2181-94, Dec 74

NASOPHARYNGITIS see under PHARYNGITIS

## NASOPHARYNX

Phonocephalography. Tewfik S. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):89-95, Jan-Feb 74
Phonocephalography. The probe microphone holder. Tewfik S. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):99-100, Jan-Feb 74

### ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Inherited cases of choanal atresia. Fitch N. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):246-7, Mar 75
A generalized disorders of the connective tissues with progeria, choanal atresia, symphalangism, hypoplasia of dentine and craniodiaphyseal hypostosis. Lenz WD, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):133-6, 1974
Letter: Choanal atresia. James T. S Afr Med J 48(54):2242, 09 Nov 74
[A case of congenital bilateral choanal atresia treated surgically using the transpalatinal approach] Hybášek I. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):51-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ANALYSIS

The removal of particles from the nasopharyngeal (NP) compartment of the respiratory tract by nose blowing and swabbing. Hounam RF. **Health Phys** 28(6):743-50, Jun 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the primate nasopharynx. Leela K, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):333-40, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

The presence of interferon and type A immunoglobulins in the nasopharyngeal secretions of volunteers immunized with an inactivated influenza vaccine. Danielescu G, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(3):245-9, May 75

Rubella-specific serum and nasopharyngeal immunoglobulin responses following naturally acquired and vaccine-induced infection. Prolonged persistence of virus-specific IgM. Al-Nakib W, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):182-5, 25 Jan 75

INNERVATION

Central nervous system control of cardiorespiratory nasopharyngeal reflexes in the rabbit. White S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):404-9, Feb 75

Central integration of the autonomic cardiorespiratory response to nasopharyngeal stimulation in the rabbit. White SW. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):171-9, 11 Apr 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Pili on meningococci from primary cultures of nasopharyngeal carriers and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with acute disease. DeVoe IW, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(2):297-305, 1 Feb 75

Seroepidemiology and chemoprophylaxis disease due to sulfonamide-resistant Neisseria meningitidis in a civillian population. Kaiser AB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):217-24, Sep 74

[Healthy carriers of meningococci. Study of a group of families] Linz R, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(5):267-76, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Infections in children with respiratory syncytial virus. A rapid diagnostic method for virus isolation in the nasopharyngeal aspirate] ørstavik I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(12):758-61, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Studies on carrier state of Haemophilus influenzae in human upper airways] Filipczuk J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(29):1225-7, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regeneration of nasopharyngeal epithelium in Macaca fascicularis. Leela K, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 9(4):562-72, 1975

Effect of restorative procedures on the nasopharyngeal airway in cleft palate. Warren DW, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 11:367-73, Oct 74

Muscle closure in cleft palate repair. Hayward JR. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:74-6, 1973

[Heart rate during nasopharyngeal suctioning in newborn infants] Kero P, et al. **Duodecim** 91(6):340-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Intravital studies on the lymph-drainage from the nasopharyngeal roof in men (author's transl)] Jung H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(10):769-773, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Four diameters of the roof and posterior wall of the nasopharynx in the lateral neck radiograph. Khoo FY, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):763-8, Nov 74

[Application of contrast nasopharyngography] Okimura T, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol** 19(5):349-55, May 74 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic value of roentgenography with direct radiographic image enlargement in the examination of the accessory nasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Shekhter IA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):27-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

A clinical investigation of the efficacy of primary nasopalatal pharyngoplasty. Dalston RM, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12:177-92, Apr 75

Tympano-nasopharyngeal shunt operation. A new method of middle ear ventilation. Misurya VK. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(2):189-97, Feb 75

Pharyngeal flap augmentation. Cosman B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(2):149-55, Feb 75

**NATAL TEETH** see under TOOTH, DECIDUOUS

**NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS** see under STATE MEDICINE

**NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH** see UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

**NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE** see UNITED STATES NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

**NATIONALITY** see ETHNIC GROUPS

## NATRIURESIS

Natriuretic hormones. Levinsky NG. **Adv Metab Disord** 7(0):37-71, 1974 (130 ref.)

Renal consequences of valvular heart disease. Porter GA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):886-97, Jun 75 (89 ref.)

Excretion of Na and H2 O and hypertension after adrenal enucleation or compression. Hall CE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1014-9, Apr 75

Effect of chronic preoptic lesions on the renal excretion of sodium in rats. Keeler R. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1725-8, Jun 75

Characteristics of sodium reabsorption in the loop of Henle and distal tubule. Kunau RT Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1181-91, Nov 74

Renal function in dogs with acute selective hepatic venous outflow block. Levy M. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1074-83, Nov 74

Renal function during acute graded elevation of portal venous pressure. Levy M. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1084-7, Nov 74

Right atrium and renal sodium excretion. Stitzer SO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):184-90, Jan 75

Sequential changes in intrarenal hemodynamics during saline infusion in the dog. Velasquez MT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1663-8, Jun 75

Relationship between inhibition of renal Na+ plus K+-ATPase and natriuresis. Nechay BR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):501-18, 1974 (106 ref.)

Natriuresis following fourth ventricle perfusion with high-sodium artificial CSF. Passo SS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):363-7, Jun 75

Influence of hydrostatic and oncotic pressure on sodium reabsorption in the unilateral pyelonephritic dog kidney. Wagnild JP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(4):367-76, Oct 74

Evaluation of the asymmetry of renal sodium excretion in patients with renal artery stenosis. Schöck O, et al. **Cor Vasa** 17(1):43-56, 1975

Genetic studies on the mechanism of action of aldosterone in mice. Stewart J. **Endocrinology** 96(3):711-7, Mar 75

Isolation of a tridecapeptide from Natriuretic fractions of bovine posterior pituitary. Sedláková E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 4(5):285-92, Oct 74

Comparison of water immersion and saline infusion as a means of inducing volume expansion in man. Epstein M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):68-70, Jul 75

Influence of photic input on circadian rhythms in man. Simenhoff ML. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):374-7, Sep 74

Parathyroid hormone (PTH)-mediated rise in urinary cyclic AMP(UcAMP) during acute extracellular fluid (ECF) expansion natriuresis in man. Shaw JW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):311-5, Aug 74

The mechanism of the natriuresis of fasting. Sigler MH. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):377-87, Feb 75

The relationship between PRA and the daily rate urinary sodium excretion in normal subjects. Salvetti A, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 18(3):119-22, Jul-Sep 74

Relationship between glucose and sodium excretion in the new-born dog. Baker JT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(1):45-61, Nov 74

A central osmosensitive receptor for renal sodium excretion. Blaine EH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):497-509, Jan 75

Absence of antinatriferic and natriuretic activity in plasma ultrafiltrates (mol wt less than 50,000) and dialysates from volume-expanded dogs. Brown DC, et al. **Kidney Int** 6(6):388-95, Dec 74

Letter: Is prolactin involved in circadian rhythm of sodium excretion? Simpson HW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):342, 8 Feb 75

Renin, aldosterone and glucagon in the natriuresis of fasting. Spark RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(25):1335-40, 19 Jun 75 (25 ref.)

Sodium and water retention in experimental glomerulonephritis. The urinary natriuretic material. Godon JP. **Nephron** 14(5):382-9, 1975

Exaggerated natriuresis in the course of poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Schacht RG, et al. **Nephron** 13(5):349-64, 1974

The control of sodium excretion following saline infusion in dogs. Nizet A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 350(4):287-98, 1974

On the role of increased blood pressure in the mechanism of volume natriuresis and polyuria in rats. Ponec J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(3):261-9, 1974

Effect of alterations in extracellular fluid volume on segmental sodium transport. Stein JH, et al. **Physiol Rev** 55(1):124-41, Jan 75 (59 ref.)

The natriuretic hormone. De Wardener HE. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):3-19, 1973 (86 ref.)

Response of the isolated kidney to acute volume expansion with equilibrated blood. Kaloyanides GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):619-22, Dec 74

Natriuresis and carbohydrate-induced antinatriuresis in fasted, hydrated hypertensives. Kraikitpanitch S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):319-24, Jun 75

The relationship between cold-induced natriuresis and arterial blood pressure in man. Wallenberg LR, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(3):225-31, Nov 74

Controlled sodium removal with peritoneal dialysis. Ahearn DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):423-8, 440, 1972

Body sodium and hypertension, sodium retention by "hypertensive" kidneys. Tobian L, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:225-32, 1974

[Antinatriuretic effect of constriction of the abdominal inferior vena cava in the adrenalectomized dog] Ader JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):603-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Confirmation by lymphovenous anastomosis of the diuretic and natriuretic effect of lymph in the dog] Cotonat J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):615-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Urinary excretion of antidiuretic hormone in normal man: search for the natremic and osmolar thresholds of A.D.H. liberation] Alhenc-Gelas F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(12):955-9, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Role of physical and natriuretic factors in the pathology of edema in glomerulonephritis] Godon JP. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(4-5):412-7, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

[Humoral factors, other than aldosterone controlling sodium excretion] Nizet A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(12):969-73, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Editorial: The natriuretic hormone (author's transl)] Favre H. **Praxis** 63(28):859-61, 16 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Studies on the existence of a "natriuretic hormone" and its possible mode of action] Kramer HJ. **Ann Univ Saray [Med]** 21(3):140-93, 1974 (Ger)

[Intrarenal regulation of sodium excretion in hypertension] Stumpe KO. **Ann Univ Saray [Med]** 21(4):200-56, 1974 (Ger)

[Humoral inhibition of epithelial sodium transport after acute expansion of extracellular volume. Further evidence of a natriuretic hormone (author's transl)] Kramer HJ, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(17):801-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preliminary observations on the relation between urinary excretion of kallikrein and natriuresis in normal subjects] Lechi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1155-60, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[The effect of vagotomy on diuresis and excretion of sodium and potassium ions (experimental study)] Papadimitriou I, et al. **Minerva Chir** 29(15-16):873-7, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: "Exaggerated natriuresis" caused by ACTH administration in primary aldosteronism] Uchida K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):431, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Activation of extrarenal paths of sodium excretion during adaptation to hypoxia and its role in the prevention of hypertension] Meerson FZ, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(3):749-51, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

[Certain characteristics of regulation of the volume of extracellular sector in chronic renal insufficiency] Peleshuk AP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(7):93-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the renal kinin system in regulating natriuresis] Lantsberg LA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):51-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Salt losing syndrome due to selective hypoaldosteronism (author's transl)] Méndez Aparicio M. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(4):435-42, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Quantitative relationships between urinary sodium and water excretion and extracellular fluid volume expansion (author's transl)] Díes F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(3):205-16, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Plasma renin activity, blood pressure and sodium excretion during treatment with clonidine. Fyhrquist F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(6):457-61, Jun 75

[Letter: Natriuretic effect elicited by the MSH-releasing drug fluphenazine. Levetin HP, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):275-6, 1974

The supra-additive natriuretic effect addition of bendroflumethiazide and bumetanide in congestive heart failure. Permutation trial tests in patients in long-term treatment with bumetanide. Sigurd B, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):163-70, Feb 75

Effect of infusion of pharmacologic amounts of

vasopressin on renal electrolyte excretion. Kurtzman NA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):890-4, Mar 75**

Suppressive action of prolactin on renal response to volume expansion. Lucci MS, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):81-5, Jul 75**

Neurophysin binding and naturiuretic peptides from the posterior pituitary. Cort JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:336-44, 21 Feb 75**

Biologic activity of neurophysin: natriuresis. Robinson AG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:317-23, 21 Feb 75**

Effects of (4-isoleucine)-oxytocin on renal excretion of electrolytes and water. Young TK. **Chin J Physiol 21(2):125-30, 31 Dec 72**

Effect of dosage regimen on natriuretic response to furosemide. Wilson TW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(2):165-9, Aug 75**

Interaction of vasopressins and linear N-terminal ACTH fragments in the induction of natriuresis. Cort JH, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):293-8, Oct 74**

Natriuretic effect of posterior pituitary neurophysin. Robinson AG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):913-8, Nov 74**

Dependence of saline-induced natriuresis upon exposure of the kidney to the physical effects of extracellular fluid volume expansion. Fitzgibbons JP, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1428-36, Dec 74**

A natriuretic principle derived from kidney tissue of volume-expanded rats; Gonick HC, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):247-55, Aug 75**

A comparison of sodium excretion in response to infusion of isotonic saline into the vena porta and vena cava of conscious rats. Perlmutt JH, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):1-14, 1975**

Reduction in cold-induced natriuresis following hyperoncotic albumin infusion in man undergoing water diuresis. Wallenberg LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):233-9, Nov 74**

[The saluretic effect of xipamide (4-chloro-5-sulfamoyl-2',6'-salicyloxylilide) in normal subjects] Hempelmann FW, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):252-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pharmacological and toxicological properties of the saluretic xipamide (4-chloro-5-sulfamoyl-2',6'-salicyloxylidide)] Leuschner F, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):245-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of dopamine on the renal elimination of sodium and plasma renin] Hofmann K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:251-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Natriuresis and renal hemodynamics during the administration of prostaglandin A2 in essential hypertension] Toyama T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):744, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Pentacyclic triterpenes and ion excretion by rat kidneys] Gusev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):63-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of the antinatriuretic and antidiuretic effect of acetylcholine] Dubishchev AV. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):63-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the effect of angiotensin II on the excretion of sodium and water by the kidneys in dogs] Kolpakov MG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):136-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Natriuretic and diuretic effect of Uregit in the treatment of patients with cardiac insufficiency] Kots IaI, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(9):65-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Micturition, kali- and natriuretic functions of the kidneys in newborn infants in the first week of life and the effect of hypothiazide] Sheĭbak MP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):28-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of furosemide on the urinary excretion of sodium in uremic children under hemodialysis] López-Uriarte A, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(6):421-6, Jun 75 (Spa)**

## NATURAL CHILDBIRTH

Lamaze method of childbirth, conditioning or hypnosis. Samuelly I. **Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):136-9, Oct 72**

Hypnotic susceptibility and the Lamaze childbirth experience. Samko MR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):631-6, 1 Mar 75**

Reducation of pain in childbirth by the alleviation of anxiety during pregnancy. Klusman LE. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):162-5, Apr 75**

Comfort during prepared childbirth as a function of parity, reported by four classes of participant observers. Cogan R. **J Psychosom Res 19(1):33-7, Feb 75**

Letter: A time to be born. Borton HB. **Lancet 2(7894):1455, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: A time to be born. Strain LJ. **Lancet 1(7901):282, 1 Feb 75**

A hospital rule banning husbands from the delivery room. **Med Leg Bull 24(6):1-6, Jun 75**

[On the use of acupuncture in the preparation for delivery (author's transl)] Kubista E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):224-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of medicamentous electroanesthesia in obstetrics] Kucera H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(42):1319-25, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proposed new drug association for painless labor] Razzini M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(4):311-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hypnosis in preparation of pregnant women for labor] Irone J. **Minerva Med 65(63):3284-7, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Editorial: Singular and bitter fate] Mosconi G. **Minerva Med 65(87):4553-4, 5 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Hypnosis in preparation for labor] Pariettig. **Minerva Med 65(47):2642-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Emotional patterns of delivering women trained at Maternity Schools] Fijalkowski W, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(11):1257-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Labor psychoprofylaxis: analgesia technic or integral obstetrics?] Fijalkowski W, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(4):439-4, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Intraretinal hemorrhage in newborn infants delivered by natural forces and vacuum extraction] Zgorzalewicz T, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(6):641-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hemodynamic state of pregnant women after physiopsychoprophylactic preparation for labor] Akhmadeeva SN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):7-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**NATURAL DISASTERS** see under **DISASTERS**

## NATUROPATHY

[Notes, from the 46th Congress on Naturopathy in Freudenstadt] Müller-Plettenberg D. **Ther Ggw 113(9):1552-69, Sep 74 (Ger)**

### HISTORY

[Breakthrough of the natural scientific method in medicine] Schadewaldt H. **Med Welt 26(9):407-12, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

## NAUSEA

### DRUG THERAPY

The use of haloperidol for treatment of postoperative nausea and vomiting--a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Barton MD, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):508-12, Apr 75**

Haloperidol parenterally for treatment of vomiting and nausea from gastrointestinal disorders in a group of geriatric patients: double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Robbins EL, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(1):38-41, Jan 75**

A review of antiemetic drugs. Bennett IE. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):228-32, Mar 75**

Letter: Side-effects of perphenazine. Boliston TA. **Lancet 2(7924):83, 12 Jul 75**

The use of metoclopramide in the elderly. Middleton RS. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:90-4, Jul 73**

[Hepato-gastrointestinal disorders in gynecology and their treatment using thioxidrène, a hepatic cell-membrane protector] Bonhomme J, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):363-7, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

### ETIOLOGY

Editorial: The cast syndrome. **Lancet 1(7919):1285, 7 Jun 75**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Antiemetics, prolactin, and breast cancer. Thorner MO, et al. **Br Med J 3(5928):467, 17 Aug 74**

[Extended use of dimenhydrinate (Vomex A retard)] Brinkhoff H, et al. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):456-7, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment and prevention of nausea and vomiting during spinal block-effects of droperidol] Yasunaka H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1253-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### THERAPY

Inhibition of nausea and headaches. Dontigny RL. **Phys Ther 54(8):864-5, Aug 74**

**NAUTICAL MEDICINE** see **NAVAL MEDICINE**

## NAVAL MEDICINE

see related
**DIVING**
**SHIPS**

Epidemiologic survey of rubella in a military recruit population. Pollard RB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):431-7, May 75**

Black-white differences in social background and military drug abuse patterns. Nail RL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1097-102, Oct 74**

Suicide in the naval service. Schuckit MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1328-31, Dec 74**

Tuberculosis morbidity in the U.S. Navy: its distribution and decline. Comstock GW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):572-80, Nov 74**

Assessment of seasickness and its consequences by a method of peer evaluation. Gal R. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):836-9, Jun 75**

Incidence of vestibular symptomatology in 2,500 U.S. Navy diving accidents (1933-1970). Kennedy RS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):432-5, Apr 75**

Disorientation phenomena in naval helicopter pilots. Tormes FR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):387-93, Apr 75**

Antibiotic susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated in the Western Pacific in 1971. Watko LP, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):34-7, Feb 75**

The distribution and etiology of foot disorders in a Navy recruit population. Schnitzer JS, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(11):854-53, Nov 74**

A configuration for breathing gas heat exchangers. Rein CR. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):934-6, Dec 74**

Muscle tremors under helium, neon, nitrogen, and nitrous oxide at 1 to 37 atm. Thorne DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):875-9, Dec 74**

A prospective study on the management of shin splints. Andrish JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1697-700, Dec 74**

Psychiatric decisions: an actuarial study. Edwards D, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):153-9, Apr 74**

A consideration of the state of the art of diagnosis in real cinical settings. Edwards D, et al. **J Psychol 87(2d Half):305-10, July 74**

Challenge of the Arctic. Davidson AF, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):17-21, Spring-Summer 74**

Notes on survival at sea. Golden F. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):15-6, Spring-Summer 74**

Shipwreck and survival. Golden F. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):8-14, Spring-Summer 74**

A year with the Royal Marines. Hallam CS. **J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):126-9, WIN 73**

Stress and myocardial infarction. Halliday JJ, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):52-4, Spring-Summer 74**

Selection, detection and rejection. The assessment of fitness for stress. Hampton TR. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):88-92, Spring-Summer 74**

Stress and the enteron. Hunt RH, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):49-51, Spring-Summer 74**

Primary irritant dermatitis from the Manchineel tree (Hippomane mancinelta) inthe Eastern Caribbean. Lowen NJ. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):133-6, Winter 74**

Lomotil--a dangerous drug. Marsh AR, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):149-50, Winter 74**

The problem of duodenal ulcer in the Royal Navy. Milton-Thompson GJ. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):45-8, Spring-Summer 74**

Experience of the coronary care unit at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar. October 1971--December 1972. Ramsay LE. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):116-24, Winter 74**

Stress and the naval child. Scott-Brown AW. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):75-82, Spring-Summer 74**

Vietnam and after. Waite C. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):93-101, Spring-Summer 74**

The prediction of imminent heat collapse in extremely hot environments. Walters JD, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):22-7, Spring-Summer 74**

Editorial: Diving doctors. **Lancet 1(7904):440, 22 Feb 75**

Influenza A virus aboard a US Navy ship in 1972 and the antibody response of the crew to influenza vaccine. Green IJ, et al. **Milit Med 140(3):179-81, Mar 75**

Inflammatory foot lesions in naval recruits: significance and lack of response to antibiotic therapy. Hodges GR, et al. **Milit Med 140(2):94-7, Feb 75**

Friction blisters and cellulitis in a navy recruit population. Hoeffler DF. **Milit Med 140(5):333-7, May 75**

Pre-service drug abuse as a predictor of in-service drug abuse and military performance. Kolb D, et al. **Milit Med 140(2):104-7, Feb 75**

Drug histories of Navy amnesty cases. Nail RL, et al. **Milit Med 140(3):172-8, Mar 75**

Recent experiences with live adenovirus vaccines in navy recruits. Rosenbaum MJ, et al. **Milit Med 140(4):251-7, Apr 75**

Alcoholism in Navy and Marine Corps women: a first look. Schuckit MA, et al. **Milit Med 140(4):268-71, Apr 75**

Follow the sun: the nurse's life afloat. **Nurs Times 71(3):92-3, 16 Jan 75**

Biometeorological observations in ships (particularly warships). Ellis FP. **Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):153-67, 622-4, 1974**

The association between alcoholism and job type in the U.S. Navy. Schuckit MA, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):577-85, Jun 74**

[Medical experiences in trial-trip ships] Nauwald G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):439-41, 1 May 74 (Ger)**

[Venereal diseases among seamen. Venereal diseases among Norwegian and foreign staff on a Norwegian cruise ship in the Carribbean during 2 and one-half years of sailing] Dahl E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2372-4, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Mass bacterial diarrhea epidemic aboard a fishing vessel anchored in a Western Africal port (Lagos, Nigeria)] Bobkowski M. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:63-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Certain causes of neurotic disorders in seamen of the Polish merchant marine (author's transl)] Dolmierski R, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Alcholism vrs. work ability in Polish merchant marine (author's transl)] Dolmierski R, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:95-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Neurotic disorders in seaman (author's transl)] Dolmierski R. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:79-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Studies on work hygiene conditions during grain transshipment in ports of People's Republic of Bulgaria (author's transl)] Georgiew L. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:329-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Studies of work hygiene conditions on ore carriers (author's transl)] Georgiew L. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:333-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Zinc fever among shipbuilding industry employees in material of clinic of occupational and tropical diseases (author's transl)] Jaremin B, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:311-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Subcaloric alimentation with special reference to alimentation under shipwreck condition at sea (author's transl)] Keirst W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:119-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Incidence of peptic ulcer in seamen in the light of their professional work] Krynicki A. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:131-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Occupational diseases occurring in seamen and port-workers of Szczecin voivodeship during 1962-1972 according to the data of voivodeship sanitary-epidemological station (author's transl)] Markowicz-Tronczyńska E. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:139-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Analysis of actual nutritional status of the Polish steamship company seamen (author's transl)] Niewiaowska-Pawlus A, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:109-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Audition in seamen in charge of marine power plants against the background of acoustic conditions] Taniewski M, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:147-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Amebiasis in a seaman of Polish merchant marine (author's transl)] Trzaska B, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:19-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Evaluation of Mexican gulf climate from the viewpoint of seamen's work condition oppressiveness (author's transl)] Tymański S. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:153-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Conditions of mariners' service vrs. prophylactics and treatment of mycosis on the ships (author's transl)] Ulewicz K, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Studies on dynamics of water pollution in ports basins (author's transl)] Ulewicz K, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:247-54, 1974 (Pol)**

[Judicial-medical problem in marine chambers jurisdiction] Walczyński J, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:161-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Studies on certain properties of sulphur transported by Polish steamship company vessels (author's transl)] Wyszyński N, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:337-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Problems of work hygiene in drilling oil wells at sea] Alekperov II, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):22-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of polymeric materials as 1 of the environmental factors in the morbidity of crew members on seagoing vessels] Dvoskin IaG, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):98-100, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Health protection for sailors and ship repairers in the Caspain basin] Amirov RO, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):34-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Working conditions of the drivers of bilge cleaning machines and the measures for improving them] Lekanov VG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):49-50, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[New forms of the organization of stomatological aid to the ship's crew in the Black and Azov Sea basin] Kononenko LN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):40-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Psychoprophylaxis and psychotherapy during prolonged sea cruises] Brykin IS, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):53-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Psychoprophylaxis and psychotherapy on long sea cruises] Brykin IS, et al. **Voen Med Zh (9):53-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Set of shipboard specialists in relation to work activities and to the crew collective during a cruise] Elizarov EN, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):56-9, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Socialist competition in a fleet hospital] Grigorenko GF, et al. **Voen Med Zh (10):12-3, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Prevention of acute intestinal infections on board ships of the Navy] Kharlamov VP. **Voen Med Zh (12):61-3, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Organization of emergency medical aid in acute cardiovascular diseases on board ships and in naval units] Kharsun MS. **Voen Med Zh (10):66-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of general cooling in water] Klintsevich GN. **Voen Med Zh (2):56-8, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Some problems of emergency therapeutic aid on board ships] Krylov AA. **Voen Med Zh (8):62-5, Aug 73 (Rus)**

[Certain indicators of hormonal activity of the adrenal cortex in the submarine crew] Lisovskiĭ VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):62-4, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of organizing surgical aid on board aircraft carriers] Lushchitskiĭ MA, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):83-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Detection and treatment of infectious diseases on board ship during prolonged cruisses] Mironov GS. **Voen Med Zh (10):78-80, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Functional state of the visual analyzer in naval specialists] Romashkin-Timanov VI. **Voen Med Zh (3):55-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Method for determining the direct indices of work capacity for fleet specialists] Sapov IA, et al. **Voen Med Zh (11):70-2, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Medical aid in acute poisonings on board ship] Semeniuk IaP. **Voen Med Zh (1):78-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the medical support for naval helicopter crews individually deployed] Shchemelev NP. **Voen Med Zh (3):60-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the first aid organization in the case of a fire occurring on board ship] Sosin VV. **Voen Med Zh (2):14-7, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[ENT organ morbidity among sailors on long cruises] Zelitskiĭ VL. **Voen Med Zh (2):44-6, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Method of calculating the indices of morbidity during naval cruises] Zuikhin DP. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Method of computing the morbidity rate indices during ship cruises] Zuikhin DP. **Voen Med Zh (9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Psychophysiological characteristics of the work of operators of modern transport ships] Palatnik GE, et al. **Vrach Delo (3):125-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Demands of martime navigation for shipboard pharmacies on long cruises] Zimbitskaia IS, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):79-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

### EDUCATION

[Teaching the course "The history of wars and the naval military art" in a medical institute] Markov ME. **Voen Med Zh (12):31-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Method of teaching medical triage on board ships of the Soviet Navy] Popov SD, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):21-3, Feb 75 (Rus)**

### HISTORY

The injuries of four centuries of naval warfare. Watt J. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 57(1):3-24, Jul 75**

Some precursors of the Royal Navy Medical Club. Boog Watson WN. **J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):130-5, WIN 73**

Design for a medical service: Peter the Great's Admiralty Regulations (1722). Haigh B. **Med Hist 19(2):129-46, Apr 75**

[A ships surgeon on chocolate disease] Prakken JR. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):198-201, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Health problems of ship crews throughout centuries (author's transl)] Biernacki T, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:73-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of naval medicine] Gądzikiewicz I. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:99-104, 1974 (Pol)**

[Military-naval therapy during the Great Patriotic War] Malygin VP. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):147-50, May 75 (Rus)**

[Blood service of the Northern Fleet in the Great Fatherland War] Boftsov RP. **Voen Med Zh (2):76, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Organization of therapeutic aid in the Navy during the years of the Great Fatherland War] Krylov AA. **Voen Med Zh (6):81-3, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Interaction of the medical services of the army and navy in medical and triage support of the amphibious force on Bornholm Island] Polianin AV. **Voen Med Zh (2):89, Feb 74 (Rus)**

## NAVAL SCIENCE

Toward a more musical foghorn. Molino JA, et al. **Hum Factors 16(6):567-75, Dec 74**

**NEAMIN see NEOMYCIN**

**NEBRAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS**

## NECATOR

### DRUG EFFECTS

Pyrantel pamoate (Combantrin) in treatment of ancylostomiasis (Necator americanus). Cruz Ferreira FS. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):3-6, Jan-Dec 73**

A comparative study of the relative efficacy of pyrantel pamoate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Necator americanus infection in Ceylon. Senewiratne B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):233-9, Jun 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro maintenance of nematode parasites assayed by acetylcholinesterase and allergen secretion. Burt JS, et al. **Exp Parasitol 38(1):75-82, Aug 75**

### PARASITOLOGY

Epidemiology of hookworm infection in Soong nern district, Korat province, Thailand. Papasarathorn T, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):82-92, Mar 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of hookworms. 1. Adults and infective-stage larvae of Necator americanus (Stiles, 1902). Yoshida Y, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):510-4, Dec 74**

**NECATORIASIS see under HOOKWORM INFECTIONS**

## NECK

Programmed instruction. Patient assessment: examination of the head and neck. Mechner F, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(5):P.I.1-24, May 75**

Anterior cervical infections: complications of transtracheal aspirations. Deresinski SC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):354-6, Sep 74**

Letter: Anterior cervical infections: complications of transtracheal aspirations. Goldman AL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):707-8, May 75**

Massive swelling of the head and neck. Ellis SC, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):102-3, Jan 75**

Thorotrast (thorium dioxide) granuloma of the neck: Surgical considerations. Muzaffar K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):245-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Sclerosing cervicitis: homologue of sclerosing retroperitonitis and mediastinitis. Rice DH, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):120-2, Jan 75**

Letter: The asymmetrical tonic neck reflex. Oettinger L Jr. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):119, Feb 75**

Cervical abscess and pharyngeal fistula in a horse. Scott EA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):775-7, 15 Apr 75**

Acute cervical pain associated with soft-tissue calcium deposition anterior to the interspace of the first and second cervical vertebrae. Bernstein SA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):426-8, Apr 75**

Idiopathic cervical infections in children: reports of three cases. Sanders B, et al. **J Dent Child 42(1):40-3, Jan-Feb 75**

Quick hardening polymers in the surgical treatment of congenital neck fistulae. Zakrzewski J. **J Laryngol Otol 89(3):345-7, Mar 75**

A comprehensive head and neck examination of 350 patients. Meltzner SD, et al. **J Oral Med 30(3):84-6, Jul-Sep 75**

Letter: Cervical lymphadenitis due to Candida albicans infection.920c Khoo BH, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):812-3, May 75**

Severe neck ulceration from cPAP head box. Krauss DR, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):286-7, Feb 75**

Cervical lymphadenopathy from atypical mycobacteria: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Altman RP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(3):419-22, Jun 75**

Cervical thymic cyst. Hanid TK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):141-2, Feb 75**

Letter: Cervical radiculitis. Goldberg D. **JAMA** 230(3):374, 21 Oct 74

The vascular supply of the cervical skin with reference to incision planning. Freeland AP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(4):714-25, Apr 75

Head and neck pain: T-M joint syndrome. Norris CW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(9):1466-78, Sep 74

Air in the neck. Thawley SE. **Laryngoscope** 84(9):1445-53, Sep 74

Traction for neck and low-back disorders. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(4):16, 14 Feb 75

The cervical thymus. Maisel H, et al. **Mich Med** 74(15):259-61, May 75

Treatment of atypical mycobacterial cervical adenitis with rifampin. Mandell F, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(1):39-43, Jan 75

Cervical collar. Drummond-Rees A. **Physiotherapy** 60(4):107, Apr 74

Peritonsillar, peripharyngeal, and deep neck abscesses. Harner SG. **Postgrad Med** 57(6):147-9, May 75

Necrotizing fasciitis of the neck: A complication of dental extraction. Richardson JD, et al. **Tex Med** 71(5):69-71, May 75

Greater occipital neuralgia: An ocular pain syndrome with multiple etiologies. Knox DL, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(32):OP513-9, May-Jun 75

[Lateral cervical cysts and the problem of their cancerization] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(6):509-12, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of dysphagia with cervical adenopathy] Fabre L, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95(9-10):685-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical and experimental contribution concerning the pathogenesis of acute life-threatening complications during neck anaesthesia] Stofer AR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(1):12-19, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and experimental contribution to the pathogenesis of acute life-threatening incidents following neck anesthesia. Stofer AR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(2):39-47, 11 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Results of and comparative views on scalenus lymph-node biopsy and mediastinoscopy] Kurpat D, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 139(1):1-5, 1973-74 (Ger)

[The omotransversarius and sternocleidomastoideus muscles in the donkey] Donat K. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C]** 3(3):262-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["Keikin" (muscle meridian) accupuncture according to oriental medicine in a case of cervical spondylosis with distortion] Yoshida T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1231-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Median cysts and fistulas of the neck and their treatment] Ovchinnikov VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(6):23-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complication of the neck phlegmon] Sashchikova VG. **Vestn Khir** 113(11):128, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Large embryogenic cyst of the neck] Aspisov NP. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):97-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Ascending phlegmon of the neck simulating paratonsillar abscess] Ibragimov GT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):70-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of specific and nonspecific cervical lymphadenitis in children and adolescents] Kasarda VV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):13, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

### ABNORMALITIES

Pterygium syndrome. Aarskog D. **Birth Defects** 7(6):232-4, May 71

Variability versus "incidental findings" in the first and second branchial arch syndrome: unilateral variants with anophthalmia. Cohen MM Jr. **Birth Defects** 7(7):103-8, Jun 71

[Congenital abnormalities of the neck] Malinger B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(2):168-73, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Treatment of developmental anomalies of upper airways and neck] Betlejewski S, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(5):611-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: Analytic anatomy of the human head and neck. Rabey G. **J Anat** 118(2):379, Nov 74

Surgical anatomy. Sedgwick CE. **Major Probl Clin Surg** 15(0):10-23, 1974

[The diaphragma oris, an embryological and topographical reinvestigation (author's transl)] Ortmann R. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 145(2):113-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Ocular findings in patients with arteriovenous malformations of the head and neck. Forman AR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):626-33, Apr 75

Cervical venous reflux: a normal variant of radionuclide cerebral blood flow study in nuclear medicine. Lamoureux J. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(2):276-80, Jun 75

Localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid tissue. Radioimmunoassay of parathyroid hormone on samples from the large veins of the neck and thorax and selectively catheterized thyroid veins. Monchik JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(4):413-20, Apr 75

Letter: carotid massage as a means of ECG diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction in the presence of left bundle branch block. Almog C, et al. **Chest** 67(2):249-50, Feb 75

Letter: Cervical venous hums. Stevenson JG. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):212, 23 Jan 75

Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Hewitt RL, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):715-22, Nov 74

[Arteriovenous fistula in the neck] Horký J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(1):45-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Occlusion and stenosis of the neck part of carotic artery in thermographic picture (author's transl)] Chudáček Z. **Cesk Radiol** 29(4):217-22, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Arterio-venous fistula of head and neck (author's transl)] Nadjmi M. **Radiologe** 14(12):532-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occipital-vertebral anastomosis] Gito Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):17-22, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Quantitative characteristics of individual variation of distribution of the neck veins] Gerasimov EM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(7):48-54, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Development of neck muscles in mouse embryos under electron microscopy] Seinsch W. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):151-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### INJURIES

Letter: Automobile head restraints. Roberts CD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1032, 1100-1, Nov 74

Management of acute cervical tracheal trauma. Sheely CH 2d, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(6):805-8, Dec 74

Penetrating neck wounds: a review of 218 cases. Markey JC Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 41(2):77-83, Feb 75

Letter: Late development of subclavian artery false aneurysm. Aseem WM, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):844, Dec 74

Cervical vertigo. Wing LW, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):275-7, Jul 74

Soft tissue injuries of the neck. Hohl M. **Clin Orthop** (109):42-9, 1975

A rare case of accidental strangulation simulating homicide. Sharif SM, et al. **Forensic Sci** 4(3):273-4, Dec 74

Soft-tissue injuries of the neck in automobile accidents. Factors influencing prognosis. Hohl M. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1675-82, Dec 74

Open injuries to the neck front. Parulekar SS. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(12):1195-1212, Dec 74

Traumatic occlusion of internal carotid artery, due to non-penetrating injury to the head and neck. Phonprasert C. **J Med Assoc Thai** 56(7):417-9, Jul73

Mechanisms of cervical nerve root avulsion in injuries of the neck and shoulder. Sunderland S. **J Neurosurg** 41(6):705-14, Dec 74 (76 ref.)

Penetrating neck wounds: selective exploration. May M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(1):57-75, Jan 75

Occult roentgenographic changes in the cervical spine. Wolbrink AJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(11):879-83, Nov 74

A simple 'Plastazote' splint for the treatment of cervical and high dorsal injuries at the roadside. Cooke DA, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1273):65-8, Jul 74

Selective conservatism in the management of penetrating wounds of the neck. Stein A, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(1):31-40, Mar 74

Carotid artery injury produced by blunt neck trauma. Silvernail WI Jr, et al. **South Med J** 68(3):310-3, Mar 75

Management of carotid artery injuries. Thal ER, et al. **Surgery** 76(6):955-62, Dec 74

Letter: Choke chain fatality. Lane DR. **Vet Rec** 95(8):176, 24 Aug 74

[Stab wound of the left vertebral artery between the transverse processes] Nathan G, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(4):453-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Total closed rupture of the cervical trachea caused by external injuries. Apropos of 4 cases] Legent F, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 24(1):57-61, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Acceleration-deceleration neck trauma, remarks by a neurosurgeon (author's transl)] Werner A. **Praxis** 63(51):1535-49, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Differential diagnosis of homicide and suicide in stab wounds of the neck] Bonte W, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 154(1-2):9-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Ger)

[A report on a unilateral defective inner ear with deafness and severe hyposensitivity of the vestibular organ of the same side after unusual strangulation (author's transl)] Paulsen K. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(1):67-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Head and neck injuries in American football] Bartal A. **Harefuah** 87(8):376-7, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)

[Injury of the neck (author's transl)] Tsuru M. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(3):189-99, Mar 74 (76 ref.) (Jpn)

[Neck and back injuries] Bilkra G. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(8-9):547, 20 Mar 75 (Nor)

[Post-traumatic ossification of the long muscles of the neck] Wenderlich Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(5):597-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Subarachnoid hemorrhage into the basal cisternae and ventricles as a result of blunt trauma to the neck] Mrówka R, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):765-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[New developments in plastic operations to close penetrating defects of the face and neck using Filatov's tube flap] Arzhantsev PZ. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):27-31, Jul 74 (Rus)

### INNERVATION

Styloid process neuralgia: myth or fact. Christiansen TA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(2):120-2, Feb 75

Afferent neck projection to the cat cerebellar cortex. Berthoz A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):385-401, 1974

Proceedings: Medical modification of sensory loss operative denervation. Hodge CJ Jr, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):407-8, Apr 75

Projections of extraocular, neck muscle, and retinal afferents to superior colliculus in the cat: their connections to cells of origin of tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(1):10-8, Jan 75

[Use of lignocaine electrophoresis of cervical region in the treatment of headaches of vasomotor origin] Beda E. **Wiad Lek** 27(24):2121-4, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Trigeminal influences on extensor muscles of the neck. Manni E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):330-42, May 75

Influence of tonic neck posture upon grip strength of institutionalized mental retardates. George C, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(1):17-22, Mar 75

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An electromyographic investigation of the neck muscles in headache. Magora F, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 14(5-6):453-62, Oct-Dec 74

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Continuing occurrence of thyroid carcinoma after irradiation to the neck in infancy and childhood. Refetoff S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):171-5, 23 Jan 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Four diameters of the roof and posterior wall of the nasopharynx in the lateral neck radiograph. Khoo FY, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):783-8, Nov 74

Xeroradiography in transverse axial tomography for radiation therapy treatment planning. Mantel J, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):732-3, Dec 74

Dimer-X myelography, including the neck. De Villiers PD. **S Afr Med J** 48(63):2829-33, 28 Dec 74

[Diagnosis of thyroid neoplasm by simple radiography of the neck region] Iwanaga T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2491-6, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

### SURGERY

Elective postoperative I.P.P.V. for extensive head and neck skin grafting. Delilkan AE, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(1):68-70, Feb 75

Radionecrosis of the neck. Fry HJ. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(2):177-9, Sep 73

Complications during neurosurgery in the prone position in children. Meridy HW, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):445-53, Sep 74

Subclavian artery in head and neck surgery. Landa SJ, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 2(2-3):104-7, Aug 74

Incisions. Arena S. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):823-8, May 75

Surgical treatment of Moebius syndrome by platsma and temporalis muscle transfers. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):305-11, Mar 75

Cervico-mentoplasty with rhytidectomy. Snyder GB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(4):404-12, Oct 74

Operating for the aging face. Goldwyn RM. **Psychiatry Med** 3(3):187-95, Jul 72

Surgical anatomy of the deep fascia of the neck. Nandy K. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(6):1297-301, Dec 74
Regional flaps in head and neck surgery. Komorn RM. **Tex Med** 70(6):70-8, Jun 74
Silicone rubber drain in head and neck surgery. Fleming PM, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(2):ORL254-6, Mar-Apr 75
[Access to the pharyngeal extension of the parotid] Cadenat H, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(6):893-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Repair of a large pharyngostome in irradiated tissues. 7-year cure] Stricker M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):227-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Principles of reconstructive operations on the face using flaps and free grafts (author's transl)] Haas E. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(6):371-84, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Excretory function of the liver in maxillofacial surgery under anesthesia with controlled hypertension] Kuznetsov IuV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):67-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of anesthesiological care in certain operations of the neck] Aleksandrov NM, et al. **Klin Khir** (10):23-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of congenital neck fistulae in childhood] Epel'baum LM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):89-90, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Correlations between some hemodynamic and blood coagulation indices in operations on the face and neck] Konobevtsev OF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(2):23-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NECK NEOPLASMS

Malignant mesenchymoma in infants. Mayer CM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(6):847-50, Dec 74
Osseous metastasis: its relationship to primary carcinoma of the head and neck. Arlen M, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):568-72, Oct 74
Primary oat-cell carcinoma of head and neck. Gelot R, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PART 1):238-44, Mar-Apr 75
Noradrenaline-secreting glomus jugulare tumor with cyclic change of blood pressure. Matsuguchi H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(8):1110-3, Aug 75
Letter: Carcinoid tumors with supraclavicular-lymph node metastasis. Feldman JM, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(4):450, Apr 75
Midline dermoid tumors of the neck. Katz AD. **Arch Surg** 109(6):822-3, Dec 74
Carcinoid tumor metastatic to neck. Welling RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(1):111-3, Jan 75
Five cases of neurilemmoma. Narita H, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 20(1):14-8, Jul 74
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck. Smith DM. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):618-24, 1974
Malignant haemangio-endothelioma in children. Yadav DN, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(8):265-7, 16 Apr 74
D'emblee type of mycosis fungoides of head and neck. Gupta IM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):898-903, May 75
Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. The patient has a lump in the neck. Devine KD. **Postgrad Med** 57(6):131-5, May 75
Cervical synovial sarcoma in a young boy. Fisher RM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(52):2181-2, 26 Oct 74
Metastatic tumors to the kidney. Stoughton WB, et al. **W Va Med J** 71(8):199-201, Aug 75
[Clinical latency of cervical sympathoma. Apropos of 3 recent cases] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(5):481-3, May 74 (Fre)
[Pneumogastric neurinoma at the base of the neck] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(10):883-4, Dec 74 (Fre)
[A case of cystic lymphangioma of the neck] Martin C, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(3):255-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Osseous metastases of chemodectomas of the carotid body] Villiaumey J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(13):857-64, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histopathological and statistical aspects of latero-cervical lymph nodes in cancers of the larnyx] Gerard-Marchant R. **Tumori** 60(6):557-65, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Pneumatic cervical cyst] Kornienko NN. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):107, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Current remarks for use of the TNM classification on head and neck (author's transl)] Schwab W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 54(1):44-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

Heterochromia and Horner syndrome associated with cervical and mediastinal neuroblastoma. Jaffe N, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):75-7, Jul 75
Actinomycosis as a complication of anatomical anomalies (of branchiogenic fistulas, urachus, coccygeal cyst). Minsker OB. **Mykosen** 17(11):289-95, Nov 74

### CONGENITAL

Benign congential neoplasms: dermoids and teratomas. Felder H. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(5):333-4, May 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasound B-scans for clinical evaluation of neoplastic neck nodes. Wiley AL Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(8):509-11, Aug 75
The use of 67Gallium citrate scanning to stage malignancies of the head and neck. Hurst WB, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):19-26, Mar 74
Scalene node biopsy in carcinoma of the cervix. Pelvic and para-aortic lymphadenectomy. Delgado G, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):784-6, Mar 75
Editorial: Neck masses require ENT evaluation. DiBiasio AG. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 53(10):404-5, Oct 74
Teaching self-examination of the head and neck: another aspect of preventive dentistry. Glass RT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(6):1265-8, Jun 75
Foetal teratoma of the neck. Chandak RA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(7):687-92, Jul 74
The value of Gallium67 scanning in the evaluation of head and neck malignancy. Smith NJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):778-86, May 75
[Infrared thermovision in the diagnosis of orofacial tumors] Vejrosta Z, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 75(1):36-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A node in the neck] Vanden Broek P. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(10):385-5, 8 Mar 75 (Dut)
[Problems in diagnosis of apparently primary malignant cervical adenopathies] Suceava I. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(4-5):211-6, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Apparently primary malignant cervical adenopathies] Piquet JJ, et al. **Lille Med** 20(1):23-30, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Tumorscanning of head and neck with 57Co-bleomycine (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. **Radiologe** 14(11):513-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG THERAPY

Early results of intraarterial application of bleomycin, methotrexate and proresid in locally advanced head and neck tumors. Auersperg M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 28(5):421-9, 1974
Kinetically-based multiple drug treatment for advanced head and neck cancer. Price LA, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5974):10-1, 5 Jul 75
Current concepts of chemotherapy combined with other modalities for head and neck cancer. DeWys WD. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):195-204, 1975 (31 ref.)
Systemic chemotherapy of advanced head and neck malignancies. Dowell KE, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1116-20, Apr 75
The place of chemotherapy in the treatment of advanced squamous carcinoma of the head and neck and in other situations. Stephens FO. **Med J Aust** 2(16):587-92, 19 Oct 74
The value of 131I labeled albumin macroaggregate in the localization of intra arterial chemotherapy for the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Rapoport A, et al. **Tumori** 60(5):355-9, Sep-Oct 1974

### EMBRYOLOGY

Histogenesis of benign cervical teratomas. Roediger WE, et al. **Teratology** 10(2):111-8, Oct 74

### ETIOLOGY

Epidemiologic investigations of possible biological interactions of alcohol and cancer of the head and neck. Kissin B. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 252:374-7, 25 Apr 75
Metastatic routes in the neck. McKelvie P. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):473-9, 1974
[Lateral cervical cysts and the problem of their cancerization] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(6):509-12, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Head and neck cancer following therapeutic irradiation and a brief review on those in Japan (author's transl)] Kikuchi A, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(7):491-503, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cancer from the remnants of the thyrolingual duct] Valdina EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):16-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic abnormalities in head and neck cancer. Eilber FR, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):534-8, Oct 74
Delayed hypersensitivity reactions in patients with squamous cell cancer of the head and neck. Lundy J, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):530-3, Oct 74
Unique immunobiological aspects of head and neck squamous carcinoma. Chretien PB. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):225-35, 1975
A search for common tumor specific antigen and serum blocking factor in head and neck epidermoid carcinomas. Kennedy JT. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):806-22, May 75
The influence of immunologic responsiveness on head and neck cancer. Therapeutic implications. Woods JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(1):77-80, Jul 75
[An immuno-biological approach to the problem of the metastatic spread of cancers of the neck] Babighian G. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95(1-2):103-15, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the head and neck in Utah. Smart CR, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):463-5, Oct 74
Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):177-8, Oct 74

### PATHOLOGY

Tumor thickness and lymphocytic infiltration in malignant melanoma of the head and neck. Hansen MG, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):557-61, Oct 74
Melanoma of the head and neck. Harris MN, et al. **Ann Surg** 182(1):86-91, Jul 75
Intramuscular hemangioma in the head and neck. Clemis JD, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):339-46, 1975
Synovial sarcoma of the neck: a followup study of 24 cases. Roth JA, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1243-53, Apr 75
One proposal on staging of reticulum cell sarcoma from a view point of radiotherapy. Yasukochi H, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther** 9(3):324-34, 20 Sep 74
Case records of the Massachussetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 14-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(14):741-5, 3 Apr 75
[Primary and secondary neuroblastoma in E.N.T. region (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(7):500-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhabdomyoma in the trigone of the carotid artery] Gawroński M, et al. **Patol Pol** 26(2):287-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cutaneous reactivity in patients with cancer of the head and neck region. Mandel MA, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:534-5, 1973

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnostic radiology of soft tissue lesions in the neck during childhood] Grünebaum M. **Harefuah** 88(8):369-71, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[X-ray diagnosis of the extra-organ tumors and tumor-like diseases of the neck] Khazov PD. **Sov Med** 0(8):151-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

### RADIOTHERAPY

Iodine 125 source in interstitial tumor therapy. Clinical and biological considerations. Kim JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):163-9, Jan 75
First results of a randomized clinical trial of fast neutrons compared with X or gamma rays in treatment of advanced tumours of the head and neck. Report to the Medical Research Council. Catterall M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5972):653-6, 21 Jun 75
Combined bleomycin and irradiation. Rygård J, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):209-12, 1975
Unilateral hypoglossal nerve atrophy as a late complication of radiation therapy ofhead and neck carcinoma: a report of four cases and a review of the literature on peripheral and cranial nerve damages after radiation therapy. Cheng VST, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1537-44, Jun 75
Evaluation of University of Florida split-course technique for various head and neck squamous cell carcinomas. Million RR, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1533-6, Jun 75
Unorthodox radiotherapy in advanced neoplasms of the head and neck. Hannemann JH. **J Maine Med Assoc** 66(4):97-101 103, Apr 75
Methotrexate and radiation therapy in the treatment of advanced head and neck tumors. Knowlton AH, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):709-12, Sep 75
[Relationship between the DNA content and the radiosensitivity of malignant tumor cells of head and neck (author's transl)] Ganzer U. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 206(2):155-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

The results of fast neutron therapy from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith hospital, London, with particular reference to tumours of the head and neck. Catterall M. **Strahlentherapie 148(5):447-50, Nov 74 (Ger)**

**SURGERY**

Synovial sarcoma of the head and neck. Jacobs LA, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):527-9, Oct 74**
Carbon dioxide laser in head and neck surgery. Kaplan I, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):543-4, Oct 74**
Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):273-6, Mar 75**
Anaesthesia for cystic hygroma in a neonate. Weller RM. **Anaesthesia 29(5):588-94, Sep 74**
Pain control in recurrent head and neck cancer. Retrolabyrinthine section of the fifth and ninth cranial nerves. Kelly J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):26-8, Jan 75**
Lateral sinus thrombosis following radical neck dissection for malignant melanoma. Fielding IR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):228-31, Dec 73**
Recurrent head and neck cancer: the results of treatment. Williams RG. **Br J Surg 61(9):691-7, Sep 74**
Editorial: Management of recurrent head and neck cancer. **Br Med J 2(5962):54, 12 Apr 75**
Cervical thymoma. Bothra R, et al. **Int Surg 60(5):301-2, May75**
Combined treatment of massive haemangioma of the neck and face. Keaveny TV, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):159-60, Mar-Apr 75**
Elective tracheostomy in head and neck tumour surgery. Shaw HJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(7):599-614, Jul 74**
Diagnostic and therapeutic regime for reducing mortality after resection of tumours in the head and neck. Reil B, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):54-7, Mar 75**
The philosophy of head and neck cancer surgery. Steckler RM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(3):307-11, Sep 74**
Cryosurgical treatment of recurrent head and neck malignancies-a comparative study. Goode RL, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(11):1950-58, Nov 74**
Muscle and fascial grafts in carotid artery protection. Sadoyama JA. **Laryngoscope 85(5):841-7, May 75**
Use of thermography to evaluate the optimum time for surgery after preoperative radiation. Scruggs HJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(4):726-33, Apr 75**
Experiments on cryosurgery of tumors at the great blood vessels in the neck. Ganz H. **Minerva Med 65(70):3645-7, 6 Oct 74**
Cancerous diseases. 3. Head, neck, oesophageal and thoracic surgery. Downie PA. **Nurs Times 70(35):1354-5, 29 Aug 74**
The deltoscapular flap. Doldan FG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):708-9, Jun 75**
Staged palliative resection of recurrent carcinoma of the neck using an extra anatomic carotid bypass. Hagood CO Jr, et al. **Surgery 76(4):671-3, Oct 74**
[Large flap plasty in otorhinolaryngology] Holub M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):98-100, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Treatment of cancerous adenopathies of the neck] Andre P. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):223-30, Mar 75 (Fre)**
[Reconstruction of defects in the region of the forehead and the neck (author's transl)] Haas E. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):873-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Radical neck dissection in advanced tumors of the head and neck. Considerations on 52 cases] Caldarola L, et al. **Cancro 27(4):187-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Anesthesiological problems in head and neck surgery] Emanuelli H, et al. **Tumori 60(6):491-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**
[Significance and methods of surgical treatment of lymphatic spread] Giacomelli V. **Tumori 60(6):567-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**
[Indications, limitations and results of traditional latero-cervical lymph node excision] Molinari R. **Tumori 60(6):573-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**
[Indications, limits and results of functional latero-cervical lymph node excision] Pignataro O. **Tumori 60(6):585-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**
[Surgical treatment for a glomus jugulare tumor--report of a case growing extensively (author's transl)] Hakuba A. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):403-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Branchiogenic carcinoma] Bętkowski A. **Wiad Lek 27(18):1671-3, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Pharyngocervical neuroma] Kruk-Zagajewska A, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(21):1893-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Malignant tumors in maxillofacial surgery] Dos Reis SM, et al. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxillofac 15(1-2):71-81, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)**
[Characteristics of anesthesiological care in certain operations of the neck] Aleksandrov NM, et al. **Klin Khir (10):23-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Experience with the treatment of angiomas and angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. **Klin Khir (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**
[Effect of premedication with droperidol, atropine, and promedol on basic indices of blood circulation in patients with tumors of the head and neck] Guliaev GV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):65-8, 1974 (Rus)**

**THERAPY**

Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Analysis of coordinated therapy and results. Fernandez CH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):588-97, Mar 75**
Triple drug intra-arterial infusion combined with x-ray therapy and surgery for head and neck cancer. Cruz AB Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):573-9, Oct 74**
Hayes Martin Lecture. Control of head and neck cancer. James AG. **Am J Surg 128(4):456-62, Oct 74**
Cervical metastasis from an unknown primary. Fried MP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):152-7, Mar-Apr 75**
Intravenous hyperalimentation in patients with head and neck cancer. Copeland EM, et al. **Cancer 35(3):806-11, Mar 75**
Combination therapy in head and neck cancer. Aron BS, et al. **JAMA 233(2):177-8, 14 Jul 75**
Cervical neck mass--a rationale of management. Gaynor EB, et al. **Pa Med 78(7):49-52, Jul 75**
Clinical course of patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts with no evidence of disease 5 years after initial treatment. Kogelnik HD, et al. **Radiology 115(2):423-7, May 75**
[Value of large-dose immunoglobulin therapy in cervicofacial oncology] Bernard P, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):555-6, Jun 74 (Fre)**
[Hygroma of the neck] Gorban L. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):284-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[The management and prognosis of adenoidcystic carcinoma (author's transl)] Ganzer U. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):901-9, Dec 74 (Ger)**

**VETERINARY**

Proceedings: Fibroma. Bagnall BG. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31-2, Apr 74**
Congenital neoplasms of buffalo calves. Christopher J. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):319-25, Sep 74**

**NECROBACILLOSIS see SPHAEROPHORUS INFECTIONS**

## NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

**COMPLICATIONS**

[Ulceration of the skin in necrobiosis lipoidica (author's transl)] Noster U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):899-902, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

[Clinical picture report (neocrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, xanthomatosis, arthritis urica chronica)] Lübbe D, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):1019-20, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of granulomatous skin diseases] Brehm K, et al. **Hautarzt 26(4):197-201, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**ETIOLOGY**

[Necrosis et necrobiosis lipoidica. Diabetes mellitus. Hypertension] Dziggel H. **Z Hautkr 49(23):1017-9, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Ultrastructure of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. Kobayasi T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):427-31, 1974**
[The entities of necrobiosis maculosa, granulomatosis disciformis chronica et progressiva Miescher, and their relation to necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum] Noster U, et al. **Hautarzt 25(7):325-32, Jul 74(Ger)**

## NECROSIS

Ischemic and necrotizing colitis. Larmi TK, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):1-4, 1975**
Fulminating nonclostridial gas-forming infection: a case of necrotizing fasciitis. Blanchard RJ. **Can J Surg 18(4):339-41, 344, Jul 75**
Necrotizing enterocolitis. Frantz ID 3d, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):259-63, Feb 75**
Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) relaxation spectroscopy in tissues. Barrollhet LE, et al. **Med Phys 2(4):191-4, Jul-Aug 75**
Necrotaxis: chemotaxis towards an injured cell. Bessis M. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):887-8, Nov-Dec 73**
[Aseptic partial necrosis of the ligamentum patellae after patellectomy and previous knee injuries] Heil K. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):90, 1975 (Ger)**
[Expert testimony on severe local necrosis following intramuscular injections] Perret W. **Med Klin 70(1):31-4, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Secondary shrinking of autologous free whole skin grafts] Gloor M. **Z Hautkr 49(24):1031-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pathological investigation of radiation necrosis--complete necrosis of brain tumors observed in autopsy cases (author's transl)] Nakamura N, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):213-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Pyrimidinyl nicotinic acid and cerebrocortical necrosis. Lilja CG. **Acta Vet Scand 16(1):24-30, 1975**
Letter: Coumadin-induced necrosis of breast, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and hemolytic anemia. DiCato M-A, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):233-4, Aug 75**
Letter: Warfarin-induced necrosis of skin. Lacy JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):381-2, Mar 75**
Haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. van Empel CH, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):353-9, 1972**
Biological potency of organic selenium compounds: VI. Aliphatic seleninic acids and carboxyselenic acids. Schwarz K, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(3):235-43, Apr 75**
Nectotic subcutaneous abscesses following injections of methylene blue. Perry PM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(8):289-91, Aug 74**
Cutaneous necrosis due to cetrimide application. August PJ. **Br Med J 1(5949):70, 11 Jan 75**
Effect of glucose in isoproterenol-induced necrotic heart under anoxic perfusion. Tsubol T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):803-8, Oct 74**
Hepatic necrosis caused by furosemide. Mitchell JR, et al. **Nature 251(5475):508-11, 11 Oct 74**
Is coumarin-induced haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin the result of hypoproconvertinaemic bleeding in non-specifically inflamed skin patches? Loeliger EA, et al. **Neth J Med 18(1):12-6, 1975**
Nonocclusive hemorrhagic necrosis of the intestine. Cohen SE, et al. **West J Med 121(6):449-55, Dec 74**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Syndrome and pancreatic disease, subcutaneous fat necrosis and polyserositis. Case report and review of literature. Potts DE, et al. **Am J Med 58(3):417-23, Mar 75**
Nodular subcutaneous fat necrosis. A manifestation of silent pancreatitis. Bennett RG, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):896-8, Jul 75**
Ulceration and necrosis of vocal cords in hospital and unexpected child deaths. Cullity GJ, et al. **J Pathol 115(1):27-31, Jan 75**
Ectopia cordis with single ventricle and a diverticulum. Exsanguination from septic necrosis of the ductus arteriosus. Van Der Horst RL, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(4):109-11, 25 Jan 75**
[Proceedings: Subacute necrotizing hepatitis: diagnosis, course and prognosis] Lämmli J, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):403, May 1974 (Ger)**
[Necrotizing external otitis.-A clinical and therapeutic study (author's transl)] Draf W, et al. **HNO 22(12):365-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pseudocyst developing 3 1/2 years after radiation-induced infected necrosis of the temporal lobe of the brain] Vaishenker PG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):98-100, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

**CONGENITAL**

[Giant necrotic angioma in a newborn infant] Camus C, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Fluoride-18 scintigraphy in avascular necrotic disorders of bone. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):146-55, 1975**
Experimental study of the concentration of tumor tracers in non-malignant lesions. De Roo MJ. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):5-11, Jan-Mar 75**
Letter: Scintigraphic appearance of necrotic liver metastasis identical with that of ameblc abscesses. DeRoo MJ. **J Nucl Med 16(3):250-1, Mar 75**
Autoradiography of live and dead mammalian cells with 99mTc-tetracycline. Dewanjee MK. **J Nucl Med 16(4):315-7, Apr 75**
A lump in the breast: fat necrosis. Lever JV. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):924, Sep 73**
[Necrosis of the myocardium in patients with normal angiocoronarogram] Matveeva LS, et al. **Ter Arkh**

46(6):46-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: The value of silver nitrate in controlling necrotizing fasciitis. Hirsch JH. Arch Surg 109(5):718, Nov 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Physiologic cell necroses during the early development of muscles of the back in embryonic mice. Seinsch W, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(1):101-12, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

[Histoenzymatic characteristics of fibroblasts during organization of myocardial micronecroses] Klibaner MI. Arkh Patol 37(2):44-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. An experimental model. Bawnik JB, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1143-7, Dec 74

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis (massive necrosis) with fat necrosis induced in mice by DL-ethionine fed with a choline-deficient diet. Lombardi B, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):465-80, Jun 75

Acute amoebic necrosis of bowel. Sharma BD, et al. Am J Proctol 26(3):57-62, Jun 75

Death from hepatic failure after jejunoileal anastomosis. Spin FP, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):88-91, Jul 75

Subcutaneous fat necrosis associated with pancreatic disease. Hughes SH, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):506-10, Apr 75

Letter: Necrotizing fasciitis complicating dental extraction. Richardson JD, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):129, Jan 75

Localized avascular necrosis of lesser curve of stomach complicating highly selective vagotomy. Halvorsen JF, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):590-1, 14 Jun 75

Myocardial necrosis from direct current countershock. Effect of paddle electrode size and time interval between discharges. Dahl CF, et al. Circulation 50(5):956-61, Nov 74

Ischemic necrosis of the intrinsic muscles of the hand after thermal injuries. Salisbury RE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1701-7, Dec 74

Avascular necrosis of the proximal end of the dens. A complication of halo-pelvic distraction. Tredwell SJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):332-6, Apr 75

Letter: Oxygen-modified collagen and bone necrosis in divers. Sobel H. Lancet 2(7887):1012-3, 26 Oct 74

Cell damage and wound healing process following cryonecrosis in various organs. Breining H, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3662-7, 6 Oct 74

Occurrence of spontaneous hemorrhagic necrosis of the central nervous system in fetal hamsters. Keeler RF, et al. Teratology 11(1):21-30, Feb 75

[Drying-up therapy in the treatment of acute necrotic-hemorrhagic pancreatitis. (Gastro-duodenal aspiration, left pancreatectomy for drying-up, and external controlled drainage)] Rives J, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):249-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cervical and apical osteonecrosis caused by an accidental arsenical infiltration] Haag R, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(4):293-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Necrosis of the cotyle following radiotherapy] Rotés Querol J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):385-8, May 72 (Fre)

[Development of cold-induced brain-edema and cortical necrosis in the rabbit] Zimmermann P, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):157-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["The incurable case": carcinoid of the small intestine. Recurring surgical wound dehiscence and necrosis of the small intestine as complications] Stremmel W, et al. Fortschr Med 92(29):1175, 17 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Essential cryoproteinemia with hemorrhagic cutaneous and mucosal necroses] Luger A, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):373-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Cryonecrosis and its healing process in the stomach and intestine] Breining H, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12 Suppl(0):385-94, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Multiple osteonecrosis with type IV hyperlipoproteinemia (author's transl)] Zsernaviczky J, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1112-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problem of early decompression of the bile ducts in acute pancreatic necrosis] Werner Von U, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(39):1225-32, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Necrosis of small intestine as a consequence of periateritis nodosa] Zalewski H. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1681-3, Dec 74 (Pol)

[Plague, tularemia and anthrax immunization with associated di- and trivaccines using a jet injector. I] Pilipenko VG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):59-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[IgM increase in necrotizing vasculitis] Göring HD, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):123-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Drug-induced renal medullary necrosis. III. Increased salt intake and enlargement of the adrenal cortex. Shimamura T. Exp Mol Pathol 22(2):176-82, Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

Lymphoid cell necrosis, thymic atrophy, and growth retardation in newborn mice inoculated with murine cytomegalovirus. Schwartz JN, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):509-22, Jun 75

A light microscope study of glial necrosis with age in the anterior limb of the anterior commissure of the pre and postnatal mouse. Sturrock RR. J Anat 117(Pt 3):469-74, Jul 74

Massive pulmonary hemorrhage in a neonate. Keenan WJ, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):466-71, Mar 75

[The place of liponecrosis in synovial membrane pathology] Rubens-Duval A. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(7):479-82, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Necrotaxis. Chemotaxis towards an injured cell. Bessis M. Antibiot Chemother 19:369-81, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Selenium supplementation, maturity and sex dependence in dietary necrotic liver degeneration. Southwell-Keely PT, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):405-8, Apr 74

Biological potency of organic selenium compounds. V. Diselenides of alcohols and amines, and some selenium-containing ketones. Schwarz K, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(2):153-9, Jan 74

Biological potency of organic selenium compounds. IV. Straight-chain dialkylmono- and diselenides. Schwarz K, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(2):145-52, Jan 74

The protective effect of anti-inflammatory steroids on rat-paw necrosis following severance of the common iliac vessels. Yoshizaki S, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(2):124-9, Jun 73

SURGERY

Necrotizing fasciitis. An unusual soft tissue infection. Dolmans S, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(5):563-72, Sep 74

Radionecrosis of the neck. Fry HJ. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):177-9, Sep 73

Necrosis of penis with decubitus ulcer: debridement and closure with scrotal flap. Case report. Lanier VC Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):609-11, Nov 74

[Apparently primary total necrosis of the common bile duct] Mellière D, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(2):123-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Contagious skin necrosis of Somali camels associated with Streptococcus agalactiae. Edelstein RM, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):255-6, Nov 74

[Paw necrosis (neurotrophic,, hereditary osteopathy), A new disease in young pointers] Sova Z. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):225-30, 1974 (Ger)

**NECROTIZING ARTERITIS** see PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

**NECROTIZING PYELONEPHRITIS** see KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

## NEEDLES

Attempt to establixh the ionizing radiation dose to be used in the sterilization of one-use medical equipment units. Czerniawski E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):177-83, 1974

A new biopsy needle and its clinical use. Lee LH. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):854-9, Aug 74

A new biopsy needle and its clinical use. Lee LH. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):854-9, Aug 74

Percutaneous needle localization of clustered mammary microcalcifications prior to biopsy. Threatt B, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):839-42, Aug 74

Percutaneous needle localization of clustered mammary microcalcifications prior to biopsy. Threatt B, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):839-42, Aug 74

Needle in the foot. Wayne R, et al. Am J Surg 129(5):599, May 75

A broken hypodermic needle. A case report. Summers L, et al. Aust Dent J 19(5):303-5, Oct 74

Letter: Serum hepatitis and disposable hypodermic needles. Frazer ML. Br Dent J 136(5):179, 5 Mar 74

Letter: The value of needling. Small FB. Can Med Assoc J 113(4):275, 23 Aug 75

Relation of new disposal unit to risk of needle puncture injuries. Osterman CA. Hosp Top 53(2):12-3, Mar-Apr 75

Results of B.C.G. vaccination with the bifurcated needle. Narain R, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1596-605, Oct 74

Status report on dental anesthetic needles and syringes. Council on Dental Materials and Devices. Council on Dental Therapeutics. Alling CC, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1171-6, Nov 74

Needle Myopathy--An Experimental Study. Paakkari I, et al. J Neurol 208(2):133-8, 1974

Letter: Cuatico myelographic needle. Cuatico W. J Neurosurg 41(3):406, Sep 74

Letter: Possible needle-associated Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Sexton DJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):645, 20 Mar 75

A new blunt pneumoperitoneum needle. Schwimmer WB, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):900-2, Dec 74

A simple and inexpensive cannula technique for chemical stimulation of the brain. Altaffer FB, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):119-21, Jan 70

An improved instrument for implanting micropellets in the brain. Nadler RD. Physiol Behav 5(1):123-4, Jan 70

A new needle for AV-fistula puncture for adults and children. Magasi J, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):553-5, 1973

Single-wall arterial puncture with a disposable needle. Driscoll SH, et al. Radiology 113(2):470, Nov 74

Curved needles for carotid puncture. Guinto FC Jr. Radiology 113(3):729-30, Dec 74

Radiographic manifestations of Japanese acupuncture. Imray TJ, et al. Radiology 115(3):625-6, Jun 75

Single needle dialysis. Kopp KF, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):75-81, 1972

Acupuncture needle in bladder. Roy JB. Urology 4(5):584, Nov 74

Special needle for use in vasoepididymal anastomosis. Sotiropoulos A. Urology 5(6):808-9, Jun 75

[A case of foreign body located in the urethra for 11 years] Milkov I, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):81, 1974 (Bul)

[A new needle for spinal anesthesia] Sakio H, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):288-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Single two-lumen cannula dialysis (author's transl)] Tsuchida S, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(12):805-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Improved needle for puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Starovoĭt VV, et al. Grudn Khir (2):115-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Puncture needle with an antiaeroaspiration device] Kirillov MIu, et al. Klin Khir (4):68-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Modification of Deschamp's ligature needle] Moroz MA. Klin Khir (3):80-1, May 75 (Rus)

[Needle for puncturing and draining the maxillary sinus] Eremychev VA, et al. Med Tekh (5):54-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Machine for centralized washing of syringes and injection needles] Smotriaev VM, et al. Med Tekh (6):42-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Needle for the puncture of hermetically closed cavities (Highmore's sinus)] Derepa KP, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):98, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of punctures of Highmore's sinus with a dual needle] Skorobogatyĭ VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):113-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

["Dush" needle] Tronts VT. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):106, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Puncture of the frontal sinus with thin needles] Ust'ianov IuA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):102-3, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Suppurative phlebitis of an arm vein from a "scalp-vein needle". Maki DG, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1116-7, 22 May 75

**NEFA** see FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED

**NEFOPAM** see under OXAZOCINES

NEGATIVISM see under DEFENSE MECHANISMS

NEGGRAM see NALIDIXIC ACID

## NEGROES

Acute drug reactions (overdoses) among females: a race comparison. Petersen DM. **Addict Dis** 1(2):223-33, 1974

Occupational choice and perception of attainment blockage: a study of lower-class delinquent and non-delinquent black males. Picou JS, et al. **Adolescence** 9(34):289-98, Summer 74

A black female with the 48, XXXX chromosome constitution. Hara S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(4):464-6, Jan 75

Autobiography of a black nurse. Cofer A. **Am J Nurs** 74(10):1836-8, Oct 74

Health and the black person: an annotated bibliography. White EH. **Am J Nurs** 74(10):1839-41, Oct 74

Life strengths and life stresses: explorations in the measurement of the mental health of the Black aged. Faulkner AO, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(1):102-10, Jan 75

Patterns of adaptation among black students at a predominantly white university: selected case studies. Gibbs JT. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 44(5):728-40, Oct 74

Use of mental health services by black students at a predominantly white university: A three-year study. Gibbs JT. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):430-45, Apr 75

The dermatoglyphics of American Negroes. Steinberg FS, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(2):183-93, Mar 75

Black-white differences in social background and military drug abuse patterns. Nail RL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(10):1097-102, Oct 74

Psychotherapy and race: interracial therapy under apartheid. Lambley P, et al. **Am J Psychother** 29(2):179-84, Apr 75

Early reconception and contraceptive use among black teenage girls after an illegitimate birth. Graves WL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(7):738-40, Jul 75

Letter: Treating tuberculosis in the poor black alcoholic male. Hackney RD Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):150-1, Jul 75

An unusual case of malignant hyperpyrexia. First reported case in a South African negro. Peltz B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(3):346-50, May 75

Rheumatoid arthritis in a rural South African Negro population. Beighton P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):136-41, Apr 75

Antiglobulins in Nigerians with rheumatoid disease. Okafor GO, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):142-5, Apr 75

Rheumatoid arthritis in an urban South African Negro population. Solomon L, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):128-35, Apr 75

Separations in black and white suicide attempters. Stein M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):815-21, Dec 74

Systemic lupus erythematosus in the community. Incidence, prevalence, outcome, and first symptoms; the high prevalence in black women. Fessel WJ. **Arch Intern Med** 134(6):1027-35, Dec 74

Psychiatric problems encountered in urban Zulu adolescents with specific reference to changes in sex education. Cheetham RW, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(1):41-8, Mar 74

A study of yaws among pygmies in Cameroon and Zaire. Pampiglione S, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):165-9, Jun 75

Self-concept and mother-concept in black and white preschool children. Davids A. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 4(1):30-43, Fall 73

Characteristics of hypertension in the black population. Kilcoyne MM, et al. **Circulation** 50(5):1006-13, Nov 74

Hematologic status of urban black children in Philadelphia. Adebonojo FO. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(10):874-5, 880-3, 886-8, Oct 74

The significance of sociocultural variables in the psychiatric treatment of black outpatients. Mayo JA. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(6):471-82, Nov-Dec 74

Black-white differentials in infant mortality in the South, 1940-1970. Shin EH. **Demography** 12(1):1-19, Feb 75

Recognizing psychiatric symptoms in black Americans. Carter JH. **Geriatrics** 29(11):95-9, Nov 74

Demographic characteristics of Black and White male alcoholics. Viamontes JA, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(3):489-94, 1974

The impact of the New York State abortion law on black and white fertility in Upstate New York. Roghmann KJ. **Int J Epidemiol** 4(1):45-9, Mar 75

Some observations on three interracial analyses. Goldberg EL, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 55(4):495-503, 1974

Some observations concerning black children living in a residenti®l care agency. Perkowski S. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):89-93, Spr-Sum 74

Some effects of films of successful blacks on racial self-concept. Teahan JE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(3-4):274-80, Autumn-Winter 74

Symbolism in a "protest psychosis". Bromberg W, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 10(2):164-79, Jun 72

DAPs of black and white juvenile incarcerates. Baugh BD, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(3):229-38, Sep 74

Foods and nutrition in a Black Studies program. Jennings GE. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(6):661-3, Dec 74

Arrests and delinquency in two generations: A study of black urban families and their children. Robins LN, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 16(2):125-40, Apr 75

Differential diagnosis imbalance as a race-related phenomenon. Watkins BA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):267-8, Apr 75

Another explanation for black-white MMPI differences. Witt PH, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):69-70, Jan 75

Negro versus Caucasian psychological test performance revisited. Davis WE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):675-9, Oct 74

Psychiatric history and symptom difference in black and white depressed inpatients. Raskin A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):73-80, Feb 75

Delivery of community mental health services to black and white clients. Sue S, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):794-801, Dec 74

Craniofacial profile angles in caucasians and negroes. Lavelle CL. **J Dent** 2(4):160-6, Jul 74

Improving aural comprehension in white and in black children. Pictures versus print. Rohwer WD Jr, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 19(1):23-36, Feb 75

A fractorial study of a multidimensional approach to aggressive behavior in black preschool age children. Abramson PR, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 125(1st Half):31-6, Sep 74

The participation of the black aged in voluntary associations. Clemente F, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(4):469-72, Jul 75

Letter: Minority recruitment and retention. Gaines VP. **J Med Educ** 50(4):416-7, Apr 75

Curbing the black physician manpower shortage. Thompson T. **J Med Educ** 49(10):944-50, Oct 74

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. IV. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the digestive organs. Newell GR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):331-4, Feb 75

Blacks in public health. Applewhite HL. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(6):505-10, Nov 74

The changing self-concept of black children. The black identity test. Bolling JL. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):28-31, 34, Jan 74

Divorce among educated black women. Chavis WM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(2):128-34, Mar 75

Pheochromocytoma in blacks. Chung EB, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(1):22-6, Jan 75

Are there characteristics of the malpractice phenomenon peculiar to the black physician and patient. Coleman AH, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):8-11, Jan 74

The black film boom: decerebrate, dangerous and declining. Jefferson RS. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(1):11-5, Jan 75

Testicular cancers in blacks and whites by cell types, laterality, survivorship and age. Keller AZ. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):49-52, Jan 74

The black physician, the black family, and health maintenance organizations. Shepperd JD. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(1):66-8, Jan 75

Urban America and black action. Shiloh A. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):25-7, Jan 74

An exposition on the value premises underlying black family studies. Sudarkasa N. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(3):235-9, May 75

Race and the differential "power" of the MMPI. Davis WE. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):138-40, Apr 75

Self-esteem and internal versus external control among black youth in a summer aviation program. Page WF. **J Psychol** 89(Second Half):307-11, Mar 75

Caries-experience of preschool children in selected day-care centers. Conti AJ, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 34(4):235-43, Fall 74

Growth in disadvantaged black children. Paige DM, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(3):161-4, Mar 75

Letter:Selected characteristics of black physicians in the United States, 1972. Stambler HV. **JAMA** 231(13):1338, 31 Mar 75

Selected characteristics of black physicians in the United States, 1972. Thompson T. **JAMA** 229(13):1758-61, 23 Sep 74

Miles to go before we sleep. Lucas F. **MH** 59(2):14-6, Spring 75

Black DVMs speak out. An in-depth look at discrimination problems and solutions. **Mod Vet Pract** 55(9):689-95, Sep 74

From invisibility to blackness: the story of the National Black Nurses' Association. Smith GR. **Nurs Outlook** 23(4):225-9, Apr 75

Cystic fibrosis in black population. Heffer ET. **NY State J Med** 74(13):2355-7, Dec 74

Alpha-thalassemia in Negro infants. Friedman S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(12):955-9, Dec 74

Letter: Fatalism in ghetto adolescents. Kuhr MD. **Pediatrics** 55(3):443, Mar 75

Future-time perspective in Negro and White adolescents. Sheikh AA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):308, Aug 74

A black client group in day treatment. Spartlen LP. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 12(4):176-82, Oct-Dec 74

Little Black Sambo. McDonald M. **Psychoanal Study Child** 29:511-28, 1974

Relationship between Quick test and WAIS for black male adolescent underachievers. Diener RG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1232-4, Jun 74

Relationship of two tests of creativity to freshman English grades, school activities, and number of absences for black college students. Joesting J. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):69-70, Aug 75

Self-perceived transformation of Negro-to-black identity. Krate R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1071-5, Dec 74

Contact with health guides and use of health services among blacks in Buffalo. Warnecke RB, et al. **Public Health Rep** 90(3):213-22, May - Jun 75

Deep vein thrombosis in African and Indian patients. Baker LW, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(3):127-31, Sep 74

Shapiro versus 'Punch'. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):679-80, 12 Apr 75

Some impressions of family life in Tsolo (Transkei). Ames FR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(46):1961-4, 21 Sep 74

Sporadic ulcero-osteolytic neuropathy in Blacks. A report of two cases. Anderson IF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(28):1139-41, 5 Jul 75

Carbohydrate tolerance, plasma insulin, growth hormone and lipid levels in Indian and Black diabetics. Asmal AC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(20):810-2, 10 May 75

Tuberculosis control in an urban Black community. Austoker LH. **S Afr Med J** 49(20):805-9, 10 May 75

Reliability of an icterometer in Black neonates with hyperbilirubinaemia. Chaibva NT, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(36):1533-4, 27 Jul 74

Cancer of the lung in Rhodesian Blacks. Cookson JB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(56):2314-8, 16 Nov 74

Virus particles and gastro-enteritis in Black and White Children in Rhodesia. Cruickshank JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(21):859-63, 17 May 75

Tinea capitis in Black children. Dogliotti M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(53):2215-8, 2 Nov 74

Family planning in a predominantly non-white rural South African community. Ferguson D. **S Afr Med J** 48(27):1163-4, 8 Jun 74

A study of associated factors, including genital herpes, in Black women with cervical carcinoma in Johannesburg. Freedman RS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(41):1747-52, 24 Aug 74

Social factors influencing contraceptive usage in the Black population of Rhodesia. Geraty A. **S Afr Med J** 49(12):425-9, 19 Mar 75

Malignant melanoma of the skin in Black Africans. Giraud RMA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):665-8, 12 Apr 75

Bantu education. Hartshorne KB. **S Afr Med J** 48(60):2517-9, 11 Dec 74

Renin activity in Black hypertensive patient in Rhodesia. Jones JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(53):2223-5, 2 Nov 74

The prevalence of virus-B hepatitis in South African Blacks. Kew MC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(43):1837-8, 07 Sep 74

Age and sex dependence of food intake in the Mount Ayliff district. Kirsten CM. **S Afr Med J** 48(57):2357-9, 23 Nov 74

Granulomatous lesions of the cervix uteri in Black patients. Koller AB. **S Afr Med J** 49(30):1228-32, 16 Jul 75

Plasma renin levels in Zulu hypertensives. Leary WP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):673-4, 12 Apr 75

Cornerstones of Bantu development. Morgan L. **S Afr Med J** 48(60):2522-4, 11 Dec 74

Letter: Radiological studies of bowing and knock knee in South African Black schoolchildren. Richardson BD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(58):2385, 30 Nov 74

Pathology of malignant melanoma of the skin in Black Africans. Rippey JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(19):789-92, 3 May 75

Serum transferrin values in White and Black toddlers: a comparative study. Roode H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(9):319-21, 1 Mar 75

Serum immunoglobulins G, A and M in White and Black adults on the Witwatersrand. Shulman G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(29):1160-4, 12 Jul 75

Rheumatic disorders in the South African Negro. Part I. Rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis. Solomon L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(32):1292-6, 26 Jul 75

Letter: Colleagues or opponents? Stott NC. **S Afr Med J** 48(54):2241, 09 Nov 74

Changes in vitamin A and C levels in black mine-workers. Visagie ME, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(60):2502-6, 11 Dec 74

Effect of vitamin C supplementation on black mineworkers. Visagie ME, et al. S Afr Med J 49(22):889-92, 24 May 75
Cytomegalovirus infection in black children in Durban. A morbid anatomical study. Wainwright J. S Afr Med J 48(33):1406-12, 13 Jul 74
Indications for intubation in laryngotracheobronchitis in black children. Wesley AG. S Afr Med J 49(28):1126-8, 5 Jul 75
Unusual malignant tumours of the maxilary sinuses. Wolfowitz BL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(11):387-91, 15 Mar 75
Thyrotoxicosis in Eastern Cape blacks. Wong RA, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1993, 28 Sep 74
Ethnic differences in beliefs about control. Kinder DR, et al. Sociometry 38(2):261-72, Jun 75
A technique for the non-caucasian nose. Stucker FJ. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):48-50, Spring 75
The genesis of black pharmacists in America to 1900. Culp RW. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(4):401-11, Apr 75
Admission of minority students to the Medical College of Virginia-VCU. Pearse WH, et al. Va Med Mon 102(4):301-4, Apr 75

HISTORY

Why NMA? President's retiring address. Rann EL. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):435-9, Sep 74

## NEGROID RACE

Genetic studies on hybrid populations. 3. Blood pressure in an American black community. MacLean CH, et al. Am J Hum Genet 26(5):614-26, Sep 74
Gammaglobulin groups of the Khoisan peoples of Southern Africa: evidence for polymorphism for a Gm1,5,13,14,21 haplotype among the San. Steinberg AG, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(4):528-43, Jul 75
Correlation between sexual maturation and serum gonadotropins: comparison of black and white youngsters. Nankin HR, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(3):139-47, Sep 74
The shape of the dental arch. Lavelle CL. Am J Orthod 67(2):176-84, Feb 75
Mesiodistal crown dimension of the permanent dentition of American Negroes. Richardson ER, et al. Am J Orthod 68(2):157-64, Aug 75
Thickness of the normal skull in the American Blacks and Whites. Adeloye, A, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):23-30, Jul 75
Eruption of permanent teeth in Brazilian Whites and Blacks. De Melo MJ, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):145-50, Jan 75
Anatomical differences in the femur and tibia between Negroids and Caucasoids antheir effects upon locomotion. Farrally MR, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):63-9, Jul 75
Vertical growth of the anterior face and cranium in inner city Negro children. Richardson ER, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):361-5, Nov 74
A quantitative method of morphological assessment of hybridization in the U. S. Negro-white male crania. Saksena SS. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):269-78, Sep 74
Large scale screening for hemoglobinopathies, utilizing electrophoresis. Giorgio AJ, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):993-5, Oct 74
Malocclusion in the deciduous dentition in white, black, and Apache indian children. Infante PF. Angle Orthod 45(3):213-8, Jul 75
Differential diagnosis of adult male black and white populations. Kowalski CJ, et al. Angle Orthod 44(4):346-50, Oct 74
Profile of an excellent orthodontic patient. Kowalski CJ, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):146-51, Apr 75
Serum uric acid concentrations in an urbanized South African Negro population. Beighton P, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(5):442-5, Sep 74
Letter: Pomade acne in black skin. Verhagen AR. Arch Dermatol 110(3):465, Sep 74
Relationship of raised atherosclerotic lesions to fatty streaks in 19 location-race groups. Tracy RE, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(1):21-36, Jan-Feb 75
Knotting of scalp hair. Dawber RP. Br J Dermatol 91(2):169-73, Aug 74
Globin synthesis in the Jamaican Negro with beta-thalassaemia. Friedman S, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):505-13, Dec 74
Genetic haemoglobin abnormalities in about 9000 Black and 7000 White newborns; haemoglobin F Dickinson (Agamma97His-Arg), a new variant. Schneider RG, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):515-24, Dec 74
Letter: Lactose intolerance in San populations. Nurse GT, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):809, 28 Sep 74
Skin cancer in black patients. Fleming ID, et al. Cancer 35(3):600-5, Mar 75
Keloids in the African. Oluwasanmi JO. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):179-95, Jan 74
Characteristics of African blood. Ssebabi EC. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 6(1):19-45, Jun 75
Birth control and the black American: a matter of genocide? Weisbord RG. Demography 10(4):571-90, Nov 73
Palmar dermatoglyphs of South African Negroes and Coloureds. Grace HJ. Hum Hered 24(2):167-77, 1974
Proceedings: Bone density in ageing Caucasian and African populations. Solomon L. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):247, May 75
Carcinoma of the breast in American Negro men. Kovi J, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):404-6, Sep 74
Leukocyte count differences in healthy white and black children 1 to 5 years of age. Caramihai E, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):252-4, Feb 75
Physical complaints of patients with sickle cell trait. Herson J, et al. J Reprod Med 14(3):129-32, Mar 75
The conservative management of the Negro nose. Kamer FM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):551-8, Mar 75
Possible incompatibility of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and championship athletic performance. Petrakis NL, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):191-2, Fall 74
Letter: Arcus senilis and atherosclerosis in blacks. Kampmeier RH. N Engl J Med 292(11):593, 13 Mar 75
Fabry's disease in a black man without skin lesions. Volk BW, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):991-5, Oct 74
Normal values for intercanthal distances of 5- to 11-year-old American blacks. Juberg RC, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):431-6, Mar 75
A study of hypertension in a black urban community: preliminary epidemiologic findings. Henderson M, et al. Prev Med 3(3):334-43, Sep 74
Heart rate levels of black and white newborns. Schachter J, et al. Psychosom Med 36(6):513-24, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Treatment of tuberculosis in children. Bach PH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(32):1362, 6 Jul 74
Stress incontinence in the Black female. Knobel J. S Afr Med J 49(12):430-2, 19 Mar 75
Pyridoxal kinase: decreased activity in red blood cells of Afro-Americans. Chern CJ, et al. Science 187(4181):1084-6, 21 Mar 75
Gene flow and structure of United States Negro populations. Morgan K. Soc Biol 17(4):316-23, Dec 70
[Myomatosis among the black race (author's transl)] Zák K. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):334-5, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Tuberculosis in the relocated African Negro] Bureau M, et al. Cah Med 15(12):763-6, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS see under COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

## NEISSERIA

Neisseria catarrhalis septicaemia in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Burnett AK, et al. Scott Med J 20(1):37-8, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; IV. A procedure for fractionation and identification of fatty acids and monosaccharides of cellular structures. Jantzen E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):753-66, Dec 74
Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; V. Fatty acid composition of Neisseriae and Moraxellae. Jantzen E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):767-79, Dec 74

CLASSIFICATION

Enzyme electrophoretograms in the analysis of taxon relatedness of Micrococcus cryophilus, Branhamella catarrhalis and atypical Neisserias. Fox RH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):210-6, Feb 75
[Investigations on the classification of Neisseria septicaemiae (Onisi et al., 1960) (author's transl)] Berger U, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(1):58-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

[Bacillary forms of Neisseria] Kovaleva VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):147-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of Neisseria catarrhalis NE-11 transformation. Kennedy JL, et al. Experientia 30(10):1147-9, 15 Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Activities of some enzymes concerning pyruvate metabolism in Neisseria. Holten E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):843-8, Dec 74
Quantitation of the tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase reaction in Neisseria species. Jurtshuk P, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1079-81, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Letter: The growth of Neisseria lactamica on media selective for pathogenic Neissericaeae. Edberg SC. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):445, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological comparison of NADP-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase in genus Neisseria. Holten E. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):849-59, Dec 74
[Common antigenic determinants in human lung tissue and several microorganisms] Ado AD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):123-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Endocarditis caused by Neisseria mucosa in Marfan's syndrome. Dowling JN, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):641-3, Nov 74
Letter: Isolation of Neisseria catarrhalis from an aborted bovine foetus. Claxton PD, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):327, Jul 74
Letter: Neisseria lactamicus pharyngitis. Fisher LS, et al. JAMA 233(1):22, 7 Jul 75

METABOLISM

Radiorespirometric studies in genus Neisseral. I. The catabolism of glucose. Holten E. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):353-66, Aug 75
Preliminary characterization studies on the Neisseria catarrhalis respiratory electron transport chain. Jurtshuk P, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):552-5, Oct 74
[How fastidious are the so-called non-fastidious neisseriae? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Fahr AM, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):551-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Cellulitis caused by Neisseria mucosa. Stevenson R, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1265-6, Jul 75

## NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Demonstration of a competence-enhancing factor in supernatants of Neisseria gonorrhoeae F62 type T1. Siddiqui A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):34-42, 5 May 75
Effect of infection with gonococci on myeloperoxidase activity of leucocytes. Schultz WW, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):170-3, Jun 75
The isolation of Neisseria species from unusual sites. Givan KF, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1077-9, 16 Nov 74
Prepubescent gonococcal vulvovaginitis. Tunnessen WW Jr, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):675-6, Aug 74
Self-assessment mini-program. Osment LS. Int J Dermatol 14(1):44-5, Jan-Feb 75
Autolysis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Hebeler BH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):385-92, May 75
Transformation of leucine and rifampin traits in Neisseria gonorrhoeae with deoxyribonucleic acid from homologous and heterologous origins. Wood DO, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):471-4, Feb 75
[Phagocytosis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by trichomonas vaginalis (preliminary report)] Szreter H. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):521-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Isolation and immunological characterization of a unique toxic cytoplasmic polymer of type 1 Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Cheng A, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1163-7, Aug 74
Characterization of plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid from Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Mayer LW, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):712-7, Oct 74
Plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid in clinical isolates of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Stiffler PW, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1293-300, Jun 75
Studies on lipopolysaccharides isolated from strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Stead A, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):123-31, May 75 (Eng, Eng)

CYTOLOGY

Cell envelope of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: outer membrane and peptidoglycan composition of penicillin-sensitive and-resistant strains. Wolf-Watz H, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1332-41, Jun 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of a copper-containing intrauterine contraceptive device on Neisseria gonorrhoeae in vitro. Spence MR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):783-4, 15 Jul 75

Genetic analysis of drug resistance in Neisseria gonorrhoeae: identification and linkage relationships of loci controlling drug resistance. Maier TW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):676-81, May 75

Possible mechanism of decreased susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to penicillin. Rodriguez W, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):788-92, Jun 75

Superiority of amphotericin over nystatin in Thayer-Martin medium. Whitbeck E, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):658-60, May 75

Copper versus the gonococcus in vivo. Cohen L, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(5):364-6, Oct 74

Spectinomycin: minimum inhibitory concentrations for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Porter IA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(4):289-90, Aug 74

Antibiotic susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated in the Western Pacific in 1971. Watko LP, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):34-7, Feb 75

The effect of copper intrauterine devices on endocervical gonococcal cultures. Spellacy WN, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(9):772-3, Sep 74

Effect of progesterone on Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Morse SA, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1370-7, Dec 74

Ribosomal resistance to streptomycin and spectinomycin in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Maness MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1293-9, Dec 74

Genetic mapping of linked antibiotic resistance loci in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sarubbi FA Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1284-92, Dec 74

Transfer of antibiotic resistance in mixed cultures of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sarubbi FA Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):660-3, Dec 74

Penetration of penicillin into human phagocytes containing gonococci. Veale DR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):306-8, 8 Feb 75

Penicillin and tetracycline sensitivity of Jamaican strains of gonococci. Fleming WL, et al. **West Indian Med J** 23(4):226-31, Dec 74

[Survey of the sensitivity of the strains Neisseria gonorrhoeae to antibioticas in the CSSR during 1957-1973 (authors transl)] Hejzlar M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):65-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Minimum inhibitory concentration of lividomycin for gonococci and its clinical effect in gonorrhea (author's transl)] Onoda Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(4):471-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical effect of lividomycin on gonorrhea and lividomycin sensitivity of gonococci (author's transl)] Toda H. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(6):775-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Drug resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in the Gdańsk Province] Michalska-Trenkner E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(3):377-82, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sensitivity to penicillin of gonococcal strains cultured from cases of acute untreated gonorrhea in the Szczecin region] Przeworska D, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** 0(8):suppl 8:55-6, 1973 **(Pol)**

[Materials on the study of antibiotic sensitivity of gonococci] Tadzhibaev TT, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):45-7, Mar-Apr 75 **(Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Physiology and metabolism of pathogenic Neisseria: partial characterization of the respiratory chain of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Winter DB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):631-6, Aug 75

[Electron histochemical study of gonococcal cultures] Dmitriev GA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3)**:30-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: replacement of gaseous CO2 atmosphere. Talley RS, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):469-71, Apr 75

Studies on Gonococcus infection. IX. In vitro decreased assocation of pilated gonococci with mouse peritoneal macrophages. Blake M, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1402-4, Jun 75

Phase transition of gonococci in mammalian cell cultures. Tyeryar FJ Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1401-11, Dec 74

Evaluation of media used for cultures of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and comparison of commercial and laboratory prepared supplements. Chandler RW, et al. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc** 1(1):14-9, Sep 74

Cultivation and survival studies of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in a human diploid cell strain. Stone JL, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 47(4):291-6, Dec 74

[Commercially produced set for the cultivation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Fadrhoncová A, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(2):126-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Mercaptoethanol-resistant human serum antibodies reacting with endotoxin from Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Maeland JA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):92-8, Apr 75

Specificity of human serum antibodies against endotoxin from N. gonorrhoeae. Maeland JA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):176-8, Jun 75

Fimbrial haemagglutination by Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Waitkins SA. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(4):272-8, Aug 74

Indirect fluorescence test for the detection of anti-gonococcal antibodies. Wilkinson AE. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):28-30, Feb 75

Preliminary observations on the protective action of a cytoplasmic immunogen of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Kwapinski JB, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):332-7, Mar 75

Attachment and ingestion of gonococci human neutrophils. Dilworth JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):512-6, Mar 75

Strain-specific virulence-associated antigen of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Pierce WA Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):898-903, May 75

Studies on gonococcus infection. VI. Electron microscopic study on in vitro phagocytosis of gonococci by human leukocytes. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):645-56, Sep 74

Studies on gonococcus infection. V. Observations on in vitro interactions of gonococci and human neutrophils. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):633-44, Sep 74

Studies on gonococcus infection. VIII. 125Iodine labeling of gonococci and studies on their in vitro interactions with eukaryotic cells. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):453-9, Mar 75

Studies on gonococcus infection. VII. In vitro killing of gonococci by human leukocytes. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):65-8, Jan 75

Studies on Gonococcus infection. X. Pili and leukocyte association factor as mediators of interactions between gonococci and eukaryotic cells in vitro. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1352-61, Jun 75

Acquired and natural immunity to gonococcal infection in chimpanzees. Kraus SJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1349-56, Jun 75

Antigenic heterogeneity of gonococcal pili. Buchanan TM. **J Exp Med** 141(6):1470-5, 1 Jun 75

The interaction in vitro between human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and Neisseria gonorrhoeae cultivated in the chick embryo. Gibbs DL, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(1):155-71, 1 Jan 75

Immunological heterogeneity of pili of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Novotny P, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 89(1):87-92, Jul 75

Antigenically distinct populations of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: isolation and characterization of the responsible determinants. Apicella MA. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):619-25, Dec 74

The case for gonococcal serology. Norins LC. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):677-9, Dec 74

Cross-reactivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis and the nature of antigens involved in the bactericidal reaction. Tramont EC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):240-7, Sep 74

Human immunity to Neisseria gonorrhoeae: acquired serum opsonic antibodies. Bisno AL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(2):221-9, Aug 75

Human immunity to gonococci: studies of opsonization by sera of prostitutes and nuns. Bisno AL, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:195-204, 1974

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simulataneous occurrence of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Candida albicans, and Trichomonas vaginalis. Nielsen R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 54(5):413-5, 1974

Lincomycin in selective medium for the isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Odegaard K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(3):301-4, Jun 75

Evaluation of the bag--CO2-generating-tablet method for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Holston JL Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):558-62, Oct 74

Comparison of transportation media for the culturing of N. gonorrhoeae. Hosty TS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(3):435-7, Sep 74

The bacteriology of acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Chow AW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):876-9, 1 Aug 75

Gonococcal arthritis. Clinical features correlated with blood, synovial fluid and genitourinary cultures. Brandt KD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(5):503-10, Sep-Oct 74

Culture of urinary sediment for the diagnosis of gonorrhoea in women. Chapel TA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):25-7, Feb 75

Evaluation of the charcoal transport and "Transgrow" media as holding for N. gonorrhoeae. Shtibel R. **Can J Public Health** 66(2):128-9, Mar-Apr 75

An improved sugar fermentation technique for the confirmation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Wallace R, et al. **Can J Public Health** 66(3):251-2, May-Jun 75

Letter: Diagnostic tests recommended for GC specimens. Diena BB. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):139, 25 Jan 75

New developments in the laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea. Kellogg DS Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 18(1):153-60, Mar 75 (30 ref.)

Gonococci and gonorrhea, I. Gonococci. Sawyer WD, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 56(7):404-16, Jul73

Letter: Screening asymptomatic male patients for gonorrhea. Riggs M. **JAMA** 231(7):701-2, 17 Feb 75

[Studies on gonorrhea. III. Critical evaluation of bacteriological findings and results of culture examinations] Fadrhoncová A. **Cesk Dermatol** 49(5):328-34, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Gonorrhoea in young women admitted to a gynaecology department] Andersen BL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(36):2027-9, 2 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Diagnosis of gonorrhea in women using culture technic. From which site should the material preferably be taken?] Odegaard K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(34-36):2375-8, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Usefulness of a selective medium in the diagnosis of gonorrhea] Zając W, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(6):809-14, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Culture diagnosis of gonorrhea in women] Bednova VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):66-7, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Preparation and use of ascites-free culture media for the diagnosis of gonorrhea] Bednova VN, et al. **Lab Delo** (1):35-7, 1975 **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

The lipopolysaccharides of Neisseria gonorrhoeae colony types 1 and 4. Perry MB, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(5):623-9, May 75

Growth inhibition among strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae due to production of inhibitory free fatty acids and lysophosphatidylethanolamine: absence of bacteriocins. Waistad EL, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):481-8, Sep 74

Genetic transformation of biosynthetically defective Neisseria gonorrhoeae clinical isolates. Catlin BW. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):203-9, Oct 74

Glucose metabolism in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Morse SA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):702-14, Nov 74

Reevaluation of bacteriocinogeny in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Knapp JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(4):274-8, Apr 75

### PATHOGENICITY

A mouse intracerebral infection with Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Diena BB, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):22-4, Feb 75

Effect of Neisseria gonorrhoeae on human and rabbit oviducts. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(4):279-88, Aug 74

Susceptibility of chicks to experimental infections with Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Shaffer MF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(3):277-80, Mar 75

Differential ability of colonial types of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to produce infection cutaneous perforated plastic chambers in guinea-pigs and rabbits. Veale DR, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):325-35, May 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Do Gonococci encapsulate? 2. Under which physical conditions do Gonococci perish?] Medebach H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 50(4):157-60, 15 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphologic observations of mycoplasmas and Neisseria gonorrhoeae in associated growth patterns. Faur YC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):106-16, Jan 75

Scanning electron microscopy and freeze-etching of gonorrhoeal urethral exudate. Farzadegan H, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):83-91, Apr 75

Surface structures of the gonococcus. Grimble A, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(5):354-9, Oct 74

Treponema pallidum (Nichols strain) in tissue cultures: cellular attachment, entry, and survival. Fitzgerald TJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1141-6, May 75

Studies on gonococcal infection. I. Electron microscopic studies on phagocytosis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by macrophages. Ota F, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):149-55, Apr 75

## NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

The use of protein A-containing staphylococci sensitized with anti-meningococcal antibodies for

grouping Neisseria meningitidis and demonstration of meningococcal antigen in cerebrospinal fluid. Olcén P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):387-96, Aug 75**

Neisseria meningitidis: a cause of nosocomial pneumonia. Barnes RV, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):229-31, Feb 75**

The isolation of Neisseria species from unusual sites. Givan KF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1077-9, 16 Nov 74**

Microbiological studies in submarines. Ecology of Meningococci in symptomless carriers. Marsden PH, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):137-42, Winter 74**

[Letter: When will an anti meningococcic vaccine be available?] Lelong M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1957, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)**

### ANALYSIS

Characterization of 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid as a component of the capsular polysaccharide antigen from Neisseria meningitidis serogroup 29-e. Bhattacharjee AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):489-93, 27 Nov 74**

Measurement of diffusion coefficients of meningococcal polysaccharide by optical mixing spectroscopy. I. A preliminary characterization on the aggregation of the group C polysaccharide. Chen FC, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2281-92, Nov 74**

Protein fraction with immunogenic potential and low toxicity isolated from the cell wall of Neisseria meningitidis group B. Hill JC, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):605-15, Sep 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Meningococcal infection in London. Emond RT, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1076, 2 Nov 74**

[Increased incidence of meningococci of group A with reduced sensitivity to sulfonamides] Bruun B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):979-81, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Healthy meningococcal carriers in 1973 in Greece. Sensitivity of the isolated strains to minocycline, rifampicin and sulphadiazine (author's transl)] Vassiliadis P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):159-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sensitivity of meningococci against antibiotics] Berger U. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):399-401, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Sulfa resistant meningococcus in Sweden--occurrence, vaccination and chemoprophylaxis] Moberg I. **Lakartidningen 72(10):971-3, 5 Mar 75 (Swe)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Structure-activity of sulfones and sulfonamides on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisseria meingitidis. Ho RI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):758-63, Jun 75**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 2. Growth and induction of autolysis. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):240-8, Jun 75**

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 3. Fragility of the cell membranes. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):249-56, Jun 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody production in milk serum after antigen instillation of the goat mammary gland. IX. Sham infection studies with Neisseria meningitudis L.C.D.C. 608B. Pasieka AE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):662-67, May75**

Immunologic hyporesponsiveness in man to group C meningococcal polysaccharide. Artenstein MS, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):5-7, Jul 75**

Fractionation and characterization of surface antigens from group A Neisseria meningitidis. Cheng WC, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1497-505, May 75**

Bactericidal activity of meningococcal antisera. Blocking by IgA of lytic antibody in human convalescent sera. Griffiss JM. **J Immunol 114(6):1779-84, Jun 75**

Epidemiologic studies of serotype antigens common to groups B and C Neisseria meningitidis. Munford RS, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):286-90, Mar 75**

Cross-reactivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis and the nature of antigens involved in the bactericidal reaction. Tramont EC, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):240-7, Sep 74**

Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection: nonviable stimuli. Hall JM, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):14-22, Jul 75**

Development of polysaccharide vaccines for the prevention of meningococcal diseases. Gotschlich EC. **Monogr Allergy 9:245-58, 1975 (48 ref.)**

Counterimmunoelectrophoresis: an adjunct to bacterial culture in the diagnosis of meningococcal meningitis. Higashi GI, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):233-5, 1974**

[The new meningococcal vaccines] Triau R. **Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2325-8, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Immune ascitic fluids to group A menigococci] Andreeva ZM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):94-6, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Group specific antibodies in generalized forms of meningococcal infection] Kostiukov NN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):52-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Neisseria meningitidis in urogenital infection. Beck A, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(5):367-9, Oct 74**

Meningococcal meningitis: an atypical case. Mendelson J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(6):549-50, 21 Sep 74**

A simple laboratory diagnosis of meningitis: the causative organism and therapy. Chew GL. **Ghana Med J 12(2):219-22, Jun 73**

Seroepidemiology and chemoprophylaxis disease due to sulfonamide-resistant Neisseria meningitidis in a civillian population. Kaiser AB, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):217-24, Sep 74**

Meningitis, pneumonitis, and arthritis caused by Neisseria meningitidis group Y. Yee NM, et al. **JAMA 232(13):1354-5, 30 Jun 75**

Letter: Recognition of diphtheria. Whittle HC, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1377, 21 Jun 75**

Letter: Epidemic Neisseria meningitis. Hansman D. **Med J Aust 1(1):20, 4 Jan 75**

Meningococcal vulvovaginitis. Fallon RJ, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):295-6, 1974**

Meningococcemia due to neisseria meningitidis serogroup D. Sorensen K, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(4):365-6, 1974**

[Healthy carriers of meningococci. Study of a group of families] Linz R, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc 32(5):267-76, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Meningococcemia. Course and diagnostic problems] Arva P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):995-6, 992, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Organization of bacteriological examination for the detection of meningococcus under large-city conditions] Kulik ZD, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):439, 1974 (Rus)**

[Isolation of meningococcus from unaltered cerebrospinal fluid in children with meningococcemia] Batefko VI, et al. **Pediatriia (1):75-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possibility of increasing the sensitivity of the fluorescent antibody indirect method in detection of meningococci Mikhailov IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):105-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Survey of Neisseria meningitides carriers in Mexico City. Preliminary report] Caballero-Servín A, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(4):197-200, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 1. Survival and turbidity changes. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):484-94, Aug 74**

Purine metabolism in Neisseria meningitidis. 1. Utilization of exogenous adenine. Jyssum S. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):508-20, Aug 74**

Purine metabolism in Neisseria meningitidis. 2. Utilization of exogenous adenosine, guanosine and inosine. Jyssum S. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):885-94, Dec 74**

[A method of studying the toxicity of meningococci in live models] Andreesva ZM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):94-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PATHOGENICITY

[Toxicity and virulence of different strains of meningococcus] Kasatskaia LK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):85-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of pili and annular structures on the cell wall surface of Neisseria meningitidis. Devoe IW, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):872-6, Oct 74**

Pili on meningococci from primary cultures of nasopharyngeal carriers and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with acute disease. DeVoe IW, et al. **J Exp Med 141(2):297-305, 1 Feb 75**

## NEISSERIACEAE

### CLASSIFICATION

Enzyme electrophoretograms in the analysis of taxon relatedness of Micrococcus cryophilus, Branhamella catarrhalis and atypical Neisserias. Fox RH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):210-6, Feb 75**

## NEMATOCIDES

[Experimental studies on anthelmintics. (23). Biochemical and pharmacological effects of 1-[2-(dodecyloxy) ethyl] pyrrolidine hydrochloride (DPE) on Ascaris suum] Kunitomo M, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):735-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of nematode-attracting and nematicidal substances by predacious fungi. Balan J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):512-9, 1974**

### METABOLISM

Metabolic and tissue residue studies on parbendazole in sheep. DiCuollo CJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):948-53, Nov-Dec 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Study of the immunostimulating activity of 3 imidazole derivatives with anthelminthic action, on bovipestic, peripneumonic and anthrax immunogenesis] Provost A, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):39-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of some chlorinated hydrocarbons on the exocrine function of the pancreas] Strusevich EA, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):94-6, Jan 74 (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of fenbendazole on nematode parasites in experimentally infected lambs. Ross DB. **Vet Rec 96(16):357-9, 19 Apr 75**

[Activity of parbendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes in calves (author's transl)] Borgsteede FH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(19):991-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Effectiveness of fenbendazol on gastrointestinal strongylides and lungworm infections in cattle] Enigk K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):137-9, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## NEMATODA

Aspects of the host-parasite relationship of plant-parasitic nematodes. Webster JM. **Adv Parasitol 13:225-50, 1975**

Phocanema-type larval nematode coughed up by a boy in California. Chitwood M. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):710-1, Jul 75**

Changes in the ultrastructure of haemolymph cells in Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say due to the effect of the nematodes Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser. Seryczyńska H. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):503-5, 1974**

Comparative nematode photoreceptors. Croll NA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):139-43, 1 May 75**

Practical methods for the axenic culture of the free-living nematodes Turbatrix aceti and Caenorhabditis briggsae. Rothstein M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):669-78, 15 Dec 74**

Nematodes parasitizing hosts of the genus Bufo (Amphibia) in Cuba. Baruš V. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):29-39, 1973**

Some effects of mermithid infection on metabolic reserves and flight in Locusta. Jutsum AR, et al. **Int J Parasitol 4(6):625-30, Dec 74**

Observational and experimental studies on the acquisition of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) by trout in fresh water. Wootten R, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(3):373-8, Jun 75**

Morphology and development of Philometra cylindracea (Ward and Magath, 1916) (Nematoda: Philometridae). Molnár K, et al. **J Helminthol 49(1):19-24, Mar 75**

Studies on host-parasite relationships of Simuliidae with mermithids and microsporidans. Ezenwa AO. **J Parasitol 60(5):809-13, Oct 74**

Studies on ageing in Turbatrix aceti. Kisiel MJ, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(1):81-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Altered ribosomal particles in senescent nematodes. Wallach Z, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):225-34, Sep-Oct 74**

Recovery of parasitic nematodes from the gastro-intestinal tract of a mule at autopsy. Reinecke RK, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):51-8, Mar 72**

The distribution of larval Aspiculuris tetraptera

Schulz during a primary infection in Mus musculus, Rattus norvegicus and Apodemus sylvaticus. Behnke JM. **Parasitology 69(3):391-402, Dec 74**

Machine for rapidly counting and measuring the size of small nematodes. Byerly L, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum 46(5):517-22, May 75**

The concurrence of two species of nematodes of the genus Heligmosomum in a field-vole (Microtus arvalis) population in large-acreage lucerne fields. Bąba U. **Wiad Parazytol 20(5):743-6, 1974**

An attempt at determining the role of parasites as a factor controlling the numbers of a wild boar (Sus scrofa) population. Frączak K. **Wiad Parazytol 20(5):747-9, 1974**

Seasonal dynamics of parasitocoenosis in field-vole (Microtus arvalis, Pallas, 1778) populations living in large-acreage lucerne fields. Kisielewska K. **Wiad Parazytol 20(5):731-4, 1974**

Studies on the dynamics and spatial structure of helminthocoenosis in an isolated population of Microtus arvalis (Pallas, 1778) (Rodentia). Krasowska I. **Wiad Parazytol 20(5):739-42, 1974**

[Record of Heligmosomoides tatricus (Erhardova, 1955) (Nematoda Heligmosominae) from Microtus nivalis (Rodentia) in France (author's transl)] Durette-Desset MC, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):489-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nearctic Nippostrongylinae (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae)] Durette-Desset MC. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):435-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

Intracistronic recombination at the level of a dwafism gene in the hermaphroditic nematode, Caenorhabditis elegans] Ouazana R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1895-8, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[From Anisakis simplex invasiology (author's transl)] Grabda J. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:39-45, 1974 (Pol)**

[Study of the effects of products of the vital activities of ascarids at various stages of development of the dwarf tapeworm in white mice] Burmak SA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):106-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Discovery of nematode larvae in the eggs and body cavities of female Aedes mosquitoes] Iakubovich VIa. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):102-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Karyotype characteristics of certain forms of stem eelworms of the collective species Ditylencus dipsaci] Barabashova VN. **Parazitologiia 8(5):408-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Biological characteristics of Raphidascaris acus (Anisakidae: Ascardata), a parasite of freshwater fish] Supriaga VG, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(6):494-503, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some factors influencing insect infestation by the nematodes Neoplectana carpocarsae agriotos (Nematoda: Steinernematidae)] Veremchuk GV. **Parazitologiia 8(5):402-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Histamine content of the nematode, Caenorhabditis elegans. Pertel R, et al. **Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):83-5, Mar 74**

An unequal pair of chromosomes in Camallanus baylisi (Nematoda). Goswami U. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):321-5, Jun 74**

A mutant affecting the heavy chain of myosin in Caenorhabditis elegans. Epstein HF, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):291-300, 5 Dec 74**

Paramyosin of Caenorhabditis elegans. Waterston RH, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):285-90, 5 Dec 74**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Comments on the taxonomic position of some species of the genus Xiphinema Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) with the creation of a new subgenus. Roy TK, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(4):345-54, Dec 74**

Electron microscopical reconstruction of the anterior sensory anatomy of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans.?2UU Ward S, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):313-37, 1 Apr 75**

The amphid of the nematode Oncholaimus vesicarius: ultrastructural evidence for a dual function as chemoreceptor and photoreceptor. Burr AH, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):1-15, Apr 75**

New hosts of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis Bhaibulaya and Cross, 1971 in Malaysia. Liat LB. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):379-84, Sep 74**

[Nematodes (Trichostrongyloidea) parasites of a marsupial from French Guyana (author's transl)] Durette-Desset MC. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):555-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Two nematodes parasites of amphibian from Togo (author's transl)] Durette-Desset MC, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):567-76, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Morphology of vulvar processes of Haemonchus similis travasses, 1914 in bos indicus L., in Brazil (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae)] Grisi L. **Rev Bras Biol 32(1):75-9, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Heterotylenchus simplex sp. n. (Nematoda, Sphaerularliidae)--a parasite of the zoophilic fly Morellia simplex Lw] Slobodianiuk OV. **Parazitologiia 9(2):127-34, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CLASSIFICATION

Revision of the genus Haplonema Ward and Magath, 1917 (Nematoda: Seuratoidea). Arthur JR, et al. **Can J Zool 53(6):736-47, Jun 75**

Echinocephalus sinensis n.sp. (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from the ray (Aetabatus flagellum) in Hong Kong, Southern China. Ko RC. **Can J Zool 53(4):490-500, Apr 75**

Two new species of nematodes of lagomorphs and rodents from Iran. Sadighian A, et al. **J Helminthol 48(4):241-5, Dec 74**

A synopsis of the obligate and facultative insect parasitic nematodes. Benham GS Jr. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):283-70, Nov 74**

Anatrichosoma ocularis sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae) from the eye of the common tree shrew, Tupaia glis. File SK. **J Parasitol 60(6):985-8, Dec 74**

Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. 1. Taxonomical study. Ishimoto Y. **Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):1-12, Apr 74**

Tetragomphius melis n. sp. (Nematoda; Ancylostomidae) from the Japanese badger, Meles meles anakuma Temminck. Obrayashi M, et al. **Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):43-6, Apr 74**

Orientostrongylus ezoensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) from the brown rat, Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout. Tada Y. **Jpn J Vet Res 23(2):41-4, Apr 75**

Nematode parasites of Puerto Rican tree frogs, Eleutherodactylus spp: two new species and a proposal of Poekilostrongylus gen. nov. (Trichostrongylidae). Schmidt GD, et al. **Parasitology 70(2):287-94, Apr 75**

Validity of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis Bhaibulaya and Cross, 1971. Cross JH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):374-8, Sep 74**

[Status and immediate tasks in the systematics of the Nematoda] Iygis VA. **Parazitologiia 8(5):385-93, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[4 new species of nematodes (Nematoda, Sphaerulariidae) from bark beetles (Coleoptera, Iridae)] Slankis AIa. **Parazitologiia 8(1):57-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphology of Philometroides dogieli sp. n. (Nematoda, Philometridae) from the fins of the Elopichthys bambusa (Richardson)] Vismanis KO, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(1):53-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Indolealkylamines in the coordination of nematode behavioral activities. Croll NA. **Can J Zool 53(7):894-903, Jul 75**

Caenorhabditis briggsae: effects of aminopterin. Kisiel MJ, et al. **Exp Parasitol 36(3):430-8, Dec 74**

The mode of action of four anthelmintics Coles GC, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1265-6, 15 Nov 74**

[Use of Morantel tartrate for zebu cattle in Chad. II. Action on the nematodes of milk-fed calves] Troncy PM, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):199-202, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Use of peracetic acid for the obtainment of axenic cultures of infective eggs and larvae of some parasitic nematoda] Przyjalkowski Z. **Wiad Parazytol 20(4):535-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Ovum cleavage in Eudorylaimus and Mesodorylaimus species (Nematoda; Dorylaimida) and role of cleavage in determining the composition of nematode subclasses] Drozdovskiĭ EM. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):1105-8, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Non-specific esterase and its involvement in the dynamism of outer body covering of trematodes, cestodes and nematodes (series I). Gupta AN, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):124-30, 1974**

Age dependent changes in enzymes involved in macromolecular synthesis in Turbatrix aceti. Bolla R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):227-36, Jul 75**

Heat-labile isozymes of isocitrate lyase from aging Turbatrix aceti. Reiss U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1012-6, 11 Dec 74**

Nematode biochemistry. XIII. Peroxisomes in the free-living nematode, Turbatrix aceti. Aueron F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):261-71, 15 Oct 74**

Age-related changes in isocitrate lyase from the free living nematode, Turbatrix aceti. Reiss U, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):826-30, 10 Feb 75**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Arrested development of nematodes and some related phenomena. Michel JF. **Adv Parasitol 12:279-366, 1974 (500 ref.)**

Parasitic development of the mermithid nematode Reesimermis nielseni in the larval mosquito Aedes aegypti. Gordon R, et al. **Can J Zool 52(11):1293-302, Nov 74**

Two instances of precocious development in the eggs of the pinworm Leidynema appendiculata (Nematoda: Thelastomatidae). Hominick WM, et al. **Can J Zool 52(9):1199-200, Sep 74**

In vitro development of the nematode Contracaecum osculatum Rudolphi 1802 (Nematoda: Anisakinae). McClelland G, et al. **Can J Zool 52(7):847-55, Jul 74**

The development of Paracamallanus cyathopharynx (Baylis, 1923) (Nematoda: Camallanidae). Moravec F. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):333-43, 1974**

Arrested development of Obeliscoides cuniculi. The effect of size of inoculum. Michel JF, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):307-15, Apr 75**

Effects of variations in temperature on infective larvae and their relationship to inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbit. Hutchinson GW, et al. **Parasitology 65(2):333-42, Oct 72**

Stimulatory effects of peptides on growth of the free-living nematode Caenorhabditis briggsae. Pinnock C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):710-3, Mar 75**

The development in vitro of some gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep, cattle and pigs. Rose JH. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):326-33, May 73**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection on anti-hapten IgE antibody response in the mouse. I. Induction of carrier specific helper cells. Kojima S, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(2):274-86, Feb 75**

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in rats. Both antibodies and sensitised cells are necessary for the immunological control of developing larvae. Love RJ. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):211-9, 1975**

Acquired resistance to experimental Heterakis gallinarum infections in pheasants: relative immunity conferred by exposure to heterakids of different ages. Chute AM, et al. **J Helminthol 48(3):155-9, Sep 74**

Haemocytic changes associated with the immune reaction of nematode-infected larvae of Orthellia caesarion. Nappi AJ, et al. **Parasitology 65(2):295-302, Oct 72**

The immune response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice to the intestinal nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Jacobson RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):667-70, Dec 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Research note Pelodera strongyloides (Schneider) in the eye orbit of Taiwan rodents. Cross JH, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(3):137-8, Sep 74**

Comparative study on methods of culturing and isolating larvae of Nematospiroides dubius. Cross JH. **Chin J Microbiol 8(1):64-5, Mar 75**

Influence of a metazoan infection in the mouse on enteric colonization and immune response to Escherichia coli. Cypess RH, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(5):534-8, Nov 74**

Echinocephalus crassostreai sp. nov., a larval nematode from the oyster Crassostrea gigas in the orient. Cheng TC. **J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):81-90, Jul 75**

Further new hosts of Brienlia booliati from Peninsular Malaysia. Boo-Liat L, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):457-8, Sep 74**

Helminth parasites of Rattus rattus diardi in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia. Wiroreno W. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):136-8, Mar 75**

A modified baermann apparatus for the recovery of infective nematode larvae from herbage and manure. Persson L. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(7):483-8, Jul 74**

### METABOLISM

Comparative biochemistry of folate metabolism in Aphelenchus avenae and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). Platzer EG.

Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):3-13, 15 Sep 74

Nutrient media for plant-parasitic nematodes. VI. Nucleic acids content and nucleotide synthesis in Aphelenchoides rutgersi. Thirugnanam M, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):202-9, Oct 74

The functional significance of the haemoglobin in a marine nematode, Enoplus brevis (Bastian). Atkinson HJ. J Exp Biol 62(1):1-9, Feb 75

A structural and histochemical study of the reaction complex in Crassostrea gigas (Mollusca) to Echinocephalus crassostreai (Nematoda). Cheng TC. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):113-9, Jul 75

Transcuticular uptake of glucose by the entomophilic nematode, Mermis nigrescens. Rutherford TA, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):804-8, Oct 74

### MICROBIOLOGY

Bacteria associated with the nematode Neoplectana carpocapsae and the pathogenicity of this complex for Galleria mellonella larvae. Lysenko O, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):332-6, Nov 74

A technique for direct observation of nematode trapping by fungi on soil. Kliejunas JT, et al. Mycologia 67(2):420-3, Mar-Apr 75

The constriction of the trapping rings in Dactylaria brochopaga. Rudek WT. Mycopathologia 55(3):193-7, 14 Jun 75

### PARASITOLOGY

Rictularia tani from rodents in Thailand. Kamiya M. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):139-41, Mar 75

### PATHOGENICITY

Intestinal anisakiasis. First case report from North America. Pinkus GS, et al. Am J Med 59(1):114-20, Jul 75

Aspiculuris tetraptera in wild Mus musculus. The prevalence of infection in male and female mice. Behnke JM. J Helminthol 49(2):85-90, Jun 75

Experimental transfer of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from one fish host to another. Smith JW. J Helminthol 48(4):229-34, Dec 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioural analysis of nematode movement. Croll NA. Adv Parasitol 13:71-122, 1975

Efficiency of potassium permanganate in differentiating between live and dead nematodes. Jatala P. Ann Appl Biol 80(1):109-13, May 75

Development of nematode behavior: sex attraction among different strains of the free-living Panagrellus redivivus. Balakanich S, et al. Can J Zool 52(7):835-45, Jul 74

Chemotaxis-defective mutants of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Dusenbery DB, et al. Genetics 80(2):297-309, Jun 75

The reproductive potential of Heterakis gallinarum in various species of galliform birds: implications for survival of H. gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis to recent times. Lund EE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):455-61, Oct 74

Experimental studies on the migration of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: ascaridida) into the flesh of herring, Clupea harengus L. Smith JW, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):133-6, Apr 75

Survival activity and penetration of the first stage larvae of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath, 1916. Stromberg PC, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):417-21, Aug 74

Detection of a Vibrio sp. by the bacteriophagous nematode Pelodera chitwoodi. Joshi MM, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):419-26, Sep 74

Inhibition of Rhabditis maupasi (Rhabditidae: Nematoda) maturation and reproduction by factors from the snail host, Helix aspersa. Ratanarat-Brockelman C. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):229-37, Mar 75

Effects of contortylenchus reversus (Nematoda : Sphaerulariidae) on hemolymph composition and oocyte development in the beetle Dendroctonus pseudotsugae (Coleoptera : Scolytidae). Thong CH, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):91-8, Jul 75

Numerical analysis on the wavy track of nematodes. Sarashina T. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):49-50, Apr 74

Functional bursting by the dracunculoid nematode Philonema oncorhynchi. Lewis JW, et al. Parasitology 69(3):417-27, Dec 74

Intermittent egg release by Aspiculuris tetraptera in mice. Phillipson RF. Parasitology 69(2):207-13, Oct 74

The survival of the larvae of Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser outside an aquatic environment under various conditions of temperature and humidity. Kamionek M, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):723, 1974

[Neurosecretion in several parasitic nematodes] Finogenova SP. Parazitologiia 9(2):135-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Genetic and physiological compatibility of various forms of stem eelworms. IV. The crossing of phlox eelworm with other Ditylenchus worms] Ladygina NM. Parazitologiia 8(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Influence of the anthelmintic mebendazole on microtubules and intracellular organelle movement in nematode intestinal cells. Borgers M, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1153-66, Aug 75

Preparation of nematodes for scanning electron microscopy. Green CD, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):89-99, Jan 75

An electron microscopic study of glycogen and lipid in female Meloidogyne incognita (root-knot nematode). Dropkin VH, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1013-21, Dec 74

A pseudocoelomocyte in the parasitic nematode Phocanema decipiens. Boghen AD, et al. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(2):203-10, Apr 75

## NEMATODE INFECTIONS

Conjunctivitis due to Thelazia californiensis. Knierim R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):522-3, Jul 75

Gnathostomiasis. A case of otological interest. Prasansuk S, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):254-8, Apr 75

Eosinophilic meningitis (angiostrongylosis): a probable case. Saltos N, et al. Med J Aust 1(18):561-2, 3 May 75

Nematode infections. IX. Helminthiasis. Wilson T. Trop Dis Bull 71(12):1197-220, Dec 74

[Gnathostostomiasis--a human disease of parasitic etiology (review of the literature)] Gefter VA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):343-52, May-Jun 74 (135 ref.) (Rus)

[Pseudotumoral eosinophilic ileocolitis of parasitic origin] Zambrano Paredes Z. Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):43-50, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### COMPLICATIONS

Gastrointestinal protein loss in hookworm and roundworm infections. Gupta MC, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1386-9, Dec 74

Meningo-encephalomyelitis due to the saprophagous nematode, Micronema deletrix. Hoogstraten J, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):121-6, May 75

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the colon resulting from the larva of the nematode Anisakidae] Doby JM, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):522-36, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of eosinophilic meningoencephalitis, bronchopneumonia and interstitial myocarditis caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis, Chen 1935] Trinh P, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):298-304, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DIAGNOSIS

Serology of Capillaria philippinensis infection: reactivity of human sera to antigens prepared from Capillaria obsignata and other helminths. Banzon TC, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):256-63, Mar 75

### DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of intestinal roundworm infections. Shookhoff HB. J Sch Health 45(6):339-42, Jun 75

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: A case of neuro-otological gnathostomiasis. Prasasnuk S. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):260, 1974

### IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection on anti-hapten IgE antibody response in the mouse. I. Induction of carrier specific helper cells. Kojima S, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):274-86, Feb 75

Studies on immunodiagnosis of angiostrongyliasis. 5. Double immunodiffusion and counterelectrophoresis for detection of antibody in infected rat and human sera. Chen SN. Chin J Microbiol 7(3):114-8, Sep 74

The role of delayed hypersensitivity in the phenomenon of acquired resistance to L. carinii infection in albino rats. Ramachandran M, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):165-8, Feb 74

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in rats. Both antibodies and sensitised cells are necessary for the immunological control of developing larvae. Love RJ. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):211-9, 1975

Fluorescent antibody and indirect hemagglutination tests for Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in rats and rabbits. Chen SN, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(7):393-400, Jul 74

Serum IgE levels during the potentiated reagin response to egg albumin in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Carson D, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):521-3, Jan 75

[Proceedings: PCA antibody in experimental anisakis infection. Toyokawa S, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):155-6, Mar 74 (Jpn)

### OCCURRENCE

A case of Rictularia infection of man in New York. Kenney M, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):596-9, Jul 75

Epidemiological observations of angiostrongyliasis in Taiwan. 2. Skin test with purified antigen. Chen SN, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(8):411-6, Aug 74

Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats and intermediate hosts in Jakarta and its vicinity. Margono SS, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):236-40, Jun 74

### PARASITOLOGY

Phocanema-type larval nematode coughed up by a boy in California. Chitwood M. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):710-1, Jul 75

A case of expectoration of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):547-8, May 75

Intestinal capillariasis from Saraburi Province, Thailand: report on the second case. Sanpakit S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):458-60, Sep 74

Demonstration of parasitism in tissues by electrophoretic definition of parasite enzymes in host tissues. Zee DS, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):408-10, Mar 75

### PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies of intestinal capillariasis Capillaria philippinensis in human and gerbil hosts. Sun SC, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):524-33, Dec 74

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mass education program to combat pinworms, roundworms launched. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):93, Apr 75

1974 Roerig symposium: Intestinal parasite problems of school-age children. Current school health programs. Crowder M. J Sch Health 45(6):346-8, Jun 75

### TRANSMISSION

Isolation of avian viruses from the eggs of Raillietina tetragona and Ascaridia galli. Lee YC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(3):119-23, Sep 74

### URINE

Human urinary gnathostomiasis: a case report from Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):49-51, Jan 75

### VETERINARY

Experimentally induced cerebrospinal nematodiasis in rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Church EM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):331-5, Mar 75

Helminthiasis in dogs in Uganda. I. Recovery of Strongyloides stercoralis by Lindsey's method. II. Recover of Dirofilaria repens. III. Aberrant habitation by Ancylostomum caninum, Spirocerca lupi and Toxocara canis. Bwangamoi O. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):363-70, Dec 73

Lymphoid cell adherence in Protostrongylus (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) infections of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. Hudson RJ. Can J Zool 53(4):391-4, Apr 75

Prevalence and histopathology of Echinocephalus sinensis (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in natural and experimental hosts. Ko RC, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):550-9, May 75

Pulmonary nematodiasis in a narwhale. MacNeill AC, et al. Can Vet J 16(2):53-5, Feb 75

Gnathostoma doloresi from pigs in Taiwan. Chiu JK, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):107-8, Jun 74

The yearly cycle of some helminthoses of game animals from two ecosystematically different areas. Erhardová-Kotrlá B, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):41-8, 1973

Preliminary report on the incidence of larvae of the family Rhabditidae (Nematoda) in the eyes of rodents. Prokopič J, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):189-92, 1974

The reproductive potential of Heterakis gallinarum in various species of galliform birds: implications for survival of H. gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis to recent times. Lund EE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):455-61, Oct 74

Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in sheep. Alden C, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):784-6, 15 Apr 75

Anthelmintic activity of levamisole against Ascaris, Trichuris and Metastrongylus infection in swine. Ferguson DL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):838-43, May 75

Arrested development of Obeliscoides cuniculi. The effect of size of inoculum. Michel JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):307-15, Apr 75

Acquired resistance to experimental Heterakis gallinarum infections in pheasants: relative immunity conferred by exposure to heterakids of different ages. Chute AM, et al. J Helminthol 48(3):155-9, Sep 74

Morphology and development of Philometra cylindracea (Ward and Magath, 1916) (Nematoda: Philometridae). Moinár K, et al. J Helminthol 49(1):19-24, Mar 75

Experimental transfer of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from one fish host to another. Smith JW. J Helminthol 48(4):229-34, Dec 74

Prevalence of eyeworm in three populations of Columbian black-tailed deer in northwestern Oregon. Beitel RJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):972-5, Dec 74

Filaroides hirthi sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from the lung of the dog. Georgi JR, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):337-9, Apr 75

Population biology of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath, 1916 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) in white bass in western Lake Erie. Stromberg PC, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):123-32, Feb 75

Worm control under flock conditions in the grassveld areas of the eastern Cape and eastern Organge Free State. Dent GC. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):193-5, Jun 72

The efficacy of cambendazole against cestode and nematode infestations in sheep and cattle. Horak IG, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):101-6, Mar 72

The wild turkey as a host for Heterakis gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis. Lund EE, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):376-81, Jul 75

Distribution of muscleworm, Parelaphostrongylus andersoni, among white-tailed deer of the southeastern United States. Prestwood AK, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):404-9, Oct 74

Tetragomphius melis n. sp. (Nematoda; Ancylostomidae) from the Japanese badger, Meles meles anakuma Temminck. Obrayashi M, et al. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):43-6, Apr 74

Eyeworm (Thelazia sp) in cattle. Lyons ET, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(4):280, Apr 75

Experimental elaphostrongylus rangiferi infection in calves and lambs. Bakken G, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(4):220-3, Apr 75

Encephalomyelitis and neuritis in acute cerebrospinal nematodiasis in reindeer calves. Kummeneje K. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):456-8, Jul-Aug 74

Recovery of parasitic nematodes from the gastro-intestinal tract of a mule at autopsy. Reinecke RK, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):51-8, Mar 72

Effects of variations in temperature on infective larvae and their relationship to inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbit. Hutchinson GW, et al. Parasitology 65(2):333-42, Oct 72

The fowl (Gallus domesticus) and a lepidopteran (Setomorpha rutella) as experimental hosts for Tetrameres mohtedai (Nematoda). Lim CW. Parasitology 70(1):143-8, Feb 75

Proceedings: Studies on the epidemiology of nematode infections of the horse. Ogbourne CP. Parasitology 69(2):vi-vii, Oct 74

Proceedings: Experiments examining the accuracy of results obtained in anthelmintic trials against roundworms in lambs. Turton JA. Parasitology 69(2):xxii, Oct 74

The occurrence and establishment of parasites in a pig herd established by hysterectomy. Hunter GC. Res Vet Sci 17(1):28-31, Jul 74

The anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole against a mixed nematode infection in sheep. Kelly JD, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):105-7, Jul 75

Seasonal variations in the gastro-intestinal nematode populations of Scottish hil sheep. Reid JFS, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):307-13, May 75

Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep. The control of infection in lambs on contaminated pasture. Thomas RJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):238-49, Sep 73

New hosts of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis Bhaibulaya and Cross, 1971 in Malaysia. Liat LB. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):379-84, Sep 74

Swine parasites: causes of liver condemnations. Batte EG, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):809-12, Jul 75

Micronema deletrix in the brain of a horse. Jordan WH, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):707-9, Jun 75

Ultrastructural pathology of lung worm (Filaroides milksi) infection in a dog. Kim JC, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):328-32, Mar 75

Parasitic gastroenteritis in cattle. Armour J. Vet Rec 95(17):391-5, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Fluke in cattle. Harvey IM. Vet Rec 96(11):254, 15 Mar 75

Angiostrongylus vasorum and other nematodes in British greyhounds. Jacobs DE, et al. Vet Rec 96(8):180, 22 Feb 75

Laboratory investigations in sheep with a new anthelmintic. Kirsch R, et al. Vet Rec 97(2):28-31, 12 Jul 75

Influence of anthelmintic treatment on the liveweight of outwintered ewe hoggs. Mackay RR. Vet Rec 96(1):11-3, 4 Jan 75

The effect of fenbendazole on nematode parasites in experimentally infected lambs. Ross DB. Vet Rec 96(16):357-9, 19 Apr 75

A seasonal variability in the infection of an isolated population of Microtus arvalis (Pallas, 1778) with index species of nematodes. Zubczewska Z. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):735-8, 1974

[Thelazia skrjabini in Danish cattle (author's transl)] Kolstrup N. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):459-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Activity of parbendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes in calves (author's transl)] Borgsteede FH. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(19):991-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Occurrence and control of porcine endoparasitoses] Forstner MJ. Beri Munch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 87(18):355-8, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The treatment of nematode infections in the dog with fenbendazole] Gerlach R. Beri Munch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 88(14):289-71, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lung infection by the worm (Crenosoma striatum) in the nedgehog] Matthiesen T, et al. Beri Munch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 87(24):479-80, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effectiveness of fenbendazol on gastrointestinal strongylides and lungworm infections in cattle] Enigk K, et al. Dtsch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 82(4):137-9, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of bovine intestinal worm infestations using Fenbendazole under veterinary field conditions] Reuss U. Dtsch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 81(22):525-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiographic observations of a healthy otter Zalophus californianus and of an otter with parasitic pneumonia caused by Parafilarioides decorus] Ballarini G. Folia Vet Lat 4(4):795-800, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)

[Studies of the diffusion of gastrointestinal nematodes in steinbock (Capra ibex) and chamois (Rupicapra rupricapra) of Gran Paridiso National Park] Balbo T, et al. Parassitologia 15(3):273-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies of the parasitological state of the mammals of Gran Paradiso National Park] Balbo T. Parassitologia 15(3):301-12, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Etiology of necrotic changes in organs of fattened geese. II. Attempts at infecting geese with S. necrogenes and prophylactic action of chlorocycline Polfa and deworming with carbon tetrachloride] Cygan Z, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(3):435-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnosis of nematode infections caused by Protostrongylidae in sheep] Ramisz A, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):49-52, 1975 (Pol)

[Nilverm in swine nematodiases] Shakarian VSh. Veterinariia (11):84-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Capillaria obsignata (Madsen, 1945) (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) in Gallus gallus domesticus from Chile (author's transl)] González E, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):49-50, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**NEMATOMORPHA INFECTIONS** see under **HELMINTHIASIS**

**NEMBUTAL** see **PENTOBARBITAL**

**NEOCARZINOSTATIN** see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

**NEODROL** see **STANOLONE**

## NEODYMIUM

The action of neodymium lasers on the parenchyma of the testis. Ognev BV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):186-7, Aug 74

Use of neodymium nitrate in electron microscopic histochemical demonstration of ATP-ase. Sótonyi P, et al. Histochemistry 42(3):265-9, 1974

[Complex formation of pancreatic ribonuclease-A with rare earth element ions] Geidarova ET, et al. Biofizika 19(4):605-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

On the accumulation of rare earth elements in animal tumor. Higasi T, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):98-101, Nov 73

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Spectroscopic probes of Escherichia coli glutamine synthetase. Rare earth ions by difference absorption. Wedler FC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):432-41, 18 Dec 74

**NEOHYDRIN** see **CHLORMERODRIN**

## NEOMYCIN

The 25 years of neomycin. Lechevalier HA. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 3(4):359-97, May 75 (239 ref.)

Neomycin resistant staphylococci on neomycin treated skin. Singh G. Indian J Med Res 62(6):877-81, Jun 74

An anti-neomycin antibody interfering with ABO grouping and antibody screening. Hysell JK, et al. Transfusion 15(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effectiveness of neomycin and polymyxin ointments: prevention of Staphylococcus Aureus keratitis in rabbits. Schlech BA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):967-77, Jul 75

Elimination of bacteria from dogs with antibiotics. Hayes NR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):205-12, Oct 74

The bacteriological and clinical assessment of a new preparation of the treatment of otitis externa in dogs and cats. Marshall MJ, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(6):401-10, Jun 74

Otitis externa in the dog and cat-an evaluation of a new treatment. Pugh KE, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(6):387-400, Jun 74

[Therapeutic study of a combination Pimaricin-Neomycin Bacitracin-dexamethasone, localy administered in child dermatology] Desmons F. Lille Med 20(1):83-7, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Absorption of neomycin aerosols into the lungs of birds] Sakhatskii IM. Veterinariia (12):97-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Assessment of the effectiveness of topical steroids by iontophoresis tests. Measuring of the ekzimatous test-reaction on patients with allergy to neomycin] Bielicky T, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):369-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of neomycinsulfate of efferent compound action potentials of the n. cochlearis of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Zöllner C. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(3):227-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute kidney failure in patients with pancreatitis treated with neomycin] Mészáros I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(22):1285-8, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Malabsorption due to neomycin] Cesano L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(3):129-31, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Syntheses of neamine derivatives and their antibacterial activities. Saeki H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1151-8, May 74

Neomycin B-glucoside, a component of media fermented by Streptomyces fradiae 3535. Perlman D, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(8):637-8, Aug 74

Properties of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C. Perlman D, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):525-8, Jul 74

### ANALYSIS

A continous flow cell for use with the bendix - NPL automatic polarimeter. Application to neomycin analysis. Rossi P. Analyst 100(1186):25-8, Jan 75

C-13 NMR spectra of some aminosugars and sugar-antibiotics, neomycin and kanamycin. Yamaoka N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2196-200, Sep 74

[Determination of neomycin in the film-forming aerosol preparation "Neotizol""] Korchagin VB, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):116-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Formation of neomycins by cultures of actinomycetes with blue serial mycelia] Preobrazhenskaia TP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):411-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

[Research on prolongation of neomycin and monomycin circulation in the blood] Tereshenkov AS. Veterinariia (4):99-100, Apr 73 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Sensitization potentials and immunologic specificities of neomycins. Chung CW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(3):158-64, Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Clearence of antibiotics from the intestines after termination of antibiotic decontamination. van der Waaij D, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):409-14, Dec 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiovascular depressant effects of the neomycin-streptomycin group of antibiotics. Adams HR. **Am J Vet Res 36(1):103-8, Jan 75**

Efficacy of combined furazolidone and neomycin in the control of contamination in Leptospira cultures. Myers DM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):666-71, May 75**

The cumulative neuromuscular blocking effect of neomycin. Adams HR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):288-97, Aug 74**

The effect of neomycin and streptomycin on the electrical polarisability of aqueous suspensions of Escherichia coli. Morris VJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):328-34, 12 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Genetical and biochemical studies of neamine resistant mutants in Escherichia coli. Cabezón T, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1183, Oct 74**

Effects of neomycin on absorption, synthesis, and/or flux of cholesterol in man. Sedaghat A, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(1):12-21, Jan 75**

Differential inhibitory effect of neomycin on contractile responses of various canine arteries. Adams HR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):393-402, May 75**

Inhibition of membrane calcium activation by neomycin and streptomycin in crab muscle fibers. Suarez-Kurtz G. **Pfluegers Arch 349(4):337-49, 1974**

Influence of orally administered antibiotics on anti-T agglutinin of normal subjects and of cirrhotic patients. Boccardi V, et al. **Vox Sang 27(3):268-72, 1974**

[Sensitivity of Candida-species to various aminoglycoside-antibiotics] Bezjak V, et al. **Mykosen 17(12):369-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of streptomycin and neamine on the structure of chloroplast and mitochondria in Chlamydomonas reinhardii (author's transl)] Behn W, et al. **Protoplasma 82(1):77-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of neomicine on the transport of sugars by rat and hamster small intestine (author's transl)] Rull S, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):183-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prophylactic treatment with bacitracin-neomycin and tetracycline in surgery of colon and rectum. Jorgensen SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(6):491-3, 1974**

Comparative study of basal arterial ammonemia and of orally-induced hyperammonemia in chronic portal systemic encephalopathy, treated with neomycin, lactulose, and an association of neomycin and lactulose. Pirotte J, et al. **Digestion 10(6):435-44, 1974**

Comparative assessment of two antidiarrhoeal preparations and placebo in the treatment of acute, non-specific enterocholitis. Laudano OM, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(2):92-101, Feb 74**

Incidence and control of mastitis during the dry period. Ward GE, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(11):1341-9, Nov 74**

Lipid-lowering drugs. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(12):49-50, 6 Jun 75**

Otitis externa in the dog -- a clinical and microbiological study. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med 27(5):285-95, May 75**

Clinical trials with Tresaderm in cats. Howell LM. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):80-1, Jan 75**

[Use of Polydexa ear drops in E.N.T.] Alavoine J. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):347-56, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical trial of UCB 630] Schlikker E, et al. **Brux Med 54(8):447-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical trial of polydexa in middle ear diseases] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):157-61, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Evaluation of Uro-nebacetin form the viewpoint of the free-practicing urologist] Wegener A. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1417-9, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Procedure for the preparation of effervescent vaginal tablets for veterinary use] Kovács I. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(4):160-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Neotisole in the prevention of pyoderma in minor injuries] Smelov NS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of neomycin on certain indicators of carbohydrate and cortisol metabolism and level of thyroid hormones in toxic goiter] Skvortsova RI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):73-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Locacortene-N treatment of otitis externa] Danilov LN. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):103, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Interaction of neomycin with phosphoinositide metabolism in guinea pig inner ear and brain tissues. Schacht J. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):613-8, Sep-Oct 74**

[Localization of the primary lesion in hearing disorders in guinea pigs induced by the administration of neomycin] Muraveĭskaia VS. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1104-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## NEON

Pituitary-thyroid function of rats in hypobaric oxygen-inert gas environments. Hendrich CE, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1210-6, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The use of a helium-neon laser for the in vivo measurement of breath alcohol. Alobaidi TA, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):317-8, Apr 74**

A helium-neon laser infrared analyser for alcohol vapour in the breath. Alobaidi TA, et al. **J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(1):30-2, Jan 75**

Potential curves, radiative properties, and resonant energy transfer cross sections in neon. Schneider BI, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):363-6, Aug 74**

TOXICITY

Muscle tremors under helium, neon, nitrogen, and nitrous oxide at 1 to 37 atm. Thorne DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):875-9, Dec 74**

**NEOPLASM ANTIBODIES** see ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM

**NEOPLASM ANTIGENS** see ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

## NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS

The effect of trypsin and neuraminidase on the circulation and organ distribution of tumor cells. Sinha BK, et al. **Cancer 34(6):1956-61, Dec 74**

Quantitation of cell shedding into efferent blood of mammary adenocarcinoma. Butler TP, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):512-6, Mar 75**

Enhancing effect of hydrocortisone on hematogenous metastasis of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Kodama M, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1015-21, Apr 75**

Invasion of liver tissue by blood-borne mammary carcinoma cells. Dingemans KP. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1813-24, Dec 74**

A preliminary investigation into the role of immunity in modifying the blood- borne spread of chemically induced rat sarcomas. Proctor JW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1671-6, Dec 74**

Dispersion of central nervous system tumors. Correlation between clinical aspects and tissue culture studies. Batzdorf U, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):691-8, Dec 74**

Current concepts in cancer. Cancer of the GI tract: colon, rectum, anus. The no-touch isolation technique of resection. Turnbull RB Jr. **JAMA 231(11):1181-2, 17 Mar 75**

Tumor cells carried through autotransfusion. Contraindication to intraoperative blood recovery? Yaw PB, et al. **JAMA 231(5):490-1, 3 Feb 75**

The inhibition of cancer cell stickness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. **Thromb Res 5(3):277-89, Sep 74**

[Frequency of appearance of cells of SSK sarcoma in the blood of rats] Peliukhova RN. **Vopr Onkol 20(10):86-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Canceremia after surgery of neoplasms of the large intestine] Galstian AM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):64-9, 1974 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Kinetic analysis of cell size and DNA content distributions during tumor cell proliferation: Ehrlich ascites tumor study. Kim M, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):197-218, May 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulins on the surface of blast cells in human acute leukemia. Samoilova RS, et al. **Blood 46(3):443-51, Sep 75**

PATHOLOGY

The cytopathology of metastatic breast cancer. Ashton PR, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Human model for studying seed-soil factors in blood-borne metastasis. Onuigbo WI. **Arch Pathol 99(6):342-3, Jun 75**

[Proceedings: Peritoneal implantation and resorption of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma from the abdominal cavity -- scanning electron microscopy] Richter IE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:505, 1974 (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases. Hoover HC Jr, et al. **Cancer 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)**

## NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Enophthalmos caused by orbital metastatic breast carcinoma. Manor RS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):881-4, 1974**

Estrogen receptor. Therapeutic guide in undifferentiated metastatic carcinoma in women. Golomb HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(7):942-5, Jul 75**

Oral metastatic deposit from carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. A case report. Schofield JJ. **Br Dent J 137(9):355-6, 5 Nov 74**

Bilateral choroidal metastases from "adenoma" of the bronchus. Walker C. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):625-9, Jun 74**

Letter: The potentiating effect of prior local irradiation of the lungs on the development of pulmonary metastases. Peters LJ. **Br J Radiol 47(563):827-9, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Does radiation induced immunosuppression influence distant metastases in mammary carcinoma? Stjernsward J. **Br J Radiol 48(569):413-4, May 75**

Regression of Metastases after Nephrectomy for Renal Cell Carcinoma. Silber SJ, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):259-61, Jun 75**

Solitary thyroid metastasis from clear-cell renal carcinoma. Madore P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(6):719, 721, 22 Mar 75**

Metastatic patterns of choroidal melanoma. Einhorn LH, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1001-4, Oct 74**

Areas of failure found at reoperation (second or symptomatic look) following "curative surgery" for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Clinicopathologic correlation and implications for adjuvant therapy. Gunderson LL, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1278-92, Oct 74**

Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases. Hoover HC Jr, et al. **Cancer 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)**

Mycosis fungoides with extracutaneous dissemination: a distinct clinicopathologic entity. Long JC, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1745-55, Nov 74**

Extramedullary involvement of the testes in childhood leukemia. Stoffel TJ, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1203-11, Apr 75**

Biological behavior of malignant melanoma cells correlated to their survival in vivo. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Res 35(1):218-24, Jan 75**

Enhancing effect of hydrocortisone on hematogenous metastasis of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Kodama M, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1015-21, Apr 75**

Development of concomitant immunity in mice bearing the weakly immunogenic line 1 lung carcinoma. Yuhas JM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):237-41, Jan 75**

Specific and nonspecific stimulation of resistance to the growth and metastasis of the line 1 lung carcinoma. Yuhas JM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):242-4, Jan 75**

Influence of simultaneous pinealectomy and thymectomy on the growth and formation of metastases of the Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Lapin V. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):108-12, 1974**

Tumor metastasis in mice with reduced immune reactivity. II. Studies with a highly antigenic MCA-induced sarcoma in thymectomized and/or sub-lethally irradiated C57BL/6J mice. Suurküla M, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(5):633-41, 15 Nov 74**

Enhancement by drugs of metastatic lung nodule formation after intravenous tumour cell injection. van Putten LM, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(4):588-95, 15 Apr 75**

Adenosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate levels and adenosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in metastasizing and nonmetastasizing rat mammary carcinomas. Chatterjee SK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):181-6, Jan 75**

A preliminary investigation into the role of immunity in modifying the blood- borne spread of chemically induced rat sarcomas. Proctor JW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1671-6, Dec 74**

Immunotherapy of lethal metastases by lymphocytes sensitized against tumor cells in vitro. Treves AJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):777-80, Mar 75**

Metastatic lesions to the oral soft tissues. Solomon MP, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):53-6, Jan 75**

Breast cancer, prostaglandins, and bone metastases. Bennett A, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1218-20, 31 May 75**

Breast carcinoma metastatic to the temporal bone. Thomas JR, et al. **Mo Med 72(2):77-8, Feb 75**

Organ selectivity in human cancer metastasis. A review. Onuigbo WI. **Oncology 30(4):294-303, 1974**

Metastatic renal adenocarcinoma presenting as periapical pathosis in the maxilla. Milobsky SA, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):30-3, Jan 75**

Metastatic tumours to the oral region. II. Report on 13 cases. Calonius PE, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(2):66-71, Apr 75**

Immunological escape mechanism in spontaneously metastasizing mammary tumors. Kim U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1012-6, Mar 75**

Factors in tumour dissemination. Williams DC. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):847-9, Sep 74**

The spread of malignant disease. Deeley TJ. **Radiography 41(482):29-36, Feb 75**

Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteoarthropathy in Pulmonary Metastases. Firooznia H, et al. **Radiology 115(2):269-74, May 75**

Syndrome of the pontocerebellar angle caused by metastasis of prostate carcinoma into pyramidal part of petrosal bone. Heicl F, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(4-5):315-8, 1973**

Systemic metastases of medullobiastoma promoted by shunting. Kessler LA, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(3):147-52, Mar 75**

The inhibition of cancer cell stickness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. **Thromb Res 5(3):377-89, Sep 74**

Secondary tumours of the maxilla. Towers JF. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:138-42, 1973**

[Glioblastoma multiforme with extracranial metastases] Mraček Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(1):19-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Mandibular metastases from hepatoma. Apropos of a new case and literature review] Lepesteur J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):533-42, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Spinal cord metastasis from a brain glioma] Steimle R, et al. **Neurochirurgie 20(3):267-74, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mechanisms of experimental hematogenous metastasis and its dependence on the reactive defense in the host organism] Arnold W, et al. **Z Exp Chir 7(4):216-27, 1974 (Ger)**

[The metastic development of breast carcinoma after surgical treatment of primary tumor. IV] Abeatici S, et al. **Minerva Med 66(41):1977-81, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Metastasis and humoral immunity in gynecologic cancer] Manganelli F, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol 55(4):363-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder: report of 55 necropsies with a study of its modes of metastasis (author's transl)] Muto Y, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(7):666-76, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Mammary carcinoma metastasising to the mandible] Tornes K, et al. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(11):456-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Intracranial metastatic melanomas] Sperlescu A, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(5):217-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Metastases of melanoma] Sergeev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):82-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation between the size of a primary tumor with metastatic spreading and radical surgical treatment of lung neoplasms] Liashchenko VI. **Sov Med 0(10):88-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A rare case of Wilms' tumor metastasizing to the mandible in a child] Simanovskaia EIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):87-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of the anesthesia on tumor metastasis following operative interventions] Frid IA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):43-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Enhancement of the metastasis of induced sarcomas in rats by large doses of thyrocalcitonin] Kashulina AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):54-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some aspects of metastatic ovarian cancer from the stomach] Kulinich SI. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):90-1, 1974 (Rus)**

[Fibrinolytic activity of the blood and hematogenous metastases of experimental neoplasms] Sopotsinskaia EB. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Kinetic analysis of cell size and DNA content distributions during tumor cell proliferation: Ehrlich ascites tumor study. Kim M, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):197-218, May 75**

### BLOOD

[Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Patho-anatomical findings in metastasizing tumors with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia] Heymer B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:404, 1973 (Ger)**

### CLASSIFICATION

Letter: A second look at the Dukes classification of spread of colonic carcinoma. Hefter LG. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):869-70, Dec 74**

### COMPLICATIONS

[Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic tumors. Report of 8 cases] Adam W, et al. **Med Welt (23):1133-6, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Case of diabetes insipidus caused by a metastasizing tumor] Bystrova TI. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):47, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Bone scanning. Greenfield LD, et al. **Am Fam Physician 11(3):84-9, Mar 75**

Renal metastases simulating Kaposi sarcoma. Radionuclide scanning, an aid in diagnosis and treatment planning. Rogow L, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):717-9, Jun 75**

Radioisotopic detection of osseius metastases. Evaluation of 99mTc polyphosphate and 99mTc pyrophosphate. Fletcher JW, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):553-7, Apr 75**

Combination of carcinoembryonic antigen and gamma glutamyl transpeptidase in the study of the evolution of colorectal cancer. Steele L, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(4):319-24, Oct 74**

Multicentric and isolated multifocal glioblastoma multiforme simulating metastatic disease. Prather JL, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):10-5, Jan 75**

The significance of occult skeletal metastases. Galasko CS. **Br J Surg 61(11):921, Nov 74**

Role of serial plasma C.E.A. assays in detection of recurrent and metastatic colorectal carcinomas. Mackay AM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):382-5, 16 Nov 74**

Cutaneous metastases from carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Bedi TR, et al. **Int Surg 60(3):170-2, Mar 75**

Elevated serum thyroglobulin. A marker of metastases in differentiated thyroid carcinomas. Herle AJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):272-7, Aug 75**

EEG prediction of brain metastases. A controlled study with neuropathological confirmation. Rowan AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):888-93, Aug 74**

An evaluation of 99mTc-sulfur colloid liver scintiscans and their usefulness in metastatic workup: a review of 1,424 studies. Lunia S, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):62-5, Jan 75**

Clinical correlation of hepatic flow studies. Witek JT, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):71-2, Jan 75**

Letter: liver scans to detect metastases. Chaudhuri TK, et al. **JAMA 232(13):1330, 30 Jun 75**

Letter: Radioimmunoassay for carcino-embryonic antigen. Bagshawe KD. **Lancet 1(7901):287, 1 Feb 75**

Role of liver scanning in the diagnosis of hepatic metastases. Hatfield PM. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):247-76, Mar 75**

Diagnostic approaches in metastatic lung disease. Schwaber JR. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):277-83, Mar 75**

Technetium-99m polyphosphate bone image for early detection of skeletal metastasis. Correlation with other diagnostic parameters. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):330-40, 31 Jan 75**

The early detection of recurrent and metastatic oncological disease. Galasko CS. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):850-1, Sep 74**

Fluorescence microscopy in tumors of central nervous system. Banerjee T, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):468-70, 1974**

Bleomycin 111-I scanning: a new technique for detecting subclinical metastatic cancer. Silverstein MJ, et al. **Surg Forum 24:129-31, 1973**

[Metastases of malignant tumors as a rheumatic syndrome] Petrov S. **Reumatizam 22(2):64-5, 1975 (Cro)**

[Unusual case of metastasis of Grawitz tumor in the lower jaw recognized with one year latency] Zdichynec B, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(6):439-43, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Diagnosis of bone metastasis in cancer] Leca AP. **Cah Med 15(9):599-607, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Isotope and radiological investigations in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Robillard J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):804-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radioisotope methods of metastases localization in urologic cancers] Jurascheck F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):372-5, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Radioisotopes in the study of urogenital cancer metastases] Timmermans L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):376-82, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Obstruction of the lumbo-iliac ureter: first manifestation of non-urinary cancers] Van Regemorter G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):262-6, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Enzymograms of secondary liver cancer] Plomteux G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1931-3, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of neoplastic meningosis] Ozieka R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):563-7, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of cerebral metastases (author's transl)] Patzold U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):301-6, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative quantitative scintigraphic studies with 99mTc pyrophosphate and 85Sr in pathologic bone transformation] Schmitt G, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):103-12, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The value of cytology in the differential diagnosis of suspected permigration of gynaecological malignoma into the urinary bladder (author's transl)] Breinl H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:306-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The problems of early diagnosis of liver metastases: an evaluation of the individual diagnostic procedures (author's transl)] Sabitzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):573-7, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radioisotopic studies in the diagnosis of bone metastases] Kuznetsov LB, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):25-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Delayed hepatic gammogram with ionic In-113m in the diagnosis of malignant lesions] Rodríguez C, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):257-8, May-Jun 74 (Spa)**

[Early detection of osseous metastasis using Sr85] Maria Zorrilla Dendarieta J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(5):425-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Concepts for systemic treatment of micrometastases. Schabel FM Jr. **Cancer 35(1):15-24, Jan 75**

Letter: fluorouracil. Greenwald ES. **JAMA 232(11):1126-7, 16 Jun 75**

Inhibition by levamisole of metastases by cells transformed by herpes simplex virus type I. Sadowski JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):219-22, May 75**

[Proceedings: Control studies on cytostatic polychemotherapy in 223 patients with metastasizing breast cancer] Brunner KW, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):396-7, May 1974 (Ger)**

[Endocrine and cytostatic treatment of metastazing breast carcinoma in the female] Nowakowski H. **Strahlentherapie 147(4):388-400, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapeutic attempt in a metastasizing melanoblastoma] Brammer H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1363-5, 31 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Progress in the chemotherapy of metastasizing breast and bronchial carcinomas] Senn HJ. **Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):104-11, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Combination of P32 and testosterone in the treatment of pain due to osseous metastasis of prostate neoplasms] García de la Peña E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(6):527-34, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ETIOLOGY

Influence of glucose on the development of experimental metastases. Risca R, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(3):241-5, Sep 74**

The incidence of lung metastases in C3H mice after treatment of implanted solid tumours with x-rays or surgery. Sheldon PW, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(4):342-8, Oct 74**

Tumour colony growth in the irradiated mouse lung. Thompson SC. **Br J Cancer 30(4):337-41, Oct 74**

The colony forming efficiency of single cells and cell aggregates from a spontaneous mouse mammary tumour using the lung colony assay. Thompson SC. **Br J Cancer 30(4):332-6, Oct 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

GammaG-globulin production and light-chain metabolism in patients with metastatic cancer. Waterhouse C. **Cancer Res 35(4):987-90, Apr 75**

Increased tumor metastasis after in vitro alteration of the cell surface. Parks RC. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1473-4, Jun 75**

Organ specificity of blood-borne tumour metastasis determined by cell adhesion? Nicolson GL, et al. **Nature 255(5505):230-2, 15 May 75**

Recurrent and metastatic malignant disease: immunological considerations. Carter RL. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):852-4, Sep 74 (38 ref.)**

[An immuno-biological approach to the problem of the metastatic spread of cancers of the neck] Babighian G. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):103-15, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

MORTALITY

Prevalence of cardiac tumours at autopsy in Ibadan. Abioye AA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 27(1):25-30, Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Cerebral metastatic disease in childhood. Vannucci RC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(10):981-5, Oct 74

Metastatic tumours to the oral region. I. An analysis of cases in the literature. Oikarinen VJ, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 71(2):58-65, Apr 75

Tumours of unknown origin. Templeton AC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:302-5, 1973

[Extramedullary tumor-like recurrence of acute leukemia] Bohinjec J. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(11-12):473-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary metastatic cancer of the liver, relation with cirrhosis] Blanco E, et al. **Rev Lat Am Patol** 12(1-2):31-6, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Endobronchial metastasis. Braman SS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(4):543-7, Apr 75

Human model for studying seed-soil factors in blood-borne metastasis. Onuigbo WI. **Arch Pathol** 99(6):342-3, Jun 75

Metastatic mucus-secreting mammary carcinoma in the eyelid. Report of two cases. Rdrigues MM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(10):877-81, Oct 74

Metastatic rate of liver tumors induced by diethylnitrosamine in mice. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2881-6, Nov 74

Do generalized metastases occur directly from the primary? Bross ID, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 28(3):149-59, Mar 75

Patterns of metastases in adenocarcinomas of man. An autopsy study of 4,728 cases. Viadana E, et al. **J Med** 6(1):1-14, 1975

Invasion of liver tissue by blood-borne mammary carcinoma cells. Dingemans KP. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1813-24, Dec 74

Malignant meningioma metastasizing through the cerebrospinal pathways. Ludwin SK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(2):136-42, Feb 75

Pineoblastoma with spontaneous intra and extracranial metastasis. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pathol** 114(1):9-12, Sep 74

The relationship of histology to the spread of cancer. Viadana E, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 7(3):177-86, 1975

Electron microscopic observations on formation of pulmonary metastases. Sindelar WF, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(2):137-61, Feb 75

Stress influence on experimental metastasis. II. "In vitro" cell culture researches. Zimel H, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(1):29-34, 1974

[Early generalisation of on occult prostatic adenocarcinoma] Simoneau J, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(1):110-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Morphology of metastasis liver in biopsy material] Dirschmid K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:507, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Intracerebrally metastasizing teratoma in a 10-year-old girl] Hübner G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:543, 1974 (Ger)

[Perifocal reactions in cerebral metastases] Arseni C, et al. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir** 19(3):205-11, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Application of the vectorial therapy to the T.N.M. Formulation and mathematical principles of a theory] Abad Iglesias R. **Acta Oncol (Madr)** 10(1):26-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of host sensitization on patterns of metastasis. Glaves D, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):253-7, Jun 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Analysis of the antimetastatic action of the antimitotic agent ICRF 159. Hellmann K, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):179, Aug 74

The effects of an antimetastatic agent, (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane (ICRF 159), on platelet behavior. Atherton A, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):953-7, Apr 75

Decrease in experimental liver metastasis in mice after treatment with pyran copolymer. Herling IM. **J Med** 6(1):33-40, 1975

Current concepts in cancer. Cancer of the GI tract: colon, rectum, anus. The no-touch isolation technique of resection. Turnbull RB Jr. **JAMA** 231(11):1181-2, 17 Mar 75

[The significance of radiation therapy in the treatment of bone tumors in children] von Ronnen JR. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(10):235-42, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Preoperative radiation therapy of stomach cancer] Barkanov AI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(6):74-8, Jun 75 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Metastatic seeding along the small bowel mesentery. Roentgen features. Meyers MA. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):67-73, Jan 75

Angiography of renal metastases. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):869-74, Dec 74

Familial neuroblastoma presenting as multiple tumors. Roberts FF, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):133-6, Jul 75

[Significance of bone marrow puncture and the radiological state of the skeleton in the demonstration of osseous neoplasm metastases. Examination of 116 patients with solid tumors] Dick HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(37):1275-80, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy for intracranial metastases. Deutsch M, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1607-11, Nov 74

Palliative irradiation for liver metastases. Turek-Maischeider M, et al. **JAMA** 232(6):625-8, 12May 75

Total-lung irradiation in the treatment of pulmonary metastases. Baeza MR, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):151-4, Jul 75

[The advantage of lithium in association with iodine 131 in the treatement of functioning metastasis of the thyroid cancer (author's transl)] Brière J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):281-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiation therapy of remote metastases from thyroid cancer] Kiseleva ES, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):27-37, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Metastatic choriocarcinoma with 30-month survival. Bedsole DA, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):783-5, Dec 74

Solitary cerebral metastasis from pulmonary cancer. Prolonged survival after surgery. Modesti LM, et al. **JAMA** 231(10):1064, 10 Mar 75

[Metastases to the brain. Prognosis in surgical treatment] Sogaard I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(8):436-40, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Surgical indication in the so-called metastasizing mediastinal tumor] Middeke P. **Fortschr Med** 92(18):767-8, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nephrectomy in metastatic renal cancer (author's transl)] Bandhauer K, et al. **Urol Int** 29(6):421-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Palliative surgery of metastatic bone tumors] Arcq M. **Z Orthop** 113(1):51-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Cervical metastasis from an unknown primary. Fried MP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PART 1):152-7, Mar-Apr 75

The response to therapy of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer. Assessment by scintigraphy. Galasko CS, et al. **Br J Surg** 59(2):85-8, Feb 72

Selection of hormone-dependent breast cancers. Hobbs JR, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(10):785-6, Oct 74

Combination chemotherapy and radiation therapy in the treatment of metastatic osteogenic sarcoma. Rosen G, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):622-30, Mar 75

Management of cancer of unknown primary. Fischer DS. **Conn Med** 39(4):205-8, Apr 75

A multidisciplined approach for the treatment of metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Oberfield RA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):425-30, Mar 75

Clinical control of metastases in patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Sellwood RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):854-7, Sep 74

Disappearance of lung metastases during immunotherapy in five patients suffering from renal carcinoma. Tykká H, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 89(0):123-54, 1974

[Hepatic, arterial embolization in patients with malignant liver tumours (author's transl)] Doyon D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(6):593-603, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapeutic aspects of meningeal metastasizing] Firusian N. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1685-9, 1974 (Ger)

## NEOPLASM PROTEINS

Glycoprotein differences between the ascites and cultured forms of the sarcoma 180 tumor. Huggins JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):497-502, 22 Jul 75

Reconstitution of chromatin: mode of reassociation of chromosomal proteins. Chae CB. **Biochemistry** 14(5):900-6, 11 Mar 75

Evidence that the major cell suface glycoprotein of the TA3-Ha carcinoma contains the Vicia graminea receptor sites. Codington JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):855-9, 25 Feb 75

Comparison of ribosomal proteins from neoplastic and non-neoplastic cells. Resolution by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Subramanian AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(1):93-6, 24 Feb 75

The loss of DNA and protein in chromosome banding. Michalska J. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(12):837-43, 1974

Immunochemical and chemical investigations of the structure of glycoprotein fragments obtained from epiglycanin, a glycoprotein at the surface of the TA3-Ha cancer cell. Codington JF, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 40(1):171-82, Mar 75

Interaction of phleomycin with soluble cytoplasmic proteins from HeLa S-3 cells. Wheatley DN. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(3):187-204, Sep 74

Neuraminidase sensitive antigenic determinants of plasma cell tumor membrane glycoproteins. Prat M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):351-4, 1 Mar 75

The proteins associated with mRNA from uninfected and adenovirus type 5-infected KB cells. Van der Marel P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):330-4, 1 Mar 75

[Absorption sectra of ascitic tumor s-37 proteins and intact and tumor-bearing animal hemoglobin exposed to a constant magnetic field in vitro] Aristarkhov VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (6):917-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Measurement of specific proteins in cancer: a brief review of selected methods. Killingsworth LM, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):462-70, Nov-Dec 74 (18 ref.)

Dissociation and reconstitution of chromatin without appreciable degradation of the proteins. Ballal NR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):972-82, 17 Feb 75

A special class of non-histone protein tightly complexed with template-inactive DNA in chromatin. Pederson T, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3238-42, 15 Jul 75

The chemical nature of cancer basic protein. Dickinson JP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:224-8, Aug 73

Differences in chromatin proteins of growing and non-growing tissues. Yeoman LC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):207-15, 1 Mar 75

Isolation of two minigastrins from Zollinger-Ellison tumour tissue. Gregory RA, et al. **Gut** 15(9):683-5, Sep 74

Cytoplasmic protein network in HeLa cells. Kellermayer M, et al. **Histochemistry** 44(2):193-5, 30 Jul 75

Evidence for heterogeneity of ribosomes within the HeLa cell. McConkey EH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1311-8, 25 Feb 75

Exposure of an arginine-rich protein at surface of cells in S, G2, and M phases of the cell cycle. Stein SM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):243-9, Apr 75

The isolation of nuclei with citric acid and the analysis of proteins by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Taylor CW, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 9(0):349-76, 1975

Protein composition of nuclear 14 S ribonucleoprotein particles containing poly (A). Molnár J, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):1-10, Mar 75

Changed surface glycoprotein as a marker of malignancy in human leukaemic cells. Van Beek WP, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):457-60, 6 Feb 75

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of proteins in fluids from jaw cysts. Koskimies AI, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 71(1):6-9, 1975

The presence of the S-100 protein in methylnitrosourea induced tumors of the nervous system in dogs. Stavrou D, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):59-61, 1974

[Quantitative cytochemical study of total proteins in Ehrlich tumor cells] Lepoint A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(14):1229-31, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Oncogen infectious nucleoproteid from "statu nascendi" stages of cervical cancer and herpes virus hominis (author's transl)] Eschbach W, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 43(4):364-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceeding a protein factor re-establishing the contact-inhibition of hamster melanoma cells in vitro] Knecht M, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(5):275, 1974 (Ger)

[Immuno-histochemical study of brain specific S-100 protein in experimental brain tumours] Stavrou D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(1):75-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[UV absorption spectra of S-37 ascitic fluid proteins during exposure to a constant magnetic field] Aristarkhov VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):220-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pre-albumins of cancerous tissue of the stomach] Lomachenkov VD. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):32-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytochemical determination of the protein sulfhydryl

groups in the normal squamous epithelium, in erosion and in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Tolmachev VS. Vopr Onkol 20(8):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Evidence for a non-hemin regulated translational repressor in Friend leukemia virus transformed murine proerythroblasts. Cimadevilla JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):931-7, 21 Apr 75

Prostaglandin A1 inhibition of chondrosarcoma growth. Eisenbarth GS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1302-8, 23 Oct 74

Reversible inhibition of protein synthesis in HeLa. Koch G. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):817-24, 27 Nov 74

Defective initiation on natural messenger RNA by cell free systems from Krebs ascites cells incubated at elevated temperatures. Austin SA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):468-77, 23 Jul 75

Muscle protein biosynthesis in the tumour-bearing rat. A defect in a post-initiation stage of translation. Clark CM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):230-40, 20 Jan 75

A requirement for RNA, protein and DNA synthesis in the establishment of DNA replicase activity in synchronized HeLa cells. Seki S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):354-62, 10 Feb 75

A transfer RNA-dependent protein synthesizing system from Ehrlich ascites extracts. Sharma OK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):327-31, 16 May 75

Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in L1210 mouse leukemia ascites cells by hycanthone. Wilson RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):260-8, 20 Jan 75

The stimulatory effect of a serum factor on DNA and protein synthesis in hepatoma cells. Dolan ML, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3010-7, Nov 74

Tumor-selective inhibition of the incorporation of 3H-labeled amino acids into protein by cyanate. Lea MA, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2321-6, Sep 75

Potentiation of bleomycin by an antifungal polyene, pentamycin, in transformed animal cells. Nakashima T, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3258-61, Dec 74

Poly(A) in mRNA does not contribute to secondary structure necessary for protein synthesis. Fernandez Muñoz R, et al. Cell 2(4):247-52, Aug 74

Effect of cordacin on macromolecular biosynthesis in lymphoblastoid cells. Lin YC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(1):64-7, Mar 74

Source of amino acids used for protein synthesis in HeLa cells. Van Venrooij WJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):297-304, 16 Dec 74

A factor reducing protein synthesis from Ehrlich ascites cells. Werner D, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):819-24, Nov-Dec 73

Differential effects of ethidium bromide on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial protein synthesis. Avadhani NG, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):303-5, 15 Feb 75

A comparative study of SV40-transformed fibroblast plasma membrane proteins labelled by enzymatic iodination or with trinitrobenzene sulfonate. Vidal R, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):107-12, 1 Oct 74

Proceedings: Inhibition of protein and RNA synthesis in HeLa cells by protease-released membrane glycopeptides. Koch G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218, Oct 74

Effect of testosterone and estradiol-17beta on synthesis of DNA, RNA and protein in human breast in organ culture. Finkelstein M, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):78-90, 15 Jan 75

The mechanism of the autonomy of division of ascitic tumor cells. Malenkov AG, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):691-7, 15 Nov 74

Synthesis and assembly of HeLa cell plasma membrane glycoproteins and proteins. Atkinson PH. J Biol Chem 250(6):2123-34, 25 Mar 75

Phosphorylation of acid-soluble proteins in isolated nucleoli of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Effects of divalent cations. Kang YJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5580-5, 10 Sep 74

Synthesis and turnover of intracisternal A-particle structural protein in cultured neuroblastoma cells. Lueders KK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5192-9, 10 Jul 75

Inhibition of initiation of protein synthesis in mammalian tissue culture cells by L-1-tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone. Pong SS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):240-5, 10 Jan 75

Initiation by methionine of mouse immunoglobulin light chain containing NH-2terminal pyroglutamic acid. Prasad C, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):171-4, 10 Jan 75

Inhibition of host protein synthesis by vaccinia virus: fate of cell mRNA and synthesis of small poly (A)-rich polyribonucleotides in the presence of actinomycin D. Rosemond-Hornbeak H, et al. J Virol 16(1):34-42, Jul 75

A nuclear system for DNA replication from HeLa cells. Friedman DL. Methods Enzymol 40:41-4, 1975

Specificity of factors isolated from free polysomes and microsomes on in vitro protein synthesis in plasmacytoma cells. Abraham KA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):371-7, Sep 74

Regulation of protein synthesis at the translational level in neuroblastoma cells. Zucco F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2289-93, Jun 75

Preferential inhibition of growth and protein synthesis in Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells by diphtheria toxin. Iglewski BH, et al. Virology 65(1):272-5, May 75

Polypeptide synthesized in herpes simplex virus type 2-infected HEp-2 cells. Powell KL, et al. Virology 66(1):217-28, Jul 75

[Studies of the influence of lysosomes on cellular protein synthesis in vitro] Ferrari A. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):181-205, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of methyluracil on protein and amino acid concentration in HEp-2 cells] Rusakov VI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):37-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influence of bacterial RNA on protein synthesis and transplantability of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma] Zerov IuP, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):352-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein synthesis in neoplastic and normal tissues in hypothermia] Diuskaliev ZhD. Vopr Onkol 20(7):67-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the degree of hypothermia on the intensity of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in a tumor and in normal tissue] Diuskaliev ZhD, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(3):60-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Methodologic differences in values for M-proteins in serum, as measured by three techniques. Daniels JC, et al. Clin Chem 21(2):243-8, Feb 75

Unique DNA-binding protein in the serum of patients with various neoplasms. Hoch SO, et al. Nature 255(5509):560-2, 12 Jun 75

[Immunochemical investigations on serum proteins of tumor patients (author's transl)] Rimbaut C, et al. Med Klin 69(35):1399-1401, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Tissue-specific DNA-protein complexes during azo dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Chiu JF, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):913-9, Apr 75

Antigenic and immunogenic properties of membrane proteins solubilized by sodium desoxycholate, papain digestion or high ionic strength. Prat M, et al. Immunochemistry 12(1):9-17, Jan 75

[Immunochemical investigations on serum proteins of tumor patients (author's transl)] Rimbaut C, et al. Med Klin 69(35):1399-1401, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biochemistry of brain tumor--brain tumor protein and immune reactions (author's transl)] Takakura K. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(10):655-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simple procedure for isolation of DNA, RNA and protein fractions from cultured animal cells. Shaw JL, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):125-31, 12 May 75

Isolation of nucleolar proteins by ethanol precipitation of nucleic acids. Bearden J Jr. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):109-13, 15 Aug 74

DNA-binding proteins from Novikoff hepatoma cells. Johnson JD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):424-38, 10 Feb 75

Isolation of an "antigen" from malignant tumours. Carnegie PR, et al. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:219-23, Aug 73

Carcinofetal human isoferritins in placenta and Hela cells. Drysdale JW, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3352-4, Dec 74

Properties of the principal liver target protein of a hepatic carcinogen. Sani BP, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2476-81, Oct 74

Electrophoretic characterization of melanosomal proteins extracted from normal and malignant tissues. Hearing VJ, et al. Experientia 30(9):1011-3, 15 Sep 74

Purification of a protein with high affinity for dRNA. Egly JM, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):64-8, 15 Apr 75

Proceedings: A factor reducing protein and DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Purification and characterisation. Maier G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1227, Oct 74

[Isolation and properties of cytoplasmic 21S and 7.5S RNP-particles from rat M-1 sarcoma cells] Votrin II, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):180-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Incorporation of L-2,5-dihydrophenylalanine into cell proteins of Escherichia coli and sarcoma 180. Pine MJ. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):601-5, May 75

A comparative study of the carbohydrate content, protein, glycoprotein and ganglioside patterns of cell membranes isolated from Novikoff ascites hepatoma and normal liver. Leblond-Larouche L, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):1-12, Mar 75

Phosphorylation of messenger RNA-bound proteins in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):149-56, 3 Mar 75

Conservation of non-histone chromatin proteins during growth in HeLa cells. Seale RL. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):140-8, 3 Mar 75

Increased degradation rates of protein synthesized in hepatoma cells in the presence of amino acid analogues. Knowles SE, et al. Biochem J 146(3):595-600, Mar 75

Fucosyl-glycoprotein and precursor polls in HeLa cells. Yurchenco PD, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3107-14, 15 Jul 75

Metabolic stability of messenger ribonucleoprotein in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):388-91, 7 Jul 75

Intracellular degradation of the Guerin tumor proteins in rats. Farbiszewski R, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(12):829-36, 1974

Binding of sarcolysin with histones of Yoshida's sarcoma of strains sensitive and resistant to alkylating agents. Panosyan GA. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1442-4, Jun 74

Some properties of a DNA-unwinding protein unique to lymphocytes from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Huang AT, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):981-6, Apr 75

Nucleolar phosphoproteins of normal rat liver and Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Kang YJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1470-5, Jun 75

Turnover of high-molecular-weight cell surface proteins during growth and expression of malignant transformation. Rieber M, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2104-8, Aug 75

Non-histone protein phosphorylation in normal and neoplastic rat liver chromatin. Chiu JF, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(1):200-6, 1 Mar 75

Phosphorylation of chromosomal and ribosomal proteins and intracellular levels of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and cyclic 3',5'-guanosine monophosphate during amino acid starvation in Landschutz tumour cells. Jolicoeur P, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):231-40, Dec 74

Release of template restriction for DNA synthesis by poly ADP(ribose) polymerase during the HeLa cell cycle. Smulson M, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):175-82, Jan 75

Release of template restriction for DNA synthesis by poly ADP(ribose) polymerase during the HeLa cell cycle. Smulson M, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):175-82, Jan 75

Phosphorylation of proteins of ribosomes and nucleolar preribosomal particles in vivo in Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Prestayko AW, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):131-5, 25 Aug 74

The phosphorylation of ascites cell ribosomes in vivo: identification of a phosphorylated protein of the small ribosomal subunit by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Rankine AD, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):284-7, 1 Apr 75

Nuclear proteins of rat liver and of an aminoazo-dye-induced hepatoma. Fujitani H, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):329-38, 15 Aug 75

Functional and biochemical parameters of activation related to macrophage cytostatic effects on tumor cells. Keller R, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):675-83, 15 Nov 74

Effects of carbaryl and dieldrin on the growth,protein content, and phospholipid content of HeLa cells. Blevins RD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):377-82, May-Jun 75

Proceedings: PolyADP-ribosylation of HeLa cell nuclear proteins: release of template restriction for DNA polymerase. Smulson M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):7p, 1 Jan 75

Stimulation of the uptake of soluble proteins into isolated HeLa nuclei by pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Cox GS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):783-5, 25 Jan 75

Study of the loosely bound non-histone chromatin proteins. Stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid-templated ribonucleic acid synthesis by a specific deoxyribonucleic acid-binding phosphoprotein fraction. Kostraba NC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1548-55, 25 Feb 75

Differences between liver and hepatoma cells in their complements of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding proteins and protein kinases. Mackenzie CW 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5755-62, 25 Sep 74

Heterogeneity and unusually high affinity in the interactions of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate with

specific binding proteins from liver and hepatoma cells. Mackenzie CW 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5763-71, 25 Sep 74

Chromatin proteins from human lymphocytes: a gel electrophoretic comparison between normal, mitogen-stimulated, cell-line, and chronic lymphocytic leukemia lymphocytes. Dau PC. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):37-46, Jan 75

Protein modification, metabolic controls, and their significance in transformation in eukaryotic cells. McCarty KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1509-14, Nov 74 (59 ref.)

Intracellular synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus polypeptides: indication of a precursor glycoprotein. Dickson C, et al. J Virol 16(2):250-8, Aug 75

Measurement of specific binding of a ligand in intact cells: dexamethasone binding by cultured hepatoma cells. Baxter JD, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):240-8, 1975

Quantitation of estrogen receptor in mammary carcinoma. McGuire WL. Methods Enzymol 36(00):248-54, 1975

Studies on the proteins of cytoplasmic-microsomal fraction of Guerin tumour during its growth in rats. Farbiszewski R, et al. Neoplasma 21(3):363-6, 1974

Differences in the urea-extracted or fibrous proteins of mouse epidermis at various stages of malignant transformation. Carruthers C. Oncology 30(2):125-33, 1974

Alterations in surface proteins in chicken cells transformed by temperature-sensitive mutants of Rous sarcoma virus. Hynes RO, et al. Virology 64(2):492-504, Apr 75

[Physicochemical characteristics of lipids and proteins during the development of transplantable tumors] Goloshchapov AN, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1047-51, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of a carcinogen-binding protein in primary liver tumors induced by 3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats] Bannikov GA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):90-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of lymphocyte RNA and protein metabolism in chronic lympholeukosis] Blinov MN, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Glycogen synthesis in mouse Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. The presence of an endogenous inhibitor for activation of glycogen synthase. Baba T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):419-30, 29 Dec 74

Functional involvement of specific carbohydrate in teratoma cell adhesion factor. Oppenheimer SB. Exp Cell Res 92(1):122-6, Apr 75

DNA dependent RNA polymerase from ehrlich ascites tumor cells. IV. A novel protein repressing RNA polymerase II. Natori S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):263-70, Aug 74

Stimulation of DNA polymerase by factors isolated from Novikoff hepatoma. Probst GS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1171-4, Mar 75

[Role played by various cancerous extracts treated by heat on cellular proliferation] Rouyer M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):447-9, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)

#### URINE

[Serological, immunological and immunochemical research on the presence of a specific antigenic-protein in cancer-urine (author's transl)] Aron M, et al. Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(2):165-79, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

Late recurrence in medulloblastoma. King GA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):7-12, Jan 75

Ultrastructural characteristics of canine transmissible venereal tumor at various stages of growth and regression. Cockrill JM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):677-81, May 75

Late recurrent parathyroid adenoma. Harlaftis N, et al. Am Surg 41(8):507-9, Aug 75

Stomal recurrence following laryngectomy. Bonneau RA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):408-12, Jul 75

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Chong GC, et al. Cancer 35(3):695-704, Mar 75

Multicentric breast cancer. The incidence of new cancers in the homolateral breast after partial mastectomy. Crile G Jr. Cancer 35(2):475-7, Feb 75

Analysis of survival and recurrence vs. patient and doctor delay in treatment of breast cancer. Dennis CR, et al. Cancer 35(3):714-20, Mar 75

Radiotherapy for carcinoma of the cervix recurrent after surgery. Deutsch M, et al. Cancer 34(6):2051-5, Dec 74

Areas of failure found at reoperation (second or symptomatic look) following "curative surgery" for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Clinicopathologic correlation and implications for adjuvant therapy. Gunderson LL, et al. Cancer 34(4):1278-92, Oct 74

Multiple biliary papillomatosis. Madden JJ Jr, et al. Cancer 34(4):1316-20, Oct 74

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: patterns of relapse from complete remission after combination chemotherapy. Schein PS, et al. Cancer 35(2):354-7, Feb 75

Suture-line recurrence in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Labow SB, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):123-5, Mar 75

The odontogenic keratocyst--an approach to treatment. Bramley P. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):337-41, 1974 (16 ref.)

Benign chondroblastoma. Case report with pulmonary metastasis. Green P, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):418-20, Apr 75

Recurrent osteoid-osteoma. Report of a case. Worland RL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):277-8, Mar 75

Identification of breast cancer patients with high risk of early recurrence after radical mastectomy. I. Description of study. Friedell GH, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):603-7, Sep 74

Recurrence patterns in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, pharynx, and larynx. Gilbert H, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(5):357-80, 1974 (61 ref.)

Rectal and rectosigmoid carcinoma: physician's prediction of local recurrence. Ree PC, et al. J Surg Res 18(1):1-7, Jan 75

Studies on the mechanism and prevention of local recurrence of carcinoma at the suture line after colonic resection. Majima S, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(2):93-8, Jun 71

Hürthle cell adenoma of the thyroid in identical twins with 13 year follow-up. Nagamachi Y, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(4):212-7, Dec 73

Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast. Robbins GF, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):801-10, Aug 74

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Radiotherapy of inoperable and recurring rectal cancers] Feremans W. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):609-12, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Letter: Multiple and successive localizations of digestive cancers] Alexandre JH, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2265, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Carcinoma in the resected stomach] Feustel H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2179, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Parental hyperalimentation and chemotherapy in patients with recurrent stomach neoplasms] Sato Y, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):89-90, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Local recurrence of malignant testicular tumors] Sortland V, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):18-9, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Reasons for recurrence of lymphogranulomatosis following radiotherapy] Khmelevskaia ZI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):22-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of recurrences of lip cancer and their treatment] Svistunov IA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):67-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

#### DIAGNOSIS

Solitary bony metastasis as the first sign of malignant gastric tumor or of its recurrence. Birla RK, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):45-9, Jul 75

Role of serial plasma C.E.A. assays in detection of recurrent and metastatic colorectal carcinomas. Mackay AM, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):382-5, 16 Nov 74

Postoperative assessment of cerebral neoplasms: the need for an early brain scan. Coates G, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):951-2, 2 Nov 74

Interpretation of 99mTc-pertechnetate scintigraphy after irradiation of brain tumours. Nordman E, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):25-9, Jan 75

Value of sequential postoperative brain scans in patients with anaplastic gliomas. Leonard JR, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):551-6, May 75

Detection of recurrence of large-bowel carcinoma by radioimmunoassay of circulating carcinoembryonic antigen (C.E.A.). Mach JP, et al. Lancet 2(7880):535-40, 7 Sep 74

The early detection of recurrent and metastatic oncological disease. Galasko CS. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):850-1, Sep 74

[Serum alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) after primary liver cancer resection in adult value of its determination in the detection of recurrence] Gallot D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2305-8, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Echotomography in the diagnosis of recurrencies after gynaecological tumours (author's transl)] Kratochwil A, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):742-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early detection of recurrent stomach cancer] Karavaeva LA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):42-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recurrences of parosteal sarcoma] Zatsepin ST, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):21-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain variants of clinical course of cancer of the gastric stump] Panchenko KP, et al. Sov Med (2):37-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biopsy in the diagnosis of recurrences of genital cancer and tumors of the small pelvis] Abragam KA. Vopr Onkol 20(3):76-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### ETIOLOGY

Letter: A breast carcinoma dependent on human placental lactogen. Barrett A, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1347, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Hot-water bottles and cancer. Teasdale C. Lancet 1(7911):852, 12 Apr 75

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Recurrent and metastatic malignant disease: immunological considerations. Carter RL. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):852-4, Sep 74 (38 ref.)

Postoperative levels of carcinoembryonic antigen in colon carcinoma. Bivins BA, et al. Surg Forum 24:114-6, 1973

#### MORTALITY

Survival after regional perfusion for limb melanoma. Cox KR. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):32-6, Feb 75

Survival after amputation for recurrent melanoma. Cox KR. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):730-2, Nov 74

[Rectal cancer recurrences following radical surgery] Tsel' EA. Vopr Onkol 20(2):31-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### OCCURRENCE

The prognosis in meningiomas. Skullerud K, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):337-44, 1974

Surgical results for early gastric carcinoma. Additional report. Yamada E. Int Surg 60(3):139-43, Mar 75

The significance of positive margins in hemilaryngectomy specimens. Bauer WC, et al. Laryngoscope 85(1):1-13, Jan 75

[Incidence of recurrence of laryngeal neoplasms after surgical interventions depending on location of primary tumor and degree of its spreading] Khudaverdian VG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):70-3, 1974 (Rus)

#### PATHOLOGY

[Recurrent glomus-angioma of the internal rectus muscle of the eye] Vit VV. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):548-50, 1974 (Rus)

[Clinical morphological characteristics of recurring papillomas of the larynx in children] Ageeva AN, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):25-9, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Androgens in breast cancer. III. Breast cancer recurrences years after mastectomy and increased androgenic activity. Grattarola R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):169-72, 15 Jan 75

The relationship of immune status to the efficacy of immunotherapy in preventing tumour recurrence in mice. Levy JG, et al. Br J Cancer 30(4):289-96, Oct 74

Proceedings: Adjuvant intravesical thiotepa and bladder tumour recurrence. Boyd PJR, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):162, Feb 75

Editorial: Management of recurrent head and neck cancer. Br Med J 2(5962):54, 12 Apr 75

Studies with carcinogen-induced mammary carcinoma of the rat. The trial of auto-immunization to inhibit tumor formation after the surgical removal of tumors. Utsunomiya J. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):93-9, Mar 75

Chemoprophylaxis of bladder cancer recurrence: immunological aspects. Corrado F, et al. Panminerva Med 16(3):85-91, Mar 74

Prevention of recurrent cancer of the large bowel. Ellis H. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):857-8, Sep 74

[Preliminary evaluation of intermittent polychemotherapy in high doses for prevention of recurrence after radical operation of lung cancer (author's transl)] Karrer K, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):316-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### RADIOGRAPHY

Appearances of the larynx after radiation therapy. Rideout DF. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):98-101, 1975

[Roentgenodiagnosis of the recurrences of esophageal neoplasms after radiation and combined therapy] Turganbaev A. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):13-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

[X-ray diagnosis of late complications after surgery of the rectum and colon] Sidorov VS, et al. Sov Med (2):26-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

External-bean megavoltage radiation therapy in the treatment of post-radical prostatectomy residual or recurrent tumor preliminary results. Ray GR, et al. J Urol 114(1):98-101, Jul 75

[On postoperative irradiation therapy of mamma carcinoma (author's transl)] Arndt J, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):599-604, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of radiation therapy of collum carcinoma recurrences following sole radical operation (author's transl)] Prager W. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Total laryngeal extirpation in tumour recurrence following chordectomy (author's transl)] Wicke W, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(4):121-4, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of radiation therapy in recurrences of breast cancer] Kozlova AV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):37-41, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation treatment of recurrences of laryngeal cancer] Morozov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):8-12, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of recurrences of cancer of the urinary bladder, developed after radiation therapy] Reresiegin IA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):22-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Treatment of endometriosis with Danazol. Ansbacher R. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):283-4, 15 Jan 75

Radical treatment of recurrent cytosarcoma phylloides. Faraci RP, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):796-8, Nov 74

Chondroma of the trachea: report of a case and review of the literature. Brewster DC, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):576-84, May 75

Pseudorecidivism of irradiated basal cell carcinoma. Poyzer KG, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(2):77-83, Aug 74

Is 'second look surgery' justified in suspected recurrences of cancer of the stomach? Ellis H, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):226-30, Mar 75

Recurrent head and neck cancer: the results of treatment. Williams RG. Br J Surg 61(9):691-7, Sep 74

An unusual case of recurrent left atrial myxoma. Jugdutt BI, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1099-100, 3 May 75

Full thickness chest wall resection for recurrent breast carcinoma involving the bony chest wall. Shah JP, et al. Cancer 35(3):567-73, Mar 75

Is positive pelvic lymphadenopathy a contraindication to radical surgery in recurrent cervical carcinoma? Creasman WT, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):482-5, Dec 74

The deltoscapular flap. Doldan FG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):708-9, Jun 75

Arm flap repair of an extensive anterior thoracic wall defect. Case report. Farina R. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):680-1, Dec 74

The surgical treatment of recurrent melanoma. Fortner JG, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):865-70, Aug 74

[Case of liposarcoma of rare location] Lukasiewicz S, et al. Wiad Lek 27(17):1581-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Resection of the esophagointestinal anastomosis in cancer recurrence] Zav'ialov VM. Vestn Khir 114(3):115-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

THERAPY

Management of recurrent melanoma of the extremity. Shingleton WW, et al. Cancer 35(3):574-9, Mar 75

Effects of methanol extraction residue and therapeutic irradiation against established isografts and simulated local recurrence of mammary carcinomas. Yron I, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1779-90, Jul 75

[Theoretical aspects of fighting cancer recurrence (author's transl)] von Ardenne M. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(1):7-12, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS

Persistent viremia after regression of primary virus-induced feline fibrosarcomas. Aldrich CD, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1383-7, Nov 74

Spontaneous regression of a bronchial carcinoid tumour following pregnancy. Luosto R, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):342-5, 1974

Unilaterally regressing retinoblastoma with massive optic nerve involvement in a bilateral lesion. Mehra KS, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):919-22, Sep 74

Spontaneous regression of bilateral multifocal retinoblastoma with preservation of normal visual acuity. Morris WE, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1192-4, Nov 74

Central angioma of the mandible; A possible treatment. Monks FT. Br J Oral Surg 12(3):296-7, Mar 75

Regression of Metastases after Nephrectomy for Renal Cell Carcinoma. Sliber SJ, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):259-61, Jun 75

Spontaneous regression of cancer. Cole WH. CA 24(5):274-9, Sep-Oct 74

Ultrastructural evidence for destruction in the halo nevus. Jacobs JB, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):352-7, Feb 75

Histopathology of regression of tumor metastasis in the lymph nodes. Kodama T, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1628-36, Jul 75

Spontaneous regression of oral leukoplakias among Indian villagers in a 5-year follow-up study. Mehta FS, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(2):80-4, 1974

Humoral Anti-Ehrlich carcinoma factor found in mice with tumor resistance acquired by intradermal lipopolysaccharide administration. Yamazaki M, et al. Gann 65(4):337-44, Aug 74

Expression of virus-associated antigens and immune cell functions during spontaneous regression of the Friend viral murine leukemia. Cerny J, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):351-65, 15 Feb 75

Spontaneous resolution of an osteochondroma. Callan JE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):723, Jul 75

Host genetic control of recovery from Friend leukemia virus-induced splenomegaly: mapping of a gene within the major histocompatability complex. Chesebro B, et al. J Exp Med 140(6):1457-67, 1 Dec 74

Tumor induction by murine sarcoma virus in AKR and C58 mice. Reduction of tumor regression associated with appearance of Gross leukemia virus pseudotypes. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1162-79, 1 Nov 74

Regression of feline sarcoma virus-induced sarcomas in dogs. II. Immunologic investigations. Slauson DO, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):371-7, Feb 75

Regression of feline sarcoma virus-induced sarcomas in dogs. I. Morphologic investigations. Slauson DO, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):361-70, Feb 75

Letter: Spontaneous regression in neuroblastoma. Hutter JJJr, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):820, May 75

Spontaneous regression of disseminated neuroblastoma. Schwartz AD, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):760-3, Dec 74

Delayed tumour appearance and absence of regression in nude mice infected with murine sarcoma virus. Stutman O. Nature 253(5487):142-4, 10 Jan 75

Carcinoma of head of pancreas with spontaneous regression. Tchertkoff V, et al. NY State J Med 74(10):1814-7, Sep 74

Spontaneous regression of melanoma. McGovern VJ. Pathology 7(2):91-9, Apr 75

Effect of regression of Rous sarcoma tumors upon egg production in an inbred line of White Leghorns. Corbett AC, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):136-9, Jan 75

Spontaneous regression of friend virus induced leukemia: coinfection with regressing and conventional strains of virus. Furmanski P, et al. Science 187(4171):72-3, 10 Jan 75

[Spontaneous regression of primary melanoblastoma] Hůla M. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):156-68, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Spontaneous regression of lung cancer] Lenstrup C. Ugeskr Laeger 137(26):1470-1, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Multinodular hemangiomatosis of the liver. Favorable course in infancy] Verger P, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):347-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumor regression in hypokalemia] Weissel VW, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 2(1):69-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous regression and leukoderma in malignant melanoma] Happle R, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):120-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous healing of a malignoma? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Niethe U. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):137-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nephrectomy in metastatic renal cancer (author's transl)] Bandhauer K, et al. Urol Int 29(6):421-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Immunological study of regression of metastatic neoplasm in lymph nodes] Kodama T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):153-4, Mar 74 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

[Morphological changes in the hypothalamus during tumor resorption under the influence of an alternating magnetic field] Kvakina EB, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(8):89-92, 1974 (Rus)

## NEOPLASM SEEDING

Areas of failure found at reoperation (second or symptomatic look) following "curative surgery" for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Clinicopathologic correlation and implications for adjuvant therapy. Gunderson LL, et al. Cancer 34(4):1278-92, Oct 74

CSF seeding of intra-cranial tumours: a study of 96 cases. Bryan P. Clin Radiol 25(3):355-60, Jul 74

Recurrent pheochromocytoma from direct peritoneal implantation. Report of two patients with 22-year survival periods. Chong GC, et al. Minn Med 57(12):951-2, Dec 74

[Implantation metastasis following needle biopsy in prostatic carcinoma] Pazourek J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(7):489-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Progress in scientific oncology] Bienengräber A. Stomatol DDR 24(10):695-704, Oct 74 (28 ref.) (Ger)

## NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION

A simple method to establish simulated gastric and intestinal cancer in rats by mucosal implantation of Walker tumour. Broyn T. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):481-5, 1974

Surface antigens of normal early embryos and a tumour model system useful for their further study. Edidin M, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):336-56, 1975 (52 ref.)

Morphological observations of dysplastic gliomas heterotransplanted to experimental animals. Gluszcz A, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(1):21-8, 1975

MCG101-AA, a new ascites tumour in C57 mice. 4. Influence of enzyme treatment on transplantability and some in vitro characteristics. Hagmar B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):328-38, May 75

Transplantable hamster tumors induced with the BK virus. Näse LM, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):347-52, Aug 75

Induction of SV40-tumour immunity by SV40-transformed cells in diffusion chambers. Stillström J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):676-86, Oct 74

Radiation response of murine adenocarcinoma as a function of serial transplantation. El-Mahdi AM, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):478-88, Oct 74

Natural history of mouse syngeneic lymphoma. Morphologic and immunologic aspects. Jurin M, et al. Am J Pathol 77(2):213-36, Nov 74

Transplantability and growth pattern of ovarian tumors induced in rats. Wężyk J. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 20(1):21-38, 1975

Proliferation pattern of hamster melanoma cells cultured in diffusion chambers in pre-immunized hosts. Schieferstein G, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):169-80, 1975

Induction of murine leukemia with human neoplastic tissue. Dosne Pasqualini C, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):304-11, 1970

Biological studies with viral induced fibrosarcomas in cats, dogs, rabbits and non-human primates. Theilen GH, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):393-400, 1970

Capacity for tumor cell implantation as a function of in vitro cell density. Bosmann HB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):564-7, 27 Nov 74

The growth of human tumours in immunosuppressed mice and their response to chemotherapy. Berenbaum MC, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):13-32, Jul 74

Proceedings: The growth of spontaneous melanoma allografts in immunosuppressed neonatal dogs. Betton GR, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):183-4, Aug 74

Human myeloma marrow cells in immunologically deficient mice. Mitchell DN, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):33-41, Jul 74

Proceedings: The action of subcutaneous and intravenous Corynebacterium parvum on the "lymphocyte trap". Hamilton DNH, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):156, Feb 75

Editorial: Human tumour xenografts. Br Med J 4(5941):368-7, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Human tumour xenografts. Franks CR. Br Med J 1(5955):256-7, 22 Feb 75

Development of a method for assessing the antitumor activity of chemotherapeutic agents using human tumor xenografts. Cobb LM, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):645-51, Sep-Oct 74

Transplantation of hepatomas induced in the avian liver by MC29 leukosis virus. Lapis K, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):132-8, Jan 75

Survival and differentiation of canine mammary tissues in the hamster cheek pouch. Richmond RE, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):791-5, Mar 75

Metastasis formation of Yoshida sarcoma heterotransplanted in adult golden hamsters treated with anti-hamster thymocyte serum. Sakakibara K, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):548-53, Mar 75

Cellular tumorigenicity in nude mice: correlation with cell growth in semi-solid medium. Freedman VH, et al. Cell 3(4):355-9, Dec 74

The growth of human tumours in immune deprived mice. Cobb LM, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):473-6, Aug 74

Site-dependent differences in rejection of tumor cells

with and without preimmunization. Otter W den, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(6):444-6, Jun 74

Development of tumors as a result of graft-versus-host reaction. Cornelius EA. **Exp Hematol** 1(3):135-49, 1973 (62 ref.)

Cell-mediated immunity associated with long term transplantation resistance to a syngeneic tumour of spontaneous origin. Detection by two in vitro tests. De Halleux F, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):234-6, 15 Feb 75

The effect of prostaglandin on tumour implantation. Stein-Werblowsky R. **Experientia** 30(8):957-9, 15 Aug 74

An investigation into the influence of a graft-versus-host reaction, induced by parent line cells, on the growth of lymphoma transplants in F1 hybrid mice. Palmer AM, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(1):26-35, 1974

A transplantable pregnancy-dependent mammary tumor line (TPDMT-4) in strain DDD mice. Matsuzawa A, et al. **Gann** 65(4):307-15, Aug 74

Prolonged survival of murine fibrosarcoma allotransplants by anti-enhancing Fab alloantibody. Cruse JM, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1(4):367-73, 1972

Differences in the rejection of an allogeneic tumor graft in two strains of inbred mice and their F1 hybrids. Turiansky] FH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 3(6):565-75, 1974

The haemopoietic and immunogenic capacities of living hybrid bone marrow cells tested in tumour allograft rejection. Kerckhaert JA, et al. **Immunology** 28(4):693-702, Apr 75

Oncogenesis by interspecific interaction of malignant murine and non-malignant hamster cells in vitro. Goldenberg DM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(2):282-300, 15 Feb 75

Immunogenicity, antigenicity and mechanisms of tumor rejection of mineral-oil-induced plasmacytomas in syngeneic BALB/c mice. McCoy JL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(2):264-76, 15 Aug 74

Cellular immune response to virus-specific antigen in hamsters bearing isografts of cytomegalovirus-transformed cells. Murasko DM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(4):451-60, 15 Oct 74

BCG therapy of pleural and peritoneal growth of transplanted rat tumours. Pimm MV, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(2):260-9, 15 Feb 75

Chorioallantoic membrane heterotransplantation of human brain tumors. Vogel HB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):401-8, 15 Mar 75

A contribution to biology of Grawitz's kidney tumor: heterotransplantation. Uhlir K, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):23-6, Jul 74

Cell properties after repeated transplantation of spontaneously and of SV40 virus transformed mouse cell lines. I. Growth in culture. McFarland VW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(1):101-11, Feb 75

Correlation between resistance to actinomycin D, karyology, agglutination by concanavalin A and tumorigenicity in Chinese hamster hybrid cells. Imbert I, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):67-77, Jun 75

Transplantable immunoglobulin-secreting tumors in rats. VI. N-terminal sequence variability in LOU/C/Wsi rat monoclonal heavy chains. Querinjean P, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1375-8, Apr 75

Antibody-mediated suppression of grafted lymphoma. III. Evaluation of the role of thymic function, non-thymus-derived lymphocytes, macrophages, platelets, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in syngeneic and allogeneic hosts. Shin HS, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1255-63, Apr 75

Antigenic changes in cultured murine lymphomas after retransplantation into syngeneic hosts. Cikes M. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):903-6, Apr 75

Transplantation of adenocarcinomas of the colon in mice. Double JA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):271-5, Jan 75

Population changes of a rat leukemia by different routes of transplantation. Ishidate M Jr, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):773-81, Sep 74

Characterization of spontaneous, chemicak, and viral transformants of a C3H/3T3-type mouse cell line by transplantation into young chick blastoderms. Mareel M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):923-9, Apr 75

Response of cultured human glioblastomas to radiation and BCNU chemotherapy. Mealey J Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(3):339-49, Sep 74

An inhibitor of DNA polymerase which appears after inoculation of BALB-c mice with syngeneic tumors. Gottlieb AA, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):27-36, 1974

Letter: experimental brain tumours. Fraser H, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):44, 4 Jan 75

Morphological study of allogeneic tumor growth in mice bearing a glass cylinder. Filippa DA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 35(1):29-36, Jan-Feb 75

Effect of heterologous transplantation of H 4-II-E rat hepatoma cells into the cheek pouch of irradiated hamster. Muragishi H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 37(1-2):1-22, Aug 74

Human tumours in mice confirmed by chromosomal analysis. Bordelon MR, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):324-6, 22 Nov 74

Transplantation and preliminary characterisation of lymphocyte surface markers of Abelson virus-induced lymphomas. Sklar MD, et al. **Nature** 253(5492):550-2, 13 Feb 75

[Site of transplantation and morphology of chemically induced gliomas in the rat] Waldbaur H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(9):408, Sep 74

Influence of sex and sex hormones on transplantable hepatocellular carcinoma in the rat. Reuber MD. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 42(1):59-65, 1975

Tumor facilitation in a syngeneic host-tumor system. Cohen JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):744-8, Dec 74

Differential effects of two strains of BCG on transplantation immunity to SV40-induced tumors in hamsters. Fortner GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):62-7, Oct 74

Homotransplantation of larynxes of cigarette smoke-exposed Syrian hamster. Homburger F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):142-5, May 75

Mechanisms of immunological enhancement. Cruse JM, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:110-56, 1974 (193 ref.)

Transplantation of dog neoplasms into the mouse mutant Nude. Oughton SM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):414-6, Nov 74

Radiocurability of a transplantable murine sarcoma as influenced by immune competence of the host and adjuvant active specific immunotherapy. Deneufbourg JM. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):457-62, Apr 75

Heterotransplantation of human malignant neoplasms to the mouse mutant nude. Hattler BG Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):127-9, 1974

Urothelial susceptibility to neoplastic cellular implantation. Weldon TE, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):547-9, 1974

Evidence of cytotoxic T and B immunoblasts in the thoracic duct of rats bearing tumour grafts. Denham S, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):102-14, Feb 75

Rejection of tumor transplants after incubation in alkylated diffusion chambers. Palmer WN Jr, et al. **Transplantation** 18(3):289-92, Sep 74

Susceptibility of urothelium to neoplastic cellular implantation. Weldon TE, et al. **Urology** 5(6):824-7, Jun 75

The confrontation of normal tissue and malignant cells in vitro human decidua graviditatis and hela cells. A model for studies on tumor invasion. Schleich A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):247-55, 1974

[Effect of splenectomy on the growth of transplantable rat tumors] Lewin H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(11):509-10, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Transplantable leukemia in mice: leukemogenesis and virus synthesis in the liver of the host animal] Fasske E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:414, 1973 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Peritoneal implantation and resorption of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma from the abdominal cavity -- scanning electron microscopy] Richter IE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:505, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Single- and impulse cytophotometry studies on transplantation tumors] Stöhr M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:402, 1973 (Ger)

[Xenotransplantation of established tumor cells in congenital thymusless "nude" mice (author's transl)] Krause PH, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):177-86, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the immune response in the mouse following thermal shock. II. Rejection of allogenic tumors and response of circulating lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinins] Bologna M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(1-2):39-43, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)

[Morphologic modifications in lung neoplasm isografts in the mice induced by hydrazine sulfate] Biancifiori C. **Lav Ist Anat Istol Patol Perugia** 34(2):51-63, 1974 (Ita)

[Attempts of transmission of the newt melanoma by nucleic acids preparations (author's transl)] Zavanella T, et al. **Tumori** 60(2):123-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Nude mouse (congenital thymus deficient mouse). 2. Transplantation of hormone-producing tumor] Osawa N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):541, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[The effect of splenectomy on sarcoma growth in mice with syngenous transplants] Shcherbakov VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):79-81, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of the graft versus host reaction on the growth of syngenous sarcoma in mice] Shcherbakov VIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):70-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of transplanted leukocytes in mice in the period of hemogenic regeneration of blood-producing tissues in their bodies] Svirnovskiĭ AI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):43-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transplantable tumor strains created in the USSR and maintained at the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Shamaeva EM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):96-100, 1975 (Rus)

[Effect of hyporeactivity (tolerance) to a viral interferon inducer on the transplantation of Krebs 2 ascitic carcinoma cells in mice] Marchenko VI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):396-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic aspects of murine allogeneic tumor growth (author's transl)] Braun M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(2):153-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Spa)

**HISTORY**

An historical note on tumor transplantation in man. Shimkin MB. **Cancer** 35(2):540-1, Feb 75

**METHODS**

The effect of cell dose and distribution on the development of a transplanted tumour. Woodruff MF, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(8):533-7, Aug 74

A simple cell-suspension method for transplantation of V2 carcinoma. Berkowitz DM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):233-4, Jan 75

Chromosomes of golden hamster tumors obtained by tumoral polypassage of the RS 1 rat tumor. Encut I, et al. **Tumori** 60(4):289-92, Jul-Aug 74

[A new transplantation method of creating Vx2 kidney carcinoma in rabbits (author's transl)] Vargha G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):77-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology of the growth of human melanoma explants in diffusion chambers] Sviatukhin MV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(1):48-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NEOPLASMS

see related
**DNA, NEOPLASM**
**ONCOGENIC VIRUSES**
**RNA, NEOPLASM**

Editorial: Medical oncology--is it needed as a specialty? Waldenström JG. **Acta Med Scand** 196(4):241-3, Oct 74

Cell surface contributions to the malignant process. Nachbar MS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 268(3):122-38, Sep 74 (121 ref.)

The Xerox data system at the M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute. Wendlandt GM. **Am J Med Technol** 41(6):218-27, Jun 75

What contributes to hope in the cancer patient? Buehler JA. **Am J Nurs** 75(8):1353-6, Aug 75

Talking is treatment, too. Hannan JF. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):1991-2, Nov 74

Neoplasms, differentiations and mutations. Pierce GB. **Am J Pathol** 77(1):103-118, Oct 74

Thermal enhancement of the radiosensitivity using cultured normal and neoplastic cells. Kim JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):860-4, Aug 74

Presidential address: Cancer as a specialty. Where have we been? Ketcham AS. **Am J Surg** 128(4):451-5, Oct 74

Cancer and the patient. Olson KB. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):696, Nov 74

The induction of cellular orientation by low-level electrical currents. Katzberg AA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:445-50, 1974

The role of oncology in the teaching of medicine and in surgical training. van Slooten EA. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):263-6, 1973

International agency for research on cancer. Higginson J. **Arch Pathol** 98(5):289-91, Nov 74

Editorial: Health Commission of New South Wales. Central Cancer Registry. Ford JM. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):4-5, Mar 74

Studies of the mechanism of the Révész effect. Peters LJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(562):739-40, Oct 74

Editorial: Informing the public about cancer. **Br Med J** 3(5976):119-20, 19 Jul 75

Rights of the cancer patient. Krant MJ. **CA** 25(2):98-100, Mar-Apr 75

Editorial: introducing cancer into the curriculum. Lawrence W Jr. **CA** 25(3):175-6, May-Jun 75

Cost-effectiveness in cancer. Fitzpatrick PJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(7):652-3, 5 Oct 74

Practical care for the family of a child with cancer. Evans AE. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):871-5, Mar 75

Virology, immunology, and immunotherapy of malignant disease. Stein JJ. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1343-6, Oct 74

Microfluorometric comparisons of heat-induced nuclear acridine orange metachromasia between normal cells and neoplastic cells from primary tumors of diverse origin. Alvarez MR. **Cancer Res** 35(1):93-8, Jan 75

Impact of the National Cancer Act on grant support. Kalberer JT Jr. **Cancer Res** 35(3):472-81, Mar 75

Funding: grants or contracts? A survey of cancer scientists. Mandel HG, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1109-15, May 75

Differential effects of rifampicin on cultured human tumor cells. Winters WD, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3173-9, Dec 74

A bank of cultured human tumor cells. Hadden JW. **Clin Bull 4(3):121-2, 1974**
Cancer: awareness and denial. Mastrovito RC. **Clin Bull 4(4):142-6, 1974**
The national cancer program. Rauscher FJ Jr. **Conn Med 38(11):577-9, Nov 74**
Cancer communiqué. A cooperative cancer research program. Kehrt AW. **Del Med J 47(6):297-33, Jun 75**
Editorial: An international cause. DiBiasio AG. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(1):11-2, Jan 75**
The eyes' dual function--part III. Ott J. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):465-9, Nov 74**
Cost analysis and consequences of the National Cancer Plan. Pekar PP Jr. **Fed Proc 33(11):2225-30, Nov 74**
Notes on viral oncolysis and on enhancement of tumor cell immunogenicity by adsorption of poorly infectious viruses. Pugliese A. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):199-203, Jul-Dec 73**
Production of a comprehensive research directory from multiple secondary sources. Tauber SJ, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(2):109-15, May 75**
Psychological correlates of cancer. Grissom JJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):113, Feb 75**
Letter: The in vitro interaction of tumor cells and lymphocytes from dogs with spontaneous neoplasms. Shifrine M, et al. **J Immunol 114(6) Jun 75**
Editorial: New England Cancer Society. Porter JE. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(4):91, Apr 75**
Central tumor registry--an overview. Thind IS, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):511-5, Jun 75**
Discrimination between neoplastic and non-neoplastic cells in vitro by activated macrophages. Hibbs JB Jr. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1487-92, Nov 74**
Employing the cancer patient: a mutual responsibility. Cunnick WR, et al. **J Occup Med 16(12):775-80, Dec 74**
A survey of cancer-related activities in the State of Oklahoma. Humphrey GB, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc 67(12):504-7, Dec 74**
Letter: Cancer--attack or retreat? McShulskis JE, et al. **JAMA 232(7):707, 19 May 75**
Cancer--attack or retreat? Pekar PP Jr. **JAMA 230(4):555-7, 28 Oct 74**
Topics in oncology: An overview Rauscher FJ Jr. **JAMA 232(6):647-8, 12May 75**
The growth kinetics of tumors in relation to their therapeutic response. Steel GG. **Laryngoscope 85(2):359-70, Feb 75 (35 ref.)**
The tumor board: is it worth saving? Berman HL. **Milit Med 140(8):529-31, Aug 75**
Letter: Help for the cancer patient's family. Rose MA. **N Engl J Med 292(8):433, 20 Feb 75**
Statistics and cancer. Mould RF. **Nurs Times 71(29):1122-33, 17 Jul 75**
Understanding cancer .1. Cancerous growth and types of treatment. Sister Andrew M St. **Nurs Times 71(18):690-2, 1 May 75**
Cancer education in perspective. Continuing challenge. Wood DA. **NY State J Med 75(3):442-7, Feb 75**
The value of research: Its implications for the wellington cancer and medical research institute. Stehbens WE. **NZ Med J 81(537):346-9, 9 Apr 75**
Editorial: Immunology: Its value in cancer research. Schmähl D. **Prev Med 4(1):9-11, Mar 75**
Cancer and communication problems: a personal experience. Harker BL. **Psychiatry Med 3(2):163-71, April 72**
The psychological aspects of cancer in man. Bronner-Huszar J. **Psychosomatics 12(2):133-8, Mar-Apr 71**
Cancer patient without hope. Schneider DH. **S Afr Med J 49(9):297-8, 1 Mar 75**
Research and the National Cancer Program. Rauscher FJ. **Science 189(4197):115-9, 11 Jul 75**
Physiologic and immunologic considerations of the lymphatic system in tumors and transplants. Futrell JW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):273-92, Feb 75 (205 ref.)**
Cancer education in Northern Ireland. A progress report 1971-1974. O'Sullivan JF. **Ulster Med J 43(2):171-4, 1974**
Indications and selection of patients for radiation therapy. Gillette EL. **Vet Clin North Am 4(4):889-96, Nov 74**
Editorial: Reporting cancer cases. Tracy PC. **Wis Med J 73(9):10-1, Sep 74**
[Cancer institute serving the practitioner] Tagnon HJ. **Brux Med 54(1):3-5, Jan 74 (Fre)**
[Soft tissue of the hand and fingers] Cornet L, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):143-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Psychological guidance of the cancer patient in practice] König U. **Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):112-5, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Problem of a data-adequate comprehension of tumor patient condition] Baldauf K, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):245-8, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Analytical structure examination of cancer literature on the basis of SABIR-C. II. A survey of the distribution of the oncological publications from German-language journals (author's transl)] Sandor L, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(4):301-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Analytical structure examination of cancer literature on the basis of Sabir-c (author's transl)] Sandor L, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 80(1):69-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Oncological notes] Badellino F. **Minerva Med 66(35):1639-41, 9 May 75 (Ita)**
[Comparison of the antibacterial activity in vitro of a combination of penicillin and other antibiotics on 127 strains isolated in an Oncological Institute] Buogo A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(54):2690-6, 18 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Statistical observation on functional endocrine tumors in the last 12 years] Maruyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):227, Oct 74 (Jpn)**
[Letter: Research project concerning advanced neoplasms] **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2407, 10 Dec 74 (Nor)**
[Infectious neoplastic HeLa cells] Szabuniewicz B. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):613-5, 14 Apr 75 (Pol)**
[Tumours of the sympathetic nervous system. Round table conference (author's transl)] **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:175-202, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Teaching of oncology. Report] Conde J. **Arq Patol 46(2-3):117-208, Aug-Dec 74 (Por)**
[Modeling the processes of malignant growth and treatment] Petrovskiĭ AM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):104-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Place and role of psychotherapy in oncological practice] Gerasimenko VN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):48-51, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Current problems in oncology] Blokhin NN. **Sov Med 0(10):3-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[New stage in the cooperation of scientists from socialist countries in the field of oncology] Blokhin NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):3-5, 1974 (Rus)**
[Friendship week for Soviet and Bulgarian oncologists] Gorodilova VV. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):121-3, 1974 (Rus)**
[The physician and the oncology patient] Peterson BE. **Vopr Onkol 20(10):118-21, 1974 (Rus)**
[Books and collected papers on oncology appearing in the 3d and 4th quarters of 1973] Riabtseva MS. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):118-20, 1974 (Rus)**
[Registration of cancer] Stojkov N. **Nar Zdrav 30(3-4):86-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)**
[The oncologist before the problem of cancer and pregnancy] García G. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(215):185-90, Sep 74 (11 ref.) (Spa)**

### ANALYSIS

Presence of neurophysin proteins in tumors associated with the syndrome of inappropriate ADH secretion. Hamilton BP. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:153-6, 21 Feb 75**
Proceedings: Detection of tumour associated embryonic antigens. Price MR, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):183, Aug 74**
Spin-lattice relaxation times for mixtures of water and gelatin or cotton, compared with normal and malignant tissue. Inch WR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):689-90, Sep 74**
Letter: Immunosuppressive peptide in patients with cancer. Graham RM, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(13):701, 27 Mar 75**
Oxygen cathodes for clinical measurements. Davies RW, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(2):279-81, Mar 73**
Fucolipids and blood group glycolipids in normal and tumor tissue. Hakomori S. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:167-96, 1975 (113 ref.)**
Lipids in normal and tumor cells in culture. Howard BV, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:135-66, 1975 (153 ref.)**
Tumor proteolipids. Skipski VP, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:113-34, 1975 (62 ref.)**
Comparative studies of the growth promoting effects of ascitic or pleural effusion from patients with malignant tumors, human serum and fetal calf serum on human cells cultured in vitro. Yamamoto N. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):247-58, Mar 75**
[Carcinofetal antigens. III. Further carcinofetal antigens (author's transl)] Lamerz R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(9):403-17, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Connective tissues and diseases 3. neoplasma and acid mucopolysaccharides] Koizumi T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1950-5, 10 May 75 (Jpn)**

### BLOOD

The "Janus" serum research programme: a multipurpose project for retrospective as well as prospective investigations of cancer. Orjasaeter H. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:175-9, 1974**
Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. Dube B, et al. **Am Surg 40(10):264-70, Oct 74**
Two-dimensional acrylamide gel electrophoresis of cancer-patient serum proteins. Wright GL Jr. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):281-93, Jul-Aug 74**
Quantitative serum levels of pregnancy associated alpha2-globulin in patients with benign and malignant tumours. Than GN, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 218(2):125-30, 1975**
Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of HCG, alpha and beta subunits in cancer. Franchimont P, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):175, Aug 74**
Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of casein in the serum of normal subjects and of patients with various malignancies. Hendrick JC, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):176, Aug 74**
Electron spin resonance spectra from whole blood of cancer patients. Lillicrap SC, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(561):601-2, Sep 74**
Editorial: Plasma proteins in cancer surveillance. **Br Med J 02(5968):407-8, 24 May 75**
PCB'S and p,p' DDE in the blood of cachectic patients. Hesselberg RJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):202-5, Mar 74**
The possible prognostic usefulness of assessing serum proteins and cholesterol in malignancy. Chao FC, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1223-9, Apr 75**
The nitroblue tetrazolium test in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases. Lehane DE, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1421-5, May 75**
Leukocyte function in children with malignancies. Pickering LK, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1365-71, May 75**
Autoantibodies with antilipoprotein specificity and hypolipoproteinemia in patients with cancer. Riesen W, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):535-41, Mar 75**
Elevation of putrescine and spermidine in sera of patients with solid tumors. Nishioka K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(2):155-61, 2 Dec 74**
Arginine-rich low molecular peptides in human neoplastic serum. Farbiszewski R, et al. **Experientia 30(8):855-7, 15 Aug 74**
Leukocyte osmotic fragility in patients with hematologic neoplasms and cancer. D'Eramo N. **Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):832-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Serum folate levels in malignant disorders. Gupta OP. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):385-8, May 74**
Effect of illness on serum growth hormone response to intravenous glucose. Sfakinakis GN, et al. **J Chronic Dis 28(2):91-100, Feb 75**
Serum levels of N2, N2-dimethylguanosine and pseudouridine as determined by radioimmunoassay for patients with malignancy. Levine L, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):341-3, Feb 75**
Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):636-41, Sep 74**
Extreme elevation of serum transcobalamin I in patients with metastatic cancer. Carmel R. **N Engl J Med 292(6):282-4, 6 Feb 75**
Unique DNA-binding protein in the serum of patients with various neoplasms. Hoch SO, et al. **Nature 255(5509):560-2, 12 Jun 75**
Lipoproteins in relation to cancer. Barclay M, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:76-111, 1975 (66 ref.)**
Intravenous hyperalimentation and growth hormone in cancer patients. Solomon N, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):59-60, 1974**
Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. **Thromb Res 6(2):127-37, Feb 75**
Tumor angiogenesis factor. Speculations on an approach to cancer chemotherapy. Blumberg N. **Yale J Biol Med 47(2):71-81, 1974 (76 ref.)**
[Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Blood group studies in malignant neoplastic diseases] Hartmann E, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:193-203, 1973 (Ger)**
[Hyperfibrinogemia in malignant tumors in children] Kirdan GV. **Lab Delo (12):747, 1974 (Rus)**
[Enzymatic and non-enzymatic fibrinolysis in oncology patients after surgical and radiation therapy] Bergut FA, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):38-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Cerebrospinal fluid cytological diagnosis of primary and metastatic tumours of the central nervous system (author's transl)] Engelhardt P, et al. **J Neurol 209(1):45-57, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Epoxides in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolism and carcinogenesis. Sims P, et al. **Adv Cancer Res 20:165-274, 1974 (426 ref.)**
Relationship between exposure to asbestos, collagen formation, ferruginous bodies, and carcinoma. Flowers ES. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):724-9, Nov 74**
Letter: Potential carcinogenicity of iron dextran. Hendeles L, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):825, Sep 74**
Birth defects among children of nurse-anesthetists. Corbett TH, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(4):341-4,**

Oct 74
Comments for opening of discussion on "neoplastic effects." Mancuso TF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:251-7, 31 Jan 75**
On the possible mechanism of carcinogenic action of vinyl chloride. Van Duuren BL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:258-67, 31 Jan 75**
Chemical carcinogenesis. Heidelberger C. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:79-121, 1975 (379 ref.)**
Ingested mineral fibers. Do they penetrate tissue or cause cancer? Gross P, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(6):341-7, Dec 74**
Long-term effect of benzene in C57BL/6N mice. Ward JM, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(1):22-5, Jan 75**
Letter: Long-term side effects of azathioprine. Urowitz MB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1060-1, Nov-Dec 74**
Carcinogenesis by aromatic amines. Kriek E. **Biochim Biophys Acta 355(2):177-203, 9 Sep 74 (143 ref.)**
A possible nitrogen oxide--nitrosamine--cancer link. Fine DH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):18-9, Jan 74**
Special report: chemical carcinogenesis. Ryser HJ. **CA 24(6):351-60, Nov-Dec 74**
Environmental determinants of human cancer. Epstein SS. **Cancer Res 34(10):2425-35, Oct 74 (85 ref.)**
Proceedings: The physicist's approach to asbestos cancers. Timbrell V. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):12P, Sep 74**
Cancer incidence in relation to fluoride level in water supplies. Kinlen L. **Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):69-74, Sep-Oct 74**
Cyclamates: a review of the current position. Cook CE. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):218-24, 1975 (16 ref.)**
Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene alone or with diethylnitrosamine in mice. Clapp NK, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):367-71, Jun 74**
Tumours and hormonal changes produced in rats by subcutaneous injections of linoleic acid hydroperoxide. Cutler MG, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):451-9, Aug 74**
Comparison of the tumorigenic effects of chemical carcinogens and hormones. Nandi S. **J Anim Sci 40(6):1263-6, Jun 75**
The role of nitrosamines in the causation of primary carcinoma. Migasena P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(4):175-8, Apr74**
Editorial: What constitutes proof? (3, 3'-DICHLOROBENZIDINE). O'Connor RB. **J Occup Med 17(1):51, Jan 75**
Letter: More about DDT. **JAMA 231(5):463-4, 3 Feb 75**
Is methotrexate therapy for psoriasis carcinogenic? A modified retrospective-prospective analysis. Bailin PL, et al. **JAMA 232(4):359-62, 28 Apr 75**
Letter: Isoniazid and cancer risks. Miller CT. **JAMA 230(9):1254, 2 Dec 74**
Second malignancies complicating Hodgkin's disease in remission. Canellos GP, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):947-9, 26 Apr 75**
Letter: Reserpine and chemical carcinogenesis. Faigle JW, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):643, 15 Mar 75**
Letter: Reserpine and chemical carcinogenesis. Marquardt H. **Lancet 1(7912):925-6, 19 Apr 75**
Letter: are rauwolfia alkaloids carcinogenic? Schoental R. **Lancet 2(7896):1571, 28 Dec 74**
Letter: Mitochondria in oncogenesis. Wilkie D, et al. **Lancet 1(7908):697-8, 22 Mar 75**
Lette.. Cyclophosphamide and neoplasia. Wood L. **Lancet 2(7885):898-9, 12 Oct 74**
The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Chemicals in human teratogenesis and transplacental carcinogenesis. Fraumeni JF Jr. **Pediatrics 53(5):807-12, May 74**
Plastics and carcinogenesis. Rigdon RH. **South Med J 67(12):1459-65, Dec 74 (67 ref.)**
Herbicide exposure, mortality and tumor incidence. An epidemiological investigation on Swedish railroad workers. Axelson O, et al. **Work Environ Health 11(1):21-8, 1974**
Effects of intraperitoneal injections of dimethyl- and diethylnitrosamine, alone or simultaneously on Swiss mice. Cardesa A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(3):233-8, 1974**
Carcinogenicity of procarbazine. Deckers C, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):79-84, 1974**
Concerning a model of carcinogenesis. Memory JD. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):453, Jul-Aug 74**
[Vinylchloride: questionable safety] Zielhuis RL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(2):63-6, 11 Jan 75 (Dut)**
[Transplacental carcinogenesis] Karkkinen-Jääkeläinen M, et al. **Duodecim 90(21):1405-8, 1974 (Fin)**
[Nitrosamines and smoked ham, or carcinogenic bacon?] **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2040, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)**
[Is talc a carcinogen? Review of current data] Pelfrène A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):801-3, 15 Mar 75 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Aspects and criteria for acknowledgement of neoplasms as occupational diseases] Konetzke GW. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(1):23-4, 1974 (Ger)**
[The cancerous action of arsenic and nickel (author's transl)] Konetzke GW. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(1):16-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Tumor-induction through cytostatic agents in man] Hunstein W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):155-8, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Carcinogenesis due to mustard gas exposure in man, important sign for therapy with alkylating agents] Weiss A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):919-23, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Inhibition of 3,4-benzopyrene-cancerogenesis in mice through putrescine] Kallistratos G. **Naturwissenschaften 61(10):459, Oct 74 (Ger)**
[Some remarks on a resonance hypothesis of carcinogenesis (author's transl)] Popp FA. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):454-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. 8. A generator for the production of organic aerosols of narrow particle size distribution for inhalation tests with experimental animals (author's transl)] Hochrainer D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):163-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Editorial: Chemical carcinogens] **Harefuah 87(8):373-5, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)**
[Bureaucracy or cancer research? Industrial welfare or peace at the working place?] Iversen OH. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):390-3, 28 Feb 75 (Nor)**
[Carcinogenicity of pesticides] Syrowatka T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(5):563-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Early tissue reactions in some variants of chemical carcinogenesis] Avtsyn AP, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(8):46-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Carcinogenic effect of benz(alpha)pyrene and its combination with other hydrocarbons after their oral administration] Il'nitskiĭ AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(10):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Study of the carcinogenic properties of herbicide amino salt 2,4-D] Arkhipov GN, et al. **Vopr Pitan 0(5):83-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

### CLASSIFICATION

Malignant-benign lesions: unsolved problems. Hoopes JE. **Tex Med 71(3):51-9, Mar 75**
[The TNM system of clinical classification of malignant neoplasms] Held AJ. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(1):75-9, Jan 75 (Fre)**
[Current remarks for use of the TNM classification on head and neck (author's transl)] Schwab W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):44-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Tumors in children] Ivanovskaia TE, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):18-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Secondary anemia (XV) and reticuloendothelial uptake in cancer. Reizenstein P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):9-18, 1974**
Hypercalcemia in cancer: response to therapy. Tashima CK. **Am Fam Physician 10(5):156-9, Nov 74**
School phobia in children with malignant neoplasms. Lansky SB, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(1):42-6, Jan 75**
Spntaneous perforation of the gastrointestinal tract in patients with cancer. Lundy J, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):447-50, Jun 75**
Chemotherapy of infections in cancer patients: a review. Sim SK. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):35-44, Jan 75 (35 ref.)**
Psychiatric symptomatology among hospitalized cancer patients. Craig TJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1323-7, Dec 74**
Editorial: Tumor-related renal lesions. Hopper J Jr. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):550-1, Oct 74**
Letter: Dysproteinemia, malignancy, and hyperparathyroidism. Johansson H, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):121-2, Jul 75**
The differentiation of primary hyperparathyroidism from the hypercalcemia of malignancy. Ackerman NB, et al. **Ann Surg 181(2):226-31, Feb 75**
Antibiotic therapy of infections in patients undergoing cancer chemotherapy. Bodey GP. **Antibiot Chemother 18:49-88, 1974**
Letter: Congenital and genetic disorders associated with malignant and nonmalignant tumors. Reed WB. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):525-7, Apr 75**
Ascorbic acid deficiency in malignant diseases: a clinical and biochemical study. Krasner N, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):142-5, Aug 74**
Renal transplantation in patients with carcinoma. Evans DB, et al. **Br Med J 4(5937):134-6, 19 Oct 74**
Hypercalcemia and cancer. Scholz DA, et al. **CA 25(1):27-30, Jan-Feb 75**
Prophylaxis of varicella in children with neoplastic disease: comparative results with zoster immune plasma and gamma globulin. Geiser CF, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1027-30, Apr 75**
Indications for pleurectomy in malignant effusion. Martini N, et al. **Cancer 35(3):734-8, Mar 75**
Incidence of cancer in patients with leprosy. Purtilo DT, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1259-61, Apr 75**
The effects of calcitonin in hypercalcemia in patients with malignancy. Vaughn CB, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1268-71, Oct 74**
Renal function and alterations in plasma electrolyte levels in normocalcaemic and hypercalcaemic patients with malignant diseases, given an intravenous infusion of mithramycin. Fillastre JP, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(5):280-95, 1974**
Changing patterns of infection in cancer patients. Gaya H, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):401-6, Jun 73**
Antibiotic combinations of gram-negative infections in patients with cancer. Klastersky J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):407-15, Jun 73**
Optimal antibiotic therapy for infections in patients with cancer: prospects for the future. Klastersky J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):397-9, Jun 73**
Fever of unexplained origin in patients with cancer. Klastersky J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(9):649-56, Sep 73**
Empirical antibiotic therapy in febrile patients with neutropenia and malignant disease. Tattersall MH, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):417-23, Jun 73**
Histopathology of Pneumocystis carinii infestation and infection in malignant disease in childhood. Price RA, et al. **Hum Pathol 5(6):737-52, Nov 74**
Cytosine arabinoside for localized herpes zoster in patients with cancer: failure in a controlled trial. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(6):673-6, Dec 74**
Bacteremia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa complicating neoplastic disease: a progress report. Tapper ML, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S14-23, Nov 74**
Fever, infection and cancer patient. Umsawasdi T. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(4):183-5, Apr 75**
Editorial: Non-renal neoplasms and the kidney. **Lancet 1(7897):24-5, 4 Jan 75**
Symposium on the diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation-fibrinolysis (ICF) syndrome, with special emphasis on this syndrome in patients with cancer. Introduction. Bowie EJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):635, Sep 74**
Hypercalcemia and malignant disease. Chopra D, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):441-7, Mar 75**
Neurosurgical treatment of pain caused by cancer. Freidbery SR. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):481-5, Mar 75**
Cutaneous manifestations of internal malignancy. Moschella SL. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):471-9, Mar 75**
Infections in the immunosuppressed patient. O'Loughlin JM. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):495-501, Mar 75**
Editorial: Osteoclastic bone resorption and the hypercalcemia of cancer. Brewer HB. **N Engl J Med 291(20):1081-2, 14 Nov 74**
Hepatitis B in an oncology unit. Wands JR, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1371-5, 26 Dec 74**
Cancerous diseases. 4. Paralysis. Downie PA. **Nurs Times 70(36):1391-2, 5 Sep 74**
Local chemotherapy of neoplastic pleural and peritoneal effusion. Currò S. **Panminerva Med 16(3):91-2, Mar 74**
Infectious diseases in children with cancer. Hughes WT, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 21(3):583-615, Aug 74 (134 ref.)**
Transcatheter arterial embolization in the management of bleeding in the cancer patient. Goldstein HM, et al. **Radiology 115(3):603-8, Jun 75**
Infections in cancer patients. I. Bacterial infections. Bodey GP. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):453-9, Jul-Aug 74 (18 ref.)**
Amyloidosis associated with neoplastic diseases. Lender M. S **Afr Med J 48(46):1944-6, 21 Sep 74**
Rheumatoid arthritis and cancer arthritis. II. Strandberg B. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (5):1-14, 1974**
[Experience with oxymetholone in the treatment of anemias due to tumors and cytostatic drugs] Batz K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(33):1154-7, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Treatment of oedematous extremity in cancer patients with Jobst pneumatic sleeve. Mäntylä M, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):488-92, May 75**
CNS vascular disease in patients with cancer. Collins RC, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:203-5, 1974**
Fate of tumors transplanted with a renal allograft. Wilson RE, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):327-31, Jun 75 (12 ref.)**
[Developments in the treatment of complications of neoplastic diseases] Wu YF. **Chin Med J 54(11):719-24, 1974 (16 ref.) (Chi)**
[Simultaneous incidence of malignant and allergic diseases] Munzarová M, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(6):544-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[The incidence of malignant tumors in patients with sarcoidosis] Brincker H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger**

136(39):2192-5, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Paraneoplastic dermatoses] Barrière H. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):177-81, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Tumors and amyloidosis] Pagès A. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):85-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemolytic anemias linked to cancer] Stryckmans P. Brux Med 54(10):569-73, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Dibencozan fort in the treatment of cancer pain] Cappelaere P, et al. Lille Med 19(8 Duppl 3):894-5, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Paraneoplastic neurologic syndromes] Reichenmiller HE. Fortschr Med 92(31):1265-71, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Influenza vaccination in patients with cancer?] Mayr AC, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):395, May 1974 (Ger)
[Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Lohrmann HP. Klin Wochenschr 52(24):1143-50, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-time results of intracavitary isotope therapy of malignant effusions] Lang T, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):245-51, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An investigation of the association between bullous pemphigoid and malignant disease (author's transl)] Ebner H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):449-52, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The therapy of pain in neoplastic syndromes] Fossati C. Clin Ter 72(6):577-89, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Endocrinological examination of malignant tumors. Hypercalcemia in malignant tumors] Abe K. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):28, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Anxiety states in patients with organic diseases of serious prognosis. A questionnaire study] Sterkowicz S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):511-3, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thrombosis and embolism in oncological patients] Sviridova SP. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):73-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of the pain syndrome in incurable cancer patients by the method of peridural chemical denervation and subarachnoid cold irrigation] Isakova ME. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):11-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Changes of the skin of patients with malignant neoplasms] Mizonova TP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):46-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Paraneoplastic skin lesions] Raben AS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):55-61, May 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of pulmonary artery thromboembolism in oncological patients] Lisitsyn KM, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):88, 1975 (Rus)
[Paraneoplastic diseases of the nervous system (comprehensive review)] Pastva K, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(3):182-8 contd, May 75 (Slo)
[Is zoster a sign of undiagnosed cancer?] Molin L. Lakartidningen 72(11):1087-8, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: An overview of cancer diagnostic research and the role of cytology. Berlin NI. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):455-8, Nov-Dec 74
Transmission and scanning electron microscopic studies of cells in effusions. Domagala W, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):214-24, May-Jun 75
Letter: The false positive smear. Rubio CA. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):212-3, May-Jun 75
Fine needle aspiration in the management of patients with neoplastic disease. Schour L, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):472-8, Nov-Dec 74
A new biopsy needle and its clinical use. Lee LH. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):854-9, Aug 74
Tumor localizers: porphyrins and related compounds (unusual metalloporphyrins XXIII). Tsutsui M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:674-84, 15 Apr 75 (59 ref.)
Letter: Sign of Leser-Trélat. Brown FC. Arch Dermatol 110(1):129, Jul 74
The use of 67Gallium citrate scanning to stage malignancies of the head and neck. Hurst WB, et al. Australas Radiol 18(1):19-26, Mar 74
Role of immunity in diagnosis of human cancer. Discussion. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:237-42, Aug 73
Proceedings: The value of hormone measurements in tumour management. Bagshawe KD. Br J Cancer 30(2):187, Aug 74
Predictive tests in cancer. Tuesday 9 April 1974. Hall TC. Br J Cancer 30(2):191-8, Aug 74 (16 ref.)
Clinical evaluation of the macrophage electrophoretic mobility test for cancer. Lewkonia RM, et al. Br J Cancer 30(6):532-7, Dec 74
Proceedings: Clinical and technical evaluation of the MOD-NEM test for malignant disease. Pritchard JA, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):185-6, Aug 74
Technical aspects of the macrophage electrophoretic mobility (MEM) test for malignant disease. Pritchard JA, et al. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:229-36, Aug 73
Proceedings: Clinical experience with the Makari tumour skin test. Tee DE. Br J Cancer 30(2):188-7, Aug 74
Clinical evaluation of the Makari tumour skin test. Tee DE. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:187-97, Aug 73
Tumour imaging radiopharmaceuticals. Paterson AH, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):520-31, Jul 75 (87 ref.)
Probabilistic application of plasma carcinoembryonic antigen assay in cancer patients. Ashman LK, et al. Br Med J 2(5973):721-4, 28 Jun 75
Screening for early detection of cancer and heart disease. Shapiro S. Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):80-95, Jan 75
Editorial: Fruits, vegetables and cancer dimensions. Holleb AI. CA 25(2):112, Mar-Apr 75
Present and probable uses of CEA. Holyoke ED. CA 25(1):22-6, Jan-Feb 75
Radioimmune assay for the diagnosis of human cancer. Egan ML, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1504-9, Oct 74
A clinical evaluation of indium-111 bleomycin as a tumor-imaging agent. Lilien DL, et al. Cancer 35(4):1036-49, Apr 75
The use of a radioimmunoassay for alpha-fetoprotein in the diagnosis of malignancy. Waldmann TA, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1510-5, Oct 74
Failure of indium 111-labeled bleomycin tumor scanning to predict response to bleomycin (NSC-125066) treatment. Jones SE, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):733-5, Sep-Oct 74
Nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of human neoplastic and abnormal nonneoplastic tissues. Eggleston JC, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1326-32, May 75
Diagnostic meaning of the urinary output of Nepsilon-methylated lysines. Investigation of healthy individuals and patients with malignant diseases, myopathies or renal failure. Löwer R, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(2):155-64, 20 Jan 75
Management of cancer of unknown primary. Fischer DS. Conn Med 39(4):205-8, Apr 75
Arthritis as a sign of another disease. Huskisson EC. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):510-4, 1974
On the diagnostical value of the white phenomenon's reaction and Black's reaction in malignant diseases. Raikova M. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):105-8, 1974
Skin infections may be outward signs of inner disorders. Allison JR Jr, et al. Geriatrics 30(2):87-8, 91-5, Feb 75
The usefulness of electron microscopy in the diagnosis of human tumors. Gyorkey F, et al. Hum Pathol 6(4):421-41, Jul 75
Serum fucose in the diagnosis of malignancy, and its relative merits. Deyasi SK, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 18(1):16-20, Jan 75
Cyclotron-produced thulium-167 for bone and tumor scanning. Yano Y, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):135-9, Jul 75
The C.E.A. test in cancer. Healy J. Ir Med J 68(14):353-4, 26 Jul 75
Detection of cancer in children: evaluation of generalists' ability. Cohen BL, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(3):223-33, Nov 74
Comparison of the diagnostic value of bone marrow biopsy and bone marrow aspiration in neoplastic disease. Bearden JD, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):738-40, Sep 74
A reanalysis of some data from "a study of motivational, attitudinal and environmental deterrents to the taking of physical examinations that include cancer tests". Levitt EE, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):995-7, Nov 74
The role of the family physician in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer. Branson SR. J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):244, 259-60, Oct 74
Possibility of distinction between malignant and nonmalignant cells by transplantation into chick blastoderms; further evidence from animal and human biopsy specimens. Mareel M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1351-8, Nov 74
Pharmacokinetics of radioiodinated streptokinase. Coates G, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):136-42, Feb 75
Semiconductor camera for detection of small tumors. Profio AE, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):53-7, Jan 75
Psychosocial components of lagtime in cancer diagnosis. Worden JW, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(1):69-79, Feb 75
Cutaneous clues to malignant disease. Heim F, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(6):481-98, 1974
Pseudomalignant disorders: a review. Marcus PB. J Surg Oncol 6(6):531-47, 1974
The current status of tumor imaging. Lilien DL. JAMA 230(5):735-8, 4 Nov 74
Radioimmunoassay of alpha fetoprotein in the diagnosis of malignancy. Waldmann TA, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):257-62, 1974
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. F. Tumor diagnosis. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):133-46, Apr 75
Laboratory monitoring and screening for cancer. Hobbs JR. Lancet 2(7892):1305-7, 30 Nov 74
An overview of research in cancer diagnosis. Berlin NI. Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):249-54, May 75 (16 ref.)
67-Gallium scanning. An aid in management of neoplasias, including lymphoma. Goldberg ME, et al. Minn Med 58(2):163-8, Feb 75
Cutaneous signs of internal malignancy. Shelley WB. Minn Med 57(10):773-9, Oct 74
Editorials: Gallium-67 scanning for tumor diagnosis. Wahner HW. Minn Med 58(5):394, May 75
Mathematical tumours and their use in assessing data processing techniques in radioisotope scintigraphy. Houston AS. Phys Med Biol 19(5):631-42, Sep 74
Letter: The effect of transmission on temperature measurements of human skin. Watmough D. Phys Med Biol 19(4):556-7, Jul 74
Soft-tissue swellings. Goldwyn RM. Practitioner 212(1268):185-92, Feb 74
The early detection of cancer. Neville AM. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):743-4, Aug 74
Detection of neoplastic lesions with radiogallium(67Ga citrate). Clinical-statistical report on 125 cases. Palermo F, et al. Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):509-20, 1974
Clinical evaluation of tumor scanning with 169-Yb-citrate. Hisada K, et al. Radiology 116(02):389-93, Aug 75
Clinical evaluation of tumor scanning with 57Co-bleomycin. Suzuki Y, et al. Radiology 113(1):139-43, Oct 74
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) assay. In diagnosis and management of cancer. Bray PF, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(1):21-3, Jan 75
Phosphorus-31 as a nuclear probe for malignant tumors. Zaner KS, et al. Science 189(4204):729-31, 29 Aug 75
The role of multi-isotope (67Ga, 111In, 99mTc) tumor localization in cancer management. Weinstein MB, et al. South Med J 67(12):1433-9, Dec 74
Radioactive ruthenium red accumulation by tumors: a potential scanning agent. Anghileri LJ. Strahlentherapie 149(2):173-5, Feb 75
Detection of malignancy by nuclear magnetic resonance. Economou JS, et al. Surg Forum 24:127-9, 1973
Letter: "Immunostaging" patients with malignant disease. Herr HW, et al. Urology 05(3):428-9, Mar 75
Tumor associated antigens--clinical implications. Franco JA, et al. West J Med 122(1):91-2, Jan 75
[The BO-test] Vasilev VB. Vutr Boles 11(5):130-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Effect of serum antigens from pregnant women on erythrocyte sedimentation in neoplastic processes] Vasilev VB. Vutr Boles 11(5):134-40, 1972 (Bul)
[Role of the general practitioner in the SR (Socialist Republic) of Croatia in the early detection of malignant disease] Simunić M, et al. Nar Zdrav 30(3-4):85-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Cro)
[The value of CEA determination in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer] Rümke P, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(50):1915-6, 14 Dec 74 (Dut)
[Clinical applications of dynamic telethermography] Amalric R, et al. J Belge Radiol 57(4):249-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Study of the heat radiation of a tumour as source of heat (author's transl)] Mallet M. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):752, 756, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Electric impedance of tissues. Is its measurement really a means of diagnosis of certain cancer, particularly rectal cancers?] Thomasset A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1877, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Clinical importance of determination of antigens of cancerous origin] Franchimont P, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(23):725-38, 1 Dec 74 (Fre)
[20 years of activity at the Laboratory for Tumor Analysis in Verviers] Liégeois A. Rev Med Liege 30(14):468-71, 15 Jul 75 (Fre)
[On problems of occupational cancer (author's transl)] Konetzke GW. Arch Geschwulstforsch 43(4):326-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serological investigations with clostridial spores for tumour diagnosis. III. Experiments for tumour detection in early growth stages of jensen sarcoma in the rat (author's transl)] Kretschmer H, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(2):100-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A simple method for breeding major spore quantities of Clostridium butyricum to be used in experiments for tumour diagnostics and therapy (author's transl)] Mehnert WH, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 45(1):16-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coincidence of pregnancy and malignant neoplasms (author's transl)] Pontuch A, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 43(4):377-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early diagnosis of cancer. Endoscopic preventive examinations] Belohlavek D. Fortschr Med 92(33):1329-30, 1360, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytologic diagnosis of tumors] Witte S. Fortschr Med 90(10):366-8, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)
[The most important methods in the scintigraphic diagnosis of tumors] Wolf F, et al. Fortschr Med 90(10):361-5, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)
[Tumors of the hand] Millesi H, et al.

Handchirurgie 1(3):134-40, 1969 (Ger)
[Epidemiology in the diagnosis of cancer] Clemmesen J. Internist (Berlin) 16(5):193-8, May 75 (Ger)
[Serological diagnosis of tumors]. Lehmann FG. Internist (Berlin) 16(5):214-22, May 75 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Immunology in the diagnosis of cancer] Oettgen HF. Internist (Berlin) 16(5):199-205, May 75 (Ger)
[Results of the "Cancer Prevention Week" at Baden-Württemberg. An attempt at cost-benefit analysis] Goerttler K, et al. Med Welt 26(20):961-71, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Tumor problems and follow-up care of tumors (author's transl)] Lampert F. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1231-4, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cutaneous paraneoplastic syndromes (author's transl)] Metz J. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(1):29-36, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skin manifestations of internal malignant conditions (author's transl)] Storck H, et al. Praxis 63(8):213-6, 26 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumorscanning of head and neck with 57Co-bleomycine (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Radiologe 14(11):513-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of tumors in childhood] Betke K, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(4):323-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regan isoenzymes: isolation of alkaline phosphatase from the human placenta and development of a sensitive method for tumor diagnosis] Lehmann FG, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1658-61, 1974 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemistry in tumour diagnosis (report) (author's transl)] Willighagen RG. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:85-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in internal medicine] Kraupp O, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):337-9, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bleomycin as carrier substance for 99m-Technetium in tumour diagnosis (author's transl)] Tragl KH, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):308-13, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some problems of practical geriatrics] Schulz FH. Z Alternsforsch 28(1):19-24, 1974 (Ger)
[The use of early diagnostic studies] Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(12):654, 16 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Tumor diagnosis as a task of pathology and clinical medicine] Bolck F, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(38):1185-97, 20 Sept 74 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Feto-specific alpha-1 serum protein. Significance of its finding in the blood and personal experiences] Migneco G, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):315-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The use of Ga67-citrate in the scintigraphic diagnosis of malignant neoplasms] Ferrini O, et al. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):173-90, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Alpha-1-fetoprotein in pediatric oncology] Ceci A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):972-6, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Immunodiagnosis of tumors today] Paparopoli G. Cancro 27(4):221-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mass screening and health education] Pavanelli T, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):489-90, Jun 75 (Ita)
[Detection of neoplastic lesions with radiogallium in children] Mussa GC, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(20):1137-44, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The evaluation of cancer control measures (author's transl)] Boyes DA, et al. Tumori 60(2):171-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Action of ribonucleic structures in a serological test used in the study of tumors] Guarini G, et al. Tumori 60(3):251-3, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Characterization of polysaccharide structures active in a serological reaction used in the study of tumors] Lovisetto P, et al. Tumori 60(3):255-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Macrophage electrophoretic migration test for lymphocyte sensitization to tumor antigens (author's transl)] Tognella S, et al. Tumori 60(3):203-10, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical evaluation of the tumor scanning] Suzaki K, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):427-33, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Biochemical examination of malignant tumors. (A) Alkaline phosphatase--clinical significance of alkaline phosphatase isozyme] Suzuki H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):21, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Affinity of 111In-bleomycin for malignant tumors (author's transl)] Akiba H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):162-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tumors and tumor-like lesions of the hand] Warda E, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):773-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in oral epithelial cell nuclei as a diagnostic sign of malignant neoplasm] Klawe H. Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1233-4, 21 Jul 75 (Pol)
[Use of certain laboratory methods in the diagnosis of oncological diseases] Petrova AS, et al. Sov Med 0(7):74-7, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical course and the diagnosis of malignant tumors of the soft tissues] Klimenkov AA, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):29-32, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Indications for the use of radiodiagnostic procedures in clinical oncology] Agranat VZ, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):3-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of training general practitioners in oncology on the early diagnosis of malignant tumors] Kozlitin VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):74-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of questionnaires for detecting precancerous and tumorous diseases in railroad workers] Tsukerman IM, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of unidimensional echography in the diagnosis of some ORL diseases] Soldatov IB, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laparoscopy in secondary and primary tumors. Its use as a first step in the excision of tumors capable of producing metastases in the abdominal cavity] Herrerias JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(1):23-32, Jan 75 (Spa)
[Mistletoe therapy--physicians warned. No acceptable ground for cancer diagnosis] Lakartidningen 72(18):1931-2, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

### DRUG THERAPY

Chromomycin A3, mithramycin, and olivomycin: antitumor antibiotics of related structure. Slavik M, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):1-30, 1975 (101 ref.)
A prospective study of the epidemiology of adverse drug reactions in pediatric hematology and oncology patients. Collins GE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(10):968-75, Oct 74
When the patient is on bleomycin therapy. McMullen K. Am J Nurs 75(6):964-6, Jun 75
Letter: Teratogenesis and chemotherapy. Di Liberti JH. Ann Intern Med 81(5):709, Nov 74
Drugs 5 years later: procarbazine. Spivack SD. Ann Intern Med 81(6):795-800, Dec 74 (65 ref.)
Dimethyl sulfoxide therapy as toxicity-reducing agent and potentiator of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of different types of cancer. Garrido JC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:412-20, 27 Jan 75
Empiric therapy for cancer patients: comparative study of ticarcillin-tobramycin, ticarcillin-cephalothin, and cephalothin-tobramycin. Klastersky J, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):640-5, May 75
Biological characterization of human tumours by means of organ culture and individualized cytostatic cancer treatment. Tanneberger S, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):307-15, 1973
Alterations induced by 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in normal and tumorous tissues. Implications for optimal chemotherapy. Rosenoff SH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3097-106, 15 Nov 74
Current status of chemotherapy of solid tumors. Vélez-García E, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(1):7-17, Jan 75
Editorial: Drug targets in cancer chemotherapy. Br Med J 4(5947):730-1, 28 Dec 74
Blood and neoplastic diseases. A rational approach to the chemotherapy of human malignant disease. I. Crowther D. Br Med J 4(5937):156-9, 19 Oct 74
Blood and neoplastic diseases. Rational approach to the chemotherapy of human malignant disease-II. Crowther D. Br Med J 4(5938):216-8, 26 Oct 74
Methodichlorophen as anti-tumor drug. Price LA, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):20-1, 5 Apr 75
Kinetically-based multiple drug treatment for advanced head and neck cancer. Price LA, et al. Br Med J 3(5974):10-1, 5 Jul 75
New chemotherapeutic agents--bleomycin and adriamycin. Carter SK, et al. CA 24(6):322-31, Nov-Dec 74
Single agent versus combination chemotherapy. DeVita VT Jr. CA 25(3):152-8, May-Jun 75
Recent developments in chemotherapy of malignancy. Bertino JR. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):12-7, 1975
Current concepts of chemotherapy combined with other modalities for head and neck cancer. DeWys WD. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):195-204, 1975 (31 ref.)
Use of chemotherapy - bleomycin. Rygard J, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):21-5, 1975
Yoshi 864 (NSC 102827) 1-propanol, 3, 3'-iminodi-dimethanesulfonate (ester) hydrochloride: a phase 1 study. Altman SJ, et al. Cancer 35(4):1145-7, Apr 75
Systemic chemotherapy of advanced head and neck malignancies. Dowell KE, et al. Cancer 35(4):1116-20, Apr 75
Streptozotocin therapy in 22 cancer patients. DuPriest RW Jr, et al. Cancer 35(2):358-67, Feb 75
Phase I clinical trial of combined therapy with 5-FU (NSC 19893) and CIS-platinum (II) diaminedichloride (NSC 119875). Ellerby RA, et al. Cancer 34(4):1005-10, Oct 74
A clinical trial of the oral form of 4'-demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin-beta-D ethylidene glucoside (NSC 141540) VP 16-213. Falkson G, et al. Cancer 35(4):1141-4, Apr 75
1,-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (methyl CCNU) and adriamycin combination therapy. Lokich JJ, et al. Cancer 34(5):1593-7, Nov 74
Clinical antitumor activity and toxicity of streptozotocin (NSC-85998). Schein PS, et al. Cancer 34(4):993-1000, Oct 74
Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. Cancer 35(1):91-7, Jan 75
A phase II study of methyl CCNU in the treatment of solid tumors and lymphomas: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Tranum BL, et al. Cancer 35(4):1148-53, Apr 75
Phase II study of dibromodulcitol (NSC-104800). Andrews NC, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):653-60, Sep-Oct 74
Clinical trial of isophosphamide (NSC-109724)--results and side effects. Bremner DN, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):889-93, Nov-Dec 74
Phase I clinical trial of weekly administration of 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-ethylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside) (NSC-141540; VP-16-213). Creaven PJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):901-7, Nov-Dec 74
Evaluation of intravenous allopurinol (NSC-1390) in pediatric neoplasia. Donnenberg A, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):737-9, Sep-Oct 74
Comparison of daunorubicin (NSC-83142) with adriamycin (NSC-123127) in the treatment of late-stage childhood solid tumors. Evans AE, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):671-6, Sep-Oct 74
5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388) in the treatment of solid tumors in children. Finklestein JZ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):351-7, Mar-Apr 75
5-[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazeno]imidazole-4-carb (NSC-82196) in the treatment of childhood malignancy. Komp DM, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):371-6, Mar-Apr 75
Phase I. evaluation of cyclocytidine (NSC-145668). Lokich JJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):389-93, Mar-Apr 75
Adriamycin (NSC-123127) in combination with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271): a phase I and II evaluation. Muggia FM, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):919-26, Nov-Dec 74
Intensive cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) therapy for solid tumors. Mullins GM, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):411-9, Mar-Apr 75
Effectiveness of methyl-GAG (NSC-32946) administered intramuscularly. Shnider BI, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):689-95, Sep-Oct 74
Clinical trials with 1-acetyl-2-picolinoylhydrazine (NSC-68626) in children. Sutow WW, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):341-4, Mar-Apr 75
Phase I study of twice weekly 5-azacytidine (NSC-102816). Vogler WR, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):895-9, Nov-Dec 74
Early clinical studies with lapachol (NSC-11905). Block JB, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):27-8, Dec 74
The potential of coenzyme Q 10 (NSC-140865) in cancer treatment. Folkers K. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):19-22, Dec 74
Clinical trials and pharmacokinetics of intermittent high-dose methotrexate-"leucovorin rescue" for children with malignant tumors. Pratt CB, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3326-31, Dec 74
Antipyretic effect of cycloheximide, and inhibitor of protein synthesis, in patients with Hodgkin's disease or other malignant neoplasms. Young CW, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1218-24, May 75
Are cell kinetic data relevant for the design of tumour chemotherapy schedules? Putten LM van. Cell Tissue Kinet 7(5):493-504, Sep 74 (54 ref.)
The orthomolecular treatment of cancer. II. Clinical trial of high-dose ascorbic acid supplements in advanced human cancer. Cameron E, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(4):285-315, Oct 74
The orthomolecular treatment of cancer. I. The role of ascorbic acid in host resistance. Cameron E, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(4):273-83, Oct 74 (44 ref.)
Report from Sloan-Kettering Institute. Enzyme therapy and nutritional depletion of tumors. Clin Bull 4(2):74-6, 1974
1.3 Bis-(2 chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and streptozotocin chemotherapy. Lokich JJ, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):374-8, Mar 75
Clincal pharmacology of O2,2'-cyclocytidine. Rodriguez DH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):66-72, Jan 75
Adriamycin, an antitumour antibiotic: a review with special reference to daunomycin. Skovsgaard T, et

al. Dan Med Bull 22(2):62-73, Feb 75 (90 ref.)
Corticosteroids in terminal cancer. Drug Ther Bull 12(16):63-4, 2 Aug 74
Phase 1 study with vitamin A acid ethylamid in man. Smith P, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(1):57-61, Jan 74
Place of chemotherapy in the management of malignant diseases. A retrospective study of 86 cases. Gupta BD, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):54-9, Mar 74
Peptichemio in the therapy of malignancies (phase-I-study). The evaluation committee. Gingold N, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(3):190-202, Oct 74
Chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. 1. Soloway AH, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):919-22, Sep 74
Intravenous hyperalimentation as an adjunct to cancer chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil. Souchon EA, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):451-4, Apr 75
Letter: Levamisole. Lancet 1(7903):389, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Levamisole. Lancet 1(7906):574-5, 8Mar 75
Letter: Predicting response of human cancer to chemotherapy. Berenbaum MC. Lancet 2(7889):1141-2, 9 Nov 74
Letter: The pineal and neoplasia. Buswell RS. Lancet 1(7897):34-5, 4 Jan 75
Letter: diogenes syndrome. Flannery GR, et al. Lancet 1(7909):750-1, 29 Mar 75
Tissue-culture microtest for predicting response of human cancer to chemotherapy. Holmes HL, et al. Lancet 2(7887):985-7, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Levamisole. Symoens J. Lancet 1(7911):867, 12 Apr 75
Letter: Levamisole. Webster DJ, et al. Lancet 1(7912):917-8, 19 Apr 75
Recent developments in chemotherapy of malignancy. Bertino JR. Laryngoscope 85(3):491-8, Mar 75 (19 ref.)
Plants used against cancer. A survey. Hartwell JL. Lloydia 34(4):386-425, Dec 71
Recent trends in chemotherapy of solid tumors. Oberfield RA. Med Clin North Am 59(2):399-409, Mar 75
Current status of regional arterial infusion chemotherapy. Oberfield RA. Med Clin North Am 59(2):411-24, Mar 75
Growth kinetics of solid tumors. Implications for chemotherapy. Rosenoer VM, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(2):339-46, Mar 75
Combination cancer chemotherapy--a clinical trial on outpatients. Ti TK, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(3):165-70, Mar 74
Doxorubicin (Adriamycin)--a new anticancer drug. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(10):42-3, 9 May 75
Mitomycin (Mutamycin). Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(15):62-3, 18 Jul 75
New approaches to cancer chemotherapy with methotrexate. Frei E 3d, et al. N Engl J Med 292(16):846-51, 17 Apr 75
The effects of combined administration of cytembena and cyclophosphamide on the blood count and morphology of nucleoli in peripheral-blood lymphocytes in patients with malignant tumors. Matějková E. Neoplasma 22(1):45-54, 1975
The immunotherapy of advanced human cancer with neuraminidase. Ngu VA, et al. Niger Med J 3(1):15-9, Jan 73
In vitro estimate of sensitivity of individual human tumors to antitumor agents. Knock FE, et al. Oncology 30(1):1-22, 1974
Chemotherapy: the next decade. Bagshawe KD. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):744-5, Aug 74
Regional arterial infusions with antibiotics. Waterman NG, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):712-4, Nov 74
Immunosuppressive chemotherapy and malignancy. Schwartz RS. Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):45-8, Dec 74 (11 ref.)
The vitamin fraud in cancer quackery. Greenberg DM. West J Med 122(4):345-8, Apr 75
Medical oncology. Clinical experience over one year. McCracken JD. West J Med 122(6):459-63, Jun 75
Editorial: Laetriles--not a vitamin and not a treatment. Ross JF. West J Med 122(4):326-7, Apr 75
Methotrexate and the need for continued research. Rosenfelt F. Yale J Biol Med 48(2):97-103, May 75
Sensitivity tests of tumors to cytostatic agents. II. Investigation on human tumors. Mattern J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(2):97-104, 1975
[Bleomycin--a new antineoplastic antibiotic] Khristov I. Vutr Boles 13(4):114-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Current status and future prospects of chemotherapy of cancers] Brule G. Arq Patol 46(2-3):283-6, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Place of chemotherapy in the treatment of solid tumors] Brule G. Arq Patol 46(2-3):261-6, Aug-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Drug therapy of cancer] Brux Med 54(10):583-92, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Recent antineoplastic agents in the treatment of solid tumors] Adenis L, et al. Lille Med 19 Spec No:343-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Nycthemeral rhythm of division and synchronization-recruitment chemotherapy in clinical oncology] Focan C. Rev Med Liege 30(14):461-7, 15 Jul 75 (Fre)
[Optimally spaced after-treatment with multiplicative effect. A cancer therapy principle of universal character] von Ardenne M. Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):324-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New cytostatics in oncological therapy] Osieka R, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2468-74, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[The effect of cytostatic drugs on blood platelets and lymphocytes in patients with neoplasms] Wand H, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):800-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of malignant tumors and acute leukoses. New developments and results] Klein HO. Fortschr Med 90(10):369-74, 398, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of malignant tumors in the limbs] Priesching A. Handchirurgie 1(3):149-54, 1969 (Ger)
[Importance of growth-promoting substances in the therapy of cancer] Simon KH. Med Monatsschr 28(6):244-7, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Experience with fractionate massive-dose Ifosfamid therapy of generalized malignant tumors] Hoefer-Janker H, et al. Med Welt 26(20):972-9, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Intermittent cytostatic intensive therapy of solid tumors with a combination of four drugs] Siebner H, et al. Med Welt 24(5):166-9, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Vinblastin treatment in childhood malignancies (author's transl)] Virág I, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(8):711-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of malignant deuteropathy following cytostatic therapy] Gärtner U, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):671-6, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and limits of neoplasm drug therapy] Senn HJ. Praxis 61(27):877-83, 4 Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of neoplasms and agronulocytosis in germ-free space] Nagel GA, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1868-70, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Initial results of a combined adriamycin, solcoseryl (actihaemyl) and vincristine therapy] Baumgartner G, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(6):96-103, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[The oncobiogram-- an indicator of chemotherapy in solid malignant human tumors] Schönfelder M. Zentralbl Chir 99(38):1198-208, 20 Sept 74 (Ger)
[The treatment of malignant neoplasia with adriamycin] Kaufman S, et al. Harefuah 88(6):260-4, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Neurotoxicity of some antineoplastic agents] Mitolo-chieppa D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1333-59, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Medical treatment of tumors in children] Madon E, et al. Cancro 26(4):261-86, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Criteria of combined radio-chemotherapy in the treatment of solid human tumors] Nervi C. Cancro 26(4):241-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Antitumor chemotherapy. Trial and results of a new antineoplastic agent with a double mechanism of alkylating and antimetabolic action] Battaglia L. Clin Ter 71(6):573-93, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Clinical trial of a new analgesic and antispastic drug combination] Mariani L, et al. Clin Ter 72(3):255-73, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
[Polychemotherapy of solid tumors] Almici C, et al. G Clin Med 55(4):304-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Results of 18 months of chemotherapy with Peptichemio] Battelli T, et al. Minerva Med 65(62):3235-43, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Adriamycin in chemotherapy of solid tumors] Lovisetto P, et al. Minerva Med 66(35):1653-63, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Adriamycin as a single agent in various forms of advanced neoplasia of adults and children (author's transl)] Bonadonna G, et al. Tumori 60(5):373-91, Sep-Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of solid tumors with N-1-(2'-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluorouracil (FT-207) alone and in combination: comparison of intravenous and oral administration] Saito T, et al. J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(4):395-406, 20 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Basis of detumination of clinical efficacy of antineoplastic drugs] Koyama Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1794-803, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Chemotherapy of neoplasms: induction of remission] Taguchi T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1880-5, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Effectiveness and application of combination drug therapy[ Takemasa Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1873-9, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Pulmonary lesions associated with chemotherapy for cancer (author's transl)] Shimosato Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):159-67, Aug 74 (16 ref.) (Jpn)
[Pain relief in advanced cancer] Stovner J. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):828-8, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Chemotherapy of tumors based on the principle of partial synchronization of cell proliferation. Preliminary results] Jędrzejczak WW, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(5):473-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of Iphosphamide in phracological treatment of neoplasms] Madej G, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):955-7, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chemotherapy of malignant neoplasms in Internal Medicine Departments] Singer Z. Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2139-42, 9 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Studies on Bleomycin] Zborzil Z. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1755-6, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Modern methods of therapeutic management of malignant proliferative disorders] Sroczyński J. Wiad Lek 27(22):1977-83, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Pol)
[Catheterization of the major arteries for conducting continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy.] Gasparian. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):20-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Results of the clinical study of a preparation of diiodobenzotef in malignant tumors] Karev NI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):50-3, May 75 (Rus)
[Preservation of autologous bone marrow of oncological patients at a temperature of -70 degrees C] Sukhanova LI, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):22-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some urgent problems in clinical chemotherapy of neoplastic diseases] Perevodchikova NI, et al. Sov Med 0(10):8-15, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Results of the clinical study of the antineoplastic preparation phenamet] Lichinitser MR, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):91-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Cooperation between the Soviet and the United States oncologists in the field of tumor chemotherapy] Perevodchikova NI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(12):3-7, 1974 (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Transplacental carcinogenesis] Karkkinen-Jääkeläinen M, et al. Duodecim 90(21):1405-8, 1974 (Fin)
[Resistance of embryonal cartilage to invasion by tumor cells in vitro] de Ridder L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1688-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Problems in transplacental carcinogenesis (author's transl)] Zeller WJ. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1001-6, Dec 74 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[N-demethylation of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine by human embryonal tissue (author's transl)] Ivankovic S, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):269-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Parrallel enzymatic changes detectable in cancer and schizophrenic patients as a possible result of environmental stimulation. Galzigna L, et al. Agressologie 15(3):197-202, 1974
Galactosyltransferase activities in human sera: detection of a cancer-associated isoenzyme. Podolsky DK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):545-51, 22 Jul 75
Variation in peroxisomal enzyme levels of peripheral leukocytes of cancer, leprosy, and tuberculosis patients. Hokama Y, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2784-9, Oct 74
Elevated plasma sialyltransferase in the cancer patient. Kessel D, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):670-2, Mar 75
Aminopeptidases and arylamidases in normal and cancer tissues in humans. Tamura Y, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1030-4, Apr 75
The behaviour of LDH-3 in patients with malignant diseases during therapy with cytostatic drugs and prednisone, studied by LDH-isoenzyme electrophoresis on cellulose acetate. van Gennip AH, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(1):85-94, 6 Jan 75
Glyoxalase II activity in tumours. Jerzykowski T, et al. Experientia 31(1):32-3, 15 Jan 75
The relevance of RNA-directed DNA polymerase activity to human neoplasia. Temin HM. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:224-6, 1974
Isozyme variations in human cells grown in vitro. IX. Enzyme regulation in normal and malignant cell lines. Lundgren E, et al. Hum Hered 24(2):186-93, 1974
Pyruvate kinase isozyme patterns of human neoplastic, fetal and adult tissues. Kamel R, et al. Humangenetik 28(1):65-9, 26 May 75
Studies on glycolytic enzymes in relation to cancer. Part IV: Sera and effusion activities of phosphohexose isomerase, aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase in malignant and benign conditions. Damle SR, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(3):280-4, Sep 74
Survey of two types of glutaminases in plasma of patients suffering from cancer & other diseases. Chakraborty P, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):156-7, Mar 74

Characterisation of spontaneous and induced epithelial and mesenchymal tumours by their enzyme patterns. Wilson PD. **J Pathol** 113(3):151-9, Jul 74

Immunofluorescent studies on the occurrence of cathepsin B1 at tumor cell surfaces. Sylvén B, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 17(2):97-112, 1974

[Phosphatases. XI. Atypical variants of alkaline phosphatase in tumorous affections. Assessment, diagnostic value and correlation with finding of alpha-1 fetoprotein (author's transl)] Zikovský J, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(2):33-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Determination of liver catalase activity in patients with malignant tumors and fatty liver] Gülzow M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(23):959-65, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adenosine deaminase. Molecular variability in human neoplasms] Aketo H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):24, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Serum alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme in malignant tumor. (1)] Mihashi F, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):57, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### ETIOLOGY

Addendum to "molecular repair, wound healing, and carcinogenesis: tumor production a possible overhealing"? Haddow A. **Adv Cancer Res** 20:343-66, 1974 (187 ref.)

Latency periods in neoplastic diseases. Poledna AP. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(5):354-6, Nov 74

Are viruses important in carcinogenesis? Rapp F, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(1):85-102, Oct 74 (108 ref.)

Alcoholism and the risk of cancer. Lowenfels AB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 252:366-73, 25 Apr 75

International agency for research on cancer. Higginson J. **Arch Pathol** 98(5):289-91, Nov 74

Influenza infections during pregnancy: association with congenital malformations and with subsequent neoplasms in children, and potential hazards of live virus vaccines. MacKenzie JS, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 38(4):356-70, Dec 74 (47 ref.)

Selective IgA deficiency---some perspectives. Horowitz S, et al. **Birth Defects** 11(1):129-33, 1975

Primary immunodeficiency and malignancy. Kersey JH, et al. **Birth Defects** 11(1):289-98, 1975 (123 ref.)

Letter: 'Opportunistic' auto-immune disease and 'opportunistic' malignancy from impaired cell mediated immunity? Cairns RJ. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):601-2, Nov 74

Letter: Psychological factors in cancer. Taylor GJ. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(4):421-2, Aug 74

Of birds and mice and men: comments on the use of animal models and molecular hybridization in the search for human tumor viruses. Bishop JM, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1421-6, Oct 74

The epidemiological approach to the etiology of cancer. Hammond EC. **Cancer** 35(3):652-4, Mar 75

Epstein-Barr virus and human malignancies. Henle W, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1368-74, Oct 74 (50 ref.)

Onocogenic conversion of normal cells by inactivated herpes simplex viruses. Rapp F, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1353-62, Oct 74

Human cancer and animal viral oncology. Spiegelman S, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1406-20, Oct 74

The possible effect of meteorological stress on cancer and its importance for psychosomatic cancer research. Tromp SW. **Experientia** 30(12):1474-8, 15 Dec 74 (29 ref.)

Environmental factors in the origin of cancer and estimation of the possible hazard to man. Jones HB, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(2):251-68, Apr 75

Risk indicators in childhood malignancies. Salonen T, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):941-6, 15 Jun 75

Adult coeliac disease and malignancy. Asquith P. **Ir Med J** 67(15):417-20, 17 Aug 74

EB virus in relation to tumours. Achong BG. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (5):51-7, 1972 (37 ref.)

Relationship of virulent and attenuated RNA oncogenic virus antigens to surface antigens of the virus-transformed cell: implications for the reverse transcriptase system, the provirus, protovirus and oncogene theories of neoplasia, and the immunoprophylaxis of RNA virus-induced tumors. Cohen MH. **J Surg Oncol** 6(5):423-40, 1974

Appendectomy, tonsillectomy, and neoplasia. Lee Y. **J Surg Oncol** 7(3):237-41, 1975 (24 ref.)

Cancer in immunosuppressed experimental animals and human patients. Allison AC. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):341-51, 1974

Malignancies in recipients of organ transplants. Penn I. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):211-21, 1974

Letter: Mitochondria, autoimmunity, and oncogenesis. Craig I. **Lancet** 1(7900):218-9, 25 Jan 75

Letter: Mitochondria, autoimmunity, and oncogenesis. Hickman JA. **Lancet** 2(7896):1579, 28 Dec 74

Chronic antigenic stimulation, herpesvirus infection, and cancer in transplant recipients. Matas AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7919):1277-9, 7 Jun 75

Letter: Carcinogenic potential of magnesium deficiency. Mease AD. **Lancet** 2(7880):590, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Herpesvirus infection and cancer. Ross CA. **Lancet** 1(7922):1437, 28 Jun 75

Letter: Hot-water bottles and cancer. Teasdale C. **Lancet** 1(7911):852, 12 Apr 75

Viruses: causative agents of cancer. Sheinin R. **Laryngoscope** 85(3):468-86, Mar 75 (24 ref.)

Gordon Richards Memorial Lecture: Epithelial neoplasia--a homeostatic disorders. Smithers D. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):279-86, Feb 75

Evolution of cell senescence, atherosclerosis and benign tumours. Dykhuizen D. **Nature** 251(5476):616-8, 18 Oct 74

The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Viral etiology of cancer: two hypotheses with relevance to chemical exposures. McAllister RM. **Pediatrics** 53(5):826-30, May 74

Malignant tumours following immunosuppression in renal transplantation. Birkeland SA, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):429-33, 1973

Dietary fat in relation to tumorigenesis. Carroll KK, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 10:308-53, 1975 (140 ref.)

Oncoduction. A unifying hypothesis of viral carcinogenesis. Fischinger PJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:1-22, 1974

Organ transplantation and cancer. Fortner JG, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(4):871-6, Aug 74 (27 ref.)

Cancer and infectious diseases. Burkitt DP. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 89:279-82, 1973

[Malignant tumors following transplantation. Case reports and review of the literature] Guisan Y, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 103(16):577-85, 21 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Occupational cancer in internal medicine] Berndt H. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(8):397-404, Aug 74 (64 ref.) (Ger)

[Proceedings; Infections and malignant tumors following kidney transplantation] Wegman W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:489, 1974 (Ger)

[Editorial: Proteolytic enzymes involved in oncogenesis] Hynes R. **Harefuah** 87(8):374-5, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)

[Collecting of the news] Sirtori C. **Minerva Med** 65(85 Suppl):5-7, Nov 74 (Ita)

[Studies of pre-tumor (pre-cancer) period] Kraevskiĭ NA. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):3-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inflammation and cancer] Neĭman IM. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):3-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Specific component of a carcinogenic situation (a review)] Svirnovskiĭ AI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):90-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Problems of cancer as seen by a humanistic physician (author's transl)] Arasa F. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 24(6):468-82, Jun 74 (Spa)

[Problems of cancer as seen by a humanistic physician (author's transl)] Arasa F. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 24(7):547-57 concl, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Etiology of cancer] Pérez Tamayo R. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(3-4):189-201, Mar 74 (Spa)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clues to cancer risk: biologic markers. Lynch HT, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(3):153-8, Mar 75

Letter: Modal hyperploidy in human neoplasia. Bluming A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(5):720-1, Nov 74

Heredity and human cancer. Knudson AG Jr. **Am J Pathol** 77(1):77-84, Oct 74

Familial cancer prevalence spanning eight years. Family N. Lynch HT. **Arch Intern Med** 134(5):931-8, Nov 74

Chromosomal anomalies and malignancy. Porter IH, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(10):54-9, 1974

Malignant disease in the parents of children dying of Hodgkin's disease. Leighton P, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(4):373-5, Oct 74

Non-random chromosome changes in human cancer. Miles CP. **Br J Cancer** 30(1):73-85, Jul 74

The genetics of childhood cancer. Knudson AG Jr. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):1022-6, Mar 75

Radiation carcinogenesis: an unusual familial occurrence of neoplasia following irradiation in childhood for benign disease. Smith DG, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2069-71, Dec 74

On the origin of the genes for neoplasia: G.H.A. Clowes memorial lecture. Temin HM. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2835-41, Nov 74

Genetics of human cancer. Knudson AG Jr. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:305-16, Jun 75 (41 ref.)

The molecular genetics of human cancer and its etiologic implications. Spiegelman S, et al. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:317-38, Jun 75

Karyological instability of neoplastic somatic cells. DiPaolo JA. **In Vitro** 11(2):89-96, Mar-Apr 75

The Wilhelmine E. Key 1974 Invitational Lecture. Genetics of cancer. Heston WE. **J Hered** 65(5):262-72, Sep-Oct 74 (64 ref.)

Neoplasia: a somatic mutation or a heritable change in cytoplasmic membranes? Pitot HC. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):905-11, Oct 74

Type-C RNA virus gene expression in human tissue. Strand M, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1584-96, Dec 74

Letter: Nuclear projections and chromosome abnormalities. Jackson JF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1270-1, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Sex-chromosome loss in human tumours. Sellyei M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1041, 3 May 75

Mutation selection and the natural history of cancer. Cairns J. **Nature** 255(5505):197-200, 15 May 75

Cancer concordance and the hypothesis of autosomal dominant transmission of cancer diathesis in a remarkable kindred. Lynch HT, et al. **Oncology** 30(3):210-6, 1974

Dermatoglyphic peculiarities in members of a high-cancer-risk kindred. Lynch HT, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:325-32, 1974

Cancer genetic problems: host-environmental considerations. Lynch HT, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:333-52, 1974 (58 ref.)

[Genetic factors in the development of cancer] Schroeder TM. **Fortschr Med** 90(16):603-8, 1 Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genetic aspects of tumor genesis] Schroeder TM. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1016-22, 1974 (14 ref.) (Ger)

[Cytogenetics and cytology in malignant disease (report) (author's transl)] Spriggs AI. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:53-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inheritance and evolution of tumor inducing RNA viruses] Kotler M. **Harefuah** 88(6):277-83, 16 Mar 75 (Heb)

[Cytogenetics of neoplastic effusions] Casini C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):472-82, Jun 75 (Ita)

[F sex chromatin in malignant neoplasms] Ishii H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):1, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Cytogenetic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms] Tiniakov IUG, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 9(2):159-64, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytogenetical studies on malignant tumors of epithelial and mesenchimal origin (author's transl)] Haberlandt WF, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 23(2):81-5, Feb 73 (Spa)

[Chromosomal research in Lund gives new methods for diagnosis and therapy in cancer] Osterberg S. **Lakartidningen** 72(25):2691-6, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)

### HISTORY

Saint Peregrine, O.S.M.--the patron saint of cancer patients. Jackson R. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(8):824, 827, 19 Oct 74

A program for the conquest of cancer: 1802. Schoenberg BS. **J Hist Med** 30(1):3-22, Jan 75

Research on tissue culture at the National Cancer Institute, with special reference to the contributions of Dr. Virginia J. Evans. Harris M. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1465-9, Nov 74 (51 ref.)

Letter: Cancer and pre-historic Maori. Houghton P. **NZ Med J** 80(522):185-6, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[The concept of tumorin ancient Egyptian medicine and its influence on Greek and Roman medicine] Regöly-Mérei G. **Orv Hetil** 115(36):2141-2, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)

[History of oncology (experimental study) in Hokkaido in the last 50 years)] Kobayashi H. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(5):391-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[250 years of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR] **Vopr Onkol** 20(5):3-4, 1974 (Rus)

[History of the campaign against malignant neoplasms in the USSR (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko)] Bazanov VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):79-84, 1974 (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on lymphocyte sensitization to encephalitogenic protein in tumor patients. Cerni CH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl)** Suppl 6:85-8, 1975

Phagocytosis of lymphoblastoid cells and cell destruction of human malignant tumor cells. Kimoto T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(1):99-114, Jan 75

The role of macrophages in defense against neoplastic disease. Levy MH, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 20:131-63, 1974 (272 ref.)

Principles of immunological tolerance and immunocyte receptor blockade. Nossal GJ. **Adv Cancer Res** 20:93-130, 1974 (132 ref.)

Immunologic aspects of malignancy: Factors of concern in the prospective candidate for immunotherapy. Ablin RJ. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 3(2):105-8, Mar-Apr 75

Immunologic mechanisms in the prevention and therapy of cancer. Fleisher TA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):739-42, Nov 74 (55 ref.)

Come in, Ma Bell, wherever you are. Hong R. **Am J Dis Child** 129(4):417-8, Apr 75

Immunomodulation of tumor growth. Prehn RT. **Am J Pathol** 77(1):119-122, Oct 74

Immunologic abnormalities in head and neck cancer. Eilber FR, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):534-8, Oct 74

Technic of chronic thoracic duct "side fistula" for immunologic evaluation of patients with cancer.

Girardet RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(1):97-101, Jul 75

Influence of serum blocking factors on cancer patients undergoing immunotherapy. Vetto RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):237-43, Aug 75

Mechanism of heightened tumor immunity induced by cryosurgery. Faraci RP, et al. **Am Surg** 41(5):309-11, May 75

Regulation of immune response in cancer by plasma: the postulated role of transcortin. Amaral L, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):435-40, Nov-Dec 74

Measurement of specific proteins in cancer: a brief review of selected methods. Killingsworth LM, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):462-70, Nov-Dec 74 (18 ref.)

Age and sex dependent connection between natural antibody levels and immunopathological phenomena. Németh C, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(3):271-84, May-Jun 74

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin and antilymphocyte serum in carcinogenesis. Effects on the hamster pouch. Giunta JL, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(4):237-40, Oct 74

Letter: Evaluation of immune status in tumor patients. Guinan PD, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(5):718, Nov 74

Histocompatibility antigens and solid malignant neoplasms. Tarpley JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):269-71, Mar 75

Tumour immunology: a review of the present situation with particular reference to solid tumours and surgical implications. Stephens FO. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(4):321-9, Nov74 (51 ref.)

Viruses as immunological adjuvants in cancer. Lindenmann J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 355(1):49-75, 29 Apr 74 (138 ref.)

Mechanisms of tumor-induced immunological deficiencies and their possible significance in relation to the use of immunopotentiators in tumor-bearing hosts. Kerbel RS. **Biomedicine** 20(4):253-61, Jul 74

Immunological stimulation with modified cancer cells. Prager MD. **Biomedicine** 18(4):261-3, Jul 73

Evaluation of host immunity in human neoplasia. 1. Discussion. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:108-18, Aug 73

Evaluation of host immunity in human neoplasia. II. Discussion. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:162-9, Aug 73

Immunology of malignancy. Papers presented at the Symposium held at the Charles Salt Research Centre, the Robert Jones and Agnes Hung Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, Shropshire, England 26-28 March 1973. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:1-309, Aug 73

Human peripheral lymphocytes and cancer. In vitro studies on the basic protein, histone F2A1 fraction. **Br J Cancer** 30(3):222-30, Sep 74

Immunology of malignancy. Summation Baldwin RW. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:309, Aug 73

The role of circulating antigen as an inhibitor of tumour immunity in man. Currie G. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:153-61, Aug 73

Proceedings: Characterization of immunocompetence in cancer patients. de Halleux F, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):175, Aug 74

Macrophage electrophoretic mobility (MEM) test in cancer: a critical evaluation. Field EJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:208-14, Aug 73

HL-A antigens and malignant disease. Lawler SD. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:243-9, Aug 73

Proceedings: Foetal antigens--current clinical applications. Neville AM. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):185, Aug 74

Lymphocyte stimulation by autochthonous human solid tumours. Stjernswärd J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:72-6, Aug 73

Lymphoreticular infiltration in human tumours: prognostic and biological implications: a review. Underwood JC. **Br J Cancer** 30(6):538-48, Dec 74 (104 ref.)

Proceedings: Tumour immunity - cellular and humoral responses during tumour growth. Baldwin RW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):413, May 75

Proceedings: What is the clinical relevance of in-vitro tumour immunity test? Moore M. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):413, May 75

Tumour immunology. Symes MO. **Br J Surg** 61(12):929-38, Dec 74

Editorial: Fetal antigens and tumour cells. **Br Med J** 3(5926):299, 3 Aug 74

Immune status of children with and without severe infection during remission of malignant disease. Graham-Pole J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5969):467-70, 31 May 75

Spontaneous regression of cancer. Cole WH. **CA** 24(5):274-9, Sep-Oct 74

Harnessing the immunity system: from potential to reality. Good RA. **CA** 25(4):178-86, Jul-Aug 75

Tumor immunology. McKhann CF, et al. **CA** 25(4):187-97, Jul-Aug 75

CEA, AFP and other potential tumor markers. Zamcheck N, et al. **CA** 25(4):204-14, Jul-Aug 75

The nature of the immunological interaction between the host and the tumor. Alexander P. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(1):36-8, 1975

Unique immunobiological aspects of head and neck squamous carcinoma. Chretien PB. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):225-35, 1975

Prevalence and significance of hepatitis B surface antigen in a general hospital. Feinman SV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(1):43-5, 11 Jan 75

Quantitation of T- and B-lymphocytes in peripheral blood of patients with solid tumours. I. Relation to other parameters of in vivo and in vitro immune competence. Harris J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):948-52, 19 Apr 75

Diseases associated with specific HL-A antigens. Oh JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1315-8, 7 Jun 75 (42 ref.)

Immunity in the tumor-bearing host and its modification by serum factors. Baldwin RW, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1452-60, Oct 74

Sequential evaluation of general immune competence in cancer patients: correlation with clinical course. Eilber FR, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):680-5, Mar 75

Cell-mediated immune reactions to tumor antigens with particular emphasis on immunity to human neoplasms. Hellström I, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1461-8, Oct 74

Delayed hypersensitivity skin reactions to antigens on human tumors. Herberman RB. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1469-73, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity and peripheral lymphocyte counts in patients with advanced cancer. Lee YT, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):748-55, Mar 75

Lymphocyte blastogenesis induced by autochthonous human solid tumor cells: relationship to stage of disease and serum factors. Mavligit GM, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1712-21, Nov 74

Chemical immunosuppression and human cancer. Penn I. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1474-80, Oct 74

Virology, immunology, and immunotherapy of malignant disease. Stein JJ. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1343-6, Oct 74

Further observations of Fc receptors in human malignant tissue and normal lymphoid tissue. Tonder O, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):580-7, Mar 75

Tissue-specific DNA-protein complexes during azo dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Chiu JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):913-9, Apr 75

Problems in the clinical use of the microcytotoxicity assay for measuring cell-mediated immunity to tumor cells. Heppner G, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):1931-7, Aug 75

Detection of antibody and complement complexed in vivo on membranes of human cancer cells by mixed hemadsorption techniques. Irie K, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1244-8, May 75

Isolation of an immunosuppressive peptide fraction from the serum of cancer patients. Nimberg RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1489-94, Jun 75

Effects of human lymphocytes on cultured normal and malignant cells. Pierce GE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1830-9, Jul 75

Depressed lymphocyte-mediated killing of sensitized targets in cancer patients. Ting A, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2694-8, Oct 74

The possible biological significance of Fc receptors on mammalian lymphocytes and tumor cells. Kerbel RS, et al. **Cell** 3(2):105-112, Oct 74 (84 ref.)

The effect of tuberculosis and neoplasia on human monocyte staphylocidal activity. King GW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(2):389-95, Apr 75

Chemotherapy and immunity to cancer. **Clin Bull** 4(4):166-7, 1974

Thymus-derived lymphocytes in patients with solid malignancies. Potvin C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(4):476-81, Mar 75

Immunological principles in cancer. Burk MW, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):352-61, 1974 (25 ref.)

Prospects for the immunotherapy of cancer. Part I: Basic concepts of tumor immunology. Pilch YH, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** :1-46, Jan 75 (0 ref.)

Tumour immunology. Mitchison NA. **Essays Fundam Immunol** 0(1):57-66, 1973

Increased immunogenicity of TSTA on heterokaryocytes of syngeneic tumoral and allogeneic normal cells. Barbanti-Brodano G, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):947-50, 15 Aug 74

Notes on viral oncolysis and on enhancement of tumor cell immunogenicity by adsorption of poorly infectious viruses. Pugliese A. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol]** 66(7-12):199-203, Jul-Dec 73

In vitro cellular responses to autologous tumor extract detected by inhibition of macrophage migration. Akiyoshi T, et al. **Gann** 66(2):167-74, Apr 75

Immunological surveillance against neoplasia. Klein G. **Harvey Lect** (69):71-102, 1973-74 (113 ref.)

Blastogenic response of normal lymphocytes to cultured lymphoid cells and non-lymphoid neoplastic cells. Han T. **Immunology** 23(3):355-9, Sep 72

Use of the defined antigen substrate spheres system as a model for analysing possible mechanisms of inhibition-blockade of anti-tumour lymphocytotoxicity. Matthews N, et al. **Immunology** 28(6):1081-7, Jun 75

Tumour immunity. Alkat BK. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(2):69-74, Apr 74

Tumor immunology with particular reference to malignant melanoma. Maguire HC Jr. **Int J Dermatol** 14(1):3-11, Jan-Feb 75 (07 ref.)

Macrophages activated in vitro with lymphocyte mediators kill neoplastic but not normal cells. Piessens WF, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):293-9, Jan 75

Similarities of Fc receptors in human malignant tissue and normal lymphoid tissue. Tonder O, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1162-9, Oct 74

A modified assay for the detection of human adult active rosette forming lymphocytes. Smith R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 8(1-2):175-84, 1975

Immunology of malignancy. Kaufman JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 68(8):712-5, Aug 75 (15 ref.)

Letter: Monocyte chemotactic response in cancer patients: a discussion of statistical evaluation. Anthony HM. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):1015, Apr 75

Letter: Immune surveillance revisited. Law LW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):280-2, Jan 75

Interaction of BCG-activated macrophages with neoplastic and nonneoplastic cell lines in vitro : quantitation of the cytotoxic reaction by release of tritiated thymidine from prelabeled target cells. Meltzer MS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1177-84, May 75

Molecular size of carcinoembryonic antigen in the plasma of patients with malignant disease. Pletsch Q, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1201-4, Nov 74

Naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated human lymphocytes. Antibody levels in normal subjects, cancer patients, and subjects with immunodeficiency. Rogentine N Jr. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1307-11, Jun 75

Specific antibody activation of lymphocytes for cell-mediated cytotoxicity against cultured target cells. Takasugi M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1539-44, Dec 74

Studies on specificity of cell-mediated immunity to human tumors. Takasugi M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1527-38, Dec 74

Immunotherapy of solid tumors. I. Preliminary studies with nitrogen mustard for nonspecific immunopotentiation in human caner. Goldman LI. **J Surg Res** 18(5):513-21, May 75

Editorial: Immunity and oncogenesis. Danilevicius Z. **JAMA** 230(8):1179, 25 Nov 74

Cellular and humoral immune interactions during neoplastic development. Baldwin RW, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):393-407, 1974

Embryonic antigens in tumor immunity. Della Porta G. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):279-87, 1974 (34 ref.)

Virus tumorigenesis and immunity: influence of immunostimulation and immunodepression. Friedman H, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):187-209, 1974

Lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity to tumor antigens. Hellström I, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):37-50, 1974 (86 ref.)

Immunological activation of oncogenic viruses: interrelationship of immunostimulation and immunosuppression. Hirsch MS. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):177-85, 1974

Defective immune responses and malignancy. Schwartz RS. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):173-6, 1974 (29 ref.)

Tumor-bound immunoglobulins: their possible role in circumventing antitumor immunity. Witz IP, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):289-300, 1974

Letter: IgE serum-levels in cancer patients. **Lancet** 1(7903):396-7, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Circulating IgE levels in patients with cancer. Assem ES. **Lancet** 2(7923):34-5, 5 Jul 75

Letter: Circulating IgE levels in patients with cancer. Houri M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):530, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Cancer: failure of localisation of the immune system? Karakousis C. **Lancet** 1(7898):96, 11 Jan 75

Letter: T and B lymphocytes in spleens of patients with malignant diseases. Kaur J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):747, 29 Mar 75

A critical search for evidence of changes in levels of circulating IgE in patients with cancer. McLaughlan P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7898):64-5, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Immunological control of cancer. Thornes RD. **Lancet** 1(7907):626, 15 Mar 75

The nature of the immunological interaction between the host and the tumor. Alexander P. **Laryngoscope** 85(3):487-90, Mar 75

Editorial: T-rosette forming cells, cellular immunity and cancer. Fudenberg HH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(9):475-6, 27 Feb 75

Association of anergy with an immunosuppressive peptide fraction in the serum of patients with cancer. Glasgow AH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(24):1263-7, 12 Dec 74

Lack of correlation between skin reactivity to dinitrochlorobenzene and croton oil in patients with cancer. Roth JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(8):388-9, 21 Aug 75

Another look at immunologic surveillance. Schwartz RS. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):181-4, 24 Jul 75 (36 ref.)

Survival of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in short-time PHA cultures in cancer patients and

healthy controls. Babuščková O, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(6):655-8, 1974

Mixed leucocyte culture blocking factor activity in the plasma of patients with cancer. Copeland D, et al. **Oncology** 30(5):393-404, 1974

Mixed lymphocyte reactivity of patients with solid tumors. Harris J, et al. **Oncology** 30(1):33-42, 1974

Age as a variable in the effectiveness of a coupled tumor protein antigen on the growth of transplanted tumors in inbred mice. Phillip MJ, et al. **Oncology** 30(3):231-5, 1974

Serum inhibitory factors in cancer. Suciu-Foca N, et al. **Oncology** 29(3):219-26, 1974

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) monitoring in the management of radiotherapeutic patients. Vider M, et al. **Oncology** 30(4):257-72, 1974

Contemporary immunologic considerations in head and neck tumors. Berlinger NT, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 7(3):859-83, Oct 74 (82 ref.)

Incidence of cytotoxic antibodies in serum from neoplasia patients. Abeatici S, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(7-8):203-6, Jul-Aug 75

Local lympho-plasmacellular reaction to precancerous lesions and tumours of various organs in man. Maltoni C. **Panminerva Med** 15(11-12):427-9, Nov-Dec 73

Anticancer activity of regional lymphnodes. Orita K. **Panminerva Med** 15(11-12):431-2, Nov-Dec 73

The influence of immunologic responsiveness on head and neck cancer. Therapeutic implications. Woods JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(1):77-80, Jul 75

The immunological aspects of malignant disease. Oliver RT. **Practitioner** 214(1282):511-521, Apr 75

Significance of paraproteins in neoplastic disease. Jerry LM. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:59-90, 1974 (153 ref.)

A role for suppressor T cells in immunological enhancement of tumor growth. Kirkwood JM, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:157-64, 1974

Antigenic analysis of transformed and nontransformed cells from human neoplasms. Maruyama K, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:253-69, 1974

The immune defense system. 3. Neoplasia. McNutt DR. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(3):309-19, May-Jun 74 (111 ref.)

Delayed hypersensitivity reaction at metastatic tumor sites. Gerner RE, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 72(1):17-20, Jan 75

Evidence for in vivo reaction of antibody and complement to surface antigens of human cancer cells. Irie K, et al. **Science** 186(4162):454-6, 1 Nov 74

Immunology, virology, and cancer. Cornelius EA. **Semin Roentgenol** 10(1):53-62, Jan 75 (71 ref.)

Impaired tumor immunity resulting from antigen competition. Glasgow AH, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):119-21, 1974

Skin test reactivity and in vitro immunosuppressive activity of serum of cancer patients. Menzoian JO, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:309-11, 1973

Effect of surgery on in vitro lymphocyte function. Roth JA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):102-4, 1974

Cancer immunology. Hersh EM. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 42(3):234-6, Jan 75

The augmentation of tumor-specific immunity with immune RNA. Deckers PJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):259-63, Jun 75

Mechanisms of action of Ir genes and their possible application to tumors. Lonai P, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):149-53, Jun 75

Heterophile antigens and antibodies in transplantation and tumors. Milgrom F, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):201-7, Jun 75

Cross-reactive antigens, cancer, and transplantation. Rapaport FT. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):39-44, Dec 74 (44 ref.)

A possible role for cross-reacting antigens in conditioning immunological surveillance mechanisms in cancer and transplantation. II. Prospective studies of altered cellular immune reactivity in cancer patients. Rapaport FT, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):281-5, Jun 75

Production of beta 2-microglobulin by normal and malignant human cell lines and peripheral lymphocytes. Nilsson K, et al. **Transplant Rev** 21(0):53-84, 1974

[The HL-A system and diseases (author's transl)] Nyulassy S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(13):287-97, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Immunologic manifestations in the serum of patients with malignant diseases] Konopík J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(3):169-73, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The DNCB reaction in oncology] Russchen CJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(43):1631-4, 26 Oct 74 (50 ref.) (Dut)

[Immunodiagnostics of neoplasms] Saksela E. **Duodecim** 90(11):818-21, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[Serological, immunological and immunochemical research on the presence of a specific antigenic-protein in cancer-urine (author's transl)] Aron M, et al. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb)** 56(2):165-79, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunity against cancer. Use of spontaneous tumors of domestic animals as models for research: 1] **Bull WHO** 50(6):537-48, 1974 (Fre)

[Immunity against cancer. Use of spontaneous tumors of domestic animals as models for research: 2] **Bull WHO** 50(6):549-58, 1974 (Fre)

[Principal immunologic factors in carcinogenesis] Melki G. **Cah Med** 14(10):821-37, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

[Immunologic mechanisms in cancerology] Levy-Lebar JP. **Maroc Med** 54(580):382-4, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Increase of beta 1c globulin (C'3) in cancer patients] Delpech B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(14):1045, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Assay of immunoglobulin E in cancer patients] Serrou B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):806 (1), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Cancer and immunity] Cerottini JC, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(9):675-84, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Epithelial cancer and monoclonal immunoglobulins] Vesin P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 51(12):817-21, 8 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stimulation of immunity in cancer patients by corynebacteria] Israel L. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(2):159-61, Feb 74 (Fre)

[The effect of the clinically usual cytostatic therapy on cell-mediated immune reactions in tumor patients] Rieche K, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):328-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behaviour of clostridial antibodies in rats with transplantable tumours under therapy by cyclophosphamide (author's transl)] Kretschmer H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):103-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunology of cancer: basic experiments and clinical progress (author's transl)] Pasternak G. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 42(4):345-57, 1973 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The lymphocyte cytotoxicity test in tumor immunology (author's transl)] Pees HW. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunochemical investigations on serum proteins of tumor patients (author's transl)] Rimbaut C, et al. **Med Klin** 69(35):1399-1401, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transmission of cancer immunity from animals to human cells. On a long way of hope to vaccine therapy of cancer] Schweisheimer W. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 27(9):229-31, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Sensibilization rate with haptenes in patients with neoplasms] Remy W, et al. **Med Welt** 25(43):1749-52, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[On the influence of metaphylaxis on the curative chances of tumorous diseases (author's transl)] Claus HD. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):439-44, 1974 (Ger)

[Progress in scientific oncology] Bienengräber A. **Stomatol DDR** 24(10):695-704, Oct 74 (28 ref.) (Ger)

["Micro-assay" for the serologic determination of tumor cell antibodies: preliminary results with chemically-induced sarcoma in mice and tumor-cell cultures in man] Fritze D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1661-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Problems of cellular cytotoxic tests in human tumors] Pees HW. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1662-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Morphological hints explaining why cancer cells are poor immunogens] Dallenbach FD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:514, 1974 (Ger)

[Tumor immunology] Cerni CM. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(37):suppl 2:21-5, 14 Sep 74 (57 ref.) (Ger)

[Immune surveillance in neoplasms] Schneeweiss U. **Z Exp Chir** 7(4):204-15, 1974 (Ger)

[Derepression phenomenons and onco-fetal proteins] Kühn RA. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(21):870-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of virus induced transplantation immunity to SV40-tumors: significance of humoral antibodies and SV40-specific surface antigen (author's transl)] Seemayer N, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):209-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunological cellular reaction in patients with malignancy] Shiffer V, et al. **Harefuah** 88(1):3-7, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Determination of carcinoembryonic antigen by a radioimmunological method] Esztergályos J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(16):907-9, 20 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin in cancerous subjects] Di Paola M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 47(3-4):425-6, 1975 (Ita)

[Immunology of tumors] Barboni F, et al. **G Clin Med** 55(3):250-6, Mar 74 (Ita)

[Behavior of various classes of plasma immunoglobulins during antiblastic therapy] Brigato G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(3):187-8, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Diet activating anti-tumoral defenses] Sirtori C. **Minerva Med** 65(88):4610-1, 8 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Clinical study of the incidence of malignant neoplasms in some autoimmune diseases] Retetto E, et al. **Reumatismo** 26(2):102-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antibody formation against Agrobacterium tumefaciens in patients with various cancers] Aksaç S. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 34(1-2):48-51, 1974 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Specific and nonspecific cellular immunity in cancer] Kanaya T, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):153, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanism in reduced cellular immunity in cancer patients] Nagai T, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):85-6, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Disturbance of immune surveillance in tumor-bearing host (author's transl)] Haba S, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(10):930-8, 17 Sep 74 (99 ref.) (Jpn)

[Letter: The importance of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) determination in diagnosis of neoplasms] Ringnes P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(23):1408-9, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Immunological factors in the origin and development of neoplasms. I.] Steffin J. **Nowotwory** 25(2):123-33, Apr-Jun 75 (Pol)

[Agglutination titer of isoagglutinins in blood serum in cases of malignant neoplasms following zymosan stimulation] Dobrek A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(3):93-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cellular immunity in neoplastic diseases] Utrasiński I. **Wiad Lek** 28(8):653-6, 15 Apr 75 (Pol)

[Immunological problems in cancerogenesis] Sneer A. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):761-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Rum)

[Immunological processes and their morphological manifestations in the development of tumors] Ageev AK. **Arkh Patol** 36(6):72-80, 1974 (164 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical laboratory evaluation of the lymphocyte stimulation test in cancer (a review of the literature)] Shats VIa. **Lab Delo** 0(10):612-9, 1974 (78 ref.) (Rus)

[Immunologic paralysis during tumor growth] Shats VIa. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):85-95, 1974 (121 ref.) (Rus)

[Presence of the antigen A in human tumoral HEp-2 cell line (author's transl)] Massad F, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 8(1-3):5-7, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Why does a tumor grow?] Dosne Pasqualini C, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(6):659-64, Nov-Dec 74 (39 ref.) (Spa)

[Relation between cancer and tuberculosis infection] Senra Varela A, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 47(11):1009-20, Nov 73 (Spa)

[Phytohaemagglutinin blastic transformation in cancerous patients (author's transl)] Garcia-Puche JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(2):161-5, 1974 (Spa)

[Oncofetal antigens--and SF] Osterberg S. **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4180-1, 23 Oct 74 (Swe)

[Immune therapy in cancer should be included in oncology education] Osterberg S. **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4178-80, 23 Oct 74 (Swe)

[Immunochemical properties of a soluble immune complex from the blood serum of cancer patients] Kolesnikova IM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):447-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Isolation of an immune complex from a high-molecular serum protein fraction from cancer patients] Kostrzhevskaia EG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):643-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### METABOLISM

Serum and urine polyamines in cancer. Savory J, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(2):110-4, Mar-Apr 75 (31 ref.)

Letter: Ectopic hormones from tumors. Metz SA. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):117, Jul 75

Enzyme induction by steroid hormones with reference to cancer. Williams DC, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 6:143-68, 1975 (122 ref.)

Differences of cyclophosphamide and 6-mercaptopurine metabolic rates in perfused liver of normal and tumour-bearing animals. Bartošek I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):289-90, 15 Jan 75

The effects of chlorambucil on the utilization of exogenous thymidine by tumour cells. Riches PG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):951-4, 1 May 75

Transport of sugars in tumor cell membranes. Hatanaka M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 355(1):77-104, 29 Apr 74 (67 ref.)

The relative utilization of the acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate and glycerol phosphate pathways for synthesis of glycerolipids in various tumors and normal tissues. Pollock RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):421-35, 24 Mar 75

Estimation of tumor cell kill from Gompertz growth curves. Lloyd HH. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):267-77, Mar-Apr 75

The distribution and properties of aspartyl transfer RNA in human and animal tumors. Briscoe WT, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2586-93, Sep 75

Localization of the beta chain of human chorionic

gonadotropin on human tumor cells and placental cells. Naughton MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1887-90, Jul 75

Relationship between urinary beta-aminoisobutyric acid and transfer RNA turnover in cancer patients. Nielsen HR, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3428-32, Dec 74

The pharmacokinetics of 4-acetyl tritium vinblastine in two patients. Owellen RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):975-80, Apr 75

Production of a serine-protease with macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines. Poste G. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75

Interferon production by leukocytes cultures from neoplastic patients. Cortada de de la Peña N, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(3):189-92, Mar 74

Different behaviour of normal and cancer cell cultures concerning the binding of 9, 10-dimethyl-1,2 benzanthracene to nuclear acids and nuclear proteins. Amlacher E. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):79-87, 1974

Human chorionic thyrotropin. Its relationship to thyroid stimulators from chorionic neoplasms and nonendocrine cancers. Hennen GP, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1332-47, Oct 74 (52 ref.)

Is aberrant nucleic acid methylation related to malignant transformation? Gantt RR. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1505-8, Nov 74

Protein modification, metabolic controls, and their significance in transformation in eukaryotic cells. McCarty KS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1509-14, Nov 74 (59 ref.)

Quercetin, an artificial regulator of the high aerobic glycolysis of tumor cells. Suolinna EM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1515-9, Nov 74

Selenium levels in human blood and tissues in health and in disease. McConnell KP, et al. **J Nutr** 105(8):1026-31, Aug 75

Fluid and electrolyte problems in patients with advanced carcinoma. Takacs FJ. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):449-57, Mar 75

Altered fucolipid patterns in cultured human cancer cells. Steiner S, et al. **Nature** 251(5477):717-8, 25 Oct 74

Experimental and clinical considerations concerning the radiotherapeutical exploitation of the Crabtree effect in radiotherapy. Mustea I. **Neoplasma** 21(5):525-36, 1974

Second messenger system in neoplasia. Criss WE. **Oncology** 30(1):43-80, 1974 (360 ref.)

Effects of some amino acids on the content and uptake of histamine by neoplastic mast cells in vitro. Moroni F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(1):77-90, Feb 74

Ascorbic acid metabolism in human cancer. Kakar S, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):110A, Dec 74

Glycerolipids and cancer. Snyder F, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 10:1-41, 1975 (161 ref.)

Fatty acid metabolism in tumors. Spector AA. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 10:42-75, 1975 (108 ref.)

Cytostatic effects of G-6-PDH inhibitors in cell cultures from normal and neoplastic tissue. Strubel HB, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(2):101-6, 1974

[Folate status and urinary folate excretion in malignant disease] Joubert M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(33):1421-2, 13 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

[Autoradiographic localization of catecholamine fixing cells in rat and man] Trèfouël J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):575-7, 12 Aug 74 **(Fre)**

[Constraints matrix for the concept of new cancerostatics with activation in optimally superacidulated carcinomatous tissue (author's transl)] Ardenne Mv, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 45(1):34-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of ellagic acid on the oncolytic effect of clostridium M55 (author's transl)] Möse JR, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth inhibition of malignant cells in vitro by a certain isoenzyme (author's transl)] Schmidt F. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(1):1-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of changes in tryptophan metabolism] Ambanelli U, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(1-2):5-19, Jan-Apr 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Some general biological aspects of tumor formation. II. The role of flavin compounds] Artamonov VI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 77(3):452-63, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Specificity of changes in mineral equilibrium in tissues in cancer] Afdinian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(3):61-8, 1974 **(Rus)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

The "viruses of love" and cancer. Aurelian L. **Am J Med Technol** 40(11):496-512, Nov 74 (88 ref.)

Search for C-type particles in human neoplasia. Szakacs JE, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(1):14-22, Jan-Feb 75 (23 ref.)

Studies on the presence of papovavirus in epithelial tumors. Maciejewski W, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):131-2, 1974

Do viruses cause cancer in man? Rapp F, et al. **CA** 25(4):215-29, Jul-Aug 75

Letter: Coexistence of photochromogenic mycobacteria and carcinoma. Epners ZK. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1164, 17 May 75

Isolation of tumour viruses from human neoplasia by inoculation into leukosis-free chicks. Chýle M. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):172-3, 1974

Ribodeoxyviruses and cancer. Temin HM. **JAMA** 230(7):1043-5, 18 Nov 74

The relevance of RNA tumor viruses to human cancer. Spiegelman S, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 2(0):282-312, 1973

Herpes simplex-genitalis virus nonvirion antigens and their implication in certain human cancers: unconfirmed. Sabin AB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3248-52, Aug 74

Type C viral antigens in man. I. Antigens related to endogenous primate virus in human tumors. Sherr CJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4703-7, Dec 74

Commentary. EB virus, infectious mononucleosis, and cancer: the closing of the web. Evans AS. **Yale J Biol Med** 47(2):113-22, 1974 (76 ref.)

[New data on the viral etiology of cancer] Rusev Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(2):3-15, 1973 (51 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Oncogenic viruses and malignant transformation] Vaheri A. **Duodecim** 90(19):1280-94, 1974 (44 ref.) **(Fin)**

[Editorial: Herpesviruses and oncogenesis] **Vopr Virusol** (4):504-6, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

### MORTALITY

The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: deaths from all causes and from cancer. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):188-98, Mar 75

Three psychobiological paths toward death: cardiovascular disease, tuberculosis, and cancer. Booth G. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(3):415-31, Mar 75

Major trends in cancer: 25 year survey. Silverberg E, et al. **CA** 25(1):2-8, Jan-Feb 75

Interpreting the rate of survival in carcinoma. Smith C. **Can J Surg** 18(2):129-32, Mar 75

Selenium distribution and human cancer mortality. Shamberger RJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 2(2):211-21, Jun 71 (33 ref.)

Cancer mortality in U.S. counties with chemical industries. Hoover R, et al. **Environ Res** 9(2):196-207, Apr 75

Studies on cancer mortality in Hawaiian Filipinos, 1961-70. Alcantara AM, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 33(8):292-4, Aug 74

Report of the scientific meeting on some developments in the methodology of controlled clinical trials in cancer. Armitage P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):576-9, 15 Nov 74

Cancer risk among psychiatric patients: a hypothesis. Fox BH, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 3(3):207-8, Sep 74

Relation of place of birth and migration in cancer mortality in the U.S.--a study of Ohio residents (1959-1967). Mancuso TF, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27(9-10):459-74, Nov 74

Causes of death in cancer patients. Ambrus JL, et al. **J Med** 6(1):61-71, 1975

Geographic correlations between cancer mortality rates and alcohol-tobacco consumption in the United States. Breslow NE, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):631-9, Sep 74

U.S. childhood cancer deaths by cell type, 1960-68. Miller RW, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(5):664-8, Nov 74

Mortality from malignant disease in patients with asthma. Alderson M. **Lancet** 2(7895):1475-7, 21 Dec 74

Mortality and water-hardness in three matched communities in Los Angeles. Allwright SP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):860-4, 12 Oct 74

High blood-pressure: a risk factor for cancer mortality? Dyer AR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7915):1051-6, 10 May 75

Letter: Asthma and cancer. Madsen SN. **Lancet** 1(7899):166, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Proportional mortality among vinyl-chloride workers. Monson RR. **Lancet** 2(7884):848, 5 Oct 74

Letter: High blood-pressure and cancer. Needham CD. **Lancet** 1(7922):1424-5, 28 Jun 75

Trends in survival rates of patients with cancer. Cutler SJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(3):122-4, 17 Jul 75

Survival quotient as a method for investigating psychosocial aspects of cancer survival. Worden JW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):719-26, Oct 74

Apparent changes in cancer mortality, 1968. A study of the effects of the introduction of the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases. Percy C, et al. **Public Health Rep** 89(5):418-28, Sep-Oct 74

The changing pattern of cancer mortality in South Africa, 1949-1969. Bradshaw E, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(23):919-25, 31 May 75

A research note on recent trends and differentials in cancer mortality in Texas. Lee ES, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):519-34, Sum 74

Diet and mortality from malignant disease in 32 countries. Shennan DH, et al. **West Indian Med J** 23(1):44-53, Mar 74

[On cancer mortality in the German Democratic Republic. Regional differences and time trends of mortality of malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon, rectum, breast, and uterus, 1960--1969] Berndt H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 45(1):61-78, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Does every 5th German die of cancer?] Immich H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 27(1):12-14, Jan 75 **(Ger)**

[Effect of chemotherapy and mortality in solid tumors] Ota K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(5):1804-10, 10 May 75 **(Jpn)**

[Change in cancer mortality during the last 6 years in Tokyo. Okubo T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):195, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Regional differences in the mortality from malignant neoplasms in Poland in the years 1961 and 1970-1971] Staszewski J. **Nowotwory** 25(2):187-92, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Making prognosis in oncology] Shevchenko IT. **Klin Khir** (3):1-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the results of treating malignant neoplasms according to the indices of survival] Shnitnikova ZZ. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):24-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of mortality in the Zilina district] Pavelek J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 23(1):25-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

### NURSING

Talking is treatment, too. Hannan JF. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):1991-2, Nov 74

Gloria. Storlie F. **Am J Nurs** (7):1188-90, Jul 75

The medical oncology nurse clinician. Dean JC, et al. **Ariz Med** 32(5):420-1, May 75

LSD-assisted psychotherapy in patients with terminal cancer. Grof S, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 8(3):129-44, 1973

Understanding cancer-2. The nurse's relationship with the patient. Andrew M St. **Nurs Times** 71(19):736-7, 8 May 75

Cancer pain in relation to nursing care. Maher RM. **Nurs Times** 71(9):344-50, 27 Feb 75

Terminal care in malignant disease. Ward AW. **Soc Sci Med** 8(7):413-20, Jul 74

### OCCURRENCE

Frequency of malignant tumours in diabetes mellitus. Roštiapil J, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 11(1):43-5, Jan-Feb 74

Statistical studies in the aetiology of malignant neoplasms. Clemmesen J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl** 247:1-266, 1974

Cancer in Finland 1953-1970: incidence, mortality, prevalence. Teppo L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] SUPPL** 252:1-79, 1975

Multiple basal cell carcinoma and internal malignant tumors. Møller R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):584-5, May 75

Cancer incidence in relation to fluoride level in water supplies. Kinlen L. **Br Dent J** 138(6):221-4, 18 Mar 75

An experience of cancer. A ten-year survey of malignant disease arising in a Scottish island. Crosfill ML. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(6):137-42, Jun 75

Cancer statistics, 1975. **CA** 25(1):8-21, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Clearinghouse for cancer research. Muir CS. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(2):92, 26 Jul 75

The changing pattern of neoplastic disease in Canadian Eskimos. Schaefer O, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(12):1399-1404, 21 Jun 75

Childhood cancer in Southern Iran. Haghighi P, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1842-8, Nov 74

Epidemiological analysis of the most prevalent sites and types of canine neoplasia observed in a veterinary hospital. Cohen D, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2859-68, Nov 74

Cell-mediated immunity and aging. Stutman O. **Fed Proc** 33(9):2028-32, Sep 74

A review of some tumors of interest for demographic study in Hawaii. Rhoads GG, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 33(8):283-91, Aug 74

Epidemiology of cancer in the Indian sub continent. Series 3. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1 Suppl):suppl:1-9, Mar 74

Epidemiology of cancer in the Indian sub continent. Series IV. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2 Suppl):3-11, Jun 74

Epidemiology of cancer in the Indian sub continent. Series V. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3 Suppl):3-11, Sep 74

Soft tissue tumours. I. Benign tumours. Dev G, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):336-43, Sep 74

Soft tissue tumours. 2. Malignant tumours. Dev G, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):344-8, Sep 74

Environmental factors and cancer incidence and

mortality in different countries, with special reference to dietary practices. Armstrong B, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(4):617-31, 15 Apr 75**

Cancer of asians in kenya. Chopra SA, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(4):684-93, 15 Apr 75**

Role of ethnic background in cancer development. Modan B. **Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1112-6, Sep 74**

Indirect standardization and multiplicative models for rates, with reference to the age adjustment of cancer incidence and relative frequency data. Breslow NE, et al. **J Chronic Dis 28(5-6):289-303, Jun 75**

Incidence of malignant neoplasms in Kashmir. Mattoo AR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):309-11, 1 May 74**

Efficacy of BCG vaccination in prevention of cancer. Comstock GW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):835-9, Apr 75**

Third National Cancer Survey--an overview of available information. Cutler SJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1565-75, Dec 74**

Editorial: Epidemiology: problems in the study of cancers of low incidence and the need for collaboration. Miller MB. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):299-301, Feb 75**

Incidence of malignant tumors in U. S. children. Young JL Jr, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):254-8, Feb 75**

Editorial: The relationship between cutaneous and visceral carcinomas. Maize JC. **JAMA 233(9):986, 1 Sep 75**

Subsequent neoplasia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Manusow D, et al. **JAMA 232(3):267-9, 21 Apr 75**

Schizophrenia, epilepsy, cancer, methionine, and folate metabolism. Pathogenesis of schizophrenia. Levi RN, et al. **Lancet 2(7923):11-3, 5 Jul 75**

Increased incidence of malignancy during chronic renal failure. Matas AJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7912):883-6, 19 Apr 75**

Letter: Cancer, asthma, and cyclic A.M.P. Wybran J, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):341, 8 Feb 75**

Letter: Which will it be? The riddle of cancer and atherosclerosis. Lake B. **Med J Aust 2(7):267-8, 17 Aug 74**

Epidemiology of malignant neoplasms in children and juveniles in Warsaw Province between 1966-1970. Zaorska B, et al. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):29-36, Jan-Feb 74**

Cancer in renal allograft recipients. Chassot PG, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:91-101, 1974**

An areawide cancer reporting network. Hisserich JC, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(1):15-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Tumours in a tropical country. A survey of Uganda 1964-1968. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:1-345, 1973**

Childhood tumours. Davies JN. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:306-20, 1973**

Tumours in a tropical country. Foreword. Doll R. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:V-VI, 1973**

Tumours of unknown origin. Templeton AC. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:302-5, 1973**

Distribution of tumours in Uganda. Templeton AC, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:1-22, 1973**

The epidemiology of cancer in Oklahoma: examination of Cramer's hypothesis. Asal NR, et al. **South Med J 68(2):193-201, Feb 75**

Cancer incidence rates in the Dallas-Fort Worth metropolitan area. Frenkel EP, et al. **Tex Med 71(3):71-8, Mar 75**

Renal transplantation and cancer. The Scandia transplant material. Birkeland SA, et al. **Tissue Antigens 6(1):28-36, Jul 75**

[Epidemiology of congenital and infant tumors in Czechoslovakia in the years 1959-1971] Kučera J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(22):681-6, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Editorial: The importance of the cancer registry for physicians] Clemmesen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2469-70, 28 Oct 74 (Dan)**

[Malignant neoplasms in children in Finland, 1953-70] Salonen T, et al. **Duodecim 90(21):1449-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[Epidemiologic cancer research] Saxén E, et al. **Duodecim 90(22):1597-604, 1974 (Fin)**

[Incidence, mortality and prevalence as indicators of cancer] Teppo L, et al. **Duodecim 90(22):1541-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[Epidemiology of cancer. What it is and what it offers] Garbe E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1883-4, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)**

[Malignant neoplasms in the German Democratic Republic. Tables on incidence and mortality (author's transl)] Berndt H. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(2):151-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cancer risk after appendectomy (author's transl)] Grosse H. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 43(4):358-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Epidemiology of cancer of the endometrium, the ovary and all organs of the female population in Hamburg 1956-1958 and 1966-1968 (author's transl)] Sachs H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):101-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Epidemiology of cancer in Hungary] Jugasz I. **Orv Hetil 116(4):207-9, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[Technic of data survey in neoplasm registries for Piemonte and the valley of Aosta] Cappa AP, et al. **Cancro 26(3):131-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cancer incidence in the Cieszyn Region] Staszewski J, et al. **Nowotwory 24(4):269-75, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Malignant neoplasms in the records of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology of the Medical Academy in Gdańsk] Hervy T, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):29-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Neoplasms in children up to the age of 14 in the Warsaw Province] Zaorska B, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(1):75-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The analysis of morbidity and mortality of children aged 0-14 years in respect of malignant tumours in Poland in the five years period 1960-1964 (author's transl)] Bożek J, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:225-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Water hardness and the incidence of malignant neoplasms] Livshits LL, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):106-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of thymidine on the incidence of pathological processes in rats at the remote periods after irradiation] Bukhtoiarova ZM. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):148-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

["Risk groups" in children] Durnov LA. **Vopr Onkol 20(10):117-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Methods of identifying the "group risk" of malignant tumors in mass examinations of the population] Dvofrin VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):107-15, 1974 (54 ref.) (Rus)**

[Malignant neoplasm morbidity among the population of the USSR] Tserkovnyĭ GF, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):3-16, 1975 (Rus)**

[Morbidity and mortality of cancer in Zaragoza in the years 1968-72] Zubiri A. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(12):867-82, Dec 74 (Spa)**

## PATHOLOGY

A morphometric study of the cerebellar cortex from patients with carcinoma. A contribution on quantitative aspects in carcinotoxic cerebellar atrophy. Schmid AH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):343-52, 1974**

Tumor cell surfaces: general alterations detected by agglutinins. Rapin AM, et al. **Adv Cancer Res 20:1-91, 1974 (477 ref.)**

Morphology and frequency of early myocardial damage in various diseases. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):455-60, Oct 74**

Thermal enhancement of the radiosensitivity using cultured normal and neoplastic cells. Kim JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):860-4, Aug 74**

Application of electron microscopy in cytodiagnosis. Woyke S, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):159-60, 1974**

Contribution of electron microscopy to the diagnosis of some tumors. Woźniak L, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):157-8, 1974**

Cellular structure and function in normal and neoplastic lymphoid cells. Zucker-Franklin D. **Arch Intern Med 135(1):55-60, Jan 75**

Ribosomes and cancer. Delaunay J, et al. **Biomedicine 20(5):327-32, Sep 74**

The resting cell: a chemotherapeutic problem. Part I. Sarna G. **Biomedicine 20(5):322-6, Sep 74**

Serial labeling index determination as a predictor of response in human solid tumors. Murphy WK, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1438-44, Jun 75**

Some findings on movement and contact of human normal and tumour cells in vitro. Projan A, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(10):703-8, Oct 73**

Hydroxylamine-caused mitotic inhibition of a human neoplastic cell line. Vítek JA. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):286-8, 1974**

Model for the growth of a solid in vitro tumor. Deakin AS. **Growth 39(1):159-65, Mar 75**

Malignancy, weight loss, and the small intestinal mucosa. Barry RE. **Gut 15(7):562-70, Jul 74**

Lectin agglutinability of non-neoplastic and neoplastic human lymphoid cells in vitro. Glimelius B, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(6):888-96, 15 Jun 75**

Individual aspects of cancer cells: special karyographic technique. Wainrach B. **Isr J Med Sci 11(4):358-66, Apr 75**

Letter: Biphasic tumour-enhancing and tumour-inhibiting effects of non-specific immunotherapy. Siegel I, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1138, 17 May 75**

Cell proliferation kinetics in tumors after treatments. Barendsen GW. **Laryngoscope 85(3):446-53, Mar 75 (9 ref.)**

Neural origin of granular cell tumor. Toker C. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):655-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Metastatic tumor in bone-marrow biopsy. Lake-Lewin D, et al. **NY State J Med 75(7):1006-11, Jun 75**

Granular cells and granular cell lesions. Sobel HJ, et al. **Pathol Annu 9(0):43-79, 1974**

Lymphocyte stimulation tests in cancer patients. O'Connell TX, et al. **Surg Forum 24:107-9, 1973**

[Experiment on the isolation of tumor viruses from cell cultures of human neoplasms by inoculation into chicks (author's transl)] Chýle M, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(1):54-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Associated cultures of glial cells of a clone of C 1300 neuroblastoma] Ciesielski-Treska J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1971-3, 1973 (Fre)**

[Letter: Tumor cells in bone marrow] Goll KH. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2587, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Venous endothelia in malignant tumors] Ito K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(2):155-60, Jun 71 (Ger)**

[The evaluation of ultrastructure for the diagnosis of tumors (report) (author's transl)] Caesar R. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:81-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytophotometry in cytology (report) (author's transl)] Sandritter W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:42-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytoplasmic aspects in oncocytology (report) (author's transl)] Thoenes W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:61-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Soft tissue tumours on the back of the knee] Hort W, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):102-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tumor diagnosis as a task of pathology and clinical medicine] Bolck F, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(38):1185-97, 20 Sept 74 (35 ref.) (Ger)**

[Cell membrane changes in tumors] Canuto RA, et al. **Cancro 26(2):59-99, 1973 (161 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Electron microscopy in the differential diagnosis in oncology] Bronzini E, et al. **Pathologica 66(955-956):141-58, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Determination of drug sensitivity neoplastic cells derived from clinical materials] Ichihashi H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1904-10, 10 May 75 (Jpn)**

[Free cells of the connective tissue in pathological proliferation of the epithelium and in tumor growth] Zhuraleva TB, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(3):3-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kinetics and free-radical mechanisms of tumor growth] Emanuél NM. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):773-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some ultrastructural characteristics of the cancer cell compared with the embryonic cell] Dmitrieva NP. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):62-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nomogram for determining the median diamter of a tumor by Schreck's formula] Iordan AM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):92, 1974 (Rus)**

[Scientific work organization (SWO) in the pathomorphology laboratories of oncological institutes] Kolosov AE. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):77-80, 1974 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of ganglional biopsy in pediatrics] de Rubens-Villalvazo J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):89-96, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Aberrant hormone activity by tumors of gynecologic importance. Shane JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):133-43, 1 Jan 75 (226 ref.)**

Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al. **Am Surg 40(11):651-5, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Assay of steroid hormone receptor in cancers, methodology and perspectives. Wagner RK, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):188, Aug 74**

The measurement of tumor blood perfusion and blood volume by means of radioactive tracers. Zanelli GD, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):740, Oct 74**

Effect of severe, chronic illness on thyroid function. Carter JN, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):971-4, 26 Oct 74**

Elevated plasma and tissue levels of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in the watery-diarrhea syndrome due to pancreatic, bronchogenic and other tumors. Said SI, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(4):155-60, 24 Jul 75**

Letter: Renal function and neoplastic hypercalcemia. Schussler GC. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1418, 26 Dec 74**

Prostaglandin and cancer. Stein-Werblowsky R. **Oncology 30(2):169-76, 1974 (53 ref.)**

The role of cholesteryl 14-methylhexadecanoate in gene expression and its significance for cancer. Hradec J. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:197-226, 1975 (71 ref.)**

[Role played by various cancerous extracts treated by heat on cellular proliferation] Rouyer M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):447-9, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by pyrimido-pyrimidine derivatives] Gastpar H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:253-66, 1973 (4 ref.) (Ger)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. I. Activity of ribonucleic structures] Guarini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1038-41, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. II. Electrophoretic confirmation of the phenomenon] Guarini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1042-4, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. 3. Activity of a polysaccharide structure] Lovisetto P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1045-7, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. V. Characterization of an active glycide fraction] Marzona M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1051-3, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. IV. Isolation of an active glycide fraction] Marzona M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1048-50, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Functional evaluation of the diencephalo-prehypophysio-corticoadrenal axis in subjects with malignant neoplasms] Cocchieri G, et al. **Tumori 60(3):261-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of urokinase on the tumor blood flow studied by Xenon-133 method (author's transl)] Ogawa S, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(2):122-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and prostaglandins in oncology] Bershteĭn LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):105-20, 1974 (159 ref.) (Rus)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Precautions in the use of methylene-bis-omicron-chloroaniline (MBOCA). Henning HF. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):137-42, Dec 74**

Primary prevention of cancer. Cole P. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):75-9, Jan 75**

Health maintenance: a strategy for preventing cancer and heart disease. Peacock PB. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):96-103, Jan 75**

Editorial: Some facts about the cancer effort. Holleb AI. **CA 25(4):239-40, Jul-Aug 75**

Human cancer virus vaccines and the pursuit of the practical. Hillemar MR. **Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1439-45, Oct 74**

Humility with responsibility--a bioethic for oncologists: Presidential Address. Potter V. **Cancer Res 35(9):2297-306, Sep 75**

Historical background of cancer control in Georgia. Wammock H. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(7):264-6, Jul 75**

The role of immunological factors in viral and oncogenic processes. Introduction. Beers RF Jr. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):xxi-xxii, 1974**

Editorial: vaccination against an oncogenic herpesvirus. **Lancet 1(7905):504-5, 1 Mar 75**

Editorial: The image of cancer. **Lancet 1(7919):1284, 7 Jun 75**

Cancer control program planning for Missouri. Thomas TS, et al. **Mo Med 72(1):25-7, Jan 75**

Letter: Programs to prevent cancer needed. Wolfe SM. **N Engl J Med 293(11):561-2, 11 Sep 75**

Cancer genetics, genetic counseling, and cancer control. Part II. Lynch HT, et al. **Nebr Med J 60(3):65-7, Mar 75**

Cancer genetics, genetic counseling, and cancer control. Lynch HT, et al. **Nebr Med J 60(2):33-7, Feb 75**

Editorial: The Delaney "anti-cancer" Clause. The Delaney Amendment. Jukes TH. **Prev Med 2(1):133-9, Mar 73**

The cancer detection program in the Federal Republic of Germany. Neumann G. **Prev Med 4(1):57-65, Mar 75**

The challenge to cancer control. Newell GR. **Prev Med 3(3):307-11, Sep 74**

Preventive oncology. Shimkin MB. **Prev Med 4(2):106-14, Jun 75**

Editorial: Preventive medicine, an integral component of cancer centers. Yarbro JW. **Prev Med 4(2):91-4, Jun 75**

Diseases and their control. **Trop Dis Bull 72(1):29-81, Jan 75**

BCG and cancer prevention. Shimkin MB. **West J Med 122(2):185, Feb 75**

[Strategic plan for the control of cancer] Boranić M. **Lijec Vjesn 96(8):503-9, Aug 74 (Cro)**

[Organization of the combat against cancer in the U.S.S.R (author's transl)] Glebova MI. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):435-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Organization of the combat against cancer in the U.S.S.R] Glebova MI. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):435-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Cancer and prevention] Ritter S. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1341-5, 31 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Prevention of cancer. Its theoretical and practical bases] Conde J. **Arq Patol 46(2-3):209-49, Aug-Dec 74 (Por)**

[Portuguese Institute of Oncology. Objectives] Conde J. **Arq Patol 46(2-3):251-60, Aug-Dec 74 (Por)**

[Scientific research and the organization of cancer control in the German Democratic Republic] Strelkova RM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (3):63-6, 1975 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the structure of the oncological network and organization of the anticancer campaign in the Czechoslovak SSR] Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):51-6, 1974 (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in the management of musculoskeletal tumors. Hudson TM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):11-21, Jul 75**

[The value of photographic subtraction for angiography of bone and soft tissue tumours (author's transl)] Riedl P. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):237-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Angiography of tumors in the upper limb] Salzer M. **Handchirurgie 1(3):147-8, 1969 (Ger)**

[Critical assessment of angiographic findings in malignant tumors of the extremities (author's transl)] Schmoller H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):985-90, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Angiography and pharmacoangiography of tumors and inflammatory lesions of the lower extremities] Chvojka J, et al. **Radiologe 15(2):72-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiological diagnosis of neoplasms. Theory of error, technical advances, methods of control and semantic problems] Buraczewski J. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):517-26, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Current state of pharmacoangiography and perspectives of its development] Zedgenidze GA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):3-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of x-ray studies in the diagnosis of soft tissue tumors of the axillary space] Khazov PD. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):14-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The zygos system in advanced intrathoracic neoplasms] Cicero R, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5(3):585-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[4 million seek increased use of protons for cancer therapy] Osterberg S. **Lakartidningen 71(48):4943-6, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

Letter: Comparison of tumour growth delay with cell survival. Brown JM, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(560):509-10, Aug 74**

Conformation therapy using the tracking cobalt unit. Davy TJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(566):122-30, Feb 75**

Letter: The NSD concept and radioresistant tumours. Ellis F. **Br J Radiol 47(564):909, Dec 74**

Aspects of radiation biology and radiation pathology observed during the treatment of cancer in man. The Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture delivered at the British Institute of Radiology on May 16, 1974. Friedman M. **Br J Radiol 48(566):81-96, Feb 75**

The pathogenesis of necrosis after radiotherapy. Law MP, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):740, Oct 74**

Letter: Tumour growth delay and cell survival "in situ". McNally NJ. **Br J Radiol 47(560):510-1, Aug 74**

Radiotherapy by several sessions a day. Svoboda VH. **Br J Radiol 48(566):131-3, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The oncological centre and the radiotherapy department. Tudway RC. **Br J Radiol 47(564):916, Dec 74**

A suggested method for selecting patients for clinical trails of new radiotherapeutic techniques. Walter LH, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(561):616-7, Sep 74**

First results of a randomized clinical trial of fast neutrons compared with X or gamma rays in treatment of advanced tumours of the head and neck. Report to the Medical Research Council. Catterall M, et al. **Br Med J 2(5972):653-6, 21 Jun 75**

The effect of radial radiotherapy on delayed hypersensitivity and the inflammatory response. Ghossein NA, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1616-20, Jun 75**

The risk of tumor induction in man following medical irradiation for malignant neoplasm. Seydel HG. **Cancer 35(6):1641-5, Jun 75**

Exploratory study of proton radiation therapy using large field techniques and fractionated dose schedules. Suit HD, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1646-57, Jun 75**

Intralymphatic isotope therapy. Jantet G. **Cancro 24(6):327-36, 1971**

The fast neutron beams from the TAMVEC cyclotron. Almond PR, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):313-4, May 74**

Radiation responses of cells in tumours and cells in culture. Have anomalous differences been demonstrated? Barendsen GW. **Eur J Cancer 9(10):777-8, Oct 73**

Characteristics of tumour responses to different radiations and the relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons. Barendsen GW. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):289-74, May 74**

Concluding remarks on the application of fast neutrons in radiotherapy. Barendsen GW, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):391-2, Jun 74**

International cooperation with regard to clinical trials of fast neutron radiotherapy. Breur K. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):385-6, Jun 74**

The Wisconsin Society of Radiation Oncologists' fast neutron treatment facility. Caldwell WL. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):387-90, Jun 74**

The treatment of advanced cancer by fast neutrons from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith Hospital, London. Catterall M. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):343-7, Jun 74**

Registration of clinical data and criteria for selection of patients for fast neutron trials. Duncan W. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):381-3, Jun 74**

Neutron-therapy facility at the Radiotherapy Department of the University Hospital, Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(4):256, Apr 74**

Plans for neutron radiotherapy in the radiotherapy department of the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):388-9, Jun 74**

Clinical features of 16 and 50 Mev d leads to Be neutrons. Hussey DH, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):357-60, Jun 74**

On the relative importance of hypoxic cells for the radiotherapy of human tumours. Kaplan HS. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):275-80, May 74**

Recirculating gas target source for neutron cancer therapy. Kelsey CA, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(4):257-8, Apr 74**

Program leading to clinical trials at LAMPF. Kligerman MM, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):389-90, Jun 74**

The planning of future trials of neutron therapy. Morrison R. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):390, Jun 74**

The use of californium-252 sources for brachytherapy of human tumours: a preliminary report. Paine CH, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):365-8, Jun 74**

Evaluation of 252Cf neutron emitter for intersititial and intracavitary radiation therapy. Smith A, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):369, Jun 74**

Dose-limiting tissues in relation to types and location of tumours: implications for efforts to improve radiation dose distributions. Suit HD, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(4):217-24, Apr 74**

Radiobiology with heavy charged particles directed at radiotherapy. Todd P. **Eur J Cancer 10(4):207-10, Apr 74**

Clinical trials with fast neutrons. Tsunemoto H, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):369-71, Jun 74**

Achievements to be expected from new developments in tumour radiotherapy. Tubiana M. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):373-80, Jun 74**

Comparison of the chromosome damage and its dose response after medical whole-body exposure to 60Co gamma-rays and irradiation of blood in vitro. Schmid E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 28(1):31-7, Jul 74**

A comparison of the acute effects of radiation therapy, including or excluding the thymus, on the lymphocyte subpopulations of cancer patients. Stratton JA, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(1):88-97, Jul 75**

Why accelerators in radiation therapy? Mclaren JR. **J Med Assoc Ga 63(11):448-9, Nov 74**

Dose-response relationship of lymphocyte chromosome aberrations in locally irradiated persons. Matsubara S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):189-96, Dec 74**

Present status of the time factor in clinical radiotherapy. II. The nominal standard dose formula. Fletcher GH, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):748-51, Nov 74**

Calculations pertaining to the use of fast (equal to or less than 50-MeV) neutrons in cancer radiotherapy. Aismiller RG Jr, et al. **Med Phys 1(2):51-7, Mar-Apr 74**

Current status of DT targets for cancer therapy. Kelsey CA. **Med Phys 2(4):185-90, Jul-Aug 75**

Calculation of the effects caused by bone present in phantoms irradiated by negatively charged pions. Santoro RT, et al. **Med Phys 1(6):305-10, Nov-Dec 74**

Bremsstrahlung radiators and beam filters for 25-MeV cancer therapy. Sherman NK, et al. **Med Phys 1(4):185-92, Jul-Aug 74**

Dosimetry intercomparisons between fast-neutron radiotherapy facilities. Smith AR, et al. **Med PLys 2(4):195-200, Jul-Aug 75**

Normal tissue responses to radiation therapy. Bloomer WD, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(2):80-3, 10 Jul 75 (26 ref.)**

Combined hyperthermia and radiation suggest and alternative to heavy particle therapy for reduced oxygen enhancement ratios. Robinson JE, et al. **Nature 251(5475):521-2, 11 Oct 74**

Metronidazole (Flagyl): iron catalysed reaction with sulphydryl groups and tumour radiosensitisation. Wilison RL, et al. **Nature 255(5508):498-500, 5 Jun 75**

Radiotherapy: the next decade. Fowler JF. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):744, Aug 74**

Cancer management: a changing scene. The first Franz Buschke Lecture. Parker RG. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(3):214-26, 1975**

Problems and trends in radiotherapeutic treatment of deep-seated tumors. Widerøe R. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(2):112-41, 1975 (35 ref.)**

Techniques, indications and results of intraoperative radiotherapy of advanced cancers. Abe M, et al. **Radiology 116(3):693-702, Sep 75**

Evaluation of rapid radiation treatment schedules utilizing two treatment sessions per day. Choi CH, et al. **Radiology 116(3):703-7, Sep 75**

Delayed hypersensitivity to DNCB and survival following radiation therapy in patients with solid malignant tumors. Hazra TA, et al. **Radiology 115(2):429-30, May 75**

Microwaves in radiotherapy of tumors - alternative to heavy particles? Dietzel F, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(4):438-41, Apr 75**

Fundamental biophysical aspects of high-energy radiations in cancer therapy. Orton CG. **Trans NY Acad Sci 36(6):545-60, Jun 74**

[Treatment of leukopenic and anemic states in patients with malignant neoplasms, treated by chemotherapy and radiation therapy] Khristov I, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(1):65-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Various aspects of the construction and operation of the new radiotherapy department of the Netherlands Cancer Institute] Marcuse HR. **J Belge Radiol 57(5):377-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Possibilities of clinical application of neutrons] Breur K, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(4):429-42, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Computer optimization of treatment with cobalt teletherapy] Bourgat JF, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):775-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A new method of specification of radioactive sources in curietherapy] Dutreix A. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):781-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Results of irradiation by telecobalt at low dose rat, up to March 1973 (author's transl)] Pierquin B, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):515-8, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Telecobalt at low dose rate. Second report (author's transl)] Pierquin B, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):757-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical results after synchronised radiotherapy in 21 cases of human malignomas (author's transl)] Sparwald E, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):399-401, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: The problem of cancer] Gorlitzer V, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2102-3, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Megavoit treatment of radiation-resistant tumors with high single doses. Indications and clinical results] Wieland C, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 26(7):308-13, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The dose-volume factor in radiotherapy. Significance of the focal or tumor volume for the evaluation of radiotherapeutic effect] Busch M, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(1):75-92, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Neutrons for medical use, yes or no?] Kärcher KH. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):557-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Physical and dosimetric bases of therapy using densely ionized particles and fast neutrons] Lorenz WJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(5):497-501, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Localization and field control in deep therapy] Schütz J. **Strahlentherapie 149(1):60-74, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiobiologic principles of radiotherapy with special reference to the treatment with corpuscular radiation] Trott KR. **Strahlentherapie 148(5):451-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Some aspects of aspiration biopsy value in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Djelali D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:286-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The place of ultrasonic diagnosis in radiotherapy] Kärcher KH. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):379-81, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lymphocytopenia caused by cobalt teletherapy in patients with neoplasms] Battelli T, et al. **Clin Ter 73(3):237-41, 15 May 75 (Ita)**

[Medical fundamentals for radiotherapy of cancer] Sakamoto S. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):277-8, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Report of the Computer Council, Japanese Association of Nuclear Medicine] **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(5):366-72, 25 May 74 (Jpn)**

[Comparison of the isodose curves by the differences among tumor source distances and/or diameters of body cross section. Calculation of various isodose curves in telecobalt therapy by small computer (author's transl)] Oshima M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):212-9, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radiotherapy in advanced cancer] Radiumbospital DN. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):944-8, 30 May 75 (Nor)**

[Assessment of personnel radiation exposure during clinical use of radioactive iridium] Dworakowski M, et al. **Nowotwory 25(2):193-8, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Uneven irradiation of tumors (the problem of protecting normal tissues)] Aliev BM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):74-87, Feb 75 (160 ref.) (Rus)**

[Significance of the rhythm of macrofraction irradiation for therapeutic effect] Arungazyeva VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):74-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Principal results and outlook for scientific studies in the field of radiation and combined therapy of malignant neoplasms (based on materials from the Scientific Research Institute of Medical Radiology, AMS USSR, 1967-1972)] Baĭsogolov GD. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):58-65, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dose fields in convergent irradiation with a narrow beam of protons] Blokhin SI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):50-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Strategy of experimental approach to radiotherapy of neoplasms] Eidus LKh. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):54-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Simplified method of determination of equivalent doses for different regimens of fractionation in the treatment of malignant tumors] Kholin VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):42-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Heterogeneity of neoplasms, radiosensitivity interval and optimal therapeutic dose] Kholin VV. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):52-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Recommendations for the calculation of nominal standard doses for malignant neoplasms] Kholin VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):6-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Biological effectiveness of a course of cancer radiation therapy and ways to express it] Kholin VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):64-74, Dec 72 (22 ref.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the cell mitotic cycle and the possibility of enhancing the effect of radiotherapy] Lychev VA. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):71-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Basis for the use of neutron therapy of neoplasms] Malinovskiĭ OV. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):17-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Heuristic method of optimizing irradiation conditions using the "Razdan-3"computer] Parfenov EN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):56-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Roentgenogrammetry in preradiation preparation] Shnirel'man AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):42-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the auditory function] Filatov IV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):38-40, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Macro-fractionation and efficacy of radiotherapy for cancer] Kholin VV. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):103-9, Oct 74 (31 ref.) (Rus)**

[Use of fast electrons in the radiation therapy of malignant neoplasms] Kozlov AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):100-8, 1974 (74 ref.) (Rus)**

[Morphological changes in human tumors under the action of laser irradiation] Plentnev SD, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):3-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Significance of the hematological indices in the radio- and chemotherapy of oncological patients] Solov'eva EA. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):19-23, 1974 (Rus)**

[The alley B.P.F. (bismuth, lead, tin and cadmium) in irradiation using conforming fields] Olivares Muñoz P, et al. **Acta Oncol (Madr) 10(1):15-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Sensitivity of the thyroideal cell to external irradiation] Lanaro AE, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol 22(128):105-18, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)**

### REHABILITATION

The role of advocate and professional provider of cancer rehabilitation. Shumiansky SG. **Am J Occup Ther 29(4):197-8, Apr 75**

Rehabilitation of the cancer patient: its role in the scheme of comprehensive care. Dietz JH. **Clin Bull 4(3):104-7, 1974**

Editorials: Cancer rehabilitation. Van Dellen TR. **Ill Med J 147(2):115, Feb 75**

Rehabilitation needs of the cancer patient. Villanueva R. **South Med J 68(2):169-72, Feb 75**

[Social work within the scope of care for cancer patients] Kissel U. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1557-9, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Rehabilitation of patients with cancer] Berndt H. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):358-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rehabilitation of patients with cancer in the Federal Republic of Germany] Heyde W. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):360-2, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### SURGERY

Proceedings: Why surgical oncology? Burn JI. **Br J Radiol 47(564):916, Dec 74**

Surgical oncology: the role in cancer control today. Schweitzer RJ. **Cancer 35(3):592-5, Mar 75**

Elective tracheostomy in head and neck tumour surgery. Shaw HJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(7):599-614, Jul 74**

Diagnostic and therapeutic regime for reducing mortality after resection of tumours in the head and neck. Reil B, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):54-7, Mar 75**

Early contributions to the surgery of cancer: William S. Halsted, Hugh H. Young and John G. Clark. Harvey AM. **Johns Hopkins Med J 135(6):399-417, Dec 74**

Laser photocoagulation. Litwin MS. **Panminerva Med 16(1-2):29-31, Jan-Feb 74**

Laser in the locoregional treatment of tumors. Mester E, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(1-2):36-8, Jan-Feb 74**

Laser and photocoagulation. Squassabia AB. **Panminerva Med 16(1-2):28-9, Jan-Feb 74**

The carbon dioxide laser in experimental and clinical surgery for neoplasms. Stellar S. **Panminerva Med 16(1-2):32-6, Jan-Feb 74**

President's address. Progress in surgical oncology. Raven RW. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):737-41, Aug 74**

Editorial: Surgical oncology at the crossroads. Patterson WB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):607-8, Apr 75**

[Jejunostomy after total gastrectomy (author's transl)] d'Ambrosio G. **Acta Chir Belg 74(4):377-81, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical use of phenoperidine in the peroperative period (apropos of 5000 cases of anesthesia in a regional center for prevention of cancer] Vergnes Y. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):419-33, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[A new language for oncological surgery. Trial codification] Brunet M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(10):748-51, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Treatment of malignant tumors in the region of the hand] Schink W. **Handchirurgie 1(3):154-66, 1969 (Ger)**

[Reconstruction and reparation in the radical surgery of tumors] Bergonzelli V. **Cancro 24(6):389-86, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Palliative demolitive surgery] Caldarola L, et al. **Minerva Med 66(35):1668-82, 9 May 75 (Ita)**

[Use of fluothane anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia for controlled hypotonia in oncological surgery] Guliaev GV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):59-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Intensive care and anesthesia in pediatric oncology] Durnov LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):7-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Principal problems of surgery in oncology] Peterson BE. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):3-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Galanthamine as an antagonist of succinylcholine and tubocurarine in cancer patients] Gadalov VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of premedication with droperidol, atropine, and promedol on basic indices of blood circulation in patients with tumors of the head and neck] Guliaev GV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):65-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of the anesthesia on tumor metastasis following operative interventions] Frid IA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):43-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPY

Immunotherapy of malignant disease in man. Russel JA. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:227-33, 1975**

Advances in diagnosis and treatment of solid tumors in children. Wilbur JR, et al. **Adv Pediatr 21:281-313, 1974 (114 ref.)**

The hypnotic control of blood flow and pain: the cure of warts and the potential for the use of hypnosis in the treatment of cancer. Clawson TA Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):160-9, Jan 75**

The network concept in the cancer center. Presidential address, 1974. Vaeth JM. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):3-6, Jan 75**

Intravenous hyperalimentation as an adjunct to cancer chemotherapy. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **Am J Surg 129(2):167-73, Feb 75**

Hayes Martin Lecture. Control of head and neck cancer. James AG. **Am J Surg 128(4):456-62, Oct 74**

Complications of BCG vaccination in neoplastic disease. Aungst CW, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):666-9, May 75**

Letter: Surgically created arteriovenous fistulas for oncologic chemotherapy. Ginsberg GH, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):558-9, Oct 74**

Editorial: Surgeons and cancer. DeCosse JJ, et al. **Arch Surg 110(4):370, Apr 75**

Cancer immunotherapy--dream or reality? Nossal GJ. **Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):95-100, Oct 73**

The cure of cancer. A preliminary hypothesis. Holt JA. **Australas Radiol 18(1):15-7, Mar 74**

Role of immunity in therapy of human cancer. Discussion. **Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:299-300, Aug 73**

Proceedings: Some aspects of the use of B.C.G. in the treatment of advanced malignant disease. Grant RM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):182, Aug 74

Proceedings: The effect of whole body hyperthermia in advanced cancer. Pettigrew RT, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):179, Aug 74

Proceedings: Oncology centres as viewed by a physician. Fairley CH. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):916-7, Dec 74

Proceedings: A practical approach to oncology. Wiernik G. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):917, Dec 74

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Solid tumours. McElwain TJ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5944):584-5, 7 Dec 74

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Management of solid tumours-surgery, radiotherapy, and chemotherapy. McElwain TJ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5945):645-7, 14 Dec 74

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Solid tumours in children. Malpas JS, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5946):710-3, 21 Dec 74

Indications for partial hepatectomy in metastatic disease. Reiss R, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(3):172-7, May-Jun 74

Unproven methods of cancer management: cancer quackery. **CA** 25(2):66-71, Mar-Apr 75

Treatment of human cancer with mumps virus. Asada T. **Cancer** 34(6):1907-28, Dec 74

Pediatric cancer in perspective: cure is not enough. D'Angio GJ. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):866-70, Mar 75

The role of cancer hospitals. del Regato JA. **Cancer** 35(1):70-1, Jan 75

The success and failure of multimodal therapy for cancer in children. Evans AE. **Cancer** 35(1):48-54, Jan 75 (39 ref.)

The Cancer Control Program. Fink DJ. **Cancer** 35(1):72-5, Jan 75

Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases. Hoover HC Jr, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)

Symposium theme: a conceptual approach to integrated cancer therapy. Johnson RE. **Cancer** 35(1):1-4, Jan 75

A review of transfer factor immunotherapy in cancer. LoBuglio AF, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1563-70, Oct 74 (40 ref.)

Approaches to immunotherapy. McKhann CF, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1521-31, Oct 74 (36 ref.)

The multidiscipline team in a cancer center. Murphy ML. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):876-83, Mar 75

Preoperative irradiation and surgery for certain cancers. Potter JF. **Cancer** 35(1):84-90, Jan 75 (16 ref.)

A clinician's view of the cancer problem. The James Ewing Lecture. Rhoads JE. **Cancer** 35(3):705-9, Mar 75

How do you know you've done any better? Schneiderman MA. **Cancer** 35(1):64-9, Jan 75

The private practice of medical oncology: an analysis. Mosher MB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):759-67, Nov-Dec 74

Metabolic aspects of the role of hyperthermia im mammalian cell inactivation and their possible relevance to cancer treatment. Hahn GM. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3117-23, Nov 74

Is there another approach to cancer therapy?--Workshop on suppression of the malignant phenotype. Stansly PG. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1599-600, Jun 75

Editorial: Time saver--life saver. Bradley ET. **Conn Med** 39(1):17-8, Jan 75

Prospects for the immunotherapy of cancer. Part II: current status of immunotherapy. Pilch YH, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** :1-61, Feb 75 (457 ref.)

"Immunostaging" as a guideline to immunotherapy in malignancy. Ablin RJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(8):765-8, Aug 74

The Delaware Cancer Network. An invitation to participate. Whitney LW. **Del Med J** 47(4):200, 211, Apr 75

Current status of immunotherapy. Coates A. **Drugs** 8(6):405-7, 1974

Current status of immunotherapy of human cancers: leukaemias, lymphomas, solid tumours. Mathé G. **Drugs** 8(6):411-6, 1974

Immunotherapy for cancer. Wilson JD. **Drugs** 8(6):401-4, 1974

Optimal locations of cancer centers on the basis of population access. Ellwein LB, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1411-6, May 75

Report of the scientific meeting on some developments in the methodology of controlled clinical trials in cancer. Armitage P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):576-9, 15 Nov 74

Dietetics in a cancer hospital. Hegedus S, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(3):235-40, Sep 75

Recent developments in treatment of childhood cancer. Altman AJ, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 67(10):925-7, Oct 74

Cancer immunotherapy. Cavins JA, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 67(11):983-4, Nov 74

Whither immunocompetence? Olkowski ZL, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 64(6):246-7, Jun 75

Letter: An oncology fellowship. Wise TN. **J Med Educ** 50(6):648-50, Jun 75

A new apparatus for BCG scarification. Desner MR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):57-60, Jan 75

Macrophage-mediated destruction of human malignant cells in vivo. Mansell PW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):571-80, Mar 75

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin in the treatment of neoplastic disease. Laucius JF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 16(6):347-73, Dec 74

Combination therapy in head and neck cancer. Aron BS, et al. **JAMA** 233(2):177-8, 14 Jul 75

Control of localized cancer. Combination of preoperative irradiation and surgery. Felson B, et al. **JAMA** 232(11):1158-60, 16 Jun 75

Immunotherapy of malignancy in humans. Current status. Holmes EC, et al. **JAMA** 232(10):1052-5, 9 Jun 75

The quality of survival in response to treatment. Patterson WB. **JAMA** 233(3):280-1, 21 Jun 75

Day care for cancer patients. Ratkowski E, et al. **JAMA** 230(3):430-1, 21 Oct 74

Thoughts on cancer chemotherapy and combination modality therapy (1974). Skipper HE. **JAMA** 230(7):1033-5, 18 Nov 74

Experimental and clinical trials with BCG immunotherapy. Sparks FC, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):103-20, 1974

Editorial: Immunological control of cancer. **Lancet** 1(7905):502-3, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Activation or unblocking of T lymphocytes. Doyle JS, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):959-60, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Hyperthermia and cancer. Holman RA. **Lancet** 1(7914):1027, 3 May 75

Letter: Arneth-Cooke count: timing cancer therapy. Hume PD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):802, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Immunological control of cancer. Israel L, et al. **Lancet** 1(7913):979-10, 26 Apr 75

Immunologic approach to cancer therapy. Gray BN, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):327-37, Mar 75

Editorial: Cancer centres. **Med J Aust** 2(14):513-4, 5 Oct 74

Editorial: Management of advanced carcinoma. **Med J Aust** 2(11):385, 14 Sep 74

Editorial: Investigation of tronado microwave machine by N.H.M.R.C. **Med J Aust** 1(21):639-40, 24 May 75

Cancer patient care in a general hospital. Corder MP, et al. **Milit Med** 140(1):44-8, Jan 75

Letter: Hepatitis surveillance in an oncology unit. **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1191-2, 29 May 75

Editorial: Cancer research-controversy, progress and prospects. Frei E 3d. **N Engl J Med** 293(3):146-7, 17 Jul 75

Medicine and public affairs. "Progress" in cancer research--don't say it isn't so. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 292(13):707-8, 27 Mar 75

Letter: Assessing the national cancer program. Laszlo J. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):205-6, 24 Jul 75

Committee of inquiry into chemotherapy and immunotherapy at Auckland Hospital. **NZ Med J** 80(520):68-71, 24 Jul 74

Editorial: A cancer affair. **NZ Med J** 80(520):67, 24 Jul 74

Locoregional treatment of tumors. Panel on local immunotherapy. Introduction. Costachel O, et al. **Panminerva Med** 15(11-12):424-7, Nov-Dec 73

Some problems in cancer management. The Michael Williams Lecture 1974. Wilkes E. **Practitioner** 213(1273):82-6, Jul 74

Some problems in cancer management. Wilkes E. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1001-5, Oct 74

The potential of localized heating as a adjunct to radiation therapy. Gerner EW, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):433-9, Aug 75 (48 ref.)

Role of BCG immunotherapy in malignant disease. Hersh EM, et al. **South Med J** 68(6):673-5, Jun 75

Effect of whole and lysed sensitized lymphocytes on murine tumor growth and host survival. Greco RS, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:109-11, 1973

Neuraminidase immunotherapy of tumors in man. Rosato FE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):675-82, Nov 74

Editorial: Individualizing treatment for the patient with cancer. Smith JC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):258, Feb 75

Assessing patients' sarcoma-specific immune responses during immunotherapy. Williams DE, et al. **Tex Med** 71(6):55-60, Jun 75

Letter: cancer immunotherapy: a work of caution about "a word of cautious dissent". Lowitz BB. **West J Med** 123(1):60, Jul 75

[Our experience with nonspecific immunotherapy of tumour processes by BCG vaccine (author's transl)] Andrysek O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(38):1170-2, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Moscow's Institutes for clinical and experimental oncology, hematology and blood transfusion] Libánský J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(19):597-600, 9 May 75 (Cze)

[Tumors in children treated at the Oncological Institute in Brno in the year 1935] Trnka A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(3):112-3, Mar 75 (Cze)

[Editorial: Treatment of solid tumors] Rygard J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(26):1487-8, 23 Jun 75 (Dan)

[BCG vaccination] Kosunen T. **Duodecim** 90(24):1709-11, 1974 (Fin)

[Parenteral nutrition in oncology. Indications and results] Solassol C, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(4):435-42, Apr 74 (Fre)

[At the frontiers of the different treatments of cancer. Principles of therapeutic strategy] Mathé G. **J Med Liban** 27(4):391-400, 1974 (Fre)

[Attempts at immunologic therapy in cancer] Chenebault J. **Maroc Med** 54(580):385-8, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Role of computer technology in an anticancer unit] Gest J. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(36):2345-8, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Cancerology in public hospitals. Remarks on a previous Forum in Nouvelle Presse Medicale] Mathé G. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1141-2, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Immunotherapy of human cancers. "Leukemia, hematosarcomas and solid tumors] Mathé G. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(18):1333,1335-6, 3 May 75 (42 ref.) (Fre)

[Inhibition of neoplasms by stimulation of immunity. Experimental aspects (with review of the questions discussed)] Lemonde P. **Union Med Can** 103(10):1716-28, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Present state of immunotherapy of tumours (author's transl)] Rieche K. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):167-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumour cell balance and supply of substrates (author's transl)] von Ardenne M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(1):25-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor cell count and substrate supply (Part 2). Mathematical in-vivo theory for the substantiation of the multistep cancer therapy concept 1973. V. von Ardenne M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):106-25, 1974 (Ger)

[The significance of cell kinetics in the treatment of malignant tumors. (author's transl)] Helpap B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(37):1815-20, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The significance of cell kinetics in the treatment of malignant tumours (author's transl)] Helpap B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(37):1815-20, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Treatment of tumors] Schmidt CG. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(43):2193-4, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Oncology in pediatrics] Von Pienert W, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(10):455-65, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Round-table discussion on the subject of tumor therapy: surgery vs. irradiation] **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:753-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Immunotherapy of malignant tumors] Adolphs HD. **Med Klin** 70(7):255-66, 14 Feb 75 (101 ref.) (Ger)

[Cancer after-care: cooperation between general practice and the hospital] Kummer D. **Med Welt** 26(11):479-83, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Aims and possibilities of combined radio and chemotherapy for neoplasms. Society of Physicians, Vienna meeting on December 6, 1974] **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(23):1017-9, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Possibilities of the combination therapy. Chemotherapeutic report] Baumgartner G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(23):1017, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Current trends in clinical oncology] Hermanek P. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):965, 30 May 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Radiobiological report on the principles of combination therapy] Jentzsch K. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(23):1017, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Implantation of fetal thymus tissue in patients with progressive malignant neoplasms (author's transl)] Mertelsmann R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(47):2063-6, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: clinical experience with combined radio-chemotherapy] Wicke L. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(23):1018, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Curable and incurable malignancies: conclusions for treatment and medical teaching (author's transl)] Nagel GA. **Praxis** 63(40):1188-95, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological aspects in treating tumour patients ((author's transl))] Sauer R. **Praxis** 64(21):660-5, 27 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the influence of metaphylaxis on the curative chances of tumorous diseases] Claus HD. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):439-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unproven "methods of treating cancer"] Heyden S. **Z Allgemeinmed** 51(3):116-21, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of inoperable carcinoma patients in old age] Rieche K. **Z Alternsforsch** 28(1):13-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Immunotherapy of tumors] Helm F. **Z Hautkr** 49(17):714-5, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Laws of substrate supply, of cell kinetics and of therapy mechanisms in the intercapillary region of cancer tissue] von Ardenne M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 30(1):91-106, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Organization of medical services for cancer patients]

Preiss I, et al. **Harefuah** 87(6):262-5, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[History of clinical oncology in Hokkaido in the last 50 years] Wada T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(1):1-4, Jan 74 (Jpn)
[A review of clinical tumor immunology. An approach to immunochemotherapy] Hattori T. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther** 9(4):381-90, 20 Nov 74 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Problems in the combined therapy of radiation and chemotherapeutic agents] Morita K. **Jap J Clin Radiol** 19(5):329-37, May 74 (37 ref.) (Jpn)
[Tuberculosis and neoplasms] Yamamura Y. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(4):1632-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Letter: Treatment of terminally ill cancer patients. Impressions from St. Christopher's Hospice, Sydenham, London] Folling-Elgjo R. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(25):1545-7, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Polish oncology on the 30th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic] Kolodziejska H. **Nowotwory** 24(4):225-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Immunotherapy of neoplasms. Part I - Assumptions (author's transl)] Szmigiel Z, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(5):460-5, 1975 (54 ref.) (Pol)
[Patients over the age of 60 at a Department of Internal Medicine] Machura B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(1):5-8, 1 Jan 75 (Pol)
[Child cancer treatment center] Aur AJ. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(7):249-50, Jul 74 (Por)
[Certain aspects of development of the Soviet medical science] Kovanov VV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):3-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Problems of the immunotherapy of malignant neoplasma] Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(5):15-22, May 75 (68 ref.) (Rus)
[Current problems in the experimental therapy of malignant neoplasms] Aleksandrov SN. **Vopr Onkol** 20(5):5-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunological studies in carcinogenesis. Transplantation of embryonic thymus into oncological patients] Govallo VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(12):7-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Attempted therapy of incurable oncologic patients with adenovirus type 16] Svet-Moldavskii GIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (6):713-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oncological service during 50 years of the Kirghiz Republic and the Kirghiz Communist Party] Saenko AI. **Zdravookhr Kirg** 0(4):11-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Urgent problems in the development of oncological care in the RSFSR] Sergeev AV, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (5):3-10, May 74 (Rus)
[One of the possible ways of elimination of the resistance of neoplasms to therapy] Gazarian ES, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):94-9, 1973 (Rus)
[Future organisation of cancer care] Einhorn J, et al. **Nord Med** 90(1):13-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

#### TRANSMISSION

The role of viruses in the etiology of cancer and leukemia. Gross L. **JAMA** 230(7):1029-32, 18 Nov 74
Production of lymphoid tumours in hamsters by direct implantation of normal human leukocytes. Miyoshi I, et al. **Nature** 254(5497):272, 20 Mar 75

#### URINE

Urinary polyamine levels in human cancer. Lipton A, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):464-8, Feb 75
Excretion of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and n1-methylnicotinamide in advanced cancer patients. Basu TK, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(7):527-8, Jul 73
Analytic techniques in the separation and identification of specific purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA: application to urine samples from cancer patients. Mrochek JE, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1553-63, Dec 74
[Proceedings: Chorionic gonadotropin-like substance and cancer] Mukojima I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):550, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin in oncological patients during the preoperative period] Ogar SV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):16-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### VETERINARY

Correlation of in vitro immune response with clinical course of malignant neoplasia in dogs. Brodey RS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):75-80, Jan 75
Letter: Correlation of in vitro immune response with clinical course of malignant neoplasia in dogs. Shifrine M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(6):851, Jun 75
Proceedings: Zearalenone in the diet, podophyllotoxin in the wood shavings bedding, are likely to affect the incidence of "spontaneous" tumours among laboratory animals. Schoental R. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):181, Aug 74
[International histological classification of tumors of domestic animals] **Bull WHO** 50(1-2):1-142, 1974 (Eng, Fre)
[International histological classification of tumours of domestic animals. Introduction] Beveridge WI, et al. **Bull WHO** 50(1-2):1-6, 1974 (Eng, Fre)
Tumours and dysplasias of the mammary gland. Hampe JF, et al. **Bull WHO** 50(1-2):111-33, 1974
Tumours of the soft (mesenchymal) tissues. Weiss E. **Bull WHO** 50(1-2):101-10, 1974
Pituitary prolactin levels in canine mammary cancer. Saluja PG, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):63-6, Jan 74
Treatment of canine malignancies by 1200 R total body irradiation and autologous marrow grafts. Weiden PL, et al. **Exp Hematol** 3(2):124-34, Apr 75
Behaviour of adenyl cyclase in mammary gland of mice subsceptible and resistant to breast cancer. Sheth NA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2):177-82, Jun 74
Influence of hormonal status on arginase activity in mammary tissue and tumour. Bhide SV. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):379-81, Sep 74
Regression of spontaneous mammary tumors in dogs after injection of neuraminidase-treated tumor cells. Sedlacek HH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):409-16, 15 Mar 75
Results of radiation treatment of naturally occurring animal tumors. Banks WC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(11):1063-4, 1 Jun 75
Surgical treatment of cancer in the dog. Brodey RS. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(5):494-6, 1 Mar 75
Three cases of suspected mammary neoplasia in non-human primates. Appleby EC, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):351-64, Jul 74
The ultrastructure and virus-like particles in feline mammary carcinomas. Von Bomhard D, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):429-36, Jul 74
Nonhematopoietic neoplasms in cats. Patnaik AK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):855-60, Apr 75
Incidence of spontaneous neoplasms in F344 rats throughout the natural life-span. Sass B, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1449-56, Jun 75
Immune reactivity in dogs with spontaneous malignancy. Weiden PL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1049-56, Oct 74
Letter: Mammary neoplasia unit. Else RW. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(6):417, Jun 74
The role of spontaneous canine tumours in the evaluation of the aetiology and therapy of human cancer. Owen LN, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(3):155-62, Mar 75
A report of fourteen spontaneous tumors of the guinea pig. Kitchen DN, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):92-102, Feb 75
Spontaneous tumours in amphibia. A review. Balls M, et al. **Oncology** 29(6):501-19, 1974 (92 ref.)
Cytologic differentiation of inflammation from neoplasia. Barrett RP. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(7):791-3, Jul 75
A simple cryosurgical unit for treatment of animal tumors. Farris HE, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):299-302, Mar 75
Extirpation of a mammary growth (a photographic essay). McAfee LT. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(5):575-7, May 75
Biologic behavior of canine mammary neoplasms based on a histogenetic classification. Fowler EH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(3):212-29, 1974
Canine metastatic mammary carcinoma cells in smears from genital epithelium. Roszel JF. **Vet Pathol** 11(1):20-8, 1974
Spontaneous neoplasms in aging Gerbillinae. A summary of forty-four neoplasms. Rowe SE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(1):38-51, 1974
Histological survey of tumours of the horse, with particular reference to those ofthe skin. Baker JR, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(19):419-22, 10 May 75
Letter: Considerations in spaying. Else RW, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(25):600, 22 Jun 74
[Data on toxicity and various therapeutic results of antineoplastic antibiotics in the dog] Stein E. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):445-56, 1973 (Ger)
[Data on toxicity and individual therapy results on anti-neoplastic antibiotics in the dog] Stein E. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(4):445-56, 1973 (Ger)
[Demonstration of cells of myothelial origin in canine mammary tumours by special staining methods (author's transl)] Schlotke B. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):187-94, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mice and rats (2)] Hashimoto Y, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):95-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (3)] Horiuchi S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):97-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Lifespan and spontaneous tumors in Wister-Shionogi rats] Maeda J. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):103-9, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mastomys--their life expectancy and tumors] Sato H, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):102-6, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (1)] Tsubura Y. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):93-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Life expectancy of animals: the question of life expectancy and spontaneous tumors. Introduction] Warabioka K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):92-3, Apr 74 (Jpn)

## NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE

[Malignant bronchial tumors in women] Lemoine JM, et al. **Bronches** 24(3):162-74, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

#### DIAGNOSIS

[Benign and malignant soft-tissue neoplasms] Remé H, et al. **Chirurg** 45(7):308-13, Jul 74 (Ger)

#### DRUG THERAPY

Intra-arterial cancer chemotherapy with combined anticancer agents. Fujimoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(1):32-9, Mar 73

#### IMMUNOLOGY

[A tissue specific antigen in rats with malignancies in vitro] Ruchkovskiĭ BS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):63-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### METABOLISM

[Histochemical study of certain connective tissue tumors] Zhuravleva MV. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):19-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### OCCURRENCE

Soft tissue tumours. Templeton AC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:234-69, 1973

#### PATHOLOGY

Liposarcoma of paratesticular origin: a case report. Mackenzie I, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(4):467-70, Aug 74
Cartilaginous tumors of the soft tissues of the hands and feet. Dahlin DC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(10):721-6, Oct 74
Tumors of the connective tissue of the skin. Ariel IM. **Rev Surg** 32(3):153-64, May-Jun 75 (17 ref.)
[Clinical pathology of skin- and soft-tissue neoplasms] Hermanek P. **Chirurg** 45(7):293-308, Jul 74 (Ger)

## NEOPLASMS, DENTAL TISSUE

#### CLASSIFICATION

[Cysts and tumors of dental origin: classification] Payen J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):11-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

## NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED

Melanotic neuroectodermal tumor of infancy. Report of a case. Hoggins GS, et al. **Oral Surg** 40(1):34-8, Jul 75
Melanotic neuroectodermal tumour of infancy. Oldhoff J, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:55-7, 1973
[Mixed tumors of the skin] Vittori F, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris)** 22(2):105-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Appropos of an anatomo-clinical case of mulleroblastoma of the broad ligament] Piéron R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(43):2657-9, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Testicular histology, ejaculate and nucleoprotein content of spermatozoa in patients with treated testicular tumors] Weissbach L, et al. **Andrologia** 6(2):135-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### BLOOD

The significance of alpha-fetoprotein in the serum of patients with malignant teratomas and related gonadal neoplasms. Ballas M. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74

#### CLASSIFICATION

Malignant mesenchymal tumors of the uterine corpus. Saksela E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):452-60, 15 Oct 74

#### COMPLICATIONS

[Mixed tumor of the pharynx with the elements of malignization] Nevskiĭ BN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):107-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

#### DIAGNOSIS

Homologous mixed Müllerian tumors (carcinosarcomal) confined to endometrial polyps. Kahner S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):278-9, 15 Jan 75

#### DRUG THERAPY

[Mithramycin in advanced malignant testicular

tumors] Klepp O, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

The changing nature of endometrial cancer. Reagan JW. Gynecol Oncol 2(3-3):144-51, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

The histogenesis of mixed cervical carcinomas. The concept of endocervical columnar-cell dysplasia. Alva J, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):20-5, Jul 75

Mummified cutaneous mixed tumor. Tsoitis G, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):194-6, Feb 75

Pathologic quiz case. Roark DT. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):520-2, Aug 75

Carcinoma of Müllerian vestigial origin: report of a case. Gupta IM, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):398-401, May 73

Müllerian adenosarcoma of the uterus. A clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases of a distinctive type of müllerian mixed tumor. Clement PB, et al. Cancer 34(4):1138-49, Oct 74

Mixed mesodermal tumour of the ovary. De Silva CK, et al. Ceylon Med J 19(1):43-4, Mar-Jun 74

[Mixed mesodermal tumor of the uterine corpus in a 4-year-old girl] Lipiński A, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(7):881-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Mixed mesodermal tumors of the corpus uteri. Jaffurs WJ, et al. Med Ann DC 43(10):497-8, Oct 74

Mixed Müllerian tumors of the uterus. Ultrastructural studies on the differentiation of rhabdomyoblasts. Böcker W, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(4):337-49, 1975

Malignant mixed osteogenic tumours of the breast. An ultrastructural study of two cases. Llombart-Bosch A, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(1):1-14, 1975

[Disontogenetic neoplasms in the female genital tract. Formal and onto-histogenetic differences between mixed mesodermal tumor, müllerian tumor and stromatic sarcoma of the uterus] Tomasino RM, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):293-318, Dec 73 (Ita)

[Endodermal sinus tumor in frontal mediastinum--an autopsy case] Kajita A, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):676-9, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Parotid gland malignant mixed neoplasm--a case that took a peculiar form] Kinoo I, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):673-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Observation of "mixed" tumor of the nose] Elykomov AA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):68-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Cytological diagnosis of skin cancer] Dryzhak VI, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):115-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Current status of radiotherapy of malignant germinal testicular neoplasms] Schnepper E. Strahlentherapie 148(2):121-6, Aug 74 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Management of parotid gland tumors in infants and children. Chong GC, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):279-83, May 75

THERAPY

Combined irradiation and chemotherapy for sarcomas of the pelvis in females. Smith JP, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):571-6, Mar 75

Alpha-fetoprotein in the treatment of primary liver cancer. Kasai Y, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(2):73-9, Jun 73

VETERINARY

[Oncocytes in a mixed canine mammary gland tumour] Bomhard DV. Z Krebsforsch 83(2):163-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

see related
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION

Concanavalin A as a quantitative and ultrastructural probe for normal and neoplastic cell surfaces. Nicolson GL. Adv Exp Med Biol 55:153-72, 1975

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide and dimethylformamide on the growth and morphology of tumor cells. Borenfreund E, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:164-7, 27 Jan 75

Peroxidase-H2O2-halide system: Cytotoxic effect on mammalian tumor cells. Clark RA, et al. Blood 45(2):161-70, Feb 75

The growth of human tumours in immunosuppressed mice and their response to chemotherapy. Berenbaum MC, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):13-32, Jul 74

Proceedings: Analysis of the antimetastatic action of the antimitotic agent ICRF 159. Hellmann K, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):179, Aug 74

Proceedings: Changes in response to chemotherapeutic agents during ther life history of monolayer cultures of a mouse tumour cell line. Twentyman PR, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):179, Aug 74

Proceedings: Radiosensitization of hypoxic cells in solid tumours in mice. Fowler JF, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):77-8, Jan 75

Of birds and mice and men: comments on the use of animal models and molecular hybridization in the search for human tumor viruses. Bishop JM, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1421-6, Oct 74

Role of amino acid depletion in combined treatment of neoplastic cells with methotrexate and L-asparaginase. Chlopkiewicz B, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1524-9, Jun 75

Isolation of cell subpopulations from in vitro tumor models according to sedimentation velocity. Durand RE. Cancer Res 35(5):1295-300, May 75

The covalent binding of daunomycin and adriamycin to antibodies, with retention of both drug and antibody activities. Hurwitz E, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1175-81, May 75

The specific cytotoxic effects of daunomycin conjugated to antitumor antibodies. Levy R, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1182-6, May 75

The effect of flavonoids on aerobic glycolysis and growth of tumor cells. Suolinna EM, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1865-72, Jul 75

Changes in cell proliferation kinetics occurring during the life history of monolayer cultures of a mouse tumour cell line. Twentyman PR, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):41-50, Jan 75

Monolayer cultures of transplantable tumors for cytotoxicity tests in vitro. Landolfo S. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):190-3, Jul-Dec 73

Tumor induction with a single administration of n-2-fluorenyl-acetamide or n-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide to newborn mice: effect of age after birth. Fujii K, et al. Gann 65(4):345-9, Aug 74

Selective distribution of the radioactivity in nerve tissues of the mouse after intravenous administration of 14C-labeled N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine. Takahashi G. Gann 65(4):363-5, Aug 74

Subpopulations of multiparous rat lymph-node cells cytotoxic for rat tumour cells and capable of suppressing cytotoxicity in vitro. Rees RC, et al. Int J Cancer 15(5):762-72, 15 May 75

The lung-colony assay: extension to the Lewis lung tumour and the B16 melanoma--radiosensitivity of B16 melanoma cells. Hill RP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):377-87, Apr 75

Characterization of a Wilms' tumor model. Saroff J, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):320-5, Jan 75

Correlation between resistance to actinomycin D, karyology, agglutination by concanavalin A and tumorigenicity in Chinese hamster hybrid cells. Imbert I, et al. J Cell Sci 18(1):67-77, Jun 75

The analysis of malignancy by cell fusion. VI. Hybrids between different tumour cells. Wiener F, et al. J Cell Sci 16(1):189-98, Oct 74

Lack of correlation between malignancy and sensitivity to killing by concanavalin A. Kao FT, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):767-8, Mar 75

Relationship between fibrinolysis of cultured cells and malignancy. Laug WE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):173-9, Jan 75

Djungarian hamster-a suitable tool for cancer research and cytogenetic studies. Pogosianz HE. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):659-64, Mar 75

Animal models in cancer research. Lancet 2(7895):1506, 21 Dec 74

Letter: experimental brain tumours. Fraser H, et al. Lancet 1(7897):44, 4 Jan 75

Effect of adenovirus type 2 on melanoma growth in hamsters. el-Domeiri AA, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):85-6, 1974

Urothelial susceptibility to neoplastic cellular implantation. Weldon TE, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):547-9, 1974

Heat sensitivity of tumor cells. Miura O, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):291-7, Jul 74

Characterization of X Gf mice with respect to their resistance to oncogensis. Goldfeder A. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(1):59-77, Jan 74 (53 ref.)

[Moscow's Institutes for clinical and experimental oncology, hematology and blood transfusion] Libánský J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):597-600, 9 May 75 (Cze)

[What is the role played by ascitic fluid in the increase of experimental sleep-in the cancerous animal] Narcisse G, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):699-706, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Growth stimulation of tumor cells in diffusion chambers implanted in mice bearing chemically induced tumors(author's transl)] Vaillier D, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):457-66, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adaptation to growth in vitro of ATPC+ ascites tumor cells] Rivosecchi P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):875-9, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Advances in tissue culture technics - with special reference to application to cancer research] Kuroki T. Jpn J Urol 65(9):541-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Apparent correlation between adenosine 3':5' cyclic monophosphate levels and malignancy in somatic cell hybrids. Tisdale MJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):111-20, Sep 74

The distribution of 99mTc-opertechnetate in hamster tumour tissue. Rose C. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):142-4, Jul 75

Tumor lipids: long chain dienoic acid in sphingomyelin. Wood R. Lipids 9(10):830-2, Oct 74

Lipids in normal and tumor cells in culture. Howard BV, et al. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:135-66, 1975 (153 ref.)

[Nucleic acid and glycogen content in the rat liver in the process of hepatocarcinogenesis caused by diethylnitrosamine] Ivanov SD, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(8):54-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Effect of simian virus 40 subcutaneous tumors on circulating lipids and lipoproteins in the Syrian hamster. Cox RA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):379-86, Feb 75

Modification of nuclear restriction in vitro by plasma from tumor-bearing animals. Schumm DE, et al. J Nati Cancer Inst 54(1):123-8, Jan 75

An inhibitor of DNA polymerase which appears after inoculation of BALB-c mice with syngeneic tumors. Gottlieb AA, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):27-36, 1974

Changes of tissue water proton relaxation rates during early phases of chemical carcinogenesis. Floyd RA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):56-8, Jan 75

[Regulation of the blood circulation in rats with Guérin carcinoma] Takács L, et al. Orv Hetil 115(40):2374-6, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)

[Fibrinolytic activity of the blood and hematogenous metastases of experimental neoplasms] Sopotsinskaia EB. Vopr Onkol 20(7):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Temperament and tumour: a note on a growth index in two strains of rats following the implantation of a carcinogenic agent. Holland HC. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):17-9, Mar 74

Interim results of exposure of rats, hamsters, and mice to vinyl chloride. Keplinger ML, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:219-24, 31 Jan 75

Carcinogenicity bioassays of vinyl chloride: current results. Maltoni C, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:195-218, 31 Jan 75

Influence of cyclophosphamide and other immunosuppressive drugs on immune disorders and neoplasia in NZB/NZW mice. Hahn BH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(2):145-52, Mar-Apr 75

Lack of oncogenesis by cross-linked polystyrene. Kennedy JH, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):147-56, 1974

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide as the carcinogen solvent on induced carcinogenesis of the skin in mice. Finogenova MA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):167-8, Aug 74

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in the mouse epidermis at the stage of initiation of carcinogenesis. Raicheva E, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):434-6, Oct 74

Carcinogenesis from polyurethans. Autian J, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1591-6, Jun 75

The influence of thyroid stimulation on the incidence of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumors. Baker DG, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):528-30, Mar 75

Colony inhibition mediated by nonimmune leukocytes in vitro and skin reactivity in vivo as indices of tumorigenicity of guinea pig cultures transformed by chemical carcinogens. Evans CH, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1045-52, Apr 75

Spontaneous and estrogen-produced tumors in Nb rats and their behavior after transplantation. Noble RL, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):766-80, Mar 75

Blastomogenic activity of p-hydroxyphenyllactic acid in mice. Rauschenbach MO, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):577-85, Mar 75

Variable effects of a lipotrope-deficient, high-fat diet on chemical carcinogenesis in rats. Rogers AE. Cancer Res 35(9):2469-74, Sep 75

Multiple carcinogenic effects of the ethylnitrosourea precursors ethylurea and sodium nitrite in hamsters. Rustia M. Cancer Res 34(12):3232-44, Dec 74

Tumor induction in rats by feeding heptamethyleneimine and nitrite in water. Taylor HW, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):812-5, Mar 75

Development of broad spectrum of tumors by ethylnitrosourea in mice and the modifying role of

age, sex, and strain. Vesselinovitch SD, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2530-8, Oct 74

Carbamylhydrazine hydrochloride as a lung and blood vessel tumour inducer in Swiss mice. Toth B, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(1):17-22, Jan 75

A model for carcinoma of the kidney in Buffalo strain rats ingesting N-4-(4'-fluorobiphenyl)acetamide. Reuber MD. **Gann** 65(5):389-94, Oct 74

The occurrence of tumours in F1, F2 and F3 descendants of bd rats exposed to N-nitrosomethylurea during pregnancy. Tomatis L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):385-90, 15 Mar 75

Pathology: studies of chronic toxicity and carcinogenicity. Newberne PM. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(4):650-6, Jul 75

Carcinogenic effect of dibutylnitrosamine in European hamsters (Cricetus cricetus). Althoff J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):795-800, Sep 74

Carcinogenicity of the antineoplastic agent, 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide and its metabolites in rats. Beal DD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):951-7, Apr 75

Carcinogenicity of 5-nitrofurans and related compounds with amino-heterocyclic substituents. Cohen S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):841-50, Apr 75

Oncogenic activity of an m-dioxane derivatives: 2,6-dimethyl-m-dioxan-4-ol acetate (dimethoxane). Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):791-4, Sep 74

Effect of beta-oxidized nitrosamines on syrian hamsters. III. 2,2'-Dihydroxydi-n-propylnitrosamine. Pour P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):141-6, Jan 75

Carcinogenic effects of Di-n-propylnitrosamine, beta-hydroxypropyl-n-propylnitrosamine, and methyl-n-propylnitrosamine on Sprague-Dawlay rats. Reznik G, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):937-43, Apr 75

Antioxidants and cancer. IV. Initiating activity of malonaldehyde as a carcinogen. Shamberger RJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1771-3, Dec 74

Carcinogenic activity of alkylating agents. Van Duuren BL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):695-700, Sep 74

Shift of organotropy of azoxy compounds--replacement of methyl with an octyl group. Ward JM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1181-5, Oct 74

Carcinogenicity of three dose levels of 1,4-Bis(4-fluorophenyl)-2-propynyl-N-cyclooctyl carbamate in male Sprague-Dawley and F344 rats. Weisburger EK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):975-9, Apr 75

Spontaneous and induced tumor incidence in germfree "nude" mice. Outzen HC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(1):1-9, Jan 75

The chemical dynamics of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. I. A chemical-kinetic model of dose-response relationships. Chandler JL. **Mutat Res** 25(2):169-78, Nov 74

Dose-related inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis in mouse skin by caffeine. Rothwell K. **Nature** 252(5478):69-70, 1 Nov 74

Methylcholanthrene-induced adenocarcinoma of the prostate in rats. Cooper TP, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):546-7, 1974

Experimental neoplasia in rats from oral administration of 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine, 4,4'-methylene-bis-bis(2-chloroaniline), and 4,4'-methylene-bis(2-methylaniline). Stula EF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):159-76, Jan 75

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 4. The effect of dimethyl- and diethyl-nitrosamine in Swiss mice. Cardesa A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):229-33, 1974

Investigations on the influence of immunodepressive means on the chemical carcinogenesis in rats. Schmähl D. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):211-5, 1974

Synergistic effect of ferric oxide on dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in the Syrian golden hamster. Stenback F, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(1):31-8, 1973

[Test of cellulose and cellulose derivatives for carcinogenic activity in rats, mice and rabbits] Teichmann B. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(3):222-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complications and effects of the intraperitoneal application in animal experiment] Güttner J. **Pharmazie** 30(3):129-33, Mar 75 (98 ref.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Perinatal tumor induction using ethyl nitroso-urea: a contribution on the question of organotropism of alkylating resorptive careinogens in various mouse strains] Wechsler W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:546, 1974 (Ger)

[Cytostatic immunosuppressive therapy, chromosomal aberrations and carcinogenic effect (author's transl)] Vormittag W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(3):69-75, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Carcinogenic activity of 13 aryldialkyl triazenes in BD-rats (author's transl)] Preussmann R, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):285-310, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cycasin carcinogenesis. (5). Carcinogenic properties of cycasin, methylazoxymethanol and methylazoxymethyl benzoate] Hayashi T, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(2):211-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of free radical processes in rat liver organelles during chemical carcinogenesis] Kotrikadze NG, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):304-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The embryotoxic and transplacental blastomogenic effect of symmetrical dialkylnitrosamines on the progeny of rats] Aleksandrov VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):89-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The life span and causes of death in white rats subjected to prolonged ethylenediaminotetraacetate feeding] Dubina TL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):36-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction between cellular and serum factors of immunity in the dynamics of chemical carcinogenesis] Mafskif IN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):86-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a benz(a)pyrene dose on the histological structure of experimental lung cancer] Ianysheva NI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):14-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the tumor-forming properties of the domestic chemical substance sintanol DS-10] Sinigina NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):109-10, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Work hygiene in the manufacture of amino-tobias acid from the viewpoint of the carcinogenic danger for workers] Lipkin IL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):5-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of changes in the antioxidizing activity of the lipids under the action of antoxidants on the carcinogenesis process] Burlakova EB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):62-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic activity of a 4,4-diaminobiphenyl ester] Dzhioev FK. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):69-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tumors of the soft tissues and internal organs in neptunium-237-induced lesions] Levdik TI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):80-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ortho-tolidine on benzidine induction of tumors in rats] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(2):53-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic action of commercial serpentine asbestos] Pylev LN. **Vopr Onkol** 20(10):87-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Carcinogenic activity of magnesia arfvedsonite (group of amphibole asbestos minerals) administered intrapleurally to nonbred rats] Pylev LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):71-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of chemical carcinogenesis] Pyleva ZA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):94, 1975 (Rus)

[Rifampicin in a carcinogenic experiment (author's transl)] Bichel J. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 24(10):708-11, Oct 74 (Spa)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of experimental ovarian tumors in rats] Ird EA. **Arkh Patol** 36(3):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transplantable tumor strains created in the USSR and maintained at the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Shamaeva EM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):96-100, 1975 (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Anemia associated with feline leukemia virus infection in cats. Mackey L, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):209-17, Jan 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Tissue water content and nuclear magnetic resonance in normal and tumor tissues. Kiricuta IC Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1164-7, May 75

Stability studies and tumor uptake of a technetium-tetracycline complex. Breslow K, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):987-90, Nov 74

Comparison of uptake of 67Ga-citrate and 57Co-bleomycin in tumor using a semiconductor detector. Higashi T, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1167-70, Dec 74

165Er: an "ideal" radionuclide for imaging with pressurized multiwire proportional gamma cameras. Rao DV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):1008-10, Nov 74

NMR in cancer. V. Electronic diagnosis of cancer by potassium (39K) nuclear magnetic resonance: spin signatures and T1 beat patterns. Damadian R, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 6(4):309-22, 1974

### DRUG THERAPY

In vivo and in vitro effects of tumour specific antibodies with chlorambucil. Davies DA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:285-98, Aug 73

Intra-arterial infusion with methotrexate in the rat. Sindram PJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(4):349-54, Oct 74

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy of B16 melanoma and Lewis lung carcinoma. Steel GG. **Br J Radiol** 47(562):740, Oct 74

Small bowel extract in the inhibition of tumour growth. Chan P, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):914-5, Nov 74

Chemotherapeutic response of experimental solid tumors. Steel GG. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(1):18-20, 1975

Antitumor activity of selected amino acid derivatives against various tumor systems. Fukushima K, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):309-18, Mar-Apr 75

Concanavalin A (NSC-143504): its action on experimental tumor cells and possible use in cancer chemotherapy. Lin H, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):319-26, Mar-Apr 75

Antitumor activity of some acylhydrazines. Rutner H, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):803-10, Nov-Dec 74

Tumor rejection in experimental animals treates with radioprotective thiols. Apffel CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):429-37, Feb 75

In vivo inhibition of tumor growth by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate derivatives. Cho-Chung YS. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3492-8, Dec 74

Cyclophosphamide-adriamycin combination chemotherapy of transplantable murine tumors. Corbett TH, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1568-73, Jun 75

Lack of activity of beta-2'-deoxythioguanosine against two tumors resistant to 6-thioguanine. Nelson JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1372-4, May 75

Further evidence for a basis of selective activity and relative responsiveness during antifolate therapy of murine tumors. Sirotnak FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1737-44, Jul 75

Report from Sloan-Kettering Institute. Enzyme therapy and nutritional depletion of tumors. **Clin Bull** 4(2):74-6, 1974

An assessment of the immunosuppressive activity of the anti-tumour compound--4'-((9-acridinyl)amino)methanesulphon-(m-AMSA). Baguley GC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(3):169-75, Mar 74

Enhancement of the cancer chemotherapeutic effect of the cell cycle phase specific agents methotrexate and cytosine arabinoside when given as a water-oil-water emulsion. Benoy CJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):27-33, Jan 74

Some in vivo and in vitro antitumour effects of the deoxyfluoro-D-glucopyranoses. Bessell EM, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(7):463-70, Jul 73

Some thoughts on experimental models and their clinical correlations. Carter SK. **Eur J Cancer** 9(11-12):833-41, Nov-Dec 73

Carcinostatic activity of 4-hydroxy-2-pent-en-1-al against transplantable murine tumour lines. Conroy PJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(4):231-40, Apr 75

Cytostatic activity of chlamydocin, a rapidly inactivated cyclic tetrapeptide. Stähelin H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(12):801-8, Dec 74

The effect of L-dopa, noradrenalin and adrenalin on P-388 mouse leukemia, B-16 mouse melanoma and E 0771 mammary carcinoma. Shohat B, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):110-1, 15 Jan 75

Effect of neuraminidase-treated and mitomycin C-treated polyoma tumour cells on the established tumour growth in CBA mice. I. An attempt at evaluation of polyoma tumour destruction using the distribution of lissamine green method. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):315-20, 1974

Antitumor activity of amino acid derivatives in the primary screening. Fukushima K, et al. **Gann** 66(1):29-36, Feb 75

Decrease in experimental liver metastasis in mice after treatment with pyran copolymer. Herling IM. **J Med** 6(1):33-40, 1975

Treatment of tumour bearing mice with liponsome-entrapped actinomycin D prolongs their survival. Gregoriadis G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(2):351-62, Feb 75

A new technique employing extracorporeal chemotherapy. Sampson D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):54-9, 1972

Comparative immunotherapeutic effect of concanavalin A and neuraminidase-treated cancer cells. Simmons RL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):247-51, Jun 75

Letters: Rserpine and prostatic cancer. Byar DP, et al. **Urology** 5(1):158-9, Jan 75

Use of mycophenolic acid in superifical bladder cancer. Connolly JG, et al. **Urology** 5(1):131-2, Jan 75

The in vivo inhibition of tumor growth by ruthenium red: its relationship with the metabolism of calcium in the tumor. Anghileri LJ. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):213-7, 1975

Sensitivity tests of tumors to cytostatic agents. I. Comparative investigations on transplanted tumors in vivo and in vitro. Volm M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(2):85-96, 1975

[Influence of resactin "Dessau" on the survival time of animals bearing nonspecific transplantation tumors (author's transl)] Heber J, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(1):47-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic experiments with spores of strain Clostridium butyricum and Cyclophosphamide in Jensen sarcoma, Walker carcinoma, and DS carcinosarcoma of the rat (author's transl)] Kretschmer H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(1):65-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation of in vitro testing and therapeutical results in animal transplanted tumors after cytostatic treatment] Wayss K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):77-81, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pretherapeutic sensitivity testing for chemotherapy of tumors] Volm M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:509, 1974 (Ger)

[Contribution of experimental research to the chemotherapy of tumors] Franchi G. **Cancro** 26(4):221-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of adrenaline and cyclophosphamide on the growth and blood supply of experimental Guérin carcinoma] Khananaev LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):83-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of Vibrio cholera neuraminidase on chemically induced carcinogenesis] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):63-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of immunosuppressive action of methotrexate during chemotherapy of experimental neoplasms] Bukhman VM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(12):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of urethane carcinogenesis by antioxidants and carbon tetrachloride] Dzhioev FK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):98-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antitumor action of berberinol thiophosphamide in experimental tumors in mice] Potopal'skiĭ AI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):70-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combination chemotherapy of tumors (an experimental study)] Stukov AN. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):65-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulating effect of vicasol on the tumor process] Sopotsinskaia EB. **Vrach Delo** (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ENZYMOLOGY

The fine structural localisation of thiamine pyrophosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(3):199-209, 1974

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in experimental animal tumours which are either sensitive or resistant to bifunctional alkylating agents. Tisdale MJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):205-10, 15 Jan 75

Changes in lactate dehydrogenase enzyme pattern in Chinese hamster cells infected and transformed with Simian virus 40. Caltrider NC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):1944-9, Aug 75

Alterations in ribonuclease activities in the plasma, spleen, and thymus of tumor-bearing mice. Drake WP, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):322-4, Feb 75

Kinase and deaminase activity in a variety of subcutaneous mouse tumors. Furner RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1799-803, Jul 75

Peptidyl proline hydroxylase in adult, developing, and neoplastic rat tissues. Zimmerberg J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1009-14, Apr 75

Glutamine-dependent asparagine synthetase in fetal, adult and neoplastic rat tissues. Huang YZ, et al. **Enzyme** 19(5-6):314-28, 1975

Microsomal acetylesterase activity in tumor-bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al. **Gann** 65(4):367-9, Aug 74

Histochemical observations on 5'-nucleotidase activity in squamous cell carcinomas of the rat. Magnusson BC, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(1):1-8, 1974

Influence of tetrahydrouridine on the phosphorylation of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-cytosine (ara-C) by enzymes from solid tumors in vitro. Furner RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):103-10, Jul 75

Experimental chemotherapy of neuroblastoma. II. Increased thymidylate synthetase activity in a 5-fluorodeoxyuridine-resistant variant of mouse neuroblastoma. Baskin F, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(1):105-17, Jan 75

[Cytochemical determination of acid deoxyribonuclease activity in the nuclei of lymphocytes of BALB/c mice with methylcholanthrene-induced tumors] Gudim-Devkovich KA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(11):1392-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synthesis of rat liver catalase during tumor growth] Komov VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):48-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ETIOLOGY

Introduction to virus-caused cancer: type C virus. Deinhardt F. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1363-7, Oct 74 (27 ref.)

Human cancer and animal viral oncology. Spiegelman S, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1406-20, Oct 74

Introduction to virus-caused cancers. Temin HM. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1347-52, Oct 74

A comparison of glycosyltransferase activities and malignant properties in normal and transformed cells derived from BALB/c mice. Patt LM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):438-41, Feb 75

Foreign-body tumorigenesis by vinyl chloride vinyl acetate copolymer: no evidence for chemical cocarcinogenesis. Brand KG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1259-62, May 75

Foreign-body tumorigenesis: number, distribution, and cell density of preneoplastic clones. Thomassen MJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):203-7, Jan 75

Failure to induce neoplasma in CBA mice inoculated with highly attenuated Herpes simplex virus (SKa strain). Koyama H. Kitasato **Arch Exp Med** 47(1-2):53-5, Jun 74

Letter: The pineal and neoplasia. Lapin V. **Lancet** 1(7902):341, 8 Feb 75

Retention of tumour-inducing capacity by adenovirus DNA after cleavage by restriction endonucleases. Burnett JP, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):158-9, 13 Mar 75

Nitrosamines and cancer. **Nutr Rev** 33(1):19-20, Jan 75 (8 ref.)

Somatic hybridization and oncogenesis; (Mechanism of formation of malignant tumors and metastases by the action of antilymphocytic serum). Mekler LB, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):201-19, May 75 (116 ref.)

[Studies about the influence of different viruses on the benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenesis (author's transl)] Pfeiffer EH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 159(1):1-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of endocrine system in the development of experimental intestinal neoplasms] Pozharisskiĭ KM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphogenesis of experimental intestinal tumors] Pozharisskiĭ KM. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):83-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

H-2-linked genetic control of resistance to histocompatible tumors. Williams RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1586-90, Jun 75

Elevated ribonuclease activity in the thymus and white blood cells of genetically cancer prone mice. Drake WP, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(4):918-23, 1 Apr 75

Correlation between balance of specific chromosomes and expression of malignancy in hamster cells. Benedict WF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):157-62, Jan 75

Effect of heterologous transplantation of H 4-II-E rat hepatoma cells into the cheek pouch of irradiated hamster. Muragishi H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 37(1-2):1-22, Aug 74

Human tumours in mice confirmed by chromosomal analysis. Bordelon MR, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):324-6, 22 Nov 74

Cytogenetic study of primary tumors of chemical and viral origin in the golden hamster. Communication I. Karyotypic characteristics of tumors induced by the Rous sarcoma virus and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene. Senin VM. **Sov Genet** 8(5):601-7, 1 Jun 74

Cytogenetic study of primary tumors induced in the golden hamster by chemical and viral agents. Communication II. Karyotypic characteristics of tumors induced by the simian virus 40 (SV40) and the combined action of virus and 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene. Senin VM. **Sov Genet** 8(6):706-12, 1 Jul 74

[Mouse teratocarcinoma: cytogenetic studies of multipotential cells (author's transl)] Guénet JL, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(2):135-51, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Blastomogenic effects of some azo-containing compounds on the progeny of test mice] Golub' NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):62-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of tumor transformation of tissues. IV. Chromosome aberrations during blastomogenesis] Saliamon LS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(10):1275-83, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytogenetic control of tumor strains maintained at the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Revazova ES, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(10):85-6, 1974 (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological phenomena in harmless mice during experimental carcinogenesis induced with long-term topical application of 7, 12-dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA). Giliński W, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(1):15-9, 1975

Effect of immunization with fetal cells on adenovirus-12 oncogenesis. Abe S. **Acta Med Okayama** 28(3):147-58, Jun 74

Studies on the host-mediated action of the streptococcal preparation, OK-432, in cancer chemotherapy. Kimura I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 28(6):423-31, Dec 74

Decreased oncogenic potential of SV40-transformed cells grown in diffusion chambers intraperitoneally. Stillström J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):687-95, Oct 74

Induction of SV40-tumour immunity by SV40-transformed cells in diffusion chambers. Stillström J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):676-86, Oct 74

T-lymphocyte maturation and antitumoral effect of a thymic extract obtained from a stimulated model. Serrou B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:328-34, 28 Feb 75

Induction and inhibition of host immunity to experimental neoplasms. Discussion. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:62-71, Aug 73

Embryonic antigen expression on 2-acetylaminofluorene induced and spontaneously arising rat tumours. Baldwin RW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(3):209-14, Sep 74

Macrophages and the tumour bearing host. Evans R. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:19-25, Aug 73

Effect of solubilized membrane antigens and tumour bearer serum on tumour growth in syngeneic hosts. Forni G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(4):365-9, Oct 74

The relationship of immune status to the efficacy of immunotherapy in preventing tumour recurrence in mice. Levy JG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(4):289-96, Oct 74

Increased cytolytic effect of immune lymphocytes in a syngeneic tumour system following simple purification procedures. Vasudevan DM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:35-6, Aug 73

Investigation of mechanisms of action of anti-tumour factors made from lymph nodes or spleens of allergized allogeneic mice. Fraser LB, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(4):328-35, Aug 74

Sensitivity of phases of the mitotic cycle of tumor cells to the action of immune lymphocytes. Leneva NV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1436-8, Jun 74

In vitro measurement of cytotoxic antibodies in mouse-immune sera against mouse ascites tumor cells. Eng CP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1681-8, Dec 74

Cell density-dependent growth in agar of bone marrow cells from tumor-bearing BALB/c mice in the absence of a colony-stimulating factor. Nooter K, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):117-21, Jan 75

Optimal conditions for the growth of malignant human and animal cell populations in immunosuppressed mice. Stanbredge EJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2203-12, Aug 75

The destruction of allogeneic tumour cells by peritoneal macrophages from immune mice: purification of lytic effector cells. Boyle MD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):247-58, May 75

In vitro conversion of normal mouse lymphocytes by plasmacytoma RNA to express idiotypic specificities on their surface characteristic of the plasmacytoma immunoglobulin. Giacomoni D, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):389-400, 30 Mar 74

Quantitation of anti-tumor cell-mediated immunity by a lymphokine-dependent reaction using small volumes of blood. Maluish AE, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):131-40, May 75

Immunocytology of cultured IgM-forming cells of mouse. II. Purification of phagocytic cell factor and its role in antibody formation. Namba Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(1):74-84, Apr 74

Surface immunoglobulins on mouse myeloma cells. Princler GL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(1):197-207, Jan 75

Prospects for the immunotherapy of cancer. Part I: Basic concepts of tumor immunology. Pilch YH, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** :1-46, Jan 75 (0 ref.)

Cell reactivity towards syngeneic neoplastic cells in mice hypersensitized to dinitrophenol. Cavallo G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):103-6, Feb 74

A new pharmacological method of host conditioning in order to facilitate in vivo growth of fibroblast-like cells cultivated in vitro. Parodi S, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(8):513-5, Aug 74

The specificity of cellular immune reactions to three DNA virus induced tumours, as measured by the macrophage migration inhibition test. Rees RC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):79-86, Feb 75

Early biochemical changes in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes from normal and tumor-bearing rats. Schumm DE, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):107-13, Feb 74

Enhancing T lymphocytes from tumor-bearing mice suppress host resistance to a syngeneic tumor. Treves AJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(11):722-7,

Nov 74

Detection of tumor-associated transplantation antigen of BO-IV carcinoma on somatic cells of tumor-free syngeneic mice. IV. Search for this antigen on syngeneic embryonic tissues. Rejthar A. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):252-7, 1974**

Detection of tumour-associated transplantation antigen of BO-IV carcinoma on somatic cells of tumour-free syngeneic mice. 3. Demonstration of this antigen on the lymphoreticular system of adult mice. Rejthar A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):244-51, 1974**

Effect of immunotherapy, chemotherapy, and surgery on tumor immunity in mice. Tanaka T, et al. **Gann 65(5):395-402, Oct 74**

Prolonged survival of murine fibrosarcoma allotransplants by anti-enhancing Fab alloantibody. Cruse JM, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(4):367-73, 1972**

Mechanisms by which activated normal macrophages destroy syngeneic rat tumour cells in vitro. Cytokinetics, non-involvement of T lymphocytes, and effect of metabolic inhibitors. Keller R. **Immunology 27(2):285-98, Aug 74**

Specificity of cell-mediated transplantation reactions. I. Studies with the technique of inhibition of migration and an assay of tumour immunity in vivo. Lake P, et al. **Immunology 27(3):427-39, Sep 74**

Tumor-specific and forssman antigens of guinea-pig hepatoma cells: comparison of tumor cells grown in vivo and in vitro. Evans CH, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):512-21, 15 Mar 75**

Natural cytotoxic reactivity of mouse lymphoid cells against syngeneic acid allogeneic tumors. I. Distribution of reactivity and specificity. Herberman RB, et al. **Int J Cancer 16(2):216-29, 15 Aug 75**

Cell interactions in adoptive immune rejection of a syngeneic tumor. Howell SB, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(5):662-74, 15 Nov 74**

Defects in cell-mediated immunity during growth of a syngeneic simian virus-induced tumor. Howell SB, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(1):152-69, 15 Jan 75**

Cellular basis for the immune response to methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in mice. Heterogeneity of effector cells. Kearney R, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):438-50, 15 Mar 75**

Origin and partial characterization of Fc receptor-bearing cells found within experimental carcinomas and sarcomas. Kerbel RS, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(6):918-32, 15 Jun 75**

Genetic variation of in vitro cytolytic activity and in vivo rejection potential of non-immunized semi-syngeneic mice against a mouse lymphoma line. Kiessling R, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(6):933-40, 15 Jun 75**

Studies on a gross-virus-induced lymphoma in the rat. II. The role of cell-membrane-associated and serum P30 antigen in the antibody and cell-mediated response. Knight RA, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):417-28, 15 Mar 75**

Inhibition of syngeneic fibrosarcoma growth by lymphocytes sensitized on tumor-cell monolayers in the presence of the thymic humoral factor. Small M, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(6):962-72, 15 Jun 75**

Induction of polyoma tumors in athymic nude mice. Vandeputte M, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(4):445-50, 15 Oct 74**

Suppressor cells in tumor-bearing mice capable of nonspecific blocking of in vitro immunization against transplant antigens. Eggers AE, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1554-6, May 75**

Identification of a colon-specific antigen (CSA) in normal and neoplastic tissues. Goldenberg DM, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1008-13, Mar 75**

Identification of macrophage-like characteristics in a cultured murine tumor line. Koren HS, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):894-7, Feb 75**

Analysis of sera from SV40-immunized and tumor-bearing hosts for blocking activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Lausch RN, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):682-7, Sep 75**

Normal tissue alloantigens and genetic control of susceptibility to tumors: microcytotoxicity studies on resistant C3Hf and susceptible (A X C3Hf) F1 mice inoculated with transplacentally induced C3Hf lung tumor. Martin WJ, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):289-295, Jul 75**

Early steps in specific tumor cell lysis by sensitized mouse T lymphocytes. I. Resolution and characterization. Martz E. **J Immunol 115(1):261-7, Jul 75**

Expression of IgG allotypes in human lymphoid tumor lines serially transplantable in the neonatal Syrian hamster. Pothier L, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1984-91, Dec 74**

Cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes. V. Role of soluble toxin in macrophage-inhibited cultures of tumor cells. Reed WP, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):395-404, Aug 75**

Tumor development after polyoma infection in athymic nude mice. Stutman. **J Immunol 114(4):1213-7, Apr 75**

Specific and nonspecific antitumor immunity. II. Macrophage-mediated nonspecific effector activity induced by BCG and similar agents. Germain RN, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):709-20, Mar 75**

Transplantation behavior of allotransplantable tumor lines derived from immunologically modified hosts. Parks RC, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1079-83, May 75**

Tumor-specific immunogenicity of transplantable chemically induced tumors, as demonstrated by uptake of tritiated thymidine by lymphoid cells from isogenic and F1 hybrid mice. Phillips ME. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1665-70, Dec 74**

Specific and nonspecific antitumor immunity. I. Description of an in vitro assay based on inhibition of DNA synthesis in tumor cells. Williams RM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):697-706, Mar 75**

Differential cytotoxicity of tumorigenic and nontumorigenic strain-2 guinea pig cells as mediated by syngeneic phytohemagglutinin-stimulated peritoneal exudate cells. Zwilling BS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):743-7, Mar 75**

Effects on tumor growth in vivo by manipulation of the tumor immune response. Sjögren HO. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):51-60, 1974**

Tolerance induction in mice by continuous infusion of antigens. Takizawa K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):389-98, Oct 74**

Increased susceptibility to virus oncogenesis of congenitally thymus-deprived nude mice. Allison AC, et al. **Nature 252(5485):746-7, 20 Dec 74**

Subversion of immune system by tumor cells and role of prostaglandins. Plescia OJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1848-51, May 75**

Forssman antigen and phase specific fetal antigens: an evaluation of their role in SV40 tumor immunity. Hannon WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1075-80, Apr 75**

Cell-mediated immunity against allogeneic tumor after in vitro depletion of histocompatibility reactive cells (38552). Lukic ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):420-3, Feb 75**

Host immune response to virus-induced tumors. Some recent concepts. Aoki T, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:23-36, 1974 (65 ref.)**

Tumor-specific antigens and reexpression of fetal antigens in mammalian cells. Lausch RN, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:45-58, 1974 (39 ref.)**

Chemotherapeutic drugs increase killing of tumor cells by antibody and complement. Segerling M, et al. **Science 188(4183):55-7, 4 Apr 75**

Humoral immunosuppressive substance in mice bearing plasmacytomas. Tanapatchaiyapong P, et al. **Science 186(4165):748-50, 22 Nov 74**

The role of antigen load in tumor- specific immunity. Burk MW, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):107-3, 1974**

Fetal antigens' cross-reactivity with transformed prostatic tissue. Javadpour N, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):98-9, 1974**

Immune response against apparently host-compatible transplantable tumors. Manson LA, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):161-4, Jun 75**

Activated macrophages as cytotoxic effector cells. II. Requirement for local persistence of inducing antigen. Hibbs JB Jr. **Transplantation 19(1):81-7, Jan 75**

A lymphocytotoxicity assay not requiring the in vitro culture of target tumor cells. Kreider JW, et al. **Transplantation 18(3):223-8, Sep 74**

Immunological enhancement of tumor growth by syngeneic thymus-derived lymphocytes. Umiel T, et al. **Transplantation 18(3):244-50, Sep 74**

[A comparative immunoelectrophoretic study on extracts of LS fibroblasts and of tumors produced by inoculating them into C3H mice (author's transl)] Benassi G, et al. **Tumori 60(3):211-20, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Protection afforded by hybrid cells against the inoculation of the parental tumour line (author's transl)] Favre R, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125(3):491-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proliferation and differentiation of primary cells of teratocarcinoma in allogenic mice treated with an endotoxin] Fauve RM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1919-26, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Antitumoral effect of peritoneal macrophages activated by a water-soluble adjuvant of mycobacterial origin] Juy D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2859-62, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[The tumor-tetanus assay--experimental studies on the biological differentiation between carcinogenesis and organ regeneration of the rat (author's transl)] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 45(1):3-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Activated T-lymphocytes--a mode of physiological tumor defence] Röllinghoff M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1584-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[New data on experimental tumor immunology] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(2):66-80, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mechanism of action and cytotoxic, biochemical and histochemical effects of antibodies and complement on neoplastic cells and experimental malignant neoplasms] Valguarnera G. **Ann Sclavo 16(4):387-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Anticomplement activity of the serum, ascitic fluid and tumor fluid of animals with transplantable experimental neoplasms. Cytotoxic activity of the antibodies] Valguarnera G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):1013-6, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Immunity exhibited against the transplanted neoplasms by the homologous neoplasm cells] Hosokawa M, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):81-2, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of influenza A 29 virus infection on the immunogenicity of surface fractions of hamster polyoma tumor cells] Gorka M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):147-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Binding of concanavallin A by normal and tumor cells] Gel'fand VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):82-4, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction between cellular and serum factors of immunity in the dynamics of chemical carcinogenesis] Mafskif IN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):86-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Autoantibodies in intact C57B1 and C3HA line mice and the dynamics of their changes during tumor growth] Saraeva ZM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):62-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blastomogenic and immunodepressive characteristics of SA7(C8) virus] Erkhov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):40-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antitumor resistance in immunizing animals with normal syngeneic tissues] Fel' VIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Structure and excretion of the formed in vivo antigenic complexes containing 3-oxyanthranilic acid] Korosteleva TA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(12):72-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antibodies to the autologous tumor cells in tumor induction in mice using methylcholanthrene] Vetrova EP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):59-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunologic aspects of murine allogeneic tumor growth (author's transl)] Braun M, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 19(2):153-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Study of the oxygen effect mediated by Janus green B. Elek G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):15-32, 1974**

Cytological effects of thio-TEPA on ascites tumors in mice. Rodríguez Murcia C, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):399-403, Sep-Oct 74**

Cytokinetic variations during ageing and regenerative growth in the jb-1 ascites tumour studied by impulse cytophotometry. Dombernowsky P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):222-8, Mar 75**

Manipulation of DNA synthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues with drugs. LePage GA. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:373-81, 1974**

The digestion of basic proteins by extract of Guerin tumor lysosomes. Farbiszewski R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):280-5, 8 Jul 75**

Cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP content and binding in malignancy. Goldberg ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):320-7, 20 Jan 75**

Ionophore-mediated coupling between ion fluxes and amino acid absorption in mouse ascites-tumour cells. Restoration of the physiological gradients of methionine by valinomycin in the absence of adenosine triphosphate. Reid M, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):383-93, Jun 74**

Biphasic kinetic plots and specific analogs distinguishing and describing amino acid transport sites in S37 ascites tumor cells. Matthews RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):182-92, 25 Jun 75**

Properties and synthesis of multiple components in native small ribosomal subunits of mouse ascites tumor cells. Sameshima M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):405-14, 10 Feb 75**

X-accumulation of labelled aminotriazole in some transplanted tumours in mice. Tjälve H. **Br J Cancer 30(2):136-41, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Metabolic abnormalities in tumour-bearing animals. Calman KC, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):161, Feb 75**

Hyperglycemia and gluconeogenesis in the liver of mice with tumors. Blinov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):770-2, Jan 75**

Partial oxygen pressure and tissue respiration in PC-1 tumors during growth. Kanaf'yanov GS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):682-3, Dec 74**

Control of RNA synthesis by amino acids in Landschutz ascites tumor cells. Jolicoeur P, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(10):867-76, Oct 74**

Physiological disposition of pentobarbital in tumor-bearing mice. Beck WT, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1333-40, May 75**

Radioautographic studies on the intracellular

distribution of bleomycin-14C in mouse tumor cells. Fujimoto J. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2969-74, Nov 74

Independence of sialic acid levels in normal and malignant growth. Khadapkar SV, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1520-3, Jun 75

DNA synthesis in tumor-bearing rats. Shirasaka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):517-20, Mar 75

Sequential irreversible, actinomycin D-sensitive, and cycloheximide-sensitive steps prior to cortisol inhibition of uridine utilization by P1798 tumor lymphocytes. Stevens J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2145-53, Aug 75

The effect of flavonoids on aerobic glycolysis and growth of tumor cells. Suolinna EM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1865-72, Jul 75

Cellular cyclic AMP content independent of ascites tumour growth rate in vivo. Jakobsen A. **Eur J Cancer** 11(3):203-4, Mar 75

Phosphorylation of chromosomal and ribosomal proteins and intracellular levels of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and cyclic 3',5'-guanosine monophosphate during amino acid starvation in Landschutz tumour cells. Jolicoeur P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):231-40, Dec 74

Effect of low calcium concentration on the oxidation of NAD-linked substrates in rat liver and tumor mitochondria. Eboli ML, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1125-7, 15 Oct 74

Genetic control of the regulation of cell susceptibility to carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons by cyclic AMP. Huberman E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(6):789-98, 15 Dec 74

Functional and biochemical parameters of activation related to macrophage cytostatic effects on tumor cells. Keller R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):675-83, 15 Nov 74

Prostaglandin synthesis inhibition: effect on bone changes and sarcoma tumor induction in balb/c mice. Strausser HR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(5):724-30, 15 May 75

Tryptophan urinary bladder absorption and bladder cancer. Flanagan MJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 13(1):17-9, Jul 75

Gallium-67 citrate uptake by cultured tumor cells, stimulated by serum transferrin. Sephton RG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1263-6, May 75

Desmosterol in rat central and peripheral nervous systems during normal and neoplastic growth. Weiss JF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):781-3, Mar 75

Biosynthesis of biopterin by two clones of mouse neuroblastoma. Buff K, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(1):87-93, Jan 75

Proceedings: Influence of circadian rhythms in experimental carcinogenesis. Laerum OD. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R109, 1975

67Ga-citrate accumulation by staphylococcal abscesses and by tumors. A common cause: changes in the alkaline-earths metabolism. Anghileri LJ. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):151-9, 31 Aug 74

Distribution of WR-2721 in normal and malignant tissues of mice and rats bearing solid tumors: dependence on tumor type, drug dose and species. Washburn LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(2):475-83, Aug 74

Calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in experimental tumors: effects of the age of the tumor. Anghileri LJ. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(2):109-18, 1974

[Investigations on the behavior of essential trace elements during the growth of tumors in rats (author's transl)] Wesch H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(1):19-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Distribution of H3-bruneomycin in tumor cells] Padron E, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):387-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of pigments of lipid nature in animal tissues during neoplastic growth and irradiation] Vertushkov VT, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):295-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of a carcinogen-binding protein in primary liver tumors induced by 3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats] Bannikov GA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):90-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hyperglycemia and gluconeogenesis in the liver of tumor-bearing mice] Blinov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):52-5, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of gluconeogenesis in F1 (CBA-C57BL) mice with CA-755 tumor under the effect of glucose] Blinov VA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):49-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the effect of nonionic detergents as inhibitors of respiration of tumor ascites cells] Slivinskiĭ GG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the cytochrome system, oxidative phosphorylation and deoxyribonucleoprotein metabolism in the liver of animals with tumors] Manoĭlov SE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):482-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of gluconeogenesis in the maintenance of normoglycemia in the body of animals with transplanted tumors] Blinov VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(12):60-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein synthesis in neoplastic and normal tissues in hypothermia] Diuskaliev ZhD. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):67-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the degree of hypothermia on the intensity of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in a tumor and in normal tissue] Diuskaliev ZhD, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):60-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Absorption, distribution and excretion of Co58-labelled vitamin B 12 during neoplastic process in the irradiated and non-irradiated body (experimental study)] Pustovalova NIu. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (6):14-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## MICROBIOLOGY

Properties of SV 40 rescued from actinomycin D-sensitive and actinomycin D-resistant transformed hamster cells. II. Transforming capacity, oncogenicity, TSTA induction. Wicker R, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 46(3-4):217-28, 1974

Significance of virus particles observed in spontaneous and induced tumors of the syrian hamster. Stenback WA, et al. **Bibl Haematol** (38):559-65, 1970

Tumor incidence in ICR/albino and C57/B16JNIcr male mice injected with organisms cultured from mouse malignant tissue. Diller IC. **Growth** 38(4):507-17, Dec 74

Transplantable murine tumors release mouse-tropic and xenotropic type-C viruses. **Int J Cancer** 15(4):555-60, 15 Apr 75

Mammary tumor virus particles in the submaxillary gland, seminal vesicle, and nonmammary tumors of wild mice. Rongey RW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1149-56, May 75

[Biochemical methods of demonstrating latent oncornaviruses and mycoplasma] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):396-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Editorial: Herpesviruses and oncogenesis] **Vopr Virusol** (4):504-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

## OCCURRENCE

Tumors in control mice: literature tabulation. Sher SP. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 30(3):337-59, Dec 74

## PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Concanavalin A (con A) induced redistribution of surface receptors on Land-Schutz ascites tumour (LAT) cells and its inhibition by glutaraldehyde prefixation and low temperature. Pugh-Humphreys RG. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):173, Aug 74

Accelerated growth of a strain specific rat tumour transplanted into F1 hybrids. Rumma J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(6):582-4, Dec 74

Promotion of growth of tumour cells in acutely inflamed tissues. Van Den Brenk HA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(3):246-60, Sep 74

Ionic excitation of a clone of mouse neuroblastoma. Tuttle JB, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):129-35, 24 Jan 75

Cell kinetics of irradiated experimental tumors: relationship between the proliferating and the nonproliferating pool. Potmesil M, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(4):369-85, Jul 75

Cytology of experimental teratomas and teratocarcinomas. Dominis M, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):107-8, 15 Jan 75

Small bowel extracts in the inhibition of tumour growth. Chan P, et al. **Gut** 16(1):50-2, Jan 75

Lack of correlation between growth characteristics, agglutinability by plant lectins and the malignant phenotype. Berman LD. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):973-9, 15 Jun 75

Inhibition of tumor angiogenesis mediated by cartilage. Brem H, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(2):427-39, 1 Feb 75

Morphology and morphogenesis of experimental epithelial tumors of the intestine. Pozharisski KM. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1115-35, May 75

Effects of stress on growth of transplanted and 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene-induced tumors and their modification by psychotropic drugs. Pradhan SN, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1241-5, Nov 74

Effects of chemical carcinogens on neoplastic transformation and morphology of cells in culture. Sanford KK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1647-59, Dec 74

The ultrastructure of the local lymphoreticular response to an experimental neoplasm. Carr I, et al. **J Pathol** 113(3):175-82, Jul 74

Ultrastructural study of the testicular interstitial cells and the prostate involution in rats bearing a transplantable prolactin and growth hormone-producing tumor. Perotti ME, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):202-16, Aug 75

Letter: Biphasic tumour-enhancing and tumour-inhibiting effects of non-specific immunotherapy. Siegel I, et al. **Lancet** 1(7916):1138, 17 May 75

Conditioned medium from plateau-phase cells. Effect on growth of proliferative cells and on repair of potentially lethal radiation damage. Horowitz IA, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):723-6, Mar 75

Cell agglutinating activities of some enteric bacteria and effects of various factors on bacteria-tumor cell agglutination. Tohda H. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 21(1-2):10-6, Jul 74

Light and electron microscopy of the JB-1 ascites tumor at different stages of growth. Chemnitz J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(2):111-31, 1974

[Proceedings: Single- and impulse cytophotometry studies on transplantation tumors] Stöhr M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:402, 1973 (Ger)

[Morphogenesis and micromorphology of epithelial tumors of the kidney of nitrosomorpholine intoxicated rats. I. Induction and histology (author's transl)] Bannasch P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):311-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autoradiographic study on the relation between tumor growth and endothelial proliferation] De Angelis E, et al. **Tumori** 60(3):257-8, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Growth kinetics of carcinoma 755 in relation to the age of the inoculum and the sex of the animal] D'iachkovskaia RF, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):147-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged preservation on the biological and morphological properties of experimental brain tumors] Aniskina RI. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):96, 1975 (Rus)

[Ability of tumorous tissue to stimulate cell proliferation] Stukov AN. **Vopr Onkol** 21(1):101-8, 1975 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Mitotic cycles of hepatoma 22A cells] Beliaeva ID, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):97-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Permeability of the histo-hematic barriers of normal and neoplastic tissues in hypothermia and in the posthypothermic period] Diuskaliev ZhD. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):71-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Raising the sensitivity threshold of the hypothalamohypophyseal system to the homeostatic action of estrogens in rats with transplanted tumors] Anisimov VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):56-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

Comparison of the immunogenicity of hamster cells transformed by adenovirus and Herpes simplex virus. Thiry L, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1022-9, Apr 75

Inhibitory effect of Capsella bursa-pastoris on hepatocarcino-genesis induced by 3-methyl-4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene in rats. Kuroda K, et al. **Gann** 65(4):317-21, Aug 74

Tumor-specific transplantation antigen(s) of bovine adenoviruses. Panigrahy B, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):449-51, Feb 75

Protection of mice from malignant tumor implants by enucleated tumor cells. Sethi KK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1175-6, Oct 74

Tumor-specific transplantation antigen activity of freshly adenovirus-infected cells. Intercurrent immunization against viral tumorigenesis with virus-infected cells. Nakajima S, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(3):243-52, May 74

Differential heat response of normal and transformed human cells in tissue culture. Kase K, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):228-30, 15 May 75

[Prevention of 3,4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis by naturally occurring and synthetic compounds] Kallistratos G. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(10):391-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhibition of O-aminazotoluol induced tumors with antioxidants] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):47-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## RADIOTHERAPY

Cure, regression and cell survival: a comparison of common radiobiological endpoints using an in vitro tumour model. Durand RE. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):556-71, Jul 75

The relative biological effectiveness of cyclotron fast neutrons for early and late damage to the small intestine of the mouse. Geraci JP, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):99-102, Feb 74

RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons applied at low dose rates. Kal HB, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):293-6, May 74

Comparison of RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons for damage to an experimental tumour and some normal tissues. Phillips TL, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):287-92, May 74

An assay permitting quantitative comparison of tumor-directed immunity and tumor cell survival.

Rockwell S, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1379-82, Nov 74

Histological studies after experimental grid irradiation. V. Findings in deep tissue layers. Unger E. Strahlentherapie 148(4):413-9, Oct 74

[Elaboration of the problem of main action of ionizing radiation on tumors] Iarmonenko SP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):6-13, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Intercellular interactions and cell population protection level] Kalendo GS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):28-30, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Influence of local X-ray irradiation on the carcinogenesis induced by 7,12-dimethyl (alpha)-anthracene] Karnaukhova EN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):75-7, Feb 71 (Rus)

[Suppression of postradiation regeneration as one of possible ways of increasing tumor cell destruction] Konopliannikov AG. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):38-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Possibility of the use of a test of antioxidative activity of lipids for selection of modifiers of radiosensitivity of normal and neoplastic tissues] Pal'mina NP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):18-20, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of laser irradiation on certain reactivity indices in tumor-bearing animals] Moskalik KG, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### SURGERY

The carbon dioxide laser in experimental and clinical surgery for neoplasms. Stellar S. Panminerva Med 16(1-2):32-6, Jan-Feb 74

#### THERAPY

Chemotherapy, BCG, and serum from tumor-bearing mice: comparative effects on growth and spread of mouse Lewis lung cancer. Greager JA, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):901-2, Aug 75

Combined action of irradiation and chemotherapy on transplantable tumors in the rat. Barendsen GW. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):26-31, 1975

Cell surface modification in the treatment of experimental cancer: neuraminidase or concanavalin A. Simmons RL, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1541-7, Oct 74

Complete and apparently specif local tumor regression using syngeneic or xenogeneic "tumor-immune" RNA extracts. Schlager SI, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):1907-14, Aug 75

Immunotherapy with allogeneic hyperimmune peritoneal cells in a murine lymphoma system. Dullens HF, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(1):41-7, Jan 74

Effect of splenectomy on the growth of adenovirus 12 tumors in hamsters. Erb P, et al. Experientia 30(8):943-4, 15 Aug 74

Sensitization of anoxic mouse tumours to x-rays with diamide and nifuroxime. Harris JW, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):227-35, Sep 74

Control of local tumor growth with combined fractionated radiotherapeutic and chemotherapeutic regimens. Poulakos L, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1103-5, May 75

Experimental and clinical trials with BCG immunotherapy. Sparks FC, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):103-20, 1974

Immunological intervention in neoplasia. Weiss DW. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):131-56, 1974 (116 ref.)

Immunotherapy of guinea pig cancer with BCG. Zbar B. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):121-30, 1974

BCG immunotherapy of rat tumours in athymic nude mice. Pimm MV, et al. Nature 254(5495):77-8, 6 Mar 75

Antimitotic agents and tumor regression. Nutini LG, et al. Oncology 30(5):436-41, 1974

[Action of fluorine and resorpting radioactive preparations on malignant neoplasms in experimental studies] Dedenkov AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):84-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

#### TRANSMISSION

Induction of tumors in marmoset monkeys with ST-feline fibrosarcoma virus. Deinhardt F. Bibl Haematol (36):401-2, 1970

Cellular tumorigenicity in nude mice: correlation with cell growth in semi-solid medium. Freedman VH, et al. Cell 3(4):355-9, Dec 74

## NEOPLASMS, GLANDULAR EPITHELIAL

#### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vitamin A (retinyl acetate) and benzo(alpha)pyrene-induced respiratory tract carcinogenesis in hamsters fed a commercial diet. Smith DM, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):11-6, Jan 75

## NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

see related
ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE

Double cancers of the lungs? Ley R, et al. Acta Chir Belg 72(2):73-83, Mar 73

Optic nerve glioma and cerebellar astrocytoma in a patient with von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Miller NR. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):582-8, Apr 75

Gardner's syndrome and villous adenoma of jejunum. Grosberg SJ. Am Surg 41(3):177-8, Mar 75

Significance of a solitary lung shadow in patients with breast cancer. Cahan WG, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):137-43, Feb 75

Letter: Multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome. Burgdorf W. Arch Dermatol 111(7):931, Jul 75

Multiple sebaceous gland tumors and visceral carcinomas. Leonard DD, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):917-20, Dec 74

Multiple sebaceous adenomas and gastrointestinal carcinoma. Sciallis GF, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):913-6, Dec 74 (25 ref.)

Multiple primary tumors. Four distinct head and neck tumors. Iannaccone PR, Syracuse, NY.. Arch Pathol 99(5):270-2, May 75

Turban tumors (cylindromatosis). Harper PS. Birth Defects 7(8):338-41, Jun 71

Gardner syndrome. Jorgenson RJ. Birth Defects 7(7):286-7, Jun 71

Multiple trichoepithelioma and cylindroma. Kern F, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):332-3, Jun 71

Genetic study of breast cancer: identification of a high risk group. Anderson DE. Cancer 34(4):1090-7, Oct 74

Histologically different, synchronous, bilateral carcinoma of the male breast (a case report). Brodie EM, et al. Cancer 34(4):1276-7, Oct 74

Wilms' tumor and renal cell carcinoma in retroperitoneal teratoma. Carney JA. Cancer 35(4):1179-83, Apr 75

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Chong GC, et al. Cancer 35(3):695-704, Mar 75

Multicentric breast cancer. The incidence of new cancers in the homolateral breast after partial mastectomy. Crile G Jr. Cancer 35(2):475-7, Feb 75

A clinicopathologic study of 92 cases of granulosa cell tumor of the ovary with special reference to the factors influencing prognosis. Fox H, et al. Cancer 35(1):231-41, Jan 75

Carcinoma of the vagina following cervical cancer. Kanbour AI, et al. Cancer 34(5):1838-41, Nov 74

Multiple biliary papillomatosis. Madden JJ Jr, et al. Cancer 34(4):1316-20, Oct 74

Retinoblastoma and osteogenic sarcoma in siblings. Schimke RN, et al. Cancer 34(6):2077-9, Dec 74

The risk of tumor induction in man following medical irradiation for malignant neoplasm. Seydel HG. Cancer 35(6):1641-5, Jun 75

Carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. Zakarial YM, et al. Cancer 35(3):588-91, Mar 75

Synchronous leiomyosarcoma and adenocarcinoma of the rectum: report of a case and review of the literature. Alfonso AE, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(3):228-32, Apr 75

Hemangiomatosis of the skin and gastrointestinal tract: report of a case. Hagood MF, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):141-6, Mar 75

Clinical experiences at St. Mark's Hospital with multiple synchronous cancers of the colon and rectum. Heald RJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):8-10, Jan-Feb 75

Colorectal cancer: metachronous and other associated neoplasms. Weir JA. Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):4-5, Jan-Feb 75

Collision tumor of the stomach. Report of two cases. Manier JW, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):1011-5, Nov 74

Bilateral lymphosarcoma of the breast. Case TC. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(7):330-2, Jul 75

A case report of four primary cancers: larynx, breast, kidney, and uterus. Parsa C. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):411-6, Jan 75

Coexistent leukaemia and metastatic carcinoma, (case report and review of literature). Anjaria PD. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):357-60, APR 74

Renal tumors in mice: light microscopic observations of epithelial tumors induced by ethylnitrosourea. Lombard LS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1677-85, Dec 74

Metastasis of bronchogenic carcinoma to acoustic neurinoma. Case report. LeBlanc RA. J Neurosurg 41(5):614-7, Nov 74

Malignant melanoma and carcinoma of the breast. Lokich JJ. J Surg Oncol 7(3):199-204, 1975

Bilateral atrial myxomas. Preoperative diagnosis and successful removal. Zajtchuk R, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):291-4, Feb 75

Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Smart RH, et al. J Urol 113(4):570-1, Apr 75

Gonadoblastoma associated with embryonal carcinoma in an anatomically normal man. Talerman A, et al. J Urol 113(3):355-9, Mar 75

Androblastoma and germ cell tumor of the same testis: a case report. Trentini GP, et al. J Urol 113(5):725-31, May 75

Editorial: The relationship between cutaneous and visceral carcinomas. Maize JC. JAMA 233(9):986, 1 Sep 75

Site of bladder-tumour recurrence. Boyd PJ, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1290-2, 30 Nov 74

IV. Multiple glomus tumors in the head and neck. Spector GJ, et al. Laryngoscope 85(6):1066-75, Jun 75

Asynchronous primary lung carcinoma. Pinerua RF, et al. Med J Aust 2(5):162-4, 3 Aug 74

Heredity and colon cancer. Part III. Gardner's syndrome. Lynch HT. Nebr Med J 60(7):22-4, Jul 75

Thymoma associated with metastatic skin cancer and systemic lupus erythematosus. Agus B, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1538-41, Aug 75

Conversion of Hodgkin's disease to lymphoblastic lymphosarcoma. Mims CH, et al. Oncology 29(3):238-43, 1974

Odontomatosis. Melnick M. Oral Surg 40(1):163, Jul 75

A case of multiple malignancies. Shalsha KG. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:54-5, 1972-73

The possible role of radiation in oncogenesis of meningioma. Bogdanowicz WM, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):379-83, Nov 74

Primary adenocarcinoma of the jejunum and coexisting primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix: a case report. Coblentz MG, et al. Surgery 77(1):160-4, Jan 75

Double primary prostatic adenocarcinoma. Rotterdam HZ, et al. Urology 6(2):245-8, Aug 75

[Medullary cancer of the thyroid with diarrhea associated with bilateral pheochromocytoma: Sippie's syndrome with protracted course] Viguié R, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple endocrine tumors] Zollinger R. Chirurgie 100(1):71-4, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Association of a cancer of the piriform sinus with a medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Haguenauer JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):869-73, Dec 74 (Fre)

[A case of bilateral glomus tumor] Jakubowicz B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):253-4, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Multiple and successive localizations of digestive cancers] Alexandre JH, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2265, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Chloroma with multiple gential localizations] Gardais J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2418, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Multiple tumors of eyeball] Gailloud C, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):293-9, 1975 (Fre)

[Diffuse colonic polyposis and fibroma of the abdominal wall] Lagadec B, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2529-32, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Multiple malignant tumors] Pölöskey A, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 16(1):87-95, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Double carcinoma of the biliary tract] Schleifer D, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):297-300, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with transition into a socalled fibrosarcoma (author's transl)] Hagedorn M, et al. Dermatologica 149(2):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of medullary thyroid gland carcinoma in unilateral and bilateral pheochromocytoma] Pusteria E, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(3):83-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Triple metachronous adenocarcinoma of the colon] Freund H, et al. Harefuah 87(5):210-1, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Bilateral carcinoma of the breast] Ninfo V, et al. Minerva Chir 30(10):592-601, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemolymphangioma of the uterine cervix associated with early carcinoma] Bortolozzi G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):722-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Association of a carcinoid with an adenocarcinoma] Buffa D, et al. Pathologica 66(957-958):269-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of Gardner's syndrome (author's transl)] Katayama S, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(11):1295-302, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Case of double cancer of the lung and stomach] Morita A, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):271-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Polyposis of the large intestine and stomach accompanied by multiple cancer of the large intestine and lymphoid polyposis of the terminal ileum] Tsuchiya M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1256-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mediastinal choriocarcinoma with teratoma and pulmonary metastasis (author's transl)] Mori N, et al. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(9):533-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Simultaneous bilateral primary breast carcinoma]

Sierko S, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(14):1321-3, 15 Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of 2 independent focal neoplasms in the cervix and skin] Stasik L, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(7):603-4, 1 Apr 75** (Pol)
[Multicentric cancer of the stomach] Gumilevskaia EM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):46-51, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary multiple tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Uzlov VA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):34-8, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Glomus tumor of the lung and mediastinal lipoma (one case)] Kostromin AS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):104-6, 1975** (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Phenacetin: a carcinogen for the urinary tract? Rathert P, et al. **J Urol 113(5):653-7, May 75**
Letter: Multiple hepatic adenomas associated with an oral contraceptive. Mdel DG, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):865, 12 Apr 75**
Simultaneous tumors in the respiratory system and urinary bladder of Syrian golden hamsters. Althoff J. **Z Krebsforsch 82(2):153-8, 1974**
[Simultaneous development of mammary cancer and myeloid leukosis in CC57BR mice] Zharova EI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):48-51, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Coma due to hypercalcemia in a patient with Paget's disease and multiple parathyroid adenomata. Ben-Asuly S, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(2):267-75, Mar-Apr 75**
Gardner-Diamond syndrome with multiple glomus tumors. Pearson B, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):893-5, Jul 75**
Keratoacanthoma and multiple carcinomas. Poleksic S. **Br J Dermatol 91(4):461-3, Oct 74**
Gardner's syndrome. Halse A, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(9):673-5, Sep 75**
Multiple nervoid basal cell epithelioma, cysts of the jaw, and bifid rib syndrome: report of case. Koutnik AW, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(9):686-9, Sep 75**
Bilateral transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis with unilateral non-functioning kidney. Bogaard TP, et al. **J Urol 113(4):565-7, Apr 75**
Carcinoma in the Gardner syndrome: a case report. Burbige EJ, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):95-7, Feb 75**
[A case of neoplastic giant hydronephrosis associated with vesical carcinoma] Frea B, et al. **Minerva Urol 27(2):60-3, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### CONGENITAL

Nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn with associated syringocystadenoma papilliferum. Bianchine JW, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):270, Jun 71**

### DIAGNOSIS

Double midline intracranial atypical teratomas: A recognizable neuroendocrinologic syndrome. Swischuk LE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):517-24, Nov 74**
Prognosis of the second breast cancer. The role of previous exposure to the first primary. Khafagy MM, et al. **Cancer 35(3):596-9, Mar 75**
Epidermoid cysts and polyposis coli. Leppard BJ. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1036-7, Oct 74**
[Bipolar pheochromocytoma: thoracic and renal pedicle localization in a child] Teherdakoff Ph, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):766-72, Sep 74** (Fre)
[Diffuse colonic polyposis and fibroma of the abdominal wall] Lagadec B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2529-32, 14 Oct 74** (Fre)
[Multiple meningiomata. Hereditary disease or metastasis? (author's transl)] Scharrer E, et al. **J Neurol 207(3):227-46, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gardner's syndrome] Celli L, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):52, Apr-Jun 74** (Ita)
[Association of malignant neoplasms of the lung and stomach] Levchenko AM, et al. **Klin Khir (10):53-4, Oct 74** (Rus)
[Primary multiple malignant neoplasms] Shkrob OS, et al. **Sov Med (2):116-9, Feb 75** (Rus)
[Diagnosis of primary multiple cancer of the esophagus and stomach] Topuzov EG, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(10):19-23, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multiple fibrolipoma of the larynx, laryngopharynx and esophagus] Chizh GI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):68-9, Jul-Aug 74** (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Osseous xanthoma and multiple hand tumors as a complication of hyperlipidemia. Report of a case. Hamilton WC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):551-3, Jun 75**
Letter: Malignant melanoma arising de novo within a B.C.G. scarification site. Lokich JJ. **Lancet 1(7902):331-2, 8 Feb 75**
Letter: Second malignancies in treated Hodgkin's patients and splenectomy. Papaioannou A. **Lancet 1(7920):1346-7, 14 Jun 75**
[The problem of malignant deuteropathy following cytostatic therapy] Gärtner U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):671-6, 18 Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[2-tissue malignant degeneration of a long-term functioning osteomyelitic fistula] Sadykhov AG, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(8):75-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Breast cancer and basalioma after radiation treatment of hemangioma of the anterior chest wall] Knyrov GG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):75-8, Mar 75** (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A syndrome of trichoepitheliomas, milia, and cylindromas. Rasmussen JE. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):610-4, May 75**
Hereditary bilateral acoustic neuroma (central neurofibromatosis). Young DF, et al. **Birth Defects 07(4):73-86, Mar 71**
Report of a family with inherited medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and phaeochromocytoma. Beaugie JM, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):264-8, Apr 75**
Gardner's syndrome and fibromatosis: review of the problem and report of a case. Shons AR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):128-33, Mar 75**
Simultaneous occurrence of multiple gastric carcinomas and familial polyposis of the colon. Osato K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(3):165-74, Sep 74**
Familial factors in the etiology of carcinoma of the large bowel. Lovett E. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):751-2, Aug 74**
Gardner's syndrome. Watne AL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):53-6, Jul 75**
[Multiple cysts of the jaws: basocellular nevomatosis] Wackens G. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):287-97, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Familial polyposis of colon and rectum (author's transl)] Hantschmann N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):453-7, 8 Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A contribution to the Gardner syndrome] Singer R. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(1):18-31, Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of multiple neoplasms] Strauss MM. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):83-4, 1975** (Pol)
[Case of multiple familial glomus tumors] Mordovtsev VN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):82-5, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Multiple primary malignant neoplasms. A search for an immunogenetic basis. Dellon AL, et al. **Arch Surg 110(2):156-60, Feb 75**

### OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary cancer. Thirty patients with three or more primary cancers. Cleary JB, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):686-90, Jun 75**
Asbestos exposure and multiple primary tumors. Dohner VA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):181-99, Aug 75**
Letter: Dual bronchogenic carcinoma. Langston HT. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):336, Mar 75**
Multiple primary cutaneous melanomas. Beardmore GL, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):603-9, May 75**
Proceedings: The pattern of incidence of primary tumours following cancer of the uterine cervix. Prior P. **Br J Cancer 30(2):173, Aug 74**
Risk of second tumors in survivors of childhood cancer. Li FP, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1230-5, Apr 75**
Consecutive primary carcinomas of the breast. McCredie JA, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1472-7, May 75**
Non-melanoma skin cancer among Caucasians in four areas of the United States. Scotto J, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1333-8, Oct 74**
Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. IV. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the digestive organs. Newell GR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):331-4, Feb 75**
Nervous system neoplasms and primary malignancies of other sites. The unique association between meningiomas and breast cancer. Schoenberg BS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):705-12, Aug 75**
[Frequency of multiple tumors in breast neoplasms] Kocsis S. **Strahlentherapie 147(5):470-2, May 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary multiple malignant neoplasms in patients treated at the Institute of Oncology in Cracow in the years 1951-1970] Pawlicki M. **Nowotwory 25(2):179-85, Apr-Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PATHOLOGY

Intracranial lipomatous hamartomas (intracranial "lipomas"). A study of 13 cases including combinations with medulloblastoma, colloid and epidermoid cysts, angiomatosis and other malformations. Budka H. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):205-22, 1974**
Multicentric and bilateral appearance of lobular carcinoma in situ of the breast. Anderson JA. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):730-4, Nov 74**
Invasive breast carcinoma with lobular involvement. Frequency and location of lobular carcinoma in situ. Anderson JA. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):719-29, Nov 74**
Clinicopathologic conference: Multiple malignancies: chronic lymphocytic leukemia, malignant melanoma, multiple myeloma and acute myelomonocytic leukemia. **Am J Med 58(3):408-16, Mar 75**
Rectal carcinoid and rectal adenocarcinoma: a case report and review of the literature. Greenwood SM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):644-55, Sep-Oct 74**
Extramammary Paget's disease and anaplastic basaloid small-cell carcinoma of the anus: Report of a case. Jackson BR. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(4):339-45, May-Jun 75**
Comparative morphological and histoautoradiographic study of multiple experimental intestinal tumours. Pozharisski KM, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):88-98, 1974**
Giant hamartoma coexistent with ganglioneuroma. Kaul BK, et al. **Int Surg 59(9):491-2, Sep 74**
Long survival melanoblastomas (2 cases). Perria C, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):70-4, Jan-Mar 74**
Double primary cancers of the small intestine and the stomach: report of a case. Matsuo T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci 20(3-4):97-102, Dec 74**
Synchronous malignant mucoepidermoid tumor of the parotid gland and Warthin's tumor in adjacent lymph node. Lumerman H, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):953-8, Jun 75**
Bilateral mandibular metastases. McMillan MD, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):959-66, Jun 75**
Cutaneous and subcutaneous leiomyosarcoma. A clinicopathologic study of 47 patients. Dahl I, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(4):307-15, 1974**
The sarcoma arising in glioblastoma: clinico-pathological report of two cases. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):85-93, Jan 75**
[A combination, in the same cervical lymph node, of metastases of a known epithelioma and a latent epitheliama] Eissa SS, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(3):321-6, Jul-Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unusual association of a papillary cystadenoma and a mixed tumor of the parotid] Scheffer P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):281-5, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Multiple (five-fold) synchronous and asynchronous primary malignant tumors with spontaneous regression] Papp S. **Orv Hetil 116(1):27-9, 5 Jan 75** (Hun)
[Association of Brenner's tumor with pseudomucinous cystadenoma and dimorphic mixed cystadenoma interpreted as ovarian dyspasia due to pluritumoral development] Ambrosi L. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):918-32, Dec 67** (Ita)
[Reticulosarcomatosis of the small intestine] Bakhtiiarov VA. **Klin Khir (10):44-5, Oct 74** (Rus)
[A patient with primary multiple ependymomas affecting the brain and roots of the cauda equina] Zemskaia AG, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):50-1, Mar-Apr 74** (Rus)
[Multiple primary cancer with localization in the maxillary sinus and uterus] Shapiro LM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(4):105-6, Jul-Aug 74** (Rus)
[Clinical congerence: Multiple neoplasms. Episodes of hypoglycemia and death in cardiogenic shock] **Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):180-93, Mar-Apr 75** (Spa)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple lipomas of the stomach and duodenum. Deeths TM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(8):771-4, Aug 75**
Gardner's syndrome: report of a case initially presenting as diffuse metastatic adenocarcinoma. Julien PJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(2):156-64, Aug 74**
Bilateral mammary carcinoma in the light of lymphography. Kett K, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(2):113-5, Apr-Jun 74**
Familial neuroblastoma presenting as multiple tumors. Roberts FF, et al. **Radiology 116(1):133-6, Jul 75**
Bilateral renal-cell carcinomas. Wright FW. **Radiology 115(3):543-50, Jun 75**
[Gardner's syndrome] Tanaka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):781-5, Oct 74** (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of multiple superficial papillary tumors of the bladder by intracavitary yttrium-90. Durrant KR, et al. J Urol 113(4):480-2, Apr 75

SURGERY

Multiple basal cell carcinomas of the skin. Treatment with curettage. Reymann F. Arch Dermatol 111(7):877-9, Jul 75

Successful removal of multiple cerebellar hemangioblastomas. Case report. Yamamoto T, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 44(2):150-5, 1 Mar 75

Meningioma after contralateral hemispherectomy for malignant glioma: case report. Wilson PJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):493-9, May 75

Late appearance of meningioma at the site of partially removed oligodendroglioma. Case report. Tanaka J, et al. J Neurosurg 43(1):80-5, Jul 75

The treatment of bilateral synchronous renal pelvic tumors with Bench surgery. Mcloughlin MG. J Urol 114(3):463-5, Sep 75

The treatment of pedunculated adenomatous colorectal polyps with focal cancer. Shatney CH, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):845-50, Dec 74

Synchronous and asynchronous carcinoma of the colon. Chandler ER, et al. Tex Med 71(3):80-6, Mar 75

[Gardner's syndrome as a surgical problem] Tomaseo I, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(10):610-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Multiple chondromes of hands (author's transl)] Martinová M. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):381-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The ganglioplastic tumors of the hand] Steilbrink G, et al. Handchirurgie 2(3):152-8, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Association of chronic lymphoid leukemia with other tumors] Siró B, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):865-7, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)

[A case of retroperitoneal tumour treated surgically several times (author's transl)] Rudzki P, et al. Przegl Lek 32(3):360-2, 1975 (Pol)

[Case of multiple malignant tumors of the larynx and lungs] Przystasz T, et al. Wiad Lek 28(10):873-5, 15 May 75 (Pol)

[Multiple meningiomas] Irger IM, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):11-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of surgical treatment of primary-multiple metachronous cancer of the rectum and uterus] Liapis MA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):88-92, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Primary multiple tumors in animals] Michalska Z, et al. Patol Pol 26(2):211-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## NEOPLASMS, MUSCLE TISSUE

Smooth muscle hamartoma. Kern F, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):346-7, Jun 71

[Myxomas of the muscles. Apropos of 3 cases] Salmon M, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):209-17, 1974 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Water in normal muscle and muscle with a tumor. Fung BM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):180-7, 7 Apr 75

[Histophysiological study of the cells of human soft tissue myxoma: comparison of data of 14C1 N-acetyl-D-glucosamine, immediate precursor of hyaluronic acid, and of biochemical extraction] Houngbadji L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):83-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Soft tissue tumours. Templeton AC. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:234-69, 1973

PATHOLOGY

[Waldenström macroglobulinemia, simulating muscular tumor. Data on radiosensitivity] Völgyi Z, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2810-2, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Arteriography in the study of tumors of the soft parts of the limbs] Bismuth V, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):765-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Induction of malignant neurogenic tumors in the offspring of Sprague-Dawley rats after transcutaneous application of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea during pregnancy (author's transl)] Graw J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):169-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the carcinogenic action of methyl- and ethyl-nitrosourea in rats after transplacental and postnatal application (author's transl)] Güthert H, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):115-23, 1974 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

On the histobiological trend in the investigation of neuroectodermal tumours. Khominsky BS. Rev Roum Med 12(2):131-41, 1974

[Rare ventricular tumors] Asenjo A, et al. Neurochirurgie 19(3):308-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Various peculiarities of the diagnosis of ventricular system tumors] Salah S, et al. Neurochirurgie 19(3):313-6, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Radionuclides in the diagnosis of space-requiring brain processes] Zeidler U. Med Welt 25(37):1462-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

[3H] norepinephrine binding by rat glial cells in culture. Lack of correlation between binding and adenylate cyclase activation. Premont J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):368-76, 13 Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

Neural neoplasms in Thailand: a study of 2,897 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1127-34, Dec 74

Soft tissue tumours. Templeton AC. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:234-69, 1973

PATHOLOGY

An experimental mouse testicular teratoma as a model for neuroepithelial neoplasia and differentiation. I. Light microscopic and tissue and organ culture observations. VandenBerg SR, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):147-69, Apr 75

[Morphological peculiarities of brain tumors in children] Kantorovich VI. Arkh Patol 36(8):85-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Neurography. Technic and value] Bourrel P. Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):89-96, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Tumours of the nervous system. Fankhauser R, et al. Bull WHO 50(1-2):53-69, 1974

Occurrence of nervous-tissue tumors in cattle, horses, cats and dogs. Hayes HM, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):39-47, 15 Jan 75

## NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

Letter: FDA drug bulletin-radiation. Epstein E Sr. Arch Dermatol 111(7):925-6, Jul 75

Letter: Squamous cell carcinoma due to radioactive ring. Helm F. Arch Dermatol 110(3):465-6, Sep 74

Carcinogenic effect of 100, 250 and 500 rad X-rays on the rat thyroid gland. Doniach I. Br J Cancer 30(6):487-95, Dec 74

Antenatal irradiation and childhood cancer: causation or coincidence? Mole RH. Br J Cancer 30(3):199-208, Sep 74

Ionizing radiation as a carcinogen: practical questions and academic pursuits The Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture delivered at The British Institute of Radiology on April 18, 1974. Mole RH. Br J Radiol 48(567):157-69, Mar 75

Odontoma formation in the jaw following irradiation of an adolescent. Ostrowski MJ. Br J Radiol 47(564):897-900, Dec 74

Letter: The potentiating effect of prior local irradiation of the lungs on the development of pulmonary metastases. Peters LJ. Br J Radiol 47(563):827-9, Nov 74

Radionuclides and bone--from 226Ra to 90Sr Spiers FW. Br J Radiol 47(564):833-44, Dec 74

Letter: Increased risk of breast cancer. Stewart CB. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):141, 143, 145, 25 Jan 75

Salivary gland neoplasms following atomic radiation: additional cases and reanalysis of combined data in a fixed population, 1957-1970. Belsky JL, et al. Cancer 35(2):555-9, Feb 75

Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid following irradiation. Bisbee AC, et al. Cancer 35(5):1296-9, May 75

Metastatic atypical fibroxanthoma of skin. Jacobs DS, et al. Cancer 35(2):457-63, Feb 75

The risk of tumor induction in man following medical irradiation for malignant neoplasm. Seydel HG. Cancer 35(6):1641-5, Jun 75

Radiation carcinogenesis: an unusual familial occurrence of neoplasia following irradiation in childhood for benign disease. Smith DG, et al. Cancer 34(6):2069-71, Dec 74

Occurrence of hemangiosarcomas in beagles with internally deposited radionuclides. Benjamin SA, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1745-55, Jul 75

Thyroid cell proliferation in rats and induction of tumors by X-rays. Christov K. Cancer Res 35(5):1256-62, May 75

Respiratory tract tumors in hamsters induced by benzo(a)pyrene and 210Po alpha-radiation. Little JB, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3026-39, Nov 74

Ultraviolet light irradiation as initiating agent in skin tumor formation by the two-stage method. Stenback F. Eur J Cancer 11(4):241-6, Apr 75

Effect of iododeoxyuridine on tumor induction in X-irradiated rats. Myers DK. Experientia 31(6):687-8, 15 Jun 75

Rat mammary neoplasia following deposition of plutonium. Sanders CL Jr. Health Phys 27(6):592-3, Dec 74

Parotid tumor and thyroid cancer. Simultaneous occurrence after irradiation of the neck in childhood. Becker FO, et al. JAMA 232(5):512-4, 5 May 75

Editorial: X-ray safety. Lancet 1(7912):905-6, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Cancer in the irradiated thyroid. N Engl J Med 292(18):975-7, 1 May 75

Editorial: Consequences of thyroid radiation in children. Braverman LE. N Engl J Med 292(4):204-5, 23 Jan 75

Continuing occurrence of thyroid carcinoma after irradiation to the neck in infancy and childhood. Refetoff S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):171-5, 23 Jan 75

Metabolic and dosimetric studies after inhalation of 227Th in rats with regard to the risk of lung and bone tumors. Müller WA, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):309-11, 1975

The effect of 24-hour fractionation interval on the induction of rat skin tumors by electron radiation. Burns FJ, et al. Radiat Res 62(3):478-87, Jun 75

Carcinoma associated with irradiation of the immature breast. Iknayan HF. Radiology 114(2):431-3, Feb 75

Lung cancer induced in hamsters by low doses of alpha radiation from polonium-210. Little JB, et al. Science 188(4189):737-8, 16 May 75

The possible role of radiation in oncogenesis of meningioma. Bogdanowicz WM, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):379-83, Nov 74

[Cancer induced by irradiation] Visfeldt J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):611-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Thyroid carcinoma following I 131 treatment (author's transl)] Hartemann P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):277-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiation-induced sarcoma 12 years after high dosage x-ray treatment of a bilateral retinoblastoma] Lommatzsch P, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(2):109-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: somatic effects] Fritz-Niggli H. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:22-36, 1974 (Ger)

[3 autopsy cases of thorotrast accumulation] Takeichi S, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2728-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Hepatic cholangiocarcinoma in Syrian hamster induced by thorotrast administration (author's transl)] Okamoto T. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):254-66, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of tumors in dogs during prolonged exposure to small doses of external gamma radiation] Iakovleva VI. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):20-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of resolving radioactive preparations in experimental oncology] Dedenkov AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):30-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[1]Radiation-induced fibromatoses and fibrosarcomas] Pereslegin IA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):25-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extrapulmonary tumors in rats after intratracheal administration of americium-241] Filippova LG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):793-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Long-term results of injuries to rats following intraperitoneal administration of americium-241] Filippova LG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):875-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of malignant neoplasms following repeated radiation therapy] Fishbein AV, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):103-4, 1975 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Possible development of skin basalioma as a result of external alpha radiation] Sevocová M, et al.

Cesk Dermatol 50(2):129-34, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The importance of the ionizing radiation as a carcinogenic factor in the occupational environment (author's transl)] Schüttmann W.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 43(4):384-97, 1974 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Breast cancer and basalioma after radiation treatment of hemangioma of the anterior chest wall] Knyrov GG, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):75-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Chemotherapy of fibrosarcomas. Apropos of a case of fibrosarcoma of the maxilla developed in irradiated tissue] Maurus R, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):172-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Thorium dioxide effects in man. Epidemiological, clinical, and pathological studies (experience in Portugal). Da Silva Horta J, et al. Environ Res 8(2):131-59, Oct 74
Editorial: Ozone of the stratosphere and the human skin. Med J Aust 2(14):514-5, 5 Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Influence of genetic strain on the induction of lung cancer in hamsters by alpha radiation. Little JB, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):825-8, Nov-Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes of the immunogenic properties of a radiation-induced mouse lymphoma following treatment with antitumor drugs. Bonmassar E, et al.
Cancer Res 35(8):1957-62, Aug 75
Allograft reactivity of mice against a radiation-induced lymphoma incompatibile for the H-2K-Ir regions of H-2. Bonmassar A, et al.
Eur J Cancer 11(2):71-8, Feb 75
Antigenicity of murine skin tumors induced by ultraviolet light. Kripke ML. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1333-6, Nov 74
Immunoselective loss of parental h antigens by somatic reduction in an H-2 a/H-2 b hybrid mouse leukemia. Hauschka TS, et al. Transplant Proc 7(2):165-71, Jun 75
[Isolation of tumor-localizing antibodies using immunosorbents. II. Isolation of heterologous antibodies against a mouse tumor, induced by UV radiation] Teichmann B, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):285-97, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Glucocorticoid-binding components in an irradiation-induced thymoma of the C57BL-6J mouse. Leinen JG, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2779-83, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Breast cancer following multiple chest fluoroscopy: the Ontario experience. Cook DC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 111(5):406-9, 7 Sep 74
Frequency of different histologic types of bronchogenic carcinoma as related to radiation exposure. Archer VE, et al. Cancer 34(6):2056-60, Dec 74
The relation between juvenile cancer and obstetric radiography. Holford RM. Health Phys 28(2):153-6, Feb 75
Second malignancies complicating Hodgkin's disease in remission. Canellos GP, et al. Lancet 1(7913):947-9, 26 Apr 75
99mTc-pertechnetate thyroid scintigraphy in patients predisposed to thyroid neoplasms by prior radiotherapy to the head and neck. Arnold J, et al.
Radiology 115(3):653-7, Jun 75
Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. Radiology 113(1):177-8, Oct 74
[Radiation-induced cancer in radiologists and technicians in Japan] Kitabatake T, et al.
Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):787-94, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical statistics of incidence of malignant tumors in general patients and A-bomb exposed patients in Nagasaki A-Bomb Hospital during 10 years (1964-1973) (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al.
Jpn J Urol 65(8):527-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Staining of glutaraldehyde fixed, glycol methacrylate embedded hamster lungs. Kennedy AR, et al.
Am J Med Technol 40(10):411-5, Oct 74
Morphological evaluation of 226Ra induced osteogenic sarcoma in mice; Holuša R, et al. Neoplasma 21(6):697-709, 1974
[Ultrastructural study of radiation-induced murine osteosarcoma (author's transl)] Marquart KH, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:434-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Raised intracranial pressure due to spinal tumours: 3 rare cases with a probable common mechanism. Maurice-Williams RS, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):92-5, Feb 75

RADIOTHERAPY

[Treatment of recurrences of cancer of the urinary bladder, developed after radiation therapy] Rereslegin IA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):22-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Surgical therapy of extended skin tumors of the torso] Petres J, et al. Hautarzt 25(11):566-74, Nov 74 (Ger)

## NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE

COMPLICATIONS

Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava; an unusual cause of pulmonary embolism. Demoulin JC, et al.
Chest 66(6):597-9, Nov 74

OCCURRENCE

Soft tissue tumours. Templeton AC.
Recent Results Cancer Res 41:234-69, 1973

PATHOLOGY

Leiomyosarcoma of the long saphenous vein. Jernstrom P, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):25-31, Jan 75
Angioleiomyoma of the skin. MacDonald DM, et al.
Br J Dermatol 91(2):161-8, Aug 74

RADIOGRAPHY

[Arteriography in the study of tumors of the soft parts of the limbs] Bismuth V, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):765-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Neoplastic diseases of the haematopoietic and lymphoid tissues. Jarrett WF, et al. Bull WHO 50(1-2):21-34, 1974

## NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

see related
HORMONES, ECTOPIC
Aberrant hormone activity by tumors of gynecologic importance. Shane JM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):133-43, 1 Jan 75 (228 ref.)
Feminizing adrenal adenoma in a five year old boy. Leditschke JF, et al. Aust Paediatr J 10(4):217-21, Aug 74
Ectopic production of human chorionic gonadotrophin by human breast tumours. Sheth NA, et al.
Br J Cancer 30(6):566-70, Dec 74
Amelioration of hypoglycemia in a patient with malignant insulinoma during the development of the ectopic ACTH syndrome. Sadoff L, et al. Diabetes 24(6):600-3, Jun 75
ACTH-secreting 'apudoma' of gallbladder. Spence RW, et al. Gut 16(6):473-6, Jun 75
Oat cell carcinoma as a malignant apudoma. Smith LH. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):147-51, Jul 75
Hormone-producing tumours of the pancreas. Giddings AE. Practitioner 214(1284):795-800, Jun 75
Metastatic carcinoma of penis complicated by hypercalcemia. Malakoff AF, et al. Urology 5(4):510-3, Apr 75
[A case of thymic tumor with hypercorticism] Mussini-Montpellier J, et al.
Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):129-38, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Small cell bronchial cancer, Schwartz-Bartter syndrome and hyperthyrocalcitonemia. Apropos of 2 cases] Cattan D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2391-4, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Klinefelter's syndrome. Trilogy of Fallot. Teratoma of the mediastinum and early puberty] Pierson M, et al. Pediatrie 30(2):185-92, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Small cell pulmonary tumors and paraneoplastic syndromes] Ferrari E. Pathologica 66(957-958):235-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in bronchopulmonary cancer and paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes] Perianes J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(4):293-302, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Human chorionic gonadotropin as a tumor marker. Vaitukaitis JL. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):276-80, Jul-Aug 74

DIAGNOSIS

The differentiation of primary hyperparathyroidism from the hypercalcemia of malignancy. Ackerman NB, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):226-31, Feb 75
Renin-secreting clear cell carcinoma of the kidney. Hollifield JW, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):859-64, Jun 75
Recognition of ectopic hormone syndromes produced by tumors. Omenn GS. Birth Defects 7(6):73-8, May 71
Studies on ectopic ACTH-producing tumors. II. Clinical and biochemical features of 30 cases. Imura H, et al. Cancer 35(5):1430-7, May 75
Syndromes resulting from ectopic hormone-producing tumors. Gomez-Uria A, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(2):431-40, Mar 75
[Hypercalcemia associated with nephroblastoma: paraneoplastic syndrome in a young child] Juif JG, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):553-63, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pluriglandular adenomatosis. Case contribution on the clinical picture and pathology] Löhr J, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):486-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paraneoplastic syndromes] Uehlinger E.
Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):122-7, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Pseudopheochromocytoma syndrome] Tkach FS, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):80-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Paraneoplastic diseases of the nervous system] Pastva K, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):247-53 contd, Jun 75 (Slo)

PATHOLOGY

Multiple hormone producing islet cell carcinomas of the pancreas. A morphological and biochemical investigation. Hammar S, et al. Hum Pathol 6(3):349-62, May 75
[Malignant chemodectoma and the Itsenko-Cushing syndrome] Marova EI, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endocrine role of the lung in disease. Said SI.
Am J Med 57(3):453-65, Sep 74 (115 ref.)

NEOPLASTIC TRANSFORMATION, CELL see CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

NEOPRENE see under POLYENES

## NEORICKETTSIOSIS HELMINTHOECA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Serological studies of respiratory diseases in calves in relation to Myxovirus parainfluenzae-3, adenoviruses and Neorickettsia] Tenchev G.
Vet Med Nauki 10(6):75-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PATHOLOGY

[Pathomorphological changes in guinea pigs and their aborted fetuses in experimental Neorickettsia infection] Dzhurov A, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):57-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

## NEOSTIGMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Amount of neostigmine needed to antagonize a gallamine-induced neuromuscular block. Miller RD.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):118-9, Jan-Feb 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe bradycardia after neostigmine in a patient taking propranolol to control paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Sprague DH. Anesthesiology 42(2):208-10, Feb 75
Potentiation of suxamethonium blockade by neostigmine in patients with atypical cholinesterase. Baraka A. Br J Anaesth 47(3):416-8, Mar 75
[Postoperative side-effects of neostigmine. Statistical study of 400 operated patients] Morisot P, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):251-8, Mar-Apr 74(Fre)
[Effects of postoperative decurarization with

neostigmine on digestive anastomoses] Morisot P, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):144-8, Mar 75 (Fre)**

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

[The order of decurarization of different groups of skeletal muscles following administration of muscle relaxant antagonists] Fisenko VP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**BLOOD**

[Biological determination of anti-cholinesterasic substances (author's transl)] Fortes ZB, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

Investigations on the role of acetylcholine esterase in hypersensitivity states. II. Prostigmine provocation test in patients with bronchial asthma. Droszcz W. **Acta Med Pol 15(4):223-6, 1974**

**METABOLISM**

The pharmacokinetics of neostigmine and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethyl- ammonium in the rat: dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration. Barber HE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):567-77, Dec 74**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Atropine, neostigmine and airway resistance. Kjellberg M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):209-14, 1974**

An influence of insulin on the effect of prostigmin in healthy mice and in mice with alloxan-induced diabetes mellitus. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):497-508, Sep-Oct 74**

The effect of acid-base balance on neostigmine antagonism of d-tubocurarine-induced neuromuscular blockade. Miller RD, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):377-83, Apr 75**

Prostigmin and eye movements. Giretti ML. **Arch Ital Biol 112(4):330-6, Dec 74**

Strain differences in the inhibition by hemicholinium-3 of the pressor response to intraventricular injection of neostigmine in rats. Brezenoff HE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):301-3, Jun 74**

Dependence of the choline-sensitizing action on the temperature of the medium. Prozorovskii VB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):232-4, Sep 74**

The role of pre-and post-junctional cholinoceptors in the action of neostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Webb SN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):123-34, Mar-Apr 74**

Effects of membrane potential, temperature and neostigmine on the conductance change caused by a quantum or acetylcholine at the toad neuromuscular junction. Gage PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):385-407, Jan 75**

[Effects observed in cuttle-fish after atropine or neostigmine injection] Chichery R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):237-9, 1973 (Fre)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

[Decurarization with calcium pantothenate after operations on pulmonary patients with bronchial asthma] Borisko AS, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):111-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**NEOSYNEPHRINE** see **PHENYLEPHRINE**

## NEPHRECTOMY

Effect upon drug toxicity of surgical interference with hepatic or renal function - part I. Selye H, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(3):191-202, Jun 74**

Effect of age on kidney hyperplasia in the rat during cold acclimation. Holečková E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:307-14, 1975**

Effect of age on kidney hyperplasia in the rat after unilateral nephrectomy. Soukupová M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:297-305, 1975**

Malignant hypertension in children; a patient treated with bilateral nephrectomy. Siegler RL. **Am J Dis Child 128(6):853-7, Dec 74**

Clinical effects of bilateral nephrectomy. Stenzel KH, et al. **Am J Med 58(1):69-75, Jan 75 (38 ref.)**

A progressive glomerulosclerosis occurring in partial five-sixths nephrectomized rats. Shimamura T, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(1):95-106, Apr 75**

Surgical management of tumor of the solitary kidney. Harrison JH. **Am J Surg 128(5):593-4, Nov 74**

Lethal complications of bilateral nephrectomy and splenectomy in hemodialyzed patients. Matas AJ, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):616-20, Jun 75**

Vitamin D intoxication in an anephric child. Counts SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):196-200, Feb 75**

Control of cachexia and ascites in hemodialysis patients by binephrectomy. Feingold LN, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):989-97, Dec 74**

The fate of the remaining kidney in 73 patients subjected to nephrectomy for renovascular hypertension. Vlahakis E. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):114-7, Sep 73**

Proceedings: evaluation of a technique of kidney cooling in partial nephrectomy. Taylor JS. **Br J Urol 47(2):230-1, Apr 75**

Current problems in compensatory renal growth. Lytton B. **Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1147-56, Dec 74 (41 ref.)**

The effect of nephrectomy on the incidence of breast carcinoma in irradiated parabiosed rats. Brown CE, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):37-44, Jan 75**

Functional and hemodynamic adaptation to progressive renal ablation. Kaufman JM, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):286-93, Feb 75**

Blood pressure regulation in end-stage renal disease and anephric man. Onesti G, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):145-52, Jun 75**

Control of plasma aldosterone in supine anephric man. Vetter W, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):411-9, Oct 74**

The control of aldosterone secretion in nephrectomized man. Goodwin TJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):235-48, Sep 74**

Some comparative aspects of renal adaptation to unilateral nephrectomy in white rats and kangaroo rats. Stickney GG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):661-4, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile and nephrectomy on the rat liver. Garg BD, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):175-81, 1974**

Calcium absorption by intestine. Stimulation in vitamin D-deficient nephrectomized rats by Solanum glaucophyllum. Walling MW, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):200-5, Jul 75**

Experimental renal hypertension in rhesus monkeys: effect of surgical removal of ischaemic kidney on various parameters. Gulati OP, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(5):736-44, May 74**

Disorders of the ureteral stump; analysis of 35 cases. Neagu V, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):363-9, 1973**

De novo biosynthesis of plasminogen in the anephric rat. Siefring GE Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):114-6, Jan 75**

Insulin metabolism in chronic uremia and in the anephric state: effect of the dialytic treatment. Navalesi R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):70-85, Jan 75**

Kinetics of salicylate elimination by anephric patients. Lowenthal DT, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1221-6, Nov 74**

Renal cell carcinoma metastasis to choroid of eye 20 years agter nephrectomy for calculus disease. Emanuel M, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 65(11):273-5, Nov 74**

Cardiovascular changes after bilateral nephrectomy. Civetta JM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(3):301-4, Mar 75**

Transplantation without bilateral nephrectomy. Ball JH, et al. **J Urol 112(6):706-9, Dec 74**

Is nephrectomy justified in patients with metastatic renal carcinoma? Johnson DE, et al. **J Urol 114(1):27-9, Jul 75**

Bilateral nephrectomy: an analysis of 100 consecutive cases. Viner NA, et al. **J Urol 113(3):291-4, Mar 75**

Occlusion of the artery to a solitary kidney. Restoration of renal function after prolonged anuria. Smith SP Jr, et al. **JAMA 230(9):1306-7, 2 Dec 74**

Effect of removing the clipped kidney on renovascular hypertension in rabbits. Fujii J, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(6):615-22, Nov 74**

Ammoniagenesis in growing nephrons of uninephrectomized rats. Preuss HG, et al. **Lab Invest 31(5):454-7, Nov 74**

Changes in the molecular spectrum of dextran 40,000 in the blood serum of patients after bilateral nephrectomy and in healthy subjects. Lutz W, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(1):6-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Letter: Calcium absorption without kidneys. Chanard J, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1418-9, 26 Dec 74**

Effects of dietary sodium on renin content during renal hypertrophy in uninephrectomized rats. Hsueh W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):798-802, Dec 74**

Possible significance of histochemical changes of non-specific esterase during compensatory renal growth in the rat. Davaris P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):325-8, 1974**

Incorporation of L-tryptophan-H3 in mice proximal tubules after unilateral nephrectomy. Saldanha RV, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(3):301-7, May-Jun 74**

Nephrectomy in selected patients with severe refractory hypertension receiving dialysis. Briggs WA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):251-4, Aug 75**

Treatment of accelerated hypertension and end stage renal failure by bilateral nephrectomy and renal transplantation. Diethelm AG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):161-9, Feb 75**

Influence of hemodialysis on plasma aldosterone concentration in nephrectomized patients. McCaa RE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):239-43, 248, 1972**

Reversal of hypercoagulable state by bilateral nephrectomy. Feldman SM, et al. **Urology 6(1):84-5, Jul 75**

Live donor nephrectomy. Jacobs SC, et al. **Urology 5(2):175-7, Feb 75**

Renal transplantation between HL-A identical siblings with partial nephrectomy and machine preservation for ossified renal cell carcinoma. Stubenbord WT, et al. **Urology 6(2):230-2, Aug 75**

Bilateral nephrectomy and splenectomy in renal failure. Talley TE, et al. **Urology 4(4):378-83, Oct 74**

Influence of age on the compensatory response in growth and function to unilateral nephrectomy. Galla JH, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 47(4):218-26, Dec 74**

[Conservative surgical treatment of a hydatic cyst of the kidney] Leemans J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):257-62, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Intrahilar aneurysm of the renal artery in a patient with one kidney. Ex vivo repair and autotransplantation] Faidutti B, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(4):309-16, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Results of bilateral nephrectomy in severe arterial hypertension of terminal renal insufficiency. 24 consecutive cases] Baglin A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):415-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Early bladder recurrence after total nephro-urectomy for ureteral tumor] Delforges P. **Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(3-4):163-6, 1973 (Fre)**

[Disorder of regulation of parathyroid activity in anephric rats] Mathieu H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2855-8, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Effects of aluminum gels on renal osteodystrophy caused by chronic hemodialysis. Increase in the total surface of osseous resorption in anephric patients] Fournier A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(45):2803-10, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Functional compensation-ability after surgery on a single kidney] Wagenknecht LV. **Chirurg 45(12):584-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of renal hypertension by nephrectomy in persons over 40 years of age] Wagner W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(8):355-7, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Regulation of aldosterone secretion in patients without kidneys] Vetter W, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):392, May 1974 (Ger)**

[Indications for bilateral nephrectomy in renal hypertension] Weidmann P. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(27):951-8, 6 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Kinetics of proliferation in rat kidney following roentgen irradiation and/or nephrectomy. 2. Histoautoradiographical and histological studies] Emminger A, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(4):397-403, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nephrectomy in metastatic renal cancer (author's transl)] Bandhauer K, et al. **Urol Int 29(6):421-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functional changes in the residual kidney: an experimental study (author's transl)] Schindler E, et al. **Urologe [A] 13(5):254-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stimulation of gluconeogenesis in the isolation-perfused rat liver following bilateral nephrectomy] Fröhlich J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:701-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Radiation effects on the proliferation of kidney epithelium following lead administration in connection with nephrectomy and temporary ischemia] Haegele U. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:395, 1973 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Kidney regeneration following subtotal (5/6-)nephrectomy. Autoradiographic studies] Heine WD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:460, 1973 (Ger)**

[Indications and technic of partial nephrectomy] Gödde S. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):449-55, May 74 (Ger)**

[Loss of parenchyma in solitary kidneys] Heinrichs HJ. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):415-21, May 74 (Ger)**

[Nephrectomy in urogenital tuberculosis] Lenk S, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):463-77, May 74 (Ger)**

[Compensatory hypertrophy of the contralateral kidney following nephrectomy] Rockstroh H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):931-5, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Role of pregnancy and childbirth on the function of the residual kidney in the mononephrectomized patient] Volpi I. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):94-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cases of partial nephrectomy in kidney calculi] Cocito PL, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(1):12-20, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Interstitial cells, concentration of prostaglandins and sodium in the kidneys of rabbits following unilateral

nephrectomy] Sokolova RI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):104-12, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A change in the number of stem and antibody forming cells in the spleens of unilaterally nephrectomized mice] Alekseeva NIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):69-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The influence of lymphoid cells from unilaterally nephrectomized mice on renal and hepatic proliferative activity in unoperatied recepients] Babaeva AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):78-80, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extraperitoneal supravesical approach in pelvic dystopy of the kidney] Aivazian AV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):42-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

["Resurgence" of renal function after nephrectomy] Surkov TV, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):146-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Indications for nephrectomy in vasorenal hypertension] Kniazev MD, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(3):3-8, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Changes of the coagulation and anticoagulation systems of blood after nephrectomy and in diseases of the solitary kidney] Rymsha VF, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):91-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of a cyanoacrylate glue in the experimental resection of the pole of the kidney] Petrosian AG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):24-9, 1975 (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-nephrectomic ureteral lesions. (An experimental kidney transplantation study). Rényi-Vámos F, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):149-53, 1974**

Delayed peritoneal-cutaneous fistula; a complication of bilateral nephrectomy. Bissada NK, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):262, Jun 75**

Effects of denervation upon sodium excretion, hydrogen ion, and osmolality in the human kidney. Aldrete JS, et al. **J Surg Res 18(5):471-6, May 75**

Complications of related kidney donation. Spanos PK, et al. **Surgery 76(5):741-7, Nov 74**

[Blind nephrectomy in retroperitoneal liposclerosis with unilateral predominance. Effects on kidney function] Scetbon V, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):305-6, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Right renal arteriovenous fistula after nephrectomy with streptococcal endarteritis] Natali J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):173-6, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### METHODS

Conservative renal surgery for adenocarcinoma. The place of bench surgery. Wickham JE. **Br J Urol 47(1):25-36, Feb 75**

Bilateral nephrectomy as a treatment of malignant hypertension. El-Said WM. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):209-16, 1974**

Elective transcatheter renal artery occlusion prior to nephrectomy. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. **J Urol 114(3):355-9, Sep 75**

Ligation of the renal vein in the solitary kidney: effects on renal function. McCullough DL, et al. **J Urol 113(3):295-8, Mar 75**

Ballon occlusion of the renal artery in tumor nephrectomy. Marberger M, et al. **J Urol 114(3):360-3, Sep 75**

Extracorporeal renal parenchymal surgery with continuous perfusion. Sullivan MJ, et al. **JAMA 229(13):1780-1, 23 Sep 74**

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Anatrophic nephrotomy for removal of renal calculi. Harrison LH, et al. **Urol Clin North Am 1(2):333-44, Jun 74**

Cadaver donor nephrectomy. Linke CA, et al. **Urology 6(2):133-8, Aug 75 (20 ref.)**

Kidney cooling in partial nephrectomy. Evaluation of a technique. Taylor JS. **Urology 5(4):456-60, Apr 75**

Paramedian extraperitoneal incision for total nephroureterectomy. Tessler AN, et al. **Urology 05(3):397-8, Mar 75**

[Surgical technic for removal of the kidneys during brain death] Pietri J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:209-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Some technical considerations on partial nephrectomy (author's transl)] Filmon C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):385-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of kidney and upper urinary tract tumors] Klosterhalfen H. **Fortschr Med 92(30):1183-8, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Renal parenchyma resection--development, technique, problems (author's transl)] Nöske HD. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):817-22, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Partial nephrectomy. Consideration on 50 cases] Rizzello N. **Minerva Urol 24(6):229-63, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Topographo-anatomical basis of antero-lateral thoracophrenolaparotomy for extirpation of the kidney in cancer] Travin AA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(3):62-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### MORTALITY

Renal transplantation. In adult patients with end stage polycystic kidney disease. Mendez R, et al. **Urology 5(1):26-7, Jan 75**

## NEPHRITIS

Lupus nephritis. Donadio JV Jr, et al. **Minn Med 58(1):43-8, Jan 75 (50 ref.)**

[Between Scylla and Charybdis; pregnancy in chronic nephritis] Boodt PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(50):1889-94, 14 Dec 74 (Dut)**

[Membranous nephritis] Sakaguchi H, et al. **Jap J Nephrol 15(12):982-7, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

### BLOOD

The significance of C3 and C4 complement levels in lupus nephritis. Levo Y, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):233-8, 1974**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Phenacetin nephritis. Freeland JP. **Urology 6(1):37-8, Jul 75**

[Nephritis caused by drug hypersensitivity [DHN]. Clinico-histological observations in 15 cases] Minetti L, et al. **Minerva Nefrol 21(3):197-212, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Hyporeninemic hypoaldosteronism in chronic renal disease. Schambelan M. **Metabolism 24(6):793-4, Jun 75**

Letter: Sensorineural deafness in hereditary nephritis. **N Engl J Med 293(8):404-5, 21 Aug 75**

Schönlein-Henoch nephritis. Meadow SR, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1089-1104, 1973**

The nephritis of Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Striker GE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1105-21, 1973**

[The therapeutic effect of morphocycline, glycocycline and reverin in experimental nephritis both complicated and not complicated by infection] Aleutskiĭ NN, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):355-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Anemia in kidney diseases] Karastanev I, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (5):17-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Chronic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. A patient with recurrent episodes simulating rheumatic fever and acute nephritis. Mendoza N, et al. **Am J Med 59(2):251-61, Aug 75**

[The proteus abscess of the kidney] Hauri D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):431-4, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Nephritis associated with Schoenlein-Henoch purpura - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Kobayashi O, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2035-9, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Renoscintigram (5) Nephritis and renal tuberculosis] Ishibashi A. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):73-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Apropos of the article by G. G. Mitrov and coauthors "Isotope nephrography by means of EDTA-Cr51 and DTPA-Co58"] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):84-6, Feb 71 (Rus)**

[Our experience with the use of various cellular tests in vitro in clinical immunologic practice] Maleev A, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):63-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of hereditary and acquired nephritis in children] Fokeeva VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):7-12, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIET THERAPY

[Sense and nonsense in dietetics. II. Gout, kidney calculi, nephritis] Glatzel H. **Med Welt 24(2):59-63, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Further observations on the treatment of lupus nephritis with prednisone and combined prednisone and azathioprine. Donadio JV Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(5):573-81, Sep-Oct 74**

Biochemical criteria for the evaluation of drug efficiency on adjuvant arthritis and nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat: studies with phenylbutazone, L-Asparaginase, colchicine, lysine acetylsalicylate, and pyridinol carbamate. Sternberg M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):368-74, Jun 75**

Adrenocorticosteroids in lupus nephritis. Ginzler EM, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(1):109-12, Mar 75**

[Combined traditional Chinese and western medicine in treatment of chronic nephritis. Report of 110 cases] **Chin Med J 0(8):479-82, 140, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[The treatment of nephritis following disseminated lupus erythematosus with prednisone, azathioprine and cyclophosphamide] Michielsen J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(37):1403-5, 14 Sep 74 (14 ref.) (Dut)**

[Treatment of chronic nephritis with cytostatics] Tareeva IE, et al. **Sov Med (11):47-53, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effects of some adrenal hormones on the nephrotic syndrome in experimental cytotoxic nephritis with preliminary adrenalectomy] Serov VV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):21-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of the urinary excretion of aspartate aminotransferase, lactic dehydrogenase, alkaline and acid phosphatases and beta-galactosidase during nephrotoxic serum glomerulonephritis and mercuric chloride tubulonephritis in the rat. Sternberg M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(12):543-50, Dec 74**

[Comparative study of the human amnion in uncomplicated full term pregnancy and in nephropathy gravidarum (histoenzymic, isoenzymic and chromatographic study)] Makaveeva V, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):334-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Catabolic enzymes of the connective tissue in clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lupus-nephritis] Privalenko MN, et al. **Sov Med (11):34-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Lysozyme of blood serum and urine in kidney diseases] Androsova SO, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(4):73-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A simplified method for determining kallikreinogen and kallikrein in human blood (plasma) under normal conditions and in several pathologic states] Paskhina TS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):660-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Succinate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in kidney tissue normally and in experimental corrosive sublimate nephritis] Petrun' MM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):582-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### ETIOLOGY

Nephropathy associated with mumps infection. Report of a case. Chawhan RN, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 42(327):110-1, Apr 75**

Late-stage lupus nephropathy. Fries JF, et al. **J Rheumatol 1(2):166-75, Jun 74**

Complement and mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis role of complement deficiency in the pathogenesis of nephritis. Peters DK, et al. **Nephron 13(3):188-97, 1974 (51 ref.)**

Acute renal failure due to proliferative nephritis from snake bite poisoning. Seedat YK, et al. **Nephron 13(6):455-63, 1974**

Lupus nephritis: long-term follow-up. Cameron JS, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1187-91, 1973**

Lupus nephritis: immunofluorescence study of 54 cases. Morel-Maroger L, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1183-6, 1973**

Lupus nephritis: clinical course in relation to treatment. Nanra RS, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1193-210, 1973**

The clinical course of lupus nephritis: relationship to the renal histologic findings. Poliak VE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1167-81, 1973**

Experimental studies on hematogenously induced renal damage in the rabbit due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cohen S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1057-62, Apr 75**

Nephritis in infectious mononucleosis. Woodroffe AJ, et al. **Q J Med 43(171):451-60, Jul 74**

Letter: Radiotherapy, chamotherapy and the kidneys. Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(11):384-5, 15 Mar 75**

Postoperative nephropathy. Servadio C, et al. **Urology 05(3):347-50, Mar 75**

[Pathogenetic role of coagulation-fibrinolysis system in the development of rabbit Masugi nephritis (author's transl)] Watanabe T, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):178-94, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Immunological hereditary nephropathy. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (571):1-28, 1974**

[Immunofluorescent study during the early stage of endemic nephropathy] Dimitrov Ts, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(4):8-10, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Combination of the nephrotic syndrome and hereditary nephritis with hearing disorder] Fokeeva, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):79-82, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of tubular amino acid transport in

hereditary and acquired nephritis in children] Vel'tishchev IuE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(5):6-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Extraglomerular immunoglobulin deposits in human nephritis. Lehman DH, et al. **Am J Med** 58(6):765-98, Jun 75

Qualitative characteristics of anti-DNA antibodies in lupus nephritis. Gershwin ME, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(6):947-54, Nov-Dec 74

Alpha-foetoprotein in rats with nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Rosenmann E, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(5):492-7, Oct 74

Evidence that different antibodies are involved in the production of immunologically induced teratogenesis and nephritis. Leung CC, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):885-95, Sep 74

Letter: Dermal IgA deposits in Henoch-Schönlein purpura and Berger's nephritis. Tsai CC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):342-3, 8 Feb 75

Experimental pulmonary disease and autoimmune nephritis in the rabbit produced by homologous and heterologous choroid plexus (experimental Goodpasture's syndrome). McIntosh RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):216-23, Oct 74

A study of complement components C3, C5, C6, C7, C8 and C9 in chronic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, poststreptococcal nephritis, idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and anaphylactoid purpura. Geiger H, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(4):269-78, 1975

[Results of treatment of autoimmune kidney diseases with cyclophosphamide and imuran] Chukanov K, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):112-5, 1972 (Bul)

[Clinico-morphologic and immunologic comparisons in immunogenic nephropathies] Patev E, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):79-81, 1972 (Bul)

[New problems in immunological research] Rother K. **Med Welt** 24(1):30-3, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Role of cell-mediated immunity in nephritis in man] Matsumoto K. **Jap J Nephrol** 16(1):33-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical immunological characteristics of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):65-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Radiofibrinogen catabolism in nephritis. Wardle EN, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5956):489-91, 1 Mar 75

[Biochemical studies on the glomerular basement membrane. (2). Effects of immunosuppressive agents on nephrotoxin-induced nephritis. (1)] Miyagawa T, et al. **Jap J Nephrol** 16(1):53-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

[Clinico-statistical parallels between diseases of the urinary system in children from the endemic and non-endemic population of the Vracha District] Dimitrov Ts. **Vutr Boles** 11(2):84-7, 1972 (Bul)

[Study of the distribution of epidemic nephritis in the Vracha District] Tanchev I. **Vutr Boles** 11(1):65-70, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental renal candidiasis in mice and guinea pigs. Winblad B. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(4):406-14, Jul 75

Electron dense alteration of kidney basement membranes. A renal lesion specific of a systemic disease. Galle P, et al. **Am J Med** 58(6):749-64, Jun 75

Studies of normal and nephritic rat glomerular basement membrane. Lehotay DC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):193-203, 25 Jun 75

Picric acid-formaldehyde fixation for immunoferritin studies. Accinni L, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(3):257-64, 1974

Cilia in lupus nephritis. Larsen TE, et al. **J Pathol** 114(2):69-73, Oct 74

[Lupus Nephritis. Correlations between the clinical course and presence of electron-dense deposits] Dillard MG, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(3):261-9, Mar 75

The nonspecificity of the ultrastructural alterations in hereditary nephritis with additional observations on benign familial hematuria. Hill GS, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(5):516-32, Nov 74

The course of lupus nephritis: a clinical-pathological correlation of fifty patients. Striker GE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1141-66, 1973

A scanning electron microscope study of the glomerulus of normal and nephritic rabbits. Arakawa M, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 17(2):97-112, 1974

[Electron microscopic characteristics of lupous nephritis] Serov VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(6):21-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Characteristics and dynamics of physical development of children with nephrotic form of nephritis] Matveev MP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):23-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Acute adult onset bacterial nephritis: long-term urographic and angiographic followup. Lilienfeld RM, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):14-20, Jul 75

VETERINARY

Chronic shedding tularemia nephritis in rodents: possible relation to occurrence of Francisella tularensis in lotic waters. Bell JF, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(3):421-30, Jul 75

Cardiovascular calcification associated with nephritis in a badger. Karstad L, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(1):109-11, Jan 75

Fungal nephritis in a grey-headed albatross. Tham VL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 10(4):306-9, Oct 74

Chronic nephritis in the dog. Schalm OW. **Mod Vet Pract** 55(12):946-8, Dec 74

The effect of the suppression of circulating antibody on resistance to the Australian avian infectious bronchitis virus. Chubb RC. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):169-73, Sep 74

## NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Analgesic abuse and renal disease. Murray T, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:537-50, 1975 (48 ref.)

Experimental lipid A-induced nephritis in the dog. A possible role of lipid A in the pathogenesis of abacterial chronic pyelonephritis. Westenfelder M, et al. **Infection** 2(4):174-7, 1974

Experimental lipid A-induced nephritis in the dog. Westenfelder M, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):337-45, Mar 75

Ampicillin nephropathy. Maxwell D, et al. **JAMA** 230(4):586-7, 28 Oct 74

Editorial: Drug-induced acute interstitial nephritis. **Med J Aust** 1(3):52, 18 Jan 75

Acute interstitial nephritis following ampicillin hypersensitivity. Woodroffe AJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(3):65-8, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Interstitial nephritis after methicillin. Mayaud C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1132-3, 22 May 75

[Letter: Nephropathies due to methicillin] Becq-Giraudon B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(38-40):2509, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Experimental studies on the etiological role of erosive silicates on the pathogenesis of endemic nephropathies and tumors of the urinary tract. Epidemiological study during the course of experimental field studies] Marković B. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 17(4):467-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute tubulointerstitial nephropathy with anuria due to glafenine poisoning] Chevet D, et al. **Therapie** 29(4):575-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute tubulointerstitial nephritis induced by glafenine poisoning] Duplay H, et al. **Therapie** 29(4):593-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute tubulointerstitial nephropathy due to glafenine poisoning. Apropos of 5 cases] Gaultier M, et al. **Therapie** 29(4):579-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Localization of urinary tract infection using the "bladder wash out" technic after stopping analgesic abuse. Course of renal function] Hilderson J, et al. **Therapie** 29(4):561-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute renal failure after glafenine absorption] Mirouze J, et al. **Therapie** 29(4):587-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Clinical, epidemiological and experimental aspects of chronic nephropathy in the abuse of analgesics] Ringoir S. **Therapie** 29(4):507-46, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathy caused by analgesics. papillary necrosis and chronic interstitial nephritis due to abuse of analgesics containing phenacetin] Gsell O. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 35:67-175, 1974 (Ger)

[Editorial: From phenacetin nephritis to analgesic nephropathy 1953-1974 (author's transl)] Gsell O. **Praxis** 63(44):1299-302, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Severe (allergic) interstitial nephritis due to tuberculostatic agents] Bundschu HD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1564-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Chronic interstitial nephritis caused by analgesics] Velásquez Jones L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(3):377-89, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Disseminated MYycobacterium kansasii infection with pancytopenia and interstitial nephritis. Listwan WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):70-3, Jul 75

Interstital nephritis and toxoplasmosis in a 10-year-old child. Guignard JP, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(3):381-2, Sep 74

[Urinary tract tumors in endemic nephropathy] Atanasov N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(3):202-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[2 cases of hematuria of unilateral renal origin] Fontanelle M. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):731-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Acute interstitial nephritis - a possible cause of acute renal failure (author's transl)] Brass H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(46):2335-40, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complex tubulopathy in a case of granulomatous interstitial nephritis. Effects of steroid therapy] De Vecchi A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 21(3):222-7, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Hepatorenal failure in acute ulcerative colitis] Badowski L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(12):1061-3, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hypergammaglobulinemic purpura associated to interstitial nephropathy with functional tubular defect] Adolfo Coelho R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(2):181-7, 31 Oct 74 (Spa)

[Interstitial nephropathy associated with tapetoretinal degeneration and mental retardation] Rivero Sánchez M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(5):455-60, 15 Mar 75 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Balkan-nephropathy, a particular form of interstitial nephritis (author's transl)] Glawtschew. **Med Klin** 70(8):328-31, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Chronic interstitial nephritis: etiologic factors. Murray T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(4):453-9, Apr 75

Interstitial nephritis in infection. Sitprija V. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(10):517-20, Oct 74

Interstital nephritis in autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Joppich R, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(3):161-7, 1975

[Methyl malonic acidemia with hyperuricemic nephropathy] Broyer M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(6):543-52, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergic interstitial nephritis: report of a case with activation of complement by the alternate pathway. Walter L, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(4):153-9, 1975

Tubular and interstitial renal disease due to immunologic mechanisms. Andres GA, et al. **Kidney Int** 7(4):271-89, Apr 75

Interstitial nephritis with anti-tubular-basement-membrane antibody. Bergstein J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(17):875-8, 24 Apr 75

Editorial: Anti-tubular basement membrane (TBM) nephritis. McCluskey RT. **N Engl J Med** 292(17):914-5, 24 Apr 75

[HL-A antigens and beta-2-microglobulin in urine] Robert M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(17):2237-40, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Endemic nephropathy] Ceović S, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(3):381-405, 1974 (Cro)

PATHOLOGY

Interstitial immune complex nephritis in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Brentjens JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 7(5):342-50, May 75

[Mushroom poisoning caused by Cortinarius speciosissimus] Huimi S, et al. **Duodecim** 90(14):1044-50, 1974 (Fin)

[Clinical picture of acute intermittent porphyria with reference to morphological findings] Heilmann E, et al. **Med Welt** 25(39):1538-9, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

THERAPY

Letter: Rapid recovery from neuropathy after renal transplantation. Nielsen VK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7892):1326-7, 30 Nov 74

[Treatment of reversible, uremia-inducing factors in chronic interstitial nephritis] Sterzel RB. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(6):252-4, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Improvement of renal function during temporary dialysis treatment in patients with chronic interstitial nephritis (author's transl)] Sterzel RB, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(49):2155-60,

6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Myxovirus-like structures in the glomerular endothelial cell cytoplasm in canine nephritis. Krohn K, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):355-9, Jul 75

Enzootic renal nosematosis in laboratory rabbits. Testoni FJ. Aust Vet J 50(4):159-63, Apr 74

The histopathology of an interstitial nephritis in the fowl produced experimentally with infectious bronchitis virus. Siller WG, et al. J Pathol 114(3):163-73, Nov 74

## NEPHROBLASTOMA

Cystic nephroblastoma in an adult. Behr G, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):268, Jun 75

Syndrome of fetal gigantism, renal hamartomas, and nephroblastomatosis with Wilms' tumor. Perlman M, et al. Cancer 35(4):1212-7, Apr 75

An extrarenal Wilms' tumor arising from a sacrococcygeal teratoma. Tebbi K, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1019-21, Dec 74

Bone metastases in Wilms' tumour. Bond JV, et al. Clin Radiol 26(1):103-6, Jan 75

Nephroblastoma in adult--a case report. Dutta TK, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(3) Sep 74

Characterization of a Wilms' tumor model. Saroff J, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):320-5, Jan 75

Wilms' tumor and neuroblastoma. Survey of a ten year experience. Wahbeh N, et al. J Med Liban 27(4):483-97, 1974

Cystic partially differentiated nephroblastoma. Brown JM. J Pathol 115(3):175-8, Mar 75

Pseudohermaphroditism, nephron disorder and wilms' tumor: a unifying concept. Barakat AY, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):366-9, Sep 74

Results of treatment of a series of 90 cases of pulmonary metastases from nephroblastomas] Schlienger M, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(4):473-500, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Attempt at assessing the interrelationship between the clinical picture, surgical treatment methods and prognosis in Wilms's tumours in children (in the author's own material) (author's transl)] Kwiatkowska W. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:227-46, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A rare case of Wilms' tumor metastasizing to the mandible in a child] Simanovskaia Eiu, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):87-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Embryonal nephroma in an adult] Zhuravlev IuI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):81-2, 1974 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Properties of lecithin monolayers from tumors and homologous normal tissues at the water-air interface] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. Biofizika 19(3):465-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Sympus monopus accompanied by nephroblastoma--A case report. Kimura A, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(3):375-84, May 75

Wilms' tumor in seven children with congenital aniridia. Pilling GP. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):87-96, Feb 75

Hypertension and renal tumors. Hollifield JW. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(4):299, 301, Apr 75

[Hypercalcemia associated with nephroblastoma: paraneoplastic syndrome in a young child] Juif JG, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):553-63, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of nephroblastoma associated with the nephrotic syndrome] Di Toro R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(14):724-7, 21 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Bilateral Wilms' tumor associated with multiple developmental defects in a newborn infant] P'ianov RP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):80-3, Jun 75 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma of infancy. Harms D, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(1):83-7, 1975

Letter: Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Bolande R. Arch Pathol 98(5):357, Nov 74

DIAGNOSIS

Wilms' tumor in the crossed ectopic kidney. Berant M, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(4):555-6, Aug 75

Congenital and infantile neoplasia of the kidney. Bolande RP. Lancet 2(7895):1497-9, 21 Dec 74

[Tumors in childhood. 1. Introduction, abdominal neoplasms (neuroblastoma, neplasms (neuroblastoma, nephroblastoma)] Neidhardt M. Fortschr Med 92(34):1387-92, 5 Dec 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Advances in the treatment of Wilms' tumor. Wolff JA. Cancer 35(3 suppl):901-4, Mar 75

Beneficial effects of adriamycin on Wistar-Furth Wilms' tumor. Murphy GP, et al. Urology 5(6):741-3, Jun 75

[Planning of chemotherapy in cancer of children] Ise T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1856-61, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

[Intra-arterial treatment of malignant neoplasms in children (author's transl)] Czerwiński W. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:189-97, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase associated with Kilham rat virus. Salzman LA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5583-8, 25 Jul 75

Nuclear and cytoplasmic deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from rat nephroma cells. Salzman LA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5589-95, 25 Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Toxicity and carcinogenicity of some South African cycad (Encephalartos) species. Tustin RC. S Afr Med J 48(57):2639-73, 23 Nov 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrence of Wilms' tumor: nephroblastoma in one of monozygous twins and in another sibling. Juberg RC, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):155-64, Mar 75

Wilms' tumor in father and son. Kaufman RL, et al. Birth Defects 10(10):191-3, 1974

Bilateral neonatal Wilms' tumor with B-C chromosomal translocation. Giangiacomo J, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):98-102, Jan 75

Letter: Nephroblastoma--genetic aspects. Innis MD. Med J Aust 2(7):268, 17 Aug 74

Blood groups of the ABO system and the relationship to certain malignant tumors in children. Bubnov VuI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1443-5, 1 Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation of Wilms' tumor antigens by chelation. Beierle JW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):411-4, 20 Jun 75

Cellular immunity against tumor-associated antigens in humans: lymphocyte stimulation and skin reaction. Vánky R, et al. Int J Cancer 14(2):277-88, 15 Aug 74

A fetuin-like antigen from human nephroblastoma. Wise KS, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):199-210, 15 Aug 75

A tumor associated antigen in human nephroblastomas. Burtin P. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):391-2, 1974

Letter: Effect of surgery on lymphocytotoxicity against tumour cells. Kumar S, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1564-5, 28 Dec 74

[Demonstration of tumor-specific cellular immunity and blocking serum factors in children with neuro- and nephroblastoma using a new in-vitro test (Leukocyte adherence inhibition)] Lampert F, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):648-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Ectopic production of erythropoietin in Wilms tumor patients in relation to clinical stage and disease activity. Murphy GP, et al. J Urol 113(2):230-3, Feb 75

Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of renal tumour cells in vitro. Takayasu H, et al. Urol Res 2(1):39-41, 1974

MORTALITY

Letter: Late mortality in Wilm's tumour. Everson RB. Lancet 1(7910):810, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Survival in Wilms' tumour. Li FP, et al. Lancet 1(7897):41-2, 4 Jan 75

OCCURRENCE

Renal neoplasms in children. Kandzari SJ, et al. W Va Med J 70(10):259-61, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Ureteral and vesical metastases in nephroblastoma. Pagano F, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):409-13, Aug 74

Wilms' tumor and renal cell carcinoma in retroperitoneal teratoma. Carney JA. Cancer 35(4):1179-83, Apr 75

Behaviour of Wilms tumour and normal metanephros in organ culture. Rousseau MF, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):481-6, Aug 74

Nephroblastoma with keratinising cysts--(a case report). Dabke V, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):50-3, Mar 74

Capsular and vascular invasion: important prognostic factors in Wilms' tumor. Kumar AP, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):301-9, Jun 75

A clinico-pathological study on the prognosis of Wilms' tumor. Tinaztepe K. Turk J Pediatr 15(2):83-107, Apr 73

[Morphology and ultrastructure of Wilms' tumor in children] Pinchuk VG, et al. Arkh Patol 36(6):42-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Beware of the normal excretory urogram. Rothschild B, et al. J Urol 114(3):438-40, Sep 75

RADIOTHERAPY

[Results of combined Wilms tumor therapy with special reference to therapy-induced skeletal changes] Gutjahr P, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):119-30, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preoperative irradiation of Wilms' tumor] Jentzsch K, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(4):344-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonics in radiotherapy: the planning of treatment and follow-up of its results] Jentzsch K, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):149-59, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

The management of benign renal tumors of infancy. Case report of a congenital mesoblastic nephroma (leiomyomatous hamartoma). Eidelman A, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 30(2):169-74, Jul 75

Experience with the thoraco-abdominal incision for nephroblastoma in children less than 3 years old. Cole AT, et al. J Urol 114(1):114-7, Jul 75

Successful extraction of large intracaval isthmus of nephroblastoma. Redman JF, et al. Urology 4(3):338-40, Sep 74

THERAPY

Wilms' tumour: treatment of 113 patients from 1960 to 1971. Jenkin RD, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):308-13, 8 Feb 75

The management of Wilms' tumor: a comparison of two regimens. Benjamin JT, et al. Cancer 34(6):2122-7, Dec 74

The management of nephroblastoma in Kenya. Awori NW, et al. East Afr Med J 52(3):127-31, Mar 75

Treatment of lobar pulmonary metastasis in childhood cancer. Barrows G, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(7):367-70, Jul 75

Mesenchymal renal neoplasms of infancy revisited. Beckwith JB. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):803-5, Dec 74

Editorial: The national Wilms tumor study. A progress report. Goodwin WE. J Urol 112(4):413, Oct 74

Fever, lethargy and rash complicating treatment for Wilms' tumor-a new syndrome? Cassady JR, et al. Radiology 115(1):171-4, Apr 75

Flank tumours in infants and children. Louw JH. S Afr J Surg 12(1):5-18, Mar 74

VETERINARY

Isolation of avian nephroblastoma virus from avian myeloblastosis virus by the infectious DNA technique. Ogura H, et al. Intervirology 4(2):69-76, 1974

## NEPHROCALCINOSIS

Nephrocalcinosis in infancy and childhood. Malek RS, et al. J Urol 114(3):441-3, Sep 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The development of nephrocalcinosis in the rat following injections of neutral sodium phosphate. Haase P. J Anat 119(1):19-37, Feb 75

[Development of calcinosis of the kidneys and the aorta in rats with various ratios of Ca to P in their rations] Blazheevich NV, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):28-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypercalciuria in potassium-losing nephropathy: a variant of Bartter's syndrome. McCredie DA, et al. Aust Paediatr J 10(5):286-95, Oct 74

Hypercalcemia and unilateral nephrocalcinosis. JAMA 232(2):161-2, 14 Apr 75

Editorial: Nephrocalcinosis and renal tubular acidosis. Lancet 2(7886):934-5, 19 Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Chloride depletion and nephrocalcinosis. Levine DZ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):878-83, Oct 74

The effect of thyroid hormone on calcium-induced

nephrocalcinosis in the jird (Meriones Unguiculatus). Newman RJ. Calcif Tissue Res 16(2):157-62, 1974

[Neprocalcinosis associated with chronic glomerulonephritis] Miguel Alonso JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(5):473-6, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Distribution of calcium and magnesium in rat kidney homogenate fractions accompanying magnesium deficiency induced nephrocalcinosis. Bunce GE, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):16-28, Aug 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective effect of thyrocalcitonin against nephrocalcinosis induced by parathyroid hormone in rats. Peng TC. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):1-15, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

[Kidney calcifications and their differential diagnosis] Jonutis A, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):429-30, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Nephrocalcinosis: a radiological follow-up during many years] Boroń Z, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):363-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Indications for the use of intestinal segments in management nephrocalcinosis. Skinner DG, et al. J Urol 113(4):436-42, Apr 75

NEPHRONS see under KIDNEY

## NEPHROSCLEROSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Low-renin hypertension: nephrosclerosis? Swales JD. Lancet 1(7898):75-7, 11 Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Primary malignant nephrosclerosis (author's transl)] Frotscher U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):601-2 609-11, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIET THERAPY

Current concepts of nutrition and diet in diseases of the kidney. II. Dietary regimen in specific kidney disorders. Burton B. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):627-33, Dec 74

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Steroid resistance in focal sclerosing glomerulonephropathy. Norman ME. J Pediatr 85(3):439-40, Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

Arterial and glomerular lesions associated with severe hypertension. Light and electron microscopic studies. Jones DB. Lab Invest 31(4):303-13, Oct 74

Influence of adrenalectomy on radiation hypertension and nephrosclerosis. Lurie AG, et al. Radiat Res 61(1):80-99, Jan 75

[Clinicopathological study on nephrosclerosis in autopsy cases in Hisayama-machi] Ueda K, et al. Jpn J Geriatr 11(3):147-56, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

A progressive glomerulosclerosis occurring in partial five-sixths nephrectomized rats. Shimamura T, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):95-106, Apr 75

Focal glomerular sclerosis in nephrotic patients: an electron microscopic study of glomerular podocytes. Grishman E, et al. Kidney Int 7(2):111-22, Feb 75

The diabetic kidney in the tropics. Ramachandran S, et al. Med J Aust 2(8):284-8, 24 Aug 74

[Current problems of renal pathology. Nephroangiosclerosis, glomerulonephritis] Thoenes W. Med Welt 25(41):1619-25, 11 Oct 74 (38 ref.) (Ger)

[Glomerular changes in primary and secondary malignant nephrosclerosis] Meyer D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:481, 1974 (Ger)

VETERINARY

[Retrograde glomerulosclerosis in normal and aborted bovine fetuses] Cravero GC, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):79-86, Feb 74 (Ita)

## NEPHROSIS

Studies on the pathogenesis and morphogenesis of glomerulonephrosis. Application of a newly developed morphometric method] Torhorst J. Curr Top Pathol 59:1-68, 1974 (216 ref.)

[Characteristics of nephritis in children] Kitagawa T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3037-46, Oct 74 (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Nephrotoxic effect of atractyloside in rats. Carpenedo F, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):169-80, 1974

Osmotic Nephrosis Induced by Water-Soluble Triiodinated Contrast Media in Man. A Retrospective Study of 47 Cases. Moreau JF, et al. Radiology 115(2):329-36, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Nephrosis and infections] Tsuchiya T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):668-72, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of congenital nephrosis. Kjessler B, et al. Lancet 1(7904):432-3, 22 Feb 75

DRUG THERAPY

Plasma glucose, insulin and free fatty acids during long-term corticosteroid treatment in children. Gács G, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):699-704, Dec 74

Gonadal function in children with nephrosis treated with cyclophosphamide. Pennisi AJ, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):315-8, Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Glutaminase activity in the kidney of experimental nephrosis. Shida N, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):329-35, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Zinc metabolism in aminonucleoside-induced nephrosis. Freeman RM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):699-703, Jul 75

Anabolic agents in kidney disease: the effect of formebolone on protein synthesis in patients with renal insufficiency or nephrosis. Esposito R, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):43-5, 1975

Carbohydrate of the glomerular basement membrane in normal and nephrotic rats. Lui S, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):52-62, Aug 74

The permeability of glomerular capillaries of aminonuceoside nephrotic rats to graded dextrans. Caulfield JP, et al. J Exp Med 142(1):61-83, 1 Jul 75

Substrate-carbon oxidation by isolated rat glomeruli in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Kaplan BS, et al. Kidney Int 6(3):170-6, Sep 74

[Rabbit alpha macroglobulins during experimental nephrosis] Lebreton de Vonne T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):315-8, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes in kidney glomeruli in daunomycin nephrosis. Walski M. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):155-6, 1974

A freeze-fracture study of the junctions between glomerular epithelial cells in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Ryan GB, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):397-403, Mar 75

Scanning electron microscopy of the nephrotic kidney. Andrews PM. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(3):195-211, 1975

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of post-obstructive diuresis in the solitary hydronephrotic kidney of the rat. Wilson DR. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):167-76, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural observations of chronic progressive nephrosis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Gray JE, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):153-64, 1974

Nephrosis in laying chickens caused by Massachusetts-type infectious bronchitis virus. Jones RC. Vet Rec 95(14):319, 5 Oct 74

## NEPHROSIS, LIPOID

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Lipoid nephrosis and focal glomerulosclerosis in a patient with polymyositis. Moutsopoulos H, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1039, 3 May 75

DRUG THERAPY

[Chronic interstitial nephritis caused by analgesics] Velásquez Jones L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):377-89, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of lipoid nephrosis: a disorder of T-cell function. Shalhoub RJ. Lancet 2(7880):556-60, 7 Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Cellular immunity in minimal-lesion nephrosis. Krueger GR, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1023, 26 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Value of routine electron microscopy in the differential diagnosis of the nephrotic syndrome. Ben-Bassat M, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(1):26-40, 1974

## NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

The transient nephrotic syndrome of pregnancy. Haslam AJ, et al. NZ Med J 81(540):470-2, 28 May 75

A 16-year follow-up study of 163 children with nephrotic syndrome. Schwartz MW, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):547-52, Nov 74

[Correlations between the selectivity index, the histological picture and therapeutic response in the infantile nephrotic syndrome] Genova R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(38):1902-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Review on internal medicine, 1973--nephrology. 4. The nephrotic syndrome (author's transl)] Takeuchi J. J Jap Soc Intern Med 63(4):331-41, 10 Apr 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Relationship between serum cholinesterase and low density lipoproteins in children with nephrotic syndrome. Way RC, et al. Clin Biochem 8(2):103-7, Apr 75

Furosemide binding to human albumin and plasma of nephrotic children. Prandota J, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):159-65, Feb 75

Blood free alpha amino nitrogen in hypoproteinemia. Tripathi AM, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):813-6, Sep 74

Nephrotic syndrome of childhood: roles of immunologic mechanisms and intravascular clotting process. Futrakul P. J Med Assoc Thai 58(5):239-41, May 75

Lipoprotein profiles in adult nephrotics. Newmark SR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):359, Jul 75

Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. Q J Med 43(171):399-407, Jul 74

[Cytochemistry of blood leukocytes in nephrotic syndrome of different etiology] Komissarova IA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(8):116-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Practolol and the nephrotic syndrome. Farr MJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):68-9, 12 Apr 75

Glomerular epithelial cell lesions induced by N,N'-diacetylbenzidine. Carroll N, et al. Lab Invest 31(3):239-45, Sep 74

Ammoniated mercury ointment and the nephrotic syndrome. Lyons TJ, et al. Minn Med 58(5):383-4, May 75

Aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Ultrastructural findings in the glomerulus by concomitant influence of indomethacin and aminonucleoside. Sessa A, et al. Nephron 14(3-4):299-308, 1975

[Nephrotic syndrome of drug allergy etiology] Severova Ela. Sov Med (11):101-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

The nephrotic syndrome in the first year of life: is a pathologic classification possible? Kaplan BS, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):615-21, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Nephrotic syndrome in Schistosomiasis mansoni complicated by chronic salmonellosis. Higashi GI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):713-4, Jul 75

Renal vein thrombosis and nephrotic syndrome. A prospective study of 38 adult patients. Llach F, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):8-14, Jul 75

Chondroitin-6-sulfate mucopoly-saccharidosis in

conjunction with lymphopenia, defective cellular immunity and the nephrotic syndrome. Schimke RN, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):258-66, 1974**

Letter: Nephrotic syndrome with oat-cell carcinoma. **Br Med J 3(5931):628, 7 Sep 74**

Letter: Nephrotic syndrome in chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Cameron S, et al. **Br Med J 4(5937):164, 19 Oct 74**

Nephrotic syndrome in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Dathan JR, et al. **Br Med J 3(5932):655-7, 14 Sep 74**

Nephrotic syndrome with oat-cell carcinoma. Higgins MR, et al. **Br Med J 3(5928):450-1, 17 Aug 74**

Nephrotic syndrome in bronchogenic carcinoma: report of two cases with immunochemical studies. da Costa CR, et al. **Clin Nephrol 2(6):245-51, Nov-Dec 74**

Biochemical anomalies of the nephrotic syndrome. Lewith G, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):199-202, 1975 (18 ref.)**

Hereditary nephritis associated with nephrotic syndrome. Karpouzas J, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(6):589-94, Dec 74**

Nephrotic syndrome in association with renal vein thrombosis in infancy. Lewy PR, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):359-65, Sep 74**

Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. Rahman F, et al. **J Urol 113(6):853-5, Jun 75**

Recurrent pleural transudate in the nephrotic syndrome. A new approach to treatment. Jenkins PG, et al. **JAMA 230(4):587-8, 28 Oct 74**

Increased incidence of coronary heart disease associated with combined elevation of serum triglyceride and cholesterol concentrations in the nephrotic syndrome in man. Alexander JH, et al. **Med J Aust 2(4):119-22, 27 Jul 74**

Letter: Hyperlipidaemia in renal disease. Vosnides G, et al. **Med J Aust 2(23):855, 7 Dec 74**

Glycosuria and tubular glycogen deposition. Kovnat PJ, et al. **Nephron 13(6):464-71, 1974**

Forty-nine year old male with weight loss and nonvisualization of the gallbladder. Tschetter LK, et al. **SD J Med 28(6):19-23, Jun 75**

Red cell count in hereditary spherocytosis with nephrotic hypercholesterolemia. Takase A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):11-3, Jan 75**

[Pulmonary embolism in the nephrotic syndrome] Bělobrádková J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(2):193-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Renal venous thrombosis in the adult] Zech P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):398-406, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pulmonary artery thrombosis in a child with nephrotic syndrome] Weisman Y, et al. **Harefuah 87(8):358-60, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Autopsy report of interstitial pneumonia with nephrotic syndrome] Fujisawa Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):265-6, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Case of nephrotic syndrome associated with eosinophilic lymphofolliculoplastic panniculitis] Ito T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2978-82, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Pulmonary artery thrombosis in a 30-month-old girl with nephrotic syndrome] Sieniawska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):773-5, Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Nephrotic syndrome and acute tubular necrosis; report of a case] Veras Saldanha R, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):326-9, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Urinary tract infection after nephrotic syndrome] Villela de Faria C, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Massive hemorrhage into the hypophysis in patients with hemorrhagic fever and nephrotic syndrome] Figurnov VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Treatment of acute renal insufficiency in hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Olofinskif LA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):98-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Individualized treatment of patients with nephrotic edema] Eliseev OM. **Sov Med (11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical course of acute renal insufficiency in hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Mazin VV, et al. **Sov Med (11):113-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Unusual case of tumor-like reticulosis complicated by the nephrotic syndrome] Bezzubik KV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):96-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Combination of the nephrotic syndrome and hereditary nephritis with hearing disorder] Fokeeva, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):79-82, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Thromboembolic complications in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Naumova VI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):24-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acquired deficiency of Hagman factor (factor XII)] Martinez Canaveri A, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):223-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### CONGENITAL

Congenital nephrotic syndrome associated with congenital toxoplasmosis. Shahin B, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):366-70, Sep 74**

Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of congenital nephrosis. Rapola J, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):981, 26 Apr 75**

[Congenital nephrotic syndrome] Kiselkova V, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):80-1, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Value of routine electron microscopy in the differential diagnosis of the nephrotic syndrome. Ben-Bassat M, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(1):26-40, 1974**

[Treatment and prognosis of nephrotic syndrome in childhood-follow-up studies of the years 1930 to 1970 (author's transl)] Clapier AJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(10):814-25, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Nephrotic syndrome [in the field of internal medicine] -lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Abe H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2015-24, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Nephrotic syndrome [in pediatrics] - lists ofstatistics pertinent to diagnosis Kobayshi O, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2025-30, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Nephrotic syndrome] Arakawa M. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):19, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Laboratory diagnosis in renal diseases. XIX. Nephrotic syndrome. Pathophysiology and laboratory diagnosis] Hanicki Z. **Przegl Lek 31(11):946-8, 1974 (Pol)**

### DIET THERAPY

Current concepts of nutrition and diet in diseases of the kidney. II. Dietary regimen in specific kidney disorders. Burton B. **J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):627-33, Dec 74**

### DRUG THERAPY

Posterior subcapsular cataract in nephrotic children receiving steroid therapy. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):671-3, Nov 74**

Resolution of primary amyloidosis during chemotherapy. Studies in a patient with nephrotic syndrome. Cohen HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):466-73, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Long-term stability of remission in the nephrotic syndrome after treatment with cyclophosphamide. Chantler C, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):823, Oct 74**

Long-term stability of remission in nephrotic syndrome after treatment with cyclophosphamide. Cameron JS, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):7-11, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Cyclophosphamide in treatment of nephrotic syndrome. Ibels LS, et al. **Br Med J 1(5952):268, 1 Feb 75**

Histology, differential protein clearances and response to steroids in nephrotic syndrome in Indian children. Vaishnava S, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1443-7, Oct 74**

Cyclophosphamide therapy in the management of nephrotic syndrome. Srivastava RN, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(12):767-74, Dec 74**

Efficacy and interactions of oxandrolone, halo-fenate and clofibrate in a factorial study on experimental acute nephrotic hyperlipidemia. Schapel GJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):274-84, Jul 75**

Long-term effect of corticosteroids on cardiac function. Akatsuka N, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(5):443-54, Sep 74**

Cyclophosphamide treatment in steroid-sensitive nephrotic syndrome of childhood. Barratt TM, et al. **Lancet 1(7898):55-8, 11 Jan 75**

Long-term assessment of cyclophosphamide therapy for nephrosis in children. McDonald J, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):980-2, 26 Oct 74**

Factorial study of the efficacy of cholestyramine, L-tryptophan and clofibrate in human nephrotic hyperlipidaemia. Schapel GJ, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:82-98, 1974**

The therapeutic value of steroids in the nephrotic syndrome. Greifer I. **Transplant Proc 7(1):103-7, Mar 75**

[Differentiated therapy of nephrotic syndrome in childhood (author's transl)] Brodehl J. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(8):748-55, Aug 74 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Physiopathological basis and therapeutic results of heparin treatment in some glomerular nephropathies with nephrotic syndrome] Campanacci C, et al. **G Clin Med 55(4):273-95, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[My prescription of diuretics] Tojo S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2675-80, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Results of cyclophosphamide treatment of primary nephrotic syndrome in children] Starkiewiczowa J, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(1):31-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Refractoriness to therapy in nephrotic syndrome in children. Part III. Results of treatment in corticosteroid-resistant nephrotic syndrome in children] Wyszyńska T. **Pediatr Pol 50(1):19-29, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Refractoriness to therapy in nephrotic syndrome in children. Part I. Response to adrenocorticoids in nephrotic syndrome in children] Wyszyńska T. **Pediatr Pol 50(1):1-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Refractoriness to therapy in nephrotic syndrome in children. Part II. Clinico-morphological correlations in corticosteroid-resistant nephrotic syndrome in children] Wyszyńska T. **Pediatr Pol 50(1):9-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of cyclophosphamide and corticoids in the treatment of nephrotic syndrome: controlled study] Rocha H, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):21-8, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Effects of some adrenal hormones on the nephrotic syndrome in experimental cytotoxic nephritis with preliminary adrenalectomy] Serov VV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):21-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Studies of enzymes involved in glycoprotein synthesis and degradation in diacetylbenzidine nephrosis. Kirschbaum BB, et al. **J Med 6(1):97-111, 1975**

[A simplified method for determining kallikreinogen and kallikrein in human blood (plasma) under normal conditions and in several pathologic states] Paskhina TS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):660-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Kidney transplant nephrotic syndrome. Cheigh JS, et al. **Am J Med 57(5):730-40, Nov 74**

Immunologically-mediated renal disease in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Martelo OJ, et al. **Am J Med 58(4):567-75, Apr 75**

The nephrotic syndrome: a complication of massive obesity. Weisinger JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):440-7, Oct 74**

Antilymphocyte globulin in renal transplantation: Nephrotic syndrome and infection as possible complications. Michel RP, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):90-3, Jan 75**

Membranous glomerulonephritis. An initial symptom of gastric carcinoma? Weintroub S, et al. **Arch Surg 110(7):833-8, Jul 75**

The role of the nephrotic syndrome in familial mediterranean fever. Nik-Akhtar B, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(?):208-10, Sep 74**

Mesenteric angiofollicular lymph node hyperplasia (lymphoid hamartoma) with nephroitc syndrome. Humpherys SR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):317-21, Jun 75**

Serum immunoglobulins in the nephrotic syndrome. A possible cause of minimal-change nephrotic syndrome. Giangiacomo J, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(1):8-12, 3 Jul 75**

A child with nephrotic syndrome and late congenital syphilis. (Case report). Zulkarnain-Malaon L, et al. **Paediatr Indones 14(7-8):118-22, Jul-Aug 74**

The nephrotic syndrome. Kahn SI. **RI Med J 58(1):26-7, Jan 75**

[Nephrotic syndrome] Cardozo EL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(22):861-6, 31 May 75 (Dut)**

[Clinical conference: Fever, nephrotic syndrome, and myocardial infarct in a 46-year-old patient. Anatomo-clinical conference, Hospital Saint-Pierre, February 13, 1973] Broeckaert Y, et al. **Brux Med 54(1):29-36, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical and histological aspects of renal amyloidosis] Imbasciati E, et al. **Minerva Nefrol 21(2):77-85, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)**

[A case of nephroblastoma associated with the nephrotic syndrome] Di Toro R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(14):724-7, 21 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Report of a case of aortic coarctation associated with the nephrotic syndrome] Romero FJ, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):1015-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Infantile nephrotic syndrome. Nagi NA, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(582):237-40, Apr 74**

[Investigations on the Heredity of the Nephrotic Syndrome (author's transl)] Gekle D, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):106-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Glomerular deposition of tumor antigen in membranous nephropathy associated with colonic carcinoma. Couser WG, et al. **Am J Med 57(6):962-70, Dec 74**

Letter: Glomerular sclerosis and IgG deposits. Sannella JJ. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):712, Nov 74**

Seasonal nephrotic syndrome. Description and immunological findings. Reeves WG, et al. **Clin Allergy 5(2):121-37, Jun 75**

Nephrotic syndrome of childhood: roles of immunologic mechanisms and intravascular clotting process. Futrakul P. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(5):239-41, May 75**

Letter: Lymphokines and nephrotic syndrome. Lagrue G, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):271-2, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Glomeruli with IgM-tumor antigen complex. Jones LW. **N Engl J Med 293(11):559, 11 Sep 75**

A study of complement components C3, C5, C6, C7, C8 and C9 in chronic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, poststreptococcal nephritis, idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and anaphylactoid purpura. Geiger H, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):269-78, 1975**

[C'3 complement levels in children with idiopathic nephrotic syndrome] Popvić-Rolović M. **Acta Med Iugosl 27(1):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[beta2-Microglobulin in healthy children and in children with renal diseases (author's transl)] Gekle D, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):293-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Further observations on the behavior of some blood protein fractions in the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and in post-streptococcal acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Menghi P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(18):925-7, 19 May 74 (Ita)**

[Indirect immunofluorescent test with isolated glomerular basement membrane applied to rat nephrotoxic nephritis. Correlation between titer of administered antisera and induced proteinuria. De Almeida DB, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):529-38, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Complement dependent phagocytosis in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and in healthy controls] Forsgren A. **Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2876-9, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### METABOLISM

Lipogenesis in aminonucleoside-induced nephrotic syndrome. Diamant S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):241-51, 19 Sep 74**

Clinical investigation on globulin subfractions in serum and urine of patients with nephrotic syndrome. Kageyama T, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):46-53, Oct 74**

Clinical investigation on protein fractions by disc electrophoretical analysis in serum and urine of patients with nephrotic syndrome. Kageyama T, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):54-60, Oct 74**

Pharmacokinetics of drugs in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Gugler R, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1182-9, Jun 75**

Insulin and growth hormone secretion in the nephrotic syndrome. Bridgman JF, et al. **Q J Med 44(173):115-23, Jan 75**

[Utilisation of fatty acids by rat kidney (cortex slices and glomeruli) in daunomycin induced nephrotic syndrome (author's transl)] Lamberts B, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(3):185-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### OCCURRENCE

[Hypercholesteremia in the nephrotic syndrome of systemic lupus erythematosus] Anojčić B, et al. **Reumatizam 22(2):51-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

### PATHOLOGY

The nephrotic syndrome of infancy. Bouton JM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):769-76, Sep 74**

Pathology of the glomerulus in sickle cell anemia with and without nephrotic syndrome. Elfenbein IB, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(3):357-74, Dec 74**

Extracellular glomerular microparticles in nephrotic syndrome of heroin users. Davis JS, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(5):278-82, May 75**

The nephrotic syndrome of childhood in Thailand. Histological, immunohistological and clinical correlations. Tanphaichitr P, et al. **J Trop Pediatr 20(3):112-21, Jun 74**

Focal glomerular sclerosis in nephrotic patients: an electron microscopic study of glomerular podocytes. Grishman E, et al. **Kidney Int 7(2):111-22, Feb 75**

The nephrotic syndrome--a new look at the pathology and pathophysiology. Burke BA, et al. **Minn Med 58(1):30-42, Jan 75 (62 ref.)**

Influence of regional factors in the distribution of the histologic patterns of glomerulopathies in the nephrotic syndrome. Queiroz FP, et al. **Nephron 14(6):466-70, 1975**

Number of nephrons in normal human kidneys and kidneys of patients with the congenital nephrotic syndrome. A study using a sieving method for counting of glomeruli. Tryggvason K, et al. **Nephron 15(1):62-8, 1975**

The nephrotic syndrome in adults with 'minimal change' glomerular lesions. Cameron JS, et al. **Q J Med 43(171):461-88, Jul 74**

The structure of the glomerular capillary basement membrane in diabetes mellitus with and without nephrotic syndrome. Wehner H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(4):303-9, 1974**

[Immunohistological observations in minimal changes-, and focal sclerosing glomerulopathy with nephrotic syndrome (author's transl)] Thoenes GH. **Klin Wochenschr 52(8):371-8, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Focal glomerular lesions in the late stage of aminonucleoside nephrosis (ANN) in rats] Schöll A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:483, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Tubular inclusions of the renal endothelium in lupus erythematosus and familial nephrotic syndrome] Waldherr R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:459, 1973 (Ger)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Normal glomerular permeability and its modification by minimal change nephrotic syndrmone. Robson AM, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1190-9, Nov 74**

Proximal tubular reabsorption and sodium retention in nephrotic syndromes. Andreucci VE, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):412-21, 1973**

Renal clearance of human and rat albumins in the rat. Gaizutis M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):947-52, Apr 75**

[Volemia and colloidal-osmotic plasma pressure in children with nephrotic syndrome] Fydryk J, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(9):1129-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Study of the central and renal hemodynamics in hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Sirotin BZ, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):44-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics and dynamics of physical development of children with nephrotic form of nephritis] Matveev MP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):23-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in renal amyloidosis. Ekelund L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):393-400, Jul 74**

[Clinical and x-ray picture characteristics of the kidneys in children with the nephrotic form of diffuse glomerulonephritis] Shitikov KS. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):11-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

### THERAPY

Treatment of nephrotic syndrome. Arneil GC. **Turk J Pediatr 15(1):52-66, Jan 73**

[Disappearance of a nephrotic syndrome following the excision of a pulmonary hydatic cyst] Miatello VR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):532-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### URINE

Urinary fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in nephrotic syndrome. Hall CL, et al. **Br Med J 1(5955):419-22, 22 Feb 75**

[Elimination of aldosterone in urine in the nephrotic syndrome. Influence of various therapeutic procedures] Solc J. **Cesk Pediatr 29(5):258-61, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Proteins and protein complexes in urine of patients with hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Starostina IS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):102-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

Gluomerulonephritis and the nephrotic syndrome in a dog. De Schepper J, et al. **Vet Rec 95(19):434-7, 9 Nov 74**

## NEPTUNIUM

Tumor localization studies with radioactive lanthanide and actinide complexes. Sullivan JC, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):44-5, Jan 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of decontamination agents in Np237 contamination of skin surfaces] Khodyreva MA, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tumors of the soft tissues and internal organs in neptunium-237-induced lesions] Levdik TI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):80-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**NEQUINATE** see under **QUINOLINES**

## NERVE BLOCK

Preliminary clinical evaluation of etidocaine (Duranest): a new long-acting local anesthetic agent. Bridenbaugh PO, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):165-71, 1974**

Etidocaine (Duranest): a clinical and laboratory evaluation. Lund PC, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):176-88, 1974**

Axillary nerve blocks. Wall JJ. **Am Fam Physician 11(5):135-42, May 75**

Placental transfer of lidocaine following paracervical block. Petrie RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):791-801, 15 Nov 74**

Treatment of intermittent claudication. Lumbar paravertebral somatic block with phenol. Feldman SA, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(2):174-82, Mar 75**

Cardiac dysrhythmias during anaesthesia for oral surgery. The effect of local blockade. Plowman PE, et al. **Anaesthesia 29(5):571-5, Sep 74**

The role of the somatosensory system in general electroanesthesia. Kano T, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):667-71, Sep-Oct 74**

Use of the pulse-wave monitor as a measurement of diagnostic sympathetic block and of surgical sympathectomy. Kim JM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):289-96, May-Jun 75**

Interscalene cervical plexus block: a single-injection technic. Winnie AP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):370-5, May-Jun 75**

Neurokinetics of lidocaine in the infraorbital nerve of the rat in vivo: Relation to sensory block. Fink BR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):731-6, Jun 75**

Internal carotid artery stump pressures during regional anesthesia. Sublett JW, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):505-8, Nov 74**

Depolarization block and phase II block at the neuromuscular junction Waud DR, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):10-20, Jul 75**

Laryngeal phonatory reflex. The effect of anesthetization of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve: Acoustic aspects. Tanabe M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):206-12, Mar-Apr 75**

The use of ischemic nerve block procedures in the investigation of the sensory control of movements. Glencross DJ, et al. **Biol Psychol 2(3):227-36, 1975**

Letter: Local analgesia of maxillary first molars. Cooksey MW. **Br Dent J 138(10):381, 20 May 75**

Potentiation of suxamethonium blockade by neostigmine in patients with atypical cholinesterase. Baraka A. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):416-8, Mar 75**

Intercostal nerve blockade for evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. Bridenbaugh PO. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:306-11, Feb 75**

Effect of intercostal nerve blockade during operation on lung function and the relief of pain following thoracotomy. Galway JE, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):730-5, Jun 75**

Ulnar nerve blockade for the evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. Löfström JB. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:297-300, Feb 75**

Intercostal nerve block for postoperative somatic pain following surgery of thorax and upper abdomen. Moore DC. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:284-6, Feb 75**

Brachial plexus blockade for evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. Wencker KH, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:301-5, Feb 75**

The use of intrathecal phenol for muscle spasms in multiple sclerosis. A description of two cases. Browne RA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):208-18, Mar 75**

Pulpal anodal blockade of trigeminal field potentials elicited by tooth stimulation in the cat. Fields RW, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(2):229-39, May 75**

Oral motor nerve block: some implications for research in speech. Champoux R, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):344-9, Aug 74**

Treatment of intercostal neuralgia with 10 per cent ammonium sulfate. Miller RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):476-8, Mar 75**

Selective peripheral nerve blocks for reconstructive hand surgery. Conolly WB, et al. **Med J Aust 2(3):94-6, 20 Jul 74**

Management of intractable pain: the scope and role of nerve blocks: review of one year's experience. Hatangdi VS, et al. **NZ Med J 81(532):45-8, 22 Jan 75**

Intrathecal alcohol block--experiences on 41 cases. Bruno G. **Paraplegia 12(4):305-6, Feb 75**

[Treatment of chronic prostatitis by paraprosthatic blockade] Petkov P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Brachial plexus block by supraclavicular approach with bupivacaine] Latarjet J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):559-67, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Experimental studies in animals on the bladder function following sacral blockade with alkohol (author's transl)] Fischer D, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(3):120-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pudendus- and paracervical blocks as anaesthasia methods for geriatric gynaecology (author's transl)] Mayer HG. **Anaesthesist 23(5):222-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Carticaine in regional anaesthesia; brachial plexus block by supraclavicular approach (author's transl)] Glatzl A. **Prakt Anaesth 9(3):165-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Carticaine in brachial plexus block, axillary approach (author's transl)] Hecksher-Sorensen S. **Prakt Anaesth 9(3):168-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A method for buccal nerve block and its anatomic justification] Russanov I, et al. **Stomatol DDR 24(11):755-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Brachial plexus block, using the supraclavicular route. Considerations on 85 cases] Rucci FS, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(6):304-13, Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Effect of nerve block on pain threshold] Mizoguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):152-7, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Marcaine block in the treatment of zoster] Aroński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1685-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Novocaine block of carotid sinuses as a method of treatment of purulent inflammatory processes in the skin] Kartashov PN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental effect of different novocaine blocks on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas Ushakova PV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):83-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of paraumbilical novocaine block in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Ivchenko OA. **Klin Khir (12):49-50, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Conduction anesthesia of the sciatic nerve in injuries and diseases of the ankle joint] Ivanov VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):70-2, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Functional state of the liver under ganglionic block conditions] Gel'man SI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):28-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves on kidney function in certain urological diseases] Sitdykov EN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):20-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Continous peridural blockade with celnovocain] Dol'nikov NA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(10):82-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Follow-up examination of children with bradycardia after paracervical blockade (PCB) during labor] Ericson B, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(41):3927-8, 9 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of regional analgesia on maternal oxygen consumption during the first stage of labor. Sangoul F, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1080-3, 15 Apr 75**

Inadvertent epidural injection of thiopental: a case report. Forestner JE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):406-7, May-Jun 75**

Pyridostigmine as an antagonist of d-tubocurarine-induced and pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade. Ravin MB. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):317-21, May-Jun 75**

Total spinal anesthesia following intrathoracic intercostal nerve blocks. Benumof JL, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):124-5, Jul 75**

Complications of phenol neuroloysis. Superville-Sovak B, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):226-8, Apr 75**

Paraplegia following coeliac plexus block with phenol. Case report. Galizia EJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(7):539-40, Jul 74**

Epidural empyema following thoracic extradural block. Case report. Ferguson JF, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):762-4, Dec 74**

The risks of paracervical anesthesia: intoxication and neurological injury of the newborn. Guillozet N. **Pediatrics 55(4):533-6, Apr 75**

[Case of severe arrhythmia after stellate ganglion block] Tochinai H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):548-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Treatment and prevention of nausea and vomiting during spinal block-effects of droperidol] Yasunaka H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1253-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### METHODS

Paracervical block in obstetrics. An improved injection method. A clinical and radiological study. Jägerhorn M. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):9-27, 1975**

A new single-position supine approach to sciatic-femoral nerve block. Raj PP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):489-93, Jul-Aug 75**

Simplified technique for peripheral nerve block with the aid of a local anaesthetic. Zaric D, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 27(2):133-8, 1975**

Nerve blocks in the lower extremities: anatomic considerations. Felsenthal G. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):504-7, Nov 74**

Anodal blocking of A-delta tooth pulp afferents. Keller O, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):73-6, 4 Apr 75**

On the feasibility of producing dental cryoanesthesia. Frank UA, et al. **Cryobiology 11(3):233-7, Jun 74**

Evaluation of spasticity. Roper B. **Hand 7(1):11-4, Feb 75**

[Gasserian ganglion block with X-ray television] Kita K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1256-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Application of radiography for more accurate nerve block. 2) Block of the celiac and inferior mesenteric plexuses] Murayama R, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):81, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Application of radiography for more accurate nerve block. 1) Subarachnoid nerve block] Otsubo K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):81, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Personal experiences with the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Stružak-Wysokinska M. **Czas Stomatol 27(9):955-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of the pain syndrome in incurable cancer patients by the method of peridural chemical denervation and subarachnoid cold irrigation] Isakova ME. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):11-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Importance of the brachial plexus block through the supraclavicular route in traumatology and orthopedics] Bauzá MB. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(1):55-91, Jan 75 (Spa)**

### STANDARDS

A rapid-onset, long-acting regional anesthetic technique. Cunningham NL, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):509-11, Nov 74**

**NERVE CELLS see NEURONS**

## NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

The neurapraxic lesion: a clinical contribution to the study of trophic mechanisms. McComas AJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):170-9, Aug 74**

Subcoracoid neurovascular entrapment. McIntyre DI. **Clin Orthop (108):27-30, May 75**

Supraclavicular nerve-entrapment syndrome. Gelberman RH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):119, Jan 75**

A pressure vessel model for nerve compression. Macgregor RJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(3):299-304, Mar 75**

Letter: Laplace's law. Margolis G. **JAMA 231(8):811, 24 Feb 75**

Bell's palsy: diagnosis, management and results of treatment. Pulec JL. **Laryngoscope 84(12):2119-40, Dec 74**

Meralgia paresthetica--a nerve-entrapment syndrome. Murphy JP. **Md State Med J 23(11):57-8, Nov 74**

Letter: Handlebar palsy. **N Engl J Med 292(13):702, 27 Mar 75**

The abdominal cutaneous nerve entrapment syndrome. Doouss TW, et al. **NZ Med J 81(540):473-5, 28 May 75**

Entrapment neuropathy. Yates DA. **Rep Rheum Dis 0(51):1-2, Sep 73**

A case of ulnar nerve compression at the wrist. Saw HS, et al. **Singapore Med J 15(4):283-6, Dec 74**

Femoral neuropathy. Coppola AR. **Va Med Mon 101(10):854-5, Oct 74**

[Syndromes of compression of the nerves (author's transl)] Mumenthaler A. **Ther Umsch 31(1):34-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The painful floating-rib syndrome] Fradá G. **Minerva Med 66(54):2679-89, 18 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Femoral neuropathy: a complication of anticoagulation. Michael RH, et al. **Md State Med J 24(5):57-8, May 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Claudication caused by compression of the cauda equina. Snyder EN Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 130(2):172-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Meralgia paresthetica. Scandiffio MA. **Can Med Assoc J 112(8):931, 19 Apr 75**

Hemifacial spasm secondary to vascular compression of the facial nerve. Neagoy DR, et al. **Cleve Clin Q 41(4):205-14, Win 74**

[Claudication of the lower extremities due to compression of the cauda equina] Tovaryš F. **Rozhl Chir 53(12):817-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Saphenous nerve neuralgia] Mozes M, et al. **Harefuah 88(10):455-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Delay in diagnosis of optic nerve and chiasmal compression presenting with unilateral failing vision. Garfield J, et al. **Br Med J 1(5948):22-5, 4 Jan 75**

Meralgia paresthetica as a cause of leg discomfort. Jones RK. **Can Med Assoc J 111(6):541-2, 21 Sep 74**

Suprascapular entrapment neuropathy. Clein LJ. **J Neurosurg 43(3):337-42, Sep 75**

Letter: Localized hypertrophic neuropathy, intraneural tumour, or chronic nerve entrapment? Neary D, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):632-33, 15 Mar 75**

The pronator syndrome (a case report and reappraisal) Khurana RK, et al. **Neurol India 23(1):46-8, Mar 75**

Saphenous nerve entrapment simulating vascular disorder. Mozes M, et al. **Surgery 77(2):299-303, Feb 75**

[Syndromes of the superior thoracic aperture] Hájek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):637-41, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Cervical nystagmus] Depondt M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):313-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Peripheral entrapment neuropathy in the extremities] Einola S. **Duodecim 91(3):147-56, 1975 (Fin)**

[The nervus saphenus syndrome, a differential diagnosis to the lesion of the medical meniscus (author's transl)] Meier W. **Praxis 64(26):838-9, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cervical discopathy, diagnosis and differential diagnosis (author's transl)] Reckel K. **Ther Umsch 32(6):374-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Entrapment syndromes of the upper extremity and their treatment (author's transl)] Segmüller G. **Ther Umsch 31(7):468-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ETIOLOGY

Brachial plexus compression following peraxillary artery angiography. Gierson ED, et al. **Angiology 25(11):777-9, Dec 74**

Ulnar neuropathy in bicycle riders. Eckman PB, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):130-2, Feb 75**

Multiple peripheral nerve entrapments. An unusual phenotypical variant of the Hunter syndrome (mucopolysaccharidosis II) in a family. Karpati G, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(6):418-22, Dec 74**

Median nerve compression secondary to false aneurysm of the brachial artery. Habermann ET, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):158-61, Oct 74**

Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75**

Nerve compression lesions of the upper extremity. A clinical and experimental review. Spinner M, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):46-67, Oct 74 (70 ref.)**

Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy. Stern MB, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75**

The reversible flexion contracture as a sign of peripheral nerve lesion. Jušić A, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(1):13-8, 1975**

Nerve compression syndromes of the foot and ankle: a comprehensive review of symptoms, etiology and diagnosis utilizing nerve conduction testing. Carrel JM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):322-41, Apr 75**

Hypertrophy of the flexor carpi ulnaris as a cause of ulnar-nerve compression in the distal part of the forearm. Case report. Harrelson JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):554-5, Jun 75**

Irreducible Monteggia lesion with radial-nerve entrapment. A case report. Morris AH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1744-6, Dec 74**

Femoral-nerve neuropathy secondary to anticoagulation. Report of a case. Spiegel PG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):425-7, Mar 74**

Median-nerve entrapment within a greenstick fracture; a case report. Wolfe JS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1270-2, Sep 74**

Letter: Postsurgical ulnar neuropathy. Ho WC. **JAMA 230(12):1636, 23-30 Dec 74**

Letter: Longitudinal sliding of median nerve during hand movements: a contributory factor in entrapment neuropathy? McLellan DL. **Lancet 1(7907):633-4, 15 Mar 75**

Letter: More on bicycle neuropathies. **N Engl J Med 292(23):1245, 5 Jun 75**

Letter: Back-pack meralgia. MacKay AR. **N Engl J Med 292(13):702, 27 Mar 75**

Ulnar nerve entrapment after anterior transposition at elbow. Lluch AL. **NY State J Med 75(1):75-6, Jan 75**

Facial nerve paralyses coincident with, or subsequent to, rhytidectomy. Castañares S. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):637-43, Dec 74**

The cause of nerve damage in acute compression. Gilliatt RW, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:71-4, 1974**

[Cauda equina syndrome duine ankylosing spondylitis. Surgical discovery of fusion between vertebra and dura mater in a reported case] Auquier L, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):733-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Results of ulnar nerve transposition. Demonstration of a postoperative compression syndrome] Gerl A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):227-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intraspinal, extradural tuberculous abscess with compression of nerve roots L5 and S1 (author's

transl)] Arct WA. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 80(1):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic nerve irritation as a sequela of injury] Nigst H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):400-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Peripheral nerve compression syndromes as sequelae of injuries] Wessinghage D. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):402-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Neoplastic-like brucellar epiduritis with lumbosciatalgic onset] Valdiserri L. **Chir Organi Mov** 61(5):601-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Atypical location of an isolated osseo-cartilagineous exostosis causing compression of the sciatic nerve] Arct WA. **Wiad Lek** 28(8):691-4, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of patients with traumatic cervical syndrome] Milojevic V. **Med Pregl** 28(1-2):57-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PATHOLOGY

Selective damage of large diameter peripheral nerve fibers by compression: an application of Laplace's law. Strain RE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):65-80, Apr 75
Sub-clinical entrapment neuropathy in man. Neary D, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):283-98, Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The pressure measurement in the ulnar nerve. A contribution to the pathophysiology of the cubital tunnel syndrome. Pechan J, et al. **J Biomech** 8(1):75-9, Jan 75
Acute peripheral nerve compression in the baboon. Rudge P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):403-20, Nov 74
Letter: Laplace's law, pressure neuropathy, tabes dorsalis, tic douloureux, facial spasm. Strain RE Jr, et al. **JAMA** 229(14):1864, 30 Sep 74
Sensory and motor impairment in the nerve compression block. Kelso JA, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol** 27(1):123-9, Feb 75
[Distal latency (CMMSEC) of the median and ulnar nerve in normal subject and in a patient with distal compression syndrome] Vrabl M, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):261-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Problems of total blocks in radiculography] Signorini E, et al. **Clin Ortop** 24(1):53-62, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Compressive lesions of the optic nerves and chiasm. Pattern of recovery of vision following surgical treatment. Kayan A, et al. **Brain** 98(1):13-28, Mar 75
Entrapment neuropathy of the sural nerve. Pringle RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):465-8, Aug 74
Surgical treatment of nerve root compression caused by scoliosis of the lumbar spine. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):449-54, Oct 74
Results in the treatment of low back syndrome from sensory neurolysis of the lumbar facets (facet rhizotomy) by thermal coagulation. Pawl RP. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 30(4):151-2, Jul-Sep 74
[Surgical treatment of cervical radiculopathies of discopathic origin using an anterior-lateral approach. Apropos of 30 cases] Caron JP, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 39(5):359-71, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New developments in nerve compression of the ulnar and radial nerves] Wilhehim A. **Handchirurgie** 2(3):143-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Consideration of optic nerve decompression in relation to a 10 year review of management in fractures of the anterior base of the skull (1964/73) (author's transl)] Beuthner D. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(11):830-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Results of lumbar nucleotomies in the orthopedic clinics of Berlin and Munich] Keyl W, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):798-801, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Compression lesions of the ulnar nerve in the wrist region] Okoniewski R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(1):77-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

**NERVE CONDUCTION** see NEURAL CONDUCTION

## NERVE CRUSH

The pattern of peripheral nerve regeneration induced by crush in rats with severe acrylamide neuropathy. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. **Brain** 97(2):235-50, Jun 74
Regeneration and remyelination of Xenopus tadpole optic nerve fibres following transection or crush. Reier PJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):591-618, Nov 74
[Treatment for ischemic pain due to resting by peripheric neurotripsy of the lower extremities] Muraco B, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):365-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## NERVE DEGENERATION

Development of onion bulb neuropathy in the Trembler mouse. Comparison with normal nerve maturation. Ayers MM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 32(1):43-59, 1975
Chronic relapsing polyradiculoneuritis in a dog. A clinical, light- and electron-microscopic study. Cummings JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):191-204, 1974
Degenerative changes in the human vestibular sensory epithelia. Rosenhall U, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(1-2):67-80, Jan-Feb 75
Experimentally induced facial nerve compression in cats. Yamamoto E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(5-6):390-5, May-Jun 75
Degenerative and regenerative changes in spinal neurons after cutting off the ischiadic nerve in the cat. Silny W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(1):49-58, Jan-Feb 74
Atropine sensitivity of the rat urinary bladder during nerve degeneration. Elmér M. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(2):202-5, Feb 75
Indirect and direct Wallerian degeneration in the intramedullary root fibres of the hypoglossal nerve. An electron microscopical study in the kitten. Aldskogius H. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 50(1):7-78, 1974
The pathology of Parkinsonism: a comparison of degenerations in cerebral cortex and brainstem. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:175-93, 1974
Dendritic degeneration following hyperbaric oxygen exposure. Balentine JD. **Adv Neurol** 12:471-81, 1975
Ultrastructural changes in dendrites of central neurons during axon reaction. Barron KD. **Adv Neurol** 12:381-99, 1975
Dopaminergic supersensitivity in parkinsonism. Birkmayer W, et al. **Adv Neurol** 9:121-9, 1975
Depigmentation in the nerve cells of the substantia nigra and locus ceruleus in Parkinsonism. Forno LS, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:195-202, 1974
Acute and long-term transneuronal response of dendrites of lateral geniculate neurons following transection of the primary visual afferent pathway. Ghetti B, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:401-24, 1975
Peripheral neuropathy in baboons. Gilliatt RW, et al. **Adv Neurol** 10:253-72, 1975
Retrograde dendritic degeneration. Grant G. **Adv Neurol** 12:373-9, 1975
Effect of granule cell destruction on development and maintenance of the Purkinje cell dendrite. Herndon RM, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:361-71, 1975
Behavioral correlates of dopaminergic supersensitivity. Iversen SD, et al. **Adv Neurol** 9:81-92, 1975
Adrenergic denervation supersensitivity. Korczyn AD. **Adv Neurol** 9:113-20, 1975
Drug-induced dopaminergic supersensitivity. Moore KE, et al. **Adv Neurol** 9:93-104, 1975
Dopamine supersensitivity in the hypothalamus? Reid JL. **Adv Neurol** 9:73-80, 1975
Dopaminergic supersensitivity in the striatum. Ungerstedt U, et al. **Adv Neurol** 9:57-65, 1975
The ultrastructure of Wallerian degeneration in the severed optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(2):267-85, Feb 75
Nerve fiber bundle defects in demyelinating disease: preliminary report. Agnew DC, et al. **Ariz Med** 32(7):549-51, Aug 75
The presence and absence of the "tegmental response" in the cat. A lesion and degeneration comparison after stimulation studies. Kaelber WW, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):143-8, Sep 74
Incorporation of radiophosphate in the inorganic and organic acid-soluble phosphate fractions of the rat sciatic nerve during Wallerian degeneration. I. After nerve section (neurotmesis). Gueuning C, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(6):425-30, Nov 74
Degeneration and regeneration of nerves following cryosurgery. Whittaker DK. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(6):595-600, Dec 74
Physiological studies of the dying-back phenomenon. Muscle stretch afferents in acrylamide neuropathy. Sumner AJ, et al. **Brain** 98(1):91-100, Mar 75
An additional silver impregnation method for demonstration of degenerating nerve cells and processes in the central nervous system. Desclin JC, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):25-39, 25 Jul 75
Uptake and transport of horseradish peroxidase by cut end of the vagus nerve. De Vito JL, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):269-71, 27 Dec 74
Simultaneous recording of pre- and postsynaptic potentials during the degeneration of the optic tract fiber input to the lateral geniculate nucleus of cats. Eysel UT, et al. **Brain Res** 81(3):552-7, 13 Dec 74
Degeneration of visual pathways in the bottlenose dolphin. Jacobs MS, et al. **Brain Res** 88(2):346-52, 2 May 75
An electrophysiological examination of the changes in skeletal muscle fibres in response to degenerating nerve tissue. Jones R, et al. **Brain Res** 88(2):309-17, 2 May 75
An improved silver impregnation method for tracing degenerating nerve fibers and their terminals in frozen sections. Kalaha-Brunst C, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):279-83, 27 Dec 74
Retrograde cortical aand axonal changes following lesions of the pyramidal tract. Kalil K, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):15-27, 16 May 75
Retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in transected axons. 1. Time relationships between transport and induction of chromatolysis. Kristensson K, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):101-9, 11 Oct 74
Initial changes in the neuromuscular synapses of denervated rat diaphragm. Manolov S. **Brain Res** 65(2):303-16, 11 Jan 74
A histochemical study of ventral tegmental acetylcholinesterase-containing pathway following destructive lesions. Palkovits M, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):183-8, 29 Nov 74
Selective degeneration in the rat olfactory bulb following exposure to different odours. Pinching AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):195-204, 27 Dec 74
Effects of energy deprivation on Wallerian degeneration in isolated segments of rat peripheral nerve. Schlaepfer WW. **Brain Res** 78(1):71-81, 20 Sep 74
Transport and changes of activity of choline acetyltransferase in the peripheral stump of an interrupted nerve. Tuček S. **Brain Res** 82(2):249-61, 27 Dec 74
On degeneration of peptidergic neurosecretory fibres in the albino rat. Polenov AL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(1):113-23, 27 Jun 75
Leoprosy- clinical aspectos of nerve involvement. Browne SG. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 12:1-16, 1975
Ongoing activity in peripheral nerve: injury discharge. Wall PD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):576-89, Dec 74
Axonal patterns in olfactory cortex after olfactory bulb removal in newborn rats. Westrum LE. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):442-7, Jun 75
Destruction and remyelinization of peripheral nerve after alcohol injury. Sun CN, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(3):169-74, 1974
Ultrastructure of the neurohypophysial glial cells following stalk transection in the rat. Dellmann HD, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1220-2, 15 Oct 74
Protein differences associated with the loss of myelinated axons and fibrillary gliosis in rat optic nerves following Wallerian degeneration. Dahl D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):313-6, 1 Mar 75
The retrograde transport method. LaVail JH. **Fed Proc** 34(7):1618-24, Jun 75 (47 ref.)
Proceedings: Ultrastructural observations on the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (LGd) of the rat following optic nerve transection. Lieberman AR, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):383-4, 385, Nov 74
Proceedings: Terminal and retrograde degeneration in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (LGd) of the rat following cortical lesions. Lieberman AR, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):384, 386, Nov 74
Effects of calcium ion concentration on the degeneration of amputated axons in tissue culture. Schlaepfer WW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 59(2 Pt 1):456-70, Nov 73
Degeneration argyrophilia as an index of neural maturation: studies on the optic tract of the golden hamster. Leonard CM. **J Comp Neurol** 156(4):435-58, 15 Aug 74
The fine structure of pulse labeled (3-H-thymidine cells) in degenerating rat optic nerve. Skoff RP. **J Comp Neurol** 161(4):595-611, 15 Jun 75
Non-glial phagocytes within the degenerating optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE. **J Exp Zool** 193(1):87-100, Jul .75
Correlation between ultrastructural and electrophysiological signs of degeneration in optic nerve terminals of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus. Eysel UT, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):377-44, 1974
Temporal changes in catecholamine synthesis of rat forebrain structures after axotomy. Kehr W. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):307-17, 1974
Degeneration of sensory and motor axons in transplanted segments of a crustacean peripheral nerve. Bittner GD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(1):7-21, Feb 75
Observations on glial cells within myelin sheaths in degenerating optic nerves. Cook RD. **J Neurocytol** 3(6):737-51, Dec 74
The fate of the axon and its terminal in the Pacinian corpuscle following sciatic nerve section. Korthals JK, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):385-403, Aug 74
Enlargement of synaptic vesicles in degenerating nerve endings: a comparison between cat and monkey. Lloret IL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(1):1-6, Feb 75
Regeneration and remyelination of Xenopus tadpole optic nerve fibres following transection or crush.

Reier PJ, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):591-618, Nov 74
Studies with the high voltage electron microscope of normal, degenerating, and Golgi impregnated neuronal processes. Scott GL, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):567-90, Nov 74
Ultrastructural studies of the dying-back process. II. The sequestration and removal by Schwann cells and oligodendrocytes of organelles from normal and diseases axons. Spencer PS, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):763-83, Dec 74
The degeneration of unmyelinated axons following nerve section: an ultrastructural study. Thomas PK, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):497-512, Oct 74
Ultrastructural studies of normal and degenerating mouse neuromuscular junctions. Winlow W, et al. J Neurocytol 4(4):377-94, Aug 75
Estimates of functional motor axon loss in diabetics. Brown WF, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):275-93, Oct 74
Exercise and restricted activity effects on reinnervated and cross-innervated skeletal muscles. Crockett JL, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):1-9, May 75
Ultrastructure of axonal reaction in red nucleus of cat. Barron KD, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(3):222-48, May75
The nature of the dividing cells around axotomized hypoglossal neurones. Sumner BE. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):507-18, Aug 74
Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 2: Light and electron microscopic studies. Hudson AR, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):15-22, Jan 75
Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 1: Periodic measurements of muscle contraction strength. Kline DG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):1-14, Jan 75
Changes in neuronal uptake and metabolism of, and sensitivity to, norepinephrine during the degeneration secretion in the rat submaxillary gland. Stefano FJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):403-17, Dec 74
The sensitivity to glutamate of denervated muscles of the crayfish. Frank E. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):371-82, Oct 74
Detachment of structurally intact nerve endings from chromatolytic neurones of rat superior cervical ganglion during the depression of synaptic transmission induced by post-ganglionic axotomy. Matthews MR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):91-135, Feb 75
Central dopamine neurons and sensory processing. Ungerstedt U, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:149-50, 1974
Fine structural changes in the lateral vestibular nucleus of aging rats. Johnson JE jr, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):203-24, Sep-Oct 74
Axonal degeneration associated with a defective blood-brain barrier in cerebral implants. Svendgaard NA, et al. Nature 255(5506):334-6, 22 May 75
Frequency of nerve fiber degeneration of peripheral motor and sensory neurons in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Morphometry of deep and superficial peroneal nerves. Dyck PJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):781-5, Aug 75
Denervation in Bell's Palsy. An evoked electromyographic study. Yanagihara N, et al. ORL 36(6):361-72, 1974
Intracranial injection of drugs: comparison of diffusion of 6-OHDA and quanethidine. Evans BK, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):205-28, Mar-Apr 75
Synapses upon motoneurons of locusts during retrograde degeneration. Horridge GA, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):95-108, 12 Sep 74
Cyclic guanosine monophosphate: elevation in degenerating photoreceptor cells of the C3H mouse retina. Farber DB, et al. Science 186(4162):449-51, 1 Nov 74
Degenerated nerve fibres within trigeminal branches following trigeminal root cutting in some mammals. Bortolami R, et al. Sperimentale 121(1):39-47, Jan-Feb 71
A modification of the Glees silver impregnation for normal and degenerating nervous tissue. Novotny E, et al. Stain Technol 49(5):273-80, Sep 74
Fetal nerve cell degeneration produced by thalidomide in rabbits. McBride WG. Teratology 10(3):283-91, Dec 74
[The kinetic processes of axonal degeneration in the central nervous system: a short-term experimental study in the corpus callosum of the rat (author's transl)] Demêmes D, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):311-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Traumatic and Wallerian degeneration of the sciatic nerve of the rat. Incorporation of radiophosphate in the acid section soluble phosphates of proximal and distal segments after nerve] Gueuning C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):366-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The method of "teasing" in morphological study of the peripheral nerve. Value in human pathology. 1-Wallerian degeneration] Saïd G. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2101-3, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Supranuclear progressive paralysis (or oculo-facial-cervical dystonia)] Probst A, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(1):107-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Retrograde degeneration of the pyramidal cells in the motor cortex of apes (Macaca fascicularis)] Pernet U, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):552-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Age dependent differences in reactions of the central nervous system to injuries] Trumpy JH. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1477-8, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Effect of unilateral dissection of neural conductors on the pelvic plexus] Osipovich ZhS. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):17-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A method of selective silver impregnation of degenerating nerve fibers and their endings using pentavalent vanadium compounds] Viktorov IV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):84-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of cardiac inhibition following degeneration of vagus nerve preganglionic fibers] Eremeev VS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1210-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[The effect of motor nerve degeneration on spinal muscle cholinoreception in Hirudo medicinalis leeches] Rozhkova EK. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):628-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Absence of degeneration of adrenergic neurones after prolonged treatment of newborn rats with debrisoquin. Lorez HP, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):132-44, Feb 75
Dendrites and neuroglia following hemisection of rat spinal cord: effects of puromycin. Bernstein JJ, et al. Adv Neurol 12:439-51, 1975
Behavioral, physiological, and neurochemical changes after 6-hydroxydopamine-induced degeneration of the nigro-striatal dopamine neurons. Ungerstedt U, et al. Adv Neurol 5:421-6, 1974
6-Hydroxydopamine induced degeneration of noradrenaline neurons in the scorbutic guinea-pig. Jonsson G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2585-93, 15 Sep 74
Observations on axoplasmic transport in rabbits with aluminum-induced neurofibrillary tangles. Liwnicz BH, et al. Brain Res 80(3):413-20, 22 Nov 74
Selective degeneration of central dopaminergic systems after injection of 6-hydroxydopamine in the ventral mesencephalic tegmentum of the rat. Demonstration by the Fink-Heimer strain. Simon H, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(4):375-84, 1974
Ultrastructure and biochemistry of myelin after isoniazid-induced nerve degeneration in rats. Sea CP, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):252-60, Aug 75
Degeneration in the adult rat spinal cord following systemic treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine. Electron microscopic study. Wong WC, et al. Experientia 30(12):1455-9, 15 Dec 74
Degeneration and regeneration of adrenergic nerves in mesenteric blood vessels, iris and atrium of the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine injection. Lorez HP, et al. J Neurocytol 4(2):157-76, Apr 75
Degeneration of oligodendroglia in the central nervous system of rats treated with AY9944 or triparanol. Suzuki K, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):503-15, Nov 74
Evidence that punctate intracerebral administration of 6-hydroxydopamine fails to produce selective neuronal degeneration. Comparison with copper sulfate and factors governing the deportment of fluids injected into brain. Butcher LL, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(1):31-70, 1974
Effects of chronic intracranial injection of low and high concentrations of guanethidine in the rat. Evans BK, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):219-28, Mar-Apr 75
Brain damage and associated behavioral deficits following the administration of L-cysteine to infant rats. Shapre LG, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):291-8, Mar-Apr 75

### PATHOLOGY

Early degenerative nerve alterations in feline resorbing deciduous incisors as observed by electron microscopy. Karlsson U, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1428-31, Nov-Dec 74
[Ultrastructural studies of periapical nerve elements] Kung YS, et al. ZWR 83(23-24):1199-202, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

## NERVE ENDINGS

see related
NEURAL TRANSMISSION
TASTE BUDS

Synaptic vesicles in the cochlea. Borg E, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):321-32, Nov-Dec 74
The origin and distribution of catecholaminergic axon terminals in the cerebral cortex of the turtle (Chrysemys picta). Parent A, et al. Brain Res 78(3):345-58, 4 Oct 74
Relations between auditory nerve endings and cell types in the cat's anteroventral cochlear nucleus seen with the Golgi method and Nomarski optics. Brawer JR, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(4):491-506, 15 Apr 75
The innervation of hyperplastic epidermis in the mouse: a light microscopic study. FitzGerald MJT, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):169-74, Mar 75
Isolation of photoreceptor and conventional nerve terminals by subcellular fractionation of rabbit retina. Neal MJ, et al. Nature 251(5473):331-3, 27 Sep 74
[Morphology of the sensory neural apparatus of the sino-carotid reflexogenic zone in some birds] Morozov EK. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):96-101, Aug 74 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Retention of matrix density in adrenergic vesicles after extensive norepinephrine depletion. Thureson-Klein A, et al. Experientia 30(8):935-8, 15 Aug 74
Changes in adrenals and sympathetic nerve terminals following cold exposure. Wiest DP, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):97-9, Aug 75
Distribution of monoamine-containing terminals and fibers in the central nervous system of the chicken. Ikeda H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):831-41, Dec 74
Immunocytochemical localization of LHRH in axons and nerve terminals of the rat median eminence. Kordon C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):122-7, Oct 74

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The primary and accessory optic systems in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Eichler VB, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):359-71, 1974
Letter: Neuroepithelial structures in the oral cavity. Krammer EB, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):571-4, Oct 74
Letter: Neuroepithelial structures in the oral cavity. Lattes R. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):570, Oct 74
Innervation of the human periodontium. IV. Fine structure of the complex mechanoreceptors and free nerve endings. Harris R, et al. Aust Dent J 19(5):326-31, Oct 74

### CYTOLOGY

Vegetative innervation of the esophagus. III. Intraepithelial endings. Rodrigo J, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):242-58, 1975
LH-RH-containing neural elements in the rat hypothalamus. Sétáló G, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):135-42, Jan 75
Nerve endings in the lens of the rat and chick? Staple PH. Exp Eye Res 19(1):95-9, Jul 74
Significance of the quantitative approach in the study of sensory nerve endings. Malinovský L. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):263-5, 1974
Sensory nerve endings in hypertrophy of the human labium minus pudendi. Sommerová J, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):266-7, 1974
Morphologic evidence of direct innervation of parietal cells in rodent gastric mucosa. Kalahanis NG, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):333-5, 1974
The fine structure of lamellated receptors in the skin of Rana esculenta. Düring M von, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(2):165-72, 1974
[The muscular, nervous and connective tissue structures of the rabbit corpus cavernosum penis] Mariani G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1235-41, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanisms of drug action at the voluntary muscle endplate. Colquhoun D. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:307-25, 1975 (147 ref.)
Inhibition of norepinephrine release in vascular smooth muscle by acetycholine. Due to hyperpolarization of adrenergic nerve endings? Vanhoutte PM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):332-3, Feb 75
Kinetics of agonist conductance changes during hyperolarization at frog endplates. Adams PR. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):308-10, Feb 75
Proceedings: L-2,4-diaminobutyric acid (L-DABA) as a selective marker for inhibitory nerve terminals in rat brain. Dick F, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):439, Mar 75
Motor nerve terminal response to edrophonium in delayed DFP neuropathy. Lowndes HE, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):69-72, Jan 75
Dantrolene effects on neuromuscular function in cat soleus muscle. Lowndes HE. Eur J Pharmacol

32(02):267-72, Jun-Jul 75
Effect of scorpion venom from Tityus serrulatus (Tityustoxin) on the acetylcholine release and fine structure of the nerve terminals. Diniz CR, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1304-5, 15 Nov 74
Effects of alcohol ingestion on adrenergic nerve endings of rat atrioventricular valves. Ferreira AL, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):82-3, 15 Jan 75
Influence of lithium chloride on adrenergic mechanisms in ventricle of frog heart and guinea-pig left atrium. Martinez-Sierra R, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):101-3, 15 Jan 75
The sympathetic nerve ending. Callingham BA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(3):249-76, Fall 71 (35 ref.)
Effects of magnesium ions on adrenergic nerve terminals. Basbaum CB. **J Neurocytol** 3(6):753-62, Dec 74
Release of packets of acetylcholine and synaptic vesicle elicited by brown widow spider venom in frog motor nerve endings poisoned by botulinum toxin. Pumplin DW, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):137-41, 1 Jul 75
[Effects of halothane on the sympathetic nerve terminals of the rabbit heart. Differences in membrane actions of halothane and tetracaine. Göthert M.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(2):125-43, 1974
Proceedings: Influence of aliphatic alcohols and inhalation anaesthetics on the sympathetic nerve terminals of the rabbit heart. Göthert M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R5, 1975
The effects of noradrenaline depletion on large dense-cored vesicles in sympathetic nerve terminals. Mottram DR. **Neuropharmacology** 14(2):91-4, Feb 75
Action of hemicholinium-3 on cholinergic nerve terminals after alteration of neuronal impulse flow. Rommelspacher H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(10-11):1015-23, Nov 74
[Proceedings: Presynaptic effects of beta-(rho-chlorophenyl)-GABA in the spinalized cat] Bouaziz M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):333A, 1973 (Fre)
[New antihypertensive drugs for general practice from the pharmacologist's viewpoint] Haeusler G. **Med Welt** 25(49):2057-64, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Analysis of the action of some substances on the visceral nerve endings] Benelli G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(5):291-8, May 74 (Ita)

### ENZYMOLOGY

The fine structural localization of glutamate decarboxylase in developing axonal processes and presynaptic terminals of rodent cerebellum. McLaughlin BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):355-71, 7 Mar 75
An attempt to localize cyclic phosphodiesterase at adrenergic nerve endings. Gerebtzoff MA, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):181-5, 1974
Nerve terminal ATPase as possible trigger for neurotransmitter release. Gilbert JC, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):237-8, 15 May 75
[Localization of acetylcholinesterase in nerve endings of the spiral organ during a state of relative quiet and under the influence of noise] Anichin VF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(10):1246-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the acetylcholinesterase in the nerve endings of the hair cells of the spiral organ normally and after acoustic stimulation] Anichin VF, et al.
**Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Metabolic regulation in the release and action of excitatory and inhibitory amino acids in the central nervous system. Watkins JC. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):33-47, 1972 (176 ref.)
The storage and release of acetylcholine by cholinergic nerve terminals: recent results with non-mammalian preparations. Whittaker VP, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):49-68, 1972 (53 ref.)
Dopamine in dendrites of substantia nigra neurons: suggestions for a role in dendritic terminals. Björklund A, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):531-7, 17 Jan 75
Biochemical and morphological studies of the short and long term survival of isolated nerve-endings. Bradford HF, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):245-59, 13 Jun 75
The autoradiographic localization of the GABA-releasing nerve terminals in cerebellar glomeruli. Kelly JS, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):255-9, 28 Feb 75
Electron microscopic localization of labeled norepinephrine transported in nigro-striatal neurons. McGeer EG, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):478-82, 28 Mar 75
Functional regeneration of 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals in the rat spinal cord following 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine induced degeneration. Nygren LG, et al. **Brain Res** 78(3):377-94, 4 Oct 74
Structural requirements for the inhibition for L-glutamate uptake by glia and nerve endings. Roberts PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):120-5, 21 Feb 75
High affinity uptake of GABA in presumed GABA-ERGIC nerve endings in rat brain. Storm-Mathisen J. **Brain Res** 84(3):409-27, 14 Feb 75
Presence of dopaminergic terminals and absence of dopaminergic cell bodies in the cerebral cortex of the cat. Thierry AM, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):77-88, 11 Oct 74
On the specificity of trypsin (EC 3.4.4.4) of nerve ending particles to inhibit norepinephrine transport. Hitzemann BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):323-30, Feb 75
Effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan on serotonin in nerve endings. McBride WJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):385-91, Aug 74
Proceedings: An analysis of the release of acetylcholine from preganglionic nerve terminals during short trains of impulses. McLachlan EM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):113P-114P, Sep 74
Total glycerophospholipid fatty acid and phospholipid class composition of nerve ending and related fractions from fetal and adult pig cerebellum and adult pig whole brain cortex. Geison RL, et al. **Lipids** 9(10):756-64, Oct 74
Is taurine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? Oja SS, et al. **Med Biol** 52(3):138-43, Jun 74 (28 ref.)
Barbiturate inhibition of calcium uptake by depolarized nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(3):369-78, May 75
How selective is high affinity uptake of GABA into inhibitory nerve terminals? Wilkin G, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):397-9, 29 Nov 74
Role of extravesicular adenosine triphosphate and apparent vesicular energy conservation reactions in retention of norepinephrine by adrenergic nerve endings. Bogdanski DF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(1):11-20, Jan 75
Micro-pinocytosis and exocytosis in nerve terminals in the median eminence of the rat. Stoeckart R, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:111-5, 1974

### PATHOLOGY

Vital staining of nerve fibres and endings. Lynch PG. **J Anat** 118(3):405-8, Dec 74
Neurogenic changes in myasthenia gravis. Isaacs H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(42):1783-9, 31 Aug 74
[Peripneria neurovegetative portionis vaginalis uteri mulieris. V. Study on peripheral vegetable nerve fibres in squamous cell carcinoma of the portio vaginalis uteri and its preliminary stage by means of supravital methylene-staining] Bettzieche H. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(18):560-9, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Loss of noradrenergic and dopaminergic terminals in the chronically isolated cerebral cortex of the cat. Hirsch JC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):455-56, Mar 75
The terminal autonomic nervous system in the pancreas of newts. Electron microscopic investigations using acetylcholinesterase and zinc iodide-osmium tetroxide reactions. Trandaburu T, et al. **J Neural Transm** 36(2):143-56, 1975
Recordings from the terminals of intradental nerves. Matthews B. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):16P, Feb 75
Detachment of structurally intact nerve endings from chromatolytic neurones of rat superior cervical ganglion during the depression of synaptic transmission induced by post-ganglionic axotomy. Matthews MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):91-135, Feb 75
Intra-axonal transport and degeneration of adrenergic nerve terminals after axotomy with long and short nerve stump. Bareggi S, et al. **Med Biol** 52(5):327-35, Oct 74
Sustained oscillations of acetylcholine during nerve stimulation. Dunant Y, et al. **Nature** 252(5483):485-6, 6 Dec 74
Mechanisms for the excitation of "free nerve endings". Roberts A. **Nature** 253(5494):737-8, 27 Feb 75
[Nerve impulse conduction from the myelinated portion of the axon to the nonmyelinated terminal] Revenko SV, et al. **Biofizika** 18(6):1074-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SECRETION

Cold-induced release of hormones and proteins from nerve endings isolated from bovine neural lobes. Baker RV, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1091-3, May 75
An analysis of the release of acetylcholine from preganglionic nerve terminals. MacLachlan EM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):447-66, Feb 75
On the association between transmitter secretion and the release of adenine nucleotides from mammalian motor nerve terminals. Silinsky EM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):145-62, May 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Quantitative studies on the motor root of the mouse facial nerve. An electron-microscopic study. Shimozawa A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 92(2):171-7, 1975
Remarks on the organization of axon terminals in relation to secretory processes at synapses. Couteaux R. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:369-79, 1974
Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part I. Szekeres. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(1):11-6, 1975
Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part II: Uncommon structural varieties. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(1):17-22, 1975
Corticothalamic neurons and thalamocortical terminal fields: an investigation in rat using horseradish peroxidase and autoradiography. Jacobson S, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):385-401, 7 Mar 75
An ultrastructural study of ipsilateral corticospinal terminations in the rat. McClung JR, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):327-30, 23 May 75
Ultrastructural observation of possible nerve endings in rat sebaceous gland. Dugan KH. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):545-52, 1974
Nerve endings in rat carotid body. Morgan M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(2):255-72, 1975
The ultrastructure and source of nerve endings in the carotid body. Nishi K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(3):303-19, 1974
Nerve terminals and epithelial cell variety in the human lacrimal gland. Ruskell GL. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(1):121-36, 1975
Catecholamine-containing nerve terminals of the eccrine sweat glands of macaques. Uno H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(1):1-13, 1975
Nerve endings in the adrenal medulla under normal and experimental conditions. Kraus R, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):231-5, 1974
Proceedings: Small dense-cored vesicles in the cholinergic nerve terminals of the rat bladder. Hoyes AD, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):381, Nov 74
The autonomic nerve supply to the ferret's pineal gland studied by electron microscopy. Johnson JR, et al. **J Anat** 118(3):491-506, Dec 74
A scanning electron microscopic study of the morphology and geometry of neural surfaces and structures associated with the vestibular apparatus of the pigeon. Landolt JP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(2):257-87, 15 Jan 75
Horizontal cell axons and axon terminals in goldfish retina. Stell WK. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):503-20, 15 Feb 75
Adrenaline and noradrenaline cells in the adrenal medulla of the hamster: a morphological study of their innervation. Grynszpan-Winograd O. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):341-61, Aug 74
The zinc-iodide-osmium reactive sites in the sensory epithelia of the frog labyrinth. Osborne MP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(4):459-70, Oct 74
The effects of various fixatives at different pH on synaptic coated vesicles, reticulosomes and cytonet. Paula-Barbosa M, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(4):471-86, Oct 74
Ultrastructure of the terminals of an identified dopamine-containing neurone markedby intracellular injection of radioactive dopamine. Pentreath VW, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(3):249-60, Jun 75
The ultrastructure of afferent nerve endings in the avian lung. King AS, et al. **Respir Physiol** 22(1-2):21-40, Oct 74
Ultrastructural alterations of mouse diaphragm nerve endings induced by purified scorpion venom, titysustoxin. Böhm GM, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):509-11, Oct 74
Morphological types of motor nerve terminals in rat hindlimb muscles, possibly innervating different muscle fiber types. Waerhaug O, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(3):237-47, 1974
[Proceedings: Electron microscopic study of the cells and nerve endings of the posterior pituitary lobe of rats] Kodama Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):571, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of reserpine and niamide on the ultrastructure of nerve endings in the pineal gland of white rat (studies by the Champy-Maillet method)] Karasek M. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Distribution characteristics of the endings of the visual fibers in the medial nucleus of the optic tract in the rat] Verbitskaia LB.
**Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(10):42-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED

Distribution pattern of the fibers of the recurrent laryngeal nerve in the buffalo (Bubalus bubalis). Prakash P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(4):591-8,

1974

Unmyelinated axons in human ventral roots, a possible explanation for the failure of dorsal rhizotomy to relieve pain. Coggeshall RE, et al. **Brain** 98(1):157-66, Mar 75

Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. II. Number of mechanoreceptors excited by a local stimulus. Burgess PR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1373-86, Nov 74

Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. I. Number of receptors innervated by a single nerve. Whitehorn D, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1361-72, Nov 74

### CYTOLOGY

Fibre population of the phrenic nerve of rat: changes of myelinated fibre dimensions along the nerve and characteristics of axonal branchings. Lubińska L, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(4):525-41, 1974

Electron microscopy of neurosecretory nerve fibres in the neural lobe of the embryonic mouse. Eurenius L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):333-47, 12 Jun 74

Postnatal growth of nerve fibres in the pyramidal tract of the rabbit. Franson P, et al. **Neurobiology** 5(1):8-22, Mar 75

Suppression of connective tissue impregnation in a silver technique for demonstrating nerve fibers. Herdman PR, et al. **Stain Technol** 50(1):37-42, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

DDT and related substances: effects on permeability properties of myelinated xenopus nerve fibre. Potential clamp analysis. Arhem P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):502-11, Aug 74

Modification of sodium channel gating in frog myelinated nerve fibres by Centruroides sculpturatus scorpion venom. Cahalan MD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):511-34, Jan 75

Studies on the effects of basic proteins on myelination in nerve tissue cultures. Frey HJ, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(5):257-64, 1974

### METABOLISM

Sodium currents in voltage clamped nerve fiber of frog under the combined action of batrachotoxin and procaine. Khodorov BI, et al. **Brain Res** 84(3):541-6, 14 Feb 75

Negative surface charge near sodium channels of nerve: divalent ions, monovalent ions, and pH. Hille B, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):301-18, 10 Jun 75

### PATHOLOGY

Effects of ischemia on the hind limb of the rat. Thomason PR, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 54(3):113-31, Jun 75

Atrophy of myelinated nerve fibres in the retina in optic neuritis. Sharpe JA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(4):229-32, Apr 75

Alterations in nerve cells and myelinated fibers in spinal cord injury. Wagner FC Jr, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(3):125-31, Mar 75

[Leber's disease associated with myelinated fibers] Czechowicz-Janicka K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(2):173-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in nerve fibers of the synovial membrane in deforming arthrosis] Bidikova LA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):122, Mar 75 (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Afferent sympathetic nerve fibers with mechanoreceptors in the right heart. Uchida Y. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):223-30, Jan 75

Short-term adaptation and incremental responses of single auditory-nerve fibers. Smith RL, et al. **Biol Cybern** 17(3):169-82, 1975

Myelinated fiber types in the superficial radial nerve of the cat and their central projections. Bromberg MB, et al. **Brain Res** 78(1):157-63, 20 Sep 74

Activation of slow motor units by threshold stimulation of cat eye muscle nerves. Lennerstrand G, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(11):879-82, Nov 74

Regeneration and remyelination of Xenopus tadpole optic nerve fibres following transection or crush. Reier PJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):591-618, Nov 74

Structural and functional asymmetries of myelinated branches in the frog muscle spindle. Ito F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):389-405, Sep 74

Training-induced myelination in peripheral nerves of the rat. Sammeck R. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):7P, Jan 75

Differences in action potentials and accommodation of sensory and motor myelinated nerve fibres as computed on the basis of voltage clamp data. Bretag AH, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(3):257-71, 1975

Specific and unspecific charges at the sodium channels of the nerve membrane. Drouin H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(3):207-29, 1974

Functional differentiation of splanchnic A delta fibres in relation to viscerosomatic reflexes. Duda P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(2):137-45, 1975

[Change in the SH-group content of myelinated nerves with different stimulation conditions] Batyreva RG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(3):749-51, 1975 (Rus)

[The origin of trace depolarization of nerve fibers] Katalymov LL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):294-8, Feb 75 (Rus)

### TRANSPLANTATION

[Nerve extension in finger reconstruction] Wintsch K. **Handchirurgie** 2(3):132-5, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Organization of the myelinated nerve fibres in the iris of the White Leghorn hen. Saari M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(4):489-94, 1974

Quantitative studies on the intermediate nerve of the mouse with the electron microscope. Shimozawa A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(2):181-8, 1975

The large dense core vesicle: a normal organelle of the central nervous system myelinated axon. Harvey FH. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 31(2):91-6, 1975

Fiber analysis of the spinal portion of the accessory nerve in certain mammals. Wołniak W, et al. **Anat Anz** 135(5):491-4, 1974

Experimentally induced myelination of amyelinated axons in dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. **Brain Res** 87(1):130-5, 4 Apr 75

A review of acrylamide neurotoxicity. Part II. Experimental animal neurotoxicity and pathologic mechanisms. Spencer PS, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(3):152-69, Aug 74 (63 ref.)

The hypothalamo-hypophysial system of hypophysectomized rats. I. Ultrastructure of nerve fibres in "intact" and dehydrated animals. Polenov AL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(4):541-54, 1974

Myelinated nerve fibers in the rat kidney. Light- and electron microscopic studies. Zimmermann HD. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(4):485-93, 23 Jul 75

A quantitative electron microscopic study of myelination in the anterior limb of the anterior commissure of the mouse brain. Sturrock RR. **J Anat** 119(1):67-75, Feb 75

Zonulae occludentes of the myelin lamellae in the nerve fibre layer of the retina and in the optic nerve of the rabbit: a demonstration by the freeze-fracture method. Reale E, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(2):131-40, Apr 75

Regeneration and remyelination of Xenopus tadpole optic nerve fibres following transection or crush. Reier PJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):591-618, Nov 74

Recurrent experimental allergic neuritis. An electron microscope study. Pollard JD, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):385-83, Mar 75

The movement of optically detectable organelles in myelinated axons of Xenopus laevis. Cooper PD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(1):77-97, Oct 74

[Contribution to the study of myelinated nerve fibers] Bryk E. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):229-32, Mar 75 (Pol)

## NERVE GROWTH FACTOR

On the relationship of zinc ion to the structure and function of the 7S nerve growth factor protein. Pattison SE, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2733-9, 17 Jun 75

Molecular weight of the gamma-subunit of mouse 7-S nerve growth factor. Baker ME. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):592-7, 27 Feb 75

Interaction of nerve growth factor with tubulin. Studies on binding and induced polymerization. Levi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):50-60, 14 Jul 75

A comparative study of nerve growth factors from snake venoms. Bailey GS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(4):429-38, 15 Aug 75

The synthesis and characterization of the amino-terminal octapeptide of mouse nerve growth factor. Hogue-Angeletti R, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(5):321-8, 1974

Molecular weight and structure of 7 S nerve growth factor protein. Baker ME. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1714-7, 10 Mar 75

The biological activity of cross-linked beta nerve growth factor protein. Stach RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6668-74, 25 Oct 74

Solution properties of beta nerve growth factor protein and some of its derivatives. Pignatti PF, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(2):155-9, Aug 75

Formaldehyde-induced fluorescence in sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo in maturing organotypic culture. Hervonen H. **Med Biol** 52(3):154-63, Jun 74

Implication of a nerve growth factor-like antigen in the support derived by ganglionic neurons from their homologous glia in dissociated cultures. Varon S, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(5):317-27, 1974

Crystallization of nerve growth factor from mouse submaxillary glands. Wlodawer A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):777-9, Mar 75

[Isolation of the nerve growth factor and determination of its biological activity] Konovalov GV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(10):1268-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

A dissociated cell culture bioassay for nerve growth factor. Greene LA. **Neurobiology** 4(5):286-92, 1974

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Secretion of a nerve growth factor by primary chick fibroblast cultures. Young M, et al. **Science** 187(4174):361-2, 31 Jan 75

### BLOOD

Letter: Nerve-growth factor in disseminated neurofibromatosis; Siggers DC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1134, 22 May 75

### METABOLISM

Characteristics of the retrograde axonal transport system for nerve growth factor in the sympathetic nervous system. Hendry IA, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):117-28, 20 Dec 74

Autoradiographic studies of the retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor in mouse sympathetic neurones. Iversen LL, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):37-43, 25 Apr 75

Retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor: specificity and biological importance. Stoeckel K, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):337-41, 28 Feb 75

Specificity of retrograde transport of nerve growth factor (NGF) in sensory neurons: a biochemical and morphological study. Stoeckel K, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):1-14, 16 May 75

Phagocytosis of nerve growth factor-coated erythrocytes in neuroblastoma rosette-forming cells. Bosman C, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):896-905, Apr 75

Detection of nerve growth factor binding sites on neuroblastoma cells by rosette formation. Revoltella R, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):890-5, Apr 75

Proceedings: Studies on the interaction of nerve growth factor with tubulin and actin. Calissano P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):382-3, Apr 75

Nerve growth factor receptor binding. Influence of enzymes, ions, and protein reagents. Banerjee SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1427-33, 25 Feb 75

Properties of the specific binding of 125I-nerve growth factor to responsive peripheral neurons. Frazier WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5513-9, 10 Sep 74

Properties and specificity of binding sites for 125I-nerve growth factor in embryonic heart and brain. Frazier WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5918-23, 25 Sep 74

Studies on enzymatic activity of mouse 7S NGF and its gamma subunit. Baker ME. **Neurobiology** 4(6):402-6, 1974

Dynamic, temperature-sensitive association of 125-i-nerve growth factor in vitro with ganglionic and non-ganglionic cells from embryonic chick. Norr SC, et al. **Neurobiology** 5(2):101-18, May 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Short- and long-term effects of nerve growth factor on the sympathetic nervous system in the adult mouse. Bjerre B, et al. **Brain Res** 94(2):263-77, 29 Aug 75

Enhanced afferent synaptic functions in fetal mouse spinal cord-sensory ganglion explants following NGF-induced ganglion hypertrophy. Crain SM, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):145-52, 11 Oct 74

The response of adrenergic neurones to axotomy and nerve growth factor. Hendry IA. **Brain Res** 94(1):87-97, 22 Aug 75

Suppression of the in vitro and in vivo cytotoxic effects of guanethidine in sympathetic neurons by nerve growth factor. Johnson EM Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 81(3):519-32, 13 Dec 74

The influence of nerve growth factor, potassium depolarization and dibutyryl (cyclic) adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on explant cultures of chick embryo sympathetic ganglia. Phillipson OT, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):273-81, 13 Jun 75

Specificity of nerve fibre 'attraction' to autonomic effector organs in tissue culture. Chamley JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):1-7, Jan 75

Specificity of nerve fibre 'attraction' to autonomic effector organs in tissue culture. Chamley JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):1-7, Jan 75

Absence of sulphation factor (somatomedin) activity in preparations of colony stimulating factor and nerve growth factor. Hambley J, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1225-6, 15 Oct 74

Hypothalamic self-stimulation in rats following

immunosympathectomy or central nerve growth factor antiserum injection. Tarpy RM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):528-33, Feb 75**

Effects of nerve growth factor from the venon of Vipera russelli on sensory and sympathetic ganglia from the embryonic chick in culture. Charlwood KA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):239-52, Aug 74**

Comparative effects of nerve growth factor and ganglionic nonneuronal cells on purified mouse ganglionic neurons in culture. Varon S, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(4):355-71, 1974**

Anabolic responses of embryonic dorsal root ganglia to nerve growth factor, insulin, concanavalin A or serum in vitro. Burnham PA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):689-95, Oct 74**

Inhibition of chondromucoprotein synthesis: an extraneuronal effect of nerve growth factor. Eisenbarth GS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):630-4, Mar 75**

Effects of nerve growth factors from mouse salivary glands and snake venom on the sympathetic ganglia of neonatal and developing mice. Banks BE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):289-98, May 75**

Proceedings: The effects of axotomy and Nerve Growth Factor on the neuronal population of the superior cervical ganglion of the mouse. Banks BE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):61P-62P, Jul 75**

Protective effect of mouse 7S nerve growth factor protein and its alpha subunit on embryonic sensory ganglionic cells during dissociation. Varon S, et al. **Neurobiology 2(4):183-96, 1972**

Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to thyroid hormones in animals after sympathectomy or treatment with nerve growth factor. Nemecek GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):317-32, May 74**

Effect of nerve growth factor on the expression of colchicine-binding activity and 14-3-2 protein in an established line of human neuroblastoma. Kolber AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4203-7, Oct 74**

Nerve growth factor induces volume increase and enhances tyrosine hydroxylase synthesis in chemically axotomized sympathetic ganglia of newborn rats. Levi-Montalcini R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):595-9, Feb 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Biological importance of retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor in adrenergic neurons. Paravicini U, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):279-91, 7 Feb 75**

Association of antibody to nerve growth factor with ganglionic non-neurons (glia) and consequent interference with their neuron-supportive action. Varon S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):247-56, Oct 74**

[A cytochemical and electron microscopic analysis of sympathetic nerve cells manifesting local chromatolysis] Iarygin VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):76-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SECRETION

Secretion of a nerve growth factor by mouse neuroblastoma cells in culture. Murphy RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1895-8, May 75**

**NERVE NET** see under NERVOUS SYSTEM

## NERVE REGENERATION

Regeneration of the monoaminergic nerves in the liver after partial hepatectomy. Ungváry G, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):177-86, 1974**

Studies on ectopic granule cells in the cerebellar cortex. III. An investigation into the restoration of the external granular layer after partial destruction. Ebels EJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):103-7, 1975**

The fine structure of de- and reinnervated muscle spindles. II. Regenerated sensory and motor nerve terminals. Schröder JM. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(2):129-44, 1974**

Degenerative and regenerative changes in spinal neurons after cutting off the ischiadic nerve in the cat. Silny W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):49-58, Jan-Feb 74**

Regenerative properties of central monoamine neurons: studies in the adult rat using cerebral iris implants as targets. Svendgaard NA, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 51(4):3-77, 1975**

Degeneration and regeneration of nerves following cryosurgery. Whittaker DK. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):595-600, Dec 74**

The pattern of peripheral nerve regeneration induced by crush in rats with severe acrylamide neuropathy. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. **Brain 97(2):235-50, Jun 74**

The restoration of median nerve function after destructive lesions which preclude end-to-end repair. Sunderland S. **Brain 97(1):1-14, Mar 74**

The axonal transport of slowly migrating (3H)leucine labelled proteins and the regeneration rate in regenerating hypoglossal and vagus nerves of the rabbit. Frizell M, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):267-83, 6 Dec 74**

The axonal transport of (3H)fucose labelled glycoproteins in normal and regenerating peripheral nerves. Frizell M, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):109-23, 20 Sep 74**

Plasticity in the adult frog brain: filling the visual scotoma after excision or translocation of parts of the optic tectum. Jacobson M, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):339-45, 2 May 75**

Neuronal specificity and plasticity in frog visual system: anatomical correlates. Kiciliter E, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):293-7, 27 Dec 74**

Synaptic reorganization of the red nucleus after chronic deafferentation from cerebellorubral fibers: an electron microscope study in the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):298-301, 27 Dec 74**

Functional regeneration of 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals in the rat spinal cord following 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine induced degeneration. Nygren LG, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):377-94, 4 Oct 74**

The binding of actinomycin D to the nuclei of axotomised neurones. Watson WE. **Brain Res 65(2):317-22, 11 Jan 74**

The traumatic neuroma and proximal stump. Spencer PS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):85-102, Oct 74**

In search of the rules for nerve connections. Chung SH. **Cell 3(3):201-5, Nov 74 (36 ref.)**

De- and regeneration of the bulbospinal serotonin neurons in the rat following 5,6-or 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine treatment. Baumgarten HG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 152(3):271-81, 1974**

The regeneration of the monoaminergic system in the cerebral ganglion of the earthworm, Allolobophora caliginosa. A morphological and microspectrofluorimetrical analysis. Koritsánszky, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(2):171-86, 1974**

Topography and topology in functional recovery of regenreated sensory and motor systems. Mark RF. **Ciba Found Symp 0(29):289-313, 1975**

Axonal regeneration and functional plasticity in the central nervous system. Guth L. **Exp Neurol 45(3):606-54, Dec 74**

Axonal regeneration or generation after corpus callosum section in the neonatal rat. Sechzer JA. **Exp Neurol 45(1):186-8, Oct 74**

Restoration of function in the paralyzed diaphragm. Wilson AS, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):490-502, Jun 75**

Trophic function of neurons in transplanted neonatal ganglia. Zalewski AA. **Exp Neurol 45(1):189-93, Oct 74**

Destruction and remyelinization of peripheral nerve after alcohol injury. Sun CN, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):169-74, 1974**

Regeneration of peripheral unmyelinated nerves. Fate of the axonal sprouts which develop after injury. Bray GM, et al. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):517-29, Jul 74**

Neuronal regeneration in frog olfactory system. Graziadei PP, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):525-30, Nov 73**

Formation and regression of inappropriate nerve sprouts during trochlear nerve regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Fangboner RF, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(4):391-406, 15 Oct 74**

Recovery of structure and function following transection of the primary olfactory nerves in pigeons. Oley N, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):477-95, Feb 75**

The ultrastructure of regeneration in the severed newt optic nerve. Turner JE, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):249-68, Dec 74**

The innervation of hyperplastic epidermis in the mouse: a light microscopic study. FitzGerald MJT, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(3):169-74, Mar 75**

Regeneration and remyelination of Xenopus tadpole optic nerve fibres following transection or crush. Reier PJ, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):591-618, Nov 74**

Studies on the control of myelinogenesis. I. Myelination of regenerating axons after entry into a foreign unmyelinated nerve. Weinberg HJ, et al. **J Neurocytol 4(4):395-418, Aug 75**

Effect of swimming on reinnervation of rat skeletal muscle. Herbison GJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1247-51, Nov 74**

Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):337-52, Nov 74**

Peripheral nerve regeneration in experimental diabetes. Sharma AK, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):417-24, Apr 75**

The early stages of neuromuscular regeneration after crushing the sciatic nerve in the rat. Electrophysiological and histological study. Warszawski M, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):21-32, Jan 75**

Bilateral aberrant regeneration of the third cranial nerve following trauma. Case report. Keane JR. **J Neurosurg 43(1):95-7, Jul 75**

Regeneration of the noradrenergic innervation of the cardiovascular system of the chick following treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine. Bennett T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):517-32, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Interactions between optic fibres in their regeneration to specific sites in the goldfish tectum. Cook JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):89P-90P, Sep 74**

Physiological properties of junctions between nerve and muscle developing during salamander limb regeneration. Dennis MJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):683-702, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Effect of foreign innervation on the reinnervation of muscle by its original nerve. Frank E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):24P-25P, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Electron microscopic evidence in goldfish that different optic nerve fibres regenerate selectively through specific routes into the tectum. Horder TJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):84-85P, Sep 74**

Properties of fast and slow alpha motoneurones following motor reinnervation. Kuno M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):273-88, Oct 74**

Physiological characteristics of re-innervation of skeletal muscle in the mouse. Tonge DA. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):141-53, Aug 74**

Primary versus delayed-primary neurorrhaphy in rat sciatic nerve. Van Beek A, et al. **J Surg Res 18(3):335-9, Mar 75**

Re-establishment of functional connections by regenerating central adrenergic and cholinergic axons. Bjorklund A, et al. **Nature 253(5491):446-8, 6 Feb 75**

Specificity of regenerating optic fibres for left and right optic tecta in goldfish. Cronly-Dillon JR, et al. **Nature 251(5475):505-7, 11 Oct 74**

Morphological evidence for an experimentally induced synaptic field. Fernandez JH, et al. **Nature 251(5474):428-30, 4 Oct 74**

Neuronal plasticity and recovery of function in a polyclad flatworm. Koopowitz H, et al. **Nature 256(5520):737-8, 28 Aug 75**

Schwann cells and regenerated peripheral myelin in multiple sclerosis: an ultrastructural study. Ogata J, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):713-6, Aug 75**

Misdirection of facial nerve fibers in Bell's palsy. Chaco J. **ORL 36(4):205-8, 1974**

Experimental study of the regeneration of sympathetic nerve fibers after nerve homografting. Hirasawa Y, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):671-5, Dec 74**

Regeneration following orthotopic peripheral nerve transplantation in inbred rats. Bucko CD, et al. **Surg Forum 24:286-7, 1973**

Neuroregeneration in the primate lung following cardiopulmonary autotransplantation. Hornung JR, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):220-2, 1974**

Neurotrophism in relation to muscle and nerve grafts in rats. Srour RK, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):508-11, 1974**

Functional aspects of reinnervation of skin grafts. Terzis J, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):918-9, 1974**

Localization and quantitative analysis of the elements leading to the regeneration of the optic tectum in the adult Triturus cristatus carnifex. Minelli G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):209-24, 1974**

[End motor plates neofromation -Histochemical study] Delbarre G, et al. **Ann Histochim 19(3):221-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Teasing method in the morphological study of the peripheral nerve. Pts value in human pathology. II. Segmental demyelination and remyelination] Said G. **Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2256-8, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Motor endplate neoformations. Histochemical study] Delbarre G, et al. **Therapie 29(5):767-73, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Regeneration of peripheral nerves through multi-capillary implants (author's transl)] Holz A. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):321-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Telencephalon regeneration in laruge of Rana dalmatina Bonaparte] Filoni S. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):237-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A comparative analysis of the process of nerve regeneration following funicular and epineurial suture for peripheral nerve repair (author's transl)] Yamamoto K. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(4):276-301, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[An new point of view of the basis of restitution after injuries of the central nervous system] Brodal A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(5):307-9, 20 Feb 75 (16 ref.) (Nor)**

[Age dependent differences in reactions of the central nervous system to injuries] Trumpy JH. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1477-8, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)**

[Effect of unilateral dissection of neural conductors on the pelvic plexus] Osipovich ZhS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):17-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative analysis of the processes of muscle tissue atrophy and reinnervation in rats and frogs] Novoselova IL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):98-101, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regenerative capability of the brachial nerves following complete neurovascular lesion] Pišćević

S, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(3):291-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DRUG EFFECTS

Reinnervation of the rat diaphragm during perfusion with alpha-bungarotoxin. Van Essen D, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):571-3, Aug 74

Accelerated recovery from peripheral nerve injury in experimental hyperthyroidism. McIsaac G, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):88-94, Jul 75

Regeneration after nerve transection: effect of inhibition of collagen synthesis. Pleasure D, et al. Exp Neurol 45(1):72-8, Oct 74

Degeneration and regeneration of adrenergic nerves in mesenteric blood vessels, iris and atrium of the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine injection. Lorez HP, et al. J Neurocytol 4(2):157-76, Apr 75

The effects of mitomycin C on remyelination in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM, et al. Nature 252(5481):303-5, 22 Nov 74

Enhancement of peripheral nerve regeneration with triamcinolone after neurorrhaphy. Graham WP 3d, et al. Surg Forum 24:457-9, 1973

A related maxillary sinus problem: diagnosis and treatment of second division trigeminal neuralgia. Cogan MI. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:179-83, 1973

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of pulsed electromagnetic energy on peripheral nerve regeneration. Wilson DH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:575-85, 1974

## NERVE TISSUE

Trophic effects of nerve extracts on growth of myoblasts. Kuntz E, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):878, May 75

Embedding of myelinated nerve tissue in water-soluble resorcinol-formaldehyde resins for light and electron microscopy. Hildebrand C. Stain Technol 49(5):281-95, Sep 74

A modification of the Glees silver impregnation for normal and degenerating nervous tissue. Novotny E, et al. Stain Technol 49(5):273-80, Sep 74

[Oxygen tension in a nerve cell and surrounding tissue] Ivanov KP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):900-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The estimation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, homovanillic acid and homo-isovanillic acid in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection. Pearson JD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):143-8, Jan 75

[The appearance and suppression of cholesterol crystal formation in cryostat-frozen sections of nervous tissue] Korr H, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):185-8, 1973 (Ger)

[Hemolymph, nerve and muscle tissue sterols in the snail, Helix pomatia] Kholodova IuD, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):621-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A rapid silver protein method for nervous tissue. Dawes RL. Med Lab Technol 30(4):347-50, Oct 73

CYTOLOGY

Cultured cell systems and methods for neurobiology. Schrier BK, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):765-88, 1974

Nerve and muscle cells in culture. Nelson PG. Physiol Rev 55(1):1-61, Jan 75 (530 ref.)

[Structure and histochemistry of the periganglionic sheath of connective tissue surrounding the central nervous system of Crepidula fornicata (Phil) prosobranch gasteropod] Catania R. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1451-4, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Nerve tissue of fishes under in vitro cultivation] Kokina NN, et al. Biol Nauki (3):13-20, 1975 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of iron-containing substances on nervous tissue in vitro. Kristensson K, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):281-92, 1974

Toxicity of phthalate esters to nervous tissue in culture. Kasuya M. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):167-72, Aug 74

The primary biochemical lesion leading to the delayed neurotoxic effects of some organophosphorus esters. Johnson MK. J Neurochem 23(4):785-9, Oct 74

Letter: Tissue effects of chymopapain. Brånemark PI. J Neurosurg 42(4):488, Apr 75

The effect of vitamin E on the toxicity of alkyl mercurials on nervous tissue in culture. Kasuya M. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):347-54, May 75

[S-100 protein in nervous tissue in chronic poisoning with triethyl tin sulfate] Piechowski A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):637-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Cholinesterase in the larvae of Prodenia litura Fabricius. Mehrotra KN, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):457-8, Sep 74

[3'-phosphohydrolase of the cyclic 2',3'-nucleotide in the nervous tissue of guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Simeková J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):468-76, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Stimulation of nerve fiber growth from cultured sympathetic explants. Reckless AD, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):840-51, Aug 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Nervous system antigen-2 (NS-2), an antigenic cell surface component expressed on a murine glioblastoma. Schachner M, et al. Brain Res 88(2):394-402, 2 May 75

Early street rabies virus infection in striated muscle and later progression to the central nervous system. Murphy FA, et al. Intervirology 3(4):256-68, 1974

[Formation of an antigenic spectrum in nerve tissue culture] Shtark MB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1242-4, 1974 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Axonal flow and fast transport in nerves. Heslop JP. Adv Comp Physiol Biochem 6:75-163, 1975 (428 ref.)

The ultrastructure of neuroblastoma glioma somatic cell hybrids. Expression of neuronal characteristics stimulated by dibutyryl adenosine 3',5' cyclic monophosphate. Daniels MP, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):691-9, Nov 74

The association of the galactosyl diglycerides of nerve tissue with myelination. Pieringer RA, et al. Prog Brain Res 40(0):398-405, 1973

PATHOLOGY

Scapuloperoneal dystrophy associated with neurogenic changes. Takahashi K, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(4):575-83, Dec 74

[Heterotopic nervous tissue in the spinal leptomeninges of open cranioschises] Karpenko A. Cesk Patol 10(4):214-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Nervous system, skeletal and myocardial muscle inflammatory manifestations in rheumatiod arthritis] Castaigne P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):177-83, Feb 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Brain and nerve tissue. Biochemical correlates of neural activity. Jongkind JF. Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:213-30, 1971 (40 ref.)

Enhancement by high electric fields of superconduction in organic and biological solids at room temperature and a role in nerve conduction? Cope FW. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):405-10, 1974

[Nerve tissue culture--a model for research on synaptic mechanisms in the central nervous system] Hösli L. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):21-38, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Selective distribution of the radioactivity in nerve tissues of the mouse after intravenous administration of 14C-labeled N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine. Takahashi G. Gann 65(4):363-5, Aug 74

Repair of ultraviolet irradiation damage to a cytoplasmic component required for neural induction in the amphibian egg. Chung HM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1235-9, Apr 75

TRANSPLANTATION

Brain tissue transplanted to the anterior chanber of the eye: 2. Fluorescence histochemistry of immature catecholamine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons innervating the rat vas deferens. Olson L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):141-50, 1975

Determination in regenerating tissues of Dugesia dorotocephala: the influence of nerve cord grafts. Sperry PJ, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):85-93, Feb 75

Long-standing facial paralysis rehabilitation. Conley J, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2155-62, Dec 74

Transplantation of embryonic neural tissue in the mammalian brain. I. Growth and differentiation of neuroblasts from various regions of the embryonic brain in the cerebellum of neonate rats. Das GD. TIT J Life Sci 4(4):93-124, 1974

[Repair of the facial nerve using a deviant one-step intracranial nerve graft] Montaut J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):219-24, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of the neural fat-body system in the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Gardner PJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):485-91, 24 Jun 75

Scanning electron microscopy of embryonic neural retina cell surfaces. Ben-Shaul Y, et al. Dev Biol 44(2):386-93, Jun 75

Innervation of the large intestine in dogs. Chaudhary SC. East Afr Med J 52(1):52-6, Jan 75

An ultrastructural examination of the role of cell membrane surface coat material during neurulation. Moran D, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):172-81, Jan 75

Methods for the freeze-fracturing of nerve tissue cultures and cell monolayers. Pfenninger KH, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):15-28, Apr 75

Estimation of the number of synapses in a volume of nervous tissue from counts in thin sections by electron microscopy. Anker RL, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):725-35, Dec 74

A light and electron microscopical study of the nervous tissue of mouse teratomas. Tresman RL, et al. J Neurocytol 4(3):310-4, Jun 75

Isolation of myelin from nerve tissue. Norton WT. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):435-44, 1974

Junctional complexes, perineurial and glia-axonal relationships and the ensheathing structures of the insect nervous system; a comparative study using conventional and freeze-cleaving techniques. Skaer H, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):695-718, 1974

[Ultrastructural elements supporting the neuronal lineage of the medulloblastoma (author's transl)] Ermel AE, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 74(4):208-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NERVE TISSUE PROTEIN S 100 see under NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

## NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

Negatively stained vinblastine aggregates. Erickson HP. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:51-2, 30 Jun 75

Structural stability of calf brain microtubule protein. Lee JC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:284-91, 30 Jun 75

Alpha- and beta-tubulin: separation and partial sequence analysis. Luduena RF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:272-83, 30 Jun 75

Properties of tubulin prepared by affinity chromatography. Morgan JL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:260-71, 30 Jun 75

The association of a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity with microtubule protein. Soifer D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:598-610, 30 Jun 75 (18 ref.)

The biology of cytoplasmic microtubules. Conference summary. Taylor EW. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:797-802, 30 Jun 75 (15 ref.)

The interaction of 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate with tubulin: a site independent of the colchicine-binding site. Bhattacharyya B, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):264-9, Mar 75

Structure of a magnesium-induced polymer of calf brain microtubule protein. Frigon RP, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):442-3, Nov 74

In vitro formation of filaments from calf brain microtubule protein. Lee JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):726-9, Jun 75

Some molecular properties of an isolated acetylcholine receptor ion-translocation protein. Michaelson D, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):796-804, Dec 74

The molecular weight of an acetylcholine receptor isolated from Torpedo californica. Martinez-Carrion M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):129-37, 8 Jul 75

Partial purification and characterization of a glutamate-binding membrane glycoprotein from rat brain. Michaelis EK. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1004-12, 4 Aug 75

Calcium affinity of chick brain tubulin. Staprans I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):93-7, 6 Jan 75

Affinity-labeling of purified acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo californica. Weill CL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):997-1003, 11 Dec 74

Lipid and basic protein interaction of myelin. Banik NL, et al. Biochem J 143(1):39-45, Oct 74

Interaction of S-100 protein with cations and liposomes. Calissano P, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4553-60, 22 Oct 74

Reactions of fluorescent probes with normal and chemically modified myelin basic protein and proteolipid. Comparisons with myelin. Feinstein MB, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3049-56, 15 Jul 75

Reactions of fluorescent probes with normal and chemically modified myelin. Feinstein MB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3041-8, 15 Jul 75**

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVIII. Classification of sulfhydryl groups in rhodopsin and other photoreceptor membrane proteins. De Grip WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):104-15, 8 Jul 75**

Microtubule formation from two components separated by gel filtration of a tubulin preparation. Haga T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):335-45, 12 Jun 75**

On basic proteins in bovine peripheral nerve myelin. Kitamura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):582-91, 27 Feb 75**

Studies on binding of GTP to the microtubule protein. Levi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):450-3, 9 Oct 74**

Interaction of nerve growth factor with tubulin. Studies on binding and induced polymerization. Levi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):50-60, 14 Jul 75**

Interactions of concanavalin A and other lectins with CNS myelin. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):348-53, 6 Dec 74**

The effect of a myelin apoprotein on lipid structure: a spin probe study. Butler KW. **Can J Biochem 53(7):758-67, Jul 75**

Isolation of a digitoxin-bound protein from a brain membrane preparation containing Na+, K+-activated ATPase. Alexander DR. **FEBS Lett 45(1):150-4, 1 Sep 74**

On the conformation of the acetylcholine receptor protein from Torpedo nobiliana. Moore WM, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):145-9, 1 Sep 74**

Amino acid analysis and N-terminal sequence determination of P7 proteolipid apoprotein from human myelin. Nussbaum JL, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):295-8, 1 Sep 74**

Nucleotides bound to brain tubulin and reconstituted microtubules. Kobayashi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):201-4, Jul 74**

Electrophoretic separation of tubulin alpha and beta subunits after S-sulfonation. Otsubo K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):17-21, 1 Jan 75**

Molecular weight of the acetylcholine receptors of electric organs and the effect of Triton X-100. Edelstein SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6101-6, 10 Aug 75**

Regulation of neurotransmitter release by a complex of actin with relaxing protein isolated from rat brain synaptosomes. Puszkin S, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7711-4, 10 Dec 74**

Inability to detect Chlamyodomonas microtubule assembly in vitro: possible implications to the in vivo regulation of microtubule assembly. Farrell KW, et al. **J Cell Sci 17(3):669-81, May 75**

Turbidimetric studies of the in vitro assembly and disassembly of porcine neurotubules. Gaskin F, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(4):737-55, 15 Nov 74**

Solvent isotope effects on microtubule polymerization and depolymerization. Houston LL, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(1):141-6, 25 Jul 74**

Tublin: nucleotide binding and enzymic activity. Jacobs M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):455-68, 5 Nov 74**

On macrotubule structure. Warfield RK, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(1):117-20, 25 Mar 75**

The in vitro polymerization of tubulin from beef brain. Lee YC, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(4):317-30, 1974**

The P2 protein of bovine root myelin: isolation and some clinical and immunological properties. Brostoff SW, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1037-43, Nov 74**

Binding of concanavalin A to the brain-specific proteins obtained from human white matter by affinity chromatography. Bruungraber EG, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):805-6, Apr 75**

Electron microscopy of trypsin-digested peripheral nerve myelin. Peterson RG. **J Neurocytol 4(1):115-20, Feb 75**

Ultrastructure of tubulin paracrystals from sea urchin eggs, with determination of spacings by electron and optical diffraction. Starling D, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):261-8, May 75**

A protein factor essential for microtubule assembly. Weingarten MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1858-62, May 75**

Microtubule-macrotubule transitions: intermediates after exposure to the mitotic inhibitor vinblastine. Warfield RK, et al. **Science 186(4170):1219-21, 27 Dec 74**

[Effect of tetanus toxin on the contractile capacity of actomyosin-like proteins of the rat cerebral cortex] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):24-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[The activities of some hydrolases after administration of encephalitogenic protein (author's transl)] Halčák L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(47):1452-6, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### ANALYSIS

A new colchicine binding assay for tubulin. Sherline P, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):400-7, Dec 74**

A new colchicine binding assay for tubulin. Sherline P, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):400-7, Dec 74**

Neurophysins I and II from the bovine posterior pituitary lobe and neurophysin-like proteins from bovine pineal gland. Reinharz AC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:172-83, 21 Feb 75**

Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine and L-phenylalanine on deoxyribonucleic acid and protein content of developing rat cerebellum. Nordyke EL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2920-2, 15 Oct 74**

Proteins of the synaptic junction. Walters BB, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):109-12, 1975**

Purification and partial characterization of two basic proteins from human peripheral nerve. Abramsky O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):556-62, 26 Jun 75**

Bovine adrenal medullary chromogranin A: studies on the structure and further evidence for identity with dopamine-beta-hydroxylase subunit. Aunis D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):284-95, 26 Jun 75**

Isolation and partial characterization of a tubulin-like protein from human and swine synaptosomal membranes. Kornguth SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):100-14, 30 May 75**

An x-ray diffraction study of central and peripheral myelination in Jimpy and Quaking mice. Appeldoorn BJ, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):517-21, 7 Mar 75**

Glial and neuronal contribution to proteins and glycoproteins recovered in myelin fractions. Autilio-Gambetti L, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):336-40, 7 Feb 75**

The myelin deficit in quacking mice. Friedrich VL Jr. **Brain Res 82(1):168-72, 20 Dec 74**

Immunofluorescence study on the cellular localization of GP-350, a sialoglycoprotein from brain. van Nieuw Amerongen A, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):1-19, 29 Nov 74**

Brain nucleic acids and protein in hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. Wintzerith M, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):538-42, 22 Nov 74**

Tissue specificity of nuclear acidic proteins isolated from bovine brain and adrenal medulla. Davis RH, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):101-5, Jan 75**

Chemoreception and the role of proteins: a comparative study. Carr WE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):559-66, 1 Feb 74**

Depolarization-induced change in the enzymatic radio-iodination of a protein of the internal surface of the squid giant, axon membrane. Gainer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):477-84, 1 Feb 74**

NS-4 (nervous system antigen-4), a cell surface antigen of developing and adult mouse brain and sperm. Schachner M, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):313-25, Jun 75**

Fluidity in hydrophobic protein regions of synaptic membranes. Hoss W, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):177-81, 16 Dec 74**

Ultrastructure and biochemistry of myelin after isoniazid-induced nerve degeneration in rats. Sea CP, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):252-60, Aug 75**

Radioimmunoassay of myelin basic protein in sodium sulfate. Day ED, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(10):651-9, Oct 74**

Axonal protein charges & insulin action in sheep medulla oblongata. Kumar NV, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):330-3, Jul 74**

Influence of gonadal hormones on the developing amphibian brain: changes in protein and glycogen concentrations on in vivo administration of progesterone. Shakuntala K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):451-2, Sep 74**

Role of tubulin-SH groups in polymerization to microtubules. Functional-SH groups in tubulin for polymerization. Kuriyama R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):651-4, Sep 74**

Isolation and characterization of the nervous system-specific protein 14-3-2 from rat brain. Purification, subunit composition, and comparison to the beef brain protein. Marangos PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1884-91, 10 Mar 75**

Topographical arrangement of membrane proteins in the intact myelin sheath. Lactoperoxidase incorproation of iodine into myelin surface proteins. Poduslo JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1099-105, 10 Feb 75**

Expression of differentiated activities in reaggregated brain cell cultures. Seeds NW. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5455-8, 25 Jul 75**

Proteins of the postsynaptic density. Banker G, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):456-65, Nov 74**

Ultrastructural localization of the high molecular weight proteins associated with in vitro-assembled brain microtubules. Dentler WL, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):237-41, Apr 75**

Expression of the neuron-specific protein, 14-3-2, and steroid sulfatase in neuroblastoma cell hybrids. McMorris FA, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(3):473-80, Dec 74**

The P2 protein of bovine root myelin: partial chemical characterization. Brostoff SW, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):289-94, Feb 75**

Proteins of human brain tissue obtained during surgical procedures. Cain DF, et al. **J Neurochem 23(3):561-8, Sep 74**

Protein patterns in different lobes and during development of octopus brain. Giuditta A, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1131-3, Jun 75**

Brain specific synaptosomal membrane proteins demonstrated by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Jorgensen OS, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):879-80, Oct 74**

Myelin proteins from different regions of the central nervous system. Lees MB, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):825-31, Oct 74**

Regional distribution of putrescine, spermidine and spermine in relation to the distribution of RNA and DNA in the rat nervous system. Seiler N, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):791-5, Apr 75**

Cerebroside may be falsely identified as a soluble 'brain specific protein'. Tremblay J, et al. **J Neurochem 23(2):315-8, Aug 74**

The subcellular distribution of rat brain adenylate deaminase and its association with neurostenin. Weil-Malherbe H. **J Neurochem 24(4):801=3, Apr 75**

Regional and sexual distribution patterns of chromatin proteins and of soluble cytoplasmic proteins in the rat brain. Yu JY. **J Neurochem 24(6):1111-6, Jun 75**

Heterogeneity of the glial fibrillary acidic protein in gliosed human brains. Dahl D, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):551-63, Dec 74**

Biochemical and ultrastructural studies on subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and demyelination. Ramsey RB, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(2):213-25, Feb 74**

Correlation between the concentration of beta-trace protein and the number of spermatozoa in human semen. Olsson JE. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):149-51, Jan 75**

Free and protein-bound gangliosides in Triton X-100 extracts from rat brain. Brunngraber EG, et al. **Lipids 9(8):641-3, Aug 74**

Quantitative increase of neuroglia-specific GFA protein in rat C-6 glioma cells in vitro. Bissell MG, et al. **Nature 255(5510):633-4, 19 Jun 75**

The presence of the S-100 protein in methylnitrosourea induced tumors of the nervous system in dogs. Stavrou D, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):59-61, 1974**

Proteins and glycoproteins of human myelin and glial cell membrane with special reference to myelin formation. Savolainen H. **TTT J Life Sci 2(1):35-8, 1972**

[Electrophoretic separation of the proteins of the rat sympathetic ganglion and identification of acetylcholinesterase activities] Gisiger V, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1899-902, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic quantitation of the brain specific S-100 protein (author's transl)] Stavrou D, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):275-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Cytological detection of glia-specific S-100 protein in neurogenic tumors] Stavrou D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:408, 1973 (Ger)**

[Immuno-histochemical study of brain specific S-100 protein in experimental brain tumours] Stavrou D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(1):75-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrophoretic study of the proteins of the cerebral cortex of mice with hereditary microphthalmia] Uzbekov MG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):31-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An electrophoretic study of the fractional composition of salt soluble proteins in different regions of the rat brain during sleep and in the presence of disorders] Rashevskaia DA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):460-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Content and lipid composition of proteolipids in the white substance of different areas in the dog brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve] Manukian KH, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):140-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Amide groups of brain proteins during dying and resuscitation of the body] Papian AA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):28-31, 1974 (Rus)**

[Protein, sulfhydryl group and ascorbic acid concentration in the brain tissue of rats of different ages] Sokolovskiĭ VV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):336-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cholinoreceptor protein detection in synaptic membrane fractions of rat cerebral cortex] Solomonova VG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):107-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrophoretic studies of neocortex ripening in rats and guinea pigs (author's transl)] Badinez O, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):14-21, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Cerebral protein synthesis inhibition and

discrimination training: effect of extent and duration of inhibition. Squire LR, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):49-57, Jan 75**

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

Effect of hypoxia, ischemia and carbon monoxide intoxication on in vivo protein synthesis in neuron and glia cell enriched fractions from rat brain. Albrecht J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):257-62, 1975**

The effect of L-DOPA on brain polysomes and protein synthesis: probable mediation by intracellular dopamine. Weiss BF, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:87-99, 1974**

Programmed synthesis of flagellar tubulin during cell differentiation in Naegleria. Fulton C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:318-32, 30 Jun 75**

Tubulin synthesis in a heterologous cell-free system. Gilmore MA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:348-51, 30 Jun 75**

Some common properties of the protein that incorporates tyrosine as a single unit and the microtubule proteins. Barra HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1384-90, 23 Oct 74**

Effects of polyamines on amino acid incorporation into protein by cerebral and cerebellar as well as "neuronal" and "glial" nuclei of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos, H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):792-800, 7 Apr 75**

An enzyme tyrosylating alpha-tubulin and its role in microtubule assembly. Raybin D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1088-95, 4 Aug 75**

Microtubule protein synthesis during oogenesis and early embryogenesis in Xenopus laevis. Pestell RQW. **Biochem J 145(3):527-34, Mar 75**

Investigation of the effect of L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine on brain protein synthesis. Bone AH. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):91-3, 1975**

[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin clycoproteins; II. Peripheral nervous tissue. Matthieu JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):167-74, 5 May 75**

[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin glycoproteinsmi=entral nervous system. Matthieu JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):159-66, 5 May 75**

Protein synthesis in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Babitch JA, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):477-87, 25 Oct 74**

Amino acid incorporation into neurons and glia of guinea pigs with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Babitch JA, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):459-67, 28 Mar 75**

Functional correlates of low molecular weight peptide synthesis in Aplysia neurons. Berry RW. **Brain Res 86(2):323-33, 21 Mar 75**

Characteristics of the rat C-6 glioma maintained in organ culture systems. Production of glial fibrillary acidic protein in the absence of gliofibrillogenesis. Bissell MG, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):77-89, 20 Dec 74**

Protein synthesis by isolated nuclei from various regions of rat brain--a correlation with the nuclear volume. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):120-6, 25 Apr 75**

Myelin cerebrosides and proteins in the spinal cord of the pig during pre- and post-natal development. Foulkes JA, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):139-49, 20 Dec 74**

Changes in (35S)methionine incorporation into protein of the rat brain during puberty. Haar MB, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):535-8, 7 Mar 75**

Inhibitory effect of neonatal estrogenization on the incorporation of (3H)lysine in the Purkinje cells of the adult male and female rat. Litteria M, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):152-4, 8 Nov 74**

Inhibitory action of neonatal estrogenization on the incorporation of [3-H]lysine into proteins of specific hypothalamic nuclei in the adult, male rat. Litteria M, et al. **Brain Res 90(1):175-80, 6 Jun 75**

Protein synthesis in phenotypically different, single neurons of Aplysia. Loh YP, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):83-98, 20 Sep 74**

Autoradiographic studies of the incorporation of (3H)leucine into identified neurons of Aplysia californica. Ram JL. **Brain Res 81(3):576-82, 13 Dec 74**

Effects of environmental complexity on glucosamine incorporation into rat cerebral cortex and hippocampus in vivo. Ramirez G, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):296-300, 18 Oct 74**

Hypophysectomy, ACTH1-10 and in vitro protein synthesis in rat brain stem slices. Reith ME, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):571-5, 13 Dec 74**

Role of N-acetylamino acids in cerebral protein synthesis. I. Incorporation of radioactivity from labelled acetyl and aminoacyl moieties into protein. Roux H, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):235-51, 18 Oct 74**

Synthesis of myelin proteins during starvation. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):345-9, 15 Nov 74**

In vivo incorporation of 14-C-leucine into brain protein of methylmercury treated rats. Farris FF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):451-5, Apr 75**

Autoradiographic studies on the protein synthesis and the distribution of the newly synthesized proteins in oligodendroglial cells. Kiss J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):267-77, 9 Jun 75**

Astroglial protein in the developing spinal cord of the chick embryo. Bignami A, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):294-9, May 75**

Regulation of microtubule protein synthesis in embryos of the marine snail, Ilyanassa obsoleta. Raff RA, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):369-74, Jun 75**

Contribution of a change in mRNA half-life to the accumulation of the tissue-specific S-100 protein during postnatal development of the mouse brain. Stewart JA. **Dev Biol 44(1):178-86, May 75**

An electrophoretic study of protein synthesis in brain regions of senescent male mice. Gordon SM, et al. **Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):267-73, Nov 74**

Protein synthesis in vitro by the rat brain in course of experimental cyanide encephalopathy. Wender M, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):140-3, 1974**

Increased incorporation of (3H)-lysine into proteins of the Purkinje cells of the adult male and female rat after castration. Litteria M, et al. **Experientia 30(8):904, 15 Aug 74**

Cyclic AMP regulates phosphorylation of three protein components of rat cerebral cortex membranes for thirty minutes. Ehrlich YH, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):237-43, 1 Sep 74**

Neurotubulin polymerization and phosphorylation reactions catalyzed by 'associated' protein kinase. Leterrier JF, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):285-8, 15 Sep 74**

Synthesis of membrane protein in slices of rat cerebral cortex. Jones LR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):973-83, 10 Feb 75**

Effects of antibody to oestrogen or of ovariectomy on the incorporation of [35-S]methionine into brain protein and on gonadotrophin levels during the oestrous cycle in the rat. ter Haar MB, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):399-410, Jun 75**

Incorporation of (14C) leucine into protein and tubulin by brain slices from young and old mice. McMartin DN, et al. **J Gerontol 30(2):132-6, Mar 75**

Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(6):511-25, 1974**

Appearance of newly synthesized protein in myelin of young rats. Benjamins JA, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1117-22, Jun 75**

A relationship of N-acetylaspartate biosynthesis to neuronal protein synthesis. Clarke DD, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):479-85, Mar 75**

Effect of colchicine on the delayed appearance of labelled protein into synaptosomal soluble proteins. Crothers SD, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):209-14, Feb 75**

A method for measuring brain protein synthesis rates in young and adult rats. Dunlop DS, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):337-44, Feb 75**

Preferential incorporation of extracellular amino acids into neuronal proteins. Gainer H, et al. **J Neurochem 25(2):177-9, Aug 75**

Fetal development: the effects of maturation on in vitro protein synthesis by mouse brain tissue. Gilbert BE, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):811-8, Oct 74**

Changes in the neuronal protein labelling induced by potassium ions in vivo (spreading depression). Křivánek J. **J Neurochem 23(6):1255-62, Dec 74**

Inhibition of neuronal protein synthesis in the giant fibre system of the squid by a high potassium concentration. Pepe IM, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1271-3, Jun 75**

Incorporation of amino acids into proteins in neuronal and neuropil fractions of rat cerebral cortex: presence of a rapidly labelling neuronal fraction. Rose SP, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1065-76, Nov 74**

Incorporation of D-[3H]glucosamine into the sialoglycoprotein GP-350 of adult rat brain. Van Nieuw Amerongen A, et al. **J Neurochem 23(2):405-9, Aug 74**

Influence of thyroid hormones on myelin proteins in the developing rat brain. Valcana T, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):19-27, May 75**

Uptake into brain proteins of 35S-methionine during morphine tolerance. Lang DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):521-30, Mar 75**

Comparison of the effects of oestrogen on macromolecular synthesis in the uterus and brain of the immature mouse. Luck DN. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):359-62, May 75**

Inhibition of protein synthesis and ATPase in mitochondria by the administration of the convulsant 3-mercaptopropionic acid. Arnaiz GR, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):385-94, 1 Feb 75**

Testosterone effects on protein synthesis in the rat pineal gland. Modulation by the sympathetic nervous system. Nagle CA, et al. **Life Sci 16(1):81-91, 1 Jan 75**

Astrocyte-specific protein and radial glia in the cerebral cortex of newborn rat. Bignami A, et al. **Nature 252(5478):55-6, 1 Nov 74**

Incorporation of 3H-leucine into proteins in the hypothalamus and the anterior hypophysis. Effects of pinealectomy, superior cervical ganglionectomy and continuous exposure to light or darkness. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(2):74-83, 1974**

Inhibitors of protein synthesis and the central regulation fo body temperature. Beleslin DB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):151-3, Feb 75**

Translation in vitro of rat brain messenger RNA coding for tubulin and actin. Gozes I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):701-5, Feb 75**

Tubulin synthesis on polysomes isolated from brain and leg muscle of embryonic chick. Jorgensen AO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4278-82, Nov 74**

Effect of nerve growth factor on the expression of colchicine-binding activity and 14-3-2 protein in an established line of human neuroblastoma. Kolber AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4203-7, Oct 74**

Beta-adrenergic stimulation of pineal N-acetyltransferase: adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate stimulates both RNA and protein synthesis. Romero JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2107-11, Jun 75**

Cyclic AMP-dependent endogenous phosphorylation of a microtubule-associated protein. Sloboda RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):177-81, Jan 75**

Changing the actions of neuroactive drugs by changing brain protein synthesis. Tang LC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3350-4, Sep 74**

Alterations in cerebral protein-synthesizing systems during maturation. Roberts S. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):277-92, 1973**

The role of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in sexual differentiation of the brain. Salaman DF. **Prog Brain Res 41:349-62, 1974**

Disc shedding in rodlike and conelike photoreceptors of tree squirrels. Anderson DH, et al. **Science 187(4180):953-5, 14 Mar 75**

Maternal hyperphenylalaninemia induced experimentally: decreased incorporation of 14C-leucine into protein in the brain of the fetus. Takada G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(2):173-9, Jun 74**

Protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism in brain of mice following chronic alcohol consumption. Noble EP, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:317-30, 1973**

[The incorporation in vivo of l-(3H)leucine into cerebellar proteins, in the young normal, underfed, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rat (author's transl)] Dainat J. **J Neurochem 23(4):713-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Some stages of protein and RNA biosynthesis in adult rat brain following repeated carbon monoxide intoxication] Albrecht J. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):251-7, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Nature of synaptic regulation of protein synthesis in nerve cells] Elaev NR. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1477-9, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Change in the activity of a cell-free protein-synthesizing system with different functional states of the central nervous system] Chalabian ZhA. **Vopr Med Khim 18(2):212-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**BLOOD**

Preparation of a tubulin-rich protein fraction from pig platelets. Castle AG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):164-6, 1975**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Immunofluorescence staining of astrocytes in vitro using antiserum to glial fibrillary acidic protein. Antanitus DS, et al. **Brain Res 89(2):363-7, 23 May 75**

Experimental allergic neuritis: evidence for the involvement of the Po and P2 proteins. Carlo DJ, et al. **Brain Res 88(3):580-4, 9 May 75**

Cellular hypersensitivity to basic myelin (P2) protein in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Sheremata W, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):87-90, May 75**

Quantitative studies on the brain specific antigens S-100, GFA, 14-3-2, D1, D2, D3 and C1 in Quaking mouse. Jacque CM, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):264-6, 15 Dec 74**

Released myelin basic protein: the immunogenic factor? Westall FC. **Immunochemistry 11(8):513-5, Aug 74**

Allergic encephalomyelitis in the reputedly resistant Brown Norway strain of rats. Levine S, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):597-601, Feb 75**

Immunological studies of the rat olfactory marker protein. Keller A, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1101-6, Jun 75**

Experimental allergic neuritis induced by sensory nerve myelin may provide a model for nonlepromatous leprosy. Crawford CL, et al. **Nature 251(5472):223-5, 20 Sep 74**

Antibody against tuberlin: the specific visualization of cytoplasmic microtubules in tissue culture cells. Weber K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):459-63, Feb 75

Cell-mediated immunity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: cross reactivity between myelin basic protein and mycobacteria antigens. Vandenbark AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1233-6, Apr 75

Immunofluorescence of mitotic spindles by using monospecific antibody against bovine brain tubulin. Fuller GM, et al. **Science** 187(4180):948-50, 14 Mar 75

Myelination inhibiting and neuroelectric blocking factors in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Seil FJ, et al. **Science** 187(4180):951-3, 14 Mar 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Anomalous behaviour of EDTA during gel filtration. Studies on the possible contamination of the S100 protein. Levi A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):301-4, Nov 74

Purification of tubulin and associated high molecular weight proteins from porcine brain and characterization of microtubule assembly in vitro. Borisy GG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:107-32, 30 Jun 75

Purification of rat brain tubulin. Eipper BA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:239-46, 30 Jun 75

Insulin release and the microtubular system of the islets of Langerhans. Identification and characterization of tubulin-like protein. Montague W, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):237-43, May 75

Chromatography on Sephadex LH-20 of a cholinergic receptor protein present in proteolipid extracts from housefly heads. Donnellan JF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):106-9, 1975

Properties of the depolymerization products of microtubules from mammalian brain. Weingarten MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(27):5529-37, 31 Dec 74

Glial fibrillary acidic protein from normal and gliosed human brain. Demonstration of multiple related polypeptides. Dahl D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):41-51, 28 Mar 75

Isolation and partial characterization of the major proteins of rabbit sciatic nerve myelin. Brostoff SW, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):499-58, 28 Mar 75

Catecholamine-binding protein in mouse brain: isolation and characterization. Lee CJ. **Brain Res** 81(3):497-509, 13 Dec 74

Synaptosomal plasma membrane glycoproteins: fractionation by affinity chromatography on concanavalin A. Zanetta JP, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):337-48, 10 Jan 75

Isolation of somatostatin (a somatotropin release inhibiting factor) of ovine hypothalamic origin. Brazeau P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(11):1067-72, Nov 74

Radioimmunological determination of myelin basic protein (MBP) and MBP-antibodies. Schmid G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(3):173-85, 1974

Reputed rat scotophobin prepared by a solid-phase procedure shown invalid by comparison with a product derived from a classical synthesis on the basis of physical and biological properties. Guttman HN, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):285-8, 15 Mar 75

Electrophoretic study of the soluble proteins of the developing chick neural retina and brain. Waggoner PR, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1376-7, 15 Dec 74

Pb-precipitated protein fraction from calf brain containing highly active uridine kinase with different molecular properties. Cihák A. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):133-6, 1 Mar 75

Solubilization of the acetylcholine receptor protein from Loligo opalescens without detergents. Kato G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):26-31, 1 Nov 74

Affinity chromatography on con A-sepharose of synaptic vesicle membrane glycoproteins. Zanetta JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):276-8, 15 Oct 74

Purification of tubulin from bovine brain and its interaction with guanine nucleotides. Arai T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):647-58, Mar 75

Fractionation of proteins from single neurons of Planorbis corneus by micro-electrophoresis on SDS-gradient polyacrylamide gels. Osborne NN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 105(1):197-200, 19 Feb 75

Purification of soluble glycoproteins from human nervous tissue and liver. Haglid KG, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1053-7, May 75

Electrophoretic separation of nervous system proteins on exponential gradient polyacrylamide gels. Kelly PT, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1077-9, May 75

Purification and characterization of a protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bovine brain. Lin YM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:263-73, 1974

Isolation of two basic proteins from peripheral nerve myelin. London Y. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):341-5, 1974

Affinity chromatography of tubulin. Schmitt H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:623-7, 1974

Purified acetylcholine receptor: its reconstitution to a chemically excitable membrane. Michaelson DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4768-72, Dec 74

[Preparation of a brain-specific protein (S100 protein) and production of a monospecific immune serum] Günther J, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):151-5, 1972 (Ger)

[S-100 protein in nervous tissue in chronic poisoning with triethyl tin sulfate] Piechowski A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):637-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### METABOLISM

Phosphorylation of protein from rabbit brain ribosomes. Sanecka-Obacz M, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(4):397-401, 1974

Glial fibrillary acidic protein in mutant mice with deficiency of myelination: quaking and jimpy. Bignami A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):269-72, 1974

Transport of macromolecules in nerve cells. Droz B, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:249-56, 1974

Preliminary studies on affinity labeling of the tubulin-colchicine binding site. Bryan J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:247-59, 30 Jun 75

A reexamination of the reaction between colchicine and tubulin. Garland D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:232-8, 30 Jun 75

Tubulin nucleotide reactions and their role in microtubule assembly and dissociation. Jacobs M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:562-72, 30 Jun 75 (12 ref.)

The in situ phosphorylation of microtubular protein in brain cortex slices and related studies on the phosphorylation of isolated brain tubulin preparations. Lagnado J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:577-97, 30 Jun 75 (69 ref.)

Axonal transport and turnovers of neurohhypophyseal proteins in the rat. Norström A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:46-63, 21 Feb 75 (104 ref.)

Microtubule protein pools in early development. Raff RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:304-17, 30 Jun 75

Protein-kinase activity, in vitro phosphorylation and polymerization of purified tubulin. Rappaport L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:611-29, 30 Jun 75 (32 ref.)

Directionality and rate of assembly of chick brain tubulin onto pieces of neurotubules, flagellar axonemes, and basal bodies. Rosenbaum JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:147-77, 30 Jun 75

Incorporation of 3H-L-fucose into brain glycoproteins during environmental stimulation following intracranial, intravenous, or subcutaneous injections. Damstra T, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(1):121-8, Jan 75

Memory consolidation and fucosylation of crude synaptosomal glycoproteins resolved by gel electrophoresis: a regional study. Routtenberg A, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(4):461-75, Dec 74

Turnover of myelin and other structural proteins in the developing rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):499-507, Sep 74

Turnover of myelin and other structural proteins in the developing rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):499-507, Sep 74

Effects of indole alkaloids and related compounds on the properties of brain microtubular protein. Tan LP, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):121-4, 1975

Ionic and nucleotide requirements for microtubule polymerization in vitro. Olmsted JB, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):2996-3005, Jul 75

Axoplasmic transport of a brain-specific soluble protein. Marangos P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):75-81, 5 May 75

Blockage of axoplasmic transport and depolymerisation of reassembled microtubules by methyl mercury. Abe T, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):504-8, 28 Mar 75

Effect of inhibiting protein synthesis on axonal transport of membrane glycoproteins in an identified neuron of Aplysia. Ambron RT, et al. **Brain Res** 94(2):307-23, 29 Aug 75

Small amounts of zinc stimulate rapid axonal transport in vitro. Edström A, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):162-7, 14 Mar 75

The axonal transport of slowly migrating (3H)leucine labelled proteins and the regeneration rate in regenerating hypoglossal and vagus nerves of the rabbit. Frizell M, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):267-83, 6 Dec 74

Slow axonal transport or proteins; blockade by interruption of contact between cell body and axon. Frizell M, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):67-73, 14 Mar 75

Effects of litter size on protein, choline acetyltransferase (cat), and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase (DBH) of a mouse sympathetic ganglion. Gaetani S, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):75-84, 14 Mar 75

Changes in the concentration of the brain specific protein 14-3-2, during the development of the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and effects of surgical decentralization. Grasso A, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):324-8, 13 Jun 75

Galactose neurotoxicity in chicks: effects on fast axoplasmic transport. Knull HR, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):524-7, 25 Oct 74

Axonal transport in embryonic neurons. The possibility of a proximo-distal axolemmal transfer of glycoproteins. Marchisio PC, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):281-5, 28 Feb 75

Changes in proteolytic enzymes and proteins during maturation of the brain. Marks N, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):307-22, 21 Mar 75

Interactions of concanavalin A and other lectins with CNS myelin. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):348-53, 6 Dec 74

Change in a myelin-associated glycoprotein in rat brain during development: metabolic aspects. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):55-65, 14 Mar 75

Proteins of rat brain myelin in neonatal hypothyroidism. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 84(3):443-51, 14 Feb 75

Retrograde axonal transport of rapidly migrating proteins in peripheral nerves. Sjöstrand J, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):325-30, 28 Feb 75

The appearance of the soluble and the membrane-bound fractions of the nervous tissue-specific sialoglycoprotein GP-350 in the developing rat brain. Van Nieuw Amerongen A, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):358-62, 23 May 75

Appearance of myelin proteins in rat sciatic nerve during development. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):99-106, 16 May 75

Increased rate of rapid axonal transport in vitamin E deficient rats. Wood PL, et al. **Brain Res** 84(2):325-8, 7 Feb 75

The binding of vinblastine to tubulin and to particulate fractions of mammalian brain. Owellen RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3180-6, Dec 74

The effects of nerve transection in walking legs of lobster on acetylcholine, acetylcholinesterase, choline acetyltransferase, adenosine triphosphatase and protein composition. Welsch F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):943-57, 1 Mar 74

Selective modulation and turnover of proteins in identified neurons of Aplysia. Gainer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(2):221-7, 15 Jun 75

Protein composition in developing human brain myelin. Banik NL, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(6):539-49, Nov 74

Extracellular release of cerebral macromolecules during potassium- and low-calcium-induced seizures. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **Epilepsia** 16(1):91-7, Mar 75

Carbamylation of brain proteins with cyanate in vitro and in vivo. Fando J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):389-96, 1 Sep 74

Effects of sodium chloride and pancreatic ribonuclease on the rat-brain nuclear particles: the fate of the protein moiety. Stévenin J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):129-37, 15 Aug 74

Studies on the mechanism of action of isopropyl N-phenyl carbamate. Coss RA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):394-8, May 75

Axonal delivery of soluble, insoluble and electrophoretic fractions of neuronal proteins to muscle. Appeltauer GS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):132-46, Jan 75

Vinblastine-induced blockage of orthograde and retrograde axonal transport of protein in retinal ganglion cells. Bunt AH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):288-97, Nov 74

Axoplasmic flow of protein in the sciatic nerve of mice with experimentally induced myopathy. Komiya Y, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):307-15, May 75

35sulfur incorporation in neural membrane protein involved in Periplaneta americana chemoreception. Singer G, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1384-5, 15 Dec 74

Tentative identification of the amino acid that binds tyrosine as a single unit into a soluble brain protein. Arce CA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):5-7, 15 Jan 75

Protein differences associated with the loss of myelinated axons and fibrillary gliosis in rat optic nerves following Wallerian degeneration. Dahl D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):313-8, 1 Mar 75

Influence of membrane phosphatidylinositol content on the activity of bovine brain phospholipid transfer protein. Harvey MS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):260-6, 15 Sep 74

Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase Ca++-dependent formation of bovine brain enzyme-activator complex. Lin YM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):356-60, 1 Jan 75

Protein differences associated with the absence of granule cells in the cerebella from the mutant weaver mouse and from x-irradiated rat. Mallet J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):243-6, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: Studies on the interaction of nerve growth factor with tubulin and actin. Calissano P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):383-3, Apr 75

Phosphorylation of ribosomal proteins in rat cerebral cortex in vitro. Ashby CD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2546-55, 10 Apr 75

Nerve growth factor receptor binding. Influence of enzymes, ions, and protein reagents. Banerjee SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1427-33, 25 Feb 75

Phospholipid exchange between membranes. Purification of bovine brain proteins that

preferentially catalyze the transfer of phosphatidylinositol. Helmkamp GM Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6382-9, 25 Oct 74**

Binding of colchicine to purified microtubule protein. Sherline P, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5481-6, 25 Jul 75**

The slow component of axonal transport. Identification of major structural polypeptides of the axon and their generality among mammalian neurons. Hoffman PN, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(2):351-66, Aug 75**

Metabolism of peripheral nerve myelin in experimental diabetes. Spritz N, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(5):1049-56, May 75**

Proceedings: Evidence for a specific oestradiol-binding protein in neonatal rat brain. Westley BR, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):54P-55P, Nov 74**

The effect of electric stimulation on the axoplasmic transport of newly synthetized neuronal proteins. Kiss J, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):125-33, 1974**

Postnatal changes in free amino acid, DNA, RNA and protein concentrations of miniature swine brain. Badger TM, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):361-6, Feb 75**

Nuclear protein patterns in developing and adult brain and in ethylnitrosourea-induced neuroectodermal tumours of the rat. Biessmann H, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):387-93, Feb 75**

Axoplasmic transport of proteins in vitro in primary afferent neurons of frog spinal cord: effect of Ca2+-free incubation conditions. Dravid AR, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):711-8, Apr 75**

In vivo methylation and turnover of rat brain histones. Duerre JA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(3):541-7, Sep 74**

Association of axonally transported proteins with goldfish brain myelin fractions. Elam JS. **J Neurochem 23(2):345-54, Aug 74**

Retrograde axonal transport of rapidly migrating proteins in the vagus and hypoglossal nerves of the rabbit. Frizell M, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):651-7, Oct 74**

In vitro Ca2+ dependent proteolysis in brain tissues: a possible source of error in transmitter metabolism studies. Hamon M, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):849-56, Oct 74**

Evidence for calcium-sensitive component in brain actomyosin-like protein (neurostenin). Mahendran C, et al. **J Neurochem 23(3):497-501, Sep 74**

Axonal transport and turnover of proline- and leucine-labeled protein in the goldfish visual system. Neale JH, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1045-55, Nov 74**

Changes in the contents of gangliosides and glycoproteins and in the ganglioside pattern of the chicken brain. Rösner H. **J Neurochem 24(4):815-6, Apr 75**

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the nature of proteins undergoing axoplasmic transport in nigro-neostriatal neurons. Singh VK, et al. **J Neurochem 23(3):601-4, Sep 74**

Metabolic activity of CNS proteins in rats and monkeys with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE). Smith ME, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):775-83, Oct 74**

Enzymatic acitivity in tubulin preparations: cyclic-AMP dependent protein kinase activity of brain microtubule protein. Solfer D. **J Neurochem 24(1):21-33, Jan 75**

Stimulation of protein phosphorylation in brain slices by electrical pulses: speed of response and evidence for net phosphorylation. Williams M, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):601-3, Mar 75**

Effect of portocaval anastomosis on the incorporation of (U-14C)-D-glucose into protein, cholesterol, and lipid of rat brain. Matheson DF, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):433-43, Nov 74**

Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. I. Macromolecular binding of androgens. Monbon M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):417-23, Aug 74**

Assembly of microtubules from preformed, ring-shaped protofilaments and 6-S tubulin. Erickson HP. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):393-411, 1974**

The mechanism of microtubule assembly in vitro. Kirschner MW, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):412-28, 1974**

Microtubule assembly: some possible regulatory mechanisms. Olmsted JB, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):429-50, 1974 (50 ref.)**

The role of ring aggregates and other structures in the assembly of microtubules. Weisenberg RC. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):451-65, 1974**

Melatonin effects on brain. Interaction with microtubule protein, inhibition of fast axoplasmic flow and induction of crystaloid and tubular formations in the hypothalamus. Cardinali DP, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):317-30, 7ay 75**

Interaction of chlorpromazine with brain microtubule subunit protein. Cann JR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(3):256-67, May 75**

S-100 protein in synapses of the central nervous system. Haglid K, et al. **Nature 251(5475):532-4, 11 Oct 74**

Biochemical and pharmacological comparison of microtubule protein from human and chick brain. Eng LF, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):301-8, 1974**

Proteins in the bovine oligodendroglia cells at various stages of brain development. Fewster ME, et al. **Neurobiology 4(6):388-401, 1974**

Brain proteins in undernourished rats during learning. Hydén H, et al. **Neurobiology 5(2):84-100, May 75**

Rat myelin proteins. Compositional changes in various regions of the nervous system during ontogenetic development. Zgorzalewicz B, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):265-76, 1974**

Catecholamine-binding brain protein in mice exposed to perinatal malnutrition and neonatal infection. Lee C. **Pediatr Res 9(8):645-52, Aug 75**

Assembly of chick brain tubulin onto flagellar microtubules from Chlamydomonas and sea urchin sperm. Binder LI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1122-6, Mar 75**

A calcium-dependent mechanism for synapse and nerve cell membrane modulation. Hydén H. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2965-8, Aug 74**

Changes in microtubule phosphorylation during cell cycle of HeLa cells. Piras R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1161-5, Mar 75**

A beta-D-galactoside binding protein from electric organ tissue of Electrophorus electricus. Teichberg VI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1383-7, Apr 75**

A study of the biochemical differentiation of neurons and glia in the rat cerebral cortex. Sellinger OZ, et l. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):331-47, 1973**

I-. ein metabolism of the aging nervous system. Structural and functional aspects. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34 Suppl 141:13-22, 1974**

Changes in protein levels in perfusates of freely moving cats: relation to behavioral state. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. **Science 187(4180):963-5, 14 Mar 75**

Pressure-induced depolymerization of brain microtubules in vitro. Salmon ED. **Science 189(4206):884-6, 12 Sep 75**

Protein turnover in myelin and mitochondrial fractions. Marks N, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mosga 7(0):43-54, 1972**

[Role of axoplasmic transport in synaptic structure and function] Cuénod M. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):5-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Transport in the dendrites of single motor neurons] Schubert P. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):56-65, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the protein concentration of mouse retina ganglion cell layer nuclei during prolonged functional stress] Iarygin KN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):88-90, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Elaboration of the passive avoidance conditioned reflex and turnover of 14-3-2 and S-100 proteins in the rat hippocampus] Klement'ev BI, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 221(1):243-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Biochemical differences in the reactions of visual cortex neurons to deprivation] Gershteĭn LM. **Tsitologiia 17(4):437-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

[Quantitative changes in proteins in the cat parietal zone large pyramids in various sleep stages and during wakefulness] Gusatinskiĭ VN, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(1):64-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphochemical organization of the human cerebral cortex] Khudoerkov RM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1815-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of phytohemagglutinin, basic protein and measles antigen on myo-(2-3H)inositol incorporation into phosphatidylinositol of lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):791-800, 1974**

Neurotrophic effects: characterization of the nerve extract that stimulates muscle development in culture. Oh TH. **Exp Neurol 46(2):432-8, Feb 75**

Effect of pig neural lobe proteins on rabbit adipose tissue. Avery MJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):353-4, Jul 75**

Ontogenic development of a phosphodiesterase activator and the multiple forms of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase of rat brain. Strada SJ, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1097-103, Dec 74**

Studies on the effects of basic proteins on myelination in nerve tissue cultures. Frey HJ, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):257-64, 1974**

Identification of a calcium-binding protein as a calcium-dependent regulator of brain adenylate cyclase. Brostrom CO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):64-8, Jan 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of tubulin expression through the cell cycle. Klevecz RR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:292-303, 30 Jun 75**

Electrical properties of squid axon membrane. II. Effect of partial degradation by phospholipase A and pronase on electrical characteristics. Takashima S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):15-27, 5 Aug 75**

### TOXICITY

Neuritogenic and encephalitogenic properties of the peripheral nerve basic proteins. Abramsky O, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(1):36-45, Jan 75**

**NERVE TRANSMISSION** see **NEURAL TRANSMISSION**

**NERVE TRANSMITTER SUBSTANCES** see **NEUROHUMORS**

## NERVOUS SYSTEM

Effects on the ventral spinocerebellar tract neurones from deiters' nucleus and the medial longitudinal fascicle in the cat. Baldissera F, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):228-49, Feb 75**

Facilitation from contralateral primary afferents of interneuronal transmission in the Ia inhibitory pathway to motoneurones. Fedina L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):198-221, Jun 75**

Differential biologic effects of pulsed and continuous electromagnetic fields and mechanisms of effect. Frey AH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:273-9, 1974 (29 ref.)**

Topography of retinal efferent connections in sciurids. Abplanalp P. **Brain Behav Evol 9(5):333-75, 1974**

Afferents to the lateral suprasylvian gyrus of the cat traced with horseradish peroxidase. Maciewicz RJ. **Brain Res 78(1):139-43, 20 Sep 74**

The organization of projection neurons in the opossum red nucleus. Martin GF, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):17-34, 20 Sep 74**

Afferents to the hippocampus of the rat studied with the method of retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Segal M, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):1-15, 20 Sep 74**

In search of the rules for nerve connections. Chung SH. **Cell 3(3):201-5, Nov 74 (36 ref.)**

The development of neuronal connection patterns in the visual systems of insects. Meinertzhagen IA. **Ciba Found Symp 0(29):265-88, 1975**

On the origin of the corticotectal projections in the cat. Holländer H. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):433-9, 1974**

Tracing neuronal connections with radioisotopes applied extracellularly. Hendrickson A. **Fed Proc 34(7):1612-5, Jun 75**

Expression of phenotypes in hybrid somatic cells derived from the nervous system. Minna JD, et al. **Genetics 79 Suppl:373-83, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Proprioceptive and retinal afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat and their connexions to the tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):101P-102P, Sep 74**

The influence of bulbospinal monoaminergic pathways on sympathetic nerve activity. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):453-75, Sep 74**

Localized oscillations in neural networks. I. General considerations with nonlinear differential equations. Saitô N, et al. **J Theor Biol 47(2):421-37, Oct 74**

[Connection of anacoustic neuron in the abdominal nervous cord of locusta migratoria] Rehbein HG, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 61(12):589, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Direct connections of the sensory-motor cortex with the hindbrain and spinal cord] Savos'kina LA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Alterations in serum protein following blood loss in dogs with different typologic nervous system characteristics during ontogenesis] Nosar' VI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1174-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

The present status of prenatal detection of neural tube defects. Chaube S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):429-38, 1 Feb 75 (79 ref.)**

Amniotic fluid alphalfetoprotein in the diagnosis of neural tract malformations. Steward CR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):257-61, Apr 75**

[Present situation of prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects] Rott HD. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):7-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Histofluorescent localization of serotonin and dopamine in the nervous system and gill of Mytilus edulis (Bivalvia). Stefano GB, et al. **Biol Bull 148(1):141-56, Feb 75**

Biochemical approaches to the nosology of nervous system defects, I. McKhann GM. **Birth Defects 7(1):31-2, Feb 71**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The horseradish peroxidase technique applied to the teleostean nervous system. Luiten PG. **Brain Res** 89(1):181-6, 16 May 75

The cortico-nigral fibre tract. An experimental Fink-Heimer study in cats. Afifi AK, et al. **J Anat** 118(3):469-76, Dec 74

The basilar pontine gray of the opossum: a correlated light and electron microscopic analysis. Mihailoff GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):521-52, 15 Feb 75

Color-specific interconnections of cones and horizontal cells in the retina of the goldfish. Stell WK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):473-502, 15 Feb 75

Electron microscopical reconstruction of the anterior sensory anatomy of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans.?2UU Ward S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 160(3):313-37, 1 Apr 75

### BLOOD SUPPLY

[Hypertrophic ischemic neuropathies] Angelini C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(4):347-56, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### CYTOLOGY

Corticothalamic neurons and thalamocortical terminal fields: an investigation in rat using horseradish peroxidase and autoradiography. Jacobson S, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):385-401, 7 Mar 75

Morphological substrates of conduction in the colonial hydroid Hydractinia echinata. 1. An ectodermal nerve net. Stokes DR. **J Exp Zool** 190(1):19-46, Oct 74

[Effect of infrasound on the rabbit nervous system] Sudzilovskiĭ FV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(6):31-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Neurotoxicity of methylmercury in squirrel monkeys. Cerebral cortical pathology, interference with scotopic vision, and changes in operant behavior. Berlin M, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(7):340-8, Jul 75

Influence of sexual hormones on the differentiation of neural centers. Neumann F, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 2(2):147-62, Dec 72

A review of acrylamide neurotoxicity. Part II. Experimental animal neurotoxicity and pathologic mechanisms. Spencer PS, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(3):152-69, Aug 74 (63 ref.)

Ethanol and the nervous system. Experimental neurophysiological aspects. Kalant H. **Int J Neurol** 9(2):111-24, 1974 (80 ref.)

Neurotoxicity during intravenous infusion of penicillin. A review. Fossieck B Jr, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 14(10):504-12, Oct 74 (42 ref.)

The effects of hexachlorophane on the nervous system of sheep. Hall GA, et al. **J Pathol** 114(4):241-6, Dec 74

Neuropathology of cyanate toxicity in rhesus monkeys. Preliminary report. Shaw CM. **Pharmacology** 12(3):166-76, 1974

[Lipofuscinsis of the nervous system. An experimental study] Palladini G, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(4):541-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of various types of analgesics on the cutaneous flexion reflex in man. (Method allowing the determination of the neural mechanism of action of analgesics)] Bathien N, et al. **Therapie** 29(5):709-17, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Significance of lipophilia for the neurotoxicity of penicillins] Weihrauch TR, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1546-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Neurotoxicity of some antineoplastic agents] Mitolo-chieppa D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(17):1333-59, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Assessment of the state of the nervous system in subjects exposed to organic solvents] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):559-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lower limit of alcohol intoxication in the light of objective tests on the effect of alcohol on the nervous system] Marcinkowski T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(8):669-72, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The neurotropic and myotropic properties of fucidin] Berezhinskaia VV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):160-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of tetracycline, tetraolean and olemorphocycline on indices of non-specific bodily resistance and nervous system excitability under normal conditions and in aseptic inflammation] Piaksin AI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):363-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of external respiration in lesion of the nervous system as a consequence of the actions by certain pesticides] Doroshchuk VP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(7):45-6, 1974 (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

The development of proline-containing extracellular connective tissue fibrils by chick notochordal epithelium in vitro. Lauscher CK, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(2):151-67, Jun 75

Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest malmigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)

Histamine-n-methyltransferase activity of the nervous system of the chick during development. Mezei C. **Brain Res** 84(3):453-60, 14 Feb 75

Emergence of geometric patterns in insect nerve nets: an in vitro analysis. Provine RR, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):328-34, 15 Nov 74

Transcriptionally dependent accumulation of tyrosinase polyribosomes during frog embryonic development and its relationship to neural plate induction. Benson SC, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(2):283-91, Oct 74

An analysis of migratory behavior of avian cephalic neural crest cells. Noden DM. **Dev Biol** 42(1):106-30, Jan 75

The ectomesenchymal-endodermal interaction-system (EEIS) of Triturus alpestris in tissue culture. I. Observations on attachment, migration and differentiation of neural crest cells. Epperlein HH. **Differentiation** 2(3):151-68, Jun 74

Membrane filters do not prevent cell contacts. England MA. **Experientia** 31(3):349-51, 15 Mar 75

Dysdifferentiation of the neural crest cells in the suckling mice. Nozue T, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1330-1, 15 Nov 74

Letter: "The neurocristopathies: a unifying concept of disease arising in neural crest development". Benish BM. **Hum Pathol** 6(1):128, Jan 75

Further evidence that enterochromaffin cells are not derived from the neural crest. Andrew A. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):589-98, Jun 74

Specific sensitivity of neural crest cells in mice embryos to alkylating agents and hydrocortisone acetate. Nozue T. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jap** 51(1):1-9, May 74

Histochemical study on neural crest cells in mice embryos. Nozue T, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 51(2-3):103-19, Aug 74

Further studies on distribution of neural crest cells in prenatal or postnatal development in mice. Nozue T, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 51(4):131-60, Oct 74

An expanded role of the neural crest in oral and pharyngeal development. Johnston MC, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):37-52, 1973 (27 ref.)

The migratory behavior of neural crest cells. Noden DM. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):9-36, 1973 (53 ref.)

[Primary induction of young chick (Gallus gallus) blastoderm by grafting Hensen's node from quail. Preliminary note] Cuevas P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):423-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electron microscopic observation of the neural tube formation in the newt embryo] Ukeshima A, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 50(2):79-88, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prenatal protein malnutrition and development of the nervous system] Roedenbeck SD. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr** 37(2):108-17, Jun 74 (Por)

[Induction properties of fragments of Hensen's node] Cuevas P, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37(4):331-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Structural integration of neuroprotease activity. Gabrielescu E. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)

Biochemical and cytochemical studies of the development of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in organotypic cultures of chick neural tube. Kim SU, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(4):305-15, 1974

[The monoamine oxidase of the nervous system and heart in the mollusc Helix pomatia] Cardot J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):471-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of synapses in kitten visual cortex during visual deprivation. Cragg BG. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):445-51, Mar 75

The visual connections of the adult flatfish, Achirus lineatus. Gulley RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 162(3):309-19, 1 Aug 75

On a role for competition in the formation of patterned neural connexions. Prestige MC, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1098):77-98, 20 Jun 75 (61 ref.)

Proceedings: Maturational lag in central nervous system development as a partial explanation of episodic violent behavior. Monroe RR. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(4):63-4, Oct 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Neurospecific antigen without species specificity] Delpech B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):129-34, 1973 (Fre)

[Study of the immunological factors and mechanisms in the pathogenesis of demyelinating lesions of the nervous system] Zhabotinskiĭ IuM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INJURIES

Prevention of neurological damage during open-heart surgery. Branthwaite MA. **Thorax** 30(3):258-61, Jun 75

[Nerve injuries due to fractures] Trojan E. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):377-81, 1974 (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Free radicals in the human nervous system. Borg DC. **Adv Neurol** 5:277-86, 1974

Chairman's introduction: remarks on biochemical mapping of the nervous system. Blaschko HK. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):1-2, 1972

Gamma-aminobutric acid and glutamate decarboxylas (l-glutamate 1-carboxy-lyase e.c. 4.1.1.15) in the nervous system of the cockroach, periplaneta americana.i.regional distribution and properties of the enzyme. Baxter CF, et al. **Brain Res** 84(3):383-97, 14 Feb 75

Morphological contributions to monoamine pharmacology. Hökfelt T. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2177-86, Oct 74

Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. III. Studies of an indentified cholinergic neuron. Eisenstadt ML, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(3):293-13, Mar 75

Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. II. Reginal localization and characterization of choline uptake. Eisenstadt ML, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(3):275-91, Mar 75

Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. I. Source of choline and its uptake by intact nervous tissue. Schwartz JH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(3):255-73, Mar 75

Biochemical mapping of the noradrenergic projection from the locus coeruleus. A model for studies of brain neuronal pathways. Kobayashi RM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(3):223-33, Mar 75

[Prostaglandins and the nervous system (author's transl)] Mašek K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(52):1606-8, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### PATHOLOGY

Observations on neuronal changes in grass sickness of horses. Gilmour JS. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):197-200, Sep 73

[Alteration of the efferent and afferent neural connections of the heart following experimental stimulation of the hypothalamus (concerning the pathogenesis of cardiodystrophy of central origin)] Talushev KG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(3):45-53, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Complete inhibition of adrenocortical responses following sciatic nerve stimulation in rats with hypothalamic islands. Feldman S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):539-44, Mar 75

Vestibular mechanisms. Goldberg JM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 37:129-62, 1975 (315 ref.)

Somatosensory receptors and their CNS connections. Lynn B. **Annu Rev Physiol** 37:105-27, 1975 (170 ref.)

Large-scale activity in neural nets I: Theory with application to motoneuron pool responses. Feldman JL, et al. **Biol Cybern** 17(1):29-38, 1975

Large-scale activity in neural nets II: A model for the brainstem respiratory oscillator. Feldman JL, et al. **Biol Cybern** 17(1):39-51, 1975

A model for neural signal-to-noise ratio improvement in the insect visual system with implications for "anomalous resolution". Northrop RB. **Biol Cybern** 17(4):221-35, 1975

Temperature acclimation and the nervous system. Lagerspetz KY. **Biol Rev** 49(4):477-514, Nov 74 (158 ref.)

Nigro-caudate and caudato-nigral relationship: an electrophysiological study. Kital ST, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):44-8, 21 Feb 75

Characteristics of fast and slow corticobulvar fibre projections to reticulospinal neurones. Pilyavsky A. **Brain Res** 85(1):49-52, 21 Feb 75

Ascending projections of pontine genital sensory neurons in the female cat. Rose JD. **Brain Res** 85(1):54-8, 21 Feb 75

Cells of origin of the cutaneous subdivision of the dorsal spinocerebellar tract. Tapper DN, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):59-63, 21 Feb 75

Intracortical transmission of specific evoked activity across the cerebral cortex. Ennever JA.

**Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):281-93, Mar 75**

Anatomical specificity as the critical determinant of the interrelationship between raphe lesions and morphine analgesia. Adler M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):39-44, May 75**

Evidence that prostaglandin is responsible for the 'rebound contraction' following stimulation of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic ('purinergic') inhibitory nerves. Burnstock G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):360-2, Apr 75**

alpha-Methylnoradrenaline induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration into the area of the nucleus tractus solitarii. Nijkamp FP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):361-4, Jun-Jul 75**

Monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory pathways from medial midbrain nuclei to trochlear motoneurons. Schwindt PC, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):223-8, 1974**

An intracellular study of thalamocortical synapses in the orbito-insular cortex. Benvento LA, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(3):634-43, Mar 75**

Effects of projected cortical epileptiform discharges on neuronal activities in ventrobasal thalamus of the cat: ictal discharge. Gutnick MJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):418-31, Feb 75**

Glycogen replenishment following exercise: effects of denervation and tenotomy. Ratliff RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):961-4, Jun 75**

Control of the pacemaker system of the nerve-net in the sea anemone Calliactis parasitica. McFarlane ID. **J Exp Biol 61(1):129-43, Aug 74**

Changes in conduction velocity within a nerve net. Pickens PE. **J Neurobiol 5(5):413-20, 1974**

Local, reflex, and central commands controlling gill and siphon movements in Aplysia. Kupfermann I, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):996-1019, Sep 74**

The role of the raphé and extrapyramidal nuclei in the stereotyped and circling responses to quipazine. Costall B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):366-8, May 75**

The view from within: pathways to the study of perception. Mountcastle VB. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(3):109-31, Mar 75**

Networks of neural nuclei. Kurokawa T, et al. **Kybernetik 16(2):69-77, 1974**

Some properties of randomly connected networks of neuron-like elements with refractory. Yoshizawa S. **Kybernetik 16(3):173-82, Nov 74**

Visceral afferent functions of the nervous system. Newman PP. **Monogr Physiol Soc (25):1-273, 1974 (352 ref.)**

Geriatrics. Aging and experience forms. Haydu GG. **NY State J Med 75(9):1556-66, Aug 75**

Colonial nervous control of lophophore retraction in cheilostome Bryozoa. Thorpe JP, et al. **Science 189(4196):60-1, 4 Jun 75**

The use of Boolean algebra in the study of neural networks. Harris CL. **TIT J Life Sci 4(2-3):67-74, 1974**

A model of the vertebrate nervous system based largely on disinhibition: a key role of the GABA system. Roberts E. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:177-201, 1973**

[Ionic and electric aspects of the function of the nerve fibers in an insect, the cockroach (Periplaneta americana L.)] Boistel J, et al. **Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):9-22, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nonlinear wave-conductors as means for clearing breakdowns in technology and in nervous systems] Wolter H. **Naturwissenschaften 62(1):35-6, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Theories and considerations on the neuropsychophysiology of hypnosis] De Stavola W. **Minerva Med 65(63):3275-8, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Neurodynamics and hypnosis] Disertori B. **Minerva Med 65(47):2592-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 7. Neurophysiological studies] Mano H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):278-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of the mutant genes snow and chartreuse-red on the neurological characteristics of the honey-bee] Kuz'mina LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):957-9, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Reactions of the fibers of the crayfish optic nerve and commissure to light stimulation of the eye] Alekseeva NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1791-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The probabilistic nature of motor responses in Acheta domestica crickets] Kaplan VI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):81-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several evolutionary problems in modern neurophysiology] Kostiuk PG. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):3-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[The effect of external stimuli on movement of Asterias amurensis starfish] Podol'skiĭ OG. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):95-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Action and reaction. Behavior level. semantic problems (author's transl)] Laborit H. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(3):152-69, Mar 75 (Spa)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Non-Gaussian behavior of the EEG in Down's syndrome suggests decreased neuronal connections. Elul R, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):21-28, Jan 75**

Dementia as an accelerated ageing of the nervous system: some psychological and methodological considerations. Miller E. **Age Ageing 3(4):197-202, Nov 74**

Increased psychophysiological variability of the anisocoric individual: a neurological model. Varni JG, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(3):304-7, May 74**

Quantitative neurobehavioral responses to renal failure and maintenance dialysis. Teschan PE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:488-91, 1975**

[Neurophysiologic correlation of pain] Vyklický L, et al. **Cesk Fysiol 23(4):289-319, 1974 (125 ref.) (Cze)**

[Ischemia and function tests of the nervous system. Introduction] Arfel G, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):191-3, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Functional state of the nervous system in rats with experimental hypertension during short-term and prolonged audiogenic stimulation] Dobrokhotova LP, et al. **Biol Nauki 0(8):45-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[State of the nervous system in burn disease] Ben'kovich BI. **Voen Med Zh (3):47-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of decimetric waves on the functional state of the neuromuscular apparatus in rheumatoid arthritis] Vasil'eva GS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):356-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of the inner structure of the organ of Corti and its neural pathways. Engström B. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (319):57-66, 1974**

An electron microscopic analysis of rubrospinal tract termination in the spinal cord of the cat. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):511-6, 7 Mar 75**

Ultrastructure of the nerve plexus in flatworms. I. Peripheral organization. Koopowitz H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):337-51, 1974**

The organization of the nervous system in the crayfish Procambarus clarkii, with emphasis on the blood-brain interface. Lane NJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(2):173-87, 1975**

A review of lamination in area 17 of the visual cortex Macaca mulatta. Billings-Gagliardi S, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):619-29, Nov 74**

Connections of acoustic neurons within the CNS of grasshoppers. Kalmring K, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 61(10):454-5, Oct 74**

[Ultrastructure of the nervous system of Ascaris suum] Golubev AM, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(6):484-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Primate models of neurological disorders. Future problems and possibilities. Meldrum BS. **Adv Neurol 10:349-56, 1975**

Idiopathic orthostatic hypotension--Shy-Drager variant. Gegwich JF, et al. **Pa Med 77(10):53-4, Oct 74**

Autoimmune diseases of the nervous system. Behan PO, et al. **Practitioner 214(1282):522-532, Apr 75 (34 ref.)**

A neurological retrospect of Jamaica. Cruickshank EK. **West Indian Med J 24(1):3-15, Mar 75**

[Vegetative dystonia - is it still present today?] Curtius F, et al. **Fortschr Med 90(11):432-8, 13-Apr 72 (Ger)**

[Neurologic emergencies in medical practice] Suchenwirth R. **Med Monatsschr 28(10):427-31, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[New medical guidelines for evaluating the driving ability of persons afflicted with nervous diseases and mental disorders] Koschlig G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):606-16, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Neuroleukemia] Brilliant MD, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(8):35-43, 1974 (Rus)**

### BLOOD

A study of serum fatty acids in neurological diseases. Kalofoutis A, et al. **Biochimie 56(4):623-4, 1974**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Free and bound N-acetyl neuraminic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in various neurological disorders. Balasubramanian AS, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(5):781-7, May 74**

A preliminary report on polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic studies of cerebrospinal fluid in children with some common neurological disorders. Kamath HK, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(4):253-60, Apr 74**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Toxic polyneuropathy due to methyl n-butyl ketone. An industrial outbreak. Allen N, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):209-18, Apr 75**

Nervous system degeneration produced by the industrial solvent methyl n-butyl ketone. Spencer PS, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):219-22, Apr 75**

Complications of phenol neurolysis. Superville-Sovak B, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):226-8, Apr 75**

Copper and zinc levels in peripheral nerve tissues of rats with experimental carbon-disulphide neuropathy. Lukáš E, et al. **Br J Ind Med 31(4):288-91, Oct 74**

Vincristine-induced autonomic neuropathy. Hancock BW, et al. **Br Med J 3(5977):207, 26 Jul 75**

The delayed neuropathy caused by some organophosphorus esters: mechanism and challenge. Johnson MK. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 3(3):289-316, Jun 75 (131 ref.)**

Motor nerve terminal response to edrophonium in delayed DFP neuropathy. Lowndes HE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):69-72, Jan 75**

Acrylamide encephaloneuropathy due to well water pollution. Igisu H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):581-4, Jun 75**

Neurotoxicity of hexachlorophene: new pathological and biochemical observations. Rose AL, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):425-35, Apr 75**

Letter: Haloperidol, thyrotoxicosis, and neurotoxicity. Hamadah K, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1019-20, 26 Oct 74**

Neuropsychological dysfunction in children with chronic low-level lead absorption. Landrigan PJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):708-12, 29 Mar 75**

Neurotological studies upon intoxication by organic mercury compounds. Mizukoshi K, et al. **ORL 37(2):74-87, 1975**

The risks of paracervical anesthesia: intoxication and neurological injury of the newborn. Guillozet N. **Pediatrics 55(4):533-6, Apr 75**

Neuropathology of cyanate toxicity in rhesus monkeys. Preliminary report. Shaw CM. **Pharmacology 12(3):166-76, 1974**

Postnantal cerebellar hypoplasia and dysfunction following methylazoxymethanol acetate treatment (38495). Grondin G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):156-9, Jan 75**

Chronic exposure to carbon disulfide: effects on occupationally exposed workers with special reference to the nervous system. Knave B, et al. **Work Environ Health 11(1):49-58, 1974**

[Prospective study on the side-effects of the clioquinol preparation mexaform with special reference to subacute myelo-optic neuropathy] Bezjak B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(9):553-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Neurological complications of treatments with vincristine. Clinical study of 100 patients treated with vincristine] Goldstein B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):571-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Cases of polyneuropathy following organic phosphate ester poisoning] Irányi J. **Orv Hetil 116(27):1572-5, 6 Jul 75 (Hun)**

[Neurotoxicity of some antineoplastic agents] Mitolo-chieppa D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1333-59, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Polyneuropathy and lead poisoning. An electromyographic study (author's transl)] Costa G, et al. **Lav Um 26(2):43-58, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Study of induction of nervous system disturbances by chinoform using radioactive labels] Takasu T. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):232-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)**

[Pathogenesis of Minamata disease (methylmercury toxicosis)--with special reference to the standpoint of experimental pathology] Takeuchi T. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):244-8, Mar 74 (Jpn)**

[Neurotoxicity of chinoform and its distribution and metabolism] Tateishi J, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):238-43, Mar 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes in nervous system during occupational poisoning with manganese, mercury and lead] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):823-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vincristine neurotoxicity and zoster. A possible potentiating effect] Jędrzejczak WW, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(7):585-8, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes of the nervous and cardiovascular systems in the shoe trade workers of the firm "Masis", having contact with nairit glues] Khachatrian MP, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):85-9, 1974 (Rus)**

### CLASSIFICATION

Biochemical approaches to the nosology of nervous system defects, I. McKhann GM. **Birth Defects 7(1):31-2, Feb 71**

Morphologic approaches to the nosology of nervous system defects. Zeman W. **Birth Defects 7(1):23-30, Feb 71**

COMPLICATIONS

Neural and psychological factors in coronary disease. Zanchetti A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 20:69-93, 1974**

Syndrome of plasma cell dyscrasia, polyneuropathy, and endocrine disturbances. Report of a case. Imawari M, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):490-3, Oct 74**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 13. Disturbances of the urino-genital system. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):233-47, 1974 (62 ref.)**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 9. Disturbances of body temperature. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):153-78, 1974 (146 ref.)**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 6. Arterial hypotension. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):79-113, 1974 (168 ref.)**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 5. Arterial hypertension. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):57-78, 1974 (52 ref.)**

Velopharyngeal insufficiency in patients with neurologic, emotional, and mental disorders. Heller JC, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):350-9, Aug 74**

The Beta Adrenergic Theory of bronchial asthma. Nelson HS. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):53-61, Feb 75 (56 ref.)**

Etiologic study on a group of patients with mental deficiency associated to neurologic or somatic abnormalities. Christodorescu D, et al. **Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 13(1):63-70, 1975**

[Glaucoma in the concept of neurovascular theory] Dienstbier E. **Cesk Oftalmol 31(2):81-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Functional disorders of the biliary ducts] Ritter U. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):119-23, 1974 (Ger)**

[Treatment of hepatic coma and hepatic encephalopathy] Leibach WK. **Med Welt 25(46):1921-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Is there a relationship between pharyngism and organic neuropathy?] Fleischer K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):269-70, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Developmental neurological diagnosis and hip status in infants(author's transl)] Lesigang C, et al. **Paediatr Paedol 9(4):344-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Roentgen diagnosis of neurogenic osteoarthropathy (author's transl)] Rittmeyer K, et al. **Radiologe 14(12):551-6, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Case of porphyrin polyneuropathy] Glowacki B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):615-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[A.V. Vishnevskii's school and modern angiology] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):10-6, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Regional occipital-cervical pains in otitis media, its complications and some extra-ear diseases] Frenkel' AB. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):53-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics envisaged from the neurological view-point (author's transl)] Cigánek L. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):169-70, Apr 74 (Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

Sensory integrative function in a child guidance clinic population. Silberzahn M. **Am J Occup Ther 29(1):28-34, Jan 75**

The clinical approach to neurologic disorders. Clark DB. **Birth Defects 7(1):5-9, Feb 71**

Letter: Diabetic ketoacidosis presenting as neurosurgical emergencies. Preston FE, et al. **Br Med J 3(5926):341-2, 3 Aug 74**

Letter: Rectal biopsy or biochemistry for the diagnosis of neurological disorders. Fensom AH. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):253-4, Apr 75**

Insight into the aging eye. Part 1. Evaluating the ophthalmic symptoms and signs of neurologic disorders. Leasell S. **Geriatrics 30(4):83-9, 93-7, 101, Apr 75**

Application of abridged Bayley Scales of Infant Development (B.S.I.D.). 1. Application to neurologic cases. Phatak P, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(8):551-5, Aug 74**

Podiatric implications of the developing nervous system of the newborn and infant. Tax HR. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):349-56, Apr 75**

Editorial: Cutaneous reflexes. Raychaudhuri B. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):358-9, 16 May 74**

[Remarks to the paper of H. Meyer-Rienecker, H.-L. Jenssen, H. Köhler, J. Günther und H. J. Gundlach: Utilization and significance of the macrophages-electrophoresis-mobility (MEM)-test in neurologic diseases] Field EJ. **Klin Wochenschr 52(22):1091, 15 Nov 74**

Letter: Developmental screening. O'Doherty N. **Lancet 1(7912):925, 19 Apr 75**

Vibratory stimulation. Part II. Vibratory stimulation as an evaluation tool. Bishop B. **Phys Ther 55(1):28-34, Jan 75**

Electrodiagnosis and electromyography. Williams NE, et al. **Physiotherapy 59(9):288-91, 10 Sep 73**

Laboratory techniques in diagnostic neurology. Lalitha VN. **Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):52-8, Apr-Jul 73**

Diagnostic methods in neurology. Wadia NH. **Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):1-7, Apr-Jul 73**

[Exploration of beta adrenergic functions in man. Isoprenaline test] Hugues FC, et al. **Coeur Med Interne 13(3):527-33, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Bone scintigraphy with 99m Tc pyrophosphate in neurology] Oberson R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(5):140-5, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnosis of isolated nerve lesions (author's transl)] Gehlen W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2357-63, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Scaling of disturbances of attention in neurological patients (author's transl)] Brinkmann R, et al. **J Neurol 209(1):1-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Application and significance of macrophage-electrophoretic-mobility-test (MEM) in neurological diseases (author's transl)] Meyer-Rienecker H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(6):288-92, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Primary neurologic symptoms in diffuse lymphoreticular neoplasias] Michaelis E, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):433-4, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensation] Ossenkop C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:727-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Electroneurography--methods and clinical use] Stahl J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(13):653-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Types of tremorsin patients with neurological disorders and in normal subjects. Evaluation based on recording with an accelerometer] Retvedt A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(2):107-10, 20 Jan 75 (Nor)**

[Use of a specialized computer system in a clinic] Kuzin MI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):135-45, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[New method of objective detection of asymmetry in disorders of autonomic innervation] Vasilenko FI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):94-6, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Rheoencephalography in the diagnosis of neurovascular cervical syndrome] Nagulić I, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):8-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)**

[Paraneoplastic diseases of the nervous system] Pastva K, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):247-53 contd, Jun 75 (Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Physostigmine. Its use in acute anticholinergic syndrome with antidepressant and antiparkinson drugs. Granacher RP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):375-80, Mar 75**

[Recent experiences with pyrithioxine in the treatment of various nervous system diseases in children] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(10):562-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Research on the value of a taurine, nucleotide and vitamin combination in neurologic diseases] Brogi L, et al. **Clin Ter 70(4):357-78, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzymes in cerebrospinal fluid (HK, TIM, GAPDH, PGK, enolase, PK, LDH, GPT, ChE) in normal samples, in brain neoplasms and other neurologic diseases] Stiffel M, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):325-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Current status of zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of neurological, dermatological and musculoskeletal disorders. Sunderman FW Jr. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):132-45, Mar-Apr 75 (162 ref.)**

Mononeuropathy of the deep palmar branch of the ulnar nerve. A case occurring in a diabetic woman. Finelli MP. **Arch Neurol 32(8):564-5, Aug 75**

Neurologic disorders following surgery for peptic ulcer disease. Koch MJ, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(3):206-7, Mar 75**

Glue-sniffing neuropathy. Korobkin R, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(3):158-62, Mar 75**

Acquired toxoplasmosis. A neglected cause of treatable nervous system disease. Townsend JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(5):335-43, May 75**

Lead neuropathy: case report. Oh SJ. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):312-7, Jul 75**

Letter: Health food supplements prepared from kelp-a source of elevated urinary arsenic. Walkin O, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1301-2, 21 Dec 74**

Bacterial infections of the nervous system; etiologic and therapeutic aspects. Lerner PI. **Cleve Clin Q 42(1):83-99, Spring 75 (51 ref.)**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 7. Some disorders of regional circulation. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):114-28, 1974 (85 ref.)**

Nervous complications of measles. Clinical manifestations and prognosis. Aarli JA. **Eur Neurol 12(2):79-93, 1974**

Aging and the nervous system. Smith BH, et al. **Geriatrics 30(5):109-12, 115, May 75**

Alcohol and nervous system with special reference to the enolic neuropathies. Brage D, et al. **Int J Neurol 9(2):173-85, 1974**

Letter: Neuropathy with lead poisoning and sickle cell anemia. Athreya BH, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):315, Feb 75**

Letter: Aetiology of Jamaican neuropathy. Wilson WA, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):345, 8 Feb 75**

Editorial: Transplant neurology. **Med J Aust 1(7):186-7, 15 Feb 75**

The alcoholisms-7. The complications of alcoholism. Glatt MM. **Nurs Times 71(24):936-8, 12 Jun 75**

Toxic sympathicopathy in uraemia. Hennemann H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):166-70, 1973**

[Psychological problems associated with prenatal diagnostics (author's transl)] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):195-6, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Nervous complications in rubeola] Macků M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):28-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Neuro-endocrine manifestations during chronic hydrocephalus caused by congenital stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius. Apropos of 4 cases] Fossati P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):156-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nervous system, skeletal and myocardial muscle inflammatory manifestations in rheumatiod arthritis] Castaigne P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):177-83, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Neurologic aspects of fat embolism] Jomin M, et al. **Lille Med 19(4):466-8, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae and infectious pathology of the nervous system. Discussion of its role apropos of 4 recent cases] Carrière JP, et al. **Pediatrie 30(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Neuro-ophthalmologic complications of ophthalmic zoster. Discussion of 126 observations] Flament J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):53-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Folate deficiency and neurologic disorders] Maufroy B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(4):237-41, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Elements of myo- and neuropathies in congenital foot deformities] Koczocik-Przedpleska J, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):57-9, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Alcohol and malabsorption in the pathogenesis of peripheral and central nerve damage (author's transl)] von Rad M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1168-71, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nervous and psychological in the work-place] Hoyos CG. **Fortschr Med 90(16):601-2,640, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)**

[Paraneoplastic neurologic syndromes] Reichenmiller HE. **Fortschr Med 92(31):1265-71, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Relationship between uremia polyneuropathy, uremic glucose metabolism disorder and severity of uremic intoxication in dialysis patients] Goubeaud G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:728-31, 1974 (Ger)**

[Polyneuropathy and motor fiber conduction velocity in children and adolescents with diabetes] Kazibutowska Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):519-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Neurologic changes in subjects exposed to high-frequency electromagnetic fields] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):203-10, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Genesis of vestibulo-autonomic disorders in space flight] Brianov II, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):85-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The nervous system in chronic renal failure] Korchemnyĭ VA. **Vrach Delo (3):113-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neurologic syndromes and comatose states in acute renal insufficiency] Bogolepov NK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):60-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neuro-psychiatric complications caused by smallpox vaccination] Orovčanec K, et al. **Med Pregl 27(1-2):25-8, 1974 (Ser)**

[Paraneoplastic diseases of the nervous system (comprehensive review)] Pastva K, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(3):182-8 contd, May 75 (Slo)**

[Influence of perinatal factors on the latter evolution of function of the nervous system in the low weight newborn infant (author's transl)] Marx JP, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8 Suppl 1:47-58, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Malnutrition at an early age--changes of the nervous system] Lakartidningen 71(44):4331-2, 30 Oct 74 (Swe)

[Rare complication after supraclavicular plexus anesthesia] **Lakartidningen** 72(28-29):2891-2, 9 Jul 75 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A brief review of inherited hypertrophic neuropathy. Dyck PJ. **Birth Defects** 7(2):66-71, Feb 71 (42 ref.)

Slow viral infections of the nervous system and genetic disease. Weiner LP, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(1):72-7, Feb 71

Congenital severe generalized muscle hypertonia during wakefulness: a distinct autosomal recessive disorder. Cantú JM, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(1):32-5, 1974

Investigations of the lesions in the nervous system found in some behavioural mutants of the mouse. Biscoe TJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):37P-38P, Feb 75

A familial neurological disease complex in a Bedfordshire community. Cameron E, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 24(143):435-6, Jun 74

[Genetic aspects of neuromuscular diseases presented on the example of neural muscular atrophy] Woratz G. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 22(1):25-7, Jan 75(Ger)

[Use of some new methods of clinical genetics in neurology] Genčík A, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(1):46-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HISTORY

[The nervous system in our ancient sources] Steinberg A. **Harefuah** 87(11):512-4, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum IgE concentrations in neurological diseases. Huang JT. **Ann Allergy** 34(1):1-6, Jan 75

Cellular hypersensitivity to uveal pigment confirmed by leucocyte migration tests in sympathetic ophthalmitis and the Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Hammer H. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(9):773-6, Sep 74

Comparative quantitation of immunoglobulin G (IgG) in cerebrospinal fluid and serum of children. Harms D. **Eur Neurol** 13(1):54-64, 1975

[Diagnostic significance of the serum antinuclear factor in various neurologic diseases] Hamel-Puškarić N, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):257-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

METABOLISM

Spark-source mass spectrometry in the investigation of neurological disease. Gooddy W, et al. **Brain** 97(2):327-36, Jun 74

Spark-source mass spectrometry in the investigation of neurological disease. II. Element levels in brain, cerebrospinal fluid and blood: some observations on their abundance and significance. Gooddy W, et al. **Brain** 98(1):65-70, Mar 75

Catecholamines and neurologic diseases (first of two parts). Moskowitz MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(6):274-80, 07 Aug 75

Catecholamines and neurologic diseases (second of two parts). Moskowitz MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(7):332-8, 14 Aug 75 (138 ref.)

Effect of sodium glutamate on the morphology and histochemistry of experimental gliopathy induced in vitro by ammonia and sodium malonate. Mossakowski MJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(1):1-9, Jan-Mar 75

Brain catecholamines and neurological disease. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:149-59, 1974

[Disorders of acid-base equilibrium and coexistent biochemical changes in nervous system diseases. I. Introduction to general definitions used in acid-base equilibrium] Wroński J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(2):259-69, Mar-Apr 75 (31 ref.) (Pol)

[Brain cerebrosides] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(3):227-40, 1972 (173 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of a new enterovirus (38506). Deibel R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):203-7, Jan 75

NURSING

Symposium on neurologic and neurosurgical nursing. Blount M, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 9(4):591-2, Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

Very low birthweight and subsequent neurological defect (with special reference to spastic diplegia). Davies PA, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(1):3-17, Feb 75

Neurology in India. Bharucha EP. **J Neurol** 208(2):81-93, 1974

Some problems of epidemiology of neuromental derangements in Mongolian People's Republic. Dorjjadamba S. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 0(3):249-54, 1970

[Changes in patient material of a neurological practice] Ott B. **Nervenarzt** 45(9):482-5, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Problems of occupational hygiene and the level of neurologic morbidity at a sewing factory] Vokhmianina AE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):31-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Nonviral intranuclear filamentous inclusions. Shaw C, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(7):428-32, Jul 75

[Contribution to the morphology of the gastric mucosa in neurodigestive syndrome of adolescents (author's transl)] Javůrek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(11):342-3, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinicopathological conference. XVI. Polyneuropathy, elevated ESR and fever] Peräsalo J. **Duodecim** 90(8):613-24, 1974 (Fin)

[Hypertrophic ischemic neuropathies] Angelini C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(4):347-56, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ultrastructural basis of the functional damage of the neuron. Cellular lesion] Conforti A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(4):424-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Pathology of the occipital white matter of Minamata disease (2), especially the passing route of the internal sagittal stratum in prolonged and chronic cases] Okamura R, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(10):1045-58, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A technique for the quantitative assessment of cutaneous sensory function in subjects with neurologic disease. Conomy JP, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:83-7, 1974

[Correlation between changes of the sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensitivity disorders in uremic polyneuropathy] Duensing F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:725-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Usefulness of volumetric studies in the evaluation of respiratory efficiency in nervous system diseases] Kącki J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(3):355-60, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The mezaton test as a method of evaluating the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system] Kassil' GN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):349-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Neurography. Technic and value] Bourrel P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(1):89-96, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REHABILITATION

Letter: References on measurement of motor skill acquisition. Andrew PD. **Phys Ther** 54(2):177, Feb 74

[Neurologic concepts concerning rehabilitation and performance sport] Jokl E. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 66(1):79-82, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Bedside rehabilitation in neurologic hospitals and hospital departments] Grochmal S. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(1):127-9, Jan-Feb 1975 (0 ref.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the treatment and rehabilitation at the integrated wards of the Gniezno Region Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases based on experiences at subregion I] Jaska A, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(4):369-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

[Organizational model and developmental trends in rehabilitation at the Gniezno Regional Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases] Jaska M. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(4):365-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

[Methods of rehabilitation of patients with diseases of the nervous system] Stoliarova LG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(9):132-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Neurologic surgery. Patterson RH Jr. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):202-4, Feb 75

[Anular ligament ganglion-- its diagnosis and treatment] Wessinghage D, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1(3):129-31, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Otoneurology on the ORL department of the Central Military Hospital in Prague] Holub M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(5):297-301, Oct 74 (Cze)

[Intensive care in neurology] Gressner P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 46(2):92-6, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Structure of morbidity of the nervous system and certain problems of organization of neurological service in the Perm district] Shutov AA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):26-9, Feb 75 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Primary lymphoreticuloses of the nervous system in animals. Koestner A. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl)** Suppl 6:85-9, 1975

Pathogenicity of the border disease agent for the bovine foetus. Gibbons DF, et al. **Br Vet J** 130(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 74

Toxic materials and neurologic disease in cattle. Buck WB. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(3):222-6, 1 Feb 75

Nutrition and bovine neurologic disease. Loew FM. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(3):219-21, 1 Feb 75

A spontaneous neuropathy of free-ranging Japanese macaques. Fedigan L, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(2):232-7, Apr 75

Bovine virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus and border disease. Hamilton AF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):265-7, Sep 73

## NESTING BEHAVIOR

Effects of telencephalic ablation upon nest-building and avoidance behaviors in East African mouthbreeding fish, Tilapia mossambica. Overmier JB, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(2):211-22, Oct 74

Effects of progesterone and nesting materials on response prevention and extinction of avoidance in rats. Reynierse JH, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 12(3):175-80, Sep 74

The induction of nest building in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria): hormonal and social factors. Martinez-Vargas MC. **Behaviour** 50(1):123-51, 1974

Diurnal rhythms in the nest-building behaviour of female mice. Roper TJ. **Behaviour** 52 Pt 1-2:95-103, 1975

Spatial and tactile discrimination learning in infant rats motivated by homing. Bulut F, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(5):465-73, Sep 74

Effect of photoperiod on oestrogen-induced nest-building in ovariectomized or refractory female canaries (Serinus canarius). Hinde RA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):383-99, Oct 74

Maternal experience prevents pup-killing in mice induced by peripheral anosmia. Seegal RF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):339-41, Aug 74

[Recruitment through tandem running in the ant Bothroponera tresserinoda] Maschwitz U, et al. **Z Tierpsychol** 35(2):113-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Discrimination of the apinful acoustic signals of their young by rats] Mal'tsev VP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):617-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Estrogen-progesterone regulation of nest-building and incubation behavior in ovariectomized ring doves (Streptopelia risoria). Cheng MF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):256-63, Jan 75

Influence of oestrogen on the initiation of nesting behaviour in female budgerigars. Hutchison RE. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):417-28, Mar 75

Induction of incubation behaviour in male ring doves (Streptopelia risoria): a behavioural analysis. Cheng MF. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):267-76, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Plasma testosterone in courting and incubating male barbary doves (Streptopelia risoria). Hutchison JB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):275-6, May 75

## NEURAL ANALYZERS

[Certain characteristics of age-related involutional changes in peripheral structures of the auditory analyzer (experimental study)] Lopotko AI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):22-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the reaction of the auditory analyzer in man under prolonged effect of noise, viewed in the aspect of space medicine] Matsnev EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):40-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Several pathomorphologic changes in the motor analyzer system following femoral amputation] Ganiev BG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):357-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Impulse activity of torus semicircularis neurons in Rana temporaria frogs] Bibikov NG. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):40-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[The effect of retinol and riboflavin on color

sensitivity of the visual analyzer under conditions of strenuous visual work] Aleksandrovskaia VI. Vopr Pitan (6):40-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Development of image memory in pups for vestibular and vestibular-kinesthetic perception] Dzhavrishvili TD, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):502-4, 1975 (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Change in the gamma-aminobutyric acid content in various structures of the cerebral visual analyzer and in the retina of the dog in postnatal ontogeny] Agaev TM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):696-701, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

A group method for the examination of the actual functional state of the auditory analyser. Mikletič T, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):87-8, May 74

[Characteristics of the binaural analyzer of the human auditory system in a free sound field] Mamkin IuM. Biofizika 19(6):1089-74, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principle of maximal sensitivity in detector systems (characteristics of individual detectors and sensitivity of the detector system)] Vaitkiavichius GG, et al. Biofizika 19(3):514-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Model of coding the slope of straight lines] Vaitkiavichius GG, et al. Biofizika 19(4):734-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Noise resistance of the dolphin auditory analyzer as a function of the directional angle of the noise] Zaitseva KA, et al. Biofizika 20(3):519-21, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Invariance of the perceptive properties of the dolphin auditory analyzer in differentiating tonal-impulse signals] Saprykin VA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):990-1000, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Method of excluding the sense of smell in dogs in chronic experiments] Ganzha BL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):162-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[An olfactory chronoreflexometer] Anpilogov MP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):45-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Change in the pain and tactile sensitivity of human skin under the influence of adequate stimulation of the olfactory and hearing analyzers] Makarov PO, et al. Nerv Sist (14):89-94, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of light deprivation and light stimulation on the RNA content of neurons in the adult rat visual analyzer] Malinauskaite LD. Tsitologiia 17(1):73-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of specific impulses in the postnatal formation of chemical activity in microstructures of the animal brain visual analyzer] Pigareva ZD. Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):48-63, Jan-Feb 75 (97 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of a representation of the lateral line organs in the brain of Torpedo electric rays] Beller NN, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):531-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alteration of the tonal sensitivity of the auditory analyzer due to delay and trace inhibition] Bosyi MK, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):566-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of different analyzers in reproducing spatial-motor conditioned reflexes in chickens] Kharchenko PD, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential sensitivity of the kinesthetic and visual analyzers and their correlation during the process of improving motor skills in sportsmen] Rovnyĭ AS. Fiziol Zh 21(2):249-55, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Effect of ultrasonics, hydrocortisone ointment and phonophoresis of hydrocortisone ointment on indices of sensory chronaximetry of patients with kraurosis vulae, lichen scleroatrophicus vulvae and pruritus vulvae essentialis] Burgudzhieva T. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):267-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Phenomenon of the rapid adaptation of the hearing analyzer normally and in streptomycin poisoning] Sagalovich BM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):25-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NEURAL CONDUCTION

The peripheral nerve function in chronic renal failure. X. Decremental nerve conduction in uremia? Nielsen VK. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):83-6, Jul-Aug 74

The peripheral nerve function in chronic renal failure. A survey. Nielson VK. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (573):1-32, 1974

Firing behaviour of a neurone model based on the afterhyperpolarization conductance time course and algebraical summation. Adaptation and steady state firing. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):27-47, Sep 74

Afterhyperpolarization conductance time course in lumbar motoneurones of the cat. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):512-27, Aug 74

Firing behaviour of a neurone model based on the afterhyperpolarization conductance time course. First interval firing. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):528-44, Aug 74

Methods to differentiate electrically induced afferent and sympathetic C unit responses in human cutaneous nerves. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):318-31, Nov 74

Single unit sympathetic activity in human skin nerves during rest and various manoeuvres. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):303-17, Nov 74

Decremental conduction in normal human nerves subjected to ischemia? Nielsen VK, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):249-62, Oct 74

Afferent C units responding to mechanical, thermal and chemical stimuli in human non-glabrous skin. Torebjörk HE. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):374-90, Nov 74

Peripheral neuropathy in baboons. Gilliatt RW, et al. Adv Neurol 10:253-72, 1975

Electromyography and nerve conduction measurements. Nagler W. Am Fam Physician 10(3):89-97, Sep 74

Ranvier node: temperature dependence of current-voltage relation. Engelhardt H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):860-4, Oct 74

Conduction in descending spinal pathways initiated by somatosympathetic reflexes. Foreman RD, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):905-8, Mar 75

Environmental modification of Rana pipiens sciatic nerve function. Meyer JR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):854-9, Oct 74

Malignant hyperthermia: screening of a family by serum-enzymes, electromyography and nerve-conduction. Kratholm S, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):359-63, Oct-Dec 74

A piezoelectric model for nerve conduction. Güzelsu AN, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:339-51, 1974

Suprasegmental inputs to the fast conductin system in the central nervous system of Hirudo medicinalis. Bagnoli P, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(4):307-29, Dec 74

F-wave conduction velocity in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Assessment of nerve segment between axilla and spinal cord. Kimura J, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):524-9, Aug 75

Letter: Radial nerve. Johnson EW. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):47-8, Jan 75

Serial nerve conduction and electromyographic studies in experimental allergic neuritis. Kraft GH. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):333-40, Aug 75

Slowing of nerve conduction velocity in hemiplegia: possible factors. Takebe K, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):285-9, Jul 75

Peroneal nerve conduction velocity after chronic electrical stimulation. Waters RL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):240-3, Jun 75

The response to selection for altered conduction velocity in mice. Hegmann JP. Behav Biol 13(4):413-23, Apr 75

A behavioral estimate of the neurophysiological strength-duration curve. Horrell RI. Behav Biol 13(4):511-7, Apr 75

On-line identification of sensory systems using pseudorandom binary noise perturbations. O'Leary DP, et al. Biophys J 15(6):505-32, Jun 75

Cortical potentials evoked by nociceptive stimuli: their depression by a factor released during saphenous nerve stimulation in the rat. Garcia Leme J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):491-6, Aug 74

Myelinated fiber types in the superficial radial nerve of the cat and their central projections. Bromberg MB, et al. Brain Res 78(1):157-63, 20 Sep 74

Differences in proximal and distal conduction velocities of efferent nerve fibers to the medial gastrocnemius muscle. Copack PB, et al. Brain Res 91(1):147-50, 20 Jun 75

Voltage attenuation within Aplysia neurons: the effect of branching pattern. Graubard K. Brain Res 88(2):325-32, 2 May 75

Axon conduction block: differential channeling of nerve impulses in the crayfish. Hatt H, et al. Brain Res 87(1):85-8, 4 Apr 75

Nerve cord shortening induced by activation of the fast conducting system in the leech. Magni F, et al. Brain Res 90(1):169-74, 6 Jun 75

Potentiation and depression of the motoneuronal activity following high frequency orthodromic tetanization. Tan U. Brain Res 81(2):343-7, 6 Dec 74

Nerve impulse-enhanced release of amino acids from non-synaptic regions of peripheral and central nerve trunks of bullfrog. Weinreich D, et al. Brain Res 84(1):137-42, 24 Jan 75

Crayfish neurons with electrogenic cell bodies: correlations with function and dendritic properties. Wine JJ. Brain Res 85(1):92-8, 21 Feb 75

Effects of selective vagal and stellate ganglion stimulation of atrial refractoriness. Zipes DP, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(5):647-55, Sep 74

Comparison of cardiac refractory periods in children and adults. DuBrow W, et al. Circulation 51(3):485-91, Mar 75

Motor nerve conduction in 47, XXY and 48, XXYY males, and 47, XXX and 45, X females. Wright MO, et al. Clin Genet 6(3):205-15, 1974

Temperature effects on axonal conduction in Callinectes sapidus (Rathbun) and Carcinus maenas (L.). Reingold SC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):195-9, 1 May 75

Analysis of motor conduction velocity in the human median nerve by computer simulation of compound muscle action potentials. Lee RG, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):225-37, Sep 75

Differential brainstem pathways for the conduction of auditory frequency-following responses. Marsh JT, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):415-24, Apr 74

Single unit activity in the lateral amygdala of the cat during sleep and waking. White TJ, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):331-3, Mar 75

Landry-Guillian-Barre-Strohl syndrome: neuronal disorder and clinico-electrophysiological correlation. De Jesus PV Jr. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):115-32, Mar-May 74

In patients with immersion foot type of cold injury diminished nerve conduction velocity. Hanifin JM, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):173-8, Mar-May 74

Electrodiagnostic findings in Duchenne type mascular dystrophy (walking and non-walking cases). Stewart OJ, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):145-70, Mar-May 74

Specific and nonspecific multiple unit activities during the onset of pentylentetrazol seizures. I. Intact animals. Velasco F, et al. Epilepsia 16(2):207-14, Jun 75

Neurographic analysis of trains of frequent electric stimuli in the diagnosis of peripheral nerve diseases. Investigations in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Lehmann HJ, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):293-308, 1974

Unusual motor conduction velocity values in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease associated with essential tremor: report of a kinship. Salisachs P. Eur Neurol 13(4):377-82, 1975

Refractory period in human sensory nerve fibres. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):277-92, 1974

Nerve conduction studies during the relative refractory period in sural nerves of patients with uremia. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):331-9, 1974

Transmission of frequent impulse series in sensory nerves of patients with alcoholic polyneuropathy. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):317-30, 1974

Relative refractory period of median nerve sensory fibres in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):309-16, 1974

Transmission of frequent impulse series in human sensory nerve fibres. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):261-76, 1974

Axonal conduction latencies of cat retinal ganglion cells in central and peripheral retina. Kirk DL, et al. Exp Brain Res 23(1):85-90, 11 Jul 75

Characteristics of the thalamic ventrobasal relay neurons as a function of conduction velocities of medial lemniscal fibers. Tsumoto T. Exp Brain Res 21(2):211-24, 1974

The acetylcholine receptor and the ionic conductance modulation system of skeletal muscle. Barnard EA, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):1-23, Jul 75 (63 ref.)

Ongoing activity in peripheral nerve: injury discharge. Wall PD, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):576-89, Dec 74

Latencies in a thermosensitive pathway. Mitchell D, et al. Experientia 30(10):1159-61, 15 Oct 74

Effect of carboxy- or methemoglobinemia on motor conduction velocity. Pankow D, et al. Experientia 30(9):1057-8, 15 Sep 74

Rhythmic neuronal activity in tissue culture. Walker FD. Experientia 31(3):306-9, 15 Mar 75

Recording of electrical activity from microscopically identified neurons of the mammalian brain. Yamamoto C. Experientia 31(3):309-11, 15 Mar 75

Stability characteristics of positive feedback in a neural population. Freeman WJ. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):358-64, Sep 74

The active fiber in a volume conductor. Plonsey R. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):371-81, Sep 74

An inexpensive device for determining sinus node function and the refractory periods of cardiac conduction systems. Schmitt NM, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):69-71, Jan 75

Conduction velocity in the fastest motor fibres of

ulnar nerve. Lal SK, et al.
**Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):35-8, Jan-Mar 74
An electrodiagnostic survey of patients with diabetes mellitus utilizing determinations of motor nerve conduction velocity. Gordon VC, et al.
**J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(6):515-7, Feb 75
Spinal fixation: background and progress. Pipes GA, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(7):670-1, Mar 75
Nerve compression syndromes of the foot and ankle: a comprehensive review of symptoms, etiology and diagnosis utilizing nerve conduction testing. Carrel JM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(4):322-41, Apr 75
Nerve conduction studies in resorptive arthropathies: opera-glass hand. Swezey RL, et al.
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 55(8):1680-4, Dec 73
Tourniquet paralysis with prolonged conduction block. An electro-physiological study. Rudge P.
**J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56-B(4):716-20, Nov 74
Control of the pacemaker system of the nerve-net in the sea anemone Calliactis parasitica. McFarlane ID.
**J Exp Biol** 61(1):129-43, Aug 74
Changes in conduction velocity within a nerve net. Pickens PE. **J Neurobiol** 5(5):413-20, 1974
A review of lamination in area 17 of the visual cortex Macaca mulatta. Billings-Gagliardi S, et al.
**J Neurocytol** 3(5):619-29, Nov 74
Recovery of conduction velocity distal to a compressive lesion. Le Quesne PM, et al.
**J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(12):1346-51, Dec 74
Peripheral nerve involvement in Batten-Spielmeyer-Vogt's disease. Lyon BB.
**J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(2):175-9, Feb 75
Testing the gate-control theory of pain in man. Nathan PW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(12):1366-72, Dec 74
Motor conduction velocity in patients with Friedreich's ataxia. Report of 12 cases. Salisachs P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):331-7, Mar 75
Role of regional cellular geometry in conduction of excitation along a sensory neuron. Mellon D Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1228-38, Nov 74
Clinical and electrophysiological studies on sensory conduction mediated by the accessory rootlets of the human trigeminal nerve. Ley A, et al.
**J Neurosurg** 42(5):513-21, May 75
Evidence for the involvement in the baroreceptor reflex of a descending inhibitory pathway. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):477-96, Sep 74
Proceedings: An amplitude discriminator for use in research and teaching. Demaine C, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):65P-66P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Comparison of the vitro behaviour of rabbit ear nerves from heat- and cold-exposed animals. Fay AC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):49P-50P, Aug 74
Effects of membrane potential, temperature and neostigmine on the conductance change caused by a quantum or acetylcholine at the toad neuromuscular junction. Gage PW, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):385-407, Jan 75
Spike triggered averaging for the measurement of single unit conduction velocities. Kirkwood PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):58P-59P, Feb 75
Differential reaction of fast and slow alpha-motoneurones to axotomy. Kuno M, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond)** 240(3):725-39, Aug 74
Properties of fast and slow alpha motoneurones following motor reinnervation. Kuno M, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond)** 242(1):273-88, Oct 74
Proceedings: Selective inhibition of potassium current in the giant axon of the cockroach. Pelhate M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):90P-91P, Oct 74
A dynamical behaviour of active regions in randomly connected neural networks. Okuda M.
**J Theor Biol** 48(1):51-73, Nov 74
Carpal tunnel syndrome. Importance of sensory nerve conduction studies in diagnosis. Hoffman DE.
**JAMA** 233(9):983-4, 1 Sep 75
Spontaneous and evoked behavior of single units in the oculomotor nucleus of the rabbit. Yagi T.
**Jpn J Physiol** 24(3):305-16, Jun 74
Role of microstructure of nerve impulse train in relation to transmission of neuronal activity and coding mechanism of neural information. Katayama Y, et al. **Kybernetik** 16(2):119-26, 1974
A model for repetitive firing in neurons. MacGregor RJ, et al. **Kybernetik** 16(1):53-64, 1974
Induction of the postsynaptic membrane. Juntunen J.
**Med Biol** 52(3):164-9, Jun 74
Activation of a voltage-insensitive conductance by inward calcium current. Clusin W, et al. **Nature** 256(5516):425-7, 31 Jul 75
Sodium pump stoichiometry in Aplysia neurones from simultaneous current and tracer measurements. Cooke IM, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):254-6, 20 Sep 74
Electrophysiological studies in diabetes mellitus. Viswanath I, et al. **Neurol India** 22(3):122-30, Sep 74
Acceleration of the median nerve distal latency time in preterm infants with intrauterine growth retardation. Thibeault DW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(2):107-10, Feb 75
Ion conductance changes associated with spike adaptation in the rapidly adapting stretch receptor of the crayfish. Michaelis B, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(4):367-77, 1975
Potential-dependent conductances in lipid membranes containing alamethicin. Gordon LG, et al.
**Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):433-47, 10 Jun 75
The optimum density of sodium channels in an unmyelinated nerve. Hodgkin A.
**Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):297-300, 10 Jun 75
Letter: Who should perform EMG and nerve stimulation studies? **Phys Ther** 54(6):643-6, Jun 74
Motor nerve conduction and its relation to rate of prehension and hand dominance. Currier DP, et al.
**Phys Ther** 54(9):962-5, Sep 74
Placement of recording electrode in median and peroneal nerve conduction studies. Currier DP.
**Phys Ther** 55(4):365-70, Apr 75
Conduction velocity and gating current in the squid giant axon. Adrian RH. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1094):81-6, 29 Apr 75
Branchial innervation and ciliary control in the ascidian Corella. Mackie GO, et al.
**Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1086):1-35, 27 Aug 74
The incidence and properties of beta axons to muscle spindles in the cat hind limb. McWilliam PN.
**Q J Exp Physiol** 60(1):25-36, Jan 75
Effects of complexity on movement refractoriness. Williams LR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(2):177-83, May 75
Classification of vagal afferents firing in phase with breathing in Gallus domesticus. Molony V.
**Respir Physiol** 22(1-2):57-76, Oct 74
Partition of gross peripheral nerve activity into single unit responses by correlation techniques. Heetderks WJ, et al. **Science** 188(4186):373-5, 25 Apr 75
Excitation propagation in septated axons. Markin VS, et al. **TIT J Life Sci** 3(3):87-94, 1973
F-wave conduction velocity between axilla and spinal cord in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Kimura J, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:52-62, 1974
A new electrodiagnostic procedure for measuring sensory nerve conduction across the carpal tunnel. Eklund G. **Ups J Med Sci** 80(1):63-4, 1975
Diagnosis of neurologic disorders of micturition without evidence of the pathological process by measuring conduction velocity of sacral roots. Jelasic F, et al. **Urol Int** 30(1):100-2, 1975
[Neuropathy in chronic renal insufficiency: significance of the study of conduction rate and vibration] Jennekens FG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(42):1599-602, 19 Oct 74 (7 ref.) (Dut)
[Proceedings: Evolution of the rate of motor conduction and of distal latency of the internal popliteal sciatic nerve during exhausting muscular exercise] Deroanne R, et al.
**Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):744-5, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Measurement of the conduction velocity of afferent proprioceptive fibers in normal humans] Guiheneuc P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):589-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Variations of blood magnesium related to sex and their relation to excitability and fatique] Henrotte JG, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):843-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Variations in excitability and neural conduction under the influence of microwaves] Deficis A, et al.
**Experientia** 30(11):1276-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Nerve conduction velocity and Hoffmann's reflex in nonfamilial ulceromutilating acropathies] Barrière H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1139, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Use of an ischemia method in human pathology] Beaussart-Boulengé L, et al.
**Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):355-64, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Disorders of nerve conduction in arteriovenous fistulas of the upper extremities] Cadilhac J, et al.
**Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):381-92, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Effects of ischemia on neuromuscular excitability and conduction in normal humans] Cathala HP.
**Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):346-54, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Electromyographic data and conduction rate in arteritic syndromes] Isch-Treussard C, et al.
**Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):365-71, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Nonlinear wave-conductors as means for clearing breakdowns in technology and in nervous systems] Wolter H. **Naturwissenschaften** 62(1):35-8, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Studies on the refractory period and the supernormal phase of the nerve fiber (author's transl)] Matumoto M, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jpn** 36(5):186-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Determination and calculation of maximum conduction velocity] Tanaka H, et al.
**Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):328, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Determination of the peripheral sensory nerve conduction velocity. (2). The conduction velocity of the sural nerve] Torii J, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):329, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Nerve conduction velocity in progressive systemic sclerosis] Kashiwazaki S, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(3):176-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Conduction in sensory fibers of the radial nerve in healthy subjects] Dylewska D.
**Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):513-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Polyneuropathy and motor fiber conduction velocity in children and adolescents with diabetes] Kazibutowska Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):519-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Velocity of impulse conduction in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in Steinert's disease] Rowińska-Marcińska K. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(2):197-202, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Rate of impulse conduction in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in elderly subjects] Rowińska-Marcińska K. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):709-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Motor fiber conduction velocity of peripheral nerves in degenerative vertebral disease] Sadowska-Wróblewska M, et al. **Reumatologia** 13(1):29-35, 1975 (Pol)
[State of the receptors in the wall of the large arteries and veins following the action of impulse acceleration in the organism] Dyskin EA, et al.
**Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(6):36-41, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Constant magnetic field and nerve impulse conduction] Abashin VM, et al. **Biofizika** 20(2):281-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Effect of photic stimulation on the excitability of human spinal motoneurons and course of the latent period of voluntary movement] El'ner AM. **Biofizika** 19(4):773-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Impulse temporal characteristics of receptive fields of retinal ganglion cells and the lateral geniculate body] Kuperman AM, et al. **Biofizika** 19(3):519-23, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of impulses in an excitable medium] Ostrovskiĭ LA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):489-93, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nerve impulse conduction from the myelinated portion of the axon to the nonmyelinated terminal] Revenko SV, et al. **Biofizika** 18(6):1074-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Brownian particle in a traveling impulse field] Rubinshteĭn IL. **Biofizika** 19(4):770-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the information content of neuronal impulse reactions in the adaptation process] Kogan AB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** (5):1237-9, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Currents associated with activation of sodium channels in Ranvier's node membrane] Lonskiĭ AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(6):1450-2, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)
[Phosphoinositide metabolism and nervous impulse conduction] Tret'iak AG, et al.
**Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(1):223-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Impulse activity of spinal cord motor neurons during prolonged ortho- and antidromic activation] Avelev VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1369-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of callosotomy on frequency characteristics of neuronal activity in the parastriate cortex] Bianki VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):865-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Recording the impulse activity of cat cerebral cortical neurons in chronic experiments] Bondarenko NI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):826-8, May 74 (Rus)
[Analysis of statistical dependence in single impulse trains using connection histograms] Gokun' AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):801-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Method modeling natural asynchronous nerve impulses] Kozlov SB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1471-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Paradoxical effects of powerful electric stimuli] Matiushkin DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):899-906, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spontaneous activity of myenteric plexus neurons in the intact rabbit small intestine] Nozdrachev AD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):725-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Coordinated activity of adjacent granular cells of the frog cerebellum] Pham-Huu-Hoang.
**Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):304-10, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Neuro-humoral interrelationships in ontogeny] Sheveleva VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):888-89, Jun 75 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Temporal analysis of neuronal activity using an analyzer with a nonlinear time scale] Suvorov NB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):797-801, May 75 (Rus)
[Conduction velocity and excitability of A and C fibers of the mesenteric nerve in the cat] Lukoshkova EV. **Neirofiziologiia** 7(3):272-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[Selective reduction of the amplitude of the action potentials of neurons in the process of habituation] Tsitolovskiĭ LE, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 7(3):324-6,

1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of measurement of the rate of dissemination of excitation of peripheral nerves in children in the 1st 6 months of life who endured asphyxia at birth] Manovich ZKh, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):12-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Daily variability in the pulse conduction rate along the afferent and efferent fibers of the peripheral nerve] Badalian LO, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):48-54, 1975 (Rus)
[A model of the influence of rhythmic potential oscillations on the conduction of excitation] Krylov VIu, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):124-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[XVI National congress of physiological sciences, symposium: neural transmission and neural conduction] Bol Estud Med Biol 28(3-3):71-106, Apr-Jul 73 (Spa)
[Disorders of neural conduction in Friedreich's ataxia. Comparison with the results in other ataxias and heredo-familial diseases] Cruz Martínez A. Rev Clin Esp 134(3):249-58, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Changes of refractory periods in the A-V conduction system induced by antiarrhythmic drugs. A study using His bundle recordings. Schiepper M, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:269-77, 1974
The excitatory action of acetylcholine on intradental sensory units. Haegerstam, G, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):113-8, Jan 75
Clonidine enhances the secretion of sympathetic neurotransmitter from isolated guineq-pig tissues. Stjärne L. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):142-4, Jan 75
Effects of imipramine upon frog nerve excitability and conduction. Guerrero S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):26-37, May 74
Comparison between the uptake of propranolol and its influence on the relative refractory period and on contractile force. Lameijer W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):306-20, Aug 74
Comparison between the tissue uptake of quinidine and its influence on the refractory period in isolated heart muscle. Lameijer W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):321-32, Aug 74
Mechanism of action of local anaesthetic agents and biotoxins. Ritchie JM. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:191-8, Feb 75
Kinetics of agonist conductance changes during hyperolarization at frog endplates. Adams PR. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):306-10, Feb 75
Histamine: action on supraoptic and other hypothalamic neurones of the cat. Haas HL, et al. Brain Res 88(1):166-70, 25 Apr 75
Sodium ions are necessary for cholinergic desensitization in molluscan neurons. Ziskind L, et al. Brain Res 88(1):171-6, 25 Apr 75
Conduction velocities in methylmercury poisoned patients. Von Burg R, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):81-5, Jul 74
Substance P and spinal neurones. Henry JL, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):423-32, Jun 75
Electrophysiology of atropine. Bissett JK, et al. Cardiovasc Res 9(1):73-80, Jan 75
Electrophysiological effects of the antiarrhythmic agent QX-572 in the human heart with special reference to rate-induced changes in effective refractory periods. Rydén L, et al. Cardiovasc Res 9(1):81-94, Jan 75
Combined effects of carbon monoxide plus sodium nitrite or carbon tetrachloride on the sciatic motor conduction velocity of rats. Pankow D, et al. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 35(1):81-8, 11 Jul 75
Nonuniform electrophysiological effects of digitalis on the canine Purkinje system. Anderson GJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):861-6, Dec 74
Pharmacology of aconitine-induced automaticity on in vitro cat myocardial preparations. II. Effects of refractory period prolongation, reduced sodium and tetrodotoxin. Tanz RD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):232-40, Nov 74
The effects of physostigmine on synaptic transmission in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of guinea-pigs. Bornstein JC. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):309-25, Sep 74
Effects of some aliphatic alcohols on the conductance change caused by a quantum of acetylcholine at the toad end-plate. Gage PW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):409-29, Jan 75
Dopamine depolarising response in a vertebrate neuronal somatic cell hybrid. Myers PR, et al. Nature 255(5505):235-6, 15 May 75
Pentobarbital modulates transmitter effects on mouse spinal neurones grown in tissue culture. Ransom BR, et al. Nature 254(5502):703-5, 24 Apr 75
Epinephrine - potentiated slowing of conduction in Purkinje fibres. Reynolds AK, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):633-45, Dec 74
[Effect of catecholamines and their analogs on the electric activity of a giant neuron identified in the subesophageal ganglia of the giant african snail (Achatina fulica Ferussac)] Takeuchi H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):853-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Effects of an intracellular injection of tetraethylammonium ion upon synaptic transmission in the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Audibert-Benoit ML. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):330A, 1973 (Fre)
[Comparison of the effects of quinidine, diphenylhydantoin and disopyramide on the auricular refractory period in the anesthetized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):150-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metabolic synapse. I. Effect of intracellular microinjection of 3'-5'-AMP] Liberman EA, et al. Biofizika 20(3):451-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the effect of homo- and heterologous antibodies on the impulse activity of slowly adapting stretch receptor neurons of the river crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis L.)] Nikolaev VN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):475-7, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Effect of intracellular injection of dopamine on endogenous discharges of neuron R15 in Aplysia] Sakharov DA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1481-2, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)

## NEURAL INHIBITION

Neural inhibition of insulin secretion from the isolated canine pancreas. Miller RE. Am J Physiol 229(1):144-9, Jul 75
Basis for late expiratory spinal inhibition of phrenic nerve discharge. Zielinski AT, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1690-4, Jun 75
Metabolic regulation in the release and action of excitatory and inhibitory amino acids in the central nervous system. Watkins JC. Biochem Soc Symp (36):33-47, 1972 (176 ref.)
Collateral inhibition in the sensorimotor cortex of the cat and the squirrel monkey - its role in control of neuronal discharges. Blum B. Brain Behav Evol 9(4):237-47, 1974
A study of inhibitory antagonism in cat visual cortex. Daniels JD, et al. Brain Res 93(1):41-62, 25 Jul 75
Eye movement-related inhibition of primate visual neurons. Duffy FH, et al. Brain Res 89(1):121-32, 16 May 75
Activity of interneurons mediating reciprocal 1a inhibition during locomotion. Feldman AG, et al. Brain Res 84(2):181-94, 7 Feb 75
Vibration-induced autogenetic inhibition of gamma motoneurons. Fromm C, et al. Brain Res 83(3):495-7, 17 Jan 75
Triadic synaptic arrangements and their possible significance in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey. Hámori J, et al. Brain Res 80(3):379-93, 22 Nov 74
Reciprocal Ia inhibition during the late reflexes evoked from the flexor reflex afferents after DOPA. Jankowska E, et al. Brain Res 85(1):99-102, 21 Feb 75
Two types of inhibitory effects upon brain stem reticular neurons by low frequency stimulation of raphe nucleus in the rat. Nakamura S. Brain Res 93(1):140-4, 25 Jul 75
Evidence for recurrent inhibition by motoneurons in human subjects. Pierrot-Deseilligny E, et al. Brain Res 88(1):105-8, 25 Apr 75
Simultaneous recordings from pericruciate pyramidal tract and non-pyramidal tract neurons; response to stimulation of inhibitory pathways. Renaud LP, et al. Brain Res 79(1):29-44, 11 Oct 74
Identification of possible inhibitory neurons in the pericruciate cortex of the cat. Renaud LP, et al. Brain Res 79(1):9-28, 11 Oct 74
Inhibition of visual responses of single units in the cat visual area of the lateral suprasylvian gyrus (Clare-Bishop area) by the introduction of a second visual stimulus. Rizzolatti G, et al. Brain Res 88(2):357-61, 2 May 75
Noradrenaline-mediated inhibition by locus coeruleus of spinal trigeminal neurons. Sasa M, et al. Brain Res 80(3):443-60, 22 Nov 74
Reciprocal Ia inhibition at the onset of voluntary movements in man. Simoyama M, et al. Brain Res 82(2):334-7, 27 Dec 74
Recurrent inhibition and facilitation: demonstration in the tubero-infundibular system and effects of strychnine and picrotoxin. Yagi K, et al. Brain Res 84(1):155-9, 24 Jan 75
Pericardial effusion with tamponade: an unusual complication associated with oral bleeding. Mancia G, et al. Circ Res 36(2):310-8, Feb 75
Masseteric and digastric reflex activity during conditioned sensorimotor rhythm. Babb MI, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):357-65, Apr 74
Reciprocal Ia inhibition during voluntary movements in man. Tanaka R. Exp Brain Res 21(5):529-40, 1974
An intracellular study of thalamocortical synapses in the orbito-insular cortex. Benvento LA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(3):634-43, Mar 75
Quantitative characteristics of inhibition in the cuneate nucleus of the cat. Bromberg MB, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):37-56, Jul 75
Peripheral inhibition in sustained and transient on-center ganglion cells in cat retina. Winters RW, et al. Experientia 31(3):305-6, 15 Mar 75
Epilepsy and gamma-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibition. Meldrum BS. Int Rev Neurobiol 17:1-36, 1975 (250 ref.)
Studies on the receptor responsible for vibration induced inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes in man. Dindar F, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):155-60, Feb 75
Inhibition of electromyographic activity in human triceps surae muscles during sinusoidal rotation of the foot. Freedman W, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):336-45, Apr 75
Effects of inhibitory inputs on critical firing level and rank order of motoneurons. Clamann HP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1350-60, Nov 74
An electrically mediated inhibition in goldfish medulla. Korn H, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):452-71, Mar 75
Membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action in crayfish stretch receptor cell. Ozawa S, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):805-16, Sep 73
Synaptic inhibition in pyramidal tract neurons: membrane potential and conductance changes evoked by pyramidal tract and cortical surface stimulation. Renaud LP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1144-55, Nov 74
Control by Presynaptic Correlation: a mechanism affecting information transmission from Ia fibers to motoneurons. Rudomin P, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):287-284, Mar 75
Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. I. Background firing and responsiveness of pyramidal tract neurons and interneurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1065-92, Sep 74
Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. II. Recurrent and afferent inhibition of pyramidal tract neurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1093-113, Sep 74
Proceedings: Neural pathways subserving plasticity of contact placing. Amassian VE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):67P-69P, Oct 74
Proceedings: Possible evidence for lateral inhibition in the somesthetic cortex of the rat. Angel A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):133P-134P, Oct 74
Descending inhibitory influences exerted by the brain stem upon the activities of dorsal horn lamina V cells induced by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin into the limbs. Besson JM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):725-39, Jul 75
Inhibition within the trigeminal nucleus induced by afferent inputs and its influence on stimulus coding by mechanosensitive neurones. Carmody J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):195-210, Nov 74
Evidence for the involvement in the baroreceptor reflex of a descending inhibitory pathway. Coote JH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):477-96, Sep 74
The electrical basis of excitation and inhibition in the rat anoccygeus muscle. Creed KE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):33-47, Feb 75
Ionic mechanism of the efferent olivo-cochlear inhibition studied by cochlear perfusion in the cat. Desmedt JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):407-28, May 75
Proceedings: Efferent inhibition of the chemoreceptor activity of the ischaemic carotid body. O'Regan RG. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):95P-96P, Jun 74
Proceedings: Stimulation of the sensorimotor cortex indicates an inhibitory influence of area 3a on the lateral cervical nucleus of the cat. Peto TE. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):100P-101P, Sep 74
Excitatory potentials induced by stimulation of the inhibitory axon at the crustacean neuromuscular junction. Hironaka T. Jpn J Physiol 25(1):79-91, 1975
A model of a neural network with recurrent inhibition. Wigström H. Kybernetik 16(2):103-12, 1974
Protection from habituation by lateral inhibition. O'Shea M, et al. Nature 254(5495):53-5, 6 Mar 75
Retinal resistance barriers and electrical lateral inhibition. Shaw SR. Nature 255(5508):480-2, 5 Jun 75
Physiological identification of inhibitory interneurones in the feline pericruciate cortex. Kelly JS, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(6):463-74, Jun 74
Dichotic competition of simultaneous tone burst of different frequency--III. The effects of stimulus parameters on suppression and ear dominance functions. Efron R, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(2):151-61, Apr 75
Skeletal and automatic inhibition from low-frequency

electrical stimulation of the cat's brain. Wilcott RC. **Neuropsychologia 12(4):487-96, Oct 74**

Dichotic competition of simultaneous tone bursts of different frequency-II. Suppression and ear dominance functions. Yund EW, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(2):137-50, Apr 75**

Possible relationships between extracellular potassium activity and presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord of the cat. Bruggencate G ten, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 349(4):301-17, 1974**

Decrease of antidromic inhibition due to orthodromic tetanic stimuli. Noske W, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 350(3):223-30, 1974**

Cerebrocerebellar communication systems. Allen GI, et al. **Physiol Rev 54(4):957-1006, Oct 74 (324 ref.)**

Saccadic suppression: a review and an analysis. Matin E. **Psychol Bull 81(12):899-917, Dec 74 (98 ref.)**

Inhibitory effect produced by stimulation of afferent nerves on responses of cat dorsolateral fasciculus fibres to nocuous stimulus. Chen-ping W, et al. **Sci Sin 27(5):688-97, Oct 74**

Presynaptic inhibition: primary afferent depolarization in crayfish neurons. Kennedy D, et al. **Science 186(4162):451-4, 1 Nov 74**

Effects of thalamic midline nuclei stimulation upon lateral geniculate transmission in rats: inhibition of principal cells and excitation of internuncial cells. Sumitomo I. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):227-40, Nov 74**

The time course of inhibition during the delayed response of the on-off ganglion cell in the frog. Chino YM, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):185-91, Feb 75**

Rod and cone contributions to the delayed response of the on-off ganglion cell in the frog. Chino YM, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):193-202, Feb 75**

Inhibition of toad (Bufo bufo L) retinal on-off and off-ganglion cells via active eye closing. Ewert JP, et al. **Vision Res 14(11):1275-6, Nov 74**

Fourier analysis of dynamics of excitation and inhibition in the eye of Limulus: amplitude, phase and distance. Ratliff F, et al. **Vision Res 14(11):1155-68, Nov 74**

[Lateral inhibition in the human pupillomotor pathway (author's transl)] Ihlenburg P, et al. **Biol Cybern 18(3-4):155-68, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Inhibition of visual responses of single units of the cat superior colliculus following presentation of visual stimuli localized far from the receptive field (excitatory part) of the units: temporal factors] Camarda R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):720-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Neurodynamics and hypnosis] Disertori B. **Minerva Med 65(47):2592-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Changes in inhibitory innervation and mechanism of DMPP-induced relaxation of the intestinal tract of chicks] Takewaki Y, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):242-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

[Phase-outstripping properties of the presynaptic inhibition mechanism] Maksimenko LA. **Biofizika 19(2):347-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of prolonged depression in the neuronal synapses that facilitate presynaptic inhibition] Kutsenko EKh, et al. **Biol Nauki 0(8):29-35, 1974 (Rus)**

[Inhibitory effect of background illumination on neuronal responses in the cat lateral geniculate body] Podvigin NF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):877-84, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Electrophysiological study of limiting inhibition in an audiogenic seizure model] Semiokhina AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):695-701, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Economical inhibition and processes in intracellular neuron organelles] Tsitolovskiĭ DE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):699-707, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Economical neuronal inhibition in the general cortex of the turtle forebrain] Tsitolovskiĭ LE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1170-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Presynaptic inhibition evoked by stimulation of relatively high threshold cutaneous afferents] Korogod SM. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):441-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Excitation and inhibition in the reflex activity of the spinocerebral motor centers] Kiselev PA. **Nerv Sist (14):4-15, 1974 (67 ref.) (Rus)**

[Convergence of impulse activity from two inputs to an interneuron] Ezrokhi VL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):193-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Relation of serum d-tubocurarine concentration to neuromuscular blockade in man. Matteo RS, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):440-3, Nov 74**

Influence of GABA and glycine and their antagonists on inhibitory mechanisms of pigeon's optic tectum. Barth R, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):532-7, 22 Nov 74**

The antagonist effect of alpha-amino-pimelic acid on glutamate-induced inhibitions of Helix neurones. Kerkut GA, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):139-43, 14 Mar 75**

Effects of manganese and cobalt on the inhibitory synapse of the crustacean stretch receptor neuron. Nichols RA, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):493-8, 28 Mar 75**

Glycine, strychnine and retinal inhibition. Korol S, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1161-2, 15 Oct 74**

Disinhibition in cat motor cortex by ammonia. Raabe W, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):347-55, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Iontophoretic and intravenous effects of the neuroleptic, alpha-flupenthixol, on dopamine evoked inhibition. Ben-Ari Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):66P-67P, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Synaptic and micro-iontophoretic inhibition of units in the rostral hypothalamus. Dyball RE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):14P-15P, Oct 74**

The reversible antagonism of the glutamate-induced inhibitions of Helix neurons. Kerkut GA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):22P-23P, Jan 75**

Influence of rentanyl, levorphanol and pethidine on the release of noradrenaline from rat brain cortex slices. Montel H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):371-7, 1974**

The blockade of bulbospinal inhibition by imipramine, desipramine and pargyline. Sinclair JG, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):643-50, Jul 74**

Convulsant drugs: amino acid antagonism and central inhibition. Straughan DW. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):495-508, Jun 74**

[Analysis of the bioelectrical activity of different brain formations in the rabbit under the influence of ether] Potulova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1769-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of nembutal, chloralose and urethane on inhibitory postsynaptic potentials of cortical neurons] Serkov FN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):339-48, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Brain structures of the cat, sensitive to m-cholinomimetics and cholinesterase inhibitors, that inhibit sympathetic tonus, respiration and the spinal reflexes] Voronov IB. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):521-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**NEURAL INTERCONNECTIONS** see under **NERVOUS SYSTEM**

## NEURAL TRANSMISSION

Basic concepts of psychopharmacological research as applied to the psychopharmacological analysis of the amygdala. Richardson JS. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):543-62, 1974 (141 ref.)**

Synaptic vesicles in the cochlea. Borg E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):321-32, Nov-Dec 74**

Recruitment in conduction deafness. Observations using a midline loudness balance test. Palva T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):384-9, May-Jun 75**

Development to tolerance of and dependence on endogenous neurotransmitters. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:47-59, 1975**

Transmitter release and recycling of synaptic vesicle membrane at the neuromuscular junction. Hurlbut WP, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:141-54, 1974**

The relation between cholinergic and monoaminergic activity in the caudate nucleus. Vogt M. **Adv Neurol 5:1-4, 1974**

MEPP frequency distribution in rat diaphragm under vitamin E deficiency. Chang YC, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1348-51, Dec 74**

Correlation of hippocampal theta rhythm with changes in cutaneous temperature. Horowitz JM, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):635-42, Sep 74**

Afferent aortic nerve fibers with their pathways in cardiac sympathetic nerves. Uchida Y. **Am J Physiol 228(4):990-5, Apr 75**

Facilitation of transmitter release at the mammalian neuromuscular junction. Wilson DF. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1098-102, Nov 74**

Pathophysiology of acupuncture: nervous system transmission. Levy B, et al. **Am Surg 41(6):378-84, Jun 75**

Amino acids as central neurotransmitters. DeFeudis FV. **Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:105-30, 1975 (230 ref.)**

Local cooling in myasthenia. Improvement of neuromuscular failure. Borenstein S, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(3):152-7, Mar 75**

The mechanism of neuromuscular fatigue. A study of mammalian muscle using excitation-contraction uncoupling. Kurihara T, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(3):168-74, Mar 75**

The influence of the vegetative nerve system on the maximal conduction velocity in the atrioventricular bundle and in the cardiac ventricles measured by the differential quotient of QRS. Investigations in dogs. Hahn N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):228-42, May-Jun 74**

Seizure inhibition and REM sleep: a possible neurohumoral relationship. Drucker-Colin RR. **Behav Biol 12(2):199-209, Oct 74**

Uptake mechanisms for neurotransmitter amines. Iversen LL. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):1927-35, 15 Jul 74**

The influence of nerve-impulse flow on the synthesis and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system. Carlsson A, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):17-32, 1972**

Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate as a mediator in the action of neurohumoral agents. Greengard P, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):87-102, 1972**

Cellular control of the uptake, storage and release of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves. Smith AD. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):103-31, 1972 (135 ref.)**

Metabolic regulation in the release and action of excitatory and inhibitory amino acids in the central nervous system. Watkins JC. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):33-47, 1972 (176 ref.)**

Determination of the inter-spike times of neurons receiving randomly arriving post-synaptik potentials. Tuckwell HC. **Biol Cybern 18(3-4):225-37, 1975**

Actions of putative transmitters in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations. Bartlet AL. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):549-58, Aug 74**

Protection by phentolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart. Farah MB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):549-57, Dec 74**

The action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices. Sugden RF. **Br J Pharmacol 51(3):467-9, Jul 74**

Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974**

Brain histamine alterations after hypothalamic isolation. Dismukes K, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):144-51, 20 Sep 74**

Long-term potentiation of the perforant path-granule cell synapse in the rat hippocampus. Douglas RM, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):205-15, 21 Mar 75**

Intracellular study of auditory evoked activity in pericruciate cortex of the awake, non-paralyzed cat. Engel J Jr. **Brain Res 85(1):69-73, 21 Feb 75**

(3H)glutamate uptake at insect neuromuscular junctions: effect of chlorpromazine. Faeder IR, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):53-70, 8 Nov 74**

The origin of the dopamine nerve terminals in limbic and frontal cortex. Evidence for meso-cortico dopamine neurons. Fluxe K, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):349-55, 27 Dec 74**

Triadic synaptic arrangements and their possible significance in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey. Hámori J, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):379-93, 22 Nov 74**

Nigro-caudate and caudato-nigral relationship: an electrophysiological study. Kitai ST, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):44-8, 21 Feb 75**

Non-linear dose-response relation at the frog neuromuscular junction. Norman RS. **Brain Res 90(1):164-8, 6 Jun 75**

Characteristics of fast and slow corticobulvar fibre projections to reticulospinal neurones. Pilyavsky A. **Brain Res 85(1):49-52, 21 Feb 75**

New long latency bulbospinal evoked potentials blocked by serotonin antagonists. Proudfit HK, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):542-6, 18 Jan 74**

Baroreceptor effects on medullary respiratory neurones of the cat. Richter DW, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):168-71, 14 Mar 75**

Synaptic delay in superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Skok VI, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):343-53, 11 Apr 75**

Cells of origin of the cutaneous subdivision of the dorsal spinocerebellar tract. Tapper DN, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):59-63, 21 Feb 75**

Functional correlates of dopamine neurotransmission. Ungerstedt U, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):44-55, Jul 74**

Further studies on postsynaptic potential in masseteric motoneuron. Takata M. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):25-30, Aug 74**

Relationship of glucose metabolism to adrenergic transmission in rat mesenteric arteries. Effects of glucose deprivation, glucose metabolites, and changes in ionic composition on adrenergic mechanisms. Malik KU, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):553-74, Oct 74**

Effects of neurotransmitters injected into the posterior and the anterior septal artery on the automaticity of the atrioventricular junctional area of the dog heart. Motomura S, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):146-55, Aug 75**

Disorders of movement: a mercifully short primer. Weinmann RL. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):84-6, Feb 75**

Intracortical transmission of specific evoked activity across the cerebral cortex. Ennever JA. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):281-93, Mar 75**

Effect of temperature on the transmitter release from the "purinergic" nerves in the guinea-pig taenia coli.

Jager LP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(2):201-5, Dec 74

Neurotransmitter control of thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Tuomisto J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):221-9, Feb 75

Cold potentiation of neuromuscular transmission in the avian biventer cervicis muscle. Zink J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):149-56, Sep 74

Electronic coupling between motoneurones in the abducens nucleus of the cat. Gogan P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):139-54, 1974

Thalamo-cortical projections for recruiting responses and spindling-like responses in the parietal cortex. Sasaki K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 22(1):87-96, 1975

Regulation of adrenergic neuromuscular transmission in the rabbit iris. Neufeld AH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(6):549-61, Jun 75

An intracellular study of thalamocortical synapses in the orbito-insular cortex. Benvento LA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):634-43, Mar 75

Motoneuron dendrites: role in synaptic integration. Barrett JN. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1398-407, Apr 75

The teaching of zonal junctions. Filatova KD. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(2):129-30, 1974

Is the neurotransmitter system abnormal in multiple sclerosis? Harrer G. **Ger Med** 3(3-4):116-7, Winter 73

Adrenergic neurotransmitter storage and release. Von Euler US. **Hawaii Med J** 33(10):371-5, Oct 74

A model for mutual excitation in a neuron population in olfactory bulb. Freeman WJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):350-8, Sep 74

A dipole mechanism of nervous transmission. Joshi V. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):259-66, Sep 72

Significance of central norepinephrine-containing neurons in sensory transmission. Takaori S, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 13(1):215-33, Spring 75

A neuron model for simulation of frequency response characteristics. Peddicord RG, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 5(4):285-99, Oct 74

Simulation of the effect of recruitment on loudness relationships in speech. Villchur E. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(5):1601-11, Nov 74

Adrenergic transmission and drug interaction. Sherman GP, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 15(2):86-90, Feb 75 (58 ref.)

Central neural respiratory stimulatory effect of active respiration. Eldridge FL. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):723-35, Nov 74

Effects of trigeminal tractotomy and of carbamazepine on single trigeminal sensory neurons in cats. Sessle BJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 54 Spec No B:B201-6, Jun 75

Proceedings: A proposed model of the neurotransmitters involved in the control of corticotrophin releasing hormone. Burden JL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):20P-21P, Nov 74

A dual synaptic effect on hair cells in Hermissenda. Alkon DL. **J Gen Physiol** 65(3):385-97, Mar 75

Equilibrium potential for the postsynaptic response in the squid giant synapse. Llinás R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(5):519-35, Nov 74

Some aspects of the release of the adrenergic transmitter. Häggendal J. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):135-61, 1974 (79 ref.)

On the problem of the origin of nerve terminals in the sympathetic ganglia. Joó F. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):285-96, 1974 (20 ref.)

The role of choline in maintaining the fine structure of nerve terminals in the superior cervical ganglion of cat. Párducz A, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):299-314, 1974

Pharmacology of the adrenergic mechanism. Pfeifer AK. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):163-80, 1974

Spinal transmission of autonomic processes. Réthelyi M. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):195-212, 1974 (50 ref.)

Evolutionary aspects of transmitter heterogeneity. Sakharov DA. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):43-59, 1974 (41 ref.)

GABA as a transmitter in the central nervous system of vertebrates. Storm-Mathisen J. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):227-53, 1974 (82 ref.)

Dynamics of transmissional ultrastructures in sympathetic neurones on the rat. Taxi J. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):103-24, 1974 (39 ref.)

Antifacilitating and simple following responses in a single motoneuron. Treistman SN, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(6):581-4, 1974

Disturbances in the voluntary recruitment order of anterior tibial motor units in ataxia. Grimby L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):46-51, Jan 75

Peripheral nerve involvement in Batten-Spielmeyer-Vogt's disease. Lyon BB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(2):175-9, Feb 75

Receptive fields of cerebellar cells receiving exteroceptive input in a Gymnotid fish. Bastian J. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):285-300, Mar 75

Receptive fields and response properties of mechanoreceptor neurons innervating siphon skin and mantle shelf in Aplysia. Byrne J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):1041-64, Sep 74

Physiological and biochemical properties of neuromuscular transmission between identified motoneurons and gill muscle in Aplysia. Carew TJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):1020-40, Sep 74

Sensory transmission through lemniscal pathway during voluntary movement in the cat. Coulter JD. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):831-45, Sep 74

Responses of primate spinothalamic tract neurons to electrical stimulation of hindlimb peripheral nerves. Foreman RD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(1):132-45, Jan 75

Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. II. Burst formation by electrotonic synapses. Getting PA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):858-68, Sep 74

Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. I. Input resistance, time constant, and integration. Getting PA. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):846-57, Sep 74

Vestibular nystagmus and teleost oculomotor neurons: functions of electrotonic coupling and dendritic impulse initiation. Korn H, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):430-51, Mar 75

Local, reflex, and central commands controlling gill and siphon movements in Aplysia. Kupfermann I, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):996-1019, Sep 74

Extracellular current density analysis of responses in cerebellar cortex to mossy fiber activation. Kwan HC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):947-53, Sep 74

Membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action in crayfish stretch receptor cell. Ozawa S, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 36(5):805-16, Sep 73

Control by Preynaptic Correlation: a mechanism affecting information transmission from Ia fibers to motoneurons. Rudomin P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):267-284, Mar 75

Neuronal activity before and during eye movements in thalamic internal medullary lamina of the cat. Schlag J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):982-95, Sep 74

Muscarinic cholinergic regulation of cyclic guanosine 3,5-monophosphate in autonomic ganglia: possible role in synaptic transmission. Kebabian JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):474-85, May 75

Ontogenesis of adrenergic and cholinergic neuroeffector transmission in chick embryo heart. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):468-78, Dec 74

Tryptaminergic and dopaminergic responses of Schistosoma mansoni. Tomosky TK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):260-71, Aug 74

Dopaminergic neurons: drug-induced antagonism of the increase in tyrosine hydroxylase activity produced by cessation of impulse flow. Walters JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):82-91, Oct 74

Proceedings: Possible role of mitochondria in transmitter release. Alnaes E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):30P-31P, Aug 74

On the role of mitochondria in transmitter release from motor nerve terminals. Alnaes E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(02):285-306, Jun 75

Proceedings: The value of high extracellular calcium as a test for monosynaptic connexions in Planorbis corneus. Berry MS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):82P-84P, Oct 74

The dependence of evoked transmitter release on external calcium ions at very low mean quantal contents. Crawford AC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):255-78, Jul 74

The electrical basis of excitation and inhibition in the rat anoccygeus muscle. Creed KE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):33-47, Feb 75

Two descending nerve pathways activated by distension of guinea-pig small intestine. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):113-27, Jan 75

Extracellular potassium changes in the spinal cord of the cat and their relation to slow potentials, active transport and impulse transmission. Křiž N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):167-82, Jul 75

Depression and recovery of transmission at the squid giant synapse. Kusano K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):13-22, Feb 75

Synapse formation during embryogenesis on ganglion cells lacking a periphery. Landmesser L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):715-36, Sep 74

Synaptic transmission and cell death during normal ganglionic development. Landmesser L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):737-49, Sep 74

A quantitative description of tetanic and post-tetanic potentiation of transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):183-208, Feb 75

A dual effect of repetitive stimulation on post-tetanic potentiation of transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):163-82, Feb 75

Factors affecting the time course of decay of end-plate currents: a possible cooperative action of acetylcholine on receptors at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):467-95, Jan 75

Effects of activity in single sensory fibres on the discharge patterns of dorsal spinocerebellar tract cells. Muñoz-Martínez EJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):1-12, Feb 75

On the association between transmitter secretion and the release of adenine nucleotides from mammalian motor nerve terminals. Silinsky EM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):145-62, May 75

Estimates of statistical release parameters from crayfish and frog neuromuscular junctions. Wernig A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):207-21, Jan 75

Characteristics of crayfish neuromuscular facilitation and their calcium dependence. Zucker RS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):91-110, Aug 74

Crayfish neuromuscular facilitation activated by constant presynaptic action potentials and depolarizing pulses. Zucker RS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):69-89, Aug 74

The valve action of intensity receptor. Tsukamoto Y. **J Theor Biol** 47(2):253-68, Oct 74

Participation of mono- and polysynaptic transmission during tonic activation of the stretch reflex arcs. Homma S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):135-46, 1975

Dopamine is an important neurotransmitter in the autonomic nervous system. Thorner MO. **Lancet** 1(7908):682-5, 22 Mar 75

Intra-axonal transport and degeneration of adrenergic nerve terminals after axotomy with long and short nerve stump. Bareggi S, et al. **Med Biol** 52(5):327-35, Oct 74

Is taurine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? Oja SS, et al. **Med Biol** 52(3):138-43, Jun 74 (26 ref.)

Transmitter-dependent changes of equilibrium characteristics of catecholamine synaptosomes in sucrose density gradients. Pycock C, et al. **Med Biol** 52(4):260-8, Aug 74

Dopaminergic nervous transmission in Parkinson's disease. Rinne UK, et al. **Med Biol** 52(3):208-17, Jun 74

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Vapaatalo H. **Med Biol** 52(3):200-7, Jun 74 (44 ref.)

Amino acid neurotransmitters and the brain. Beattie Smith lecture, March 28, 1974. Curtis DR. **Med J Aust** 2(20):723-31, 16 Nov 74

Nerve terminal ATPase as possible trigger for neurotransmitter release. Gilbert JC, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):237-8, 15 May 75

Triethylcholine as a precursor to a cholinergic false transmitter. Ilson D, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):618-9, 17 Apr 75

Acetylcholine as an excitatory neuromuscular transmitter in the stomatogastric system of the lobster. Marder E. **Nature** 251(5477):730-1, 25 Oct 74

Incorporation of acetylcholinesterase into synaptic vesicles is associated with blockade of synaptic transmission. Politoff A, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):324-5, 24 Jul 75

Putative neurotransmitters in clonal cell lines. Schubert D, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):341-3, 27 Mar 75

Impulse-flow regulation of high affinity choline uptake in brain cholinergic nerve terminals. Simon JR, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):162-3, 8 May 75

Mammillary body fluorescence changes following septal or hippocampal lesions in the rat. Powell EW, et al. **Neurobiology** 2(4):149-53, 1972

Biochemical mapping of the noradrenergic projection from the locus coeruleus. A model for studies of brain neuronal pathways. Kobayashi RM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(3):223-33, Mar 75

Impulse discharges from the low pressure side varying with the central blood volume. Knutsson E, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(2):105-14, 1974

Cerebrocerebellar communication systems. Allen GI, et al. **Physiol Rev** 54(4):957-1006, Oct 74 (324 ref.)

Coexistence of several putative neurotransmitters in single identified neurons of Aplysia. Brownstein MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4662-5, Dec 74

Calcium role in depolarization-secretion coupling: an aequorin study in squid giant synapse. Llinás R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):187-90, Jan 75

Tyrosine hydroxylase: activation by nerve stimulation. Morgenroth VH III, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4283-7, Nov 74

Evidence for cholinergic synapses between dissociated rat sympathetic neurons in cell culture. O'Lague PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3602-6, Sep 74

Neuromuscular transmission after immunization against acetylcholine receptors. Green DP, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1094):57-68, 29 Apr 75

Transmitter release induced by a 'factor' in rabbit serum. Ito Y, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1087):235-41, 17 Sep 74

Postsynaptic entry of calcium induced by transmitter action. Kusano K, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1094):49-56, 29 Apr 75

Intracranial injection of neurotransmitters and hormones and feeding in sheep. Forbes JM, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:409-15, 1974

Neurological, neurotransmitter, and pharmacological aspects of sexual behavior. Karczmar AG. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):39-40, Jul 75

Proceedings: Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin releasing factors and the action of these neurohormones on the central

nervous system. McCann SM.
Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):9, Oct 74
Catecholamines as central nervous transmitters. Moore KE. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(2):53, Apr 75
Proceedings: Drugs, neurotransmitters, and psychosis. Snyder SH. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):4-5, Oct 74
Evidence for the functional interaction of two central neurotransmitters. Jacobs BL.
Psychopharmacologia 39(1):81-6, 1974
Biogenic amine-containing neurons: biochemical mechanisms of synaptic transmission. Neff NG, et al. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):159-68, 1974 (24 ref.)
Neurotransmitter content of mouse brain after inactivation by microwave heating. Merritt JH, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):751-4, Apr 75
Evidence for a small functional pool of serotonin in neurohumoral transmission. Schaub RG, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):29-36, Jan 75
Cochleography and recruitment. Tyberghein J.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(7-8):497-501, Jul-Aug 74
Use of stochastic signals in evaluation of the dynamic properties of a neuronal system. Moller AR.
Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):37-44, 1974
Disordered cholinergic neurotransmission and dysautoregulation after acute cerebral infarction. Ott EO, et al. Stroke 6(2):172-80, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: The dynamic voltage-transfer function for rod-bipolar cell transmission. Falk G, et al.
Vision Res 14(8):739-41, Aug 74
[Role of axoplasmic transport in synaptic structure and function] Cuénod M.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):5-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Symposium: Axoplasmic flow and synaptic transmission. General conclusions] Droz B.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):124-37, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Construction of an instrument for measuring the frequency of spike discharge of identified giant neurons of Mollusca] Takeuchi H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):848-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Effects of pH upon the liberation of the mediator at the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Benoit PH, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Chemical transmission of nerve impluses in the cuttlefish (Sepia officinalis)] Chichery R, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):338A, 1973 (Fre)
[Signal transmission by degenerating synapses following interruption of the axoplasmic flow. Studies on the corpus geniculatum laterale of the cat] Eysel UT, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):82-106, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transmission of autonomic system effects on the visceral muscular apparatus] Greven K.
Hippokrates 46(1):95-7, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Recruitment in the calibrated Weber-test after stapedectomy (author's transl)] Strauss P, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):730-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Analysis of cholinergic components in guinea-pig vas deferens] Katsuragi T, et al.
Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):210-1, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Function and structure of the muscles - transmission of the stimulus on the nerve and acetylcholine receptor] Kasai M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1702-7, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[A change in the ultrastructure of frog spinal cord and motor neuron synapses during prolonged activation] Zamoskovskiĭ EM, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):22-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Wave regime of neuronal net activity] Pastushenko VF. Biofizika 20(3):494-500, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mathematical assessment of ephaptic interaction and problems in recording transmembrane shifts in potential] Bogdanov KIu. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):48-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neuro-humoral interrelationships in ontogeny] Sheveleva VS. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):888-89, Jun 75 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Circulation of neural impulses in the cerebral cortex] Shuranova ZhP, et al. Usp Fiziol Nauk 4(2):42-54, Apr-Jun 73 (49 ref.) (Rus)
[The synaptic organization of spontaneously active cerebral ganglion neurons of the mollusk Planorbarius corneus] Govorukha AV, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):29-35, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional differentiation of fast and slow muscles during rat ontogenesis] Sviderskaia GE, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):22-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evoked responses with combinations of different stimuli in forward and reverse order] Bykova LG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):743-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactions of neurons in an isolated island of cat cortex upon electrical stimulation of intact neocortex] Chirkov VD, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1256-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[XVI National congress of physiological sciences, symposium: neural transmission and neural conduction] Bol Estud Med Biol 28(2-3):71-106, Apr-Jul 73 (Spa)
[Changes of neuromuscular transmission in hemiplegic patients] Martínez A. Rev Clin Esp 136(1):69-73, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## DRUG EFFECTS

Evidence for an alpha- and beta2-receptor mediated inhibition of the twitch response in the guinea pig vas deferens by noradrenaline. von Euler US, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):572-3, Apr 75
Action of imidazole and some of its derivatives on nerve-muscle transmission in frog. Korsak Z, et al.
Agents Actions 4(5):404-9, Dec 74
Neuromuscular transmission in a mammalian preparation during exposure to enflurane. Kennedy R, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):432-42, Apr 75
Actions of a new muscle relaxant (AH8165) on neuromuscular transmission. Post EL, et al.
Anesthesiology 42(3):240-4, Mar 75
The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the neuronal excitability and cholinergic transmission in Aplysia ganglion cells. Sawada M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:337-57, 27 Jan 75
Guanidine and neuromuscular transmission. I. Effect on transmitter release occurring spontaneously and in response to single nerve stimuli. Kamenskaya MA, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):505-9, Aug 75
Guanidine and neuromuscular transmission. II. Effect on transmitter release in response to repetitive nerve stimulation. Kamenskaya MA, et al.
Arch Neurol 32(8):510-8, Aug 75
Excitation-contraction uncoupling. The effect of hyperosomolar glycerol solution and antrolene sodium on mammalian muscle in vitro. Kurihara T, et al. Arch Neurol 32(2):92-7, Feb 75
Mechanism of colistin-induced neuromuscular depression. McQuillen MP, et al. Arch Neurol 32(4):235-8, Apr 75
Effect of tropolone on vascular sympathetic neuroeffector transmission. Schrold J, et al.
Blood Vessels 11(3):159-71, 1974
Proceedings: Actions of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on ganglionic transmission and ganglion cell excitability. Adams PR. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):438-439, Mar 75
Modulation by acetylcholine of adrenergic transmission in the rabbit ear artery. Allen GS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):49-53, May 75
Proceedings: The pharmacological effects of imidazole and some of its derivatives on neuromuscular transmission. Berti F, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):458P, Nov 74
Interaction of competitive antagonists: the anti-curare action of hexamethonium and other antagonists at the skeletal neuromuscular junction. Blackman JG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):91-100, May 75
The effects of anticholinesterases on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia in vivo. Drew GM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):51-9, Sep 74
Evidence for prostaglandin mediated prejunctional control of renal sympathetic transmitter release and vascular tone. Frame MH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):189-96, Jun 75
Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antogonist potencies of narcotic analgesics. Hughes J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):371-81, Mar 75
Manganese ions and synaptic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Kostial K, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):231-5, Jun 74
The effects of adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate on transmission at the rat and frog neuromuscular junctions. Ribeiro JA, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 54(2):213-8, Jun 75
The effects of bretylium and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission in an invertebrate. Silinsky EM. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):367-71, Jul 74
Antagonists of the putative inhibitory transmitter effects of taurine and GABA in the retina. Bonaventure N, et al. Brain Res 80(2):281-9, 15 Nov 74
Persistent function of mossy fibre synapses after metal chelation with DEDTC (Antabuse). Danscher G, et al. Brain Res 85(3):522-6, 7 Mar 75
GABA selectively blocks parallel fiber-Purkinje cell synaptic transmission in the frog cerebellum in vitro. Hackett JT. Brain Res 80(3):527-31, 22 Nov 74
Neuraminidase: its effect on synaptic transmission. Tauc L, et al. Brain Res 80(2):340-4, 15 Nov 74
Morphine and related compounds: evidence that they decrease available neurotransmitter in Aplysia californica. Tremblay JP, et al. Brain Res 81(1):107-18, 29 Nov 74
The effect of diethyl ester L-glutamate on evoked excitatory junction potentials at the crustacean neuromuscular junction. Wheal HV, et al.
Brain Res 82(2):338-40, 27 Dec 74
Cholinergic agents affect two receptors that modulate transmitter release at a central synapse in Aplsia californica. Woodson PB, et al. Brain Res 88(3):455-74, 9 May 75
The effect of colymycin M, gentamycin and kanamycin on depression of neuromuscular transmission induced by pancuronium bromide. Chinyanga HM, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):589-79, Nov 74
The effect of caesium on adrenergic transmission in rabbit vas deferens. Johns A, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):410-5, Jun 75
Modulation by prostaglandins of adrenergic transmission in the isolated perfused rabbit and rat kidney. Malik KU, et al. Circ Res 36(5):599-609, May 75
Effects of tiletamine on spinal cord synaptic transmission. Chen CF, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):346-8, Aug 74
Effects of droperidol on neuromuscular transmission and muscle membrane. Sokoll MD, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):209-13, Sep 74
Studies on neuromuscular responses to long-term axonal colchicine treatment. Hofmann WW, et al.
Exp Neurol 46(2):355-67, Feb 75
Presynaptic action of beta(4-chlorophenyl)-gaba. Pierau FK, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):343-51, Aug 75
The action of mercury ions on the release of acetylcholine from presynaptic nerve endings. Kostial K, et al. Experientia 31(7):834-5, 15 Jul 75
Effects of sympathetic denervation of the rabbit oviduct on normal ovum transport and on transport modified by estrogen and progesterone. Pauerstein CJ, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(3):121-32, 1974
In vivo study of mechanism of propranolol-induced blockade or neuromuscular transmission. Patel VK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):128-8, Apr-Jun 74
Extracorporeal circulation with and without magnesium. An experimental study. Garcia Romero E, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):532-6, Sep-Oct 74
Pharmacological studies on a locust neuromuscular preparation. Clements AN, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):421-42, Oct 74
Study of sensitivity to curare in certain neurological disorders using a regional technique. Brown JC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):34-45, Jan 75
The depressant action of morphine on transmission at a skeletal neuromuscular junction is non-specific. Bell KM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):686-91, Sep 74
Red back spider venom and inhibitory transmission. Einhorn VF, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):748-50, Sep 74
Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on transmission at serotoninergic synapses. Pentreath VW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):293-4, Apr 75
Cannabinoids: influence on neurotransmitter uptake in rat brain synaptosomes. Banerjee SP, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):74-81, Jul 75
Modification by lithium of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog. Branisteanu DD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):362-72, Aug 75
Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. V. Enhanced release associated with a granular effect of a benzoquinolizine derivative with reserpine-like properties. Cubeddu LX, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):757-75, Jun 75
Effects of chlorimipramine and lysergic acid diethylamide on efflux of precursor-formed 3-H-serotonin: correlations with serotonergic impulse flow. Gallager DW, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):785-95, Jun 75
Increased sensitivity of sinoatrial pace-maker to acetylcholine and to catecholamines at the onset of autonomic neuroeffector transmission in chick embryo heart. Löffelholz K, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):479-86, Dec 74
Mechanism of blockade of neuromuscular transmission by pentobarbital. Seyama I, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):95-104, Jan 75
Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on autonomic post-ganglionic transmission. Ambache N, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):571-93, Apr 75
A note of the mechanism by which inhibitors of the sodium pump accelerate spontaneous release of transmitter from motor nerve terminals. Baker PF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):209-26, May 75
On the transmitter function of 5-hydroxytryptamine at excitatory and inhibitory monosynaptic junctions. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):457-81, Dec 74
Inhibition of adrenergic neurotransmission in isolated veins of the dog by potassium ions. Lorenz RR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):479-500, Mar 75

Proceedings: Halothane and the depression of synaptic transmission through the perforant path synapses of the dentate gyrus of the hippocampal formation. Richards CD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):96P-98P, Sep 74

Chronic effects of botulinum toxin on neuromuscular transmission and sensitivity to acetylcholine in slow and fast skeletal muscle of the mouse. Tonge DA. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):127-39, Aug 74

Letter: Cocaine , amphetamine, and tricyclic antidepressants and synaptic transmission. Siomopoulos V. Lancet 1(7913):968-9, 26 Apr 75

Increased spontaneous transmitter release from presynaptic nerve terminal by methylmercuric chloride. Juang MS, et al. Nature 256(5514):211-3, 17 Jul 75

Implications for theories of anaesthesia of antagonism between anaesthetic and non-anaesthetic steroids. Richards CD, et al. Nature 256(5514):179-82, 17 Jul 75

The in vitro effects of vinblastine and vincristine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to nerve stimulation. Bennett T. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):413-22, 1975

Proceedings: Effect of drugs on alterations of neuronal impulse flow of a central cholinergic tract. Rommelspacher H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R10, 1975

Corticosteroids: a direct effect at the neuromuscular junction. Wilson RW, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1091-5, Nov 74

Effects of ketamine on synaptic transmission in cat spinal cord. Chen CF, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):147-9, Feb 75

The action of some harmala alkaloids on transmission at a glutamate-mediated synapse. Dowson RJ, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(3):235-40, Mar 75

Depression of transmission through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat by physostigmine sulphate. McIsaac RJ, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):439-45, Feb 75

Action of hemicholinium-3 on cholinergic nerve terminals after alteration of neuronal impulse flow. Rommelspacher H, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1015-23, Nov 74

Pharmacological evaluation of a new Ca++ antagonist, 8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (TMB-8): studies in skeletal muscles. Malagodi MH, et al. Pharmacology 12(1):20-31, 1974

Effect of Dendroaspis neurotoxins on synaptic transmission in the spinal cord of the frog. Miledi R, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):287-74, 01 Jul 75

Proceedings: Effects of alterations in impulse flow on transmitter metabolism in central dopaminergic neurons. Roth RH, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):40, Jul 74

[Proceedings: Presynaptic origin of neuromuscular junction blocks in the frog through the substitution of sodium by lithium in the survival medium] Benoit PH, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of a series of ketocaine homologues on neuromuscular transmission] Carruba M, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):162-8, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prostaglandin E 1 and neuromuscular transmission in the frog] Fantin GP, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1285-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Effect of fentanyl on the activity of individual neurons of the bulbar respiration center] Vinogradov AV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):35-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of narcotic analgesics on synaptic transmission in the spinothalamic tracts of rats] Bulaev VM, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):32-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effects of sodium hydroxybutyrate on interneuronal transmission of exitation at various levels of the central nervous system] Karkevich DA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):20-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuromuscular blocking, its agents and antagonists] Castañeda Casado FJ, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 20(4):391-477, Oct 73 (529 ref.) (Spa)

## NEURALGIA

Causalgia. Sternschein MJ, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):58-63, Feb 75

Greater occipital neuralgia: An ocular pain syndrome with multiple etiologies. Knox DL, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP513-9, May-Jun 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia as the cause of cardiac syncope. (A case report with a review of literature). Lee Y, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):103-7, Feb 75

[Cervical nystagmus] Depondt M, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):313-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with cardiac arrhythmias (author's transl)] Marx P, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):618-21, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regional occipital-cervical pains in otitis media, its complications and some extra-ear diseases] Frenkel' AB. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):53-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Atypical neuralgia. Arieff AJ, et al. Headache 14(3):157-63, Oct 74

Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. J Urol 113(5):644-9, May 75

[Oculo-cervical neuralgias] Streiff EB. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:15-21, 1973 (Fre)

### DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Post-herpes zoster neuralgia: response to vitamin E therapy. Cochrane T. Arch Dermatol 111(3):396, Mar 75

Treatment of intercostal neuralgia with 10 per cent ammonium sulfate. Miller RD, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):476-8, Mar 75

### ETIOLOGY

Neuralgia in recurrent herpes simplex. Layzer RB, et al. Arch Neurol 31(4):233-7, Oct 74

Styloid process neuralgia: myth or fact. Christiansen TA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):120-2, Feb 75

Post-herpetic neuralgia. Nathan PW. Nurs Times 71(19):732-3, 8 May 75

[Migratory neuralgia: a symptom revealing Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Cambier J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):587-92, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Clinical picture, differential diagnosis and therapy of the styloid syndrome] Reil B. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):725-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Saphenous nerve neuralgia] Mozes M, et al. Harefuah 88(10):455-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[The pathogenesis of the radicular pain syndrome in neoplasms of the anterior epidural space] Pen'kovoĭ KI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Surgery of the pterigomaxillary fossa, with special reference to vidian nerve section] Poch Viñals R. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):103-52, 1973 (Spa)

### THERAPY

Treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia by prolonged electric stimulation. Nathan PW, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):645-7, 14 Sep 74

A new concept for the treatment of hyperpathia after nerve trauma. Arminio JA. Del Med J 47(7):363-9, Jul 75

Acupuncture analgesia for the treatment of trigeminal neuralgias: a series of forty-one cases. Man PL. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):115-7, Mar 75

[Pain in oro-facial cancers. How to aid in controlling it?] Bertoin P. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):182-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Successful treatment of causalgia of the lower limb] Gvashev IP. Vestn Khir 113(10):136-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

## NEURAMINIC ACIDS

Biochemical characteristics of bronchial secretions in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Lopata M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):730-9, Dec 74

Hemagglutination-inhibition: rapid assay for neuraminic acid-containing viruses. Compans RW. J Virol 14(5):1307-9, Nov 74

### ANALYSIS

Alkaline phosphatase from pig kidney. Microheterogeneity and the role of neuraminic acid. Hiwada K, et al. Biochem J 141(1):293-8, Jul 74

The effect of the severity and timing of malnutrition on brain gangliosides in the rat. Merat A, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):158-70, 1974

Automated procedure for determination of sialic acids and 2-deoxyribose in blood and tissues. Engen RL, et al. Clin Chem 20(9):1125-7, Sep 74

Circular dichroism studies on neuraminic acid derivatives. Keilich G, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):221, May 74

### BLOOD

Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(4):339-48, Dec 74

Determination of some enzymes and degradation products of the connective tissue metabolism and its importance for the diagnosis of venous diseases. Schlebusch H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):262, May 74

[The significance of prolonged sialic acid investigation in the blood of patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Musil J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(30):931-2, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Serum neuraminic acid level in patients with cerebrovascular disorders] Kawiak W, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):319-22, May-Jun 75 (Pol)

[Change of sialoglycoproteins in the dynamics of steroid therapy of children with bronchical asthma] Safronova OM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):23-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Free and bound N-acetyl neuraminic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in various neurological disorders. Balasubramanian AS, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):781-7, May 74

[Protein polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and level of neuraminic acids in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenics] Badurski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2065-8, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### METABOLISM

Preparation of sepharose-bound alpha-ketosides of N-acetylneuraminic acid and their interaction with Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase. Holmquist L. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1065-8, 1974

Chemical action of influenza virus on the red blood cell membrane. I. Action on membrane neuraminic acids. Székács I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):9-12, 1975

Alteration of epididymal function and its relation to maturation of spermatozoa. Gupta G, et al. Andrologia 6(1):35-44, 1974

Possible role of neuronal transport of low molecular compounds in the CNS of teleosts. Rahmann H, et al. Brain Res 85(2):301-5, 28 Feb 75

Half-life of N-acetylneuraminic acid in plasma membranes of rat liver and Morris hepatoma 7777. Harms E, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3165-72, Dec 74

Criteria for the testing of mucolytic agents. Keal E. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):49-53, 1974

[Effect of prolactin in the hypophysectomized eel in sea water. Effect on gill N-acetyl-neuraminic acid] Lemoine AM. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):398-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of cortisol in the hypophysectomized eel in sea-water. Effect on gill N-acetyl-neuraminic acid] Lemoine AM. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):402-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuraminic acid in scar tissue and biological fluids in patients with keloids] Balaba TIa, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):241-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuraminic acid concentration in blood entering and leaving the brains of schizophrenic patients] Chalisov MA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1182-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Susceptibility of different strains of influenza A virus to the inhibitory effects of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-n-trifluoracetylneuraminic acid (FANA). Schulman JL, et al. Virology 63(1):98-104, Jan 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Cellular adsorption function of the sialoglycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus and its neuraminic acid. Schloemer RH, et al. J Virol 15(4):882-93, Apr 75

## NEURAMINIDASE

Energy dependent endocytosis by erythrocyte ghosts. V. Effects of neuraminidase and pronase digestion. Hayashi H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):1-7, 6 Nov 74

Qualitative and quantitative interactions of lectins with untreated and neuraminidase-treated normal, wild-type, and temperature-sensitive polyoma-transformed fibroblasts. Nicolson GL, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):172-9, 14 Jan 75

Isoelectric-focusing behavior of acid hydrolases in rat kidney lysosomes. Effects of the pH gradient, autolysis and neuraminidase. Needleman SB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):43-56, 30 Jan 75

Characterization of human alpha-galactosidase A and B before and after neuraminidase treatment. Romeo G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):349-60, 24 Jun 75

Neuraminidase treated cells and their role in cancer immunotherapy. Simmons RL, et al. **Birth Defects** 9(2):223-8, Mar 73 (33 ref.)

Carbocyanine dye metachromasia of sialidase-sensitive polyanions in sera from normal and tumor-bearing mice. Woodman RJ. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2897-905, Nov 74

Neuraminidase sensitive antigenic determinants of plasma cell tumor membrane glycoproteins. Prat M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):351-4, 1 Mar 75

Regression of spontaneous mammary tumors in dogs after injection of neuraminidase-treated tumor cells. Sedlacek HH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):409-16, 15 Mar 75

Intralesional BCG, intravenous immune lymphocytes, and immunization with neuraminidase-treated tumor cells to manage melanoma; A clinical assessment. Seigler HF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):294-8, Mar 75

The neuraminidase yield-reduction bioassay of human other interferons. Sedmak JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):433-8, Jun 75

Studies on a fraction of human gastric mucosa containing intrinsic factor isoproteins typical of mucosa. Gräsbeck R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(1):13-8, Jan 75

[The possible pathogenic role of neuraminidase of Trichomonas fetus (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(6):323-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of neuraminidase on plasma and membrane glycoproteins. III. Presence and probable functional role of neuraminidase in the rabbit choroid plexus] Pessina GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(3):75-81, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Regional lymphatics and the mechanism of action of neuraminidase. Ziegler MM, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:290-2, 1973

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Pathogenetic significance of microbial neuraminidases] Müller HE. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(39):1933-40, 27 Sep 74 (110 ref.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Neuraminidase activity in human oral strains of haemophili. Tuyau JE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(9):817-9, Sep 74

Neuraminidase assay of influenza vaccines. Bevan AM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:173-80, 1975

Identification of Sendai virus neuraminidase and hemagglutinin subunits. Popa LM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):270-3, 1 Mar 75

Neuraminidase content of strains of Newcastle disease virus which differ in virulence. McNulty MS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(3):399-402, Jun 75

Preparation of a glycoprotein fraction from pooled human plasma and its evaluation as a substrate for the assay of Clostridium welchii (C. perfringens) neuraminidase. Fraser AG, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):235-49, May 75

A comparison of "influenza C" with prototype myxoviruses: receptor-destroycing activity (neuraminidase) and structural polypeptides. Kendal AP. **Virology** 65(1):87-99, May 75

[Demonstration of neuraminidase in Clostridium pseudotetanicum (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(6):341-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The estimation of the molecular weight of bacterial neuraminidases by gel-filtration (author's transl)] Balke E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(1):55-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occurrence of neuraminidase and acylneuraminate lyase in Clostridium beijerinckii and Clostridium tertium (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(1):134-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orthomyxovirus neuraminidase] Isaeva ES, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (5):515-21, Sep-Oct 74 (68 ref.) (Rus)

[A comparison of biological and chemical methods of determining fecal neuraminidase in cholera studies] Kobrinskiĭ GD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):68-71, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Anti-neuraminidase activity of anti-influenza serum enhanced by cofactor. Polyak RYa, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(2):170, Apr 75

The role of hemagglutinin in the inhibition of neuraminidase activity of influenza virus by concanavalin A. Brief Report. Zalan E, et al. **Arch Virol** 47(2):177-9, 1975

[Inhibition of bacterial neuraminidases by different anions (author's transl)] Rau W, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):515-6, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The production of neuraminidase by food poisoning strains of Clostridium welchii (C. perfringens). Fraser AG, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):251-63, May 75

Characterization of temperature sensitive influenza virus mutants defective in neuraminidase. Palese P, et al. **Virology** 61(2):397-410, Oct 74

[The virulence of erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae strains and their neuraminidase production (author's transl)] Krasemann C, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):206-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The virulence of Pasteurella multocida strains and their neuraminidase production (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(3):391-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BLOOD

Editorial: Neuraminidase in ovine, equine, porcine and bovine platelets. Cabezas M. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(2):141-3, Jun 72

[Neuraminidase, acetylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and neuraminyltransferase in human leukocytes] Gielen W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):660-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histohematic barriers and the mucolytic system of the blood in patients with periodontal diseases] Saburova LB. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):31-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic profile of neuraminidases of influenza A viruses isolated in 1957-1973. Luzyanina TY, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 18(6):479-85, Nov 74

Studies on parainfluenza-3 virus neuraminidase. Morein B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:489-92, 1975

Contribution to the standardization of influenza neuraminidase inhibition tests, based on enzyme-antienzyme kinetic studies. Siekmann U, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:324-35, 1975

Thrombohaemorrhagic skin lesion induced by a single injection of neuraminidase (EC. 3.2.1.18) in rabbits. Tóth S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(4):638-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Relationship between the H and N antigens of A/Hong Kong/68 and Q/England/42/72 influenza viruses as determined in naturally infected and vaccinated individuals. Závadová H, et al. **J Biol Stand** 3(1):35-9, 1975

Carbohydrate inhibition studies of the naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated human lymphocytes. Rogentine GN Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):848-58, Sep 74

Kinetics of inhibition of influenza virus hemagglutination by homologous antihemagglutinin and antineuraminidase antibodies as measured by means of the photometric antibody concentration unit method. Drescher J, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1361-8, Dec 74

Temperature-Sensitive mutants of influenza virus. VII. Transfer of the TS-1[E] lesions to a wild-type influenza A virus with the HON1 surface antigens. Murphy BR, et al. **Virology** 66(2):533-41, Aug 75

[Antigenic characterization of hemagglutinin and neuraminidase in strains of influenza B virus isolated in Italy in the years 1962, 1967 and 1971] Profeta ML, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(2):342-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Correlation of antineuraminidase antibodies and antihemagglutinins in influenza and following administration of live influenza vaccine] Nekliudova LI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):173-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific serum against influenza virus neuraminidase] Rovnova ZI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):189-93, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Flat bed gel isoelectric focusing of neuraminidases. Groome NP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(1):249-54, Jan 75

Purification and properties of a neuraminidase from Streptococcus K 6646. Kiyohara T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):575-82, Oct 74

Presence of endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase and protease activities in the commercial neuraminidase preparations isolated from Clostridium perfringens. Chien SF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):683-91, 22 Jul 75

Conversion of human hexosaminidase A to hexosaminidase "B" by crude Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase preparations: merthiolate is the active factor. Carmody PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):117-25, 5 Nov 74

Non-specific protein binding by adsorbents designed for the specific affinity chromatography of sialidase in crude bacterial extracts. Huang CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):482-9, 18 Dec 74

The hemagglutinating and neuraminidase protein of a paramyxovirus: interaction with neuraminic acid in affinity chromatography. Scheid A, et al. **Virology** 62(1):125-33, Nov 74

[Isolation of surface antigens of influenza virus A/Hong Kong 1/68 (H3N2) by density gradient fractionation with a new carboxypolypeptidase (author's transl)] Bottex C, et al. **Arch Virol** 48(1):9-19, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### METABOLISM

Preparation of sepharose-bound alpha-ketosides of N-acetylneuraminic acid and their interaction with Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase. Holmquist L. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(9):1065-8, 1974

Neuraminidase activity of influenza virus-infected cells: localization and properties. Orlova TG, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(2):130-6, Apr 75

Influence of cation concentration on the sialidase activity of neuronal synaptic membranes. Schengrund CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):217-23, 3 Mar 75

Comparative effect and fate of non-entrapped and liposome-entrapped neuraminidase injected into rats. Gregoriadis G, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):323-30, May 74

Cell contact-dependent ganglioside changes in mouse 3T3 gibroblasts and a suppressed sialidase activity on cell contact. Yogeeswaran G, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2151-6, 20 May 75

Effect of temperature on the activity and kinetics of brain membrane bound neuraminidase. Lombardo A, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1121-2, 15 Oct 74

Activation of Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase by divalent cations. Holmquist L. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):269-71, 1 Feb 75

Proceedings: Neuraminidase activity of the pancreas and insulin secretion. Maier V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1227, Oct 74

Effect of parainfluenza-3 virus neuraminidase on the structure of the gel phase of bovine nasal secretion. Höglund S, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):877-82, Oct 74

Proceedings: Recognition of the physical state, monomer-micelle, of the gangliosidic substrate by brain neuraminidases. Tettamanti G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):268-9, Jul-Aug 74

Membrane-bound neuraminidases of rat liver. Neuraminidase activity in Golgi apparatus. Kishore CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2655-9, 10 Apr 75

The action of Vibrio cholerae and Corynebacterium diphtheriae neuraminidases on the Sendai virus receptor of human erythrocytes. Fidgen KJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 89(1):48-56, Jul 75

Membrane-bound neuraminidase in the brain of different animals: behaviour of the enzyme on endogenous sialo derivatives and rationale for its assay. Tettamanti G, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):451-6, Oct 75

Enhancement of neuraminidase activity with influenza virus by anti-influenza virus drug. Fukushima K, et al. **Keio J Med** 23(3):125-36, Sep 74

Action of neuraminidase from Clostridium perfringens of Tay-Sachs ganglioside. Wenger DA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(3):224-30, 1972

[Utilization of serum glycoproteins as a substrate of neuraminidase activity] Bottex C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1837-42, 1973 (Fre)

[Occurrence of neuraminidase and Acylneuraminate Lyase in NAG vibrios (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(5):233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of neuraminidase on plasma and membrane glycoproteins. II. Presence of neuraminidase in the rabbit spleen] PESSINA GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1201-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Effect of neuraminidase on plasma and membrane glycoproteins. I. Presence of neuraminidase in rabbit bone marrow] Pessina GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1194-200, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Serological study of the neuraminidase activity of cholera filtrate and influenza virus] Gutman NR, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):34-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of heat treatment on influenza virus neuraminidase activity] Isaeva ES, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (6):670-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

MCG101-AA, a new ascites tumour in C57 mice. 4. Influence of enzyme treatment on transplantability and some in vitro characteristics. Hagmar B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(3):328-38, May 75

The effect of neuraminidase on genetic variants of alpha anitrypsin. Cox DW. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(2):165-77, Mar 75

Agglutinability of cattle red cells. 2. Agglutination by isologous and heterologous sera of enzyme-treated red cells. Sellei J. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(4):205-14, 1974

Antitumor immune response following injection of neuraminidase-treated sarcoma cells. Faraci RP, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(3):359-62, Mar 75

Intercellular adhesiveness and neuraminidase effect following release from density inhibition of cell growth. Deman JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):895-90, 17 Feb 75

Neuraminidase: its effect on synaptic transmission. Tauc L, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):340-4, 15 Nov 74

In vitro release by neuraminidase of tetanotoxin fixed on brain structures. Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1404-6, Jun 74

Cell surface modification in the treatment of experimental cancer: neuraminidase or concanavalin A. Simmons RL, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1541-7, Oct 74

The effect of trypsin and neuraminidase on the circulation and organ distribution of tumor cells. Sinha BK, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):1956-61, Dec 74

Therapy in an intracerebral murine glioma model, using Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, neuraminidase-treated tumor cells, and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea. Albright L, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):658-65, Mar 75

Effect of neuraminidase on potency of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in mice. Reichert E, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:319-23, 1975

Antitumour immunity--1. Differential response of neuraminidase-treated and x-irradiated tumour vaccine. Ray PK, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(1):1-8, Jan 75

Synergistic cytotoxic effect of macrophages and normal mouse serum on neuraminidase-treated murine leukaemia cells. Sethi KK, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(11-12):809-19, Nov-Dec 73

The effect of neuraminidase on the 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake of human platelets. Gielen W, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1177-8, 15 Oct 74

Phylogenetic survey of the neuraminidase sensitivity of reptilian gonadotropin. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 23(4):415-20, Aug 74

Ageing in vivo and neuraminidase treatment of rabbit erythrocytes: influence on half-life as assessed by 51Cr labelling. Gattegno L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):391-7, Apr 75

Specific effect of neuraminidase on blastogenic response of sensitized lymphocytes. Han T. **Immunology** 28(2):283-6, Feb 75

Neuraminidase-mediated augmentation of in vitro immune response of patients with solid tumors. Watkins E Jr, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(6):799-807, 15 Dec 74

Activation of hexose transport by concanavalin A in isolated brown fat cells. Effects of cell surface modification with neuraminidase and trypsin on lectin and insulin action. Czech MP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7499-505, 10 Dec 74

On the mechanism of the increased aggregation by neuraminidase of 16C malignant rat dermal fibroblasts in vitro. Lloyd CW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 15(3):575-90, Aug 74

Induction of lymphocyte cytotoxicity by modification of the effector or target cells with periodate or with neuraminidase and galactose oxidase. Novogrodsky A. **J Immunol** 114(3):1089-93, Mar 75

Naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated human lymphocytes. Antibody levels in normal subjects, cancer patients, and subjects with immunodeficiency. Rogentine N Jr. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1307-11, Jun 75

Augmented uptake of neuraminidase-treated sheep red blood cells: participation of opsonic factors. Schmidtke JR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1379-84, Jun 75

Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. Greenberg J, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(4):476-84, Apr 75

Neuraminidase treatment of adrenal cells increases their response to cholera enterotoxin. Haksar A, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):514-5, 11 Oct 74

Potentiation of phytomitogens action by neuraminidase and basic polypeptides. Novogrodsky A. **Nature** 250(5469):788-90, 30 Aug 74

Analysis of homozygous serum alpha1-antitrypsins: effects of neuraminidase. Talamo RC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(3):123-6, Mar 75

Neuraminidase treated homologous IgG and immune deposit rental disease in inbred rats. Griswold WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1018-24, Apr 75

Relation of the neuraminidase-revealed antigens of human lymphocytes and erythrocytes. Reisner EG. **Transplantation** 19(4):357-60, Apr 75

Effects of proteases and neuraminidase on RBC surface charge and agglutination. A kinetic study. Luner SJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(3):184-99, 1975

[Changes in the insulin secretion of isolated Langerhans islands induced by treatment with neuraminidase] Hahn HJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):375-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effext of papain, neuraminidase and AET on the behavior of lymphocytes in cytotoxicity tests] Bube FW, et al. **Bint** 31(1):21-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of Vibrio cholera neuraminidase on chemically induced carcinogenesis] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):63-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Tumor regression and enhancement resulting from immunotherapy with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin and neuraminidase. Sparks FC, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3262-9, Dec 74

Active immunotherapy in spontaneous leukemia of AkR mice. Mathé G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1(2):110-4, 1973

Effect of neuraminidase-treated and mitomycin C-treated polyoma tumour cells on the established tumour growth in CBA mice. I. An attempt at evaluation of polyoma tumour destruction using the distribution of lissamine green method. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):315-20, 1974

Neuraminidase and concanavalin A in the experimental immunotherapy of cancer. Simmons RL, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):75-84, 1974

The immunotherapy of advanced human cancer with neuraminidase. Ngu VA, et al. **Niger Med J** 3(1):15-9, Jan 73

Phytomitogen and neuraminidase in the treatment of Ehrlich carcinoma in mice. Mobley JR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(1):155-62, Sep 74

Neuraminidase immunotherapy of tumors in man. Rosato FE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):675-82, Nov 74

Comparative immunotherapeutic effect of concanavalin A and neuraminidase-treated cancer cells. Simmons RL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):247-51, Jun 75

### TOXICITY

[Croynebacterium diphtheriae neuraminidase as a pathogenic factor with a spreading function] Ezepchuk IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):63-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NEURASTHENIA

### COMPLICATIONS

[Pseudoneurasthenic syndrome as an initial stage of multiple sclerosis] Osuch Z. **Wiad Lek** 27(1):21-4, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The mezaton test for diurnal fluctuations of the histamin- and serotoninergic systems in autonomic-vascular disorders] **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1316-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

[Differential diagnosis of neurocirculatory asthenia] Fakhry E. **J Med Liban** 27(3):287-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DRUG THERAPY

Clinical experience with carpipramine (Defekton). Pišlová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):168-9, Aug 74

### ETIOLOGY

Predisposition for mental syndromes: A study comparing predisposition for depression, neurasthenia and anxiety state. Nyström S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(2):69-76, Feb 75

[Climacteric symptoms following hysterectomy (author's transl)] Hemalová L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):601-2, Sep 74 (Cze)

[The psycho-coronary syndrome] Campailla G. **G Clin Med** 55(8):525-37, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Central and autonomic nervous system in chronic alcoholic intoxication] Barabanchik VG. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):116-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

[The formation and prevention of neuroses] Kuznetsov IuA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1680-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

[Concerning some factors in neurasthenia in the East-Slovakian Region (author's transl)] Kafka J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(6):717-23, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Effect of different noise volume on certain psychophysiological reactions in normal people and in NEUROsis (author's transl)] Zaborski L, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:297-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Extracerebral circulation in patients with neurasthenia and stress headache] Perli PD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(9):77-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The state of iodine metabolism in vegeto-vascular dystonia and neurasthenia] Palinkashi DG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):27-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arterial pressure in patients with neurosis-like conditions] Grusha AN. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):48-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

[Sensation of right-handedness in the course of autogenic training] Sobczyk P, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(4):421-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Climatotherapy of patients with neurasthenia at the Alushta health resort] Mikhelev ME. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):125-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**NEURASTHENIC NEUROSES** see NEURASTHENIA

## NEURILEMMA

### ANALYSIS

Chemcial anatomy of the nerve membrane. Meymaris E. **Br J Anaesth** 47 suppl:164-72, Feb 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

The chemistry of local anaesthetic agents: classification of blocking agents. Takman BH. **Br J Anaesth** 47 suppl:183-90, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Voltage-dependent changes in the permeability of nerve membranes to calcium and other divalent cations. Baker PF, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):389-409, 10 Jun 75

Kinetic properties and inactivation of the gating currents of sodium channels in squid axon. Bezanilla F, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):449-58, 10 Jun 75

The reaction between tetrodotoxin and membrane sites at the node of Ranvier: its kinetics and dependence on pH. Ulbricht W, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):353-63, 10 Jun 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Voltage distribution across nerve membranes. Stenberg M, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):496-7, 5 Jun 75

On the relation between displacement currents and activation of the sodium conductance in the squid giant axon. Rojas E, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):459-82, 10 Jun 75

## NEURILEMMOMA

Occult schwannomas of the vestibular nerve. Stewart TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(2):91-5, Feb 75

Early-onset neuroma: genetic, clinical and nosologic aspects. Allen JC, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(10):171-84, 1974

Neurilemmoma of the oculomotor nerve. Shuangshoti S. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(1):64-6, Jan 75

Five cases of neurilemmoma. Narita H, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 20(1):14-8, Jul 74

Peripheral nerve tumors involving paranasal sinuses: a case report and review of the literature. Robitaille Y, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1254-8, Apr 75 (22 ref.)

Neurilemmoma of the palate. Iliades CE, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(6):246-7, Jun 75

Metastasis of bronchogenic carcinoma to acoustic neurinoma. Case report. LeBlanc RA. **J Neurosurg** 41(5):614-7, Nov 74

Neurilemmoma of the tongue. Mosadomi A. **J Oral Med** 30(2):44-6, Apr-Jun 75

Trigeminal neurinomas. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):371-6, Feb 75

A study of tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Work WP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(10):1748-55, Oct 74

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate analogs promote a circular morphology of cultured Schwannoma cells. Sheppard JR, et al. Science 187(4172):179-81, 17 Jan 75

[Benign tumors of the stomach] Rubay J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 74(1):25-44, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurinomas of the brachial plexus and cervical plexus (apropos of 2 cases)] Spay G, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):254-6, 1974 (Fre)

[Pneumogastric neurinoma at the base of the neck] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):883-4, Dec 74 (Fre)

[A further case of intrapetrosal facial neurinoma] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(1):68 passim, Jan 74 (Fre)

[A case of schwannoma of the nasal septum] Wayoff M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):249-50, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Schwannoglioma of the broad ligament] Thomas JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):933-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Malignant mandibular schwannoma] Cernea P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1103-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemmorrhagic schwannoma of the small intestine] Levasseur JC, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2526-8, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[A case report of subfrontal schwannoma (author's transl)] Harano H, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):643-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis and treatment of schwannoma of the ulnar nerve] Degtiareva SI, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):68-70, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Historical development of the diagnosis and treatment of neurinomas of the acoustic nerve] Suárez Nieto C. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):48-88, 1973 (180 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Lung neurinoma] Serrano Muñóz F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(4):361-4, 28 Feb 75 (Spa)

[Malignant neurofibromatosis (report of a case of prolonged survival)] Mier MA, et al. Rev Invest Clin 25(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

The presence of the S-100 protein in methylnitrosourea induced tumors of the nervous system in dogs. Stavrou D, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):59-61, 1974

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Proceedings: Experimental brain neoplasm induced by nitrosamine administration--its incidence and lysosomal enzymes] Abe H, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):75-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)

### COMPLICATIONS

Hyperinsulinemic hypoglycemia associated with a neurofibrosarcoma. Lyall SS, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):865-7, Jun 75

Facial nerve neuromas. Neely JG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):298-301, Oct 74

Acoustic neurinoma presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Case report. McCoyd K, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):391-3, Sep 74

[Unilateral posterior-column syndrome due to intramedullary neurinoma. Imitative homolateral synkinesias] Cambier J, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):189-99, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intraspinal tumor associated with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema (author's transl)] Ishikawa S, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):409-13, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain tumors and the structure of nocturnal sleep] Veĭn AM, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A case of chronic otitis with neurinoma in the external ear and cavum tympani complicated by endocranial changes (meningitis and cerebral abscess)] Stefanovic B. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):791-7, Oct 73 (Ser)

### DIAGNOSIS

Facial nerve neuromas. Neely JG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):298-301, Oct 74

Intraparotid neurilemoma of the facial nerve. Aston SJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):757-8, Jun 75

Two unusual cases of cauda equina tumor. An incidenatal injection of contrast medium into the tumor. Hasue M, et al. Fukushima J Med Sci 20(3-4):125-31, Jun 74

Malignant schwannoma of the medial plantar branch of the posterior tibial nerve (unassociated with von Recklinghausen's disease). A case report. Giannestras NJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):701-3, Jul 75

Acoustic neuroma. A plea for early diagnosis and treatment. Ellis PD, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1095-100, Nov 74

Neurilemmoma (schwannoma) of the larynx. Palva T, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):203-7, Feb 75

An unusual space occupying lesion of the cerebello-pontine angle simulating acoustic neurinoma. Padayachi K, et al. Neurol India 22(3):155-9, Sep 74

Early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Fisch U, et al. ORL 36(3):129-40, 1974

Posterior fossa tumor mimicking multiple sclerosis. Leon-Sotomayor LA. South Med J 67(12):1485-8, Dec 74

Suprarenal neurilemoma. Wilson CS, et al. Urology 5(5):707-9, May 75

[Endotemporal tumors of the facial nerve] Černý L, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):294-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Differential diagnosis of acoustic nerve neurinoma] Zelenka J. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):282-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Acoustic neurinoma] Zelenka J. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):106-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Benign tumors of the small intestine. Apropos of 5 cases] Favre JP, et al. Ann Chir 28(9):725-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Subserous schwannoma of the 2nd duodenum with tumoral and anemic symptomatology] Lagache G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1208-10, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[A case report on the differential diagnosis of space-requiring process in the upper cervical spine] Thalheim W. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):635-9, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Duties and responsibilities of the otologist in the early diagnosis of acoustic neurinomas (author's transl)] Ritter K. HNO 22(11):342-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic difficulties in pathological conditions of the posterior cranial fossa and craniocervical junction (concepts and clinical experience) (author's transl)] Janzen R. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(20):605-12, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trigeminal neurinoma--ganglion type and root type (author's transl)] Miyagami M, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):63-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurilemmoma simulating stomach cancer] Ismaĭlov AKh, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):120, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Neurilemmoma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):34-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gasserian ganglion neurinoma in a child] Nikol'skiĭ VA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):55-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of neurilemmomas of the acoustic nerve depending on the size of the tumor] Priĭmenko DP. Vrach Delo 0(11):110-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tumors of the spinal cord in children] Bondarenko ES, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):678-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of positional nystagmus in brain tumors] Tanchev KS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):664-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems in the early diagnosis of acoustic nerve neurinoma] Kállayová M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):279-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Acoustic neurilemmoma in otology. Report of personal cases] Salvá J, et al. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):68-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Fine structural localisation of acid phosphatase in neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):45-55, 1974

The fine structural localisation of thiamine pyrophosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):199-209, 1974

### ETIOLOGY

Viruses and brain tumors. Smith KO, et al. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):362-82, 1974 (63 ref.)

[Traumatic tumors in the nervous system and meninges with special reference to a case with root neurinoma proximal to an embedded projectile] Holzer P. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):55-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary bilateral acoustic neuroma (central neurofibromatosis). Young DF, et al. Birth Defects 07(4):73-86, Mar 71

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescence of soft-tissue tumors with anti-smooth-muscle and anti-skeletal-muscle antibodies. Pertschuk LP. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):332-42, Mar 75

Expression of selected antigens on the surface of cultured neural cells. Joseph BS, et al. Brain Res 80(3):421-34, 22 Nov 74

In vitro immunoreactivity against ethynitrosourea-induced tumours of the nervous system in the rat. Toh BH, et al. Experientia 30(12):1472-3, 15 Dec 74

Spleen-cell reactivity against transplanted neurogenic rat tumors induced by ethylnitrosourea: uncovering of tumor specificity after removal of complement-receptor-bearing lymphocytes. Cornain S, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):301-11, 15 Aug 75

### METABOLISM

Desmosterol in rat central and peripheral nervous systems during normal and neoplastic growth. Weiss JF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):781-3, Mar 75

[Clinico-biochemical evaluation of the condition of patients with periaxial brain neoplasms] Brodskaia NI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):3-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Malignant neurilemoma of the supraorbital nerve. Grinberg MA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):489-92, Sep 74

Neurogenic tumors, granular cell tumor, and paraganglioma. Michaels L. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):319-27, 1975

Ultrastructural characteristics of human neurilemoma cell nuclei. Chandra S, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2000-6, Aug 75

A case of neurilemmoma in the mandible. Sugimura M, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):194-200, 1974

Neurilemmoma with calcosiderotic nodules. Katz DR. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1158-5, Sep 74

Malignant schwannomas of nerve roots, uterus, and epididymis in mice. Stewart HL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1749-58, Dec 74

Intramedullary neurilemoma of the cervical spinal cord. Case report. Wood WG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):465-8, Apr 75

An electron-microscopic study of a schwannoma with special reference to banded structures and peculiar membranous multiple-chambered spheroids. Sun CN, et al. J Pathol 114(1):13-6, Sep 74

Neural origin of granular cell tumor. Toker C. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):655-7, Sep-Oct 74

Intracerebral schwannoma. Ghatak NR, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):45-7, Jan 75

[Oral tumors with localization at the openings of the major salivary glands] Pedersen KN, et al. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(1):7-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Malignant schwannoma of the lower limb] Stachurski W. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):283-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neurilemmoma of the parotid region] Poddubnyĭ VP. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):64-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[A case of neurinoma of the 8th nerve in a 5-year-old child] Krupatkina DL, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):52-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Animal model acoustic neuroma. Chinn J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):222-6, Apr 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic diagnosis of intra- and extraaxial tumors in the cerebellopontine angle. Kieffer SA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):297-309, Jun 75

A combined technique for investigation of the cerebello-pontine angle cistern and internal auditory canal. Morris L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):560-70, Nov 74

Filling defects and nonfilling of the internal auditory canal in posterior fossa myelography. Novy S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):265-70, Jun 75

Anterior meningeal branch of the vertebral artery in extra-axial posterior fossa lesions. Pachtman H, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):545-53, Nov 74

A practical approach to the diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Sones PJ Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):554-9, Nov 74

Magnification angiography. Identifying the capsular vasculature of acoustic neuromas. Wilner HI, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):31-5, Jan 75

Neurilemoma of the sphenoid sinus. Calcaterra TC, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):383-5, Nov 74

Diagnostic value of meatocisternography. Fisch UP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):339-43, Jun 75

Cervical solitary intraspinal neurilemmoma. Ludwiczak RW, et al. **Neuroradiology** 8(1):57-8, 13 Sep 74

Calcification within a thoracic neurilemmoma. Schimmel DH, et al. **Neuroradiology** 8(1):55-6, 13 Sep 74

Early draining veins in acoustic neurinomas. King CD, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):369-71, Nov 74

Angiographic features of hypervascular neurinomas of the head and neck. Moscow NP, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):635-40, Mar 75

Soft tissue masses of the thigh. Myers RA, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(2):107-12, Jun 74

[Ulcerated schwannoma of the large gastric tuberosity] Mehaut M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(18):1198-9, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

### SURGERY

Transvestibular approach to the internal auditory canal. Alvarez De Cozar F, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PART 1):145-51, Mar-Apr 75

Complications in acoustic neuroma surgery. Glasscock ME 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(4 Pt 1):530-40, Jul-Aug 75

Unusual tumors of the larynx. Boles R. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(2):328-32, 1975

Comments on the combined translabyrinthine-transtentorial approach for acoustic neuroma. Adams CB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(11):1101-3, Nov 74

Management of parotid gland tumors in infants and children. Chong GC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(5):279-83, May 75

Acoustic neuroma and the suboccipital approach (1967-1972). MacCarty CS. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(1):15-6, Jan 75

Spinal neurinoma. A study of 80 operated cases. Rao SB. **Neurol India** 23(1):1-12, Mar 75

Melanotic spinal schwannoma. Bagchi AK, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(2):79-81, Feb 75

Tardy complete unilateral facial palsy after total removal of an acoustic neurinoma followed by spontaneous complete recovery of facial function. Scott M. **Surg Neurol** 3(3):161-2, Mar 75

The microsurgical approach to acoustic neurinomas. Yasargil MG, et al. **Surg Neurol** 2(6):393-8, Nov 74

[Neurinoma of the stomach, with a case of localization in the gastrocardial region] Daskalov M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(2):159-61, 1974 (Bul)

[Repair of the facial nerve using a deviant one-step intracranial nerve graft] Montaut J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 45(3):219-24, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Mediastinal neurinomas] Wasilkowski A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(5):559-63, May 75 (Pol)

[Method of joining the ends of the damaged facial nerve in the posterior cranial fossa following total excision of neurinomas of the acoustic nerve] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (4):15-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Primary tumors of the spinal cord and meninges in six dogs. Zaki FA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(5):511-7, 1 Mar 75

## NEURITIS

Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome, dominantly inherited. Beighton PH. **Birth Defects** 7(2):102-3, Feb 71

Peripheral neuritis. Heathfield K. **Nurs Times** 71(17):648-50, 24 Apr 75

[Hypertrophic polyneuropathy] Nyberg-Hansen R. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(21-22):1302-5, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Relapsing neuritis of the facial nerve] Starinets GA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(9):96-101, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of vascular tonus in facial neuritis] Al'perovich AP. **Vrach Delo** (1):104-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Vestibular neuronitis] Miloševié D. **Med Pregl** 25(11-12):481-4, 1972 (Ser)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Adverse effect of methaqualone. Hoaken PC. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(6):685, 22 Mar 75

Isonicotinic acid hydrazide and pyridoxine deficiency. Krishnaswamy K. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(4):457-65, 1974

Neuritogenic and encephalitogenic properties of the peripheral nerve basic proteins. Abramsky O, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 34(1):36-45, Jan 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Mononeuritis multiplex associated with infectious mononucleosis. Liveson JA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(3):203-5, Aug 74

Low back pain with femoral neuritis. Hazlett JW. **Clin Orthop** (108):19-26, May 75

"Encephalomyeloneuritis" in the absence of cancer. Langston JW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(7):633-7, Jul 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Vestibular neuronitis: a follow-up study of 16 patients. Greisen O. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(8):741-7, Aug 74

Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):644-9, May 75

[Does vestibular neuronitis exist? Debain JJ. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(6):267-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of neuritis of the 8th cranial nerve] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(7):632-3, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Pterygopalatine ganglionitis in otolaryngological practice] Lozitskaia VI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(2):40-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Autoimmune diseases and thalidomide. II. Adjuvant disease, experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and experimental allergic neuritis of the rat. Goihman-Yahr M, et al. **Int J Lepr** 42(3):266-75, Jul-Sep 74

[Anti-inflammatory agents in clinical and surgical neurology] Ortíz González JM. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37(6):569-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ETIOLOGY

Upper limb involvement in cervical spondylosis. Phillips DG. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):386-90, Apr 75

Mononeuritis multiplex: a complication of open-heart surgery. Keates JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):816-9, May 75

Letter: Findings in pellagrin patients. Krengel B. **S Afr Med J** 49(11):383, 15 Mar 75

[Pathogenetics mechanisms of neuritides occurring in the course of viral infections (author's transl)] de Crousaz G, et al. **Praxis** 63(34):1030-3, 27 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Unilateral loss of vestibular function--a new sign in toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system (author's transl)] Haensch G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(44):2222-5, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unilateral cochlear neuritis as a symptom of a number of diseases] Petrova EI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):9-13, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autonomic ganglionitis in chronic sinusitis patients] Kolomiitsev VP, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(2):12-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental allergic neuritis: evidence for the involvement of the Po and P2 proteins. Carlo DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):580-4, 9 May 75

Experimental allergic neuritis induced by sensory nerve myelin may provide a model for nonlepromatous leprosy. Crawford CL, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):223-5, 20 Sep 74

### METABOLISM

[Myelin proteins and demyelinating disease (author's transl)] Uyemura K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(11):1018-32, 1 Oct 74 (131 ref.) (Jpn)

### PATHOLOGY

Experimental allergic neuritis in the dog and its comparison with the naturally occurring disease; coonhound paralysis. Holmes DF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(4):329-37, 1974

Endoneurial space and its constituents in the sural nerve of patients with neuropathy. Behse F, et al. **Brain** 97(4):773-84, Dec 74

The node of Ranvier in experimental allergic neuritis: an electron microscope study. Allt G. **J Neurocytol** 4(1):63-76, Feb 75

Vesicular disruption of myelin in autoimmune demyelination. Dalcanto MC, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):313-9, Mar 75

Recurrent experimental allergic neuritis. An electron microscope study. Pollard JD, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(3):365-83, Mar 75

[Formation of "onion bulbs" in Charcot-Marie-Tooth and Dejerine-Sottas hypertrophic neuropathies] Jędrzejowska H, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(1):93-106, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Problem of cochlear neuritis in the aspect of general biological organization] Gaudin' EP. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(6):91-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Serial nerve conduction and electromyographic studies in experimental allergic neuritis. Kraft GH. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(8):333-40, Aug 75

The prevalence and consequences of mis-reinnervation in facial neuritis. Ranney DA. **Int J Lepr** 42(3):316-22, Jul-Sep 74

[Functional state of the kidneys in pelvic-abdominal vegetoganglioneuritis in patients with chronic inflammatory diseases of the internal genital organs, according to data of radioisotope renography] Vaĭsfel'd DN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):22-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the hearing and vestibular functions in cochlear neuritis of influenzal etiology] Lur'e AZ, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (5):37-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelationship between the perception of "live" speech and the data from tonal and speech audiometry in chronic suppurative otitis and coclear neuritis patients] Kolomiichenko AI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Déjerine-Sottas syndrome in children. (Hypertrophic interstitial polyneuritis). Rao CV, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):70-4, Sep 74

### THERAPY

[Treatment of polyneuritis with medium frequence currents (author's transl)] Williame E. **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys** 29(2):57-63, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment and prevention of recurrent neuritis of the facial nerve] Kornefchuk AG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):111-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Encephalomyelitis and neuritis in acute cerebrospinal nematodiasis in reindeer calves. Kummeneje K. **Nord Vet Med** 26(7-8):456-8, Jul-Aug 74

[Pathology of neuritis caudae equinae in the horse] Stünzi H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(11):533-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NEUROBLASTOMA

Neuroblastoma, its natural history and prognosis: a study of 487 cases. Wilson LM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5926):301-7, 3 Aug 74

Carbodiimide enhancement of complement-dependent antibody-mediated tumor cell lysis in vitro and antitumor activity in vivo. Fawwaz RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):679-86, Mar 75

Human neuroblastoma in nude mice. Helson L, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2594-9, Sep 75

Wilms' tumor and neuroblastoma. Survey of a ten year experience. Wahbeh N, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(4):483-97, 1974

Letter: Spontaneous regression in neuroblastoma. Hutter JJJr, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):820, May 75

Spontaneous regression of disseminated neuroblastoma. Schwartz AD, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):760-3, Dec 74

Editorial: Neuroblastoma. **Lancet** 1(7903):379-80, 15 Feb 75

Neuroblastoma: the E. coli of neurobiology? Haffke SC, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1649-57, 1 Jun 75

Neuroblastoma in infants and children. Chang JH, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(11):640-4, Nov 74

[Action of prostaglandin A2 on the proliferation and morphologic differentiation of murine neuroblastoma cell line] Adolphe M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):694-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mediastinal neuroblastoma] Hirose M, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(4):279-84, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sympathoma in children. Notes on 5 clinical cases] Burdea M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):773-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

### ANALYSIS

Biogenic amines in cultured neuroblastoma and astrocytoma cells. Narotzky R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):64-70, Oct 74

Prostaglandins in mice with neuroblastoma. Puri S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(1):83-5, Jan 75

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Central neuroblastoma induced by transplacental administration of methylnitrosourea in Wistar-R rats. An electron microscopic study. Brucher JM, et al. **J Neurol** 208(1):1-16, 1974

Letter: Prenatal chlordane exposure and neuroblastoma. Infante PF, et al. **N Engl J Med**

293(6):308, 07 Aug 75

COMPLICATIONS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation and congenital neuroblastoma. Faxelius G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):667-70, Jul 75**

Life-threatening respiratory distress from mediastinal masses in infants. Haller JA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):365-70, Apr 75**

Encephalopathy associated with occult neuroblastoma. Berg BO, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(5):567-72, Nov 74**

Heterochromia and Horner syndrome associated with cervical and mediastinal neuroblastoma. Jaffe N, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):75-7, Jul 75**

Letter: Enlarging head size and metastatic neuroblastoma. Gerson JH, et al. **JAMA 233(6):509-10, 11 Aug 75**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital neuroblastoma] Bonenti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(6):388-400, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Seleno methionine-75 as a scanning agent for neuroblastoma. Covington EE, et al. **Clin Bull 4(4):147-50, 1974**

Monoamine metabolites and related compounds in human amniotic fluid: assay by gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Zambotti F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(3):247-56, 20 Jun 75**

99mTc-polyphosphate concentration in a neuroblastoma. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med 15(10):904-6, Oct 74**

Gallium scanning for neuroblastoma. Feldman JA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):553-4, Aug 75**

Biochemical screening for neural crest tumors in childhood. Käser H, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):69-72, Feb 75**

Diagnostic and prognostic value of blood carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) levels in patients with neural crest tumors. Bray PF, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:191-2, 1974**

[Hepatosplenic scintigraphy of liver neoplasms in children] Piepsz A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(4):371-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Tumors in childhood. 1. Introduction, abdominal neoplasms (neuroblastoma, neplasms (neuroblastoma, nephroblastoma)] Neidhardt M. **Fortschr Med 92(34):1387-92, 5 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Sympathicoblastoma of the peritoneal cavity] Tochilin VI. **Klin Khir (10):42-3, Oct 74 (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drug trials in neuroblastoma: cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) alone; vincristine (NSC-67574) plus cyclophosphamide; 6-mercaptopurine (NSC-755) plus 6-methylmercaptopurine riboside (NSC-40774); and cytosine arabinoside (NSC-63878) alone. Starling KA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):683-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Four drug sequential chemotherapy for metastatic neuroblastoma. Helson L, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):883-5, Nov-Dec 73**

Cytolytic effects of bromoacetylcholine on neuroblastoma in vitro. Chiou CY. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):469-70, Mar 75**

Letter: Management of neuroblastomas. Bove KE, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(11):593-4, 13 Mar 75**

[Chemotherapy of radically unresectible neuroblastoma in the 1st 18 months of life. Importance of quantitative determination of dopamine, vanilmandelic and homovanillic acids] Zeder B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):95-104, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Planning of chemotherapy in cancer of children] Ise T. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1856-61, 10 May 75 (Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Changes in glycolipid glycosyltransferases and glutamate decarboxylase and their relationship to differentiation in neuroblastoma cells. Moskal JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):751-8, 27 Nov 74**

Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in malignant and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-induced "differentiated" neuroblastoma cells. Kumar S, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):82-7, Jan 75**

Effect of neurotransmitters, Guanosine triphosphate, and divalent ions on the regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate-induced "differentiated" neuroblastoma cells. Prasad KN, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):77-81, Jan 75**

Ca-2+-activated ATPase at the external surface of neuroblastoma cells in culture. Stefanovic V, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):43-6, 1 Dec 74**

Lactate dehydrogenase in neuroblastoma clones. Tholey G, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1083-4, Nov 74**

Decreased 6-mercaptopurine retention by two resistant variants of mouse neuroblastoma with normal hypoxanthine-guanine-phospho-ribosyltransferase activities. Baskin F, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):293-300, Apr 75**

Experimental chemotherapy of neuroblastoma. II. Increased thymidylate synthetase activity in a 5-fluorodeoxyuridine-resistant variant of mouse neuroblastoma. Baskin F, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):105-17, Jan 75**

Tyrosine-dependent increase of tyrosine hydroxylase in neuroblastoma cells. Lloyd T, et al. **Nature 252(5485):719-20, 20 Dec 74**

Multiple forms of cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase of rat cerebrum and cloned astrocytoma and neuroblastoma cells. Uzunov P, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):377-91, May 74**

Differences and similarities between guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase and adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activities in neuroblastoma cells in culture. Prasad KN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):757-62, Jul 75**

[Demonstration of an ATPase sensitive to ouabain on the external surface of the cells of neuroblastomas and of glial cells in culture] Stefanovic V, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2041-4, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: AtPase activity of C1 300 neuroblastoma cells in culture] Ciesielski-Treska J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):349A-350A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on the kinetics of choline incorporation in a clone culture of mouse neuroblastoma] Massarelli R. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):351A, 1973 (Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Abnormal regulation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase: a hypothesis for the development of cancer of nerve cells. Prasad KN. **Differentiation 2(6):367-9, Dec 74**

Editorial: Neuroblastoma: possible viral aetiology? **Med J Aust 2(1):3-4, 6 Jul 74**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis of metastatic retinoblastoma cells. Inoue S, et al. **Humangenetik 25(2):111-8, 1974**

Clonal karyotype evolution in solid tumours in children. Orye E, et al. **Oncology 29(6):520-33, 1974**

Familial neuroblastoma presenting as multiple tumors. Roberts FF, et al. **Radiology 116(1):133-6, Jul 75**

[Familial neuroblastoma: cytogenetic investigation of the peripheral blood (author's transl)] Klein H, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):217-20, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Familial neuroblastoma of the suprarenal glands in the newborn (author's transl)] Klein H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(23):1163-8, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of selected antigens on the surface of cultured neural cells. Joseph BS, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):421-34, 22 Nov 74**

Phagocytosis of nerve growth factor-coated erythrocytes in neuroblastoma rosette-forming cells. Bosman C, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):896-905, Apr 75**

Expression by human neuroblastoma cells of an antigen recognized by naturally occurring mouse anti-brain autoantibody. Martin SE, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2609-12, Sep 75**

Localization of neuroblastoma in vivo with tumor-specific antibodies. Terman DS, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1761-6, Jul 75**

Immune complexes in cancer: demonstration of complexes in mice bearing neuroblastomas. Oldstone MB. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):223-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Effect of surgery on lymphocytotoxicity against tumour cells. Kumar S, et al. **Lancet 2(7896):1564-5, 28 Dec 74**

Letter: Neuroblastoma, immunodeficiency, and catecholamines. Wood L. **Lancet 1(7915):1091-2, 10 May 75**

[Demonstration of tumor-specific cellular immunity and blocking serum factors in children with neuro- and nephroblastoma using a new in-vitro test (Leukocyte adherence inhibition)] Lampert F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):648-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Effect of differentiation on the repair of DNA single strand breaks in neuroblastoma cells. Byfield JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):730-5, 7 Apr 75**

Kinetics of choline uptake in neuroblastoma clones. Massarelli R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2857-65, 15 Oct 74**

Editorial: Catecholamines in human neuroblastoma cells. Possible defective storage. Bohuon C, et al. **Biomedicine 20(3):169-70, May 74**

Detection of nerve growth factor binding sites on neuroblastoma cells by rosette formation. Revoltella R, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):890-5, Apr 75**

RNA metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. II. Synthesis of non-ribosomal RNA. Augusti-Tocco G, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):313-20, Dec 74**

Para-O-methylation of the catecholamines in neuroblastoma. Verheyden R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(2):181-4, 20 Jan 75**

RNA metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. I. Ribosomal RNA. Casola L, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):371-9, Dec 74**

Subcellular distribution of catecholamines and enzymes in human neuroblastoma. De Potter WP, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1323-4, 15 Nov 74**

Morphine antagonizes the action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma cells but not of prostaglandin and noradrenaline in glioma and glioma times fibroblast hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):260-3, 15 Dec 74**

Measurements of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and membrane potential in neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells: opiates and adrenergic agonists cause effects opposite to those of prostaglandin E1. Traber J, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):327-32, 1 Apr 75**

Activation of the action potential Na+ ionophore of cultured neuroblastoma cells by veratridine and batrachotoxin. Catterall WA. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4053-9, 10 Jun 75**

Effects of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and related agents on ribonucleic acid synthesis and morphological differentiation in mouse neuroblastoma cells in culture. Glazer RI, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2745-9, 10 Apr 75**

Synthesis and turnover of intracisternal A-particle structural protein in cultured neuroblastoma cells. Lueders KK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5192-9, 10 Jul 75**

Studies on the transport of L-tyrosine into an adrenergic clone of mouse neuroblastoma. Richelson E. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6218-24, 10 Oct 74**

Temperature sensitivity of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding proteins and the regulation of growth and differentiation in neuroblastoma cells. Simantov R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3236-42, 10 May 75**

The ultrastructure of neuroblastoma glioma somatic cell hybrids. Expression of neuronal characteristics stimulated by dibutyryl adenosine 3',5' cyclic monophosphate. Daniels MP, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):691-9, Nov 74**

The effects of halothane on cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells. I. Inhibition of morphological differentiation. Hinkley RE, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):531-40, Nov 74**

Increased rate of acetylcholinesterase synthesis in differentiating neuroblastoma cells. Lanks KW, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):824-30, Dec 74**

Phospholipid metabolism in cultured neuroblastoma and glioma cells incubated with carbamylcholine and norepinephrine. Eichberg J, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):67-70, Jan 75**

Effect of neurotransmitters and prostaglandin E1 on cyclic AMP levels in various clones of neuroblastoma cells in culture. Sahu SK, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1267-9, Jun 75**

Polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in neuroblastoma cells in culture. Yavin E, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):71-7, Jan 75**

Biosynthesis of biopterin by two clones of mouse neuroblastoma. Buff K, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):87-93, Jan 75**

Choline transport by neuroblastoma cells in tissue culture. Lanks K, et al. **Nature 252(5483):476-8, 6 Dec 74**

Uptake of noradrenaline by an adrenergic clone of neuroblastoma cells. Zwiller J, et al. **Nature 254(5499):443-4, 3 Apr 75**

A neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cell line with morphine receptors. Klee WA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3474-7, Sep 74**

Secretion of a nerve growth factor by mouse neuroblastoma cells in culture. Murphy RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1895-8, May 75**

Regulation of protein synthesis at the translational level in neuroblastoma cells. Zucco F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2289-93, Jun 75**

Psychotropic drugs, catecholamines, and nerve cultures. Richelson E. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):69-70, Jul 75**

Neuroblastoma: drug-induced differentiation increases proportion of cytoplasmic RNA that contains polyadenylic acid. Bondy SC, et al. **Science 186(4161):359-61, 25 Oct 74**

OCCURRENCE

Neuroblastoma in adolescence and adulthood. Tang CK, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1434-8, Aug 75

PATHOLOGY

Fine structural comparison of Ewing's sarcoma with neuroblastoma. Nakayama I, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(3):251-68, May 75

Ionic excitation of a clone of mouse neuroblastoma. Tuttle JB, et al. Brain Res 84(1):129-35, 24 Jan 75

Histologic patterns of neuroblastoma related to prognosis and clinical staging. Hughes M, et al. Cancer 34(5):1706-11, Nov 74

Cytokinetic considerations of murine neuroblastoma (C1300) as a screening model for the childhood disease. Finkelstein JZ, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(3):175-9, Mar 75

Central neuroblastic tumour associated with smooth muscle fibers. A study in the optic and electron microscopes. Vuia O, et al. Eur Neurol 13(3):258-72, 1975

Enucleated neuroblastoma cells form neurites when treated with dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Miller RA, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):295-9, Oct 74

Tumors of neurons and their precursors. Feigin I, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):483-506, Aug 74

Silastic abdominal patch for temporary hepatomegaly in Stage IV-S neuroblastoma. Schnaufer L, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):73-5, Feb 75

Complete maturation of neuroblastoma with bone metastases in documented stages. Sitarz AL, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(4):533-6, Aug 75

A simple method for growing undifferentiated mouse neuroblastoma cells. Cooper A. Lab Pract 24(2):95, Feb 75

The ultrastructure of mouse neuroblastoma cells in tissue culture. Ross J, et al. Tissue Cell 7(1):107-35, 1975

Diffuse infiltration of bone marrow by tumor cells. Hiçsönmez G, et al. Turk J Pediatr 16(1):21-9, Jan 74

[Associated cultures of glial cells of a clone of C 1300 neuroblastoma] Ciesielski-Treska J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1971-3, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Gangliosides and differentiation of neuroblastoma cells] Rebel G, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):356A, 1973 (Fre)

[Primary and secondary neuroblastoma in E.N.T. region (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):500-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neuroblastoma in the aged--an autopsy case] Fujiwara S, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):91-2, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Autopsy study of neuroblastoma with malignant mesenchymoma] Naka A, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):167-8, Mar 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Dumbbell neuroblastomas in children. King D, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):888-91, Aug 75

THERAPY

The management of abdominal neuroblastoma. Koop CE, et al. Cancer 35(3 suppl):905-9, Mar 75

Seminars from Riley Children's Hospital. Recent developments in treatment of childhood cancer. II. Altman AJ, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):988-90, Nov 74

Flank tumours in infants and children. Louw JH. S Afr J Surg 12(1):5-18, Mar 74

The treatment of neuroblastoma. Spitz L, et al. S Afr Med J 49(10):358-60, 8 Mar 75

URINE

Letter: Catecholamine excretion levels in neuroblastoma. Bond JV. Br Med J 3(5930):574, 31 Aug 74

Letter: Catecholamine excretion levels in neuroblastoma. Wilson LM. Br Med J 4(5938):105, 12 Oct 74

VETERINARY

[A mixed tumor in the spinal cord of a dog (author's transl)] Kaus B. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):218-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NEUROCHEMISTRY

Behavioral and neurochemical correlates of repeated d-amphetamine administration. Segal DS. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:247-62, 1975

On neurochemistry and behavior. Carlton PL. Fed Proc 34(9):1793-5, Aug 75

Neurochemical correlates of behavior. Aprison MH. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):53-4, Jul 75

Neurochemical actions of psychotropic drugs. Snyder SH. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(2):62, Apr 75

HISTORY

A memorable decade in the history of neurology 1874-84--II. Spillane JD. Br Med J 4(5947):757-9, 28 Dec 74

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple microscope for general routine diagnosis in neurohistology. Herzog F, et al. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):281-3, 1974

## NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

BLOOD

[The state of electrolyte metabolism in neurocirculatory dystonia of the cardiac type] Selivonenko VG. Fiziol Zh 21(2):271-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

Ballistocardiographic aid in cardiac neurosis. Kandalla AK. Bibl Cardiol (33):155-8, 1975

[Symptoms of neurocirculatory asthenia in climacterium (author's transl)] Jankû K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):585-6, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Practical measures in heart neurosis] Maass G. Med Welt 26(13):592-5, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Neurocirculatory asthenia - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Ishikawa H. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1529-36, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Differential diagnosis of stenocardia and pain in the heart region of a neurotic nature] Volkov VS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):31-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical immunological and rheoencephalographic parallels in the diagnosis and expertise of neurocirculatory dystonia] Vasilevskiĭ BI, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):58-60, Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of beta-receptor blocking agents propranolol and practolol on ST-T changes in neurocirculatory asthenia. Wolf E, et al. Br Heart J 36(9):872-9, Sep 74

Editorial: Da Costa syndrome revisited. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(2):164, 14 Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

[Chronic tonsillitis and neurocirculatory dystonia of the hypertensive type] Shurygin DIa, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):40-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Central and autonomic nervous system in chronic alcoholic intoxication] Barabanchik VG. Vrach Delo 0(9):116-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Minimal cardiac transit time in thyroid disorders and in the effort syndrome] Siebers G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):22-36, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some questions on the functional pathology of the cardiovascular system (review of the literature)] Ostapiuk FE, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):113-8, 1974 (50 ref.) (Rus)

[Chronic tonsillitis and neurocirculatory dystonia of the hypertensive type] Shurygin DIa, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):40-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

## NEURODERMATITIS

[Certain problems of pathogenesis and therapy of neurodermatitis and eczema in childhood] Rychenkov VM, et al. Pediatriia (12):6-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Some indices of the blood acid-base balance in children with eczema and neurodermatitis] Zakharova LS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):57-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Atopy in lichen simplex (neurodermatitis circumscripta). Singh G. Br J Dermatol 89(6):625-7, Dec 73

[Complications and concurrent diseases in eczema and neurodermatitis in children] Zver'kova FA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):47-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Friction blisters as a manifestation of pathomimia. Brehmer-Andersson E, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):65-71, 1975

[Symptom analysis of acne excoriée des jeunes filles] Vogel PG. Hautarzt 25(7):333-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Dipotassium chlorazepate in chronic itching dermatoses--especially in atopic constitutional neurodermitis] Borelli S, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):911-2, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Use of serotonin-globulin in the treatment of patients with diffuse and disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA, et al. Sov Med 0(7):128-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical trial of the detergent DNS-AK in patients with eczema, neurodermatitis, and adult prurigo] Ivanov VV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):60-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Histidase-urocanase tests in the study of pathogenesis of certain dermatoses] Shakhtmeister IIa, et al. Sov Med 0(7):22-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kininase activity of blood in patients with disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):23-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of various therapeutic methods in the treatment of eczema in children, by means of enzyme studies on leukocytes in the peripheral blood] Maksimova LI, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):86-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Significance of bacterial and non-bacterial allergy in the pathogenesis of eczema and neurodermatitis] Borodin IuP, et al. Sov Med 0(7):125-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary prognosis of atopic neurodermatitis (Besnier's prurigo, atopic dermatitis, endogenous eczema)] Goerttler E, et al. Hautarzt 26(1):18-20, Jan 75 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cell-mediated immunity in atopic neurodermatitis] Schöpf E, et al. Hautarzt 25(9):420-6, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Allergen-specific IgE in the radio-sorbens test in neurodermatitis] Wüthrich B. Hautarzt 25(12):603-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis and neurodermatitis (lichen simplex hypertrophicus). Hammar H. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):217-27, 1975

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional state and allergic reactivity of skin in children with eczema and neurodermatitis] Miliavskiĭ AI. Pediatriia (12):11-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system in patients with allergic dermatoses] Borisenko KK, et al. Sov Med 0(7):25-31, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Body temperature regulation in sensitized guinea pigs in allergic skin reactions] Angelova VS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):17-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermoreceptive function of the skin in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Samsonov VA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):67-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Effect of washing preparation DNS-AK on the pH of the skin surface in patients with eczema and neurodermititis] Ivanov VV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):16-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NEUROEFFECTOR JUNCTION

Ontogenesis of adrenergic and cholinergic neuroeffector transmission in chick embryo heart. Pappano AJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):468-78, Dec 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Increased sensitivity of sinoatrial pace-maker to acetylcholine and to catecholamines at the onset of autonomic neuroeffector transmission in chick

embryo heart. Löffelholz K, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):479-86, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Proceedings: The importance of the presynaptic alpha-adrenergic regulation of noradrenaline release from vascular nerves in vivo. Haeusler G.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R19, 1975

## NEUROEPITHELIOMA

[A case of olfactory esthesioneuroepithelioma] Coudry H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):223-6, Mar 75 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Electron microscopic diagnosis of medulloepithelioma. Jakobiec FA, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):321-9, Feb 75
[A case of neuroepithelioma of the orbit] Blanck F, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):85-9, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Esthesioblastomas] Ogorodnikova LS, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):87-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Dopamine-B-hydroxylase and catecholamines in an olfactory esthesioneuroma. Micheau C, et al.
Cancer 35(5):1309-12, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural findings in medulloepitheliomatous neoplasms induced by human adenovirus 12 in rodents. Mukai N, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):293-304, 1974
Intracranial esthesioneuroblastoma. A light and electron microscopic study. Schochet SS Jr, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):181-9, 1975
Medulloepithelioma involving the iris. Morris AT, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):276-8, May 75
Peripheral neuroectodermal tumors. Seemayer TA, et al. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:151-72, 1975
[Esthesioblastoma of the nasopharynx] Kuznetsova VD, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):91-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Esthesioblastoma of the nasal cavity in a male pulmonary tuberculosis patient] Fomicheva NI, et al. Vrach Delo (2):122-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Olfactory neurinoma with laryngeal metastasis] Rachel T, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):487-9, 1974 (Pol)

THERAPY

Olfactory neuroblastoma. Management and prognosis. Bailey BJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):1-5, Jan 75
Olfactory neuroblastoma. Joachims HZ, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 89(3):335-43, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Medullo-epithelioma of the iris and ciliary body in a horse. Bistner SI. Cornell Vet 64(4):588-95, Oct 74
Olfactory neuroepithelioma in a cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Correa P, et al.
J Med Primatol 4(1):51-61, 1975

## NEUROFIBRILS

Wasting of nerve fibres in the retina. Photographic documentation. Lundström M.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):872-80, 1974
The distribution of primary lagenar fibers within the vestibular nuclear complex of the pigeon. Boord RL, et al. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):228-35, 1974
Retinal nerve fibre photography. Suckling RD, et al.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):77-8, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

[Proceedings: Effects of 4-aminopyridine (4-AP) on the activity of the isolated giant nerve fiber of insects (Periplaneta americana)] Hue B, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):346A, 1973 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Characteristics of the rat C-6 glioma maintained in organ culture systems. Production of glial fibrillary acidic protein in the absence of gliofibrillogenesis. Bissell MG, et al. Brain Res 82(1):77-89, 20 Dec 74
Observations on axoplasmic transport in rabbits with aluminum-induced neurofibrillary tangles. Liwnicz BH, et al. Brain Res 80(3):413-20, 22 Nov 74
Effects of colchicine and cytochalasin B on labelling and enzyme activities of brain plasma membranes. Hemminki K. Int J Neurosci 6(3):159-63, 1973
Formaldehyde-induced fluorescence in sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo in maturing organotypic culture. Hervonen H. Med Biol 52(3):154-63, Jun 74

PATHOLOGY

Cupric sulfate-thionin method to demonstrate degeneration of neurofibrils in an Alzheimer case. Berger W. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(4):361-2, 1974
Electron microscopic study of neurofibrillary tangles in Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome. Roy S, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):175-9, 1974
Chemical pathology of neurofibrils. Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer's presenile-senile dementia. Iqbal K, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(7):563-9, Jul 75
[Peripheria neurovegetative portionis vaginalis uteri mulieris. V. Study on peripheral vegetable nerve fibres in squamous cell carcinoma of the portio vaginalis uteri and its preliminary stage by means of supravital methylene-staining] Bettzieche H.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(18):560-9, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Parallel activation of dynamic fusimotor neurones and a climbing fibre system from the cat brain stem. II. Effects from the inferior olivary region. Jeneskog T. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):66-83, Sep 74
Visual climbing fiber input to rabbit vestibulo-cerebellum: a source of direction-specific information. Simpson JI, et al. Brain Res 82(2):302-8, 27 Dec 74
Refractory period in human sensory nerve fibres. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):277-92, 1974
Transmission of frequent impulse series in human sensory nerve fibres. Tackmann W, et al.
Eur Neurol 12(5-6):261-76, 1974
Proceedings: Structural and functional development of the mossy fibre system in the hippocampus of the post-natal rat. Bliss TV, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):92P-94P, Jun 74
[Apparatus for frequency-modulated stimulation of autonomic nerve fibres] Arnold W, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):275-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New method of rhythmically changing electric stimulation in the filament-groups of a nerve] Moritz E, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:205-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dorsal root potentials during isolated stimulation of C-fibers and changes due to the effect of analgesics] Ignatov IuD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1024-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Conduction velocity and excitability of A and C fibers of the mesenteric nerve in the cat] Lukoshkova EV. Neirofiziologiia 7(3):272-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[Functional characteristics of electroreceptors (small pitted organs) of the dwarf catfish] Zhadan PM, et al. Neirofiziologiia 7(3):287-94, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Quantitative studies on the intermediate nerve of the mouse with the electron microscope. Shimozawa A.
Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):181-8, 1975
Neurofibrillary accumulation in a puppy. de Lahunta A, et al. Cornell Vet 65(2):240-7, Apr 75
Regeneration of peripheral unmyelinated nerves. Fate of the axonal sprouts which develop after injury. Bray GM, et al. J Anat 117(Pt 3):517-29, Jul 74
Identification of nerve fibres in the scanning electron microscope. Saetersdal TS, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):63-9, Jan 75
Ultrastructure of a large ventro-lateral dendritic bundle in the rat ventral horn. Kerns JM, et al.
J Neurocytol 3(5):533-55, Nov 74
Neurofilament and glycogen changes during cold acclimation in the trochlear nucleus of lizards (Sceloporus undulatus). Potter HD, et al.
J Neurocytol 4(4):491-503, Aug 75
Studies with the high voltage electron microscope of normal, degenerating, and Golgi impregnated neuronal processes. Scott GL, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):567-90, Nov 74
[Extracellular formation of fibrils by neuroglia cells in peripheral cystoid degeneration] Gärtner J.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monoamine neurofibrils in hypothalamus] Ajika K.
Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):497-506, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

## NEUROFIBROMA

Benign small bowel tumor. Wilson JM, et al.
Ann Surg 181(2):247-50, Feb 75
Peripheral nerve tumors involving paranasal sinuses: a case report and review of the literature. Robitaille Y, et al. Cancer 35(4):1254-8, Apr 75 (22 ref.)
Central pacinian neurofibroma of the maxilla. Toth BB, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):630-4, Apr 75
[A case of neurofibroma of the internal pudendal nerve] Bontoux D, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(4):297-300, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Anatomo-clinical findings on a case of neurofibroma of the vagina] Belvederi GD, et al.
Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):403-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Neurofibrosarcoma of the infra-orbital branches of the superior maxillary nerve] Bertelli AD, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):60-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Plexiform neurofibroma of the larynx] Val Bernal JF, et al. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):39-47, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemia caused by an intrathoracic tumour. Talstad I, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):347-51, Oct 74
Macrodactylism associated with neurofibroma of the median nerve. A case report. Chung IH, et al.
Yonsei Med J 14:49-52, 1973

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and management of primary tumors of the petrous apex. Gacek RR.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 PT. 2 SUPPL 18):1-20, Jan-Feb 75
Facial nerve neuromas. Neely JG, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):298-301, Oct 74
Intense uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate by an extraosseous neurofibroma. Nolan NG.
J Nucl Med 15(12):1207-8, Dec 74
[Tumors of the spinal cord in children] Bondarenko ES, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):678-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Multiple neurofibromatosis with oral manifestations. Freedus MS, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):360-3, May 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Blood groups of the ABO system and the relationship to certain malignant tumors in children. Bubnov VuI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1443-5, 1 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Neurogenic tumors, granular cell tumor, and paraganglioma. Michaels L. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):319-27, 1975
Clinical-pathological conference: Case 10, part 2. Neurofibrosarcoma. Carpenter PA, et al.
J Oral Surg 33(1):38-44, Jan 75
Neurofibrosarcoma of spermatic cord. Johnson DE, et al. Urology 5(5):680-3, May 75
An electron microscope study of "Pacinian neurofibroma". Weiser G.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(4):331-40, 1975
[Neurofibroma of the urinary bladder] József KIstván M. Orv Hetil 115(50):2993-4, 15 Dec 74 (Hun)
[Neurofibroma of the palatine tonsil] Pen'kovskiĭ GM.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):91, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tuberculosis spine--a diagnostic conundrum. Case report. Nagrath SP, et al.
J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):405-7, May 74
Von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as scrotal tumor. Jepson PM. Urology 5(2):270-4, Feb 75

SURGERY

Unusual tumors of the larynx. Boles R.
Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):328-32, 1975
Management of parotid gland tumors in infants and children. Chong GC, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):279-83, May 75
[Surgical indication in the so-called metastasizing mediastinal tumor] Middeke P. Fortschr Med 92(18):767-8, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Enlarged corneal nerves in the syndrome of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid, multiple neuromas and in some bilateral pheochromocytoma. Knox DE, et al.
Birth Defects 7(3):161-3, Mar 71
Neurofibromatosis of von Recklinghausen. Zeligman I, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):310, Jun 71
Neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease) with gastrointestinal and uterine manifestations: report

of a case. Taylor WI. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):39-42, Sep 74
von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as the neurofibrosarcoma of the female breast. Jain SP. J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):366-8, 1 Dec 74
Malignant degeneration of thoracic neurofibromata. Lee CW, et al. NY State J Med 75(3):347-52, Feb 75
[A case of Pringle-Bourneville disease associated with neurofibromatosis] Marron J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):335-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)
[Malignant neurofibromatosis (report of a case of prolonged survival)] Mier MA, et al. Rev Invest Clin 25(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### BLOOD

Letter: Nerve-growth factor in disseminated neurofibromatosis; Siggers DC, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1134, 22 May 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Neurofibromatosis complicated by intracranial tumors. Horie A, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(5):705-16, Sep 74
Thoracic coarctation associated with neurofibromatosis. Rowen M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):113-5, Jan 75
Chronic mesenteric arterial insufficiency caused by vascular neurofibromatosis. A case report. Brunner H, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):442-7, Nov 74
Optic nerve glioma and cerebellar astrocytoma in a patient with von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Miller NR. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):582-8, Apr 75
Neurofibromatosis and congenital heart disease. Neiman HL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):146-9, Sep 74
Case history number 85.* Neurofibromatosis, renal hypertension, and cardiac dysrhythmias. Krishna G. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):542-5, Jul-Aug 75
Café au lait spots without giant pigment granules. Occurrence in suspected neurofibromatosis. Silvers DN, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):87-8, Jul 74
Hypertension and renal artery stenosis with aneurysm formation in a solitary kidney in a patient with neurofibromatosis. Hardy DG, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):137-44, Apr 75
Renovascular hypertension in neurofibromatosis. Balas P, et al. Int Surg 59(11-12):611-2, Nov-Dec 74
Changes of the facial skeleton in cases of neurofibromatosis. Koblin I, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):23-7, Mar 75
Multiple neurofibromatosis with oral manifestations. Freedus MS, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):360-3, May 75
Multiple neurofibromatosis associated with facial asymmetry. James PL, et al. J Oral Surg 33(6):439-42, Jun 75
Spotaneous rupture of an intercostal artery in a patient with neurofibromatosis and scoliosis. Butchart EG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):919-21, Jun 75
Leukaemic infiltration of the gastrointestinal tract. An unusual cause of protein-losing enteropathy. Cockington RA. Med J Aust 1(4):103-5, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Neurofibromatosis and SLE. Bitnun S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(8):429-30, 20 Feb 75
Arterial developmental anomalies of one hemisphere with inter- and intrahemispheric steal effects in neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease). Voigt K, et al. Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):483-93, 1974
Neurofibromatosis with renovascular hypertension. A case report. Schorn D, et al. S Afr Med J 48(36):1537-9, 27 Jul 74
Intrathoracic meningocele associated with von Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis). Erkulvrawatr S, et al. South Med J 68(3):358-9, Mar 75
Interstitial lung disease in neurofibromatosis. Sagel SS, et al. South Med J 68(5):647-9, May 75
Vascular manifestations of von Recklinghausen's disease. Fye KH, et al. West J Med 122(2):110-6, Feb 75
[Obstructive myocardiopathy, Turner-Ullrich syndrome and von Recklinghausen's disease] Gerbaux A, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):641-50, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Common types of neurofibromatosis. Elements of a mental syndrome (apropos of 5 cases] Imache C. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):19-59, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Arterial hypertension, renal artery stenosis and neurofibromatosis] Vantelon J, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):375-81, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The spine in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Debaene A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):145-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vertebral lesions in neurofibromatosis] Biot B, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(8):607-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Critical evaluation of the surgical treatment of vertebral lesions due to neurofibromatosis. 31 cases (1954-1973)] Stagnara P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 61(1):17-38, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Meningioma of sella turcica tuberculum and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Apropos of an infantile form] Montaut J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Neurofibromatosis: renovascular hypertension, stenosis of the abdominal aorta, the hepatic artery and the superior mesenteric artery] Muboyayi F, et al. Union Med Can 103(11):1964-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Case of von Recklinghausen's disease with marked hypoproteinemia] Murai T. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):258, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Case of arterial hypertension in the couse of neurofibromatosis] Pieliński M, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):277-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Iris changes in Recklinghausen's disease] Janotka H, et al. Klin Oczna 45(4):363-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A 14-year follow-up of a case of striated-cell myosarcoma in a patient with neurofibromatosis and numerous foci of basal cell skin carcinoma] Witwicki T, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1827-30, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Neurofibromatosis causing intestinal obstruction] Diukov VS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):139, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Scoliosis in neurofibromatosis] Itkina ZD. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):64-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Complications of neurofibromatosis] Varava BN, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):118-,1, Mar 75 (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Gastrointestinal hemorrhage--an unusual manifestation of neurofibromatosis. Devereux RB, et al. Am J Med 58(1):135-8, Jan 75
Neurogenic tumors of the small intestine. Review of the literature and report of a case with endoscopic removal. Sivak MV Jr, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):374-80, Feb 75
Malignant schwannoma of the medial plantar branch of the posterior tibial nerve (unassociated with von Recklinghausen's disease). A case report. Giannestras NJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):701-3, Jul 75
[The diversities of Phacomatosis (Hamartosis). Apropos of a case likely to represent a new syndrome] Carlier G, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(7):657-68, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gastrointestinal locations of Recklinghausen's disease. Apropos of a case] Jouanaeau P, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):558-65, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurofibromatous tumor extending into the pelvis] Caron J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):603-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of optic nerve and optic chiasm tumors in children showing signs of cutaneous neurofibromatosis. Apropos of a case] Zenglein JP, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):35-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Anomalies of the lumbar vertebrae and of the sacrum associated with a cul-de-sac malformation of the dura mater in Recklinghausen's disease. Apropos of a case] Rampon S, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):379-84, May 72 (Fre)
[Multiple intercostal neurofibroma in a central form of neurofibromatosis (v. Recklinghausen's disease)] Hering K, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):120-2, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Multiple lipomatosis and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis (author's transl)] Michailov ML. Med Klin 70(4):151-3, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumors of the spinal cord in children] Bondarenko ES, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):678-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

[Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis) and pregnancy] Janelić A. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):497-9, Jun 74 (Ser)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The familial association of neurofibromatosis, peroneal muscular atrophy, congenital deafness, partial albinism, and Axenfeld's defect. Bradley WG, et al. Brain 97(3):521-32, Sep 74
Neonatal neurofibromatosis: unusual manifestations with malignant clinical course. Apter N, et al. Clin Genet 7(5):388-93, May-Jun 75
On the mutation rate of neurofibromatosis. Sergeyev AS. Humangenetik 28(2):129-38, 19 Jun 75
[Ocular phakomatosis. Genetic and therapeutic considerations] Cuendet JF. J Genet Hum 22(3):219-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Various forms of Recklinghausen's disease in a family] Gura C, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(7):929-31, Jul 75 (Pol)

### METABOLISM

[Recklinghausens disease and phacomatoses: neoplastic dysplasias affecting APUD system] Trouillas P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2399-402, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)

### PATHOLOGY

Arterial lesions associated with neurofibromatosis. Greene JF Jr, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):481-7, Oct 74
Gastrointestinal involvement in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Hochberg FH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1144-51, Dec 74
Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology: osseous lesions in adolescence with known neurofibromatosis. NY State J Med 74(13):2401-4, Dec 74
Bilateral mandibular metastases. McMillan MD, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):959-66, Jun 75
Skull defect involving the lambdoid suture in neurofibromatosis. Handa J, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):119-21, Mar 75

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Letter: S.E.D., A.P.U.D., Schwartz-Bartter syndrome, phacomatosis] Pages A. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):584, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Cafe-au-lait spots and Recklinghausen's disease] Nolte B. Hautarzt 25(11):575-6, Nov 74 (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic features of arterial lesions in neurofibromatosis. Itzchak Y, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):643-7, Nov 74
Vertebral angiography in bilateral VIII cranial nerve tumours. A report of a case. Foley WD, et al. Australas Radiol 18(3):283-6, Sep 74
Unusual manifestations of neurofibromatosis. Baltzell JW, et al. Med Radiogr Photogr 50(1):2-15, 1974 (68 ref.)
Eccentric polyposis of the small bowel. A possible radiologic sign of plexiform neurofibromatosis of the small bowel and its mesentery. Ginsburg LD. Radiology 116(3):561-2, Sep 75
Von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as scrotal tumor. Jepson PM. Urology 5(2):270-4, Feb 75

### SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Willebrand H, et al. Minerva Chir 29(13-14):809-16, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)

### VETERINARY

A case of neurofibromatosis in the dog. Goedegebuure SA. J Small Anim Pract 16(5):329-35, May 75

## NEUROGLIA

Some evidence of the nature of the Golgi-Cox deposit and its biochemical origin. Stean JP. Histochemistry 40(4):377-83, 1974
Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electrokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. Badr GG, et al. Int J Neurosci 6(3):131-9, 1973
Probable glial islands in a rat spinal nerve root--a longitudinal study. Fraher JP. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):552-60, Aug 74
Quantitative increase of neuroglia-specific GFA protein in rat C-6 glioma cells in vitro. Bissell MG, et al. Nature 255(5510):633-4, 19 Jun 75
Neuroglial proliferation in response to pial reaction in the experimentally induced demyelinated segment of rabbit spinal cord. Sensharma GC, et al. Neurol India 23(1):13-6, Mar 75
Effect of sodium glutamate on the morphology and histochemistry of experimental gliopathy induced in vitro by ammonia and sodium malonate. Mossakowski MJ, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):1-9, Jan-Mar 75
Bulk separations of rat brain cells by centrifugal elutriation. Flangas AL. Prep Biochem 4(2):165-77, 1974
Intraneuritic corpora amylacea. Demonstration in orbital cortex of elderly subjects by means of early postmortem brain sampling and electron microscopy. Anzil AP, et al.

Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(4):297-301, 1974
[The effect of piromen on the fiial-mesenchymal scar in the cortex of hamsters] von Cramon D.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):219-27, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Substrate and significance of the so-called snail tracks of the retina] Daicker B. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):360-5, 1972 (Ger)
[A change in the dynamics of the dry weight of live glial cells] Svanidze IK, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):187-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic correlations and the etiology of progressive leukoencephalitis] Leonovich AL, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1798-1803, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The pathogenesis of chronic forms of experimental tick-borne encephalitis] Protas II, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1169-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure of the nerve elements of the brain and spinal cord of the rabbit after hypothermia under the light microscope. I. Morphology of the nerve cells and microglia in the rabbit's brain] Remis T, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):49-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Ovarian teratoma with a malignant glial component] Campodonico I, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(5):222-7, 1973 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Glial fibrillary acidic protein from normal and gliosed human brain. Demonstration of multiple related polypeptides. Dahl D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):41-51, 28 Mar 75
Gangliosides of glial cells: a comparative study of normal astroblasts in tissue culture and glial cells isolated on sucrose-ficoll gradients. Robert J, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):144-6, 1 Feb 75
The influence of fixation on staining of glycosaminoglycans in glial cells. Lai M, et al.
Histochemistry 41(3):275-9, 1975
The characterization of sphingolipids from neurons and astroglia of immature rat brain. Abe T, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1025-36, Nov 74
Heterogeneity of the glial fibrillary acidic protein in gliosed human brains. Dahl D, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(4):551-63, Dec 74
[Proceedings: Cytological detection of glia-specific S-100 protein in neurogenic tumors] Stavrou D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:408, 1973 (Ger)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Golgi impregnation study on the liquor-contacting cells bordering the preoptic recess in amphibians. Fasolo A, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):155-62, 1974

### CYTOLOGY

Origin of brain macrophages and the nature of the so-called microglia. Fujita S, et al.
Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:291-6, 1975
The relationship between microglia and brain macrophages. Experimental investigations. Torvik A. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:297-300, 1975
A modification in the response of human astrocytes to visna virus. Macintyre EH, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1161-3, Sep 74
Proliferation of non-neuronal cells in spinal cords of irradiated, immature rats following transection of the sciatic nerve. Gilmore SA. Anat Rec 181(4):799-811, Apr 75
A morphometric study of the Müller cell in rods and cone retinas with and without retinal vessels. Rasmussen KE. Exp Eye Res 20(2):151-66, Feb 75
Autoradiographic studies of migrating neurons and astrocytes of human fetal cerebral cortex in vitro. Choi BH, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):204-17, Oct 74
Proceedings: Quantitative study of glial elements in the white matter of the human spinal cord during ontogenetic development. Malínská J.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):400-2, 1974
The glial cells in the reptilian brain and spinal cord; Golgi study. Inoue Y, et al.
Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 51(4):161-88, Oct 74

### DRUG EFFECTS

Morphological changes induced by ouabain in normal and neoplastic human glia in monolayer culture. Solheid C, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):253-60, 1974
Dendrites and neuroglia following hemisection of rat spinal cord: effects of puromycin. Bernstein JJ, et al. Adv Neurol 12:439-51, 1975
Nuclear bodies produced in astrocytes by tilorone. Levine S, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):319-32, Feb 75
Enhancement of resistance of glial cells by dimethyl sulfoxide against sonic disruption. Lim R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 243:358-61, 27 Jan 75
Changes in glia-neuron relationships in cell cultures of spinal ganglia caused by puromycin. Meller K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 160(4):431-42, 23 Jul 75
Ionic determinants of membrane potential of cells presumed to be glia in cerebral cortex of cat. Ransom BR, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):855-68, Sep 73
Degeneration of oligodendroglia in the central nervous system of rats treated with AY9944 or triparanol. Suzuki K, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):503-15, Nov 74
Ultrastructural changes accompanying the induced differentiation of clonal rat nerve and glia. Klier G, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):1-7, Mar 75
Induced differentiation of clonal rat nerve and glial cells. Schubert D. Neurobiology 4(6):376-87, 1974
Modification of CAMP response in neurons and glia. Palmer EC. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):68, Jul 75
[The effect of piromen on the fiial-mesenchymal scar in the cortex of hamsters] von Cramon D.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):219-27, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of psychopharmacotherapy with reference to ultrasonic-structural findings] Sommer H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1178-80, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Structural and histochemical changes in the neuroglia cultured in vitro and subjected to the action of carbon monoxide] Hoppe B. Neuropatol Pol 12(3):371-85, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of oxidative enzymes in the neuroglia in course of myelination. Wender M, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):83-96, 1975
Simultaneous presence of histamine-N-methyltransferase and catechol-O-methyltransferase in neuronal and glial cells in culture. Garbarg M, et al. Brain Res 83(3):538-41, 17 Jan 75
ATPase activity at the cell surface of astroglia in culture. Mandel P, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):337-9, 1 Sep 74
Phospholipase A1 and A2 activities of neuronal and glial cells of the rabbit brain. Woelk H, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):729-36, Jul 73
Sulphatide synthesis in isolated oligodendroglial and neuronal cells. Benjamins JA, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):751-7, Oct 74
Enzymic synthesis of ethanolamine plasmalogens through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in neurons and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Binaglia L, et al. Lipids 9(10):738-47, Oct 74
Enzymic synthesis of 1-alkyl-2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylethanolamine through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in the neuronal and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Roberti R, et al. Lipids 10(3):121-7, Mar 75
Age-dependent changes in the regulation of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase in the rat brain and in a glial cell line. De Vellis J, et al.
Prog Brain Res 40(0):321-30, 1973
[Demonstration of an ATPase sensitive to ouabain on the external surface of the cells of neuroblastomas and of glial cells in culture] Stefanovic V, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2041-4, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Acetylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialyltransferase of neuronal and glial cells isolated from rat cerebral cortex (author's transl)] Gielen W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):895-901, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Age-related dynamics of NAD.H2-tetrazolium reductase activity in the neuroglial cells of the cat cerebral cortex] Busniuk MM.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):67-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A cytophotometric study of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in funtionally different neuron-neuroglia systems] Brumberg VA, et al.
Tsitologiia 16(4):458-63, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Binding of normal human IgG to myelin sheaths, glia and neurons. Aarli JA, et al. Immunology 28(1):171-85, Jan 75
Agglutination of normal and neoplastic human cells by Concanavalin A and Ricinus communis agglutinin. Glimelius B, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):314-25, 15 Sept 74
Implication of a nerve growth factor-like antigen in the support derived by ganglionic neurons from their homologous glia in dissociated cultures. Varon S, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):317-27, 1974
Oligodendroglial toxicity by serum and lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Fewster ME, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):735-9, Aug 75

### METABOLISM

Effect of hypoxia, ischemia and carbon monoxide intoxication on in vivo protein synthesis in neuron and glia cell enriched fractions from rat brain. Albrecht J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):257-62, 1975
Glial fibrillary acidic protein in mutant mice with deficiency of myelination: quaking and jimpy. Bignami A, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):269-72, 1974
Effects of polyamines on amino acid incorporation into protein by cerebral and cerebellar as well as "neuronal" and "glial" nuclei of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos, H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):792-800, 7 Apr 75
Uptake and metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid by neurones and glial cells. Iversen LL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):933-8, 1 May 75
[3H] norepinephrine binding by rat glial cells in culture. Lack of correlation between binding and adenylate cyclase activation. Premont J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):368-76, 13 Feb 75
Amino acid incorporation into neurons and glia of guinea pigs with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Babitch JA, et al. Brain Res 86(3):459-67, 28 Mar 75
Characteristics of the rat C-6 glioma maintained in organ culture systems. Production of glial fibrillary acidic protein in the absence of gliofibrillogenesis. Bissell MG, et al. Brain Res 82(1):77-89, 20 Dec 74
Choline uptake in glial cell cultures. Massarelli R, et al. Brain Res 81(2):361-3, 6 Dec 74
Incorporation of RNA-precursors into neuronal and glial cells of rat brain during a learning experiment. Pohle W, et al. Brain Res 65(2):231-7, 11 Jan 74
Structural requirements for the inhibition for L-glutamate uptake by glia and nerve endings. Roberts PJ, et al. Brain Res 85(1):120-5, 21 Feb 75
Influence of potassium ions on accumulation and metabolism of (14C)glucose by glial cells. Salem RD, et al. Brain Res 86(3):499-503, 28 Mar 75
On GABA metabolism in the gliocyte cells of the rat pineal gland. Schon F, et al. Brain Res 85(3):479-90, 7 Mar 75
Selective uptake of (3H)beta-alanine by glia: association with glial uptake system for GABA. Schon F, et al. Brain Res 86(2):243-57, 21 Mar 75
The uptake of GABA by clonal nerve glia. Schubert D. Brain Res 84(1):87-98, 24 Jan 75
Autoradiographic studies on the protein synthesis and the distribution of the newly synthesized proteins in oligodendroglial cells. Kiss J, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 159(2):267-77, 9 Jun 75
Astroglial protein in the developing spinal cord of the chick embryo. Bignami A, et al. Dev Biol 44(1):204-9, May 75
Characterisation of RNA synthesis in vitro neuron-rich, oligodendroglial and liver nuclei. Mizobe F, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):25-33, 1 Oct 74
The occurrence of desmosterol in neuronal and glial fractions from developing rat brain. Dennick RG, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):126-8, 1 Sep 74
Phosphorylation of nonhistone chromatin proteins from neuronal and glial nuclei-enriched fractions of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al.
FEBS Lett 45(1):329-32, 1 Sep 74
A comparative study of histone acetylation in neuronal and glial nuclei enriched rat brain fractions. Sarkander HI, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):40-3, 15 Mar 75
Icorporation of [3H] thymidine into neuroglial cells in the course of myelinogenesis. Wender M, et al.
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):115-23, 1974
Proceedings: Electrophoretic characteristics of neuronal and glial RNA from rat brain. Tencheva ZS, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1260, Oct 74
Proceedings: Incorporation of 32-P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell-enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex. Effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1270, Oct 74
Mucopolysaccharides synthesized by cultured glial cells derived from a patient with Sanfilippo A syndrome. Fluharty AL, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):429-35, Oct 75
The uptake of 36Cl into astrocytes in tissue culture by a potassium-dependent, saturable process. Gill TH, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1011-8, Nov 74
The metabolism of labelled ethanolamine in neuronal and glial cells of the rabbit in vivo. Goracci G, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1181-6, Jun 75
Rate of sterol formation by rat brain glia and neurons in vitro and in vivo. Jones JP, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):123-6, Jan 75
Release of (3H)gamma-aminobutyric acid from glial cells in rat dorsal root ganglia. Minchin MC, et al. J Neurochem 23(3):533-40, Sep 74

Factors influencing the efflux of [3H]gamma-aminobutyric acid from satellite glial cells in rat sensory ganglia. Minchin MC. **J Neurochem 24(3):571-7, Mar 75**

Neuronal and glial systems for gamma-aminobutyric acid transport. Sellström A, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):847-52, May 75**

Neuronal and glial systems for gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism. Sellström A, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):393-8, Oct 75**

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex: effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1057-63, Nov 74**

RNA metabolism in rabbit brain: study with neuron-glia and subcellular fractions. Yanagihara T. **J Neurochem 23(4):833-7, Oct 74**

Gemistocytic astrocytes in gliomas. An autoradiographic study. Hoshino T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(3):263-81, May75**

Astrocytic processes: A route between vessels and neurons followingblood-brain barrier injurt. Vise WM, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):324-34, Jul 75**

Autoradiographic observations on the transport of amino acids by neurones and glia in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia. Bowery NG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):23P-24P, Mar 75**

Astrocyte-specific protein and radial glia in the cerebral cortex of newborn rat. Bignami A, et al. **Nature 252(5478):55-6, 1 Nov 74**

Morphine elevates levels of cyclic GMP in a neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cell line. Gullis R, et al. **Nature 256(5512):57-9, 3 Jul 75**

Differences in transcription of unique DNA sequences between neuronal and glial cells. Soga K, et al. **Nature 256(5514):233-4, 17 Jul 75**

Morphine antagonises action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **Nature 253(5487):120-2, 10 Jan 75**

Proteins in the bovine oligodendroglia cells at various stages of brain development. Fewster ME, et al. **Neurobiology 4(6):388-401, 1974**

Choline uptake in nerve cell cultures. Massarelli R, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):293-300, 1974**

Kinetics of choline uptake in mixed neuronal-glial, and exclusively glial cultures. Massarelli R, et al. **Neurobiology 4(6):414-8, 1974**

Changes in cytoplasmic RNA content and nuclear dry mass of the cortical neurons and glia in the postischemic period. Svanidze IK, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 12(4):635-42, Oct-Dec 1974**

A study of the biochemical differentiation of neurons and glia in the rat cerebral cortex. Sellinger OZ, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):331-47, 1973**

Thorotrast uptake and transit in embryonic glia, heart fibroblasts and neurons in vitro. Wessells NK, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(4):757-76, 1974**

On the availability of certain metabolites at the outer surface of normal and malignant cells for the membranous de novo synthesis of ATP and other nucleotides. Agren G, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 80(1):1-4, 1975**

[Circadian rhythm of total histone concentration in noradrenalinergic and serotoninergic neurons and their glial satellite cells] Rafgorodskaia TG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):91-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative assessment of RNA levels in free and perineuronal glia following neuronal stimulation] Gefnisman Iulia, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(4):453-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Circadian rhythm of the ratio of arginine- and lysine-rich histones in the neurons and their glial cell satellites of the reticular formation] Rafgorodskaia TG. **Tsitologiia 16(12):1514-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

A light microscope study of glial necrosis with age in the anterior limb of the anterior commissure of the pre and postnatal mouse. Sturrock RR. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):469-74, Jul 74**

Liver bypass and the glia. Cavanagh JB. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:13-38, 1974**

[Associated cultures of glial cells of a clone of C 1300 neuroblastoma] Ciesielski-Treska J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1971-3, 1973 (Fre)**

[Edema and hydropic gliar swelling at the level of cerebral capillaries, as initial stage of acute vascular encephalopathies. New element in the pathogenetic constellation based on recent data of ultramicroscopic orthology] Colafranceschi M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):101-11, 1973 (Ita)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Electrophysiology of neuroglia. Somjen GG. **Annu Rev Physiol 37:163-90, 1975 (174 ref.)**

Proceedings: Some observations on electrically-inexcitable cells (neuroglia?) in rat sympathetic ganglia. Adams PR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):131P-132P, May 74**

A comparative study of membrane potential changes in neurons and neuroglial cells during spreading depression in the rabbit. Higashida H, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):411-25, 18 Jan 74**

Association of antibody to nerve growth factor with ganglionic non-neurons (glia) and consequent interference with their neuron-supportive action. Varon S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):247-56, Oct 74**

Neuronal--glial interactions during development and aging. Vernadakis A. **Fed Proc 34(1):89-95, Jan 75 (42 ref.)**

Note on the cytophysiology of rat brain glia cells. Brichová H. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):228-30, 1974**

Autoradiographic investigations of glial proliferation in the brain of adult mice. II. Cycle time and mode of proliferation of neuroglia and endothelial cells. Korr H, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(4):477-90, 15 Apr 75**

Slow depolarization in cells presumed to be glia in cerebral cortex of cat. Ransom BR, et al. **J Neurophysiol 36(5):869-78, Sep 73**

Slow hyperpolarization in cells presumed to be glia in cerebral cortex of cat. Ransom BR, et al. **J Neurophysiol 36(5):879-92, Sep 73**

Growth of functional glial cells in a serumless medium. Donta ST. **Methods Cell Biol 9(0):123-37, 1975**

The role of astroglia as modulators of neuronal function in cerebral cortex: comparative data, and observations in vivo and in vitro in fluid, electrolyte and amino acid interrelationships. Tower DB. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:269-88, 1973**

Functional changes of the neuronal and glial elements at the surface of the external layer of the median eminence. Wittkowski W, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):255-62, 1974**

[Proceedings: Electrophysiology of dissociated cortical cells in culture] Athias P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):330A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Peculiarities of mitotic division of macroglial cells after injury of the cerebral cortex] Didimova EV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Numerical increase of Gomori-positive glia in rat optic nerve following x-irradiation. Srebro Z, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(5):485-91, Nov 74**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

An electron microscope study of reacting astrocytes in gliomas induced by n-ethyl-n-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(2):175-81, 1974**

The ultrastructure of normal and reactive microglia. Blakemore WF. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:273-8, 1975**

EM findings on the source of reactive microglia on the mammalian brain. Hager H. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:279-83, 1975**

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalography. A neuropathological and electronmicroscopical study of two cases. Loken AC. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:127-32, 1974**

Specialized contacts of astrocytes with astrocytes and with other cell types in the spinal cord of the cat. Morales R, et al. **Anat Rec 182(2):255-65, Jun 75**

Neuroglia in experimental myelopathy induced by cerebrospinal fluid exchange in cats. Goncerzewicz A. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):101-2, 1974**

Alzheimer II astrocytosis following methionine sulfoximine. Gutierrez JA, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):123-6, Feb 75**

Immunofluorescence staining of astrocytes in vitro using antiserum to glial fibrillary acidic protein. Antanitus DS, et al. **Brain Res 89(2):363-7, 23 May 75**

Ultrastructural evidence for spontaneous elimination of synaptic terminals on spinal motoneurons in the kitten. Ronnevi LO, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):335-9, 15 Nov 74**

The binding of actinomycin D to the nuclei of axotomised neurones. Watson WE. **Brain Res 65(2):317-22, 11 Jan 74**

On the fine structure of the external glial layer in the isocortex of man. Braak E. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):367-90, 1975**

Junctions in the central nervous system of the cat. 3. Gap junctions and membrane-associated orthogonal particle complexes (MOPC) in astrocytic membranes. Dermietzel R. **Cell Tissue Res 149(1):121-35, 1974**

Organized inclusions in astrocytic and amorphous inclusions in neuronal mitochondria of human frontal brain tissue. Herrlinger H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):137-40, 1975**

Scanning and transmission electron microscopy on bulk prepared neuronal and glial cells. Hamberger A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):1-10, Apr 75**

Multiple modes of dibutyryl cyclic AMP-induced process formation by clonal nerve and glial cells. Steinbach JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):449-53, 15 Mar 75**

The Müller cell: a comparative study of rod and cone retinas with and without retinal vessels. Rasmussen KE. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):243-57, Sep 74**

Ultrastructure of the neurohypophysial glial cells following stalk transection in the rat. Dellmann HD, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1220-2, 15 Oct 74**

Postnatal gliogenesis in the mammalian brain. Privat A. **Int Rev Cytol 40:281-323, 1975 (140 ref.)**

Fine structure of Müller cells in the human retina as revealed by ruthenium red treatment. Uga S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1041-5, Dec 74**

A light and electron microscopic study of proliferation and maturation of fibrous astrocytes in the optic nerve of the human embryo. Sturrock RR. **J Anat 119(2):223-34, Apr 75**

Calcium-containing structures in vertebrate glial cells. Ultrastructural and microprobe analysis. Gambetti P, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(2):322-30, Feb 75**

Gap junctions between identified glial cells in the leech. Coggeshall RE. **J Neurobiol 5(5):463-7, 1974**

The isolation and characterization of a plasma membrane and a myelin fraction derived from oligodendroglia of calf brain. Poduslo SE. **J Neurochem 24(4):647-54, Apr 75**

Observations on glial cells within myelin sheaths in degenerating optic nerves. Cook RD. **J Neurocytol 3(6):737-51, Dec 74**

Fine structural relationships between neurites and radial glial processes in developing mouse spinal cord. Henrikson CK, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(6):859-75, Dec 74**

Ultrastructure of a large ventro-lateral dendritic bundle in the rat ventral horn. Kerns JM, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):533-55, Nov 74**

An ultrastructural study of methionine sulphoximine-induced glycogen accumulation in astrocytes of the mouse cerebral cortex. Phelps CH. **J Neurocytol 4(4):479-90, Aug 75**

Unusual profiles in organotypic cultures of central nervous tissue. Raine CS, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(3):313-25, Aug 74**

Axon-glia relationships in crab nerves. Selvin-Testa A, et al. **J Neurocytol 4(1):23-31, Feb 75**

Neuroglial cells in the cerebral cortex of rats from young adulthood to old age: an electron microscope study. Vaughan DW, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(4):405-29, Oct 74**

The cytotoxicity of D-galactosamine in cat spinal cord. Nayyar R, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):641-70, Oct 74**

Oligodendroglial ensheathment of axons during myelination in the developing rat central nervous system. A serial section electron microscopical sttudy. Knobler RL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):34-49, Oct 74**

Neuroglia in the corpus callosum of the primate, slow loris (Nycticebus coucang coucang). Ling EA, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(2):361-70, 1974**

Junctional complexes, perineurial and glia-axonal relationships and the ensheathing structures of the insect nervous system; a comparative study using conventional and freeze-cleaving techniques. Skaer H, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(4):695-718, 1974**

[Extracellular formation of fibrils by neuroglia cells in peripheral cystoid degeneration] Gärtner J. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphology and pathology of the retinal glia] Ikui H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1245-63, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[An electron microscopic study on medullated nerve fibers in the human retina. Controversial aspects of the existence of oligodendrocyte in the retina (author's transl)] Kono T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1464-72, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Electron microscope study on astrocytes in the human retina (author's transl)] Uga S, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):681-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Rosenthal's disease or Rosenthal's glia?] Osetowska E. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):153-63, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrastructural changes in the brain following injury to it under conditions of specific desensitization] Sukhorukova LI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1803-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Stability and variation of the quantity of DNA in a population of cerebellar cells] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):917-25, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**NEUROHEMAL ORGAN** see under NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

## NEUROHUMORS

Brain histamine alterations after hypothalamic

isolation. Dismukes K, et al. **Brain Res** 78(1):144-51, 20 Sep 74

(3H)glutamate uptake at insect neuromuscular junctions: effect of chlorpromazine. Faeder IR, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):53-70, 8 Nov 74

Evolutionary aspects of transmitter heterogeneity. Sakharov DA. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):43-59, 1974 (41 ref.)

Use of 6-hydroxydopamine to create lesions in catecholamine neurons in rats. Mendez JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):166-73, Feb 75

[Condition of certain neurohumoral systems in patients with postpartum endomyometritis] Serov VN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):14-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

A method for concurrent measurement of picomole quantities of acetylcholine, choline, dopamine, norepinephrine, serotonin, 5-hydroxytryptophan, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, tryptophan, tyrosine, glycine, aspartate, glutamate, alanine, and gamma-aminobutyric acid in single tissue samples from different areas of rat central nervous system. Smith JE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):149-69, Mar 75

Evidence of an incerto-hypothalamic dopamine neurone system in the rat. Björklund A, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):29-42, 16 May 75

[Proceedings: Analysis of cholinergic components in guinea-pig vas deferens] Katsuragi T, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):210-1, Dec 73 **(Jpn)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices. Sugden RF. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):467-9, Jul 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of aberrant neurotransmitters and its implication for alcohol addiction and intoxication. Alivisatos SG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 56:255-83, 1975 (33 ref.)

### BLOOD

[Mediator content in the blood in dermatoses in the European North] Khilkov VA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (3):8-13, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the content of certain neurohumoral indicators in the blood of children and adolescents with primary arterial hypertension] Nebol'sina LI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):32-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Neuro-humoral concep*s of bronchial asthma. Szentivanyi A, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 29 Suppl 11(0):26-32, 1974

Transmitter release and recycling of synaptic vesicle membrane at the neuromuscular junction. Hurlbut WP, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:141-54, 1974

Uptake mechanisms for neurotransmitter amines. Iversen LL. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):1927-35, 15 Jul 74

Regulatory significance of the release and action of adenine derivatives in cerebral systems. McIlwain H. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):69-85, 1972 (42 ref.)

Metabolic regulation in the release and action of excitatory and inhibitory amino acids in the central nervous system. Watkins JC. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):33-47, 1972 (176 ref.)

Aminergic nuclei in the hypothalamus of the roach Leuciscus rutilus. Ekengren B. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(4):493-502, 24 Jun 75

Effect of temperature on the transmitter release from the "purinergic" nerves in the guinea-pig taenia coli. Jager LP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(2):201-5, Dec 74

Morphological contributions to monoamine pharmacology. Hökfelt T. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2177-86, Oct 74

Modification by lithium of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog. Branisteanu DD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(2):362-72, Aug 75

Effects of ethanol on neurotransmitter release by rat brain cortical. Carmichael FJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):824-34, Jun 75

Brain monoamine levels in the cow during oestrus and metoestrus. Swanson LV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):369-72, Feb 75

A systems and control theory approach to dynamic neurotransmitter balance in narcotic addiction and narcotic antagonism. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):83-4, 1 Jul 75

Nerve terminal ATPase as possible trigger for neurotransmitter release. Gilbert JC, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):237-8, 15 May 75

Triethylcholine as a precursor to a cholinergic false transmitter. Ilson D, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):618-9, 17 Apr 75

Mammillary body fluorescence changes following septal or hippocampal lesions in the rat. Powell EW, et al. **Neurobiology** 2(4):149-53, 1972

Effects of melatonin on neurotransmitter uptake and release by synaptosome-rich homogenates of the rat hypothalamus. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):72-85, 1975

Transmitter release induced by a 'factor' in rabbit serum. Ito Y, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond** [Biol] 187(1087):235-41, 17 Sep 74

Proceedings: Effects of alterations in impulse flow on transmitter metabolism in central dopaminergic neurons. Roth RH, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):40, Jul 74

Evidence for the functional interaction of two central neurotransmitters. Jacobs BL. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(1):81-6, 1974

Neurotransmitter content of mouse brain after inactivation by microwave heating. Merritt JH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):751-4, Apr 75

[Enzymatic methods for the identification of a transmitter substance in a specific brain nucleus (author's transl)] Kataoka K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(7):537-49, Jul 74 (86 ref.) **(Jpn)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical sensitivity at different temperatures of the Br-type, bimodal pace-maker neurone in the CNS of the snail Helix pomatia l. Salánki J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 44(1):51-9, 1973

Development to tolerance of and dependence on endogenous neurotransmitters. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 13:47-59, 1975

Seizure inhibition and REM sleep: a possible neurohumoral relationship. Drucker-Colin RR. **Behav Biol** 12(2):199-209, Oct 74

The stimulation by transmitter substances and putative transmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes of cortex of guinea-pig brain. Gullis RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):197-206, May 75

Actions of putative transmitters in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations. Bartlet AL. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(4):549-58, Aug 74

Effects of neurotransmitters injected into the posterior and the anterior septal artery on the automaticity of the atrioventricular junctional area of the dog heart. Motomura S, et al. **Circ Res** 37(2):146-55, Aug 75

Thermoregulatory effects of intrahypothalamic injections of neurotransmitters and their inhibitors in the pigeon. Hissa R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 51(2):319-26, 1 Jun 75

Effect of environmental factors on thyroid gland in vitro. Gautam A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1768-77, Nov 74

Effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic hypothalamic releasing hormones on adenylyl cyclase activity in the lobes of the pituitary of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula L.). Deery DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):49-57, Jan 75

A characteristic of the rate response which is common to several compounds that stimulate the heart. Hughes MJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):613-24, Aug 75

Electrophysiological techniques for the study of hormone action in the central nervous system. Hoffer BJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:429-40, 1975

Modulation of corticotrophin-releasing factor release from hypothalamic synaptosomes. Edwardson JA, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):425-7, 4 Oct 74

Hormonal modulation of circadian neural activity in Carcinus maenas (L.). Aréchiga H, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond** [Biol] 187(1088):299-313, 5 Nov 74

Intracranial injection of neurotransmitters and hormones and feeding in sheep. Forbes JM, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:409-15, 1974

The effects of certain pharmacological compounds and ions on fish hearts. Hattingh J. **S Afr J Med Sci** 39(3):127-31, 1974

[Neurochemical mechanisms of septal influence on the conditioned avoidance reaction in rats] Talalaenko AN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):708-15, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Basic concepts of psychopharmacological research as applied to the psychopharmacological analysis of the amygdala. Richardson JS. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(4):543-62, 1974 (141 ref.)

Neurohumors in acupuncture. Chen G. **Am J Chin Med** 3(1):27-34, Jan 75 (22 ref.)

Amino acids as central neurotransmitters. DeFeudis FV. **Annu Rev Pharmacol** 15:105-30, 1975 (230 ref.)

Evidence for prostaglandin mediated prejunctional control of renal sympathetic transmitter release and vascular tone. Frame MH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):189-96, Jun 75

New long latency bulbospinal evoked potentials blocked by serotonin antagonists. Proudfit HK, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):542-6, 18 Jan 74

Neurotransmitter control of thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Tuomisto J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):221-9, Feb 75

Proceedings: A proposed model of the neurotransmitters involved in the control of corticotrophin releasing hormone. Burden JL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):20P-21P, Nov 74

Tryptaminergic and dopaminergic responses of Schistosoma mansoni. Tomosky TK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):260-71, Aug 74

Neurological, neurotransmitter, and pharmacological aspects of sexual behavior. Karczmar AG. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):39-40, Jul 75

Proceedings: Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin releasing factors and the action of these neurohormones on the central nervous system. McCann SM. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(4):9, Oct 74

Evidence for a small functional pool of serotonin in neurohumoral transmission. Schaub RG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(1):29-36, Jan 75

[Effect of alkalosis on the neurohumoral control of heart rate] Baisset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1996-2000, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Neuro-humoral interrelationships in ontogeny] Sheveleva VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):888-89, Jun 75 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of essential hypertension (the possible primary deficiency in the humoral depressor mechanism) (an article for discussion)] Rodionov Iula. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 5(4):146-59, Oct-Dec 74 (99 ref.) **(Rus)**

### SECRETION

Stimulus secretion coupling in vitro: a rapid perfusion apparatus for monitoring efflux of transmitter substances from tissue samples. Redburn DA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):268-78, Jul 75

Neurohumoral mechanisms in hypertension. Mendlowitz M. **Angiology** 26(1 Pt. 1):25-30, Jan 75

Effects of potassium, veratridine, and scorpion venom on calcium accumulation and transmitter release by nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):617-55, Jun 75

Characteristics of crayfish neuromuscular facilitation and their calcium dependence. Zucker RS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):91-110, Aug 74

Crayfish neuromuscular facilitation activated by constant presynaptic action potentials and depolarizing pulses. Zucker RS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):69-89, Aug 74

Neurohumors versus neurosecretion in the snail heart. Jaeger CP, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 34(2):147-51, 1974

### URINE

[Some characteristics of the state of the sympatho-adrenal system in various hemodynamic variants of hypertension] Sumarokov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(5):28-32, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**NEUROLEPTICS** see TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

## NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA

Neuroleptanesthesia with morphine for aortocoronary bypass surgery. Nagashima H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(8):313-7, Aug 74

Letter: Awake intubation with neuroleptanalgesia in a patient with severe respiratory obstruction. Anand JS. **Br J Anaesth** 46(6):413, Jun 74

Neuroleptanaesthesia for major surgery. Experience with 500 cases. Morgan M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):288-93, Apr 74

A dynamic approach to problems of hand function using local anesthesia supplemented by intravenous fentanyl-droperidol. Hunter JM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(104):112-5, Oct 74

Electrophysiological effects of the neuroleptanalgesic drugs on the canine cardiac tissue. Wojtczak J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(2):211-20, 1974

[The effects of naloxone (Narcan) on circulation and respiration after neurolept anaesthesia for neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Huse K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(11):493-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ketanest as induction agent for neurolept-anaesthesia(author's transl)] Schumacher W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(9):389-94, Sep 74 **(Ger)**

[Special problems in surgery for rheumatism from the view point of the anesthesiologist. Anesthesiologic additional report] Bergmann G, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1(4):203-4, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effects of acetazolamide combined with tranquilliser anaesthesia on intro-ocular tension (author's transl)] Billig A, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(1):28-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia associated with paracervical anesthesia and the pudendum block during labor (preliminary note)] Allocca G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(7):392, Jul 74 (Ita)

[Effects of neuroleptoanalgesia (droperidol and pentazocine-N2O) and surgery on human plasma luteinizing hormone levels] Maeda A, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 24(3):253-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of doxapram on cardiac performance during emergence from neuroleptanesthesia] Sakuraya N, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(6):516-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of modified neuroleptanesthesia on coronary circulation and cardiac mechanical efficiency] Yusa T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(9):869-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Catapresan and anesthesia. Complications illustrated by a case] Onstad A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(23):1396, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Value of neuroleptoanalgesia II in the treatment of pain during myocardial infarct] Zminkowska U, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(20):1777-81, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia in gynecological patients] Milagin SP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):70-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Metabolic reaction of the body to surgical trauma under the conditions of neuroleptoanalgesia] Danilenko MV, et al. **Klin Khir** (10):19-23, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Effect of anesthesia with preparations for neuroleptanalgesia type II (phentanyl and droperidol) on the concentration of catecholamines in the blood plasma of patients with macrofocal myocardial infarct] Lukicheva TI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(9):44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia in patients with acute blood loss] Koliutskaia OD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):89-91, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Objective control of the depth of neuroleptoanalgesia] Monchenko GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(11):68-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurolepsy in the resuscitation of the victims of mass thermal injuries] Pekarskif DE, Tsukerman MA. **Voen Med Zh** (9):34-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Reactivity of the bodies of patients with uterine cancer operated on under ether anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia] Agaev IN. **Vopr Onkol** 20(10):82-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Adaptational systems in stomach cancer patients operated on under neuroleptoanalgesia] Agaev IN. **Vopr Onkol** 20(1):20-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiratory function after tonsillectomy under neuroleptoanalgesia in combination with local anesthesia] Smirnov NM, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):89-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Agrypnia anesthesia with imipramine and/or desipramine] Ceraso OL, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 21(6):645-80, Nov 74 (Spa)

[Various interesting aspects of neuroleptoanalgesia] Flores Sevilla J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 21(6):694-715, Nov 74 (Spa)

[Statistical trial of succinylcholine] Magro EM, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 22(1):1-35, Jan 75 (Spa)

[Microsurgery of the larynx: superficial neuroleptoanalgesia with partial paralysis] Pino Capote JA. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 20(4):526-30, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Anesthesia and acceleration of labor using neuroleptic and analgesic agents] Leshchenko VV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):43-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Innovar and its separate components, droperidol and fentanyl. Corssen G. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(3):347-8, May-Jun 75

Persistent parkinsonism following neuroleptanalgesia. Rivera VM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):635-7, May 75

[Effect of surgical trauma during neuroleptoanalgesia on the functional and morphological state of the liver] Borzhievskif TsK. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):81-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complications in the intravenous administration of droperidol] Samoflenko IM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):124-5, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Allergic reactions in the use of neuroleptoanalgesic preparations] Shaglanov PB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(1):82-3, Jan 74 (Rus)

### METHODS

Neurolept analgesia for bronchoscopic examinations. Keller R, et al. **Chest** 67(3):315-9, Mar 75

[Esophagoscopy in modified neuroleptoanalgesia] Zelený M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(1):42-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of RO 5-4200 as a hypnotic agent in neuroleptanalgesia. (Comparison with methohexital and diazepam)] Geens-Bastenier J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(5):687-98, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Combination possibilities in neuroleptoanalgesia] Christoph G. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax** 9(1):1-10, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: A special anesthesia method for orthopedic interventions in geriatric patients] Kalff G, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):955-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Application of doxapram infusion in modified neuroleptanesthesia] Okada K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(8):744-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neuroleptanesthesia in pheochromocytoma] Sumikawa K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1242-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of fluothane anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia for controlled hypotonia in oncological surgery] Guliaev GV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):59-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Neurolepsy in the resuscitation of patients in group thermal injuries] Pekarskif DE, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(9):34-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Anesthesia in ophthalmology: cataract] Sierra Córcoles R. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 22(2):152-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION

Clinical observations of impaired cranial nerve function in senile dementia. Waldton S. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(5):539-47, 1974

Training examiners to administer a quantitative neurological examination for a multicenter clinical trial. Henderson WG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(7):289-95, Jul 75

A special neurological examination of children with learning disabilities. Peters JE, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(1):63-78, Feb 75

The neuro-otologic approach to the dizzy patient. Pullen FW 2d, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 62(6):17-21, Jun 75

Clinical uses of the Brazelton Neonatal Scale. Soule AB, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(5):583-6, Nov 74

Paraplegia--neurological assessment. Hewer RL. **Physiotherapy** 60(3):78-80, Mar 74

Neurologic and behavioral assessment of children with minimal brain dysfunction. Touwen BC, et al. **Semin Psychiatry** 5(1):79-94, Feb 73

Neurologic test for urinary incontinence. Bradley WE, et al. **Urology** 4(6):767-9, Dec 74

[The usefulness of statokinesimetric recording during systematic recruitment medical examinations] Dantin-Gallego J, et al. **Agressologie** 14 Spec B(0):5-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Long term monitoring of the EEG in neurological-neurosurgical intensive care (author's transl)] Kuhlendahl H, et al. **J Neurol** 207(4):335-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Developmental neurological examinations in preparatory school children (author's transl)] Wittrock J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(2):57-62, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurological paediatrical examination of the twins with unequal foetal body-weight at the age of 5 to 8 years] Patočková L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(4):295-6, May 75 (Slo)

### METHODS

Fetal electrooncephalography. Relationship to neonatal and one-year developmental neurological examinations in high-risk infants. Borgstedt AD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(1):35-8, Jan 75

Vibratory stimulation. Part II. Vibratory stimulation as an evaluation tool. Bishop B. **Phys Ther** 55(1):28-34, Jan 75

[Evolutive examination and learning difficulties] Tellechea Rotta N. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 33(2):132-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### STANDARDS

Letter: Neurological examination of the child. Newton J. **Am J Dis Child** 129(6):747-8, Jun 75

## NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

Proceedings: Effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. I. Neurological tests. Tikal K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):253-4, 1974

Neurological abnormalities in phenylketonuria. Pedersen HE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 50(5):589-98, 1974

Cardiovascular complications of pheochromocytoma crisis. Raditke WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(5):701-5, May 75

Soft neurological signs in learning- disabled children and controls. Adams RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):614-8, Nov 74

"Soft signs" in children with learning disorders. Barlow CF. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):605-6, Nov 74

Adult medulloblastoma: neurotologic manifestations. Britton BH. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(3 Pt 1):364-7, May-Jun 75

Brain step tumor and otoneurologic manifestations: report of a case with autopsy. Makishima K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(3 Pt 1):391-400, May-Jun 75

Relation of neurological findings after cardiac arrest to outcome. Willoughby JO, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5928):437-9, 17 Aug 74

Tangier disease. Haas LF, et al. **Brain** 97(2):351-4, Jun 74

Methyl mercury poisoning in Iraq. A neurological study. Rustam H, et al. **Brain** 97(3):500-10, Sep 74

Pacemaker implantation based on ambulatory ECG monitoring in patients with cerebral symptoms. Tzivoni D, et al. **Chest** 67(3):274-8, Mar 75

Neurologic and electroencephalographic correlates in glutethimide intoxication Myers RR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(2):212-20, Feb 75

Neuropathy in mucopolysaccharidosis type 3. Fowler GW. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 14(1):29-34, Jan-Feb 74

Tracking down the cause of dizziness. Greer M. **Geriatrics** 30(5):133-6, May 75

Aging and the nervous system. Smith BH, et al. **Geriatrics** 30(5):109-12, 115, May 75

Migraine variants with focal neurological manifestations. Sarkari NB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(12):907-13, Dec 74

Neurotoxicity during intravenous infusion of penicillin. A review. Fossieck B Jr, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 14(10):504-12, Oct 74 (42 ref.)

Narcotic abuse: neurological complications in pediatric and adolescent patients. French JH, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(5):426-31, Sep 74

Treatment with acetazolamide of brain-stem and spinal paroxysmal disturbances in multiple sclerosis. Voiculescu V, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(2):191-3, Feb 75

Propranolol and hyperthyroidism. Reversal of upper motor neuron signs. Rothberg MP, et al. **JAMA** 230(7):1017, 18 Nov 74

Neurologic manifestations of diabetic comas: correlation with biochemical alterations in the brain. Guisado R, et al. **Metabolism** 24(5):665-79, May 75 (93 ref.)

Pernicious anemia with dermatologic and neurologic involvement in a 10-year-old boy. Lampert F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(5):217-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Hypobetalipoproteinemia: clinical and biochemical description of a new kindred with 'Friedreich's ataxia'. Aggerbeck LP, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1051-63, Nov 74

Neurological manifestations of nutritional disorders. Pallis CA. **Practitioner** 212(1270 Spec No):509-17, Apr 74 (22 ref.)

Brain dysfunction in uremia. Glaser GH. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 53:173-99, 1974 (70 ref.)

Vitamin-responsive inherited diseases affecting the nervous system. Rosenberg LE. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 53:263-72, 1974 (20 ref.)

Recent observations on central nervous system lupus erythematosus. Bennahum DA, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 4(3):253-66, Feb 75 (109 ref.)

Clinical sequelae after japanese encephalitis: a one year follow-up study in Thailand. Schneider RJ, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(4):560-8, Dec 74

Headache and transient ischemic attacks. Grindal AB, et al. **Stroke** 5(5):603-6, Sep-Oct 74

Immediate effects of cerebral ischemia: evolution and resolution of neurological deficits after experimental occlusion of one middle cerebral artery in conscious cats. Hayakawa T, et al. **Stroke** 6(3):321-7, May-Jun 75

[Electroencephalographic and neurologic picture of XXY and XXX gonosomal trisomy] Procházka M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(14):431-3, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Laboratory infection with virus of Omsk haemorrhagic fever with neurological and psychiatric symptomatology (author's transl)] Jelínková-Skalová E, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(4-5):290-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neurologic manifestations of influenza] Caron JC, et al. **Lille Med** 19 Spec No:389-92, 1974 (Fre)

[The acute ischemic syndrome. Physiopathology] Cormier JM. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):50-62, 1974 (Fre)

[Disorders of nerve conduction in arteriovenous fistulas of the upper extremities] Cadilhac J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):381-92, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[The moya-moya syndrome] Picard L, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin**

4(2):297-303, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Sensory-motor attack of spinal origin during the acute terminal phase of multiple sclerosis] Castaigne P, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):261-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurologic complications of pagetic basilar impressions and their surgical treatment] Boudin G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(3):145-55, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurologic findings in chronic alcoholism] Müller E. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1478-9, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Vague neurological signs due to bromide-containing drugs (author's transl)] Weispfenning HG. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1500-2, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristic neurological syndrome due to ischemia within the supply area of internal carotid and middle cerebral artery. Results of the sweat secretion test following seizures] Schiffter R, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(11):555-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cerebral manifestation of congential cytomegalovirus infection (author's transl)] Anders D, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(4):353-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychopathological features in frontal and frontobasal brain injuries in the acute phase] Delank HW. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(3):110-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurological symptoms and manifestations in progressive chronic polyarthritis] Fricke HJ. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(18):752-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intermittent cerebral symptoms in hyperlipemia type V] Harcos P, et al. Orv Hetil 116(27):1589-92, 6 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Long-term survival in adult monoblastic leukemia with unusual neurologic symtomatology] Péter A, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):388-91, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Unrecognized pagetic radiculo-medullary syndromes] Minerva Med 66(40):1964-6, 30 May 75 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Autopsy case of leukemic reticulosarcoma originating at the left maxilla and manifesting cerebral symptoms (with observations on neurologic manifestations and the rate of leukemic conversion in cases of malignant lymphoma at our department)] Moriuchi T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):87-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Neurologic syndromes in traumatic lesions of the cervical spinal cord] Kiwerski J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):421-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of sacrococcygeal bone agenesia] Bula K. Wiad Lek 27(17):1585-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electric current shock as a cause of a severe neurologic syndrome] Markert R, et al. Wiad Lek 27(1):61-3, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Neuropathies caused by vitamin B 12 deficiency] Scaff M. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(4):210-8, Jul-Aug 74 (122 ref.) (Por)
[Cerebrospinal disorders following ligation of the segmental arteries in tuberculous spondylitis] Mel'nikova LG. Probl Tuberk 0(10):56-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autonomic nervous disorders in scleroderma] Braitsev AV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):66-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the ophthalmoneurological symptoms in patients with pituitary tumors after transnasosphenoid implantation of Y90] Sokolova ON, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (4):31-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurological symptoms in tumors of the sacro-coccygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):104-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurological signs of chronic renal insufficiency] Korchemnyĭ VA. Vrach Delo 0(8):86-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the neurological disorders in patients with mitral defects and torpid and latent rheumatism] Morozova LI, et al. Vrach Delo (3):12-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nervous system changes in the scalenus syndrome] Bogolepov NK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):843-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neuropathologic syndromes in patients with arterial hypotension] Gudina ON. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1771-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of the nervous system in children with patent ductus arteriosus] Kozlova TA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1507-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peripheral nervous system lesions in diseases of the digestive organs] Martynov IuS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1601-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polyneuropathy in acute intermittent hepatic porphyria following resuscitation] Popova LM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1609-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peculiarities of otoneurologic changes in tumors of the cerebellum in relation to the localization and direction of growth of the tumor] Kutsenko ED. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):19-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neuro-psychic manifestations of hypoglycemia. Apropos of a case of malignant insulinoma] Martí-Vilalta JL, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(3):203-10, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Neurological characterization of ataxia telangectasia. Review of the literature and analysis of 8 new cases] Olivares L, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(4):359-66, 30 Nov 74 (Spa)
[Saturnism: neurologic manifestations] Rubio Pérez P, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):567-74, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A case of neurological changes during and after anesthesia] Moraga Ramos I, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(2):176-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Nature of the functional disorders in the autonomic nervous system in children with acute dysentery] Bychkovskiĭ VN, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):12-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The neurologic effects of noxious marine creatures. Southcott RV. Contemp Neurol Ser 12:165-258, 1975 (297 ref.)
[Neuroosychiatric problems connc related to oral contraceptives] Környey E. Orv Hetil 116(18):1033-7, 4 May 75 (Hun)

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Soft neurological signs in learning-disabled children and controls. Lerer RJ. Am J Dis Child 129(6):748-9, Jun 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Neurological examination of the child. Newton J. Am J Dis Child 129(6):747-8, Jun 75

### ETIOLOGY

Neurological and psychiatric aspects of allergy. Campbell MB. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):805-25, Oct 74
[Neurological syndromes in fractures of the bones of the extremities] Akimov GA, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):38-41, Aug 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Cerebrospinal fluid homovanillic acid, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, lactic acid, and pH before and after probenecid in hepatic coma. Lal S, et al. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):142-52, Dec 75
A protein difference associated with defects of the Purkinje cell in staggerer and nervous mutant mice. Mallet J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):216-20, 1 Apr 75

## NEUROLOGY

see related
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES
An eclectic perspective in neuropsychiatry: a synthesis of the views of Hobbes, Freud, and the phenomenologists. Peters J. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):105-18, Mar 74
A pediatric nuerologist's contribution to evaluations of school underachievers. Hart Z, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):319-23, Sep 74
Editorial: Neuroscientists on psychosurgery. Bullock TH. Arch Neurol 32(2):73-4, Feb 75
Letter: Current practices of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Swift TR. Arch Neurol 32(1):65-8, Jan 75
The J.C. Richardson lecture: Prospects for Canadian medical neurology. Baxter DW. Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):101-7, May 75
The first J. C. Richardson lecture: "That 'I am'". Williams D. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):86-91, May 74
A tribute to Ernest A. Spiegel. Gildenberg PL. Confin Neurol 37(4):317-28, 1975
Child Neurology Society 1973: Presidential Address. Swaiman KF. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):808-11, Dec 74
The future of neurology. Aring CD. Int J Neurol 9(2):186-91, 1974
Development and future role of neurological sciences in Thailand. Vejjajiva A. J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):369-70, Jul 75
Editorial: SI units and problems of communication. Simpson JA. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):1-5, Jan 75
Obituary, Brain Baxter Turner (1926-1974). Selby G. J Neurol Sci 25(1):119-20, May 75
Letter: Independent neurology. N Engl J Med 291(22):1197, 28 Nov 74
Ethical considerations in treatment and research in spinal injuries. Frankel HL. Paraplegia 12(4):242-5, Feb 75
The celtencephalon. Childers RW. Perspect Biol Med 18(1):58-67, Aut 74
Borderlands between neurology and psychiatry: observations in a neurological hospital. Lipowski ZJ, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(2):131-47, April 72
[Société Française de Neurologie. List of members. 1974] Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):49-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Circadian biorhythms in experimental medicine (apropos of research done in neurology and psychiatry)] Poirel C. Union Med Can 103(9):1542-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Publicity in the area of psychiatry and neurology] Schwarz H. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):588-92, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Information offered and clinical judgment formation. A field experiment on judgmental behavior of clinical experts] Steinmeyer E. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):457-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Work of the neuropathologist in a military medical unit] Zinchenko VA. Voen Med Zh (3):68, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Improvements in the organization of neurologic services to industrial workers] Khrolenko DE. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1336-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hospital neurology, present and future] Blomberg LH, et al. Lakartidningen 72(25):2689-90, 18 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### EDUCATION

"Open structure"--an educational technique for medical students. Ellison GW, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 40(1):13-7, Jan 75
Evaluation of the in-service training and continuing self-assessment examination for neurologists. Magee KR. Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):599-602, Jul 75
Letter: Survey for rating neurological training programs. Varughese MB. Surg Neurol 3(1):40, Jan 75
[Raising the qualifications of neuropathologists] Petelin LS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1746-9, 1974 (Rus)

### HISTORY

A history of neurology in Alabama. Little SC. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):380-2, Oct 74
The centennial of the American Neurological Association. Denny-Brown D. Arch Neurol 32(5):277-80, May 75
The second conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part VI. Nervous system. Dedication to Frank R. Ford, M.D. McKusick VA, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):1, Feb 71
The 2d Conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part VII. Muscle. Dedication to G. Milton Shy (1919-1967). Rowland LP. Birth Defects 7(2):1, Feb 71
A memorable decade in the history of neurology 1874-84--II. Spillane JD. Br Med J 4(5947):757-9, 28 Dec 74
A memorable decade in the history of neurology 1874-84. I. Spillane JD. Br Med J 4(5946):701-8, 21 Dec 74
The frontal lobe syndrome, the aphasias and related conditions. A contribution to the history of cortical localization. Meyer A. Brain 97(3):565-600, Sep 74
Professor Ernest A. Spiegel's 80th birthday. Krayenbühl H. Confin Neurol 37(4):357-63, 1975
Neuroanatomy on the thirtieth anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. Narkiewicz O. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):341-4, 1974
Neurology in the Bible and Talmud. Rosner F. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):385-97, Apr 75
The Journal of Nervous and Mental disease: the first 100 years. IV. Century of service (comments on research and reporting). Lewis ND. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):319-24, Nov 74
The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease: the first 100 years. III. 1902-1944. The 42-year editorship of Smith Ely Jelliffe, a practical mystic. Mackie JB. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):305-18, Nov 74
The neurology of Jean Cruveilhier. Flamm ES. Med Hist 17(4):343-55, Oct 73
Hippocrates and Asklepois; rise and fall of ancient scientific neurology. Charlton MH. NY State J Med 75(1):117-9, Jan 75
Leslie Willard (Bill) Freeman, 1915-1969. Heimburger RF. Surg Neurol 2(6):390-2, Nov 74
1874 - 1884: a memorable decade in the history of British neurology. Spillane JD. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:88-94, 1974
[30 years of Czechoslovak neurology] Klimková-Deutschová E. Cas Lek Cesk 114(15):449-52, 11 Apr 75 (Cze)
[Origin of the 1st autonomic department of pediatric neurology in Czechoslovakia] Lesný I. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):193-4, Jun 75 (Cze)
[Perspectives and exigencies of the life of a neurologist] van Bogaert L. Bull Acad R Med Belg 12(11 Pt 2):843-54, 1972 (Fre)

[Neurology in Lausanne] Jéquier M.
**Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(11):873-85, Nov 74 (Fre)**
[Anatomist Joseph von Gerlach, Erlangen, and his significance in neurohistology] Adhami H.
**Anat Anz 135(3):277-87, 1974 (Ger)**
[Egas Moniz, 1874-1955, Nobel-prize winner in medicine and physiology 1949] Lima A. **J Neurol 207(3):167-70, 1974 (Ger)**
[100 years of "tendon" reflexes] Finke J.
**Nervenarzt 46(3):113-5, Mar 75 (Ger)**
[30 years of neurology in Poland] Dowżenko A.
**Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):481-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)**
[Editorial: Centennial of Egas Moniz, Portuguese Nobel prize winner] Fernandes B.
**Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(6):423-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Por)**
[Achievements of the Soviet neuropathology] Shmidt EV. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):3-10, Jun 74 (Rus)**

**INSTRUMENTATION**

An intracranial pressure tonometer for use on neonates: preliminary report. Edwards J.
**Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):38-9, Dec 74**
A practical technique for monitoring extradural pressure. Dorsch NW, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):249-57, Mar 75**

**MANPOWER**

Summary report of the Joint Commission on Neurology. Yahr MD. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):497-501, Jun 75**

**NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS** see **MAREK'S DISEASE**

**NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS VIRUS** see **MAREK'S DISEASE VIRUS**

## NEUROMA

The traumatic neuroma and proximal stump. Spencer PS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):85-102, Oct 74**
A neuroma of an intact lateral dorsal cutaneous nerve. A case report. Bulka AJ, et al.
**J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):792-4, Oct 74**
Pacinian corpuscle neuroma of digital nerves. Rhode CM, et al. **South Med J 68(1):86-9, Jan 75**
[Plantar neuromas] Hegi F.
**Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(11):927-33, Nov 74 (Fre)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest malmigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)**
Mucosal neuroma, pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma: multiple endocrine neoplasia type 3. Khairi MR, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(2):89-112, Mar 75**
[Obstructive jaundice caused by choledochal neuroma] Giordano F, et al. **Pathologica 66(959-960):397-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Letter: Multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome. Burgdorf W. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):931, Jul 75**
Facial nerve neuromas. Neely JG, et al.
**Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):298-301, Oct 74**
Nerve tumors of the foot: diagnosis and treatment. Berlin SJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):157-66, Feb 75**
The syndrome of multiple mucosal neuromas and medullary thyroid carcinoma in childhood. Importance of recognition of the phenotype for the early detection of malignancy. Brown RS, et al.
**J Pediatr 86(1):77-83, Jan 75**
[Multiple neuromas in the mucosa and medullar carcinoma of the thyroid gland] De Moragas JM, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):856-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Hypertrophy of peripheral nerves in the syndrome of multiple mucosal neuromas, endocrine tumours and Marfanoid habitus. Autonomic disturbances and sural nerve findings. Joosten E, et al.
**Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):251-61, 1974**
Tumors of neurons and their precursors. Feigin I, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):483-506, Aug 74**
Morphological evidence for an experimentally induced synaptic field. Fernandez JH, et al. **Nature 251(5474):428-30, 4 Oct 74**
[Cutaneous neuroma with a single tumor, with marked changes of the Schwann cells] Dupré A, et al.
**Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):271-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

[Early radiological diagnosis of vestibular neuromas (value of the posterior lip of the (IAC))] Schwartzman JA. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):13-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**SURGERY**

[Pharyngocervical neuroma] Kruk-Zagajewska A, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(21):1893-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING AGENTS

The quest for a short-acting nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agent. Savarese JJ, et al.
**Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):43-58, 1973 (70 ref.)**
Influence of induced hypermagnesemia and hypocalcemia on neuromuscular blocking property of oxytetracycline in the horse. Bowen JM, et al.
**Am J Vet Res 36(7):1025-8, Jul 75**
The effect of tubocurarine on indirectly elicited train-of-four muscle response and respiratory measurements in humans. Ali HH, et al.
**Br J Anaesth 47(5):570-4, May 75**
The effect of carbon dioxide on the neuromuscular and haemodunamic effects of AH 8285, a new non-depolarizing muscle relaxant. Coleman AJ, et al.
**Br J Anaesth 47(3):365-9, Mar 75**
A clinical comparison of AH8165 and pancuronium as muscle relaxants in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Lyons SM, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):725-9, Jun 75**
Letter: Synthesis and neuromuscular blocking activity of a 3,3'-bisbufotenidine analog. Ghosal S, et al.
**J Pharm Sci 64(6):1082-3, Jun 75**
[Providing relaxation for gynecologic surgery] Iarosh SI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):49-51, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)**

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

[Prolonged neuromuscular block following colistin (polymyxin E) (author's transl)] Niesel HC, et al.
**Anaesthesist 23(7):306-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

[Galanthamine as an antagonist of succinylcholine and tubocurarine in cancer patients] Gadalov VP, et al.
**Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

Steroids and related studies. XXV. Chandonium iodide (17a-methyl-3beta-pyrrolidino-17a-aza-D-homoandro dimethiodide) and other quaternary ammonium steroid analogues. Singh H, et al.
**J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1475-9, 1974**

**METABOLISM**

Human placental transfer of AH8165. Blogg CE, et al.
**Anaesthesia 30(1):23-9, Jan 75**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Intubating conditions with AH 8165 and suxamethonium. Young HS, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(1):30-3, Jan 75**
The action of the aminoglycosidic antibiotic gentamicin of the isolated rat diaphragm. Potentiation of the neuromuscular blocking activity of gentamicin during combined application with muscle relaxant agents and magnesium. Paradelis AG, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1774-9, Nov 74**
Proceedings: effects of non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents on vagal and sympathetic mechanisms in cats. Hughes R, et al.
**Br J Anaesth 47(5):533-4, May 75**
Proceedings: AH 10407: a novel, short-acting, competitive neuromuscular blocking drug in animals and man. Blogg CE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):446, Mar 75**
Proceedings: The sensitivity of motor units to neuromuscular blocking agents. Lewis DM, et al.
**Br J Pharmacol 52(3):475P-476P, Nov 74**
Some actions of chandonium iodide, a new short-acting muscle relaxant, in anaesthetized cats and on isolated muscle preparations. Gandiha A, et al.
**Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):159-70, Mar-Apr 75**
The in vitro neuromuscular blocking properties of sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) venom. Walker MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):199-208, Sep 74**
Mechanism of blockade of neuromuscular transmission by pentobarbital. Seyama I, et al.
**J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):95-104, Jan 75**
Characterization of neuromuscular blocking action of piperidine derivatives. Yeh JZ, et al.
**J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):373-83, Aug 75**
Increased extrajunctional acetylcholine sensitivity produced by chronic acetylcholine sensitivity produced by chronic post-synaptic neuromuscular blockade. Berg DK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):659-76, Jan 75**
Further studies on the ganglionic and neuromuscular blocking action of magnesium in the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Beleslin DB, et al.
**Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):337-44, May-Jun 75**
Neuromuscular blocking actions of (4,4'-biphenylene-bis-(2-oxoethylene))-bis-2-ethoxy methylammonium bromide) 'DEO'. Chiou CY.
**Pharmacology 12(4-5):210-5, 1974**
Neuromuscular blocking activity of snake (Naja melanoleuca, Hallowel) venom. Osman OH, et al.
**Toxicon 12(5):501-8, Oct 74**
Neuromuscular block in honeybees by the venom of the bee wolf wasp (Philanthus triangulum F.). Piek T, et al. **Toxicon 13(3):199-201, Jun 75**
[Consumption of curarizing drugs during ketamine anesthesia] Rossi G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(3):135-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

## NEUROMUSCULAR DEPOLARIZING AGENTS

Further observations on depolarizing neuromuscular block: the so-called phase II block. Galindo A, et al.
**Br J Anaesth 46(6):405-13, Jun 74**
[Neuromuscular blocking, its agents and antagonists] Castañeda Casado FJ, et al.
**Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 20(4):391-477, Oct 73 (529 ref.) (Spa)**

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

[Changes in the functional state of the neuromuscular apparatus after intravenous administration of myotonolytic preparations (author's transl)] Rehaček J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(42):1297-301, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

[Effect of depolarizing muscle relaxants on the intrauterine fetus and the state of neonatal apnea during cesarean section using endotracheal anesthesia] Abgarian MT. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):103-7, 1974 (Rus)**

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

Tetramethylenedisulphotetramine: an inhibitor of gamma-aminobutyric acid induced depolarization of the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Bowery NG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):422-4, Mar 75**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Interaction between aluminum and calcium ions in potassium chloride depolarized gastrointestinal smooth muscle. Hava M, et al.
**Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):213-23, Apr 75**
Proceedings: The excitatory effects of aspartate and glutamate on the crustacean neuromuscular junction. Kerkut GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):136P-137P, May 74**
Norepinephrine-induced depolarization of skeletal muscle cells. Teskey N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):352-5, Feb 75**
Mechanism of nerve membrane depolarization caused by grayanotoxin I. Narahashi T, et al.
**J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):471-87, Oct 74**
On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from sympathetic nerves induced by depolarizing agents and sympathomimetic drugs. Thoa NB, et al.
**Mol Pharmacol 11(1):10-8, Jan 75**
The effect of ketamine upon depolarizing and non-depolarizing neuromuscular blockade in rabbit. Bogdan LG, et al.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(3):223-31, 1974**
A model for the mode of action of GABA on primary afferent terminals: depolarizing effects of GABA applied iontophoretically to neurones of mammalian dorsal root ganglia. Feltz P, et al.
**Neuropharmacology 13(6):553-63, Jun 74**
Potentiation of glutamate-induced depolarization by kainic acid in the crayfish opener muscle. Shinozaki H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1057-65, Nov 74**
A new potent excitant, quisqualic acid: effects on crayfish neuromuscular junction. Shinozaki H, et al.
**Neuropharmacology 13(7):665-72, Jul 74**
[Effect of various drugs on metabolism of skeletal muscles. 3. Effect of cholinergic, cholinesterase inhibitor and neuromuscular blocking agents on oxygen consumption of the skeletal musscles] Morikawa M. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):335-41, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Mechanism of action of muscle relaxants and its

clinical problems] Suzuki H. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):879-92, Aug 74 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

## NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

Neuro-ophthalmology. Lessel S. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):434-64, Jun 75 (108 ref.)**

Adolescents with developmental disabilities; a survey of their problems and their management. Sevine MS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(1):25-32, Jan 75**

Letter: Lower-motor-neurone disease in mice and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in man. Gardner MB, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):952, 19 Oct 74**

Chronic peripheral neuromuscular disorders in childhood: principles of diagnosis and management. Murphy EG, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 21(4):917-26, Nov 74**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Evidence for a neuromuscular disorder in methylmercury poisoning. Rustam H, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(4):190-5, Apr 75**

### CLASSIFICATION

Classification of neuromuscular disorders. Engel WK. **Birth Defects 7(2):18-37, Feb 71 (243 ref.)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Malignant hyperthermia: screening of a family by serum-enzymes, electromyography and nerve-conduction. Kratholm S, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):359-63, Oct-Dec 74**

Mobilization of a patient with progressive neuromuscular disease and lower extremity fractures. Botvin JG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):317-9, Jul 75**

Neuromyotonia and bronchial carcinoma. Waerness E. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):527-35, Oct-Dec 74**

[Neurocutaneous syndrome with changes in muscles and skeleton (author's transl)] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop 112(5):1162-5, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Cardiomyopathy in Heredofamilial Neuromyopathies (author's transl)] Sekiguchi M, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):209-24, Mar 75 (165 ref.) (Jpn)**

### DIAGNOSIS

The use of motor milestones to determine retrospectively the clinical onset of disease. Pearn JH. **Aust Paediatr J 10(3):147-53, Jun 74**

Characteristic clinical findings in some neurogenic myopathies and in some myogenic myopathies causing muscular weakness, hypotonia and atrophy in infancy and early childhood. Gamstorp I. **Birth Defects 7(2):72-81, Feb 71**

Study of sensitivity to curare in certain neurological disorders using a regional technique. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):34-45, Jan 75**

Diagnostic accuracy of clinical data, quantitative electromyography and histochemistry in neuromuscular disease. A study of 105 cases. Black JT, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(1):59-70, Jan 74**

Occult neuromuscular disease in 100 consecutive patients with scoliosis. Rothner AD, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):748-50, May 75**

Brachial plexus neuropathy in childhood. Shaywitz BA. **J Pediatr 86(6):913-5, Jun 75**

Genetic and environmental factor in the pathogenesis of motor neuron disease; (1) Identification of the index cases. Kondo K, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):107-9, Jun 74**

Cerebrospinal fluid examination. An important ancillary procedure in neurologic diagnosis. Azam A. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):179-89, 1974**

Silent period measurement in the differentiation of central demyelination and axonal degeneration. Laxer K, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):740-4, Aug 75**

Electromyography. Irani PF. **Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):41-52, Apr-Jul 73**

[Use of an ischemia method in human pathology] Beaussart-Boulengé L, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):355-64, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Electromyographic data and conduction rate in arteritic syndromes] Isch-Treussard C, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):365-71, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Contribution of electromyography in acute ischemic accidents of the lumbosacral spinal cord] Jesel M, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):372-80, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Comparison of muscular histoenzymological and electromyographic findings in human neuromuscular pathology. Methods and preliminary results] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):5-19, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Statistical characteristics of electromyograms] Heydenreich F, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fundamental electrophysiological parameters in the diagnosis of partial dysneuropathy and automatic measurement methods] Pinelli P. **Riv Neurol 44(3):174-80, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Clinical study of muscular atrophy] Shinoda M. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):23-31, Jan 74 (Jpn)**

[Electrodiagnostic studies on neuromuscular disorders (author's transl)] Torii J. **Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):230-6, A ▾ 74 (Jpn)**

[Symposium III. Morphological and physiological studies of neuromuscular diseases--specificities and limitations of clinical diagnosis] **Jpn J Clin Pathol 21 Suppl:39-43, 1973 (Jpn)**

[Serum enzymatic activity in neuromuscular diseases] Strumień M. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):1-5, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rare multiformity of myorenal syndrome] Nikolaev GM, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):68-70, Mar 74 (Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Adrenal therapy for neuromuscular disease including myasthenia gravis from 1896. Marsh DO. **NY State J Med 74(11):1974-6, Oct 74**

[Neuromuscular conduction disorders in multiple sclerosis. Description of a case] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):859-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Muscular dystrophy. Part I: Serum enzymes in the Duchenne muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders. Narayanan I, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):598-604, Apr 74**

[A comparison of histochemical features of some specific phosphatases in progressive muscular dystrophy, in neurogenic myopathies in man and in the denervated rat muscle (author's transl)] Schiffer D, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):108-16, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Biochemical approach to neurological disorders (author's transl)] Ueda K. **Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):244-54, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Contribution to enzymatic study in liquor and serum of different amyotrophic entities (author's transl)] Nieto Vales JM, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(2):86-109, Feb 73 (Spa)**

### ETIOLOGY

Neuromuscular disease in secondary hyperparathyroidism. Mallette LE, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):474-83, Apr 75**

Thyrotoxic myopathy. Johnston DM. **Arch Dis Child 49(12):968-9, Dec 74**

Hyaline membrane disease in neonates treated with artificial ventilation: neurological and intellectual sequelae at two to five years of age. Cukier F, et al. **Crit Care Med 2(5):265-9, Sep-Oct 74**

Editorial: Bicyclists beware. Hussey HH. **JAMA 231(7):738, 17 Feb 75**

New variant of phenylketonuria with progressive neurological illness unresponsive to phenylalanine restriction. Smith I, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1108-11, 17 May 75**

Some neuromuscular aspects of thyroid disease--a sampling and discussion. Darnley JD. **Mich Med 74(21):385-8, Jul 75**

Neuromuscular complications of acromegaly. Pickett JB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):638-45, Jul 75**

Herpes zoster with motor paresis. Goodman CE, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1171-4, Oct 74**

[Disorders of nerve conduction in arteriovenous fistulas of the upper extremities] Cadilhac J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):381-92, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Neuromuscular conduction disorders in multiple sclerosis. Description of a case] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):859-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial oculocranioskeletal neuromuscular disease with abnormal muscle mitochondria. Tamura K, et al. **Brain 97(4):685-72, Dec 74**

Kugelberg-Welander Disease. Sapra ML, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):262-3, 16 Oct 74**

A note on severe hind-limb involvement in mice with inherited motor neurone disease. Harris JB. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):53-8, Jan 75**

Familial motor neurone disease. Igisu H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):108-9, Jun 74**

Heterogeneity in two families with central core disease. Brett EM, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:132-4, 1974**

[Cardiomyopathy in Heredofamilial Neuromyopathies (author's transl)] Sekiguchi M, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):209-24, Mar 75 (165 ref.) (Jpn)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Studies on the neuromuscular diseases, using neuromuscular junction produced in vitro (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Yonezawa T, et al. **Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):259-64, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Muscle carnitine deficiency. Association with lipid myopathy, vacuolar neuropathy, and vacuolated leukocytes. Markesbery WR, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):320-4, Nov 74**

Glucose metabolism and insulin response in the plasma and CSF in motor neurone disease. Astin KJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(2):205-10, Jun 75**

Pyruvate oxidation in neuromuscular diseases. Evidence of a genetic defect in two families with the clinical syndrome of Friedreich's ataxia. Kark RA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):964-71, Oct 74**

[Electrolytes in muscles in patients with neuro-muscular disorders] Okazaki T. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):637-49, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### OCCURRENCE

Letter: Motor-neurone disease in Israel. Elian M, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):403-4, 15 Feb 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Histometrical and histological changes of the skeletal muscle in neuromuscular disorders--an autopsy study. Murakami T. **Acta Pathol Jpn 24(6):761-78, Nov 74**

Pathology of the neuromuscular junction. Zacks SI. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):161-6, May-Jun 75 (28 ref.)**

Centronuclear myopathy: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Report of two cases. Headington JT, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(1):16-24, Jan 75**

Editorial: Pathogenesis of motor neurone disease. **Br Med J 1(5956):475-6, 1 Mar 75**

Leprosy--histopathologic aspects of nerve involvement. Weddell GM, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser 12:17-28, 1975**

Progressive supranuclear palsy--review of the literature with presentation of a case. Ishino H, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):187-96, 1974 (22 ref.)**

The course of a model cutaneous inflammation in the scapuloperoneal syndrome and in systemic neuromuscular diseases. Urbánek k, et al. **J Neurol 208(2):139-46, 1974**

Ultrastructural fiber typing in normal and diseased human muscle. Payne CM, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):99-108, May 75**

Electron cytochemistry of crystalline inclusions in human skeletal muscle mitochondria. Bonilla E, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):404-8, Jun 75**

Electronmicroscopy in the study of disorders of skeletal muscle. Fisher ER, et al. **Pathol Annu 9(0):345-84, 1974 (199 ref.)**

Syndrome of continuous muscle fibre activity. Histochemical, nerve terminal and end-plate study of two cases. Isaacs H, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(38):1601-7, 10 Aug 74**

[Histochemical aspect of neuromuscular disorders] Kinoshita M. **Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):255-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Summary of the symposium on morphology and function of neuromuscular diseases (author's transl)] Uono M. **Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):227-9, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes of the skeltal muscle of the aged - comparison with neuromuscular diseases] Tomonaga M, et al. **Jpn J Geriatr 11(1):15-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electromyography and nerve conduction measurements. Nagler W. **Am Fam Physician 10(3):89-97, Sep 74**

Patterns of motoneuron dysfunction and recovery McComas A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):5-15, Feb 75**

On the relation between the EMG frequency spectrum and the duration of symptoms in lesions of the peripheral motor neuron. Larsson LE. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):69-78, Jan 75**

Spontaneous volleys of bizarre high frequency potentials (b.h.f.p.) in neuro-muscular diseases. Part 1. Occurrence of spontaneous volleys of b.h.f.p. in neuro-muscular diseases. Emeryk B, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):303-12, Jun-Jul 74**

Spontaneous volleys of bizarre high-frequency potentials (b.h.f.p.) in neuro-muscular diseases. Part

II. An analysis of the morphology of spontaneous volleys of bizarre high-frequency potentials in neuro-muscular diseases. Emeryk B, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(4):339-54, Aug-Sep 74**

The syndrome of 'continuous muscle-fibre activity' cured: further studies. Isaacs H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1231-5, Nov 74**

[Functional cardio-respiratory repercussions of neuromuscular diseases of the thoraco-abdominal wall] Meunier-Carus J, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Swallowing mechanism and neuromuscular disorders. Donner MW. **Semin Roentgenol 9(4):273-82, Oct 74**

### SURGERY

Orthopedic procedures in neuromuscular disease. Ozonoff MB. **Radiol Clin North Am 13(1):139-56, Apr 75**

[Phenomenology of the most important pyramidal and extrapyramidal motoric syndromes. Indications for surgery and results. I] Mundinger F. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):827-37, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Phenomenology of the most important pyramidal and extrapyramidal motoric syndromes. Indications for surgery and results. II] Mundinger F. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):838-45, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)**

### THERAPY

Sanatorium for children with chronic motor affections of Luže-Košumbek, Czechoslovakia. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):104-8, 1970**

## NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION

The molecular structure of the receptor-ionophore complex at the neuromuscular junction. Smythies JR, et al. **J Theor Biol 51(1):111-26, May 75**

[Motor endplate neoformations. Histochemical study] Delbarre G, et al. **Therapie 29(5):767-73, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Neuromuscular mechanisms and the masticatory apparatus. Harris R, et al. **Monogr Oral Sci 4:45-64, 1975 (77 ref.)**

[Classification of specific groups of muscle fibres in the skeletal musculature of the frog based on the motor innervation and capillary blood supply] Asmussen G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):226-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the distribution of the muscle fibers with "grape" and "plate"nerve endings in the extrinsic ocular muscles of some mammals] Bortolami R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):269-71, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)**

### CYTOLOGY

Some morphological features of the myoneural junctions in certain normal muscles of the rat. Ip MC. **Anat Rec 180(4):605-15, Dec 74**

Rôle of nerve-muscle contact in maintaining synaptic connections. Cull RE. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):307-10, 1974**

Surface area of motor end plates in fast and slow twitch muscles of the rabbit. Dias PL. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):453-62, Jul 74**

Morphological types of motor nerve terminals in rat hindlimb muscles, possibly innervating different muscle fiber types. Waerhaug O, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(3):237-47, 1974**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Action of imidazole and some of its derivatives on nerve-muscle transmission in frog. Korsak Z, et al. **Agents Actions 4(5):404-9, Dec 74**

The potentiation of the neuromuscular blocking activity of hexafluorenium and d-tubocurarine by volatile anaesthetics. Vermeer GA, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(2):72-8, Feb 74**

Pyridostigmine as an antagonist of d-tubocurarine-induced and pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade. Ravin MB. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):317-21, May-Jun 75**

Letter: Serum dTc and neuromuscular blockade in man. **Anesthesiology 42(5):644-5, May 75**

Prolongation of a pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade by clindamycin. Fogdall RP, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(4):407-8, Oct 74**

Neuromuscular effects of enflurane, alone and combined with d-Tubocurarine, pancuronium, and succinylcholine, in man. Fogdall RP, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):173-8, Feb 75**

The effects of diethyl ether, enflurane, and isoflurane at the neuromuscular junction. Waud BE, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(3):275-80, Mar 75**

Depolarization block and phase II block at the neuromuscular junction Waud DR, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):10-20, Jul 75**

Mechanisms of drug action at the voluntary muscle endplate. Colquhoun D. **Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:307-25, 1975 (147 ref.)**

In vitro neuromuscular effects of delta9-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC). Kayaalp SO, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):67-75, Nov 74**

Guanidine and neuromuscular transmission. I. Effect on transmitter release occurring spontaneously and in response to single nerve stimuli. Kamenskaya MA, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):505-9, Aug 75**

Guanidine and neuromuscular transmission. II. Effect on transmitter release in response to repetitive nerve stimulation. Kamenskaya MA, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):510-8, Aug 75**

The action of the aminoglycosidic antibiotic gentamicin of the isolated rat diaphragm. Potentiation of the neuromuscular blocking activity of gentamicin during combined application with muscle relaxant agents and magnesium. Paradelis AG, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1774-9, Nov 74**

Comparative site of action of various anaestetic agents at the mammalian myoneural junction. Kennedy RD, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):533-40, May 75**

Proceedings: A comparison of the rate of onset of excitation and inhibition by decamethonium acting at frog endplate receptors. Adams PR. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):132P-133P, May 74**

Kinetics of agonist conductance changes during hyperolarization at frog endplates. Adams PR. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):308-10, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The pharmacological effects of imidazole and some of its derivatives on neuromuscular transmission. Berti F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):458P, Nov 74**

Interaction of competitive antagonists: the anti-curare action of hexamethonium and other antagonists at the skeletal neuromuscular junction. Blackman JG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):91-100, May 75**

Proceedings: The excitatory effects of aspartate and glutamate on the crustacean neuromuscular junction. Kerkut GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):136P-137P, May 74**

Effect of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine on the membrane conductance increase produced by gamma-amino-butyric acid at the crab neuromuscular junction. Large WA. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):598-9, Apr75**

The effects of adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate on transmission at the rat and frog neuromuscular junctions. Ribeiro JA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):213-8, Jun 75**

The effect of diethyl ester L-glutamate on evoked excitatory junction potentials at the crustacean neuromuscular junction. Wheal HV, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):338-40, 27 Dec 74**

The role of pre-and post-junctional cholinoceptors in the action of neostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Webb SN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):123-34, Mar-Apr 74**

Effects of aldrin-transdiol on neuromuscular facilitation and depression. Akkermans LM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):166-75, Apr 75**

Effects of droperidol on neuromuscular transmission and muscle membrane. Sokoll MD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):209-13, Sep 74**

The in vitro neuromuscular blocking properties of sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) venom. Walker MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):199-208, Sep 74**

Studies on neuromuscular responses to long-term axonal colchicine treatment. Hofmann WW, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):355-67, Feb 75**

Some observations on the mechanism of action of baclofen (beta-chlorophenyl-gamma-amino-butyric acid). Nistri A, et al. **Experientia 31(1):64-5, 15 Jan 75**

Neuromuscular pharmacology of harmine and arecoline. Chaudhuri SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):362-6, Mar 74**

The action of some sympathomimetic amines on the neuromuscular junction. Deshpande VR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):473-7, Mar 74**

Actions of lobeline and sparteine on neuromuscular junction. Mansuri SM, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):930-7, Jun 74**

In vivo study of mechanism of propranolol-induced blockade or neuromuscular transmission. Patel VK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):126-8, Apr-Jun 74**

Pharmacological studies on a locust neuromuscular preparation. Clements AN, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(2):421-42, Oct 74**

Study of sensitivity to curare in certain neurological disorders using a regional technique. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):34-45, Jan 75**

A regional technique for the study of sensitivity to curare in human muscle. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):18-26, Jan 75**

Excitability modulation by taurine. Transmembrane measurements of neuromuscular transmission. Gruener R, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(3):351-60, Mar 75**

The depressant action of morphine on transmission at a skeletal neuromuscular junction is non-specific. Bell KM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):686-91, Sep 74**

A quantification of acetylcholine receptors of the chick biventer cervicis muscle. Chang CC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):454-5, Jun 75**

Neuromuscular actions of edrophonium in the lateral segmental tail muscle of the rat in vivo. Whittaker R. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):420-4, Jun 75**

The potentiation of responses to adrenergic nerve stimulation in the presence of cocaine: its relationship to the metabolic fate of released norepinephrine. Langer SZ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):431-43, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Drug concentration-conductance curves at frog end-plates determined by voltage-clamp. Adams PR. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):7P-8P, Aug 74**

Proceedings: The mechanism by which amylobarbitone and thiopentone block the end-plate response to nicotinic agonists. Adams PR. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):41P-42P, Aug 74**

A model for the procaine end-plate current. Adams PR. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):61P-63P, Mar 75**

A note of the mechanism by which inhibitors of the sodium pump accelerate spontaneous release of transmitter from motor nerve terminals. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):209-26, May 75**

Increased extrajunctional acetylcholine sensitivity produced by chronic acetylcholine sensitivity produced by chronic post-synaptic neuromuscular blockade. Berg DK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):659-76, Jan 75**

Observations on the action of type A botulinum toxin on frog neuromuscular junctions. Boroff DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):227-53, Jul 74**

The effects of prolonged repetitive stimulation in hemicholinium on the frog neuromuscular junction. Ceccarelli B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):163-88, May 75**

Lithium ions and the release of transmitter at the frog neuromuscular junction. Crawford AC. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):109-42, Mar 75**

Effects of some aliphatic alcohols on the conductance change caused by a quantum of acetylcholine at the toad end-plate. Gage PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):409-29, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Decamethonium and suxamethonium: an electrophysiological analysis in the isolated tenuissimus muscle of the cat. Head SD. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):102P-103P, Sep 74**

Chronic effects of botulinum toxin on neuromuscular transmission and sensitivity to acetylcholine in slow and fast skeletal muscle of the mouse. Tonge DA. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):127-39, Aug 74**

Voltage clamp studies of glutamate synapse. Anwyl R, et al. **Nature 252(5484):591-3, 13 Dec 74**

Conductance of channels opened by acetylcholine-like drugs in muscle end-plate. Colquhoun D, et al. **Nature 253(5488):204-6, 17 Jan 75**

Corticosteroids: a direct effect at the neuromuscular junction. Wilson RW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1091-5, Nov 74**

Excitable membrane stabilization by diphenylhydantoin and calcium. Carnay L, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(12):1097-108, Dec 74**

Potentiation of glutamate-induced depolarization by kainic acid in the crayfish opener muscle. Shinozaki H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1057-85, Nov 74**

A new potent excitant, quisqualic acid: effects on crayfish neuromuscular junction. Shinozaki H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):665-72, Jul 74**

The effects of inorganic lead on the neuromuscular junction. Silbergeld EK, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):795-801, Sep 74**

Acetylcholine receptor: modification of synaptic gating mechanism after treatment with a disulfide bond reducing agent. Ben-Haim D, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 355(1):19-26, 22 Mar 75**

Potentiation and desensitization after glutamate induced postsynaptic currents at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. **Pfluegers Arch 356(4):317-27, 1975**

Neuromuscular blocking actions of (4,4'-biphenylene-bis-(2-oxoethylene))-bis-2-ethoxy methylammonium bromide) 'DEO'. Chiou CY. **Pharmacology 12(4-5):210-5, 1974**

Voltage-dependence of drug-induced conductance in frog neuromuscular junction. Neher E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2140-4, Jun 75**

Effects of whole and fractionated cobra venom on skeletal and cardiac muscle activity of the rat. Meij HS, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci 39(3):115-25, 1974**

Neuromuscular block in honeybees by the venom of the bee wolf wasp (Philanthus triangulum F.). Piek T, et al. **Toxicon 13(3):199-201, Jun 75**

[Changes in the functional state of the neuromuscular apparatus after intravenous administration of myotonolytic preparations (author's transl)]

Rehácek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(42):1297-301, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of scorpion venom (Androctonus australis) on a frog neuromuscular preparation] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1745-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of adrenaline and various alpha type sympatholytic substances on muscle fatigue and contraction] Etessami S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):814-20, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of hypothermia on the action of procaine amide at the level of the isolated rat diaphragm] Jacque M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):871-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Curarizing activity in the hyperlipemic rat] Mesdjian E, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):92-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effects of an intracellular injection of tetraethylammonium ion upon synaptic transmission in the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Audibert-Benoit ML. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):330A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Presynaptic origin of neuromuscular junction blocks in the frog through the substitution of sodium by lithium in the survival medium] Benoit PH, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of a series of ketocaine homologues on neuromuscular transmission] Carruba M, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):162-8, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prostaglandin E 1 and neuromuscular transmission in the frog] Fantin GP, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1265-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[An analysis of the relationship between the serum concentration of streptomycin in experimental animals and its effect on the transmission of excitation at the neuromuscular synapses of skeletal musculature] Solov'ev VN, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):917-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Change in the amplitude of miniature potentials due to analgesics] Khashaev ZK, et al. Biofizika 20(1):156-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The order of decurarization of different groups of skeletal muscles following administration of muscle relaxant antagonists] Fisenko VP, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of anesthetics on the transmission of stimulation from nerves to muscles] Beloiartsev FF. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):31-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recurarization after use of succinylcholine (listenone)] Khmelevskiĭ IaM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):69-79, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemical microscopic study on the action of ketamine chlorhydrate on the motor plate, the adrenal gland and the hypophysis] Torio Cabezón JM, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):497-525, Sep 74 (Spa)

### EMBRYOLOGY

The innervation of chick striated muscle fibers by the chick ciliary ganglion in tissue culture. Hooisma J, et al. Brain Res 85(1):79-85, 21 Feb 75

Possible mechanisms determining synapse formation in developing skeletal muscles of the chick. Gordon T, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(1):13-25, 1974

Scanning electron microscopy of nerve-muscle contacts in embryonic cell culture. Shimada Y, et al. Dev Biol 43(1):42-61, Mar 75

### ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemically demonstrable non-specific cholinesterase as an indicator of peripheral nerve lesion in carbon disulphide-induced polyneuropathy. Juntunen J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):361-6, 1974

The development and distribution of cholinesterases in cultured skeletal muscle with and without nerve. Harvey AL, et al. Differentiation 2(4):237-47, Aug 74

Histochemistry of cholinesterase in amphioxus (Branchiostoma lanceolatum, Pallas). Flood PR. J Comp Neurol 157(4):407-37, 15 Oct 74

Presynaptic effects of neuromuscular cholinesterase inhibition. Laskowski MB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):351-61, Aug 75

Induction of the postsynaptic membrane. Juntunen J. Med Biol 52(3):164-9, Jun 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

An ultrastructural and electrophysiological study of the development of neuro-muscular junctions between previously dissociated foetal rat cells in vitro. Bird MM, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):269-82, 1974

The development of nerve-muscle junctions in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Letinsky MS. Dev Biol 40(1):129-53, Sep 74

Growth of motor end plates and histochemistry of intrafusal myofibres in neonatal piglets. Swatland HJ. Res Vet Sci 18(3):258-62, May 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Early street rabies virus infection in striated muscle and later progression to the central nervous system. Murphy FA, et al. Intervirology 3(4):256-68, 1974

[Studies on the neuromuscular diseases, using neuromuscular junction produced in vitro (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Yonezawa T, et al. Jap J Clin Pathol 22(4):259-64, Apr 74 (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Transmitter release and recycling of synaptic vesicle membrane at the neuromuscular junction. Hurlbut WP, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:141-54, 1974

In vivo and in vitro miniature end-plate potentials at various external K concentrations. Muchnik S, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1733-7, Jun 75

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. II. Comparison of junctional and extrajunctional receptors. Brockes JP, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2100-6, 20 May 75

(3H)glutamate uptake at insect neuromuscular junctions: effect of chlorpromazine. Faeder IR, et al. Brain Res 80(1):53-70, 8 Nov 74

Axonal delivery of soluble, insoluble and electrophoretic fractions of neuronal proteins to muscle. Appeltauer GS, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):132-46, Jan 75

Modification by lithium of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog. Branisteanu DD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):362-72, Aug 75

Sodium entry in junctional region of rat muscle Creese R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):44P-45P, Mar 75

The entry of labelled calcium into the innervated region of the mouse diaphragm muscle. Evans RH. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):517-33, Aug 74

Turnover of junctional and extrajunctional acetylcholine receptors of the rat diaphragm. Chang CC, et al. Nature 253(5493):643-4, 20 Feb 75

Immunoperoxidase staining of alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites in muscle endplates shows distribution of acetylcholine receptors. Daniels MP, et al. Nature 254(5498):339-41, 27 Mar 75

Density and dose-response curve of acetylcholine receptors in frog neuromuscular junction. Dreyer F, et al. Nature 253(5493):641-3, 20 Feb 75

Incorporation of acetylcholinesterase into synaptic vesicles is associated with blockade of synaptic transmission. Politoff A, et al. Nature 256(5515):324-5, 24 Jul 75

Localization of radioactive I25I-labelled botulinus toxin at the neuromuscular junction of mouse diaphragm. Hirokawa N, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):107-10, 1975

Acetylcholine receptors. Green DP, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):551-9, 10 Jun 75

Transmitter release induced by a 'factor' in rabbit serum. Ito Y, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):235-41, 17 Sep 74

Serum globulin in myasthenia gravis: inhibition of alpha-bungarotoxin binding to acetylcholine receptors. Almon RR, et al. Science 186(4158):55-7, 4 Oct 74

[Identification of acetate as the precursor of the acetyl moity of acetylcholine in neuromuscular junctions of the rat] Dreyfus P. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1893-4, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### PATHOLOGY

Effects of ischemia on the hind limb of the rat. Thomason PR, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(3):113-31, Jun 75

Pathology of the neuromuscular junction. Zacks SI. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):161-6, May-Jun 75 (28 ref.)

Neurogenic changes in myasthenia gravis. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 48(42):1783-9, 31 Aug 74

Syndrome of continuous muscle fibre activity. Histochemical, nerve terminal and end-plate study of two cases. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 48(38):1601-7, 10 Aug 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Facilitation of transmitter release at the mammalian neuromuscular junction. Wilson DF. Am J Physiol 227(5):1098-102, Nov 74

Axon conduction block: differential channeling of nerve impulses in the crayfish. Hatt H, et al. Brain Res 87(1):85-8, 4 Apr 75

Non-linear dose-response relation at the frog neuromuscular junction. Norman RS. Brain Res 90(1):164-8, 6 Jun 75

The endplate and graded potentials from the neuromuscular system of the earthworm, Pheretima hawayana, R. Chang YC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):237-40, 1 May 75

Multiple sclerosis with impaired neuromuscular transmission. Chaco J. Confin Neurol 36(3):182-5, 1974

Physiological properties of developing frog tadpole nerve-muscle junctions during repetitive stimulation. Letinsky MS. Dev Biol 40(1):154-61, Sep 74

The question of spontaneous electrical activity of motor units in man. Chobotas M?Saplinskas J?Jashchaninas J. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):463-72, Oct-Dec 74

Influence of the asymmetry in the distribution of the depolarization level on the extracellular potential field generated by an excitable fibre. Dimitrov G, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):255-75, Jun-Jul 74

Extracellular potential field of a single straited muscle fibre. Dimitrova N, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):279-92, Jun-Jul 74

Influence of various factors on the length of the summated depolarized area of the muscle fibres in voluntary activating of motor units and electrical stimulation. Gydikov A, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):79-93, Jan-Feb 74

Improvement of the method of motor units location. Kosarov D, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):97-107, Jan-Feb 74

The learning process for fine neuromuscular controls in skeletal muscles of man. Nordh E, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):475-83, Oct-Dec 74

Cold potentiation of neuromuscular transmission in the avian biventer cervicis muscle. Zink J, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):149-56, Sep 74

The teaching of zonal junctions. Filatova KD. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):129-30, 1974

In vivo recovery of muscle contraction after alpha-bungarotoxin binding. Fertuck HC, et al. J Cell Biol 66(1):209-13, Jul 75

Altered resting membrane potential in the supersensitive vas deferens of the guinea pig. Fleming WW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):381-9, Feb 75

The correlation between spontaneous contractions and postjunctional supersensitivity of the smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens. Lee TJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):136-48, Jan 75

Mechanism of blockade of neuromuscular transmission by pentobarbital. Seyama I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):95-104, Jan 75

Proceedings: Voltage-clamp studies of the glutamate response at the insect neuromuscular junction. Anwyl R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):86P-87P, Oct 74

Proceedings: The ionic permeability changes caused by the excitatory transmitter at the insect neuromuscular junction. Anwyl R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):24P-25P, Jul 75

The dependence of evoked transmitter release on external calcium ions at very low mean quantal contents. Crawford AC. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):255-78, Jul 74

Physiological properties of junctions between nerve and muscle developing during salamander limb regeneration. Dennis MJ. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):683-702, Jan 75

Effects of membrane potential, temperature and neostigmine on the conductance change caused by a quantum or acetylcholine at the toad neuromuscular junction. Gage PW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):385-407, Jan 75

Proceedings: A possible origin of the 'giant' spontaneous potentials that occur after prolonged transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junctions. Heuser JE. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):106P-108P, Jun 74

A quantitative description of tetanic and post-tetanic potentiation of transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):183-208, Feb 75

A dual effect of repetitive stimulation on post-tetanic potentiation of transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):163-82, Feb 75

Factors affecting the time course of decay of end-plate currents: a possible cooperative action of acetylcholine on receptors at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):467-95, Jan 75

Proceedings: A possible mechanism determining synaptic density on muscle fibres. Perry R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):89P-90P, Jun 74

Estimates of statistical release parameters from crayfish and frog neuromuscular junctions. Wernig A. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):207-21, Jan 75

Characteristics of crayfish neuromuscular facilitation and their calcium dependence. Zucker RS.

J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):91-110, Aug 74

Crayfish neuromuscular facilitation activated by constant presynaptic action potentials and depolarizing pulses. Zucker RS. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):69-89, Aug 74

Excitability changes in crayfish motor neurone terminals. Zucker RS. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):111-26, Aug 74

Junction potentials in response to ortho- and anti-dromic stimulation of hypogastric nerve in mouse vas deferens. Nakanishi H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):55-61, Feb 75

Excitatory potentials induced by stimulation of the inhibitory axon at the crustacean neuromuscular junction. Hironaka T. Jpn J Physiol 25(1):79-91, 1975

Acetylcholine as an excitatory neuromuscular transmitter in the stomatogastric system of the lobster. Marder E. Nature 251(5477):730-1, 25 Oct 74

The effects of amphetamine isomers on neuromuscular transmission. Gerrald M, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):115-23, Feb 75

[End motor plates neofromation -Histochemical study] Delbarre G, et al. Ann Histochim 19(3):221-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Variations of blood magnesium related to sex and their relation to excitability and fatique] Henrotte JG, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):843-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effects of pH upon the liberation of the mediator at the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Benoit PH, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A, 1973 (Fre)

[Neuromuscular excitability during normal pregnancy, abnormal pregnancy, during birth and puerperium (author's transl)] Neubüser D, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(3):281-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postactivation shifts in the frequency of the miniature potentials of the endplate on stimulation of the motor nerve with rhythms close to the natural] Kamenskaia MA, et al. Biol Nauki 0(8):36-41, 1974 (Rus)

[The effect of increased atmospheric pressure on the exicitability of the human neuromotor apparatus] Syrovegin AV. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):23-6, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Paradoxical effects of powerful electric stimuli] Matiushkin DP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):899-906, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional differentiation of fast and slow muscles during rat ontogenesis] Sviderskaia GE, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):22-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

MEPP frequency distribution in rat diaphragm under vitamin E deficiency. Chang YC, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1348-51, Dec 74

The mechanism of neuromuscular fatigue. A study of mammalian muscle using excitation-contraction uncoupling. Kurihara T, et al. Arch Neurol 32(3):168-74, Mar 75

The mode of innervation following thalamotomy and subthalamotomy. Struppler A, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):347-54, 1974

Neuromuscular physiology in Luft's syndrome. de Jesus PV. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):17-27, Jan-Feb 74

Neuromuscular function in fast and slow muscles of genetically dystrophic mice. Curran M, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):150-61, Apr 75

Transplantation of skeletal muscle in normal and dystrophic mice. Hironaka T, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):1-15, Apr 75

Myasthenia gravis: a serum factor blocking acetylcholine receptors of the human neuromuscular junction. Bender AN, et al. Lancet 1(7907):807-9, 15 Mar 75

[Effects of ischemia on neuromuscular excitability and conduction in normal humans] Cathala HP. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):346-54, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Changes in motor end latency in progressive muscular dystrophy] Kopeć A. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):703-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neuromuscular excitability and conduction in cases of hypoparathyroidism] Wochnik-Dyjas D, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):41-8, Jan-Feb 1975 (Pol)

[Motor endplate and the muscle fibre] Trontelj M. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):187-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)

### SECRETION

The effect of calcium ions on the binomial statistic parameters which control acetylcholine release at synapses in striated muscle. Bennett MR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):429-46, May 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Motor end-plates in the extraocular muscles of small mammals. Kaczmarski F. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):372-86, 1974

The fine structure of the myoneural junctions in the body wall muscles in Branchiobdella pentodonta Whit. (Annelida, Oligochaeta). Farnesi RM, et al. Anat Rec 182(1):91-101, May 75

Duchenne dystrophy. II. Morphometric study of motor end-plate fine structure. Jerusalem F, et al. Brain 97(1):123-30, Mar 74

Effect of denervation on the organization of the postsynaptic membrane of the electric organ of Torpedo marmorata. Clementi F, et al. Brain Res 90(1):133-18, 6 Jun 75

Initial changes in the neuromuscular synapses of denervated rat diaphragm. Manolov S. Brain Res 85(2):303-16, 11 Jan 74

Ultrastructural studies on neuromuscular contacts and the formation of junctions in the flight muscle of Antheraea polyphemus (Lep.) I. Normal adult development. Stocker RF, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):245-66, 9 Jun 75

The acetylcholine receptor and the ionic conductance modulation system of skeletal muscle. Barnard EA, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):1-28, Jul 75 (63 ref.)

Ultrastructural changes at the motor end-plant produced by an irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor. Laskowski MB, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):290-306, May 75

Motor endplates in autologous muscle transplants. Gruber H, et al. Experientia 30(10):1191-2, 15 Oct 74

Muscle fiber and motor end plate involvement in the extraocular muscles of the myotonic mouse. Pachter BR, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):418-27, Jun 75

Proceedings: Some observations on the morphology of neuromuscular junction and muscle spindle in the dorsal muscle of the South Australian bottle-nose dolphin. Tulsi RS. J Anat 118(2):397, Nov 74

Three-dimensional ultrastructure of the crayfish neuromuscular apparatus. Jahromi SS, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):599-613, Nov 74

Studies of excitable membranes. I. Macromolecular specializations of the neuromuscular junction and the nonjunctional sarcolemma. Rash JE, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):567-86, Nov 74

The density of cholinergic receptors at the endplate postsynaptic membrane: ultrastructural studies in two mammalian species. Porter CW, et al. J Membr Biol 20(1-2):31-49, 1975

Ultrastructure of motor end-plates during pharmacologically-induced degeneration and subsequent regeneration of skeletal muscle. Jirmanová I. J Neurocytol 4(2):141-55, Apr 75

Ultrastructural studies of normal and degenerating mouse neuromuscular junctions. Winlow W, et al. J Neurocytol 4(4):377-94, Aug 75

On the structure and innervation of the muscle bands of Doliolum (Tunicata: Cyclomyaria). Bone Q, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):315-27, 5 Nov 74

The organization of neuromuscular junctions in the extraocular muscles of anura. Nowogrodzka-Zakórska M. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):781-95, 1974

Structure of muscle fibres and motor end-plates in the intercostal muscles of lizard, Lacerta agilis L. Witaliński W. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):796-808, 1974

[Electrocytochemical study of the neuromuscular junction in the process of ontogenesis] Karcsú S, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):105-12, Apr 75 (Hun)

[Structural characteristics of the synapses of the locust Locusta migratoria] Mandel'shtam IuE. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**NEUROMUSCULAR NONDEPOLARIZING AGENTS** see CURARE-LIKE AGENTS

## NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES

Differences in intrafusal fiber content of spindles in several muscles of the cat. Eldred E, et al. Exp Neurol 45(1):8-18, Oct 74

Human muscle spindles: isolation from biopsy, physiologic activity, and fine structure. Kennedy WR, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:128-9, 1974

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Muscle spindle in masticatory muscle and its trigeminal mesencephalic nucleus. Kubota K, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):3-6, Aug 74

Location of proprioceptive neurons innervating the muscle spindles of the snout muscles in the talpoides. Kubota K, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):142-51, Jul 75

Muscle spindles in nonhuman primate laryngeal muscles. Larson C, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):315-23, 1974

Sensory innervation of baboon muscle spindles. Fox KP, et al. J Anat 119(3):557-68, Jul 75

Proceedings: Some observations on the morphology of neuromuscular junction and muscle spindle in the dorsal muscle of the South Australian bottle-nose dolphin. Tulsi RS. J Anat 118(2):397, Nov 74

An investigation into the site of termination of static gamma fibres within muscle spindles of the cat peroneus longus muscle. Brown MC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):131-43, May 75

[Formation and distribution of muscular spindles in the exterior ocular muscle of man] Mühlendyck H. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:440-5, 1974 (Ger)

[The sympathetic innervation of the neuromuscular spindles in the cat: histofluorescence studies] Catini C, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):147-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Topography of the neuromuscular spindles of the masticatory muscles in man] Volobuev NA. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):70-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

### CYTOLOGY

[Determination of the distribution of gamma fusimotor axons in the cat by glycogenic depletion] Barker D, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(19):1595-8, 4 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Number and distribution of muscular spindles in the triceps surae muscle of the rat] Arendt KW, et al. Anat Anz 136(3):207-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Differential sensitivity of primary and secondary spindle afferents to depressant drugs. Murthy KS, et al. Brain Res 79(1):89-99, 11 Oct 74

Suppression by diphenylhydantoin of afferent discharges arising in muscle spindles of the triceps surae of the cat. Anderson RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):290-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: Facilitation of the tonic vibration reflex in the spinal cat by 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP). Ellaway PH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):54P-56P, Jul 75

Proceedings: The sensitivity of chronically de-efferented muscle spindles to acetylcholine. Kidd GL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):52P-53P, Jul 75

[Prolonged neuromuscular block following colistin (polymyxin E) (author's transl)] Niesel HC, et al. Anaesthesist 23(7):306-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme-histochemical studies on muscular spindles of various species] Arendt KW, et al. Anat Anz 136(3):217-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of human muscle spindles in vitro. Elliott BJ, et al. Nature 251(5476):622-4, 18 Oct 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Early street rabies virus infection in striated muscle and later progression to the central nervous system. Murphy FA, et al. Intervirology 3(4):256-68, 1974

### METABOLISM

Growth of motor end plates and histochemistry of intrafusal myofibres in neonatal piglets. Swatland HJ. Res Vet Sci 18(3):258-62, May 75

### PATHOLOGY

The pathology of the human muscle spindle. A light microscopic, biometric and histochemical study. De Reuck J. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(1):43-56, 1974

The fine structure of de- and reinnervated muscle spindles. I. The increase, atrophy and "hypertrophy" of intrafusal muscle fibers. Schröder JM. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(2):109-28, 1974

The fine structure of de- and reinnervated muscle spindles. II. Regenerated sensory and motor nerve terminals. Schröder JM. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(2):129-44, 1974

### PHYSIOLOGY

Reflex patters initiated by the secondary sensory fiber endings of muscle spindles: a proposal. Kottke FJ. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):1-7, Jan 75

Spinal mechanisms underlying the effects of unilateral ablation of areas 4 and 6 in monkeys. Gilman S, et al. Brain 97(1):49-64, Mar 74

Spinal interneurons responding to group II muscle afferent fibers in the cat. Fukushima K, et al. Brain Res 90(2):307-12, 13 Jun 75

Stretch-evoked potentiation of responses of muscle spindles in the cat. Proske U. Brain Res 88(2):378-83, 2 May 75

Tonic vibration reflex. Ito F.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):37-40, Aug 74

Fusimotor activation - effect of stimulation of the primate red nucleus. Koeze TH, et al.
Confin Neurol 36(4-6):341-6, 1974

Activity of muscle spindles during muscle twitch and clonus in normal and spastic human subjects. Szumski AJ, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):589-97, Dec 74

Proceedings: Laryngeal neuromuscular spindles and their possible function. Malannino N.
Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):291-2, 1974

Effects of increased ambient pressure and nitrogen on man's monosynaptic reflexes. Bishop B, et al.
J Appl Physiol 38(1):86-90, Jan 75

Repetitive firing: dynamic behavior of sensory neurons reconciled with a quantitative model. Fohlmeister JF, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1213-27, Nov 74

Discharge of spindle afferents from jaw-closing muscles during chewing in alert monkeys. Goodwin GM, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):560-71, May 75

Analysis of response properties of deefferented mammalian spindle receptors based on frequency response. Hasan Z, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):663-72, May 75

Transition in sensitivity of spindle receptors that occurs when muscle is stretched more than a fraction of a millimeter. Hasan Z, et al.
J Neurophysiol 38(3):673-89, May 75

Static fusimotor component of the pinna reflex. Andrew BL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):62P-63P, Feb 75

Motor control of nuclear bag and nuclear chain intrafusal fibres in isolated living muscle spindles from the cat. Boyd IA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):83-112, Jan 75

Adaptation of the discharge of frog muscle spindles following a stretch. Brokensha G, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):383-403, Oct 74

Proceedings: The response of de-efferented muscle spindle in sheep extraocular muscles to stretch and vibration. Browne JS. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):60P-62P, Oct 74

Responses of cat jaw muscle spindles to passive stretching over the masticatory range. Cody FW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):67P-68P, Feb 75

Skeleto-fusimotor axons in the hind-limb muscles of the cat. Emonet-Dénand F, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):153-66, Jul 75

Structural and functional asymmetries of myelinated branches in the frog muscle spindle. Ito F, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):389-405, Sep 74

Monosynaptic excitation of motoneurones from muscle spindle secondary endings of intercostal and triceps surae muscles in the cat. Kirkwood PA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):64P-66P, Feb 75

Proceedings: The inhibitory effects of muscle spindle primary afferents investigated by the afferent triggered averaging method. Reinking RM, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):20P-22P, Jun 75

Reflex responses of fusimotor neurones during muscle vibration. Trott JR. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):20P-22P, May 75

Monosynaptic excitation of motoneurones from secondary endings of muscle spindles. Kirkwood PA, et al. Nature 252(5480):243-4, 15 Nov 74

Persisting changes in sensory and motor activity of a muscle following its reflex activation. Hutton RS, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(4):327-36, 1975

Mechanical influence of the extrafusal muscle on the static behaviour of deefferented primary muscle spindle endings in cat. Meyer-Lohmann J, et al.
Pfluegers Arch 352(3):267-78, 1974

The discharge frequencies of primary muscle spindle endings during simultaneous stimulation of two fusimotor filaments. Schäfer SS. Pfluegers Arch 350(4):359-72, 1974

The division of control of muscle spindles between fusimotor and mixed skeletofusimotor fibres in a rat caudal muscle. Andrew BL, et al.
Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):331-49, Oct 74

The incidence and properties of beta axons to muscle spindles in the cat hind limb. McWilliam PN.
Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):25-36, Jan 75

Combined study of function and structure of individual muscle receptors in man. Davis JN.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:129-32, 1974

[Effects of caudate nucleus stimulations on the primary and secondary endings activity of soleus muscle spindle] Vedel JP. Exp Brain Res 22(2):113-28, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modulation of primary and secondary endings activity of tibialis anterior muscle spindles during contraction induced by caudate nucleus stimulations] Vedel JP, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(2):129-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of ouabain and lithium ions on changes in spontaneous impulse activity of isolated frog muscle spindle] Alekseev NP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):764-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The mode of innervation following thalamotomy and subthalamotomy. Struppler A, et al.
Confin Neurol 36(4-6):347-54, 1974

Proprioceptors and somatic dysfunction. Korr IM.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):638-50, Mar 75 (22 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Human muscle spindles: microfilaments in the group IA sensory nerve endings. Kennedy WR, et al.
Anat Rec 180(3):521-32, Nov 74

Fine structure of muscle spindles in the masseter muscle of the rat. Hinrichsen CF, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 20(7):451-5, Jul 75

The differentiation of intrafusal fibre types in rat muscle spindles after motor denervation. Zelená J, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):115-36, 1974

Ultrastructural differentiation of muscle spindles after de-efferentation. Zelená J, et al.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):268-9, 1974

Proceedings: Fine structure of muscle spindles in masseter muscle of the rat. Hindrichsen CF, et al.
J Anat 118(2):396-7, Nov 74

The structure and motor innervation of intrafusal fibres in snakes of Natrix sp. Pallot DJ. J Anat 118(2):281-93, Nov 74

Abnormal intrafusal muscle fibres in myotonic dystrophy: a study using serial sections. Swash M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):91-9, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of muscle spindles in dystrophic mice. James NT, et al. Nature 254(5501):612-3, 17 Apr 75

Elastic fibres and reticulin of mammalian muscle spindles and their functional significance. Cooper S, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):367-85, Oct 74

**NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA** see under MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

**NEURON DEGENERATION** see NERVE DEGENERATION

## NEURONS

see related
NEURAL CONDUCTION

Neuronal typology in the anuran telencephalon: a Golgi study. Capanna E, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):321-32, 1974

The infundibular cerebrospinal-fluid contacting neurons. Vigh-Teichmann I, et al.
Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 50(2):1-91, 1974

A histological and functional study of the gastric mucosal innervation in the dog. Part I; The quantification of the fibre content of the normal supradiphragmatic vagal trunks and their abdominal branches. Kemp DR. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):288-94, Dec 73

Homogeneous nets of neuron-like elements. Amari S.
Biol Cybern 17(4):211-20, 1975

Stochastic models for single neuron firing trains: a survey. Fienberg SE. Biometrics 30(3):399-427, Sep 74

The density of synapses and neurons in normal, mentally defective ageing human brains. Cragg BG.
Brain 98(1):81-90, Mar 75

Topography of retinal efferent connections in sciurids. Abplanalp P. Brain Behav Evol 9(5):333-75, 1974

Dorsal root afferents to clarke's column from hindlimb cord levels in Tupaia and Galago. Albright BC, et al. Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):274-89, 1975

The stato-acoustic nuclear complex and the nucleus cerebelli of the frog. A golgi study. Gregory KM.
Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):146-56, 1974

Central projections of the statoacoustic nerve in Caiman crocodilus. Leake PA. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):170-96, 1974

Nonolfactory telencephalic afferents in the nurse shark (Ginglymostoma cirratum). Schroeder DM, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(2):121-55, 1974

Sympathetic preganglionic neurons of the cat spinal cord: horseradish peroxidase study. Chung JM, et al. Brain Res 91(1):126-31, 20 Jun 75

Some afferent connections of the oculomotor complex in the cat: an experimental study with tracer techniques. Graybiel AM, et al. Brain Res 81(3):543-51, 13 Dec 74

Afferents to the lateral suprasylvian gyrus of the cat traced with horseradish peroxidase. Maciewicz RJ. Brain Res 78(1):139-43, 20 Sep 74

The organization of projection neurons in the opossum red nucleus. Martin GF, et al. Brain Res 78(1):17-34, 20 Sep 74

Afferents to the hippocampus of the rat studied with the method of retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Segal M, et al. Brain Res 78(1):1-15, 20 Sep 74

Innervation and afferent fiber projection of rat incisor pulp. Sakai A. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):22-4, Aug 74

Spike-and-wave afterdischarges in cortical somatosensory neurons of cat. Steriade M, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):833-48, Dec 74

Evoked giant sensory nerve potentials. Ginzburg M, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):3-14, Jan-Feb 74

The migration of oculomotor neuroblasts across the midline in the chick embryo. Pu elles-Lobez L, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):459-69, Jun 75

Single pyramidal-tract fiber analysis of neocortical propagated seizures with reference to inactivation responses. Sypert GW, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):228-40, Nov 74

Simplifications to substrate preparation for the cultivation of dissociated nerve cells. Jaros GG, et al. Experientia 31(2):251-3, 15 Feb 75

Ultrastructural differentiation of muscle spindles after de-efferentation. Zelená J, et al.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):258-9, 1974

Some evidence of the nature of the Golgi-Cox deposit and its biochemical origin. Stean JP.
Histochemistry 40(4):377-83, 1974

Back-scatter and building-up effects on the thermoluminescence sensitivity of a thermal neutron monitor. Nakajima T, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):153-8, Apr 75

Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electrokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. Badr GG, et al. Int J Neurosci 6(3):131-9, 1973

Estimation of the ratio of cones to neurons in the fovea of the human retina. Missotten L.
Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1045-9, Dec 74

An autoradiographic study of the efferent connections of the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus in the albino rat and the cat. Swanson LW, et al.
J Comp Neurol 156(2):143-63, Jul 74

Efferent cortico-cortical fiber connections of area 18 in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri). Tigges J, et al.
J Comp Neurol 158(2):219-35, 15 Nov 74

Tumors of neurons and their precursors. Feigin I, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):483-506, Aug 74

Lead encephalopathy in the developing rat: effect on cortical ontogenesis. Krigman MR, et al.
J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):671-86, Oct 74

The search for the neuronal mechanisms in epilepsy: an overview. Brazier MA. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):903-11, Oct 74

The activity of respiratory neurons before and during panting in the cat. Pieschka K, et al.
Pfluegers Arch 353(4):303-15, 1975

Bulk separations of rat brain cells by centrifugal elutriation. Flangas AL. Prep Biochem 4(2):165-77, 1974

Mouse SmI cortex: qualitative and quantitative classification of golgi-impregnated barrel neurons. Woolsey TA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2165-9, Jun 75

Efferent projections of the subthalamic nucleus. Nauta HJ, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:170-3, 1974

Intraneuritic corpora amylacea. Demonstration in orbital cortex of elderly subjects by means of early postmortem brain sampling and electron microscopy. Anzil AP, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(4):297-301, 1974

Letter: Giant ganglion cells in the retina of the hammerhead shark (Sphyrna lewini). Anctil M, et al. Vision Res 14(9):903-4, Sep 74

Classification of frog retina neurons by their quantitative characteristics. Kalinina AV.
Vision Res 14(12):1305-16, Dec 74

[Organization of peripheral and interhemispheric afferents and relation to the pyramidal efferent at the level of the motor cortex of the cat] Roucoux-Hanus M, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):199-226, Jul 74 (Fre)

[Demonstration by light microscopy of the terminal degeneration of afferents of inferior olivary origin in the lateral vestibular (Deiter's) nucleus of the rat] Desclin J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2931-4, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

[Differentiation of aminergic neurons in the chick diencephalon during embryonal life] Ivanoff A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):98-101, 1973 (Fre)

[Finding of ganglion cells in the mucosa of the colon, sigmoid flexure, and rectum (author's transl)] Lassmann G. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):257-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simple type neurons in the parastriated visual area of the cerebral cortex of the cat] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1364-6, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Neuronal organization of the large-cell segment of the cat's red nucleus] Pogosian VI.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):71-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dystrophic process (some aspects of the problems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol 36(5):3-12, 1974** (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen tension in a nerve cell and surrounding tissue] Ivanov KP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):900-6, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracellular perfusion of the giant neurons of snails] Kryshtal' OA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 7(3):327-9, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphologic and histochemical characteristics of the body's response to administration of C1. botulinum toxin. II. Reactions of reticular formation cells from the region of the respiratory center to administration of C1. botulinum type B toxin] Anosov II, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):71-5, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Overall patterns and features of the responses of different neuronal formations of the brain developing under the influence of single lethal and non-lethal doses of ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic waves] Galkina NS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):223-9, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The activity of rabbit cerebral cortex neurons during "ascent" and "descent" in a pressure chamber] Sokolov EN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):606-16, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Some structural changes in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex during hypothermia] Kapeller K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):42-8, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Structure of the nerve elements of the brain and spinal cord of the rabbit after hypothermia under the light microscope. I. Morphology of the nerve cells and microglia in the rabbit's brain] Remis T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):49-62, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

### ANALYSIS

Glycogen content in the brain stem neurons during hyperthermia in cats. Stęplewski Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):13-21, Jan-Feb 75**

Ionic activities in identifiable Aplysia neurons. Brown AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):57-73, 1974**

Lipoprotein pigments--their relationship to ageing in the human nervous system. II. The melanin content of pigmented nerve cells. Mann DM, et al. **Brain 97(3):489-98, Sep 74**

Lipoprotein pigments--their relationship to ageing in the human nervous system. I. The lipofuscin content of nerve cells. Mann DM, et al. **Brain 97(3):481-8, Sep 74**

Evidence of an incerto-hypothalamic dopamine neurone system in the rat. Björkiund A, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):29-42, 16 May 75**

Changes of RNA base composition in nerve cells of monkeys subjected to visual discrimination and delayed alternation performance. Hydén H, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):215-30, 11 Jan 74**

Effects of electrical stimulation on acetylcholine levels in central cholinergic nerve terminals. Rommelspacher H, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):243-51, 6 Dec 74**

Immunofluorescence study on the cellular localization of GP-350, a sialoglycoprotein from brain. van Nieuw Amerongen A, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):1-19, 29 Nov 74**

Endogenous levels of histamine in single neurons isolated from CNS of Aplysia californica. Weinreich D, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):341-5, 7 Feb 75**

Failure to demonstrate serotonergic neurons in the myenteric plexus of the rat. Dubois A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):493-6, 1974**

Immunoreactive LH-RH neurons in the hypothalamus identified by light and fluorescent microscopy. Naik DV. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):423-36, 1975**

The determination of elemental composition in subcellular portions of individual neurons. Lehrer GM. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:183-91, 1971**

Migration of cranial neural crest cells in a cell-free hyaluronate-rich matrix. Pratt RM, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):298-305, Jun 75**

The effect of postmortem trauma on neuronal cell types strained histochemically for phospholipids. Cammermeyer J. **Exp Neurol 46(3):616-33, Mar 75**

Expression of the neuron-specific protein, 14-3-2, and steroid sulfatase in neuroblastoma cell hybrids. McMorris FA, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(3):473-80, Dec 74**

Fractionation of proteins from single neurons of Planorbis corneus by micro-electrophoresis on SDS-gradient polyacrylamide gels. Osborne NN, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(1):197-200, 19 Feb 75**

Procion yellow M-4RS binding to neuronal membranes. Flanagan MT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):952-61, Oct 74**

The characterization of sphingolipids from neurons and astroglia of immature rat brain. Abe T, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1025-36, Nov 74**

Transmitter enzymes and amino acid levels in sensory and motor nerves of the shore crab. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):6P-7P, Feb 75**

Distribution of monoamine-containing terminals and fibers in the central nervous system of the chicken. Ikeda H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):831-41, Dec 74**

Reaction of anti-phosphatidyl inositol antisera with neural membranes. Guarnieri M. **Lipids 10(5):294-8, May 75**

Coexistence of several putative neurotransmitters in single identified neurons of Aplysia. Brownstein MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4662-5, Dec 74**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Experimental evidence indicating that the penis of the rat is innervated by short adrenergic neurons. Dail WG Jr, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):203-17, Oct 74**

Golgi impregnation study on the liquor-contacting cells bordering the preoptic recess in amphibians. Fasolo A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):155-62, 1974**

Central afferent fibers to trigeminal motor system. Mizuno N, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):19-21, Aug 74**

Intracellular dye techniques for neurobiology. Tweedle CD. **Fed Proc 34(7):1616-7, Jun 75**

Sensory innervation of baboon muscle spindles. Fox KP, et al. **J Anat 119(3):557-68, Jul 75**

[Connection of anacoustic neuron in the abdominal nervous cord of locusta migratoria] Rehbein HG, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 61(12):589, Dec 74** **(Ger)**

[Distribution among the dorsal roots of the proprioceptive afferent fibers of some muscles of the rat hindlimb] Pantaleo T, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):81-3, 30 Jun 73** **(Ita)**

### CYTOLOGY

Karyometric study of hypothalamic neurosecretory neurones under different conditions. Bandaranayake RC. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):431-61, 1974**

A long-term study of the effects of electro-convulsions on the structure of the cerebral cortex. Colon EJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 32(1):21-5, 1975**

Cobalt iontophoresis techniques for tracing afferent and efferent connections in the vertebrate CNS. Fuller PM, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):211-20, 2 May 75**

Neurons with two axons in the substantia gelatinosa layer of the spinal trigeminal nucleus of the adult cat. Gobel S. **Brain Res 88(2):333-8, 2 May 75**

Selective degeneration in the rat olfactory bulb following exposure to different odours. Pinching AJ, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):195-204, 27 Dec 74**

Hypothalamic neurons in dissociated cell culture. Wilkinson M, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):129-38, 20 Dec 74**

The laminar organization of certain afferent and efferent fiber systems in the rat somatosensory cortex. Wise SP. **Brain Res 90(1):139-42, 6 Jun 75**

Demonstration of geniculocortical and callosal projection neurons in the squirrel monkey by means of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Wong-Riley MT. **Brain Res 79(2):267-72, 18 Oct 74**

Transformations of hypothalamic arcuate neurons. I. Changes associated with stages of the estrous cycle. King JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(4):497-515, 1974**

Acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons in the pineal and parapineal organs of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri (with special reference to the pineal tract). Korf HW. **Cell Tissue Res 155(4):475-89, 1974**

Identification of monoaminergic fluorescent neurons by azan-staining in the cerebral ganglion of the earthworm, Allolobophora caliginosa. Koritsánszky S. **Cell Tissue Res 149(1):137-41, 1974**

Regional differences in the distribution of golgi cells in the cerebellar cortex of man and some other mammals. Lange W. **Cell Tissue Res 153(2):219-26, 1974**

Development of rat dorsal root ganglion neurones. Studies of cell birthdays and changes in mean cell diameter. Lawson SN, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(3):399-413, 1974**

Secretory parvocellular neurons in the rostral hypothalamus and in the tuberal complex of Passer domesticus. Oksche A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 149(3):363-70, 12 Jun 74**

LH-RH-containing neural elements in the rat hypothalamus. Sétfló G, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):135-42, Jan 75**

Autoradiographic studies of migrating neurons and astrocytes of human fetal cerebral cortex in vitro. Choi BH, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):204-17, Oct 74**

Morphological and cytochemical characteristics of neurons in cultures of mouse sympathetic ganglia. Kim SU, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):94-103, Oct 74**

Quantitative analysis of the dendritic branching pattern of small pyramidal cells from adult rat somesthetic and visual cortex. Lindsay RD, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):424-34, Dec 74**

Isolation of highly purified glomerular complexes from rabbit cerebellum. Hamberger A, et al. **Experientia 31(2):221-3, 15 Feb 75**

The anatomy and innervation of the ecdysial glands of the mature larva of castor silk moth, Philosamia ricini Hutt. Singh YN. **Experientia 31(1):40-2, 15 Jan 75**

Neuronal geometry of RETZIUS cells in Hirudo medicinalis. Sunderland AJ, et al. **Experientia 30(8):918-9, 15 Aug 74**

Proceedings: Axons of decentralized adrenergic neurons in the transplanted kidney. Gombos A, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):333-5, 1974**

The caudate nucleus of the rat: cell types and the demonstration of a commissural system. Mensah P, et al. **J Anat 117(2):281-93, Apr 74**

Histochemically detected differences in cultured sympathetic neurons. Perry RA, et al. **J Anat 119(3):505-15, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Numbers of neurons through full depth of neocortex. Rockel AJ, et al. **J Anat 118(2):371, Nov 74**

Cell cycle kinetics and development of Hydra attenuata. III. Nerve and nematocyte differentiation. David CN, et al. **J Cell Sci 16(2):359-75, Nov 74**

Relations between auditory nerve endings and cell types in the cat's anteroventral cochlear nucleus seen with the Golgi method and Nomarski optics. Brawer JR, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(4):491-506, 15 Apr 75**

On the absence of a rubrothalamic projection in the monkey with observations on some ascending mesencephalic projections. Hopkins DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):269-93, 15 May 75**

Varieties and distribution of non-pyramidal cells in the somatic sensory cortex of the squirrel monkey. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 160(2):205-67, 15 Mar 75**

Lamination and differential distribution of thalamic afferents within the sensory-motor cortex of the squirrel monkey. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 160(2):167-203, 15 Mar 75**

Ascending afferents to the telencephalon of ranid frogs: an anterograde degeneration study. Kicliter E, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):239-53, 15 May 75**

Neurons of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the albino rat. Kriebel RM. **J Comp Neurol 159(1):45-67, 1 Jan 75**

Reconstruction of axonal trajectory of individual neurons in the spinal cord using Golgi-stained serial sections. Mannen H. **J Comp Neurol 159(3):357-73, 1 Feb 75**

Branched chorda tympani neurons and interactions among taste receptors. Miller IJ Jr. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):155-66, 15 Nov 74**

On the "selectivity" of the Golgi-Cox method. Pasternak JF, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):307-12, 1 Apr 75**

The number, size and spatial distribution of neurons in lamina IV of the mouse SmI neocortex. Pasternak JR, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):291-306, 1 Apr 75**

Age differences in the morphology of posterior tibial nerves of mice. Samorajski T. **J Comp Neurol 157(4):439-45, 15 Oct 74**

Motor and sensory flight neurones in a locust demonstrated using cobalt chloride. Tyrer NM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(2):117-38, 15 Sep 74**

Electron microscopical reconstruction of the anterior sensory anatomy of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans.?2UU Ward S, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):313-37, 1 Apr 75**

Olivocochlear and vestibular efferent neurons of the feline brain stem: their location, morphology and number determined by retrograde axonal transport and acetylcholinesterase histochemistry. Warr WB. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):159-81, 15 May 75**

Relations between some structural parameters of types and forms of neurons effecting different kinds of switches in the neocortex. Poliakov GI. **J Hirnforsch 15(3):249-68, 1974**

The properties and connections of supernumerary sensory and motor nerve cells in the central nervous system of an abnormal leech. Kuffler DP, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(4):331-48, 1974**

Principles of quantitative organization of peripheral nerve fibers and their relation to growth and pathologic changes. Friede RL. **J Neurol 204(4):243-54, 1973** (29 ref.)

The nature of the dividing cells around axotomized hypoglossal neurones. Sumner BE. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):507-18, Aug 74**

Intracellular injection of radioactive transmitter for marking the processes and terminals of identified neurones for light and electron microscopy. Berry MS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):30P-31P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The morphology of Aplysia neurones. Winlow W. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):16P-17P, Jun 75**

Postnatal growth of nerve fibres in the pyramidal tract of the rabbit. Franson P, et al. **Neurobiology 5(1):8-22, Mar 75**

The location of neurones with pontamine sky blue. Lodge D, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):481-5, Jun 74**

A reduced silver stain for normal axons in the central nervous system. Vogt BA. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):837-40, Dec 74

The tubero-infundibular region in man. Structure--monoamines--karyometrics. de Rooij JA, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:79-96, 1974

Synaptic organization of the amine-containing interplexiform cells of the goldfish and Cebus monkey retinas. Dowling JE, et al. **Science** 188(4185):270-3, 18 Apr 75

Induction of neural differentiation in cultures of amphibian undetermined presumptive epidermis by cyclic AMP derivatives. Wahn HL, et al. **Science** 188(4186):366-9, 25 Apr 75

Transplantation of embryonic neural tissue in the mammalian brain. I. Growth and differentiation of neuroblasts from various regions of the embryonic brain in the cerebellum of neonate rats. Das GD. **TIT J Life Sci** 4(4):93-124, 1974

An autoradiographic study of neuroblast proliferation in the rhombencephalon of a reptile, Lacerta sicula. Schwab ME, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 145(1):29-40, 1974

[Proceedings: Histological study of nerve fibers of the hypothalamus] Ajika K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):569, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Method of live microscopy of the neurons of the cat brain] Samoilov MO, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(6):116-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binucleolate, binucleate and "double" neurons in the central nervous system] Tarmas J, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(10):25-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Density of distribution of nerve cells in the nuclei of the cat's trigeminal complex] Zhukova GP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(3):30-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of chloroquine on neurons of long-term cultures of peripheral and central nervous system. A light and electron microscope study. Tischner K. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):233-42, 1974

Excitation of intradental sensory units by pharmacological agents. Olgart L. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(1):48-55, Sep 74

Acid-induced excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerve fibers. Uchida Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):27-33, Jan 75

The effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on neurite development in vitro. Roisen FJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:279-98, 27 Jan 75

Dopamine-induced inhibition and excitation of neurones of the snail Helix aspersa. Boudier HA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):314-24, Jun 74

Pharmacological analysis of dopamine-induced inhibition and excitation of neurones of the snail Helix aspersa. Boudier HA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):324-31, Jun 74

Effects of imipramine upon frog nerve excitability and conduction. Guerrero S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):26-37, May 74

Beta-phenylethylamine and locomotor activity in mice. Interaction with catecholaminergic neurones and receptors. Jackson DM. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):622-6, Apr 75

The relation between the adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of some guanidine derivatives. Abbs ET, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):237-47, Jun 74

On the mechanism of action of clonidine: effects on single central neurones. Anderson C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):359-65, Jul 74

Proceedings: The relation between the plasma concentration of edrophonium, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase, and the facilitation of neuromuscular function in the rat. Barber HE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):263P-264P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones. Bevan P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):142P, May 74

Proceedings: A stereospecific action of morphine on brain stem neuronal activity: a microiontophoretic study. Bradley PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):462, Mar 75

Effects of imipramine and desipramine on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bradshaw CM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):349-58, Nov 74

Proceedings: Pharmacological studies on single neurones in the substantia nigra of the rat. Crossman AR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):137P-138P, May 74

Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the caudal medulla of the rat: distribution, pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone. Duggan AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):23-31, May 75

Proceedings: A selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinoceptive neurones in the spinal cord and brain of cats and rats: a possible significance in manic-depression. Haas HL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):444P-445P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Some neuropharmacological properties of the new non-barbiturate hypnotic etomidate (R (+)-ethyl-1-(alpha-methyl-benzyl) imidazole-5-carboxylate). Hill RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):241P, Jun 75

Effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral catecholamine-containing neurones with 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine excretion in the rat. Hoeldtke R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):265-70, Feb 74

Proceedings: The effect of analogues of glutamic acid on the glutamate receptors of Helix neurones. Kerkut GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):134P-135P, May 74

The antagonism of neuronal responses to acetylcholine by atropine: a quantitative study. Bevan P, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):568-71, 9 May 75

Factors affecting the activity of 5-HT-containing neurones. Bramwell GJ. **Brain Res** 79(3):515-9, 25 Oct 74

Effects of putative neurotransmitters on neuronal activity in monkey auditory cortex. Foote SL, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):229-42, 21 Mar 75

Antagonism of dopamine-mediated inhibition in the nigro-striatal pathway: a mode of action of some catatonia-inducing drugs. Gonzalez-Vegas JA. **Brain Res** 80(2):219-28, 15 Nov 74

Histamine: action on supraoptic and other hypothalamic neurones of the cat. Haas HL, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):166-70, 25 Apr 75

The effects of substance P and other peptides on spinal neurons of the frog. Konishi S, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):397-410, 18 Jan 74

Ionic mechanism of the slow excitatory postsynaptic potential in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Kuba K, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):338-42, 6 Dec 74

Observations on axoplasmic transport in rabbits with aluminum-induced neurofibrillary tangles. Liwnicz BH, et al. **Brain Res** 80(3):413-20, 22 Nov 74

Inhibition of firing is the primary effect of microelectrophoresis of cortisol to units in the rat tuberal hypothalamus. Mandelbrod I, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):303-15, 15 Nov 74

Effect of peripherally administered serotonin on the neuronal activity of midbrain raphe neurons. Mosko S, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):315-20, 18 Oct 74

Effect of intraventricular norepinephrine on neuron activity in the medial forebrain bundle during self-stimulation behavior. Olds ME. **Brain Res** 80(3):461-77, 22 Nov 74

Pentylenetetrazol-induced bursting activity in the absence of a negative conductance characteristic. Partridge LD. **Brain Res** 94(1):161-6, 22 Aug 75

Iontophoresis of prostaglandins on hypothalamic neurons. Poulain P, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):311-4, 18 Oct 74

Differential effects of the optical isomers of amphetamine on neuronal activity in the reticular formation and caudate nucleus of the rat. Rebec GV, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):301-18, 10 Jan 75

Reserpine selectively increases tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase enzyme protein in central noradrenergic neurons. Reis DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):380-6, 6 Dec 74

Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74

Responses of central neurones to amantadine: comparison with dopamine and amphetamine. Stone TW, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):126-9, 21 Feb 75

Responses of antidromically identified preoptic neurons in the rat to neurotransmitters and to estrogen. Whitehead SA, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):185-98, 18 Oct 74

Recurrent inhibition and facilitation: demonstration in the tubero-infundibular system and effects of strychnine and picrotoxin. Yagi K, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):155-9, 24 Jan 75

Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of L-proline on neurons in the mammalian central nervous system Zarzecki P, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):187-91, 16 May 75

Sodium ions are necessary for cholinergic desensitization in molluscan neurons. Ziskind L, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):171-6, 25 Apr 75

The influence of tetrodotoxin (TTX) on the action potentials in the neurons of Planorbis corneus L. Olszewska E, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(7-8):523-5, 1974

Changes in unit activity of medullary respiratory neurons after intravenous injection of ATP. Sergievskii MV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):219-21, Sep 74

Acetylcholine sensitivity of hippocampal formation neurons. Bland BH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(5):966-71, Oct 74

Responses of spinal neurons to iontophoretically applied prostaglandin E1 in the frog. Coceani F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(2):273-84, Apr 75

Histrionicotoxin: effects on some central and peripheral excitable cells. Glavinović M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1220-6, Dec 74

Alterations by anesthetic agents of the responses of rat striatal neurons to iontophoretically applied amphetamine, acetylcholine, noradrenaline, and dopamine. Spencer HJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):808-13, Aug 74

Changes in glia-neuron relationships in cell cultures of spinal ganglia caused by puromycin. Meller K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(4):431-42, 23 Jul 75

Participation of central serotonergic neurons in the control of the circulation of the unanesthetized rabbit. A study using 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine in experimental neurogenic and renal hypertension. Wing LM, et al. **Circ Res** 35(3):504-13, Sep 74

Effect of ergot drugs on central 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons: evidence for 5-hydroxytryptamine release or 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor stimulation. Corrodi H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):172-81, Feb 75

A potent depressant action of adenine derivatives on cerebral cortical neurones. Phillis JW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(1):125-9, Jan 75

Supersensitivity of caudate neurones after repeated administration of haloperidol. Yarbrough GG. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):387-9, Apr 75

Effects of glutamate and GABA on specific response properties of neurones in the visual cortex. Hess R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(3):285-97, 1974

Sensitivity of neurones in visual cortex (area 17) under different levels of anaesthesia. Ikeda H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):471-84, 1974

Selective degeneration of central dopaminergic systems after injection of 6-hydroxydopamine in the ventral mesencephalic tegmentum of the rat. Demonstration by the Fink-Heimer strain. Simon H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):375-84, 1974

Ultrastructural changes in the nervous system after chronic exposure to halothane. Chang LW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):209-19, Nov 74

Effects of diazepam and phenobarbital on electrically-induced amygdaloid seizures and seizure development. Wise RA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):355-63, Nov 74

Dopamine receptor blockade by neuroleptic drugs in Aplysia neurones. Heiss WD, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1318-20, 15 Nov 74

Vacuolar reaction in the spinal cord following intracardiac fluorocarbon-glutaraldehyde-formaldehyde perfusion: preliminary report. Knobler RL. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1515-, May 75

Peripheral serotonin antagonists: failure to antagonize serotonin in brain areas receiving a prominent serotonergic input. Haigler HJ, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):157-273, 1974

Glutamate-type hypothalamic-pituitary syndrome in mice treated with aspartate or cysteate in infancy. Schainker B, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(3):207-15, 1974

Comparative effects of nerve growth factor and ganglionic nonneuronal cells on purified mouse ganglionic neurons in culture. Varon S, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(4):355-71, 1974

The cytotoxicity of D-galactosamine in cat spinal cord. Nayyar R, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 33(5):641-70, Oct 74

Use of 6-hydroxydopamine to create lesions in catecholamine neurons in rats. Mendez JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):166-73, Feb 75

Gamma-aminobutyrylcholine and GABA receptors on primary afferents in the frog spinal cord. Nicoll RA. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):529-31, Jul 75

Clindamycin phosphate: neuromuscular and blood pressure effects in cats. Samuelson RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(5):861-2, May 75

Acetanilides: effects on invertebrate neurons correlated with analgesic activity in vertebrates. Barker JL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):892-902, Jun 75

Effects of d-amphetamine on single vestibular neurons. Kirsten EB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):377-83, Dec 74

Desensitization of the adrenergic neurons of the isolated rabbit ear artery to nicotinic agonists. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):138-48, Apr 75

Vasoconstriction of the isolated rabbit ear artery caused by nicotinic agonists acting on adrenergic neurons. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):128-37, Apr 75

Inhibitory and excitatory effects of dopamine on Aplysia neurones. Ascher P. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):173-209, Aug 72

The sensitivity of paramedian reticular neurones to acetylcholine. Duggan AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):25-36, May 75

Proceedings: Facilitation of the tonic vibration reflex in the spinal cat by 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP). Ellaway PH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):54P-56P, Jul 75

The responses of visceral afferent nerves to bradykinin. Floyd K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):53P-54P, May 75

Ionic mechanisms and receptor properties underlying

the responses of molluscan neurones to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):427-56, Dec 74**

Mechanism of nerve membrane depolarization caused by grayanotoxin I. Narahashi T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):471-87, Oct 74**

Analysis of hyperpolarizations induced by glutamate and acetylcholine on Onchidium neurones. Oomura Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):321-41, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The actions of halothane and pentobarbitone on the sensitivity of neurones in the guinea-pig prepiriform cortex to iontophoretically applied L-glutamate. Richards CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):103P-105P, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Effect of alpha-bungarotoxin and dendroaspis neurotoxins on acetylcholine responses of snail neurones. Szczepaniak AC. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):55P-56P, Aug 74**

Excitatory effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, veratridine and phenyl diguanide on sensory ganglion cells of the nodose ganglion of the cat. Sampson SR, et al. **Life Sci 15(12):2157-65, 15 Dec 74**

Influence of opiates on the levels of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1863-8, 15 Jun 75**

Activity of CNS depressants related to hydrophobicity. Barker JL. **Nature 252(5478):52-4, 1 Nov 74**

Domoic and quisqualic acids as potent amino acid excitants of frog and rat spinal neurones. Biscoe TJ, et al. **Nature 255(5504):166-7, 8 May 75**

Peptide factor extracted from molluscan ganglia that modulates bursting pacemaker activity. Ifshin MS, et al. **Nature 254(5495):72-4, 6 Mar 75**

Dopamine depolarising response in a vertebrate neuronal somatic cell hybrid. Myers PR, et al. **Nature 255(5505):235-6, 15 May 75**

Pentobarbital modulates transmitter effects on mouse spinal neurones grown in tissue culture. Ransom BR, et al. **Nature 254(5502):703-5, 24 Apr 75**

Depressant action of TRH, LH-RH and somatostatin on activity of central neurones. Renaud LP, et al. **Nature 255(5505):233-5, 15 May 75**

Functional evidence for postsynaptic supersensitivity of central noradrenergic receptors after denervation. Zis AP, et al. **Nature 256(5519):659-60, 21 Aug 75**

Response of nigral dopamine neurons to actue and prolonged morphine treatment: effect of exposure to cold, physostigmine and nicotine. Lienhart R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):353-69, 1975**

Dopaminergic inhibition of striatal cholinergic neurons: synergistic blocking action of gamma-butyrolactone and neuroleptic drugs. Stadler H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):129-34, 12 Jun 74**

Functional and fine structural characteristics of the sensory neuron blocking effect of capsaicin. Szolcsányi J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):157-69, 25 Mar 75**

Ultrastructural changes accompanying the induced differentiation of clonal rat nerve and glia. Klier G, et al. **Neurobiology 5(1):1-7, Mar 75**

Induced differentiation of clonal rat nerve and glial cells. Schubert D. **Neurobiology 4(6):376-87, 1974**

Responses of hypothalamic neurons to the microiontophoresis of LH-RH, LH and FSH under various levels of circulating ovarian hormones. Kawakami M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(5):290-307, 1974**

Hypothalamic and septal neuronal responses to iontophoretic application of salicylate in rats. Beckman AL, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):393-8, May 74**

The effect of microelectrophoretically applied mescaline on cortical neurones. Bevan P, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1033-45, Nov 74**

Localization with Pontamine Sky Blue of neurones in the brainstem responding to microiontophoretically applied compounds. Boakes RJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):475-9, Jun 74**

Differential effects of a tetrahydrocannabinol and pentobarbital on cerebral cortical neurones. Boyd EH, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(7):533-6, Jul 75**

A quantitative analysis of the excitation of single cortical neurones by acetylcholine and L-glutamic acid applied micro-iontophoretically. Clarke G, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1047-55, Nov 74**

A model for the mode of action of GABA on primary afferent terminals: depolarizing effects of GABA applied iontophoretically to neurones of mammalian dorsal root ganglia. Feltz P, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):553-63, Jun 74**

Determination of the relative potency of two excitant amino acids. Gent JP, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):441-7, Jun 74**

Biochemical effects of dihydroxylated tryptamines on central indoleamine neurones. Gerson S, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):987-1004, Nov 74**

The effects of diphenylthiohydantoin on the membrane potentials of rat sensory nerve fibre bundles. Grossmann W, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):819-27, Sep 74**

Alteration of the effects of (+)-amphetamine on neuronal activity in the striatum following lesions of the nigrostriatal bundle. Groves PM, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):369-76, May-Jun 75**

Responses of cortical neurones in rat to microelectrophoretically applied hydrogen ion. Hewes CR, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1077-81, Nov 74**

The action of bicuculline upon acetylcholine-induced excitations of central neurones. Miller JJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):785-7, Aug 74**

The role of physical and biological factors in determining the time course of neuronal responses. Szabadi E, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):537-45, Jun 74**

Effects of chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and chlorpromazine on conditioned emotional behaviour and conditioned neuronal activity in limbic, hypothalamic and geniculate regions. Umemoto M, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):413-25, May-Jun 75**

Maze learning by adult rats after inhibition of neuronal multiplication in utero. Adlard BP, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(3):139-42, Mar 75**

Effects of ethyl alcohol on central neurons.- Wayner MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):499-506, May-Jun 75**

Cannabis: neural mechanisms and behavior--a theoretical review. Drew WG, et al. **Pharmacology 11(1):12-32, 1974 (157 ref.)**

Effect of nerve growth factor on the expression of colchicine-binding activity and 14-3-2 protein in an established line of human neuroblastoma. Kolber AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4203-7, Oct 74**

The antagonistic effect of an inhalation anesthetic and high pressure on the phase diagram of mixed dipalmitoyl-dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine bilayers. Trudell JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):210-3, Jan 75**

Psychotogenic drug action on chemically defined neurons. Aghajanian GK. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):53, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Differentiation between neuroleptic antipsychotic properties and side effects by subgroups of dopaminergic neurons. Bunney BS, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):17-8, Oct 74**

Modification of CAMP response in neurons and glia. Palmer EC. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):68, Jul 75**

Batrachotoxin block of fast axoplasmic transport in mammalian nerve fibers. Ochs S, et al. **Science 187(4181):1087-9, 21 Mar 75**

Cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP may mediate opposite neuronal responses in the rat cerebral cortex. Stone TW, et al. **Science 187(4179):845-7, 7 Mar 75**

[Histochemical changes following blockage of the recapture of cerebral monoamines by chlomipramine] Dumas ML, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1898-903, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of sulpiride on the hypothalamic neurons producing LH-RH] Léonardelli J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1815-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of catecholamines and their analogs on the electric activity of a giant neuron identified in the subesophageal ganglia of the giant african snail (Achatina fulica Ferussac)] Takeuchi H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):653-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of indolamines and their analogs on the electric activity of on identified giant neuron of Achatina fulica Ferussac] Takeuchi H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):658-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Ionic mechanism of the central neurons response to glutamate in Helix aspersa] Lowagie C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):350A-351A, 1973(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Iontophoretic sensitivity of the neurons of a chronic epileptogenic focus in the rat] Pumain R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):355A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Problems of psychopharmacotherapy with reference to ultrasonic-structural findings] Sommer H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1178-80, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[On the effects of parachlorophenylalanin on nerve cells and paraganglionic cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat (author's transl)] Heym C, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):323-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Inhibitory effect of prostaglandin on stimulation of the adrenergic inhibitory neurone] Sakato M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):192-3, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Comparative effect of phenamine and caffeine on the background activity of the cortical sensorimotor neurons and their responses to stimulation of the caudate nucleus] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):59-62, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of hippocampal cells in acute experiments using tricuran and in chronic experiments without the use of a muscle relaxant] Shliafer TP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):56-8, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrical reactions of the cells of Retzius of the leech following suppression of active ion transport by ouabain] Tereshkov OD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):10-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of fentanyl on the activity of individual neurons of the bulbar respiration center] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):35-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Elektrophysiological parameters of mollusk neurons under the influence of etimizol] Vislobokov AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):917-24, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of serotonin and acetylcholine on different neurons of the snail central nervous system] Korobtsov GN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):644-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation of the nerve growth factor and determination of its biological activity] Konovalov GV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1268-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Chemical sensitivity of the neurons of gasteropod molluscs] Orlov IV, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 5(4):3-21, Oct-Dec 74 (124 ref.) (Rus)**

[Specificity of neurochemical mechanisms involved in painful stimulations of the neurons of various formations of the brain of rabbits] Orlov IV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):27-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microionophoretic characteristics of fetal cat brain stem neurons] Shulefkina KV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):617-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hyperpolarization response of an identified neuron of Planobarius corneus mollusks to several cholinomimetic substances] Zefirai' EV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):97-100, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of aminazine and triftazin on rabbit cerebral cortex neuron discharge during chronic administration of the drugs] Nemtsov AV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):199-201, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of triftazin on the responses of rabbit cerebral cortex neurons to electrical stimulation of neighboring regions] Rad'ko KA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):848-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Differentiation of neurons in subnucleus caudalis of the nucleus of the spinal tract of V in human and rabbit embryos. Brown JW. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):67-90, 1973**

Time of origin of neurons in the brain stem of the mouse. Pierce ET. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):53-65, 1973**

### ENZYMOLOGY

The effects of lithium on excitable cell membranes. The influence on the ATP-ase of homogenates of the non-myelinated nerve fibres of the rat. Ploeger EJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):374-82, Aug 74**

Simultaneous presence of histamine-N-methyltransferase and catechol-O-methyltransferase in neuronal and glial cells in culture. Garbarg M, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):538-41, 17 Jan 75**

Nucleoside triphosphatase activity at the external surface of neuroblastoma cells. Stefanovic V, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):427-41, 13 Dec 74**

Accumulation of glutamic acid decarboxylase in the proximal parts of presumed GABA-ergic neurones after axotomy. Storm-Mathisen J. **Brain Res 87(1):107-9, 4 Apr 75**

Histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase-rich cells in spinal electromotor nucleus of Electrophorus electricus. Tsuji S. **Brain Res 88(3):499-501, 9 May 75**

Acid phosphatase localization in neurons of Bulla gouldiana (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia. Robles LJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(2):217-25, 1975**

Acetylcholinesterase-containing nerve cells in the pineal complex and subcommissural area of the frogs, Rana ridibunda and Rana esculenta. Wake K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):423-42, 1974**

(see article)-activated ATPase and K +-activated rho-nitrophenyl-phosphatase activities of the nervous system cells in tissue culture. Stefanovic V, et al. **Experientia 31(7):807-8, 15 Jul 75**

Phospholipase A1 and A2 activities of neuronal and glial cells of the rabbit brain. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):729-36, Jul 73**

An attempt to localize cyclic phosphodiesterase at adrenergic nerve endings. Gerebtzoff MA, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):181-5, 1974**

Biochemical and cytochemical studies of the development of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in organotypic cultures of chick neural tube. Kim SU, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(4):305-15,**

1974

Sulphatide synthesis in isolated oligodendroglial and neuronal cells. Benjamins JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):751-7, Oct 74

The activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in intact adrenergic neurons of the mouse vas deferens. Bjur RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):9-26, Jul 75

Effects of reserpine on activities and amounts of tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in catecholamine neuronal systems in rat brain. Reis DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):775-84, Jun 75

Dopaminergic neurons: drug-induced antagonism of the increase in tyrosine hydroxylase activity produced by cessation of impulse flow. Walters JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):82-91, Oct 74

Proceedings: Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase-containing nerve fibres in the testis. Langford GA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):9P-10P, Oct 74

Enzymic synthesis of ethanolamine plasmalogens through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in neurons and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Binaglia L, et al. **Lipids** 9(10):738-47, Oct 74

Enzymic synthesis of 1-alkyl-2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylethanolamine through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in the neuronal and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Roberti R, et al. **Lipids** 10(3):121-7, Mar 75

Enzymatic synthesis of acetylcholine by a serotonin-containing neurone from Helix. Hanley MR, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):631-3, 18 Oct 74

Cerebellar N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase: a study of the enzyme in bulk-isolated purkinje and granule cells. Sellinger OZ, et al. **Neurobiology** 5(1):44-51, Mar 75

Enzyme induction and transport in adrenergic nerves. Brimijoin WS. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):54-5, Jul 75

[Electron microscopical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in neurons and synapses of the central and peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Ritter J, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 49(2):176-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acetylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialyltransferase of neuronal and glial cells isolated from rat cerebral cortex (author's transl)] Gielen W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(7):895-901, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of nerve cells following experimental injury to their axons. I. Histological and histochemical studies (acid and alkaline phosphatase] Eustachiewicz R. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):353-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Behavior of nerve cells following experimental injury to their axons. II. Histological and histochemical studies (acetylcholinesterase, butyrylcholinesterase] Eustachiewicz R. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(3):543-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A cytophotometric study of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in funtionally different neuron-neuroglia systems] Brumberg VA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(4):458-63, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of synapses in kitten visual cortex during visual deprivation. Cragg BG. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):445-51, Mar 75

Freeze-fracturing of nerve growth cones and young fibers. A study of developing plasma membrane. Pfenninger KH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):180-96, Oct 74

Degeneration argyrophilia as an index of neural maturation: studies on the optic tract of the golden hamster. Leonard CM. **J Comp Neurol** 156(4):435-58, 15 Aug 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of selected antigens on the surface of cultured neural cells. Joseph BS, et al. **Brain Res** 80(3):421-34, 22 Nov 74

Localization of brain-associated hematopoietic antigens in the neuronal fraction of brain. Golub ES, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(2):427-31, Apr 75

Binding of normal human IgG to myelin sheaths, glia and neurons. Aarli JA, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):171-85, Jan 75

Implication of a nerve growth factor-like antigen in the support derived by ganglionic neurons from their homologous glia in dissociated cultures. Varon S, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(5):317-27, 1974

### METABOLISM

Effect of hypoxia, ischemia and carbon monoxide intoxication on in vivo protein synthesis in neuron and glia cell enriched fractions from rat brain. Albrecht J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 31(3):257-62, 1975

The organization of the ascending catecholamine neuron systems in the rat brain as revealed by the glyoxylic acid fluorescence method. Lindvall O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** (412):1-48, 1974

Relationship of dopamine neural systems to the behavioral alterations produced by 6-hydroxydopamine administration into brain. Cooper BR, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):353-68, 1974 (48 ref.)

Transport of macromolecules in nerve cells. Droz B, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:249-56, 1974

Dopaminergic regulation of cholinergic neurons in the striatum: relation to Parkinsonism. Bartholini G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:11-4, 1974

Depigmentation in the nerve cells of the substantia nigra and locus ceruleus in Parkinsonism. Forno LS, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:195-202, 1974

Evidence for descending pallido-nigral GABA-containing neurons. McGeer PL, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:153-60, 1974

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and depolarization in neurons. Rodríguez-Estrada C. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):996-1001, Apr 75

Phosphorylation of neurosecretory granules by cAMP-stimulated protein kinase and its implication for transport and release of neurophysin proteins. McKelvy JF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:80-91, 21 Feb 75

Neurosecretory neurons in the hypothalamus and median eminence of the dog and sheep as revealed by immunohistochemical methods. Watkins WB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:134-52, 21 Feb 75 (77 ref.)

Effects of polyamines on amino acid incorporation into protein by cerebral and cerebellar as well as "neuronal" and "glial" nuclei of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos, H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):792-800, 7 Apr 75

Uptake and metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid by neurones and glial cells. Iversen LL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):933-8, 1 May 75

6-Hydroxydopamine induced degeneration of noradrenaline neurons in the scorbutic guinea-pig. Jonsson G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(18):2585-93, 15 Sep 74

Inhibition of median raphe neurone metabolism by cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) containing 5-hydroxytryptamine and melatonin. Lloyd OL. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1913-5, 1 Jul 74

The first Thudichum lecture, 15 January 1974: Biochemical specificity in neuromal function. Blaschko H. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):27-37, 1975

Evidence that adrenergic nerves are responsible for the active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea. Foster RW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):109-12, Jan 75

Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotoninergic neurones in rat brain homogenates. Horn AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):399-403, Jul 74

L-Tryptophan as a selective histochemical marker for serotonergic neurons in single-cell recording studies. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):364-72, 6 Dec 74

Amino acid incorporation into neurons and glia of guinea pigs with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Babitch JA, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):459-67, 28 Mar 75

Histochemical confirmation for dopaminergic innervation of the rat cerebral cortex after destruction of the noradrenergic ascending pathways. Berger B, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):332-7, 6 Dec 74

N-ethylmaleimide-induced conductance changes in the giant neuron of Aplysia. Berry RW, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):114-9, 21 Feb 75

Functional correlates of low molecular weight peptide synthesis in Aplysia neurons. Berry RW. **Brain Res** 86(2):323-33, 21 Mar 75

The catecholamine-containing tubero-infundibular system and the control of luteinizing hormone release in the rabbit. Fink G, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):71-80, 16 May 75

Slow axonal transport or proteins; blockade by interruption of contact between cell body and axon. Frizell M, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):67-73, 14 Mar 75

Possible determinants of the degree of retrograde neuronal labeling with horseradish peroxidase. Jones EG. **Brain Res** 85(2):249-53, 28 Feb 75

The autoradiographic localization of the GABA-releasing nerve terminals in cerebellar glomeruli. Kelly JS, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):255-9, 28 Feb 75

Neurotransmitter synthesis by two clonal nerve cell lines: changes with culture growth and morphological differentiation. Kimes B, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):291-5, 18 Oct 74

The effect of undernutrition in early life on cell generation in the rat brain. Lewis PD, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):235-47, 10 Jan 75

Mesencephalic dopamine neurons projecting to neocortex. Lindvall O, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):325-31, 6 Dec 74

Mesencephalic dopaminergic afferents to the lateral septal nucleus of the rat. Lindvall O. **Brain Res** 87(1):89-95, 4 Apr 75

Protein synthesis in phenotypically different, single neurons of Aplysia. Loh YP, et al. **Brain Res** 78(1):83-98, 20 Sep 74

Histamine synthesis in the developing rat brain: evidence for a multiple compartmentation. Martres MP, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):261-75, 10 Jan 75

Dopamine metabolism in characterised neurones of Planorbis corneus. Osborne NN, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):261-71, 13 Jun 75

Incorporation of RNA-precursors into neuronal and glial cells of rat brain during a learning experiment. Pohle W, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):231-7, 11 Jan 74

Autoradiographic studies of the incorporation of (3H)leucine into identified neurons of Aplysia californica. Ram JL. **Brain Res** 81(3):576-82, 13 Dec 74

Effect of steroid competition and time on the uptake of (3H)corticosterone in the rat brain; an autoradiographic study. Rhees RW, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):293-300, 10 Jan 75

Transfer of radioactive material between electrically coupled neurons of the leech central nervous system. Rieske E, et al. **Brain Res** 84(3):365-82, 14 Feb 75

Effects of energy deprivation on Wallerian degeneration in isolated segments of rat peripheral nerve. Schlaepfer WW. **Brain Res** 78(1):71-81, 20 Sep 74

The uptake of GABA by clonal nerve glia. Schubert D. **Brain Res** 84(1):87-98, 24 Jan 75

Afferents to the septal area of the rat studied with the method of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Segal M, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):263-8, 27 Dec 74

Specificity of retrograde transport of nerve growth factor (NGF) in sensory neurons: a biochemical and morphological study. Stoeckel K, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):1-14, 16 May 75

Detailed noradrenaline pathways of locus coeruleus neuron to the cerebral cortex with use of 6-hydroxydopa. Toyama M, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):139-44, 11 Oct 74

On the role of neuronal uptake (uptake1) in the inactivation of noradrenaline by aortic strips. Wyse DG. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1102-9, Dec 74

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin II and the oxytocin-neurophysin I producing neurons in the bovine hypothalamus. Vandesande F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):189-200, 1975

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin producing neurons of the rat suprachiasmatic nuclei. Vandesande F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(3):377-86, 1975

Selective modulation and turnover of proteins in identified neurons of Aplysia. Gainer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(2):221-7, 15 Jun 75

Metabolite flux in single neurons during ischemia and anesthesia. Passonneau JV, et al. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem** 3:198-212, 1971

Absence of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) from catecholaminergic neurons. Kizer JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):523-5, Feb 75

Characterisation of RNA synthesis in vitro neuron-rich, oligodendroglial and liver nuclei. Mizobe F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):25-33, 1 Oct 74

Nature of neuronal uptake and noradrenaline--adrenaline effects in the isolated rat vas deferens. Garcia-Sevilla JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):363-6, Apr 75

Microspectrophotometric determination of nerve cell respiration at high potassium concentration. Hultborn R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):346-50, Aug 74

Uptake of 3H-noradrenaline and 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine in cultured rat brainstem. Hösli E, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):354-6, 15 Mar 75

5-HT and the electrogenic sodium pump. Koketsu K, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1034-5, 15 Sep 74

The occurrence of desmosterol in neuronal and glial fractions from developing rat brain. Dennick RG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):126-8, 1 Sep 74

Phosphorylation of nonhistone chromatin proteins from neuronal and glial nuclei-enriched fractions of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):329-32, 1 Sep 74

A comparative study of histone acetylation in neuronal and glial nuclei enriched rat brain fractions. Sarkander HI, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):40-3, 15 Mar 75

An essential ionized acid group in sodium channels. Hille B. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1318-21, Apr 75

Proceedings: Electrophoretic characteristics of neuronal and glial RNA from rat brain. Tencheva ZS, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1260, Oct 74

Proceedings: Incorporation of 32-P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell-enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex. Effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1270,

Oct 74
Proceedings: DNA synthesis in differentiating neuroblast. Bloomfield L, et al. J Anat 118(2):388-9, Nov 74
Synthesis of both neurohypophysial hormones in both the paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei of the rat. Burford GD, et al. J Anat 117(2):261-9, Apr 74
Properties of the specific binding of 125I-nerve growth factor to responsive peripheral neurons. Frazier WA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5513-9, 10 Sep 74
Primary cultures of dissociated sympathetic neurons. III. Changes in metabolism with age in culture. Mains RE, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):361-6, Nov 73
Primary cultures of dissociated sympathetic neurons. II. Initial studies on catecholamine metabolism. Mains RE, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):346-60, Nov 73
Atlas of estrogen-concentrating cells in the central nervous system of the squirrel monkey. Keefer DA, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(4):419-41, 15 Apr 75
The retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the chick visual system: a light and electron microscopic study. LaVail JH, et al. J Comp Neurol 157(3):303-57, 1 Oct 74
The effects of sodium-transport inhibitors and cooling on membrane potentials in cockroach central nervous connectives. Pichon Y, et al. J Exp Biol 61(1):203-18, Aug 74
The effect of electric stimulation on the axoplasmic transport of newly synthetized neuronal proteins. Kiss J, et al. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):125-33, 1974
Fast axoplasmic transport in nonmyelinated mammalian nerve fibers shown by electron microscopic radioautography. Ochs S, et al. J Neurobiol 5(4):373-7, 1974
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine: improvement of its selectivity for serotonin neurons in the CNS by pretreatment with desipramine. Björklund A, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):833-5, Apr 75
A relationship of N-acetylaspartate biosynthesis to neuronal protein synthesis. Clarke DD, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):479-85, Mar 75
Axoplasmic transport of proteins in vitro in primary afferent neurons of frog spinal cord: effect of Ca2+-free incubation conditions. Dravid AR, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):711-8, Apr 75
Preferential incorporation of extracellular amino acids into neuronal proteins. Gainer H, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):177-9, Aug 75
The metabolism of labelled ethanolamine in neuronal and glial cells of the rabbit in vivo. Goracci G, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1181-6, Jun 75
Rate of sterol formation by rat brain glia and neurons in vitro and in vivo. Jones JP, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):123-6, Jan 75
Actions of 6-hydroxydopamine quinones on catecholamine neurons. Jonsson G, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):509-16, Oct 75
Changes in the neuronal protein labelling induced by potassium ions in vivo (spreading depression). Křivánek J. J Neurochem 23(6):1255-62, Dec 74
Inhibition of neuronal protein synthesis in the giant fibre system of the squid by a high potassium concentration. Pepe IM, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1271-3, Jun 75
Incorporation of amino acids into proteins in neuronal and neuropil fractions of rat cerebral cortex: presence of a rapidly labelling neuronal fraction. Rose SP, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1065-76, Nov 74
Neuronal and glial systems for gamma-aminobutyric acid transport. Sellström A, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):847-52, May 75
Neuronal and glial systems for gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism. Sellström A, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):393-8, Oct 75
Possible defect in cholinergic neurons of muscular dystrophic mice. Trabucchi M, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):417-23, Mar 75
Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex: effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1057-63, Nov 74
RNA metabolism in rabbit brain: study with neuron-glia and subcellular fractions. Yanagihara T. J Neurochem 23(4):833-7, Oct 74
Pinocytotic uptake and intracellular distribution of colloidal thorium dioxide by cultured sensory neurites. Weldon PR. J Neurocytol 4(3):341-56, Jun 75
Astrocytic processes: A route between vessels and neurons followingblood-brain barrier injurt. Vise WM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):324-34, Jul 75
Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. I. Role of neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and of alpha presynaptic receptors. Cubeddu L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):431-50, Sep 74
The phenyl rings of tricyclic antidepressants and related compounds as determinants of the potency of inhibition of the amine pumps in adrenergic neurons of the rabbit aorta and in rat cortical synaptosomes. Maxwell RA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):418-30, Dec 74
Changes in neuronal uptake and metabolism of, and sensitivity to, norepinephrine during the degeneration secretion in the rat submaxillary gland. Stefano FJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):403-17, Dec 74
Autoradiographic observations on the transport of amino acids by neurones and glia in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia. Bowery NG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):23P-24P, Mar 75
Cellular specificity of serotonin storage and axonal transport in identified neurones of Aplysia californica. Goldman JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):61-76, Oct 74
Steady-state contribution of the sodium pump to the resting potential of a molluscan neurone. Gorman AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):35-48, Oct 74
Intracellular chloride activity and the effects of acetylcholine in snail neurones. Neild TO, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):453-70, Oct 74
Proceedings: The effect of bicarbonate on the intracellular buffering power of snail neurones. Thomas RC. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):103P-104P, Sep 74
Dopamine histofluorescence in post-mortem specimens of human and rat striatum. Chase TN, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:281-2, 1974
Micro-biochemical and physiological studies on an identified serotonergic neuron in the snail Helix pomatia. Osborne NN. Malacologia 14(1-2):97-106, 1973
Microspectrofluorimetric analysis of the formaldehyde induced fluorescence in midbrain raphe neurons. Jonsson G, et al. Med Biol 53(1):25-39, Feb 75
Selective metabolic pathways for noradrena-line in the peripheral and in the central nervous system. Langer SZ. Med Biol 52(6):372-83, Dec 74
H1 and H2 histamine receptors on Aplysia neurones. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 254(5498):343-4, 27 Mar 75
Sodium pump stoichiometry in Aplysia neurones from simultaneous current and tracer measurements. Cooke IM, et al. Nature 251(5472):254-6, 20 Sep 74
Evidence for neuronal control of ion transport in chironomid larvae. Credland PF. Nature 254(5498):344-5, 27 Mar 75
Morphine elevates levels of cyclic GMP in a neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cell line. Gullis R, et al. Nature 256(5512):57-9, 3 Jul 75
Impulse-flow regulation of high affinity choline uptake in brain cholinergic nerve terminals. Simon JR, et al. Nature 255(5504):162-3, 8 May 75
Differences in transcription of unique DNA sequences between neuronal and glial cells. Soga K, et al. Nature 256(5514):233-4, 17 Jul 75
Morphine antagonises action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. Nature 253(5487):120-2, 10 Jan 75
Muscarinic response to acetylcholine in neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. Nature 255(5509):558-60, 12 Jun 75
Proceedings: Neuronal and extraneuronal origin of the various noradrenaline metabolites in the isolated perfused cat heart. Graefe KH. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R7, 1975
Neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and efflux of catecholamines in the isolated rabbit heart. Lindmar R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):63-92, 1974
The neuronal efflux of noradrenaline: dependency on sodium and facilitation by ouabain. Lindmar R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):93-100, 1974
Proceedings: Morphine tolerance and dependence in noradrenaline neurones by the rat cerebral cortex. Montel H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R15, 1975
Choline uptake in nerve cell cultures. Massarelli R, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):293-300, 1974
Neuronal storage disorder with chorea and curvilinear bodies. Dal Canto MC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1026-32, Nov 74
Changes in cytoplasmic RNA content and nuclear dry mass of the cortical neurons and glia in the postischemic period. Svanidze IK, et al. Neuropatol Pol 12(4):635-42, Oct-Dec 1974
Responses of an identified dopamine-containing neurone to iontophoretically applied drugs. Logan SD, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):453-5, May-Jun 75
Increase in ATP by reversal of the Na-K-pump in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres. Chmouliovsky M, et al. Pfluegers Arch 350(4):309-20, 1974
Binding of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin to sodium channels. Ritchie JM. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):319-36, 10 Jun 75
The influence of non-neuronal cells on catecholamine and acetylcholine synthesis and accumulation in cultures of dissociated sympathetic neurons. Patterson PH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3607-10, Sep 74
Histochemical differentiation of hypothalamic areas. Pilgrim C. Prog Brain Res 41:97-110, 1974 (91 ref.)
A study of the biochemical differentiation of neurons and glia in the rat cerebral cortex. Sellinger OZ, et al. Prog Brain Res 40(0):331-47, 1973
Proceedings: Effects of alterations in impulse flow on transmitter metabolism in central dopaminergic neurons. Roth RH, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):40, Jul 74
Biogenic amine-containing neurons: biochemical mechanisms of synaptic transmission. Neff NG, et al. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):159-68, 1974 (24 ref.)
The intra and extraneuronal uptake and release of isoproterenol by some agents: an experimental study in isolated rabbit hearts. Scivoletto R. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):505-12, Sep-Dec 74
Intra-axonal transport of neurotransmitters in mammalian neurons. Dahlström A, et al. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):229-47, 1974 (97 ref.)
Fast transport along nerves. Heslop JP. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):209-27, 1974 (93 ref.)
Thorotrast uptake and transit in embryonic glia, heart fibroblasts and neurons in vitro. Wessells NK, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):757-76, 1974
[Methods for neurohistological studies on the peripheral and autonomic nervous system in biopsy materials] Gootz M, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):269-73, 1974 (Ger)
[Intraneuronal metabolism of noradrenaline in experimental uremia and hypertension] Horler E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:237-40, 1974 (Ger)
[Possibility of H3-thymidine incorporation into certain types of brain nerve cells in adult mice after traumatization] Reznikov KIu. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):92-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Circadian rhythm of total histone concentration in noradrenalinergic and serotoninergic neurons and their glial satellite cells] Rafgorodskaia TG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):91-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Grouping of neurons according to their RNA content during different functional states of the cerebral cortex] Khusainova IS, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Circadian rhythm of the ratio of arginine- and lysine-rich histones in the neurons and their glial cell satellites of the reticular formation] Rafgorodskaia TG. Tsitologiia 16(12):1514-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytoplasmic RNA content in the brain and spinal cord neurons of red-cheeked susliks during the hibernation period and on arousal] Semeshina TM, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):354-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of rearing conditions on neuranal DNA synthesis in the cerebral cortex and hippocampal fascia dentata of rats during ontogenesis] Krylov OA, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):561-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Treponema pallidum in nerve fibres. Ovčinnikov NM, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):10-8, Feb 75

### PATHOLOGY

Brief hypoxia-ischemia initially damages cerebral neurons. Levy DE, et al. Arch Neurol 32(7):450-6, Jul 75
A quantitative study of subsurface cisterns and their relationships in normal and axotomized hypoglossal neurones. Sumner BEH. Exp Brain Res 22(2):175-83, 1975
Vital staining of nerve fibres and endings. Lynch PG. J Anat 118(3):405-8, Dec 74
Microcirculatory obstruction in focal cerebral ischemia. Relationship to neuronal alterations. Little JR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):264-70, May 75
Frequency of nerve fiber degeneration of peripheral motor and sensory neurons in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Morphometry of deep and superficial peroneal nerves. Dyck PJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):781-5, Aug 75
Atrophy of retinal ganglion cells after removal of striate cortex in a rhesus monkey. Cowey A. Perception 3(3):257-60, 1974
Alterations in nerve cells and myelinated fibers in spinal cord injury. Wagner FC Jr, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):125-31, Mar 75
Rabies-like neuronal inclusions associated with a neoplastic reticulosis in a dog. Cameron AM, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):29-37, 1974
[Changes of neural elements in the respiratory organs in burns under experimental and clinical conditions]

Pereverzeva RA, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):41-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Integration of visual information in receptive fields of the cat's superior colliculus. Syka J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):290-2, 1974

Changes in photically evoked impulse sequences of cortical neurons upon action of double-flash series. Schmidt J. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):625-8, 1974

Complete inhibition of adrenocortical responses following sciatic nerve stimulation in rats with hypothalamic islands. Feldman S, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):539-44, Mar 75

Distribution of latencies in the receptive fields of superior colliculus neurons in cats. Harutiunian-Kozak B, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):515-23, 1974

Single-unit responses to natural objects in area 19 of cats with different early visual experiences. Michalski A, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):77-83, 1975

Light-sound interaction in the neurons of the rabbit's visual cortex. Polyansky VB, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):51-76, 1975

Changes in unit postsynaptic responses at sensorimotor cortex with conditioning in rabbits. Voronin LL, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):504-13, 1974

Neurone model based on impulse-frequency-modulation logic. Madarász B. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):347-52, 1973

Microelectrophoysiological analysis of the correlation between the redox state and the type of effect of acetylcholine and/or 5-hydroxytryptamine. Puppi A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):133-43, 1973

Chemical sensitivity at different temperatures of the Br-type, bimodal pace-maker neurone in the CNS of the snail Helix pomatia l. Salánki J, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):51-9, 1973

Firing behaviour of a neurone model based on the afterhyperpolarization conductance time course and algebraical summation. Adaptation and steady state firing. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):27-47, Sep 74

Effects on the ventral spinocerebellar tract neurones from deiters' nucleus and the medial longitudinal fascicle in the cat. Baldissera F, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):228-49, Feb 75

Facilitation from contralateral primary afferents of interneuronal transmission in the Ia inhibitory pathway to motoneurones. Fedina L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):198-221, Jun 75

Methods to differentiate electrically induced afferent and sympathetic C unit responses in human cutaneous nerves. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):318-31, Nov 74

Afferent C units responding to mechanical, thermal and chemical stimuli in human non-glabrous skin. Torebjörk HE. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):374-90, Nov 74

Cyclic excitability changes of the inspiratory 'off-switch' mechanism. von Euler C, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):560-2, Apr 75

Afterhyperpolarization and the control of repetitive firing in spinal neurones of the cat. Gustafsson B. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (416):1-47, 1974

Regenerative properties of central monoamine neurons: studies in the adult rat using cerebral iris implants as targets. Svendgaard NA, et al. Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 51(4):3-77, 1975

Effects of alterations in impulse flow on transmitter metabolism in central dopaminergic neurons. Roth RH, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):369-84, 1974 (45 ref.)

Ingestive behavior following damage to central dopamine neurons: implications for homeostasis and recovery of function. Zigmond MJ, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):385-402, 1974 (47 ref.)

Secretory activity of neurons and related electrical activity. Finlayson LH, et al. Adv Comp Physiol Biochem 6:165-258, 1975 (251 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides, protein phosphorylation, and neuronal function. Greengard P. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:585-601, 1975

Dopaminergic involvement in hypothalamic function: extrahypothalamic and hypothalamic control. A neuroanatomical analysis. Fuxe K, et al. Adv Neurol 5:405-19, 1974 (41 ref.)

Primate models of postural disorders. Gilman S. Adv Neurol 10:55-78, 1975

Central noradrenergic neurons. Reis DJ. Adv Neurol 5:45-57, 1974 (27 ref.)

Sympathetic afferent nerve activity of left ventricular origin. Hess GL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):543-6, Sep 74

Sympathetic afferent nerve activity of left ventricular origin. Hess GL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):543-6, Sep 74

Beat-to-beat regulation of heart rate by afferent stimulation of the aortic nerve. Kardon MB, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):598-600, Sep 74

Beat-to-beat regulation of heart rate by afferent stimulation of the aortic nerve. Kardon MB, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):598-600, Sep 74

Afferent sympathetic nerve fibers originating in left atrial wall. Uchida U, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):753-8, Oct 74

Afferent aortic nerve fibers with their pathways in cardiac sympathetic nerves. Uchida Y. Am J Physiol 228(4):990-5, Apr 75

Afferent sympathetic nerve fibers with mechanoreceptors in the right heart. Uchida Y. Am J Physiol 228(1):223-30, Jan 75

Interaction of respiratory cell discharge patterns and spontaneous resporatory rate. Webber CL Jr., et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1384-92, May 75

Experiential modification of the developing brain. Greenough WT. Am Sci 63(1):37-46, Jan-Feb 75

"Axoplasmic transport"--the catering and communication system within nerve cells. Dahlstrom A. Anesthesiology 41(6):537-41, Dec 74 (35 ref.)

Central monaminergic neuronal effects on minimum alveolar concentrations (MAC) of halothane and cyclopropane in rats. Mueller RA, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):143-52, Feb 75

Cross covariance function estimation by an average response computer. Glaser EM. Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):413-8, Dec 74

The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the neuronal excitability and cholinergic transmission in Aplysia ganglion cells. Sawada M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:337-57, 27 Jan 75

Effects of low-intensity microwaves on isolated neurons. Wachtel H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:46-62, 28 Feb 75

Fluorescent probes in nerve membranes. Conti F. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):287-310, 1975 (62 ref.)

Structure-function relationships in excitable membranes. Landowne D, et al. Annu Rev Physiol 37:485-508, 1975 (134 ref.)

Mesencephalic porjections of the rectus lateralis muscle afferents in the cat. Alvarado-Mallart RM, et al. Arch Ital Biol 113(1):1-30, Feb 75

The neuron of the fast conducting system in hirudo medicinalis: identification and synaptic connections with primary afferent neurons. Bagnoli P, et al. Arch Ital Biol 113(1):21-43, Feb 75

Convergence of afferent impulses from individual semicircular canals of pontine reticular units. Petrosini L, et al. Arch Ital Biol 113(1):63-78, Feb 75

The proprioceptive activation of stretch tension in pretibial flexor muscles induced by stimulation of antagonistic muscle afferents. Sontag KH, et al. Arch Ital Biol 113(1):44-62, Feb 75

A novel assay of neuronal cell adhesion. Gottlieb DI, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):815-21, 7 Apr 75

Noradrenergic neurons: allosteric activation of hippocampal tyrosine hydroxylase by stimulation of the locus coeruleus. Roth RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2779-84, 1 Oct 74

Cellular control of the uptake, storage and release of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves. Smith AD. Biochem Soc Symp (36):103-31, 1972 (135 ref.)

Neuronally mediated enzyme induction in adrenergic neurons and adrenal chromaffin cells. Thoenen H. Biochem Soc Symp (36):3-15, 1972 (47 ref.)

Synthesis of boolean nets and time behavior of a general mathematical neuron. Caianiello ER, et al. Biol Cybern 18(2):111-7, 1975

An interaction model of a Poisson and a renewal process related to neuron firing. Pool AH, et al. Biol Cybern 17(2):71-6, 1975

Nerve excitability--toward an integrating concept. Neumann E, et al. Biomembranes 7:99-166, 1975 (163 ref.)

Transient response in a dendritic neuron model for current injected at one branch. Rinzel J, et al. Biophys J 14(10):759-90, Oct 74

Possible role of a beta-adrenoceptor in the regulation of noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism. Adler-Graschinsky E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):43-50, Jan 75

The effect of tricyclic antidepressants on cholinergic responses of single cortical neurones. Bevan P, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):29-36, Jan 75

Formation of a factor increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats. Garcia Leme J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):383-9, Jul 74

Proceedings: Amphetamine and apomorphine responses in the rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones. Iversen SD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):244P, Jun 75

Role of extraneuronal mechanisms in the termination of contractile responses to amines in vascular tissue. Kalsner S. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):267-77, Feb 75

The central distribution of VIII nerve afferents in larval Petromyzon marinus. Rubinson K. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):121-9, 1974

Bursting pacemaker potential activity in a normally silent neuron. Barker JL, et al. Brain Res 65(3):516-20, 18 Jan 74

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. I. Membrane properties and ionic contributions. Barker JL, et al. Brain Res 84(3):461-77, 14 Feb 75

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. II.Regulations by divalanet cations. Barker JL, et al. Brain Res 84(3):479-500, 14 Feb 75

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. III. Effects of hormones. Barker JL, et al. Brain Res 84(3):501-13, 14 Feb 75

Trigeminal pathway of the extrinsic eye muscle afferents in cat. Batine C, et al. Brain Res 85(1):74-8, 21 Feb 75

Cerebral cortex neurons with extra spikes: a normal substrate for epileptic discharges? Calvin WH, et al. Brain Res 83(3):498-503, 17 Jan 75

Generation of spike trains in CNS neurons. Calvin WH. Brain Res 84(1):1-22, 24 Jan 75 (99 ref.)

Responses of unmyelinated afferents in the mammalian ventral root. Clifton GL, et al. Brain Res 82(1):163-7, 20 Dec 74

Synaptic connections between medullary inspiratory neurons and phrenic motoneurons as revealed by cross-correlation. Cohen hif, et al. Brain Res 81(2):319-24, 6 Dec 74

Differences in proximal and distal conduction velocities of efferent nerve fibers to the medial gastrocnemius muscle. Copack PB, et al. Brain Res 91(1):147-50, 20 Jun 75

Effects of stimulation of sensorimotor cortex on primate spinothalamic neurons. Coulter JD, et al. Brain Res 65(2):351-6, 11 Jan 74

Macular influences on ascending spinoreticular neurons located in the cervical cord. Coulter JD, et al. Brain Res 82(2):322-7, 27 Dec 74

Eye movement-related inhibition of primate visual neurons. Duffy FH, et al. Brain Res 89(1):121-32, 16 May 75

A non-inactivating inward current recorded during small depolarizing voltage steps in snail pacemaker neurons. Eckert R, et al. Brain Res 83(3):486-9, 17 Jan 75

The origin of the dopamine nerve terminals in limbic and frontal cortex. Evidence for meso-cortico dopamine neurons. Fluxe K, et al. Brain Res 82(2):349-55, 27 Dec 74

Responses of motor cortex cells to visual stimuli. Garcia-Rill E, et al. Brain Res 82(2):185-94, 27 Dec 74

Neurons from fetal rat brain in a new cell culture system: a multidisciplinary analysis. Godfrey EW, et al. Brain Res 90(1):1-21, 6 Jun 75

Voltage attenuation within Aplysia neurons: the effect of branching pattern. Graubard K. Brain Res 88(2):325-32, 2 May 75

The tonotopic organization of the auditory thalamus of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Gross NB, et al. Brain Res 65(2):323-32, 11 Jan 74

A comparative study of membrane potential changes in neurons and neuroglial cells during spreading depression in the rabbit. Higashida H, et al. Brain Res 65(3):411-25, 18 Jan 74

Single unit receptive fields and the cellular layers of the pigeon optic tectum. Hughes CP, et al. Brain Res 80(3):365-77, 22 Nov 74

Reciprocal La inhibition during the late reflexes evoked from the flexor reflex afferents after DOPA. Jankowska E, et al. Brain Res 85(1):99-102, 21 Feb 75

Anodal blocking of A-delta tooth pulp afferents. Keller O, et al. Brain Res 87(1):73-6, 4 Apr 75

Effects of sinusoidal rotational stimulation on the vestibular neurons of rats. Kubo T, et al. Brain Res 88(3):543-8, 9 May 75

A long lasting hyperpolarization evoked in an identified neurone of Helix aspersa. Lambert JD. Brain Res 87(1):118-22, 4 Apr 75

Convergence from Lb, cutaneous and joint afferents in reflex pathways to motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. Brain Res 87(1):81-4, 4 Apr 75

Characteristics of the excitatory pathway from group II muscle afferents to alpha motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. Brain Res 88(3):538-42, 9 May 75

Nerve cord shortening induced by activation of the fast conducting system in the leech. Magni F, et al. Brain Res 90(1):169-74, 6 Jun 75

Tuberoinfundibular neurons: dopaminergic and norepinephrinergic sensitivity. Moss RL, et al. Brain Res 89(2):265-77, 23 May 75

Microelectrode study on the subnuclei of the oculomotor nucleus in the cat. Naito H, et al. Brain Res 81(2):215-31, 6 Dec 74

Two types of inhibitory effects upon brain stem reticular neurons by low frequency stimulation of raphe nucleus in the rat. Nakamura S. Brain Res 93(1):140-4, 25 Jul 75

Gustatory afferents to ventral forebrain. Norgren R. Brain Res 81(2):285-95, 6 Dec 74

Unit responses in the medial forebrain bundle to rewarding stimulation in the hypothalamus. Olds

ME. **Brain Res** 80(3):479-95, 22 Nov 74
Changes in the activity of respiratory neurons during sleep. Orem J, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):309-15, 27 Dec 74
Physiological laminar organization of the dorsal horn of M. mulatta. Price DD, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):321-5, 18 Oct 74
Identification of possible inhibitory neurons in the pericruciate cortex of the cat. Renaud LP, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):9-28, 11 Oct 74
Simultaneous recordings from pericruciate pyramidal tract and non-pyramidal tract neurons; response to stimulation of inhibitory pathways. Renaud LP, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):29-44, 11 Oct 74
Self-stimulation in the mesencephalic trajectory of the ventral noradrenergic bundle. Ritter S, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):145-57, 29 Nov 74
Inhibition of visual responses of single units in the cat visual area of the lateral suprasylvian gyrus (Clare-Bishop area) by the introduction of a second visual stimulus. Rizzolatti G, et al. **Brain Res** 88(2):357-61, 2 May 75
Separation of multi-unit nerve impulse trains by a multi-channel linear filter algorithm. Roberts WM, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):141-9, 22 Aug 75
Postnatal maturation of the cochlear nuclei in the cat: a neurophysiological study. Romand R, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):225-33, 10 Jan 75
Ascending projections of pontine genital sensory neurons in the female cat. Rose JD. **Brain Res** 85(1):64-8, 21 Feb 75
Central and peripheral inhibition of lateral line input during the startle response in goldfish. Russell IJ. **Brain Res** 80(3):517-22, 22 Nov 74
Prefrontal unit activity during visually guided lever pressing reaction in the monkey. Sakai M. **Brain Res** 81(2):297-309, 6 Dec 74
Noradrenaline-mediated inhibition by locus coeruleus of spinal trigeminal neurons. Sasa M, et al. **Brain Res** 80(3):443-60, 22 Nov 74
Myelinization in long-term cultures of dissociated mammalian neurons. Shahar A, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):44-51, 25 Apr 75
Effects of trans-membrane polarization and TEA injection on monosynaptic actions from motor cortex, red nucleus and group Ia afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the monkey. Shapovalov AI, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):49-67, 20 Dec 74
X- and Y-cells in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Sherman SM, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):152-7, 25 Jul 75
Neuronal variability: non-stationary responses to identical visual stimuli. Tomko GJ, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):405-18, 25 Oct 74
Modification of direction selectivity of neurons in the visual cortex of kittens. Tretter F, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):143-9, 24 Jan 75
Input from neck afferents to the cat flocculus. Wilson VJ, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):133-8, 16 May 75
Response patterns of primary vestibular neurons to thermal and rotational stimuli. Young JH, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):199-212, 18 Oct 74
Kinetic approach to neural systems: I. Ventriglia F. **Bull Math Biol** 36(5-6):535-44, Oct-Dec 74
Limbic system modulation of respiratory neurones. Duffin J, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):255-60, Mar-Apr 74
Role of sensory information from temporomandibular joint. Kawamura Y, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 21 Suppl(0):78-83, Aug 74
Afferent impulses from periodontal membrane due to sustained pressure. Shimizu K. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 21 Suppl(0):14-5, Aug 74
A functionally important feature of the distribution of the olivo-cerebellar climbing fibers. Courville J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1212-7, Dec 74
Extracellular accumulation of K+ evoked by activity of primary afferent fibers in the cuneate nucleus and dorsal horn of cats. Krnjević K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):852-71, Aug 74
Localization in the cerebellar hemisphere of climbing-fiber responses evoked from the trigeminal nerve in the cat. Miles TS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1147-53, Dec 74
Influences from upper respiratory tract on caudal brainstem neurones of cat. Sessle BJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(4):895-8, Aug 74
De- and regeneration of the bulbospinal serotonin neurons in the rat following 5,6-or 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine treatment. Baumgarten HG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(3):271-81, 1974
The regeneration of the monoaminergic system in the cerebral ganglion of the earthworm, Allolobophora caliginosa. A morphological and microspectrofluorimetrical analysis. Koritsánszky, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(2):171-86, 1974
The reaggregation of neurons and their satellite cells in cultures of trypsin-dissociated spinal ganglia. Meller K. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(2):175-83, 1974
Effects of calcium and magnesium on facilitation of a unitary synaptic potential in neuron R15 of Aplysia. Halstead DC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):991-1003, 1 Mar 74
Mapping of nerve cells in the suboesophageal ganglia of Helix aspersa. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):1-25, 1 Jan 75
Completely isolated neurons in the mollusc, Lymnaea stagnalis. A new objective for nerve cell biology investigation. Kostenko MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(1A):89-100, 1 Sep 74
The electrogenic sodium pump and membrane potential of identified neurones in Helix aspersa. Lambert JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):897-916, 1 Mar 74
Effects of intermittently applied light on Helix pomatia neurons. Pašić M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):71-4, 1 May 75
Nociceptive neurons in the human thalamus. Ishijima B, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):99-106, 1975
Lateral amygdala unit activity: II. Habituating and non-habituating neurons. Ben-Ari Y, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(5):463-72, Nov 74
Lateral amygdala unit acitvity: I. Relationship between spontaneous and evoked activity. Ben-Ari Y, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(5):449-61, Nov 74
An electronic activity integrator for operant conditioning of patterns of neural and muscular activity. Fetz EE, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(1):87-9, Jan 75
A device for recording single unit activity in freely-moving rats by a movable fine-wire microelectrode. Vertes RP. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(1):90-2, Jan 75
Possible involvement of central adrenaline neurons in vasomotor and respiratory control. Studies with clonidine and its interactions with piperoxane and yohimbine. Bolme P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):89-94, Sep 74
The effect of harmaline on membrane potentials of rat atrial contractile fibers. Carpentier R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):313-23, Jun-Jul 75
Noradrenergic neurons: morphine inhibition of spontaneous activity. Korf J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):165-9, Feb 74
Tricyclic antidepressants: effects on the firing rate of brain noradrenergic neurons. Nybäck HV, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):302-12, Jun-Jul 75
Dopaminergic neurons in the nigro-striatal and mesolimbic pathways: mediation of specific effects of D-amphetamine. Yehuda S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):154-8, Feb 75
The dorsal column system: I. Existence of long ascending postsynaptic fibres in the cat's fasciculus gracilis. Angaut-Petit D. **Exp Brain Res** 22(5):457-70, 22 May 75
The dorsal column system: II. Functional properties and bulbar relay of the postsynaptic fibres of the cat's fasciculus gracilis. Angaut-Petit D. **Exp Brain Res** 22(5):471-93, 22 May 75
Characteristics of projections from the nucleus ventralis lateralis to the motor cortex in the cats: an anatomical and physiological study. Asanuma H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):315-30, 1974
Afferent neck projection to the cat cerebellar cortex. Berthoz A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):385-401, 1974
Coding of spatial location by single units in the inferior colliculus of the alert cat. Bock GR, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(4):387-98, 1974
The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. II. Organization of component activated from bilateral ventral flexor reflex tract (bVFRT). Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(5):487-500, 1974
Vertical organization in the visual cortex (area 17) in the cat. Creutzfeldt O, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(3):315-36, 1974
An intracellular analysis of visual cortical neurones to moving stimuli: response in a co-operative neuronal network. Creutzfeldt OD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(3):251-74, 1974
The shift-effect in the cat's lateral geniculate neurons. Fischer B, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):225-7, 1974
Pathways from medullary nuclei to spinal cardioacceleratory neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):505-14, 1974
Excitatory and inhibitory inputs from medullary nuclei projecting to spinal cardioacceleratory neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):485-504, 1974
Origin and course of crossed medullary pathways to spinal sympathetic neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):515-26, 1974
Axonal conduction latencies of cat retinal ganglion cells in central and peripheral retina. Kirk DL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 23(1):85-90, 11 Jul 75
Electrophysiological properties of lateral reticular nucleus cells: I. Antidromic activation. Kital ST, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(4):403-18, 1974
Responses of cat vestibular neurons to sinusoidal roll tilt. Schor RH. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):347-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Electrical constants of neurons of the red nucleus. Tsukahara N, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 23(1):49-64, 11 Jul 75
Inhibitory organization of the thalamic ventrobasal neurons with different peripheral representations. Tsumoto T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):195-210, 1974
Characteristics of the thalamic ventrobasal relay neurons as a function of conduction velocities of medial lemniscal fibers. Tsumoto T. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):211-24, 1974
Interneuronal movement of procion yellow in cat spinal neurones. Ziegigänsberger W, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):527-30, 1974
Specificity of nerve fibre 'attraction' to autonomic effector organs in tissue culture. Chamley JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):1-7, Jan 75
Specificity of nerve fibre 'attraction' to autonomic effector organs in tissue culture. Chamley JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):1-7, Jan 75
Association of antibody to nerve growth factor with ganglionic non-neurons (glia) and consequent interference with their neuron-supportive action. Varon S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):247-56, Oct 74
Nervous efferent activity in the ciliary nerves related to intraocular pressure changes. Gallego R, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(4):331-4, Oct 74
Population analysis of single units in the cuneate nucleus of the cat. Blum P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):57-78, Jul 75
Effect of substantia nigra stimulation on spontaneous unit activity in the caudate nucleus. Dafny N. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):503-8, Jun 75
Some properties of spinal neurons projecting to the medial brain-stem reticular formation. Fields HL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):118-34, Apr 75
Intracellular activity of medullary respiratory neurons. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):298-313, Nov 74
Central connections of aortic depressor and carotid sinus nerves. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):590-605, Dec 74
Stimulus-analyzing mechanisms in the cat visual cortex. Hoeppner TJ. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):257-67, Nov 74
Oculomotor related interaction of vestibular and visual stimulation in vestibular nucleus cells in alert monkey. Keller EL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):187-98, Jan 75
Oral-facial and jaw muscle afferent projections to neurons in cat frontal cortex. Lund JP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):314-31, Nov 74
Slow rhythms and correlations in spike trains from midbrain neurons. MacGregor RJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):581-98, Jun 75
Responses of units in the cochlear nucleus to sinusoidally amplitude-modulated tones. Moller AR. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):105-17, Oct 74
Somatosensory properties of neurons of thalamic nucleus ventralis lateralis. Nyquist JK. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):123-35, Jul 75
Ionic mechanisms of the depolarization shift in thin hippocampal slices. Ogata N. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):147-55, Jan 75
Quantitative analysis of unit response patterns in cat visual cortex. Pfingst BE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):215-28, Jan 75
Diminution of evoked neuronal activity in the visual cortex of pattern deprived rats. Shaw C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):42-9, Oct 74
Auditory and visual influences on the trigeminal nuclear activity evoked by tooth pulp stimulation in the cat. Tamari JW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):663-6, Dec 74
Multiple units in brain stem and forebrain during the first week of life in the rat. Tamásy V, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):29-36, Jul 75
Ongoing activity in peripheral nerve: injury discharge. Wall PD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):576-89, Dec 74
Pineal body: neuronal recording. Dafny N, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):321-2, 15 Mar 75
Intracellular analysis of antidromically and synaptically activated nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis neurons. Kital ST, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1420-1, 15 Dec 74
Visual cell coding: factoring dioptric responses from maintained discharge. Ritchie GD, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):320-1, 15 Mar 75
Zoom neurons in visual cortex: receptive field enlargements with near fixation in monkeys. Smith JD, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):323-6, 15 Mar 75
Rhythmic neuronal activity in tissue culture. Walker FD. **Experientia** 31(3):306-9, 15 Mar 75
Recording of electrical activity from microscopically identified neurons of the mammalian brain. Yamamoto C. **Experientia** 31(3):309-11, 15 Mar 75
Computer-based auditory neurophysiology laboratory. Hind JE, et al. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2351-5, Dec 74
Neuronal--glial interactions during development and aging. Vernadakis A. **Fed Proc** 34(1):89-95, Jan 75 (42 ref.)
On the organization of neuronal circuits involved in the generation of the orientation response (visual

graspreflex). Schaefer KP, et al. Fortschr Zool 23(1):199-212, 1975

Blockade of photoperiodically induced testicular growth by hypothalamic deafferentation in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wada M. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):113-20, Oct 74

A model for mutual excitation in a neuron population in olfactory bulb. Freeman WJ. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):350-8, Sep 74

Stability characteristics of positive feedback in a neural population. Freeman WJ. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):358-64, Sep 74

The active fiber in a volume conductor. Plonsey R. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):371-81, Sep 74

Behavior of cortical neurons during both sleep and barbiturate anesthesia. Noda H, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):37-66, Spring 75 (83 ref.)

A neuron model for simulation of frequency response characteristics. Peddicord RG, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):285-99, Oct 74

On the phase sensitivity of neurons of the cat's auditory system. Kotelenko LM, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):979-82, Apr 75

Response patterns of cochlear nucleus neurons to excerpts from sustained vowels. Moore TJ, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1565-76, Nov 74

Rate versus level functions for auditory-nerve fibers in cats: tone-burst stimuli. Sachs MB, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1835-47, Dec 74

Effects of CO-2 and extracellular H+ iontophoresis on single cell activity in the cat brainstem. Marino PL, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):688-95, Apr 75

Digitally controlled summator for quantizing multiunit responses. Walsh LF, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):748-51, Nov 74

Computer analysis of organelle translocation in primary neuronal cultures and continuous cell lines. Breuer AC, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):562-76, Jun 75

The role of the electrogenic sodium pump in modulation of pacemaker discharge of Aplysia neurons. Willis JA, et al. J Cell Physiol 84(3):463-72, Dec 74

Effects of cytochalasin B on the aggregation, electrophoretic mobility and surface morphology of chick neural retina cells. Jones GE. J Cell Sci 17(3):371-9, Mar 75

Receptive fields of single cells and topography in mouse visual cortex. Dräger UC. J Comp Neurol 160(3):269-90, 1 Apr 75

Restitution of function and collateral sprouting in the cat spinal cord: the deafferented animal. Goldberger ME, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(1):37-53, 1 Nov 74

Deafferentation slows the growth of specific dendrites of identified giant interneurons. Murphey RK, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(3):407-18, 1 Feb 75

An autoradiographic study of the time of origin and the pattern of granule cell migration in the dentate gyrus of the rat. Schlessinger AR, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(2):149-75, 15 Jan 75

Cycle times of the neural epithelial cells of various types of neuron in the rat. An autoradiographic study. Schultze B, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):207-18, 15 Nov 74

Osmosensitive neurons in the rat's preoptic area: medial-lateral comparison. Malmo RB, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):161-75, Jan 75

Habituation of cell activity in cat postcruciate cortex. O'Brien JH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):781-6, Oct 74

Convergence of sensory input on units in the hippocampal system of the rat. Segal M. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):91-9, Jul 74

Some aspects of neurophysiology of dental interest. II. Oral reflexes and neural oscillators. Thexton AJ. J Dent 2(4):131-7, Jul 74 (26 ref.)

Latency and inhibition of human masticatory muscles following stimuli. Gillings BR, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):269-79, Mar-Apr 75

Role of afferent sensors in the initiation of swallowing in man. Hollshwandner CH, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75

Interactions between neurons mediating tuft withdrawal in Tritonia hombergi. Dorsett DA, et al. J Exp Biol 61(3):655-66, Dec 74

Efferent regulations of the abdominal stretch receptors of the crayfish. Ilyinsky OB, et al. J Exp Biol 61(3):781-98, Dec 74

A function for neurons (DUM) neurosecretory on skeletal muscle of insects. Hoyle G. J Exp Zool 189(3):401-6, Sep 74

Rôle of cardiac neurons in the cockroach heartbeat. Miller T. J Insect Physiol 14(9):1265-75, Sep 68

Ionic permeabilities of an Aplysia giant neuron. Eaton DC, et al. J Membr Biol 21(3-4):353-74, 1975

Correlation between ultrastructural and electrophysiological signs of degeneration in optic nerve terminals of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus. Eysel UT, et al. J Neural Transm 35(4):377-44, 1974

Evolutionary aspects of transmitter heterogeneity. Sakharov DA. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):43-59, 1974 (41 ref.)

Activity patterns of catecholamine-containing pontine neurons in the dorso-lateral tegmentum of unrestrained cats. Chu NS, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):527-44, 1974

Motor and sensory mechanisms of feeding in Pleurobranchaea. Lee RM, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):545-64, 1974

Central action of bicuculline. Curtis DR, et al. J Neurochem 23(3):605-6, Sep 74

Aspects of the synaptic organization of intrinsic neurons in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus. An ultrastructural study of the normal and of the experimentally deafferented nucleus in the rat. Lieberman AR, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):877-710, Dec 74

Afferent influences upon human genioglossal muscle. Bratzlavsky M, et al. J Neurol 207(1):19-25, 1974

Projections of extraocular, neck muscle, and retinal afferents to superior colliculus in the cat: their connections to cells of origin of tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):10-8, Jan 75

Blue mechanism response of single goldfish optic fibers. Beauchamp RD, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(5):925-39, Sep 73

Response properties of cells in ventrobasal and posterior group nuclei of the cat. Berkley KJ. J Neurophysiol 38(5):940-52, Sep 73

Parametric studies of dorsal horn neurons responding to tactile stimulation. Brown PB, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):19-25, Jan 75

Functional organization of the cat's dorsal horn: spontaneous activity and central cell response to single impulses in single type I fibers. Brown PB, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):827-39, Sep 73

Interactions between neurons in auditory cortex of the cat. Dickson JW, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1239-61, Nov 74

Afferent fibers from mystacial vibrissae of cats and seals. Dykes RW. J Neurophysiol 38(3):650-62, May 75

Mauthner neuron field potential in newly hatched larvae of the zebra fish. Eaton RC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):502-12, May 75

Somatotopic studies on cerebellar interpositus neurons. Eccles JC, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1449-59, Nov 74

Patterns of convergence onto interpositus neurons from peripheral afferents. Eccles JC, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1438-48, Nov 74

Medial recticular neurons projecting Rostrally. Eccles JC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):531-8, May 75

Reticulospinal neurons with and without monosynaptic inputs from cerebellar nuclei. Eccles JC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):513-30, May 75

Single-unit responses to natural vestibular stimuli and eye movements in deep cerebellar nuclei of the alert rhesus monkey. Gardner EP, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):627-49, May 75

Responses to tonal stimuli of single auditory nerve fibers and their relationship to basilar membrane motion in the squirrel monkey. Geisler CD, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1156-72, Nov 74

Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. I. Input resistance, time constant, and integration. Getting PA. J Neurophysiol 37(5):846-57, Sep 74

Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. II. Burst formation by electrotonic synapses. Getting PA, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):858-68, Sep 74

Effects of destroying spindle afferents from jaw muscles on mastication in monkeys. Goodwin GM, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):967-81, Sep 74

Discharge of spindle afferents from jaw-closing muscles during chewing in alert monkeys. Goodwin GM, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):560-71, May 75

Analysis of response properties of deefferented mammalian spindle receptors based on frequency response. Hasan Z, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):663-72, May 75

Orientation specificity of cells in cat striate cortex. Henry GH, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1394-409, Nov 74

Time course of discharge rate changes by cat pontine brain stem neurons during sleep cycle. Hobson JA, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1297-309, Nov 74

Visuokinetic activities of primate prefrontal neurons during delayed-response performance. Kubota K, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1197-212, Nov 74

Extracellular current density analysis of responses in cerebellar cortex to mossy fiber activation. Kwan HC, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):947-53, Sep 74

Role of regional cellular geometry in conduction of excitation along a sensory neuron. Mellon D Jr, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1228-38, Nov 74

Afferent new fiber activity responding to temperature changes of scrotal skin of the rat. Pierau F-K, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):801-12, May 75

Synaptic inhibition in pyramidal tract neurons: membrane potential and conductance changes evoked by pyramidal tract and cortical surface stimulation. Renaud LP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1144-55, Nov 74

Visual activation of neurons in inferotemporal cortex depends on striate cortex and forebrain commissures. Rocha-Miranda CE, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):475-91, May 75

Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. II. Recurrent and afferent inhibition of pyramidal tract neurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1093-113, Sep 74

Functional organization of the cat's dorsal horn: connectivity of myelinated fiber systems of hairy skin. Tapper DN, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):817-26, Sep 73

Static and dynamic responses of spinothalamic tract neurons to mechanical stimuli. Willis WD, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):587-600, May 75

Do adrenergic fibres have muscarinic inhibitory receptors?-- a reply. Fozard JR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):662-4, Aug 74

Acetylcholine activity in an identified 5-hydroxytryptamine containing neuron. Hanley MR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):980, Dec 74

The use of desipramine in studies of noradrenergic nerve function. Hughes IE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):903-4, Nov 74

Nerve stimulation-meditated overflow of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. III. Effects of norepinephrine depletion on the alpha presynaptic regulation of release. Cubeddu L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):1-14, Jan 75

Proceedings: Cardiovascular reflexes mediated through non-medullated afferents in the aortic nerve. Aars H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):78P-79P, Oct 74

Fore- and hind-limb muscle afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat. Abrahams VC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):45P-46P, Jan 75

The spinal course and distribution of fore and hind limb muscle afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat. Abrahams VC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):117-30, May 75

Periodic components in steady-state activity of cuneate neurones and their possible role in sensory coding. Amassian VE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):353-85, Dec 74

Proceedings: Spontaneous activity of single units in the striatum after unilateral destruction of the dopamine input. Arbuthnott GW. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):121P-122P, Jun 74

A simple micromanipulator for investigation of cerebellar neurones in unrestrained cats. Armstrong DM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):23P-25P, Feb 75

Responses of interpositus neurones to stimulation of forelimb cutaneous afferents in chloralose-anaesthetized cats. Armstrong DM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):28P-29P, Feb 75

Effects of afferent volleys from the limbs on the discharge patterns of interpositus neurones in cats anaesthetized with alpha-chloralose. Armstrong DM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):489-517, Jun 75

The functional status and columnar organization of single cells responding to cutaneous stimulation in neonatal rat somatosensory cortex S1. Armstrong-James M. J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):501-38, Apr 75

Variations of intracellular chloride activity caused by changes of extracellular potassium in Aplysia neurones. Ascher P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):24P-25P, Jan 75

Excitatory, inhibitory and biphasic synaptic potentials mediated by an identified dopamine-containing neurone. Berry MS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):589-612, Jan 75

The effect of spinal and skin temperatures on the firing rate and thermosensitivity of preoptic neurones. Boulant JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):639-60, Aug 74

The effect of firing rate on preoptic neuronal thermosensitivity. Boulant JA. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):661-9, Aug 74

Physiology and morphology of identified spinal cord neurones. Brown AG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):10P-12P, Jan 75

Inhibition within the trigeminal nucleus induced by afferent inputs and its influence on stimulus coding by mechanosensitive neurones. Carmody J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):195-210, Nov 74

Proceedings: Afferent nerve discharge from rat isolated small intestine in vitro. Clothier MG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):11P-12P, May 75

Some observations on the ionic basis of primary afferent depolarization in the rat cuneate nucleus. Davidson N, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):83P-85P, Jan 75

Ionic mechanism of the efferent olivo-cochlear inhibition studied by cochlear perfusion in the cat. Desmedt JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):407-28, May 75

Effects of caudate stimulation and micro-iontophoretically applied substances on neurones in the rat substantia nigra. Dray A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):88P-89P, Mar 75

Spontaneous and synaptic excitation of paramedian reticular neurones in the decerebrate cat. Duggan AW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):1-24, May 75

Proceedings: A sample and economical data processing system for neuronal spike trains. Eley C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):44P-45P, Oct 74

On-line computation in iontophoretic studies of single units in the rat caudate nucleus. Ewart WR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):29P-30P, Feb 75

Proceedings: Intracellular recording and electron microscopy of the same myenteric plexus neurone. Gabella G, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):28P-30P, Jul 74

Unit activity in the somatosensory cortex of the cat and its relation to discharges in primary afferent fibres from sinus hair follicles. Galbraith GC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):73P-74P, Jan 75

Voltage-current relationship of a carbachol-induced potassium-ion pathway in Aplysia neurones. Ginsborg BL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):713-25, Mar 75

Long-term effect of ouabain and sodium pump inhibition on a neuronal membrane. Gorman AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):49-80, Oct 74

Responses of fastigial nucleus neurones to stimulation of the caudate nucleus in the cat. Gresty MA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):655-65, Mar 75

Dorsal horn neurones responding to cutaneous afferent input. Handwerker HO, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):1P-2P, Jan 75

Input characteristics and rostral projection of dorsal horn neurones in the monkey. Handwerker HO, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):76P-77P, Jan 75

Convergence in a thermal afferent pathway in the rat. Hellon RF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):359-76, Jun 75

Ionic mechanisms in Aplysia neurones as affected by intracellular actions of phospholipases A and C. Hinzen DH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):46P-47P, Mar 75

Two descending nerve pathways activated by distension of guinea-pig small intestine. Hirst GD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):113-27, Jan 75

Proceedings: Direction specificity in cortical responses to moving stimuli - a simple model. Houchin J. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):7P-9P, Jul 75

The latency of visual cortical neurones in area 17 in the cat to visual stimuli with reference to the sustained (X) and transient (Y) and 'simple' and 'complex' cell classification. Ikeda H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):114P-115P, Feb 75

Proceedings: Selective electrical activation of group II muscle afferent fibres. Jack JJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):82P-84P, Sep 74

Proceedings: The effects of raising the intrarenal pressure on the blood flow to the innervated and denervated kidneys of anaesthetized dogs. Kady NN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):8P-9P, May 75

Proceedings: The efferent pathway of the reflex increase in heart rate produced by stimulation of left arterial receptors. Kappagoda CT, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):79P-80P, Oct 74

Responses of olfactory bulb neurones to odour stimulation of small nasal areas in the salamander. Kauer JS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):717-37, Dec 74

Response patterns of amphibian olfactory bulb neurones to odour stimulation. Kauer JS. J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):695-715, Dec 74

Ionic mechanisms of a two-component cholinergic inhibition in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):85-114, Aug 72

Three acetylcholine receptors in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):115-46, Aug 72

Analysis of a 'resting' potassium permeability that can be synaptically reduced. Kehoe JS. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):23P-24P, Jan 75

Calcium dependent action potentials produced in leech Retzius cells by tetraethylammonium chloride. Kleinhaus AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):351-69, Mar 75

Recording from nerve cells or muscle grown in tissue culture. Lawson SN. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):36P-37P, Feb 75

The origin of cardiac vagal efferent neurones in the medulla of the cat. McAllen RM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):82P-83P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Antidromic activation of lateral respiratory neurones during their silent periods. Merrill EG. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):118P-119P, Sep 74

Organization of climbing fibre projections to the cerebellar cortex from trigeminal cutaneous afferents and from the SI face area of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Miles TS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):409-24, Feb 75

Climbing fibre inputs to cerebellar Purkinje cells from trigeminal cutaneous afferents and the SI face area of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Miles TS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):425-45, Feb 75

The effects of graded forelimb afferent volleys on acetylcholine release from cat sensorimotor cortex. Mullin WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):741-56, Jan 75

A method of ligaturing the axons of molluscan neurones. Neild TO. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):18P-20P, Feb 75

Observation on the localization of mechanoreceptors in the kidney and afferent nerve fibres in the renal nerves in the rabbit. Niijima A. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):81-90, Feb 75

Spontaneously active cells in the abdominal and parietal ganglia of the giant snail Archachatina. Nisbet RH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):21P, Jan 75

Depression in the excitability of relay cells of lateral geniculate nucleus following saccadic eye movements in the cat. Noda H. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):87-102, Jul 75

Responses of neurones in the cerebellar corpus of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula). Paul DH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):47P-49P, Jan 75

Characterization of the giant cells in the abdominal and parietal ganglia of the giant snail Archachatina. Plummer JM. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):17P-18P, Feb 75

Periodic excitability changes across the receptive fields of complex cells in the striate and parastriate cortex of the cat. Pollen DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):667-97, Mar 75

Proceedings: The response of neurones in the pre-central cortex to an unexpected disturbance of finger position. Porter R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):95P-96P, Sep 74

A device for analysing multi-unit neural recordings. Ramsey RL. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):3P-5P, Jan 75

Proceedings: The inhibitory effects of muscle spindle primary afferents investigated by the afferent triggered averaging method. Reinking RM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):20P-22P, Jun 75

Hydraulic model of nerve membrane recording. Roberts A. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):7P-9P, Feb 75

Corticofugal effects from sensorimotor area I and somatosensory area II on neurones of the pontine nuclei in the cat. Rüegg D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):745-57, Jun 75

Heterosynaptic facilitation in the giant cell of Aplysia. Shimahara T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):321-41, May 75

Some properties of neurones in the spinal trigeminal nucleus responding to movements of the vibrissae. Young DW. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):75P-76P, Jan 75

Current-voltage relations in nerve membranes. Bass L. J Theor Biol 48(1):133-40, Nov 74

Steady-state and limit cycle activity of mass of neurons forming simple feedback loops(II): distributed parameter model. Ahn SM, et al. Kybernetik 16(3):127-32, Nov 74

Steady-state and limit cycle activity of mass of neurons forming simple feedback loops (I): lumped circuit model. Ahn SM, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):87-91, 1974

Role of microstructure of nerve impulse train in relation to transmission of neuronal activity and coding mechanism of neural information. Katayama Y, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):119-26, 1974

Networks of neural nuclei. Kurokawa T, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):69-77, 1974

Computer simulation of rhythmic oscillations in neuron pools. MacGregor RJ, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):79-86, 1974

A model for repetitive firing in neurons. MacGregor RJ, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):53-64, 1974

Reliability of pattern separation by the cerebellar mossy fiber--granule cell system. Mittenthal JE. Kybernetik 16(2):93-101, 1974

Response characteristics of a neuron model to a periodic input. Sato S, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):1-8, 1974

A model of a neural network with recurrent inhibition. Wigström H. Kybernetik 16(2):103-12, 1974

Some properties of the point processes generated by integral density modulation of renewal processes. Yanaru T, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):9-25, 1974

On the similar effects of chemical reduction and electrical stimulation in walking leg nerve bundles of the spider crab. Marquis JK, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):361-8, May 75

Visceral afferent functions of the nervous system. Newman PP. Monogr Physiol Soc (25):1-273, 1974 (352 ref.)

Octopamine receptors on Aplysia neurones mediate hyperpolarisation by increasing membrane conductance. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 252(5483):483-5, 6 Dec 74

Different spike mechanisms in axon and soma of molluscan neurone. Junge D, et al. Nature 252(5479):155-6, 8 Nov 74

Functional and anatomical correlation of afferent responses from the isolated semicircular canal. O'Leary DP, et al. Nature 251(5472):225-7, 20 Sep 74

Two mechanisms for poststimulus hyperpolarisations in cultured mammalian neurones. Ransom BR, et al. Nature 256(5516):424-5, 31 Jul 75

Requirements for bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurones. Smith TG Jr, et al. Nature 253(5491):450-2, 6 Feb 75

Evidence that sensory axons are mitogenic for Schwann cells. Wood PM, et al. Nature 256(5519):662-4, 21 Aug 75

Facial receptive fields of trigeminal neurons: increased size following estrogen treatment in female rats. Bereiter DA, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):115-24, 1975

Neurosecretory activity within suprachiasmatic neurons of the female rabbit following castration. Clattenburg RE, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(3):211-24, 1975

Effect of hypothalamic deafferentation on luteinization of intrasplenic ovarian grafts in the ovariectomized rat. Hayashi S, et al. Neuroendocrinology 14(6):321-32, 1974

Multiple-unit activity in the pineal gland of the Japanese quail: spontaneous firing and responses to photic stimulations. Herbuté S, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(1):52-64, 1974

Synapses of a giant serotonin neurone and a giant dopamine neurone: studies using antagonists. Cottrell GA, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(6):431-9, Jun 74

Physiological identification of inhibitory interneurones in the feline pericruciate cortex. Kelly JS, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(6):463-74, Jun 74

Interneuronal activity as a factor interfering with the interpretation of results from microiontophoretic studies. Maillis AG. Neuropharmacology 13(6):487-94, Jun 74

Action of hemicholinium-3 on cholinergic nerve terminals after alteration of neuronal impulse flow. Rommelspacher H, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1015-23, Nov 74

A technique for recording sympathetic nerve activity in unanaesthetized dogs. Schmitt H, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):347-51, May 74

Effects of variable hypothalamic deafferentation on pituitary-adrenal function. Greer MA. NZ Med J 81(532):66-7, 22 Jan 75

Temperature-sensitive ascending neurons in the spinal cord of pigeons. Necker R. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):275-86, 1975

Responses of neurons of lizard's, Lacerta viridis, vestibular nuclei to electrical stimulation of the ipsi- and contralateral VIIIth nerves. Richter A, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(1):85-94, 22 Mar 75

Evidence for adrenergic neurons in a memory access pathway. Cohen RP, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):519-23, May-Jun 75

Effects of hippocampal x-irradiation-produced granule cell agenesis on instrumental runway performance in rats. Brunner RL, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):485-94, Oct 74

Midbrain raphe neurons: spontaneous activity and response to light. Mosko SS, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):589-93, Oct 74

Supraoptic neuronal activity in rats during five days of water deprivation. Walters JK, et al. Physiol Behav 13(5):661-7, Nov 74

Recent developments in the study of the columnar arrangement of neurons within the motor cortex. Asanuma H. Physiol Rev 55(2):143-56, Apr 75

Nineteenth Bowditch lecture. Ionic pores and gates in nerve membranes. Armstrong CM. Physiologist 18(2):93-8, May 75

Evidence for cholinergic synapses between dissociated rat sympathetic neurons in cell culture. O'Lague PH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3602-6, Sep 74

Hormonal modulation of circadian neural activity in Carcinus maenas (L.). Aréchiga H, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):299-313, 5 Nov 74

The synaptic organization of optic afferents in the amphibian tectum. Chung SH, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):421-47, 19 Nov 74

An investigation of the neural mechanisms controlling the colour change responses of the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula L. by mesencephalic and diencephalic lesions. Wilson JF, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):171-90, 17 Sep 74

The electrophysiology of the hypothalamus and its endocrinological implications. Dyer RG. Prog Brain Res 41:133-47, 1974 (115 ref.)

Effect of maturation and aging on the rate of fast axoplasmic transport in mammalian nerve. Ochs S. Prog Brain Res 40(0):349-62, 1973

The role of hypothalamic noradrenergic neurons in food intake regulation. Grange JL. Prog Brain Res 41:395-407, 1974

Proceedings: Relationship of catecholamine neural systems to the behavioral alterations produced by 6-hydroxy-dopamine administration into brain. Cooper BR, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):39, Jul 74

Proceedings: Evolutionary role of neuromelanin. Forrest FM. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):43-7, Oct 74

Psychoactive drugs and neuroendocrine mechanisms. George R. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):59, Jul 75

Neurological, neurotransmitter, and pharmacological

aspects of sexual behavior. Karczmar AG. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):39-40, Jul 75

Proceedings: Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and the regulation of the noradrenergic neuron. Molinoff PB, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):24-5, Jul 74

Drug-induced supersensitivity of dopaminergic neuronal systems. Thornburg JE. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):31, Jul 75

Proceedings: The effects on ingestive behaviors of damage to central dopamine-containing neurons. Zigmond MJ, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):40-1, Jul 74

Opposed behavioral syndromes in rats with partial and more complete central serotonergic lesions made with 5,6 dihydroxytryptamine. Diaz J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 37(1):67-79, 18 Jun 74

Evidence for a sex difference in the neuropil of the rat preoptic area and its importance for the study of sexually dimorphic functions. Raisman G. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 52:42-51, 1974

Vagal afferent activities related to the respiratory cycle in the duck: sensitivity to mechanical, chemical and electrical stimuli. Leitner LM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 22(1-2):41-56, Oct 74

Hypoxia-induced tachypnea in carotid-deafferented cats. Miller MJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(1):31-9, Jan 75

Hyperoxic hyperventilation in carotid-deafferented cats. Miller MJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(1):23-30, Jan 75

Classification of vagal afferents firing in phase with breathing in Gallus domesticus. Molony V. **Respir Physiol** 22(1-2):57-76, Oct 74

Inhibitory effect produced by stimulation of afferent nerves on responses of cat dorsolateral fasciculus fibres to nocuous stimulus. Chen-ping W, et al. **Sci Sin** 27(5):688-97, Oct 74

Single gene cricket mutations: effects on behavior, sensilla, sensory neurons, and identified interneurons. Bentley D. **Science** 187(4178):780-4, 28 Feb 75

Development of specific sensory-evoked synaptic networks in fetal mouse cord-brainstem cultures. Crain SM, et al. **Science** 188(4185):275-8, 18 Apr 75

Neural plasticity in visual cortex of adult cats after exposure to visual patterns Creutzfeldt OD, et al. **Science** 188(4192):1025-7, 6 Jun 75

Letter: Neuromimes: self-exciting alternate firing pattern models. Dagan D, et al. **Science** 188(4192):1035-6, 6 Jun 75

Partition of gross peripheral nerve activity into single unit responses by correlation techniques. Heetderks WJ, et al. **Science** 188(4186):373-5, 25 Apr 75

Presynaptic inhibition: primary afferent depolarization in crayfish neurons. Kennedy D, et al. **Science** 186(4162):451-4, 1 Nov 74

The neuronal theory of experimental traumatic spinal cord dysfunction. Kobrine AI. **Surg Neurol** 3(5):261-4, May 75

Neurophysiological mechanisms related to reflex control of tongue movements. Kawamura Y, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):206-17, 1973 (27 ref.)

Control of tongue and facial motility: neural mechanisms that may contribute to movements such as swallowing and sucking. Sessle BJ, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):222-31, 1973 (42 ref.)

Importance of pharyngeal feedback on the integration of reflex deglutition in newborn animals. Sumi T. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):174-84, 1973 (19 ref.)

Responses of hypoglossal mononeurons to trigeminal afferents in the trigemino-hypoglossal reflex. Sumino R, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):218-21, 1973 (15 ref.)

Orientation, axis and direction as stimulus parameters for striate cells. Henry GH, et al. **Vision Res** 14(9):767-77, Sep 74

Sensory integration in the locust optomotor system--II: direction selective neurons in the circumoesophageal connectives and the optic lobe. Kien J. **Vision Res** 14(11):1255-68, Nov 74

Effects of interactions of two moving lines on single unit responses in the cat's visual cortex. Phelps RW. **Vision Res** 14(12):1371-5, Dec 74

Receptive fields and response properties of neurons in the rat visual cortex. Shaw C, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):203-8, Feb 75

Functional changes of the neuronal and glial elements at the surface of the external layer of the median eminence. Wittkowski W, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 143(3):255-62, 1974

[Models of the electric field of neuron in the extracellular space] Dvorák I. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(6):503-12, 1974 (Cze)

[The role of afferent barosensory neurons in respiratory and bronchomotor control] Jammes Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):1-14, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Existence of projections of posterior nerves from the lateral line on the Mauthner cell; their antagonistic effect on the activation of this neuron by vestibular afferences] Korn H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):413-6, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Increase in the hypothalamic tyrosine hydroxylase activity after lesion of the catecholaminergic neurons of the rat pontine tegmentum] Renaud B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(16):1877-80, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Method of determination of the potassium conductance during activity. Neuron of Helix pomatia] Fayolle R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):994-1001, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A system for analyzing the relations between slow phenomena activities] Pernier J, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 5(4):270-1, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of thermic shock upon synaptic activability or stability of identified neurons potentials in Aplysia] Chalazonitis N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):335A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Conditions for electric coupling between neighboring neuromembranes (giant neurons of Helix)] Ducreux C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):340A-341A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Nerve tracts and relationships in buccal ganglion of Aplysia] Fiore L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):342A, 1973 (Fre)

[Unit discharge of efferent vagal nerve fibers during receptive relaxation of the dog stomach] Miolan JP, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(6):692-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Serotonin as a mediator of evoked synaptic excitation and inhibition in stimulation of the same giant neuron in Aplysia] Paupardin-Tritsch D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):354A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Unit activity of hypothalamic neurons antidromically located in non-anesthetized rabbits] Poulain D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):355A, 1973 (Fre)

[Bursting pacemaker neurons in molluscs. Slow cyclic variation of ionic conductances (author's transl)] Gola M. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(1):17-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of cortical spreading depression on the spontaneous activity and responsivity of diencephalic neurons in the rat] Czihak E. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(2):197-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spike activity of the hippocampal neurons during the influence of an emotionally negative conditioned stimulus] Zippel U, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):643-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synaptic efferents of the frog lingual receptors] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):88-9, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Neurons with a receptive field without specific orientation in visual areas 17 and 18 of the cerebral cortex of the cat] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(23):1361-3, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Electrophysiological extracellular identification of the corticofugal neurons: results obtained in the somatosensory cortex using the chronic method of collision in the cat] Abbruzzese G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):11-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of the corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. I. Cortico-pyramidal neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):20-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Studies on the refractory period and the supernormal phase of the nerve fiber (author's transl)] Matumoto M, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jpn** 36(5):186-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Formulation and simulation of neuron response to temperature stimulation (with reference to the experimental results of the crayfish and Aplysia neurons)] Yamaura I, et al. **Jap J Med Electron** 11(6):395-403, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New concepts in the physiology and pathology: the probable role of dopaminergic neurons in the regulation of the growth of the adenohypophysis] Schreiber V. **Ginekol Pol** 45(8):937-40, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mechanism of trace hyperpolarization of the action potential of snail giant neurons] Afrapetian SN. **Biofizika** 20(3):462-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nonclassical state of the neuron] Tsitolovskiĭ LE, et al. **Biol Nauki** (10):36-47, 1974 (Rus)

[Reactions of cortical neurons in the auditory region of the cerebellar vermis to monaural and binaural stimulation] Al'tman IaA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):11-5, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The different effect of various portions of the caudate nucleus on the impulse activity of cortical sensory-motor neurons] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):3-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuronal activity of the associative region of the cerebral cortex during feeding behavior in cats] Fadeev IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):8-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Trace effects in ganglionic neurons of the great pseudohorseleech following rhythmic stimulation] Zhuravlev VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(3):750-2, 21 May 75 (Rus)

[Changes in the ultrastructure and bioelectrical activity of the Retzius cells of the medicinal leech during synaptic and direct stimulation] Avdeeva NI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1528-30, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Reflex effects from the afferent fibers of the vagus nerve on the blood flow in the skeletal muscle and coronary vessels and cardiac contactility] Balueva TV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(12):1826-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Respiratory reactions and afferent activity during various actions on the receptors of a transplanted reinnervated kidney] Baranova AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):613-23, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some characteristics of the bioelectrical activity of Retzius' neurons in the medicinal leech] Didenko AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(12):1888-90, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Role of muscular afferentation in the regulation of the vertical posture of man] El'ner AM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of hippocampal stimulation on the neuronal activity of the reticular formation] Kichigina VF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1648-55, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional organization of neurons of the dorsal hippocampus] Kogan AB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):42-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of spinal cord afferent lesions on pain sensitivity] Nezlina NI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):986-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Efferent structure of the lymphomotor reflexes in stimulation of the somatic nerves] Potapov IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(12):1846-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physicochemical and metabolic components of intracellular resting potentials of identified A and B neurons in the mollusk Coretus corneus during changes in the concentration of potassium ions in the medium] Sologub MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1180-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological lability as an index of the functional state of cells] Sologub MI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):909-16, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Bioelectric characteristics of A and B neurons in the mollusc Coretus corneus with different calcium and sodium contents in the medium] Sologub MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):690-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The possible functional significance of different phases of visual cortex neuronal reactions to adequate stimuli] Supin. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1634-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influence of vestibular and afferent impulses on the spontaneous activity of interneurons in the spinal cord of cats] Truzhennikov AN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):945-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of heterotopic somatic inputs into the sensomotor region of the cat cortex] Vasil'eva LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1501-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the electrical reactions of different types of leech sensory neurons to direct polarization of the cell body] Zhuravlev VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1030-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The interaction of cat cerebellar cortex neuron impulse responses to paired forelimb stimulation] Bratus' NV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(4):399-406, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The heterogeneity of connections in the cat midbrain tegmentum] Iagodnitsyn AS, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):602-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactions of neurons in the secondary auditory zone to acoustic stimulation] Shelest II. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):571-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influence of the hypothalamic nuclei on the electrical activity of neurons of the visual cortex] Velikala RR. **Neirofiziologiia** 7(3):313-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

[Bioelectrical activity of the metathoracic ganglionic neurons of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L.] Lapitskiĭ VP, et al. **Nerv Sist** (14):63-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Subthreshold reactions to transmembranal polarization and intracellular registration of the potentials on the neuronal membrane] Sologub MI. **Nerv Sist** (14):68-76, 1974 (Rus)

[Mechanism of functional myocardial disorders in spinal deafferentation of the heart] Sobieva ZI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):22-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the hypophyseal-adrenal system in rats with a deafferentated hypothalamus; the action of dexamethasone and nialamide] Vermes I, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(3):67-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Endogenous electrical potentials of the nerve cell as a reflection of the functional and metabolic

heterogenicity of the neuron] Arakelov GG. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 5(4):52-79, Oct-Dec 74 (145 ref.) (Rus)**

[Cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate and neuronal functions] Shtark MB, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol 78(1):76-91, Jul-Aug 74 (120 ref.) (Rus)**

[Daily variability in the pulse conduction rate along the afferent and efferent fibers of the peripheral nerve] Badalian LO, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):48-54, 1975 (Rus)**

[Impulse activity of torus semicircularis neurons in Rana temporaria frogs] Bibikov NG. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):40-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The synaptic organization of spontaneously active cerebral ganglion neurons of the mollusk Planorbarius corneus] Govorukha AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):29-35, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reactions of chicken hippocampal neurons to conditioned acoustic and ecologically significant stimuli] Aleksandrova ZhG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):42-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of caudate nucleus participation in controlling behavior] Arushanian EB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):55-63, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The reactions of rabbit sensory-motor cortex neurons to isolated and complex electrical stimulation of the sensory-motor and visual cortex] Balashova AN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):189-92, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of disconnecting the hippocampus from the septum on the activity of hippocampal neurons] Brazhnik ES, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1280-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reactions of neurons in an isolated island of cat cortex upon electrical stimulation of intact neocortex] Chirkov VD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1256-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of neurons from the rostral portion of the head of the caudate nucleus in the formation of defensive conditioned reflexes] Driagin IuM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):64-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The reactions of rat hippocampal neurons to prolonged transhippocampal stimulation] Dubrovina NI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):196-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[The periodic character of the activity of cortical cells in the alert brain] Gasanov UG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):793-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional connections between cortical neurons following trigger stimulation] Gasanov UG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):590-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The activity of sensory-motor cortex neurons with local receptive fields during association] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):646-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Reorganization of the impulse activity of cat visual cortex neurons with combinations of two photic stimuli] Mkrtycheva LI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1249-55, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reorganization of rabbit visual cortex neuron activity in response to a simultaneous complex] Polianskiĭ VB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1271-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Primary sensory neuron] Janko M. **Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):181-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Preservation of early discharge of muscle afferents in acrylamide neuropathy. Sumner AJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):277-88, Mar 75**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Acute effects of x-irradiation on membrane potential and membrane resistance of snail neurones (author's transl)] Günther J, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):171-87, 1974 (Ger)**

### TRANSPLANTATION

Differentiation of dendrites in the transplanted neuroblasts in the mammalian brain. Das GD. **Adv Neurol 12:181-99, 1975**

Brain tissue transplanted to the anterior chanber of the eye: 2. Fluorescence histochemistry of immature catecholamine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons innervating the rat vas deferens. Olson L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(2):141-50, 1975**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

The surface of dissected neurons, neurons in smears, cultivated cells and sections as studied by means of scanning electron microscopy. Faltin J, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):187-99, 1974**

The occurrence of dark neurons in the normal and deafferentated lateral vestibular nucleus in the rat: observations by light and electron microscopy. Johnson JE Jr. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):117-27, 1975**

Lipidosis-like alterations in spinal cord and cerebellar cortex of rats treated with chlorphentermine or tricylic antidepressants. Lüllmann-Rauch R. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):237-49, 1974**

A quantitative analysis of the afferent innervation of the organ of corti in guinea pig. Morrison D, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):11-23, Jan-Feb 75**

Degenerative and regenerative changes in spinal neurons after cutting off the ischiadic nerve in the cat. Silny W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):49-58, Jan-Feb 74**

Tubules and filaments in satellite cells and axons of sensory neurons. Peach R. **Am J Anat 142(3):385-90, Mar 75**

Schwann cell internuclear distances in developing rat unmyelinated nerve fibers. Peyronnard JM, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):36-8, Jan 75**

Filamentous structures in dengue type 3 virus infected mouse neurones. Sriurairatna S, et al. **Biken J 17(4):183-91, Dec 74**

Separation of neuronal and neuropil-enriched fractions from developing rat cerebral cortex. Sinha AK, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):97-9, 1975**

Effect of a low protein diet in mother rats on the structure of the brains of the offspring. Stewart RJ, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(3-4):125-34, 1974**

Submicroscopic changes of cortex nerve cells in chronic mirror epileptic focus in rats. Bogolepov NN, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):173-84, 29 Aug 75**

Octopamine neurons: morphology, release of octopamine and possible physiological role. Evans PD, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):340-7, 13 Jun 75**

Identification of cobalt in processes of stained neurones using x-ray energy spectra in the electron microscope. Kirkham JB, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):33-7, 21 Feb 75**

Retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in retinal ganglion cells of the chick. LaVail MM, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):273-80, 28 Feb 75**

Structural and eletrophysiological properties of nymphal and adult insect medial neurosecretory cells: an in vitro analysis. Seshan KR, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):359-76, 4 Oct 74**

Free and membrane-bound ribosomes and polysomes in hippocampal neurons during a learning experiment. Wenzel J, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):99-109, 24 Jan 75**

Ultrastructure of hypothalamic neurons and of the median eminence. Clattenburg RE. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(1):40-58, Feb 74 (111 ref.)**

On the intermediate cells of Iugaro within the cerebellar cortex of man. A pigmentarchitectonic study. Braak H. **Cell Tissue Res 149(3):399-411, 12 Jun 74**

On the structure of the human archicortex. I. The cornu ammonis. A Golgi and pigmentarchitectonic study. Braak H. **Cell Tissue Res 152(3):349-83, 1974**

On club-shaped neurons establishing part of the deep moiety of layer VI in the human isocortex. A golgi and pigmentarchitectonic study. Braak H. **Cell Tissue Res 156(1):113-25, 1974**

Ciliated sensory cells and associated neurons in the lip of Octopus joubini Robson. Emery DG. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):331-40, 1975**

Ciliated sensory neurons in the lip of the squid Lolliguncula brevis Blainville. Emery DG. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):323-9, 1975**

The projection of ocellar neurons within the brain of the locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Goodman LJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):467-92, 1975**

Organized inclusions in astrocytic and amorphous inclusions in neuronal mitochondria of human frontal brain tissue. Herrlinger H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):137-40, 1975**

Nematosomes or nucleolus-like bodies in hypothalamic neurons, the subfornical organ and adenohypophysial cells of the rat. Hindelang-Gertner C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):211-9, 1974**

Subcommissural organ-associated neurons in fetal and neonatal rabbit. Kimble JE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):195-204, 9 Jun 75**

Fine structural and cytochemical observations on lamellar bodies in nerve cells of the medulla oblongata of the rat. Kishi K. **Cell Tissue Res 156(3):345-52, 1975**

An ultrastructural study of the microfilaments in rat brain by means of heavy meromyosin labeling. I. The perikaryon, the dendrites and the axon. LeBeux YJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(1):1-36, 27 Jun 75**

The neurons of the first synaptic region of the optic neuropil of the firefly, Phausis splendidula l. (Coleoptera). Ohly KP. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):89-109, 1975**

Anatomy of the giant dopamine-containing neurone in the left pedal ganglion of Planorbis corneus. Pentreath VW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(3):369-84, 1974**

A new membrane organelle in developing amphibian neurones. Roberts A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(1):103-8, 1974**

Reversible ultrastructural changes of arcuate neurons after vinblastine injection into the median eminence of the rat. Santolaya RC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(3):339-53, 1975**

Intracisternal inclusions in nerve cells of cat ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus. Takeichi M. **Cell Tissue Res 149(2):283-6, 1974**

Comparative ultrastructure of cerebrospinal fluid-contacting neurons and pinealocytes. Vigh B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(3):409-24, 1975**

Sensory structure of the tentacles of the slug, Arion ater (Pulmonata, Mollusca). 2. Ultrastructure of the free nerve endings in the distal epithelium. Wright BR. **Cell Tissue Res 151(2):245-57, 1974**

Mapping of neuron somata in the thoracic nerve cord of the lobster using cobalt chloride. Wilson AH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):47-50, 1 Jan 75**

Ultrastructural effects of acute tetraethyllead poisoning on nerve cells of the rabbit brain. Niklowitz WJ. **Environ Res 8(1):17-36, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Ultrastructure study of the chronic experimental epileptic focus. Wilder BJ, et al. **Epilepsia 13(2):341-2, Apr 72**

An intracellular study of neuronal organization in the visual cortex. Toyama K, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(1):45-66, 1974**

Scanning and transmission electron microscopy on bulk prepared neuronal and glial cells. Hamberger A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):1-10, Apr 75**

Multiple modes of dibutyryl cyclic AMP-induced process formation by clonal nerve and glial cells. Steinbach JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):449-53, 15 Mar 75**

Morphological aspects of the functional synchronization of supraoptic nucleus neurons. Lafarga M, et al. **Experientia 31(3):348-9, 15 Mar 75**

The branching pattern in apical dendrites of cortical neurons. Uylings HB, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1187-8, 15 Oct 74**

Degeneration in the adult rat spinal cord following systemic treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine. Electron microscopic study. Wong WC, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1455-9, 15 Dec 74**

Neurotubules: different densities in peripheral motor and sensory nerve fibres. Zenker W, et al. **Experientia 31(3):318-20, 15 Mar 75**

Are all the neuronal nuclei polyploid? Bregnard A, et al. **Histochemistry 43(1):59-61, 1975**

Ocular fibres of the maxillary nerve in monkeys. Ruskell GL. **J Anat 118(2):195-203, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Effects of pre-ganglionic and post-ganglionic nerve injury on the ultrastructure of sympathetic neurons - a stereological study. Walsh M, et al. **J Anat 118(2):370, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Some observations and speculations on the ultrastructural correlates of neurohypophysial hormone release. Young PM. **J Anat 118(2):395, Nov 74**

Electron microscope studies on puromycin-induced changes in nerve cells of the medulla oblongata. Kishi K. **J Cell Biol 63(3):1091-7, Dec 74**

Primary cultures of dissociated sympathetic neurons. I. Establishment of long-term growth in culture and studies of differentiated properties. Mains RE, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):329-45, Nov 73**

Neuronal perikarya with dispersed, single ribosomes in the visual cortex of Macaca mulatta. Palay SL, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):1074-89, Dec 74**

The radial fibers in the globus pallidus. Fox CA, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(2):177-99, 15 Jan 75**

Fine structure of the synaptic endings on the Mauthner cell of the goldfish. Nakajima Y. **J Comp Neurol 156(4):379-402, 15 Aug 74**

Quantitative relationships between nerve and satellite cells in spinal ganglia: an electron microscopical study. II. Reptiles. Pannese E, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(4):463-76, 15 Apr 75**

An ultrastructural study of the red nucleus in the rat. Reid JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(3):363-85, 1 Aug 75**

Late ultrastructural changes in neuronal mitochondria after lonizing radiation of the brain. Samorajski T. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):255-67, 15 May 75**

Scanning and transmission electron microscope studies of interkinetic nuclear migration in the cerebral vesicles of the rat. Seymour RM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(1):105-25, 1 Mar 75**

Axonal numbers and sizes in the connectives and peripheral nerves of the leech. Wilkinson JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(3):387-96, 1 Aug 75**

Dynamics of transmissional ultrastructures in sympathetic neurones on the rat. Taxi J. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):103-24, 1974 (39 ref.)**

A review of lamination in area 17 of the visual cortex Macaca mulatta. Billings-Gagliardi S, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):619-29, Nov 74**

Degeneration of sensory and motor axons in transplanted segments of a crustacean peripheral nerve. Bittner GD, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):7-21, Feb 75

Ultrastructural study of the organization of axonal agranular reticulum in Octopus nerve. Ducros C. J Neurocytol 3(4):513-23, Oct 74

Neuronal syncytia in the giant fibres of earthworms. Günther J. J Neurocytol 4(1):55-62, Feb 75

Intramitochondrial crystalloid inclusions in neuronal processes of human cerebral cortex. Herrlinger H, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):719-23, Dec 74

Aspects of the synaptic organization of intrinsic neurons in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus. An ultrastructural study of the normal and of the experimentally deafferented nucleus in the rat. Lieberman AR, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):677-710, Dec 74

The zinc-iodide-osmium reactive sites in the sensory epithelia of the frog labyrinth. Osborne MP, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):459-70, Oct 74

Morphology of spinal electromotor neurons and presynaptic coupling in the gymnotid Sternarchus albifrons. Pappas GD, et al. J Neurocytol 4(4):469-78, Aug 75

Ultrastructure of the terminals of an identified dopamine-containing neurone markedby intracellular injection of radioactive dopamine. Pentreath VW, et al. J Neurocytol 4(3):249-60, Jun 75

Studies with the high voltage electron microscope of normal, degenerating, and Golgi impregnated neuronal processes. Scott GL, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):567-90, Nov 74

An electron microscopic study of the neurons of the visual cortex. Tömböl T. J Neurocytol 3(4):525-31, Oct 74

Some morphometric methods for the central nervous system. Aherne W. J Neurol Sci 24(2):221-41, Feb 75

Ultrastructural demonstration of neuronal storage in fetal Tay-Sachs disease. Cutz E, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(2):197-202, Feb 74

GM1 gangliosidosis. Taori GM, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):77-92, Jan 74

Ultrastructure of thalamic neuronal inclusions in myotonic dystrophy. Wiśniewski HM, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):321-9, Mar 75

Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 2: Light and electron microscopic studies. Hudson AR, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):15-22, Jan 75

Efferent neurites to capsular muscles in the eye of a snail, Helix aspersa. Mortensen C, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):286-94, Nov 74

A search for the circuitry of directional selectivity and neural adaptation through three-dimensional analysis of the outer plexiform layer of the rabbit retina. Sjöstrand FS. J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):60-156, Oct 74

Reciprocal synapses between cholinergic postganglionic axon and adrenergic interneuron in the cardiac ganglion of the turtle. Yamauchi A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(1):47-57, Jan 75

Significance of neuronal alterations in developing cortical infarction. Little JR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):827-37, Nov 74

The effects of dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate on spinal ganglia neurons and satellite cells in culture. Mitochondrial changes in the aging neurons. An electron microscope study. Spoerri PE, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(2):131-55, Jul-Aug 74

Fluorescence and electron microscopic analysis of axonal change of coerulo-cortical noradrenaline neuron system following destruction of locus coeruleus and administration of 6-hydroxydopa in the rat brain. Tohyama M, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 24(4):205-21, Mar 74

Purification of surface membranes from rat brain cells. Hemminki K. Methods Cell Biol 9(0):247-57, 1975

Scanning electron microscope observations of the outgrowth from embryonic chick dorsal root ganglia in culture. Blood LA. Neurobiology 5(2):75-83, May 75

Properties of rat cerebral cortex neuronal nuclear surfaces: electrokinetic parameters. Bosmann HB, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):35-41, Mar 75

A membrane-associated network of protein filaments in nerve cells. Hansson HA, et al. Neurobiology 4(6):364-75, 1974

Letter: Tissue nonspecificity of antinuclear antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Whitaker JN, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1184-5, Dec 74

A calcium-dependent mechanism for synapse and nerve cell membrane modulation. Hydén H. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2965-8, Aug 74

Stability of neuronal microtubules to high pressure in vivo and in vitro. O'Connor TM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4198-202, Oct 74

Synaptic connections made by horizontal cells within the outer plexiform layer of the retina of the cat and the rabbit. Fisher SK, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 186(1085):317-31, 30 Jul 74

Ultrastructural changes in the hypothalamus during development and hypothalamic activity: the median eminence. Monroe BG, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:185-208, 1974 (27 ref.)

The ultrastructure of afferent nerve endings in the avian lung. King AS, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):21-40, Oct 74

Neurons with 'secretory end-feet'-a probable neuroendocrine complex in Nereis. Golding DW, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):599-611, 1974

The blood-brain barrier in a reptile, Anolis carolinensis. Kenny TP, et al. Tissue Cell 6(2):319-33, 1974

The ultrastructure of mouse neuroblastoma cells in tissue culture. Ross J, et al. Tissue Cell 7(1):107-35, 1975

Membrane fusion in the growth cone-microspike region of embryonic nerve cells undergoing axon elongation in cell culture. Spooner BS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):399-409, 1974

The neuronal organization of cerebellar lobe C1 in the mormyrid fish Gnathonemus Petersii (teleostei). Nieuwenhuys R, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(3):315-36, 1974

[Neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis: ultrastructural study of two cerebral biopsies (author's transl)] Pellissier JF, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):353-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thermosensitive birefringence of amyelinic nerves] Georgescu MD, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):939-42, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Metric studies on the biomorphosis of Mauthner's cells in the Salmo irideus W. Gibb] Schwartz A. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):257-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructural basis of the functional damage of the neuron. Cellular lesion] Conforti A, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):424-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Electron microscopic observations on the histogenesis of the chick embryo retina. I. Differentiation of the matrix cell to the neuroblast] Mishima H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1410-7, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Binuclear cells of the ganglionic layer of the frog retina] Kalinina AV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):54-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of the conditions necessary for the study of a single neuron using ceitrapheric microcinematography] Levkovich IuI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):59-65, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA concentration in the intracardiac neurons of intact and desympathized rats] Grigor'eva AV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):104-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the protein concentration of mouse retina ganglion cell layer nuclei during prolonged functional stress] Iarygin KN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):88-90, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the ultrastructure and bioelectrical activity of the Retzius cells of the medicinal leech during synaptic and direct stimulation] Avdeeva NI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1526-30, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Method of microcinematography for the quantatative analysis of morphological changes in neurons in experiments] Levkovich IuI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):165-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[A change in the mitochondrial ultrastructure of damaged nerve cells fixed with glutaraldehyde] Kuznetsov VG, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):88-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The ultrastructure of neurons from different brain regions during prolonged administration of aminazine and stelazine] Dubinskaia GR, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the brain following injury to it under conditions of specific desensitization] Sukhorukova LI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1803-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stability and variation of the quantity of DNA in a population of cerebellar cells] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):917-25, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osmosensitive neurons in the retrochiasmatic area of the hypothalamus. An ultrastructural study] Lafarga M, et al. Rev Iber Endocrinol 22(127):9-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**NEURONS, AFFERENT** see under NEURONS

**NEURONS, EFFERENT** see under NEURONS

## NEUROPHYSINS

On the mechanism of binding of neurohypophyseal hormones and analogs to neurophysins. Breslow E. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:423-41, 21 Feb 75

Primary structure and evolution of neurophysins. Capra JD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:397-407, 21 Feb 75

Conformational effects associated with the interaction of polypeptide ligands with neurophysins. Chaiken IM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:442-50, 21 Feb 75

Studies of bovine neurophysin-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions. Cohen P, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:463-79, 21 Feb 75

Neurophysin binding and naturiuretic peptides from the posterior pituitary. Cort JH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:336-44, 21 Feb 75

The neurophysin proteins: historical aspects. Hope DB. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:6-14, 21 Feb 75

Equilibrium dialysis studies of hormone-neurophysin binding. Hruby VJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:451-7, 21 Feb 75

Structural studies of bovine neurophysin-I. North WG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:406-22, 21 Feb 75

Some properties of neurophysins isolated from bovine neurosecretory granules. Pliška V, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:235-45, 21 Feb 75

Heterogeneous binding sites in neurophysin-like macromolecules: some theoretical and computational considerations. Pliška V. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:480-93, 21 Feb 75

Guinea pig neurophysin: isolation, developmental aspects, biosynthesis in organ culture. Sachs H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:36-45, 21 Feb 75

Evolution of neurophysin proteins: the partial sequence of human neurophysin-I. Capra JD, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):71-4, 15 Sep 74

Phylogeny of neurophysins: partial amino acid sequence of a sheep neurophysin. Chauvet MT, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):212-5, 1 Apr 75

Interactions of bovine neurophysin II with oxytocin and (8-lysine) vasopressin. High resolution proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy studies. Alazard R, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6895-900, 10 Nov 74

Drug-biomolecule interactions: proton magnetic resonance studies of complex formation between bovine neurophysins and oxytocin at molecular level. Griffin JH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):507-11, Mar 75

### ANALYSIS

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin in freeze-substituted neurohypophysis. Silverman AJ, et al. Am J Anat 142(2):265-71, Feb 75

Presence of neurophysin proteins in tumors associated with the syndrome of inappropriate ADH secretion. Hamilton BP. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:153-6, 21 Feb 75

Soluble acidic lipoproteins in neurosecretory granules: relation to neurophysins. Koenig H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:218-34, 21 Feb 75

Presence of immunoreactive neurophysin-like material in human target organs and pineal gland: physiological meaning. Legros JJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:157-71, 21 Feb 75

Neurophysins I and II from the bovine posterior pituitary lobe and neurophysin-like proteins from bovine pineal gland. Reinharz AC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:172-83, 21 Feb 75

Radioimmunoassay of neurophysin proteins: utilization of specific neurophysin assays to demonstrate independent secretion of different neurophysins in vivo. Robinson AG. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:246-58, 21 Feb 75

Quantification of rat neurophysins by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE): application to the rat with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Sunde DA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:345-64, 21 Feb 75

Immunohistochemical demonstration of neurophysin I - and neurophysin II - containing nerve fibres in the external region of the bovine median eminence. De Mey J, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(4):517-9, 1975

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin and vasopressin in the median eminence and posterior pituitary of the guinea pig. Silverman AJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(3):291-301, 13 Jun 75

Neurosecretion in the external and internal zone of the median eminence of the cat and dog. Watkins WB. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):201-10, 1974

Presence of neurophysin and vasopressin in the hypothalamic magnocellular nuclei of rats homozygous and heterozygous for diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain) as revealed by immunoperoxidase history. Watkins WB. Cell Tissue Res 157(1):101-13, 1975

Neurohypophysial peptides in the bovine hypothalamus: the relationship of neurophysin I to oxytocin, and neurophysin II to vasopressin in supraoptic and paraventricular regions. Zimmerman EA, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):931-6, Oct 74

Immunohistochemical demonstration of neurophysin in the hypothalamoneurohypophysial system. Watkins WB. Int Rev Cytol 41:241-64, 1975 (148 ref.)

[Proceedings: Localization of three hypothalamic neurofactors LH-RH, SRIH and neurophysin in the hypothalamus and the median eminence: immunofluorescent study] Dubois MP, et al.

Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):663-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Characterization of a clonal strain of mouse hypothalamic cells synthesizing neurophysins and vasopressin. de Vitry F, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:64-79, 21 Feb 75

Identification of neurophysin producing cells. I. The origin of the neurophysin-like substance-containing nerve fibres of the external region of the median eminence of the rat. Vandesande F, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(2):187-200, 1974

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin producing neurons of the rat suprachiasmatic nuclei. Vandesande F, et al. Cell Tissue Res 156(3):377-80, 1975

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin II and the oxytocin-neurophysin I producing neurons in the bovine hypothalamus. Vandesande F, et al. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):189-200, 1975

Establishment of a clone of mouse hypothalamic neurosecretory cells synthesizing neurophysin and vasopressin. De Vitry F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3575-9, Sep 74

Stimulated vasopressin synthesis by a fetal hypothalamic factor. Pearson DB, et al. Science 187(4181):1081-2, 21 Mar 75

BLOOD

Radioimmunoassay of neurophysin I and II in human plasma. Tissot-Berthet MC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:257-71, 21 Feb 75

Water deprivation in rats: elevated plasma neurophysin levels. Legros JJ, et al. Experientia 31(5):603-5, 15 May 75

Variations of neurohypophysial function in normally cycling women. Legros JJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):54-9, Uul 75

Plasma estrone, prolactin, neurophysin, and sex steroid-binding globulin in chronic alcoholic men. Van Thiel DH, et al. Metabolism 24(9):1015-9, Sep 75

[Evolution of renin activity and plasma neurophysin values during the tilt test in normal men and pregnant women: influence of syncopal phenomena on these variations] Legros JJ, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1676-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Cyclic variation of blood neurophysin levels in the normally menstruating woman] Legros JJ, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1672-6, 1973 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison between radio-immunological behavior of purified human, bovine and porcine neurophysins. Legros JJ, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):189-94, Mar-Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Slab gradient gel electrophoresis in the analysis of neurophysins. Easterday RL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:378-83, 21 Feb 75

Recent advances in the purification of neurophysin proteins. Schaechtelin G, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:365-77, 21 Feb 75

New results in the isolation of neurophysin proteins. Watkins WB. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:384-96, 21 Feb 75

Immunohistochemical demonstration of a CRF-associated neurophysin in the external zone of the rat median eminence. Watkins WB, et al. Cell Tissue Res 152(4):411-21, 1974

On the biological significance of neurophysins: presence of a major neurophysin in the sheep. Chauvet MT, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):331-3, 15 May 75

Isolation, assay, and secretion of individual human neurophysins. Robinson AG. J Clin Invest 55(2):360-7, Feb 75

Proceedings: Affinity chromatography of neurophysins. Robinson IC, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):29P, Nov 74

Polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis of bovine neurophysins. Vilhardt H, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1275-6, Jun 75

METABOLISM

A review on neurosecretory granules: their contents and mechanisms of release. Dreifuss JJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:184-201, 21 Feb 75 (97 ref.)

Release and clearance of neurophysins and posterior pituitary hormones. Johnston CI, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:272-80, 21 Feb 75

Immunochemical studies on the storage and axonal transport of neurophysins in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system. Livett BG. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:112-33, 21 Feb 75 (96 ref.)

Phosphorylation of neurosecretory granules by cAMP-stimulated protein kinase and its implication for transport and release of neurophysin proteins. McKelvy JF. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:80-91, 21 Feb 75

The role of neurophysin proteins: suggestions from the study of their transport and turnover. Pickering BT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:15-35, 21 Feb 75 (65 ref.)

Hexosamine, calcium, and neurophysin in secretory granules and the role of calcium in hormone release. Thorn NA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:202-17, 21 Feb 75 (41 ref.)

Clearance from the circulation of the rat and whole-body autoradiography in the mouse of 125I-labelled neurophysins. Morris BJ, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):345-51, Jul-Aug 75

Neurophysin in rat posterior pituitary after ether anesthesia: disc electrophoresis, immunodiffusion and histology of hypothalamic nuclei. Bigl H, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(4):281-90, Dec 74

Neurophysin methylation in extracts of bovine posterior pituitary gland: hormone binding ability. Edgar DH, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):145-8, 15 Dec 74

Interactions of bovine neurophysins with neurohypophyseal hormones. On the role of tyrosine-49. Wolff J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5215-20, 10 Jul 75

Proceedings: The neurohypophysial content of vasopressin, oxytocin and neurophysins A, B and C in rats injected with vasopressin tannate. Bakker HR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):60P, Jun 75

Clearance and metabolism of neurophysins by rat kidney. Morris BJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(2):201-13, Feb 75

Increased neural lobe content of neurophysins in rats treated with exogenous vasopressin. Bakker HR, et al. Nature 255(5511):734-5, 26 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metabolic activities of human neurophysins. Trygstad O, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:304-16, 21 Feb 75

Effect of pig neural lobe proteins on rabbit adipose tissue. Avery MJ, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):353-4, Jul 75

Natriuretic effect of posterior pituitary neurophysin. Robinson AG, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):913-8, Nov 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The radioimmunoassay of human neurophysins: contribution to the understanding of the physiopathology of neurohypophyseal function. Legros JJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:281-303, 21 Feb 75

Biologic activity of neurophysin: natriuresis. Robinson AG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:317-23, 21 Feb 75

Observations on the lipolytic and melanotropic properties of neurophysin proteins. Rudman D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:324-35, 21 Feb 75

SECRETION

Neurosecretory neurons in the hypothalamus and median eminence of the dog and sheep as revealed by immunohistochemical methods. Watkins WB. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:134-52, 21 Feb 75 (77 ref.)

The distribution of neurophysin-secreting pathways in the mammalian brain: light microscopic studies using the immunoperoxidase technique. Zimmerman EA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:92-111, 21 Feb 75 (55 ref.)

The release of [3-H]gamma-aminobutyric acid and neurophysin from the isolated rat posterior pituitary. Minchin MC, et al. Brain Res 90(1):75-84, 6 Jun 75

URINE

[Interactions between a progestational derivative (norethisterone acetate) and ethinyl estradiol on urinary elimination of neurophysin, oxytocin, and vasopressin and on the blood level of neurophysin I and II in normal human beings] Legros JJ, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1668-72, 1973 (Fre)

[Urinary clearance of neurophysin 1 in a patient with renal insufficiency] Legros JJ, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):753-60, Sep 74 (Fre)

## NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

see related
SENSATION

Bibliography of professor Jerzy Konorski's papers. Glowacka R. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(6):881-95, 1974

Interface unit for on-line measurements of motor unit properties with a small laboratory computer. Reinking RM, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(4):186-93, Aug 75

International Federation of Societies for Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):521, Nov 74

Neurogenesis of mastication. Kawamura Y. Front Oral Physiol 1(0):77-120, 1974 (129 ref.)

Some aspects of neurophysiology of dental interest. I. Theories of oral function. Thexton AJ. J Dent 2(2):49-54, Dec 73

Neurophysiological studies on echolocation systems in awake bats producing CF-FM orientation sounds. Suga N, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):379-99, Oct 74

HISTORY

Jaromír Hrbek sexagenarian. Kolarik J. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):154-6, May 74

Jaromír Hrbek: his contribution to neurosciences. Kolarik J. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):143-54, May 74

Corpus striatum (Translation of S. Ramón y Cajal). translated from Corps Strié, chapter 23, in "Histologie du système nerveux de l'homme et des vertébrés" 1911. Haycock JW, et al. Behav Biol 14(3):387-402, Jul 75

In memoriam: Ralph W. Gerard 1900--1974. Mandell AJ. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):221-4, Oct 74

Hermann Lotze's critique of Johannes Müller's doctrine of specific sense energies. Woodward WR. Med Hist 19(2):147-57, Apr 75

The creative world of P.S. Kupalov. Giurgea C. Pavlov J Biol Sci 9(4):192-207, Oct-Dec 74

Ivan Pavlov: science, philosophy, and ideology. Vucinich A. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):107-20, Spring 74

[100 years of Golgi's method and its importance for the anatomy of visual pathways] Vrabec F. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):313-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[In memoriam. S. A. Sarkissow. 20.2. 1895-13. 12. 1971] Kukujew LA. J Hirnforsch 15(3):197-201, 1974 (Ger)

[Achievements in the field of neurophysiology during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Sadowski B. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):33-56, 1974 (Pol)

[Role of A.A Ukhtomskiĭ in the development of the problems of work, working capacity and fatigue (peculiarities and characteristics of these states in various age periods)] Arshavskiĭ IA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):869-77, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[From the history of the development of brain physiology at the Academy of Sciences of the USSR (on the 250th anniversary of the Academy)] Asratian EA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):451-64, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Two-dimensional eye movement monitor for clinical and laboratory recordings. Gauthier GM, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):285-91, Sep 75

A low-capacitance multielectrode probe for use in extracellular neurophysiology. Wise KD, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):212-9, May 75

An integrated-circuit pulse-height discriminator with multiplexed display. Northrop RB, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):946-50, Dec 74

Digitally controlled summator for quantizing multiunit responses. Walsh LF, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):748-51, Nov 74

Proceedings: A neurophysiological time histogram analyser. Lewin JE. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):86P-87P, Jun 74

A method of ligaturing the axons of molluscan neurones. Neild TO. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):18P-20P, Feb 75

A simple swivel for intracranial electrical stimulation. Bloss JL, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):343-4, Aug 74

Anodal electrolytic brain lesions: how current and electrode metal influence lesion size and hyperphagiosity. Gold RM. Physiol Behav 14(5):625-32, May 75

A radio-controlled constant current biphasic stimulator system for primate studies. Maxim PE, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):663-7, May 75

Dual isolated constant current source for stimulating two brain sites. Uzzell BP, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):521-3, Apr 75

[Nontraumatic fixation of the head in awake cat] Magnin M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):996-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Construction of an instrument for measuring the frequency of spike discharge of identified giant neurons of Mollusca] Takeuchi H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):648-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A multi-electrode perfusion chamber for tissue culture research] Shtark MB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):122-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recording the impulse activity of cat cerebral cortical neurons in chronic experiments] Bondarenko NI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):826-8,

May 74 (Rus)
[Method of automatic integration of biopotentials] Masliuchenko IuV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):829-31, May 74 (Rus)
[An olfactory chronoreflexometer] Anpilogov MP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):45-7, Jan 75 (Rus)
[A simple micromanipulator for studying neuronal activity in unrestrained rabbits] Grinchenko IuV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):870-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[A microelectrode pre-amplifier with automatic compensation for electrode potentials] Gusev AG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):866-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Automatic microelectrode insertion and fixation for chronic study of neuronal activity in cats and dogs] Korolev EB, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):209-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Olfactory stimulation with controlled and monitored step pulses of odor. Kauer JS, et al. Brain Res 85(1):108-13, 21 Feb 75
Separation of multi-unit nerve impulse trains by a multi-channel linear filter algorithm. Roberts WM, et al. Brain Res 94(1):141-9, 22 Aug 75
A new technique for functional visual deprivation. Spiro RH, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):654-6, Dec 74
Functional decortication employing reverberating cortical spreading depression: experimental evaluation of advantages and limitations. Shibata M, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):415-23, Dec 74
The cortico-nigral fibre tract. An experimental Fink-Heimer study in cats. Afifi AK, et al.
J Anat 118(3):469-76, Dec 74
Experimental optimization of current source-density technique for anuran cerebellum. Freeman JA, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):369-82, Mar 75
Theory of current source-density analysis and determination of conductivity tensor for anuran cerebellum. Nicholson C, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):356-68, Mar 75
Split brain rat: a new surgical approach. Goodman ED, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):327-30, Aug 74
Technique for rapid, permanent documentation of intracerebral electrode sites. Hosko MJ.
Physiol Behav 14(3):367-8, Mar 75
Evaluation of neuronal spike trains in neurophysiological experiments. Murphy JT, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):313-5, Aug 74
Technique for producing directionally specific brain lesions with radio frequency current. Olton DS.
Physiol Behav 14(3):369-72, Mar 75
A method for single unit recording from the free-moving cat. Suzuki H, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):331-4, Aug 74
Chemicals as tools in the study of excitable membranes. Narahashi T. Physiol Rev 54(4):813-89, Oct 74 (671 ref.)
[Determination of zones of the brain participating in the formation of positive and negative states in animals under conditions of natural motor activity] Khananashvili MM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):876-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Automatic methods of seismoactogram analysis for studying spontaneous and evoked motor activity] Leutin VP, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1306-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Formally mathematical methods of studying the relationship between the electrical activity of the brain and psychic phenomena] Monakhov KK, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):202-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## NEURORADIOGRAPHY

A significant symbiotic relationship. Caldwell Lecture, 1974. MacCarty CS.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):455-68, Nov 74
Recent advances in neuroradiology. Some aspects of computerized transaxial tomography of the head. Houser OW, et al. Minn Med 58(2):122-8, Feb 75
The impact of computed tomography on neuroradiologic practice. Baker HL Jr. Radiology 116(3):637-40, Sep 75
Xerographic applications in neuroradiology. A comparison with conventional film imaging. Baker RA, et al. Radiology 115(1):214-8, Apr 75
[Neuroradiologic realities and prospects] Wackenheim A. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):47-8, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Experience with the contrast medium Telebrix 300 in neuroradiology (author's transl)] Kunkel B.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):487-90, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Organization and experiences of a neuroradiological center in Denmark] Förste HW. Roentgenblaetter 26(7):314-20, Jul 73 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Integrated isocentric diagnostic system for neuroradiology. Vines FS.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):848-57, Nov 74

METHODS

Editorial: Of CAT and other beasts. Di Chiro G.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):659-61, Nov 74
The EMI-scanner. Hill KR, et al. Radiography 40(475):147-57, Jul 74
[The clinical and neuroradiological diagnosis of subdural haematoma in infancy (author's transl)] Knoetgen I, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(24):753-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEURORECEPTORS see RECEPTORS, NEURAL

## NEUROSECRETION

see related
NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES
Neurohormonal control of pancreatic secretion. Konturek SJ. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(6):273-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Neuro-hormonal control of sexual behavior in insects. Barth RH, et al. Annu Rev Entomol 18:445-72, 1973 (105 ref.)
Neurosecretion and the control of visceral organs in insects. Miller TA, et al. Annu Rev Entomol 20:133-49, 1975 (122 ref.)
Functional correlates of low molecular weight peptide synthesis in Aplysia neurons. Berry RW.
Brain Res 86(2):323-33, 21 Mar 75
Neurohypophyseal granules: electrokinetic properties and calcium-ion binding. Dean PM. Brain Res 79(3):397-403, 25 Oct 74
Octopamine neurons: morphology, release of octopamine and possible physiological role. Evans PD, et al. Brain Res 90(2):340-7, 13 Jun 75
Dendritic and axonal transport of nucleoside derivatives in single motoneurons and release from dendrites. Schubert P, et al. Brain Res 90(2):319-23, 13 Jun 75
The pituitary of Aphanius dispar (Rüppell) and its neurosecretory innervation from hypersaline marshes and fresh water. I. The rostral pars distalis. Abraham M, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):267-74, 1974
Movement of neurosecretory product through the anatomical compartments of the neural lobe of the pituitary gland. An electron microscopic autoradiographic study. Heap PF, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 156(4):483-97, 1975
Secretory parvocellular neurons in the rostral hypothalamus and in the tuberal complex of Passer domesticus. Oksche A, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):363-70, 12 Jun 74
Regulation of neurosecretory activity in the freshwater pulmonate Lymnaea stagnalis (L.) with particular reference to the role of the eyes: a quantitative electron microscopical study. Roubos EW. Cell Tissue Res 160(3):291-314, 16 Jul 75
Ultrastructure of the neurosecretory system of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say). II. Pathways of axonal secretion transport and innervation of neurosecretory cells. Schooneveld H. Cell Tissue Res 154(3):289-301, 1974
Possible role of prostaglandins in cold-stress induced neurosecretion. Singh U. East Afr Med J 51(10):720-4, Oct 74
Do raphe nuclei of the reticular formation have a neurosecretory or vascular sensor function? Scheibel ME, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):316-29, May 75
Morphological aspects of the functional synchronization of supraoptic nucleus neurons. Lafarga M, et al. Experientia 31(3):348-9, 15 Mar 75
Calcium-dependence of neurosecretion by exocytosis. Normann TC. J Exp Biol 61(2):401-9, Oct 74
A function for neurons (DUM) neurosecretory on skeletal muscle of insects. Hoyle G. J Exp Zool 189(3):401-6, Sep 74
Cold-induced release of hormones and proteins from nerve endings isolated from bovine neural lobes. Baker RV, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1091-3, May 75
"Secretory end-feet"--axon terminals of unusual cytological character and probable neuroglandular significance in Nereis (Polychaeta; Annelida). Golding DW, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):264-76, Feb 75
Neurosecretion and sodium excretion. Lee J, et al.
Kidney Int 6(5):323-30, Nov 74 (75 ref.)
Fine anatomy of neurosecretory cells in the human gingiva. Luzardo-Baptista MJ, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):928-33, Dec 74
Establishment of a clone of mouse hypothalamic neurosecretory cells synthesizing neurophysin and vasopressin. De Vitry F, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3575-9, Sep 74
The electrophysiology of the hypothalamus and its endocrinological implications. Dyer RG.
Prog Brain Res 41:133-47, 1974 (115 ref.)
[Histochemical study on the neurosecretory cells of Sipunculus nudus (Sipunculidae)] Bianchi S.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):655-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Effects of the raphe system lesioning on water intake and anterior hypothalamic neurosecretion of the rat (author's transl)] Tangaprégassom AM, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):667-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Autophagy of the neurosecretory material in the posterior lobe of the pituitary of the rat at the beginning of rehydration] Boudier JA.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2960-2, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Electron microscopic changes in rat hypophysis following adrenalectomy and ACTH administration. II. Neuronal lobe of the hypophysis] Danielewicz-Kotowicz A. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):49-59, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Fromation, transport and elimination of the neurosecretory systems] Szabó S.
Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):307-17, 1970 (Rum)
[Phase of synthesis of the neurosecretory cycle and quantitative evaluation of the activity of the neurons of supraoptic nucleus of the rat's hypothalamus] Fofanova KA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):83-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurosecretion in several parasitic nematodes] Finogenova SP. Parazitologiia 9(2):135-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Guanidine and neuromuscular transmission. I. Effect on transmitter release occurring spontaneously and in response to single nerve stimuli. Kamenskaya MA, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):505-9, Aug 75
Guanidine and neuromuscular transmission. II. Effect on transmitter release in response to repetitive nerve stimulation. Kamenskaya MA, et al.
Arch Neurol 32(8):510-8, Aug 75
Sodium fluoride-induced changes in the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the spotted owlet, Athene brama Temminck. Singh KB, et al.
Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):149-55, Jun 75
The disruption of neuro-endocrine function and reproduction in the mediterranean flour moth, Ephestia kühniella (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) by a chemosterilant, hexamethylmelamine (HEMEL). Tan KH. Experientia 30(12):1403-4, 15 Dec 74
Potentiation of neurohypophysial hormone release by urethane. Dyball RE. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):119P-120P, Feb 75
[Neurosecretion during skin allotransplantation reaction in mice after treatment with a quinine-lithium-salicylate combination] Szirmai E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1807-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of aminoglutethimide on the neurosecretory status in rat hypothalamo-hypophyseal system] Miśkowiak B. Endokrynol Pol 23(6):545-6, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

see related
NEUROSECRETION
Investigations on the effect of vibration on the neurosecretory cerebral system using 35-S-cysteine. Marks E. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 75
Investigations on the effects of vibration on the neurosecretory cerebral system using 3-H-methionine. Marks E. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):79-85, Jan-Feb 75
Neurohaemal organs in insects. Awasthi VB.
Anat Anz 136(3):244-67, 1974 (145 ref.)
Calcium-dependence of neurosecretion by exocytosis. Normann TC. J Exp Biol 61(2):401-9, Oct 74
The isolation of neurosecretory granules from the posterior pituitary. Hope DB, et al.
Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):403-10, 1974
Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic innervation of the interstitial gland in the guinea pig ovary. Svensson KG, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):40-7, 1975
[Images of phagocytosis of neurosecretory fibers by pituicytes in the chick neurohypophysis] Jeanvoine G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):293-4, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Isolation and protein composition of membranes of neurosecretory vesicles and plasma membranes from the neural lobe of the bovine pituitary gland. Vilhardt H, et al. Biochem J 148(1):57-65, Apr 75
Studies on molecular weights of two peptide hormones from the urophysis of white sucker (Catostomus commersoni). Moore G, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):242-7, Feb 75

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A note on the caudal neurosecretory system and seasonal changes observed in the urophysis of Rita rita (Bleeker). Sharma S, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(3):357-60, Mar 75

Mesothoracic neurohaemal organs in the larva of Philosamia ricini Hutt. (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). Singh YN. **Experientia** 30(12):1451-2, 15 Dec 74

The infracerebral gland and cerebral neurosecretory system--a probable neuroendocrine complex in phyllodocid polychaetes. Whittle AC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):87-98, Sep 74

Relationship between neurosecretory axon and ependymal terminals on capillary walls in the median eminence of several vertebrates. Oota Y, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(2):127-36, 1974

[The prothoracic gland of Acheta domestica L. during the penultimate larval instar] Maleville A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1281-3, 10 Mar 75 **(Fre)**

[The paracommissural regions (brain neurohemal formations) of diplopods. Preliminary note.] Sahli F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(17):2001-4, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X-organ of lowly organized crustacea] Kulakovskiĭ EE. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(2):496-8, 1975**(Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Accessory neurosecretory cell groups in the rat hypothalamus. Palkovits M, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 22(1):21-33, 1974

Structural and eletrophysiological properties of nymphal and adult insect medial neurosecretory cells: an in vitro analysis. Seshan KR, et al. **Brain Res** 78(3):359-76, 4 Oct 74

Dark field illumination of material stained for neurosecretion. Swindale NV, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):175-80, 16 May 75

Presence of neurosecretory cells in the vegetative nervous system of Dendrobaena atheca Cernosvitov. Gorgees NS, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):430-1, 15 Apr 75

Neurosecretory cells in the hypocerebral ganglion of Gryllus bimaculatus de Geer (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Naik SL. **Experientia** 31(3):311-2, 15 Mar 75

The anatomy and innervation of the ecdysial glands of the mature larva of castor silk moth, Philosamia ricini Hutt. Singh YN. **Experientia** 31(1):40-2, 15 Jan 75

Structure of the neurosecretory system in lepidoptera. II. Light and electron microscopy of the medial neurosecretory cells in larval brain of Hypantria cunea drury (Lepidoptera). Panov AA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 23(4):361-75, Aug 74

Structure of the neurosecretory system in lepidoptera. 3. Elementary granule size: comparative, developmental and functional aspects. Panov AA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 23(4):376-89, Aug 74

Interactions of the ring gland, ovaries, and juvenile hormone with brain neurosecretory cells in Musca domestica. Adams TS, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(5):1027-43, May 75

Neurosecretory system of the American Dog Tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acari: Ixodidae). II. Distribution of secretory cell types, axonal pathways and putative neurohemal-neuroendocrine associations; comparative histological and anatomical implications. Obenchain FD, et al. **J Morphol** 145(3):269-93, Mar 75

[Reactions of the hypothalamic neurosecretory nuclei to the destruction of some of them] Aleshin BV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(10):29-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Life and the secretory cycle of hypothalamic neurosecretory cells] Polenov AL. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(7):5-19, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of juvenile hormone on the prothoracic glands in Galleria mellonella L. I. Morphology of the glands in the course of the postembryonic development. Malá J, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 25(1-2):85-95, 1974

The effects of juvenile hormone on the prothoracic glands in Galleria mellonella L. II. The JHa-induced changes at the light microscopic level. Novák VJ, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 25(1-2):107-16, 1974

Neonatal melatonin administration and subsequent functioning of adult gonadal and adrenal neuroendocrine axes. Vaughan MK, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 8(4):261-8, Dec 74

Insecticide-induced release of hyperglycaemic and adipolinetic hormones of Schistocerca gregaria. Samaranayaka M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):424-36, Dec 74

Effect of ethanol on the hypertonic saline-induced histological changes in the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the spotted owlet, Athene brama Temminck. Singh KB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):409-10, Aug 74

The isolated organ-cultured supraoptic nucleus as a neuropharmacological test system. Sakai KK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):482-91, Sep 74

[Letter: Effects of anabolic steroids on hormonal systems] Weisbecker L. **Med Klin** 69(34):1376, 23 Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on the ultrastructure of the synapses and neurosecretory cells of the rat supraoptic nucleus] PRIIMAK EKh. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):50-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Ultrastructural study of the prothoracic glands of Galleria mellonella L. in the penultimate last larval, and pupal stages. Blazsek I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(2):269-80, 1975

Electron microscopy of neurosecretory nerve fibres in the neural lobe of the embryonic mouse. Eurenius L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):333-47, 12 Jun 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Glucagon-like immunoreactivity in insect corpus cardiacum. Tager HS, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):707-8, 24 Apr 75

### METABOLISM

The influence of substrate concentrations on the rate of insect juvenile hormone biosynthesis by corpora allata of the desert locust in vitro. Tobe SS, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):107-13, Oct 74

Effects of corpus allatum hormone and its mimics on the activity of the cerebral neurosecretory system of Locusta migratoria migratorioides R. & F. McCaffery AR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):373-86, Mar 75

The relationships between corpora allata and fat body and haemolymph lipids in the adult female desert locust. Hill L, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(11):2143-56, Nov 74

Release from the brain and acquisition by the corpus cardiacum of a neurohormone in vitro. Marks EP, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):2087-93, Oct 74

Biosynthesis of ecdysones in isolated prothoracic glands and oenocytes of Tenebrio molitor in vitro. Romer F, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):1975-87, Oct 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Control of corpora allata function in larvae of Galleria mellonella. Sehnal F, et al. **Biol Bull** 148(1):106-16, Feb 75

Retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the magnocellular neurosecretory system of the rat. Sherlock DA, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):403-14, 9 May 75

Ecdysone titers and prothoracic gland activity during the larval-pupal development of Manduca sexta. Bollenbacher WE, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(1):46-53, May 75

The effect of electrical stimulation on the cephalic neurosecretory system in the last instar nymph of the dragonfly, Orthetrum chyrsis (Selys) (Odonata; Libellulidae). Thakare VK, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):693-4, 15 Jun 75

Effects of corpora allata on the activity of the cerebral neurosecretory system of Locusta migratoria migratorioides R. & F. McCaffery AR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):358-72, Mar 75

A vitellogenesis promoting influence of the prostomium in the polychaete Eulalia viridis (Müller) (Phyllodocidae). Olive PJ. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):266-73, Jun 75

Proceedings: Control mechanisms of neurosecretory cell activity in the freshwater snail, Lymnaea stagnalis. Roubos EW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):61P-62P, Mar 75

Control of moulting and metamorphosis in the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta (L.): cessation of juvenile hormone secretion as a trigger for pupation. Nijhout HF, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):493-501, Oct 74

The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly Sarcophaga bullata. Wilkens JL. **J Insect Physiol** 14(7):927-43, Jul 68

Effect of corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. Zalokar M. **J Insect Physiol** 14(8):1177-84, Aug 68

Neuropharmacologic control of neuroendocrine function in man. Frohman LA, et al. **Metabolism** 24(2):211-34, Feb 75 (160 ref.)

Regulation of larval corpora allata in Galleria mellonella. Granger NA, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):415-7, 4 Oct 74

Neurosecretory cells in insect brain and production of hypoglycaemic hormone. Normann TC. **Nature** 254(5497):259-61, 20 Mar 75

A neuroendocrine feedback mechanism in the insect moulting cycle. Steel CG. **Nature** 253(5489):267-9, 24 Jan 75

Biological effects of solar radiation on animals. Their histophysiological functions in the neuroendocrine system. Miline R. **Prog Biometeorol** 1(1A):365-72, 372-3, 1974

[Nature and interspecific action of the feminizing epigenetic factor responsible for a total or partial perturbation of the endocrine balance controling the sexual phenotype of the crustacea Armadillidium vulgare (Oniscoid Isopoda) (author's transl)] Juchault P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):387-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neuroendocrine and endocrine control of hepatopancreas lipid content in the crab Pachygrapsus marmoratus (Decapod, Brachyura) during the intermolt cycle (author's transl)] Lautier J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):402-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism of the limpet (Crepidula formicata) after brain alterations (author's transl)] Lubet PE, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):383-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ecdysone, prothroacic gland and moulting in insects (author's transl)] Joly P, et al. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb)** 56(2):195-208, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Buccal parts and endocrine reactions in Periplaneta americana L] Brousse-Gaury P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1281-4, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A protocerebral neurosecretory center acting on water balance in the larva of Aeshna cyanea Müll. (Insecta, Odonata)] Charlet M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(10):835-8, Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructural development of the corpora allata during the last larval stage of Choleva angustata Fab. (Coleoptera Catopidae of the subfamily Catopinae)] Charpin P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(17):1997-9, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study in organotypic culture of the sex control of gametogenesis in the annelid oligochete Eisena foetida f. typica Sav.; evidence for androgenic activity in testicular tissue in the presence of the central nervous system] Lattaud C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):935-8, 9 Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Morphometric data on the epiphysis, the subfornical organ and the supraoptic nucleus of the dormouse during the annual cycle compared to those of the loir and lerot] Legait H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):834-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrine control of the spermatogenetic cycle in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriapoda Chilopoda). The role of the pars intercerebralis] Descamps M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(2):191-202, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrine control of the spermatogenetic cycle in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriapods, Chilopoda). The role of the "neurosecretory cells of the frontal lobes of the protocerebraon--cerebral glands" complex] Descamps M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):346-57, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiochemical and physiological evidence of activation by electrostimulation, of the neurosecretory cells of the para-intercerebralis of the Locust migratoria (Insecta: Orthoptera)] Girardie J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(4):416-24, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Stimulation of oögenesis by copulation in female Drosophila melanogaster deprived of their retrocerebral endocrine complex] Boulétreau-Merle J. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):2035-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disruption of the ovarian diapause of Anacridium aegyptium by electrical stimulation of the median neurosecretory cells of the pars intercerebralis] Girardie A, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(11):2261-75, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative aspects to the neuroendocrine activity of the pineal complex of fishes, amphibia and birds (author's transl)] Ueck M. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):187-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The diencephalon-hypophyseal system. Control mechanisms of endocrine regulation] Wüstenberg PW. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(10):473-81, 15 May 74 **(Ger)**

[Fromation, transport and elimination of the neurosecretory systems] Szabó S. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol** 21(4):307-17, 1970 **(Rum)**

[Functional state of the neuroendocrine, sympathetico-adrenal and coagulation systems and of the uterine contractile activity in normal labor and in pathologic uterine hemorrhages] Timoshchenko LV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):38-42, Mar-Apr 72 **(Ukr)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changes in the neurosecretory apparatus of protein malnurished rats. Fercáková A, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(2):175-80, 1974

[Role of the corpora allata in parasitic castration of Anacardium aegyptium (Insecta, Orthoptera) infested with Metacemyia calloti (Insecta, Diptera)] Girardie J, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 63(3):269-280, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of dehydration on certain functional aspects of the hypothalamo-hypophyseo-adrenal axis] Béraud G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1948-54, 1973 (Fre)

[Diagnosis and treatment of postpartum neuroendocrine diseases] Serov VN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):55-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Reaction of the neurosecretory system of dogs with reno-vascular hypertension in the postnatal ontogenesis] Brin VB. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):109-14, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SECRETION

Effects and assay of urotensin I on the perfused hind limb of the rat. Lederis K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):10-6, Sep 74

Potassium-induced release of the diuretic hormones of Rhodnius prolixus and Glossina austeni: Ca dependence, time course and localization of neurohaemal areas. Maddrell SH, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(1):155-71, Aug 74

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Storage and release of vasopressin from neurosecretory granules and the neurohypophysis. Poisner AM, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:303-10, 1974

Ultrastructure of the prothoracic gland cells of the last instar of Galleria mellonella in relation to the state of development. Gersch M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(3):389-97, 16 Jul 75

Ultrastructure of the neurosecretory system of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say). I. Characterization of the protocerebral neurosecretory cells. Schooneveld H. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(3):275-88, 1974

Ultrastructure of the neurosecretory system of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say). II. Pathways of axonal secretion transport and innervation of neurosecretory cells. Schooneveld H. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(3):289-301, 1974

The ultrastructure of the organ of Bellonci of Carcinus maenas maenas maenas (Crustacea: Decapoda). Smith G. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(1):127-34, 1974

The ultrastructure of the sinus gland of Carcinus maenas (Crustacea: Decapoda). Smith G. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(1):117-25, 1974

The neurosecretory cells of the optic lobe in Carcinus maenas (L). Smith G. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(3):403-9, 1975

Ultrastructural and functional aspects of Gomori-negative Neurosecretory cells in the caudal hypothalamus of amphibia. Peute J, et al. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):134-54, 1974

Ultrastructure of the cell types and of the neurosecretory innervation in the pituitary of Mugil cephalus L. from freshwater, the sea, and a hypersaline lagoon. II. The proximal pars distalis. Abraham M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(2):121-32, Oct 74

In memoriam. Sir Francis Knowles. Holmes RL. **J Anat** 119(2):385-7, Apr 75

Ultrastructure of neurosecretory cells in the pars intercerebralis of Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera). Morris GP, et al. **Tissue Cell** 7(1):73-90, 1975

[Ultrastructure of the corpora allata of Anacridium aegyptium (Insecta, Orthoptera) in the last-but-one larval instar and during imaginal life] Girardie J, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 63(3):251-68, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructural changes in the corpora allata of the last larval instar of Choleva angustata Fab. (Catopidae). The effect of fasting, with or without ecdysterone] Deleurance S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(18):2113-6, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Various aspects of neurosecretory fibers revealed in the posterior pituitary gland by the technic of postfixation combining osmium and potassium ferrocyanide] Tasso F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):986-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electron microscopic characteristics of neurosecretory cells in the preoptic nucleus of sturgeon fry] Efimova NA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(6):620-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NEUROSES

Letter: The defensive use of the telephone. Buckerman F. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):973, Sep 75

Healthy and neurotic components of goal setting. Ingram DH. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(2):151-3, Spr 74

Responsibility and the neurotic patient. Isenberg M. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(1):43-50, 1974

Neurotic pride. Yachnes. **Am J Psychoanal** 35(1):27-32, Spring 75

Social factors and neurotic symptoms in family practice. Hesbacher PT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(2):148-55, Feb 75

Psychodynamic changes in untreated neurotic patients. II. Apparently genuine improvements. Malan DH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(1):110-26, Jan 75

Factors predictive of outcome in neurosis. Sims A. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:54-62, Jul 75

Extraversion, neuroticism, and verbal reasoning ability as determinants of paired-associates learning. Allsopp JF, et al. **Br J Psychol** 66(1):15-24, Feb 75

The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Corwin HA. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 3(3):299-316, Aug 74

The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Discussion of Dr. Corwin's paper. Gurin HB. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 3(3):317-24, Aug 74

Similarity, complementarity and difference of marital couples in problem and non-problem areas. Elizur A, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(2):145-55, Jun 74

The psychoanalytic situation and the transference neurosis. Wallace L. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(4):304-18, Dec 74

Neuroticism in the sleep laboratory: implications for representational and adaptive properties of dreaming. Cohen DB, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(2):91-108, Apr 75

Psychoticism, neuroticism, and extraversion: the personality determinants of empathy. Hekmat H, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):559-61, Oct 74

Purpose in life and social attitudes in psychiatric patients. Pearson PR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):330-2, Apr 75

Letter: Neurosis and obesity. Coodley A. **JAMA** 231(6):571, 10 Feb 75

Preference of complexity as a function of neuroticism, extraversion, and amplitude of orienting response. Bartol CR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1155-60, Jun 74

Mania operativa: surgical addiction. Chertok L. **Psychiatry Med** 3(2):105-18, April 72

Current status of the concept of infantile neurosis. Discussion. Loewald HS. **Psychoanal Study Child** 29:163-8, 1974

Current status of the concept of infantile neurosis. Implications for diagnosis and technique. Ritvo S. **Psychoanal Study Child** 29:159-81, 1974

[Victimology and neurosis of fate] Sizaret P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(4):533-55, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Current tendencies in infantile neurosis] Lebovici S. **Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant** 22(9):535-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Catamnesis in psychotherapy: goals and future] Ermann M. **Psychother Psychosom** 24(4-6):359-67, 1974 (Ger)

[Marriage as neurotic avoidance] Ach B. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 20(4):363-77, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental neuroses] Khananashvili MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1313-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conditioned reflex behavior, the electrical activity and state of several enzyme systems of the cerebral cortex in dogs with experimental neuroses] Brazhnikov AN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):103-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuroses. (Conclusion)] Janet P. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 3(1):71-6 concl, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

### BLOOD

Free fatty acid response to insulin and glucose stimulation in schizophrenic, autistic, and emotionally disturbed children. DeMyer MK, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo** 1(4):436-52, Oct-Dec 71

[Gas chromatographic analysis of unesterified and triglyceride fatty acids in the plasma of albino rats with neurotically induced hypertonic blood pressure dysregulation] Michailov ML, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CLASSIFICATION

The nonpsychotic personality disturbances: a reevaluation and reclassification. McCall RJ. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):205-22, Apr 75

### COMPLICATIONS

The structure of somatic and psychic neurotic symptoms in prisoner-toxicomans. Cepelák J. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):234-5, Aug 74

Mind and ulcer. Viskum K. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(3):182-200, Mar 75

Letter: Neurotic excoriations. Corwin HR. **Arch Dermatol** 111(2):265, Feb 75

Dependence on alcohol and drugs following treatment for neurosis. Sims A. **Br J Addict** 70(1):33-40, Mar 75

Evidence for the generality of reminiscence as a function of extraversion and neuroticism. Horn PW. **J Psychol** 90(0):41-4, May 75

Psychological factors and the minor symptoms of pregnancy. Wolkind SN. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):161-5, Jun 74

Extraversion and neuroticism and nicotine, caffeine, and drug intake. Bartol CR. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):1007-10, Jun 75

[Psychogenic factors in urinary incontinence (author's transl)] Kopečný J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):182-3, Apr 74 (Cze)

[Influence of motor exercise on the development of neurotically induced hypertensive blood pressure dysregulation] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):331-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Play disturbances at pre-school age as precursors to learning difficulties of children and adolescents (author's transl)] Nissen G. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 40(6):214-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Desensitization in special maldevelopment due to laminar and nuclear neuroses] Dummer W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 26(7):422-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of psychic factors on diabetes compensation indicators (author's transl)] Grabowska MJ. **Przegl Lek** 32(5):444-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neuropsychiatric disorders in myocardial infarct patients] Kolupaev GP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):35-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[The mezaton test for diurnal fluctuations of the histamin- and serotoninergic systems in autonomic-vascular disorders] **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1316-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurosis-like disorders at remote periods following cerebral infections and skull injuries in children and adolescents (clinical features, problems in social adjustment] Aleshko VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical features of neurotic and psychotic stages of reactive psychosis development] Ochnev VK. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(1):123-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical features of children with neurotic and neurotic-like enuresis] Shprekher BL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1531-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sleep and sleep disorders in neurotics] Bosić D, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(11-12):495-7, 1974 (Ser)

[Neuroticism and primary dysmenorrhoea in adult girls (author's transl)] Sapák K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):180-1, Apr 74 (Slo)

[Neurotic traits, alcoholomanical existence and freedom (author's transl)] Polaino-Lorente AM. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 23(6):451-4, Jun 73 (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Some characteristics of diagonal optokinetic nystagmus. Guensberger E, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):109-10, May 74

Convergers and divergers: different forms of neuroticism? Smithers AG, et al. **Br J Educ Psychol** 44(3):304-6, Nov 74

Stiff-man syndrome. Warneke L. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(4):399-403, Aug 74

Reliability of the psychiatric diagnosis. Tarter RE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(1):30-1, Jan 75

The recruit temperament survey (RTS) as it discriminates between psychoses, neuroses, and personality disorders. Bucky SF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):195-9, Apr 74

The MMPI response consistencies of normal, neurotic and psychotic women. Coché E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):194-5, Apr 74

Purpose-in-life and the Eysenck personality inventory. Pearson PR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):562-4, Oct 74

Neuroticism and disclosure reciprocity. Chaikin AL, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):13-9, Feb 75

Multidimensional locus of control in psychiatric patients. Levenson H. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):397-404, Dec 73

Application of Faschingbauer's abbreviated MMPI to psychiatric inpatients. Newmark CS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):416-21, Dec 73

Birth order and a two-dimensional assessment of personality. Farley FH. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):151-3, Apr 75

Psychiatry for the non-psychiatrist. Strauss H. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY** 29:87-91, 1972-73

Neuroticism and extraversion in responses to Coopersmith's Self-esteem Inventory. Bagley C, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(1):253-4, Feb 75

Social-class bias in clinical judgment and recommendation for treatment using the biographical vignette technique. Schofield LF Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):75-82, Aug 75

[Case of psychomotor epilepsy treated as psychoneurosis] Mihajlović S, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):281-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Study of progress of disorders in a group of outpatients (author's transl)] Hošek K. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(1):51-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Risky working premises from psychiatric point of view (author's transl)] Nesvadbová L, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):312-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Practical measures in heart neurosis] Maass G. **Med Welt 26(13):592-5, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Polygraphic reaction types to individual-specific stress. An experimental examination of patients with neurotic disorders] MULLER E, et al. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(2):89-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Impression qualities of the 14 color words of the Color Pyramid Test. Comparative studies between normals, neurotics and schizophrenic subjects] Waniek W. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(4):662-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The earliest childhood memory of neurotic patients] Stiemerling D. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):337-62, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case of Chavany-Brunhes syndrome] Nowak C. **Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):225-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)**

[Anxiety states in patients with organic diseases of serious prognosis. A questionnaire study] Sterkowicz S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):511-3, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Overvalued concepts and their role in juvenile psychopathology] Kovalev VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1519-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The prognostic value of initial disorders in neurotic and pseudoneurotic states] Lakosina ND. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1688-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Iatrogenic contribution to neurotization] Bosić D. **Med Pregl 27(3-4):165-7, 1974 (Ser)**

### DRUG THERAPY

The effects of Hoe 36 801 on catecholamine excretion, heart rate and psychomotor performance in neurotics and normals. Ehlers W, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):70-1, Mar 74**

The effects of hoe 36 801 on muscle activity and blood pressure, on attention and concentration, on time judgement and subjective responses in neurotics and normals. Huber HP, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):71-3, Mar 74**

Results achieved with clozapine (leponex) in the treatment of neuroses. Nica S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):201-2, Aug 74**

Hydergine-thioridazine combination in the treatment of psychopathological states in old age. Predescu V, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):237-8, Aug 74**

Limbitrol in out- and in-patients practice. Rydzyński Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):184, Aug 74**

A collaborative research model in family practice. Hesbacher P, et al. **J Fam Pract 1(2):52-5, Aug 74**

Selected methodological issues in the evaluation of psychotropic medications in neurotic outpatients. Downing RW. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):19-21, Jul 75**

Results achieved with clozapine (Leponex) in the treatment of neurosis, Predescu V, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(6):425-8, 1974**

Evaluation des effets secondaires chez les nevrotiques-un essai avec la mesoridazine et le placebo. Lapierre YD. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):61-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Quantitative evaluation of neurovegetative systemic changes based on the degree of minute-rhythmic coupling and control quality in acute and chronic diazépam therapy of neuroses] Sinz R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):289-301, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapeutic experiences with a new benzodiazepine-derivative Demetrin] Recke A. **Fortschr Med 92(20):871-3, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[New tranquilizing agents. Viewpoints from a psychiatrist on drug use and drug abuse] Retterstol N. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1539-42, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)**

[Should we use one or several drugs in the treatment of mental disorders?] Sirnes TB. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2175-8, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)**

[Tranquilizers in the treatment of neurotic syndromes] Weibel L. **Psychiatr Pol 8(4):415-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effectiveness of Sinequan (Doxepin) in the treatment of neurotic and pseudoneurotic syndromes] Holowiecki J, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(21):1861-4, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of amitriptyline for the treatment of mental disorders in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaftsev VP. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):90-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Certain therapeutic properties of embryonic extract] Batrak SP. **Vrach Delo 0(11):121-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[COMPLARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLINICAL EFFECTS OF TRANQUILIZERS] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1389-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with the use of sidnocarb in child psychiatry] Linka Z. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):278-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical evaluation of pimozide in neurotic patients] Campos Cervera HC. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(6):418-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Indications for clothiapine in neurotic patients] Gallart Capdevila JM. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):93-102, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Editorial: Time to take tranquilizers under reconsideration] **Lakartidningen 71(46):4591, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)**

### ETIOLOGY

The liberated woman: healthy and neurotic. Symonds A. **Am J Psychoanal 34(3):177-85, Fall 74**

On the etiology of neurosis. Cohen DB. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):473-9, Oct 74 (52 ref.)**

The components of "affectionless psychopathy in institutionalized children. Wolkind SN. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(3):215-20, Jul 74**

Physical attractiveness, happiness, neuroticism, and self-esteem. Mathes EW, et al. **J Psychol 90(0):27-30, May 75**

Editorial: Psychoneurosis and obesity--the hen and egg dilemma. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 230(4):591, 28 Oct 74**

Notes on frustration. Lowenfeld H. **Psychoanal Q 44(1):127-38, 1975**

School refusal, truancy, and adult neurotic illness. Tyrer P, et al. **Psychol Med 4(4):416-21, Nov 74**

Birth order, sex of subject and sex of sibling as factors in extraversion and neuroticism in two-child families. Mc Cormick K, et al. **Psychol Rep 37(1):259-61, Aug 75**

[Mental changes in patients during the post-infarction period] Dvořáková M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(44):1345-50, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Psychosexual problems connected with artificial interruption of pregnancy (author's transl)] Kohoutek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):206-7, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Contribution to psychological problems of female patients operated in gynecological departments (author's transl)] Mohapl P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):185-7, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Psychogenic conditioning at climacteric troubles (author's transl)] Zdímalová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(8):583-4, Sep 74 (Cze)**

[Mental problems caused by civilization] Harbauer H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):528-31, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Psychological problems associated with the treatment of terminal renal disease. 2. Reactions and psychosocial problems of dialysis patients] Heinemann L, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):626-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The role of changes in the conditions of life for the origin of neurotic symptoms.-The importance of "stress" in the field of neuroses (author's transl)] Rudolf G. **Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(6):198-215, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[30 cases of neuropsychiatric complications after anticholera vaccination] Viparelli U, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):520-33, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Clinical studies of psychotic disorders appearing during pregnancy, puerperal period and following induced abortion] Ichikawa J. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(8):457-83, 25 Aug 74 (70 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Psychosomatic reactions in patients with duodenal ulcer treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Mellibruda L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1131-3, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Concentration camps problems studied by American psychiatrists] Giza JS. **Przegl Lek 32(1):209-11, 1975 (Pol)**

[Certain causes of neurotic disorders in seamen of the Polish merchant marine (author's transl)] Dolmierski R, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Neurotic reactions in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis and chronic pyelonephritis] Zikeeva LD. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):43-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Causes of functional eye neurosis in children] Kurilo BV. **Pediatriia (11):59-60, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[The development of preneurotic disorders in young children] Golubeva LG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1525-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neurologic complications in pancreatitis] Martynov IuS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):852-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental information neuroses] Khananashvili MM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):675-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Non-psychotic disorders in the families of process schizophrenics. Fowler RC, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(3):153-60, Mar 75**

Some early characteristics of peptic ulcer decedents. Polednak AP. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1094-100, Dec 74**

Anorexia nervosa. Psychoneurotic characteristics of parents: relationship to prognosis. A quantitative study. Crisp AH, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(3):167-73, Jun 74**

Rheumatoid arthritis and the family. Rekola JK. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (3):1-117, 1973**

[Constellation of sisters and brothers in the family and the structure of neurosis] Langenmayr A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):41-6, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### MORTALITY

Mortality among psychiatric patients. Rorsman B. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):354-75, 1974**

### OCCURRENCE

Dimensions of behavior in infant school children. Kolvin I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:114-26, Feb 75**

The prevalence of psychiatric illness in a hospital for the mentally handicapped. Forrest AD, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb) 32(5):199-202, Sep 74**

[Epidemiological study of neurosis among children in kindergarten (author's transl)] Bojanov A. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(1):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of the correlation between epidemiologically syspected arterial coronary disease and the levels of neuroticism and extroversion in the population of Sochaczew] Tylka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):465-7, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Neurotic disorders in seaman (author's transl)] Dolmierski R. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:79-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The prevalence of neuroses among different groups in an urban population] Desiatnikov VF. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1685-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Function of the vestibular apparatus in neuroses] Rakhmilevich AG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):42-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

[We can prevent neuroses] Seyffarth H. **Nord Med 90(3):70, Mar 75 (Nor)**

[Use of insidon in neurotic reactions] Morozov VI. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):69-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation or pension- a decisive switch for neurotics] Wendt H. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):381-2, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Summer camp rehabilitation treatment of students with neurotic disorders] Zarębska-Jakubik I, et al. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):523-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### THERAPY

Proceedings: Use of natural and artificial changes of magnetic fields in balneopsychiatry. Grünner O. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):259, 1974**

Treatment results achieved in psychiatric day hospital care: a follow-up of 100 patients. Niskanen P. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(4):401-9, 1974**

On feeling abused and being abused. Weiss F. **Am J Psychoanal 34(4):311-4, Win 74**

Limits of therapeutic change: specificity of behavior modification in genetically nervous dogs. Murphree OD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 9(1):99-101, Aug 74**

Evaluation of group therapy: correlations between clients' and observers' assessments. Cabral R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:475-7, May 75**

Types of patients especially suitable for analytically oriented group psychotherapy. Some clinical examples. Neumann M, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):203-15, Sep 74**

Heart rate feedback and the management of cardiac neurosis. Wickramasekera I. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):578-80, Oct 74**

The fate of the transference neurosis after analysis. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):895-903, 1974**

Attitude change and attribution of arousal in psychotherapy. Hoehn-Saric R, et al.

J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):234-43, Oct 74
The A-B variable and therapist persuasiveness. Razin AM. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):244-55, Oct 74
Changes in self-perception following short-term psychiatric treatment. Teichman Y, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):231-8, Oct 74
The present utility of classical analysis. Rawn ML. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):457-73, Fall 74
Psychotherapy of teenage girls with neurotic emotional disturbances. Godwod-Sikorska C, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):126-33, 1975
The hospitalization of neurotics--a 'half' psychotherapy? Thaulow JF. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):48-52, 1975
Clinical results: indokion versus ECT. Small JG, et al. Semin Psychiatry 4(1):13-26, Feb 72 (48 ref.)
[Effect of complex balneotherapy on the neurotism and life satisfaction of patients with digestive disorders] Chvátalová M, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(3):161-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Psychotherapists and neurotics: from demand to wish] Demoulin C. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):371-80, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Hospitalization and regression] Boucharlat J, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):582-5, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Follow-up investigation of neurotic children in a therapeutic centre (author's transl)] Dreifuss-Paucker M. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(1):2-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Group-analysis as short psychotherapy. Empiric comparative study in specific inhomogenic groups of psychotic and neurotic patients] Pohlen M, et al. Nervenarzt 45(10):514-33, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Parent participation in residential psychotherapy of children and adolescents] Berger WP. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):193-202, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of therapist's verbal behavior in a client-centered play therapy] Schmidtchen S, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):303-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Developmental observations on somatic complaints of clinically treated neurotics] Ermann M. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):378-83, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hypnotherapeutic methods and psychoneuroses] Caldironi B. Minerva Med 65(47):2633-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of neuroses in patients with ulcer disease and chronic gastritis] Kanishchev PA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):61-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical effectiveness of treatment of patients with neuroses with the use of psychotherapy under conditions of a sanatorium-prophylactorium] Sergeev VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):29-32, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Sercotaxic capsulotomy. Indications and results (preliminary report)] López-Ibor Aliño JJ, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(3):219-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## NEUROSES, ANXIETY

School refusal and truancy. Barker P. Practitioner 213(1275):316-22, Sep 74

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Editorial: Anxiety symptoms and coffee drinking. Br Med J 1(5953):296-7, 8 Feb 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Death thoughts in hysteria, antisocial personality, and anxiety neurosis. Spalt L. Psychiatr Q 48(3):441-4, 1974

### DIAGNOSIS

Anxiety or caffeinism: a diagnostic dilemma. Greden JF. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1089-92, Oct 74
Ideational components of anxiety neurosis. Beck AT, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):319-25, Sep 74
A rating instrument for anxiety disorders. Zung WW. Psychosomatics 12(6):371-9, Nov-Dec 71
The differentiation of anxiety and depressive disorders: a biometric approach. Zung WW. Psychosomatics 12(6):380-4, Nov-Dec 71

### DRUG THERAPY

A controlled comparison of chlorazepate with oxazepam in neurotic anxiety. Bouček J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):239-40, Aug 74
Proceedings: Isolation-induced timidity in mice as a measure of anxiolytic activity of drugs. Kršiak M. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):241-2, 1974
The therapeutic effect of short-term oral diazepam treatment on acute clinical anxiety in a crisis centre. Dasberg H, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):326-40, 1974
A comparison between diazepam and haloperidol in anxiety states. Fyrö B, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):586-95, 1974
Doxepin in a single bedtime dose in psychoneurotic outpatients. Goldberg HL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):513-7, Oct 74
The treatment of acute anxiety states in neurotic patients with intravenous lorazepam. A placebo-controlled study. Bacellar BB. Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):16-21, 1975
Assessment of lorazepam in severe neurotic states. Jeppesen K. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):444-8, 1974
A pilot investigation of clinical effects of PM-33, a new anti-anxiety agent. Abuzzahab FS, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(11):1181-6, Nov 74
Camazepam versus diazepam: a double-blind trial on psychoneurotic patients. Deberdt R. Curr Ther Res 17(1):32-9, Jan 75
Pilot open-label study on U-28,774, in anxious in-patients. Fabre LF, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):848-52, Aug 74
Clinical assessment of lorazepam in anxiety: a double-blind study. Olgiati SG. Curr Ther Res 17(1):13-22, Jan 75
Phenaglycodol in anxiety: a controlled study. Rickels K, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):23-31, Jan 75
Double-blind evaluation of an analgesic-tranquilizer combination for treating musculoskeletal pain associated with anxiety. Winkelman NW Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(4):352-60, Apr 75
A comparison between bromazepam (Ro 5-3350, Lexotan) and diazepam (Valium) in anxiety neurosis. A controlled, double-blind clinical trial. Sonne LM, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):125-8, 1975
N-desmethyldiazepam and amylobarbitone sodium as hypnotics in anxious patients. Plasma levels, clinical efficacy and residual effects. Tansella M, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):81-5, 1975
Predicting relief from anxiety with phenobarbital. Rickels K, et al. Psychosomatics 15(1):30-4, 1st Quarter 74
[Clinical effects of a new benzodiazepine (Bromazepam) on the depressive-anxiety syndrome] Nardini M, et al. Minerva Med 66(25):1198-203, 4 Apr 75 (Ita)

### ETIOLOGY

Predisposition for mental syndromes: A study comparing predisposition for depression, neurasthenia and anxiety state. Nyström S, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):69-76, Feb 75
Psychological aspects of epilepsy. Epilepsy as a chronic health problem. Collier HL. Ariz Med 32(3):175-9, Mar 75
Psychological morbidity in a clinic for sexually transmitted disease. Mayou R. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):57-60, Feb 75
[The psycho-coronary syndrome] Campailla G. G Clin Med 55(8):525-37, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anxiety and EEG alpha activity in neurotic patients. Siciliani O, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):116-31, Aug 75

### THERAPY

Individual factors affecting the improvement of anxiety during a therapeutic period of 1 1/2 to 2 years. Smith GJ, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):7-22, Jul 75
Short-term analytically oriented psychotherapy versus behavior therapy. Sloane RB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):373-7, Apr 75
A double-blind study of electrosleep for anxiety and insomnia. Moore JA, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):59-63, Feb 75
Anxiety neurosis in general practice. Maneksha S, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):65-6, Feb 74
Behavior therapy--a humanitarian activity. Donoho J. Del Med J 47(5):259-61, May 75
Systematic desensitization-a workable process. Deffenbacher JL, et al. J Rehabil 41(3):39, 43, May-Jun 75
Implementation of psychotherapy by librium in a pioneering rural-industrial psychiatric practice. Podobnikar IG. Psychosomatics 12(3):205-9, May-Jun 71
[Hypnosis and deconditioning] Goldwurm GF. Minerva Med 65(47):2600-3, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Direct desensitization and rehabilitation in the treatment of anxiety neurosis with phobias] Stojek A. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):197-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

**NEUROSES, NEURASTHENIC** see **NEURASTHENIA**

## NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

see related
**COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR**

Shakespeare and role-construct therapy. Moss AE. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):235-52, Sep 74
The umbilicus as vagina substitute. A clinical note. Waltzer H. Psychoanal Q 43(3):493-6, 1974
Compulsive neurosis: a review of the literature. Carr AT. Psychol Bull 81(5):311-8, May 74 (53 ref.)
[Obsessional psychoneurosis and demential development. Apropos of a case] Scherrer P, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):610-21, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Trichotillomania syndrome] Bykov VM. Sov Med 0(9):149-50, Sep 74 (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

[Characteristics of reactive states arising in inhibited and excited forms of psychopathy] Felinskaia TA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1692-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Physiological changes with stress in depression and obsessional neurosis. Hafner RJ. J Psychosom Res 18(3):175-9, Jun 74
The Lynfield Obsessional/Compulsive Questionnaires. Allen JJ, et al. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):21-4, 1975
A new rating scale for obsessional and phobic states. Beaumont G. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):25-32, 1975
The Shapiro cards scale as a method of assessment of obsessional symptoms in clomipramine therapy. Capstick N. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):17-20, 1975
Recent advances in the behavioural measurement of obsessional illness. Difficulties common to these and other measures. Philpott R. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):33-40, 1975
Psychometric assessment of phobias and obsessions. Pinkava V. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):13-5, 1975
Science is measurement. Silverstone T. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):5-6, 1975
[Obsessive neurosis or schizophrenia? Presentation of a case] Goldfarb-Maor S, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):405-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Trichotillomania as a phenomenon of unexplained loss of hair in childhood (author's transl)] Tiling E. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(2):58-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG THERAPY

Use of bromazepam in obsessional, phobic and related states. Burrell RH, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(7):430-6, 1974
The action of chlorimipramine in obsessive-compulsive neurosis: a pilot study. Yaryura-Tobias JA, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):111-6, Jan 75
Chlorimipramine in obsessional states. (A pilot study). Capstick N. Psychosomatics 12(5):332-5, Sep-Oct 71
Changes in obsessive/compulsive patients as measured by the Leyton Inventory before and after treatment with clomipramine. Allen JJ, et al. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):41-4, 1975
Depressive reactions in the course of clomipramine therapy used in the treatment of obsessional conditions. Capstick N. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):45-8, 1975
The role of intravenous clomipramine in the treatment of obsessional and phobic disorders. Marshall WK, et al. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):49-53, 1975
An investigation into the use of anafranil in phobic and obsessional disorders. Waxman D. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):61-6, 1975
[Psychopharmacological treatment of obsessive neurosis] Lopez-Ibor Aliño JJ, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1119-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of Bromazepam with special reference to obsessive syndromes and phobias] De Giacomo P, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):307-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Favorable result of carbamazepine treatment of compulsive drinking] Prusiński A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):131-4, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clomipramine in the treatment of obsessive-compulsive neuroses] Hartelius H. Lakartidningen 72(10):973, 5 Mar 75 (Swe)

### ETIOLOGY

The compulsive companion: a case study. Rice E. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):48-72, Feb 1974
[Obsessional-compulsive phenomena in parkinsonism (author's transl)] Kraus A. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(9):464-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### NURSING

Frank--a long-stay patient. Priestman C.

Nurs Times 70(37):1418-9, 12 Sep 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinico-electroencephalographic study on obsessive-compulsive neurosis. Sugiyama T. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):95-114, Oct 74

Physiological measurements in phobic and obsessional disorders. Kelly D. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):7-11, 1975

SURGERY

Alteration of pain perception by stereotactic lesions of fronto-thalamic pathways. Martinez SN, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):113-8, 1975

Leuctomy for the relief of an obsessional neurosis Williamson F. Nurs Times 71(21):812-5, 22 May 75

THERAPY

Ritual prevention in the treatment of obsessive-compulsive neurosis. Catts S, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):37-41, Mar 75

Physiological accompaniments of ruminations, flooding and thought-stopping in obsesssive patients. Rabavilas AD, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):239-43, Sep 74

Differential effects of psychotherapy and behavioural techniques in a case of acute obsessive compulsive disorder. Lambley P. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):181-3, Aug 74

Stealing, revenge and the Monte Cristo complex. Castelnuovo-Tedesco P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):169-81, 1974

[Similarities in the technics of paradoxical intention and behavior therapy in short-term psychotherapy] Hand I, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):501-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Directive treatment of a case of obsessive neurosis] Valbuena Briones A. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(5):469-74, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## NEUROSES, POST-TRAUMATIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Mental disorders in patients with severe hand injuries] Bogdanov EA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):137-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Fracture of the skull associated with an arterio-venous fistula and behavioural disturbances. Bond RJ, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):231-4, Dec 73

Some psychological aspects of industrial injury. Berger JC. Ill Med J 147(4):364, 384, Apr 75

Cinematic neurosis following "The Exorcist". Report of four cases. Bozzuto JC. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):43-8, Jul 75

Neurosis following head injury. Pathak LR, et al. Neurol India 22(3):147-51, Sep 74

The whiplash neurosis. Hodge JR. Psychosomatics 12(4):245-9, Jul-Aug 71

## NEUROSES, WAR

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A psycho-social model for limiting mental reaction during stress. Weisman G. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):161-7, Jun 74

## NEUROSPORA

A histidine-3 mutant, in Neurospora crassa, due to an interchange. Catcheside DG, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):219-29, Apr 74

The manifestation of chromosome rearrangements in unordered asci of Neurospora. Perkins DD. Cardiovasc Res 8(4):459-89, Jul 74

Differential transcription of nonrepeated DNA during development of Neurosporacrassa. Dutta SK, et al. Dev Biol 43(1):35-41, Mar 75

A genetic study of female sterility in Neurospora crassa. Mylyk OM, et al. Genet Res 24(1):91-102, Aug 74

Revertants and secondary arom-2 mutants induced in non-complementing mutants in the arom gene cluster of Neurospora crassa. Case ME, et al. Genetics 77(4):613-26, Aug 74

Azaguanine-resistant mutants induced by several mutagens in a neurospora heterokaryon. Hoffmann GR, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):307-18, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Hyphal wall peptides and colonial morphology in Neurospora crassa. Wrathall CR, et al. Biochem Genet 12(1):59-68, Jul 74

CYTOLOGY

An improved method for the production of Neurospora crassa spheroplasts and a new method for measuring transport in fragile cells. Scarborough GA, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):441-7, Oct 74

Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate and morphology in Neurospora crassa: drug-induced alterations. Scott WA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):454-63, May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Conidiation of Neurospora crassa induced by treatment with natrium fluoride in submerged culture. Timberlake WE, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(2):151-4, 22 Jun 75

Edeine inhibition and resistance in Neurospora. Wagenmann M, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(2):105-14, 1974

Isolation and properties of selenomethionine-resistant mutants of Neurospora crassa. Chen GS, et al. Genetics 77(4):627-38, Aug 74

Hydroxylamine-induced purple mutants (ad-3) in Neurospora crassa. II. Identification of genetic alteration at the molecular level. Malling HV. Hereditas 68(2):219-34, 1971

The genetic analysis of resistance to benomyl in Neurospora crassa. Borck K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):51-6, Nov 74

Mutants of Neurospora crassa resistant to 8-azaguanine. Hoffmann GR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):319-26, Aug 74

Induction and genetical analysis of edeine resistant mutants of Neurospora crassa. Grilo ML, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(2):123-33, 1974

Investigations into a reversal of diepoxybutane specificity in Neurospora crassa. Paterson HF. Mutat Res 25(3):411-3, Dec 74

Influence of N2 or O2 on two alkylating agents in Neurospora crassa. Seyfried TN. Mutat Res 28(2):155-62, May 75

Investigations on the biological activity of extracts of Tylopilus felleus (Bull. ex Fr.) P Karst. by means of mycological tests. Kohlmünzer S, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):95-9, Jan-Feb 75

ENZYMOLOGY

The determination of folylpolyglutamate synthetase. Ritari SJ, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):118-29, Jan 75

Differential rates of synthesis of glycerokinase and glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in Neurospora crassa during induction. Courtright JB. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):34-44, Mar 75

Intracellular localization and properties of glycerokinase and glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in Neurospora crassa. Courtright JB. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):21-33, Mar 75

Chorismate synthase of Neurospora crassa: a flavoprotein. Welch GR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):505-18, Dec 74

Hyperproduction of some glycosidases in Neurospora crassa. Sternberg D, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(4):303-20, 1974

Detection of sequence heterology by use of the N. Crassa nucleases. Bartok K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):507-14, 23 Sep 74

Acetylglutamate kinase: a feedback-sensitive enzyme of arginine biosynthesis in Neurospora. Cybis JJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):629-34, 23 Sep 74

Cyclic AMP-induced tyrosinase synthesis in Neurospora crassa Feldman JF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):977-82, 11 Dec 74

Studies on the binary and ternary complexes formed by a Neurospora glutamate dehydrogenase and its substrates. Gore MG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):997-1002, 17 Feb 75

Protease secretion in Neurospora crassa. Heiniger U, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1425-32, 23 Oct 74

Neurospora fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase: inhibition by sodium pyruvate. Mattoo AK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1229-37, 23 Oct 74

The subunit structure of Neurospora tryptophan synthase: a reappraisal. Tsai H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1332-9, 23 Dec 74

Role of a mitochondrial gene in the conformation and optical properties of mitochondrial cytochromes in Neurospora crassa. Eakin RT. Biochem Genet 12(1):25-38, Jul 74

Slow conformational changes of a Neurospora glutamate dehydrogenase studied by protein fluorescence. Ashby B, et al. Biochem J 143(2):317-29, Nov 74

A deactivating conformational change induced by reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate in a Neurospora glutamate dehydrogenase. Gore MG, et al. Biochem J 147(1):181-4, Apr 75

Isocitrate lyase from Neurospora crassa. I. Purification, kinetic mechanism, and interaction with inhibitors. Johanson RA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):327-40, 17 Oct 74

Isocitrate lyase from Neurospora crassa. II. Composition, quaternary structure, C-terminus, and active-site modification. Johanson RA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):341-52, 17 Oct 74

Partial purification and characterization of two peptidases from Neurospora crassa. Johnson GL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):530-40, 29 Dec 74

In vitro restoration of nitrate reductase: investigation of Aspergillus nidulans and Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase mutants. Ketchum PA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):354-61, 7 Apr 75

The regulation of myo-inositol-1-phosphate-synthase activity from Neurospora crassa by pyrophosphate and some cations. Piña MZ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):501-7, 19 Apr 75

Studies on the in vitro inactivation of the Neurospora crassa assimilatory nitrite reductase in the presence of reduced pyridine nucleotides plus flavin. Vega JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):251-7, 19 Feb 75

Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75

Repression of the branched-chain amino acid biosynthetic enzymes in developing conidia and mycelia of Neurospora. Jobbágy AJ, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):822-9, Oct 74

Subunit structure and some properties of pyruvate kinase of Neurospora. Kapoor M. Can J Biochem 53(2):109-19, Feb 75

The catecholase activity of Neurospora tyrosinase. Gutteridge S, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):107-16, May 75

Identification of two products of mitochondrial protein synthesis associated with mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from Neurospora crassa. Jackl G, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):97-106, May 75

Precursors of cytochrome oxidase in cytochrome-oxidase-deficient cells of Neurospora crassa. Comparison of the nuclear mutant cni-1, the cytoplasmic mutant mi-1, and copper-depleted wild type. Werner S, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(3):607-17, 2 Dec 74

Multiple DNA-dependent RNA polymerases of Neurospora. Timberlake WE, et al. Experientia 30(11):1236-8, 15 Nov 74

Requirement for specific carbon sources in the low temperature induction of glycerol kinase in Neurospora crassa. Denor P, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):314-6, 15 Nov 74

Synthesis of cytochrome oxidase components in isolated mitochondria of Neurosora crassa. von Ruecker A, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):290-4, 15 Oct 74

Regulation of phosphate metabolism in Neurospora crassa: isolation of mutants deficient in ther repressible alkaline phosphatase. Gleason MK, et al. Genetics 78(2):645-59, Oct 74

Genetic control of phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in Neurospora crassa: relationships among regulatory mutations. Littlewood BS, et al. Genetics 79(3):419-34, Mar 75

Genetic analysis of a suppressor of urease-deficiency in Neurospora crassa. Buremalm KE, et al. Hereditas 69(2):249-62, 1971

Proceedings: Identification of two products of mitochondrial protein synthesis associated with oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from Neurospora crassa. Jackl G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1211-2, Oct 74

Proceedings: Precursors of cytochrome oxidase in cytochrome-oxidase deficient cells of Neurospora crassa. Werner S. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1267-8, Oct 74

Alpha-galactosidase activity of fungi on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. Worthington RE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1063-6, Nov-Dec 74

Organization and control in the arginine biosynthetic pathway of Neurospora. Cybis J, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):198-202, Jul 75

Regulation of exocellular proteases in Neurospora crassa: metabolic requirements of the process. Drucker H. J Bacteriol 122(3):1117-25, Jun 75

Induction of Neurospora crassa laccase with protein synthesis inhibitors. Froehner SC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):450-7, Oct 74

Purification and properties of Neurospora crassa laccase. Froehner SC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):458-65, Oct 74

Rhythms of enzyme activity associated with circadian conidiation in Neurospora crassa. Hochberg ML, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1164-75, Dec 74

Characterization of Neurospora crassa mutants deficient in glucosephosphate isomerase. Murayama T, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):54-8, Apr 75

Mutants of Neurospora deficient in nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) glycohydrolase. Nelson RE, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):695-709, May 75

Cold-induced increase of glycerol kinase activity in Neurospora crassa: rapid inactivation of the enzyme in vivo. North MJ. J Bacteriol 120(2):741-7, Nov 74

Enzymes of deoxythymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa mitochondria. Rossi M, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):640-7, Feb 75

Solubilization of valine-sensitive acetohydroxy acid synthetase from Neurospora mitochondria. Kuwana H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):257-9, 1 Jan 75

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. Blumenthal KM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3644-54, 25 May 75

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. II. Selective chemical reactivity of amino and sulfhydryl groups. Degani Y, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7929-35, 25 Dec 74

Purification and characterization of catabolic dehydroquinase, an enzyme in the inducible quinic acid catabolic pathway of Neurospora crassa. Hautala JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6008-14, 10 Aug 75

Purification and properties of the Neurospora crassa assimilatory nitrite reductase. Lafferty MA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7555-67, 10 Dec 74

The subunit structure of tryptophan synthase from Neurospora crassa. Matchett WH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2941-6, 25 Apr 75

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. III. Isolation and sequences of peptides containing selectively labeled lysine and cysteine residues. Veronese FM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7936-41, 25 Dec 74

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. I. Purification and molecular properties. Veronese FM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7922-8, 25 Dec 74

Regulation of 2-phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and isocitrate lyase syntheses in Neurospora crassa. Beever RE. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):197-200, Jan 75

An altered invertase in the cot-2 mutant of Neurospora crassa. Eggerding C, et al. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):102-12, Jul 75

Specific fragmentation of adenovirus heteroduplex DNA molecules with single-strand specific nucleases of Neurospora crassa. Bartok K, et al. J Mol Biol 87(3):437-49, 15 Aug 74

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Neurospora crassa. Scott WA. Methods Enzymol 41:177-82, 1975

6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Neurospora crassa. Scott WA, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:227-31, 1975

Beta-galactosidases from Neurospora crassa. Stephens R, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:497-503, 1975

The cleavage of transfer RNA by a single strang specific endonuclease from Neurospora crassa. Tal J. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1073-82, Jul 75

A pyruvate-valine enzyme complex that is dependent upon the metabolic state of the mitochondria. Bergquist A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4352-5, Nov 74

Genetic evidence on the organization and action of the qa-1 gene product: a protein regulating the induction of three enzymes in quinate catabolism in Neurospora crassa. Case ME, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):553-7, Feb 75

Control of the synthesis of a single enzyme by multiple regulatory circuits in Neurospora crassa. Hanson MA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1240-4, Apr 75

Amino-acid sequence of NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of neurospora crassa. Wootton JC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4361-5, Nov 74

Nucleotide degrading enzymes in Neurospora crassa. Mattoo AK, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(7):581-91, 1974

[Purification and properties of alanine transaminase from Neurospora] Aurikh A, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):588-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Kinetics and morphology of glucose-limited cultures of moulds grown in a chemostat and on solid media. Fiddy C, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):191-7, 7 Apr 75

Death resulting from unbalanced growth in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Neurospora crassa. Inoue H, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):1-6, 20 Jun 75

Mutations specifically blocking differentiation of macroconidia Neurospora crassa. Matsuyama SS, et al. Dev Biol 41(2):278-87, Dec 74

Mutations specifically blocking differentiation of macroconidia in Neurospora crassa. Matsuyama SS, et al. Dev Biol 41(2):278-87, Dec 74

Phase-specific genes for macroconidiation in Neurospora crassa. Selitrennikoff CP, et al. Genetics 78(2):879-90, Oct 74

A mutant affecting meiosis in Neurospora. Smith DA. Genetics 80(1):125-33, May 75

Interaction of galactosaminoglycan with Neurospora conidia. Glasgow JE, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):759-66, Nov 74

[Studies on the conidial differentiation of "Neurospora crassa". V. Ultrastructure of the macroconidiogenous sequence (author's transl)] Turian G, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 124A(4):443-58, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Growth of yeasts on a nutrient medium with deuterated compounds] Lazareva AV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1017-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphogenesis in Ascomycetes] Pincheira G. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):70-80, Dec 73 (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Oxidation processes and ubiquinone localization in the branched respiratory system of mi-1 mutant of Neurospora crassa. Drabikowska AK. Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):169-78, 1975

Adenylate cyclase activity in Neurospora crassa. Torres HN, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:67-78, 1975

Regulation of methionine biosythesis in Neurospora crassa. Burton EG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):219-29, May 75

The effect of essential amino acid deprivation on macromolecular synthesis and nucleotide pool sizes in Neurospora crassa. DeCarlo RR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):201-12, Nov 74

The essentiality of sulfhydryl groups to transport in Neurospora crassa. Nelson SO, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):483-9, Jun 75

Regulation of the purine catabolic enzymes in Neurospora crassa. Reinert WR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):565-74, Feb 75

The mechanism of arsenate inhibition of the glucose active transport system in Neurospora crassa. Scarborough GA. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):245-50, Jan 75

Genetic alterations of ribonuclease-sensitive glycoprotein subunits of amino acid transport systems in Neurospora crassa conidia. Stuart WD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):213-22, Jan 75

Metabolic products of microorganisms. 135. Uptake of iron by Neurospora crassa. IV. Iron transport properties of semisynthetic coprogen derivatives. Ernst J, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(3):271-82, 1974

Sporopollenin formation in the ascospore wall of Neurospora crassa. Gooday GW. Arch Microbiol 101(2):145-51, 1974

Specific fragmentation of mitochondrial DNA from Neurospora crassa by restriction endonuclease Eco R I. Bernard U, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):783-9, 19 May 75

Growth, respiratory, and cytochrome characteristics of certain of the isoleucine-valine mutants of Neurospora crassa. Bergquist A, et al. Biochem Genet 12(1):39-49, Jul 74

Detection of the ergosterol and episterol isomers lichesterol and fecosterol in nystatin-resistant mutants of Neurospora crassa. Morris DC, et al. Biochem Genet 12(6):459-66, Dec 74

Regulation of sulfate metabolism in Neurospora crassa: transport and accumulation of glucose 6-sulfate. Reinert WR, et al. Biochem Genet 12(2):97-108, Aug 74

Effect of nitrate on the synthesis and decay of nitrate reductase of Neurospora. Sorger GJ, et al. Biochem J 140(3):395-403, Jun 74

Sterols of Neurospora crassa and the pattern of their binding during the growth cycle. Elliott CG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):339-47, 19 Sep 74

Phosphate transport in Neurospora. Kinetic characterization of a constitutive, low-affinity transport system. Lowendorf HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):369-82, 24 Dec 74

Phosphate transport in Neurospora. Derepression of a high-affinity transport system during phosphorus starvation. Lowendorf HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):541-9, 21 May 75

The temperature-sensitive adenylylation of tRNA in cacodylate and other buffers. McNutt WS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):411-23, 6 Nov 74

Endogenous purine metabolism in the conidia of wild type and certain adenine mutants of Neurospora crassa. I. The nature of the reserve pools and pool utilization during adenine starvation. Pendyala L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):194-206, 7 Apr 75

Translation products in vitro of mitochondrial messenger RNA from Neurospora crassa. Küntzel H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):165-71, 15 Aug 74

Stimulation of folate metabolism by exogenous glycine in Neurospora crassa wild type. Cossins EA, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):286-90, 15 Jun 75

Genetic recombination in Neurospora crassa affected by changes in the supply of cellular energy. Landner L. Hereditas 69(2):315-9, 1971

Glycerol non-utilizing mutants in neurospora crassa. Isolation by net replication. Nilheden E, et al. Hereditas 79(2):239-50, 1975

Expression of the mitochondria genome in wild type and in extracellular mutants of Neurospora crassa. Küntzel H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):596-7, Jun 73

Enzymatic and non-enzymatic reduction of nitrite by extracts of Neurospora crassa. Chang HCP, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):755-8, Aug 75

Circadian rhythms in Neurospora crassa: oscillation in the level of an adenine nucleotide. Deimer DP, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):548-53, Feb 75

Changes in the glutathione thiol-disulfide status of Neurospora crassa conidia during germination and aging. Fahey RC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):144-51, Jan 75

Glucose transport-deficient mutant of Neurospora crassa with an unusual rhythmic growth pattern. Halaban R. J Bacteriol 121(3):1056-63, Mar 75

Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutant apparently defective in protein synthesis. Loo M. J Bacteriol 121(1):286-95, Jan 75

Microbial transformation of artificial estrogens of the allenolic group. Maugras M, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):923-30, Jun 75

Changes in glucosamine and galactosamine levels during conidial germination in Neurospora crassa. Schmit JC, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1062-70, Jun 75

Developmental control of glucosamine and galactosamine levels during conidation in Neurospora crassa. Schmit JC, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1071-5, Jun 75

Characterization of the glucose transport systems in Neurospora crassa sl. Schulte TH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1076-80, Jun 75

Metabolism of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleosides in Neurospora crassa. Shaffer PM, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):648-55, Feb 75

Effects of ribonuclease A on amino acid transport in Neurospora crassa. Stuart WD, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):41-6, Apr 75

Size restriction on utilization of peptides by amino acid auxotrophs of Neurospora crassa. Wolfinbarger L Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):949-56, Jun 75

Levels and rates of synthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, transfer ribonucleic acid, and protein in Neurospora crassa in different steady states of growth. Alberghina FA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4381-8, 25 Jun 75

Regulation of mitochondrial membrane assembly in Neurospora crassa. Transient expression of a respiratory mutant phenotype. Klein JL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5852-8, 10 Aug 75

Generation of adenosine triphosphate in cytochrome-deficient mutants of Neurospora. Slayman CW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):396-408, 25 Jan 75

Control of the flux to arginine in Neurospora crassa: de-repression of the last three enzymes of the arginine pathway. Barthelmess IB, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):303-16, 5 Aug 74

Microsomal activation of dimethylnitrosamine to metabolites mutagenic in Neurospora crassa. Ong T-M, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):195-6, Jun 75

Induction by RNA of inositol independence in Neurospora crassa. Mishra NC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):642-5, Feb 75

[Isolation of a new keto-acid, produced from epsilon-N-trimethyllysine by Neurospora crassa] Villanueva VR, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):308-11, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### PHYSIOLOGY

A second locus subject ot recombination control by the rec-1+ gene in Neurospora crassa. Catcheside DE. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):561-75, Oct 74

Effect of pH and biotin on a circadian rhyythm of conidiation in Neurospora crassa. West DJ. J Bacteriol 123(1):387-9, Jul 75

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The modifying effects of strain and age on the mutagenic specificity of ultraviolet light in Neurospora crassa. Kilbey BJ, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(4):295-307, 1974

Ultraviolet-inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing uv-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. Mutat Res 27(1):45-58, Jan 75

Gamma-ray inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing UV-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):147-54, May 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hyphal tips of wild-type and spreading colonial mutants of Neurospora crassa. Collinge AJ, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(4):353-68, 1974

Identification of a complex chromosome rearrangement in Neurospora crassa. Griffiths AJ, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):805-22, Dec 74

Heterokaryon incompatibility genes in Neurospora crassa detected using duplication-producing chromosome rearrangements. Mylyk OM. **Genetics** 80(1):107-24, May 75

The use of duplication-generating rearrangements for studying heterokaryon incompatibility genes in Neurospora. Perkins DD. **Genetics** 80(1):87-105, May 75

Lipid composition of mitochondrial outer and inner membranes of Neurospora crassa. Hallermayer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):279-88, Mar 74

Mitochondrial translation of cytochrome b in Neurospora crassa and Locusta migratoria. Lorenz B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):300-4, Mar 74

Scanning electron microscopy of surface and internal features of developing perithecia of Neurospora crassa. Harris JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1239-46, Jun 75

Neurospora crassa cytoplasmic ribosomes: isolation and characterization of a cold-sensitive mutant defective in ribosome biosynthesis. Schlitt SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):866-71, Nov 74

Isolation and characterization of Neurospora crassa plasma membranes. Scarborough GA. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1106-11, 10 Feb 75

Ultrastructure of ascus, ascospore and ascocarp in Neurospora lineolata. Hohl HR, et al. **Mycologia** 67(2):367-81, Mar-Apr 75

The structure and development of septa in Neurospora crassa. Hunsley D, et al. **Protoplasma** 82(1):125-46, 1974

**NEUROSPORA CRASSA** see under **NEUROSPORA**

## NEUROSURGERY

Incidence and significance of central nervous system infection in neurosurgical patients. Green JR, et al. **Adv Neurol** 6:223-8, 1974

A significant symbiotic relationship. Caldwell Lecture, 1974. MacCarty CS. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):455-68, Nov 74

Complications during neurosurgery in the prone position in children. Meridy HW, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):445-53, Sep 74

New horizons in neurosurgery. Levy LF. **Cent Afr J Med** 21(2):37-8, Feb 75

Proceedings of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons, 1973. Presidential Address. Patrick BS. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):xxiii-xxvii, 1974

Neurosurgeon's response to the U.S. mental health review of psychosurgery. Scoville WB. **Conn Med** 39(4):235-6, Apr 75

Editorial: SI units and problems of communication. Simpson JA. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):1-5, Jan 75

Letter: Professional liability: statement to the Subcommitte on Health, Committee of Labor and Public Welfare, Washington, D.C., on behalf of the AANS. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):118-21, Jul 75

Experience with videotape monitoring of microscopic neurosurgical procedures. Housepian EM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):204-8, Feb 75

Letter: Malpractice committees. Hunt WE. **J Neurosurg** 41(5):650-1, Nov 74

Incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients. Joffe SN. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):201-3, Feb 75

New possibilities of controlled hypotension in neurosurgery. Niedermeier B, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 18(1):20-5, Jan 75

131I-RIHSA CSF scanning in pediatric neurosurgical practice. Tandon PN, et al. **Neuroradiology** 8(2):119-23, Oct 74

Neuroradiology: reflections of a neurosurgeon. II. Ransohoff J. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(Suppl 26):211-3, 1974

Editorial: "Board eligible". **Surg Neurol** 3(2):96, Feb 75

Venous channels in the tentorium cerebelli: surgical significance. Browder J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(1):37-9, Jan 75

Editorial: Malpractice. Are we responsible? Bucy PC. **Surg Neurol** 3(2):112-3, Feb 75

Establishing a private practice in neurological surgery; preparations, problems and pitfalls. Davis FM, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(4):225-8, Apr 75

The neurosurgeon and the battered child. James HE, et al. **Surg Neurol** 2(6):415-8, Nov 74

Neurosurgical relief of pain: recent developments. Wilkins RH. **Tex Med** 70(10):53-61, Oct 74 (23 ref.)

[Long-lasting anesthesia in plastic surgery and neurosurgery] Bruniaux J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(2):181-222, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Soludactone and neurosurgical recovery] Rochet. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(8):791-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Moral responsibility of the neurosurgeon in functional surgery] Morice J. **Maroc Med** 55(590):239-41, May 75 (Fre)

[Methods of hemostasis in neurosurgery: contact processes] Chodkiewicz JP. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):244-50, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Hemostasis in neurosurgery] Cophignon J. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):223-33, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Cerebral circulatory arrest in neurosurgery] Rey A. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):251-2, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Contribution of neurosurgery in the treatment of intracerebral hemorrhage] Krayenbühl H. **Riv Neurol** 44(6):381-417, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hospital infections from the neurosurgical point of view (author's transl)] Weigel K, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(23):995-9, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequency of infection and spectrum of type of organisms in neurosurgical cases nursed in intensive care unit (author's transl)] Weigel K, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 17(3):107-10, May 74 (Ger)

[The place of echoencephalography in neurosurgery] Salah VS, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(12):392-4, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Controlled decrease of metabolism in neurosurgery] Linde I. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 34(3):187-94, 2 Aug 1974 (Ger)

[Editorial: Recent advances in neurological surgery] Gillingham J. **Harefuah** 88(5):237-8, 2 Mar 75 (Heb)

[Selective card index of neurosurgical literature] Trojanowski T. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):587-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Elucidation of current problems of neurosurgery in "Voenno-meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal"] Samotokin BA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(8):95-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Use of the optical quantum generators (lasers) in neurosurgery (literature survey)] Khromov BM. **Vopr Neirokhir** 00(6):50-3, Nov-Dec 74 (28 ref.) (Rus)

[Thermal methods of destruction in sterotaxic neurosurgery] Raamat RE. **Vopr Neirokhir** 00(6):28-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[EMI-scanner--new revolutionary aid in neurosurgical and neurological diagnosis] Rezaković D, et al. **Med Arh** 28(5):525-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Decentralization of neurosurgery and care of patients with multiple injuries] Dannert F. **Lakartidningen** 72(4):198-9, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)

### EDUCATION

Education of the neurosurgical resident and his future. Schwartz HG. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):1-7, 1974

Letter: Foundation for International Education in Neurological Surgery, Inc. Report of activities, 1972-1974. Mosberg WH Jr. **J Neurosurg** 42(3):365-7, Mar 75

Letter: Neurosurgery. Browder J. **Surg Neurol** 3(5):269, May 75

[Neurosurgery in the medical institutes of the USSR] Irger IM, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (5):57-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[We also need a decentralized knowledge in neurosurgery] Jones Y. **Lakartidningen** 71(48):4924-6, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)

[Decentralized neurotraumatology--broader and more purposeful education] Kjällquist A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(27):2827-9, 2 Jul 75 (Swe)

### HISTORY

Introduction to the Caldwell Lecture. Good CA. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):453-4, Nov 74

Douglas Miller. Loewenthal J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):211-4, Jul 74

The foundations of neurosurgery in Australia and New Zealand. Simpson DA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):215-27, Jul 74

Biography of Dr. Henry G. Schwartz. Coxe WS. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):xvii-xxii, 1974

Dr. Spiegel. A remembrance on his 80th birthday. Nashold BS Jr. **Confin Neurol** 37(4):374-7, 1975

Personal recollections of the development of human stereotactic neurosurgery. Obrador S. **Confin Neurol** 37(4):378-83, 1975

Progress in stereotaxic surgery in Madras. A tribute to Dr. Spiegel on his 80th birthday. Ramamurthi B. **Confin Neurol** 37(4):384-98, 1975

Development of human stereotactic surgery. Riechert T. **Confin Neurol** 37(4):399-409, 1975

Personal observations on the development of stereotaxy. Schaltenbrand G. **Confin Neurol** 37(4):410-6, 1975

Neurosurgical genius - Walter Edward Dandy. Harvey AM. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(5):358-68, Nov 74

The Cushing--Dandy controversy. Fox WL. **Surg Neurol** 3(2):61-6, Feb 75

Fedor Krause, 1856-1937. Shucart WA. **Surg Neurol** 3(3):115-7, Mar 75

[Short history of Czech and Slovak neurosurgery] Kunc Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(50-51):1568-70, 20 Dec 74 (Cze)

[15 years of the neurosurgical clinic in Prague] Stastný V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(50-51):1529-33, 20 Dec 74 (Cze)

[15 years of the Neurosurgical clinic in Prague] Kunc Z. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(1):1-2, Jan 75 (Cze)

[The beginning of neurosurgery] Ackerknecht EH. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 116(2):233-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[30 years of neurosurgery in Poland] Kunicki A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):489-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

[Achievements of the Soviet neuropathology] Shmidt EV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):3-10, Jun 74 (Rus)

[The 25th anniversary of the Leningrad Scientific Medical Society of Neurosurgeons] Babchin IS. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):60-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Adjustable microvascular clamp for cerebrovascular surgery. Technical note. Peters N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(5):644-5, Nov 74

[Clips in neurosurgery] Goutelle A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):234-43, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

### MANPOWER

How many neurosurgeons? Bucy PC. **Surg Neurol** 3(4):201-6, Apr 75

### METHODS

Exposure of two interspaces for lumbar disc surgery. Hudgins WR. **J Neurosurg** 42(1):59-60, Jan 75

Neurosurgical treatment of pain caused by cancer. Freidbery SR. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):481-5, Mar 75

Current concepts of cryoneurosurgery. Jerva MJ. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 30(4):149-50, Jul-Sep 74

[The transoral approaches in otoneurosurgery] Pech A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(6):281-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Sutures and transplantation of nerves] Geldmacher J. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):363-4, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Extended calotte-resections in craniosynostoses with formation of cloudy skull] Winkelmann H. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 34(3):147-55, 2 Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Local hypothermia in neurosurgery and its technical prerequisites] Sumbatov LA. **Med Tekh** (5):13-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Certain disputable problems of nerve surgery] Lur'e AS. **Vestn Khir** 113(11):110-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of operations on the posterior cranial fossa in children in a sitting position] Lifshits AL, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 38(3):43-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A means of measuring absolute intracerebral pressure] Pal'tsev EI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 0(2):54-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Artificial arterial thrombosis using solutions of fibrinogen and thrombin (preliminary report)] Serbinenko FA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Temporary occlusion of afferent arteries in the treatment of arterial aneurysms] White R, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):3-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### NURSING

The RN as a neurosurgical assistant. A new concept in total patient care. Madeja C, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 41(4):193-5, Win 74

Letter: American Association of Neurosurgical Nurses. Gitomer ML. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):517, Oct 74

### STANDARDS

Editorial: Thoughts on re-certification. Clark K. **Surg Neurol** 2(6):365-6, Nov 74

## NEUROSYPHILIS

Clinical patterns in neurosyphilis. Shrinivasan K, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(9):685-9, Sep 74

[Fluorescent treponemal antibody in cerebrospinal fluid in cases of treated syphilis of the nervous system] Zlobro E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(5):663-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute generalized syphilitic meningitis in a patient with secondary recurrent syphilis] Khamaganova AV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(8):83-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various considerations on the current problem of neurolues. Cases] López Zanón A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(7-8):379-402, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

[Introduction to the syphilitic psychoses] López Zanón A. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(7-8):375-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

BLOOD

Malaria antibody titres and parenchymal neurosyphilis. Assael MI, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):267-71, Sep 72

COMPLICATIONS

"Headache rounds" return of an old "impostor". Parnes LR. Headache 15(2):111-3, Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

Symmetric syphilitic gummas of the frontal lobes. Pilleri G, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(3):207-21, 1974

DRUG THERAPY

Penicillin treatment of neurosyphilis. Are recommended dosages sufficient? Yoder FW. JAMA 232(3):270-1, 21 Apr 75

NEUROTENDINOUS SPINDLES see under RECEPTORS, NEURAL

NEUTRAL RED see under PHENAZINES

## NEUTRALIZATION TESTS

Antigenic relationships of group A arboviruses by plaque reduction neutralization testing. Karabatsos N. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):527-32, May 75

Microculture plaque neutralization test for California group arboviruses. Seawright GL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):802-6, Nov 74

Improvement of methods for intratypic differentiation of polioviruses. III. Neutralization test with cross-adsorbed sera for differentiation between wild and vaccine strains of polioviruses. Pervikov YV, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):71-7, 1974

The neutralizing characteristics of strains of infectious bronchitis virus as measured by the constant-virus variable-serum method in chicken tracheal cultures. Johnson RB, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):82-90, Jan-Mar 75

Correlation between the serum neutralization test and the indirect immunofluorescent test for the detection of specific antibodies to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Assaf R, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):224-6, Apr 75

The significance of the challenge strain in the potency assay of the antivaccinia immunoglobulin preparation. Nyerges G, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:98-101, 1974

Rabies neutralizing antibody determination in tissue culture by direct fluorescent antibody technique. Cho HC, et al. J Biol Stand 3(1):101-5, 1975

Dynamics of the immune response in rabbits immunized with spreptococcal extracellular antigens: comparison of the Streptozyme agglutination test with three specific neutralization tests. Kaplan EL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):91-9, Jul 75

[European hog cholera. IV. Ocurrence of neutralizing antibodies in slaughter pigs in North-Western Germany using the NIF test] Liess B, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):376-9, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rapid processing of material for the antibody neutralization test in case of detection of antigen of tularemia and F-1 plague] Dobrokhotov BP, et al. Lab Delo 7(9):440, 1974 (Rus)

[Specific and non-specific factors influening transduction of the genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in Staphylococcus aureus. I. Antiphage sera neutralizing transducting staphylococcal phages] Ratgauz GL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):81-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Automated microtransfer technique for the assay of poliovirus- and mumps virus-neutralizing antibodies. Mayner RE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):968-71, Dec 74

Microadaption of hemadsorption inhibition for neutralization tests with pig hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus. Sorensen KJ. Appl Microbiol 28(4):553-6, Oct 74

A microneutralization test for the assay of porcine parvovirus antibody. Joo HS, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):337-41, 1975

A microtitre serum neutralization test for bovine ephemeral fever virus. Burgess GW. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):851-5, Oct 74

The use of frozen cells in the microtitre serum neutralization test for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Ide PR. Can J Comp Med 39(1):101-3, Jan 75

Some factors influencing the microtest method for neutralizing antibodies to the virus for neutralizing antibodies to the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Darcel CQ. Can Vet J 16(2):59-62, Feb 75

Microplaque reduction: new assay for neutralizing antibody to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Hotchin J, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):186-8, Feb 75

Herpes simplex virus microneutralization: a simplification of the test. Stalder H, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):423-30, Apr 75

[Letter: Are there rapid technics for the determination of alkali neutralization and alkali resistance?] Tronnier H. Hautarzt 25(12):638, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Role of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and PI-3 virus in the enzootic pneumonia of calves] Kilstein P, et al. Veterinaria (11):120-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Method of determining virus neutralizing antibodies and the viral titer] Kisáry J, et al. Veterinaria (11):121-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Setting up a neutralization reaction for the foot-and-mouth disease virus] Smertin VP, et al. Veterinaria (1):97-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS see under ACTIVATION ANALYSIS

## NEUTRONS

Subatomic biology. Ernst E. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):389-94, 1974

Fast neutron therapy. Past and present. Duncan W. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:11-32, 1972

Determination of quaternary structure by small angle neutron scattering. Engelman DM, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):219-41, 1975 (50 ref.)

Experimentally determined tissue air ratios and scatter air ratios for collimated beams of 14 mev neutrons. Beach JL, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):134-40, Feb 75

Letter: Neutron generators for radiotherapy. Booth R, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):737, Oct 74

Letter: Recent advances in the development of a 14 MeV neutron generator suitable for radiotherapy. Brennan JT, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):912-3, Dec 74

Proceedings: Scanning electron microscopic studies of mouse intestinal mucosa after gamma nd neutron irradiation. Carr 5E, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):608, Jul 75

Proceedings: Fractionation studies on tumours using X rays and fast neutrons and the modification by electron affinic sensitizers. Denekamp J. Br J Radiol 48(571):571, Jul 75

Comparative radiobiological measurements with two high-energy cyclotron-produced neutron beams presently used for radiotherapy. Hall EJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):882-7, Dec 74

Letter: OER of neutrons from 80 MeV deuterons on beryllium. Harrison GH, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):409-10, May 75

A comparison of the effects of radiation on tumour growth delay and cell survival. The effect of radiation quality. McNally NJ. Br J Radiol 48(566):141-5, Feb 75

The response of rat thyroid, a highly differentiated tissue, to single and multiple doses of gamma or fast neutron irradiation. Malone JF, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):608-15, Sep 74

First results of a randomized clinical trial of fast neutrons compared with X or gamma rays in treatment of advanced tumours of the head and neck. Report to the Medical Research Council. Catterall M, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):653-6, 21 Jun 75

Dosimetry of 9be (d, n) 10b neutrons for radiotherapeutic applications at the cyclotron in Rossendorf. Abel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):313, May 74

9-Be(d,n)10-B reaction for radiotherapeutic applications at the cyclotron in Rossendorf. Abel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):258, Apr 74

The fast neutron beams from the TAMVEC cyclotron. Almond PR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):313-4, May 74

Characteristics of 252Cf neutron sources used for radiotherapy. Anderson LL. Eur J Cancer 10(4):203-5, Apr 74

The MANTA neutron-therapy facility at the Naval Research Laboratory. Attix FH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):259, Apr 74

Neutron dosimetry for the MANTA facility at NRL. Attix FH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):314-5, May 74

Characteristics of tumour responses to different radiations and the relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons. Barendsen GW. Eur J Cancer 10(5):269-74, May 74

The importance of change in biological response with depth in tissue for collimated neutron beams-further experimental verification. Berry RJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):323-5, May 74

Introduction to the discussion on characteristics of installations for radiotherapy with fast neutrons and other types of high-LET radiation. Bewley DK. Eur J Cancer 10(4):201-2, Apr 74

Fast neutron beam dosimetry: comparison of the ion chamber and proportional counter approaches. Bichsel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):315-6, May 74

Energy distribution and depth doses of D-T neutrons in a tissue-equivalent phantom by activation threshold detectors. Bormann M, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):316, May 74

Production of 14 MeV neutrons by a mixed deuterium-tritium beam. Breynat G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):254-5, Apr 74

Collimation of a 14 MeV neutron beam. Breynat G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):326-8, May 74

A D-T neutron source with rotating target for radiotherapeutic applications. Broerse JJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):255-6, Apr 74

Dosimetry of D-T neutrons for radiotherapeutic applications at Rijswijk. Broerse JJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):316-7, May 74

Review of RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons for effects on normal tissues. Broerse JJ. Eur J Cancer 10(4):225-30, Apr 74 (17 ref.)

Calculation of depth dose and beam profile for the fast neutron beam produced by the Heidelberg cyclotron. Burger G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):328-9, May 74

The Wisconsin Society of Radiation Oncologists' fast neutron treatment facility. Caldwell WL. Eur J Cancer 10(6):387-90, Jun 74

Fast neutron beams from the MSKCC cyclotron. Canada TR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):259-60, Apr 74

The 7-Li(p,n)7-Be reaction as a useful source of fast neutrons for therapy. Chaudhri MA, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):260-1, Apr 74

Neutron dosimetry system for routine treatment control. Cleland MR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):317-8, May 74

Contribution of patient scatter to 15 MeV neutron beam penumbra. Cytacki EP, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):329-30, May 74

Repair and repopulation in mouse skin during fractionated neutron and x-irradiation. Denekamp J, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):241-7, Apr 74

Comparison between neutron therapy and 60Co gamma ray therapy of bronchial, gastric and oesophagus carcinomata. Eichhorn HJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):361-4, Jun 74

Biological effects of 252Cf neutrons. Fairchild RG, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):305-8, May 74

RBE values for regrowth of C3H mouse mammary carcinomas after single doses of cyclotron neutrons or X-rays. Fowler JF, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):853-7, Nov-Dec 73

The effect of fractionated doses of neutrons on C3H mouse mammary tumours. Fowler JF, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):281-5, May 74

Neutron-therapy facility at the Radiotherapy Department of the University Hospital, Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):256, Apr 74

The relative biological effectiveness of cyclotron fast neutrons for early and late damage to the small intestine of the mouse. Geraci JP, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(2):99-102, Feb 74

Problems in neutron dosimetry. Goodman LJ. Eur J Cancer 10(5):309-11, May 74

Developments in achieving optimum beam profiles for 15 MeV neutron beams. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):339-42, May 74

Neutron dosimetry in Manchester. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):318-9, May 74

The "Hiletron" neutron generator at Manchester. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):256-7, Apr 74

Some aspects in neutron shielding and collimation. Grünauer F, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):330-1, May 74

RBE and OER values as a function of neutron energy. Hall EJ. Eur J Cancer 10(5):297-9, May 74

Preliminary study of the neutron beam from 70 MeV deuterons on thick beryllium at the University of Maryland cyclotron. Harrison GH. Eur J Cancer 10(4):261-2, Apr 74

The response of mouse intestine, irradiated at 10 cm depth in a water phantom with single and fractionated doses of 14 MeV neutrons. Hendry JH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):325, May 74

The RBE of cyclotron neutrons for effects on normal tissues. Hornsey S, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):231-4, Apr 74

Experimental studies in the collimation of 14-8 MeV neutrons. Jones KM, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):331-3, May 74

A fast neutron beam facility at the cyclotron of the University of Louvain. Jongen Y, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):262, Apr 74

RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons applied at low dose rates. Kal HB, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):293-6, May 74

Recirculating gas target source for neutron cancer

therapy. Kelsey CA, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):257-8, Apr 74
Dosimetry of fast neutrons for radiotherapy at the DKFZ cyclotron in Heidelberg. Kuhn H. Eur J Cancer 10(5):320-1, May 74
Dosimetry for D-T neutrons at Glasgow. Lawson RC, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):321-2, May 74
Neutron dose distributions and RBE. Morrison R. Eur J Cancer 10(5):326, May 74
The planning of future trials of neutron therapy. Morrison R. Eur J Cancer 10(6):390, Jun 74
The response of Chinese hamster cells to 252californium neutrons and 14 MeV neutrons. Nias AH. Eur J Cancer 10(5):301-3, May 74
Preliminary dose measurements in the fast neutron beam at the cyclotron of the University of Louvain. Parmentier N, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):322-3, May 74
Depth dose characteristics and beam profile properties of cyclotron-produced neutron beams. Parnell CJ. Eur J Cancer 10(5):335-8, May 74
Dosimetry for neutron radiotherapy. Rossi HH. Eur J Cancer 10(5):333-4, May 74
The fast neutron beam radiotherapy installation at the TAMVEC cyclotron. Smathers JB, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):264-5, Apr 74
Preliminary biological evaluation of neutron collimation at the Naval Research Laboratory cyclotron. Todd P. Eur J Cancer 10(5):326, May 74
Clinical trials with fast neutrons. Tsunemoto H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):389-71, Jun 74
Response of jejunal mucosa to fractionated doses of neutrons or gamma-rays. Withers HR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):249-52, Apr 74
The University of Washington fast neutron beam therapy facility. Wootton P, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):265-6, Apr 74
An investigation of a composite neutron activation dosimeter. Agnew JF, et al. Health Phys 28(4):429-34, Apr 75
The calculated response of 6LiF albedo dosimeters to neutrons with energies equal to or less than 400 MeV. Aismiller RG Jr, et al. Health Phys 26(1):13-28, Jan 74
A passive environmental neutron dosimeter. Apt KE, et al. Health Phys 28(4):474-6, Apr 75
Attenuation of 14MeV neutrons in shields of concrete and paraffin wax. Bozyap O, et al. Health Phys 28(2):101-9, Feb 75
A method for establishing effective neutron energy and fluence in mixed radiation fields. Engelke MJ, et al. Health Phys 27(2):173-9, Aug 74
Energy spectra and fractional absorbed dose distributions in LET for 14-MeV neutrons. Fearon T, et al. Health Phys 28(4):443-9, Apr 75
An improved technique for neutron-induced autoradiography of bone containing plutonium. Fellows MH, et al. Health Phys 29(1):97-101, Jul 75
Energy dependence of four neutron remmeter instruments. Hankins DF, et al. Health Phys 28(3):305-7, Mar 75
Letter: Comments on : "Spectra and dose fractions of monoenergetic neutrons passed through different shields and their application for dose-meter evaluation". Heinzelmann M. Health Phys 27(4):404-5, Oct 74
Measured and calculated dose distributions from neutrons incident on a tissue-equivalent phantom. Hubbell HH, et al. Health Phys 27(3):289-97, Sep 74
Accelerator boundary doses and skyshine. Jenkins TM. Health Phys 27(3):251-7, Sep 74
Distributions for the design of dosimetric experiments in a tissue equivalent medium. Jones TD. Health Phys 27(1):87-96, Jul 74
Distributions for the design of dosimetric experiments in a tissue equivalent medium. Jones TD. Health Phys 27(1):87-96, Jul 74
Letter: Fading of proton recoil tracks in nuclear emulsions. Knight A. Health Phys 27(6):606-7, Dec 74
A measurement of induced radioactivity in materials found around a neutron generator. Kocol H, et al. Health Phys 26(1):111-4, Jan 74
A new interpretation of the data of Hurst threshold detector system for intermediate neutrons. Koshaeva KK, et al. Health Phys 26(3):223-7, Mar 74
Spectra and dose fractions of monoenergetic neutrons passed through different shields and their application for dose-meter evaluation. Makra S, et al. Health Phys 26(1):29-39, Jan 74
Fast neutron detection by phosphor activation. Mayhugh MR, et al. Health Phys 27(3):305-6, Sep 74
Thermoluminescent response of LiF dosimeters to fast neutrons produced with 25--60-MeV protons on thick beryllium target. Momeni MH. Health Phys 27(2):217-9, Aug 74
Estimation of quality factor and RBE for degraded fission neutron spectra. Murthy MS, et al. Health Phys 27(1):9-17, Jul 74
Estimation of quality factor and RBE for degraded fission neutron spectra. Murthy MS, et al. Health Phys 27(1):9-17, Jul 74
Some observations on MPFD of neutrons. Nagarajan PS, et al. Health Phys 28(2):165-9, Feb 75
Calculation of the HPRR neutron spectrum for simulated nuclear accident conditions. Poston JW, et al. Health Phys 26(3):217-21, Mar 74
A sensitive fast neutron monitor using fission-foil Lexan detectors. Rago PF, et al. Health Phys 26(1):102-4, Jan 74
Letter: An analytical expression for the neutron flux-to-dose conversion factors. Rindi A. Health Phys 27(3):322-3, Sep 74
Absolute neutron yield of a fluorescent thyroid scanner source. Robinson EL, et al. Health Phys 28(3):205-7, Mar 75
The amplification of recoil particle tracks in polymers and its application in fast neutron personnel dosimetry. Sohrabi M. Health Phys 27(6):598-600, Dec 74
Monte Carlo calculation of the response of the portable neutron monitor SNOOPY. Tessler G, et al. Health Phys 28(3):197-204, Mar 75
The relative neutron sensitivities of plastic liners in ionisation chambers. Tymons BJ, et al. Health Phys 26(3):263-6, Mar 74
The feasibility of a neutron sensitive pocket ionization dosimeter with built in gamma ray compensation. Tymons BJ, et al. Health Phys 29(1):137-41, Jul 75
Use of NTA films as neutron monitors in criticality accidents. Venkataraman G, et al. Health Phys 28(6):818-20, Jun 75
Toxicity to rabbit retina of "epithermal" neutron beam. Straub RF, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):181-6, Jun 74
Letter: Chemical protection of cultured mammalian cells against fast neutrons. Antoku S. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):287-92, Mar 75
Maximum r.b.e. of fission neutrons for induction of somatic mutations in maize. Conger BV. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):271-81, Mar 75
Letter: The survival of cultured Harding-Passey melanoma cells after irradiation with x-rays or cyclotron neutrons. Dewey DL, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):301-3, Mar 75
Neutron radiography with 252-Cf in forensic science. Cason JL. J Forensic Sci 17(1):79-92, Jan 72
Calculations pertaining to the use of fast (equal to or less than 50-MeV) neutrons in cancer radiotherapy. Aismiller RG Jr, et al. Med Phys 1(2):51-7, Mar-Apr 74
Absolute fluence measurement for a prototype neutron radiotherapy source. Beach JL, et al. Med Phys 2(4):213-5, Jul-Aug 75
Comparison of fast neutron beams for radiotherapy produced by 17.3-MeV deuterons incident on beryllium and deuterium targets. Edwards FM, et al. Med Phys 1(6):317-22, Nov-Dec 74
A neutron collimator for animal irradiations. Goldberg E, et al. Med Phys 1(3):152-4, May-Jun 74
Experimental determination of the need for multitaper collimators for neutron radiotherapy. Jones KM, et al. Med Phys 1(4):215-8, Jul-Aug 74
Current status of DT targets for cancer therapy. Kelsey CA. Med Phys 2(4):185-90, Jul-Aug 75
Perturbation of neutron dose distributions by lung tissue. McGinley PH, et al. Med Phys 1(4):219-22, Jul-Aug 74
Dosimetry intercomparisons between fast-neutron radiotherapy facilities. Smith AR, et al. Med Phys 2(4):195-200, Jul-Aug 75
Neutron dosimetry with a calorimeter. Bewley DK, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):831-42, Nov 74
Thermoluminescent dosimetry for fast neutron beams using CaF2: Mn. Blum E, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):226-34, Mar 73
Computed ionization and kerma values in neutron irradiated gases. Dennis JA. Phys Med Biol 18(3):379-95, May 73
Depth dose determinations. II. A Monte Carlo program and a standard man phantom for neutron and gamma computations. Frigerio NA, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):53-63, Jan 73
The G-value for the ferrous sulphate dosemeter for 14 MeV neutrons. Greene D, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):369-78, May 73
The use of a calorimeter for neutron dosimetry. Greene D, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):244-54, Mar 75
New chemical systems for low-level fast neutron dosimetry. Gupta BL, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):843-52, Nov 74
The use of nuclear track detectors in the design of neutron collimators and scatterers. al-Hiti K, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):879-83, Nov 74
Spectral dependence of the FeSO4 G-value in DT neutron beams. Law J. Phys Med Biol 19(5):643-55, Sep 74
The thirteenth Douglas Lea Memorial Lecture. The neutron--Isaiah 40: 21. Martin JH. Phys Med Biol 19(1):1-18, Jan 74
Fast neutron yields and spectra from targets of varying atomic number bombarded with deuterons from 16 to 50 MeV. Meulders JP, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):235-43, Mar 75
Neutrons from the bombardment of beryllium by deuterons. Weaver KA, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):64-70, Jan 73
Measurement of fast neutrons produced by high-energy X-ray beams of medical electron accelerators. Wilenzick RM, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):396-408, May 73
Mortality response of goldfish after exposure to fast neurons. Eto H, et al. Radiat Res 59(2):513-20, Aug 74
The relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons for spinal cord injury. Geraci JP, et al. Radiat Res 59(2):496-503, Aug 74
Effect of repeated doses of x-rays or 14 MeV neutrons on mouse bone marrow. Hendry JH, et al. Radiat Res 59(3):645-52, Sep 74
Daily D-T neutron irradiation of mouse intestine. Hendry JH, et al. Radiat Res 63(1):149-56, Jul 75
Radiation quality of fields produced by 16, 30, and 50-meV deuertons on beryllium. Oliver Jr GD, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):366-73, Mar 75
A biological determination of the variation of fast-neutron field quality with depth, RBE, and OER. Zeitz L, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):211-25, Aug 75
Cyclotron fast neutron RBE for various normal tissues. Geraci JP, et al. Radiology 115(2):459-63, May 75
A new method for determining the neutron response function of "neutron insensitive" dosimeters. Method and preliminary determinations. Kuchnir FT, et al. Radiology 116(1):217-9, Jul 75
Dosimetric properties of the fast neutron therapy beams at TAMVEC. Smith AR, et al. Radiology 113(1):187-93, Oct 74
Specificity of the mutagenic action of fast neutrons. Kozhina TN. Sov Genet 9(1):125-6, 15 Nov 74
Teratogenic and embryolethal effects in mice of fission-spectrum neutrons and gamma-rays. Cairnie AB, et al. Teratology 10(2):133-9, Oct 74
[Problems of radiation protection in fast-neutron radio therapy] Mijnheer BJ. J Belge Radiol 57(5):389-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Effect of neutron irradiation on sedimentation of cellular DNA (author's transl)] Schröder E, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(2):134-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physical and biological parameters of interest for evaluating the possible use of pi-mesons, neutrons and charged particles in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(8):381-402, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
The results of fast neutron therapy from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith hospital, London, with particular reference to tumours of the head and neck. Catterall M. Strahlentherapie 148(5):447-50, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Clinical equipment for neutron therapy using DT-generators (Dynagen)] Hofmann EG. Strahlentherapie 148(5):511-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physical and dosimetric bases of therapy using densely ionized particles and fast neutrons] Lorenz WJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(5):497-501, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and prospects of radiotherapy using densely ionized particles and neutrons] Scheer KE. Strahlentherapie 148(5):440-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation injury and effect. Especially of pathology of bone marrow death, and of the effect of fast neutron irradiation against the radioresistant tumor, melanoma (author's transl)] Kasuga T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):188-201, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Jpn)
[Boron-10-slow neutron capture therapy for brain tumors (author's transl)] Hatanaka H, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):7-16, Jan 74 (Jpn)
[Study of the radioprotective properties of prodigiosin in roentgen and neutron irradiation] Monastyrskaia BI, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1108-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Damage to mouse lung with neutrons and x-rays. Field SB, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(9):621-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Acute radiation sickness caused by gamma-neutron irradiation] Glazunov IS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):55-61, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Integral absorbed dose in neutron-capture therapy] Ivanov VN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):50-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basis for the use of neutron therapy of neoplasms] Malinovskif OV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):17-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Ultrastructural characteristics of hepatocyte injuries in rats irradiated with roentgen rays and fast neutrons] Andrianov VM, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):301-3, MAR-APR 75 (Rus)
[Changes in the acid resistance of erythrocytes during the chronic action of fast neutrons on the body] Beresnev VL, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):281-3, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Free-radical states of the organs and tissues fo white rats after the exposure to fast neutrons and administration of

1-p-chlorophenyltetrazole-thione-2] Chebotarev EE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):143-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of 0,2 Mev neutrons in irradiation of the seeds Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh] Ginter TN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):158-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemical protection of mice against repeated neutron irradiation] Kabukchian TV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):74-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation injuries to a tissue-equivalent medium caused by elastic collisions during irradiation with protons with initial energies of 0.2-100 keV and 1-1000 keV neutrons] Naumov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):233-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protective action of cystaphos and mexamine on mouse intestinal epithelial cells during irradiation with fast neutrons] Simonenkova VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):912-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

A marked dependence of the comparative effectiveness of neutrons on tumour line, and its implications for clinical trials. Howlett JF, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):40-7, Jan 75

Fractionated dose of 35-MEV fast neutrons and hypoxic tumor cell survival curve. U R, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1658-63, Jun 75

Repair of radiation damage in Lewis lung carcinoma cells following in situ treatment with fast neutrons and gamma-rays. Shipley WU, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):932-8, Apr 75

Concluding remarks on the application of fast neutrons in radiotherapy. Barendsen GW, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):391-2, Jun 74

International cooperation with regard to clinical trials of fast neutron radiotherapy. Breur K. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):385-6, Jun 74

The treatment of advanced cancer by fast neutrons from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith Hospital, London. Catterall M. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):343-7, Jun 74

Registration of clinical data and criteria for selection of patients for fast neutron trials. Duncan W. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):381-3, Jun 74

Plans for neutron radiotherapy in the radiotherapy department of the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):388-9, Jun 74

Clinical features of 16 and 50 Mev d leads to Be neutrons. Hussey DH, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):357-60, Jun 74

RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons for responses of pulmonary metastases in patients. van Peperzeel HA, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(6):349-55, Jun 74

The effects of fast neutrons on inoperable carcinoma of the stomach. Catterall M, et al. **Gut** 16(2):150-6, Feb 75

[Possibilities of clinical application of neutrons] Breur K, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 61(4):429-42, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison between neutron and telecobalt therapy of bronchial, stomach and esophageal carcinoma] Eichhorn HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):559-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neutron generators for radiotherapy] Hofmann EG. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):564-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neutrons for medical use, yes or no?] Kärcher KH. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):557-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**NEUTROPENIA** see under AGRANULOCYTOSIS

## NEUTROPHILS

In-vitro platelet-neutrophil adherence. Bauer HM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6):824-7, Jun 75

The arthritis of Sweet's syndrome. Krauser RE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(1):35-41, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Sex difference in normal neutrophil count. Alexander MK. **Br Med J** 1(5959):683, 22 Mar 75

Normal haematological values: sex difference in neutrophil count. Bain BJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5953):308-9, 8 Feb 75

Disorders of polymorphonuclear leukocytes relevant to infection. Graham RC. **Cleve Clin Q** 42(1):33-47, Spring 75 (69 ref.)

Sweet's syndrome. A further case of acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis. MacKie RM. **Dermatologica** 149(2):69-73, 1974

A protein from polymorphonuclear leukocytes (LEM) which affects the rate of hepatic amino acid transport and synthesis of acute-phase globulins. Wannemacher RW Jr., et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):651-61, Mar 75

Indices of granulocyte activity in inflammatory bowel disease. Kane SP, et al. **Gut** 15(12):953-9, Dec 74

Mechanism of the heparin effect on the nitroblue-tetrazolium slide test. Hohn DC, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):772-5, Oct 74

Canine granulocytopathy syndrome: neutrophil dysfunction in a dog with recurrent infections. Renshaw HW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(5):443-7, 1 Mar 75

Differential white cell counts by frequency distribution analysis of cell volumes. Hughes-Jones NC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(8):623-5, Aug 74

Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruloplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by Mycoplasma mycoides var. Mycoides in the rabbit. Piercy DW, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(2):213-22, Apr 75

Letter: Arneth-Cooke count: timing cancer therapy. Hume PD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):802, 5 Apr 75

Chemotaxis of human neutrophils induced by lymphocytoxic sera. Jensen JA, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 13(6):889-91, Nov-Dec 73

Failure of neutrophilia to increase the number of neutrophils entering a peritoneal exudate in mice. Aronoff SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):215-8, May 75

Effect of delayed hypersensitivity on plasma iron and zinc concentration and blood leukocytes. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):242-4, Oct 74

Neutrophil physiology and pathology. Introduction. Humbert JR. **Semin Hematol** 12(1):3-5, Jan 75

Opsonic activity in germfree and monocontaminated rat sera. McClellan MA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):27-8, 1974

Neutrophil function in clinical kidney allograft recipients. Grogan JB, et al. **Surgery** 78(3):316-21, Sep 75

A metabolic and nutritional evaluation of burn neutrophil function. Lennard ES, et al. **Tex Med** 70(6):81-91, Jun 74 (45 ref.)

[Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet's syndrome)] Cerná M, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 49(6):379-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The chemotactic effect of blister roof, blister fluid and blister floor on polymorphonuclear leucocytes in dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring (author's transl)] Bork K. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(1):47-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Error in the calculation of the hematic concentration of cell lines in subjects monitored for 6 consecutive months] Bianco B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(7):446-52, 15 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Study of the statistical distribution of the neutrophilic granulocytes in normal subjects checked for 180 consecutive days] Mela GS, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(7):434-40, 15 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Demonstration of a linear correlation between leukocytes and neutrophilic granulocytes in normal subjects monitored for 180 days] Mela GS, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(7):441-5, 15 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Digestive capacity of neutrophils in leukoses] Martynova VA, et al. **Lab Delo** (1):31-3, 1975 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Protein and glycoprotein electrophoretic patterns of enriched fractions of primary and secondary granules from guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Noseworthy J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):577-86, Jun 75

Ultrastructural localization of cationic proteins in cytoplasmic granules of chicken and rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Macrae EK, et al. **J Cell Sci** 17(1):79-94, Jan 75

Determination of the glycogen content in single neutrophil leukocytes using a micromodel of leukocyte glycogen. Gahrton G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(1):59-64, Jan 75

[Cytochemistry of leukocytes in childhood. I. Cytochemical reactions of leukocytes in infections--neutrophils--eosinophils--monocytes] Kruse H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(6):904-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CYTOLOGY

Biochemical and morphological characterization of azurophil and specific granules of human neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Bretz U, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):251-69, Oct 74

Letter: Hypersegmentation in iron deficiency anemia. Doscherholmen A, et al. **JAMA** 229(13):1721-2, 23 Sep 74

[Studies on Naphthol-AS-D-chloroacetate esterase staining on blood cells-as a staining distinguishing between neutrophils and monocytes (author's transl)] Asakawa M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(8):866-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase-contrast microscopy of neutrophils in healthy children and those with mucoviscidosis] Andreeva VS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(7):48-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Substances that attract eosinophils in vitro and in vivo, and that elicit blood eosinophilia. Parish WE. **Antibiot Chemother** 19:233-70, 1974 (49 ref.)

Effects of cytochalasin B on the intreelluiar bactericidal activity of human neutrophils. Okuda K. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):736-41, Jun 75

Neutrophil function in chronic granulocytic leukaemia before and after busulphan treatment. Whittaker JA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(4):541-9, Dec 74

Immunologic parameters of children with urinary tract infection: effects of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Wolfish NM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):76-9, 14 Jun 75

The difference between random movement and chemotaxis. Effects of antitubulins on neutrophil granulocyte locomotion. Bandmann U, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):63-73, Sep 74

Modification of human neutrophil response to endotoxin with polymyxin B sulfate. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):384-7, Oct 74

Effect of sodium cyanate upon the function of normal human polymorphonuclaer leukocytes. Ratzan KR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131 Suppl:S73-80, May 75

Effect of decomplementation by carrageenan on the emigration of neutrophils and monocytes into dog gingival crevices. Attström R, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(3):165-75, 1974

Modulation of human neutrophil chemotactic responses by cyclic 3',5'-guanosine monophosphate and cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Hill HR, et al. **Metabolism** 24(3):447-56, Mar 75

Bioregulation of lysosomal enzyme secretion from human neutrophils: roles of guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate and calcium in stimulus-secretion coupling. Smith RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):108-12, Jan 75

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemotaxis in Boyden chambers. Effect of low concentrations of vinblastine. Bandmann U, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(4):305-12, 1974

The effects of beta adrenergic blockade on the responses of leucocyte counts to intravenous epinephrine in man. Gader AM. **Scand J Haematol** 13(1):11-6, 1974

Effect of various corticosteroids upon the phagocytic bactericidal activity of neutrophils. Fuenfer MM, et al. **Surgery** 78(1):27-33, Jul 75

Effects of corticosteroids on complement and the neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Sneiderman CA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(1):41-8, Mar 75

[Letter: Effect of aspirin. Spontaneous migration of polynuclear neutrophils] Corberand J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2745, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Minocycline and the hemogram] Husson J. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(44):2659, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Corticoids and phagocytic functions of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils] Kernbaum S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(37):2386-90, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Candidacidal activity of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils and antibacterial chemotherapy] Kernbaum S. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(9):789-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characteristics of the hemogram and cytochemical indices of peripheral blood neutrophils in children living in the region of the discharges from petrochemical industry enterprises] Andarzhanov FK, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):117-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Reaction of blood neutrophils as an indicator of drug hypersensitivity] Tsatskina ES. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (1):27-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings: Alkaline phosphatase activity in neutrophil and eosinophil leucocytes. Heyneman R. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):189-90, Feb 75

Identification of neutral proteases in human neutrophil granules that degrade articular cartilage proteoglycan. Malemud CJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(4):361-8, Jul-Aug 75

Partial purification and characterization of a chymotrypsin-like enzyme from human neutrophil leucocytes. Gerber AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):103-12, 11 Sep 74

Cationic proteins from human neutrophil granulocytes. Evidence for their chymotrypsin-like properties. Rindler-Ludwig R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):606-17, 27 Feb 75

Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase: comparison of enzymes from normal subjects and patients with polycythemia vera and chronic myelogenous leukemia. Rosenblum D, et al. **Blood** 45(3):335-43, Mar 75

Proceedings: Azurophil and specific granules of blood neutrophils in chronic myelogenous leukaemia: and ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis. Bainton DF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(1):149, Sep 74

Production of chemotactic factor for lymphocytes by neutral SH-dependent protease of rabbit PMN leukocytes from immunoglobulins, especially IgM. Higuchi Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(1):100-8, Jan 75

Hydrolytic enzymes in neutrophil and eosinophil

leukocytes. Heyneman RA, et al.
**Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):463-9, 15 Mar 75**

Myeloperoxidase of human neutrophilic granulocytes as chlorinating enzyme. Stelmaszyńska T, et al.
**Eur J Biochem 45(1):305-12, 1 Jun 74**

Improvement in the cytochemical localization of aryl sulphatase in bone marrow and blood cells by use of naphtyl-sulphate and naphtol-AS-BI-sulphate. Szmigielski S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):536-42, 1974**

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. DeChatelet LR, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):528-34, Sep 74**

A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al.
**J Exp Med 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74**

Deamination of histamine by peroxidase of neutrophils and eosinophils. Fabian I, et al.
**J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):141-5, Mar 75**

Defective microbicidal activity in glutathione peroxidase-deficient neutrophils of selenium-deficient rats. Serfass RE, et al. **Nature 255(5510):640-1, 19 Jun 75**

Enzymatic mechanisms in the chemotaxis of neutrophils. Becker EL. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):897-8, Nov-Dec 73**

Kinetic study of neutrophil and inflammatory fluid beta glucuronidase. Wiener SL, et al.
**Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):491-9, Mar 75**

Neutrophil kinetics in corticosteroid induced neutrophilia measured by plasma lysozyme. Karle H, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(3):190-5, May 75**

[Peroxidase activity of neutrophil granules in two cases of congenital myeloperoxidase deficiency] Breton-Gorius J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1753-6, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activities in newborn infants] Tanba K, et al.
**Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):260, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical value of alkaline phosphatase determination in neutral granulocytes] Moszczyński P. **Wiad Lek 27(23):2057-61, 1 Dec 74 (0 ref.) (Pol)**

[Clinical importance of determining the alkaline phosphatase activity of the neutrophils in lymphogranulomatosis] Loginskif VE, et al.
**Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):32-5, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Correlation between the phagocytic activity of the neutrophils, phosphatases and their glycogen content in certain infectious diseases] Golodenko MA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):71-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytochemical and biochemical data on the activity of enzymes of the leukocytes in periodic disease and certain other diseases associated with kidney diseases] Vinogradova OM, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(7):134-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of the alkaline phosphatase of the neutrophils in the differential diagnosis of various types of malignant lymphomas] Loginskif VE, et al.
**Vrach Delo (3):43-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytochemical study of the enzymatic activity of blood neutrophils and lymphcytes during experimental infectious-inflammatory processes in guinea pigs] Katosova LK, et al.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):86-92, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Premorbid prognosis and diagnosis of toxinfection according to the enzymatic status of blood lymphocytes and neutrophils] Katosova LK, et al.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):75-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Cytophilic properties of IgA to human neutrophils. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):67-74, 1974**

Effectiveness of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in demonstrating reduced bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in schistosomal hepatosplenomegaly and ascites. Bagneid M, et al.
**Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):921-6, Jun 75**

Familial neutrophil chemotaxis defect, recurrent bacterial infections, mucocutaneous candidiasis, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. Van Scoy RE, et al.
**Ann Intern Med 82(6):786-71, Jun 75**

Inhibiting effects of human plasma and serum on neutrophil random migration and chemotaxis. Keller HU, et al. **Blood 44(6):843-8, Dec 74**

The effect of iron and haematin on the killing of staphylococci by rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Gladstone GP.
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:222-43, 1973**

Interaction of Staphylococcus aureus with human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Quie PG, et al.
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:195-201, 1973**

A method for assessing the in vitro chemotactic response of neutrophils utilizing 51cr-labeled human leukocytes. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(5):421-30, 1972**

Phagocytosis-inhibiting properties of human serum alpha-1 acid glycoprotein. van Oss CJ, et al.
**Immunol Commun 3(4):321-8, 1974**

Surface receptors on neutrophils and monocytes from immunodeficient and normal horses. Banks KL, et al. **Immunology 28(3):581-8, Mar 75**

Modulation of human neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocyte migration by human plasma alpha-globulin inhibitors and synthetic esterase inhibitors. Goetzl EJ. **Immunology 29(1):163-74, Jul 75**

Serum factors capable of opsonizing Shigella for phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Reed WP. **Immunology 28(6):1051-9, Jun 75**

Temporal appearance of opsonizing antibody to Francisella tularensis: detection by a radiometabolic assay. Canonico PG, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):466-9, Mar 75**

In vitro interaction of Bacteroides fragilis with polymorphonuclear leukocytes and serum factors. Casciato DA, et al. **Infect Immun 11(2):337-42, Feb 75**

Attachment and ingestion of gonococci human neutrophils. Dilworth JA, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):512-6, Mar 75**

Intracellular and extracellular degranulation of human polymorphonuclear azurophil and specific granules induced by immune complexes. Leffell MS, et al.
**Infect Immun 10(6):1241-9, Dec 74**

Effect of temperature on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Mandell GL.
**Infect Immun 12(1):221-3, Jul 75**

Opsonin system of the group B streptococcus. Mathews JH, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1315-20, Dec 74**

Phagocytosis of Mycoplasma salivarium by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Parkinson CF, et al. **Infect Immun 11(2):405-14, Feb 75**

Phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis by Rhesus monkey peripheral leukocytes. Proctor RA, et al.
**Infect Immun 11(1):146-51, Jan 75**

Studies on gonococcus infection. V. Observations on in vitro interactions of gonococci and human neutrophils. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):633-44, Sep 74**

Triple pathway for induction of chemotaxis in neutrophil leucocytes by guinea-pig immune complexes of different Ig classes. Tack JL, et al.
**Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):609-22, 1974**

NBT responses of neutrophils and monocytes in leprosy. Lim SD, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(2):150-3, Apr-Jun 74**

Factors affecting the redistribution of surface-bound concanavalin A on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Ryan GB, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):351-65, Aug 74**

Immunoglobulins cytophilic for human lymphocytes, monocytes, and neutrophils. Lawrence DA, et al.
**J Clin Invest 55(2):368-87, Feb 75**

Neutrophil-mediated tumor cell cytotoxicity: role of the peroxidase system. Clark RA, et al.
**J Exp Med 141(6):1442-7, 1 Jun 75**

The mechanism of damage to neutrophils in allergic reactions in tuberculosis. Kitaev MI, et al.
**J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):85-92, 1975**

Modulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Gale RP, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1793-800, Dec 74**

Polymorphonuclear leukocytes in antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Gale RP, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1047-51, Mar 75**

Intravascular effects of IgE antibody upon basophils,, neutrophils, platelets and blood coagulation in the rabbit. Halonen M, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):519-24, Aug 75**

The effect of lectins on lysosomal enzyme release from neutrophilic leukocytes. Hawkins D.
**J Immunol 113(6):1864-71, Dec 74**

Receptors for C3 and IgG on macrophage, neutrophil and eosinophil colony cells grown in vitro. Rabellino EM, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):688-92, Sep 75**

Partial characterization of leukocyte inhibitory factor by concanavalin A-stimulated human lymphocytes (LIF Con A). Rocklin RE. **J Immunol 114(4):1151-5, Apr 75**

The isolation and partial characterization of neutrophil chemotactic factors from Escherichia coli. Schiffmann E, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1831-7, Jun 75**

Antibody-mediated suppression of grafted lymphoma. III. Evaluation of the role of thymic function, non-thymus-derived lymphocytes, macrophages, platelets, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in syngeneic and allogeneic hosts. Shin HS, et al.
**J Immunol 114(4):1255-63, Apr 75**

Interaction between lymphocytes and inflammatory exudate cells. I. Enhacement of thymocyte response to PHA by product(s) of polymorphonuclear leukocytes and macrophages. Yoshinaga M, et al.
**J Immunol 115(2):533-8, Aug 75**

Chemotaxis of human polymorphonuclears in vitro. II. Technical study. Frei PC, et al.
**J Immunol Methods 5(4):375-86, Oct 74**

The identification of Fc and C3 receptors on human neutrophils. Wong L, et al. **J Immunol Methods 7(1):69-76, Apr 75**

Mouse mononuclear cell chemotaxis: description of system. Boetcher DA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):795-9, Mar 75**

The immune response in iron-deficient children: Impaired cellular defense mechanisms with altered humoral components. Macdougall LG, et al.
**J Pediatr 86(6):833-43, Jun 75**

Phagocytic deficiency of bovine milk leucocytes: an effect of casein. Russell MW, et al.
**J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):1-13, Jul 75**

Monospecific antigranulocyte sera against human neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils, and myeloblasts. Mahmoud AA, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1163-6, 16 Nov 74**

Chemotactic stimulation by cell surface immune reactions. Jensen JA, et al. **Nature 256(5514):213-5, 17 Jul 75**

Antimicrobial mechanisms in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Klebanoff SJ.
**Semin Hematol 12(2):117-42, Apr 75**

Pathology of bactericidal power of neutrophils. Quie PG. **Semin Hematol 12(2):143-60, Apr 75**

[Allergic disorder of neutrophils as a test for differential diagnosis of pyelonephritis and renald renal tuberculosis] Spektor GI, et al.
**Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):26-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in psoriatic inflammation (author's transl)] Bork K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):11-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Participation of neutrophilic, eosinophilic and basophilic granulocytes in immunologic processes] Beckmann A. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(6):889-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The function of neutrophil granulocytes and monocytes within the framework of cellular protection] Braunsteiner H, et al.
**Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):341-51, 1974 (Ger)**

[Neutrophil-mediated immune reactions] Cormane RH. **Hautarzt 25(5):254-8, May 74 (Ger)**

[Role of neutrophils in the development of active Arthus phenomenon in rabbits immunized with bovine serum albumin] Borecka D. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):643-5, 14 Apr 75 (Pol)**

[Role of the tuftsin factor in phagocytic dysfunction of neutrophilic granulocytes] Kobielowa Z, et al.
**Pol Tyg Lek 29(52):2275-7, 30 Dec 74 (17 ref.) (Pol)**

[Differences in the peritoneal phagocyte activity of strain SWR/J male and female mice] Dushkin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):68-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of serotonin, 5-fluorouracil and prednisolone on the phagocytic response of neutrophils in rats with sarcoma-45] Shipovskaia LA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reaction of leukocytolysis in rheumatism and similar infectious-allergic diseases] Kustova NI.
**Kardiologiia 14(11):120-1, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Autoallergic reaction of neutrophils in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Spektor GI, et al.
**Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):52-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional properties of neutrophils in children with bronchial asthma] Rapoport ZhZh, et al.
**Pediatriia 53(7):48-52, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of blood serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis for potentiation of the reaction of neutrophils to tuberculin] Zhuklis IU.
**Probl Tuberk 00(1):42-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Autoleukocytolysis reaction in patients with syphilis] Davydova RZ. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):48-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of the reaction of neutrophil damage in diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys in children] Kevorkov NN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):17-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cyto-serologic indices of immunity and their correlation in animals immunized against plague] Filimonova IA.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):37-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The response of blood neutrophils (the PPN test) to pertussis allergen in children with pertussis and children immunized with ADPT vaccine] Priadkina MD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):78-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium test in lymphoma. Jedrzejczak WW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):576-8, Oct 74**

Use of the nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) dye test as an indicator of infection in surgical patients. Stanford JR, et al. **Am J Surg 128(5):668-71, Nov 74**

The superoxide anion and singlet molecular oxygen:

their role in the microbicidal activity of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Allen RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):909-17,** 8 Oct 74

Effect of pituitary factor on iodine uptake and cyclic adenosine 3,5-monophosphate formation in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Stolc V. **Biochem Med 12(3):226-33, Mar 75**

Stimulation of neutrophil oxidative metabolism by the alternate pathway of complement activation: a mechanism for the spontaneous NBT test. Strauss RG, et al. **Blood 45(6):843-9, Jun 75**

Role of lysosomal constituents of neutrophils in corneal graft reaction. Ranadive NS, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):377-84, Jul 75**

Studies on control of granulopoiesis in man. II. Influence of circulating neutrophil count on release of labelled bone marrow cells. Galbraith PR. **Can Med Assoc J 111(9):919-23, 2 Nov 74**

Electrophoretic analysis of polymorphonuclear cell membrane. Kitao T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(2):211-3,** 30 Oct 74

Factors influencing the entry of dye into neutrophil leucocytes in the Nitroblue Tetrazolium test. Segal AW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):201-12, Mar 75**

Induction of a phagocytosis-like metabolic pattern in polymorphonuclear leucocytes by cytochalasin E. Nakagawara A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):392-4,** Aug 74

Potassium and amino acid transport in human leukocytes exposed to phagocytic stimuli. Dunham PB, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(1):215-26, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Neutrophil chemotaxis. Wilkison PC. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):933-4, Nov 74**

Enhancement of nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction by leukocytes exposed to a component of complement in the absence of phagocytosis. Goldstein IM, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):516-8,** Jan 75

Oxidative bactericidal mechanisms of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. DeChatelet LR. **J Infect Dis 131(3):295-303, Mar 75**

The influence of phorbol myristate acetate on the metabolism of neutrophils from carriers of sex-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Repine JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):82-6, Jan 75**

Evaluation of leukocyte function in burned individuals by in vitro oxygen consumption. Heck EL, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):486-9, Jun 75**

The mediation of increased vascular permeability in inflammation: a long-acting permeability factor released by neutrophil leucocytes from inflammatory exudates in the rabbit. Muller HK, et al. **Pathology 6(2):129-41, Apr 74**

[Reaction to cytoplasmic glycogen of neutrophils in patients with chronic dermatoses in the course of mud therapy] Smirnov LD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):60-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of surgery and anesthesia on the intracellular level of lipids in neutrophils of the peripheral blood] Kazimirko VK. **Vestn Khir 112(6):92-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytochemical indices of peripheral blood neutrophilic leukocytes in multiple sclerosis] Grechukh AM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):189-93,** 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The nitroblue tetrazolium test in liver amebiasis in children] Garcia-Tamayo F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):683-90, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### PATHOLOGY

Azurophil and specific granules of blood neutrophils in chronic myelogenous leukemia: an ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis. Ullyot JL, et al. **Blood 45(4):469-82, Apr 75**

Influence of cotton dust inhalation on free lung cells in rats and guinea pigs. Walker RF, et al. **Lab Invest 33(1):28-32, Jul 75**

Neutrophilic hypersegmentation without macrocytic anemia. Hattersley PG, et al. **West J Med 121(3):179-84, Sep 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Enzyme activation and the mechanism of neutrophil chemotaxis. Becker EL. **Antibiot Chemother 19:409-20, 1974 (39 ref.)**

Active site chemotactic factors and the regulation of the human neutrophil chemotactic response. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Antibiot Chemother 19:218-32, 1974 (27 ref.)**

The introblue tetrazolium test in malnourished children in papua new guinea. DeBuse PJ. **Aust Paediatr J 10(6):334-6, Dec 74**

Phagocytosis, bactericidal activity and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction by the rabbit neutrophil in protein malnutrition. Bhuyan UN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):42-52, Jan 74**

Studies of intercellular invasion in vitro using rabbit peritoneal neutrophil granulocytes (PMNS). I. Role of contact inhibition of locomotion. Armstrong PB, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(2):439-62, May 75**

Neutrophil kinetics in the dog. Deubelbeiss KA, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(4):833-9, Apr 75**

Polymorphonulcear leukocyte chemotaxis toward oxidized lipid components of cell membranes. Turner SR, et al. **J Exp Med 141(6):1437-41,** 1 Jun 75

Hemodialysis leukopenia and polymorph random mobility-a possible correlation. Henderson LW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(2):191-7, Feb 75**

Neutrophil dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Tan JS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):26-33, Jan 75**

Letter: Contradiction in neutrophil chemotaxis in bacterial infection. Khan AJ, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):444-5, Sep 74**

Neutrophil function in congenital phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency. Strauss RG, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):341-4, Sep 74**

Defect in neutrophil granulocyte chemotaxis in Job's syndrome of recurrent "cold" staphylococcal abscesses. Hill HR, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):617-9,** 14 Sep 74

Neutrophil action dysfunction and abnormal neutrophil behavior. Boxer LA, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1093-9, 21 Nov 74**

Letter: Determination of neutrophil half-life. Deinard AS, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(10):533-4, 6 Mar 75**

Editorial: Leukocytic muscular dystrophy. Ward PA. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1134-5, 21 Nov 74**

Letter: Defective chemotaxis in measles patients. Anderson R, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(43):1819-20,** 07 Sep 74

Neutrophil migration in health and disease. Senn HJ, et al. **Semin Hematol 12(1):27-45, Jan 75 (122 ref.)**

[A study of the neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity, phagocytic activity and nitroBT reduction activity. Especially in CML (author's transl)] Endo N, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):495-500, May 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Function of the neutrophils in uremia - with special reference to neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activities, phagocytosis of charcoal particles and reduction of NBT] Saito H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):269, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Letter: Phagocytic activity of human blood neutrophils in conditions of normal activity and in a sealed chamber] Markarian MV. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):85-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Functional activity of neutrophils in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after surgical treatment] Liul'ka AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):31-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neutrophil granulocyte function in the early diagnosis of acute myelomonocytic and myeloblastic leukaemia. Solberg CO, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(3):147-51, Mar 75**

### SECRETION

Inhibition of secretion in the polymorphonuclear leucocyte by Concanavalin A. Woodin AM. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):201-10, Apr 75**

Lysosomal enzyme secretion and volume contraction induced in neutrophils by cytochalasin B, chemotactic factor and A23187. Koza EP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):476-9, Jun 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light and electron microscope study of a case with abnormal lysosomes of granulocytes. Chediak-Higashi's disease? Rodriguez-Castellon JA, et al. **Ala J Med Sci 12(1):70-4, Jan 75**

Separation and characterization of human neutrophil granules. West BC, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(1):41-66,** Oct 74

Azurophil and specific granules of blood neutrophils in chronic myelogenous leukemia: an ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis. Ullyot JL, et al. **Blood 44(4):469-82, Oct 74**

An inherited disorder of Persian cats with intracytoplasmic inclusions in neutrophils. Kramer 4w, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1103-4,** 1 Jun 75

Demonstration of ricin-binding sites on the outer face of azurophil and specific granules of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Feigenson ME, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(1):183-8, Jul 75**

Subcellular localization and heterogeneity of neutral proteases in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Dewald B, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):709-23,** 1 Apr 75

Formation of anomalous lysosomes in monocytes, neutrophils, and eosinophils from bone marrow of mice with Chédiak-Higashi syndrome. Oliver C, et al. **Lab Invest 32(1):17-27, Jan 75**

The isolation of granules from neutrophile polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN's). Baggiolini M. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):345-53, 1974**

[The various maturational phases of human neutrophil granulocytes studied with the electron microscope] Faussone Pellegrini MS. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):17-20, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)**

**NEVOXANTHOENDOTHELIOMA** see **XANTHOMA, JUVENILE**

## NEVUS

see related
**ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS**

Nevus comedonicus. Wanger NS, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):328-9, Jun 71**

Basal cell naevus syndrome. Amin R. **Br J Radiol 48(569):402-7, May 75**

[Apocrine nevus. Study of 2 cases] Civatte J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):251-61,** 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Comedo naevus: an unusual association of infantile cataract. Mutton P, et al. **Aust Paediatr J 11(1):46-8,** Mar 75

Partial unilateral lentiginosis with associated developmental abnormalities. Pickering JG. **Guys Hosp Rep 122(3-4):361-70, 1973**

Linear sebaceous nevi with convulsions and mental retardation. Tuchinda C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):374-7, Jul 75**

[The basocellular nevus syndrome] Bossuyt M, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):265-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Ocular findings in syndroma of Schimmelpenning-Feuerstein and Mims (author's transl)] Meythaler H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):244-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Xanthofibrogranulomatosis, pontine glioma, multiple nevocytic nevi and albinism (authors transl)] Martin U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):903-6,** 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### CONGENITAL

Nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn with associated syringocystadenoma papilliferum. Bianchine JW, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):270, Jun 71**

Malignant potential of large congenital nevi. Kaplan EN. **West J Med 121(3):226, Sep 74**

### DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: Of moles and malignancy. **Br Med J 2(5963):106-7, 19 Apr 75**

[Case presentations] Ott F, et al. **Dermatologica 148(5):299-303, 1974 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of nevus comedonicus] Schneider C. **Hautarzt 26(3):153-4, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Case demonstration: Systematized nevus verrucosus] Klausen C. **Z Hautkr 49(13):585, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Hypochromic nevus: the inheritance question. Coupe RL. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):394, Mar 75**

[Nevus spongiosus albus] Hůla M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(2):115-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Multiple cysts of the jaws: basocellular nevomatosis] Wackens G. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):287-97, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes of the collagen in the family incidence of connective tissue nevus] Walther B, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(17):759-63, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Microcytotoxicity and serum blocking factors in malignant melanoma and halo nevus. Roenigk HH, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):720-5, Jun 75 (35 ref.)**

Ultrastructural evidence for destruction in the halo nevus. Jacobs JB, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):352-7,** Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Tumor angiogenic factor and human skin tumors. Wolf JE Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):321-7, Mar 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Nevus comedonicus. Report of three cases localized on glans penis. Abdel-Aal H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):78-80, 1975**

Malignant melanoma of the choroid as related to coexistent benign nevus. Arnesen K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):139-52, Mar 75**

Linear sebaceous nevus syndrome in a newborn. Mollica F, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(6):868-71,** Dec 74

Histogenesis of malignant melanomas of the uvea. Occurrence of nevus-like structures in experimental choroidal tumors. Albert DM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):318-23, Oct 74**

Macrophagic pigment spread in benign cellular nevi.

Mehregan AH. **Dermatologica 149(3):140-3, 1974**
Nevus lipomatosus cutaneous superficialis. Girgiia HS, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(4):273-6, May 75**
Congenital circumscribed hypomelanosis: a characterization based on electron microscopic study of tuberous sclerosis, nevus depigmentosus, and piebaldism. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):50-62, Jan 75**

## NEVUS, PIGMENTED

Nevus sebaceous of Jadassohn. Baker BB, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):515-6, Aug 75**
Nevus of Ota and dyshidrosis. Pass C, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):239, Jun 71**
Sutton's nevus (halo nevus). Pass C, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):238, Jun 71**
Blue nevus of the oral mucosa. Review of the literature and report of two cases. Teles JC, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):905-10, Dec 74**
The nevus of Ota. Case report. Yeschua R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):229-33, Feb 75**
[A case of blue rubber bled nevus or disseminated hemangiomatosis of the skin and the digestive system] Malpuech G, et al. **Pediatrie 29(7):719-23, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**
[The benign juvenile melanoma (Spitz) (JM)] Thormann T. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):91-8, 1974 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On a case of neuro-cutaneous melanosis] Maggi G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(35):1778-81, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Giant pigmented nevus. Review (observation of one case) (author's transl)] Rodríguez-Cervilla J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(4):335-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Malignant melanoma developing from intradermal nevi. Okun MR, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):599-601, Oct 74**
Cerebriform intradermal nevus. A cause of cutis verticis gyrata. Orkin M, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):575-82, Oct 74**
Ota nevus, multiple hemangiomas, and Takayasu arteritis. Reinke RT, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):447-50, Sep 74**
Blue rubber bleb naevus syndrome. Ansari MN, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):368-9, 1 Dec 74**
Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Smart RH, et al. **J Urol 113(4):570-1, Apr 75**
[Case of Spitz cellular nevus observed during its malignant transformation] Sniegocki J. **Wiad Lek 27(15):1413-4, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Skin melanomas developed against the background of Dubreuilh's melanosis (lentigo-melanoma)] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):34-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CONGENITAL

Malignant potential of large congenital nevi. Kaplan EN. **West J Med 121(3):226, Sep 74**
[Systemic nevomatosis: hairy nevus, multiple eruptive nevi and nevus-cell metastasis in lymph nodes] Hönigsmann H, et al. **Hautarzt 25(11):547-53, Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Giant pigmented nevus. Review (observation of one case) (author's transl)] Rodríguez-Cervilla J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(4):335-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Moles and malignant melanoma. Gordon W. **Br Med J 3(5976):159, 19 Jul 75**
[Ota's nevus] Guérin JC, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(5):359-84, May 74 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Hyperpigmented Sutton's nevus (contribution to the differential diagnosis of melanocytoblastoma)] Cramer HJ. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):842-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Cockade nevus. Unusual variation of nevus cell nevus] Happle R. **Hautarzt 25(12):594-6, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Case demonstration: Fegeler's syndrome] Kuhlhoff A. **Z Hautkr 49(13):583, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Melanoma juvenile multiplex et agminatum] Markiewicz J. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):253-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Differential diagnosis of choroidal nevus and melanoblastoma] Lebekhov PI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):70-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Histochemical investigations of derman nevus cells. (Fluorescence histochemistry of Falck-Hillarp and enzyme histochemistry) (author's transl)] Paul E, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):133-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial focal facial dermal dysplasia. McGeoch AH, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):96-9, Jun 71**
Giant pigmented hairy nevus in two siblings. Voigtländer V, et al. **Humangenetik 24(1):79-84, 1974**

### PATHOLOGY

A case of halo nevus with effete melanocytes. Hashimoto K. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):87-95, 1975**
Letter: Placental lesions in giant pigmented nevi. Allen AC. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):441, Sep 74**
Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part I. Szekeres. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):11-6, 1975**
The possible role of mast cells in pigmented nevi. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):55-60, 1974**
Ultrastructural changes of mitochondria in pigmented and halo nevi. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):49-54, 1974**
Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part II: Uncommon structural varieties. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):17-22, 1975**
Ultrastructural studies of halo nevus. Hashimoto K. **Cancer 34(5):1653-66, Nov 74**
Macrophagic pigment spread in benign cellular nevi. Mehregan AH. **Dermatologica 149(3):140-3, 1974**
Golgi apparatus and melanogenesis. Ultrastructural study of a human cellular blue nevus (melanocytoma). Allergra SR. **Lab Invest 31(3):258-67, Sep 74**
Letter: Endothelial fenestrations in cellular blue naevus and halo naevus. Bhavan J, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1350-1, 14 Jun 75**
Junctional nevus of the oral mucosa. Light and electron microscopic observations. Silverman S Jr, et al. **Oral Surg 39(2):259-67, Feb 75**
Naevus cells in lymph nodes. McCarthy SW, et al. **Pathology 6(4):351-8, Oct 74**
Differential diagnosis in uropathology. III. Melanotic lesions of prostate: blue nevus and prostatic epithelial melanosis. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 4(5):617-21, Nov 74**
["Halonevus without the halo"] Happle R, et al. **Hautarzt 26(1):44-6, Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Spilous nevus--a pigmented nevus with giant melanosoma. Clinical aspects, histology and ultrastructure] Konrad K, et al. **Hautarzt 25(12):585-93, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Giant melanosomes in moles and in normal human epidermis (author's transl)] Konrad K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):173-7, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Balloon cell nevus (we present a case of a patient with multiple nevus lesions with histological aspects of balloon cell nevus)] Piñol Aguade J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):557-64, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

[Treatment of melanosis circumscripta precancerosa Dubreuilh. Clinical and catamnestic experiences with special reference to dermato-x-ray-therapy] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Hautarzt 26(4):207-10, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### SURGERY

[Surgical therapy of extended skin tumors of the torso] Petres J, et al. **Hautarzt 25(11):566-74, Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Repair of defects in the cheeks and lips (author's transl)] Haas E. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):695-711, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Case of elevated cellular nerus of the eyelid edge] Krawczuk-Hermanowiczowa O, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(1):69-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## NEWCASTLE DISEASE

Newcastle disease. Allan WH. **Dev Biol Stand 28:445-50, 1975**
Host-virus relationship with special reference to Newcastle disease and serum hepatitis. Waterson AP. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):1-7, 1972 (39 ref.)**

### DIAGNOSIS

A simple and rapid microtest procedure for determining Newcastle hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) antibody titers. Beard CW, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):596-600D, 1973**
A standard haemagglutination inhibition test for Newcastle disease. (1). A comparison of macro and micro methods. Allan WH, et al. **Vet Rec 95(6):120-3, 10 Aug 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of virus infection on the isoenzyme composition of lactate dehydrogenase in mouse liver. Rudenko VI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):134-5, Aug 74**

### ETIOLOGY

Acute newcastle viral infection of the upper respiratory tract of the chicken. II. The effect of diets deficient in vitamin A on the pathogenesis of the infection. Bang FB, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(3):417-26, Mar 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to Newcastle disease. Beard CW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):509-12, Apr 75 (29 ref.)**
Newcastle disease in normal and immunodeficient chickens. Perey DY, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):513-7, Apr 75**
Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: immune response following vaccination with either viable B1 strain or inactivated vaccine. Boney WA Jr, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):19-30, Jan-Mar 75**
The effect of maternal immunity, age at vaccination and doses or live vaccines on immune response to Newcastle disease. Chu HP, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:451-63, 1975**
Newcastle disease: effects of vaccines and vaccination techniques of hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) antibodies and clinical resistance. Devos A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:464-72, 1975**
Newcastle disease virus and cyclophosphamide effects on Thogoto-like Ar 126 virus infection in mice. Salerno A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):1-9, Jan-Jun 74**
Host resistance mechanisms to Newcastle disease virus in immunodeficient chickens (38540). Perey DY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):365-9, Feb 75**
A standard haemagglutination inhibition test for Newcastle disease. (2) Vaccination and challenge. Allan WH, et al. **Vet Rec 95(7):147-9, 17 Aug 74**
Newcastle disease antibody levels in chickens after vaccination with oil emulsion adjuvant killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec 96(5):108-11, 1 Feb 75**
Immunosuppressive effect of infectious bursal agent on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Faragher JT, et al. **Vet Rec 95(17):385-8, 26 Oct 74**
Effect of infectious bronchitis vaccination on the performance of live Newcastle disease vaccine. Thornton DH, et al. **Vet Rec 96(21):467-8, 24 May 75**
[Simultaneous immunization against Newcastle disease and infectious laryngotracheitis] Cholakova R. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):59-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[An intramuscular pathogenic index (IMPI) for 6 to 10 week old birds as regards pseudopest viruses] Khadzhiev G. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):76-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of antibodies in tissues of actively immunized chickens] Fleischer W. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(21):418-21, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Studies on spray vaccination against Newcastle disease. The role of maternal antibodies] Dorn P. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):423-6, 1973 (Ger)**
[Spray immunization against newcastle disease] Schulze-Rehm G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(7):489-500, Jul 74 (Ger)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: isolation of Newcastle disease virus from tracheal and cecal tonsil organ cultures. Coria MF, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):40-6, Jan-Mar 75**
Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in Turkeys: virus shedding and persistence of infection in susceptible and vaccinated poults. Gillette KG, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):31-9, Jan-Mar 75**
Velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus isolated from mice. Johnson DC, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):633-4, Oct-Dec 74**
Characterization of Newcastle disease viruses isolated from migratory waterfowl in the Atlantic flyway. Rosenberger JK, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):142-9, Jan-Mar 75**

### OCCURRENCE

The reemergence of Newcastle disease. Hanson RP. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):213-29, 1974 (63 ref.)**
Studies on the epizootiology of infection with avirulent Newcastle disease virus in broiler chicken flocks in Victoria. Turner AJ, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):155-8, Apr 74**

### PATHOLOGY

[Research on the differentiation of pathogenic and

attenuated strains of Newcastle disease virus] Martone F, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):417-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: vaccination against loss of egg production. Stone HD, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):47-51, Jan-Mar 75

Adequacy of commercial lentogenic vaccines against Canadian strains of viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus. Kaliannan K, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):139-45, Apr 75

Letter: Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle Disease (VVND). Kaschula VR. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):640-2, 1 Apr 75

A skim milk stabilized water vaccine for Newcastle disease (B1-type LaSota): its effectiveness under modern commercial cage layer methods of delivery. Woodward HL, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):868-71, May 75

A report on the exotic Newcastle disease situation in the United States. Omohundro RE, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):235-41, 1973

Editorial: Time to kill off Newcastle disease. Vet Rec 95(23):519-20, 7 Dec 74

Immunising turkeys against Newcastle disease with oil emulsion killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. Vet Rec 95(16):371-2, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Immunisation of turkeys. Box PG. Vet Rec 95(25-26):579, 21-28 Dec 74

Letter: Newcastle disease eradication in NI. Clyde DH. Vet Rec 96(18):412, 3 May 75

Letter: Time to kill off Newcastle disease. Curtis PE. Vet Rec 96(1):18, 4 Jan 75

The potential as an aerosol vaccine of Ulster 2C strain, Newcastle disease virus. Gough RE, et al. Vet Rec 95(12):263-5, 21 Sep 74

The controls and eradication of Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. Hutchinson HL. Vet Rec 96(10):213-7, 8 Mar 75

Immunising chicks against Newcastle disease by concurrent inactivated oil-emulsion and live B1 vaccines. Warden D, et al. Vet Rec 96(3):65-6, 18 Jan 75

[New Castle disease in imported birds. Cases observed and experimental vaccination (author's transl)] Smit T. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):309-15, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Immunization of pigeon (Columba livia dom.)] Lüthgen W. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(2):27-30, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of Newcastle-vaccination on performance and egg quality in lying hens] Pakosta R, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(2):24-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Newcastle disease and its immunologic prevention] Dorn P. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):43-8, 1973 (Ger)

[Spray vaccination against Newcastle disease. Effect of maternal antibodies] Dorn P, et al. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):423-6, 1973 (Ger)

[Experimental research on 2 strains of pseudoplague virus isolated during the recent epizootic. Effectiveness of some commercial attenuated vaccines against some recently isolated strains] Di Modugno G, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):309-17, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

Thermostability of Newcastle disease virus strains of different virulence. Lomniczi B. Arch Virol 47(3):249-55, 1975

Serendipity in science-discovery of the B-1 strain of Newcastle Disease virus. Hitchner SB. Avian Dis 19(2):215-23, Apr-Jun 75

Long-term stability studies on the International Reference Preparation of Newcastle Disease Vaccine (live). Frerichs CC, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):59-63, Jan 74

Radioiodination of the envelope proteins of Newcastle disease virus. Li JK, et al. J Supramol Struct 3(1):51-60, 1975

Enhanced production of interferon by temperature shift-down from 37 C to 25 C in rabbit cell cultures stimulated with Newcastle disease virus. Kojima Y, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):217-22, May 74

Cell surface alterations induced by vaccinia and Newcastle disease viruses (38486). Bubel HC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):107-12, Jan 75

Infection of chicks with infectious bursal disease and its effect on the carrier state with Newcastle disease virus. Pattison M, et al. Vet Rec 95(3):65-6, 20 Jul 74

Some properties of temperature-sensitive mutant of rubella virus defective in the induction of interference to Newcastle disease virus. Mifune K, et al. Virology 63(1):278-81, Jan 75

Distinguishing characteristics of interferon induction with poly(I)-poly(C) and Newcastle disease virus in human cells. Mozes LW, et al. Virology 65(1):100-11, May 75

[Lyophilization of viruses and viral vaccines. III. Protective media for the lyophilization of the Komarov and La Soto strains of the Newcastle virus] Todorova R. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):49-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Experimental research on 2 strains of pseudoplague virus isolated during the recent epizootic. Effectiveness of some commercial attenuated vaccines against some recently isolated strains] Di Modugno G, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):309-17, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Detection of a viral interferon inducer in animal cells] Diufsalieva RG, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):400-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyporeactivity (tolerance) to a viral interferon inducer on the transplantation of Krebs 2 ascitic carcinoma cells in mice] Marchenko VI, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):396-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phenomenon of tolerance (hyporeactivity) in interferonogenesis] Solov'ev VD, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):158-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional activity of the lymphoid-macrophage elements of the peritoneal exudate of mice immunized with different myxoviruses, following administration of homologous and heterologous antigens] Soliova-Bozhenko LV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):76-80, Aug 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Characterization of the structural proteins of different strains of Newcastle disease virus. Moore NF, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):275-89, Nov 74

The structural proteins of Newcastle disease virus. I. Identification of a minor internal protein. Iinuma M, et al. Virology 61(1):229-39, Sep 74

A comparison of "influenza C" with prototype myxoviruses: receptor-destroycing activity (neuraminidase) and structural polypeptides. Kendal AP. Virology 65(1):87-99, May 75

[Determination of biologically active protein fractions and their polypeptide chains in pseudoplague virus (NDV)] Vasileva L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):11-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

CLASSIFICATION

[Problems in the taxonomy of Newcastle phages] Voroshilova NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Virucidal activity of commercial disinfectants against velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus. Wright HS. Avian Dis 18(4):626-30, Oct-Dec 74

Two different mechanisms of the inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped viruses by glucosamine. Scholtissek C, et al. Virology 63(1):191-200, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Neuraminidase content of strains of Newcastle disease virus which differ in virulence. McNulty MS, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):399-402, Jun 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The role of interferon in interference and auto-interference elicited by Newcastle disease virus. Lomniczi. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):137-44, 1975

Interferon induction and action in transformed poikilothermic cells. Vassileva V, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):323-8, 1975

In vitro test for the detection of turkey bluecomb coronavirus-interference against Newcastle disease virus. Deshmukh DR, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1553-6, Dec 74

Multiplication of different Newcastle disease virus strains in chicken brain. Lomniczi B. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):373-5, 1974

Interfering and interferon-inducing capacity of NDV. II. Relationship between pyrogenic, interfering, and interferon-inducing activities. Shu HL. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):191-7, 1974

Interfering and interferon-inducing capacity of NDV. I. Quantitative analysis and physicochemical characteristics. Shu HL. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):179-90, 1974

Strain-specific degradation of a viral glycoprotein in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells. Sklyanskaya EI, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):147-55, 1975

Identification of infectious bronchitis virus by interference with the B-1 isolant of Newcastle disease virus. Waxing and waning of interference. Raggi LG, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):334-42, Apr-Jun 75

The interference by Japanese encephalitis virus with Newcastle disease virus in Vero cells. Mifune K, et al. Intervirology 4(3):150-61, 1974

Mechanism of interferon induction by NDV: A MONOLAYER AND SINGLE CELL STUDY. Fleischmann WR Jr, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):337-49, Dec 74

The effect of interferon inducers on colony stimulating factor production in L cell cultures. Havredaki M, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):107-10, Apr 75

Conditional dependence of fusion from within and other cell membrane alterations by Newcastle disease virus. Gallaher WR, et al. J Virol 14(4):813-20, Oct 74

Protein metabolism during the steady state of Newcastle disease virus infection. I. Kinetics of amino acid and protein accumulation. Hightower LE, et al. J Virol 15(4):696-706, Apr 75

Infection of differentiating muscle cells with influenza and Newcastle disease viruses. O'Neill MC, et al. Nature 253(5488):195-8, 17 Jan 75

Rubella and rheumatoid arthritis: hyaluronic acid and susceptibility of cultured rheumatoid synovial cells to viruses. Patterson RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):594-8, Jul 75

[Infectivity of DNA-RNA preparations isolated from cells in the early stages of myxovirus infection] Orlova TG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):740-2, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Interferon-hyporesponsiveness in mice in connection with dose interval and site of administration of Newcastle disease virus. Reflexion in serum complement levels. Rathová V, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):158-61, Apr 75

Newcastle disease virus antigens and strain variations. Schloer G, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):505-8, Apr 75

Local antibody formation in the brain of chickens. Zakay-Rones Z, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):290-3, 1974

Tolerance of mouse tissues to stimulation of interferon. Blach-Olszewska Z, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(4):435-44, 1974

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: immune response following vaccination with either viable B1 strain or inactivated vaccine. Boney WA Jr, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):19-30, Jan-Mar 75

Detection and differentiation of strains of Newcastle Disease Virus by complement fixation. Butterfield WK, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):267-76, Apr-Jun 75

Adequacy of commercial lentogenic vaccines against Canadian strains of viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus. Kaliannan K, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):139-45, Apr 75

Virus-induced alterations of lymphoid tissue. IV. The effect of Newcastle disease virus on the fate of transfused thoracic duct lymphocytes. Woodruff JJ, et al. Cell Immunol 10(1):78-85, Jan 74

Newcastle disease: effects of vaccines and vaccination techniques of hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) antibodies and clinical resistance. Devos A, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:464-72, 1975

[Preservation of chicken and quinea-pig erthrocytes for the haemagglutination test by "Newcastle disease virus": electron microscopic studies] Poli G, et al. Folia Vet Lat 4(4):403-17, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)

The kinetics of the in vitro trimming of haemagglutinins from the particles of vaccinia and Ranikhet disease viruses by the lysates of the cells of virus infected CAM cultures. Babbar OP, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1612-8, Nov 74

Detection of virus-specific antibody-forming cells of mice immunized with Newcastle disease virus. Kim YT, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):991-5, May 75

Effects of bile and gastrointestinal secretions on the infectivity of Newcastle disease virus. Lee JS, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):692-7, Apr 75

Virus susceptibility of mouse hemopoietic cells in vitro: inhibition of granulocyte-macrophage precursor cells by Newcastle disease virus. McNeill TA, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):424-8, Mar 75

Antigenic relationships among Newcastle disease virus mutants obtained from laboratory strains and from recent California isolates. Schloer G. Infect Immun 10(4):724-32, Oct 74

Micro-radioimmunoassay for antibodies to Newcastle disease virus in the chicken. Cleland GB, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):422-5, Jan 75

Serological responses of broiler-type chickens, with and without Newcastle disease and infectious Bronchitis vaccine, to experimental infection with Mycoplasma synoviae by foot pad, air sac and aerosol. Vardaman TH, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):737-41, May 75

A skim milk stabilized water vaccine for Newcastle disease (B1-type LaSota): its effectiveness under modern commercial cage layer methods of delivery. Woodward HL, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):868-71, May 75

A simple and rapid microtest procedure for

determining Newcastle hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) antibody titers. Beard CW, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):596-600D, 1973**

Immunising turkeys against Newcastle disease with oil emulsion killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec 95(16):371-2, 19 Oct 74**

Newcastle disease antibody levels in chickens after vaccination with oil emulsion adjuvant killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec 96(5):108-11, 1 Feb 75**

The potential as an aerosol vaccine of Ulster 2C strain, Newcastle disease virus. Gough RE, et al. **Vet Rec 95(12):263-5, 21 Sep 74**

Effect of infectious bronchitis vaccination on the performance of live Newcastle disease vaccine. Thornton DH, et al. **Vet Rec 96(21):467-8, 24 May 75**

Immunising chicks against Newcastle disease by concurrent inactivated oil-emulsion and live B1 vaccines. Warden D, et al. **Vet Rec 96(3):65-6, 18 Jan 75**

Effect of specific antibodies on biological functions of the envelope components of Newcastle disease virus. Seto JT, et al. **Virology 61(2):354-60, Oct 74**

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: isolation of Newcastle disease virus from tracheal and cecal tonsil organ cultures. Coria MF, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):40-6, Jan-Mar 75**

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in Turkeys: virus shedding and persistence of infection in susceptible and vaccinated poults. Gillette KG, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):31-9, Jan-Mar 75**

Velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus isolated from mice. Johnson DC, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):633-4, Oct-Dec 74**

Isolation of Newcastle disease and type-A influenza viruses from migratory waterfowl in the Atlantic flyway. Rosenberger JK, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):610-3, Oct-Dec 74**

Characterization of Newcastle disease viruses isolated from migratory waterfowl in the Atlantic flyway. Rosenberger JK, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):142-9, Jan-Mar 75**

Rapid differential diagnosis of New Castle disease virus. Cram LS. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):251-62, 1973**

#### METABOLISM

Phospholipids in Newcastle Disease Virus infected cells. Israel A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):224-35, 28 Jan 75**

#### PATHOGENICITY

Effects of temperature and host lipid composition on the infection of cells by Newcastle disease virus. Li JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):470-7, 20 Jan 75**

Development of the mouse blastocyst following injection with newcastle disease virus. Glass RH, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(5):502-11, Jun 74**

Serological differentiation of virulent and avirulent strains of Newcastle disease virus. Apostolov K, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):405-7, Nov 74**

[An intramuscular pathogenic index (IMPI) for 6 to 10 week old birds as regards pseudopest viruses] Khadzhiev G. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):76-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Some properties of the strains of Newcastle disease virus isolated in Bulgaria. V. Pathogenicity to chick embryos] Khadzhiev G. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):54-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Research on the differentiation of pathogenic and attenuated strains of Newcastle disease virus] Martone F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):417-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Degradation of the supercapsid viral protein in cells infected with various strains of the Newcastle disease virus and its correlation to virulence] Sklianskaia EI, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):604-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## NEWSPAPERS

A mortality survey on the newspaper industry. Moss E. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):195-7, AUG 73**

Editorial: Alcoholism and the mass media. **Br J Addict 68(4):273-4, Dec 73**

Newspaper advice columns as a mental health resource. Dibner SS. **Community Ment Health J 10(2):147-55, Summer 74**

Analysis of letters to "Dear Abby" concerning old age. Gaitz CM, et al. **Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):47-50, Feb 75**

Comments by Abigail Van Buren. Van Buren A. **Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):51, Feb 75**

Guidelines for a creative newspaper written by and for residents of homes for aged. Shapiro E. **Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(4):365-8, Fall 74**

Effectiveness of a newspaper column in dental education. Boyd MA, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(1):32, Jan 75**

Quality of information in mass media: a barrier to the dental health education of the public. Frazier PJ, et al. **J Public Health Dent 34(4):244-57, Fall 74**

Sounding board. The physician and the press. Bander MS. **N Engl J Med 293(8):402-3, 21 Aug 75**

Thailand: population seminar for representatives of the press, radio, and television. Rosenfield AG. **Stud Fam Plann (57):15-9, Sep 70**

[Press and patients inviolability] Gundersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(21):1168, 19 May 75 (Dan)**

[Suicide and mass media] Ménard BS, et al. **Union Med Can 103(10):1785-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Professional secrecy and the press. Clearer general outlines wanted] Lindholm S. **Lakartidningen 72(8):661, 19 Feb 75 (Swe)**

**NEWTS** see under **SALAMANDERS**

**NIACIN** see **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

**NIACINAMIDE** see **NICOTINAMIDE**

## NIALAMIDE

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Hypoglycaemic action of l-DOPA in nialamide treated mice. Darwish SA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):263P, Jun 75**

Influence of cocaine, nialamide and pyrogallol alone and in combination on the responses of rat isolated seminal vesicle to noradrenaline. Kanwar RS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):44-8, Jan-Mar 74**

The effects of chronic reserpine and nialamide treatment on the free amino acid levels of rat brain. Koyuncuoğlu H. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):87-90, 18 Jun 74**

The ineffectiveness of desipramine pretreatment on behavioral effects of 6-hydroxydopamine in nialamide-pretreated rats. Vetulani J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(2):173-80, 1974**

[Effect of adrenolytic agents (alpha and beta blockaders), of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and of an SH donor (Agr 307) on the serum glycuronidase increase induced by adrenaline infusion] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie 15(2):111-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in the cellular efflux of catecholamines due to neuroleptics and tricyclic antidepressants] Constatinidis J. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):66-81, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Feeding behavior in sheep: effects of nialamide and 6-hydroxydopamine (author's transl)] Croze S, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(3):259-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Action of nialamide on monoamine oxidase (MAO), epinephrine and glycogen in the rat placenta] Kulay L Jr, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):467-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of reserpine and niamide on the ultrastructure of nerve endings in the pineal gland of white rat (studies by the Champy-Maillet method)] Karasek M. **Endokrynol Pol 26(1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Functional state of the hypophyseal-adrenal system in rats with a deafferentated hypothalamus; the action of dexamethasone and nialamide] Vermes I, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):67-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Influence of reserpine, nialamide, l-dopa and dopamine on the analgesic effect of ethanol (author's transl)] Montoya G, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):8-10, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Involvement of biogenic amines on the analgesic and central nervous system depressant action of mefenamic acid (author's transl)] Paelle C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):52-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of nialamide, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, on acetylcholine-adrenaline induced atrial fibrillation in normal & reserpinized dogs. Stephen PM. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):499-503, Nov 74**

**NIBAL** see **METHENOLONE**

**NICARBAZIN** see under **CARBANILIDES**

**NICERGOLINE** see under **ERGOLINES**

## NICKEL

Leaching of nickel from stainless steel consumer commodities. Katz SA, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):113-5, 1975**

Determination of "free" testosterone in plasma by GLC-63Ni ECD. Castellanos Llorens JM, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):221-6, 1974**

Circadian activity of a nickel-coated glass slide used for carrying out immunologic reactions at a liquid-solid interface. Rothen A. **Biophys J 14(12):987-9, Dec 74**

Nickel dermatitis hazards from prostheses. In vivo and in vitro solubilization studies. Samitz MH, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(3):287-90, Mar 75**

The effect of mental-serum complexes on differentiating muscle in vitro. Daniel M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):237-44, Jun 74**

The effect of inorganic triphosphate on the interaction of ni(II) with adenosine. Glassman TA, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):184-5, 1 Sep 74**

Interactions of divalent metal ions with inorganic and nucleoside phosphates. VI. Thermodynamics of the nickel(II)-AMP system. Banyasz JL, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(20):6481-3, 2 Oct 74**

A new homoporphyrin system. The 21-ethoxycarbonyl-5, 10, 15, 20-tetraphenyl-21 H-21-homoporphine. Crystal structure and molecular stereochemistry of the nickel(II) complex. Chevrier B, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1416-21, 19 Mar 75**

Complexing of nickel(II) by cysteine, tyrosine, and related ligands and evidence for Zwitterion reactivity. Letter JE Jr, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2381-90, 30 Apr 75**

Electronic spectral and magnetic susceptibility studies of nickel[II] and cobalt [II] carboxypeptidase A complexes. Rosenberg RC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(1):21-6, 8 Jan 75**

Ligand-exchange chromatography of amino acids on nickel-Chelex 100. Hemmasi B. **J Chromatogr 104(2):367-72, 12 Feb 75**

Fine structure of dividing cells and of nondividing, differentiating cells of nickel sulfide-induced rhabdomyosarcomas. Bruni C, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):687-96, Mar 75**

Daily periodicity in the activity of a slide used to perform immunologic reactions at a liquid-solid interface. Rothen A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2462-4, Jun 75**

The newer essential trace elements, chromium, tin, nickel, vanadium and silicon. Mertz W. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):307-13, Dec 74 (13 ref.)**

Anaphylactoid edema induced in rats by nickel and cobalt salts. Jasmin G. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):289-92, Oct 74**

Polycythemia induced in rats by intrarenal injection of nickel sulfide Ni3S2. Jasmin G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):774-6, Mar 75**

[Céramo-métalliques sur métaux non précieux: Ceramometallics on non-precious metals. The ceramist's viewpoint] Landez C. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):36-43, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Céramo-métalliques sur métaux non précieux: Ceramometallics on non-precious metals. The clinician's viewpoint. The ceramo-nickels. Roughness of the surface of metallic infrastructures or mini-epaulements] Simonpaoli Y. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):27-35, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Behavior of elements in p-added-CO-CR-NI-FE alloys] Ishikawa E, et al. **J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):149-53, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Oxidation with nickel peroxide. VII. The preparation of alpha-diketones from alpha-ketoalcohols (author's transl)] Mineo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1180-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Formation of benzonitirle in the reaction of benzenediazoniumchloride and potassium tetracyanonicklate] Takino Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1531-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

On epidemiology of the contact eczema caused by nickel. Contribution to the pathogenesis. Hegyi E, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(5):193-201, 1974**

On the persistence of positive patch test reactions to balsam of Peru, turpentine and nickel. Lintum JC te, et al. **Br J Dermatol 89(6):629-34, Dec 73**

Sensitivity to metal dental plate. Levantine AV, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1007, Oct 74**

[Unusual allergic contact dermatitis (author's transl)] Reiffers J, et al. **Dermatologica 148(5):285-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The cancerous action of arsenic and nickel (author's transl)] Konetzke GW. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(1):16-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

#### ANALYSIS

Determination of nickel and vanadium in the atmosphere of eastern Massachusetts. Barry EF, et al. **Environ Lett 8(4):381-5, 1975**

Concentration of chromium, nickel, and vanadium in plant materials. Welch RM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):479-82, May-Jun 75**

Trace metal content of various cured meats. Kirkpatrick DC, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(1):43-6,**

Jan 75
[Concentration of several polyvalent metals in blue-green algae] Udel'nova TM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1084-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

[The effect of manganese ions on the autorhthmic activity of myocardial fibers induced by nickel ions] Donskikh EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):7-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**BLOOD**

Determination of cadmium, lead, thallium, and nickel in blood by atomic absorption spectrometry. Amore F. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1597-9, Sep 74
Binding of 63Ni to rabbit serum alpha1-macroglobulin in vivo and in vitro. Decsy MI, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 3(2):95-105, Jan 74
Binding of 63Ni (II) to ultrafiltrable constituents of rabbit serum in vivo and in vitro. Asato N, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(4):521-7, Apr 75
Technique for determining nickel in blood by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Zachariasen H, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(4):562-7, Apr 75
Measurements of serum nickel by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):220, May 74

**DEFICIENCY**

Nickel deficiency in chicks and rats: effects on liver morphology, function and polysomal integrity. Nielsen FH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):389-403, 1974

**METABOLISM**

Letter: Microbial mutualism in ore leaching. Tsuchiya HM, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(7):991-5, Jul 74
Lack of response to supplemental tin, vanadium, chromium and nickel when added to a purified crystalline amino acid diet for chicks. Baker DH, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):925-7, May 75

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Inhibition of ciliary movements by Ni-2+ions in triton-extracted models of Paramecium caudatum. Andrivon C. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):843-52, Dec 74
The enhancing effect of copper, nickel, and cobalt ions on plaque formation by Semliki Forest virus (SFV) in chicken embryo fibroblasts. Wyler R, et al. **Arch Virol** 47(1):57-69, 1975
The effect of nickel on secretory systems. Studies on the release of amylase, insulin and growth hormone. Dormer RL, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):135-42, May 74
Excitation-secretion coupling in the release of catecholamines from the in vitro frog adrenal: effects of K+, Ca2+, hypertonicity, Na+ and Ni2+. van der Kloot W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):701-11, 1 Feb 74
Effect of nickel on multiplication of potato virus X in tomato plant. Singh R. **Experientia** 30(12):1405-6, 15 Dec 74
Spectral properties of Co(II)- and Ni(II)-activated rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Kwan CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5951-9, 10 Aug 75
A 24-hour periodicity in the activity of a nickel-coated glass slide used for carrying out immunologic reactions at a liquid-solid interface. Rothen A. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(2):133-45, 1975
Inhibitory effect of nickel and chromium upon antibody response of rats to immunization with T-1 phage. Figoni RA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(2):335-8, Jun 75
Inability of Ni++ and Co++ to release histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells. Taubman SB, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(2):383-6, Feb 75
Nickel chloride-induced metabolic changes in the rat and guinea pig. Clary JJ. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):55-65, Jan 75
Effects of Ni(II), other divalent metal ions, and glucagon upon plasma glucose concentrations in normal, adrenalectomized and hypyphysectomized rats. Horak E, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(2):316-29, May 75
[Effect of nickel on the iodine-fixing function of the thyroid gland via peroral intake and inhalation] Lestrovof AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):105-6, Oct 74 **(Rus)**
[Resorptive action of small concentrations of a metallic nickel aerosol on the body] Ryzhkovskiĭ VL, et al. **Gig Sanit** (11):8-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

52Fe production for medical use from 588-MeV-proton irradiation of Mn, Co, Ni, and Cu targets. Sodd VJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1(1):25-8, 1974

**STANDARDS**

Potential applications of certain nickel-titanium (nitinol) alloys. Civjan S, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):89-96, Jan-Feb 75

**TOXICITY**

Inhalation studies of nickel sulfide in pulmonary carcinogenesis of rats. Ottolenghi AD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1165-72, May 75

**URINE**

[Determination of nickel in the human urine by flameless atomic absorption method] Iwasa M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):98, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

**NICLOFOLAN** see under NITROPHENOLS

**NICLOSAMIDE** see YOMESAN

**NICOFURANOSE** see under NICOTINIC ACIDS

**NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE** see LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

**NICOTINAMIDASE** see under AMIDOHYDROLASES

## NICOTINAMIDE

Studies on the interaction of adenine and nicotinamide ring systems in aqueous solution by high resolution nuclear magnetic resonance. Czeisler JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2781-5, 17 Jun 75
Some novel flavin-nicotinamide biscoenzymes and their reactivities. Proffitt RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(3):534-48, 8 Oct 74
Flavin-nicotinamide biscoenzymes: models for the interaction between NADH (NADPH) and flavin in flavoenzymes. Reaction rates and physicochemical properties of intermediate species. Blankenhorn G. **Eur J Biochem** 50(2):351-6, 2 Jan 75
One-electron Redox reactions of water-soluble vitamins. I. Nicotinamide (vitamin B5) and related compounds. Brühlmann U, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(19):6169-75, 18 Sept 74
Biological probes. II. Ring labeled nicotinamide. Bryson TA, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(23):3436-8, 14 Nov 74
The conversion of bound nicotinic acid to free nicotinamide on roasting sweet corn. Kodicek E, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):105A-106A, Dec 74

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

Early neurovascular abnormalities underlying 6-aminonicotinamide (6-AN)-induced congenital hydrocephalus in rats. Chamberlain JG. **Teratology** 3(4):377-88, Nov 70

**ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES**

Renal excretion of N'1-methylnicotinamide in the rat. Ross CR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1641-5, Jun 75
Treatment of psoriasis with 6-aminonicotinamide. Zackheim HS. **Arch Dermatol** 111(7):880-2, Jul 75
Intermolecular complexes between N-methyl-1,4-dihydronicotinamide and flavines. The influence of steric and electronic factors on complex formation and the rate of flavine-dependent dihydronicotinamide dehydrogenation. Blankenhorn G. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3172-6, 15 Jul 75
Renal transport of organic acids and bases in genetically obese mice. Johnson JT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):433-8, Jun 75
Increased urinary excretion of nucleic acid and nicotinamide derivatives by rats after treatment with alkylating agents. Chu BC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(5):333-8, May 75
Effect of 6-amino-nicotinamide on the tolerance of mice to hypoxic hypoxia. Berlet HH. **Experientia** 30(9):1065-7, 15 Sep 74
Letter: Model dehydrogenase reactions. Neighboring group effects in dihydronicotinamide reductions. Hajdu J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(12):3524-6, 11 Jun 75
[Syntheses of 6-aminonicotinamide derivatives and their biological activities (author's transl)] Miyasaka K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(5):547-51, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Synthesis of methyl-2-pyridylamides of pyridine-3-carboxylic acids] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(3):269-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Synthesis of 3-(2-,3- and pyridylmethylcarbamido)-20pyridine-carboxylic acids] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(3):265-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

**ANALYSIS**

Polarographic determination of niacinamide in multivitamin preparations. Taira AY. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(4):910-3, Jul 74
GLC determination of nicotinamide in multivitamin formulations after conversion to nicotinonitrile. Vessman J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):311-3, Feb 75

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

Reduction of 6-aminonicotinamide teratogenicity in mice by etherization. Hamly C-A, et al. **Teratology** 3(4):293-4, Nov 70

**DEFICIENCY**

[Posttraumatic osteoclastic resorption of the bone tissue under conditions of experimental vitamin PP deficiency] Gertsen GI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (12):52-4, Dec 74 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin C and PP requirement in diseases of the biliary tract] Bashchuk NP. **Vrach Delo** (6):20-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Separation behaviour of nicotinamide and thionicotinamide derivatives on Dowex 1-X8. Christ W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):418-422, 26 Mar 75

**METABOLISM**

Biochemical basis of liver necrosis caused by pyrrolizidine alkaloids and certain other hepatotoxins. Schoental R. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):292-4, 1975
Altered distribution and excretion of N-1-methylnicotinamide in rats with Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Clark BR, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1727-33, Jul 75
Enhancement of renal organic base accumulated by potassium dichromate. Hirsch GH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(1):109-15, Apr 75
Methylation of purines and nicotinamide in the rat by dichlorvos. Löfroth G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):651, Sep-Oct 74
[Role of some metabolic changes in the development of complications of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart disease] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):28-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolism of vitamins B6 and PP in rats, kept on low-protein cariesogenic diet] Slovokhotnova II. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):13-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Vitamin PP metabolism in brain tumor patients before and after surgical intervention] Shevaga VN. **Vrach Delo** (2):128-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Histochemical changes in the rat spinal cord after exposure to 6-aminonicotinamide. Iglesias-Rozas JR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):223-32, 1974
Antihistaminic action of nicotinamide. Bekier E, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):196, Aug 74
The action of nicotinamide on the release of histamine. Parrot JL, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):202, Aug 74
Inhibition by nicotinamide of a homologous PCA reaction and antigen-induced histamine release from isolated rat peritoneal mast cells. Wyczólkowska J, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):202-3, Aug 74
A case of prolonged action of suxamethonium treated by nicotinamide. Polocki B, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(1):87-92, Jan-Mar 74
Failure of 6-aminonicotinamide to inhibit the potentiating effect of leucine and arginine on glucose-induced insulin release in vitro! MacDonald MJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(6):761-5, Dec 74
Evidence for a proton-dependent regulation of mitochondrial nicotinamide-nucleotide transhydrogenase. Rydström J. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):67-76, 1 Jun 74
The effects of nicotinamide on mouse sleep. Beaton JM, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):926-7, 15 Aug 74
Inhibition by nicotinamide of an homologous PCA reaction and antigen-induced histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Wyczólkowska J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(3):285-92, 1975
Cerebral energy reserves and glycolysis in neural tissue of 6-aminonicotinamide-treated mice. Kauffman FC, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(5):379-92, 1974
Inhibition of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase by nicotinamide and its homologues in vitro. Shimoyama M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(2):125-32, 1975
[Light- and electron microscopy studies on the cerebellum in 12-day-old rats after treatment with

6-aminonicotinamide (6-AN)]. Schaarschmidt W. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(3):362-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

["Starry sky' aspect of the thymus gland following the use of lympholytic drugs] Malacarne P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):839-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Behavior of retinal blood vessels in Vietnam pigs following injection of vitamin PP] Karczewicz D. **Klin Oczna 45(5):433-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protective effect of adenosine and nicotinamide against audiogenic seizure. Maitre M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2807-16, 15 Oct 74**

The inhibitory effect of nicotinamide on asthma-like symptoms and eosinophilia in guinea pigs, anaphylactic mast cell degranulation in mice, and histamine release from rat isolated peritoneal mast cells by compound 48-80. Bekier E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):737-48, 1974**

Letter: Tryptophan plus a pyrrolase inhibitor for depression? Badawy AA, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1209-10, 16 Nov 74**

Prevention of endotoxic death with nicotinamide and adenosine triphosphate. Fulton RL. **Surg Forum 25(0):17-9, 1974**

TOXICITY

Drug-biomolecule interactions: drug toxicity and vitamin coenzyme depletion. Bederka JP Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):528-34, Mar 75**

URINE

Increased urinary excretion of pyrimidine and nicotinamide derivatives in rats treated with methyl methanesulphonate. Chu BC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 8(2):65-73, Feb 74**

Increased urinary excretion of nucleic acid and nicotinamide derivatives by rats after treatment with alkylating agents. Chu BC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):333-8, May 75**

Excretion of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and n1-methylnicotinamide in advanced cancer patients. Basu TK, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(7):527-8, Jul 73**

**NICOTINAMIDE-ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE** see NAD

**NICOTINAMIDE-ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE** see NADP

**NICOTINAMIDE MONONUCLEOTIDE** see under RIBONUCLEOTIDES

## NICOTINE

Laboratory experiments using nicotine. Navari RM. **J Chem Educ 51(11):748-50, Nov 74**

Nicotine base permeation through silicone elastomers: comparison of dimethylpolysiloxane and trifluoropropylmethylpolysiloxane systems. Gaginella S, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1849-53, Dec 74**

Extraversion and neuroticism and nicotine, caffeine, and drug intake. Bartol CR. **Psychol Rep 36(3):1007-10, Jun 75**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Smoking and health. **Lancet 1(7917):1189, 24 May 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Smoking and cardiovascular disease. Aravanis C. **Am Heart J 88(5):678, Nov 74**

Regression of stomatitis nicotina in persons with a long-standing habit of reverse smoking. Morphologic evidence of the role of ducts. Reddy CR, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):570-83, Oct 74**

Cigarette smoking, carbon monoxide, nicotine, and coronary disease. Aronow WS. **Prev Med 4(2):95-9, Jun 75 (38 ref.)**

[Clinical and functional respiratory effects of the substitution of a low irritative cigarette for the usual cigarette in a group of heavy smokers] Guillerm R, et al. **Bronches 24(4):209-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Outline of a federal law on the protection of the health of the population from the dangers of smoking] **Rehabilitation (Bonn) 27(3-4):49-52, 1974 (Ger)**

[Direct and indirect effects of nicotine on the arterial vascular system] Klensch H. **Z Kardiol 63(6):494-510, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Health aspects of tobacco dependency] Domínguez Carmona DM. **An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(3):605-29, 1974 (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of nicotine. Matsuyama H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):574-80, 19 May 75**

Letter: Tar and nicotine yields of cigarettes. Bentley HR. **Br Med J 3(5978):308, 2 Aug 75**

Carbon monoxide yields of cigarettes and their relation to nicotine yield and type of filter. Russell MA, et al. **Br Med J 3(5975):71-3, 12 Jul 75**

Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXXIII. N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco: analysis of possible contributing factors and biologic implications. Hecht SS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1237-44, May 75**

Letter: Low carbon-monoxide cigarettes. Russell MA. **Lancet 2(7888):1086-7, 2 Nov 74**

Concentrations of nicotine and tobacco smoke in public places. Hinds WC, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(16):844-5, 17 Apr 75**

An extractive-spectrophotometric method for the determination of nicotine. Mahmoud, et al. **Planta Med 27(2):140-4, Mar 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antinicotinic action of papaverine on the intestine. Bauer V, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):35-46, Feb 74**

BLOOD

A modified procedure for the determination of nicotine in blood. Falkman SE, et al. **Analyst 100(1187):99-104, Feb 75**

Plasma nicotine levels after smoking cigarettes with high, medium, and low nicotine yields. Russell MA, et al. **Br Med J 02(5968):414-6, 24 May 75**

Radioimmunoassay of plasma nicotine in habituated and naive smokers. Haines CF Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1083-9, Dec 74**

A rapid gas-liquid chromatographic estimation of nicotine in biological fluids. Feyerabend C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):433-6, Jun 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Effect of the ionic composition of the buffer mixtures on the extraction of nicotine and coniine dissolved in these mixtures] Griaznova EO, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):44-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

METABOLISM

Use of radioactive tracer techniques in investigations associated with cigarette smoking. Page BFJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):409-16, Dec 73**

Nicotine and its metabolites. Radioimmunoassay for gamma-(3-pyridyl)-gamma-oxo-N-methylbutyramide Langone JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):536-43, Oct 74**

On 14C-nicotine distribution and movements in slices from monkey cerebral cortex. Alderdice MT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):162-71, May 74**

Reduction in vivo of (minus)-nicotine-1'-N-oxide by germ-free and conventional rats. Dajani RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):848-50, 1 Mar 75**

In vitro hepatic and extra-hepatic reduction of (minus)-nicotine-1'-N-oxide in rats. Dajani RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):109-17, 1 Jan 75**

Nicotinic cholinergic receptor in brain detected by binding of alpha-(3 H) bungarotoxin. Eterović VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):346-55, 5 Sep 74**

The acetylcholine receptor. Isolation of a brain nicotinic receptor and its preliminary characterization in lipid bilayer membranes. Romine WO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):316-25, 15 Nov 74**

Nicotine regulation and cigarette smoking. Kozlowski LT, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):93-7, Jan 75**

Letter: Blood and urinary nicotine in non-smokers. McLean AE. **Lancet 1(7903):402, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Blood and urinary nicotine in non-smokers. Russell MA. **Lancet 1(7905):527, 1 Mar 75**

Blood and Urinary nicotine in non-smokers. Russell MA, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):179-81, 25 Jan 75**

Alpha-bungarotoxin (and similar alpha-neurotoxins) and nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Potter LT. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):309-23, 1974**

Characterization of [14-C]-nicotine accumulation and movements in slices from different rat brain areas. Weiss GB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(4):265-73, Apr 75**

Demethylation of nicotine and cotinine in pigs. Harke HP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):595-9, Dec 74**

Nicotine and its metabolities. IV. Formation of the nicotine analogue of DPN by pig brain DPNase. Shen WC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):405-12, Nov 74**

Tissue distribution of ['H]nicotine in dogs and rhesus monkeys. Tsujimoto A, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):21-31, Apr 75**

[Nicotine metabolism in pigs] Harke HP, et al. **Experientia 30(8):883-4, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the effect of atropine and cannabis upon the fixed conditioned alimentary motor reflexes in cats affected by nicotine. Medek A, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):215, Aug 74**

Antin ociceptive activity of nicotine. Phan DV, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):85-93, 1973**

Mechanism of effect of nicotine on renal water excretion. Cadnapaphornchai P, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1216-20, Nov 74**

Effect of nicotine on rabbit blood platelet aggregation. Brinson K, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(3):527-31, Nov-Dec 74**

Effect of nicotine on human blood platelet aggregation. Brinson K. **Atherosclerosis 20(1):137-40, Jul-Aug 74**

The effects of tobacco smoking, intravenous nicotine and other procedures on the response of hand blood flow to distant ice application. Ludbrook J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):291-300, Apr 74**

Alternative pathways of zeaxanthin biosynthesis in a Flavobacterium species. McDermott JC, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):231-43, Nov 74**

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on [3H]-adenine nucleotide and [3H]-noradrenaline release from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation. Kuchii M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):577-83, Aug 74**

Effects of nicotine given into the brain of fowls. Marley E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(3):335-46, Jul 74**

Nicotine-induced stimulation of steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of the cat. Rubin RP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):357-62, Mar 75**

Effect of smoking marihuana and of a high-nicotine cigarette on angina pectoris. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):549-54, May 75**

Alkaloids of tobacco and blood coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and fibrinogen. Singh JM, et al. **Clin Toxicol 8(1):43-52, 1975**

Effect of nicotine hydrogen tartrate on gastric secretion of normal and vagotomized rats stimulted with histamine pentagastrin and bethanechol chloride. Kowalewski K. **Digestion 10(6):393-401, 1974**

Effect of nicotine on response to frustrative non-reward in the rat. Schechter MD. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):312-5, Dec 74**

Comparison of the effects of nicotine on catecholamine release from isolated adrenal glands of dogs and monkeys. Tsujimoto A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):316-9, Dec 74**

Nicotine and placental iron transport. Garrett RJ. **Experientia 31(4):486-8, 15 Apr 75**

Effect of nicotine on the lower esophageal sphincter. Studies on the mechanism of action. Rattan S, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):154-9, Jul 75**

Antimuscarinic activity of nicotine. Sethi OP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):57-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Efferent pathways of the coronary chemoreflex. Voigts AL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(6):898-903, Jun 75**

Nicotine-induced relaxation in isolated canine cerebral arteries. Toda N. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):376-84, May 75**

Changes of intracellular sodium and potassium ion concentrations in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia induced by depolarizing agents. Brown DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):307-19, Oct 74**

Central stimulating agents and population growth in mice. Bovet-Nitti F, et al. **Life Sci 16(9):1393-402, 1 May 75**

Nicotine hypothermia and brain nicotine and catecholamine levels in the mouse. Mansner R, et al. **Med Biol 52(6):390-8, Dec 74**

Carotenogenesis in Verticillium agaricinum in response to nicotine and to CPTA. Valadon LR, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):97-104, Jun-Jul 74**

Response of nigral dopamine neurons to actue and prolonged morphine treatment: effect of exposure to cold, physostigmine and nicotine. Lienhart R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):353-69, 1975**

Localization of inhibitory actions of estrogen and nicotine on release of luteinizing hormone in rats. Blake CA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(1):22-35, 1974**

Effect of nicotine on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Kato Y, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):237-42, 1974**

Effects of nicotine on distribution and release of 14C-norepinephrine and 14C-dopamine in rat brain striatum and hypothalamus slices. Goodman FR. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1025-32, Nov 74**

Effect of nicotine and other drugs on the release of 3H-norepinephrine and 3H-dopamine from rat brain slices. Westfall TC. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):693-700, Aug 74**

Effects of nicotine on plasma corticosterone and brain amines in stressed and unstressed rats. Balfour DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):179-84, Mar-Apr 75**

A possible role for the pituitary-adrenal system in the effects of nicotine on avoidance behaviour. Balfour DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):349-54, May-Jun 75**

Tolerance development to the arousal effects of nicotine. Hubbard JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):471-6, May-Jun 75**

Effect of nicotine on glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate deydrogenase and lactate/pyruvate ratio of arterial and venous coronary blood in dogs with restricted coronary circulation. D'Onofrio F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):27-36, Feb 75**

Blockade by DMPP and nicotine of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and narcotic-analgesics contractile effect on dog intestine in vivo. de Oliveira LF, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):7-11, 1974**

Studies on the time course and the effect of cholinergic and adrenergic receptor blockers on the stimulus effect of nicotine. Hirschhorn ID, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(2):109-20, 1974**

Nicotine-induced hypophagia and hypodipsia in deprived and in hypothalamically stimulated rats. Münster G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(3):211-7, 1975**

Nicotine and caffeine: disruption of the long-term store of memory and proactive facilitation of learning in mice. Stripling JS, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(3):187-200, 1974**

Effects of nicotine and inhalation of cigarette smoke on total body oxygen consumption in dogs. Ilebekk A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):67-72, Jan 75**

Effects of cigarette smoking on verbal rote learning and physiological arousal. Andersson K, et al. **Scand J Psychol 15(4):263-7, 1974**

[The "paw flick" test, using a modified burning ray method for analgesimedric studies on rats under special circumstances] Queck KH, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):367-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Can mesopic vision be influenced for a short time?] Gramberg-Danielsen B, et al. **Med Monatsschr 28(7):285-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Influence of nicotine and diabetes on the arterial vascular system] Schwamberger K, et al. **Vasa e(2):114-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of nicotine on the metabolism of carbohydrates and fats] Ratzmann KP, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):809-11, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Effect of nicotine on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in rats] Kato Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):266, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[The effect of nicotine on the concentration of noradrenaline in the brains of rats] Krylov SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):51-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of nicotine on different layers of the CA-1 field of the dorsal hippocampus] Borodkin IuS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):670-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of chloninergic substances on long-term memory] Selivanova AT. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1202-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A neuropharmacologic analysis of the cholinergic mechanisms of self stimulation] Vorob'eva TM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):172-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### POISONING

Nicotine absorption by workers harvesting green tobacco. **Lancet 1(7905):478-80, 1 Mar 75**

[Possibilities in the campaign against nicotinism] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):121, Mar75 (Cze)**

[Influence of bromazepam and of diazepam on the acute toxicity and ECG changes caused by nicotine in guinea pigs] Marino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):769-74, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Influence of bromazepam on the subacute toxicity and ECG changes caused by nicotine in guinea pigs] Marino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):775-9, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Morphological study of the sex organs of rats with tobacco dust poisoning] Tovmasian NV, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):35-8, 1974 (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[The effect of cholinomimetics on trace after-discharges and the activity of an epileptogenic focus in the rabbit hippocampus. Gusel' VA. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):13-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## NICOTINIC ACIDS

Effects and metabolism of glucose tolerance factor. Mertz W. **Nutr Rev 33(5):129-35, May 75**

The conversion of bound nicotinic acid to free nicotinamide on roasting sweet corn. Kodicek E, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):105A-106A, Dec 74**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of the combination of nicotinic acid and propranolol in very low doses on blood lipids in man. Avogaro P, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(2):395-400, Sep-Oct 74**

[Percutaneous treatment of functional and organic cardialgia] Gill E. **Med Welt 25(50):2127-9, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of patients with sequelae of birth injuries of the spinal cord by euphyllin and nicotinic acid electrophoresis combined with paraffin or ozokerite applications] Ratner AU, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):415-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Jaundice due to nicotinic acid therapy. Einstein N, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(3):282-6, Mar 75**

[The teratogenic effect of 6-amino-nicotinamide after application into the yolk sac of rabbits (author's transl)] Claussen U, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(1):67-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

On the absorption, excretion and metabolism of pentaerythritoltetranicotinate. Harthon L, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1688-92, Oct 74**

Metabolism of (14C) niflumic acid. Isolation and identification of metabolites from human urine. Cohen AI, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):1-4, Feb 74**

The in vitro metabolism of 2-hydroxynicotinic acid in human erythrocytes and platelets. Kolis SJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):424-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Evaluation of Xantinol nicotinate (Complamina) in experimental pulmonary fibrin embolism. Boruah KD, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):923-9, Jun 74**

Control of ventricular arrhythmias during myocardial infarction by antilipolytic treatment using a nicotinic-acid analogue. Rowe MJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):295-300, 8 Feb 75**

Comparative studies on the influence of Provasan, Complamine, Sadamine, A-100 and Clofibrat on the behaviour of some lipid fractions of plasma in experimental animals. Sulowska Z. **Mater Med Pol 6(2):102-6, Apr-Jun 74**

Nicotinic acid derivatives. VI. Some transformations of 2-chloro-6-methylnicotinic acid. Nantka-Namirski P, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):545-8, Jul-Aug 74**

A double-blind comparison of niflumic acid with phenylbutazone, oxyphenylbutazone and placebo in the treatment of osteoarthrosis. El-Mehairy MM, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):198-203, Nov 74**

The influence of a new analgetic-antiphlogistic compound (2-(2-methyl-3'chloro)-anilino-nicotinic acid) on platelet function and fibrinolytic activity in vitro. Widmer K, et al. **Thromb Res 6(1):9-17, Jan 75**

[The action of the antihypertensive agent Bendigon on serum lipids (author's transl)] Studlar M. **Med Klin 70(3-2):102-5, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Blood gas microanalysis in the use of Vendal-neo for easing the pain of delivery] Pezawas P. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(40):587-9, 5 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Hemodynamic changes in the lower limbs induced with a nicotinic acid derivative (ES-902)] Bongrani S, et al. **Clin Ter 70(5):435-49, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Isolation and characterization of metabolites of 7-/2-(3-pyridylmethylamino)ethyl/theophylline nicotinate (Teonicon) in the rat and human urine] Pitrè D. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(1):46-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Enzyme-inducing activities of hypolipidemic agents and ultrastructural changes of the liver elicited by clofibrate (author's transl)] Araki Y, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(7):465-72, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Nicotinic acid derivatives. V. Synthesis and some chemical properties of 2-chloro-3-cyano-6-methylpyridine] Nantka-Namirski P, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):439-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ANALYSIS

Niflumic acid, prototype of a multiaction antithrombotic agent. Von Kaulla KN. **Experientia 30(8):959-61, 15 Aug 74**

High nicotinic acid content in two Ethiopian sorghum lines. Pant KC. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):608-9, May-Jun 75**

Automated method for the determination of niacin and niacinamide in cereal products: collaborative study. Gross AF. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):799-803, Jul 75**

### BLOOD

[Nicotinic acid blood levels after application of xanthinolnicotinate in a new galenic retard preparation] Brenner G. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):237-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nicotinic acid concentration in the blood and urine of syringomyelia patients during deep x-ray therapy] Oganesian AA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1501-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of methyl-2-pyridylamides of pyridine-3-carboxylic acids] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):269-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Synthesis of 3-(2-,3- and pyridylmethylcarbamido)-20pyridine-carboxylic acids] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):265-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### DEFICIENCY

Nicotinic acid deficiency in dogs with and without supplementary leucine in their diets. Manson JA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):103A-104A, Dec 74**

Perosis in turkeys. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):167-72, Mar 73**

[Niacin deficiency in tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid] Goldner B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):38-42, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Nicotinic acid requirement in patients with infantile cerebral palsy] Gritsyna VA. **Vrach Delo 0(8):122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Investigations of thurfyl nicotinate and methacholine reactions in atopic dermatitis by photoelectric reflectometry and plethysmography. Thyne P, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):285-94, 1974**

Reduced caloric intake and nicontinic acid provocation tests in the diagnosis of Gilbert's syndrome. Davidson AR, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):480, 31 May 75**

[Niacin test of mycobacteria by means of test paper (author's transl)] Masai H, et al. **Kekkaku 49(9):283-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Study of certain liver functions in chronic circulatory insufficiency with nicotinic acid test] Nedogoda VV. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):70-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Method of determination of niacin with the aid of paper strips] Barauskene LP. **Probl Tuberk (1):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Tryptophan-niacin pathway in the human epidermis. Calandra P. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):189-94, 1974**

Metabolism of tryptophan and niacin in oral contraceptives users receiving controlled intakes of vitamin B6. Leklem JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):146-56, Feb 75**

Functional capacity of the tryptophan-niacin pathway in the premenarchial phase and in the menopausal age. el-Zoghby SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):4-9, Jan 75**

Lack of effect of rheumatoid arthritis on clonixin metabolism. Furst DE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):622-6, May 75**

Studies on tryptophan-niacin metabolism in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Akarte NR, et al. **Diabetes 23(12):977-81, Dec 74**

Hydroxylation of 14-C-niflumic acid by phenobarbital-induced rat liver microsomes. Lan SJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 3(2):96-103, Mar-Apr 75**

Effect of tryptophan deficiency on the urinary excretion of tryptophan and niacin metabolites in rats. Oguri S. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):197-202, 1974**

The relation between urinary excretion of tryptophan and niacin metabolites and pyridine nucleotides in the liver in rats fed a tryptophan-deficient diet. Oguri S. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):257-61, 1974**

Metabolic relationship between tryptophan, vitamin B6 and nicotinic acid in rats. Oguri S. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):263-7, 1974**

[Content in some animal tissues of vitamins of the B group. Changes with age: study in the rat] Leclerc J. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):115-26, 1974 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Acyclic intermediate product of enzymatic conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid into nicotinic acid] Kuss E.

Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):177, Apr 72(Ger)
[Effect of griseofulvin on the maintainance of thiamine and nicotinic acid reserves in psoriasis patients] Pankratov VG, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):66-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of biotin and pyridoxine on the provision of nicotinic acid in patients with hypertensive and ischemic heart disease] Skrenda AS. Vopr Pitan 0(5):17-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Antagonism of nicotinic acid and other kynurenines to antidepressants: one of the probable reasons of the therapy-resistance in depression? Lapin IP. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):280-1, 1974
Effect of nicotinic acid on muscle lipid concentration in man. Fröberg SO, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):65-7, Jul-Aug 74
Nicotinic acid and the endogenous production of carbon monoxide. Lundh B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 197(3):173-6, Mar 75
Plasma levels of nicotinic acid compounds in niceritrol-treated rabbits. Brattsand R, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):203-14, Mar 75
The effect of niceritrol (pentaerythritoltetranicotinate) on experimental atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits at different levels of plasma cholesterol. Brattsand R.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(1):39-55, Jan 75
Interactions between salicylic acid and pyridyl-3-methanol: anti-inflammatory and teratogenic effects. Cekanova E, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(2):107-18, Aug 74
Serum and tissue lipid metabolism and effect of nicotinic acid in different types of hyperlipidemia. Carlson LA, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):165-78, 1972
Effect of some drugs on free fatty acids and triglycerides in plasma and tissues. Garattini S, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):103-12, 1972
Hypoglycaemic effect of Trigonella foenum graecum and Lupinus termis (leguminosae) seeds and their major alkaloids in alloxan-diabetic and normal rats. Mishkinsky JS, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):27-37, Jul 74
Biopharmacological effects of coffee substances other than caffeine. Czok G. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(1):15-7, Jan-Mar 74
Action of niceritrol (pentaerythritoltetranicotinate) on lipid accumulation in aortas of cholesterol-fed rabbits independent of contemporary reduction of serum lipids. Brattsand R, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(3):469-79, Nov-Dec 74
The effect of niceritrol (pentaerythritoltetranicotinate) and clofibrate upon hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis induced in rabbits by cholesterol-free semisynthetic diets. Brattsand R. Atherosclerosis 20(3):453-67, Nov-Dec 74
Subacute administration of pentaerythritoltetranicotinate (Perycit) to man. Harthon L, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(1):65-8, Jul-Aug 74
The effect of nicotinic acid on the metabolism of the plasma lipoproteins of rhesus monkeys. Magide AA, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(2):205-15, Mar-Apr 75
Loss of cholesterol from muscle and skin of monkeys treated with nicotinic acid. Magide AA, et al.
Atherosclerosis 21(2):273-81, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, a thiol reagent on several mitochondrial functions: coupling mechanism, ATPase and anion transport. Abou-Khalil S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):49-56, 1 Jan 75
Anti-complement effects of two anti-inflammatory agents. Niflumic and flufenamic acids. Harrity TW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3107-20, 15 Nov 74
Proceedings: Plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotinic acid. Curzon G, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 54(2):273P-274P, Jun 75
Insulin, prostaglandin E1, PHENYLISOPROPYLADENOSINE AND NICOTINIC ACID AS REGULATORS OF FAT CELL METABOLISM. Wieser PB, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1221-5, May 75
The sources of plasma cyclic AMP: studies in the rat using isoprenaline, nicotinic acid and glucagon. Strange RC, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):147-52, Apr 75
Effect of nicotinic acid on the heart and its relation to catecholamines. el-Mahdy SA, et al.
J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):442-8, 1974
Plasma and tissue free amino acid concentrations in rats fed tryptophan-imbalanced diets with or without niacin. Pant KC, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1584-96, Dec 74
Drug-biomolecule interactions: drug toxicity and vitamin coenzyme depletion. Bederka JP Jr, et al.
J Pharm Sci 64(3):528-34, Mar 75
Proceedings: Serum levels of bilirubin after acute oral ingestion of nicotinic acid. Dietmann K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R93, 1975
Differential effects of fasting and nicotinic acid on various enzymatic activities of the 9,000 g fraction of the perfused rat liver. Bartošek I, et al.
Pharmacology 13(3):212-8, 1975
The regulation of protein metabolism during pregnancy in the rat. Naismith DJ, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):27A-28A, May 75
[Blood volume and permeability of the human terminal skin vessels, measured by intensity of beta-radiation of 131 iodine-albumine after intravenous injection. A contribution on the pharmacodynamic action of nicotinic compounds (author's transl)] Stüttgen G, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):105-12, 1974 (Ger)
[The effect of a dimenhydrinate combination of the cardiovascular system and cerebral blood circulation in the anaesthetized dog] Hahn N, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 25(2):208-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Positive influence of complamin on chorioretinal metabolism demonstrated on ERG-changes] Bohnhoff HJ. Fortschr Med 92(19):827-34, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamic effect on motility in the area of the ileocecal connection zone with acute large intestinal occlusion] Willmen HR, et al.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 9(4):314-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Complamin on the fetoplacental functional status during labor in normal pregnancies and in gestosis] Weber H, et al. Med Welt 25(40):1616-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Effects of nicotinic acid on the secretion of HGH in normal and obese subjects] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):953-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. Kardiologiia 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of nicotinic acid on certain metabolic processes and contractile function of an intact heart] Demurov EA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):49-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of nicotinic acid on the nucleic acid and glycogen status of the receptor apparatus of the cochea against a background of acoustic stimulation] Malyshev NM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypolipidemic drugs and lipoprotein metabolism. Levy RI, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):155-63, 1972 (15 ref.)
Comparison of alpha-tocopheryl nicotinate and acetate on skin microcirculation. Kamimura M.
Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1110-6, Oct 74
Benign paroxysmal positonal vertigo: A clinical study. Herndon JW, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):218-22, Mar-Apr 75
A search for responders to niacin supplementation. Wittenborn JR. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):547-52, Oct 74
Actions of vitamins A and E and some nicotinic acid derivatives on plasma lipids and on lipid infiltration of aorta in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Brattsand R.
Atherosclerosis 22(1):47-61, Jul-Aug 75
Dose-response effect of single and combined clofibrate (Atromidin) and niceritrol (Perycit) treatment on serum lipids and lipoproteins in type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Olsson AG, et al.
Atherosclerosis 22(1):91-101, Jul-Aug 75
Proceedings: Effect of nicotinic acid analogue on plasma free fatty acids and ventricular arrhythmias after myocardial infarction. Rowe MJ, et al.
Br Heart J 36(10):1037, Oct 74
Nicotinic acid therapy in chronic schizophrenia. Sehdev HS, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):511-7, Nov-Dec 74
The effect of Ru-Vert and its components on post-rotatory motor performance. Lynes TE, et al.
Curr Ther Res 16(9):937-44, Sep 74
Negative findings with nicotinic acid in the treatment of schizophrenias. Ban TA.
Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(3):172-87, 1974
Clofibrate and niacin in coronary heart disease.
JAMA 231(4):360-81, 27 Jan 75
Editorial: Lipid-lowering drugs after myocardial infarction. Lancet 1(7905):501-2, 1 Mar 75
Individualization of treatment of hyperlipoproteinemic disorders. Azarnoff DL.
Med Clin North Am 58(5):1129-35, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
Lipid-lowering drugs. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(12):49-50, 6 Jun 75
[Treatment of arthrotic pain through short cures of niflumic acid] Villiaumey J, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):355-61, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experiences with niflumic acid in inflammatory glomerulopathies] Boeckle H, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 25(1):120-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum lipid-lowering drugs following myocardial infarction] Schettler G. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(31):1611-2, 1 Aug 75 (Ger)
[The problem of an antilipemic synergism between the action of nicotinic acid and the sulphated polyanion SP54 (author's transl)] Levy H.
Med Klin 69(36):1441-7, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical studies on Juston] Bornfleth GH, et al.
Med Monatsschr 29(1):22-4, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Effect of a new lipid-reducing preparation in case of hyperlipoproteinemia] Knüchel F. Med Welt 25(43):1766-9, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of cerebral degenerative symptoms due to age. Double blind trial on the effect of Juston (author's transl)] Kellner H.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):143-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Restless legs and crampi in the night. Double blind study with Circonyl in patients with defective peripheric arterial circulation (author's transl)] Hürlimann F. Praxis 63(7):194-5, 19 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of xanthinol-nicotinate on the metabolism in diabetics] Pröls H, et al. Ther Ggw 113(7):1194-6, 199-200, 202 passim, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Niflumic acid combined with gastroprotective agents in rheumatic pathology] Serni U, et al.
Reumatismo 26(2):109-28, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Method of prevention of increase in the concentration of free fatty acids in the serum of rabbits] Kriukova IV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of auditory perception disorders using complamine] Kuniak B, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):285-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Inositol hexanicotinate and its cholesteropenic effect] Crotte Zamora A, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):287-93, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Results of the Coronary Drug Project--routine treatment of infarct patients with serum lipid reductants] Carlson LA, et al. Lakartidningen 72(15):1549-51, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Pharmacological treatment of hyperlipoproteinemias--theory and practice] Frisk-Holmberg M. Lakartidningen 71(34):3083-6, 21 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Lipid reduction and myocardial infarct] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 72(15):1541-2, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)

URINE

Renal mechanisms for the excretion of nicotinic acid. Corr PB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):195-200, Jan 75
[Nicotinic acid concentration in the blood and urine of syringomyelia patients during deep x-ray therapy] Oganesian AA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1501-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**NICOTINIC LIKE DRUGS** see GANGLIONIC STIMULANTS

**NICOTINYL ALCOHOL** see under PYRIDINES

## NICTITATING MEMBRANE

DRUG EFFECTS

Increase in the maximal responses to the agonists during the development of the postsynaptic component of denervation supersensitivity. Langer SZ. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):166-7, 1974
Proceedings: pharmacological effects of histamine on the isolated cat nictitating membrane. Enero MA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):431-32, Mar 75
PGF2alpha and nictitating membrane: an experimental study in vivo and in vitro. Marmo E, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 30(6):291-301, Jun 75
The effect of hydrocortisone on the sensitivity of the isolated nictitating membrane to catecholamines: Relationship to extraneuronal uptake and metabolism. Graefe KH, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(1):1-48, 1974
An analysis of the alpha- and beta-effects of isoprenaline on the isolated nictitating membraen. Trendelenburg U.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):375-93, 1974

METABOLISM

The effects of morphine on the release of noradrenaline from the cat isolated nictitating membrane and the guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Henderson

G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):505-12, Apr75**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Conditional responding and intertrial-interval variability in classical conditioning in the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Mitchell DS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):73-9, Jul 74**

Effects of partial reinforcement on conditioning, conditional probabilities, asymptotic performance, and extinction of the rabbit's nictitating membrane response. Gormezano I, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci 10(1):13-22, Jan-Mar 75**

[Normal and pathological keratinization of the cornea] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:637-46, 1974 (Fre)**

**SURGERY**

Orthotopic transplantation of alogeneic canine conjunctiva. Schantz B. **Acta Chir Scand 141(4):251-5, 1975**

Modified nictitans flap for corneal lesions. Kuhns EL. **Mod Vet Pract 56(3):191-2, Mar 75**

## NIDATION

Implantation and maintenance of pregnancy in mated rhesus monkeys following bilateral oophorectomy or luteectomy with and without progesterone replacement. Bosu WT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):598-609, Jul 75**

Development of the implantation chamber in the pregnant bitch. Barrau MD, et al. **Am J Anat 143(1):115-30, May 75**

Failure of stressful stimuli to inhibit embryo implantation in the rat. Castro-Vázquez A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):968-70, 1 Apr 75**

Ultrastructural studies of early nidation in pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. McLennan JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):319-34, 10 Oct 74**

Early embryology and implantation in the California leaf-nosed bat, Macrotus californicus. Bleier WJ. **Anat Rec 182(2):237-53, Jun 75**

Surface coats of the mouse blastocyst and uterus during the preimplantation period. Enders AC, et al. **Anat Rec 180(1):31-45, Sep 74**

The implantation chamber, blastocyst and blastocyst imprint of the rat; a scanning electron microscope study. Enders AC. **Anat Rec 182(2):137-49, Jun 75**

Effects of electromagnetic radiation on implantation and intrauterine development of the rat. Dietzel F. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:367-76, 28 Feb 75**

Ultrastructural studies of the implantation process. Larsen JF. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):287-96, 1974**

Cellular aspects of ovum implantation and decidualization in the rat. Tachi C, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):263-86, 1974 (54 ref.)**

Immunogenetic aspects of implantation, placentation and feto-placental growth rates. Beer AE, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(1):176-89, Feb 75**

Asymmetrical distribution of implantation sites in the rat uterus. Buchanan GD. **Biol Reprod 11(5):611-8, Dec 74**

Pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone during delayed implantation in the spotted skunk (Spilogale putorius latifrons): validation of LH-radioimmunoassay. Foresman KR, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(1):102-7, Aug 74**

Pattern of luteinizing hormone secretion during delayed implantation in the spotted skunk (Spilogale putorius latifrons). Foresman KR, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):475-80, Nov 74**

Effect of delayed implantation on dry weight and lipid content of mouse blastocysts. Hensleigh HC, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(3):315-20, Apr 74**

Differential sensitivity of preimplantation mouse embryos in vitro to X-irradiation. Kirkpatrick JF. **Biol Reprod 11(1):18-21, Aug 74**

Ovum implantation and uterine lysosomal enzyme activity. Moulton BC. **Biol Reprod 10(5):543-8, Jun 74**

Cellular basis of interaction between trophoblast and uterus at implantation. Schlafke S, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(1):41-65, Feb 75 (121 ref.)**

Some comparative aspects of implantation. Wimsatt WA. **Biol Reprod 12(1):1-40, Feb 75 (152 ref.)**

Relation between placental site and length of gestation. Harris VG. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):581-4, Jul 75**

Synthetic activity of polyribonucleotide-nucleotidyl transferase on the preimplantation stages of development of rat embryos. Arbuzov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):394-5, Oct 74**

Cell interaction at the maternal-embryonic interface during implantation in the mouse. Smith AF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 152(4):525-42, 1974**

Evidence for early ovarian recognition of blastocysts in rabbits. Fuchs AR, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1054-8, Oct 74**

Implantation and invasiveness of mouse blastocysts on uterine monolayers. Salomon DS, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):261-8, Feb 75**

Transfer of uterine implantation blastocysts to the oviduct in mice. Bronson R, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):455-9, May 75**

Inhibition of implantation in the golden hamster by zona-precipitating antibody. Dudkiewicz AB, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):686-94, Jul 75**

Neutrophils and the mechanism of IUD action in rats. Schulten RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):131-6, Feb 75**

Ovulation and implantation in montane voles (Microtus montanus) as a function of varying amounts of copulatory stimulation. Davis HN, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):383-8, Dec 74**

Effects of variations in the male copulatory behavior on ovulation and implantation in prairie voles, Microtus ochrogaster. Gray GD, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):389-96, Dec 74**

Ultrastructure of the blastocyst and endometrium of the roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) during delayed implantation. Aitken RJ. **J Anat 119(2):369-84, Apr 75**

Appearance of hCG in pregnancy plasma following the initiation of implantation of the blastocyst. Catt KJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):537-40, Mar 75**

Specific radioimmunoassay of chorionic gonadotropin during implantation in rhesus monkeys. Hodgen GD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):457-64, Sep 74**

Trophoblastic factors involved in lysis of the blastocyst coverings and in implantation in the rabbit: observations on inversely orientated blastocysts. Denker HW. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):739-48, Dec 74**

Influence of the trophoblast upon differentiation of the uterine epithelium during implantation in the mouse. Pollard RM, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):669-74, Sep 74**

Absence of maternal proteins in 5-7 day blastocyst fluid indicates limited protein passage before implantation. Kulangara AC. **J Exp Zool 193(1):101-8, Jul 75**

Distribution patterns of rabbit embryos during preimplantation stage. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **J Morphol 144(3):323-38, Nov 74**

Sex chromatin formation in the blastocyst of the roe deer (Capreolus Capreolus) during delayed implantation. Aitken RJ. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):235-9, Sep 74**

Calcium and zinc in the endometrium and uterine flushings of the roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) during delayed implantation. Aitken RJ. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):333-40, Oct 74**

Embryo-endometrial relationship in the mouse during activation of the blastocyst by oestradiol. Bergström S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):117-20, Jul 75**

Ovarian support of pregnancy in ageing inbred mice. Gosden RG. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):423-30, Mar 75**

Evidence for a preimplantation rise in oestradiol-17beta levels on day 4 of pregnancy in the mouse. McCormack JT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):297-301, Dec 74**

Induction and inhibition of implantation in lactating rats. Maneckjee R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):33-40, Apr 75**

Histochemical localization of glycogen in preimplantation and implantation stages of young and senescent golden hamsters. Parkening TA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):285-95, Dec 74**

Plasma concentrations of progesterone, oestrone, oestradiol-17beta and of oestrone sulphate in the pig at implantation, during pregnancy and at parturition. Robertson HA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):133-41, Sep 74**

Ultrastructure of the uterine luminal epithelium at the time of implantation in ageing mice. Smith AF. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):183-5, Jan 75**

The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on CO2 production by 'delayed implanting' mouse embryos. Torbit CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):379-82, Aug 74**

Hormonal control of oestrogen receptor in uterus and receptivity for ovoimplantation in the rat. Mester I, et al. **Nature 250(5469):778-8, 30 Aug 74**

Implantation, foetal membranes and early placentation of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Perry JS. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(897):109-35, 7 Nov 74**

Control of human ovulation, fertilization and implantation. Edwards RG, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):932-6, Sep 74**

Recent research on implantation in animals. Finn CA. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):927-32, Sep 74 (24 ref.)**

Changes of the luminal surface of the rat uterus at blastocyst implantation. Scanning electron microscopy and ruthenium red staining. Nilsson O. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(3):337-42, 1974**

[Number and distribution of the nidations in the intact or reduced uterine horn in the rat following unilateral ovariectomy] Reber A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Number and distribution of the nidations after reduction of the length of the uterine horn in the rat] Réber A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):119-24, 1973 (Fre)**

[Transferred eggs: normal pregnancy in rats with a grafted ovary (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):250-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Extrauterine pregnancy with proven transmission of the ovum (author's transl)] Ulm R. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(14):396-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Development of contact between trophoblast and uterine epithelium during the early stages on implantation in the cow] Leiser R. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):63-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Action mechanism of progesterone at nidation in rats] Tachi C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):685-95, Jul 75 (Jpn)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Induction of implantation by aflatoxin B1 in the rat. Elegbe RA, et al. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) 0(2):199-201, 1974**

Hormonal requirements for implantation and pregnancy in the ovariectomized rabbit. Kwun JK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):275-83, Jun 74**

The effect of low concentrations of [3-H]thymidine on pre- and postimplantation mouse embryos. Horner D, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):553-7, Dec 74**

The regulation of ovum implantation in the rat by endogenous and exogenous FSH and prolactin: possible role of ovarian follicles. Raud HR. **Biol Reprod 10(3):327-34, Apr 74**

Sexual functions of mice neonatally exposed to DDT or pcb. Kihlström JE, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):54-7, 1975**

Effect of DDT on cytochrome p-450 and oestrogen-dependent functions in mice. Lundberg T. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):200-4, 1974**

Development of the mouse blastocyst after actinomycin D treatment. Bell PS, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):449-54, May 75**

Prevention of blastocyst implantation in mice with proteinase inhibitors. Dabich D, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(11):954-7, Nov 74**

The effects of an intrauterine device containing norgestrel in the rat. Jones RC. **Fertil Steril 25(9):767-71, Sep 74**

Implantation and embryonic survival in rats treated with amaranth during gestation. Khera KS, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):507-10, Aug 74**

A cyclic tetrapeptide with antiimplantation activity. Mathur KB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):199-200, Mar 74**

Induction of implantation by some nonsteroidal agents in rats undergoing experimental delay. Singh MM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):448-9, Sep 74**

Effect of percutaneously administered steroids in inducing implantation in rats undergoing experimental delay. Singh MM. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):561, Nov 74**

Changes in the endometrium of mice after the induction of implantation by actinomycin D. Finn CA, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):259-64, May 75**

Nidation inhibition by simple ergoline derivatives. Řezábek K, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1045-6, Jun 75**

The effect of drugs on implantation in rats with an intrauterine device in one horn of the uterus. Chaudhury MR. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):571-3, Mar 75**

Proceedings: initiation of implantation in the mouse with anterior pituitary hormones. Gidley-Baird AA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):387-8, May 75**

Induction of blastocyst implantation in mice by cyclic AMP. Holmes PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):329-32, May 75**

Implantation in ovariectomized mice treated with dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (dibutyryl cyclic AMP). Webb FT. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):511-7, Mar 75**

The effects of epinephrine on implantation and the early embryonic and decidual growth. Esquivel JL, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):173-8, 1974**

A determinant role for progesterone in the development of uterine sensitivity to decidualization and ovo-implantation. Glasser SR, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):311-45, 1975 (77 ref.)**

Decreased antigenicity of mouse blastocysts after activation for implantation from experimental delay. Håkansson S, et al. **Transplantation 19(6):479-84, Jun 75**

[Anti-estrogen action of clomiphene on nidation] Marios M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):213-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clomiphene, nidation and fetus survival] Marois M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):405-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Thioproperazine and transferred eggs on the rat (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):240-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Control of nidation] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(4):205-10, Apr 74 **(Ita)**

[Proceedings: Estrogen-dependent high molecular RNA with the nidation stimulating effect] Hayashi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):483, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of prostaglandin F2alpha in vitro and in vivo on the development of mouse embryos in the preimplantation period] Persianinov LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):76-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**NIDATION, DELAYED** see under NIDATION

## NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE

[Niemann-Pick's disease] Videbaek A. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(4):204, 20 Jan 75 **(Dan)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Peripheral neuropathy in classic Niemann-Pick disease: ultrastructure of nerves and skeletal muscles. Gumbinas M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(2):107-13, Feb 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Early diagnosis in Niemann-Pick disease. Toussi T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):556, 559-60, 21 Sep 74

A practical chromogenic procedure for the detection of homozygotes and heterozygous carriers of Niemann-Pick disease. Gal AE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):632-6, 25 Sep 75

[Valve of conjunctival biopsy in the diagnosis of Niemann-Pick disease] Libert J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** (168):757-764, 1974 **(Fre)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Phosphodiesterases in human tissues. II. Decreased hydrolysis of synthetic substrate by tissues from patients with the Niemann-Pick syndrome. Callahan JW, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(3):262-74, Nov 74

### METABOLISM

Unusual glycolipids in brain cortex of a visceral lipidosis (Niemann-Pick disease?). Kannan R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):551-6, May 74

[Biochemical and cytochemical characteristics of Niemann-Pick disease in children] Berestov AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(8):45-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Ocular pathology of infantile Niemann-Pick disease. Study of fetus of 23 weeks' gestation. Howes EL Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(7):494-500, Jul 75

**NIFEDIPINE** see under PYRIDINES

**NIFENALOL** see under ETHANOLAMINES

**NIFLUMIC ACID** see under NICOTINIC ACIDS

**NIFURPIPONE** see under NITROFURANS

**NIFURSOL** see under NITROFURANS

**NIFURTIMOX** see under NITROFURANS

**NIGERICIN** see under ANTIBIOTICS

**NIGHT BLINDNESS** see NYCTALOPIA

## NIGHT CARE

Utilization of a hospital rotation system in an offic practice. Easing the burden of nighttime and office practice. Cavens TR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):268-9, 272, Mar 75

Letter: Transfusions at night. Wertlake PT. **JAMA** 231(2):136-7, 13 Jan 75

Noise on the ward at night. Whitfield S. **Nurs Times** 71(11):408-12, 13 Mar 75

General night inspection in the town of Pécs (results of an analysis). Buda J, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 18(2):145-58, 1975

[Night hospital and the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Bakin LM. **Vestn Oftalmol** 0(4):78-9, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Nightly child supervision. A pediatrician's views] Eksmyr R. **Lakartidningen** 72(20):2162-4, 14 May 75 **(Swe)**

**NIGHT MONKEYS** see under MONKEYS

## NIKETHAMIDE

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ephedrine and nikethamide on the outcome of microwave lesions in mice. Koldaev VM. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):298-301, Sep 74

Effects of nikethamide, picrotoxin and strychnine on 'amphetamine-state'. Huang JT, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):175-8, Nov 74

[Comparative characteristics of cordiamine, corazole and bemegride in posthemorrhagic shock in experiments on dogs] Skutskaia SM. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):76-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of ephedrine and coramine (nikethamide) on hypoxic tolerance in mice. Chen CF, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(7):401-3, Jul 74

[Prevention of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia by enzyme inducers. Effectiveness of a phenobarbital-nikethamide association] Patriarca PL, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(14):865-73, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

**NILEVAR** see NORETHANDROLONE

**NIMORAZOLE** see under NITROIMIDAZOLES

**NINHYDRIN** see under INDENES

## NIOBIUM

### TOXICITY

[Assessment of the effect of group V transitional metal hydrides on the body taking into account their electron and crystalline structure] Shkurko GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):43-5, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

**NIPPLES** see under BREAST

**NIPPOSTRONGYLUS** see under HOOKWORMS

## NIRIDAZOLE

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mutagen screening with bacteria: niridazole and nitrofurans. McCalla DR, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(1):31-7, Feb 75

An evaluation of the micronuclei test using triethylenemelamine, trimethylphosphate, hycanthone and niridazole. Weber E, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):101-6, Apr 75

Letter: Schistosomiasis, immunosuppression and niridazole. Higashi GI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):506, 4 Sep 75

Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity in schistosome-infected patients by niridazole. Webster LT Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1144-7, 29 May 75

Marked prolongation of skin homograft survival with niridazole. A first report. Mandel MA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(1):76-89, Jan 75

Marked suppression of cell-mediated immunity with niridazole: first report. Mahmoud AA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):514-6, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Failure to immunise mice against Schistosoma mansoni by therapeutic eradication of the adult worm burden. Gold D, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):265-6, Jun 75

Effect of oral niridazole treatment on some bacterial infections in mice. Collins FM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(4):453-6, Apr 75

New aspects of the chemothrapy of bilharziasis with Ambilhar (niridazole). Fontanilles F. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):29-34, 1974

On the treatment of urinary bilharziasis with niridazole. Saif M, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(1-2):83-8, 1974

Niridazole. II. A potent long-acting suppressant of cellular hypersensitivity. Mahmoud AA, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):279-83, Jan 75

[The significance of ambilhar for the struggle against schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Blazek Z. **Praxis** 63(3):75-8, 22 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**NISIDANA** see OPIPRAMOL

## NISIN

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Possible plasmid nature of the determinant for production of the antibiotic nisin in some strains of Streptococcus lactis. Fuchs PG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):189-92, May 75

The effect of proflavin, ethidium bromide and an elevated temperature on the appearance of nisin-negative clones in nisin-producing strains of Streptococcus lactis. Kozar W, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):295-302, Aug 74

[Study of the effect of amino acids on the biosynthesis of nisin and on the growth of Streptococcus lactis using the method of mathematical planning of experiments] Egorov NS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):99-105, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of butterfat on inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus by nisin. Jones LW. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1257-60, Sep 74

## NISSL BODIES

### ANALYSIS

[Analysis of the histones of chromatin preparations from different sections of the rat brain] Panchenko LF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):610-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

[A cytochemical and electron microscopic analysis of sympathetic nerve cells manifesting local chromatolysis] Iarygin VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(3):76-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**NISSL DEGENERATION** see under NERVE DEGENERATION

## NITRATE REDUCTASES

The bacterial nitrate reductase. EPR studies on the enzyme A of Escherichia coli K12. Dervartanian DV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):74-80, 30 Jan 75

Purification, structure and properties of the respiratory nitrate reductase of Klebsiella aerogenes. Van 't Riet J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):81-94, 30 Jan 75

The presence of bound cyanide in the naturally inactivated form of nitrate reductase of Chlorella vulgaris. Lorimer GH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6074-9, 10 Oct 74

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-nitrate reductase of Chlorella vulgaris. Purification, prosthetic groups, and molecular properties. Solomonson LP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4120-7, 10 Jun 75

Nitrate reductase in E. coli: properties of the enzyme and in vitro reconstitution from enzyme-deficient mutants. MacGregor CH, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):715-27, 1974

[Isolation and characterization of yeast NADH C-nitrosoreductase] Huynh HC, et al. **Biochimie** 56(6-7):815-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

### ANALYSIS

The role of a novel cytochrome b-containing nitrate reductase and quinone in the in vitro reconstruction of formate-nitrate reductase activity of E. coli. Enoch HG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1234-41, 23 Dec 74

Proceedings: The respiratory nitrate reductase of Klebsiella aerogenes: composition and the role of metal groups. van 't Riet J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1243, Oct 74

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of nitrate reductase by NADH in Nitrobacter agilis. Herrera J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):54-60, 18 Oct 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis and sideedness of membrane-bound respiratory nitrate reductase (EC1.7.99.4) in Escherichia coli lacking cytochromes. **Biochem J** 148(2):329-33, May 75

The role of molybdenum in the synthesis of nitrate reductase in cauliflower (Brassica oleracea L. var Botrytis L.) and spinach (Spinacea oleracea L.). Notton BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):45-58, 11 Sep 74

The regulation of nitrate reductase in suspension cultures of soybean cells. Oaks A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):122-6, 4 Nov 74

Nitrate reductase as a product-inducible enzyme. Kapian D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(2):393-8, 15 Nov 74

Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level and on induced synthesis of nitrate and nitrite reductases in rice seedlings. Gandhi AP, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):40-2, Mar 74

Synthesis of nitrate reductase components in chlorate-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. MacGregor CH. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):1117-21, Mar 75

chlD gene function in molybdate activation of nitrate

reductase. Sperl GT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1230-8, Jun 75

Effect of molybdenum on the growth and metabolism of Veillonella parvula and Streptococcus mutans. Coulter WA, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1445-9, Nov-Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Nitrate and ammonium ion-selective electrodes as sensors. I. In bacterial growth curves for isolation of nitrate and nitrite reductases from Escherichia coli. Hussein WR, et al. Anal Chim Acta 72(2):381-90, Oct 74

METABOLISM

The role of an iron-sulfur center and siroheme in spinach nitrite reductase. Aparicio PJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):102-7, Jul 75

Different effects of 2-n-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide on oxygen and nitrate respiration in Klebsiella aerogenes. Knook DL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):449-55, Dec 74

Molybdenum and iron as functional consitituents of the enzymes of the nitrate-reducing system of Azotobacter chroococcum. Guerrero MG, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(2):91-4, 1975

Nitrate reductase of Dunaliella parva: electron donor specificity and heat activation. Heimer YM. Arch Microbiol 103(2):181-3, 7 Apr 75

Nitrate reductase from Spinacea oleracea. Effects of sulfhydryl-group reagents on the activities of the complex and the inactivation by NADH. Castillo F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):546-52, 19 May 75

Glutathione S-transferase in the formation of cyanide from organic thiocyantes and as an organic nitrate reductase. Habig WH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):501-6, 19 May 75

Effect of nitrate on the synthesis and decay of nitrate reductase of Neurospora. Sorger GJ, et al. Biochem J 140(3):395-403, Jun 74

Nitrate reductase from bacteroides of Rhizobium japonicum: enzyme characteristics and possible interaction with nitrogen fixation. Kennedy IR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):24-35, 27 Jul 75

In vitro restoration of nitrate reductase: investigation of Aspergillus nidulans and Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase mutants. Ketchum PA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):354-61, 7 Apr 75

Electron donors and inhibitors of nitrate reductase from Cyanidium caldarium. Rigano C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):37-45, 28 Mar 75

Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75

Utilization of amino acids as nitrogen sources, and their effects on nitrate reductase in the marine diatom Cyclotella cryptica. Liu MS, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1119-25, Aug 74

Studies on temperature-sensitive mutants affecting the assimilatory nitrate reductase of Aspergillus nidulans. MacDonlad DW, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):107-10, 15 Aug 74

Stereospecificity of hydrogen removal from pyridine nucleotide: the reactions catalyzed by nitrate reductase and by xanthine oxidase. Guerrero MG, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):284-6, 1 Mar 75

Ferredoxin-linked nitrate reductase from the phototrophic bacterium Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii. Malofeeva IV, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):188-9, 1 May 75

An Escherichia coli strain for use in nitrate analysis. Lowe RH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):783-5, Jul-Aug 75

Nitrate reductase system in Staphylococcus aureus wild type and mutants. Burke KA, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):308-16, Jul 75

Solubilization of Escherichia coli nitrate reductase by a membrane-bound protease. MacGregor CH. J Bacteriol 121(3):1102-10, Mar 75

Anaerobic cytochrome b1 in Escherichia coli: association with and regulation of nitrate reductase. MacGregor CH. J Bacteriol 121(3):1111-6, Mar 75

Possible mechanism for discrimination between nitrate and nitrite by nitrate reductases. Gardner CD, et al. Nature 253(5493):623-5, 20 Feb 75

Possible model reactions for the nitrate reductases. Garner CD, et al. Nature 252(5484):579-80, 13 Dec 74

[Study of nitrate reductase of the Mycobacterium genus (attempt at differentiation of various types of Mycobacteria)] Stefkov S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):121-7, Apr-Jun 70 (Cro)

[Nitrate utilization by purple bacteria] Malofeeva IV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):967-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NITRATES

Nitrate and ammonium ion-selective electrodes as sensors. I. In bacterial growth curves for isolation of nitrate and nitrite reductases from Escherichia coli. Hussein WR, et al. Anal Chim Acta 72(2):381-90, Oct 74

Co-ordination behaviour of nucleic acid bases against the Fe(I)(NO)-2 group in solution. I. Purines: ESR study. Basosi R, et al. Biophys Chem 3(1):68-73, Feb 75

Reaction of sodium nitrite with dimethlglycine produces nitrososarcosine. Friedman MA. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):226-32, Feb 75

Synergistic inhibition of adenylosuccinate synthetase by nitrate and GDP. Markham DG, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):266-8, 15 Jun 75

Growth yield of a denitrifying bacterium, Pseudomonas denitrificans, under aerobic and denitrifying conditions. Kolke I, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):1-10, May 75

Reaction of nitrite with ascorbate and its relation to nitrosamine formation. Archer MC, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1203-5, May 75

[Studies of nitrosamine accumulation in wheat fertilized with nitrates and secondary amines (author's transl)] Sander J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 80(1):11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vitamins and food additives] Fidanza A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):174-6, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Relationship of high nitrate community water supply to infant and fetal mortality. Gelperin A, et al. Ill Med J 147(2):155-7, 186, Feb 75

The susceptibility of the fetus and chils to chemical pollutants. Industrial and agricultural chemicals. Sandifer SH. Pediatrics 53(5):843-4, May 74

[Effect of copper nitrate aerosol on sensory irritation by sulfur dioxide] Wakisaka I. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):163, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Determination of nitrate and nitrite by forced-flow liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Davenport RJ, et al. Anal Chem 46(13):1971-8, Nov 74

Determination of nitrate in water with an ammonia probe. Mertens J, et al. Anal Chem 47(3):522-6, Mar 75

The determination of nitrate in waters at low p.p.m. levels by automatic discrete-sample analysis. Ramírez-Muñoz J. Anal Chim Acta 72(2):437-42, Oct 74

A flow-through electrode unit for measurement of particulate atmospheric nitrate. Forney LJ. Analyst 100(1188):157-62, Mar 75

An ion-selective electrode method for the determination of nitrate in grass and clover. Sweetsur AW, et al. Analyst 100(1192):485-8, Jul 75

Spectrophotometric determination of nitrate ion in fresh water. Peterson RA, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):185-90, 1974

Changes in nitrate and nitrite content, and search for nitrosamines in storage-abused spinach and beets. Heisler EG, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1029-32, Nov-Dec 74

An Escherichia coli strain for use in nitrate analysis. Lowe RH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):783-5, Jul-Aug 75

Nitrate and nitrite content of some fresh and processed market vegetables. Siciliano J, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):461-4, May-Jun 75

Detection of dynamite residues on the hands of bombing suspects. Kempe CR, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(2):323-4, Apr 72

Analysis of explosives and explosive residues. Part 3: Monomethylamine nitrate. Parker RG. J Forensic Sci 20(2):257-60, Apr 75

[Relations between enzymatic and nonenzymatic processes in the reduction of nitrate and nitrite in cured meat and meat products] Zatočil O. Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):423-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of ionoselective electrode for nitrate determination in sanitary-hygienic water examinations] Nowak K, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(3):401-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Nitrification by aflatoxigenic strains of Aspergillus flavus and Aspergillus parasiticus. Shih CN, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):357-63, Oct 74

BLOOD

Nitrite and nitrate pharmacokinetics in the dog, sheep, and pony. Schneider NR, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):941-7, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Observation of nitrate reduction in some non-saccharolytic strains of Acinetobacter. Riley PS, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1071-2, Dec 74

The metabolism of benzoate by Moraxella species through anaerobic nitrate respiration. Evidence for a reductive pathway. Williams RJ, et al. Biochem J 148(1):1-10, Apr 75

The coupling of anaerobic steroid dehydrogenation to nitrate reduction in Pseudomonas N.C.I.B. 10590 and Clostridium paraputrificum. Barnes PJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):299-301, 1975

Nitrate utilization and growth in biotin-deficient Aspergillus nidulans. Desai JD, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):807-10, Jun 75

The physiological function of nitrate reduction in Clostridium perfringens. Hasan SM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(1):120-8, Mar 75

Energy yield of denitrification: an estimate from growth yield in continuous cultures of Pseudomonas denitrificans under nitrate-, nitrite- and oxide-limited conditions. Kolke I, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):11-9, May 75

Influence of nitrate on fermentation pattern, molar growth yields and synthesis of cytochrome b in Propionibacterium pentosaceum. Van Gent-Ruijters ML, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):36-48, May 75

Testing for nitrate reduction by bacteria: the use of Cleve's acid (8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid) to determine nitrite formation. Trollope DR, et al. Lab Pract 24(4):253, Apr 75

Possible mechanism for discrimination between nitrate and nitrite by nitrate reductases. Gardner CD, et al. Nature 253(5493):623-5, 20 Feb 75

The role of light in nitrate metabolism in higher plants. Beevers L, et al. Photophysiology (7):85-113, 1972 (155 ref.)

Growth of large single crystals of Ce2Zn3(No3)12-24H2O(CZN). Fisher RA. Rev Sci Instrum 46(2):155-7, Feb 75

Evaluation of media, used for enumeration of denitrifying bacteria. Abd-el-Malek Y, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):415-21, 1974

[Nitrate utilization by purple bacteria] Malofeeva IV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):967-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of medium reaction and sodium and potassium salts on the synthesis of pectinases by the mutants of Aspergillus niger. Ilezuk Z. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):109-18, 1974

Contractures in partially depolarized muscle treated with caffeine or nitrate. Geffner ES, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):17-22, Jan 75

Effect of nitrate on the synthesis and decay of nitrate reductase of Neurospora. Sorger GJ, et al. Biochem J 140(3):395-403, Jun 74

Comparative vasodilator effects of nitroglycerin, pentaerythritol trinitrate and biometabolites, and other organic nitrates. Parker JC, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):29-37, Mar 75

Pitfalls in the use of lead nitrate for the histochemical demonstration of adenylate cyclase activity. Lemay A, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):39-50, Apr 75

Energy state of wheat leaves in ammonium nitrate-treated plants. Ching TM, et al. Life Sci 16(4):603-10, 15 Feb 75

The mutagenic effect of some esters of nitric acid on bacteriophage T4B. Kononova SD, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):635-40, 1 Jun 74

The effects of various chelating agents on the teratogenicity of lead nitrate in rats. McClain RM, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):434-42, Mar 75

[Model experiments on pheasants using 1 insecticide (Lindane), 1 herbicide (Terbutryn), 1 mineral fertilizer (calcium ammonium saltpeter) and 1 fungicide (HCB). II. Calcium ammonium saltpeter] Schulze H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):163-6, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of the correction factors of 0.1 n. Hg(NO3)2 and AgNO3 according to 0.1 n. hydrochloric acid] Suprun PP. Farmatsiia 23(4):70-1, 1974 (Rus)

POISONING

Dynamite poisoning in Hereford crossbreds in southeastern Ontario. Gough AW. Can Vet J 16(4):121-2, Apr 75

[Poisoning of cattle by nitrates and nitrites] Vereta AE, et al. Veterinariia (4):100-101, Apr 73 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: ethics in vasodilator therapy. Shander D. Ann Intern Med 82(5):721, May 75

Protection by lead nitrate against carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Pani P, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):148-54, May-June 75

TOXICITY

[Toxic properties of strontium nitrate administered via inhalation] Ziuziukin IuV. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):99-100, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

## NITRAZEPAM

[Withdrawal psychosis following nitrazepam] Fruensgaard K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(11):633-4, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nitrazepam (Mogadon) dependence. Misra PC. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:81-2, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Determination of nitrazepam in poisoning cases. Oliver JS, et al. **Forensic Sci** 4(2):183-6, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Comparative metabolic study of nimetazepam and its desmethyl derivative (nitrazepam) in rats. Yanagi Y, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(4):245-7, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The automated assessment of the effect of flurazepam and nitrazepam on mood state. Sambrooks JE, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(3):201-9, Mar 75

Effect of diazepin derivatives on cholinesterase activity. Faragó E, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(3):241-3, 1974

Inhibitory and disinhibitory effects of nitrazepam, diazepam and flurazepam hydrochloride on delayed matching behaviour in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Nicholson AN, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(10-11):919-26, Nov 74

A double blind trial of nitrazepam and flurazepam as sedatives. James NM. **NZ Med J** 81(535):246-8, 12 Mar 75

Pre-sleep ingestion of two hypnotic drugs and subsequent perfomance. Adams RG. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(2):185-90, 1974

[Effects of some neuro-active drugs on REM sleep and rapid eye movements during REM sleep in man] Hata H. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 77(1):29-52, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparison between chlormethiazole and nitrazepam as hypnotics in psycho-geriatric patients. Harenko A. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(10):657-63, 1974-75

[COMPLARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLINICAL EFFECTS OF TRANQUILIZERS] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1389-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## NITRIC OXIDE

Correlation between quaternary structure and ligand dissociation kinetics for fully liganded hemoglobin. Salhany, JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2180-90, 20 May 75

EPR studies of nitric oxide complexes of turnip and horse-radish peroxidases. Henry Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):14-9, 5 Nov 74

An interpretation of the three line EPR spectrum of nitric oxide hemeproteins and related model systems: the effect of the heme environment. Kon H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):103-13, 30 Jan 75

Nitric oxide complexes of cytochrome P-450. Ebel RE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):198-201, 15 Jul 75

The reaction of nitric oxid with Rhus vernicifera laccase. Rotilio G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):163-6, 15 Jun 75

The nitric oxide compounds of Pseudomonas aeruginosa nitrite reductase and their probable participation in the nitrite reduction. Shimada H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):237-40, 15 Jun 75

Reduced binding of nitric oxide in irradiated horse heart myoglobin. Paul P, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Resonance Raman studies of nitric oxide hemoglobin. Szabo A, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(3):660-2, 5 Feb 75

Spectroscopic studies and bonding model for nitric oxide complexes of iron porphyrins. Wayland BB, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(19):6037-41, 18 Sept 74

ANALYSIS

Fluorescence detection of nitric oxide in nitrogen. Schwarz FP, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(4):703-7, Apr 75

Apparatus for local sensing of nitric oxide as a pollutant. Bonczyk PA. **Rev Sci Instrum** 46(4):456-8, Apr 75

BLOOD

Nitrosylhemoglobin Wood: effects of inositol hexaphosphate on thiol reactivity and electron paramagnetic resonance spectrum. Taketa F, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3229-33, 15 Jul 75

METABOLISM

A spin-label study of the photosynthetic bacterium, Rhodospirillum rubrum; Reduction and regeneration of nitroxide spin-labels. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1153-64, May 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of vitamin E on NO2 induced redox changes in the human erythrocyte. Cassan SM, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):201-7, 1975

TOXICITY

[Long-term exposure of mice to nitric oxide] Oda H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):159, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

## NITRILES

Letter: On the reaction of ethyl 4,4,4-trifluoroacetoacetate with cyanoacetic acid hydrazide--a novel rearrangement of 1-aminopyridine derivatives. Balicki R, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(1):129-31, 1975

Chemically modified nylons as supports for enzyme immobilization. Polyisonitrile-nylon. Goldstein L, et al. **Biochem J** 143(3):497-509, Dec 74

Some biochemical and physiochemical properties of the potent uncoupler SF 6847 (3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxybenzylidenemalononitril Terada H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):519-32, 17 Jun 75

Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XLVIII. The reaction of quinoline N-oxide with acrylonitrile. Hamana M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1806-13, Aug 74

Studies on fungicides. XXV. Addition reaction of dithiocarbamates to fumaronitrile, bis(alkylthio)maleonitrile, 2,3-dicyano-5,6-dihydro-1,4-dithiin and 4,5-dicyano-2-oxo-1,4-dithiole. Nagase H. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):505-13, Mar 74

Recent advances in the chemistry of cyanogenic glycosides. Eyjólfsson R. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 28:74-108, 1970 (122 ref.)

Herbicidal activity of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazolecarbonitriles and related cyanoheterocycles. Schieferstein RH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):392-5, May-Jun 75

An intracavity laser temperature jump apparatus and its application to the interaction of methylisonitrile with hemoglobin beta chains. Baldo JH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(7):1684-8, 2 Apr 75

Letter: Complexes of benzyl isocyanide with ferrous phthalocyanine. A model for the heme group and a solar energy storage system. Stynes DV. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(18):5942-3, 4 Sep 74

V-Triazolo(4,5-d)pyrimidines (8-azapurines). XVI. Preparation of 6-amino-8-azapurines by heating 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carbonitrile (and its N-alkyl derivatives) with amidines. Albert A. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (4):345-9, 1975

Ballistic characteristics and wounding effects of a tear gas pen gun loaded with ortho-chlorobenzalmalononitrile. Ayers KM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 17(2):292-7, Apr 72

The preparation of 5-cyanouracil and 5-cyano-2'-deoxyuridine from the corresponding 5-iodo derivative and cuprous cyanide. Bleackley RC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(5):683-90, 5 May 75

[Cinnolines. VII. On the reaction of 4-cinnolinecarbonitrile with ketone carbanions (author's transl)] Hayashi E, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):1015-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cinnolines. VIII. On the reaction of 4-cinnolinecarbonitrile with active methylene compounds (author's transl)] Hayashi E, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(9):1159-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interaction of porphyrins with electron acceptors in solution] Sidorov AN. **Biofizika** 19(1):45-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the immunological reactivity of the body of those studying in a vocational trade school during the period of practice in the manufacture of nitron] Mavrina EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):109-10, May 74 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Safety aspects of the rubber-bursting CS grenade. Ballantyne B, et al. **Med Sci Law** 14(1):44-50, Jan 74

ANALYSIS

GLC determination of nicotinamide in multivitamin formulations after conversion to nicotinonitrile. Vessman J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):311-3, Feb 75

Characterization of some gem-dinitrile sneeze and tear gases by electron-impact induced fragmentation. Hassan SS. **Mikrochim Acta** (2-3):165-70, 1975

[Determination of acetone, alpha-hydroxyisobutyric acid nitrile, and alpha-aminoisobutyric acid nitrile in the presence of one another. Determination of alpha-hydroxybutyric acid nitrile] Légrádi L. **Mikrochim Acta** (4):759-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Degree of hazard and the hygienic standards for isophthalonitrile entering a body of water] Gaidamaka VV. **Gig Sanit** (11):17-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Beta-aminocinnamonitriles as potential antiinflammatory agents. Lang SA Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(4):441-3, Apr 75

Pryimidine derivatives and related compounds. XXV. The synthesis of 6-cyanouracil derivatives and the conversion of 6-cyano-1,3- dimethyluracil to 5-cyano compound. Senda S, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(3):353-6, 7 Feb 75

Synthesis of 5-(3, 3-disubstituted-1-triazenyl) imidazole-4-carbonitriles. Shealy YF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):954-6, Jun 75

Aminonitriles: possible role in chemical evolution. Chandha MS, et al. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):127-36, Jan-Apr 75

Recent advances in the synthesis of nitriles. Ellis GP, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 10:245-85, 1974 (168 ref.)

[Formation of benzonitirle in the reaction of benzenediazoniumchloride and potassium tetracyanonicklate] Takino Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(12):1531-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synthesis of hydrazinoamines with potential tuberculostatic action. X. Catalytic hydrogenation of 2-cyanoethylhydrazone of acetone] Strumillo J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(1):25-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical aspects of chronic poisoning in the manufacture of nitron] Shustov VIa, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):27-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

An anlysis of the optical titrations of the 430 and 455 NM chromophores of ethyl isocyanide complexes of mammalian hepatic cytochrome P-450. Peisach J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):203-12, 1975

Cumulative excretion of succinonitrile in mice. Curry SH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):351-4, 1 Feb 75

Biosynthesis of cyanogenic glycosides. Conn EE. **Biochem Soc Symp** (38):277-302, 1973

Metabolism of dichlobenil by microorganisms in the aquatic environment. Miyazaki S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):365-8, May-Jun 75

The in vitro biosynthesis of dhurrin, the cyanogenic glycoside of Sorghum bicolor. MacFarlane IJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4708-13, 25 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of aminoacetonitrile and its derivative on components of hepatic connective tissue in rats with chronic hepatic injury. Nakamura N, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 22(2):78-84, Apr 75

Synergistic uncoupling of spinach chloroplasts by combinations of photophosphorylation inhibitors and carbonyl cyanide p-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone. Andreo CS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):677-84, Jun 75

Effect of daily or 4-hourly administrations of lathyrogens on the eruption rates of impeded and unimpeded mandibular incisors of rats. Tsuruta M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(12):1221-6, Dec 74

Effect of bathophenanthroline and carbonylcyanide-m-chlorophenyl hydrazone on cytochrome c reductase activity of resolved succinate cytochrome c reductase complex. Trumpower BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):282-8, 20 Jan 75

Studies on the effects of betabeta'-iminodipropionitrile and O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on ADP-activated aggregation of rat platelets in relation to the development of diabetic microangiopathy. Pollock J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):397-400, 1 Feb 75

Effects of aminoacetonitrile, an amine oxidase inhibitor, on mescaline metabolism in the rabbit. Riceberg LJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(1):119-25, 1 Jan 75

The effects of phosphate and electron transport on

the carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone-induced ATPase of rat-liver mitochondria. Bertina RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):492-504, 20 Mar 75**

Inhibition of chemical oxidation and reduction of cytochromes f and b-559 by carbonylcyanide p-trifluoromethoxy phenylhydrazone. Cramer WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):361-70, 19 Dec 74**

Effect of carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone on the calcium-stimulated ATPase activity of erythrocyteghosts. Hayashi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):144-55, 11 Jun 75**

Inhibition of dimethylnitrosamine-induced strand breakage in rat liver DNA by aminoacetonitrile. Stewart BW. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):261-3, 28 Oct 74**

On the stoichiometry between uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory chains. The catalytic action of SF 6847 (3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxy-benzylidenemalononitri Terada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):507-18, 17 Jun 75**

Mechanism of action and fate of the fungicide chlorothalonil (2,4,5,6-tetrachloroisophthalonitrile) in biological systems. 2. In vitro reactions. Long JW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(6):383-94, Jun 75**

Cardiovascular profile of 5-methyl-2-phenyl-4-imidazole-acetonitrile (MCN-2378), a cerebral vasodilator. Hageman WE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):100-6, Jan 75**

Nitrilophenoxypropanolamines: influence of ring substitution on beta-receptor blockade. Mylecharane EJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):93-101, Nov 74**

Effect of pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile and nephrectomy on the rat liver. Garg BD, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):175-81, 1974**

Facilitated transport of calcium by cells and subcellular membranes of Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli. Silver S, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):880-5, Jun 75**

Disruption of charge separation followed by that of the proton gradient in the mitochondrial membrane by CCCP. Hirose S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):213-6, Jul 74**

Duodenal ulcers produced in rats by propionitrile: factors inhibiting and aggravating such ulcers. Robert A, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):201-7, Feb 75**

[Cytochrome b-559 photooxidation in the presence of carbonyl cyanide p-trifluorometh-oxyphenylhydrazone and 2,5-dibromo-3-methyl-6-isopropyl-p-benzoquinone or p-benzoquinone in three non-photosynthetic mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardti (author's transl)] Maroc J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):52-68, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hygienic characteristics of "food" rubbers from the SKN-26 group of synthetic nitrile rubber] Bidnenko LI, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):28-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### POISONING

Fumigant-induced toxic epidermal necrolysis. Radimer GF, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):103-4, Jul 74**

[Poisoning by acetonitrile. A lethal case] Dequidt J, et al. **Eur J Toxicol 7(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Hygienic evaluation of underclothes of polyacrylonitrile fibers and mixtures with natural fibers] Rapoport KA, et al. **Gig Sanit (12):85-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

The vitamin fraud in cancer quackery. Greenberg DM. **West J Med 122(4):345-8, Apr 75**

Editorial: Laetriles--not a vitamin and not a treatment. Ross JF. **West J Med 122(4):326-7, Apr 75**

### TOXICITY

The ophthalmic toxicology of o-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile (CS). Ballantyne B, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):149-68, 1974**

[The inhalation toxicity of tertiary butylisonitril in rats and mice. Acute toxicity and evaluation of embryotoxic and mutagenic effects (author's transl)] Kimmerle G, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):241-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Output study on rats subjected to the combined activity of noise and acrylonitrile] Henkel W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):401-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Toxicology of CS] Bandman AL, et al. **Voen Med Zh (11):85-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

**NITRILOTRIACETIC ACID** see under ACETIC ACIDS

**NITRITE REDUCTASES** see under NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

## NITRITES

Colorimetric determination of antazoline in some pharmaceutical preparations with sodium nitrite. Amer MM, et al. **Analyst 99(181):487-90, Aug 74**

Catalysis of the reaction of aminopyrine and nitrite by thiocyanate. Boyland E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1181-4, Aug 74**

Mechanism for the autoxidation of hemoglobin by phenols, nitrite and "oxidant" drugs. Peroxide formation by one electron donation to bound dioxygen. Wallace WJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):561-7, 3 Feb 75**

Conformational isomerism in Na3[Co(NO2)6]. Johnson DA, et al. **Environ Lett 8(2):117-20, 1975**

N-Nitrosodimethylamine in cold-smoked sablefish. Gadbois DF, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):665-8, Jul-Aug 75**

Effect of additives on the formation of nitrosamines in meat curing mixtures containing spices and nitrite. Sen NP, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1125-30, Nov-Dec 74**

The non-enzymic reduction of nitrite by benzyl viologen (free-radical) in the presence and absence of ammonium sulphate. Hewitt EJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 6(2):101-5, 28 Feb 75**

[The reaction of nitrite with pesticides. Formation, chemical properties and carcinogenic activity of the N-nitroso compound of the herbicide N-methyl-N'-(2-benzothiazolyl)-urea (benzthiazuron) (author's transl)] Ungerer O, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):217-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vitamins and food additives] Fidanza A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):174-6, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XLVI. The reaction of quinoline N-oxide with sodium nitrite in the presence of tosyl chloride (author's transl)] Hamana M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):566-70, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Behavior and effects of nitrate and nitrite in the organism. I. Changes of methemoglobine concentration in the organism depending on the way of administration of nitrite (author's transl)] Schneider B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):113-29, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tumor induction in rats by feeding aminopyrine or oxytetracycline with nitrite. Taylor HW, et al. **Int J Cancer 16(2):211-5, 15 Aug 75**

Nitrosamines and cancer. **Nutr Rev 33(1):19-20, Jan 75 (8 ref.)**

[Letter: Hypotension following depot-nitrite therapy] Schneider KW. **Med Klin 69(47):1959-60, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Fluorometric determination of sub-nanogram levels of nitrite using 5-aminofluoresceln. Axelrod HD, et al. **Anal Chem 47(6):922-4, May 75**

Determination of nitrate and nitrite by forced-flow liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Davenport RJ, et al. **Anal Chem 46(13):1971-8, Nov 74**

Detection of firearm discharge residues in blood-stained articles by fluorescence. Nag NK, et al. **Forensic Sci 5(1):69-71, Feb 75**

Changes in nitrate and nitrite content, and search for nitrosamines in storage-abused spinach and beets. Heisler EG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1029-32, Nov-Dec 74**

Nitrate and nitrite content of some fresh and processed market vegetables. Siciliano J, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):461-4, May-Jun 75**

Fluorometric determination of nitrite in cured meats. Coppola ED, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):469-73, May 75**

[Relations between enzymatic and nonenzymatic processes in the reduction of nitrate and nitrite in cured meat and meat products] Zatočil O. **Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):423-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Toxicological evaluation of some nitrogen-containing substances in water of current interest] Sander J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):71-80, 1974 (Ger)**

[Determination of nitrite ions with rutin] Kieruczenkowa A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):617-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Testing for nitrate reduction by bacteria: the use of Cleve's acid (8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid) to determine nitrite formation. Trollope DR, et al. **Lab Pract 24(4):253, Apr 75**

### BLOOD

Nitrite and nitrate pharmacokinetics in the dog, sheep, and pony. Schneider NR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):941-7, Jul 75**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Self-screening for significant bacteriuria. Evaluation of dip-strip combination nitrite/culture test. Kunin CM, et al. **JAMA 231(13):1349-53, 31 Mar 75**

[Letter: Microstix and N-labstix "Ames"--unsafe for proving bacteriuria Rollag H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):198, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

### METABOLISM

Formation of N-nitrosopyrrolidine in a dog's stomach. Mysliwy TS, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(3):279-83, Sep 74**

Rapid formation of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines by interaction of nitrite with fungicides derived from dithiocarbamic acid in vitro under simulated gastric conditions and in vivo in the rat stomach. Eisenbrand G, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):229-32, Apr 74**

Enzymatic and non-enzymatic reduction of nitrite by extracts of Neurospora crassa. Chang HCP, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):755-8, Aug 75**

Nitrite and ammonia assimilation by anaerobic continuous cultures of Escherichia coli. Cole JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):11-22, Nov 74**

Energy yield of denitrification: an estimate from growth yield in continuous cultures of Pseudomonas denitrificans under nitrate-, nitrite- and oxide-limited conditions. Koike I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):11-9, May 75**

Disappearance of nitrite from the rat stomach: contribution of emptying and other factors. Mirvish SS, et al. **J Nati Cancer Inst 54(4):869-75, Apr 75**

Possible mechanism for discrimination between nitrate and nitrite by nitrate reductases. Gardner CD, et al. **Nature 253(5493):623-5, 20 Feb 75**

[Nitrate utilization by purple bacteria] Malofeeva IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):967-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

A search for Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants with an increased sensitivity to nitrous acid. Baranowska H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):25-32, 1975**

Influence of papaverine and nitrite on the responses to norepinephrine of inner and outer smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Keatinge WR, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(4):229-40, 1974**

Investigation of a possible interaction between propranolol and a nitrite on coronary artery tone. Kalsner S. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1204-7, Dec 74**

Nitrate reductase as a product-inducible enzyme. Kaplan D, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(2):392-8, 15 Nov 74**

In vivo mutagenic interaction of nitrite and ethylenethiourea. Seiler JP. **Experientia 31(2):214-5, 15 Feb 75**

The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. I. UV light and nitrous acid as effective agents in the improvement of mithramycin production. Blumauerová M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):133-8, 1974**

Inhibition of mouse-liver microsomal enzyme function after oral administration of sodium nitrite. Friedman MA, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):195-200, Apr 74**

Effects of injection of sodium nitrite in Drosophila melanogaster. Nilson LR, et al. **Hereditas 67(2):293-6, 1971**

Nitrite induced nitrate and nitrite reductases in Azotobacter vinelandii. Marwaha RS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):236-9, Sep 72**

Irreversible inhibition of chicken muscle cathepsin D by sodium nitrite. Harikumar P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):32-4, Jan 74**

Inhibition of spores of Clostridium spp. by sodium nitrite. Roberts TA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(2):261-4, Jun 74**

Sporulation of Clostridium putrefaciens and the resistance of the spores to heat, gamma-radiation and curing salts. Roberts TA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):33-7, Feb 75**

Chemical and microbiological comparisons of inhibitors derived thermally from nitrite with an iron thionitrosyl (Roussin black salt). Ashworth J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):403-8, Oct 74**

Suppression of dimethylnitrosamine mutagenicity by sodium nitrite. Couch DB, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):371-6, Oct 74**

Interactive mutagenicity of sodium nitrite, dimethylamine, methylurea and ethylurea. Couch DB, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):109-14, Apr 75**

Human cells repair DNA damaged by nitrous acid. Day RS 3d. **Mutat Res 27(3):407-9, Mar 75**

Mutagenicity of primary amines combined with

nitrite. Hussain S, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(5):419-22, Oct 74

Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4. II. Nitrous acid mutagenesis. Johnston AW. **Mutat Res** 27(1):17-24, Jan 75

The origin of an E.S.R signal at g equals 2.03 from normal rabbit liver and the effects of nitrites upon it. Foster MA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(3):289-302, May 74

[Experimental myelotoxic effect of sodium nitrite and its interference in several erythrocyte enzyme activities] Violante A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 9(4):893-906, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative studies on the effects of prenylamine, sodium nitritie and bis-(pyridilmethyl)-amine citrate on capillary blood flow in rabbit heart] Mazur M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 54(1):27-31, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### POISONING

Combined effects of carbon monoxide plus sodium nitrite or carbon tetrachloride on the sciatic motor conduction velocity of rats. Pankow D, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 35(1):81-8, 11 Jul 75

Letter: Improved labelling of chemicals. Blake GP. **Med J Aust** 1(2):45, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Stored rainwater as a cause of nitrite poisoning in pigs. Counter DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(18):412, 3 May 75

An outbreak of nitrite poisoning in sows. Gibson R. **Vet Rec** 96(12):270, 22 Mar 75

[Methemoglobinemia caused by a nitrite containing automobile shampoo] Frederiksen PK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(10):573-4, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Adrenal cortex function during subacute poisoning with sodium nitrite] Violante A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 9(4):907-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Poisoning of cattle by nitrates and nitrites] Vereta AE, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):100-101, Apr 73 (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Synergistic actions of nitrite-beta-adrenergic blocking agents in the therapy of angina pectoris. Pharmacologic and therapeutic rationale. Klein HO, et al. **Cardiology** 58(6):313-25, 1973

[The effects of nitrite compounds in angina pectoris (author's transl)] de Sépibus G. **Ther Umsch** 31(2):101-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes of serum lipids in coronary diseases during treatment with long-acting nitrobodies] Klein WW, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(8):713-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### TOXICITY

Multiple carcinogenic effects of the ethylnitrosourea precursors ethylurea and sodium nitrite in hamsters. Rustia M. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3232-44, Dec 74

Alteration of tumor response in rat liver by carbon tetrachloride. Taylor HW, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3391-5, Dec 74

Tumor induction in rats by feeding heptamethyleneimine and nitrite in water. Taylor HW, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):813-5, Mar 75

[Induction of tumours in rats by endogenously formed cancerogens after oral administration of n-propyl-, iso-propyl- or n-butyl-urea and sodium nitrite (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):126-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NITRO COMPOUNDS

Nitrotyrosine internal standard for amino acid analysis. Giese RW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(2):588-92, Apr 75

Chemical modification of electric eel acetylcholinesterase by tetranitromethane. Fuchs S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):90-7, Nov 74

Reaction of human chorionic somatomammotropin and human pituitary growth hormone with tetranitromethane at 0 degrees C. Kawauchi H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):255-62, Nov 74

L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (maize, potato, and Rhodotorula glutinis). Studies of the prosthetic group with nitromethane. Havir EA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1620-6, 22 Apr 75

Interconversion of cholinesterase measurements by the deltapH method of Michel and the DTNB method of Garry and Routh. Morse CS. **Clin Toxicol** 7(4):389-93, 1974

Modification of the acetyl and nitro derivatives of carboxypeptidase A by N-bromoacetyl-N-methyl-L-phenylalanine. Hass GM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):162-5, 15 Sep 74

Reactivity of tryptophyl residues in elastase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Imhoff JM. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):243-4, 1 Feb 75

The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of sepharose-bound L-phenylalanine 4-nitroanilide. Jakubke HD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):281-4, 1 Aug 74

The influence of calcium on the spectral properties of the nitrotyrosyl chromophore in troponin C. McCubbin WD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):183-7, 15 Jul 75

Changes of thermostability and activity of thermolysin on nitration with tetranitromethane. Ota Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):871-8, Oct 74

Circular dichroism and absorbance properties of nitrotyrosyl chromophores in staphylococcal nuclease and in a model diketopiperazine. Di Bello C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1445-50, 25 Feb 75

Investigation of electron transport in the chloroplasts and their fragments by the ESR method. II. Light-induced interaction of water-soluble nitroxide radical with chloroplasts and chlorophyll containing protein-lipid micelles. Marinov BS, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(4):434-8, Jan 75

[Reaction of alkylnitramines with diazomethane (author's transl)] Unterhalt B, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(9):731-4, Sep 74 (Ger)

[EPR study of the mechanism of photooxidation of chlorophyll a by nitro compounds] Vozniak VM, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):406-10, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

An automated system for analysis of nitro-compounds in water. Hess TL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(5):579-81, May 75

Quantitative differential thermal analysis of nitrocellulose propellants. DeHaan JD. **J Forensic Sci** 20(2):243-53, Apr 75

Analysis of explosives and explosive residues. Part 2: Thin-layer chromatography. Parker RG, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(2):254-60, Apr 75

[Sanitary supervision of reservoirs polluted by aromatic amino and nitro compounds] Ilichkina AG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):100-1, Sep 74 (Rus)

[IR and UV spectra of 2-chloro-4-nitrophenol and 5-NOQ] Vladzimirskaia EV, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):36-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The synthesis and analytical use of a highly sensitive and convenient substrate of elastase. Bieth J, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(4):350-7, Dec 74

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of aliphatic nitro compounds. Clark NG, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):977-81, Sep 74

[Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some 4-nitro-9-aminoacridine derivatives] Shul'ga IS, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(2):27-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of the nitro blue tetrazolium test in clinical pediatrics. Baehner RL. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):449-51, Oct 74

The nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in renal transplantation. Gordon AM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(9):734-7, Sep 74

[Nitroblue-tetrazolium test in isolated human monocytes] Urbanitz D, et al. **Blut** 30(3):187-98, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium test and index] Kleihauer E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(41):2071-2, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Temporal evolution of the sensitivity to tetranitromethane of the active site of anti-Tobacco mosaic virus antibodies. Jeener R. **Immunology** 28(1):23-35, Jan 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of explosives by chemical ionization mass spectrometry using water as reagent. Yinon J. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):393-6, Dec 74

### METABOLISM

Studies on the mechanism of formation of 5-mercapto-1-methyl-4-nitroimidazole, a metabolite of the immunosuppressive drug azathioprine. Chalmers AH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1891-901, 1 Jul 74

Detection of arylhydroxylamines as intermediates in the metabolic reduction of nitro compounds. Sternson LA. **Experientia** 31(3):268-70, 15 Mar 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of RNA chain initiation in E. coli core RNA polymerase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Novak RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):833-7, 23 Sep 74

Enzymatic activity of TNB blocked porcine pancreatic amylase. Granger M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):276-8, 1 Feb 75

Photoinactivation of the beta-galactoside transport system in Escherichia coli membrane vesicles with 2-nitro-4-azidophenyl-1-thio-beta-D-galactopyranosid Rudnick G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1371-5, 25 Feb 75

Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity tests of some hair colourants and constituents. Searle CE, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):506-7, 5 Jun 75

[Research in antitumoral chemotherapy. X. Cytotoxic and antitumoral activity of beta-nitrostyrenes and of composed nitrovinyl derivatives] Doré JC, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(2):81-109, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The relationship between the structure and antimicrobial activity of several substituted omega-nitrosterols] Vichkanova SA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):74-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic effectiveness of the ozonization of water and sewage containing nitro compounds] Korolev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (11):13-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### POISONING

[Pathogenesis of disorders of cholinergic mediation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitro derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons] Kleĭner AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):44-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

[State of microcirculation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitroderivatives of toluol according to data of tissue clearance with the use of p32] Khudorozhko GI. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):130-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TOXICITY

[Characteristics of the toxic action of mononitroaniline isomers] Vasilenko NM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):103-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

**NITROANISOLE O-DEMETHYLASE** see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

## NITROBACTER

[Characterization of a phage-like particle from cells of Nitrobacter. III. On the DNA-content] Westphal K, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 101(2):121-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Inactivation of nitrate reductase by NADH in Nitrobacter agilis. Herrera J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):54-60, 18 Oct 74

### METABOLISM

Adenine nucleotide pool variations in intact Nitrobacter winogradskyi cells. Eigener U. **Arch Microbiol** 102(3):233-40, 10 Mar 75

Study of the regulation of oxidation and CO2 assimilation in intact Nitrobacter winogradskyi cells. Eigener U, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(3):241-6, 10 Mar 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Reconstruction of capside structures in isometrical viruses with an equidensites rotation method (author's transl)] Peters KR. **Mikroskopie** 30(9-10):270-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NITROBENZENES

An improved 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid method for the determination of amines. Snyder SL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):284-8, Mar 75

Interaction of angiotensin peptides and of amino acids with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Juliano L, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4263-7, 8 Oct 74

Dinitrophenylation of rabbit skeletal actomyosin. Bailin G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):167-77, 21 Jul 75

Quenching of excited chlorophyll A in vivo by nitrobenzene. Papageorgiou G, et al. **Biophys J** 15(2 Pt 1):83-93, Feb 75

Solubility enhancing haptens: preparation and some properties of conjugates with dinitrocarboxyphenyl (DNCP) groups. Schneider CH, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(8):447-52, Aug 74

Medicinal nitro-compounds. Part II. Search for ortho-interactions in tumour-inhibitory 2,4-dinitrophenylaziridines. Butchart GA, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (10):956-63, 1975

Immunogenicity of lowly and highly derivatized dinitrophenyl-bovine gamma-globulin in different strains of guinea pigs. Quijada L, et al.

J Immunol 113(4):1296-301, Oct 74

A comparative study of allergic and primary irritant contact dermatitis with dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) in dogs. Krawiec DR, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):248-51, Aug 75

Studies on the contact sensitization of man with simple chemicals. III. Quantitative relationships between specific lymphocyte transformation, skin sensitivity, and lymphokine activity in response to dinitrochlorobenzene. Levis WR, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):100-4, Feb 75

Agglutination of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-tagged normal human leukocytes by concanavalin A: possible relationship to their ability to evoke production of leukemia-associated antibodies. Barth RF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):73-6, Jan 75

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced phosphate release from 3' and 5'-nucleotides: a model for nucleic acids. Raleigh JA, et al. Radiat Res 59(2):453-65, Aug 74

Delayed hypersensitivity to DNCB and survival following radiation therapy in patients with solid malignant tumors. Hazra TA, et al. Radiology 115(2):429-30, May 75

Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene and PPD by thymic extract in guinea pig and man. Cohen RM, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):316-8, 1974

[Sensitization of leprosy patients using DNCB] Stojaković M, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):570-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fluorescence quenching of chlorophyll and its analogs by oxidants] Kapinus EI, et al. Biofizika 20(3):411-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[New method for intranodular administration of 2,4-dinitro-1-chlorobenzene] Scherbel VG, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):678, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Residues of quintozene, hexachlorobenzene, dichloran and pentachloroaniline in soil and lettuce. Dejonckheere W, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):720-9, Jun 75

Residues of pentachloronitrobenzene and related compounds in greenhouse soils. de Vos RH, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):567-71, Jun 74

Concentrations of quintozene at different depths in bulb-growing soils. Leistra M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):241-3, Mar 74

Determination of residues from the herbicide 2,4-dichloro-1-(4-nitrophenoxy)-benzene in rice and wheat by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Adler IL, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):551-3, May 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Preparation of a new o-nitrobenzyl resin for solid-phase synthesis of tert-butyloxycarbonyl-protected peptide acids. Rich DH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1575-9, 19 Mar 75

[Synthesis of pyrrolnitrin analogs. IV. 1-aryl-2-methyl-4-p-nitrophenylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids] Filacchioni G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):872-82, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Lack of correlation between skin reactivity to dinitrochlorobenzene and croton oil in patients with cancer. Roth JA, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):388-9, 21 Aug 75

Assessment of immunocompetency by DNCB sensitization prior to human renal allotransplantation. Rolley RT, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):268-70, 1974

[The DNCB reaction in oncology] Russchen CJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(43):1631-4, 26 Oct 74 (50 ref.) (Dut)

[Preliminary approach to the study of cell-mediated immunity in common cirrhosis of Africans. II. Sensitization test with dinitrochlorobenzene (apropos of 32 cases)] Sankalé M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):338-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Inheritance of fine-specificity in mouse anti-hapten antibodies. Imanishi T, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):199-200, Jan 74

Quantitation of cell-mediated immunity: responses to dinitrochlorobenzene and ubiquitous antigens. Thompson CD, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1078-81, 3 May 75

Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to trinitrophenyl-modified syngeneic lymphocytes. Shearer GM. Eur J Immunol 4(8):527-33, Aug 74

Promotion of secondary anti-DNP antibody production in mice by type III pneumococcal polysaccharide (SIII) and dinitrophenylated rabbit antibody to SIII. Mitchell GF. Immunology 29(1):39-4, Jul 75

Antigen-binding T and B lymphocytes in sensitization and unresponsiveness to dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) contact sensitivity. Polak L, et al. Immunology 28(3):479-84, Mar 75

Reversal by cyclophosphamide of tolerance in contact sensitization. Tolerance induced by prior feeding with DNCB. Polak L, et al. Immunology 28(5):939-42, May75

In vitro stimulation of spleen cells of the mouse by DNP--carrier complexes. Snippe H, et al. Immunology 27(5):761-70, Nov 74

Differentiation of lymphocytes in the mouse bone marrow. III. The adoptive response of bone marrow cells to a thymus cell-independent antigen. Stocker JW, et al. Immunology 27(5):795-806, Nov 74

A comparison of the isoelectrofocusing porperties of antibodies to DNP, DNP-glycylglycylglycine and DNP-p-aminobenzoylglutamate. Woehler ME, et al. Immunology 28(6):1089, Jun 75

Subcellular fractions from dermis and epidermis in contact sensitization of guinea pigs to 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. Camm EL, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):276-86, 1975

Hapten-specific IgM and IgG antibody responses in mice against a thymus-independent antigen (DNP-Salmonella). Shinoara N, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):462-76, 1974

Inheritance of antibody specificity. I. Anti-(4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl)acetyl of the mouse primary response. Imanishi T, et al. J Exp Med 140(6):1498-510, 1 Dec 74

Dissociation between mitogenicity and immunogenicity of TNP-lipopolysaccharide, a T-independent antigen. Jacobs MD, et al. J Exp Med 141(6):1453-8, 1 Jun 75

Antibody affinity. VIII. Measurement of affinity of anti-lactose antibody by fluorescence quenching with a DNP-containing ligand. Gopalakrishnan PV, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1359-62, Apr 75

Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. 3. Transfer of tolerance with "suppressor T cells". Phanupak P, et al. J Immunol 113(4):1230-6, Oct 74

Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. IV. Desensitization as a manifestation of increased proliferation of sensitized cells. Phanuphak P, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1147-52, Apr 75

The transfer of tolerance to DNCB-contact sensitivity in guinea pigs by parabiosis. Polak L. J Immunol 114(3):988-91, Mar 75

Anti-dinitrophenyl antibody production in strain 13 guinea pigs fed or sensitized with dinitrochlorobenzene. Reese RT, et al. J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):863-71, Feb 75

In vitro response of mouse spleen cells to the solid phase immunogen DNP-O-Bio-Gel. Trump GN. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):682-7, Feb 75

Delayed-type allergy in patients with ulcerative colitis. 1. Contact allergy to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene. Tomecki R. Mater Med Pol 7(2):93-8, Apr-Jun 75

Cell-mediated immunity to hapten modified self- and non-self antigens. Dennert G. Nature 255(5511):712-3, 26 Jun 75

In vitro sensitisation to dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs. Polak L, et al. Nature 252(5485):748-9, 20 Dec 74

The humoral response to DNCB: its detection by different techniques. de Hurtado I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):604-9, Jul 75

Suppression of antibody synthesis to dinitrophenylated bovine gamma globulin in contact-sensitized guinea pigs. de Hurtado I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):633-7, Jul 75

Serum antibody production--an invariable consequence of sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene. de Hurtado I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):628-32, Jul 75

[2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) in the study of delayed hypersensitivity in some infectious diseases] Cirelli A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1157-62, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

### METABOLISM

Structure activity relationships in a series of anti-neoplastic dinitrophenyl aziridines--protein binding studies. Hickman JA. Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2833-8, 15 Oct 74

The influence of epitope density on the immunological properties of hapten-protein conjugates. II. The in vivo and in vitro metabolism of heavily and lightly conjugated protein. Klaus GG, et al. Immunology 27(4):699-710, Oct 74

The reaction of chemical probes with the erythrocyte membrane. Gordesky SE, et al. J Membr Biol 20(1-2):111-32, 1975

[Localization of dinitrochlorbenzene in the skin of sensitized guinea pig (author's transl)] Shimizu M, et al. Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(5):315-21, May 74 (Jap)

[Studies on experimental spontaneous flare up reaction and distribution of bound dinitrochlorobenzene in skin (author's transl)] Shimizu M, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(2):59-62, Feb 75 (Jpn)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Immunological tolerance and dermal eosinophilia induced in dinitrochlorobenzene-sensitized guinea pigs. Skog E, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):437-41, 1974

Proliferative response to the skin-sensitizing contact agent dinitrofluorobenzene in lymph nodes in mice. Schneider GB. Am J Anat 141(2):219-33, Oct 74

Biochemical modifications of fascia lata for autologous valve replacement. Bharadwaj B, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):406-14, Apr 75

The effect of the nitrophenyl-dimethyl-dihydropyridine derivative nifedipine on intercoronary collateral circulation. Kanazawa T, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1267-74, Sep 74

Extent of cross-linking of amino-phospholipid neighbors in the erythrocyte membrane as influenced by the concentration of difluorodinitrobenzene. Marinetti GV, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):30-7, 6 Nov 74

The nature of inactivation of rat muscle 5'-adenylate aminohydrolase by fluorodinitrobenzene. Raggi A, et al. Biochem J 145(2):145-51, Feb 75

Drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis--XIII. Role of lipophilicity in determining porphyrin-inducing activity of aliphatic amides after blockade of their hydrolysis by bis-(rho-nitrophenyl)phosphate. Murphy FR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):883-9, 15 Apr 75

Effect of repeated exposure to aniline, nitrobenzene, and benzene on liver microsomal metabolism in the rat. Wiśniewska-Knypl JM, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(1):42-8, Feb 75

Inactivation of glyoxalase I from porcine erythrocytes and yeast by amino-group reagents. Mannervik B, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):327-33, 6 May 75

Influence of nifedipine on the effort tolerance test in angina pectoris. Comparison with placebo and trinitroglycerine. Cherchi A, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(5):565-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Suppressor cells in different types of unresponsiveness to dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) contact sensitivity in guinea pigs. Polk L. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):281-4, 1975

Glucose transport carrier in human erythrocyte membranes. Dinitrophenylation of a membrane component modified by D-glucose. Jung CY, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3217-20, 10 May 75

On the role of the H-2 histocompatibility complex in determining the specificity of cytotoxic effector cells sensitized against syngeneic trinitrophenyl-modified targets. Forman J. J Exp Med 142(2):403-18, 1 Aug 75

Studies on the contact sensitization of man with simple chemicals. IV. Timing of skin reactivity, lymphokine production, and blastogenesis following rechallenge with dinitrochlorobenzene using an automated microassay. Powell JA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):357-63, May 75

Energy balance in DNFB-treated and untreated frog muscle. Curtin NA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):737-52, Apr 75

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds: ApA, dApA, and poly(A). Raleigh JA, et al. Radiat Res 63(1):53-63, Jul 75

[Acute action of nifedipine on the heart and circulation of dogs before and after oral long-term treatment] van Ackern K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1574-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of coronary collaterals following oral long-term therapy with nifedipine. Increased survival time following experimental coronary occlusion] van Ackern K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1577-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The determination of protease activity in tissue homogenates and extracts with trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid (author's transl)] Valet G. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):491-3, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Delayed cutaneous reaction to dinitrochlorobenzene in chronic liver diseases] Di Feliciantonio R, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(4):201-8, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of parachlornitrobenzene (PCNB) on erythrocyte enzymes] Minami M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):141, Apr 75 (Jpn)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Nifedipine in angina pectoris. A multicentric clinical trial. Camerini F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(5):575-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Immunotherapy of mycosis fungoides by using

2,4-dinitrochlorbenzene] Linhart K, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):309-14, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Cze)**

## NITROBENZOATES

A critical reexamination of the reaction of sulfite with DTNB. Weitzman PD. **Anal Biochem 64(2):628-30, Apr 75**

[Sigma-complexes of trinitrobenzoic acid derivatives] Kovar KA, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(4):311-2, Apr 75** **(Ger)**

### METABOLISM

The relationship between nitro group reduction and the intestinal microflora. Wheeler LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):135-44, Jul 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of two disulphides on cholinesterase activity in the spectrophotometric assay. Augustinsson KB, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):123-7, Apr 74**

Enzyme derivatives containing reactive groups. II. Immobilization of alpha-amylase on human erythrocytes using 5,5 dithiobis (2 nitro benzoic acid) and M-maleimidobenzoic acid adducts. Chen LF, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(6):581-94, Dec 74**

**NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM** see under **TETRAZOLIUM SALTS**

## NITROFURANS

Failure of ascorbic acid to inhibit FANFT-induced bladder cancer. Soloway MS, et al. **J Urol 113(4):483-6, Apr 75**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical therapeutic trial in chronic Chagas' disease using nifurtimox in 3 schedules of long duration] Cancado JA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):111-27, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Por)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Respiratory complications due to nitrofuran administration] Dimopoulos C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):521-3, Dec 73** **(Fre)**

[Acute hemolytic anemia consequent to administration of nitrofuran and novalgine, in 2 patients with erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Dimopoulos C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):524-8, Dec 73** **(Fre)**

[Contact allergy caused by nitrofurazone (furacine) and nifurprazine (carofur)] Bleumink E, et al. **Hautarzt 25(8):403-6, Aug 74** **(Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of nifursol in frozen turkey tissues to ten parts per billion. Frahm LJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):694-9, Jul 75**

[Spectrophotometric determination of solubilized furagin] Murav'ev IA, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):22-4, Sep-Oct 74** **(Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones. Snyder HR Jr, et al. **J Med Chem 18(5):524-6, May 75**

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene p-sulfonyl- and p-sulfamoylbenzoylhydrazides. VII. Lalezari I, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1485-8, Sep 74**

Synthesis of a 5-nitrofuran derivative of expected antimicrobial action. el-Fatatry HM, et al. **Pharmazie 29(9):613, Sep 74**

### METABOLISM

Nitroreduction of 5-nitrofuran derivatives by rat liver xanthine oxidase and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c reductase. Wang CY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3395-404, 15 Dec 74**

Identification of 2-methyl-4-(5-amino-2-furyl) thiazole as the reduced metabolite of 2-methyl-4(5-nitro-2-furyl) thiazole. Wang CY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):291-3, 15 Jan 75**

Deacylation of carcinogenic 5-nitrofuran derivatives by mammalian tissues. Wang CY, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(6):423-8, Dec 74**

Metabolism and disposition of N-(4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-(2-14-C)thiazolyl)acetamide in the rat. Wang CY, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 3(2):89-95, Mar-Apr 75**

Nitrofuran-reducing enzymes of Euglena. McCalla DR, et al. **J Protozool 22(1):130-4, Feb 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of nitrofuran preparations of spermatogenesis. Yunda IF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):534-6, Nov 74**

Damage to mammalian cell DNA by nitrofurans. Olive PL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):781-4, Mar 75**

Identity of rat kidney and urine alkaline phosphatase actions and relation to the effect of nitrofuranfuradroxyl. El Din Awad OM, et al. **Enzyme 20(4):221-33, 1975**

Experimental study of the gonadotoxic effect of nitrofurans and its prevention. Yunda IF, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):125-35, 1974**

The effects of feeding tetracycline, nitrovin and quindoxin on the drug-resistance of coli-aerogenes bacteria from calves and pigs. Linton AH, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):255-75, Jun 75**

Small-cell formation of Staphylococcus aureus by subinhibitory concentrations of nitrofuran derivatives. Kolke M, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):524-6, Oct 74**

Synthesis and antibacterial and antifungal activities of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides VIII. Afghahi F, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):858-9, May 75**

The nitrofurans as sperm immobilizing agents. Albert PS, et al. **J Urol 113(1):69-70, Jan 75**

Letter: Activity of nitrofurantoin and nifuratel against anaerobic gram-negative bacilli. Brumfitt W, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):460, 22 Feb 75**

Mutagen screening with bacteria: niridazole and nitrofurans. McCalla DR, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):31-7, Feb 75**

Acute cytogenetic effect of 2-(2-furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrylamide (AF-2, a food preservative) on rat bone marrow cells in vivo. Sugiyama T, et al. **Mutat Res 31(4):241-8, Aug 75**

Mutagenicity of nitrofuran derivatives, including furylfuramide, a food preservative. Tazima Y, et al. **Mutat Res 32(1):55-80, 1975 (113 ref.)**

Mutagenicity of the food additive AF-2, a nitrofuran, in Escherichia coli and Chinese hamster cells in culture. Wild D. **Mutat Res 31(3):197-9, Jun 75**

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds: ApA, dApA, and poly(A). Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):53-63, Jul 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Ampicillin, carbenicillin indanyl ester, and nifuratel in the treatment of urinary infection in domiciliary practice. Davies BI, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):335-41, Jun 75**

Combined oral **F30066** and rectal dipterex in treatment of experimental schistosomiasis Japonica. Hsiao SH, et al. **Chin Med J 1(1-6):51-9, Jan 75**

Sensitization of anoxic mouse tumours to x-rays with diamide and nifuroxime. Harris JW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):227-35, Sep 74**

[New treatment of acute urinary tract infections] Bargelloni U. **Minerva Urol 24(4):140-4, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[A gastroprotective nitrofuran in urological practice] Laudi M, et al. **Minerva Urol 27(2):83-90, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[Long-term treatment of patients with primary chronic pyelonephritis] Tiktinskiĭ OL. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

### TOXICITY

Carcinogenicity of 5-nitrofurans and related compounds with amino-heterocyclic substituents. Cohen S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):841-50, Apr 75**

Correlation between the carcinogenicities of nitrofuran derivatives and their destructive actions on sebaceous glands of mouse skin. Takizawa H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):487-90, Feb 75**

Statistical analysis on toxicity of a nitrofuran derivative, 2-(2-furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylamide. Takahashi K. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(2):167-83, Feb 75**

## NITROFURANTOIN

Nitrofurantoin solubility in aqueous urea solutions. Cadwallader DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):886-7, May 75**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of long-term, low-dosage nitrofurantoin, methenamine hippurate, trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole on the control of recurrent urinary tract infection. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Clin Res 6(5):285-9, Oct 74**

Effect of long-term treatment of urinary tract infection with a single dose in the evening. Sourander L, et al. **Chemotherapy 21(1):52-5, 1975**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lupus-like syndrome associated with pulmonary reaction to nitrofurantoin. Report of three cases. Selroos O, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):125-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Chronic interstitial pneumonitis with fibrosis during long-term treatment with nitrofurantoin. Strandberg I, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(6):483-7, Dec 74**

Hepatic injury associated with nitrofurantoin therapy. Goldstein LI, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 19(11):987-98, Nov 74**

Letter: "Goalpost fever". Murray HW, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):84-5, Jul 75**

Letter: Benign intracranial hypertension associated with nitrofurantoin therapy. Sharma DB, et al. **Br Med J 4(5947):771, 28 Dec 74**

Radiologic seminar CXXXXV: nitrofurantoin lung disease. Gieger EL Jr. **J Miss State Med Assoc 15(11):482-3, Nov 74**

Nitrofurantoin pulmonary complications. Kursh ED, et al. **J Urol 113(3):392-5, Mar 75**

Pulmonary reactions to furantoin. Müller WF. **Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):540-8, 1974**

Anicteric liver damage during nitrofurantoin medication. Klemola H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):501-5, 1975**

Acute pulmonary reaction to nitrofurantoin. Pinerua RF, et al. **Thorax 29(5):599-602, Sep 74**

[Side effects and hazards of current antibiotic- and chemotherapy] Assmann D, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):426-31, 1 May 74** **(Ger)**

[Chronic nitrofurantoin-induced pulmonary syndrome] Krauss J. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(29):1293-7, 20 Oct 74** **(Ger)**

[Febrile exanthema after nitrofurantoin administration] Eggers B, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(16):704-6, 15 Aug 74** **(Ger)**

[Peripheral neuropathy due to prolonged treatment with nitrofurantoin] Grushka M, et al. **Harefuah 88(1):23-6, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Heb)**

[Pneumonia caused by nitrofurantoin] Plancher AC, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):89-209, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[Letter: Poisoning paresis of the lower extremities following short-time use of furadantin (nitrofurantoin)] Maehlumshagen G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(10):627, 10 Apr 75** **(Nor)**

[Pulmonary reaction reaction by furantoin] Guardia J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(3):285-8, 15 Nov 74** **(Spa)**

[New rules have brought heavy increase in number of reports] Uvnäs B, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(25):2697-9, 18 Jun 75** **(Swe)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Clinical uses of Nifosept. Tomecki R. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):301-3, Oct-Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

The bladder lymphatics. A study of drug transport. Milroy EJ, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):69-73, Jul 74**

Nitrofurantoin. Cadwallader DE, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(7):409-12, Jul 75**

Bioavailability of 14 nitrofurantoin products. Meyer MC, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1693-8, Nov 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The nitrofurans as sperm-immobilizing agents, their tissue toxicity, and their clinical application in vasectomy. Albert PS, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):485-91, Jun 75**

Experimental study of the gonadotoxic effect of nitrofurans and its prevention. Yunda IF, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):125-35, 1974**

Letter: Activity of nitrofurantoin and nifuratel against anaerobic gram-negative bacilli. Brumfitt W, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):460, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: Antagonism of oxolinic acid by nitrofurantoin. Westwood GP, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):460, 22 Feb 75**

Nitrofurans: sperm-immobilizing agents. Their tissue toxicity and clinical application. Albert PS, et al. **Urology 4(3):307-10, Sep 74**

### STANDARDS

Letter: Inequivalency of nitrofurantoin products. Meyer MC, et al. **JAMA 232(10):1009, 9 Jun 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Macrodantin v. standard nitrofurantoin.

Drug Ther Bull 12(12):47-8, 7 Jun 74

Long-term treatment of chronic urinary tract infections. A comparative study of four drugs. Taneja OP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):197-207, Apr-May 74

[Treatment of the vaginal purulent bacterial discharge by nitrofurantoin (author's transl)] Presl J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):144-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)

[Treatment of urinary tract infections using furadantin] Julia M. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):381-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Experience with a combination preparation for the treatment of urinary tract infections] Neumann P. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1561-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Results with the combination of nitrofurantoin (macrocristalline) and sulphadiazine in chronic urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Porpiczy P. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(2):50-3, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Asymptomatic bacteriuria and pyelonephritis during pregnancy. II. Postpartum bacteriological control] Ramos JN, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):237-48, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URINE

Nitrofurantoin, sulfamethizole and cephalexin urinary concentration in unequally functioning pyelonephritic kidneys. Sullivan JW, et al. J Urol 114(3):343-7, Sep 75

## NITROFURAZONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Contact allergy caused by nitrofurazone (furacine) and nifurprazine (carofur)] Bleumink E, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):403-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

[Fluorometric analysis with o-aminothiophenol. V. Fluorometric determination of nitrofurazone (author's transl)] Taniguchi H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):717-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The nitrofurans as sperm-immobilizing agents, their tissue toxicity, and their clinical application in vasectomy. Albert PS, et al. Fertil Steril 26(6):485-91, Jun 75

Nitrofurans: sperm-immobilizing agents. Their tissue toxicity and clinical application. Albert PS, et al. Urology 4(3):307-10, Sep 74

## NITROGEN

Nitrogen retention of young men who consumed between sixteen and eight grams of nitrogen from a combination of rice, wheat, chicken and milk. Clark HE, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1059-64, Oct 74

Pituitary-thyroid function of rats in hypobaric oxygen-inert gas environments. Hendrich CE, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1210-6, Apr 75

The N2 closing volume test in population studies: sources of variation and reproducibility. Becklake MR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):141-7, Feb 75

Dinitrogen(octaethylprophinato)tetrahydrofuranos a nitrogen-carrying metalloporphyrin. Buchler JW, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(11):745-6, Nov 74

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide and hydrogen peroxide on tissue gas tensions. Myers MB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:320-4, 27 Jan 75

Intensive beef production from sorghum grain. The effects of quality of roughage, supplementation with tallow and minerals and level of dietary nitrogen. Gartner RJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(11):496-501, Nov 74

Diffucison of OXYGEN, Nitrogen and water in hyluronate solutions. McCabe M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):131-8, 14 Jul 75

Effects of live weight and energy intake on nitrogen balance and total N requirement of lambs. Black JL, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):399-413, May 75

The influence of stage of maturity, level of nitrogen fertilization and storage on the concentration of solanine in tubers of three potato cultivars. Cronk TC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):163-8, Feb 74

The effect of age on arterial--alveolar nitrogen difference in normal adults. Corbet AJ, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):63-6, Feb 75

The roles of hetero atoms in solvolytic reactions. III. Some evidence for preference of intramolecular catalysis by nitrogen in hydrolysis of tertiary alkyl esters. Uoji K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1706-10, Aug 74

Cryopreservation of human red cells in liquid nitrogen with hydroxyethyl starch. Lionetti FJ, et al. Cryobiology 12(2):110-8, Apr 75

Inactivation of proliferative capacity of cultured mammalian cells by liquid nitrogen storage procedure. Yasukawa M, et al. Cryobiology 11(6):493-9, Dec 74

Radiobiology with heavy charged particles directed at radiotherapy. Todd P. Eur J Cancer 10(4):207-10, Apr 74

The effects of some protective media during thyroid gland preservation in liquid nitrogen at--196 degrees C. Mateeva G. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):201-6, 1974

Chemical evolution. XXVI. Photochemistry of methane, nitrogen, and water mixture as a model for the atmosphere of the primitive earth. Ferris JP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(11):2962-7, 28 May 75

Effects of increased ambient pressure and nitrogen on man's monosynaptic reflexes. Bishop B, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):86-90, Jan 75

Effect of positive-pressure breathing on aADN2 in hyaline membrane disease. Corbet AJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):33-8, Jan 75

Effect of preinspiratory lung volume on closing volume determination by nitrogen method. Kaneko K, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):10-5, Jan 75

Bubbles generated in membrane oxygenators: N2 washout and counterdiffusion supersaturation. Quinn JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):479-86, Oct 74

Liquid nitrogen cryotherapy in the treatment of benign skin lesions. Kumar AA. J Fam Pract 2(3):221-4, Jun 75

Dynamic pressure-flow relationships of brain blood flow in the monkey. Early CB, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):590-6, Nov 74

Comparative study of 240 cases of cryosurgery using nitrogen protoxide and liquid nitrogen as coolant. Rigondet G. Minerva Med 65(70):3689-92, 6 Oct 74

Formation of prebiochemical compounds in models of the primitive earth's atmosphere. I: CH4 ¯NH3 and CH4 ¯N2 atmospheres. Toupance G, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):83-90, Jan-Apr 75

Range-energy relations for C ions and O ions in N2, O2 and tissue-equivalent gas. Langley RA. Phys Med Biol 19(4):495-503, Jul 74

Measurement of closing volume with the single breath nitrogen method. Oxhøj H, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):320-31, 1974

Stereochemistry of compounds containing bonds between Si, P, S, Cl and N or O. Vilkov L, et al. Top Curr Chem (53):25-70, 1975 (234 ref.)

[Diffusion in the intrapulmonary mixing of gases] Sidorenko LA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):13-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Irreversible changes in amino nitrogen of protein resulting from interaction with aldoses] Bezrukov MG, et al. Nahrung 18(8):795-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preservation of cell cultures in liquid nitrogen] Zuev VV, et al. Veterinariia (11):113-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intravenous nitrogenic hyperalimentation in surgery (author's transl)] Govaerts JP, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(7):348-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

A detector tube for the analysis of methyl isocyanate in air or nitrogen purge gas; Neff JE, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(8):468-75, Aug 74

Analysis for amide nitrogen in proteins. Inglis AS, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):25-31, Sep 74

A rapid micromethod for the determination of nitrogen and phosphate in biological material. Jaenicke L. Anal Biochem 61(2):623-7, Oct 74

Quantitative determination of total organic nitrogen and isotope enrichment in marine phytoplankton. Pavlou SP, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):16-24, Sep 74

The use of optical emission spectroscopy for human 15N tracer studies Stein TP, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):481-8, Jun 75

An instrumental method for nitrogen-15 and total nitrogen by combined system of mass spectrometer and automatic nitrogen analyzer. Tsuji O, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):19-25, 12 May 75

Automated determination of nitrogen in milk products. Schafer HW, et al. Anal Chem 47(3):505-9, Mar 75

Fluorescence detection of nitric oxide in nitrogen. Schwarz FP, et al. Anal Chem 47(4):703-7, Apr 75

Source of the carboxamide nitrogen atom in 2-carboxamido-5-isopropoxycarbonylaminobenz-imi a metabolite of cambendazole. VandenHeuvel WJ, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):190-1, Jun 74

Use of refractometry to determine nitrogen accumulation in close d circuits. Barton F, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):346-9, Mar 75

Cardiogenic oscillations of nitrogen and argon concentration in expired gas in man. Bradley GW, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):39-45, Jan 75

Effect of supplemeatation of non-protein nitrogen (NPN) in protein-deprived rats. Lal K, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):311-4, Jul 74

Some response characteristics of the electrolytic conductivity detector in the pyrolytic mode to chlorine, nitrogen and sulphur compounds. Cochrane WP, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):199-212, 1974

Comparison of three methods for calculating protein content of foods. Heidelbaugh ND, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):611-3, Jul-Aug 75

Assessment of Scholander micromethod for gas concentrations versus weighing method. Gaudebout C, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):546-9, Mar 75

Collaborative study of an automated method for the determination of nitrogen in meat products. Gantenbein WM, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):838-40, Jul 74

New tests to assess lung function. The single-breath nitrogen test. Buist AS. N Engl J Med 293(9):438-40, 28 Aug 75

Gas chromatographic determination of nitrogen-containing pesticides using the nitrogen flame ionization detector (N-FID). Maier-Bode H, et al. Residue Rev 54:113-81, 1975 (94 ref.)

Nitrogen and mineral-element cycles in the steppe-depression birch groves of North Kazakhstan. Kolodchenko NA. Sov J Ecol 4(6):493-8, Sep 74

[Variation of the nitrogen composition psoas major muscle in three breeds of rabbits and their reciprocal crosses] Vigneron P, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):131-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new interpretation of nitrogen wash-out curves (author's transl)] Paiva M, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):831-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rationalization of the Kjeldahl decomposition of raw protein and nitrogen determination] von Lengerken J, et al. Nahrung 18(5):551-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nitrogen-fixation in the coastal waters of the Baltic Sea] Hübel H, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(7):617-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Examinations of the amniotic fluid in the last weeks of pregnancy. II. Determination of glucose, uric acid, urea nitrogen, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT)] Fennefrohn B. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):172-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of a gas chromatographic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic substances] Evtushenko NS, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):74-7, 1974 (39 ref.) (Rus)

Copper and nitrogen of free amino acids of fetal and maternal blood and physical development of the newborn infant. Panfirov VV. Pediatriia (5):34-6, May 75 (Rus)

[Microcrystallographic and chemical identification of some organic new drugs containing basic nitrogen atom III] Yalçindağ ON, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):188-201, 1967 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

BLOOD

Effect of oral contraceptives and pyridoxine on the metabolism of vitamin B6 and on plasma tryptophan and alpha-amino nitrogen. Miller LT, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):846-53, Aug 75

The effect of pH and blood gas correction in DPG and plasma potassium content of stored blood. Waltemath CL. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):164-70, Mar 75

Plasma erythrocytes and leucocytes free alpha amino nitrogen in newborns. Tripathi AM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1382-6, Sep 74

Blood free alpha amino nitrogen in hypoproteinemia. Tripathi AM, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):613-6, Sep 74

Abomasal amino acids and plasma nitrogen constituents in the bovine fed normal or opaque-2 corn. Redd TL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):567-72, Mar 75

Influence of hormones on free alpha-amino nitrogen alterations in plasma, erythrocyte and leucocyte in rats. Lal H, et al. Nutr Metab 17(3):148-53, 1974

The effects of oxidised starch on blood and faecal nitrogen in uraemia. Giordano C, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):136-42, 1973

Proceedings: Blood flow and free amino nitrogen (FAN) concentration in the portal vein of the pig. Farrell DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):32A-33A, Sep 74

[Determination of dissolved blood nitrogen by gas-phase chromatography] Canonne C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(15):1951-4, 8 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 4) Pao2, AaDo2, and aADN2] Ota Y. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(10):564-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of adequacy of perfusion and functional state of the liver on the changes of protein content of blood and certain indicators of nitrogen metabolism in patients operated on for tetralogy of Fallot] Nem Glu. **Grudn Khir** (6):80-3, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Change in the magnitude of blood biochemical indices following administration of radioactive isotopes] Zapol'skaia NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):207-11, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**DEFICIENCY**

The regreening of nitrogen-deficient Chlorella fusca II. Structural changes during synchronous regreening. Pyliotis NA, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(3):259-70, 5 May 75

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

Nitrogen and bolus closing volumes: differences after histamine-induced bronchoconstriction. Benson MK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1088-91, Jun 75

[Determination of closing volume by means of the nitrogen method] Zóltowski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

**METABOLISM**

Comparative nitrogen balance studies with an amino-acid solution based on nutritional studies against two protein-based solutions. Vinnars E, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 53(0):76-80, 1973

Effect of low temperature and different nitrogen compounds on the growth of nitrate assimilating bacteria in soil. Stefaniak O, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B]** 6(4):149-54, 1974

Nitrogen retention and plasma amino acids of men who consumed isonitrogenous diets containing egg albumen or mixtures of amino acids. Clark HE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(4):316-24, Apr 75

Evaluation of amino acid infusions as protein-sparing agents in normal adult subjects. Freeman JB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):477-81, May 75

Sweat nitrogen losses by and nitrogen balance of preadolescent girls consuming three levels of dietary protein. Howat PM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):879-82, Aug 75

Protein requirements of men in a hot climate: decreased urinary nitrogen losses concomitant with increased sweat nitrogen losses during exposure to high environmental temperature. Huang PC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):494-501, May 75

Essential L-amino acids for hyperalimentation in patients with disordered nitrogen metabolism. Abel RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(3):317-23, Sep 74

Ammonium nitrogen in fetuses of urea-treated sheep. Yelverton CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):191-2, Feb 75

Adaptation to low protein intakes. **Anal Chim Acta** 76(2):180-2, Jun 75 (9 ref.)

Chlorophyll synthesis and intracellular fluctuations of 5-aminolaevulinate formation during the regreening of nitrogen-deficient Chlorella fusca. Porra RJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):312-21, Sep 74

Passage of tertiary and quaternary nitrogen compounds through the rat placenta. Andersen RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 210(2):232-40, Aug 74

Nitrogen metabolism and ultrastructure in Anabaena cylindrica. II. The effect of molybdenum and vanadium. Fay P, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 99(3):221-30, 1974

A survey of available nitrogen sources for growth of the blue-green alga, Agmenellum quadruplicatum. Kapp R, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 104(2):135-8, 22 Jun 75

Positive nitrogen balance using isotonic crystalline amino acid solution. Schulte WJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):914-5, Aug 75

Nitrogen balance in postoperative patients receiving parenteral nutrition. Van Way CW 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):272-6, Mar 75

Absence of involvement of glutamine synthetase and of NAD-linked glutamate dehydrogenase in the nitrogen catabolite repression of arginase and other enzymes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dubois EL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):150-7, 9 Sep 74

Nitrogen metabolism in the isolated perfused rat liver. Nitrogen balance, redox state and rates of proteolysis. Parrilla R, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):341-8, Mar 74

Effect of curarization on energy and nitrogen balances in acute tetanus treated by prolonged administration of D tubo-curarine. Tremolières F, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(4):186-9, 10 Apr 74

The role of nitrogen and phosphorus in protein synthesis by Candida guilliermondii cultivated on n-alkanes. Simek F, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):155-60, 1973

Nutritional studies on East African herbivores. 2. Losses of nitrogen in the faeces. Arman P, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(2):265-76, Mar 75

The relationship between serum urea levels and dietary nitrogen ultilization in young men. Taylor VS, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(2):407-11, Sep 74

Digestibility and N-balance studies on growing heifers implanted with trienbolone acetate. Chan KH, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(2):170-4, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of chemical structure of phenylureas and anilines on the denitrification process. Bollag JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):241-8, Aug 74

Treatment of chronic uremic patients with protein-poor diet and oral supply of essential amino acids. I. Nitrogen balance studies. Bergström J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(5):187-94, 1975

Urea index and nitrogen balance in uremic patients on miminal nitrogen intakes. Giordano C, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(5):168-71, 1975

Editorial: Nitrogen-recycling in uremia: a reappraisal. Richards P. **Clin Nephrol** 3(5):166-7, 1975

The incorporation of ammonia nitrogen into albumin in man: the effects of diet, uremia and growth hormone. Richards P, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(5):172-9, 1975

Efficiency of utilization of urea nitrogen for albumin synthesis by chronically uraemic and normal man. Varcoe R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(5):379-90, May 75

Nitrogen excretion by the fresh water pulmonate snail, Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis Say. Friedl FE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(4):617-22, 1 Dec 74

The recycling of urea nitrogen by the wild tammar wallaby (Macropus eugenii)--a "ruminant-like" marsupial. Kinnear JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):793-810, 1 Aug 75

The effect of essential fatty acids deficiency on the nitrogen metabolism of rats. al-Nagdy SA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):835-43, 1 Mar 74

Developmental studies in Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)--II. A study of nitrogenous excretion during the last larval instar. Mauchamp B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(4):445-9, 15 Aug 75

Nitrogen balance during pregnancy. Calloway DH. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:79-94, 1974

The participation of the anabolic glutamate dehydrogenase in the nitrogen catabolite repression of arginase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dubois E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):603-16, 2 Oct 74

Nitrogen balance in pregnancy and lactation in women whose protein intake is marginal. Rao CN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1619-26, Nov 74

Growth and plasma amino acids of steers fed different nitrogen sources at restricted intake. Burris WR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):714-9, Apr 75

Nitrogen components reaching the omasum and abomasum of lambs fed two nitrogen levels. Goshtasbpour-Parsi BG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):643-7, Sep 74

Effect of protein level on growth, nitrogen balance and reproductive performance in gilts. Jones RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1067-72, Dec 74

Influence of branched-chain volatile fatty acids on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed urea containing high roughage rations. Umunna NN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(3):523-9, Mar 75

Nitrogen metabolism in the bovine: adjustment to nitrogen source as reflected by changes in abomasal nitrogen and plasma components. Young AW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):775-82, Apr 75

Effects of ammonium, L-glutamate, and L-glutamine on nitrogen catabolism in Aspergillus nidulans. Hynes MJ. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1116-23, Dec 74

Regulation of nitrogen metabolism in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella aerogenes: studies with the continuous-culture technique. Senior PJ. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):407-18, Aug 75

The participation of cytochromes in the reduction of N2O to N2 by a denitryfying bacterium. Matsubara T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):627-32, Mar 75

Nitrogen conservation in starvation: graded responses to intravenous glucose. O'Connell RC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):555-63, Sep 74

Homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency. Studies of nitrogen balance and sulfur excretion. Poole JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):1033-48, May 75

Effect of ketone infusions on amino acid and nitrogen metabolism in man. Sherwin RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1382-90, Jun 75

Nitrogen metabolism in the American cockroach: an examination of whole body ammonium and other cations excreted in relation to water requirements. Mullins DE. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):541-56, Dec 74

Nitrogen metabolism in the American cockroach: an examination of whole body and fat body regulation of cations in response to nitrogen balance. Mullins DE, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):557-70, Dec 74

Growth and nitrogen balance of infants on rice diets supplemented with lysine and threonine. Huang PC, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 70(7):398-404, 28 Jul 71

Effect of L-histidine on the catabolism of nitrogenous compounds in Aspergillus nidulans. Polkinghorne M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):185-7, Mar 75

Nitrogen metabolism in the perfused cirrhotic liver of the rat. Henley KS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):273-80, Feb 75

Effect of different levels of gossypol on transaminase activity, on nonessential to essential amino acid ratio, and on iron and nitrogen retention in rats. Braham JE, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):348-55, Mar 75

Nitrogen balance of men with marginal intakes of protein and energy. Calloway DH. **J Nutr** 105(7):914-23, Jul 75

Effects of high altitude and hypophagia on mineral metabolism of rats. Hannon JP, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):278-87, Mar 75

Utilization of nitrogen from soybean meal, casein, zein, and urea by mature sheep. Hembry FG, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):367-73, Mar 75

Cecal nitrogen metabolism and amino acid absorption in the rabbit. Hoover WH, et al. **J Nutr** 105(2):245-52, Feb 75

Comparative value of L-, and D-methionine supplementation of an oat-based diet for humans. Kies C, et al. **J Nutr** 105(7):809-14, Jul 75

Effect of force-feeding a valine-free diet on gastrointestinal function of rats. Kimura T, et al. **J Nutr** 105(2):257-65, Feb 75

Response of nitrogen metabolism, plasma amino acids and insulin levels to various levels of methionine infusion in sheep. Tao RC, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1646-56, Dec 74

Influence of genetic differences in feed efficiency of young chickens on derivation of metabolizable energy from the diet and nitrogen retention. Washburn KW, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):726-32, Jun 75

Protein requirements of man: comparative nitrogen balance response within the submaintenance-to-maintenance range of intakes of wheat and beef proteins. Young VR, et al. **J Nutr** 105(5):534-42, May 75

Role of intestinal microbes on body nitrogen accumulation in germfree, gnotobiotic and conventional mice. Yamanaka M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(5):389-400, 1974

Letter: On the pathogenesis of deranged nitrogen metabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition. Hansen JD. **J Pediatr** 86(4):649-51, Apr 75

Metabolic incorporation of oxygen into primary and secondary aliphatic amines and the consequences in carbon-nitrogen bond cleavage. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):547-52, Jul 75

Renal responses of the cow to alteration of the dietary intake of nitrogen and sodium chloride. Phillips GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):95P-96P, Feb 75

Nutritive value of cooked potato flakes for the young chick. D'Mello JP, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(3):261-5, Mar 75

Nitrogen utilisation by lambs fed a high roughage ration and supplemented with compacted starch-urea or sulphur-coated urea. Umunna NN, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(4):413-3, Apr 75

Nutritive value of raw potato for pigs. Whittemore CT, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(3):255-60, Mar 75

Kinetic response of perturbed marine nitrification systems. Srna RF, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(3 PT 1):472-86, Mar 75

Editorial: Postoperative feeding and metabolism. **Lancet** 2(7928):263-4, 9 Aug 75

Letter: Body nitrogen after trauma. Brennan MF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):38-9, 4 Jan 75

"Catabolic" loss of body nitrogen in response to surgery. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1035-8, 2 Nov 74

Nitrogen metabolism in bears: urea metabolism in summer starvation and in winter sleep and role of urinary bladder in water and nitrogen conservation. Nelson RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(3):141-6, Mar 75

Amino acid metabolism in parenteral nutrition: with special reference to the calorie: nitrogen ratio and the blood urea nitrogen level. Chen WJ, et al. **Metabolism** 23(12):1117-23, Dec 74

Metabolic effects of propranolol in thyrotoxicosis. I. Nitrogen, calcium, and hydroxyproline. Georges LP, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):11-21, Jan 75

Effects of nitrogen sources at various temperatures on Papulospora thermophila. Prodromou MC, et al. **Mycologia** 66(5):878-80, Sep-Oct 74

Letter: Amino acid precursors in nitrogen-accumulation diseases. Bhagavan NV. **N Engl J Med** 293(8):408, 21 Aug 75

Nitrogen-sparing intravenous fluids in postperative patients. Hoover HC Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):172-5, 24 Jul 75

Alternative route for nitrogen assimilation in higher plants. Lea PJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):614-6, 18 Oct 74

The effects of protein and calorie restriction on tissue nitrogen content and protein catabolism. Nettleton JA, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(3):166-80, 1974

Adaptation to low protein intakes. **Nutr Rev** 33(6):180-2, Jun 75 (9 ref.)

Histidine: An essential amino acid for normal adults. **Nutr Rev** 33(7):200-2, Jul 75 (4 ref.)

The effect of uneven dietary protein to calorie

distribution on nitrogen retention and weight gain. MacLean WC Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(3):312-6, Sep 74

Medium-chain triglyceride feeding in premature infants: effects on fat and nitrogen absorption. Tantibhedhyangkul P, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(3):359-70, Mar 75

Photosynthetic nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae. Allen MB. **Photophysiology** (7):73-84, 1972 (76 ref.)

Increased nitrogen removal from the intestinal tract of uraemic patients. Man NK, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):143-51, 1973

Proceedings: The influence of the composition of the diet on the digestion of organic matter and nitrogen in sheep receiving diets containing hay, barley and flaked maize. Chamberlain DG, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):59A-60A, Sep 74

The effect of oral administration of sodium phenobarbitone on nitrogen balance in the rat. Flint DM, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):21A-22A, May 74

Effect of undernutrition on nitrogen metabolism in the pregnant ewe. Guada JA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):84A-85A, Dec 74

Proceedings: Contribution of microbial nitrogen to duodenal digesta in the ruminant. McAllan AB, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):41A-42A, Sep 74

Isotope techniques for studying the dynamics of nitrogen metabolism in ruminants. Nolan JV, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):1-8, May 74

The simultaneous measurement of digesta flow into and out of the small intestine of the sheep using an automatic sampler. Offer NW, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):69A-70A, Dec 74

Influence of prolactin on thyroxine-induced changes in hepatic and tail enzymes and nitrogen metabolism in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Jaffe RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):961-6, Sep 74

The effect of temperature and humidity on the losses of nitrogenous substances from the skin of Ayrshire calves. Jenkinson DM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):75-80, Jul 74

Potassium and nitrogen binding in the human gut by ingested oxidized starch (OS). Friedman EA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:161-7, 1974

Mineral and nitrogen metabolic studies on Skylab orbital space flights. Whedon GD, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:95-110, 1974

Utilization of energy and nitrogen from maize and potato starch, pre-gelatinized by physical processing, in milk replacers for veal calves. Honing Y van der, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 33(3):141-50, Jun 74

Effect of organic matter additions on microbial activities of wadi-el-natrun soils. Monib M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):439-47, 1974

[Analysis of clearance curves of the nitrogen from the aspect of multiple compartments] Navrátil M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(6):580-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of hydrothermic treatment of barley on the digestion of nitrogenous matter in the rumen of sheep: studies of the rumen and abomasum] Durand M, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(1):167-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The lipids of Endomycopsis vernalis when grown with different nitrogen supply (author's transl)] Witter B, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 101(4):321-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of milk substitutes containing vegetable oil and varying levels of fatty acids on N metabolism of young calves] Bedő S, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(3):235-44, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nitrogen and energy retention in early-weaned pigs fed on soy protein as protein source] Müller HL, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(2):175-86, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nitrogen balance studies in various amino acid infusions] Quirin H, et al. **Infusionstherapie** 1(2):118-21, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies of N-excretion and amino acid absorption in laying hens fed two varieties of wheat, rich in protein] Gruhn K. Y **RESEARCH** (P 39(1):85-100, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of dietary-fat type on nitrogen retention in growing poultry] Hoffmann M, et al. Y **RESEARCH** (P 39(1):57-66, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The nutritional effect of new ionogen and non-ionogen P/N compounds on Aspergillus niger (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):651-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations on the temperature-depending growth of some fungi of different systematic rank at various nitrogen sources and nitrogen concentrations (author's transl)] Sattler PW. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(8):691-741, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of urea, alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acids in infants with hypertrophic pylorostenosis] Stepniewska E, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 16(4):427-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reciprocal effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen source on the growth of Shigella strains and their drug-resistant mutants] Noworyta J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 26(3):207-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The relationship between the nitrogen metabolism of P. chrysogenum 194 and its mutant and penicillin biosynthesis] Levitov MM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):298-303, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The dynamics of the nitrogenous fractions of stomach and small intestine chyme following introduction of food substances ot different regions of the gastrointestinal tract] Berkos OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):8-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Breakdown of organic nitrogenous substances in surface waters] Vokounova E. **Gig Sanit** (2):85-7, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Disorder of some nitrogen metabolism indices in prolonged exposure to vibration (an experimental study)] Kiseleva VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):38-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Effect of the concentration of phosphorus and nitrogen in the nutrient medium on the phosphorus consumption of the hydrocarbon-oxidizing fungus Candida tropicalis] Rachinskiĭ VV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 9(6):818-23, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioresistance of the mammals and deamination reaction of certain nitrogen compounds] Zelnalov TA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):16-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation of nitrogen, carbohydrate and lipid metabolic indices in rats cooled under conditions of an altered gaseous environment] Baev VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):596-601, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the activity of certain nitrogen metabolism enzymes in the brain tissue of rats in a prolonged state of artificial hypobiosis] Gaevskaia MS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):568-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensation of energoplastic wastes and nitrogen balance following operations on the stomach] Dugina VM. **Vestn Khir** 114(6):31-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Abomasal digestion and nitrogen metabolism in newborn calves] Kondrakhin IP, et al. **Veterinariia** (11):102-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Participation of nicotinamide-hypoxanthine-dinucleotide (deamino-NAD) in nitrogen and energy metabolism] Movsesian SG. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 8:19-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content of nitrogen of free amino acids in mother and fetus] Panfirov VV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):63-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Denitrogenation of the organism. Clinical and experimental applications] Luna Infante MJ de, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 21(3):267-319, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The effect of the dietary protein level on the N balance in growing rabbits (author's transl)] Fonollá J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(4):265-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Influence of cortisol on the nitrogen balance in rats (author's transl)] Moreiras-Varela O, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(2):91-4, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The anesthetic effect of air at atmospheric pressure. Winter PM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(6):658-61, Jun 75

Effect of inorganic and organic substances containing sulfur or nitrogen and of vitamins on the growth of Mycobacterium leprae. Olitzki AL. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(5):519-24, May 74

Influence of combined nitrogen on the symbiosis between single colony isolates of Rhizobium CB756 and Macrotyloma axillare. Herridge DF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):75-8, Feb 75

Free operant avoidance in rats under increased nitrogen pressures. Thomas JR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):862-7, Feb 75

Higher protein content from nitrogen fertiliser application and nutritive value of milled-rice protein. Eggum BO, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(4):425-7, Apr 75

Varietal differences in the amino acid composition of barley grain during development and under varying nitrogen supply. Rhodes AP, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(8):963-72, Aug 74

Effects of exygen-nitrogen (1:1) at 760 Torr on the life span and fine structure of Drosophila melanogaster. Miquel J, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(1):41-57, Jan-Feb 75

PO2 of cat cerebral cortex: response to breathing N2 and 100 per cent O21. Nair P, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(2):158-65, Mar 75

Influence of N2 or O2 on two alkylating agents in Neurospora crassa. Seyfried TN. **Mutat Res** 28(2):155-62, May 75

Effects of inorganic nitrogen on the response of Lemna carbon dioxide output to light quality and timing. Hillman WS. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(1):30-47, Jan 75

Enzyme production by Bacillus polymyxa in an extract of peat. II. The effects of nitrogen and other factors on amylase and protease production. Griffin PJ, et al. **Proc R Ir Acad [B]** 74(30-31):523-48, 1974

[Proceedings: Catabolic repression by nitrogen of arginase synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Dubois E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):798, Oct 74 (Fre)

### POISONING

[Effects on nitrons fumes upon the lung (author's transl)] Muhar F, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):113-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Optimal use of notrogen to suppress the high pressure nervous syndrome. Bennett PB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):37-40, Jan 75

### TOXICITY

Muscle tremors under helium, neon, nitrogen, and nitrous oxide at 1 to 37 atm. Thorne DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):875-9, Dec 74

### URINE

Nitrogen sparing induced by a mixture of essential amino acids given chiefly as their keto-analogues during prolonged starvation in obese subjects. Sapir DG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):974-80, Oct 74

Fat-carbohydrate interaction: effects on nitrogen-sparing in total intravenous feeding. Long JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):61-3, 1974

[Urinary nitrogen/creatinine index and protein intake of the population] Pechar J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 29(3):164-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## NITROGEN DIOXIDE

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pathology of pulmonary disease from exposure to interdependent ambient gases (nitrogen dioxide and ozone). Freeman G, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(4):203-10, OCT 74

### ANALYSIS

Preparation of mixtures of humidified air with CO, SO2, NO2, NH3, NH2CH3, Cl2, and HCl to measure respirator cartridge and canister service life. Nelson GO, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(1):49-56, Jan 75

Semiquantitative potentiometric method for direct measurement of nitrogen dioxide in air. Barna GG, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1834-7, Oct 74

Development and optimization of twenty-four hour manual methods for the collection and colorimetric analysis of atmospheric NO2. Mulik J, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(4):333-48, 1974

Solid absorbent method for sampling and analysis of nitrogen dioxide in ambient air. Cuddeback JE, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(7):725-9, Jul 75

### METABOLISM

Direct NO2 photolysis rate monitor. Jackson JO, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 46(4):376-8, Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Transformation of alveolar type 2 cells to type 1 cells following exposure to NO2. Evans MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):142-50, Feb 75

Effects of nitrogen dioxide and 3-methylcholanthrene on pulmonary enzymes. Law FC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1421-2, Aug 75

Effects of nitrogen dioxide and ozone on monkey lung ultrastructure. Bils RF. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):99-111, 1974

Response of the bronchial tree to chemical stimuli. Gökemeijer JD, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(4):195-7, 1973

[Investigations on the influence of NO2 and SO2 as well a combination of the two gases on the production of precipitating antibodies in guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Antweiler H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 160(3):212-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### POISONING

The first death from nitrogen dioxide fumes. The story of a man and his dog. Ramírez J. **JAMA** 229(9):1181-2, 26 Aug 74

Silo-Filler's disease. Morrissey WL, et al. **Respiration** 32(1):81-92, 1975

Deleterious effects of hyperbaric oxygen treatment

on mortality and pathological changes in nitrogen-dioxide-poisoned dogs. Shechter Y, et al. **Respiration 32(3):210-6, 1975**

[Inhalation of nitrose gas. Longterm observations following acute intoxication (author's transl)] Bühlmann AA. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):131-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**TOXICITY**

Delayed maturation of rat lung in an environment containing nitrogen dioxide. Freeman G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):754-9, Dec 74**

Experimental studies on human health effects of air pollutants. III. Two-hour exposure to ozone alone and in combination with other pollutant gases. Hackney JD, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(8):385-90, Aug 75**

Experimental studies on human health effects of air pollutants. II. Four-hour exposure to ozone alone and in combination with other pollutant gases. Hackney JD, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(8):379-84, Aug 75**

Letter: Nitrogen dioxide in smoke. Kibelstis JA. **N Engl J Med 292(18):981, 1 May 75**

## NITROGEN FIXATION

Studies on growth, nitrogen fixation and protein synthesis in a blue-green alga Calothrix sp. El-Rafai AM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):31-5, 1975**

Acetylene reduction assays for nitrogen fixation in freshwaters: a note of caution. Flett RJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):580-3, May 75**

Acetylene reduction (nitrogen fixation) by pulp and paper mill effluents and by Klebsiella isolated from effluents and environmental situations. Knowles R, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):608-13, Oct 74**

Ammonium uptake by nitrogen fixing bacteria I. Azotobacter vinelandii. Kleiner D. **Arch Microbiol 104(2):163-9, 22 Jun 75**

Transfer of nitrogen-fixing (NIF) genes in the blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum. Stewart WD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):62-9, 6 Jan 75**

Nitrogen fixation by free-living Rhizobium in a defined liquid medium. Tjepkema J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):625-8, 22 Jul 75**

Nitrogen fixation and the heterocyst in blue-green algae. Stewart WD, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):357-61, 1975 (39 ref.)**

Regulation of dinitrogen fixation in intact Azotobacter vinelandii. Haaker H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):344-57, 20 Sep 74**

The nitrogen-fixing complex of bacteria. Zumft WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 416(1):1-52, 31 Mar 75 (211 ref.)**

Effect of nitrogen source on carbon metabolism by Azotobacter vinelandii OP grown in chemostat and batch culture. Kurz WG, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):738-41, Jun 75**

The binding of microsomal hydroxylation substrates to cytochrome P-450Rh and its effect on the nitrogen fixation by lupin bacteroids. Kretovich WL, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):305-8, 30 Aug 74**

The balance of nitrogen and composition of proteins in Pleurotus ostreatus grown on natural substrates. Ginterová A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):246-50, 1975**

Fourth Stenhouse-Williams memorial lecture. New advances and future potential in biological nitrogen fixation. Postgate JR. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(2):185-202, Jun 74 (90 ref.)**

Nitrogen fixation in seawater. Wynn-Williams DD, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(2):203-16, Jun 74**

Nitrogen fixation by marine photosynthetic bacteria. Wynn-Williams DD, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(2):217-24, Jun 74**

Biochemistry and genetics of Klebsiella pneumoniae mutant strains unable to fix N2. St. John RT, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):759-65, Mar 75**

Regulation of nitrogen fixation in Klebsiella pneumoniae: evidence for a role of glutamine synthetase as a regulator of nitrogenase synthesis. Streicher SL, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):815-21, Nov 74**

Nitrogen fixation by the rumen contents of sheep. Jones K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):97-101, Nov 74**

Electron transport carriers involved in nitrogen fixation by the coliform, Klebsiella pneumoniae. Yoch DC. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):153-64, Jul 74**

Microbial production of ammonium ion from nitrogen. Shanmugam KT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):136-9, Jan 75**

Nitrogen fixation. Safrany DR. **Sci Am 231(4):64-80, Oct 74**

Molecular biology of nitrogen fixation. Shanmugam KT, et al. **Science 187(4180):919-24, 14 Mar 75 (41 ref.)**

[Biochemical evaluation of fertilizing on soil nitrogen availability (author's transl)] Novák B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):390-404, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immobilization of rhizobium lupini bacteroids in polyacrylamide gel] Evstigneeva ZG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):489-92, 11 May 75 (Rus)**

[symbiotic fixation of molecular nitrogen] Parfiskaia AN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):189-98, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Molecular nitrogen fixation by propionic acid bacteria] Baranova NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):791-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of ammonium on hydrogen evolution and nitrogen fixation in Rhodopseudomonas palustris] Gogotov IN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):586-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The nitrogen fixing ability of yeasts isolated from the rhizosphere and phyllosphere of plants] Kvasnikov EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):790-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Participation of the dehydrogenases of oligonitrophilic bacteria in the process of nitrogen fixation] Mal'tseva NN, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):689-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Effect of pesticides on blue-green algae and nitrogen-fixation. DaSilva EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):193-204, 1975**

Influence of pH and concentration of phosphate ions on growth and nitrogen fixation in a blue-green alga Cylindrospermum majus. Sharma VK, et al. **Experientia 31(2):182-3, 15 Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Attempt potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit. B 12) of the effects of daily administration during a 4-day period of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N: 20gm), prolactin (P:250-1000IU) and the combined effect of these hormones on nitrogen balance in the rat] Elsair J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)**

## NITROGEN ISOTOPES

Immobilized enzymes in the production of radiopharmaceutically pure amino acids labeled with 13N. Cohen MB, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1192-5, Dec 74**

Enzymatic synthesis and use of 13N-labeled L-asparagine for myocardial imaging. Gelbard AS, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1223-5, Dec 74**

Letter: 15o and 13N production by Van de Graaff accelerator. Rydin RA, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(6):884, Nov 74**

[Direct labeling by means of 14N(n,p)14C: microbial production of radiochemical pure compounds with irradiated purine and benzimidazole bases (author's transl)] Müller O, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):633-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**ANALYSIS**

Determination of 15N by electrodeless discharge. Scoot TA, et al. **Lab Pract 23(12):703-5, 715, Dec 74**

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

Isotope techniques for studying the dynamics of nitrogen metabolism in ruminants. Nolan JV, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):1-8, May 74**

**NITROGEN MUSTARD see MECHLORETHAMINE**

## NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

Estracyt (NSC 89199) as a substrate for phosphatases in human serum. Tritsch GL, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):38-9, Jul 74**

The alkylation of hemoglobin S by nitrogen mustard. High resolution proton nuclear magnetic resonance studies. Fung LW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4786-9, 25 Jun 75**

Decomposition of N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosoureas in aqueous media. Montgomery JA, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):568-71, Jun 75**

Synthesis and evaluation of antitumor activity of 1-[N, N-bis(2-chloroethyl) sulfamoylphenyl]-3,3-dialkyltriazenes. Lalezari I, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):698-9, Apr 75**

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

Combined effect of nitrogen mustard and DNA repair inhibitor on the resistant tumor. Inaba M, et al. **Gann 65(5):465-6, Oct 74**

Effect of 3-[4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl[-1(2-chloro hydrochloride on lymphoid leukemia L-1210. Shimizu F, et al. **Gann 66(2):149-54, Apr 75**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

[Bladder tumors induced by chlornaphazine treatment] Thiede T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):661-6, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

**BLOOD**

Isolation and mass spectral identification of blood metabolites of cyclophosphamide: evidence for phosphoramide mustard as the biologically active metabolite. Struck RF, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 2(1):46-52, Feb 75**

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

Synthesis of the potentially cytotoxic compound 5-[bis(2-chloroethyl)amino]-1,3-phenylene biscarbamate. Thorn MA, et al. **J Org Chem 40(11):1556-8, 30 May 75**

Preparation of 4-(p-(bis(2-chloroethyl)amino)phenyl)butyramides as potential antitumor agents. I. Biliman JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1487-9, Sep 74**

[Aromatic N-mustard compounds. 1. Derivatives of 3-N, N-bis-(2-chlorethyl)amino-4-methylbenzoid acid] Cambanis A, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Enzymatically decomposable specific transport forms of cancerostatics. 2. Chloro-substituted 4-[N,N-bis-(2-chlorethyl)-amino[-phenyl-O-beta-D-gl and -Xylopyranosides] Schwabe K, et al. **Pharmazie 30(2):70-4, Feb 75 (Ger)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Isolation and identification of a stabilized derivative of aldophosphamide, a major metabolite of cyclophosphamide. Struck RF. **Cancer Res 34(11):2933-5, Nov 74**

**METABOLISM**

Enzyme activated anti-tumour agents. Conjugates of p-hydroxyaniline mustard as substrates for hydrolytic enzymes. Ball CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3173-7, 15 Nov 74**

The irreversible binding of acetylcholine mustard to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Robinson DA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):363-70, Mar 75**

Estrogen receptor interaction with the antitumor agent estradiol mustard. Shepherd RE, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):895-7, Sep 74**

Interactions of acetylcholine mustard with acetylcholinesterase. Hudgins PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1419-21, Aug 75**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The effect of oestradiol-3N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)carbamate-17beta-p (estracyt) on the 5alpha-reductase in the rat ventral prostate. Hoisaeter PA. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):188-98, Sep 75**

Influence of cytotoxic drugs on platelet functions in vitro. III. Peptichemio. Kiener P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):46-52, 1975**

Pharmacological studies with alkylsulfonyloxyalkyl substituted and chloroethyl substituted oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides. 1. Communication: relationship between chemical structure and pharmacological action. Brock N, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1139-49, Aug 74**

Metabolic effects of antisickling amounts of nitrogen and nor-nitrogen mustard on rabbit and human erythrocytes. Roth EF Jr, et al. **Blood 45(6):779-88, Jun 75**

Presynaptic effect of the aziridinium ion of acetylcholine mustard (methyl-2-acetoxyethyl-2'-chloroethylamine) on the phrenic nerve--rat diaphragm preparation. Clement JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):264-72, Apr 75**

A study on the effect of certain compound during elimination of plasmids in Escherichia coli. Rytíř V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):17-23, 1975**

Incorporation of 3H-thymidine into rat ventral prostate in organ culture. Influence of hormone-cytostatic complexes. Hoisaeter PA. **Invest Urol 12(6):479-89, May 75**

Quantitative structure-activity relationships in immunosuppressive nitrogen mustard benzimidazoles. Franke R, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(2):87-95, Aug 74**

The effects of N,N-2-dichloroethylaniline ("aniline mustard") on the murine immune system. Smith AM, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):27-36, Jul 74**

Comparison of the genetic activity of dimethylnitrosamine, ethyl methanesulfonate, 2-acetylaminofluorene and ICR-170 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains D3, D4 and D5 using in vitro assays with and without metabolic activation. Brusick D, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):491-500, Dec 74**

The induction of temperature-sensitive mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by the acridine mustard ICR-170. Woodruff RC, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):337-45,**

Dec 74
An analysis of survival in haploid and diploid cell cultures after exposure to ICR acridine half-mustard compounds mutagenic for bacteria. Mezger-Freed L. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4416-20, Nov 74
Influence of the basicity and details of the chemical structure on the mutagenic activity of nitrogen mustards. Kovalenko SP. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1409-11, 1 Oct 74
Comparison of the activities of nitrogen mustards according to induced mitotic crossing over in a diploid strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Kovalenko SP, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):68-71, 15 Nov 74
[Regulation of glomerular gamma globulin deposits by cytostatic agents in NZB hybrids] Güttner J. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):413-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immune regulation of macrophages] Zschiesche W, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):409-12, 1973 (Ger)
[Pharmacological studies with alkylsulfonyloxyalkyl substituted and chloroethyl substituted oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides. 2. Pharmacological characterization of 2-alkylsulfonyl-oxyalkylamino-oxazaphosphorine-2-o including immunological reaction] **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1149-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of biological activity of C- and N-Mannich bases, with and without nitrogen-mustard groups, in microbiological and animal-experiment screening systems in the search of new antineoplastic agents] Fleck W, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(7):559-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Goodpasture's syndrome: a response to nitrogen mustard. Couser WG. **Am J Med Sci** 268(3):175-9, Sep 74
5-[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazeno]imidazole-4-carb (NSC-82196) in the treatment of childhood malignancy. Komp DM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):371-6, Mar-Apr 75
Imidazole carboxamides: relationship of lipophilicity to activity against intracerebral murine glioma 26 and preliminary phase II clinical trial of 5-[3,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazeno]imidazole-4-carb (NSC-82196) in primary and secondary brain tumors. Levin VA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):327-31, Mar-Apr 75
Oral estramustine phosphate (NSC-89199) in the treatment of advanced (stage D) carcinoma of the prostate. Mittelman A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):219-23, Jan-Feb 75
Clinical results with estramustine phosphate (NSC-89199): a comparison of the intravenous and oral preparations. Nilsson T, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 75
Antitumor activity of tetraacetylglucosamine mustard. Wampler GL, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):1903-6, Aug 75
Peptichemio in the therapy of malignancies (phase-I-study). The evaluation committee. Gingold N, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol** 10(3):190-202, Oct 74
Estracyt in hormone-resistant prostatic carcinoma. Szendröi Z, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(2):101-10, 1974
Pharmacoclinical study of oral estramustine phosphate (Estracyt) in advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Müntzing J, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):65-8, Jul 74
New carcinostatic agent with possible selective activity on tumor cells. Nabih I, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1806-8, Nov 74
5-[3-(2-Chloroethyl)-1-triazenyl] imidazole-4-carboxamide and a possible mechanism of action of 5-[3, 3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenyl] imidazole-4-carboxamide. Shealy YF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):177-80, Jan 75
Immunotherapy of solid tumors. I. Preliminary studies with nitrogen mustard for nonspecific immunopotentiation in human caner. Goldman LI. **J Surg Res** 18(5):513-21, May 75
Chemotherapy of advanced renal cell carcinoma with vinblastine and CCNU. Merrin C, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):21-3, Jan 75
Trichlortriethylamine (TS-160 Spofa) in combination chemotherapy of malignant lymphomas. Klener P, et al. **Neoplasma** 22(1):55-62, 1975
Antiprostatic effects of a nitrogen mustard of estriol. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):904-8, Mar 75
Effect of estramustine phosphate on plasma testosterone during treatment of carcinoma of prostate. Kjaer TB, et al. **Urology** 5(6):802-4, Jun 75
Prostatic cancer. Transcortin levels during treatment with estramustine phosphate. Sandberg AA, et al. **Urology** 6(1):17-21, Jul 75
[Antitumor activity of nitrocaphane (AT-1258)] **Chin Med J** 54(11):693-8, 193, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Mycosis fungoides treated by local administration of a nitrogen mustard preparation, Erasol] Grunnet E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(11):621-3, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Preliminary results of 10 patients with advanced prostatic neoplasm treated with estracyt] de Leval J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 42(3):326-35, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of prostatic carcinoma with orally administered Estracyt] Mayer EJ. **Ther Umsch** 32(2):114-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of 18 months of chemotherapy with Peptichemio] Battelli T, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(62):3235-43, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Results of peptichemio preparation in cases of lymphomatoses and bronchial carcinoma] Czownicki Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 24(3):209-16, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Combined chemotherapy in generalized lymphogranulomatosis] Vinokurova NA. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):19-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of toxicity and anti-tumor activity of mixtures of bromine, iodine- and fluorine-containing di-2-halogenethylamines] Demirchoglian IG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(5):45-7, 1974 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Cell killing effectiveness of an alkylating steroid (Leo 1031). Evenaar AH, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(10):773-4, Oct 73

NITROGEN NARCOSIS see INERT GAS NARCOSIS

## NITROGEN OXIDES

A possible nitrogen oxide--nitrosamine--cancer link. Fine DH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(1):18-9, Jan 74
A study of the N2O5-SO2-O3 reaction system. Daubendiek RL, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(2):103-16, 1975
Comparative study of 240 cases of cryosurgery using nitrogen protoxide and liquid nitrogen as coolant. Rigondet G. **Minerva Med** 65(70):3689-92, 6 Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of binding of nitrogen oxides with gaseous ammonia on the occurrence of changes in the central nervous system] Kośmider S, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 12(3):413-24, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Observations of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) in air in southern England. Penkett SA, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(1):139-40, Jan 75
Methods for measurement of nitrogen oxides in automobile exhaust: a state-of-the-art report. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):360-5, Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Proceedings: The role of NADPH-cytochrome C reductase and hemoprotein in the microsomal N-oxide formation. Kehl M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R76, 1975

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

1-Alkyl-2-nitroimidazol-5-yl derivatives II. N-substituted nitrones. Cavalleri B, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):338-40, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Studies on the mechanism of hepatic microsomal N-oxide formation. I. Effect of carbon monoxide on the N-oxidation of N,N-dimethylaniline. Hlavica P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(12):1503-14, Dec 74
Metabolic interconversions and binding of imipramine, imipramine-N-oxide, and desmethylimipramine in rat liver slices. Bickel MH, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1(6):631-41, Nov 71

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of N2O narcosis on the contraction and repayment of an oxygen debt. Schatte CL, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(10):1164-6, Oct 74
The interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) with the electron flow of isolated chloroplasts. Coulson C, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(2):231-8, Feb 75
Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by nitroxyl compounds. Cooke BC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):75, Jan 75

POISONING

[Pathological findings on late sequelae after inhalation of nitrogenous fumes (author's transl)] Schmid KO. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):133-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electrolyte disorders in chronic experimental nitrogen oxide poisoning] Kośmider S, et al. **Patol Pol** 26(1):47-53, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## NITROGEN RADIOISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Proceedings: Use of 13N for regional clearance curves compared with 133Xe. Ronchetti R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):124P-125P, Mar-Apr 75

## NITROGENASE

Nitrogenase of Klebsiella pneumoniae. A stopped-flow study of magnesium-adenosine triphosphate-induce electron transfer between the compeonent proteins. Thorneley RN. **Biochem J** 145(2):391-6, Feb 75
Nitrogenase. VIII. Mössbauer and EPR spectroscopy. The MoFe protein component from Azotobacter vinelandii OP. Münck E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):32-53, 21 Jul 75
Letter: Binding and activation of enzymic substrates by metal complexes. II. Delocalized acetylene complexes of molybdenum. MacDonald JW, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(7):1970-1, 2 Apr 75
[Modeling the nitrogenase active center] Golovanov IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(5):1218-21, 1974 (Rus)
[A study of the quaternary structure of nitrogenase by the stereophotographic method through an electron microscope] Levchenko LA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):140-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Nitrogenase of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Inhibition of acetylene reduction by magnesium ion explained by the formation of an inactive dimagnesium-adenosine triphophate complex. Thorneley RN, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):211-4, Apr 74
[Regulation of nitrogenase from lupin bacteroids] Martynova EM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(4):983-6, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Quantitative relations for the repression of nitrogenase synthesis in Azotobacter vinelandii by ammonia. Kleiner D. **Arch Microbiol** 101(2):153-9, 1974
Derepression of nitrogenase synthesis in the presence of excess NH4+. Gordon JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):967-71, 5 Aug 74
Derepression of nitrogenase in Azotobacter. Lepo JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):76-80, 9 Sep 74
Immunological evidence for the capability of free-living Rhizobium japonicum to synthesize a portion of a nitrogenase component. Bishop PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):248-56, 13 Feb 75
Nitrogenase V. The effect of Mo, W and V on the synthesis of nitrogenase components in Azotobacter vinelandii. Nagatani HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):160-6, 7 Aug 74
Nitrogenase in synchronized Azotobacter vinelandii OP. Kurz WGW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):984-8, Jul 75
In vivo kinetics of nitrogenase formation in Clostridium pasteurianum. Seto B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):822-30, Nov 74
Regulation of nitrogen fixation in Klebsiella pneumoniae: evidence for a role of glutamine synthetase as a regulator of nitrogenase synthesis. Streicher SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):815-21, Nov 74
Glutamine synthetase and ammonium regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in Klebsiella. Tubb RS. **Nature** 251(5475):481-5, 11 Oct 74
Molecular biology of nitrogen fixation. Shanmugam KT, et al. **Science** 187(4180):919-24, 14 Mar 75 (41 ref.)
[Regulation of nitrogenase biosynthesis in microorganisms] L'vov NP, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):33-43, Jan-Feb 75 (65 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Pressure and temperature dependence of the cooperative interactions in Azotobacter vinelandii nitrogenase. Peeters JF, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):200-1, Feb 75
Pyruvate and nitrogenase activity in cell-free extracts of the blue-green alga Anabaena cylindrica. Codd GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2) 27 Nov 74
Determination of the applied oxidation-reduction potential required for substrate reduction by

Chromatium nitrogenase. Evans MC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1187-92, 23 Dec 74

Nitrogenase. VI. Acetylene reduction assay: Dependence of nitrogen fixation estimates on component ratio and acetylene concentration. Shah VK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):353-9, 19 Apr 75

Legume root nodule nitrogenase. Purification, properties, and studies on its genetic control. Whiting MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):337-51, 18 Dec 74

Photosynthesis and nitrogenase activity in the blue-green alga Gloeocapsa. Gallon JR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1633-7, Dec 74

Continuous non-destructive determination of nitrogenase activity in microbiol cultures. LaRue TA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):980-3, Jul 75

The program of protein synthesis during heterocyst differentiation in nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae. Fleming H, et al. **Cell** 3(2):169-70, Oct 74

Influence of pesticides on the presence and activity of nitrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii. Peeters JF, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):404-6, May-Jun 75

Activation of inactive nitrogenase by acid-treated component I. Nagatani HH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):697-701, Nov 74

Interactions among substrates and inhibitors of nitrogenase. Rivera-Ortiz JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):537-45, Aug 75

Comparison of two ferredoxins from Rhodospirillum rubrum as electron carriers for the native nitrogenase. Yoch DC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):743-5, Feb 75

Evidence for the existence of a fully reduced state of molybdoferredoxin during the functioning of nitrogenase, and the order of electron transfer from reduced ferredoxin. Walker MN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6356-8, 10 Oct 74

**NITROGLYCERIN** see GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

## NITROIMIDAZOLES

Electron-affinic sensitization. VI. A pulse radiolysis and ESR comparison of some 2- and 5-nitroimidazoles. Whillans DW, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(3):407-21, Jun 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The treatment of trichomonal vaginitis using a single dose of tinidazole by mouth. Mati JK, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(12):883-8, Dec 74

A since oral dose treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis infection with tinidazole (Fasigyn) in Uganda. Ongom VL, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(12):878-82, Dec 74

Single-dose treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with tinidazole. Rees PH, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(11 SPEC NO):782-5, Nov 74

[Efficacity of a single oral dose of tinidazole (2,000 MG) in the treatment of trichomonas vaginitis] Sternadel Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(7):787-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Side-effects of Ro 7-1051, a nitroimidazole used tentatively as a specific treatment for Chagas' disease] Levi GC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(1):49-52, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### ANALYSIS

A method for analysis of swine tissue for the primary metabolite of dimetridazole at the 2-ppb level. Craine EM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):877-81, Sep-Oct 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

1-Alkyl-2-nitroimidazol-5-yl derivatives. I. Cavalleri B, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):148-52, Feb 75

1-Alkyl-2-nitroimidazol-5-yl derivatives II. N-substituted nitrones. Cavalleri B, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):338-40, Mar 75

Snythesis and antiprotozoal activity of nitro derivatives of 2, 2'-blimidazole. Melloni P, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):9-14, Jan 75

Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of 1-(3-chloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-substituted nitroimidazoles. Hoffer M, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):1019-20, Sep 74

Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 8. Derivatives of 2-(4-formylstyryl)-5-nitro-1-vinylimidazole. Ross WJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(2):158-61, Feb 75

Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 9. Synthesis of some 2-(4-dialkylaminomethylstyryl)-and 2-(4-amidinostyryl)5-nitro-1-vinylimidazoles. Ross WJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(4):430-2, Apr 75

Chemotherapeutic nitroheterocycles. 18. 2-(5-Nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanones, -1-tetralones, and -acetophenones substituted by aminoalkoxy groups. Rufer C, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(3):253-8, Mar 75

### METABOLISM

Elimination of nimoronidazole from the tissues of swine. Feilig J, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(1):31-4, Jan 75

[The metabolism of a new 5-nitroimidazole derivative, My 40.20, in the rat] Gradnik B, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 49(3-4):97-101, 1974 (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Radiosensitization of C3H mouse mammary tumours by a 2-nitroimidazole drug. Sheldon PW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(6):560-5, Dec 74

Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by some nitroimidazoles and nitropyrazoles. Asquith JC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):75, Jan 75

Letter: Enhancement of the radioresponse of a murine tumour by a nitroimidazone. Stone HB, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):411-2, May 75

Pharmacokinetics of tinidazole and metronidazole in women after single large oral doses. Wood BA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):51-3, Feb 75

In vitro comparative evaluation of tinidazole and metronidazole on strains of Entamoeba histolytica. Mahajan RC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(4):228-8, Oct 74

Antibacterial activity of 3-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylideneamino)-Frost BM, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(2):177-84, Apr 75

The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. I. Metronidazole, nimorazole, dimetridazole and ronidazole. Voogd CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):483-90, Dec 74

The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. II. Effects of 2-nitroimidazoles. Voogd CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(3):149-52, Jun 75

[Action of the (nitro-5 thiazolyl-2)-1 imidazolidine thione-2 (26354 R.P.) on experimental bilharziasis in laboratory animals] Benazet F, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):287-97, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tolerance and schistosomicide activity of a new derivative of thiasolyl-imidazol. Preliminary results] Gentilini M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(5):516-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microscopy of the antiamebic activity of new nitroimidazoles] Guerrero M, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 5 SUPPL 2:403-10, 1974 (Spa)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Double blind study with a new nitroimidazole derivative, Ro 7-0207, versus metronidazole in symptomatic intestinal amebiasis. Botero D. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):1000-1, Sep 74

A new anti-trichomonal agent. Helmy NI. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(12):411-2, Dec 74

Nimorazole and metronidazole in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis. Mahony JD, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(3):71-2, Mar 75

2-day treatment of trichomoniasis with nimorazole. McCann JS, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(5):375-6, Oct 74

Trichomonal vaginitis. A 24-hr regimen of nimorazole compared with a 7-day regimen of metronidazole. Wigfield AS. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):54-6, Feb 75

Letter: Single-dose tinidazole therapy for giardiasis. Pettersson T. **Br Med J** 1(5954):395, 15 Feb 75

Tinidazole in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. Islam N, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(2):161-5, Feb 75

Comparative trial of tinidazole and metronidazole in intestinal amebiasis. Misra NP, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(12):1255-63, Dec 74

Preliminary results of a trial in amoebic liver abscess: diagnosis by latex agglutination test and dry-blood sample serology. Treatment with tinidazole (Fasigyn). Meyer HA. **East Afr Med J** 51(12):923-7, Dec 74

Naxogen (nitrimidazine) in giardiasis. Pai VR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(7):531-3, Jul 74

A comparative study of tinidazole and metronidazole in symptomatic intestinal amoebiasis. Prakash C, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(7):527-9, Jul 74

Tinidazole in symptomatic intestinal amoebiasis. Prakash C, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 77(7):165-6, Jul 74

Tests of two electron-affinic radiosensitizers in vivo using regrowth of an experimental carcinoma. Denekamp J, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(2):191-203, Feb 75

Ronidazole in the treatment of experimental swine dysentery. Taylor DJ. **Vet Rec** 95(10):215-6, 7 Sep 74

Naxogin in trichomonas vaginalis--a clinical trial with epidemiologic study. Sengupta BS, et al. **West Indian Med J** 23(4):206-11, Dec 74

[Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis with a single dose of tinidazole] Andersen HJ. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(12):676-8, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of trichomoniasis in women with a single dose of tinidazole (Fasigyn)] Norgaard M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(12):672-5, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Study of Nimorazole in Trichomonas genital infections] Gelle P, et al. **Lille Med** 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1336-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Trichomonal vaginitis treated with tinidazole (Fasigyn) in a single oral dose] Kulseng-Hanssen S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(16):1003-4, 998, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Treatment of trichomonas vaginitis with tinidasol] Sternadel Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(9):1109-11, Sep 74 (Pol)

[Clinical evaluation of tinidazole (Fasigyn-Pfizer) in the treatment of trichomonas vaginitis in women with abnormal ovarian function] Walas-Skolicka E. **Ginekol Pol** 46(4):425-8, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Use of new nitroimidazsk derivatives in amebiasis. Segovia E, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(11-12):449-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[Management of trichomoniasis in cases of doubtful cytology and its cytological and colposcopical confirmation. Therapeutic trial of a new derivative nitromidazolic combination (Naxogin erba)] Aruta J, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(3):118-20, 1973 (Spa)

**NITROPARAFFINS** see under ALKANES

## NITROPHENOLS

Reaction of p-nitrophenyl trimethylacetate with yeast carboxypeptidase. Evidence for an acyl-enzyme intermediate. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):730-4, 27 Nov 74

Organophosphate inhibitors: the reactions of bis(p-nitrophenyl) methyl phosphate with liver carboxylesterases and alpha-chymotrypsin. Hamilton SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(2):282-96, 19 Feb 75

The influence of temperature on the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of N-acylamino acid p-nitrophenyl esters. Tarrin C, et al. **Biochimie** 56(6-7):857-61, 1974

Photodecomposition of nitrofen. Nakagawa M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):849-53, Sep-Oct 74

Photonucleophilic reactions of nitrofen. Nakagawa M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):930-3, Nov-Dec 74

High pressure studies. XVI. Hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl esters catalyzed by alpha-chymotrypsin. Lockyer GD Jr, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(23):7303-7, 13 Nov 74

Mercuri-nitrophenol as a reporter group for the conformational change of hemoglobin. Yagisawa S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):595-604, Mar 75

Deoxythymidine 3', 5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate as a synthetic substrate for bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Liao T. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3721-4, 25 May 75

Identical behavior of the two active sites of myosin with respect to trinitrophenylation. Mühlrad A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):175-81, 10 Jan 75

A new method of preparation of specifically purified anti-TNP antibodies. Lisowski J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1(4):341-52, Aug 72

Preparation of tritium labelled dinitrophenyl-haptens. Oriol R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 2(2):209-12, Jan 73

Rate constants for peptide p-nitrophenyl ester coupling reactions in dimethylformamide. A model for steric interactions in the peptide bond forming transition state. Kemp DS, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(26):3841-7, 27 Dec 74

Studies on the properties of chemically modified actin IV: activation of myosin ATPase by actin and trinitrophenylated actin. Muhlrad A, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 5(1):13-26, 1973

Preparation of specific solid supports from p-nitrophenyl substituted polyacrylamide gels. Affinity chromatography of cAMP specific enzymes. Eigel A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):243, May 74

### ANALYSIS

The detection and determination of residues of the herbicide nitrofen in vegetables. Kvalvåg J. **Analyst** 99(1183):666-9, Oct 74

Determination of EPN, its oxygen analog, and p-nitrophenol in aqueous suspensions and enzymic digests. Bhagwat VM, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(6):1288-93, Nov 74

Ketonitrophenols from mestranol and related compounds. Conine JW. **J Pharm Sci** 64(5):777-81, May 75

Phenols in smoked, cured meats: nitrosation of phenols in liquid smokes and in smoked bacon. Knowles ME, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(3):267-76, Mar 75

[Photoelectrocolorimetric determination of and the

conditions for extracting nitrofungin] Kvartnik VM, et al. **Farm Zh** 0(4):87-9, Jul-Aug 74 **(Ukr)**

[IR and UV spectra of 2-chloro-4-nitrophenol and 5-NOQ] Vladzimirskaia EV, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):36-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

In vitro induction of thymus-dreived cell-mediated cytotoxicity to trinitrophenol-modified syngeneic lymphocyte surface proteins. Shearer GM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:47-53, 28 Feb 75

In vivo immune response to TNP hapten coupled to thymus-independent carrier lipopolysaccharide. Fidler JM. **Cell Immunol** 16(2):223-36, Apr 75

The in vitro induction of specific unresponsiveness against the 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl determinant. II. Prevention and reversal of the unresponsive state. Kettman J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):1-10, May 75

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. V. Electrophoretic separation of different subpopulations of AFC progenitors for unprimed IgM and memory IgG responses to the NIP determinant. Schlegel RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):203-17, Mar 75

Allogeneic interactions in the immune response and tolerance. II. Mechanism of stimulation of TNP plaque forming cells in normal rats. Scott DW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):116-21, 30 Mar 74

Diversity of antibodies to cross-reacting nitrophenyl haptens in inbred mice. Pink JR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(6):426-30, Jun 74

The characterization fo the B-cell repertoire specific for the 2,4-dinitrophenyl and 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl determinants in neonatal BALB/c mice. Klinman NR, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):1133-46, 1 May 75

Stimulation of a T-independent primary anti-hapten response in vitro by TNP-lipopolysaccharide (TNP-LPS). Jacobs DM, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):360-4, Jan 75

Thymus influence on the conversion of 19S to 7S antibody formation in the response to TNP-Brucella. Romano TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):332-4, Aug 75

Antibody response by cultured spleen fragments from carrier-primed mice to hapten-protein conjugates. Hurme M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(3):229-34, 1975

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Short communications. separation of p-nitrophenylphosphate, ATP and inorganic phosphate by anion exchange thin layer chromatography. Hobbs AS. **Anal Biochem** 66(2):620-2, Jun 75

**METABOLISM**

Water-soluble metabolites of p-nitrophenol and 1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate in flies and grass grubs. Formation of glucose phosphate and phosphate conjugates. Heenan MP, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):303-10, Nov 74

Effects of acetylimidazole on the hydrolysis of fructose diphosphate and p-nitrophenyl phosphate by liver fructose diphosphatase. Kirtley ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4469-71, 8 Oct 74

4-Nitrocatechol production from rho-nitrophenol by rat liver. Chrastil J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):631-8, May 75

Role of glucuronide formation in the selective toxicity of 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol (TFM) for the sea lamprey: comparative aspects of TFM uptake and conjugation in sea lamprey and rainbow trout. Lech JJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):150-8, Jan 75

Uptake, elimination, and biotransformation of the lampricide 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol (TFM) by larvae of the aquatic midge Chironomus tentans. Kawatski JA, et al. **Toxicology** 4(2):183-94, May 75

[Degradation of nitrophenols and nitrocresols in the Azotobacter-process] Bringmann G, et al. **Gesund Ing** 93(10):301-3, Oct 72 **(Ger)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Inhibition of the p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of leukocyte membranes by p-nitrophenyl phosphate preparation. Woodin AM. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):452-8, Feb 75

Mechanisms of drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis. Marks GS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:472-80, 15 Apr 75

The effects of the trinitrophenylation of the amino groups of glucagon on its conformational properties and on its ability to activate rat liver adenylyl cyclase. Epand RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):236-46, 30 May 75

Effect of 3-trifluormethyl-4-nitrophenol on in vitro tissue respiration of four species of fish with preliminary notes on its in vitro biotransformation. Kawatski JA, et al. **Comp Gen Pharmacol** 5(1):67-76, Mar 74

Esterase XVII. Mouse liver esterase following in vivo inhibition by bis-p-nitrophenyl phosphate. Hansert J, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):199-301, Mar 75

[Nitrophenols (author's transl)] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 99(19):1014-6, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Plasma enzyme changes in goats infected with Fasciola hepatica and the effect of nitroxynil. Hughes DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):249-55, Sep 73

**TOXICITY**

Investigations of therapeutic measures for disophenol toxicosis in dogs. Penumarthy L, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1259-62, Aug 75

Glucuronide formation in rainbow trout--effect of salicylamide on the acute toxicity, conjugation and excretion of 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol. Lech JJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2403-10, 1 Sep 74

[An experimental evaluation of the toxic activity of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-diphenol (Distolon). Studies on the mechanism of the activity (author's transl)] Starek A. **Przegl Lek** 32(2):268-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

**NITROPHENYL PHOSPHATASE** see under PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

**NITROPHENYLGALACTOSIDE** see under GLYCOSIDES

**NITROPHOS** see **FENITROTHION**

**NITROPRUSSIDE** see under **FERRICYANIDES**

**4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE** see under NITROQUINOLINES

## NITROQUINOLINES

Experimental production of osteogenic sarcoma of the mandible in rabbits with 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Sato K, et al. **Gann** 66(2):203-7, Apr 75

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

4-hydroxy-3-nitro-2-quinolones and related compounds as inhibitors of allergic reactions. Buckle DR, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(7):726-32, Jul 75

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

[Study of the optimum conditions for the extraction of a 5-NHQ preparation] Kvartnik VM, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(2):88-9, Mar-Apr 74 **(Ukr)**

**METABOLISM**

Seryl-tRNA synthetase and activation of the carcinogen 4-nitroguinoline 1-oxide. Tada M. **Nature** 255(5508):510-2, 5 Jun 75

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Damage and repair of DNA in various tissues of the rat induced 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Cox R, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1858-60, Jul 75

Requirement for cell replication in the fixation and expression of the transformed state in mouse cells treated with 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. Kakunaga T. **Int J Cancer** 14(6):736-42, 15 Dec 74

The major cause of inactivation and mutation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oixde in Escherichia coli: excisable 4NQO-purine adducts. Ikenaga M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(2):341-56, 25 Feb 75

Toxicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide for Crithidia fasciculata. Leon W, et al. **J Protozool** 22(2):277-80, May 75

Reduced DNA repair capacity and increased cytotoxicity following split doses of the mutagen 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide in cultured human cells. Warren PM, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):285-93, May 75

Analyses of differential sensitivities of synchronized HeLa S3 cells to radiations and chemical carcinogens during the cell cycle. III. 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide and its derivatives. Watanabe M, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):295-304, May 75

## NITROSAMINES

A possible nitrogen oxide--nitrosamine--cancer link. Fine DH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(1):18-9, Jan 74

The regulation of serine dehydratase and glucose-6-phosphatase in hyperplastic nodules of rat liver during diethylnitrosamine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide feeding. Kitagawa T, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1075-84, Apr 75

Metastatic rate of liver tumors induced by diethylnitrosamine in mice. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2881-8, Nov 74

A new approach for induction of pancreatic neoplasms. Pour P, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2259-68, Aug 75

Early appearance of "transformed" cells from the kidneys of rats treated with a "single" carcinogenic dose of dimethylnitrosamine (DMN) detected by culture in vitro. Borland R, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(3):177-84, Mar 74

A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3Hf mice. Engelse LD, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):129-35, Feb 74

Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene alone or with diethylnitrosamine in mice. Clapp NK, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(3):367-71, Jun 74

Letter: A method for the destruction of nitrosamines in solution. Gangolli SD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):168, Feb 74

Letter: An alternative method for the decomposition of nitrosamines in solution. Williams DL. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(2):302, Apr 75

Cystoscopy of chemically induced bladder neoplasms in rabbits administered the carcinogen dibutylnitrosamine. Cohen AE, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):262-6, Jan 75

Effect of sodium chloride concentration on the nitrosation of proline at different pH levels. Hildrum KI, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):439-42, May-Jun 75

Effect of additives on the formation of nitrosamines in meat curing mixtures containing spices and nitrite. Sen NP, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1125-30, Nov-Dec 74

Correlation between balance of specific chromosomes and expression of malignancy in hamster cells. Benedict WF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):157-62, Jan 75

In vitro culture of cells isolate from dimethylnitrosamine-induced renal mesenchymal tumors of the rat. I. Qualitative morphology. Hard GC, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1085-95, May 75

Inhibitory effect of polychlorinated biphenyls on liver tumorigenesis in rats treated with 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, n-2-fluorenylacetamide, and diethylnitrosamine. Makiura S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1253-7, Nov 74

Synergistic effects of benzo(alpha)pyrene and diethylnitrosamine on respiratory carcinogenesis in hamsters. Montesano R, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1395-7, Nov 74

Carcinogen chemistry. I. Reactions of protonated dialkyinitrosamines leading to alkylating and aminoalkylating agents of potential metabolic significance. Olah GA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):465-72, Feb 75

Hepatocarcinogenesis by diethylnitrosamine in rats fed high dietary levels of lipotropes. Poirier LA. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):137-40, Jan 75

Modification of diethylnitrosamine liver carcinogenesis with phenobarbital but not with immunosuppression. Weisburger JH, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1185-8, May 75

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of structure in some bi- and tricyclic N-nitrosoamines. Battiste DR, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(9):1239-43, 2 May 75

Kinetics of the formation of N-arylsydnones from N-nitroso-N-arylglycines. Ogata Y, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3676-9, 13 Dec 74

Influence of ascorbic acid and pH on the formation of N-nitrosodimethylamine in cured pork containing added dimethylamine. Mottram DS, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(1):47-53, Jan 75

The occurrence of volatile amines in uncured and cured pork meat and their possible role in nitrosamine formation in bacon. Patterson RL, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(11):1419-25, Nov 74

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 4. The effect of dimethyl- and diethyl-nitrosamine in Swiss mice. Cardesa A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):229-33, 1974

The syncarcinogenic effect of methylcholanthrene and dimethylnitrosamine in Swiss mice. Cardesa A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):98-107, 1973

Effects of intraperitoneal injections of dimethyl- and diethylnitrosamine, alone or simultaneously on Swiss mice. Cardesa A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):233-8, 1974

Induction of heart tumours in Wistar rats after a single application of ethylmethanesulphonate and dimethylnitrosamine. Haas H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):225-8, 1974

[Morphogenesis and micromorphology of epithelial tumors of the kidney of nitrosomorpholine intoxicated rats. I. Induction and histology (author's transl)] Bannasch P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):311-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carcinogenicity of ethoxydiazenium-salts (O-ethyl-dialkylnitrosimmonium salts) in rats (author's transl)] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80(1):17-28, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Ger)**

[Simple method for the cytodiagnosis of carcinogenically induced lung tumors in the Syrian

golden hamster (author's transl)] Hilfrich J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(1):71-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies of nitrosamine accumulation in wheat fertilized with nitrates and secondary amines (author's transl)] Sander J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 80(1):11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Experimental brain neoplasm induced by nitrosamine administration--its incidence and lysosomal enzymes] Abe H, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):75-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 2. The effect of N-dibutylnitrosamine in the Syrian golden hamster. Althoff J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(2):85-9, 1973**

Transaminase level (GOT, GPT) in rats under treatment with diethylnitrosamine. Schmähl D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(3):173-6, 1975**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

The role of nitrosamines in the causation of primary carcinoma. Migasena P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(4):175-8, Apr74**

Nitrosamines and cancer. **Nutr Rev 33(1):19-20, Jan 75 (8 ref.)**

[Nitrosamines and smoked ham, or carcinogenic bacon?] **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2040, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Alpha-acetoxy-dimethylnitrosamine: a proximate metabolite of the carcinogenic amine. Fahmy OG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1145-8, 15 May 75**

[Induction of lungtumors and tumors of the urinary bladder in rats by di-n-butyl nitrosamine in dimethyl sulfoxide] Sander J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(1):83-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Description of the thermal energy analyzer (TEA) for trace determination of volatile and nonvolatile N-nitroso compounds. Fine DH, et al. **Anal Chem 47(7):1188-91, Jun 75**

Pyridine catalyzed reaction of volatile N-nitrosamines with heptafirobutyric anhydride. Gough TA, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):509-12, Mar 75**

A polarographic and spectral study of some C- and N-nitroso compounds. Smyth WF, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 78(1):81-92, Aug 75**

Carcinogens in rat milk. Transfer of ingested diethylnitrosamine into milk by lactating rats. Schoental R, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(3):238-40, Sep 74**

[-14C] formaldehyde: a possible contaminant of [-14C] dimethylnitrosamine. Engelse LD, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(2):133-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Formation of nitrosamines in food. Schoental R. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):167, Feb 74**

N-Nitrosodimethylamine in cold-smoked sablefish. Gadbois DF, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):665-8, Jul-Aug 75**

Changes in nitrate and nitrite content, and search for nitrosamines in storage-abused spinach and beets. Heisler EG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1029-32, Nov-Dec 74**

Identification of gamma-butenyl-(beta-propenyl) nitrosamine, the principal volatile nitrosamine formed in the nitrosation of spermidine of spermine. Hildrum KI, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):34-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric determination of N-nitrosodimethylamine formed in synthetic and human gastric juice. Lane RP, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1019-23, Nov-Dec 74**

Further survey of cured meat products for volatile N-nitrosamines. Panalaks T, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):806-12, Jul 74**

Isolation of volatile N-nitrosamines in edible vegetable oils and cooked bacon fat. White RH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1380-2, Nov 74**

Dual column gas chromatographic system for use in mass spectral determination of nitrosamines. Gough TA, et al. **J Chromatogr 109(2):265-9, 18 Jun 75**

Chromatographic separation of conformers of substituted asymmetric nitrosamines. Iwaoka WT, et al. **J Chromatogr 103(2):349-54, 22 Jan 75**

Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXXIII. N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco: analysis of possible contributing factors and biologic implications. Hecht SS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1237-44, May 75**

Stability of nitrosamines in samples of lake water, soil, and sewage. Tate RL 3d, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):327-30, Feb 75**

Epidemiology and aetiology of cancer of the uterine cervix including the detection of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines in the human vaginal vault. Harington JS. **S Afr Med J 49(12):443-5, 19 Mar 75**

[Chromatographic evidence for N-nitrosamines of tobacco alkaloids] Klus H, et al. **J Chromatogr 109(2):425-6, 18 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Toxicological evaluation of some nitrogen-containing substances in water of current interest] Sander J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):71-80, 1974 (Ger)**

[Determination of volatile N0nitrosamines in biological material] Kowalski B. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(3):375-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Methods of determining total levels of nitrosoamines in fish] Gorelova ND, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(10):75-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nitrosamine content in raw and smoked fish] Gorelova ND, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):77-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Suppression of dimethylnitrosamine mutagenicity by sodium nitrite. Couch DB, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):371-6, Oct 74**

Letter: Ascorbic acid and nitrosamines. Mirvish SS, et al. **Nature 252(5479):179, 8 Nov 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of N-nitrosopyrrolidine in a dog's stomach. Mysliwy TS, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(3):279-83, Sep 74**

Rapid formation of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines by interaction of nitrite with fungicides derived from dithiocarbamic acid in vitro under simulated gastric conditions and in vivo in the rat stomach. Eisenbrand G, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):229-32, Apr 74**

In vitro N-nitrosodimethylamine formation by some bacteria. Hashimoto S, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1405-6, Jun 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of alpha-functional nitrosamines. Wiessler M. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(11):743-4, Nov 74**

Kinetic studies on the formation of dimethylnitrosamine. Masui M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1846-9, Aug 74**

Synthesis of alpha-heterosubstituted nitrosamines. Novel test substances for cancer and mutagenesis research? Seebach D, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1225-7, Nov 74**

Kinetics of the nitrosation of aminopyrine to give dimethylnitrosamine. Mirvish SS, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(4):259-68, 1974**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco. Hoffmann D, et al. **Science 186(4160):265-7, 18 Oct 74**

### METABOLISM

Degradation of N-nitrosamines by intestinal bacteria. Rowland IR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(1):7-12, Jan 75**

Alpha-acetoxy-dimethylnitrosamine: a proximate metabolite of the carcinogenic amine. Fahmy OG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1145-8, 15 May 75**

Studies on the role of cytosol in the hepatic metabolism of dimethylnitrosamine. Lake BG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):287-90, 1975**

Alkylating intermediates in nitrosamine metabolism. Magee PN, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):62-5, 1975**

Further studies on the effects of inhibitors on the metabolism and toxicity of dimethylnitrosamine. Phillips JC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):179-83, 1975**

Studies on the metabolism of diethylnitrosamine in the rat. Phillips JC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):285-7, 1975**

The bacterial degradation of nitrosamines. Rowland IR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):185-8, 1975**

In vitro metabolism and microsome-mediated mutagenicity of dialkylnitrosamines in rat, hamster, and mouse tissues. Bartsch H, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):644-51, Mar 75**

Factors affecting metabolism and mutagenicity of dimethylnitrosamine and diethylnitrosamine. Frantz CN, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2307-14, Sep 75**

Differential effect of phenobarbitone, pregnenolone-16-a-carbonitrile and adinoacetonitrile on dialkylnitrosamine metabolism and mutagenicity in vitro. Bartsch H, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):377-82, May 75**

Proceedings: Synthesis and metabolic stability of microsomal protein and enzymes metabolizing the hepatocarcinogen diethyl-nitrosamine during experimental hepatomegaly. Nievel JG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):2P-3P, Aug 74**

Synchronized liver cells: a new tool for analysis of cell-cycle dependent carcinogen-binding to DNA in vivo. Rabes HM, et al. **Experientia 31(6):686-7, 15 Jun 75**

Studies on the metabolism of dimethylnitrosamine in the rat I. Effect of dose, route of administration and sex. Phillips JC, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):203-9, Apr 75**

Metabolic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and diethyl-nitrosamine to mutagens. Malling HV, et al. **Mutat Res 25(2):179-86, Nov 74**

Microsomal activation of dimethylnitrosamine to metabolites mutagenic in Neurospora crassa. Ong T-M, et al. **Mutat Res 31(3):195-6, Jun 75**

In vitro metabolic activation of chemical mutagens. II. The relationships among mutagen formation, metabolism and carcinogenicity for dimethylnitrosamine and diethylnitrosamine in the livers, kidneys and lungs of BALB/cJ, C57BL/6J and RF/J mice. Weekes U, et al. **Mutat Res 31(3):175-83, Jun 75**

Possible cocarcinogenic effects of coffee constituents. Challis BC, et al. **Nature 254(5500):532-3, 10 Apr 75**

Metabolism of nitrosamines in vivo. II. On the methylation of nucleic acids by aliphatic di-n-alkyl-nitrosamines in vivo, caused by beta-oxydation: the increased formation of 7-methyl-guanine after application of beta-hydroxypropyl-propyl-nitrosamine compared to that after application of di-n-propyl-nitrosamine. Krüger FW. **Z Krebsforsch 79(2):90-7, 1973**

Metabolism of nitrosamines in vivo IV. Isolation of 3-hydroxy-1-nitrosopyrrolidine from rat urine after application of 1-nitrosopyrrolidine. Krüger FW, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(3):255-60, 1975**

[Renal excretion of 1,4-dinitrosopiperazine in dogs as an indication of nitrosamine formation in vivo (author's transl)] Sander J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):384-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Structure of rat urinary metabolites of carcinogenic dialkylnitrosamines (author's transl)] Blattmann L, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(1):3-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[N-demethylation of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine by human embryonal tissue (author's transl)] Ivankovic S, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):269-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rhodanide as a catalyst of nitrosamine synthesis in vivo] Schweinsberg F. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):121-6, 1974 (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prophage induction of Escherichia coli (lambda) by N-nitrosamines. Thomson JA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):430-1, Mar 75**

Phosphotriesters in rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid after the administration of the carcinogen NN-dimethylnitrosamine in vivo. O'Connor PJ, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):475-82, Mar 75**

The in vivo formation and turnover of S-adenosylmethionine from methionine in the liver of normal rats, of animals fed dimethylnitrosamine, and of partially hepatectomised animals. Craddock VM. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2452-4, 1 Sep 74**

Effects of short-term administration of nitrosamines on rat hepatic microsomal enzymes. Norred WP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1313-6, 15 Jul 75**

Inhibition of dimethylnitrosamine-induced strand breakage in rat liver DNA by aminoacetonitrile. Stewart BW. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):281-3, 28 Oct 74**

The effect of N-nitroso-N-methylurea and N-dimethylnitrosamine on cell mediated and humoral immune responses in rats and mice. Waynforth HB, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(6):512-23, Dec 74**

The detection of chemical mutagens using the L5178y-Asn-murine leukemia in vitro and in a host-mediated assay. Capizzi RL, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3073-82, Nov 74**

Proliferative response in the rat kidney induced by a single, carcinogenic dose of dimethylnitrosamine. Hard GC, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 7(5):433-41, Sep 74**

Effect of a single treatment with the alkylating carcinogens dimethylnitrosamine, diethylnitrosamine and methyl methanesulphonate, on liver regenerating after partial hepatectomy. II. Alkylation of DNA and inhibition of DNA replication. Craddock VM. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):323-32, May 75**

Effect of a single treatment with the alkylating carcinogens dimethynitrosamine, diethylnitrosamine and methyl methanesulphonate, on liver regenerating after partial hepatectomy. I. Test for induction of liver carcinomas. Craddock VM. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):313-21, May 75**

Use of repair-deficient E. coli strains and liver microsomes to characterize mutagenesis by dimethylnitrosamine. Green MH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(1):63-5, Jul 75**

Nuclear protein changes during the

nitrosamine-induced carcinogenesis of rat liver. Gronow M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(3):225-36, Sep 74

Reversibility of lysosomal and glucose 6-phosphatase changes produced in the rat liver by dimethylnitrosamine. Hendy R, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(6):395-406, Jun 75

Methylation of rat liver mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid by chemical carcinogens and associated alterations in physical properties. Wilkinson R, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(3):157-67, Mar 75

Changes in the composition of rat liver chromatin fractions during nitrosamine carcirogenesis. Gronow M, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):21-5, Jan 74

Changes in rat liver nuclear protein metabolism following a single carcinogenic dose of diethylnitrosamine. Gronow M, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):73-8, 1974

Inhibitory effects of nitrososarcosine on mouse liver mixed function oxidase activity. Friedman MA. **Experientia** 30(8):857-9, 15 Aug 74

Deoxyribonucleases and nucleic acid content of rat liver under the influence of single toxic diethylnitrosamine doses. Hollatz R, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):87-8, 15 Jan 75

Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene alone or with diethylnitrosamine in mice. Clapp NK, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(3):367-71, Jun 74

The nature of dimethylnitrosamine induced enlargement of rat hepatocyte nuclei. Jackson MR. **J Pathol** 113(3):197-208, Jul 74

Comparison of the genetic activity of dimethylnitrosamine, ethyl methanesulfonate, 2-acetylaminofluorene and ICR-170 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains D3, D4 and D5 using in vitro assays with and without metabolic activation. Brusick D, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):491-500, Dec 74

N-nitrosomorpholine and N-nitrosobutylamine-stimulated DNA synthesis in BHK-21/C13 cells. Kimble CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(3):153-61, Jun 75

Mutagenic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and diethyl-nitrosamine in the host-mediated assay and the microsomal system. Malling HV. **Mutat Res** 26(6):465-72, Dec 74

The effect of metabolic activation with rat liver preparations on the mutagenicity of several N-nitrosamines on a streptomycin-dependent strain of Escherichia coli. Nakajima T, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(5):361-6, Oct 74

In vitro neoplastic transformation of epithelial cells of rat urinary bladder by nitrosamines. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Nature** 252(5483):497-9, 6 Dec 74

Effect of dimethylnitrosamine on persistence of methylated guanines in rat liver and kidney DNA. Nicoll JW, et al. **Nature** 254(5497):261-2, 20 Mar 75

Susceptibility of gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus) to weekly subcutaneous and single intravenous injections of N-diethylnitrosamine. Haas H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):233-8, 1975

Synergistic effect of ferric oxide on dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in the Syrian golden hamster. Stenback F, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(1):31-8, 1973

[Proceedings: Effect of diethylnitrosamine on cytoplasmic protein synthesis in the rat] Arnold HP, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:400, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Quantitative studies on the irreversible loss of two enzyme activities in the rat liver after application of diethylnitrosamine (author's transl)] Schieferstein G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):191-208, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibitors of protein synthesis and hepatic steatosis: difference between cycloheximide, emetine and N-dimethylnitrosamine] Gravela E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(20):1674-9, 30 Oct 74 **(Ita)**

[Nucleic acid and glycogen content in the rat liver in the process of hepatocarcinogenesis caused by diethylnitrosamine] Ivanov SD, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(8):54-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### POISONING

Dibenamine impairment of rat hepatic microsomal enzymes and its relation to hepatotoxicity induced by CCl4 and dimethylnitrosamine. Stripp B, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(5):464-8, Sep-Oct 74

Changes in the hepatotoxicity by dimethylnitrosamine in relation to modifications of the drug metabolizing enzyme system. Gravela E, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(6):402-11, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of reticuloendothelial blockade on acute dimethylnitrosamine poisoning in mice. Mori KJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):266-72, Oct 74

Mechanism of dimethylnitrosamine and carbon tetrachloride-induced liver necrosis: similarities and differences. D'Acosta N, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):474-81, Jun 75

### TOXICITY

Effect of diethylnitrosamine on the livers of rats after high oral doses administered at intervals varying between three and twenty-four days. Steinhoff D. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 22(2):72-7, Apr 75

The toxic effects of dimethylnitrosamine in sheep. Koppang N. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):533-43, 1974

The different susceptibility of rat liver lobes to carbon tetrachloride and dimethylnitrosamine. Lawson TA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(6):583-8, Dec 74

Induction of urinary bladder tumors in rats by administration nitrosomethyldodecylamine. Lijinsky W, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):958-61, Apr 75

Alteration of tumor response in rat liver by carbon tetrachloride. Taylor HW, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3391-5, Dec 74

Carcinomas of the esophagus in rats ingesting diethylnitrosamine. Reuber MD. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):97-9, Feb 75

Foci of altered liver cells induced by a single dose of diethylnitrosamine and partial hepatectomy: their contribution to hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat. Scherer E, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(3):145-54, Mar 75

Study on the carcinogenicity of lead arsenate and sodium arsenate and on the possible synergistic effect of diethylnitrosamine. Kroes R, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(5-6):871-9, Oct 74

Nitrosamine-induced carcinoma of the oesophagus. Deyasi SK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(3):180-6, Jul 74

Carcinogenic effect of dibutylnitrosamine in European hamsters (Cricetus cricetus). Althoff J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):795-800, Sep 74

Effect of beta-oxidized nitrosamines on syrian hamsters. III. 2,2'-Dihydroxydi-n-propylnitrosamine. Pour P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):141-6, Jan 75

Carcinogenic effects of Di-n-propylnitrosamine, beta-hydroxypropyl-n-propylnitrosamine, and methyl-n-propylnitrosamine on Sprague-Dawley rats. Reznik G, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):937-43, Apr 75

[The embryotoxic and transplacental blastomogenic effect of symmetrical dialkylnitrosamines on the progeny of rats] Aleksandrov VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):89-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### URINE

[Rat urinary metabolites of (2-hydroxybutyl)-n-butylnitrosamine] Blattmann L, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(2):125-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

## NITROSO COMPOUNDS

Nitroso compounds: safety and public health. Low H. **Arch Environ Health** 29(5):256-60, Nov 74 (37 ref.)

Reaction of sodium nitrite with dimethiglycine produces nitrososarcosine. Friedman MA. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(2):226-32, Feb 75

Increased carcinogenicity of 2,6-dimethylnitrosomopholine compared with nitrosomopholine in rats. Lijinsky W, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2123-5, Aug 75

Carcinogenicity of nitrosation products of ephedrine, sarcosine, folic acid, and creatinine. Wogan GN, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):1981-4, Aug 75

Conversion of a 2-(N-nitroso)acetamido hexose into a five-carbon, acetylenic sugar derivative. Horton D, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):121-30, Aug 74

Electron-spin resonance of nitrosyl haemoglobins: normal alpha and beta chains and mutants Hb M Iwate and Hb Zürich. Trittelvitz E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):33-42, 3 Feb 75

Induction of malignant lymphomas in swiss mice by n-nitroso compounds formed in vivo. Börzsönyi M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(5):830-8, 15 May 75

Carcinogenesis of laryngeal carcinoma. Saffiotti U, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(3):454-67, Mar 75 (45 ref.)

Reactions of cyanomethylbenzimidazoles. Part II. Reaction of cyanomethylbenzimidazoles with aldehydes methylketones and nitroso compounds. Sawlewicz J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):187-201, Apr-Jun 75

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 3. The effect of N-nitrosopiperidine and N-nitrosomorpholine in Syrian golden hamsters. Althoff J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):251-9, 1974

[The reaction of nitrite with pesticides. Formation, chemical properties and carcinogenic activity of the N-nitroso compound of the herbicide N-methyl-N'-(2-benzothiazolyl)-urea (benzthiazuron) (author's transl)] Ungerer O, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):217-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The carcinogenic action of n-nitroso-compounds. Second communication. s (plus) and r(minus)-n-nitroso-2-methyl-piperidine (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):118-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the carcinogenic action of further n-nitroso compounds. First communication: n-nitroso-3,6-dihydrooxyzine-1,2 and n-nitroso-tetrahydrooxazine-1,2 (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):114-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The carcinogenic action of N-nitroso-compounds. Third communication: N-nitroso-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):257-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Influence of administration route and dosage schedule on tumor response to nitrosoheptamethyleneimine in rats. Taylor HW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(2):301-7, 15 Feb 75

### ANALYSIS

Description of the thermal energy analyzer (TEA) for trace determination of volatile and nonvolatile N-nitroso compounds. Fine DH, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1188-91, Jun 75

A polarographic and spectral study of some C- and N-nitroso compounds. Smyth WF, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 78(1):81-92, Aug 75

Identification of nitrosophenols by mass spectrometry. Knowles ME, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(4):286-90, Aug 74

Principle of operation of the thermal energy analyzer for the trace analysis of volatile and non-volatile N-nitroso compounds. Fine DH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(2):351-7, 16 Apr 75

Trace analysis of volatile N-nitroso compounds by combined gas chromatography and thermal energy analysis. Fine DH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):271-9, 18 Jun 75

The occurrence and determination of N-nitroso compounds. Fiddler. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):352-60, Mar 75 (52 ref.)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Formation of N-nitroso compounds: chemistry, kinetics, and in vivo occurrence. Mirvish SS. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):325-51, Mar 75 (117 ref.)

### METABOLISM

Oxidation of N-nitrosopiperidine in the Udenfriend model system and its metabolism by rat-liver microsomes. Rayman MP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(5):621-6, 1 Mar 75

The absorption, distribution, and excretion of [14C]nitrosoproline by rats. Dailey RE, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):23-8, Jan 75

Cellular injury and carcinogenesis. Evidence for the alkylation of rat liver nucleic acids in vivo by N-nitrosomorpholine. Stewart BW, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(1):1-12, 1974

[The suitability of covalent PN-compounds as a nutrient for Aspergillus niger (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):313-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on bacteria and bacteriophage. Tagashira Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3102-6, Nov 74

Dietary modifications affecting the mutagenicity of N-nitroso compounds in the host-mediated assay. Zeiger E. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1813-8, Jul 75

Mutagenic selectivity of carcinogenic nitroso compounds 2. n-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. Fahmy OG, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(3):141-55, Mar 75

DNA repair synthesis following exposure of guinea-pig pancreatic slices to methyl-N-nitrosourethane in vitro. Hasumi K, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):467, 15 Apr 75

N-Nitrosocarbaryl-induced mutagenesis in Haemophilus influenzae strains deficient in repair and recombination. Beattie KL. **Mutat Res** 27(2):201-17, Feb 75

N-nitrosomorpholine and N-nitrosobutylamine-stimulated DNA synthesis in BHK-21/C13 cells. Kimble CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(3):153-61, Jun 75

Assessment of human exposure and response to N-nitroso compounds: a new view on the etiology of digestive tract cancers. Weisburger JH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):369-74, Mar 75 (26 ref.)

[On some biological effects of nitroso derivatives] Plouvier V. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(16):2053-4, 17 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[The carcinogenic action of n-nitroso-compounds fourth communication: n-nitroso-o,n-diethyl-hydroxylamine (author's

transl)] Wiessler M, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):205-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dependence of the blastomogenic effect on the dose of N-nitrosodiethylamine] Likhachev AIa. Vopr Onkol 20(8):80-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Data on the hygienic standards for the carcinogen dinitrosodimethylethylenediamine] Litvinov NN, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):80-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of some N-alkyl-N-NO-carbamyl esters on leukemia L 5222] Stekar VJ. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):577-80, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Carcinogenicity of methylated nitrosopiperidines. Lijinsky W, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):318-22, 15 Aug 75
Toxicology of N-nitroso compounds. Shank RC. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):361-8, Mar 75 (60 ref.)
[Carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds. Health aspects] Il'nitskif AP, et al. Gig Sanit (1):81-6, Jan 75 (23 ref.) (Rus)

URINE

[Renal excretion of 1,4-dinitrosopiperazine in dogs as an indication of nitrosamine formation in vivo (author's transl)] Sander J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):384-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NITROSOGUANIDINES

Induction of permanently proliferating human lymphoblastoid lines by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Henderson EE, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):358-63, Feb 75
Lack of induction of thymomas and of pulmonary adenomas in inbred swiss mice by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Frei JV, et al. Chem Biol Interact 8(2):131-33, Feb 74
Lung metastasis of canine gastric adenocarcinoma induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitroguanidine. Fujita M, et al. Gann 66(1):107-8, Feb 75
Electron microscopic studies on experimental undifferentiated adenocarcinomas of the glandular stomach in rats. Hananouchi M, et al. Gann 65(4):323-30, Aug 74
A molecular orbital study on the chemical reactivity and biological activity of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and some related compounds. Imamura A, et al. Gann 65(5):417-22, Oct 74
Susceptibility of inbred rats to gastric and duodenal carcinomas induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Martin MS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):837-40, Sep 74
Promoting effect of bile acids on colon carcinogenesis after intrarectal instillation of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in rats. Narisawa T, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1093-7, Oct 74
Reaction kinetics of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and N-ethyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Osterman-Golkar S. Mutat Res 24(3):219-26, Sep 74
Transformation of human cells in culture by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Rhim JS, et al. Nature 256(5520):751-3, 28 Aug 75
An experimental study of intraoral carcinogenesis in rats. Yamamura T, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):87-102, Jan 75
Germ-free status and colon tumor induction by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Weisburger JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1119-21, Apr 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Combined effect of various surfactants on gastric carcino-genesis in rats treated with N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Fukushima S, et al. Gann 65(4):371-6, Aug 74
Cell kinetics of gastric carcinoma and other gastric lesions in rats by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine with or without Tween 60. Kohli Y, et al. Gann 66(2):133-40, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Selective distribution of the radioactivity in nerve tissues of the mouse after intravenous administration of 14C-labeled N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine. Takahashi G. Gann 65(4):363-5, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of respiratory-deficient mutants in a "petite negative" yeast species Kluyveromyces lactis with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Del Giudice L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):865-71, 5 Aug 74
Production of methionine-excreting mutants of Streptomyces fradiae. Young RA, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):587-91, May75
The detection of chemical mutagens using the L5178y-Asn-murine leukemia in vitro and in a host-mediated assay. Capizzi RL, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3073-82, Nov 74
Mutagenesis by N-methyl-N-nitroso-N'-nitroguanidine in synchronized cultures of Mycobacterium phlei. Konečková-Radochová M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):16-23, 1974
The induction of ouabain-resistant mutants by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in Chinese hamster cells. Davies PJ, et al. Genet Res 24(3):311-4, Dec 74
Chemical oncogenesis in cultured mouse embryo cells in relation to the cell cycle. Bertram JS, et al. In Vitro 11(2):97-106, Mar-Apr 75
A simple procedure for localized mutagenesis using nitrosoguanidine. Oeschger MP, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):77-83, 1974
A comparison of the mutagenic action of the methyl and ethyl derivatives of nitrosamides and nitrosamidines on Escherichia coli. Hince TA, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):383-7, Sep 74
Mutation and DNA replication in Escherichia coli treated with low concentrations of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Jiménez-Sánchez A, et al. Mutat Res 28(3):337-45, Jun 75
Mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine, ethyl methanesulfonate, and mutator gene mutH in continuous cultures of Escherichia coli. Nestmann ER. Mutat Res 28(3):323-30, Jun 75
Serum effect on the yield of chemically induced 8-azaguanine-resistant mutants in Chinese hamster cell cultures. Wild D. Mutat Res 25(2):229-34, Nov 74
Nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis during nuclear and mitochondrial gene replication. Dawes IW, et al. Nature 250(5469):709-12, 30 Aug 74
The mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular phages and bacterial transforming DNA. Chernik TP, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1173-82, 1 Sep 74
Genetic analysis of multiple phenotypic changes in the mutant Salmonella typhimurium LT2, produced by a single treatment with nitrosoguanidine. Skavronskaya AG, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):265-6, 1 Dec 74
[Replication of chromosomal and colicinogenic E1 DNA under the action of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine on E. coli K12SE1 cells] Bogdanova SL, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1257-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NITROSOMETHYLURETHANE see under URETHANE

## NITROSOMONAS

ENZYMOLOGY

The partial characterization of purified nitrite reductase and hydroxylamine oxidase from Nitrosomonas europaea. Ritchie GA, et al. Biochem J 138(3):471-80, Mar 74
Cytochrome c-552 and cytochrome c-554 derived from Nitrosomonas europaea. Purification, properties, and their function in hydroxylamine oxidation. Yamanaka T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1265-73, Jun 74

METABOLISM

Ammonia or ammonium ion as substrate for oxidation by Nitrosomonas europaea cells and extracts. Suzuki I, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):556-8, Oct 74

## NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

N,N'-dimethylnitrosourea-induced tumors in mice and Syrian hamsters. Hiraki S. Acta Med Okayama 28(5):333-51, Oct 74
Fine structural localisation of acid phosphatase in neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):45-55, 1974
Virus-like particles in brain tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):211-22, 1974
The fine structural localisation of thiamine pyrophosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):199-209, 1974
Induction of liver cell adenomata in the rat by a single treatment with N-methyl-N-nitrosourea given at various times after partial hepatectomy. Craddock VM, et al. Br J Cancer 30(6):503-11, Dec 74
Studies on the mechanisms of chemical leukaemogenesis. Dexter TM, et al. Br J Cancer 30(4):325-31, Oct 74
Proceedings: Strain differences in the carcinogenic action of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea (ENU) in mice. Searle CE, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):181, Aug 74
Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in inbred guinea pigs induced by n-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Reddy JK, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2269-77, Aug 75
2-chloroethanol formation as evidence for a 2-chloroethyl alkylating intermediate during chemical degradation of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nit Reed DJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):568-76, Mar 75
Development of broad spectrum of tumors by ethylnitrosourea in mice and the modifying role of age, sex, and strain. Vesselinovitch SD, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2530-8, Oct 74
Intestinal tumors in mice treated with a single injection of N-nitroso-N-butylurea. Ward JM, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):1938-43, Aug 75
In vitro immunoreactivity against ethynitrosourea-induced tumours of the nervous system in the rat. Toh BH, et al. Experientia 30(12):1472-3, 15 Dec 74
Rapid and selective induction of erythroleukemia in female donryu rats by 1-ethyl-1-nitrosourea. Ogiu T, et al. Gann 65(4):377, Aug 74
Origin of leukemic cells in mouse leukemia induced by N-butylnitrosourea. Shisa H, et al. Gann 66(1):37-42, Feb 75
The occurrence of tumours in F1, F2 and F3 descendants of bd rats exposed to N-nitrosomethylurea during pregnancy. Tomatis L, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):385-90, 15 Mar 75
Decomposition of N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosoureas in aqueous media. Montgomery JA, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):568-71, Jun 75
Transplacental induction of primary renal tumors in rabbits treated with 1-ethyl-1-nitrosourea. Fox RR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1439-48, Jun 75
N-nitrosomethylurea as mammary gland carcinogen in rats. Gullino PM, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):401-14, Feb 75
Renal tumors in mice: light microscopic observations of epithelial tumors induced by ethylnitrosourea. Lombard LS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1677-85, Dec 74
Induction of carcinoma of the large intestine in guinea pigs by intratectal instillation of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Narisawa T, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):785-7, Mar 75
Induction of Leukemias and digestive tract tumors in Donryu rats by 1-propyl-1-nitrosourea. Ogiu T, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):887-93, Apr 75
Effects of chemical carcinogens on neoplastic transformation and morphology of cells in culture. Sanford KK, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1647-59, Dec 74
Experimental tumor induction in a circumscribed region of the hamster trachea: correlation of histology and exfoliative cytology. Schreiber H, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):187-97, Jan 75
Central neuroblastoma induced by transplacental administration of methylnitrosourea in Wistar-R rats. An electron microscopic study. Brucher JM, et al. J Neurol 208(1):1-16, 1974
Preferential induction of central or peripheral nervous system tumors in rats by nitrosourea derivatives. Cravioto HM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):595-615, Oct 74
Macrophages in brain tumours induced transplacentally by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats: an electron-microscope study. Lantos PL. J Pathol 116(2):107-15, Jun 75
Ethylnitrosourea-induced astrocytomas. Morphologic observations on rat tumors maintained in tissue and organ culture systems. Sipe JC, et al. Lab Invest 31(6):571-9, Dec 74
Alkylation and carbamoylation intermediates from the carcinostatic 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (CCNU)-1. Reed DJ, et al. Life Sci 16(8):1263-70, 15 Apr 75
The effect of BCNU, CCNU and MeCCNU in the prevention of the development of tumors of the nervous system. Pezzotta S, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):49-53, Feb 75
Colon cancer induction in mice by intrarectal instillation of N-methylnitosorurea (38498). Narisawa T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):166-9, Jan 75
Molecular and cellular mechanisms associated with pulse-carcinogenesis in the rat nerbous system by ethyinitrosourea: ethylation of nucleic acids and elimination rates of ethylated bases from the DNA of different tissues. Goth R, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(1):37-64, 1974
Experimental investigations on the influence upon the chemical carcinogenesis. 1st Communication:

Studies with ethylnitroso-urea. Schmähl D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(2):91-100, 1974**

[Proceedings: Transplacental induction of kidney tumors using ethyl nitrosourea] Stavrou D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:545, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Perinatal tumor induction using ethyl nitroso-urea: a contribution on the question of organotropism of alkylating resorptive carcinogens in various mouse strains] Wechsler W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:546, 1974 (Ger)**

[Induction of malignant neurogenic tumors in the offspring of Sprague-Dawley rats after transcutaneous application of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea during pregnancy (author's transl)] Graw J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):169-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Simple method for the cytodiagnosis of carcinogenically induced lung tumors in the Syrian golden hamster (author's transl)] Hilfrich J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(1):71-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lysosomal enzymes in nitrosamine induced nervous system tumors of rats (author's transl)] Abe H, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):629-36, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Physiochemical changes in DNA and DNP caused by N-nitroso-N-methylurea] Tseitlin PI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(1):232-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Fat emulsion vehicle for intravenous administration of an aqueous insoluble drug. Fortner CL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(6):582-4, Jun 75**

Methylation of DNA in various organs of C57B1 mice by a carcinogenic dose of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea and stability of some methylation products up to 18 hours. Frei JV, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(6):413-27, Jun 75**

Combination chemotherapy with 1-(2-chloroethyl-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea) (CCNU), vincristine and methotrexate in primary and metastatic brain tumors--a preliminary report. Hildebrand J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(9):627-34, Sep 73**

Growth curve modification of measurable tumors by 75 mg/m2 of CCNU every 3 weeks. Israel L, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):789-97, Nov-Dec 73**

Induction of tumors of the nervous system in the ACI/N rat with 1-butyl-1-nitrosourea administered transplacentally, neonatally, or via maternal milk. Maekawa A, et al. **Gann 66(2):175-83, Apr 75**

Effect of 3-[4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl[-1(2-chloro hydrochloride on lymphoid leukemia L-1210. Shimizu F, et al. **Gann 66(2):149-54, Apr 75**

[Combination therapy of acute leukemia in rats L 5222 with cytoxan and methyl- or cytoxan and n-butyl-n-nitroso urea (author's transl)] Ivankovic S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(21):1026-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Syncarcinogenesis with n-methyl N-nitrosourea (MNU) and cyclamate in rat urinary bladder. Chowaniec J, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):180, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Lack of synergy between n-methyl-N-nitrosourea (MNU) and cyclophosphamide (CP) in rat urinary bladder. Wakefield JS, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):180, Aug 74**

Letter: Potential hazards associated with the use of 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC-23909). Sieber SM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):617-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Comparative toxicity on leukocytes and platelets of two regimens of CCNU: the relationship between maximum dose and optimum dose. Israel L, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):799-802, Nov-Dec 73**

[Proceedings: Causative pathogenesis and morphology of thyroid tumors in the rat] Thomas C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:473, 1973 (Ger)**

[On the carcinogenic action of methyl- and ethyl-nitrosourea in rats after transplacental and postnatal application (author's transl)] Güthert H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):115-23, 1974 (Ger)**

[Embryotoxic, teratogenic and cancerogenic effects of N-nitrosomethyl urea in rats] Aleksandrov VA. **Vopr Onkol 20(12):76-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biologic evaluation of major metabolites of N-(2-chloroethyl)-N'-cyclohexyl-N-nitrosourea. Johnston TP, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):634-7, Jun 75**

[Antileukemic agents. III. Synthesis and antitumor activity of N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosourea derivatives (author's transl)] Okabe S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1032-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Microsomal metabolism of nitrosoureas. Hill DL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):296-301, Feb 75**

Carcinogenicity of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea: possible role of excision repair of O6-methylguanine from DNA. Kleihues P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1839-41, Dec 74**

Distribution of 14C-lomustine (14C-CCNU)-derived radioactivity following intravenous administration of three potential clinical formulations to rabbits. Litterst CL, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1718-21, Nov 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of bacteriophages T7 and phiX174 by radiomimetics. Rontó G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):115-22, 1975**

An ultrastructural study of pancreatic islet cell destruction by n-nitrosomethylurea. Wilander E. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):213-21, Mar 75**

The effect of N-nitroso-N-methylurea and N-dimethylnitrosamine on cell mediated and humoral immune responses in rats and mice. Waynforth HB, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(6):512-23, Dec 74**

Inhibition of rat liver DNA polymerase by nitrosoureas and isocyanates. Baril BB, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):1-5, Jan 75**

Studies on recovery from chemically induced damage in mammalian cells. Barranco SC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1194-204, May 75**

Inhibition and recovery of DNA synthesis in host tissues and sensitive and resistant B16 melanoma after 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nit a predictor of therapeutic efficacy. Brereton HD, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2420-5, Sep 75**

Intranuclear distribution of DNA repair synthesis induced by chemical carcinogens or ultraviolet light in human diploid fibroblasts. Harris CC, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3461-8, Dec 74**

Comparative effects of three nitrosourea derivatives on mammalian cell cycle progression. Tobey RA, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):460-70, Feb 75**

Letter: Single-strand breaks in DNA--treated with MNNG. Walker IG. **Cancer Res 35(1):267-8, Jan 75**

Specific excision of ethylated purines from DNA of Escherichia coli treated with N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. Lawley PD, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(1):55-7, Jul 75**

Organ-specific effects of DNA methylation by alkylating agents in the inbred Swiss mouse. Maitra SC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(4):285-93, Apr 75**

Letter: DNA alkylation by nitrosoureas. Craddock VM. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):437, Jun 74**

A comparison of the mutagenic action of the methyl and ethyl derivatives of nitrosamides and nitrosamidines on Escherichia coli. Hince TA, et al. **Mutat Res 24(3):383-7, Sep 74**

Possible long-term effects of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea on cell division in the rat subependymal layer. Lewis PD, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):253-6, 1974**

Appearance of potential changes in the chromosomes of Drosophila spermatogonia under the influence of N-nitrosomethylurea. Abeleva EA, et al. **Sov Genet 8(7):877-81, 15 Jul 74**

The mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular phages and bacterial transforming DNA. Chernik TP, et al. **Sov Genet 8(9):1173-82, 1 Sep 74**

Study of the factors affecting the mutagenic activity of nitrosoethylurea. Ivashchenko NI, et al. **Sov Genet 8(7):872-6, 15 Jul 74**

Study of the chromosomes of lymphocytes of patients treated with N-nitroso-N-methylurea. Selezneva TG, et al. **Sov Genet 8(7):942-3, 15 Jul 74**

[In vitro evaluation of cytotoxic activity of nitrosourea compounds] Serrou B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):703-6, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[ct-Mode of Action in the Teratogenic Experiment] Hafen P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(1):31-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea on the synthesis and processing of RNA in Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma and leukemia L1210 cells] Dederer LIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):736-9, 1975 (Rus)**

[Kinetics of growth of cell cultures in control conditions and in the presence of nitrosoalkylureas] Shuppe NG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):69-75, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Diabetogenic effects of n-nitrosomethylurea in the chinese hamster. Wilander E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):206-12, Mar 75**

Activity of cyclophosphamide and 1-methylnitrosourea on Ehrlich carcinoma transplanted in different sites. Correlation between drug level and tumor inhibition. Bossi A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):21-6, 1 Jan 75**

A trial of 1-(2-chlorethyl)-3-(4-methyl-cyclohexyl)-1-nitrosour in the treatment of patients with advanced gastro-intestinal cancer. Giles GR, et al. **Br J Surg 61(12):950, Dec 74**

Phase II study of procarbazine, CCNU, and vincristine combination chemotherapy in the treatment of malignant brain tumors. Gutin PH, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1398-404, May 75**

1,-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (methyl CCNU) and adriamycin combination therapy. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1593-7, Nov 74**

A phase II study of methyl CCNU in the treatment of solid tumors and lymphomas: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Tranum BL, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1148-53, Apr 75**

Comparative study of methyl-CCNU (NSC-95441) with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) and 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388) with vincristine (NSC-67574) in patients with disseminated malignant melanoma. Ahmann DL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):451-3, Mar-Apr 75**

Comparison of 5-azacytidine (NSC-102816) with CCNU (NSC-79037) in the treatment of patients with breast cancer and evaluation of the subsequent use of cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271). Cunningham TJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):677-81, Sep-Oct 74**

Phase II trials with procarbazine (NSC-77213), streptozotocin (NSC-85998), 6-THIOGUANINE (NSC-752), and CCNU (NSC-79037) in patients with metastatic cancer of the large bowel. Horton J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):333-40, Mar-Apr 75**

Phase II study of CCNU (NSC-79037) in the treatment of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. Klaassen DJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):687-9, Sep-Oct 74**

Effectiveness of the nitrosoureas as a function of their lipid solubility in the chemotherapy of experimental rat brain tumors. Levin VA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):787-92, Nov-Dec 74**

Treatment of metastatic testicular carcinoma with bleomycin (NSC-125066) used alone or in combination with CCNU (NSC-79037). Sonntag RW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):429-31, Mar-Apr 75**

Therapy in an intracerebral murine glioma model, using Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, neuraminidase-treated tumor cells, and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea. Albright L, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):658-65, Mar 75**

The response of hypoxic B16 melanoma cells to in vivo treatment with chemotherapeutic agents. Hill RP, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1147-53, May 75**

CCNU in brain tumours. Garrett MJ, et al. **Clin Radiol 26(2):183-4, Apr 75**

EORTC protocol for the study of CCNU in the treatment of irradiated, operated, malignant glioma of the brain. Hildebrand J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(7):459-62, Jul 73**

Therapy of advanced colorectal cancer with a combination of 5-fluorouracil, methyl-1,3-cis(2-chlorethyl)-1-nitrosourea, and vincristine. Moertel CG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):69-71, Jan 75**

Chemotherapy of advanced renal cell carcinoma with vinblastine and CCNU. Merrin C, et al. **J Urol 113(1):21-3, Jan 75**

The effect of BCNU, CCNU and MeCCNU in the prevention of the development of tumors of the nervous system. Pezzotta S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):49-53, Feb 75**

Testing of chemotherapeutic agents in murine renal cell adenocarcinoma. Murphy GP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):265-77, Oct 74**

Bone-marrow transplantation following combination chemotherapy immunosuppression (B.A.C.T.) in patients with acute leukemia. Graw RG Jr, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(4):349-54, Dec 74**

[N-nitrosomethylurea in the chemotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis] Vermel' AE, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):8-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### TOXICITY

Cytotoxic effects of streptozotocin and N-nitrosomethylurea on the pancreatic B cells with special regard to the role of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide. Gunnarsson R, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):487-94, Jun 74**

CCNU (NSC-79037): preclinical toxicologic evaluation of a single intravenous infusion in dogs and monkeys. Schaeppi U, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 5(1):53-64, Sep 74**

Differential oncogenic effects of methylnitrosurea. Swenberg JA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):89-96, Jan 75**

[The effect of N-nitrosomethylurea on organ cultures

of human embryonal lung tissue] Dzhioev FK, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):75-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of N-nitrosomethylurea on organ cultures of human embryonal lung tissue] Kolesnichenko TS. Vopr Onkol 21(2):79-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NITROUS ACID see under NITRITES

## NITROUS OXIDE

Nitrous oxide-oxygen-relaxant anaesthesia in alcoholics: a retrospective study. Tammisto T, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):68-75, 1973
Letter: Dangers of nitrous oxide pneumoperitoneum. Esposito JM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):575, 15 Feb 75
Whole-brain blood flow and oxygen metabolism in the rat during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Gjedde A, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):113-8, Jul 75
Apparatus for the administration of Entonox (50 percent N20: 50 percent O2 mixture) by intermittent positive pressure. The modified MinEpac ventilator and the Mini Resuscitator ventilation. Nancekievill D. Anaesthesia 29(6):736-9, Nov 74
Oxygen availability in the temporal lobe in man during nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental anesthesia. Dymond AM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):807-13, Sep-Oct 74
Anesthesia for jejunoileal shunt: review of 88 cases. McKenzie R, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):65-70, Jan-Feb 75
Interactions of gallamine and pancuronium with tubocurarine under morphine-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in man. Park WY, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):723-9, Sep-Oct 74
Aortic valve replacement in a hemodialysis-dependent patient: anesthetic considerations--a case report. Posner MA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):24-8, Jan-Feb 75
The renin--angiotensin--aldosterone system during cardiac surgery with morphine--nitrous oxide anesthesia. Bailey DR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):538-44, May 75
Acupuncture compared with 33 per cent nitrous oxide for dental analgesia: A sensory decision theory evaluation. Chapman CR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):532-7, May 75
Cardiovascular effects of intraperitoneal insufflation with carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide in the dog. Ivankovich AD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):281-7, Mar 75
Soda-lime dust contamination of breathing circuits. Lauria JI. Anesthesiology 42(5):628-9, May 75
Nitrous oxide and pressures and volumes of high- and low-pressure endotracheal-tube cuffs in intubated patients. Stanley TH. Anesthesiology 42(5):637-40, May 75
Totally closed circuit nitrous oxide/oxygen anaesthesia. Barton F, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):350-7, Mar 75
Use of entonox plus carbon dioxide in the dental surgery. Davies J, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):603-6, May 75
Interactions of beta-receptor blockade and PCO2 levles in the anaesthetized dog. Foex P, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(6):397-404, Jun 74
Anaesthesia for open heart surgery in the calf. Gerring EL, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(6):455-60, Jun 74
Some observations on nitrous oxide cylinders during emptying. Jones PL. Br J Anaesth 46(7):534-8, Jul 74
The estimation of carbon dioxide concentration in the presence of nitrous oxide, using a Lloyd-Haldane apparatus. Owen-Thomas JB, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):22-4, Jan 75
General anaesthesia and total hip replacement. Turnbull KW, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):546-56, Nov 74
Nitrous oxide: a psychotogenic agent. Brodsky L, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):185-8, Mar-Apr 75
Hydrazinolysis and nitrous deamination of glycoproteins. Evidence for a common inner core in carbohydrate moiety. Bayard B, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):206-11, 15 Jul 75
Midification of a nitrous oxide sedation apparatus to provide capability for intermittent positive pressure ventilation. Nozik DL, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):128-9, Jul 75
Pulmonary blood flow determined by continuous analysis of pulmonary N2O exchange. Stout RL, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):913-8, May 75
Controlled hypotensive anesthesia in scoliosis surgery. McNeill TW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1167-72, Sep 74
An evaluation of ketamine, droperidol, and nitrous oxide in pedodontic outpatients. O'Brien DN, et al. J Dent Child 42(1):31-6, Jan-Feb 75
An assessment of the analgesic effect in labour of pethidine and 50 per cent nitrous oxide in oxygen (Entonox). Holdcroft A, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):603-7, Aug 74
Liquid nitrous oxide the oral surgeon's cryogen of choice. Chapin ME. Minerva Med 65(70):3717, 6 Oct 74
Expansion of an air-filled subdural space during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Maliamo JR, et al. Radiology 115(2):369-72, May 75
[Clinical studies on the narcotic effects of nitrous oxide (author's transl)] Barth L, et al. Anaesthesist 24(2):49-55, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Action of central depressants on the nitrous oxide anesthesia (author's transl)] Stumpf C, et al. Anaesthesist 24(6):284-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of halothane on circulation and the central sympathetic tone of the cat under nitrious oxide anaesthesia (author's transl)] Tauberger G, et al. Anaesthesist 23(11):464-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with the laughing gas-oxygen mixture "Medal" in dental analgesia] Nowack BF, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):909-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Hemodynamics and fluothane uptake during nitrous oxide and fluothane anesthesia] Chiba T. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):18-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The effects of hyperventilation during nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia with and without halothane on human cerebral metabolism (author's transl)] Matsuda I. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(5):421-31, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The functional state of the kidneys during removal of brain tumors under nitrous oxide anesthesia with autonomic nerve block and arterial hypotension] Ermolaev IuF, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):46-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anesthesia in ambulatory bronchoscopy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Savonicheva IP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):41-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A double-blind trial of patient-controlled nitrous-oxide/oxygen analgesia in myocardial infarction. Kerr F, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1397-400, 28 Jun 75
[Treatment of pain syndrome in obliterating diseases of the limbs by subcutaneous injection of nitrous oxide] Kurbanov ChI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):68-71, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Subcutaneous administration of nitrous oxide for analgesic purposes] Gegechkori IuA. Vestn Khir 113(11):75-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nitrous oxide analgesia in combination with seduxen, analgin and phentanyl in tonsillectomy] Gonchar DI. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):70-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nitrous oxide and irreversible hearing loss. Delaruelle J, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):586-91, 1974
Assessment of the condition of newborns delivered by caesarean section performed for intrauterine foetal distress in relation to the type of anaesthesia. Bajorek J, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):145-8, Apr-Jun 74
Role of thiopentone, nitrous oxide and relaxant anaesthesia in causing the syndrome of post-operative paralysis in man. Rao LN, et al. Anaesthesist 24(2):73-7, Feb 75
Case history number 80: respiratory depression in the recovery room. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):814-6, Sep-Oct 74
Proceedings: malignant hyperpyrexia induced by nitrous oxide successfully treated by steroids. Ellis FR, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):632, May 75
Malignant hyperpyrexia induced by nitrous oxide and treated with dexamethasone. Ellis FR, et al. Br Med J 4(5939):270-1, 2 Nov 74
Letter: New causes of malignant hyperpyrexia. Ellis FR, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):575, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Possible hazard of nitrous oxide for hysteroscopy. Hulf JA, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):511, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Malignant hyperpyrexia. Lucke JN, et al. Br Med J 1(5955):454-5, 22 Feb 75
Intestinal distension during nitrous oxide anaesthesia. Lewis GB. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):200-1, Mar 75
Editorial: Pregnancy and anaesthesia. Lancet 2(7926):169, 26 Jul 75

### ANALYSIS

Measurement of the nitrous oxide content of the atmosphere. Dowdell RJ, et al. Lab Pract 23(9):488-9, Sep 74

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Demonstration of airway closure in man. Engel LA, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1117-25, Jun 75

### METABOLISM

Tissue uptake and excretion of nitrous oxide in pediatric anesthesia. Crocker D, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):779-85, Sep-Oct 74
Minimum alveolar concentrations (MAC) of isoflurande with and without nitrous oxide in patients of various ages. Stevens WD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):197-200, Feb 75
The participation of cytochromes in the reduction of N20 to N2 by a denitryfying bacterium. Matsubara T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):627-32, Mar 75
Energy yield of denitrification: an estimate from growth yield in continuous cultures of Pseudomonas denitrificans under nitrate-, nitrite- and oxide-limited conditions. Koike I, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):11-9, May 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of nitrous oxide on the evoked response. Lader MH, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):50-2, Mar 74
Cardiopulmonary effects of fentanyl-droperidol, nitrous oxide, and atropine sulfate in dogs. Krahwinkel DJ Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1211-9, Aug 75
Circulatory effects of halothane and halothane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in the dog: controlled ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1289-93, Oct 74
Circulatory effects of halothane and halothane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in the dog: spontaneous ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):197-200, Feb 75
Letter: Cardiovascular effects of 50% nitrous oxide and 50% oxygen mixture. Andersen RK. Anaesthesia 30(4):555-7, Jul 75
Phagocytosis during general anesthesia in man. Cullen BF, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):501-4, Jul-Aug 75
Psychological studies of human performance as affected by traces of enflurane and nitrous oxide. Bruce DL, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):194-205, Feb 75
Inhalation anesthetics and cytochrome P-450-dependent reactions in rat liver microsomes. Hallén B, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):34-40, Jul 75
Effects of morphine-nitrous oxide anesthesia on cerebral autoregulation. Jobes DR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):30-4, Jan 75
Left ventricular performance and pulmonary circulation following addition of nitrous oxide to morphine during coronary-artery surgery. Lappas DG, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):61-9, Jul 75
Hemodynamic and ventilatory responses to fentanyl, fentanyl-droperidol, and nitrous oxide in patients with acquired valvular heart disease. Stoelting RK, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):319-24, Mar 75
The effect of N2O--oxygen inhalation on subjective experiences of healthy young adults. Rosenberg P. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):500-4, 1974
Ethanolamine ammonia-lyase: inactivation of the holoenzyme by N2O and the mechanism of action of Coenzyme B12. Schrauzer GN, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(3):185-98, Apr 75
Effect on nitrous oxide on the anaesthetic requirement of enflurane. Torri G, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):468-72, Jul 74
The cardiovascular and respiratory effects of isoflurane-nitrous oxide anaesthesia. Dolan WM, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):557-68, Nov 74
A comparison of memory under three methods of anaesthesia with nitrous oxide and curare. Taub HA, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):298-306, May 75
Pharmacology of nitrous oxide. Smith WD. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(3):91-123, Fall 71 (103 ref.)
An evaluation of prolonged nitrous oxide-oxygen sedation in rats. Hayden J Jr, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1374-80, Dec 74
Cardiovascular effects of the addition of N2O to halothane in stump-tailed macaques during spontaneous and controlled ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):834-7, 1 Nov 74
The effect of nitrous oxide on cats anaesthetized with Brietal. Richards CD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):72P-73P, Feb 75
Changes in the dorsal root potential with diazepam and with the analgesics aspirin, nitrous oxide, morphine and meperidine. Chin JH, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):303-15, May 74
Effects of N2O on responses of divers to personality tests. Biersner RJ, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1091-7, Jun 74
Effects of nitrous oxide on decision-strategy and sustained attention. Garfield JM, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):5-10, 30 Apr 75
[The effects of nitrous oxide and chloralose-urethan on the circulation and the preganglionic sympathetic activity in cats (author's transl)] Tauberger G, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):101-113, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of ether anesthesia, spinal anesthesia and surgical stress on plasma aldosterone levels] Jin T.

Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1201-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of neuroleptoanalgesia (droperidol and pentazocine-N2O) and surgery on human plasma luteinizing hormone levels] Maeda A, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):253-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Nitrous oxide anesthesia and adrenocortical function during surgery] Takiguchi M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1063-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effectiveness of obstetrical anesthesia with nitrous oxide, trichloroethylene and their mixture] Kniavzunik IZ, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):66-7, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Anti-inflammatory action of nitrous oxide] Kazantseva GV. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):63-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic characteristics of nitrous oxide anesthesia in combination with regional anesthesia in children] Afzenberg VL. Vestn Khir 112(2):104-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Nitrous oxide/oxygen in the London Ambulance Service. Wigley G. Br J Clin Pract 28(12):407-8, Dec 74
[Use of general analgesia with laughing gas in children's dental care] Nilsson B, et al. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(5):189-92, May 75 (Nor)
[Prolonded analgesia with nitrous oxide in the closed chest trauma] Kantarina VV. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):132-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Muscle tremors under helium, neon, nitrogen, and nitrous oxide at 1 to 37 atm. Thorne DR, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):875-9, Dec 74

**NITROVIN** see under NITROFURANS

**NITROXINIL** see under NITROPHENOLS

**NIVALINE** see GALANTHAMINE

## NOBEL PRIZE

The Paulesco affair in connection with the discovery of insulin. Carrasco-Formiguera R. Acta Cient Venez 25(1):6-12, 1974
Röntgen and the Nobel Prize. The discussion at the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences in Stockholm in 1901. Knutsson F. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):465-73, Sep 74
Current medical literature. Magner JW, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(1):20-2, 1 Jan 75
[The Nobel Prize in Medicine for Claude, Palade and De Duve] James J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(52):1949-51, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)
[Homage to Albert Claude and Christian de Duve, Nobel Prize laureates in medicine and physiology, 1974] Florkin M. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):807-15, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Nobel prize for medicine and physiology 1974] Miller F. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2422-4, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Egas Moniz, 1874-1955, Nobel-prize winner in medicine and physiology 1949] Lima A. J Neurol 207(3):167-70, 1974 (Ger)
[Nobel prize in medicine 1974 (Albert Claude, George Palade, Christian de Duve)] Olsen BR, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2400-3, 10 Dec 74 (Nor)
[The break-through of cell biology. The Nobel Prize winners of the year in physiology or medicine are being presented] Edström JE. Lakartidningen 71(44):4323-6, 30 Oct 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

[Editorial: Centennial of Egas Moniz, Portuguese Nobel prize winner] Fernandes B. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(6):423-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Por)

## NOCARDIA

Genetic recombination in Nocardia mediterranei. Schupp T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):128-36, Jan 75

CLASSIFICATION

Taxonomic criteria for Mycobacteria and nocardiae. Bradley SG, et al. Adv Appl Microbiol 18(0):131-90, 1974 (60 ref.)
A study of the relationship between Nocardia and Mycobacterium diernhoferi--a typical fast growing Mycobacterium. Stanford JL, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):291-5, Jun 74
Antibiotic sensitivity of some nocardioform bacteria and its value as a criterion for taxonomy. Goodfellow M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):375-87, Aug 74
A co-operative numerical analysis of cultures considered to belong to the 'rhodochrous' taxon. Goodfellow M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):291-302, Dec 74
Differentiation of Mycobacterium, Nocardia, and related taxa by thin-layer chromatographic analysis of whole-organism methanolysates. Minnikin DE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):200-4, May 75
[Nocardia pellegrini: III. An attempt of phage typing(author's transl)] Pietkiewicz D, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):214-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of growth substrates on morphology of Nocardia corallina. Heinzen RJ, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):209-17, 5 May 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on a gram-positive hydrogen bacterium, Nocardia opaca 1 b. III. Purification, stability and some properties of the soluble hydrogen dehydrogenase. Aggag M, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(1):25-39, 1974
Purification and characterization of the nocardial acetylesterase involved in 2-butanone degradation. Eubanks EF, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1133-43, Dec 74
[Properties of Nocardia adenylcyclase] Lefebvre G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):942-7, 1973 (Fre)
[The effect of ristomycin and an excess of phosphorus in the medium on the activity of Proactinomyces fructiferi var. ristomycini enzymes] Toropova EG, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):418-22, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

NWSM, a mitogen from Nocardia opaca, specific for rabbit bursa equivalent cells. Bona C, et al. Immunol Commun 3(6):543-51, 1974
Isolation of mitogenic and adjuvant active fractions from various species of Nocardiae. Ciorbaru R, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):257-64, Feb 75
Blast transformation of rabbit B-derived lymphocytes by a mitogen extracted from Nocardia. Bona C, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):348-53, Jan 75
Adjuvant activity of mycobacterial fractions. II. In vitro adjuvant activity of cell walls of mycobacteria, nocardia and corynebacteria. Taniyama T, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):415-26, Nov 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Pathogenic Nocardia and the related actinomycetes isolated by paraffin baiting. Thammayya A, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):41-3, Jul 72
The recovery of nocardial recombinants from broth cultures. Brownell GH, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1032-40, Jul 75
The selective isolation of nocardia from soil using antibiotics. Orchard VA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):160-2, Nov 74
Efficiency of paraffin bait technique in the isolation of Nocardia from bronchopulmonary disorders. Shome SK, et al. Mykosen 17(11):299-302, Nov 74
[Nocardiosis in a rabbitt (author's transl)] Corrêa WM, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):121-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Microbial degradation of hydrocarbons. Catabolism of 1-phenylalkanes by Nocardia salmonicolor. Sariaslani FS, et al. Biochem J 140(1):31-45, Apr 74
Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. Metabolic pathways of pyridine biodegradation by soil bacteria. Watson GK, et al. Biochem J 146(1):157-72, Jan 75
Source of oxygen in the conversion of 2-tridecanone to undecyl acetate by Pseudomonas cepacia and Nocardia sp. Britton LN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):45-9, 16 Oct 74
Degradation of steroids by a Nocardia sp. grown on hydrocarbons or on glucose. Probst M, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):217-24, 1973
Rifamycin biosynthesis: further studies on origin of the ansa chain and chromophore. Karlsson A, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):251-6, 1 Sep 74
Conversion of aniline into pyrocatechol by a Nocardia sp.; incorporation of oxygen-18. Bachofer R, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):288-90, 1 Feb 75
Ansamycin biogenesis: incorporation of (1-13C)glucose and (1-13C)glycerate into the chromophore of rifamycin S. White RJ, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):233-6, 15 Dec 74
Steroid derivatives. LXXVII. Microbial aromatization of steroid 19-hydroxy compounds and 1(10),5-dienes by the action of Proactinomyces globerulus. Protiva J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):151-5, 1974
Ansamycin biogenesis: studies on a novel rifamycin isolated from a mutant strain of Nocardia mediterranei. White RJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3260-4, Aug 74
The degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by micro-organisms. Baxter RA, et al. Sci Total Environ 4(1):53-61, May 75
[The effect of ristomycin on the concentration of free amino acids in cultural fluid and mycelia during growth of Proact. fructiferi var. ristomycini] Bil'trikova AA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):40-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Cometabolism of substituted toluenes] Golovleva LA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):485-7, 1974 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Existence of a simple configuration in the wall surface of Nocardia mycelium. Takeo K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):373-8, Apr 75
[Flagella and fimbria-like outgrowths in Nocardia] Aristarkhova VI. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):762-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES

Infection by Nocardia asteroides: report of case. Morey LW Jr. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):156-61, Oct 74
Letter: Nocardia asteroides infections. Krick JA, et al. West J Med 121(3):235-7, Sep 74
[The morphology of a nocardia asteroides-bacteriophage (author's transl)] Andrzejewski J, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):379-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Isolation and structure of nocobactin NA, a lipid-soluble iron-binding compound from Nocardia asteroides. Ratledge C, et al. Biochem J 139(2):407-13, May 74

CLASSIFICATION

Bacteriophages of Nocardia asteroides. Pulverer G, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):113-22, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological reactions to Nocardia antigens. Humphreys DW, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):323-6, May-Jun 75
Adjuvant activity of mycobacterial fractions. I. Purification and in vivo adjuvant activity of cell wall skeletons of Mycobacterium bovis BCG, Nocardia asteroides 131 and Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8. Azuma I, et al. Biken J 18(1):1-13, Mar 75
Resistance to infection with Nocardia asteroides. Krick JA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):665-72, Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Intracranial suppuration secondary to trauma. Infection with Nocardia asteroides. Poretz DM, et al. JAMA 232(7):730-1, 19 May 75

PATHOGENICITY

[Comparison of various biological tests in the diagnosis of Nocardia asteroides infections] Andrzejewski J, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:65-6, 1973 (Pol)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Identification of intracellular polysaccharide granules in thin sections of Nocardia asteroides. Dipersio JR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):349-58, Aug 74

## NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

Self-assessment mini-program. Osment LS. Int J Dermatol 14(2):144-5, Mar 75
Infection by Nocardia asteroides: report of case. Morey LW Jr. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):156-61, Oct 74
Nocardiosis in children: report of three cases and review of the literature. Idriss ZH, et al. Pediatrics 55(4):479-84, Apr 75
[Diffuse erythrasma] Danielian EE, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):71-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Nocardial extradural granuloma causing spinal cord compression. Natarajan M, et al. Neurol India 22(2):97-9, Jun 74

DIAGNOSIS

[Nocardiosis, osseous and cerebral locations. Apropos of 2 cases] Germain P, et al.

Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):201-6, Feb 74 (Fre)
[A case of primary-cutaneous nocardiosis] Qadripur SA. Mykosen 17(12):559-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary nocardiosis in a 15-month-old child] Rajtar-Leontiew Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(1):81-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparison of various biological tests in the diagnosis of Nocardia asteroides infections] Andrzejewski J, et al. Roez Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:85-6, 1973 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of nocardial infection with trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Maderazo EG, et al. Am J Med 57(4):671-5, Oct 74
Letter: Nocardia brasiliensis mycetoma: treatment with co-trimoxazole. Maibach HI, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):656, May 75
Letter: Nocardia asteroides infections. Krick JA, et al. West J Med 121(3):235-7, Sep 74
[Method of treatment of erythroderma] Tregubova RM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):73-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Anterior cervical infections: complications of transtracheal aspirations. Goldman AL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):707-8, May 75
Intracranial suppuration secondary to trauma. Infection with Nocardia asteroides. Poretz DM, et al. JAMA 232(7):730-1, 19 May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological reactions to Nocardia antigens. Humphreys DW, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):323-6, May-Jun 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Microbiologic diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary nocardiosis] Schaal KP, et al. Mykosen 17(11):513-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Nocardiosis, osseous and cerebral locations. Apropos of 2 cases] Germain P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):201-6, Feb 74 (Fre)

TRANSMISSION

Contagious and other aspects of nocardiosis in the compromised host. Cox F, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):135-8, Jan 75

VETERINARY

Vertebral osteomyelitis in the dog due to Nocardia-like organisms. Mitten RW. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):563-70, Sep 74
Localized nocardiosis due to Nocardia caviae in a baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Boncyk LH, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):88-91, Feb 75
[Nocardiosis in a rabbitt (author's transl)] Corrêa WM, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):121-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

**NODOSE GANGLION** see under VAGUS NERVE

## NOISE

see related
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION
ACOUSTIC TRAUMA
SOUND

Effects of low-frequency vibration and noise on conditioned avoidance reaction in rats. Billewicz-Stankiewicz J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):307-12, Jul-Aug 74
The effects of noise on the performance of simultaneous interpreters: accuracy of performance. Gerver D. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(3):159-67, Jun 74
Acoustical study of a rapid transit system. Chang HC, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(10):640-53, Oct 74
Study of some parameters affecting noise level in textile spinning and weaving mills. el-Dakhakhny AA, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):69-72, Jan 75
Noise-induced hearing loss: the energy principle for recurrent impact noise and noise exposure close to the recommended limits. Atherley GR. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):183-94, AUG 73
Meeting noise objectives in the plastics industry. Cattanach JB. Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):131-5, Dec 74
A pilot investigation of noise hazards in recording studios. Gibbs GW, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):321-7, Dec 73
The assessment of occupational noise exposure. Martin AM. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):349-52, Dec 73
Otology and industrial hearing conservation. Sataloff J. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):527-9, Jul-Aug 75
Reliability of forecasts of annoyance reactions. A study of exposure to noise and air pollution. Jonsson E, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(2):104-6, Feb 75
Effect of contralateral noise on speech detection and speech reception thresholds. Frank T, et al. Audiology 14(1):34-43, Jan-Feb 75
Frequency discrimination for bands of noise Gabrielsson A, et al. Audiology 14(1):1-20, Jan-Feb 75
White noise as a pretest sensitizer for neonatal hearing screening. Mencher GT, et al. Audiology 14(2):152-63, Mar-Apr 75
Pure tone audiometry in noise with auraldomes. Roeser RJ, et al. Audiology 14(2):144-51, Mar-Apr 75
Electrocochleography during noise-induced temporary threshold shifts. Sohmer H, et al. Audiology 14(2):130-4, Mar-Apr 75
Noise-excluding enclosure for audiometry. Stark EW, et al. Audiology 14(3):232-7, May-Jun 75
Hearing and para-airport children. Andrus WS, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):740-2, May 75
Effect of noise exposure during primary flight training on the conventional and high-frequency hearing of student pilots. Robertson RM, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):717-24, May 75
Some views on the role of noise in "self"-organizing systems. Nicolis JS, et al. Biol Cybern 17(4):183-93, 1975
Immediate and delayed effects of noise on performance and arousal. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. Biol Psychol 2(2):127-33, 1974
Hearing loss due to combined effects of noise and salicylate. Eddy LB, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:51-6, 1975
On-line identification of sensory systems using pseudorandom binary noise perturbations. O'Leary DP, et al. Biophys J 15(6):505-32, Jun 75
The effects of noise and incentives upon attention in short-term memory. Davies DR, et al. Br J Psychol 66(1):61-8, Feb 75
Dynamogenic effect stimulus intensity unconfounded by differential densities of reinforcement. Jakubowska E, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):135-42, 1975
The effect of a proposed transportation facility on noise levels in a suburban community. Schuster JJ, et al. Environ Lett 8(3):211-34, 1975
The effects of noise stress on blood glucose level and skilled performance. Simpson GC, et al. Ergonomics 17(4):481-7, Jul 74
Developmental changes in auditory evoked potentials in the inferior colliculi of mice during periods of susceptibility to priming. Lieff BD, et al. Exp Neurol 46(3):534-41, Mar 75
Platelet adhesiveness during exposure to noise. Maass B, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):111-3, Winter 73
Prediction of aural detectability of noise signals. Fidell S, et al. Hum Factors 16(4):373-83, Aug 74
Occupational noise: measure it, then do something about it. Glorig A. Int J Occup Health Saf 43(2):24-7, Mar-Apr 74
Noise measurements on ion transport across ion exchange membranes. Green ME. Ion Exch Membr 2(1):47-50, 1974
Effects of stimulation intensity on sociopathic avoidance learning. Chesno FA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):144-50, Apr 75
Scaling loudness, noisiness, and annoyance of aircraft noise. Berglund B, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):930-4, Apr 75
Effects of noise on people. Miller JD. J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):729-64, Sep 74
Reception of consonants in a classroom as affected by monaural and binaural listening, noise, reverberation, and hearing aids. Nábělek AK, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):628-39, Aug 74
Permanent noise-induced hearing loss: its medical and medicolegal aspects. Filbert CG. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):525-34, Feb 75 (23 ref.)
Sensitization of the rat startle response by noise. Davis M. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):571-81, Sep 74
Masking of tones by noise for the goldfish (Carassius auratus). Fay RR. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):708-16, Oct 74
Effects of noise, activation level, and response dominance on retrieval from semantic memory. Eysenck MW. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):143-8, Mar 75
The differential effects of prenatal and postnatal audiogenic stress on fluctuating dental asymmetry. Siegel MI, et al. J Exp Zool 191(2):211-4, Feb 75
The effects of airplane noise on health; An examination of three hypotheses. Graeven DB. J Health Soc Behav 15(4):336-43, Dec 74
Detrimental health effects of noise pollution. Bogden JD. J Med Soc NJ 71(11):847-51, Nov 74
Aircraft noise and mental health. Herridge CF. J Psychosom Res 18(4):239-43, Aug 74
Recreational noise: implications for potential hearing loss to participants. Shirreffs JH. J Sch Health 44(10):548-50, Dec 74
Some effects of noise on the speaking behavior of stutterers. Conture EG. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):714-23, Dec 74
Noise as an environmental problem in the animal house. Pfaff J. Lab Anim 8(3):347-54, Sep 74 (49 ref.)
Pollution, noise, and mental health. Shepherd M. Lancet 1(7902):322-4, 8 Feb 75
Prolonged exposure to intermittent noise: audiometric, biochemical, motor, psychological and sleep effects. Cantrell RW. Laryngoscope 84 Suppl 1(10 Pt 2):1-55, Oct 74
Synergic effects of noise and stress on general behavior. Busnel RG, et al. Life Sci 16(1):131-7, 1 Jan 75
ACTH and corticoids levels in plasma with contemporaneous EEG changes during noise in man. Favino A, et al. Med Lav 66(2):109-18, Mar-Apr 75
Interactive effects of unpleasant light and unpleasant sound. Humphrey NK, et al. Nature 253(5490):346-7, 31 Jan 75
Committee on Environmental Hazards. Noise pollution: neonatal aspects. Pediatrics 54(4):476-9, Oct 74 (22 ref.)
Effect of white noise on attention as a function of manifest anxiety. Basow SA. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):655-62, Aug 74
Effect of low-frequency random noises on performance of a numeric monitoring task. Benignus VA, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):231-9, Feb 75
Effects of white noise on short-term memory of learning disabled boys. Fenton TR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):903-6, Oct 74
Effects of environmental noises on estimation of duration. Rai SN. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):338, Feb 75
The properties of ionic channels measured by noise analysis in thin lipid membranes. Neher E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(1):61-7, 1974
The influence of TTX, DNP and TEA on membrane flicker noise and shot effect noise of the frog node of Ranvier. Siebenga E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(1):25-34, 1974
Role of the fornix in the septal syndrome. Olton DS, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):269-79, Aug 74
Infantile auditory exposure and unusual response to antipsychiotic drugs (38510). Iturrian WB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):219-23, Jan 75
Stimulus intensity and recency contrasts and orienting response strength. Edwards DC. Psychophysiology 11(5):543-7, Sep 74
Disturbance of sleep by sonic booms. Griefahn B, et al. Sci Total Environ 4(1):107-12, May 75
[Evaluation of the reflex of the middle ear muscles in persons exposed to excessive noise] Novák M. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):82-91, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Age factor in auditory fatigue in occupational hearing disorders due to noise] Novotný Z. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):5-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Békesy's audiometry in the noisy environment of audio professional. auditory thresholds and the masking of noise in sound technicians with normal hearing] Tománek R. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):31-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Urban noise. Study of noise and life environment in Mechelen] Vanhoorne M. Arch Belg Med Soc 32(4):200-29, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Synergic effects of acoustic stimulations and of a stress situation on overall demonstrable behavior] Busnel RG, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):583-5, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)
[A study of damaged acoustic biopotentials in guinea pigs following exposure to white noise] Beck C, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):297-303, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stress-induced noise reactions of adhesion and aggregation of thrombocytes and free fatty acids (author's transl)] Maass B, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(3):203-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sources of noise and their effects on students and teachers. Measures for the protection against noise and space acoustics] Gabler W. Gesund Ing 94(4):114-8, Apr 73 (Ger)
[Noise at the place of employment and hearing loss (author's transl)] Partsch CJ, et al. HNO 22(9):287-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Noise problems] Z Gesamte Hyg 20(5):305-6, May 74 (Ger)
[Output study on rats subjected to the combined activity of noise and acrylonitrile] Henkel W, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):401-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of sound-isolating capacity of exterior walls with respect to concrete types of noise] Jursch H. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):421-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Voice and noise] Klingholz F. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):571-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of noise on CO-induced increases of LAP and GPT activity in the plasma of rats] Pankow D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):404-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A description of road traffic noise by formula] Wetzstein E, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):467-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Noise dosimeter for assessment of the risk of hearing loss in the work environment] Merluzzi F. **Med Lav 66(2):100-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Psychophysical values of words rating noise scales] Matsui K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):277, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Mechanism of adaptation to noise (38). A comparison of effects of continuous and intermittent noises on the adrenal cortex] Matsui K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):278, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Injuries induced by fireworks] Djupesland G. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(12):788-9, 30 Apr 75 (Nor)**

[Condition of hearing and of the inner ear in animals exposed to high-intensity noise in fetal life] Szmeja Z, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):11-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Assessment of noise prevailing in incubators for newborn infants] Lajp B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1189-90, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Examination of the cardiovascular system following exposure to industrial noise] Stasiów A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1901-4, 4 Nov 74 (Pol)**

[Obnoxious noise caused by aircraft as measured in the close proximity of the Warsaw-Okęcie Airport] Koszarny Z, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(1):1-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Exposure to noise in cities and towns of the Gdańsk Province] Piaskowski M. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(1):11-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of different noise volume on certain psychophysiological reactions in normal people and in NEUROsis (author's transl)] Zaborski L, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:297-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Theta-rhythm in the neocortex of rabbits with background noise and during the effects of acoustic stimulation] Korol'kova TA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):34-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Measurement of intermittent noise and calculation of equivalent levels] Kolganov AV. **Gig Sanit (7):66-9, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Index of discontinuity as a possible method of hygienic evaluation of intermittent noise] Kolganov AV. **Gig Sanit (7):100-2, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of impulse noise on the body of workers] Maksimova LI, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):92-4, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Urgent measures for decreasing noise in cities] Zaichenko AI, et al. **Gig Sanit (7):3-6, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[New battery power source for the Sh3-M noise gauge] Kovalenko AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):54-5, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of noise-induced disease] Krylov IuV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):13-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Industrial hygiene in the abrasive processing of metal articles] Mikulinskiĭ AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):1-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Localization of acetylcholinesterase in nerve endings of the spiral organ during a state of relative quiet and under the influence of noise] Anichin VF, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1246-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dependence of the acoustic reflex threshold on the duration of the noise stimulus] Bazarov VG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):13-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the reaction of the auditory analyzer in man under prolonged effect of noise, viewed in the aspect of space medicine] Matsnev EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):40-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of noise on certain indicators of metabolism and functional state of the brain in experimental animals] Baranova NP, et al. **Vrach Delo (6):137-40, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Method of preparing individual noise protectors from "Sielast" elastic plastic] Gol'denberg LSh. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):119-20, 1974 (Rus)**

[Significance of the prolonged action of noise and vibration in the development of changes in certain structures of the hearing analyzer of guinea pigs] Kornienko AA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):40-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined effects of infrasound and stable noise on the hearing function of workers in compressor shops] Pal'gov VI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):22-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The noise in Barcelona City] Perelló J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):108-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Various comments on the noise produced by vehicles] Márquez Mayaudón E. **Salud Publica Mex 16(5):771-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Making a noise about noise. Seidman MF. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):266-7, Jul 75**

Effect of combined impact and steady state noise on temporary threshold shift (TTS). Yamamura K, et al. **Med Lav 65(5-6):215-23, May-Jun 74**

Medico-legal aspects of noise hazards to hearing. Coles RR. **Med Leg J 43(1):3-19, 1975**

[Noise--assesment by the physician] Sander J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2111-7, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[The effects to temporary hearing loss with combined impact and steady state noise (author's transl)] Yamamura K, et al. **Jap J Hyg 28(6):517-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cardiovascular changes in workers exposed to noise] Kaliciński A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(1):1-4, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hygienic characteristics of pulsed noises in certain types of sports (target shooting and heavy athletics)] Andreev MV, et al. **Gig Sanit (6):106-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Reaction of the skeletal muscles to the action of pulsed noise] Butukhanov VV. **Gig Sanit (6):104-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Combined effect of low-frequency vibration of the work areas and noise] Cherniuk VI. **Gig Sanit (6):97-8, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the vibration and noise factor in the processes of mechanically producing cut glass objects] Khenokh EA. **Gig Sanit (5):95-7, May 74 (Rus)**

[Measures for improving the working conditions for machinists-operators at thermal electric stations and their economic efficacy] Kundiev IuI, et al. **Gig Sanit (12):36-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of noise on human sleep] Radulov S, et al. **Gig Sanit (6):82-4, Jun 74 (7 ref.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of some current treatments of vibration-noise induced diseases] Bel'skaia ML, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):16-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of noise-induced disease] Krylov IuV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):13-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of noise and vibration on workers in dolomite-flux production] Zvereva GS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):46-8, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Action of noise of great intensity on ototopia] Rudenko VP, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):58-9, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of motor transport noise and pollution of the air with gases on the body] Nikitina NG. **Vrach Delo 0(10):123-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of occupational hearing disorder under the combined action of general vibration and noise] Enin IP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gear noise source identification and reduction. MacWhorter RF. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):581-5, Sep 74**

Letter: The Doppler flowmeter and the prevention of interference. Carden E. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):973-4, Nov-Dec 74**

Editorial: The noise problem at OSHA. DiBiasio AG. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):93-5, Mar 75**

Community noise monitoring by a tethered balloon. Chanaud R, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):988-9, Apr 75**

Measured jet noise compared to California noise codes and health limits. Lane SR. **J Acoust Soc Am 58(6):1805-10, Dec 74**

Urban noise model. Malchaire JB, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1811-4, Dec 74**

Derivation, application and interrelationship of ambient noise measurement parameters. Beigea RJ. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(11):1080-4, Nov 74**

Noise control in the dental operatory. Council on Dental Materials and Devices. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1384-5, Dec 74**

Noise on the ward at night. Whitfield S. **Nurs Times 71(11):408-12, 13 Mar 75**

### STANDARDS

[Establishment of noise level standards in administrative and public buildings] Tokarev VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):13-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## NOMA

### COMPLICATIONS

Radiologic examination of trismus as a complication of cancrum oris. Lagundoye SB, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):812-20, May 75**

A case of cancrum oris associated with agranulocytosis. Hardman FG. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:349-50, 1973**

## NOMENCLATURE

Brief note: Morelacarus nomen vobum for Cordisetoides nomen nudum (Trombidiformes--Acarine). Vercammen-Grandjean PH. **Acarologia 15(2):323, Nov 73**

Exocoelomic internal hernia: elucidation of Papez's concept. Chaurasia BD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):305-12, 1975**

The nomenclature of the arterial pole of the embryonic heart. III. Review of the literature from 1890-1973. Laane HM. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):185-94, Nov 74 (0 ref.)**

The nomenclature of the arterial pole of the embryonic heart. II. Review of the literature from 1750-1890. Laane HM. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):177-84, Nov 74 (0 ref.)**

The nomenclature of the arterial pole of the embryonic heart. I. Review of the literature up to 1750. Laane HM. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):167-76, Nov 74 (0 ref.)**

The nomenclature of the arterial pole of the embryonic heart. IV. Discussion and conclusion. Lanne HM. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):195-210, Nov 74 (151 ref.)**

International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses: official names for viral families. Fenner F. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):93, Jan 75**

Rabbit immunoglobulin allotypes: structure, immunology, and genetics. Kindt TJ. **Adv Immunol 21:35-86, 1975 (205 ref.)**

The H-2 major histocompatibility complex and the I immune response region: genetic variation, function, and organization. Shreffler DC, et al. **Adv Immunol 20:125-95, 1975**

Editorial: APA policy. **Am Fam Physician 10(5):71, Nov 74**

Letter: Unstable angina pectoris vs. preocclusion syndrome. Black A. **Am J Cardiol 34(6):744-5, Nov 74**

Letter: On the joule. Forbes GB. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):675, Jul 75**

Problems in the stereochemical designation of tocopherals and related compounds. Hoffmann-Ostenhof O. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1105-9, Oct 74**

Letter: Plant fibers in nutrition: need for better nomenclature. Spiller GA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):675-6, Jul 75**

Letter: Haverhill fever and rat-bite fever. Braunstein H. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):444, Sep 74**

Letter: Hairy-cell leukemia versus leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Katayama I, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):442-3, Sep 74**

Letter: Therapy of ovarian carcinoma. Fleisher AA 2d. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):542-3, 15 Jun 75**

"Sociopathy" and its synonyms: inappropriate diagnoses in child psychiatry. Lewis DO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(7):720-2, Jul 75**

A guide to the use of Procedural Terminology for Psychiatrists. Stach TW. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):856-8, Aug 75**

Letter: On injury control. Licht KF. **Am J Public Health 64(11):1032, Nov 74**

Letter: First International Alpha-Antitrypsin Pi System Workshop. Fagerhol MK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):148, Jul 75**

Letter: Tuberculin skin test. John TJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):147-8, Jul 75**

Editorial: The adult respiratory distress syndrome (may it rest in peace). Murray JF. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):716-8, Jun 75**

Letter: Names for tubercle bacilli. The status of BCG. Runyon EH. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):239, Feb 75**

Letter: Complete obstruction of an armored endotracheal tube. Deas TC. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):350, May-Jun 75**

Definitions of some words and terms used in automated analysis. Prepared for the study group on automation and scientific and technical committee of the association of clinical biochemists. Fleck A, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(6):242-57, Nov 74**

Letter: "Cerebritis". Arnold HL Jr. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):569, Oct 74**

Letter: Epidemiological vocabulary. Eckert HL. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):713, Nov 74**

Letter: Nomenclature: familial Mediterranean fever and periodic peritonitis. Reimann HA. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):433, Mar 75**

Letter: Apology for "hypercalciuria". Wrong OM, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):288, Aug 75**

A definition of cerebral death. Boshes B. **Annu Rev Med 26:465-70, 1975 (8 ref.)**

Endogenomorphic depression. A conceptual and terminological revision. Klein DF. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):447-54, Oct 74**

"Hobson's choice" clarification. Morgan JP. **Arch Intern Med 135(8):1129, Aug 75**

Letter: Electroscope-electron microscope. Moore MT. **Arch Neurol 32(3):208, Mar 75**

Letter: The exocrine glands. Arnold HL Jr. **Arch Surg 110(7):847, Jul 75**

Letter: Backsides. Banov L Jr. Arch Surg 109(6):844, Dec 74
Nomenclature for vitamins B-6 and related compounds recommendations (1973). IUPAC-IUB commission on biochemical nomenclature (CBN). Biochem J 137(3):417-21, Mar 74
Letter: Mass chromatography--another terminological problem. Budde WL. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):427-8, Dec 74
Letter: Definitions and terms in mass spectrometry. A progress report from ASTM Committee E-14 Subcommittee 10. Meyerson S.
Biomed Mass Spectrom 2(1):59-62, Feb 75
Letter: Ion monitoring nomenclature. Middleditch BS. Biomed Mass Spectrom 2(1):62, Feb 75
Letter to the editors: Ion monitoring nomenclature. Watson JT, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(2):156-7, Apr 74
Naming and nomenclature of syndromes. Herrmann J, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):69-86, 1974 (58 ref.)
Nomenclature of syndromes. McKusick VA.
Birth Defects 10(7):61-3, 1974
Nomenclature of syndromes. Smith DW.
Birth Defects 10(7):65-7, 1974
Editorial: 'What's in a name'. Samson E. Br Dent J 138(5):189-90, 4 Mar 75
Letter: Terminology in radiation protection. Owen GM. Br J Radiol 48(571):610-11, Jul 75
Editorial: Naming an antibiotic. Br Med J 3(5934):758-9, 28 Sep 74
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Garrod LP.
Br Med J 2(5972):687, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Larrey and débridement. Richardson R.
Br Med J 3(5934):806, 28 Sep 74
Letter: Defence of the french language. Stoddart W. Br Med J 3(5974):42, 5 Jul 75
What splits in "splitting"? A scrutiny of the concept of splitting in psychoanalysis and psychiatry. Pruyser PW. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):1-46, Jan 75
Cholera nomenclature and nosology: a historical note. Howard-Jones N. Bull WHO 51(3):317-24, 1974
Editorial: Fruits, vegetables and cancer dimensions. Holleb AI. CA 25(2):112, Mar-Apr 75
Rete mirabile--the marvellous network. Parkinson D. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):121-3, May 74
Letter: cH OR PH. Seeman P. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1384, 21 Jun 75
Allotypes of anti-alloantibodies. Binz H, et al.
Cell Immunol 10(2):260-6, Feb 74
Pulmonary terms and symbols. A report of the ACCP-STS Joint Committee on Pulmonary Nomenclature. Chest 67(5):583-93, May 75
Correction of single and common atrium, with reference to simplified terminology. Levy MJ, et al. Chest 66(4):444-6, Oct 74
Chronobiological terms. Sonkowsky RP.
Chronobiologia 1(1):1-2, Jan-Mar 74
IHSS-HOCM-MSS-ASH? Circulation 51(4):577-80, Apr 75
Letter: Nomenclature and EC number of gamma-glutamyltransferase. Rosalki SB, et al.
Clin Chem 20(10):1384-5, Oct 74
Nomenclature: additional chromosome bands. Skovby F. Clin Genet 7(1):21-8, Jan 75
On the classification of patients with primary immunodeficiency disorders. Gatti RA.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):243-7, Nov 74
Bellini's concept of catarrh: an examination of a seventeenth-century iatromechanical viewpoint. Klass GM. Clio Med 9(4):317-23, Dec 74
Who does what in eye disease? A guide and glossary for the gullible. Abrams JD.
Community Health (Bristol) 6(3):150-4, Nov-Dec 74
Current trends nomenclature of antigens associated with viral hepatitis type B. Conn Med 39(1):10, Jan 75
A glossary of terms most commonly used by clinical electroencephalographers.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):538-48, Nov 74
"What's in a name?" A look at the nomenclature of a-v conduction. Meijler FL, et al. Eur J Cardiol 3(1):1-2, Jun 75
Letter: is "illegitimacy" illigitimate? Mulligan JE. Fam Plann Perspect 6(4):196-7, Fall 74
The behavioral repertoire of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri). Hopf S, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(3-4):225-49, 1974
Letter: Name of the new vagotomy. Amdrup E, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):206-7, Jan 75
Letter: Name of the new vagotomy. Amdrup E, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):206-7, Jan 75
Letter: What is Caroli's disease? Bernstein J, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):417-9, Feb 75
Letter: Gastrin terminology. Magee DF.
Gastroenterology 69(2):571, Aug 75
Gastrointestinal electrical activity: terminology. Sarna SK. Gastroenterology 68(6):1631-5, Jun 75
Definitions of inflammatory bowel disease of unknown etiology. Schachter H, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):591-600, Mar 75
The WHO definition of 'health'. Callahan D.
Hastings Cent Stud 1(3):77-88, 1973
Nomenclature for G-bands in rat chromosomes. Levan G. Hereditas 77(1):37-52, 1974
The definition of the term disruptive selection. Mayr E. Heredity (Lond) 32(3):404-6, Jun 74
Definitions of disruptive selection and of "interbreeding populations". Thoday JM.
Heredity (Lond) 32(3):406-9, Jun 74
A definition and standard nomenclature for "polygenic loci". Thompson JN Jr, et al.
Heredity (Lond) 33(3):430-7, Dec 74
What's in a name? The "mental health" euphemism and the consequences of denial. Frankel FH.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(2):104-6, Feb 75
Managerial titles creating identity crisis. Witt JA.
Hosp Prog 56(6):60, 78, Jun 75
Construction jargon. Keesee MA. Hospitals 49(3):87, 1 Feb 75
Nomenclature for the newborns. Bhargava SK, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):443-7, Jun 74
Chromoblastomycosis and related infections: new concepts, differential diagnosis, and nomenclatorial implications. Carrión AL. Int J Dermatol 14(1):27-32, Jan-Feb 75
Letter: polar concept in leprosy. Arnold HL.
Int J Lepr 42(4):459-60, Oct-Dec 74
Letter: Lepromin nomenclature. Meyers WM.
Int J Lepr 42(4):460, Oct-Dec 74
Compilation of leprosy equivalent designations. Skinsenes OK. Int J Lepr 42(2):204-8, Apr-Jun 74
The present state of phage taxonomy. Ackermann HW, et al. Intervirology 3(4):201-19, 1974
The case for a family of reverse transcriptase viruses: Retraviridae. Dalton AJ, et al. Intervirology 4(4):201-6, 1974
Family and generic names for viruses approved by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses, June 1974. Fenner F, et al. Intervirology 3(3):193-8, 1974
Arenaviruses. Pfau CJ, et al. Intervirology 4(4):207-14, 1974
Letter: Proper anatomical terms. Shively MJ.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1137-8, 1153, 15 Jun 75
The nomenclature of peptide hormones. IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature Recommendations (1974). J Biol Chem 250(9):3215-6, 10 May 75
Letter to the editors: Concerning words and people. Wainwright S, et al. J Biomech 8(2):167, Mar 75
The laboratory assessment of thyroid function. Nomenclature. McGowan GK. J Clin Pathol 28(3):207-10, Mar 75
The concept and phenomenology of depression, with special reference to the aged. Introduction. Berezin MA. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(1):3-5, 1974
Letter: Generic versus brand names.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):361-3, 16 May 74
Letter: Correspondence. Bhattacharjee S.
J Indian Med Assoc 64(3):78-9, 1 Feb 75
Editorial: Journal of the indian medical association. Mukerjee AB. J Indian Med Assoc 64(3):72-4, 1 Feb 75
Mastectomy, yes, but which one? II. Types of mastectomy. Wilson JP. J Med Assoc Ga 63(10):407-9, Oct 74
Prostaglandin nomenclature. Nelson NA.
J Med Chem 17(9):911-8, Sep 74
Isospora ohioensis sp. n. proposed for I. rivolta of the dog. Dubey JP. J Parasitol 61(3):462-5, Jun 75
Letter: Nasojejunal feeding. J Pediatr 86(4):651-2, Apr 75
Letter: Keratosis follicularis as a confusing term. Esterly NB. J Pediatr 86(3):479-81, Mar 75
Letter: Misuse of acronyms and the VATER association. Say B. J Pediatr 86(2):315, Feb 75
Classification, nomenclature, and naming of morphologic defects. Smith WD. J Pediatr 87(1):162-3, Jul 75
Letter: Proposed readjustment of eponyms for achondrogenesis. Yang SS, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):333-4, Aug 75
The editor emeritus still squawks. The "cariologist" makes his bow. Easlick KA. J Public Health Dent 35(03):216-7, Summer 75
Proposed terminology in work and exercise science. Brown SR. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):282-6, Dec 74
Letter: Standardization of drug names. Allan FN.
JAMA 230(4):540, 28 Oct 74
Letter: Standardization of names of drugs. Hailey FJ.
JAMA 229(13):1722, 23 Sep 74
Editorial: New names for old drugs. Jerome JB.
JAMA 232(6):643, 12May 75
The USAN nomenclature system. Jerome JB, et al.
JAMA 232(3):294-9, 21 Apr 75
Letter: Standardization of drug names. Kunin CM.
JAMA 230(1):34, 7 Oct 74
Editorial: People aren't diseases. Mojer RH. JAMA 233(1):62, 7 Jul 75
Letter: Identification of substrains of mice from the University of Missouri-Columbia, School of Medicine. Wagner JE. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):113-4, Feb 75
Editorial: An esperanto of liver disease. Lancet 1(7901):262, 1 Feb 75
Classification and nomenclature of morphological defects. Lancet 1(7905):513, 1 Mar 75
Editorial: Nomenclature of congenital limb deficiencies. Lancet 2(7925):117, 19 Jul 75
Letter: Nomenclature of thyroid-stimulating antibodies. Adams DD, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1201, 24 May 75
Letter: Terminology in biliary radiology. Bye P.
Lancet 2(7881):646, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Down with parameters. Cooke A. Lancet 2(7888):1090, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Time dimension of the gene. Gedda L, et al.
Lancet 2(7894):1455, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Down with parameters. Juler HD. Lancet 2(7892):1325, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Naming viruses. Madeley CR. Lancet 1(7903):410-1, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Down with parameters. Williams B. Lancet 2(7890):1210-1, 16 Nov 74
Medical computer records in relation to the definition of disease. Anderson J. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:69-75, 1973
Terminology of colour deficiency. Usage, evaluation, precision and development including a suggested international clinical method for representing congenital and acquired defects. Ball GV.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):354-62, 1974
Letter: Confusion in the Garden of Eden. Block JE.
N Engl J Med 293(4):204, 24 Jul 75
Editorial: The Medical Communication Pathway. Copeland BE. N Engl J Med 293(1):41-2, 3 Jul 75
Letter: ICF instead of DIC? Hardaway RM 3d.
N Engl J Med 293(6):303, 07 Aug 75
Letter: Pneumocystosis. Jones TA. N Engl J Med 293(8):404, 21 Aug 75
Letter: Definition of myocardial lesions. Miller AB, et al. N Engl J Med 291(22):1191-2, 28 Nov 74
Letter: "The bows of old age" are "arcus seniles". Smith BH. N Engl J Med 292(10):539, 6 Mar 75
Letter: Nomenclature of non-disease. Zonszein J.
N Engl J Med 292(8):437, 20 Feb 75
Letter: Taxonomy of the Taung skull. Olson TR.
Nature 252(5478):85-6, 1 Nov 74
Internal carotid origins of the middle meningeal artery. The ophthalmic-middle meningeal and stapedial-middle meningeal arteries. McLennan JE, et al. Neuroradiology 7(5):265-75, 29 Jul 74
Some crucial terms in nursing: what do they really mean? Bloch D. Nurs Outlook 22(11):689-94, Nov 74
Some crucial terms in nursing--a second opinion. Vincent P. Nurs Outlook 23(1):46-8, Jan 75
Medical terms in Halliwell's dictionary and Nares's glossary. Blinderman A. NY State J Med 75(4):618-27, Mar 75
Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Meheus AZ.
Obstet Gynecol 44(2):313, Aug 74
Letter: Gonadal dysgenesis. Szalay GC.
Obstet Gynecol 44(4):627, Oct 74
Editorial: "To whom am I speaking?" Carnine M.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(10):7, Oct 74
The metaendodont: a differentiated biologic entity. Kuttler Y. Oral Surg 38(4):605-13, Oct 74
Letter: On the terms 'biogenesis' and 'abiogenesis'. Sagan C. Orig Life 5(3):529, Jul-Oct 74
Autokinesis, schizokinesis, centrokinesis and organ-system responsibility: concepts and definition. Gantt WH. Pavlov J Biol Sci 9(4):187-91, Oct-Dec 74
Dosimetric concepts in photobiology. Rupert CS.
Photochem Photobiol 20(3):203-12, Sep 74
Letter: Toward an anatomical and hemodynamic classification of skin flaps. Daniel RK.
Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):330-2, Sep 75
Letter: Goodbye to the term "length-to-width ratio". Grabb WC. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):330, Sep 75
Classification and nomenclature of viruses, 1974. Melnick JL. Prog Med Virol 17(0):290-4, 1974
Handicaps and the handicapped: a nomenclature and classification of intrinsic handicaps. Agerholm M.
R Soc Health J 95(1):3-8, Feb 75
Osteotomies. Nomenclature and uses. Ford LT.
Radiol Clin North Am 13(1):79-92, Apr 75
Coronary angiographic nomenclature. Current status and a plea for standardization. O'Reilly RJ.
Radiology 115(1):229-32, Apr 75
Terms and concepts in histology. Goldstein AM.
Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):21-6, 1974
"Ha!"--old word, new task. Reflections on the words "Health" and "Medical". Jago JD. Soc Sci Med 9(1):1-6, Jan 75
Data for defining fibrinogen and its plasmic degradation products. Marder VJ, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):199-207, 30 Apr 75
Periodic peritonitis. Report of 41 cases without amyloidosis. Bakir F, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):111-7, 1975
Pertinent features of M locus determinants including revised nomenclature and strain distribution. Festenstein H. Transplantation 18(6):555-7, Dec 74
Congenital cystic disease of kidney: classification and manifestations. Kendall AR, et al. Urology

4(6):635-42, Dec 74 (6 ref.)
Letter: Accuracy of terminology in radionuclide techniques. Schlegel JU. Urology 5(2):290, Feb 75
Scianna blood group system. Lewis M, et al. Vox Sang 27(3):261-4, 1974
Letter: That word "gurney". West J Med 122(6):515-6, Jun 75
International nonproprietary names for pharmaceutical substances. WHO Chron 29(3 SUPPL):1-299, 1975
The medical assistant: an intermediate level of health care personnel. Defintion of terms. Fenderson D. WHO Public Health Pap (60):36-9, 1974
International nomenclature in clinical chemistry 1972. Dybkaer R. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(2):94-5, Feb 73
[Latin histological nomenclature] Kadanov D. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):132-5, 1974 (Bul)
[Veterinary style and terminology] Popov M. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):98-101, 1974 (Bul)
[Pulmo cardiale] Zorić M. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):34-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid Lipidosis (PFAL). A new disease entity within the concept of amaurotic idiocy and neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis] Hagberg B. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):195-201, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The TNM system in laryngeal cancer] Chládek V, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):321-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Oneirofrenie (author's transl)] Chodura V. Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):120-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Measurements and problems in terminology in statistics concerning deliveries and abortions] Matthiessen PC. Ugeskr Laeger 136(38):2163-8, 16 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Medical finnish language affecting ideas and attitudes in the 19th century] Koivusalo E. Duodecim 91(1):8-22, 1975 (Fin)
[Notes on the nomenclature of idiosomal hairs in Myobiidae with a description of new taxa (Acarina: Trombidiformes)] Fain A. Acarologia 15(2):289-309, Nov 73 (Fre)
[The coverings of legs and feelers in 2 species of Tetranychidae: nomenclature and development during ontogenesis] Robaux P, et al. Acarologia 15(4):616-43, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coronary angiography. Anatomical variations and problems of terminology (author's transl)] Di Guglielmo L, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):109-13, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: In favor of a new terminology in biliary radiology] Bertrand L, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):441, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Letter: For an new terminology in biliary radiology] Bertrand L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2334, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)
[A new language for oncological surgery. Trial codification] Brunet M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(10):748-51, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Letter: A new terminology for biliary radiography] Nahum H. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):588, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Information on international symobols used for representation on maps of the distribution of species and subspecies of tsetse flies] Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):187, 1973 (Fre)
[Histologic studies on "hairy-cell" leukemia] Braunsteiner V H, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 2(1):35-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[History of the term "child psychiatry" (author's transl)] Stutte H. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(4-5):209-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Philosophy, history and future of reanimation (author's transl)] Safar P. Anaesthesist 23(12):507-19, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Classification, nomenclature and denomination of inborn malformations. Preliminary recommendations of an international commission] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):980-1, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Brown tumor] Lindner J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2373, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of benign liver tumours (two cases of focal nodular hyperplasia)] Mangold G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):241-3, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New studies in the realm of the HL-A system: a 3d locus with serologically demonstrable markers] Mayr WR. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):401-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Origin and development of the term "psychosis" (author's transl)] Kindt H. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(9):453-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Definition of the concepts availments and availability] Dost FH. Klin Wochenschr 53(4):145-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Current remarks for use of the TNM classification on head and neck (author's transl)] Schwab W. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):44-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy and prognosis of hypernephroid kidney carcinoma] Brühl P, et al. Med Klin 70(20):873-8, 16 May 75 (90 ref.) (Ger)
[Is the designation Dolor Fothergilli for facial pain justified?] Mildner T. Med Klin 69(34):1373-5, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Further development of the ICD (International classification of disease)] Immich H. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:143-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Typology or classification of psychic disturbances] Langen D. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:165-70, 1973 (Ger)
[Logical basis for the definition of medical concepts] Nacke O. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:77-83, 1973 (Ger)
[Empirical analysis of diagnostic terminology in cause of death reports] Schicketanz KH. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:135-42, 1973 (Ger)
[Construction and disintegration of dermatological disease concepts] Schiele-Luftmann K. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:97-101, 1973 (Ger)
[The CIOMS Project for international standardization of medical terminology] Wagner G. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:129-33, 1973 (Ger)
[Letter: Naming of microorganisms after their discoverers] Eyer H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):361-2, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Petit mal in old age? (author's transl)] Richter HR, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(45):1981-2, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The so-called eczema infantum. Nomenclature and differenti.. diagnostic delimitation] Harnack K. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):81-9, 1974 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bioavailability or Bioavailments? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Dost FH. Praxis 63(42):1251-2, 22 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of applied oncology] Bienengräber A, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(4):282-96, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tasks in the prevention and therapy of viral grippe] Dittmann S. Stomatol DDR 24(8):528-38, Aug 74 (63 ref.) (Ger)
[An attempt at assessment of the numerical grading of success concerning diagnosis, therapy and prognosis in tooth alignment and malocclusion] Graf H, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(3):173-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[History and terminology of the FP Weber and Klippel-Trenaunay syndromes] Vollmar J. Vasa 3(3):231-41, 1974 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The-called fat embolism. An event occuring with every fracture, but with the correction of volume deficiency not fatal] Fuchsig VP. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):8-11, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Trophoblastic tumors] Husslein VH, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):11-8, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Definition and content in the concept of standard, variation, anomaly and abnormality] Meitner ER. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):579-82, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Change in the concept of rheumatism] Seidel K. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):689-91, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coronarographic nomenclature and typology of human coronary arteries] Kaltenbach M, et al. Z Kardiol 64(3):193-202, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Exchange of opinions and of scientific knowledge on the German Society for the Maintenance of the Teeth] Franke J. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(7):334-5, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[A report on the essential changes envisaged for the new edition of bacterial nomenclature rules] Kandler O. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):475-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Nomenclature in extrachromosomal inheritance of bacteria] Lebek G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):556-8, 1975 (Ger)
[Histological nomenclature and classification of benign epithelial changes in the cervix uteri and of pre- and early stages of cervix carcinoma] Büttner HH, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(31):461-8, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The syndrome] Walsa R. Orv Hetil 116(21):1231-2, 25 May 75 (Hun)
[Transposition of the great vessels and related cardiac malformations. Re-examination of concepts and nomenclature] Fundarò P. G Ital Cardiol 5(3):438-50, 1975 (Ita)
[Anesthesidogical terminology and its definition set by the International Organization for Standardization (3)] Sato Y. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):295-8, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Fibrosing Lung Disease-Some problems on terminology and classification of interstitial pneumonias (author's transl)] Takizawa T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):11-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Disaster medicine terminologym definitions, abbreviations and explanations] Tidemann CF. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):486-7, 20 Mar 75 (Nor)
[Presentation of the list of terms prepared by the Committee on Annual Reports and Definition of Terms in Human Reproduction and accepted by the VIIth General Assembly of FIGO on August 15th, 1973 in Moscow] Ginekol Pol 46(4):445-8, Apr75 (Pol)
[Works of the Audiological Section of the Polish Society of Otolaryngology on the elaboration and introduction of uniform articulation lists] Szmeja Z, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):181-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Teilum's mesoblastoma vitellinum and embryonal carcinoma of the testes] Twardosz W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1443-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Letter: Nowa nomenklatura antygenu Australia Lisiewicz J. Przegl Lek 32(3):363, 1975 (Pol)
[Contribution to Latin hamartology in medical papers] Bialowąs M. Wiad Lek 28(1):59-61, 1 Jan 75 (Pol)
[Leprosy or Hanseniasis: a linguistic problem in medicine] do Amaral A. Rev Paul Med 81(4):251-4, Apr 73 (Por)
[Leprosy or Hanseniasis: a linguistic problem in medicine] do Amaral A. Rev Paul Med 83(3):147-50, Mar 74 (Por)
[The international classification of bone tumors and some remarks concerning it] Vinogradova TP. Arkh Patol 37(2):34-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Terms used for denoting drugs] Mashkovskiĭ MD. Farmatsiia 23(4):58-60, 1974 (9 ref.) (Rus)
[Once more on the nomeclature and classification of intestinal diseases] Bilibin AF. Sov Med (5):37-9, May 75 (Rus)
[Classification of condensed structures of chromatin in interphase nuclei] Dyshlovoĭ VD, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(2):166-77, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Terminology of fistulas of the rectum and pararectal tissues] Kapitan VP. Vestn Khir 112(6):129-32, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Epidemiology, terminology and statistical classification of intestinal infections] Denisov KA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):7-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nomenclature of Salmonella (literature review)] Raginskaia VP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):33-6, Feb 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)
[Slovak dental nomenclature (orthodontic section, fixed appliances)] Skotnický F, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):217-25, May 75 (Slo)
[Definition problems in our sanitary demography (author's transl)] Arbelo Curbelo A. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):11-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Recent modifications in the nomenclature of influenza viruses] Chia CW. Salud Publica Mex 16(5):747-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**HISTORY**

[Medicine and poetry] Perényi L. Orv Hetil 115(46):2751-4, 17 Nov 74 (Hun)

**NONACTIN** see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

## NONDIRECTIVE THERAPY

Effects of directive vs. nondirective play therapy with institutionalized mentally retarded children. Morrison TL, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):666-9, May 75
What do you say after you say Mm-hmm? Loesch LC, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):807-9, May 75
Client-centered psychotherapy. Comment and critique. Narr R. Am J Psychoanal 35(1):79-81, Spring 75
The preschool child's perception of adult approval in "nondirective" statements. Miller BV. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):63-6, Mar 74
Differential effectiveness of directive and nondirective group therapies as a function of client internal-external control. Abramowitz CV, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):849-53, Dec 74
Effects of structure of marathon group therapy and locus of control of therapeutic outcome. Kilmann PR, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):912, Dec 74
[C.R.Rogers' conversation psychotherapy (client-centered therapy)] Pfeiffer WM. Nervenarzt 46(2):57-63, Feb 75 (25 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of pre-therapy client personality variables on their self-exploratory behavior in psychotherapy] Sander K. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):40-5, 1973 (Ger)

## NONODONTOGENIC CYSTS

Median mandibular cyst: review of the literature and report of two cases. White DK, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):372-5, May 75

**NONPSYCHOTIC ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME** see under **MENTAL DISORDERS**

## NONVERBAL COMMUNICATION

Communication preference and the social conditions of language learning in the deaf. Dalgleish B. **Am Ann Deaf** 120(1):70-7, Feb 75

Communication and the nonverbal, multihandicapped child. Bullock A, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(3):150-2, Mar 75

Interactions of noverbal patients. Osborne HW. **Am J Occup Ther** 28(10):606-8, NOV-DEC 74

The art of tactile communication. Sherrick CE. **Am Psychol** 30(3):353-60, Mar 75

Application of functional analysis and a nonspeech response mode to teaching language. Carrier JK Jr. **ASHA Monogr** (18):47-95, Aug 74

A study of the interaction between depressed patients and their spouses. Hinchliffe M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:164-72, Feb 75

Non-verbal responses and affiliative conflict theory. Schulz R, et al. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(3):237-43, Sep 74

Errors in decoding tone of voice during dyadic interaction. Summerfield AB. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 14(1):11-7, Feb 75

Therapist training in nonverbal communication. I: Nonverbal cues for depression. Waxer PH. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):215-8, Apr 74

Nonverbal communication in the dentist-patient relationship. Baseheart JR. **J Prosthet Dent** 34(1):4-10, Jul 75

A study of non-verbal behavior in an inmate population. Pfeiffer AJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(3-4):167-79, Oct 74

Communicative patterns of self-disclosure and touching behavior. Lomranz J, et al. **J Psychol** 88(2nd Half):223-7, Nov 74

Nonspeech noun usage trainage with severely and profoundly retarded children. Carrier JK Jr. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):510-7, Sep 74

SYMBOL COMMUNICATION FOR THE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED. Vanderbeiden DH, et al. **Ment Retard** 13(1):34-7, Feb 75

The dissociation between short term retention of meaningful sounds and verbal material. Shallice T, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):553-5, Oct 74

Personality, emotional state, and perception of nonverbal communications. Duckworth DH. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):325-6, Feb 75

Receptive styles of implicit communication: a look at student actors and clinicians. Fried SB. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):230, Feb 75

Responsivity to incongruent verbal and non-verbal communications and A-B therapist type. Johnson WR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1066, Jun 74

Nonverbal communication during physical therapy. Perry JF. **Phys Ther** 55(6):593-600, Jun 75

The role of non-verbal communication in the development and treatment of emotional illness. Gladman AE. **Psychosomatics** 12(2):107-10, Mar-Apr 71

Communication aid for patients with anarthria. Lindberg B, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 6(3):102-3, 1974

Language training for retarded-deaf children in a state institution. Mitra SB. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel)** 71(1):41-8, May 74

### METHODS

American Indian sign: a gestural communication system for the speechless. Skelly M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(4):156-60, Apr 75

**NORADRENALINE** see NOREPINEPHRINE

## NORANDROSTANES

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effects of an androgen antagonist on the ontogenesis in the rat] Galimberti E, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 114(3):169-82, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

**19-NORANDROSTANES** see ESTRANES

**19-NORANDROSTENES** see ESTRENES

**NORBOLETHONE** see under NORPREGNENES

## NORBORNANES

The use of N-hydroxy-5-morbornene-2,3-dicarboximide active esters in peptide synthesis. Fujino M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1857-63, Aug 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Ethylamine derivatives of cineol and norbornane] Mariani E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(2):113-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

**NORCAMPHANES** see NORBORNANES

**NOREPHEDRINE** see PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE

## NOREPINEPHRINE

Angiotensin- and norepinephrine-induced myocardial lesions: experimental and clinical studies in rabbits and man. Gavras H, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(3):321-32, Mar 75

Proceedings: Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery. Apperley E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):131P-132P, Sep 74

The binding of noradrenalin by plasma and serum proteins in various animal species. Cohen Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):13-24, Jan 75

On the racemization of L-noradrenaline bitartrate. El-Nimr AE, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(4):216-7, Apr 75

Interaction of glyoxal and methylglyoxal with biogenic amines. Szent-Györgyi A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1610-1, Apr 75

[Effects of hydrocortisone and corticosterone on arterial hypertension induced by norepinephrine in rats] de Mathieu F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):387-90, 1973 **(Fre)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Levophed bitartrate injection. Parker EA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(2):214, Feb 75

Noradrenaline-induced myocardial infarction in monkeys given an atherogenic diet. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(2):241-52, Sep-Oct 74

Long-term intraperitoneal infusion of norepinephrine in the control of massive bleeding from stress ulcers. de Oliveira GG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 2(5):262-4, Sep-Oct 74

Experimental catecholamine-induced chronic cerebral vasospasm. Myonecrosis in vessel wall. Alksne JF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):440-5, Oct 74

Levarterenol irrigation. Control of massive gastrointestinal bleeding in poor-risk patients. Douglass HO Jr. **JAMA** 230(12):1653-7, 23-30 Dec 74

Effects of norepinephrine infusion (IV) on microvascular pressures and capillary blood flow in the mesentery. Richardson DR, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(2):166-81, Mar 75

[Hemodynamics in patients with myocardial infarct following intravenous administration of Akrinor] Heller A, et al. **Med Welt** 25(45):1890-2, Nov 74 **(Ger)**

[Dosis-effect curve of isoproterenol (IP) and noradrenaline (NA) in reference to contractility of the hypertrophic heart due to pressure] Bischoff KO, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1101-3, 1974 **(Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Noradrenaline shock (case report)] Stefanov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(4):101-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacological effects of alpha-methyldopa, alpha-methylnorepinephrine, and octopamine on rat arteriolar, arterial, and terminal vascular smooth. Altura BM. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):233-40, Jun 75

alpha-Methylnoradrenaline induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration into the area of the nucleus tractus solitarii. Nijkamp FP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):361-4, Jun-Jul 75

Pharmacology of methylated norepinephrine derivatives. Vogel WH. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):72-3, Jul 75

[Findings against adrenoreceptor transformation in the myocardium] Vedernikov IuP. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):46-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

The changes in vitamin B6 and brain amine metabolism in mice chronically treated with delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Colombini CE, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(1):68-9, Mar 74

Norepinephrine concentration in heart muscle and hypothalamus during acidosis in the rat. Kárpáti P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 43(4):315-20, 1973

Dopamine and noradrenaline content in the brain of rat strains selected for their alcohol intake. Ahtee L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):563-5, Apr 75

An attempt to estimate the in vivo concentrations of noradrenaline and ATP in sympathetic large dense core nerve vesicles. Lagercrantz H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):136-8, May 75

Fluorometric analysis of epinephrine and norepinephrine. Campuzano HC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(2):578-87, Apr 75

A fluorometric micromethod for the simultaneous determination of serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine in milligram amounts of brain tissue. Schlumpf M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2337-46, 1 Sep 74

Effect of fluphenazine on tissue noradrenaline concentrations and its interaction with pargyline. Azhary RA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):593-5, Apr75

The use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay, to determine the distribution of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain: an alternative approach to histochemistry. Metcalf G. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):189-95, Feb 74

Food intake and amphetamine anorexia after selective forebrain norepinephrine loss. Ahlskog JE. **Brain Res** 82(2):211-40, 27 Dec 74

Norepinephrine and dopamine in the limbic system of the rat. Brownstein M, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):431-6, 25 Oct 74

Subcellular localization of dopamine beta-hydroxylase and endogenous norepinephrine in the rat hypothalamus. Coyle JT, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):475-87, 18 Jan 74

Dopamine and norepinephrine levels in the nucleus accumbens, olfactory tubercle and corpus striatum following lesions in the ventral tegmentalarea. Koob GF, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):45-55, 22 Aug 75

Alterations in brain norepinephrine and tyrosine hydroxylase activity during experimental hypothyroidism in rats. Rastogi RB, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):253-66, 6 Dec 74

Seizure susceptibility and brain amine levels following protein malnutrition during development in the rat. Stern WC, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):375-84, 25 Oct 74

6-hydroxydopa during development of central adrenergic neurons produces different long-term changes in rat brain noradrenaline. Zieher LM, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):271-81, 21 Mar 75

Effects of d-amphetamine sulfate given to pregnant mice on activity and on catecholamines in the brains of offspring. Middaugh LD, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(5):429-38, Sep 74

Effects of piribedil on noradrenaline and MOPEG-SO4 levels in the rat brain. Garattini S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):214-6, Sep 74

Subcellular distribution of catecholamines and enzymes in human neuroblastoma. De Potter WP, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1323-4, 15 Nov 74

Norepinephrine and dopamine concentrations in the cerebral cortex of man, monkeys and other mammals. Gessa GL, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1295-6, 15 Nov 74

Dopamine and noradrenaline in the salivary glands and brain of the tick, Boophilus microplus: effect of reserpine. Megaw MW, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1261-2, 15 Nov 74

Catecholamines in fetal and neonatal rabbit heart. Roffi J, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):194-5, 15 Feb 75

Retention of matrix density in adrenergic vesicles after extensive norepinephrine depletion. Thureson-Klein A, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):935-8, 15 Aug 74

The use of glyoxylic acid for the fluorescence histochemical demonstration of peripheral stores of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in whole mounts. Furness JB, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(4):335-52, 1975

Fluorimetric assay of dopamine, norepinephrine and their 3-O-methyl metabolites by using fluorescamine. Imai K. **J Chromatogr** 105(1):135-40, 19 Feb 75

Quantitative determination of epinephrine and norepinephrine in the picogram range by flame ionization gas-liquid chromatography. Lovelady HG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(1):43-52, 7 May 75

Quantitative comparisons of amine fluorescence in cortical noradrenaline terminals using smear preparations. Agnati LF, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(12):1122-7, Dec 74

Subcellular distribution of noradrenaline and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the hypothalamus of the rat. Evidence for the presence of two populations of noradrenaline storage particles. Beimar J, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(3):607-9, Sep 74

Changes in adrenals and sympathetic nerve terminals following cold exposure. Wiest DP, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(2):97-9, Aug 75

Catecholamine content of cerebral tissue after occlusion or manipulation of middle cerebral artery in cats. Cohen HP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):32-6, Jul 75

Effect of metoclopramide on turnover of brain dopamine noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Peringer E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):442-4, Jun 75

Letter: Effect of vehicles on reduction of brain norepinephrine by alpha-methyltyrosine. Bernard BK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1637-9, Oct 74

The relation of organ noradrenaline concentration and the fluorescence histochemical reaction. Stanford C. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):108P-109P, Feb 75

Relationship between colour and concentration of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the formaldehyde induced fluorescence method. Laszlo I. **Lab Pract** 24(3):146-50, Mar 75

Letter: Dopamine and noradrenaline in human spinal

cord. Commissiong JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):347, 8 Feb 75

A sensitive radioenzymatic assay for norepinephrine in tissues and plasma. Henry DP, et al. **Life Sci** 16(3):375-84, 1 Feb 75

Fluorescence and electron microscopic analysis of axonal change of coerulo-cortical noradrenaline neuron system following destruction of locus coeruleus and administration of 6-hydroxydopa in the rat brain. Tohyama M, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 24(4):205-21, Mar 74

Effect of experimental cerebral infarction in rat brain on catecholamines and behaviour. Robinson RG, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):332-4, 22 May 75

Diurnal variations in plasma corticosterone and growth hormone as correlated with regional variations in norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin content of rat brain. Simon ML, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(2):125-38, 1975

Mass fragmentographic measurement of norepinephrine dopamine, serotonin and acetylcholine in seven discrete nuclei of the rat tel-diencephalon. Koslow SH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(12):1123-30, Dec 74

Effects of nicotine on plasma corticosterone and brain amines in stressed and unstressed rats. Balfour DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):179-84, Mar-Apr 75

Discriminated escape learning and response to electric shock after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the nigro-neostriatal dopaminergic projection. Price MT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):285-90, Mar-Apr 75

[Changes in the catecholamine content of uterus during the use of intrauterine contraceptive] Korkhov VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):34-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

[The effect of nicotine on the concentration of noradrenaline in the brains of rats] Krylov SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):51-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of a divascan preparation on noradrenaline concentration in the hearts of rats subjected to intense stimulation] Ritling AK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):49-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of catecholamines on tissue concentrations of noradrenaline] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):44-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of ultramicrodetermination of amino acids and biogenic amines as dansyl derivatives] Chilingarov AO, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):31-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Catecholamine concentration in several structures of the cat and rabbit sympathetic nervous systems during postnatal ontogenesis] Klimenko EM. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 11(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of dopamine in the mechanism of the sedative action of lithium salts] Zin'kovskaia LIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):426-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The antagonism of the positive inotropic effect of histamine and noradrenaline by H1 and H2-receptor blocking agents. Ledda F, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):193-4, Aug 74

Antagonism of psychostimulant 2-phenyl-5,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine hydrochloride (G 130) to central nervous system depressing drugs. Monoamine oxidase inhibitory activity and norepinephrine and serotonin induced changes. Comparison with dL-amphetamine. Fanelli O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):2025-9, Dec 74

The effect of bretylium on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart. Abbs ET, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):606-8, Apr 74

The relation between the adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of some guanidine derivatives. Abbs ET, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):237-47, Jun 74

Mechanism of catecholamine antagonism in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs. Sadavongvivad C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):97-100, Sep 74

Antagonism of insulin and lipolytic hormones in the control of adenylate-cyclase activity in fat cells. Renner R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):129-41, 1 Nov 74

The central modulatory effect of clonidine on the cardiodepressor reflex after suppression of synthesis and storage of noradrenaline. Kobinger W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(1):56-62, Jan 75

Intra-axonal transport of noradrenaline: inhibition by fluoride. Mráz P. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):276-7, 1974

Inhibition of hormone-stimulated lipolysis by clofibrate. A possible mechanism for its hypolipidemic action. D'Costa MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):138-48, Jan 75

Drugs blocking the muscle-damaging effects of 5-HT and noradrenaline in aorta-ligatured rats. Engel WK, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):151-2, 13 Mar 75

Subsensitivity of noradrenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices of d-amphetamine-treated mice. Martres M, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):731-3, 26 Jun 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Effects of amphetamine and its hydroxylated derivatives on newly synthesized hypothalamic norepinephrine; study in vitro. Rapin J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):423-9, 1 Feb 75

Neurotransmitter synthesis in cephalopod retina. Lam DM, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):365-8, 27 Dec 74

Increased plasma catecholamine concentrations and vas deferens norepinephrine biosynthesis in men with elevated blood pressure. DeQuattro V, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):118-26, Jan 75

Studies on the neurogenic short-term control of adrenomedullary hormone synthesis. Carlsson A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(3):181-96, 1974

Temporal changes in catecholamine synthesis of rat forebrain structures after axotomy. Kehr W. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):307-17, 1974

The stereoisomers of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylserine as precursors of norepinephrine. Bartholini J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):523-32, May 75

Post-mortem measurement of enzymes in human brain: evidence of a central noradrenergic deficit in schizophrenia. Wise CD, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:185-98, 1974

Protriptyline induced inhibition of the in vivo 3H-noradrenaline synthesis from 3H-L-dopa in the rat brain. Nielsen M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(1):15-28, 1974

Plasma prolactin levels and hypothalamic catecholamine synthesis during suckling. Voogt JL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(2):108-13, 1974

The effect of amitriptyline, desipramine and imipramine on the vivo brain synthesis of 3H-noradrenaline from 3H-L-dopa in the rat. Nielsen M, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):249-54, 1975

[Formation of norapinephrine in the rat brain after administration of ((+)-erythro-3,4-dihydroxyphenylserine(author's transl)] Constantinidis J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):201-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system, caused by the blockade of noradrenaline biosynthesis] Baru AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):972-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

### BLOOD

The effect of operative stress on plasma catecholamine levels in chronic alcoholics. Takki S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(2):127-32, 1974

The influence of short term submaximal work on the plasma concentrations of catecholamines, pancreatic glucagon and growth hormone in man. Nilsson KO, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):288-94, Jun 75

Plasma hormone and renal function changes in unrestrained dogs exposed to cold. Sadowski J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):376-81, Feb 75

Catecholamines in blood during direct stimulation of the hypothalamus in dogs. Boddin M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):895-906, Dec 74

The suppression of nor-adrenalin and 3-hydroxytyramine (dopamine) excretion by disulfiram in alcohol dependent patients. Serebro B. **Br J Addict** 69(4):305-9, Dec 74

An explanation for the protective action of combined adrenergic blockade in experimental shock. Wood WG, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):915, Nov 74

Circadian variations of plasma catecholamine, cortisol and immunoreactive insulin concentrations in supine subjects. Turton MB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(3):389-97, 30 Sep 74

The relationship of plasma levels of pindolol in hypertensive patients to effects on blood pressure, plasma renin and plasma noradrenaline levels. Anavekar SN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(3):203-12, May-Jun 75

Adrenergic responses to sustained handgrip in patients with juvenile-onset-type diabetes mellitus. Nazar K, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 49(1):39-44, Jul 75

The effect of percutaneous nitroglycerin upon the concentration of serotonin, epinephrine and norepinephrine in venous blood from migrainous subjects during attack-free intervals. Dalsgaard-Nielsen T, et al. **Headache** 14(4):231-4, Jan 75

Glucagon and plasma catecholamine responses to graded and prolonged exercise in man. Galbo H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):70-6, Jan 75

Measurement of norepinephrine and epinephrine in small volumes of human plasma by a single isotope derivative method: response to the upright posture. Cryer PE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1025-9, Dec 74

Circulating noradrenaline in the potentiation by hypoxia of the hyperventilation in exercise. Clancy LJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):77P-78P, Mar 75

Plasma uptake of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine and plasma-catecholamine levels in patients with Huntington's chorea. Aminoff MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1115-6, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and sympatho-adrenal activity. Butler MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1022-3, 26 Oct 74

Plasma catecholamine response of coronary-prone subjects (type A) to a specific challenge. Friedman M, et al. **Metabolism** 24(2):205-10, Feb 75

Binding of exogenous noradrenaline by the proteins of dog plasma. Branco D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(4):367-73, 1974

Blood pressure, plasma catecholamines and prostaglandins during artificial erection in a male tetraplegic. Frankel HL, et al. **Paraplegia** 12(3):205-11, Nov 74

Rise in plasma free-norepinephrine during anesthetic induction with ketamine. Zsigmond EK, et al. **PDM** 5-6(9-12; 1-8):60-3, Jan-Dec 74

Rise in plasma free-norepinephrine during anesthetic induction with ketamine. Zsigmond EK, et al. **PDM** 5-6(9-12;1-8):60-3, Jan-Dec 74

Plasma cortisol and norepinephrine responses in anticipation of muscular exercise. Mason JW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 35(5):406-14, Sep-Oct 73

Hand blood flow, plasma norepinephrine, and central hemodynamics in myocardial infarction. Tönnesen KH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(2):133-9, Oct 74

[Plasma noradrenaline and adrenaline, plasma renin activity and cyclic AMP during rest period and orthostatis in various types of hypertension] Brecht HM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:245-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Behavior of plasma noradrenaline following administration of tyramine in patients with beginning essential hypertension and healthy subjects] Lohmann FW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:243-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Causes and effects of hyperactivity of the sympathico-adrenal system in acute myocardial infarct] Oganov RG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):140-50, Oct 74 (146 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of anesthesia with preparations for neuroleptanalgesia type II (phentanyl and droperidol) on the concentration of catecholamines in the blood plasma of patients with macrofocal myocardial infarct] Lukicheva TI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(9):44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The levels of neuromediators in the blood when using seduxen as an index nervous system reactivity] D'iakova SD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1717-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Disordered neurotransmitter function. Demonstration by measurement of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in CSF of patients with recent cerebral infarction. Meyer JS, et al. **Brain** 97(4):654-64, Dec 74

Differential effect of chlorimipramine and nortriptyline on cerebrospinal fluid metabolites of serotonin and noradrenaline in depression. Bertilsson L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 7(5):365-8, 23 Aug 74

### DEFICIENCY

Norepinephrine depletion in idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Kontos HA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):336-41, Mar 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Borderline hypertension: correlation between the cardiac output and the vascular reactivity to norepinephrine. Safar ME, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 29(5):299-303, 1974

Vascular reactivity to norepinephrine and hemodynamic parameters in borderline hypertension. Safar ME, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(4):480-6, Apr 75

Hypertension and anxiety. A trial with epinephrine and norepinephrine infusion. Vlachakis ND, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(5):615-25, Sep-Oct 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Catecholamine content of serum and adrenals in protracted anaphylactic shock of guinea pigs. Bernauer W, et al. **J Med** 6(1):41-9, 1975

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of conjugated glycol metabolites of (3H) norepinephrine in the rat brain. Stone EA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):592-7, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Influence of thyroid state on the binding of noradrenaline to a cardiac subcellular fraction containing the beta-adrenoreceptor. Will-Shahab L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):K1-8, 1974**

On the interaction between caffeine and barbiturates with respect to locomotor activity and brain catecholamines. Waldeck B. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):172-80, Feb 75**

Fate of noradrenaline in the human foetoplacental unit. Saarikoski S. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (421):1-82, 1974**

Norepinephrine metabolism after short- and long-term administration of tricyclic antidepressant drugs and electroconvulsive shock. Schildkraut JJ. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:137-53, 1975**

Effect of L-DOPA and analogues on central dopamine and noradrenaline mechanisms. Andén NE, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:317-24, 1974**

Experimental coronary artery ligation in conscious dogs six months after bilateral cardiac sympathectomy. Fowlis RA, et al. **Am Heart J 88(6):748-57, Dec 74**

Catecholamines and depression: a physiological theory of depression. Kicey CA. **Am J Nurs 74(11):2018-20, Nov 74**

Variations in the level of uterine norepinephrine during pregnancy in the guinea pig. Owman C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):961-4, 15 Aug 75**

Arterial water, cations, and norepinephrine in early and late renovascular hypertension. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1415-22, May 75**

Catecholamine release: mechanism of mercury-induced vascular smooth muscle contraction. Solomon HS, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):8-12, Jul 75**

Effect of antimitotic drugs on the intraaxonal transport of neurotransmitters in rat adrenergic and cholinergic nerves. Dahlström A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:507-16, 30 Jun 75 (39 ref.)**

Effects of colchicine and vinblastine on axonal transport and transmitter release in sympathetic nerves. Wooten GF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:528-34, 30 Jun 75 (32 ref.)**

Effect of low dose intra-arterial reserpine on vascular wall norepinephrine content. Porter JM, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):50-5, Jul 75**

The effects of 5-hydroxy-5(4'-chlorophenyl)-2, 3-dihydro-5H-imidazo (2, 1-a) isoindole (mazindol, SaH 42-548) on the metabolism of brain norepinephrine. Engstrom RG, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):308-21, Apr 75**

The effects of ouabain and phenytoin on myocardial noradrenaline. Harvey SC. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):222-34, Feb 75**

Inhibition of norepinephrine release in vascular smooth muscle by acetycholine. Due to hyperpolarization of adrenergic nerve endings? Vanhoutte PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):332-3, Feb 75**

Angiotensin and catecholamines of the central nervous system. Vidal NA, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):591-6, Oct 74**

Binding of 1-norepinephrine to isolated rat fat cell plasma membranes. Evidence against covalent binding and binding to catechol-O-methyl transferase. Koretz SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):22-9, 6 Nov 74**

The effects of amiodarone (L 3428), an alpha and beta receptor antagonist, on overflow of transmitter and uptake of noradrenaline in the cat spleen. Bacq ZM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3501-4, 15 Dec 74**

Alteration of norepinephrine metabolism by barbiturates. Davis VE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1877-96, 1 Jul 74**

The involvement of Ca2+ and Mg2+ in the spontaneous and drug induced release of (3H)noradrenaline from mesenteric arteries. George AJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):737-41, 15 Mar 75**

6-Hydroxydopamine induced degeneration of noradrenaline neurons in the scorbutic guinea-pig. Jonsson G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2585-93, 15 Sep 74**

Effect of nomifensine (HOE 984), a new antidepressant, on uptake of noradrenaline and serotonin and on release of noradrenaline in rat brain synaptosomes. Schacht U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3413-22, 15 Dec 74**

Intra-axonal transport in noradrenergic neurons in the sympathetic nervous system. Banks P, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):133-49, 1972 (57 ref.)**

Cellular control of the uptake, storage and release of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves. Smith AD. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):103-31, 1972 (135 ref.)**

(3H)norepinephrine binding and lipolysis by isolated fat cells. Aprille JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):502-13, 24 Dec 74**

[3H] norepinephrine binding by rat glial cells in culture. Lack of correlation between binding and adenylate cyclase activation. Premont J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):368-76, 13 Feb 75**

Editorial: Catecholamines in human neuroblastoma cells. Possible defective storage. Bohuon C, et al. **Biomedicine 20(3):169-70, May 74**

Innervation pattern and neurogenic response of rabbit veins. Bevan JA, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):172-82, 1974**

Inactivation of endogenous noradrenaline released by electrical stimulation in vitro of dog saphenous vein. Brandão F, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(1-2):45-54, 1974**

Fine structural and autoradiographic study of the adrenergic innervation of the dog lateral saphenous vein. Coimbra A, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):128-44, 1974**

Diffusion through the vessel wall of transmitter released by sympathetic stimulation. A fluorescence and Autoradiography study. Doležel S, et al. **Blood Vessels 12(2):108-21, 1975**

Effects of phenoxybenzamine and norepinephrine on transmitter release in the pulmonary artery of the rabbit. McCulloch MW, et al. **Blood Vessels 12(2):122-23, 1975**

Possible role of a beta-adrenoceptor in the regulation of noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism. Adler-Graschinsky E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):43-50, Jan 75**

Proceedings: The disposition of l-(3-H) - noradrenaline by the isolated epididymal fat pad of the rat and the effect of antilipolytic agents. Bizzi A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):449P-450P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Release of 3-H-(--)-noradrenaline from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices: effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists. Bryant BJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):454, Mar 75**

Proceedings: A comparison of the accumulation of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine into arterial smooth muscle. Buchan P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):132P-133P, Sep 74**

Discrimination of monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules. Da Prada M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):257-65, Feb 75**

Protection by phentolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart. Farah MB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):549-57, Dec 74**

Evidence that adrenergic nerves are responsible for the active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea. Foster RW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):109-12, Jan 75**

Atropine-resistant effects of the muscarinic agonists McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):531-41, Apr 74**

The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):585-90, Dec 74**

The effect of delta1-tetrahydrocannabinol on the release of (3H-(-)-noradrenaline from the isolated vas deferens of the rat. Graham JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):233-6, Oct 74**

The effect of delta1-tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake of [3H]-(minus)-noradrenaline by the isolated perfused heart of the rat. Graham JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(3):465-6, Jul 74**

Proceedings: The effect of delta-1-tetrahydrocannabinol on the noradrenaline and dopamine content of the brain and heart of the rat. Graham JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):446P, Nov 74**

Kinetics and some characteristics of uptake of noradrenaline by the human umbilical artery. Gulati OD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):152-4, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Modulation of frequency-dependent noradrenaline release by calcium, angiotensin and morphine. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):455P-456P, Nov 74**

The effects of morphine on the release of noradrenaline from the cat isolated nictitating membrane and the guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):505-12, Apr75**

Variation in noradrenaline output with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools. Hughes J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(3):373-81, Jul 74**

The effect of nerve stimulation on the axonal transport of noradrenaline and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Keen P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):527-31 Dec 74**

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on [3H]-adenine nucleotide and [3H]-noradrenaline release from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation. Kuchii M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):577-83, Aug 74**

Morphine analgesia and the bulbospinal noradrenergic system: increase in the concentration of normetanephrine in the spinal cord of the rat caused by analgesics. Shiomi H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):519-26, Dec 74**

The effects of acutely administered analgesics on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain. Sugrue MF. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):159-65, Oct 74**

Regional distribution of tyrosine hydroxylase, norepinephrine and dopamine within the amygdaloid complex of the rat. Ben-Ari Y, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):96-101, 4 Apr 75**

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on hypothalamic norepinephrine and dopamine content, ultrastructure of the median eminence, and plasma corticosterone. Cuello AC, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):57-69, 20 Sep 74**

Uptake of catecholamines by human synaptosomes. Garey RE, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):520-3, 25 Oct 74**

An ontogenic study on the effect of catecholamine receptor-stimulating agents on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in the brain. Kellogg C, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):451-64, 25 Oct 74**

Biochemical aspects of the interaction between midbrain raphe and locus coeruleus in the rat. Kostowski W, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):178-82, 20 Dec 74**

Regional 5-hydroxytryptamine following selective midbrain raphe lesions in the rat. Lorens SA, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):45-56, 20 Sep 74**

Electron microscopic localization of labeled norepinephrine transported in nigro-striatal neurons. McGeer EG, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):478-82, 28 Mar 75**

Segmental analysis of spinal cord monoamines after thoracic transection in the dog. Stanton ES, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):93-8, 16 May 75**

Presence of dopaminergic terminals and absence of dopaminergic cell bodies in the cerebral cortex of the cat. Thierry AM, et al. **Brain Res 79(1):77-88, 11 Oct 74**

Detailed noradrenaline pathways of locus coeruleus neuron to the cerebral cortex with use of 6-hydroxydopa. Toyama M, et al. **Brain Res 79(1):139-44, 11 Oct 74**

Rapid binding of newly accumulated noradrenaline within synaptosomes. White TD, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):360-4, 27 Dec 74**

Effect of fluacizine on the uptake of exogenous noradrenalin by the isolated rat vas deferens. Arefolov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):295-7, Sep 74**

Effect of fluacizine on the uptake of exogenous noradrenalin. Arefolov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):520-3, Nov 74**

Effect of DOPA on biochemical changes in the myocardium following electrical stimulation of the aortic arch. Novikova NA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):300-1, Sep 74**

Effect of morphine on permeability of the blood-brain barrier in rats to noradrenalin-H3. Raevskii KS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):147-9, Aug 74**

The influence of prolonged hyper- and hypothyroid states on the noradrenaline content of rat tissues and on the accumulation and efflux rates of tritiated noradrenaline. Tu T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):74-80, Feb 75**

On the role of neuronal uptake (uptake1) in the inactivation of noradrenaline by aortic strips. Wyse DG. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1102-9, Dec 74**

Dopamine-B-hydroxylase and catecholamines in an olfactory esthesioneuroma. Micheau C, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1309-12, May 75**

Effects of DC electric countershock on ventricular function, cation balance and endogenous norepinephrine in the dog heart. Laniado S, et al. **Cardiology 59(4):253-67, 1974**

The effect of tetrabenazine on the accumulation of noradrenaline in constricted postganglionic sympathetic nerves in vitro. Tomlinson DR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):495-504, 23 Jul 75**

Heart norepinephrine levels after exercise training in the rat. Leon AS, et al. **Chest 67(3):341-3, Mar 75**

Site and mechanism of uptake of 3H--norepinephrine by isolated perfused rat lungs. Nicholas TE, et al. **Circ Res 35(5):670-80, Nov 74**

Resting and stimulation-induced efflux of tritium from guinea-pig atria incubated with 3-H-noradrenaline. McCulloch MW, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(4):275-89, Jul-Aug 74**

Excitation-secretion coupling in the release of catecholamines from the in vitro frog adrenal: effects of K+, Ca2+, hypertonicity, Na+ and Ni2+. van der Kloot W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):701-11, 1 Feb 74**

Renin, angiotensin, and norepinephrine in alloxan diabetes. Christlieb AR. **Diabetes 23(12):962-70, Dec 74**

Reduced level of uterine norepinephrine transmitter during hCG-induced pseudopregnancy in the rabbit. Alm P, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):819-22, Mar 75**

Absence of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) from catecholaminergic neurons. Kizer JS, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):523-5, Feb 75**

Food and water restriction shifts corticosterone, temperature, activity and brain amine periodicity.

Krieger DT. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1195-201, Nov 74

Increased release of noradrenaline from pulmonary artery after a period of high frequency stimulation. Chesher GB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):248-50, Feb 74

Relationships between tricyclic antidepressant concentrations, 1-3H-noradrenaline uptake and chronotropic effect in isolated rat atria. Mundo AS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(2):368-75, Oct 74

Antinociceptive action of oxotremorine and regional turnover of rat brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-HT. Paalzow G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):261-72, Apr 75

d-amphetamine and the release of 3H-norepinephrine from synaptosomes. Raiteri M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):237-40, Sep 74

Inhibition by halothane of release of norepinephrine, but not of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, from guinea-pig vas deferens. Roizen MF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):313-8, Apr 75

Catecholamine content of pigmented and nonpigmented tissues of the rabbit. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):255-8, Feb 74

Influence of drugs with affinity for alpha-adrenoceptors on noradrenaline release by potassium, tyramine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Starke K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):273-80, Aug 74

Cortical release of labeled compounds during arousal in the cat: correlations with carbon dioxide, brain temperature and EEG. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):57-68, Jan 75

Enhancement of cerebral noradrenaline turnover by thyrotropin-releasing hormone: evidence by fluorescence histochemistry. Constantinidis J, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1182-3, 15 Oct 74

Retention of noradrenaline-3H in brain and preferential extraction of labeled metabolites by glutaraldehyde fixation. Descarries L, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1164-5, 15 Oct 74

3-H-nortriptyline uptake and tissue-binding in vitro and its effect on 3-H-noradrenaline uptake. Hamberger B, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):667-8, 15 Jun 75

Uptake of 3H-noradrenaline and 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine in cultured rat brainstem. Hösli E, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):354-6, 15 Mar 75

Influence of lithium chloride on adrenergic mechanisms in ventricle of frog heart and guinea-pig left atrium. Martinez-Sierra R, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):101-3, 15 Jan 75

Cerebral uptake of noradrenaline in vitro; occurrence of different uptake systems and effect of partial external sodium substitution. Natali JP, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):632-4, 15 Jun 75

Increase in monoamine concentration in rat brain following melatonin administration. Wendel OT, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1167-8, 15 Oct 74

Catecholamine equilibration gradients of isolated chromaffin vesicles induced by the ionophore X-537 A. Johnson RG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):117-21, 1 Oct 74

Selective identification of "true" beta-adrenergic receptors in the plasma membranes of rat adipocytes. Pairault J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):61-5, 15 Jan 75

Adrenergic neurotransmitter storage and release. Von Euler US. **Hawaii Med J** 33(10):371-5, Oct 74

The fluorescence histochemistry of rat tissues denervated with 6-hydroxydopamine and their noradrenaline and monoamine oxidase activity levels. Cottle MK, et al. **Histochem J** 6(5):567-77, Sep 74

Study of the effects of morphine on adrenal corticosteroids, ascorbic acid and catecholamines in unanaesthetized and anaesthetized cats. Borrell J, et al. **Horm Res** 5(6):351-8, 1974

Effect of Sintamil on noradrenaline uptake & biogenic amines. Kaul CL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(3):238-42, May 74

Twenty-four-hour rhythmic uptake of 3H-norepinephrine in vitro by hypothalamus and medial lower brainstem. Lew GM, et al. **Int J Chronobiol** 2(2):209-13, 1974

Uptake of catecholamines in guinea pig lung: influence of cortisol and anaphylaxis. Mathé AA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 55(3):170-9, Mar 75

Social environment and brain biogenic amine metabolism in rats. Stolk JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):203-7, Aug 74

Norepinephrine uptake by the mycoardium of the senescent mouse in vitro. Hody G, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(3):275-8, May 75

Norepinephrine uptake sites in cardiac tissue. Lack of affinity of 6-hydroxynorepinephrine and related compounds. Rotman A, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(2):138-42, Feb 75

Changes in biogenic amine synthesis and turnover induced by hypoxia and/or foot shock stress. II. The central nervous system. Brown RM, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):293-305, 1974

Role of short-range transmitters in hypothalamic activities. Endröczi E. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):213-25, 1974 (22 ref.)

Some aspects of the release of the adrenergic transmitter. Häggendal J. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):135-61, 1974 (79 ref.)

Changes in biogenic amine synthesis and turnover induced by hypoxia and/or foot shock stress. I. The adrenal medulla. Snider SR, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):283-91, 1974

Dynamics of transmissional ultrastructures in sympathetic neurones on the rat. Taxi J. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):103-24, 1974 (39 ref.)

Activity patterns of catecholamine-containing pontine neurons in the dorso-lateral tegmentum of unrestrained cats. Chu NS, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(6):527-44, 1974

The relationship between noradrenaline turnover in cerebral cortex and electrical self-stimulation through electrodes in the region of locus coeruleus. Aniezark GM, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):677-81, Apr 75

The role of storage and catabolism in the accumulation of [3H]norepinephrine after short and long incubation times. Azzaro AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):811-3, Apr 75

Accumulation and disappearance of noradrenaline and its major metabolites synthesized from intraventricularly injected (3H)dopamine in the rat brain. Braestrup C, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(3):569-78, Sep 74

Depletion of noradrenaline stores in synpathetic nerve terminals. Fillenz M, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):683-8, Apr 75

On the specificity of trypsin (EC 3.4.4.4) of nerve ending particles to inhibit norepinephrine transport. Hitzemann BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):323-30, Feb 75

Alterations in the turnover of brain norepinephrine and dopamine in alcohol-dependent rats. Hunt WA, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(3):549-52, Sep 74

Actions of 6-hydroxydopamine quinones on catecholamine neurons. Jonsson G, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):509-16, Oct 75

Influences of colchicine and vinblastine on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine by rat brain synaptosomes and small vesicle fractions. Nomura Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1257-9, Jun 75

A role for divalent cations in the uptake of noradrenaline by synaptosomes. White TD. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1037-42, May 75

Adrenaline and noradrenaline cells in the adrenal medulla of the hamster: a morphological study of their innervation. Grynszpan-Winograd O. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):341-61, Aug 74

Degeneration and regeneration of adrenergic nerves in mesenteric blood vessels, iris and atrium of the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine injection. Lorez HP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(2):157-76, Apr 75

Intra- and extraneuronal formation of the two major noradrenaline metabolites in the cns of rats. Braestrup C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):413-9, Jun 75

Influence of alpha- and beta-adrenoceptors on the release of noradrenaline from field stimulated atria and cerebral cortex slices. Farnebo LO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):644-6, Aug 74

Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol production in mice and rats following intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine. Howlett DR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):447-9, Jun 75

Effect of neuroleptics on the disappearance rate of (14C) labelled catecholamines formed from (14C)tyrosine in mouse brain. Hyttel J. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):588-96, Aug 74

The effect of beta-phenethylamine on noradrenaline and dopamine turnover in rat brain. Jackson DM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):456-8, Jun 74

Enhancement of noradrenaline turnover in rat brain by L-dopa. Keller HH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):649-51, Aug 74

The influence of desipramine and amitriptyline on the accumulation of [3-H]noradrenaline and its two major metabolites formed from [3-H]tyrosine in the rat brain. Nielsen M. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(3):207-9, Mar 75

Effect of amphetamine, 3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine, p-methoxyamphetamine and related amphetamines on uptake of metaraminol and efflux of noradrenaline in adrenergic nerves of rabbit atria. Paton DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):361-2, May 75

Lack of effect of protriptyline on the 6-hydroxydopamine-induced noradrenaline depletion in the rat spinal cord. Pernevi P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(12):978-9, Dec 74

Effect of butriptyline on the brain uptake mechanisms for noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Pugsley TA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(10):778-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: Changes in the concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in six areas of rat brain during recovery from chronic methylamphetamine administration. Tonge SR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:91P-92P, Dec 74

Effect of muscarinic agonists on the release of (3H)noradrenaline from the guinea-pig perfused heart. Westfall TC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):458-60, Jun 74

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. I. Role of neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and of alpha presynaptic receptors. Cubeddu L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):431-50, Sep 74

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. II. Effects of papaverine. Cubeddu L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):444-57, Dec 74

Nerve stimulation-meditated overflow of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. III. Effects of norepinephrine depletion on the alpha presynaptic regulation of release. Cubeddu L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):1-14, Jan 75

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. IV. An evaluation of a role for cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Cubeddu L 5th, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):105-27, Apr 75

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. V. Enhanced release associated with a granular effect of a benzoquinolizine derivative with reserpine-like properties. Cubeddu LX, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):757-75, Jun 75

On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from cat spleen slices by sodium deprivation and calcium pretreatment. Garcia AG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):343-50, Feb 75

Amphetamine: evaluation of d- and l-isomers as releasing agents and uptake inhibitors for 3H-dopamine and 3H-norepinephrine in slices of rat neostriatum and cerebral cortex. Heikkila RE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):47-56, Jul 75

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine and reserpine on amphetamine-induced release of norepinephrine in rat cerebral cortex. Kalisker A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):64-72, Apr 75

Antihypertensive drugs and catecholamine metabolism: effects of reserpine and hydralazine on tyrosine hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine concentrations in the spontaneously hypertensive rat Kohler C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):433-51, May 75

The potentiation of responses to adrenergic nerve stimulation in the presence of cocaine: its relationship to the metabolic fate of released norepinephrine. Langer SZ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):431-43, Dec 74

The uptake and metabolism of 3H-l-and 3H-dl-norepinephrine by intact rabbit aorta and by isolated adventitia and media. Levin JA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):210-26, Aug 74

Increased fixed-ratio performance and differential d- and l-amphetamine action following norepinephrine depletion by intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine. Peterson DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):349-57, Dec 74

Blockade of heart 3H-norepinephrine up-take by 4-phenyl-1-aminotetralines: implications for the active conformation of imipramine-like drugs. Sarges R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):393-402, Dec 74

Brain norepinephrine metabolism and shock-induced fighting behavior in rats: differential effects of shock and fighting on the neurochemical response to a common footshock stimulus. Stolk JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):193-209, Aug 74

Calcium-independent release of 3H-norepinephrine from reserpine-pretreated guinea-pig vas deferens and seminal vesicle. Wakade AR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):451-8, Sep 74

Spontaneous and neurally evoked release of labelled noradrenaline from rabbit olfactory bulbs in vivo. Brenells AB. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):279-93, Jul 74

The influence of bulbospinal monoaminergic pathways on sympathetic nerve activity. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):453-75, Sep 74

Proceedings: Effects of (Na) on uptake of noradrenaline by synaptosomes. Logan JG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):140P-141P, Oct 74

Role of dopamine and norepinephrine in the chemistry of reward. Fibiger HC, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:135-43, 1974

Localization of the noradrenergic nervous system in human brain. Hartman BK. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:283-8, 1974

Recent developments in monoamine histochemistry. Hökfelt T, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:277-80, 1974

Some remarks concerning the possible role of brain monoamines (dopamine, noradrenaline, serotonin) in mental disorders. Hornykiewicz O. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:249-53, 1974

Consideration of some problems encountered in relating specific neurotransmitters to specific behaviors or disease. Reis DJ. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:145-8, 1974

Self-stimulation reward pathways: norepinephrine vs dopamine. Stein L, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:115-24,

1974
Effects of angiotensin on catecholamine metabolism in rat. Tsunoda I, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1089-93, Dec 74
Norepinephrine turnover in the rat pineal gland. Acceleration by estradiol and testosterone. Cardinali DP, et al. Life Sci 16(11):1717-24, 1 Jun 75
Electroconvulsive shock: sustained decrease in norepinephrine uptake affinity in a reserpine model of depression. Hendley ED, et al. Life Sci 16(1):45-54, 1 Jan 75
Newly synthesized norepinephrine accumulation in the readily releasable pool of a purified adrenergic vesicle fraction. Klein RL, et al. Life Sci 16(2):315-22, 15 Jan 75
Effects of the ionophores, X-537A and A-23187 on catecholamine release from the in vitro frog adrenal. Ricci A Jr, et al. Life Sci 16(1):177-84, 1 Jan 75
Effect of stress on sulfated glycol, metabolites of brain norepinephrine. Stone EA. Life Sci 16(11):1725-9, 1 Jun 75
Neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine treatment: noradrenaline levels and in vitro 3Hcatecholamine synthesis in discrete brain regions of adult rats. Versteeg DH, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2127-34, 15 Dec 74
Intra-axonal transport and degeneration of adrenergic nerve terminals after axotomy with long and short nerve stump. Bareggi S, et al. Med Biol 52(5):327-35, Oct 74
Spinal noradrenaline mechanisms and blood pressure: effect of local treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine in the rat. Henning M, et al. Med Biol 52(5):336-42, Oct 74
Relation of biogenic amines to aggressive behaviour. Johansson G. Med Biol 52(3):189-92, Jun 74 (33 ref.)
Selective metabolic pathways for noradrena-line in the peripheral and in the central nervous system. Langer SZ. Med Biol 52(6):372-83, Dec 74
Nicotine hypothermia and brain nicotine and catecholamine levels in the mouse. Mansner R, et al. Med Biol 52(6):390-8, Dec 74
Learning, brain noradrenaline and the pituitary--adrenal axis. Ogren SO, et al. Med Biol 52(6):399-405, Dec 74
Monoamines and the regulation of vigilance and sleep. Putkonen PT. Med Biol 52(3):193-9, Jun 74 (68 ref.)
Conformationally rigid amine analogues as tools for studying the molecular requirements of uptake mechanisms. Tuomisto J, et al. Med Biol 52(3):176-80, Jun 74
The adrenal medulla: a model for studies of hormonal and neuronal storage and release mechanisms. Helle KB, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 6(2):127-46, 28 Feb 75 (118 ref.)
On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from sympathetic nerves induced by depolarizing agents and sympathomimetic drugs. Thoa NB, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):10-8, Jan 75
Differential effects of electrical stimulation on release of 3H-noradrenaline and 14C-alpha-aminoisobutyrate from brain slices. Orrego F, et al. Nature 251(5470):55-6, 6 Sep 74
Uptake of noradrenaline by an adrenergic clone of neuroblastoma cells. Zwiller J, et al. Nature 254(5499):443-4, 3 Apr 75
Proceedings: Effect of mianserin on noradrenaline uptake and release. Baumann PA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R3, 1975
The effect of methacholine on noradrenaline release from the rabbit heart perfused with indometacin. Fuder H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(2):127-32, 1974
Proceedings: Neuronal and extraneuronal origin of the various noradrenaline metabolites in the isolated perfused cat heart. Graefe KH. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R7, 1975
Proceedings: The importance of the presynaptic alpha-adrenergic regulation of noradrenaline release from vascular nerves in vivo. Haeusler G. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R19, 1975
Proceedings: Differences between noradrenaline release and enhancement of noradrenaline efflux evoked by DMPP in the rabbit heart. Holbach HJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R6, 1975
Effect of calcium on the relationship between frequency of stimulation and release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat. Kirpekar SM, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):205-12, 25 Mar 75
Prejunctional effects of a purified toxin from the scorpion Tityus serrulatus: release of 3H-noradrenaline and enhancement of transmitter overflow elicited by nerve stimulation. Langer SZ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):243-59, 3 Apr 75
Selective inhibition by hydrocortisone of 3H-normetanephrine formation during 3H-transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane. Luchelli-Fortis MA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):261-75, 3 Apr 75
Influence of rentanyl, levorphanol and pethidine on the release of noradrenaline from rat brain cortex slices. Montel H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):371-7, 1974
Influence of morphine and naloxone on the release of noradrenaline from rat brain cortex slices. Montel H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):357-69, 1974
Proceedings: Morphine tolerance and dependence in noradrenaline neurones by the rat cerebral cortex. Montel H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R15, 1975
Proceedings: The effect of mepiprazole on the uptake of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin into rat brain synaptosomes. Placheta P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R4, 1975
Neonatal chemical sympathectomy: functional control of denervation of the vascular system and tissue noradrenaline level in the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine. Provoost AP, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):353-63, 1974
Consequence of neonatal androgenization and castration for future levels of norepinephrine transmitter in uterus and vas deferens of the rat. Broberg A, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(5):308-12, 1974
Renal denervation and catecholamines of the central nervous system. Fernández BE, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(6):338-45, 1974
Role of extravesicular adenosine triphosphate and apparent vesicular energy conservation reactions in retention of norepinephrine by adrenergic nerve endings. Bogdanski DF, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(1):11-20, Jan 75
Effects of nicotine on distribution and release of 14C-norepinephrine and 14C-dopamine in rat brain striatum and hypothalamus slices. Goodman FR. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1025-32, Nov 74
Pyrogen and prostaglandin fever in the rabbit-II: Effects of noradrenaline depletion and adrenergic receptor blockade. Laburn H, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):405-11, May-Jun 75
The effects of noradrenaline depletion on large dense-cored vesicles in sympathetic nerve terminals. Mottram DR. Neuropharmacology 14(2):91-4, Feb 75
The effect of ketamine HCl on the in vitro metabolism of norepinephrine in rat cerebral cortex tissue. Smith DJ, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):473-81, Jul 75
Effect of nicotine and other drugs on the release of 3H-norepinephrine and 3H-dopamine from rat brain slices. Westfall TC. Neuropharmacology 13(8):693-700, Aug 74
Catecholamine-binding brain protein in mice exposed to perinatal malnutrition and neonatal infection. Lee C. Pediatr Res 9(8):645-52, Aug 75
Endogenous brain norepinephrine levels following bilateral olfactory bulb ablation. Cairncross KD, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):425-7, May-Jun 75
Release of 14C-norepinephrine into the lateral cerebroventricle of rats by exposure to a conditioned aversive stimulus. Tilson HA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):385-92, May-Jun 75
Evoked release of tritiated noradrenaline and metabolites in resting and exercising muscle. Burcher E, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):469-74, Oct 74
Stimulus-coupled release of unmetabolized 3-H-norepinephrine from rat brain synaptosomes. Raiteri M, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):181-7, Apr 75
Biochemical criteria for classifying depressive disorders and predicting responses to pharmacotherapy: preliminary findings from studies of norepinephrine metabolism. Contributions to biochemistry. Schildkraut JJ. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 7(2):98-107, Mar 74
Toxic sympathicopathy in uraemia. Hennemann H, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):166-70, 1973
Preservation of estrogen-induced increase of uterine blood volume following catechlamine and mast cell histamine depletion. Brody MJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):120-3, May 75
Increased hypothalamic norepinephrine in genetically hypertensive rats following administration of diphenylhydantoin (38407). Lew GM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):30-2, Jan 75
Comparative studies of neurotransmitter substances in the maturing and aging central nervous system of the chicken. Vernadakis A. Prog Brain Res 40(0):231-43, 1973
Proceedings: Norepinephrine metabolism in subtypes of depressive disorders. Schildkraut JJ. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):49-50, Oct 74
Adrenergic receptor blocking agents: effects on central noradrenaline and dopamine receptors and on motor activity. Andén NE, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(2):91-103, 1974
The accumulation of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in three regions of mouse brain after tetrabenazine and iproniazid: effects of ethinyloestradiol and progesterone. Greengrass PM, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(2):187-91, 1974
Norepinephrine metabolism in the rat brain following acute and chronic administration of thyrotropin releasing hormone. Reigle TG, et al. Psychopharmacologia 37(1):1-6, 18 Jun 74
Effect of iprindole on norepinephrine turnover and transport. Rosloff BN, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(1):53-64, 1974
Noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in six areas of rat brain during post-amphethamine depression. Tonge SR. Psychopharmacologia 38(2):181-6, 1974
Effects of acetaldehyde, propionaldehyde, formaldehyde and acrolein on contractility, 14C-norepinephrine and 45calcium binding in isolated smooth muscle. Beckner JS, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):471-88, Nov 74
Inhibition of catecholamine uptake by steroids in the isolated guinea pig lung. Mathé AA, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):511-4, Jul 75
False neurotransmitters and hepatic coma. Fischer JE. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:53-73, 1974
Strain differences during intraventricular infusion of norepinephrine: possible role of receptor sensitivity. Segal DS, et al. Science 189(4199):301-3, 25 Jul 75
Altered pulmonary extraction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine in man. Hammond GL, et al. Surg Forum 24:237-8, 1973
Removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine from the pulmonary vascular space of man: influence of cardiopulmonary bypass and pulmonary arterial pressure on these processes. Gillis CN, et al. Surgery 76(4):608-16, Oct 74
Intra-axonal transport of neurotransmitters in mammalian neurons. Dahlström A, et al. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):229-47, 1974 (97 ref.)
[Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on hypertension and noradrenaline content in the brain and heart of spontaneously hypertensive rats] Nikodijević O. Acta Med Iugosl 29(3):231-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[The effect of treatment by cocaine on the fixation and liberation of noradrenaline in different peripheral organs of the rat] Bralet J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):118-26, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of temperature adaptation on the noradrenaline of brown intercapsular adipose tissue in rats] Bertin R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1749-54, 1973 (Fre)
[3-Hydroxy-4-methoxy-mandelic acid, a new metabolite of adrenaline and noradrenaline in rat liver (author's transl)] Thomas H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1097-102, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraneuronal metabolism of noradrenaline in experimental uremia and hypertension] Horler E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:237-40, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Fall of cerebral norepinephrine turnover rate and a rise of blood pressure] Ito A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):632, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Significance of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in acetylcholine secretion caused by extension of the intestinal wall of the guinea pig] Matsuyama S, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):179-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[The circadian rhythm of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the rat--the relationship of biogenic amines to sleep-wakefulness and hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity (author's transl)] Asano Y. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):741-56, 25 Nov 74 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Distribution of biogenic amines in the hippocampal formation in the rabbit] Budantsev AIu, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):70-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The feasibility of studying adrenergic innervation at different periods following death] Shustova TI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):88-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A study of frog taste buds by fluorescent microscopy] Savushkina MA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):118-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of central cholinolytics on brain noradrenaline content before and after stimulation of intero- and

exteroceptors] Bulygin IA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):681-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the interrelationship of acetylcholine and catecholamine contents in splanchnic and sciatic nerve fibers in rabbits in postnatal ontogenesis] Klimenko EM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):358-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[High altitude adaptation and state of the sympathoadrenal system in rats] Maksutov KM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):733-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulation of noradrenaline-H3 uptake by albino rat atria] Manukhin BN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):785-7, May 75 (Rus)

[Effect of destruction of the brain septum and dorsal portion of the hippocampus on gonadotropic function of the hypophysis and catecholamine level in the hypothalamus of rats] Bekhtereva EP. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):48-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of corticosteroids on noradrenaline absorption by rat cerebral cortex slices] Shaliapina VG. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):78-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolism of several free amino acids, catecholamines and serotonin in the brain under the influence of natural physiologic agents] Khachatrian GS, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:221-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of craniocerebral trauma on catecholamine content in guinea pig tissues with partially demedullated adrenal glands] Shirinian EA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):590-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine levels in the tissues of the palatine tonsils in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Avakian ZA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):26-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative study of myocardial sensitization to norepinephrine under halothane (Fluothane) and enflurane (Ethrane) anesthesia. Aguado Matorras A. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):198-205, May 74

Accumulation of cyclic AMP in hypothyroidism. Decreased sensitivity to norepinephrine in rat adipocytes. Grill V, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):39-43, Jan 75

The effect of norepinephrine and theophylline on blood glucose, plasms FFA, plasma glycerol and plasma insulin in normal subjects. Arnman K, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):271-4, Apr 75

Dynamics of alpha-adrenergic inhibition of the adenyl cyclase-cyclic amp system in human adipose tissue. Grill V, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):283-7, Apr 75

Relationship between the vegetative innervation and the sensibility of the nasal mucosa. Krajina Z, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):172-5, Mar-Apr 75

Responses of resistance and capacitance vessels in feline nasal mucosa to vasoactive agents. Malm L. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):90-7, Jul-Aug 74

Immunofluorescent demonstration of plasma protein entry into arterial wall by cholesterol, epinephrine, norepinephrine and angiotensin II. Shimamoto T, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):51-67, Jan 75

Increased cardiovascular reactivity in renal infarction hypertension. Basso N, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):109-18, 1974

Endocrine factors influencing in vitro pharmacological responses of tubal and ovarian smooth muscle. Gimeno AL, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):164-5, 1974

Increase in the maximal responses to the agonists during the development of the postsynaptic component of denervation supersensitivity. Langer SZ. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):168-7, 1974

The effect of exogenous and endogenous catecholamines on the histamine content of portal venous blood in dog. Holobut W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):313-20, Jul-Aug 74

The effects of intrahypothalamic injections of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on defensive behavior in cats. Romaniuk A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):297-305, Jul-Aug 74

Comparison of the lipolytic activity of circulating and locally released noradrenaline during acidosis. Hjemdahl P, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):1-11, Sep 74

Effects of sympathetic stimulation on facial muscle contractions. Lindquist C. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):276-82, Oct 74

Control of the neurotoxicity of 6-hydroxydopamine by intraneuronal noradrenaline in rat iris. Sachs C, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):345-51, Mar 75

Evidence for an alpha- and beta2-receptor mediated inhibition of the twitch response in the guinea pig vas deferens by noradrenaline. von Euler US, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):572-3, Apr 75

Potentiation and inhibition of noradrenaline induced contractions of the rat portal vein in anion substituted solutions. Wahlström BA, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):404-11, Nov 74

Prostaglandin release and mechanical perfromance in the isolated rabbit heart during induced changes in the internal environment. Wennmalm A. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):15-24, Jan 75

The effect of cadmium on catecholamines and angiotensin responses in the dog kidney. Biory DN, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:245-9, 1972

The effects of insulin, glucose and catecholamines on some blood minerals in sheep. Persson J, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):519-32, 1974

Adenosine release from fat cells: effect on cyclic AMP levels and hormone actions. Schwabe U, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:569-84, 1975

Effects of histamine and noradrenaline on contractile force of guinea-pig ventricular strips: antagonism by burimamide and metiamide. Moroni F, et al. Agents Actions 4(5):314-9, Dec 74

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74

Acetylcholine and norepinephrine interactions on cardiac lipids and hemodynamics. Glaviano VV, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1678-84, Jun 75

Postnatal development of adenylate cyclase in rat salivary glands: patterns of hormonal sensitivity. Grand RJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):608-12, Feb 75

NE and ACh responses of intrapulmonary vessels from dog, swine, sheep, and man. Joiner PD, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1821-7, Jun 75

Mechanism of methylxanthine sensitization of norepinephrine responses in a coronaryartery. Kaisner S, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1702-7, Jun 75

Adrenergic responses in canine cutaneous vasculature during acute hemorrhagic hypotension. Liao JC, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):752-5, Mar 75

Norepinephrine vasoconstrictor escape in isolated meseneric arteries. Ross G. Am J Physiol 228(6):1652-5, Jun 75

Biogenic amines and body temperature in the hen Gallus domesticus. Scott NR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1399-405, Dec 74

Effects of ions and metabolic inhibitors on membrane potential of brown adipose tissue. Williams JA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):981-6, Oct 74

Influence of norepinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on ultrastructure of the pineal gland in organ culture. Karasek M. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):117-8, 1974

The involvement of calcium and angiotensin II in vascular reactivity to noradrenaline in renal/salt hypertension. Collis MG, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):107-14, Sep 74

The effects of (plus)-amphetamine on the chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig pacemaker to norepinephrine tyramine and isoproterenol. de Moraes S. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):256-67, Aug 74

Effect of intraventricular administrations of epinephrine, norepinephrine, dopamine, acetylcholine and physostigmine on morphine analgesia in mice. Mudgill L, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):85-91, Jul 74

Comparative hyperglycemic responses to norepinephrine salbutamol and glucagon in normal and alloxan-diabetic insulin-controlled rabbits. Potter DE, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):358-68, Jun 74

The effect of preload on the dissociation constant of norepinephrine in isolated strips of rabbit thoracic aorta. Tallarida RJ, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):67-74, Jul 74

Inhibition of potassium uptake by low concentrations of norepinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Borasio PG, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):79-97, Feb 75

Hormone and adenosine 3', 5' cyclic monophosphate stimulated phosphorylation of human erythrocyte membranes. Duffy MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2464-6, 1 Sep 74

Effect of adrenergic agents on alpha-amylase release and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid tissue slices. Butcher FR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):82-94, 5 May 75

Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labelling in rat vas deferens. Canessa de Scarnati O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):298-305, 19 Sep 74

The effect of catecholamines on ion transport in the toad bladder. Wood AW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):375-84, 15 Nov 74

Evidence for the biological activity of the deaminated metabolites of the adrenergic amines. Giardina WJ, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):11-23, Aug 74

Effects of intraventricular infusion of serotonin, norepinephrine, and dopamine on spontaneous LH release in castrate male sheep. Riggs BL, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):587-92, Dec 74

Comparison of the effects of adrenergic drugs and prostaglandins on rabbit oviduct motility. Spilman CH, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):549-54, Jun 74

Increased responsiveness of veins to adrenergic stimulation in experimental hypertension. Bevan JA, et al. Blood Vessels 11(4):241-4, 1974

Vascular resistance and reactivity in hypertensive rats. Finch L, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):145-58, 1974

Influence of papaverine and nitrite on the responses to norepinephrine of inner and outer smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Keatinge WR, et al. Blood Vessels 11(4):229-40, 1974

Development of vascular reactivity in chickens: responses of mesenteric and hind-limb blood vessels to norepinephrine and acetylcholine. Knight A, et al. Blood Vessels 11(4):212-28, 1974

Studies on the mechanism of the venoconstrictor activity of ergotamine on isolated canine saphenous veins. Müller-Schweinitzer E, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):183-90, 1974

Inhibition of in vivo Neural Vasoconstriction by exogenous catecholamines. Sanders KM, et al. Blood Vessels 12(1):13-20, 1975

Proceedings: Comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones. Bevan P, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):142P, May 74

The effects of microiontophoretically applied morphine and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawl from morphine. Bradley PB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):104-6, May 74

Effects of imipramine and desipramine on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bradshaw CM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):349-58, Nov 74

Proceedings: Effect of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitors and centrally administered noradrenaline on (+)-amphetamine anorexia in mice. Dobrzanski S, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):245P-246P, Jun 75

Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors. Gagnon DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):533-8, Apr 74

Proceedings: The action of cinnarizine and of phentolamine on the noradrenaline-dependent calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle. Godfraind T. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):120P, Sep 74

Factors affecting the cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline in the dog. James IM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):129-43, Jun 75

Proceedings: Drug-induced changes in the sensitivity of the isthmus of rabbit oviduct to noradrenaline. Johns A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):127P, Sep 74

Effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline and salbutamol on the production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of the cat. Johns EJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):67-73, Jan 75

Sensitization of noradrenaline responses by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake in a coronary artery preparation. Kalsner S. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):453-55, Jul 74

Response of lymphocyte guanyl cyclase to propranolol, noradrenaline, thymoxamine, and acetylcholine in extrinsic bronchial asthma. Haddock AM, et al. Br Med J 2(5967):357-9, 17 May 75

Effects of putative neurotransmitters on neuronal activity in monkey auditory cortex. Foote SL, et al. Brain Res 86(2):229-42, 21 Mar 75

5-HT-and norepinephrine-induced release of ACh from the thalamus and mesencephalon of the monkey during thermoregulation. Myers RD, et al. Brain Res 84(1):47-61, 24 Jan 75

Effect of intraventricular norepinephrine on neuron activity in the medial forebrain bundle during self-stimulation behavior. Olds ME. Brain Res 80(3):461-77, 22 Nov 74

Increased food intake elicited by adrenergic stimulation of the diencephalon in rhesus monkeys. Setler PE, et al. Brain Res 65(3):459-73, 18 Jan 74

Memory enhancement by central administration of norepinephrine. Stein L, et al. Brain Res 84(2):329-35, 7 Feb 75

Responses of antidromically identified preoptic neurons in the rat to neurotransmitters and to estrogen. Whitehead SA, et al. Brain Res 79(2):185-98, 18 Oct 74

Effect of blocking beta-adrenergic structures on the calorigenic effect of noradrenalin in skeletal muscles. Tkachenko EYa, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):101-3, Aug 74

Effect of toxic doses of noradrenalin on some indices of myocardial metabolism. Zavodskaya IS, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):402-4, Oct 74

The effects of catecholamines, glucagon, and diet on enzyme activities in brown fat and liver of the rat. Hahn P, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):739-43, Sep 74

The effect of intravenous infusions of angiotensin and noradrenaline on systolic blood pressure and critical opening pressure of tail vessels in conscious rats. Darke AC. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):883-6, Aug 74

Evidence against a mediatory role of brown adipose tissue in the calorigenic response of cold-acclimated rats to noradrenaline. Foster DO. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1051-62, Dec 74

Effect of withdrawal from chronic ethanol ingestion on the cAMP response of cerebral cortical slices using the agonists histamine, serotonin, and other neurotransmitters. French SW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):248-55, Apr 75**

Lack of interaction between norepinephrine or histamine and theophylline on cardiac cyclic AMP. McNeill JH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1095-101, Dec 74**

Alterations by anesthetic agents of the responses of rat striatal neurons to iontophoretically applied amphetamine, acetylcholine, noradrenaline, and dopamine. Spencer HJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):808-13, Aug 74**

Vascular reactivity to noradrenaline, potassium chloride, and angiotensin II in the rat perfused mesenteric vasculature preparation, during the development of renal hypertension. Collis MG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 9(1):118-26, Jan 75**

Interaction of systemic and local vascular regulation of the intestinal circulation during systemic infusion of norepinephrine. Richardson DR. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):496-505, Jul 74**

Histamine potentiation of nerve- and drug-induced responses of a rabbit cerebral artery. Bevan JA, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):647-53, May 75**

Effect of norepinephrine and fluid administration on pulmonary extravascular water volume in dogs. Ellis JH Jr, et al. **Circ Res 37(1):80-7, Jul 75**

Alpha-receptor stimulation by endogenous and exogenous norepinephrine and blockade by phentolamine in pial arteries of cats. Kuschinsky W, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):168-74, Aug 75**

Diminished inotropic response of aged myocardium to catecholamines. Lakatta EG, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):262-9, Feb 75**

Effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin II on the determinants of glomerular ultrafiltration and proximal tubule fluid reabsorption in the rat. Myers BD, et al. **Circ Res 37(1):101-10, Jul 75**

Effect of theophylline and adrenergic blocking drugs on the renin response to norepinephrine in vitro. Nolly HL, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):575-9, Oct 74**

Circulating levels of corticotrophin and cortisol after infusions of L-DOPA, dopamine and noradrenaline, in man. Wilcox CS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):191-8, Mar 75**

Species continuity in the thermoregulatory responses of the pigtailed macaque to monoamines injected into the hypothalamus. Myers RD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):639-45, 1 Jul 75**

Norepinephrine stimulation of lymphocyte ATPase by an alpha adrenergic receptor mechanism. Coffey RG, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(2):179-98, 1975**

Lipolysis and cyclic-3', 5'-AMP content in rat adipose tissue at different age. Macho L, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):93-9, Jun 75**

Effect of catecholamines on the TRH-stimulated release of prolactin and growth hormone from sheep pituitaries in vitro. Takahara J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1490-4, Nov 74**

Noradrenaline: central inhibitory control of blood pressure and heart rate. De Jong W. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):179-81, Nov 74**

Diminished pressor response to noradrenaline of the perfused tail artery of pregnant rats. Dogterom J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):267-9, Feb 74**

Nature of neuronal uptake and noradrenaline--adrenaline effects in the isolated rat vas deferens. Garcia-Sevilla JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):363-6, Apr 75**

Comparative study of cumulative and non-cumulative dose-response curves for noradrenaline and adrenaline in the isolated rat vas deferens. Garcia-Sevilla JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):360-2, Aug 74**

Slopes of dose-response curves to norepinephrine in isolated strips of the cat's spleen. Granata AR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):328-38, Dec 74**

Suppression by noradrenaline of catecholamine secretion from adrenal medulla. Gutman Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):384-6, Oct 74**

Central sympatho-inhibitory effects of intracisternal and intravenous administrations of noradrenaline in high doses. Sinha JN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):217-21, Sep 74**

The effect of reserpine treatment on the chronotropic and inotropic sensitivities of the perfused guinea-pig heart to norepinephrine and calcium. Taylor DA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):102-8, Nov 74**

Norepinephrine-induced depolarization of skeletal muscle cells. Teskey N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):352-5, Feb 75**

The contractile response to rectangular stimulation by noradrenaline (NA) in rabbit vena cava strips. A new method of rapid drug addition. Vonderlage M. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):71-9, Jan 74**

Effect of acetylcholine, dopamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the incorporation on 32P into phospholipids of the snail brain. Althaus HH, et al. **Experientia 31(3):266-8, 15 Mar 75**

Beta-adrenergic dilatory responses in isolated, saline perfused arteries of an elasmobranch fish, Squalus acanthias. Capra MF, et al. **Experientia 30(8):927-8, 15 Aug 74**

Prostaglandin feedback mechanism limits vasoconstrictor action of norepinephrinc in perfused rabbit ear. Gryglewski RJ, et al. **Experientia 31(1):89-91, 15 Jan 75**

Lanthanides and amphibian epithelia: block of the hormone-induced stimulation of sodium and water transport. Marguerat J, et al. **Experientia 31(1):73-5, 15 Jan 75**

The caloriqenic action of norepinephrine in rats after hypophysectomy. Müller D, et al. **Experientia 31(3):343-4, 15 Mar 75**

Diuretic effects of intraventricularly injected noradrenaline and dopamine in rats. Wolny HL, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1062-3, 15 Sep 74**

The effect of dihydroergotoxin, phentolamine and pindolol on catecholamine-stimulated adenylcyclase in rat cerebral cortex. Markstein R, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):275-7, 15 Jul 75**

Morphine antagonizes the action of prostaglandin in neurobiastoma cells but not of prostaglandin and noradrenaline in glioma and glioma times fibroblast hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):260-3, 15 Dec 74**

Influence of noradrenalin, prostaglandin E1 and inhibitors of phosphodiesterase activity on levels of the cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in somatic cell hybrids. Hamprecht B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1633-41, Dec 73**

Proceedings: Incorporation of 32-P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell-enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex. Effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1270, Oct 74**

Plasma triglyceride production in man. Effect of noradrenaline infusion. Boberg J, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:34-7, 1974**

Influence of cocaine, nialamide and pyrogallol alone and in combination on the responses of rat isolated seminal vesicle to noradrenaline. Kanwar RS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):44-8, Jan-Mar 74**

Modification of adrenergic block by noradrenaline low temperature and sodium deficiency. Manchandia MR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):86-92, Apr-Jun 74**

The effect of temperature on the sensitivity to noradrenaline of isolated perfused ear and mesenteric arteries of ox, sheep and pig. Surgeon IC, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(6):233-8, Jun 75**

Peripheral vascular response to norepinephrine at temperatures from 2 to 40 degrees C. Millard RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):26-30, Jan 75**

Further studies on the existence of a sensitizing factor to pressor agents in hypertension. Michelakis AM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):90-6, Uul 75**

Influence of sympathetic stimulation and vasoactive substances on the canine pulmonary veins. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):354-65, Aug 75**

Glucagon secretion from the perfused rat pancreas. Studies with glucose and catecholamines. Weir GC, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1403-12, Dec 74**

Influence of calcium on the inotropic actions of hyperosmotic agents, norepinephrine, paired electrical stimulation, and treppe. Willerson JT, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):957-64, Oct 74**

Neurochemical regulation of feeding in the rat: facilitation by alpha-noradrenergic, but not dopaminergic, receptor stimulants. Ritter S, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):778-84, Feb 75**

Neurochemical coding for feeding in sheep and steers. Simpson CW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):176-82, Jan 75**

Potentiation of vascular responses to catecholamines by POR-8. Waterson JG. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B63-7, Jun 75**

The influence of norepinephrine, reserpine and propranolol on overdrive suppression. Pliam MB, et al. **J Electrocardiol 8(1):17-24, Jan 75**

Effects of prolactin on the responses of the isolated mesenteric artery of the rat to noradrenaline. Muriuki PB, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):249-50, Oct 74**

Cyclic AMP levels in cultured myocardial cells under the influence of chronotropic and inotropic agents. Moura AM Simpkins H. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):71-7, Jan 75**

Interaction between adrenergic and cholinergic systems: presynaptic inhibitory effect of noradrenaline on acetylcholine release. Vizi ES. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):61-78, 1974 (45 ref.)**

High affinity choline transport in guinea pig brain and the effect of norepinephrine. Carroll PT, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):917-24, May 75**

Phospholipid metabolism in cultured neuroblastoma and glioma cells incubated with carbamylcholine and norepinephrine. Eichberg J, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):67-70, Jan 75**

Actions of neurohumoral agents and cerebral metabolities on output of adenine derivatives from superfused tissues of the brain. Pull I, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):695-700, Apr 75**

Effect of neurotransmitters and prostaglandin E1 on cyclic AMP levels in various clones of neuroblastoma cells in culture. Sahu SK, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1267-9, Jun 75**

Repetitive stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation by adrenergic agonists in incubated slices from rat cerebral cortex. Skolnick P, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1263-5, Jun 75**

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex: effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1057-63, Nov 74**

Enhancement of noradrenaline responses by thyrotropine-releasing hormone. Cuenca E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):199-200, Mar 75**

Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of false transmitter candidates and amphetamine on cerebellar Purkinje cells. Kostopoulos GK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):408-12, Jun 75**

Some effects of pilocarpine and acetylcholine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to hypogastric nerve stimulation and transmural stimulation and applied (minus)-noradrenaline. Lamble AP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):79-87, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Biogenic amines and the anti-nociceptive activity of agents with a non-opiate-structure. Sewell RD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:92P-93P, Dec 74**

Effects of exercise metabolites on adrenergic vasoconstriction in the gracilis muscle of the dog. Burcher E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):149-56, Jan 75**

Interaction of angiotensin with exogenous and neurally released norepinephrine on the cat nictitating membrane in vitro. Cervoni P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):1-8, Jul 75**

Noradrenergic sensitivity of the cerebral cortex after chronic ethanol ingestion and withdrawal. French SW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):319-26, Aug 75**

Effect of hypoxemia on responses to norepinephrine and angiotensin in coronary and muscular vessels. Heistad DD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):941-50, Jun 75**

Behavioral modulation of the cardiovascular effects of l-norepinephrine in the squirrel monkey. Kelleher RT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):269-83, Nov 74**

Potentiation by 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine (DMPEA) and cocaine of norepinephrine-induced contraction of guinea-pig vas deferens. Shah NS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):227-33, Aug 74**

Changes in neuronal uptake and metabolism of, and sensitivity to, norepinephrine during the degeneration secretion in the rat submaxillary gland. Stefano FJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):403-17, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The effects of jaundiced plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline. Bloom D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):109P-110P, Sep 74**

The effects of noradrenaline on the vasopressin concentration of plasma and on urine excretion in the dog. Forsling ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):46P-47P, May 75**

Proceedings: The effects of beta-adrenergic blockade upon the cardiovascular responses of the rat to noradrenaline infusions. Imms FJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):47P-49P, Aug 74**

Response of inner and outer muscle of sheep carotid artery to noradrenaline and to activation of sympathetic nerves. Keatinge WR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):77P-78P, Jan 75**

Effects of noradrenaline infused into the chick hypothalamus on thermoregulation below thermoneutrality. Marley E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):289-303, Feb 75**

Localization of beta adrenergic receptors, and effects of noradrenaline and cyclic nucleotides on action potentials, ionic currents and tension in mammalian cardiac muscle. Reuter H. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):429-51, Oct 74**

Norepinephrine-induced insulin and substrate changes in normal man: incomplete reversal by phentolamine. Meguid MM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):365-9, Apr 75**

Effects of acidosis, catechols, and atrial function on pulmonary pressure gradients. Taylor JF, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):587-96, Jun 75**

Effect of pressor agents on blood pressure, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone concentration in essential hypertension. Yamamoto Y. **Jpn Heart J 16(4):404-20, Jul 75**

Effects of catecholamines injected into sinoatrial nodal cells on their electrical activity. Yamasaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):383-91, Jun 74**

Turnover rate of plasma free fatty acids in cold-acclimated rats. Moriya K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):419-31, Aug 74**

Effect of alpha- and beta-adrenergic stimulation on renal water excretion in man. Berl T, et al. **Kidney Int 6(4):247-53, Oct 74**

The mechanism of the contracting actions of K,

noradrenaline and Ba on the rabbit's pulmonary artery strip in relation to Ca. Araki H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci 20(3-4):83-95, Dec 74**

Control of estrogen and androgen receptors in the rat pineal gland by catecholamine transmitter. Cardinali DP, et al. **Life Sci 16(1):93-106, 1 Jan 75**

Inhibitory action of norepinephrine on the induction of tryptophan-2,3-dioxygenase by cortisol: mediation by the alpha-receptor. Sitaramam V, et al. **Life Sci 16(9):1387-92, 1 May 75**

Resemblance of morphine antinociception to the central depressant actions of norepinephrine. Wei E. **Life Sci 17(1):17-8, 1 Jul 75**

Interactions of mephentermine with certain spasmogens on seminal vesicle of guinea pig. Manekar MS, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):284-7, Oct-Dec 74**

Temperature regulation and brain monoamines. Lagerspetz KY, et al. **Med Biol 52(3):181-8, Jun 74**

Effect of noradrenaline on triglyceride and glycogen concentrations in liver and muscle from man. Fröberg SO, et al. **Metabolism 24(2):119-26, Feb 75**

Effects of norepinephrine on cyclic nucleotide levels in the ductus deferens of the rat. Schultz G, et al. **Metabolism 24(3):429-37, Mar 75**

Influence of C3a anaphylatoxin compared to other vasoactive agents on the microcirculation of the rabbit omentum. Mahler F, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):345-56, May 75**

Comparative effects of norepinephrine, epinephrine, angiotensin on pre- and postcapillary resistance vessels in dog skeletal muscle. Szwed JJ, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(2):206-21, Mar 75**

Cardiac action potential and inotropic effect of noradrenaline and calcium. Quadbeck J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):337-51, 1975**

Differentiation of inotropic mechanisms by experiments on cardiac contracture. Seibel K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(1):65-82, 1974**

The effect of various putative neurotransmitters on the release of corticotrophin releasing hormone from the hypothalamus of the rat in vitro. I. The effect of acetylcholine and noradrenaline. Hillhouse EW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):1-11, 1975**

Cholinergic and adrenergic release mechanism for vasopressin in the male rat: a study with injections of neurotransmitters and blocking agents into the third ventricle. Kühn ER. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):255-64, 1974**

Effects of intraventricular infusions of norepinephrine and dopamine on LH release and ovulation in the rabbit. Sawyer CH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(6):328-37, 1974**

The effect of drugs with antidepressant activity upon the hypothermia and behavioural depression induced in mice by pimozide or centrally administered noradrenaline. Doggett NS, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):85-90, Feb 75**

Effects of neurotransmitters and prostaglandins on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):720-6, Nov 74**

Time- and rate-dependence of the inotropic action of noradrenaline in the isolated guinea-pig's atrium. Baumann Kl, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(4):339-48, 1975**

Antagonism between parathyroid hormone and norepinephrine on cyclic adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate (cAMP) levels in isolated tubules from rat kidney cortex. Guder WG, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(2):177-86, 1975**

Effects of intrahypothalamic administration of norepinephrine on the feeding response of the rat under conditions of light and darkness. Armstrong S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):811-5, Nov-Dec 74**

Behavioral effects of norepinephrine and dibutyryl 3',5'AMP in centrally sympathectomized rats. Brus R, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):719-24, Nov-Dec 74**

Noradrenaline, dopamine, and brain-stimulation reward. Rolls ET, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):735-40, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of phentolamine on the adrenergic-induced changes in arterial plasma potassium. Tavares JC. **Pharmacology 13(1):71-80, 1975**

Blood pressure response to both carotid occlucion and asphyxia, as influenced by intracerebroventricular injection of norepinephrine or epinephrine. Vassilieff VS, et al. **Pharmacology 13(2):97-100, 1975**

Hormonal stimulation of substrate utilization in brown adipose tissue of cold acclimated rats. Portet R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):807-12, Dec 74**

Alpha-adrenergic stimulants, prostaglandins and catecholamine release from the adrenal gland in vitro. Boonyaviroj P, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):109-16, Jul 75**

Effects of indomethacin on venoconstrictor responses to bradykinin and norepinephrine. Goldberg MR, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):385-90, Mar 75**

A release of prostaglandins may be responsible for acute tolerance to norepinephrine infusions. Gryglewski RJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):31-42, 10 Oct 74**

Effects of antagonists upon locomotor stimulation induced by injection of dopamine and Noradrenaline into the nucleus accumbens of nialamide-pretreated rats. Pijnenburg AJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(2):175-80, 1975**

Anti-nociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and partial agonists in mice given biogenic amines by intracerebroventricular injection. Sewell RD, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):67-71, 30 Apr 75**

Effects of prostaglandin E2 and indomethacin on responses of the isthmus of rabbit oviduct to norepinephrine and transmural stimulation. Paton DM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):15-24, May 75**

Effect of general and local anaesthesia on basal and noradrenaline-stimulated lipolysis in isolated human subcutaneous fat cells. Lisch HJ, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):335-9, 1974**

In vivo investigations on microcirculatory disturbances induced by crenated erythrocytes following norepinephrine application. Wendling P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):315-9, 1974**

The hepatic uptake of individual free fatty acids in sheep during noradrenaline infusion. Thompson GE, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):325-7, May 75**

Effect of noradrenaline on muscle blood flow measured by 133-Xe-washout at rest and during post-exercise hyperemia in man. Bernstein K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):311-4, Dec 74**

The effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline and salbutamol on the resting levels of white blood cells in man. Gader AM, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(1):5-10, Mar 75**

Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtsen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):64-71, 1974**

Effect of circulating norepinephrine on the renin release from the denervated kidney. Almgård LE, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):125-8, 1975**

Effect of different biogenic amines on the excretion of leucine arylamidase in the urine of albino rats. Krassas GE, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):359-64, 1974**

Action of alpha receptors of sympathetic nervous system on urethra and its vasculature. Tulloch AG. **Surg Forum 25(0):550-2, 1974**

Hemodynamic effects of intra-arterial infusions of catecholamines on the canine gastric circulation. Zinner MJ, et al. **Surgery 78(3):381-8, Sep 75**

The effect of noradrenalin infusion on plasma and platelet lipids and platelet function in man. Nordöy A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):328-34, 30 Apr 75**

Effect of muscle length on adrenergic stimulation of canine detrusor. Benson GS, et al. **Urology 5(6):769-72, Jun 75**

[Effect of noradrenaline on vascular reactions in pregnant rats following alpha-adrenergic blockade] Kiutukchiev B, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):104-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Effect of noradrenaline and angiotensin on blood pressure and cerebral circulation in dogs, following administration via the vertebral artery] Wellens D, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 29(5):283-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Inhibition by exogenous noradrenaline of its own vasomotor effects in rats] Lecomte J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1695-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Autoregulation of vasomotor effects of exogenous noradrenaline in the rat] Lecomte J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1126-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Modification of the antinocifensive effect of arecoline by noradrenaline and serotonin] Nehring K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):403-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of halothane on the effects of endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline on the isolated rabbit heart perfused at constant pressure. Göthert M, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(1):27-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in imipramine induced noradrenaline potentiation by varying activity of gastric juice under oral medication] Fischbach R. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):123-31, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Analysis of the dynamic action of vasoactive substances on the blood pressure of rabbits (author's transl)] Bergmann H Jr, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):268-78, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of norepinephrine and strophantin on the venous blood volume diagram in the leg] Fischer H, et al. **Med Welt 25(22):995-7, 31 May 74 (Ger)**

[Effects of norepinephrine on cortical hydrodynamic pressures in the superficial nephrons of normal rats and in hemorrhagic hypotension. Direct measurements obtained by micropuncture] Andreucci VE, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):113-29, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Response of the microcirculation to noradrenaline in histamine-depleted rats] Piscitelli P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1453-9, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Ketone body metabolism in diabetes: with special reference to the effects of norepinephrine and hydrocortisone injections in cases with good or fair control of diabetes] Wakatsuki M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):205, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effects of ephedrine, tyramine and norepinephrine on the blood pressure response to dopamine] Furukawa T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):377-84, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Changes in blood constituents induced by noradrenaline infusion and acute cold exposure in rats treated chronically with noradrenaline and thyroxine (author's transl)] Agishi Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):25-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Sensitivity to noradrenaline and cold tolerance of rats treated chronically with ACTH and adrenocortical hormone (author's transl)] Agishi Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):17-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Simulation of cold acclimation by chronic treatment with noradrenaline, with special reference to metabolic responses to noradrenaline (author's transl)] Agishi Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):10-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Responses to exogenous norepinephrine in rats reared in cold for successive generations, with special reference to changes in matabolites in the blood (author's transl)] Moriya K, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):98-102, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Ca activation in the vascular smooth muscle during drug-induced contraction] Karaki H, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):204-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

[Participation of monoaminergic mechanisms of the rat hypothalamus in conditioned avoidance reactions] Talalaenko AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):3-7, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Analysis of the monoaminergic mechanisms of the dorsal hippocampus actualizing conditioned avoidance reactions in rats] Zin'kovskaia LIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):8-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of dopamine and noradrenaline in altering direct cortical response under the action of fenamin? phenamine?] Il'iuchenok RIu, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):655-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of noradrenaline and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the energetics of muscle contraction] Ivanov KP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):206-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of noradrenaline on diuresis and electrolyte excretion] Slepushkin VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):141-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A microelectrophoretic study of the responses of rabbit amygdala neurons to acetylcholine and noreadrenaline] Chepurnov SA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):407-17, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of blood vessels] Taraneko VM. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):32-48, Jan-Mar 75 (172 ref.) (Rus)**

[Microionophoretic characteristics of fetal cat brain stem neurons] Shulefkina KV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):617-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of stimulating the association nuclei of the thalamus on the behavior of cats] Shumilova NE. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):186-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Effects of angiotensin, norepinephrine and tyramine on rabbit aortic strips (author's transl)] Quevedo M, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):33-7, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Reactions of arterial and venous vessels to catecholamine administration] Bratus' VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):183-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Central noradrenergic neurons. Reis DJ. **Adv Neurol 5:45-57, 1974 (27 ref.)**

Hypothalamic heating and cooling in monoamine-depleted rabbits. Woolf CJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):569-74, Feb 75**

Role of noradrenaline and serotonin in the central control of blood pressure in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. de Jong W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):272-84, Feb 75**

Modification of the isolation-induced abnormal behavior in male Wistar rats by destructive manipulation of the central monoaminergic systems. Banerjee U. **Behav Biol 11(4):573-7, AUG 74**

Substantia nigra self-stimulation: dependence on noradrenergic reward pathways. Belluzzi JD, et al.

Behav Biol 13(1):103-11, Jan 75
Noradrenergic neurons: allosteric activation of hippocampal tyrosine hydroxylase by stimulation of the locus coeruleus. Roth RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2779-84, 1 Oct 74
Proceedings: Loss of noradrenergic and dopaminergic terminals in the chronically isolated cerebral cortex of the cat. Hirsch JC, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):455-56, Mar 75
Noradrenaline and motor transmission in the vas deferens of the mouse. Jones ME, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):323-31, Mar 75
The long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured sympathetic ganglia: role of ganglionic noradrenaline content. Mackay AV. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):509-20, Aug 74
Monoaminergic mechanisms of stimulation-produced analgesia. Akil H, et al. Brain Res 94(2):279-96, 29 Aug 75
Tuberoinfundibular neurons: dopaminergic and norepinephrinergic sensitivity. Moss RL, et al. Brain Res 89(2):265-77, 23 May 75
Self-stimulation in the mesencephalic trajectory of the ventral noradrenergic bundle. Ritter S, et al. Brain Res 81(1):145-57, 29 Nov 74
Brain amines and models of experimental hypertension. Chalmers JP. Circ Res 36(4):469-80, Apr 75
The anticonvulsant action of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor methazolamide: possible involvement of a noradrenergic mechanism. Gray WD, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):42-54, Sep 74
Noradrenergic neurons: morphine inhibition of spontaneous activity. Korf J, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):165-9, Feb 74
Tricyclic antidepressants: effects on the firing rate of brain noradrenergic neurons. Nybäck HV, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):302-12, Jun-Jul 75
Radio-protection of arousing ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus) by endogenous catecholamines. Prewitt RL, et al. Experientia 31(2):230-2, 15 Feb 75
Significance of central norepinephrine-containing neurons in sensory transmission. Takaori S, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):215-33, Spring 75
Changes in vesicular dopamine-beta-hydroxylase resulting from transmitter release. Fillenz M, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):411-6, Aug 74
Blockade by pimozide of a noradrenaline sensitive adenylate cyclase in the limbic forebrain: possible role of limbic noradrenergic mechanisms in the mode of action of antipsychotics. Blumberg JB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):125-8, Feb 75
The role of dopamine and noradrenaline in temperature control of normal and reserpine-pretreated mice. Cox B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):242-7, Apr 75
The use of desipramine in studies of noradrenergic nerve function. Hughes IE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):903-4, Nov 74
The involvement of noradrenergic systems in the locomotor activity stimulation in mice produced by beta-phenethylamine. Jackson DM. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):651-4, Aug 74
Further evidence concerning the role of brain noradrenaline in mammalian thermoregulation. Metcalf G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):616-7, Aug 75
Proceedings: A role for noradrenaline and cyclic AMP in prostaglandin E1 Fever. Laburn HP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):49P-50P, Jul 74
Morphine's proconvulsant action: importance of endogenous norepinephrine. Mannino RA, et al. Life Sci 16(11):1659-68, 1 Jun 75
Dihydroxytryptamines: effects on noradrenergic function in mouse heart in vivo. Creveling CR, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):211-22, Mar 75
Further evidence of a central alpha-adrenergic inhibitory influence on the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis in the rat. Eisenberg RM. Neuroendocrinology 17(2):154-66, 1975
Effect of intraventricular neonatal 6-OH dopamine or 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine administration on the circadian periodicity of plasma corticosteroid levels in the rat. Krieger DT. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):62-74, 1975
The relative significance of norepinephrine, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in electroshock seizure in the rat. Jobe PC, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):961-8, Nov 74
Central noradrenergic mechanisms and the cardiovascular effects of intracerebroventricular (+)- and (-)-propranolol in the conscious rabbit. Myers MG, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(3):221-6, Mar 75
An attempt at indirect evaluation of the noradrenaline hypothesis. Praag HM van, et al. PDM 4-5(9-12;1-8):99-106, Jan-Dec 73
Noradrenergic role in the self-administration of morphine or amphetamine. Davis WM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):477-84, May-Jun 75
The role of hypothalamic noradrenergic neurons in food intake regulation. Slangen JL. Prog Brain Res 41:395-407, 1974
Short-term versus long-term effects of adrenal hormones on behaviors. Broverman DM, et al. Psychol Bull 81(10):672-94, Oct 74 (170 ref.)
Proceedings: Role of norepinephrine, dopamine, and serotonin in intracranial reward. Poschel BP. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):46-7, Jul 74
Proceedings: Balance between acetylcholine, serotonin, norepinephrine, and dopamine in self-stimulation. Pradhan SN. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):47-8, Jul 74
Proceedings: Post-mortem measurement of enzymes in human brain: evidence of a central noradrenergic deficit in schizophrenia. Wise CD, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):48-9, Jul 74
Some effects of the behaviorally active drug, phenitrone, a purported hashish and LSD antagonist, on brain noradrenergic and serotonergic systems. Spaulding TC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):503-6, Jul 75
Studies on the role of dopaminergic systems in morphine-induced motor activity. Comparison with noradrenergic and cholinergic systems. VanderWende C, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):79-88, May 75

SECRETION

Structural correlates of the mechanism of action of indirect sympathomimetic amines. de Iraldi AP. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):168-9, 1974
Development and persistence of postjunctional supersensitivity to catecholamines after 6-oh-dopamine. Stefano FJ, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):162-3, 1974
Dual adreoceptor-mediated control of noradrenaline secretion from human vasoconstrictor nerves: facilitation by BETA-receptors and inhibitor by alpha-receptors. Stj-5aarne L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):139-41, May 75
Rate limiting factors in sympathetic neurotransmitter secretion. Stjärne L. Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):220-7, Feb 75
Clonidine enhances the secretion of sympathetic neurotransmitter from isolated guineq-pig tissues. Stjärne L. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):142-4, Jan 75
Noradrenaline-secreting glomus jugulare tumor with cyclic change of blood pressure. Matsuguchi H, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(8):1110-3, Aug 75
Effects of the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of (3H)-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atria. Allen GS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):29-34, May 74
Adrenal medullary response to removal of various amounts of blood. Zileli MS, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1477-81, Nov 74
Adrenal responses in high and low ACTH response lines of chickens during acute heat stress. Edens FW, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):64-73, Jan 75
Increased adrenal secretion of norepinephrine and epinephrine after endotoxin and its reversal with corticosteroids. Prager RL, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):371-5, Apr 75
Maintained frequency dependence of noradrenaline secretion during prolonged stimulation of sympathetic nerves in guinea-pig vas deferens. Stjärne L. Med Biol 52(5):320-6, Oct 74
Noradrenaline release by Latrodectus mactans venom in guinea-pig atria. Pinto JE, et al. Toxicon 12(4):385-93, Aug 74
[Retention of two central biogenic amines during pharmacologic trials of a synthetic cardiovascular agent, carbamoyl-oxy-4 (fluoro-4-phenyl) (-4-oxo-4-butyl)-decahydroquinolinechlorhydrate, or L7810] Nouaille-Degorce J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1847-52, 1973 (Fre)
[Thyreotoxic crisis triggered by stimulation of the adrenal gland medulla] Schernthaner G, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):415-7, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of cold stress on tissue norepinephrine, plasma NEFA, glucose and colonic temperature in alloxan diabetic rats] Kohashi Y, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):239-48, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Preservation of ischemic myocardium. Forrester JS, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):158-0, 1974
Norepinephrine in treatment of ocular hypertension and glaucoma. Pollack IP, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):173-7, Mar 75
Clinical appraisal of shock following acute myocardial infarction. Mir MA, et al. Cardiology 59(2):69-82, 1974
The effect of L-dopa, noradrenalin and adrenalin on P-388 mouse leukemia, B-16 mouse melanoma and E 0771 mammary carcinoma. Shohat B, et al. Experientia 31(1):110-1, 15 Jan 75
Effect of triiodo - thyronine on bronchial asthma. Ismail AA, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):415-23, 1974
Ovulation induced by norepinephrine in rats made anovulatory by various experimental procedures. Tima L, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(6):346-54, 1974
[Studies comparing the haemostatic effect of POR 8 and adrenalin-noradrenalin (author's transl)] Kamp R. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage--alternative treatment method in certain cases] Aronson D. Lakartidningen 71(49):5071-2, 4 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Norepinephrine in gastrointestinal hemorrhage--a reply] Haglund U, et al. Lakartidningen 72(3):125-6, 15 Jan 75 (Swe)

TOXICITY

[Irreversible shock in dogs produced by infusion of norepinephrine (author's transl)] Ackern K van, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(2):115-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Catecholamine output of males and females over a one-year period. Johansson G, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):557-65, Dec 74
Urine norepinephrine excretion in patients undergoing mitral or aortic valve replacement with morphine anesthesia. Stanley TH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):509-17, Jul-Aug 75
Urinary excretion of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid by children from one month up to eight years of age. Borrell S, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):121-6, Mar-Apr 74
Biochemical correlates of affective disorders in children. Cytryn L, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):659-61, Nov 74
Urinary catecholamines, flow rate and tobacco smoking. Agué C. Biol Psychol 1(3):229-36, 1974
The effects of morphine and halothane anaesthesia on urine norepinephrine during and after coronary artery surgery. Stanley TH, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):478-85, Jul 75
Urinary homovanillic acid, dopamine and norepinephrine excretion in patients with essential hypertension. Cuche JL, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):44306, 22 Feb 75
Seasonal sympatho-adrenal and metabolic responses to cold in the alaskan snowshoe hare (Lepus americanus Macfarlani). Feist DD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):449-55, 1 Jun 75
Urinary excretion of dopamine in complicated and uncomplicated myocardial infarction. Sznajderman M, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(1):29-33, Aug 74
Free catecholamine excretion in the urine in normal infants and in those with marasmus or kwashiorkor. Graham GG, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):965-9, Jun 75
Iron deficiency anemia and increased urinary norepinephrine excretion. Voorhess ML, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):542-7, Apr 75
The effect of training on epinephrine and norepinephrine excretion. Cronan TL 3d, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):122-5, Summer 74
The effect of visual sexual stimulation on urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline in impotent patients. Shiral M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):297-8, Mar 75
[Simultaneous spectrofluorimetric analysis of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) and the total amount of the catecholamines adrenalin/noradrenalin in urine] Schwedt G. Clin Chim Acta 57(3):291-6, 17 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Isolation and quantification of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Sudo A. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):635, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Urinary catecholamines excretion in experimental rat Chagas' disease (levels under basal conditions, after insulin hypoglycemia and under reserpine action (author's transl)] Fiorilio AM, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## NORETHANDROLONE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of day estrous cycle at treatment on response to estrous cycle regulation by norethandrolone implants and estradiol valerate injections. Woody CO, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):903-6, Nov 74
[Comparison of the rates of conception obtained after artificial insemination in the first and second estrus after treatment for synchronization with norethandrolone in the cow] Chupin D, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):21-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Attempt potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit. B 12) of the effects of daily administration during a 4-day period of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N: 20gm), prolactin (P:250-1000IU) and the combined effect of these hormones on nitrogen balance in the rat] Elsair J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Attempt at potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit B12) of the effects a simple intramuscular injection of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N:20mg), prolactine (P:1000 IU) 1 hour before death in the intact rat and the combined efforts of these hormones on the oxygen consumption of hepatic homogenates] Elsair J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)

## NORETHINDRONE

Tubal pregnancies in women using progestagen-only contraception. Bergsjo P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):377-8, 1974

[2 oral contraceptives with the same gestagen and different estrogen. A controlled clinical trial] Flodgaard D, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):145-8, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Non-Ovlon-Use in contraception and treatment of gynaecological affections(author's transl)] Dvořák K. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):716-8, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Oral contraception using the "weekbypill" Depositon] Göretzlehner G, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(50):1569-76, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experience with an estro-progestin preparation in low dosage] Milano D, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):762-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Liver hamartomas in patients on oral contraceptives. Vosnides G, et al. Br Med J 3(5930):580, 31 Aug 74

Intracranial venous thrombosis complicating oral contraception. Dindar F, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):545-8, 21 Sep 74

Hypertension, renal vein thrombosis and renal failure (occurring in a patient on an oral contraceptive agent). Slick GL, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(2):70-4, Feb 75

Letter: Multiple hepatic adenomas associated with an oral contraceptive. Mdel DG, et al. Lancet 1(7911):865, 12 Apr 75

Central retinal vein thrombosis in a woman on contraceptive pills. Leong KC, et al. Singapore Med J 15(2):156-7, Jun 74

[Granulomatous panniculitis caused by progestational drugs during the course of progressive scleroderma] Cabré J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):497-504, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of synthetic progestogens, norethisterone and norgestrel. Warren RJ, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):605-18, Sep 74

Letter: Jaundice associated with norethisterone-acetate treatment of breast cancer. Langlands AO, et al. Lancet 1(7906):584-5, 8Mar 75

[Identification of norethindrone acetate, testosterone oenanthate, estradiol valerate, and estradiol benzoate by thin layer chromatography in oily preparations] Ari N. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):200-6, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

### BLOOD

Analysis of nanogram quantities of norethisterone in plasma using a GC-MS-COM selective ion detection procedure. Stillwell WG, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):79-90, 1974

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Letter: Serum testosterone in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Givens JR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1124-5, 15 Apr 75

### METABOLISM

The metabolic clearance rate and urinary excretion of oral contraceptive drugs. I. Norethindrone. Mills TM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):764-72, 15 Nov 74

Proceedings: Metabolsim of norethisterone oenanthate in vivo and in vitro. Howard G, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):20P-21P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Covalent protein binding of norethisterone and norethisterone-4,5-epoxide in liver microsomes. Kappus H, et al.

Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R73, 1975

Amenorrhea following rifampin administration during oral contraceptive use. Altschuler SL, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):771-2, Nov 74

Microbiological 1 alpha-hydroxylation of norethisterone. Ambrus G, et al. Steroids 25(1):99-106, Jan 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of norethindrone and some other synthetic gestagens upon the peripheral plasma levels of progesterone and estradiol during early, human pregnancy. Nygren KG, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):57-63, 1975

Serum testosterone levels in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Effect of an estrogen-progestin on protein binding of testosterone. Easterling WE Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):385-9, 10 Oct 74

The effect in vitro of the steroidal component of oral contraceptives on platelet aggregation. Altman R, et al. Experientia 30(10):1203, 15 Oct 74

Mutual modification of glucose-stimulated serum insulin responses in female rhesus monkeys by ethinyl estradiol and nortestosterone derivatives. Beck P, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):44-53, Uul 75

Effects of progesterone and four synthetic progestagens on sodium balance and the renin-aldosterone system in man. Oelkers W, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):882-90, Nov 74

A new low dose norethindrone acetate (0.6 mg) ethinyl estradiol (30 mcg) combination oral contraceptive. Hanson FW, et al. J Reprod Med 12(3):109-11, Mar 74

Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth World Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Endometrium and endosalpinx of women treated with microdose progestogens. Moghissi KS. J Reprod Med 14(5):217-8, May 75

The effect of the use of norethisterone acetate to control oestrus in Greyhound bitches on subsequent racing performance and fertility. Prole JH. J Small Anim Pract 15(4):221-8, Apr 74

The control of oestrus in racing Greyhound bitches using norethisterone acetate. Prole JH. J Small Anim Pract 15(4):213-9, Apr 74

Effect of contraceptive steroids on arginine-stimulated glucagon and insulin secretion in women: I-Lipid physiology. Beck P, et al. Metabolism 24(9):1055-65, Sep 75

Oral contraceptives and chromosome segregation in oocytes of mice. Röhrborn G, et al. Mutat Res 26(8):535-44, Dec 74

The effectof norethynodrel, norethindrone and ethynodiol diacetate on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism. Freudenthal RI, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):457-68, Oct 74

[Preliminary study of the influence of the oral synthetic oestrogen-gestogens on the rate of calcium, magnesium and silicon in some tissues fo the female rats] Charnot Y, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):329-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Interactions between a progestational derivative (norethisterone acetate) and ethinyl estradiol on urinary elimination of neurophysin, ocytocin, and vasopressin and on the blood level of neurophysin I and II in normal human beings] Legros JJ, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1668-72, 1973 (Fre)

[Gestation time prolonging effect of progesterone and various synthetic gestagens in the rat] Bührdel P, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):193-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphokinetic effect of gestagens on the swine's testis] Sajonski H, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):85-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Follicle hormone activity of norethindrone in the hypothalamic nucleus] Ishihara S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):491, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Dynamics of changes in the uterine glands of ewes during chlorsuperlutine-synchronized estrus] Schvarc F, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):129-34, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

A small double-blind trial of an anovulant agent in acne vulgaris. Mackey JP. Ir Med J 68(8):203-4, 26 Apr 75

Proceedings: Studies in the management of the climacteris. Moore B, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):1005-6, Dec 74

[Prevention of dysfunctional climacteric bleeding by Norbiogest (author's transl)] Knejzlíková I, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):610-1, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Prevention of lactation with a new ergot derivative, CB-154. Comparison with ablacton] Mendes ML. Brux Med 54(12):737-41, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Hormonal treatment of myomata (author's transl)] Pačin J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):345-6, JUN 75 (Slo)

NORETHISTERONE see NORETHINDRONE

## NORETHYNODREL

Preparation and reactions of norethynodrel epoxide. A possible mechanism for A-ring aromatization of 19-norsteroids. Thompson RM, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):133-42, 1974

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Teratogenic and other effects produced in mice by norethynodrel and its 3-hydroxymetabolites. Gidley JT, et al. Teratology 3(4):339-44, Nov 70

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of norethynodrel in thrombophlebitic-thromboembolic subjects. Handy RW, et al. Experientia 31(4):416-7, 15 Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ethynodiol diacetate and combination--type oral contraceptive compounds on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Six month intravenous glucose tolerance study. Goldman JA. Diabetologia 11(1):45-8, Feb 75

The effect in vitro of the steroidal component of oral contraceptives on platelet aggregation. Altman R, et al. Experientia 30(10):1203, 15 Oct 74

The effectof norethynodrel, norethindrone and ethynodiol diacetate on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism. Freudenthal RI, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):457-68, Oct 74

Potentiation of hypothalamic pressor responses in awake rats treated with contraceptive steroids. Buñag RD, et al. Pharmacology 13(1):27-39, 1975

[Dynamics of the contractile activity of the uterus under the effect of separate and combined use of steroid preparations and amizil] Lipovskivĭ SM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):61-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (Osler-Weber-Rendu disease). An electron microscopic study of the vascular lesions before and after therapy with hormones. Menefee MG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):246-51, Apr 75

NORFENFLURAMINE see under FENFLURAMINE

## NORGESTREL

[Letter: Oral contraception and rifampicin] Piguet B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):115-6, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Biodegradable polylactate as a steroid-releasing polymer: intrauterine administration of d-norgestrel. Nilsson CG, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):90-5, 1 May 75

Assessment of incremental dosage regimen of combined oestrogen-progestogen oral contraceptive. Brosens IA, et al. Br Med J 4(5945):643-5, 14 Dec 74

Clinical trial of a low dose combined oral contraceptive ('Ovranette'). Foss GL, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):72-6, 1975

Clinical experience with ethinyl estradiol and d-norgestrel as an oral contraceptive. Apelo R, et al. Fertil Steril 26(3):283-8, Mar 75

[Clinical experiences with Microlut in adolescents] Huber A. Med Monatsschr 28(9):406-9, Sep 74 (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Acne stimulation by Ovral. Woodward RK. Arch Dermatol 110(5):812, Nov 74

Letter: Eugynon 30 and dermatitis. Jachuck SJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):347, 3 Aug 74

### ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of synthetic progestogens, norethisterone and norgestrel. Warren RJ, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):605-18, Sep 74

### METABOLISM

Excretion and stereoselective biotransformations of dl-, d- and l-norgestrel in women. Sisenwine SF, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):180-8, May-June 75

[Competition between estradiol and various progestogens at the level of the rat hypothalamus] Rosner JM, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):173-6,

Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effects of a synthetic estrogen-progestogen agent on urinary gonadotropin levels of FSA and LH using a radioimmunologic method] Forleo R, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(2):159-76, Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)

[Luteal suppression with D-norgestrel as a method of oral contraception. A report of practical experience (author's transl)] Velikay L. Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):281-8, Sep 72 (Eng, Ger)

The effect of norethindrone and some other synthetic gestagens upon the peripheral plasma levels of progesterone and estradiol during early, human pregnancy. Nygren KG, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):57-63, 1975

Clinical trial with a new low oestrogen combined oral contraceptive. Brat T. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):465-70, 1974

The effect of combination and low dose progestogen oral contraceptives on serum lipids. Donde UM, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):62-7, Jan 75

The effects of an intrauterine device containing norgestrel in the rat. Jones RC. Fertil Steril 25(9):767-71, Sep 74

In vitro action of progestogens on sperm migration in human cervical mucus; Kesserü E, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):57-61, Jan 75

Effects of progesterone and four synthetic progestagens on sodium balance and the renin-aldosterone system in man. Oelkers W, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):882-90, Nov 74

Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth World Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Endometrium and endosalpinx of women treated with microdose progestogens. Moghissi KS. J Reprod Med 14(5):217-8, May 75

[Protein metabolism in women receiving Stediril-Wyeth preparation as a contraceptive] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(1):33-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Sequence therapy with estradiol valerate-norgestrel at menopause. A double-blind investigation] Davidsen PC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1805-8, 5 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Clinical experiences with 2 new estro-progestinic combinations, SH 7.1144 and SH 7.1155] Mezzatesta M, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):471-85, Nov 74 (Ita)

**NORGESTRIENONE** see under NORPREGNATRIENES

**NORLEUCINE** see under AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS

**NORLUTIN** see NORETHINDRONE

## NORMETANEPHRINE

ANALYSIS

[Quick derivation of 3-methoxytyramine, normetanephrine and metanephrine toward trimethylsilyltrifluoracetyl derivatives for gas chromatographic analysis] Schwedt G, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):440-45, 26 Mar 75 (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Selective inhibition by hydrocortisone of 3H-normetanephrine formation during 3H-transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane. Luchelli-Fortis MA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):261-75, 3 Apr 75

BLOOD

Letter: Determination of 3-methoxytyramine, normetanephrine and metanephrine in human plasma by gas chromatography. Wang MT, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):970, Apr 74

METABOLISM

Morphine analgesia and the bulbospinal noradrenergic system: increase in the concentration of normetanephrine in the spinal cord of the rat caused by analgesics. Shiomi H, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(4):519-26, Dec 74

URINE

Individual patterns of excretion of metanephrine and normetanephrine by children. Steinberg AB. Biol Psychol 2(2):135-49, 1974

The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Overnight excretion of catecholamine metabolites. Sullivan JM, et al. JAMA 231(6):618-9, 10 Feb 75

## NORMETHANDROLONE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the anti-androgen SK&F 7690 on the fertility of epididymal spermatozoa in the rabbit. Cummins JM, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):56-63, Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapy and care of patients with "juvenile metropathy"] Borsos A, et al. Orv Hetil 116(22):1277-9, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)

**NORPRAMIN** see DESIPRAMINE

## NORPREGNADIENES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[The post partum administration of quingestanolacetate 0.3 mg as oral contraceptive (author's transl)] Friedrich F, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):303-6, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prolonged progestin (quingestanol) therapy of menopausal diabetic women. Danowski TS, et al. PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):64-9, Jan-Dec 74

Prolonged progestin (quingestanol) therapy of menopausal diabetic women. Danowski TS, et al. PDM 5-6(9-12;1-8):64-9, Jan-Dec 74

## NORPREGNANES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Clinical experiences concerning the intramuscular contraceptive oxogestone. Farkas M, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):37-43, Mar 72

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Formation of some novel 9beta-methyl-19-norpregnane derivatives. Campbell AC, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(15):1779-1804, 1974

[6-Methyl-19-nor-pregnenes. I. Splitting of the tetrahydrofuranic ring in 6 alpha-methyl-6 beta, 19-oxides] Doria G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(10):735-56, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of estrogenic and-or progestogenic treatment on some parameters of lipid metabolism (a controlled clinical study). Samaja BA, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):76-84, 1974

The prolonged progestational and anti-estrogenic activity of 6,11beta-dichloro-3beta, 17-dihydroxy-19-nor-4,6-pregnadien-20-one 17-acetate 3beta-benzoate (gr2/2132). Gilbert HG, et al. Steroids 24(5):731-6, Nov 74

## NORPREGNATRIENES

ANALYSIS

GLC determination of 17 alpha-ethynylestriol 3-cyclopentyl ether. Bishara RH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1210-3, Jul 75

METABOLISM

[Comparative studies on biological activity and the kinetics of fat accumulation of estrogens] Claussen C, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):48-51, Jan 75 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further evaluation of quinestrol in the inhibition of lactation: a double-blind comparison of two dose levels against placebo. Vischi F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):62-7, Mar 75

Effect of quinestrol on plasma and urinary gonadotropins of postmenopausal women. Ricciardi I, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):323-6, Jul 75

Effect of a long-acting estrogen on the pituitary response to LH-releasing hormone (38582). Debeljuk L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):553-6, Feb 75

[Dissociation between antigonadotropic and interceptive activities of selected estratrine derivatives] Stölzner W, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):52-3, Jan 75 (Ger)

## NORPREGNENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Clinical evaluation of a new low dose progestagen-only contraceptive containing cingestol. Kićović PM, et al. Int J Fertil 19(3):171-5, 1974

Artificial insemination of progestin (SC21009)-treated cattle at predetermined times. Wishart DF, et al. Vet Rec 95(22):503-8, 30 Nov 74

[Influence of a prostaglandin analog (ICI 80996) and a progestagenic hormone on corpus luteum life span and on the appearance of estrus in bovines] Thimonier J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1285-8, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

**NORPROGESTERONES** see under NORPREGNENES

## NORSTEROIDS

Confirmation of 18-norsteroidal structure of "fukujusonorones." sensitivity of CMR to configurational changes. Solomon PH, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1671-3, Jul 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Metabolism in porifera-V. Biosynthesis of 19-nor-stanols: conversion of cholesterol into 19-nor-cholestanols by the sponge Axinella polypoides. De Rose M, et al. Experientia 31(7):758-9, 15 Jul 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of 9,11-disubstituted 19-nor-steroids. Coombs RV, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (9):792-8, 1975

18-Norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes. IV. 7-Hydroxy-derivatives. Hewett CL, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (4):336-40, 1975

Total syntheses of optically active 19-norsteroids. (+)-Estr-4-ene-3,17-dione and (+)13 beta-ethylgon-4-ene-3,17-dione. Micheli RA, et al. J Org Chem 40(6):675-81, 21 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of growth and cellular aggregation of Dictyostelium discoideum by steroid compounds. Brachet PH., et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):159-65, Jun 75

## NORSYNEPHRINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Release of octopamine and alpha-methyloctopamine by L-dopa. James JH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1099-101, 15 May 75

ANALYSIS

Coexistence of several putative neurotransmitters in single identified neurons of Aplysia. Brownstein MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4662-5, Dec 74

[Method of determination of octopamine in rat tissues] Crifò C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):684-9, 30 May 74 (Ita)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Neurotransmitter synthesis in cephalopod retina. Lam DM, et al. Brain Res 82(2):365-8, 27 Dec 74

BLOOD

[Octopamine content of human blood] Rossi Fanelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):691-4, 30 May 74 (Ita)

METABOLISM

Effect of L-DOPA on the synthesis and excretion of tyramine. Boulton AA, et al. Adv Neurol 5:119-25, 1974

Release of octopamine and alpha-methyloctopamine by L-dopa. James JH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1099-101, 15 May 75

Developmental characteristics of phenylethanolamine and octopamine in the rat brain. Saavedra JM, et al. J Neurochem 23(3):511-5, Sep 74

False neurotransmitters and hepatic coma. Fischer JE. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:53-73, 1974

[Effects of chemical sympathectomy on the tissue distribution of alpha methyloctopamine H3] Jacquot C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):221-5, 1973 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacological effects of alpha-methyldopa, alpha-methylnorepinephrine, and octopamine on rat

arteriolar, arterial, and terminal vascular smooth. Altura BM. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):233-40, Jun 75

Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):511-25, 1974

Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of false transmitter candidates and amphetamine on cerebellar Purkinje cells. Kostopoulos GK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):408-12, Jun 75

Octopamine receptors on Aplysia neurones mediate hyperpolarisation by increasing membrane conductance. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 252(5483):483-5, 6 Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Octopamine neurons: morphology, release of octopamine and possible physiological role. Evans PD, et al. Brain Res 90(2):340-7, 13 Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Results of clinical study and Schellong's test with a new retard antihypotensive agent] Hesseling W. Med Welt 26(10):439-43, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Results of a controlled study and Schellong's standing test with Bayrotren] Lingen KH. Med Welt 26(10):443-5, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Results of a controlled clinical study on a new retard antihypotensive agent with reference to Schellong's test] Hunold W. Z Allgemeinmed 51(8):383-5, 20 Mar 75 (Ger)

NORTESTOSTERONE see NANDROLONE

## NORTRIPTYLINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

L-dopa and tricyclic antidepressants in affective disorders. A pilot study. Kabeš J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):186-8, Aug 74

Letter: Variability in response to drugs. Burrows GD, et al. Br Med J 4(5943):533, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Effective dosage of tricyclic antidepressants. Copper A, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):91-2, 11 Jan 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Confusional states in elderly mental patients treated with antidepressants. Thomasová E, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):189-90, Aug 74

Tricylic antidepressants and cardiac dysrhythmias during dental anaesthesia. Plowman PE, et al. Anaesthesia 29(5):576-8, Sep 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antidepressant agents. II. Thiophene analogues of amitriptyline and nortriptyline. Yom-Tov B, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):149-60, May 74

ANALYSIS

Separation and quantitative determination of tricyclic antidepressants by high-performance liquid chromatography. Watson ID, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):389-92, 16 Jul 75

BLOOD

Proceedings: Application of a two-compartment model in the evaluation of the kinetics of nortriptyline in man. Overo K, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):656-7, Dec 75

A gas chromatographic method for the determination of amitriptyline and nortriptyline in human serum. Jorgensen A. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(1):79-90, Jan 75

A sequential trial comparing two plasma levels of nortriptyline. Burrows G, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(1):21-3, Mar 74

Plasma nortriptyline and clinical response. Burrows G, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(4):639-44, Oct 74

A thin-layer method for the determination of amitriptyline and nortriptyline in plasma. Faber DB, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):55-61, 13 Nov 74

Comparison of observed and predicted bioavailability of nortriptyline in humans following oral administration. Gibaldi M. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1036-7, Jun 75

Steady-state plasma concentrations during single and multiple dosage schedules of amitriptyline. Braithwaite RA, et al. Psychol Med 4(3):338-41, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetic interaction between neuroleptics and tricyclic antidepressants in the rat. Gram LF, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):223-32, Sep 74

3-H-nortriptyline uptake and tissue-binding in vitro and its effect on 3-H-noradrenaline uptake. Hamberger B, et al. Experientia 31(6):667-8, 15 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the effects of tetracyclic and tricyclic antidepressants on the serotonin uptake by human thrombocytes in vitro. Ryšánek K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):307-8, 1974

Effects of tricyclic antidepressants on drug metabolism. Pond SM, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(2):191-9, Aug 75

Differential effect of chlorimipramine and nortriptyline on cerebrospinal fluid metabolites of serotonin and noradrenaline in depression. Bertilsson L, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):365-8, 23 Aug 74

Cardiovascular effects of amitriptyline, nortriptyline, protriptyline and doxepin in conscious rabbits. Elonen E, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):178-88, Sep 74

Correlation of the cardiotoxicity of tricyclic antidepressants to their membrane effects. Elonen E. Med Biol 52(6):415-23, Dec 74

Anomalous results of studies on drug interaction in man. I. Nortriptyline and antipyrine. Vesell ES, et al. Pharmacology 13(2):101-11, 1975

Effect of two weeks treatment with chlorimipramine and nortriptyline, alone or in combination with alcohol on learning and memory. Liljequist R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(2):181-6, 1974

POISONING

Distribution of amitriptyline and nortriptyline in fatal amitriptyline intoxications with different survival times. Norheim G. Forensic Sci 4(2):187-90, Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Nortriptyline hydrochloride in urology. Servadio C, et al. Urology 5(6):747-50, Jun 75

## NORTROPANES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Investigations on the usefulness of Spasmex [azoniaspiro-(3 alpha-benziloyloxy-nortropan-8,1-pyrrolidin)-chlorid (author's transl)] Lembeck F, et al. Anaesthesist 23(8):345-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NOSCAPINE

Kinetics of drug decomposition. Part XXXII. Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of narcotine and lactonization of narcotic acid. Pawelczyk E, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):69-80, Jan-Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Kinetics of drug decomposition. Part XXXI. Autoxidation of narcotine in aqueous solutions. Pawelczyk E, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):569-74, Jul-Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of Duopect as expectorant--antitussive agent. Wójcicki J, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):135-42, 1975

## NOSE

Fine structure of lymphoid cells in the nasal skin of primates. Loo SK, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):189-95, 1975

Contribution to the assessment of the pre-operative condition of the nose in patients with palatoschisis. Hajniš K, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):1-7, 1974

Correlations of nasal symptoms and signs in random sampling study. Vainio-Mattila J. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 0(Suppl 318):1-48, 1974

Administration of oxygen with a catheter through an oropharyngeal airway: a comparison with the nasal route. Komesaroff D. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):182-4, May 74

Nasal airway resistance and methods of measurement. Zanjanian MH. Ann Allergy 34(1):19-25, Jan 75 (20 ref.)

A simplified method of recording in nasal pharyngoscopy. Sommerlad BC, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):34-6, Jan 75

The behavior of nose bot flies (Cephenemyia apicata and C. jellisoni) when attacking black-tailed deer (Odocoileus hemionus columbianus) and the resulting reactions of the deer. Anderson JR. Can J Zool 53(7):977-92, Jul 75

Pre-seasonal local nasal desensitization in hay fever. Cook N. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1169-74, Dec 74

Dynamic orificial resin adjustable nasal stents. Doran PC. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):315-20, Mar 75

The nose in leprosy: steps to a better understanding. Davey TF. Lepr Rev 45(2):97-103, Jun 74

Foreign bodies in the ear, nose, and throat. Harner SG. Postgrad Med 57(6):82-3, May 75

Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. The nose: structure and function. Kern EB. Postgrad Med 57(6):101-3, May 75

Obstruction of the nose and acid-base equilibrium disturbances induced experimentally. Cvetnić V, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(11):671-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

["Spontaneous" cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Defesche HF. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):548-51, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Musculus depressor septi nasi. Study of its action and the role played in its resection during the post-operative course of cosmetic rhinoplasties] Mahe E, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):257-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nasal comfort] J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):197-212, Mar 75 (Fre)

[A case of olfactory esthesioneuroepithelioma] Coudry H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):223-6, Mar 75 (Fre)

[A case of glioma of the nasal fossae] Feroldi J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):889-91, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Nasal osteoma] Morgon A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):631-2, Sep 74 (Fre)

[The perennial rhinitis and the diagnostic possibilities of rhinorheomanometry (author's transl)] Enzmann H. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):723-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Application of antibiotic ointment into the cavum nasi in children with maxillary sinusitis (author's transl)] Heermann J. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):836-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[2 simple methods for insertion of tracheal tubes and gastric probes by the nasal route] Zattoni J, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):344-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Causing changes in air pressure within the nasal cavity and sinuses. Methods and use] Stachurski H. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):727, 1974 (Pol)

[Rare case of congenital 2-channel sinus of nasal dorsum in a 14-year-old boy] Bitner-Stasiuk W. Wiad Lek 28(10):863-6, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Device for manipulation in the nasal cavity under optic control] Kitsera AE, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):95-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Instrument for retaining tampons in the nose] Gette VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):116, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Photographing the nasal cavity] Shevrygin BV. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):106-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Frontonasal dysplasia with cutis aplasia congenita. Char F, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):285-6, Jun 71

Congenital malformations associated with the administration of oral anticoagulants during pregnancy. Pettifor JM, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):459-62, Mar 75

[Rhinoplasty and maxillary osteotomies] Aiach G. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):159-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Anomalies in the development of the nasal cavity in children and their treatment] Shevrygin BV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):30-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Relationship and possible function of the nasal sacs and glands of the one-humped camel, camelus dromedarius. Magid AM, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(3):423-8, 1975

Comparative study of the histology of the nasal fossa in four primates. Loo SK. Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(3-4):290-303, 1974

Observations on the structural and innervation of the rat snout. Macintosh SR. J Anat 119(3):537-46, Jul 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Pharmacological evidence for a vasodilator receptor to serotonin in the nasal vessels of the dog. Vargaftig BB, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):216-25, Feb 74

Blood vessels of the nasal cavity in the rabbit. Godynicki S. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):69-76, 1975

The nasal circulation in certain pathological conditions. Girgis IH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1159-62, Dec 74

A method for assessment of the nasal circulation. Girgis IH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1149-58, Dec 74

Estimation of effect of drugs on the nasal circulation. Girgis IH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1163-8, Dec 74
Proceedings: Crossed sympathetic innervation of the cat nasal vasculature. Wilson H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):4P-5P, May 75
[Dynamics of vascular tonus of the nasal cavity under the effect of naphthysine in patients with vasomotor rhinitis] Luchikhin LA. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):63-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Functional state of the nasal cavity in workers coming in contact with metallic mercury vapors under the conditions of modern mercury manufacture] Shaparenko BA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):87-90, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Examination of the olfactory system of reptiles. Structure and ontogenesis of the olfactory organ and the olfactory nerve of Lacerta sicula (Rafinesque)] Rudin W. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):161-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Vertical growth of the anterior face and cranium in inner city Negro children. Richardson ER, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):361-5, Nov 74

INJURIES

Acute nasal and septal injuries. Jordan LW. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):506-12, Dec 74
Nasal fractures. Tremolet de Villiers Y. J Trauma 15(4):319-27, Apr 75
A bizarre nasal injury. Case report. Maran AG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):496-9, Apr 75
Loss of columella and septum from an unusual form of child abuse. Case report. Orton CI. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):345-6, Sep 75
Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Management of nasal injury. Facer GW. Postgrad Med 57(6):123-6, May 75
Traumatic nasal deformities. Winston P. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):713-6, Aug 74
Open surgical management of naso-orbital-ethmoid facial fractures. Epker BN. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:323-9, 1973
[Nasal lesions. Olfaction. Taste] Willemot J. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):692-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Fracture of the nose in children] Willemot J. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):991-5, 1974 (Fre)
[Healing of fractures of the nasal bones in children: a radiological study (author's transl)] Pawelek D, et al. HNO 23(1):9-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[2 cases of reconstruction of soft tissue defects of the face caused by human bite] Bertényi C. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):126-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Nasal abruption] Kwiatkowski J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):703-4, 1974 (Pol)
[Diagnosis, clinical aspects and surgical treatment of traumatic curvature of the nose in the residual period of the injury] Martinkenas LV. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):49-53, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fractures of the nasal bones and the expertise of temporary loss of work capacity] Levenets AK. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):97, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Occlusion roentgenography in traumatic lesions of the nasal skeleton] Martinkenas LV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):95-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Posttraumatic nasal hemorrhage requiring unilateral ligation of the external and internal carotid arteries] Pavlovskif VM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):105-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

INNERVATION

Effects of formaldehyde and ozone on the trigeminal nasal sensory system. Kulle TJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):237-43, May 75
[Neurilemmoma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):34-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

An autoradiographic investigation of the projection of the vomeronasal organ to the accessory olfactory bulb in the mouse. Barber PC, et al. Brain Res 81(1):21-30, 29 Nov 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Nasal carriers of coagulase-positive staphylococci among workers in a surgical hospital department. Polaczek-Kornecka B, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(3):157-63, 1974
Effect of a prolonged stay in a locked environment on the microbial flora in dogs. Balish E, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1248-54, Nov 74
Effect of rifampin on nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus. Sande MA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):294-7, Mar 75
Parenteral clindamycin phosphate: pharmacology with normal and abnormal liver function and effect on nasal staphylococci. Williams DN, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):153-8, Feb 75
Proceedings: Effects of cloxacillin on the flora of the skin and anterior nares. Bayston R. Arch Dis Child 49(10):826-7, Oct 74
The bacteriological status of a specific-pathogen-free animal production building and of its staff and the microbiological integrity of the animals one year after the building was commissioned. Taylor RJ. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):271-6, Oct 74
Malignant catarrhal fever virus in nasal secretions of wildebeest: a probable mechanism for virus transmission. Rweyemamu MM, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):478-87, Oct 74
Multiple nasal smears in early lepromatous leprosy. Davey TF, et al. Lepr Rev 45(2):158-65, Jun 74
The nasal discharge in leprosy: clinical and bacteriological aspects. Davey TF, et al. Lepr Rev 45(2):121-34, Jun 74
The nose in mice with experimental human leprosy. Rees RJ, et al. Lepr Rev 45(2):112-20, Jun 74
Bacterial flora of the ear, nose and throat in aboriginal infants from brisbane and cherbourg. Stuart J, et al. Med J Aust 1(4 Suppl):Spec suppl 40-4, 10 May 75
Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from the respiratory tract of sheep in New Zealand. Clarke JK, et al. NZ Vet J 22(7):117-21, Jul 74
[Carrier state of Staphylococcus aureus. Influence of environmental changes on composition of bacterial flora in the nasal vestibule] Pryjma J, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):361-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Changes in the anterior nasal spine and the alveolar process of the macillae in leprosy a clinical examination. Möller-Christensen V. Int J Lepr 42(4):431-5, Oct-Dec 74
[Molten metal in the nasal cavity] Kaplan VM. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):97-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of microaerosol inhalation on the pattern of breathing. Sasaki CT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):344-9, May-Jun 75
Identification of speakers by use of nasal coarticulation. Su LS, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1876-82, Dec 74
Effect of respiratory airflow rate on removal of soluble vapors by the nose. Aharonson EF, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):654-7, Nov 74
Flow-based measures of nasal function. Cohen BM. J Asthma Res 12(1):11-9, Sep 74
Proceedings: Studies on the nasal cycle in the immobilized pig. Eccles R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):1P, May 75
Control of brain temperature in dogs: effects of tracheostomy. Baker MA, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):325-33, Dec 74
Experimental studies of the gas exchange through the ostium of the maxillary sinus. Aust R, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):177-86, 1974
[Nasal clearance and its racial characteristics in seaside tropical areas] Novotný Z. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):96-100, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The simplification and standardization of rhinometry by mirror-image graphic representation of uninasal breathing curves (with X--Y-recording (author's transl)] Bachmann W. HNO 22(10):332-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative measurement of nasal airway resistance by means of posterior rhinometry, body plethysmography and a modified interruption technique (author's transl)] Schumann K. HNO 23(1):24-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Air pressure and flow in the nose6 represented in a double-logarithmic system (author's transl)] Enzmann H. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):220-35, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nasal patency in the population of tropical coasts (author's transl)] Novotný Z. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):236-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electrorhinographic evaluation of nasal patency] Snigurowicz J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):621-2, 1974 (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nasal emission as a component of the misarticulation of sibilants and affricates. Peterson SJ. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):106-14, Feb 75
The detection of nasal emission in patients with rhinophonia by noninvasive electrometric means. Habal MB, et al. Med Instrum 9(3):143-4, May-Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Nasal xeroradiography. McKinney P, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):352-6, Oct 74

SURGERY

Dacryocystorhinostomy: the Kasper operation. Taiara C, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1333-6, 1339-42, Dec 74
Osteotomy and infraction in rhinoplasty. Smith TW. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):266-8, Oct 74
Alar base resection for wide flaring nostrils. Ship AG. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):77-9, Jan 75
An absorbent, non-adherent nasal pack. Kamer FM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):384-8, Feb 75
Xeroradiography examinations in orbitonasal surgery. Preliminary report. Maillard GF, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):664-6, Jun 75
Letter: Absorption of a small bone graft in the nasal tip. Sheen JH. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):332, Sep 75
Primary simultaneous correction of the lip and nose in the unilateral cleft lip. Velazquez JM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):558-63, Nov 74
[Local flaps in the repair of nasal skin defects] Verheecke G, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):193-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cutaneous plastic surgery of the nose. Rieger's flap] Mazauric FX, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):513-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Thoughts on surgical treatment of changes caused by infection of the nose and surrounding cavities (author's transl)] Legler U. HNO 22(9):261-6, Sep 74 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[Plastic management of nasal defects with special consideration of composite grafts (author's transl)] Feldmann H. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):384-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of nasal defects (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):530-47, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of large septal perforations with skin-cartilage-skin grafts from the pinna, packing for two weeks--picking off the skin (author's transl)] Heermann J. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):935-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of injuries to the nasal base (author's transl)] Jahnke V. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):657-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histological base of functional surgery of the septum and the external nasal pyramid (author's transl)] Krajina Z. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):895-901, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Operative management of the nose and associated tissues of the face (author's transl)] Walter C. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):548-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications for endonasal dacryocystorhinostomy] Egorov EA, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (5):75-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Nasal surgery in childhood, clinical evaluation through 43 cases] Avila Lozada A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):799-811, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## NOSE DEFORMITIES

Ocular hypertelorism and nasal agenesis (midface syndrome) with limb anomalies. Calli LJ Jr. Birth Defects 7(7):268, Jun 71
Trichorhinophalangeal syndrome in two sibs. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(7):301-3, Jun 71
Nasal septum deformity in the newborn. Diagnosis and treatment. Jazbi B. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):953-6, Nov 74
Familial holoprosencephaly with median cleft lip. Godeano D, et al. J Genet Hum 21(3):223-8, Sep 73
Rare clefts of the face. Schwenzer N. J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):224-9, Dec 74
[A form of schizoprosopia compatible with life] Le Marec B, et al. J Genet Hum 22(3):245-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Binder's maxillo-nasal dysostosis. Apropos of 10 cases] Rival JM, et al. J Genet Hum 22(3):263-8, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Localized stippled epiphyses and dysmorphia of the nose (minor form of Conradi Hünermann disease). (author's transl)] BETOULIERES P, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):877-81, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Results of surgical treatment of congential cysts and sinuses of dorsum nasi in children] Kruk-Zagajewska

A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(5):617-21, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Supernumerary tooth in the nasal cavity] Tashker MA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):101-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[The syndrome of blepharophimosis, blepharoptosis, epicanthus inversus, and telecanthus (author's transl)] Sršeň S, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):353-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

COMPLICATIONS

A mental retardation syndrome with peripheral dysostosis and pug nose. McKusick VA. Birth Defects 7(1):249-50, Feb 71
Frontonasal dysplasia and its orodental aspects. McCann MC, et al. J Dent 2(2):69-71, Dec 73

CONGENITAL

Cebocephaly with normal karyotype. Walter A, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1288-92, Sep 74

EMBRYOLOGY

[Associated naso-palatal malformations. Etiopathogenetic hypothesis] Bocchiotti G, et al. Minerva Stomatol 23(2):50-8, Mar-Apr 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Leprosy of the nose clinical reassessment. Shehata MA, et al. Int J Lepr 42(4):436-45, Oct-Dec 74
Evaluation of surgical techniques on nasal tip projection. Bortnick E. Laryngoscope 84(8):1316-24, Aug 74
Cosmetic nasal deformities complicating prolonged nasotracheal intubation in critically ill newborn infants. Baxter RJ, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):884-7, Jun 75
[Thumb-sucking as a cause of nasal septum deviation] Hein H. Fortschr Med 90(16):631-4, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The hand in the trichorhinophalangeal syndrome. Poznanski AK, et al. Birth Defects 10(9):209-19, 1974
The tricho-rhino-phalangeal syndrome. Weaver DD, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):312-4, Sep 74
The tricho-rhino-phalangeal syndrome. Weaver DD, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):312-4, Sep 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Paradoxical nasal obstruction. Arbour P, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):333-8, 1975

SURGERY

Reconstruction of the dorsum nasi by osteperiosteal graft. Ditrói S. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):171-7, 1974
One stage repair of the twisted nose. Kean H. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):502-7, Dec 74
Saddle depression of the nose. Tunstall MN. Nurs Times 70(46):1774-6, 14 Nov 74
Proboscis lateralis. Case report. D'assumpção EA. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):494-7, Apr 75
Treatment of the unilateral cleft lip nose. McComb H. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):596-601, May 75
Follow-up clinic: The alar cartilage and nasal deformity in unilateral cleft lip. Stenström S. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):359, Mar 75
Letter to the editor: A plea for primary closure of naso-alveolar openings during cleft palate repairs. Tucker AL. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):614, May 75
Nasal deformities and their treatment in secondary repair of cleft lip patients. A clinical study of 175 cases. Malek R. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):136-41, 1974
[New method for the correction of nostril deformities in unilateral clefts] Hrivnáková J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):437-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Nasal atresia with breathing impairment in an infant] Champy M, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):189-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary cheilorhinoplasty for congenital unilateral labiomaxillary fissure. Trial schematization of a technic] Delaire J. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(3):193-215, Apr-May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Basal cell carcinoma of the nasal dorsum 22 years after implantation of a bony strut for saddle nose (author's transl)] Dubs-Buchser R, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):392-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical technics for correction of the nasal septum deviation] Vitiello F. Minerva Stomatol 23(5-6):180-7, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical treatment of alar cartilages] Martins LC. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):55-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Use of a correcting negative mask in cosmetic operations on the external nose] Bystrenin VA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):43-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nasal surgery in childhood, clinical evaluation through 43 cases] Avila Lozada A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):799-811, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Correction of a nostril deformity secondary to cleft lip and palate] Vinageras Guarneros E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):771-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

# NOSE DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Nasal rhinosporidiosis. David SS. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):301-6, 1 May 74
Nasal manifestations of Wegener's granulomatosis. McDonald TJ, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2101-12, Dec 74
[Nasal obstruction and sports] Fayala H. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):875-80, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Nasal amyloid tumor] Legros M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):236-8, Mar 75 (Fre)
[SPERO-MUCOUS CYST AT THE NOSTRIL ENTRANCE] Boudière JP, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):907-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cysts of the naris] Krivolutskaia EG, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):96-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Nasal obstruction] Conde Jahn F. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):134-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Granulomas in nasal mucous membranes following local steroid injections. Wolff M. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):775-82, Dec 74
[Drug-induced rhinopathy in reserpine treatment] Baramzina AK. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):86-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Dermoid cyst and fistula of the nose. Szalay GC. Arch Dermatol 110(1):129, Jul 74
Rhinocerebral phycomycosis and internal carotid artery thrombosis. Lowe JT Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):100-3, Feb 75
Lesions of the nasal and paranasal sinuses of the horse causing dyspnoea. Leyland A, et al. Br Vet J 131(3):339-46, May-Jun 75
Rhinorrhea with airway obstruction. Passy V, et al. Laryngoscope 85(5):888-95, May 75
The allergic patient and rhinoplasty procedures. Soss TL. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):845-57, Oct 74
[Letter: Sudden infant death syndrome] van Dishoeck EA. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(22):885-6, 31 May 75 (Dut)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of intracranial rhinosinusogenic complications] Daniak LB, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Foreign body (a sewing needle) in the lumen of congenital median nasal fistula] Shtil' AA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):101-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Nasal cryptococcosis. Briggs DR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):390-2, Nov 74
Asymptomatic rhinolith in rhinoplasty. Case report. Mahler D, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):490-1, Oct 74
[Nasal lesions. Olfaction. Taste] Willemot J. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):692-9, 1974 (Fre)
[The nose, paranasal sinuses and inner ear in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia (author's transl)] Reich H, et al. HNO 22(9):284-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Misdiagnoses of the rhinolith (author's transl)] Bader W, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):516-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A new rhinomanometer for use in practice (author's transl)] Masing H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):717-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of the operating microscope in the early diagnosis of diseases of the maxillary sinuses in children] Maniuk MK. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):99-100, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Method of diagnosing diseases of the sphenoid sinus] Mostovoĭ SI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):118-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of nasal obstruction. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(1):33, Jan 75
Evaluation of a new oxymetazoline preparation in the treatment of nasal congestion. A multicentre trial. Practitioner 214(1283):685-688, May 75

ETIOLOGY

Postmaxillectomy rhinorrhea: corrected by transposition of parotid duct opening. Clark C, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):492-3, Aug 75
Nasal actinomycosis following heterograft, A case report. Thomas GG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):377-8, Nov 74
Temporo-mandibular joint ankylosis and oro-nasal fistula as complications of facial trauma. Summers L, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):94-6, Feb 75
Leprosy of the nose clinical reassessment. Shehata MA, et al. Int J Lepr 42(4):436-45, Oct-Dec 74
Nasal entomophthorosis in an Igbo from Nigeria. Onuigbo WI, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):657-61, Jun 75
Stricture of the nasal vestibule: a complication of nasotracheal intubation in newborn infants. Jung AL, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):412-4, Sep 74
A clinical study of the nose in lepromatous leprosy. Barton RP. Lepr Rev 45(2):135-44, Jun 74
Residual nasal deformity after Wegener's granuloma. Case report. Domarus HV. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):216-7, Aug 75
[Ear, nose and throat complications in infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Kup W. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(5):301-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Decubitus of the ala nasi due to a nasogastric tube] Kott I, et al. Harefuah 87(1):13-4, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Electrorhinographic evaluation of nasal patency] Snigurowicz J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):621-2, 1974 (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. Addlestone RB, et al. Radiology 115(1):113-7, Apr 75
Rhinolithiasis. A report of 2 cases. Bleshman M, et al. Radiology 113(3):615-7, Dec 74
Sarcoidosis of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Trachtenberg SB, et al. Radiology 113(3):619-20, Dec 74

SURGERY

Pseudorecidivism of irradiated basal cell carcinoma. Poyzer KG, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(2):77-83, Aug 74
An operation for the relief of chronic nasal obstruction. Williams RG. J Laryngol Otol 89(5):527-30, May 75
The surgical treatment of acne conglobata of the face. Stellmach R. J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):58-62, Mar 75
Reconstructive flaps in otolaryngology. McFarland GE 3d. Laryngoscope 84(8):1267-75, Aug 74
[Skin grafts in the closure of bucconasal and buccosinusal communications] Souyris F, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):195-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Endonasal microsurgical resection of maxillary antral mucosa (author's transl)] Heermann J. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):938-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Device for intranasal cryotherapy] Moszyński B, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):611-2, 1974 (Pol)
[Results of surgical treatment of congential cysts and sinuses of dorsum nasi in children] Kruk-Zagajewska A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(5):617-21, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Potential complications of nasal and sinus therapy. Schmidt J. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):75-9, 1974
Letter: A hint for blocked noses in infants. Janeke JB. S Afr Med J 49(22):873, 24 May 75
[Thermal protection of tissues in the treatment of diseases of the nasal cavity and pharynx by the method of cryotherapy] Preobrazhenskiĭ NA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):51-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Rhinophycomycosis entomophthorae occurring in a chimpanzee in the wild in East Africa: further report. Roy AD. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):935, Sep 74
The experimental reproduction of nasal granuloma by repeated acute episodes of immediate hypersensitivity. Pemberton DH, et al. Aust Vet J

50(5):233-4, May 74
Lesions of the nasal and paranasal sinuses of the horse causing dyspnoea. Leyland A, et al. Br Vet J 131(3):339-46, May-Jun 75
Aspergillus infection of the nasal cavity of the dog: diagnosis and treatment. Chandler EA. Vet Rec 96(7):156, 15 Feb 75
Some observations on diseases of the ear, nose and throat in the horse, and endoscopy using a flexible fibreoptic endoscope. Cook WR. Vet Rec 94(23):533-41, 8 Jun 74
Letter: Aspergillus infection of the nasal cavity of the dog. Thoday KL. Vet Rec 96(14):323-4, 5 Apr 75

## NOSE NEOPLASMS

Resident's page. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):140-3, Feb 75
Mixed tumor of the nasal septum. Yu SW. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):630-3, 1974
Plasmacytoma of middle ear and upper respiratory tract. Noorani MA. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):105-13, Jan 75
Ossifying fibroma: report of case. Gay I, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):368-71, May 75
Occult transitional cell carcinoma of the prostate presenting as skin metastasis. Razvi M, et al. J Urol 113(5):734-5, May 75
Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Barton RT. Laryngoscope 85(1):93-9, Jan 75
The inverted Schneiderian papilloma: a clinical and pathological study. Vrabec DP. Laryngoscope 85(1):186-220, Jan 75 (59 ref.)
Metastatic nasal melanoma presenting as intussusception of the ileum. Laden AM, et al. Med J Aust 2(20):740-1, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Metastatic nasal melanoma presenting as intussusception of the ileum. Milton GW. Med J Aust 2(26):943-4, 28 Dec 74
Meningioma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Vakil RE. Neurol India 22(2):95-6, Jun 74
Papillomas of the nasal and paranasal cavities. Claimont AA, et al. South Med J 68(1):41-5, Jan 75
[A case of olfactory esthesioneuroepithelioma] Coudry H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):223-6, Mar 75 (Fre)
[A case of glioma of the nasal fossae] Feroldi J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):889-91, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Melanic tumor of the nasal septum. 5-year course] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):884-6, Dec 74 (Fre)
[A case of schwannoma of the nasal septum] Wayoff M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):249-50, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Tumor of the nose with metastases to the skin] Luk'ianchenko AG. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):93-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Benign bone tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses in childhood. Review of cases in the Hospital Infantilede México] Shubich I, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):831-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Dermoid cyst and fistula of the nose. Szalay GC. Arch Dermatol 110(1):129, Jul 74
[Nasal bone osteoma and hyperostosis of the external auditory canal] Schertel L. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):116-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

### DIAGNOSIS

Dermatology mediquiz. Case 2. Callaway JL. Med Times 103(3):42-51, Mar 75
[Naso-ethmoido-maxillary malignant melanoma] Gerard M, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):375-81, 1974 (Fre)
[Inverted papillomas] Lafon H. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):507-8, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Hemmahemangioma of the nasal septum] Buvaflo SA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):66-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Esthesioblastomas] Ogorodnikova LS, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):87-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shcheckin VN. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurilemmoma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):34-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic errors in malignant tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Avotin' Ala. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):56-61, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of early diagnosis of malignant tumors of the otorhinolaryngologic organs (review of the literature)] Opanashchenko GA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):101-5, Nov-Dec 74 (93 ref.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

The value of 131I labeled albumin macroaggregate in the localization of intra arterial chemotherapy for the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Rapoport A, et al. Tumori 60(5):355-9, Sep-Oct 1974

### ETIOLOGY

[Nasal polyps and hypersensitivity] Hlasivcová V. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):241-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Basal cell carcinoma of the nasal dorsum 22 years after implantation of a bony strut for saddle nose (author's transl)] Dubs-Buchser R, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):392-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mucoviscidosis and nasal polyposis in children] Udovički J, et al. Med Pregl 27(3-4):155-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunoglobulins in allergic nasal polyps] Hlaváček V, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):1-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The immunological balance in cancerology] Serrou B. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(2):121-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunological surveillance of otorhinolaryngological cancers] Bagarry D, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):852-9, Dec 74 (Fre)

### METABOLISM

Dopamine-B-hydroxylase and catecholamines in an olfactory esthesioneuroma. Micheau C, et al. Cancer 35(5):1309-12, May 75

### OCCURRENCE

Tumours of the respiratory tract. O'Conor GT, et al. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:79-93, 1973

### PATHOLOGY

The relationship between the cell population kinetics and chromosome pattern in human tumours. Refsum SB, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:153-5, 1974
Giant keratoacanthoma of the nose. Rapaport J. Arch Dermatol 111(1):73-5, Jan 75
Cytology of bronchial washings: a study of patients with malignant neoplasms of the head and neck. Dellon AL, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):465-6, Aug 75
Nonepithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologic study. IV. Smooth muscle tumors (leiomyoma, leiomyosarcoma) Fu YS, et al. Cancer 35(5):1300-8, May 75
Malignant melanoma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Kohli GS, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):693-8, Jul 74
[Primary melanoblastoma of the nasal passage] Habanec B, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):54-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Case of a rare primary ectopic meningioma of the nose and maxillary sinus in a child] Stanisavljevic B, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):81-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Embryonal sarcoma in a 5-year-old child] Dąbkowska M, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):581-4, 1974 (Pol)
[Observation of "mixed" tumor of the nose] Elykomov AA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):68-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Cylindromas of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):55-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Esthesioblastoma of the nasal cavity in a male pulmonary tuberculosis patient] Fomicheva NI, et al. Vrach Delo (2):122-3, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Malignant melanoma of the nasal cavity] Myshkin EN. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):107-8, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

### RADIOGRAPHY

The use of angiography in a case of recurrent epistaxis after multiple arterial ligation. Taylor PH, et al. Br J Surg 61(9):721-3, Sep 74
[Papilloma of the nasal and sinus cavities (author's transl)] Förste HW. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):1-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of errors in the roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of the maxilla and nasal cavity] Bornovolokova GA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):22-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Value of angiography in the diagnosis of certain malignant tumors] Pogosov VS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):12-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOTHERAPY

Extranodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas of the head and neck. Wong DS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):471-81, Mar 75
Pseudorecidivism of irradiated basal cell carcinoma. Poyzer KG, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(2):77-83, Aug 74

### REHABILITATION

[Socio-medical after care for patients with malignant diseases in the field of E.N.T. (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):929-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### SURGERY

Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):273-6, Mar 75
Rotation flap for distal nasal defects. Olbourne NA, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):64-6, Jan 75
Editorial: Management of recurrent head and neck cancer. Br Med J 2(5962):54, 12 Apr 75
Delirium tremens in head and neck surgery. Helmus C, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1479-88, Sep 74
Reconstructive flaps in otolaryngology. McFarland GE 3d. Laryngoscope 84(8):1267-75, Aug 74
[Incurable case in the area of facial surgery] Buschmann A. Fortschr Med 92(27):1063-4, 26 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of tumors of some structures of the splanchocranium] Fontana AM, et al. Minerva Chir 30(12):730-42, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reconstructive surgical treatment of neoplasms of the nasal pyramid] Vitiello F. Minerva Stomatol 23(5-6):188-97, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Meningioma of the orbit, nose and paranasal sinuses] Iwaskiewicz J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):563-6, 1974 (Pol)

### THERAPY

Olfactory neuroblastoma. Management and prognosis. Bailey BJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):1-5, Jan 75
Olfactory neuroblastoma. Joachims HZ, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(3):335-43, Mar 75
Results of administering B.C.G. to patients with melanoma. Grant RM, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1096-100, 9 Nov 74
Clinical course of patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts with no evidence of disease 5 years after initial treatment. Kogelnik HD, et al. Radiology 115(2):423-7, May 75
[Hemangioendothelioma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchechkin VN. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Squamous cell carcinoma. Bagnall BG. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):28-9, Apr 74
Olfactory neuroepithelioma in a cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Correa P, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):51-61, 1975
Adenocarcinoma of the olfactory gland in the dog. Zaki FA, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):138-43, 1974
Spindle-cell sarcoma of the equine para-nasal sinuses and nasal chamber. Mason BJ. Vet Rec 96(13):287-8, 29 Mar 75

NOSEBLEED see EPISTAXIS

## NOVOBIOCIN

Equilibrium dialysis and circular dichroic analysis of the novobiocin-human serum albumin complex. Brand JG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):91-8, Mar 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of novobiocin by Streptomyces niveus. Kominek LA. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):123-34, Feb 72
Novobiocic acid synthetase. Kominek LA, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:502-8, 1975

### METABOLISM

[Enzymatic transformation of novobiocin and its inactive analogs in a culture of Actinomyces spheroides strain 35] Batyrova ASh, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1089-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activity of penicillin and novobiocin against bovine mastitis pathogens. Hamdy AH, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):259-62, Mar 75**

Effect of novobiocin on DNA-dependent DNA polymerases from developing rat brain. Sung SC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):115-7, 15 Aug 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A double-blind comparison of a tetracycline-novobiocin combination antibiotic and tetracycline alone in common infections. Masson EL. **Curr Ther Res 16(8):804-11, Aug 74**

**NOVOCAINE** see PROCAINE

**NOXIPTILIN** see under DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES

**NUCLEAR FAMILY** see under FAMILY

## NUCLEAR FISSION

Internal dosimetry of spontaneously fissioning nuclides. Dillman TL, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):111-23, Jul 75**

Editorial: Spontaneous nuclear fission and decompression illness. **Lancet 1(7910):787, 5 Apr 75**

In vivo nuclear fission in the aetiology of decompression sickness. Walder DN, et al. **Nature 252(5485):696-7, 20 Dec 74**

Teratogenic and embryolethal effects in mice of fission-spectrum neutrons and gamma-rays. Cairnie AB, et al. **Teratology 10(2):133-9, Oct 74**

[Dosage evaluation in inhalation of the products of nuclear fission with the aid of lung radiometry] Malykhin VM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):43-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**NUCLEAR FUSION** see under ATOMIC ENERGY

## NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the microscopic protonation of L-cysteine. Walters DB, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 72(2):275-83, Oct 74**

Nondipolar contributions to 13C relaxation in molecules. Cutnell JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:458-62, 21 Feb 75**

Water in brain edema. Observations by the pulsed nuclear magnetic resonance technique. Gwan K, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(7):462-5, Jul 75**

Application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to proteins. Griffin JH, et al. **Biochimie 57(4):453-60, 1975**

The application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to the study of natural and model membranes. Podo F. **Biochimie 57(4):461-9, 1975 (44 ref.)**

Nuclear magnetic resonance of tissue 23Na. II. Theoretical line shape. Monoi H. **Biophys J 14(9):653-9, Sep 74**

Intermolecular orientations of adenosine-5'-monophosphate in aqueous solution as studied by fast fourier ytsndgotm 1H Nmr spectroscopy. Evans FE, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):2117-32, 1974**

The state of water on hydrated collagen as studied by pulsed NMR. Fung BM, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1767-76, 1974**

Assignment of the proton Nmr chemical shifts of the T-N3H and G-N1H proton resonances in isolated AT and GC Watson-Crick base pairs in double-stranded deoxy oligonucleotides in aqueous solution. Patel DJ, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):1943-64, 1974**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of anaesthetic interactions with haemoglobin. Barker RW, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(1):25-9, Jan 75**

Changes in the proton relaxation time and water content of bone tissue during conservation by cold. Takhavieva DG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):184-5, Aug 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of human neoplastic and abnormal nonneoplastic tissues. Eggleston JC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1326-32, May 75**

Tissue water content and nuclear magnetic resonance in normal and tumor tissues. Kiricuta IC Jr, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1164-7, May 75**

Applications of 13 C nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry. Gray GA. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(2):247-304, Apr 73 (175 ref.)**

A novel approach to the study of mammalian cell-membranes using deuterium NMR. Arvidson G, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):249-52, 15 Jun 75**

Nuclear magnetic relaxation in blood. Brooks RA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):12-8, Jan 75**

Carbon-13 magnetic resonance investigation of retinal isomers and related compounds. Becker RS, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7008-14, 30 Oct 74**

Composition, sequence, and conformation of polymers and oligomers of glucose as revealed by carbon-13 nuclear magentic resonance. Colson P, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8081-7, 25 Dec 74**

13-C nuclear jagnetic resonance study of actinomycin D. Hollstein U, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8036-40, 25 Dec 74**

Inverstigation of the solution conformation of coenzyme A and its derivatives by hydrogen-1 and phosphorus-31 fast Fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Lee C-H, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1225-36, 5 Mar 75**

Letter: Studies of heavy metal binding with polynucleotides using optical detection of magnetic resonance. Silver(I) binding. Luk KF, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1241-2, 5 Mar 75**

Letter: Identification of tryptophan resonances in natural abundance carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of proteins. Application of partially relaxed Fourier transfrom spectroscopy. Oldfield E, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(1):221-4, 8 Jan 75**

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of hindered internal rotation of the dimethylamino group of N-6, N-6-dimethyladenine hydrochloride in aqueous solution. Pitner TP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(4):885-8, 19 Feb 75**

A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the visual chromophores and model compounds. Rowan R 3d, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7000-8, 30 Oct 74**

A 1-H nuclear magnetic resonance determination of the conformations of the polyene chain portions of 9-cis- and 13-cis-retinal in solution. Rowan R 3rd, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1023-7, 5 Mar 75**

Letter: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of exchangeable protons. I. Fourier transform saturation-recovery and transfer of saturation of the tryptophan indole nitrogen proton. Waelder S, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2927-8, 14 May 75**

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance. 13-C shieldings and spin-lattice relaxation times in chlorinated biphenyls. Wilson NK. **J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3573-8, 25 Jun 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of pharmaceuticals. 8. Carbromal and bromural in tablets. Turczan JW. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):893-6, Jul 74**

Proton magnetic resonance studies of the binding of an anionic surfactant with a benzene ring to a protein polypeptide with special reference to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Tsujii K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):511-9, Mar 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cancer. V. Appearance and development of a tumor systemic effect in serum and tissues. Hollis DP, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):807-15, Sep 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cancer. VI. Relationship among spin-lattice relaxation times, growth rate, and water content of Morris hepatomas. Hollis DP, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1469-72, Jun 75**

Spin-lattice relaxation times for mixtures of water and gelatin or cotton, compared with normal and malignant tissue. Inch WR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):689-90, Sep 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on human breast dysplasias and neoplasms. Medina D, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):813-8, Apr 75**

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of structure in some bi- and tricyclic N-nitrosoamines. Battiste DR, et al. **J Org Chem 40(9):1239-43, 2 May 75**

A direct, low-temperature 1-H, 13-C, and 19-F nuclear magnetic resonance study of boron trifluoride complexes with stigmasterol, androstanolone, androsterone, testosterone, nortestosterone, androstenedione, and progesterone-1,2. Fratiello A, et al. **J Org Chem 40(9):1244-8, 2 May 75**

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the vitamin B-6 group. Witherup TH, et al. **J Org Chem 40(15):2229-33, 25 Jul 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) relaxation spectroscopy in tissues. Barrollhet LE, et al. **Med Phys 2(4):191-4, Jul-Aug 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of biological and model membrane systems. Chapman D, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):198-211, 1974**

High-resolution proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy of selectively deuterated enzymes. Markley JL. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:605-27, 1972**

Nuclear relaxation measurements of water protons and other ligands. Mildvan AS, et al. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:654-82, 1972**

Observation of tissue metabolites using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Hoult DI, et al. **Nature 252(5481):285-7, 22 Nov 74**

NMR studies of prebiotic polypertides. Andini S, et al. **Orig Life 6(1-2):147-53, Jan-Apr 75**

Electron resonance studies of photosynthetic systems. Weaver EC, et al. **Photophysiology (7):1-32, 1972 (45 ref.)**

13C NMR or coenzyme A and its constituent moieties. Roeder SB, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):115-23, 1975**

Nuclear magnetic resonance in the study of biopolymers. Rattle HW. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:1-40, 1974 (243 ref.)**

Phosphorus-31 as a nuclear probe for malignant tumors. Zaner KS, et al. **Science 189(4204):729-31, 29 Aug 75**

Nuclear magnetic relaxation in the cell. Kivinlitty K, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(4):402-5, Apr 75**

Detection of malignancy by nuclear magnetic resonance. Economou JS, et al. **Surg Forum 24:127-9, 1973**

Measurement of magnetic proton relaxation time on blood components. Ganssen A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):249, May 74**

[Structure and dynamics of membranes. Application of nuclear magnetic resonance and electron spin resonance (author's transl)] Seelig J. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):151-63, 1974 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Non-invasive measurements of biological informations using nuclear magnetic phenomenon-experimental study on accuracy of the technic] Tanaka K, et al. **Jpn J Med Electron 12(2):81-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Application of rare-earth elements as labels in studying bilogically active compounds. II. Luminescence spectra and structure of europium complexes for use as shift reagents in NMR studies] Zolin VF, et al. **Biofizika 20(2):198-201, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Clinical applications and theoretical analysis of NMR blood flowmeter. Battocletti JH, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(1):12-5, 20, Jan 75**

METHODS

Probing the interrelation between the glycosyl torsion, sugar pucker, and the backbone conformation in C(8) substituted adenine nucleotides by 1H and 1H-(31P) fast Fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance methods and conformational energy calculations. Sarma RH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7337-48, 13 Nov 74**

Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to antibiotics. I. Specific identification of penicillins and cephalosporins. Wilson WL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1300-13, Nov 74**

Proton-enhanced 13C nuclear magnetic resonance of lipids and biomembranes. Urbina J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5062-7, Dec 74**

Carbon-13 as a label in biosynthetic studies. Séquin U, et al. **Science 186(4159):101-7, 11 Oct 74 (72 ref.)**

[Technical problems in the nuclear magnetic resonance of nucleic acids] Danchin A. **Biochimie 57(4):445-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in the environment by means of NMR spectroscopy] Aronskif AI, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):68-70, Jan 74 (Rus)**

## NUCLEAR MEDICINE

see related RADIOISOTOPES

Veterinary nuclear medicine. Kallfelz FA, et al. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):55-78, 1974 (104 ref.)**

The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):833, Dec 74**

The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):203, Jan 75**

The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):833, Dec 74**

U.K. experience on the medical aspects of radiological protection of workers handling plutonium. Schofield GB, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):73-83, Dec 74**

Report of the Inter-Society Commission for Heart Disease Resources. Optimal resource guidelines for radioactive tracer studies of the heart and circulation. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Circulation 52(1):A9-A22, Jul 75**

Do we need a computer? A review of data processing applications in nuclear medicine and radiotherapy. Edwards DN. **Clin Radiol 25(1):19-25, Jan 74**

Developments in digital computer implementation in nuclear medicine imaging. Budinger TF. **Comput Biomed Res 8(1):26-52, Feb 75**

Financial accounting in radiology and nuclear medicine. Evens RG. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(1):57-66, Feb 75**

Cost accounting in radiology and nuclear medicine. Evens RG. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(1):67-80, Feb 75**

Concentrations of the medically useful radionuclides, technetium-99m and iodine-131 at a large metropolitan waste water treatment plant. Sodd VJ, et al. **Health Phys 28(4):355-9, Apr 75**

The American Board of Nuclear Medicine's information, policies, and procedures, 1975. **J Nucl Med 16(7):681-6, Jul 75**

Data storage and retrieval system for a nuclear medicine department. Reinke DB, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):275-9, Apr 75**

Notes from the political scene. Bell RL. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(3):207, 209, Mar 75**

In vivo study of a new radioisotope-powered cardiac pacer. Smyth NP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):2-8, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Management of radioisotopes for medicine. **Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):93-5, Apr 75**

Nuclear medicine in practice in a community hospital. Dworkin HJ. **Med Instrum 8(5):304-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Benefit vs risk in the practice of nuclear medicine. Loken MK, et al. **Minn Med 58(2):173-86, Feb 75 (22 ref.)**

Status of nuclear medicine in Minnesota with some notes on its history. Wilcox WA, et al. **Minn Med 58(2):169-72, Feb 75**

A simple method for the evaluation of internal doses in nuclear medicine. Conte L, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):193-206, 31 Aug 74**

Comparison of radiation detector materials for imaging applications in nuclear medicine. Lavoie L. **Phys Med Biol 18(1):120-32, Jan 73**

Pediatric aspects of nuclear medicine. Treves S. **Postgrad Med 57(3):125-32, Mar 75**

Natural language information storage and retrieval system for nuclear medicine: two years' experience. Stein MA, et al. **Radiology 113(2):387-9, Nov 74**

Editorial: Visualizing the heart by radionuclides. Westling H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):193-6, May 75**

[Directory of the French Society for Medical Radiology, Nuclear Medicine, and Electrology. January, 1974] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):X, XII, XIV, passim, May 74 (Fre)**

[Nuclear medicine or service with radionuclides?] Emrich D. **Med Welt 25(37):1445-9, 13 Sep 74(Ger)**

[Advantages of the jet spraying for the aerosol therapy. Nuclear medical comparison between jet and ultrasonic nebulisation] Goerg R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 101(50):1838-43, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Progress of radiation medicine] Irie H. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(5):317-20, 25 May 74 (Jpn)**

[Reveiw of publications connected with the field of radiology and nuclear medicine having appeared in non-radiological Polish periodicals in 1973] Miosek K. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):787-93, Nov-Dec 74(Pol)**

[Nuclear medicine in international perspective] Einhorn J, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(35):3178-80, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Techniques of evaluation of nuclear medicine instrumentation. Hayes M. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(1):31-55, Feb 75**

Considerations in the choice and utilization of computers in radiology and nuclear medicine. Williams LE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(1):1-30, Feb 75 (56 ref.)**

A minigenerator for the production of krypton-81m and its applications. Mayron LW, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):40-2, Jan 75**

Accuracy of well ionization chamber isotope calibrators. Hare DL, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1138-41, Dec 74**

[New instrumental means for the medical use of very high energy particles] Fiorini E. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(4):151-73, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)**

### METHODS

Nuclear medicine in obstetrics and gynecology. Patterson VN. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:265-85, 1975**

### STANDARDS

An evaluation procedure for a nuclear medical department. Metz D, et al. **Radiat Data Rep 15(9):559-66, Sep 74**

## NUCLEAR PHYSICS

see related
**QUANTUM THEORY**

Electrostatic and electromagnetic confinement of plasmas and the phenomenology of relativistic electron beams. **Ann NY Acad Sci 251:1-711, 8 May 75**

Optimum photon energies for the measurement of bone mineral and fat fractions. Watt DE. **Br J Radiol 48(568):265-74, Apr 75**

Dosimetry of the SIN biomedical pion beam with tissue-equivalent ionization chambers Cabeza L. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):109-14, Jul 74**

Estimation of dose equivalent and average quality factors for pi- and pi+ beams. Wright HA, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):3-8, Jul 74**

Estimation of dose equivalent and average quality factors for pi- and pi+ beams. Wright HA, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):3-8, Jul 74**

[Planning of dosimetry on the pion beam piE3 as preliminaries of biological experiments and medical applications] Blattmann H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):105-8, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Pion beam (pi) for biological and medical uses at the Swiss Institute of Nuclear Studies (SIN)] Haefeli P. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):101-5, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Physical and biological parameters of interest for evaluating the possible use of pi-mesons, neutrons and charged particles in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 27(8):381-402, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### HISTORY

"More things in heaven and earth". Farmer FT. **Br J Radiol 48(565):1-9, Jan 75**

## NUCLEAR REACTORS

The management of radioactive wastes resulting from emergency situations on land and sea. Morrison JA. **At Energy Rev 13(2):413-21, Jun 75**

Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):19-27, Jul 74**

Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):19-27, Jul 74**

Method for obtaining radiation exposure due to a boiling water reactor plume from continuously monitoring ionization chambers. Gogolak CV, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):132-4, Jul 74**

Method for obtaining radiation exposure due to a boiling water reactor plume from continuously monitoring ionization chambers. Gogolak CV, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):132-4, Jul 74**

Letter: The "new" concept of the EPA. Lindell B. **Health Phys 27(3):324-5, Sep 74**

The Advisory Committee on Reactor Safeguards. Moeller DW. **Health Phys 28(3):177-87, Mar 75**

Calculation of the HPRR neutron spectrum for simulated nuclear accident conditions. Poston JW, et al. **Health Phys 28(3):217-21, Mar 74**

Use of NTA films as neutron monitors in criticality accidents. Venkataraman G, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):818-20, Jun 75**

Calculations of doses, population doses and potential health effects due to at-mospheric releases of radionuclides from U.S. nuclear power reactors in 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(8):477-82, Aug 74**

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission Installations. 1. Argonne National Laboratory, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(8):518-37, Aug 74**

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission Installations. 2. Bettis Atomic Power Laboratory, Janurary-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(8):537-43, Aug 74**

EniEnvironmenEnvironmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission Installations. 3. Paducah Plant. January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(8):543-7, Aug 74**

Environmental monitoring and disposal of radioactive wastes from U.S. naval nuclear-powered ships and their support facilities, 1973. Miles ME, et al. **Radiat Data Rep 15(10):625-46, Oct 74**

Microdosimetry and the measurement of 45 MeV betatron radiation. Kivinlitty K, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(4):390-3, Apr 75**

Development of a nuclear-powered artificial heart. Mott WE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):152-8, 1972**

Current studies with simulated nuclear-powered left ventricular assist devices. Whalen RL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):146-51, 157, 1972**

Nuclear power and public health. **WHO Chron 28(10):451-4, Oct 74**

[Controversy over nuclear energy in the Netherlands] Nooteboom G. **J Belge Radiol 57(5):381-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Special problems of radioprotection due to "cyclone"] Debauche A, et al. **J Belge Radiol 57(4):325-32, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Principal problems of radioprotection around high-energy accelerators] Dutrannois J, et al. **J Belge Radiol 57(4):317-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Are nuclear reactors without danger?] Bechert K. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1241, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Sanitary aspects in the protection of the population against radiation inside nuclear plants] Amaldi U, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):199-217, 1973 (Ita)**

[Radiation protection safety margins in the planning and operation of critical nuclear installations] Arkhangel'skaia IG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):41-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

**NUCLEASE, DNA** see **DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

**NUCLEASE, RNA** see **RIBONUCLEASE**

## NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION

Quantum-mechanical studies on the conformational basis of molecular biology. Pullman B. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):101-4, 1975**

An apparatus for studying the thermal transition of nucleic acids at high resolution. Reiss C, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):499-508, Dec 74**

Conformational changes in DNA molecules. Frank-Kamenetskii MD, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):127-50, 1974 (157 ref.)**

Effects of methylation on the stability of nucleic acid conformations: studies at the monomer level. Engel JD, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4143-58, 24 Sep 74**

The DNA melting transition in aqueous magnesium salt solutions. Ott GS, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3431-8, 29 Jul 75**

Hybridization of polymers of antibiotic C-nucleoside phosphates, poly(formycin phosphate) and poly(laurusin phosphate) Uesugi S, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2903-6, Jul 75**

Application of Raman spectroscopy to biological macromolecules. Peticolas WL. **Biochimie 57(4):417-28, 1975**

Model calculations on the kinetics of oligonucleotide double helix coil transitions. Evidence for a fast chain sliding reaction. Pörschke D. **Biophys Chem 2(2):83-96, Aug 74**

A direct measurement of the unzippering rate of a nucleic acid double helix. Pörschke D. **Biophys Chem 2(2):97-101, Aug 74**

The use of fluorescence anisotropy decay of poly d(A-T) ethidium bromide complex to estimate the unwinding angle of the double helix. Tichadou JL, et al. **Biophys Chem 3(2):142-6, Apr 75**

DNA conformation in N,N-dimethyl formamide-H2O solutions. Bressan G, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2227-40, Nov 74**

The influence of alcohol-water solvents on the conformation of deoxyribonucleic acid. Frisman EV, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2169-78, Nov 74**

Raman studies of nucleic acids. XII. Conformations of oligonucleotides and deuterated polynucleotides. Prescott B, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1821-45, 1974**

Intrageneric clustering and divergence of Erwinia strains from plants and man in the light of deoxyribonucleic acid segmental homology. Murata N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1545-65, Nov 74**

Conformational properties of some viral DNAs. Champeil P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):253-9, 1 Jun 74**

On the origin of the hypochromic effect in double-stranded polynucleotides. Danilov VI. **FEBS Lett 47(1):155-7, 1 Oct 74**

Misrepair mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4. Green RR, et al. **Genetics 78(1):81-9, Sep 74**

Some genetic controls on the replication and segregation of temperate coliphages. Yarmolinsky MB. **Genetics 79 Suppl:229-45, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Arrangement of circular DNA in chloroplasts. Hermann RG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1205, Oct 74**

Assay of deoxyribonucleic acid homology using a single-strand-specific nuclease at 75 C. Barth PT, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):434-41, Feb 75**

Electron microscopic heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli: structure of F13 and related F-primes. Hu S, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):749-63, May 75**

Homology between the deoxyribonucleic acid of fertility factor P and Vibrio cholerae chromosomal deoxyribonucleic acid. Wohhieter JA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):464-7, May 75**

Deoxyribonucleic acid strandedness. Partial characterization of the antigenic regions binding antibodies in lupus erythematosus serum. Samaha RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):446-57, Aug 75**

Stability of ribonucleic acid double-stranded helices. Borer PN, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):843-53, 15 Jul 74**

Circular dichroism of flow-oriented nucleic acids. I. Experimental results. Chung SY, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(3):449-66, 5 Mar 75**

The molecular mechanism of thermal unfolding of Escherichia coli formylmethionine transfer RNA. Crothers DM, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(1):63-88, 25 Jul 74**

The B to A transition of DNA in solution. Ivanov VI, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(4):817-33, 25 Aug 74**

The structure of bacteriophage T4-specific messenger RNAs. I. Tightly folded conformation revealed by sedimentation in denaturing solvents. Ricard B, et al. **J Mol Biol 94(2):163-72, 15 May 75**

A structural model for the polyadenylic acid single helix. Saenger W, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):529-34, 25 Apr 75
Interaction of polyamines with fragments and whole molecules of yeast phenylalanine-specific transfer RNA. Schreier AA, et al. J Mol Biol 93(2):323-9, 5 Apr 75
Interactions between twisted DNAs and enzymes: the effects of superhelical turns. Wang JC. J Mol Biol 87(4):797-816, 25 Aug 74
A comparison of the structural organization of amplified ribosomal DNA from Xenopus mulleri and Xenopus laevis. Wellauer PK, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):151-61, 15 May 75
Dynamic model for sedimentation of supercoiled molecules. Kumbar M. J Theor Biol 51(2):307-12, Jun 75
Nucleic acid homology of murine xenotropic type C viruses. Callahan R, et al. J Virol 15(6):1378-84, Jun 75
Configurational statistics of polynucleotide chains. A single virtual bond treatment. Olson WK. Macromolecules 8(3):272-5, May-Jun 75
Light scattering from wormlike chains. Determination of the shift factor. Yamakawa H, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):649-54, Sep-Oct 74
Localization of some molecules within the grooves of DNA by modification of their complexes with dimethyl sulphate. Mirzabekov AD, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):385-90, Sep 74
Letter: Simplification of palindromic telomere theory. Bateman AJ. Nature 253(5490):379-80, 31 Jan 75
Structural uniqueness of lactose operator. Chan HW, et al. Nature 252(5480):205-9, 15 Nov 74
Kinky helix. Crick FH, et al. Nature 255(5509):530-3, 12 Jun 75
Multiple conformations of ribosomal precursor RNA. Slack JM, et al. Nature 253(5489):282-4, 24 Jan 75
Measurements of unwinding of lac operator by repressor. Wang JC, et al. Nature 251(5472):247-9, 20 Sep 74
NMR evidence for tertiary structure base pair in E. coli tRNA involving S4U8. Wong KL, et al. Nature 252(5485):738-9, 20 Dec 74
Assignment of the hydrogen bonded proton resonances in (Escherichia coli) tRNAGlu by sequential melting. Hilbers CW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3239-42, Aug 74
Investigation of the structure of yeast tRNAphe by nuclear magnetic resonance: paramagnetic rare earth ion probes of structure. Jones CR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4237-40, Oct 74
The general structure of transfer RNA molecules. Kim SH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4970-4, Dec 74
Method for predicting RNA secondary structure. Pipas JM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2017-21, Jun 75
Backbone conformations in secondary and tertiary structural units of nucleic acids. Constraint in the phosphodiester conformation. Yathindra N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3325-8, Sep 74
Studies on sequence homology between the RNA's of alfalfa mosaic virus. Bol JF, et al. Virology 65(1):1-15, May 75
[Proceedings: What is the conformation of single strand poly(A)?] Kerckx J. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):776, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: dinucleotide conformations, determined by calculations of conformational energy] Kerckx J. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):191-3, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Technical problems in the nuclear magnetic resonance of nucleic acids] Danchin A. Biochimie 57(4):445-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The study of Configurations of Biopolymers by the Use of X-ray Diffraction] Tichy M. Postepy Biochem 18(1):3-30, 1972 (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Conformation and reactivity of DNA. VI. Circular dichroism studies of salt-induced conformational changes of DNAs of different base composition. Zimmer C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):11-32, 15 Aug 74
Polyamines stabilise DNA folds. Flink I, et al. Nature 253(5486):62-3, 3 Jan 75

## NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION

Reduced effect of 50% formamide upon Tm of DNA absorbed on hydroxylapatite columns. Monahan JJ, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):620-3, Feb 75
An apparatus for studying the thermal transition of nucleic acids at high resolution. Reiss C, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):499-508, Dec 74
The behaviour of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid in partially and completely denaturing conditions. Bramwell ME. Biochem J 141(2):477-84, Aug 74
Salt effects on the denaturation of DNA. IV. A calorimetric study of the helix-coil conversion of the alternating copolymer poly[d(A-T)]. Gruenwedel DW. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):246-57, 7 Jul 75
Correlation between sedimentation coefficient and molecular weight of denatured DNA. Hagen U, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):271-82, 20 Dec 74
Interactions between phenol and nucleic acids. Leng M, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):887-91, 1974
Melting of DNA in ethanol-water solutions. Usatyi AF, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2435-46, Dec 74
Experimental studies of thermal denaturation of the Na-DNA system with respect to Manning's model. Rix-Montel MA, et al. Biophys Chem 2(3):278-89, Oct 74
Procainamide-induced antibodies to nucleoprotein, denatured and native DNA in human subjects. Klajman A, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):525-30, Mar 75
Thermal denaturation of DNA in situ as studied by acridine orange staining and automated cytofluorometry. Darżynkiewicz Z, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):411-28, Feb 75
DNA unwinding in alkali applied to the study of DNA replication in mammalian cells. Rydberg B. FEBS Lett 54(2):196-200, 15 Jun 75
Denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid in situ effect of formaldehyde. Traganos F, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):431-8, Jun 75
The molecular mechanism of thermal unfolding of Escherichia coli formylmethionine transfer RNA. Crothers DM, et al. J Mol Biol 87(1):63-88, 25 Jul 74
Hysteresis and partial irreversibility of denaturation of DNA as a means of investigating the topology of base distribution constraints: application to a yeast rho- (petite) mitochondrial DNA. Michel F. J Mol Biol 89(2):305-26, 25 Oct 74
Denaturation of polyoma DNA by phage T4 gene 32 protein. Monjardino J, et al. Nature 255(5505):249-52, 15 May 75
Measurements of unwinding of lac operator by repressor. Wang JC, et al. Nature 251(5472):247-9, 20 Sep 74
DNA breaks in P288 tumor cells in mice after treatment with daunorubicin and adriamycin. Schwartz HS. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):51-64, Jan 75
Polarographic reduction of adenine and cytosine residues in denatured DNA. Brabec V, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):323-6, Jul-Aug 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid in situ effect of formaldehyde. Traganos F, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):431-8, Jun 75
The isolation and properties of a DNA-unwinding protein from Ustilago maydis. Banks GR, et al. J Mol Biol 93(1):63-77, 25 Mar 75
[Action of oxytetracycline on the temperature denaturation of DNA in the presence of various biologically active substances] Kravchenko LS, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):248-52, Mar 75 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Evidence against clustering of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated DNA. Jonker LS, et al. Nature 255(5505):245-7, 15 May 75

## NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION

Hybridization properties of nucleolar ribonucleic acid. Peres CS, et al. Biochem J 145(3):617-21, Mar 75
RNA - DNA hybridization on membrane filters with fragmented mammalian DNA. Ivanov IG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):123-30, 10 Mar 75
Hybridization of filters with competitor DNA in the liquid phase in a standard and a micro-assay. Kourilsky P, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1215-21, 1974
The determination of RNA homogeneity by molecular hybridization. Bishop JO, et al. Cell 3(4):341-6, Dec 74
Nucleic acid hybridization using DNA covalently coupled to cellulose. Noyes BE, et al. Cell 7(3):301-10, Jul 75
In situ hybridization of ribosomal DNA labelled with 125iodine to metaphase and lampbrush chromosomes from newts. Hennen S, et al. Chromosoma 50(4):349-69, 1975
Use of nucleic acid hybridization for specific detection of submicrogram quantities of DNA, and its application to human plasma. Steinman CR. Clin Chem 21(3):407-11, Mar 75
DNA-DNA hybridization on nitrocellulose filters. 2. Concatenation effects. Flavell RA, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):545-8, 16 Sep 74
Localization of repeated DNA sequences in CsC1 gradients by hybridization with complementary RNA. Yasmineh WG, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):340-4, Oct 74
The molecular genetics of human cancer and its etiologic implications. Spiegelman S, et al. Genetics 79 Suppl:317-38, Jun 75
Hybridization of RNA from the mouse spleen and low density reiterative DNA. Legler MK, et al. Immunol Commun 3(5):413-22, 1974
Reaction of lac-specific ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli with lac deoxyribonucleic acid. Cooper TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6548-55, 25 Oct 74
Isolation and characterization of a ribonuclease from human leukemic blood cells specific for ribonucleic acid of ribonucleic acid-deoxyribonucleic acid hybrid molecules. Sarngadharan MG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):365-73, 25 Jan 75
Relative stabilities of RNA/DNA hybrids: effect of RNA chain length in competitive hybrization. Beckmann JS, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):355-62, 25 Oct 74
A new approach to the isolation of RNA-DNA hybrids and its application to the quantitative determination of labeled tumor virus RNA. Coffin JM, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):373-96, 25 Jun 74
Interspersion of sequences in avian myeloblastosis virus rna that rapidly hybridize with leukemic chicken cell DNA. Drohan WN, et al. J Virol 15(3):550-5, Mar 75
RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity of RNA tumor viruses. V. Rous sarcoma virus single-stranded RNA-DNA covalent hybrids in infected chicken embryo fibroblast cells. Leis J, et al. J Virol 15(3):484-9, Mar 75
Use of DNA-DNA annealing to detect new virus-specific DNA sequences in chicken embryo fibroblasts after infection by avian sarcoma virus. Varmus HE, et al. J Virol 14(4):895-903, Oct 74
Ribonucleic acid. I. The test-tube synthesis of a viral nucleic acid. II. The development and use of molecular hybridization. Spiegelman S. JAMA 230(7):1036-42, 18 Nov 74
RNA-RNA hybridisation using 125I-labelled RNA from tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite. Shoulder A, et al. Nature 251(5477):733-5, 25 Oct 74
Somatic cell hybrids between mouse cells and avian sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. Hladká M, et al. Neoplasma 21(6):629-37, 1974
Molecular hybridization study of cells producing oncornaviruses type D. Zhdanov VM, et al. Neoplasma 22(1):3-11, 1975
Production of mouse mammary tumor virus by cultured cells in the absence and presence of hormones: assay by molecular hybridization. Ringold G, et al. Virology 65(1):135-47, May 75
[Conjugation of polytene chromosomes in intraspecies hybrids of the virilis group of Drosophila. II. Hybridization of complementary RNA with polytene chromosomes in specimens] Evgen'ev MB, et al. Tsitologiia 17(2):206-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NUCLEIC ACID PRECURSORS

On the question of the origin and evolution of the genetic system. Novák V, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):269-71, Jan-Apr 75

METABOLISM

Presence of sequences hybridisable to dsRNA in cytoplasmic mRNA molecules. Naora H, et al. Nature 256(5520):756-9, 28 Aug 75

NUCLEIC ACID RENATURATION see under NUCLEIC ACIDS

## NUCLEIC ACIDS

Excited-state interactions and energy transfer between aromatic amino acids and nucleic acid components. Héléne C, et al. An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:59-62, 1973
Estimation of the genome size of blue-green algae from DNA renaturation rates. Herdman M, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(3):251-4, 1974
Alteration of DNA reassociation kinetics due to base mismatch caused by thymine dimerisation. Weinblum D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):324-31, 20 Dec 74
Determination of the rate of renaturation of modified DNA by fluorescence depolarization. Miller SJ, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):345-51, Dec 74
Effects of microscopic and macroscopic viscosity on the rate of renaturation of DNA. Chang CT, et al. Biopolymers 13(9):1847-58, 1974
Calculations of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. II. Effects involving n leads to pi transitions. Studdert DS, et al. Biopolymers 13(7):1391-403, 1974
Calculation of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. 3. Dependence of the results on the choice of wave functions for purines and pyrimidines. Studdert DS, et al. Biopolymers 13(7):1405-16, 1974
Renaturation effects of cis and trans platinum II and IV compounds on calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid. Harder HC. Chem Biol Interact 10(1):27-39, Jan 75
DNA reassociation kinetics and chromosome structure in the crabs Cancer borealis and Libinia emarginata. Vaughn JC. Chromosoma 50(3):343-57, 1975

Separation of purine analogues from nucleic acid derivatives on a thin layer of ecteola-cellulose. Harber MJ, et al. J Chromatogr 101(1):231-4, 4 Dec 74

The nature of murine immune response to nucleic acids. Fuchs S, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1287-91, Apr 75

Renaturation of denatured DNA in NaI gradients. Clegg RA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):477-82, Dec 74

Inferences from protein and nucleic acid sequences: early molecular evolution, divergence of kingdoms and rates of change. Dayhoff MO, et al. Orig Life 5(3):311-30, Jul-Oct 74

A routine method for protein-free spreading of double- and single-stranded nucleic acid molecules. Vollenweider HJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):83-7, Jan 75

The effects of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine used alone and in combination with normal nucleic acid precursors on development of mice in lines selected for low and high expression of Strong's luxoid gene. Forsthoefel PF, et al. Teratology 11(1):1-13, Feb 75

[Micromethods for the electronmicroscopic observation of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Egel-Mitani M.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):388-90, May 74 (Jpn)

[Application of the spectral techniques to research of the nucleic acids (author's transl)] Dobek A, et al. Postepy Biochem 21(2):149-74, 1975 (Pol)

[Effect of substituents on the heat of sublimation of nucleic acid nitrogenous bases] Teplitskiĭ AB, et al. Biofizika 20(2):189-93, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A microfluorometric study of cell nucleus DNP-complex renaturation] Artiushin SK, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):44-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of DNA in mammalian cells in the remote periods after irradiation] Laneeva NI, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):10-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Fractionation of nucleic acids with special regard to rapidly labeled RNA. Kern H. Anal Biochem 67(1):147-56, Jul 75

The present state of phage taxonomy. Ackermann HW, et al. Intervirology 3(4):201-19, 1974

Extraction of protein, low in nucleic acid, from Saccharomyces fragilis grown continuously on crude lactose. Vananuvat P, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):216-21, Mar-Apr 75

The nucleic acid content of consecutive ejaculates of buffalo and Friesian bulls. el-Guindi MM, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):76-80, Jan 75

[Histochemical studies of the normal skin of children] Liagushkina MP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):35-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Mechanism of action of antileukemic agents and their clinical effects. Nakamura T, et al.
Acta Haematol Jpn 37(3):302-15, Jun 74

Studies on inorganic polyphosphate metabolism in Mycobacterium phlei. II. Direct utilization of inorganic polyphosphates for synthesis of nucleic acids in M. phlei. Szymona O.
Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 6(4):301-10, 1974

Metabolism of (6-14-c)allopurinollack of incorporation of allopurinol into nucleic acids Nelson DJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1235-7, 15 Jun 75

Early synthesis of nucleic acids in germinating wheat embryos. Chen D. Biochem Soc Symp (38):1-15, 1973

Nucleic acid synthesis and regulation in blue-green algae. Carr NG, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):368-73, 1975 (16 ref.)

Proceedings: Influence of concanavalin A on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in growing baby hamster kidney-21 cells. Schneider D, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1251-2, Oct 74

The effect of urethan on the synthesis of nucleic acids in the cells of regenerating rat liver. Rocchi P, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(4):277-83, 1974

[Arsenic-dependent changes in nucleic acid synthesis in human lymphocytes obtained by sedimentation or Ficoll gradient (author's transl)] Petres J, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):137-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of fumaric acid monoethylester on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins of PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes (author's transl)] Petres J, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):295-300, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of biotin on the synthesis of nucleic acids in the rat liver] Petrelli F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1332-8, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)

[The effect of methyluracil on protein and amino acid concentration in HEp-2 cells] Rusakov VI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):37-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical mechanism of hormonal action] Perretta Paiva M. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):89-105, Mar-Nov 69 (54 ref.) (Spa)

[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. II. nucleic acids and proteins (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):29-32, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### BLOOD

[Changes in the level of nucleic acids in the blood of patients with cancer of the esophagus and stomach during radiation therapy on the 25Mev betatron] Fridiland IB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):22-8, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Molecular biological studies on hen's eggs. 3. Methods for the isolation and fractionation of nucleic acids and their building blocks from chick embryos] Krampitz G, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(5):237-49, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Simple process for the reduction in the nucleic acid content in yeast. Zee JA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):59-62, Jan 75

A survey of cytokinins and cytokinin antagonists with reference to nuclei acid and protein metabolism. Skoog F. Biochem Soc Symp (38):195-215, 1973 (79 ref.)

Binding of [3H]benzo(a)pyrene to natural and synthetic nucleic acids in a subcellular microsomal system. Pietropaolo C, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2191-8, Aug 75

Proceedings: Daily variations in nucleic acid metabolism. Neubert D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R108, 1975

Molecular and cellular mechanisms associated with pulse-carcinogenesis in the rat nerbous system by ethyinitrosourea: ethyiation of nucleic acids and elimination rates of ethylated bases from the DNA of different tissues. Goth R, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(1):37-64, 1974

Reaction of methyl methanesulphonate with nucleic acids of fetal and newborn rats in vivo. Kleihues P, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):273-83, 1974

Dynamics of nucleic acids and total proteins in the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius of chickens, under the action of cortisol. Toma V, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):306-13, Jun 74

[Cytophotometry of nucleic acids in muscle cells of extremities during regeneration of x-irradiated extremities and extremities irradiated and reactivated with cartilage implants, in Triturus cristatus] Desselle JC.
Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):207-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fluorescence study of nucleic acids extracted from cells in cultures treated with methyl-7-benzo(a)anthracene] Daudel P, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2249-52, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Effect of total prolonged fasting followed by a period of realimentation on nucleic acids and protein levels in the white muscle of the common carp (cyprinus carpio L] Bouche G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):148-51, 1973 (Fre)

[The effect of antiphlogistic and immunosuppressive agents on the immune reaction and the protein-nucleic acid metabolism in adjuvant arthritis and experimental rheumatic processes] Astrauskas V, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):380??, 1973 (Ger)

[Molecular biological studies on hen's eggs. 4. Distribution of nucleic acids in chick embryos] Groneuer KJ, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(5):250-67, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of experimental burn on protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the skeletal muscles of rats] Kamilov FKh, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):26-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polyphosphates, polysaccharides and nucleic acids in cells of Candida gulliermondii, assimilating petroleum hydrocarbons, in different cultivation conditions] Grigor'eva SP, et al.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):805-12, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of Nerobol on nucleic acid metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Beloblotskiĭ GA. Probl Tuberk 0(9):56-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet light-induced responses of an mfd mutant of Escherichia coli B/r having a slow rate of dimer excision. George DL, et al. Mutat Res 28(3):347-54, Jun 75

[Molecular origin of the effects of light on nucleic acid metabolism] Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):857-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NUCLEOPROTEINS

Effect of ribonuclease treatment on nuclear, dRNA-containing 30 S ribonucleoprotein particles. Moinár J, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):73-86, 1974

Ultrastructure of the ribonucleoprotein and messenger-like ribonucleic acid of the polyribosomes isolated from Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(3):139-46, Jun 74

Covalent modification of proteins at times of gene activation and protein synthesis. Gornall AG, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:267-85, 1974

Chromosomal proteins and chromatin structure. Elgin SC, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 44:725-74, 1975 (474 ref.)

Properties of an RNA polymerase complex detected in influenza virus-infected cells. Horisberger M, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):148-55, 1974

The properties of intracellular paramyxovirus ribonucleoprotein in a nonpermissive system. Vorkunova GK, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):46-60, 1974

Identification of a nuclear protein matrix. Berezney R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1410-7, 23 Oct 74

Remarkable similarities of peptide fingerprints of histone 2A and nonhistone chromosomal protein A24. Goldknopf IL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):951-60, 4 Aug 75

Evidence for the existence of a structural RNA component in the nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles containing heterogeneous RNA. Sekeris CE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):642-50, 3 Feb 75

Reconstitution of chromatin: mode of reassociation of chromosomal proteins. Chae CB. Biochemistry 14(5):900-6, 11 Mar 75

Preparation of membrane-free chromatin bodies from avian erythroid cells and analysis of chromatin acidic proteins. Harlow R, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2665-74, 17 Jun 75

The contribution of RNA and non-histone proteins to the circular dichroism spectrum of chromatin. Hjelm RP Jr, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1682-8, 22 Apr 75

The conformation of proteins in chromatin. A circular dichroism study below 250 nm. Hjelm RP Jr, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2766-74, 17 Jun 75

The F3-F2a1 complex as a unit in the self-assembly of nucleoproteins. Rubin RL, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1718-26, 22 Apr 75

DNA-protein interactions of the rat liver nor-histone chromosomal protein. Sevall JS, et al.
Biochemistry 14(4):782-9, 25 Feb 75

Non-histone chromosomal proteins from virus-transformed and untransformed 3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Gonzalez CA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):361-72, 7 Jul 75

Contractile proteins. Major components of nuclear and chromosome non-histone proteins. Lestourgeon WM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):529-52, 27 Feb 75

Purification and characterization of a salt-unstable "50-S" ribonucleoprotein particle from Escherichia coli. Tokuda H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):417-25, 20 Dec 74

Helix-coil transition in nucleoprotein. Effect of ionic strength on thermal denaturation of polylysine-DNA complexes. Li HJ, et al. Biopolymers 13(8):1681-97, 1974

Studies on deoxyribonucleoprotein structure. Sedimentation behavior. Osipova TN, et al.
Biopolymers 13(10):2077-85, 1974

Procainamide-induced antibodies to nucleoprotein, denatured and native DNA in human subjects. Klajman A, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):525-30, Mar 75

Extrinsic factors affecting the binding of acridine orange to the DNP complex of cell nuclei in different physiological states. Liedeman RR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 90(1):105-10, Jan 75

Extrinsic factors affecting the binding of acridine orange to the DNP complex of cell nuclei in different physiological states. Liedeman RR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 90(1):105-10, Jan 75

Nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles of higher plants. Ajtkhozhin MA, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):212-6, 15 Jun 75

Binding of chromosomal non histone proteins to DNA and to nucleohistones. Effect of in vitro phosphorylation. Courtois Y, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):253-6, 1 Feb 75

Characterization of low molecular weight nonhistone chromosomal protein from dog liver. Patel NT, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):154-7, 15 Sep 74

The proteins associated with mRNA from uninfected

and adenovirus type 5-infected KB cells. Van der Marel P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):330-4, 1 Mar 75
The transcriptional unit in eukaryotes. Paul J. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:151-7, Jun 75
Microphotometry of rat liver nucleoproteins. I. Differences in Naphtol Yellow S total nucleoprotein and Fastgreen histon content between parenchymal and littoral cell nuclei. Morselt AF, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(2):107-10, 1974
Microphotometry of rat liver nuclear proteins. II. Microphotometry of rat liver nuclear proteins and RNA before and after partial hepatectomy. Morselt AF, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(2):111-8, 1974
Chromosomal proteins. Johnson JD, et al. **Int Rev Cytol Suppl** 4:273-361, 1974 (439 ref.)
Proceedings: Is poly(ADP-ribose) covalently bound to nuclear proteins? Adamietz P, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):4p, 1 Jan 75
Mechanics of chromatin template activation. Physical evidence for destabilization of nucleoproteins by polyanions. Ansevin AT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):281-9, 10 Jan 75
The properties of the Sendai virus ribonucleoproteins involved in genome transcription in infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 24(3):409-23, Sep 74
Formation of nucleoprotein complexes between polyoma empty capsides and DNA. Aposhian HV, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):645-53, Mar 75
Electron microscope localization of a protein bound near the origin of simian virus 40 DNA replication. Griffith J, et al. **J Virol** 15(1):167-72, Jan 75
Characterization of polyoma DNA-protein complexes. I. Electrophoretic identification of the proteins in a nucleoprotein complex isolated from polyoma-infected cells. McMillen J, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1326-36, Dec 74
Ribonucleoproteins of Uukuniemi virus are circular. Pettersson RF, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):386-92, Feb 75
Methods for analysis of phosphorylated acidic chromatin protein interactions with DNA. Kleinsmith LJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:177-91, 1975
Circular dichroism analysis of nucleoprotein complexes. Wagner TE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:209-38, 1975
Investigation of the structure of DNP in solutions of different ionic strengths by the low-angle x-ray scatter method. Aleksanyan VI, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(1):49-53, Jul 74
The structure of deoxynucleoproteins. Communication 5. The distribution of proteins along the axis of the DNA molecule. Gurskii GV, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(1):14-26, Jul 74
A spectrophotometric study of the interaction of deoxyribonucleoproteins with the acriflavine-phosphotungstic acid complex. Kolomiitseva GYa, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(1):54-9, Jul 74
Localization of chromatin proteins within DNA grooves by methylation of chromatin with dimethyl sulphate. Mirzabekov AD, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(7):379-84, Sep 74
Secondary structure of pre-mRNA in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Molnár J, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):11-7, Mar 75
Isolation and characterization of a 5S RNA-protein complex from human placental ribosomes. Peeters B, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):349-54, Mar 74
The ammonical silver reaction for basic nuclear proteins in the spermatids of the mouse. Kusanagi A, et al. **Protoplasma** 83(4):327-38, 1975
Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. Farrell JA, et al. **Virology** 62(1):145-53, Nov 74
Infectivity of the multiple nucleoprotein and RNA components of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. **Virology** 61(2):343-53, Oct 74
Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. II. Properties of the hydrated particle. Harvey JD, et al. **Virology** 62(1):154-60, Nov 74
Specific encapsidation of TMV RNA fragments by 25S TMV protein: isolation and some properties of the nucleoprotein complexes formed. Jonard G, et al. **Virology** 64(1):1-9, Mar 75
Homologous interference between the components of tobacco rattle virus. Morris TJ, et al. **Virology** 52(1):314-7, Mar 73
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in vaccinia virus morphogenesis. Sarov I, et al. **Virology** 52(1):223-33, Mar 73
Isolation and comparative study of the nucleocapsids of measles and canine distemper viruses from infected cells. Waters DJ, et al. **Virology** 61(1):74-9, Sep 74
[Morphological study of certain nucleoprotein structures in the nuclei of lymphocytes cultivated in vitro in the presence of phytohemagglutinins] Valkov I, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(8):570-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of the biochemical and immunological behavior of the ribonucleoprotein of a2 influenza virus extracted from infected chorioallantoic membranes] Ionescu L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):873-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The effect of nuclear proteins on the interaction of aurantin with DNA] Deev AI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(7):584-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Approximate estimate of the number of cross intermolecular contacts in condensed DNP-systems] Krot VI, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):10-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure formation phenomena in deoxyribonucleoprotein solutions] Paponov VD, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):214-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Determination of the electron affinity of bacterial fractions of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis] Turianitsa AI, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):196-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A microfluorometric study of cell nucleus DNP-complex renaturation] Artiushin SK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):44-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiochemical changes in DNA and DNP caused by N-nitroso-N-methylurea] Tseitlin PI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(1):232-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[A comparative study of thermal denaturation of the DNP-complex from the cell nuclei healthy donors and schizophrenic patients] Zlobina GP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1195-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphocyte DNA-complex heat denaturation in peripheral blood smears of schizophrenic patients and healthy donors] Zlobina GP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):414-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

A method for quantitative determinations of nonhistone proteins in chromatin. Sonnenbichler J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):74-9, Mar 75
Dissociation and reconstitution of chromatin without appreciable degradation of the proteins. Balial NR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):972-82, 17 Feb 75
Chromosomal nonhistone proteins of rat hepatomas and normal rat liver. Chae CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1468-74, 23 Oct 74
Study of calf thymus deoxyribonucleoproteins by means of gel electrophoresis. Effect of ionic composition on the mode of chromatin fragmentation. Lishanskaya AI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):822-9, 17 Feb 75
Relationship between protein and DNA structure in calf thymus chromatin. I. Compositional aspects. Hanlon S, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3963-71, 10 Sep 74
Relationship between protein and DNA structure in calf thymus chromatin. II. Conformational aspects. Hanlon S, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3972-81, 10 Sep 74
A special class of non-histone protein tightly complexed with template-inactive DNA in chromatin. Pederson T, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3238-42, 15 Jul 75
Specific ribonucleoprotein fragments from the 30-S ribosomal subunits of Halobacterium cutirubrum, Escherichia coli and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Chow CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):270-81, 6 Dec 72
Isolation, chemical and immunological characterization of two strongly basic nuclear proteins from human spermatozoa. Kolk AH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):307-19, 26 Jun 75
Properties of chromosomal proteins of human leukemic cells. Desai LS, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):315-23, 1975
Tissue specificity of nuclear acidic proteins isolated from bovine brain and adrenal medulla. Davis RH, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(1):101-5, Jan 75
An analysis of acidic nuclear proteins during the development of Xenopus laevis. Theriault J, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(5):249-57, Dec 74
The structure of chromosome-derived ribonucleoprotein in oocytes of Triturus cristatus carnifex (Laurenti). Malcolm DB, et al. **Chromosoma** 48(2):137-58, 1974
The distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in the ECTHAM-cellulose fractions of chromatin from several tissues. Reeck GR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(2):407-14, 15 Nov 74
Thiols attached to rat liver non-histone nuclear proteins. Gronow M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):225-9, Jun 75
An electrophoretic analysis of the basic nuclear proteins of ram spermatids. Loir M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):509-12, May 75
The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravutipanich T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):153-8, Jan 75
The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravutipanich T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):153-8, Jan 75
Ribosomal precursor particles from yeast. Trapman J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):95-104, Jan 75
Ribosomal precursor particles from yeast. Trapman J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):95-104, Jan 75
Differences in chromatin proteins of growing and non-growing tissues. Yeoman LC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):207-15, 1 Mar 75
Observations on the selective demonstration of nucleolar material by protein staining techniques in epon thick sections. Burgauer SA, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(3):241-7, 1975
Electron microscopy of RNA in dinoflagellate chromosomes. Soyer MO, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(3):239-46, 1974
Proceedings: The poly(A)-containing ribonucleoprotein complexes in the dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Kondo M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1218-9, Oct 74
Concerning chromatin subunits. Sonnenbichler J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1477-8, Nov 74
Proteins of the newt oocyte nucleus: analysis of the nonhistone proteins from lampbrush chromosomes, nucleoli and nuclear sap. Maundrell K. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):579-88, May 75
Staining of basic nucleoproteins by an extract of the black raspberry. Kass L. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(10):976-80, Oct 74
Nonhistone nuclear proteins of rat brain. Fujitani H, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1215-24, Dec 74
Regional and sexual distribution patterns of chromatin proteins and of soluble cytoplasmic proteins in the rat brain. Yu JY. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1111-8, Jun 75
Substructures and polypeptides of Visna virus. Lin FH, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):782-90, Oct 74
Proteins in intracellular simian virus 40 nucleoportein complexes: comparison with simian virus 40 core proteins. Meinke W, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):439-48, Mar 75
The isolation of nuclei with citric acid and the analysis of proteins by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Taylor CW, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 9(0):349-76, 1975
Techniques of localization of proteins and nucleoproteins in the cell nucleus by high resolution autoradiography and cytochemistry. Bouteille M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:3-41, 1975
Protein composition of nuclear 14 S ribonucleoprotein particles containing poly (A). Molnár J, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):1-10, Mar 75
The properties and origin of the proteins in the SV40 nucleoprotein complex. Sen A, et al. **Virology** 61(1):11-21, Sep 74
Characterization of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsids. I. Complementary 40 S RNA molecules in nucleocapsids. Soria M, et al. **Virology** 61(1):270-80, Sep 74
[Oncogen infectious nucleoproteid from "statu nascendi" stages of cervical cancer and herpes virus hominis (author's transl)] Eschbach W, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 43(4):364-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physico-chemical properties of chromatin fractions from the nuclei of normal and regenerating rat liver cells] Leĭkina EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):38-40, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fractionation of liporibonucleoprotein complexes from animal cell plasma membranes] Shapot VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(1):240-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Functioning of Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein in cells of permissive systems] Pashova VA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):65-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Gene activation in human diploid cells. Age-dependent modifications in the stability of messenger RNAs for nonhistone chromosomal proteins. Stein GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):56-68, 16 Apr 75
Effect of estradiol-17beta on the dynamics of nucleoprotein synthesis in the rat uterus. Maiskii AI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):278-80, Sep 74
Induced RNP production in different cell types of Drosophila. Derksen J. **Cell Differ** 4(1):1-10, Apr 75
Synthesis of oviduct nuclear and chromatin proteins during steroid induced differentiation. Hemminki K, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(6):347-59, Mar 75
Early events in lymphocyte transformation by phytohaemagglutinin. 2. Synthesis and phosphorylation of nuclear proteins. Pogo BG, et al. **Differentiation** 2(2):119-24, Apr 74
Effect of 17 beta-estradiol on the synthesis of non-histone nuclear proteins in chick liver. Dierks-Ventling C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(1):33-40, 16 Dec 74
Inhibitor-"resistant" labelling of rat ventral prostate nuclear proteins. Further evidence consistent with protein synthesis associated with cell nuclei. Anderson KM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):451-61, May 75
Protein renewal in nuclear bodies, as studied by quantitative ultrastructural autoradiography.

Dupuy-Coin AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):111-8, Jan 75
Protein renewal in nuclear bodies, as studied by quantitative ultrastructural autoradiography. Dupuy-Coin AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):111-8, Jan 75
Synthesis of chromatin proteins in resting and stimulated human lymphocyte populations. Hemminki K. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):63-70, Jun 75
Changes in the nuclear acidic proteins and chromatin structure in starved and refed tetrahymena. Jeter JR Jr., et al. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):79-88, Jun 75
Properties of the genome in normal and SV40 transformed WI38 human diploid fibroblasts. I. Composition and metabolism of nonhistone chromosomal proteins. Krause MO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):164-74, Apr 75
Utilization of pre-existing messenger RNAs for nonhistone chromosomal protein synthesis in WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. Stein GS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):319-26, Oct 74
Synthesis of nuclear proteins in ram spermatids. Loir M, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):401-2, 15 Apr 75
Effects of actinomycin D on the association of newly formed ribonucleoproteins with the cistrons of ribosomal RNA in Triturus oocytes. Scheer U, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(1):163-79, Apr 75
Autoradiographic study of mouse spermatozoan arginine-rich nuclear protein in fertilization. Kopečný V, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):85-96, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effects of polyamines on the nuclear protein synthesis in rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R9, 1975
[Incorporation of labeled precursors into the nuclear proteins of diploid and polyploid cells of regenerating mouse liver] Savina MI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(1):98-101, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**BLOOD**

Synthesis of alpha- and beta-globin directed by messenger ribonucleoprotein from rabbit reticulocytes. Ernst V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):251-9, 20 Jan 75
Changes in histone acetyl content and in nuclear non-histone protein composition of avain erythroid cells at different stages of maturation. Ruiz-Carrillo A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7358-68, 25 Nov 74

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Microhemagglutination test for the detection of nucleoprotein antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus. Inami YH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):65-74, Jul 75
Tissue-specific DNA-protein complexes during azo dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Chiu JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):913-9, Apr 75
Immunochemical characteristics of chromosomal proteins. Chytil F. **Methods Enzymol** 40:191-8, 1975
[Formation of antibody to nucleocapsid and envelope of Herpes simplex virus hominis] Doerr HW, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):348-54, 1974 **(Ger)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

The effect of the isolation procedure on the transcriptase activity of fowl plaque virus ribonucleoprotein. Klimov AI, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(1):91, Jan 75
Fractionation of L-cell chromatin into DNA, RNA, and protein fractions on Cs2SO4 equilibruim density gradients. Monahan JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):217-39, Nov 74
Isolation of messenger-like ribonucleoproteins. Barrieux A, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(9):1815-21, 6 May 75
Protein content of chromatin fractions separated by sucrose gradient centrifugation. Doenecke D, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1366-72, 8 Apr 75
Isolation of nucleolar proteins by ethanol precipitation of nucleic acids. Bearden J Jr. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(1):109-13, 15 Aug 74
Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus. Selective release of ribonucleoprotein polypeptides from the core component and partial purification of the DNA polymerase. Stromberg K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(1):53-8, 15 Aug 74
Isolation and tissue specificity of chromatin-associated proteins in Vicia faba. Mischke BG, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(1):91-5, Jan 75
Isolation and analysis of non-histone chromatin proteins from rat-liver nuclei by three different methods. Suria D, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(12):1143-53, Dec 74
Messenger ribonucleoprotein complexes isolated with oligo(dT)-cellulose chromatography from kidney polysomes. Irwin D, et al. **Cell** 4(2):157-65, Feb 75
The isolation of nuclei and basic nucleoproteins from the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Charlesworth MC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):307-16, May 75
Two specific ribonucleoprotein fragments from the 50-S sub-particle of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Newton I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):513-8, 2 Oct 74
Improved techniques for the fractionation of non-histone proteins of chromatin on hydroxyapatite. Rickwood D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):593-601, 21 Feb 75
The use of metrizamide to separate cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein particles in muscle cell cultures: a method for the isolation of messenger RNA, independent of its poly A content. Buckingham ME, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):355-9, 15 May 75
Changes in nuclear proteins of rat testis cells separated by velocity sedimentation. Platz RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5791-800, 10 Aug 75
Isolation of messenger ribonucleoproteins from mammalian cells. Lindberg U, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(2):451-68, 25 Jun 74
Methods for isolation and characterization of nonhistone chromosomal proteins. Elgin SC. **Methods Enzymol** 40:144-60, 1975
Methods for isolation and characterization of chromosomal nonhistone proteins. Fractionation of chromatin on hydroxyapatite and characterization of the nonhistone proteins by ion exchange chromatography and polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. MacGillivray AJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:160-71, 1975
Methods for isolation and characterization of acidic chromatin proteins. Wilson EM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:171-6, 1975
A study of the interaction of histones with DNA using isopycnic centrifugation in metrizamide gradients. Rickwood D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(5):723-33, 5 May 75
Electrophoresis of acid soluble proteins from rat liver nuclei and polysomes on large two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels. Goldknopf IL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(1):23-30, 1975
Ribonucleoprotein particles containing heterogeneous nuclear RNA in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Firtel RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):301-5, Jan 75
Nucleas action on chromatin: evidence for discrete, repeated nucleoprotein units along chromatin fibrils. Oosterhof DK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):633-7, Feb 75
[Oncogen infectious nucleoprotein and herpes virus hominis type 2 in stages of cervical cancer. Investigatious by indirect immunofluorescens] Eschbach W, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(3):246-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Isolation and properties of cytoplasmic 21S and 7.5S RNP-particles from rat M-1 sarcoma cells] Votrin II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):180-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

Electron microscopic study of the nuclear ribonucleoprotein components containing dRNA. Komáromy L, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(1-2):93-6, 1974
Interaction of quinacrine mustard with whole and partially deproteinized calf thymus deoxynucleoproteins. Selander RK. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(8):937-48, 1974
In vivo and in vitro phosphorylation of DNA-binding proteins from Escherichia coli. Kurek E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(2):87-97, 1975
Phosphorylation of messenger RNA-bound proteins in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):149-56, 3 Mar 75
Effects of cyclic GMP upon DNA binding by a calf thymus nuclear proteins fraction. Johnson EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):714-21, 22 Jul 75
Conservation of non-histone chromatin proteins during growth in HeLa cells. Seale RL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):140-8, 3 Mar 75
Metabolic stability of messenger ribonucleoprotein in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 395(3):388-91, 7 Jul 75
Nuclear acidic protein of the developing Oncopeltus embryos. Teng CS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(4):385-95, 6 Nov 74
Direct binding of corticosterone and estradiol to rat liver nuclear non-histone proteins. Defer N, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):559-66, 1974
Microfluorimetric study of thermal denaturation of the nuclear DNP-complex of lymphocytes stained with acridine orange. Zlobina GP. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):131-3, Aug 74
Tissue-specific DNA-protein complexes during azo dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Chiu JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):913-9, Apr 75
Nuclear protein changes in rat hepatomas correlating with growth rate. Lea MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1693-7, Jul 75
Selective enhancement of cytoplasmic protein species and continued histone synthesis during inhibition of DNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cells. Rieber M, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3083-8, Nov 74
Early and late changes in nonhistone chromatin proteins accompanying rat liver regeneration. Yeoman LC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1249-55, May 75
Synthesis of viral mRNA and polyadenylate by a ribonucleoprotein complex from extracts of VSV-infected cells. Murphy MF, et al. **Cell** 3(1):77-84, Sep 74
Nuclear protein changes during the nitrosamine-induced carcinogenesis of rat liver. Gronow M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(3):225-36, Sep 74
Physicochemical characters of a ribonucleoprotein fragment extracted from rat brain, and their modification due to either environmental or chemical influence. Sorgato MC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(6):435-43, Dec 74
Triiodothyronine binding to liver nuclear solubilized proteins in vitro. Torresani J, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1201-9, May 75
Some properties of "light" cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein of mouse plasmacytoma. Grechko VV, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):67-74, 15 Aug 74
Phosphorylation of nuclear proteins fron bovine anterior pituitary gland induced by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Jolicoeur P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):1-9, 1 Oct 74
Interactions of a purified non-histone chromosomal protein with DNA and histone. Shooter KV, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):263-70, 1 Sep 74
Differential uptake of protein into the chick nuclei of HeLa times chick erythrocyte heterokaryons. Appels R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):70-8, Apr 75
Non-histone protein phosphorylation in normal and neoplastic rat liver chromatin. Chiu JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):200-6, 1 Mar 75
Properties of the genome in normal and SV40 transformed WI38 human diploid fibroblasts. II. Metabolism and binding of histones. Krause MO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):175-90, Apr 75
Rapid turnover of non-histone chromosomal proteins in skeletal muscle. Kuehl LR. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):221-30, Apr 75
The rapid intranuclear accumulation of preexisting proteins in response to high plasmodial density in Physarum polycephalum. Nations C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):207-15, Sep 74
Release of template restriction for DNA synthesis by poly ADP(ribose) polymerase during the HeLa cell cycle. Smulson M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):175-82, Jan 75
Release of template restriction for DNA synthesis by poly ADP(ribose) polymerase during the HeLa cell cycle. Smulson M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):175-82, Jan 75
Different behaviour of normal and cancer cell cultures concerning the binding of 9, 10-dimethyl-1,2 benzanthracene to nuclear acids and nuclear proteins. Amlacher E. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):79-87, 1974
Changes in rat liver nuclear protein metabolism following a single carcinogenic dose of diethyinitrosamine. Gronow M, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):73-8, 1974
Stimulation of nuclear protein kinase activity in rat liver induced by the administration of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine (T3). Fugassa E, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):522-3, 15 May 75
An aqueous thymus extract modifies DNA-proteins interactions in the liver of old rats. Spectrophotometrical data. Gianfranceschi GL, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1049-50, 15 Sep 74
Effect of cortisol on phosphorylation of acidic proteins in liver nuclei from adrenalectomized rats. Schauder P, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1277-9, 15 Nov 74
Phosphorylation of nonhistone chromatin proteins from neuronal and glial nuclei-enriched fractions of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):329-32, 1 Sep 74
Covalent modification of nuclear proteins during aging. Liew CC, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(2):186-7, Feb 75
Effect of heavy-metal ions and dexamethasone on the release of messenger-like ribonucleoprotein from liver nuclei of normal and adrenalectomized, cortisol-treated rats. Lund-Larsen T, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1334-8, Oct-Nov 73
Regulatory aspects of the non-histone chromosomal proteins. Paul J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):591-2, Jun 73
Nuclear proteins of rat liver and of an aminoazo-dye-induced hepatoma. Fujitani H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 16(2):329-38, 15 Aug 75
Proceedings: PolyADP-ribosylation of HeLa cell nuclear proteins: release of template restriction for DNA polymerase. Smulson M, et al.

J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):7p, 1 Jan 75
Changes in nucleolar proteins and their phosphorylation patterns during liver regeneration. Ballal NR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5921-5, 10 Aug 75
Changes in chromatin proteins during liver regeneration. Garrard WT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5570-9, 10 Sep 74
Changes in acidic chromatin proteins during the hormone-dependent development of rat testis and epididymis. Kadohama N, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6225-33, 10 Oct 74
Study of the loosely bound non-histone chromatin proteins. Stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid-templated ribonucleic acid synthesis by a specific deoxyribonucleic acid-binding phosphoprotein fraction. Kostraba NC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1548-55, 25 Feb 75
Mouse sperm basic nuclear protein. Electrophoretic characterization and fate after fertilization. Ecklund PS, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):251-62, Aug 75
Messenger RNA metabolism of animal cells. Possible involvement of untranslated sequences and mRNA-associated proteins. Greenberg JR. J Cell Biol 64(2):269-88, Feb 75 (155 ref.)
Phosphorylation of non-histone proteins in the regulation of chromosome structure and function. Kleinsmith LJ. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):459-75, Apr 75
Nuclear protein patterns in developing and adult brain and in ethylnitrosourea-induced neuroectodermal tumours of the rat. Biessmann H, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):387-93, Feb 75
Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. J Virol 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74
Endogenous protein kinase activity in nuclear RNP particles from HeLa cells. Blanchard JM, et al. Nature 253(5491):467-8, 6 Feb 75
Nonhistone proteins control gene expression in reconstituted chromatin. Barrett T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5057-61, Dec 74
A ribonucleoprotein precursor of both the 30S and 50S ribosomal sunbunits of Escherichia coli. Duncan MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1533-7, Apr 75
Interaction of poly(A) and mRNA with eukaryotic initiator met-tRNA-f binding factor: identification of this activity on reticulocyte ribonucleic acid protein particles. Hellerman JG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1021-5, Mar 75
Nuclear protein matrix: association with newly synthesized DNA. Berezney R, et al. Science 189(4199):291-3, 25 Jul 75
Phosphorylation of lymphocyte nuclear acidic proteins: regulation by cyclic nucleotides. Johnson EM, et al. Science 187(4182):1198-200, 28 Mar 75
Pathways of nucleocytoplasmic translocation of ribonucleoproteins. Franke WW, et al. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):249-82, 1974 (233 ref.)
Phosphorylation of nonhistone chromosomal proteins in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Shinagawa M, et al. Virology 66(1):161-71, Jul 75
[Changes in the protein concentration of mouse retina ganglion cell layer nuclei during prolonged functional stress] Iarygin KN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):88-90, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nucleoprotein metabolism in the skin after x-ray irradiation (experimental study)] Zadorozhnyĭ BA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):68-9, Jun 75 (Rus)
[State of the cytochrome system, oxidative phosphorylation and deoxyribonucleoprotein metabolism in the liver of animals with tumors] Manoĭlov SE, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):482-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of ribonucleoprotein particles formed during growth of E. coli in the presence of chloramphenicol] Gorkina NB, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[DNA-dependent RNA and protein synthesis in a cell-free system in the presence of liver DNADNA from rats of different ages] Blok LN, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):448-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Comparative study of the morphologic effects of histones and nonhistone proteins on embryonic cells differentiating in vitro] Duprat AM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):483-6, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Androgen receptors in the nonhistone protein fractions of prostatic chromatin. Wang TY, et al. Int Rev Cytol 39:1-33, 1974 (233 ref.)
Chromosomal proteins and gene regulation. Stein GS, et al. Sci Am 232(2):46-57, Feb 75

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of gamma irradiation on deoxyribonucleic acid in as a template for RNA synthesis. Hayashi M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):288-91, 28 Oct 74
Effects of Ca (II) ion on the formation of free radicals in irradiated deoxyribonucleoprotein. Kuwabara M, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):219-22, Dec 74
[Determination of the molecular weight of single-stranded DNA in irradiated and nonirradiated deoxyribonucleoprotein complexes] Riabchenko NI, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):171-4, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contents of soluble polydesoxyribonucleotides and DNP in tissues of irradiated rats during administration of high-polymer DNA] Rysina TN. Radiobiologiia 14(4):581-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of irradiation on the properties of reconstructed nucleohistones] Umanskiĭ SR, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):656-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative analysis of the condition of DNA and the histone fraction in DNP and salt extracts of rat thymuses after gamma-radiation, and the administration of degranol and hydrocortisone] Vodolazskaia NA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):651-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

## NUCLEOSIDASES

Baker's yeast uridine nucleosidase. II. Enzymatic and kinetic properties. Vita A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1077-83, 30 Jul 74
Purification and properties of streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase. Grushoff PS, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):599-605, May 75
Bakers' yeast uridine nucleosidase. Purification, composition, and physical and enzymatic properties. Magni G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):9-13, 10 Jan 75
[Solubilization and several properties of NAD-glucohydrolase isolated from rabbit heart] Boriskina GM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):34-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Proceedings: The soluble polymerizing system. Gill MD. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):1p-2p, 1 Jan 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Mutants of Neurospora deficient in nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) glycohydrolase. Nelson RE, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):695-709, May 75

### BLOOD

Methemoglobin reductase variability as related to NAD glycohydrolase activity. Scarrà GL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):286-91, Oct 74
Scope and limitations of a kinetic assay for serum 5'-nucleotidase activity. Ismail AA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(2):211-6, 16 Sep 74

### DEFICIENCY

Hereditary hemolytic anemia with human erythrocyte pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase deficiency. Valentine WN, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):866-79, Oct 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Baker's yeast uridine nucleosidase. I. Purification to homogeneity. Corradetti E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1070-6, 30 Jul 74
N-6-(delta-2-isopentenyl) adenosine: hydrolysis by a mucleosidase isolated from Lactobacillus acidophilus cells. Hordern J, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):633-38, May75
Proceedings: Purification and analysis of the polyADP-ribose synthetase system. Ueda K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):1p, 1 Jan 75
A purine nucleoside hydrolase from Trypanosoma gambiense, purification and properties. Schmidt G, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):19-26, Mar 75

### METABOLISM

Study of heat resistance in a bacterial nucleosidase. Agrawal PK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):111-7, 9 Sep 74
The influence of growth and sporulation temperature on heat resistance of a bacterial nucleosidase. Agrawal PK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):562-70, 7 Apr 75
Regulation of cyclopropane fatty acid biosynthesis by variations in enzyme activities. Halper LA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):883-8, 3 Feb 75
Stimulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity by the anti-tumour antibiotic, streptozotocin. Whish WJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):722-30, 22 Jul 75
Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase in Physarum polycephalum. Brightwell MD, et al. Biochem J 147(1):119-29, Apr 75
Cellular distribution of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in the central nervous system. Alivisatos SG, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2060-2, 15 Jul 74
Stimulation of nuclear poly (adenosine diphosphate-ribose) polymerase activity from HeLa cells by endonucleases. Miller EG. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):191-200, 16 Jun 75
Photoinactivation of NAD-glucohydrolase from rabbit heart. Prikhod'ko AZ. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1401-3, Jun 74
Evidence for NAD nucleosidase in rabbit-liver lysosomes. Mellors A, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):143-8, Feb 75
Characterization of NAD glycohydrolase from lymph duct lymphocytes. Sorce G, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):205-16, Jul-Aug 74
Rhythms of enzyme activity associated with circadian conidiation in Neurospora crassa. Hochberg ML, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1164-75, Dec 74
Proceedings: Experimental manipulation of the specific activity of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Shall S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):2p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: ADP-ribosylation of Ca 2+, Mg 2+-dependent endonuclease by poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Yoshihara K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):10p, 1 Jan 75
The pathway of adenylate catabolism in Azotobacter vinelandii. Evidence for adenosine monophosphate nucleosidase as the regulatory enzyme. Schramm VL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1801-8, 10 Mar 75
Breakdown of intracellular NAD by streptococcal NAD--glycohydrolase EC 3.2.2.5. Fehrenbach FJ, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):293-6, 1974
Nicotine and its metabolities. IV. Formation of the nicotine analogue of DPN by pig brain DPNase. Shen WC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):405-12, Nov 74
[Postnatal development of the enzymes of 5'-guanosine monophosphate degradation in the rat brain] Kluge H, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):49-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES

### ANALYSIS

Cytidine deaminase: a new genetic polymorphism demonstrated in human granulocytes. Teng YS, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(4):492-7, Jul 75
Xanthine oxidase and adenosine deaminase in commercial bovine spleen phosphodiesterase preparations. McCromack JJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1161-6, 21 Apr 75
ADA-7--a new allele. Berg K, et al. Vox Sang 29(3):217-20, 1975

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Two approaches that increase the activity of analogs of adenine nucleosides in animal cells. Plunkett W, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1547-54, Jun 75
Deoxycytidine transport in the presence of a cytidine deaminase inhibitor and the transport of uracil in Escherichia coli B. von Dippe PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3666-71, 25 May 75
Antiviral activity of an adenosine deaminase inhibitor: decreased replication of herpes simplex virus. Williams BB, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):673-7, Jun 75
[Action of deoxyadenosine on nucleic acid synthesis by tumor cells in the presence of a deaminase inhibitor] Vornovitskaia GI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):192-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

Automated determination of adenosine aminohydrolase in human plasma and erythrocytes by continuous flow analysis. Tritsch GL, et al. Biochem Med 12(1):66-71, Jan 75
Adenosine deaminase from human erythrocytes: purification and effects of adenosine analogs. Agarwal RP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):693-701, 15 Mar 75
Alterations in isozymes of adenosine deaminase during stimulation of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Hirschhorn R, et al. Cell Immunol 12(3):387-95, Jun 74
Erythrocyte adenosine deaminase in Malaysians. Welch QB, et al. Hum Hered 25(1):69-72, 1975
Letter: Normal red cell adenosine deaminase activity in cartilage-hair hypoplasia. Kaitila K, et al.

J Pediatr 87(1):153-4, Jul 75
[Statistical evaluation of normal activities of 6 serum enzymes in children during ontogenic development] Kossakowski R. Pediatr Pol 50(5):557-67, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DEFICIENCY

Adenosine deaminase and immunodeficiency. Cohen F. Birth Defects 11(1):124-7, 1975
MLC vs CML in a case of T-cell immunodeficiency and ADA deficiency. Cohen F. Birth Defects 11(1):486-8, 1975
Adenosine deaminase deficiency in combined immunologic deficiency disease. Meuwissen HJ, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):117-9, 1975
Adenosine deaminase in the congenitally immunodeficient nude mouse. Körber W, et al. Scand J Immunol 3(6):837-40, 1974

METABOLISM

Alkylated cytosine nucleosides: substrate and inhibitor properties in enzymatic deamination. Krajewska E, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):185-94, 1975
Rat cerebral-cortex adenosine deaminase activity and its subcellular distribution. Pull I, et al. Biochem J 144(1):37-41, Oct 74
The action of bacterial cytidine deaminase on 5,6-dihydrocytidine. Evans BE, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):621-4, 11 Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of adenosine deaminase on cyclic adenosine monophosphate accumulation, lipolysis, and glucose metabolism of fat cells. Fain JN, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1027-34, 10 Feb 75
Proceedings: Effect of adenosine deaminase on cyclic AMP levels and lipolysis in human fat cells. Dietrich A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R47, 1975

## NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

A new method for the assay of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) glycohydrolase activity. Burzio LO, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):434-45, Jun 75
Proceedings: Is poly(ADP-ribose) covalently bound to nuclear proteins? Adamietz P, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):4p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: Analysis of the ADP-ribosyl EF2 linkage. Edwon C, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):9p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: Structural analysis of the poly(ADP-ribose). Janine D. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):4p-5p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: Poly(ADP-ribose), from the discovery to the biological role. Mandel P. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):11p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: Elongation factor 2: amino acid sequence at the site of ADP-ribosylation. Maxwell ES, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):9p-b, 1 Jan 75
[Poly ADP-ribose and ADP ribosylation of proteins] J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(8):390-3, 25 Aug 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

A micromethod for the determination of 5-(adenosine 5'-pyrophosphoryl)-D-ribose (adenosine diphosphoribose-(5)) in biological extracts. Lin JY, et al. Carbohydr Res 37(1):47-58, Oct 74
Proceedings: Quantitative determination of poly(ADP-ribose) in mammalian cells. Stone PR, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1259-60, Oct 74
Proceedings: Quantitative determination of poly(ADP-ribose) in mammalian tissues. Stone PR, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):6p, 1 Jan 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of guanosine 5'-diphosphate-l-Galactose by extracts of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Barber GA. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):718-22, Apr 75
Regulation of the synthesis of nucleoside diphosphate sugars in reticulo-endothelial tissues. Mendicino J, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):547-56, 21 Feb 75
Interrelationship between poly (ADP-Rib) synthesis, intracellular NAD levels, and muscle or cartilage differentiation from mesodermal cells of embryonic chick limb. Caplan AI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1852-7, May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody and its specificity. Kanai Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):5p-6p, 1 Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Natural occurrence of poly(ADP-ribosyl) histones in rat liver. Ueda K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):205-9, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Degradation of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) by homogenates of various normal tissues and tumors of rats. Miwa M, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):54-60, Mar 75
Fucosyl-glycoprotein and precursor polls in HeLa cells. Yurchenco PD, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3107-14, 15 Jul 75
Further studies on the formation of cardiolipin and phosphatidylglycerol in rat liver mitochondria. Effect of divalent cations and the fatty acid composition of CDP-diglyceride. Hostetler KY, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):382-9, 24 Mar 75
Stimulation of nuclear poly (adenosine diphosphate-ribose) polymerase activity from HeLa cells by endonucleases. Miller EG. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):191-200, 16 Jun 75
Substrate activity of phosphonic acid analogues of CDPdiglyceride in the synthesis of phosphoglycerides in Escherichia coli. Tyhach RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):29-37, 18 Apr 75
Characterization of the reaction of GDP-mannose with dolichol phosphate in liver membranes. Vessey DA, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):499-504, 6 May 75
Nuclear poly (ADPR) and mono (ADPR) residues in tissues with different growth rates. Adamietz P, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):318-22, 1 Aug 74
Proceedings: Human ADPR-TF II and its interactions with the ribosome. Bermek E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1175, Oct 74
Studies on ADP-ribose ribosylation in rat liver nuclei. Dietrich LS, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1133-40, Sep 73
Proceedings: In vivo and in vitro synthesis of oligo adenosine diphosphate ribose in the G2 stage of the cell cycle. Kidwell WR. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):6p-7p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: Enzymes degrading poly(ADP-ribose) from Physarum polycephalum and Nicotiana tabacum. Miwa M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):3p-4p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: PolyADP-ribosylation of HeLa cell nuclear proteins: release of template restriction for DNA polymerase. Smulson M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):7p, 1 Jan 75
Proceedings: ADP-ribosylation of Ca 2+, Mg 2+-dependent endonuclease by poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Yoshihara K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):10p, 1 Jan 75
Transfer of sugars from nucleoside diphosphosugar compounds to endogenous and synthetic dolichyl phosphate in human lymphocytes. Wedgwood JF, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6316-24, 10 Oct 74
Enzymatic synthesis of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from retinyl phosphate and guanosine diphosphate mannose. Rosso GC, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):235-43, May 75
Poly(ADP-ribose): release of template restriction in HeLa cells. Roberts JH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3212-6, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Effect of poly(ADP-ribose) on DNases of the nuclei of rat liver and ascites hepatoma cells. Yamada M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):10p-11p, 1 Jan 75

## NUCLEOSIDES

Studies on electron spin resonance of Cu2+ complexes with nucleosides. Maskos K. Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):255-61, 1974
Specificity of anti-nucleoside antibodies. Humayun MZ, et al. Biochem J 141(1):313-5, Jul 74
Studies on chemical modification of thionucleosides in the transfer ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Rao YS, et al. Biochem J 143(2):285-94, Nov 74
Solution studies of the nucleic acid bases and related model compounds. Solubility in aqueous urea and amide solutions. Herskovits TT, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5474-83, 31 Dec 74
Inhibition of calcium phosphate crystallization by nucleoside phosphates. Meyer JL, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 15(4):287-93, 1974
Studies of phosphorylation. III. Effect of metallic compound on the phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates, and nucleosides by 8-quinolyl phosphates. Takaku H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1743-7, Aug 74
Binding of antinucleoside antibody to DNA. Senitzer D, et al. Immunochemistry 11(6):321-4, Jun 74
Letter: Photosensitization of nucleic acid constituents by proflavine: NO2 radicals due to impurities. Cannistraro S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):589-92, Dec 74
Chemical ionization mass spectrometry of nucleosides. Mechanisms of ion formation and estimations of proton affinity. Wilson MS, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3436-44, 11 Jun 75
C-nucleoside studies. I. Synthesis of (2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl-alpha(and beta)-D-ribofuranosyl)ethyne. Buchanan JG, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(16):1943-9, 1974
A unique example of virtual proton-proton coupling in purine nucleosides. Broom AD, et al. J Org Chem 39(17):2660-3, 23 Aug 74
Use of carbon-13 and proton magnetic resonance studies for the determination of glycosylation site in nucleosides of fused nitrogen heterocycles. Dea P, et al. J Org Chem 39(22):3226-31, 1 Nov 74
Theoretical considerations on mononuclear aggregations of mixed nucleosides in dilute aqueous solutions based upon osmometric measurements. Borazan HN. J Pharm Sci 64(5):770-6, May 75
[Proceedings: Predictions on the intramolecular hydrogen bonding of nucleosides] Knappberg M, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):777, Oct 74 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Proceedings: Focal glomerular lesions in the late stage of aminonucleoside nephrosis (ANN) in rats] Schöll A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:483, 1974 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Inorganic probes for the phosphorimetric determination of nucleosides. Boutilier GD, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1508-11, Sep 74
Structure-retention relationships in the gas chromatography of nucleosides. Hattox SE, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1378-83, Sep 74
Structure of the fluorescent nucleoside of yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Blobstein SH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):668-73, Apr 75
A method for determination of the methylated constituents of transfer ribonucleic acid. Munns TW, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4409-16, 8 Oct 74
Separation and characterization of isomeric substituted nucleosides by gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Quilliam MA, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):78-9, Feb 74
Separation and determination of nanomole amounts of some purines, uric acid and uric acid riboside by two-dimensional paper chromatography. Krzyżanowska M, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):95-100, 13 Nov 74
Ion-exchange and ion-exclusion chromatographic separation of nucleosides on dowex 53 typeresin-coated chromatoplates. Tomasz J. J Chromatogr 101(1):198-201, 4 Dec 74
Modified nucleosides and bizarre 5'-termini in mouse myeloma mRNA. Adams JM, et al. Nature 255(5503):28-33, 1 May 75
Identification of methylated nucleosides in messenger RNA from Novikoff hepatoma cells. Desrosiers R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3971-5, Oct 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Theophylline inhibition of nucleoside transport and its relation to cyclic AMP in skeletal muscle. Woo YT, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1063-73, Dec 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Large scale enzymatic synthesis of nucleoside-5'-monophosphates using a phosphotransferase from carrots. Marutzky R, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1449-58, Nov 74
Maturation of a hypermodified nucleoside in transfer RNA. Agris PF, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):691-8, 5 May 75

BLOOD

A possible association between the nucleoside transport system of human erythrocytes and adenosine deaminase. Agarwal RP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):547-50, 15 Feb 75
Biological markers in breast carcinoma. I. Incidence of abnormalities of CEA, HCG, three polyamines, and three minor nucleosides. Tormey DC, et al. Cancer 35(4):1095-100, Apr 75
Application of gas chromatography-chemical ionization mass fragmentography in the evaluation of bases and nucleoside analogues used in cancer chemotherapy. Pantarotto C, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):519-27, 6 Nov 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Preparation and properties of O'-methyl and O'-ethyl

derivatives of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosyluracil. Darżynkiewicz E, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):305-22, 1974**

Preparation of rare-sugar nucleosides from keto-nucleosides: the synthesis of theophylline derivatives of 6-deoxy-beta-L-talopyranose and 3-O-methyl-beta-D-mannopyranose. Antonakis K, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(2):518-21, Dec 72**

The preparation of nucleosides from 3-deoxy-3-C-(R)-ethoxycarbanyl(formylamino)) methyl-1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-alpha-D-allofuran Brink AJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:355-62, May 75**

The formation of arabino nucleosides from 3-acetamido-1,2-di-O-acetyl-3,5-dideoxy-d-ribofurano during the fusion synthesis. Vince R, et al. **Carbohydr Res 36(1):214-8, Aug 74**

Synthesis of a triazole homo-C-nucleoside Gensler WJ, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(2):436-7, 22 Jan 75**

Letter: Levulinic esters. An alcohol protecting group applicable to some nucleosides. Hassner A, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1614-5, 19 Mar 75**

Letter: Silyl phosphites. I. The reaction of silyl phosphites with diphenyl disulfide. Synthesis of S-phenyl nucleoside phosphorothioates. Hata T, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7363-4, 13 Nov 74**

A general synthesis of 4-substituted 1-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl) imidazo-[4, 5-c] pyridines. May JA, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (2):125-9, 1975**

Synthesis of 8-(3'-deoxy-alpha-D-threo-pentofuranosyl) adenine and 9-(3'-deoxy-alpha-D-threo-pentofuranosyl) adenine. El Khadem HS, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):438-41, Apr 75**

Chemistry and pharmacology of apiose. 7. Susceptibility of some branched-chain sugar nucleosides to enzymatic deamination. Tronchet JM, et al. **J Med Chem 17(10):1055-6, Oct 74**

Nucleosides. LXXXVII. Total synthesis of pentopyranine A, an alpha-L cytosine nucleoside elaborated by Streptomyces griseochromogenes. Watanabe KA, et al. **J Org Chem 39(17):2482-6, 23 Aug 74**

[Synthesis of anomeric 1-D-xylofuranosides of pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid] Korbukh IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):240-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoreactivity to antinucleoside antibodies persists during G2 arrest in X-irradiated HeLa cells. Bases R, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):505-9, May 75**

The use of antinucleoside antibodies to probe the organization of chromosomes denatured by ultraviolet irradiation. Schreck RR, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):31-9, Sep 74**

Induction of tolerance to nucleic acid determinants by administration of a complex of nucleoside D-glutamic acid and D-lysine (D-GL). Eshhar Z, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):872-6, Feb 75**

Use of antibodies to nucleosides and nucleotides in studies of nucleic acids in cells. Erlanger BF, et al. **Methods Enzymol 40:302-7, 1975**

### METABOLISM

Biotransformation of 9-beta-D-arabinofurano-syladenine by rat and human erythrocytes. Drach JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2761-7, 1 Oct 74**

Transport of nucleosides, nucleic acid bases, choline and glucose by animal cells in culture. Plagemann PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 344(3-4):263-305, 16 Dec 74 (234 ref.)**

Dendritic and axonal transport of nucleoside derivatives in single motoneurons and release from dendrites. Schubert P, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):319-23, 13 Jun 75**

Humoral immunostimulation. II. Increased nucleoside incorporation, DNA synthesis, and cell growth in L cells treated with anti-L cell antibody. Shearer WT, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):447-62, Jun 75**

Permeability of Xenopus laevis embryos: specific incorporation of precursors into eukaryotic proteins and nucleic acids. Hampel A, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):169-77, May 75**

Uridine anticonvulsant effects: selective control of nucleoside incorporation in experimental epilepsy. Roberts CA, et al. **Epilepsia 15(4):479-500, Dec 74**

Requirements of Acholeplasma laidlawii A, strain LA 1, for nucleic acid precursors. Liška B, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):107-17, 1974**

Nucleoside catabolism in Streptococcus hemolyticus. Taketo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1341-8, Jun 74**

Stimulation of active uptake of nucleosides and amino acids by cyclic adenosine 3' :5'-monophosphate in the yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Foury F, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2354-62, 25 Mar 75**

Cell cycle and growth stage-dependent changes in the transport of nucleosides, hypoxanthine, choline, and deoxyglucose in cultured Novikoff rat hepatoma cells. Plagemenn PG, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(1):29-41, Jan 75**

Characterization of nucleoside transport in hymenolepidid cestodes. Page CR 3d, et al. **J Parasitol 61(2):281-90, Apr 75**

Alteration of L cell growth by antibody-stimulated incorporation of radioactive nucleosides. Shearer WT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):303-9, Jun 75**

The detection of tuberculin-sensitive lymphocytes from bovine blood by uptake of radio-labelled nucleosides. Outteridge PM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):296-305, May 73**

Study of mutations of genes regulating nucleoside catabolism in Escherichia coli. Flyakh YaV, et al. **Sov Genet 9(2):201-8, 1 Dec 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the inhibition of the growth of KB cells by 9- and 7-(keto-nucleosides). Antonakis K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2095-100, Aug 74**

Very early effects of aminonucleoside on some rat liver enzymes. Katona E. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2199-202, Aug 74**

Metabolic products of microorganisms 133. Inhibition of ribosomal peptidyl transferase by hikizimycin, a nucleoside antibiotic. Uchida K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(10):783-7, Oct 74**

Synergy of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine and human interferon against Herpes simplex virus, type 1. Lerner AM, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(5):549-52, Nov 74**

[Effect of various di- and triphosphate nucleosides and of magnesium on the 5'-mononucleotidase activity of bovine seminal fluid] Minelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1349-55, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Prophylaxis and therapy of experimental ocular herpes simplex. Comparison of idoxuridine, adenine arabinoside, and hypoxanthine arabinoside. Pavan-Langston D, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):417-21, Nov 74**

Treatment of variola major with adenine arabinoside. Koplan JP, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(1):34-9, Jan 75**

### TOXICITY

Antiviral medication and corneal wound healing. Langston RH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):509-13, Dec 74**

## NUCLEOTIDASES

The properties and extracellular location of 5'-nucleotidase of the rat fat-cell plasma membrane. Newby AC, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):625-33, Mar 75**

[Effect of Mg++ ion on 5-nucleotidase activity] Borri Voltattorni C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):856-9, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of pH on the interaction of 3'-nucleotidase from wheat germ with 5'-phosphate nucleotides] Borri Voltattorni C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1344-8, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Effect of various di- and triphosphate nucleosides and of magnesium on the 5'-mononucleotidase activity of bovine seminal fluid] Minelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1349-55, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)**

### ANALYSIS

A simple, specific, radioisotopic assay for 5'-nucleotidase. Gentry MK, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):524-7, Apr 75**

Distribution of liver plasma membrane 5' nucleotidase as indicated by its reaction with anti-plasma membrane serum. Gurd JW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):305-11, Sep 74**

Heterogeneous distribution of enzymes among plasma-membrane fragments sedimenting with the microsomal fraction of rat liver. Norris KA, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):667-71, Sep 74**

Histochemical observations on 5'-nucleotidase activity in squamous cell carcinomas of the rat. Magnusson BC, et al. **Histochemistry 42(1):1-8, 1974**

A simple method for preparation of snake venom phosphodiesterase almost free from 5'-nucleotidase. Tatsuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):831-6, Apr 75**

HeLa cell plasma membranes. I. 5'-Nucleotidase and ouabain-sensitive ATPase as markers for plasma membranes. Johnsen S, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):357-63, Nov 74**

Nucleoside diphosphatase in the onion root tip. I. Effects of fixation and lead on enzyme activity. Goff CW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):945-51, Oct 74**

Some biochemical and immunological properties of 5'-nucleotidase of bull seminal plasma. Strzežek J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):197-201, Sep 74**

Mammalian membrane marker enzymes: sensitive assay for 5'-nucleotidase and assay for mammalian 2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase. Glastris B, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):124-31, 1974**

Alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate-induced cholestasis in the rat: studies of liver plasma membrane enzymes. Hertzog PJ, et al. **Pathology 7(1):13-23, Jan 75**

[Ultrastructural study of 5'nucleotidase activities in monolayer culture of rat hepatocytes (author's transl)] Charbonne F, et al. **Ann Histochim 19(1):27-33, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

5'-Nucleotidase from smooth muscle of small intestine and from brain. Inhibition of nucleotides. Burger RM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2362-6, 3 Jun 75**

Effect of nucleoside di-and triphosphates and MgCl2 on the activity of 5'-nucleotidase from bull seminal plasma. Fini C, et al. **Experientia 31(4):399-400, 15 Apr 75**

[Study of the inhibition of the 3'-nucleotidase of the wheat germ by 5'-nucleotides] Oriacchio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1339-43, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Early events after infection of Escherichia coli by bacteriophage T5. Induction of a 5'-nucleotidase activity and excretion of free bases. Warner HR, et al. **J Virol 15(2):273-80, Feb 75**

### BLOOD

The enzymes of the hepatobiliary tract: a biochemical and clinical comparison. Batsakis JG. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):255-66, Jul-Aug 74**

Studies on the lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, infectious mononucleosis, normal subpopulations, and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated cells. Quagliata F, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3197-202, Dec 74**

The serum activity of glucose-6phosphatase and 5'-nucleotidase during human pregnancy. Jones DD, et al. **Enzyme 19(4):233-43, 1975**

Determination of serum 5' nucleotidase. Baginski ES, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):241, May 74**

The application of the serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and the 5'-nucleotidase assay in cancer patients: a comparative study. Korsten CB, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(3):116-120, Mar 74**

Determination of serum nucleotidase with cytidine monophosphate as substrate, (I). van der Kooij PJ, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(4):149-55, Apr 75**

A new method for the determination of nucleotidase in serum. Automated determination of the 5'-nucleotidase by continuous flow analysis without dialysis. van der Slik W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(3):121-3, Mar 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Nucleotide pyrophosphatase of rat liver. A comparative study on the enzymes solubilized and purified from plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum. Bischoff E, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):353-61, 21 Feb 75**

Purification of rat liver 5'-nucleotidase as a complex with sphingomyelin. Widnell CC. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):368-74, 1974**

### METABOLISM

Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Reversible denaturation of the crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase and the effect of adenylates on the native and renatured enzyme. Balakrishnan CV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):156-64, Sep 74**

Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Dimerization of the crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase by 5'-adenosine monophosphate and the properties of the dimerized enzyme. Balakrishnan CV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):163-70, May 75**

An extracellular 5'-nucleotidase with both monoesterase and diesterase activity from Micrococcus sodonensis. Browniee ST, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):1-7, Jan 75**

Thermotropic transitions in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Madeira VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):997-1003, 4 Aug 75**

A micro method for simultaneous determination of galactosyltransferase and 5'-nucleotidase activities in cell fractions. Freilich LS, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):741-3, Mar 75**

Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 3'-diphosphates by rye grass 3'-nucleotidase. Hecht SM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):974-81, 11 Mar 75**

Biochemical and enzymatic characterization of thymic

and splenic lymphocyte plasma membranes from inbred rats. Misra DN, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):3014-24, Jul 75

Purification and characterization of a cyclic nucleotide-regulated 5'-nucleotidase from potatoe. Bideon GM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):443-57, 19 Apr 75

Interactions of lectins with membrane glycoproteins. Effects of concanavalin A on 5'-nucleotidase. Riordan JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(3):356-60, 24 Dec 74

5'-nucleotidase: an ecto-enzyme of frog skeletal muscle. Woo YT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):144-52, 27 Jul 75

Alterations of enzymes associated with plasma membranes and cellular organelles during infection of CV-1 cells with Yaba tumor poxvirus. Milo GE Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):199-206, Jan 75

Comparative investigations of some enzymatic parameters and liver scanning in the early detection of the malignant liver process. Kolarić K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(1):109-11, 2 Apr 75

The influence of detergents on the activity of 5'-nucleotidase (EC 3.1.3.5) in rat liver homogenates. Konopka K, et al. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):269-77, 1972

Non specific effector-induced enzyme modulation in isolated plasma membranes. Zachowski A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):57-61, 15 Mar 75

Alkaline phosphatase, 5'-nucleotidase and ATPase activity in the molar region of the mouse. Magnusson BC, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(3):221-32, 1974

Enzyme histochemical investigation of an adenomatoid tumor. Frensdorf EL, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):326-9, Jan 75

Characterization of the B-cell and T-cell regions of human lymphatic tissue through enzyme histochemical demonstration of ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase activities. Müller-Hermelink HK. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 16(4):377-8, 1974

Electron microscopic cytochemical characterization of bile canaliculi and bile ducts in vitro. Oda M, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 18(2):109-18, 1975

[Postnatal development of the enzymes of 5'-guanosine monophosphate degradation in the rat brain] Kluge H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):49-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Submicroscopic localization of the reaction product in the determination of 5'-nucleotidase (AMPase)-activity in the rat aortic media] Wohlrab F, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):225-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liberation of enzyme activities correlated with the utilization of exogenous AMP in the bathing medium of Bacillus cereus cells] Fini C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(12):860-4, 30 Jul 74 **(Ita)**

[Effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on the activity of enzymes - cholestasis indicators - in experimental mechanical jaundice (author's transl)] Kryszewski A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):411-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

### METHODS

[3'-phosphohydrolase of the cyclic 2',3'-nucleotide in the nervous tissue of guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Simeková J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(4):468-76, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Biological role and clinical significance of 5' nucleotidase] Dróżdż M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(13):573-6, 31 Mar 75 **(Pol)**

## NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES

Carboxylic-phosphoric mixed anhydrides isosteric with AMP and ATP as reagents for enzymic AMP and ATP sites. Hampton A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):945-50, 4 Aug 75

### ANALYSIS

[Potentiometric method of determining adenylate deaminase activity] Pekkel' VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):207-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The nature of inactivation of rat muscle 5'-adenylate aminohydrolase by fluorodinitrobenzene. Raggi A, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):145-51, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase of Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and characterization. Beck CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):609-16, 25 Jan 75

## NUCLEOTIDES

Sequences containing methylated nucleotides at the 5' termini of messenger RNAs: possible implications for processing. Rottman F, et al. **Cell** 3(3):197-9, Nov 74

On the origin of human acute myeloblastic leukemia: virus-"hot spot" hypothesis. Gallo RC. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:227-36, 1974

Letter: Photosensitization of nucleic acid constituents by proflavine: NO2 radicals due to impurities. Cannistraro S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(6):589-92, Dec 74

Interaction of platinum compounds with dinucleotides. Roos IA, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(20):6484-91, 2 Oct 74

Nucleic base-metal ion interactions. Acidity of the N(1) or N(3) proton in binary and ternary complexes of Mn-2+, Ni-2+, and Zn-2+ with the 5'-triphosphates of inosine, guanosine, uridine, and thymidine. Sigel H. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(11):3209-14, 28 May 75

Nucleotides bound to brain tubulin and reconstituted microtubules. Kobayashi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):201-4, Jul 74

Evolutionary trees with minimum nucleotide replacements from amino acid sequences. Fitch WM, et al. **J Mol Evol** 3(4):263-78, 1974

Drug-biomolecule interactions: interactions of mononucleotides and polybasic amino acids. Lacey JC Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):473-7, Mar 75

Quantum mechanical calculations of P--C and P--H spin-spin coupling constants in model compounds and in nucleotides. Giessner-Prettre C, et al. **J Theor Biol** 48(2):425-43, Dec 74

Nucleoside phosphates attached to agarose. Barker R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:479-91, 1974

Immobilized nucleotides for affinity chromatography. Wilchek M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:475-9, 1974

[Effect of pH on the interaction of 3'-nucleotidase from wheat germ with 5'-phosphate nucleotides] Borri Voltattorni C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(22):1344-8, 30 Nov 73 **(Ita)**

[Study of the inhibition of the 3'-nucleotidase of the wheat germ by 5'-nucleotides] Orlacchio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(22):1339-43, 30 Nov 73 **(Ita)**

[Production of natural nucleoside diphosphates by phosphorolysis of ribosomal RNA] Bresler SE, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):80-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Characteristics of the subconjunctival administration of a riboflavin-mononucleotide solution] Nuritdinov VA. **Vestn Oftalmol** 0(4):73-5, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Polydeoxynucleotides as DNA models] Wulff K. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(10):434-40, Oct 74 **(Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Mercuration of modified nucleotides: chemical methods toward nucleic acid sequencing by electron microscopy. Rose SD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):231-5, 29 Aug 74

The methylated constituents of L cell messenger RNA: evidence for an unusual cluster at the 5' terminus. Perry RP, et al. **Cell** 4(4):387-94, Apr 75

Methylated nucleotides block 5' terminus of HeLa cell messenger RNA. Wei CM, et al. **Cell** 4(4):379-86, Apr 75

Comparative aspects of DNA organization in Metazoa. Davidson EH, et al. **Chromosoma** 51(3):253-9, 21 Jul 75

DNA sequence organization in the genomes of five marine invertebrates. Goldberg RB, et al. **Chromosoma** 51(3):225-51, 21 Jul 75

Proceedings: Bacteriophage ms2 rna: nucleotide sequence determination of the A protein gene. Jou WM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1231, Oct 74

Proceedings: Nucleotide sequence analysis of the SV40 - hind H DNA fragment. Volckaert G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1264, Oct 74

Nucleotide sequence of the anticodon region of Torulopsis phenylalanine transfer RNA. Takemura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1169-72, May 74

The distribution of pyridine nucleotides between nucleus and cytoplasm. Rechsteiner M. **J Cell Physiol** 84(3):481-6, Dec 74

Quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships of mammalian RNA tumor viruses. East JL, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1396-406, Jun 75

The 5' nucleotide sequence of vesicular stomatitis viral RNA. Hefti E, et al. **J Virol** 15(1):90-6, Jan 75

The 3'-terminal nucleotide sequences of adenovirus types 2 and 5 DNA. Steenbergh PH, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):268-72, Feb 75

Partial nucleotide sequence of a prokaryote initiator tRNA that functions in its non-formylated form. Delk AS, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):106-9, 8 Nov 74

Conversion of covalently mercurated nucleic acids to tritiated and halogenated derivatives. Dale RM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):915-30, Jun 75

The 5'-terminal nucleotide sequences of the double-stranded RNA of human reovirus. Miura K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3979-83, Oct 74

Evidence for common nucleotide sequences in the RNA subunits comprising Rous sarcoma virus 70 S RNA. Quade K, et al. **Virology** 61(1):287-91, Sep 74

Poly(riboadenylic acid) and adjacent nucleotides in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Quade K, et al. **Virology** 62(1):60-70, Nov 74

RNA tumor virus specific sequences in nuclear DNA of several avian species. Tereba A, et al. **Virology** 65(2):524-34, Jun 75

Homologies in nucleotide sequences of RNA-phages Q beta and R 17. Köhler E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):433-6, Jul-Aug 74

[Column chromatography of 5-nucleotides on anion exchange sephadex A-25, with a linear gradient from ammonium bicarbonate and ammonium carbamates] Hunger HD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 97(2):273-6, 23 Oct 74 **(Ger)**

[Content and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides in the liver and small intestine of the marmot Citellus citellus during hibernation] Panaĭotov BN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):450-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nucleic acid content and the nucleotide makeup of the RNA in certain strains of Leptospira] Ezhov GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):70-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nucleotide composition of the DNA of Listeria] Imamov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):127-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Grouping of representatives of the genus Pasteurella according to the DNA content and its nucleotide makeup] Marchenkov VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):119-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The effect of essential amino acid deprivation on macromolecular synthesis and nucleotide pool sizes in Neurospora crassa. DeCarlo RR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):201-12, Nov 74

Formation of 5'-nucleotides of 6-methylmercaptopurine ribonucleoside in human tissues in vitro. Zimmerman TP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2737-49, 1 Oct 74

Nutrient media for plant-parasitic nematodes. VI. Nucleic acids content and nucleotide synthesis in Aphelenchoides rutgersi. Thirugnanam M, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(2):202-9, Oct 74

The effect of inosine, pyruvate, and inorganic phosphate on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, adenine, and hypoxanthine nucleotide synthesis in outdated human erythrocytes. Zachara B. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):436-44, Mar 75

Some theoretical aspects of the problem of life origin. Chernavskiĭ DS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 50(1):13-23, Mar 75

### BLOOD

[Determination of ultraviolet ray absorbing substances in blood serum] Selivonenko VG, et al. **Lab Delo** 8(0):487-9, 1974 **(Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Nucleoside 5'-phosphordiamidates, synthesis and some properties. Simoncsits A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1223-33, Jul 75

Prebiotic nucleotide synthesis-demonstration of a geologically plausible pathway. Schwartz AW, et al. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):163-8, Jan-Apr 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Use of antibodies to nucleosides and nucleotides in studies of nucleic acids in cells. Erlanger BF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:302-7, 1975

[Study of anti-mononucleotide and anti-dinucleotide antibodies] Leng M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(15):1979-82, 8 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved method for transferring nucleotides from electrophoresis strips to thin layers of ion-exchange cellulose. Southern EM. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):317-8, Nov 74

Escherichia coli RNA-polymerase binding sites on DNA are only 14 base pairs long and are located between sequences that are very rich in AplusT.

Giacomoni PU, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3091-5, Aug 74

[Isolation of oligonucleotides and aminoacylated nucleotides on a boron-arylated polymer] Ivanova EA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):204-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Interactions of nucleoside di- and triphosphates with rabbit platelets. Packham MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1143-8, Nov 74

Energy metabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Effect of progressive starvation on respiration and pyridine nucleotide reduction linked to ethanol oxidation in intact cells. Goodwin CD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):413-20, Nov 74

Incorporation of the purine moieties of guanosine and inosine analogs into nucleotide pools of human erythrocytes. Kong CM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(7):807-13, 1 Apr 75

Characterization of nucleotide binding sites on chloroplast coupling factor 1. Cantley LC Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):2968-75, Jul 75

Metabolic aspects of the secretion of stored compounds from blood platelets. III. Effect of NaF on washed platelets. Mürer EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):266-75, 5 Sep 74

Permeation of nucleotidic coenzymes into liver cells. Thölen H, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol** 10(2):101-10, Sep 74

Nucleotide pools and regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in yeast. Kudrna R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):740-2, Feb 75

Utilization of nucleoside monophosphates per Se for intraperiplasmic growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Rittenberg SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):1137-44, Mar 75

Factor 420-dependent tyridine nucleotide-linked hydrogenase system of Methanobacterium ruminantium. Tzeng SF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):184-91, Jan 75

Factor 420-dependent pyridine nucleotide-linked formate metabolism of Methanobacterium ruminantium. Tzing SF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):192-6, Jan 75

Precursor-product relationships between nucleotides and RNA during differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Rutherford CL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):173-87, Sep 74

Studies on the biochemical basis of spontaneous mutation. III. Rate model for DNA polymerase-effected nucleotide misincorporation. Goodman MF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):243-35, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: Regulatory nucleotide binding sites for adrenal cortex adenylate cyclase. Glossmann H. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R49, 1975

Effect of D-glucosamine and D-galactosamine on the uridine nucleotide concentration in mouse myeloid tumor (Graffi) and myeloma MOPC-21. Chelibonova-Lorer H. **Neoplasma** 22(1):23-7, 1975

Nucleotide degrading enzymes in Neurospora crassa. Mattoo AK, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(7):581-91, 1974

[Selective pressure on cytochrome c. II. Evidence for notable substitutions in the nucleotides] Debouverie D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):978-80, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Changes in the parameters of mitochondrial respiration and of the level of various nucleotides in rat hepatocytes after in vivo contamination by plutonium (239 Pu) citrate] Pépin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):141-4, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Nucleotide metabolism and liberation reaction of temporarily stored thrombocytes] Kaulen HD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1497-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Stationary pyridine nucleotide concentration in kidney cortex sections of rats following incubation in the serum of uremic patients] Spellerberg P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:760-1, 1974 (Ger)

[Changes in the specific activity and content of free nucleotides and polyamines of the infarct and pre-infarct area of the revascularized dog heart] Casti A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(3):135-47, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The role of enzymatic disorders in carbohydrate and nucleotide metabolism in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus Efimov AS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(3):7-12, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of nicotinamide-hypoxanthine-dinucleotide (deamino-NAD) in nitrogen and energy metabolism] Movsesian SG. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 8:19-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

5'-Nucleotidase from smooth muscle of small intestine and from brain. Inhibition of nucleotides. Burger RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2362-6, 3 Jun 75

Polynucleotides. XXVIII. Stimulation of the binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes by tri- and polynucleotide analogs. Otsuka E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(3):236-41, 21 Mar 75

Depression of corticospinal cells by various purines and pyrimidines. Phillis JW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1226-9, Dec 74

In vitro response of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) dermal melanophores to cyclic 3',5'-nucleotides, nucleoside 5'-phosphates and methylxanthines. Abramowitz J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):301-9, Oct 74

Nucleotide inhibition of post-orotate pyrimidine synthesis pathway enzymes of bovine mammary tissue. Robinson JL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1410-3, Nov 74

Effect of aza-substituted nucleotides on the starve-refeed response of rats. Szepesi B. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):615-9, Mar 75

[Effect on quinoline derivatives, nucleotides, D-penicillamine,cytostatic and antiphogistic drugs on the rheumatoid factors other immune antibodies] Mantel W, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 34(3-4):94-101, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Focussed microwave radiation: a technique to minimize post mortem changes of cyclic nucleotides, dopa and choline and to preserve brain morphology. Guidotti A, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(12):1115-22, Dec 74

Fast electron reactions in concentrated solutions of amino acids and nucleotides. Aldrich JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(1):42-52, Jul 75

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced phosphate release from 3' and 5'-nucleotides: a model for nucleic acids. Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(2):453-65, Aug 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

The protective effects of nucleotides on the histamine hypersensitivity of Bordetella pertussis-treated mice. Matsumura Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 54(4):191-9, Oct 74

Prevention of 6-aminonicotinamide (6-AN)-induced cleft palate in rats with pyridine nucleotides. Chamberlain JG. **J Dent Res** 54(2):413, Mar-Apr 75

[Research on the value of a taurine, nucleotide and vitamin combination in neurologic diseases] Brogi L, et al. **Clin Ter** 70(4):357-78, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)

## NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC

Cyclic nucleotides. Wiklund RA. **Anesthesiology** 41(5):490-500, Nov 74 (77 ref.)

31-P chemical shifts in phosphate diester monoanions. Bond angle and torsional angle effects. Gorenstein DG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1073-80, 4 Aug 75

Conformations of cyclic 2,3-nucleotides and 2,3-Cyclic-5-diphosphates. Interrelation between the phase angle of pseudorotation of the sugar and the torsions about the glycosyl C(1)-N and the backbone C(4)-C(5) bonds. Yathindra N, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(10):2061-76, 1974

Histochemical evidence of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in photoreceptor outer segments. Robb RM. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(10):740-7, Oct 74

The preparation of acylated derivatives of cyclic nucleotides. Posternak T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:399-409, 1974

### ANALYSIS

2':3' Cyclic nucleotides analysis on QAE-sephadex A-25. Mapelli S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):311-5, Mar 75

The influence of intracellular levels of cyclic nucleotides on cell proliferation and the induction of antibody synthesis. Watson J. **J Exp Med** 141(1):97-111, 1 Jan 75

Newer developments in the determination of cyclic AMP and other cyclic nucleotides, adenylate cyclase, and phosphodiesterase. Brooker G. **Methods Biochem Anal** 22:95-121, 1974

Assay of cyclic nucleotides by radioimmunoassay methods. Steiner AL. **Methods Enzymol** 38:98-105, 1974

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Enzymatic formation of inosine 3',5'-monophosphate and of 2'-deoxyguanosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Inosinate and deoxyguanylate cyclase activity. Garbers DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):174-85, 23 Jan 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A simple one-step synthesis of ribonucleoside 2',3'-cyclic phosphate 5'-phosphates. Simoncsits A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 395(1):74-9, 2 Jun 75

Synthesis and biological activity of some 8-substituted selenoguanosine cyclic 3',5'-phosphates and related compounds. Chu SH, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(6):559-64, Jun 75

Synthesis and antitumor activity of 5'-phosphates and cyclic 3',5'-phosphates derived from biologically active nucleosides. Hong CI, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(5):465-73, May 75

The synthesis of (32P) adenosine 3',5'-cyclic phosphate and other ribo- and deoxyribonucleoside 3',5'-cyclic phosphates. Symons RH. **Methods Enzymol** 38:410-20, 1974

Seven-membered cyclic phosphate: synthesis and properties of S-cycloadenosine 2',5'-cyclic phosphate and cordycepin 2',5'-cyclic phosphate. Studies of nucleosides and nucleotides. LXIV. 1). Purine cyclonucleosides 25. Ikehara M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(12):1783-98, Dec 74

Cyclization of uridine monophosphate by diethyl pyrocarbonate. Solymosy F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):985-92, Jun 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of cyclic 3',5'-pyrimidine mononucleotides from bacterial culture fluids. Ishiyama J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):286-92, 8 Jul 75

### METABOLISM

Evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction of betacyanin synthesis by cytokinins. Elliott DC, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):333-7, Feb 75

Cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP, and glucocorticoids as potential metabolic regulators of epidermal proliferation and differentiation. Voorhees JJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):179-90, Jul 75 (120 ref.)

Effect of detergents on 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase activity in myelin and erythrocyte ghosts. Lees MB, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(6):407-13, 1974

Second messenger system in neoplasia. Criss WE. **Oncology** 30(1):43-80, 1974 (360 ref.)

Aberrations of cyclic nucleotide metabolism in the hearts and vessels of hypertensive rats. Amer MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4930-4, Dec 74

[3'-phosphohydrolase of the cyclic 2',3'-nucleotide in the nervous tissue of guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Simeková J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(4):468-76, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Isolation of cytidine 3',5'-monophosphate from mammalian tissues and body fluids and its effects on leukemia L-1210 cell growth in culture. Bloch A. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:331-8, 1975

Cytidine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic CMP). II. Initiation of leukemia L-1210 cell growth in vitro. Bloch A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):955-9, 5 Aug 74

Activation and dissociation of adenosine 3'-5'-monophosphate-dependent and guanosine 3'-5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases by various cyclic nucleotide analogs. Kuo JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):2011-21, 15 Jul 74

The effect of cyclic nucleotides on purine biosynthesis and the induction of PRPP synthetase during lymphocyte activation. Chambers DA, et al. **Cell** 3(4):375-80, Dec 74

Effect of cyclic nucleotides on the induction of ornithine decarboxylase in BHK cells by serum and insulin. Hogan B, et al. **Cell** 2(4):229-33, Aug 74

Effect of cyclic nucleotides on DNA synthesis in mouse lymphoid cells. Diamantstein T, et al. **Immunol Commun** 4(1):51-82, 1975

Effect of cyclic nucleotides on the cyanide-insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Nakagawara A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):567-73, Mar 75

In vitro response of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) dermal melanophores to cyclic 3',5'-nucleotides, nucleoside 5'-phosphates and methylxanthines. Abramowitz J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):301-9, Oct 74

The aggregation of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes: effects of antimitotic agents, cyclic nucleotides and methyl xanthines. Lackie JM. **J Cell Sci** 16(1):167-80, Oct 74

The modulation of spontaneous and anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes by cyclic nucleotides and adrenergic and cholinergic agents. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 pt 2):802-8, Feb 75

Connective tissue activation. VII. Evidence supporting a role for prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides. Castor CW. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):392-404, Mar 75

Interaction of cyclic nucleotides and ecdysterone in breaking the pupal diapause of the bertha armyworm, Mamestra configurata WLK. Bodnaryk RP. **Life Sci** 16(9):1411-6, 1 May 75

Cyclophosphates VI. Cyclophosphates as substrates and effectors of phosphodiesterase. Michal G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(3):203-52, Jun 74

Influence of ouabain on active sodium transport, stimulated by cyclic nucleotides across the frog skin in vivo. Szadujkis-Szadurski L, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(6):595-9, Jul-Aug 74

Effects of steroid hormones on replication of murine sarcoma virus in mouse embryo cultures. Hirschman SZ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):790-5, Jul 75

Cyclic nucleotides as intracellular mediators of B cell activation. Watson J. **Transplant Rev** 23:223-49, 1975 (108 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions on the ventricular myocardium: possible role of cyclic nucleotides. Schwegler M. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):215-21, May-Jun 74 (37 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides and their role in gastrointestinal secretion. Kimbert DV. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):1023-64, Nov 74 (447 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotide regulation of gastric acid secretion. Charters AC, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:361-3, 1973

## NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase: differential heat inactivation and further characterization of human liver enzyme. Turnquist RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):59-67, 11 Sep 74

Synteny of the human loci for fumarate hydratase and udpg pyrophosphorylase with chromosome 1 markers in somatic cell hybrids. Van Someren H, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(6):551-7, 1974

Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase. Crystallization and properties of the enzyme from rabbit liver and species comparisons. Turnquist RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7695-700, 10 Dec 74

Galactose and glucose metabolism in galactokinase deficient, galactose-1-P-uridyl transferase deficient and normal human fibroblasts. Friedman TB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(3):569-78, Jun 75

Rapid gentamicin assay by enzymatic adenylylation. Krooden E ten, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):452-6, Jun 74

Poly(A) polymerase from vaccinia virus-infected cells. I. Partial purification and characterization. Brakel C, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):715-23, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Ultrastructural localization of NAD-pyrophosphorylase in mouse liver nuclei. Bukhvalov IB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):699-701, Dec 74

Assay of galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase in cultured amniotic cells for prenatal diagnosis of galactosaemia. Fensom AH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(2):189-94, 23 Jul 75

The enzymes of lecithin biosynthesis in human neonatal lungs. IV. Phosphorylcholine cytidyltransferase. Thom ML, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(4):201-5, Apr 75

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase and human leukemia. Sahai Srivastava BI. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):715-24, Apr 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Fatty acid inhibition of water absorption and energy production in the hamster jejunum. Gaginella T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):347-50, 15 May 75

Effects of cordycepin and cordycepintriphosphate on polyadenylic and ribonucleic acid-synthesising enzymes from eukaryotes. Maale G, et al. **Nature** 255(5503):80-2, 1 May 75

[Inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase by palmitoyl-CoA] Panov AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(3):746-8, 1975 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Expression of purified mitochondrial poly(A)polymerase of hepatomas by an endogenous primer from liver.. Jacob ST, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(3):312-20, 13 Sep 74

Mutant of Dictyostelium discoideum defective in cell contact regulation of enzyme expression. Brackenbury R, et al. **Cell** 4(4):347-51, Apr 75

Assignment of the human gene for hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase to chromosome 3. Tedesco TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3483-6, Sep 74

BLOOD

Study of a family with both galactosemic and Duarte variants of galactose-1-phospho uridyl transferase. Schapira F, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(1):87-92, Sep 74

Comparison of galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase in fetal and adult tissues. Hammersen G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(3):281-4, 1 May 75

Transspecific variability of red cell galactose 1-phosphate uridyl transferase in primates. Bissbort S, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):139-41, 1975

Human galactose 1-phosphate uridylyltransferase. Absence of half-reaction activity of galactosemic proteins. Wu JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):7038-9, 10 Nov 74

Rennes-like variant of galactosemia: clinical and biochemical studies. Hammersen G, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):50-57, Jul 75

Letter: Localisation of human gene for galactose-1-phosphate-uridyltransferase. Allerdice PW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7923):39, 5 Jul 75

Loss of transferase enzyme activity of transfused erythrocytes in galactosemia. Schwartz RP, et al. **South Med J** 68(3):301-2, Mar 75

[Polymorphism of human erythrocyte-uridyltransferase (E.C.2.7.7.12). Studies on a sample of Berlin population] Martin W. **Biut** 30(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Investigations on the polymorphism of galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase by means of agarose gel electrophoresis] Kühnl P, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(3):227-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Reply to H. Ritter's Letter to the editors] Kühnl P, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(1):77-9, 1975 (Ger)

[A case of atypical galactosemia(author's transl)] Matz D, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(4):309-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Discussion comment on the article: Studies on polymorphism of galactose-l-phosphate-uridyl-transferase (EC:2.7.7.12) using agarose gel electrophoresis; by P. Kuehnl, L. Nowicki, and W. Spielmann; Humangenetik 24,227-230(1974)] Ritter H. **Humangenetik** 27(1):75-6, 1975 (Ger)

[Determination of the galactose-1-phosphate-uridylytransferase activity in the erythocyte haemolysate of mongoloids (author's transl)] Nothjunge J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(2):59-61, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEFICIENCY

Galactosaemia and the problem of galactose toxicity. Schwarz V. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):234-8, 1975 (26 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mitochondrial poly(A) polymerase from a poorly differentiated hepatoma: purification and characteristics. Rose KM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(5):1025-32, 11 Mar 75

Poly (A) polymerase of bovine lymphosarcoma. Keshgegian AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1141-6, May 75

[Acetylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialyltransferase of neuronal and glial cells isolated from rat cerebral cortex (author's transl)] Gielen W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(7):895-901, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

The enzymology of adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from spinach leaf tissue. Shaw WH, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):27-35, Apr 74

Comparative enzymology of the adenosine triphosphate sulphurylases from leaf tissue of selenium-accumulator and non-accumulator plants. Shaw WH, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):37-42, Apr 74

Galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase: rate studies confirming a uridylyl-enzyme intermediate on the catalytic pathway. Wong LJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3889-94, 10 Sep 74

The presence of isozymes of hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase from postmortem human liver, heart and kidney. Connellan JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):68-77, 11 Sep 74

Solubilization and properties of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases from bovine spleen and Ehrlich ascites cells. Dungan SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 374(2):220-37, 6 Dec 74

On the specificity of the inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A esters. Ho CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 369(1):86-94, 16 Oct 74

Poly(A) polymerase in quail oviduct. Changes during estrogen induction. Müller WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(2):147-59, 10 Mar 75

Dilution kinetic studies of yeast populations: in vivo aggregation of galactose utilizing enzymes and positive regulator molecules. Tsuyumu S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):491-505, Jul 74

Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase activity during the growth cycle of mouse fibroblasts (LS cells). Stone PR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):95-100, 1 Mar 75

Threshold of bitter tasting and phosphorylcholine-cytidyl transferase activity of tongue epithelium in mice treated with metals. Izumi K. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 20(1-2):1-10, Mar 74

Ultrastructural demonstration of NAD-pyrophosphorylase activity in mouse liver nuclei. Unger E, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(1):73-9, 1975

Continuous synthesis of NAD in a nuclear column. Jaus H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1124-8, Sep 73

Enzymes of poly(ADPR) metabolism in proliferating and nonproliferating liver tissues. Leiber U, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1347-50, Oct-Nov 73

Studies on the substrate specificity of acyineuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialytransferase of submandibular glands from cow, pig and horse. Schauer R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1405-14, Oct-Nov 73

Uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase activity and differentiation in the cellular slime mold Physarum polycephaluno. Kuehn GD. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1151-7, Dec 74

Evidence for the allosteric regulation of glycogen synthesis in the intact Escherichia coli cell. Agreement of the values of the parameters of the Hill equation fitted to data for glycogen synthesis in vivo with the abailable values obtained in vitro with adenosine diphosphoglucose synthetase. Dietzler DN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2383-7, 25 Mar 75

The polyadenylate polymerases from yeast. Hafe LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1838-46, 10 Mar 75

Utilization of ribonucleic acid and deoxyoligomer primers for polyadenylic acid synthesis by adenosine triphosphate: polynucleotidylexotransferase from maize. Mans RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3672-8, 25 May 75

Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Purification, kinetic, and developmental studies. Rudick VL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7832-40, 25 Dec 74

Quantitative histochemistry of uridine diphosphoglucose-pyrophosphatase and uridine diphosphoglucose-pyrophosphorylase in developing rat kidney. Corder CN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(11):1034-8, Nov 74

Poly(A) polymerase from vaccinia virus-infected cells. II. Product and primer characterization. Brakel C, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):724-32, Oct 74

DNA synthesis and DNA-polymerase activity in synchronized yeast cells. Golombek J, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(2):137-45, 1974

[Activity of NAD-pyrophosphorylase in the cell nuclei of normal liver and transplanted hepatoma] Kleshchinov VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(12):65-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**NUDE MICE** see MICE, NUDE

## NUMISMATICS

Why you should invest in gold coins. Hoppe DJ. **Med Times** 102(10):119-34, Oct 74

[Ophthalmological medals and coins (author's transl)] Györffy I. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(1):114-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical instruments on plaques] Tóth A. **Orv Hetil** 116(14):807-11, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)

HISTORY

Medical numismatic notes, XVIII: portraits of physicians on british trade tokens. Hyman M. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(6):789-94, Jun 75

Medical numismatic notes, XVII: medallists in psychiatry and psychology. Kiell N. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(3):439-49, Mar 75

[Medical history on the reverse side of commemorative medals] Tóth A. **Orv Hetil** 115(50):2997-9, 15 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Portraits of physicians in Polish numismatics] Sokolowska-Grzeszczyk K. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 30(2):209-96, 1967 (Pol)

**NURSE ANESTHETIST** see under NURSES

**NURSE CLINICIAN** see NURSE PRACTITIONER

**NURSE MIDWIFE** see under NURSES

## NURSE-PATIENT RELATIONS

A way to communicate. Burkett AD. **Am J Nurs** 74(12):2185-7, Dec 74

Talking is treatment, too. Hannan JF. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):1991-2, Nov 74

What do you say after you say Mm--hmm? Loesch LC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(5):807-9, May 75

Chronicity: a key to learning. Scheideman JM.

Am J Nurs 75(3):446-7, Mar 75
Gloria. Storlie F. Am J Nurs (7):1188-90, Jul 75
"Yes, I hear you, Mr. H." White JF. Am J Nurs 75(3):410-3, Mar 75
Broadmoor nurse cleared. Br Med J 1(5952):283-4, 1 Feb 75
Sex talk and nursing. Besel L. Can Nurse 71(6):15, Jun 75
How the leukemic child chooses his confidant. Kikuchi J. Can Nurse 71(5):22-3, May 75
Interviewing techniques for nurses. Smiley OR, et al. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):102-5, Sep-Oct 74
Frequency and type of dyadic nurse-patient verbal interactions in a mental subnormality hospital. Paton X, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 11(3):135-45, Sep 74
Nursing attitudes to psychiatry and geriatrics as preferred work areas with deviant groups. Bergman S. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):156-60, Jun 74
Clinical prediction with the Nosie-30 scale. Pattison EM, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):200-1, Apr 74
CAMP: computer and me: psychotherapeutically. Farnsworth J. J Nurs Educ 13(4):26-9, Nov 74
Patient-neighbor: a dilemma of a the community mental health nurse. Dulaney PE, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):18-21, Jul-Aug 75
Commitment and responsibility in the therapeutic relationship. Finkelman A. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):10-4, Jan-Feb 75
Nursing students' attitude changes toward psychiatric patients. Holmes GR, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):6-10, May-Jun 75
Patterning for a constructive relationship in problem isolation. Ingenito JE. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(6):29-33, Nov-Dec 74
East meets west: a transcultural aspect of the nurse-patient relationship. Pasquali E. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):20-2, Sep-Oct 74
Please don't go away. A crisis when nobody intervened. Klopf JK. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):77-80, Mar 74
The yo-yo factor in chronic illness (a personal observation). Cospers B. Nurs Forum 13(2):207-11, 1974
Infant death: nursing interaction and intervention with grieving families. Hagan JM. Nurs Forum 13(4):371-85, 1974
Premature reassurance: a distancing maneuver. Bolzoni NJ, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(1):49-51, Jan 75
Specialing in psychiatry: therapeutic or custodial? Briggs PF. Nurs Outlook 22(10):632-5, Oct 74
Student - family contracts. Sheridan A, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(2):114-7, Feb 75
A role-playing simulation approach toward studying nurses' decisions to listen to patients. Wallston KA, et al. Nurs Res 24(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75
"Reasonable force". Nurs Times 71(7):245, 13 Feb 75
Understanding cancer-2. The nurse's relationship with the patient. Andrew M St. Nurs Times 71(19):736-7, 8 May 75
Management. 4. The nurse and the patient. Bowman MP. Nurs Times 71(29):1147-8, 17 Jul 75
An approach to nursing-2. Meeting the patient's needs. Boyian A. Nurs Times 70(47):1817-8, 21 Nov 74
The nurse's role in informed consent. Carpenter WT, et al. Nurs Times 71(27):1049-51, 3 Jul 75
Coping with emotions. Thomas PA. Nurs Times 71(2):80-1, 9 Jan 75
Embarrassing, isn't it? Waskett C. Nurs Times 70(37):1433, 12 Sep 74
The Nunsuch handbook. A psychiatric staff handbook for mental health teams at the Nunsuch Mental Health Center. Mihordin RJ. Perspect Psychiatr Care 11(3):126-8, Jul-Sep 74
Personification: patient and nurse problem. Pasquali E. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):58-61, Apr-Jun 75
[Proceedings: Interaction analysis at a dialysis unit] Vollrath P, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):842, 16 May 75 (Ger)

## NURSE PRACTITIONER

The physician and nurse as partners: an Alaskan reality. Keller RW. Alaska Med 16(6):121-2, Nov 74
The nurse practitioner question. Am J Nurs 74(12):2188-91, Dec 74
The nurse practitioner and the child on the Feingold DIET. Bolden B. Am J Nurs 75(5):801, May 75
The maternal-child nurse practitioner. Brown MS, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1298-9, Aug 75
Techniques for teaching pre- and postoperative patients. Laird M. Am J Nurs 75(8):1338-40, Aug 75
Promoting an independent nurse practice. Lane HC. Am J Nurs 75(8):1319-21, Aug 75
"I like being an FNP". Martin LL. Am J Nurs 75(5):826-8, May 75
The role of the nurse practitioner. Shively JP. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):502-7, 15 Jun 75
Community nurse practitioner: an emerging role. Skrovan C, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):847-53, Sep 74
Physician and nurse practitioner: conflict and reward. Bates B. Ann Intern Med 82(5):702-6, May 75
Letter: Nurse practitioners. Rubin LJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):278-9, Aug 75
The medical oncology nurse clinician. Dean JC, et al. Ariz Med 32(5):420-1, May 75
Editorial: Neonatal nurse practitioners. Br Med J 1(5950):115-6, 18 Jan 75
Would nurses take clinical responsibility if given it? Flindall J. Br Med J 4(5941):392-3, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Medical reconnaissance service. Lindars ME. Br Med J 3(5926):341, 3 Aug 74
Development of physician's assistants and nurse practitioners in California. Ver Steeg DF. Bull NY Acad Med 51(2):286-94, Feb 75
Nurse practitioners in primary care iv. Impact of an interdisciplinary team on attitudes of a rural population. Batchelor GM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1415-20, 21 Jun 75
The RN as a neurosurgical assistant. A new concept in total patient care. Madeja C, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):193-5, Win 74
Eighty-one PNA's later. A professional appraisal. Frank DJ, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):790-3, Sep 74
Granting hospital privileges to nurse practitioners. Bergeson P, et al. Hospitals 49(16):99-101, 16 Aug 75
Whose hands help the doctor? Johnson MLT. Int J Dermatol 14(3):203-4, Apr 75
The nurse practitioner in North America: from concept to reality. Spitzer WO, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(3):214-9, Apr 75
Pediatric nurse associate. A new dimension in pediatric cardiology. Bowles L, et al. J Kans Med Soc 76(1):11-12, 16, Jan 75
The role of the pediatric nurse practitioner in a neonatal unit. Ostrea EM Jr, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):628-31, Apr 75
The pediatric nurse practitioner and preventive community mental health. Birenbaum A. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):14-9, Sep-Oct 74
A systems approach to private practice. Larkin M, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):5-9, Mar-Apr 75
The clinical specialist as a change agent. Rodgers JA. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(6):5-9, Nov-Dec 74
Medical care by nurses in an internal medicine clinic. Analysis of quality and its cost. Spector R, et al. JAMA 232(12):1234-7, 23 Jun 75
Editorial: An assistant in the house? Lancet 1(7911):842-3, 12 Apr 75
Substantial or decorative? Physicians' assistants and nurse practitioners in the United States. Bicknell WJ, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1241-4, 23 Nov 74
Letter: The nurse in the community. Flett DE, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1447-8, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Help for the doctors. Reedy BL. Lancet 1(7914):1041-2, 3 May 75
Letter: Cooperation between doctor and nurse. Segall J, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1420, 28 Jun 75
Letter: Who can make house calls? Ballew AR, et al. N Engl J Med 291(20):1089-90, 14 Nov 74
A nurse-directed chest clinic. Nield MA. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):147-55, Mar 74
The clinical specialist in epilepsy. Patients, problems and nursing intervention. Shope JT. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):761-72, Dec 74
Euthanasia and the nurse practitioner. Beauchamp JM. Nurs Forum 14(1):56-73, 1975
Community health nursing: a typology of practice. Archer SE, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(6):358-64, Jun 75
Assessing the quality of care. Bailit H, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(3):153-9, Mar 75
Twelve paradoxes: a message for nurse practitioners. Bates B. Nurs Outlook 22(11):686-8, Nov 74
Nurse practitioner: a model for evaluation? Hochheiser L. Nurs Outlook 23(3):177, Mar 75
The school nurse practitioner. Igoe JB. Nurs Outlook 23(6):351-4, Jun 75
Editorial: Nurse practitioner: the way to go? Lewis EP. Nurs Outlook 23(3):147, Mar 75
Care vs cure: how the nurse practitioner views the patient. Linn LS. Nurs Outlook 22(10):641-4, Oct 74
Expectation vs realization in the nurse practitioner role. Linn LS. Nurs Outlook 23(3):168-71, Mar 75
Clinical nurse specialist and social worker--clarifying the roles. Mullaney JW, et al. Nurs Outlook 22(11):712-8, Nov 74
Whither the "nurse" in nurse practitioner? Weston JL. Nurs Outlook 23(3):148-52, Mar 75
Psychological characteristics of the nurse practitioner. White MS. Nurs Outlook 23(3):160-6, Mar 75
Nurse practitioner research: some neglected issues. Williams CA. Nurs Outlook 23(3):172-7, Mar 75
Perceptions of head nurses, clinical nurse specialists, nursing educators, and nursing office personnel regarding performance of selected nursing activities. Smith MC. Nurs Res 23(6):505-11, Nov-Dec 74
Baillière Tindall prizewinner .1. The clinical nurse consultant. Ashworth PM. Nurs Times 71(15):574-7, 10 Apr 75
The nurse*practitioner in industry Bartel CK. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(8):7-14, Aug 75
Genesis of the nurse practitioner role Taylor J. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(8):15-7, Aug 75
Pediatric turf. Bergman AB. Pediatrics 54(5):533-4, Nov 74
One nurse's view of pediatric nurse practitioners. Ford LC. Pediatrics 54(5):534-7, Nov 74
The modification of pediatrician activity following the addition of the pediatric nurse practitioner to the ambulatory care setting: a time-and motion study. Kahn L, et al. Pediatrics 55(5):700-8, May 75
Nurse practitioners for children--past and future. McAtee PA, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):578-82, Nov 74
Letter: Health care of children: the potential role of the paediatric nurse associate. Smith JA. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74
Health care of children. The potential role of the paediatric nurse associate. Van Heese H de, et al. S Afr Med J 48(41):1752-8, 24 Aug 74
Editorial: Nurse practitioner: a nurse by any other name. Stewart RF. Tex Med 70(10):142-3, Oct 74
The family nurse practitioner in Virginia. Perez ER, et al. Va Med Mon 101(9):750-5, Sep 74
Assistants to primary physicians in California. Andrus LH, et al. West J Med 122(1):80-6, Jan 75 (48 ref.)

### EDUCATION

The neonatal nurse practitioner. Slovis TL, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):310-4, Sep 74
Epigenesis of the nurse practitioner role. Anderson EM, et al. Am J Nurs 74(10):1812-6, Oct 74
Training and function of a women's health-care specialist, a physician's assistant, or nurse practitioner in obstetrics and gynecology. Ostergard DR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1029-37, 15 Apr 75
Letter: Nurse practitioners. Miller S. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1164, 17 May 75
A Canadian educational programme in family practice nursing. Kergin DJ, et al. Int Nurs Rev 22(1):19-22, Jan-Feb 75
Primex trainees under stress. Linn LS. J Nurs Educ 14(2):10-9, Apr 75
A short-term intensive training program for pediatric nurse practitioners. Davidson MH, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):315-20, Aug 75
Education of the perinatal nurse clinician. Program and philosophy. Schneider JM, et al. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):285-91, Jun 75
Teaching physical assessment. Bates B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(5):297-302, May 75
Extending the role of public health nurses. Cady L. Nurs Outlook 22(10):636-40, Oct 74
Clinical practicum in ambulatory care. Lynaugh J, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(7):444-8, Jul 75
Expanding the public health nurse's role in child care. O'Brien M, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(6):369-73, Jun 75
The pediatric nurse associate program at West Virginia university: the first three years. Wible KL. W Va Med J 71(6):137-41, Jun 75
Principal training programs in the USA. Nurse practitioner, child health associate, and primary-care medical practitioner. Silver HK. WHO Public Health Pap (60):55-61, 1974

### STANDARDS

Triage abilities of nurse practitioner vs pediatrician. Russo RM, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):673-5, Jun 75
Current personnel development and the nurse practitioner. Good JL. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(7):7-9, Jul 75

### UTILIZATION

Help with problem patients. Nurses as the core of a psychiatric team. Burch JW, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2037-8, Nov 74
Primary care by a nurse practitioner in a rural clinic. Oseasohn R, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):267-71, Feb 75
Editorial: Adjusting the focus. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 75(1):45, Jan 75
Nurse clinician: lone commando under fire. Thomstad BE, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):1993-7, Nov 74
Rural nurse practitioner clinic: the nursing story. Vigesaa LA. Am J Nurs 74(11):2026-7, Nov 74
Rural nurse practitioner clinic: the public's response. Weinstein P, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2022-6, Nov 74
A nurse-physician team approach in a private internal medicine practice. Gardner HH, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):956-9, Nov 74
Talking with fathers of young children with Down's syndrome. Erickson MP. Child Today 3(6):22-5, Nov-Dec 74
An evaluation of nurse practitioners in chronic care clinics. Bystran SF, et al. Int J Nurs Stud

11(3):185-94, Sep 74
The use of a nurse practitioner in the management of patients with diabetes mellitus. Stein GH. Med Care 12(10):885-90, Oct 74

## NURSERIES

Aggressive behavior in English nurseries and play groups: sex differences and response of adults. Smith PK, et al. Child Dev 46(1):211-4, Mar 75
Incidence of R factors in children. 3. E. coli strains with transferable resistance to antibiotics in children of various age groups from different environments. Sečkárová A, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):197-201, 1974
Hospital day nurseries, a cost-effectiveness study. Kay J. Nurs Times 71(23):896-9, 5 Jun 75
[Construction plans for nurseries in Hungary and in various socialist countries] Perne E, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):77-88, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reasonable nutrition of small children in cribs and nursery homes] Möhr M. Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):17-24, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Pneumocystosis in a children's collective] Kovaleva EP, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):177-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of a network of dairy plants as a basis for the nutrition of children in preschool institutions of the Dzhankoĭ region of the Crimean district (1966-1972)] Volobuev VV. Pediatriia 0(10):52-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of social-hygienic factors on the make-up of a nursery group] Trofimova NV. Sov Zdravookhr (12):25-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanitary and pediatric aspects of nurseries (author's transl)] Calafell P, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):218-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Sanitary aspects of nurseries (author's transl)] Zapatero Villaloga E, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):222-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### STANDARDS

Editorial: Infants and institutions. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1181, 7 Dec 74

NURSERIES, HOSPITAL see HOSPITAL NURSERIES

NURSERY SCHOOLS see SCHOOLS, NURSERY

## NURSES

Nurse-physician interaction: a new partnership in health care delivery. Mauksch IG. Alaska Med 16(6):117-20, Nov 74
Pharmacy newsletter evaluation by nurses. Clasen TE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):832-5, Aug 75
A nurse fights corruption. Am J Nurs 75(3):440-1, Mar 75
Cassette round robin. Bayer M, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2014-6, Nov 74
Autobiography of a black nurse. Cofer A. Am J Nurs 74(10):1836-8, Oct 74
Nurse-physician relationships. Hoekelman RA. Am J Nurs (7):1150-2, Jul 75
The ordeal of Hodgkin's disease. Showfety MP. Am J Nurs 74(11):1987-91, Nov 74
A historical approach to understanding drug abuse among nurses. Levine DG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1036-7, Sep 74
Editorial: Overdue recognition for nurses. Br Med J 3(5934):762, 28 Sep 74
Letter: The HBAg carrier. Ross CA. Br Med J 1(5949):95, 11 Jan 75
Nurses in family planning. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(3):258-65, 1974
Letter: Anaesthetic technicians. McIntyre JW. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):380-1, May 75
The private self and the professional self. Besel L. Can Nurse 70(11):21-3, Nov 74
Editorial: Nurses are health teachers. Starr DS. Can Nurse 71(2):3, Feb 75
Organizational environment and work satisfaction. Hurka SJ. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):41-3, Jan 74
Stress on the nurse and therapist in the intensive-care unit and the coronary-care unit. Cassem NH, et al. Heart Lung 4(2):252-9, Mar-Apr 75
Microbial flora of nurses' hands. II. Qualitative differences in occupational groups. McBride ME, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(4):197-204, Jul-Aug 74
Microbial flora of nurses' hands. III. The relationship between staphylococcal skin populations and persistence of carriage. McBride ME, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(2):129-35, Mar 75
Professional absorption in Israel of nurse-immigrants from the USSR. Bergman R. Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):73-80, Jul 75
The nurse in civic life. Larsson B. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):94-5, May-Aug 74
The nurse within the health team. Okunade B. Int Nurs Rev 22(2):46-9, Mar-Apr 75
Migration of Iranian nurses to the U.S.: a study of one school of nursing in Iran. Ronaghy HA, et al. Int Nurs Rev 22(3):87-8, May-Jun 75
Transfer of micro-organisms between nurses and patients in a clean air environment. Lidwell OM, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):649-56, Dec 74
Protocol management of dysuria, urinary frequency, and vaginal discharge. Greenfield S, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):179-84, Jun 75
Nursing autonomy and patients' rights: development of a nursing attitude scale. Pankratz L, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):211-6, Sep 74
Letter: Computers or nurses? Ashcroft JM, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1321, 30 Nov 74
Letter: The nurse's reward--and the doctor's. Misiewicz JJ. Lancet 2(7891):1261-2, 23 Nov 74
Letter: The nurses' reward. Shattock FM. Lancet 2(7889):1137-8, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Failure of MD-nurse communication. Greenleaf NP. N Engl J Med 293(12):614, 18 Sep 75
The nurse in crisis. Janken JK. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):17-26, Mar 74
The Soviet nurse emigré in Israel. Bergman R. Nurs Outlook 23(4):236-9, Apr 75
Physicians' attitudes toward nurse-midwives. Burosh P. Nurs Outlook 23(7):452-6, Jul 75
Editorial: The new breed. Lewis EP. Nurs Outlook 22(11):685, Nov 74
Changing the rules of the doctor-nurse game. Thomstad B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(7):422-7, Jul 75
The special nurse research fellow: characteristics and recent trends. Bourgeois MJ. Nurs Res 24(3):184-8, May-Jun 75
Back injury-the risk nurses run. Nurs Times 70(45):1724-31, 7 Nov 74
Editorial: The nurse's burden. Nurs Times 70(45):1715, 7 Nov 74
Follow the sun: the nurse's life afloat. Nurs Times 71(3):92-3, 16 Jan 75
South East Fonthill. Nurs Times 71(12):456-7, 20 Mar 75
Oars are not provided. Goodwin P. Nurs Times 70(35):1360-1, 29 Aug 74
Guidelines to research in nursing. 1. Nursing, nurses and research. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(20):suppl:42-4, 15 May 75
Nursing stress Nash P. Nurs Times 71(12):476, 20 Mar 75
What are the relationships of quality patient care to nurses' performance, biographical and personality variables? Dyer ED, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):255-66, Feb 75
Pulmonary calcification following smallpox handler's lung. Ross PJ, et al. Thorax 29(6):659-65, Nov 74
The effect of anesthetic gases on the psychomotor and perceptual functions of anesthetic nurses. Gamberale F, et al. Work Environ Health 11(2):108-13, 1974
[Postgraduate training of the nursing personnel in anaesthesia und intensive therapy as a problem of liability (author's transl)] Brenner G. Anaesthesist 23(4):202-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Improving the professional qualifications of medical nurses at an antituberculosis dispensary] Kunovskiĭ BV, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):17-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Volume and nature of the work of physicians and nurses in maxillofacial departments] Maslenkova NV. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical training for nurses? Yes, but how?] Areskog N-H. Lakartidningen 72(9):788-9, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The Midlands: tapping the resources. Nurs Times 70(37):1436-7, 12 Sep 74
Enough to go round? Dunn A. Nurs Times 70(42):1603, 17 Oct 74

### UTILIZATION

The nurse geneticist. Farrell PA. Aerosp Med 45(10):1198-9, Oct 74
Please call me active. Ryan J, et al. Am J Nurs 74(12):2230-1, Dec 74
Diagnostic efficiency of paraprofessionals. Dellaportas G, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):991-3, Oct 74
Nurses in family planning. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(3):258-65, 1974
Participation of allied health professionals in the practice of anaesthesia: report of a study. McIntyre JW. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):232-40, Mar 75
Registered nurses in office practice. Winter SJ, et al. Can Nurse 70(11):18-20, Nov 74
A treatment room survey in a health centre in a new town. Bain DJ, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(3):111-9, May 74
The Memphis chronic disease program. Comparisons in outcome and the nurse's extended role. Runyan JW Jr. JAMA 231(3):264-7, 20 Jan 75
Letter: Emergency domiciliary treatment for haemophilia. Leslie J, et al. Lancet 1(7901):282-3, 1 Feb 75
Editorial: The nurse's role in treating hypertension. Finnerty FA Jr. N Engl J Med 293(2):93-4, 10 Jul 75
Nurses as group leaders of behavior management classes for parents. Amundson MJ. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):319-27, Jun 75
A consumer-oriented nurse-midwifery service. Rising SS. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):251-62, Jun 75
Who decides what the nurse can do? Nuckolls KB. Nurs Outlook 22(10):626-31, Oct 74
Editorial: Nurses in limbo. Nurs Times 71(25):949, 19 Jun 75
Working in cancer research. Jones SJ. Nurs Times 70(49):1903-5, 5 Dec 74
Talking point nurse planners. Voss P. Nurs Times 71(33):1278-9, 14 Aug 75
The indigenous nurse as community crisis intervener. Marshall CD. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):264-70, Feb 71
Medical assistants in the USA as viewed by the professions. The nurse's view. Conant L. WHO Public Health Pap (60):83-7, 1974
[Editorial: The expanding function of the nurse] Bergman R. Harefuah 88(9):434-5, 1 May 75 (Heb)

## NURSES' AIDES

Work load in nursing aides, heart rate, oxygen uptake and isomeric muscle strength in nursing aides in long-term care hospital wards. Dehlin O, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(4):145-51, 1974

### EDUCATION

Effect of brief training on mental health knowledge and attitudes of nurses and nurses' aides in a general hospital. Distefano MK Jr, et al. Nurs Res 24(1):40-2, Jan-Feb 75

### UTILIZATION

Effectiveness and efficiency of indigenous health aides in a pediatric outpatient department. Wingert WA, et al. Am J Public Health 65(8):849-57, Aug 75

## NURSES, MALE

patients' reactions to male midwives. Sweet BR. Nurs Times 70(42):1619-20, 17 Oct 74

## NURSING

see related
NURSING, SUPERVISORY
OFFICE NURSING
Books of the year. Am J Nurs 75(1):68-76, Jan 75
Taft-Hartley amended: implications for nursing. The professional model. Cleland V. Am J Nurs 75(2):288-92, Feb 75
Nurses' rights. Fagin CM. Am J Nurs 75(1):82-5, Jan 75
Taft-Hartley amended: implications for nursing. Conflict and conflict resolution. Leininger M. Am J Nurs 75(2):292-6, Feb 75
Editorial: The forests and the trees. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 74(11):1977, Nov 74
Taft-Hartley amended: implications for nursing. The industrial model. Zimmerman A. Am J Nurs 75(2):284-8, Feb 75
Letter: Contributing to nursing knowledge. Zaweckis G. Am J Public Health 65(5):527, May 75
Research into nursing services. Hockey L. Br Med Bull 30(3):248-51, Sep 74
Nursing research is not every nurse's business. Hayes M. Can Nurse 70(10):17-8, Oct 74
Critique: nursing research is not every nurse's business. Ramsay J. Can Nurse 71(2):28-9, Feb 75
How children see the nurse. Turcotte C. Can Nurse 71(4):41-2, Apr 75
American association of critical-care nurses. Heart Lung 4(3):481-93, May-Jun 75
Nursing: putting the pieces together. Catellier E. Hosp Prog 56(7):76-7, Jul 75
Administrative reviews: nursing. Kinsella CR. Hospitals 49(7):101-5, 1 Apr 75 (63 ref.)
Irish nursing at the crossroads. Elms RR, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 11(3):163-72, Sep 74
Student experience at Moose Factory. Smiley CW. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):297-301, Autumn-Winter 74
Automation of the health care system: implications for nursing. Part 1. Dangers to nursing practice in the automation of the health care system. Birckhead LM. Int Nurs Rev 22(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 75
Change in nursing in Nigeria. Chokrieh AC. Int Nurs Rev 22(3):71-9, May-Jun 75
A glimpse of the nursing profession in Morocco. Moutou L. Int Nurs Rev 22(1):23-4, Jan-Feb 75
Automation of the health care system: implications for nursing. Part 2. Change strategies for nurses. Tate SP. Int Nurs Rev 22(2):39-42, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: A wave of the Lamp. Ir Med J 67(13):376,

13 Jul 74
International Trends: nursing in a changing world. Christensen VA. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(6):39-43, Nov-Dec 74
Life seen from the other side of the hypodermic. Fendes H. Manch Med Gaz 53(1):26-7, Sep 73
Health education as a means of improving aboriginal health. A study of the nurse's role. Soong FS. Med J Aust 1(2 Suppl):4-8, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Mutual complementarity of nurses and doctors. Moskowitz L. N Engl J Med 292(12):652-3, 20 Mar 75
Literature by consumers for nursing. Ruffing MA. Nurs Forum 14(1):87-94, 1975
Some crucial terms in nursing: what do they really mean? Bloch D. Nurs Outlook 22(11):689-94, Nov 74
Scientific accountability in nursing. Gortner SR. Nurs Outlook 22(12):784-8, Dec 74
Creativity and nursing research. Kalisch B. Nurs Outlook 23(5):314-9, May 75
Editorial: The stuff of which nursing is made. Lewis EP. Nurs Outlook 23(2):89, Feb 75
Some crucial terms in nursing--a second opinion. Vincent P. Nurs Outlook 23(1):46-8, Jan 75
Editorial: Support for nursing research is. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 23(6):451, Nov-Dec 74
Editorial: The editor's report - 1975. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 24(1):3, Jan-Feb 75
Editorial: A serious omission. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 24(2):83, Mar-Apr 75
8-4 Research. Part 1: a stance for nursing research--tenacity or inquiry. Dickoff J, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):84-8, Mar-Apr 75
8-4 research. Part II: DESIGNING NURSING RESEARCH--EIGHT POINTs of encounter. Dickoff J, et al. Nurs Res 24(3):164-76, May-Jun 75
Development of therory: a requisite for nursing as a primary health profession. Johnson DE. Nurs Res 23(5):372-7, Sep-Oct 74
Application of selected nursing research findings into nursing practice: a pilot study. Ketefian S. Nurs Res 24(2):89-92, Mar-Apr 75
Cooperative nursing investigations: a role for everyone. Schlotfeldt RM. Nurs Res 23(6):452-6, Nov-Dec 74
Research in nursing and research training for nurses: retrospect and prospect. Schlotfeldt RM. Nurs Res 24(3):177-83, May-Jun 75
Bibliography on nursing research, 1950-1974. Taylor SD. Nurs Res 24(3):207-25, May-Jun 75
Editorial: Pressure points. Nurs Times 70(46):1755, 14 Nov 74
Norman Barry. The new chairman of the General Nursing Council for England and Wales talks to Nursing Times. Barry N. Nurs Times 71(8):284-5, 20 Feb 75
Nor more '74. Cullinan J. Nurs Times 71(1):8-10, 2 Jan 75
Five aspects of nursing in USA. Dunn A. Nurs Times 71(28):1082-91, 10 Jul 75
The game of the name. Dunn A. Nurs Times 71(25):956-7, 19 Jun 75
Land of contrasts: a surgeon's view of nursing in the USA. Hodgson J. Nurs Times 71(32):1268-9, 7 Aug 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 2. An introduction to the research process. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(21):suppl:45-7, 22 May 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 3. Compiling references and bibliographies. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(22):Suppl: 49-50, 29 May 75
Reading a research report. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(24):Suppl: 56, 12 Jun 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 1. Nursing, nurses and research. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(20):suppl:42-4, 15 May 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 5. An introduction to methods of data collection. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(25):57-60, 19 Jun 75
A useful bibliography. McFarlane JK. Nurs Times 71(22):Suppl: 51-2, 29 May 75
A cup of cold water. Pells J. Nurs Times 70(42):1622, 17 Oct 74
Reorganization. Consensus management - an RNO's (Regional Nursing Officer) view. Senior E. Nurs Times 71(14):524-5, 3 Apr 75
Reorganization. A more sensitive service - a DNO's (District Nursing Officer) view. White AM. Nurs Times 71(14):529-30, 3 Apr 75
A nurse in Asia. White G. Nurs Times 70(46):1768-8, 14 Nov 74
Guidelines to research in nursing. 4. An introduction to sampling and statistical concepts. Wilson KJW. Nurs Times 71(24):Suppl: 53-5, 12 Jun 75
Three years on. Wright MS. Nurs Times 71(4):130, 23 Jan 75
Editorial: An improved system of nursing services in New Zealand. NZ Med J 80(530):557-9, 25 Dec 74
The changing role of nursing today. Smoyak SA. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(10):9-13, Oct 74
Nursing and medicine: interdependent changes and challenges. Stoltenberg KA. Proc Inst Med Chic 30(4):141, Jul-Sep 74

**MANPOWER**

Health manpower dialectic-physician, nurse, physician assistant. Weiler PG. Am J Public Health 65(8):858-63, Aug 75
Letter: Is Salmon a scapegoat? Paulley JW. Br Med J 4(5946):716, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Training of nurses. Mac Keith RC. Lancet 2(7886):961, 19 Oct 74
Use your USP to recruit nurses. Mod Health Care 3(6):82, Jun 75
Nurses from overseas. Henning J. Mod Health Care 3(5):21-7, May 75
Editorial: Out of the lean years? Nurs Times 71(32):1231, 7 Aug 75
Wastage among student and trained nurses. Dunkerley D, et al. Nurs Times 71(5):194-5, 30 Jan 75
[Health services in Irael and problems of nursing manpower--past and future] Padeh B. Harefuah 88(8):353-6, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)

**STANDARDS**

The nursing profession and the European Economic Community. Florin MP. Int Nurs Rev 21(6):184-6, 183, Nov-Dec 74

## NURSING AUDIT

Auditing the decubitus ulcer problem. Rubin CF, et al. Am J Nurs 74(10):1820-1, Oct 74
Editorial: On cookbooks and laundry lists. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 74(10):1805, Oct 74
Evaluation by audit: a check system for nursing care. Morgan DM. Dimens Health Serv 51(3):10-2, Mar 74
One step toward quality assurance. Pelley G. Hospitals 49(8):77-8, 82, 16 Apr 75

**METHODS**

Adding retrospective audit. Rinaldi LA, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):256-9, Feb 75
Three methods of nursing audit. Trout F. Dimens Health Serv 51(9):38-40, 43-4, Sep 74

## NURSING CARE

Site selection in taking body temperature. Blainey CG. Am J Nurs 74(10):1859-61, Oct 74
Percutaneous renal biopsy. Fennell SE. Am J Nurs 75(8):1292-4, Aug 75
Thermometer sites and oxygen. Graas S. Am J Nurs 74(10):1862-3, Oct 74
Assessing a patient's hydration status. Grant MM, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1307-11, Aug 75
The infant of the diabetic mother. Guthrie DW, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2008-9, Nov 74
Nursing by telephone. Murphy D, et al. Am J Nurs (7):1137-9, Jul 75
Health care in prison: change in one city's system. Replacing pill pushing with nursing. Ptak A. Am J Nurs 75(3):427-8, Mar 75
Skin assessment for color and temperature. Roberts SL. Am J Nurs 75(4):610-3, Apr 75
The interrelatedness of decision making and the nursing process. Schaefer J. Am J Nurs 74(10):1852-5, Oct 74
Editorial: The vigil. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 75(2):235, Feb 75
The sick role in patinet care. Vincent P. Am J Nurs (7):1172-3, Jul 75
Providing experience in physical assessment for students in basic programs. Wong DM. Am J Nurs 75(6):974-5, Jun 75
Care of an artificial eye. Zucnick M. Am J Nurs 75(5):835, May 75
Computer monitoring in patient care. Glaeser DH, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):449-76, 1975 (117 ref.)
A LEAP with LIP. Edmunds R, et al. Can Nurse 71(4):25-8, Apr 75
The nurse and the grieving parent. Kilfert H. Can Nurse 71(2):30-1, Feb 75
Editorial: Importance of questioning and evaluating new methods or equipment. Lindabury VA. Can Nurse 71(3):3, Mar 75
The meaning of patient classification. McPhail A. Dimens Health Serv 52(6):30-1, 39, Jun 75
Ministering to the dying: a joint pastoral and nursing effort. Proulx JR. Hosp Prog 56(3):62-3, 78, Mar 75
What are the challenges-the major elements of primary nursing care? Keane VR. Hosp Top 52(9):43-6, Nov-Dec 74
Guest editorial: A retrospective view of nursing and medical practice. Gelperin A. Ill Med J 147(4):362-3, Apr 75
Clinical experience at Moose Factory. Smiley OR. Int J Nurs Stud 11(3):155-61, Sep 74
The costs of domiciliary nursing care. Rickard JH. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(149):839-45, Dec 74
Symposium on crisis intervention. Foreword. Grace HK. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):1-3, Mar 74
Nursing the patient on the ventilator. Laycock J. Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):17-25, Mar 75
After assessment--what then? Monken SS. Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):107-20, Mar 75
Deterrents to crisis intervention in the hospital unit. Zind RK. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):27-36, Mar 74
On the development and classification of diagnoses. Bircher AU. Nurs Forum 14(1):11-29, 1975
The epidemiologic approach to the study of c nical nursing diagnoses. Brown MM. Nurs Forum 13(4):346-59, 1974
Teaching physical assessment. Bates B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(5):297-302, May 75
Clinical practicum before graduation. Crancer J, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(2):99-102, Feb 75
Editorial: The care of the sick. Lewis EP. Nurs Outlook 22(10):625, Oct 74
Care vs cure: how the nurse practitioner views the patient. Linn LS. Nurs Outlook 22(10):641-4, Oct 74
Clinical knowledge: a needed curriculum emphasis. Miller P. Nurs Outlook 23(4):222-4, Apr 75
Restlessness: a nursing phenomenon in search of meaning. Norris CM. Nurs Outlook 23(2):103-7, Feb 75
Toward more clinical research in nursing. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 23(5):371, Sep-Oct 74
Locating the external reference point for central venous pressure determination. Drake JJ. Nurs Res 23(6):475-82, Nov-Dec 74
Research for a practice professional. Gortner SR. Nurs Res 24(3):193-7, May-Jun 75
Application of selected nursing research findings into nursing practice: a pilot study. Ketefian S. Nurs Res 24(2):89-92, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: Nurses in limbo. Nurs Times 71(25):949, 19 Jun 75
The nursing care plan. 2. Grant N. Nurs Times 71(13):suppl:25-8, 27 Mar 75
A cup of cold water. Pells J. Nurs Times 70(42):1622, 17 Oct 74
Nursing skills. 1. Whyte D. Nurs Times 70(44):suppl:93-6, 31 Oct 74
Nursing skills. 2. Whyte D. Nurs Times 70(45):suppl: 97-9, 7 Nov 74
Nursing skills. 3. Whyte D. Nurs Times 70(46):suppl: 101-4, 14 Nov 74
A ward management system. McKean WI. NZ Med J 80(528):451-5, 27 Nov 74
Continuing education for the nursing process skills. Judy MG. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(5):18, 40, May 75
[Intensive care units. Their achievements and their problems. Prevention of the critical state] Alvarez-Cordero R, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(1):57-60, Jul 74 (Spa)

**METHODS**

The case of the warm moist compress. Moore J, et al. Can Nurse 71(3):19-21, Mar 75

**STANDARDS**

Editorial: Documentary. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 75(5):783, May 75
Nurse, nurse, where art thou? Cantey WC. Am Surg 40(11):615-21, Nov 74
Monitoring quality of nursing care. Dieter Haussmann RK, et al. Health Serv Res 9(2):135-48, Summer 74
Quality assurance in nusing. Phaneuf MC, et al. Nurs Forum 13(4):329-45, 1974
Those darned principles. Wisser SH. Nurs Forum 13(4):386-92, 1974
Evaluation in the nursing laboratory: an honest appraisal. Paduano MA. Nurs Outlook 22(11):702-5, Nov 74
Increasing the quality of patient care through performance counseling and written goal setting. Dyer ED, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):138-44, Mar-Apr 75
Increasing the quality of nursing care by introducing the concept of primary nursing: a model project. Felton G. Nurs Res 24(1):27-32, Jan-Feb 75
Development of an instrument to measure patient satisfaction with nurses and nursing care in primary care settings. Risser NL. Nurs Res 24(1):45-52, Jan-Feb 75
An approach to nursing. 3. Clinical communication. Boylan A. Nurs Times 70(48):1858-9, 28 Nov 74
An approach to nursing--1. Developing clinical expertise. Boylan A. Nurs Times 70(46):1780-1, 14 Nov 74
Staff appraisal--a time to rethink. Jones D, et al. Nurs Times 71(12):467, 20 Mar 75
[Problems of content, quality and flow of informations in the organization of nursing care] Bašný F. Cesk Zdrav 23(5):163-6, May 75 (Cze)
[Time profile of nursing care in cerebrovascular diseases] Doubrava O. Cesk Zdrav 23(7):295-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems associated with ensuring the activity of nurses through information from the matron] Typnerová L. Cesk Zdrav 23(5):167-72, May 75 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Cze)

NURSING DIAGNOSIS see under NURSING CARE

NURSING, HOME see HOME NURSING

## NURSING HOMES

Pharmaceutical services to nursing homes and related health facilities. Undergraduate and continuing education programs. Kratz AM. Am J Pharm 146(2):59-62, Mar-Apr 74

Nursing homes in Massachusetts: industry in transition. Levey S, et al. Am J Public Health 65(1):66-71, Jan 75

A new skill for nursing homes: the handling of grievances. Feeley FJ. Dimens Health Serv 51(11):26,28-9, Nov 74

Creating a future for nursing home services. McLeod JT. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):51-2, Jan 74

Are nursing home charges a cause or an effect of inflation? Crittenden WM Jr. Geriatrics 30(2):42, 47, Feb 75

Psychiatric consultation in a nursing home: a two-year experience. Freedberg LE, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):125-8, Apr 75

Mental Health in Nursing Homes Training Project 1972-1973. Goldman EB, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):119-24, Apr 75

Spatial proximity, interpersonal conflict, and friendship formation in the intermediate-care facility. Jones DC. Gerontologist 15(2):150-4, Apr 75

The effects of introducing a heterosexual living space. Silverstone B, et al. Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):83-7, Feb 75

The theory and experience of experience. Callahan D. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):16, 45, Apr 75

Broadening the institution's health care base. Beaudry ML. Hosp Prog 56(3):66-9, Mar 75

Incremental hospital and nursing home pricing. Diggs WW, et al. Inquiry 11(4):300-3, Dec 74

Treatment planning for patients in nursing homes. Kerson J. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):640-3, Sep 74

Dietary intakes and nutritional status of elderly patients. Study in a private nursing home. Justice CL, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):639-46, Dec 74

A self-feeding program for geriatric patients in a skilled nursing facility. Manning AM, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):275-6, Mar 75

Monitoring nutritional care of long-term patient. II. Experiences at the Mercy Health and Rehabilitation Center, Auburn, New York. Poleman CM. J Am Diet Assoc 67(1):47-50, Jul 75

A mental health unit in a skilled nursing facility. Colthart SM. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(10):453-6, Oct 74

Day care services: an alternative to institutional care. Mehta NH, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(6):280-3, Jun 75

The course of life for old people. Wolk RL, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):376-9, Aug 75

The geriatric patient and his family. The institutionalization of a parent--a nadir of life. Cath SH. J Geriatr Psychiatry 5(1):25-51, 1972

How to keep the elderly at home. Mod Health Care 3(4):29-32, Apr 75

Recessions's glancing blow. Mod Health Care 3(4):39-42, Apr 75

The safety and security officer: trainer, inspector and psychologist. Mod Health Care 4(1):39-41, Jul 75

Antiepileptic medication in chronic care facilities. Results of a review of the medical records of 773 patients in seven nursing homes, Montgomery County, Md. Moseley JL, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):140-3, Mar-Apr 75

STANDARDS

How OSHA affects hospitals and nursing homes. Althouse HL. Am J Nurs 75(3):450-3, Mar 75

Nursing homes and the elderly. Deibel AW. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):43-4, May-Jun 75

Nursing homes vs. JCAH. Downey GW. Mod Health Care 3(4):35-7, Apr 75

Tales of New York and elsewhere. Downey GW. Mod Health Care 3(3):43-8, Mar 75

NURSING, MILITARY AND NAVAL see MILITARY NURSING

## NURSING, PRACTICAL

AAIN's statement of principle concerning the practical nurse in occupational health nursing. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(6):38, Jun 75

EDUCATION

An experiment with the ladder concept. Hezekiah JA. Can Nurse 71(1):20-2, Jan 75

Practical nursing programs accredited by the National League for Nursing, 1974. Nurs Outlook 23(1):52, Jan 75

## NURSING RECORDS

The nursing history in a psychiatric setting: adaptations to a variety of nursing care patterns and patient populations. McFarland GK, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):12-7, Jul-Aug 75

Problem-oriented recording as a teaching-learning tool. Mitchell PH, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):99-103, Mar-Apr 75

The nursing care plan as a basis for an information system based upon individualised patient care. Collingwood MP. Nurs Times 71(12):suppl:21-2, 20 Mar 75

STANDARDS

The reporting habits of staff in a psychiatric hospital. Willer B, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):362-5, Jun 75

## NURSING STAFF

How Providence Memorial cut employee absenteeism. Castillo MH. Hosp Top 52(9):2-3, Nov-Dec 74

Hospital law. The unlicensed employee or physician. Springer EW. Hosp Top 52(9):40-1, Nov-Dec 74

Issues between professional and paraprofessional nursing staff in community mental health. Kaseman CM. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):31-5, Sep-Oct 74

STANDARDS

Job performance review scheme. 1. Caple J. Nurs Times 71(11):suppl:17-20, 13 Mar 75

## NURSING, SUPERVISORY

Health care in prison: change in one city's system. Leadership at the cell-block level. McDowell HM. Am J Nurs 75(3):423-4, Mar 75

Health care in prison: change in one city's system. It started with a director of nursing. Murtha R. Am J Nurs 75(3):421-2, Mar 75

Commitment to change in Colorado. Paulson VW, et al. Am J Nurs 75(4):636-7, Apr 75

Letter: Status of ward sisters. Hall CM. Br Med J 4(5939):288, 2 Nov 74

Letter: Status of ward sisters. Price I. Br Med J 4(5940):345, 9 Nov 74

CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. IV. Role of the CNIB Eye Service Nurse. Morgan M. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):343-5, Jul 75

Building skills in disciplining and grievance handling. Bennett R, et al. Hosp Top 53(1):8-10, 12-3, 21, Jan-Feb 75

Administration and directors of nursing. Aydelotte MK. Hospitals 48(24):61-3, 16 Dec 74

The nurse as a professional manager. Galloway BT. Hospitals 48(21):89, 92, 94, 1 Nov 74

Collective bargaining: what's a director of nursing to do? Rosasco LC. Hospitals 48(18):79-80, 82-3, 113, 16 Sep 74

The group supervisory conference. Hutchinson S, et al. J Nurs Educ 13(4):13-7, Nov 74

Perceptions of head nurses, clinical nurse specialists, nursing educators, and nursing office personnel regarding performance of selected nursing activities. Smith MC. Nurs Res 23(6):505-11, Nov-Dec 74

Management. 5. Practical application of management as an aid to nursing. Bowman MP. Nurs Times 71(30):1175-7, 24 Jul 75

Job performance review scheme. Caple J. Nurs Times 71(12):suppl:23-4, 20 Mar 75

Developing the role of the unit nursing officer. Fenn M, et al. Nurs Times 71(7):262-4, 13 Feb 75

Reorganization. Working for democracy - an ANO's (Area Nursing Officer) view. Flindall J. Nurs Times 71(14):526-8, 3 Apr 75

Staff appraisal--a time to rethink. Jones D, et al. Nurs Times 71(12):467, 20 Mar 75

Patient allocation.4. Matthews A. Nurs Times 71(31):suppl:77-9, 31 Jul 75

Partnership in management development. White D, et al. Nurs Times 71(33):Suppl 81-4, 14 Aug 75

[Information for the implementation of competence of the head nurse in hospitals with type-III policlinics] Honomichlová M. Cesk Zdrav 23(5):173-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Problems associated with ensuring the activity of nurses through information from the matron] Typnerová L. Cesk Zdrav 23(5):167-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Scientific work organization of the nurse on duty at the hospital's therapeutic department] Chekhovskiĭ NS. Voen Med Zh 0(3):74-6, Mar 74 (Rus)

NUTMEG see under HALLUCINOGENS

## NUTRITION

see related
DIET
FOOD

Protein and amino acid metabolism and requirements in the neonatal period. Lindblad BS. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):102-6, 1974

Impact of nutritional state on human protein metabolism. Munro HN. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):74-80, 1974

Comparative nitrogen balance studies with an amino-acid solution based on nutritional studies against two protein-based solutions. Vinnars E, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):76-80, 1973

Relation between the number of myelin lamellae and axon circumference in fibres of ventral and dorsal roots and optic nerve in normal, undernourished, and rehabilitated rats. An ultrastructural morphometric study. Sima A. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (410):1-38, 1974

Vitamin A in human nutrition. Selected aspects of metabolism and utilization. Berger S, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):103-14, 1974

[Vitaminology today] Fidanza A. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):5-10, 1974 (Eng, Ita)

From a QUAC stick to a compositional assessment of man's nutritional status. Brožek J. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):151-64, 1974

Relative values of longitudinal, cross-sectional and mixed data collection in community studies. Jelliffe DB. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):309-20, 1974

Nutrition and malnutrition. Identification and measurement. Definition of the problem. Jelliffe EF, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):1-14, 1974 (31 ref.)

Interrelationships between body size, body composition and function. Pařízková J. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):119-49, 1974 (67 ref.)

Biological reference systems in the assessment of nutritional status. Wolański N. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):231-69, 1974 (39 ref.)

Regulation of food intake. Lepkovsky S. Adv Food Res 21:1-69, 1975 (284 ref.)

Automated analysis of nutritional data. Braswell JE. Aeromed Rev (4):1-15, Jul 75

Nutrition of the elderly athome. 1. Intakes of energy, protein, carbohydrates and fat. Cacleod CC, et al. Age Ageing 3(3):158-66, Aug 74

Nutrition of the elderly at home. III. Intakes of minerals. Macleod CC, et al. Age Ageing 4(1):49-57, Feb 75

Editorial: Nutrition: the responsibilities of authority. Menaker L. Ala J Med Sci 11(3):196-7, Jul 74

Vegetarian diets. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1095-6, Oct 74

McCollum Award. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):561-2, Jun 75

Letter: Role of Land-Grant Institutions in applied human nutrition. Combs GF. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):306-8, Apr 75

Presidential address: Toward accreditation of nutrition as a medical subspecialty. Coursin DB. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1195-9, Nov 74

Editorial: You and I and the food-popualtion crisis. Davidson CS. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):669-70, Jul 75

Nutritional status and the timing of deciduous tooth eruption. Delgado H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):216-24, Mar 75

Letter: Nutrition as a medical subspecialty. Dutra de Oliveira JE. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):674, Jul 75

Triceps skin fold and upper arm muscle size norms for assessment of nutrition status. Frisancho AR. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1052-8, Oct 74

Food faddism: a challenge to nutritionists and dietitians. McBean LD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1071-8, Oct 74

Introductory remarks: nutrient, hormone, enzyme interactions. Olson RE. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):626-37, Jun 75

Nutrition in pregnancy in Central America and Panama. Arroyave G. Am J Dis Child 129(4):427-30, Apr 75

Nutritional individuality. Gordon JE. Am J Dis Child 129(4):422-4, Apr 75

Maternal nutrition and fetal growth in developing societies. Socioeconomic factors. Lechtig A, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):434-7, Apr 75

Maternal nutrition during pregnancy in industrialized societies. Rush D. Am J Dis Child 129(4):430-4, Apr 75

Nutrition of pregnant women in a developing country--Thailand. Thanangkul O, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):426-7, Apr 75

Nutrition after cardiac surgery. Manners JM. Anaesthesia 29(6):675-88, Nov 74

Postoperative oral and intravenous nutrition. Daly JM, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):709-15, Nov 74

Nutritional aspects of body water dislocations in postoperative and depleted patients. Elwyn DH, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):76-85, Jul 75

The ability of an elemental diet to support nutrition and adaptation in the short gut syndrome. Voitk AJ, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):220-5, Feb 75

Letter: Dietary phenylalanine requirements in infants with hyperphenylalaninaemia. Mesmacque-Caby D, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):829-30, Oct 74

Nutrition training, education and extension in Poland. Berger S. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):127-40, 1974 (10 ref.)

Teeth and nutrition. Bramstedt F. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 22(22):1-16, 1975 (34 ref.)

Biochemical studies for assessment of vitamin status in man. Brubacher G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):31-40, 1974

Status of nutrition threatened in increased measure in physiological population groups. Bucko A, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):141-4, 1974

Assessment of nutritional status and food composition surveys. Anthropometric measurements and indices. Buzina R. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):24-30, 1974 (14 ref.)

The influence of the gut microflora on the nutrition of its host. Coates ME. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 22(22):101-8, 1975 (19 ref.)

Nutrition research in the Netherlands. Research work on nutritional status assessment and food consumption surveys carried out in the Netherlands. den Hartog C. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):156-62, 1974

Nutritional status assessment in male adolescents living in an industrialised area. Dlużniewska K. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):145-55, 1974

Sources of error in dietary surveys. Fidanza F. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):105-13, 1974

Medical, social and economic aspects of assessment of nutritional status. Greaves JP, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):1-9, 1974

Nutritional status assessment and food consumption surveys carried out in the GDR. Haenel H, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):163-71, 1974

Epidemiological approach to the investigation of some diseases with a mass incidence. Hejda S. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):172-4, 1974

Recommended methods used in the nutritional status assessment: clinical signs and symptoms. Isaksson B. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):52-61, 1974 (15 ref.)

Problems of recommended protein allowances. Mašek J, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):41-51, 1974 (40 ref.)

Reasons for, and methods in dietary and food consumption surveys. Nicol BM. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):69-76, 1974

Correlation of food consumption and biochemical data in epidemiological surveys of the nutritional status. Ošancová K. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):186-8, 1974

The role of the stomach in nutrition. Skála I, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 22(22):17-27, 1975 (17 ref.)

Nutritional status assessment--a basis for improving the quality of nutrition in Poland. Studies on nutritional status and their application for the improvement of nutrition in Poland. Szczygiel A. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):10-23, 1974 (23 ref.)

Influence of socio-economic and other factors on nutritional habits in Poland. Szczygiel M. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):92-104, 1974

Evaluation of energy expenditure and nutritional status in dietary surveys. Wirths W. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 0(20):77-91, 1974

Neonatal hair as a record of intra-uterine nutrition. Baum JD, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(3-4):208-18, 1974

The place of elemental diet in clinical nutrition. Voitk AJ. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(3):55-62, Mar 75

The importance of adequate nutrition in closure of small intestinal fistulas. Himal HS, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(9):724-6, Sep 74

The effect of environmental temperature and nutritional intake on the metabolic response to abdominal surgery. Spivey J, et al. **Br J Surg** 59(2):93-7, Feb 72

Letter: Breast feeding and maternal nutrition. Crawford MA, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5977):232-3, 26 Jul 75

National nutritional planning. Morley D. **Br Med J** 4(5936):85-8, 12 Oct 74

[Is a national nutrition policy needed?] Dafoe G. **Can J Public Health** 66(3):189-91, May-Jun 75 (Eng, Fre)

Health topic. Nutrition in Canada: a leadership crisis. Matheson SA. **Can J Public Health** 65(5):389-90, Sep-Oct 74

Nutrition in Canada. Sabry ZI. **Can J Public Health** 65(5):342-4, Sep-Oct 74

Nutrition seminar looks at wide issues; debate lively. Phillipson D. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1348-9, 7 Jun 75

A nutrition course for nurses. Lapointe G. **Can Nurse** 71(1):30-1, Jan 75

Chronobiology and nutrition. Reinberg A. **Chronobiologia** 1(1):22-7, Jan-Mar 74

Newer aspects of the roles of zinc, manganese, and copper in human nutrition. Burch RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(4):501-20, Apr 75 (151 ref.)

Trace-element nutrition in health and disease: contributions and problems of analysis. Mertz W. **Clin Chem** 21(4):468-75, Apr 75

Nutrition and metabolism following thermal injury. Wilmore DW. **Clin Plast Surg** 1(4):603-19, Oct 74 (41 ref.)

Nutrition and metabolism following thermal injury. Wilmore DW. **Clin Plast Surg** 1(4):603-19, Oct 74 (41 ref.)

Fibre-depleted carbohydrates and disease. Burkitt DP. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(4):190-4, Jan-Feb 75

Nutritional problems of the elderly. Latchford W. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(3):145-9, Nov-Dec 74

The work of nutritionists (dietitians) in community health centres. Steven MC. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(4):199-204, Jan-Feb 75

Nutrition, growth, and ageing. Wheeler EF. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(4):195-8, Jan-Feb 75

Laboratory tests for the assessment of nutritional status. Sauberlich HE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 4(3):215-340, Sep 73?O84 (518 ref.)

Relation of maternal supplementary feeding during pregnancy to birth weight and other sociobiological factors. Habicht JP, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:127-45, 1974

The prenatal project: the first 20 months of operation. Rush D, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:95-125, 1974

Changes in biochemical indices of vitamin nutrition in women using oral contraceptives during treatment with "Surbex 500". Briggs M, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(10):626-30, 1974-75

Nutrition studies in pregnancy. Part I: Energy, protein and iron intake of pregnant women in Kisarawe, Tanzania. Maletnlema TN, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(7):515-28, Jul 74

Vitamin and mineral allowances. Margen S. **Environ Biol Med** 1(3):187-96, Feb 72

Nutritional requirements of adult Drosophila melanogaster: the influence of the casein concentration on the duration of life. Van Herrewege J. **Exp Gerontol** 9(4):191-8, Sep 74

Handbook on human nutritional requirements. Passmore R, et al. **FAO Nutr Stud** (28):1-66, 1974

Some recent advances in human nutrition research. Introductory remarks. Gortner RA Jr. **Fed Proc** 33(11):2283, Nov 74

Effects of nutrition on maternal-infant interaction. Kallen DJ. **Fed Proc** 34(7):1571-3, Jun 75 (11 ref.)

Nutrient changes in food processing. A current review. Nesheim RO. **Fed Proc** 33(11):2267-9, Nov 74 (10 ref.)

Pointers to possible malnutrition in the elderly at home. Caird FI, et al. **Gerontol Clin (Basel)** 17(1):47-54, 1975

The point of diminishing returns in nutrition education through home visits by aides: an evaluation of EFNEP. Wang VL, et al. **Health Educ Monogr** 3(1):70-88, Spring 75

Source of nutrition info identified. McNutt KW. **Hospitals** 49(10):75-7, 16 May 75

Health, nutrition, and the roots of world population growth. Marshall CL. **Int J Health Serv** 4(4):677-90, Fall 74

Comparative nutritive value and amino acid content of different extractions of wheat. Sikka KC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):24-6, Jan-Feb 75

Nutritional knowledge of health food users in Oahu, Hawaii. Anderson MA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(2):116-21, Aug 75

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. III. Program for training obstetrical and gynecological associates. Beaudette T. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(3):272-4, Mar 75

Nutrition, human welfare, and economics. Bosley B. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(2):104-6, Aug 75

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. II. The program at the University of Oklahoma. Bray MR, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(3):270-2, Mar 75

Current concepts of nutrition and diet in diseases of the kidney. I. General principles of dietary management. Burton BT. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(6):623-6, Dec 74

What foods do physical education majors and basic nutrition students recommend for athletes? Cho M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(5):541-4, Nov 74

Food choices of institutionalized vs. independent-living elderly. Clarke M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(6):600-4, Jun 75

Food choices of women. Personal, attitudinal, and motivational factors. Cosper BA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(2):152-5, Feb 75

The World Food Conference. "Perceptions 1974" in perspective. Cottam HR. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(4):333-7, Apr 75

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. I. The physician's assistant and his education. Detmer LM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(3):269-70, Mar 75

Improvement of the quality of life through a food and nutrition project. Dilion HL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(2):129-31, Aug 75

The nutritionist in a drug rehabilitation center: a medical school reaches out. Frankle RT. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(5):562-6, Nov 74

Nutrient losses in institutional food handling. Head MK. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(4):423-7, Oct 74

Dietary standards. Hegsted DM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(1):13-21, Jan 75

Consumer education--Los Angeles style. Hixson S. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(2):167-8, Feb 75

Dietary survey of low-income, rural families in Iowa and North Carolina. I. Research procedures. Inano M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(4):356-60, Apr 75

Dietary survey of low-income, rural families in Iowa and North Carolina. II. Family distribution of dietary adequacy. Inano M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(4):361-5, Apr 75

Foods and nutrition in a Black Studies program. Jennings GE. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(6):661-3, Dec 74

First annual meeting of Council on Renal Nutrition. Jeor ST. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(2):135-6, Aug 75

Entry-level clinical dietetic practice as viewed by clients and allied professionals. A pilot study. Johnson CA. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(3):261-3, Mar 75

Dietary intakes and nutritional status of elderly patients. Study in a private nursing home. Justice CL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(6):639-46, Dec 74

Florida seasonal farm workers: follow-up and intervention following a nutrition survey. Kaufman M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(6):605-9, Jun 75

The RDAs are not for amateurs. Leverton RM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(1):9-11, Jan 75

Food habits and nutrient intakes of Filipino women in Los Angeles. Lewis JS, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(2):122-5, Aug 75

Nutritional knowledge, attitudes, and practices of high school graduates. Schwartz NE. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(1):28-31, Jan 75

Media in teaching college level nutrition. Is it effective and efficient? Short SH. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(6):581-7, Jun 75

Nutritive content of college meals. Proximate composition and vitamins. Walker MA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(2):146-52, Feb 75

The pregnant adolescent. A review of nutritional research and programs. Weigley ES. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(6):588-92, Jun 75 (39 ref.)

Soul foods for some older Americans. Boykin LS. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(8):380-2, Aug 75

Nutritional contribution of soy protein to food systems. Bressani R. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):254a-262a, Apr 75

Lipids and fatty acids of important finfish: new data for nutrient tables. Exler J, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(5):155-9, May 75

Processing soybeans into foods: selected aspects of nutrition and flavor. Rackis JJ, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):249a-253a, Apr 75

WIC in Arkansas. Medley Y. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 72(2):101-3, Jul 75

Elemental balances during intravenous hyperalimentation of underweight adult subjects. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):94-104, Jan 75

Guidelines for total parenteral nutrition. Leape L, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(12):320-4, Dec 74

The nutritional inadequacies of cereal grains. Dinning JS. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(3):139-43, Mar 74

A profile of clinical nutrition knowledge among physicians and medical students. Podell RN, et al. **J Med Educ** 50(9):888-92, Sep 75

A geometry of nutrition. Moon P, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1535-42, Dec 74

Nutritional concerns of addicts in treatment. Walker L. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(3):21-6, May-Jun 75

Problems of diet in old age. Exton-Smith AN. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(2):148-60, Jan 75

Metabolic toxemia of late pregnancy in a county prenatal nutrition education project: a preliminary report. Brewer TH. **J Reprod Med** 13(5):175-6, Nov 74

Increasing in-school emphasis on nutrition. Garvey JC. **J Sch Health** 45(2):108-10, Feb 75

National nutrition policy conference: an end to apathy? Harkins RW, et al. **J Sch Health** 44(10):539-42, Dec 74

Nutrition can be fun at a breakfast party. Wyper M. **J Sch Health** 44(8):464-6, Oct 74

Dietary fibre in human nutrition. Eastwood MA. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1523-7, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

The Blanchard obesity and nutritional index. Blanchard BE. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(2):152-6, Jun 74

Determination of optimal hyperalimentation infusion rate. Rutten P, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(5):477-83, May 75

The Sahelian drought. Proposals for a supporting programme in Niger for food provision, nutrition rehabilitation and malnutrition prevention. Aali C, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(6):303-29, Dec 74

Role of maternal nutritional health and care in the development and personality of children in Africa. Idusogie EO. **J Trop Pediatr** 21(1-B):31-5, Feb 75

Nutrition in nursing curricula (historical perspective and present day trends). Jelliffe EF. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(3):149-81, Jun 74

Proteins in world nutrition. Jul M. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(2):60-7, Apr 74

Family planning, maternal and child health, and nutrition with special reference to mothers and children. Guidelines for DEIDS planning-I. August 1973. Rice D, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 21(1):37-52, Feb 75

Nutrient budgets for the inner archipelago of

Stockholm. Karlgren L, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(4):823-33, Apr 75
Milk has something for every body? Hursh LM.
JAMA 232(5):539-40, 5 May 75
Letter: Protein requirement. Lancet 2(7886):947-9, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Protein requirement. Lancet 1(7899):162-3, 18 Jan 75
Letter: SI units and nutrition. Banks BE, et al.
Lancet 1(7910):811-2, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Protein requirement. Mellander O. Lancet 2(7895):1508, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Units of energy in nutrition. Passmore R.
Lancet 2(7895):1508, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Protein requirement. Stewart AM. Lancet 2(7887):1028, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Diet and western disease. Taylor G. Lancet 1(7907):644, 15 Mar 75
Editorial: The changing emphasis in nutrition.
Med J Aust 1(5):123-4, 1 Feb 75
Nutrition 1. What this series is about. Clements FW.
Med J Aust 1(5):138-40, 1 Feb 75
Nutrition 6. Nutrition of the elderly. Clements FW.
Med J Aust 01(15):473-5, 12 Apr 75
Nutrition: a problem of survival? Berry FB.
Med Times 102(12):31, 33, Dec 74
Amino acid metabolism in parenteral nutrition: with special reference to the calorie: nitrogen ratio and the blood urea nitrogen level. Chen WJ, et al.
Metabolism 23(12):1117-23, Dec 74
Population and nutrition: a case for integration.
Austin JE, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(2):169-84, Spr 74
Nutritional requirements in relation to growth. Fomon SJ. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:236-9, May 74
Maternal nutrition--what price? N Engl J Med 292(4):208-9, 23 Jan 75
Editorial: Dietary standards. Hegsted DM.
N Engl J Med 292(17):915-7, 24 Apr 75
Total human body protein synthesis in relation to protein requirements at various ages. Young VR, et al. Nature 253(5488):192-4, 17 Jan 75
Nutrition and the microbes of the digestive tract.
Coates ME. Nurs Times 71(4):152-3, 23 Jan 75
Nutritional needs of the old. Eddy TP. Nurs Times 70(39):1499-1500, 26 Sep 74
Dietary and nutritional study on aborigines in taiwan.
Chen ML, et al. Nutr Metab 17(2):112-20, 1974
The effects of food processing on nutritional values.
Nutr Rev 33(4):123-6, Apr 75
Nutrition, food needs and technologic priorities: the World Food Conference. Darby WJ. Nutr Rev 33(8):225-34, Aug 75
Prevention and therapy of diabetes mellitus. West KM. Nutr Rev 33(7):193-8, Jul 75
Relationships between nutrition during pregnancy and subsequent infant and child development. Osofsky HJ. Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(4):227-41, Apr 75
Nurses as part of the nutrition team. McNutt KW.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(4):7-11, Apr 75
Role of nutrition in the drug-metabolizing enzyme system. Campbell TC, et al. Pharmacol Rev 26(3):171-97, Sep 74 (232 ref.)
Taste and physiological need in vitamin C intake by guinea pigs. Smith DF, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):545-9, May 75
The phosphorus needs of finishing broilers in relationship to dietary nutrient density levels.
Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1655-63, Sep 74
Nutrition in pregnancy. Hytten FE. Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):459-64, Apr 74
Calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D. Nordin BE.
Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):474-80, Apr 74 (20 ref.)
Are recommended daily allowances for vitamin C adequate? Pauling L. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4442-6, Nov 74 (50 ref.)
Social and economic factors in the nutrition of the elderly. Cohen C. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):51-7, May 74
Nutrition, age and drug metabolism. Dickerson JWT, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):191-6, Dec 74
Proceedings of the nutrition society. Hambidge KM.
Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):249-55, Dec 74
Nutrition and low-income families. MacDonald MT, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):75-8, May 74
Frozen food in the home. c. Nutritional aspects.
Salmon J. R Soc Health J 94(5):250-2, Oct 74
[Laboratory study of Ceratitis capitata Wied: factors which control the nutritional needs in the larval stage] Cavicchi S, et al. Riv Biol 67(1-2):139-64, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng, Ita)
Nutrition Rehabilitation Units. A Transkeian experiment. Beach H, et al. S Afr Med J 48(52):2177-80, 28 Oct 74
Interesting the community in nutrition. Matseke SK.
S Afr Med J 48(60):2515-6, 11 Dec 74
The development of agriculture and nutrition.
Mbombo A. S Afr Med J 48(60):2520, 11 Dec 74
Human milk, nutrition, and the world resource crisis.
Jelliffe DB, et al. Science 188(4188):557-61, 9 May 75
Nutrition and infection in national development.
Latham MC. Science 188(4188):561-5, 9 May 75
Effects of feeding an elemental diet during abdominal irradiation. Pageau R. Strahlentherapie 149(3):318-23, Mar 75
Better food for a healthier world. Triangle 13(2):79-80, 1974
Nutrition and intermediary metabolism in obesity.
Miller DS. Triangle 13(2):51-5, 1974
Improving iron nutrition. Crosby WH. West J Med 122(6):499-501, Jun 75
Handbook on human nutritional requirements.
Passmore R, et al. WHO Monogr Ser 0(61):1-66, 1974
Nutritionists and dietitians in the seventies; trends in education. Bosley-1 B. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:49-65, 1975 (6 ref.)
Measured influence of nutrition on socio-econimic development. Correa H, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 20:1-48, 1975 (67 ref.)
Nutritional factors in anaemia. Wadsworth GR.
World Rev Nutr Diet 21:75-150, 1975 (328 ref.)
Nutrition after injury. Walker WF.
World Rev Nutr Diet 19:173-204, 1974 (80 ref.)
[Nutrition problems in Taiwan]
J Formosan Med Assoc 73(10):564-6, Oct 74 (Chi)
[Relationship between recent physical development of youths and nutritional state in Taiwan] Chen ML.
J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):143-5, Feb 75 (Chi)
[Recent changes in nutritional state in Taiwan] Huang PC, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):141-2, Feb 75 (Chi)
[Nutritional problems in Taiwan] Tung TC.
J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):140, Feb 75 (Chi)
[International day of health in 1974. Through sensible nutrition towards health] Maršálková J.
Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):417-8, 5 Apr 74 (Cze)
[Effect of nutrition on adrenal cortex activity] Raszyk J. Cesk Fysiol 24(1):51-61, 1975 (Cze)
[Relationship between the diet during pregnancy and plasma protein and haemoglobin levels] Sabata V.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):298-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Relationship between the diet during pregnancy and plasma protein and haemoglobin levels] Sabata V.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):298-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comparison of nutritional factors in recommended nutrional doses for children and adolescents in various countries of the MEA (Mutual Economic Aid)] Pazlar M. Cesk Pediatr 29(12):645-8, Dec 74 (Cze)
[What can nutrition contribute to the primary prevention of antherosclerotic complications? The gravity of the situation in the Netherlands] De Wijn JF. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(13):492-505, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Is the fiber content of food of importance in pathology?] Tytgaten GN, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(19):450-5, 10 May 75 (Dut)
[Some aspects of feeding of Belgian athletes. Preliminary note] s'Jongers JJ, et al. Brux Med 54(11):635-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Development of taste perception as a function of the type of feeding in man] Rougereau A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):357A, 1973 (Fre)
[Amino acid requirements of broilers depending on yield, age and sex] Hoffmann M, et al.
Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):763-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nutritional effect of intertrochanteric repositioning osteotomy] Dürrschmidt V.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):330-2, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Protein deficiency in human nutrition and possibilities for correction] LoBner G.
Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinaermed 12(2):101-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Energy gain of nutrients] Förster H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1412-3, 20 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Stomach carcinoma and nutrition] Thaler H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(28):1515, 11 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Health through better nutrition] Cremer HD.
Hippokrates 45(3):283-90, Aug 74 (Ger)
[The problems of monitoring fat and carbohydrate metabolism in seriously ill patients treated by partial or total parenteral feeding] Eggstein M.
Infusionstherapie 1(2):129-36, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Parenteral feeding and a balanced synthetic diet] Jekat F. Infusionstherapie 1(2):172-3, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Parenteral feeding of the clinical patient] Jekat F.
Infusionstherapie 1(2):106-16, Dec 73 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nitrogen balance studies in various amino acid infusions] Quirin H, et al. Infusionstherapie 1(2):118-21, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum transferrin, protein intake, and iron metabolism in regular hemodialysis patients (author's transl)] Jontosohn R, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52(8):398-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of nutrition, drug therapy and environment on population growth] Preuner R.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(6):125-30, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Significance of carbohydrates in modern nutrition and dietetics] Knick B, et al. Med Klin 69(31):1277-86, 2 Aug 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Nutritional consultation for overweight patients] Wolff G. Med Monatsschr 29(1):12-6, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Nutrition in the aged] Heepe F. Med Welt 24(5):153-7, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Calcium and phosphate requirements of infants] Droese W, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:274-8, May 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of vitamin requirements during early infancy (author's transl)] Kübler W.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:268-73, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Amino acid metabolism in uremia and its modification by various biochemically defined nutritional mixtures] Rippich T, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):846, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Current problems in nutritional science] Haenel H.
Nahrung 18(6-7):581-96, 1974 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An international comparison of the nutritional situation and physical condition of the populations in the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the German Democratic Republic. 6. Trends and conclusions as to relations among nutrition, constitution and physical activity] Milev N, et al. Nahrung 18(8):729-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Scope and effect of vitamin B6 in newborn infants and children] Reinken L. Paediatr Paedol 9(4):301-9, 1974 (40 ref.) (Ger)
[Nutrition and cardiovascular disease (author's transl)] Heyden S. Praxis 63(35):1057-64, 3 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Insulin and glucagon secretion in relation to various nutritional factors] Laube H, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1306-8, 1974 (Ger)
[The role of medical science in nutrition research] Rudas B. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(37):suppl 2:25-8, 14 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Letter: health due to right nutrition] Spielberger F.
Z Allgemeinmed 51(8):374, 20 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Nutrition physiological qualities of frying fats. 5. Analysis of animal body fats for dimer triglycorides, dimer fatty acids and polar parts following feeding with frying fats] Strauss HJ, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(3):81-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of nutrition on the composition of foreign body calculi in animal experiment] Schneider HJ, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):323-9, May 74 (Ger)
[Nutritional problems, their relevance for the dentist] Cremer HD. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(17):904-8, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Worldwide nutritional problems and paths for their solution] Cremer HD. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(19):1020-3, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Communal nutrition, an aid to education. Congress of the German Society for Nutrition] Hartlmaier KM.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(17):893-6, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Vitamins and nutrition in the aged] Chiancone FM.
Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):129-37, 1974 (Ita)
[Program for calculation of the nutritional value of dietetic regimens] Cocchi M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):299-304, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Nutritional condition and food habits after operation of esophageal and cardial cancer] Tsukahara N, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1151-65, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Relationship between nutrition intake morphology and physical function] Nakamura M, et al.
Jpn J Hyg 30(1):246, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Agricultural production of food products in the years 1950-1972 in the light of suggestions advanced by nutritional science] Majcher G.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(3):301-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Achievements of nutritional science during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Szczygiel A.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(4):389-97, 1974 (Pol)
[Corncob as a fiber source in rat rations and nutritional balance] Penteado M de V, et al.
Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 11(2):157-77, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Recent progress of nutrition in surgery] Faintuch J, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(5):265-73, Sep-Oct 74 (Por)
[Various consideration on food intake in Icapara and Pontal de Ribeira, São Paulo, Brazil] Mazzilli RN.
Rev Saude Publica 9(1):49-55, Mar 75 (Por)
[Biological value of grain crop proteins] Turbin NV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):743-5, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of azerbaijani national cooking] Kasimov MS. Gig Sanit (10):108-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of balanced nutrition for dance school students] Kvasova AP. Gig Sanit 39(8):27-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Current tasks in the field of nutritional hygiene at the present stage and in the future] Petrovskiĭ KS. Gig Sanit 39(8):3-7, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Energy consumption and nutritional characteristics of 3rd year medical school students] Vinogradov PB. Gig Sanit (1):109-10, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of poly- and monomeric protein nutrition in relation to space flight] Vysotskiĭ VG. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):23-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modern problems in the biochemistry of nutrition] Pokrovskiĭ AA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):31-44, 1974 (Rus)
[Biological role of calcium in nutrition] Alfimov NN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):85-6, Aug 74 (15 ref.) (Rus)
[Biological role of phosphorus in nutrition] Alfimov NN, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):50-1, Feb 75 (7 ref.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the in-flight nutritional regimem of pilots] Gavriliuk DN, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):54-6, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Creation of card catalogs for nutritional science] Vopr Pitan (6):76-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Molybdenum and copper content in the food products in the rations of 9- to 11-year-old children in Transcarpathian and Kiev Provinces] Gusev EV. Vopr Pitan (4):82-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Coordination of research in the field of rationalizing the nutrition of the population of the USSR] Kharin IuS, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):87-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Venison in the nutrition of the indigenous population of northeastern Transbaikalia] Kondrat AM. Vopr Pitan (4):77-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Medical control of the food supply for troops in the Great Patriotic War] Petrovskiĭ KS. Vopr Pitan (3):9-14, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Biological and nutritional value of food products] Pokrovskiĭ AA. Vopr Pitan (3):25-39, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the food ration of winterers in Antarctic stations] Tikhomirov II. Vopr Pitan (6):31-7, Nov-Dec 73 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin requirements of patients with myocardial infarct] Dilung EI, et al. Vrach Delo (1):56-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin C requirement of schoolchildren in certain regions of southern Kirghizia] Faktorovich LI. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effect of nutrition on the digestive system] Bučko A. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(7):486-91, Oct 74 (70 ref.) (Slo)
[Interrelationship between soaking and cooking time, nutritional value and other characteristics of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris)] Molina MR, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):469-83, Dec 74 (Spa)
[Application of food technology and animal nutrition to the improvement of the diet in developing countries. Division of food and agricultural sciences] Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):8-29, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Standards of nutrition] Beghin ID, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):52-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Reflecxions on the development of the Instituto de Nutrición de Centro America y Panamá] Béhar M. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):3-7, Jan 75 (Spa)
[Calorie intake and physical work among farmers in Guatemala. Effect of food supplementation and its place in the health programs] Viteri FE, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):58-74, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The effect of the dietary protein level on the N balance in growing rabbits (author's transl)] Fonollá J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):265-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Report on works with the motive of the 18th anniversary of the Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición] Zubirán S. Rev Invest Clin 27(1):65-74, Jan-Mar 75 (Spa)
[The Mexican and his nutrition] Rivadeneyra P. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):637-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Letter: Nutrition science and consumer information] Döbeln W. Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2853-4, 9 Jul 75 (Swe)
[Growth acceleration and nutrition] Mostovala LA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):30-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Drug and diet interactions. Lambert Jr ML. Am J Nurs 75(3):402-6, Mar 75

### EDUCATION

Observations on nutrition education and training in schools of public health. Dwyer J, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):983-90, Oct 74
Observations on the teaching of nutrition at maternal and child health centres in some tropical communities. Jelliffe DB. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):232-8, Oct 74
[Prospects and ways of improving the training of doctors in nutritional hygiene] Vankhanen VD. Vopr Pitan (6):38-43, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

### METHODS

[Forms and methods of work in the field of nutritional hygiene] Zarubin GP, et al. Gig Sanit (10):48-52, Oct 74 (Rus)

## NUTRITION DISORDERS

Overnutrition, overgrowth and hormones (with special reference to the infant born of the diabetic mother). Cheek DB, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):47-72, 1974 (67 ref.)
The relation between size at birth and preschool clinical severe malnutrition. Cravioto J, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):321-7, 1974
Nutrition and malnutrition. Identification and measurement. Definition of the problem. Jelliffe EF, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):1-14, 1974 (31 ref.)
Maternal leukocyte metabolism in fetal malnutrition. Metcoff J. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):73-118, 1974 (55 ref.)
Changes in pigs due to undernutrition before birth, and for one, two, and three years afterwards, and the effects of rehabilitation. Widdowson EM. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):165-81, 1974
Biological reference systems in the assessment of nutritional status. Wolański N. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):231-69, 1974 (39 ref.)
The background histories of schoolchildren severely malnourished in infancy. Richardson SA. Adv Pediatr 21:167-95, 1974
Food and population. Goldsmith GA. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):934-40, Aug 75
Symposium on Malnutrition and Infection during Pregnancy: Introduction. Béhar M. Am J Dis Child 129(4):420-1, Apr 75
Symposium on malnutrition and infection during pregnancy. Summary of the workshop conference. Faulk WP. Am J Dis Child 129(5):578-80, May 75
Maternal nutrition and fetal growth in developing countries. Lechtig A, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):553-6, May 75 (28 ref.)
Animal models for investigation of latent effects of malnutrition. Newberne PM. Am J Dis Child 129(5):574-7, May 75
Nutritional influences in industrial societies. Sinclair JC, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):549-53, May 75 (20 ref.)
Medical, social and economic aspects of assessment of nutritional status. Greaves JP, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):1-9, 1974
Epidemiological approach to the investigation of some diseases with a mass incidence. Hejda S. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):172-4, 1974
The effect of the severity and timing of malnutrition on brain gangliosides in the rat. Merat A, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):158-70, 1974
Further studies of body growth and brain development in "small-for-dates" rats. Smart JL, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):135-50, 1974
Effect of different regimens of early malnutrition on behavioural development and adult avoidance learning in Swiss white mice. Bush M, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):373-85, May 75
Social interactions among adult male rats after early undernutrition. Whatson TS, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):413-9, Sep 74
The effect of undernutrition in early life on cell generation in the rat brain. Lewis PD, et al. Brain Res 83(2):235-47, 10 Jan 75
Motor co-ordination and cerebellar size in adult rats undernourished in early life. Lynch A, et al. Brain Res 83(2):249-59, 10 Jan 75
Cellular changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Brasel JA. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:13-25, 1974
Late postnatal consequences of fetal malnutrition. Butler N. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:173-8, 1974
Biochemical markers of intrauterine malnutrition. Metcoff J. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:27-44, 1974
Pathophysiologic changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Minkowski A, et al. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:45-78, 1974
Early postnatal consequences of fetal malnutrition. Sinclair JC, et al. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:147-71, 1974
Activity and exploratory behavior of adult offspring of undernourished mother rats. Smart JL. Dev Psychobiol 7(4):315-21, Jul 74
Paradoxical sleep and avoidance learning of Swiss white mice after early undernutrition by raising in large litters. Leathwood PD, et al. Experientia 30(12):1428, 15 Dec 74
Influence of low standard of nutrition on the growth and development of the liveborn foetus. Ghosh AK. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):235-9, 1 Apr 74
Effects of exercise and of food restriction on the development of spontaneous obesity in rats. Deb S, et al. J Nutr 105(5):543-9, May 75
The pattern of malnutrition in Zaria. Dossetor J. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):16-9, Feb 75
Relationship between malnutrition and the nutrient content of staple food crops. Fewster JA. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):36-41, Feb 75
Nutritional problems among Kenyan children. Ongeri SK. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):6-9, Feb 75
Editorial: Malnutrition in the hospital. Butterworth CE Jr. JAMA 230(6):879, 11 Nov 74
Letter: malnutrition in the hospital. Martyak SN. JAMA 233(7):770, 18 Aug 75
Lactation and composition of milk in undernourished women. Nutr Rev 33(2):42-3, Feb 75
Nutrition, food needs and technologic priorities: the World Food Conference. Darby WJ. Nutr Rev 33(8):225-34, Aug 75
Intellectual development after severe malnutrition in infancy. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):306-11, Sep 74
Some observations on growth and development of Macaca mulatta. Heywood R. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):87-91, Sep 74
Effects of early undernutrition on avoidance learning in mice. Leathwood PD, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):20A-21A, May 74
Clinical problems related to the use of drugs in malnutrition. Poskitt EME. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):203-7, Dec 74
Measured influence of nutrition on socio-economic development. Correa H, et al. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:1-48, 1975 (67 ref.)
Nutrition, health and social factors related to intellectual performance. Mora JO, et al. World Rev Nutr Diet 19:205-36, 1974 (44 ref.)
Bone pathology in experimental malnutrition. Stewart RJ. World Rev Nutr Diet 21:1-74, 1975 (489 ref.)
[Nutrition growth and development. Human development division] Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):38-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Considerations on maternal malnutrition and malnutrition in utero] Díaz del Castillo E. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(221):103-18, Mar 75 (Spa)
[Report on a study tour to the Peoples' Republic of China] Cravioto J. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):575-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

### BLOOD

Serum protein pattern in Addis Ababa preschool children. Freij L, et al. Ethiop Med J 12(1):5-12, Jan 74
[Neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in complicated forms of chronic nutrition disorders in young children] Khamraev AKh. Pediatriia 0(10):30, Oct 74 (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Iatrogenic nutritional effects of anticonvulsants. Reynolds EH. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):225-9, Dec 74

### COMPLICATIONS

Synergistic effects of maternal malnutrition and infection on the infant. Recommendations for prospective studies in man. Beisel WR. Am J Dis Child 129(5):571-4, May 75
The prevalence and relationships of malaria, anemia, and malnutrition in a coastal area of El Salvador. Faich GA, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):161-7, Mar 75
Malnutrition-infection interactions in the tropics. Mata LJ. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):564-74, Jul 75
Liver disease, alcohol, and malnutrition: introductory remarks. Davidson CS. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:22-3, 25 Apr 75
Effects of chronic ethanol administration on intestinal absorption in man in the absence of nutritional deficiency. Lindenbaum J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:228-34, 25 Apr 75
Behavioral effects of undernutrition on the neonatal rat. Salas M, et al. Bol Estud Med Biol 28(1):23-7, Jan 73
Measles: a protein-losing enteropathy. Axton JH. Br Med J 3(5975):79-80, 12 Jul 75
Polydactyly, athetoid cerebral palsy, severe mental subnormality and malnutrition. Evans PR. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):119-22, 1973
Malnutrition and infection. Malaria, cholera and influenza in Africa. Chizea DO. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(11):499-505, Nov 74
Neurology in India. Bharucha EP. J Neurol 208(2):81-93, 1974
Assessment of steatorrhoea in malnourished children. Gracey M, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):223-5, Oct 74
Editorial: Born in jeopardy. White PL. JAMA 232(6):643, 12May 75
Letter: Malnutrition and school progress. Dobbing J. Lancet 1(7901):284, 1 Feb 75
Gastrointestinal disease in malnourished children. Gracey M. Paediatr Indones 15(1-2):25-33, Jan-Feb 75
Delayed onset of sexual activity of male rats subjected

to pre- and postnatal undernutrition. Larsson K, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):307-11, Aug 74**

Neurological manifestations of nutritional disorders. Pallis CA. **Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):509-17, Apr 74 (22 ref.)**

Factors affecting the biochemical maturation of the brain. Effect of undernutrition during early life. Balázs R, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):115-28, 1973**

Malnutrition and anaemia in young Filipino children. Marzan AM, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):265-72, Jun 74**

[Dystrophia unguis mediana canaliformis. Familial occurrence] Seller H. **Hautarzt 25(9):456, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Dermopathies, dietetics and gastroenteropathies] Scarpa C. **Minerva Med 65(88):4641-7, 8 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Psychosomatic development of undernourished children in the 1st year of life] Marek A, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(5):589-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Epidemiologic study of high-risk metabolic-nutritional factors of atherogenesis and their dynamics in selected population groups in Slovakia (author's transl)] Kajaba I. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):477-88, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Contribution to the problem of twins hypotrophy] Frič I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):287-8, May 75 (Slo)**

[Contribution to the problem of twins hypotrophy] Frič I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):287-8, May 75 (Slo)**

### DIAGNOSIS

From a QUAC stick to a compositional assessment of man's nutritional status. Brožek J. **Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):151-64, 1974**

Use of height-arm circumference measurement for nutritional selectivity in Sri Lanka school feeding. Anderson MA. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):775-81, Jul 75**

The quipu in measuring malnutrition. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):203-4, Mar 75**

Association of growth status and the incidence of nutrition deficiency signs. Rao KV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):209-15, Mar 75**

Nutritional status and mortality: a prospective validation of the QUAC stick. Sommer A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):287-92, Mar 75**

Free serum thyroxine level and basal metabolic rate. Aids to diagnosis in malnutrition and small-for-gestational-age dwarfism. Krieger I, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(7):830-4, Jul 75**

Recommended methods used in the nutritional status assessment: clinical signs and symptoms. Isaksson B. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):52-61, 1974 (15 ref.)**

The health and nutrition examination survey in the USA. Lowenstein FW. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):62-8, 1974**

Pointers to possible malnutrition in the elderly at home. Caird FI, et al. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 17(1):47-54, 1975**

Relationship of the maternal total circulating protein mass and foetal malnutrition. Duarte-Monteiro AC, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(7):471-4, Jul 74**

Assessment of nutritional status of preschool children by mid arm/head ratio. Gupta BM, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(10):649-51, Oct 74**

Effect of maternal malnutrition on the birth weight of the newborn II. Early detection. Mehta AR, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(7):459-63, Jul 74**

Letter: Ponderal proposal. Isaacs J, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(13):671, 25 Sep 75**

[Limitations of the preclinical questionnaire used for detecting nutritional disorders in mass health examinations-results from 50 000 examinations (author's transl)] De Lauture H, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 23(2):111-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### DIET THERAPY

Letter: Protein-calorie alleviation of malnutrition. Rosenfield DR. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):1, Jan 75**

Variations in intravenous nutrition in the management of catabolic states in infants and children. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(6):889-97, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Studies on the growth and composition of rats during realimentation on a restricted intake regime. Stewart AM. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):54A-55A, Sep 74**

Communicating the concept of nutritional disease in a rural area. Fehrsen GS. **S Afr Med J 48(80):2521-2, 11 Dec 74**

### DRUG THERAPY

Diffuse chronic muco-cutaneous candidiasis: report of two patients treated with topical clotrimazole and replacement of nutritional deficiencies. Higgs JM, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):135-53, 1973**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Nutrition and embryonic development in the domestic fowl. Couch JR, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):1-3, May 75 (33 ref.)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

DNA polymerase activity in normal and malnourished rat placentas. Velasco EG, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):274-9, Feb 75**

The food-dependent induction of hepatic ornithine decarboxylase during undernutrition and rehabilitation. McAnulty PA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):32A-33A, May 75**

[Effect of fetal malnutrition on the activity of dissaccharidases (experimental model)] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(4):281-8, Apr 75 (Spa)**

### ETIOLOGY

Possible effect of blood ammonia on food intake of rats fed amino acid imbalanced diets. Noda K. **J Nutr 105(4):508-16, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Nutritional status of heroin users enrolled in methadone maintenance. Christakis G, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:494-500, 1973**

[Consequences of intestinal resections in relation to their topography and extent] Le Quintrec Y, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:75-8, 1974 (Fre)**

[Alimentary hypokinesia] Petrovskiĭ KS. **Gig Sanit (2):18-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Reduced secretory antibody response to live attenuated measles and poliovirus vaccines in malnourished children. Chandra RK. **Br Med J 2(5971):583-5, 14 Jun 75**

Rat immunoglobulins in serum and secretions: comparison of IgM, IgA and IgG in serum, colostrum, milk and saliva of protein malnourished and normal rats. Michalek SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1114-8, Apr 75**

[Immune response of the undernourished patient with special reference to measles] Mata LJ, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):410-9, Nov 74 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Placental function and malnutrition. Behrman RE. **Am J Dis Child 129(4):425-6, Apr 75**

Nutritional aspects of body water dislocations in postoperative and depleted patients. Elwyn DH, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):76-85, Jul 75**

The influence of essential fatty acids and food restriction on the specific activities of hepatic lipogenic and glutamate-metabolizing enzymes in the laying hen. Balnave D. **Br J Nutr 33(3):439-45, May 75**

Jejunal absorption rates of glucose, glycine and glycylglycine in Zambian African adults with malnutrition. Cook GC. **Br J Nutr 32(3):503-13, Nov 74**

The response of hind-limb muscles of the weanling rat to undernutrition and subsequent rehabilitation. Dickerson JW, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(2):171-80, Mar 75**

The development of the weanling rat during nutritionally-induced growth retardation and during early rehabilitation. McAnulty PA, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):301-12, Sep 74**

The effects of undernutrition and its relief on intestinal calcium transport in the rat. Adams PH, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 16(4):293-303, 1974**

Trace-element nutrition in health and disease: contributions and problems of analysis. Mertz W. **Clin Chem 21(4):468-75, Apr 75**

Effects of pre-weaning and post-weaning deficiencies on the composition of brain lipids in rats. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):57-60, Mar 74**

Quantitative changes in DNA, RNA, and protein content of the various organs of the young of undernourished female rats. Goswami T, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1257-64, Oct 74**

Catecholamine-binding brain protein in mice exposed to perinatal malnutrition and neonatal infection. Lee C. **Pediatr Res 9(8):645-52, Aug 75**

Magnesium retention of lactating beef cows given two levels of magnesium with either an adequate or low plane of nutrition. Fordyce J, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):85A-86A, Dec 74**

Effect of undernutrition on nitrogen metabolism in the pregnant ewe. Guada JA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):84A-85A, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Developmental changes in muscle protein metabolism in congenitally malnourished rats. Millward DJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):55A, Sep 74**

Free amino acids in plasma and tissue of rats born to underfed dams. Hsu JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1087-9, Apr 75**

Malnutrition and the developing brain. Winick M. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:253-62, 1974 (36 ref.)**

[Metabolic impact of malnutrition] Mašek J. **Vnitr Lek 21(6):588-96, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 6. Nutrition and growth] Hatakeyama T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):277-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of microorganisms isolated from the upper gut of malnourished children on intestinal sugar absorption in vivo. Gracey M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):841-5, Aug 75**

Jejunal microflora in malnourished Gambian children. Heyworth B, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(1):27-33, Jan 75**

### OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Aboriginal health and nutritional status. Clements FW. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):198-9, Apr 74**

Vitamin and nutritional status of a part aboriginal community. Kamien M, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):126-37, Apr 74**

Case studies on the nutritional status of socially deprived children in Sydney. Woodhill JM, et al. **Aust Paediatr J 10(4):199-213, Aug 74**

Status of nutrition threatened in increased measure in physiological population groups. Bucko A, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):141-4, 1974**

A recent dietary survey in Finland. Koskinen EH, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):189-92, 1974**

Nutritional status assessment--a basis for improving the quality of nutrition in Poland. Studies on nutritional status and their application for the improvement of nutrition in Poland. Szczygiel A. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):10-23, 1974 (23 ref.)**

Nutritional surveys in Hungary. Tarján R, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):193-7, 1974**

Malnutrition-still a common problem for children in the United States. Mauer AM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(1):23-4, Jan 75**

Nutritional disorders among children below 5 years in a rural community. Mathur JS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 41(316):184-91, May 74**

Better nutritional status of Thai adults. Suttapreyasri D, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):357-62, Jul 75**

The prevalence of malnutrition amongst Malay pre-school children-comparative assessment by anthropometric indicators. Chong YH, et al. **J Trop Pediatr 21(1):19-22, Feb 75**

Biochemical assessment of the nutritional status of pre-school children in Kuala Trengganu. Chong YH. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):213-20, Jun 74**

New aspects of malnutrition in Jakarta. Tumbelaka WA. **Paediatr Indones 14(11-12):188-97, Nov-Dec 74**

Letter: The true facts about medicine in South Africa. Greig WG. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2009, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: The true facts about medicine in South Africa. Greig WG. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2009, 5 Oct 74**

Incidence and spectrum of malnutrition in paediatric hospital wards. Wagstaff LA, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(62):2595-8, 21 Dec 74**

Nutritional disorders encountered in children in the Department of Paediatrics, Singapore. Paul FM. **Singapore Med J 15(4):231-40, Dec 74**

[The problem of malnutrition in Africa. Experiences in the Ivory Coast] de Muralt A. **Bull Acad R Med Belg 13(10):781-96, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical study of malnutrition in a southern Tunisian region] Boutourline E, et al. **Tunis Med 52(3):153-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Malnutrition in north-eastern Thailand] Schelp FP. **Med Welt 26(4):160-2, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Various consideration on food intake in Icapara and Pontal de Ribeira, São Paulo, Brazil] Mazzilli RN. **Rev Saude Publica 9(1):49-55, Mar 75 (Por)**

[Intestinal parasitoses in a concentration hospital. Its occurrence and type in a period of 1 year] Teich J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):733-46, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PATHOLOGY

Effect of maternal malnutrition on the bone density of the neonates. Krishnamachari KA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):482-6, May 75**

Hardness of finger nails in well-nourished and malnourished populations. Robson JR. **Br J Nutr 32(2):389-94, Sep 74**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physical growth of cebus monkeys, Cebus albifrons, during protein or calorie deficiency. Fleagle JG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):246-53, Mar 75**

The introblue tetrazolium test in malnourished children in papua new guinea. DeBuse PJ.

Aust Paediatr J 10(6):334-6, Dec 74
Total body potassium and body fat estimation in relationship to height, sex, age, malnutrition and obesity. Edmonds CJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):431-40, May 75
A technique for estimating milk production in rats. Romero JJ, et al. J Nutr 105(4):413-20, Apr 75
The effect of pre- and postnatal undernutrition on the development of the rat cerebellar cortex. I. Morphological observations. Sima A, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):23-34, Mar 75
Thyroid function in experimental and clinical undernutrition. Nutr Rev 33(3):88-91, Mar 75 (8 ref.)
Lymphocyte function in malnutrition. Nutr Rev 33(4):110-1, Apr 75 (8 ref.)
The effects of chlordiazepoxide on avoidance performance of mice subjected to undernutrition or handling stress in early life. Leathwood PD, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):105-9, 1975
[Study of the absorptive function of the intestines by use of D-xylose in normal young children and those with chronic nutrition disorders] Titova LS, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):27-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mothercraft Preventive Centers. King KW. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):435-6, May 75
Reorganization of a nutrition unit in Papua New Guinea. Barnes A. Br Med J 2(5965):265-7, 3 May 75
Community paediatrics-paediatric care for the millions. Chaudhuri SN. Indian J Pediatr 42(324):10-2, Jan 75
The nutrition problem in India. Gopalan C. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):224-7, 1 Apr 74
Strategy and plan of action to combat gastro-enteritis and malnutrition in children under two years of age. (Formulated as requested by Resolution No. 7 of the 5th Caribbean Health Ministers Conference, Dominica, February 1973. J Trop Pediatr 21(1):23-35, Feb 75
The Sahelian drought. Proposals for a supporting programme in Niger for food provision, nutrition rehabilitation and malnutrition prevention. Aall C, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(6):303-29, Dec 74
Letter: Reduction of drug-induced cleft palate in mice. Szabo KT, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1296-7, 7 Jun 75
Nutrition 6. Nutrition of the elderly. Clements FW. Med J Aust 01(15):473-5, 12 Apr 75
Letter: Famine in Ethiopia. Davey MG. Med J Aust 2(20):756, 16 Nov 74
Opening address: biennial meeting of the South African Nutrition Society, September 1973. Lochner J de V. S Afr Med J 48(60):2499-501, 11 Dec 74
[Medico-social aspects in the prevention of overnutrition and malnutrition in the aged] Simić B. Nar Zdrav 30(3-4):73-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)

REHABILITATION

The nutrition rehabilitation unit at Erskine Hospital, Madurai. Chandra P, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(4):281-4, Apr 74

SURGERY

Surgical approach to nutritional problems. Jordan GL Jr. Adv Surg 8:85-128, 1974

THERAPY

Water and electrolytes in malnutrition. Nutr Rev 33(3):74-6, Mar 75 (6 ref.)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to severe malnutrition (260 cases)] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):577-93, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Parenteral nutrition in oncology. Indications and results] Solassol C, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(4):435-42, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of disorders of digestion and absorption in children suffering from malnutrition] Planeta-Malecka I, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):275-84, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Nutritional problems of household cats. Gershoff SN. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):455-8, 1 Mar 75
Marasmus and shigellosis in two infant gorillas. Lemen R, et al. J Med Primatol 3(6):365-9, 1974
[The influence of extreme differences in nutrient supply on the skeletal development and on the occurrence of skeletal changes in pigs of the German indigenous breed] Dämmrich K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):1-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**NUTRITION LABELING** see **FOOD LABELING**

## NUTRITION SURVEYS

Nutrition of the elderly at home II. Intakes of vitamins. Macleod CC, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):209-20, Nov 74
The insertion tape: a new circumference tape for use in nutritional assessment. Zerfas AJ. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):782-7, Jul 75
Assessment of nutritional status and food composition surveys. Anthropometric measurements and indices. Buzina R. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):24-30, 1974 (14 ref.)
Nutrition research in the Netherlands. Research work on nutritional status assessment and food consumption surveys carried out in the Netherlands. den Hartog C. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):156-62, 1974
Sources of error in dietary surveys. Fidanza F. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):105-13, 1974
Nutritional status assessment and food consumption surveys carried out in the GDR. Haenel H, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):163-71, 1974
A recent dietary survey in Finland. Koskinen EH, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):189-92, 1974
The health and nutrition examination survey in the USA. Lowenstein FW. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):62-8, 1974
Guidelines of nutritional surveys in Italy. Mariani A. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):175-85, 1974
Reasons for, and methods in dietary and food consumption surveys. Nicol BM. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):69-76, 1974
Correlation of food consumption and biochemical data in epidemiological surveys of the nutritional status. Ošancová K. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):186-8, 1974
Nutritional surveys in Hungary. Tarján R, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):193-7, 1974
Evaluation of energy expenditure and nutritional status in dietary surveys. Wirths W. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):77-91, 1974
Nutritional status of canadian indians: I. Biochemical studies at Upper Laird and Ross River, the Yukon Territory. Desai ID, et al. Can J Public Health 65(5):369-74, Sep-Oct 74
Nutrition in Canada. Sabry ZI. Can J Public Health 65(5):342-4, Sep-Oct 74
Recent food consumption surveys and their uses. Clark F. Fed Proc 33(11):2270-4, Nov 74
Dietary faults in health and disease leading to protein-calorie malnutrition. Fattah MA. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):31-7, Jan 74
Assessment of the health and nutritional standards of infants and preschool children in high density Cairo community. Shukry AS, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):47-56, Jul 73
Nutritional status of children in urban slums around Hyderabad city. Prasada Rao TM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1492-8, Oct 74
Nutritional status of people of Andaman and Nicobar islands. Satyanarayana K, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):662-71, May 74
Dietary survey of low-income, rural families in Iowa and North Carolina. III. Contribution of food groups to nutrients. Inano M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):368-70, Apr 75
Dietary survey of low-income, rural families in Iowa and North Carolina. II. Family distribution of dietary adequacy. Inano M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):361-5, Apr 75
Dietary survey of low-income, rural families in Iowa and North Carolina. I. Research procedures. Inano M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):356-60, Apr 75
Computer-facilitated nutritional analysis. Goodson JM, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):407-12, Mar-Apr 75
Better nutritional status of Thai adults. Suttapreyasri D, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):357-62, Jul 75
The surveillance of protein-calorie malnutrition by simple and economical means (a report to UNICEF). Shakir A. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):69-85, Apr 75
An evaluation of the educational benefits of nutritional rehabilitation centres as measured by the nutritional status of siblings. Webb RE, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(1):7-10, Feb 75
Letter: Nutrition surveys. Owen GM. JAMA 230(9):1255, 2 Dec 74
Biochemical assessment of the nutritional status of pre-school children in Kuala Trengganu. Chong YH. Med J Malaysia 28(4):213-20, Jun 74
Proceedings: Inhibition by drugs of the dopamine uptake into subcellular vesicles of the striatum. Lentzen H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R4, 1975
Changing patterns of food consumption in Britain. Hollinsworth D. Nutr Rev 32(12):353-9, Dec 74 (8 ref.)
Nutritional status of schoolchildren. Bender AE. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):45-50, May 74
Social and economic implications of nutrition surveys and other epidemiological evidence. Berry WT. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):59-65, May 74
A dietary survey of some forge workers. Brook JD, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):97A-98A, Dec 74
Poverty and welfare policies. Land H. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):39-44, May 74
An individual dietary survey of schoolchildren in Birmingham. Ruck N. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):17A-18A, May 74
Dental health of Louisiana residents based on the ten-state nutrition survey. Morgan PM, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):173-8, Mar-Apr 75
Long-term development of the nutritional status of the population in the CSSR. Hejda S, et al. Rev Czech Med 23(2):72-9, 1975
Age and sex dependence of food intake in the Mount Ayliff district. Kirsten CM. S Afr Med J 48(57):2357-9, 23 Nov 74
A dietary survey of free-living middle-aged white males in the Western Cape. Rossouw DJ, et al. S Afr Med J 48(60):2528-31, 11 Dec 74
The nutritional status of children in the Turks and Caicos Islands. Cohen MD, et al. West Indian Med J 23(2):92-7, Jun 74
[Dental health and diet in French Polynesia and Western Samoa] Baume LJ, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(106):229-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical study of malnutrition in a southern Tunisian region] Boutourline E, et al. Tunis Med 52(3):153-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Apropos of a biological study of a group of pre-school children of southern Tunisia] Ghamry MT, et al. Tunis Med 52(3):161-5, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Nutrition in the hospitals of Tunisia] Jawadi T, et al. Tunis Med 52(3):167-9, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Nutrition and environment] Skogstad K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(6):279-80, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Dietary survey of children and adolescents in selected counties of Warsaw Province] Kopczyńska B, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(5):541-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of the dietary history method for the evaluation of the average food intake in a population] Narojek L, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):205-16, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of actual nutritional status of the Polish steamship company seamen (author's transl)] Niewiaowska-Pawlus A, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:109-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nutritional evaluation of preschool children based on the average family's food consumption] Mazzilli RN. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):375-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Some problems of nutrition in Yugoslavia] Subotin V. Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):174-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)
[Epidemiologic study of high-risk metabolic-nutritional factors of atherogenesis and their dynamics in selected population groups in Slovakia (author's transl)] Kajaba I. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):477-88, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Skinfold measurements in a Spanish urban school population (author's transl)] Ferrer B, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(4):419-24, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Calorie intake and physical work among farmers in Guatemala. Effect of food supplementation and its place in the health programs] Viteri FE, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):58-74, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

[Problems of nutrition in the 1st complex social-hygienic studies in Russia] Stankova ME. Vopr Pitan 0(5):85-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Simplified nutrition survey (3)] Date C, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):245, Apr 75 (Jpn)

**NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS** see under NUTRITION

## NUTS

Salmonella survival on pecans as influenced by processing and storage conditions. Beuchat LR, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):795-801, Jun 75
Incidence of molds on pecan nuts at different points during harvesting. Beuchat LR. Appl Microbiol 29(6):852-4, Jun 75
Emodin, a toxic metabolite of Aspergillus wentii isolated from weevil-damaged chestnuts. Wells JM, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):26-8, Jul 75
[Investigations on the mechanism of glycoside-splitting enzymes, VIII. Number of active sites of the beta-glucosidases A and B from sweet almond emulsin determined by fluorescence measurements (author's transl)] Legler G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):617-25, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cashew nut dermatitis. An example of internal-external contact-type hypersensitivity. Ratner JH, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):921-3, Dec 74

ANALYSIS

Incidence of aflatoxin in California almonds. Schade JE, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):48-53, Jan 75
Nutritive value of two unusual foods: Adda (Bauhinia vahilii) and Marking nut (Semecarpus anacardium) kernels. Ramasastri BV, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1673-7, Nov 74
Collaborative study comparing two methods for the determination of aflatoxins in pistachio nuts. DiProssimo V. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1114-20, Sep 74
A study on aflatoxins in Turkish pistachio nuts. Bozkurt M, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 32(3):221-3, 1972
[Research from the standpoint of aflatoxin in filberts, pistacchios, shelled almonds, and walnuts in our country] Aksehirli M, et al.
Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(2):103-12, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

NYANDO VIRUS see ARBOVIRUSES

## NYCTALOPIA

COMPLICATIONS

Fundus albipunctatus and vitamin A deficiency. Levy NS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):926-9, Dec 74

CONGENITAL

Congenital stationary nightblindness. Carr RE.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:448-87, 1974

DIAGNOSIS

Fundus reflectometry. Weale RA. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):30-7, 1974 (31 ref.)
[Studies of photopic, mesopic and scotopic vision] Truniewiczowa D. Klin Oczna 44(1):45-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A simple device for testing night vision] Dyster-Aas K, et al. Lakartidningen 72(24):2619-20, 11 Jun 75 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Genetically inherited traits in an Amish population. Fogland WG. Med J Aust 1(8):253-4, 22 Feb 75

NYCTOTHERUS see under CILIATA

## NYLIDRIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical pharmacology of Opino-gel--the demonstration of its effectiveness (author's transl)] Wasilewski A. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):306-8, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of imminent premature labour. Castrén O, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):95-100, 1975
[Long-term pain inhibition with the use of Dilatol] Jürgens H, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1524-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NYLON

Penetration of organic compounds and ion pairs through nylon membranes. Agren A, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):523-32, Dec 75
Some effects of charging on 10-mm nylon cyclone performance. Almich BP, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(10):603-12, Oct 74
Chemically modified nylons as supports for enzyme immobilization. Polyisonitrile-nylon. Goldstein L, et al. Biochem J 143(3):497-509, Dec 74
The preparation of several new nylon tube-glucose oxidase derivatives and their incorporation into the "reagentless" automated analysis of glucose. Campbell J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):307-16, 19 Apr 75
Immobilized electric eel acetylcholinesterasemil. II. Flow kinetics of acetylcholinesterase chemically attached to nylon tubing. Ngo TT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):317-30, 19 Feb 75
Alpha- and beta-galactosidases bound to nylon nets. Faulstich H, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):228-9, 15 Nov 74
Separation of T and B lymphocytes by nylon wool columns: evaluation of efficacy by functional assays in vivo. Trizio D, et al. J Immunol 113(4):1093-7, Oct 74
The influence of cosolvents and substrate substituents on the sorption of benzoic acid derivatives by polyamides. Richardson NE, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):145-51, Mar 75
Impact absorption, new and old AstroTurf at West Virginia University. Bowers KD Jr, et al.
Med Sci Sports 6(3):217-21, Fall 74
Development of a synthetic burn covering. Schwope AD, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:103-7, 1974
New technique of drainage of the subcutaneous tissue of the limbs with nylon net for the treatment of lymphedema. Degni M. Vasa 3(3):329-41, 1974
[Surface of natural and synthetic bristles of the toothbrush under the scanning electron microscope] Janota M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):8-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Catgut or nylon in sutures of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Auvert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):925-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Scanning electrone microscopic investigations of synthetic suture material (author's transl)] Harnisch JP, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):131-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Studies on the tolerance of silk, nylon, dacron and collagen suture material in the cornea of the rabbit. Faulborn J, et al. Adv Ophthalmol 30:50-4, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interdependence of hemodynamic and surface parameters in thrombosis. Nylas E, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:55-70, 1975

RADIATION EFFECTS

Permeability of ultra-violet and infrared rays through cotton and synthetic textiles. Genkov D, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):277-80, 1968

NYMPH see under INSECTS

## NYSTAGMUS

Convergence-evoked nystagmus. Congenital and acquired forms. Sharpe JA, et al. Arch Neurol 32(3):191-4, Mar 75
Role of visual experience in the development of optokinetic response in kittens. Vital-Durand F, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):297-302, 1974
Vestibular nystagmus and teleost oculomotor neurons: functions of electrotonic coupling and dendritic impulse initiation. Korn H, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):430-51, Mar 75
[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. I. Pathological nystagmus and nocturnal sleep] Puca FM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):987-93, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vestibular and optokinetic responses to diazepam and alcohol. Bochenek Z, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(3):117-26, 1974
Prolonged vertical nystagmus after pentobarbital sodium administration. Lessell S, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):151-2, Jul 75
Letter: Unusual nystagmus after ethchlorvynol use. Ropper AH. JAMA 232(9):907, 2 Jun 75

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of postural nystagmus] Tanchev KS.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):24-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Septo-optic dysplasia associated with see-saw nystagmus. Davis GV, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):137-9, Feb 75
[Congenital seewaw nystagmus (author's transl)] Schmidt D, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):265-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of nystagmus on concomitant stabismus; operative conclusions] Schlossman A.
Buech Augenarzt (65):175-82, 1974 (Ger)
[Unilateral medial longitudinal fasciculus (MFL) syndrome with palmar-oral symptoms] Tawara S, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(9):745-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

[Visual acuity in congenital nystagmus. Therapeutic application] Vérin P, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:412-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Directional preponderance, 1942-1974. A review. Halpike CS. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):409-18, May-Jun 75 (30 ref.)
Positional nystagmus in association with macroglobulinemia. Keim RJ, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):223-7, Mar-Apr 75
Algorithm for the multi-parameter analysis of nystagmus using a digital computer. Sills AW, et al.
Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):934-42, Jul 75
Instrument for the on-line measurement of the slow phase of nystagmus. Trinder E.
Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):441-4, Apr 75
MITNYS-II--a digital program for on-line analysis of nystagmus. Allum JH, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):196-202, May 75
Electronystagmography and electrooculography. Erbakan S. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):99-110, 1974
[Cervical nystagmus] Depondt M, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):313-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Differential and diagnostic peculiarities of peripheral and central nystagmus] Tantchev KS.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:449-55, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of electronystagmography in the study of spontaneous and semi-spontaneous nystagmus] Henin J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):271-9, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Statistical relations between the characteristics of vestibular nystagmus] Levashov MM, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):513-23, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The effects of metoclopramide on nystagmus and vertigo. Stewart IA, et al. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:19-21, Jul 73

ETIOLOGY

Vestibular symptoms in idiopathic facial palsy. Lämmli K, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):15-8, Jul-Aug 74
Elicitation of vestibular side effects by regional vibration of the head. Lackner JR, et al.
Aerosp Med 45(11):1267-72, Nov 74
Letter: Periodiitic alternating nystagmus. Karp JS, et al. Arch Neurol 32(6):422-3, Jun 75
Positive "fistula sign" with an intact tympanic membrane. Clinical report of three cases and histopathological description of vestibulofibrosis as the probable cause. Nadol JB Jr.
Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):273-8, Oct 74
Sylvian aqueduct syndrome as a sign of acute obstructive hydrocephalus in children. Chattha AS, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):288-96, Mar 75
"Saccadic nystagmus" in cerebellar cortical atrophy. Alpert JN, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):676-80, Jul 75
Ocular flutter and downbeat nystagmus: a case with supratentorial origin? Senelick RC, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1109-11, Dec 74
[The see-saw nystagmus in hypophyseal adenomas] Rossazza C, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):367-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[The two-phase occurrence of head-shaking nystagmus (author's transl)] Kamei T.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(1):59-67, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intranuclear ophthalmoplegia] Huber A, et al.
Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):320-6, 1972 (Ger)
[Damage to the vestibular organ caused by mushroom poisoning] Daniel T. Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):79-82, 1975 (Pol)
[Equilibrium disorders following craniocerebral trauma in children and adults] Woźniak Z.
Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):715-21, 1974 (Pol)
[Syndrome of a blocked nystagmus - a special form of strabismus in children] Pil'man NI, et al.
Oftalmol Zh 29(7):526-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[2 cases of Uhthoff's sign] Miroshnikova LM, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol (5):77-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of positional nystagmus in brain tumors] Tanchev KS.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):664-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary congenital nystagmus. An intrafamilial study. Dell'Osso LF, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):366-74, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

The cerebral pathways of optokinetic nystagmus: a neuro-anatomical study. Blackwood W, et al.
Brain 98(2):297-308, Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Visual suppression of vestibular nystagmus after cerebellar lesions. Takemori S.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):318-28,

May-Jun 75

Convergence of afferent impulses from individual semicircular canals of pontine reticular units. Petrosini L, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 113(1):63-78, Feb 75

Spontaneous and positional nystagmus: a reassessment of clinical significance. Dayal VS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(11):2033-44, Nov 74

Downbeat nystagmus as a sign of brainstem involvement in acute meningoencephalitis. Shimizu N, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(3):267-70, Mar 75

The influence of atropine and eserine on central nystagmus: a contribution to the pharmacology of optic nystagmus. Bergmann F, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(3):193-200, Mar 75

Observations upon the role of the peripheral retina in the execution of eye movements. Hood JD. **ORL** 37(2):65-73, 1975

[Calibration and registration of experimental nystagmus in guinea pigs] Uchytil B, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(5):262-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Visual efficacy of the nystagmic subject] Weiss JB. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(2):167-70, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Characteristics of vertical and horizontal vertigo and nystagmus] Sakata E, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(7):505-13, 20 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Asymmetric nature of light suppression in optokinetic and reverse postoptokinetic nystagmus] Neverov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):157-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Mechanism of interaction between the ampullar and otolith sections of the vestibular apparatus in the formation of nystagmus] Stolbkov IuK. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):69-75, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of positional nystagmus] Tanchev KS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):71-16, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

Surgery for horizontal nystagmus--Anderson-Kestenbaum operation. Taylor JN. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1(3):114-6, Oct 73

[Our present position concerning operations for the correction of nystagmus (Results of 79 cases)] Hugonnier R. **Buech Augenarzt** (65):164-74, 1974 (Ger)

[Indication and results of nystagmus operations] Kommerell G. **Buech Augenarzt** (65):162-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of nystagmus by the andersen-kestenbaum method] Krzystolik Z, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(1):45-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### THERAPY

Headaches with positional nystagmus. Arulpragasam AC. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (322):1-24, 1974

## NYSTATIN

Pimaricin and mycostatin for retarding cottage cheese spoilage. Nilson KM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(5):668-71, May 75

The permeability of liposomes to nonelectrolytes. II. The effect of nystatin and gramicidin A. Cohen BE. **J Membr Biol** 20(3-4):235-68, 1975

Cctionic selectivity of bimolecular membranes in the presence of nystatin and amphotericin B Kasumov KM, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

The structural elucidation of polyene macrolide antibiotics by mass spectrometry Nystatin, amphotericin B and pimaricin. Haegele KD, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(1):20-8, Feb 74

Application of orthogonal functions to determination of nystatin in the presence of its degradation products. Amer MM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):377-8, May 75

[Determination of the potassium salt of benzylpenicillin, erythromycin and nystatin in drug forms] Guseva LN, et al. **Farmatsiia** (6):20-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Study of the conditions for mass transfer in the nystatin biosynthetic process] Lopatnev SV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):31-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential potentiation by nystatin of the effect of antibiotics on yeast and mammalian cells. Aszalos A. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):754-7, Jun 75

Nystatin-induced changes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Venables P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(2):121-7, Feb 75

Superiority of amphotericin over nystatin in Thayer-Martin medium. Whitbeck E, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):658-60, May 75

Detection of the ergosterol and episterol isomers lichesterol and fecosterol in nystatin-resistant mutants of Neurospora crassa. Morris DC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(6):459-66, Dec 74

Adjuvant effect of nystatin on in vitro antibody response of mouse spleen cells to heterologous erythrocytes. Ishikawa H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):300-5, May 75

Effects of the new antifungal antibiotic mucidin. I. Semiquantitative comparison of the activities of mucidin, nystatin and pimaricin. Sašek V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):139-41, 1974

Proceedings: The effect of nystatin on the monosaccharide transport system in Rhodotorula gracilis. Heller KB, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1203-4, Oct 74

Regulation of aromatic metabolism in fungi: selection of mutants of the yeast Rhodotorula mucilaginosa with nystatin. Cook KA. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(1):29-36, Nov 74

Pores formed in lipid bilayer membranes by nystatin, Differences in its one-sided and two-sided action. Marty A, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(4):515-26, Apr 75

Non-emergence of polyene-resistant yeasts: an hypothesis. Hamilton-Miller JM. **Microbios** 10A SUPPL(41):91-5, Jun-Jul 74

Two types of resistance to polyene antibiotics in Candida albicans. HsuChen CC, et al. **Nature** 251(5478):656-9, 18 Oct 74

In vivo and in vitro effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin on transcription of Kluyveromyces lactis in the presence of nystatin. Plevani P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(2):239-55, Feb 75

Dimorphism, sensitivity to nystatin and acriflavin uptake in a strain of Candida albicans grown with glutamate as sole nitrogen and carbon source. Nishioka Y, et al. **Sabouraudia** 12(3):295-301, Nov 74

[A comparative in vitro study of the nystatin and amphotericin B sensitivity of strains of the fungus Candida albicans isolated from the birth canals of pregnant women, and a determination of the frequency of the presence of this microorganism in it] Kukharski S, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):178-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the effect of nystatin and mycoheptin on the intrauterine development of the rat fetus] Slonitskaia NN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):45-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The activity of several enzymes and the effect of nystatin on them in an active strain and an inactive mutant of Actinomyces noursei] Toropova EG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):223-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Haloprogin and nystatin therapy for cutaneous candidiasis. Comparison of the efficacy of haloprogin and nystatin therapy. Carter VH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):81-2, Jul 74

A double blind trial of a polyene macrolide--nystatin--in the treatment of benign prostatic hyperplasia in man. Bourke JB, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(4):463-6, Aug 74

Successful treatment of pleural aspergillosis and bronchopleural fistula. Colp CR, et al. **Chest** 68(1):96-8, Jul 75

Six-day clotrimazole therapy in vaginal candidosis. Masterton G, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(2):83-8, 1975

Topical treatment of cutaneous candidiasis with 5-fluorocytosine compared with nystatin. Gisslén H, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):362-5, 1974

Incidence of yeasts and influence of nystatin on their control in a group of burned children. Smith RF, et al. **Mycopathologia** 55(2):115-20, 30 Apr 75

Otitis externa in the dog -- a clinical and microbiological study. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(5):285-95, May 75

Nystatin and amphotericin B in the treatment of denture-related candidiasis. Nairn RI. **Oral Surg** 40(1):68-75, Jul 75

"Timodine" cream in the treatment of flexural dermatoses and napkin rash. Almeyda JJ, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1278):864-7, Dec 74

Aerosol chemotherapy in bronchopulmonary candidiasis. Oehling A, et al. **Respiration** 32(2):179-84, 1975

[Nystatin treatment of vaginal Candida infections] Katranushkova N. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(5):399-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Clinical trial of UCB 630] Schlikker E, et al. **Brux Med** 54(8):447-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical trial with a new polyvalent combination in vaginitides] Tinant G. **Brux Med** 54(1):39-43, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of the effectiveness of nystatin and amphotericin B in female genital-mycoses] Mick R, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(9):131-5, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[The role of antibacterial antibiotics given during puerperium in the development of neonatal condidiasis and the preventive value of nystatin therapy. Preliminary report] Balló T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(47):2789-90, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

O,P-DDD see MITOTANE

OATS see under GRAIN

OBESE MICE see MICE, OBESE

## OBESITY

see related
APPETITE DEPRESSANTS
DIET, REDUCING
SKINFOLD THICKNESS

Infantile obesity. Collins TR. **Am Fam Physician** 11(3):162-3, Mar 75

The relative roles of diet and physical activity on blood lipids and obesity. Schaefer O. **Am Heart J** 88(5):673-4, Nov 74

Personal reaction to weight loss. Pescatore EA. **Am J Nurs** 74(12):2227-9, Dec 74

Influence of reversible obesity on eating behavior, blood glucose, and insulin in the rat. Steffens AB. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1738-44, Jun 75

Influence of hypothalamic hyperphagia on tolerance of lung to explosive decompression. Liu HJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(6):823-5, Jun 75

Negative coverant probability: an analogue study. Horan JJ. **Behav Res Ther** 12(3):265-6, Sep 74

Editorial: Men, women, and obesity. **Br Med J** 4(5939):249-50, 2 Nov 74

Obesity. Eddy TP. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(4):184-9, Jan-Feb 75

Growth, body composition, and development of obese and lean children. Garn SM, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:23-46, 1975 (14 ref.)

Behavioral correlates of the obese condition. Greenwood MR. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:163-75, 1975 (53 ref.)

Juvenile obesity. Heald FP. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:81-8, 1975

Obesity during childhood. Mayer J. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:73-80, 1975

Infantile obesity. Weil WB. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:61-72, 1975 (22 ref.)

Confirmation of impaired early insulin response to glycemic stimulus in nonobese mild diabetics. Fujita Y, et al. **Diabetes** 24(1):17-27, Jan 75

New aspects of the dietary effect of life prolongation in rodents. What is the role of obesity in aging? Stuchlíková E, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 10(2):141-4, Apr 75

Size, number and function of adipose tissue cells in human obesity. Björntorp P. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:77-83, 1974 (32 ref.)

Genetic and regulatory aspects in obesity of animals and man. Bray GA. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:63-9, 1974 (27 ref.)

Size, number and function of adipose tissue cells in human obesity. Introduction to discussion. Faulhaber JD. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:83-8, 1974

Eating habits and opinions of teen-agers on nutrition and obesity. Kaufmann NA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(3):264-8, Mar 75

Cardiopulmonary responses to exercise in obese girls and young women. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):373-6, Mar 75

Relationship between eating rates and obesity. Gaul DJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):123-5, Apr 75

Effects of exercise and of food restriction on the development of spontaneous obesity in rats. Deb S, et al. **J Nutr** 105(5):543-9, May 75

Oral surgeons face a weighty problem. Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):646-7, Sep 74

Psychological and bioclinical CHD risk factors. Quantitative differences between obese, normal and thin subjects. Segers MJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(6):403-11, Dec 74

Cesarean section in the massively obese. Sicuranza BJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(1):10-1, Jan 75

Letter: Neurosis and obesity. Coodley A. **JAMA** 231(6):571, 10 Feb 75

Letter: Obesity and coronary heart-disease. Leelarthaepin B. **Lancet** 1(7900):223-4, 25 Jan 75

Letter: Obesity. Williams B. **Med J Aust** 1(18):579, 3 May 75

Body composition changes in obese and lean men during physical conditioning. Boileau RA, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):183-9, Winter 71

Lateral hypothalamic syndrome: its modification by obesity and leanness. Balagura S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):345-7, Sep 74

Food motivated behavior in genetically obese and hypothalamic-hyperphagic rats and mice. Greenwood MR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):687-92, Nov 74

The development of obesity in fit young men. A

regimental survey. Huston JJ. **Practitioner** 212(1271):700-5, May 74

Association between socioeconomic status and obesity in 59,566 women. Rimm IJ, et al. **Prev Med** 3(4):543-72, Dec 74

Personality characteristics of super-obese persons as measured by the California psychological inventory. Wunderlich RA. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1029-30, Dec 74

Editorial: Too many eat too much. **RI Med J** 57(11):477, Nov 74

The problem of obesity. Strong JA. **S Afr Med J** 49(13):459-61, 22 Mar 75

Anesthesia in the morbidly obese patient. Putnam L, et al. **South Med J** 67(12):1411-7, Dec 74

Obesity. Crisp AH. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 89:36-9, 1973

Obesity and eating habits. Trémolières J. **Triangle** 13(2):73-8, 1974

[Fat infant--sick adult] Kantero RL. **Duodecim** 91(6):307-9, 1975 **(Fin)**

[New data on obesity in children] Bonnet F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 29(21):637-41, 1 Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Pregnancy in obese women (A'uthor's transl)] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(2):122-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infant development and adipositas (author's transl)] Dahlmann N. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(3):181-95, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlation between characteristics of the adipose tissue mass and some metabolic parameters in obesity] Bosello O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(9):617-22, 15 May 74 **(Ita)**

Round-table discussion on obesity and weight loss. There is no miraculous cure but persistent physicians can help most people to reduce] **Nord Med** 90(5):145-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Nor)**

[Composition of the adipose tissue in arteriosclerotics, obese and diabetic patients in a diet of the population of Seville. II] Yáñez Polo MA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(6):503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Epidemiological aspects of overweight among women] Bengtsson C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4189-91, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[Editorial: When should obesity be treated?] Björntorp P. **Nord Med** 90(5):129-30, May 75 **(Swe)**

### BLOOD

Pancreatic insulin release and peripheral tissue resistance in Zucker obese rats fed high- and low-carbohydrate diets. Stern JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):543-8, Feb 75

Proceedings: Effect of prolonged fasting on serum lipids and serum lipoproteins in obese men. Christophe A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1184, Oct 74

Relationships among the secretion of ACTH, GH, and cortisol during the insulin-induced hypoglycemia test in the normal and obese child. Cacciari E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):802-6, May 75

Early response of plasma insulin to small doses of intravenous glucose: effect of obesity. Pelkonen R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):418-24, Sep 74

Altered tissue response to glucagon in obesity. Schade DS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):732-5, Apr 75

Characterization of the plasma lipoproteins of the genetically obese hyperlipoproteinemic Zucker fatty rat. Schonfeld G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(5):457-64, Sep 74

Letter: Obesity, diet, and type-II hyperlipidaemia. Asmal AC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1034, 3 May 75

Glycemia and insulinemia during intravenous glucose infusion in children. Buczkowska EO, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 7(1):14-9, Jan-Mar 75

The concentration of ketone bodies, free fatty acids, and glycerol in the blood of obese perons after injection of insulin and glucose. Studies before and during absolute fasting. Wildenhoff KE, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(2):129-35, Mar 75

Low vascular fibrinolytic activity in obesity. Aimér LO, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):171-5, Feb 75

The effect of the intervening variables age, sex and overweight on the intravenous glucose tolerance test. Kruse-Jarres JD, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 11(3):114-6, Mar 73

[Thiamine and thiamine pyrophosphate in obsese patients during partial and total fasting (author's transl)] Heesen H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(11):544-8, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Behavior of ketone bodies, blood lipids and various laboratory chemical parameters during isocaloric reducing diet, rich in fats or carbohydrates] Schubert WR, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):844, 16 May 75 **(Ger)**

[Glucose metabolism in obese children] Barta L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(44):2607-9, 3 Nov 74 **(Hun)**

[Free fatty acids and cholesterol plasma levels following oxytocin administration in women with hypothalamic syndrome and simple obesity] Swierczek J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(2):105-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of a reduced diet and pyridoxine on the fatty acid makeup of the serum of obese patients] Levachev MM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (6):19-25, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Infusion blood sugar curves in obese patients] Weisz P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(10):956-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Plasmatic levels of insulin, high glucose and nefa in obese children (author's transl)] del Valle Núñez J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 7(6):551-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Blood pyruvic acid content in obese children] Khodorchuk NIa. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):24-5, Sep-Oct 74 **(Ukr)**

[Effect of anabolic hormones on the glucocorticoid functioning of the adrenal cortex] Mellina KV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):23-4, Sep-Oct 74 **(Ukr)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Food and water intake in gold thioglucose-induced obese Charles River mice. De Laey P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(1):145-62, Jan 75

Epididymal fat pad alterations in mice with spontaneous obesity and diabetes and with chemically induced obesity. Soret MG, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:639-48, Nov 74

### CLASSIFICATION

Primary exogenous obesity. A conceptual classification. Adebonojo FO. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(9):715-8, Sep 74

The various forms of obesity. Vague J, et al. **Triangle** 13(2):41-50, 1974

### COMPLICATIONS

Evolution of diabetic ketoacidosis in gross obesity. Drenick EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(3):264-72, Mar 75

Resistance to ketonuria and ketosis in obese subjects. Mohammadiha H. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(11):1212-3, Nov 74

Current concepts in the pathogenesis of the obesity-hypoventilation syndrome. Mechanical and circulatory factors. Rochester DF, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):402-20, Sep 74 (75 ref.)

Hypogonadism in Prader-Willi syndrome. Wannarachue N, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(5):592-603, Mar 75

Analysis of gallbladder bile in morbid obesity. Freeman JB, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):163-6, Feb 75

Postoperative ventilatory failure in an obese, myopathic woman with periodic somnolence: A case report. Tsueda K, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(4):523-6, Jul-Aug 75

The nephrotic syndrome: a complication of massive obesity. Weisinger JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):440-7, Oct 74

Diabetic retinopathy in an adolescent with Prader-Labhart-Willi syndrome. Savir A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(12):963-4, Dec 74

Hypertension in childhood obesity. Court JM, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 10(5):296-300, Oct 74

The Prader-Willi syndrome with cardiorespiratory complications. Blanchine JW, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):301-2, May 71

Letter: Respiratory complications of obesity. Farebrother MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5928):469, 17 Aug 74

Letter: Obesity and high blood pressure. Jones J. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(9):197, Sep 74

Periodic sleep apnea: chronic sleep deprivation related to intermittent upper airway obstruction and central nervous system disturbance. Sackner MA, et al. **Chest** 67(2):164-71, Feb 75

Follow-up of mass screening for coronary risk factors in 1817 adults. Aronow WS, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1038-45, Jun 75

Atherosclerosis and the pediatrician. Friedman GM. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:113-31, 1975 (34 ref.)

Effects of age, sex, obesity, and pregnancy on plasma diphenylhydantoin levels. Sherwin AL, et al. **Epilepsia** 15(4):507-21, Dec 74

The hyperplastic pancreatic islet as the cause of insulin resistance in obesity. Mahler RJ. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:172-4, 1974

Obesity, islet function and diabetes mellitus. Pfeifer EF. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:143-52, 1974 (41 ref.)

Obesity and atherosclerosis. Vague J, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:164-8, 1974

Caarcio-pulmonary mainfestations in obesity. Gupta S. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(4):335-9, APR 74

Some psychological and social implications of massive obesity. A study of some psychosocial accompaniments of major fat loss occurring without dietary restriction in massively obese patients. Kalucy RS, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(6):485-73, Dec 74

Letter: Obesity and coronary-artery disease. Dock DS. **Lancet** 1(7897):41, 4 Jan 75

Hepatic steatosis and the elevated plasma insulin level in patients with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Maruhama Y, et al. **Metabolism** 24(5):653-64, May 75

A lump in the breast: fat necrosis. Lever JV. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):924, Sep 73

Relationship of ovesity and disease in 73,532 weight-conscious women. Rimm AA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 90(1):44-54, Jan-Feb 75

Cardiovascular consequences of obesity. Schimert GC. **Triangle** 13(2):31-40, 1974

[Venous disorders of the venous return in obesity] Héraud G, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(3):365-74, Jul-Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Diet therapy of elevated blood pressure values in overweight persons. Hypertension-intervention study: 1 year's report from the Evans-County (Ga.) study] Heyden S, et al. **Med Welt** 25(49):2041-3, 6 Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Overweight as risk factor in heart infarct] Höpker W. **Med Welt** 26(6):213-8, 7 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[The interrelation between obesity, hyperinsulinism and hyperuricemia] Uccella R. **Minerva Med** 66(27):1287-94, 11 Apr 75 **(Ita)**

[Case of empty sella syndrome in an obese woman] Ishikawa K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(5):663-9, May 74 **(Jpn)**

[Prognostic significance of obesity in myocardial infarct in the light of 1,500 cases] Staśkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(36):1547-9, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Overweight and other factors of coronary heart disease risk in male population aged 40--59 years (author's transl)] Szybiński Z, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(6):555-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Obesity as the prediabetic condition] Efimov AS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(1):35-40, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

[Effect of age on the relationship between the prescence and degree of obesity and disorders of glucose tolerance] Sitnikova AM. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):3-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetic mechanisms of development of cardiovascular disorders in obesity] Litvinenko AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):38-41, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[Relation between the body weight and incidence of cerebrovascular diseases (author's transl)] Bartko D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(47):1443-8, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Respiratory changes in obesity. Functional and clinical aspects. Study of 26 cases] Martínez Guerra ML, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(1):12-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Psychosomatic aspects of obesity] Jinich H. **Gac Med Mex** 110(1):35-9, Jul 75 **(Spa)**

[Coronary cardiac disease: analysis of risk factors in 785 executives] De Lellis RH, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):559-66, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Obese adolescent girls: some diagnostic and treatment considerations. Steele CI. **Adolescence** 9(33):81-96, Spr 74

An obesity index for six-month-old children. Crawford PB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(7):706-11, Jul 74

Cell number and size as a determinant of subsequent obesity. Hirsch J. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:15-21, 1975 (13 ref.)

Use of skinfold thickness for estimation of body fat. Berry JN. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):233-9, Feb 74

The Blanchard obesity and nutritional index. Blanchard BE. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(2):152-6, Jun 74

Relation between orality and weight. Keith RR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1205-6, Dec 74

[Results of examinations of obese children and adolescents using the T3 test. Preliminary report] Vamberová M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(9):501-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Willi-Prader-Labhardt's syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Bost M, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(3):291-6, Apr-May 74 **(Fre)**

[Prader-Willi syndrome. Study of 5 cases] Verdy M, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(1):65-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Obesity - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Matsumoto S. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:1950-5, 1 Jul 74 **(Jpn)**

[Longitudinal study on obesity of elementary school children] Kurihara H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):243, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical aspects of obesity in childhood] Ulanova LN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):39-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of GH secretion in essential obesity when is stimulated by glucagon] Cabezas-Cerrato J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 138(1):7-12, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### DIET THERAPY

Effect of an energy-reduced dietary regimen in relation to adipose tissue cellularity in obese women. Björntorp P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):445-52, May 75

Reducing diets in rats. Hegsted DM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):837-40, Aug 75

Dieting and depression reexamined. A critical review of reports of untoward responses during weight reduction for obesity. Stunkard AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):526-33, Oct 74 (49 ref.)

Cardiovascular effects of weight reduction in obese patients with angina pectoris. Sharma B, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(9):854-8, Sep 74

Letter: Therapeutic starvation. Sievers ML, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5929):524-5, 24 Aug 74

Childhood obesity. Schwartz RP, et al. **Conn Med** 38(12):660-3, Dec 74

Basic concepts in the control of childhood obesity. Knittle JL. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:135-40, 1975 (16 ref.)

The dietetic treatment of obesity. Jahnke K. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:180-2, 1974

Letter: Problems with jaw fixation for weight control. Kopp WK. **J Oral Surg** 33(1):6, Jan 75

Weight reduction in obesity by outpatient semistarvation. Genuth SM, et al. **JAMA** 230(7):987-91, 18 Nov 74

Obesity, diet, and type-II hyperlipidaemia. Leelarthaepin B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1217-21, 23 Nov 74

Hyperuricemia in a child: a complication of treatment of obesity. Mathew G, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(3):370-1, Sep 74

Obesity---a psychological study. Gerhardt C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(60):2507-8, 11 Dec 74

Biochemical aspects of a study of 100 obese white subjects. Groothof G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(22):893-7, 24 May 75

[Reducing diet with contrast and fat days and its use in the balneological weight reduction of obese men] Křížek V, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(2):110-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Desired and undesired effects of fasting therapy] Lageder H. **Hippokrates** 46(1):70-85, Feb 75 (51 ref.) (Ger)

[Clinical obesity-therapy with MCT (80-50-50) (author's transl)] Noelle H. **Med Klin** 69(38):1448-51, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of obesity with low-carbohydrate diets (author's transl)] Rabast U, et al. **Med Klin** 70(15):653-7, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutritional consultation for overweight patients] Wolff G. **Med Monatsschr** 29(1):12-6, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Weight reduction and behaviors of various important serochemical parameters in obese persons during a fortified reducing diet] Küstner W, et al. **Med Welt** 25(39):1569-71, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Therapy of obesity using carbohydrate-reduced and carbohydrate-rich isocaloric formula-diets (comparative studies)] Rabast U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):844, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Experience with an ambulatory zero diet in 111 patients] Rakow AD, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):844-5, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Dietary aspects in the treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Ahnefeld-Olbertz S, et al. **Praxis** 63(35):1065-71, 3 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Hartmann G. **Praxis** 63(9):1169-71, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of reducing diets relatively rich in fats and carbohydrates] Wipping [illegible], et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1227-30, 1974 (Ger)

[Secretion of growth hormone in obese subjects on starvation diet] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(6):581-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The specific-dynamic effect of a corn-malt extract on healthy subjects and patients with obesity] Dunaevskiĭ GA. **Vopr Pitan** (6):29-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Anorectics. Calesnick B. **Am Fam Physician** 10(3):192-3, Sep 74

Use of chorionic gonadotropins in obesity. Faludi G. **Am Fam Physician** 11(5):156-7, May 75

Letter: Human chorionic gonadotropin for weight reduction. Dunn CE. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(6):855, 15 Nov 74

Prolonged action fenfluramine capsules versus fenfluramine tablets in general practice. Maneksha S. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(1):12-13, Jan 75

Prolonged action fenfluramine in general practice. Owen JH. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(1):13-14, Jan 75

Double-blind evaluation of mazindol in refractory obesity. Smith RG, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5978):284, 2 Aug 75

Evaluation of a new anorexic agent in adolescence. Bauta HP. **Conn Med** 38(9):460-3, Sep 74

The use of hormones in the treatment of obesity. Rivlin RS. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:151-62, 1975 (47 ref.)

A multi-centre trial of mazindol ('Teronac') in general practice in Ireland. Evans ER, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(3):132-7, 1975

Clinical assessment of the use of an anorectic drug in a total weight reduction program. McQuarrie HG. **Curr Ther Res** 17(5):437-43, May 75

Diethylpropion in the treatment of obese patients seen in general practice. Matthews PA. **Curr Ther Res** 17(4):340-6, Apr 75

Circulatory effects of fenfluramine in obese hypertensive patients. Mroczek WJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(11):1197-202, Nov 74

A controlled trial of mazindol (Sanjorex, Teronac) in the management of the obese rheumatic patients. Thorpe PC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(2):149-55, Feb 75

Editorial: Obesity and HCG. **Del Med J** 47(3):140-1, Mar 75

Mazindol (Teronac)- another anorectic drug. **Drug Ther Bull** 12(26):101-2, 20 Dec 74

Prolonged action fenfluramine capsules versus fenfluramine tablets in general practice. Maneksha S. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(6):12-13, Jun 75

Clinical and biochemical studies on obese subjects using fenfluramine. Abdel-Kader MM, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(9-10):433-41, 1974

Fallacy and hazard. Human chorionic gonadotropin-500-calorie diet and weight reduction. Ballin JC, et al. **JAMA** 230(5):693-4, 4 Nov 74

Evaluation of three anorexiants. Clortermine hydrochloride (voranil), fenfluramine hydrochloride (pondimin), and mazindol (sanorex). Dykes MH. **JAMA** 230(2):270-2, 14 Oct 74

Double blind evaluation of long acting diethylpropion hydrochloride in obese patients from a general practice. Carney DE, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(1):13-5, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Hormonal actions and obesity. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):647-8, 20 Mar 75

Letter: Hormonal therapy for obesity. Guggenheim FG. **N Engl J Med** 292(16):871, 17 Apr 75

Therapy of obesity with hormones. Rivlin RS. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):26-9, 2 Jan 75

Nutritional misinformation therapy of unproved usefulness in obesity. **Nutr Rev** 32(10):316, Oct 74

Controlled clinical evaluation of a new anorectic agent in obese adults. Elmaleh MK, et al. **Pa Med** 77(9):46-50, Sep 74

Maziniol in the treatment of obesity. Sedgwick JP. **Practitioner** 214(1281):418-20, Mar 75

Intermittent treatment with anorectic drugs. Silverstone T. **Practitioner** 213(1274):245-52, Aug 74

Letter: Drugs in obesity. Asher WL. **S Afr Med J** 49(3):66, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Drugs in obesity. Asherson RA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(2):34, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Drugs in obesity. Kornhaber A. **S Afr Med J** 49(5):133, 1 Feb 75

Letter: Drugs in obesity. Parker CH. **S Afr Med J** 49(9):301, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Treating the obese sportsman. Rathgeber R. **S Afr Med J** 48(51):2128, 19 Oct 74

Drugs in obesity. Sapeika N. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2027-30, 5 Oct 74

Drugs in obesity. Sapeika N. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2027-30, 5 Oct 74

Fenfluramine in the treatment of hypertensive patients with refractory obesity. Scott ME, et al. **Ulster Med J** 44(1):56-61, 1975

[Treatment of obesity with fenfluramine] Schindler H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(5):85-8, 31 Jan 75

[Mazindol, an anorectic of a new series, in the treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Doleček R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(8):249-54, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Letter: Bupranolol, a beta-blocker acting on insulin secretion in obesity] Simonin R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2025, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Mode of action and indication for appetite depressants in the treatment of obesity] Stauffacher W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(15):461-6, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electroencephalography during administration of Avipron as an appetite depressant] Czarnecka E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(3):245-8, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of Lorazepam in the menopause, sterility, frigidity and obesity] Cobo MS, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(223):305-10, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[L-thyroxine propylhexedrine in the treatment of obesity. Crossed double blind study] González Barranco J, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(5-6):298-9, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

[Treatment of obesity in patients with changes of carbohydrate metabolism] Zurro Hernandez J, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol** 22(128):131-59, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Lipolysis and adenosine 3'5'-cyclic monophosphate in adipose tissue of the New Zealand obese mouse; the activities of adipose tissue adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase. Lovell-Smith CJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:655-9, Nov 74

Lack of dietary regulation of jejunal glycolytic enzymes and disaccharidases in obesity: the role of insulin. Dubois R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):461-5, Mar 75

Effects of insulin, tolbutamide, and glucagon on activities of jejunal carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in humans. Lufkin EG, et al. **Metabolism** 24(8):923-8, Aug 75

Adipose tissue glycerokinase activity in genetic and acquired obesity in rats and mice. Thenen SW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):953-7, Apr 75

Obesity: association with elevated small-bowel disaccharidase activity. O'Leary JP, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:58-9, 1973

[Enzyme regulation of the energy metabolism in striated muscle by thyroid hormones in obese women] Vondra K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(42):1276-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Metabolic disorders in alimentary adiposity and their dynamics under the effects of treatment] Oleneva VA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(9):97-101, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Dynamics of obesity. Linton PH, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 12(1):41-4, Jan 75

Editorial: Nature and nurture in childhood obesity. **Br Med J** 2(5973):706, 28 Jun 75

Influence of heredity and environment in determination of skinfold thickness in children. Brook CG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5973):719-21, 28 Jun 75

Obesity in childhood. Goldbloom RB. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(2):139, 26 Jul 75

Effects of functional and surgical castration of white leghorn cockerels, and replacement therapy, on food intake, obesity, reproductive traits, and certain components of blood, liver, muscle, and bone. Snapir N, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):53-64, Sep 74

Role of insulin in obesity. Sims EA, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1222-9, Oct 74 (40 ref.)

Genetic versus hypothalamic obesity: studies of intake and dietary manipulations in rats. Cruce JA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):295-301, Aug 74

Glutamate-type hypothalamic-pituitary syndrome in mice treated with aspartate or cysteate in infancy. Schainker B, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(3):207-15, 1974

Letter: Fetal adiposity in infants of diabetic mothers. Hahn P. **Lancet** 2(7894):1460, 14 Dec 74

Letter: obesity and glucose receptors. Stephens DN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):521, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Obesity and glucose receptors. Wise A. **Lancet** 1(7907):631, 15 Mar 75

Manifestations of hypothalamic obesity in man: a comprehensive investigation of eight patients and a reveiw of the literature. Bray GA, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 54(4):301-30, Jul 75

Development of the obese-hyperglycemic syndrome in mice with a growth hormone deficiency. Joosten HFP, et al. **Metabolism** 24(5):573-9, May 75

The effect of diet on the development of the adipose organ. Gairdner D. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):119-21, Sep 74

Overfeeding in infancy . Taitz LS. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):113-8, Sep 74

Obsessive-compulsive aspects of obesity. Salzman L. **Psychiatry Med** 3(1):29-36, Jan 72

Cue prominence as a determinant of VMH obesity. Colby JJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1131-6, Jun 74

Locus of control and obesity. Gormanous GK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):30, Aug 75

[Obesity problems (author's transl)] Mašek J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(3):65-7, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Overweight - hysterectomy - sexuality] Wenderlein JM. **Fortschr Med** 92(32):1289-91, 14 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Hypothalamic obesity in man] Ishikawa K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):648, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Etiopathogenesis of obesity in the light of modern studies] Kowalczyk J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(28):1199-201, 14 Jul 75 (Pol)

[Pathogenesis of obesity] Kreze A. **Vnitr Lek** 20(10):1016-24, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Etiology of obesity] Romero Velasco DE. **An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr)** 91(3):649-62, 1974 (Spa)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pathologic findings and laboratory data in a new strain of obese hypertensive rats. Koletsky S. **Am J Pathol** 80(1):129-42, Jul 75

Core temperature, O2 consumption, and early

detection of ob-ob genotype in mice. Kaplan ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):912-5, Oct 74

The effect of oxytetracycline on insulin resistance in obese mice. Bégin-Heick N, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):465-75, Sep 74

Lipoprotein lipase activities in tissues of normal and genetically obese (ob-ob) mice. Rath EA, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(4):261-5, Aug 74

Efficiency of energy utilization by the Zucker hereditarily obese rat "fatty" (38569). Zucker LM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):498-500, Feb 75

Hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal function in two siblings with Prader-Willi syndrome. Bolaños F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(1):53-62, Jan-Mar 74

[Analysis of familial, somatic and psychic aspects in children with simple obesity] Kowalczyk J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(19):793-5, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of hereditary factors on certain indicators of metabolism in children and adolescents with obesity] Dudenko NV, et al. **Pediatriia** (12):34-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Detection of anti-insulin antibodies in obese and diabetic children] Carta Q, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(19):931-5, 14 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Blood content of immunoreactive insulin in children and adolescents with obesity] Livergant IuE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):51-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Editorial: Renaissance of a new frontier in obesity research. Björntorp P. **Acta Med Scand** 196(3):145-6, Sep 74

In vitro release of corticosteroids from adrenal glands of obese-hyperglycemic mice (gene symbol ob). Naeser P. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):175-80, Oct 74

The pathogenesis of pancreatic islet cell hyperplasia and insulin insensitivity in obesity. Mahler RJ. **Adv Metab Disord** 7(0):213-41, 1974 (126 ref.)

Metabolic effects of glucose in brief and prolonged fasted man. Aoki TT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):507-11, May 75

Growth of adipose and lean tissue mass in hindlimbs of genetically obese mice during preobese and obese phases of development. Bergen WG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(2):157-61, Feb 75

Plasma triglyceride clearing in obese children. Forget PP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):858-65, Aug 75

Insulin, glucose and triglyceride relationships in obese African subjects. Joffe BI, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(6):616-20, Jun 75

Differential effects of diet composition and weight loss on glucose tolerance in obese women. Jourdan M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1085-70, Oct 74

Hormone-substrate responses to total fasting in lean and obese mice. Cuendet GS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):276-83, Jan 75

Resistance of gluconeogenic and glycogenic pathways in obese-hyperglycemic mice. Kreutner W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):663-71, Feb 75

Differences in bile acid excretion in subjects with hypercholesterolaemia, hypertriglyceridaemia and overweight. Nestel PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(5):491-6, Oct 74

Climatologic aspects of obesity and therapeutic semistarvation. Hale HB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(2):179-85, Feb 75

Functional capacity of adipose tissue in human obesity and hyperlipidaemia. Tremolieres J, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(2):273-82, Sep 74

The increase of lipid mobilizing activity in human obesity induced by physical training. Paluszak J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(10):747-50, 1974

Dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate dynamics in obesity. Fehér T, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(2):215-22, Feb 75

Total body potassium and body fat estimation in relationship to height, sex, age, malnutrition and obesity. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(5):431-40, May 75

Glucose metabolites in blood and adipose tissue of obese diabetic and non-diabetic subjects. Page MA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 49(1):27-32, Jul 75

"Staircase" glucose stimulation of insulin secretion in obesity. Measure of beta-cell sensitivity and capacity. Karam JH, et al. **Diabetes** 23(9):763-70, Sep 74

Naturally labeled 13C-glucose. Metabolic studies in human diabetes and obesity. Lefebvre P, et al. **Diabetes** 24(2):185-9, Feb 75

Metabolic abnormalities in BHE rats. Berdanier CD. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:691-5, Nov 74

Further studies on the amelioration of the characteristics of New Zealand Obese (NZO) mice following implantation of islets of Langerhans. Gates RJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(5):401-6, Oct 74

Metabolism of genetically obese rates on normal or high-fat diet. Lemonnier D, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:697-701, Nov 74

The autoregulation of insulin secretion in the isolated pancreatic islets of lean (obOb) and obese-hyperglycemic (obob) mice. Loreti L, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(4):309-15, Aug 74

Electrophoretic patterns of serum albumins collected from hereditary obese and diabetic mice. Kawaguchi T, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):409-15, Feb 75

Effects of age and obesity on insulin binding to isolated adipocytes. Olefsky JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1486-98, Jun 75

Metabolism of glucose, fructose and pyruvate in tissue of weanling rats with hypothalamic obesity. Goldman JK, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):370-5, Sep 74

Persistent adipose tissue insulin responsiveness during fasting of weanling rats with hypothalamic obesity. Goldman JK, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):454-6, Nov 74

The metabolic response of lean and obese mice to prolonged fasting. Marliss EB, et al. **Horm Metab Res** Suppl 4:93-102, 1974

Experimental obesity in man. VI. The effect of variations in intake of carbohydrate on carbohydrate, lipid, and cortisol metabolism. Sims EA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** Suppl 4:70-7, 1974

Obesity and anorexia nervosa. A study of growth hormone release. Devlin JG. **Ir Med J** 68(9):227-31, 10 May 75

Changes in plasma cortisol, glucose and free fatty acids after caffeine ingestion in obese women. Oberman Z, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(1):33-6, Jan 75

Effect of alanine and glycine on glucagon secretion in postabsorptive and fasting obese man. Müller WA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):418-25, Mar 75

Defect in insulin binding to receptors in obese man. Amelioration with calorie restriction. Archer JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):166-74, Jan 75

Nitrogen sparing induced by a mixture of essential amino acids given chiefly as their keto-analogues during prolonged starvation in obese subjects. Sapir DG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):974-80, Oct 74

Human adipocyte cholesterol. Concentration, localization, synthesis, and turnover. Schreibman PH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):968-93, May 75

Effect of ketone infusions on amino acid and nitrogen metabolism in man. Sherwin RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1382-90, Jun 75

Regulation of cholesterol storage in adipose tissue. Angel A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(5):491-9, Sep 74

Dietary-induced hypertrophic--hyperplastic obesity in mice. Herberg L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(6):580-5, Nov 74

[U-14C]glucose metabolism in vivo in rats rendered obese by a high fat diet. Lavau M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(2):134-42, Mar 75

Prostaglandins and obesity. Curtis-Prior PB. **Lancet** 1(7912):897-9, 19 Apr 75

Resistance to slimming: adaptation or illusion? Miller DS, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):773-5, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Obesity and glucose receptors. Wise A. **Lancet** 1(7897):51-2, 4 Jan 75

Inhibition of ketogenesis by ketone bodies in fasting humans. Balasse EO, et al. **Metabolism** 24(9):999-1007, Sep 75

Renal conservation of ketone bodies during starvation. Sapir DG, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):23-33, Jan 75

Letter: "Fat and fancy". Rosenman LD. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):216-7, 23 Jan 75

Metabolic effects of glucocorticoids in man. **Nutr Rev** 32(10):301-3, Oct 74 (8 ref.)

Oxygen consumption of obese and anorectic patients. Green E, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):14A-15A, May 75

Effect of plasma lipid levels and obesity on tissue stores of alpha-tocopherol. Bieri JG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):500-2, Jun 75

Early development of adipose cell lipogenesis and glycerol utilization in Zucker obese rats. Martin RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):35-9, May 75

Lipolysis and its relationship with adipose tissue mass: its modification by epinephrine and heparin. Portugal J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(2):133-6, Jun 74

Malabsorption of vitamin B12 in obese patients treated with jejunoileal shunt. Hippe E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):81-3, 1974

Insulin receptor: role in the resistance of human obesity to insulin. Amatruda JM, et al. **Science** 188(4185):264-6, 18 Apr 75

The role of glucagon as a catabolic hormone. Brennan MF, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):72-4, 1974

Obesity: metabolic aspects Pilkington TR. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 89:39-41, 1973

Obesity and pituitary lipolytic hormones. Chrétien M. **Triangle** 13(2):63-71, 1974 (67 ref.)

Obesity and the cellularity of the adipose depot. Knittle JL. **Triangle** 13(2):57-62, 1974

Nutrition and intermediary metabolism in obesity. Miller DS. **Triangle** 13(2):51-5, 1974

[Metabolism of adipose tissue and obesity (author's transl)] Rath R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(42):1273-6, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Calcium absorption in the obese during fasting (author's transl)] Kocián J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 28(7):454-60, Oct 74 (Cze)

[Metabolic and hormonal effects of complete short-term fasting in the obese person] Kolanowski J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(29):1022-8, 20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Alcohol in obesity] Förster H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2540, 6 Dec 74(Ger)

[Food intake of obese and nonobese subjects] Ofancová K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 33(6):277-80, 1973 (Ger)

[Metabolic and hormonal peculiarities of obesity] Ratzmann KP. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 33(6):285-76, 1973 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Alteration of insulin secretion during isocaloric reduction diet rich on carbohydrates, resp. fat, in weight loss of adipose patients] Joel W, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):844, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Glucose tolerance insulin and lipids following 1 week of fenfluramine administration] Weisweiler P, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):843, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Thyroid gland function in obesity and effect of thyroid hormone therapy in fasting subjects] Hofmann GG, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1346-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in adiposity] Lakatos L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(30):1764-5, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Metabolic aspects of obesity] Muntoni S. **Minerva Med** 66(37):1741-7, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of dimethylbiguanide on glucose tolerance and on betapancreatic function in obese children with normal glucose tolerance] Peiti M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(27):1340-4, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism: specificity of the insulin receptor in obese animals] Miyamura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):238, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of intravenous arginine loading on the release of growth hormone and level of plasma immunoreactive insulin in obese children] Rybakowa M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 49(12):1485-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Plasma level of ketone bodies in children with simple obesity and urinary excretion of ketone bodies. II] Rybakowa M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(6):711-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of metabolism regulation disorders in fatty tissue cells in the pathogenesis of diabetogenic effect of obesity in humans] Tatoń J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(6):611-26, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Secretion of insulin, and growth hormone in healthy children, obese children and diabetic children] Otto-Buczkowska E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(48):2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

[Obesity and pregnancy] Căprioară D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol** 21(4):357-62, 1970 (Rum)

[Mineral metabolism and the liver in obesity] Kovaleva NB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):113-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[New indicator for classification of lipid metabolism disorders and its use under clinical conditions] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):28-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MORTALITY

Obesity: a maternal high-risk factor. Maeder EC Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):669-71, Jun 75

### OCCURRENCE

Nutrition, overnutrition, and obesity in the first year of line in Malmö, Sweden. Sveger T, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(4):635-40, Jul 75

Obesity in schoolchildren. Colley JR. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 28(4):221-5, Nov 74

Bronchitis, smoking and obesity in an English and a Danish town. Male deaths after a 10-year follow-up. Cole TJ, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):657-79, Sep-Oct 74

Obesity: a disease of indolence and affluence. Tsomondo E, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(1):1-4, Jan 74

Relationship between intelligence and relative prevalence of obesity. Kreze A, et al. **Hum Biol** 46(1):109-13, Feb 74

Coronary heart disease risk factors in school children: the Muscatine study. Lauer RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):697-706, May 75

Prevalance of obesity in a London borough. Baird IM, et al. **Practitioner** 212(1271):706-14, May 74

[Distribution of diabetes mellitus and alimentary obesity among the population of the city of Kazanluk and its neighboring villages] Rashev M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(2):46-53, 1972 (Bul)

[Frequency of obesity in the preschool and school age] Maaser R, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):536-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Hypertension, nicotine abuse, hypercholesteremia

and overweight in Swiss men in 1973] Escher M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1423-8, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of socioeconomic conditions of obese children] Kowalczyk J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1871-3, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The incidence of obesity among the population of the UkrSSR] Popik SIa, et al. Gig Sanit (1):114-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Bone mass in obese subjects. Dalén N, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):353-5, May 75
Structure of the adrenal glands in mice with the obese-hyperglycaemic syndrome (gene symbol ob). Naeser P. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):120-6, Jan 75
Changes in the epidermis during prolonged fasting. Alverez LC, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):866-71, Aug 75
Cell number and size as a determinant of subsequent obesity. Hirsch J. Curr Concepts Nutr 3:15-21, 1975 (13 ref.)
Letter: Fat cells in childhood obesity. Lancet 1(7900):224, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Fat cells in childhood obesity. Wilkinson PW, et al. Lancet 2(7895):1522, 21 Dec 74
Ovarian changes in women with morbid obesity. Fisher ER, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):839-44, Dec 74
A study of connective tissue macromolecules in skin of mice with goldthioglucose-induced obesity. Dalferes ER Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):918-24, Mar 75

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anesthetic biotransformation and renal function in obese patients during and after methoxyflurane or halothane anesthesia. Young SR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):451-7, Apr 75
Proceedings: Cardiovascular sensitivity of experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to autonomic agents. Foy JM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):226P, Jun 75
Anaesthesia for intestinal short circuiting in the morbidly obese with reference to the pathophysiology of gross obesity. Fox GS. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):307-15, May 75
Adrenocortical function in obesity and Cushing's syndrome. Hankin ME, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):119-29, Aug 74
The response of "obese" (ob-ob) and "diabetic" (db-db) mice to treatments that influence body temperature. Yen TT, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):377-85, 1 Oct 74
Function of the adrenal cortex in obese-hyperglycemic mice (gene symbol ob). Naeser P. Diabetologia 10(5):449-53, Oct 74
Proceedings: Gastrin response to a standard meal after jejuno-ileal bypass in morbid obese patients. Lennon J, et al. Gut 16(5):407, May 75
Appetite regulation in obese subjects. Schachter S. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:88-93, 1974
Anterior pituitary function in the Prader-Labhart-Willi (PLW) syndrome. Tolis G, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1061-8, Dec 74
Quantative analysis of the vectorcardiogram in obesity. The effects of weight reduction. Brohet CR, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(1):1-11, Jan 75
Influence of the pituitary gland on insulin secretion in the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Beloff-Chain A, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):109-16, Apr 75
The pituitary-adrenal system of the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Edwardson JA, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):99-107, Apr 75
Caloric compensation in hypothalamic obese rats. Smutz ER, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):305-9, Mar 75
Insulin secretion by perfused islets from the obese Zucker rat. Schade S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):311-4, Jun 75
Vascular reactivity in obesity. Popescu TA. Rev Roum Med 12(1):7-11, 1974
Respiratory function before and after weight loss following intestinal shunt operation for obesity. Jacobsen E, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):332-9, 1974
[Prader-Labhart-Willi syndrome and a functional study of the pituitary gland by LH-RH test] Kadrnka-Lovrenčić M, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 28(4):369-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Proinsulin and insulin secretion in obese females before and after administration of metformin] Hausmann VL, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):668-75, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on statics of the lumbar spine in obese persons] Jahn K, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(9):578-82, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Basal and reactive proinsulin and insulin secretion in overweight women (author's transl)] Hausmann L, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(7):284-92, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of alimentary obesity on the hypophysis, thyroid gland and adrenal gland of the rat] Comsa J, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(1-2):18-36, Mar-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Adrenergic modulation of basal insulin secretion in obesity] Ratzmann KP, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):942-5, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of nicotinic acid on the secretion of HGH in normal and obese subjects] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):953-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Behavior of HGH after oral administration of L-dopa in normal and obese subjects] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):948-52, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Behavior of somatomedin in obese subjects] Giordano G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1238-41, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)
[Study of the action of tolbutamide on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenocortical system in normal and obese subjects] Balestreri R, et al. Minerva Med 66(5 Suppl):Suppl: 193-202, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Insulin secretion in obese and diabetic children evaluated with venous perfusion of glucose and stimulation with glucagon. preliminary data] Baratono S, et al. Minerva Med 66(19):946-52, 14 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Evaluation of neuro-adrenergic activity in obese subjects] Cravetto CA, et al. Minerva Med 65(83):4330-7, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of the kenetics of insulin secretion in the obese child] Baratono S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(40):1981-94, 29 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Secretion of insulin and growth hormone during glucagon loading in obesity] Masuda K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):847-52, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: TSH response in TRH loading test in patients with obesity. 2. A comparison with thin patients] Suzuki A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):111, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Vital capacity and exchanges of gases in obese patients] Kinjyo S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):334, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Pulmonary function in obese children] Tsuji T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):244, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[The cephalic phase of insulin secretion in simple obesity] Szybiński Z, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):605-10, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Functional state of the adrenal glands in alimentary-constitutional obesity] Shchupak NB, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):93-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the thyroid gland in essential obesity] Dronova NE. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):42-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the pancreas in obesity] Krasnokutskaia GN. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):12-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the insular apparatus of the pancreas in obesity] Epshtein EV. Vrach Delo (3):75-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effectiveness of a self-help group in obesity control. A further assessment. Garb JR, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):716-20, Oct 74
Control: cigarettes & calories. Birch D. Can Nurse 71(3):33-5, Mar 75
Satiety sensations and control of body weight. Hewitt MI. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(10):914-8, Oct 74
Learning to count the calories. Robinson HL. Nurs Times 71(27):1062-4, 3 Jul 75
[The effect of muscle activity on the regulation of metabolism with regard to the prevention of civilisation diseases (author's transl)] Sonka J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(16):490-4, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Physical educational viewpoints on the prevention of obesity in childhood] Berndt I, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New views on body weight regulation] Guggenheim IK. Harefuah 87(2):82-3, 15 Jul 74 (Heb)
[Obesity and its prevention] Shurygin DIa, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):35-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

### REHABILITATION

Initial work tolerance of extremely obese patients. Foss ML, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):63-7, Feb 75

### SURGERY

Bile acid metabolism and hepatic disease following small bowel bypass for obesity. Sherr HP, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1369-79, Dec 74
Post-jejunoileal-bypass hepatic disease. Its similarity to alcoholic hepatic disease. Peters RL, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):318-31, Mar 75
Surgical treatment of obesity. Beal JM. Am J Surg 129(5):493-4, May 75
Death from hepatic failure after jejunoileal anastomosis. Spin FP, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):88-91, Jul 75
Early formation of gallstones following jejunoileal bypass for treatment of morbid obesity. Neshat AA, et al. Am Surg 41(8):486-91, Aug 75
Acute postoperative wound complications after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Printen KJ, et al. Am Surg 41(8):483-5, Aug 75
Small bowel bypass is applicable for adolescents with morbid obesity. White JJ, et al. Am Surg 40(12):704-8, Dec 74
Anesthesia for jejunoileal shunt: review of 88 cases. McKenzie R, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):65-70, Jan-Feb 75
Postoperative alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference: its relation to the operative incision in obese patients. Vaughan RW, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):433-7, Jul-Aug 75
By-pass operations in the treatment of obesity. Baden H. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):365-72, 1974
Postoperative hypoxemia in obese patients. Vaughan RW, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):877-82, Dec 74
Choice of abdominal operative incision in the obese patient: a study using blood gas measurements. Vaughan RW, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):829-35, Jun 75
Gastric secretion and serum gastrin in human small bowel bypass. Coyle JJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1036-8, Aug 75
Complications of jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Jewell WR, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1039-42, Aug 75
Metabolic intestinal surgery. Its complications and management. Starkloff GB, et al. Arch Surg 110(5):652-7, May 75
Biliary and urinary calculi: pathogenesis following small bowel bypass for obesity. Wise L, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1043-7, Aug 75
Beneficial effects of jejeunoileostomy on compulsive eating and associated psychiatric symptoms. Brewer C, et al. Br Med J 4(5940):314-6, 9 Nov 74
Treatment of gross obesity by jejunal bypass. Gazet JC, et al. Br Med J 4(5940):311-4, 9 Nov 74
Articular complications in obese patients after jejunocolic bypass. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):119-33, Fall 74
Intestinal bypass procedures. Partial ileal bypass for hyperlipidemai and jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Buchwald H, et al. Curr Probl Surg :1-51, Apr 75 (205 ref.)
Editorials: Intestinal shunting for morbid obesity. Van Dellen TR. Ill Med J 146(5):417, Nov 74
Editorial: Surgery for obesity. Friedell MT. Int Surg 60(2):70, Feb 75
The prevention of mortality following intestinal bypass of obesity. Wills CE Jr. J Med Assoc Ga 63(10):389-93, Oct 74
Gastric bypass for morbid obesity in children and adolescents. Soper RT, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):51-8, Feb 75
Factors determining weight loss after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Guzman IJ, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):399-403, Apr 75
Editorial: Morbid obesity: can the surgeon help? Med J Aust 2(8):273-4, 24 Aug 74
Psychiatric aspects of intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. A follow-up study. Rigden SR, et al. Mo Med 72(1):21-4, Jan 75
Histological changes in liver biopsies obtained at the time of intestinal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Krantz BE, et al. Nebr Med J 59(9):347-50, Sep 74
Current status of jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity. Nutr Rev 32(11):333-6, Nov 74 (19 ref.)
Intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Nutr Rev 33(3):78-80, Mar 75 (5 ref.)
Obesity, jejuno-ileal bypass and death. Nutr Rev 33(2):38-40, Feb 75
The pathogenesis of liver failure after bypass for obesity. Hollenbeck JI, et al. Rev Surg 32(2):149-52, Mar-Apr 75
Bile acid metabolism and intestinal bacterial flora after three types of intestinal shunt operation for obesity. Danö P, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):767-74, Nov 74
Calcium absorption and bone mineral contents following intestinal shunt operation in obesity. Danö P, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):775-9, Nov 74
Liver morphology and liver function before and after intestinal shunt operation for obesity. Danö P, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):409-16, 1975
Vitamin B12 depletion in obese patients treated with jejunoileal shunt. Juhl E, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):543-7, 1974
Changes in hyperlipidemia and hyperlipoproteinemia in morbidly obese patients treated by jejunoileal bypass. Dean RH, et al. Surg Forum 24:241-3, 1973
Morphology of the liver before and after intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Halloran LG, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):359-61, 1974
Pathogenesis of hepatic failure after obesity bypass. O'Leary JP, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):356-9, 1974

Fatty metamorphosis in patients with jejunoileal bypass. Salmon PA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):75-84, Jul 75

Obesity: surgical management. Gazet JC. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:42-6, 1973

Intestinal bypass in the treatment of obesity. Gerber ML. West J Med 121(3):222, Sep 74

[Plastic surgery in the treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Mühlbauer WD. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):747-50, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of obesity: indications and metabolic aspects] Scuro LA. Minerva Chir 29(22):1239-40, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of severe obesity] Montorsi W. Minerva Med 66(53):2629-51, 4 Aug 75 (Ita)

[Ileo-jejunal shunt in treatment of obesity. Preliminary results from 17 patients] Heimann P, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2381-3, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Editorial: Surgical treatment of adipositry] Solheim K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):968, 30 May 75 (Nor)

[Surgical treatment of obesity] Góral R, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(5):621-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intestinal bypass in the treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Rozhold J. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):459-65, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Surgical treatment of obesity] Vara López R. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(4):727-54, 1974 (Spa)

[Kidney stone--a complication caused by intestinal shunt in treatment of obesity] Backman L, et al. Lakartidningen 72(6):462-6, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### THERAPY

Stereotaxic stimulation and electrocoagulation of the lateral hypothalamus in obese humans. Quaade F, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):111-7, 1974

Obesity: a behavioral treatment program. Musante GJ. Am Fam Physician 10(6):95-102, Dec 74

The use of covert sensitization and hypnotic procedures in the treatment of an overweight person: a case report. Tilker HA, et al. Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):15-9, Jul 72

Letter: Cirrhosis and death after jejunoileal shunt. Mangla JC. Am J Dig Dis 20(4):395, Apr 75

Hyperoxaluria and urinary tract calculi after jejunoileal bypass. Fikri E, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):334-6, Mar 75

Reversal of severe fatty hepatic infiltration after intestinal bypass for morbid obesity by calorie-free amino acid infusion. Heimburger SL, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):229-35, Mar 75

A modification of the jejunoileal bypass. Pace WG, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):631-2, Nov 74

Pre- and postoperative care of the patient with intestinal bypass for obesity. Swenson SA Jr, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):225-8, Mar 75

Influence of low- caloric diet and physical training on lipid-mobilizing activity in obese patients. Paluszak J, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(3-4):237-42, 1974

Editorial: The team concept in the surgical treatment of the morbidly obese. Starkloff GB. Ann Surg 180(5):804, Nov 74

Studies on bile salt deconjugation following small bowel bypass procedures. Wise L, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):397-401, Apr 75

Proceedings: Effect of dietary restriction and anorectic drugs on linear growth in childhood obesity. Rayner PH, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):822-3, Oct 74

Liver failure after jejunoileal shunt. Andrassy RJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):332-4, Mar 75

Panniculectomy following intestinal bypass. McCabe WP, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):346-51, Oct 74

Weight loss and coronaries. Br Med J 4(5938):179-80, 26 Oct 74

Jejunal-ileal shunt in the treatment of morbid obesity. Richards V. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):364-70, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Further considerations in use of jejunoileal bypass in patients with morbid obesity. Scott HW Jr, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):378-87, Sep-Dec 74

Metabolic studies before and after jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity. Weismann RE. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):371-7, Sep-Dec 74

Behavior modification in the treatment of childhood obesity. Jordan HA, et al. Curr Concepts Nutr 3:141-50, 1975 (8 ref.)

Conditioned flavor aversions to familiar tap water in rats: an adjustment with implications for aversion therapy treatment of alcoholism and obesity. Elkins RL. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):411-7, Aug 74

A comparison of the effects of external control and self-control on the modification and maintenance of weight. Jeffrey DB. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):404-10, Aug 74

What's missing in the treatment of obesity by behavior modification? Weisenberg M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(4):410-4, Oct 74

Group therapy with obese women of varying MMPI profiles. Mc Call RJ. J Clin Psychol 30(4):466-70, Oct 74

Some behavioral and biosocial correlates of remediability among the chronically obese. Quereshi MY. J Clin Psychol 31(1):103-7, Jan 75

Predicting success in weight reduction as a function of locus of control: a unidimensional and multidimensional approach. Balch P, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):119, Feb 75

Permance of two self-managed treatments of overweight in university and community populations. Hall RG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):781-8, Dec 74

Weight loss through variations in the coverant control paradigm. Horan JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):68-72, Feb 75

Hypnoaversion in the treatment of obesity. A preliminary report. Miller MM. J Natl Med Assoc 66(6):480-1, Nov 74

The "fat-rat": a new experimental jejunoileal bypass model. Madura JA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):349-52, Jun 75

Urologic complications of ileal bypass operation for morbid obesity. Gregory JG, et al. J Urol 113(4):521-4, Apr 75

Editorial: Psychoneurosis and obesity--the hen and egg dilemma. Vaisrub S. JAMA 230(4):591, 28 Oct 74

Treatment of obesity. A behavior modification approach. Leon GR. Minn Med 57(12):977-80, Dec 74

Letter: Behavioral therapy for obesity. Morton FL. N Engl J Med 291(22):1193-4, 28 Nov 74

The effect of a low-calorie diet with and without fenfluramine, and fenfluramine alone on the glucose tolerance and insulin secretion of overweight non-diabetics. Dykes JR. Postgrad Med J 49(571):314-7, May 73

Features of a successful therapeutic fast of 382 days' duration. Stewart WK, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(569):203-9, Mar 73

A study of 'refractory' obesity. Dent DA, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):6A-7A, May 74

Proceedings: Dental splinting in the treatment of hyperphagic obesity. Garrow JS. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):29A, Sep 74

Imprisoned in fat. Cleveland SE, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):554, Apr 75

Some methodological issues in research on obesity. Jeffrey DB. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):623-6, Aug 74

Treatment of overweight: I. Relationship between initial weight and weight change during behavior therapy of overweight individuals: analysis of data from previous studies. Murray DC. Psychol Rep 37(1):243-8, Aug 75

II. In vivo self-control training. Murray DC, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):249-58, Aug 75

Influence of a special camp program for obese boys on weight loss, self-concept, and body image. Rohrbacher R. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):150-7, May 73

Liver scan as a measure of liver function following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Hollenbeck JI, et al. Surg Forum 24:402-4, 1973

[A new trend in the treatment of childhood obesity] Bonnet FP, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(4):250-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Jejuno-ileal bypass. Functional and histological adaptation of the in place or excluded small intestine] Grenier JF, et al. Chirurgie 100(1):59-65, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Obesity in children: role of the psychiatrist in the therapeutic team] Mathieu JP. Rev Med Liege 29(16):478-9, 15 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Nutrition and metabolic diseases] Berg G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(22):892-8, 8 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of low-caloric-diet and d-triiodothyronine on serum lipids and body weight (author's transl)] Wilke H, et al. Med Klin 69(48):1986-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of paramedical personnel in nutritional consultation of overweight hypertensive patients] Metzler B. Med Monatsschr 29(1):16-8, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Influence of various hunger-cures on the behavior of body weight and blood pressure as well as on relevant blood parameters] Bartels RW, et al. Med Welt 25(17):725-35, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of obesity in childhood] Saule H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):249-50, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[A new method of treating obesity in children--experience from two therapy camps (author's transl)] Huber EG, et al. Paediatr Paedol 10(1):88-96, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular changes during therapeutic starvation in obese subjects (author's transl)] Slany J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):423-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of body weight reduction in obesity on insulin secretion (author's transl)] Szybiński Z, et al. Przegl Lek 32(3):336-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Concerning the evaluation of different therapies in obesity (author's transl)] Kreze A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):559-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Contribution to a study of a new lipolytic and anorectic drug: fenproporex (author's transl)] Nájera Mortes J. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(2):134-51, Feb 73 (Spa)

[Contribution to the treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Romero E, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(5):371-82, May 74 (Spa)

[Hyperoxaluria after intestinal shunt] Andersson H. Lakartidningen 72(11):1086, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)

[Psychologic-pedagogical treatment of overweight] Palme G. Lakartidningen 71(48):4960-2, 27 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### URINE

Excretion of individual adrenocortical steroids in obese children. Savage DC, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(12):946-54, Dec 74

Effects of diet and exercise on catecholamine excretion. Sonka J, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):532, Nov 74

### VETERINARY

Lipogenesis and cellularity of adipose tissue from genetically lean and obese swine. Steele NC, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):712-9, Oct 74

Effect of fenfluramine on overweight spayed bitches. Bomson L, et al. Vet Rec 96(9):202-3, 1 Mar 75

## OBESITY IN DIABETES

Obesity and diabetes mellitus. Pfeiffer EF, et al. Adv Metab Disord 7(0):243-55, 1974 (39 ref.)

[Obesity and diabetes] Genes SG. Ter Arkh 46(10):56-65, 1974 (Rus)

### BLOOD

[Obesity as the prediabetic condition] Efimov AS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):35-40, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Blood growth hormone content in obese diabetic patients] Kliachko VR, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):24-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

[The Mauriac syndrome--today] Haubenreiser H, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(12):559-63, Dec 74 (Ger)

### DIET THERAPY

[Effect of balneotherapeutic weight reduction on diabetic hyperlipoproteinemia] Sadílek L, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(3):179-84, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The nutrition of obese patients with diabetes mellitus] Kliachko VR, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):3-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

A case of Mauriac syndrome. Muhammad U, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(7):561-4, Jul 74

Letter: Drugs in obesity. Jackson WP, et al. S Afr Med J 49(20):803, 10 May 75

### ETIOLOGY

Obesity, islet function and diabetes mellitus. Pfeifer EF. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:143-52, 1974 (41 ref.)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of Alström syndrome associated with situs inversus totalis and characteristic liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Ikeda Y, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(11):1303-11, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

The Mauriac syndrome. Najjar S, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):723-5, Sep 74

Glucose metabolites in blood and adipose tissue of obese diabetic and non-diabetic subjects. Page MA, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):27-32, Jul 75

Naturally labeled 13C-glucose. Metabolic studies in human diabetes and obesity. Lefebvre P, et al. Diabetes 24(2):185-9, Feb 75

Insulin response to glucose and tolbutamide in "essential" versus "pancreatic" mild glucose intolerance. Vague P, et al. Diabetes 23(11):896-901, Nov 74

Paradoxical glucagon release in obese hyperglycemic mice. Laube H, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):426,

Sep 74
Effect of the periodicity of meals on glucose tolerance in obese insulin independent diabetics. el-Ebrashy N, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):172-6, 1974**
[The possible role of adipose tissue in insulin resistance and in the physiopathology of obese diabetics] Guy-Grand B, et al.
**Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):81-92, 1972 (47 ref.) (Fre)**

**OCCURRENCE**

[Distribution of diabetes mellitus and alimentary obesity among the population of the city of Kazanluk and its neighboring villages] Rashev M, et al.
**Vutr Boles 11(2):46-53, 1972 (Bul)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Epididymal fat pad alterations in mice with spontaneous obesity and diabetes and with chemically induced obesity. Soret MG, et al.
**Diabetologia 10 Suppl:639-48, Nov 74**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Studies of immunoreactive insulin secretion in NZO mice in vivo. Cameron DP, et al. **Diabetologia 10 Suppl:649-54, Nov 74**
Decreased intravenous glucose tolerance and low plasma insulin response in spiny mice. (Acomys cahirinus). Gutzeit A, et al. **Diabetologia 10 Suppl:687-70, Nov 74**
Evidence for decreased sensitivity to glucose of isolated islets from spiny mice. (Acomys cahirinus). Gutzeit A, et al. **Diabetologia 10 Suppl:661-5, Nov 74**

**THERAPY**

The effect of a low-calorie diet with and without fenfluramine on the glucose tolerance and insulin secretion of obese maturity-onset diabetics. Dykes JR. **Postgrad Med J 49(571):318-24, May 73**
[Some results of objectivization of spa treatment of obese diabetic patients (author's transl)] Benda J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(2):113-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[The importance of diet in the treatment of obese adult diabetics] László K. **Orv Hetil 116(12):685-6, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)**

**VETERINARY**

An observation of long-term experimental obesity and diabetes mellitus in the monkey. Hamilton CL.
**J Med Primatol 1(4):247-55, 1972**

## OBJECT ATTACHMENT

Transitional phenomena: frequency, forms and functions of specially loved objects. Ekechrantz L, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 48(3):261-73, 1972**
Transitional phenomena: the typical phenomenon and its development. Rudhe L, et al.
**Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(4):381-400, 1974**
Longitudinal development of object permanence in mentally retarded children: an exploratory study. Wohlhueter MJ, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(5):513-8, Mar 75**
The prediction of adolescent homicide: episodic dyscontrol and dehumanization. Miller D, et al.
**Am J Psychoanal 34(3):187-98, Fall 74**
The therapist as a transitional object. Murray ME.
**Am J Psychoanal 34(2):123-7, Spr 74**
Symbiosis and the life cycle. Goethals GW.
**Br J Med Psychol 46(1):91-6, Mar 73**
Model-oriented sexual behavior in surrogate-reared rhesus monkeys. Deutsch J, et al.
**Brain Behav Evol 9(3):157-84, 1974**
Schizophrenic thought organization, object relations, and the Rorschach test. Athey G Jr.
**Bull Menninger Clin 38(5):406-29, Sep 74**
Favorable response to the loss of a significant figure: a preliminary report. Hofling CK, et al.
**Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):527-37, Nov 74**
Object representations in dreams and projective tests. Krohn A, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(5):445-66, Sep 74**
The Personal Sphere Model: a new projective tool. Schmiedeck R. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):113-28, Mar 74**
Infants' development of object permanence: a refined methodology and new evidence of Piaget's hypothesized ordinality. Kramer JA, et al.
**Child Dev 46(1):149-55, Mar 75**
Parental attitudes and the development of the primary transitional object. Busch F, et al.
**Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):12-20, Fall 73**
Attachment behavior of one-year-olds as a function of mother vs father, sex of child, session, and toys. Willemsen E, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr 90(2 Half):305-24, Nov 74**
On the concept of the "mother-group". Scheidlinger S. **Int J Group Psychother 24(4):417-28, Oct 74**
Borderline "empathy" and differentiation of object representations: a contribution to the psychology of object relations. Krohn A.
**Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):142-65, May 74**
On the development of the capacity to use transitional objects. A case study of an autistic child. Fisher SM.
**J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(1):114-24, Winter 75**
A developmental hypothesis of reality processing. Robbins FP, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):344-63, 1974**
Crisis intervention guided by attachment concepts-a case study. Heard DH. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(2):111-22, Apr 74**
Graded change in the treatment of the behaviour of autistic children. Marchant R, et al.
**J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(3):221-7, Jul 74**
Hospitalized physically disabled children focus on things not people. Fleming JW.
**Percept Mot Skills 39(2):1002, Oct 74**
Disturbances in object relations in a chronic schizophrenic patient. Fochtman GA.
**Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(1):13-6, Jan-Mar 75**
The proprioceptive body image in self-object differentiation: a case of congenital indifference to pain and head-banging. Frances A, et al.
**Psychoanal Q 44(1):107-26, 1975**
Split object choice. Orgel S. **Psychoanal Q 44(2):286-8, 1975**
Some observations on transitional object and infantile fetish. Rolphe H, et al. **Psychoanal Q 44(2):206-31, 1975**
An unusual object choice during the oedipal phase. Sachs LJ. **Psychoanal Q 43(3):477-92, 1974**
Narcissistic trauma, object loss, and the family romance. Gediman HK. **Psychoanal Rev 61(2):203-15, Sum 74**
Levels of object representation in anaclitic and introjective depression. Blatt SJ.
**Psychoanal Study Child 29:107-57, 1974**
Dimensions of the first transitional object. Busch F.
**Psychoanal Study Child 29:215-29, 1974**
Development of search and object permanence during infancy. Harris PL. **Psychol Bull 82(3):332-44, May 75 (40 ref.)**
Early psychosomatic symptom and the tendency towards integration. Gaddini R.
**Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):26-34, 1974**
Development of object relations during the first year of life. Robson KS. **Semin Psychiatry 4(4):301-16, Nov 72 (66 ref.)**

**OBJECT RELATIONSHIP** see under **OBJECT ATTACHMENT**

**OBSESSION** see under **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

**OBSESSIVE BEHAVIOR** see under **COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR**

**OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE PERSONALITY** see under **PERSONALITY DISORDERS**

## OBSTETRICAL FORCEPS

see related
**EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL**

Proceedings: Delivery-micturition intervals following spontaneous and forceps delivery. Tunstall ME, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(1):120-1, Jan 75**
Letter: Barton's forceps. Lee M. **Med J Aust 1(6):182, 8 Feb 75**
[Comparative evaluation of various methods of general anesthesia in surgery applying obstetrical forceps on patients with heart defects] Paviova SS. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):67-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Experience with Salinas' forceps] Calzada GJ.
**Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):207-12, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Kielland forceps. Review of 342 cases] Tanus JS, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):297-303, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

A possible relationship between certain malocclusions and difficult or instrument deliveries. Schoenwetter RF. **Angle Orthod 44(4):336-40, Oct 74**
[A comparison of forceps and vacuum extraction delivery (author's transl)] Schaller A, et al.
**Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(3):81-5, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## OBSTETRICAL NURSING

The blind mother. Branson HK. **Am J Nurs 75(3):414-6, Mar 75**
Conflicting perspectives on breast feeding. Knafl K.
**Am J Nurs 74(10):1848-51, Oct 74**
Letter: The nurse in the community. Freeman M.
**Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74**
The use of crisis intervention in obstetrical nursing. Halstead L. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):69-76, Mar 74**
The nurse in an ultrasound unit. Micallef T, et al.
**Nurs Times 71(31):1205-6, 31 Jul 75**

**EDUCATION**

Coming - emphasis on continuing rather than basic education. **Hosp Top 53(1):32-3, Jan-Feb 75**
Education of the perinatal nurse clinician. Program and philosophy. Schneider JM, et al.
**Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):285-91, Jun 75**

**STANDARDS**

Editorial: Through the looking glass. Houden M.
**Ariz Med 32(7):561, 568, Aug 75**
Comparison of Methods for evaluating patient response to nursing care. Moore DS, et al.
**Nurs Res 24(3):202-4, May-Jun 75**

## OBSTETRICS

see related
**PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS**

Acupuncture as a method of preparation in obstetrics. Kubista E, et al. **Am J Chin Med 2(3):283-7, Jul 74**
Editorial: Summary of analysis of published articles. September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1974.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):583, 1 Mar 75**
Is the obstetrician-gynecologist a specialist or primary physician to women? Burkons DM, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):808-16, 15 Mar 75**
Regionalization of obstetric services: problems and opportunities. Dinerman B. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):309-18, 10 Oct 74**
The greatest show on earth. Presidential address. Hughes EC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):739-44, 15 Mar 75**
The challenge of the women's movement to American gynecology. Kaiser BL, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):652-65, 1 Nov 74**
The abundant life. Presidential address. Paalman RJ.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):139-43, May 75**
A conceptual model for regionalization and consolidation of obstetric-gynecologic services. Russell KP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):756-64, 15 Mar 75**
Letter: G.P. obstetrics in the future. Bull MJ.
**Br Med J 3(5974):39, 5 Jul 75**
Side glances at obstetrics I. Stewart DB.
**Can Med Assoc J 111(8):761, 763, 19 Oct 74**
Musings: Side glances at obstetrics. II. Stewart DB.
**Can Med Assoc J 111(9):915, 918, 2 Nov 74**
Designing an obstetrics department. Fleshin F.
**Hospitals 49(9):75-6, 78-9, 1 May 75**
A comparative analysis of the basic obstetrical statistics in a temperate zone centre and a tropical centre. Courtney LD. **Ir Med J 68(6):140-2, 22 Mar 75**
The obstetrician and breast feeding: some views of women physicians. Esterly NB, et al.
**J Reprod Med 14(3):89-97, Mar 75**
President's pages. Kilgore DG Jr. **J SC Med Assoc 71(3):92-4, Mar 75**
The obstetrician and gynecologist. Primary physician for women. Pearson JW. **JAMA 231(8):815-6, 24 Feb 75**
Fifty years in practice. Morgan HS. **Nebr Med J 60(1):15-6, Jan 75**
The touching of hands. Hofmeister FJ.
**Obstet Gynecol 45(2):121-3, Feb 75**
Responsibility of the obstetrician to the fetus. II. Influence of prepregnancy weight and pregnancy weight gain on birthweight. Simpson JW, et al.
**Obstet Gynecol 45(5):481-7, May 75 (30 ref.)**
Ethical problems in human reproduction. Hellegers AE. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):1-5, 1974**
Biostatistics in obstetrics and gynecology. Patel MK.
**Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:385-438, 1975**
Cumulative Subject Index, 1968-1972 Volumes 23-27, inclusive. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 27(12):811-989, Dec 72**
Cumulative Subject Index, 1967-1971 Volumes 22-26, inclusive. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 26(12):795-972, Dec 71**
Cumulative Subject Index, 1969-1973 Volumes 24-28, inclusive. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(12):855-1033, Dec 73**
Letter from Buenos Aires gynecology and obstetrics in Argentina. Ahumada JC, et al.
**Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(4):239-43, Apr 74**
Retrospective normality. A comparison of the outcome of pregnancy of women booked in a GP maternity unit and a GP obstetric unit. Lloyd G.
**Practitioner 214(1280):261-3, Feb 75**
The control of gonorrhea by obstetricians and gynecologists. Barrett-Connor E, et al. **Prev Med 4(1):12-19, Mar 75**
Problems and challenges of consultation psychiatry in gynecology and obstetrics. Hertz DG.
**Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):67-77, 1974**

Obstetric care in the Netherlands. Haspels AA. **Public Health 88(4):183-8, May 74**

17th Congress of the South African Society of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: summing up. Stallworthy J. **S Afr Med J 49(30):1213-4, 16 Jul 75**

Gynecology and obstetrics. Nelson JH Jr. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):199-201, Feb 75**

[Forensic medical evaluation of cases in obstetric-gynecologic Papazov B, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):346-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Ultrasonic equipment for gynecological and obstetric examinations] Bang J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):384-7, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Foreign patients at the Heidelberg University, Clinic for Women in Mannheim] Sievers S. **Fortschr Med 92(26):1007-8, 19 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Computer diagnosis in child birth medicine (author's transl)] Volkmer H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):308-16, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experiences with the use of key words in gynecology and obstetrics. Information-oriented concept of medical journals] Fischer W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(52):1633-42, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The use of ultrasonic waves in obstetrics and gynecology] Serr DM, et al. **Harefuah 87(2):79-80, 15 Jul 74 (Heb)**

[Clinico-statistical study of perinatal medicine: pilot project of a "computerized management system" of the files of clinical records: SGCC. Part II] Gagliardi L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(11-12):645-58, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinico-statistical studies in perinatal medicine: pilot project concerning a computer system for management of clinical records. I.] Gagliardi L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):573-83, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Obstetrical organizational problems in perinatal medicine in the Province of Messina] Marsico S, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol 77(6):401-21, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The role of hypnosis in present-day obstetrics] Di Bernardo G. **Minerva Med 66(6):278-80, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Critical considerations on pediatrics in the perinatal period] Ortoleva V. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):749-50, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Organizational and therapeutic achievements in obstetrics during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Kornacki Z. **Ginekol Pol 45(7):783-91, Jul 74 (Pol)**

[Scientific achievements in obstetrics and gynecology in the 3 decades of the Polish People's Republic] Roszkowski I. **Ginekol Pol 45(7):777-82, Jul 74 (Pol)**

[Use of ultrasound monitoring device (Sonicaid D-205) in obstetrics] Sternadel Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(10):1195-200, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Bibliography of the Institute of Maternal and Child Welfare in the years 1948-1968] **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:251-91, 1972 (Pol)**

[Certain achievements of the Soviet obstetrical-gynecological science] **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):1-4, May 74 (Rus)**

[Pysiological and hygienic evaluation of the working conditions of obstetricians and gynecologists] Rumiantsev GI, et al. **Gig Sanit (10):29-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rational utilization of the obstetrical and gynecological hospital bed funds] Balashova VG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):48-52, 1974 (Rus)**

[From obstetrical practice] Stepanova MN. **Veterinariia (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Organization of the work of gynecological consultants] Severova Kla, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):44-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Clinical investigation in gynecology and obstetrics] Alvarez Bravo A. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(218):339-52, Dec 74 (Spa)**

[The gyneco-obstetrician and his human relationship with the patient] Espinosa de los Reyes VM. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):129-34, Aug 74 (Spa)**

[Editorial: Delegation of medical actions] Herrera M. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(5):199-200, 1973 (Spa)**

[Approach of the medical association to obstetrical care] Falk V, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(40):3763, 3 Oct 74 (Swe)**

### EDUCATION

Continuing education of obstetricians and gynecologists in fertility management. King TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):829-34, 15 Mar 75**

Educational methodology in an obstetric and gynecologic medical school curriculum: a comparison of self-instructional with traditional methods. Munsick RA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):900-6, 1 Apr 75**

POGO '75. Laxdal OE. **Can Med Assoc J 113(1):9-11, 12 Jul 75**

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. III. Program for training obstetrical and gynecological associates. Beaudette T. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(5):272-4, Mar 75**

Loss of the internship: specific implications for education in obstetrics and gynecology. Merrill JA. **J Med Educ 49(12):1140-4, Dec 74**

Correlating student attitudes with performance in assessing instructional programs. Brown TC, et al. **J Reprod Med 12(3):121-3, Mar 74**

The making of an obstetrician. Aickin DR. **NZ Med J 81(533):92-5, 12 Feb 75**

A letter from Japan. Takagi S. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(8):495-501, Aug 75**

Experience with the multiple-choice paper for Part 1 M.R.C.O.G. Tindall VR. **S Afr Med J 49(12):418-21, 19 Mar 75**

[Experience with the work of scientific student circles formed at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology] Novikov IuI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):62-3, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Role of the Students' Society for Public Health in the training of students in obstetrics and gynecology] Savel'eva GM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):72-3, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Social responsibilities in the teaching and practice of medicine. I. Medicosocial responsibilities in the teaching of gynecology and obstetrics] Castelazo-Ayala L. **Gac Med Mex 108(2):95-100, Aug 74 (Spa)**

### HISTORY

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Karl Siegmund Franz Credé. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):563, 15 Feb 75**

Contemporary titans: Joseph Bolivar DeLee and John Whitridge Williams. Danforth DN. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):577-88, 1 Nov 74**

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Practical directions, shewing a method of preserving the perinaeum in birth, and delivering the placenta without violence. Harvie J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):988, 15 Aug 75**

Letter: Dr. Joseph Bolivar DeLee. Nuyens AJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):540, 15 Jun 75**

Classic pages in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Jakob Rüff. De conceptu et generatione hominis, et iis quae circa hęc potissimum consyderantur, libri sex. Tiguri, C. Froschoverus, 1554. Rüff J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):844, 15 Nov 74**

Giovanni Michele Savonarola: an atypical Renaissance practitioner. O'Neill YV. **Clio Med 10(2):177-93, Jun 75**

Diet during pregnancy in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Eshleman MK. **J Hist Med 30(1):23-39, Jan 75**

Editorial: Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof. Shanklin DR. **J Reprod Med 14(06):229-30, Jun 75**

Some difficult confinements in Seventeenth-Century Yorkshire. Woodward D. **Med Hist 18(4):349-59, Oct 74**

Robert Marshall Allan---a man of purpose. Townsend L. **Med J Aust 2(19):691-9, 9 Nov 74**

Obstetricians and perinatology. Taylor ES. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:167-89, 1975**

Cesarean section performed with success by an illiterate Irish midwife in 1738. Cone TE Jr. **Pediatrics 54(4):460, Oct 74**

Puerperal fever and Nineteenth-century contagionism: the obstetrician's dilemma. Meigs JW. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):273-80, Jan 75**

[30 years of gynecoligical care in the socialist health service] Trnka V. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(9):257-8, 28 Feb 75 (Cze)**

[Panorama change in obstetrics] Wulf KH. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):393-404, May 75 (Ger)**

[Progress in obstetrics during the last 10-20 years. A critical review of some new operative and diagnostic procedures (author's transl)] Hochuli E. **Praxis 63(36):1082-8, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[100 years of life, 100 years of history] Riella E. **Minerva Ginecol 27(4):352-6, Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kornacki Z. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:83-6, 1974 (Pol)**

[Midwives--students of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis from the territory of Yugoslavia] Lengyel E, et al. **Med Pregl 27(7-8):337-41, 1974 (Ser)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Foreign medical apparatus for obstetrics and gynecology. Khentov RA, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):35-8, Nov 74**

Modern methods and prospects of using electronic apparatus in obstetrics. Persianinov LS, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):201-4, May 74**

Experience with ultrasonics in gynecology and obstetrics. Selezneva ND, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):106-7, Jan 75**

All-in-one unit improves patient care in OB. Adkins EL. **Hosp Top 53(2):40-1, Mar-Apr 75**

Letter: Malfunction of the Cardiff pump. Sims CD. **Lancet 2(7889):1144, 9 Nov 74**

Sonar: What it can and cannot do in obstetrics. Donald I. **Scott Med J 19(5):203-10, Sep 74**

[Protection of the perineum during labor with the aid of perineal specula] Genyk IA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):75-6, May 74 (Rus)**

[Use of vibration metreurynter in obstetrical practice] Mkervalishvili VM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):66-8, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Obstetric cardiophone] Khasin AZ, et al. **Med Tekh (5):43, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Medical equipment for obstetrics and gynecology abroad] Khentov RA, et al. **Med Tekh (1):38-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

### MANPOWER

Training and function of a women's health-care specialist, a physician's assistant, or nurse practitioner in obstetrics and gynecology. Ostergard DR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1029-37, 15 Apr 75**

The general practitioner and changes in obstetric practice. Lloyd G. **Br Med J 1(5949):79-82, 11 Jan 75**

Use by general practitioners of obstetric beds in a consultant unit: a further report. Oldershaw KL, et al. **Br Med J 1(5950):139-42, 18 Jan 75**

Manpower in obstetrics--gynecology in a period of declining birth rate. Krasner M, et al. **Med Care 12(12):1031-7, Dec 74**

Letter: Reply to comments on "An index of insurance adequacy for fertility-related health care" and "Manpower in obstetrics-gynecology in a period of declining birth rate". Muller C, et al. **Med Care 13(8):696-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Comments on "Manpower in obstetrics-gynecology in a period of declining birth rate". Ward RA. **Med Care 13(8):695-6, Aug 75**

### STANDARDS

Editorial: Through the looking glass. Houden M. **Ariz Med 32(7):561, 568, Aug 75**

Rural perinatology. Hein HA, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):769-73, Jun 75**

Pursuit of excellence. 1973 Grabham oration. Hofmeister FJ. **West Indian Med J 23(2):98-105, Jun 74**

**OBTURATOR HERNIA** see under **HERNIA**

## OBTURATOR NERVE

### SURGERY

Nerve blocks in the lower extremities: anatomic considerations. Felsenthal G. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):504-7, Nov 74**

## OCCIPITAL BONE

Unusual features of leptomeningeal cysts. Azar-Kia B, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):387-91, Jun 75**

Occipital bone cyst causing lower cranial nerve palsies. Banna M, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):206-9, Aug 74**

[Vascular reactions in patients with hypothalamic lesions] Nazaruk AV. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[General principles of development of intracranial pressure and brain dislocations in meningiomas of the occipital bone wings] Fedenko IuZ, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):113-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

[Unilaternal occlusion of the vertebral artery in a patient with assimilation of the atlas (author's transl)] Sartor K, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):623-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Microsurgical anatomy of the jugular foramen. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(5):541-50, May 75**

[Location and extent of the sphenoparietal sinus of the os basilare in the brachycephalic form of skull] Kariev IU. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):88-90, May-Jun 72 (Rus)**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

[Vestibular reactions provoked by pressure on the occipital artery. Preliminary note] Hennebert PE. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):326-8, 1974 (Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Origin and development of bones in the occipital region of the neurocranium in the carp] Dornesco GT, et al. **Anat Anz 136(4):318-33, 1974** (Fre)

INJURIES

Posterior fossa subdural haematomas. Miles J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1373-7, Dec 74**

Contrecoup skull fractures. Hirsch CS, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(5):530-4, May 75**

PATHOLOGY

[Occipital aneurysmal bone cyst (author's transl)] Steimlé R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):139-46, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## OCCIPITAL LOBE

Surgery for epilepsy arising in regions other than the temporal and frontal lobes. Rasmussen T. **Adv Neurol 8:207-26, 1975**

Calcifying aponeurotic fibroma in a dog. Zaki FA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(4):384-7, 15 Feb 75**

Cerebral reticulum cell sarcoma after multiple renal transplants. Barnett LB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):966-70, Aug 74**

Agitated delirium caused by infarctions of the hippocampal formation and fusiform and lingual gyri: a case report. Medina JL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1181-3, Dec 74**

[Visual evoked potentials in 2 cases of occipital encephalocele] Engel RC, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):137-41, Mar-Apr 74** (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Projection of medical occipital cortex of macaque to posterior thalamus. Locke S, et al. **Brain 97(1):65-8, Mar 74**

A crescent-shaped cortical visual area surrounding the middle temporal area (MT) in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Allman JM, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):199-213, 6 Dec 74**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Roentgenographic analysis of arteriovenous malformations of the occipital lobe. Troost BT, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):538-44, Nov 74**

Occipital lobe arteriovenous malformations. Clinical and radiologic features in 26 cases with comments on differentiation from migraine. Troost BT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):250-6, Apr 75**

CYTOLOGY

[Neuronal activity of the associative region of the cerebral cortex during feeding behavior in cats] Fadeev IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):6-10, Feb 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of high doses of arecoline combined with methylatropine on the EEG and ECG in dogs. Votava Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):220, Aug 74**

Effects of anesthetics on ponto-geniculo-occipital waves from the oculomotor nucleus of the cat. Yanagida H, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):574-83, May 75**

Proceedings: Convulsant substances as antagonists of GABA and presynaptic inhibition in the cuneate nucleus. Hill RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):117P, Sep 74**

Intrageniculate terminal depolarization of the cat's retinal ganglion cell axons during reserpine-induced PGO-spike. Satoh T, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(12):1191-3, Dec 74**

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the PGO-activities (PGO-activity in the REM sleep and reserpine-induced PGO-activity) (author's transl)] Masuda K. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(5):321-46, 1974** (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Effects of acute and chronic morphine on regional rat brain acetylcholine turnover rate. Cheney DL, et al. **Life Sci 15(11):1977-90, 1 Dec 74**

PATHOLOGY

Angioblastic meningioma with metastasis to the breast. Lowden RG, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(6):373-5, Dec 74**

[Pathology of the occipital white matter of Minamata disease (2), especially the passing route of the internal sagittal stratum in prolonged and chronic cases] Okamura R, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1045-58, 10 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Objective analysis of subjective perception of reversible figures. Radilová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):297-9, 1974**

Oculomotor control and occipital alpha activity: a review and a hypothesis. Wertheim AH. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(3):235-56, Jun 74**

Visual capacity in the hemianopic field following a restricted occipital ablation. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Brain 97(4):709-28, Dec 74**

Reversible suppression of the geniculate PGO waves and of the concomitant increase of excitability of the intrageniculate optic nerve terminals in cats. Laurent JP, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):558-63, 13 Dec 74**

The clinical significance of occipital spikes as a sole response to intermittent photic stimulation. Maneshwari MC. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):93-5, Jul 75**

Tongue usage as a measure of cerebral cortical localization in the rat. Castro AJ. **Exp Neurol 47(2):343-52, May 75**

Ongoing occipital rhythms and the VER. I. Stimulation at peaks of the alpha-rhythm. Trimble JL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):537-46, Jul 75**

Multimodal sensory neglect in rats with radical unilateral posterior isocortical and superior collicular ablations. Kirvel RD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):156-62, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Human averaged occipital potentials evoked by pattern and movement. Kulikowski JJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):70P-71P, Oct 74**

Eye movements and occipital electrocortical rhythms: Effects of stimulation of the frontal eye field in the cat. Schlag J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):343-50, 1974**

EEG asymmetry as a function of occupation, task, and task difficulty. Dumas R, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(2):219-28, Apr 75**

Posterior alpha-wave characteristics of eidetic children. Furst CJ, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(5):603-6, Sep 74**

Parameters of eyes-closed alpha enhancement. Travis TA, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(6):674-81, Nov 74**

[Generic characteristics and specific characteristics of the ponto-geniculo-occipital spike activity (PGO) in 2 baboons, Papio hamadryas and Papio papio] Bert J. **Brain Res 88(2):362-6, 2 May 75** (Fre)

[An electrophysiological study of direct occipito-frontal connections in centrum semi-ovale of Papio papio] Charmasson G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(2):161-70, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Organization of tracking movements in the human visual system] Karpov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1150-8, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The tole of the occipital regions of the cortex in recognizing short visual signals] Chivileva IM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):80-6, Jan-Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction between the cortex and hypothalamus during formation of conditioned defensive reflexes] Shumilina AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):487-96, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of removing the neocortex on memory processes in rats] Tsitolovskaia LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):536-43, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical ictal patterns in epileptic patients with occipital electroencephalographic foci. Ludwig BI, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):463-71, May 75**

**OCCLUSAL EQUILIBRATION** see DENTAL OCCLUSION, BALANCED

## OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS

Changes in cutaneous flora after wet occlusion. Bibel DJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(4):496-500, Apr 75**

Potentiation of 5-fluorouracil with occlusive dressing. Cherrick HM, et al. **J Oral Med 30(2):51-4, Apr-Jun 75**

Formulation and in vitro evaluation of anti-infective dry foams. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1483-4, Sep 74**

In vivo method for determining effectiveness of spray-on bandages containing anti-infectives. Luongo M, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1376-9, Sep 74**

Treatment of oedematous extremity in cancer patients with Jobst pneumatic sleeve. Mäntylä M, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):488-92, May 75**

Physical characteristics and performance of synthetic wound dressings. Gourlay SJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:28-34, 1975**

Ultra thin silicone polymer membrane: a new synthetic skin substitute. A preliminary study. Kornberg J, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):39-44, 1972**

[Skin temperature and skin humidity under plastic occlusive dressing] Ude P. **Hautarzt 26(1):41-3, Jan 75** (Ger)

[Quantitative thin-layer chromatography determination of the urinary excretion of free triamcinolone-acetonide during external treatment with occlusive dressings in patients with psoriasis] Hartmann F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1548-51, 1974** (Ger)

[Use of aerosol preparations in external therapy of patients with eczema] Somov BA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):52-4, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities of the use of film-forming aerosols in pediatric surgery] Bilich GL, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(6):79-81, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An evaluation of the mutagenic potential of an aerosol spray adhesive in the rat. Osterberg RE, et al. **Mutat Res 31(3):169-73, Jun 75**

METHODS

Treatment of Hypertrophic scarring by compression and occlusion. Thomson WG. **Proc R Soc Med 67(4):256-7, Apr 74**

Ideal penile dressing. Chiu GW, et al. **Urology 5(5):670, May 75**

[Aluminium foil manufactured in Czechoslovakia in the treatment of chronic skin defects and ulcerations. Evaluation of mechanical properties] Volnohradský R. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):325-7, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## OCCULT BLOOD

see related MELENA

Tests for occult in stools of children. Ford-Jones AE, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(3):238-40, Mar 75**

Occult gastrointestinal bleeding. An evaluation of available diagnostic methods. Richardson JD, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):561-5, May 75**

Blood in faeces. A comparison of the sensitivity and reproducibility of five chemical methods. Christensen F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(1):23-7, 20 Nov 74**

Editorial: Occult bleeding, anaemia and angina pectoris. **Med J Aust 1(12):373, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: Red fruits causing false-positive occult blood tests in stool. Wiener SL, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(8):408, 21 Aug 75**

[A study of the loss of occult blood by the method of radioactive chrome during treatment with acetylsalicylic acid. Effect of enclosure in cellulose acetylphthalate] Veys EM, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 50(5):156-8, 1975** (Fre)

[Salicylates and occult hemorrhages in the gastro-intestinal tract] Engelhardt A. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1594-1600, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence and intensity of uterine bleeding in the neonate (author's transl)] Kaiser R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):644-8, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occult blood in the stool as a screening test for colo-rectal cancer and precancerous polyps. Field study on 815 adults] Gnauck R. **Z Gastroenterol 12(4):239-50, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Benzidine demonstration of occult blood in feces] Øydvin K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):52, 10 Jan 75** (Nor)

METHODS

[A simple semi-quantitative determination of occult blood in the feces using 2,2'-azino-di-(3-ethyl-benzthiazoline sulfonic acid) (ABTS)] Rubensen M, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(49):1863-4, 7 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

STANDARDS

What do we gain from the sixth stool guaiac? Neuhauser D, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(5):228-8, 31 Jul 75**

## OCCULTISM

Folie a Deux. A case of "demonic possession" involving mother and daughter. Kiraly SJ. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):223-7, Apr 75**

By the London Post Regulation of the medical profession - the dangers of exorcism - does the devil smoke? Lister J. **N Engl J Med 292(26):1391-3,**

26 Jun 75
The presence of evil in men and places. Cooper H. **Practitioner 212(1269):367-9, Mar 74**
Occultism and psychiatry. Mackarness R. **Practitioner 212(1269):363-6, Mar 74**

## OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

[Problem of dermatomycoses in automobile drivers] Krstić A, et al. **Mykosen 17(12):363-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Diffuse erythrasma] Danielian EE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):71-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cutaneous manifestations of trichloroethylene toxicity. Bauer M, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):886-90, Dec 74**
Contact dermatitis in surgeons from methylmethacrylate bone cement. Fries IB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):547-9, Jun 75**
[Chromium eczema caused by caustic lime] Weiler KJ, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(3):116-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Epidemiology of eczema due to epoxy resins] Richter G. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):785-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Vitiligo-like depigmentation by paratertiary butylphenol. First observations in the German Federal Republic] Rodermund OE, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(11):459-65, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)**
[Platinoses] Kolpakov FI, et al. **Sov Med (1):141-3, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Occupational dermatoses in workers of large-size fiberglass article factory] Levin MM, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):144-5, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Occupational dermatoses (acne) in workers engaged in production of 2-4-5-trichlorophenol] Zelikov AKh, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):145-6, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Dynamics of occupational skin diseases in workers of the Aktiubinsk chromium compounds plant] Fel'ker AIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):30-2, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Occupational dermatoses in workers engaged in pesticide output] Tomashivskif DI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):59-62, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Procedure for the recognition of occupational diseases, from the medical report to the final decision] Kühl M. **Berufsdermatosen 22(4):143-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Diagnostic value of the simplified window test (the Rebuck and Crowley test) in contact eczema and dermatosis caused by wearing off] Szarmach H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(3):383-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Evaluation of the results of the leukocyte agglomeration reaction in medical workers with occupational skin diseases] Gordenina TI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):47-8, Dec 74 (Rus)**
[Skin diseases in workers coming in contact with inhibitors of the atmospheric corrosion of metals] Tsyrkunov LP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):62-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

[Effect of cream base IXz (Decoderm Basiscream) on toxic-degenerative skin diseases] Schneider VC, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(6):225-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Treatment of occupational allergic dermatitis and eczema with histaglobin] Karagesian MA. **Sov Med 0(7):122-5, Jul 74 (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Contact dermatitis in a gardener caused by daffodils. Bleumink E, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(3):123-6, 1974**
Cement dermatitis. Ronchese F. **Berufsdermatosen 22(4):175-7, Aug 74**
[Occurrence of skin diseases as a result of work with polyester varnishes] Kadlec K, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):281-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Non-eczematous occupational dermatoses] Fonseca A de, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(3):132-3, 1974 (Ger)**
[Occupational dermatitis in the construction industry with special reference to risk factors] Süss E, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(5):188-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Occupationally caused skin diseases and expert testimony] Kühl M. **Fortschr Med 91(6):250-2, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)**
[Role of body reactivity in the development of occupational allergic dermatoses] Elizarov GP, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):112-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Use of the leukocyte migration inhibition test (MIF) in the detection of hypersensitivity to chromium compounds. I. Combination of human albumin with chromium as an antigen in MIF] Czernielewski A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(6):797-802, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Evaluation of the immunobiological reactivity of the body in textile industry workers] Kasimov T, et al. **Gig Sanit (6):99-100, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Immunological reactions in occupational allergic dermatoses] Getmanets IIa, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):115-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Detection of circulating and fixed antibodies in the diagnosis of chemically induced allergy] Khromov VE. **Vrach Delo (12):115-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### OCCURRENCE

Physical work load on and dermatoses of feet of dam workers standing on an inclined plane. Horino S, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):185-200, Dec 73**
[Evaluation of occupational skin diseases in the district of Halle in 1971] Drunkenmölle R, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):587-91, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Incidence and significance of dermatologic occupational diseases] Kühl M. **Z Hautkr 49(21):923-7, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Occupational contact dermatitis in certain professions of textile workers] Venediktova KP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):48-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Analysis of the incidence of occupational dermatoses among workers of the mining-metallurgic plant] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):8-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Incidence of skin diseases in workers of certain branches of industry of the RSFSR] Dmitrieva ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):65-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Results of a dermatologic survey of engine drivers working in the Apsheron oil fields] Guseĭn-Zade KM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):47-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the overall morbidity and the morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in various dermatoses among the population and workers at industrial enterprises of Moscow Province] Khlebnikova SP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):41-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Temporary disability of workers in the Ararat Cement-Slate Works due to suppurative skin diseases] Grigorian AT. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):101-4, 1974 (Rus)**
[Analysis of mycotic skin infection occurrence in mine workers (author's transl)] Buchvald J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):280-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### PATHOLOGY

Desmosome-like structures in acantholytic epidermal cells of contact dermatitis. Kobayasi T, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):125-9, 1974**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

The evaluation and control of chemicals in polystyrene manufacturing. DeGesero RA. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):123-9, Dec 74**
[Alkali resistance of the skin in adolescents and its evaluation] Schubert H, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(4):160-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Experience in organizing work in dermatitis and eczema control among workers at the Cherepovetsk metallurgical plant] Smirnov AN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):50-2, Feb 75 (Rus)**
[Modern aspects of the effect on skin of synthetic detergents and their application for the prevention of allergic dermatoses of chemical etiology] Ivanov VV, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):82-7, Jul 74 (Rus)**

### THERAPY

[Control of occupational dermatitis in the German Democratic Republic] Behrbohm P, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):775-81, Oct 74 (Ger)**

## OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

see related
**INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**

Silico-mycobacterial disease in sandblasters. Bailey WC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):115-25, Aug 74**
Occupational diseases of the lungs. Part II. Inhalation diseases due to inorganic dust. Wolf AF. **Ann Allergy 35(2):87-92, Aug 75**
Occupational diseases of the lungs. Wolf AF. **Ann Allergy 35(1):1-6, Jul 75**
Letter: Conga drumming and pigmenturia. Fenichel RR. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):570, Oct 74**
Computerized classification of the results of screening audiometry in groups of persons exposed to noise. Klockhoff I, et al. **Audiology 13(4):326-34, 1974**
Recent progress in the study of occupational lung diseases in Romania. Barhad B, et al. **Br J Ind Med 32(2):164-8, May 75 (38 ref.)**
Pneumoconiosis and byssinosis. Muir DC. **Br J Ind Med 31(4):322-5, Oct 74**
Occupational health and safety in Great Britain 1972. Trevethick RA. **Br J Ind Med 31(4):325-8, Oct 74**
Formalin asthma in hospital staff. Hendrick DJ, et al. **Br Med J 1(5958):607-8, 15 Mar 75**
Six cases of ferroalloy workers' disease. Taylor DM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(4):67-71, Apr 75**
Blindness, deafness and vestibular dysfunction in a microwave worker. Zaret MM. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):291-4, Jul 75**
Ecological elements of vibration (chippers') syndrome. Leonida D. **Ill Med J 147(1):77-9, 82, Jan 75**
Job stress: an unlisted occupational hazard. Margolis BL, et al. **J Occup Med 16(10):659-61, Oct 74**
Hepatitis in dental professionals. Feldman RE, et al. **JAMA 232(12):1223-30, 23 Jun 75**
Respiratory disease in coal miners. Morgan WK. **JAMA 231(13):1347-8, 31 Mar 75**
Letter: Black Lung Benefits Reform Act. Morgan WK. **JAMA 233(1):21-2, 7 Jul 75**
Editorial: Firemen's lungs. **Lancet 1(7904):439, 22 Feb 75**
Letter: Hodgkin's disease in physicians. Brody JI. **Lancet 1(7900):223, 25 Jan 75**
Letter: Health of firemen. Lee K. **Lancet 1(7906):573, 8Mar 75**
The disease of being a doctor. Ellard J. **Med J Aust 2(9):318-23, 31 Aug 74**
Stress on the doctor and his family. Maddison D. **Med J Aust 2(9):315-8, 31 Aug 74**
Raynaud's disease--a work-related phenomenon? Marmor D. **Med Trial Tech Q 21(2):179-86, Fall 74**
Skin cancer. Siddiqui S. **Med Trial Tech Q 21(2):163-9, Fall 74**
Brucellosis in the United States, 1960-1972. An abattoir-associated disease. Part I. Clinical features and therapy. Buchanan TM, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 53(6):403-13, Nov 74 (89 ref.)**
Brucellosis in the United States, 1960-1972; An abattoir-associated disease. Part III. Epidemiology and evidence for acquired immunity. Buchanan TM, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 53(6):427-39, Nov 74 (48 ref.)**
Brucellosis in the United States, 1960-1972. An abattoir-associated disease. Part II. Diagnostic aspects. Buchanan TM, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 53(6):415-25, Nov 74 (48 ref.)**
Letter: Musical medicine. Cynamon KB. **N Engl J Med 292(13):705, 27 Mar 75**
Industrial pulmonary disease. Mitchell J. **Practitioner 212(1269):327-34, Mar 74**
Some surgeons and their hand injuries. Williams B. **Practitioner 213(1277):717-9, Nov 74**
The anaesthetist's environment. Perspective. Smith WD. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):987-9, Oct 74**
Studies of morbidity in anaesthetists with special reference to obstetric history. Spence AA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):989-90, Oct 74**
Stress injuries and developmental change of lower extremities in ballet dancers. Schneider HJ, et al. **Radiology 113(3):627-32, Dec 74**
[Effect of resistance to going blind on the work capacity of radar station drivers and operators] Gaĭdaĭ VM. **Voen Med Zh (1):57-8, Jan 74 (Eng, Rus)**
[Q fever laboratory infection (author's transl)] Kosina F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(5):134-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[The harmful effects of welding smoke were revealed by citizens' research] Bonnevie A. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1079-81, 5 May 75 (Dan)**
[The traumatic vasospastic syndrome. Raynaud's phenomenon in foundry workers] Bonnevie A. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):807-11, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Health conditions of acid-curing enamel workers in the Aarhus branch of the Carpenters and Woodworkers Union] Johansson M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):916-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Extracts from the Belgian official disability compensation scale. Departmental order of the regent of 12 February 1946--Moniteur belge of 15 June 1947] **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):843-909, 1974 (Fre, Dut)**
[Legislation in otorhinolaryngology] Beckers JP. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):785-842, 1974 (Fre, Dut)**
[Paroxysmal rhinitis of occupational origin. Measurement of nasal patency. Post-traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):697-9, 1974 (Fre)**
[Extensive, generalized form of saturnine paralysis] Buge A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):207-12, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Multidimensional psycho-medical research in a textile factory in northern Italy] Lacquaniti A, et al. **Med Lav 66(2):85-99, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Skin toxydermies in railway workers (author's transl)] Merlescu G. **Praxis 63(29):902-4, 23 Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Industrial noise induced hearing loss (author's transl)] Probst R. **HNO 22(10):326-31, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occupational cancer in internal medicine] Berndt H. **Internist (Berlin) 15(8):397-404, Aug 74** (64 ref.) (Ger)

[Infectious and tropical diseases as occupational diseases] Lang W. **Internist (Berlin) 15(8):432-6, Aug 74** (Ger)

[Poisoning in the practice of industrial medicine] Thiess AM. **Internist (Berlin) 15(8):424-31, Aug 74** (Ger)

[The German law concerning occupational diseases from the medical viewpoint] Wagner R. **Internist (Berlin) 15(8):393-6, Aug 74** (Ger)

[Lunate bone changes caused by pneumatic instruments. Remarks from the legal viewpoint] Bonnermann R, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(3):134-9, Mar 75** (Ger)

[Meniscopathy as occupational disease (author's transl)] Andreesen R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):973-6, 6 Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dangers for man arising from toxic substances at the workplace (author's transl)] Thiess AM. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):256-73, Dec 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Compulsory reporting of occupational diseases] Gennai N, et al. **Lav Um 26(4):125-7, Jul 74** (Ita)

[Homogenous group of workers in an epidemiologic study in industrial medicine] Bertazzi PA. **Med Lav 66(2):119-26, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the diagnostic criteria in occupational asthma caused by isocyanates] Cirla AM, et al. **Med Lav 66(1):5-23, Jan-Feb 75** (Ita)

[Harmfulness of noise: methods of analysis and comparison] Saia B, et al. **Med Lav 66(1):50-61, Jan-Feb 75** (Ita)

[Occupational injury benefits--the law--medical aspects] Walman BJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(11):682-9, 20 Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Neurologic changes in subjects exposed to high-frequency electromagnetic fields] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):203-10, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical manifestations of low-back pain in miners from the Zofiówka coal mine in Jastrzębia Górne] Musiol A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2211-3, 23 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Brucellosis among workers of veterinary services in the Warsaw Province] Kassur B, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):497-503, 1972** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cardiovascular changes in workers exposed to noise] Kaliciński A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(1):1-4, 1 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sumac dermatitis as an occupational disease] Emel'ianov AS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):48-50, Dec 74** (Rus)

[Occupational leptospiroses in laboratory workers (author's transl)] Pleško I, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(2):77-83, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Physiological evaluation of work conditions of key-punch-machine operators] Epelman MN, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 32(1):7-17, Jan-Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effects of environmental pollution on exposed workers in a coke plant (author's transl)] Benavides R. **Rev Med Chil 102(9):715-23, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[What is true about MC-77?] Ylner S. **Lakartidningen 72(24):2580-1, 11 Jun 75** (Swe)

### BLOOD

Occupational hazards in anesthesia: survey of blood enzymes, morphology and serum proteins in anesthesia residents. Evers W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):179-81, Apr-Jun 74**

An epidemiologic study of blood screening tests and illness histories among chemical workers involved in the manufacture of polyvinyl chloride. Wyatt RH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:80-7, 31 Jan 75**

Serum thyroxine in the early diagnosis of carbon disulfide poisoning. Cavalleri A. **Arch Environ Health 30(2):85-7, Feb 75**

Lead poisoning with low blood lead levels. Torkington P, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(582):240-2, Apr 74**

Change of some properties of red blood cells of the venous blood from miners working in deep uranium mines. Nosek J. **Rev Czech Med 20(4):201-9, 1974**

[Separation of venous blood erythrocytes in uranium works miners by centrifuging in dextran solution into metabolically young and old mature erythrocytes (author's transl)] Pehr F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(3):83-7, 17 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in blood samples from 9 printers from Copenhagen] Kraul I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(52):2937-8, 23 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Restoration of hematopoiesis in patients with the history of chronic radiation sickness] Gribova IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):25-9, May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lead in the blood and lead exposure. Indicative levels] Guatelli MA, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):400-4, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Occupational and non-occupational scrotal cancer in Sweden, 1958-1970. Wahlberg JE. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):471-4, 1974**

Nonocclusive coronary disease after chronic exposure to nitrates: evidence for physiologic nitrate dependence. Klock JC. **Am Heart J 89(4):510-3, Apr 75**

A retrospective study of clinical, physiologic and immunologic changes in workers exposed to toluene diisocyanate. Porter CV, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):159-68, Mar 75**

Asbestos exposure and multiple primary tumors. Dohner VA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):181-99, Aug 75**

Letter: Bronchial asthma and allergic rhinitis associated with inhalation of pancreatic extracts. Pilat L, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):275, Aug 75**

Liver granulomas containing copper in vineyard sprayer's lung. A new etiology of hepatic granulomatosis. Pimentel JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):189-95, Feb 75**

Halothane as a possible cause of laryngitis in an anaesthetist. Pitt EM. **Anaesthesia 29(5):579-80, Sep 74**

Occupational disease among operating room personnel: a national study. Report of an Ad Hoc Committee on the Effect of Trace Anesthetics on the Health of Operating Room Personnel, American Society of Anesthesiologists. **Anesthesiology 41(4):321-40, Oct 74**

Birth defects among children of nurse-anesthetists. Corbett TH, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(4):341-4, Oct 74**

Editorial: Traces of anesthetics. Greene NM. **Anesthesiology 41(4):317-8, Oct 74**

Respiratory tract disease from thermosetting resins. Study of an outbreak in rubber tire workers. doPico GA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):177-84, Aug 75**

Two possible cases of angiosarcoma of the liver in a group of Swedish vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Byrén D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:249-50, 31 Jan 75**

Comments for opening of discussion on "neoplastic effects." Mancuso TF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:251-7, 31 Jan 75**

Pathology of angiosarcoma of the liver among vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Thomas LB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:268-77, 31 Jan 75**

Investigation into an outbreak of rhinitis and asthma in a printing works. Cuthbert OD. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):203, AUG 73**

Asbestos in the work place and the community. Newhouse ML. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):97-107, AUG 73**

Band keratopathy in mercury exposure. Gallin MA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1257-61, Dec 74**

Respiratory cancer and occupational exposure to arsenicals. Ott MG, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(5):250-5, Nov 74**

Polyvinyl chloride pyrolysis products. A potential cause for respiratory impairment. Polakoff PL, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(6):269-71, Jun 75**

Occupational exposure to organophosphate pesticides: a neurobehavioral study. Rodnitzky RL. **Arch Environ Health 30(2):98-103, Feb 75**

Toxic polyneuropathy due to methyl n-butyl ketone. An industrial outbreak. Allen N, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):209-18, Apr 75**

Leukemia in shoe-workers exposed chronically to benzene. Aksoy M, et al. **Blood 44(6):837-41, Dec 74**

Long-term effects on the health of men engaged in the manufacture of tolylene di-isocyanate. Adams WG. **Br J Ind Med 32(1):72-8, Feb 75**

Occupational absorption of tellurium: a report of two cases. Blackadder ES, et al. **Br J Ind Med 32(1):59-61, Feb 75**

Haemolytic episode in G6 PD deficient workers exposed to TNT. Djerassi LS, et al. **Br J Ind Med 32(1):54-8, Feb 75**

A cohort study of bronchial carcinomas in workers producing chromate pigments. Langård S, et al. **Br J Ind Med 32(1):62-5, Feb 75**

Toxic effects of 2,3,7,8 tetrachlorodibenzo 1,4 dioxin in laboratory workers. Oliver RM. **Br J Ind Med 32(1):49-53, Feb 75**

A follow-up study of coronary heart disease in viscose rayon workers exposed to carbon disulphide. Tolonen M, et al. **Br J Ind Med 32(1):1-10, Feb 75**

Exposure of workers to carbaryl. Comer SW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):385-91, Apr 75**

Editorial: Vinyl chloride and cancer. **Can Med Assoc J 112(3):269-70, 8 Feb 75**

Rheumatic complaints and pulmonary response to chrysotile dust inhalation in the mines and mills of Quebec. White FM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(6):533-5, 21 Sep 74**

The anesthetic threat. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 52(4):11, Apr 75**

Detergent enzymes as a cause of asthma. Taub SJ. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):478-9, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Portal hypertension induced by vinyl chloride. Smith PM, et al. **Gut 16(5):402-3, May 75**

Halogenated hydrocarbon solvents: long term effects and biological sampling in human beings. International conference, Hamburg, October 24-26,1973. Conclusions and recommendations Lehnert G, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):251-5, 1974**

Work history is vital in correct diagnosis. Dernehl CU. **Int J Occup Health Saf 44(1):38-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Parathion residues on citrus foliage. Decay and composition as related to worker hazard. Spear RC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):808-10, Jul-Aug 75**

A survey of anesthetic health hazards among dentists. Cohen EN, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1291-6, Jun 75**

Chronic trichloroethylene exposure. El Ghawabi SM, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):715-24, 1973**

Untoward effects of exogenous inhalants on the lung. Weston JT, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(2):199-279, Apr 72**

Vinyl chloride and angiosarcoma. Block JB. **J Ky Med Assoc 72(9):483-5, Sep 74**

Exposure to asbestos and laryngeal carcinoma. Stell PM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(5):513-7, May 75**

Angiosarcoma of the liver in vinyl chloride/polyvinyl chloride workers. **J Occup Med 16(12):809, Dec 74**

Peripheral neuropathy in a coated fabrics plant. Billmaier D, et al. **J Occup Med 16(10):665-71, Oct 74**

Letters to the editor: Leukemia and potential benzene exposure. Brown SM. **J Occup Med 17(1):5-6, Jan 75**

An investigation of the chemical contact lens problem. Guthrie JW, et al. **J Occup Med 17(3):163-6, Mar 75**

Siderosilicosis and atypical epithelial hyperplasia. Levy SA, et al. **J Occup Med 16(12):796-9, Dec 74**

Experience of tumors in a British plant handling 3 3' dichlorobenzidine. MacIntyre DI. **J Occup Med 17(1):23-6, Jan 75**

Solvent exposure and leukemia among rubber workers: an epidemiologic study. McMichael AJ, et al. **J Occup Med 17(4):234-9, Apr 75**

Hypertension in Oregon pesticide-formulating workers. Morton WE, et al. **J Occup Med 17(3):182-5, Mar 75**

Editorial: What constitutes proof? (3, 3'-DICHLOROBENZIDINE). O'Connor RB. **J Occup Med 17(1):51, Jan 75**

The compensation experience of patients with chronic beryllium disease. Stoeckle JD, et al. **J Occup Med 17(3):167-70, Mar 75**

Hepatic disease among workers at a vinyl chloride polymerization plant. Falk H, et al. **JAMA 230(1):59-63, 7 Oct 74**

Liver damage and angiosarcoma in vinyl chloride workers. A systematic detection program. Makk L, et al. **JAMA 230(1):64-8, 7 Oct 74**

Editorial: Occupational leucoderma. **Lancet 2(7885):879, 12 Oct 74**

Nicotine absorption by workers harvesting green tobacco. **Lancet 1(7905):478-80, 1 Mar 75**

Arsenical air pollution and lung cancer. Blot WJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):142-4, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: Proportional mortality among vinyl-chloride workers. Purchase IF, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):591-2, 7 Sep 74**

Cytogenetic study on individuals occupationally exposed to DDT. Rabello MN, et al. **Mutat Res 28(3):449-54, Jun 75**

Immediate hypersensitivity to hog trypsin resulting from industrial exposure. Colten HR, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(20):1050-3, 15 May 75**

Vinyl-chloride-induced liver disease. From idiopathic portal hypertension (Banti's syndrome) to Angiosarcomas. Thomas LB, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(1):17-22, 2 Jan 75**

Letter: Toxic hepatitis and methylenedianiline. Williams SV, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(23):1256, 5 Dec 74**

Dieldrin poisoning: case report. Glass WI. **NZ Med J 81(534):202-3, 26 Feb 75**

The susceptibility of the fetus and chils to chemical pollutants. Industrial and agricultural chemicals. Sandifer SH. **Pediatrics 53(5):843-4, May 74**

Cadmium-its in vivo detection in man. McLellan JS,

et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):88-95, Jan 75
The use of Mössbauer spectroscopy to investigate lung samples containing iron. Rush JD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):128-30, Jan 75
Occupational bladder cancer. Parkes HG. **Practitioner** 214(1279):80-6, Jan 75 (27 ref.)
Volatile anaesthetics as xenobiotics. Geddes IC. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):990-2, Oct 74
Trace metals in man's environment and their determination by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Norval E, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(63):2617-26, 28 Dec 74
An outbreak of a previously undescribed toxic polyneuropathy due to industrial solvent. Allen N, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:74-9, 1974
Letter: Asbestos exposure and cancer of the larynx. Guidotti TL, et al. **West J Med** 122(1):75, Jan 75
Herbicide exposure, mortality and tumor incidence. An epidemiological investigation on Swedish railroad workers. Axelson O, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(1):21-8, 1974
Increased aromatics in motor fuels: a review of the environmental and health effects. Berlin M, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(1):1-20, 1974 (67 ref.)
Chronic exposure to carbon disulfide: effects on occupationally exposed workers with special reference to the nervous system. Knave B, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(1):49-58, 1974
[Halothane hepatotoxicity and occupational hazards on the operating room (review of the literature)] Chernokozhev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(1):24-31, 1974 (116 ref.) (Bul)
[Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic changes in workers exposed to lead (preliminary report)] Konstantinova M. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Hygienic conditions and various aspects of health damage in workers of an electric device factory (araldit department)] Udžvarlić H, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 26(1):23-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Long-term follow-up of workers exposed to the hazards of styrene] Hrubá E, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(2):116-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Subclinical paroxysmal activity of exogenous origin] Klimková-Deutschová E. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(2):83-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Results of a questionnaire survey on the health hazards of anesthesiologists] Uhlířová A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 53(11):761-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Acid hardened lacquers] Bonnevie A. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(27):1562-3, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Letter: Chemical cleaning and risk of poisoning] Gregersen P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(51):2884-5, 16 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Vinylchloride: questionable safety] Zielhuis RL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(2):63-6, 11 Jan 75 (Dut)
[Coronary heart disease and occupational exposure to carbon disulphide] Hernberg S. **Duodecim** 91(8):501-3, 1975 (Fin)
[Acute pneumopathy due to gasoline inhalation in "fire spitters". Apropos of 5 cases] Liot F, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(4):347-58, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Hearing reduction caused by manganese and noise] Nikolov Z. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(3):231-4, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Responsibility of hard metals] Baudouin J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(18):1353-55, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Is talc a carcinogen? Review of current data] Pelfrène A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):801-3, 15 Mar 75 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Occupational asthma due to chemical agents] Pepys J. **Rev Med Liege** 30(13):421-9, 1 Jul 75 (Fre)
[On the abortive and teratogenous action of volatile and gaseous anaesthetis agents (author's transl)] Hempel V. **Anaesthesist** 24(6):249-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects and criteria for acknowledgement of neoplasms as occupational diseases] Konetzke GW. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(1):23-4, 1974 (Ger)
[The cancerous action of arsenic and nickel (author's transl)] Konetzke GW. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(1):16-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Leukosis induced by benzene (author's transl)] Stieglitz R, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):145-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The application of Burckhardt's alkali-resistance test in cases of symptomatic syndromes of soft tissue rheumatism] Bulikowski W. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(3):126-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Burns caused by a lime solvent containing formic acid] Milbradt R. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(4):156-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinogenesis due to mustard gas exposure in man, important sign for therapy with alkylating agents] Weiss A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(17):919-23, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conjunctival and corneal damage through dithiazine iodide (author's transl)] Eichholtz W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(4):656-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects on nitrons fumes upon the lung (author's transl)] Muhar F, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):113-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urinary tract and brain neoplasms in workers of rubber plants] Lampérth-Seiler E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(46):1655-9, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of the use of solvents in the shoe-industry from the point of view of the industrial physician] Machalett H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(11):550-4, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Chronic ammonia exposure from an ophthalmologic point of view] Moeller W. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(9):579-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential reactions to isocyanate: case reports and occupational medical examinations] Reinl W, et al. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed** 24(4):106-18, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of gaseous and inhalation narcotics on the operating room personnel] Schöntube E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(52):1633-8, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Occupational neoplasms of the urinary tract] Rubino G, et al. **Cancro** 26(3):151-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Functional state of the respiratory system and work environment pollution. I. A respiratory function and environmental pollution survey in a department for the production of inorganic pigments (author's transl)] Capodaglio E, et al. **Lav Um** 26(4):97-124, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Newer patterns of toluene toxicity (author's transl)] De Rosa E, et al. **Lav Um** 26(5):144-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Electroencephalographic research in shoe industry workers exposed to the risk of poisoning from adhesive solvents (author's transl)] Giuliano G, et al. **Lav Um** 26(2):33-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Alkaline-sulfur-salt waters in the treatment of industrial toxic hepatopathies] Magrini D, et al. **Lav Um** 24(6 Suppl):32-41, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Respiratory function impairment in painters (author's transl)] Mastrangelo G, et al. **Lav Um** 26(3):65-74, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Current epidemiology of occupational poisoning with phosphoric esters in Sicily. Considerations of a preventive nature] Salamone L, et al. **Lav Um** 24(6 Suppl):42-50, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Methylene-bis-o-chloroaniline (MBOCA): a new chemical carcinogen] Bertazzi PA. **Med Lav** 66(2):81-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ita)
[Pathology of varnish products] Cirla AM, et al. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):8-18, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)
[Evaluation of the diagnostic criteria in occupational asthma caused by isocyanates] Cirla AM, et al. **Med Lav** 66(1):5-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)
[Pathology of the vinyl chloride: current state of the problem] Foa V, et al. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):401-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Liver angiosarcoma in workers exposed to vinyl chloride. Report on the 1st 2 cases encountered] Maltoni C. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):445-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[4,4-diaminodiphenylmethane, a hepato-toxic industrial substance to eliminate] Maroni M, et al. **Med Lav** 66(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)
[Pathological aspects in the pharmaceutical industry: diseases in the workers assigned to extraction and compounding of drugs] Nava C, et al. **Med Lav** 65(3-4):118-27, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)
[Leukocytic osmotic resistance in subjects exposed to the risk due to ozone] Pollini G, et al. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):462-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Vinyl chloride induced disease] Viola PL. **Med Lav** 65(3-4):81-99, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ultrastructural and biochemical modifications in the rat's submaxillary salivary gland mitochondria due to administration of some toxic agents and industrial powders] Marinari UM, et al. **Pathologica** 66(955-956):159-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Gas exposure and health problems in herring oil-and fish flour industry] Hysing ES, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(4):226-8, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Bureaucracy or cancer research? Industrial welfare or peace at the working place?] Iversen OH. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(6):390-3, 28 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Occupation and fever] Wannag A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(3):182-4, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)
[2 cases of lesions of the organ of vision caused by chemicals some branches of industry and agriculture] Stępień T. **Klin Oczna** 43(2):169-72, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in nervous system during occupational poisoning with manganese, mercury and lead] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(6):823-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Zinc fever among shipbuilding industry employees in material of clinic of occupational and tropical diseases (author's transl)] Jaremin B, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** SUPPL 10:311-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of 3-oxyanthranilic acid in the blood serum in the immunodiagnosis of precancerous changes in the mucous membrane of the urinary bladder] Korosteleva TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):65-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the clinical course of occupational diseases in workers manufacturing triaryl phosphates] Afzenshtadt VS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):23-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of the blood coagulant and anti-coagulant systems in workers involved in the production and application of furan resins] Azizkhodzhaev AR, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):41-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[History of the study of occupational poisonings in Russia] Beliikhis GA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):37-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of cerebral hemodynamics and reactivity of the vessels in the clinical picture of toxic encephalopathy] Durneva ZN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):27-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of disorders of cholinergic mediation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitro derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons] Kleĭner AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):44-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of toxic hepatitis] Konchalovskaia NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):10-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the contractile capacity of the myocardium in patients with chronic beryllïosis according to electrokymographic data] Mekhtieva DM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):24-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of electrolyte metabolism in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Milkov LE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):20-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute occupational lindane poisoning] Pernov K, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):46-7, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Autonomic-sensitive polyneuritic cysts of the hands and face caused by working with lubricating-refrigerating fluids] Shestakov NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):48-50, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Assessment of the effect of group V transitional metal hydrides on the body taking into account their electron and crystalline structure] Shkurko GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):43-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Effect on the skin of the mineral fertilizer methoxone] Zelikov AKh, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):50-1, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Eye manifestations of chronic mercury poisoning] Fomicheva IV. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):501-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of "Desmodur T" on the eye] Fomina NV. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(8):597-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Allergic cystitis of chemical etiology] Orlov NS. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):33-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined action of aminoderivatives of diphenyl, substances inducing neoplasms of the urinary bladder] Shabad LM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):38-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of dermatoses caused by pesticides] Karimov AM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):64-5, May 75 (Rus)
[Functional state of the cardiovascular system in workers producing alkyl(aryl)chlorsylanes] Bakulina AV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(10):130-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the apparatus of external respiration in workers of the Cineb complex] Gerasinchuk AS, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):125-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of sensitizing effect of formaldehyde under conditions of production of plastic masses] Kuz'menko NM, et al. **Vrach Delo** (6):131-4, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Kidney function in persons with allergoses of chemical etiology] Orlov NS. **Vrach Delo** (6):128-31, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxicoallergic disorders of hepatobiliary system in persons working with epoxy compounds] Parpaleĭ IA. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):134-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of the nervous and cardiovascular systems in the shoe trade workers of the firm "Masis", having contact with nairit glues] Khachatrian MP, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(4):85-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of individual and total amino acids in breast milk of parturients: workers and women living in the villages located at different distance from the synthetic chloroprene resin plant] Vanuni SO. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(1):96-101, 1974 (Rus)
[Occupational hypersensitivity to penicillin] Mijatović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 31(5):350-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Vinylchloride--an example of a neglected

occupational environmental risk] **Lakartidningen** 72(7):540-2, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)
[Mental function changes among house painters] Blume J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(8):702-6, 19 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[International conference on health risks for workers in the chemical industry] Englund A. **Lakartidningen** 72(15):1587-8, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)
[The problem of radon--lung cancer, diesel vehicles in underground work and benzopyrene pollution] Jörgensen H. **Lakartidningen** 71(44):4328-30, 30 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Current problems in occupational safety in the USA] Ulfvarson U. **Lakartidningen** 72(6):458-61, 5 Feb 75 (Swe)
[Some data on the specific functions of the female organism in women working with hexachlorocyclohexane] Ilina VI, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):46-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Attempt at classification of industrial damage done to the organ of mastication and oral cavity] Stawiński K. **Czas Stomatol** 27(11):1145-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### COMPLICATIONS

Occupational causes of asthma. Beall GN, et al. **West J Med** 122(6):490-1, Jun 75
[Combined effect of atmospheric pollution, occupational exposure, and tobacco habits in obstructive lung diseases. 3. Effects of occupational exposure] Frappier-Davignon L, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(5):755-62, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic and clinical factors of the varicose disease. II. Geographical distribution, sex, age, occupation, familial history, time of appearance, weight, pregnancy and menstruation] Raso AM, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(4):219-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Incomplete pregnancies in workers of the metallurgical industry] Badyva OS, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):36-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

### DIAGNOSIS

Preventive diagnosis in occupational pulmonary disease. Dosman JA. **Ann Intern Med** 83(2):274-6, Aug 75
Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic changes in men working with lead. Konstantinova M. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):101-4, 1975
Thenar muscle blood flow and bone mineral in the forearms of lumberjacks. Karjalainen P, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):11-5, Feb 75
Blood lead - an inadequate measure of occupational exposure. Vitale LF, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(3):155-6, Mar 75
Letter: Screening for hypertension. Alderman MH. **Lancet** 1(7902):327, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Grey-scale ultrasonography for monitoring industrial exposure to hepatotoxic agents. Baxter PJ. **Lancet** 2(7924):75, 12 Jul 75
Inter-laboratory variation in measurement of blood-lead levels. Browne RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1112-3, 9 Nov 74
Measurement of liver-cadmium concentrations in patients and industrial workers by neutron-activation analysis. Harvey TC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7919):1269-72, 7 Jun 75
Grey-scale ultrasonography for monitoring industrial exposure to hepatotoxic agents. Taylor KJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1222-4, 31 May 75
Occupational hearing loss--an otologist's view of a long-term study. Alberti PW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(10):1822-34, Oct 74
Ocular examination of laser workers and investigation of accidents. Brennan DH. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):844-5, Sep 73
Early detection of health impairment in occupational exposure to health hazards. Report of a WHO study group. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** (571):1-79, 1975
[Quantitative radiocardiography in some occupational lung diseases] Vaskov L. **Vutr Boles** 11(1):57-60, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Age factor in auditory fatigue in occupational hearing disorders due to noise] Novotný Z. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(1):5-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Risky working premises from psychiatric point of view (author's transl)] Nesvadbová L, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 70(5):312-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Value of biological test for the detection of increased lead uptake in man] Van Peteghem T. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(3):136-66, Mar 74 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[X-ray microanalytical method for demonstration of titanium pigments in the lung] Määttä K, et al. **Duodecim** 90(14):1024-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Wegener's granulomatosi in a wood-worker] Fombeur JP, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(7-8):417-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On problems of occupational cancer (autnor's transl)] Konetzke GW. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 43(4):326-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fundamental remarks on the problem of occupational caused leukaemias (author's transl)] Stobbe H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(1):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lesions of the lips in the brass-band musicians] Landeck E. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(9):762-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sequential scintigraphy of liver and spleen in patients with polyvinyl chloride disease (author's transl)] Biersack HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(12):615-7, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Noise at the place of employment and hearing loss (author's transl)] Partsch CJ, et al. **HNO** 22(9):287-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occupational noise induced hearing loss (author's transl)] Plath P. **HNO** 22(12):372-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Infectious and tropical diseases as occupational diseases] Lang W. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(8):432-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Long-term observations in exposure to fluorides (author's transl)] de Vries K, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):149-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ger-occupational ambulatory medical care in the factory] Loock R, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 29(2):175-83, 1974 (Ger)
[Problems in the diagnosis of occupation-induced bronchial asthma] Stresemann VE. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed** 24(12):363-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytological diagnosis of occupational neoplasms of the urinary tract] Forni A. **Cancro** 26(3):189-92, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[On periodical health check-ups in the working age] Frada G, et al. **Lav Um** 24(6 Suppl):1-10, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Occupation, age, inheritance, history of allergy, infection in a group of allergic respiratory diseases processed by a computer (author's transl)] Galante M, et al. **Lav Um** 26(3):75-92, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transitory and intermittent syncopal symptomatology caused by intraventricular conduction disorders. Repercussions in the occupational and accident fields] Terranova S, et al. **Lav Um** 24(6 Suppl):22-31, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Measurement of closing capacity as an index of the damage of the small air passages in subjects exposed to inhalation of industrial dusts and vapors] Berra A, et al. **Med Lav** 66(1):24-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)
[Production of lysozyme: hazards and pathology] Nava C, et al. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):44-54, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)
[Neurological disorders caused vibrating tools (chain saws): (1) analysis of clinical symptoms, (2) evaluation of radiography of the cervical vertebrae, electromyography and thermography] Togi H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(12):3584-95, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Validity of screening procedure in vibration-induced disorders] Futatsuka M. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):266, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Vibratory sense threshold in chain-saw operators] Kotani A, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):269, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Pain sense threshold in chain saw operators] Matsumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):268, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Analysis of diagnostic items in vibration-induced disorders. 16. The normal threshold of each diagnostic item] Osaki J, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):267, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system in the "Dolina Nidy' gypsum industry workers in Gacki. Part VI. Control group examination results (author's transl)] Owinski J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):390-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of dust and thermal microclimate on the occurrence of chronic nonspecific diseases of respiratory system in workers of gypsum factory in Gacki. Part. III. Measurement of respiratory motility of diaphragm by radiophotography (author's transl)] Owsiński J. **Przegl Lek** 31(12):969-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Time of onset of pneumoconiosis after the detection of the initial form of pulmonary fibrosis in miners suffering from a nasopharyngeal infection] Ovcharenko NV. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):109-11, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and current clinical aspects of occupational diseases] Konchalovskaia NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):21-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-dosimetric correlation in local irradiation from sources of different energy] Barabanova AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(10):46-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reaction to tuberculin prepared with M. avium in workers of poultry farms of the Kuibyshev district] Averina EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (12):5-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pneumoconiosis in Kuzbass coal miners] Potekhina VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):121-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Cytodiagnosis of occupational lesions of the nasal mucosa] Starikov GM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):41-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Poisoning with hydroxylamine hydrochloride] Makotchenko VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(7):125-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Insufficiency of the function of external respiration in electric welders] Pikul'skaia AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):127-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hospital services to patients with surgical diseases at the medical-sanitary centers of Kiev] Khomenko PV, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 7(0):12-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Early diagnosis of changes in the upper respiratory tracts in workers manufacturing divinylmethylstyrene rubber] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** (3):80-5, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effects of environmental pollution on exposed workers in a coke plant (author's transl)] Benavides R. **Rev Med Chil** 102(9):715-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Usefulness of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in treatment of industrial chemical toxicity. Singh GB. **Indian J Med Sci** 28(4-5):219-23, Apr-May 74
[Effect of cromolyne on allergen inhalation tests in occupational asthma of bakers (author's transl)] Schultze-Werninghaus G, et al. **Pneumonologie** 151(2):115-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative evaluation of some current treatments of vibration-noise induced diseases] Bel'skaia ML, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):16-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of semisynthetic antibiotics in the treatment of wounds and microtrauma in miners of the Nikopolmarganets mining basin] Perepelitsa GF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(6):55-6, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Brachio-scapular periarthritis and its treatment with hydrocortisone] Shchekotov GM. **Sov Med** 0(8):27-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Serum beta-glucuronidase activity in uranium works miners (author's transl)] Nosek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(4):114-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### ETIOLOGY

Health surveillance of personnel occupationally exposed to microwaves. III. Lens translucency. Siekierzynski M, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(10):1146-8, Oct 74
Response of the lung to inhaled antigens. Schlueter DP. **Am J Med** 57(3):476-92, Sep 74 (168 ref.)
Epidemic viral hepatitis, type B, in hospital personnel. Williams SV, et al. **Am J Med** 57(6):904-11, Dec 74
A bookshelf on occupational health and safety. Carnow BW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(5):503-20, May 75
Persistence of vinyl chloride-induced liver injury after cessation of exposure. Berk PD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:70-7, 31 Jan 75
Further results in polyvinyl chloride production workers. Lange CE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:18-21, 31 Jan 75
Bone lesions among polyvinyl chloride production workers in Japan. Sakabe H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:78-9, 31 Jan 75
Clinical manifestations in vinyl chloride poisoning. Suciu I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:53-69, 31 Jan 75
Clinical manifestations and course of vinyl chloride disease. Veltman G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:6-17, 31 Jan 75
Editorial: McDonald's acne. Litt JZ. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):956, Dec 74
Recovery from encephalomyelitis caused by Herpesvirus simiae. Report of a case. Bryan BL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(6):868-70, Jun 75
A clinical and radiographic study of coir workers. Uragoda CG. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):66-71, Feb 75
Inhalation hazards in the manufacture of silicon alloys. Davies JC. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(7):140-3, Jul 74
Hypersensitivity studies in popple (Aspen tree) peelers. Thiede WH, et al. **Chest** 67(4):405-7, Apr 75
Clinical dosimetry during the angiographic examination. Comments on coronary arteriography. Wholey MH. **Circulation** 50(3):627-31, Sep 74
On drummer's palsy. Snook GA. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):93-4, 1974

Chronic radium intoxication: clinical and autopsy findings in long-term New Jersey survivors. Sharpe WD. **Environ Res** 8(3):243-383, Dec 74

Relation of new disposal unit to risk of needle puncture injuries. Osterman CA. **Hosp Top** 53(2):12-3, Mar-Apr 75

Some psychological aspects of industrial injury. Berger JC. **Ill Med J** 147(4):364, 384, Apr 75

It's hot, but how hot? And is it bad? **Int J Occup Health Saf** 44(2):37-8, 49, Mar-Apr 75

Organic dusts: critical emerging health hazard. Buechner HA. **Int J Occup Health Saf** 44(1):22-4, 36, Jan-Feb 75

Permanent noise-induced hearing loss: its medical and medicolegal aspects. Filbert CG. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(6):525-34, Feb 75 (23 ref.)

Occupational skin cancer: a review. Emmett EA. **J Occup Med** 17(1):44-9, Jan 75 (82 ref.)

Occupational hearing loss between 85 and 90 dBA. Martin RH, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(1):13-8, Jan 75

Biological effects of segmental vibration. Williams N. **J Occup Med** 17(1):37-9, Jan 75

Letter: Working with plutonium. Mole RH. **Lancet** 1(7908):701-2, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Postoperative immunosuppression. Parker JE. **Lancet** 2(7892):1324, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Oxygen-modified collagen and bone necrosis in divers. Sobel H. **Lancet** 2(7887):1012-3, 26 Oct 74

Chronic effect of fire fighting on pulmonary function. Peters JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(25):1320-2, 19 Dec 74

The occupation of fishing as a risk factor in cancer of the lip. Spitzer WO, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(9):419-24, 28 Aug 75

Back injury-the risk nurses run. **Nurs Times** 70(45):1724-31, 7 Nov 74

Tissue reactions to pressure stresses in miners. Hunt TA. **Practitioner** 213(1274):189-94, Aug 74

Clinical findings in workers exposed to the enzymes of Bacillus subtilis. Greenberg M. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):932-3, Sep 73 (13 ref.)

Pneumoconiosis in painters dealing with Tonoko: three cases of "Tonoko-lung". Kawakami M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(3):295-7, Nov 74

Epidemiologic methods in occupational health research. Hernberg S. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):59-68, 1974

Occupational medical aspects of the dental profession. Kajland A, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):100-7, 1974

The prevalence and symptoms of traumatic vasospastic disease among lumberjacks in Finland. A field study. Pyykkö I. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):118-31, 1974

Chain saw operators' opinions of chain saw vibration. A questionnaire study. Turtiainen K. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):132-5, 1974

[Lesions of the superior respiratory ways in workers of the tobacco industry in Plovdiv] Giulev A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(6):396-402, 1968 (Bul)

[Nasal autoinoculation with Vaccinia virus] Mrovec J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(1):57-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Development of occupational deafness after entering a noisy employment in older age] Novotný Z. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(3):151-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[We are going to prove with corpse on the table] **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(4):211-5, 20 Jan 75 (Dan)

[Letter: Disease due to humidifiers in industry. 15 cases] Paramelle B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):667, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of occupational insertion lesions of the upper limbs] Alexiev B. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 22(1):63-4, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Woman's work from the point of view of the industrial physician] Henning G. **Fortschr Med** 92(32):1279-80, 1302, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Nervous and psychological in the work-place] Hoyos CG. **Fortschr Med** 90(16):601-2,640, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

[Retinal detachment following unaccustomed physical exertion. Ophthalmological senior expert testimony on the problem of causality] Scheerer R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(4):670-2, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Effects of occupations on the larynx] Zenk H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(22):1215-20, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Psittacosis of the examining veterinarian due to parrots] Kronberger H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(22):945-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occupational lesions of the wrist joint] Parizek M. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 67(3):166-72, 1974 (Ger)

[Hazards and lesions caused by occupational exposure to electromagnetic fields] Molteni G. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):25-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)

[Pathology caused by wood-dust] Nava C. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):1-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)

[Allergic reactions to gypsum] Szczeklik A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(5):205-6, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic non-specific diseases of the respiratory system with regard to the workers of gypsum industry in Gacki. Part IV. Radiographic results and symptoms of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Owsiński J. **Przegl Lek** 32(2):265-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies on work hygiene conditions during grain transshipment in ports of People's Republic of Bulgaria (author's transl)] Georgiew L. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:329-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The role of several occupational factors in the development of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (an experimental study)] Likhachev IuP, et al. **Arkh Patol** 37(2):63-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Etiology and clinical characteristics of occupational pathology in workers engaged in the mechanical processing of crystal] Esaiashvili BM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):50-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of noise-induced disease] Krylov IuV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):13-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Excretion of glucocorticoids and their metabolites in those working with sources of ionizing radiation] Kogan IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):41-3, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of menstrual function of women working in roentgenodiagnostic rooms] Muratova RM. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):35-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Menstrual function in workers dealing with constant-action fluorescent substances] Muratova RM. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):22-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Occupational trichophytosis caused by zoophilic fungi] Akhmedov AR. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):77-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Erysipeloid] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):24-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation cataract after long-term work with electric welding] Golychev VN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):81, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Role of factors of the occupational activities in the development of certain nosological forms of diseases in flight personnel] Vladro MD. **Voen Med Zh** (2):53-5, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Effect of overtime work on the morbidity with temporary disability] Mel'nikov AI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):23-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of occupational hearing disorder under the combined action of general vibration and noise] Enin IP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Damage to the respiratory system in foundry workers of the "Energoinvest"] Udžvarlić H, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26(2-4):170-7, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Damage to the respiratory system of zinc and lead miners in Srebrenica] Udžvarlić H, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26(2-4):162-9, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[The concept of occupational diseases] Axelson O. **Lakartidningen** 71(50):5162-4, 11 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with an unusual occupational hazard. Barnes R. **Med J Aust** 1(13):415-8, 29 Mar 75

### HISTORY

Paracelsus and the origins of the study of occupational diseases. Dolan JP. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(6):175-8, Jun 75

[History of the study of occupational poisonings in Russia] Beflikhis GA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):37-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

A study of western red cedar-induced asthma. Mue S, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(5):296-304, May 75

Serological evidence of cross infection in a dialysis unit hepatitis-B epidemic. Hamilton JD, et al. **Kidney Int** 6(2):118-21, Aug 74

Immunological and clinical findings in workers and consumers exposed to enzymes of Bacillus subtilis. Pepys J. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):930-2, Sep 73

Investigation of immunoglobulin (IgG, IgA, IgM) levels in the blood serum of uranium miners after higher and lower exposure to ionizing radiation. Andrlíková J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):212-8, Feb 75

[Pathogenic mechanisms of vascular and polyneuropathic changes in vibration disease in the light of immunologic studies] Langauer-Lewowicka H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(11):475-8, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)

[Antitissue autoantibodies and the reactivity of the body in vibration disease patients] Balan GM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):10-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autoimmune processes in occupational diseases] Alekseeva OG, et al. **Sov Med** 0(9):108-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circulating antibodies to chemical substances in allergic diseases] Kozintseva PV. **Vrach Delo** (12):107-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of benzene and toluene. Sato A, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed** 33(3):169-82, 1974

[Changes of lipid contents in rat liver after exposure to aerosols of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) (author's transl)] Schmoldt A, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed** 33(3):183-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glucose, lactic and pyruvic acid consumption by persons subjected to vibration] Khramov IuA. **Gig Sanit** (1):110-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Vitamin B 6 metabolism in occupational and non-occupational vitiligo] Galakhova GI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(3):296-301, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Presence of Salmonella enteritidis, serotype Agona, in Peru] Grados O. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 77(5):405-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### MORTALITY

The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: specific causes of death. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):199-210, Mar 75

The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: deaths from all causes and from cancer. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):188-98, Mar 75

Mortality experience of a cohort of vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Nicholson WJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:225-30, 31 Jan 75

A mortality survey on the newspaper industry. Moss E. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(2):195-7, AUG 73

The executive way to death. Jones JJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(11):238-40, Nov 74

Occupational and other fatality rates. Pochin EE. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(1):2-13, Jul-Aug 74

Hodgkin's disease mortality and occupational exposure to wood. Petersen GR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):957-8, Oct 74

Letter: What do we expect from an occupational cohort? Goldsmith JR. **J Occup Med** 17(2):126-31, Feb 75

[Mortality and cause of death in Japanese radiological technicians, 1966 to 1972 (author's transl)] Kitabatake T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):440-3, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### OCCURRENCE

Health surveillance of personnel occupationally exposed to microwaves. II. Functional disturbances. Siekierzynski M, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(10):1143-5, Oct 74

Epidemiology of hepatitis B in hospital personnel. Pattison CP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(1):59-64, Jan 75

Critique: occupational disease among operating room personnel. Walts LF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):608-11, May 75

Letter: Frequency of hepatitis in dentists in Ontario. Berris B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):699-700, Nov 74

Liver disease among polyvinyl chloride production workers. Creech JL Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:88-94, 31 Jan 75

Prevalence of disease among vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride workers. Lilis R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:22-41, 31 Jan 75

Surveillance of workers with history of exposure to vinyl chloride. Perkel G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:311-2, 31 Jan 75

Migraine and colour retouchers. Taylor PJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(2):199-201, AUG 73

Occurrence of oral and pharyngeal cancers in textile workers. Moss E, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 31(3):224-32, Jul 74

Frequency of different histologic types of bronchogenic carcinoma as related to radiation exposure. Archer VE, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2056-60, Dec 74

Keyboard operating posture and symptoms in operating. Duncan J, et al. **Ergonomics** 17(5):651-62, Sep 74

Cold injury as an occupational hazard in the Armed Forces. Varma RN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1478-85, Oct 74

Letter: Coal worker's pneumoconiosis and carcinoma of the lung. Mooney F. **Lancet** 1(7897):43, 4 Jan 75

Method and results of a joint epidemiologic study of CNSLD in 13.000 workers with and without occupational dust exposure. Smidt U, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 29(1):41-8, 1974

The tuberculosis morbidity among pathologists in Finland. Teppo L, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis** 55(5):257-61, 1974

[Incidence of clinical aspects of ulcer disease in certain occupational groups] Stoianova Zh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(3):70-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Prevalent chronic diseases and their importance in workers of an automobile transport tourist company] Plevljaković E. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 26(1):41-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Tularemia incidence in new modern sugar work workers in the course of sugar-beet season in 1971 (author's transl)] Černý Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(18):559-63, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Problem of mycoses in Kladno miners] Fragner P, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 49(6):392-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Complex evaluation of losses of labor potential due to disease] Vacek M. **Cesk Zdrav** 23(7):279-83, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Epidemiologic methods in occupational health research] Hernberg S. **Duodecim** 90(22):1514-25, 1974 (Fin)

[Study of some indicators of the respiratory morbidity with temporary working disability, recorded in an occupational group] Mătieş R, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 18(2):191-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The frequency of chronic bronchitis between knappschaft-insured and non-knappschaft-insured men and women (author's transl)] Smidt U, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):227-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The reaction and composition of saliva in workers in the sugar processing industry] Beyrakov W. **Stomatol DDR** 24(10):653-5, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Early retirement among construction workers in Jerusalem] Lemesch C. **Harefuah** 86(12):609-11, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Letter: Sex distribution of Raynaud disease and occupational diseases] Kákosy T. **Orv Hetil** 116(29):1735, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Prevalence of chronic bronchitis in a mechanical engineering industry (author's transl)] Franzinelli A, et al. **Lav Um** 26(5):129-35, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidemiologic methods in industrial medicine. II. Collection of data, analysis, interference] Bertazzi PA. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):30-43, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)

[Search for the Australia antigen in the 782 workers of a pharmaceutical plant] Farina G, et al. **Med Lav** 66(2):137-46, Mar-Apr 75 (Ita)

[High incidence of lung cancer in chromate workers (author's transl)] Osaki Y, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med** 63(10):1198-203, 10 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Radiation-induced cancer in radiologists and technicians in Japan] Kitabatake T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(10):787-94, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Sterility in Japanese radiological technicians (author's transl)] Kitabatake T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(2):116-9, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Air pollution caused by dust and the respiratory system. Long-term observations of workers in the Turow electric power station] Kotlarek-Haus S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 27(46):1821-4, 13 Nov 72 (Pol)

[Chronic nonspecific disease of the respiratory system among electric welders (author's transl)] Dobrzyński W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:265-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Occupational diseases occurring in seamen and port-workers of Szczecin voivodeship during 1962-1972 according to the data of voivodeship sanitary-epidemological station (author's transl)] Markowicz-Tronczyńska E. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:139-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morbidity among workers in the sphere of sanitation] Goncharuk EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):56-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Measures for improving the working conditions for machinists-operators at thermal electric stations and their economic efficacy] Kundiev IuI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):36-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morbidity among workers involved in producing insulating materials] Rumiantsev GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):61-3, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Status of occupational morbidity in Kiev over the last 25 years] Afzenberg DM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(7):19-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vibration disease morbidity and the economic losses related to it in the mining industry in the Krivoi Rog basin] Paran'ko NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):1-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Occupational etiology of lung diseases in workers] Tsopov Khr. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):45-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Problems of occupational hygiene and the level of neurologic morbidity at a sewing factory] Vokhmianina AE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):31-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bleeding gastroduodenal ulcers in workers in hot shops of metallurgical plants] Shuliak LP, et al. **Klin Khir** 0(9):76-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Work organization and morbidity among workers and employees of the petroleum refinery industry] Iroshnikova LE. **Sov Zdravookhr** 0(7):43-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Pyoderm morbidity among glassmakers] Iusufov GG. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 48(7):91-2, 1974 (Rus)

[Reduction of angina incidence at the industrial plants] Fotin AV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):41-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the upper respiratory tracts in workers in organofluorine compound manufacture] Pleshkova ZI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):72-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chronic diseases of the larynx in municipal transport drivers] Smulevich VB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):75-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Incidence of rheumatism among workers of the motor-building plant in Ufa] Murzakaeva LS. **Vopr Revm** (4):52-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Incidence of ischemic heart disease among workers of metallurgical industry] Nozhkina TI. **Vrach Delo** 0(7):146-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Analysis of the incidence of pyoderma among workers manufacturing kinescopes] Vikhrova FK. **Vrach Delo** (12):105-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus, Rus)

[Effect of living conditions and family and occupational factors on gynecologic morbidity] Dogle NV, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (12):22-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity among "year-round" and skilled worker contingents] Lańko FL. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (10):25-7, Oct 73 (Rus)

[Incidence of hypertension with temporary disability and prevalence of pre-hypertensive conditions in female telegraph operators] Malysheva AN. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):23-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Social hygiene study of morbidity with temporary disability at the North-Angar mining-metallurgical combine] Piotko MI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):42-5, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Foot-and-mouth disease in man] Korotich AS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):132-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Occupational diseases of the hearing organ in workers in the mining industry] Ezerski R. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (6):80, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Combined effects of infrasound and stable noise on the hearing function of workers in compressor shops] Pal'gov VI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):22-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dermatomycosis on the feet of fisherman in Chimbote, Peru] Arias G. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 77(4):311-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PATHOLOGY

Morphology of liver damage among polyvinyl chloride production workers. A report of 51 cases. Gedigk P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:278-85, 31 Jan 75

Characteristics of cases of angiosarcoma of the liver among vinyl chloride workers in the United States. Heath CW Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:231-6, 31 Jan 75

Chromosome analysis of lymphocytes from cadmium workers and Itai-itai patients. Bui TH, et al. **Environ Res** 9(2):187-95, Apr 75

[Molten metal in the nasal cavity] Kaplan VM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):97-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Silicon nephropathy. Saldanha LF, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):95-103, Jul 75

Unusual splenomegalic liver disease as evidenced by peritoneoscopy and guided liver biopsy among polyvinyl chloride production workers. Marsteller HJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:95-134, 31 Jan 75

Changes in pulmonary function in workers exposed to vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride. Miller A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:42-52, 31 Jan 75

Chronic bronchitis in foundry workers in Vojvodina: ventilatory capacity in foundry workers. Mikov MI. **Arch Environ Health** 29(5):261-7, Nov 74

Electrophysiological findings in diphenyl poisoning. Seppäläinen AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(3):248-52, Mar 75

[Functional-morphological aspects of orofacial muscles in brass-band musicians] Landeck E, et al. **Anat Anz** 135(5):465-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Study of H reflex in glue-induced nervous system disease] Battistini N, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):74-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Electrophysiological studies of n-hexane polyneuropathy] Yoshida T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(5):454-61, May 74 (Jpn)

[Relationship between vibration and skin temperature of chain saw operators with Raynaud's phenomenon (3)] Tagusa S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):331, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system in the "Dolina Nidy" gypsum industry workers in Gacki. Part V. Spirography Results (author's transl)] Owinski J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):384-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pysiological and hygienic evaluation of the working conditions of obstetricians and gynecologists] Rumiantsev GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):29-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of electrokymography in determining the hemodynamic state of the lesser circulation] Mekhtieva DM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):29-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Laryngostroboscopic picture of functional laryngeal diseases in people in the speech professions] Vasilenko IuS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):39-43, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Testing of the olfactory and taste function in wood-industry workers] Fišer D, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(7-8):301-3, 1974 (Ser)

[Chronic bronchitis and ventilation capacity in 3 groups of industrial workers] Mikov M. **Med Pregl** 27(7-8):285-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Minimizing tuberculosis risk to hospital personnel and students exposed to unsuspected disease. Craven RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(5):628-32, May 75

Part IV. Control and management. Discussion paper on engineering methods to control employee exposure to vinyl chloride. Corn M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:303-5, 31 Jan 75

Clinical management of workers exposed to vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride. Johnson CA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:313-9, 31 Jan 75

Experience in industrial exposure control. Rowe VK. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:306-10, 31 Jan 75

Meeting noise objectives in the plastics industry. Cattanach JB. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):131-5, Dec 74

A pilot investigation of noise hazards in recording studios. Gibbs GW, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(4):321-7, Dec 73

Precautions in the use of methylene-bis-omicron-chloroaniline (MBOCA). Henning HF. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):137-42, Dec 74

U.K. experience on the medical aspects of radiological protection of workers handling plutonium. Schofield GB, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):73-83, Dec 74

Otology and industrial hearing conservation. Sataloff J. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(4 Pt 1):527-9, Jul-Aug 75

Letter: Move with speed and caution. Miller M. **ASHA** 17(4):319-20, Apr 75

Control of health hazards from airborne lasers. Sliney DH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(5):691-6, May 75

Intervention studies of cotton steaming to reduce biological effects of cotton dust. Merchant JA, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 31(4):261-74, Oct 74

Guidelines on tuberculosis control programs for hospital employees. **Hospitals** 49(13):57-60, 1 Jul 75

UC-Berkeley looks for innovation. **Int J Occup Health Saf** 43(6):40-1, Nov-Dec 74

Occupational noise: measure it, then do something about it. Glorig A. **Int J Occup Health Saf** 43(2):24-7, Mar-Apr 74

An embouchure aid for clarinet and saxophone players. Krivin M, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(6):1277-81, Jun 75

Employee tuberculosis control in a predominately tuberculosis hospital. Gregg DB, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(5):160-5, May 75

Editorial: Mercury spillage. **Lancet** 1(7914):1021, 3 May 75

Editorial: Brucellosis **Lancet** 1(7904):436-8, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Health of plutonium workers. Schofield GB. **Lancet** 2(7894):1456, 14 Dec 74

Medico-legal aspects of noise hazards to hearing. Coles RR. **Med Leg J** 43(1):3-19, 1975

Letter: Respiratory protection for firemen. Comstock GF. **N Engl J Med** 292(9):479, 27 Feb 75

Letter: Herpetic whitlow. Orkin FK. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):648-9, 20 Mar 75

Editorial: Hepatitis--an occupational hazard? Tillis BP. **NY State Dent J** 41(7):392, Aug-Sep 75

Industrial diseases and the industrial nurse. Ellingson HV. **Occup Health Nurs (NY)** 23(2):7-11, Feb 75

Occupational, accidental, explorational carbon dioxide inhalation poisonings, and prevention. La Verne AA, et al. **PDM** 4-5(9-12;1-8):83-94, Jan-Dec 73

[Programs for the control of stress and promotion of the mental health] Maček O. **Nar Zdrav** 30(7-8):151-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Cro)

[Efficiency of helmets in the prevention of temporobasal injuries] Dürrer J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(3):155-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Observation of the load of hands by ionization radiation during laboratory works at the section of nuclear medicine (author's transl)] Kukačka R, et

al. Cesk Radiol 29(4):281-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Protection of operation personnel against anesthetic gases] Askrog VF. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1072, 5 May 75 (Dan)

[Workers' health is too precious to be a political balloon] de Grandpré L. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):999-1002, 19 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Problems posed by the utilization of ionizing radiation in dental practice. 3. Recommendations on radioprotective materials for the dental radiologist] Wambersie A, et al. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):11-25, 1975 (Fre)

[Preventive value of some biological tests of exposure] Chi TH, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):175-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement by film-dosimeter of the local radiation load in medical x-ray departments] Bojtor I, et al. Roentgenblaetter 26(11):493-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Legal foundations for the processing of iodine 125 in radioimmunological laboratory tests, exemplified by the phadebas RAST and phadebas RIST tests (author's transl)] Horak F. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(4):120-1, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems of health protection for risk groups] Bittersohl G. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1071-4, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Aimed early rehabilitation for the maintenance of working ability in aging men under the conditions of occupational exposure to ionizing radiation]. Schüttmann W, et al. Z Alternsforsch 29(2):157-62, 1974 (Ger)

[Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Legislation and general prevention of bladder and urinary tract neoplasms] Maranzana P, et al. Cancro 26(3):173-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prevention of occupational bladder neoplasms] Mattea E. Cancro 26(3):163-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Data on risks in the process of electric arc welding] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 24(6):170-84, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occupational risks in the glass and crystal industry] Sartorelli E, et al. Lav Um 24(6):185-202, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Noise dosimeter for assessment of the risk of hearing loss in the work environment] Meriuzzi F. Med Lav 66(2):100-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[To avoid deficiencies, cooperation of the government, unions, legislators and workers is desirable. European workshop on the study: "environmental ergonomic project and the working site"] Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):15-7, Nov 74 (Ita)

[Effectiveness of individual means of protection in groups exposed to aircraft noise] Marullo T, et al. Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz 33(2):179-93, Apr-Jun 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mathematical models of health impairment system at the place of work and its application to controlled work environment in industry] Kusumoto M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):281, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Catalytic purification of gaseous products from the thermal decomposition of coal-tar pitch] Abaseev VK, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):12-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of occupational mercurialism in workers manufacturing granosan by use of the new Soviet antidote D-penicillamine] Ashbel' SI, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):25-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Present conditions and prospects for broadening the use of medicinal aerosols for prevention and treatment of occupational diseases] Ashbel' SI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultraviolet irradiation in the prevention of diseases among industrial workers] Dantsig NM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):30-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic characteristic of an experimental lead smelting furnace] Sautiev TD, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):36-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Comparison of the TLV's for chemical substances in the air of workers' zones in the USSR and USA] Timofievskaia LA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):24-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[New data on the problem of prevention of mercury poisoning in mercury metallurgical plants] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):17-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of the views of the International Commission on Radiation Protection on practical aspects of decrease of radiation dosage] Mofseev AA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):59-62, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Radiation loading on personnel during work with a different gamma-therapeutic apparatus] Zol'nikova NI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):46-50, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conducting antituberculosis action at the industrial plants for manganese production] Shmegevskif SA, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):13-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ways of preventing the development of occupational diseases] Tarasenko NIu, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):46-50, 1974 (Rus)

[Achievements in the investigation of the problem of work hygiene in the Ukrainian SSR] Kundiev IuI. Vrach Delo 0(7):1-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Prevention of geohelminthiasis among the workers of fruit canning plants of Ternopol region] Maevskif AG. Vrach Delo 0(7):135-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of pathological effect of occupational hazards in the grain-processing industry] Nesterova LA. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):54-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Method of study of the state of health of workers of the synthetic resin plant] Furmenko IP, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):23-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Methodology of evaluation of the social-hygienic effectiveness of periodic medical examinations] Kuchiev EB. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Morphological characteristics of skin burns with melted metals and slag and their prevention] Gevorkian IKh, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):56-62, 1974 (Rus)

[Ergonomic aspect in the prevention of stress and strain in the work environment] Stojiljkovic Z. Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):156-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

[Condition of stress in the social system] Tavčar J. Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):145-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

[Present situation of medicine and prevention of occupational diseases and industrial accidents] Dantin Gallego D. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(3):421-45, 1974 (Spa)

[Participation of pharmaceutical workers in reducing morbidity among Kremenchug industrial enterprise and construction workers] Zhizhinkov MV, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):21-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[The intensity and difficulty of the labor in the chief work categories at modern thermoelectric stations] Navakatikian AO, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):215-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Current diagnostics--x-ray studies of bone and joints in workers working in compressed-air conditions] Wünsche VO, et al. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(11):325-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of chronic berylliosis (author's transl)] Izumi T, et al. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(4):213-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Functional state of the feet in petroleum industry workers] Dolchuk NZ, et al. Vrach Delo (2):139-42, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation and workmen's compensation. Ross EM. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(1):14-6, Jan 75

[Early rehabilitation model for the control fitness-limiting disease developments in persons with occupational exposure to radiation] Arndt D, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):364-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of the conditions and reasons for rehabilitation of invalids in the Daghestan ASSR during 1972] Korkmasov AM. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):21-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

### SURGERY

Upper limb sympathectomy. Koikkalainen K, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):318-25, 1974

Treatment of game-keeper's thumb by a new operation. Ahmad I, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):167-9, 1974

[Abnormal mental reactions of the injured] Iselin M. Handchirurgie 2(2):61-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hand injury due to heat and simultaneous pressure ("ironing machine injury")] Biemer E, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(50):2185-90, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteomyelitis of the nail phalanges of the hand in miners] Stupnikov SA. Vestn Khir 113(7):44-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Proceedings: Tropical fish tank granuloma. Keczkes K. Br J Dermatol 91(6):709, Dec 74

[Primary treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns in chemical industry] Schuckmann F. Handchirurgie 2(2):102-4, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamics of indices of the peripheral circulation in patients with vibration disease under the influence of balneotherapy] El'garov AA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):25-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work experience of the occupational pathology center in Saratov] Shustov VIa, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Traumatic bursitis] Tronnikov AT. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):64-6, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Organization of ambulatory aid for workers in the shoe industry in the case of diseases with a temporary loss of work capacity] Mulloev AM. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):38-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of balneotherapy on the cerebrovascular circulation in vibration disease of concrete workers according to rheoencephalography data] El'garov AA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):228-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Balneotherapy of patients with vibration disease at the Nal'chik health resort] El'garov AA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):455-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Organization of dispensarization of patients and its economical effect] Shkol'nik ML, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):154-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Treatment using hemodialysis and exsanguination transfusion of acute renal failure, myopathy and toxic hepatitis, caused by trichloroacethylene. Report of a case and rewivew of the literature] Olivares Esquer J, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(11-12):461-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

### TRANSMISSION

Herpetic conjunctivitis as an unusual occupational hazard (endoscopists' eye). Kaye MD. Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):69-70, Nov 74

Viral hepatitis as an occupational hazard of dentists. Mosley JW, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):992-7, May 75

Letter: Hepatitis B as an occupational hazard. Dickler EH. J Periodontol 46(7):432, Jul 75

Hepatitis B in plasma fractionation workers. A seroepidemiologic study. Taylor JS, et al. JAMA 230(6):850-3, 11 Nov 74

[A study of the chronological connexion between exposure to and manifestation of a tuberculous infection (author's transl)] Bloedner CD. Prax Pneumol 28(9):505-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the incidence of viral hepatitis after contact with human blood] Draganov P, et al. Vrach Delo (12):116-20, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH NURSING** see INDUSTRIAL NURSING

## OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Letter: Occupational health and safety. Goldsmith F. Am J Public Health 65(6):647-8, Jun 75

Objective criteria for evaluating occupational health programs. Webb SB Jr. Am J Public Health 65(1):31-7, Jan 75

Health hazard surveillance by industrial workers. Wegman DH, et al. Am J Public Health 65(1):26-30, Jan 75

Health care delivery in Cummins Engine Company. Richmond HW. Arch Environ Health 29(6):348-50, Dec 74

The purpose of occupational medicine. Raffle PA. Br J Ind Med 32(2):102-9, May 75

Health maintenance organizations and occupational medicine. Dolinsky EM. Bull NY Acad Med 50(10):1122-37, Nov 74

The employee health service and infection control. Hnatko SI. Dimens Health Serv 51(12):11-2, Dec 74

A 'good' place to have heart attack. Int J Occup Health Saf 44(3):34-7, May-Jun 75

Conducting a health screening program in the small plant. Wolters K. Int J Occup Health Saf 44(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75

Employee health services: one hospital's experience. Bluestone N. J Occup Med 17(4):230-3, Apr 75

"Troubled" employees in a mental hospital. Doran WT. J Occup Med 17(1):34-6, Jan 75

How to make cervical cancer control in industry more effective. Letton AH. J Occup Med 17(1):52-6, Jan 75

Letter: Outplacement physical exams. Marshall MH. J Occup Med 17(1):6, Jan 75

A computer-oriented hearing conservation program. Righthand N, et al. J Occup Med 16(10):654-8, Oct 74

A reassessment of "WORK IN AMERICA": implications for occupational medicine. Warshaw LJ. J Occup Med 16(11):744-6, Nov 74

Detecting high blood pressure in an industrial population. Report on a hypertension screening program at Merck & Co., Inc. Davidson WL. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(5):10-3, May 75

A counseling program in industry. Healey JT. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(1):12-3, Jan 75

Employed alcoholics treated voluntarily and under constructive coercion. A follow-up study. Smart RG. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):196-209, Mar 74

(c). Occupational health for area health authority staff. Harte JD. R Soc Health J 94(6):292-5, Dec 74

Occupational health services for health authority and local authority staff. (a) The purpose and practice of occupational health services. Moore WK. R Soc Health J 94(6):286-8, Dec 74
(b). Occupational health in local government. Shaw CH. R Soc Health J 94(6):289-92, Dec 74
Dust counting. Critical review and presentation of Vermont practice. Levadie B. Sci Total Environ 3(3):235-47, Jan 75
[Problems in the continuing development of industrial health care] Renker U. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1069-71, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Role of specialized prophylactic medical examinations in detection of proctologic diseases] Militarev IuM, et al. Sov Med (3):137-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of treatment in a sanatorium-prophylactorium] Sergeev VA. Sov Zdravookhr (3):22-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical effectiveness of treatment of patients with neuroses with the use of psychotherapy under conditions of a sanatorium-prophylactorium] Sergeev VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):29-32, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Improvements in the organization of neurologic services to industrial workers] Khrolenko DE. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1338-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Industrial ergonomy--what is it?] Ahlmark Axel. Lakartidningen 72(24):2581-2, 11 Jun 75 (Swe)
[X-ray picutres and lung radiography activities in industrial health services] Askergren A, et al. Lakartidningen 72(11):1081-6, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Shall we build up parallel resources?] Gunnarsson C. Lakartidningen 72(17):1751, 23 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Tug-of-war about industrial medicine. Now everybody wants greater power] Kjellander CG. Lakartidningen 72(26):2741-2, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)

MANPOWER

[Kind, amount and qualification of professional staff assisting the industrial physician] Herrmann H. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 25(2):33-6, Feb 75 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Whose "agent" is the occupational physician? An evaluation and a suggested solution. Tabershaw IR. Arch Environ Health 30(8):412-6, Aug 75

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

North Sea oil--what will be the price? McMillan A. Nurs Times 70(50):1922-3, 12 Dec 74

UTILIZATION

Utilization of medical services by transferred employees. Differential effect of life change on health. Willmuth LR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):85-8, Jan 75
[Frequency of soliciting psychiatric care as related to environmental factors and the degree of adaptation] Gerard K, et al. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Application of Premack's generalization of reinforcement to modify occupational behavior in two severely retarded individuals. Bateman S. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):604-10, Mar 75
Model Occupational Therapy Practice Act. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):48-52, Jan 75
Model occupational therapy practice act. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):48-52, Jan 75
Occupational therapy in a myelomeningocele clinic. Atkins JA, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(7):403-6, Aug 75
A measurement of attitudes about an activity program. Barton GM, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):284-7, May-Jun 75
Occupational therapy in a community aftercare program. Broekema MC, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):22-7, Jan 75
Occupational therapy in a community aftercare program. Broekema MC, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):22-7, Jan 75
Comparison of two occupational therapy approaches for treating the young cerebral-palsied child. Carlsen PN. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):267-72, May-Jun 75
Occupational therapy and child abuse. Colman W. Am J Occup Ther 29(7):412-7, Aug 75
A performance rating scale for evaluating clinical competence of occupational therapy students. Crocker LM, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):81-6, Feb 75
Creative technological aids for the learning-disabled child: an interdisciplinary project. Driscoll MC. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):102-5, Feb 75
An accountability model for occupational therapy. Dunning RE. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):35-8, Jan 75
Computers and occupational therapy. English CB. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):43-7, Jan 75
Computers and occupational therapy. English CB. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):43-7, Jan 75
Sequential levels in development of prehension. Erhardt RP. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):592-8, NOV-DEC 74
1974 Eleanor Clarke Slagle Lecture. Occupational therapy: realization to activation. Fiorentino MR. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):15-21, Jan 75
Occupational therapy: realization to activation. Fiorentino MR. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):15-24, Jan 75
Changes in beliefs held by occupational therapy students before and after the first field experience. Greenstein LR. Am J Occup Ther 29(3):137-42, Mar 75
Play as occupation: implications for the handicapped. Gunn SL. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):222-5, Apr 75
An overview of AOTA. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 28(9):521-6, Oct 74
Editorial: Nationally speaking. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):585-6, NOV-DEC 74
Statement of the American Occupational Therapy Association on national health insurance. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):11-3, Jan 75
Licensure. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):73, Feb 75
Delegate Assembly address October 1974. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 29(3):133-4, Mar 75
Occupational therapy and the aged. Jones NA. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):615-8, NOV-DEC 74
A sensory-integrative approach to schizophrenia. King LJ. Am J Occup Ther 28(9):529-36, Oct 74
Resocialization of schizophrenic patients. Linnell KE, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):288-90, May-Jun 75
Juvenile correctional system. Loveland CA, et al. Am J Occup Ther 28(9):537-9, Oct 74
Editorial: New editorship at the American Journal of Occupational Therapy. Myers C. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):13, Jan 75
Letter: Grist for the AJOT mill. Neeman RL. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):243, Apr 75
Occupational therapy for chronic obstructive lung disease. Pomerantz P, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(7):407-11, Aug 75
Influencing students' observations. Shaw GB. Am J Occup Ther 29(3):143-5, Mar 75
The role of advocate and professional provider of cancer rehabilitation. Shumiansky SG. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):197-8, Apr 75
Rural health and the role of occupational therapy. Sieg KW. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):75-80, Feb 75
AOTA Human Resources Project. The education study. Stone RG, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):233-9, Apr 75
Activity therapists' participation in the psychiatric case study. Green P, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):75-82, Jan 75
Therapeutic intervention by activity therapists. Green P, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):67-74, Jan 75
Ego-building in schizophrenia: activity treatment of an acute psychotic patient. McDowell DJ. Bull Menninger Clin 38(3):257-62, May 74
An approach to the analysis of activities: the game of chess. Smith WH. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):93-100, Jan 75
Occupational therapy in the social services. Higgins J. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(5-6):281-4, 1974
A patient-determined approach to geriatric activity programming within a state hospital. Lewis S. Gerontologist 15(2):146-9, Apr 75
Integrating occupational therapy into other activities in a day treatment program. Berry BL, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(9):569, 574, Sep 75
Drawing and painting in bed. Savage JH. Nurs Times 70(38):1478-9, 19 Sep 74
[Group and sociotherapy in clinic and policlinic] Ploeger A. Nervenarzt 46(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Role of activating therapy in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic rheumatic diseases] Wessell G. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):377-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of occupational therapy combined with physical factors in rehabilitation of children and adolescents with paralytic diseases] Shterengerts AE. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):517-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Auto-tutorial method for teaching manual skills. Blechert T, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):219-21, Apr 75
Community experience for students. Grossman J. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):589-91, NOV-DEC 74
The effectiveness of master's degree programs for occupational therapists. Maxfield MF. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):213-8, Apr 75
[Occupational therapy at the University of Stellenbosch 1961-1974] Dyke AP. S Afr Med J 49(14):596-7, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

MANPOWER

AOTA Human Resources Project: 3. The member data survey. Acquaviva FA. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):293-6, May-Jun 75
AOTA human resources project. 4. The member data survey--demographic characteristics of occupational therapy personnel. Acquaviva FR. Am J Occup Ther 29(7):426-31, Aug 75
Selection of occupational therapy students. Johnson RW, et al. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):597-601, NOV-DEC 74
Proceedings: The development of the occupational therapy assistant: history and status report. Cromwell FS. ASHA 16(11):671-6, Nov 74

METHODS

[The occupational therapy in mental hospitals for chronic schizophrenics (author's transl)] Kunugi H. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(6):397-414, 25 Jun 74 (Jpn)

STANDARDS

An accountability model for occupational therapy. Dunning RE. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):35-8, Jan 75
An assessment of the quality of care. Kirchman MM. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):54, Jan 75
Peer review & record review systems. Landers MS. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):226-8, Apr 75

## OCCUPATIONS

see related
HEALTH OCCUPATIONS
Status values of professions and vocational preferences: studying vocational development among 11 + pupils in an Indian school. Gupta AK. Adolescence 9(35):443-59, Fall 74
Working-class adolescents' perceptions of the role of clothing in occupational life. Kelley E, et al. Adolescence 9(34):185-98, Summer 74
Occupational choice and perception of attainment blockage: a study of lower-class delinquent and non-delinquent black males. Picou JS, et al. Adolescence 9(34):289-98, Summer 74
Employee satisfactions in agencies serving retarded persons. Sarata BP. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):434-442, Jan 75
The depressine Syndrome: a follow-up study of 130 professionals working overseas. King LJ. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):636-40, Jun 75
Sociological aspects of cleft palate adults. III. Vocational and economic aspects. Peter JP, et al. Cleft Palate J 12:193-9, Apr 75
Dental status and treatment pattern in a group of commuting laborers in Norway. Heloe LA, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):203-7, 1974
Female professional work opportunities: a cross-national study. Cooney RS. Demography 12(1):107-20, Feb 75
Circulatory strain, estimated energy output and catecholamine excretion in Norwegian coastal fishermen. Rodahl K, et al. Ergonomics 17(5):585-602, Sep 74
Microbial flora of nurses' hands. II. Qualitative differences in occupational groups. McBride ME, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(4):197-204, Jul-Aug 74
Occupational stress and coronary heart disease: A review and theoretical integration. House JS. J Health Soc Behav 15(1):12-27, Mar 74 (54 ref.)
Fatigue and strength of upper limb muscles of flight reservation system operators. Onishi N, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):133-41, Dec 73
Pension reform benefits professionals too. Gilmer W Jr. J Leg Med 3(1):39-40, Jan 75
Letter: More on "moonlighting". Robertson WO. J Med Educ 50(5):493-4, May 75
Change in career preferences: students as a group versus students as individuals. Roos NP, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1057-9, Nov 74
WORK IN AMERICA: same job, individual differences. Sheppard HL. J Occup Med 16(11):738-40, Nov 74
Blue-collar mental health: changes since 1968. Shostak A. J Occup Med 16(11):741-3, Nov 74
Reactions to male and female success and failure in sex-linked occupations: impressions of personality, causal attributions, and perceived likelihood of different consequences. Feather NT, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):20-31, Jan 75
Career decisions of unaccepted applicants to Medical School. Levine DM, et al. JAMA 232(11):1141-3, 16 Jun 75
Life expectation of Italian Renaissance artists. McManus IC. Lancet 1(7901):268-7, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Stressed musicians. Davis SD. N Engl J Med 292(22):1197, 29 May 75
EEG asymmetry as a function of occupation, task, and task difficulty. Dumas R, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(2):219-28, Apr 75
Congruences in personality structure and academic curricula as determinants of occupational careers.

DiRenzo GJ. Psychol Rep 34(3):1295-8, Jun 74
Occupational affiliation and ratings of physical height and personal esteem. Lecheit EC. Psychol Rep 36(3):943-6, Jun 75
Authoritarianism, occupational sex-typing, and attitudes toward work. Slotnick RS, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):763-70, Oct 74
Effect of an alcoholism workshop on attitudes, job satisfaction and job performance of secretaries. Rivers PC, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1382-8, Dec 74
The association between alcoholism and job type in the U.S. Navy. Schuckit MA, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):577-85, Jun 74
Educational attainment and occupation of females. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:5-8, Nov 74
[Woman's work from the point of view of the industrial physician] Henning G. Fortschr Med 92(32):1279-80, 1302, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)
[The relationship physiologically between musician and musical instrument (author's transl)] Kern E, et al. HNO 22(10):297-308, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Expectations and professional goals of dental students (author's transl)] Schöngart K. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):756-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of occupational activity and household conditions on a woman's necessary hospitalization] Tosetti K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):403-5, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Silicoses due to less known exposition ways] Beck B, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):282-93, 1974 (Ger)
[The place of work and disease] Reckort. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(10):565-7, 16 May 74 (Ger)
[Mental strain of office-employees during typing and receptionist activities. Results of telemetric polygraphic studies] Peters T. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(7):197-207, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The architectural design of "bürolandschaft" (author's transl)] Henn W. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):329-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lighting, climate, and acoustics in large office rooms (author's transl)] Roedler F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):316-28, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ergonomic-psychological aspects of work in an open plan (author's transl)] Schmidtke H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):305-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health condition of taxi drivers. (2) Cause of death] Uehata T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):280, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Determination of total inorganic and organic mercury in the blood in individuals occupationally exposed to mercury vapor] Yoshida M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):46, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Lipids and the lipoprotein spectrum of blood in men engaged in intensive mental activity] Kruchinina NA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(4):104-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[System of measures for the rehabilitation of individual professional seamen with cardiovascular diseases] Alesnikova LI, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (11):20-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[From the counting house to the bureau office (author's transl)] Schadewaldt H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):287-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OCEANOGRAPHY

see related
MARINE BIOLOGY
SUBMARINE MEDICINE

## OCHRATOXINS

Experimental porcine nephropathy. Changes of renal function and structure induced by ochratoxin A-contaminated feed. Krogh P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 0(Suppl 246):1-21, 1974
Stability of aflatoxin B-1 and ochratoxin A in brewing. Chu FS, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):313-6, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Study of the occurrence of ochratoxin A in green coffee beans. Levi CP, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):866-70, Jul 74
Collaborative study of a method for the determination of ochratoxin A in green coffee. Levi CP. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(2):258-62, Mar 75
[Determination of ochratoxin A] Fritz W, et al. Nahrung 18(8):827-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Metabolism of glutamic acid in Aspergillus ochraceus during the biosynthesis of ochratoxin A. Bacon CW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):317-22, Mar 75
Solid-substrate fermentor for ochratoxin A production. Lindenfelser LA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):323-7, Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Detection of ochratoxin A in barley, using silica gel minicolumns. Hald B, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):156-8, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ochratoxin and aflatoxin on serum proteins, complement activity, and antibody production to Brucella abortus in guinea pigs. Richard JL, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):27-9, Jan 75
Effect of aflatoxin B1, ochratoxin and rubratoxin B on a protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis HSM. Hayes AW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):321-5, Apr 74
The inhibition of bacterial growth by ochratoxin A. Heller K, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):972-9, Jul 75
A survey of T-2 toxin, ochratoxin, and aflatoxin for their effects on the coagulation of blood in young broiler chickens. Doerr JA, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1728-34, Sep 74
Effect of ochratoxin A on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. Suzuki S, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):116-22, Apr 75

TOXICITY

Nephrotoxicity of dietary ochratoxin A in broiler chickens. Huff WE, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):48-51, Jul 75
Acute intraperitoneal toxicity of ochratoxin A and B derivatives in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Doster RC, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):499-505, Aug 74
Ochratoxicosis in Beagle dogs. III. Terminal renal ultrastructural alterations. Szczech GM, et al. Vet Pathol 11(5):385-406, 1974

**OCHROMONAS** see under MASTIGOPHORA

## OCHRONOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudogout in ochronosis. Report of a case. Rynes RI, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(1):21-5, Jan-Feb 75

DIAGNOSIS

The ground pepper sign of synovial fluid: a new diagnostic feature of ochronosis. Hunter T, et al. J Rheumatol 1(1):45-53, Mar 74
[Two cases of alcaptonuria and ochronosis. (author's transl)] Saito S, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):61, Jun 74 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

[Hip prosthesis in alkaptonuric arthropathy of familial type] Cottini E. Clin Ortop 25(1):44-59, Jan-Mar 74 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

[New knowledge of ochronosis (author's transl)] Bozděch Z, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(1):39-48, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Alkaptonuric ochronosis] Mohr W, et al. Med Welt 26(9):393-8, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Histological and ultrastructural findings in alkaptonuric ocular ochronosis] Daicker B, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):377-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**OCTADECANOIC ACID** see STEARIC ACIDS

**OCTANOATES** see CAPRYLATES

**OCTANOIC ACIDS** see under CAPRYLATES

**OCTANOLS** see ALCOHOLS, OCTYL

**OCTOPAMINE** see NORSYNEPHRINE

## OCTOPUS

Acid-base titration of hemocyanin from Octopus vulgaris Lam. Salvato B, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4778-83, 5 Nov 74
Chemical defense mechanisms of marine organisms. Identification of 8-hydroxy-4-quinolone from the ink of the giant octopus, Octopus dofleini martini. Siuda JF. Lloydia 37(3):501-3, Sep 74
Chromatographic properties of maculotoxin, a toxin secreted by Octopus (Hapalochlaena) maculosus. Jarvis MW, et al. Toxicon 13(3):177-81, Jun 75

ANALYSIS

Protein patterns in different lobes and during development of octopus brain. Giuditta A, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1131-3, Jun 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

On the motor projection of the stellate ganglion in Octopus vulgaris. Bühler A, et al. Brain Res 88(1):69-72, 25 Apr 75
Cephalopod integument: the ultrastructure of Kölliker's organs and their relationship to setae. Brocco SL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):293-308, 1974
Ultrastructural study of the organization of axonal agranular reticulum in Octopus nerve. Ducros C. J Neurocytol 3(4):513-23, Oct 74
Muscle and gland cell degeneration in the octopus posterior salivary gland after 6-hydroxydopamine administration. Martin R, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):167-78, Aug 75
The structure and function of the oviducal gland in octopods (Cephalopoda). Froesch D, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):95-101, 21 Jan 75

CYTOLOGY

Ciliated sensory cells and associated neurons in the lip of Octopus joubini Robson. Emery DG. Cell Tissue Res 157(3):331-40, 1975

EMBRYOLOGY

[Formation of yolk epithelium in different species of Octopoda (Mollusca, Cephalopoda)] Fioroni P. Rev Suisse Zool 81(4):813-37, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

[D-aspartate oxidase of the kidney of Octopus vulgaris Lam.] D'Aniello A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1825-31, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postembryonic growth of the optic lobe of Octopus vulgaris, Lam. Giuditta A, et al. J Comp Neurol 157(2):109-16, 15 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitter synthesis in cephalopod retina. Lam DM, et al. Brain Res 82(2):365-8, 27 Dec 74
Occurrence of amines in the posterior salivary glands of the octopus Hapalochlaena maculosa (cephalopoda). Howden ME, et al. Toxicon 12(3):317-20, May 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Are there circadian rhythms in learning by Octopus? Bradley EA, et al. Behav Biol 13(4):527-31, Apr 75
Proceedings: Electrophysiological studies of the brain of Octopus vulgaris. Stephen RO. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):19P-20P, Jul 74
Spectral perception in Octopus: a behavioral study. Roffe T. Vision Res 15(3):353-6, Mar 75

**OCULAR FIXATION** see FIXATION, OCULAR

**OCULAR HERPES ZOSTER VIRUS** see VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

**OCULAR PROSTHESIS** see EYE, ARTIFICIAL

**OCULAR TENSION** see INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

## OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES

Georges de La Tour and the overaction of the superior oblique muscle. Burian HM. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):999-1001, Dec 74
Disinserted extraocular muscles. Scott AB. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):289-91, Feb 75
A cannulated muscle hook. Its use in retinal separation surgery. Sudarsky RD. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):449, Nov 74
Medial orbital wall fracture with rectus entrapment. Davidson TM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):33-5, Jan 75
True and simulated superior oblique tendon sheath syndromes. Brown HW. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):12-9, Feb 74
Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy Penchaszadeh V, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):118, Feb 71
[Cysticercosis of the superior rectus muscle] Rusin A. Klin Oczna 43(2):207-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Recurrent glomus-angioma of the internal rectus

muscle of the eye] Vit VV. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):548-50, 1974 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Agenesis of three horizontal rectus muscles. Wong GY, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):909-12, 914-5, Sep 74

Pseudoparalysis caused by anomalous insertion of superior rectus muscle. Rosenbaum AL, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):535-7, Jul 75

[Stilling-Duane syndrome: a simple operative technic] Weiss JB. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):171-3, Feb 74 (Fre)

[External, congenital and familial ophthalmoplegia, muscular aplasia and anomalies of insertion] Rumpf M. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):272-3, 1975 (Fre)

[Some remarks of the Stilling-Turk-Duane syndrome based on a clock method examination] Maciejasz A. Klin Oczna 44(8):799-803, Aug 74 (Pol)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The eye and its disorders. 3. The muscles and vessels of the eye. Trevor-Roper PD. Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):45-58, Spr-Sum 74

Some aspects of histological structure of bovine extrinsic eye muscle. Bradley R. Res Vet Sci 15(2):274-6, Sep 73

[Formation and distribution of muscular spindles in the exterior ocular muscle of man] Mühlendyck H. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:440-5, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Capillary perfusion in the superior rectus muscle. A study with the use of radioactive Xe-133] Moszczyńska-Kowalska A. Klin Oczna 45(5):427-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CYTOLOGY

[Characteristics of the properties of rat extraocular muscle fibers and their innervation] Zhdanov VA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):197-205, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Activity of prostaglandin E, F, A and B on sphincter, dilator and ciliary muscle preparations of the cat eye. van Alphen GW, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):157-66, Feb 75

INJURIES

Limitation of motility after periocular corticosteroid injection. Raab EL. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):996-8, Dec 74

Extraocular muscle degeneration and regeneration after exposure of rats to incandescent radiant energy. O'Steen WK, et al. J Cell Sci 18(1):157-77, Jun 75

Regeneration of extraocular muscles following cold injury. A light and electron microscope study. Yanko L, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):23-32, Jan 74

Lesion of the median longitudinal fasciculus following head injury. Sato O, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(4):141-5, Jul 74

[Experimental use of domestically produced cyanoacrylate adhesives in eye surgery. II. Muscular and scleral wounds] Pruszczyński M, et al. Patol Pol 26(1):97-104, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INNERVATION

Motor end-plates in the extraocular muscles of small mammals. Kaczmarski F. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):372-86, 1974

Nerve centers for sphincter muscles of the iris in the fowl. Isomura G. Anat Anz 135(1-2):178-90, 1974

Innervational anomalies of the extra ocular muscles. Cornell E. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):35-7, Feb 74

Trigeminal pathway of the extrinsic eye muscle afferents in cat. Batine C, et al. Brain Res 85(1):74-8, 21 Feb 75

Activation of slow motor units by threshold stimulation of cat eye muscle nerves. Lennerstrand G, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):879-82, Nov 74

Projections of extraocular, neck muscle, and retinal afferents to superior colliculus in the cat: their connections to cells of origin of tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):10-8, Jan 75

Absence of polyneuronal innervation in cat extraocular muscles. Bach-y-rita P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):613-24, Jan 75

Proceedings: The response of de-efferented muscle spindle in sheep extraocular muscles to stretch and vibration. Browne JS. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):60P-62P, Oct 74

The organization of neuromuscular junctions in the extraocular muscles of anura. Nowogrodzka-Zakórska M. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):781-95, 1974

[Peripheral course of the afferent fibers from the superior oblique muscle in the cat] Batini C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2963-5, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

[On the distribution of the muscle fibers with "grape" and "plate"nerve endings in the extrinsic ocular muscles of some mammals] Bortolami R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):269-71, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Superior oblique tendon sheath syndrome of Brown. Parks MM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):82-6, Jan 75

[Contribution to pathohistology of the extrinsic ocular muscles in myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica (author's transl)] Remus I, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):778-83, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO)--clinical features and histopathology of the extraocular muscles (author's transl)] Mukuno K. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(7-8):529-35, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Ocular manifestations of gout: subconjunctival tophi] Fraga A, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):318-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimentally induced facial nerve compression in cats. Yamamoto E, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):390-5, May-Jun 75

Electrical activity and isometric tension in motor units of the cat's inferior oblique muscle. Lennerstrand G. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):458-74, Aug 74

Ocular torsion and the function of the vertical extraocular muscles. Jampel RS. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):292-304, Feb 75

Some considerations of ocular rotations. Myers KJ. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):106-22, Feb 75

Mesencephalic porjections of the rectus lateralis muscle afferents in the cat. Alvarado-Mallart RM, et al. Arch Ital Biol 113(1):1-20, Feb 75

An oculo-cardiac factor in the heart rate deceleration component of the orientation response. Hayes RW. Biol Psychol 1(4):315-20, 1974

Oculomotor outflow and its relation to electrical activity of suprasylvian gyrus and pulvinar during paradoxical sleep in the cat. Alihanka J. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):9-19, Jul 75

Electrical activity of single extraocular muscles during eye nystagmus elicited by stimulation of an optic nerve. Marini R, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):245-52, Jun-Jul 74

Editorial: How the oculomotor system repairs itself. Robinson DA. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):413-5, Jun 75

The possible role of eye-muscle potentiation in several forms of prism adaptation. Ebenholtz SM. Perception 3(4):477-85, 1974

Quantitative analysis of EMG from M. rectus lateralis oculi. Kadefors R, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):115-20, 1974

The Doll Reflex: ocular counterrolling with head-body tilt in the median plane. Ebenholtz SM, et al. Vision Res 15(6):713-7, Jun 75

Enhancement of single motor unit activity in the human extraocular electromyogram. Trimble JL, et al. Vision Res 14(12):1327-32, Dec 74

[Variations of postural tonic activity and the activity of oculocephalogyric muscles in cathedrostatism] Gagey PM, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):87-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relationships between ponto-geniculo-occipital (pgo) activity and ocular movements in reserpinised anaesthetised cat (author's transl)] Cespuglio R, et al. Brain Res 83(2):319-35, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electromyography of the eye muscles] Huber A. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):111-26, 1974 (Ger)

[Quantitative designation of forced duction test. IV. Vertical analysis of tension-displacement relationship (author's transl)] Iwase F, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):469-74, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracellular potentials of tonic fibers of superior and inferior rectus muscles of the rabbit eye] Matiushkin DP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):907-16, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Substantiation of the elasto-muscular theory of lacrimation] Sul'tanov MIu. Vestn Oftalmol (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Overacting inferior oblique muscle. Jampel RS. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):736-7, Oct 74

[Electromyography in ophthalmology] Reny A, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:261-90, 1973 (Fre)

[Ocular myositis] Papst W. Buech Augenarzt 0(64):94-110, 1974 (Ger)

[Results of treating concomitant squint by electrostimulation of the oculomotor muscles over a 10-year period and further ways of developing the method] Cherikchi LE, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(5):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aniseikonia, anisophoria and visual field in optical correction of myopic anisometropia] Viazovskiĭ IA. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):124-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

A new muscle clamp. Goldstein JH. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):861-2, Nov 74

Retrobulbar hemorrhage occurring after placement of a superior rectus muscle suture. Weiss IS. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):153-4, Jul 75

Large angle esotropia. Goldstein JH. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1075-7, Oct 74

Levator tuck: a simplified blepharoptosis procedure. Harris WA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):873-8, Jun 75

Internal tarsus-orbicularis resection for senile spastic entropion. Leone CR. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):1004-6, Jul 75

The surgical approach to strabismus with tight extraocular muscles. Metz HS, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1237-41, Nov 74

Measured tendon lengthening. Klein RM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):309-11, Oct 74

Recession of the lateral recti. Effect of Preoperative fusion and distance-near relationship. Raab EL, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):584-6, Aug 75

Rectus muscle union in sixth nerve paralysis. Jensen rectus muscle union. Selezinka W, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):382-6, Nov 74

The use of Polyglactin 910 in muscle surgery. Blaydes JE Jr. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):39-41, Spring 75

Surgical treatment of exotropia after surgically produced pseudoparalysis of the medial rectus muscle. Crouch ER, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):38-46, Summer 75

[The effect of nystagmus on concomitant stabismus; operative conclusions] Schlossman A. Buech Augenarzt (65):175-82, 1974 (Ger)

[Corneal marginal ulcer after myectomy of a horizontal muscle (author's transl)] Brückner R. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):318-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with Weekers' antiglaucomatous operation] Köhler U, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(6):432-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intraoperative complications during rectus muscle elongation by the Mądroszkiewicz method] Mądroszkiewidz M, et al. Klin Oczna 45(2):147-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Muscle transplantation in the treatment of paralysis of the external rectus oculi muscle] Kfístek A. Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):424-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural changes in senile atrophy of the orbicularis oculi muscle. Radnót M, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):689-99, Oct 74

Particle-free and glycogen-bearing double membrane arrays in extraocular muscle of rabbit. Davidowitz J, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):191-8, Feb 75

Muscle fiber and motor end plate involvement in the extraocular muscles of the myotonic mouse. Pachter BR, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):418-27, Jun 75

Cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in superior rectus muscle of the eye. Culebras A, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):423-9, May 75

[Proceedings: Binding of thyroglobulin and thyroglobulin-antithyroglobulin immune complex with the membrane fraction of the extraocular muscle] Konishi J, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):555, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

## OCULOMOTOR NERVE

Neurilemmoma of the oculomotor nerve. Shuangshoti S. Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):64-6, Jan 75

The control of superior and inferior oblique motoneurons from the precruciate cortex through the cerebral peduncle in the cat. Uchino Y, et al. Brain Res 90(2):297-301, 13 Jun 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: The ciliary ganglion in the cat: anatomy and surgical exposure. Heine DI, et al. J Anat 118(2):392-3, Nov 74

CYTOLOGY

Hysteresis in the static characteristics of eye position coded neurons in the alert monkey. Eckmiller R. Pfluegers Arch 350(3):249-58, 1974

EMBRYOLOGY

The migration of oculomotor neurobiasts across the midline in the chick embryo. Pu elles-Lobez L, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):459-69, Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings: The localization of acetylcholinesterase in the ciliary ganglion of the cat. Robinson PM, et al. J Anat 118(2):393, Nov 74

INJURIES

Bilateral aberrant regeneration of the third cranial nerve following trauma. Case report. Keane JR. J Neurosurg 43(1):95-7, Jul 75

METABOLISM

The effect of electric stimulation on the axoplasmic transport of newly synthetized neuronal proteins. Kiss J, et al. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):125-33, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Patterns of diffuse infiltration of the nervous system in leukaemias and lymphomas. Urich H. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):979-81, Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental models of oculomotor dysfunction in the rhesus monkey. Pasik T, et al. Adv Neurol 10:77-89, 1975

Microelectrode study on the subnuclei of the oculomotor nucleus in the cat. Naito H, et al. Brain Res 81(2):215-31, 6 Dec 74

Oculomotor outflow and its relation to electrical activity of suprasylvian gyrus and pulvinar during paradoxical sleep in the cat. Alihanka J. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):9-19, Jul 75

Function Organization of primate oculomotor system revealed by cerebellectomy. Westheimer G, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(5):463-72, 1974

Proceedings: Effect of parasympathetic stimulation on the inflow of aqueous humour in the intact rabbit eye. Stjernschantz J, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):178, Feb 75

Formation and regression of inappropriate nerve sprouts during trochlear nerve regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Fangboner RF, et al. J Comp Neurol 157(4):391-406, 15 Oct 74

Anatomical analysis of pupillary reflex pathways in the rhesus monkey. Pierson RJ, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):121-44, 15 Nov 74

Vestibular nystagmus and teleost oculomotor neurons: functions of electrotonic coupling and dendritic impulse initiation. Korn H, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):430-51, Mar 75

Spontaneous and evoked behavior of single units in the oculomotor nucleus of the rabbit. Yagi T. Jpn J Physiol 24(3):305-16, Jun 74

[Proceedings: Visually triggered oculomotor discharges without eye movements] Buisseret P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):334A, 1973 (Fre)

## OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

Painful ophthalmoplegia: the Tolosa-Hunt syndrome. Roca PD. Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):828-34, Jun 75

Congenital ophthalmoplegia and school achievement; a case study. Stebbins WC, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):237-43, Apr 75

Fisher's syndrome-a case report. Nagaraj M, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(7):515-7, Jul 74

Neuro-ophthalmology. Rose FC. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):79-86, Oct 74

Oculomotor palsy in children. Chutorian A, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:199-200, 1974

Progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Danta G, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:28-34, 1974

[Congenital facial paresis. A clinical review illustrated with own examinations] Becker-Christensen F. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1048-52, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Möbius syndrome] Pedersen KE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(23):1263, 2 Jun 75 (Dan)

[Case of chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia associated with an increase in cerebrospinal fluid protein and electroencephalographic abnormalities] Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(6):505-11, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Progressive paralysis of extraocular muscles (ophthalmoplegia externa progressiva)] Jankowicz E, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):845-9, Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Absence of spontaneous head tilt in superior oblique muscle palsy. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):927-7, Jun 75

Moebius syndrome in Kallmann syndrome. Rubinstein AE, et al. Arch Neurol 32(7):480-2, Jul 75

Pupillary sparing in oculomotor palsy from internal carotid aneurysm. Case report. Kasoff I, et al. J Neurosurg 42(6):713-7, Jun 75

Moebius syndrome. Federman R, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):676-8, Sep 75

A Guillain-Barré variant: ophthalmoplegia, ataxia and areflexia. Davis MJ. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(2):167-72, Mar-Apr 75

Surgical treatment of Moebius syndrome by platsma and temporalis muscle transfers. Edgerton MT, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):305-11, Mar 75

[A case of isolated divergence paralysis] Arrata MW. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(1):31-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Progressive external ophthalmoplegia and its associations. A case with ocular hypertension, tapeto-retinal degeneration and cardiac alterations] Bec P, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):879-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Moebius' syndrome associated with malformations of the extremities. Apropos of 5 cases] Pierson M, et al. J Genet Hum 22(4):329-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mitochondrial abnormalities and ocular myopathies with downward-spreading evolution. Apropos of 2 new cases] Herlicoviez D. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):107-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Congenital seewaw nystagmus (author's transl)] Schmidt D, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):265-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unilateral and alternating internal ophthalmoplegia in alternating hemicrania] Müller-Jensen A. Nervenarzt 46(2):97-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Unilateral medial longitudinal fasciculus (MFL) syndrome with palmar-oral symptoms] Tawara S, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(9):745-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ophthalmoplegic migraine in children] Arseni C, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):137-44, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)

CONGENITAL

Moebius syndrome, ectrodactyly, hypoplasia of tongue and pectoral muscles. Jorgenson RJ. Birth Defects 7(7):283-4, Jun 71

Congenital ophthalmoplegia and school achievement: a case study. Stebbins WC, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):237-43, Apr 75

[Mobius' syndrome. Congenital facial diplegia. Congenital bulbar paralysis] Pedersen KE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(17):947, 21 Apr 75 (Dan)

[Stilling-Duane syndrome: a simple operative technic] Weiss JB. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):171-3, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Oculo-facial paralysis with osseous abnormalities and nanism: a particular aspect of the Moebius syndrome] Battin J. J Genet Hum 22(3):199-204, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Congenital eye muscle palsies. Electromyographic and electronystagmographic findings in congenital supranuclear lesions (author's transl)] Schmidt D. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(4):285-312, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Moebius' syndrome. Current status of its nosological classification and treatment. Report of 2 cases] Reynaud G. Minerva Pediatr 27(24):1335-44, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Congenital oculoskeletal myopathy with abnormal muscle and liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Okamura K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):177-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Some remarks of the Silling-Turk-Duane syndrome based on a clock method examination] Maciejasz A. Klin Oczna 44(8):799-803, Aug 74 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Third nerve palsy. Sacks JG. Arch Neurol 32(3):208, Mar 75

Pseudoparalysis caused by anomalous insertion of superior rectus muscle. Rosenbaum AL, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):535-7, Jul 75

Tolosa-Hunt syndrome. The dangers of an eponym. Fowler TJ, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(3):149-54, Mar 75

Internuclear ophthalmoplegia and associated abnormalities in eye motion timing (differential delays). Fricker SJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):281-5, Mar 75

[Unusual case of combined oculo-facial-digital syndrome] Meduna J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):70-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Topographic value of various functional paralyses] Larmande A. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:291-303, 1973 (Fre)

[Electrooculography in oculomotor paralysis] Quere MA. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:223-31, 1973 (Fre)

[Electromyography in ophthalmology] Reny A, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:261-90, 1973 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of paralytic diplopia by intermittent monocular occlusion red glass test without the red glass)] Larmande A, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):691-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Importance of oculomotor examinations in movement disorders] Boissin JP, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):280-2, 1975 (Fre)

[Progressive supranuclear ophtalmoplegia. (Steele-Richardon-Olszewski syndrome). New anatomo-clinical case] Rouzaud M, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(3-4):143-64, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Kearns' syndrome (external ophthalmoplegia, retinitis pigmentosa, heart block)] Tridon P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):225-9, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Internuclear ophthalmoplegias. Clinical analysis of 25 cases] Schiffter R. Nervenarzt 46(3):116-27, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO)--clinical features and histopathology of the extraocular muscles (author's transl)] Mukuno K. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(7-8):529-35, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical variants and pathogenetic mechanisms of intranuclear ophthalmoplegia in demyelinating and other lesions of the brain stem] Skliut IA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1160-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[3 cases of painful ophthalmoplegia] Rey Del Corral P, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(4):371-5, 28 Feb 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Retrobulbar repository corticosteroid therapy in thyroid ophthalmopathy. Thomas ID, et al. Med J Aust 2(13):484-7, 28 Sep 74

Progressive supranuclear palsy (report of 4 cases with particular reference to blepharospasm and levodopa therapy). Singh S, et al. Neurol India 22(2):65-71, Jun 74

ETIOLOGY

Diabetic ophthalmoplegia. Domínguez D, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(3):198-205, May-Jun 74

Contributions to the pathogenesis of Parinaud's syndrome. Vertical gaze paralysis following bilateral sterotaxic lesion in the interstitial nucleus region. Nittner K, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:57-63, 1974

Ocular motor disturbances occurring as false localizing signs in ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Suzuki J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):119-28, 1974

Lateral rectus muscle paralysis associated with closed-head trauma. Crough ER Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):990-6, Jun 75

Benign abducens palsy in varicella. Nemet P, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):859, Nov 74

Myasthenia gravis. Greenberg MH. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):674-5, Sep 74

Letter: Unilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia in systemic lupus erythematosus. Meyer MW, et al. Arch Neurol 32(7):486, Jul 75

Internal carotid origin of a tortuous posterior cerebral artery. A cause of ophthalmoplegia. Scotti G. Arch Neurol 31(4):273-5, Oct 74

Delayed trochlear nerve palsy in a case of zoster oticus. Keane JR. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):382-3, May 75

Internuclear ophthalmoplegia of abduction. Isolated impairment of phasic ocular motor activity in supranuclear lesions. Kommerell G. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):531-4, Jul 75

Chronic sixth nerve palsy. An initial sign of basisphenoid tumors. Sakalas R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):186-90, Mar 75

Innervational anomalies of the extra ocular muscles. Cornell E. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):35-7, Feb 74

Divergence paralysis with raised intracranial pressure. An electro-oculographic study. Kirkham TH, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 56(10):776-82, Oct 72

Insight into the aging eye. Part 1. Evaluating the ophthalmic symptoms and signs of neurologic disorders. Lessell S. Geriatrics 30(4):83-9, 93-7, 101, Apr 75

Truamatic ophthalmoplegia: a complication of fractures of the zygomaticomaxillary complex. Review of etiology with report of an unusual case. Yee KF, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):570-5, Mar 75

Paralytic pontine exotropia. A sign of acute unilateral pontine gaze palsy and internuclear ophthalmoplegia. Sharpe JA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1076-81, Nov 74

[Progressive external ophtalmoplegia with abnormal mitochondria in striated muscles (author's transl)] Gérard JM, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 74(5):284-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Post-traumatic oculomotor paralysis (excluding orbital injury). Etiology. Evolution. Treatment] Le Rebeller MJ, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1027-33, Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Ophthalmic artery with abnormal origin and isolated paralysis of the VIth cranial nerve] Arnould G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Electromyographic contribution on the knowledge of eye movement deficity due to endocrine cause] Reny A, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:435-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Paresis of the 6th nerve after contusional ocular injury (author's transl)] Scheerer R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):674-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intranuclear ophthalmoplegia] Huber A, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):320-6, 1972 (Ger)**

[Ophthalmoplegia in dermatomyositis] Tonali P, et al. **Minerva Med 66(7):309-17, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Ocular motility disorders in the Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome] Spissu A, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(4):253-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Traumatic superior orbital fissure syndrome (author's transl)] Nakagawa T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):950-6, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Lateral gaze palsy resulting from brain stem lesion--its classification and relationship with internuclear ophthalmoplegia] Shibasaki H, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):580-7, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Internuclear ophthalmoloplegia--clinical observations on 22 cases] Shibazaki H, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):330-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The Kiloh-Nevin syndrome] Duszowa J, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(8):805-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Primary orbital myositis] Gulewicz E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):611-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Further studies on progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Direkze M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):245-8, Mar 75**

Familial oculocraniosketal neuromuscular disease with abnormal muscle mitochondria. Tamura K, et al. **Brain 97(4):665-72, Dec 74**

Scoliosis with progressive external ophthalmoplegia in four siblings. Crisfield RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):484-9, Aug 74**

Familial oculocraniosomatic neuromuscular disease with ragged red fibers. Tamura K, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):109-10, Jun 74**

Familial progressive external ophthalmoplegia and ragged-red fibers. Iannaccone ST, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1033-8, Nov 74**

Progressive nuclear ophthalmoplegia associated with mental deficiency, lingua scrotalis, and other neurologic and ophthalmologic signs in a family. Lević ZM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):68-71, Jan 75**

[External, congenital and familial ophthalmoplegia, muscular aplasia and anomalies of insertion] Rumpf M. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):272-3, 1975 (Fre)**

[Joint hereditary cause of oculomotor paralysis and Duane's syndrome] Grützner P, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:446-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopic study of neurofibrillary tangles in Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome. Roy S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):175-9, 1974**

Contribution to clinical pathology of progressive supranuclear palsy (subcortical argyrophilic dystrophy). On the distribution of neurofirbrillary tangles in the basal ganglia and brain-stem and its clinical significance. Ishino H, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):471-81, Apr 75**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 32-1975. **N Engl J Med 293(7):346-52, 14 Aug 75**

Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:35-8, 1974**

[Mitochondrial anomalies in Kearns' syndrome. (External ophthalmoplegia, pigmentary retinopathy, and intracardiac conduction disorders] Zanen A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:702-23, 1974 (Fre)**

[Case of progressive supranuclear palsy] Mano Y, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):399-405, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of progressive supranuclear palsy with spinal anterior horn and oculomotor nucleus involvement (author's transl)] Ishino H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Jap 76(1):37-49, 1974 (Jpn)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Duane's Retraction Syndrome: an evaluation of the sensory status. MacDonald AL, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):458-62, Oct 74**

Arterial stationary wave phenomenon in Tolosa-Hunt syndrome. Kettler HL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):765-70, Aug 75**

[Functional occular paralysis] de Recondo J. **Cah Med 15(6):311-20, 15 Jun 74 (Fre)**

### REHABILITATION

[Etiology of and recovery from trochlear nerve paralysis in neurology. Apropos of 40 cases] Rougier J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):739-44, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

### SURGERY

Rectus muscle union in sixth nerve paralysis. Jensen rectus muscle union. Selezinka W, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):382-6, Nov 74**

Surgical treatment of exotropia after surgically produced pseudoparalysis of the medial rectus muscle. Crouch ER, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):38-46, Summer 75**

[Muscle transplantation in the treatment of paralysis of the external rectus oculi muscle] Křístek A. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):424-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Surgical treatment of non-congenital paralyses of the 6th nerve. Apropos of 63 cases] Hugonnier R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):729-35, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Final results of surgical therapy in oculomotor paralysis] de Decker W, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:450-4, 1974 (Ger)**

### THERAPY

[Treatment of sequellar oculomotor paralyses] Berard PV, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:233-59, 1973 (Fre)**

[Permanent wearing of prisms in disorders of binocular vision. (Oculomotor paralysis, heterophories and strabismus)] Berard PV, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(11):817-31, Nov 74 (Fre)**

**ODDI'S SPHINCTER** see under **VATER'S AMPULLA**

## ODONTOBLASTS

### DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid (analogue of proline) on dental cytodifferentiations in vitro. Ruch JV, et al. **Differentiation 2(4):211-20, Aug 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Inhibition studies of alkaline phosphatase in hard tissue-forming cells. Linde A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(5):342-7, May 75**

### METABOLISM

Leucine and fucose incorporation into odontoblast protein. Jontell M, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 83(2):67-74, Mar 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Aspects of the differentiation of odontoblasts and adamantoblasts (author's transl)] Ruch JV. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(2):217-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopic studies of the rat incisor odontoblastema. Hansson HA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):233-43, 9 Jun 75**

The extent of the odontoblast process and dimensions of dentinal tubules in the cat. Holland GR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):40P, Feb 75**

Age changes in juxtaodontoblastic capillaries of rat molars. Josephsen K, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(8):574-8, 1974**

[Vacuolisation of odontoblasts and regressive metamorphoses from viewpoint of pulp-dentin system function] Pilz W, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 63(2):121-33, 1975 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The anatomical and physiological basis for sensibility of the dentin] Tronstad L. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(2):58-67, Feb 75 (68 ref.) (Nor)**

## ODONTOGENESIS

Histochemical analysis of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the developing molar tooth of the neonatal swiss albino mouse. Gartner LP, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):254-63, 1974**

Histological and three dimensional organization of the odontogenic organ in the lower incisor of 100 gram rats. Smith CE, et al. **Am J Anat 142(4):403-29, Apr 75**

Histological and three dimensional organization of the odontogenic organ in the upper incisor of 100 gm rats: comparison with the lower incisor. Smith CE. **Am J Anat 142(4):431-55, Apr 75**

Tooth size and tooth formation in children with advanced hypodontia. Rune B, et al. **Angle Orthod 44(4):316-21, Oct 74**

Observations on tooth replacement in piranhas (Characidae). Berkovitz BK. **Arch Oral Biol 20(1):53-6, Jan 75**

Greater female communalities in prenatal hand and dental development. Burdi AR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):461-4, Jun 74**

Formation of supporting bone in association with periodontal ligament organization in the mouse. Cate AR. **Arch Oral Biol 20(2):137-8, Feb 75**

Development of a gomphosis by tooth germ implants in the parietal bone of the mouse. Freeman E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(2):139-40, Feb 75**

A light microscopic study of the development of the roots of premolar teeth in dogs. Owens PD. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):525-38, Jul 74**

Counts of labelled mitoses in the orthodontically-stimulated periodontal ligament in the rat. Roberts WE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(8):665-70, Aug 74**

Influence of incisor tooth development on osteoclast abundance and generation in the foetal rat mandible. Savostin-Asling I. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):793-800, Sep 74**

Quantitative studies on acid phosphatase in developing rat bones and teeth during hypervitaminosis D. Toverud SU, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(3):175-81, Mar 75**

The effect of maternal rubella on dental development. Cohen MM Sr. **Birth Defects 10(7):25-9, 1974**

Inorganic pyrophosphatase in mineralizing hamster molars. IV. Modification of the inhibition of EDTA, diphosphonates and L-ascorbic acid by Zn2+ and C02+. Wöltgens JH. **Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):201-7, 1974**

Congenital, genetic, and endocrinologic influences on dental occlusion. Cohen MM. **Dent Clin North Am 19(3):499-514, Jul 75**

Gene-environment interactions during tooth development. Kollar EJ. **Dent Clin North Am 19(1):141-50, Jan 75**

Growth of tissue components in early development of tooth primordia in mice. Peterková R. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):296-304, 1974**

Body height and dental development in patients with Turner's syndrome. Lindsten J, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:33-46, 1974**

Correlates of permanent tooth development in prenatal time. Burdi AR, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):697, May-June 75**

Early prenatal variability in the order of permanent tooth development. Garn SM, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):420, Mar-Apr 75**

An estimate of the age of stabilization of the clinical crowns of the permanent incisors. Pruhs RJ, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):698, May-June 75**

Induction of apical formation in immature teeth by different endodontic methods of treatment. Experimental pathohistological study. Vojinović O. **J Oral Rehabil 1(1):85-97, Jan 74**

Letter: The subcutaneous implantation of xenogeneic decalcified teeth. Morris ML. **J Periodontol 46(6):318, Jun 75**

Age estimation up to 16 years of age based on dental development. Gustafson G, et al. **Odontol Revy 25(3):297-306, 1974**

Some unusual cases of apexification subsequent to trauma. Barker BC, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):144-50, Jan 75**

Microradiographic description of a crown dilaceration. Haumont S, et al. **Oral Surg 40(1):156-62, Jul 75**

Mineralization of rat teeth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):165-70, Oct 74**

Acid phosphatase in developing teeth and bone of man and Macaque monkey. Hammarström LE, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(5):381-95, 1974**

[Hertwig's epithelial sheath. Embryology of human teeth] Ooë T. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):401-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The lateral dental lamina and the enamel niche. 6th and last paper on the embryology of human teeth] Ooë T. **Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):259-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Aspects of the differentiation of odontoblasts and adamantoblasts (author's transl)] Ruch JV. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(2):217-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diemerbroeck and odontogenic conceptions of the

17th century] Gysel C. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):167-78, 1975 (Fre)
[Indexes of symmetry for tooth development and the development of dental caries] Barnaud J, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(4):329-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Histochemical study of enzymes related to carbohydrate and tooth development] Kodama K. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(3):299-325, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental systems used in the study of tooth formation] Skogedal O. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(7):261-4, Jul 75 (Nor)
[Nicotinamide diaphorases and pentose cycle enzymes in the tooth germ of the human embryo] Morozov GI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):79-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of cyclophosphamide on odontogenesis in the rat. Adatia AK. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):141-4, Feb 75
[Action of L-azetidine-2 carboxilic acid on in vitro tooth differentiation. 1st results] Ruch JV, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):368-71, 1973 (Fre)
[Effect of vitamin D-3 on the development of toothbuds in white rats. I. Morphological studies] Romankiewicz-Woźniczko G. Czas Stomatol 28(3):261-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## ODONTOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Regional odontodysplasia. A review and a report of two cases. Reade PC, et al. Aust Dent J 19(3):152-61, Jun 74
Odontodysplasia. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Lustmann J, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):781-93, May 75

PATHOLOGY

The dentinal changes in regional odontodysplasia. Gardner DG. Oral Surg 38(6):887-97, Dec 74

## ODONTOGENIC CYSTS

Calcifying odontogenic cyst. A review and analysis of seventy cases. Freedman PD, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):93-106, Jul 75
An analysis of the recurrence of odontogenic keratocysts. Forssell K, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(4):135-40, Aug 74
[Odontogenic keratocysts] Richter M, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(5):487-506, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Calcifying odontogenic cyst. Report of cases (author's transl)] Lorandi CS, et al. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 15(1-2):59-70, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANALYSIS

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of proteins in fluids from jaw cysts. Koskimies AI, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(1):6-9, 1975

CLASSIFICATION

[Cysts and tumors of dental origin: classification] Payen J, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):11-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrence of an odontogenic keratocyst in a bone graft: report of a case. Attenborough NR. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):33-9, Jul 74
Aggressive growth and neoplastic potential of odontogenic cysts: with special reference to central epidermoid and mucoepidermoid carcinomas. Eversole LR, et al. Cancer 35(1):270-82, Jan 75 (84 ref.)
A survey of odontogenic cysts and their relationship to squamous cell carcinoma. Gardner AF. J Can Dent Assoc 41(3):161-7, Mar 75
Calcifying odontogenic cyst. Anneroth G, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):794-801, May 75
[Planoepithelial carcinoma originating from odontogenic cysts] Hattowska H, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):505-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Odontogenic diseases of the maxillary sinuses in children] Chmyrev VS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):54-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The calcifying ghost cell odontogenic tumor - or the calcifying odontogenic cyst. Fejerskov O, et al. J Oral Pathol 1(6):273-87, 1972
[Odontogenic keratinizing cysts] Wlodarkiewicz A, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):517-20, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of odontogenic cysts: a review. Browne RM. J Oral Pathol 4(1):31-46, Jul 75
[Origin and development of large jaw cysts linked to the dental system] Deffez JP. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):885-92, Sep 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. (Report of five cases in a family). Kozlowski K, et al. Pediatr Radiol 2(3):185-90, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Proteins in fluid from non-keratinizing jaw cysts. 4. Concentrations of immunoglobulins (IgG, IgA and IgM) and some non-immunoglobulin proteins: relevance to concepts of cyst wall permeability and clearance of cystic proteins. Skaug N. J Oral Pathol 3(2):47-61, 1974
Blood group antigens A and B in ameloblastomas, odontogenic keratocysts and non-keratinizing cysts. Vedtofte P, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(2):96-102, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopic study of 'Rushton' hyaline bodies in cyst linings. Allison RT. Br Dent J 137(3):102-4, 6 Aug 74
Histological, histochemical and ultrastructural studies on the nature of hyalin bodies in odontogenic cysts. Morgan PR, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(3):127-47, 1974
Ultrastructure of the keratinizing and calcifying odontogenic cyst. Chen SY, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):769-80, May 75

RADIOGRAPHY

A clinical and radiographic study of odontogenic keratocysts in jaws. Forssell K, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(4):121-34, Aug 74
A study of odontogenic cysts with special reference to comparisons between keratinizing and non-keratinizing cysts. Borg G, et al. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(6):311-25, 1974
[Management of a multiocular cystic image of the mandible] Freidel M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):61-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

SURGERY

[Surgery of cysts from the nasal cavity: methods and results] Eskici A. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):742-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
The odontogenic keratocyst--an approach to treatment. Bramley P. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):337-41, 1974 (16 ref.)
A clinical-radiographic study of allogenic demineralized dentin implants in cystic jaw cavities. Nordenram A, et al. Int J Oral Surg 4(2):61-4, Apr 75
Irradiated allogeneic bone grafts in the treatment of odontogenic cysts. Spengos MN. J Oral Surg 32(9):674-8, Sep 74
A study of odontogenic cysts with special reference to comparisons between keratinizing and non-keratinizing cysts. Borg G, et al. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(6):311-25, 1974
[Various problems in the treatment of odontogenic cysts] Penev PD. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):153-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Results after cystectomy connected with apicoectomy] Böhringer P, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(2):186-7, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Analysis and therapeutic results in odontogenic cysts bulging into the maxillary sinuses] Lewandowski L. Czas Stomatol 28(6):649-55, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Brephoplasty in the treatment of jaw cysts in children] Ruzin GP, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):44-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Treatment of large cysts by the general dentist] Lutz J. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(2):188, Feb 75 (Fre)

## ODONTOGENIC TUMOR

Odontoma syndrome: report of an unusual case with multiple multiform odontomas of both jaws. Mani NJ. J Dent 2(4):149-52, Jul 74
Complex odontoma of the maxillary sinus: report of case. Curreri RC, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):45-8, Jan 75
Odontogenic myxofibroma: report of two cases. Gormley MB, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):356-9, May 75
Cemento-ossifying fibroma of the mandible: report of a case. Martis C, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):364-7, May 75
Cementoblastoma. A clinical-pathologic study of seven new cases. Abrams AM, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):394-403, Sep 74
Benign cementoblastoma (true cementoma). Anneroth G, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):141-6, Jul 75
The odontogenic adenomatoid tumor. A comprehensive study of twenty new cases. Courtney RM, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):424-35, Mar 75
Letter: Adenoameloblastoma. Giansanti JS. Oral Surg 39(4):560-1, Apr 75
Odontomatosis. Melnick M. Oral Surg 40(1):163, Jul 75
Adenoameloblastoma. Report of a case and review of the literature. Seymour RL, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):860-5, Dec 74

CLASSIFICATION

[Some practical and theoretical question of odontoma compositum] Pongrácz P. Fogorv Sz 68(3):70-3, Mar 75 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

[Effect of odontoma on the topogenesis and morphogenesis of permanent incisor and its alveolus] Goetzen B, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):209-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

The calcifying ghost cell odontogenic tumor - or the calcifying odontogenic cyst. Fejerskov O, et al. J Oral Pathol 1(6):273-87, 1972
Sclerotic cemental masses of the jaws (so-called chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis, sclerosing osteitis, multiple enostosis, and gigantiform cementoma. Waldron CA, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):590-604, Apr 75
[Recurrent cementofibroma with intradental invasion] Dourov N, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(5):821-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Odontoma formation in the jaw following irradiation of an adolescent. Ostrowski MJ. Br J Radiol 47(564):897-900, Dec 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple odontogenic tumors and other anomalies. An autosomal dominantly inherited syndrome. Schmidseder R, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):249-58, Feb 75
[A contribution to the Gardner syndrome] Singer R. Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(1):18-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple odontomas (Odontomatosis) and dysphagia in father and son--a syndromic connection? (author's transl)] Schönberger W. Z Kinderheilkd 117(2):101-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Keratinization in odontogenic tumors. Regezi JA, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):447-55, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Pigmented odontogenic tumor of jawbone. A previously undescribed expression of neoplastic potential. Richardson JF, et al. Cancer 34(4):1244-51, Oct 74
A light and electron microscopic study of the adenomatoid odontogenic tumor. Lee KW. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):183-93, 1974
A case of gigantiform cementoma. Van Der Waal I, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):440-4, 1974
Ghost cell epithelium in odontomas. Sedano HO, et al. J Oral Pathol 4(1):27-30, Jul 75
The peripheral odontogenic fibroma. Farman AG. Oral Surg 40(1):82-92, Jul 75
Ultrastructure of an odontogenic myxoma. Simes RJ, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):640-6, Apr 75
The central odontogenic fibroma. Clinical and morphologic studies. Wesley RK, et al. Oral Surg 40(2):235-45, Aug 75
Odontogenic myxoma. A clinical and ultrastructural study. White DK, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):901-17, Jun 75
[Cementomas] Bataille R, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(104):677-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pindborg's tumor. What about its histogenesis?] Brocheriou C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):592-8, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cementifying fibrous dysplasia of the frontal bone] Kolontarov IaS, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):93-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Periapical cemental dysplasia resembling apical granulomata and radicular cysts. Forman GH. Br Dent J 138(1):22-4, 7 Jan 75

Odontoma containing ghost cells in the maxillary sinus. Osborne TP, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):819-23, Nov 74

[Odontoma compositum] Koczorowska A, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(7):725-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

[Radical therapy, without recurrence, of ameloblastic tumors of the jaws] Timosca G. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):47-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Maxillary cementoblastoma. A case report] Roiffs J, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):713-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor of the mandible of a 11-year-old child. (Report of a case) (author's transl)] Onishi M, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):286-94, Sep 74 (Jpn)

VETERINARY

An odontogenic tumour in a calf. Gruys E. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):346-50, May 75

**ODONTOMA** see under ODONTOGENIC TUMOR

**ODONTOMETRY** see under CEPHALOMETRY

## ODORS

see related SMELL

The effect of expectation on judgments of odor. Engen T. Acta Psychol (Amst) 36(6):450-8, Dec 72

Odorant properties correlated with physiological data. Doving KB. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):184-92, 27 Sep 74

Social and economic criteria for odor control effectiveness. Flesh RD. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):320-7, 27 Sep 74

Olfactory coding on the basis of physicochemical properties. Laffort P, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):193-208, 27 Sep 74

Contributions to the physicochemical dimensions of odor: a psychophysical approach. Schiffman SS. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):164-83, 27 Sep 74

Spoilage association of chicken breast muscle. McMeekin TA. Appl Microbiol 29(1):44-7, Jan 75

Golden hamster pups adapt to complex rearing odors. Cornwell CA. Behav Biol 14(2):175-88, Jun 75

The smell of cancer. Liddell K, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):215-7, Feb 75

Selective degeneration in the rat olfactory bulb following exposure to different odours. Pinching AJ, et al. Brain Res 82(2):195-204, 27 Dec 74

Single unit discrimination of fish odours released by char (Salmo alpinus L.) populations. Doving KB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1051-63, 1 Mar 74

Source emission odor measurement by a dynamic forced-choice triangle olfactometer. Dravnieks A, et al. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(1):28-35, Jan 75

Secretion and electrogenesis of the supporting cell in the olfactory epithelium. Okano M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):353-70, Oct 74

On the electronic structure and odours of esters of the isothiocyanic acid. Lindner P, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):377-83, Feb 75

Distribution of butanol molecules along bullfrog olfactory mucosa. Hornung DE, et al. Nature 254(5501):617-8, 17 Apr 75

Olfactory response in excitable protoplasmic droplet and internodal cell of Nitella. Ueda T, et al. Nature 253(5493):629-31, 20 Feb 75

Changes in spontaneous, odor modulated and shock induced behavior patterns following discrete olfactory system lesions. Sieck MH, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):427-39, Sep 74

Cause and identification of taste and odour compounds in water. Cees B, et al. Sci Total Environ 3(1):103-15, Sep 74

Honey bee recruitment: the dance-language controversy. Gould JL. Science 189(4204):685-93, 29 Aug 75

Letter: Dimensions of olfactory quality. Martindale C, et al. Science 188(4183):74-5, 4 Apr 75

[Influences of various biological odors on the emotional behavior of rats placed in a "space devoid of information"] Cattarelli M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2653-6, 20 May 74 (Fre)

[Interactions between external and endogenous factors in the regulation of estrus rhythm in rats] Chateau D, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(6):505-7, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Unit of measurement of the acuity of smell] Kitsera AE. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(4):73-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Evidence for the chemical olfactory code in man. Amoore JE. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):137-43, 27 Sep 74

Quantitative and qualitative analysis of industrial odors with human observers. Berglund B. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):35-51, 27 Sep 74

Contribution of the trigeminal nerve to perceived odor magnitude. Cain WS. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):28-34, 27 Sep 74

A building-block model for the characterization of odorant molecules and their odors. Dravnieks A. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):144-63, 27 Sep 74

Some experiments on sex differences in odor perception. Koelega HS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):234-46, 27 Sep 74

Monitoring odorous air pollution in the field with human observers. Lindvall T. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):247-60, 27 Sep 74

Functional properties of the olfactory system: psychophysics. Dimensional salience of odors. Moskowitz HR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):1-16, 27 Sep 74

Mechanisms underlying the analysis of odorant quality at the level of the olfactory mucosa. I. Spatiotemporal sorption patterns. Mozell MM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):76-90, 27 Sep 74

Odor quality and chemical structure in fruit and vegetable flavors. Teranishi R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):209-16, 27 Sep 74

Predicting olfactory quality from far infrared spectra. Wright RH. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):129-36, 27 Sep 74

Odor effects of pyridine-montmorillonite in aqueous solution. Baker RA, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(1):13-20, Aug 73

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization of the odor properties of 101 petrochemicals using sensory methods. Heilman TM, et al. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(10):979-82, Oct 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Odor control legislation. Introduction. Benforado DM. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):286-7, 27 Sep 74

Scope and evaluation of odor counteraction and masking. Cain WS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):427-39, 27 Sep 74

Federal perspectives on odor control. Copeland JO. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):315-9, 27 Sep 74

Scope of wet scrubbers for odor control. Dickerson RC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):374-88, 27 Sep 74

Odor regulation by emission limitation at the stack. Feldstein M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):309-14, 27 Sep 74

Criteria for chemical odor control systems. Hardison LC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):363-73, 27 Sep 74

Cost-effectiveness relationships in odor control. Haring RC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):328-38, 27 Sep 74

Odor control by high-temperature oxidation. Heilman TM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):350-62, 27 Sep 74

New developments in ambient odor control by adsorption. Joyce RS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):389-96, 27 Sep 74

Catalytic oxidation of adsorbed hydrocarbons. Nwankwo J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):397-408, 27 Sep 74

Status of regulations for source emission and ambient odors. Prokop WH. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):288-308, 27 Sep 74

Control of diesel exhaust odors. Springer KJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):409-26, 27 Sep 74

Determination of odor sources for control. Sullivan F, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):339-49, 27 Sep 74

Control of odors at an acitivated sludge plant. Bhatia MN. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):281-90, Feb 75

**OEDIPUS COMPLEX** see under PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

## OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS

VETERINARY

Oesophagostomum radiatum in calves: intestinal hemorrhage associated with larval emergence. Bremner KC, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):424-9, Dec 74

A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of Oesophagostomum radiatum. Bremner KC, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):383-90, Jul 75

Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: effects of different and successive doses of larvae on worm burdens, worm growth and fecundity. Dobson C. Parasitology 68(3):313-22, Jun 74

Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: effects of low-protein diet on resistance to infection and cellular reactions in the gut. Dobson C, et al. Parasitology 69(2):239-55, Oct 74

Anthelimintic efficacy of dichlorvos against Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostomum dentatum in swine at timed intervals after exposure to infective larvae. Hass DK. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):187-90, Feb 75

Intestinal perforation and peritonitis in oesophagostomiasis in a Rambouillet ram. Vegad JL, et al. Vet Rec 95(10):207-8, 7 Sep 74

## OESOPHAGOSTOMUM

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Oesophagostomum radiatum in calves: intestinal hemorrhage associated with larval emergence. Bremner KC, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):424-9, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: effects of low-protein diet on resistance to infection and cellular reactions in the gut. Dobson C, et al. Parasitology 69(2):239-55, Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: effects of different and successive doses of larvae on worm burdens, worm growth and fecundity. Dobson C. Parasitology 68(3):313-22, Jun 74

## OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Insurance protection. Part III: the trip from home to office. Nuspl LM. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):101, 104, 11 Jan 75

A schema for improving efficiency in an ambulatory care setting. Description of a communication system. Katz HP. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):658-61, Jul 75

Task delegation in physician office practice. Kehrer BH, et al. Inquiry 11(4):292-9, Dec 74

Scheduling of office hours. Beck LC, et al. Pa Med 78(6):45-7, Jun 75

Rules for office aides-tools to build good practice. Flynn PC. Pa Med 78(1):40-1, Jan 75

[Transfer of medical records to a successor] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):478-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)

[The use of punched cards in the management of a regional dental polyclinic] Iurchenko IK, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):78-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

## OFFICE NURSING

Office nursing in a problem-oriented practice. Taylor JE. Am J Nurs 75(3):442-5, Mar 75

Registered nurses in office practice. Winter SJ, et al. Can Nurse 70(11):18-20, Nov 74

The nurse in general practice: an untapped community health resource. Seddon TD. NZ Med J 80(521):109-12, 14 Aug 74

## OILS

Effects of different concentrations of corn oil, magnesium sulfate, and oat hulls in a porcine ulcerogenic ration. Wesoloski GD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):773-5, Jun 75

The ultrastrucutre of lipid particles in emulsions prepared with various emulsifiers. Jeppsson R, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):697-702, Aug 74

Comparison of polychlorinated biphenyls in yusho patients and ordinary persons. Masuda Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):213-6, Mar 74

Cardiac lesions in rats fed rapeseed oils. Charlton KM, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):261-9, Jul 75

Intramuscular absorption of drugs from oily solutions in the rat. Tanaka T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1275-84, Jun 74

Observations on specific giemsa staining of the Y and on selective oil destaining of the chromosomes. Dallapiccola B, et al. Humangenetik 26(3):251-5, 1975

Skin sensitivity to carcinogens: comparative studies on two inbred strains of mice-Swiss and C 17. Gothoskar SV, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):8-11, Jan 74

Oxidative stability and antioxidant acitivity of the tocopherols in corn and soybean oils. Chow CK, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):396-403, 1974**

Measurement of the 'spontaneity' of self-emulsifiable oils. Groves MT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):671-81, Sep 74**

Effect of flavoring oils on preservative concentrations in oral liquid dosage forms. Chemburkar PB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):414-7, Mar 75**

Percutaneous absorption of drugs. IV. Percutaneous absorption of drugs from oily vehicles. Washitake M, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):397-401, Mar 75**

Effect of feeding with hydrogenated coconut oil on platelet function in rats. McGregor L. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):1A-2A, May 74**

The release of solutes from the aqueous phase of mineral oil emulsions. Chiejina SN, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):312-9, Nov 74**

Letter: Cleaning oiled seabirds. Baker JR. **Vet Rec 97(4):79, 26 Jul 75**

Newcastle disease antibody levels in chickens after vaccination with oil emulsion adjuvant killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec 96(5):108-11, 1 Feb 75**

[Influence of the fatty acid composition of vegetable food oils on the activities of detoxication enzymes of rat liver microsomes] Gaillard D, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment 28(1):17-28, 1974 (Fre)**

[Effect of ingestion of hydrogenated colza oil on corporal lipids of different tissues in the rat] Quan PC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2951-4, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Myocardial phospholipids of rats having ingested for 7 months either a canbra or peanut oil diet] Quan PC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):579-82, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Changes in the rat myocardium caused by diets containing different oils (peanut, canbra, colza)] Dallocchio M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):257-62, 1973 (Fre)**

[Anatom-pathological aspects of the myocardium of rats ingesting primor oil] Levillain R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):475-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hepatopancreatic and cardiovascular lesions in the rat submitted to various hyperlipemic diets] Rauber G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):247-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myocardial lesions in the rat submitted to a diet rich in rape oil. Comparison with lesions observed in other hyperlipemic diets] Rauber G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):253-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of lipase activity using a new type olive oil substrate (author's transl)] Fried R, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(5):189-92, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Research on the fatty acid composition of some lipid fractions of the tissues of rats fed diets containing olive oil] Fidanza A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):148-53, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of feeding different levels of corn oil on the composition of submandibular salivary gland fatty acids in rats. Alam SQ. **Arch Oral Biol 20(2):97-102, Feb 75**

Electron microscopic observations on cerebral and pulmonary blood vessels after the intravenous injection of artificial lipid emulsions containing barbituric acids. Jeppsson R, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):703-9, Aug 74**

Changes in the fatty acid composition of plasma lipoproteins during administration of Intralipid to a patient with essential fatty acid deficiency. Thompson GR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):387-92, Oct 74**

Immunising chicks against Newcastle disease by concurrent inactivated oil-emulsion and live B1 vaccines. Warden D, et al. **Vet Rec 96(3):65-6, 18 Jan 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Factitious diarrhea. Saibil FG. **Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1108-9, 16 Nov 74**

[New experimental data on reactions of the human liver to fatty foods] Charbonnier A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(88):4620-6, 8 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of corn oil, coconut oil and/or cholesterol on serum and aortic wall lipids as well as an aortic metabolism in the rabbit] Stange E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1249-51, 1974 (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Determination of trace amounts of copper and zinc in edible fats and oils by acid extraction and atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Jacob RA, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):741-3, Apr 75**

Composition of oil in fish bones: possible function in neutral buoyancy. Lee RF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):13-6, 15 Jan 75**

Studies on seed-oil triglycerides. Factors controlling the biosynthesis of fatty acids and acyl lipids in subcellular organelles of maturing Crambe abyssinica seeds. Appleby RS, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):209-16, 1 Oct 74**

Sanguinarine in the blood and urine of cases of epidemic dropsy. Shenolikar IS, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):699-702, Oct 74**

Vitamin E adequacy of vegetable oils. Bieri JG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(2):134-9, Feb 75**

New, unusual long chain fatty acid (argemonic acid) from Argemone Mexicana. Rukmini C. **J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(6):171-3, Jun 75**

Chemical analysis of polymerization products in abused fats and oils. Waltking AE, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(3):96-100, Mar 75**

A convenient thin layer chromatographic cleanup procedure for screening several mycotoxins in oils. Hagan SN, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):620-1, May 75**

Isolation of volatile N-nitrosamines in edible vegetable oils and cooked bacon fat. White RH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1380-2, Nov 74**

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vinyl chloride in alcoholic beverages, vegetable oils, and vinegars. Williams DT, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(2):272-7, Mar 75**

Detection of mineral oils in edible oils by thin-layer chromatography. Chand S, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):475-6, 28 Mar 75**

A brief note on the response of some essential oils and extracts of vegetable origin to the Duquenois-Levine test for cannabis. Smith RN. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(3):191-4, Jul 74**

Electrochemical determination of vitamin E in margarine, butter and palm oil. Atuma SS. **J Sci Food Agric 26(4):393-9, Apr 75**

Quantitative changes in some unsaponifiable components of soya bean oil due to refining. Gutfinger T, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1143-7, Sep 74**

Unsaponifiable matter of crude and processed coconut oil. Moura Fe JA, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(4):523-31, Apr 75**

Fatty acid composition of rice oils. Resurreccion AP, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(4):437-9, Apr 75**

Triglyceride composition of Sapindus mukorossi seed oil. Sengupta A, et al. **Lipids 10(1):33-40, Jan 75**

[The effect of air pollution on the content of 3,4-benzpyrene in crude sunflower seed oil] Stevčevska V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):191-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Isothiocyanate and vinyl thio-oxazolidone contents of rape seeds and rape seed oil] Franzke C, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):583-93, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Behavior of fat constitutents during refining. 8. Determination of polymeric fatty acids in rape seed oil and their behavior during refining] Franzke C, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):595-602, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Free and bound sterol content of sunflower, soy bean and maize oils] Popov A, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):547-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXVII. On the components of the essential oils of Magnolia Kobus DC. var. borealis Sarg. (1) (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):241-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXV. Components of the essential oils of Magnolia Kobus DC. (1) (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):235-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXVIII. On the components of the essential oils of Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu et Cheng. (1) (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):349-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Dibenzofurans in Kanechlors] Kuratsune M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):126, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Extraction of different tocopherol isomers from plant oils by the method of column chromatography] Nadirov NK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):611-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Fatty oil of 2 medicinal plants] Dolia VS, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):94, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Study of an intravenous fat tolerance test with Intralipid. I. Application of a micronephelometer. Wada K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(10):907-11, Oct 74**

[Studies on the determination method of heparin-induced lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma (3. The properties of Ediol as a substrate) (author's transl)] Kushiro H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(6):427-32, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

### HISTORY

[Saint Catharina oil for rich and poor] Assion P. **Med Monatsschr 29(2):68-75, Feb 75 (Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Orange oil obtained by vacum distillation and trapping at low temperature. Study of its composition as compared to oils collected by other procedures] Millet F, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(9-10):525-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXVI. Components of the essential oils of Magnolia Kobus DC. 2 (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):162-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Utilization of triaryl phosphates by a mixed bacterial population. Pickard MA, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(2):140-5, Feb 75**

Vitamin E adequacy of vegetable oils. Bieri JG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(2):134-9, Feb 75**

Temporal relationships between dietary, plasma, hepatic, and adipose tissue lipids after short-term feeding of safflower oil to rats. Dunn GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):369-77, Sep 75**

The value of heparin in the hyperalimentation of infants and children with a fat emulsion. Coran AG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):725-32, Oct 74**

Studies of absorption of rapeseed oil in the digestive tract. I. Absorption of ethyl ester of erucic acid. Ziemlański S, et al. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):445-52, Sep-Oct 73**

Studies of absorption of rapeseed oil in the digestive tract. II. Fecal excretion of erucic acid, its absorption coefficients and re-excretion of erucic acid into the lumen of the digestive tract. Ziemlański S, et al. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):453-60, Sep-Oct 73**

Absorption of maize oil infused into the duodenum of the sheep. Harrison FA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):101A-102A, Dec 74**

Digestibility of hydrogenated marine fat (HMF) in milk replacers for calves. Bjornstad J, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 33(3):126-37, Jun 74**

[Studies on the relubrication of the skin through bathing preparations using thin layer chromatography] Kadner H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):882-3, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Test methods in the relubrication of the skin using tenside-containing bathing lotions with lipid supplements] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):873-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fat absorption facilitated by using pancreatic enzymes in malnourished children] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):373-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect on the lipid composition of enamel and dentine of feeding a corn oil supplement to rats deficient in essential fatty acids. Prout RE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):955-8, Oct 74**

Microscope immersion oils: effects of skin application on cutaneous and hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes. Bickers DR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):779-83, 1 Apr 75**

Mode of action of garlic oil--effect on oxidative phosphorylation in hepatic mitochondria of mice. George KC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):931-6, 1 Mar 74**

Effects of three mosquito larviciding oils on production of salt marsh Spartina grasses. Slavin PT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):534-6, May 75**

The possible transplacental action of vegetable oil on organ cultures of mouse embryonic lung tissue. Kolesnichenko TS. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):684-5, Dec 74**

Effect of essential oil of onion (allyl propyl disulphide) on blood glucose, free fatty acid and insulin levels of normal subjects. Augusti KT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(1):121-3, 2 Apr 75**

Effect of short-term oral administration of sunflower seed oil on the pattern of non-esterified fatty acids in human plasma. Belin J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(1):95-8, 15 May 75**

The effect of several crude oils and some petroleum distillation fractions on intestinal absorption in ducklings (Anas platyhynchos). Crocker AD, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(2):92-106, 1975**

The effect of dietary rape-seed oil on cholesterol-ester metabolism and cholesterol-ester-hydrolase activity in the rat adrenal. Beckett GJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):335-42, 6 May 75**

Repellent property of oil fraction of garlic, Allium sativum Linn. Bhuyan M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):575-6, Nov 74**

Effects of abomasal infusions of safflower oil or elaidic acid on blood lipids and milk fat in dairy cows. Rindsig RB, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(12):1459-66,**

Dec 74
Glucogenic and ketogenic capacities of lard, safflower oil, and triumdecanoin in fasting rats. Anderson RL, et al. J Nutr 105(2):185-9, Feb 75
Responses of growing lambs to abomasal infusion of corn oil, starch, casein, and amino acid mixtures. Papas A, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1543-53, Dec 74
A scanning electron microscope study of experimental periodontal disease. Its induction and inhibition. Kerebel B, et al. J Periodontol 46(1):27-32, Jan 75
Slow encephalopathies, inflammatory responses and arachis oil. Outram GW, et al. Lancet 1(7900):198-200, 25 Jan 75
Studies on phospholipids with particular reference to cardiolipin of rat heart after feeding rapeseed oil. Blomstrand R, et al. Lipids 9(10):771-80, Oct 74
Ratios of polyunsaturated fatty acids to alpha-tocopherol in tissues of rats fed corn or soybean oils. Evarts RP, et al. Lipids 9(11):860-4, Nov 74
Effect of dietary safflower oil upon lipogenesis in neonatal lamb. Vernon RG. Lipids 10(5):284-9, May 75
Influence of some fats on 4,6-dinitro-o-cresol (DNOC) resorption from alimentary tract of rats. Starek A, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):485-91, Jul-Aug 74
Enhanced thyroxine metabolism following cutaneous application of microscope immersion oil. Bastomsky CH, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):725-33, Apr 75
[Corticosterone content of adrenal glands, blood and urine in the rat given diets containing colza oil] Budzynska-Topolowska J, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 27(5):249-61, 1973 (Fre)
[Short-range effect of the magnesium content of a diet rich in colza oil on the lipid content of the heart and the mineral content of soft tissue] Pointillart A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):105-8, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Influence of the daily ingestion of a total unsaponifiable extract from avocado and soy bean oils on cholesterol metabolism in the rat] Chevallier F, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):225-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The effect of several fats and surface-active substances on the lipase activity of fungi of the order Geotrichum] Ksandopulo GB. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1001-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of sea buckthorn oil on certain indices of lipid metabolism in experimental atherosclerosis] Ivanov VN, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):13-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the solubility in the 3-component system, oil-ethanol-ether] Shkadova AI, et al. Farm Zh (1):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

POISONING

Occupational and non-occupational scrotal cancer in Sweden, 1958-1970. Wahlberg JE. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):471-4, 1974
Retinal hemorrhages in a child with epidemic dropsy. Choudhry VP, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):455, Jun 74
[Attempted poisoning by means of injection of a petrol-oil mixture into the thighs] Jonecko A, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):339-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Unusual clinical course in a child with cystic fibrosis treated with fat emulsion. Elliott RB, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(1):76-8, Jan 75
The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Bordia A, et al. Atherosclerosis 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
Anti-inflammatory activity of various agents producing hyperlipemia in rats. Ottlecz A, et al. Pharmacology 11(6):346-57, 1974
[Chronic evolutive periodontal abscess treated by insaponified drugs. Clinical and histological study] Tecucianu JF, et al. Rev Dent Liban 24(1):19-26, Mar 74 (Fre)

TOXICITY

Toxicity study of two oil spill reagents toward Hudson River fish species. Rehwoldt R, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):159-62, Feb 74
California bay oil. II. Biological effects of constituents. MacGregor JT, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):777-80, Sep-Oct 74
[Delayed healings of the epithelium of the cornea due to silicon oil (author's transl)] Ehrich W. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):109-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OILS, IODIZED see IODIZED OILS

## OILS, VOLATILE

[Studying the cholagogic and choleretic action of Bulgarian dill oil] Guncharov V, et al. Vutr Boles 11(5):45-51, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Electroencephalographic changes in status epilepticus caused by oil from Artemisia caerulescens] Cvetko B, et al. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):297-300, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

ANALYSIS

Low-temperature thin-layer chromatography for detection of polybutene contamination in volatile oils. Briggs CJ, et al. J Chromatogr 101(2):403-7, 18 Dec 74
Microcolumn chromatography as an aid to the gas chromatographic analysis of volatile oils. Ross MS. J Chromatogr 106(2):392-4, 26 Mar 75
The constituents of the essential oil from Achillea millefolium L. Falk AJ, et al. Lloydia 37(4):598-602, Dec 74
Saururaceae. V. Composition of essential oil from foliage of Houttuynia cordata and chemo systematics of Saururaceae. Tutupalli LV, et al. Lloydia 38(2):92-6, Mar-Apr 75
Isolation and structure assignment of an antimicrobial principle from the volatile oil of Nigella sativa L. seeds. El-Fatatry HM. Pharmazie 30(2):109-11, Feb 75
[Composition of the oil extracted from the underground organs of Primula elatior Jacq] Goris A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):233-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The constituents of the essential oil from the leaves of Citrus depressa Hayata (author's transl)] Fujita H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):652-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Variations in composition of volatile oil from Tanacetum vulgare L. growing under different soil and climate conditions] Bańkowski C, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):755-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Studies of Polish volatile oils. X. Studies of volatile oils from the Lobberich fodder carrot fruit] Strzelecka H, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):359-63, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of the accumulation of essential oil and menthol in peppermint of the "Polyhybrid-7" variety] Kodash AG, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):66-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Essential oils of champagne grapes] Kormakova TA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):599-606, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The essential oils of strawberries and their influence on the aroma of the berries] Vereschagin PV. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):166-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[The volatile oil of tissue cultures of Ruta graveolens L. I. The composition of the coil (author's transl)] Nagel M, et al. Planta Med 27(2):151-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the essential oil of Asarum caulescens. II] Endo J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1574-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Morphological changes in Thermobia domestica under the influence of Acorus calamus oil vapours. Saxena BP, et al. Experientia 30(11):1298-300, 15 Nov 74
Action of some essential oils on Trichomonas vaginalis. Jankov N, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):308-10, 1968
Study on the antimycotic action of some essential oils obtained from local and introduced plants species. Peičev P, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):109-13, 1974
Effect of essential oil from onion on alimentary lipemia. Bordia A, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):29-31, Jan 74
Antibacterial evaluation of some indigenous volatile oils. Jain SR, et al. Planta Med 26(2):196-9, Sep 74
Antibacterial action of the essential oils of some Australian Myrtaceae with special references to the activity of chromatographic fractions of oil of Eucalyptus citriodora. Low D, et al. Planta Med 26(2):184-5, Sep 74
[Influence of the volatile oils on the autonomic nervous system. I. Effect on the N-choline-reactive system] Nikitorov N, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):228-32, 1968 (Ger)

TOXICITY

The teratogenic effect of cosmetic constituents on the chick embryo. Abramovici A. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:161-74, 1972

OINTMENT BASES see under PHARMACEUTIC AIDS

## OINTMENTS

Effects of drug vehicles on ocular contact time. Hardberger R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):42-5, Jan 75
Simple method to determine the efficiency of a cream used for skin protection against solvents. Guillemin M, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(4):310-6, Oct 74
Sterility testing of ophthalmic ointments using isopropyl myristate. Robertson JH. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(6):288-94, Nov-Dec 74
Titration method for an ointment type smallpox vaccine in embryonated chicken eggs. Mettler B, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):65-8, Jan 74
The isolation and enumeration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from oily cream. Hart A, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):142-4, Feb 75
Diffusion benzocaine from ointment bases. Ayres JW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1402-6, Sep 74
Drug release from a lipophilic ointment base as influenced by chain length of added surfactant. Mériaux-Brochu A, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1055-7, Jun 75
Effect of small-scale preparation techniques on diffusion of salicylic acid from various ointment bases. Whitworth CW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1618-20, Oct 74
Letter: New application of ophthalmic ointments. Wallace T, et al. JAMA 233(5):418, 4 Aug 75
[Comparative testing of a new cream-base against unguentum diachylon in ulcus cruris] Klostermann GF, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(23):1169-70, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Drug release from suspension ointments. 5. Effect of release conditions on the in-vitro release] Horsch W, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):720-4, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)
[Drug release from suspension ointments. 6. Effect of prednisolone concentration on release rates] Horsch W, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):56-7, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Polarization microscopic investigation of salve bases. 1. Structural investigation in relation to composition] Pintye-Hódi K. Pharmazie 29(8):528-30, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Polarizing microscopical studies on various ointment bases. 2. Effect of technological treatment and storage] Pintye-Hodi K. Pharmazie 29(9):594-6, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Air inclusions in ointments. 2. Solubility and rate of solubility of gases in carbohydrate bases] Wahlgren S, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):97-101, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Air enclosures in ointments. 3. Effect of gas enclosures on consistency] Wahlgren S, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):178-81, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new ophthalmic ointment ( Tanderil - ophthalmic ointment )] Orou F, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):623-4, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Use of hydrogenated fish oil in the preparation of ointments. III. Hydrophilic abilities and the release of therapeutic substances from hardened fish oil] Stołkowska W. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):683-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative studies of microbiological purity of ointments by the direct culture method and use of membrane filters] Woźniak-Parnowska W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):819-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of certain dermatoses with hydrocortisone and prednisolone ointments] Dobrotvorskiĭ AE, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):74-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Polyvinyl protective cream in work with phenol formaldehyde and aniline formaldehyde oligomers] Levin MM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):69-71, 1974 (Rus)
[Study of the rheological properties of protective hydrophilic ointments and pastes] Gion' ZI, et al. Farm Zh (1):71-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Technology of amikazol ointment for pharmacies] Kurilenko MI, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):87, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Study of the antibacterial activity of ointments with synthomycin prepared on polyethylene oxide and emulsified bases] Ovcharenko OI, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):74-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Ointments. VIII. Release of antibiotics from ointment bases of varying chemical nature] Pertsev IM, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):42-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Pomade acne in black skin. Verhagen AR. Arch Dermatol 110(3):465, Sep 74
Pseudoentrapment of ointment in the cornea. Fraunfelder FT, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):331-4, May 75
Generalized pustular psoriasis on withdrawal of clobetasol propionate ointment. Boxley JD, et al.

Br Med J 2(5965):255-6, 3 May 75

ANALYSIS

Skin surface retention of an applied ointment. Heilgren L, et al. Dermatologica 149(1):39-42, 1974

New color reaction for determination of bacitracin in ophthalmic ointments. Doulakas J. J Pharm Sci 64(2):307-10, Feb 75

[Study on the quality and stability of mass-produced and prepared for storage ointments. VI. Ointments and pastes containing zinc oxide] Saršúnová M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(5):179-83, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Study of the quality and stability of the mass-produced and prepared for storage ointments. III. Determination of various kinds of polyethyleneglycols and their separation from other constituents by means of thin-layer chromatography] Saršúnová M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(1):16-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Quality control of prepared drug forms containing corticosteroids by physicochemical means. II. Spectrophotmetric determination of prednisolone and fluocinolone acetonide in ointments] Bobkova LN, et al. Farm Zh (1):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Spectrophotometric determination of methyltestosterone in an ointment] Chukurova RM, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):37-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Photoelectrocolorimetric determination of levomycetin in an ointment based on emulsified water-soluble triethanolaminobentonite] Nekoz AM, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

STANDARDS

New process for the manufacture of sterile ophthalmic ointments. Smith GG, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):18-25, Jan-Feb 75

[Reflex spectrophotometry of drugs for external use. II. Color stability of the surface of zinc-chloride paste with resorcin] Melichar M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(7):264-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE see under PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

OLD AGE HOMES see HOMES FOR THE AGED

OLD YELLOW ENZYME see under NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

## OLEANDER

Toxicity of Nerium oleander in the monkey (Cebus apella). Schwartz WL, et al. Vet Pathol 11(3):259-77, 1974

## OLEANDOMYCIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Synergistic effects of oleandomycin and rifamycin SV in experimental staphylococcal septicaemia in rabbits. Banič S, et al. Infection 2(3):160-1, 1974

[Treatment of chronic gonorrhea in women with oletetrin, prodigiozan and gonovaccine] Kirienko LV. Antibiotiki 19(7):642-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Microbiological assay of oleandomycin in feed: collaborative study. Mayerhofer HJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):823-7, Jul 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of dissolved carbon dioxide on life activity of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. Bylinkina ES, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):197-207, 1973

[Effect of the pH of the culture medium on the quantitative determination of oleandomycin] Surikova EI, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1080-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of the concentration of dissolved carbon dioxide gas on respiration intensity in microorganisms producing tetracycline and oleandomycin] Nikitina TS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):68-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultrastructural evolution of experimentally induced lipid inclusions in rat and mouse hepatocytes indicative for the recovery of livers from effects of benzidamine and triacetyloleandomycin. Garaci E, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(1):16-28, Jan-Feb 74

Sensitivity of Haemophilus vaginalis (Corynebacterium vaginale) to oleandomycin and spectinomycin. Virtanen S. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):36-41, 1975

[The effect of antibiotics on morphologic and histochemical shifts in lymphoid tissue during immunization] Karaev ZO, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):142-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[A 3-year experiment with tetraolean therapy] Gelinov Kh, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):88-94, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Oleflavit in the treatment of periodontal abscesses] Nowakowska A, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1139-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of repeated cycles of tetraolean and oleandomycin administration on the indices of nonspecific resistence of the body in experimental staphylococcal sepsis] Plaksin AI, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):138-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OLEANOLIC ACID see under TRITERPENES

OLEFINS see ALKENES

## OLEIC ACIDS

Preparation of stable, optically clear emulsions of triolein and cholesteryl oleate by ultrasonication with egg lecithin. Lundberg B, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(3):260-2, May 75

Pulmonary insufficiency induced by oleic acid in the sheep: a model for investigation of extracorporeal oxygenation. Gemer M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):793-9, May 75

[Free radical oxidation of biological membrane lipids. I. Auto-oxidation of higher unsaturated fatty acids in various conditions] Kozlov IuP, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1031-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of oxidized oleic acid on the enzymatic cleavage of casein] Ogryzov NK, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):898-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidation of carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons in the presence of oleic acid after exposure to ionizing radiation] Tarusov BN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):842-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glycerin esters of higher fatty acids as pharmaceutic aids. VIII. Physical properties of mixtures of palmitic-acid triglycerin ester with oleic acid] Lichnerová I, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):353-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

[Analysis of long chain fatty acids in the pathological synovial fluid] Nakatani M. Ryumachi 15(1):23-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of oleic acid and docosahexaenoic acid by a heterotrophic marine dinoflagellate Crypthecodinium cohnii. Beach DH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):16-24, 16 Oct 74

BLOOD

Turnover of plasma-free arachidonic and oleic acids in resting and exercising human subjects. Hagenfeldt L, et al. Metabolism 24(7):799-806, Jul 75

METABOLISM

De novo synthesis of lipids and incorporation of oleic acid into cultured human fibroblasts from diabetics and normal controls. Cooper JT, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(1):41-50, Jul-Aug 74

Fatty acid uptake and esterification by proximal and distal intestine in bile fistula rats. Brand SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):1-7, 16 Oct 74

The effect of essential fatty acid deficiency upon fatty acid uptake by the brain. Lyles DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):331-8, 23 Jun 75

Feeding studies designed to determine whether competitive reactions between acids of the oleate and linoleate families for desaturation chain elongation or incorporation regulate the fatty acid composition of rat liver lipids. Sprecher H. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):34-44, 16 Oct 74

Fatty acid composition of some cellular membranes of fetal rat liver. Luit H, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):1-8, 1975

Lipid metabolism in focal areas of normal-fed and cholesterol-fed pig aortas. Day AJ, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):179-93, Oct 74

Phospholipase C catalyzed formation of sphinogomyelin--14C from lecithin and N-(-14C)-oleoyl-sphingosine. Kanfer JN, et al. Lipids 10(7):391-4, Jul 75

[Effect of age and diet on the oxidation of erucic and oleic acids by rat heart mitochondria in vitro] Clouet P, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(1):1-16, 1974 (Fre)

[Oxidation of erucic acid and erucyl-CoA by isolated rat heart mitochondria: comparison to oleic acid] Blond JP, et al. Biochimie 57(3):361-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incorporation of I-14C-oleic acid into subcellular fractions of normal and arteriosclerotic human femoral arteries in vitro] Horsch AK, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:950-2, 1974 (Ger)

[The structure of erucic acid as related to the metabolic changes induced by it. II. Thiocyanization, trans-isomerization and hydrogenation of oleic and erucic acids] Turchetto E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):699-704, 30 May 74 (Ita)

[Intestinal absorption of triolein and casein labeled with I-131 and oleic acid labeled with Br82 in patients with gastric resection] Di Silverio C. Minerva Med 66(21):1024-9, 21 Mar 75 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Development of gluconeogenesis in neonatal pig liver. Helmrath TA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1306-13, Dec 74

Inhibition of pancreatic exocrine secretion by intra-colonic oleic acid infusion in the dog. Hage G, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):263-7, 10 Jun 74

Effects of octanoate and oleate on energy metabolism in the perfused rat liver. Debeer LJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):591-600, 16 Sep 74

Activation of bee venom phospholipase A2 by fatty acids, aliphatic anhydrides and glutaraldehyde. Lawrence AJ, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):387-91, 1 Jan 75

Influence of mixtures of taurocholate, fatty acids, and monolein on the toxic effects of deoxycholate in rat jejunum in vivo. Lamabadusuriya SP, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):463-9, Aug 75

Effect of oleate pretreatment on [14C]glycine incorporation into plasma proteins in x-irradiated rats. Nadkarni GD. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):138-40, Jun 74

Involvement of cytosol proteins in oleate activation of rabbit liver fructose-1,6-diphosphatase. Carlson CW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4996-5002, 10 Jul 75

Accelerating effect of 12-keto oleic acid on lipid peroxide and fluorescent productions in mouse liver homogenate. Fukuzawa K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):79-88, 1975

Exacerbating effect of dietary 12-keto oleic acid on vitamin E deficiency in the rat. Furuzawa K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):73-8, 1975

Oleic acid as a depressant of reticuloendothelial activity in rats and mice. Spratt MG, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):135-40, Mar 75

Effect of excessive fatty acid ingestion upon composition of neutral lipids and phospholipids of snail Helix pomatia L. Oudejans RC, et al. Lipids 9(10):798-803, Oct 74

Site of free-fatty-acid inhibition of lipolysis by human adipocytes. Burns TW, et al. Metabolism 24(3):265-76, Mar 75

Release of gastric inhibitor from the intestine of dogs infused intravenously with sodium oleate. Kowalewski K, et al. Pharmacology 12(3):177-85, 1974

Hypertriglyceridemic effects of glucose and fructose injections in geese infused with oleic acid. Gonzalez-Santos P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):505-9, Nov 74

Effect of long- and medium-chain fatty acids on insulin secretion from pieces of rat pancreas. Pi-Sunyer FX. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):693-7, Jul 75

Calorigenic actions of oleic acid and glucagon infusions in anesthetized dogs. Weiser PC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):80-4, Oct 74

[The effect of oleic acid on growth and carotene formation by Rhodotorula glutinis K 1/48 on media containing hydrocarbons] Vaskivniuk VT, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):563-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of methylprednisolone on oxygenation in experimental hypoxemic respiratory failure. Jones RL, et al. J Trauma 15(4):297-303, Apr 75

## OLFACTORY BULB

[Influences of various biological odors on the emotional behavior of rats placed in a "space devoid of information"] Cattarelli M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2653-6, 20 May 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Denervation in the primary olfactory pathway of mice. II. Effects on carnosine and other amine compounds. Ferriero D, et al. Brain Res 94(1):75-86, 22 Aug 75

Carnosine--an olfactory bulb peptide. Neidle A, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):359-64, 15 Nov 74

Immunological studies of the rat olfactory marker protein. Keller A, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1101-6, Jun 75

Studies on the fine structural localization of zinc-iodide-osmium reaction in the brain. II. Some characteristics of localization in certain identified synapses. Halász N, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):557-566, Nov 74

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Efferent projection from bulbus olfactorius (experimental study using the Nauta's method). Druga R. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 19(7-8):519-40, 1973

Autoradiographic demonstration of afferent connections of the accessory olfactory bulb in the mouse. Barber PC, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):201-3, 28 Feb 75

Enzymatic evidence for a meso-limbic dopaminergic innervation in the olfactory tubercle of the rabbit. Kataoka K, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):513-7, 9 May 75

A model for mutual excitation in a neuron population in olfactory bulb. Freeman WJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):350-8, Sep 74

Demonstration of terminalis, olfactory, trigeminal and perivascular nerves in the rat nasal septum. Bojsen-Moller F. **J Comp Neurol** 159(2):245-56, 15 Jan 75

Olfactory bulb projections in the bichir, Polypterus. Braford MR Jr, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 156(2):165-78, Jul 74

Olfactory bulb connections with basal rhinencephalon in the ferret: an evoked potential and neuroanatomical study. Dennis BJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(1):129-48, 1 Jan 75

The differential projections of the olfactory bulb and accessory olfactory bulb in mammals. Scalia F, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(1):31-55, 1 May 75

Olfactory bulb projections in the bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Northcutt RG, et al. **J Morphol** 145(3):251-67, Mar 75

[Investigations of the olfactory system of reptiles. III. Differentiation forms of a few olfactory centers in reptiles] Rudin W. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(4):481-515, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### CYTOLOGY

Quantitative observations on the nasal epithelia and olfactory innervation in bats. Suggested design mechanisms for the olfactory bulb. Bhatnagar KP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(2):272-82, 1975

Cerebral hemisphere: primary layering and inner structural interrelationships. Miodoński R. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(4):280-314, 1974

Selective degeneration in the rat olfactory bulb following exposure to different odours. Pinching AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):195-204, 27 Dec 74

The effects of X-irradiation on the postnatally-forming granule cell populations in the olfactory bulb, hippocampus, and cerebellum of the rat. Bayer SA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):167-74, Jul 75

Axons, dendrites and synapses. Shepherd GM. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1395-7, Apr 75

Steady-state and limit cycle activity of mass of neurons forming simple feedback loops(II): distributed parameter model. Ahn SM, et al. **Kybernetik** 16(3):127-32, Nov 74

[Fine structure of the olfactory system and olfactory disturbances] Asaka H. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(8):633-5, 20 Aug 74 **(Jpn)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of olfactory tubercles and caudate nuclei: effect on amphetamine-induced stereotyped behavior in rats. Asher IM, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):1-12, 20 Dec 74

An analysis at synaptic level of the morphine action in striatum and N. accumbens: dopamine and acetylcholine interactions. Costa E, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):1-8, 1 Jul 75

[Attempts to trigger epileptic activity in the bulbus olfactorius in albino rats] Kästner I. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(3):281-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Examination of the olfactory system of reptiles. Structure and ontogenesis of the olfactory organ and the olfactory nerve of Lacerta sicula (Rafinesque)] Rudin W. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):161-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Stereospecificity of dopamine receptors involved in the regulation of the kinetic state of tyrosine hydroxylase in striatum and nucleus accumbens. Zivkovic B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):359-60, May 75

[Chemodifferentiation of the GABA-transaminase-SSA-dehydrogenase system of the olfactory blub, hippocampus and cerebellum during postnatal development of the albino rat] Ritter J, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(5):923-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Axonal patterns in olfactory cortex after olfactory bulb removal in newborn rats. Westrum LE. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):442-7, Jun 75

Developmental changes in olfactory bulb projections revealed by degeneration argyrophilia. Leonard CM. **J Comp Neurol** 162(4):467-86, 15 Aug 75

### METABOLISM

An autoradiographic investigation of the projection of the vomeronasal organ to the accessory olfactory bulb in the mouse. Barber PC, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):21-30, 29 Nov 74

Denervation in the primary olfactory pathway of mice: biochemical and morphological effects. Margolis FL, et al. **Brain Res** 81(3):469-83, 13 Dec 74

Effect of antipsychotic drugs on homovanillic acid levels in striatum and olfactory tubercle of the rat. Wiesel FA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):364-7, Feb 75

Dopamine metabolism in the tuberculum olfactorium. Wilk S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(1):117-20, Jan 75

Spontaneous and neurally evoked release of labelled noradrenaline from rabbit olfactory bulbs in vivo. Brenells AB. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):279-93, Jul 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Relation between rhythmical hippocampal ("theta") and olfactory (breath) EEG activity during spontaneous behaviour and REM sleep in rats. Irmiš F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):96-7, May 74

Odorant properties correlated with physiological data. Doving KB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):184-92, 27 Sep 74

Olfactory deprivation and mating behavior in sexually experienced male cats. Aronson LR, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(4):459-80, AUG 74

Non-sensory involvement of the olfactory bulbs in the mediation of social behaviors. Edwards DA. **Behav Biol** 11(3):287-302, Jul 74 (32 ref.)

Neural dynamics under noise in the olfactory system. Ahn SM, et al. **Biol Cybern** 17(3):165-8, 1975

Electrophysiological studies of centrifugal and centripetal connections of the anterior olfactory nucleus. Daval G, et al. **Brain Res** 78(3):395-410, 4 Oct 74

Effects of olfactory bulb lesions on the orienting response to auditory stimulation in drinking rats. Iwahara S, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):565-7, 9 May 75

Olfactory stimulation with controlled and monitored step pulses of odor. Kauer JS, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):108-13, 21 Feb 75

An olfactory area in the prefrontal lobe. Tanabe T, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):127-30, 8 Nov 74

Single unit discrimination of fish odours released by char (Salmo alpinus L.) populations. Doving KB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):1051-63, 1 Mar 74

Alterations in incidence of mating and copulation-induced ovulation after olfactory bulb ablation in female rats. Curry JJ. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):245-50, Aug 74

Putative transmitters in denervated olfactory complex. Harvey JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(3):445-9, Mar 75

Responses of olfactory bulb neurones to odour stimulation of small nasal areas in the salamander. Kauer JS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(3):717-37, Dec 74

Response patterns of amphibian olfactory bulb neurones to odour stimulation. Kauer JS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(3):695-715, Dec 74

Proceedings: Connections between the olfactory bulb and the habenula and dorsomedial thalamic nuclei. Wedgwood M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):88P-89P, Jun 74

Endogenous brain norepinephrine levels following bilateral olfactory bulb ablation. Cairncross KD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(3):425-7, May-Jun 75

Changes in acetylcholine content in rat brain after bilateral olfactory bulbectomy in relation to mouse-killing behavior. Yoshimura H, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):703-5, Sep-Oct 74

Centrally and peripherally induced anosmia: influences on maternal behavior in lactating female rats. Benuck I, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):439-47, Apr 75

A selective modulation of olfactory input suppressed by lesions of the anterior limb of the anterior commisure. Pager J. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):523-6, Oct 74

Effects of olfactory bulb ablation on visual discrimination. Phillips DS. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):13-5, Jan 70

Male copulatory behavior and female maternal behavior in neonatally bulbectomized rats. Pollak EI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):337-43, Mar 75

The role of the olfactory bulb in limbic mechanisms. Cain DP. **Psychol Bull** 81(10):654-71, Oct 74 (153 ref.)

Inhibition of d-amphetamine-induced locomotor activity by injection of haloperidol into the nucleus accumbens of the rat. Pijnenburg AJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(2):87-95, 1975

Effects of antagonists upon locomotor stimulation induced by injection of dopamine and Noradrenaline into the nucleus accumbens of nialamide-pretreated rats. Pijnenburg AJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(2):175-80, 1975

Vomeronasal organ: critical role in mediating sexual behavior of the male hamster. Powers JB, et al. **Science** 187(4180):961-3, 14 Mar 75

[Changes in the duration of estrus cycle in rats deprived of the olfactory bulb and with lesions of the ventromedian nucleus] Chateau D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1964-8, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Effect of the interruption of the connections of a simple cortical system (olfactory bulb) with the rest of the brain: comparative study in Chaetophractus villosus (Tatou) and Lagostomus maximus (Viscache)] Scaravilli AM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1146, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in emotional behavior, spontaneous motor activities and brain polyamine levels in mice caused by olfactory bulb ablation] Sakurada T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(5):629-36, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Activity of frog olfactory nerves and bulbs during inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in the olfactory epithelium] Tyryshkina EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1043-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibitory processes in the neurons of the lizard olfactory bulb] Gusel'nikova KG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):585-91, Nov-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[Unit of measurement of the acuity of smell] Kitsera AE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):73-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrically-induced epileptogenesis in rabbit olfactory bulb: electrophysiological plasticity in a simple cortical system. Deluca AM, et al. **Brain Res** 94(2):185-97, 29 Aug 75

### SURGERY

[Effects of the association of bulbectomy and lesion of the ventro-medial nucleus of the hypothalamus on alimentary responses of the white rat] Larue C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(1):75-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Electron microscopic study on the olfactory organ of vertebrates] Bronshtein AA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(9):22-40, Sep 74 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## OLFACTORY MUCOSA

Olfactory neuroepithelioma in a cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Correa P, et al. **J Med Primatol** 4(1):51-61, 1975

Adenocarcinoma of the olfactory gland in the dog. Zaki FA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):133-43, 1974

### ANALYSIS

Denervation in the primary olfactory pathway of mice. II. Effects on carnosine and other amine compounds. Ferriero D, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):75-86, 22 Aug 75

Some histochemical observations on the mucosubstances of the nasal glands of the mouse. Cuschieri A, et al. **Histochem J** 6(5):543-58, Sep 74

### CYTOLOGY

Dynamics of cell populations in the olfactory epithelium. Moulton DG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):52-61, 27 Sep 74

[Fine structure of the olfactory system and olfactory disturbances] Asaka H. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(8):633-5, 20 Aug 74 **(Jpn)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Ultrastructural study of mouse olfactory epithelium following destruction by ZnSO4 and its subsequent regeneration. Matulionis DH. **Am J Anat**

142(1):67-89, Jan 75
Mechanism underlying the analysis of odorant quality at the level of the olfactory mucosa. II. Receptor selective sensitivity. Blank DL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):91-101, 27 Sep 74
Qualitative and quantitative discrimination in the frog olfactory receptors: analysis from electrophysiological data. Holley A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):102-14, 27 Sep 74

**EMBRYOLOGY**

The development of the olfactory mucosa in the mouse: light microscopy. Cuschieri A, et al. **J Anat** 119(2):277-86, Apr 75

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Enzyme histochemistry of the olfactory mucosa and vomeronasal organ in the mouse. Cuschieri A. **J Anat** 118(3):477-89, Dec 74

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

The development of the olfactory mucosa in the mouse: electron microscopy. Cuschieri A, et al. **J Anat** 119(3):471-98, Jul 75

**INNERVATION**

[Electron microscopic study of differentiation of receptor cells in the sturgeon olfactory epithelium] Bakhtin EK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(8):936-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

An autoradiographic investigation of the projection of the vomeronasal organ to the accessory olfactory bulb in the mouse. Barber PC, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):21-30, 29 Nov 74
Distribution of butanol molecules along bullfrog olfactory mucosa. Hornung DE, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):617-8, 17 Apr 75
[Activity of frog olfactory nerves and bulbs during inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in the olfactory epithelium] Tyryshkina EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1043-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Signal-detecting mechanisms in the olfactory epithelium: molecular discrimination. Getchell TV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):62-75, 27 Sep 74
Mechanisms underlying the analysis of odorant quality at the level of the olfactory mucosa. I. Spatiotemporal sorption patterns. Mozell MM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):76-90, 27 Sep 74
Electrogenic sources of slow voltage transients recorded from frog olfactory epithelium. Getchell TV. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1115-30, Nov 74
Proceedings: Studies of the lateral nasal (Steno's) glands of the sheep Johnson KG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):7P-8P, Oct 74
Secretion and electrogenesis of the supporting cell in the olfactory epithelium. Okano M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):353-70, Oct 74

**SECRETION**

Proceedings: Studies of the lateral nasal (Steno's) glands of the sheep Johnson KG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):7P-8P, Oct 74
[Ultrastructural characteristics of secretory cells and olfactory mucosal secretion in fish species, related to a possible mechanism of olfactory reception] Bakhtin EK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1089-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Freeze-fracture and tracer experiments on the permeability of the zonulae occludentes in the olfactory mucosa of vertebrates. Altner H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(1):51-9, 1974
The fine structure of the olfactory and vomeronasal organs of a lizard (Tiliqua scincoides scincoides). Kratzing JE. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):239-52, 1975
Mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in olfactory epithelium and olfactory glands of Bowman in reptiles. Palacz O, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 34(1):11-25, 1975
[Ultrastructure of the olfactory epithelium of the rat: polymorphism of the receptors] Jourdan F. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(4):443-6, 27 Jan 75 **(Fre)**
[A peculiar type of secretory cell of the olfactory lining of the pike perch Lucioperca lucioperca] Bakhtin EK, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(8):87-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Ultrastructural features of secretion formation in the small secretory cells of the olfactory epithelium of the pike perch and the perch] Bakhtin EK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(1):90-3, Jan 74 **(Rus)**
[The ultrastructure of the white rat olfactory epithelium] Bonashevskaia TI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(2):144-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## OLFACTORY NERVE

Intracranial esthesioneuroblastoma. A light and electron microscopic study. Schochet SS Jr, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 31(3):181-9, 1975
The binding of tetrodotoxin to axonal membrane fraction isolated from garfish olfactory nerve. Chacko GK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(2):308-12, 10 Dec 74
[Retrobulbar pseudoneuritis due to olfactory meningioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Offret H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(9-10):867-9, Sep-Oct 73 **(Fre)**
[The carcinogenic action of n-nitroso-compounds. Second communication. s (plus) and r(minus)-n-nitroso-2-methyl-piperidine (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):118-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Olfactory neurinoma with laryngeal metastasis] Rachel T, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(4):487-9, 1974 **(Pol)**

**ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY**

Stability characteristics of positive feedback in a neural population. Freeman WJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):358-64, Sep 74
Demonstration of terminalis, olfactory, trigeminal and perivascular nerves in the rat nasal septum. Bojsen-Moller F. **J Comp Neurol** 159(2):245-56, 15 Jan 75

**EMBRYOLOGY**

[Examination of the olfactory system of reptiles. Structure and ontogenesis of the olfactory organ and the olfactory nerve of Lacerta sicula (Rafinesque)] Rudin W. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):161-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**METABOLISM**

Distribution along the axon and into various subcellular fractions of molecules labeled with (3H)leucine and rapidly transported in the garfish olfactory nerve. Cancalon P, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):225-44, 23 May 75
Gamma-aminobutyric acid synthesised in the olfactory nerve. Roskoski R Jr, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):526-9, 11 Oct 74
Evidence that tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin act at a metal cation binding site in the sodium channels of nerve membrane. Henderson R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3936-40, Oct 74

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Neuronal regeneration in frog olfactory system. Graziadei PP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 59(2 Pt 1):525-30, Nov 73
Recovery of structure and function following transection of the primary olfactory nerves in pigeons. Oley N, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):477-95, Feb 75
Convergence of olfactory inputs from both antennae in the brain of the honeybee. Suzuki H. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):11-26, Feb 75
Olfactory receptor responses to sex pheromone components in the redbanded leafroller moth. O'Connell RJ. **J Gen Physiol** 65(2):179-205, Feb 75
Action potential of the Garfish non-myelinated olfactory nerve. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Life Sci** 16(7):1067-78, 1 Apr 75
[The diencephalic response to electric stimulation of the olfactory nerve in impulsive and basic phases of cortisol biorhythm] Orlandi F, et al. **Folia Endocrinol (Roma)** 27(6):556-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Activity of frog olfactory nerves and bulbs during inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in the olfactory epithelium] Tyryshkina EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1043-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Haemodynamic changes in different parts of systemic circulation during the apnoeic reaction of olfactory-trigeminal and vagal origin. Javorka K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(1):67-74, 1974
[E.R.O. (evoked response olfactometry)-investigation of the adaptation to olfactory impulse stimuli (author's transl)] Gerull G, et al. **HNO** 22(8):233-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

A note on the ultrastructure of the Octopus olfactory organ. Woodhams PL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(2):253-8, 1974

**OLFACTORY PATHWAYS** see under **CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**

**OLIGOCHAETA** see under **ANNELIDA**

**OLIGODENDROGLIA** see under **NEUROGLIA**

## OLIGODENDROGLIOMA

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

[Lysosomal enzymes in nitrosamine induced nervous system tumors of rats (author's transl)] Abe H, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(9):629-36, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Arteriovenous malformation and oligodendroglioma. Case report. Crowell RM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):108-11, Jul 75

**DIAGNOSIS**

Brain scanning in oligodendrogliomas: a detailed neuropathology-scan correlation of 34 histologically verified cases. Schall GL, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):367-72, Aug 75
[Schizophrenia and brain tumor. Case contribution to differential diagnosis] Müller P. **Nervenarzt** 46(2):63-7, Feb 75 **(Ger)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

The chromosomes in two oligodendrogliomas and three ependymomas in adults. Mark J. **Hereditas** 69(1):145-9, 1971
Chromosomal characteristics of neurogenic tumours in adults. Mark J. **Hereditas** 68(1):61-100, 1971

**METABOLISM**

[Transplacental induction of the nervous system tumors in the rat: relationship between the development of oligodendroglioma and acid mucopolysaccharides of the white substance during the development] Giordana MT, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(4):414-6, Jul-Aug 74 **(Ita)**
[Metabolism of L-cystathione in tissue of brain glial tumors] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):622-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Disseminated, mucin-producing oligondendroglioma. Report of two cases. Voldby B. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 30(3-4):299-307, 1974
[Diffuse gliomatosis of the leptomeninges and tuber oligodendrioma] Daum S, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(7-8):314-20, Jul-Aug 74 **(Fre)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

A defect of the anterior part of the corpus callosum simulating tumour. Probst FP. **Neuroradiology** 7(4):205-8, 1974
[Case of oligodendroglioma with radiographic manifestation of ventricular calcification] Kikuchi K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):97, Jan 75 **(Jpn)**
[Ventriculography with myodil emulsion in tumors of lateral and 3 ventricles] Arutiunov AI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 38(3):19-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Protracted long-term irradiation of inoperable midbrain tumours by stereotactic Curie-therapy using iridium-192. Mundinger F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:93-100, 1974
[Radiation treatment of malignant tumors of the spinal cord] Morozov AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):8-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**SURGERY**

Late appearance of meningioma at the site of partially removed oligodendroglioma. Case report. Tanaka J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):80-5, Jul 75

**OLIGODENDROMA** see **OLIGODENDROGLIOMA**

**OLIGOMENORRHEA** see under **MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**

## OLIGOMYCIN

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

ADP-dependent thermal reactivation of triton-inactivated ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of

Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cosson J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1039-46, 5 Aug 74**

Yeast episome: oligomycin resistance associated with a small covalently closed non-mitochondrial circular DNA. Guerineau M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):462-9, 27 Nov 74 (Eng, Eng)**

ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of S. cerevisiae: effect of triton X-100 and phospholipase A on oligomycin-sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondria and promitochondria. Somlo M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1165-71, 5 Aug 74**

The mechanism of inhibition by oligomycin of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria. Bertina RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):279-97, 19 Dec 74**

Oligomycin-insensitive ATPase and calcium transport in rat kidney cortex mitochondria. Gmaj P, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):76-80, 1 Oct 74**

Oligomycin resistance in yeast. IV. Loss of mitochondrial genome in a nuclear petite. Wakabayashi K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):729-32, Sep 74**

The relationship between the bovine heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, lipophilic compounds, and oligomycin. Cunningham CC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2036-44, 25 Mar 75**

Effects of ethidium bromide on the respiratory chain and oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in purified mitochondria from the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Stuchell RN, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):570-6, 25 Jan 75**

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the cockroach nerve-muscle synapse. Rees D. **J Exp Biol 61(2):331-43, Oct 74**

Nucleo-cytoplasmic interaction between oligomycin-resistant mutations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Colson AM, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 135(4):309-26, 1974**

Physiological and biochemical studies of nuclear and extranuclear oligomycin-resistant mutants of Aspergillus nidulans. Rowlands RT, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(1):73-88, 1974**

Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol, sodium arsenate, and oligomycin on mitosis of mouse L cells growing in monolayer culture. Tsuda S. **Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):49-59, Jul 74**

Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol, sodium arsenate, and oligomycin on oxygen uptake of mouse L cells. Yonezu T. **Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):37-47, Jul 74**

[The effect of energy inhibitors on mitochondrial RNA synthesis] Blednov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):44-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

Application of Dowex 50-type resin-coated chromatoplates for the base analysis of ribo-oligonucleotides and RNA. Tomasz J. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):87-8, 1974**

Preparation of tritium-labeled hyaluronic acid oligomers and their use in enzyme studies. Highsmith S, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):557-66, Oct 74**

PMR or the self-complementary oligoribonucleotide CpCpGpG. Arter DB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1089-94, 23 Dec 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of hydrogen bonded complexes of oligonucleotides in aqueous solution. I. pdG-dC and pdG-dT. Krugh TR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):1025-31, 17 Feb 75**

Inhibitory effect of complex formation with oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters on transfer ribonucleic acid aminoacylation. Barrett JC, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4897-906, 19 Nov 74**

Conformational transitions in tRNA Asp (brewer's yeast). Thermodynamic, kinetic, and enzymatic measurements on oligonucleotide fragments and the intact molecule. Coutts SM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3938-48, 10 Sep 74**

The binding of complementary oligoribonucleotides to yeast initiator Transfer RNA. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3310-4, 29 Jul 75**

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of the nucleation and propagation reactions associated with the helix-coil transition of d-ApTpGpCpApT in H2O solution. Hilbers CW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2656-60, 17 Jun 75**

Proton magnetic resonance studies on the conformation of the hexanucleotide, GmpApApYpApsiP, and Related fragments from the anticodong loop of baker's yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Kan LS, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3278-91, 15 Jul 75**

A comparison of the binding to polynucleotides of complementary and noncomplementary oligonucleotides. Lewis JB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3164-71, 15 Jul 75**

Synthesis of oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters and their specific complex formation with transfer ribonucleic acid. Miller PS, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4887-96, 19 Nov 74**

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of fraying in double-stranded d-ApTpGpCpApT in H2O solution. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2651-6, 17 Jun 75**

The effects of chain length on the secondary structure of oligoadenylates. Kroon PA, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2571-92, Dec 74**

Study of the interaction of polynucleotide chains with oligomers by means of chromatography. II. Effect of magnesium ions and noncomplementary bases on the stability of complexes. Chernajenko VM, et al. **Biophys Chem 1(3):227-35, Feb 74**

Model calculations on the kinetics of oligonucleotide double helix coil transitions. Evidence for a fast chain sliding reaction. Pörschke D. **Biophys Chem 2(2):83-96, Aug 74**

Statistical thermodynamics of oligomer-polymer interactions. DeLisi C. **Biopolymers 13(11):2305-14, Nov 74**

Assignment of the proton Nmr chemical shifts of the T-N3H and G-N1H proton resonances in isolated AT and GC Watson-Crick base pairs in double-stranded deoxy oligonucleotides in aqueous solution. Patel DJ, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):1943-64, 1974**

Raman studies of nucleic acids. XII. Conformations of oligonucleotides and deuterated polynucleotides. Prescott B, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1821-45, 1974**

The interpretation of oligonucleotide maps. A theoretical study of nucleic acid digests with special reference to repeated diverged sequences. Slack JM. **Biopolymers 13(11):2241-64, Nov 74**

The stability of RNA hairpin loops containing A-U-G: An-U-G-Um. Wickstrom E, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2367-83, Nov 74**

Oligonucleotides containing phosphotriester internucleotidic groups as novel substrates for polynucleotide enzymes. Narang SA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):392-4, Mar 75**

Pyrimidine-rich oligonucleotides from rat-liver ribosome surface. Lind A, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):529-36, 21 Feb 75**

A direct assignment of all base and anomeric H1' signals in the proton spectrum of a trinucleoside diphosphate, ApApA: structure implications. Kondo NS, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):213-6, 1 May 75**

The gain in conformational purity and loss in flexibility as a result of 3',5' polymerization between the component mononucleotides - a 300 MHz 1H and 40.5 MHz 31 P NMR comparative study of the dynamic solution conformation of dinucleoside monophosphates and their component monomers. Lee CH, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):73-9, 1 Mar 75**

A fluorescent study of tryptophan derivatives of oligonucleotides and their helical complexes with polyuridylic acid. Smirnov VV, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):211-4, 1 Mar 75**

Chemical synthesis and sequence studies of deoxyribooligonucleotides which constitute the duplex sequence of the lactose operator of Escherichia coli. Itakura K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4592-600, 25 Jun 75**

A structural model for the polyadenylic acid single helix. Saenger W, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(4):529-34, 25 Apr 75**

Oligonucleotide binding to the native and denatured conformers of yeast transfer RNA-3 Lea. Uhlenbeck OC, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):495-504, 5 Nov 74**

A study of the interaction of oligonucleotides with polynucleotides by the method of equilibrium gel filtration. The effect of magnesium ions and the composition of the oligonucleotides on the stability of the complex. Chernaenko VM, et al. **Mol Biol 8(4):467-74, Jan 75**

Complementation of pentaadenylyladenosine and alkylating derivatives of oligoadenylyladenosines with ribosomal RNA. Grineva NI, et al. **Mol Biol 8(3):286-96, Nov 74**

The base-pairing specificity of cellulose-pdT9. Gillam S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):625-34, 5 May 75**

Physical consequences of chemical modification: circular dichroism of the kethoxalated oligoribonucleotides. Poletayev AI, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):267-78, Feb 74**

Fluorescence and photochemistry of oligocytidylic and polycytidylic acids in aqueous solution. Vigny P, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(4):345-9, Oct 74**

The hypochromism of dinucleotides. Sundaram K, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(5):483-91, 1972**

[Specificity of the degradation and synthesis of dinucleoside monophosphates by RNAase C2 of Asp. clavatus] Bezborodova SI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

A fast method for the determination of 5' terminal dinucleotides of DNA fragments. Bernardi A, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):321-8, Apr 75**

A method for the isolation of cytidylate series from ribonuclease T1-oligonucleotides. Contreras R, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):319-26, Jul 75**

The behaviour of oligodeoxynucleotides on thin-layer chromatography on polyethyleneimine-cellulose and ion-exchange paper electrophoresis. Applications in fractionating and sequencing terminally labelled oligodeoxynucleotides. Morrison A, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):321-30, Aug 74**

Identical 3'-terminal octanucleotide sequence in 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from different eukaryotes. A proposed role for this sequence in the recognition of terminator codons. Shine J, et al. **Biochem J 141(3):609-15, Sep 74**

Studies on the 3'-terminal sequences of the large ribosomal ribonucleic acid of different eukaryotes and those associated with "hidden" breaks in heart-dissociable insects 26S ribonucleic acid. Shine J, et al. **Biochem J 141(3):617-25, Sep 74**

2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides in ribosomal 18S and 28S RNA of a mouse hepatoma, MH 134. Hashimoto S, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1956-64, 6 May 75**

Oligonucleotide sequences of pancreatic and T1 ribonuclease digests of 5S ribosomal RNA from mouse cells. Takai K, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):536-42, 11 Feb 75**

Oligonucleotides and the quaternary structure of gene-5 protein from filamentous bacteriophage. Rasched I, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):115-8, 15 Sep 74**

Proceedings: On the frequency of GpUpG codons within mRNA of the beta-chain of rabbit hemoglobin. Hilse K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1207, Oct 74**

Separation of pyrimidine deoxyribooligonucleotides according to length and composition using thin-layer chromatography on deae-cellulose. Kirnos MD, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(1):113-22, 29 Jan 75**

Template chromatography: application of the principles of molecular biology for the selective separation of nucleotides and peptides. A progress report. Schott H, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):31-4, 6 Nov 74**

Conservation of primary structure in 16S ribosomal RNA. Woese CR, et al. **Nature 254(5495):83-6, 6 Mar 75**

The 3' terminal oligonucleotide of E. coli 16S ribosomal RNA: the sequence in both wild-type and RNase iii- cells is complementary to the polypurine tracts common to mRNA initiator regions. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):787-98, Jun 75**

Sequence analysis of nonradioactive RNA fragments by periodate-phosphatase digestion and chemical tritium labeling: characterization of large oligonucleotides and oligonucleotides containing modified nucleosides. Randerath K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1121-42, Sep 74**

The nucleotide sequence complexity of avian tumor virus RNA. Billeter MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3560-4, Sep 74**

Sequences of oligonucleotides prepared from tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Garfin DE, et al. **Virology 64(2):388-99, Apr 75**

[Affinity chromatography on immobilized oligonucleotides. I. Synthesis and application of oligodeoxythymidine 5'-phosphate-DEAE-cellulose (author's transl)] Schott H. **J Chromatogr 96(1):77-88, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Frequencies of purine oligonucleotide occurrence in 16S and 23S ribosomal RNA in Bacillus cereus, Bac. subtilis and Bac. coagulans] Noskov VA. **Biol Nauki (1):91-4, 1975 (Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on polynucleotides containing hybrid sequences. Synthesis of oligonucleotides possessing a single ribonucleotidyl-(3'-5')-deoxyribonucleotide linkage. Batey IL, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5395-400, 17 Dec 74**

"Single Addition" substrates for the synthesis of specific oligoribonucleotides with polynucleotide phosphorylase. Synthesis of 2'-(alpha-methoxyethy) nucleoside 5'-diphosphates. Bennett GN, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3152-8, 15 Jul 75**

Stepwise enzymatic oligoribonucleotide synthesis including modified nucleotides. Walker GC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):817-24, 25 Feb 75**

Proceedings: In vivo and in vitro synthesis of oligo adenosine diphosphate ribose in the G2 stage of the cell cycle. Kidwell WR. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):6p-7p, 1 Jan 75**

Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribo-oligonucleotides of defined sequence. Deoxyribo-oligonucleotide synthesis. Gillam S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1649-64, Dec 74**

Enzymatic synthesis of oligonucleotides of defined sequence. Addition of short blocks of nucleotide residues to oligonucleotide primers. Gillam S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):613-24, 5 May 75**

The use of s-2-cyanoethyl phosphorothioate in the preparation of oligo 5'-deoxy-5'-thiothymidylates. Kresse J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):1-9, Jan 75**

Preparation and separation of d(pT)-10-n oligonucleotides. Raae AJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):423-9, Mar 75

Synthesis of pppGpN type dinucleotide derivatives: the 5' end sequence of some RNAs. Simoncsits A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(2):257-63, Feb 75

#### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: Oligonucleotide synthesis catalyzed by the Zn-2+ ion. Sawai H, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(12):3532-3, 11 Jun 75

Fractionation of two diguanylic acids with different internucleotide linkages and its application for analyses of the synthetic products of ribonuclease T1 and spontaneous reaction. Omori A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):117-21, Jul 74

Synthetic-analogues of polynucleotides XII. Synthesis of thymidine derivatives containing an oxyacetamido- or an oxyformamido-linkage instead of a phosphodiester group. Gait MJ, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(14):1684-6, 1974

The synthesis of oligoribonucleotides. Part XI. Preparation of ribonucleoside 2'-acetal 3'-esters by selective deacylation. Reese CB, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (10):934-42, 1975

The prebiotic synthesis of deoxythymidine oligonucleotides. Stephen-Sherwood E, et al. **J Mol Evol** 3(4):323-30, 1974

Use of azido group in the synthesis of 5' terminal aminodeoxythymidine oligonucleotides. Mungall WS, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(11):1569-62, 30 May 75

Formation of internucleotide 3'-5' phosphoramidate links by direct coupling of phosphoryl and amino groups. Greene GL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1123-7, Jul 75

Polynucleotides. 23. A synthesis of ribodinucleoside monophosphates using nucleoside 5'-phosphates. Otsuka E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(2):323-9, Feb 74

Solid support synthesis of oligothymidylates using phosphorochloridates and 1-alkylimidazoles. Pless RC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):773-86, Jun 75

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of oligonucleotides by thin-layer electrophoresis. Grohmann K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):214-20, Mar 75

Rapid separation of synthetic oligonucleotide mixtures on aromatic cellulose derivatives. Fridkin M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:645-9, 1974

Isolation of oligonucleotide fragments containing the 5'-ends of nuclear pre-mRNA of Ehrlich carcinoma cells. Bajszár G, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):305-10, Mar 74

Specific cleavage of tRNA by nuclease S1. Harada F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):865-71, Jun 75

[Isolation of oligonucleotides and aminoacylated nucleotides on a boron-arylated polymer] Ivanova EA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):204-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

#### METABOLISM

Proceedings: Affinity-labeling of ribosomes with AUG and mRNA analogs. Lanka E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1222-3, Oct 74

Demonstation that thymine dimers are excised as oligonucleotides from specifically incised ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Pawl G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(1):341-4, Apr 75

The activity of oligonucleotides containing guanosine 5'-triphosphate in protein synthesis. I. The interaction of protein synthesis elongation factor I with cytidylyl (5'-3')-guanosine 5'-triphosphate. Allende JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2056-61, 25 Mar 75

Utilization of ribonucleic acid and deoxyoligomer primers for polyadenylic acid synthesis by adenosine triphosphate: polynucleotidylexotransferase from maize. Mans RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3672-8, 25 May 75

Termination of transcription in bacteriophage lambda. Heterogeneous, 3'-terminal oligo-adenylate additions and the effects of rho factor. Rosenberg M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4755-64, 25 Jun 75

Oligo(A) not coded by DNA generating 3'-terminal heterogeneity in a lambda phage RNA. Smith GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4818-21, 25 Jun 75

The restriction in ribonuclease T2 catalysed hydrolysis of oligoribonucleotides after kethoxalation of guanine bases. Avdonina TA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(5):283-7, Feb 74

Determination of recognition sites of T4 RNA ligase on the 3'-OH and 5' -P termini of polyribonucleotide chains. Kaufmann G, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):452-4, 3 Apr 75

Affinity labeling of the ribosomal decoding site with an AUG-substrate analog. Pongs O, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1505-9, Apr 75

A new transfer RNA fragment reaction: Tp psi pCpGp bound to a ribosome-messenger RNA complex induces the synthesis of guanosine tetra- and pentaphosphates. Richter D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3226-9, Aug 74

T4-induced RNA ligase joins single-stranded oligoribonucleotides. Walker GC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):122-6, Jan 75

[Hydrolysis of oligodesoxyribonucleotides by phosphohydrolases immobilized on cellulose] Berlin IuA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):747-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

["Nonenzymatic" translocation in ribosomes with polyadenylic acid as a template] Kotelianskiĭ VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(2):477-80, 1975(Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative ability of RNA and DNA to prime DNA synthesis in vitro: role of sequence, sugar, and structure of template-primer. Tamblyn TM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1412-25, 8 Apr 75

Enzymic polynucleotide synthesis primed by polyvinylalcohol linked oligothymidylate. Roychoudhury R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):140-3, 1 Feb 75

#### PHYSIOLOGY

[Oligonucleotides of human thrombocytes and their participation in the release reaction induced by thrombin] Egorova VA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):22-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## OLIGOPEPTIDES

Ion binding by repeat hexapeptide of elastin. Long MM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):187-92, Jan 75

Carbon-13 spin-lattice relaxation studies of intramolecular motion in lysine and a series of oligolysines. Saito H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):699-704, Aug 74

Proton transfer mass spectrometry of underivatized peptides. Beuhler RJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):5060-8, 19 Nov 74

Interactions of aromatic residues of proteins with nucleic acids. Fluorescence studies of the binding of oligopeptides containing tryptophan and tyrosine residues to polynucleotides. Brun F, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):558-63, 11 Feb 75

Studies of individual amino acid residues of the decapeptide tyrocidine A by proton double-resonance difference spectroscopy in the correlation mode. Gibbons WA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):420-9, 28 Jan 75

Kinetic studies on the alkali-catalyzed hydrolysis and epimerization of model alkyl and hydroxyalkyl di- and tripeptides. Noll BW, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5164-9, 3 Dec 74

Calcium ion binding to carbonyls of elastin hexapeptide. Urry DW, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 3(4):305-13, Jul 74

Normal vibrations of cyclic tetraglycine. Randhawa HS, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 13(12):2565-70, Dec 74

Critical chain length for helix formation in L-methionine oligopeptides. Becker JM, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(9):1747-50, 1974

Conformational properties of methionine homo-oligopeptides in solution. Bonora GM, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(11):2179-90, Nov 74

Antibiotically active tripeptides with the sequence L-arginine-N-alpha-methyl-L-X-L-phenylananine. Eisele A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):153-5, 15 Jul 75

Stabilization of F-actin by phalloidin. Reversal of the destabilizing effect of cytochalasin B. Löw I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):263-5, 15 Jun 75

Probing the molecular basis of antidiuretic specificity and duration of action with synthetic peptides. Manning M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):229-32, 25 Aug 74

Isolation, amino acid composition and terminal amino acid residues of the vasoactive actacosapeptide from chicken intestine. Partial purification of chicken secretin. Nilsson A. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):284-9, 15 Oct 74

Spectroscopic evidence for the interaction of phalloidin with actin. Wieland T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):73-5, 1 Jun 75

Peptides of normal human gastric juice. Heathcote JG, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 2(2):117-26, 1970

Synthesis and properties of arginine oligopeptides. Ito H, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 2(1):59-65, 1970

Three-dimensional architecture of monodisperse beta-branched linear homo-oligopeptides. Toniolo C, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(6):371-80, 1974

Fractionation and characterization of glycopeptides and oligosaccharides from the liver of a patient with G-M1-gangliosidosis of type I. Calatroni A. **Ital J Biochem** 23(5):329-44, Sep-Oct 74

Conformational analysis of peptides in oriented polyoxyethylene by infrared dichroism. Ingwall RT, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(15):4356-62, 23 Jul 75

Cyclic peptides. IX. Conformations of a synthetic ion-binding cyclic peptide, cyclo-(pro-gly)3, from circular dichroism and 1H and 13C nuclear magnetic resonance. Madison V, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(21):6725-34, 16 Oct 74

Synthetic analogs of the active sites of iron-sulfur proteins. IX. Formation and some electronic and reactivity properties of Fe4S4 Glycyl-L-cysteinylglycyl oligopeptide complexes obtained by ligand substitution reactions. Que L Jr, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(19):6042-8, 18 Sept 74

The structure of elastatinal, an elastase inhibitor of microbial origin. Okura A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(4):337-9, Apr 75

Conformational mobility of the pyrrolidine ring of proline in peptides and peptide hormones as manifest in carbon 13 spin-lattice relaxation times. Deslauriers R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):7006-10, 10 Nov 74

CO2 adducts of certain amino acids, peptides, and sperm whale myoglobin studied by carbon 13 and proton nuclear magnetic resonance. Morrow JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7484-94, 10 Dec 74

Studies of the dimensions of oligopeptides by singlet-singlet energy, transfer and theoretical calculations. I. Influence of glycine on the dimensions of tetrapeptides. Guillard R, et al. **Macromolecules** 8(2):134-40, Mar-Apr 75

Calculation of conformational properties of oligomers of L-proline. Tanaka S, et al. **Macromolecules** 7(5):698-705, Sep-Oct 74

Binding of netropsin to DNA and synthetic polynucleotides. Zasedatelev AS, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):337-42, Mar 74

Dependence of the transmembrane water and ion shifts in the phalloidin poisoned rat liver on pH of the perfusion medium. Jahn W. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(2):157-63, 1974

A model for chromatin sub-structure incorporating symmetry considerations of histone oligomers. Hyde JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):405-21, Mar 75

Photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. Charlier M, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(1):31-7, Jan 75

Distribution of end-to-end distances of oligopeptides in solution as estimated by energy transfer. Haas E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1807-11, May 75

Effects of the antibiotics netropsin and distamycin A on the structure and function of nucleic acids. Zimmer C. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 15(0):285-318, 1975 (103 ref.)

Interaction of aromatic residues of proteins with nucleic acids. Circular dichroism studies of the binding of oligopeptides to poly(adenylic acid). Durand M, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):563-70, 11 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[Solubility of L-amino acids and glycine oligomers in light and heavy water. Relation to the thermostability of proteins] Bruskov VI, et al. **Biofizika** 18(6):962-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

#### ANALYSIS

An oligomeric hydroxyphenylalanine in malignant melanoma: a new type of melanogen. Gruhn WB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):704-9, 27 Nov 74

Analysis of mixtures of small peptides. Johnstone RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):881-6, 21 Apr 75

New dideutero-perfluoroalkylated oligopeptide derivatives for protein-sequencing by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Nau H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1088-96, 5 Aug 74

The identification of poly-gamma-glutamyl chain lengths in bacterial folates. Baugh CM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):4952-7, 19 Nov 74

Mass spectrometry of synthetic oligopeptides N, O-permethylated, N-acetylated derivatives. Haegele KD, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(3):175-89, Jun 74

Sequence position of 3-hydroxyproline in basement membrane collagen. Isolation of glycyl-3-hydroxyprolyl-4-hydroxyproline from swine kidney. Gryder RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2470-4, 10 Apr 75

Molecular sieve effects in ion-exchange chromatographic separations of oligopeptides. Frank H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):461-4, 26 Mar 75

#### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Anatamanide protects hepatocytes from phalloidin destruction. Faulstich H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(9):1162-3, Sep 74

[Phalloidine antagonists. 1. Effects of silybine derivatives on isolated perfused rat liver] Frimmer VM, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):394-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phalloidin antagonists. 2. Protective effect of disilybine in phalloidin poisoning of isolated hepatocytes] Petzinger VE, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):571-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anti-phalloidine activity of the silymarins silybine and disilybine] Vogel VG, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):392-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The uptake of pteroyl(14-C)glutamic acid into rat liver and its incorporation into the natural pteroyl poly-gamma-glutamates of that organ. Leslie GI, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):4957-61, 19 Nov 74

Synthesis and immunological evaluation of an eicosapeptide related to the C-terminus of the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin. Schneider CH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):272-5, 1 Feb 75

Delta-(alpha-aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline synthetase. Fawcett P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:471-3, 1975

### BLOOD

An ultramicrotechnique for the detection and separation of small molecular weight peptides from amino acids. Gallo-Torres HE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):260-7, Mar 75

Significant differences in the degradation of pro-leu-gly-nH2 by human serum and that of other species (38484). Walter R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):98-103, Jan 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A new chromogenic substrate for subtilisin. Lyublinskaya LA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):371-6, Dec 74

A new chromogenic substrate for subtilisin. Lyublinskaya LA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):371-6, Dec 74

Comparative specificity of microbial acid proteinases for synthetic peptides. Primary specificity with Z-tetrapeptides. Oka T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):65-71, Nov 74

Studies on peptides. XLII. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide corresponding to positions 29 to 37 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(5):1075-8, May 74

Reputed rat scotophobin prepared by a solid-phase procedure shown invalid by comparison with a product derived from a classical synthesis on the basis of physical and biological properties. Guttman HN, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):285-8, 15 Mar 75

The synthesis of a peptide having the structure attributed to a sound habituating material. Weinstein B, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):754-6, 15 Jul 75

The synthesis of six C-peptide sequences of porcine proinsulin for immunological studies. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(1):67-74, Jan 73

Studies on polypeptides, III. The synthesis of five C-peptide sequences of porcine proinsulin for immunological studies. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(2):141-6, Feb 73

Syntheses of further analogues of norphalloin. Gly1-, L-val1- and D-Abu2-norphalloin and (beta-trideutero)-Ala5- norphalloin. Heber H, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(6):381-9, 1974

Synthesis and biological activity of enantio-(5-valine)malformin, a palindrome peptide. Bodanszky M, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(10):2857-9, 14 May 75

Letter: The nonparticipation of alpha,beta-dehydrovalinyl intermediates in the formation of sigma-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine. Huang FC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(13):3858-9, 25 Jun 75

Amino-acids and peptides. (part)XV. Syntheses of four tetrapeptides containing tyrosine and glycine residues. Al-Hassan J, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (20):2342-4, 1974

Synthesis and biological activity of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and related peptides. Schafer DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(6):613-9, Jun 75

Syntheses of di- and tripeptides containing 4-aminocyclohexanecarboxylic acid. Chen WY, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(3):350-2, 7 Feb 75

[Synthesis of gastric inhibitory polypeptide. I. Synthesis of fragment 39--43 (author's transl)] Kovács K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):890-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of gastric inhibitory polypeptide, II. Synthesis of fragment 35--38 (author's transl)] Kovács-Petres J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):894-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase. Synthesis of some peptides and a mixture of erratic sequence peptide by the n-carboxyanhydride method (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):267-85, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pattern of cleavage, by peptide hydrolases, of mixtures of erratic sequence peptides obtained by peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):286-98, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histidine and lysine in the Merrifield-synthesis (author's transl] Schaich E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):897-902, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Experimental and Clincal Studies on the Effect of Tetragastrin Stimulation upon Ultrastructure of the Gastric Parietal Cells (author's transl)] Miyata Y. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(1):32-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic activity of hemeundecapeptide and hemeoctapeptide obtained from cytochrome c. Tu AT, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 2(3):169-71, 1970

Peptide inhibition of the Prausnitz-Küstner reaction. Hamburger RN. **Science** 189(4200):389-90, 1 Aug 75

[Role of the tuftsin factor in phagocytic dysfunction of neutrophilic granulocytes] Kobielowa Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(52):2275-7, 30 Dec 74 (17 ref.) (Pol)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and identification of acidic oligopeptides occurring in a flavor potentiating fraction from a fish protein hydrolysate. Noguchi M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Tryptoquivaline and tryptoquivalone, two tremorgenic metabolites of aspergillus clavatus. Clardy J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(3):663-5, 5 Feb 75

### METABOLISM

The absorption of tetragastrin from different sites in rats and dogs. Jennewein HM, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1225-8, Aug 74

Carboxypeptidase A. Differences in the mechanisms of ester and peptide hydrolysis. Auld DS, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4355-61, 8 Oct 74

Binding of peptides to elastase: implications for the mechanism of substrate hydrolysis. Thompson RC. **Biochemistry** 13(27):5495-501, 31 Dec 74

Formation of D-alanyl-D-alanine and D-alanine from UDPMurNAc-L-Ala-D-isoGlu-L-Lys-D-Ala-D-Ala by extracts of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus faecalis. Oppenheim B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):172-5, 15 Nov 74

Hydrolysis of oligopeptides by sera used in cell and tissue culture. Jones JE, et al. **In Vitro** 11(1):41-5, Jan-Feb 75

Specialized peptide transport system in Escherichia coli. Barak Z, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1200-7, Jun 75

Stereospecificity of tripeptide utilization in a methionine auxotroph of Escherichia coli K-12. Becker JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):191-6, Oct 74

Enzymatic and non-enzymatic reduction of nitrite by extracts of Neurospora crassa. Chang HCP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):755-8, Aug 75

Biosynthesis of peptidoglycan in Gaffkya homari: role of the peptide subunit of uridine diphosphate-N-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide. Hammes WP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):210-8, Oct 74

Multiplicity of oligopeptide transport systems in Escherichia coli. Naider F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1208-15, Jun 75

Size restriction on utilization of peptides by amino acid auxotrophs of Neurospora crassa. Wolfinbarger L Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):949-56, Jun 75

A peptide molecule mimicking the copper(II) transport site of human serum albumin. A comparative study between the synthetic site and albumin. Lau SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5878-84, 25 Sep 74

Permeability of muscle capillaries to small heme-peptides. Evidence for the existence of patent transendothelial channels. Simionescu N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):586-607, Mar 75

Promotion of lactate production by oligopeptides of partial hydrolysate of bovine serum albumin. Mishiro Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1502, Nov-Dec 74

Distribution of radioactivity in the organs of the rat and mouse after injection of L-(3H)prolyl-L-leucyl-glycinamide. Dupont A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):243-8, Feb 75

Proceedings: Isolation of phalloidin binding protein fractions from pig liver plasma membranes. Lutz F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R103, 1975

Delayed disappearance of 14C-labeled-pro-leu gly-HN2, from the blood of hypophysectomized rats. Kastin AJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(1):36-42, 1974

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pepstatin: lack of inhibition of the human renin-angiotensinogen reaction. García RL, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(1):92-3, 1974

Effect of inhibition of peptidase activity on distribution of intrarenal blood flow. Baille MD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):850-3, Mar 75

Pharmacological studies with a tripeptide, prolyl-leucyl glycine amide. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(2):211-24, Oct 74

Trypsinogen activation peptide and related peptides as inhibitors of gastric secretion. Bower JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):820-4, 23 Sep 74

A dialyzable protein synthesis inhibitor released by mammalian cells in vitro. Ulrich F. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1453-9, 23 Oct 74

Effects of alpha-amanitin on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by prostatic steroid-protein receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):565-7, Jun 74

The action of alpha-amanitin in vivo on the synthesis and maturation of mouse liver ribonucleic acids. Hadjiolov AA, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):321-34, Mar 74

Demonstration of the in vivo action of pepstatin: effects on plasma angiotensin II concentration. Lazar J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2776-8, 1 Oct 74

Effects of adrenocorticotrophin-(4-10)-heptapeptide on changes in brain monamine metabolism associated with retrograde amnesia in the rat. Leonard BE, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):113-5, 1975

Studies on the inhibition of RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. Congote LF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74

Inhibition of delta-aminolevulinate synthetase induction by alpha-amanitin in avian liver cell cultures. Incefy GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(3):331-44, 13 Sep 74

Inhibition of bacterial DNA synthesis by edeine. Effect on Escherichia coli mutants lacking DNA polymerase I. Kurylo-Borowska Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):236-45, 6 Dec 72

Effect of converting enzyme blockade on isoprenaline- and angiotensin I-induced drinking. Hertting G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):381-6, Nov 74

Pepstatin, an inhibitor of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation. Greenbaum LM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):706-10, Mar 75

Effect of distamycin A on T4-DNA-directed RNA synthesis. Puschendorf B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(3):531-7, 2 Dec 74

[Antibiotically active tripeptides of the sequence L-arg-D-X-L-phe] (author's transl) Eisele K. **Experientia** 31(7):764-5, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)

Stimulation of plant growth by malformin A. John WW, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1392-3, 15 Dec 74

Toxicity of and inhibition of RNA polymerase by alpha-amanitin bound to macromolecules by an Azo linkage. Faulstich H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1395-8, Oct-Nov 73

Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). Fritz H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73

Pepstatin inhibition of human renin. Kinetic studies and estimation of enzyme purity. McKown MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7770-4, 25 Dec 74

The action of alpha-amanitin on RNA synthesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Ultrastructural and biochemical studies. Kedinger C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):831-42, Dec 74

The effect of Tuftsin on the nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction of normal human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Spirer Z, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):198-200, Jan 75

Prevention of pulmonary vascular changes of chronic alveolar hypoxia by inhibition of angiotensin I-converting enzyme in the rat. Zakheim RM, et al. **Lab Invest** 33(1):57-61, Jul 75

Oligopeptide control of step-down avoidance. Guttman HN, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):915-23, 15 Mar 75

An angiotensin converting-enzyme inhibitor to identify and treat vasoconstrictor and volume factors in hypertensive patients. Gavras H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(16):817-21, 17 Oct 74

Regulation of RNA polymerase II activity in a mutant rat myoblast cell line resistant to alpha-amanitin. Somers DG, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):372-4, 31 Jan 75

[Studies on the compounds related to colistin. VIII. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of alpha-acyltetrapeptides (author's transl)] Kurihara T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(9):1183-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

**POISONING**

The effects of silymarin on experimental phalloidine poisoning. Desplaces A, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):89-96, Jan 75

Proceedings: Silybin - a prophylactic or curative phalloidin antidote? Braatz R. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R104, 1975

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Editorial: New prospects in renal hypertension. **Br Med J** 3(5975):59-60, 12 Jul 75

Effect of melanocyte-stimulating hormone-release inhibiting factor (MIF) in Parkinson's syndrom. Fischer PA, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(5-6):360-8, 1974

Letter: Lithium and M.R.I.H. in tardive dyskinesia. Ehrensing RH. **Lancet** 2(7894):1459-60, 14 Dec 74

## OLIGOSACCHARIDES

Lectin fractions in studies of HeLa cell membrane oligosaccharides. Kuhns WJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):216-8, 1974

Preparation of precipitating antigens by coupling oligosaccharides to polylysine. Zopf DA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):345-50, Mar 75

Release of galactosyl oligosaccharides by endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase D. Ito S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):938-44, 21 Apr 75

Affinity chromatography of carbohydrate-specific immunoglobulins: coupling of oligosaccharides to sepharose. Jeffery AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):606-13, 3 Feb 75

The formation of alpha-1,4:alpha-1,6-linked oligosaccharides derived from pullulan. Enevoldsen BS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):87-9, 1975

Circular dichroism of oligosaccharides containing neuraminic acid. Dickinson HR, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2299-304, 3 Jun 75

Productive and unproductive lysozyme-chitosaccharide complexes. Equilibrium measurements. Holler E, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(5):1088-94, 11 Mar 75

Stable lysozyme-cello-oligosaccharide complexes. Thoma JA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:279-92, Dec 74

Action of alpha-1,6-glucan glucohydrolase on oligosaccharides derived from dextran. Walker GJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):53-66, Aug 74

Studies of oligosaccharides. XII. Hydrophilization of glycyrrhetinic acid by coupling to gentio oligosaccharides. Takiura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1618-23, Jul 74

Isolation and characterization of oligosaccharides from canine submaxillary mucin. Lombart CG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):77-86, 1 Nov 74

On the binding of N-acetylglucosamine and its short polymers to hen lysozyme at physiological temperature (40 degrees C). Jollès P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):165-7, 15 Jul 75

Protein-sugar interactions. Association of beta-(1 leads to 4) linked N-acetyl-D-glucosamine oligomer derivatives with wheat germ agglutinin (lectin). Privat JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):224-8, 15 Sep 74

State of Trp 62 in hen egg-white lysozyme bound with N-acetylchitooligosaccharides. Ikeda K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):1-16, 1 Jan 75

Reaction of N-acetylglucosamine oligosaccharides with lysozyme. Temperature, pH, and solvent deuterium isotope effects; equilibrium, steady state, and pre-steady state measurements* Banerjee SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4355-67, 10 Jun 75

Complex formation between mycobacterial polysaccharides or cyclodextrins and palmitoyl coenzyme A. Bergeron R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1223-30, 25 Feb 75

Determination of the degree of polymerisation of oligo- and polysaccharides by gas-liquid chromatography. Morrison IM. **J Chromatogr** 108(2):381-4, 21 May 75

Sugars attached to starch. Matsumoto I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:329-31, 1974

Studies on the active center of pancreatic amylase. I. Binding of beta-cyclodextrin. Móra S, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(3):205-9, 30 Oct 74

[Oligosaccharides of human milk] Wiegandt H, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 28:404-28, 1970 (152 ref.) **(Ger)**

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

[Oral glucose tolerance test using 100 g of glucose and 100 g of oligosaccarides] Gutsche H. **Ther Ggw** 114(3):438, 440 442-4, Mar 75 **(Ger)**

**ANALYSIS**

Analytical and comparative chromatographic maps of oligosaccharides produced by acetolysis and partial acid hydrolysis of glycoprotids. Bayard B, et al. **Biochimie** 57(2):155-60, 1975

The mass spectra of permethylated oligosaccharides. Moor J, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):36-45, Feb 75

Isolation of neoagarobiose and neoagarotetraose from agarose digested by Pseudomonas elongata. Vattuone MA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 39(1):164-7, Jan 75

Isolation and composition of oligosaccharide cores from endotoxins of two Serratia marcescens strains. Wang CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):990-3, Nov 74

Structure of the O-glycosidically linked carbohydrate units of fetuin. Spiro RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5704-17, 25 Sep 74

Gaschromatographic-mass spectrometric sequence analysis of complex oligosaccharides as their OTMS-derivatives. Egge H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):225, May 74

[Proceedings: Structure of glycan moieties of sero- and lactortransferrins] Spik G, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):791, Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Determination of the structure of a heptasaccharide isolated from human milk: lacto-n-fucoheptaose] Grimmonprez L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):221-3, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

The formation of oligoglucans linked to lipid during synthesis of beta-glucan by characterized membrane fractions isolated from peas. Brett CT, et al. **Biochem J** 148(1):107-17, Apr 75

Preparation of 14C-labeled pectic acid and D-galacturonic-14C acid. Milner Y, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(1):153-60, Nov 72

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

The synthesis of 3, 6-di-O-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-beta-D-glucopyranosyl) a branched trisaccharide reported as a hydrolysis product of blood-group substances. David S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 40(1):23-9, Mar 75

Solid-phase synthesis of oligosaccharides. V. Preparation of an inorganic support. Eby R, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 39(1):151-5, Jan 75

The use of reductaminated sugars for the preparation of oligosaccharide conjugates, I. Synthetic glycolipids containing glycosphingolipid-derived oligosaccharides. Wiegandt H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(1):11-8, Jan 74

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Immunochemical studies on dextrans. 8. Specificity and cross-reactivity with dextrans of the antibodies formed in rabbits to isomaltohexaonic acid coupled to bovine serum albumin. Outschoorn IM, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):896-903, Sep 74

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

The copolymeric structure of pig skin dermatan suphate. Characterization of D-glucuronic acid-containing oligosaccharides isolated after controlled degradation of oxydermatan sulphate. Fransson LA, et al. **Biochem J** 143(2):369-78, Nov 74

Identification of N-acetyl-4-O-acetylneuraminyl-lactose in Echidna milk. Messer M. **Biochem J** 139(2):415-20, May 74

Characterization of structurally similar neutral and acidic tetrasaccharides obtained from the enzymic hydrolyzate of a 4-O-methyl-D-glucurono-D-xylan. Comtat J, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:217-24, Dec 74

Isolation of maltotetraose from Streptomyces as an antibiotic against E-winia carotovora. Kondo H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(2):157-60, Feb 75

Cryptococcus laurentii cell envelope glycoprotein. Evidence for separate oligosaccharide side chains of different composition and structure. Raizada MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3310-5, 10 May 75

[Studies on oligosaccharides. XIII. Oligosaccharides in Polygala senega and structures of glycosyl-1,5-anhydro-D-glucitols (author's transl)] Takiura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):998-1003, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on oligosaccharides. XVI. New trisaccharides found in senega radix (author's transl)] Takiura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(2):166-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation and properties of saponins from rhizomes of Dioscorea deltoidea Wall] Paseshnichenko VA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 11(1):94-101, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

Capillary permeability to glucose and raffinose studied with single-injection technique. Aberg B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(4):433-9, Dec 74

Endo-beta-galactosidase of Escherichia freundii. Hydrolysis of pig colonic mucin and milk oligosaccharides by endoglycosidic action. Fukuda M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):465-71, 19 May 75

Oligosaccharides accumulating in the liver from a patient with GM2-gangliosidosis variant O (Sandhoff-Jatzkewitz disease). Ng-Ying-Kin NM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):837-44, 5 Aug 74

Productive and unproductive lysozyme-chitosaccharide complexes. Kinetic investigations. Holler E, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2377-85, 3 Jun 75

Alpha-galactosidase activity of fungi on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. Worthington RE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1063-6, Nov-Dec 74

Kinetic studies on the hydrolyses of alpha-, beta-, and gamma-cyclodextrins by Taka-amylase A. Suetsugu N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):57-63, Jul 74

The participation of lipid-linked oligosaccharide in synthesis of membrane glycoproteins. Lucas JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):1992-2002, 25 Mar 75

The distribution time of intravenously injected raffinose and inulin in intact animals and the effect thereon of sex and infusion of oxytocin. Pickford M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):227-35, May 75

Lipid linked sugars in glycoprotein synthesis. Lennarz WJ. **Science** 188(4192):986-91, 6 Jun 75

[Specificity of the action of neutral alpha-oligoglusidases from the rabbit liver] Ushakova NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):732-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Tissue receptor for cholera exotoxin: structural requirements of G11 ganglioside in toxin binding and inactivation. Holmgren J, et al. **Med Biol** 52(4):229-33, Aug 74

**TOXICITY**

The teratogenic effects of sugars on the chick embryo. Hughes AF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):661-74, Dec 74

**URINE**

Oligosaccharides in urine of patients with glycoprotein storage diseases. I. Rapid detection by thin-layer chromatography. Humbel R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(2):143-5, 16 Apr 75

Increased excretion of a glucose-containing tetrasaccharide in the urine of a patient with glycogen storage disease type II (Pompe's disease). Hallgren P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 4(6):429-33, 5 Dec 74

[Changes in urinary acid oligosaccharides after transfusion of normal plasma in 2 cases of Sanfilippo's syndrome] Mainardi E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(19):1540-6, 15 Oct 74 **(Ita)**

## OLIGOSPERMIA

**DRUG THERAPY**

[Treatment of male sterility (author's transl)] Nakamura MS, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(3):259-62, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Abnormal synaptonemal complex in an oligochiasmatic man with spermatogenic arrest. Hultén M, et al. **Hereditas** 78(1):105-16, 1974

**METABOLISM**

In vitro autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in human testis with spermatogenic arrest. Frajese G, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(5):401-7, 1974

**PATHOLOGY**

[Morphological contributions to the knowledge of testicular pathology (author's transl)] Resel L, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(3):263-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

**THERAPY**

The first pregnancies after treating of oligospermia by collected and stored human semen. Siiló-Seidl G. **Mich Med** 74(17):333-4, Jun 75

**OLIGURIA** see under **ANURIA**

## OLIVARY NUCLEUS

Olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Clinicopathologic correlation of the associated retinopathy. Ryan SJ Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):169-72, Mar 75**

Dominant olivopontocerebellar atrophy with dementia and extrapyramidal signs: report of a family through three generations. Konigsmark BW, et al. **Birth Defects 7(1):178-91, Feb 71**

Olivopontocerebellar degeneration with macular dystrophy. Murdoch JL, et al. **Birth Defects 7(1):246, Feb 71**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Projections of the dorsal column nuclei and the spinal cord on the inferior olive in the cat. Boesten AJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):215-37, 15 May 75**

The rubro-olivary projection in the macaque: an experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Courville J, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):479-94, 15 Dec 74**

The dorsal column nuclear projections to the nucleus ventralis posterior lateralis thalami and the inferior olive in the cat: an autoradiographic study. Groenewegen HJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):505-17, 15 Aug 75**

The inferior olivary nucleus of the opossum (Didelphis marsupialis virginiana), its organization and connections. Martin GF, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(4):507-33, 15 Apr 75**

Olivocochlear and vestibular efferent neurons of the feline brain stem: their location, morphology and number determined by retrograde axonal transport and acetylcholinesterase histochemistry. Warr WB. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):159-81, 15 May 75**

[Demonstration by light microscopy of the terminal degeneration of afferents of inferior olivary origin in the lateral vestibular (Deiter's) nucleus of the rat] Desclin J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2931-4, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Activity in the olivo-cerebello-bulbar system of the cat during ibogaline- and oxotremorine-induced tremor. De Montigny C, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):369-73, 27 Dec 74**

Induction of rhythmic activity by harmaline. Lamarre Y, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):905-8, Aug 74**

Effects of pharmacological agents on subcortical resistance shifts. Klivington KA. **Exp Neurol 46(1):78-86, Jan 75**

### EMBRYOLOGY

The structure and connections of the developing inferior olivary nucleus of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Robertson LT, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):167-90, 15 Nov 74**

### PATHOLOGY

Olivary hypertrophy without palatal myoclonus associated with a metastatic lesion to the pontine tegmentum. Robin JJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):771-5, Aug 75**

[On the vulnerability of the inferior olivary nucleus (author's transl)] Kurachi M. **Psychiatr Neurol Jap 76(2):71-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Parallel activation of dynamic fusimotor neurones and a climbing fibre system from the cat brain stem. II. Effects from the inferior olivary region. Jeneskog T. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):66-83, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Twin-channel recording of electrophoretically-induced rhythmical activity in the inferior olivary nucleus of the rat. Headley PM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):476P, Nov 74**

Inhibition of climbing fiber responses of rabbit's flocculus Purkinje cells induced by light stimulation of the retina. Maekawa K, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):347-50, 11 Jan 74**

New long latency bulbospinal evoked potentials blocked by serotonin antagonists. Proudfit HK, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):542-6, 18 Jan 74**

A functionally important feature of the distribution of the olivo-cerebellar climbing fibers. Courville J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1212-7, Dec 74**

Differential brainstem pathways for the conduction of auditory frequency-following responses. Marsh JT, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):415-24, Apr 74**

Model of crossed olivocochlear bundle effects. Geisler CD. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1910-2, Dec 74**

Letter: Hypothesis on the function of the crossed olivocochlear bundle. Geisler CD. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1908-9, Dec 74**

Anatomical analysis of pupillary reflex pathways in the rhesus monkey. Pierson RJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):121-44, 15 Nov 74**

Ionic mechanism of the efferent olivo-cochlear inhibition studied by cochlear perfusion in the cat. Desmedt JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):407-28, May 75**

The release of acetylcholine from the cochlear nucleus upon stimulation of the crossed olivo-cochlear bundle. Comis SD, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):633-41, Jul 74**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Clinical and ultrastructural abnormalities. Landis DM, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):295-307, Nov 74**

The direct spinal area of the inferior olivary nucleus: an electron microscopic study. King JS, et al. **Exp Brain Res 22(1):13-24, 1975**

Fine structure and distribution of axon terminals from the cochlear nucleus on neurons in the medial superior olivary nucleus of the cat. Lindsey BG. **J Comp Neurol 160(1):81-103, 1 Mar 75**

Equidensitometric analytical techniques applied to the study of synaptic ultrastructure. Nolan TM, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(3):327-40, Aug 74**

## OLIVOMYCIN

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Olivomycin biosynthesis. Origin of the carbon skeleton of olivin] Karpov VL, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(5):394-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Pharmacokinetics of C14-olivomycin in the body of mice with lymphosarcoma (L10-1 strain)] Vatin AE, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):6-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between Crithidia oncopelti sensitivity to olivomycin and intracellular lipid concentration] Sukhareva-Nemakova NN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):52-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some ultrastructural characteristics of Crithidia oncopelti with varying sensitivity to olivomycin] Sukhareva-Nemakova NN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):275-80, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Chromomycin A3, mithramycin, and olivomycin: antitumor antibiotics of related structure. Slavik M, et al. **Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):1-30, 1975 (101 ref.)**

**OLLIER'S DISEASE** see **DYSCHONDROPLASIA**

## OMASUM

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Development of carboxylic esterase and alkaline phosphatase activities in the esophagus, reticulum, rumen and omasum of cattle] Lauwers H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(4):337-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Nitrogen components reaching the omasum and abomasum of lambs fed two nitrogen levels. Goshtasbpour-Parsi BG, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(3):643-7, Sep 74**

[Functions of the omasum in small domestic ruminants. II. Fermentation rate and DNA content] Giesecke D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(3):177-86, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functions of the omasum of small ruminants. III. Absorption of water] Hauffe R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):283-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functions of the omasum in small domestic ruminants. IV. Resorption and secretion of electrolytes] von Engelhardt W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):363-75, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in the different layers of bovine omasum in suspended cultures. Peleg BA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1055-62, Dec 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Omaso-abomasal motility and feeding behavior in sheep: a new concept. Laplace JP. **Physiol Behav 5(1):61-5, Jan 70**

[Function of omasum in small domestic ruminants. I. Flow and retention time of solid particles and fluid] Hauffe R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):149-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Electromyographic study of the third stomach of the goat] Kudo K, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):388-9, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

## OMENTUM

Chronic colic due to an omental adhesion in a mare. Norrie RD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):54-5, 1 Jul 75**

Ectopic endometrium in omentum. Uterine perforation by Lippes loop. Mukherjee TK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):105-7, Jan 75**

An unusual case of anaemia. Humphreys WG. **Ulster Med J 44(1):71-2, 1975**

[Primary leiomyofibroma in the greater omentum] Teilum DH. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1663-4, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[A case of pseudotumoral epiploic granulomatosis. Discussion of gastric tuberculosis] Loeper J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):185-90, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Fistula between omental bursa and stomach in the course of acute pancreatic necrosis] Jackiewicz Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):525-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Giant primary liposarcoma of the omentum] Letachowicz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):179-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Omental cyst originating in the intestines] Patryn J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):75-6, Jan 75 (Pol)**

[Polycystic lymphangiomas of the greater omentum] Iakovenko MN. **Klin Khir 0(9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Giant lymphangioma of the greater omentum in a child] Pazhitnov AE. **Vestn Khir 112(3):107-8, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Mesothelioma of the greater omentum in a 14-year-old girl] Grigovich IN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):88-90, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Ascaridian granuloma in the greater omentum. Apropos of a case] Febres Villamil R, et al. **Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):37-42, Mar-Jun 73 (Spa)**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Microvascular flow velocity in cat omental adipose tissue as affected by sympathetic nerve stimulation. Rosell S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):399-403, Nov 74**

Spinal cord vascularization by intact omentum. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):262-5, Mar 75**

Segmental infarction of the greater omentum. Mulay VB, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):225-6, Jun 75**

Influence of C3a anaphylatoxin compared to other vasoactive agents on the microcirculation of the rabbit omentum. Mahler F, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):345-56, May 75**

Ocular vascularization in the dog with intact omentum. Chen WF, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):505-7, 1974**

[Epiploic arteries. Normal and pathological radiological appearances (author's transl)] Lestrade M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):35-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hemorrhagic infarct of the omentum and stenosing epiploitis. Presentation of 2 cases. Review and discussion of literature] Miliul P. **Minerva Chir 29(17):936-49, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Proceedings: Development of the gastric omenta. Joura V. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):324-6, 1974**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Changes in the greater omentum of mice of different strains after intraperitoneal immunization with sheep erythrocytes. I. Production of IgM immunoglobulins in milky spots. Szaniawska B. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):585-93, 1974**

Changes in the greater omentum of mice of different strains following intraperitoneal strains following intraperitoneal immunization with sheep erythrocytes. III. Determination of the percentage of thymus-dependent cells in the omental milky spots in mice by the application of anti-o serum. Szaniawska B. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):19-24, 1975**

Changes in the greater omentum of mice of different strains after intraperitoneal immunization with sheep erythrocytes. II. Study of the capability of the milky spot cells to reconstitute the humoral-type immunologic response in lethally irradiated mice. Szaniawska B. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):11-7, 1975**

Comparison of effects of endotoxin and endotoxoid on peritoneal exudate cells and on antibody formation in omentum. Hajdu I, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):465-71, 1974**

INJURIES

[Letter: Omentum prolaspe through the rib cartilage into the thorax] Fleischer H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1310, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Cardiac tamponade caused by displacement of omentum after thoraco-abdominal injury] Chernov AI. Vestn Khir 113(11):105, Nov 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Pesticide levels in the omental fat of Florida raccoons. Nalley L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):741-4, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of peritoneal adhesions--an experimental study. Aurora AL, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):539-45, Apr 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Is the omentum really necessary? Beck CC, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):723-6, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Epiploic arteries. Normal and pathological radiological appearances (author's transl)] Lestrade M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):35-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Long term evaluation of omental transposition for chronic lymphedema. Goldsmith HS. Ann Surg 180(6):847-9, Dec 74

Omental reinforcement of intestinal anastomoses. An experimental study in the rabbit. Carter DC, et al. Br J Surg 59(2):129-33, Feb 72

The use of omentoplasty in the surgical treatment of hydatid disease of the liver. Pissidis A, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):498-502, Sep-Dec 74

[Omentopexy in hydatid diseases of the liver] Chaimoff C, et al. Harefuah 87(4):167-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Hemangioma cavernosum in the omentum] Damenija G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(11):637-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)

TRANSPLANTATION

Treatment of x-ray ulcers by omental transposition. Dijkstra R, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):35-9, 1975

Cutaneous esophagoplasty. Moskalenko VW. Int Surg 60(5):305-6, May75

Intact omentum for ocular vascularization. Goldsmith HS, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):163-5, Feb 75

Omental transposition for reconstruction of chest wall defects. Shehadi SI, et al. J Med Liban 27(4):499-507, 1974

Autotransplant of omentum to cover large denudation of the scalp. Case report. Ikuta Y. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):490-3, Apr 75

[Treatment of hand radionecroses using plastic surgery with omental graft and autologous free skin transplants] Kiricuta I, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):243-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of radionecrosis of the wrist using a great omentum flap and skin graft] Martin FF, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):247-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vascular microanastomoses on expansible prostheses. Apropos of 43 omental transplantations in dogs] Micheau P, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Free transplant of the greater omentum with vascular anastomoses in reconstructive surgery] Banzet P, et al. Chirurgie 99(8):597-601, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental basis of tamponade of duodenal stump with the omental pedicle in Bilroth II stomach resection] Gutnik GP. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):34-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the omentum in plastic operations on the urinary bladder] Kudriavtsev LA. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):39-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

OMNADIN see under LIPOPROTEINS

## ON LINE SYSTEMS

Computer discrimination of T and B lymphocytes. Bartels PH, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 75

The LCI system at the Hershey Medical Center. Hutchinson B. Am J Med Technol 41(6):235-7, Jun 75

Hardware and software considerations in clinical laboratory computer systems. Spraberry MN. Am J Med Technol 41(6):215-7, Jun 75

Changing to an automated information system. Cook M, et al. Am J Nurs 75(1):46-51, Jan 75

Interface unit for on-line measurements of motor unit properties with a small laboratory computer. Reinking RM, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(4):188-93, Aug 75

The use of on-line computer technology in a mental health admitting system. Johnson JH, et al. Am Psychol 30(3):388-90, Mar 75

On-line computer scheduling of anesthesiologists. Ernst EA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):854-8, Nov-Dec 74

Instrument for the on-line measurement of the slow phase of nystagmus. Trinder E. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):441-4, Apr 75

A patient-oriented reporting system - an aid to diagnosis and treatment. Braley GF, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:99-102, 1975

On-line impedance analysis system for studying the pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia. Huber F, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:89-92, 1975

On-line cardiac output from dye dilution curves. Huber F, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:71-4, 1975

The SUNY biomedical communication network: six years of progress in on-line bibiographic retrieval. Egeland J. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):189-94, Apr 75

Evaluation of MEDLINE service by user survey. McCarthy SE, et al. Bull Med Libr Assoc 62(4):367-73, Oct 74

Mechanization of library procedures in the medium-sized medical library: XV. A study of the interaction of nonlibrarian searchers with the MEDLINE retrieval system. Olson PE. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(1):35-41, Jan 75

MEDLINE-The Hawaiian experience. Walker WW. Bull Med Libr Assoc 62(4):415-7, Oct 74

Development of SDI services from a manual current awareness service to SDILINE. Wood MS, et al. Bull Med Libr Assoc 62(4):374-84, Oct 74

Assisted recording of the medical history (ARM): a method of recording the medical history during the interview. Goldstein SS. Comput Biol Med 4(2):215-22, Dec 74

Automated measurement of bioelectric impedance at very low frequencies. Almasi JJ, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(5):449-56, Oct 74

On-line processing of orthogonal exercise electrocardiograms. Simoons ML, et al. Comput Biomed Res 8(2):105-17, Apr 75

Results of studies using an on-line automatic analyzer of sleep stages in the rat. Branchey M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):501-6, Nov 74

An automatic hybrid analyzer of sleep stages in the rat. Kohn M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):513-20, Nov 74

Hierarchical computer systems for on-line applications. Ashenhurst RL. Fed Proc 33(12):2405-7, Dec 74

MEDLINE: research tool aids health care delivery. Sherer RA, et al. Hosp Prog 56(7):38, Jul 75

Real-time HIS has medical uses. Valentino HN. Hospitals 48(22):54-8, 16 Nov 74

An on-line analog electronic reset integrator. Hamilton LL. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):416-9, Sep 74

An algorithm for on-line, real-time computer detection of ECG changes. Burton CE, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 6(1):23-32, Jan 75

On-line assessment of ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Milledge JS, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):596-9, Oct 74

A simple module for on-line computation of stroke volume and cardiac output. Pinardi G, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):927-9, May 75

Automated measurement of respiratory gas exchange by an inert gas dilution technique. Sawin CF, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):608-11, Oct 74

The management of a large data base in IRIS. Aisberg PA. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(1):23, Feb 75

SDC experiences with large data bases. Cuadra CA. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(1):48-51, Feb 75

Search strategies and user interface. Giering RH. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(1):6-11, Feb 75

A comparative report on an on-line retrieval service employing two distinct software systems. Hummel DJ. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(1):24-7, Feb 75

Lockheed experience in processing large data bases for its commercial information retrieval service. Summit RK. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(1):40-2, Feb 75

MEDLINE do you know? Maccabee SL, et al. J Fla Med Assoc 61(11):826-7, Nov 74

An on line computer system for measuring sectional geometry. Thomas TR, et al. J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(1):28-30, Jan 75

Nuclear medicine in practice in a community hospital. Dworkin HJ. Med Instrum 8(5):304-7, Sep-Oct 74

Data organization and on-line biomedical computing compatibility. Farley ES Jr. Med Instrum 8(5):299-301, Sep-Oct 74

An on-line system for measurement of opacity pulse propagation times in atraumatic screening of patients for occlusive vascular disease. Heck AF, et al. Med Instrum 9(2):88-92, Mar-Apr 75

An adaptable interactive system for medical and research data management. Baker RL. Methods Inf Med 13(4):209-15, Oct 74

Computer application in the clinical laboratory. The information system approach with the system LABMAT. Höhne KH, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(4):226-32, Oct 74

An analog data processor for the dual-slit method of measuring blood flow velocity. Elmore MD. Microvasc Res 9(1):136-40, Jan 75

An on-line apparatus for hand movement research. Beggs WD, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):131-4, Feb 75

[Analysis of on line signals relative to blood pressure in the dog] Gervois JP, et al. Therapie 30(1):75-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Automatic data recording and electronic data processing in clinical diagnosis] Lorenzutti W, et al. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:373-8, 1973 (Ger)

[Automatic diagnosis of bone marrow smears in an on line method with a net of threshold logic elements] Pape H, et al. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:311-6, 1973 (Ger)

[The on-line operation of a digital photometer and a desk computer (author's transl)] Körber W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):121-6, Mar 72 (Ger)

## ONCHOCERCA

The concentration of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of Onchocerca volvulus in skin snips taken from chimpanzees over 24 hours. Duke BO, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):153-9, Jun 74

[Immunological studies in filariasis caused by Onchocerca volvulus] Vargas DL. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):215-9, Mar 74 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[The species of Onchocerca in the red deer: redescription of O. flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) and description of O. tubingensis n.sp. and O. tarsicola n.sp (author's transl)] Bain O, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):437-49, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. II. Microfilariae in urine, blood, and sputum after diethylcarbamazine. Anderson RI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):58-61, Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on Onchocerca cervicalis Railliet and Henry 1910: V. The development of Onchocerca cervicalis larvae in the vectors. Mellor PS. J Helminthol 49(1):33-42, Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Onchocerciasis: prevalence of microfilaruria and other manifestations in village of Cameroon. Anderson RI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):66-70, Jan 75

Preliminary report on a new vector of onchocerciasis in the Americas: Simulium amazonicum (Goeldi, Lutz, 1910 and 1917). Rassi E, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 9(1):10-2, 1975

Daytime variation in the density of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in human skin. Thomas DB, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):493-8, 1973

[Preliminary studies on the incidence of Filaziae in equidae in the Netherlands (author's transl)] Lutz JE, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):321-6, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Results of 2 eye examinations carried out with an interval of 6 years in 2 Upper Volta villages where onchocerciasis is endemic] Rolland A. Bull WHO 51(3):257-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

[Purple illness or coast erysipelas] Vargas DL. Salud Publica Mex 16(5):751-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Investigations on the filariidae of the cervidae in Southern Germany. 1. Development of the nodule, finding of the sexes and production of the microfilariae in Onchocerca flexuosa (Wedl, 1856), in the red deer (Cervus elaphus) (author's transl)] Schulz-Key H. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):60-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the cuticle of female Onchocerca

volvulus. Deas JE, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1006-12, Dec 74

## ONCHOCERCIASIS

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. II. Microfilariae in urine, blood, and sputum after diethylcarbamazine. Anderson RI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):58-61, Jan 75

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. III. Daytime periodicity of microfilariae in skin. Anderson RI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):62-5, Jan 75

### DIAGNOSIS

The assessment of microfilarial densities in skin snips from Onchocerciasis patients under field conditions. Brinkmann UK. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):160-6, Jun 74

[Alterations of the fundus in the sense of a "flecked retina" in onchocerciasis (author's transl)] Trojan H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):220-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The closed hexagon immunodiffusion (CHI) for the diagnosis of onchocerciasis (author's transl)] Neppert J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):297-300, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Mebendazole--ineffective against Onchocerca volvulus. Duke BO. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):172, 1974

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Sera from Liberia, West Africa, cross reacting with Ascaris, hookworm and Onchocerca antigens (author's transl)] Neppert J, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):492-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunological studies in filariasis caused by Onchocerca volvulus] Vargas DL. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):215-9, Mar 74 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### OCCURRENCE

Onchocerciasis: prevalence of microfilaruria and other manifestations in village of Cameroon. Anderson RI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):66-70, Jan 75

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. I. Epidermiological studies of microfilaruria. Fazen LE, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):52-7, Jan 75

Biopsy of Onchocerca nodules in the Igbos of Nigeria. Onuigbo WI. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):708-9, Jul 75

Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. I. Comparison of populations with and without Onchocerca volvulus. Anderson J, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):190-208, 1974

Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. II. Comparison of onchocerciasis in rain-forest and Sudan-savanna. Anderson J, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):209-22, 1974

Observer variation in clinical onchocerciasis. Hamilton PJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):187-9, 1974

Incidence of, and beliefs about, onchocerciasis in the Senegal River basin. Imperato PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):385-9, Dec 71

Letters to the editor: Onchocerciasis in Tanzania. Willems PP. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):404-5, Dec 71

The geographical distribution of Onchocerca volvulus infection in Liberia. Frentzel-Beyme R. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):70-87, Mar 75

[Development of ocular onchocercosis outside endemic zones and in zones where the vector has been eradicated] Lagraulet J. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):219-25, Feb 74 (Fre)

### PATHOLOGY

Biopsy of Onchocerca nodules in the Igbos of Nigeria. Onuigbo WI. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):708-9, Jul 75

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Onchocerciasis. Roy FH. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1321-2, Dec 74

A simple technique for maintaining Stimulium adults, including onchocerciasis vectors, under artificial conditions. Raybould JN, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):309-10, 1974

River blindness -- onchocerciases -- a multidisciplinary approach for research and control. Buck AA. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP457-64, May-Jun 75

[Results of 2 eye examinations carried out with an interval of 6 years in 2 Upper Volta villages where onchocerciasis is endemic] Rolland A. Bull WHO 51(3):257-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[International cooperation at the services of 7 African countries: fight against onchocerciasis in the basin of the Volta River] Bernard L. Praxis 63(50):1520, 17 Dec 74 (Fre)

### TRANSMISSION

Preliminary report on a new vector of onchocerciasis in the Americas: Simulium amazonicum (Goeldi, Lutz, 1910 and 1917). Rassi E, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 9(1):10-2, 1975

The differential dispersal of nulliparous and parous Simulium damnosum. Duke BO. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):88-97, Mar 75

Chromosomal identification of eight species of the subgenus Edwardsellum near and including Simulium (Edwardsellum) damnosum Theobald (Deptera: Simuliidae). Vajime CG, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):111-38, Mar 75

[Onchocerciasis in Guatemala: ingestion of microfilaria by S. ochraceum and their migration into the vector's hemocoel] Bain O, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):467-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### VETERINARY

ONCHOCERCA GUTTUROSA IN Danish cattle. Prevalence, geographic distribution and host-vector relationships. Kolstrup N. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):1-13, 1975

Cutaneous distribution of microfilariae of Onchocerva cervicalis in horses. Rabalais FC, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1369-70, Oct 74

Onchocerca cervicalis infection in horses from the western United States. Stannard AA, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):1029-31, Jul 75

Onchocerca gutturosa (Neumann, 1910) infection in Sudanese cattle. Hussein MF, et al. Br Vet J 131(1):76-84, Jan-Feb 75

Studies on Onchocerca cervicalis Railliet and Henry 1910: IV. Behaviour of the vector Culicoides nubeculosus in relation to the transmission of Onchocerca cervicalis. Mellor PS. J Helminthol 48(4):283-8, Dec 74

Onchocerciasis among ungulate animals in Georgia. Eberhard ML, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):971, Dec 74

[Preliminary studies on the incidence of Filaziae in equidae in the Netherlands (author's transl)] Lutz JE, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):321-6, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The species of Onchocerca in the red deer: redescription of O. flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) and description of O. tubingensis n.sp. and O. tarsicola n.sp (author's transl)] Bain O, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):437-49, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigations on the filariidae of the cervidae in Southern Germany. 1. Development of the nodule, finding of the sexes and production of the microfilariae in Onchocerca flexuosa (Wedl, 1856), in the red deer (Cervus elaphus) (author's transl)] Schulz-Key H. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):60-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

Transplantable hamster tumors induced with the BK virus. Näse LM, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):347-52, Aug 75

Immunological and chemotherapeutic prevention and control of oncogenic viruses. Chirigos MA, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):89-124, 1975 (163 ref.)

Bovine parvovirus 1, bovine syncytial virus, and bovine respiratory syncytial virus and their infections. Woods GT. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):273-86, 1974 (36 ref.)

Composition of membranes of cells transformed by tumorigenic DNA and RNA viruses. Brady RO. Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):685-94, May 75 (20 ref.)

Are viruses important in carcinogenesis? Rapp F, et al. Am J Pathol 77(1):85-102, Oct 74 (108 ref.)

Breast cancer: etiology and possible prevention. Moore DH, et al. Am Sci 63(2):160-8, Mar-Apr 75

Search for C-type particles in human neoplasia. Szakacs JE, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):14-22, Jan-Feb 75 (23 ref.)

Genetics of DNA tumor viruses. Echkart W. Annu Rev Genet 8:301-17, 1974 (90 ref.)

On the origin of RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM. Annu Rev Genet 8:155-77, 1974 (100 ref.)

Replication and action of oncogenic viruses. Montagnier L. Bibl Haematol (36):45-61, 1970 (53 ref.)

Tye B virus and human breast cancer. Henderson BE. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1386-9, Oct 74 (29 ref.)

Epstein-Barr virus and human malignancies. Henle W, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1368-74, Oct 74 (50 ref.)

The causative role of herpesvirus type 2 in cervical cancer. Melnick JL, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1375-85, Oct 74 (52 ref.)

Onocogenic conversion of normal cells by inactivated herpes simplex viruses. Rapp F, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1353-62, Oct 74

Human cancer and animal viral oncology. Spiegelman S, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1406-20, Oct 74

Virology, immunology, and immunotherapy of malignant disease. Stein JJ. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1343-6, Oct 74

Introduction to virus-caused cancers. Temin HM. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1347-52, Oct 74

The search for "virogene" in human prostatic tissues: prostatic DNA polymerases. Arya SK, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):39-46, Jan-Feb 75

Virology of prostatic cancer. Sanford EJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):33-8, Jan-Feb 75

On the origin of the genes for neoplasia: G.H.A. Clowes memorial lecture. Temin HM. Cancer Res 34(11):2835-41, Nov 74

Tumor viruses at Cold Spring Harbor. Gallo RC, et al. Cell 2(4):295-304, Aug 74

Cancer viruses. Gallo RC, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 3(4):403-49, Dec 72 (301 ref.)

Relatedness of RNA and reverse transcriptase from human acute myelogenous leukemia cells and from RNA tumor viruses. Gallagher RE, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:185-96, 1974

RNA tumor viruses and human lymphomas. Kufe D, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:164-74, 1974

Reverse transcriptase of an oncornavirus-like particle derived from human HeLa cells. Watson KF, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:206-15, 1974

Life cycle of RNA oncogenic viruses. Wu AM, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:148-56, 1974 (77 ref.)

On the origin of RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM. Harvey Lect (69):173-96, 1973-74 (33 ref.)

Influence of interferon on the synthesis of virus particles in oncornavirus carrier cell lines. III. Survey of effects on A-, B- and C-type oncornaviruses. Billiau A, et al. Int J Cancer 15(6):947-53, 15 Jun 75

Random chromosome changes following SA7 transformation of Syrian hamster cells. Popescu NC, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):461-72, 15 Oct 74

Oncogenic herpesvirus infections of animals. Biggs PM. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):65-72, 1972 (68 ref.)

Herpesvirus saimiri malignant lymphoma in spider monkeys. A new susceptible host. Hunt RD, et al. J Med Primatol 1(2):114-28, 1972

Herpesvirus saimiri: VII. Induction of malignant lymphoma in New Zealand white rabbits. Daniel MD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1803-7, Dec 74

Responses of infant rhesus monkeys to inoculation with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus materials. Fine DL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):651-8, Mar 75

Intramitochondrial bodies in a human cell line carrying oncornavirus-like particles. Keydar J, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):247-9, Jan 75

Development of systemic and local tumors induced by avian reticuloendotheliosis virus after thymectomy or bursectomy. Linna TJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):847-54, Sep 74

Regression of feline sarcoma virus-induced sarcomas in dogs. II. Immunologic investigations. Slauson DO, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):371-7, Feb 75

Regression of feline sarcoma virus-induced sarcomas in dogs. I. Morphologic investigations. Slauson DO, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):361-70, Feb 75

Editorial: Spleen focus-forming virus in Friend and Rauscher leukemia virus preparations. Steeves RA. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):289-97, Feb 75 (100 ref.)

Properties of intracytoplasmic A particles isolated from oncornavirus-producing human cells. Bukrinskaya AG, et al. J Virol 14(4):924-33, Oct 74

Comparative studies on functions of human adenovirus type 12 and its low oncogenic mutant virions. Ezoe H, et al. J Virol 14(4):733-9, Oct 74

The role of viruses in the etiology of cancer and leukemia. Gross L. JAMA 230(7):1029-32, 18 Nov 74

Ribodeoxyviruses and cancer. Temin HM. JAMA 230(7):1043-5, 18 Nov 74

Oncornavirus directed tumor cell surface antigens detectable by humoral and cellular immunity. Bauer H, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):445-54, 1974

Cell surface modifications in virus-transformed cells--glycolipid changes in the NIL2 hamster cells. MacPherson I, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):46-58, 1973

The relevance of RNA tumor viruses to human cancer. Spiegelman S, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):282-312, 1973

Letter: Viral-coded information in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. Karpas A, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1330-1, 30 Nov 74

Immunological basis for latency, recurrences and putative oncogenicity of herpes simplex virus. Lehner T, et al. Lancet 2(7924):60-2, 12 Jul 75

Chronic antigenic stimulation, herpesvirus infection, and cancer in transplant recipients. Matas AJ, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1277-9, 7 Jun 75

Viruses: causative agents of cancer. Sheinin R. Laryngoscope 85(3):468-86, Mar 75 (24 ref.)

Editorial: Neurobiastoma: possible viral aetiology? **Med J Aust** 2(1):3-4, 6 Jul 74

Biophysical and biochemical properties of type B oncorna viruses isolated from continuous human cell cultures. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):178-83, Sep 74

Cervical carcinogenesis with herpes simplex virus, type 2. Wentz WB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):117-21, Aug 75

The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Viral etiology of cancer: two hypotheses with relevance to chemical exposures. McAllister RM. **Pediatrics** 53(5):826-30, May 74

Evidence of particle-associated RNA-directed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight RNA in human gastrointestinal and lung malignancies. Cuatico W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3304-8, Aug 74

The control of cell growth regulation by tumour-inducing viruses: a challenging problem. Dulbecco R. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1094):1-14, 29 Apr 75 (46 ref.)

Recent developments in the biology of avian oncornaviruses. Crittenden LB. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):408-28, 1973 (71 ref.)

Feline RNA tumor viruses. Rickard CG. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):429-34, 1973

Bovine RNA tumor viruses. Van der Maaten MJ. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):435-43, 1973 (55 ref.)

Host immune response to virus-induced tumors. Some recent concepts. Aoki T, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:23-36, 1974 (65 ref.)

Oncoduction. A unifying hypothesis of viral carcinogenesis. Fischinger PJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:1-22, 1974

R - type virus in hamster melanoma cell in vivo and in vitro conditions. O'Neill PJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):739-47, Dec 74

Sheep progressive pneumonia virsuses: "slow" cytolytic agents with tumor virus properties: A review. Harter DH, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(3-4):649-64, Fall-Winter 74

[Oncogenic viruses and malignant transformation] Vaheri A. **Duodecim** 90(19):1280-94, 1974 (44 ref.) (Fin)

[Demonstration of homology between a murine oncornavirus genome and RNA rich in poly-adenylates from human leukemia cells] Bernard J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):619-22, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Transplantable leukemia in mice: leukemogenesis and virus synthesis in the liver of the host animal] Fasske E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:414, 1973 (Ger)

[Further characterization of HeLa virus] Gelderblom H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):426-34, 1974 (Ger)

[Inheritance and evolution of tumor inducing RNA viruses] Kotler M. **Harefuah** 88(6):277-83, 16 Mar 75 (Heb)

[Analysis of oncogenesis by temperature-sensitive viral mutants] Shimojo H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):235-7, Apr 74 (9 ref.) (Jpn)

[Temperature-sensitive mutants of DNA tumor viruses (author's transl)] Shimojo H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):238-41, Apr 74 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

[Temperature dependent mutants of oncorna viruses (author's transl)] Toyoshima K. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(4):259-62, Apr 74 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

[Relation between viruses and carcinogenesis with particular attention to melanoma] Nasemann T. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(11-12):587-90, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

[Etiology of cancer] Pérez Tamayo R. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(3-4):189-201, Mar 74 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Structural components of rna tumor viruses. Bolognesi DP. **Adv Virus Res** 19:315-59, 1974 (246 ref.)

Biochemical properties of oncornavirus polypeptides. Bolognesi DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 355(3-4):220-35, 31 Dec 74 (55 ref.)

RNA and DNA forms of the genetic material of C-type viruses and the integrated state of the DNA form in the cellular chromosome. Hill M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 355(1):7-48, 29 Apr 74 (275 ref.)

Herpesvirus ateles: properties of an oncogenic herpesvirus isolated from circulating lymphocytes of spider monkeys (Ateles sp.). Falk LA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(4):473-82, 15 Oct 74

Infectious rous sarcoma virus and reticuloendotheliosis virus DNAs. Cooper GM, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1132-41, Nov 74

Repetitive sequences in complete and defective genomes of Herpesvirus saimiri. Fleckenstein B, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):398-406, Feb 75

Reticuloendotheliosis virus nucleic acid sequences in cellular DNA. Kang CY, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1179-88, Nov 74

Phosphoproteins: structural components of oncornaviruses. Pal BK, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):540-9, Mar 75

Complementary strands of CELO virus DNA. Robinson AJ, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):458-65, Mar 75

RNA subunit structure of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. Schochetman G, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):423-7, Feb 75

Genetic relationship of a primate RNA tumour virus genome to genes in normal mice. Wong-Staal F, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):670-72, 21 Aug 75

Sequence homology between the RNA of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus and the RNA of human malignant breast tumors. Colcher D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4975-9, Dec 74

The 7S RNA common to oncornaviruses and normal cells is associated with polyribosomes. Walker TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3390-4, Sep 74

[Proceedings: The RNA of oncogenic RNA viruses] Buny A. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):763-4, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Molecular biological properties and oncogenic potential of adenovirus DNA] Nász I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(26):1503-8, 29 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Study of the nucleic acid of the oncornaviruses from J-96 lymphoblastic cells by means of electrophoresis] Solovév VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (5):621-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

A new group of oncornaviruses. Bykovsky AF, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):144-8, 1974

The case for a family of reverse transcriptase viruses: Retraviridae. Dalton AJ, et al. **Intervirology** 4(4):201-6, 1974

### DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of a carcinogenic oncornavirus in C57BL/6 mouse embryo cells by 5-iododeoxyuridine. Lazar A, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):648-50, 19 Jun 75

### ENZYMOLOGY

Inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity of RNA-tumor viruses by fagaronine+. Sethi VS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1070-6, 21 Apr 75

Biochemical suppression of tumor virus activity. Green M, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1427-38, Oct 74

Inhibition of DNA polymerases in oncornaviruses by modified nucleic acids. Chandra P. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:216-23, 1974

The relevance of RNA-directed DNA polymerase activity to human neoplasia. Temin HM. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:224-6, 1974

Antiviral antibiotics: inhibition of focus-formation in human or mouse cell cultures by sarcoma-inducing oncornaviruses with rifamycins. O'Connor TE, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):83-83, 1974

Letter: RNA tumor viruses. LeBien TW. **JAMA** 232(11):1127, 16 Jun 75

Biochemical properties of reverse transcriptase activities from human cells and RNA tumor viruses. Gallo RC, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 2(0):180-92, 1973

Detection of reverse transcriptase in human breast tumours with poly(Cm)-oligo(dG). Gerard GF, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):140-3, 10 Jul 75

Affinity chromatography of viral DNA polymerases on pyran-sepharose. Chirikjian JG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1142-6, Mar 75

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Identification of self-complementary virus-specific ribonucleic acid in chick kidney cells infected with chicken embryo lethal orphan virus. May JT, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(2):209-13, Feb 75

Transcription and translation of viral RNA in cells transformed by RNA tumor viruses. Green M, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 2(0):199-211, 1973

Infectious DNA intermediate of an oncogenic RNA virus. Montagnier L, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 2(0):212-7, 1973

Differential host range of viruses of feline leukemia-sarcoma complex. Sarma PS, et al. **Virology** 64(2):438-46, Apr 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Relation of human blood-groups MN to cancer cell surface antigens and to receptors for oncogenic viruses. Springer GF, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):294-8, Jul-Aug 74

Immunodepressive action of oncogenic virus SA7 (C8). Ageenko AI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):545-6, Nov 74

Human cancer virus vaccines and the pursuit of the practical. Hilleman MR. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1439-45, Oct 74

Biological properties of "baby Taiwan monkey" strains of human adenovirus type 12. Yang C, et al. **Chin J Microbiol** 7(4):139-49, Dec 74

Local and systemic response after simultaneous intranasal inoculation of temperature-sensitive mutants of parainfluenza 3, IBR and bovine adenovirus 3. Zygraich N, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:482-8, 1975

Development of tumors as a result of graft-versus-host reaction. Cornelius EA. **Exp Hematol** 1(3):135-49, 1973 (62 ref.)

The oncornavirus glycoprotein gp69/71: a constituent of the surface of normal and malignant thymocytes. Del Vellano BC, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(1):172-87, 1 Jan 75

Transplantation of a Marek's disease lymphoma in syngeneic chickens. Theis GA, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):1710-5, Dec 74

Prevention of lymphoma in cotton-top marmosets by Herpesvirus saimiri antiserum. Melendez LV, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(4):213-20, 1974

Feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. III. Antibody titers in cats from leukemia cluster households. Essex M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):637-41, Mar 75

Feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. II. Antibody titers in healthy cats from household and laboratory colony environments. Essex M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):631-5, Mar 75

Tumor-specific transplantation antigen(s) of bovine adenoviruses. Panigrahy B, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):449-51, Feb 75

Detection of oncornavirus antigenic activity in human urothelial tissues. Mickey DD, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):658-62, May 75

Virus tumorigenesis and immunity: influence of immunostimulation and immunodepression. Friedman H, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):187-209, 1974

Immunological activation of oncogenic viruses: interrelationship of immunostimulation and immunosuppression. Hirsch MS. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):177-85, 1974

Herpes viruses and oncogenesis. Klein G. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):15-25, 1974 (79 ref.)

Immunologic activation of oncogenic viruses. Phillips SM. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:37-44, 1974

[Virus, leukemias and lymphomas (author's transl)] Jamra M. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(1):81-97, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Blastomogenic and immunodepressive characteristics of SA7(C8) virus] Erkhov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):40-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic mechanisms in viral infections] Hurtado RC, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(2):293-307, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Biohazards assessment in large-scale zonal centrifugation. Baldwin CL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):484-90, Apr 75

Detection of "C" type-oncornaviruses of cattle with spontaneous and with experimentally induced lymphatic leukemia. Kukaine RA, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 42(4):263-73, 1973

Detection of a bovine virus associated with syncytial formation in mixed cell cultures. Cornefert-Jensen F, et al. **Bibl Haematol** (36):453-64, 1970

Cat scratch disease - virus particles in lymph nodes. Kalter SS, et al. **Bibl Haematol** (36):773-4, 1970

Comparisons of virus-like particles from leukotic cattle to feline leukosis virus. Kawakami TG, et al. **Bibl Haematol** (36):471-5, 1970

Evidence for a virus in human sarcomas. Morton DL, et al. **Bibl Haematol** (36):754-60, 1970

Further studies of bovine syncytial virus. Van der Maaten MJ, et al. **Bibl Haematol** (36):446-52, 1970

Studies on the conjectural virus nature of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys. Yakovleva LA. **Bibl Haematol** (36):761-72, 1970

Virologic and immunologic studies of human prostatic carcinoma. Dmochowski L, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):17-31, Jan-Feb 75

Occurrence of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus in healthy rhesus monkeys. Ahmed M, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3504-8, Dec 74

Viral expression, oncogenicity, and antigenicity of a mouse salivary gland tumor and two cell lines derived from it. Castelli L, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2394-402, Sep 75

Oncorna-viral information in human melanoma. Birkmayer GD, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(7):419-24, Jul 74

Oncornavirus released from long-term cultures of human leukemic cells. Shubladze AK, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1156-9, 15 Oct 74

Isolation of tumour viruses from human neoplasia by inoculation into leukosis-free chicks. Chýle M. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):172-3, 1974

Isolation and characterization of reticuloendotheliosis

virus transformed bone marrow cells. Franklin RB, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):342-52, 1974**

Prevalence of endogenous oncornavirus in guinea pigs. Hsiung GD, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):319-31, 1974**

No evidence for particles encapsulating RNA-instructed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight virus-related RNA in herpesvirus induced tumours of non-human primates. Laufs R, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(2):239-45, May 75**

A procedure for the isolation of Herpesvirus saimiri lymphocyte-associated viruses and blood parasites from monkeys living in the wild. Barahona H, et al. **J Med Primatol 3(6):370-6, 1974**

HeLa-like marker chromosomes and type-A variant glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isoenzyme in human cell cultures producing Mason-Pfizer monkey virus-like particles. Nelson-Rees WA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):751-7, Sep 74**

Replication of oncornavirus-like particle in human breast carcinoma cell line, MCF-7. McGrath CM, et al. **Nature 252(5480):247-50, 15 Nov 74**

Viral-related information in oncornavirus-lik particles isolated from cultures of marrow cells from leukemic patients in relapse and remission. Mak TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):623-7, Feb 75**

Behavior of three types of ribovirus-like particles in segregating hamster times mouse somatic hybrids. Yotsuyanagi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4575-8, Nov 74**

The oncogene hypothesis and the search for human cancer virusus. Pringle CR. **Scott Med J 20(2):61-7, Mar 75**

Purification of CV virus by CsCl density gradient centrifugation and extraction of viral DNA by MAK column chromatography. Alvarez-García MC, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):343-51, 1974**

[Experiment on the isolation of tumor viruses from cell cultures of human neoplasms by inoculation into chicks (author's transl)] Chýle M, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(1):54-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Marginal notes in relation to a newspaper report on a leukemia virus] Bentveizen P. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(21):842-3, 24 May 75 (Dut)**

[Letter: Marginal notes on the newspaper reports on a leukemia virus] van der Noordaa. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(16):633-4, 19 Apr 75 (Dut)**

[Proceedings: Transplantable adenoma of the sebaceous gland in the mouse with electron microscopic virus detection] Rühland D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:547, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biochemical methods of demonstrating latent oncornaviruses and mycoplasma] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(4):396-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transformational activity of the oncornaviruses isolated from RH and Hep-2 cell lines] Demidova SA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):50-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Production of oncornaviruses by cell cultures] Lozinskiĭ TF, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):58-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Editorial: Oncornaviruses--contaminants of cell cultures] **Vopr Virusol (2):253-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Isolation of type B oncornavirus from a continuous line of human amnion cells] Abendova UA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):216-23, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possible vertical transmission of oncornaviruses in man] Bocharov AF, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):223-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparison of test systems for B-type oncornaviruses isolated from HEp-2 human laryngeal carcinoma cells and from D6 human bone marrow cells] Il'in KV, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):611-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the group-specific antigen of oncornavirus from human laryngeal carcinoma cells and its comparison with antigens from oncornaviruses of different origin] Il'in KV, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):57-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Detection of a common antigen in type B oncornaviruses isolated from spontaneous monkey mammary neoplasms (M-PMV) and continuous cultures of normal and neoplastic human tissues] Irlin IS, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):206-12, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation of oncornaviruses form the blood of leukemia patients] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):591-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Further study of the virus of human lymphoblastoid cells J-96] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):60-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation of oncornaviruses from patients with chronic myeloleukosis] Ugriumov EP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):152-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

In vitro transcription of RNA tumor virus genes in the chromatin of uninfected chicken cells. Astrin SM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1242-8, 23 Dec 74**

Cation preferences for poly(rC)-oligo(dG)-directed DNA synthesis by RNA tumor viruses and human milk particulates. Dion AS, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3509-15, Dec 74**

Biochemical characterization of putative subviral particulates from human malignant breast tumors. Michalides R, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1003-8, Apr 75**

Inhibition of oncornavirus functions by 2'-azido polynucleotides. De Clercq E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):284-8, Jan 75**

Systematics of RNA tumor viruses and virus-like particles of human origin. Miller NR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3177-81, Aug 74**

RNA processing and RNA tumor virus origin and evolution. Gillespie D, et al. **Science 188(4190):802-11, 23 May 75**

### PATHOGENICITY

Oncogenic Herpes viruses. zur Hausen H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 417(1):25-53, 20 Mar 75**

Do viruses cause cancer in man? Rapp F, et al. **CA 25(4):215-29, Jul-Aug 75**

Search for oncogenicity of type C particles released from mammalian cell lines transformed by avian Oncornaviruses. Smida J, et al. **Neoplasma 21(6):609-18, 1974**

Induction of endogenous and of spleen focus-forming viruses during dimethylsulfoxide-induced differentiation of mouse erythroleukemia cells transformed by spleen focus-forming virus. Dube SK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1863-7, May 75**

[New data on the viral etiology of cancer] Rusev Kh. **Vet Med Nauki 10(2):3-15, 1973 (51 ref.) (Bul)**

[Some properties of CELO virus strains] Golnik W. **Pol Arch Weter 17(3):447-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Oncogenic action of ob40 virus] Zalevskii DI. **Veterinariia (1):39-40, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Sensitivity of the embryonic cells of the Djungarian hamster to the mutagenic and transforming action of certain oncogenic viruses in vitro] Senina ET, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):38-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Editorial: Herpesviruses and oncogenesis] **Vopr Virusol (4):504-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Molecular hybridization study of cells producing oncornaviruses type D. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Neoplasma 22(1):3-11, 1975**

Possible association of oncornavirus type D with some forms of human cancer. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Neoplasma 22(1):13-21, 1975**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Demonstration of oncogenic potential of mammalian cells transformed by DNA-containing viruses following photodynamic inactivation. Li JL, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(2):190-202, 15 Feb 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Remarks on the ultrastructure of type A, B, and C virus particles. de Harven E. **Adv Virus Res 19:221-64, 1974 (200 ref.)**

Viral carcinogenesis in a pronephric cell line. An ultrastructural study. Wong WY, et al. **Am J Pathol 80(1):143-52, Jul 75**

Comparison of leukemogenic and sarcomagenic viruses at the ultrastructural level. Dmochowski L. **Bibl Haematol (36):62-82, 1970**

Detection of oncornavirus-like particles in human cell lines derived from tumours of hemopoietic tissue. Popović M, et al. **Neoplasma 21(6):619-27, 1974**

Intracellular accumulation of oncornaviruses in continous human cell lines. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Neoplasma 21(3):257-65, 1974**

**ONCOGENS** see CARCINOGENS

**ONCOLYSIS** see under NEOPLASMS

## ONCOLYTIC VIRUSES

Notes on viral oncolysis and on enhancement of tumor cell immunogenicity by adsorption of poorly infectious viruses. Pugliese A. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):199-203, Jul-Dec 73**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Influence of vesicular stomatitis virus upon growth and immunogenicity of a transplantable murine tumour] Bandlow G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):414-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Physico-chemical changes of the cell surface of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells following infection with oncolytic influenza virus] Fresen KO. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):409-13, 1974 (Ger)**

**ONCORNAVIRUSES** see ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

**ONCOVIN** see VINCRISTINE

## ONIUM COMPOUNDS

[Cyclisation of sulfonium salts to novel thiophenes (author's transl)] Gölz G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):663-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition and uncoupling of photophosphorylation in isolated chloroplasts by organotin, organomercury and diphenylenelodonium compounds. Watling-Payne AS, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):65-74, Jul 74**

## ONLY CHILD

Mental health problems associated with the only child. Howe MG, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):189-94, Apr 75**

The hero as an only child: an unconscious fantasy structuring Homer's Odyssey. Simon B. **Int J Psychoanal 55(4):555-65, 1974**

Firstborns, only children, sex, and three dependency measures. Andrews R, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):773-4, Oct 74**

[The single child (author's transl)] Biermann G. **Klin Paediatr 187(2):109-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**ONYALAI** see under PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

**ONYCHOMYCOSIS** see TINEA UNGUIUM

**ONYCHOPHAGIA** see NAIL BITING

**OOCYTES** see under OVUM

## OOGENESIS

Morphology of ovarian changes during the reproductive cycle of the fish, Mystus tengara (Ham.). Guraya SS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):222-60, 1975**

Carbohydrate and amino acid requirements and ammonia production of rabbit follicular oocytes matured in vitro. Bae IH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):113-8, 1 Mar 75**

Factors controlling the annual ovarian cycle in the toad Bufo bufo bufo (L.). JØRGENSEN CB. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):264-73, Mar 75**

A vitellogenesis promoting influence of the prostomium in the polychaete Eulalia viridis (Müller) (Phyllodocidae). Olive PJ. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):268-73, Jun 75**

Studies of oogenesis and follicular development in the golden hamster 1. A quantitative study of meiotic prophase in vivo. Challoner S. **J Anat 117(2):373-83, Apr 74**

Structural and functional dynamics of oogenesis in Glossina austeni: general features, previtellogenesis and nurse cells. Huebner E, et al. **Tissue Cell 7(2):297-317, 1975**

[Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on extrachromosomal DNA of oocytes of Colymbetes fuscus L. (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)] Ciofi-Luzzatto A, et al. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):927-312, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Vitellogenic protein in a male environment in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera): attempts to obtain experimentally a normal vitellus] Lamy M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2021-3, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The comparison between the number of oocytes per ovary and the number of egg-layings in the migratory cricket Locusta migratoria capito (Sauss.) in nature] Launois M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):847-50, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Autoradiographic study of ribonucleic acid metabolism during oogenesis of Lineus ruber Müller (Heteronemertes)] Rué G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2365-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Oogenesis in the North American squid (Loligo pealei Les.) from Georges Bank] Burukovskiĭ RN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(5):44-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the follicular epithelium in oogenesis of the Peking duck (Anas boschas domestica) and other poultry] Gorbik TA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):16-24, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several features of oogenesis and the histologic structure of the ovaries of the Greenland seal

(Pagophoca groenlandica)] Parfenov VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):33-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Site of action of 1-methyladenine in inducing oocyte maturation in starfish. Kinetic evidence for receptors localized on the cell membrane. Doree M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):296-300, 15 Mar 75**

Cytogenetic effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on oogenesis and early embryogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Dävring L, et al. **Hereditas 68(1):115-22, 1971**

Effects of contortylenchus reversus (Nematoda : Sphaerulariidae) on hemolymph composition and oocyte development in the beetle Dendroctonus pseudotsugae (Coleoptera : Scolytidae). Thong CH, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):91-8, Jul 75**

[Study in organotypic culture of the sex control of gametogenesis in the annelid oligochete Eisena foetida f. typica Sav.; evidence for androgenic activity in testicular tissue in the presence of the central nervous system] Lattaud C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):935-8, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

**OOGONIA** see under **OVUM**

**OOMYCETES** see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

## OOPHORITIS

**COMPLICATIONS**

Granulomatous oophoritis and salpingitis associated with Crohn's disease of the appendix. Wlodarski FM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):527-8, 15 Jun 75**

Mumps oophoritis: a cause of premature menopause. Morrison JC, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):655-9, Jul 75**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

[Function of the kidneys in chronic recurrent salpingo-oophoritis] Kulavskif VA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**

## OPERATING ROOM NURSING

Occupational disease among operating room personnel: a national study. Report of an Ad Hoc Committee on the Effect of Trace Anesthetics on the Health of Operating Room Personnel, American Society of Anesthesiologists. **Anesthesiology 41(4):321-40, Oct 74**

Birth defects among children of nurse-anesthetists. Corbett TH, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(4):341-4, Oct 74**

Preop visits expand the OR nurse's role. Dirksen WS, et al. **Can Nurse 71(6):27-30, Jun 75**

An anesthetist's viewpoint: do pre-operative visits alleviate anxiety? McGarry P. **Dimens Health Serv 51(2):42-4, Feb 74**

Technical caretakers vs. RNs. Clarke BH. **Mod Health Care 3(6):86, Jun 75**

Theatre nurses and Whitehall. Bosanquet N. **Nurs Times 70(43):1667-8, 24 Oct 74**

The operating department nurse and the acutely ill patient. Rait A. **Nurs Times 70(43):1651-3, 24 Oct 74**

**EDUCATION**

Theatre nurse training course. Fish EJ. **Nurs Times 70(43):1658-60, 24 Oct 74**

**MANPOWER**

Letter: The Lewin report. Horsey PJ. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):281, Apr 74**

**STANDARDS**

New handbook from B.C.: guideline standards for the OR nurse. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 51(2):45, Feb 74**

## OPERATING ROOM TECHNICIANS

Occupational disease among operating room personnel: a national study. Report of an Ad Hoc Committee on the Effect of Trace Anesthetics on the Health of Operating Room Personnel, American Society of Anesthesiologists. **Anesthesiology 41(4):321-40, Oct 74**

Technical caretakers vs. RNs. Clarke BH. **Mod Health Care 3(6):86, Jun 75**

Theatre nurses and Whitehall. Bosanquet N. **Nurs Times 70(43):1667-8, 24 Oct 74**

## OPERATING ROOMS

Miscarriages among operating theatre staff. Rosenberg P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):37-42, 1973**

Automated ophthalmoscope hanger for operating room. Machemer R. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):534, Sep 74**

Letter: Atmospheric pollution with halothane in operating theatres. **Anaesthesia 30(3):406-10, May 75**

Atmospheric pollution with halothane in operating theatres. A clinical study using activated charcoal. Murrin KR. **Anaesthesia 30(1):12-7, Jan 75**

Case history number 82: "nonflammable" fires in the operating room. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):152-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Editorial: Traces of anesthetics. Greene NM. **Anesthesiology 41(4):317-8, Oct 74**

The child and the operating room. Korsch BM. **Anesthesiology 43(2):251-7, Aug 75 (13 ref.)**

Mercury vapor as an atmospheric contaminant of dental offices. Corte G, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):229-43, 1975**

Noninvasive monitoring in the operating room. Smith NT, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (34):26-36, 1974**

Installation of air-conditioning equipment in operating theaters. Glagolev LS. **Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):27-8, Jan-Feb 68**

The importance of environmental conditions, especially temperature, in the operating room and intensive care ward. Brock L. **Br J Surg 62(4):253-8, Apr 75**

Environmental tests of linear flow ventilation for an operating theatre. Scott CC, et al. **Br J Surg 62(6):462-7, Jun 75**

Letter: Clean air operating room enclosures. Charnley J. **Br Med J 4(5938):224-5, 26 Oct 74**

Operating room air pollution: influence of anaesthetic circuit, vapour concentration, gas flow and ventilation. Mehta S, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):265-74, May 75**

Bacterial shedding in OR. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 52(2):27-8, Feb 75**

Settle plate assessment of airborne infections. Lewis RG, et al. **Dimens Health Serv 51(12):13-4, 16-7, Dec 74**

Performance appraisals work. McCarville M. **Dimens Health Serv 52(2):51, Feb 75**

Continuous power to the OR and other critical care areas. Olson R. **Dimens Health Serv 52(2):29-30, Feb 75**

How others do it: Meridian Park Hospital uses new concepts for flexibility. Anderson G. **Hosp Top 53(3):41-3, May-Jun 75**

The effect of operating-room environment on the infection rate after Charnley low-friction total hip replacement. Brady LP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):80-3, Jan 75**

Laminar air flow. Its original surgical application and long-term results. Turner RS. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):430-5, Mar 74**

Proceedings: Clean air operating enclosures. Cumming WJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):248-9, May 75**

An evaluation of a partial-walled laminar-flow operating room. Whyte W, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):61-74, Aug 74**

Operating room hazard symposis Dangers of chronic emposure to anesthetics. Aldrete JA. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(2):89-92, Feb 75**

Operating room hazards symposium. How much are we exposed to? Nicholson J. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(2):98-116, Feb 75**

Electrical hazards in the operating room. Phelps JA. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(2):93-7, Feb 75**

Vicarious liability in the operating room. Isele WP. **J Leg Med 3(4):18-21, Apr 75**

Clothing design for operating-room personnel. Mitchell NJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1133-6, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Effect of operating-theatre temperatures on the setting-times of acrylic cements for use in orthopaedic surgery. Pearson GP, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):184, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: Leaking halothane vaporizers. Hunter L. **Med J Aust 2(19):716, 9 Nov 74**

Operating in 'best buy' Bury St Edmunds. Greaves D. **Nurs Times 70(43):1664-6, 24 Oct 74**

Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre theatre complex. Wakeley J. **Nurs Times 70(43):1648-50, 24 Oct 74**

Anaesthetic pollution and its prevention. Lane JR. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):992-4, Oct 74**

Television in the operating room. Laufman H, et al. **Surgery 78(3):273-5, Sep 75**

Positive identification of operating room photographs. Raskind R. **Vasc Surg 9(1):34-6, Jan-Feb 75**

A versatile large animal operating facility. Reid WS, et al. **Vet Rec 95(1):7-11, 6 Jul 74**

High velocity directional air flow systems (HVDAFS). Status of "clean air rooms". Amstutz HC. **West J Med 122(2):154-5, Feb 75**

[Halothane hepatotoxicity and occupational hazards on the operating room (review of the literature)] Chernokozhev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):24-31, 1974 (116 ref.) (Bul)**

[Protection of operation personnel against anesthetic gases] Askrog VF. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1072, 5 May 75 (Dan)**

[Prevention of infections in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. An operating room with laminar flow] Maisonnet M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):235-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Teleoyeglasses for the operating room] Leopold P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):247, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Bacteriologic isolation, sterile rooms and total asepsis] Letac R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2506, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Peculiarities in the sterile operating cabin (author's transl)] Engelhardt P. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):255-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Air born microbial contamination of the OP (Operating Room) air] Litonski B. **Chirurg 45(12):538-45, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Reduction of the infection hazard through the use of a nonturbulent laminar flow in the operating room. 2-years of experiences with a Laminar-Flow-(L.F.) system] Peiper HJ, et al. **Chirurg 45(12):545-9, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Bacteriological findings in a small-animal operating room for the determination of sources of infection. Preliminary communication] Wörner R, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):24-7, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Air conditioning technology and asepsis in the operating room and intensive care unit] Schicht HH, et al. **Gesund Ing 94(4):106-13, Apr 73 (Ger)**

[Radiation protective problems in the use of X-ray image intensifier in the operating room (author's transl)] Voigt A, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):825-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measurement of aerial bacterial in operation theaters] Weidmann E. **Z Orthop 113(1):29-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bacterial contamination of indoor air as a function of air exchange] Russenberger HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):564-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Air conditioning as decontamination unit for the air of operating theatres (author's transl)] Litonski B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(3):244-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of gaseous and inhalation narcotics on the operating room personnel] Schöntube E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(52):1633-8, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Radiation protection in operating rooms] Swecz HG, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(52):1643-53, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Anesthesiologists and the environment in the operation room] Kemi C, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):1-11, Jan 75 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Skin temperature as an indicator of thermoregulation and heat exchange in the body of surgeons under conditions of microclimate of the operating room] Krechkovskif EA, et al. **Klin Khir (1):40-4, 1975 (Rus)**

[Better hygiene and technics needed in operating rooms] Nachemson A. **Lakartidningen 71(40):3781-5, 3 Oct 74 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

**MANPOWER**

Critique: occupational disease among operating room personnel. Walts LF, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):608-11, May 75**

**STANDARDS**

The anesthetic threat. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 52(4):11, Apr 75**

Mechanical needs in the operating and delivery suites. Sell JC. **Hospitals 48(21):79, 82, 84 passim, 1 Nov 74**

A linear air flow chamber for experimental surgery. Dingwall JS, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):121-6, Aug 75**

Letter: Sterile operating-theatres. Cox RN. **Lancet 2(7880):593, 7 Sep 74**

OR orientation guidelines. Clarke BH. **Mod Health Care 3(2):64, Feb 75**

Thirteen steps to a clean OR. Clarke BH. **Mod Health Care 4(2):82-3, Aug 75**

Laminar flow vs conventional ventilation in operating rooms: results of a 3-yr study of airborne bacteria in a large hospital. Clark RE. **Surg Forum 24:33-5, 1973**

Intervertebral infections following surgery. Ver Brugghen A. **Surg Neurol 2(6):426-9, Nov 74**

[Air-purity studies on the Dräger germ-filter plant for operating theatres and special-care areas with inadequate air-conditioning systems (author's transl)] Ostertag H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(3):209-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**UTILIZATION**

Operating room utilization. Phillips KT. **Hosp Top 53(2):42, 44-5, Mar-Apr 75**

O.R. information system implemented. Moll DB, et al. **Hospitals 49(1):55-6, 58-60, L Jan 75**

## OPERATIONS RESEARCH

see related
GAME THEORY
INFORMATION THEORY

Integrating operations research and economics. Kaplan OB. **Am J Public Health** 65(2):185, Feb 75

The operational research approach to problem solving. Luckman J, et al. **Br Med Bull** 30(3):257-61, Sep 74

Applications of operations research techniques in health administration-simulation. Rao DR. **Indian J Public Health** 18(2):58-67, Apr-Jun 74

Operational research in the field practice area. Verma OP. **Indian J Public Health** 17(3):113-5, Jul-Sep 73

An example of dynamic programming in hospital design. Parti EW, et al. **Med Res Eng** 11(4):14-6, 1972

Biomedical literature dynamics. Kraft DH, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 13(4):242-8, Oct 74

Depth dose determinations. II. A Monte Carlo program and a standard man phantom for neutron and gamma computations. Frigerio NA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(1):53-63, Jan 73

[Utilization of mass service models in the planning of capacities of health establishments] Fikr V. **Cesk Zdrav** 23(7):284-94, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

[Role of the organization of labor in a routine laboratory for clinical chemistry with special reference to shift work] Köhler P, et al. **Z Med Labortech** 15(5):281-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Research and development in the educational process--role of the student] Castro CL de. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(7):270-1, Jul 74 (Por)

## OPERON

Multiple cistrons for fetal hemoglobin in man. Schroeder WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):70-9, 29 Nov 74

Messenger RNA levels from the bipolar arginine ECBH operon of Escherichia coli. Boyen A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):968-9, Dec 74

Mutant selection in the control region of the arg ECBH bipolar operon of Escherichia coli. Crabeel M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):973-4, Dec 74

Gene rearrangements in the evolution of the tryptophan synthetic pathway. Crawford IP. **Bacteriol Rev** 39(2):87-120, Jun 75 (226 ref.)

Interaction of effecting ligands with lac repressor and repressor-operator complex. Barkley MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1700-12, 22 Apr 75

Iodination of Escherichia coli lac repressor. Effect of tyrosine modification on repressor activity. Fanning TG. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2512-20, 3 Jun 75

Diffusion controlled reaction rates in spheroidal geometry. Application to repressor--operator association and membrane bound enzymes. Richter PH, et al. **Biophys Chem** 2(3):255-63, Oct 74

Recognition sequences of repressor and polymerase in the operators of bacteriophage lambda. Maniatis T, et al. **Cell** 5(2):109-13, Jun 75

RNA polymerase--promoter interactions: some general principles. Travers A. **Cell** 3(2):97-104, Oct 74 (59 ref.)

On the distribution of 5s RNA cistrons on the genome of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Aarstad K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):227-31, 1 Mar 75

The promoters and bidirectional transcription in the immC region of P 22 and L phages. Bezděk M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 20(3):206-11, 1975

A fine structure map of the salmonella histidine operator-promoter. Ely B, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):607-31, Oct 74

Physiological studies of salmonella histidine operator-promoter mutants. Ely B. **Genetics** 78(2):593-606, Oct 74

Repressor, operators, and promoters in bacteriophage lambda. Ptashne M. **Harvey Lect** (69):143-71, 1973-74 (59 ref.)

Regulation of the lactose operon in Escherichia coli by cAMP. Carpenter G, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 41:29-58, 1975

Internal promoter P2 of the histidine operon of Salmonella typhimurium. Ely B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):984-6, Nov 74

Gene order of the histidine utilization (hut) operons in Klebsiella aerogenes. Goldberg RB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1025-31, Jun 75

Regulation of galactose operon at the gal operator-promoter region in Escherichia coli K-12. Hua SS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):510-7, May 75

Composition of the first enzyme of histidine biosynthesis isolated from wild-type and mutant operator strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Parsons SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):485-90, Feb 75

Construction of phi80 dhis carrying Salmonella typhimurium histidine operon mutations. Smith GR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1223-6, Dec 74

Integration of R plasmid Rts1 to the gal region of the Escherichia coli chromosome. Terawaki Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):857-62, Mar 75

Genetic mapping of sporulation operons in Bacillus subtilis using a thermosensitive sporulation mutant. Young M. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1109-16, Jun 75

Transcription of the lac operon of Escherichia coli. Cooper TG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6556-61, 25 Oct 74

Reaction of lac-specific ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli with lac deoxyribonucleic acid. Cooper TG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6548-55, 25 Oct 74

Tryptophan operon read-through. Isolation and characterization of an abnormally long tryptophan synthetase alpha subunit from a frame-shift mutant of Escherichia coli. Hardman JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4634-42, 25 Jun 75

Chemical synthesis and sequence studies of deoxyribooligonucleotides which constitute the duplex sequence of the lactose operator of Escherichia coli. Itakura K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4592-600, 25 Jun 75

Control of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. Translation and degradation of lactose operon messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6280-7, 10 Oct 74

Polarity of the cysJIH operon of Salmonella typhimurium. Loughlin RE. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):275-82, Feb 75

Metabolism of messenger RNA from the gal operon of Escherichia coli. Achord D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(3):581-99, 15 Dec 74

Letters to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(4):913-6, 5 Oct 74

Letter to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(4):913-5, 5 Oct 74

Genetic mapping of a new promoter for the lac operon. Bruenn J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 93(2):311-7, 5 Apr 75

Altered reading of genetic signals fused to the N operon of bacteriophage lambda: genetic evidence for modification of polymerase by the protein product of the N gene. Franklin NC. **J Mol Biol** 89(1):33-48, 15 Oct 74

Secondary-site attachment of coliphage lambda near the thr operon. Gardner JF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(4):613-31, 25 Dec 74

A new class of promoter mutations in the lactose operon of Escherichia coli. Hopkins JD. **J Mol Biol** 87(4):715-24, 25 Aug 74

The regulatory region of the L-arabinose operon: its isolation on a 1000 base-pair fragment from DNA heteroduplexes. Lis JT, et al. **J Mol Biol** 95(3):409-16, 5 Jul 75

Genetic fusions defining trp and lac operon regulatory elements. Mitchell DH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 93(3):331-50, 15 Apr 75

The regulatory region of the L-arabinose operon: a physical, genetic and physiological study. Schleif R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 95(3):417-31, 5 Jul 75

Diversity of regulation of genetic transcription. II. Specific relaxation of polarity in read-through transcription of the translocated trp operon in bacteriophage lambda trp. Segawa T, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(4):741-54, 25 Aug 74

Interaction of the trp repressor and RNA polymerase with the trp operon. Squires CL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(1):93-111, 15 Feb 75

On the effect of a small parameter and the possibility of limit cycle behaviour in a negatively inductive control system. Aarons LJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 50(2):501-5, Apr 75

Isolation of a lambda dv plasmid carrying the bacterial gal operon. Berg DE, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1063-9, Nov 74

Isolation of araC protein by affinity chromatography. Wilcox G, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:368-73, 1974

In vitro transcription of the Escherichia coli histidine operon. Avitabile A, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(1):1-12, 1974

Isolation of a functional lac regulatory region. Landy A, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 133(4):273-81, 1974

Evidence against transcription termination within the E. coli lac operon. Lim LW, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 133(4):367-71, 1974

The specificity of transcription in vitro of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of Rho factor. Pannekoek H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(4):291-306, 1974

Non-random distribution of deletion endpoints in the gal operon of E. coli. Pfeifer D, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(3):203-13, 1974

Operator and promoter are separate in the tryptophan operon in Salmonella typhimurium. Aono H, et al. **Nature** 251(5471):119-23, 13 Sep 74

Initiator constitutive mutation with an 'up-promoter' effect in Aspergillus nidulans. Arst HN Jr, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):31-4, 6 Mar 75

A gene cluster in Aspergillus nidulans with an internally located cis-acting regulatory region. Arst HN Jr, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):26-31, 6 Mar 75

Structural uniqueness of lactose operator. Chan HW, et al. **Nature** 252(5480):205-9, 15 Nov 74

Radiological mapping of the ribosomal RNA transcription unit in E. coli. Hackett PB, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):639-41, 18 Oct 74

Similarity of genes argF and argI. Kikuchi A, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):621-4, 21 Aug 75

Specific binding of CAP factor to lac promoter DNA. Majors J. **Nature** 256(5519):672-4, 21 Aug 75

Regulation of expression of lac operon by a novel function essential for cell growth. Ohki M, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):654-6, 20 Feb 75

Sequence of the OR operator of phage lambda. Pirrotta V. **Nature** 254(5496):114-7, 13 Mar 75

Comparison of classical and autogenous systems of regulation in inducible operons. Savageau MA. **Nature** 252(5484):546-9, 13 Dec 74

Sequence of the PR promoter of phage lambda. Walz A, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):118-21, 13 Mar 75

Measurements of unwinding of lac operator by repressor. Wang JC, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):247-9, 20 Sep 74

Fusion of the Escherichia coli lac genes to the ara promoter: a general technique using bacteriophage Mu-1 insertions. Casadaban MJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):809-13, Mar 75

Effect of a low-molecular-weight DNA binding protein, H1 factor, on the in vitro transcription of the lactose operon in Escherichia coli. Crepin M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):333-7, Jan 75

Nucleotide sequence of the rightward operator of phage lambda. Maniatis T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1184-8, Mar 75

Nucleotide sequence of an RNA polymerase binding site at an early T7 promoter. Pribnow D. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):784-8, Mar 75

Interaction of the operator of the tryptophan operon with repressor. Rose JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3134-8, Aug 74

Nucleotide sequence in the promoter region of the Escherichia coli tyrosine tRNA gene. Sekiya T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2978-82, Aug 74

Non-specific DNA binding of genome regulating proteins as a biological control mechanism: I. The lac operon: equilibrium aspects. von Hippel PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4808-12, Dec 74

New features of the regulation of the tryptophan operon. Bertrand K, et al. **Science** 189(4196):22-6, 4 Jun 75

Genetic regulation: the Lac control region. Dickson RC, et al. **Science** 187(4171):27-35, 10 Jan 75

Molecular biology of nitrogen fixation. Shanmugam KT, et al. **Science** 187(4180):919-24, 14 Mar 75 (41 ref.)

The modelling of operon systems in the language of the theory of automata. Churaev RN, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):267-8, 1 Dec 74

The structure of locus ad2 of Saccharomyces. Soidla TR. **Sov Genet** 8(6):734-40, 1 Jul 74

[Physiological role of nonsense codon with reference to polarity operon (author's transl)] Imamoto F. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(11):1033-40, 1 Oct 74 (92 ref.) (Jpn)

### DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of quinacrine on the expression of lac operon in Escherichia coli promoter mutants. Schlammadinger J, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(4):295-301, 1974

Effects of dimethylsulfoxide on the E. coli gal operon and on bacteriophage lambda in vivo. Nakanishi S, et al. **Cell** 3(1):39-46, Sep 74

The lactose system in Klebsiella aerogenes V9A. 4. A comparison of the lac operons of Klebsiella and Escherichia coli. Reeve EC, et al. **Genet Res** 24(3):323-31, Dec 74

Mode of action of alpha-dehydrobiotin, a biotin analogue. Eisenberg MA. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):248-54, Jul 75

[The effect of steroid hormones on beta-galactosidase activity in strains of E. coli K-12 with induced constitutional and super-repressed lac-operons] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):104-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OPHTHALMIA

Ophthalmia nodosa. Lertchavanakul A, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(1):86-9, Jan 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Endophthalmitis. Diagnostic cultures and visual results. Forster RK. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):387-92, Nov 74

### DRUG THERAPY

Intravitreal injection of cephaloridine in the treatment of endophthalmitis. Graham RO, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(1):56-61, Jan 75

The treatment of bacterial endophthalmitis following retinal surgery. Kanski JJ, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):464-9, 1974

[Treatment of severe traumatic iridocyclitis and endophthalmitis] Krasnov AM. Voen Med Zh (8):83-5, Aug 73 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous resolution of endogenous Candida endophthalmitis complicating intravenous hyperalimentation. Dellon AL, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):648-54, Apr 75

Endogenous Aspergillus endophthalmitis occurring after kidney transplant. Naidoff MA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):502-9, Mar 75

Exogenous fungal endophthalmitis caused by Paecilomyces. Rodrigues MM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):687-90, Apr 75

Gram-negative endophthalmitis: Case report. Kroll M. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):255-8, Feb 75

Candida endophthalmitis. Horne MJ, et al. Med J Aust 1(6):170-2, 8 Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

[Phagocytosis in phakogenic ophthalmia] Shumaflova AN. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):297-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Exogenous Moraxella liquefaciens endophthalmitis. Cooperman EW, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(3):177-80, 1975

Yeasts in banal external ocular inflammations. Romano A, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):13-21, 1975

## OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Sticky eye in the newborn. Dunlop EM. Br Med J 02(5966):333, 10 May 75

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal and childhood gonococcal infections. Israel KS, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):143-51, Mar 75 (23 ref.)

Letter: Ophthalmia in the newborn. Shaw EB. West J Med 122(1):74, Jan 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Simplified method for diagnosis of genital and ocular infections with Chlamydia. Hobson D, et al. Lancet 2(7880):555-6, 7 Sep 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum. Relationship of maternal factors and delivery room practices to effective control measures. Pierog S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):589-92, 1 Jul 75

[Evaluation of the prevention of neonatal ophthalmia in São Paulo City, Brazil] Belfort R Jr, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(3):212-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

Histologic variations related to race in sympathetic ophthalmia. Marak GE Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):935-8, Dec 74

[Clinical aspects and therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia] Waubke TN. Buech Augenarzt 0(64):63-70, 1974 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Sympathetic ophthalmia and phaco-antigenic iridocyclitis] Abramowicz I. Klin Oczna 44(2):157-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[Sympathetic ophthalmia following a retinal detachment surgery (author's transl)] Ueno S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):376-82, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Further investigations for the demonstration of a specific microorganism in sympathetik ophthalmia] Schreck E. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(4):229-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Histopathology of sympathetic ophthalmia] Vogel MH. Buech Augenarzt 0(64):71-5, 1974 (Ger)

## OPHTHALMIC ARTERY

Intracranial ophthalmic artery aneurysm. Stern WH, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):203-8, Aug 75

Unioocular vascular occlusion in a paraplegic hybrid monkey. A clinicopathologic study. Friedman AH, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):134-42, 1975

Management of carotid-ophthalmic aneurysms. Guidetti B, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):438-42, Apr 75

Asymptomatic occlusion of an internal carotid artery in a hospital population: determined by directional Doppler ophthalmosonometry. Dyken ML, et al. Stroke 5(6):714-8, Nov-Dec 74

[A carotid-opthalmic aneurysm--a study of 5 cases (author's transl)] Sakaki T, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(7-8):553-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the existing proportion between the level of intraocular pressure and the pressure obtaining in the ophthalmic artery on the visual activity and visual fields in glaucoma] Jakubowska-Pakulowa D. Klin Oczna 45(1):5-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The tumoral steal syndrome in physiopathology of unilateral optic atrophy and in the Foster-Kennedy syndrome] Barcia-Salorio JL, et al. Angiologia 27(2):83-92, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

[Ophthalmic artery with abnormal origin and isolated paralysis of the VIth cranial nerve] Arnould G, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Internal carotid origins of the middle meningeal artery. The ophthalmic-middle meningeal and stapedial-middle meningeal arteries. McLennan JE, et al. Neuroradiology 7(5):265-75, 29 Jul 74

[Inter-individual and intra-individual caliber differences in the ophthalmic artery. Importance for comparative estimation of blood circulation in ophthalmodynamographic, ophthalmodynamometric and fluorescence angiographic studies] Vetter K. Med Welt 24(5):172-4, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)

[Collateral branches of the ophthalmic artery and its branches supplying the intraorbital portion of the optic nerve in man] Fryczkowski A. Klin Oczna 43(2):129-34, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Ophthalmic arterial blood pressures measured by ocular plethysmodynamography. Sand BJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):813-18, Jul 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Directional Doppler studies of supraorbital artery flow in internal carotid stenosis and occlusion. LoGerfo FW, et al. Surgery 76(5):723-8, Nov 74

[Studies on the ocular circulation with an ultrasonic Doppler technique. Diagnosis and classification of Takayasu's disease] Taniguchi H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):907-12, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ocular ultrasonic blood rheography with O-cross counter. Report IV. Studies of diabetic retinopathy] Yamamoto Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):913-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Arteriographic topography of orbital lesions. Rothman SL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):607-20, Nov 74

An intra-orbital aneurysm of the ophthalmic artery. Danziger J, et al. S Afr Med J 48(61):2569-70, 14 Dec 74

[Vascularization of the orbit. I. Normal arteriography of the ophthalmic artery] Vignaud J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(2):171-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microangiography in the examination of the optic nerve] Fryczkowski A, et al. Klin Oczna 44(8):769-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

[Detachment of the mucosa and perichondrium of the nasal septum with subsequent ligation of the terminal branch of the anterior ethmoidal artery for stopping nasal hemorrhaging] Ulasovets AF. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):104-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

**OPHTHALMIC ASSISTANTS** see under PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

## OPHTHALMIC NERVE

Unrecognized ocular problems associated with port-wine stain of the face in children. Stevenson RF, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):953-4, 2 Nov 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Topography of the trigeminal nerve in cattle. Part I. Roots of the trigeminal nerve, trigeminal ganglion and the ophthalmic nerve] Petela L. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):25-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Corneal nerves. Mensher JH. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):1-18, Jul-Aug 74 (80 ref.)

## OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS

Ophthalmic solutions: viscosity builders. Hill RM, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):847-51, Nov 74

Intraocular irrigating solutions. Their effect on the corneal endothelium. Edelhauser HF, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):648-57, Aug 75

Effects of drug vehicles on ocular contact time. Hardberger R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):42-5, Jan 75

Corneal contact times of ophthalmic vehicles. Evaluation by microscintigraphy. Trueblood JH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):127-30, Feb 75

Comparative evaluation of the topical antiphlogistic and ocular hypertensive activities of steroids in eye lotions. Troilo Ordoñez. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2018-21, Dec 74

Sterility testing of ophthalmic ointments using isopropyl myristate. Robertson JH. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(6):288-94, Nov-Dec 74

Evaluation of the antibacterial activity of contact lens solutions. McBride RJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):899-900, Nov 74

The antimicrobial efficiencies of contact lens solutions. Norton DA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):841-6, Nov 74

Influence of topical anesthesia on tear dynamics and ocular drug bioavailability in albino rabbits. Patton TF, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):267-71, Feb 75

Letter: Soluble ophthalmic drug inserts. Maichuk YF. Lancet 1(7899):173, 18 Jan 75

A study on eye drops containing phenylephrine. Ismaiel SA, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):59, Jan 75

Ophthalmic preservatives and vehicles. Mullen W, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 17(6):469-83, May-Jun 73 (87 ref.)

[Delayed healings of the epithelium of the cornea due to soft lenssolutions] Ehrich W, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(2):133-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Eye treatment in conditions of prolonged space flights] Kolosov IA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):65-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Ophthalmic medicinal films] Maichuk IuF, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):73-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phonophoresis in an aerated solution] Nuritdinov VA. Vestn Oftalmol (5):69-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Medication monitor for ophthalmology. Yee RD, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):774-8, Nov 74

Diffusional systems for controlled release of drugs to the eye. Shell JW, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1037-43, 1045, Oct 74

Letter: Complication of the use of Ocuserts. Abrahamson IA. Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):317, Apr 75

Editorial: Ophthalmic drug inserts. Maichuk YF. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):87-90, Feb 75

Nonhuman primate restraint device for ocular drug studies. Casey WJ, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):483-6, Aug 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Posterior subcapsular cataracts after topical corticosteroid therapy. Gasset AR, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1263-5, Dec 74

Teratogenicities of ophthalmic drugs. II. Teratogenicities and tissue accumulation of thimerosal. Gasset AR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):52-55, Jan 75

Teratogenicities of ophthalmic drugs. I. Antiviral ophthalmic drugs. Itoi M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):46-51, Jan 75

Letter: Chloramphenicol eye-drops and marrow aplasia. Carpenter G. Lancet 2(7928):326-7, 16 Aug 75

[About a rare side effect of epinephrine eye drops (author's transl)] Schuster H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):517-9, Sep 74

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Multicomponent analysis of ultraviolet spectra: application to pharmaceutical dosage forms. Madsen BW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):682-5, Sep 74
New color reaction for determination of bacitracin in ophthalmic ointments. Doulakas J. J Pharm Sci 64(2):307-10, Feb 75
Assay of sulfacetamide sodium ophthalmic solutions by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Penner MH. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1017-9, Jun 75
Rapid spectrophotometric determination of phenylephrine hydrochloride in eye drops in presence of other drugs. Doulakas J. Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):66-8, 1975
[Extractive and photometric determination of dimethyldodecyl-benzylammonium chloride in eyedrops] Kondrat'eva TS, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):79-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

Ancient ophthalmological agents. Nielsen H. Acta Hist Sci Nat Med (Kbh) 31:9-116, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of tear substitutes on tear film break-up time. Lemp MA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):255-8, Mar 75
Challenge tests for antimicrobial agents. Davies DJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):383-4, May 75
The antipseudomonal activity of contact lens solutions. Richards RM. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):381-2, May 75
Letter: Blue eyedrops. Taylor WO. Lancet 2(7886):969, 19 Oct 74
[Ways to prolong the action of drugs in opthalmic drug forms] Tishina IF. Farmatsiia (6):62-7, Nov-Dec 74 (94 ref.) (Rus)
[Method for prolongation of the action of eye drops] Sultanov MIu. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):545-7, 1974 (Rus)

## OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY

Dynamography. Follmann P. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):192-202, 1974 (58 ref.)
Asymptomatic occlusion of an internal carotid artery in a hospital population: determined by directional Doppler ophthalmosonometry. Dyken ML, et al. Stroke 5(6):714-8, Nov-Dec 74
[Ophthalmodynamometry and ophthalmodynamography, complementary methods in the diagnosis of carotid stenoses or thromboses] Psilas K, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):258-66, 1972 (Fre)
[Giantcell arteritis and ophthalmodynamogram (author's transl)] Grote P. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):159-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inter-individual and intra-individual caliber differences in the ophthalmic artery. Importance for comparative estimation of blood circulation in ophthalmodynamographic, ophthalmodynamometric and fluorescence angiographic studies] Vetter K. Med Welt 24(5):172-4, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Ophthalmodynamometry in circulatory disorders involving the vertebro-basilar basin] Danielian AKh. Vestn Oftalmol (5):35-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[New device for measuring blood pressure in the retinal vessels of the eye] Bessmertnyĭ MZ, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (5):37-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Ophthalmic arterial blood pressures measured by ocular plethysmodynamography. Sand BJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):813-18, Jul 75
[Carotido-cavernous fistulae and orbito-ophthalmodynamography] Ardouin M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):827-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

see related
EYE DISEASES
ORTHOPTICS
VISION

Common problems in ophthalmic plastic surgery. Carroll RP. Am Fam Physician 12(1):85-9, Jul 75
Letter: Parkinson's disease as it affects the practice of ophthalmology. de la Motte W. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):889-90, May 75
The randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Foreword. Ederer F. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):752, May 75
Editorial: The FDA and ophthalmic therapeutics. Kaufman HE. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):305, Aug 75
Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Ethical aspects of clinical trials. Introduction. Kupfer C. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):752, May 75
Francis Heed Adler, M.D. Newell FW. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):1-17, Jan 75
Semantic awareness in ophthalmology. Wong WW. Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):365-8, 371-4, Mar 75
Who speaks for ophthalmology? Dixon JM. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):274-5, Oct 74
Letter: Health service delays: new Birmingham Eye Hospital. Walker WM, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):810, 28 Sep 74
The use of a travelling ophthalmic technologist in a remote, sparsely populated region. Rose HA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):201-4, Apr 75
Who does what in eye disease? A guide and glossary for the gullible. Abrams JD. Community Health (Bristol) 6(3):150-4, Nov-Dec 74
Experiences of a diabetic clinic with an integrated ophthalmology department. Gaetan J, et al. Int Surg 59(5):267-8, May 74
Proctor Lecture, 1974. On the presentation of the Proctor medal of the Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology to Jin Kinoshita. Kupfer C. Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):711-2, Oct 74
A unique decision. Bradford RT. J Leg Med 2(5):52-5, Sep-Oct 74
The medicolegal examination and testimony--an ophthalmologist's view. Lewin WH. J Leg Med 3(3):35-8, Mar 75
Editorial: Ophthalmology, optometry and the law. Winston RK. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):106-9, Apr 75
Warning of visual impairment. Bergen RP. JAMA 231(10):1086, 10 Mar 75
Optometrists as ancillary personnel. Vodicka BE. JAMA 230(12):1700, 23-30 Dec 74
The science of the organ of vision, and sight in the era of scientific and technological revolution. Velhagen K. Mater Med Pol 6(1):58-9, Jan-Mar 74
Opticianry, optometry, and ophthalmology: an overview. Shaver DV Jr. Med Care 12(9):754-65, Sep 74
My medical practice history. Sucgang FP. Nebr Med J 60(4):104-5, Apr 75
Letter: Medical ethics. Birge HL. Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):59, Spring 74
Letter: Ophthalmological fees. Kuming BS. S Afr Med J 49(6):171, 8 Feb 75
An urban mobile eye clinic. Henkind P, et al. Sight Sav Rev 44(1):23-30, Spring 74
Preventive ophthalmology. Michaelson IC. Sight Sav Rev 44(2):67-70, Sum-Fall 74
Ophthalmology and work for the blind. Bledsoe CW. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):45-50, Jul-Aug 74
Directory of ophthalmic societies. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OPXXIX-XLII, Mar-Apr 75
American ophthalmological society. Members. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:xii-xxiv, 1974
Ophthalmological Society of New Zealand. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):4-6, 1974
Letter: Ophthalmology and medical ethics. Christensen RE. West J Med 122(5):430, May 75
MCW eye institute ground breaking. Wis Med J 73(11):37, Nov 74
[Organization of a diagnostic echography laboratory] Gallenga R, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):42-8, 1975 (Fre)
[Membership list of the Belgian Society for Ophthalmology] Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:IV-XXI, 1974 (Fre)
[Membership list, Société belge d'ophtalmologie (Belgian Society for Ophthalmology)] Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):IV-XXI, 1974 (Fre)
[List of members of the Société Belge d'Ophtalmologie (Belgian Ophthalmological Society)] Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):IV-XXI, 1974 (Fre)
[Experiences with a programmed physician's letter and medical report in opthalmology] Holtmann HW, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:497-501, 1974 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological medals and coins (author's transl)] Györffy I. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):114-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rational documentation of ophthalmological examinations (author's transl)] Wulle KG, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):829-37, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complete integration of ophthalmic services in the Negev] Blumenthal M, et al. Harefuah 88(6):385-8, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[An estimation of the amount of ophthalmic service in a community by enquiry study] Higashiyama K, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1010-9, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Polish ophthalmic bibliography] Klin Oczna 44(12):1288, 1296, Dec 74 (Pol)
[Report on the work of the scientific ophthalmological societies in Ukraine in 1974] Barkhash SA. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):314-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Eye diseases and the state of the ophthalmic service in the Peoples' Democratic Republic of Yemen] Frolov AN. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):472-3, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Scientific work organization in the office of pediatric ophthalmologist] Grishin VS. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):303-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Competitive achievements of the ophthalmologists-members of the Ophthalmological Society in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Kuzina EI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):153-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Development of a pediatric ophthalmological service in Novokuznetsk] Domantievskaia GM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):8-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[10 years of the work of the 1st department of pediatric ophthalmology] Kovalevskiĭ EI. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):3-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Duties at the eye clinic--suggestions for rationalization] Wold E. Lakartidningen 71(35):3131-2, 28 Aug 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Ophthalmic training. Henkind P. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):153-5, Jan 75
A dual viewing attachment with the hand-held ophthalmoscope. Makepeace AP, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):298-300, Aug 75
Ophthalmology at the Rhode Island Hospital. Kinder RS. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):123-5, Mar 75
Patient counseling films in ophthalmology. Weinstock FJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):499-500, Dec 74
A program for preventive ophthalmology in Israel: possible implications for prevention units in other specialized branches of clinical medicine. Michaelson IC. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):379-84, Apr 75
[Ophthalmological care of children in Donetsk oblast] Maevskaia GM. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):10-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

Ancient ophthalmological agents. Nielsen H. Acta Hist Sci Nat Med (Kbh) 31:9-116, 1974
Vitreous surgery-past, present and future. Michels RG, et al. Adv Ophthalmol 29:22-85, 1975
Editorial: Outstanding achievement award for the alumni and alumnae of the University of Minnesota Medical School. Maumenee AE. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):304, Aug 75
Obituary: Hermann M. Burian, MD 1906-1974. Biodi FC. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):469, Jun 75
Dr. A. L. Tostevin. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):42, Feb 74
The development of visual standards: Snellen, Jaeger, and Giraud-Teulon. Linksz A. Bull NY Acad Med 51(2):277-85, Feb 75
Arthur Jacob, 1790-1874. Lyons JB. Ir Med J 68(18):486-8, 28 Sep 74
The Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital. Bruce GM. Surv Ophthalmol 19(4):240-7, Jan-Feb 75
The Dartmouth Eye Institute. Burian HM. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):101-6, Sep-Oct 74
The Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. Fraser IC. Surv Ophthalmol 19(6):385-9, May-Jun 75
The rise of the filtering operations. Kronfeld PC. Surv Ophthalmol 17(3):168-79, Nov-Dec 74
Sir William Bowman. Law FW. Surv Ophthalmol 19(5):302-7, Mar-Apr 75
The Eye Department of the Medical School of the University of Strasbourg, 1919-1945 (Camille Duverger, Georges Weill, Edmond Redslob). Nordmann J. Surv Ophthalmol 19(5):293-301, Mar-Apr 75
The Wilmer Institute: the early days. Rones B. Surv Ophthalmol 19(3):169-78, Nov-Dec 74
The Eye Clinic of the University of Zurich. 1923-1943: the era of Alfred Vogt. Stocker FW. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):31-7, Jul-Aug 74
Selected reminiscences of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Institute (Cairo). Wilson RP. Surv Ophthalmol 17(4):255-64, Jan-Feb 73
Walter F. Duggan, MD. Bruce GM. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:6-7, 1974
L. Conner Moss, MD. Downey HK. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:13-4, 1974
A century of ophthalmology at the University of Pennsylvania. Albert DM. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(2):182-215, Oct 74
[A historical point: Jules Gonin's priority] Nordmann J. Ophthalmologica 169(6):459-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[History of keratoplasty (author's transl)] Rintelen F. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):214-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ophthalmology in the Talmudic period. I. Anatomy and physiology of the visual system] Abraham FA. Harefuah 88(2):76-8, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Ophthalmology in the Talmudic period. 2. Hygiene and prevention of eye diseases] Abraham FA, et al.

Harefuah 88(4):172-3, 16 Feb 75 (Heb)
[Ophthalmology in the Talmudic period. III. Diseases of the eyebrows and eyelids] Abraham FA. Harefuah 88(7):333-4, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Heb)
[Ophthalmology in the Talmudic Period. Part IV. Diseases of the eyes] Abraham FA, et al. Harefuah 88(9):424-6, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Heb)
[Short history of ophthalmology] Melanowski WH. Klin Oczna 44(8):827-34, Aug 74 (Pol)
[A distinguished scientist-ophthalmologist (Vladimir Petrovich Filatov)] Oftalmol Zh 30(1):3-6, 1975 (Rus)
[The 1st book on ophthalmology in Galicia] Tuturush VV. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):66-7, 1975 (Rus)
[Memorable dates in ophthalmology in 1975] Magil'nitskiĭ SG. Vestn Oftalmol (2):86-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[75th anniversary of the Leningrad Scientific Ophthalmological Society] Volkov VV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):89-90, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Ophthalmological aid to the wounded during the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945 (on the 30th anniversary of Victory day)] Volkov VV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (3):3-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Development of military medical expertise in the field of ophthalmology] Volkov VV, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):85-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Development of military medical expertise in the field of ophthalmology] Volkov VV, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):85-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Microscope development. Draeger J. Adv Ophthalmol 30:2-30, 1975
Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Instrument development. Pierse JD. Adv Ophthalmol 30:30-7, 1975
Corneal forceps. Bustillo JL. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):152-3, Jul 75
Mustardé suturing forceps. Carroll RP, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):860-1, Nov 74
Orbital floor elevator. Carroll RP, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):330, Feb 75
Mechanical syringe drive for vitreous surgery. Charles S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):879-80, May 75
A chin-operated switch for motorized three-axis microscopic movement. Charles S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):150-1, Jul 75
New extraocular muscle clamp. Dyer JA. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):330, Feb 75
A new muscle clamp. Goldstein JH. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):861-2, Nov 74
A canaliculus wire. Johnson CC. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):854-5, Nov 74
A disposable vitreous cutter-aspirator with electronic vacuum control. L'Esperance FA Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):674-80, Apr 75
Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):88-92, Jul 75
A clamp for the transconjunctival isolation and transcutaneous resection of the levator palpebrae superioris muscle operation. Putterman AM. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):533-4, Sep 74
Portable tray for microbiologic and cytologic examination. Spinak M. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):857-9, Nov 74
A coaxial electrode for intraocular diathermy. Tate GW Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):691-3, Apr 75
Medication monitor for ophthalmology. Yee RD, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):774-8, Nov 74
Reusable self retaining iris retractor. Brady HR. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):1008-9, Jul 75
A new diagnostic unit for corneal ulcers. Harrison SM. Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):677-80, 682-4, May 75
Vitrectomy with an alternative instrument system. O'Malley C, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):585-8, 591-4, Apr 75
Limbal-based conjunctival flap retractor. Rainin EA. Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):599, 601, Apr 75
A new concept for vitreous surgery. 7. Two instrument techniques in pars plana vitrectomy. Machemer R. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):407-12, Nov 74
Ophthalmic contact B-scan ultrasonography. A practical clinical tool. Schutz JS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):291-6, Oct 74
A cannulated muscle hook. Its use in retinal separation surgery. Sudarsky RD. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):449, Nov 74
Vitreous surgery. XII. New instrumentation for vitrectomy. Tolentino FI, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):667-72, Aug 75
A portable operating microscope. Slade JH. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):41, Feb 74
Instrument for the on-line measurement of the slow phase of nystagmus. Trinder E. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):441-4, Apr 75
A simple B-scan ultrasonoscope. Bronson NR. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):18-24, 1975
The OPD-1 trial frame for children. Aizenshtat LI, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):177-8, Mar 75
Lacrimal pump pressure patterns. Hill JC, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):25-31, Jan 75
An experimental "aqueous shunt" for the regulation of intraocular pressure. Peyamn GA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):463-7, Oct 74
The vitrophage in ocular reconstruction following trauma. Peyman GA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):419-22, Jul 75
Hand rest for ocular surgery. Peyman GA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):433, Jul 75
Artificial tear tank attached to ordinary spectacles. Rao SG. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):40-1, Mar 74
A scanning slit optical microscope. Maurice DM. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1033-7, Dec 74
Vitreous stripper. Experimental experiences with a new instrument for vitrectomy. Klöti R. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):424-7, 1974
A simple, reliable waveguide dye laser for ophthalmological applications. Burlamacchi P, et al. Rev Sci Instrum 46(3):281-3, Mar 75
Tarsorrhaphy forceps. Baum JL, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP403, Mar-Apr 75
A combined needle holder-scissors for ocular surgery. Bodian M. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP404-5, Mar-Apr 75
Breathing mask for local anesthesia. Byer NE. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP406-7, Mar-Apr 75
Commercially available automated refractors and their use. Decker T. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP493-500, May-Jun 75
Graphic amplified photomultiplier system (GAPS) for the study of fluorescent blood flow. Ferrer OM. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP409, Mar-Apr 75
Close-up ocular photography with the new polaroid SX-70 camera. Freeman JM. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP410-2, Mar-Apr 75
Lacrimal drain. Guibor P. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP417-8, Mar-Apr 75
Other approaches to automated refraction. Guyton DL. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP501-7, May-Jun 75
A new drape ventilator. King J Jr. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP421, Mar-Apr 75
A vibrating knife for ocular surgery. Nursall JF. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP425-6, Mar-Apr 75
Slit-lamp biomicroscope for operating room use. Primbs GB. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP427, Mar-Apr 75
Aid for visualizing epithelial edema. Soper JW, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP428-9, Mar-Apr 75
Objective refraction, utilizing a mechanical optometer. Volk D. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP483-7, May-Jun 75
A simple and inexpensive metal detector for magnetic and nonmagnetic metallic foreign bodies. Wolter JR, et al. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:363-7, 1974
Reproducibility of human eye length measurement by ultrasound in vivo. Polach J, et al. Ultrasonics 13(4):185-8, Jul 75
[A new binocular scotometer (author's transl)] Illig KM. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):203-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A slit lamp accessory for simple documentation of anterior segment findings (author's transl)] Klip H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):827-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A new possibility for the measurement of cyclophoria and cyclotropia with the glascyclometer (author's transl)] Sradj N. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):84-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Practice of applanation tonometry to the slit lamp] Schmidt T. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):271-8, 1972 (Ger)
[Ophthalmoechography with a new diagnostic instrument] Schüpbach M. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):245-51, 1972 (Ger)
[Clinical colorimeter and its ophthalmological application. 1. Trial make for the colorimeter model 1 (author's transl)] Ota Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):967-71, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Methodology for studying the critical frequency of light flashes] Doskin VA, et al. Gig Sanit (1):72-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Resolving ophthalmic applicators with Y90] Sokolov VA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):9-12, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ophthaloirrigator-73] Gytsu FI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):60, 1975 (Rus)
[Tweezers-needle (a device for removal of foreign bodies from the eye)] Linnik LF. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):535-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Modification of an ocular algesimeter] Rezanov PS. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):57-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Electrode for registration of rheoophthalmograms of the eye] Tiukhaĭ SV. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):460, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Movable loop for removal of subluxated crystalline lens] Armeev AA. Vestn Oftalmol (2):75-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combination of binocular magnifying glass and illuminator in surgery of retinal detachment] Gorban' AI. Vestn Oftalmol (1):83-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Set of tweezers with tubular tips for removal of intraocular foreign bodies] Malaev AA. Vestn Oftalmol (1):84-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Portable ophthalmological kit] Kanaki AK. Voen Med Zh 0(8):87, Aug 74 (Rus)

### MANPOWER

Geographic distribution of ophthalmologists and optometrists. Hayes GS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):363-5, Nov 74
Editorial: Joint Commission on Allied Health Personnel in Ophthalmology. Monahan RH. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):471, Jul 75
Letter: Geographic distribution of ophthalmologists and optometrists. Randall HG. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):465, Jun 75
Future use and development of eye-care manpower. Worthen DM. Sight Sav Rev 44(2):71-8, Sum-Fall 74
[Utilization of aides in ophthalmology] Cuendet JF, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):267-9, 1972 (Fre)

### METHODS

A simplified echography procedure for clinical oculography. With particular reference to the preoperative determination of the power of an intraocular lens (Binkhorst's pupil lens). Worst JG, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):269-72, 1975
Retinal drawing chart. Wilson RS. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):17-21, Spring 75
The future of automated refractors in the practice of ophthalmology. Reinecke RD. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP508-10, May-Jun 75
Automatic refractions. Summary. Rubin ML. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP 511-2, May-Jun 75
Problems in the evaluation of data. Safir A, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP488-92, May-Jun 75
[A method of scanning photometry for conjunctiva, sclera and cornea] Pshenichnyĭ IP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):121-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Elements of the scientific organization of work (NOT) in an eye department] Iakimovich IV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(5):388, 1974 (Rus)

### STANDARDS

Errors in ultrasonic biometry and their correction. Gordon D. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):259-62, 1975
Editorial: Peer review and ophthalmic surgeons. Weinstein GW. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):11, Spring 75

## OPHTHALMOSCOPY

see related
FUNDUS OCULI
PAPILLEDEMA

V. Significance of the differences in the prevalence of certain ophthalmoscopic findings between normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Hofman O, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(7-8):635-49, 1973
Transillumination ophthalmoscopy: i. Instrumentation and technique. Peyman GA, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):15-6, Spring 75
[Letter: Fundus oculi examination following administration of contraceptives?] Hollwich F. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2591, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Use of eye plantoms in teaching biomicroscopy of the eye] Zumbulidze GD, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):76-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[The practical value of ophthalmoscopic evaluation for early assessment of the state of cerebral circulation in neonates born in asphyxia (clinico-morphologic correlations)] Mitiukov VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Rus)

### HISTORY

[History of development of ophthalmoscopy] Magil'nitskiĭ SG. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):313-5, 1974 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Monocular indirect ophthalmoscopy in office practice. McDonald JE. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):516-7, Mar 75

Automated ophthalmoscope hanger for operating room. Machemer R. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):534, Sep 74

A dual viewing attachment with the hand-held ophthalmoscope. Makepeace AP, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):298-300, Aug 75

A portable monocular indirect ophthalmoscopic technique. Sislowitz MJ. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):151-2, Jan 75

The eye fornixscope: alternative to eyelid eversion. Kern SP. Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):926-31, Sep 74

Optical radiation and Zeiss short-pulsed xenon photocoagulators. I. Clinical considerations of articulation with the Fankhauser slit-lamp delivery system. Peyman GA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):341-7, Oct 74

The COMMIDO. Combined Operation Magnifiers and Miniature Indirect Ophthalmoscope. Pericic L, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):766-9, Aug 74

A surgical stereo-video microscope. Beale JP Jr. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):22-6, Spring 75

A new indirect ophthalmoscope. Ben-Tovim N. Ophthalmologica 170(1):56-63, 1975

Perspectives in refraction. Glorified ophthalmoscope. Roth N. Surv Ophthalmol 17(4):265-70, Jan-Feb 73

A reordered Rekoss disc. Drews RC. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP408, Mar-Apr 75

[Visual aids. Association of stenopeic systems with the atropine mydriasis of relaxation] Kleefeld G. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:593-7, 1974 (Fre)

[Demonstration of a binocular ophthalmoscope using cold light] Schroeder U, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:495-8, 1974 (Ger)

[A new cinematography slit-lamp] Tenner A. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:501-2, 1974 (Ger)

[A home-constructed contact glass compared to known contact glasses] Weinzierl R. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:489-92, 1974 (Ger)

[Phase-difference haploscope with a varioobjective for the measurement of aniseikonia (author's transl)] Röhr WD. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):129-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Device for a slit lamp SL-56 for biochromoscopic studies] Branchevskaia SIa. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):539-40, 1974 (Rus)

[Possibilities of utilization of the electron-optic transformer and roentgeno-television in ophthalmology] Panfilova GV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):252-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Table for determination of calibrometry of the retinal vessels] Rezanov PS. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):139-42, 1975 (Rus)

[Our modification of a slit lamp for biomicrochromoscopy] Shershevskaia SF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):310-1, 1974 (Rus)

[Improved locking attachment for the large reflectorless ophthalmoscope] Ivanov VV. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):80-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Ophthalmofluoroscopy (fluorescent angioscopy)] Vodovozov AM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):31-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

[Evaluation of errors of optical and ultrasonic methods used in ocular biometry] Rivara A, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):310-9, 1975 (Fre)

[Wide angle fundusobservation with upright image (author's transl)] Schirmer K. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):267-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fixation-test using the Heine-mini-ophthalmoscope with regulation of intensity of illumination (author's transl)] Schmidt G. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):126-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autoophthalmoscopy and its diagnostic possibilities] Pivovarov NN. Vestn Oftalmol (5):64-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Site lamp examinations of unfixed vitreous in the horse (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):1-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in sheep, pigs, dogs, apes and rabbits (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OPIPRAMOL

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of insidon in neurotic reactions] Morozov VI. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):69-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OPISTHORCHIASIS

[Morphological and histochemical changes in the liver in various phases of opisthorchiasis (experimental study)] Mukanov VN. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):75-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Susceptibility of inbred mice to helminths. II. Development of Opisthorchis felineus in mice of strains A/He, CBA/Lac, CC57w/MJ, C57BL/LJ, DBA/2J and SWR/J] Zelentosov AG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):85-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute opistorchitic cholecystocholangitis] Zigan'shin RV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):21-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of human serum in subclinical opisthorchiasis. Schelp FP, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):435-8, Sep 74

[Changes in the blood system in patients with diphyllobotriasis and opisthorchiasis] Zaboziaev AG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):685-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of hematopoiesis in acute phase of opisthorchiasis] Pavlov BA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(8):121-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Remote results of cholecystostomy in acute opisthorchotic cholecystocholangitis] Zigan'shin RV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):85-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer in patients with opistorchiasis] Kirilenko MP, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):61-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of parasitic cirrhosis of the liver of guinea pigs in experimental opisthorchiasis] Glumov VIa, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):289-93, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Atopic bronchial asthama in a male patient in the early phase of opisthorchiasis] Nalobin AV, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):125-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Pathogenesis and morphology of primary liver cancer developing on a background of opisthorchiasis] Glumov VIa, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):46-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Erroneous diagnosis of stomach and duodenal ulcer in opisthorchiasis] Kirilenko MP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):108-11, Apr 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

A clinical trial of oral dehydroemetine in opisthorchiasis. Muangmanee L, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):581-5, Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

[Occurrence and epidemiology of opisthorchiasis in the central Urals] Churina NV. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):149-53, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Experimentally induced Opisthorchis caninus infection in hamsters & rhesus monkey with a note on the role of larval digeneans in fisheries production. Pande BP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):184-91, Mar 74

VETERINARY

[Infestation with Metorchis albidus in a cat (author's transl)] Nielsen JC, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):467-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Invasion by Opisthorchis metacercaria of carp-type fish of the Ob in the north of Tomsk district] Beér SA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):90-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infection of fish with Opisthorchis felineus larva in the water reservoirs of Voronezh district] Krasil'nikova NI. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OPISTHORCHIS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Experimentally induced Opisthorchis caninus infection in hamsters & rhesus monkey with a note on the role of larval digeneans in fisheries production. Pande BP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):184-91, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Modeling of the contacts of cyprinid fish with molluscs infested with Opisthorchis felineus cercaria] Beér SA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):458-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OPIUM

Opiate use and criminality among a jail population. Weissman JC, et al. Addict Dis 1(3):269-81, 1974

The opiate receptor. Snyder SH, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):534-40, Oct 74

The opiate addict in Israel. Hes JP. Br J Addict 69(2):159-66, Jun 74

The choice of intoxicant among the Chinese. Singer K. Br J Addict 69(3):257-68, Sep 74

Losses to the addiction notification system. Smart RG, et al. Br J Addict 69(3):225-30, Sep 74

Folk treatments for opium addiction in Laos. Westermeyer J. Br J Addict 68(4):345-9, Dec 73

British opiate users: I. People approaching London drug treatment centres. Blumberg HH, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):1-23, 1974

British opiate users: II. Differences between those given an opiate script and those not given one. Blumberg HH, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):205-20, 1974

Opiates, amphetamines, alcohol: a comparative study of American soldiers. Rardin DR, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):891-8, 1974

Short-term, ambulatory detoxification of opiate addicts using methadone. Silsby H, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):167-70, 1974

Letter: Popples. Friedl M. N Engl J Med 292(12):651-2, 20 Mar 75

Opiate dependence. d'Orbán PT. Practitioner 212(1272):823-9, Jun 74

Abolition of opiate hunger in humans following bilateral anterior cingulotomy. Sharma T. Tex Med 70(10):49-52, Oct 74

[Evaluation of the effect of sulpiride in outpatient methadone and opium with drawal] Hes JP, et al. Encephale 62(6):572-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Opiates. Introduction] Estrada-Robles U. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:205-6, 1974 (Spa)

[Methadone maintenance treatment of opium addicts] Grönbladh L, et al. Lakartidningen 72(26):2757-61, 25 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Rare case of intestinal obstruction in a child] Bachinskiĭ SS. Klin Khir (11):86-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Opiate receptor mechanisms. Snyder SH, et al. Neurosci Res Program Bull 13(1):1-166, Feb 75

[Preliminary trials with methadone in the treatment of opiate addictions] Deniker P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):459-62, May 74 (Fre)

[Previous opiate addictions: trial of substitutive therapy using methadone chlorhydrate] Fournier E, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):447-52, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Field and laboratory test for raw and prepared opium. de Faubert Maunder MJ. Bull Narc 27(1):71-6, Jan-Mar 75

Effect of temperature on the estimation of morphine in opium by the method of British Pharmacopoeia. Ramanathan VS, et al. Bull Narc 26(2):69-82, Apr-Jun 74

2-Thiobarbituric acid as a reagent for the detection of meconic acid by thin-layer chromatography. Kamat SS, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):190-2, 2 Jul 75

A simple GLC assay of opium. Nakamura GR, et al. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(4):347-53, Oct 74

[Thebaol, component of opium] Reisch J, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):814-6, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Thin layer chromatographic separation and identification of main opium alkaloids] Thielemann H, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):255-6, Apr 75 (Ger)

[Cultivation of medicinal plants. II. Studies on the time of harvest of Papaver somniferum L. with respect of opium alkaloids] Homma N, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):57-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Conversion of reticuline into scoulerine by a cell free preparation from Macleaya microcarpa cell suspension cultures. Rink E, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):396-9, 1 Jan 75

[Analgesic properties of narcotic antagonists] Rodríguez R. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:207-14, 1974 (Spa)

HISTORY

Medicine, the City and China. Leigh D. Med Hist 18(1):51-67, Jan 74
[Friedrich Heinrich Blitz (1790-1835). A biographical abstract] Abe HR. Pharmazie 30(3):191-3, Mar 75 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Search for an endogenous ligand for the opiate receptor. Terenius L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):74-81, May 75
Discrimination by temperature of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding. Creese I, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1837-42, 15 Jun 75
Comparison of in vivo and in vitro parameters of opiate receptor binding in naive and tolerant dependent rodents Höllt V, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1823-8, 15 Jun 75
Opiate receptors as regulators of adenylate cyclase. Klee WA, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1869-74, 15 Jun 75
Autoradiograhic localization of the opiate receptor in rat brain. Pert CB, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1849-53, 15 Jun 75
Possible molecular forms of the opiate receptor. Smythies JR. Life Sci 16(12):1819-20, 15 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The biochemical pharmacology of abused drugs. III. Cannabis, opiates, and synthetic narcotics. Caldwell J, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):989-1013, Dec 74 (131 ref.)
Receptor binding and pharmacological activity of opiates in the guinea-pig intestine. Creese I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):205-19, Jul 75
Prostaglandins, cyclic AMP and the biochemical mechanism of opiate agonist action. Roy AC, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1857-62, 15 Jun 75
Influence of opiates on the levels of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1863-8, 15 Jun 75

POISONING

Acute opium poisoning: a report of two hundred cases in Iran. Bordbar A, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):223-7, Mar 75
Letter: Acute respiratory failure in Muslim babies. Carr-Saunders EM. Br Med J 3(5928):346, 3 Aug 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Editorial: No opium for pain--a threatening medical crisis. Greentree LB. N Engl J Med 291(26):1411-2, 26 Dec 74

## OPOSSUMS

The relationship between prisms and enamel tubules in the teeth of Didelphis marsupialis, and the probable origin of the tubules. Osborn JW. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):835-44, Oct 74
Fibrous osteodystrophy in an opossum. Long GG, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):221-3, Apr 75
Severe parasitism in an opossum. Nettles VF, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):419-20, Jul 75
Renal agenesis in guinea pig and oppossum. Gupta BN, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):238-40, Apr 75
Pasteurella multocida infection in the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Thigpen JE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):922-3, Dec 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Hypothalamic, tectal and accessory optic projections in the opossum. Cavalcante LA, et al. Brain Res 84(2):302-7, 7 Feb 75
The organization of projection neurons in the opossum red nucleus. Martin GF, et al. Brain Res 78(1):17-34, 20 Sep 74
The direct spinal area of the inferior olivary nucleus: an electron microscopic study. King JS, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(1):13-24, 1975
Lamellar junctional sarcoplasmic reticulum. A specialization of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Waugh RA, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):337-43, Oct 74
The inferior olivary nucleus of the opossum (Didelphis marsupialis virginiana), its organization and connections. Martin GF, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(4):507-33, 15 Apr 75
The basilar pontine gray of the opossum: a correlated light and electron microscopic analysis. Mihailoff GA, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(4):521-52, 15 Feb 75
Topological analysis of the brain stem: a general introduction. Nieuwenhuys R. J Comp Neurol 156(3):255-76, 1 Aug 74
The differential projections of the olfactory bulb and accessory olfactory bulb in mammals. Scalia F, et al. J Comp Neurol 161(1):31-55, 1 May 75
[Comparative stereological determination of masses and surfaces of various parts of the telencephalon and determination of cell density in lower mammals (opossum, hedgehog, mole)] Wiedemeyer GL. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):299-324, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Comparative hematology: studies on opossums Didelphis marsupialis (Virginianus). Lewis JH. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75
Spectrophotometric measurement of hemoglobin oxygen saturation in the opossum Didelphis virginiana. Petty C, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):273-6, 1 Feb 75
Effects of incubation temperature on the kinetics of cultured lymphocytes from the opossum, Didelphis virginiana. Schneider LK, et al. Experientia 30(10):1192-3, 15 Oct 74
Opossum Hb chain sequence and neutral mutation theory. Stenzel P. Nature 252(5478):62-3, 1 Nov 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of cortisol on insulin sensitivity of the marsupial brush-tailed opossum, Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr). Than KA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(3):473-81, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Proceedings: Postnatal development of the visceral pleura of the opossum. Leeson CR, et al. J Anat 118(2):363, Nov 74
Proceedings: Control of steroidogenesis in adrenal tissue from the developing opossum, Didelphis marsupialis virginiana. Pickering BT, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):15P-16P, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Survey of selected carnivore and opossum serums for agglutinins to Brucella canis. Hoff GL, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):830-1, 1 Nov 74

METABOLISM

Water metabolism of two marsupials--the brush-tailed possum, Trichosurus vulpecula and the rock-wallaby, Petrogale inornata in the wild. Kennedy PM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):829-34, 1 Mar 74
21-Hydroxylation of 21-deoxycortisone by adrenal glands of a marsupial and two eutherian species. Weiss M, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):227-39, 15 Oct 74
Steroid formation by the adrenal tissue of the possum (Trichosurus vulpecula). Weiss M. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):211-3, 15 Jan 75
Metabolic effects of cortisol and corticotrophins in the Australian brush-tailed opossum, Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr). Than KA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):137-47, Oct 74

PARASITOLOGY

Parasitological aspects of Schistosoma haemotobium (Iran) infection in the American opossum (Didelphis marsupialis L.). Kuntz RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):21-6, Feb 75
[Nematodes (Trichostrongyloidea) parasites of a marsupial from French Guyana (author's transl)] Durette-Desset MC. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):555-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Local specialization at ileocecal junction of the cat and opossum. Conklin JL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1075-81, Apr 75
Effect of nicotine on the lower esophageal sphincter. Studies on the mechanism of action. Rattan S, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):154-9, Jul 75
Nature of the vagal inhibitory innervation to the lower esophageal sphincter. Goyal RK, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1119-26, May 75
Uterine proteins in the marsupial, Didelphis Marsupialis virginiana, during gestation. Renfree MB. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):163-6, Jan 75
Methods for obtaining neonates of known age from the Virginia opossum (Didelphis marsupialis virginiana). Feldman DB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):437-9, Aug 75

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE see DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE see AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

## OPSONINS

see related PHAGOCYTOSIS

Bactericidal and opsonic activities of normal sheep serum against gram-negative bacteria. Mittal KR, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1189-93, Aug 75
Defective phagocytosis of staphylococci. Quie PG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):233-43, 31 Jul 74
Familial opsonization defect associated with fatal infantile dermatitis, infections, and histiocytosis. Scott H, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):311-7, Apr 75
Role of easily released substances (ERS) from bacteria into physiologic solutions in natural immunity. IV. The action of ERS from E. coli O 55 and O 111 on opsonins for Staphylococcus aureus in guinea pig sera. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):571-4, 1974
Treponema pallidum opsonophagocytic test. Metzger M, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):745-58, 1974
Heat labile opsonin system to pneumococcus. Shin HS, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):563-6, 1975
Serum factors capable of opsonizing Shigella for phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Reed WP. Immunology 28(6):1051-9, Jun 75
Temporal appearance of opsonizing antibody to Francisella tularensis: detection by a radiometabolic assay. Canonico PG, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):468-9, Mar 75
Opsonin-reversible resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to in vitro phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages. Powell DA, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):540-50, Mar 75
Specificity of opsonic antibodies to enhance phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human alveolar macrophages. Reynolds HY, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):376-85, Aug 75
The opsonic fragment of the third component of human complement (C3). Stossel TP, et al. J Exp Med 141(6):1329-47, 1 Jun 75
Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. I. Interaction of opsonins with the bacterium. Bjornson AB, et al. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S119-26, Nov 74
Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Interaction of opsonins with the phagocytic cell. Bjornson AB, et al. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S127-31, Nov 74
Augmented uptake of neuraminidase-treated sheep red blood cells: participation of opsonic factors. Schmidtke JR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1379-84, Jun 75
Anti-Pseudomonas heat-stable opsonins in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of childhood. Wollman MR, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):376-81, Mar 75
Opsonin and leukophilic gamma-globulin in chronically splenectomised rats with and without heterotropic autotransplanted splenic tissue. Likhite VV. Nature 253(5494):742-4, 27 Feb 75
Opsonic characteristics of chylomicron-bound protein. Mayron LW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):248-53, May 75
The role of C3 as an opsonin in the early stages of infection. Winkelstein JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):397-401, Jun 75
Opsonic activity in germfree and monocontaminated rat sera. McClellan MA, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):27-8, 1974

ANALYSIS

Type-specific opsonic antibodies in streptococcal pyoderma. Bisno AL, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1356-61, Dec 74
Opsonin system of the group B streptococcus. Mathews JH, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1315-[illegible], Dec 74
Opsonizing antibodies, host factors, and the limulus assay for endotoxin. Young LS. Infect Immun 12(1):88-92, Jul 75
A new method for the measurement of the opsonin titres of antisera to Bordetella pertussis. Holt LB. J Biol Stand 3(2):139-44, 1975
Human immunity to Neisseria gonorrhoeae: acquired serum opsonic antibodies. Bisno AL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):221-9, Aug 75
Heat-stable opsonins in sera of patients with Pseudomonas infections. Crowder JG, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):853-9, Jun 74
Opsonic activity of sera from patients after thermal injury. Bjornson AB, et al. Surg Forum 24:44-5, 1973
Human immunity to gonococci: studies of opsonization by sera of prostitutes and nuns. Bisno AL, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:195-204, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of human serum alpha-2 HS glycoprotein. Oss CJ van, et al. Prep Biochem 4(2):127-39, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):478-86, Mar 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Macrophage-mediated destruction of human malignant cells in vivo. Mansell PW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):571-80, Mar 75**

## OPTIC ATROPHY

[Optic atrophy due to chloramphenicol (author's transl)] Mayer U. **Klin Paediatr 186(5):447-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Optic nerve atrophy in children] Fabiszewska-Górny D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1809-11, 21 Oct 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Diiodohydroxyquin warning. Blakey D. **J Miss State Med Assoc 16(2):46, Feb 75**

Letter: Diiodohydroxyquin and optic atrophy. Idriss ZH. **Pediatrics 55(2):299, Feb 75**

A case of irreversible bilateral optic damage after ethambutol therapy. Boman G, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(3):176-80, 1974**

[Optic atrophy due to chloramphenicol (author's transl)] Mayer U. **Klin Paediatr 186(5):447-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[New classification of inflammatory diseases and atrophy of the optic pathway] Ivanov DF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(5):331-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Blindness and brain atrophy in marble-bone disease (osteopetrosis). Hamed MA, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):309-27, 1974**

[The squinting eye is not always lazy] van Balen AT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):181-3, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)**

[Secotrial diabetic retinopathy in a case of partial atrophy of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Freyler H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):227-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Fluorescence angiographic study on papillary vascularization] Tsacopoulos M, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):254-60, 1975 (Fre)**

[Unusual optic nerve findings in diabetes mellitus] Fischer F. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:160-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Traumatic diseases of the optic nerve and differential diagnosis of optic atrophy] Seitz R. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:112-5, 1974 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Graves' disease with unusual ophthalmologic manifestations. Geltman E, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(3):169-73, Sep 74**

Chiasmatic arachnoiditis and empty sella: report and discussion of a case. Dahlstrom R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):73-6, Jan 75**

Intracanalicular meningioma with chronic optic disc edema. Kennerdell JS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):507-12, Apr 75**

Optic atrophy following eyelid laceration. Report of a case. Shammas H, et al. **J Med Liban 27(2):191-4, 1974**

Loss and recovery of vision with suprasellar meningiomas. Gregorius FK, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(1):69-75, Jan 75**

[Evolution of ophthalmological features of subdural hematoma in infants] François P, et al. **Pediatrie 28(7):739-44, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Glaucomatous atrophy of the optic disk. Advances in the determination of arterial pressure in the orbit (author's transl)] Stepanik J. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(42):1827-32, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The tumoral steal syndrome in physiopathology of unilateral optic atrophy and in the Foster-Kennedy syndrome] Barcia-Salorio JL, et al. **Angiologia 27(2):83-92, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Metaphyseal dysplasia, anetoderma and optic atrophy: an autosomal recessive syndrome. Temtamy SA, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):61-71, 1974**

Hereditary optic atrophy with onset in early childhood. Brodrick JD. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):817-22, Sep 74**

Leber's disease. Rayudu GB, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(4):327-9, Apr 74**

A family with apparently sex-linked optic atrophy. Went LN, et al. **J Med Genet 12(1):94-8, Mar 75**

Two different alleles for deuteranomaly within a family with Leber's optic atrophy. Grützner P, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):258-61, 1974**

Comparative colour vision and other ophthalmological studies in three families with dominant inherited juvenile optic atrophy. Völker-Dieben HJ, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):277-81, 1974**

Leber's optic atrophy associated with spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia. Hodess AB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1082-5, Nov 74**

[Hereditary optic atrophy] Wisnia K. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):681-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Genetic and electroencephalographic study of a family with Leber's hereditary optic neuritis] Scouras J, et al. **J Genet Hum 21(3):207-14, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Familial syndrome associating juvenile diabetes mellitus and primary optic atrophy. Apropos of 3 cases] Anoussakis C, et al. **Pediatrie 30(2):179-84, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Leber's optic atrophy with a vestibular component. Electronystagmographic study] Montandon A, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):499-507, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Hereditary degenerative diseases of the optic nerve] Jaeger W. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:505-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Leber's disease associated with myelinated fibers] Czechowicz-Janicka K, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(2):173-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Wasting of nerve fibres in the retina. Photographic documentation. Lundström M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):872-80, 1974**

Retina and optic nerve after posterior ciliary artery occlusion. An experimental study in squirrel monkeys. Anderson DR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):422-6, Nov 74**

[Selective atrophy of the radial peripapillary capillaries and visual field defects in glaucoma (author's transl)] Daicker B. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(1):27-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Centrifugal fibers in the optic nerve in man] Novokhatskif AS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):503-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Visual evoked potentials in persons with visual pathway disorders] Zenkov LR, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):2142-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Recurrent chiasmal arachnoiditis successfully treated by operations. Report of a case. Lowes M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):885-92, 1974**

THERAPY

[Successful treatment of atrophy of the optic nerves of both eyes] Gracheva LI. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):550-1, 1974 (Rus)**

[Vacuum electrophoresis in complex treatment of optic nerve atrophy] Shpak NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):502-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## OPTIC CHIASM

Chiasmatic arachnoiditis and empty sella: report and discussion of a case. Dahlstrom R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):73-6, Jan 75**

Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis in multiple sclerosis. Bell RA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):191-3, Mar 75**

Delay in diagnosis of optic nerve and chiasmal compression presenting with unilateral failing vision. Garfield J, et al. **Br Med J 1(5948):22-5, 4 Jan 75**

Compressive lesions of the optic nerves and chiasm. Pattern of recovery of vision following surgical treatment. Kayan A, et al. **Brain 98(1):13-28, Mar 75**

Evaluation and management of gliomas of the anterior visual pathways. Miller NR, et al. **Brain 97(4):743-54, Dec 74**

Suprasellar germinomas: diagnostic confusion with optic gliomas. Case report. Cohen DN, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):490-3, Oct 74**

Pressure on the chiasm. Talbot AN. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):9-15, 1974**

[Hypopituitarism with diabetes insipidis after tuberculous meningitis. Surgical discovery of 2 tuberculomas] Toublanc JE, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(8):797-805, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of optic nerve and optic chiasm tumors in children showing signs of cutaneous neurofibromatosis. Apropos of a case] Zenglein JP, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):35-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Visual fields deficits due to disorders in the chiasm area] Moller PM. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:32-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Exclusion diagnosis of optic chiasm arachnopathy] Schlarb H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):710-3, 31 May 74 (Ger)**

[Acute forms of arachnoiditis with localization in the optic chiasm] Suchkova PR. **Vestn Oftalmol (3):66-70, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Vascular reactions in patients with hypothalamic lesions] Nazaruk AV. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Septo-optic dysplasia associated with see-saw nystagmus. Davis GV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):137-9, Feb 75**

[Vision disorders due to deep-seated optic chiasm] Samii M. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:37-8, 1974 (Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The primary and accessory optic systems in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Eichler VB, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):359-71, 1974**

[Primary optic pathways and centers in the snake (Vipera aspis)] Repérant J. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):323-52, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Blood circulation disorders of the optic nerve and chiasm] Bregeat P. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):189-96, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Venous channel of the basal nuclei and the optic thalamus of a dog in the normal state and in the disorders of cerebrovascular circulation] Popova EF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):25-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Antagonistic effects of glutathion to chlorfenvinphos--an organophosphate insecticide (author's transl)] Takeda Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):239-43, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Androgen binding proteins in the anterior pituitary, hypothalamus, preoptic area and brain cortex of the rat. Naess O, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):1-9, Jan 75**

PATHOLOGY

Mast cells in plaques of multiple sclerosis. Olsson Y. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):611-8, 1974**

PHYSIOLOGY

Simultaneous recording of pre- and postsynaptic potentials during the degeneration of the optic tract fiber input to the lateral geniculate nucleus of cats. Eysel UT, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):552-7, 13 Dec 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Opto-chiasmatic arachnoiditis] Vancea. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:144-9, 1974 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Polytomoencephalography of the optic chiasm and adjacent structures. Johnson JC, et al. **Radiology 114(3):629-34, Mar 75**

[Various current data concerning the chiasmatic syndrome] Brègeat P, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:349-59, 1973 (Fre)**

[Clinical and x-ray comparisons in optic chiasmatic arachnoiditis] Ignateva GE, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (4):38-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Recurrent chiasmal arachnoiditis successfully treated by operations. Report of a case. Lowes M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):885-92, 1974**

Optic pathway gliomas. Gulati DR, et al. **Neurol India 22(4):195-7, Dec 74**

[Surgical intervention in the sellar and parasellar region (tumors, optico-chiasmatic arachnitis)] Loew F, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:61-9, 1974 (Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Electron microscopic observation of optic glioma--with special reference to the desmoplastic reaction (author's transl)] Soejima T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(10):689-97, Oct 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Distribution characteristics of the endings of the visual fibers in the medial nucleus of the optic tract in the rat] Verbitskaia LB.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):42-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Osmosensitive neurons in the retrochiasmatic area of the hypothalamus. An ultrastructural study] Lafarga M, et al. Rev Iber Endocrinol 22(127):9-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OPTIC DISK see under OPTIC NERVE

## OPTIC LOBE

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The primary and accessory optic systems in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Eichler VB, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):359-71, 1974
Histological evidence for direct connections between the optic lobes of the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. Roth RL, et al. Brain Res 87(1):23-39, 4 Apr 75
Cobalt sulphide staining of optic fibres in the brain of the cricket, Gryllus campestris. Honegger HW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):213-25, 9 Jun 75
[Primary optic pathways and centers in the snake (Vipera aspis)] Repérant J.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):323-52, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of unilateral visual deprivation and visual stimulation on the activities of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, Na-+ --K-+ activated Mg-2-+ catalysed adenosine triphosphatase and on the content of sodium and potassium ions of the optic lobe of adult pigeon. Chakrabarti T, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):983-8, May 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Visual intensity and pattern discrimination deficits after lesions of the optic lobe in pigeons. Hodos W, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(3):165-94, 1974
Visual discrimination and spatial localization deficits after lesions of the tectofugal pathway in pigeons. Jarvis CD. Brain Behav Evol 9(3):195-228, 1974
Localization of the cockroach optic lobe circadian pacemaker with microlesions. Sokolove PG. Brain Res 87(1):13-21, 4 Apr 75
Effects of lesions in the medial preoptic region on precocial copulation in the male chick. Meyer CC. Horm Behav 5(4):377-81, Dec 74
Osmosensitive neurons in the rat's preoptic area: medial-lateral comparison. Malmo RB, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):161-75, Jan 75
The extent of axoplasmic transport during development, determined by migration of various radioactively-labelled materials. Bondy SC, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):905-10, Nov 74
Intracellular recording and staining of directionally selective motion detecting neurons in fly optic lobe. Dvorak DR, et al. Vision Res 15(3):451-3, Mar 75
Sensory integration in the locust optomotor system--II: direction selective neurons in the circumoesophageal connectives and the optic lobe. Kien J. Vision Res 14(11):1255-68, Nov 74
Localization and quantitative analysis of the elements leading to the regeneration of the optic tectum in the adult Triturus cristatus carnifex. Minelli G, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):209-24, 1974

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

The neurons of the first synaptic region of the optic neuropil of the firefly, Phausis splendidula l. (Coleoptera). Ohly KP. Cell Tissue Res 158(1):89-109, 1975
The neurosecretory cells of the optic lobe in Carcinus maenas (L). Smith G. Cell Tissue Res 156(3):403-9, 1975

## OPTIC NERVE

Three cases of non-inflammatory ischemic optic neuropathy occurring in the same family. Berggren L, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):589-95, 1974
Optic disk topography and visual field defects in patients with increased intraocular pressure. Hoskins HD Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):284-90, Aug 75
Treatment of diabetic optic nerve neovascularization by extensive retinal photocoagulation. James WA Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):939-47, Dec 74
Unilaterally regressing retinoblastoma with massive optic nerve involvement in a bilateral lesion. Mehra KS, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):919-22, Sep 74
Hyaline bodies of the optic papilla and bilateral acute vascular occlusions. Purcell JJ Jr, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1069-72, 1074, Oct 74
Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis in multiple sclerosis. Bell RA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):191-3, Mar 75
The visual field and nerve head in angle-closure glaucoma. A comparison of the effects of acute and chronic angle closure. Douglas GR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):409-11, Jun 75
Neuro-ophthalmology. Lessel S. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):434-64, Jun 75 (108 ref.)
Thinning of the neural rim: a simple new sign of the optic disc related to glaucoma statistical considerations. Cher I, et al. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):27-34, Feb 74
Ultrasonography of optic nerve lesions. Abramson DH, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):231-5, 1975
Astrocytoma of the optic nerve and chiasm associated with microphthalmos and orbital cyst. Bonner J, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):828-31, Sep 74
The toxic optic neuropathies. Foulds WS, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):386-90, Apr 74 (33 ref.)
Acquired cupping of the optic nerve head in normotensive eyes. Schwartz JT, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):216-22, Apr 75
Delay in diagnosis of optic nerve and chiasmal compression presenting with unilateral failing vision. Garfield J, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):22-5, 4 Jan 75
Compressive lesions of the optic nerves and chiasm. Pattern of recovery of vision following surgical treatment. Kayan A, et al. Brain 98(1):13-28, Mar 75
Evaluation and management of gliomas of the anterior visual pathways. Miller NR, et al. Brain 97(4):743-54, Dec 74
Photographic assessment of the optic disc. Pashby RC, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):286-9, Apr 75
Hemangiomas of the optic disc. Schindler RF, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):305-18, Jul 75
The eye and its disorders. 29. Diseases of the visual pathways. Trevor-Roper PD. Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):652-84, Spr-Sum 74
Proceedings: Ultrastructural observations on the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (LGd) of the rat following optic nerve transection. Lieberman AR, et al. J Anat 118(2):383-4, 385, Nov 74
Clinical studies of multiple sclerosis in Japan: classical multiple sclerosis and Devic's disease. Shibasaki H, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):215-22, Oct 74
Problem diagnoses in optic nerve disease. McCrary JA. Tex Med 71(5):51-61, May 75
Scotopic blindness with coincidental nerve-head melanosis in a German Shepherd dog. Souri E. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):855-8, Jul 75
[Edema of the optic disk and macula after cataract extraction in the fluangiographic picture] Karel I, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):188-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mycotic abscess of the orbit and of the optic nerve] Verougstraete C, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:693-701, 1974 (Fre)
[Verrucosities of the papilla and the visual field] Rosselet E. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):509-14, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of optic nerve and optic chiasm tumors in children showing signs of cutaneous neurofibromatosis. Apropos of a case] Zenglein JP, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):35-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Differential diagnosis of the papillary prominence] Huber A. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:91-107, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of space-requiring processes in the sella and optic nerve regions] Marguth F, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:13-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Demonstration of optic nerves using equidensitometry] Mautner W. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:158-60, 1974 (Ger)
[Opticomalacia and temporal arteritis--differential diagnosis using fluorescence angiography and ophthalmodynamography] Tenner A, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:149-58, 1974 (Ger)
[Clinical features of tuberculosis of the optic disc (author's transl)] Cernea P, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):491-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic observation of optic nerve glioma (author's transl)] Miki H, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):291-300, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Vascular tumor of the optic disk (angiomatosis disci nervi optici)] Horodeński J. Klin Oczna 44(1):65-7, Jan 74 (Pol)
[Circumpapillary choroid atrophy] Cernea P. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):131-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Rum)
[Fluid pressure level in the intermeningeal spaces of the rabbit optic nerve] Volkov VV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):193-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the optic nerve disc in patients during the early stages of glaucoma] Zubareva TV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):29-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of densitometric scanning of fluorescent angiograms] Farofonova TI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (5):66-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors in 1 classification of diseases of the optic tract] Merkulov II. Vestn Oftalmol (5):81-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Radical removal of optic nerve gliomas with cranio-orbital extension] Mareeva TG, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):3-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Optic nerve glioma and hidrocephalus (author's transl)] Morales F, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 31(184):305-12, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ABNORMALITIES

Clinical appearance of optic disc drusen in childhood. Erkkilä H.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(1):1-18, 1975
Optic nerve hypoplasia with hypopituitarism. Septo-optic dysplasia with hypopituitarism. Patel H, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(2):175-80, Feb 75
Familial bilateral optic nerve hypoplasia. Hackenbruch Y, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):314-20, Feb 75
Optic nerve anomalies in basal encephalocele. Goldhammer Y, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):115-8, Feb 75
Dominantly inherited aniridia associated with mental retardation and other eye abnormalities. Walker FA, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):147-9, 1974
Bilateral aplasia of the optic nerve in a cat. Barnett KC, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):663-7, Jul 74
Septo-optic dysplasia: clinical and embryological aspects. Hale BR, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):812-7, Dec 74
Atypical coloboma in the optic disc of a Beagle. Briziarelli G, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):237-40, Apr 75
Typical colobomas in Charolais cattle. McCormack J, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):182-5, Feb 75
[Papillary dysversions] Spiritus M, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:647-54, 1974 (Fre)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis, microphthalmia and coloboma of the optic nerve] Constantin F. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):719-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

### ANALYSIS

Photogrammetric analysis of volume asymmetry of the optic nerve head cup in normal, hypertensive, and glaucomatous eyes. Portney GL. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):51-5, Jul 75
Gangliosides of bovine optic nerve. Holm M, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):159-61, 1 Sep 74

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ovalness of the optic cup and disc in the normal eye. Tomlinson A, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):543-7, May 74
Delineation of the rat visual system by the axonal iontophoresis-cobalt sulfide precipitation technique. Mason CA. Brain Res 85(2):287-93, 28 Feb 75
Aspects of the central projection of the optic nerve in the frog as revealed by anterograde migration of horseradish peroxidase. Scalia F, et al. Brain Res 79(3):496-504, 25 Oct 74
Proceedings: An experimental study of the accessory optic system in the ferret. Thorpe PA, et al. J Anat 118(2):376, Nov 74
The optic system of the teleost Cichlasoma biocellatum. Anders JJ, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):145-54, 15 Nov 74
A retinotopic analysis of the central connections of the optic nerve in the frog. Scalia F, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(4):455-77, 15 Dec 74
Microsurgical anatomy of the sellar region. Renn WH, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):288-98, Sep 75
Retinotectal mismatch: a serendipitous experimental result. Feldman JD, et al. Nature 253(5491):445-6, 6 Feb 75
[Origin of centrifugal fibers in the optic tract of the rat] Schober W. Anat Anz 136(1-2):136-47, 1974 (Ger)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Fluorescein in the human optic disc, Goldman H. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):243-51, 1975
Argon laser photocoagulation in the treatment of disc new vessels in diabetic retinopathy. Zweng HC, et al. Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):101-4, Oct 73
Editorial: Ischaemic optic neuropathy. Br J Ophthalmol 58(12):953-4, Dec 74
Ischaemic papillopathy. Clinical and fluorescein aniographic review of forty cases. Eagling EM, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(12):990-1008, Dec 74
Anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy. I. Terminology and pathogenesis. Hayreh SS. Br J Ophthalmol 58(12):955-63, Dec 74

Anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy. III. Treatment, prophylaxis, and differential diagnosis. Hayreh SS. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(12):981-9, Dec 74**

Anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy. II. Fundus on ophthalmoscopy and fluorescein angiography. Hayreh SS. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(12):964-80, Dec 74**

Optic nerve circulation and ocular pressure: contribution of central retinal artery and short posterior ciliary arteries and the effect on oxygen tension. Armaly MF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):475-9, Jun 75**

Fluorescein diffusion in the human optic disc. Ben-Sira I, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):205-11, Mar 75**

Letter: Optic disk circulation. Hayreh SS. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):889-91, Nov 74**

Editorial: Ischaemic optic neuropathy. **Lancet 1(7916):1126-7, 17 May 75**

Treatment of intravitreal and prepapillary neovascularization following branch retinal vein occlusion. Cox MS, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP387-93, Mar-Apr 75**

[Fluorescence angiographic study on papillary vascularization] Tsacopoulos M, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):254-60, 1975 (Fre)**

[Studies of optic nerve ischemias using angiography] Amalric P. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):199-208, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Blood circulation disorders of the optic nerve and chiasm] Bregeat P. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):189-90, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Acute circulatory disturbances of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Bastian GO, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):427-46, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Anatomical study of the vascularization of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Araki M. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):101-9, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cilioretinal artery and the microcirculation of the optic disc (author's transl)] Sodeno Y. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):561-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Microangiography in the examination of the optic nerve] Fryczkowski A, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(8):769-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Collateral branches of the ophthalmic artery and its branches supplying the intraorbital portion of the optic nerve in man] Fryczkowski A. **Klin Oczna 43(2):129-34, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Acute ischemia of optic disk of atherosclerotic origin (neuropathia optica ischaemica)] Misiewicz R, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(2):167-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ophthalmophlebotherapy in circulatory insufficiency of the optic disk] Rusinowa E, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(5):525-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### CYTOLOGY

Histology of the normal collie eye. III. Lens, retina and optic nerve. Donovan RH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1299-1307, Dec 74**

Influence of potassium ions on accumulation and metabolism of (14C)glucose by glial cells. Salem RD, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):499-503, 28 Mar 75**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Fine structure of experimental cyanide optic neuropathy. Lesselì S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):748-56, Oct 74**

[Ocular toxicity of Myambutol (author's transl)] Bourquin C, et al. **Praxis 63(46):1382-5, 19 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Animal experimentation with a substance harmful to the visual system (NP 207) author's transl)] Bornschein H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):13-25, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myambutol damage to the optic nerve] Weder W. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:172-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Toxic damage of the optic nerve through ethambutol (author's transl)] Thaler A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):660-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ophthalmologic examinations in patients treated with ethambutol] Trusiewicz D. **Gruzlica 43(7):661-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Retino-tectal course of optic nerves in cyclopic and synophthalmic zebrafish embryos. Schmatolla E. **Anat Rec 180(2):377-83, Oct 74**

Evidence for a rapid phase of axoplasmic transport at early stages in the development of the visual system of the chick and frog. Crossland WJ, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):483-9, 4 Oct 74**

A light and electron microscopic study of proliferation and maturation of fibrous astrocytes in the optic nerve of the human embryo. Sturrock RR. **J Anat 119(2):223-34, Apr 75**

Some observations on the early development of the optic tectum in the frog (Rana pipiens), with special reference to the effects of early eye removal on mitotic activity in the larval tectum. Currie J, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):123-41, Jul 74**

Central projection of optic tract from translocated eyes in the leopard frog (Rana pipiens). Constantine-Paton M, et al. **Science 189(4201):480-2, 8 Aug 75**

Some ideas on the time sequence of chromosome function in human organogenesis. Lur'e IV. **Sov Genet 8(6):774-8, 1 Jul 74**

[The architecture of the diencephalic and pretectal visual centres in Gallus domesticus L. An experimental study] Raffin JP. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):763-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Neurotransmitter synthesis in cephalopod retina. Lam DM, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):365-8, 27 Dec 74**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inversion of anomalous uncrossed projections along the mediolateral axis of the superior colliculus: implications for retinocollicular specificity. Cunningham TJ, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):73-9, 25 Apr 75**

### INJURIES

Optic nerve transection in cats: effect on retinal vessels. Henkind P, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):610-3, Aug 75**

[A case of physiologic section of the optic nerve with late quasi-total recovery] Arrata MW. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(8-9):587-92, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The scar mesenchyma after experimental contusion of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Klose R. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(1):25-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of traumatic injuries to the optic nerve] Müller U, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:116-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Traumatic diseases of the optic nerve and differential diagnosis of optic atrophy] Seitz R. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:112-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Primary injury of the optic nerve as a consequence of orbital trauma] Haftek J, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):673-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vitreous body ballotement symptom in avulsions of the optic nerve and scleral defects] Tsvetkov VL. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):87-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Galactose neurotoxicity in chicks: effects on fast axoplasmic transport. Knull HR, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):524-7, 25 Oct 74**

Axonal transport in embryonic neurons. The possibility of a proximo-distal axolemmal transfer of glycoproteins. Marchisio PC, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):281-5, 28 Feb 75**

Nerve impulse-enhanced release of amino acids from non-synaptic regions of peripheral and central nerve trunks of bullfrog. Weinreich D, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):137-42, 24 Jan 75**

Vinblastine-induced blockage of orthograde and retrograde axonal transport of protein in retinal ganglion cells. Bunt AH, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):288-97, Nov 74**

Axonal transport of phospholipid in goldfish optic system. Grafstein B, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):261-81, Feb 75**

Protein differences associated with the loss of myelinated axons and fibrillary gliosis in rat optic nerves following Wallerian degeneration. Dahl D, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):313-6, 1 Mar 75**

Slow axonal protein transport and visual function following retinal and optic nerve ischemia. Levy NS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):91-7, Feb 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Mast cells in plaques of multiple sclerosis. Olsson Y. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):611-8, 1974**

Bilateral massive gliosis of the retina involving the optic nerves. Report of a case. Barishak RY, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):153-9, Mar 75**

Wasting of nerve fibres in the retina. Photographic documentation. Lundström M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):872-80, 1974**

Editorial: The risks of examining the optic disk. Anderson DR. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):733-4, Oct 74**

Retina and optic nerve after posterior ciliary artery occlusion. An experimental study in squirrel monkeys. Anderson DR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):422-6, Nov 74**

Disseminated aspergillosis. Aspergillus endophthalmitis, optic nerve infarction, and carotid artery thrombosis. MacCormick WF, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(7):353-9, Jul 75**

Use of photographs for measuring cupping in the optic disc. Gloster J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(10):850-62, Oct 74**

Pathogenesis of cupping of the optic disc. Hayreh SS. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(10):863-76, Oct 74**

Intracranial optic nerve angioblastoma. Stefani FH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):823-7, Sep 74**

A simple method for quantitative morphological studies of CNS demyelination: whole mounts of tadpole optic nerves examined by differential-interference microscopy. Webster H de F, et al. **Brain Res 79(1):132-8, 11 Oct 74**

Optic nerve and retina after experimental circulatory arrest. Miller JR. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):146-8, Feb 75**

Glaucoma and the optic nerve: a historical review. Kronfeld PC. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(3):154-65, Nov-Dec 74**

[Optic nerve involvement in secondary blastomatous meningiosis] Eichholtz W. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:185-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Optic nerve involvement with diffuse secondary meningeal blastomatosis (author's transl)] Eichholtz W. **J Neurol 207(4):307-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fluorescein angiographic findings of pathologic optic disc (author's transl)] Ito K. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):540-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[On the correlation between glaucomatous disc and visual field. IV. Rim width of cupping and visual field (author's transl)] Iwata K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(3):135-40, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Histochemical identification of fluorescein sodium in normal and pathological retina. Background fluorescence and fluorescence of the optic nerve head (author's transl)] Otsuki K. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):715-29, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Centrifugal fibers in the optic nerve in man] Novokhatskiĭ AS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):503-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The intermembranous spaces of the optic nerve in papilledema] Vladimirova NA. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):5-12, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Late field responses in optic tectum of the pigeon. Mori S, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):525-8, 18 Jan 74**

Electrical activity of single extraocular muscles during eye nystagmus elicited by stimulation of an optic nerve. Marini R, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(3):245-52, Jun-Jul 74**

The dorsolateral thalamus as a relay in the retino-wulst pathway in pigeon (Columbia livia). An electrophysiological study. Mihailović J, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):229-40, 1974**

Behavioral manifestations of competition of retinal endings for sites in doubly innervated frog optic tectum. Misantone LJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):364-76, Nov 74**

Space constancy in crustacean optic interneurons. Wiersma CA. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):143-8, 1975**

Effect of intraocular pressure on rapid axoplasmic transport in monkey optic nerve. Anderson DR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):771-83, Oct 74**

Non-glial phagocytes within the degenerating optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE. **J Exp Zool 193(1):87-100, Jul 75**

Correlation between ultrastructural and electrophysiological signs of degeneration in optic nerve terminals of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus. Eysel UT, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(4):377-44, 1974**

Habituation of the motion detectors of the crayfish optic nerve: their relationship to the visually evoked defense reflex. Glantz RM. **J Neurobiol 5(6):489-510, 1974**

Regeneration and remyelination of Xenopus tadpole optic nerve fibres following transection or crush. Reier PJ, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):591-618, Nov 74**

Blue mechanism response of single goldfish optic fibers. Beauchamp RD, et al. **J Neurophysiol 36(5):925-39, Sep 73**

Proceedings: Interactions between optic fibres in their regeneration to specific sites in the goldfish tectum. Cook JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):89P-90P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Electron microscopic evidence in goldfish that different optic nerve fibres regenerate selectively through specific routes into the tectum. Horder TJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):84-85P, Sep 74**

Specificity of regenerating optic fibres for left and right optic tecta in goldfish. Cronly-Dillon JR, et al. **Nature 251(5475):505-7, 11 Oct 74**

The synaptic organization of optic afferents in the amphibian tectum. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):421-47,**

19 Nov 74
Correlates of metacontrast in single cells of the cat visual system. Bridgeman B. Vision Res 15(1):91-9, Jan 75
Responses of the amacrine cell to optic nerve stimulation in the frog retina. Matsumoto N. Vision Res 15(4):509-14, Apr 75
[The electrical activity of retinal ganglion cells according to central blood pressure (author's transl)] Hoyer J. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):185-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reactions of the fibers of the crayfish optic nerve and commissure to light stimulation of the eye] Alekseeva NA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1791-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of excitability cycles of cortical reactions to the qualities of afferent stimuli] Revishchin AV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):968-72, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the optic nerve under the effect of electromagnetic radiation] Mel'nikova SI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):82-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Synaptic processes in the general cortex of the forebrains of turtles upon visual stimulation] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):800-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tonography and glaucomatous optic nerve damage. Pohjanpelto PE. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):817-22, 1974
Occlusion of the posterior ciliary artery. 3. Effects on the optic nerve head. Hayreh SS, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 56(10):754-64, Oct 72
A correlation of fields and discs in open angle glaucoma. Douglas GR, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):391-8, Oct 74
The visual field and nerve head following acute angle closure glaucoma. Douglas GR, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):404-7, Oct 74
Editorial: The optic disc and visual field in glaucoma. Drance SM. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):389-90, Oct 74
[Significance of refraction for determination of the blind spot] Genée E, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:284-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Numerical increase of Gomori-positive glia in rat optic nerve following x-irradiation. Srebro Z, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(5):485-91, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

[Volume of the optic cup and fluorescein angiography in glaucoma (author's transl)] Mizokami K, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):93-100, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Optic pathway gliomas. Gulati DR, et al. Neurol India 22(4):195-7, Dec 74
[Orientation of scar tissue after incision of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Knoche H, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(1):1-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Decompression of the retrobular space and the optic nerve (author's transl)] Chüden H. HNO 22(10):320-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Consideration of optic nerve decompression in relation to a 10 year review of management in fractures of the anterior base of the skull (1964/73) (author's transl)] Beuthner D. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):830-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the optic nerve in Schilder's disease, Devic's disease and disseminated sclerosis. de Preux J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):225-42, 1974
Relation between the number of myelin lamellae and axon circumference in fibres of ventral and dorsal roots and optic nerve in normal, undernourished, and rehabilitated rats. An ultrastructural morphometric study. Sima A. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (410):1-38, 1974
The ultrastructure of Wallerian degeneration in the severed optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE, et al. Anat Rec 181(2):267-85, Feb 75
The fine structure of pulse labeled (3-H-thymidine cells) in degenerating rat optic nerve. Skoff RP. J Comp Neurol 161(4):595-611, 15 Jun 75
The ultrastructure of regeneration in the severed newt optic nerve. Turner JE, et al. J Exp Zool 190(3):249-68, Dec 74
Observations on glial cells within myelin sheaths in degenerating optic nerves. Cook RD. J Neurocytol 3(6):737-51, Dec 74
Enlargement of synaptic vesicles in degenerating nerve endings: a comparison between cat and monkey. Lioret IL, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):1-6, Feb 75
Zonulae occludentes of the myelin lamellae in the nerve fibre layer of the retina and in the optic nerve of the rabbit: a demonstration by the freeze-fracture method. Reale E, et al. J Neurocytol 4(2):131-40, Apr 75
Ultrastructural changes in rat optic nerve associated with hyperphenylalaninemia induced by para-chlorophenylalanine and phenylalanine. Avins L, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):178-88, Mar 75
[The Kuhnt intermediary tissue as a barrier among the optic nerve and retina (author's transl)] Tsukahara I, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):278-81, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Electron microscopic observation of optic glioma--with special reference to the desmoplastic reaction (author's transl)] Soejima T, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(10):889-97, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The neuronal structure and ultrastructural organization of the medial nucleus of the optic tract in rats (a light-electron microscopic study)] Viktorov IV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):63-73, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# OPTIC NEURITIS

Symptoms, signs and early course of optic neuritis. Nikoskelainen E. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):254-72, Mar 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Optic neuritis: studies on the cerebrospinal fluid in relation to clinical course in 61 patients. Sandberg-Wollheim M. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):167-78, Sep 75
Cerebrospinal fluid findings in patients with optic neuritis. Nikoskelainen E, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):105-19, Mar 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A review of the papers on the ocular toxicity of ethambutol hydrochloride (myambutol), an anti-tuberculosis drug. Roberts SM. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):987-92, Dec 74
Experimental myelo-optico-neuropathy due to ethambutol. Tateishi J, et al. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):233-42, 1974
A case of irreversible bilateral optic damage after ethambutol therapy. Boman G, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(3):176-80, 1974
[A new case of toxic neuro-opticomyelitis due to a quinoline] Biard L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1173-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Serious sensory-motor neuropathy. A case of renal failure following clioquinol absorption] Gendre JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2395-8, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Optic neuritis due to ethambutol] Deodati F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):191-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Does a correlation exist between Myambutol dosage and occurrence of optic neuritis] Derka H. Ophthalmologica 171(2):123-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retrobulbar neuritis due to ethambutol] Krakowski D, et al. Harefuah 87(4):164-6, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Experimental myelo-optico-neuropathy induced by ethambutol] Tateishi J, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):559-67, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental studies of influence of hepatic insufficiency on pathogenesis of S.M.O.N. (subacute myelo-optico neuropathy) caused by chinoform administration in dogs (author's transl)] Hayakawa K. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):213-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Unilateral optic neuritis in a patient treated with ethambutol] Kawa E, et al. Klin Oczna 44(9):925-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Neurological complications in the course of treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica with oxyquinoline derivatives] Papuziński M, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1393-7, Nov 74 (Pol)
[Peculiarities of the course of toxic optic neuritis caused by methyl alcohol poisoning] Vints LA. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):431-3, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain characteristics of the course of toxic optic neuritis caused by methyl alcohol poisoning] Vints LA. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):431-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[New classification of inflammatory diseases and atrophy of the optic pathway] Ivanov DF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(5):331-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Delay in visual perception in unilateral optic atrophy after retrobulbar neuritis. Heron JR, et al. Brain 97(1):69-78, Mar 74
Colour vision in a case of neuritis retrobulbaris. Scheibner H, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):339-44, 1974
[Inflammations, vascular disorders, arachnitis in the peripheral visual pathway region] Nover A. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:79-85, 1974 (Ger)
[Extensive leucoencephalopathy combined with subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy] Tateishi J, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):286-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[2 cases of Uhthoff's sign] Miroshnikova LM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (5):77-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Later course and prognosis of optic neuritis. Nikoskelainen E. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):273-91, Mar 75
Chromophobe adenoma masquerading as corticosteroid-responsive optic neuritis. Senelick RC, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):485-8, Sep 74
Atypical retinitis pigmentosa masquerading as a nerve fiber bundle lesion. Trobe JD, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):681-6, Apr 75
Differential diagnosis of multiple sclerosis by visual evoked potential recording. Milner BA, et al. Brain 97(4):755-72, Dec 74
[Retrobulbar pseudoneuritis due to olfactory meningioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Offret H, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):867-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[An anatomoclinical case of acute optic neuromyelitis] Rouzaud M, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):165-75, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Differential diagnosis and therapy of optic neuritis--analysis of diagnosis on admission] Thiel HJ, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:141-3, 1974 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

A trial of corticotrophin gelatin injection in acute optic neuritis. Bowden AN, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):869-73, Aug 74

ETIOLOGY

Optic neuritis--a sign of multiple sclerosis or other diseases of the central nervous system. Nikoskelainen E, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):690-718, 1974
Graves' disease with unusual ophthalmologic manifestations. Geltman E, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(3):169-73, Sep 74
Editorial: Aetiology of optic neuritis. Br Med J 3(5978):265-6, 2 Aug 75
Editorial: Optic neuritis of obscure origin. Hussey HH. JAMA 230(6):881, 11 Nov 74
Prepapillary metastatic abscess in a case of subacute bacterial endocarditis. Manor RS, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):22-9, 1975
Anterior segment ischemia with ischemic optic neuropathy. Zion VM, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):19-30, Jul-Aug 74
Hypertensive optic neuropathy. Smith JL, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP520-3, May-Jun 75
[Optic nerve lesions in paranasal sinus diseases] Gladkij NI, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):605-6, 1974 (0 ref.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Virus antibody levels in serum specimens from patients with optic neuritis and from matched controls; Nikoskelainen E, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(5):333-46, May 75
Virus antibody levels in the cerebrospinal fluid from patients with optic neuritis. Nikoskelainen E, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(5):347-64, May 75
HL-A histocompatibility antigens in optic neuritis. Sandberg-Wollheim M, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):161-6, Sep 75
Experimental allergic optic neuritis (EAON) in the rabbit. A new model to study primary demyelinating diseases. Wiśniewski HM, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(2):257-63, Feb 75
Letter: HL-A and idiopathic optic neuritis. Platz P, et al. Lancet 1(7905):520-1, 1 Mar 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Morphology of SMON virus. Bessho H, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):370-2, 1974
Relationship between SMON virus and avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Nishibe Y, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):278-84, 1974

**OCCURRENCE**

The epidemiology of optic neuritis in Finland. Wikström J. **Acta Neurol Scand** 52(3):196-206, Sep 75

[Subacute myelo-optico neuropathy (SMON) in Hokkaido, an epidemiological study (report II). Considering age and sex as factors in SMON (author's transl)] Kasai M. **Jpn J Hyg** 29(2):312-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of overlapping reports in the epidemiological survey analysis of a nation-wide survey on SMON patients] Nakae K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):192, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Atrophy of myelinated nerve fibres in the retina in optic neuritis. Sharpe JA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(4):229-32, Apr 75

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Measurement of acuity variations within the central visual field caused by neurological lesions. Heron JR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):356-62, Apr 75

**SURGERY**

[A case of Graves-Basedow optic neuritis treated by orbital decompression using Ogura's technic] Hugonnier R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):797-8, Jul-Aug 73 **(Fre)**

**THERAPY**

Visual parameters associated with recovered retrobulbar optic neuritis. Burde RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):1034-7, Jun 75

**OPTIC TECTUM** see **SUPERIOR COLLICULUS**

**OPTICAL ILLUSIONS** see under **ILLUSIONS**

## OPTICAL ROTATION

Molecular conformation of polysaccharides in solution. Changes in the optical rotation and in the elution pattern of gel filtration. Hirano S, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(7):1357-66, 1974

Optical rotation and the DNA helix-to-coil transition. An undergraduate project. Baker GL, et al. **J Chem Educ** 51(9):591-2, Sep 74

Enhancement of the optical rotation of alpha-amino-acids by formation of carbamate (N-carboxy-) salts. Armarego WL, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(16):1905-7, 1974

Experiments of the origins of optical activity. Bonner WA, et al. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):187-94, Jan-Apr 75

## OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION

The effect of neutral salts on the conformational transition of poly-alpha-amino acids. I. Potentiometric titration and optical rotatory dispersion studies. Conio G, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(7):1483-98, 1974

## OPTICS

see related
**LENSES**
**VISION**

No retinal component in prism adaptation. Crawshaw M, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(6):421-3, Dec 74

Aniseikonia. II. The influence of vertical and horizontal aniseikonia on the orientation of longitudinal horopters. Meer HC van der. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(4):303-14, Aug 74

Aniseikonia. I. The influence of the magnification percentage of afocal meridional lenses on the magnitude of the stereoscopic depth effect. Meer HC van der. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(4):283-302, Aug 74

Ray tracing through a toric refracting surface. Fry GA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(4):258-62, Apr 75

Application of invariant imbedding for the study of optical transmission and reflection by blood: Part II. Application. Moaveni MK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):30-5, Mar 74

Application of invariant imbedding for the study of optical transmission and reflection by blood: Part I. Theory. Moaveni MK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):25-9, Mar 74

The eye and its disorders. 13. Reflection and refraction. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):189-214, Spr-Sum 74

Optical versus radiographic magnification for fine-detail skeletal radiography. Genant HK, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(2):160-72, Mar-Apr 75

Glass comparisons using a computerized refractive index data base. Heideman DH. **J Forensic Sci** 20(1):103-8, Jan 75

Corneal thickness measured by interferometry. Green DG, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(2):119-23, Feb 75

Improving the reproduction of diffraction patterns. Waddington CP. **J Phys E Sci Instrum** 8(2):95-6, Feb 75

The influence of photometer design on optical-conformational changes. Latimer P. **J Theor Biol** 51(1):1-12, May 75

Letter: Distinguishing T and B lymphocytes by light microscopy and Normarski optics. Sciorra L, et al. **Lancet** 2(7895):1526, 21 Dec 74

Opticianry, optometry, and ophthalmology: an overview. Shaver DV Jr. **Med Care** 12(9):754-65, Sep 74

Edrophonium infrared optokinetic nystagmography in the diagnosis of myasthenia gravis. Spector RH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(4):317-21, Apr 75

The structure and function of iridescent corneas in teleost fishes. Lythgoe JN. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1093):437-57, 11 Mar 75

Optical criteria of urological endoscopes. Mitchell JP. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):803-12, Aug 74

A new method for stabilizing the position of retinal images. Kotlyarsky AM, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):337-9, Mar 75

[Optical behavior of apatites of biological origins and some of their crystallographic properties] Mosebach R. **Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 17(2):169-75, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Texture recognition and texture reproduction. II: Texture edges] Triendl EE. **Biol Cybern** 17(4):195-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of coherent optical processing for the quantitative evaluation of microradiograms(author's transl)] Reinhardt ER. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg)** 20(2):53-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Letter: Effect of varying refractory power of glasses with sliding optical action on the contrast sensitivity of the eye] Wolf D, et al. **Vision Res** 15(1):153-6, Jan 75 **(Ger)**

[Important optical principles in the prescription of corrective lenses, specially for difficult cases] Miranda MN. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(7):187-99, Jul 75 **(Spa)**

**HISTORY**

The search for a corpuscular theory of double refraction: Malus, Laplace and the price competition of 1808. Frankel E. **Centaurus** 18(3):223-44, 1974

Color essays. MacAdam DL. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(5):483-93, May 75

Trilobite eyes and the optics of Des Cartes and Huygens. Clarkson EN, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):663-7, 24 Apr 75

**INSTRUMENTATION**

A new apparatus for visual data sampling. Williams R. **Perception** 1(3):359-62, 1972

High pressure optical cell for biochemical studies. Williams RK. **Rev Sci Instrum** 46(3):250-2, Mar 75

[Do high-power prisms induce errors in the evaluation of strabic deviation?] Bérard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):817-23, Jul-Aug 73 **(Fre)**

**METHODS**

Optical matrix method: optometeric applications:. Rosenblum WM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(12):961-8, Dec 74

Prism placement. Measurements of horizontal and vertical deviations with the head tilted. Helveston EM. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(7):483-6, Jul 75

Optical diffraction analysis of petrographic thin sections. Power PC Jr, et al. **Science** 186(4160):234-9, 18 Oct 74

[Structural analysis of bacterial flagellar filaments by optical diffraction and filtering (author's transl)] Kondo H, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(5):330-43, May 74 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

**OPTOCHIN** see under **CINCHONA**

## OPTOMETRY

American Academy of Optometry. Geographical directory of members. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(2):141-83, Feb 75

National health and optometry--a survey of public attitudes. Allen DC, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(4):291-300, Apr 75

Vision care delivery systems. Hirsch MJ. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(11):887-92, Nov 74

Non-contact tonometry by assistants. Sagan W, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(4):288-90, Apr 75

The laser optometer and some implications for behavioral research. Leibowitz HW, et al. **Am Psychol** 30(3):349-52, Mar 75

The role of the optometrist in health care delivery. **Can J Public Health** 66(2):131-6, Mar-Apr 75

Editorial: Ophthalmology, optometry and the law. Winston RK. **J Med Assoc Ga** 64(4):108-9, Apr 75

Optometrists as ancillary personnel. Vodicka BE. **JAMA** 230(12):1700, 23-30 Dec 74

Opticianry, optometry, and ophthalmology: an overview. Shaver DV Jr. **Med Care** 12(9):754-65, Sep 74

Letter: Ophthalmological fees. Kuming BS. **S Afr Med J** 49(6):171, 8 Feb 75

[Prescription of eyeglasses also by opticians] Martens. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(44):2246, 1 Nov 74 **(Ger)**

[Stenopeic systems] Gromek M. **Klin Oczna** 45(1):81-5, Jan 75 **(Pol)**

**EDUCATION**

The use of television in assessing student performance of optometric procedures. Harwood LW. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(2):134-8, Feb 75

Predicting unexpected achievement in optometry school. Kegel-Flom P. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(10):775-81, Oct 74

Optometry college admission test. Wallace WL, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(11):872-86, Nov 74

**INSTRUMENTATION**

The Myopter viewer: an instrument for treating and preventing myopia. Rehm D. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(5):347-50, May 75

Photokeratoscopy in the fitting of soft contact lenses. Feldman GL. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(4):517-22, 525-9, Apr 75

An automatic objective optometer. Description and clinical evaluation. Polse DA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(3):225-31, Mar 75

**MANPOWER**

Geographic distribution of ophthalmologists and optometrists. Hayes GS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):363-5, Nov 74

Letter: Geographic distribution of ophthalmologists and optometrists. Randall HG. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(6):465, Jun 75

Future use and development of eye-care manpower. Worthen DM. **Sight Sav Rev** 44(2):71-8, Sum-Fall 74

**METHODS**

Diabetes screening with corneal aesthesiometer. Daubs JG. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(1):31-5, Jan 75

A protocol for hypertension screening and referral. Daubs JG. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(5):351-50, May 75

Optical matrix method: optometeric applications:. Rosenblum WM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(12):961-8, Dec 74

**STANDARDS**

Optometric prescribing patterns: a quality comparison of Medicaid and non-Medicaid practitioners. Rosenthal J, et al. **Med Care** 13(6):499-510, Jun 75

**ORAL CHARACTER** see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

## ORAL HEALTH

see related
**DENTAL CLINICS**
**DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS**
**DIAGNOSIS, ORAL**
**MOUTH DISEASES**
**MOUTH REHABILITATION**

Does orthodontic treatment affect what teen-agers think and do about oral health? Linn EL. **Am J Orthod** 66(3):318-24, Sep 74

Primary oral status and adaptation to complete dentures. A clinical follow-up study in groups over and under 65 years. Mäkilä E. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** (164):1-29, 1974 (63 ref.)

Editorial: Attitudes. **Br Dent J** 138(6):203-4, 18 Mar 75

Children's dental health in England and Wales. An introductory symposium. **Br Dent J** 138(10):396-400, 20 May 75

Children's dental health in England and Wales 1973. A review. Bulman JS. **Br Dent J** 138(4):143-5, 18 Feb 75

Adult dental health in Scotland 1972. A review. Murray JJ. **Br Dent J** 137(6):253-5, 17 Sep 74

Adult dental health in Scotland 1972. Todd JE, et al. **Br Dent J** 137(4):139-42, 20 Aug 74

Parental awareness of the dental needs of 5-year-old children in the West Midlands, England. Beal JF, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 2(3):91-4, 1974

Dental attitudes and behavior related to vertical social

mobility by marriage. Beal JF, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):174-8, Aug 75**

An oral health survey of Western Samoans. Camrass R. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(1):12-9, 1974**

Oral health in the republic of Paraguay. Fischman SL. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(4):176-81, 1974**

Dental status and treatment pattern in a group of commuting laborers in Norway. Heløe LA, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):203-7, 1974**

A comparative study of oral health as related to general health, food habits and socioeconomic conditions of 4-year-old Swedish children. Holm AK, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(1):34-9, Feb 75**

Oral health in 5-year-old Swedish children. Holm AK. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):184-9, Aug 75**

Improved oral health of schoolchildren of 16 communities after 8 years of prevention. I. Combining DMF data from the communities. Marthaler TM. **Helv Odontol Acta 18(2):119-42, Oct 74**

Editorial: Helvetica Odontologica Acta. Marthaler TM. **Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):1, Apr 75**

Improved oral health of schoolchildren of 16 communities after 8 years of prevention. II. Findings in different types of caries predilection sites. Marthaler TM. **Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):2-12, Apr 75**

The future of prevention: in private practices or schools? **J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):444-6, Feb 75**

Oral health education for pharmacy. McGregor TD. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):74-6, Feb 75**

The oral health needs of Head Start children. Barton DH, et al. **J Dent Child 42(3):210-2, May-Jun 75**

Host tissue response in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease IV. The periodontal and dental status of a group of aged great apes. Page RC, et al. **J Periodontol 46(3):144-55, Mar 75**

The concept of health in community dentistry. Barenthin I. **J Public Health Dent 35(03):177-84, Summer 75**

The measurement and development of dentally relevant motives. Gochman DS. **J Public Health Dent 35(03):160-4, Summer 75**

Effect of long-term addiction to heroin on oral tissues. Rosenstein DI. **J Public Health Dent 35(2):118-22, Spring 75**

The dental health of children of migrant and seasonal agricultural workers. Avery KT. **J Sch Health 45(1):24-6, Jan 75**

Editorial: Something rotten in Scotland, and elsewhere. **Lancet 2(7881):630, 14 Sep 74**

Dental health status of third grade children and their families within the context of a community's dental health care system. Jenny J, et al. **Med Care 13(2):174-86, Feb 75**

Differences in dental attitudes and behaviour between West Midland mothers of various ethnic origins. Beal JF, et al. **Public Health 89(2):65-70, Jan 75**

Family practitioner services and management towards an integrated Child Health Service. (a) Dental health in childhood. Berman DS. **R Soc Health J 94(4):199-202, Aug 74**

The oral health of children of dentists. Ainamo J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(8):547-51, 1974**

[The public health center of tomorrow. A dental contribution] Lieser O. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):204, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[An investment for the future. Child dental care and pedodontics at the service of dental health] Hippchen P. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):441-6, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)**

[Dental health and achievement in school] Kupzok-Meiereder T. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):403-7, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)**

[Condition of the health of the oral cavity and periodontium in workers of pesticide production] Wizimirska J. **Czas Stomatol 27(9):939-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## ORAL HYGIENE

see related
**DENTAL DEVICES, HOME CARE**

Control of decalcification in orthodontic patients by daily self-administered application of a water-free 0.4 per cent stannous fluoride gel. Stratemann MW, et al. **Am J Orthod 66(3):273-9, Sep 74**

The origins of dentistry. Atkinson HF. **Aust Dent J 19(3):197-9, Jun 74**

Oral hygiene in mentally handicapped children. A pilot study of the use of chlorhexidine gel. Usher PJ. **Br Dent J 138(6):217-21, 18 Mar 75**

Use of fluorides and the learning of interdental cleaning--the dissemination of preventive dental health behavior among adult Norwegians. Birkeland JM, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(2):66-9, 1974**

Dental caries, gingivitis, and oral hygiene among schoolchildren in Kampala, Uganda. Jensen K, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1(2):74-83, 1973**

Dental care practices and socio-economic status in Denmark. Jensen K. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):273-81, 1974**

Effect of proper oral hygiene on gingivitis and dental caries in Swedish schoolchildren. Lindhe J, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):150-5, Aug 75**

A study of oral hygiene in the geriatric patient. Pope W, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):65-72, Jul 75**

The key to success in preventive dentistry: motivating the patient to accept responsibility for his own oral health. Thornburg E, et al. **J Am Coll Dent 41(4):226-34, Oct 74**

Entertaining Americans into good dental health. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1259-61, Dec 74**

1975 National Children's Dental Health Week. **J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):88-99, Jul 75**

Letter: No treatment is also treatment. Fuldauer H. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):314, Jun 75**

Letter: No treatment is also treatment. Fuldauer H. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):314, Jun 75**

Experimental gingivitis in young and elderly individuals. Holm-Pedersen P, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 2(1):14-24, Feb 75**

Parents in oral hygiene education: an opinion survey. Gift HC, et al. **J Dent Child 41(6):437-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Indices for measurement of soft accumulations in clinical studies of oral hygiene and periodontal disease. Mandel ID. **J Periodont Res Suppl 14:7-30, 1974**

Effect of timed hygienic measures on oral mucosa in a group of elderly subjects. DeWalt EM. **Nurs Res 24(2):104-8, Mar-Apr 75**

Instruction in oral hygiene--a group approach. Vergo T, et al. **NY State Dent J 40(8):478-81, Oct 74**

Disclosing wafers in an oral hygiene instruction program. Bellini HT, et al. **Odontol Revy 25(3):247-53, 1974**

Effects of token reinforcement on maintaining oral hygiene skills in geriatric retarded women. Wehman PH. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(1):39-40, May 74**

[Oral hygiene in the aged] Götze W. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):679-82, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Preventive oral hygiene] Mattig G. **ZWR 83(19):985-9, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Oral hygiene in school children. Evaluation of a prophylactic program] Birkeland JM. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(3):99-106, Mar 75 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Action of squirrel clubs in kindergartens as a form of health education carried out by dental students] Sebastyańska Z, et al. **Czas Stomatol 27(11):1187-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Usefulness of cytological indices for the evaluation of the effects of intraoral irrigation on the condition of the periodontium] Weyna E. **Czas Stomatol 28(7):775-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Oral showers in chronic marginal periodontal diseases] Haimovici A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):113-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

**STANDARDS**

Effects of dental health instruction on university students. Dennison D, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1313-7, Dec 74**

**ORAL HYGIENE INDEX** see under **DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS**

## ORAL MANIFESTATIONS

Oral manifestations of IgA deficiency. Robertson PB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):497-503, 1974**

Raynaud disease with oral manifestations. Giunta JL. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):78-80, Jan 75**

The oral manifestations of trisomy G-1 (Down syndrome). Cohen MM Sr, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):241-51, Jun 71**

Oral medicine for the dental practitioner. 8. Oral symptoms in generalised disease. Tyldesley WR. **Br Dent J 136(4):151-5, 19 Feb 74**

Lipoid protenosis--the oro-facial manifestations. Orton CI, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 12(3):289-91, Mar 75**

Characteristic cellular changes in exfoliated oral epithelial cells in diabetes mellitus, Cooley's anaemia, kwashiorkor and rheumatic heart disease in children. Waly HG, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):73-9, Jan 74**

Oral manifestations of Crohn's disease. Asquith P, et al. **Gut 16(4):1249-54, Apr 75**

Changes in the anterior nasal spine and the alveolar process of the maxillae in leprosy a clinical examination. Möller-Christensen V. **Int J Lepr 42(4):431-5, Oct-Dec 74**

Gonorrhea--its natural history, oral manifestations, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention. Chue PW. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1297-1301, Jun 75 (36 ref.)**

Burkitt's lymphoma: a problem in dental diagnosis. Pullon PA, et al. **J Dent Child 42(3):213-6, May-Jun 75**

Incidence of certain systemic conditions among patients presenting for periodontal treatment. Rees TD, et al. **J Periodontol 45(9):669-71, Sep 74**

The oral aspects of mongolism. Tannenbaum KA. **J Public Health Dent 35(2):95-108, Spring 75**

Kaposi's sarcoma and its oral manifestations. Gambardella RJ. **Oral Surg 38(4):591-9, Oct 74**

Oral findings in the Morquio syndrome (mucopolysaccharidosis IV). Levin LS, et al. **Oral Surg 39(3):390-5, Mar 75**

Oral manifestations of Morquio's syndrome. Sela M, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):583-9, Apr 75**

[Histiocytosis X of Abt-Letterer-Siwe type with primary manifestation in the oral cavity in a 15-months-old child] Pazdera J, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(2):136-41, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Dental care in the young diabetic (viewpoint of the diabetes specialist)] Besse J. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(1):3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Liver failure. Buccodental effects and their treatments] Cornebise C. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(1):15-6 passim, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[A case report of Rendu-Osler's familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis] Laufer J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1111-8, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Sialadenosis as secondary organ manifestation of anorexia nervosa (author's transl)] Anders D, et al. **Klin Paediatr 187(2):156-62, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Productive gingival and palatial lesions in Bourneville's syndrome. Histopathological and histochemical aspects] Baratieri A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol 23(4):131-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Diagnostic significance of some signs of oral mucosa and tooth lesions caused by industrial work] Stawiński K. **Czas Stomatol 27(10):1059-65, Oct 74 (Pol)**

[The status of the periodontium in experimental nephritis (morphological study)] Barannikova LA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):60-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Etiology and pathogenesis of the glossalgia syndrome] Evdokimov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):12-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical picture of syphilis manifestations in the oral cavity] Orlova KA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):27-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Oral manifestations of the hemoglobinopathies. Catena DL. **Dent Clin North Am 19(1):77-85, Jan 75**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Generalized melanoses and nonmelanotic pigmentations of the head and neck. Mariette RH. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):141-7, Jan 75**

**ETIOLOGY**

Oral manifestations of Crohn's disease without demonstrable gastrointestinal lesions. Taylor VE, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):58-66, Jan 75**

**PATHOLOGY**

[Histological study of oral changes in mice with Rauscher leukemia] Strobl I, et al. **Fogorv Sz 68(3):65-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

**ORAL STAGE** see under **PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT**

**ORAL SUBMUCOUS FIBROSIS** see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

**ORBENIN** see **CLOXACILLIN**

## ORBIT

Two cases of orbital phycomycosis with recovery. Bullock JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):811-5, Nov 74**

Arteriographic topography of orbital lesions. Rothman SL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):607-20, Nov 74**

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the orbit. Powell JO, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):340-2, May 75**

Treatment of acute orbital complications. Gans H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):329-32, Nov 74**

Experimental interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Bellone G, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):178-82, 1975**

The clinical interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Gallenga PE, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol**

(83):183-9, 1975
Echographic detection and localization of BB shots in the eye and orbit. Ossoinig KC, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):109-18, 1975**
Methodical and clinical aspects of the echo-oculography. Thijssen JM, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):25-31, 1975**
Astrocytoma of the optic nerve and chiasm associated with microphthalmos and orbital cyst. Bonner J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):828-31, Sep 74**
Orbital bruits in patients on maintenance haemodialysis. Lancer SR, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):481, 31 May 75**
The eye and its disorders. 19. Diseases of the orbit. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):323-46, Spr-Sum 74**
Paget's disease of bone. Report of a case. Akin RK, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):707-12, May 75**
Bilateral retrobulbar air after surgical emphysema. A case report. Fisher RM. **S Afr Med J 48(38):1619-20, 10 Aug 74**
Amyloidosis of the orbit and adnexae. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(6):367-84, May-Jun 75**
Orbital corrections with the use of alloplastic material. Borghouts JM, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:321-2, 1973**
Case reports: "pearl" cyst of the anterior chamber and ethmoidal cyst with orbital presentation. Sandston AC. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):79-80, 1974**
Orbital mucocele in a dog. Martin CL. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):36-8, Jan 71**
[Orbital complications of sinusitides] Rehůřek L. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):246-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Mycotic abscess of the orbit and of the optic nerve] Verougstraete C, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:693-701, 1974 (Fre)**
[Fronto-orbital epidermoid cyst] Ravault MP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):793-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**
[Papilledema in orbital myositis] Tiedtke B, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Inflammatory involvement of the orbit] Küchle HJ. **Buech Augenarzt 0(64):111-22, 1974 (Ger)**
[Letter: Retro-orbital fibrosis in Ormond'sdisease Lenhard V, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1255, 30 May 75 (Ger)**
[Gangerene of the orbital cavity. Interesting findings in slaughtered animals] Püschner J. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):267-8, 1973 (Ger)**
[Orbital sarcoidosis] Horodeński J, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(8):809-11, Aug 74 (Pol)**
[Fistulae of the cavernous sinus. Simulation of primary eyeball or orbital diseases. An analysis of clinical and radiologic traits in 22 cases] Hoyt WF. **Klin Oczna 45(5):463-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Pathology of the orbit] Kapuściński WJ. **Klin Oczna 45(6):553-62, Jun 75 (Pol)**
[Ultrasonography of the obrit by use of A-scan. 1. Normal orbit] Szczypiński J. **Klin Oczna 45(6):595-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Diagnosis of orbital diseases by the ultrasonographic method (A-scan)] Szreterowa M, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):587-94, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Contemporary diagnostic methods in orbital diseases] Tuszewska R. **Klin Oczna 45(6):563-73, Jun 75 (Pol)**
[Orbital sarcoidosis] Wójcik-Mazurowska L, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(3):237-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Primary orbital myositis] Gulewicz E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):611-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)**
[Orbitopneumotomography in clinical diagnosis] Mielecki T, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):649-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Foreign bodies of the orbit and maxillary sinus] Teratsuiants NE. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Diagnosis and extraction of foreign bodies from the eye and from the orbit using x-ray and television methods] Volkov VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):38-41, Feb 75 (Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

Median cleft face syndrome associated with orbital hypertelorism and polysyndactyly. Ide CH, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(4):150-1, Apr 75**
Orbital pseudodeffect secondary to excessive pneumatization of the sphenoid bone. Petereit MF. **SD J Med 28(4):5-7, Apr 75**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The eye and its disorders. 2. The bony orbit, lids and lacrimal apparatus. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):26-44, Spr-Sum 74**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

The effect of trauma, in the form of intraperitoneal injections or puncture of the orbital venous plexus, on peripheral white blood cell count in rats. Golba S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):339-45, Jul-Aug 74**
Orbital phlebography. II. Anatomy of superior ophthalmic vein and its tributaries. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):481-96, Sep 74**
Orbital phlebography. III. Topography of intraorbital veins. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):577-94, Nov 74**
Pathological veins in the orbit. Lloyd GA. **Br J Radiol 47(561):570-8, Sep 74**
Ocular complications of orbital venography. Safer JN, et al. **Radiology 114(3):647-8, Mar 75**
An intra-orbital aneurysm of the ophthalmic artery. Danziger J, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(61):2569-70, 14 Dec 74**
Anterior orbital ischemia. Hedges TR. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):10-3, Spring 75**
[Orbital phlebography] Zakopal O, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):393-400, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Orbital vessels supplying the cavernous plexus] Clay C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):237-46, Apr 74 (Fre)**
[Vascularization of the orbit. II. Radio-anatomy of the arterial vascularization of the orbit with the exception of the trunk of the ophthalmic artery] Lasjaunias P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(2):181-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Vascularization of the orbit. I. Normal arteriography of the ophthalmic artery] Vignaud J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(2):171-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Use of the 0.1 focus in orbital angiography] Clay C, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(1):35-44, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Magnified angiography of the orbit] Vignaud J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):658-9, Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Orbital phlebography (author's transl)] Sugár E, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):20-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Orbital venography. 2. Lateral and subaxial projection (author's transl)] Nakamura Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):939-49, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Postmortem radiologic and anatomical examination of the orbital arterial system in man] Fryczkowski A. **Klin Oczna 45(6):581-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Value of phlebography performed by way of frontal approach in the diagnosis of orbital diseases] Pecoldowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(8):775-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Orbitophlebography in some pathologic conditions of the orbit] Pecoldowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):631-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Phlebography of orbital veins in unilateral exophthalmos] Scholtz Z, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):625-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Examination of the venous system of the orbital venous system. Methods] Ziemiański A. **Klin Oczna 45(6):621-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Venography of the orbit with subtraction in unilateral exophthalmas] Bochkareva AA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):71, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### INJURIES

Central retinal artery occlusion after blow-out fracture repair. Emery JM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):538-40, Sep 74**
A review of 128 patients with orbital fractures. Greenwald HS Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):655-64, Oct 74**
Saccadic velocity and active force studies in blow-out fractures of the orbit. Metz HS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):665-70, Oct 74**
Penetrating transorbital foreign body with ocular preservation. Patten JT. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):651-4, May 75**
Medial orbital wall fracture with rectus entrapment. Davidson TM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):33-5, Jan 75**
Surgical treatment of orbital floor fractures. Rankow RM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):19-22, Jan 75**
Intracranial complications of transorbital stab wounds. De Villiers JC, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):52-6, Jan 75**
Editorial: Black eyes and blow-out fractures. **Br Med J 1(5949):50, 11 Jan 75**
Letter: Blow-out fracture. **Br Med J 1(5956):513, 1 Mar 75**
Deformities of the midface resulting from malunited orbital and naso-orbital fractures. Converse JM, et al. **Clin Plast Surg 2(1):107-30, Jan 75**
Frontal sinus and supraorbital fractures from vehicle accidents. Schultz RC. **Clin Plast Surg 2(1):93-106, Jan 75**
Severe oculo-orbital injuries. Dastoor HD. **Int Surg 60(4):217-9, Apr 75**
Internal indirect fixation with hooks as a possible procedure in orbital fracture treatment. A case report, Mektubjian SR. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):132-4, Jun 75**
Reconstruction of a defect of the orbital floor with a rotated flap from the nasal wall. A case report. Niederdellmann H, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):153-5, Aug 74**
Surgical treatment of malunited fracture of zygoma with diplopia and with comments on blow-out fracture. Tajima S, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):201-10, Dec 74**
Current concepts in the management of blowout fractures of the floor of the orbit. McCord CD Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga 63(8):336-8, Aug 74**
Reconstruction of the orbital floor with chrome-cobalt mesh. Kummoona R, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(7):542-4, Jul 75**
Treatment of orbital fractures by an infraorbital-transantral approach. Livingston RJ, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(8):586-90, Aug 75**
Mechanism of orbital blowout fracture. II. Analysis by high speed camera in two dimentional eye model. Fujino T, et al. **Keio J Med 23(3):115-24, Sep 74**
Mechanism of orbital blowout fracture. I. Stress coat test. Tajima S, et al. **Keio J Med 23(2):71-5, Jun 74**
Medial orbital blow-out fracture: a case report. Maisel RH, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(7):1211-5, Jul 75**
Letter: Non-surgical management of blow-out fracture of the orbital floor. Rogers PA. **Med J Aust 2(6):226-7, 10 Aug 74**
Blindness. A complication of the repair of a fracture of the floor of the orbit. Slack WJ. **Minn Med 57(12):958-60, Dec 74**
Open surgical management of naso-orbital-ethmoid facial fractures. Epker BN. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:323-9, 1973**
Orbital fractures treated with teflon implants. Keen RR. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:311-3, 1973**
Blow-in fracture of the lateral wall of the orbit. Linz AM, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:306-7, 1973**
Fractures of the orbital floor. Rowe NL. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:302-5, 1973**
[Blow-out fracture of orbit] Oksala A. **Duodecim 90(24):1714-6, 1974 (Fin)**
[Fractures of the floor of the orbit] Van Garsse-Lysens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):741-50, 1974 (Fre)**
[Fractures of the orbital floor] Arnaud, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):91-5, Jan 74 (Fre)**
[Suborbital neuralgia (etiology, surgical treatment)] Vérin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):833-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**
[Traumatic drop appearances of the maxillary sinus (author's transl)] Tréheux A, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):141-4, Feb 75 (Fre)**
[Injuries of the fronto-orbito-malar region] Brihaye J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):246-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Diplopia due to fracture of the roof of the orbit] Dupuis A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):620-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Orbit repair with inert material] Henry F. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):253-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Systematization of the x-ray examination of depressed fractures of the facial arcade] Moreau R, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):233-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Penetrating orbito-cerebral injuries] Klug N. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:118-22, 1974 (Ger)**
[The ophthalmologist's approach to the management of the bony orbit in head and face injuries (author's transl)] Schmidt G, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):462-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The rhinologist's approach to the management of the bony orbit in head and face injuries (author's transl)] Westhues M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):455-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Radiological diagnosis of the isolated impression fracture of the orbital bottom (Blowout-fracture) (author's transl)] Uhlich F. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):357-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Special radiological technique in orbital fractures (author's transl)] Georgi M, et al. **Radiologe 14(12):517-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Diplopia as a sequela of fractures of the orbital wall. Case studies on rhinological diagnosis and therapy] Dupal HD. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(49):716-9, 7 Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Blow-out fractures of orbital base] Laczay A, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(44):2618-9, 3 Nov 74 (Hun)**
[Traumatic superior orbital fissure syndrome (author's transl)] Nakagawa T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):950-6, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Blowout fracture-a case report (author's transl)] Sakatsume M, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(1):28-33, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Delayed results of orbital trauma in children] Duszowa J, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):679-82, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cerebral complications following orbital injury caused by a branch] Gralek M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):253-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ocular manifestations in orbital fractures] Haftek J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):655-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Primary injury of the optic nerve as a consequence of orbital trauma] Haftek J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):673-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Orbital injuries extending to the anterior cranial fossa] Malukiewicz W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):667-71, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Traumatic orbital injury] Paluchiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(16):687-9, 21 Apr 75 (Pol)
[Injuries of the bony walls of the orbit] Kulczyński B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(14):1307-11, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of correction of traumatic deformation of the bottom and edges of the orbit] Grusha OV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (3):82-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Fractures of the orbital floor. Diagnosis and treatment] Guerrero-Santos J. **Gac Med Mex** 109(3):199-213, Mar 75 (Spa)

### INNERVATION

Malignant neurilemoma of the supraorbital nerve. Grinberg MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(3):489-92, Sep 74
Neurokinetics of lidocaine in the infraorbital nerve of the rat in vivo: Relation to sensory block. Fink BR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(6):731-6, Jun 75
[Ocular changes in generalized amyloidosis (author's transl)] Witschel H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(4):610-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PARASITOLOGY

Research note Pelodera strongyloides (Schneider) in the eye orbit of Taiwan rodents. Cross JH, et al. **Chin J Microbiol** 7(3):137-8, Sep 74

### PATHOLOGY

An experimental model for contracted socket--a preliminary report. Dayal Y, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(1):137-41, Jan 74
Metaplastic cartilage formation in the extraocular connective tissue of monkey. Singh SP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(9):1265-7, Sep 74
[Retro-orbital fibrosis in Ormond's disease (author's transl)] Lenhard V, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(45):2286,2289-90, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complete destruction of the orbit by a malignant tumor (author's transl)] Laffers Z. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(3):507-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Letter: Orbital radiation in Graves' disease. Rubenzik R. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):888-9, May 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Orbital phlebography. I. Technique. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(4):369-82, Jul 74
Enlargement of the superior orbital fissure in exophthalmos. McCrary JA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(5):693-6, May 75
Computer assisted tomography in orbital disease. Gawler J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(6):571-87, Jun 74
Neuroradiology of the sphenoidal region. Hasso AN, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):619-27, Mar 75
Computed tomography of the orbits. Lampert VL, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):351-4, Nov 74
A modified Towne's view for radiography of the orbit and maxillary antrum. Yeh HC, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):724-8, Sep 75

### SURGERY

Modification of Csapody's method of conjunctival sac reconstruction in complete obliteration of the cavity. Morozov VI, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 16(4):209-15, 1974
Use of temporal muscle flap for reconstruction after orbito-maxillary resections for cancer. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(2):171-7, Aug 75
The surgical treatment of exophthalmos. A review. Lanier VC Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(1):56-64, Jan 75 (45 ref.)
Xeroradiography examinations in orbitonasal surgery. Preliminary report. Maillard GF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(6):664-6, Jun 75
Transplantation of homologous dura in reconstruction of the orbital floor. The results of five years experience. Luhr HG, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:340-4, 1973
Orbital floor repair with nasal septal cartilage. Wiesenbaugh JM Jr, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:308-10, 1973
Transantral orbital decompression in dysthyroid eye disease. Taylor W. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 26(0):51-3, 1974
[Rhino-surgical tasks in the orbit (author's transl)] Mennig. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 207(2):285-387, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhinosurgical tasks in the orbit] Mennig H. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 207(2):389-97, 1974 (Ger)
[What is the advantage of the lateral approach to the pterygopalatine fossa, infratemporal fossa and the orbit?] Zehm S. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 207(2):426-37, 1974 (Ger)
[Decompression of the retrobular space and the optic nerve (author's transl)] Chüden H. **HNO** 22(10):320-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Progress in the field of eyelid and orbit surgery] Walser E. **Med Klin** 69(42):1720-6, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prosthetic rehabiliation following hemignathectomy and orbital exentration] Pantazopoulos P, et al. **Stomatologia (Athenai)** 32(2):75-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
[Advances in orbital surgery] Chwirot R. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):575-9, Jun 75 (Pol)
[Remote results of tunnel implants of phtorcplast into the orbital cavity after enucleation] Rubinchik LZ. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(4):288-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Orbitotomy performed with the use of ultrasonic instruments] Brovkina AF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

## ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

Lymphoma and other lymphoid lesions of the orbit. Preliminary report. Kleener J. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 53(2):210-6, Mar 75
Granular cell tumor (myoblastoma) of the orbit. González-Almaraz G, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):606-12, Apr 75
Hemangiopericytoma of the orbit. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(5):816-34, Nov 74
Benign fibrous tumor of the orbit. Case TD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(6):813-5, Jun 75
Primary malignant melanoma of the orbit in a Negro. Drews RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(5):335-6, May 75
Carcinoma metastatic to the eye and orbit. I. A clinicopathologic study of 227 cases. Ferry AP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(4):276-86, Oct 74
Orbital plasma cell myeloma. McFadzean RM. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(3):164-5, Mar 75
Intracranial extension of orbital allograft tumor. Tokumaru T. **Can J Ophthalmol** 9(4):468-74, Oct 74
Primary malignant lymphoid tumors of the orbit--the eye and its adnexa. Celle R, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(4):141-9, Apr 75
Orbital retinoblastoma. Ellsworth RM. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 72:79-88, 1974
[Orbital hemangioma. A clinical analysis of 79 cases] **Chin Med J** 0(9):569-72, 162, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Orbital thyroid metastasis (cure after 10 years)] Dhoine G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(12):1229-31, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Lymphoid orbital tumors] Ott E. **Ophthalmologica** 170(2-3):290-2, 1975 (Fre)
[On clinic and diagnosis of the intra-orbital cavernoma (author's transl)] Gottschaldt M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 164(6):768-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of infantile orbital rhabdomyosarcoma (author's transl)] Shigematsu T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(4):287-90, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnostic, therapeutic and prognostic difficulties in primary orbital tumors in the light of 20-year observations] Trzcińska-Dąbrowska Z. **Klin Oczna** 45(2):113-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Glomus tumors] Vlasov VI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):102-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cranial orbital osteoma (author's transl)] Vila Mengual M, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir** 32(189):217-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### COMPLICATIONS

Deep orbital dermoid with draining sinus. Pollard ZF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(2):310-3, Feb 75
Intracanalicular meningioma with chronic optic disc edema. Kennerdell JS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(4):507-12, Apr 75
[Malignant lymphoma presenting as unilateral exophtalmos and thyroid nodule (author's transl)] Bar-Meir S, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 60(1):85-7, Mar 75
[Progressive paradoxical hypermetropia due to orbital hemangioma] Boudet C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):751-2, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Regressive unilateral exophthalmos with sphenoid involvement in the course of a myeloma] Gardais J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 51(12):823-9, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Echographic findings in unilateral exophthalmos] Wüstenberg L, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):217-23, 1975 (Ger)

### CONGENITAL

[Case of congenital orbital hemangiopericytoma] Depowski M, et al. **Patol Pol** 26(2):281-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### DIAGNOSIS

Orbital and conjunctival involvement in multiple myeloma. Report of a case. Benjamin I, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6):811-7, Jun 75
Cavernous hemangioma of the orbit. A differential diagnosis in clinical echography. Ossoinig KC, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):236-44, 1975
Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. Ossoinig KC, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):200-13, 1975
Mesenchymal chondrosarcoma of the orbit. Sevel D. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(10):882-7, Oct 74
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the orbit. Aviles E. **Int Surg** 59(5):297-9, May 74
Orbital tumors. Incidence and diagnosis. Quest DO, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 18(1):1-4, Jan-Mar 74
Objective interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Bellone G, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 169(4):290-8, 1974
Letter: Proptosis in perspective. Kuming BS. **S Afr Med J** 48(42):1782, 31 Aug 74
[Scintigraphy of the the eye and orbit] Verin Ph, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 24:165-94, 1973 (Fre)
[Diagnosis of retrobulbar tumors by combined ultrasonography and fluorography] Dabov S, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):224-30, 1975 (Fre)
[A case of neuroepithelioma of the orbit] Blanck F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(1):65-9, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Misinterpretable early symptoms of orbital neoplasms] Gabel VP, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:454-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Contact coupling and pulse time dependent gain control in A and B system orbital ultrasonic studies] Buschmann W, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):11-7, 1975 (Ger)
[Orbita teratoma in a new-born (author's transl)] Alexandridis E, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(1):44-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acoustic investigations in orbital tumor diagnosis (author's transl)] Friedman FJ, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(2):169-75, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metastatic orbital tumors:a case of orbital metastasis in malignant melanoma of the skin (author's transl)] Hotz I. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(2):176-85, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of orbital tumours (author's transl)] Lund OE, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(7):447-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumors of the paranasal sinuses involving the orbit (author's transl)] Reichert R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(7):443-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of macroglobulinemia masquerading as orbital pseudolymphoma (author's transl)] Aoki M, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med** 63(10):1204-8, 10 Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of orbital diseases by the ultrasonographic method. (B-scan)] Dyszyńska-Rościszewska B. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):609-14, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of Recklinghausen's disease with a tumor of the middle crania fossa penetrating into the orbit] Kaluzny J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 43(2):193-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of orbital diseases by the ultrasonographic method (A-scan)] Szreterowa M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):587-94, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contemporary diagnostic methods in orbital diseases] Tuszewska R. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):563-73, Jun 75 (Pol)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Embryological perspectives on the fine structure of orbital tumors. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 15(1):85-110, Spring 75

### ETIOLOGY

Enophthalmos caused by orbital metastatic breast carcinoma. Manor RS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):881-4, 1974
Pseudotumor of the orbit as a presenting sign in Wegener's granulomatosis. Welter J, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 17(2):106-19, Sep-Oct 72
[Intra-orbital foreign body and orbital reticulosarcoma] Adenis JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(11):1039-42, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Radiation-induced sarcoma 12 years after high dosage

x-ray treatment of a bilateral retinoblastoma] Lommatzsch P, et al. **Ophthalmologica 171(2):109-18, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Ocular phakomatosis. Genetic and therapeutic considerations] Cuendet JF. **J Genet Hum 22(3):219-23, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

IgA associated lymphoplasmacytic tumor involving the conjunctiva, eyelid, and orbit. Jampol LM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):279-84, Feb 75**

PATHOLOGY

Granulocytic sarcoma of the orbit. Report of a case. Brownstein S, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):174-83, Apr 75**

Letter: Fine structure of rhabdomyosarcoma. Imaizumi M, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):125-7, 1974**

Primary intraorbital meningiomas (presentation of 3 cases). Liguori R, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):5-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Massive orbital invasion by small malignant lesions. Callahan A, et al. **South Med J 68(3):271-8, Mar 75**

[Complete destruction of the orbit by a malignant tumor (author's transl)] Laffers Z. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):507-11, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathology of the orbit] Kapuściński WJ. **Klin Oczna 45(6):553-62, Jun 75** (Pol)

[Pathologic diagnosis of orbital tumors] Laszczyk WA. **Klin Oczna 45(6):647-50, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[3 cases of glioneuroma oculi in children] Woźniak F. **Patol Pol 26(2):275-9, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bilateral lesion of the orbits in Wegener's granulomatosis] Vendelovskiĭ II, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):98-100, May-Jun 74** (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized axial tomography in the detection of orbital space-occupying lesions. Wright JE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):78-84, Jul 75**

Arteriographic topography of orbital lesions. Rothman SL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):607-20, Nov 74**

A preliminary evaluation of fine matrix computerized axial tomography (Emiscan) in the diagnosis of orbital space-occupying lesions. Ambrose JA, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):747-51, Nov 74**

Arteriography in angiomas of the orbit. Dilenge D. **Radiology 113(2):355-61, Nov 74**

Computed tomography of the orbits. Lampert VL, et al. **Radiology 113(2):351-4, Nov 74**

Computerized transaxial tomography in neuro-ophthalmology. Baker HL, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:49-64, 1974**

[A rare tumour of the orbit in a child (author's transl)] Trfieux A, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(3):279-80, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnostic value of pneumo-orbitography in unilateral exophthalmos] Nowicka L. **Klin Oczna 45(6):637-40, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of phlebography performed by way of frontal approach in the diagnosis of orbital diseases] Pecoldowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(8):775-8, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Orbitophlebography in some pathologic conditions of the orbit] Pecoldowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):631-6, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Tumors of the orbit in radiographic picture] Twardowska A, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):641-5, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Examination of the venous system of the orbital venous system. Methods] Ziemiański A. **Klin Oczna 45(6):621-4, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Orbitopneumotomography in clinical diagnosis] Mielecki T, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):649-60, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

Extranodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas of the head and neck. Wong DS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):471-81, Mar 75**

Primary lymphoreticular tumours in the orbit. Franklin CI. **Clin Radiol 26(1):137-40, Jan 75**

SURGERY

Haemangiomatous malformation of the orbit followed for 20 years: report of a case. Miller D. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):169-71, Sep 73**

Aspects of plastic surgery. Head and neck cancer. Jackson IT. **Br Med J 4(5943):513-6, 30 Nov 74**

[Choice of approach in orbital tumors] Brihaye J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):751-5, 1974** (Fre)

[Extended subfrontal approach to tumors of the orbit] Cophignon J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 20(2):161-7, Mar-Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of tumors of some structures of the spianchocranium] Fontana AM, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(12):730-42, 30 Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Orbital tumor--surgical technique (author's transl)] Kuwabara T. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(10):663-8, Oct 74** (Jpn)

[Advances in orbital surgery] Chwirot R. **Klin Oczna 45(6):575-9, Jun 75** (Pol)

[Benign osteoblastoma of the ethmoid labyrinth, frontal sinus and orbit] Szlęzak L, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(3):247-51, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Meningioma of the orbit, nose and paranasal sinuses] Iwaskiewicz J. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):563-6, 1974** (Pol)

[Giant hemangioma of the orbit successfully removed with preservation of the eye] Linnik LF. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):315-6, 1974** (Rus)

## ORCHITIS

Granulomatous orchitis. Elicker ER, et al. **J Urol 113(2):199-200, Feb 75**

Torsion of spermatic cord and testicular appendages. Bourne HH, et al. **Urology 5(1):73-5, Jan 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Experimental allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. 1. Isolation of a spermatozoal protein (AP1) which induces allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. Jackson JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6141-50, 10 Aug 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Scrotal aspiration: aid in early differentiation between torsion of spermatic cord and acute epididymo-orchitis. Morgenlander HL, et al. **Urology 4(6):686-7, Dec 74**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Clinical memorandum: orchitis associated with adenoviral infection. Naveh Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(2) Feb 75**

Immunologically induced injury in guineapigs & rats using testis as the target organ. Gupta A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):1-4, Jan 74**

Proceedings: Granulomatous orchitis due to histoplasma capsulatum masquerading as sperm granuloma. Monroe M. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):929-30, Nov 74**

Bacterial orchitis, abscess and sepsis in a newborn: a case report. Malkin RB, et al. **J Urol 112(4):530-1, Oct 74**

[Letter: Mumps-orchitis] Soekeland J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):977, 25 Apr 75** (Ger)

[Proceedings: Etiology and pathogenesis of granulomatous orchitis] Krüger R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:517, 1974** (Ger)

[Surgical manifestations of brucellosis in children and adolescents] Minasian AM. **Vestn Khir 113(9):53-6, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistological findings in the testis in granulomatous orchitis. Krüger R, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):113-5, Winter 73**

PATHOLOGY

[Orchitis granulomatosa and its pathogenesis] Cseh I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(5):270-2, 2 Feb 75** (Hun)

SURGERY

Scrotal pouch techniques. Adjunct to orchiopexy. Lattimer JK, et al. **Urology 5(1):137-41, Jan 75**

THERAPY

[Letter: Pseudomonas aeruginosa orchitis and untimely antibiotic therapy] Couinaud C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(1):34, 4 Jan 75** (Fre)

## ORCIPRENALINE

[Use of medicamentous electroanesthesia in obstetrics] Kucera H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(42):1319-25, 18 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Alupent syrup: results of a six-month trial in asthmatic children. Chervinsky P. **Ann Allergy 34(3):170-6, Mar 75**

[Inhibition of labour prior to caesarian section during labour (author's transl)] Schmidt J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):978-82, Nov 74** (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[The effect of the calcium inhibitors verapamil (Isoptin) und D 600 on the side effects of the inhibition of labour with the beta-adrenergic drug Th 1165 a (Partusisten) Neubüser D. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):782-7, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of berotec (Th 1165a) on spontaneous and induced uterine activity in the pregnant baboon. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):597-601, 1 Mar 75**

The bronchodilator effect of fenoterol (Berotec). Powles AC. **NZ Med J 81(535):249-51, 12 Mar 75**

[Action of Th 1165a (hydroxyphenylorciprenaline) on respiratory function of children with asthmatic syndromes, in the interval between crises or episodes of dyspnea] Guebelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege 30(2):46-53, 15 Jan 75** (Fre)

[Whole-body autoradiographic studies on the distribution and the placental transfer of fenoterol-hydrobromide (Th 1165a) in rats] Kramer I, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1210-3, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on distribution and passage of tritium labelled fenoterol-hydrobromide (Th 1165a) in gravid and lactating rabbits] Meissner J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1213-7, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of metered aerosols on bronchospasm induced by acetylcholine inhalation comparison of ipratropiumbromide (Sch 1000) and fenoterol (Berotec) (author's transl)] Kaik G. **Respiration 32(1):62-73, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Manifestation of myotonic disturbances of muscle function under continuous intravenous drip treatment with the beta-adrenergic th 1165 a (fenoterolhydrobromide) (author's transl)] Liedtke B, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):297-303, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simultaneous application of a beta-adrenergic sympathicomimetic and beta-adrenergic antagonist during inhibition of labor (author's transl)] Müller-Tyl E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):128-34, Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in metabolism during infusion of Th 1165 a (author's transl)] Unbehaun V, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):118-27, Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchospasmolytic and extrabronchial action of Berotec (Fenoterol, Th 1165) in patients with asthma or chronic bronchitis with bronchial spasm] Roźniecki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):301-4, 17 Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Beta-receptor stimulation in essential dysmenorrhea. Hansen MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):566-7, 15 Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Potency and selectivity in vitro of compounds related to isoprenaline and orciprenaline on beta-adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig. O'Donnell SR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):407-17, Nov 74**

The bronchodilator effect of a new anticholinergic drug, Sch 1000. Günther W, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):281-7, 1974**

The influence of atrial temperature on the in vitro selectivity of isoprenaline for atria and of orciprenaline for trachea. O'Donnell SR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):826-8, Oct 74**

Time course observation on metaproterenol distribution in rats. Shudo I. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):729-35, Oct 74**

[The influence of prostaglandin F2-alpha and beta-mimetic substances (Th 1165a) on the aromatisation rate in human placentas (author's transl)] Lehmann WD. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):251-61, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of dopamine, resp. orciprenaline, on heart and kidney function following cardiac surgery] Nadjmadadi MH, et al. **Med Welt 26(12):554-8, 21 Mar 75** (Ger)

[Pharmacokinetic studies in man using orciprenaline depot drugs] Gilfrich HJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1095-7, 1974** (Ger)

[The effects of orciprenaline (Alupent) on the utero-placental circulation] Rondinelli M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):323-32, May 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical assessment of isoprenaline sulfate aerosol as compared to Astmopent] Chachaj W, et al. **Gruzlica 43(4):359-67, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Tonolytic effect of beta-mimetics in in vitro experiments (author's transl)] Bárdoš A. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):179-84, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Slo)**

[The respiratory analeptic action of isoprenaline and orciprenaline (author's transl)] Brugger AJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):361-7, Dec 71** **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

An adrenergic drug in depression. Wheatley D. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):653-5, May 75**

A comparison of the onset of bronchodilator activity of metaproterenol and isoproterenol aerosols. Reilly EB, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(8):759-64, Aug 74**

Letter: Psychosis associated with sympathomimetic and cromoglycate therapy. Williams SE. **Med J Aust 2(5):180, 3 Aug 74**

Letter: Beta-2-receptor agonists in treatment of asthma. Chervinsky P. **N Engl J Med 293(11):559-60, 11 Sep 75**

[New beta-adrenergic receptor stimulators in the symptomatic treatment of asthma and chronic obstructive bronchial diseases] Van Der Straeten M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(3-4):384-94, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Dut)**

[Bronchodilator effect of fenoterol. Duration of activity and use in the basic treatment of bronchospasm] Dierckx JP, et al. **Brux Med 54(5):297-301, May 74** **(Fre)**

[Comparison between the effects of a new sympathomimetic beta receptor (Terbutaline) and orciprenaline] Roy JC, et al. **Union Med Can 104(1):93-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Broncholytic inhalation therapy. Double-blind study hexoprenaline orziprenaline in chronic obstructive respiratory tract diseases] Debelić M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(38):1321-6, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Determination of contractility reserve using orciprenalin in patients with coronary heart disease] Bussmann WD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1108-10, 1974** **(Ger)**

[Preliminary animal experiments on the utilization of pilocarpine and pilocarpine-alupent combination as therapeutic drugs in edematous conditions] Twittenhoff WD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1472-5, 1974** **(Ger)**

[Treatment of early threatened abortion (6th-16th week of pregnancy) using a new tocolytic agent (Th 1165a)] Bärmig H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(2):55-8, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Changes in fetal acidosis after administration of beta-mimetics during labor] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):295-322, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[Treatment of intrauterine asphyxia with orciprenaline] Haram K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2384-7, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Nor)**

[Evaluation of the bronchospasmolytic activity of alupent and ipradol] Makel'skiĭ VV, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):142-3, Sep 74** **(Rus)**

[Comparative clinical evaluation of the bronchodilating effect of euspiran and alupent] Votchal BE, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):83-5, 1974** **(Rus)**

**ORF** see ECTHYMA, CONTAGIOUS

**ORF VIRUS** see under POXVIRUSES

**ORGABOLIN** see ETHYLESTRENOL

**ORGAMETRIL** see LYNESTRENOL

## ORGAN CULTURE

Gastric organ culture. A model for reepithelialization. Hayashi T, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(1):23-32, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Joint formation in culture. Rajan KT, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):200, Apr 75**

Replication of arboviruses in mouse organ cultures. I. Results with Middelburg virus in organ cultures and peritoneal macrophages. Vleesschauwer L de, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):78-85, 1974**

The ultrastructure of human organ-cultured cornea. I. Endothelium. Doughman DJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):516-23, Dec 74**

Long-term perfusion of the isolated rat liver: maintenance of its functional state by use of a fluorocarbon emulsion. Krone W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):55-71, 4 Nov 74**

Cerebellar capillary hemangioblastoma: its histogenesis studied by organ culture and electron microscopy. Spence AM, et al. **Cancer 35(2):326-41, Feb 75**

Estradiol-dependent collagenolytic enzyme activity in long-term organ culture of human breast cancer. Heuson JC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2039-48, Aug 75**

Survival of functional pancreatic acinar tissue in circumfusion organ culture enhanced by chemically defined medium with hydrocortisone. Murrell LR, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2286-8, Aug 75**

Organ culture of adult Amphiuma means kidney: effects of media and urea on ammonia production, glycogen content and cell proliferation. Monnickendam MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):359-63, 1 Feb 75**

The hypothalamo-neurohypophysial complex in organ culture: morphologic and biochemical characteristics. Pearson D, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):982-93, Apr 75**

Induction of skeletal malformations in organ cultures of mouse limb buds. Zimmermann B, et al. **Experientia 31(2):227-8, 15 Feb 75**

Organ culture of human aorta: prolonged survival with support of viral replication. Blacklow NR, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):575-8, May 75**

Organ culture of human skin in chemically defined medium. Flaxman BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(2):96-9, Feb 75**

Chemical carcinogen-induced alveolar nodules in organ culture of mouse mammary gland. Banerjee MR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1387-93, Nov 74**

Prospectives for cell and organ culture systems in the study of pancreatic carcinoma. Jamieson JD. **J Surg Oncol 7(2):139-41, 1975 (12 ref.)**

Growth characteristics of Bordetella pertussis in the chick tracheal organ culture. Iida T, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):119-26, Mar 74**

Fetal mouse heart in organ structure: ultrastructure. Sybers HD, et al. **Lab Invest 32(6):713-9, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Organ culture with a chemically defined medium for the study of abnormal mammalian limb development. Neubert D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R87, 1975**

Organ culture of human tissues in pediatric pathology: current state of the art. Reed G. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:279-311, 1975**

Iodine metabolism in cultured mouse thyroid lobes. Brown T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):644-7, Dec 74**

Stimulation of granulopoiesis after removal of cells released by newborn mouse spleen in organ culture (38529). Goube de Laforest P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):313-9, Feb 75**

Long-term maintenance of differentiated respiratory epithelium in organ culture I. Medium composition. Mossman BT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):227-33, May 75**

Thyroid allograft immunogenicity is reduced after a period in organ culture. Lafferty KJ, et al. **Science 188(4185):259-61, 18 Apr 75**

Cysts in cultured fetal rat kidneys. Monie IW, et al. **Teratology 11(2):143-51, Apr 75**

[Cultivation of organ cultures prepared from the respiratory tract of calves] Machatková M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(9):565-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Cze)**

[Problems posed by organ culture of adult human skin] Bietry A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):519-24, 1973** **(Fre)**

[Medium term survival of autonomic neurons in direct homotransplantation and in homotransplantation after organ culture] Coujard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):703-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[In vitro culture of the hermaphrodite gland of the snail helix aspersa in the presence of steroids] Gomot L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):837-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Allogenic grafts of mouse thyroid after passage in culture or survival in embryonic extracts] Jeanmire-Zylberberg R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):714-8, 1974** **(Fre)**

[Human embryo organ culture and detection of HB Ag] Monacelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1154-6, 15 Aug 74** **(Ita)**

[Studies on the organ culture of rat pancreas. I. The effects of temperature and gas phase on the maintenance of rat pancreas in organ culture (author's transl)] Ikegami T. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):249-58, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the organ culture of rat pancreas. II. Isolated pancreatic islets in organ culture (author's transl)] Ikegami T. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):259-65, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Cultivation of a suspension of embryonic liver of mice in vitro] Manakova TE. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):26-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Study of respiratory syncytial viral infection in a human embryonic lung organ culture] Grodnitskaia NA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):439-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Parabiotic chamber for organ cultures: improved model. Gabridge MG. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):774-7, Nov 74**

METHODS

Growth of the inner ear in organ culture. Van de Water T, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5 Pt 2 Suppl 14):1-16, Sep-Oct 74**

Studies on the maintenance of porcine graafian follicles in organ culture. Baker TG, et al. **Experientia 31(1):133-5, 15 Jan 75**

Organ cultures of rat and hamster colon. Schiff LJ. **In Vitro 11(1):46-9, Jan-Feb 75**

## ORGAN OF CORTI

CYTOLOGY

Ageing and the loss of auditory neuroepithelium in the guinea pig. Ulehlová L. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:257-64, 1975**

Vestibular mechanisms. Goldberg JM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol 37:129-62, 1975 (315 ref.)**

Electronmicroscopical findings of the spiral ganglion and the organ of Corti in guinea pigs using glutaraldehyde- and osmiumfixation with various fixation techniques (author's transl)] Merck W, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(4):257-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Distribution and content of nucleic acids in the receptor cells of the spiral organ in alloxan diabetes] Kozlov MIa. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):30-4, 1975** **(Rus)**

[Effect of chronic mercury poisoning on the nuclei acid and glycogen content in the hair cells of the spiral organ] Shemanova LP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):66-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in conformation of stereocilia in hair cells of the rat spiral organ of Corti after 6-hydroxydopamine as revealed by scanning electron microscopy. Ross MD, et al. **Audiology 13(4):290-301, 1974**

[Biopotentials of the organ of hearing in chronic sodium fluoride poisoning] Kowalewska M. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):417-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Localization of the primary lesion in hearing disorders in guinea pigs induced by the administration of neomycin] Muraveĭskaia VS. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1104-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Observations of the succinic dehydrogenase activity in the hair cells of shaker-1 mouse. Yamashita T, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):97-105, 1974**

[Reaction to succinic dehydrogenase in acoustic cells of the organ of Corti in guinea pigs following long-term administration of sodium fluoride] Kowalewska M. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):635-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Localization of acetylcholinesterase in nerve endings of the spiral organ during a state of relative quiet and under the influence of noise] Anichin VF, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1246-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

A quantitative analysis of the afferent innervation of the organ of corti in guinea pig. Morrison D, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):11-23, Jan-Feb 75**

PATHOLOGY

Demyelination of the spiral ganglion cultured under anoxic conditions. Kitano S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(3):157-62, 1974**

[Ultrastructural changes in the organ of Corti after acute acoustic trauma] Gogniashvili OSh. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):90-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Resting potentials in the inner sulcus and tunnel of corti. Lawrence M. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):304-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Pinocytosis in the pillar cells of the organ of Corti. Preston RE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):333-40, Nov-Dec 74**

Action of Corti's organ and the cochlea: a new theory. Malcolm JE. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:219-31, 28 Feb 75**

Mechanisms of excitation and inhibition in type II hair cells (abstract). Flock A. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):119-20, 1974**

Direct visualization of living organ of Corti and studies of its extracellular fluids. Lawrence M. **Laryngoscope 84(10):1767-76, Oct 74**

Effect of absence of cochlear outer hair cells on behavioural auditory threshold. Ryan A, et al. **Nature 253(5486):44-6, 3 Jan 75**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

[Negative DC resting potential inside the organ of Corti of the kanamycin-poisoned guinea pig (author's transl)] Nakashima T, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):127-32, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

**SURGERY**

Electrolytic lesioning in the cochlea. Ferraro JA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):312-5, May 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Scanning electron microscopy of the inner structure of the organ of Corti and its neural pathways. Engström B. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (319):57-66, 1974**

Relationship of the tectorial membrane on the organ of Corti. A scanning electron microscope study of cats and guinea pigs. Hoshino T. **Arch Histol Jpn 37(1):25-39, Jul 74**

General discussion concerning the receptor organization. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):113-8, 1974**

The sensory hairs and their attachments in the lizard basilar papilla. Bagger-Sjöbäck D. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):88-94, 1974**

Scanning electron microscopy of the lizard papilla basilaris. Miller MR. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):95-112, 1974**

[Demonstration of fine structure of the guinea pig organ of Corti after electron microscopic silver staining (author's transl)] Küttner K, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(1):33-41, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic study of the acetylcholinesterase in the nerve endings of the hair cells of the spiral organ normally and after acoustic stimulation] Anichin VF, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ORGAN PRESERVATION** see under **TISSUE PRESERVATION**

## ORGAN SPECIFICITY

Tissue-specific DNA-protein complexes during azo dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Chiu JF, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):913-9, Apr 75**

Organ-specificity and sensitivity of serum enzyme tests in clinical diagnosis: current concepts. Fenuku RI. **Ghana Med J 12(4):403-7, Dec 73**

Cells involved in the immune response. XXVII. The demonstration of appendix-specific antigens in the rabbit. Colas de la Noue H, et al. **Immunology 27(3):421-6, Sep 74**

Cells involved in the immune response. XXVI. The demonstration of bone marrow-specific antigens in the rabbit. Colas de la Noue H, et al. **Immunology 27(3):413-20, Sep 74**

Tissue specificity and autoimmunity. Shulman S. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 0(16):1-196, 1974 (999 ref.)**

Organ specificity of blood-borne tumour metastasis determined by cell adhesion? Nicolson GL, et al. **Nature 255(5505):230-2, 15 May 75**

[The organ specificity in sexual differentiation of 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities in the rat] Ghraf R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):543-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Organ specific structure of the cell nucleus] Sellyei M, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(14):783-6, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)**

## ORGAN WEIGHT

Environmental temperature effect on heart weight of chickens. Johnson HD. **Int J Biometeorol 18(4):295-300, Dec 74**

Organ weights and tyrosine aminotransferase levels in the rat during adaptation to periodic fasting. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1356-64, Oct 74**

Analysis of weight gain in reimplanted dog lungs. Cowan GS Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 24:269-71, 1973**

[The influence of hunger and later feeding on the DNA and thoroughly dry weight of rat liver] Hobik HP, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):159-64, 1973 (Ger)**

[On the correlation between infant weight, placental weight and maternal weight and height (author's transl)] Auinger W, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(1):69-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the decrease of the placental weight following delivery and its implication for the relationship between placental and neonatal weight (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):618-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of liver volume using ultrasonics] Buchenau D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 11(1):11-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Correlation between body weights, organ weights and food intake in rats] Ehrenberg-Kieckebusch W. **Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):293-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in organ weight in the contemporary adult population of Kharkov] Gavrilov VN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):69-75, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the weight of certain lymphoid organs as a criterion of the toxic action of antitumor preparations] Maliugina LL, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):62-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[On the weight of organs in the Mexican newborn small for its gestational age] Díaz del Castillo E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):125-37, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Effects of ACTH on the uterine weight response to HCG in mice. Varga B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):213-9, Feb 75**

## ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

Editorial: Miscellaneous thoughts on effective management. Blayney KD. **Ala J Med Sci 11(4):340-1, Oct 74**

Education and organization for an improved medical delivery structure. Werch SC. **Ala J Med Sci 11(3):231-9, Jul 74**

Editorial: The Society adopts a Constitution, the Association writes the Bylaws. Dewel BF. **Am J Orthod 67(6):689, Jun 75**

Editorial: Committees. **Br Dent J 138(4):121-2, 18 Feb 75**

Report of the Representative Board to the Annual General Meeting of Members, 1975. **Br Dent J 138(7):265-79, 1 Apr 75**

The function and organisation of an oral medicine clinic. Mason DK, et al. **Br Dent J 136(11):460-6, 4 Jun 74**

Letter: Area dental advisory committees. Miller L. **Br Dent J 138(6):208, 18 Mar 75**

[Letter: The organization of prehospital coronary care. Binnion PF, et al. **Br Heart J 36(12):1245-6, Dec 74**

Organization of health services research. Black D. **Br Med Bull 30(3):199-202, Sep 74**

Editorial: Looking at reorganization. **Br Med J 2(5973):705-6, 28 Jun 75**

Letter: Improving the service. Griffiths RW. **Br Med J 3(5974):40-1, 5 Jul 75**

The new disease--"administration"? Meyers D. **Br Med J 2(5972):677-9, 21 Jun 75**

Cancer communiqué. A cooperative cancer research program. Kehrt AW. **Del Med J 47(6):297-33, Jun 75**

Recommendations for improving health administration education. Austin CJ. **Hosp Prog 55(12):42-5, 63, Dec 74**

The organization of postgraduate medical education. Parry KM. **Ir Med J 68(18):477-82, 28 Sep 74**

Editorial: Has the annual session outgrown its format? Butts HC. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):13, Jan 75**

Letter: House vote for students. Korf S. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):531, Mar 75**

Editorial: In black and white. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):47-8, Apr 75**

Task force report on the future of the CDA. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(1):26, 28, Jan 75**

Task force report on the future of the CDA. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(2):82-4, Feb 75**

[Editorial: Challenge for change] Macdonald JB. **J Can Dent Assoc 40(9):576, Sep 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Executive affairs. On making decisions. Reid JF. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(2):66, Feb 75**

The rudder is back on the ship. Reid JF. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(4):190, Apr 75**

Editorial: Good citizenship? Gray JA. **J Dent Res 54(2):200, Mar-Apr 75**

Highlights of House of Delegates actions. **J Med Assoc State Ala 44 Spec No:3-6, Jan 75**

Teaching nursing management by programmed instruction. Veith S, et al. **J Nurs Educ 14(2):25-9, Apr 75**

Health care in the United Kingdom. The changing scene. Holland WW. **Med J Aust 2(5):167-71, 3 Aug 74**

Four ways to save your time. Hayes JL. **Mod Health Care 3(5):16n, May 75**

The management of large multimodality, multiclinic drug treatment programs and management information systems. Amos ED, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:875-88, 1973**

Organizing methadone patients: problems and prospects. Zito F, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1017-9, 1973**

Task force report on the future of the CDA. **NC Med J 35(12):782-3, Dec 74**

Teaching methods in management education. Watkin B. **Nurs Times 70(43):89-92, 24 Oct 74**

Editorial: The power of assessment: a potential abuse of privilege. Geiger AM. **NY J Dent 45(4):111-2, Apr 75**

Annual session report of the ADA trustee--1975. Kerr IL. **NY State Dent J 41(6):340-4, Jun-Jul 75**

Editorial: For approval, a revised constitution. Tillis BP. **NY State Dent J 41(4):201, Apr 75**

Editorial: Reorganisation of the N.H.S. **Physiotherapy 58(9):295, 10 Sep 72**

The position of the technical man in local government reorganization. Dawkes FW. **R Soc Health J 94(3):103-6, Jun 74**

The role of science in the organization and development of public health. Kostrzewski J. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):3-19, 1970**

About the organization and the role of the first Republican Clinical Hospital of the Mongolian People's Republic. Rinchindorj T. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):49-52, 1970**

Observations on the functioning of committees. Spencer FC. **Surgery 78(3):394-400, Sep 75**

American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. Constitution and bylaws. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:780-1, 1974**

Administration of environmental health programmes; a systems view. Schaefer M. **WHO Public Health Pap (59):1-242, 1974**

The planning of medical education programmes. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. **WHO Tech Rep Ser (547):1-25, 1974**

Planning and organization of geriatric services. Report of a WHO Expert Committe. **WHO Tech Rep Ser (548):1-46, 1974**

New organizational structure. State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wis Med J 74(6):52-66, Jun 75**

Reorganizing the British National Health Service. Brotherston J. **Yale J Biol Med 46(2):125-33, Apr 73**

[The shaping of dental management. The forming of the organization and the place of work in dental practice management as a basis for rational conduction of the practice. Attempt at an analysis] Neuhauser W, et al. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):413-21, 16 Apr 74**

[Contribution of specialization in the "organization and management of work of paramedical workers" for our health services] Hrubá L. **Cesk Zdrav 22(9):375-80, Sep 74 (Cze)**

[Letter: Cooperation between clinics and laboratory] Bendixen G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(26):1499-500, 23 Jun 75 (Dan)**

[Problems in the organization of hospital medical structures] Gligore V, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(2):149-56, 1970 (Fre)**

[Task and organization of clinico-surgical research] Heberer G, et al. **Chirurg 45(11):490-4, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Hygienical aspects of the planning and organization of surgical intensive care units (author's transl)] Duvils Z. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 338(3):207-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Organization of postgraduate training in surgery (author's transl)] Guthy E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:469-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prerequisites for and realization of proportionate capacity-ulilization in the radiographic department of the German Clinical Center for Diagnosis] Weissleder H. **Roentgenpraxis 27(6):142-51, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Results of various experiments oriented towards the organization of general health services for the agricultural population] György K, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):41-7, 1970 (Ger)**

[Organization of care in day-nuseries] Schmidt-Kolmer E. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):71-5, 1970 (Ger)**

[Study of the Scientific Committee on Work Organization on working time and place at stomatologic institutions; its effect on the organization of socialist competition] Dietrich HP, et al. **Stomatol DDR 24(11):737-47, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An organizational system in radiotherapy using an institute-owned automatic data processor. 2. System organization and information retrieval] Strüter HD, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):271-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An organizational system in radiotherapy using an institute-owned automatic data processor. 1. Patient data and data] Strüter HD, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):259-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Aspects of a physician's activity for general medicine in Rumania. Criteria for the circumscription and organization of a rural health district. Continuation and conclusion of issue. 43] Farkas IJ. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):P*I-339-41, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Organization of the emergency service] Häussler S. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(33):1488-90, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Managerial staff and health] Fiedler K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):450-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Management of the laboratory animal facility at the Medical Department of Kobe University] Watanabe Y. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(1):23-7, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**
[Hospital organization in a disastrous situation] Larssen JS. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):502-10, 20 Mar 75** **(Nor)**
[Experience in the scientific organization of work at the No. 1 Stomatologic Polyclinic in Ulan-Ude] Zybin VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):76-7, Jul-Aug 74** **(Rus)**
[Organization and program of the Yugoslav Center for the Research on drug side effects] **Med Pregl 27(3-4):173-6, 1974** **(Ser)**
[Orgaization of local campaigns directed to the general public] Oroz J. **An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):78-81, Sep 74** **(Spa)**
[Editorial: Centralized research support] **Lakartidningen 72(21):2241, 21 May 75** **(Swe)**
[Letter: Let the district physicians take care of the industrial medicine too.] Akesson A. **Lakartidningen 72(21):2243-4, 21 May 75** **(Swe)**
[Problems of the pediatrician on call] Dano G. **Lakartidningen 72(25):2671-2, 18 Jun 75** **(Swe)**

## ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATION

Sponsorship: canonical and social obligations. Boyle PM. **Hosp Prog 56(1):54-6, Jan 75**
Moral-legal considerations of medical office building sponsorship. Ciecka RJ. **Hosp Prog 55(11):55-7, 70, NOV 74**
HMOs: evaluating the pros and cons. McCarthy C Sr. **Hosp Prog 55(11):50-4, NOV 74**
Editorial: Affiliation with WHO. Fishbein M. **Int Surg 60(4):197, Apr 75**

## ORGANIZATIONS

Accreditation for programs in clinical laboratory sciences symposium. What is NAACLS and how does it function? Spence HA. **Am J Med Technol 41(2):74-81, Feb 75**
Agency-labeled mentally retarded persons in a metropolitan area: an ecological study. Lei T, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):22-31, Jul 74**
Effectiveness of a self-help group in obesity control. A further assessment. Garb JR, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):716-20, Oct 74**
The Cincinnati Communications Club- a community solution to needs of the chronic aphasic. Ambroe ME. **ASHA 16(12):739-40, Dec 74**
Four million Canadians need to wear this protection. But they don't. Garner J. **Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1247-8, 1253, 17 May 75**
Project Alternative: the road away from isolation. Jones MJD. **Can Nurse 71(2):25-7, Feb 75**
The evaluation of experimental social service delivery systems at the community level: an organizational effectiveness view. Holland WE, et al. **Community Ment Health J 10(1):41-51, Spring 74**
Advocates for themselves: citizen participation in Federally supported community organizations. Mogulof MB. **Community Ment Health J 10(1):66-76, Spring 74**
Development of mental health services among existing community institutions in rural areas: the case of the Japanese Kumiai. Shupe AD Jr. **Community Ment Health J 10(3):351-8, Fall 74**
Critical periods in the organization of systems. Scott JP, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(6):489-513, Nov 74 (36 ref.)**
The need for national laboratory animal centres. Bleby J. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):53-60, 1973**
The achievements of ICLA. Erichsen S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):9-14, 1973**
G.M.C, reform. **Ir Med J 68(10):264, 24 May 75**
Voluntary association participation and life satisfaction: a replication note. Bull CN, et al. **J Gerontol 30(1):73-6, Jan 75**
Macy Foundation study--"minority groups for medicine". **J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):177, Mar 75**
Official directory of national and international agencies. **Nurs Outlook 23(3):179-83, Mar 75**
The Cowdray goes in and out. Dunn A. **Nurs Times 71(30):1160-2, 24 Jul 75**
The unconscious organization. Field GA. **Psychoanal Rev 61(3):333-54, Fall 74**
President's page. van Demark RE. **SD J Med 27(11):14, Nov 74**
[The Club of handicapped in Magdeburg -- solution of the problem of leisure activities in handicapped adolescents] Friedrich F. **Aerztl Jugendkd 65(3):211-8, Nov 74** **(Ger)**

**ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES** see INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

## ORGANOIDS

The amphibian melanocyte: microtubules, cyclic AMP, and organelle translocation. Bitensky MW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:685-91, 30 Jun 75 (40 ref.)**
Cold-labile and cold-stable microtubules in the mitotic spindle of mammalian cells. Brinkley BR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:428-39, 30 Jun 75**
Isolation of sea urchin mitotic apparatus using glycerol-dimethyl sulfoxide. Forer A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:378-82, 30 Jun 75**
Aspects of spindle evolution. Pickett-Heaps JD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:352-61, 30 Jun 75**
Occurrence of microbodies in chloromonadophycean algae. Heywood P. **Arch Microbiol 99(3):265-9, 1974**
Development of microbodies in candida tropicalis during incubation in a n-alkane medium. Osumi M, et al. **Arch Microbiol 103(1):I-II, 12 Mar 75**
Histochemical and biochemical evidence for the presence of microbodies in phytophthora palmivora. Philippi ML, et al. **Arch Microbiol 103(2):127-32, 7 Apr 75**
Microbodies in methanol-assimilating yeasts. van Dijken JP, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(1):41-4, 1975**
A rapid method for the preparation of microvilli from rabbit kidney. Booth AG, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):575-81, Sep 74**
Tryptophan content and fluorescence of cysts of Entamoeba invadens. Morgan RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):238-41, 5 Nov 74**
Peroxisomes in rat sympathetic ganglia and adrenal medulla. Arnold G, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):509-15, 17 Jan 75**
Peroxisomes in the liver of the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.). Electron microscopic cytochemical and biochemical studies. Kramar R, et al. **Histochemistry 40(2):137-45, 1974**
Hyperkeratosis lenticularis perstans (Flegel). An autosomal dominant skin disease due to lack of a keratinocytic organelle. Frenk E, et al. **Humangenetik 24(2):151-3, 1974**
The centriole and the cell. Hartman H. **J Theor Biol 51(2):501-9, Jun 75 (39 ref.)**
Identification of the hepatic microbody membrane in freeze-fracture replicas. Reddy JK, et al. **Lab Invest 31(3):268-75, Sep 74**
The isolation of granules from neutrophile polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN's). Baggiolini M. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):345-53, 1974**
Isolation of rat liver peroxisomes. Baudhuin P. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):356-68, 1974**
Glyoxysomes. Beevers H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):565-71, 1974**
Preparation of submitochondrial vesicles using nitrogen decompression. Fleischer S, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):292-9, 1974**
Techniques for overcoming problems of lipolytic enzymes and lipoxygenases in the preparation of plant organelles. Galliard T. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):520-8, 1974**
The isolation of the amoeba plasma membrane and the use of latex beads for the isolation of phagocytic vacuole (phagosome) membranes from amoebae including the culture techniques for amoebae. Korn ED. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):686-98, 1974**
Procedure for the selective release of content from microsomal vesicles without membrane disassembly. Kreibich G, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):215-25, 1974**
Vacuoles and spherosomes. Matile P, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):572-8, 1974**
Isolation of nucleoids (cores) from peroxisomes. Tsukada H. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):368-74, 1974**
The isolation of gas vesicles from blue-green algae. Walsby AE. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):678-86, 1974**
Isolation of spheroplast and membrane vesicles from yeast and filamentous fungi. Wiley WR. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):609-26, 1974**
The isolation of lung lamellar bodies. Williams CH. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):419-25, 1974**
The growth and division of the single mitochondrion and other organelles during the cell cycle of Chlorella, studied by quantitative stereology and three dimensional reconstruction. Atkinson AW Jr, et al. **Protoplasma 81(1):77-109, 1974**
Ultrastructure and function of the spindle apparatus. Microtubules and chromosomes during nuclear division. Fuge H. **Protoplasma 82(4):289-320, 1974 (120 ref.)**
Immunofluorescence of mitotic spindles by using monospecific antibody against bovine brain tubulin. Fuller GM, et al. **Science 187(4180):948-50, 14 Mar 75**
[Giant melanosomes in moles and in normal human epidermis (author's transl)] Konrad K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):173-7, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**
[Isolation of rat liver peroxisomes using a procedure involving hypotonic treatment] Panchenko LF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):86-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Chemical composition of hair melanosomes. Borovanský J, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):116-20, 1974**
Electrophoretic characterization of melanosomal proteins extracted from normal and malignant tissues. Hearing VJ, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1011-3, 15 Sep 74**
Protein composition of the glyoxysomal membrane. Bieglmayer C, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):53-5, 1 Oct 74**
Lipoteichoic acid localization in mesosomal vesicles of Staphylococcus aureus. Huff E, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):273-81, Oct 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of the anthelmintic mebendazole on microtubules and intracellular organelle movement in nematode intestinal cells. Borgers M, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1153-66, Aug 75**
Regulation of the in vivo mitotic apparatus by glycols and metabolic inhibitors. Rebhun LI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:362-77, 30 Jun 75 (51 ref.)**
Lung surfactant and organelles after an exposure to dibenzoxazepine (CR). Pattle RE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):213-20, Jun 74**
Influence of prostaglandins E1, E2, and arachidonate on melanosomes in melanocytes and keratinocytes of anagen hair bulbs in vitro. Sauk JJ Jr, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(5):332-7, May 75**
Matrical inclusions induced by clofibrate in hepatic microbodies of rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene. Tsukada H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):519-23, Feb 75**
Effect of the scorpion toxin on the granular vesicles in the Auerbach's plexus of the rat ileum. Tafuri WL, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(3):233-40, 1974**
1-methyl-4piperidyl-bis (P-chlorophenoxy) acetate: a new hypolipidemic peroxisome proliferator. Reddy JK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):589-92, Mar 75**
Effect of citrate and aminotriazole on matrical plates induced in hepatic microbodies. Gotoh M, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(4):279-94, 1975**
Microbody (peroxisome) proliferation in mouse kidney induced by methyl clofenapate. Reddy JK, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(4):295-306, 1975**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemistry of the peroxisome in the liver cell. Sies H. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(11):706-18, Nov 74 (200 ref.)**
Variation in peroxisomal enzyme levels of peripheral leukocytes of cancer, leprosy, and tuberculosis patients. Hokama Y, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2784-9, Oct 74**
Nematode biochemistry. XIII. Peroxisomes in the free-living nematode, Turbatrix aceti. Aueron F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):261-71, 15 Oct 74**
Ultrastructural localization of L-alpha-hydroxy acid oxidase in rat liver perioxisomes. Hand AR. **Histochemistry 41(3):195-206, 1975**
The synthesis and turnover of rat liver of rat liver peroxisomes. IV. Biochemical pathway of catalase synthesis. Lazarow PB, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):491-506, Nov 73**
The synthesis and turnover of rat liver peroxisomes. V. Intracellular pathway of catalase synthesis. Lazarow PB, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):507-24, Nov 73**
Synthesis of glycolytic and peroxisomal enzymes in Tetrahymena following a change in culture conditions. Levy MR. **J Cell Physiol 85(1):41-5, Feb 75**
Inability of murine melanoma melanosomal "tyrosinase" (L-dopa oxidase) to oxidize tyrosine to melanin in polyacrylamide gel systems. Edelstein LM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(5):364-70, May 75**
Overcoming problems of phenolics and quinones in the isolation of plant enzymes and organelles. Loomis WD. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):528-44, 1974**
The diversity of plant organelles with special reference to the electron cytochemical localization of catalase in plant microbodies. Newcomb EH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):489-500, 1974**
Increase in hepatic carnitine acetyltransferase activity associated with peroxisomal (microbody) proliferation induced by the hypolipidemic drugs clofibrate, nafenopin, and methyl clofenapate. Moody DE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):501-10, Nov 74**
[Glyoxysomal enzymes in leaves of Lens culinaris (author's transl)] Kindl H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):999-1005, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**
[Biochemical characterization of microbodies from cotyledons of Lens culinaris] Kindl H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):987-98, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**
[Microbodies] Kahl A, et al. **Postepy Biochem 18(1):139-62, 1972** **(Pol)**
[Peroxidasosomes] Rogovin VV, et al.

Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):21-32, Jan-Feb 74 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Biogenesis and turnover of rat-liver peroxisomes. de Duve C, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:219-23, 1974
Metabolic compartmentation: symbiotic, organellar, multienzymic, and microenvironmental. Srere PA, et al. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):61-83, 1974 (150 ref.)
Retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in retinal ganglion cells of the chick. LaVail MM, et al. Brain Res 85(2):273-80, 28 Feb 75
On the soluble phase of adrenergic nerve vesicles: correlation of matrix density and biochemical composition. Lagercrantz H, et al. Histochemistry 43(2):173-83, 1975
Respiratory activities associated with mesosomal vesicles and protoplast membranes of Staphylococcus aureus. Theodore TS, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):562-4, Oct 74
Microperoxisomes in the late pregnancy corpus luteum of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Gulys BJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(5):359-68, May 75
Ultrastructural aspects of membrane fusion. Satir B. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):529-37, 1974
Diffusion effects in the metabolism of hydrogen peroxide by rat liver peroxisomes. Poole B. J Theor Biol 51(1):149-67, May 75
Transport in isolated bacterial membrane vesicles. Kaback HR. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):698-709, 1974
Evolution of organelles and eukaryotic genomes. Bogorad L. Science 188(4191):891-8, 30 May 75
Incorporation of labeled amino acids into proteins of the cell organelles of muscle tissue during the restoration of the regenerative capacity of the limbs of axoloti, suppressed by x-irradiation. Teplitz NA. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):344-9, Jul 75
Structure and mode of function of the organelles associated with nutrition of the macrogametes of Eimeria acervulina. Michael E. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):347-61, 1975
[Distribution and transport of cholesterol-C14 between the organelles of rat liver cells] Kolomiftseva IK, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):777-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Lecithin synthesis during microbody biogenesis in watermelon cotyledons. Kagawa T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):45-53, Mar 75
Intra-axonal transport in noradrenergic neurons in the sympathetic nervous system. Banks P, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (36):133-49, 1972 (57 ref.)
Computer analysis of organelle translocation in primary neuronal cultures and continuous cell lines. Breuer AC, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):562-76, Jun 75
Ultrastructural studies of the dying-back process. II. The sequestration and removal by Schwann cells and oligodendrocytes of organelles from normal and diseases axons. Spencer PS, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):763-83, Dec 74
Use of plastome and nuclear mutants of higher plants to study the genetic control of plastid formation and function. Hagemann R, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):236-44, May 75
The role of the Golgi complex in the isolation and digestion of organelles. Locke M, et al. Tissue Cell 7(1):143-58, 1975
Ageing of cell organelles. Rowlatt C. Z Alternsforsch 27(4):381, 1973

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The large dense core vesicle: a normal organelle of the central nervous system myelinated axon. Harvey FH. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):91-6, 1975
Fine structural and cytochemical identification of microperoxisomes in developing human erythrocytic cells. Breton-Gorius J, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):523-36, Jun 75
Fine structure and possible function of cells containing leptomergic organelles in the periodontal ligament of the rat incisor. Beertsen W, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1099-100, Dec 74
A new synaptic specialization: filamentous braids. Chan-Palay V. Brain Res 79(2):280-4, 18 Oct 74
Development of a cellular body during differentiation of conidial chlamydospores in Fusarium. Schneider EF, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1205-8, Sep 74
Microbodies of the rat renal proximal tubule: ultrastructural and cytochemical investigations. Barrett JM, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(3):283-305, 1975
An ultrastructural study of the microfilaments in rat brain by means of E-PTA staining and heavy meromyosin labeling. II. The synapses. LeBeux YJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 160(1):37-68, 27 Jun 75
An ultrastructural study of the microfilaments in rat brain by means of heavy meromyosin labeling. I. The perikaryon, the dendrites and the axon. LeBeux YJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 160(1):1-36, 27 Jun 75
A new membrane organelle in developing amphibian neurones. Roberts A, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(1):103-8, 1974
Occurrence of cell junctions and microfilaments in osteoblasts. Stanka P. Cell Tissue Res 159(3):413-22, 13 Jun 75
Electron microscopy of meiosis in Drosophila melanogaster females. I. Structure, arrangement, and temporal change of the synaptonemal complex in wild-type. Carpenter AT. Chromosoma 51(2):157-82, 1975
The synaptonemal complex and the spindle plaque during meiosis in yeast. Zickler D, et al. Chromosoma 50(1):1-23, 1975
Formation of lining bodies and oocyte bodies during avian oogenesis. Paulson JL, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):366-71, Oct 74
Preparation and characterization of catalase-positive particles (microperoxisomes) from Harder's gland of the rat. Böck P, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):15-9, Jan 75
Preparation and characterization of catalase-positive particles ("microperoxisomes") from Harder's gland of the rat. Böck P, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):15-9, Jan 75
Morphological evidence for de novo formation of plasma membrane from coated vesicles in exponentially growing cultured plant cells. Franke WW, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):447-51, Dec 74
Effects of high gravity on Amoebae, II. Organelle distribution and division inhibition in Pelomyxa carolinensis. Kleinschuster SJ, et al. Experientia 31(4):424-5, 15 Apr 75
'Cytosome', an addition to the cytoplasmic organelles of Taphrina maculans Butler. Sakai A, et al. Experientia 30(9):1015-6, 15 Sep 74
Ultrastructure of methanol-utilizing yeast cells: appearance of microbodies in relation to high catalase activity. Fukui S, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):317-28, Jul 75
Gas vesicle assembly in Microcyclus aquaticus. Konopka AE, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1301-9, Jun 75
Striated fibers of the rho form of Mycoplasma: in vitro reassembly, composition, and structure. Rodwell AW, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1216-29, Jun 75
Actin-like filaments in bone cells of cultured mouse calvaria as demonstrated by binding to heavy meromyosin. King GJ, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):445-51, Aug 75
Studies on microperoxisomes. VII. Pigment epithelial cells and other cell types in the retina of rodents. Leuenberger PM, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):324-34, May 75
Permeability modulating membrane coats. I. Fine structure of fluid segregation organelles of peritrich contractile vacuoles. McKanna JA. J Cell Biol 63(1):317-22, Oct 74
Oriented thick and thin filaments in Amoeba proteus. Rinaldi RA, et al. J Cell Biol 66(1):193-8, Jul 75
Variation in eyespot ultrastructure in Chlamydomonas reinhardi (ac-31). Gruber HE, et al. J Cell Sci 15(3):481-94, Aug 74
Distribution of microtubules and microfilaments in developing vestibular sensory epithelium of mouse otocysts grown in vitro. Heywood P, et al. J Cell Sci 17(1):171-89, Jan 75
Fine structure of the haplosporidan Kernstab, a persistent, intranuclear mitotic apparatus. Perkins FO. J Cell Sci 18(2):327-46, Jul 75
Fine structure of an organelle associated with the nucleus and cytoplasmic microtubules in the cellular slime mould Polysphondylium violaceum. Roos UP. J Cell Sci 18(2):315-26, Jul 75
Microfilaments in the external surface layer of the early amphibian embryo. Perry MM. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):127-46, Feb 75
Localization of rhodomelanochrome in melanosomes of leaf frogs. Bagnara JT, et al. J Exp Zool 190(3):367-72, Dec 74
Microbiodies in methanol-grown Candida boidinii. Sahm H, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(2):218-22, Jun 75
Dynamics of transmissional ultrastructures in sympathetic neurones on the rat. Taxi J. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):103-24, 1974 (39 ref.)
Uncommon paracrystalline structures formed in the endoplasmic reticulum of the integumentary cells of Diplotaxis erucoides ovules. Cresti M, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):219-23, Nov 74
Melanosome formation in the goldfish: the role of multivesicular bodies. Turner WA, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):16-31, Apr 75
On the quantitative stereo-morphology of microbodies in rat hepatocytes. Wedel FP, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):153-65, May 75
Striated membranous structures in renal glomerular tufts. An electron microscopy study of 340 human renal biopsies. Bariety J, et al. Lab Invest 32(5):636-41, May 75
The gamma particle. A study of cell-organelle interactions in the development of the water mold Blastocladiella emersonii. Myers RB, et al. Monogr Dev Biol 8:1-117, 1974
Rhinosporidium seeberi: spherules and their significance. Teh EC, et al. Pathology 7(2):133-7, Apr 75
Stereologic evaluation of granular pneumocyte lamellar bodies in different species. Massaro GD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):333-5, Jun 75
Development of mesosomes in Caryophanon. Marek BI. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):355-60, Jul 74
Electron microscope studies of cyst stages of Sarcocystis tenella: the origin of micronemes and rhoptries. Mehlhorn H, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(3):227-36, 1975
[Scanning electron microscopy by transmission: its value for tridimensional study of cell organelles] Rambourg A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):283-4, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Peroxisome in 2-fluorenylacetamide-induced hyperplastic liver nodule cells] Goto M, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):78-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[The localization and distribution of melansomes injected into the liver through the portal vein (author's transl)] Ohkuma M. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(11):537-8, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[The ultrastructure of the parietal cells of the stomach and their functional activity] Morozov IA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):14-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ultrastructure of the contractila rings in silkworm spermatogenic cells] Danilova LV. Tsitologiia 16(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ultra-fine structure of ciliary and cortical organoids and several endoplasmic structures of holotrichous infusoria Trachelonema sulcata] Kovaleva VG. Tsitologiia 16(2):217-23, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

see related
DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

Organometalloporphyrins. Tsutsui M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 239:140-51, 29 Nov 74
The chemical form of the methylmercury complex in the bile of the rat. Osawa M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1903-5, 1 Jul 74
Mercurated polynucleotides: new probes for hybridization and selective polymer fractionation. Dale RM, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2458-69, 3 Jun 75
Chromophoric labeling of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase with an organomercurial. Stinson RA. Biochemistry 13(22):4523-9, 22 Oct 74
The coordination of sterically hindered bases to metalloporphyrins. Little RG, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):207-15, Apr 74
The binding sites of nucleosides or nucleotides to diethylenetriaminecobalt(III). Suzuki S, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(4):281-93, Jul 74
Field tests of hexabutyldistannoxane (TBTO) in slow-release formulations against Biomphalaria spp. Gilbert B, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):633-6, 1973
Studies of phosphorylation. III. Effect of metallic compound on the phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates, and nucleosides by 8-quinolyl phosphates. Takaku H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1743-7, Aug 74
Stereoselective addition of organocopper reagents to acetylenic esters and amides. Synthesis of juvenile hormone analogs. Anderson RJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1197-1204, 5 Mar 75
Synthesis of fatty acids using organocopper (I) ate complexes derived from Grignard reagents. Bergbreiter DE, et al. J Org Chem 40(6):779-82, 21 Mar 75
Studies on modification on the cellular response to injury. Penttila A, et al. Lab Invest 32(6):690-5, Jun 75
Organomercurial agarose. Sluyterman LA, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:544-7, 1974
Metallointercalation reagents. 2-hydroxyethanethiolato(2,2',2'-terpyridine)-platinu monocation binds strongly to DNA by intercalation. Jennette KW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3839-43, Oct 74
X-ray absorption spectroscopy using synchrotron radiation for structural investigation of organometallic molecules of biological interest. Kincaid BM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2340-2, Jun 75
Organometallic compounds studied by gas-phase electron diffraction. Haaland A. Top Curr Chem (53):1-23, 1975 (114 ref.)
[Residues of the active principle of a seed treatment solution containing mercury methoxyethyl chloride in the environment (author's transl)] Imre RA, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):178-88, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spectral study of ion-radical forms of Mg-etioporphyrin] Bobrovskiĭ AP, et al. Biofizika 19(1):50-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Free radicals during photooxidation of amino acids

and dipeptides sensitized by iron (III) complexes] Pozniak AL, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):233-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Photooxidation reaction of metal complexes of porphyrins at 293 and 77 degrees K] Umrikhin VA, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):640-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Depression of bone marrow colony formation in gold-induced neutropenia. Howell A, et al. **Br Med J 1(5955):432-34, 22 Feb 75**

Further observations on atypical band keratopathy in glaucoma patients. Kennedy RE, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:107-22, 1974**

[Side effect of aurothiomalate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, with reference to renal lesions] Masuda M, et al. **Ryumachi 14(3):274-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Double label counting of metal nuclides with 3H or 14C by liquid scintillation counting. Cousins RJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):412-7, 12 May 75**

The differentiation of submicrogram amounts of inorganic and organomercury in water by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Baltisberger RJ, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 73(2):265-72, Dec 74**

The rapid sub-picogram determination of volatile organo-mercury compounds by gas chromatography with a microwave emission spectrometric detector system. Talmi Y. **Anal Chim Acta 74(1):107-17, Jan 75**

A specific method for the determination of trace concentrations of tetramethyl- and tetraethyllead vapours in air. Hancock S, et al. **Analyst 100(1191):422, Jun 75**

Organometallic chemistry of mercury. An undergraduate experiment. Canty AJ. **J Chem Educ 51(11):750-1, Nov 74**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Direct covalent mercuration of nucleotides and polynucleotides. Dale RM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2447-57, 3 Jun 75**

Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. 67. 5-Ferrocenyl-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones. Kalish R, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):222-4, Feb 75**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Distribution of various labeled thioglucoses in rodents. Atkins HL, et al. **Radiology 115(3):723-5, Jun 75**

### METABOLISM

Glucose inhibiton of the permeation of chloromercuribenzene-p-sulphonic acid in the plasma membrane of pancreatic beta-cells. Söderberg M. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):86-94, May 75**

Biological deactivation of Rg seed dressing in soil. Balicka N, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):93-5, 1974**

Biodegradation of metal-nitrilotriacetate complexes by a Pseudomonas species: mechanism of reaction. Firestone MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):758-64, Jun 75**

Chloroplast biogenesis. Biosynthesis and accumulation of Mg-protoporphyrin IX monoester and other metalloporphyrins by isolated etioplasts and developing chloroplasts. Rebeiz CZ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):351-65, Mar 75**

Distribution of mercury in enzymatically characterized subcellular fractions from the developing rat brain after injections of methylmercuric chloride and diethylmercury. Syversen TL. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2999-3007, 1 Nov 74**

Stereoselective reduction of cobalt(III) complexes by bacteria. Thorpe C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):175-83, 5 May 75**

Production of dimethylselenide gas from inorganic selenium by eleven soil fungi. Barkes L, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):308-11, Sep 74**

Bis(ethylenediamine)-1,10-phenanthrolinecobalt(III bromide and the ligand ethylenediamine as sources of nitrogen for bacterial growth. Dollimore LS, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1748-51, Dec 74**

Trans-placental transport of mercurials in rats at the subclinical dose levels. Yamaguchi S, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(1):7-15, 1974**

Biliary excretion of phenyl- and methyl mercury chlorides and their enterohepatic circulation in rats. Cikrt M, et al. **Environ Res 8(1):71-81, Aug 74**

Metabolic aspects of methylcyclopentadienyl manganese tricarbonyl in rats. Moore W Jr, et al. **Environ Res 8(2):171-7, Oct 74**

The reaction of creatine kinase with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol. Quiocho FA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5885-8, 25 Sep 74**

Mechanisms for the biodegradation of organic mercury compounds: the action of ascorbate and of soluble proteins. Gage JC. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):225-38, May 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Control of the energy coupling modes in mitochondria by mercurials. Southard JH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1310-6, 23 Dec 74**

The action of trialkyltin compounds on mitochondrial respiration. The effect of pH. Dawson AP, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):349-57, Mar 74**

Inhibition and uncoupling of photophosphorylation in isolated chloroplasts by organotin, organomercury and diphenyleneiodonium compounds. Watling-Payne AS, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):65-74, Jul 74**

Increase in cerebral fluid in rats after treatment with triethyltin. Lujinsky W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):481-4, 15 Feb 75**

Acute effects of mercuric compounds on cultured mammalian cells. Nakazawa N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):489-93, 15 Feb 75**

Effects of sulfhydryl inhibitors upon transport of folate compounds into L1210 cells. Rader JI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2057-9, 15 Jul 74**

Biological potency of organic selenium compounds: VI. Aliphatic seleninic acids and carboxyselenic acids. Schwarz K, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(3):235-43, Apr 75**

Sensitivity of spinal cords from chick embroys in culture to organic mercury compounds: comparison with dorasal root ganglia. Kasuya M. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):223-5, Feb 75**

Reversal of fungitoxicity of 8-quinolinols and their copper (II) bischelates. I. Amino acids and related compounds. Gershon H, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):409-11, Mar 75**

Acid phosphatase activity in subcellular fractions of fish liver exposed to methyl mercuric chloride. Hinton DE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):621-5, 15 Apr 75**

The effect of methylmercury chloride and triethyllead chloride on sulphate incorporation into sulphatides of rat cerebellum slices during myelination. Grundt I, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(4):166-71, 1974**

The effect of ?long-term administration of triethyl lead on the developing rat brain. Konat G, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):236-42, 1974**

Dissociation of rabbit muscle cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into catalytic and regulatory subunits by p-chloromercuribenzoate and methylmercuric chloride. Murray AW, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):238-40, 15 Nov 74**

Effects of p-chloromercuribenzene sulfonate upon ultrastructure of canine gastric surface cells. Zalewsky CA, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):427-38, Aug 75**

Antimicrobial properties of some organometallic diethyldithiocarbamates. Singh K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):588-9, Nov 74**

Chemical and microbiological comparisons of inhibitors derived thermally from nitrite with an iron thionitrosyl (Roussin black salt). Ashworth J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):403-8, Oct 74**

Pigments induced by organomercurial compounds in Cephalosporium diospyri. Parn P, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):229-36, Dec 74**

Volatilisation of mercury and organomercurials determined by inducible R-factor systems in enteric bacteria. Schottel J, et al. **Nature 251(5473):335-7, 27 Sep 74**

The effects of tetraethyl lead on behavior in the rat. Avery DD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):473-9, Jul-Aug 74**

Induction of maturation (meiosis) in Xenopus laevis oocytes by three organomercurials. Brachet J, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 72(4):1574-8, Apr 75**

[Synchronization of estrus by the use of TURISYNCHRON-premix and insemination time in young gilts] Hühn U, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):709-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Morphometry of endocrine organs. 2. Karyometry of dog and swine thyroid glands following administration of TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHRON] Löw O, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):725-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Morphometry of endocrine organs. 1. Karyometry of the chicken thyroid gland following administration of zinc and bismuth complexes of substituted bisthiourea] Löw O, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):717-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Effect of some organotin compounds on the functional state of the central and autonomic nervous systems] Beliaeva NN, et al. **Gig Sanit 0(9):96-8, Sep 74** **(Rus)**

### POISONING

Ultrastructural effects of acute tetraethyllead poisoning on nerve cells of the rabbit brain. Niklowitz WJ. **Environ Res 8(1):17-36, Aug 74**

The use of mercury and alternative compounds as seed dressings. Report of a Joint FAO-WHO Meeting. **WHO Tech Rep Ser 0(555):3-29, 1974**

[S-100 protein in nervous tissue in chronic poisoning with triethyl tin sulfate] Piechowski A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):637-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Histochemical studies of rat kidney in acute poisoning with phenylmercuric acetate] Zimnoch L, et al. **Patol Pol 26(2):247-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Studies of the absorption, distribution and utilization of a potential new haematimic (I-I-diethyl $\alpha$-$\alpha$-thiabiscyclopentaddienyl-iron) in normal mice and mice with sex-linked anaemia. Edwards JA, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(4):445-52, Dec 74**

Antitumour action of planar, organometallic rhodium(I) complexes. Giraldi T, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(6):389-94, Dec 74**

[The phenylmercury borate eye wash in kerato-conjunctival disorders] Quéré MM. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):845-6, Jul-Aug 73** **(Fre)**

[PHB--a new drug of significant antifungal activity in dermatophytosis] Altaras I, et al. **Harefuah 87(4):174-5, 15 Aug 74** **(Heb)**

### URINE

Biological monitoring for industrial exposure to tetraalkyl lead. Linch AL. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):214-9, Mar 75**

Selective enhancement of urinary organic mercury excretion by D-penicillamine. Ishihara N, et al. **Br J Ind Med 31(3):245-9, Jul 74**

## ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

see related
**INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

Oxygen exchanges catalyzed by and the mechanism of acyl phosphate formation in transport ATPases. Dahms AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):133-8, 1974**

Amine-catalyzed elimination of beta-phosphoric esters from aldehydes derived from ribonucleic acid and model substrates. Uziel M. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):201-12, Jan 75**

31-P chemical shifts in phosphate diester monoanions. Bond angle and torsional angle effects. Gorenstein DG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1073-80, 4 Aug 75**

Effect of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and inositol hexaphosphate on the stability of normal sickle hemoglobins. Adachi K, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4976-82, 19 Nov 74**

Nonenzymatic acetylation of histones with acetyl phosphate and acetyl adenylate. Ramponi G, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2681-5, 17 Jun 75**

Catalysis of phosphoryl group transfer. The role of divalent metal ions in the hydrolysis of lactic acid O-phenyl phosphate and salicylic acid O-aryl phosphates. Steffens JJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2341-40, 3 Jun 75**

Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase from rabbit muscle. A thermodynamic study on the formation of the enzyme-dihydroxyacetone phosphate complex. Grazi E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):120-7, 11 Sep 74**

Organophosphate inhibitors: the reactions of bis(p-nitrophenyl) methyl phosphate with liver carboxylesterases and alpha-chymotrypsin. Hamilton SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):282-98, 19 Feb 75**

Phosphate basicity and nucleophilicity loss upon constraint: the role of the alkoxy oxygens. Verkade JG. **Bioinorg Chem 3(2):165-82, Jan 74**

Amino acids and peptides. XII. Phosphorus in organic synthesis. VIII. Reaction of malonic acid half esters with diphenyl phosphorazidate. Ninomiya K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1398-404, Jun 74**

Phosphorus in organic synthesis. IX. On the mechanism of esterification of malonic acid half esters by diphenyl phosphorazidate. Ninomiya K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1795-9, Aug 74**

The radiometric assay of alkaline phosphatase activity with 125-I-labelled phenolphthalein monophosphate. Aw SE. **Clin Chim Acta 60(3):315-22, 1 May 75**

Nature of the reaction of organophosphorus compounds and carbamates with esterases. Aldridge WN. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):4-5, Jan 73**

Myoinosose-2 1-phosphate: an intermediate in the myoinositol 1-phosphate synthase reaction. Chen

CH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2963-7, 25 Apr 75
Gel filtration of protected peptides on sephadex G-50 in hexamethylphosphoramide containing 5% water. Galpin IJ, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):125-9, 19 Mar 75
Sterilization of the boll weevil: vacuum fumigation with hempa combined with feeding busulfan-treated diet. Earle NW, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(3):283-6, Jun 75
Phase studies of mixed phosphated surfactants, n-hexane and water. Groves MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):616-23, Aug 74
On extraction of acyl and alkyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate from incubation mixtures. Hajra AK. Lipids 9(8):502-5, Aug 74
Use of pyridoxamine phosphate in affinity chromatography. Thompson EB. Methods Enzymol 34:294-300, 1974
Studies on transfer ribonucleic acids and related compounds. 8(1). Further studies on aromatic phosphoramidates as a protecting group for phosphomonoesters. Otsuka E, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):223-34, Feb 74
[Reactivities of acyl-heterocumulenes to phospholenes (author's transl)] Neidlein R, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):291-301, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of di-(ethylhexyl)-orthophosphate as a liquid ion exchanger in the extraction of alkaloids from the buffered aqueous phase] Jusiak L. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):635-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of alpha-chymotrypsin using spin-labeled inhibitor] Iakovlev VA, et al. Biofizika 19(2):224-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the kinetic parameters of 2-stage bimolecular reactions] Brestkin AP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):999-1002, 1974 (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of Paget disease of bone (osteitis deformans). Results of a one-year study with sodium etidronate. Khairi MR, et al. JAMA 230(4):562-7, 28 Oct 74
Influence of phosphororganic radioprotective drugs on postirradiation changes of reactivity to barium chloride in guinea pig intestine. Wiśniewski K, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):107-15, Jul 74
[Radioprotective effectiveness of intragastric administration of cystaphos to monkeys] Znamenskiĭ VV, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Assay of inorganic and organic phosphorus in the 0.1-5 nanomole range. Hess HH, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):607-13, Feb 75
Strip chart counting of 32-P in gel electrophoresis strips. Rushizky GW, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):540-2, 12 May 75
Characterization of acyl phosphate in transport ATPase by a borohydride reduction method. Degani C, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):77-9, 1974
Phosphotriesters in rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid after the administration of the carcinogen NN-dimethylnitrosamine in vivo. O'Connor PJ, et al. Biochem J 145(3):475-82, Mar 75
The structure and distribution of ceramide aminoethylphosphonates in the oyster (Ostrea gigas). Matsubara T. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):353-60, 23 Jun 75
Flame retardant release from fabrics during laundering and their toxicity to fish. Gutenmann WH, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):61-4, Jul 75
Glyceraldehyde phosphate at the reducing terminus of Salmonella Q haptens. Salmonella montevideo. Gmeiner J. Eur J Biochem 51(2):449-57, 21 Feb 75
Determination of N-hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate (Maretin) in milk and eggs by in situ fluorometry. Zakrevsky JG, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):754-5, Jul-Aug 75
Preparation of inositol triphosphate from brain: GLC of trimethylsilyl derivative. Agranoff BW, et al. Prep Biochem 4(4):359-66, 1974
[Respiratory exposure to pesticide sprays and its significance] Usutani S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):148, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Determination of certain phosphorus-containing pharmaceutical preparations by combustion in oxygen] Kofmann MD, et al. Farm Zh (2):45-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### BLOOD

Oxygen transport and phosphorylated glycolytic intermediates of the ruminant blood--I. Sika deer (Cervus nippon nippon). Ochiai T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):21-6, 1 May 75
The major erythrocytic organic phosphates of the american eel, Anguilla rostrata. Geoghegan WD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):281-90, 15 Oct 74
Placental transfer of phosphomycin. Ferreres L, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(2):65-72, 1974
The binding of phosphorylated red cell metabolites to human hemoglobin A. Hamasaki N, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7896-901, 25 Dec 74
Erythrocyte phosphoribosylpyrophosphate concentrations in heterozygotes for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. Gordon RB, et al. Metabolism 23(10):921-7, Oct 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of fluorescent organic phosphates and their equilibrium binding to bovine oxyhemoglobin. Kuwajima T, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):492-7, 11 Feb 75
Method for the synthesis of the skeletal seeking agent 1-hydroxy-ethylidene-1,1-disodium phosphonate (HEDSPA) and its subsequent labelling with 99mTc. Castronovo FP Jr. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):109-13, Nov 73
Synthesis and tumor-uptake study of phosphate esters of polyhedral hydroxyboranes. Bechtold RA, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):371-6, Apr 75
Isosteres of natural phosphates. 3. Synthesis of the dilithium salt of 4,4-diethoxy-3-hydroxybutyl-1-phosphonic acid, an isostere of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. Goldstein SL, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1115-7, Oct 74
Synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of N-D-alanyl-1-aminoethylphosphonic acid. Huber JW 3d, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):106-8, Jan 75
Formation of internucleotide 3'-5' phosphoramidate links by direct coupling of phosphoryl and amino groups. Greene GL, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1123-7, Jul 75
[Some characteristics of the clinical course of occupational diseases in workers manufacturing triaryl phosphates] Afzenshtadt VS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):23-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phenyldichlorophosphasohalide carbacyl derivatives] Zagnibida DM, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):49-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

The value of Tc99m-diphosphonate (HEDSPA) as a skeletal scanning agent. Papadimitriou J, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):735-8, Aug 74
A new approach to breast cancer. Breast uptake of 99mTc-HEDSPA. Siegel ME, et al. JAMA 229(13):1769-71, 23 Sep 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

The frequency of phosphorylcholine-specific B cells in conventional and germfree BALB/C mice. Sigal NH, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1354-8, Apr 75

### METABOLISM

The formation of cyclic inositol 1,2-monophosphate, inositol 1-phosphate, and glucose 6-phosphate by brain preparations stimulated with deoxycholate and calcium: a gas chromatographic study. Majumder AL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):133-9, 9 Sep 74
Phosphate transfer from trans-farnesyl triphosphate to AMP in Gibberella fujikuroi. Shechter I. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):233-44, 5 Sep 74
In vivo incorporation of cytidine-monophosphate-ciliatine into rat liver lipids. Tamari M, et al. Biochimie 57(1):97-103, 1975
Incorporation of radiophosphate in the inorganic and organic acid-soluble phosphate fractions of the rat sciatic nerve during Wallerian degeneration. I. After nerve section (neurotmesis). Gueuning C, et al. Biomedicine 20(6):425-30, Nov 74
Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate degradation in human tissues. Fox IH, et al. Can J Biochem 52(12):1162-6, Dec 74
Utilization of triaryl phosphates by a mixed bacterial population. Pickard MA, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):140-5, Feb 75
Formation of steroids by the pregnant mare. V. Metabolism of 14C-isopentenylpyrophosphate and 3H-dehydroisoandrosterone injected into the fetus. Bhavnani BR, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1009-17, Apr 75
Changes in arginine phosphate levels during early development of sea-urchin embryos. Nemoto S, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):422-4, Oct 74
Organophosphate-detoxicating enzymes in E. coli. Gelfiltration and isoelectric focusing of DFPase, paraoxonase and unspecific phosphohydrolases. Zech R, et al. Experientia 31(2):157-8, 15 Feb 75
Metabolism studies with ethephon in cherry leaves. Gilbert MD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):290-2, Mar-Apr 75
Mechanism of the isomerization of isopentenyl pyrophosphate in Rhodotorual rubra-1. Hayman EP, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):385-6, Jul 75
KCl jump induced formation of adenosine triphosphate from the reactive myosin-phosphate-ADP complex. Inoue A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):661-6, Sep 74
Thiophosphate labelling of mitochondria-lack of evidence for an acyl-phosphate intermediate in oxidative phosphorylation. Cross RL, et al. J Bioenerg 6(1):21-5, 1974
Separation and evaluation of the covalent and noncovalent interactions which contribute to the binding of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate to D-serine apodehydratase. Schonbeck ND, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5359-63, 25 Jul 75
Structural, functional, and idiotypic characteristics of a phosphorylcholine-binding IgA myeloma protein of C57BL/ka allotype. Claflin JL, et al. J Exp Med 141(3):608-19, 1 Mar 75
Enzymatic synthesis of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from retinyl phosphate and guanosine diphosphate mannose. Rosso GC, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):235-43, May 75
The exchange of 18O between water and phosphate compounds in isolated frog sartorius muscle under conditions of negative work. Maréchal G, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):39-54, 1974
Thiamine phosphate metabolism and possible coenzyme-independent functions of thiamine in brain. Berman K, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):457-65, Mar 75
Effect of hypothermia upon organic phosphates, glycolytic metabolites, citric acid cycle intermediates and associated amino acids in rat cerebral cortex. Hägerdal M, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):743-8, Apr 75
Effect of ischemia on energy metabolism in the gerbil cerebral cortex. Levy DE, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1287-9, Jun 75
Time related disposition of tri-O-tolyl phosphate (TOTP) and metabolites in chicken. Sharma RP, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):475-84, Oct 74
[Hydrolysis of thiophosphate analogs of ATP by myosin fragment S1] Gröschel-Stewart U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):233-4, Mar 73 (Ger)
[Phosphorus compounds and their metabolites in ischemic heart diseases] Khalfer ESh, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):124-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Study of the polyphosphate-phosphohydrolase activity in the cells of the yeast Candida guilliermondii which assimilates petroleum hydrocarbons under various cultivation conditions] Kulaev IS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):396-401, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The acute effect of sodium cellulose phosphate on intestinal absorption and urinary excretion of calcium in man. Berstad A, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):361-5, May 75
Effect of a diphosphonate on para-articular ossification after total hip replacement. Bisvoet OL, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):926-34, 1974
Potentiation of noradrenaline responses in isolated smooth muscles by cyclic-inositol-phosphate. Zieher LM, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):174-5, 1974
Phosphorylated beta-guanidinopropionate as a substitute for phosphocreatine in rat muscle. Fitch CD, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1123-5, Apr 75
A spectrophotometric assay for determining the rate constants of acetylcholinesterase inhibitions. Stoops JK, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):543-54, Feb 75
Inhibition of the p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of leukocyte membranes by p-nitrophenyl phosphate preparation. Woodin AM. Anal Biochem 63(2):452-6, Feb 75
Mechanisms of drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis. Marks GS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:472-80, 15 Apr 75
Inhibition of vitamin D metabolism by ethane-1-hydroxyl-1, 1-diphosphonate. Baxter LA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):655-62, Oct 74
Trialkyl phosphates and phosphorothiolates--lack of hydrophobic interaction with acetylcholinesterase. Hart GJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):540-2, 15 Feb 75
Drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis--XIII. Role of lipophilicity in determining porphyrin-inducing activity of aliphatic amides after blockade of their hydrolysis by bis-(rho-nitrophenyl)phosphate. Murphy FR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):883-9, 15 Apr 75
Lethality and behavioural symptoms produced by some organophosphorous compounds in the snail (Helix aspersa). Rorke MA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):417-24, May 74
Pyrophosphate and diphosphonates in skeletal metabolism. Physiological, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Russell RG, et al. Clin Orthop (108):241-63, May 75 (153 ref.)
Effect of cellulose phosphate on calcium and

magnesium homeostasis: studies in normal subjects and patients with latent hypoparathyroidism. Parfitt AM. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):83-90, Aug 75
Effect of cellulose phosphate and dietary calcium restriction in primary hyperparathyroidism. Parfitt AM. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):91-8, Aug 75
Proceedings: Some effects of disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate (EHDP) on calcium metabolism in man. Walton RJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):13P-14P, Sep 74
Changes in the renal and extrarenal handling of phosphate induced by disodium etidronate (EHDP) in man. Walton RJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):45-56, Jul 75
Action of organophosphorus compounds on the p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of membranes from rabbit and guinea pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Woodin AM. Exp Cell Res 89(1):15-22, Nov 74
Action of organophosphorus compounds on the cation-sensitive p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of membranes from the retinal nerve of the squid. Woodin AM. Exp Cell Res 89(1):23-30, Nov 74
Inhibition of creatine kinase by creatinine phosphate. Gercken G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):87-91, 15 Sep 74
Activation of muscle glycolysis: a role for creatine phosphate in phosphofructokinase regulation. Storey KB, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):337-9, 15 Sep 74
Differential translation of rabbit globin mRNA. Effect of concentrations of creatine phosphate, ATP and GTP. Suzuki H, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):258-61, 1 Apr 75
Histopathological effects of isopropoxy phosphine oxide and hempa on the reproductive organs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Mohiuddin S, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):339-45, 1974
Chromosome breaking effect of a gasoline additive in cultured human lymphocytes. Söderman G. Hereditas 71(2):335-8, 1972
Brain "neurotoxic esterase". Johnson MK. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):6-7, Jan 73
Diphenyl phosphorazidate: a new potent organic azide inhibiting energy transformation reactions. Kin E, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 78(3):667-9, Sep 74
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. IV. Regulation by phosphate esters. Ryan FJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4234-8, 10 Jun 75
Diminished urinary excretion of cycle AMP by rats given disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. Goulding A, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):145-6, Apr 75
Carbamyl phosphate and glutamine stimulation of the gallbladder salt pump. Martin DW, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):231-42, 1974
The primary biochemical lesion leading to the delayed neurotoxic effects of some organophosphorus esters. Johnson MK. J Neurochem 23(4):785-9, Oct 74
Effect of phosphate esters of oestradiol and oestrone on the reconstitution of aspartate aminotransferase. Gianfreda L, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):573-8, Oct 74
Effect of diphosphonate on crystallization of calcium oxalate in vitro. Pak CY, et al. Kidney Int 7(3):154-60, Mar 75
Mutagenic activity of trimethylphosphate in Drosophila at low doses. Dyer KF. Mutat Res 28(3):465-8, Jun 75
Mutagenicity of organophosphorus compounds in bacteria and Drosophila. Hanna PJ, et al. Mutat Res 28(3):405-20, Jun 75
Effect of TOTP pretreatment on paraoxon and methyl paraoxon detoxification in rats. Benke GM, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):665-72, Aug 74
In vitro studies on bee brain acetylcholinesterase-organophosphorus complex utilizing oxime drugs. Nazer IK, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):459-64, Mar 75
[Action of creatinol-O-phosphate and ouabain on automatic sinus activity in the isolated frog heart] Musso E, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):629-35, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radioprotective effect of cystaphos during irradiation of mice at different periods of postnatal development] Timoshenko SI, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):154-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ionic strength on the anticholinesterase properties of some new organophosphorus compounds] Krasheniuk AI, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):586-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### POISONING

Organophosphates--a pediatric hazard. Mayer BW, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(5):121-4, May 75
The delayed neuropathy caused by some organophosphorus esters: mechanism and challenge. Johnson MK. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 3(3):289-316, Jun 75 (131 ref.)
Further studies on the therapy of organophosphorous anti-cholinesterase intoxication with veratrinic compounds; the role of calcium. Nickolson VJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):188-96, Feb 75
Hypothermia in organophosphate poisoning and response to PAM. Cupp CM, et al. J SC Med Assoc 71(5):166, 167-8, May 75
Proceedings: Influence of the oximes HS-3 and HS-6 on soman poisoning in beagles. Schenk J, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R98, 1975
[Maximum dose atropin treatment in severe organophosphate poisoning (author's transl)] Hopmann G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2108-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current viewpoints in alkylphosphate poisoning. Biochemical findings, symptoms and therapy] Okonek S. Internist (Berlin) 16(3):123-30, Mar 75 (Ger)
[The treatment of organophosphate poisoning] Ramu A, et al. Harefuah 87(9):406-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Evaluation of phosphoric acid ester poisoning cases of 3 years] Takáts G. Orv Hetil 115(38):2240-2, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Current epidemiology of occupational poisoning with phosphoric esters in Sicily. Considerations of a preventive nature] Salamone L, et al. Lav Um 24(6 Suppl):42-50, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Apropos of a case of organophosphate ester poisoning by the parenteral way] Fiandri MT, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):387-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Therapeutic action of some pyridine series dioximes in experimental O-isopropyl-methyl-fluorophosphonate poisoning] Yáki A, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):721-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of chlorpromazine in the treatment of acute poisoning with organophosphorus compounds] Nazardinov FV, et al. Sov Med 0(7):147, Jul 74 (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Activity of organophosphorus compounds against oral stages of gasterophilus intestinalis and Gasterophilus nasalis. Drudge JH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):251-3, Mar 75
Phosphonoacetic acid in the treatment of experimental herpes simplex keratitis. Gerstein DD, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):285-8, Mar 75
Disodium etidronate therapy for dystrophic cutaneous calcification. Rabens SF, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):357-61, Mar 75
Proceedings: Use of diphosphonates in diseases associated with ectopic calcification. Sheppard H, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):828, Oct 74
Calcium balance in children treated with diphosphonates. Uttley WS, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(3):187-90, Mar 75
Activity of fosfomycin against Pasteurella. Frost BM, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):578-89, Oct-Dec 74
Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva (FOP) treated with diphosphonate. Elliott DE. Birth Defects 10(12):515-20, 1974
Chemical prevention of calculus formation in the rat. Stookey GK, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1334-7, Nov-Dec 74
Proceedings: Treatment of Paget's disease of bone with disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. de Vries HR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):51P, Mar 75
Preliminary study of the treatment of nephrolithiasis (calcium stones) with diphosphonate. Oata M, et al. Metabolism 23(12):1167-73, Dec 74
Failure of disodium etidronate in calcinosis due to dermatomyositis and scleroderma. Metzger AL, et al. N Engl J Med 291(24):1294-6, 12 Dec 74
Results of prolonged treatment of Paget's disease of bone with disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1, 1-diphosphonate (EHDP). De Vries HR, et al. Neth J Med 17(6):281-98, 1974
[Diphosphonate (disodium etidronate) lowers cholesterol and total lipid levels in the blood of humans] Caniggia A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1416-22, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Use of some phosphoro-organic compounds and carbamates of home production for the control of cattle warble flies, external parasites and mycoses in domestic animals] Patyk S. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):81-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of metobrine and tebrophene in dermatological practice] Samsonov VA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):56-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phosphomycin in the treatment of bacterial infections] Bonora V, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(3):269-73, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### TOXICITY

Cholinesterase inhibition by phenothiazine and nonphenothiazine antihistaminics: analysis of its postulated role in synergizing organophosphate toxicity. Fernández G, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):179-90, Feb 75
[Hygienic evaluation of a triphenylphosphate plasticizer used as a component of polymeric compositions] Antoniuk OK. Gig Sanit 39(8):98-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

## ORGANOTHERAPY

[Letter: Fresh-cell therapy] Hauss WH. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1313, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

## ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

see related INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE

Photoreactions of phosphorothioate and cysteamine-S-phosphate. Photosubstitution and photophosphoryl transfer. Neumann H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):292-300, 13 Feb 75
Molecur mechanism of action of the radioprotective substance WR 2721. Hahn A. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):265-9, 1975

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Implant chemotherapy of experimental filariasis. Collins RC. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):880-3, Sep 74

### ANALYSIS

Thin layer chromatographic and colorimetric methods for monitoring the purity of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)-ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR-2721). Washburn LC, et al. Anal Chem 46(14):2231-2, Dec 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: Silyl phosphites. I. The reaction of silyl phosphites with diphenyl disulfide. Synthesis of S-phenyl nucleoside phosphorothioates. Hata T, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7363-4, 13 Nov 74

### METABOLISM

Mechanisms of hydrolysis of O-phosphorothioates and inorganic thiophosphate by Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase. Chlebowski JF, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7192-202, 25 Nov 74
Distribution of WR-2721 in normal and malignant tissues of mice and rats bearing solid tumors: dependence on tumor type, drug dose and species. Washburn LC, et al. Radiat Res 59(2):475-83, Aug 74
[ENzymatic hydrolysis of O-ethyl-S-(omega-carbalkoxyalkyl) methylthiophosphonates by rat tissue homogenates] Rozengart VI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):353-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of fluostigmine, phospholine and compound 217 AO on abnormalities of muscle action potentials caused by complete inhibition of acetylcholinesterase. Faff J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):197-204, Mar-Apr 75
Trialkyl phosphates and phosphorothiolates--lack of hydrophobic interaction with acetylcholinesterase. Hart GJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):540-2, 15 Feb 75
Acute cardiovascular and autonomic effects of WR-2721: a radioprotective compound. Caldwell RW, et al. Radiat Res 62(1):62-9, Apr 75
The effect of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR-2721) on intestinal crypt survival. I. 4 MeV x-rays. Sigdestad CP, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):267-75, May 75
[Rate of aging of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholine esterase inhibited by O-isopropyl-S-(2-diisopropylaminoethyl)-methylthio Patočka J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(1):25-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Thiohydroximic esters. Rate constants for the reactivation of serum cholinesterase inhibited by GD-42] Krivenchuk VE, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1163-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of charge-free organophosphorus inhibitors on intensifying the substrate inhibition of acetylcholinesterase] Balashova EK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):965-8, 1975 (Rus)
[The effect of butyphos on the enzyme-forming function of the small intestine] Zakirov UB, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):96-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

The protective effects of some tertiary and quarternary antimuscarinic drugs and oxime in rats poisoned by lethal doses of methylethoxy-(2-dimethylamino ethylthio)-phosphine oxide. Rosić N, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):417-21, 1974**

[Phospholipid composition of synaptosomes from the brains of normal rabbits and rabbits poisoned with phospho-organic cholinesterase inhibitors] Taranova NP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):39-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Toxicodynamic parameters of O-n-alkyl-S-(beta-ethylmercaptoethyl)-methylthiop and their methylsulfomethylates] Abduvakhabov AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):385-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Protective action of cystaphos and mexamine on mouse intestinal epithelial cells during irradiation with fast neutrons] Simonenkova VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):912-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Toxicity of DFP and related compounds to squids in relation to cholinesterase inhibition and detoxifying enzyme levels. Dettbarn WD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):133-40, Feb 75**

Laboratory evaluation of gophacide as a rodenticide for use against Rattus norvegicus and Mus musculus. Redfern R, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):103-8, Feb 75**

Field trials of the rodenticide gophacide against wild house mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):109-14, Feb 75**

[Analysis of the effect of cysteine and its combination with benzonal on the toxicity and radioprotective properties of sulfur-containing radioprotectors] Zherebchenko PG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):855-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of N-substituted N'-cyano-S-(triorganostannyl)isothioureas. Kupchik EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1259-62, Jul 75**

ANALYSIS

Identification of organotin compounds by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Dürbeck HW, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):224, May 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the structure-activity relationships and mechanism of organotin induced, nonenergy dependent swelling of liver mitochondria. Wulf RG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):176-85, Mar 75**

Antimicrobial properties of some organometallic diethyldithiocarbamates. Singh K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):588-9, Nov 74**

[Experimental studies on butyl tin poisoning. (29). Lipids in the serum of rabbits treated with di-butyl tin di-laurate through the digestive tract] Miyazawa J, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):119, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Acute toxicity of tricyclohexyltin hydroxide to livestock. Johnson JH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):66-71, Jan 75**

[Experimental studies on toxicity of organic tin compounds] Ishizu S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):120, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

## ORGASM

The role of masturbation in the treatment of orgasmic dysfunction. LoPiccolo J, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 2(2):163-71, Dec 72**

Secondary orgasmic dysfunction. I. Analysis and strategies for treatment. McGovern KB, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(3):265-75, May 75**

Secondary orgasmic dysfunction. II. Case study. Snyder A, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(3):277-83, May 75**

Some of the commoner sexual disorders. II. Problems mainly affecting the woman. Taylor RW. **Br Med J 3(5974):32-4, 5 Jul 75**

The benign and malignant forms of orgasmic cephalgia. Lundberg PO, et al. **Headache 14(3):164-5, Oct 74**

Orgasm and labour in primiparae Baxter S. **J Psychosom Res 18(5):357-60, Oct 74**

Labour and orgasm in primiparae. Baxter S. **J Psychosom Res 18(3):209-16, Jun 74**

[Possible reparation of insufficient orgasm in women by exercising the muscles of pelvic basin (author's transl)] Arendás T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):215-7, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Clitoridean or vaginal orgasm (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):213-5, Apr 74 (Slo)**

ORIBOCA VIRUS see ARBOVIRUSES

ORIENTAL SORE see under LEISHMANIASIS

## ORIENTATION

Power spectral density of hippocampal theta activity during rhombencephalic sleep, after physostigmine administration and during orienting reaction. Radil-Weiss T. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):126-9, May 74**

Effects of septal lesions on latent inhibition and habituation of the orienting response in rats. Weiss KR, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):491-504, 1974**

Optokinetic-graviceptive interaction in different head positions. Dichgans J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):391-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Scanning for reversed and rotated targets. Frith U. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(5):343-9, Oct 74**

The codability of kinesthetic location and distance information. Marteniuk RG, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 36(6):471-9, Dec 72**

The influence of figure size and orientation on the magnitude of the horizontal-vertical illusion. Thompson JG, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(5):413-20, Oct 74**

Visual right-left confusions in animal and man. Tee KS, et al. **Adv Psychobiol 2:241-65, 1974**

Soft neurological signs in learning- disabled children and controls. Adams RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):614-8, Nov 74**

Galvanic skin response orienting response as a measure of tactile discrimination in retarded children. Ball TS. **Am J Ment Defic 79(5):559-64, Mar 75**

Utilization of position cues by retarded children in serial learning. Maisto AA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(4):391-6, Jan 75**

Directionality trends as a function of handedness and of reading and writing habits. Dreman SB. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):247-53, Mar-Jun 74**

Intersensory generalization and conditioning in adaptation to visual tilt. Mikaelian HH. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):197-202, Mar-Jun 74**

Retinal area specificity in the McCollough effect? Murch GM. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):189-95, Mar-Jun 74**

Perception of stimulus direction: hemispheric homology and laterality. Sekuler R, et al. **Am J Psychol 86(4):679-95, Dec 73**

Information content of bat sonar echoes. Simmons JA, et al. **Am Sci 63(2):204-15, Mar-Apr 75**

The homing of pigeons. Walcott C. **Am Sci 62(5):542-52, Sep-Oct 74**

Disorientation phenomena in naval helicopter pilots. Tormes FR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):387-93, Apr 75**

Orienting bias in the rat produced by hippocampal lesion. Saporta S, et al. **Behav Biol 11(3):339-51, Jul 74**

The role of vision in the orientation of the echolocating bat, Myotis lucifugus. Masterson FA, et al. **Behaviour 51(1-2):88-98, 1974**

Further studies of the sea-finding mechanism in green turtle hatchlings. Mrosovsky N, et al. **Behaviour 51(3-4):195-208, 1974**

On the ontogeny of orienting movements in the Triumph ceremony in two species of geese (Anser anser L. and Branta canadensis L.). Radesäter T. **Behaviour 50(1):1-15, 1974**

A theory of the pattern induced flight orientation of the fly Musca domestica II. Reichardt W, et al. **Biol Cybern 18(2):69-80, 1975**

Autonomic component of the orienting reflex in schizophrenics. Saarma J. **Biol Psychiatry 9(1):55-60, Aug 74**

Bilateral asymmetry of skin conductance orienting activity and levels in schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH. **Biol Psychol 1(1):21-41, 1973**

An oculo-cardiac factor in the heart rate deceleration component of the orientation response. Hayes RW. **Biol Psychol 1(4):315-20, 1974**

The impact of warning signal intensity on reaction time and components of the contingent negative variation. Loveless NE, et al. **Biol Psychol 2(3):217-26, 1975**

Orienting reactions, expectancy learning, and conditioned responses in electrodermal conditioning with different interstimulus intervals. Ohman A. **Biol Psychol 1(3):189-200, 1974**

Habituation of the electrodermal orienting reaction to potentially phobic and supposedly neutral stimuli in normal human subjects. Ohman A, et al. **Biol Psychol 2(2):85-93, 1974**

Individual differences in overextincation of the SCR component of the orienting response. Siddle DT, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(1):53-61, 1973**

The effects of eye fixation and stimulus and response location on the contingent negative variation (CNV). Weerts TC, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(1):1-19, 1973**

The other observer in a perspectives task. Cox MV. **Br J Educ Psychol 45(1):83-5, Feb 75**

Recognition and inference in the co-ordination of perspectives. Eiser C. **Br J Educ Psychol 44(3):309-12, Nov 74**

The development of pictorial depth perception: the role of figural elevation. McGurk H, et al. **Br J Psychol 65(3):387-76, Aug 74**

Effect of length, density, and angel between arms of Gestalt grouping. Prytulak LS, et al. **Br J Psychol 66(1):91-9, Feb 75**

Visual discrimination and spatial localization deficits after lesions of the tectofugal pathway in pigeons. Jarvis CD. **Brain Behav Evol 9(3):195-228, 1974**

Sound localization: the role of the commissural pathways of the auditory system of the cat. Moore CN, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):13-26, 20 Dec 74**

Habituation characteristics and reinforcing effects of brain stem stimulation in unanaesthetised cats. Wester K, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):363-74, 25 Oct 74**

Behavior of adult Simulilidae (Diptera). II. Vision and olfaction in near-orientation and landing. Bradbury WC, et al. **Can J Zool 52(11):1355-64, Nov 74**

Infants' visual attention to pattern arrangement and orientation. Cornell EH. **Child Dev 46(1):229-32, Mar 75**

Right-left discrimination skills of hemiplegic persons of limited intelligence. Evans JR, et al. **Cortex 11(1):17-21, Mar 75**

Individual differences in infant orienting and autonomic conditioning. Ingram E, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):359-67, Jul 74**

Avoidance of near-ultraviolet radiation exposures by an amphibious vertebrate. Kimeldorf DJ, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(1):40-4, 1974**

Stimulus-analyzing mechanisms in the cat visual cortex. Hoeppner TJ. **Exp Neurol 45(2):257-67, Nov 74**

The perception of body orientation relative to a rotating linear acceleration vector. Benson AJ, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):264-74, 1975**

The role of vision in gravitational orientation. Dichgans J, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):255-63, 1975**

The waggle dance of the honey bee; a new formulation. Edrich W. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):20-30, 1975**

Interaction of light and gravity orientation in daphnia pulex. Jander R. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):174-84, 1975**

Nonlinear model for the perception of static orientation. Ormsby CC, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):288-94, 1975**

On the organization of neuronal circuits involved in the generation of the orientation response (visual graspreflex). Schaefer KP, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):199-212, 1975**

The "weight" of the gravity organ's signal in the control of perceptual and reflex type orientation at different body positions. Schöne H. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):274-85, 1975**

Physiology and systems analysis of gravity orientation in two insect species (Carausius morosus, Calandra granaria). Wendler G. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):33-48, 1975**

Reality orientation: a historical study of patient progress. Letcher PB, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(12):801-3, Dec 74**

Nurses explain hositals to children. Claxton I. **Hospitals 49(13):41-3, 1 Jul 75**

Role of object constancy in the perception of object orientation. Some methodological considerations in studies of human infants. Harris LJ, et al. **Hum Dev 17(3):187-200, 1974**

A stimulation-recording technique for evaluating binaural sound processing in porpoises. Dormer KJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):399-405, Sep 74**

Effect of inversion-induced conflict on field dependence. Cegalis JA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):373-9, Aug 74**

Cetacean echolocation signals and a new model for the human glottal pulse. Altes RA. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1221-4, May 75**

Measurement of echolocation signals of the Atlantic bottlenose dolphin, Tursiops truncatus Montagu, in open waters. Au WW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(4):1280-90, Oct 74**

Sound transmission in the porpoise head. Norris KS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):659-64, Aug 74**

Response of the Doppler echolocation system in the bat, Rhinolophus ferrumequinum. Simmons JA. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):672-82, Aug 74**

The performance of brain-damaged and schizophrenic patients on the Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic test under standard and BIP conditions of administration. Holland TR, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):21-5, Jan 75**

Clinical and perceptual characteristics of paranoids and paranoid schizophrenics. Tarter RE, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):42-4, Jan 75**

Developmental aspects of temporal orientation in adolescents. Webb JT, et al. **J Clin Psychol**

30(4):504-7, Oct 74
Listening behavior in coorientational states. Buchli V, et al. J Commun 24(3):62-70, Summer 74
Sequence regularity and geometry of orientation columns in the monkey striate cortex. Hubel DH, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(3):267-93, 1 Dec 74
Ordered arrangement of orientation columns in monkeys lacking visual experience. Wiesel TN, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(3):307-18, 1 Dec 74
Effect of superior colliculus, striate, and prestriate lesions on visual sampling in rhesus monkeys. Butter CM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):905-17, Nov 74
Control of responding by sound location in monkeys: rapid acquisition in darkness. Downey P, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):265-9, Mar 75
Neurophysiological studies on echolocation systems in awake bats producing CF-FM orientation sounds. Suga N, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):379-99, Oct 74
"Mirror-image" errors without mirror-image stimuli. Barroso F, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):213-25, Oct 74
Children judge "perspective" transformations of letterlike forms as different from prototypes. Schaller MJ, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):226-41, Oct 74
Discrimination of mirror-image shapes by young children. Thompson GB. J Exp Child Psychol 19(1):165-76, Feb 75
Muscular and joint-receptor components in postural persistence. Howard IP, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):167-70, Jul 74
Transfer of adaptation to rotation of the visual field. McIntyre CW, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):782-91, Oct 74
Adaptation to sensory-motor conflict produced by the visual direction of the hand specified from the cyclopean eye. Ono H, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):1-9, Jul 74
A tactual size aftereffect contingent on hand position. Walker JT, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):668-74, Oct 74
Target location aftereffects for various age groups. Wallace B, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):175-7, Jul 74
Influence of shape of receptor organ on the horizontal-vertical illusion in passive touch. Wong TS, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):414-9, Sep 74
Articulateness of the field and cognitive styles. Gupta GC. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):3-8, Jul 74
Confirmation of the echolocation pulse production mechanism of Rousettus. Roberts LH. J Mammal 56(1):218-20, Feb 75
Orientation specificity of cells in cat striate cortex. Henry GH, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1394-409, Nov 74
Raising rabbits in a moving visual environment: an attempt to modify directional sensitivity in the retina. Daw NW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):309-30, Jul 74
Reorientation stimulates patients--and staff. Mod Health Care 3(1):33-5, Jan 75
Inhibition and disinhibition of direction-specific mechanisms in human vision. Levinson E, et al. Nature 254(5502):692-4, 24 Apr 75
Orientation perception by children. Schaffer HR. Nature 252(5480):222-3, 15 Nov 74
Molecular basis for formation of lipid sound lens in echolocating cetaceans. Varansi U, et al. Nature 255(5506):340-3, 22 May 75
Evidence for an innate magnetic compass in garden warblers. Wiltschko W. Naturwissenschaften 61(9):406, Sep 74
Judgment of the visual vertical and horizontal in patients with Parkinsonism. Danta G, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):43-7, Jan 75
Discrimination of mirror image stimuli in children. Aaron PG, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):549-51, Oct 74
Selective impairments of visuo-spatial abilities in infantile hemiplegics after right cerebral hemidecortication. Kohn B, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):505-12, Oct 74
Non-equivalence of vertical and horizontal planes in stripe discrimination by monkeys. Ridley RM. Neuropsychologia 12(3):407-8, July 74
Preference of complexity as a function of neuroticism, extraversion, and amplitude of orienting response. Bartol CR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1155-60, Jun 74
Changes in auditory localization following prismatic exposure under continuous and terminal visual feedback. Cohen MM. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1202, Jun 74
Effects of eye dominance and retinal distance on binocular rivalry. Collins JF, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):747-54, Oct 74
Duration of experienced lengthening and shortening of straight lines. Holt-Hansen K. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):987-96, Oct 74
Adaptation to displaced vision: role of proprioception. Lackner JR. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1251-6, Jun 74
Relationship between creativity, sex, and rule-orientation behavior. Phillips VK, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1163-71, Jun 74
Age, ability and positioning variables influencing pupils' judgments of the size of the Müller-Lyer illusion. Simon A, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1339-43, Jun 74
The effect of early anomalous visual inputs on orientation selectivity. Abadi RV. Perception 3(2):141-50, 1974
Interocular transfer in normal humans, and those who lack stereopsis. Movshon JA, et al. Perception 1(4):483-90, 1972
Neurological findings associated with spatial disorders in children. Salzarulo P, et al. Perception 1(1):49-55, 1972
Operant photic evoked potential control, unmediated by selective orientation. Rosenfeld JP, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):479-82, Sep 74
Stimulus intensity and recency contrasts and orienting response strength. Edwards DC. Psychophysiology 11(5):543-7, Sep 74
Presidential Address, 1974. The more or less startling effects of weak prestimulation. Graham FK. Psychophysiology 12(3):238-48, May 75
To what does the terminal orienting response respond? Greene RL, et al. Psychophysiology 11(6):639-46, Nov 74
Conditioned orienting and defensive responses. Hare RD, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):289-97, May 75
Amplitude and habituation of the orienting reflex as a function of stimulus intensity. Jackson JC. Psychophysiology 11(6):647-59, Nov 74
Overextinction of the evoked skin conductance response: an EEG study. Siddle DA. Psychophysiology 11(6):630-8, Nov 74
An empirical test of Sokolov's entropy model of the orienting response. Velden M. Psychophysiology 11(6):682-91, Nov 74
Effects of "below-zero" habituation on spontaneous recovery and dishabituation of the orienting response. Waters WF, et al. Psychophysiology 11(5):548-58, Sep 74
Two-flash threshold, sensitivity and beta in normal subjects and schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):594-604, Nov 74
On the non-additivity of visual tilt illusions. Wenderoth P, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):549-55, Nov 74
The stellar-orientation system of a migratory bird. Emlen ST. Sci Am 233(2):102-11, Aug 75
The mystery of pigeon homing. Keeton WT. Sci Am 231(6):96-7, Dec 74
Visual detection of line segments: an object-superiority effect. Weisstein N, et al. Science 186(4165):752-5, 22 Nov 74
Orientation of shrews in water. Sergeev VE. Sov J Ecol 4(6):536-8, Sep 74
Effects of diagnostic ultrasound irradiated during fetal stage on development of orienting behavior and reflex ontogeny in rats. Murai N, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):17-24, May 75
Grating visibility as a function of orientation and retinal eccentricity. Berkley MA, et al. Vision Res 15(2):239-44, Feb 75
Binocular rivalry suppression: insensitive to spatial frequency and orientation change. Blake R, et al. Vision Res 14(8):687-92, Aug 74
Direction perception and human fixation eye movements. Findlay JM. Vision Res 14(8):703-11, Aug 74
Orientation, axis and direction as stimulus parameters for striate cells. Henry GH, et al. Vision Res 14(9):767-77, Sep 74
Singly and doubly contingent after-effects involving color, orientation and spatial frequency. Wyatt HJ. Vision Res 14(11):1185-93, Nov 74
Bird orientation under different sky sectors. Wiltschko W, et al. Z Tierpsychol 35(5):536-42, Dec 74
[A labyrinth for automatic recording of changes in orientation reactions and behavior of small laboratory animals] Mesjev G, et al. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):129-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The usefulness of statokinesimetric recording during systematic recruitment medical examinations] Dantin-Gallego J, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):5-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Disorders of spatial orientation on the route-finding test associated with unilateral cortical lesions] Hécaen H, et al. Perception 1(3):325-30, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reading and spatial orientation] Tasset JM. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):792-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electronic orienting and reading aids for the blind] Bebie H, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):166-72, 1972 (Ger)
[Determination of angular coordinates of targets by the bat echolocator] Livshits MS. Biofizika 19(3):524-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the horseshoe bat echolocator] Livshits MS. Biofizika 19(4):739-43, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Work of the impulse section of the horseshoe bat echolocator] Livshits MS. Biofizika 20(1):169-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spatial analysis of tonal superthreshold signals in dolphins] Saprykin VA, et al. Biofizika 20(2):319-22, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Noise resistance of the dolphin auditory analyzer as a function of the directional angle of the noise] Zaitseva KA, et al. Biofizika 20(3):519-21, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of image memory in pups for vestibular and vestibular-kinesthetic perception] Dzhavrishvili TD, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):502-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Geocentric orientation by rats in a situation of sensory conflict] Bokhov BB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):368-74, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Shape and orientation of nuclei of embryonal fibroblast-like cells cultured on substrates with ordered relief] Samoilov VI, et al. Tsitologiia 17(4):453-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of noise of great intensity on otolopia] Rudenko VP, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):58-9, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Astral orientation in the beetle Lethrus apterus Laxm. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae)] Frantsevich LI, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 36(1):61-5, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Behavior of salmon (Salmo salar L.) during spawning migration through a reservoir] Malinin LK, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):645-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The electrooculographic component of the orienting reaction in children 4 to 7 years old] Logunova GI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1068-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of stimulus duration and monocular viewing on the "oblique effect" in peripheral vision. Appelle S. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(4):263-6, Apr 75
The effects of lesions of the superior colliculus on locomotor orientation and the orienting reflex in the rat. Goodale MA, et al. Brain Res 88(2):243-61, 2 May 75
Effects of olfactory bulb lesions on the orienting response to auditory stimulation in drinking rats. Iwahara S, et al. Brain Res 88(3):565-7, 9 May 75
Increased orientation to sensory stimuli following medial hypothalamic damage in rats. Marshall JF. Brain Res 86(3):373-87, 28 Mar 75
The effect of stimulus orientation on the visual evoked potential in human subjects. Yoshida S. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):53-7, Jul 75
Behavioral manifestations of competition of retinal endings for sites in doubly innervated frog optic tectum. Misantone LJ, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):364-76, Nov 74
Olfaction in Artibeus jamaicensis and Myotis lucifugus in the context of vision and echolocation. Bhatnagar KP. Experientia 31(7):856, 15 Jul 75
The site of size constancy. Blakemore C, et al. Perception 1(1):111-9, 1972
Contrast sensitivity and increment threshold. Bodis-Wollner I. Perception 1(1):73-83, 1972
Kinaesthetic spatial aftereffects from one and two wrists: a problem for neural enhancement theory. Empson JM, et al. Perception 1(1):93-9, 1972
An investigation of visual orientation constancy using orientation-specific properties of acuity and adaptation. Findlay JM, et al. Perception 1(3):305-13, 1972
The site of orientational constancy. Mitchell DE, et al. Perception 1(3):315-20, 1972
Effects of the range of stimulus-variation upon habituation of the orienting response. Mino T, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):136-40, Mar 75
Neural plasticity in visual cortex of adult cats after exposure to visual patterns Creutzfeldt OD, et al. Science 188(4192):1025-7, 6 Jun 75
Orientation of gull chicks exposed to project Sanguine's electromagnetic field. Southern WE. Science 189(4197):143-5, 11 Jul 75
Superior colliculus: visuotopic-somatotopic overlap. Stein BE, et al. Science 189(4198):224-6, 18 Jul 75
Failure to detect displacement of the visual world during saccadic eye movements. Bridgeman B, et al. Vision Res 15(6):719-22, Jun 75
Characteristics of moving visual scenes influencing spatial orientation. Held R, et al. Vision Res 15(3):357-65, Mar 75
The effects of orientation-specific adaptation on the duration of short-term visual storage. Meyer GE, et al. Vision Res 15(5):569-72, May 75
Interocular generalization of orientation specific color aftereffects. Mikaelian HH. Vision Res 15(6):681-3, Jun 75
Spatial organization of binocular disparity sensitivity. Tyler CW. Vision Res 15(5):583-90, May 75
The role of positional and orientational disparity cues in human fusional response. Wright JC, et al. Vision Res 15(3):427-30, Mar 75

[Motivational components and self stimulation in behavioral reactions induced by electrical stimulation of the cat hypothalamus] Evartau EE, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):529-35, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ORMETOPRIM** see under PYRIMIDINES

**ORMOND'S DISEASE** see RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS

## ORNITHINE

The effect of neutral salts on the conformational transition of poly-alpha-amino acids. I. Potentiometric titration and optical rotatory dispersion studies. Conio G, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1483-98, 1974**

The replacement of phosphatidylethanolamine and acidic phospholipids by an ornithine-amide lipid and a minor phosphorus-free lipid in Pseudomonas fluorescens NCMB 129. Minnikin DE, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):257-60, 1 Aug 74**

Polyelectrolytes in salt solutions. Quantitative separation of binding and electrostatic effects for poly(L-ornithine) and poly(L-lysine). Conio G, et al. **Macromolecules 7(5):654-9, Sep-Oct 74**

[Our experience with the local vasoconstrictor agent. por-8 in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Mitrović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):591-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preparation of alpha-N-DNP ornithine and alpha-N-DNP lysine. Brooks JL. **Anal Biochem 66(1):290-2, 26 May 75**

Identification of ornithine and arginine conjugates of cholic acid by mass spectrometry. Myher JJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):583-90, May 75**

Inhibition of vaccinia virus replication by canavanine and canaline. Archard LC, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):493-501, Sep 74**

Potential inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis. 2. alpha-Alkyl- and benzyl-(+/-)-ornithine. Abdel-Monem MM, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):600-4, Jun 75**

Nomega-(2-mercaptoethyl) derivatives of ornithine and lysine as antiradiation agents. Piper JR, et al. **J Med Chem 17(10):1119-20, Oct 74**

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of plasma dopamine beta hydroxylase and urinary catecholamines caused by fusarinic acid administration] Kobayashi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):644, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of an inhibitor of catecholamine synthesizing enzyme on catecholamine metabolism and blood pressure] Suzuki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):645, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Isolation and characterization of an ornithine-containing lipid from Desulfovibrio gigas. Makula RA, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):523-9, Aug 75**

[Bacterial ornithine lipids] Thiele OW, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):435-43, 1974 (Ger)**

### BLOOD

Genetic aspects in gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina with hyperornithinaemia. Takki K, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(11):907-16, Nov 74**

Letter: Metabolic defect in hyperornithinaemia. Shih VE, et al. **Lancet 2(7895):1522-3, 21 Dec 74**

Hyperornithinemia, hyperammonemia, and homocitrullinuria associated with decreased carbamyl phosphate synthetase I activity. Gatfield PD, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):488-97, May 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro response of mouse spleen cells to the solid phase immunogen DNP-O-Bio-Gel. Trump GN. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):682-7, Feb 75**

### METABOLISM

Possible interactions between the urea cycle and synthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines in regenerating liver. Fausto N, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):397-404, Feb 75**

Ornithine cyclase (deaminating). III. Mechanism of the conversion of ornithine to proline. Muth WL, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7463-7, 10 Dec 74**

Cell cycle specific fluctuations in adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and polyamines of Chinese hamster cells. Russell DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1482-6, Apr 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Regulation of hepatic and renal gluconeogenesis at the pyruvate/phosphoenolpyruvate level by lysine, ornithine and glutamine. Peters HH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1237, Oct 74**

Potentiation of vascular responses to catecholamines by POR-8. Waterson JG. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B63-7, Jun 75**

Effect of ornithine alpha oxoglutarate on brain metabolism in patients with chronic liver disease. James IM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):214-8, Mar 75**

[Haemostatic effect of ornithine-8-vasopressin (POR 8) in neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Honkonen K. **Anaesthesist 23(7):291-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical study of POR-8 in relation to anesthesia, its use as a local hemostatic and its effect on arterial blood pressure and pulse] Rodríguez MI. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):765-73, Nov 74 (Spa)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Studies comparing the haemostatic effect of POR 8 and adrenalin-noradrenalin (author's transl)] Kamp R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the vascular effect of adrenaline and POR-8 infiltrations in the jaw region] Lindorf HH. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(5):536-47, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**ORNITHINE AMINOTRANSFERASE** see under AMINOTRANSFERASES

## ORNITHINE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE

Interaction between arginase and L-ornithine carbamoyltransferase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Purification of S. cerevisiae enzymes and evidence that these enzymes as well as rat-liver arginase are trimers. Penninckx M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(2):429-42, 15 Nov 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Isolation and characterization of lambda transducing bacteriophages for argF, argI and adjacent genes. Kikuchi A, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):727-42, May 75**

### BLOOD

A more sensitive automated method for determination of ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity in human serum. Clayson KJ, et al. **Clin Chem 21(6):754-7, May 75**

[Evaluation of hepatic lesions in hyperthyroid conditions by means of determination of serum ornithine-carbamyl-transferase] Bonera E, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):509-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of serum ornithine carbamyl transferase activities] Hara T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):233, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Simple direct determination of S-ornithine carbamyl transferase, a new method developed at our department] Oshita M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):232, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Activity of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in blood serum of patients with ulcer disease and cholecystitis] Ioffe IaB. **Klin Khir (6):51-4, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Determination of ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity during temporary constriction of the portal vessels] Pogorelov IF. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):523-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DEFICIENCY

Hereditary ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Report of two male cases with residual enzymatic activity. Saudubray JM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):464-72, May 75**

Proceedings: Case of hyperammonaemia due to ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Morley C, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(9):747, Sep 74**

Letter: Reye's syndrome. **Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74**

Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Unsuccessful therapy of neonatal hyperammonemia with N-carbamyl-L-glutamate and L-arginine. Gelehrter TD, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(7):351-2, 13 Feb 75**

The therapy of hyperammonemia due to ornithine transcarbamylase defiency in a male neonate. Snyderman SE, et al. **Pediatrics 56(1):65-73, Jul 75**

Hyperammonemia through deficiency of ornithine carbamyl transferase. Farriaux JP, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 118(3):231-47, 1974**

[Letter: early amniocentesis] Farriaux JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(8):592, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Early amniocentesis] Henrion R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1140, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Serum and tissue enzyme activity and trace-element content in response to zinc deficiency in the pig. Burch RE, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):568-77, Apr 75**

The different activities of arginase, arginine synthetase, ornithine transcarbamoylase and delta-ornithine transaminase in the liver and blood cells of some farm animals. Owczarczyk B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):555-8, 15 Apr 75**

Control of ornithine carbamoyltransferase activityby arginase in Bacillus subtilis. Issaly IM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):485-95, 2 Dec 74**

Letter: Carbamyl phosphate synthetase and ornithine transcarbamylase in liver of Reye's syndrome. Brown T, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(15):797-8, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: Role of ornithine transcarbamylase in Reye's syndrome. Thaler MM. **N Engl J Med 291(15):797, 10 Oct 74**

[Dimorphism in Ustilago cynodontis. I. Study of urea cycle (author's transl)] Prieur P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):3-16, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Development and control of activity of carbamyl phosphate synthetase and ornithine transcarbamylase in the fetal liver of the rat in the course of development] Gautier C, et al. **Experientia 31(1):125-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ornithine transcarbamylase in Clostridium perfingens] Dolgikh MS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):143-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nutritional and hormonal influence on the guinea pig liver ornithine transcarbamylase levels (author's transl)] Mataix FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)**

**ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE** see under CARBOXY-LYASES

## ORNITHOSIS

Editorial: Chlamydia, trachoma, genital infection, and psittacosis. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(3):113-5, Mar 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Psittacosis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Hamilton DV. **Br Med J 2(5967):370, 17 May 75**

Letter: Psittacosis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Laidlaw E, et al. **Br Med J 2(5972) 21 Jun 75**

Evidence of skeletal muscle involvement in psittacosis. Sullivan P, et al. **West J Med 121(3):232-4, Sep 74**

[Hallucinatory-delusional syndrome in the course of ornithosis] Cichecki Z. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):561-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Ornithosis pneumonia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Peeva B, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):80-1, 1975 (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Micro-immunofluorescence type-specific serological tests for chlamydial infection applied to psittacosis, ornithosis, lymphogranuloma venereum, trachoma, paratrachoma and 'nonspecific' urethritis. Jones BR, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):735-8, Aug 74**

[Pulmonary infection, splenomegaly and lenticular pink spots (apropos of a case of ornithosis)] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med 20(1):31-2, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Ornithosis. Psittacosis and other forms] Bassermann FJ. **Prax Pneumol 28(8):420-29, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case of ornithosis] Stankiewicz B. **Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):69-71, 1975 (Pol)**

### DRUG THERAPY

[Psittaciadae, bedsonia organisms, fungi and yeasts (author's transl)] van Ulsen FW, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):342-3, 15 Mar 75 (Dut)**

### ETIOLOGY

[Psittacosis of the examining veterinarian due to parrots] Kronberger H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):945-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Electron microscopy of the in vivo internalization of virulent Chlamydia psittaci 6BC strain. Kordová N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):945-53, Jul 75**

### OCCURRENCE

Psittacosis in North-East Scotland. Moffat MA. **Health Bull (Edinb) 32(6):259-62, Nov 74**

Human psittacosis in the United States, 1971-1973.

Durfee PT, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):193-4, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

[Encephalitis and ornithosis] Jardon-Jeghers C, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):219-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in the respiratory organs in sporadic ornithosis] Il'inskif IuA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):62-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience with vaccination against ornithosis using tissue inactivated vaccine] Terskikh II, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):149-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Psittacosis in a pet shop. Br Med J 1(5952):283, 1 Feb 75

An epornitic of fatal chlamydiosis (ornithosis) in South Carolina turkeys. Page LA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):175-8, 15 Jan 75

Veterinary diagnosis of psittacosis. Cullen GA. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):733, Aug 74

Ornithosis in free-living and captive birds. Keymer IF. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):733-5, Aug 74

**ORNITHOSIS VIRUS** see under **MIYAGAWANELLA**

## OROANTRAL FISTULA

[Congenital abnormalities of the neck] Malinger B. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):168-73, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Mucosal and cutaneous fistulas of dental and salivary origin] Llado Olivar B. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(5):385-400, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Acquired defects of the antrum. Hjorting-Hansen E, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:19-24, 1973

ETIOLOGY

Oronasal fistula following anterior maxillary osteotomy. Granite EL. J Oral Surg 33(2):129-30, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

A radiographic and clinical follow-up study of 150 oroantral communications. Haanaes HR. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):412-21, 1974

SURGERY

The palatal island flap in the closure of oro-antral fistulae. Henderson D. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):141-6, Nov 74

Results of apicoectomy of maxillary canines, premolars and molars with special reference to oroantral communication as a prognostic factor. Ericson S, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):386-93, 1974

Oral antrostomy. Haanaes HR, et al. Int J Oral Surg 4(2):55-60, Apr 75

An original procudure for closing large oroantral openings where conventional procedures have failed. Moose SM. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:175-8, 1973

[Bucco-sinusal communications] Freche C, et al. Ann Chir 28(9):781-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tongue flaps in plastic surgery] Cadent H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):690-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of perforations of the roof of the mouth. Alveolar buccosinusal communications] Lachard J, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):208-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Various methods for the closure of Bucco-nasal communications] Landais H. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):642-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Our experience with 107 buccosinusal communications without failure of closure] Landais H. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):186-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Closure of buccosinusal communications with double pedicle flaps] Merlini C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):199-202, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[A case of large bucco-sinusal communication, following partial resection of the maxilla, repaired by tubular flap and bone graft] Rossi G, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):192-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Use of a tubular flap for replacement of extensive losses of palatine tissue] Siesinger M. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):188-91, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Skin grafts in the closure of bucconasal and buccosinusal communications] Souyris F, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):195-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Closure of oroantral fistula using lyophilized dura] Stoehr K. Stomatol DDR 23(7):481-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The oral vestibulum following closure of oroantral communications by Rehrmann's method] Neumann D, et al. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):674-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Radiological appearance of maxillary sinuses prior to treatment of oroantral fistula and during late control examinations] Dobaczewski Z. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1043-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Long-term study after treatment of oroantral fistulae] Dobaczewski Z. Czas Stomatol 28(7):707-13, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

[Device for rinsing the maxillary sinus through a sino-oral fistula] Pawela T. Pol Tyg Lek 29(36):1559-60, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

**OROFACIODIGITAL SYNDROME** see under **ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE**

## OROSOMUCOID

[Effect of anti-orosomucoid and anti-transferrin sera on the adhesiveness of peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro] Bergiel A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1615-6, 23 Sep 74 (Pol)

BLOOD

[Seromucoid changes in streptococcal pharyngitis in children] Iwanowski H. Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1773-6, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Seromucoid in healthy children and in carriers of beta-hemolysing streptococci] Iwanowski H. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1725-8, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Orosomucoid in proliferative malignant diseases of the hematopoietic system and its level during treatment] Szela S. Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):281-3, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and purification of human serum alpha-1 acid glycoprotein. Oss CJ van, et al. Prep Biochem 4(2):115-26, 1974

C3, GBG, orosomucoid and haptoglobin polymorphisms. Improved staining methods. Tulchin N, et al. Vox Sang 28(1):74-6, 1975

METABOLISM

The isolation and properties of a rabbit liver binding protein specific for asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5536-43, 10 Sep 74

Studies on the role of glycosyltransferases in the hepatic binding of asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7269-72, 25 Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phagocytosis-inhibiting properties of human serum alpha-1 acid glycoprotein. van Oss CJ, et al. Immunol Commun 3(4):321-8, 1974

[Hyperlipemia induced in rabbits by intravenous injection of human serum orosomucoid (alpha 1 acid glycoprotein) in comparison with that induced by injection of crude papain] Cambier D, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):133-6, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Inihibition of human platelet aggregation by dipyridamole and two related compounds and its modification by acid glycoproteins of human plasma. Niewiarowski S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):64-76, Jul 75

URINE

Orosomucoid and haptoglobin excretion in rat glomerulonephritis and tubulonephritis. Pironneau F, et al. Nephron 13(6):434-42, 1974

## OROTIC ACID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fatty livers induction by orotic acid contained in skim milk powder. Okonkwo PO, et al. Experientia 30(9):992-4, 15 Sep 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Studies on the mechanism of 5-fluoroorotic acid inhibition of serine dehydratase induction. Mohrenweiser HW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):663-8, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Determination of orotic and dihydroorotic acids in biological fluids and tissues. Kesner L, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):353-5, Mar 75

BLOOD

Factors influencing the serum activity in mice after intravenous and intraperitoneal injection of 14C orotic acid. Yngner T, et al. Experientia 31(3):387-8, 15 Mar 75

METABOLISM

Citric, orotic, and other organic acids in rats injected with active or inactive urease. Prior RL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):828-33, Mar 75

An autoradiographic study of the effect of a range of fluoride doses on the utilization of (3-H)-orotate by ameloblasts in the rat. Patterson CM, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):149-51, Feb 75

Inhibition by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene of incorporation of (5-3H)orotic acid into RNA of two classes of nuclei from normal and regenerating liver. Glazer RI. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):361-8, 13 Sep 74

A comparison among various routes of [-3H] orotic acid injection for the labelling of brain cortex RNA in the cat. Casagrande A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1941-45, 30 Nov 74

Incorporation of RNA-precursors into neuronal and glial cells of rat brain during a learning experiment. Pohle W, et al. Brain Res 65(2):231-7, 11 Jan 74

2-Acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene inhibition of incorporation of orotic acid-5-3H into nuclear ribosomal and heterogeneous RNA in normal and regenerating liver. Glazer RI, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2451-8, Oct 74

Incorporation of precursors and inhibitors of nucleic acid synthesis into hepatomas and liver of the rat. Lea MA, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3414-20, Dec 74

Postnatal development of mouse liver: increasing RNA polymerase activity and orotic acid incorporation. Bagshaw JC, et al. Differentiation 2(5):269-73, Oct 74

Incorporation of orotic acid into nucleotides and RNA in mouse organs during 60 minutes. Lewan L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):425-9, Apr 75

Superoxide production and electron transport in mitochondrial oxidation of dihydroorotic acid. Forman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4322-6, 10 Jun 75

Incorporation of radioactive orotic acid and 8-azaguanine into rat liver RNA. Pfeifer GD, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):779-82, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some evidence for long term memory retention by orotic acid in rats bar pressing for water. Lutz MP, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):123-7, Sep 74

Effect of potassium orotate on the transport of organic substances in the kidneys. Varshavskii BYa, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):150-2, Aug 74

Effect of plasma lipid levels and obesity on tissue stores of alpha-tocopherol. Bieri JG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):500-2, Jun 75

Production of fatty liver with dietary ethanol despite orotic acid supplementation. Edreira JG, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):20-5, Mar 74

[Modification of kidney function by orotic acid in acute and chronic administration] Pohle W, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):211-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of orotic acid on the cortical potentials released by exteroceptive stimuli] Schmidt J, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Duplication of the left atrioventricular orifice (author's transl)] Mertz DP, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):131-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of orotic acid and vitamin A on 2C-14-orotic acid incorporation into the acid-soluble fraction and nucleic acids of white rat tissues] Bakanova NV, et al. Biol Nauki (2):61-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the effect of orotic acid on the growth and development of young rats] Bal'magiia TA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):18-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of potassium orotate on the indicators of

rheohepatogram in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis] Gorbachev VV, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):86-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of folic and orotic acids and vitamin B 12 on lysosomal enzyme activity in the rat hippocampus and cerebral cortex during training] Dergachev VV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):361-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The clinical applications of lithium orotate. A two years study. Nieper HA. Agressologie 14(6):407-11, 1973
Capillarographic criteria on the effect of magnesium orotate, EPL substances and clofibrate on the elasticity of blood vessels. Nieper HA. Agressologie 15(1):73-7, 1974
Mechanisms of drug action on recovery processes of cardiac muscle in myocardial infarction. Nikolaeva LF, et al. Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:202-14, Sep 74
[Some results of treatment of chronic hepatitis with potassium orotate (first preliminary report)] Bratiski Kh, et al. Vutr Boles 11(6):89-73, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Purinor in the treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Capusan I, et al. Z Hautkr 49(13):575-8, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Effect of orotic acid on bilirubinemia of the newborn and premature infant. Comparative evaluation with respect to barbiturates] Cutillo S, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 80(3):217-28, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The effect of potassium orotate on the ultrastructure of cardiac muscle cells in experimental myocardial infarct] Kliefmenova NN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):105-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of potassium orotate on the contractile function of the myocardium in patients with coronary aterosclerosis] Gorbachev VV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):86-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of potassium orotate and nerobol on the nucleic acid metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Belobiotskif GA. Vrach Delo (12):50-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of RNA synthesis cofactors in complex treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease] Vedenko LT. Vrach Delo 0(11):38-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Hereditary orotic aciduria: results of a screening survey. Rogers LE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):287-91, Feb 75
Urea, citrate and orotate excretion in growing rats fed amino acid-deficient diets. Prior RL, et al. J Nutr 105(2):141-6, Feb 75
Hereditary orotic aciduria: evidence for a structural gene mutation. Worthy TE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3031-5, Aug 74
Orotate, citrate, and urea excretion in rats fed various levels of arginine. Milner JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):754-9, Dec 74

OROYA FEVER see BARTONELLA INFECTIONS

## ORPHENADRINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A neuropharmacologic approach to self-mutilating behavior. Coppola RJ, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):555-7, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

[Qualitative and quantitative determination of the combination of o-ethoxybenzamide, quinine sulfate, ascorbic acid, and orphenadrine HCl by thin layer chromatography] Kiper EM. Turk Hij Teor Biyol Derg 29(3):225-6, 1969 (Tur)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of orphenadrine on total thyroxine. Beermann B, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):113-4, Jul-Aug 74
[Influence of intravenously administered orphenadrine citrate (Norflex) on the EEG in children] Müller D, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 12(5):321-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POISONING

Orphenadrine poisoning in childhood. Gill DG, et al. Practitioner 214(1282):542-544, Apr 75

ORTHO-AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS see ANTHRANILIC ACIDS

## ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES

see related BONDING, DENTAL

A vade mecum for the Begg technique: technical principles. Cadman GR. Am J Orthod 67(5):477-512, May 75
Letter: On direct bonding of brackets. Perlow J. Am J Orthod 68(1):94, Jul 75
Extraoral high-pull forces with rapid palatal expansion in the Macaca mulatta. Thompson RW. Am J Orthod 66(3):302-17, Sep 74
Bandless but fixed retention. Wolfson J, et al. Am J Orthod 66(6):431-4, Oct 74
Surgical orthodontic treatment of facial asymmetry using direct bonding plastic brackets. Kawamura M, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):252-5, 1974
Analysis of generalized curved beams for orthodontic applications. Koenig HA, et al. J Biomech 7(5):429-35, Sep 74
Effect of ultrasonic ZnPO-4 cement removal on band adhesion and cement solubility under orthodontic bands. Shaver RL, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):206-11, Mar-Apr 75
Long term study of periodontosis. Nahoum HI, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):765-71, Oct 74
Intermaxillary fixation with orthodontic brackets bonded to teeth. Minami RT, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):492-4, Oct 74
[Indications for fixed orthodontic appliances] Kamínek M. Cesk Stomatol 74(4):255-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Headgear therapy in combination with other simple appliances] Van der Linden F. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):366-70, 1974 (Dut)
[Case of class II malocclusion treated by plates with tubes activated by extra-oral forces] Vienne G. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):65-8, 1975 (Fre)
[Dentofacial orthopedics, fixed and removable. Current trends] Pfeiffer JP. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):314-27, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The importance of measuring devices for the estimation of the period of time of application of orthodontic appliances] Schmuth GP, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):894-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication, time and prognosis in orthodontic treatment using fixed appliances] Stahl A. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):695-700, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and mechanics of headgear treatment] Witt E. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):277-80, 1974 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for removable and fixed orthodontic appliances] Herren P. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):291-308, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic therapy using removable and fixed appliances--a statement of position] Stöckli PW. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):309-13, 328-37, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem in fixation of clasps for orthodontic appliances directly to the dental surfaces, based on current experiences] Grabowska T. Czas Stomatol 28(7):743-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Simpa mass used in the treatment with orthodontic appliances] Kąkolewska-Mączyńska J. Czas Stomatol 28(4):413-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Physiological mechanism of adaptation to orthodontic appliances] Shilova GB. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):30-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Parotitis during orthodontic treatment. Coffin GS. Am J Dis Child 129(3):393, Mar 75
A vade mecum for the Begg technique: treatment procedures. Cadman GR. Am J Orthod 67(6):601-24, Jun 75
Orthodontic positioner used for home fluoride treatments. Trask PA. Am J Orthod 67(6):677-86, Jun 75
The effect of heavy orthopedic forces on the sutures of the facial bones. Droschl H. Angle Orthod 45(1):26-33, Jan 75
Primate model for testing periodontal treatment procedures: I. Histologic investigation of localized periodontal pockets produced by orthodontic elastics. Caton JG, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):71-7, Feb 75
Severe bone loss in a child initiated by multiple orthodontic rubber bands: case report. Zager NI, et al. J Periodontol 45(9):701-4, Sep 74
Alveolar bone changes consequent to orthodontic forces a tetracycline marking study. Miani CM, et al. Panminerva Med 15(7-8):250-5, Jul-Aug 73
[Histological findings on the surface of extracted teeth in direct contact with orthodontic appliances] Hennis I. ZWR 84(1):10-3, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

[Changes in the effect and duration of orthodontic treatment depending on the use of various types of equipment] Domokos G, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(6):186-8, Jun 75 (Hun)

STANDARDS

The plastic module as an orthodontic tooth-moving mechanism. Hershey HG, et al. Am J Orthod 67(5):554-62, May 75
Letter: Elastic ligatures, binding forces, and anchorage taxation. Thurow RC. Am J Orthod 67(6):694, Jun 75

## ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES, REMOVABLE

Dentofacial orthopedics. Cleall JF. Am J Orthod 66(3):237-50, Sep 74
Alterations in the upper facial growth of Macaca mulatta resulting from high-pull headgear. Meldrum RJ. Am J Orthod 67(4):393-411, Apr 75
An alternative treatment in cases with advanced localized attrition. Dahl BL, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):209-14, Jul 75
Treatment of angle class II, div. 1, with the aid of the headgear. Myrberg N. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):371-4, 1974
[A different use of the headgear] Crefcoeur J. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):383-5, 1974 (Dut)
[Experiences with extraoral forces] Crefcoeur J. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):386-8, 1974 (Dut)
[Recent developments in the application of extraoral traction] Dorenbos J. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):359-62, 1974 (Dut)
[The morphology of cranio-facial structures in context with extraoral therapy] Linden F van der. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):265-8, 1974 (Dut)
[Practical applications of mechanical studies concerning headgears fixed to the upper molars] Benauwt A. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):281-4, 1974 (Fre)
[Utilization of Prof. Delaire's facial mask to mesialize the lower dental arch] Benauwt A. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):71-72, 1975 (Fre)
[Some considerations on the use and dangers of extra-oral forces] Duque-Moerens M. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):59-64, 1975 (Fre)
[Psychology and the bionator] Jacques A. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):457-64, 1974 (Fre)
[Directed extra-oral forces] Vaillant ML. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):269-76, 1974 (Fre)
[Postero-anterior extraoral traction on an orthodontic mask] Verdon P. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):375-82, 1974 (Fre)
[Dentofacial orthopedics, fixed and removable. Current trends] Pfeiffer JP. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):314-27, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The use of the U-bar activator in dental practice] Karwetzky R. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):891-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects and side effects of the headgear: problems of extraction, wisdom teeth and possibilities of combination] Schwarze C. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):363-5, 1974 (Ger, Fre)
[Indications and contraindications for removable and fixed orthodontic appliances] Herren P. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):291-308, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic therapy using removable and fixed appliances--a statement of position] Stöckli PW. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):309-13, 328-37, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Device for impression of dental prostheses] Gizatullin R. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):90, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[The treatment of the prognathic jaw with a removable appliance consisting of a double spring and 2 loops] Musevi VM. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):97-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Experiences with Fränkel's functional correctors type I] Miczky E, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):123-35, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

STANDARDS

[Mandibular prognathism and chincap] Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):181-92, 1975 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The use of extraoral and intramaxillary traction in the treatment of occlusal anomalies] Khoroshilkina Fla. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):57-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ORTHODONTICS

Directory: AAO officers and organizations. Am J Orthod 66(3):352-4, Sep 74
Directory: AAO officers and organizations.

Am J Orthod 66(4):478, Oct 74
Midwestern Society provides guidelines on use of auxiliary personnel. Am J Orthod 67(5):576-7, May 75
Presentation of the Gerard A. Devlin Memorial Award to Stephen C. Hopkins, Sr., by Robert B. Hedges, chairman of the Award Committee. Am J Orthod 67(3):333-6, Mar 75
AAO orthodontic Review Committee guidelines. Am J Orthod 68(1):82-4, Jul 75
AAO policy relative to dental care programs. Am J Orthod 68(1):80-1, Jul 75
American Association of Orthodontists: president's page: inaugural address. Aldrich JE. Am J Orthod 68(1):77-9, Jul 75
A cost analysis of orthodontic in-office and commercial laboratory output. Biggerstaff RH, et al. Am J Orthod 68(2):179-88, Aug 75
Editorial: The new member and the American Association of Orthodontists. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 66(3):333-5, Sep 74
Editorial: AAO constituent society presidents discuss current specialty issues. Part II. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(3):337-40, Mar 75
Editorial: The Society adopts a Constitution, the Association writes the Bylaws. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(6):689, Jun 75
Editorial: AAO House sets new policies during Diamond Anniversary meeting. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 68(1):85-9, Jul 75
Editorial: AAO constituent society presidents discuss current specialty issues. Part I. Dewel GF. Am J Orthod 67(2):214-6, Feb 75
Editorial: Orthodontists as writers. Salzmann JA. Am J Orthod 67(6):692-3, Jun 75
Your professional lifetime in perspective. Schulman ML. Am J Orthod 66(4):435-41, Oct 74
Control of decalcification in orthodontic patients by daily self-administered application of a water-free 0.4 per cent stannous fluoride gel. Stratemann MW, et al. Am J Orthod 66(3):273-9, Sep 74
Practice and estate protection against death and disability. Hortin RW. Angle Orthod 45(3):185-97, Jul 75
Differential diagnosis of adult male black and white populations. Kowalski CJ, et al. Angle Orthod 44(4):346-50, Oct 74
Letter: The dentist and x-radiation. Eirew HL. Br Dent J 137(4):117, 20 Aug 74
Letter: The dentist and x-radiation. Morse PH. Br Dent J 136(12):486, 18 Jun 74
Letter: 'Composite filling materials as adhesives in orthodontics'. Reynolds IR. Br Dent J 138(3):83, 4 Feb 75
Resins in orthodontics. Cunat JJ. Dent Clin North Am 19(2):389-405, Apr 75
Report of meeting of representative of AAO, FOA, and ADA. Int J Orthod 13(1-2):6-11, Mar-Jun 75
Controversies in orthodontics--as it relates to the general practitioner. Goldberg M. Int J Orthod 12(4):4-8, Dec 74
President's message. Watson DH. Int J Orthod 13(1-2):3-4, Mar-Jun 75
[Symposium on orthodontics in Olomouc] Masztalerz A. Czas Stomatol 28(3):357-8, Mar 75 (Pol)
[The importance of differentiated planning of orthodontic services to the rural population] Akhmedov AA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):77-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Results of the orthodontic therapy in relation to the age of patients to the therapeutic methods (author's transl)] Adrik P, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):696-702, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Slovak dental nomenclature (orthodontic section, fixed appliances)] Skotnický F, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):217-25, May 75 (Slo)

EDUCATION

Report of a preliminary study by the Committee for International Continuing Education in Dentistry. Krol AJ, et al. Int J Orthod 13(1-2):27-39, Mar-Jun 75
President's message. Watson DH. Int J Orthod 12(4):3, Dec 74
[Our experiences in the education of orthodontics] Meduna J. Cesk Stomatol 74(6):454-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Development of departments for orthopedic stomatology at the universities of the German Democratic Republic] Taatz H. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):631-6, 1974 (Ger)

HISTORY

The growth of a dental specialty: the AAO from 1909 to 1975. Am J Orthod 67(4):444-6, Apr 75
Editorial: Then and now: the 1900 Society and the 1975 Association. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(4):447, Apr 75
Editorial: The library's Golden Anniversary: 1925 to 1975. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(5):578, May 75
The American Board of Orthodontics: a major Association accomplishment. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 68(1):90-3, Jul 75
Editorial: Another orthodontic first: the 1926 international congress. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 68(2):212-3, Aug 75
The AAO library: a remarkable Association accomplishment. Dukes HH. Am J Orthod 67(5):571-5, May 75
[Origine and evolution of extra-oral therapy] Gysel C. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):251-64, 1974 (Fre)
[Quo vadis, orthodontia? Lecture at the 1973 meeting of the Swiss orthodontical study group] Hotz R. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(10):1155-65, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Early history and further development of orthodontics in Europe] Schmuth GP. Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(1):13-8, 1 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Marian Zeńczak--1st professor of orthodontics in Poland] Orlik-Grzybowska A. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1025-9, Oct 74 (Pol)

METHODS

Intermaxillary fixation with orthodontic brackets bonded to teeth. Minami RT, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):492-4, Oct 74
[Teeth grinding in maxillary orthopedics--an attempt at classification] Gajda Z. Czas Stomatol 28(5):533-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contemporary methods in orthodontic therapy] Masztalerz A. Czas Stomatol 27(9):1007-17, Sep 74 (Pol)

STANDARDS

Editorial: President's page: can we be equal and excellent too? Muchnic HV. Am J Orthod 66(4):453-5, Oct 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Letter: On the P/O index. Primack VM. Am J Orthod 67(4):450-2, Apr 75

## ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE

The rationale for esthetic orthodontic treatment in the adult patient. Baum AT. Am J Orthod 67(3):304-15, Mar 75
Different extractions for different malocclusions. Brandt S, et al. Am J Orthod 68(1):15-41, Jul 75
Orthodontically corrected midline diastemas. A histologic study and surgical procedure. Campbell PM, et al. Am J Orthod 67(2):139-58, Feb 75
Dentofacial orthopedics. Cleall JF. Am J Orthod 66(3):237-50, Sep 74
Plaque-control motivation in orthodontic practice. Gold SL. Am J Orthod 68(1):8-14, Jul 75
Correction of impacted teeth: a case report. Goodman NR. Am J Orthod 67(4):440-3, Apr 75
An exceptional case and an exceptional treatment. Hotz RP. Am J Orthod 67(2):185-92, Feb 75
Mandibular third molars and postretention crowding. Kaplan RG. Am J Orthod 66(4):411-30, Oct 74
Changing cleft widths: a problem revisited. Krischer JP, et al. Am J Orthod 67(6):647-59, Jun 75
Diagnosis and treatment planning in surgical orthodontic therapy. Lines PA, et al. Am J Orthod 66(4):378-97, Oct 74
Does orthodontic treatment affect what teen-agers think and do about oral health? Linn EL. Am J Orthod 66(3):318-24, Sep 74
Changes in the dentofacial complex as a result of bite plane therapy. Menezes DM. Am J Orthod 67(6):660-76, Jun 75
Mandibular function: an orthodontic responsibility. Perry HT Jr. Am J Orthod 67(3):316-23, Mar 75
Tandem concept in the nonextraction treatment of class II malocclusion. Philip C. Am J Orthod 68(2):119-56, Aug 75
Posttreatment change: a reality. Singer J. Am J Orthod 67(3):277-89, Mar 75
Physiologic recovery after cervical traction therapy. Wieslander L, et al. Am J Orthod 66(3):294-301, Sep 74
Treatment and posttreatment changes in orthodontic cases: overbite and overjet. Bresonis WL, et al. Angle Orthod 44(4):295-9, Oct 74
Prediction of normal soft tissue facial changes. Chaconas SJ, et al. Angle Orthod 45(1):12-25, Jan 75
An investigation of the mandibular third molars in orthodontic cases. Dierkes DD. Angle Orthod 45(3):207-12, Jul 75
Relapse of orthodontic treatment. King EW. Angle Orthod 44(4):300-15, Oct 74
Othodontic aspects of dental anthropology. Peck S, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):95-102, Apr 75
A cephalometric investigation of facial profile changes in high angle nongrowing cases. Pike JB. Angle Orthod 45(2):115-24, Apr 75
Planning treatment in high angle Class II malocclusion. Rubin RM. Angle Orthod 45(1):43-54, Jan 75
Profile of an excellent orthodontic patient. Starnbach HK, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):141-5, Apr 75
Fluoride application procedures in orthodontic practice, current concepts. Zachrisson BU. Angle Orthod 45(1):72-81, Jan 75
Letter: The dentist and x-radiation. Bass NM. Br Dent J 137(2):45, 16 Jul 74
Unilateral lingual occlusion. A case report. Zaufal SJ. Br Dent J 138(5):177-8, 4 Mar 75
An analysis of presurgical orthopedics in the treatment of unilateral cleft lip and palate. O'Donnell JP, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:374-93, Oct 74
Inter- and intraexaminer variability in assessment of orthodontic treatment need. Bowden DE, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):198-200, Aug 75
A pilot study to assess the validity of the Orthodontic Treatment Priority Index in English schoolchildren. Scivier GA, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):246-52, 1974
Surgical orthognathics. A redefined role based upon etiologic factors Zambito RF. Dent Clin North Am 19(3):515-8, Jul 75
The rate of discontinuation of orthodontic treatment in the general dental services in Scotland. Haynes S. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(6):253-5, Nov 74
Diagnosis to determine the need for major dentofacial surgery as a substitute for orthodontic therapy. Salzmann JA. Int Dent J 24(2):265-74, Jun 74
Surgical and orthodontic treatment of cleidocranial dysostosis. Smyiski PT, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):380-5, 1974
Chemical preventive dentistry for the orthodontic patient. Shannon IL, et al. Int J Orthod 12(4):9-14, Dec 74
Surgical and orthodontic management of an unerupted maxillary permanent incisor: report of case. Gatoff AM, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):897-9, Oct 74
Orthosurgical teamwork. Olson RE, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):998-1011, May 75
The anterior crossbite: report of cases. Weinberg RL. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):621-4, Mar 75
Discontinuation of orthodontic treatment relative to patient age. Haynes S. J Dent 2(4):138-42, Jul 74
Experimental animal research into segmental alveolar movement after corticotomy. Düker J. J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):81-4, Jun 75
The development of the cleft upper jaw following primary osteoplasty and orthodontic treatment. (A report on 87 cases). Schmid E, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):92-5, Aug 74
Orthodontic vs. restorative treatment of the congenitally absent lateral incisor--long term periodontal and occlusal evaluation. Nordquist GG, et al. J Periodontol 46(3):139-43, Mar 75
Hyalinization of the periodontal ligament incident to orthodontic tooth movement. Rygh P. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(9):352-7, Oct 74
The dental management of children with clefts of the lip and palate. Peat JH. NZ Dent J 70(320):109-17, Apr 74
Forty-four-month evaluation of a patient treated by surgical orthodontics. Report of a case. Palomo F, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):520-9, Oct 74
Discrepancy between objective and subjective profile measures. Giddon DB, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(7):527-35, 1974
A follow-up study of cleft lip and palate patients treated with orthodontics, secondary bone grafting, and prosthetic rehabilitation. Johanson B, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):121-35, 1974
[Statistical and mathematical study of 92 cases of dentofacial orthopedics] Dambrain R. Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):11-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Basic plan of therapeutic indications in dentofacial orthopedics today] Chateau M, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):9-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mandibular prognathism and chincap] Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):181-92, 1975 (Fre)
[Asymmetric headgears] Benauwt A. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):69-70, 1975 (Fre)
[Some considerations on the use and dangers of extra-oral forces] Duque-Moerens M. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):59-64, 1975 (Fre)
[Psychology and the bionator] Jacques A. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):457-64, 1974 (Fre)
[Case of class II malocclusion treated by plates with tubes activated by extra-oral forces] Vienne G. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):65-8, 1975 (Fre)
[Surgical-orthodontic approach for retained and impacted teeth] Khouri A, et al. Rev Dent Liban 24(1):9-18, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Surgery and dentofacial orthopedics. Current technics and their indications. Extractions] Guillain M. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 4(1):31-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Dentofacial orthopedics and orthopedic surgery] Benoist M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(2):175-87, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dentofacial orthopedics, fixed and removable. Current trends] Pfeiffer JP. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):314-27,

Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Extraction of permanent teeth in the framework of orthodontic treatment (indication and prognosis)] Hotz RP. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):690-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of the U-bar activator in dental practice] Karwetzky R. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):891-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic prognosis] Müller GH. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):701-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication, time and prognosis in orthodontic treatment using fixed appliances] Stahl A. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):695-700, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for removable and fixed orthodontic appliances] Herren P. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):291-308, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic therapy using removable and fixed appliances--a statement of position] Stöckli PW. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):309-13, 328-37, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic therapy by tooth extraction--indication and prognosis] Ehmer U, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(3):167-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Can changes be substantiated after termination of orthodontic treatment by means of yearly follow-up examinations? A longitudinal study over 5 years] Ehmer U, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(3):179-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An attempt at assessment of the numerical grading of success concerning diagnosis, therapy and prognosis in tooth alignment and malocclusion] Graf H, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(3):173-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic and prosthodontic treatment of anterior cross-bite] Hary A, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(4):124-5, Apr 75 (Hun)
[Moving cuspids, retained in the palate, into the dental arch in older patients] Florczyk M. Czas Stomatol 27(9):983-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The use of extraoral and intramaxillary traction in the treatment of occlusal anomalies] Khoroshilkina Fla. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):57-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of palatal position of frontal teeth] Romanenko AG. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):44-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the masticatory function in children with palatine position of the frontal teeth during orthodontic treatment] Sysoev NP. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):56-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Requirements in the orthodontic care of children living in the Far North] Zbarzh IaM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):88-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Thyroid gland function and orthodontic treatment] Canut JA. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(2):155-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Orthodontic positioner used for home fluoride treatments. Trask PA. Am J Orthod 67(6):677-86, Jun 75

### CLASSIFICATION

Index for need of orthodontic treatment. Ingervall B, et al. Odontol Revy 26(1):59-82, 1975

### INSTRUMENTATION

Conservative retention for spaced maxillary central incisors. Chan KC, et al. Am J Orthod 67(3):324-9, Mar 75
[Utilization of Prof. Delaire's facial mask to mesialize the lower dental arch] Benauwt A. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):71-72, 1975 (Fre)

### METHODS

A systematic modification of edgewise therapy. Ackerman JL, et al. Am J Orthod 67(2):159-75, Feb 75
A vade mecum for the Begg technique: technical principles. Cadman GR. Am J Orthod 67(5):477-512, May 75
A vade mecum for the Begg technique: treatment procedures. Cadman GR. Am J Orthod 67(6):601-24, Jun 75
Orthopedic approach to severe skeletal Class III malocclusion. Irie M, et al. Am J Orthod 67(4):377-92, Apr 75
Bandless but fixed retention. Wolfson J, et al. Am J Orthod 66(4):431-4, Oct 74
The collapsed maxillary arch. Matthews D. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):116-9, 1974
[Trauner's operation in the treatment of retrognathia] Vitton J, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):632-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical methods for the correction of malocclusion Angle II/1 with postoperative prosthetic rehabilitation] Härle F, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(2):176-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early orthodontic treatment of continuous cheilognathouranoschisis (author's transl)] Höal E. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1209-12, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Frequency and combination of structural dysharmonias in relation to dysgnathia and therapy] Ehmer U, et al. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 63(1):18-23, 1975 (Ger)
[Surgical management of mandibular prognathism by intraoral operation of the ascending ramus] Chrysafes SA. Stomatologia (Athenai) 31(4):231-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Gre)
[Changes in the effect and duration of orthodontic treatment depending on the use of various types of equipment] Domokos G, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(6):186-8, Jun 75 (Hun)
[Planimetric evaluation of palatal surface projections during successive stages of treatment by the method of palatine raphe distension] Florczyk M. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1051-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical morphological variations of distal bite and its treatment] Malygin IuM. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):57-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experiences with Fränkel's functional correctors type I] Miczky E, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):123-35, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### STANDARDS

Early or late cervical traction therapy of Class II malocclusion in the mixed dentition. Wieslander L. Am J Orthod 67(4):432-9, Apr 75
[Prognostic incidence of cooperation by the child and orthodontic treatment in current practice] Charron C. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):479-88, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Inquiry on dento-facial orthopedic treatment] Clerc JP. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):971-86, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## ORTHODONTICS, PREVENTIVE

Public education. The preventive concept in orthodontics. Salzman L. NY J Dent 45(1):8, Jan 75
[Considerations for maxillofacial orthodontic therapy. Plea for preventive orthodontics] Dandoit R. Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):309-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

**ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN** see under INFLUENZA VIRUSES

**ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, SWINE** see under INFLUENZA VIRUSES

**ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE B** see INFLUENZA VIRUSES

**ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES** see INFLUENZA VIRUSES

**ORTHOPANTOMOGRAPHY** see RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC

## ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT

A scavenging device for venting methylmethacrylate monomer vapor. Taylor G. Anesthesiology 41(6):612-4, Dec 74
A swivel walker for paraplegics: medical and technical considerations. Rose GK, et al. Biomed Eng 7(9-2):420-5, Oct 72
Fiber reinforced composites for orthotics, prosthetics and mobility aids. McFarland SR, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:151-6, 1975
Letter: "Orthopaedic beds". Cyriax J. Br Med J 3(5977):231, 26 Jul 75
The laser cane. Benjamin JM Jr. Bull Prosthet Res :443-50, Fall 74
Parapodium for adult paraplegics. Prast MT. Bull Prosthet Res :391-403, Fall 74
Letter: Lo-profile halo. Bradford DS. Clin Orthop (107):311, 1975
The use of orthoses in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Convery FR, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):118-25, Jul-Aug 74
New concepts in orthotics for cerebral palsy. Hoffer MM, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):100-7, Jul-Aug 74
Orthotics for spinal cord injuries. Stauffer ES. Clin Orthop 0(102):92-9, Jul-Aug 74
A useful profundus tendon retractor. Ranney DA. Hand 7(1):73, Feb 75
Relatively atraumatic tendon forceps. Stallings JO, et al. Hand 7(1):74, Feb 75
Management of fractured femora in acute amputees. Results of early ambulation in a cast-brace and pylon. Herndon JH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1600-13, Dec 73
Reversed dynamic slings for knee-flexion contractures in the hemophiliac. Stein H, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):282-3, Mar 75
Restoration of function in the knee and elbow with a hinge-distractor apparatus. Volkov MV, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):591-600, Jul 75
Fishing line sinkers for weighting a walker. Fish SL. Phys Ther 54(8):868-9, Aug 74
Ambulation program for patients with thoracic spinal cord lesions. Pasley A. Phys Ther 54(4):372-5, Apr 74
Adapting a walker for stairs. Sherwin ME. Phys Ther 54(8):867, Aug 74
Platform walker with proximal forearm hooks. Wooldridge CW. Phys Ther 54(9):968-9, Sep 74
New walking aid for rheumatic patients. Brattström M, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):141-3, 1974
[Injuries of the perineum caused by traction on the orthopedic table with pelvisupport (3 cases)] Aboulker P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):165-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of motorized instruments for use in orthopedic surgery] Tomeno B. Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):151-64, Mar 74 (Fre)
[A new goniometer for the measurement of joint movements] Richter W. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):439-43, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Threaded extractor for Küntscher nails] Schedel F. Chirurg 45(7):342, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Simplified traction system. Use of some elements of the orthopedic bed] Pilarski E. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):413-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Distraction measuring device in treatment of scoliosis by Harrington's method] Pucher A, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):291-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Extrafocal compression osteosynthesis with Ilizarov's apparatus in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the tibia] Akberdina DL, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):51-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Certain improvements in the apparatus for extrafocal osteosynthesis] Dem'ianov VM. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):44-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Apparatus for treatment of dislocations of the acromial end of the clavicle] Edinak AN. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):49-40, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Device for determining the dimensions of the foot and shin and its importance in studying flatfoot] Mitel'man NIu. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):79-80, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Correction of contractures of knee and elbow joints with the aid of new hinge-distraction equipment] Oganesian OV, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):45-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correction of flexion contractures of the knee joint in short crural stumps with the Volkov-Oganesian apparatus] Stamatin SI, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):75-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Give us patient-oriented regulations on prescription for orthopedic shoes] Björnness T. Lakartidningen 72(4):254-5, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)

### HISTORY

The classic. Diseases of the hip, knee and ankle joint with their deformities treated by a new and efficient method. Thomas HO. Clin Orthop 0(102):4-9, Jul-Aug 74

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Activities of the Orthopedic Workshop attached to the Medical Academy in Lublin in the years 1961-1973] Niemyski W, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):135-8, 1975 (Pol)

## ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION DEVICES

Fractures of the tibia and fibula treated by casts and transfixing pins. Anderson LD, et al. Clin Orthop 105(0):179-91, Nov-Dec 74
Cineradiography of the braced normal cervical spine. A comparative study of five commonly used cervical orthoses. Hartman JT, et al. Clin Orthop (109):97-102, 1975
A skeletal traction stirrup with self-aligning low friction joints to reduce pin loosening. Fidler M. Injury 6(1):38, Aug 74
Incorporation of stainless steel, titanium and Vitallium in bone. Linder L, et al. Injury 6(4):277-85, May 75
A combined metallurgical and histological study of tissue-prosthesis interactions in orthopedic patients. Williams DF, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):1-9, 1974
Closed reduction and percutaneous pin fixation of fractured phalanges. Green DP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1651-4, Dec 73
Pins and plaster treatment of comminuted fractures of the distal end of the radius. Green DP. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):304-10, Apr 75
Letter: Acute slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Tronzo RG. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):433, Apr 75

Electric and spectral characteristics of some stainless steel surgical implants. Cieszyński T, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 6(1):20-3, Jan-Mar 74

Design and applications of a new device for the internal fixation of bones. Crock HV, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(16):510-2, 19 Apr 75

Knodt rod grafting. Dubuc F. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(1):283-7, Jan 75

Cervical collar. Drummond-Rees A. **Physiotherapy** 60(4):107, Apr 74

Surgical correction of pectus excavatum using a retrosternal bar. Sbokos CG, et al. **Thorax** 30(1):40-5, Feb 75

[Double vertical fractures of pelvis treated by osteotaxis by Hoffmann's method. 4 cases] Moller JT. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(3):132-6, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Arthrodesis of the knee. External fixation device and femoro-tibial nailing. Final therapeutic possibility in pseudarthroses of the lower end of the femur] Vidal J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):308-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Treatment of fractures with Judet's osteosynthesis equipment] Yugué D. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):221-3, 1974 (Fre)

[Use of Dal Pont's hooks in facial injuries] Champy M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(5):783-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of external splint in the treatment of posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Sattel W, et al. **Chirurg** 46(1):23-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is percutaneous wire cerclage in closed, lower-leg fracture still justifiable?] Rhomberg H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):165-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Results of the subcutaneous wire cerclage using Goetze's method] Riess J. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):170-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Goetze's wires and closed medullary nailing in lower-leg fractures of adults] Wenninger H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):81-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Ambulatory treatment of stable vertebral fractures using the 3-point corset. Experiences and results] Ruckstuhl J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(30):1064-9, 27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the mechanical stability of fragment fixation, mainly spongy fragments in spring-osterosynthesis] Nonnemann HC. **Z Exp Chir** 5(4):260-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physical and mechanical principles of the Maatz' spring osteosynthesis] Nonnemann HC. **Z Exp Chir** 5(4):254-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of treatment with the Pavlik stirrup in congenital hip dislocation] Glauber A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 17(4):241-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Apparatus for mechanically suturing bone tissue] Bogush LK, et al. **Med Tekh** 0(4):52-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of fractures of the bones of the forearm in children using Sivash's compression-distraction apparatus (preliminary report)] Sivash KM, et al. **Med Tekh** (5):10-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Device for fixation and drilling of metatarsal bones] Iaremenko DA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):77-8, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Device for fixation of bone fragments in oblique and spiral fractures of the long tubular bones] Izilov AM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):72-3, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Device for resetting of displaced vertebrae in spondylolisthesis] Khvisiuk NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (12):66-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Management of forearm fractures with the aid of a new reposition apparatus] Mikhailov VP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(9):86-9, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Device for Ilizarov's apparatus for determination of mobility of bone fragments in transosseous osteosynthesis] Novitskaia NV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):75-6, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Use of Harrington's distractor in the therapy of scoliosis] Shevchenko SD. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):66-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Device for the reduction of malleolar fractures complicated by subluxations of the foot and divergence of the intertibiofibular articulation] Ternovoĭ KS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (7):73-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Fixator-coupling device for metallic osteosynthesis of oblique, spiral, and splintered fractures] Anishchenko SM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):111-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical correction of scoliotic deformations using a device for the fixation of the spine] Skoblin AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):46-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tissue reactions to metallic wear and corrosion products in human patients. Winter GD. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(3):11-36, 1974

An urological complication of Dwyer instrumentation. McMaster WC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):710-1, Jul 75

[Comparative experimental studies on bioplastic and metallic materials implanted into the medullar cavity] Horváth N. **Z Exp Chir** 5(5):336-47, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ways of reduction of postoperative complications caused by corrosion of metal fixators] Dzerve IaA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):65-8, Feb 75 (Rus)

### METHODS

[Use of removable metal wires in the repair of recurrent dislocation of the shoulder] Uhthoff HK, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(5):751-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Subcutaneous wire-cerclage of the lower leg] Möseneder H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):55-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Our experiences and indications for percutaneous cerclage of the tibia] Philadelphy G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):58-60, 1974 (Ger)

### STANDARDS

[Unsuitability of various osteosynthetic materials] Wondrák E. **Rozhl Chir** 53(8):544-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proceedings: Fracture of the rod after using Harrington's rods in the treatment of scoliosis] Janssen G, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):839-42, Aug 74 (Ger)

### VETERINARY

Effective use of cerclage in the treatment of long-bone fractures in dogs. Hinko PJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(5):520-4, 1 Mar 75

The use of the wire tension band in the treatment of fractures in the dog. Denny HR. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(3):173-83, Mar 75

Complications from mismanagement of fixation devicbs. Leighton RL. **Vet Clin North Am** 5(2):273-90, May 75

## ORTHOPEDICS

Physical work performed by surgeons during orthopaedic operations. Lereim P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(1):31-7, Apr 75

The position of orthopaedics in a university surgical centre. Kingma MJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 24(2):81-5, 1972

Products festival. Hitch M. **Can Nurse** 71(1):35, Jan 75

Genetic aspects of orthopedic conditions. Cowell HR. **Clin Orthop** (107):36-47, 1975

Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)

The Dewar Orthopaedic Club: past, present and future. Hazlett JW. **Clin Orthop** (108):2-3, May 75

Further studies of monomer loss by evaporation during the preparation of acrylic cement for use in orthopaedic surgery. Lee AJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):122-5, Jan-Feb 75

Orthotics in America: past, present and future. Nickel VL. **Clin Orthop** 0(102):10-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Electrodiagnosis in orthopedic surgery. Pierce DS. **Clin Orthop** (107):25-35, 1975 (11 ref.)

Antithrombotic practice in orthopedic surgery. Results of a survey. Simon TL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(102):181-7, Jul-Aug 74

Vascular radiological procedures in orthopedic surgery. Staple TM. **Clin Orthop** (107):48-61, 1975

Dosimetry studies to personnel operating portable image amplifiers. Malsky SJ, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):97-9, Jan 74

Proceedings: Computer-assisted clinical orthopaedic research. Conybeare ME, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):246-7, May 75

Letter: Effect of operating-theatre temperatures on the setting-times of acrylic cements for use in orthopaedic surgery. Pearson GP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7926):184, 26 Jul 75

The citadel of orthopaedics. Platt H. **Manch Med Gaz** 53(3):94-7, May 74

Antimicrobial prophylaxis for orthopedic operations. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(11):47-8, 23 May 75

Skin application of electrical impulses for relief of pain. Indeck W, et al. **Minn Med** 58(4):305-9, Apr 75

Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre theatre complex. Wakeley J. **Nurs Times** 70(43):1648-50, 24 Oct 74

Orthopedic screening of school children in Delaware. Cronis S, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(10):1080-3, Oct 74

The mobile image intensifier in the orthopaedic theatre. Dwyer CJ, et al. **Radiography** 40(479):264-6, Nov 74

A 3-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic. Bryden I, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):677-8, 12 Apr 75

Letter: New statutory tariff. Möler CT. **S Afr Med J** 49(15):611-2, 5 Apr 75

Orthopedic infections: A prospective study of 378 clean procedures. Miller WE, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):386-91, Apr 75

Orthopedic surgery. Donaldson WF. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):204-5, Feb 75

Orthopedic applications of liquid crystal thermography. Shlens M, et al. **West J Med** 122(5):367-70, May 75

[Report on a stay at the orthopedic facilities in the USSR] Bozděch Z, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(1):89-91, Feb 74 (Cze)

[Current orthopedics. Introduction] Chigot PL, et al. **Cah Med** 15(9):533-6, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Orthopedic treatment of severe structural scolioses] Kehr P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Report of a study tour of the United States] Raux JC. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):343-4, 1974 (Fre)

[Report of a trip to the United States] Sedel L. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):345-6, 1974 (Fre)

[Postoperative wound infections in orthopedic surgery (author's transl)] Krämer J, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 80(1):79-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orthopedics in the rehabilitation of children with cerebral palsy] Stichel W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(8):523-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[25 years of orthopedic shoemaker craftsmanship in the GDR. Orthopedic shoemaker - medical training specialty] Wellmitz G. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(10):593-6, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Situation of sport medicine in the German Federal Republic. From the orthopedic-surgical view point] Groher W. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):166-71, 1974 (Ger)

[Orthopedics. Introduction. Developments and trends in orthopedics] Witt AN. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(6):233-6, 08 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Preventive medicine in orthopaedics] Gnädinger MC. **Praxis** 63(26):801-11, 2 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orthopedics and the free practitioner] Müller A. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(12):589-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gerontologic and geriatric aspects of osteology and their significance for orthopedics] Mühlbach R, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 27(4):327-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: A special anesthesia method for orthopedic interventions in geriatric patients] Kalff G, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):955-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Problems and sources of errors in basic documentation at the orthopedic department of the University of Tübingen] Kurfess K. **Z Orthop** 112(4):941-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Advantages and contraindications of controlled hypotension in orthopedic operations] Stoessel J, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):951-4, Aug 74 (Ger)

[A study sojourn in Hong Kong] Savini R. **Chir Organi Mov** 62(1):103-10, 1975 (Ita)

[Use of Ketalar in orthopedic, traumatologic and ophthalmologic anesthesia] Cavalli PL, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(7):328-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Peripheral anesthesia in orthopedics and traumatology] Sportelli S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(11):511-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of antibiotics in traumatology and orthopedics] Mel'nikova VM. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):1038-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of united service of scientific information at the Institutes of Traumatology and Orthopedics] Gorbunova RL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (3):81-4, Mar 75 (Rus)

[New method of fixation and posterior spondylodesis in the treatment of compression fractures of the spine] Tkachenko SS. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (11):22-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modern complex medical and technological research in traumatology and orthopedics] Volkov MV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):68-74, 1974 (Rus)

[Autohemotransfusion at the orthopedics and traumatology clinic] Vereshchagin AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):119-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Factors influencing outpatient attendance in orthopedic surgery] af Ekenstam J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(45):4491-6, 6 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Orthopaedic surgery at local hospitals and health centers] Bauer G. **Lakartidningen** 71(42):4042-6, 16 Oct 74 (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in patients undergoing orthopedic surgery. Demirjian Z, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(102):174-80, Jul-Aug 74

Acute neurological complications in the treatment of scoliosis. A report of the Scoliosis Research Society. MacEwen GD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(3):404-8, Apr 75

Letter: Iatrogenic hip disease. Ortolani M. **Lancet** 1(7902):333, 8 Feb 75

EDUCATION

British Orthopaedic Association Guest Lecture: "Some observations on the postgraduate medical education of orthopaedic surgeons." Gregory CF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):573-9, Aug 74**

The system of Polish postgraduate medical education in the light of American orthopedic training study experience. Wasyluk J, et al. **Mater Med Pol 7(1):66-77, Jan-Mar 75**

[Recruiting and educational needs in orthopedic surgery in the Uppsala region] Hallén L, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(27):2806-9, 2 Jul 75 (Swe)**

HISTORY

From bonesetter to orthopaedic surgeon. Part II. Mehorth GT. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(4):190-8, Oct 74**

From bonesetter to orthopaedic surgeon. I. Thomas G. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(3):134-42, Sep 74**

Bryan Tobyn Keon-Cohen. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):199-203, May 74**

Section I: symposium. Special diagnostic techniques. The classic: Traité des Membranes en General et de Diverses Membranes en Particulier: Marie François Xavier Bichat. **Clin Orthop (107):3-10, 1975**

The classic: Clinical and experimental observations about the etiology of arthritis deformans and especially the significance of the aseptic bone and cartilage necrosis. Axhausen G. **Clin Orthop (106):2-6, Jan-Feb 75**

The orthopaedic research society. Its first twenty years. Cooper RR, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):285-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Recollections and remarks on a few of our eminent orthopaedic surgeons of the early twentieth century. Shands AR Jr. **Clin Orthop 0(103):3-11, 1974**

Presidential addresses of the American Orthopaedic Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. Bibliography, 1887 to 1974 inclusive. Shands AR Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1753-6, Dec 74**

Kentucky's orthopaedic heritage. Shands AR Jr. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(5):284-8, May 75**

Editorial: Küntscher and his nail. **Med J Aust 2(5):148, 3 Aug 74**

Bryan Tobyn Keon-Cohen. Swaney WE. **Med J Aust 1(4):119-20, 25 Jan 75**

Henry Walden Fitzgerald. Alldred AJ. **NZ Med J 80(522):183, 28 Aug 74**

Recognition and treatment of pathologic fractures in the nineteenth century. Onuigbo WI. **Surgery 77(4):553-6, Apr 75**

Twenty-five years of Orthopaedic Surgery. Golding JS. **West Indian Med J 23(3):148-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Themistocles Gluck (1853-1942), pioneer in endoprosthetics] Zipple J, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):134-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Development of orthopedics in the Czech provinces during the last 30 years] Pavlanský R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):193-5, Jun 75 (Cze)**

[From the history of orthopedics. I. Ambroise Paré (1510-1590) and orthopedics] **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):204-8, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)**

[From the history of Orthopedics. II. The orthopedic seaside spa Scheveningen] Rogge CW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(32):1254-9, 9 Aug 75 (Dut)**

[25 years of orthopedic technics in the GDR] Krieghoff R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):589-92, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[The development of orthopedics in the GDR] Unger H. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):585-8, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Orthopedics in philately] Wallossek R. **Med Monatsschr 29(3):123-8, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[The orthopedic museum at Würzburg (author's transl)] Falkenstein GG. **Z Orthop 112(6):1302-4, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[The development of orthopedics and traumatology in Nuremberg and surroundings (author's transl)] Grosch G. **Z Orthop 112(5):1146-51, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[60th Congress of the German Society for Orthopedics and Traumatology; from 16-19 September, 1973, in Aachen. Formal address. Changes in orthopedics] Hackenbroch M. **Z Orthop 112(4):529-40, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[The heritage of Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt (report of a 6-month period of work at the Orthopedic Clinic of Oswestry)] Boda A. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):236-9, 1974 (Hun)**

[Celebrations of 12 January 1974 at Cortina d'Ampezzo for the 50th anniversary of the foundation of the Istituti Codivilla-Putti] **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):531-61, 1974 (Ita)**

[The surgeon's bistoury and the ox cart (reminiscences)] Delitala F. **Chir Organi Mov 62(1):99-103, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Orthopedics in the times of guild surgery in Poland] Dziak A. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):393-403, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[30 years of achievements in orthopedics and traumatology in Poland] Senger A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):145-51, 1975 (Pol)**

[From the history of transplantation and plastic surgery of the bones in 19th century Russia] Miraklf MB. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):86-90, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Development of orthopedics in Slovakia during socialist Czechoslovakia] Huraj E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):196-8, Jun 75 (Slo)**

[Dr. Francisco Navarro] Costa A. **Rev Med Chil 103(3):221-2, Mar 75 (Spa)**

[Döbelius and other south Swedish history of medicine] Gejrot T. **Lakartidningen 72(9):841-3, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Sharp instruments. Cobey MC. **Clin Orthop 0(103):101, 1974**

An adjustable support for spine surgery in infants and children. Eyring EJ. **Clin Orthop 0(103):69-70, 1974**

METHODS

[Five year experiences with the Harrington rod by operative treatment of scoliosis (author's transl)] Buchner H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(4):343-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The neutral-O technic] Hess H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):344-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of the knee joint in chronic polyarthritis] Zsernaviczky J. **Med Monatsschr 29(2):59-64, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Possibilities for operative treatment of tumors of the vertebral column (author's transl)] Ciugudean C, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(45):1967-72, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[McBride's technique, a useful addition to the operation for hallux valgus (author's transl)] Cisar J. **Z Orthop 112(5):1152-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Experience with Harrington rods in 42 operations for scoliosis (author's transl)] Matzen K, et al. **Z Orthop 112(5):1062-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Method of determining of equinus of the foot stumps] Dvindenko VA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):64-5, Dec 74 (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Identifying avoidable adverse events in medicine. Tancredi LR. **Med Care 12(11):935-43, Nov 74**

[Duties of orthopaedists in the historical provinces (Bohemia and Moravia) in the nearest future] Pavlanský. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):1-3, Feb 74 (Cze)**

## ORTHOPSYCHIATRY

see related
MENTAL HEALTH

Psychiatric consultations in a child welfare agency. Some facts and figures. Shah CP. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):393-7, Aug 74**

EDUCATION

Orthopsychiatry and continuing education. Shore MF. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):680, Oct 74**

## ORTHOPTERA

Location, structure and behaviour of C-heterochromatin during meiosis in Dichroplus silveiraguidoi (Acrididae-Orthoptera). Cardoso H, et al. **Chromosoma 48(1):51-64, 1974**

An XY sex chromosome mechanism in a mantid with achiasmatic meiosis. White MJ. **Chromosoma 51(1):93-7, 1975**

Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. I. The number of chromomeres involved in the amplification process. Lima-de-Faria A, et al. **Hereditas 73(1):99-118, 1973**

Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. II. The number of nucleotide pairs of the chromosomes and chromomeres involved in amplification. Lima-de-Faria A, et al. **Hereditas 73(1):119-42, 1973**

Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. III. The release of DNA copies from chromomeres. Lima-de-Faria A, et al. **Hereditas 73(2):163-84, 1973**

Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. IV. The number of cistrons for 28S and 18S ribosomal RNA. Pero R, et al. **Hereditas 73(2):195-210, 1973**

[The probabilistic nature of motor responses in Acheta domestica crickets] Kaplan VI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):81-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The spectrum, intensity and directionality of the call of Gryllus campestris crickets under natural conditions] Popov AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):72-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Influence of Mg2+ and ATP on superprecipitation of insect desensitized actomyosin. Bode HJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):393-8, 15 Aug 75**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Cobalt sulphide staining of optic fibres in the brain of the cricket, Gryllus campestris. Honegger HW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):213-25, 9 Jun 75**

Deafferentation slows the growth of specific dendrites of identified giant interneurons. Murphey RK, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(3):407-18, 1 Feb 75**

The morphology of cricket giant interneurons. Mendenhall B, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(6):565-80, 1974**

Central connections of receptors on rotated and exchanged cerci of crickets. Palka J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):966-9, Mar 75**

CLASSIFICATION

[Contribution of biometric and statistic of technics to the knowledge of species. Apropos of 2 species of crickets and their hybrids I.] Cousin G. **Bull Biol Fr Belg 108(4):387-406, 1974 (Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

C-banding and non-homologous associations in Gyrilus argentinus. Drets ME, et al. **Chromosoma 48(4):367-90, 1974**

Prophase chromosome movements in living house cricket spermatocytes and their relationship to prometaphase, anaphase and granule movements. Rickards GK. **Chromosoma 49(4):407-55, 1975**

Neurosecretory cells in the hypocerebral ganglion of Gryllus bimaculatus de Geer (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Naik SL. **Experientia 31(3):311-2, 15 Mar 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of ecdysterone and juvenoid on the developmental involution of flight muscles in Acheta domestica. Srihari T, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(1):1-8, Jan 75**

METABOLISM

Functional and structural differences in ribosomal subunits isolated from monomers and polysomes of Acheta domesticus. Kaulenas MS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):415-30, 15 Nov 74**

Transient behavior of cadimum in a grassland arthropod food chain. Van Hook RI, et al. **Environ Res 9(1):76-83, Feb 75**

Experimentally induced in vivo increase in size of calcium citrate crystals in praying mantids. Kenchington W. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):2043-7, Oct 74**

Effects of starvation and dehydration on osmotic and ionic balance in Carausius morosus. Nicolson S, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):2061-9, Oct 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

The osmolarity of the fluid secreted by the malpighian tubules of Carausius morosus. Taylor HH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1129-34, 1 Apr 74**

Locomotory and stridulatory circadian rhythms in the cricket, Teleogryllus commodus. Sokolove PG. **J Insect Physiol 21(3):537-58, Mar 75**

Rôle of eyes, optic lobes, and pars intercerebralis in locomotory and stridulatory circadian rhythms of Teleogryllus commodus. Sokolove PG, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(4):785-99, Apr 75**

Stridulatory movements in eight species of Neoconocephalus (Tettigoniidae). Walker TJ. **J Insect Physiol 21(3):595-603, Mar 75**

Single gene cricket mutations: effects on behavior, sensilla, sensory neurons, and identified interneurons. Bentley D. **Science 187(4178):760-4, 28 Feb 75**

[The effects of gravidity and fasting on the locomotor activity of the migratory cricket of the migratory cricket of Madagascar (solitary phase) in nature] Launois M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):919-22, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The comparison between the number of oocytes per ovary and the number of egg-layings in the migratory cricket Locusta migratoria capito (Sauss.) in nature] Launois M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):847-50, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The prothoracic gland of Acheta domestica L. during the penultimate larval instar] Maleville A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1281-3,**

10 Mar 75 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of synaptic vesicles and neurosecretory droplets in insect ganglia after controlled aldehyde fixation. Stratton CJ, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(1):71-80, Jan 75

Isolation and properties of Acheta accessory gland polysomes. Yenofsky RL, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(4):889-901, Apr 75

The three-dimensional organization of the amplified ribosomal DNA complex in Acheta. Lima-de-Faria A. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4778-82, Dec 74

## ORTHOPTICS

Visual therapy for constant exotropia with anomalous retinal correspondence-a case report. Wick B. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):1005-8, Dec 74

The role of orthoptists. Craig D. Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):129-30, Oct 73

Aspects of orthoptic practice in New Zealand. Brownlow L. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):43-4, 1974

[Pleoptic and treatment results in children with organic ocular changes (author's transl)] Heydenreich A, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):117-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology of convergent strabismus and its treatment] Kettesy A. Orv Hetil 115(38):2163-6, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Possibilities of treating disbinocular amblyopia using up-to-date methods according to data of short- and long-term observations] Kliuka IV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):465-72, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of strabismus with residual postoperative deviation] Grabovska IV. Vestn Oftalmol (5):50-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of surgical-pleoptic treatment of traumatic cataract in children] Khvatova AV. Vestn Oftalmol (5):28-32, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

A Fresnel prism bar for home visual therapy. Wick B. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(8):576-8, Aug 74

[1st results with a modified synoptophore] Bangerter A. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):221-9, 1972 (Ger)

[Effect of orthoptic exercises on the synoptophore on a change in the angle of deviation in cases of partially accomodative strabismus] Dubasheva TI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(5):349-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Anomalous after-image transfer--an analysis and suggested method of elimination. Wick B. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):862-71, Nov 74

[Pleoptic and treatment results in children with organic ocular changes (author's transl)] Heydenreich A, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):117-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ORTHOTIC DEVICES

Adaptation of Bunnell block. Becker CG. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):108, Feb 75

Shoulder rotator device. Ellis HO, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):106-7, Feb 75

Orthotic management in hemophilia. Schumacher P. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:344, 20 Jan 75

Orthotics research evaluation framework. Rizzo F, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):304-8, Jul 75

Pneumatic orthosis PILOT STUDY; Silber M, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):27-32, Jan 75

Verlo orthosis: experience with different developmental levels in normal children. Taylor N, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):120-2, Mar 75

Pelvic band use in orthotics for adult paraplegic patients. Warren CG, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):221-3, May 75

Fiber reinforced composites for orthotics, prosthetics and mobility aids. McFarland SR, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:151-6, 1975

Orthotic reduction of below-knee forces. Demopoulos JT, et al. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):145-50, Oct 74

Highlights of other VA research programs. Prosthetics. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):109-73, Spr 74

Surgery as related to prosthetics and orthotics. Burgess EM. Bull Prosthet Res :15-21, Fall 74

Orthotics workshop. Harris EE. Bull Prosthet Res :496-502, Fall 74

Immediate postoperative application of upper-limb orthoses. McDowell CL. Bull Prosthet Res :404-5, Fall 74

Orthotics, spinal cord injury, and other severe disabilities. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :295-7, Fall 74

VA Prosthetics Center research, development, and evaluation program. Peizer E. Bull Prosthet Res :469-77, Fall 74

Orthotics. Rubin G, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :26-36, Fall 74

Status of the Johns Hopkins research program on upper-limb prosthesis-orthosis power and control system. Seamone W, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :237-44, Fall 74

Veterans Administration prosthetics center research report. Staros A, et al. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):69-108, Spr 74

The role of the Committee on Prosthetics Research and Development and the Committee on Prosthetic-Orthotic Education. Wilson AB Jr. Bull Prosthet Res :478-86, Fall 74

Rationale for orthotic prescription in the lower extremity. McCollough NC 3d. Clin Orthop 0(102):32-45, Jul-Aug 74

Lower extremity management of hemiparesis. Waters R, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):133-43, Jul-Aug 74

A myoelectric-controlled orthosis. Recent development. Hamonet C, et al. Hand 7(1):63-6, Feb 75

Modern concepts in hand orthotics. McDougall D. Hand 7(1):58-62, Feb 75

Improvement of physical function after stroke: surgical and orthotic management. Waters R, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(6):248-53, Jun 75

A latex bunion shield which can be adjusted to protect secondary lesions. Polokoff MM. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):250-7, Mar 75

The effects of a forefoot post on gait and function. Shaw AH. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):238-42, Mar 75

Proceedings: The new look in orthotics. Tuck WH. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):257, May 75

Modular designed, wheelchair based orthotic system for upper extremities. Stern PH, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):299-304, Feb 75

Effect of training on the use of weight-bearing orthoses. Warren GC, et al. Phys Ther 55(5):487-91, May 75

[Orthopaedical care of the traumatized foot (author's transl)] Dolanc B. Ther Umsch 31(1):12-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orthopaedical care of the most frequent deformities of the feet (author's transl)] Jani L. Ther Umsch 31(1):4-11, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of congenital dysplasia of the hip: modified Forrester-Brown divaricator] Bellando Randone P. Chir Organi Mov 62(1):55-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Modification of the Frejka pillow in the treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Bernardczyk K, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):211-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

Letter: Weight-bearing orthoses. Warren CG. Phys Ther 55(7):793, Jul 75

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Editorial: appliances for the disabled. Br Med J 2(5971):579-80, 14 Jun 75

OS TRIGONUM see TALUS

OSAZONES see under HYDRAZONES

## OSCILLOMETRY

[Oscillometry on various stape protheses. Experimental examination of human temporal bone preparations] Cancura W. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):60-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of mechanical oscillography in the study of peripheral arterial diseases] Romeo S, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):73-82, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INSTRUMENTATION

Synchronization of non-linear biochemical oscillators coupled by diffusion. Torre V. Biol Cybern 17(3):137-44, 1975

METHODS

Pacing of avian respiration with CO2 oscillation. Kunz AL, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):167-77, Oct 74

[Oscilloscopic analysis of stimulus waves in the diagnosis of complications after pacemaker implantation and detection of battery dissipation] Tanaka S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):287-90, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Arterial exploration by means of compressive oscillometry. Report of 5 new signs] Sánchez Torres G, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):407-27, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE see under OSTEOCHONDRITIS

OSLER-VAQUEZ DISEASE see POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

## OSMIUM

Light dependence of osmium reactivity in mouse photoreceptor cells. Pourcho RG, et al. Am J Anat 143(3):371-83, Jul 75

Dinitrogen(octaethylprophinato)tetrahydrofuranos a nitrogen-carrying metalloporphyrin. Buchler JW, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(11):745-6, Nov 74

The site of covalent attachment in the crystalline osmium-tRNA-fMet isomorphous derivative. Rosa JJ, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5102-10, 3 Dec 74

Letter: Crystal and molecular structure of an osmium bispyridine ester of adenosine. Conn JF, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7152-3, 30 Oct 74

Letter: Mechanism of tissue component staining by osmium tetroxide. Collin RJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):992-3, Oct 74

The zinc-iodide-osmium reactive sites in the sensory epithelia of the frog labyrinth. Osborne MP, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):459-70, Oct 74

[Characteristics of artefacts following fixation with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide] Kuthy E, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(1):17-22, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Comparison of osmic and isotopic synoviorthesis in rheumatoid arthritis] Vignon G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2712-4, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Letter: Crystal and molecular structure of an osmium bispyridine ester of adenosine. Conn JF, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7152-3, 30 Oct 74

Studies on the fine structural localization of zinc-iodide-osmium reaction in the brain. II. Some characteristics of localization in certain identified synapses. Halász N, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):557-568, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of glutaraldehyde and-or osmium tetroxide on cell volume, ion content, mechanical stability, and membrane permeability of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Penttila A, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):197-214, Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment with osmic acid for juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Lignière GC, et al. Reumatismo 25(1):121-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Osmium acid--an alternative in treatment of knee joint arthritis] Blichfeldt P. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2102-3, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

## OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION

Effect of osmolarity on intracellular pH of rat diaphragm muscle.?22 Adler S, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):725-9, Mar 75

An effect of hyposmolarity on insulin release in vitro. Blackard WG, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):706-13, Mar 75

Response of active transport of ions and spontaneous water flux to osmotic gradients in gastric mucosa. Villegas L. Am J Physiol 228(3):738-41, Mar 75

Effects of osmolality on hypoxic myocardium. Adèle SM, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):925-7, Dec 74

Salinity-induced changes in the alanine and aspartic aminotransferase activity in three marine bivalve molluscs. Dupaul WD, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):817-22, Dec 74

Acute and chronic hyperosmolality. Effects on cerebral amino acids and energy metabolism. Lockwood AH. Arch Neurol 32(1):62-4, Jan 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli B which can grow in high-osmotic medium at the nonpermissive temperature. Inoue K, et al. Biken J 17(4):149-59, Dec 74

Ionic strength induced structure in histone H4 and its fragments. Lewis PN, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3391-400, 29 Jul 75

A kinetic study of the reaction between cytochrome c peroxidase and hydrogen peroxide. Dependence on pH and ionic strength. Loo S, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3467-70, 29 Jul 75

Evidence in support of hypoxia but against high potassium and hyperosmolarity as possible mediators of sustained vasodilation in rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle. Gellai M, et al. Circ Res 35(5):681-91, Nov 74

Comparison of methods for calculating serum

osmolality form chemical concentrations, and the prognostic value of such calculations. Dorwart WV, et al. **Clin Chem 21(2):190-4, Feb 75**

Osmolality--calculated, "delta," and more formulas. Weisberg HF. **Clin Chem 21(8):1182-5, Jul 75**

The effect of salinity on pituitary, thyroid and interrenal cells in immature adults of the landlocked sea lamprey, Petromyzon marinus. McKeown BA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):379-81, 1 Feb 75**

Anterior pituitary hormone release in vitro inversely related to extracellular osmolarity. Labella F, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1559-65, Jun 75**

Influence of ionic strength of incubation medium on the release of some enzymes from rat liver mitochondria. Panchenko LF, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):337-47, 1975**

Brain damage in neonatal mice following monosodium glutamate administration: possible involvement of hypernatremia and hyperosmolality. Lemkey-Johnston N, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):292-309, Aug 75**

Effect of ionic strength on the activity of bovine superoxide dismutase. Rigo A, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(1):86-8, 15 Jan 75**

Actions of hormones on osmoregulatory systems of fish. Henderson IW, et al. **Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):391-418, 1974**

The effect of the ionic strength on G-bands. Mäkinen T, et al. **Humangenetik 28(1):71-3, 26 May 75**

Within-subjects positive and negative contrast effects in rats. Flaherty CF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):653-64, Feb 75**

Effects of tonicity on the resting tension in bullfrog ventricle. Kawata H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(1):65-78, 1975**

Electrolyte disturbances in beer drinkers. A specific "hypo-osmolality syndrome". Hilden T, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):245-8, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Blood-alcohol and serum osmolality. Phillips PG, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):323, 16 Aug 75**

Osmotic resistance and phagocytic activity of leucocytes of hypersplenic mice and rats. Fiala J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):569-72, 1974**

Free haemoglobin and the mechanical and osmotic resistence of red blood cells in laboratory animals. Viktora L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):565-8, 1974**

The use of hyperosmolar perfusates in renal preservation. Sacks SA, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(3):283-8, Sep 74**

The modification of actomyosin ATPase activity by tropomyosin-troponin and its dependence on ionic strength, ATP-concentration, and actin-myosin ratio. Dancker P. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):496-505, Sep-Oct 74**

[Comas caused by hyperosmolarity in diabetics] Doghri T, et al. **Tunis Med 52(3):119-21, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[The importance of osmolality for the fixation qualities of eight different aldehydes] Hündgen M. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):99-106, 1973 (Ger)**

[The influence of the osmolality on the ultrastructure of isolated mitochondria (author's transl)] Schäfer D, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):151-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrolyte concentration and osmolality of blood plasma in trotting horses following exertion due to rate] Wittke G, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(22):425-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hyperosmolar coma] Stumpe KO, et al. **Med Klin 69(50):2051-62, 13 Dec 74 (41 ref.) (Ger)**

[Hyperosmolar coma] Stumpe KO. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:863-72, 1974 (Ger)**

[Editorial: The present status of hyperosmolar coma] Faintuch J, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Por)**

**OSMOLARITY** see OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION

**OSMOREGULATION** see WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

## OSMOSIS

Osmosis; facts and theories. I. Osmosis of water into heavy water. Vetö F. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):141-9, 1974**

Osmosis; facts and theories. II. Volume flow towards higher vapour pressure and nonlinearity. Vetö F. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):359-66, 1974**

The relation between osmotic flow and tracer solvent diffusion for single-file transport. Manning GS. **Biophys Chem 3(2):147-52, Apr 75**

Mechanism of osmotic flow in porous membranes. Anderson JL, et al. **Biophys J 14(12):957-82, Dec 74**

Morphology and function of Malpighian tubules and associated structures in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. Wall BJ, et al. **J Morphol 146(2):265-306, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The measurement in a single capillary of the filtration coefficient and the permeability and osmotic reflexion coefficient to sucrose. Curry FE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):111P-112P, Sep 74**

Vapor pressure osmometry. Solie TN. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:50-74, 1972**

A theoretical support for the transport of macromolecules by osmotic flow across a leaky membrane against a concentration gradient. Casley-Smith JR. **Microvasc Res 9(1):43-8, Jan 75**

A hydrodynamic description of the osmotic reflection coefficient with application to the pore theory of transcapillary exchange. Curry FE. **Microvasc Res 8(2):236-52, Sep 74**

The transport of solute by osmotic flow with particular reference to the transport of protein across the venous fenestrae of visceral capillaries. Michel CC. **Microvasc Res 8(1):122-4, Jul 74**

[Purification of water by reverse osmosis for hospital and home dialysis] Nielsen WK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2574-9, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Amino acid metabolism and control of cell volume] Gilles R. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(3):423-589, Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Trial passage of Cercariae through an artificial membrane] Straub EC. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):227-30, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Cardiac inotropism of dimethyl sulphoxide: osmotic effects and interactions with calcium ion. Shlafer M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):276-87, Oct 74**

Stimulation of osmotic water flow in toad bladder by prostaglandin E1. Evidence for different compartments of cyclic AMP. Flores J, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):256-62, Aug 75**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

Osmotic properties and morphological changes of submicroscopic surface structures of mammalian red blood cells subjected to UV-irradiation in vitro. Kabat IA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):88-94, Apr 74**

## OSMOTIC FRAGILITY

A micromethod for erythrocyte osmotic fragility determination. Steel EG. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1597-8, Dec 74**

The effect of cell volume and sugars on haemolysis by hydrodynamic shear stress. Williams AR. **Biorheology 11(5):331-6, Sep 74**

Leukocyte osmotic fragility in patients with hematologic neoplasms and cancer. D'Eramo N. **Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):832-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Microturbidimetric determination of erythrocyte osmotic fragility in newborn, weanling and mature rats. Garrett RJ, et al. **Life Sci 16(8):1233-40, 15 Apr 75**

[Changes in the fragility of erythrocytes during a course of nutrition induced muscular dystrophy in calves] Kursa J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):473-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effects of incubation on the cholesterol of the erythrocyte membrane in the newborn] Gemelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):860-2, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[On the structural and metabolic characteristics of the erythrocytes in newborn infants] De Luca R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(14):720-3, 21 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Changes in the osmotic and acid resistance of erythrocytes in massive blood loss in dogs] Gorbunova NA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):46-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Haemolytic anaemia due to congenital deffect in phosphohexoseisomerase. Report of a new variant (PHI-Barcelona) with stomatocytosis and increased osmotic fragility (author's transl)] Vives-Corrons JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 20(2):197-206, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Interaction of chemical carcinogens with plasma membranes: the effect of dimethylaminoazobenzene on erythrocyte osmotic fragility. Litman GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):865-71, 23 Sep 74**

Effects of a water-soluble carbodiimide on the osmotic fragility and ion permeability of erythrocytes. Duncan CJ. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2773-8, 1 Oct 74**

[Modification of erythrocyte resistance by polyenylphosphatidylcholine] Helbig W. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):776-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in erythrocyte resistance in the rat induced by the venom of various species of snakes] Bruno C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):185-7, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of Ca++ on the osmotic lysis of fetal and thalassemic erythrocytes] Schettini F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):211-4, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

**INSTRUMENTATION**

[Osmotic pressure test of erythrocytes using the coil planet centrifuge (III)] Fukuoka K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):124, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Hemolytic patterns of aged and immature erythrocytes and those from patients with various anemias observed in erythrocyte resistance test using the coil planet centrifuge] Kawagoe H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):123, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

**METHODS**

[A new method for osmotic fragility test of erythrocytes with coil planet centrifuge (author's transl)] Maeda H, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):501-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Automation of density curve analysis. (2). Application to erythrocyte resistance test] Kobayashi N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):122, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

## OSMOTIC PRESSURE

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 1. Survival and turbidity changes. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):484-94, Aug 74**

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 3. Fragility of the cell membranes. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):249-56, Jun 75**

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 2. Growth and induction of autolysis. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):240-8, Jun 75**

Influence of peritubular hydrostatic and oncotic pressures on fluid reabsorption in proximal tubules of the rat kidney. Agerup B. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):184-94, Feb 75**

Localization of thirst and antidiuretic osmoreceptors by intracranial injections in rats. Peck JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1501-09, May 75**

Reflection coefficients of dog lung endothelium to small hydrophilic solutes. Perl W, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):797-809, Mar 75**

Model connective-tissue systems. A study of polyion-mobile ion and of excluded-volume interactions of proteoglycans. Comper WD, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):1-9, Oct 74**

Different cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate requirements for induction of beta-galactosidase and tryptophanase. Effect of osmotic pressure on intracellular cyclic adenosine 3,5-monophosphate concentrations. Piovant M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1821-5, 6 May 75**

Pulmonary edema related to changes in colloid osmotic and pulmonary artery wedge pressure in patients after acute myocardial infarction. Luz da PL, et al. **Circulation 51(2):350-7, Feb 75**

Is the primary complement lesion insufficient for lysis? Failure of cells damaged under osmotic protection to lyse in EDTA or at low temperature after removal of osmotic protection. Burakoff SJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):108-26, May 75**

Routine plasma colloid osmotic pressure measurements. Weil MH, et al. **Crit Care Med 2(5):229-34, Sep-Oct 74**

Environmental factors for the growth of animal cells. Daniels WF, et al. **In Vitro 10(5-6):284-94, Nov-Dec 74**

Dynamic osmotic behavior of chick blood lymphocytes. Doljanski F, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):215-24, Oct 74**

The effect of haemolymph osmotic pressure on the meal size of nymphs of Locusta migratoria L. Bernays EA, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(2):473-80, Oct 74**

Hepatic osmoreceptors? Glasby MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):765-76, Dec 74**

Antagonistic effects of vasopressin and hypervolemia on osmotic reactivity of the thirst mechanism in dogs. Kozlowski S, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(1):59-65, 1975**

Elevated levels of colloid osmotic pressure in cecal contents of germfree animals. Gordon HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):46-9, May 75**

Cell volume, pumps, and neurologic function: brain's adaptation to osmotic stress. Fishman RA. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:159-71, 1974 (27 ref.)**

Clinical evaluation of methods to monitor colloid oncotic pressure in the surgical treatment of

children. Rowe MI, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):889-93, Dec 74
The effect of osmotic gradients on cerebrospinal fluid production and its sodium ion content, and on brain water content. Hochwald GM, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:219-21, 1974
[The significance of osmoreceptors for the water balance (author's transl)] Bergmann H Jr.
Anaesthesist 23(2):45-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of colloid osmotic pressure on sodium resorption in renal proximal tubules] Holzgreve H. Fortschr Med 90(11):420, 13-Apr 72 (Ger)
[Colloid osmotic pressure of plasma in mature and premature high-risk newborn infants] Schöber JG, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):701-2, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Osmotic behavior of the rabbit ERG] Shibata N.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):844-57, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effects of hyperosmolarity insulin and ACTH on the metabolism of isolated adipocytes] Akanuma Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):652, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Permeability of negative ion in the guinea-pig taenia coli expressed in the changes of osmotic pressure of the media] Oba M, et al.
Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):225-6, Dec 73 (Jpn)

## OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

see related
SYNOSTOSIS

[Granulomatous cholesterol salpingitis with ceroid accumulation and osseous metaplasia] Perino A, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):259-74, Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)
Assimilation of the atlas and basilar impression: a review of 1,500 skull and cervical spine radiographs. Burwood RJ, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):327-33, Jul 74
Ossifying fibroma of the sphenoid sinus. Gatti WM, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):67-72, Feb 75
Ossifying fibroma: report of case. Gay I, et al.
J Oral Surg 33(5):368-71, May 75
[A case of ossified surgical scar on the anterior abdominal wall] Vliachki I. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):158, 1974 (Bul)
[Chondro-osteoplastic tracheobronchopathy] Marga OIa, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):111-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Abnormal patterns of ossification in foot bones of rat fetuses induced by cyclophosphamide. Sanyal AK, et al. Anat Anz 136(1-2):1-9, 1974
[The significance of experimental alterations in the epiphyseal growth plates of rats for growing and adult humans (author's transl)] Schaerer K-.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:294-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Subcutaneous bone formation in the naevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome: normal urinary cyclic AMP response to parathyroid hormone infusion. Murphy KJ. Clin Radiol 26(1):37-9, Jan 75
Tonsillolith and elongated styloid. Ramanjaneyulu P.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(12):418, 16 Jun 74
Ossification of spinal arachnoid with unrelated syringomyelia. Case report. Nagpal RD, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(2):222-5, Feb 75
[Fibroma of the thoracic wall developing on the site of reossification after thoracoplasty] Kirileanu T, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):127-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Symptomatic ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament of the cervical spine. Clinical findings. Nakanishi T, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1139-43, Dec 74
[Proceedings: The value of scintigraphy in peri- and para-articular calcifications] Akalin M, et al.
Z Orthop 112(4):995-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Ligamentum flavum ossification simulating spinal cord tumor (author's transl)] Tamura K, et al.
J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(7):651-5, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva (FOP) treated with diphosphonate. Elliott DE. Birth Defects 10(12):515-20, 1974

ETIOLOGY

Clinical survey of and pathogenic approach to para-articular ossifications in long-term coma. Mielants H, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):190-8, May 75
Heterotopic bone formation in abdominal incisions. Marteinsson BT, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):23-5, Jul 75
Heterotopic ossification in spinal cord-injured patients. Stover SL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):199-204, May 75
Ectopic ossification following total hip replacement. Incidence and a method of classification. Brooker AF, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1629-32, Dec 73
Cancers of the larynx and hypopharynx. II. Laryngeal cartilage behaviour. Nirmala P, et al.
J Postgrad Med 20(4):160-5, Oct 74
[The pathological significance of paraarticular ossifications after total hip replacements (author's transl)] Hanslik L, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(2):153-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fibroleiomyomatosis of the stomach with secondary ossification] Heitzeberg H.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):784-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Tendovaginitis or paratenonitis of the Achilles tendon due to strain] Horváth F. Z Orthop 113(1):144-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Post-traumatic ossification (clinical and therapeutic considerations.)] Marinó d, et al. Clin Ortop 24(4):241-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pathogenetic aspects of ossifications in the soft tissues during hemophilia] Ferrero G, et al.
Reumatismo 26(2):91-101, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Post-traumatic ossification of the long muscles of the neck] Wenderlich Z, et al.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):597-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of Léri-Joanny mélorheostosis] Braunsdorf M.
Med Welt 25(42):1715-7, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Heriditary patello-pelvic dysplasia (author's transl)] Seyss R. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):661-4, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Histopathologic observations of labyrinthitis ossificans. Suga F. Surg Forum 25(0):495-7, 1974
[Critical study on 2 observations of endometrial ossification pathogenetic problem] Tosi P, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):1001-20, Dec 67 (Ita)
[The clinical picture and course of so-called ossifying spinal arachnoiditis] Solov'ev VN.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1141-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Longitudinally bracketed diaphysis] Theander G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):355-60, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
Falx "calcification"--does this exist? Batnitzky S, et al. Neuroradiology 7(5):255-60, 29 Jul 74
Partially ossified stylohyoid ligament. Gustincic DJ.
Oral Surg 39(4):665, Apr 75
[Ossified lymph node metastases due to osteosarcoma. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Le Treut A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):317-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Calcification of cervical discs in children. Long-term X-ray study] Klaus E, et al. Radiologe 15(2):59-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of the symptom of nonhomogeneity of x-ray images of mediastinal neoplasms] Davydenko VA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):43-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Osseous metaplasia of the spinal dura mater in a Great Dane. Wilson JW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):75-7, 1 Jul 75
Case reports of ossifying fibromata in the striped mullet. Lightner DV. J Wildl Dis 10(4):317-20, Oct 74
Debilitating ossifying fibromas of a white-tailed deer associated with ear tagging. Roscoe DE, et al.
J Wildl Dis 11(1):62-5, Jan 75

## OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC

see related
SYNOSTOSIS

autogenous transplantation of apophyseal cartilage to osteochondral defects of joints. An experimental study in dogs. Benum P.
Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] 156(0):1-184, 1974
Skeletal development and sexual maturation in German Shepherds, Greyhounds and their crossbreed offspring. An investigation with special reference to hip dysplasia. Gustafsson PO, et al.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:187-90, 1972
Magnitude of sex differences in dichotomous ossification sequences of the hand and wrist. Garn SM, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):85-9, Jan 75
A system of grading ossification in limbs of foals to assist in radiologic interpretation. Brown MP, et al.
Am J Vet Res 36(5):655-61, May 75
Anconeal process of ulna: separate centre of ossification in the horse. Brown MP, et al.
Br Vet J 130(5):434-9, Sep-Oct 74
Comparison of whole calvarial bones and long bones during early growth in rats. Histology and collagen composition. Zika JM, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 18(2):101-10, 25 Jul 75
Chronobiology of endochondral ossification. Simmons DJ. Chronobiologia 1(1):97-109, Jan-Mar 74
The time and order of appearance of ossification centers in the hamster before birth. Kanazawa E, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(3):113-22, Jul 74
Costochondral ossification and aging in five populations. Semine AA, et al. Hum Biol 47(1):101-16, Feb 75
Proceedings: A fluorescence microscope study of bone formation by urinary bladder epithelium transplant in guinea-pigs. Fahrer M, et al. J Anat 118(2):389-90, Nov 74
Genotypic differences in the ossification of 12 day old mice at 23 degrees C and 32 degrees C. Garrard G, et al. J Anat 117(Pt 3):531-9, Jul 74
Proceedings: The lamina limitans in mineralizing cartilage. Smith MM, et al. J Anat 118(2):365-6, Nov 74
Proceedings: Ossification of the elbow in a Papuan population. Wood WB. J Anat 118(2):399, Nov 74
Fontanel size and epiphyseal ossification in neonatal twins discordant by weight. Philip AG. J Pediatr 86(3):417-9, Mar 75
[ Letter: Comments on: X-ray examination of ossification centres in the knee joint and maturity of the newborn by E. Kofler and K. Brezina pädiatr. u. pädol. 8, 52-67 (1974) Finnström O, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 9(1):84-6, 1974 (Eng, Ger)
Ossification of the rat and mouse skeleton in the perinatal period. Fritz H, et al. Teratology 3(4):331-8, Nov 70
Prenatal ossification in rabbits as indicative of fetal maturity. Fritz H. Teratology 11(3):313-9, Jun 75
[Homotransplantation of patella cartilaginous rudiments in the rat. General aspects] Asch L.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):344-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Osseous head-trochanteric bridge as a form of development of the upper end of the femur] Labaziewicz L, et al.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):113-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Roentgenometric assessment of sternal ossification centers in man in fetal life] Krechowiecki A, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sequence in appearance of ossification points in sesamoid bones of the hand and their frequency in girls] Szmurlo J. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):527-36, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sternum ossification points in the light of roentgenometric examinations] Kozielec T, et al.
Roczn Pomor Akad Med 20:173-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Structure of the flat bones of the cranium in the human fetus] Kuklina OI.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):29-34, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of a diphosphonate on para-articular ossification after total hip replacement. Bisvoet OL, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):926-34, 1974

## OSTEITIS

Osteitis pubis in an athlete. Pyle LA.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):238-9, Feb 75
Osteitis pubis. Mynors JM. J Urol 112(5):664-5, Nov 74
[Chronic suppuration of the pelvic bones] Aigner PW, et al. Chirurg 45(7):335-9, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Osteitis condensans ilii] Cerbe-Mynte T, et al.
Wiad Lek 27(17):1561-3, Sep 74 (16 ref.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute abdominal pain caused by osteitis pubis. Pizzarello LD, et al. Am Surg 40(11):660-1, Nov 74
[Proceedings: The treatment of septic pseudoarthrosis of the tibia by grafting of bone chips from a posterior outer approach] Bezouglis C, et al.
Z Orthop 112(4):1005-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Osteitis condensans ilii. Percy JS, et al.
Lancet 1(7917):1191-2, 24 May 75
Sclerotic cemental masses of the jaws (so-called chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis, sclerosing osteitis, multiple enostosis, and gigantiform cementoma. Waldron CA, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):590-604, Apr 75

[Fibro-ostosis and fibro-osteitis. (Terminology, radiographic morphology, scintigraphy) (author's transl)] Dihlmann W. **Z Orthop 112(6):1242-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

**DRUG THERAPY**

[Action of triacetyl-oleandomycin (T.A.O.) in the treatment of maxillary osteitis] Delaire J, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 11(4):337-54, Jul-Aug 73** (Fre)

[Clinical and experimental studies on the effects of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic and antibacterial treatment of non-specific osteitis] Bartkowski S. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75** (Pol)

[Rondamycin in the treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications and chronic osteitis] Kortas J, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(1):85-8, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

**ETIOLOGY**

Skeletal and tissue lesions resulting from exposure to radium and fission products. Warren S. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):75-81, Mar-Apr 75**

Letter: Osteitis condensans illi. Demy NG. **Lancet 1(7916):1135-6, 17 May 75**

Evaluation of postoperative localized osteitis in mandibular third molar surgery. Schow SR. **Oral Surg 38(3):352-8, Sep 74**

[The treatment of osteitis after fracture fixation] Elghozi L. **J Chir (Paris) 109(1):105-8, Jan 75(Fre)**

[Treatment of postoperative osseous and osteo-articular infections (apropos of 223 cases)] Marotte JH, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):9-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Post-traumatic osteitis] Willenegger H, et al. **Aktuel Probl Chir 18:1-316, 1974** (Ger)

[Unusual case of periapical osteitis] Esztári I. **Fogorv Sz 68(3):87-9, Mar 75** (Hun)

[Risk of infection in the treatment of fractures] Berentey G. **Minerva Med 66(42):2054-60, 9 Jun 75** (Ita)

[Osteitis following BCG vaccination] Berg R. **Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2939-40, 23 Jul 75** (Swe)

**MICROBIOLOGY**

The bacterial causation of postoperative osteitis pubis. Gilbert DN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):195-8, Aug 75**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Letter: Osteitis condensans illi Richards AJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7910):812, 5 Apr 75**

Radiographic manifestations of a chronic apical rarefying osteitis with an unusual fistulous tract. Ciola B, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):654-7, Apr 75**

**SURGERY**

A simple treatment for localized alveolar osteitis. Coletti GD. **Ann Dent 33(3):46-8, Fall 74**

[Treatment of osteitis by exposed excision-graft using Papineau's method] Roy-Camille R, et al. **Chirurgie 100(7):480-7, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Treatment of osteitis by the Redon's aspiration-rinsing method with increased negative pressure] Noczyński L. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):163-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Secondary infections during perfusion of osteitic foci with antibiotics] Rokosz A. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):195-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Continuous perfusion with antibiotic solutions during postoperative care following surgery for chronic osteitis in children] Rokosz A. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):189-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

**VETERINARY**

Navicular disease. Kealy JK. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:63-6, 1972**

## OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

Paget's disease of the temporal bone. Nager GT. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 3 Suppl 22):1-32, Jul-Aug 75**

Personal history of Paget's disease. Osteitis deformans with several unusual features and their control. Bard R. **Ill Med J 146(3):177-9, 184, Sep 74**

Paget's disease of bone. Evanson JM. **Nurs Times 71(23):878-80, 5 Jun 75**

Paget's disease of bone. Report of a case. Akin RK, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):707-12, May 75**

[Letter: HL-A and Paget's disease] Mercier P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):674, 1 Mar 75** (Fre)

[Paget's diease] Pérez-Jorge y García F. **An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(2):181-94, Mar-Apr 75** (Spa)

**COMPLICATIONS**

Coma due to hypercalcemia in a patient with Paget's disease and multiple parathyroid adenomata. Ben-Asuly S, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(2):267-75, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: A study of the incidence of articular chondrocalcinosis in Paget's disease of bone. Boussina I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):198, Apr 75**

Neurological sequelae of Paget's disease of the vertebral column and skull base. Curran JE. **Australas Radiol 19(1):15-9, Mar 75**

Letter: Diphosphonate therapy in deafness associated with Paget's disease. Gennari C, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):331, 8 Feb 75**

Deafness in Paget's diseases: effect of salmon calcitonin treatment. Grimaldi PM, et al. **Br Med J 2(5973):726, 28 Jun 75**

Letter: Deafness in Paget's disease. Moffatt WH. **Br Med J 3(5978):303-4, 2 Aug 75**

Effects of mithramycin and calcitonin in cardiovascular complications of Paget's disease of bone. Pembrook RC, et al. **Conn Med 39(4):209-14, Apr 75**

Hydrocephalus and dementia in Paget's disease of the skull. Culebras A, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):307-21, Oct 74**

Stapedectomy in the deafness of Paget's disease. Sellars SL, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(31):1256-8, 19 Jul 75**

[Coexistence of multiple myeloma and Paget's disease of bone in the same patient (Apropos of a new case)] Bouvenot G, et al. **Can Med 15(5):273-8, May 74** (Fre)

[Intermittent claudication of the cauda equina. Severe stenosis of the spinal canal caused by pagetic hypertrophy of the 1st lumbar vertebra. Decompressive surgery. Recovery] Godlewski S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 04(2):909-10, 11 Jan 75** (Fre)

[History of a patient with paraplegia due to neoplasms] Roy-Camille R M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(5):415-24, Jul-Aug 74** (Fre)

[Neurologic complications of pagetic basilar impressions and their surgical treatment] Boudin G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(3):145-55, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Neurological complications in Paget's disease of spine] Stampfel G. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):118-20, Jul 74** (Ger)

[Sarcomatous transformation in Paget's disease (author's transl)] Zichner L. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Osteolytic manifestations of Paget's disease] Campanacci M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):565-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Association of Paget's disease and great interauricular communication. Comments on the hemodynamic changes] Estrada RV, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(4):381-4, 31 May 75** (Spa)

**DIAGNOSIS**

Bone scanning in evaluation of Paget's disease of bone. Shirazi PH, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5(4):523-58, Oct 74 (34 ref.)**

Radiographs and scans in diagnosing symptomatic lesions of Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans). Khairi MR, et al. **Geriatrics 29(12):49-54, Dec 74**

Nuclide angiography in Paget's disease of the skull: Case report. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med 16(7):619-21, Jul 75**

Abnormal brain scan in Paget's disease of bone-confusion with subdural hematoma. Preimesberger KF, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):880-3, Oct 74**

Radionuclide cerebral angiography in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) of the skull. Tyson JW, et al. **South Med J 68(6):778-80, Jun 75**

[Accidental discovery of Paget's disease by occurrence of facial paralysis. "Why are you mad Leon?"] Puig JR, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(5):829-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Paget's deforming osteodysttophy] Cottier P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(22):719-24, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Unrecognized pagetic radiculo-medullary syndromes] **Minerva Med 66(40):1964-6, 30 May 75** (Ita)

**DRUG THERAPY**

Zinc-protamine-glucagon in the treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Preliminary report. Christiansen C, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(6):495-6, Dec 74**

Otological studies in patients with deafness due to Paget's disease before and after treatment with synthetic human calcitonin. Menzies MA, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):378-83, May-Jun 75**

Mithramycin effects on calcium, phosphorus and parathyroid hormone in osseous Paget's disease. Ajlouni K, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Outpatient treatment of Paget's disease of bone with mithramycin. Lebbin D, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):635-7, Nov 74**

Treatment of Paget's disease of bone with synthetic salmon calcitonin. Kanis JA, et al. **Br Med J 3(5933):727-31, 21 Sep 74**

Effects of calcitonin therapy in deafness associated with Paget's disease of bone. Moffatt WH, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):203, 26 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Effect of salmon calcitonin treatment on bone turnover, cardiac output and oxygen transport in patients with Paget's disease. Crosbie WA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):5P-6P, Aug 74**

Effect of salmon calcitonin on cardiac output, oxygen transport and bone turnover in patients with Paget's disease. Crosbie WA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):537-40, Jun 75**

Newer agents in treating Paget's disease of bone. Goldfield EB. **Geriatrics 29(12):61-9, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Treatment of Paget's disease of bone with disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. de Vries HR, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):51P, Mar 75**

Editorial: salmon calcitonin in the treatment of Paget disease. Goldsmith RS. **JAMA 232(11):1156-7, 16 Jun 75**

Treatment of Paget disease of bone (osteitis deformans). Results of a one-year study with sodium etidronate. Khairi MR, et al. **JAMA 230(4):562-7, 28 Oct 74**

Paget's bone disease: response to human calcitonin in patients resistant to salmon calcitonin. Rojanasathit S, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1412-5, 14 Dec 74**

Metabolic effects of synthetic salmon calcitonin in Paget's disease of bone. Avramides A, et al. **Metabolism 23(11):1037-46, Nov 74**

Results of prolonged treatment of Paget's disease of bone with disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1, 1-diphosphonate (EHDP). De Vries HR, et al. **Neth J Med 17(6):281-98, 1974**

Treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Singer FR. **Postgrad Med 57(3):117-20, Mar 75**

[Current treatment of Paget's osteitis deformans] Kruse HP. **Internist (Berlin) 15(11):569-79, Nov 74** (Ger)

**ETIOLOGY**

[Atypical teratoma (pinealoma) with involvement of the limbic system. Very rare memory changes and association with Paget's disease] Moore MT. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(2):85-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

[3 familial cases of osteolytic Paget's disease characterized by expansion] Campanacci M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 61(4):511-8, 1974** (Ita)

**IMMUNOLOGY**

[Letter: HL-A and Paget's disease] Mercier P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):674, 1 Mar 75** (Fre)

**METABOLISM**

Crosslink in bone collagen in Paget's disease. Misra DP. **J Clin Pathol 28(4):305-8, Apr 75**

The metabolic balance technique: a critical reappraisal. Lentner C, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):461-71, Apr 75**

Skeletal turnover and total body elemental composition during extended calcitonin treatment of Paget's disease. Wallach S, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):745-53, Jun 75**

[Early effect of calcitonin on the plasma calcium level in humans] Caniggia A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1460-3, 30 Dec 73** (Ita)

[Calcium venous infusion test in Paget's disease] Cesari L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1468-70, 30 Dec 73** (Ita)

[Early effect of calcitonin on the plasma magnesium level in humans] Gennari C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1464-7, 30 Dec 73** (Ita)

[Comparative studies of the behavior of blood calcium and urinary hydroxyproline after infusion of calcitonin and glucagon in patients with Paget's disease] Lo Cascio V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):55-61, 31 Jan 74** (Ita)

**OCCURRENCE**

Distribution of Paget's disease in England, Wales and Scotland and a possible relationship with vitamin D deficiency in childhood. Barker DJ, et al.

Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):226-32, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 16-1975. N Engl J Med 292(17):908-13, 24 Apr 75

Clinicopathologic conference: Hypercalcemia and severe pain in left hip. Sparagana M, et al. Postgrad Med 56(6):207-10, 212-3, Nov 74

Ultrastructural characteristics of osteoclasts in Paget's disease. Rebel A, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):767-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characterics of osteodystrophis deformans] Nekachalov VV. Arkh Patol 36(2):29-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathologic reconstruction of autografts following radius resection in Paget's disease] Miller BS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):80-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Regulation of blood flow in Paget's disease of bone. Heistad DD, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):69-74, Jan 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Pseudo-malignant lesions in Paget's disease of bone. Bowerman JW, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):57-61, May 75

Osteolytic Paget's disease. Jacobs P. Clin Radiol 25(1):137-44, Jan 74

Angiographic appearances in Paget's disease of the calvarium. Bloch S, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):239-40, 15 Feb 75

Radiologic case presentation no. 11. Paget's disease. Petereit MF. SD J Med 27(9):9-11, Sep 74

SURGERY

Design and applications of a new device for the internal fixation of bones. Crock HV, et al. Med J Aust 1(16):510-2, 19 Apr 75

THERAPY

[Osteitis deformans of the maxilla] Tubbax J. Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):293-308, 1974 (Dut)

[Treatment of Paget's disease (osteitis deformans)] Barceló P Sr, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 17(3):183-99, 1974 (Spa)

## OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA

Osteitis fibrosa (brown tumor) of the maxilla. Bedard CH, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2093-100, Dec 74

COMPLICATIONS

Renal resistance to parathyroid hormone with hyperphosphatemic osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa. A case report. Milgram JW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1493-500, Oct 74

[Case of von Recklinghausen's disease with unilateral pulsating exophthalmos] Shibata S, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(6):512-8, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical considerations on the pathogenesis of the plasmacytic dyscrasias in man. With references to report of two cases who had long-term gangrene of legs and Recklinghausen's disease (author's transl)] Nakayama S, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):878-86, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

[Case of Recklinghausen's disease with a tumor of the middle crania fossa penetrating into the orbit] Kaluzny J, et al. Klin Oczna 43(2):193-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Various forms of Recklinghausen's disease in a family] Gura C, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(7):929-31, Jul 75 (Pol)

[Generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica] Martínez Rovira GR, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 66(11):225-33, Nov 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Actual aspects of primary hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Decourt J. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(7):529-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Clinicopathologic conference: Hypercalcemia and severe pain in left hip. Sparagana M, et al. Postgrad Med 56(6):207-10, 212-3, Nov 74

[Letter: Brown tumor] Lindner J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2373, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Fibrous osteodystrophy in an opossum. Long GG, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):221-3, Apr 75

OSTEITIS FIBROSA DISSEMINATA see FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE

OSTEO-ONYCHO DYSPLASIA, HEREDITARY see NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME

## OSTEOARTHRITIS

Observations on osteoarthritis of the hip joint. Cameron HU, et al. Clin Orthop (108):31-40, May 75

Osteoarthritis beginning with inflammation. Definitions and correlations. Ehrlich GE. JAMA 232(2):157-9, 14 Apr 75

Osteoarthritis in knees of aged persons. Relationship between roentgenographic and clinical manifestations. Gresham GE, et al. JAMA 233(2):168-70, 14 Jul 75

The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (first of two parts). Mankin HJ. N Engl J Med 291(24):1285-92, 12 Dec 74 (104 ref.)

The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (second of two parts). Mankin HJ. N Engl J Med 291(25):1335-40, 19 Dec 74 (34 ref.)

[Pathologic, biochemical and metabolic aspects of osteoarthritis] Hirotani H. Arch Jpn Chir 43(6):395-6, 1 Nov 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

[Dynamics of some blood indices in activated osteoarthrosis treated with mineral oil electrophoresis (clinico-experimental study)] Georgiev GB. Vutr Boles 13(4):108-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Scid proteinase and phosphatase activity of the blood serum in patients with osteoarthritis deformans] Arppaeva TT, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5) Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Pain threshold analysis in patients with osteoarthrosis of hip. O'Driscoll SL, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):714-5, 21 Sep 74

Arthrographic demonstration of an enlarged iliopsoas bursa complicating osteoarthritis of the hip. A case report. Warren R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):413-5, Apr 75

Pain in osteoarthrosis. Hart FD. Practitioner 212(1268):244-50, Feb 74

[Studies on the anatomo-clinical basis of the knee joint pain as the initial symptom of a pathological process in the hip joint] Mandić V, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(4):212-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Is gonarthrosis with varus deformity a clinical entity] Štěpán J, et al. Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):123-34, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intraosseous hypertension in arthrosis of the knee joint] Kutepov AG. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):60-2, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Static and dynamic disorders of walking in degenerative affections of the hip joint (author's transl)] Huraj E. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(1):6-14, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSIS

Arthrosis: new diagnostic procedures. Ficat P, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):329-37, Jun 75

[Differential diagnosis and rational therapy of humero-scapular periarthritis and omarthritis] Voleník O. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):357-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Long-term course of coxarthrosis: computer study of a preliminary series of 100 cases] Auquier L, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(11):651-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Destructive interphalangeal arthropathy] Munoz Gomez J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):373-8, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

A Double-blind comparison of naproxen against indometacin in osteoarthrosis. Clarke AK. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):302-4, Feb 75

Fenoprofen in the treatment of osteoarthrosis. Wojtulewski JA. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):551-5, 1974

Phenylbutazone and aspirin in osteoarthritis: a controlled study. Curr Ther Res 17(5):444-51, May 75

A six-month double-blind trial of ibuprofen and indomethacin in osteoarthritis. Royer GL Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):234-48, Mar 75

A double-blind comparison of phenylbutazone and aspirin in osteoarthritis. Scharff EU. Curr Ther Res 16(12):1264-9, Dec 74

A controlled trial of mazindol (Sanjorex, Teronac) in the management of the obese rheumatic patients. Thorpe PC, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(2):149-55, Feb 75

Comparison of anti-rheumatic effects of phenylbutazone and ibuprofen. Sood OP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(9):373-6, Sep 74

Ibuprofen versus buffered phenylbutazone in the treatment of osteoarthritis: double-blind trial. Moxley TE, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):343-9, Aug 75

A double-blind comparison of naproxen with indomethacin in osteoarthrosis. Barnes CG, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):347-54, Apr 75

Multicentre cross-over study and open trial of two forms of ibuprofen suppositories in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthrosis. Franco PA. Panminerva Med 16(9):278-88, Sep 74

Preliminary clinical assessment of Na-hyaluronate injection into human arthritic joints. Peyron JG, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):731-6, Oct 74

Ketoprofen in the management of osteoarthrosis of the hip: comparison with phenylbutazone. Bresnihan FP, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):125-31, Aug 74

A double-blind comparison of niflumic acid with phenylbutazone, oxyphenylbutazone and placebo in the treatment of osteoarthrosis. El-Mehairy MM, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):198-203, Nov 74

Analgesic studies in osteo-arthritis. Anderson IF. S Afr Med J 49(6):187-90, 8 Feb 75

South African multicentre trial with Voltaren in osteo-arthritis of the knee. Joubert PH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1973-8, 28 Sep 74

Indications for intra-articular steroid in osteoarthritis of the ankle and big toe joints. Sarkin TL. S Afr Med J 48(49):2067-8, 12 Oct 74

Orudis in the management of osteo-arthritis of the knee. A double-blind trial. Solomon L, et al. S Afr Med J 48(36):1526-9, 27 Jul 74

[Dynamics of some blood indices in activated osteoarthrosis treated with mineral oil electrophoresis (clinico-experimental study)] Georgiev GB. Vutr Boles 13(4):108-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Treatment of osteoarthrosis with naproxen] Aagaard J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):497-500, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Rofenid in the treatment of coxarthrosis. Double-blind study] Famaey JP, et al. Brux Med 55(1):23-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of arthrotic pain through short cures of niflumic acid] Villiaumey J, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):355-61, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical results of a multicentral double-blind examination of naproxen compared to indomethacin in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, and osteoarthrosis] Aeidler H. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):315-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods and statistics of multicentral double-blind "cross-over" examination of naproxen compared to indomethacin] Binzus G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):305-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the drug therapy of gonarthroses] Schoch J. Fortschr Med 93(3):133-6, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of treatment the ankylosing spondilitis and osteoarthritis with eumotol (author's transl)] Fellmann N, et al. Praxis 63(25):786-90, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term treatment of coxarthrosic using Rumalon. Comparative study on 224 patients, observation period of 8 years] Rejholec V, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):425-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Niflumic acid combined with gastroprotective agents in rheumatic pathology] Serni U, et al. Reumatismo 26(2):109-28, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of naproxen in the treatment of osteoarthritis--double-blind, controlled, cross-over trial] Kageyama T. Ryumachi 14(2):106-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Pemberton lecture. Degradative enzymes in osteoarthritic human articular cartilage. Howell DS. Arthritis Rheum 18(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75 (64 ref.)

The characterisation and function of the polysaccharidases of human synovial fluid in rheumatoid and osteoarthritis. Stephens RW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):101-12, 14 Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Secondary dysplasia and osteoarthrosis of the hip joint in functional and in fixed obliquity of the pelvis. Bjerkreim I. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):873-82, 1974

The fatigue of cartilage in the pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis. Freeman MA. Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):323-8, Jun 75 (11 ref.)

Hip joint arthritis presenting 20 years after an extensive childhood burn. Taylor K.

Br J Plast Surg 27(4):330-1, Oct 74
[Microlesions of articular cartilage as a possible cause for post-traumatic osteoarthritis] Farkas TA, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(4):279-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chondropathy of the patella as pre-arthrosis of the knee. Its causes and treatment, based on results after "abrasio patellae" (author's transl)] Janssen G. Z Orthop 112(5):1036-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteoarthrosis and spondylosis in gouty patients. Analysis of 262 cases of gout] Kawenoki-Minc E, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):267-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Osteoarthropathy in patients with diabetes mellitus] Mazovetskiĭ AG, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):65-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemochromatosis from the rheumatologist's point of view] Rovenský J, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(5):305-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### METABOLISM

Enhanced extractability of articular cartilage proteoglycans in osteoarthrosis. Brandt KD. Biochem J 143(2):475-8, Nov 74
Biochemical confirmation of an experimental osteoarthritis model. Ehrlich MG, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):392-6, Apr 75
Water content and binding in normal and osteoarthritic human cartilage. Mankin HJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):76-80, Jan 75
Sulfate metabolism in human chondrocyte cultures. Schwartz ER, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1056-63, Nov 74
Stimulation of human purine synthesis de novo by fructose infusion. Raivio KO, et al. Metabolism 24(7):861-9, Jul 75
Possible role of lysozyme in degradation of osteoarthritic cartilage. Howell DS, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:169-79, 1974
[Proteoglycan in the pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis] Reumatizam 21(5):187-90, 1974 (Cro)
[The biochemistry of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis] Seppälä PO, et al. Duodecim 90(16):1107-15, 1974 (Fin)
[Study of the concentration of glycosaminoglycans in cartilage from normal and osteoarthritic femoral head] Vignon E, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):283-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nutritional effect of intertrochanteric repositioning osteotomy] Dürrschmidt V. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):330-2, Jun 74 (Ger)

### OCCURRENCE

Running and primary osteoarthritis of the hip. Puranen J, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):424-5, 24 May 75
Primary osteoarthrosis of the knee or hip. Prevalence of Heberden nodes in relation to age and sex. Yazici H, et al. JAMA 231(12):1256-60, 24 Mar 75
[Osteoarthritis in infants] Janukowicz A. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1629-31, 23 Sep 74 (Pol)
[Osteoarthrosis of the knee in a selected territorial sample] Sebo M, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):326-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PATHOLOGY

Development of periarticular osteophytes in experimentally induced osteoarthritis in the dog. A study using microradiographic, microangiographic, and fluorescent bone-labelling techniques. Gilbertson EM. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):12-25, Feb 75
Relationship between morphologic features and hardness of the subchondral bone of the medial tibial condyle in the normal state and in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lereim P, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(1):1-11, 1975
Quantitative histological changes in osteoarthritic hip cartilage. Morphometric analysis of 29 osteoarthritic and 26 normal human femoral heads. Vignon E, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):269-78, 1974
The pathology of the degenerate meniscus lesion. Noble J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):180-6, May 75
Proceedings: Osteoarthritis of the hip: pathological changes and their implications for treatment. Solomon L. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):258, May 75
Rare femoral erosions and osteoarthrosis of the knee associated with chondrocalcinosis. A histological study of this cortical remodelling. Lagier R. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(2):215-23, 1974
[Quantitative histological study of the cartilage of human arthrotic femur head] Vignon E, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(5):327-32, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phenomenon of clusters in arthrotic articular cartilage (author's transl)] Dustmann HO, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(4):321-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hardness of the subchondral bone of the tibial condyles in the normal state and in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lereim P, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):614-27, 1974
Proceedings: Pain threshold (PT) analysis in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip. O'Driscoll SL, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):195-6, Apr 75
Proceedings: Changes in bone marrow pressure on walking with patients with osteoarthritis of the hip. Aichroth PM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):246, May 75
An evaluation of goniometry as an objective parameter for measuring joint motion. Mitchell WS, et al. Scott Med J 20(2):57-9, Mar 75

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Don't sit--squat. Gunn DR. Clin Orthop 0(103):104-5, 1974

### RADIOGRAPHY

Patterns of migration of the femoral head in osteoarthritis of the hip. Roentgenographic-pathologic correlation and comparison with rheumatoid arthritis. Resnick D. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):62-74, May 75
Arthrography in osteoarthritis of the hip. Tanaka S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):91-5, May 75
Osteoarthritis of the trapezioscaphoid joint. Patterson AC. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):375-9, Jul-Aug 75
Compartmental evaluation of osteoarthritis of the knee. A comparative study of available diagnostic modalities. Thomas RH, et al. Radiology 116(3):585-94, Sep 75
A radiological assessment of osteoarthrosis of the knee: experiments in observer error. Clarke GR, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):81-6, May 75
[X'rays reflection about so called rapidly usurating coxarthrosis (author's transl)] Stfeda A, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(5):318-28, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Crowned odontoid apophysis. Apropos of the development mechanism of certain images of axis manifestations] Dirheimer Y, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2077-80, 26 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiological examination of incipient arthrosis of the knee joint] Seyss R. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(5):163-4, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiographic diagnosis of knee joint arthrosis (case 35 and 36)] Bauer R. Z Allgemeinmed 50(19):F-41-2, 10 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Key points in x-ray differential diagnosis of pathological changes of the joints] Yoshizawa H. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):304-9, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

### SURGERY

Pietysmographic and intramedullary pressure measurements before and after tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. Goldie I, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):285-93, May-Jun 74
Intratrochanteric osteotomy of the femur with ao-technique for osteoarthritis of the hip joint. Olsson SS. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):914-25, 1974
The present status of surgery in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip joint. McNeur JC. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):129-34, Nov 72
Current trends in the treatment of the young adult with disabling hip disease. A survey. Chappell GE Jr. Clin Orthop (108):35-40, Jan-Feb 75
The allotransplantation of partial joints in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee. Gross AE, et al. Clin Orthop (108):7-14, May 75
Intertrochanteric osteotomy for degenerative hip disease. Indications. Mendes DG. Clin Orthop (106):60-74, Jan-Feb 75 (31 ref.)
Osteoarthritis of the hip. A survey of treatment. Riggins RS, et al. Clin Orthop (106):56-9, Jan-Feb 75
The role of surgery in osteoarthrosis. Drug Ther Bull 12(11):41-3, 24 May 74
High tibial osteotomy. A five-year evaluation. Insall J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1397-405, Oct 74
The use of spinal anesthesia for total hip-replacement arthroplasty. Sculco TP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):173-7, Mar 75
Proceedings: The rationale of meniscectomy in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint. Ingman AM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):250, May 75
Charnley hip replacement. Bridgwater SE. Nurs Times 71(26):1000-2, 26 Jun 75
Acrylic scaphoid prostheses: a long-term follow up. Barber HM. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1075-8, Oct 74
Early results of total hip joint replacement. Charnley low-friction arthroplasty. Dall D. S Afr Med J 48(47):1979-84, 28 Sep 74
[Our experience on osteotomey according to Coventry (author's transl)] Rott Z, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):48-51, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Technic of arthrodesis of the elbow using external fixation] Bonnel F. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):79-82, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thromboembolic complications following total hip prosthesis. Study of 478 cases of relative efficacy of 3 preventive methods] Aglietti P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(6):429-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recentering of the patella in lateralized femoro-patellar arthrosis] Goutallier D, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(5):377-86, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Compression arthrodesis of the hip with Muller's crosswise plate. Personal cases] Kenig I, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):267-71, 1974 (Fre)
[Osteoplastic hip buttress in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip] Chausse JM, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(17):527-32, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experiences with tibia operations of gonararthrosis (author's transl)] Richter R. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(2):107-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Total joint surfact replacement in the hip joint. Preliminary communication] Wagner H. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):101-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Position of synovectomy within the therapeutic plan for gonarthrosis] Dürrschmidt V. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):356-8, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Loss of correction following high tibial osteotomy] Ziller R, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):358-63, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Operative treatment of knee arthrosis in the elderly (author's transl)] Viernstein K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(6):243-6, 08 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pre-arthrosis and its operative treatment (author's transl)] Zenker H. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(6):267-72, 08 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of arthrosis deformans of the knee] Trinchi E, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):26-31, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Late results of the surgical treatment of coxarthrosis deformans] Ozerov AKh, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):36-40, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of osteoarthrosis of the knee joint] Zeffart G. Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):38-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Tibial osteotomy for osteoarthrosis of the knee. Seal PV, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):141-51, Apr 75
Efficacy of acupuncture on osteoarthritic pain. A controlled, double-blind study. Gaw AC, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):375-8, 21 Aug 75
The aging skeleton. Osteoporosis and degenerative arthritis. McBeath AA. Postgrad Med 57(7):171-5, Jun 75
Evaluation of physiotherapy in the treatment of osteoarthrosis of the knee. Clarke GR, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):190-7, Nov 74
Osteo-arthritis of the trapeziometacarpal joint. Sarkin TL. S Afr Med J 49(11):392-4, 15 Mar 75
[Use of manual extension in the conservative treatment of coxarthrosis] Weber E. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):351-5, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Physical methods of treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthrosis deformans] Tsarfis PG. Sov Med 0(8):76-80, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the activity of lysosomal enzymes and proteoglycan-like compounds in patients with primary deforming osteoarthrosis under the effect of radon baths with radon concentration: 100 (36,4 nKi/1) and 300 (109,2 nKi/1) Mache units] Aryppaeva TT. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):509-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of radon baths with radon concentration of 100 Mache units (36,4 nKi/1) on the patients with deforming osteoarthrosis with myocardial lesion] Tsarfis PG, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):506-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

A scanning electron microscopic study of human normal and osteoarthritic articular cartilage. Redler I. Clin Orthop 0(103):262-8, 1974

### VETERINARY

Osteophytosis of the knee joint in the dog. A sign of instability. Olsson SE, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:165-7, 1972
Osteochondrosis and arthrosis in pigs. VII. Relationship to joint shape and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 46(0):1-32, 1974

Radiologic and patho-anatomic changes in the distal joints and the phalanges of the standardbred horse. Nilsson G, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 44(0):1-57, 1973**

Tarsal degenerative joint disease in cattle: blood and synovial fluid changes. Van Pelt RW. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):1009-14, Jul 75**

Ultrastructure of canine articular cartilage: comparison of normal and degenerative (osteoarthritic) hip joints. Wiltberger H, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):727-40, Jun 75**

Experimental osteoarthritis. Sokoloff L. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):235-7, 1974**

Double linear osteotomy of the stifle joint in the dog. Grono LR. **Aust Vet J 50(11):473-6, Nov 74**

Intrasticular treatment of tarsal degenerative joint disease in cattle. Van Pelt RW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):239-46, 1 Feb 75**

The radiological examination for osteoarthritis and instability of the canine stifle. **J Small Anim Pract 16(1):61-3, Jan 75**

Clinico-pathological aspects of osteoarthritis of the shoulder in dogs. Tirgari M, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 14(6):353-60, Jun 73**

Osteochondrosis, arthrosis and leg weakness in pigs. Grondalen T. **Nord Vet Med 26(9):534-7, Sep 74**

[Spondylarthropathy deformans in the sacroiliacal joints and their relations to spondylarthropathy deformans in the lumbosacral joint] Gembardt C. **Beri Munch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 87(22):432-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Osteoarthrosis in fattened bulls] Panilov NA. **Veterinariia (4):94-5, Apr 73 (Rus)**

## OSTEOARTHROPATHY, PRIMARY HYPERTROPHIC

A case of pachydermoperiostosis (idiopathic hypertrophic osteoarthropathy). Choudhury AK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):155-7, 1 Sep 74**

### DIAGNOSIS

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy without pachydermia. Idiopathic form. Bartolozzi G, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(7):849-51, Jul 75**

[Syndrome of Touraine, Solente and Golé: report of two cases (author's transl)] Hochmuth WP, et al. **Med Klin 70(4):146-50, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Primary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy without pachydermia. Report of a case] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(23):1173-84, 14 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pachydermoperiostosis. Report of a case] Cordone G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(23):1163-72, 14 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ETIOLOGY

Growth hormone secreting carcinoma of lung and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Mukherjee SK. **Age Ageing 4(2):95-8, May 75**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pachydermoperiostosis. Fernando DS. **Ceylon Med J 19(1):39-42, Mar-Jun 74**

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Pachydermoperiostosis (author's transl)] Janečka V, et al. **Cesk Radiol 28(5):353-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

## OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

Letter: Loss of symptoms of pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy after laparotomy. Greco FA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):555-6, Oct 74**

Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy: a clinical and biochemical study. Riyami AM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest 68(0):193-6, Jul 74**

Editorial: Finger clubbing. **Lancet 1(7919):1285, 7 Jun 75**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Reversible finger clubbing in a case of purgative abuse. Silk DB, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):790-4, Apr 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Cystic fibrosis and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in children. Report of three cases. Athreya BH, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):634-7, May 75**

### DIAGNOSIS

Detection of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy of skeletal imaging with 99mTc-labeled diphosphonate. Donnelly B, et al. **Radiology 114(2):389-91, Feb 75**

[Clinical aspects and classification of pachydermoperiostosis] Schneider HG. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):818-24, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: Localized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy with abdominal aortic prosthesis and infection. Gibson T, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):556-7, Oct 74**

Unilateral clubbing of the fingernails in patients with hemiplegia. Alveraz AS, et al. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 17(1):1-6, 1975**

Unilateral clubbing in hemiplegia. Denham MJ, et al. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 17(1):7-12, 1975**

Letter: Finger clubbing. Hall GH. **Lancet 2(7924):82, 12 Jul 75**

Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteoarthropathy in Pulmonary Metastases. Firooznia H, et al. **Radiology 115(2):269-74, May 75**

[Letter: Clubbed fingers and toes] Cegla UH. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2247-8, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Etiology of pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy] Honma H. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):392-7, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Idiopathic hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (cold-induced?)] López Sánchez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(5):467-71, 15 Mar 75 (Spa)**

[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in bronchopulmonary cancer and paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes] Perianes J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 133(4):293-302, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Osteoarthropathia hypertrophicans (author's transl)] Krč C, et al. **Cesk Radiol 28(6):385-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[X-ray findings of paraosteoarthropathy during intensive care treatment after intoxication (author's transl)] Heuck F, et al. **Radiologe 14(10):470-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Roentgen diagnosis of neurogenic osteoarthropathy (author's transl)] Rittmeyer K, et al. **Radiologe 14(12):551-6, Dec 74 (Ger)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

The response of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy to radiotherapy. Steinfeld AD, et al. **Radiology 113(3):709-11, Dec 74**

### VETERINARY

Botryoid rhabdomyosarcoma of the urinary bladder and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a young dog. Halliwell WH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(10):911-3, 15 Nov 74**

## OSTEOBLASTS

Osteoblasts and collagen orientation. Jones SJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(1):73-80, 27 May 75**

Proceedings: A fluorescence microscope study of bone formation by urinary bladder epithelium transplant in guinea-pigs. Fahrer M, et al. **J Anat 118(2):389-90, Nov 74**

Letter: Osteoblastic repair of osteolytic tumor metastases following treatment. Elias K. **JAMA 231(2):135, 13 Jan 75**

### CYTOLOGY

[Osteoblasts in the bone marrow smears of adults] Tomilov AF. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):42-4, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Accumulation of collagen-containing vacuoles in osteoblasts after administration of colchicine. Scherft JP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):353-65, 1975**

Influence of calcitonin on the action of bone cells in rats. Zichner L. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):27-36, 1974**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatase in Golgi vesicles of osteoblasts. Jande SS, et al. **Experientia 31(2):223-5, 15 Feb 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Differential cytotoxic acitivity of anticollagen serum on rat osteoblasts and fibroblasts in tissue culture. Duksin D, et al. **Cell 5(1):83-6, May 75**

A test of osteoblasts for hematopoietic competence. Meck RA, et al. **Exp Hematol 1(3):159-64, 1973**

### METABOLISM

Cytokinetic analysis of osteogenic cells in the healing process after fracture. Manabe S, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):161-76, May 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Impaired osteoclastic function and linear bone erosion rate in secondary hyperparathyroidism associated with chronic renal failure. Jaworski ZF, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):298-310, 1975**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mitochondrial granules in human osteoblasts with a reference to one case of osteogenesis imperfecta. Kjaer I, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):173-6, 1975**

Occurrence of cell junctions and microfilaments in osteoblasts. Stanka P. **Cell Tissue Res 159(3):413-22, 13 Jun 75**

Actin-like filaments in bone cells of cultured mouse calvaria as demonstrated by binding to heavy meromyosin. King GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(2):445-51, Aug 75**

## OSTEOCHONDRITIS

Legg-calvé-perthes disease. Lauritzen J. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (159):1-137, 1975**

[Synovial osteochondrosis in a 15-month-old child] Milosevic V, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):204-7, 1974 (Fre)**

[Waldenstrom's disease (post-epiphysiolytic necrosis of the articular cartilage)] Bianchi M, et al. **Reumatismo 25(1):148-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Physiological varus of the pelvic extremities in children initiating walking] Lozano-Reyes S. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):157-67, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Patellar tendon bursae in Osgood-Schlatter's disease. Breck LW. **Clin Orthop 0(103):38, 1974**

Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease coexistent with slipped capital femoral epiphysis. A case report. Crawford AH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):280-1, Mar 75**

Osteochondritis dissecans in Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Kamhi E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):506-9, Jun 75**

A twenty-one-year review of a case of congenital indifference to pain. Drummond RP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):241-3, May 75**

Soft tissue loose body as a sequel of osteochondritis dissecans of the talus. Case report. Cross HI. **J Fla Med Assoc 62(6):22-3, Jun 75**

Angiodyskinesia and osteochondritis dissecans? Ryan TJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1242, Dec 74**

[Proceedings: Osteochondritis dissecans of the knee joint as pre-arthrosis] Puhl W. **Z Orthop 112(4):634-7, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Neurological complications of osteochondrosis of the lower lumbar intervertebral disks] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):5-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Brachio-scapular periarthrosis--a syndrome, and not an independent nosological entity] Popelianskiĭ IaIu. **Sov Med 0(8):30-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myelopathy in a patient with cervical osteochondrosis] Zhurenko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):116-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical course of ischemic spinal stroke in osteochondrosis of the lumbar disks] Grigorian ZN, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):66-9, 1973 (Rus)**

[Several characteristics of the clinical picture of lumbosacral radiculitis with a narrow spinal canal] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1614-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physical methods in the treatment of patients with radiculitis] Streĭkova NI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1654-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Physiological genu varum. Hansson LI, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):221-9, May 75**

Capital necrosis, metaphyseal cyst and subluxation in coxa plana. Katz JF, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):75-85, Jan-Feb 75**

99m-to-polyphosphate bone imaging in Legg-Perthes disease. Danigelis JA, et al. **Radiology 115(2):407-13, May 75**

[Clinical significance of osteochondrosis of the cervical and thoracic regions of the spine] Klioner IL. **Sov Med (3):97-101, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

[Spinal osteochondrosis - an urgent present-day problem] Mikheev VV. **Sov Med (11):13-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic importance of surgical diskography] Demichev NP. **Vestn Khir 114(3):42-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Osteochondritis dissecans following congenital dislocation of the hip. Report of a case. Weissman SL. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):454-7, Aug 74
[External hypertension syndrome of the patella. Its significance in the recognition of arthrosis] Ficat P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 61(1):39-59, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The importance of a minus variants of the ulna in the development of lunatomalacia] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(1):12-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Congenital syphilis: pseudoparalysis of Parrot] Weissman Y, et al. Harefuah 88(2):61-2, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Certain problems of etiology and pathogenesis of osteochondrosis of the lumbar segment of the spine] Korzh AA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):1-10, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Thiemann's disease. A brief reminder. Rubinstein HM. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 75

HISTORY

Osteochondritis dissecans in ancient British skeletal material. Wells C. Med Hist 18(4):365-9, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[The lymphocyte blast-transformation reaction under the influence of collagen in osteochondrosis patients with a radicular syndrome] Sokolova NF, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1329-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of antibodies to intervertebral disk cartilage in patients with intervertebral osteochondrosis] Sokolova NF, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1624-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Perthes' disease. Milsom C. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):255, May 75
[Problems of occupational hygiene and the level of neurologic morbidity at a sewing factory] Vokhmianina AE. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):31-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of Legg-Perthes disease and its comparison with aseptic necrosis. Ferguson AB Jr. Clin Orthop (106):7-18, Jan-Feb 75 (9 ref.)
Pathological changes in a case of Perthes' disease. McKibbin B, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):438-47, Aug 74
Osteochondritis dissecans: a histologic and microradiographic analysis of surgically excised lesions. Chiroff RT, et al. J Trauma 15(8):689-96, Aug 75
[Anatomopathological aspects and treatment of sternitis and sternochondritis after cardiac surgery] Lemerle JP, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):23-36, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Body growth, skeletal age and size of the femoral epiphysis in children with Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease on the territory of the East Bohemian Region] Emr J, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):297-307, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOGRAPHY

Double contrast knee arthrography in the evaluation of osteochondritis dissecans. Wershba M, et al. Clin Orthop (107):81-6, 1975
Radiographic signs of early Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Betts WE Jr. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):831-4, May 75
Ulnar variance in Kienböck's disease. Gelberman RH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):674-6, Jul 75
Disturbed patterns of venous drainage of the femoral neck in Perthes' disease. Suramo I, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):448-53, Aug 74
Arthrography in Blount's disease. Dalinka MK, et al. Radiology 113(1):161-4, Oct 74
[Osteochondrosis deformans tibiae (author's transl)] Bednařík J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(6):507-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Spontaneous osteonecrosis of knee (author's transl)] Fried K, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(4):253-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Early roentgenological diagnosis of Legg-Calve-Perthes disease] Murugov VS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):57-9, Feb 75 (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Brace for Legg-Perthes disease. Watanabe H, et al. Kumamoto Med J 27(1):66-70, 31 Mar 74

SURGERY

Internal fixation of the fragment of osteochondritis dissecans in the knee by means of bone pins. A preliminary report on several cases. Lindholm S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):626-9, 1974
Autogenous transplantation of apophyseal cartilage to osteochondral defects of joints. Benum P. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):11-24, Apr 75
Osteochondritis dissecans of the patella. Stougaard J. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):111-8, 1974
Some aspects of orthopaedic surgery in childhood. Lloyd-Roberts GC. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 57(1):25-32, Jul 75
Acrylic lunate prostheses. A long-term follow-up. Barber HM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):706-11, Nov 74
[Osteochondritis dissecans of the knee] Posinković B. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):184-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Koenig's osteochondritis dissecans influenced by a cortical graft] Pavlanský R. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(2):97-105, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Freiberg's disease or Koehler's 2d disease. Proposed reconstructive treatment with at the evolved stage of the disease (34 treated cases)] Gauthier G. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):337-41, 1974 (Fre)
[Treatment of osteochondritis dissecans by use of a cortical bone graft] Pavlansky R. Rev Chir Orthop 59(8):681-4, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Femoral osteotomy in treatment of primary osteochondritis of the hip in children. Results of 66 new cases] Rigault P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):569-82, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fixation of osteochondrosis dissecans by bone-pins (author's transl)] Arcq M. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(4):297-312, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The intertrochanteric osteomy in the treatment of Perthes desease (author's transl)] Bauer R, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(3):187-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results in the surgical treatment of juvenile osteochondrosis of the tibial apophysis] Machan FG. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):110-2, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Results of the surgical treatment of 15 cases of Kienboeck's disease] Narakas A. Handchirurgie 2(1):8-11, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Remote results of surgical treatment of spinal osteochondrosis] Iumashev GS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):3-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Posterior osteoplastic fixation in osteochondrosis of the thoracic segment of the spine] Iumashev GS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of complicated osteochondroses of the lumbar section of the spine] Grigor'ev MG, et al. Sov Med 0(8):14-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical gymnastics after stabilizing operations on the lumbar corpora vertebrae] Epifanov VA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):308-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Position of patients on the operating table during surgery of the spine and spinal cord] Starodubtsev AI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):46-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The roentgenological end results after caliper treatment of coxa plana with varying degrees of epiphyseal involvement. Friberg S. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):234-45, May 75
Difference in leg length in children with coxa plana during and after treatment using unilateral unloading. Willner S. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):102-7, Apr 75
Perthes' disease: a long-term follow-up of cases treated by prolonged recumbency. Rush J. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):261-5, Dec 73
The Toronto brace for Legg-Perthes disease. Bobechko WP. Clin Orthop 0(102):115-7, Jul-Aug 74
Treatment for Legg-Perthes disease with the Newington ambulation-abduction brace. Curtis BH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1135-46, Sep 74
Treatment of Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Prognostic value of Catterall's Classification. Kamhi E, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):651-4, Jul 75
Use of flotation cast in a competitive swimmer with osteochondritis dissecans of lateral femoral condyle. Clement DB. Med Sci Sports 3(4):200-2, Winter 71
Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Carpenter BN. Phys Ther 55(3):242-9, Mar 75 (38 ref.)
Treatment of aseptic necrosis of the femoral head in children. Gusta A. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):2308, Jan-Feb 74
[Therapy of juvenile osteochondrosis of the tuberositas tibiae] Kleinod G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(8):504-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Various methods of physiotherapy of spinal osteochondrosis] Avetisova EG, et al. Sov Med 0(8):18-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the methods of therapeutic gymnastics in patients with osteochondrosis of the lumbosacral section of the spine] Epifanov VA, et al. Sov Med 0(8):73-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the impulse ultra-high frequency therapy, decimetric and centimetrowave therapy of patients with cervico-thoracic osteochondrosis and concomitant ischemic heart disease] Sorokina EI, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):104-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Treatment of spinal osteochondrosis patients with autohemotherapy] Gur'ianov AA. Voen Med Zh 0(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Clinical and physiological justification for using medical gymnastics in the treatment complex for cervical osteochondrosis patients] Geroeva IB. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):305-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Some biomechanical aspects of the use of medical gymnastics in osteochondrosis of the lumbosacral portion of the spine] Iumashev GS, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):296-301, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Some experience on long-term conservative institution therapy of the Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease (author's transl)] Maar D, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):335-43, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

URINE

[Mucopolysaccharide level in children with Perthes disease] Górska M, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):803-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Osteochondrosis and arthrosis in pigs. VII. Relationship to joint shape and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 46(0):1-32, 1974
Osteochondrosis in the horse. Rooney JR. Mod Vet Pract 56(2):113-6, Feb 75
Osteochondrosis in the horse. Rooney JR. Mod Vet Pract 56(1):41-3, Jan 75
Osteochondrosis, arthrosis and leg weakness in pigs. Grondalen T. Nord Vet Med 26(9):534-7, Sep 74
Osteochondrosis dissecans of the equine shoulder joint. Schmidt GR, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):542-7, May 75
Clinico-pathological aspects of separated ossicles in the shoulder joint in dogs. Tirgari M. Vet Rec 95(20):461-5, 16 Nov 74
Osteochondritis dissecans of the distal humerus in a dog. Wood AKW, et al. Vet Rec 96(22):489-90, 31 May 75

OSTEOCHONDROSIS see OSTEOCHONDRITIS

## OSTEOCLASTS

Influence of incisor tooth development on osteoclast abundance and generation in the foetal rat mandible. Savostin-Asling I. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):793-800, Sep 74
Editorial: Osteoclastic bone resorption and the hypercalcemia of cancer. Brewer HB. N Engl J Med 291(20):1081-2, 14 Nov 74
Evidence for the secretion of an osteoclast stimulating factor in myeloma. Mundy GR, et al. N Engl J Med 291(20):1041-6, 14 Nov 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Vitamin D-enhanced osteoclastic bone resorption at vascuair canals. Liu CC, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1011-8, Oct 74
Influence of calcitonin on the action of bone cells in rats. Zichner L. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):27-36, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Release of osteoclast activating factor by normal human peripheral blood leukocytes. Trummel CL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):1001-7, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Morphological and histochemical observations on the lack of osteoclasis in the "tl" strain of rat. Leonard EP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):596-8, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The organic-inorganic relationships in bone matrix undergoing osteoclastic resorption. Bonucci E.

Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):13-36, 1974

Macrophage-lymphocyte synergy in the production of osteoclast activating factor. Horton JE, et al. J Immunol 113(4):1278-87, Oct 74

[New views on morphology and function of osteoclasts] Horn V, et al. Z Orthop 113(1):12-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural characteristics of osteoclasts in Paget's disease. Rebel A, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):767-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Osteoclastic resorption on ectopic bone and on the skeleton in a case of pseudohypoparathyroidism (author's transl)] Schoen U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:334-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OSTEOCYTES

Effects of antimicrotubular agents on the secretion of collagen. A biochemical and morphological study. Ehrlich HP, et al. J Cell Biol 62(2):390-405, Aug 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Vitamin D-enhanced osteoclastic bone resorption at vascualr canals. Liu CC, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1011-8, Oct 74

METABOLISM

[Periosteocytic calcium changes. Microradiographic study using an automatic image analyser] Duriez J. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2007-10, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in size of lacunae during the life of osteocytes in osteons of compact bone. Yeager VL, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):9-14, Jan 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bone canaliculus endings in the area of the osteocyte lacuna. Electron-microscopic studies. Pawlicki R. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):292-304, 1975

Actin-like filaments in bone cells of cultured mouse calvaria as demonstrated by binding to heavy meromyosin. King GJ, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):445-51, Aug 75

[Proceedings: Ultrastructure of osteocytes in the tibial cortex of the rat] Schulz A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:397, 1973 (Ger)

[Ultrastructure and development of cortical osteocytes. Experimental investigation in the rat (author's transl)] Schulz A, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(4):347-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OSTEOGENESIS

An evaluation of the use of strontium85 for the assessment of experimental bone grafts. Elves MW. Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):641-51, 1974

Electrical stimulation and oxygen tension. Brighton CT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:314-20, 1974 (32 ref.)

Interdisciplinary approaches in electrically mediated bone growth studies. Hambury HJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:508-18, 1974

Mechanism of electrical stimulation of bone formation. Klapper L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:530-42, 1974

A pulsed electrical stimulation technique for inducing bone growth. Levy DD. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:478-90, 1974

In vivo bone growth in a controlled electric field. Norton LA. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:466-77, 1974

Formation of supporting bone in association with periodontal ligament organization in the mouse. Cate AR. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):137-8, Feb 75

Bone induction by allogenous rat dentine implanted subcutaneously. De Groot K. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):477-9, Jun 74

Development of a gomphosis by tooth germ implants in the parietal bone of the mouse. Freeman E, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):139-40, Feb 75

Osteogenic replacement of tricalcium phosphate ceramic implants in the dog palate. Mors WA, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):365-7, May-Jun 75

Nonlamellar new bone formation in the anterior attic recess. Hawke M, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):117-9, Feb 75

Heterotopic bone formation and alkaline phosphatase. Bolger JT. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):36-9, Jan 75 (13 ref.)

Accretion and resorption of bone: experimental approaches. Mills BG. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):119-46, 1974 (137 ref.)

Bone induction by lyophilized osteosarcoma in mice. Amitani K, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(4):305-13, 1974

Studies on a factor responsible for new bone formation from osteosarcoma in mice. Amitani K, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):139-50, 1975

Electrical modification of disuse osteoporosis. Kenner GH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 18(2):111-7, 25 Jul 75

Microinterferometry of developing bone mineral. Past WL. Calcif Tissue Res 15(4):315-24, 1974

Bone morphogenesis in implants of residues of radioisotope labelled bone matrix. Urist MR, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 15(4):269-86, 1974

Cathodic oxygen consumption and electrically induced osteogenesis. Brighton CT, et al. Clin Orthop (107):277-82, 1975

Comparison of the efficiency of bone induction by decalcified bone matrix in the mouse and rabbit. Wlodarski K, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):377-83, 1974

Observations on bone induction by vesical epithelium and study of neo-osteogenesis by tetracycline labelling. Menon KK, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(6):851-6, Jun 74

Some effects of pore diameter on single pore bony ingression patterns in teflon. Howe DF, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):399-406, Nov 74

Effect of stress on tissue ingrowth into porous aluminum oxide. Hulbert SF, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):85-97, 1974

Observations on the induction of bone in soft tissues. Chalmers J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):36-45, Feb 75

Radionuclide, radiographic and histologic evaluation of mandibular bone grafts. Cagle JD, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):179-86, Dec 74

Reimplantation of freeze-treated mandibular bone. Marciani RD, et al. J Oral Surg 33(4):261-7, Apr 75

An evaluation of the osteogenic potential of marrow. Bierly JA, et al. J Periodontol 46(5):277-83, May75

The subcutaneous implantation of xenogeneic decalcified teeth. de Groot K, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):78-81, Feb 75

The implantation of human dentin and cementum and freshly devitalized autogenous bone into the subcutaneous tissues of the rat. Morris ML. J Periodontol 46(5):284-8, May75

Osteoneogenesis: a new method for facial reconstruction. Leake DL, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):331-4, Mar 75

Osteogenesis within polyethylene implants at fracture gaps. Narang R, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):203-9, Feb 75

Bone induction effect of fine bone shavings in poiyester fibre. An experimental study. Jonck LM. S Afr Med J 49(17):697-702, 19 Apr 75

[The osteogenetic capacity of the bone marrow. Review of the literature.Therapeutical deductions - 5 clinical trials (author's transl)] Courtiere B. Ann Chir 29(3):217-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dynamics of bone remodeling explained by Harold Frost. Theory of the B. M.U. (basic multicellular unit)] Courpron P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):421-4, 8 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Biological reaction of bones to osteosynthesis plates] Matter P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 0(Suppl 12):1-44, 1974 (Ger)

[Deviations from normal osteogenesis of the maxilla in cleft lip and palate] Seccia A, et al. Minerva Stomatol 23(3):79-92, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

["Zone of intensified growth" in the developing mandible of the rat] Grigor'ian AS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):6-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The state of mineral metabolism according to blood and bone tissue studies in vitamin D2 poisoning ] Ziiatdinov IG. Vopr Pitan (6):9-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The use of autopolymerizing acrylic cement in osteosynthesis: an experimental approach. Iqbal QM, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):304-8, Dec 73

Impaired osteogenesis in the fetus induced by administration of cortisone to pregnant mice. Kaduri AJ, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):476-85, May 74

The effects of zinc on ectopic bone formation. Calhoun NR, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):698-706, May 75

The effects of topical thyrocalcitonin on the extraction sites in the jaws of dogs. Foster SC, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):866-73, Dec 74

Survival of osteocompetent marrow cells in vitro and the effect of PHA-stimulation on osteoinduction in composite bone grafts. Simmons DJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):986-90, Apr 75

## OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

see related
DENTINOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

A new look at osteogenesis imperfecta. A clinical, radiological and biochemical study of forty-two patients. Bauze RJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):1-12, Feb 75

Osteogenesis imperfecta. Rao PT, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):243-7, 16 Oct 74

Management of pregnancy in osteogenesis imperfecta: new perspectives. Roberts JM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):168-70, Feb 75

[Osteogenesis imperfecta] Dolchuk MZ. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):31-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

BLOOD

Increased inorganic serum pyrophosphate in serum and urine of patients with osteogenesis imperfecta. Armstrong D, et al. Clin Chem 21(1):104-8, Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita and tarda: a temporal bone report. Zajtchuk JT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):350-8, May-Jun 75

Simultaneous parastremmatic dwarfism and osteogenesis imperfecta. Kelly TE. Birth Defects 10(12):430-1, 1974

Osteogenesis imperfecta and hypopituitarism in two unrelated males. Scott CI, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):259-62, May 71

Successful aortic valve replacement for aortic regurgitation associated with osteogenesis imperfecta. Weisinger B, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):475-7, May 75

Osteogenesis imperfecta and adrenal genital syndrome. Salamon PB, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):204-5, 1974

Uninherited dentinogenesis imperfecta. Orlowski RM, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):742-6, May 75

[Deafness in osteogenesis imperfecta (author's transl)] Müller E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):805-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pseudarthrosis in the course of osteogenesis imperfecta tarda] Spyra S. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):397-400, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Osteogenic sarcoma complicating osteopsathyrosis] Kashechkin IuP, et al. Klin Khir (10):50-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Osteogenesis imperfecta and aortic insufficiency] de los Arcos E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(6):531-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

The prenatal diagnosis of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita. Heller RH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):572-3, 15 Feb 75

Congenital osteogenesis imperfecta. Wilson MG. Birth Defects 10(12):296-8, 1974

DIAGNOSIS

[Osteogenesis imperfecta. Contribution of cases] Tondo U, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(7):445-8, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Van der Hoeve's syndrome] Kalmykov IF. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):141-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Peri-osteocytic calcium fixation under calcitonin treatment. Microradiographic study using automatic analysis of images in 8 cases of osteogenesis imperfecta] Duriez J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):97-100, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of osteogenesis imperfecta with sodium fluoride] Lender M, et al. Harefuah 88(2):53-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Osteogenesis imperfecta. Review of the literature with presentation of 29 cases. Shoenfeld Y. Am J Dis Child 129(6):679-87, Jun 75 (121 ref.)

C2 deficiency, platelet aggregation reduction and Lobstein's disease in the same family. Tobelem G, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):190-3, 10 Apr 74

Dominant transmission of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita. Garnica AD, et al. Birth Defects 10(8):141-7, 1974

Opalescent dentine with osteogenesis imperfecta. Jorgenson RJ. Birth Defects 10(12):499-500, 1974

Osteogenesis imperfecta with aortic valve replacement. Siggers DC. Birth Defects 10(12):495-8, 1974

Syndrome of blue sclera, fragilitas ossium and otosclerosis. Mehrotra AN, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):42-4, Mar 74

Blue sclera with fragilitas ossium. Paul AK, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):38-9, Mar 74

Six generations of hereditary opalescent dentin: report of case. Giansanti JS, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):439-42, Feb 75

[Clinico-genetic study of osteogenesis imperfecta

(pathological bone fragility)] Mezhenina EP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):38-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Bone collagen aggregation abnormalities in osteogenesis imperfecta. Teitelbaum SL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(1):75-9, 1974**

Dominantly inherited osteogenesis imperfecta in man: an examination of collagen biosynthesis. Lancaster G, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(2):83-8, Feb 75**

Abnormal collagen metabolism in cultured cells in osteogenesis imperfecta. Penttinen RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):586-9, Feb 75**

[Magnesium metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda of the Loebstein type] Milewicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(36):1557-8, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Collagen metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta] Balaba TIa, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):471-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Mitochondrial granules in human osteoblasts with a reference to one case of osteogenesis imperfecta. Kjaer I, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):173-6, 1975**

Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda. The morphology of rib biopsies. Albright JP, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):204-13, May 75**

[Osteogenesis imperfecta] Sadykhov AG. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):58-60, Jul 74 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physical properties and chemical content of canine femoral cortical bone in nutritional osteopenia: its reversibility and the effect of fluoride. Romanus B. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (155):1-101, 1974**

**OSTEOLYSIS** see under BONE RESORPTION

**OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL** see under BONE DISEASES

## OSTEOMA

Gardner syndrome. Jorgenson RJ. **Birth Defects 7(7):286-7, Jun 71**

An osteoma of the mandible. Green AE, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):225-8, Nov 74**

Osteoma of the mandible. MacLennan WD, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):219-24, Nov 74**

Osteoma of the ethmofrontal sinus. Case report. Olumide AA, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):343-5, Mar 75**

[A further case of a voluminous asymptomatic fronto-ethmoidal osteoma] Cajgfinger H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):144-8, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[3 osteomas of mastoid localization] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):138-9, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Cranial orbital osteoma (author's transl)] Vila Mengual M, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(189):217-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Postacne osteoma cutis. X-ray diffraction analysis. Basler RS, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):113-4, Jul 74**

COMPLICATIONS

The occult osteomatous changes in the mandible in patients with familial polyposis coli. Utsunomiya J, et al. **Br J Surg 62(1):45-51, Jan 75**

[Nasal bone osteoma and hyperostosis of the external auditory canal] Schertel L. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):116-7, Jul 74 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Sclerotic cemental masses of the jaws (so-called chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis, sclerosing osteitis, multiple enostosis, and gigantiform cementoma. Waldron CA, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):590-604, Apr 75**

[Osteoma of the ethmoid bone: diagnostic problem] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):142-3, Feb 75 (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic quiz case 1. Osteoma of the tongue. Patel RM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):266-8, Apr 75**

[Post-traumatic recurring fibro-osteomatosis of the right radius/ulna] Ratzenhofer M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:277-84, 1974 (Ger)**

[Osteoma of the antrum] Gusarov IuV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):110-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Nasal osteoma] Morgon A, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):631-2, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Osteomas of the paranasal sinuses] Schertel L. **Radiologe 15(2):62-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Frontal sinus disease. III. Experimental and clinical factors in failure of the frontal osteoplastic operation. Schenck NL. **Laryngoscope 85(1):76-92, Jan 75**

[Osteoma eburneum mandibulai] Opravil J, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(2):114-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Osteoma of temporal squama] Bętkowski A. **Wiad Lek 28(2):137-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## OSTEOMA, OSTEOID

Osteoid-osteoma producing premature fusion of the epiphysis of the distal phalanx of the big toe. A case report. Bordelon RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):120-2, Jan 75**

Recurrent osteoid-osteoma. Report of a case. Worland RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):277-8, Mar 75**

Benign osteoblastoma. Remagen W, et al. **Oral Surg 39(2):279-83, Feb 75**

Benign osteoblastoma of the maxilla. Yip WK, et al. **Oral Surg 38(2):259-63, Aug 74**

[Osteoid osteoma in children] Kovalenko KN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):37-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Osteoid osteoma and osteoblastoma: reclassification of 43 cases using Schajowicz's classification. Morton KS, et al. **Can J Surg 18(2):148-52, Mar 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Carpal-tunnel syndrome. An unusual presentation of osteoid-osteoma of the capitate. Herndon JH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1715-8, Dec 74**

Osteoid-osteoma as a cause of scoliosis. Keim HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):159-63, Mar 75**

Osteoid osteoma of the ethmoid and pneumocephalus. Banerjee T, et al. **South Med J 68(1):90-3, Jan 75**

DIAGNOSIS

18-F scintimetric diagnosis of osteoid osteoma of the carpal scaphoid bone. Bohne WH, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):156-8, 1975**

Osteoid osteoma of the hip in children. Goldberg VM, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):41-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Osteoid-osteoma of the radius. Report of a case. Worland RL, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):189-91, Jan-Feb 75**

Osteoid-osteoma: diagnostic problems. Sim FH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):154-9, Mar 75**

Benign osteoblastoma of the skull. Case report. Williams RN, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):769-72, Dec 74**

[Osteoid osteoma localized in the calcaneum] Piatkowski S, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(7):609-13, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Osteoid osteoma] Papadimitriou GN, et al. **Ther Ggw 113(12):2184, 2186-8, 2191-2 passim, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Cytologic and cytochemical characteristics of certain cystic processes of the bones in children] Kartavenko NB, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):26-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Angiographic image of osteoblastoclastoma and certain morphological comparisons] Mannanov IS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):29-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Benign osteoblastoma of the ethmoid bone. Report of a case. Freedman SR. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):391-6, Mar 75**

Benign osteoblastoma: range of manifestations. Marsh BW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):1-9, Jan 75**

Malignant transformation of benign osteoblastoma. A case report. Seki T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):424-6, Apr 75**

[Osteoblastoma (not completely typical) of trochanter major femoris] Putschar WG. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:254-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Osteoid osteoma of the right arch of 7th cervical vertebrae] Salzer-Kuntschik M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:251-3, 1974 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Instrcapsular epiphyseal osteoid osteoma of ankle joint. A case report. Simon WH, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):200-3, May 75**

Angiography in the diagnosis of osteoid-osteoma of the hand. O'Hara JP 3d, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):163-6, Mar 75**

[Benign osteoblastoma ossis tali resembling ostitis tuberculosa (author's transl)] Maar D, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):362-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

SURGERY

Proceedings: Osteoid osteoma. Simm RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):250-1, May 75**

[Benign osteoblastoma of the ethmoid labyrinth, frontal sinus and orbit] Szlęzak L, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(3):247-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of frontal sinus osteoblastoma] Korytowski J, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):575-9, 1974 (Pol)**

THERAPY

[Functional state of the liver during radiation and drug therapy in malignant tumors of the bones] D'iakova AM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):45-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## OSTEOMALACIA

Rickets, osteomalacia, and renal osteodystrophy. Part II. Mankin HJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):352-86, Mar 74**

[Osteomalacia in the adult] Bregeon C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(37-38):2331-5, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Osteoporosis and osteomalacia] Flury W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(15):466-70, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Metabolic bone disease in the elderly. Biochemical studies in three different racial groups living in South Africa. Joffe BI, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(24):985-6, 7 Jun 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Subjective symptoms in epileptic patients on anticonvulsant drugs. A controlled therapeutic trial on the effect of vitamin d. Rødbro P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):87-93, Aug 75**

Anticonvulsant osteomalacia. **Arch Intern Med 135(7):997-1000, Jul 75**

Actions of vitamins D2 and D3 and 25-OHD3 in anticonvulsant osteomalacia. Christiansen C, et al. **Br Med J 2(5967):363-5, 17 May 75**

Letter: Anticonvulsants and vitamin D metabolism. Livingston S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):683-4, Oct 74**

Letter: Anticonvulsants, acetazolamide and osteomalacia. Mallette LE. **N Engl J Med 293(13):668, 25 Sep 75**

Nursing care study: Carole and the consequences of anticonvulsant therapy. Smith MA. **Nurs Times 71(32):1245-6, 7 Aug 75**

[Osteomalacia caused by anticonvulsive drugs case-report (author's transl)] Wilczek H, et al. **Sb Lek 76(12):336-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Myopathy and osteomalacia after longterm antiepileptic treatment (author's transl)] Barwich D. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(48):2113-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Anticonvulsants and vitamin D metabolism (author's transl)] Kraft D, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(37):1579-84, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Osteomalacia and antiepileptic drugs: study on the pathogenesis] Münch UH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):608-15, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Calcium metabolism disorders during hydantoinal treatment] Raszeja-Wanic B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(17):731-2, 28 Apr 75 (Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

Rickets and osteomalacia of various origins. Dent CE. **Birth Defects 7(6):79-85, May 71**

COMPLICATIONS

Partial excision of the ischial rami for post-osteomalacic contracted pelvic outlet: case report. Sinha GP. :1517-9,

Myopathy and neuropathy associated with osteomalacia. Skaria J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):37-58, Jan 75**

Diseases contributing to fragility of bone in patients with hip fractures. Alhava EM. **Ann Clin Res 6(4):246-52, Aug 74**

Renal resistance to parathyroid hormone with hyperphosphatemic osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa. A case report. Milgram JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1493-500, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Chondromalacia and Crook's ridge.

Beasley AW. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):255, May 75

Myopathy in hypophosphataemic osteomalacia presenting in adult life. Schott GD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):297-304, Mar 75

[Light-chain myeloma and osteomalacia] Gardais J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):386-95, May 72 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

An evaluation of the intravenous vitamin D test in geriatric patients with suspected osteomalacia. Webster SG, et al. Age Ageing 4(2):69-72, May 75

Osteomalacia presenting as chorea. Hosking DJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5976):136-8, 19 Jul 75

[Case of puerperal osteomalacia] Aleksandrova GF, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):40-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Initial and maintenance dose of vitamin D2 in the treatment of anticonvulsant osteomalacia. Christiansen C, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):631-41, 1974

Letter: Anticonvulsant osteomalacia and vitamin D. Linde J, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):511, 1 Mar 75

Biochemical and histological effects of 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol (1,25-DHCC) in the osteomalacia of chronic and failure. Eastwood JB, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):984-5, Dec 74

Response of adult patients with osteomalacia to treatment with crystalline 1alpha-hydroxy vitamin D3. Bordier P, et al. N Engl J Med 291(17):866-71, 24 Oct 74

[Letter: Vitamin D in bone diseases] Gamp A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Vitamin D in bone diseases] Gamp A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Osteomalacia, myopathy and basilar impression. Chakrabarti AK, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):227-35, Oct 74

Fluoride and dialysis osteodystrophy: results of a double-blind study. Oreopoulos DG, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:203-8, 1974

[Letter: Hyperparathyroidism and osteomalacia. Apropos of histological bone signs] Bernat M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2419, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Bone metastasis with osteomalacia in cancer of the prostate. 2 cases] Delbarre F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1277-8, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Osteomalacia of complex etiology revealing a distal tubulopathy in an adult] Latorzeff S, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):66-9, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Development and treatment of renal osteodystrophy] Heuer LJ. Med Welt 25(43):1671-6, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Effect of correction of metabolic acidosis on bone mineralisation rates in patients with renal osteomalacia. Cochran M, et al. Nephron 15(2):98-110, 1975

[Effect of vitamin D 2 and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal absorption of radiophosphate in man] Gennari C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):86-9, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Seasonal variation of histological osteomalacia in femoral-neck fractures. Lancet 2(7890):1207-8, 16 Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Seasonal variation of histological osteomalacia in femoral-neck fractures. Hodkinson HM. Lancet 2(7887):1008-9, 26 Oct 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Iatrogenic osteomalacia in epileptic children. A controlled therapeutic trial. Christiansen C, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):219-24, Mar 75

Letter: Prophylactic vitamin D supplement to epileptic children on anticonvulsant drugs. Rodbro P, et al. N Engl J Med 293(6):306-7, 07 Aug 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[The importance of a minus variants of the ulna in the development of lunatomalacia] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(1):12-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Treatment of necrosis of the lunate bone by implantation of the pistform bone] Dömötör E. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):192-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

THERAPY

[What is secured in the therapy of osteoporosis and osteomalacia?] Kuhlencordt F, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(12):588-93, Dec 74 (39 ref.) (Ger)

## OSTEOMYELITIS

Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis in infancy and childhood. Nade S. Aust Paediatr J 10(6):316-27, Dec 74

Hematogenous osteomyelitis; a changing disease. McHenry MC, et al. Cleve Clin Q 42(1):125-53, Spring 75

Sclerosing osteomyelitis of Garré. Weinstein F. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):66-8, Jan 75

Osteomyelitis of the calcaneus and talus. Antoniou D, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):338-45, Mar 74

Editorial: Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis. Med J Aust 2(19):687-8, 9 Nov 74

Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis. Nade S. Med J Aust 2(19):708-11, 9 Nov 74

Current concepts in the treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis. Khosla VM. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:116-9, 1973

Chronic sclerosing nonsuppurative osteomyelitis. Turlington EG. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:120-4, 1973

Brucellosis. Martin DW, et al. West J Med 122(3):232-7, Mar 75

[Osteomyelitis] Kuijjer PJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(51):1925-31, 21 Dec 74 (Dut)

[Chronic suppuration of the pelvic bones] Aigner PW, et al. Chirurg 45(7):335-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Kovalenko PP, et al. Sov Med (3):12-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hematogenic epidural abscess and osteomyelitis of the cervical vertebrae] Blagodatskiĭ MD, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):133-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Some pyo-septic diseases of newborn infants] Perov IuA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):69-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Gas chromatographic demostration of an antibiotic in chronic osteomyelitis] Klapp F, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:209-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Osteomyelitis of the femur and tibia after application of hydrocortisone] Sashchikova VG. Vestn Khir 114(3):100-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Letter: Secondary osteomyelitis. Szalay GC. Can Med Assoc J 113(1):15, 12 Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

The use of the 'fixateur externe' in infected fractures. Kroll JA. Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):137-49, 1973

Pseudomonas disc space infection in an occasional heroin user. Kaplan SS. Ariz Med 31(12):916-9, Dec 74

Growth disturbances of the distal femur following sickle cell bone infarcts and-or osteomyelitis. Bohrer SP. Clin Radiol 25(2):221-35, Apr 74

A twenty-one-year review of a case of congenital indifference to pain. Drummond RP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):241-3, May 75

Avascular necrosis of the capital epiphysis following osteomyelitis of the proximal femoral metaphysis. Kemp HB, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):688-97, Nov 74

Sontaneous union of a mandibular fracture with extensive loss of bone secondary to osteomyelitis. Friedlander AH. J Oral Surg 32(9):685-7, Sep 74

Osteomyelitis of the vertebral column in heroin users, Zucker M, et al. Md State Med J 23(10):77-9, Oct 74

Tuberculous osteomyelitis of the rib. A case report. Sinoff CL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(21):865-6, 17 May 75

[Fistelcarcinoma on the base of chronic osteomyelitis. 4 observations] Mauke W. Chirurg 45(10):478-80, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Correction of position in infections of the upper and lower leg] Henkemeyer H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[2-tissue malignant degeneration of a long-term functioning osteomyelitic fistula] Sadykhov AG, et al. Arkh Patol 36(8):75-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of deformation of the knee joint in children with a history of epiphyseal osteomyelitis] Sadovnik AP. Klin Khir (1):71-2, 1975 (Rus)

[Case of atypical course of osteomyelitis after the use of antibiotics] Bazilevskaia ZV. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):44-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Role of hypertension in the genesis of bone pain in osteomyelitis and other diseases] Grinev MV. Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):7-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of failure of extrafocal osteosynthesis in pseudarthrosis with osteomyelitis] Gurin NN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):120-2, Jul 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of chronic and postoperative osteomyelitis with gallium 67 citrate scans. Deysine M, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):632-5, Jun 75

Haematogenous pyogenic osteomyelitis of the spine: a study of 17 cases. Chari PR. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):381-9, May 73

Hematogenous osteomyelitis of the scapula presenting as Erb's palsy. Cunningham DG. Ill Med J 147(5):439-40, May 75

Subacute pyogenic osteomyelitis of the thoracic spine diagnosed by gallium scan. Case report. Goldberg M, et al. Ill Med J 148(1):62-5, Jul 75

Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X of adulthood clinically mimicking subacute osteomyelitis. McKelvy BD, et al. J Oral Med 30(3):73-6, Jul-Sep 75

Sclerotic cemental masses of the jaws (so-called chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis, sclerosing osteitis, multiple enostosis, and gigantiform cementoma. Waldron CA, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):590-604, Apr 75

Detection of experimental osteomyelitis with gallium-67 citrate. Rafkin H, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):485-7, 1974

The detection of acute experimental osteomyelitis with 67Ga citrate scannings. Deysine M, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):40-2, Jul 75

Technetium bone scanning as an aid in the diagnosis of atypical acute osteomyelitis in children. Letts RM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):899-902, Jun 75

[Misleading pseudo-infectious appearances in malignant lesions (author's transl)] Levi-Valensin G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):325-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early scintigraphic diagnosis of osteomyelitis] Castrup W, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(5):395-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of fistula-forming, chronic-purpulent osteomyelitis] Stöhr C, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):272-4, 1974 (Ger)

[The role of bone-scintigraphy in surgery of recurrent osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Nyul-Tóth P, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1172-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of acute hemotogenic osteomyelitis] Iudin IaB, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):90-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Hematogenic osteomyelitis in children at the clinic for osteo-articular tuberculosis] Milovanova EM, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteomyelitis of the spine in clinical practice] Selivanov VP. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):24-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early detection and treatment of epiphyseal osteomyelitis in children during the first year of life] Bugaeva TL. Vestn Khir 113(8):93-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Maxillary pyogenic tumors] Lucas Tomás M. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(1):29-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Multicentre trial with cephacetrile in the treatment of severe infections. Corrêa Lima MB, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1515-23, Sep 74

Treatment of acute osteomyelitis in children by closed-tube irrigation: a reassessment. Letts RM, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):60-3, Jan 75

Experimental pseudomonas osteomyelitis: treatment with sisomicin and carbenicillin. Van Wingerden GI, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1452-8, Oct 74

Antibiotic therapy of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis. Hierholzer G, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):721-9, Nov 74

Editorial: Antibiotics for osteomyelitis. Lancet 1(7899):153-4, 18 Jan 75

Antibiotics in the treatment of acute osteomyelitis and acute septic arthritis in children. Nade S, et al. Med J Aust 2(19):703-5, 9 Nov 74

Clindamycin treatment of osteomyelitis and septic arthritis in children. Feigin RD, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):213-23, Feb 75

Treatment of chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis

with cloxacillin and dicloxacillin--a comparative study in 12 patients. Hedström SA. **Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):55-7, 1975**

Clinical evaluation of parenteral cephalexin sodium. Svensson R, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):279-83, 1974**

[Addition of gentamicine to polymethyl methacrylate for therapy of infectious bone diseases. Expeimental in vivo tests] Koschmieder R, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):147-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of prodigioza in the overall treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Kanorskiĭ ID, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):83-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Mavliutova MG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):93-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Use of intra-arterial infusion of antibiotics in complex treatment of osteomyelitis of the limbs] Etkin VI. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):52-3, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Use of heparin in staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Grigor'ev MG, et al. **Sov Med (5):66-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Indications for and the methods of use of proteolytic enzymes in complex treatment of patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Grigorian AV, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with the treatment of children with suppurative inflammatory processes in the maxillofacial region] Chmyrev VS. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):49-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of traumatic osteomyelitis of the fingers and hand] Kosachev ID. **Voen Med Zh (11):64-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Protease mechanism of changes in fibrinolytic activity of blood in hematogenic osteomyelitis in children] Zaĭchikov AF. **Pediatriia (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Mycotic aneurysm and osteomyelitis secondary to infection with Pasteurella multocida. Pestana OA. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):355-60, Sep 74**

Wooden splinter induced "pseudotumors" and "osteomyelitis-like lesions" of bone and soft tissue. Swischuk LE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):176-9, Sep 74**

Thorn osteomyelitis. Jackson CT. **Br J Clin Pract 28(10):356-8, Oct 74**

Vertebral osteomyelitis: a complication of urological surgery. Hale JE, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):867-72, Nov 74**

Osteomyelitis in children: comparison of hematogenous and secondary osteomyelitis. Fitzgerald RH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(2):166-9, 25 Jan 75**

Vertebral osteomyelitis in a young infant. Berant M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):677-9, Aug 74**

Two children with pseudomonas osteomyelitis. The paucity of systemic symptoms may lead to delay in diagnosis. Levinsky RJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):288-91, Mar 75**

Pseudomonas osteomyelitis following puncture wounds in children. Brand RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1637-42, Dec 74**

Acute osteomyelitis following closed fractures. Report of three cases. Canale ST, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):415-8, Apr 75**

Gram-negative osteomyelitis following puncture wounds of the foot. Miller EH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):535-7, Jun 75**

Osteomyelitis variolosa: report of a case. Nathan PA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1525-8, Oct 74**

Osteomyelitis due to Torulopsis inconspicua. Report of a case. Tchang FK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1739-43, Dec 73**

Osteomyelitis secondary to osteopetrosis: report of case. Bok P, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(10):769-72, Oct 74**

Mycobacterium fortuitum osteomyelitis of the calcaneus secondary to a puncture wound. Chang MJ, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):517-9, Oct 74**

Candida osteomyelitis associated with intravenous alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):783-4, Oct 74**

Cryptococcus neoformans as a cause of lytic bone lesions. Burch KH, et al. **JAMA 231(10):1057-9, 10 Mar 75**

Proteus vulgaris osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Friedlander AH. **Oral Surg 40(1):39-44, Jul 75**

Suppurative osteomyelitis of the mandible secondary to fracture. Report of a case. Limongelli WA, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):850-9, Dec 74**

Bone scar defect subsequent to sinus operation. Sanchez Torres J, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):983-4, Jun 75**

Mandibular osteomyelitis in the patient with chronic alcoholism: etiology, management, and statistical correlation. Silbermann M, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):530-4, Oct 74**

Osteomyelitis and sepsis: severe complications of fetal monitoring. Overturf GD, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):244-7, Feb 75**

Vertebral osteomyelitis as a complication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pneumonia. Watanakunakorn C. **South Med J 68(2):173-6, Feb 75**

[Experimental posttraumatic osteomyelitis of sheep (author's transl)] Schenck RD, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 78(4):319-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chronic osteomyelitis as manifestation of adjuvant disease in the rat (author's transl)] Mohr W, et al. **Beitr Pathol 153(1):1-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[BCG osteomyelitis. Late complication of BCG vaccination] Kühner U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(2):69-70, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Osteomyelitis of the jaw] Neumann VH, et al. **Stomatol DDR 25(1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Osteomyelitis of the vertebrae in infection of the urinary tract] Finsterbusch A, et al. **Harefuah 87(2):60-4, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Osteo-articular localizations of staphylococcal sepsis in the newborn] Arsieri R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(40):2013-8, 29 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Radiation osteomyelitis of the mandible after radiotherapy] Garbuzov MI. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):13-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Grinev MV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):27-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of odontogenic osteomyelitis of the maxilla in adults] Biberman IaM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):31-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Complication of the neck phlegmon] Sashchikova VG. **Vestn Khir 113(11):128, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Osteomyelitis in children with low birth weight (author's transl)] Rusnák M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):235-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral immunity in osteomyelitis and infectious arthritis. Veys EM, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):84-98, Jan-Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Immunologic reactions in patients with chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Lob G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):417, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Approaches to study of reactivity in patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Govallo VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):41-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Autoimmune mechanisms in suppurative inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region] Khudoiarov I, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):31-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[General immunologic reactivity of the body as a factor determining the course of odontogenic inflammatory diseases] Solov'ev MM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):28-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

[Comparative study on the concentration of cephacetrile and cephalothin in normal and chronically inflamed bone tissue] Hierholzer G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1501-4, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Condition of oxidation-reduction processes in patients with chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw and phlegmons of the maxillofacial area in connection with surgical intervention and anesthesia] Roznovan VK. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Diphtheroid infection of the cervical spine. Newman JH, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):67-70, Apr 75**

Lipolytic activity of Staphylococcus aureus strains from cases of human chronic osteomyelitis and other infections. Hedström SA. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):285-92, Jun 75**

Attempts to isolate wall-defective microbial variants from clinical specimens. Phair JP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):801-3, Nov 74**

Hematogenous candida osteomyelitis. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Edwards JE, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):89-94, Jul 75**

[Bacteriophage typing of staphylococci isolated from patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Gromov SA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):59-60, Jun 74 (Rus)**

### OCCURRENCE

[Acute hematogenic osteomyelitis in children in Jönköping county 1957-1972] Forsell C. **Lakartidningen 71(43):4197-9, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### PATHOLOGY

The pathology of neonatal osteomyelitis. Ogden JA, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):474-8, Apr 75**

[Biomecanical stability and posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Friedrich B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):31-3, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Primary chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Hardmeier T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:474-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Chronic osteomyelitis and diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Kubín Z, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):354-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Influence of osteomyelitis on bone growth] Moskvin VI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):98-102, Jul 74 (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Tuberculous osteomyelitis of the clavicle. Srivastava KK, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):868-72, 1974**

Chronic symmetric osteomyelitis. Report of a case. Gustavson KH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):551-7, Sep 74**

Neonatal septic "dislocation" of the hip: true dislocation or pathological epiphyseal separation? Kaye JJ, et al. **Radiology 114(3):671-4, Mar 75**

[Roentgenological findings in an experimental osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Holland C. **Z Orthop 112(5):1166-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### SURGERY

Osteomyelitis of the clavicle. Srivastava KK, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):862-7, 1974**

Surgical treatment of primary sternal osteomyelitis. Mir-Sepasi MH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):698-703, Jun 75**

Primary skin-grafting in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis. Naylor A, et al. **Br J Surg 59(2):117-25, Feb 72**

Proceedings: Chronic osteomyelitis: irrigation and suction after surgery. Lautenbach E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):259, May 75**

The surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible. Glahn M. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):238-41, Dec 74**

Letter: Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis. Rush JH. **Med J Aust 2(24):887, 14 Dec 74**

The dorsalis pedis arterialized flap. A clinical study. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):177-85, Feb 75**

[Treatment of chronic purulent diseases of bones and joints by means of continuous rinsing drainage (author's transl)] Král J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):244-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Pseudocyst of soft tissues in chronic osteomyelitis of femur (author's transl)] Moravec O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):443-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Sub-deltoid approach of the shoulder] Martini M. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(7):615-22, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Osteosynthesis in post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Rehn J. **Zentralbl Chir 99(47):1488-96, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Pyogenic osteomyelitis of the patella] Pizio Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):247-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of osteomyelitis] Galeev MA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):57-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Expediency of auto-osteoplasty in chronic osteomyelitis] Skomarovskiĭ ATs. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):35-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Plastic surgery of infected defects and traumatic osteomyelitic foci of tubular bones with formalinized homotransplants] Boltrukevich SI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):48-50, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Plastic surgery of defects of the long tubular bones, complicated by osteomyelitis, with the use of blood-supplied bone transplant] Grinev MV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):46-8, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Treatment of traumatic osteomyelitis] Gudushauri ON. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):16-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Surgical interventions in complex treatment of hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine] Kovalenko DG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):19-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dispensary observation and treatment of invalids of

the Patriotic War with aftereffects of injuries of the musculo-skeletal apparatus in the Donetsk district] Revenko TA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):13-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Content of certain trace elements in blood and bone tissue and selection of the time for operative intervention in hematogenic osteomyelitis] Galeev MA, et al. Sov Med (3):73-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variants of autoosteoplasty] D'iachenko PK, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):65-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the results of treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the lower limbs] Galeev MA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):76-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Osteomyelitis of the nail phalanges of the hand in miners] Stupnikov SA. Vestn Khir 113(7):44-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Homotransplantation of the cartilage in the treatment of patients with chronic posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Zhefdurs EIA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):80-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Healing of mandibular osteomyelitis in a narcotics addict following hyperbaric oxygen: case report. Mainous EG, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):196-7, May-Jun 72
Staphylococcal osteomyelitis. Výmola F, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):508-14, 31 Jul 74
Hyperbaric oxygen treatment of mandibular osteomyelitis in osteopetrosis. Mainous EG, et al. J Oral Surg 33(4):288-91, Apr 75
Hyperbaric oxygen as an adjunct to the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Sippel HW, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:125-8, 1973
[Immunization and bacteriophagelysate in the therapy of chronic osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Závadský A, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):61-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Use of external splint in the treatment of posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Sattel W, et al. Chirurg 46(1):23-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Infections and osteosyntheses in the upper and lower leg. Therapeutic principles and results] Friedrich B. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):272, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Osteotonometry and osteoperforation in acute osteomyelitis] Ormantaev KS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):95-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Dispensarization of patients with osteomyelitis] Ivanov MA. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):57-8, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Antistaphylococcal plasma in the complex treatment of osteomyelitis] Zhukova IuV, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of septicopyemic forms of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Sitkovskiĭ NB, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):89-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

A study of eosinophilic panosteitis (enostosis) in German Shepherd dogs. Burt JK, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:7-13, 1972
Panosteitis in the dog. A radiographic, scintimetric and trifluorochrome investigation. Kasström H, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:15-23, 1972
Radiographic signs of bone infection in small animals. Walker MA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(9):908-10, 1 May 75
Vertebral osteomyelitis in the dog due to Nocardia-like organisms. Mitten RW. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):563-70, Sep 74
A case of Pseudomonas osteomyelitis in a rabbit. Dominguez J, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):506, Aug 75
Management of infected fractures. Osteomyelitis. Nunamaker DM. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):259-71, May 75

## OSTEOPATHY

Letter: Osteopaths are physicians. Garfield GC. Ann Intern Med 83(2):279, Aug 75
Allopathic, osteopathic hospitals unite. Biggs EL. Hospitals 49(9):45-7, 1 May 75
Editorial: Osteopathic medicine: the osteopathic specialist and the osteopathic hospital. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):19-20, Sep 74
Editorial: A need for identification. J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):964, Aug 74
"What is the role of osteopathic manipulative therapy in obstetric care? For normal patients? For patients with problems (e.g., toxemia of pregnancy)?" J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(3):192-7, Nov 74
Requirements for certification: Advisory Board for Osteopathic Specialists and Boards of Certification. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):883-913, May 75
Preliminary study: an evaluation of the effects of osteopathic manipulative therapy on intraocular pressure. Cipolla VT, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):433-7, Jan 75
Andrew Taylor Still Memorial Lecture: osteopathic medicine--a second century challenge. Crowell EP. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(4):280-3, Dec 74
Records to assist osteopathic physicians. Kelso AF. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):751-4, Apr 75
The osteopathic management of trigeminal neuralgia. Lay EM. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):373-89, Jan 75
The relevance of somatic dysfunction. Rumney IC. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):723-5, Apr 75
Presidential acceptance address. Wilson PE. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):25-7, Sep 74
Editorial: Together we stand. Wilson PE. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):3, Jan 75
Osteopathic theories and practice. Lowenstein MB. Va Med Mon 102(1):25-8, Jan 75

EDUCATION

Osteopathic education, 1899. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):675-8, Mar 75
Some thoughts on an osteopathic curriculum. Korr IM. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):685-8, Apr 75
The purpose of biochemistry laboratory exercises in the medical curriculum: an identity crisis. Melchior JB, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):775-7, Apr 75

HISTORY

1898: radiology in Kirksville. Peterson B. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):167-72, Oct 74
Time capsule: Inhibition and stimulation discussed 75 years ago. Peterson B. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(4):344-6, Dec 74
1944: The temporal lesion. Peterson B. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):459-61, Jan 75
Osteopathic education, 1899, part 2. Peterson B. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):779-84, Apr 75
The saga of osteopathy in California. Crum JF. West J Med 122(1):87-90, Jan 75

METHODS

An osteopathically integrated approach to the whiplash complex. Harakal JH. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(10):941-56, Jun 75

## OSTEOPETROSIS

Pycnodysostosis. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(7):298-300, Jun 71
Osteopetrosis. Sengupta D, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(1):10-2, 1 Jan 75
Pcynodysostosis Lewis NV Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 73(7):371-3, Jul 75
Osteopetrosis: report of case. Boyko A, et al. J Oral Surg 32(11):859-63, Nov 74
[Osteopetrosis in adults] Trias A, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(8):593-606, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Marble bone diseases] Miyake M, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3578-83, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

CLASSIFICATION

Proceedings: Dik Kop disease: a variety of osteopetrosis. Beighton P. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Blindness and brain atrophy in marble-bone disease (osteopetrosis). Hamed MA, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):309-27, 1974
Osteomyelitis secondary to osteopetrosis: report of case. Bok P, et al. J Oral Surg 32(10):769-72, Oct 74
Hyperbaric oxygen treatment of mandibular osteomyelitis in osteopetrosis. Mainous EG, et al. J Oral Surg 33(4):288-91, Apr 75
[Myeloid metaplasia in a case of osteopetrosis] Farfán-Canto J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):115-22, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Osteopetrosis Albers-Schönberg in adolescent and adult life (author's transl)] Schaefer HE. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:337-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[The pycnodysostosis (author's transl)] Kemperdick H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(2):52-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal development of the grey lethal mouse. I. Teeth and jaws. Hollinshead MB, et al. Anat Rec 182(3):305-19, Jul 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dominant osteopetrosis. Siggers DC. Birth Defects 10(12):501-3, 1974
[Hematologic abnormalities in rats with osteopetrosis (op mutation)] Aschkenasy A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):411-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pycnodysostosis] Mazar A, et al. Harefuah 88(8):380-2, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Data on humoral immunological reactions in rats with osteopetrosis] Aschkenasy A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):417-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

A discrepancy between measurements of bone resorption in vivo and in vitro in newborn osteopetrotic rats. Marks SC Jr. Am J Anat 141(3):329-39, Nov 74

OCCURRENCE

Pycnodysostosis in Japan: report of six cases and a review of Japaneses literature. Sugiura Y, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):78-98, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Morphological and histochemical observations on the lack of osteoclasis in the "tl" strain of rat. Leonard EP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):598-8, Dec 74
[Histologic study of bone changes in the mutant Op rat. (presenting dental retention)] Bérenholc S, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):119-28, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Histocompatible cells for the resolution of osteopetrosis in microphthalmic mice. Barnes DW, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):501-5, 11 Mar 75

VETERINARY

Osteopetrosis and hyperostosis in cattle. Zetterholm R. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:107-16, 1972
Osteopetrosis in two Hereford calves. Ojo SA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):781-3, 15 Apr 75
Genetic study of osteopetrosis in the Norway rat. Moutier R, et al. J Hered 65(6):373-5, Nov-Dec 74

OSTEOPHYTOSIS, SPINAL see SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

OSTEOPOIKILOSIS see under OSTEOSCLEROSIS

## OSTEOPOROSIS

The Winchester syndrome: clinical, radiographic and pathologic studies. Hollister DW, et al. Birth Defects 10(10):89-100, 1974
Electrical modification of disuse osteoporosis. Kenner GH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 18(2):111-7, 25 Jul 75
The loss of bone mineral with aging and its relationship to risk of fracture. Smith DM, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):311-8, Aug 75
The mandible and. osteoporosis (2). Method for determining mineral content of mandible and radius. Henrikson PA, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(1):75-84, Jan 74
The mandible and osteoporosis (1). A qualitative comparison between the mandible and the radius. Henrikson PA, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(1):67-74, Jan 74
Osteoporosis. Ehtisham M. Nurs Times 70(40):1544-6, 3 Oct 74
Focal osteoporotic bone marrow defects of the jaws. An analysis of 197 new cases. Barker BF, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):404-13, Sep 74
[Generalized osteoporosis] Patri B. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1879-82, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Experiments for the determination of calcium density in osteotomized and stabilised rabbit tibiae (author's transl)] Gördes W, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):125-47, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteoporosis and osteomalacia] Fiury W. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(15):466-70, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteoporosis] Augustin M. Ther Ggw 114(2):244, 246-8, 251-2 passim, Feb 75 (33 ref.) (Ger)

[Osteoporosis in clinical practice] Kaiser G. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):84-7, Jan 75 (Rus)**

**BLOOD**

Absence of an effect of chronic administration of growth hormone on serum lipids. Aloia JF, et al. **Metabolism 24(7):795-8, Jul 75**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Tetracycline-labelling as a method for detecting the bone demineralization of parathormone-treated rats. Deeb S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):35-42, 1974**

Corticosteroid osteoporosis. Gallagher JC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):355-68, Jul 73**

Effect of hydrocortisone succinate on Ca45 resorption and incorporation in bone culture of rat. Cho MY, et al. **Yonsei Med J 14:44-8, 1973**

[Atrophy of the mandibular bone and adrenal cortex hormone therapy] Cudny D, et al. **Czas Stomatol 27(9):949-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Pseudomyeloma. Is association of severe osteoporosis with serum monoclonal gammopathy an entity or a coincidence? Maldonado JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(2):267-70, Feb 75**

Schmorl's nodes and osteoporosis. Boukhris R, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):275-80, Oct 74**

African haemosiderosis associated with osteoporosis and vertebral collapse. Lorincz G, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(6):488-95, Jun 74**

The role of fatigue in the pathogenesis of senile femoral neck fractures. Freeman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):698-702, Nov 74**

[Osteoporosis and diabetes mellitus] Forgács S, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(11):161-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Transitory algoporosis of the hip] Scarfi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):627-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[X-ray changes of the spine in various general diseases] Dolinský A. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):12-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Lymphoma presenting as "Idiopathic" juvenile osteoporosis. Child JA, et al. **Br Med J 1(5960):720-1, 29 Mar 75**

Evaluation of the use of resonant frequencies to characterize physical properties of human long bones. Dhoerty WP, et al. **J Biomech 7(6):559-61, Nov 74**

Photon absorptiometric analysis of bone density in primary hyperparathyroidism. Pak CYC, et al. **Lancet 2(7923):7-8, 5 Jul 75**

[Bony densitometry by Cameron's method in the supervision of osteoporosis in patients on chronic hemodialysis (authors's transl)] Simon J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):333-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnosis and prognosis of osteoporosis] Jesserer H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(2):26-35, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of osteoporosis of the spine] Schievogt E. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1146-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Measruing osteoporosis] Forgács S, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(10):545-8, 9 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of osteoporosis] Reutter FW. **Minerva Med 65(91):4836-43, 19 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Barnett-Nordin metacarpal index and Lichtwitz calcium binding test in the diagnosis of osteoporosis in elderly subjects] Gasińska T. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1437-8, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical course of diseases of the musculo-skeletal apparatus in infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Martynenko GF. **Vopr Revm 0(3):52-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DIET THERAPY**

[Dietary aspects in the treatment of osteoporosis (author's transl)] Reutter F. **Praxis 63(35):1053-6, 3 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**DRUG THERAPY**

Optimal calcium therapy. A method affording subjective and objective improvements. Bodfors B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):809-19, 1974**

Three years' experience with sodium-fluoride therapy of osteoporosis. Franke J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):1-20, 1974**

Fluoride therapy for osteoporotic lesions. Parkins FM. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):626-34, Sep-Oct 74 (58 ref.)**

Calcium infusions in spinal osteoporosis. Shafar J. **Br J Clin Pract 27(11):405-8, Nov 73**

Prophylactic fluoride treatment and aged bones. Inkovaara J, et al. **Br Med J 3(5975):73-4, 12 Jul 75**

Studies on pathogenesis and treatment in postmenopausal and senile osteoporosis. Riggs BL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):317-32, Jul 73**

[Sodium fluoride in osteoporosis] Dambacher MA. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):481, 8 Mar 74**

Phonton absorptiometry and skeletal mass in the treatment of osteoporosis. Aloia JF, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):196-9, Mar 75**

Effects of calcium infusions in patients with postmenopausal osteoporosis. Walton J, et al. **Metabolism 24(7):849-54, Jul 75**

Estrogens and development of immobilization osteoporosis in rats. Woodward AH, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):480-1, 1974**

[Value of principle component analysis in the study of therapeutic agents. Application in long-term treatment of osteoporosis using low calcitonin dosage] Milhaud G, et al. **Therapie 29(4):611-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Vitamin D in bone diseases] Gamp A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Vitamin D in bone diseases] Gamp A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Mansgement of steoporosis] Haas HG. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):912-3, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Osteoporosis] Kuhlencordt F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(2):71, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Long-term treatment of osteoporosis using sodium fluoride and vitamin D3] Reutter FW, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):361-2, May 1974 (Ger)**

[Fluorine therapy of osteoporosis] Jesserer H. **Hippokrates 45(3):354-65, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Application of growth hormone in osteoporosis (author's transl)] Kuhlencordt F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(23):1130-1, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fluorine-calcium combination for the treatment of osteoporosis] Meffert O, et al. **Med Welt (22):1101-4, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

[Prevention of caries and treatment of osteoporosis using fluoride] Meyer A. **Med Welt 26(3):127-9, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Longterm observation after treatment of osteoporosis with sodium fluoride (author's transl)] Krokowski E. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(42):1845-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of osteoporosis (author's transl)] Reutter FW. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(51-52):2217-22, 20 Dec 74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Treatment of osteoporosis with calcium and calcitonin] Fujita T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):601, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of osteoporosis with sodium fluoride] Swiderska-Kulikowa B. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(2):171-7, Feb 75 (35 ref.) (Pol)**

[Effect of hydrochlorothiazide on calcium concentration in serum and urine of patients with primary osteoporosis] Grajek S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1441-2, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Age dependent osteoporosis among men habituated to a high level of physical activity. Skrobak-Kaczynski J, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(4):283-92, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Plasma zinc in rheumatoid arthritis. Its relationship to corticosteroid therapy and osteoporosis. Kennedy AC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):201, Apr 75**

Strontium-85 profile counting of spine in multiple myeloma. Puranen J, et al. **Blut 29(5):351-6, Nov 74**

Harmless osteoporosis of the skull underlying basal cell carcinomas of the scalp. Herbert DC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):248-50, Jul 74**

The effect of a low-calcium diet in lactating rats; observations on the rapid development and repair of osteoporosis. de Winter FR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(4):303-16, 18 Jun 75**

Studies in osteoporosis: the long-term effect of oophorectomy and of ammonium chloride ingestion on the bone of mature rats. Barzel US. **Endocrinology 96(5):1304-6, May 75**

The role of calcium and fluoride in osteoporosis in rhesus monkeys. Griffiths HJ, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(3):283-8, May-Jun 75**

Articular damage in familial Mediterranean fever. Report of four cases. Herness D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):265-7, Mar 75**

The etiology of osteoporosis. The role of parathyroid hormone. Berlyne GM, et al. **JAMA 229(14):1904-5, 30 Sep 74**

Editorial: Fluoride and bone disease in uremia. Rao TK, et al. **Kidney Int 7(3):125-9, Mar 75**

Letter: Miners' syndrome. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Miner's syndrome. Cosnett JE. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74**

Vertebral rarefaction in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Dubovsky D, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(7):241-2, 15 Feb 75**

[Bone complications in cutaneous mastocytosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Duriez J. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Postmenopause osteoporose as a period of normal bone transformation (author's transl)] Krokowski E. **Med Klin 69(51-52):2100-5, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Osteoporosis- more than a bone disease (author's transl)] Krokowski E, et al. **Med Klin 70(18):822-9, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of hypokinesia on the development of osteoporosis] Rokhlin GD, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):20-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**HISTORY**

Cribra orbitalia in the aborigines of Hawaii and Australia. Zaino DE, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):91-3, Jan 75**

**METABOLISM**

Long-term observations on the loss of bone mineral following colles' fracture. Nilsson BE, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):61-66, Apr 75**

Amount and quality of trabecular bone in osteoporotic vertebral fractures. Arnold JS. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):221-38, Jul 73**

Young adult osteoporosis. Bordier PJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):277-92, Jul 73**

Ageing and osteoporosis, in particular spinal osteoporosis. Morgan B. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):187-201, Jul 73**

Osteoporosis. Nordin BE. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):155-8, Jul 73**

Effect of estriol on bone collagen of rats with experimental osteoporosis. Igarashi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):387-91, Oct 74**

The metabolic balance technique: a critical reappraisal. Lentner C, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):461-71, Apr 75**

**OCCURRENCE**

Problems of bone health in elderly. Ten-year study. Albanese AA, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):326-36, Feb 75**

**PATHOLOGY**

Correlations of histological, radiological and gamma transmission methods in evaluating osteoporosis in patients with fractured hips. Alhava EM. **Ann Clin Res 6(4):241-5, Aug 74**

Quantitative histological data on disuse osteoporosis: comparison with biological data. Minaire P, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(1):57-73, 1974**

Proceedings: Bone density in ageing Caucasian and African populations. Solomon L. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):247, May 75**

Relationship between local and total bone mass in osteoporosis. Manzke E, et al. **Metabolism 24(5):605-15, May 75**

[Relationship between marrow and bones in osteoporoses] Demmler K. **Med Klin 70(2):41-8, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Distribution of osteoporotic changes in the ageing skeleton. Chalmers J. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):203-20, Jul 73**

The spinal osteoporoses. Mechanisms of pathogenesis and pathophysiology. Frost HM. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):257-75, Jul 73**

Strain-related potentials in normal and osteoporotic bone. Steinberg ME, et al. **Surg Forum 24:468-9, 1973**

Pathophysiology of osteoporosis: implications for treatment. Heaney RP. **Tex Med 70(12):37-45, Dec 74 (26 ref.)**

**PREVENTION & CONTROL**

Involutional (physiologic) bone loss in women and the feasibility of preventing structural failure. Meema HE, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 22(10):443-52, Oct 74**

Osteoporosis, oestrogens and oöphorectomy. A proposed new test of oestrogenic potency. Utian WH. **S Afr Med J 49(12):433-6, 19 Mar 75**

[Effect of Frubiase calcium forte on the corticoid-induced osteoporosis in rats] Sterner W, et al. **Med Welt (23):1146-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Osteoporotic bone changes as the result of immobilization and their control by drugs] Sterner W, et al. **Med Welt (23):1149-53, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Femoral trabecular patterns in asymptomatic spinal osteoporosis and femoral neck fracture. Dequeker J, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(2):243-6, Apr 74**
[Periosteocytic calcium changes. Microradiographic study using an automatic image analyser] Duriez J. **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2007-10, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)**
[Idiopathic juvenile osteoporosis (author's transl)] Stöver B, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):435-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of osteoporosis in old age and pathologic mineral deficiencies] Grossmann I, et al. **Z Alternsforsch 27(4):373-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Trabecular aspect of the proximal end of the femur as an index of osteoporosis] Befani L. **Minerva Med 65(74):3865-8, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Evaluation of osteoporosis in thyrotoxicosis and lymphogranulomatosis] Apasov GN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):50-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Osteoporosis; evaluation of diagnosis and therapy. Shapiro JR, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):563-7, Apr 75**
The syndrome of spinal osteoporosis. Saville PD. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):177-85, Jul 73**
Orthopaedic management of osteoporosis in postmenopausal women. Urist MR. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):159-76, Jul 73**
Osteoporosis: diagnosis and treatment. Ingham J. **Drugs 8(4):290-306, 1974**
The aging skeleton. Osteoporosis and degenerative arthritis. McBeath AA. **Postgrad Med 57(7):171-5, Jun 75**
[What is secured in the therapy of osteoporosis and osteomalacia?] Kuhlencordt F, et al. **Internist (Berlin) 15(12):588-93, Dec 74 (39 ref.) (Ger)**

VETERINARY

Electron microscopic evaluation of bone cells in pigs with experimentally induced Bordetella rhinitis (turbinate osteoporosis). Fetter AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(1):15-22, Jan 75**
Osteoporosis in a six year old pony. Brook D. **Equine Vet J 7(1):46-8, Jan 75**

**OSTEORADIONECROSIS** see under RADIATION INJURIES

## OSTEOSCLEROSIS

Solitary phalangeal defect in the hand. Report of 2 rare cases. Kattan KR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):29-31, May 75**
Terminal phalageal osteosclerosis. Halim W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):82-8, Feb 75**
Chronic sclerosing nonsuppurative osteomyelitis. Turlington EG. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:120-4, 1973**
[Camurati-Engelmann multiple sclerosing hyperostotic osteopathy] Gelli GP, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(15):772-8, 28 Apr 74 (Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Osteosclerosis in primary hyperparathyroidism. Genant HK, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):104-13, Jul 75**
Mixed sclerosing bone dystrophy with regression of melorheostosis. Kanis JA, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):400-2, May 75**
Osteosclerotic myeloma with peripheral neuropathy. Getaz P, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(29):1246-50, 15 Jun 74**
Osteopoikilosis: possible association with dystocia and keloid. Raskin MM. **South Med J 68(3):270-278, Mar 75**
Generalized osteosclerosis in primary hyperparathyroidism. Connor TB, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):185-201, 1973**
[Primary chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Hardmeier T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:474-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Engelmann's disease] Kierat J, et al. **Reumatologia 13(1):69-72, 1975 (Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Osteosclerosis of base of skull as a manifestation of tumor invasion. Tsai FY, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):256-64, Jun 75**
Joint changes in idiopathic hemochromatosis. Twersky J. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):139-44, May 75**
Bone lesions in cats with anemia induced by feline leukemia virus. Hoover EA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1277-84, Nov 74**
Editorial: Fluoride and bone disease in uremia. Rao TK, et al. **Kidney Int 7(3):125-9, Mar 75**
[Acroosteosclerosis (author transl)] Krause J, et al. **Cesk Radiol 28(5):304-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)**
[Disseminated lenticular dermatofibrosis with osteopoikilia. Buschke--Ollendorff syndrome] Steigleder GK, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(16):697-702, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sclerosteosis. A case report. Sugiura Y, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):273-7, Mar 75**
[Osteopoikilia with dermofibrosis lenticularis disseminata (Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome) (author's transl)] Schönenberg H. **Klin Paediatr 187(2):123-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**
[Osteopecilia] Pellegrini P, et al. **Minerva Med 66(22):1058-64, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[On the circle of forms of sclerosing osteoses (author's transl)] Kolář J. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):281-80, 1974 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

VETERINARY

Pyruvate kinase deficiency anemia with terminal myelofibrosis and osteosclerosis in a beagle. Prasse KW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1170-5, 15 Jun 75**

**OSTEOSCLEROSIS FRAGILIS** see OSTEOPETROSIS

## OSTEOTOMY

Pletysmographic and intramedullary pressure measurements before and after tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. Goldie I, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):285-93, May-Jun 74**
Intertrochanteric displacement osteotomy. Metallic failure following osteosynthesis. Schousbo O. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):591-8, 1974**
The long-term results of intertrochanteric osteotomy of the femur. Cohen SA, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):223-8, 1972**
Wilson's osteotomy of the first metatarsal for hallux valgus in the adolescent and the young adult. Booley BJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):255-61, Dec 73**
Australian experience in craniofacial osteotomy for facial deformity. Wood-Smith D, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):382-7, Nov74**
Condylotomy for bilateral dislocation. Gorman JM. **Br J Oral Surg 12(1):96-8, Jul 74**
A planning technique for segmental osteotomies. Lockwood H. **Br J Oral Surg 12(1):102-5, Jul 74**
Post-operative relapse following sagittal split osteotomy. Vijayaraghavan K, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 12(1):63-9, Jul 74**
Editorial: Osteotomy for arthritis of the knee. **Br Med J 1(5948):12-7, 4 Jan 75**
Anaesthesia for posterior cervical osteotomy. Harris AG, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(1):84-90, Jan 75**
Proximal tibial osteotomy. Kettelkamp DB. **Clin Orthop 0(103):46, 1974**
Pitfalls of proximal tibial osteotomy. Kettelkamp DB, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):232-41, Jan-Feb 75**
Total hip replacement with and without trochanteric osteotomy. Mallory TH. **Clin Orthop 0(103):133-5, 1974**
The role of trochanteric osteotomy in total hip replacement. Thompson RC Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):102-6, Jan-Feb 75**
Maxillectomy cavity care with a pulsating stream irrigator. Krugman ME, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):104, Mar 75**
Closed condylotomy in the treatment of idiopathic and traumatic pain-dysfunction syndrome of the temporomandibular joint. Tasanen A, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 2(3):102-6, 1973**
Measurements of healing at an osteotomy in a rabbit calvarium: the influence of applied compressive stress on collagen synthesis and calcification. Hassler CR, et al. **J Biomech 7(6):545-50, Nov 74**
High tibial osteotomy. A five-year evaluation. Insall J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1397-405, Oct 74**
Tuberculous kyphosis: correction with spinal osteotomy, halo-pelvic distraction, and anterior and posterior fusion. Yau AC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1419-34, Oct 74**
Acetabular development in congenital dislocation of the hip. With special reference to the indications for acetabuloplasty and pelvic or femoral realignment osteotomy. Harris NH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):46-52, Feb 75**
Acetabuloplasty in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip. Trevor D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):167-74, May 75**
Maxillary osteotomy in early childhood. A preliminary report. Kriens O. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):150-2, Aug 74**
Experiences with intra-oral partial resection and simultaneous reconstruction of the mandible in preoperatively non-infected cases. Sailer HF. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):173-8, Dec 74**
Development of raised temperature after osteotomies. Tetsch P. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):141-5, Aug 74**
Bone healing and revascularization after total maxillary osteotomy. Bell WH, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(4):253-60, Apr 75**
Middle-third facial osteotomies: their use in the correction of acquired and developmental dentofacial and craniofacial deformities. Epker BN, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(7):491-514, Jul 75**
Treatment of maxillary alveolar hyperplasia by total maxillary alveolar osteotomy. Hall HD, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(3):180-8, Mar 75**
Simplified technique for wiring the condyloid process after intraoral vertical subcondylar osteotomy. Indresano AT. **J Oral Surg 33(5):384-5, May 75**
The anesthetic management and intraoperative care of patients undergoing major facial osteotomies. Davies DW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):50-5, Jan 75**
Osteotomies. Nomenclature and uses. Ford LT. **Radiol Clin North Am 13(1):79-92, Apr 75**
Orthopedic procedures in neuromuscular disease. Ozonoff MB. **Radiol Clin North Am 13(1):139-56, Apr 75**
Double osteotomy for the relief of pain in arthritis of the knee. Angel JC, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):109-19, Aug 74**
On le Fort III osteotomy for Crouzon's disease in children. Report of a four-year follow-up in one patient. Hogeman KE, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):169-72, 1974**
Double osteotomy of the shoulder. Benjamin A. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):65, 1974**
Double osteotomy of the knee. Benjamin A. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):65, 1974**
The mandibular sagittal split osteotomy--a clinical and cephalometric review. Cook RM, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:232-6, 1973**
[Dorsally-based trapezoidal osteotomy of the proximal metaphysis of the metatarsal bones] Thys R, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):249-54, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**
[Indications and results of tibial osteotomy. Influence of laxity] Debeyre J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(8):641-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Osteotomy of the base of the middle metatarsal bones] Maschas A. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):185-8, 1974 (Fre)**
[Pseudarthrosis of the femur neck. Treatment by intertrochanteric osteotomy] Pidhorz L, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(3):205-21, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Femoral osteotomy in treatment of primary osteochondritis of the hip in children. Results of 66 new cases] Rigault P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):569-82, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Rhinoplasty and maxillary osteotomies] Aiach G. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):159-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Vascularization of the upper jaw. Its consequences in orthopedic surgery] Cadenat H, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):139-41, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Discussion of indications for alveolar segmental osteotomy of the jaws] Cros P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):107-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Oral resection-reconstruction of the mandible because of fibroma] D aieff CY, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):859-66, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[8 cases of sagittal osteotomies of the mandibular rami] Daieff CY, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):145-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Surgical treatment of upper incisive protrusions in adolescents] Deffez JP, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):111-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[10 cases of segmenta osteotomy of the jaws] Gross D, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):120-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Post-traumatic repositional osteotomies] Marchac D. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):262-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Remote results of the correction of mandibular protrusion by sagittal osteotomy of the mandibular rami] Pepersack W. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):142-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Maxillary alveolar protrusions] Pišćević A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):128-30, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Segmental osteotomies of the jaws in orthodontic disorders] Souyris, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):122-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Experiences and results in the treatment of

malformations of the jaws by segmental osteotomies] Torrielli F, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):125-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Experiments for the determination of calcium density in osteotomized and stabilised rabbit tibiae (author's transl)] Gördes W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):125-47, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histological and Histomorphometric Changes after Osteotomies of Rabbit Tibiae Treated with Plate Osteosynthesis (author's transl)] Gördes W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):123-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Piezoelectric potentials in the intact and osteomized tibia (author's transl)] Weigert M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(3):255-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nutritional effect of intertrochanteric repositioning osteotomy] Dürrschmidt V. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):330-2, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Loss of correction following high tibial osteotomy] Ziller R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):358-63, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Changes in the soft tissues after corrective osteotomies in the jaw region] Steinhäuser EW. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(12):1065-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Assessement of density in osteomized and stabilized bone (author's transl)] Gördes W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:415-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pelvic osteotomy in the treatment of congenital hip luxation in children] Baryluk M. **Wiad Lek 27(15):1363-9, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of hyperteiorism. II: Craniofacial osteotomy] Psillakis JM, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(3):129-36, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications associated with maxillary osteotomies. Westwood RM, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(2):104-15, Feb 75**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Inexpensive osteotomes for orthognathic surgery. Bell FA 3d, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(7):545, Jul 75**

[Protective elevator for Chiari's osteotomy of the pelvis] Franz R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):116-8, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Use of a new instrument in the osteotomy of the ascending mandibular ramus] Tamás F. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):223-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Guide-raspatory of the Gigli saw] Rulla EA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):78-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**

### METHODS

The first hundred and five intertrochanteric displacement osteotomies performed with a new compression plate. Salenius P. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):906-13, 1974**

The results of a modified version of Voss' operation in the treatment of arthrosis deformans for the hip. Botman WJ. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):191-202, 1972**

Osteotomy and infraction in rhinoplasty. Smith TW. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):266-8, Oct 74**

A method of localisation and fixation for mid-facial osteotomies. Banks P, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 12(3):263-7, Mar 75**

Combined cleft lip revision, anterior fistula closure and maxillary osteotomy; a one-stage procedure. Henderson D, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 13(1):33-9, Jul 75**

The use of a Le Fort I osteotomy as a surgical approach. Hopkins R, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 13(1):27-32, Jul 75**

The results of surgery for mandibular prognathism. Simpson W. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):166-76, Nov 74**

A simple method for achieving subtrochanteric valgus femoral osteotomy in infants and children. Frost HM. **Clin Orthop 0(103):18-9, 1974**

A single stage osteotomy and epiphysiodesis for treatment of moderately displaced femoral capital epiphyses. Gruber MA, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):159-67, 1975**

The angulation osteotomy of above-elbow stumps. Marquardt E, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):232-8, Oct 74**

Intertrochanteric osteotomy for degenerative hip disease. Indications. Mendes DG. **Clin Orthop (106):60-74, Jan-Feb 75 (31 ref.)**

The Mitchell distal metatarsal osteotomy in the treatment of hallux valgus. Shapiro F, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):225-31, 1975**

High tibial osteotomy. Slocum DB, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):239-43, Oct 74**

Oblique sliding osteotomy of the mandibular rami in 55 patients with mandibular prognathism. Astrand P, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 2(3):89-101, 1973**

Open subcondylar osteotomy in the treatment of mandibular deformities. Berényi B. **Int J Oral Surg 2(3):81-8, 1973**

Treatment of facial asymmetries by one-stage maxillary and mandibular bilateral osteotomies. Brami S, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):239-42, 1974**

Genioplasty with reference to resorption and the hinge sliding osteotomy. Fitzpatrick BN. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):247-51, 1974**

The torn shoulder capsule. Bush LF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):256-9, Mar 75**

Pelvic displacement osteotomy for chronic hip dislocation in myelodysplasia. Canale ST, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):177-83, Mar 75**

Reattachment of the greater trochanter in total hip arthroplasty by use of a bolt. Volz RG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):129-31, Jan 75**

Metatarsal osteotomy for the relief of painful metatarsal callosities. Wolf MD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1760-2, Dec 73**

Metatarsal osteotomy for metatarsalgia. Helal B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):187-92, May 75**

Proceedings: The indication for innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip. Huffam WH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):250, May 75**

Proceedings: Biplane osteotomy with internal fixation for chronic gross slipping of the upper femoral epiphysis. King DM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):256, May 75**

Proceedings: Chiari osteotomy. Law WB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):250, May 75**

Proceedings: Cartilage repair in rabbit joints with a papain-induced arthritis. Rothwell AG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):256, May 75**

Supra-malleolar wedge osteotomy of the tibia in children with myelomeningocele. Sharrard WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):458-61, Aug 74**

Proceedings: A simple osteotomy of the calcaneum. Shepherd BD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):250, May 75**

Total mandibular alveolar osteotomy. Encouraging experiences with an infrequently indicated procedure. MacIntosh RB. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):210-8, Dec 74**

Vertical osteotomy of the ascending rami in mandibular retrognathism. Popescu V, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):65-73, Jun 75**

Advancement of the middle third of the fact without bone grafting in a case of crouzon's disease. Popescu VC. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):219-23, Dec 74**

A longitudinal study on electrical pulp testing following Le Fort type osteotomy and Le Fort type fracture. Tajima S. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):74-80, Jun 75**

Experience with the intraoral vertical subcondylar osteotomy. Akin RK, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(5):342-5, May 75**

Le Forte I osteotomy for correction of maxillary deformities. Bell WH. **J Oral Surg 33(6):412-26, Jun 75**

Evaluation and refinement of the intraoral vertical subcondylar osteotomy. Hall HD, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(5):333-41, May 75**

Treatment of minimal prognathism by midline mandibular ostectomy. MacDonald GB, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(5):386-9, May 75**

Intraoral oblique osteotomy of the mandibular ramus. Massey GB, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(10):755-9, Oct 74**

Vertical osteotomy vs sagittal split osteotomy of the mandibular ramus: comparison of operative and postoperative factors. Wang JH, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(8):596-600, Aug 75**

Simplified technique to reduce perioral edema in intraoral sagittal split osteotomies. Weinberg S, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):61-2, Jan 75**

Lap joint mandibular ostectomy. Whinery JG. **J Oral Surg 33(3):223-4, Mar 75**

Total maxillary osteotomy for cleft palate rehabilitation. Pedersen GW, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):669-85, May 75**

Evaluation of the surgical procedure of sagittal split osteotomy of the mandibular ramus. Wang JH, et al. **Oral Surg 38(2):167-80, Aug 74**

The feasibility of craniofacial osteotomies in infants and young children. Edgerton MT, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):164-8, 1974**

Chiari's osteotomy of the pelvis: an evaluation of early results. Gaertner tri, et al. **South Med J 68(7):812-6, Jul 75**

Hallux valgus and metatarsus primus varus treated by bunionectomy and proximal metatarsal osteotomy. Haddad RJ Jr. **South Med J 68(6):684-6, Jun 75**

A simple method for the avoidance of relapse in mandibular osteotomy. Prowler JR. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:242-5, 1973**

Indications and technique of hemimaxillectomy for treatment of advanced malignancy of the maxilla. Sammis FC Jr. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:154-8, 1973**

Bilateral vertical osteotomy with notching for a butt joint of a retrognathic mandible. Smyiski PT. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:237-41, 1973**

[2 cases of resection of the sternum with a new substitution technic] Chepilev G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):82-4, 1974 (Bul)**

[Osteotomies and arthroplasties with cups in the treatment of radiologically visible aseptic osteonecrosis of the femur head] Debeyre J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):272-5, 1974 (Fre)**

[External wedge-shaped osteotomy of the calcaneus in the treatment of talipes equinovarus] Masse P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):135-49, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The place of intertrochanteral valgus osteotomy (Pauwels II) in the surgical treatment of coxarthrosis. Biomechanical principles. Results. Apropos of a homogeneous series of 80 cases] Schneider M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):53-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cylindrical osteotomy of the upper extremity of the tibia with advancement of the patellar ligament. Biomechanical treatment of gonarthrosis] Schneider M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):45-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Multiple osteotomies in a single surgical stage] Curioni C. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):116-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Maxillofacial osteotomy in sequelae of labio-maxillary and palatine clefts] Curioni C. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):96-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Partial corticotomies and osteotomies] Del Hoyo JA, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):131-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Techniques and indications for superior maxillary osteotomies] Dupuis A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1055-67, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of maxillary sequelae of labio-palatine clefts. Pterygo-maxillary disjunction] Lachard J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):77-82, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Partial bilateral anterior osteotomies of the upper jaw. Conditions for stability of the results] Landais H. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):118-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Subalveolar mandibular osteotomies in anteroposterior facial dysmorphism] Michelet FX, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):156-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Indications and techniques for surgical treatment of superior proalveolia] Michelet FX, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1093-102, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Corrective osteotomies in the sequelae of operations for congenital labio-maxillo-palatine malformations] Popescu V, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):86-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Multidisciplinary measures applied to 2 cases of severe congenital facial malformations] Tarsitano JJ. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):93-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[The results of the operative treatment of congenital dislocation of the hipjoint in children using pelvic osteotomy by Salter (author's transl)] Baryluk M. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 78(4):298-308, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The intertrochanteric osteomy in the treatment of Perthes desease (author's transl)] Bauer R, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(3):187-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The results of innominate osteotomy] Bauer R, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(4):315-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The results of Chiari's medial displacement osteotomy] Bauer R, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(4):301-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Osteoarthritis of the hip--surgical procedures and postoperative roentgenographic findings (author's transl)] Goymann V, et al. **Radiologe 14(8):361-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experiences with Salter innominate osteotomy (author's transl)] Eulert J. **Z Orthop 112(5):1119-26, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Biomechanic observations on re-alignment osteotomies and their further course. 1st (communication) (author's transl)] Friedrich E, et al. **Z Orthop 112(6):1291-4 contd, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A modification on osteotomy of the pelvis (Chiari) for treatment in case of severe dysplastic acetabulum] Herrmann E. **Z Orthop 113(1):141-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: The operation of Amstutz and Wilson in congenital coxa vara] Münzenberg KJ. **Z Orthop 112(4):703-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Correction of unstable osteosynthesis following intertrochanteric osteotomy] Reichen A, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):151-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Biomechanic observations on re-alignment osteotomies and their further course. 2nd (communication) (author's transl)] Schumpe G, et al. **Z Orthop 112(6):1295-301 concl, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pelvic osteotomy (Salter's operation)] Glauber A. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):81-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Maxillofacial osteotomy following unsatisfactory results of surgical correction of cleft palate and lip] Curioni C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(2):59-65, Mar-Apr 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Multiple osteotomy at a single stage] Curioni C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(3):106-15, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Segmental alveolar osteotomy in the correction of maxillofacial malformations] Torrielli F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 22(5):218-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

[Transiliac osteotomy in the treatment of congenital hip dysplasia] Dega W. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(5):601-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Biomechanic conditions in the hip joint following some methods of intertrochanteric osteotomy] Himmelfarb AL. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(1):95-100, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Early results of treatment of congenital hip dislocation by means of a one-stage operation consisting in open reduction, transiliac osteotomy and detorsion-devalgization osteotomy with femur shortening] Labaziewicz L, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(5):615-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Behavior of femoral anteversion following Salter's iliac osteotomy] Szczekot J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(5):621-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Double linear osteotomy of the stifle joint in the dog. Grono LR. **Aust Vet J** 50(11):473-6, Nov 74

**OSTERREICHER SYNDROME** see NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME

**OSTERTAGIASIS** see under TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

## OTITIS

[Auricular tuberculosis] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(5):477-8, May 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Evaluation of 50 cases of otogenic meningitis in children] Baron F, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(6):273-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adhesive and sclerotic sequelae of otitides] Bremond G, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(7):575-8, 579, 581 passim, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Facial paralysis caused by tubercular otitis. Current therapeutic possibilities] Charachon R, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(10):865-8, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Otogenic intracranial complications (based on data from the ENT clinic of the Kiev Medical Institute)] Kurilin LA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (5):61-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic pneumoencephalographic studies in otogenic cerebral arachnoiditis] Gordienko AN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1138-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Importance of the SISI test in the complex of audiometric studies in chronic suppurative otitis and its sequslae] Limar BIa, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (5):53-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Facial paralysis caused by tubercular otitis. Current therapeutic possibilities] Charachon R, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(10):865-8, Dec 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

The structure and function of the nasopharyngeal lymphoid tissue with special reference to the aetiology of secretory otitis. Gerwat J. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(2):169-74, Feb 75

[Otitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Goździk-Zolnierkiewicz T. **Otolaryngol Pol** 29(1):75-7, 1975 (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Microbiological aspects of the ottis in children] Moreno G, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)** 41(4):171-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

[Chronic otitides and their surgical therapy. Pathology] Charachon R, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(7):595-9, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Ultrastructural transformations in the idiopathic hemorrhagic-serous otitis (otitis nigra) (author's transl)] Arnold W, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 208(1):15-32, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The oxygen tension in transudate of the middle ear. Drettner B. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(5-6):398-9, May-Jun 75

[Interrelationship between the perception of "live" speech and the data from tonal and speech audiometry in chronic suppurative otitis and coclear neuritis patients] Kolomiichenko AI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Chronic otitides and their surgical therapy. Surgical indications] Charachon R. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(7):601-6, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Chronic otitides and their surgical therapy. Operative technics] Morgon A, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(7):609-14, Sep 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

[Treatment of allergic otitis media] Ponomarev LE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the dispensary treatment of chronic suppurative otitis] Nastich NA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):97-8, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

## OTITIS EXTERNA

Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. External otitis. McDonald TJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 57(6):95-7, May 75

[Necrotizing external otitis] Nielsen KO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(40):2249-50, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

COMPLICATIONS

Postinflammatory acquired atresia of the external auditory canal. Bonding P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(1-2):115-23, Jan-Feb 75

Neurological sequelae of malignant external otitis. Faden A. **Arch Neurol** 32(3):204-5, Mar 75

[Necrotizing external otitis.-A clinical and therapeutic study (author's transl)] Draf W, et al. **HNO** 22(12):385-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical observations of tympanometric findings in external otitis. Pappas DG, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(3):101-3, Mar 75

DRUG THERAPY

Use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in external otitis. Pomahac AC. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):82-3, 14 Jun 75

Otitis externa: treatment using a new expandable wick. Taylor JS. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 53(11):458-9, Nov 74

[Locacortene-N treatment of otitis externa] Danilov LN. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):103, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of disseminated inflammation of the external auditory canal with the alcoholic extract propolis] Prisich VN. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):94-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The cotton-tipped swab: a major cause of ear injury and hearing loss. Kravitz H, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(11):965-70, Nov 74

Allergy of the external ear and canal. Jones EH. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 7(3):735-48, Oct 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Strains of Pseudomonas putrefaciens from clinical material. Holmes B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(2):149-55, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

[Granulomatus inflammation of the external auditory meatus] Zelachowska M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 29(1):43-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis of predisposed otitis externa. Hutchison JL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(1 Pt 1):16-21, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Swimmers' ears. **Br Med J** 3(5928):468-9, 17 Aug 74

Letter: Swimmers' ears. Elliott DH, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5929):523, 24 Aug 74

THERAPY

Letter: Swimmers' ears. Roydhouse N. **Br Med J** 3(5934):808-9, 28 Sep 74

Otitis externa: treatment using a new expandable wick. Taylor JS. **South Med J** 68(6):698, 732, Jun 75

VETERINARY

Treatment of experimentally induced Pseudomonas aeruginosa otitis externa in the dog by lavage with EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme. Blue JL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1221-3, Sep 74

The bacteriological and clinical assessment of a new preparation of the treatment of otitis externa in dogs and cats. Marshall MJ, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(6):401-10, Jun 74

Otitis externa in the dog and cat-an evaluation of a new treatment. Pugh KE, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(6):387-400, Jun 74

The occurrence and microbiology of otitis externa in the dog. Sharma VD, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(4):241-7, Apr 75

Otitis externa in the dog -- a clinical and microbiological study. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(5):285-95, May 75

Clinical trials with Tresaderm in cats. Howell LM. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(1):80-1, Jan 75

**OTITIS INTERNA** see under LABYRINTH DISEASES

## OTITIS MEDIA

Natural history of otitis media. Howie VM. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):67-72, Mar-Apr 75

Gas tension and pH in middle ear effusion. Ingelstedt S, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PART 1):198-202, Mar-Apr 75

Chronic middle ear effusions. Immunochemical and bacteriological investigations. Liu YS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(5):278-86, May 75

Chronic otitis media--a clinical and bacteriological study. Deka RC, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(5):198-201, May 75

Editorial: Otitis media and educational achievement. Herer GR. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 53(11):447-8, Nov 74

Acute otitis media - diagnosis and treatment. Gaebler JW, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 68(1):40-1, Jan 75

Seromucinous otitis media and its sequelae. (A retrospective study of 242 children). Cowan DL, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(12):1237-47, Dec 74

Editorial: The "otitis-prone" patient. Hussey HH. **JAMA** 233(3):274, 21 Jun 75

Panel discussion. Serious effusion of the middle ear. **Laryngoscope** 85(1):128-39, Jan 75

The middle ear cleft and its acute infections. Malkin EA. **Nurs Times** 70(38):1466-8, 19 Sep 74

Allergy in relationship to the eustachian tube and middle ear. Draper WL. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 7(3):749-55, Oct 74 (20 ref.)

Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Serous otitis media. Coates HL, et al. **Postgrad Med** 57(6):87-90, May 75

[Observation on experimental serous otitis media] Hiraide F. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(11):907-16, 20 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Exudative otitis media] Kawamoto K. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(10):872-9, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Some aspects of the etiology, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of lingering forms of acute otitis media in children] Sergienko PV, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):40-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Surgical classification for chronic otitis media. Pratt LL. **Laryngoscope** 84(8):1388-96, Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

Postinflammatory acquired atresia of the external auditory canal. Bonding P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(1-2):115-23, Jan-Feb 75

Impedance audiometry in secretory otitis. Hung W. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(4-5):499-509, 1974

The L-shaped homograft incus as substitute for the ossicular chain and bridge plasty in radical cavities. Khan NA. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(4-5):627-34, 1974

Labyrinthitis ossificans due to chronic otitis media. Suga F, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(1 Pt 1):37-44, Jan-Feb 75

Cleft palates and middle ear effusions in babies.

Soudijn ER, et al. **Cleft Palate J 12:229-33, Apr 75**
Intracranial complications of middle ear infection. Niphatakosolsuk V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(12):595-9, Dec 74**
Otitis media in the pathogenesis of neonatal meningitis with group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus. Ermocilla R, et al. **Pediatrics 54(5):643-4, Nov 74**
Fusobacterium septicemia with otitis media and mastoiditis. Lin RG, et al. **Postgrad Med 57(4):159-60, Apr 75**
[Vision disorders and increase of intracranial pressure after unilateral ligation of the internal jugular vein in otogenic sepsis] Pellant A, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):107-11, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Tympanometry in serous otitis] Olivier JC. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):527-34, 1974 (Fre)**
[Acquired (postinflammatory) dermatchalasis, dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, celiac syndrome, dermatochalasis] Kerl H, et al. **Hautarzt 25(4):191-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Letter: Tympanic effusion following otitis media] Fleischer K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1693, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Unusual organic psychoses with optical disturbances of body image and delusions in a case of otogenic meningitis] Barolin GS, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):306-19, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Peripheral facial paralysis and tuberculous otitis media] Lima JG, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):253-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[The role of enzyme therapy in increasing the sanitizing effect of antibiotics in the treatment of chronic purulent otitis media with cholesteatoma] Volodkevich SM. **Antibiotiki 19(4):375-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Rupture of the internal carotid artery in chronic purulent otitis media in a patient with hemophilia] Ashmanis AR, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):100-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**
[Idiopathic hematotympanum] Gol'dman II. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):23-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Otogenic arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa in chronic purulent otitis media] Gordienko AN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):21-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Otogenic thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus and the bulb of the jugular vein affecting the glossopharyngeal, vagus and accessory nerves] Tomilov II. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):100-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**
[Acute otitis media of traumatic origin complicated by periphlebitis of the jugular vein] Khmel'nik VM. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):110-1, 1974 (Rus)**
[Regional occipital-cervical pains in otitis media, its complications and some extra-ear diseases] Frenkel' AB. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):53-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Meningitis in influenzal otitis media] Garshin MI. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):69-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[A case of chronic otitis with neurinoma in the external ear and cavum tympani complicated by endocranial changes (meningitis and cerebral abscess)] Stefanovic B. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):791-7, Oct 73 (Ser)**
[Bacteroides-infection in chronic otitis with mastoiditis] Renvall U, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(7):595, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)**
[Otogenic meningitis in young children] Voronina RG, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):24-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Density of goblet cells in chronic secretory otitis media: findings in a biopsy material. Tos M, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(2):377-83, Feb 75**
Letter: Impedance audiometry suggested. McCurdy JA. **Pediatrics 54(3):384, Sep 74**
[Otosponglosis and exudates of the middle ear] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):357-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Cytological study of nasal discharge in infants] Imrei L, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):287-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Clindamycin in conjunction with surgery of the chronic suppurative ear. Cooke ET, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(2):57-9, Feb 74**
Comparative efficacy of ampicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in otitis media. Cameron GG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):87-8, 14 Jun 75**
Which antibiotic for acute otitis media? **Drug Ther Bull 12(14):53-4, 5 Jul 74**
Inadequacies in the pharmacologic management of ambulatory children. Mattar ME, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):137-41, Jul 75**
Letter: Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae in otitis media. Björklund A, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1135, 17 May 75**
Treatment of acute otitis media. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(13):56, 20 Jun 75**
Sensible prescribing. III. Acute otitis media and sore throat. O'Grady FW, et al. **Practitioner 214(1281):421-7, Mar 75**
[Antimicrobial chemotherapy in acute otitis media] Rasmussen f, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(32):1836-9, 4 Aug 75 (Dan)**
[Course of experimental acute otitis media under various treatment methods] Mal'kevich LK. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):58-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Use of an oxycort aerosol in chronic suppurative otitis media] Krachkovskiĭ VF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):104, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Use of the enzyme urease and urea in some inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngologic organs] Markzitser AL. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):87-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Aspartate and alanine transaminases in middle ear effusions. Palva T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):58-9, Jan-Feb 75**
Bone resorption in chronic otitis media. A light-microscopical and histochemical investigation of acid phosphatase activity. Thomsen J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):400-8, May-Jun 75**
Middle ear mucosa and chronic ear disease. III. Enzyme studies of thick noncholesteatomous epithelium. Palva T, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):380-4, Jun 75**
Lysosomal enzymes in fluids from glue ear (exudative otitis media). Wright I. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(4):233-40, 1974**
[Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum and spinal fluid in chronic suppurative otitis and otogenic intracranial complications] Ostrovskiĭ II. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):17-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

The riddle of chronic secretory otitis media. Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):78-80, Feb 75**
Allergy and secretory otitis media. Warshaw SM, et al. **Ill Med J 147(1):43, 90, Jan 75**
Chronic suppurative otitis media. De SK. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):143-5, 16 Mar 75**
Enviromental factors in glue ear. Harvey RM. **J Laryngol Otol 89(1):73-7, Jan 75**
Analysis of suppurative otitis media in children: aetiology of non-suppurative otitis media. Raikundalia KB. **Med J Aust 1(24):749-50, 14 Jun 75**
[Evidence of viral aetiology in exudative otitis media in childhood (author's transl)] Danielewicz J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):157-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Ear pathology and hearing loss in cleft palate. Treatment of cleft palate in Bergen] Moller. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2078-81, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)**

### HISTORY

Letter: Historical notes. Zilstorff K. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):269, Apr 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

IgE and secretory otitis media. Phillips MJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1176-8, 16 Nov 74**
Allergy and chronic secretory otitis media. Rapp DJ, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):259-64, Feb 75 (56 ref.)**
Allergy and secretory otitis media: clinical and immunologic studies. Reisman RE, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):251-7, Feb 75**
[Enzymatic and immunological inflammatory reactions in the middle ear (author's transl)] Kastenbauer ER. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):177-82, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Middle ear specific proteins in glue ears. Palva T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):160-5, Mar-Apr 75**
Proteins in exudates of experimental otitis media. Nims JC, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(9):863-7, Sep 74**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Strains of Pseudomonas putrefaciens from clinical material. Holmes B, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(2):149-55, Feb 75**
[Virological and serological studies of patients with inflammtory processes in the middle ear] Bikbaeva AI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):29-33, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### NURSING

Chronic suppurative otitis media. Cooke ET. **Nurs Times 70(48):1846-7, 28 Nov 74**

### OCCURRENCE

The "otitis-prone" condition. Howie VM, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(6):676-8, Jun 75**
Letter: Otitis media in Eskimos. Schaefer O. **Pediatrics 54(4):521, Oct 74**
[Exudative otitis media] Kawamoto K. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):873-9, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)**
[Effect of the blood group on pediatric morbidity from acute otitis media and chronic tonsillitis] Mozalevskiĭ AF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):101, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Chronic suppurative otitis media morbidity among the population of the Far North, its clinical aspects and treatment] Piskunov GZ. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):92-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Mucosal histochemistry in secretory otitis. Palva T, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):112-6, Jan-Feb 75**
The outset of chronic secretory otitis media: a histopathological study of the earliest stage. Tos M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):123-8, Feb 75**
Pathology of chronic suppurative otitis media. A histological and histochemical study. Ferlito A. **ORL 36(5):257-74, 1974 (47 ref.)**
Histopathologic observations of labyrinthitis ossificans. Suga F. **Surg Forum 25(0):495-7, 1974**
[Histopathologic study of chronic suppurative otitis media] Chin Med J 54(11):710-3, 198, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Structure of auditory ossicles in cases of chronic otitis media in scanning microscopy] Chodynicki S, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):409-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Clinico-morphological changes of the Eustachian tube in chronic purulent otitis media] Viktorov LA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):12-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clearance of middle ear effusions by the mucociliary system. Sadé J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):277-82, Mar-Apr 75**
The clinical estimation of the eustachian tube function in serous otitis media. Parisier SC. **Bull NY Acad Med 50(9):971-80, Oct 74**
Tubal function in the glue ear: urea for glue ears. Bauer F. **J Laryngol Otol 89(1):63-71, Jan 75**
The role of the middle ear mucosa in secretory otitis media. Palva T, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(5):491-4, May 75**
Certain effects of adenoidectomy of Eustachian tube ventilatory function. Bluestone CD, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(1):113-27, Jan 75**
[Vestibulometry findings in post-influenzal vertigo (author's transl)] von Lühmann M, et al. **HNO 22(12):368-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Some hematological characteristics in chronic suppurative otitis media in children 1 to 5 years old] Lukashova EA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):22-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Clinical morphological and audiological parallels in tympanoplasty in children] Is'kiv BG. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):48-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Dynamics of the hearing function in patients with acute otitis media] Avramenko LV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):28-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Regional temporal pains in inflammatory diseases of the middle ear] Frenkel' AB. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):61-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Management of recurrent otitis media. Bloom BS. **N Engl J Med 291(25):1364, 19 Dec 74**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Routine radiography in early cholesteatomatous middle ear disease. Parker R. **J Laryngol Otol 89(2):151-8, Feb 75**
[Examination of the middle ear with the aid of contrast media in chronic otitis media] Kossovof AL. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):75-9, Jul-Aug 74 (63 ref.)**

(Rus)

SURGERY

Obstructive adenoids in relation to otitis media. Bluestone CD. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):44-8, Mar-Apr 75

Silastic and gelatin film sheeting in tympanoplasty. Falbe-Hansen J Jr., et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):315-7, May-Jun 75

Aberrant course of the facial nerve. Greisen O. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):327-8, May 75

Treatment of serous otitis media with ventilatory tubes. Howie VM, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):919-21, Nov 74

The Silverstein permanent aeration tube in tympanoplasty. Wehrs RE. Laryngoscope 84(8):1369-77, Aug 74

Tympanoplasty in children: some considerations of the pathology encountered. Proctor B. Mich Med 74(21):375-7, Jul 75

Extrusion of transtympanic ventilating tubes, relative to the site of insertion. van Baarle PW, et al. ORL 37(1):35-40, 1975

Letter: A hint for myringotomies in acute otitis media. Janeke JB. S Afr Med J 49(6):171, 8 Feb 75

[Some problems in the surgical treatment of chronic otitis media with cholesteatoma in children] Hybášek I. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):212-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Round-table discussion: Ossiculoplasty] Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):647-56, 1974 (Dut)

[Drainage tubes in eardrums] Wentges RT, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):954-6, 1974 (Dut)

[Statistical considerations on the audiometric results of different types of ossiculoplasty] Charachon R, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):635-45, 1974 (Fre)

[Tuberculosis of the middle ear and tympanoplasty (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):198-201, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[State of auditory ossicles in chronic purulent otitis media and an evaluation of their usefulness in reconstructive procedures for improvement of hearing] Szymańska-Koszulińska S. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):619-20, 1974 (Pol)

[Use of autobone in mastoidoplasty in patients with chronic otitis media] Bogdanova TV. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):33-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prognostic importance of bone conduction hearing indices for operations to improve hearing in otosclerosis and chronic mesotympanitis] Iashan IA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):51-6, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of conservative tympanoplasty in chronic mesotympanitis] Protasevivh GS. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):76-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical anatomy of the posterior recesses of the tympanic cavity. Its importance in the surgery of chronic otitis media] Marco J. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):18-47, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Editorial: More on ventilating tubes. DiBiasio AG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(5):178-9, May 75

The use of equalization tubes in nonsuppurative otits media. Pratt LW. J Maine Med Assoc 66(2):29-35, 37, Feb 75

Allergic secretory otitis media: an approach to management. Viscomi GJ. Laryngoscope 85(4):751-8, Apr 75

Chronic secretory otitis media--long-term results after treatment with grommets. Bonding P, et al. ORL 36(4):227-35, 1974

[Letter: Otorhinolaryngologic diseases] Kapstad B, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2112, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

[Experience in treatment of exudative acute otitis] Burakova ZN, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):91-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Prolonged, torpid acute suppurative otitis media] Skopintsev VT, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):91-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Self-mutilation in mice associated with otitis media. Harkness JE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):315-8, Jun 75

Bacterial otitis media in the guinea pig. Kohn DF. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):823-5, Oct 74

**OTO-OCULO-RENAL SYNDROME** see ALPORT'S SYNDROME

## OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Introduction. McDonald TJ. Postgrad Med 57(6):49, May 75

Aspects on delivery of ear, nose, and throat care to Montana Indians. Axelsson A, et al. Public Health Rep 89(6):551-7, Nov-Dec 74

Otolaryngology. Bailey BJ. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):206-7, Feb 75 (0 ref.)

[Otorhinolaryngological medical history for the computer] Lederer V. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):316-20, Oct 74 (Cze)

[Extracts from the Belgian official disability compensation scale. Departmental order of the regent of 12 February 1946--Moniteur belge of 15 June 1947] Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):843-909, 1974 (Fre, Dut)

[Otorhinolaryngologic sarcomas] J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):171-83, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Combination of 2 products with antidepressive and tranquillizing actions. Their interest in an ORL and facial surgery department] Pech A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):267-71, Mar 74 (Fre)

[ORL localization of sarcoidosis] Valdazo A, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):73-80, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transport of patients with otorhinolaryngologic diseases on air lines] Galanti T. Minerva Med 66(18):879-84, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Letter: Otorhinolaryngologic diseases] Samuelsen KJ. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):51-2, 10 Jan 75 (Nor)

[Observation of a patient with Kartagener's syndrome] Mitin IuV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):106-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute inspiratory dyspnea in children] Segers JM, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):969-75, 1974 (Dut)

DIAGNOSIS

Subacute thyroiditis. A diagnosis in otolaryngology. Carenfelt C. ORL 37(2):118-27, 1975

[Possibilities in the diagnostic use of ultrasound in ORL. II. Clinical use] Peliant A, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):72-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Legislation in otorhinolaryngology] Beckers JP. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):785-842, 1974 (Fre, Dut)

[Procedure in expert testimony] Demanez P. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):675-91, 1974 (Fre, Dut)

[Role of the laryngologist in neonatal dyspnea] Narcy P. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):25-7, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation problems caused by endoscopic examinations in children in ORL] Souron R. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):9-11, Jan 75 (Fre)

[The scope of scintigraphic examination in clinical otorhinolaryngology (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):664-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perspectives of the use of fibroendoscopy in otorhinolaryngology] Al'tman EM, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):46-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of extramedullary plasmacytomas of the ENT organs] Opanashchenko GA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):95-7, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Use of unidimensional echography in the diagnosis of some ORL diseases] Soldatov IB, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of penicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of ear, nose and throat infections. Quick CA. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):83-6, 14 Jun 75

[Use of Polydexa ear drops in E.N.T.] Alavoine J. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):347-56, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Guanamycin in the ambulatory antibiotic treatment of ENT diseases] De Gandt JB. Brux Med 55(5):275-9, May 75 (Fre)

[Our clinical experience with penicillin V in doses of 1,000,000 U.I. in ORL] Gérard M, et al. Brux Med 54(11):659-61, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Study of Elarzone-Dausse, a new E.N.T. anti-inflammatory agent] Ammar-Khodja A. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):665-6 passim, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Study of Iskedyl in otoneurologic ischemia] Duchamps B. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):649-53, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Calcium bucloxate: its use in ORL inflammatory pathology] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):153-5, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Use of Foncitril 4000 in combination with antibiotictherapy in clinical E.N.T. practice] Gaillard de Collogny L, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):655-60, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Trial of Mynocine in pediatric ORL. Apropos of 30 cases] Morgon A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):263-6, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Experimentation with a new semisynthetic molecule (Dexacillin) in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G. Lille Med 20(1):51-2, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Tanderil in otorhinolaryngologic pathology (apropos of 50 clinical cases)] Epinette JA. Lille Med 20(4):415-23, Apr 75 (Fre)

[Symptomatic treatment of ORL diseases in children with an antihistaminic-decongestant-analgesic combination] Bebear JP. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):90-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Clinical trials of potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin] Le Mouel C, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):122-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trials of potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin (apropos of 50 cases)] Negrevergne M. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):117-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Therapeutic action of Maxilase 3000 in ORL pathology] Traissac L, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):693-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Clamoxyl in infectious pathology in the ORL field (apropos of 40 cases)] Traissac L. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):93-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Indications of surheme in vascular disorders in otorhinolaryngology] Guerrier Y. Sem Hop Ther 50(9):585-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Diseases of the lymphatic ring--10-year experience of a partnership practice for ENT diseases] Maier M, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1150-2, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Clinical study on amoxicillin in otorhinolaryngological field (author's transl)] Hommura Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):353-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical experiments of cephapirin in otorhino-laryngological field (author's transl)] Yuasa R, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):324-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical biochemical justification for the use of fibrinolysis inhibitors in the therapy of hemorrhages in ENT diseases] Veremeenko KN, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):56-61, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leukomycin in the treatment of various otorrhinelaringological diseases] Astorga Díaz R. Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):354-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Otolaryngological complications of measles in West Africa. Martinson FD. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):631-40, Jun 75

[Psychological aspects of post-traumatic expertise] Crahay S. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):772-4, 1974 (Fre)

[Electrocution accidents. ORL aspects] Demanez JP. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):769-71, 1974 (Fre)

[Ideas concerning virology in otorhinolaryngology] Bébéar C. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):649-62, Sep-Oct 74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical-roentgenological data on the state of the otorhinolaryngological organs in patients with Down's disease] Aniutin RG, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):61-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complications of banal suppurative infections in otorhinolaryngology] Cinotti V, et al. Med Arh 28(5):505-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

IMMUNOLOGY

[A comparative study of the physico-chemical properties and biological activity of allergens extracted from different strains of staphylococci] Poliakova TM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):134-5, Aug 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Incidence of microbes in separate otorhinolaryngological affections in 1970 and their susceptibility to antibiotics (author's transl)] Polák I, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(2):104-13, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparative characteristics of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tracts of healthy subjects and otorhinolarynogologic patients] Nechaev SV, et al. Mikrobiol Zh

38(6):749-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

MORTALITY

[Patient mortality in otolaryngological hospitals in the Ukraine (1969-1970)] Zaritskiĭ LA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):86-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Clinico-statistical data on the activities of the School Otiatric Service in the city of Parma during the period 1962-1973] Piragine F. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(6):381-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Malignant neoplasms in the records of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology of the Medical Academy in Gdańsk] Hervy T, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):29-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[ENT organ morbidity among sailors on long cruises] Zelitskiĭ VL. Voen Med Zh (2):44-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Diseases of the ENT organs in agricultural mechanics (based on data from a comprehensive study] Ozinkovskiĭ VV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):99-100, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Method of studying the epidemiology of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tracts in the Ukraine] Samokhodskiĭ VN. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):76-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Otorhinolaryngological diseases in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis] Krafkin VA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):82, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Observations on the pathological otorhinolaryngological aspects of chronic and acute renal insufficiencies] Bucur A. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(2):111-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Xeroradiographic otorhinolaryngologic diagnosis] Schertel L. Roentgenpraxis 27(11):249-58, Nov 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Malignant hyperthermia in the otolaryngologic patient. Pollock RA, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2113-8, Dec 74

Laser surgery in otolaryngology. Strong MS. Tex Med 70(11):69-73, Nov 74

[Microsurgical interventions on the otorhinolaryngological department] Trutin S. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):200-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Use of Gamma OH in otolarynogologic surgery] Mrovec J. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):116-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Indications for ambulatory anesthesia in ORL] Cahier S. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):807-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dissociative anesthesia in the otorhinolaryngologic surgery. Our experience] Padova G, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):229-31, May 75 (Ita)

[CT 1341 in surgical otorhinolaryngologic practice. Study of 128 narcoses] Ricci A. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):248-50, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cryosurgery in otolaryngology] J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):799-803, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Use of acupuncture and acupuncture anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Okamoto M. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):861-4, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Cryosurgery in otorhinolaryngology] Von Leden H. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):869-71, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of topically applied vaspeonstriction agents on arrhythmia in otolaryngological surgery performed under combined general anesthesia] Błażewicz-Stefańska B, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):667-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cryogenic surgery in otorhinolaryngology] Preobrazhenskiĭ NA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):48-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in the use of oxidized cellulose for hemostatic purposes] Fradin VM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):82-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Use of a rapid acting narcotic agent (sombrevin) in otorhinolaryngology] Kogan VIa. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):95-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Use of a "laser knive" in certain ENT operations] Timen GE. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):72-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Our experience with the local vasoconstrictor agent. por-8 in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Mitrović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):591-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERAPY

Experiences with cryotherapy in otolaryngological practice. Kárjá J, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(5):519-26, May 75

[Experiences of an otorhinolaryngologist in cuba] Novotný Z. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):42-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Remarks from the ORL clinical centers in Italy] Přívara M. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):185-8, Jun 75 (Cze)

[The introduction of an embolization technique in otorhinolaryngeal pathology (author's transl)] Djindjian R. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):605-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapy of acute diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Beckmann G. Med Monatsschr 29(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Device for vibrating massage in otorhinolaryngology] Kruk MB, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):43-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Organization of intensive therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Talyshinskiĭ AM, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):53-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Editorial: The fiftieth year of existence of the American Board of Otolaryngology. McCabe BF. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):583-4, Sep-Oct 74

Local anesthesia in otolaryngology. A re-evaluation. Schenck NL. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):65-72, Jan-Feb 75 (35 ref.)

Regional plastic surgery. Conley J. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):205, Mar 75

Letter: self-advertising. Schenck NL. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):402, Jun 75

Letter: Survey of surgical privileges: a study in futility. Laskin DM. J Trauma 14(11):991-2, Nov 74

Directory of otolaryngologic societies. Laryngoscope 84(12):2229-42, Dec 74

Directory of Otolaryngologic Societies. Laryngoscope 85(3):592-606, Mar 75

Directory of otolaryngologic societies. Laryngoscope 85(6):1093-106, Jun 75

Facilitating ear, nose and throat examination. Leacey D. Nurs Times 70(42):1608-9, 17 Oct 74

The integration of allergy into a surgical otolaryngologic practice. Bickmore JT. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):667-80, Oct 74

Symposium on sensorineural hearing loss in children: early detection and intervention. Neeeds for the future: the role of the otorhinolaryngologist. Ruben RJ. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(1):233-7, Feb 75

Directory of otolaryngic societies. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL-XVII-XXVIII, Mar-Apr 75

Organizations in otoryngology: how they affect the young otolaryngologist. Black FO, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL210-3, Mar-Apr 75

Practice restrictions on young otolaryngologist: results of a survey. Calcaterra TC, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL214-6, Mar-Apr 75

Image of otolaryngology. As seen by the lay public. Carder HM. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL225-7, Mar-Apr 75

Reflections on the image of otolaryngology to third-party payers and federal agencies. Cohn AM. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL219-21, Mar-Apr 75

Concerns of young otolaryngologists. Third-party payments. Lowry LD, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL206-9, Mar-Apr 75

Panel discussion: Image of otolaryngology. Introduction. Schechter GL. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL217-8, Mar-Apr 75

Image of otolaryngology. As others in medicine see us. Tucker HM. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL222-4, Mar-Apr 75

[Legislation in otorhinolaryngology] Beckers JP. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):785-842, 1974 (Fre, Dut)

[The physician as seen by the child] Leroy-Voisin S. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1034-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of the otorhinolaryngologist in post-traumatic tracheo-bronchial ruptures] Baron F, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):679-82, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Anidrotic ectodermal dysplasia: its significance for otorhinolaryngology (author's transl)] Reich H. HNO 22(7):201-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Phoniatry, pedoaudiology I] Böhme G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1713-4, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Otorhinolaryngology--its present condition and future development] J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):844-50, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Otorhinolaryngology during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Hassmann W. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):389-96, 1974 (Pol)

[The Polish Otorhinolaryngologic Society] Maiecki J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):397-400, 1974 (Pol)

[Works of the Audiological Section of the Polish Society of Otolaryngology on the elaboration and introduction of uniform articulation lists] Szmeja Z, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):181-4, 1975 (Pol)

[Status and future development of otorhinolaryngological aid in Bulgaria] Savov A. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):15-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Work of Soviet otolaryngologists in the city of Annaba] Shcherbina GV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):108-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Methods of introducing the scientific achievements of otolaryngology into the practice of public health] Perebatova MA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):80-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kinin system of the blood plasma and leukocytes and the prospects for studying it in otolaryngology] Veremeenko KN. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):116-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Otology and industrial hearing conservation. Sataloff J. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):527-9, Jul-Aug 75

Continuing education in otolaryngology, 1974-1975. Laryngoscope 84(12):2218-20, Dec 74

Allergy and the general otolaryngologist. The need for regional treatment. Missal SC. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):681-702, Oct 74

Concerns of young otolaryngologists. Postresidency education: concerns of a new specialist. Bone RC, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL203-5, Mar-Apr 75

Concerns of young otolaryngolists. Resident education. Smith R, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL195-202, Mar-Apr 75

[Education of otorhinolaryngology at medical schools] Hybášek. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):8-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Training of medical students in otorhinolaryngology] Bochenek Z. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):405-7, 1974 (Pol)

[Visual aids in otorhinolaryngology] Gapanovich VIa. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):39-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Present state and improvement of the quality of training of instructors in otorhinolaryngology at the medical institutes] Kashtanova VA. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):36-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Fundamental problems of teaching otorhinolaryngology in medical institutes] Likhachev AG. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):3-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Visual educational aids--preparations of variations of ossiculoplasty with automatic switching on of bias lighting] Mishen'kin NV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):109-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

HISTORY

Editorial: Fiftieth anniversary of the American Board of Otolaryngology. 1924 to 1974. McNally WJ. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):249-50, Oct 74

The 2d Conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part IX. Ear. Dedication to John Earle Bordley, M.D. Catlin FI, et al. Birth Defects 07(4):1, Mar 71

Portrait of a pioneer laryngologist. Shapiro SL. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):460-4, Nov 74

Editorial: The American Board of Otolaryngology--a 50th birthday. Bradley WH. JAMA 230(6):880-1, 11 Nov 74

Editorial: Fiftieth anniversary of the American Board of Otolaryngology. Laryngoscope 84(10):1625-6, Oct 74

Panel discussion: the historical development of laryngectomy. II. The evolution of laryngology and laryngectomy in the mid-19th century. Alberti PW. Laryngoscope 85(2):288-98, Feb 75

Otolaryngology in Australia through a retrospectoscope. Bulteau V. Med J Aust 2(11):409-12, 14 Sep 74

Douglas Gordon Carruthers. Maitland DG. Med J Aust 2(22):822, 30 Nov 74

History of otolaryngologic regional allergy. Shambaugh GE Jr. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):569-77, Oct 74

[Development and building up of Czechoslovak otorhinolaryngology during the past 30 years] Chládek MV. Cas Lek Cesk 114(13):385-7, 28 Mar 75 (Cze)

[Valve of the study of the mechanism of discoveries. Apropos of some medical discoveries, including Ménière's disease and perforation of the tympanum by Astley-Cooper] Michel J.

J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):455-61, Feb 75 (Fre)
[100 years of ENT at the Policlinic hospital in Vienna (author's transl)] Majer EH.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):605-11, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Otorhinolaryngology in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)--retrospective and persepective studies] Kup W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(20):1136-9, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Otorhinolaryngologic health care delivery during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Cichocka-Szumilin I. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):401-4, 1974 (Pol)
[Otorhinolaryngologists in the Great Patriotic War] Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):3-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Development of specialized otorhinolaryngological service during the Great Patriotic War and in the postwar period] Kurashvili AE.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):5-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Development of the otolaryngological service in Rovno Province] Chafkovskif KG, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):104-6, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[50th anniversary from the day of issue of the first number of "Zhurnal Ushnykh, Nosovykh i Gorlovykh Boleznei"] Gukovich VA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):117-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

#### INSTRUMENTATION

Treatment of vocal abuse disorders using a vocal intensity controller. Holbrook A, et al.
J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):298-303, Aug 74
An absorbent, non-adherent nasal pack. Kamer FM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):384-8, Feb 75
Maxillary sinus exploration system. Zielinski BZ.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):673-6, Sep-Oct 74
Silicone rubber drain in head and neck surgery. Fleming PM, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL254-6, Mar-Apr 75
Caldwell Luc self-retaining retractor. McCabe BF.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL257, Mar-Apr 75
ENT surgical suction instruments. Nelms CR Jr.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL258, Mar-Apr 75
New instrument for application of wires in maxillofacial surgery. Tobin HA.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL261-2, Mar-Apr 75
[A new rhinomanometer for use in practice (author's transl)] Masing H, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):717-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Device for vibrating massage in otorhinolaryngology] Kruk MB, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):43-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Objective olfactometry (olfaction and pulse)] Dimov D. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):33-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thermal protection of tissues in the treatment of diseases of the nasal cavity and pharynx by the method of cryotherapy] Preobrazhenskif NA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):51-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New device for aural manometry] Sergeev GI. Voen Med Zh (11):82, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Double ear funnel for irrigating the middle ear cavity in cytological studies] Prisich VN.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):117-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Device for the controlled pumping of drugs into the middle ear] Zavadskif AV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):117, 1974 (Rus)
[Epiglottis-holder] Buchatskif MV, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):98-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Illuminator] Buchatskif MV.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):114-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Needle for the puncture of hermetically closed cavities (Highmore's sinus)] Derepa KP, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):98, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Catheters of biological materials for drainage of the auditory canal] Gapanovich VIa.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):112-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Instrument for retaining tampons in the nose] Gette VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):116, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Instrument for probing and lavage of the frontal sinuses] Mal'tsev AG. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):119-20, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Device for irrigation of the margins of pharyngostomas stimulating healing of the preparations] Mostovof SI, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):97, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
["Dush" needle] Tronts VT.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):106, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Light bulb on a stable rod for illuminating the pupils of anesthetized patients] Vashantsev AA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):100, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Laryngostroboscopic picture of functional laryngeal diseases in people in the speech professions] Vasilenko IuS. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):39-43, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### MANPOWER

Manpower and the future role of otolaryngology. Bordley JE. South Med J 68(3):287-91, Mar 75
[Organization of the work of otorhinolaryngologists in the ORL departments of regional hospitals] Perebatova MA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### METHODS

[Prospects for using histochemical and electron microscopic methods of analysis in otorhinolaryngology] Fedotov AF.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):122-5, Jan-Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Rus)

#### STANDARDS

The future of otolaryngology in USA. Bordley J.
Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1137-41, Nov 74

## OTOSCLEROSIS

see related
FENESTRATION
STAPES MOBILIZATION
[Systematization of the parameters of otospongiosis (consultation, operation, results). For the computer. Part 3] Causse J, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):217-32, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

#### COMPLICATIONS

Sensorineural impairment in unilateral otosclerosis. Linthicum FH Jr, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):11-5, Jan-Feb 75
Sensorineural hearing loss due to cochlear otospongiosis: theoretical considerations of etiology. Linthicum FH Jr, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):544-51, Jul-Aug 75
Labyrinthine otosclerosis and sensorineural deafness. Pathologic findings of the spiral ligament. Gussen R. Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):438-40, Jul 75
Otosclerosis, Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. Mair IW, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1061-6, Nov 74
[Tinnitus, patients and doctors] Schmidt PH.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(36):1357-9, 7 Sep 74 (Dut)
[Otospongiosis and exudates of the middle ear] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):357-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Characteristics and dynamics of tinnitis in otosclerosis] Gukovich VA, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):41-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### CONGENITAL

Congenital nonprogressive moderate neural hearing loss. Konigsmark BW. Birth Defects 07(4):140, Mar 71

#### DIAGNOSIS

Paradoxical compliances in otosclerosis. Bel J, et al.
Audiology 14(2):118-29, Mar-Apr 75
[Measurement of impedance in otosclerosis] Segers JM. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):329-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Diagnosis of the unilateral stapedo-vestibular ankylosis syndrome] Martin H, et al.
J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):111-7, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Abnormality of stapes diagnosed as unilateral otosclerosis associated with facial nerve exposure] Sugiyama S, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(9):667-72, 20 Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Lateralization of sounds of different frequency in patients with otosclerosis in connection with stapes surgery] Patiakina OK, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):15-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex lateralization test in the determination of the state of the sound conduction and perception apparatuses of the ear hearing less in otosclerosis] Limar BIa, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):12-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### DRUG THERAPY

Clinical experience and experimental findings with sodium fluoride in otosclerosis (otospongiosis). Causse J, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):643-7, Sep-Oct 74
Ten years experience with fluoride in otosclerotic (otospongiotic) patients. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):635-42, Sep-Oct 74
Sodium fluoride and the otosclerotic lesion. House HP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):427-30, Dec 74

#### ETIOLOGY

Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita and tarda: a temporal bone report. Zajtchuk JT, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):350-8, May-Jun 75
Letter: Otosclerosis and vestibular generation. Simon AM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):328, Oct 74

#### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Syndrome of blue sclera, fragilitas ossium and otosclerosis. Mehrotra AN, et al.
Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):42-4, Mar 74
Editorial: Genetics and otosclerosis. Mukherjee A.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(11):392, 1 Jun 74
[Familial otosclerosis with chromosomal aberration (author's transl)] Koga K, et al.
Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):85-6, Jun 74 (Jpn)

#### HISTORY

Otosclerotic stapedial footplate fixation in an 18th century burial. Birkby WH, et al.
Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):81-4, Jan 75

#### METABOLISM

[Comparison of minerals in the normal and otosclerotic part of stapes] Přívara M, et al.
Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):229-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Study of catecholamines in otosclerosis] Volokhonskaia LI. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):50-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### OCCURRENCE

Otosclerosis in Norway, a geographical and genetical study. Hall JG. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (324):1-20, 1974

#### PATHOLOGY

Focus localization in two clinical types of otosclerosis. Huygen PL, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):365-70, Nov-Dec 74
Histopathologic findings following surgical procedures for stapedial ankylosis. Nager GT, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5 Pt 3 Suppl 15):1-31, Sep-Oct 74
[Otosclerotic and other changes in the region of stapes-vestibular junction] Přívara M.
Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):224-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Vascular degeneration in otosclerosis and its influence on the mesenchymal reaction of the mucoperiost] Arnold W, et al.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):127-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role and place of tympanosclerosis (otosis) in middle ear pathology] Ovchinnikov I.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):17-23, Mar-Apr 75 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Attempted explanation of the on-off effect in otospongiosis] Causse J, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):473-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of study of the function of the adrenal cortex and gonads in men with otosclerosis] Kostrov NI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):27-30, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of controlled hypotonia on the vestibular excitability of the unoperated ear in a patient with otosclerosis after stapedioplasty] Soldatov IB, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### RADIOGRAPHY

Otosclerosis: fenestral and cochlear. Rovsing H.
Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):505-15, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

#### SURGERY

Posterior arch stapedioplasty. Ten commandments for stapedectomy. Goodhill V. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):460-4, Dec 74
Changes in loudness after stapedectomy. McCandless GA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):344-50, Nov 74
A method of stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Willis R. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):320-1, May 75
Management and prevention of primary perilymph fistula in otosclerosis surgery. Charland RA.
Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):161-7, 1975

An anomalous facial nerve: the otologist's albatross. Leek JH. Laryngoscope 84(9):1535-44, Sep 74
Artificial stapes - a fourteen-year report. Mercandino EC, et al. ORL 37(3):169-72, 1975
[Stapedectomy in otosclerosis. A preliminary report] Shen HJ. Chin Med J 0(9):566-8, 161, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Our experiences in the treatment of otosclerosis] Jelínek R. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):219-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Round-table discussion: Ossiculoplasty] Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):847-56, 1974 (Dut)
[Preoperative prediction of hearing gain in stapedectomy for otosclerosis] Marres EH, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):469-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Late and sudden labyrinthizations of surgically treated otospongiosis] Haguenaure JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):133-6, Feb 75 (Fre)
[The remarkable stapedectomy-interposition operation in the surgical treatment of otospongiosis] Mélon J, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(18):553-6, 15 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Taste and salivary gland secretion disorders secondary to surgery for oto-spongiosy. Diagnostic value of scintigraphy] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):991-1000, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Marginal cases of surgery of otosclerosis] Schwetz F. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):831, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Drainage of tympanic cavity after stapes surgery in patients with otosclerosis] Nakudashvili KD. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):19-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Socioeconomic effectiveness of operations to improve hearing in otosclerosis] Kolomiichenko AI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):5-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of certain types of stapedioplasty in the treatment of otosclerosis] Patiakina OK, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):43-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prognostic importance of bone conduction hearing indices for operations to improve hearing in otosclerosis and chronic mesotympanitis] Iashan IA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):51-6, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of the ultrasonic lateralization phenomenon in surgery for otosclerosis] Soldatov IB, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):49-56, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

New concepts in management of otospongiosis. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):419-26, Dec 74

OTTERS see under CARNIVORA

## OUABAIN

The effects of ketamine and of Innovar anesthesia on digitalis tolerance in dogs. Ivankovich AD, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):106-11, Jan-Feb 75
Factors and agents that influence cardiac glycoside-Na+, K+-ATPase interaction. Akera T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):617-34, 1974
The nature of the cardiac glycoside enzyme complex: mechanism and kinetics of binding and dissociation using a high-activity heart Na+, K+-ATPase. Schwartz A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):577-97, 1974
Macromolecular conjugates of cardiac glycosides. Smith TW. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):708-9, 1974
The use of sulfhydryl reagents to identify proteins undergoing ligand-dependent conformational changes associated with the function of (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Titus EO, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):246-54, 1974
Anti-arrhythmic action of dilazep. Action on experimental arrhythmias induced by g-strophanthin (ouabain), epinephrine and aconitine. Sano N, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1893-8, Nov 74
Actions of prostaglandins E1, E2, F1, alpha and F2alpha in ouabain-induced arrhythmia and maximal electroshock seizures. Madan BR, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1647-51, Nov 74
A comparative study of 4(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl aminopropoxy) indole (Visken) aganist ouabain-induced cardiac arrhythmias in anaesthetised dogs. Mohabey RK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):53-6, Jan-Mar 74
The nature of the transport adenosine triphosphatase-digitalis complex. VIII. The relationship between in vivo-formed (3-H-ouabain-Na+, K+-adenosine triphosphatase) complex and ouabain-induced positive inotropism. Allen JC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):105-12, Jan 75
[Quinidine-propranolol combination and ventricular tachycardia induced by ouabain] Bertin MC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):228-32, 1973 (Fre)
[Studies on the rapid QTc-inactivation of the cardiac glycoside g-strophanthin by means of electron capture mass spectrography] von Ardenne M, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1947-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protective effect of creatinolo-O-phosphate against ouabain-induced arrhythmias] Taccardi B. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):43-6, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Glycogen content in rat brain in ouabain encephalopathy] Zelman IB, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):21-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Differentiation of inotropic mechanisms by experiments on cardiac contracture. Seibel K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(1):65-82, 1974
Proceedings: Importance of excitation-induced sodium influx for the positive inotropic effect of dihydro-ouabain. Seibel K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R24, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Letter: Potassium canrenoate and digitalis intoxication. Yeh BK, et al. Circ Res 35(6):963-7, Dec 74

BLOOD

Ouabain plasma level kinetics and removal by dialysis in chronic renal failure. A study in fourteen patients. Selden R, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):15-9, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Probenecid and hepatic transport of 3-H-ouabain in rats. Erttmann R, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):197-210, Oct 74
On the problem of a common hepatic transport process for steroids. Uptake of 3-H-taurocholic acid and 3-H-corticosterone into rat liver slices. Erttmann RR, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):232-9, Apr 75
Studies on a plasma cardiac glycoside assay based upon displacement of 3-H-ouabain from Na+-K+-ATPase. Belz GG, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):142-7, Mar-Apr 75
Studies on the kinetics of (3H)-ouabain uptake and exchange in the isolated papillary muscle of the guinea-pig. Lüllmann H, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):99-107, Jan 75
Effect of nafenopin (SU-13,437) on liver functions. Hepatic uptake and biliary excretion of ouabain in the rat. Meijer DK, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):220-5, May-June 75
Irreversible inhibition of 3H-ouabain binding to Na+ +K+ -ATPase by digoxigenin-3,12-dibromoacetate, an alkylating derivative of digoxigenin. Tobin T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):243-50, Jun-Jul 75
Systems approach to study of solute transport across membranes using suspension cultures of mammalian cells V: Uptake and release kinetics of cardiac glycosides by Burkitt lymphoma cells. Turi JS, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):631-9, Apr 75
Stimulation of the development of the hepatic excretory mechanism for ouabain in newborn rats with microsomal enzyme inducers. Klaassen CD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):212-8, Nov 74
Myocardial uptake of ouabain in intact dog and man. Selden R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):951-62, Jun 75
Effect of growth in lithium on ouabain binding, Na-K-ATPase and Na and K transport in hela cells. Boardman LJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):677-82, Jan 75
Ouabain-receptor interactions in (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase preparations. IV. The molecular structure of different cardioactive steroids and other substances and their affinity to the glycoside receptor. Erdmann E, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):335-56, 1974
[Subcellular distribution of desacetyl-lanatoside C, ouabain and digitoxin in the liver of awake guinea pigs] Marzo A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1606-9, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Morphological changes induced by ouabain in normal and neoplastic human glia in monolayer culture. Solheid C, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):253-60, 1974
Effect of manganese chloride and Verapamil on automaticity of digitalized Purkinje fibers. Tse WW, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):50-55, Jul 75
Effects of ouabain and amiloride on Na pathways in turtle bladders. Wilczewski T, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):781-90, Mar 75
Na+, K+-ATPase, the transport enzyme: evidence for its proposed role as pharmacologic receptor for cardiac glycosides. Allen JC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):646-57, 1974
Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Brody TM. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):684-7, 1974
Ouabain sensitivity of the Na+, K+-ATPase from rat neonatal and human fetal and adult heart. Inturrisi CE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):710-6, 1974
Glycoside effects on ionic exchange in perfused mammalian heart. Langer GA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):688-92, 1974
Effects of sodium and potassium on the partial reactions of a highly purified (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase: modulation of the rate of ouabain interaction. Lindenmayer GE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):235-45, 1974
Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Schwartz A. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):683, 1974
Temperature-activity relationships of cation [illegible]ivation and ouabain inhibition of (Na+ + [illegible])-ATPase. Charnock JS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):480-7, Apr 75
Effect of ouabain on cerebrospinal fluid formation after carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Garg LC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):190-4, Feb 75
The effects of ouabain and phenytoin on myocardial noradrenaline. Harvey SC. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):222-34, Feb 75
The effect of combinations of diphenylhydantoin and ouabain on the transmembrane potential and developed tension of guinea-pig ventricle. Hollander PB, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):172-85, May 74
Proceedings: Characteristics of ouabain inhibition in frog skin. Borghgraef R, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):143-4, Feb 75
Lack of effect of ouabain on creatine phosphokinase efflux from skeletal muscle. Meltzer HY. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):419-21, 1 Feb 75
Hormonal control of the potassium level in isolated rat liver cells. Barnabei O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):316-25, 5 Sep 74
Fibroblastoid and epithelioid cells in tissue culture: differences in sensitivity to ouabain and to phospholipid composition. Hülser DF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):85-99, 4 Nov 74
A comparison of the effects of ouabain and 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the thermodynamic variables of the frog skin. Owen A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):438-48, 3 Jul 75
Ouabain-insensitive Na+ stimulation of an Mg-2+ -dependent ATPase in kidney tissue. Proverbio F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):281-92, 25 Jun 75
The control of anaerobic glycolysis by glucose transport and ouabain in slices of hepatoma 3924A. van Rossum GD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):267-80, 25 Jun 75
Net Climinus flux in short-circuited skin of Rana pipiens: ouabain sensitivity and Na+ +K+ dependence. Watlington CO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):204-12, 13 Mar 75
Role of catecholamines in the central mechanism of emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cats. Gaitondé BB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):157-62, Jun 75
Evidence for participation of catecholamines in cardiac action of ouabain: positive chronotropic effect. Seifen E. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):481-90, Aug 74
Effect of ouabain and phenobarbital on oxidative metabolic activity associated with spreading cortical depression in cats. LaManna JC, et al. Brain Res 88(1):145-9, 25 Apr 75
Mechanism of inhibition of smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig taenia coli by ouabain. Bose D. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):898-901, Aug 74
Catecholamine-ouabain interaction on the isolated perfused rat heart. Tremblay G, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):150-4, Feb 75
Isolation of ouabain-resistant human diploid fibroblasts. Mankovitz R, et al. Cell 3(3):221-6, Nov 74
Correlation of the glycoside response, the force staircase, and the action potential configuration in the neonatal rat heart. Langer GA, et al. Circ Res 36(6):744-52, Jun 75
A dissociation of positive staircase (Bowditch) from ouabain-induced positive inotropism. McCans JL, et al. Circ Res 35(3):439-47, Sep 74
Serotonin transport by cultured bovine aortic endothelium. Shepro D, et al. Circ Res 36(6):799-806, Jun 75
Effects of chronic heart failure on the inotropic response of the right ventricle of the conscious dog to a cardiac glycoside and to tachycardia. Vatner SF, et al. Circulation 50(4):728-34, Oct 74

The effects of ouabain on induction of atrioventricular nodal re-entrant paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Wu D, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):201-7, 1 Aug 75

Changes in erythrocyte membrane ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase after renal transplantation. Cole CH, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(3):239-42, Mar 75

Altered membrane sodium transport and the presence of a plasma ouabain-like inhibitory factor in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(3):213-8, Mar 75

Erythrocytic ouabain-sensitive and ouabain-insensitive adenosine triphosphatase in various mammalian species; Gupta JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):1123-8, 1 Mar 74

Factors affecting the repair of sublethal freeze-thaw damage in mammalian cells. II. The effect of ouabain. McGann LE, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):332-9, Aug 74

Inhibitory effect of ouabain on epinephrine-induced stimulation of adrenal corticosterone secretion in rats. Inaba M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(1):49-54, Feb 75

Ouabain inhibition of adenosine triphosphatase in erythrocyte membranes from dystrophic hamsters. Jacobson BE, et al. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):324-8, 1972

Ouabain-induced potentiation on the contractions of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ozawa H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):147-54, Feb 74

The importance of a central adrenergic mechanism in the cardiovascular responses to ouabain. Saxena PR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):332-46, Apr 75

Effects of intravenous infusion of ouabain on respiration. Yen MH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):95-9, Sep 74

A possible vascular mechanism for the inhibition of aqueous humor formation by ouabain and acetazolamide. Macri FJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(6):563-9, Jun 75

Effects of ouabain on denervated and dystrophic muscles of the mouse. McArdle JJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):353-6, May 75

The induction of ouabain-resistant mutants by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in Chinese hamster cells. Davies PJ, et al. **Genet Res** 24(3):311-4, Dec 74

Cationic environment and dynamics of insulin secretion. IV. Effect of ouabain. Lambert AE, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):470-5, Nov 74

Effects of ouabain on the function and structure of a cell line (MDCK) derived from canine kidney. I. Light microscopic observations of monolayer growth. Abaza NA, et al. **In Vitro** 10(3-4):72-183, Sep-Oct 74

Cardiotonic and antiveratrinic action of Thevetia neriifolia Juss glycosides compared with ouabain and their structure activity relationship. Gupta OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):399-401, Sep 74

Letter: Effect of ouabain on the duration of pentobarbitone sleep in rats. Jadhav JH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(2):140-1, Apr-Jun 74

Effects of extracellular cations and ouabain on catecholamine-stimulated sodium and potassium fluxes in turkey erythrocytes. Gardner JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1164-75, 25 Feb 75

Increased ouabain-sensitive 86Rb+ uptake and sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity in transformed cell lines. Kimelberg HK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):100-4, 10 Jan 75

The effects of ouabain on the cell mitotic cycle of mouse lymphoblasts. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):227-34, Apr 75

Adaptation of potassium metabolism and restoration of mitosis during prolonged treatment of mouse lymphoblasts with ouabain. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):217-26, Apr 75

The early effects of ouabain on potassium metabolism and rate of proliferation of mouse lymphoblasts. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):209-15, Apr 75

Variant HeLa cells selected for their resistance to ouabain. Rosenberg HM. **J Cell Physiol** 85(1):135-42, Feb 75

Action of ouabain on sodium transport in toad urinary bladder, Evidence for two pathways for sodium entry. Finn AL. **J Gen Physiol** 65(4):503-14, Apr 75

Interaction of HK and LK goat red blood cells with ouabain. Sachs JR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(5):538-50, Nov 74

Problems of specificity in the use of a strontium capture technique for the cytochemical localization of ouabain-sensitive, potassium-dependent phosphatase in mammalian renal tubules. Firth JA. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(12):1163-8, Dec 74

The influence of ouabain on the elimination of injected and orally applied dyes in Drosophila hydei. Atzbacher U, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):1989-97, Oct 74

Some effects of ouabain on cellular ions and water in epithelial cells of toad urinary bladder. Macknight AD, et al. **J Membr Biol** 20(3-4):387-401, 1975

Cation permeability and ouabain-insensitive cation flux in the Ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Mills B, et al. **J Membr Biol** 20(1-2):75-97, 1975

A comparison of the effects of scorpion venom tityustoxin and ouabain on the release of acetylcholine from incubated slices of rat brain. Gomez MV, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):331-6, Feb 75

Effect of ouabain and phenobarbital on the kinetics of cortical metabolic transients associated with evoked potentials. Rosenthal M, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):111-6, Jan 75

Effect of beta receptor blockade on the initiation and perpetuation of ouabain-induced ventricular tachyarrhythmia. Apantaku FO, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):327-35, May 75

Maximal effects of ouabain on renal sodium reabsorption and ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase activity in the dog. Brady JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):346-51, Aug 74

Cardiac histamine-ouabain interaction: potentiation by ouabain of the arrhythmogenic effects of histamine. Levi R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):113-9, Jan 75

Ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase from human kidneys. Nechay BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):303-9, Feb 75

Oubain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase from human kidneys. Nechay BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):303-9, Feb 75

Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the red cell metabolism by cardiac glycosides. Okonkwo PO, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):244-54, Jul 75

Ouabain-induced changes in electrophysiologic properties of neonatal, young and adult canine cardiac Purkinje Fibers. Rosen MR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):255-63, Jul 75

Further studies on the correlation between the inotropic action of ouabain and its interaction with the Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase: isolated perfused rabbit and cat hearts. Schwartz A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):119-27, Oct 74

A note of the mechanism by which inhibitors of the sodium pump accelerate spontaneous release of transmitter from motor nerve terminals. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):209-26, May 75

Some effects of ouabain on the transport of amino acids into squid giant axons. Caldwell PC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):91P-92P, Feb 75

Effect of ouabain on renin secretion in anaesthetized dogs. Churchill PC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(3):635-46, Nov 74

Proceedings: The influence of extracellular potassium ions on the action of ouabain on membrane currents in sheep Purkinje fibres. Cohen I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):42P-43P, Jul 75

The effect of ouabain on 22-Na influx and 42-K efflux in amphibian oocytes. Fry DJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):37P-38P, Jan 75

Long-term effect of ouabain and sodium pump inhibition on a neuronal membrane. Gorman AL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(1):49-60, Oct 74

Effects of adrenaline, ouabain, and some ionic conditions on twitch contraction of bullfrog ventricle. Ehara T. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(3):317-28, Jun 74

Blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concentration of the adrenergic and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate-induced stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. Parfitt A, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(3):241-55, May 75

Rapid reversal of internal Na+ and K+ contents of synaptosomes by ouabain. Archibald JT, et al. **Nature** 252(5484):595-6, 13 Dec 74

The neuronal efflux of noradrenaline: dependency on sodium and facilitation by ouabain. Lindmar R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(1):93-100, 1974

The influence of ouabain on in vitro renin secretion and intracellular sodium. Lyons HJ, et al. **Nephron** 14(6):442-50, 1975

Liberation of acetylcholine by ouabain in the cat submandibular gland. Poulsen JH. **Pfluegers Arch** 350(3):281-6, 1974

Differential effects of ouabain and ethacrynic acid on the labyrinthine potentials. Sellick PM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(4):339-50, 1974

Central beta-adrenoceptor sites and ouabain action. Saxena PR, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(4):347-55, Aug 74

Effect of ouabain on acetylcholinesterase activity in chick embryo brain. Sedláček J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):589-95, 1972

Studies on ion permeability: IV. The mechanism of ouabain action on the Na+-ion efflux in frog muscles. Ling GN, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(6):517-25, 1972

Influence of ouabain on active sodium transport, stimulated by cyclic nucleotides across the frog skin in vivo. Szadujkis-Szadurski L, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(6):595-9, Jul-Aug 74

Inhibition of active transport by ouabain in the canine stomach. Kuo YM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):144-7, Oct 74

Different effect of ouabain on the interferon production and action. Lebon P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):108-12, May 75

The effect of ouabain and digitoxin on hexobarbitone sleeping time in the mouse. Doggett NS. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):305-8, 1975

[Demonstration of an ATPase sensitive to ouabain on the external surface of the cells of neuroblastomas and of glial cells in culture] Stefanovic V, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(16):2041-4, 17 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[Gastric secretion during ouabain medication (author's transl)] Mertz DP, et al. **Med Klin** 70(6):228-30, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Action of creatinol-O-phosphate and ouabain on automatic sinus activity in the isolated frog heart] Musso E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(11):629-35, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intrarenal distribution and ATPase inhibiting activity of ouabain in dogs (author's transl)] Nishida H. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):34-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between ouabain contraction and catecholamine release of the vas deferens] Katsuragi T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):189-90, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Electrical reactions of the cells of Retzius of the leech following suppression of active ion transport by ouabain] Tereshkov OD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):10-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of action of ouabain on carbohydrate transport in frog skeletal muscles] Nikol'skiĭ NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(5):1231-4, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ouabain and lithium ions on changes in spontaneous impulse activity of isolated frog muscle spindle] Alekseev NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):764-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of Na+, K+-ATPase with oubain] Nazarenko VI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):531-43, Jul-Aug 74 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### POISONING

Antiarrhythmic activity of four pteridine compounds in ouabain intoxication. Yeh BK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(2):141-5, Feb 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Ouabain in heart failure. Walther JU. **Br Med J** 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75

Clinical appraisal of shock following acute myocardial infarction. Mir MA, et al. **Cardiology** 59(2):69-82, 1974

### TOXICITY

Contractile and electrophysiological responses to progressive digitalis toxicity. Banka VS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):65-72, Jan 75

Digitalis toxicity during acute hypoxia in intact conscious dogs. Beller GA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):963-8, Jun 75

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on cardiotoxicity of ouabain in guinea pigs. Saito H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(6):923-5, Dec 74

[Activity of ouabain in normal rats and in rats made arthritic by Freund's adjuvant] Quevauviller A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):30-3, 1973 **(Fre)**

**OUTBREAKS** see DISEASE OUTBREAKS

## OVALBUMIN

Effects of salts on the partition of proteins in aqueous polymeric biphasic systems. Johansson G. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(8):873-82, 1974

A calorimetric titration of egg albumin with sodium dodecylsulfate. Brewer JM. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):213-6, Nov 74

Specificity of antibody formation after intravitreal immunization with bovine gamma globulin and ovalbumin. II. Nonspecific enhancement of the secondary response. Hall JM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):64-73, 30 Mar 74

Effect of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection on anti-hapten IgE antibody response in the mouse. II. Mechanism of potentiation of the IgE antibody response to a heterologous hapten-carrier conjugate. Kojima S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(2):383-91, Jun 75

Acetylation of amino groups and its effect on the conformation and immunological activity of obalbumin. Ansari AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1625-32, 10 Mar 75

Use of the avidin-biotin complex for specific staining of biological membranes in electron microscopy. Heitzmann H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3537-41, Sep 74

[Letter: Photosensitized formation of atomic hydrogen in aqueous solutions of dimethylformamide and protein] Kim IuA, et al.

Biofizika 19(1):182-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nuclear spin relaxation of water adsorbate protons in biological matrices] Ratnikova NV, et al. Biofizika 20(3):398-402, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nitrogen retention and plasma amino acids of men who consumed isonitrogenous diets containing egg albumen or mixtures of amino acids. Clark HE, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):316-24, Apr 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Avidin. Green NM. Adv Protein Chem 29:85-133, 1975

An improved micro-method for avidin assay. Elo H, et al. Biochem J 140(1):115-6, Apr 74

A spin label study of egg white avidin. Chignell CF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5622-30, 25 Jul 75

Steroid hormone regulation of specific messenger RNA and protein synthesis in eucaryotic cells. O'Malkey BW, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):343-56, Apr 75

Insolubilized biotin for the purification of avidin. Bayer E, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:265-7, 1974

Cumulative superinduction of avidin in the chick oviduct by tissue damage and actinomycin D. Elo H, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):203-11, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

A comparison of chemical changes in freeze-dried herring meals and a lipid-protein model system. el-Lakany S, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(8):889-97, Aug 74

[Purification and properties of proteinase inhibitors from the egg albumin of certain species of birds] Mosolov VV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of reagent concentration and pH on luminescence intensity during protein determination by the chemoluminescent method] Plakhotina ZhE, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):607-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Use of a specific probe for ovalbumin messenger RNA to quantitate estrogen-induced gene transcripts. Harris SE, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2072-81, 20 May 75

Preparation and preliminary characterization of purified ovalbumin messenger RNA from the hen oviduct. Rosen JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):69-78, 14 Jan 75

Functional differences in protein synthesis between rat liver tRNA and tRNA from Novikoff hepatoma. Sharma OK, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):509-14, 11 Feb 75

Quantitation of parameters that determine the rate of ovalbumin synthesis. Palmiter RD. Cell 4(3):189, Mar 75 (53 ref.)

Quantitation of ovalbumin mRNA in hen and chick oviduct by hybridization to complementary DNA. Accumulation of specific mRNA in response to estradiol. Cox RF, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):225-36, 1 Nov 74

Steroid hormone regulation of specific messenger RNA and protein synthesis in eucaryotic cells. O'Malkey BW, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):343-56, Apr 75

Estrogen induction of ovalbumin mRNA: evidence for transcription control. Means AR, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(1):33-42, 30 Apr 75 (20 ref.)

Ovalbumin messenger RNA: evidence that the initial product of transcription is the same size as polysomal ovalbumin messenger. McKnight GS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4327-31, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic structures of hen egg-white lysozyme. IV. Antigenicity of the second loop. Fujio H, et al. Biken J 17(3):73-86, Sep 74

Immunochemical isolation and characterization of ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid. Shapiro DJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1759-64, 10 Mar 75

METABOLISM

The nonspecific large binding of amphiphiles by proteins. Steinhardt J, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4461-8, 8 Oct 74

Intestinal absorption of free and protein-bound dietary methionine in the rat. Canolty NL, et al. J Nutr 105(7):867-77, Jul 75

Effects of some local anesthetics on Ca++ binding to lipid-extracted RBC membrane, egg albumin film and filter paper. Kim JS, et al. Yonsei Med J 14:1-9, 1973

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition by nicotinamide of a homologous PCA reaction and antigen-induced histamine release from isolated rat peritoneal mast cells. Wyczółkowska J, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):202-3, Aug 74

Sodium requiring and avidin sensitive oxalacetate decarboxylase in glucose grown Treponema (Borrelia) strain B25. Sachan DS. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):70-5, 9 Sep 74

Effect of soluble antigen on IgE responses in the mouse. Sauerbronn Maia LC, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46(3):339-44, 1974

Kinetic study of T lymphocytes after sensitization against soluble antigen. I. Separation on density gradients. Durkin HG, et al. J Immunol 115(1):170-6, Jul 75

[Metabolism of arsenic. (14). Effects of lactoalbumin, and eggalbumin on arsenic excretion and accumulation in certain organs.] Tamura S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):843-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum glycoproteins as natural inhibitors of the immune response] Kovalev IE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):18-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OVARIAN CYSTS

Ovarian cysts and tumors in infancy and childhood. Towne BH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):311-20, Jun 75

[Giant tumors of the ovary] Gómez Arzapalo E, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(221):137-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Giant cyst of the degenerated ovary] López Gallart JM. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(6):613-20, 15 Nov 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Progesterone in molar vesicle fluid and theca lutein cyst fluid. Dawood MY. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):531-6, May 75

BLOOD

Letter: Serum testosterone in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Givens JR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1124-5, 15 Apr 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Polycystic ovarian disease and oral contraception. Corcoran R, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1386-7, 21 Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Torsion and infarction of cystic ovaries in children. Grossman JA, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):713-4, Nov 74

Salmonella infection of ovarian dermoid cyst. Sidahmed H, et al. Br Med J 3(5976):140, 19 Jul 75

Fetal protection against masculinization with hyperreactio luteinalis and virilization. Hensleigh PA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):816-23, May 75

[Torsion of pelvic tumours and pelvic organs (author's transl)] Vrobel T, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):667-9, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Torsion of right-sided ovarian cyst during the 8th month of pregnancy] Porwolik E, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1677-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of a torsion cyst of the ovary in a 10-year-old girl] Tserentsian DM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):61-2, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

CONGENITAL

Bilateral ovarian cysts in the newborn: a triad of neonatal abdominal masses, polyhydramnios, and material diabetes mellitus. Bower R, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):731-3, Nov 74

Follicular ovarian cysts in stillbirths and neonates. deSa DJ. Arch Dis Child 50(1):45-50, Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical categorization of patients with secondary amenorrhea using progesterone-induced uterine bleeding and measurement of serum gonadotropin levels. Kletzky OA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):695-703, 1 Mar 75

Ultrasonic appearance of pedunculated uterine fibroids and ovarian cysts. Hassani N. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):432-4, Sep 74

[Proceedings: Expansive structures in echotomography] Gros CM, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):349, Apr 74(Fre)

[The role of ultrasonics as a method of diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology] Cruz JM, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):767-92, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Differential diagnosis of juvenile basophilia and the syndrome of sclerocystic ovaries] Kaiusheva IV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):31-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Necrosis of fatty appendices of the sigmoid simulating torsion of the pedicle of the ovarian cyst] Nazarov VG. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):70-1, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Use of hormone differential tests for the diagnosis of follicle persistence and sclerocystic degeneration of the ovaries in girls] Krupko-Bol'shova IuA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):48-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

ENZYMOLOGY

Isoelectric points of the human blood group A-1, A-2 and B gene-associated glycosyltransferases in ovarian cyst fluids and serum. Topping MD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):89-96, 5 May 75

ETIOLOGY

Ovarian cysts in women on chronic intermittent haemodialysis. Thaysen JH, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(6):433-7, Jun 75

HISTORY

Ovarian dermoids and their complications. Comprehensive historical review. Pantoja E, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(1):1-20, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Ovarian cyst fluid specific antigens. Hamazaki MH, et al. Experientia 31(2):241-3, 15 Feb 75

METABOLISM

Gonadotropin levels and secretory patterns in patients with typical and atypical polycystic ovarian disease. Berger MJ, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):619-26, Jul 75

Ovarian hormonogenesis and its alteration in the cystic disease. II(nd note). Araţei H, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):71-6, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Surgical lesions of the ovary in infancy and childhood. Adelman S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):219-26, Aug 75

PATHOLOGY

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 4-1975. N Engl J Med 292(4):199-203, 23 Jan 75

Benign cystic teratoma of ovary; with peritoneal teratoma cysts. Zervoudakis IA, et al. NY State J Med 75(6):907-8, May 75

[Pathogenesis of polycystic ovaries. Histology and animal experiments] Hofmann P. Fortschr Med 92(26):1035-6, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Bioelectric activity of cervix uteri in normal menstrual cycle and in the syndrome of sclerocystic ovaries] Rymashevskiĭ VK, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):57-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Pelvic mass with faint linear calcifications. McSweeney MB, et al. J Med Assoc Ga 63(12):468-9, Dec 74

Radiological case of the month. Goldman SM, et al. Md State Med J 24(1):37-9, Jan 75

SURGERY

Ovarian surgery in pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):565-9, 1 Jul 75

Anaesthetic management of abdominal distension (a case report). Datta PK, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):311-2, Apr 74

THERAPY

[Possibility of timely treatment of twisted cysts by means of laparoscopy (author's transl)] Schmidt K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):689-70, Nov 74 (Slo)

VETERINARY

Serum steroids after gonadotropin treatment in cows with ovarian follicular cysts. Kittok RJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1575-6, Dec 74

Incidence of cystic ovaries in Holstein-Friesian cows. Whitmore HL, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc

165(8):693-4, 15 Oct 74
Proceedings: the fate of large 'cystic' ovarian follicles in sheep. MacKenzie AJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):393-4, May 75
The clinical and hormonal effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in cows with cystic ovaries. Edqvist LE, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(10):556-62, Oct 74
Plasma progesterone levels in sows with induced cystic ovarian follicles. Close RW, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):28-34, Jul 75
Oestrogen excretion by sows with induced cystic ovarian follicles. Liptrap RM. Res Vet Sci 15(2):215-9, Sep 73
Oestradiol and progesterone levels in plasma of a cow with ovarian cysts. Glencross RG, et al. Vet Rec 95(8):169, 24 Aug 74
[Functional activity of the thyroid gland in cows with ovarian cysts, treated with potassium iodine] Dzhambazov G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(8):98-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Progesterone level in the blood and the cellular picture of the vestibulum vaginae in follicular cysts in cows] Kostov L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):89-93, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Clinical and hormone analytical studies on cows with ovarian cysts before and following gonadotropine-releasing hormone (Gn-RH) administration] Grunert E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):386-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of cows with follicular cysts of the ovaries] Kononov GA, et al. Veterinariia (10):98-102, Oct 74 (Rus)

## OVARIAN DISEASES

[Contribution of another case of echinococcosis of the ovary] Mikrov K, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):402-4, 1974 (Bul)

### BLOOD

Female gonadal dysfunction. Franchimont P, et al. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):533-56, Nov 74
Elevtion of serum testosterone in ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Schumert Z, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):889-92, May 75

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute hydrothorax as the only symptom of ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Jewelewicz R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1121, 15 Apr 75

### COMPLICATIONS

"Gonadotropin-resistant ovaries" syndrome in association with secondary amenorrhea. Kim MH. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):257-63, 15 Sep 74
[Clinical evaluation of tinidazole (Fasigyn-Pfizer) in the treatment of trichomonas vaginitis in women with abnormal ovarian function] Walas-Skolicka E. Ginekol Pol 46(4):425-8, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Exacerbation of chronic salpingo-oophoritis] Bodiazhina VI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):1-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

The diagnostic significance of parabasal cells. I. Correlation with the clinical diagnosis in 209 patients. Batrinos M, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):97-9, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Premature ovarian failure and the "gonadotropin-resistant" ovary syndrome. Goldenberg RL. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):539-40, 15 Jun 75
The resistant ovary syndrome. Dewhurst CJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):341-5, Apr 75
The value of laparoscopic ovarian biopsy. Yuzpe AA, et al. J Reprod Med 15(2):57-9, Aug 75
Case for diagnosis. Milit Med 140(7):485, 493, Jul 75
[Errors in the diagnosis of ovarian apoplexy in surgical practice] Nazarov VG. Vestn Khir 112(3):109-12, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ovarian apoplexy and acute appendicitis] Soinov NN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):30-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of hormone differential tests for the diagnosis of follicle persistence and sclerocystic degeneration of the ovaries in girls] Krupko-Bol'shova IuA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):48-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tuboovarian abscess associated with laparoscopic tubal cauterization and the intrauterine contraceptive device. Kanter E. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):291, 15 Jan 75
Tubo-ovarian actinomycosis associated with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Dische FE, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):724-9, Sep 74
[Changes in the estrus cycle in the estrus cycle of rats with alloxan diabetes] Scaffidi A, et al. Minerva Med 65(88):4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Certain results and perspectives of the study of the role of the epiphysis in obstetrics and gynecology (literature survey)] Grishchenko VI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):4-8, May 74 (23 ref.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Antihistamine blockade of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. II. Possible role of antigen-antibody complexes in the pathogenesis of the syndrome. Knox GE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(5):418-21, May 75

### METABOLISM

Gonadotropin levels and secretory patterns in patients with typical and atypical polycystic ovarian disease. Berger MJ, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):619-26, Jul 75
[Studies of the content of certain micro- and macroelements in normal and pathological ovaries from cows and calves. IV. Content of Zn and Cu] Petkov K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

### OCCURRENCE

Surgical lesions of the ovary in infancy and childhood. Adelman S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):219-26, Aug 75

### PATHOLOGY

The diagnostic significance of parabasal cells. II. Rate of their disappearance and reappearance under estrogen administration and withdrawal. Batrinos M, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):100-2, Mar-Apr 75
Massive edema of ovary. Bezahler GH. NY State J Med 74(12):2246-7, Nov 74
[Study of the effects of alterations of the pelvic circulation on the human ovarian morphology (clinico-statistical study)] Carollo F, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(4):351-61, Jul 74 (Ita)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Hormonal disorders in patients with fibroadenomatosis of the breast and previous diseases of the ovaries] Turkevich NM, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):57-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

[Therapy of ovarian insufficiency] Kaiser R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1543-4, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)

### URINE

The investigation of ovarian function by measurement of urinary oestrogen and pregnanediol excretion. Pepperell RJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):321-32, Apr 75

### VETERINARY

Accuracy of rectal palpation in the diagnosis of ovarian function in the cow. Dawson FL. Vet Rec 96(10):218-20, 8 Mar 75
Histological studies on the follicles with special reference to their atresia in Egyptian buffaloes. Aboul Fadle WS, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):660-70, Aug 74

OVARIAN INTERSTITIAL CELLS see under OVARY

## OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Transplantability and growth pattern of ovarian tumors induced in rats. Wełyk J. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 20(1):21-38, 1975
Two cell lines from lymphomas of Marek's disease. Akiyama Y, et al. Biken J 17(3):105-16, Sep 74
Gynandroblastoma of the ovary. Anderson MC, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):68-73, Jan 75
Successful pregnancy after conservative surgery and radiotherapy for disgerminoma of the ovary. McCarthy TG, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):64-7, Jan 75
Mixed germ cell tumour of ovary--a case report. Dabke V, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(3):368-72, Sep 74
Ovarian hilus-cell tumours: their varying presentations. Salm R. J Pathol 113(2):117-27, Jun 74
Ovarian cysts and timors in infancy and childhood. Towne BH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):311-20, Jun 75
Certain aspects of ovarian cancer. Khoon TN. Med J Malaysia 29(1):40-3, Sep 74
Luteomas of pregnancy. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):407-14, Apr 75
Gynecologic implications of Burkitt's tumor. Halpin TF. Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(6):351-8, Jun 75 (37 ref.)
Current concepts in cancer of the ovary. Munnell EW. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):797-8, Aug 74
A case of multiple malignancies. Shalsha KG. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:54-5, 1972-73
[Detection, diagnosis and prevention of cancer of the ovary] Barrelet V, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):843-55, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Malignant tumors of the ovary in children and adolescents] Paradis D, et al. Union Med Can 103(9):1601-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ovarian carcinoma] Engeler V. Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 53:1-116, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ovarian tumors in pregnancy] Blum M, et al. Harefuah 88(2):63-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Ovarian teratomas in children] Gubetta L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(16):811-25, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Functional and morphological studies of ovarian cancer mainly composed of disgerminoma] Hayakawa K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):575, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Ovarian disgerminoma. Consideration on a surviving case] Artigas JL, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):341-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Fibroma of the ovary] Veisa E, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):973-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Some suspected preneoplasms of the ovary] Vasilev B. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):386-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[2 cases of malignant tumors of the ovaries in girls] Berezin IF. Vestn Khir 112(2):93-4, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Ovarian tumors in publications in the USSR during 1970-1972] Livshits MA. Vopr Onkol 21(3):104-14, 1975 (Rus)
[Giant tumors of the ovary] Gómez Arzapalo E, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(221):137-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Ovarian teratoma with a malignant glial component] Campodonico I, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(5):222-7, 1973 (Spa)
[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Various clinical, anatomopathological and therapeutic aspects (apropos of 2 patients)] Pajares JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 46(1):67-76, Jul 75(Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Radioimmunological and autoradiographical studies on the alpha-1-fetoprotein in the obstetrics and gynecology. Hirose A. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(3):165-76, Jul 73
Progesterone concentration in placenta, molar tissue, and ovarian theca lutein cyst. Dawood MY, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):171-4, Feb 75
Thromboplastic activity of human ovarian tumours. Svanberg L. Thromb Res 6(4):307-13, Apr 75

### BLOOD

The significance of alpha-fetoprotein in the serum of patients with malignant teratomas and related gonadal neoplasms. Ballas M. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74
Elevated plasma testosterone and gonadal tumors in two 46XY "sisters". Anderson CT Jr, et al. Arch Pathol 99(7):360-3, Jul 75
Plasma androstenedione (A) and dihydrotesto-terone (DHT) in patients with trophoblastic disease and the effect of chemotherapy and oophorectomy. Samaan NA, et al. Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):237-42, 1973
Lymphocytes in patients with ovarian cancer. Wolff JP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):656-8, Jun 75

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Experimental ovarian tumor. (2). Experimental ovarian tumor in rats treated with a chemical carcinogen, 9, 10-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene] Kato T, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(1):42-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)

### CLASSIFICATION

Ovarian cancer. Barber HR, et al. CA 24(6):339-50, Nov-Dec 74
[Current criteria for classification on a histogenetic basis of tumors of the ovary] Croce C, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):226-33, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Classification of experimental ovarian tumors in rats] Ird EA. Arkh Patol 36(3):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Virilization in pregnancy associated with an ovarian

cystadenoma. Fayez JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):341-6, 10 Oct 74**

Lymphatic obstruction in carcinomatous ascites. Feldman GB. **Cancer Res 35(2):325-32, Feb 75**

Sexual precocity due to granulosa cell carcinoma. Pal AK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 41(319):281-2, Aug 74**

Primary ovarian choriocarcinoma (a case report). Shah SH, et al. **J Postgrad Med 20(3):145-7, Jul 74**

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with ovarian mucinous cystadenocarcinoma. Cocco AE, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(10):485-6, 4 Sep 75**

Complications of dermoid tumors of the ovary. Pantoja E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):89-94, Jan 75**

Virilization associated with bilateral luteomas of pregnancy. Polansky S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):516-22, May 75**

Feminization in gonadal dysgenesis associated with ovarian gonadoblastoma. Saunders DM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(1):93-7, Jul 75**

Virilization in pregnancy coexisting with an (ovarian) mucinous cystadenoma: A case report and review of virilizing ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Verhoeven AT, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(9):597-622, Sep 73 (104 ref.)**

Hypercalcemia with ovarian granulosa cell carcinoma. Cannon PM, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 72(2):72-4, Feb 75**

[Acute rupture of granulocellular tumour (author's transl)] Uzel R, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):709, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Hirsutism] Laatikainen T. **Duodecim 91(7):483-90, 1975 (Fin)**

[Delay of ureteral excretion by benign tumors of the upper female genital tract (author's transl)] Kucera H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):941-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Virilizing thecocellular fibroma] Csaba I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(7):363-6, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)**

[Hormonally active ovarian tumors as a cause of post-menopausal virilization] Oziębło L, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(5):377-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage from a torsioned and ruptured ovarian dysgerminoma in a 9-year-old girl] Majewska E. **Ginekol Pol 46(3):313-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Meigs' syndrome in a case of struma ovarii] Lepiarczyk B. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1159-60, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dermatomyositis associated with a malignant neoplasm] Wójcik-Scislowska M, et al. **Reumatologia 12(4):401-7, 1974 (Pol)**

[Cystic teratoma of the ovary with abscess and fistula in the vagina] Zarain García F. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):49-53, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Coexistence of gonadal dysgenesis and disgerminoma] Palma E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(4):191-4, 1973 (Spa)**

[A combination of tuberculosis of the uterus and tubes and ovarian chorionepithelioma] Diukareva NA. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):61, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Recent developments in the cytologic diagnosis of vaginal, endometrial and ovarian cancer. Gondos B. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):420-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Peritoneoscopy: a valuable staging tool in ovarian carcinoma. Rosenoff SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):37-41, Jul 75**

Letter: childhood lymphoma resembling Burkitt's tumour in the southern Argentine. AGGIO M, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(12):970-1, Dec 74**

Problems concerned with the diagnosis and treatment of ovarian carcinoma. Parsons L. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(6):148-51, Jun 73**

Endometrioid tumours of the ovary. Curling OM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):405-11, May 75**

Intestinal leiomyosarcoma simulating malignant ovarian neoplasm. Ng KH, et al. **Int Surg 60(4):237-8, Apr 75**

Acute pediatric abdomen: report of a case of ovarian tumor. Fields AN. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):417-22, Jan 75**

Spontaneous rectus sheath haematoma simulating an ovarian tumour. Paily VP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):32-3, 1 Jul 74**

Ultrasonic evaluation of ovarian teratoma simulating pregnancy. Hassani N. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(6):468-71, Nov 74**

Letter: Malignant Brenner tumor [illegible]cully RE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(6):915-8, Dec 74**

Unusual manifestations of benign cystic teratomas. Adcock LL. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 27(6):suppl:471-4, Jun 72 (32 ref.)**

Cytologic diagnosis of a variety of ovarian papillary cystadenoma which became malignant. Zaharia M, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):65-70, 1974**

[Difficulties associated with the diagnosis of dysgerminoma in girls] Martinčák J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):101, Mar75 (Cze)**

[The lutein cell tumour of the ovary--a specific tumour of pregnancy (author's transl)] Böhm W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):983-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Aspiration biopsy in ovarian tumours] Geir G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):48-54, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A misleading diagnosis of ovarian tumours in a case of paramyeloblastosis (author's transl)] Von Kahn K. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):55-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Malignant ovarian neoplasms in children and adolescents] Kreibich H. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(46):1460-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of arrhenoblastoma ovarii] Radecki W, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(5):405-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of giant tumor originating in the mesocolon transversum base diagnosed initially as ovarian tumor] Cekański A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(6):677-80, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Value of fine needle-biopsy in the diagnosis of ovarian neoplasms] Dudkiewicz J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(3):287-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of the ovarian cancer] Nowosad K. **Ginekol Pol 45(7):845-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cancer metastasis from internal organs to the skin] Woytoń A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):247-52, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Diagnostic value of determination of the content of glucose, aldolase and lactic acid in the blood serum and exudate from the abdominal cavity in ovarian neoplasms] Stambrovskaia AA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):23-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Granulosa cell tumor (folliculoma)] Goncharov AP. **Pediatriia 0(8):82-3, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Case of teratoma simulating tuberculous mesadenitis] Rozenbaum MD. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):89, 1974 (Rus)**

[Aggregate-hemagglutination method in the diagnosis of hepatocellular cancer and teratoblastomas] Biriulina TI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):32-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of Brenner tumor] Livshits MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(12):49-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tumor of the uterine round ligament simulating ovarian cancer] Sirota IG, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):64, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Intermittent high-dose cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) treatment of stage III ovarian carcinoma. Buckner CD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):697-703, Sep-Oct 74**

Chemotherapy of advanced ovarian carcinoma: a prospective randomized comparison of phenylalanine mustard and high dose cyclophosphamide. Young RC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(4):489-97, Dec 74**

Selective chemotherapy for dysgerminoma: a case report. Senapad S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(8):415-8, Aug 74**

Acute myeloblastic leukemia after cure of ovarian cancer. Greenspan EM, et al. **JAMA 230(3):418-20, 21 Oct 74**

Treatment of endometriosis with an antigonadotropin, Danazol. A laparoscopic and histologic evaluation. Dmowski WP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):147-54, Aug 75**

Endodermal sinus tumor: a report of two sustained remissions treated postoperatively with a combination of actinomycin D, 5-fluorouracil, and cyclophosphamide. Forney JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(2):186-9, Feb 75**

Observations on chemotherapy of granulosa cell carcinomas and malignant ovarian teratomas. Malkasian GD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(6):885-8, Dec 74**

Single-drug therapy in ovarian cancer. Hreshchyshyn MM. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 29:497-9, Jul 74**

Aspects of treatment of more advanced cases of ovarian cancer. Hudson CN, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):798-801, Aug 74**

An evaluation of the usefulness of some laboratory tests for the monitoring of therapy in cancer. Dobryszycka W. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):263, May 74**

[Clinical experience with Butocin in the treatment of malignant genital tumours (author's transl)] Dvořák O, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(1):68-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Chemotherapy in the treatment of cases of advanced ovarian cancer] Jentys W, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(11):1285-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Toxic reactions during treatment of the ovarian cancer with ThioTEPA] Shuvaeva NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):18-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Individual sensitivity of ovarian ascitic cancer to thiophosphamide] Karuzina NP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of an alkylating agent from the symm. triazine group on malignant tumors of the ovaries] Kotova DG, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):100-1, 1975 (Rus)**

[Use of ftorafur for the treatment of 3d-4th stage] Plaude RK, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):44-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Hexokinase test in evaluating the treatment of ovarian cancer] Loskutova GP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):104, 1974 (Rus)**

[Activity of enzymes of intermediate protein metabolism in thio-TEPA treatment of patients with ovarian cancer] Lushnikova MV. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):96-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Ovarian cystadenofibroma: a consideration of the role of estrogen in its pathogenesis. Papadaki L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):501-12, 15 Feb 75**

Etiology of cancer of the human ovary: a review. Lingeman CH. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1603-18, Dec 74 (157 ref.)**

Factors in the causation and incidence of ovarian cancer. Fathalla MF. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 27(11):751-68, Nov 72 (169 ref.)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. **Birth Defects 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)**

Chromosome studies on 14 near-diploid carcinomas of the ovary. Atkin NB, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(3):144-6, Mar 74**

Letter: Gonadoblastoma in dysgenetic gonads with a Y chromosome. Mulvihill J, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):863, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Gonadoblastoma in dysgenetic gonads with a Y chromosome. Philip J. **Lancet 1(7918):1244, 31 May 75**

Why are ovarian teratomas benign whilst teratomas of the testis are malignant? Riley PA, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1360-2, 21 Jun 75**

[Chromosome abnormalities in an ovarian cancer] Berger R, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):603-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ovarian cancer in a monocygotic twin pair (Author's transl)] Siebers JW, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):107-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytogenetic findings in ovarian tumors (author's transl)] Knörr-Gärtner H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:203-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Swyer's syndrome (pure gonadal dysgenesis) and gonadal neoplasms in 3 sisters] Campodónico I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(4):155-64, 1973(Spa)**

### HISTORY

Ovarian dermoids and their complications. Comprehensive historical review. Pantoja E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(1):1-20, Jan 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Alpha-fetoprotein and germ cell tumors: a possible role of yolk sac tumor in production of alpha-fetoprotein. Talerman A, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1722-6, Nov 74**

Epithelial and muscle antigens in benign cystic teratomas of ovary. Pertschuk LP. **Cancer Res 35(3):750-3, Mar 75**

A study of cyst fluid and plasma carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with cystic ovarian neoplasms. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1433-7, Jun 75**

Cellular immunologic responsiveness to extracts of ovarian epithelial tumors. Meinick H, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 3(1):77-86, Mar 75**

Immunological aspects of gynecological malignancies. DiSaia PJ. **J Reprod Med 14(1):17-20, Jan 75**

'Nonspecific' blocking of human ovarian carcinoma-associated cellular cytotoxicity in vitro. Saksela E, et al. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):781-8, 1974**

[Alpha-1-fetoprotein and malignant embryonic tumours] Fuchs V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):103-5, Mar75 (Cze)**

[Immunochemical indentification of beta globulin of the "pregnancy zone" in the blood serum of patients with hydatid mole and chorioepithelioma] Tatarinov IuS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):67-8, May 74 (Rus)**

[Stimulation of influenza antibody formation following immunization with the use of ascitic tumor] Rukavishnikova GE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):80-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunochemical identification of carcinoembryonic antigen in ovarian adenocarcinoma and pseudomucinous cystoma extracts] Tatarinov IuS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):50-3, Jan 75 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some immunological reactivity indices in ovarian and uterine neoplasms] Gorodilov VV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):50-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The histogenetic-embryologic basis for reappearance of alpha-fetoprotein in endodermal sinus tumors (yolk sac tumors) and teratomas. Teilum G, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):80-6, Jan 75
Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. Cancer 35(5):1382-7, May 75
[Isolation and analysis of an acidic sulfated glycoprotein from a tumoral secretion of ovarian origin] Ekindjian OG, et al. Biomedicine 20(5):358-65, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Yolk sac tumor and alpha-fetoprotein] Ito T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):164, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic value of determination of the content of glucose, aldolase and lactic acid in the blood serum and exudate from the abdominal cavity in ovarian neoplasms] Stambrovskaia AA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):23-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Factors influencing ovarian cancer survival after chemotherapy. Webb MJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):564-70, Oct 74
[Approximate estimation of survival of patients with ovarian carcinoma by means of exponential function and evaluation of kinetics of dysplasia and carcinoma in situ with the aid of the Markov chains] Kwoczyński MZ, et al. Patol Pol 26(2):181-95, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prognosis in cancer of the ovaries] Nerodo GA. Vopr Onkol 20(8):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Surgical lesions of the ovary in infancy and childhood. Adelman S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):219-26, Aug 75
[Epidemiology of cancer of the endometrium, the ovary and all organs of the female population in Hamburg 1956-1958 and 1966-1968 (author's transl)] Sachs H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):101-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of environmental factors in the case of women treated for ovarian neoplasms] Pilawski Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(1):39-47, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dyanamics of ovarian tumor incidence] Dzhardemov AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(3):40-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the ovarian carcinoma at the Gynecological-Obstetrical Clinical Center in the period 1965-1970] Petronijević A, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):439-45, Jun 74 (Ser)

PATHOLOGY

A human malignant cell line established from ascites of patient with embryonal carcinoma of ovarium. Kimoto T, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):89-98, Jan 75
Malignant gliomatosis peritonei originating from cystic ovarian teratoma. Nagashima K, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(4):529-39, Jul 74
Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. Svanberg L, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):193-8, Mar 75
Anterior pituitary component in benign cystic ovarian teratomas. Report of three cases. Akhtar M, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):14-9, Jul 75
Functioning primary carcinoid tumor of the ovary. A light- and electron-microscopic study with review of the literature. Qizilbash AH, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):629-38, Nov 74 (25 ref.)
Histologic and nuclear grading and stromal reactions as indices for prognosis in ovarian cancer. Barber HR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):795-807, 15 Mar 75
The ovarian mesothelioma. Parmley TH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):234-41, 15 Sep 74
Squamous cell carcinoma in the ovary. Shingleton HM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):556-60, 15 Oct 74
Luteoma of pregnancy: case report. Tucker S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):282, 15 Jan 75
The influence of aminoacridine derivative (C-283) on the ultrastructural pattern of human carcinoma cells. Vorbrodt A, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):153-4, 1974
A transmission and scanning electron microscopic study of ovarian carcinoma cells and histiocytes in human peritoneal effusions. Woyke S, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):161-2, 1974
Macroscopic ovarian involvement in murine plasmacytoma. Pierli C, et al. Beitr Pathol 155(2):193-6, Jun 75
Solid ovarian teratoma: a review with report of thirteen cases. Pantoja E, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(5):124-31, May 75
Fetal cerebellar tissue associated with a primitive neuro-epithelial tumor in an ovarian teratoma. Boor PJ, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):139-41, May 75
Cystadenofibroma of the ovary. A clinicopathologic study of 34 cases and comparison with serous cystadenoma. Czernobilsky B, et al. Cancer 34(6):1971-81, Dec 74
A clinicopathologic study of 92 cases of granulosa cell tumor of the ovary with special reference to the factors influencing prognosis. Fox H, et al. Cancer 35(1):231-41, Jan 75
Mixed mesodermal tumour of the ovary. De Silva CK, et al. Ceylon Med J 19(1):43-4, Mar-Jun 74
Nuclear and nucleolar ultrastructural lesions induced by 1-nitro-9-aminoacridine (C-283) in human ovarian carcinoma cells. Krzyzowska-Gruca S, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):785-8, Nov-Dec 73
Ultrastructural demonstration of nuclear bodies in primary ovarian cancer. Blaustein A, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(1):101-8, Apr 74
The endodermal sinus tumour of the ovary. A report of two cases with special reference to histogenesis. Kherdekar MS, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):88-94, Mar 74
Ovarian tumors: the ultrastructure of benign serous cystadenomas. Roberts DK, et al. J Kans Med Soc 76(6):132-4, 12A, Jun 75
An electron-microscopic study of the endometrioid adenocarcinoma of the ovary and a comparison of its fine structure with that of normal endometrium and of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Cummins PA, et al. J Pathol 113(3):165-73, Jul 74
The cellular biology of a newly established cell line of human ovarian adenocarcinoma in vitro. Yamada T. Keio J Med 23(2):53-70, Jun 74
Tissue cultures of ovarian carcinomas. Ioachim HL, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):381-90, Oct 74
Sertoli-Leydig cell tumor of the ovary, with an associated mucinous cystadenoma. An ultrastructural and endocrine study. Roth LM, et al. Lab Invest 31(6):648-57, Dec 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 10-1975. N Engl J Med 292(10):521-6, 6 Mar 75
Editorial: Origin of teratomas. Gerald PS. N Engl J Med 292(2):103-4, 9 Jan 75
Parthenogenic origin of benign ovarian teratomas. Linder D, et al. N Engl J Med 292(2):63-6, 9 Jan 75
Benign cystic teratoma of ovary; with peritoneal teratoma cysts. Zervoudakis IA, et al. NY State J Med 75(6):907-8, May 75
Sclerosing stromal tumor of the ovary: A hormonal and ultrastructural analysis. Damajanov I, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):675-9, Jun 75
Biologic behavior of primary ovarian malignancy. Julian CG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):873-84, Dec 74
Human ovarian neoplasms: light and electron microscopic correlations. II. The clear cell tumor. Salazar H, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):551-63, Oct 74
Cancer metastatic to the ovary: factors influencing survival. Webb MJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):391-6, Apr 75
Comparative morphological and cytogenetical studies on human ovarian papillary adenocarcinomas. Moraru I, et al. Oncology 30(2):113-24, 1974
A ten year study of ovarian tumors. Yaker A, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(4):275-86, 1975
The endocrine and histological pattern of a gonadoblastoma with teratoid elements and normal female karyotype. Stolecke H, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 117(3):213-22, 1974
[Histopathology of the ovarian tumors derived from the Müllerian (paramesonephric) epithelium and their differential diagnosis. Part II. Brenner's tumor, endometrioid carcinoma and adenoacanthoma and non-differentiated carcinoma (author's transl)] Jirásek JE. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):147-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pseudohyperparathyreoidism in adenocarcinoma of the ovary. The diagnostic value of bone biopsy] Beck-Nielsen H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(17):937-8, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Mature dysembryoma of the ovary with epiploic diffusion of a differentiated peripheral nervous contingent] Casanova P, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):57-9, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Potentially curable thromboembolic paraneoplastic syndromes] Beauvoisk P, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):72-77, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Necrosis of bone marrow in metastasizing malignant neoplasm] Knoblauch A, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1891, 14 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Association of Brenner's tumor with pseudomucinous cystadenoma and dimorphic mixed cystadenoma interpreted as ovarian dyspasia due to pluritumoral development] Ambrosi L. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):918-32, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Unusual case of a cystic ovarian teratoma with inclusion of a rudimentary cerebellum] Sciabra GA. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(1):161-75, Sep 73 (Ita)
[Ovarian tumor producing ectopic PTH] Senshu T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):263-4, May 74 (Jpn)
[Malignant transformation as a complication of ovarian endometriosis] Ruud TE. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):939-40, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Primary reticulosarcoma of the ovary] Wozniak F. Ginekol Pol 46(1):83-6, Jan 75 (Pol)
[Androblastoma of the ovary (12 cases)] Torgushina NS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):62-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Pathological anatomy of granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors of the ovaries] Kirillov AI. Arkh Patol 36(8):55-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A malignant ovarian theca cell tumor] Smirnov EA. Arkh Patol 37(1):91-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of a human ovarian cancer cell line] Dobrynin IaV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):44-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some aspects of metastatic ovarian cancer from the stomach] Kulinich SI. Vopr Onkol 20(5):90-1, 1974 (Rus)
[Malignancy of granulosa cell tumors of the ovaries] Livshits MA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):32-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stomach cancer metastases to the ovaries] Radionchenko AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):95-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of the cells of some lines obtained from tumorous and embryonic tissues] Spitsa AI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes of kidney function in gynecological patients depending on the main and concomitant diseases] Chistova LK, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):40-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rheography of the organs of small pelvis in inflammatory formations] Korzhova VV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):25-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[State of the kidneys and urinary tract in uterine fibromyomas and ovarian cystomas] Salmanov FI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):47-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphangiography in ovarian cancer. Athey PA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):106-13, Jan 75
Radiologic manifestations of North American Burkitt's lymphoma. Ferris RA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):614-19, Mar 75
Thecoma with extensive calcification. Mecca JT, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):492-3, Aug 74
Pelvic mass with faint linear calcifications. McSweeney MB, et al. J Med Assoc Ga 63(12):468-9, Dec 74
Calcified metastases from malignant ovarian neoplasm. Review of the literature. Moncada R, et al. Radiology 113(1):31-5, Oct 74 (19 ref.)
[Contribution of lymphography to the clinical aspects of dysgerminoma] Matýšek P, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):95-6, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Selective ovarian arteriography in Krukenberg's ovarian cancer] Suzuki S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(12):949-58, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic possibilities of combined use of lymphography and phlebography in tumors of the female genital organs] Omarov SM, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):58-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation protection of the normal kidney by selective arterial infusions. Steckel RJ, et al. Cancer 34(4):1046-58, Oct 74
Radiocolloid scans in evaluating splenic response to external radiation. Spencer RP, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):123-6, Feb 75
Chylous ascites after radiation therapy for ovarian cancer. Murray JM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):749-51, Nov 74
[Postoperative Cobalt-60-teletherapy and intraperitoneal Gold-198 administration in malignant ovarian tumors] Reinhard B, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):235-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of results of treatment of patients undergoing irradiation for ovarian cancer at the Institute of Oncology in Warsaw in the years 1958-1967] Piątkowski Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):523-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Therapy of ovarian cancer without ascites, using radioactivesuspensions; Study of results analyzed by computer] Clode WH, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):89-96,

Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Immediate and late results of treating serous cystadeno-carcinoma of the ovaries with radiation therapy] Sitnikova GP. Vopr Onkol 20(4):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Ovarian surgery in pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):565-9, 1 Jul 75
Ruptured spleen as a complication of laparoscopy and pelvic laparotomy. Report of an unusual complication. Prian DV. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):983-4, 1 Dec 74
Successful laparotomy in a case of addison's disease. Szymański Z, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):171-4, Apr-Jun 74
Luteoma of pregnancy: report of a case and review of the literature. Fonseca JJ, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):76-9, Feb 75
[Treatment of ovarian tumors. Clinical experience during the 20 years of 1954-1973 at the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the University of Milan] Mangioni C, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(4):215-28, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cure of a patient with preservation of fertility in a case of ovarian dysgerminoma with metastases] Piatkowski Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(2):195-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Krukenberg's tumor. Indications of bilateral oophorectomy in rectal and colonic carcinoma] dos Reis Neto JA. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):435-6, Dec 74 (Por)
[Repeated operations in malignant tumors of the ovaries] Nerodo GA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(8):82-6, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPY

Sequential therapy for advanced ovarian adenocarcinoma: operation, chemotherapy, second-look laparotomy, and radiation therapy. Piver MS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):355-7, 1 Jun 75
The design of clinical trials in the therapy of ovarian carcinoma. Young RC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1012-24, 15 Dec 74
Letter: Antineoplastic effect of iodine-125-labelled iododeoxyuridine. Bloomer WD, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):509-11, May 75
Ovarian neoplasms at the Chelsea Hospital. Rickford RB. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):802, Aug 74
Interdisciplinary approach to advanced ovarian cancer. Clark DG, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):897-904, Aug 74
[Combination of chemotherapy of malignant tumours, BCG vaccination with in particular of the ovaries (author's transl)] Lédr J. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):142-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Results of treatment of patients with serous cystoadenocarcinoma of the ovaries] Sitnikova GP. Vopr Onkol 20(11):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Murine ovarian teratoma. Schueler RL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):341-2, Mar 75
Malignant granulosa cell tumor in a bitch. Allen HL, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):447-8, 1 Mar 75
Malignant ovarian teratoma in a bitch. Crane SW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):72-4, 1 Jul 75
Equine granulosa cell tumors. Stickle RL, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):148-51, 15 Jul 75
A canine ovarian teratoma. Clayton HM. Vet Rec 96(26):567-8, 28 Jun 75
[Illustrated report no. 18. Ovarian granulosa cell tumor in a 2-year-old cow] Andresen P. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(18):437, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)

# OVARY

see related
CASTRATION

Anosmia and hypogonadism with ovarian mosaicism. Jones JR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):991-4, 1 Apr 75
The role of ovarian conservation in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix with radical surgery. Webb GA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):476-84, 15 Jun 75
Another case of ovarian pregnancy in a patient with IUD. Varga L, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(3):289-92, 1974
Primary ovarian pregnancy. Vulgaris W, et al. Ill Med J 146(3):185-8, 226, Sep 74
Ovarian pregnancy in conjunction with an intrauterine gestation: report of a case. Gall WJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):152-5, Oct 74
Viral replication in human ovarian cell culture. Harris RE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):227-30, Aug 75
Control of ovarian cell growth in culture by serum and pituitary factors. Nishikawa K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):483-7, Feb 75
[Confrontation of some laparoscopic findings on the ovaries with indirect ovulation-tests] Bak V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):203-4, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Thromobosis of the ovarian vien as the cause of abdominal emergency (author's transl)] Martinčík J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):708, Nov 74 (Cze, Cze)
[Primary ovarian pregnancy] Kamar R, et al. Harefuah 87(2):66-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Proceedings: Endocrinological and morphological examinations of the hypothalamo-pituitary-ovarian system of women with ovulation disorders] Tsuda T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):151, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ABNORMALITIES

Mesenteric supernumerary ovary. Abrego D, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):352-3, Mar 75
Letter: Absence of ovary. Lashgari M. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):115-6, Jul 75
The ovarian dysgenesis of trisomy 18. Russell P, et al. Pathology 7(2):149-55, Apr 75
Histological studies on the follicles with special reference to their atresia in Egyptian buffaloes. Aboul Fadle WS, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):660-70, Aug 74
[Treatment of ovarian dysgenesis by follicotrophin] Andriová C. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):98-9, Mar75 (Cze)
[Serous retroperitoneal cystadenoma on an ectopic ovary with homolateral müllerian deficiency] Lenzi G. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):365-70, Dec 73 (Ita)
[Evaluation of pituitary gonadotropin fractions (TG, FSH, LH) and ovarian as well as adrenocortical urinary metabolites in menopausal women with congenital or acquired absence of ovaries and polycystic ovarian degeneration syndrome] Zych F. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):511-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Supernumerary ovary (report of a case with cytogenetic study)] Gómez Arzapalo E, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(217):291-300, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Concentration of unconjugated adrenogenic hormones and their precursors in normal and polycystic ovaries. György G, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):181-90, 1975
Gas chromatographic determination of unconjugated dehydroepiandrosterone, androstenedione, testosterone, pregnenolone and progesterone in human ovarian tissue. Poteczin E, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):151-8, 1975
Immunofluorescent localization of the female sex steroids in the porcine ovary. Mirecka J. Histochem J 7(3):249-57, May 75
Influence of puberty & egg formation on the tissue protein concentration of ovary & Fallopian tube in white leghorns. Prabhakar MR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):564-6, Nov 74
The effect of mestranol and lynoestrenol on ovarian histamine in the rat. Abdel-Aziz A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):459-61, Oct 74
Ovarian progestines in Masai Giraffe (Giraffa camelopardalis). Gombe S, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):45-50, Sep 74
A preliminary assessment of the source of oestrogen within the ovary of the domestic fowl Gallus domesticus. Senior BE, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):241-7, May 75
[Studies of the content of certain micro- and macroelements in normal and pathological ovaries from cows and calves. IV. Content of Zn and Cu] Petkov K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Proceedings: Trace element content of the ovary] Brandt G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:462, 1973 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Changes in pituitary prolactin levels of female hamsters as a function of age, photoperiod, and pinealectomy. Reiter RJ. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):43-50, May 75
Morphological changes in the ovaries and other organs of the collared lemming (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus) during pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. Hasler JF, et al. Can J Zool 53(1):12-8, Jan 75
Effects of mammalian and host gonadotropins on the ovaries and oviducts of female Texas horned lizards, Phrynosoma cornutum. Burns JM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):655-61, 1 Feb 74
Comparative morphology of the primate ovary. Koering MJ. Contrib Primatol 3:38-81, 1974
Comparative anatomical study of the lymph vessels and nodes of the human and dog ovary. Kočišová M, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):282-5, 1974
Proceedings: Ovarian graft morphology and sexual behaviour in neonatally castrated rats treated with propionated androgens. Booth JE, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):36P-37P, Mar 75
Histology and histochemistry of the ovary during pregnancy and in the postpartum period. Freedman RS. S Afr Med J 49(30):1226-7, 16 Jul 75
The reproductive history of cows slaughtered in north-west Nigeria, as indicated by examination of their ovaries. Herbert WJ. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):223-9, Nov 74
Histological studies on the ovaries of Egyptian buffaloes with special reference to the corpus luteum. Abul Fadle WS, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):581-91, Jul 74
[Several features of oogenesis and the histologic structure of the ovaries of the Greenland seal (Pagophoca groenlandica)] Parfenov VN, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):33-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Puerperal changes in the ovaries of fine-wooled sheep] Gorokhovskii NL, et al. Veterinariia (1):85-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Regional lymph nodes of the ovaries] Antipova EV. Vopr Onkol 20(10):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Effects of prostaglandin f2a on ovarian blood flow and vascular resistance in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Janson O, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):337-50, Jun 75
Effects of the luteinizing hormone on blood flow in the follicular rabbit ovary, as measured by radioactive microspheres. Janson PO. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):122-33, May 75
A comparison between direct and indirect measurements of blood flow in the follicular ovary of the rabbit. Janson PO, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):1-7, May 75
Permeability of ovarian follicles and capillaries in mice. Payer AF. Am J Anat 142(3):295-317, Mar 75
Torsion and infarction of cystic ovaries in children. Grossman JA, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):713-4, Nov 74
Ovarian arteriovenous fistula. Weed JC Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):569-70, 15 Feb 75
Adequacy of main uterine vein and the ovarian artery in the local venoarterial pathway for uterine-induced luteolysis in ewes. Mapletoft RJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):957-63, Jul 75
Studies on the mechanism of prolongation of pseudopregnancy following section of utero-ovarian vascular connections in the rat. O'Shea JD, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):265-70, Apr 74
Changes in ovarian circulation following FSH administration to HCG-prime adult rats. Cons JM, et al. Biol Reprod 11(4):440-6, Nov 74
Anatomy of arteries and veins of uterus and ovaries in rhesus monkeys. Ginther OJ, et al. Biol Reprod 11(2):205-19, Sep 74
Evidence for preferential transfer of prostaglandin F2alpha to the ovarian artery following intrauterine administration in cattle. Hixon JE, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):543-52, Dec 74
Concentration of oestrone and oestradiol in follicular fluid and ovarian venous blood of women. Baird DT, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):259-66, May 75
Progesterone, progestins and 17-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in the utero-ovarian, uterine and peripheral blood of the pregnant rhesus monkey. Walsh SW, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1704-10, Dec 74
Effects of a single and prolonged ACTH treatment on adrenal, ovarian, uterine and renal blood flow in mice and golden hamsters. Varga B, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):17-22, 1974
Capillary blood flow in sheep ovaries, measured by iodoantipyrine and microsphere techniques. Brown BW, et al. Experientia 30(8):914-5, 15 Aug 74
Blood flow to the reproductive organs of the estrus rabbit. Blasco L, et al. Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):271-6, 1973
Circulatory changes in the reproductive tissues of ewes during pregnancy. Rosenfeld CR, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):252-68, 1974
Internal regulation of physiological processes through local venoarterial pathways: a review. Ginther OJ. J Anim Sci 39(3):550-64, Sep 74 (51 ref.)
Collection technique and progesterone concentration of ovarian and uterine venous blood in mares. Squires EL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):275-81, Feb 75
Methodological aspects of blood flow measurement in ovaries containing corpora lutea. Janson PO, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):288-93, Feb 75
Prostaglandin F 2 alpha and ovarian blood flow in sheep. Baird DT. J Endocrinol 62(2):413-4, Aug 74
Search for arterio-venous shunts in the rabbit ovary in situ using perfusion of microspheres. Ahrén K, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):133-42, Nov 74
Angiographic studies of the extrinsic vasculature of the rabbit ovary. Janson PO, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):175-8, Jan 75
Right ovarian vein septic thrombophlebitis causing ureteral obstruction. Schapira HE, et al. J Urol 112(4):451-3, Oct 74
Corpus luteum and estrous cycle influence on

physiological properties of ewe utero-ovarian arteries. Kuhl LM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):7-10, Oct 74

Plasma testosterone in adrenal and ovarian vein blood of hirsute women. Oake RJ, et al. **Q J Med** 43(172):603-13, Oct 74

Letter: Rupture of right ovarian artery aneurysm during delivery. Riley PM. **S Afr Med J** 49(18):729, 26 Apr 75

[Thromobosis of the ovarian vien as the cause of abdominal emergency (author's transl)] Martinčík J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):708, Nov 74 **(Cze, Cze)**

[Venous system of internal genitals in climacteric women (author's transl)] Zdk K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):566-7, Sep 74 **(Cze)**

[Pregnancy and liver cirrhosis. Lethal intraabdominal hemorrhage from a gonadal vein after normal pregnancy 4 days postpartum in a quinquipara] Manzl J. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(30):946-9, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Selective ovarian arteriography in Krukenberg's ovarian cancer] Suzuki S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(12):949-58, Dec 74 **(Jpn)**

### CYTOLOGY

Morphology of ovarian changes during the reproductive cycle of the fish, Mystus tengara (Ham.). Guraya SS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(2):222-60, 1975

Cell degeneration: light and electron microscopic study of ovarian germ cells. Gondos B. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 18(6):504-9, Nov-Dec 74

The effects of cortisone and of estradiol given to pregnant rats on the structural differentiation of the adrenal cortex and the ovary in their offspring. Safriel OJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:243-50, 1972

Granulosa cell islands in the canine ovary: histogenesis, histomorphologic features, and fate. Stott GG. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1351-5, Oct 74

Correlation of serum gonadotropins, ovarian and uterine histology in immature and prepubertal rats. Knudsen JF, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(3):497-507, Nov 74

Histological changes in the regressing reproductive organs of sexually mature male and female Japanese quail. Eroschenko VP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):168-9, Sep 74

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. I. Light microscopic changes in rabbit ovarian follicles prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):287-300, 12 Jun 74

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. II. Scanning electron microscopy of rabbit germinal epithelium prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):301-12, 12 Jun 74

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. III. Transmission electron microscopy of rabbit germinal epithelium prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):313-27, 12 Jun 74

Underreplication of satellite dnas in polyploid ovarian tissue of Drosphila virilis. Renkawitz-Pohl R, et al. **Chromosoma** 49(4):375-82, 1975

A developmental study on the capacity of rabbit granulosa cells to respond to trophic hormones and secrete progesterone in vitro. Erickson GF, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(2):208-24, Oct 74

Ovarian morphology and the plasma levels of estrogens and progesterone in rhesus monkeys in early pregnancy. Bosu WT, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(5):443-52, May 74

Unusual arrangement of agranular endoplasmic reticulum in the interstitial cells of the cat ovary. Motta P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(4):346-52, Apr 75

Investigation of the ovarian chromaffin tissue in the fresh water teleost fishes. Gupta OP, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 120(6):881-7, 1974

Androgens and ovarian structure in constant oestrus. Rosenfield RL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):283-4, May 75

[The comparison between the number of oocytes per ovary and the number of egg-layings in the migratory cricket Locusta migratoria capito (Sauss.) in nature] Launois M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(10):847-50, Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Morphological and cytological studies on ovogenesis in Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (Diptera, Nematocera)] Lecis AR, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):249-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphological changes in the follicular epithelium in oogenesis of the Peking duck (Anas boschas domestica) and other poultry] Gorbik TA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(6):16-24, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differentiation of oocytes and trophocytes in insect ovaries with different ovariole structures] Kozhanova NI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(6):607-14, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Universality of gonadotropic hormone effect. Effect of mammalian FSH on the ovotestis of the snail Helix pomatia. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 34(2):269-73, 1975

Secretion of progesterone by human overies perfused in vitro. Fukunishi H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):111-21, May 75

Ovarian function during treatment with lynoestrenol 0.5 mg daily. Wiese J. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):325-31, Feb 75

[Luteonosticon monitoring of spontaneous and clomiphene or gonadotrophin stimulated cycles] Sîrbu P, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(3):275-86, Sep 74 **(Eng, Fre)**

Variations in ovarian response during treatment with gonadotropins. Tsapoulis AD, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 4(1):45-53, Mar 73

Multiple pregnancy induced by ovary hyperstimulation. Konefka H. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 22 suppl:193-4, 1974

Letter: Ovarian morphology after intrahypothalamic implants of atropine. Otegui JT, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):277-9, 1974

Comparison between effects of cyclic AMP, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and luteinizing hormone on ovarian glycolysis. Herlitz H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):181-94, Oct 74

Adrenocortical, ovarian and thyroid changes in rats following peroral aminoglutethimide (Elipten, Ciba). Motlík K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 18(7-8):295-333, 1972

Morphological changes in the endocrine glands of female rats injected with aminoglutethimide (Elipten Ciba). Motlík K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 18(7-8):334-63, 1972

Effects of 0.5 mg. of lynestrenol daily on hypothalamic-pituitary-ovarian function. Friedrich E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(5):642-9, 1 Jul 75

Letter: Serum testosterone in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Givens JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1124-5, 15 Apr 75

Acute hydrothorax as the only symptom of ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Jewelewicz R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1121, 15 Apr 75

Ovarian response to exogenously administered human gonadotropins during the postpartum period. Nakano R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):187-92, 15 Jan 75

Rat ovarian and uterine response to gonadotropin as modified by triiodothyronine. Dubin NH. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):529-33, Dec 74

Ovarian response of the hypophysectomized pig to pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin. Kraeling RR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):116-9, Feb 74

Effects of ACTH on ovarian histochemistry and maintenance of pregnancy in deermice. Ogle TF. **Biol Reprod** 11(3):288-96, Oct 74

Effect of psychopharmacological agents on the gonads of female rats. Smol'nikova NM, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):292-4, Sep 74

The role of microtubules in the assembly of vinblastine-induced crystals. Stebbings H. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(1):141-5, 27 May 75

The effect of LH on cyclic AMP and progesterone in rat ovaries in vivo. Mason NR, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(2):167-77, 1975

Failure of intrahypothalamic implants of antiestrogen, MER-25, to inhibit androgen-sterilization in female rats. Hayashi S. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):453-7, Oct 74

Inhibition of the ovarian augmentation reaction by a chemical antiestrogen. Harman SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1119-22, May 75

Prolongation of pseudopregnancy of rats by gonadotropins implanted in the ovarian bursae. Liao TF, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1234-9, Nov 74

Effects of human chorionic gonadotropin, human interstitial cell stimulating hormone and human follicle-stimulating hormone on ovarian weights in estrogen-primed hypophysectomized immature female rats. Louvet JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1179-86, May 75

Morphological changes in Thermobia domestica under the influence of Acorus calamus oil vapours. Saxena BP, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1298-300, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition of human chlorionic gonadotrophin-induced ovarian and uterine growth in the mouse by synthetic arginine vasotocin-1. Vaughan MK, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):862-3, 15 Jul 75

Influence of estrogen and progesterone treatment on ovarian contractility in the monkey. Diaz-Infante A Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):101-10, Feb 75

Effects of postovulatory estradiol benzoate administration on women's ovarian function. Oriol-Bosch A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(5):405-12, May 75

Observations of the effects of 3-chloro-1,2-propanediol on the female reproductive tract and pituitary gonadotrophs of the gerbil (Meriones hurrianae). Dixit VP, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):281-7, 1974

Histopathological effects of isopropoxy phosphine oxide and hempa on the reproductive organs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Mohiuddin S, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):339-45, 1974

The effects of thyroidal hormones on the ovarian response to photoperiod in a tropical finch (Ploceus philippinus). Chandola A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):437-41, Dec 74

Effect of protein deficiency on response of ovaries to exogenous gonadotrophins. Gupta SR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 17(4):334-40, Oct-Dec 73

Puberty in beef heifers. II. Effect of injections of progesterone and estradiol-17beta on serum LH, FSH and ovarian activity. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1105-9, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effects of 11-deoxycorticosterone and ovine luteinizing hormone on the zebrafish (Brachydanio rerio) ovary in organ culture. van Rree GE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):72P-73P, Mar 75

The effect of pimozide, a dopamine antagonist, on pituitary gonadotrophic function in the rat. Choudhury SA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):275-83, Aug 74

Ovarian response to synthetic LH-RH in anoestrous ewes. Haresign W. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):127-9, Jul 75

Response of mouse ovaries in vivo and in organ culture to pregnant mare's serum gonadotrophin and human chorionic gonadotrophin. 3. Effect of age. Neal P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):411-4, Aug 74

Response of the hypothalamo-hypophysial-ovarian system of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch), to administration of estrogen and androgen. Viswanathan N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(3-4):212-24, 1974

Effects of neurotransmitters and prostaglandins on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(5):720-6, Nov 74

Ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Schenker JG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(1):23-8, Jul 75

Ovulation induction: ovarian response to human gonadotropins and synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Zanartu J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):443-50, Apr 75

Refractory postpartum ovarian response to gonadal stimulation in nonlactating women. Zarate A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):819-22, Dec 74

Ovarian responses to perphenazine-induced prolactin secretion in the rats: Effect of ovulation, stress, and steroids. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):102-7, May 75

Prostaglandin administration to pregnant rats: effects on pituitary-target gland systems of mother, fetus and neonate (38512). D'angelo SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):227-35, Jan 75

Circadian component in the fattening and reproductive responses to prolactin in the hamster. Joseph MM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1150-5, Sep 74

Assessment of possible luteolytic effect on intra-ovarian injection of prostaglandin F-2ALPHA in the human. Korda AR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):443-9, Mar 75

Effect of acetylcholine on the contractility of the guinea pig and human ovary in vitro. Maia Filho H. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):415-8, Jul-Aug 74

[HCG-like activity in the cellular cytosol of some organs after hormone administration in vivo (author's transl)] Figarová V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):768-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of cycloheximide on the ovum during maturation and segmentation (observations on Artemia salina)] Fautrez J, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 85(2):183-200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biological properties of an antigonadotropic substance present in the urine of the impuberal child] Berthelay S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):811-4, 1974 **(Fre)**

[Current data on the action of an early injectio nof LH on the systemic progesterone level in the 4 day cyclic female rat] Roser S. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):337-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the epithelium of rat mammary gland, uterus, uterine glands and adrenal cortex] Neuhaus AW. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(1):101-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzyme histochemical studies on the rat adrenal cortex, ovary, uterus and vagina following chlormadinone acetate administration, especially cholinesterase activity in myometrium and endometrium] Hanker J. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):163-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Experimental study on the action of gonadotropin: effects of follicle stimulation hormone (FSH) and luteinizing hormone (LH) on cytokinetics of follicular granulosa-cells] Mizuno M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):140, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Responses of the pituitary gland and ovary to continuous administration of synthetic LH-RH] Okura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):375, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of some drugs on the hormonal function of rat's ovaries chronically poisoned by carbon

disulfide] Stanosz S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** 0(8):suppl 8:107-8, 1973 (Pol)

[Acetylated corticotropin suppression of age dependant increase in the weight of the ovaries in mice] Bulovskaia LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):60-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Phagocytosis of degenerating germ cells by follicle cells in fetal guinea pig ovaries. McNamara N, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(4):485-97, Apr 75

Histochemical studies on development of the ovary in embryos of the domestic pig. Bielańska-Osuchowska Z. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(4):413-25, 1974

Cellular regulation in sexual development. Mittwoch U. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:13-8, 1974 (16 ref.)

Oogenesis in human fetal ovaries maintained in organ culture. Baker TG, et al. **J Anat** 117(Pt 3):591-604, Jul 74

Androgen formation from pregnenolone sulfate by the human fetal ovary. Payne AH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):300-4, Aug 74

The prenatal development of the buffalo ovary. el-Ghannam F, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):479-83, Dec 74

Letter: Lateral asymmetry and gonadal differentiation. Mittwoch U. **Lancet** 1(7903):401-2, 15 Feb 75

Does the rete ovarii act as a trigger for the onset of meiosis? Byskov AG. **Nature** 252(5482):396-7, 29 Nov 74

[On interspecific exchanges of germ cells between the chicken and quail, in organ culture and in coelomic transplants] Tachinante F. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(14):1895-8, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Hormonal activity of the gonads of the hypophysectomized female duck embryo] Akram H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):340-1, 1973 (Fre)

[Inhibition of ovarian development by embryonal gonad transplants in chickens] Thiebold JJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1958-60, 1973 (Fre)

[Histogenesis of the testicle and ovary in the light of human embryology] Przybora L, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(6A):831-42, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Development of germ cells in the ovaries of human fetuses in the early periods] Ganienko EF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(6):85-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An autoradiographic study of gametogenesis in chick embryos] Lukina NA. **Tsitologiia** 16(3):322-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of germ cells of human embryonal ovaries] Skatkov ME, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(11):1341-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Migration, settlement, differentiation and morphogenesis of the female gonade in Liolaemus gravenhorti (author's transl)] Lemus D, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 6(1):22-31, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Organ-specific ontogeneses of steroid hormone metabolizing enzyme activities in the rat. Ghraf R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):192-201, May 75

Location of steroid hormone production in the ovary of Trachurus mediterraneus. Bara G. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 51(1):90-101, 1974

Collagenolytic activity in rat ovary during ovulation. Okazaki T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 20(2):112-7, Apr 73

The esterase patterns in the ovaries and the embryonated eggs of Aedes aegypti L. Geering K, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 32(1):48-56, 1975

Histochemical comparison of ovarian acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase of guinea pig with those of rat, rabbit, cat, and dog. Chaffee VW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1255-8, Sep 74

Pyruvate kinase isozymes in adult tissues and eggs of Rana pipiens. Comparative studies on the properties of the different isozymes. Schioen LH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):254-65, Sep 74

Treatment of immature mice with gonadotrophins. Effects on some enzymic activities of unfractionated ovarian homogenates. Bramley TA. **Biochem J** 140(3):451-60, Jun 74

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase in rat ovary after administration of luteinizing hormone or human chorionic gonadotrophin. Maudsley DV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2697-703, 1 Oct 74

Ovarian steroid dehydrogenase histochemistry and circulating progesterone in aged golden hamsters during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Blaha GC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):153-61, Sep 74

Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation. Espey LL. **Biol Reprod** 10(2):216-35, Mar 74

Carbonic anhydrase activity in the mammalian ovary, fallopian tube, and uterus: histochemical and biochemical studies. Friedley NJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(2):293-304, Mar 75

Beta-galactosidase in rat ovarian bursa fluid at ovulation. Parr EL. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):504-8, Dec 74

Dynamics of the Δ-5-3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in rat follicular granulosa cells during proestrus. Noworyta B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(1):65-9, 1975

Ovarian adenylate cyclase activation by human chorionic gonadotrophin. Danzo BJ. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(4):379-87, 1974

Delta5,3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities in rat trophoblast and ovary during pregnancy. Marcal JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1270-9, May 75

Transcription specificity of Xenopus laevis RNA polymerase A. Beebee TJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):304-6, 15 Oct 74

Histochemical studies of 3 beta- and 20alpha-hydroxysteroiddehydrogenase in the adrenals and ovaries of the nu/nu mouse. Müller E. **Histochemistry** 43(1):51-7, 1975

Stimulation by luteinizing hormone of ornithine decarboxylase in rat ovary: preferential response by follicular tissue. Icekson I, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):417-8, Nov 74

Proceedings: Cholinesterase activity in the autotransplanted ovary of a sheep. Harrison FA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):10P-11P, Oct 74

Histochemical studies on three gonadotrophin-responsive enzymes in the infantile mouse ovary. Kent J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):519-36, Mar 75

Reversible dissociation of a carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase complex from ovarian eggs of Rana catesbeiana: effect of uridine triphosphate and other modifiers. Kent RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1712-6, May 75

[Influence of temperature on ovarian adenyl cyclase and its hormonal stimulation. Comparative study in the rat and in a teleostean fish (Carassius auratus)] Salmon C, et al. **Biochimie** 56(9):1229-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hormonal stimulation of ovarian adenyl cyclase in the rat and a teleost fish (Carassius auratus): influence of adenosine triphosphate concentration] Salmon C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(15):1959-62, 8 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Histoenzymology of the ovary of the pregnant and non-pregnant cat: importance of interstitial tissue] Juillard MT, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1924-30, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of hCG on protein kinase activity in the ovary] Oga Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):482, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[State of the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme spectrum in the ovaries of mice with various predispositions to the formation of mammary gland tumors] Zaretskaia IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):59-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Juvenile hormone promotes dominance behavior and ovarian development in social wasps (Polistes annularis). Barth RH, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):691-2, 15 Jun 75

Stimulation of ovarian and oviducal growth and ovulation in female lizards by reptilian (turtle) gonadotropins. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(4):467-71, Apr 75

Organ culture of cortical fragments and Graafian follicles from human ovaries. Baker TG, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):361-71, Apr 74

Ovarian development in the female ring dove in response to stimulation by intact and castrated male ring doves. Cheng MF. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):43-53, Oct 74

Biological activity of a growth factor for ovarian cells. Jones KL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3372-6, Sep 74

[Influence of androgens on gonad differentiation in different cichlids (Teleosts)] Hackmann E. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):44-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphogenesis of the ovary and its endocrine regulation] Nakano R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(6):727-33, Jun 74 (19 ref.) (Jpn)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological interference with fertilization. Shivers CA. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 78(194):223-44, 1975 (60 ref.)

Detection and localization of specific antigens in the reproductive tracts of cycling, pregnant, and ovariectomized hamsters. Fox LL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):579-98, Jun 75

Antibodies against mouse ovaries and their effect on fertilization in vitro and in vivo in the mouse. Jílek F, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):377-80, Feb 75

### INNERVATION

The role of catecholamines and nerves in ovulation. Bahr J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(2):273-90, Mar 74

Studies on the function of the denervated rabbit ovary: human chorionic gonadotropin-induced ovulation. Weiner S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(4):363-8, Apr 75

Selective ovarian sympathectomy in the rabbit. Weiner S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(4):353-62, Apr 75

Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic innervation of the interstitial gland in the guinea pig ovary. Svensson KG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):40-7, 1975

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of (4-14C)progesterone and (7alpha-3H)pregnenolone by human ovaries perfused in vitro. Fukunishi H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):138-48, Sep 75

Effects of LH and HCG on the metabolism of the prepubertal rat ovary: stimulation of amino acid transport, protein synthesis, and glycolysis. Nilsson L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):122-34, Jan 75

Specific receptors for prolactin in the ovary. Saito T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):126-37, Sep 75

The lh-hcg receptor of human ovary at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Wardlaw S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(3):568-76, Jul 75

Perfusion of human ovaries in vitro with artificial medium: metabolism and steroidogenesis. Kennedy JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):863-71, 1 Aug 75

Effect of pituitary gonadotrophins on tritiated thymidine uptake by rat ovary. An autoradiographic study. Nakano R, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(1):1-9, 1975

Labeling of LH/hCG receptor in rat ovaries. Pandian MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1199-205, 16 Jun 75

Stimulatory effect of gonadotropins on the synthesis of adenosine 3': 5'-cyclic monophosphate and progesterone by suspensions of rat ovarian interstitial cells. Kawano A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):88-100, 14 Mar 75

Increased drug permeability in Chinese hamster ovary cells in the presence of cyanide. See YP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(2):242-52, 10 Dec 74

Binding of gonadotropins to ovarian cells. Channing CP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(2):179-98, Mar 74

Time relationships in hormone responses: increased ovarian lactic acid production in vitro and estrogen production in vivo in immature female rats treated with PMS. Sashida T, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(2):212-22, Mar 75

Induction of precocious sexual maturation in female rats by electrochemical stimulation of the brain. Ruf KB, et al. **Brain Res** 78(3):437-46, 4 Oct 74

Maturational changes in the ovarian lipid spectrum of the pink shrimp, Penaeus duorarum duorarum Burkenroad. Gehring WR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(3A):511-24, 1 Nov 74

In vitro bioconversions of steroids in the mature ovary of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. Hirose K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(4):403-8, 15 Aug 75

Steroidogenesis in ovarian tissue of a viviparous teleost, the guppy Poecilia reticulata. Lambert JG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(4):585-9, 15 Apr 75

Lipid content of maturing ovaries of Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. Troy S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):457-61, 15 Mar 75

Histopathology and histochemistry of the insects treated with chemosterilants. V. Nucleic acids, phospholipids and phosphatases in the female reproductive organs of chemosterilized Poecilocerus pictus. Saxena SC, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(3):573-80, Sep 74

Functional luteolysis in the rhesus monkey: ovarian estrogen and progesterone during the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Butler WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1509-12, Jun 75

Estrogen stimulation of human chorionic gonadotropin binding by luteinized rat ovarian slices. Lee CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1691-3, Dec 74

The effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on cholesterol side-chain cleavage in the mitochondria of luteinized rat ovaries. Arthur JR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):117-27, 1 Nov 74

Progesterone in peripheral plasma and tissues during pregnancy in the rat. Egg D, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(5-6):307-10, 1974

Biosynthesis of 11-deoxycorticosterone by the ovary of the yucca night lizard, Xantusia vigilis. Colombo L, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(3):331-7, Nov 74

Human chorionic gonadotropin. V. Tissue specificity of binding and partial characterization of soluble human chorionic gonadotropin-receptor complexes. Bellisario R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3837-44, 25 May 75

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the stimulation of ovarian nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase activities. Jungmann RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5444-51, 10 Sep 74

Nuclear and cytoplasmic pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Skoog L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6434-8, 25 Oct 74

The action of alpha-amanitin on RNA synthesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Ultrastructural and biochemical studies. Kedinger C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):831-42, Dec 74

Direct biochemical measurements of microtubule assembly and disassembly in Chinese hamster ovary cells. The effect of intercellular contact, cold, D2O, and N6,O2'-dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Rubin RW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):42-53, Jan 75

Blood production and ovarian secretion rates of estradiol-17 beta and estrone in women with dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Fraser IS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):564-70, Sep 74

The effect of melatonin on steroidogenesis by the human ovary in vitro. MacPhee AA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):688-96, Apr 75

Splanchnic, uterine, ovarian and adrenal uptake of progesterone and 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone in the pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bedford CA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):277-90, Aug 74

Proceedings: Effects of ions on luteinizing hormone induced steroidogenesis in the rabbit ovary. Bedwani JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):19P-20P, Jun 75

Reptilian ovarian steroidogenesis and the influence of mammalian gonadotrophins (follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone) in vitro. Chan SW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):267-75, Aug 74

Concentrations of cyclic AMP in rabbit ovarian tissue during the preovulatory period and pseudopregnancy after induction of ovulation by administration of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Goff AK, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):73-82, Apr 75

Proceedings: Effects of indomethacin on cyclic AMP production and steroid secretion by rabbit ovaries in vivo during the preovulatory period. Goff AK, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):23P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Steroid transformations in vitro by the ovary of the zabrafish Brachydanio rerio. Lambert JG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):73P, Mar 75

Release of 131I from the ovary of the laying Japanese quail after injection of perchlorate, thiocyanate or iodide. McLaughlin PA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):337-42, Nov 74

Steroidogenesis in vitro by the ovarian tissue of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Nakamura T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):507-16, Dec 74

Proceedings: The effect of two anti-oestrogens on ovarian steroidogenesis in menstruating infertile women. Templeton A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):1005, Dec 74

Uptake of tritiated thymidine by primordial germinal cells in the ovaries of the adult slender loris. David GF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):447-51, Dec 74

Local transfer of 133Xenon from the uterine horn to the ipsilateral ovary in the mouse, hamster and guinea-pig. Einer-Jensen N. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):479-82, Oct 74

Preovulatory changes of ovarian cyclic AMP in the rat. Nilsson L, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):517-23, 15 Feb 75

A technique for perfusion of rabbit ovaries in vitro. Ahren K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:230-7, 1975

Gonadal receptors for luteinizing hormone and chorionic gonadotropin. Catt KJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:167-93, 1975

Methods for assessing hormone-mediated differentiation of ovarian cells in culture and in short-term incubations. Channing CP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:183-230, 1975

Pre-ovulatory elevation of rat ovarian prostaglandins F, and its blockade by indomethacin. Armstrong DT, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(2):125-31, Jan 75

Dependence of juvenile hormone release from corpus allatum on intraglandular content. Tobe SS, et al. **Nature** 252(5483):474-6, 6 Dec 74

Binding of human chorionic gonadotropin by rat ovarian slices: dependence on the functional state of the ovary (38571). Lee CY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):505-7, Feb 75

Prolonged production of ovarian progesterone in pseudopregnant hamsters bearing deciduomata. Terranova PF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1111-3, Apr 75

Prostaglandins F in uterine and ovarian venous plasma from nonpregnant and pregnant ewes collected by cannulation. Pexton JE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):501-9, Mar 75

Effect of human chorionic gonadotrophin on lactic dehydrogenase isozymes of guinea pig ovary. Filho HM, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(1):45-7, Jan-Feb 74

Considerations of delta 5-pregnenediol formation in ovarian tissue. Anderson LM, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):63-72, Jan 75

The steroidogenic ability of various cell types of the equine ovary. Mahajan DK, et al. **Steroids** 24(5):713-30, Nov 74

In vitro conversion of testosterone-4-14C to androgens of the 5alpha-androstane series by a normal human ovary. Smith OW, et al. **Steroids** 24(3):311-5, Sep 74

Low-speed preparation of microsomes from testis, ovary and adrenal: a comparative study. Warchol A, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(2):113-7, 1974

[Action of K+ and Mg++ ions on the response of the rat ovary to follicle stimulating hormone: in vitro incorporation of 14C-glycine in ovarian proteins] Emmerich E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):69-72, 6 Jan 75 **(Fre)**

[Vitellogenic protein in a male environment in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera): attempts to obtain experimentally a normal vitellus] Lamy M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(17):2021-3, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Incorporation of I-125 iodine in morphologic structures of the ovary in Triturus helveticus Raz. Study by high resolution autoradiography] Gabrion J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1024-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Appearance of steroidogenesis in the cat ovary: histoenzymological study] Juillard MT. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):73-7, 1974 **(Fre)**

[The distribution of 3H-putrescine and 3H-spermine in the meroistic ovary of Musca domestica: relationship to metabolism of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Fischer HA, et al. **Histochemistry** 40(4):361-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Increased sensitivity of the ovary of the thyroidectomized rat to pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin (PMSG): ovarian and uterine uptake of 3H-estradiol-17 beta] Fujii T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):139, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of metabolism of progesterone-4-14C by in vitro perfusion of the human ovary] Fukunishi H. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):321, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Experimental study on actions of gonadotropins: effect of FSH on ovarian cAMP] Katayama K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):481, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of reproduction and endocrine functions related to action mechanism of gonadotropins. 2. Steroid biosynthesis in the bovine ovarian follicles and the effect of HCG] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):354, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of reproduction and endocrine functions related to action mechanism of gonadotropins. 1. Steroid biosynthesis in the human ovarian follicles and the effect of HCG] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):353, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Acid mucopolysaccharides and oxyproline of the Fallopian tubes and ovary in chronic salpingoophoritis] Rymashevskiĭ VK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):64-5, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

[Selenium saturation of the sex organs and eggs of leghorns] Tsals II. **Veterinariia** (4):103-4, Apr 73 **(Rus)**

## PATHOLOGY

Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. Svanberg L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(2):193-8, Mar 75

A clinicopathologic study of 92 cases of granulosa cell tumor of the ovary with special reference to the factors influencing prognosis. Fox H, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):231-41, Jan 75

Comparative cytogenetical and morphological studies in ovarian dysgenesis. Gafl M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(12):951-4, Dec 74

Ovarian changes in women with morbid obesity. Fisher ER, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):839-44, Dec 74

[Proceedings: Massive edema of the ovary] Occhionero F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:582, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Histological observations on hilar cells in some obstetrical and gynecological pathological conditions] Ragucci N, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 77(6):445-63, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Microlaparotomy and ovarian biopsy in the study of amenorrhea] Andreoli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(2):121-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Histological study on hilar cells in some conditions of obstetric and gynecologic pathology] Ragucci N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(7):388-9, Jul 74 **(Ita)**

[Proceedings: Reproductive and endocrinological studies of physiopathology of anovulation. 1. Clinicoendocrinological study of morphological classification of the anovulatory ovary] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):452, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetic study of true hermaphroditism: Karyotype and differentiation of gonads and ductal systems (author's transl)] Oshima H, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(11):732-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Functional-morphological changes in the ovaries of albino rats under the effect of infective factors] Maleva E, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):63-4, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the interstitial tissue of the ovaries in experimental thyroid toxicosis] Kazantsev VG. **Arkh Patol** 36(5):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathological anatomy of granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors of the ovaries] Kirillov AI. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):55-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamic evolution of morphological ovarian changes in Stein-Loewnthal's syndrome] Vrobel R, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):186-7, Apr 75 **(Slo)**

## PHYSIOLOGY

Virilizing adrenocortical adenoma responsive to gonadotrophin. Blichert-Toft M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):77-85, Jan 75

Implantation and maintenance of pregnancy in mated rhesus monkeys following bilateral oophorectomy or luteectomy with and without progesterone replacement. Bosu WT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(3):598-609, Jul 75

Effect of pentobarbital anaesthesia on luteinizing hormone levels in intact and ovariectomized ewes. Ellicott AR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):32-41, Sep 75

Adrenalectomy and pituitary LH in the oophorectomized suckled rat. Landers E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):498-501, Nov 74

The influence of time, dose and gonadal steroids on LH-RH-induced gonadotrophin release in rats. Lotz W. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(4):695-704, Apr 75

On the modulating effects of ovaries on neonatal androgen programming of rat liver enzymes. Stenberg A. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):294-301, Feb 75

Standardization and simplified application of the rat ovarian augmentation test. Provos-Calliga B, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(1):71-8, Mar 72

An in-vitro study of the spontaneous motility and rhythmicity gradient in the rat and guinea pig female reproductive tracts. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(3):205-26, Sep 72

Effect of hypophysectomy on ovariectomy-induced placental hypertrophy. Csapo AI, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 44(1):39-43, 1973

Endocrine factors influencing in vitro pharmacological responses of tubal and ovarian smooth muscle. Gimeno AL, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(2):164-5, 1974

The acute effect of hysterectomy on ovarian function. Stone SC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):193-7, 15 Jan 75

Induction of ovulation in human ovaries perfused in vitro. Stähler E, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(1):1-15, 1974

Suggestions on the pharmacological actions of ethinyloestradiol and progesterone on the control of monoamine metabolism in three regions from the brains of gonadectomized male and female mice and the possible clinical significance. Greengrass PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(2):291-304, Oct 74

The effects of gonadectomy on monoamine metabolism in three regions of mouse brain. Greengrass PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(1):46-52, Mar 75

Hormonal requirements for implantation and pregnancy in the ovariectomized rabbit. Kwun JK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):275-83, Jun 74

Ovarian contractility. Coutinho EM, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):127-37, 1974

The binding of ethyl carbamate to liver DNA in gonadectomised mice. Lawson TA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):364-70, 9 Sep 74

Unilateral ovariectomy: effect on litter size and uterine vessels in mice. Dhindsa DS, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(3-4):151-7, 1974

The timing of the adrenal-ovarian interaction period in the prepuberal rat. Gorski Firlit M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(4):413-20, Nov 74

The effect of ovariectomy at puberty on cell proliferation and differentiation in the endometrium of the aged mouse. Pollard RM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):74-7, Feb 74

A study on gonadotropin action in the induction of oocyte maturation in Xenopus laevis. Wasserman WJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):133-44, Sep 74

Effect of gonadal steroids on activities of monoamine oxidase and choline acetylase in rat brain. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):293-306, 21 Mar 75

Effect of gonadal hormones on enzyme activities in brain and pituitary of male and female rats. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):283-92, 21 Mar 75

Changes in the gonadal and adrenal steroid patterns during puberty. Gupta D. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):27-56, Mar 75 (100 ref.)

The role of prolactin in the restoration of ovarian function during the early post-partum period in the human female. I. A study during physiological lactation. Rolland R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):15-25, Jan 75

The role of prolactin in the restoration of ovarian function during the early post-partum period in the human female. II. A study during inhibition of lactation by bromergocryptine. Rolland R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):27-38, Jan 75

Endocrine basis for ovulation induction. Wu CH, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 17(4):65-78, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

Ovarian influences on the development of sexual behavior in neonatally androgenized rats. Hendricks SE, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):297-303, Jul 74

High estrogen production of the medium-sized follicles during follicular growth and ovulation in the laying quail. Kumagai S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):349-54, Aug 74

Altered sensitivity of uterus to progesterone-estradiol in rats treated neonatally with androgen and ovariectomized as adults. Takewaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):343-7, Aug 74

Ovarian modulation of immunoreactive gonadotropins-releasing hormone (Gn-RH) in the rat brain: evidence for a differential effect on the anterior and mid-hypothalamus. Araki S, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):644-50, Mar 75

Studies in osteoporosis: the long-term effect of oophorectomy and of ammonium chloride ingestion on the bone of mature rats. Barzel US. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1304-6, May 75

Augmentation of pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing hormone/follicle stimulating hormone-releasing factor (LH-RF) as a result of acute ovariectomy in the four-day cyclic rat. Cooper KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1123-9, May 75

Effects of estradiol implants on body weight regulation in castrated and intact female rats. Dubuc PU. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1733-6, Dec 74

Effects of thyroid and ovaries on prolactin binding activity in rat liver. Gelato M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1292-6, May 75

Rhythms of progesterone and corticosterone after PMS-induced puberty: effects of ovariectomy. Ramaley JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1719-25, Dec 74

The influence of intrauterine saline infusion on luteal function and cyclic ovarian activity in the mare. Neely P, et al. **Equine Vet J** 6(4):150-7, Oct 74

Ageing changes in the Siamese fighting fish, Betta splendens. II. The ovary. Woodhead AD. **Exp Gerontol** 9(3):131-9, Aug 74

Ovulation and the role of the ovarian surface epithelium. Bjersing L, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):605-8, 15 May 75

Increased incorporation of (3H)-lysine into proteins of the Purkinje cells of the adult male and female rat after castration. Litteria M, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):904, 15 Aug 74

Effect of removing one ovary and a half on ovulation number in cycling rats. Peppler RD. **Experientia** 31(2):243-4, 15 Feb 75

Compensatory spawning response after unilateral ovariectomy in the skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Suvarnalatha M, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):963-4, 15 Aug 74

Physiologic and pharmacologic studies on the motility of isolated guinea pig ovaries. Gimeno MF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(5):422-6, May 75

Ovarium hormones in teleosts. Lambert JG, et al. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):340-9, 1974

Factors controlling the annual ovarian cycle in the toad Bufo bufo bufo (L.). JØRGENSEN CB. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):264-73, Mar 75

Effects of testosterone and oestradiol on gonadectomized and intact male and female river lampreys (Lampetra fluviatilis (L.) Gray). Larsen LO. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(3):305-13, Nov 74

Postcopulatory sexual receptivity in the female hamster: the role of the ovary and adrenal. Carter CS. **Horm Behav** 3(3):261-5, Sep 72

Mice: pregnancy termination, lactation and aggression. Gandelman R, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):397-405, Dec 74

Some endocrine influences on hypothalamic hyperphagia. Mook DG, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):65-79, Mar 75

Changes in intra-ovarian pressure in woman following the administration of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone LH-FSH). Coutinho EM, et al. **Int J Fertil** 19(2):889-92, 1974

Proceedings: Environmental control of ovarian function in the Australian Hopping Mouse Notomys alexis. Breed WG. **J Anat** 118(2):387-8, Nov 74

Proceedings: Effects of ovariectomy on the uterus and placenta of the pregnant rat. Peel S, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):355-6, Nov 74

Reproductive hormones in blood and urine of ovariectomized sows. Brown BL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):606-11, Sep 74

Effect of consecutive injections of synthetic gonadotropin releasing hormone on LH release in the anestrous and ovariectomized ewe. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):907-14, Nov 74

Compensatory growth and function of luteal tissue following unilateral ovariectomy during early pregnancy in pigs. Staigmiller RB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):752-8, Oct 74

Effect of surgical separation of uterus and ovaries on estrous cycle length in swine. Torres CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):905-10, May 75

Endocrine function of the postmenopausal ovary: concentration of androgens and estrogens in ovarian and peripheral vein blood. Judd HL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1020-4, Dec 74

LH response to LH-releasing hormone and its relationship to 17beta-estradiol in ovariectomized rats and anovulatory women. Kulkarni PN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):352-5, Aug 74

Estrogen-progesterone regulation of nest-building and incubation behavior in ovariectomized ring doves (Streptopelia risoria). Cheng MF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):256-63, Jan 75

Castration and androgen replacement on male facilitation of ovarian activity in the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Crews D. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):963-9, Nov 74

Influence of ovarian hormones on the recovery period following lateral hypothalamic lesions. Harrell LE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):194-201, Jan 75

Effects of ovariectomy on meal pattern in the albino rat. Kenney NJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):302-9, Aug 74

Androgens and the organization of sex differences in active avoidance behavior in the rat. Scouten CW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):264-70, Jan 75

Neonatal androstenedione and adult sexual behavior in golden hamsters. Tiefer L, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):239-47, Jan 75

Continuing gonadal function in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic area lesions. Wampler RS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):831-40, Nov 74

Induction of blastokinin synthesis by R 2323 in ovariectomized rabbits. Daniel JC Jr, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):187-8, Jan 75

Effect of active immunization to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on gonadotrophin levels in ovariectomized rats. Fraser HM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):191-2, Jan 75

Proceedings: The endocrinology of the ovarian cycle and of pregnancy in the marmoset monkey, Callithrix jaccus. Hearn JP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):1P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Thyroid function and the ovary in the spotted dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Lewis M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):63P, Nov 74

Proceedings: A physiological role for ovarian androstenedione. Martensz ND, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):46P-47P, Mar 75

Prolactin release and lactogenesis after ovariectomy in pregnant rats: effect of ovarian hormones. Vermouth NT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):13-20, Oct 74

The effect of estrogen on protein and RNA concentration and on de novo synthesis of RNA in the uterus of aging ovariectomized mice. Soriero AA, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(3):264-8, May 75

Influence of dietary supplements of fresh lettuce on ovariectomized Microtus montanus. Berger PJ, et al. **J Mammal** 55(4):747-50, Nov 74

Inhibition of brain catecholamine synthesis and release of prolactin and luteinizing hormone in the ovariectomized rat. Carr LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):15-21, Jan 75

Influence of ovariotomy on recovery of thymus following x-ray irradiation in ICR/JCL mice. Takizawa S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(4):197-203, Dec 74

Ovarian support of pregnancy in ageing inbred mice. Gosden RG. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):423-30, Mar 75

Ovulation and early embryonic development in the captive vampire bat, Desmodus rotundus. Quintero F, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):265-73, Dec 74

Serum LH in ewes following sequential removal of ovarian follicles, corpora lutea and stroma. Roche JF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):215-8, Sep 74

Unilateral ovariectomy during pregnancy in mice. Ross MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(1):235-9, Nov 74

In vitro pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in intact and castrated male and female rats. Sanders FJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 3(1):71-80, Jul 75

Temporal effects of artificial induction of ovulation on the hypothalamo-hypophysial-ovarian system of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Anand TC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(3-4):158-71, 1974

Acute effects of ovariectomy and sham ovariectomy on pituitary-ovarian phenomena in the mouse. Bingel AS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):83-91, 1975

Neurosecretory activity within suprachiasmatic neurons of the female rabbit following castration. Clattenburg RE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(3):211-24, 1975

Effect of hypothalamic deafferentation on luteinization of intrasplenic ovarian grafts in the ovariectomized rat. Hayashi S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 14(6):321-32, 1974

Action of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (lrf) in the initiation of lordosis behavior in the estrone-primed ovariectomized female rat. Moss RL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(4):309-18, 1975

Effect of an intraventricular injection of cyclic AMP on plasma prolactin and LH levels of ovariectomized, estrogen-treated rats. Ojeda SR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(5-6):342-54, 1974

First Geoffrey Harris Memorial lecture. Some recent developments in brain-pituitary-ovarian physiology. Sawyer CH. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(2):97-124, 1975 (110 ref.)

Ovarian, adrenal and litter restriction effects on fetal and placental development. Marthens E, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(4):198-204, 1974

In vitro studies of human ovarian contractility. Diaz-Infante A Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):830-8, Dec 74

Effects of electrical stimulation on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):557-61, May 75

Estrogen-induced maternal behavior in hysterectomized-overiectomized virgin rats. Siegel HI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):465-71, Apr 75

Prostaglandins in reproductive physiology. Craig GM. **Postgrad Med J** 51(592):74-84, Feb 75 (92 ref.)

Determination of uterine blood volume and correlation with ovarian function. Brody MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):91-6, Oct 74

Plasma estrogens, progesterone and chorionic gonadotropin in pregnant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) after ovariectomy. Hodgen GD, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):275-82, Feb 75

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on uterine sialic acid in ovariectomized rats. Kennedy TG, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):285-95, Feb 75

Augmentation of experimental atherogenesis by oophorectomy. Trumbull HR, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):206-9, 1974

Ultrastructural observations on pituitary gonadotrophs following gonadectomy or administration of LH-FSH-releasing hormone in neonatal rats. Shiino M, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):561-7, Sum 74

A preliminary report on the use of a chronic peritoneal fistula for endoscopic examination of ovine ovarian activity. Boyd JS, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(4):78-81, 25 Jan 75

[The ovarian interstitial gland of the hedgehog: morphology, histogenesis, hyperplasia and steroidogenic enzymes] Gougeon A. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(1):53-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electromyographic study of uterine motility in the ewe. Action of hormones] Rousseau JP, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(1):67-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reflections on some paradoxes of the human gonads (author's transl)] Klein M. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb)** 56(2):181-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The pituitary gland is without influence on the synthesis of estrogens in the chick embryo] Akram H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(21):2669-70, 20 May 74 (Fre)

[Fetal and placental growth modifications in the female rabbit, under the influence of ovarian hormones] Guerne JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):425-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Effect of follicular fluid on the in vitro luteinization of granulosa cells in rats] Bernard J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):882-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of biovariectomy on uterine ultrastructure in the female rat at the 8th day of gestation] Ciabaut M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):1019-23, 1973 (Fre)

[Establishment in a pregnant rat, after biovariectomy, of a synchronization of the electric activities of the myometrium] Ciabaut M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):124-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of L-arabinose on calcium metabolism in the aophorectomized rat] Fontaine N. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):342A-343A, 1973 (Fre)

[Psychotropic drugs, ovarian functions and mammary activity (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(4):224-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regulation principles of female gonadal function. Experimental observations and clinical significance] Czygan PJ. **Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol** 52:121-98, 1974 (Ger)

[Sexual function and aging] Mori I, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):424-30, May 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Follow-up study of response patterns of the pituitary-ovarian system in the puerperial period] Ko T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):366, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: The role of the ovary for prepubertal growth of various hypothalamic nuclei] Nagamachi N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):134, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Correlation between functions of the central-ovarian system and central-adrenocortical system] Yaginuma T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):138, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Examination of the ovarian function] Hiroi M, et al.

Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):36, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic tests of gonadal function and role of sex hormones] Mruk K. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:58-63, 1974 (Pol)
[Certain results and perspectives of the study of the role of the epiphysis in obstetrics and gynecology (literature survey)] Grishchenko VI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):4-8, May 74 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Central adrenergic mechanisms of regulation of the reproductive function] Petrov-Maslakov MA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):34-40, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hypophyseal-ovarian relations in the process of formation of the ovulatory cycle in girls] Savchenko ON, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):1-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Restoration of the ovarian function after normal labor] Snopkova LV. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):50-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The antioxidant effect of steroid hormones on the peroxidation of mitochondrial membrane lipids in vivo and in vitro] Gukasov VM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):54-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some indices of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism and thyroid gland function in female rabbits after ovariectomy and periodic immobilization] Nasledova ID, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):100-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of different doses of progesterone and estrogens on the development of embryos of ovariectomized rats] Tsitsishvili RD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):108-10, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of the hypophyseal-thyroid gland system in relation to the funcitonal state of the sex glands. Report I] Babichev VN, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):68-71, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the thyroid gland in female rats of different age after ovariectomy and administration of sex hormones] Loskutova EA. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):65-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of histamine on hexokinase and pyruvate kinase activity and on RNA synthesis in the uterus of ovariectomized rats] Pankova TG, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):89-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of estrogens on the concentration of estradiol receptors in rat uterus, kidneys and liver] Smirnov AN, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):73-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiology of the ovary V] Rivadeneyra J, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5(3):609-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Physiological bases for the diagnosis of ovulation(author's transl)] Carril LM, et al. Reproduccion 1(1):73-87, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of the ovary in estrogen production of mammary cancer in the rat. Segaloff A. Cancer Res 34(10):2708-10, Oct 74
Hypothalamic, pituitary, and ovarian function assessment in a patient with anorexia nervosa. Espinosa-Campos J, et al. Fertil Steril 25(5):453-8, May 74
Elevtion of serum testosterone in ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Schumert Z, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):889-92, May 75
Proceedings: Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovarian disease. Baird DT, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):53P-54P, Mar 75
The immature HPO axis. Buttram VC Jr. J Reprod Med 14(1):21-5, Jan 75 (19 ref.)
Ovarian and adrenal contributions to peripheral androgens in hirsute women. Abraham GE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):169-73, Aug 75
Ovarian and adrenal contribuion to peripheral steroids during the menstrual cycle in two hirsute women. Abraham GE. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):29-36, Jul 75
A histological study of ovarian function in infertile beef cows. Summers PM, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):131-3, Jul 74
[Ovarian activity in women with myoma of the uterus] Grigorov S. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):365-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Disorders of ovarian function as a mutagenic factor (author's transl)] Dráč P, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(8):234-8, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[45,X lymphocyte karyotype in a woman with functioning ovaries (author's transl)] Friedrich F, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(6):148-51, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histo-pathological utero-ovarian aspects during a course of uterine fibroleiomyoma] Botticelli A, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):339-63, Dec 73 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Diencephalo-pituitary-ovarian system in primary amenorrhea] Manzai M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):364, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Ovarian function in women of reproductive age with disturbed tolerance to glucose] Maftzel' EP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):27-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ovarian interstitial tissue in disordered sex hormone balance] Koval'skiĭ GB. Arkh Patol 36(2):53-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphofunctional characteristics of the ovaries in Itsenko-Cushing disease and syndrome] Bronshtein ME, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):60-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ovarian function in women with genital tuberculosis] Bulienko SD. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):49-54, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of different doses of 90Sr on the ovaries of the foetal mouse. Rönnbäck C, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):200-9, 1971
Estimation of absorbed dose in thyroids and gonads of survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hashizume T, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):411-24, Oct 74
Changes in ultrastructure of rat ovaries after early postnatal x-ray irradiation. Matsumoto A. Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):1-15, Feb 75
Effects of sublethal x-ray doses on the number of ovarioles in Drosophila melanogaster populations. Eiche A. Hereditas 71(2):253-8, 1972
Biochemical study on x-irradiated reproductive tissues of female guineapigs. Shah VC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):153-5, Mar 74
Effects of the incorporation of tritiated adenosine into mouse ovaries on ovulation and developmental capacity of ova. Bachvarova R. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):415-9, Aug 74
Letter: Superovulation, compensatory ovulation, and unilateral inhibition of ovulation by selective ovarian x-irradiation of immature rats: possible modes of action. Feingold SM, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):374-8, May 75

### SECRETION

Ovarian secretion rates of oestrogens, androgens and progesterone in normal women and in women with persistent ovarian follicles. de Jong FH, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):575-87, Nov 74
Effects of ACTH and HCG on ovarian oestrogen and progesterone secretion in dogs pretreated with HCG. Varga B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):29-37, 1973
Secretion rates of estradiol, testosterone, and progesterone from right and left rabbit ovaries cannulated concurrently or successively. Hilliard J, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):364-9, Apr 74
Ovarian and placental origins of plasma progesterone following fetectomy in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Lanman JT, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):591-7, Mar 75
Stimulatory action of follice-stimulating hormone on estradiol-17 beta secretion by hypophysectomized rat ovaries in organ culture. Moon YS, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):244-7, Jul 75
Adrenal and ovarian steroid secretion in the rat estrous cycle temporally related to gonadotropins and steroid levels found in peripheral plasma. Shaikh AA, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):37-44, Jan 75
Ovarian and adrenal contribution to peripheral androgens during the menstrual cycle. Abraham GE. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):340-8, Aug 74
Evidence for a diurnal rhythm in ovarian steroid secretion in the rhesus monkey. Spies HG, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):347-51, Aug 74
The site of secretion of androstenedione in non-pregnant women. Baird DT, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):201-12, Oct 74
Responsiveness of the ovary to gonadotrophins in pre- and perinatal life: oestrogen secretion in tissue and organ cultures. Levina SE, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):219-23, May 75
Capacitation of mouse spermatozoa in vitro: involvement of epididymal secretions and cumulus oophorus. Gwatkin RB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):253-6, Nov 74
[Variations in the level of 17 beta estradiol produced by the ovary during 5 day cycles in female rats] Roser S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):341-3, 1973 (Fre)
[Modifications of the levels of ovarian progesterone in rats subjected to the action of pheromones] Roser S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):829-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[LH, FSH and ovarian steroids in serum during normal menstrual cycles and cycles with corpus luteum insufficiency in the human female (author's transl)] Leyendecker G, et al. Arch Gynaekol 218(1):47-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ovarian secretion of estrogens in Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Csaba I, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(18):570-5, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relationship between secretion of ovarian 20-alpha-OH-progesterone and LH and dynamics of cyclic AMP] Makino T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1043-4, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study of progesterone secretion dynamics in the utero-tubo-ovarian unit by in vitro perfusion] Fukunishi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):322, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Ovarian progestins in women (literature survey)] Zagorskaia EA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):32-8, Mar 75 (21 ref.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

The place of wedge resection of the ovary in the treatment of sterility. Drobnjak P, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):85-92, Mar 70
A case of extrapuerperal galactopoiesis associated with polycystic ovaries, primary amenorrhea and sterility, successfully treated by ovary wedge resection and clomiphene. Maraz A. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):25-9, Mar 70
Immediate oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in the treatment of stage III breast carcinoma. A ten year follow-up study. Bland KI, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):277-85, Mar 75
Bone-mineral losses in oophorectomized women. Dalén N, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1235-8, Sep 74
Prognostic value of estrogen receptor to endocrine ablation in cancer of the breast. Leung BS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):525-8, Oct 74
[Presomen Special administered to women after surgical removal of ovaries (author's transl)] Houdek J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):611-3, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Endocrinological aspect of artificial climacterium (author's transl)] Kohoutek M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):594-7, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Some remarks on the course of castration-climacterium (author's transl)] Lindner E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):597-9, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Comments upon some problems related with surgical stimuli of ovulation] Pavlin V. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):195-6, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Prophylactic ovarectomy in connection with hysterectomy during climacterium (author's transl)] Sikl O, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):599-600, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Changes in n-17-ketosteroid fractions after a cuneiform ovarian resection] Slídek M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):193-4, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Response tin the hormonal spectrum upon the cuneiform ovarian resection immediately after surgery and in a further period of time] Stehlíková J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):191-3, Apr 75 (Cze)
[FSH and LH levels in blood serum of women after surgical castration] Talaš M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):626-7, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Castration in the cat] Leverkusen DM. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):195-203, 1973 (Ger)
[Results of 125 ovariectomies for cancer of the breast, with special reference to the reaction in relation to blood group] Badellino F, et al. Cancro 36(1):45-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Various aspects of bilateral partial oophorectomy (Thaler's operation) in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome: study of 121 cases] Halbe HW, et al. Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):5-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Changes in the organs of the abdominal cavity manifested during ovariectomy in connection with breast cancer] Navarina SV. Vopr Onkol 20(11):73-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Artificial climacterium (author's transl)] Hudcovič A. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):593-4, Sep 74 (Slo)

### TRANSPLANTATION

Follicular development in ovarian transplants in the domestic fowl. Scott HA. Br Poult Sci 15(2):235-8, Mar 74
Histological and hormonal studies in rats bearing ovarian implants in the spleen. Effects of portacaval anastomosis. Seager SE, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(1):35-40, Jan 74
The fate of grafted fetal ovaries in the rat. Mangoushi MA. J Anat 118(3):601-10, Dec 74
Proceedings: Ovarian graft morphology and sexual behaviour in neonatally castrated rats treated with propionated androgens. Booth JE, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):36P-37P, Mar 75
Ovarian allograft survival. Prolongation after passage in vitro. Jacobs BB. Transplantation 18(5):454-7, Nov 74
Survival of ovarian allografts following maintenance in organ culture. Lueker DC, et al. Transplantation 18(5):457-8, Nov 74
[Transferred eggs: normal pregnancy in rats with a grafted ovary (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):250-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of chorionic gonadotropin and estradiol on ovarian allograft in white rats] Soszka S, et al. Endokrynol Pol 26(1):1-15, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Pol)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative morphological and histochemical observations on the ovarian stromal compartment in mammals with special reference to steroidogenesis. Guraya SS. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):250-84, 1974

The fine structure of ovarian cortical crypts and cords in mature rabbits. A transmission and scanning electron microscopic study. Motta P. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(1):36-64, 1974

A scanning electron microscopic study of the luteo-follicular complex. II. Events leading to ovulation. Motta P, et al. Am J Anat 143(2):241-63, Jun 75

An electron microscopy study of the effects on dibutyryl cyclic AMP on Chinese hamster ovary cells. Porter KR, et al. Cell 2(3):145-62, Jul 74

The fine structure of the lutein cells in the blue fox (Alopex lagopus) with special reference to the secretory activity during pregnancy. Moller OM. Cell Tissue Res 149(1):61-79, 1974

Rat gonadal and ovarioan organogenesis with and without germ cells. An ultrastructural study. Merchant H. Dev Biol 44(1):1-21, May 75

A comparison of three different electron microscopical grade glutaraldehydes used to fix ovarian tissue. Weakley BS. J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:127-41, Jul 74

Acute in vivo effects on HCG and LH on ovarian mitochondrial cholesterol utilization. Robinson J, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):149-55, Mar 75

Fenfluramine-induced ultrastructural alterations in tissues of rats and guinea pigs. Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(2):175-84, 1974

Aging and X chromosome loss in the human ovary. Fang JS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):455-8, Apr 75

The surface morphology and fine structure of CHO (Chinese hamster ovary) cells following enucleation. Shay JW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3059-63, Aug 74

OVER THE COUNTER DRUGS see DRUGS, NON-PRESCRIPTION

OVERALL AND GORHAM BRIEF PSYCHIATRIC RATING SCALE see under PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

OVERINCLUSION see under COGNITION DISORDERS

## OVERLEARNING

Effects of familiarity, verbal response, and practice on a visual search task. Lajoy RJ, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1311-4, Jun 74

Overtraining in hooded rats under unilateral spreading depression. Myhre G. Physiol Behav 14(3):363-6, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[Rhythmical fluctuations in the indices of overlearning] Aminev GA, et al. Biol Nauki (1):30-2, 1975 (Rus)

## OVIDUCTS

Glucose utilization by spermatozoa of the domestic cock as influenced by oviducal extracts from hens maintained under different environmental temperatures. Howarth B Jr, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):285-90, Aug 74

A technique for the simultaneous flushing of ova from the bovine oviduct and uterus. Newcomb R, et al. Vet Rec 96(21):468-9, 24 May 75

[Relationship between the variations of muscle layer thickness, spontaneous activity and effect of oxytocin on the isolated genital tract of Liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis T (author's transl)] Lemus D, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):11-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Preparation and preliminary characterization of purified ovalbumin messenger RNA from the hen oviduct. Rosen JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):69-78, 14 Jan 75

Topographical distribution of sialic acids and related enzymes in toad oviduct. de Martínez NR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):603-7, 15 Apr 75

Autoradiographic localization of radioactivity from [3-H]oxytocin in the rat mammary gland and oviduct. Soloff MS, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1475-7, Jun 75

Biochemical, electron microscopic, and cytochemical studies of ATPase localization in avian, murine, and human oviducts. Rhea RP, et al. Fertil Steril 25(9):788-808, Sep 74

Fluorescent antibody localization of the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in the oviduct of the laying hen. Lippiello L, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):111-6, Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Effects of mammalian and host gonadotropins on the ovaries and oviducts of female Texas horned lizards, Phrynosoma cornutum. Burns JM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):655-61, 1 Feb 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood flow to the oviduct of the nonpregnant rabbit. Dickson WM, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):335-45, Apr 74

CYTOLOGY

SEM preparation and observations of the hen's oviduct. Bakst M, et al. Anat Rec 181(2):211-25, Feb 75

Histological changes in the regressing reproductive organs of sexually mature male and female Japanese quail. Eroschenko VP, et al. Biol Reprod 11(2):168-9, Sep 74

Studies on the isthmus region of the somestic fowl. Solomon SE. Br Poult Sci 16(3):255-8, May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Use of a specific probe for ovalbumin messenger RNA to quantitate estrogen-induced gene transcripts. Harris SE, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2072-81, 20 May 75

Ovum transport in rabbits injected with prostaglandin E1 and F2-alpha. Ellinger JV, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):93-6, Aug 74

Dissociated response of the epithelium of the rabbit oviduct to estrogen. Fredricsson B, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):40-9, Aug 74

The effect of ovulation on the response of the rabbit oviduct to adrenergic agonists in vitro. Hodgson BJ, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):346-53, Apr 74

Comparison of the effects of adrenergic drugs and prostaglandins on rabbit oviduct motility. Spilman CH, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):549-54, Jun 74

Oviduct response to prostaglandins: influence of estradiol and progesterone. Spilman CH. Prostaglandins 7(6):465-72, 25 Sep 74

[Effects of captivity on the regulation of the reproductive cycle of Rana esculenta. Report of the action of hypothalamic extracts on the oviducts of animals held in captivity for 3 months] Polzonetti-Magni AM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1132-7, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Some aspects of the action of homologous pituitary gland, removed at various phases of the annual cycle, on the oviduct of the female Rana esculenta, hypophysectomized or hypophysectomized and castrated] Polzonetti-Magni A, et al. Riv Biol 66(1-2):27-50, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

[Influence of sex hormones in vitro on the spontaneous motility of the oviduct of the turtle] Marroni NP, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):57-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

EMBRYOLOGY

Experimental studies on the capability of embryonic and young chick testes to regress embryonic chick oviducts. Groenendijk-Huijbers MM, et al. Anat Anz 135(1-2):43-6, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme (muramidase) in isolated chick oviduct nuclei. Conn PM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):740-6, 19 May 75

Mannose transfer to lipid linked di-N-acetylchitobiose. Levy JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):118-25, 9 Sep 74

Poly(A) polymerase in quail oviduct. Changes during estrogen induction. Müller WE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):147-59, 10 Mar 75

The ultrastructural localisation of acid phosphatase in the avian shell gland. Solomon SE. Br Poult Sci 14(3):241-3, May 73

The purification and properties of hen oviduct form B DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Houghton M, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):299-308, Feb 74

Effect of chlorinated hydrocarbons on shell gland carbonic anhydrase and egg shell thickness in Japanese quail. Chang ES, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):3-10, Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Stimulation of ovarian and oviducal growth and ovulation in female lizards by reptilian (turtle) gonadotropins. Licht P, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):467-71, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Pyrimidine biosynthesis and its regulation in the estrogen-stimulated chick oviduct. Gulen S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):567-75, Jun 75

Specificity of the binding of antibodies to polysomes in hen oviduct. Gonzalez C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):424-34, 6 Nov 74

Association of an estradiol receptor with the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from immature quail oviduct. Müller WE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):224-33, 11 Oct 74

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct: identification of 8S receptor dimers. Schrader WT, et al. Biol Reprod 12(1):134-42, Feb 75

Synthesis of oviduct nuclear and chromatin proteins during steroid induced differentiation. Hemminki K, et al. Cell Differ 3(6):347-59, Mar 75

Estrogen receptors in the chick oviduct. Harrison RW, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):199-205, Jan 75

Quantitation of ovalbumin mRNA in hen and chick oviduct by hybridization to complementary DNA. Accumulation of specific mRNA in response to estradiol. Cox RF, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):225-36, 1 Nov 74

Progesterone-binding components of chick oviduct. IX. The kinetics of nuclear binding. Buller RE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):809-18, 10 Feb 75

Progesterone-binding components of chick oviduct. VIII. Receptor activation and hormone-dependent binding to purified nuclei. Buller RE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):801-8, 10 Feb 75

Progesterone binding components of chick oviduct. X. Purification by affinity chromatography. Kuhn RW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4220-8, 10 Jun 75

Effect of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. V. Changes in the number of RNA polymerase binding and initiation sites in chromatin. Schwartz RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5175-82, 10 Jul 75

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct. Steroid-binding "subunit" formed with divalent cations. Sherman MR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5351-63, 10 Sep 74

Binding of steroids to progesterone receptor proteins in chick oviduct and human uterus. Smith HE, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5924-32, 25 Sep 74

Effects of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. IV. Initiation of RNA synthesis on DNA and chromatin. Tsai M-J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5165-74, 10 Jul 75

Steroid hormone regulation of specific messenger RNA and protein synthesis in eucaryotic cells. O'Malkey BW, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):343-58, Apr 75

Steroid hormone-receptor interactions with nuclear constituents. Schrader WT, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):292-313, 1975

Cumulative superinduction of avidin in the chick oviduct by tissue damage and actinomycin D. Elo H, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):203-11, Mar 75

[Regulatory role of tRNA in synthesis of chicken egg proteins. I. Comparative study of transfer ribonucleic acids extracted from the liver and oviducts of the laying hen] Illinger D, et al. Biochimie 56(4):529-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Selenium saturation of the sex organs and eggs of leghorns] Tsais II. Veterinariia (4):103-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Electric and mechanical activity of the rabbit oviduct in vitro before and after ovulation. Talo A. Biol Reprod 11(3):335-45, Oct 74

Control of oviductal function in the skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Suvarnalatha M, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):52-4, Jan 74

Intraperitoneal insemination and sperm transport through the oviduct: a review. Vanden Bosch GC, et al. J Reprod Med 14(3):117-22, Mar 75

SECRETION

A study of the progressive deposition of shell in the shell gland of the domestic hen. Talbot CJ, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(2):217-24, Mar 74

Electrolyte secretion by the magnum of the domestic fowl during egg-shell calcification. Moynihan JB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):743-5, 1 Apr 75

Removal of 3H-T-HCl and acrosome loss from spermatozoa of different species in the presence of reproductive tract secretions. Noske IG, et al. Experientia 30(9):1009-10, 15 Sep 74

Secretion rates and chemical composition of oviduct and uterine fluids in sows. Iritani A, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):582-8, Sep 74

OVIDUCTS, MAMMALIAN see FALLOPIAN TUBES

## OVIPOSITION

Oviposition of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Acarida : Ixodidae). I. Influence of tick size on egg production. Bennett GF. Acarologia 16(1):52-61, Jul 74

Sodium deprivation, feather pecking and activity in laying hens. Hughes BO, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(5):435-9, Sep 74

Hourly water consumption and egg formation in the domestic fowl. Mongin P, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(4):361-8, Jul 74

Relative response to colored substrates by ovipositing blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae). I. Oviposition by Simulium (Simulium) verecundum Stone and Jamnback. Golini VI, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):521-35, May 75

Changes in steroid concentration in blood of female Tilapia aurea (teleostei, cichlidae) during initiation of spawning. Katz Y, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):963-7, Oct 74

Compensatory spawning response after unilateral ovariectomy in the skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Suvarnalatha M, et al. Experientia 30(8):963-4, 15 Aug 74

The glair glands and oosetae of Austropotamobius pallipes (Lereboullet). Thomas WJ, et al. Experientia 31(2):183-5, 15 Feb 75

Influence of natural and "artificial" mating on feeding, digestion, vitellogenesis and oviposition in ticks (Ixodoidea). Aeschlimann A, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):67-74, 1973

Fenfluramine residues in chickens and eggs. Bruce RB, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1108-11, Nov-Dec 74

Rate of thyroxine secretion by male and laying Japanese quail: identification of the radioactive thyroxine degradation component of the multiphasic 131-I curve. Robinson GA, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):65-71, Apr 75

Luteinizing hormone concentrations in the plasma of laying hens exposed to a 27-hr cycle of light and darkness. Morris TR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):381-4, Feb 75

Spectral sensitivity and intensity thresholds in Nasonia photoperiodic clock. Saunders DS. Nature 253(5494):732-4, 27 Feb 75

Discrimination between parasitised and unparasitised hosts in the parasitic wasp Pseudeucoila bochei: a matter of learning. Van Lenteren JC, et al. Nature 254(5499):417-9, 3 Apr 75

Histochemical observations of steroid dehydrogenases and related enzymes in the livers of laying and moulting hens. Akaishi T, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1686-9, Sep 74

Estimation of low density lipoprotein fraction concentration in blood plasma of laying turkey hens using density gradient centrifugation. Bacon WL, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2015-9, Nov 74

The effect of selenium in the hen's diet on egg production, hatchability, performance of progeny and selenium concentration in eggs. Cantor AH, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1870-80, Sep 74

Effect of regression of Rous sarcoma tumors upon egg production in an inbred line of White Leghorns. Corbett AC, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):136-9, Jan 75

A selenium and vitamin E responsive condition in the laying hen. Latshaw JD, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1704-8, Sep 74

Multichannel digiral recording for oviposition in Japanese quail. Planck RJ. Poult Sci 54(3):766-71, May 75

Participation of the ovarian follicle in control of time oviposition in the domestic fowl. Tanaka K, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2120-5, Nov 74

The effect of age at lighting on egg production and pausing in turkeys hens. Woodard AE, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1681-6, Sep 74

Utilization of proteins for growth and egg production. Erbersdobler H, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):21-8, May 75 (44 ref.)

Meeting the energy needs of poultry. Vohra P, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):13-9, May 75 (37 ref.)

Locust oviposition: stress softening of the extensible intersegmental membranes. Vincent JF. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):189-201, 18 Feb 75

Plasma iron transport during egg laying and after oestrogen administration in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Morgan EH. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):233-47, Jul 75

Fine structure of the clitellum of the annelid Enchytraeus fragmentosus. Hess RT, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):503-14, 1974

Some effects of high environmental temperatures on the productivity of laying hens (a review). Smith AJ. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):259-71, Nov 73 (55 ref.)

[The genus Phalacrotophora (Dipt. Phoridae). Description of ovipositor of a parasitic female (author's transl)] Delage A, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):495-500, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The hormonal control of egg laying in Calotermes flavicollis Fabr] Lebrun MD. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1265-7, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental research on oviposition and hatching of the ova of Hyalomma marginatum (Koch 1844) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae)] Petrelli G, et al. Parassitologia 15(3):255-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Feeding behavior of Aedes aegypti (L.) and Aedes albopictus (Skuse) females and factors influencing the number of eggs deposited by same] Hien DS. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):839-42, 1974 (Pol)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Egg production, shell thickness, and other physiological parameters of laying hens affected by T-2 toxin. Wyatt RD, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):641-5, May 75

Effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP, seminal plasma, indomethacin, and other factors on oviposition in the Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. Hertelendy F. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):87-93, Sep 74

Biological effects of D2O administration to Coturnix japonica. Sutton SP, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2097-108, 15 Dec 74

[Creation of a stress-free laying pause in turkeys with TURISYNCHRON] Gigas H, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):705-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OVOMUCIN see under EGG PROTEINS

## OVULATION

Effect of post-ovulatory administered oestrogens on corpus luteum function. Lehmann F, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):329-36, Jun 75

Changes in the concentrations of oestrone and oestradiol in the peripheral plasma of the domestic hen during the ovulatory cycle. Senior BE. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):588-96, Nov 74

Simultaneous determinations of oestradiol-17 beta, progesterone and luteinizing hormone in the plasma during the ovulatory cycle of the hen. Shodono M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):565-73, Mar 75

Collagenolytic activity in rat ovary during ovulation. Okazaki T, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(2):112-7, Apr 73

A scanning electron microscopic study of the luteo-follicular complex. II. Events leading to ovulation. Motta P, et al. Am J Anat 143(2):241-63, Jun 75

Thermogenic alterations in the woman. II. Basal body, afternoon, and bedtime temperatures. Zuspan KJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):441-5, 15 Oct 74

Occurrence of anestrus, estrus, diestrus, and ovulation over a 12-month period in mares. Ginther OJ. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1173-9, Sep 74

Haemodynamics of the normal menstrual cycle. Lehtovirta P. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):175-9, 1974

Induction of ovulation in human ovaries perfused in vitro. Stähler E, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(1):1-15, 1974

Effect of contraceptive pills on sexual activity in the luteal phase of the human menstrual cycle. Udry JR, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):205-14, Jun 73

Fertilization in the ewe following multiple ovulation and uterine insemination. Trounson AO, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):301-4, Jun 74

Induction of ovulation with various regimens of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone administration. Gual C. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):355-70, 1974

Follicular maturation, ovulation, luteinization and menstruation in the baboon. Hagino N. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):323-42, 1974

Central nervous system and ovulation. Ladosky W, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):275-88, 1974

Ovulation, corpus luteum formation, and steroidogenesis. Nalbandov AV, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):399-407, 1974

Unilateral ovariectomy: effect on litter size and uterine vessels in mice. Dhindsa DS, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):151-7, 1974

The effect of ovulation on the response of the rabbit oviduct to adrenergic agonists in vitro. Hodgson BJ, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):346-53, Apr 74

Estradiol levels near the time of ovulation in the bonnet monkey (Macaca radiata). Lasley R, et al. Biol Reprod 11(3):237-44, Oct 74

Histological examination of the rat ovarian follicle wall prior to ovulation. Parr EL. Biol Reprod 11(5):483-503, Dec 74

Beta-galactosidase in rat ovarian bursa fluid at ovulation. Parr EL. Biol Reprod 11(5):504-8, Dec 74

Absence of neutral proteinase activity in rat ovarian follicle walls at ovulation. Parr EL. Biol Reprod 11(5):509-12, Dec 74

Role of steroid synthesis in the process of ovulation. Rondell P. Biol Reprod 10(2):199-215, Mar 74

The role of FSH and LH and of their antibodies on follicle growth and on ovulation. Schwartz NB. Biol Reprod 10(2):236-72, Mar 74

Effects of photoperiod on cyclicity and serum gonadotropins in the Syrian hamster. Seegal RF, et al. Biol Reprod 12(2):223-31, Mar 75

Electric and mechanical activity of the rabbit oviduct in vitro before and after ovulation. Talo A. Biol Reprod 11(2):335-45, Oct 74

Letter: Prolactin studies, pituitary tumour, and reproductive function. Jacobs H, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):141-2, 19 Apr 75

Excretion of radioactive diadzein and equol as monosulfates and disulfates in the urine of the laying hen. Chang HH, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):223-30, Feb 75

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. I. Light microscopic changes in rabbit ovarian follicles prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):287-300, 12 Jun 74

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. II. Scanning electron microscopy of rabbit germinal epithelium prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):301-12, 12 Jun 74

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. III. Transmission electron microscopy of rabbit germinal epithelium prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):313-27, 12 Jun 74

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. V. Ultrastructure of tunica albuginea and theca externa of rabbit graafian follicles prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):15-30, 1974

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. VI. Ultrastructure of theca interna and the inner vascular network surrounding rabbit graafian follicles prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):31-44, 1974

Ovulation and the mechanism of follicle rupture. IV. Ultrastructure of membrana granulosa of rabbit graafian follicles prior to induced ovulation. Bjersing L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):1-14, 1974

Endocrine basis for ovulation induction. Wu CH, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):65-78, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

Acute and chronic effects of the fornix section on cyclic gonadotropin secretion and ovulation in the rat. Kawakami M, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):43-8, Feb 75

High estrogen production of the medium-sized follicles during follicular growth and ovulation in the laying quail. Kumagai S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):349-54, Aug 74

Blockade of ovulation in rats by forced immobilization for surgical treatment. Yonetani S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):61-8, Feb 74

Serum gonadotropins and follicular development in the Syrian hamster. Bex FJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):928-33, Apr 75

Altered secretion of gonadotropins and steroids resulting from delayed ovulation in the rat. Butcher RL, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):576-86, Mar 75

Dissociation of ovulation and progesterone secretion following LH or FSH treatment of hypophysectomized proestrous hamsters. Greenwald GS. Endocrinology 95(5):1282-6, Nov 74

Similarity of plasma LH release in androgenized and normal rats following electrochemical stimulation of the basal forebrain. Kubo K, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):492-500, Feb 75

The effect of abrupt lengthening of the photoperiod on the onset of ovulation in gonadotrophin-treated immature rats. McCormack CE. Endocrinology 96(3):768-72, Mar 75

Effects of ovarian steroids on plasma LH in normal and persistent estrous adult female rats. Mennin SP, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):486-91, Feb 75

Precocious puberty: the effect of adrenalectomy on PMS-induced ovulation and progesterone secretion. Ramaley JA, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):269-74, Feb 75

Steroid levels in follicles and the plasma of hens during the ovulatory cycle. Shahabi NA, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):962-8, Apr 75

Effect of LH injection on plasma and follicular steroids in the chicken. Shahabi NA, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):969-72, Apr 75

Induction of ovulation in hypophysectomized rats by progesterone. Takahashi M, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1322-6, Nov 74

Urinary estrogens as an index for estimating the time of ovulation. Ando A, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):479-87, 1973

An index for the judgment of optimal mating time in female cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Fujiwara T, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):395-402, 1973

Ovulation and the role of the ovarian surface epithelium. Bjersing L, et al. Experientia 31(5):605-8, 15 May 75

Saliva viscosity reflects the time of ovulation. Davis RH, et al. Experientia 30(8):911-2, 15 Aug 74

Effect of removing one ovary and a half on ovulation number in cycling rats. Peppler RD. Experientia 31(2):243-4, 15 Feb 75

Induction of timed ovulation with synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in women undergoing insemination therapy. I. Effect of a single parenteral administration at midcycle. Grimes EM, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):277-82, Mar 75**

In vitro fertilization of rabbit eggs in oviduct secretions from different days before and after ovulation. Lambert RD, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):660-4, Jul 75**

Effects of postovulatory estradiol benzoate administration on women's ovarian function. Oriol-Bosch A, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):405-12, May 75**

Ovulation and implantation in montane voles (Microtus montanus) as a function of varying amounts of copulatory stimulation. Davis HN, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):383-8, Dec 74**

Effects of variations in the male copulatory behavior on ovulation and implantation in prairie voles, Microtus ochrogaster. Gray GD, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):389-96, Dec 74**

Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in the ovulatory and anovulatory menstrual cycles. Mathur U, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):39-43, Jan-Mar 74**

A comparative study of some methods of detecting ovulation. Mehrotra HN, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):173-7, Jul-Sep 74**

The cervical mucus sign of ovulation. Fitzgerald M. **Ir Med J 67(16):443-4, 31 Aug 74**

Relationship of various measures of performance with ovulation rate and number of embryos 30 days after breeding in gilts. Young LD, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(3):480-7, Sep 74**

Selection for ovulation rate in swine: population procedures and ovulation response. Zimmerman DR, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(1):61-9, Jan 75**

The use of human ovarian responsiveness in a new bioassay for follicle-stimulating hormone. Pepperell RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1081-9, Dec 74**

Measurement of serum LH, FSH, progesterone, 17-hydroxy-progesterone and estradiol-17beta levels at 4-hour intervals during the periovulatory phase of the menstrual cycle. Thorneycroft IH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):754-8, Oct 74**

Transitory changes in plasma progestins, estradiol, and luteinizing hormone approaching ovulation in the bovine. Chenault JR, et al. **J Dairy Sci 58(5):709-17, May 75**

Influence of timing of explantation upon ovulation of hamster ovaries in vitro. Baranczuk RJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):449-50, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The periovulatory pattern of progesterone and gonadotrophin secretion in the unanaesthetized guinea-pig. Blatchley FR, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):60P-61P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Changes in prostaglandin F content of the rabbit ovary associated with ovulation. Bowring N, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):11P, Jan 75**

Alterations in incidence of mating and copulation-induced ovulation after olfactory bulb ablation in female rats. Curry JJ. **J Endocrinol 62(2):245-50, Aug 74**

Concentrations of cyclic AMP in rabbit ovarian tissue during the preovulatory period and pseudopregnancy after induction of ovulation by administration of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Goff AK, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):73-82, Apr 75**

Further evidence for an inhibitory role of serotonin in the control of ovulation. Ladosky W, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):677-8, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Gonadotrophin, oestradiol-17beta and progesterone levels around the time of first ovulation in the rat. Ullenbroek JT, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):42P-43P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Effect of manipulating brain catecholamine levels on the time of the critical period before ovulation in rats. Wilson CA, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):59P, Mar 75**

Ovulatory failure in a normal population and in patients with breast cancer. Swain MC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):640-3, Aug 74**

Stimulation of the hypothalamus and ovulation in the guinea-pig. Booth JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):373-88, Sep 74**

Timing of LH release and ovulation in 4- and 5-day cyclic mice. Bingel AS. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):315-20, Oct 74**

The effect of the presence of a ram on the time of ovulation in ewes. Cahill LP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):475-7, Oct 74**

Oestrus, LH, ovulation and fertility in beef heifers. Christenson RK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):543-6, Jun 75**

An evaluation of the vaginal smear technique for detecting the occurrence of ovulation in the ewe. Ducker MJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):249-51, Nov 74**

Post-Caesarean ovulation in the rat. Johnson NP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):1-5, Sep 74**

Prostaglandins F and ovulation in mice. Lau IF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):467-9, Oct 74**

Social environment and ovulation in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):35-47, Nov 74**

Mating, ovulation and corpus luteum function in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):35-44, Jan 75**

Fertilization of rat eggs in vitro at various times before and after ovulation with special reference to fertilization of ovarian oocytes matured in culture. Niwa K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):435-51, Jun 75**

Ovulation and early embryonic development in the captive vampire bat, Desmodus rotundus. Quintero F, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):265-73, Dec 74**

Letter: A note on the mechanics of ovulation. Lardner TJ, et al. **J Theor Biol 48(2):481-3, Dec 74**

Letter: Role of adrenergic nerves in ovulation and ovum transport. Johns A, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1079, 2 Nov 74**

Preovulatory changes of ovarian cyclic AMP in the rat. Nilsson L, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):517-23, 15 Feb 75**

Influence of menstrual cycle on volunteering behaviour. Doty RL, et al. **Nature 254(5496):139-40, 13 Mar 75**

Influence of haemoglobin type on the induced ovulation rate in sheep. Pant HC, et al. **Nature 256(5520):738-9, 28 Aug 75**

Temporal effects of artificial induction of ovulation on the hypothalamo-hypophysial-ovarian system of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Anand TC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):158-71, 1974**

The role of the retina in the failure of ovulation in female rats exposed to constant light. Brown-Grant K. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):243-54, 1974**

Rhythms of progesterone and corticosterone in the pms-treated rat: relationship to ovulation. Ramaley JA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(4):319-29, 1975**

Adrenal-gonadal function in rats with frontal hypothalamic transections. Ramaley JA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):55-64, 1975**

Evaluation of ovulation and corpus luteum function using measurements of plasma progesterone. Abraham GE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):522-5, Oct 74**

Incidence of galactorrhea in ovulatory and anovulatory females. Jones JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):13-4, Jan 75**

Utero-oviductal motility with emphasis on ova transport. Aref I, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(10):679-703, Oct 73 (136 ref.)**

Normal and delayed ovulation in the human. Arrata WS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 26(10):675-89, Oct 71 (174 ref.)**

Involvement of the adrenal gland in ovulation of the fowl. Soliman KF, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1664-7, Sep 74**

Family planning by periodic abstinence. Moore WM. **Practitioner 214(1279):99-104, Jan 75 (19 ref.)**

Control of human ovulation, fertilization and implantation. Edwards RG, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):932-6, Sep 74**

The effect of mating on the afternoon of proestrus on serum LH (and FSH) and ovulation in the rat. Rodgers CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):148-50, Oct 74**

An evaluation of the acute effects of electrochemical stimulation of limbic structures on ovulation in cyclic female rats. van der Schoot P. **Prog Brain Res 41:363-70, 1974**

Pre and post ovulatory changes in the concentration of prostaglandins in rat graafian follicles. LeMaire WJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):221-9, Feb 75**

Luteinization induced by p-chlorophenylalanine treatment in constant oestrous anovulatory rats. Trentini GP, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):262-7, 1974**

[Confrontation of some laparoscopic findings on the ovaries with indirect ovulation-tests] Bak V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):203-4, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Dysfunctional endometrium in women with ovulation cycle] Cupr Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):197-9, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Gondotropins found in the serum of women with ovulatory and anovulatory menstrual cycles] Gazárek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):174-5, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Comments upon some problems related with surgical stimuli of ovulation] Pavlin V. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):195-6, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Formation of the bird oocyte. Autoradiographic study in the laying Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) using tritiated leucine] Callebaut M. **Arch Biol (Liege) 85(2):201-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effects of gravidity and fasting on the locomotor activity of the migratory cricket of the migratory cricket of Madagascar (solitary phase) in nature] Launois M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):919-22, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Biological cycles in the egg-layering by aquatic cave-dwelling crustacea] Turquin MJ. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2033-6, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Research on gonadotropin elimination during ovulation and gestation in the rabbit] Berthelay S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):917-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[New orientations in the hormonology of ovulation] Zinca S, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):134-5, 1974 (Fre)**

[Ovulation physiology. 3. Hormonal feed-backs] Buvat J, et al. **Lille Med 19(5):816-28, May 74 (Fre)**

[Physiology of ovulation. (II). (Hypothalamic, pituitary and ovarian mechanisms)] Buvat J, et al. **Lille Med 19(3):277-86, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Serum zinc levels in the normal and anovulatory cycle and under oral contraceptive therapy (author's transl)] Hähn N, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):309-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[LH, FSH and ovarian steroids in serum during normal menstrual cycles and cycles with corpus luteum insufficiency in the human female (author's transl)] Leyendecker G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 218(1):47-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dependence on the menstrual cycle of the number of circulating human blood mast cells (blood basophils). A contribution to the determination of the ovulation time] Mettler L, et al. **Blut 29(5):344-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Preovulatory appearance of herpes labialis] Amann W. **Hautarzt 26(1):47, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: LH-FSH ratio and the effect of clomid in ovulation anomalies] Hamada K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):502, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of blood gonadotropins and steroid hormones in ovulatory menstrual cycle] Hirol M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):155, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Luteal function of patients with anovulatory sterility] Kurano A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):512, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Ovulation phenomenon in chorionic tumors in the period between surgery and disappearance of HCG] Miura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):548, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Physiopathological study of various ovulation disorders and amenorrhea without ovulatory responses to climiphene citrate (clomid)] Mizuguchi H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):456, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Reproductive and endocrinological studies of physiopathology of anovulation. 1. Clinicoendocrinological study of morphological classification of the anovulatory ovary] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):452, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Reproductive and endocrinologic functions in anovulation. II. Immunohistochemical study on the involvement of autoimmunity in idiopathic anovulation] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):558, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of prostaglandin (PG) F2 alpha in the ovulatory process of PMS- and HCG-treated immature rats] Sato T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):657, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of 3 fractions of estrogen and progesterone in the blood during ovulation induction with gonadotropin in anovulatory patients] Tateyama H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):154, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Endocrinological and morphological examinations of the hypothalamo-pituitary-ovarian system of women with ovulation disorders] Tsuda T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):151, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamic LH-RH test for patients with anovulation and amenorrhea] Uemura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):367, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Morphological and cytogenetic studies on blastocysts following intrafollicular overripeness induced by delayed ovulation (author's transl)] Hamaguchi H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):88-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Central adrenergic mechanisms of regulation of the reproductive function] Petrov-Maslakov MA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):34-40, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hypophyseal-ovarian relations in the process of formation of the ovulatory cycle in girls] Savchenko ON, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):1-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The sexual cycle of sheep] Akulov MM. **Veterinariia (12):74-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Plasma concentration of androgens during the ovulatory menstrual cycle] Lee-Benítez D, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5(3):567-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea and hypophyseal tumor (Forbes-Albright syndrome). Induction of ovulation and pregnancy. Report of a case] Rivadeneyra J, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):33-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Influence of lactation on the reinitiation ovulation after delivery] Pérez Sánchez A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):57-66, 1973 (Spa)**

[Medical induction of ovulation. Study on 250 cases] Ruíz Velasco V. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(1):15-22, 1973 (Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Psychotropic drugs and ovarial cycle alterations. Cervenka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):212, Aug 74**

Ovulation inhibition with human chorionic gonadotrophin. Friedrich F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):332-42, Feb 75**

Ovarian function during treatment with lynoestrenol 0.5 mg daily. Wiese J. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):325-31, Feb 75**

[Contraceptive effect and tolerance of monthly oral doses of quinestrol (author's transl)] Jaschevatzky OE, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):269-80, Sep 72 (Eng, Spa)**

Oestrogen-excretion of amenorrheic patients during ovulation induction. Sas M, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(4):347-54, Dec 72**

[Ovulation induction by clomiphene (author's transl)] Sirbu P, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):23-35, Mar 72 (Eng, Fre)**

Action mechanism of clomiphene. Sato M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(3):182-8, Jul 73**

Cervical mucus as a monitor for HMG induction of ovulation. Shirai E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(2):95-101, Apr 73**

Effect of gonadotropins on ovulation and ovarian histology in the immature Mongolian gerbil. Fischer TV, et al. **Am J Anat 142(3):391-6, Mar 75**

The effects of danazol on gonadotropins and steroid blood levels in normal and anovulatory women. Andrews MC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):817-28, 15 Mar 75**

Perturbations of the human menstrual cycle by oxymetholone. Cox DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):121-6, 1 Jan 75**

Induction of ovulation in infertile women with pituitary tumors. Gemzell C. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):311-5, 1 Feb 75**

Comparative studies of the ethynyl estrogens used in oral contraceptives. II. Antiovulatory potency. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):619-24, 1 Jul 75**

Acute hydrothorax as the only symptom of ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Jewelewicz R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1121, 15 Apr 75**

Successful induction of follicular maturation and ovulation by prolonged treatment with LH-releasing hormone in women with anorexia nervosa. Nillius SJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):921-8, 15 Aug 75**

Use of human menopausal gonadotropin for the induction of ovulation. Spadoni LR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):988-93, 1 Dec 74**

The use of conjugated oestrogen in oral contraception. Widholm O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):180-5, 1974**

The role of catecholamines and nerves in ovulation. Bahr J, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(2):273-90, Mar 74**

Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation. Espey LL. **Biol Reprod 10(2):216-35, Mar 74**

Ovulation and luteal function in the rabbit in response to injection or infusion of synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (Gn-RH). Foxcroft GR, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):284-8, Mar 75**

Association between pregnant mare serum-induced ovulation and luteolysis in rats and its dissociation by progesterone treatment. Hixon JE, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):111-5, Feb 74**

Attempts to programme ovulation with exogenous oestrogens and LH-RH analogue. Zañartu J, et al. **Br Med J 2(5970):527-9, 7 Jun 75**

Effects of intraventricular infusions of ACTH1-24 and ACTH4-10 on LH release, ovulation and behavior in the rabbit. Baldwin DM, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):291-301, 15 Nov 74**

Some improvement in prescribing oral contraceptives as predicted by a computer simulation. Teasdale R. **Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):239-45, Feb 75**

Response of large oocytes of Xenopus laevis to progesterone in vitro in relation to oocyte size and time after previous HCG-induced ovulation. Reynhout JK, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):375-9, Jun 75**

Inhibition of the pre-ovulatory proestrous gonadotropin surge, ovulation and pregnancy with a peptide analogue of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Corbin A, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(1):1-23, 1975**

Effect of prostaglandin F2alpha upon ovulation and LH, FSH and prolactin secretion in chlorpromazine blocked rats. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):131-6, Apr 75**

Positive feedback sites of estrogen in the brain on ovulation: possible role of the bed nucleus of stria terminalis and the amygdala. Terasawa E, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):51-60, Feb 74**

Blockade of spontaneous ovulation by isocarboxazid (MAO-inhibitor) in rats. Yamamoto S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):9-12, Feb 74**

Induction of ovulation by LH and FSH in the presence of antigonadotrophic sera. Schwartz NB, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1171-8, May 75**

Inhibition of spontaneous and induced ovulation in rats by non-steroidal agents. Markó M, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1174-6, 15 Oct 74**

Induction of ovulation with phenobarbital in anovulatory states: a preliminary report. Csaba I, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(10):885-71, Oct 74**

Studies on the function of the denervated rabbit ovary: human chorionic gonadotropin-induced ovulation. Weiner S, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(4):363-8, Apr 75**

The effect of synthetic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on ovulation in the crested newt. Vellano C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):338-40, Nov 74**

Antiovulatory activity of the thyrotropin releasing hormone in the rat. Steiner H, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):432-3, Sep 74**

Anthiovulatory activity of five indigenous plants in rabbits. Kapoor M, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(8):1225-7, Aug 74**

Influence of intraocularly-injected pineal indoles on PMS-induced ovulation in immature rats. Pomerantz G, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(3):117-20, 1974**

Ovulation, estrus and endocrine response after GnRH in early postpartum cows. Britt JH, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(5):915-9, Nov 74**

Antiovulatory activity of synthetic corticoids. Cunningham GR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):265-7, Feb 75**

The use of human ovarian responsiveness in a new bioassay for follicle-stimulating hormone. Pepperell RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1081-9, Dec 74**

Failure of ovulation after administration of steroid hormones and hormone antagonists to female rats during the neonatal period. Brown-Grant K. **J Endocrinol 62(3):683-4, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The role of the preovulatory release of progesterone in the chicken. Etches RJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):47P-48P, Mar 75**

Induction of ovulation in mice by synthetic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Gosden RG, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):417-8, Aug 74**

Reversal by progesterone of phenobarbitone blockade of ovulation in the prepubertal rat primed with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. McCormack CE, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):177-82, May 75**

Relationship of plasma levels of oestradiol-17 beta and luteinizing hormone with ovulation rate in superovulated cattle. Saumande J, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):189-90, Jan 75**

Effect of serotonin and progesterone on induced ovulation in immature rats. Wilson CA, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):337-47, Feb 75**

Ovulation induction during the anovulatory season in Saimiri sciureus. Kuehl TJ, et al. **J Med Primatol 4(1):23-31, 1975**

Biochemical and haematological changes in an unsuccessful twin pregnancy following induction of ovulation by gonadotrophins. Macdonald HN, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):622-5, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Evidence that iron does not induce ovulation by excitation of neurones in the rostral hypothalamus. Dyer RG. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):29P-30P, Jun 75**

Ovulation in ewes selected for fecundity: effect of Gn-RH injected on the day of oestrus. Bindon BM. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):400-1, May 75**

Chromosome abnormalities in rabbit preimplantation blastocysts induced by superovulation. Fujimoto S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):177-81, Sep 74**

Plasma hormone levels and fertility in pigs induced to superovulate with PMSG. Guthrie HD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):361-70, Dec 74**

Progesterone: sites of action in inhibiting ovulation in hamsters. Labhsetwar AP. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):341-50, Feb 75**

Proceedings: superovulation and surgical collection of ova from cows on each of two successive cycles. Miller W, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):384-5, May 75**

Preimplantation development in vivo and in vitro in bank voles, Clethrionomys glareolus, treated with PMSG and HCG. Mystkowska ET. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):287-92, Feb 75**

Effect of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone aned human chorionic gonadotrophin on the response of the ewe to pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. Quirke JF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):167-70, Apr 75**

Control of time of ovulation in heifers treated with progesterone and gonadotrophin-releasing hormone. Roche JF. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):471-7, Jun 75**

The effect of progesterone implants on ovulation and plasma levels of LH, FSH and progesterone in anoestrous ewes. Saba N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):59-68, Jul 75**

Induction of ovulation by pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione and progesterone in immature rats treated with PMSG and phenobarbital. Sridharan BN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):259-66, Aug 74**

Studies on the mode of action of sodium pentobarbital in blocking ovulation in rats. Zolovick A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):199-203, Jan 75**

Influence of Danazol (100 mg) on conception and contraception. Greenblatt RB, et al. **J Reprod Med 13(5):201-3, Nov 74**

Induction of ovulation with human menopausal gonadotropin--a case study which reports considerable variation in sensitivity between the first and second treatments. Shiral E. **Kelo J Med 23(2):95-9, Jun 74**

The menstrual cycle after withdrawal of oral contraceptives with particular reference to return of ovulation. Jordan K. **Mater Med Pol 7(2):126-32, Apr-Jun 75**

The effect and site of action of indoleamines on the hypothalamic centers involved in the control of LH release and ovulation in sheep. Domański E, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(3):265-73, 1975**

The effect of testosterone and other adrenal steroids on PMS-induced ovulation in the immature rat. Hagino N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):27-39, 1975**

Effects of intraventricular infusions of norepinephrine and dopamine on LH release and ovulation in the rabbit. Sawyer CH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(6):328-37, 1974**

Measurement of plasma and hypothalamic luteinizing hormon-releasing hormone in pregnant mare serum-induced ovulating immature rats. Sorrentino S Jr, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(3):274-82, 1975**

Ovulation induction: ovarian response to human gonadotropins and synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Zanartu J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):443-50, Apr 75**

Induction of oestrus and ovulation with an ergoline derivative, substance VUFB 6638, an inhibitor of prolaction secretion. Aušková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):417-21, 1974**

Ovarian responses to perphenazine-induced prolactin secretion in the rats: Effect of ovulation, stress, and steroids. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):102-7, May 75**

Congenital malformations in mice after gonadotropin-induced ovulation. Elbling L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):376-9, Jun 75**

Effect of mirex on induced ovulation in immature rats (38550). Fuller GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):414-7, Feb 75**

Ovulation and gonadotropin-releasing activity of [p-LEU-6, DES-GLY NH2-10, pro-ethylamide-9] -GNRH. Rippel RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1193-7, Apr 75**

Effects of indomethacin and prostaglandins on ovulation of goldfish. Stacey NE, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):597-607, Apr 75**

Luteolysis, estrus and ovulation, and blood prostaglandin F after intramuscular administration of 15, 30 or 60 mg prostaglanding F2alpha. Stellflug JN, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):609-15, Apr 75**

Effectiveness of prostaglandin f 2 alpha in restoration of HMG-HCG induced ovulation in indomethacin-treated rhesus monkeys. Wallach EE, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):129-38, Jul 75**

The effect of indomethacin of HMG-HCG induced ovulation in the phesus monkey. Wallach EE, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):645-58, Apr 75**

[Nonsteroid regulators of ovarian cycles. I. 1, 2-bis-(thiocarbamoyl) hydrazines] Buděšínský Z, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(6):200-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Polygraphic study of interrelations between sleep and sexual functions: effects of para-chlorophenylalanine] Rodriguez F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):252-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Modification of the level of pituitary FSH in pregnant rats subjected to the luteinizing or ovulatory action of estradiol] Roos M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):824-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Creation of a stress-free laying pause in turkeys with TURISYNCHRON] Gigas H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):705-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[PMS-induced ovulation in prepuberal young swine with HCG doses administered in various periods of time] Schilling E, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):141-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Induction of ovulation with Epimestrol (author's transl)] Benz JJ, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):194-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with Microlut in adolescents] Huber A. **Med Monatsschr 28(9):406-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences in treatment of anovulation with retroid (author's transl)] Varga L, et al. **Praxis 63(42):1265-8, 22 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of anovulatory cycle disorders using clomiphene] Stojanov S. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(36):1144-9, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Induction of ovulation with menotropin by the trigger mechanism] Polishuk WZ, et al. **Harefuah 87(9):397-400, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Induction of ovulation in amenorrhea using gonadotrophin-releasing hormone as nasal drops] Potashnik G, et al. **Harefuah 88(10):453-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Editorial: Complications of induction of ovulation] Schenker JG, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):514-6,**

1 Dec 74 (Heb)
[Induction of over-ovulation in hamsters and collection of ova] Hashizume R, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1185-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Effects of synthetic LH-FSH-releasing hormone on ovulation phenomenon in rabbits] Hiroi M, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):839-42, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Endocrinological study of primates. 3. Effect of ovulation induction agents on female rhesus monkeys during the sterile period in summer] Ando M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):143, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Comparison between LH-RH test and various other ovulation induction methods in anovulation] Kurokawa H, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):383, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Examination of ovulation induction by synthetic LH-RH] Miura K, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):150, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin on rats with chlorpromazine-suppressed ovulation] Sato T, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):655, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Dynamics of 3 fractions of estrogen and progesterone in the blood during ovulation induction with gonadotropin in anovulatory patients] Tateyama H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):154, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of the incorporation of tritiated adenosine into mouse ovaries on ovulation and developmental capacity of ova. Bachvarova R. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):415-9, Aug 74
Letter: Superovulation, compensatory ovulation, and unilateral inhibition of ovulation by selective ovarian x-irradiation of immature rats: possible modes of action. Feingold SM, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):374-8, May 75

## OVULATION DETECTION

[Physiological bases for the diagnosis of ovulation(author's transl)] Carril LM, et al.
Reproduccion 1(1):73-87, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## OVUM

see related
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
Morphology of ovarian changes during the reproductive cycle of the fish, Mystus tengara (Ham.). Guraya SS, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):222-60, 1975
Ultrastructural aspects of lipoprotein passage through oocyte envelopes and storage in ooplasm during avian vitellopoiesis. Jordanov J, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):616-32, 1974
Ova of the lung fluke Paragonimus kellicotti in fluid from a cyst. McCallum SM.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):279-80, May-Jun 75
The placenta and zygosity of twins. Nylander PP.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:234-7, 1974
The fallopian tube and its function in gamete transport. Blair WD, et al. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):64-9, Jan 75
The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. Akpom CA, et al.
Am J Pathol 79(3):435-52, Jun 75
Soil survival of toxoplasma oocysts in Kansas and Costa Rica. Frenkel JK, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):439-43, May 75
Sterility of salmonid roe and practicality of hatching gnotobiotic salmonid fish. Trust TJ.
Appl Microbiol 28(3):340-1, Sep 74
Ovum transport in rabbits injected with prostaglandin E1 and F2-alpha. Ellinger JV, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):93-6, Aug 74
Comparative solubility properties of the zonae pellucidae of unfertilized and fertilized mouse ova. Inoue M, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):558-65, Dec 74
Solubility properties of the murine zona pellucida. Inoue M, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):512-8, Jun 74
Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on in vitro fertilization of mouse, golden hamster, and rat eggs. Miyamoto H, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):487-93, May 74
Electric and mechanical activity of the rabbit oviduct in vitro before and after ovulation. Talo A.
Biol Reprod 11(3):335-45, Oct 74
Fertilization of human ova in vitro. Petrov-Maslakov MA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1456-8, Jun 74
Fluorescence cytochemical studies on oocyte growth in Chiton tuberculatum, with special emphasis on protein end-group methods. Cowden RR.
Differentiation 2(4):249-55, Aug 74
Collection of human oocytes at laparoscopy and laparotomy. Lopata A, et al. Fertil Steril 25(12):1030-8, Dec 74
Studies on the ultrastructure of the Fallopian tube: Part II. Changes in the secretory cells of the rabbit Fallopian tube during ovum transport. Bajpai VK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):123-32, Mar 74
Studies on the ultrastructure of the Fallopian tube: Part I. Changes in the ciliated cells of the rabbit Fallopian tube during ovum transport. Shipstone AC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):115-22, Mar 74
Zygosity of twins. Chavan CN, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):381-3, May 74
Studies of oogenesis and follicular development in the golden hamster. 2. Initiation and control of meiosis in vitro. Challoner S. J Anat 119(1):149-56, Feb 75
Studies of oogenesis and follicular development in the golden hamster. 3. The initiation of follicular growth in vitro. Challoner S. J Anat 119(1):157-62, Feb 75
A genetic maternal effect on egg surface in Tribolium castaneum. Dawson PS, et al. J Hered 66(1):31-2, Jan-Feb 75
Proceedings: superovulation and surgical collection of ova from cows on each of two successive cycles. Miller W, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):384-5, May 75
A genetically determined incompatibility system between spermatozoa and eggs leading to embryonic death in mice. Wakasugi N. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):85-96, Nov 74
Letter: Zygosity and Weinberg's rule.
J Reprod Med 13(5):195-8, Nov 74
Possible bias associated with the use of Weinberg's rule. James WH. J Reprod Med 13(5):199, Nov 74
Letter: Role of adrenergic nerves in ovulation and ovum transport. Johns A, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1079, 2 Nov 74
Position of regularly spaced single-stranded regions relative to 5-bromodeoxyuridine-sensitive sites in sea urchin morula DNA. Case ST, et al. Nature 253(5486):64-6, 3 Jan 75
Incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into nucleic acids of Oryzias latipes eggs. Ueno AM.
Radiat Res 59(3):629-37, Sep 74
The effect of egg dose, and host age and sex on susceptibility of CF1 albinomice and jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) to primary infection by Echinococcus granulosus(Batsh, 1786). Colli C, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):59-68, Mar-Apr 75
Behavior of sperm nuclei injected into intact ripening and ripe toad oocytes and into oocytes ripening after removal of the germinal vesicle. Skoblina MN.
Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):294-9, Jul 75
Abnormally shaped eggs of Trichuris trichiura after thiabendazol treatment. Vanhaelen-Lindhout E, et al. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):381-4, Dec 71
[Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on extrachromosomal DNA of oocytes of Colymbetes fuscus L. (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)] Ciofi-Luzzatto A, et al. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):927-312, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies of the role of the chemical groups on the surface of the gametes in fertilization of the egg of the sea urchin, Paracentrotus lividus] Lallier R.
Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):255-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The comparison between the number of oocytes per ovary and the number of egg-layings in the migratory cricket Locusta migratoria capito (Sauss.) in nature] Launois M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):847-50, Sep 74 (Fre)
[First results in deep freezing preservation of ova from mice and rabbits] Schneider U, et al.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):470-2, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Further observations on the egg length in Anopheles stephensi in relation to chromosomal polymorphism] Coluzzi M, et al. Parassitologia 15(3):213-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Morphological and cytological studies on ovogenesis in Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (Diptera, Nematocera)] Lecis AR, et al. Parassitologia 15(3):249-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Development of germ cells in the ovaries of human fetuses in the early periods] Ganienko EF.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):85-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the hydrogen ion concentration of the medium on the viability of ascarid eggs] Chefranova IuA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):603-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Survival rate of ascarid eggs in soil and in the sediment of sewage water in muddy areas of Volgograd district] Drozdova ZK, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):146-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Discovery of nematode larvae in the eggs and body cavities of female Aedes mosquitoes] Iakubovich VIa. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):102-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the efficacy of 2 methods of examination of soil for helminth eggs] Kameneva RV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):232-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Time of development and life cycle of ascarid eggs in the soil] Oganov LI, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

An analysis of mitochondrial and nuclear DNA of Ciona intestinalis (ascidians). D'Anna T, et al.
Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):319-27, 1974
The macromolecular composition of Xenopus laevis egg jelly coat. Yurewixz EC, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3101-7, 15 Jul 75
Unique sequence DNA transcripts present in mature oocytes of Urechis caupo. Davis FC Jr.
Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):33-45, 16 Apr 75
A dissociation factor from embryos of Xenopus laevis. Decroly M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):82-93, 16 Apr 75
Glycopeptides from the egg jelly coat of the toad Bufo vulgaris. Kawai Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):195-202, 13 Jan 75
Sialosphingolipids of sea urchin eggs and spermatozoa showing a characteristic composition for species and gamete. Nagai Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):146-51, 18 Apr 75
Chemical compositions of the eggs of the crocodile (Crocodylus novaeguineae). Jenkins NK.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):891-5, 1 Aug 75
Molecular and ultrastructural characterization of the egg capsule of the leech Erpobdella octoculata L. Knight DP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):871-80, 1 Mar 74
Hemagglutinins in fish eggs: comparative studies on different Salmonidae species. Kothbauer H, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):27-9, 1 Jan 75
Organic material and calories in the egg of the brown pelican, Pelecanus occidentalis. Lawrence JM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):435-40, 1 Feb 74
Hemagglutinins in newt (Triturus) eggs: comparative studies on different species, subspecies and a hybrid. Schenkel-Brunner H, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):31-3, 1 Jan 75
Fluorescent chromophore components from the egg capsules of the gastropod mollusc Buccinum undatum (L.), and their relation to fluorescent compounds in other structural proteins. Price NR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):601-16, 15 Mar 74
Biochemical research on oogenesis. RNA accumulation in the oocytes of teleosts. Mazabraud A, et al.
Dev Biol 44(2):326-32, Jun 75
Polyadenylic acid-containing of rna in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of the rabbit. Schultz GA.
Dev Biol 44(2):270-7, Jun 75
Preparation and purification of polymerized actin from sea urchin egg extracts. Kane RE.
J Cell Biol 66(2):305-15, Aug 75
A myosin-like protein in the cortical layer of the sea urchin egg. Mabuchi I. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):542-7, Nov 73
Image analysis of chromatin in cells of reimplantation mouse embryos. Sawicki W, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):227-33, Oct 74
Proteins of the newt oocyte nucleus: analysis of the nonhistone proteins from lampbrush chromosomes, nucleoli and nuclear sap. Maundrell K. J Cell Sci 17(3):579-88, May 75
Histochemical localization of glycogen in preimplantation and implantation stages of young and senescent golden hamsters. Parkening TA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):285-95, Dec 74
Isolation of an acidic glycoprotein from rabbit oviducal fluid and its association with the egg coating. Shapiro SS, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):281-90, Oct 74
Collection of fertilized ova from superovulated DDD mice. Matsuzawa A, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):473-5, Oct 74
Occurrence of cholesteryl sulfate in eggs of the sea urchin, Anthocidaris crassispina. Yoshizawa T, et al.
Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):465-71, Oct 74
Transfer RNAs in early embryogenesis of fish. Communication I. Content of tRNA in the unfertilized egg and developing embryo of the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.). Solov'eva IA, et al.
Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):315-20, Jul 74
[Separation of agglutinin from eggs of Rana nigromaculata nigromaculata Hallowell and its interaction with ascites hepatoma (author's transl)] Yokota M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):50-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Cytochemical observations on the vitellogenetic oocytes of Palaemon adspersus Rathke (crust. dec.). Bonina MT. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):116-23, 1974
The accessory cell and yolk halo of the oöcyte of the freshwater turbellarian Hydrolimax grisea (Platyhelminthes; Plagiostomidae). Newton WD.
Biol Bull 147(3):618-29, Dec 74
Chiasma frequency and disjunctional behavior of ewe and cow oocytes matured in vitro. Jagiello GM, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):354-63, Apr 74
The structure of symplasmic early oocytes and their

enveloping sheath cells in the polychaete, Platynereis dumerilii. Fischer A. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(3):327-43, 16 Jul 75

Chromomere number and its genetic significance in lampbrush chromosomes. Vlad M, et al. **Chromosoma** 50(4):327-47, 1975

Biochemical research on oogenesis. Comparison between the proteins of the ribosomes and the proteins of the 42 S particles from small oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Delaunay J. **Dev Biol** 42(2):379-87, Feb 75

Protein synthesis during hormonally induced meiotic maturation and fertilization in starfish oocytes. Houk MS, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(2):298-310, Oct 74

Comparison of the penetrability of the egg vestments in follicular oocytes, unfertilized and fertilized ova of the rabbit. Overstreet JW, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(1):185-92, Nov 74

Protein synthesis directed by the RNA from a plant virus in a normal animal cell. Knowland J. **Genetics** 78(1):383-94, Sep 74

Size changes of mouse ova during preparation for morphometric studies in the electron microscope. Konwiński M, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(4):315-22, 1974

Meiotic chromosome study in a human female translocation heterozygote. Kallhardt BU, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(4):355-6, 1975

Constitutive heterochromatin and micronucleoli in the human oocyte at the diplotene stage. Stahl A, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(4):315-27, 1975

"Indent" formation and mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiater sperms. Izumi N. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):111-3, Jun 74

The DNA-synthesizing system of isolated mitochondria of unfertilized loach eggs and its artificial activation in vitro by the antibiotic bruneomycin. Mikhailov VS, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(1):88-95, Jul 74

Transplantation of nuclei from growing oocytes into fully grown enucleated sturgeon oocytes. Nikitina LA. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):251-4, May 75

Biosynthesis of mitochondrial proteins in oocytes of the loach Misgurnus fossilis L. Ozernyuk ND. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):255-7, May 75

Vitelline cell development in monogenean parasites. Halton DW, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 45(1):45-61, 1974

[Differentiation between the eggs of Rhodnius neglectis and R. prolixus] Forattini OP, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 8(4):447-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Nuclear apparatus of the oocyte and accessory cells in the oogenesis of 2 ant species] Dëmina NI. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):42-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The karyosphere in late oogenesis of the grass frog] Parfenov VN. **Tsitologiia** 16(8):1023-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of 3-4 benzopyrene on sea urchin egg development. Ceas MP. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo)** (3):267-72, 1974

Morphogenetic effects of antimitotic agents on the development of the 24-cell stage Lymnaea egg. I. Effects of deuterium oxide. Saver DF. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo)** (3):281-95, 1974

The effect of exogenous gonadotropins on the ovum and the developing follicle. David A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 4(1):1-5, Mar 73

The effect of phenoxy-herbicides on the hatchability of eggs and the viability of the chicks. Gyrd-Hansen N, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(4):300-8, Oct 74

Effect of gonadotropins on ovulation and ovarian histology in the immature Mongolian gerbil. Fischer TV, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(3):391-6, Mar 75

Oral contraceptive compounds and mammalian oocyte meiosis. Jagiello G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):390-406, 10 Oct 74

The effect of ruthenium red and Concanavalin A on the vitelline surface of fertilized and unfertilized rabbit ova. Gordon M, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(1):95-111, Jan 75

Sodium fluoride as potential mutagen in mammalian eggs. Jagiello G, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(4):230-5, OCT 74

Effect of progesterone and oestrogen on the survival and development of fertilized ova in the ovariectomized ewe. Trounson AO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):511-7, Oct 74

Effects on protein synthesis of injecting synthetic polyribonucleotides into living cells. Woodland H, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):11-9, Oct 74

An analysis of the partial metabolic derepression of sea urchin eggs by ammonia: the existence of independent pathways. Epel D, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(2):245-55, Oct 74

Response of large oocytes of Xenopus laevis to progesterone in vitro in relation to oocyte size and time after previous HCG-induced ovulation. Reynhout JK, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(2):375-9, Jun 75

SO2 and its metabolite: effects on mammalian egg chromosomes. Jagiello GM, et al. **Environ Res** 9(1):84-93, Feb 75

Heterogenous nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA in Li-treated sea urchin embryos. Berg WE. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):439-42, Oct 74

Induction of fertilization membrane by ionophore A23187 in sea urchin egg Paracentrotus lividus. Lallier R. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):425-6, Dec 74

Sulfated acid mucopolysaccharides in the cortical granules of eggs. Effects of quaternary ammonium salts on fertilization. Schuel H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):24-30, Sep 74

Effects of hormonal treatments which alter ovum transport on beta-adrenoceptors of the rabbit oviduct. Hodgson BJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):573-8, Jun 75

Induction of minute mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by calf thymus DNA. Ondřej M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(4):271-6, 1974

Response of mouse graafian follicles in organ culture to varying doses of follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Neal P, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):27-32, Apr 75

Induction of nuclear breakdown and meiosis in Spisula solidissima oocytes by calcium ionophore. Schuetz AW. **J Exp Zool** 191(3):433-40, Mar 75

Hamster sperm hyaluronidase. I. A bioassay procedure based on cumulus dispersion rate. Talbot P, et al. **J Exp Zool** 189(3):311-20, Sep 74

Effects of caffeine on mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiated sperm. Kimura H. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):75-80, Jun 74

Stimulation and inhibition with LH and other hormones of female mammalian meiosis in vitro. Jagiello G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):9-22, Apr 75

Trypsin-mediated modification of the zona pellucida glycopeptide structure of hamster eggs. Oikawa T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):133-6, Apr 75

Chromosome aberrations in metaphase II oocytes of Chinese hamster (Cricetulus griseus). I. The sensitivity of the pre-ovulatory phase to triaziquone. Hansmann I, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):347-59, Dec 74

Oral contraceptives and chromosome segregation in oocytes of mice. Röhrborn G, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(6):535-44, Dec 74

Is calcium ionophore a universal activator for unfertilised eggs? Steinhardt RA, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):41-3, 1 Nov 74

Concanavalin A: its action in inducing Oocyte maturation-inducing substance in starfish follicle cells. Kubota J, et al. **Science** 187(4177):654-5, 21 Feb 75

Polyspermy block of Spisula eggs is prevented by cytochalasin B. Ziomek CA, et al. **Science** 189(4197):139-41, 11 Jul 75

Effect of antimycin A on sensivitivy of fertilized sea urchin egg cells to embryotoxic analogs of serotonin. Buznikov GA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):63-5, Jan 75

Influence of the ionic composition of the medium on the sensitivity of fertilized sea urchin ova to neuropharmacological preparations. Sorokin LV. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):273-7, May 75

[The action of ethidium bromide on nuclei and mitoses during ovum segmentation in Pleurodeles waltili Michah] Sentein P. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 62(4):365-83, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of cycloheximide on the ovum during maturation and segmentation (observations on Artemia salina)] Fautrez J, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 85(2):183-200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of cyclic AMP and 5'AMP on meiosis and early development of Eisenia foetida ova] Chapron C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):433-5, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

[The effects of cortisol and progesterone injected directly into the oocytes of Xenopus laevis] Drury K, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1273-5, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Star mitosis produced by chloral hydrate in segmentation ora. Electron microscopy study] Sentein P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1864-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Chromosomal and internuclear bridges induced with amikhellin in the blastomeres of newt eggs] Senten P. **Rev Can Biol** 33(4):279-85, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of peracetic acid for the obtainment of axenic cultures of infective eggs and larvae of some parasitic nematoda] Przyjalkowski Z. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(4):535-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Properties of a preparation of hyaluronidase isolated from the sexual apparatus of female animals] Plishko NT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):111-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Localisation of alkaline phosphatase activity in the ovary of the percoid teleost fish Nandus. Thakur DP. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 51(1):138-9, 1974

The esterase patterns in the ovaries and the embryonated eggs of Aedes aegypti L. Geering K, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 32(1):48-56, 1975

Esterase isozymes in granulosa cells of porcine ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Beckman L, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1 SUPPL):303-4, Jan-Feb 75

Role of Na+, K+-ATPase in early embryonic development. Morrill GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):543-59, 1974

Pyruvate kinase isozymes in adult tissues and eggs of Rana pipiens. Comparative studies on the properties of the different isozymes. Schloen LH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):254-65, Sep 74

Alpha-mannosidase in the hen's egg yolk. De Boeck S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):976-7, Dec 74

Cholinesterase activities in the hen's egg. De Boeck S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):977-8, Dec 74

Template specificity of the cytoplasmic DNA polymerase in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Pinon H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):692-8, 22 Jul 75

Protein kinase activities during maturation in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Wiblet M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):991-8, 8 Oct 74

A study of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in rat ova. Poznakhirkina NA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):65-72, Feb 75

Release by phenobarbital of the repression of UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity in ovo. Wishart GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(4):451-4, 15 Feb 75

Comparative properties of rat liver and sea urchin eggs S-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase. Manen CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(23):4729-35, 5 Nov 74

Protein kinase in the sea urchin egg cortices. Its purification and characterization and some properties of an endogenous protein kinase in the cortices. Murofushi H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(2):260-71, 17 Oct 74

Studies on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in sea urchin eggs. Nath J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):498-509, 29 Dec 74

Detection of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in single mammalian oocytes during cleavage by a micromodivication of disc electrophoresis. Repin VS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):767-9, Jan 75

Yolk sac fluid and yolk sac membrane enzymes in the marsupial, Macropus eugenii. Renfree MB. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):273-9, 15 Oct 74

Temperature influence in developing tadpoles. III. Influence of temperature on some kinetic and thermodynamic parameters of partially purified glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from spring and fall eggs and tadpoles of Rana pipiens. Audilet DO, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(1):92-9, Feb 74

Template preferences of DNA polymerase and nuclease activities appearing during early development of Xenopus laevis. Ford CC, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(1):175-88, Mar 75

Peroxidatic activity of catalase in the cortical granules of sea urchin eggs. Katsura S, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(2):292-7, Oct 74

Thymidine kinase activation in unfertilized sea urchin eggs by homogenization and fertilization. Nonaka M, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):322-32, Apr 75

Electron microscopic studies on choriolysis by the hatching enzyme of the teleost, Oryzias latipes. Yamamoto M, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):313-21, Apr 75

Ribonuclease H activity in germinal vesicles of oocytes from Rana pipiens. Wassarman PM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):410-2, Dec 74

Distribution of some enzymes concerning carbohydrate metabolism in sea urchin eggs. Yasumasu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):444-50, May 75

Glycosis in the eggs of the echiuroid, Urechis unicinctus and the oyster, Crassostrea gigas. Rate-limiting steps and activation at fertilization. Yasumasu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):166-74, Jun 75

Properties of Ca-2+, Mg-2+-dependent endonuclease from sea urichin eggs of Arbacia punctulata. Koide SS, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):646-8, 15 Jun 75

Ontogenesis of lactate dehydrogenase isozyme patterns in two salmonids (Salmo salar and S. trutta). Kunz YW. **Experientia** 31(2):152-3, 15 Feb 75

Characterization of the two major dna polymerase activities in oocytes and eggs of Xenopus laevis. Grippo P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):137-42, 1 Mar 75

Esterase isozymes in granulosa cells of porcine ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Beckman L, et al. **Hereditas** 79(2):303-4, 1975

Proceedings: Enzymatic hydrolysis as a mechanism of hatching in the teleost, Salmo gairdneri Rich. **Hagenmaier HE. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1202, Oct 74

Widespread distribution of lysozyme g in egg white of birds. Prager EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7295-7, 25 Nov 74

Reversible dissociation of a carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase complex from ovarian eggs of Rana catesbeiana: effect of uridine triphosphate and other modifiers. Kent RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1712-6, May 75**

Major DNA polymerases common to different Xenopus laevis cell types. Tatb F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3706-10, Sep 74**

Submicroscopic localization of nonspecific esterase in the oocyte and 2-cell stage of the rat ovum. Kukletová M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):455-64, 1974**

[DNA polymerase of oocytes and ova of Xenopus laevis: determination of molecular weights] Caruso A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):871-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)**

Detection of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in single, dividing mammalian ova by a capillary disc microelectrophoretic method] Repin VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):50-2, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[ATP-dependent DNAase in differentiating cells of sea urchin embryos] Gafurov NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1495-7, 1974 (Rus)**

## GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Further investigations on transcription during oogenesis and immediately after activation by sperm in Limnaea (mollusca) eggs. Tapaswi PK. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) 0(2):191-7, 1974**

Oocyte overripeness relation to multiple pregnancy. An epidemiologic study. Papiernik-Berkhauer E, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:191-2, 1974**

Kinetics of gametogenesis. 1. Comparative histological and autoradiographic studies of oocytes and transitional prospermatogonia during oogenesis and prespermatogenesis. Hilscher B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):443-70, 1974**

Cleavage furrow formation in a telolecithal egg (Loligo pealei). III. Cell surface changes during cytokinesis as observed by scanning microscopy. Arnold JM. **Dev Biol 40(2):225-32, Oct 74**

Cytochemical and biochemical studies on progesterone-induced maturation in amphibian oocytes. 2. DNA synthesis. Hanocq F, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):75-90, Apr 74**

Hormone-induced maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes: effects of different steroids and study of the properties of a progesterone receptor. Jacobelli S, et al. **Differentiation 2(3):129-35, Jun 74**

Temporal relationship between serum LH levels and oocyte maturation in prepubertal rats injected with pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin. Hillensjö T, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1762-6, Dec 74**

Rates of disappearance from blood and biological potencies of mammalian gonadotropins (HCG and ovine LH) in the toad Bufo bufo bufo (L.). Roos J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):432-7, Aug 74**

Histochemical studies on the nature of fat body lipids in relation to ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier). Sarojini S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):93-4, Jan 74**

Oogenesis in human fetal ovaries maintained in organ culture. Baker TG, et al. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):591-604, Jul 74**

Fertilization and development in vivo of rabbit oocytes cultivated in vitro. Mothk J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):183-6, Sep 74**

The survival and development of sheep eggs following complete or partial removal of the zona pellucida. Trounson AO, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):97-105, Nov 74**

Sexual maturation of Japanese eel and production of eel larvae in the aquarium. Yamamoto K, et al. **Nature 251(5472):220-2, 20 Sep 74**

Egg activation in Pimpla turionellae (Hym.). Went DF, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 61(9):407-8, Sep 74**

Nonhomologous chromosome pairing in oogenesis of XXY females of Drosophila melanogaster. Communication I. Nonhomologous pairing X-Y, X-2, Y-2, in XXY females; Cy-Xa. Chadov BF. **Sov Genet 7(2):221-9, Aug 73**

Effect of trypsin on spatial organization of early cleavage of the mollusks Limnaea stagnalis L. and Physa fontinalis L. Meshcheryakov VN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):330-40, Jul 74**

Thiols in mitosis and cleavage. Smirnova IB. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):407-15, Sep 74 (90 ref.)**

Dynamics of the divisions of maturation in eggs of the giant oyster Ostrea gigas. Vasetskii SG. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):416-22, Sep 74**

Features of the maturation of polyploid oocytes of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) in artificial parthenogenesis. II. Triploids. Vereiskaya VN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):572-5, Nov 74**

Structural and functional organization of the oocyte nucleus in Chrysopa (Neuroptera). Communication III. Extrachromosomal DNA in early oogenesis. Zaichikova ZP, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):541-9, Nov 74**

[Formation of the bird oocyte. Autoradiographic study in the laying Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) using tritiated leucine] Callebaut M. **Arch Biol (Liege) 85(2):201-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Conditions of normal maturation of the oocyte of some mammals in vivo and in vitro] Thibault C. **Brux Med 54(11):619-28, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Extra-corporal maturation, fertilization and embryo cultivation using bovine germ cells] Bregulla K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):485-70, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vitellogenin in adult females of the cockroach, Nauphoeta cinerea. Immunologic studies on its origin and synthesis] Bühlmann G. **Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):642-7, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Changes in the follicular epithelium in the course of oogenesis in some amphibians] Gabaeva NS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):24-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods of activating silkworm eggs to meiotic parthenogenesis] Terskaia ER, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1238-41, 1974 (Rus)**

## IMMUNOLOGY

Fertilization studies with egg sections of the horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus L. The effects of bivalent and univalent anti-egg antibodies on sperm-egg attachment. Mowbray RC, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):62-8, Feb 74**

Immunoglobulin classes in the hen's egg: their segregation in yolk and white. Rose ME, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(7):521-3, Jul 74**

Agglutinins of frog eggs: a new class of proteins causing preferential agglutination of tumor cells. Kawauchi H, et al. **Experientia 31(3):364-5, 15 Mar 75**

Inhibition of implantation in the golden hamster by zona-precipitating antibody. Dudkiewicz AB, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):686-94, Jul 75**

Immunologic evidence for addition of oviductal components to the hamster zona pellucida. Fox LL, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):599-608, Jun 75**

Immune responses to a soluble schistosomal egg antigen preparation during chronic primary infection with Schistosoma mansoni. Colley DG. **J Immunol 115(1):150-6, Jul 75**

Lactate dehydrogenase X: effects of antibody on mouse gametes but not on early development. Erickson RP, et al. **Science 188(4185):261-3, 18 Apr 75**

[Spontaneous abortion and sensitization to elements of the fertilised ovum] Odarenko IN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):64-5, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Certain trends of studies in the field of immunobiology and immunopathology of fertilization] Tornev AP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):23-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Detection in fish spawn of new antibodylike substances (protectins) that react with human blood group antigens] Kolokolova GP, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):140-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## METABOLISM

Respiratory activity of oocytes isolated from ovarian follicles of the rat. Hillensjö T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):751-9, Apr 75**

Translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in oocytes of the Queensland cane toad, Bufo marinus. May BK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):585-9, Dec 74**

Further studies on the accumulation of energy substrates by two-cell mouse embryos. Wales RG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):519-27, Oct 74**

Comparative aspects of the biochemistry of fertilization: regulatory mechanisms of DNA synthesis. De Petrocellis B, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):35-54, 1974 (46 ref.)**

Pool sizes of the deoxynucleoside triphosphates in the sea urchin egg and developing embryo. Gourlie BB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1206-14, 16 Jun 75**

Phospholipid metabolism in the eggs and embryos of the sea urchin Arbacia punctulata. Schmell E, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4114-21, 24 Sep 74**

Cytoplasmic dna in sea urchin oogenesis studied by 3-H-actinomycin D binding and radioautography. Enesco HE, et al. **Biol Bull 147(3):586-93, Dec 74**

The incorporation and fate of [35-S]-sulfate in the jelly coat of Xenopus laevis eggs. Hedrick JL, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):534-42, Dec 74**

Observations on rat oocyte maturation in vitro: morphology and energy requirements. Zeilmaker GH, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):145-52, Sep 74**

Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. II. Analysis of the genome function with centrifuged eggs and ethidium bromide. de la Noüe J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1186-91, Dec 74**

Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. I. Effects of protein-synthesis inhibitors on fertilized eggs and embryos. de la Noüe J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1178-85, Dec 74**

The degradation of ribonucleic acids injected into Xenopus laevis oocytes. Allende CC, et al. **Cell 2(3):189-96, Jul 74**

Utilization of yolk platelets and lipid bodies during the myogenesis of Xenopus laevis (Daudin). Kielbówna L. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):279-86, 9 Jun 75**

Incorporation of tritiated adenosine into mouse ovum RNA. Bachvarova R. **Dev Biol 40(1):52-8, Sep 74**

Energy metabolism in developing Ascaris lumbricoides eggs. I. The glycolytic enzymes. Barrett J, et al. **Dev Biol 42(1):181-7, Jan 75**

Energy metabolism in developing Ascaris lumbricoides eggs. II, The steady state content of intermediary metabolites. Beis I, et al. **Dev Biol 42(1):188-95, Jan 75**

Isolation and biological activity of the proteases released by sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):22-32, May 75**

Ribosomal protein synthesis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Haliberg RL, et al. **Dev Biol 42(1):40-52, Jan 75**

Qualitative patterns of protein synthesis in the preimplantation mouse embryo. I. Normal pregnancy. van Blerkom J, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):148-57, May 75**

Stage-dependent changes in binding of iodinated FSH during ovarian follicle maturation in rats. Presl J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(4):291-8, Dec 74**

Initiation does not limit the rate of globin synthesis in message-injected Xenopus oocytes. Lingrel JB, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):47-56, 15 Aug 74**

Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75**

Pronuclear synthesis of DNA in fertilized and parthenogenetically activated mouse eggs. Abramczuk J, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):361-71, May 75**

Utilization of glutamine for energy and protein synthesis by cultured rabbit follicular oocytes. Bae IH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):432-6, Feb 75**

Carbohydrate and amino acid requirements and ammonia production of rabbit follicular oocytes matured in vitro. Bae IH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):113-8, 1 Mar 75**

Site of action of 1-methyladenine in inducing oocyte maturation in starfish. Kinetic evidence for receptors localized on the cell membrane. Doree M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):296-300, 15 Mar 75**

Effects of protease inhibitiors on early stages of meiosis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Flocq A. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75**

Messenger activity of nuclear RNA of frog embryos. Flickinger RA, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):402-4, Dec 74**

Synthesis of small molecular weight RNA components during the early stages of sea urchin embryo development. Frederiksen S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):217-27, Dec 74**

Protein synthesis during embryogenesis of Sabellaria alveolata L. (polychaete annelid). Guerrier P, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):290-6, Aug 74**

On the synthesis of glutamine before and after fertilization of the sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Hartmann R, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):273-8, Oct 74**

Nucleic acid metabolism in sea urchin embryos and its alteration after x-irradiation. Kimura I. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):327-35, Dec 74**

Change in the calcium-binding capacity of sea urchin egg homogenate caused by treatment with ATP and magnesium ions. Nakamura M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):121-6, Sep 74**

Changes in arginine phosphate levels during early development of sea-urchin embryos. Nemoto S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):422-4, Oct 74**

Membrane 32P-phospholipid labeling in early developing toad embryos. Pechen AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):432-5, Oct 74**

Ion transport and permeability in the mouse egg. Powers RD, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):413-21, 15 Mar 75**

Calcium activation of esteroproteolytic activity obtained from sea urchin egg cortical granules. Vacquier VD. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):454-6, Feb 75**

Effects of cyclohexamide on a cytoplasmic factor initiating meiotic naturation in Xenopus oocytes. Wasserman WJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):381-8, 15 Mar 75**

A myosin-like protein in the cortical layer of cleaving starfish eggs. Mabuchi I. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):47-55, Jul 74**

Protein migration into nuclei. I. Frog oocyte nuclei in vivo accumulate microinjected histones, allow entry to small proteins, and exclude large proteins. Bonner WM. **J Cell Biol 64(2):421-30, Feb 75**

Protein migration into nuclei. II. Frog oocyte nuclei accumulate a class of microinjected oocyte nuclear proteins and exclude a class of microinjected oocyte cytoplasmic proteins. Bonner WM. **J Cell Biol 64(2):431-7, Feb 75**

Mitochondrial DNA replication in sea urchin oocytes. Matsumoto L, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(1):146-59, Oct 74**

Effects of actinomycin D on the association of newly formed ribonucleoproteins with the cistrons of ribosomal RNA in Triturus oocytes. Scheer U, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(1):163-79, Apr 75

Synthesis of RNA in oocytes of Xenopus laevis during culture in vitro. Colman A. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):515-32, Oct 74

Diffusion and permeation of water in the frog egg: the effect of tension and tonicity. Hansson K, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):697-703, Dec 74

Initiation factor distribution in Xenopus laevis eggs. Garrison NE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(2):295-9, Feb 75

Synthesis of soluble protein in oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Heidemann SR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(2):253-60, Feb 75

In vitro fertilization of rat and mouse eggs by ejaculated sperm and the effect of energy sources on in vitro fertilization of rat eggs. Tsunoda Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 193(1):79-86, Jul 75

Replication of amplifying ribosomal deoxyribonucleic acid in rolling circles in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Bakken AH. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(7):463-74, Jul 75 (53 ref.)

The identity of filtration and diffusion permeability coefficients in frog egg membrane. Mild KH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 19(3):221-8, 1974

Insect protein synthesis in frog cells: the translation of honey bee promelittin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Kindas-Mügge I, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(3):451-62, 15 Aug 74

Ribosomal RNA gene amplification by rolling circles. Rochaix JD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(3):473-87, 15 Aug 74

Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in toad and frog oocytes during development. Cannon JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):497-508, Sep 74

Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in oocytes of Bufo bufo at the beginning of maturation. Dick DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):509-14, Sep 74

Sodium fluxes in single amphibian oocytes: further studies and a new model. Dick DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):91-116, May 75

The effect of ouabain on 22-Na influx and 42-K efflux in amphibian oocytes. Fry DJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):37P-38P, Jan 75

Ionic relations and electrical properties of isolated oocytes of Bufo bufo with special reference to removal of extracellular chloride. Hannibal OH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(2):343-51, Dec 74

Uptake of tritiated thymidine by primordial germinal cells in the ovaries of the adult slender loris. David GF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):447-51, Dec 74

Species differences in the lectin-binding sites on the zona pellucida of rodent eggs. Oikawa T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):137-40, Apr 75

Permeability of the mouse zona pellucida to immunoglobulin. Sellens MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):153-7, Jan 75

Duplication of DNA during the first cell cycle in the mouse embryo. Siracusa G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):395-8, Feb 75

Different patterns of energy metabolism in the rat and mouse zygate. Spielmann H. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):391-4, Feb 75

Distribution and excretion of 115mcadmium and its transfer to egg and bone in laying female and estrogenized male Japanese quail. Nishimura M, et al. **Jap J Vet Sci** 36(2):133-43, Apr 74

Control of translation of globin mRNA in embryonic cells. Lane CD, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):436-7, 4 Oct 74

Translation of plant messengers in egg cells of Xenopus laevis. Van der Donk JA. **Nature** 256(5519):674-5, 21 Aug 75

Letter: Protein phosphorylation during oocyte maturation. Wallace RA. **Nature** 252(5483):510-11, 6 Dec 74

A comparative study of iodine and potassium perchlorate metabolism in the laying hen. 1. incorporation of I-131 in chicken ova. Peña HG, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):170-82, Jan 75

RNA and protein synthesis in control and follicularly-aged rat oocytes. Peluso JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):350-3, Nov 74

The avian egg: air-cell gas tension, metabolism and incubation time. Rahn H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 22(3):297-309, Dec 74

Polarizing fucoid eggs drive a calcium current through themselves. Robinson KR, et al. **Science** 187(4171):70-2, 10 Jan 75

Histone synthesis in amphibian spermatogenesis and development. Kasinsky HE, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):512-9, Nov 74

Transfer RNAs in early fish embryogeny. Communication II. Synthesis of tRNAs at early developmental stages of the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) Solov'eva IA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):504-11, Nov 74

[Role of metabolic water in the cleidoic eggs of insects (based on the example of the shellbug, Eurygaster integriceps Put.)] Polivanova EN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 31(5):566-71, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MICROBIOLOGY

Ecology of California encephalitis viruses on the Del Mar Va Peninsula. II. Demonstration of transovarial transmission. LE Duc JW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(1):124-6, Jan 75

Vertical transmission of C-type viruses: their presence in baboon follicular oocytes and tubal ova. Kalter SS, et al. **J Nati Cancer Inst** 54(5):1173-6, May 75

A new species of Catenaria parasitic in midge eggs. Martin WW. **Mycologia** 67(2):284-72, Mar-Apr 75

## PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the developmental rhythm in the oocyte of Puntius sophore (Ham.). Dixit RK, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(1):133-44, 1974

The ovum, the uterus and birth control. Nilsson O. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(4):355-61, Dec 72

Anomalous patterns of mammalian oocyte maturation and fertilization. Thompson RS, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(2):233-63, Feb 75

Effect of estrogen and progesterone on the time-course of tubal ovum transport in rabbits. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):299-308, 10 Oct 74

Use of radioactive microspheres for studies of tubal ovum transport. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(5):655-62, 1 Jul 75

Ovum transport in the cat and the effect of estrogen administration. Herron MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1277-9, Oct 74

Electrical properties of ovarian cells linked by intercellular bridges. Woodruff RI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:408-19, 1974

Mechanisms involved in penetration of spermatozoa through the vestments of the mammalian egg. Bedford JM. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):55-68, 1974 (74 ref.)

The duration of egg transport and its regulation in mammals. Croxatto HB. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):159-66, 1974

The activation of sea urchin eggs by the divalent ionophores A23187 and X-537A. Chambers EL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):126-32, 9 Sep 74

Diffusion and permeation of water in the frog egg. The effect of temperature. Mild KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(3):383-96, 24 Dec 74

Dietary factors stimulating oogenesis in Aedes aegypti. Spielman A, et al. **Biol Bull** 147(2):433-42, Oct 74

Role of hormones in oocyte maturation. Schuetz AW. **Biol Reprod** 10(2):150-78, Mar 74

A study on gonadotropin action in the induction of oocyte maturation in Xenopus laevis. Wasserman WJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):133-44, Sep 74

Effects of cycloheximide on the "autocatalytic" nature of the maturation promoting factor (MPF) in oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Drury KC, et al. **Cell** 4(3):269-74, Mar 75

Stages and stage distribution in early oogenesis in the Annelid, Platynereis dumerilli. Fischer A. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(1):35-45, 1974

Aspects of furrow membrane formation in the cleaving Drosophila embryo. Sanders EJ. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(4):463-74, 1975

Attmepts to analyse the biochemical basis of regional differences in animal eggs. Gurdon JB. **Ciba Found Symp** 0(29):223-39, 1975

Pattern specification in the insect embryo. Sander K. **Ciba Found Symp** 0(29):241-63, 1975

Oogenesis in adult prosimian primates. Kumar TC. **Contrib Primatol** 3:82-96, 1974 (26 ref.)

The cortical response in Xenopus laevis ova. Wolf DP. **Dev Biol** 40(1):102-15, Sep 74

Altered secretion of gonadotropins and steroids resulting from delayed ovulation in the rat. Butcher RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):576-86, Mar 75

An inhibitory influence of granulosa cells and follicular fluid upon porcine oocyte meiosis in vitro. Tsafriri A, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):922-7, Apr 75

Physiological studies on the sperm surface component responsible for sperm-egg bonding in sea urchin fertilization. II. Effect of concanavalin A on the fertilizing capacity of sperm. Aketa K. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):56-62, Jan 75

Physiological studies on the sperm surface component responsible for sperm-egg bonding in sea urchin fertilization. II. Effect of concanavalin A on the fertilizing capacity of sperm. Aketa K. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):56-62, Jan 75

The response of Xenopus laevis oocytes to injected somatic nuclei soon after germinal vesicle breakdown induced in vitro. Brun R. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):444-7, Oct 74

Elevation and hardening of the fertilization membrane in sea urchin eggs. Role of the soluble fertilization product. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):429-32, Feb 75

Intracellular ionic distribution, cell membrane permeability and membrane potential of the Xenopus egg during first cleavage. de Laat SW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(1):1-14, Nov 74

Intracellular ionic compartmentation, electrical membrane properties, and cell membrane permeability before and during first cleavage in the Ambystoma egg. De Laat SW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):15-30, 1 Mar 75

Mechanical properties of the surface of the sea urchin egg at fertilization and during cleavage. Hiramoto Y. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):320-6, Dec 74

The polyspermy block in eggs of Urechis caupo. Evidence for a "rapid" block. Paul M. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):137-42, Jan 75

The polyspermy block in eggs of Urechis caupo. Evidence for a "rapid" block. Paul M. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):137-42, Jan 75

The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Aragasidae: Argas). 22. The effect of feeding on hormonal control of egg development in Argas (Persicargas) arboreus. Shanbaky NM, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(3):361-6, Jun 75

Maturation divisions with double the somatic chromosome number in the privet mite Brevipalpus obovatus. Pijnacker LP, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):421-2, 15 Apr 75

Cyclic activity of the corpus allatum related to gonotrophic cycles in adult female Periplaneta americana. Weaver RJ, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):597-8, 15 May 75

Decreased uptake of (3H)leucine during progesterone induced maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes. Pennequin P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):156-60, 1 Mar 75

In vitro fertilization of rabbit eggs in oviduct secretions from different days before and after ovulation. Lambert RD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(7):660-4, Jul 75

Influence of natural and "artificial" mating on feeding, digestion, vitellogenesis and oviposition in ticks (Ixodoidea). Aeschlimann A, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 20(1):67-74, 1973

Effects of sympathetic denervation of the rabbit oviduct on normal ovum transport and on transport modified by estrogen and progesterone. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(3):121-32, 1974

Influence of puberty & egg formation on the tissue protein concentration of ovary & Fallopian tube in white leghorns. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):564-6, Nov 74

The pulse current pattern generated by developing fucoid eggs. Nuccitelli R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):636-43, Mar 75

Pressure-induced depolymerization of spindle microtubules. I. Changes in birefringence and spindle length. Salmon ED. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):603-14, Jun 75

Cytoplasmic activation of starfish oocytes by sperm and divalent ionophore A-23187. Schuetz AW. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):86-94, Jul 75

A block to cross-fertilization located in the egg jelly of the frog Rana clamitans. Elinson RP. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):325-35, Oct 74

A high frequency of fertilization in premature and mature coelomic toad eggs after enzymic removal removal removal of vitelline membrane. Katagiri C. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):573-87, Jun 74

Influence of prostaglandins and human chorionic gonadotrophin on progesterone concentration and oocyte maturation in mouse ovarian follicles maintained in organ culture. Neal P, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):19-25, Apr 75

Initiation and regulation of oöcyte growth by the brain and corpora allata of the cockroach, Nauphoeta cinerea. Barth RH, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(2):321-30, Feb 75

The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly Sarcophaga bullata. Wilkens JL. **J Insect Physiol** 14(7):927-43, Jul 68

Potassium rectifications of the starfish oocyte membrane and their changes during oocyte maturation. Miyazaki SI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(1):55-78, Mar 75

Action potential and non-linear current-voltage relation in starfish oocytes. Miyazaki SI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(1):37-54, Mar 75

Effects of hormones on the maturation of rabbit oocytes recovered from follicles of various sizes. Bae IH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):357-60, Feb 75

Preimplantation development in vivo and in vitro in bank voles, Clethrionomys glareolus, treated with PMSG and HCG. Mystkowska ET. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):287-92, Feb 75

Fertilization of rat eggs in vitro at various times before and after ovulation with special reference to fertilization of ovarian oocytes matured in culture. Niwa K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):435-51, Jun 75

Importance of sperm capacitation for gamete contact in the rabbit. Overstreet JW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):393-8, Aug 74

The effects of tubal ligation on ovum transport in rabbits. Sharp DC 3d, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):23-8, Jan 75

Influence of follicular maturation and culture conditions on the meiosis of pig oocytes in vitro. Tsafriri A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):149-52, Apr 75

The maturation in vitro of mouse oocytes collected at various times after an injection of PMSG. Unnithan RR. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):493-5, Dec 74

Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth World Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Unfertilized sheep eggs. Russe I. **J Reprod Med** 14(5):200-4, May 75

Regulation of size and birefringence of the in vivo mitotic apparatus. Rebhun LI, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):466-85, 1974

Spontaneous abortion and aging of human ova and spermatozoa. Guerrero R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(12):573-5, 18 Sep 75

Editorial: Perinatology begins before conception. Hecht F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(12):604-5, 18 Sep 75

Abnormal development of preimplantation rat eggs after three days of maternal dietary zinc deficiency. Hurley LS, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):427-9, 3 Apr 75

Influence of ovule position on pollen-tube entry and seed set. Chandra S, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(12):688, Dec 74

Adrenal-gonadal function in rats with frontal hypothalamic transections. Ramaley JA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):55-64, 1975

Aging of the ovum. Mikamo K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 3(0):47-99, 1974 (236 ref.)

Induction of maturation (meiosis) in Xenopus laevis oocytes by three organomercurials. Brachet J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1574-8, Apr 75

Spontaneous current pulses through developing fucoid eggs. Nuccitelli R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4855-9, Dec 74

Androgenetic haploid development produced by ruby laser irradiation of anuran ova. Ellinger MS, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(1):117-22, Apr 75

Measurement of electrical coupling between cells of axoloti embryos during cleavage divisions. Bozhkova VP, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(5):480-2, Sep 74

Change in the membrane potential of fertilized sea urchin eggs under the action of certain neuropharmacological preparations. Korobtsov GN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):569-71, Nov 74

Relationship between respiration rate and weight of loach oocytes. Ozernyuk ND, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):60-2, Jan 75

Variability of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs in capacity for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance. Communication I. Familial variability and connection between heat resistance of embryos in early and late stages of development. Rat'kin EV. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(5):454-9, Sep 74

Variability of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs in capacity for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance. Communication II. Is there a connection between capacity of unfertilized eggs of different females for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance of fertilized eggs deposited by the same females? Rat'kin EV. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(5):460-3, Sep 74

[Characteristics of the morphological changes in the nuclear structures in oogenesis in holothurians] Nizovskaia LV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):238-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

The maturation in vitro of the rabbit oocytes. I. Amino acids support the maturation in vitro of the rabbit oocytes. Chung SO, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 15(1):11-6, 1974

In vitro hatching of the tapeworm Moniezia expansa (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) and some properties of the egg membranes. Caley J. **Z Parasitenkd** 45(4):335-46, 1975

Studies of oodytogenesis of buffalo ovaries. El-Ghannam F, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 22(3):248-55, Apr 75

[Mature human oocyte (author's transl)] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):123-4, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Biological assay of gonadotropic hormones of fishes by the test of maturation in vitro of trout ovocytes] Jalabert B, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):217-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental research on oviposition and hatching of the ova of Hyalomma marginatum (Koch 1844) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae)] Petrelli G, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):255-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of Fusarium genus fungi on the development of eggs of Ascaris suum Goeze] Jarnicka-Stanios H, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(6):829-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[In vitro fertilization of rabbit oocytes] Rutkis ZA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(10):62-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ovum cleavage in Eudorylaimus and Mesodorylaimus species (Nematoda; Dorylaimida) and role of cleavage in determining the composition of nematode subclasses] Drozdovskiĭ EM. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(4):1105-8, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)

[Analysis of the reactions of carp roe (Cyprinus carpio L.), with differing viability, to the effect of chronic hyperoxia] Gulidov MV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):508-11, 1974 (Rus)

[Development of the roe of pike perch and bream at 10 atm hydrostatic pressure] Belyĭ ND. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] (1):76-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Karyosphere in oogenesis] Gruzova MN. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):219-37, Mar 75 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An autoradiographic study of gametogenesis in chick embryos] Lukina NA. **Tsitologiia** 16(3):322-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological theory of blastokinesis] Zakhvatkin IuA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 31(5):550-65, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in mouse spermatocytes and oocytes. Tsuchida RS, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(1):1-8, 1975

Does x-radiation of the preconceptional mammalian ovum lead to sterility and/or congenital anomalies? Rugh R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):560-72, Jun 75

Nature and consequences of induced chromosome damage in mammals. Searle AG. **Genetics** 78(1):173-86, Sep 74

Chromosome anomalies in mouse oocytes after irradiation. Reichert W, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(1):25-38, 26 May 75

Effect of UV on cleavage of Xenopus laevis. Beal CM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):277-83, May 75

Association of an ultraviolet irradiation sensitive cytoplasmic localization with the future dorsal side of the amphibian egg. Malacinski GM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):97-110, Jan 75

X-ray induced dominant lethal mutations in mature and immature oocytes of guinea-pigs and golden hamsters. Cox BD, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):421-36, Jun 75

Dose-relationship for translocations induced by x-irradiation in mouse oocytes. Gilliavod N, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):425-6, Dec 74

Dose protraction and induced compound autosome non-disjunction in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Leigh B. **Mutat Res** 25(1):141-2, Oct 74

Investigation on radiosensitive and radioresistant populations of Drosophila melanogaster. VI. Selection for further increase in relative radioresistance of stage-7 oocytes of the irradiated population RO I. Nöthel H. **Mutat Res** 25(1):135-9, Oct 74

Effects of structural heterozygosity on the recovery of autosomal (II-3) translocations from x-irradiated mature and immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Sankaranarayanan K. **Mutat Res** 24(3):389-93, Sep 74

The effects of radiation exposure-rate and exposure fractionation on the frequencies of recessive and dominant lethals in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Sankaranarayanan K. **Mutat Res** 25(1):39-51, Oct 74

A model to explain the response of stage 7 oocytes of Drosophila to the induction of dominant lethals under conditions of exposure-protraction and fractionation. Volkers WS. **Mutat Res** 25(1):47-51, Oct 74

Repair of ultraviolet irradiation damage to a cytoplasmic component required for neural induction in the amphibian egg. Chung HM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1235-9, Apr 75

Major differences in the frequencies of radiation-induced malformations and eye color mutants in mature oocytes of the wasp Dahlbominus. Baldwin WF, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):320-5, Aug 75

Letter: Sensitivity of adult and embryonic calanoid copepods to acute ionizing radiation. Gehrs CW, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):382-5, Aug 75

X-ray sensitivity of the preimplantation mouse embryo in vitro. Goldstein LS, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(2):276-87, May 75

[The effect of gamma rays on the eggs of Rhipicephalus bursa] Petrov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(2):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Analysis of the nature of fluctuations in radioresistance of sea urchins in early embryogenesis] Konstantinova MM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):288-8, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TRANSPLANTATION

Attempts to produce indentical offspring in the sheep by mechanical division of the ovum. Trounson AO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):505-10, Oct 74

Diploid and haploid mouse parthenogenetic development following in vitro activation and embryo transfer. Kaufman MH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):635-42, Jun 74

Conception rate after uterine transfer of cow eggs, in relation to synchronization of oestrus and age of eggs. Newcomb R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):539-41, Jun 75

Egg transfer in the cow: pregnancy rate and egg survival. Sreenan JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):497-9, Dec 74

Egg transfer in the cow: factors affecting pregnancy and twinning rates following bilateral transfers. Sreenan JMBeehan D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):77?85, Jul 75

Rapid transport of alien eggs transplanted 66 hours post coitum in the oviduct of the rabbit. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(2):62-3, Feb 75

Alcohol selection by DBA and C57BL mice arising from ova transfers. Randall CL, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):147-8, 8 May 75

[Egg transfer in the cow--a review (author's transl)] Rasbech NO. **Nord Vet Med** 26(10):594-606, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Thioproperazine and transferred eggs on the rat (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(4):240-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Collection, preservation and transplantation of bovine ova] Hahn J, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(19):463-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the oocytes of the Egyptian sping mouse (Acomys cahirinus). Kang YH, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(2):175-200, Jun 75

Ultrastructure of mouse egg cylinders developed in vitro. Solter D, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(2):263-79, Oct 74

Ultrastructure of the early vitellogenic oocyte in Tetrodontophora bielanensis (Waga) (Collembola, Apterygota). Biliński S. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):89-90, 1974

Protein synthesis machinery in growing oocytes of mice. Garcín RB, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):307-21, 1974

Ultrastructural studies of the implantation process. Larsen JF. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):287-96, 1974

Sex chromosome activity in germ cells. Lyon MF. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):63-71, 1974

Ultrastructural changes in rabbit eggs aged in vivo. Longo FJ. **Biol Reprod** 11(1):22-39, Aug 74

Fine morphology of the follicle wall and follicle cell-oocyte association. Zamboni L. **Biol Reprod** 10(2):125-49, Mar 74

The fine structure of the ovarian follicle of Alloteuthis subulata Lam. (Mollusca, Cephalopoda). Bottke W. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):463-79, 1974

Electron microscopical and cytochemical study of vitelline cells in the fresh-water triclad Dugesia lugubris s.l. II. Origin and distribution of reserve materials. Domenici L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(2):219-28, 1974

A cytochemical and autoradiographic study of oocyte nucleoli in Limnaea stagnalis L. Kielbówna L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(1):103-11, 1974

The fine structure of the oocyte of bankia australis (teredinidae, bivalvia) before and after fertilization. Popham JD. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(4):521-34, 1975

Ultrastructural changes of the oenocytes of Gryllus bimaculatus DEG (Saltatoria, Insecta) during the moulting cycle. Romer F. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(1):27-46, 1974

The ultrastructure of the yolk nucleus during early cleavage of Nassarius reticulatus L. (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). Schmekel L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(1):79-88, 1974

Cytomembranes in first cleavage Xenopus embryos. Interrelationship between Golgi bodies, endoplasmic reticulum and lipid droplets. Singal PK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(2):189-209, 1974

The structure of chromosome-derived ribonucleoprotein in oocytes of Triturus cristatus carnifex (Laurenti). Malcolm DB, et al. **Chromosoma** 48(2):137-58, 1974

Morphology of ribosomal RNA cistrons in oocytes of the water beetle, Dytiscus marginalis L. Trendelenburg MF. **Chromosoma** 48(2):119-35, 1974

An intranuclear paracrystalloid body in the gametocytes of Panorpa communis (Mecoptera). Welsch B. **Chromosoma** 48(1):107-18, 1974

Formation of lining bodies and oocyte bodies during avian oogenesis. Paulson JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(2):366-71, Oct 74

The isolation of intact cortical granules from sea urchin eggs: calcium ions trigger granule discharge. Vacquier VD. **Dev Biol** 43(1):62-74, Mar 75

Heterochromatin and nucleolar organizers during first meiotic prophase in quail oocytes. Stahl A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):365-71, 15 Mar 75

Concanavalin A inhibits the dispersion of the cortical granule contents of sand dollar eggs. Vacquier VD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):465-8, Feb 75

Ultrastructure of distant paired homologues in oocyte of Tisbe holothuriae (copepoda). Columbera D, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):225-7, 15 Feb 75

Gene amplification and its effect on the structure and function of the oocyte nucleus in the whirligig beetle

Gyrinus natator (Gyrinidae, Coleoptera-Adephaga). Matuszewski B, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):431-3, 15 Apr 75

Laparoscopic recovery of mature human oocytes. Berger MJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):513-22, Jun 75

Ultrastructure of rabbit ova recovered from ovarian follicles and inseminated in vitro. Oh YK, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(7):665-85, Jul 75

Ultrastructural observations on polyspermic penetration of zona pellucida-free human oocytes inseminated in vitro. Soupart P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):523-37, Jun 75

Contribution to the cytodifferentiation of the mammalian oocyte. Krausová H, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):219-21, 1974

Relationship of cortical granules to lysosomes in the rat ovum. Šťastná J. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):234-5, 1974

In vitro progesterone binding to Xenopus laevis oocytes. Drury KC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):339-45, Mar 75

Chromosome staining procedure for whole mounts of eggs and early embryos. Sunner M, et al. **Hereditas** 67(1):150-2, 1972

Comparative aspects of the ultrastructure of the female gamete. Anderson E. **Int Rev Cytol Suppl** 4:1-70, 1974 (395 ref.)

Primordial follicles with normal oocytes in the ovaries of postmenopausal women. Costoff A, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(5):193-6, May 75

Ultrastructural localization of lectin-binding sites on the zonae pellucidae and plasma membranes of mammalian eggs. Nicolson GL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(2):263-74, Aug 75

In vitro polymerization of microtubules into asters and spindles in homogenates of surf clam eggs. Weisenberg RC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):146-58, Jan 75

Sodium exchange in the cytoplasm and nucleus of amphibian oocytes. Century TJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):465-71, Nov 74

A light- and electron-microscope study of the oocyte nucleus during development of the antral follicle in the prepubertal mouse. Chouinard LA. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):589-615, May 75

An electron-microscope study of the lampbrush chromosomes of the newt Triturus cristatus. Mott MR, et al. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):241-61, Mar 75

Origin of yolk granules and their development in the snail, Physa acuta. Terakado K. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(2):99-106, 1974

Massive cytoplasmic transfers between early blastomeres of Rana pipiens eggs. Ansevin KD, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):373-9, Dec 74

Fine structure of the zona pellucida of unfertilized egg cells and embryos. Barańska W, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):193-202, May 75

Ultrastructural analysis of artificially activated rabbit eggs. Longo FJ. **J Exp Zool** 192(1):87-111, Apr 75

Crystalline structure in the ova and early embryological stages in a leaf-nosed bat, Macrotus californicus. Bleier WJ. **J Mammal** 56(1):235-8, Feb 75

Evidence for diaphragms in the pores of annulate lamellae and the nuclear membrane. Ward RT, et al. **J Morphol** 146(1):81-95, May 75

Immunization of rabbits against FSH and effects on the zona pellucida. Monastirsky R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):387-90, Aug 74

Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth World Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. The human oocyte. Suzuki S, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(5):213-6, May 75

In vitro fertilization and early embryogenesis: a cytological analysis. Anderson E, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):231-52, Feb 75

Genesis, composition and fate of cortical granules in the eggs of Polycelis nigra (Turbellaria, Tricladida). Gremigni V, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):277-83, Feb 75

Morphological changes of the surface of the egg of Xenopus laevis in the course of development. I. Fertilization and early cleavage. Monroy A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):131-42, Feb 75

Ultrastructure of tubulin paracrystals from sea urchin eggs, with determination of spacings by electron and optical diffraction. Starling D, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(2):261-8, May 75

Ultrastructure of Xenopus laevis oocytes after injection of an extract from progesterone-treated oocytes. Steinert G, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(2):188-210, Nov 74

Nuclear envelope permeability. Paine PL, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):109-14, 13 Mar 75

Inhibition of RNA synthesis by acetyl salicylate and actinomycin D during early development in the mouse. Mukherjee AB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(8):652-7, Aug 75

The three-dimensional organization of the amplified ribosomal DNA complex in Acheta. Lima-de-Faria A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4778-82, Dec 74

A functional 'sex-reversed' oocyte in the mouse. Ford CE, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1099):187-97, 01 Jul 75

Ultrastructural organization of the egg of Plumbago zeylanica. Cass DD, et al. **Protoplasma** 81(1):49-62, 1974

An ultrastructural study of ova of Paragonimus species from human and cat faeces. Proctor EM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(46):1947-8, 21 Sep 74

Investigation of oogenesis in hydra. Communication I. Ultrastructure of interstitial cells at early stages of their transformation into oocytes. Aizenshtadt TB. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):9-18, Jan 75

Connection between the mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum in oocytes of loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) Ozernyuk ND, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):356-9, Jul 75

Ultrastructural studies on the intercellular bridges between the oocyte and follicle cells in the lizard Acanthodactylus scutellatus Hardyi. Bou-Resli M. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 143(3):239-54, 1974

[Methods of studying the chromosomes in gametogenesis and embryogenesis in mammals] Dyban AP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(1):79-89, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content of D-looped molecules in mitochondrial DNA of unfertilized oocytes and developing embryos of Misgurnus fossilis] Gauze GG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 217(5):1197-200, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)

[Protein granules and spheres in the nuclei of reptile oocytes] Arrohem VN. **Tsitologiia** 17(2):137-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Technic of obtaining oocytes from rats and mice and staining the constituent heterochromatin in meiotic chromosomes] Chebotar' NA. **Tsitologiia** 16(10):1318-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production of total chromosome preparations of human oocytes in early stages of prophase meiosis] Kurilo LF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(12):1505-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of germ cells of human embryonal ovaries] Skatkov ME, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(11):1341-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The ultrastructure of the rabbit oocyte at the bilaminar follicle stage] Zybinp EW. **Tsitologiia** 17(2):125-30, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**OVUM IMPLANTATION** see NIDATION

**OVUM TRANSPORT** see under OVUM

## OWNERSHIP

Physician-ownership in pharmacies and drug repackagers. Hoffer GE. **Inquiry** 12(1):26-36, Mar 75

Tax penalties are levied on personal holding companies. Steinberg TS. **J Leg Med** 3(6):18, Jun 75

Ownership of x-ray films. Bergen RP. **JAMA** 230(10):1454, 4 Dec 74

## OXACILLIN

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[The concentration of penicillins in the blood following intramuscular administration of the combined preparation ampiox] Vasil'ev VK. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):166-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pulmonary infection due to disruption of the pharyngeal bacterial flora by antibiotics in hamsters. Dalton HP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):469-80, Sep 74

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Isoxazolylpenicillins with cycloaliphatic substituents in the isoxazole ring] Cantarelli G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(2):128-36, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ANALYSIS

[Separate determination of ampicillin and oxacillin concentration in mixtures using the agar diffusion method] Tebiakina AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):169-72, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Antibiotic concentrations in human bone. A preliminary report. Kolczun MC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(2):305-10, Mar 74

Study of oxacillin levels in human serum and lung tissue. Kiss J, et al. **Ther Hung** 22(2):55-9, 1974

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evidence for participation of autolysins in bactericidal action of oxacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Best GK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 6(6):825-30, Dec 74

Comparative synergistic activity of nafcillin, oxacillin, and methicillin in combination with gentamicin against. Glew RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):828-32, Jun 75

[Should resistance to methicillin of RH mutant staphylococci be necessarily attributed to cephalosporins?] Joly B, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(4):291-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current status of the resistance behavior of staphylococci to isoxazolyl penicillins (oxa-, cloxa-, and dicloxacillin)] Matz K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):270-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Analysis of the dependence of the parameters of staphylococcal resistance to oxacillin established in various test systems] Shilova SV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):48-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Antibiotic-impregnated acrylic bone cement. Marks KE, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):493-4, 1974

[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of a new antibiotic combination in some infections in infancy] Marchi C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(12):635-47, 7 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evauation of Oxacillin Polfa] Sadowski Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(3):115-7, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical effectiveness of semisynthetic penicillins (ampicillin, oxacillin) in children with chronic non-specific diseases of the lungs] Kaganov SIu, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):275-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serum transaminase activity during the first trimester of life in children treated with oxacilin spofa (author's transl)] Soltés L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(2):201-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## OXADIAZOLES

Saccharide oxadiazoles. Shaban MA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 42(2):C1-C3, Jul 75

### ANALYSIS

[Use of photodensitometry in the control of pharmaceutical products. Evaluation of a mixture of 3 amines: oxolamine camphosulfonate, diphenhydramine hydrochloride and methoxyphenamine hydrochloride] Canela R, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 114(4):201-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Antiinflammatory sydnones. 2. Hill JB, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(1):50-3, Jan 75

Antiinflammatory sydnones. 1. Wagner H, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(12):1337-8, Dec 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Studies on the constituents of Quisqualis Fructus. II. Structure of quisqualic acid (author's transl)] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(3):326-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of methazole in wheat and onions. Dorough HW. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(4):493-500, Oct 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of Sydnocarb on some psychological and autonomic tests. A pilot study. Zapletálek M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):184-5, Aug 74

Comparative effect of imolamine, lidocaine and disopyramide on experimental rhythm disorders and auriculoventricular conduction. Junien JL, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1743-7, Nov 74

Benzo-2,1,5-oxadiazoles--a novel class of heterocyclic monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Bolt AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):1963-8, 15 Jul 74

Furoxanobenzofuroxan, a selective monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Bolt AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):1969-77, 15 Jul 74

A new potent excitant, quisqualic acid: effects on crayfish neuromuscular junction. Shinozaki H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(7):665-72, Jul 74

Experimental porphyria induced by 3-(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)-thioethyl)-4 methylsydnone. Stejskal R, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 18(2):83-100, 1975

[Renal function studied with the Romeo test after propraxoline administration] Ceruso D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1265-9, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)

[Action of some furazan and furoxane compounds on a frog spinal reflex] Fundarò A.

Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1650-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Effects on the microcirculation of propaxoline (PPX) as an adjunct in renal wash-out] Galletti G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 23(2):55-68, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[New preparations: Sidnocarb, a central nervous system stimulator (3-(beta-phenylisopropyl)-N-phenylcarbamoylsidno Farmatsiia 23(5):91-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proxazole in cerebrovascular insufficiency. A controlled clinical trial. Esposito G, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1692-6, Oct 74

[Indications of surheme in vascular disorders in otorhinolaryngology] Guerrier Y. Sem Hop Ther 50(9):585-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Value of surheme in cochleo-vestibular disorders] Pech A, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(4):281-6, Apr 74 (Fre)

[A therapeutic study of sidnocarb tablets] Klein M, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):275-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the use of sidnocarb in child psychiatry] Linka Z. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):278-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

[Acute toxicity of some furazan and furoxane derivatives] Fundarò A. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1654-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

## OXALATES

Effect of alanine and dimethyl sulfoxide on the solubility of calcium phosphate, magnesium phosphate and calcium oxalate. Hamar DW, et al. Biochem Med 11(1):96-102, Sep 74

Magnetic resonance and kinetic studies of pyruvate, phosphate dikinase. Interaction of oxalate with the phosphorylated form of the enzyme. Michaels G, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3213-9, 15 Jul 75

Oxalate retinopathy: an experimental model of a flecked retina. Caine R, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):359-63, May 75

Renal stone formation. The inhibitory effect of urine on calcium oxalate precipitation. Rose MB. Invest Urol 12(6):428-33, May 75

Growth of calcium oxalate in gel systems. Bisaillon S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):456-60, Mar 75

Prebiotic nucleotide synthesis-demonstration of a geologically plausible pathway. Schwartz AW, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):163-8, Jan-Apr 75

ANALYSIS

The stability constants of magnesium oxalate complexes. Finlayson B, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):20-4, Jul 75

Effect of diphosphonate on crystallization of calcium oxalate in vitro. Pak CY, et al. Kidney Int 7(3):154-60, Mar 75

[Microstructure of the Urinary Tract Stone Formations (author's transl)] Bausch WM, et al. Urologe [A] 14(4):161-3, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemical composition and form of crystalline inorganic components in Japanese Saxifragaceae plants] Umemoto K. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1627-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Growth of calcium oxalate crystals. II. Inhibition by natural urinary crystal growth inhibitors. Meyer JL, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):38-9, Jul 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Oxalate accumulation from citrate by Aspergillus niger. I. Biosynthesis of oxalate from its ultimate precursor. Müller HM. Arch Microbiol 103(2):185-9, 7 Apr 75

Oxalate accumulation from citrate by Aspergillus niger. II. Involvement of the tricarboxylic acid cyclase. Müller HM, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(2):159-62, 22 Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Flecked retina. Appearance secondary to oxalate crystals from methoxyflurane anesthesia. Bullock JD, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):26-31, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Calcium oxalate crystals localized in the eye. Subretinal and retinal deposits, including deposits in the pigment epithelium. Jensen OA. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):187-96, Mar 75

Calcium oxalate renal stones. Prien EL Jr. Annu Rev Med 26:173-9, 1975 (23 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of some new oxalate-decomposing bacteria. Chandra TS, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):101-11, 1975

Deposition of calcium oxalate in the skin in two patients suffering from oxalosis caused by primary hyperoxaluria. Jansen LH, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):323-50, 1974

Pulmonary oxalosis in association with Aspergillus niger infection in a Great Horned owl (Bubo virginianus). Wobeser G, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):388-92, Apr-Jun 75

Retinal oxalosis. Garner A. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):613-9, Jun 74

Hepatopathy with renal oxalosis in the bovine fetus. Moffatt RE. Can Vet J 15(10):286-8, Oct 74

Growth of calcium oxalate crystals. I. A model for urinary stone growth. Meyer JL, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):31-5, Jul 75

The clinical importance of oxalic acid. Bourke E, et al. Ir Med J 68(4):93-6, 22 Feb 75

Planning diets controlled in oxalic acid content. Piepmeyer J. J Am Diet Assoc 65(4):438-40, Oct 74

Secondary oxalosis of bone in chronic renal failure. A histopathological study of three cases. Milgram JW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):387-95, Mar 74

Characterization of calcium oxalate and calcium phosphate deposits in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. de Meis L, et al. J Cell Biol 62(2):505-9, Aug 74

Thiamine deficiency and oxalosis. Salyer WR, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(7):558-9, Jul 74

Calcium oxalosis. A case report. Carsen GM, et al. Radiology 113(1):165-6, Oct 74

Oxalate transport from plasma to intestinal lumen in the rat. Dobson DM, et al. Surg Forum 24:540-2, 1973

[Oxalic renal lithiasis, a metabolic disease?] Melon JM, et al. Agressologie 14(6):357-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acquired hyperoxaluria and nephrolithiasis in gastrointestinal diseases ("enteral" hyperoxaluria)] Caspary WF. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(28):1509-13, 11 Jul 75 (Ger)

[The significance of uric acid in calcium oxalate nephrolithiasis] Hartung R. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):387-90, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Renal electrolyte changes by allopurinol. A contribution in the prophylaxis of oxalic acid stones (author's transl)] Garke P, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):166-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hyponatriuria, hypokaliuria, hypokalemia and malignant oxalat-stone disease (author's transl)] Horn HD. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):173-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum: a note on the effect of oxalate and phosphate on the measurement of 45Ca. Tume RK, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):614-7, Oct 74

Substrate inhibition in Pseudomonas oxalaticus OX1: a kinetic study of growth inhibition by oxalate and formate using extended cultures. Dijkhuizen L, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):135-46, 1975

Oxalate dependence of calcium uptake kinetics of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomes (fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum). Li HC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):385-9, 15 Nov 74

ATP-dependent calcium accumulation in brain microsomes. Enhancement by phosphate and oxalate. Trotta EE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):239-47, 25 Jun 75

Mechanism of inactivation of the flavoenzyme lactate oxidase by oxalate. Ghisla S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):577-84, 25 Jan 75

Fluoroxalalostannate complexes: new compounds for topical fluoride therapy with enamel conditioning properties. Katz S. J Dent Res 54(3):696, May-June 75

The effect of oxalate on calcium absorption in growing goats. Campos MS, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):86A-87A, Dec 74

[Factors affecting the digestibility, absorption and retention of calcium, oxalate, ethylen-diamine-tetracetic acid (disodium salt), nitril triacetic acid, lysine and protein quality (author's transl)] Murillo A, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):115-23, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Oxalic acid amides and hydrazides. XXIX. The synthesis and properties of N-R-substituted amides of benzylsulfonyloxamic acid] Petiunin A, et al. Farm Zh (2):26-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

URINE

Chronic glomerulonephritis accompanied by secondary hyperoxaluria. Kaneko H, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):115-24, Jan 75

Hyperoxaluria and urinary tract calculi after jejunoileal bypass. Fikri E, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):334-6, Mar 75

Proceedings: Hyperoxaluria in children with hepatic and intestinal dysfunction. McCollum JP, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):749, Sep 74

Determination of oxalic and glycolic acid with isotope dilution methods and studies on the determination of glyoxylic acid. Johansson S, et al. Biochem Med 11(1):1-9, Sep 74

Progressive peripheral neuropathy in patient with primary hyperoxaluria. Moorhead PJ, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):312-3, 10 May 75

Chronic renal failure recurrent secondary hyperparathyroidism, multiple metaphyseal infractions, and secondary oxalosis. Milgram JW. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):118-44, Oct 74

Urinary excretion of oxalate, calcium, magnesium, and uric acid in inflammatory bowel disease. Farmer RG, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):109-17, Fall 74

Routine micromethod for determination of oxalic acid in urine by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Menachè R. Clin Chem 20(11):1444-5, Nov 74

Colorimetric determination of urinary oxalate recovered as calcium oxalate. Application of a simple correction factor for incomplete precipitation. Baadenhuijsen H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):315-24, 23 Jul 75

A simplified and rapid enzymatic method for determination of urinary oxalate. Hallson PC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):29-39, 30 Aug 74

Prevention of oxalate and phosphate lithiasis by alanine. Chow FH, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):50-3, Jul 74

Supersaturation levels and crystallization rates of calcium oxalate from urines of normal humans and stone formers determined by a 14C-oxalate technique. Gill WB, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):203-9, Nov 74

Urinary magnesium and oxalic acid excretion in patients with recurrent oxalate urolithiasis. Takasaki E. Invest Urol 12(4):251-4, Jan 75

[Primary hyperoxaluria] Jacobsen E. Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1790-8, 5 Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Dan)

[Primary hyperoxaluria type II] Jacobsen E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):685, 17 Mar 75 (Dan)

[Primary hyperoxaluria type I] Jacobsen E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):684-5, 17 Mar 75 (Dan)

[Hyperoxaluria in gastrointestinal and liver diseases] Ruge W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:533-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Study on a case of hyperglycinuria with oxalate calculi and ketoaciduria] Linari F, et al. Minerva Urol 24(5):212-21, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Abnormalities of oxalate metabolism and urinary lithiasis. 11. Studies on the methods for determining oxalic acid in urine (author's transl)] Ito H. Jpn J Urol 66(1):19-26, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hyperoxaluria after intestinal shunt] Andersson H. Lakartidningen 72(11):1086, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)

## OXALOACETATES

Chemical model for oxaloacetate decarboxylase. Tsai CS, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(1):1-13, Oct 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Experimental oxalic lithiases in rats. Influence of certain Krebs cycle intermediates] Thomas J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1761-4, 1973 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on malate or oxaloacetate formation from bicarbonate and pyruvate or phosphoenol pyruvate in cell-free extracts of Leishmania donovani. Chatterjee T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):725-38, 15 Mar 74

METABOLISM

Pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. The reaction pathway for the decarboxylation of oxaloacetate. Warren GB, et al. Biochem J 139(2):321-9, May 74

Ketogenesis in isolated rat-liver mitochondria. IV. Oxaloacetate decarboxylation: consequences for metabolic calculations. Lopes-Cardozo M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):193-203, 23 Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation by salt and by Krebs cycle metabolites of citrate synthase from an osmoregulator, white shrimp, Penaeus setiferus, and from a non-osmoregulator, sea anemone, Bunedosoma cavernata. Sarkissian IV, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):325-33, 15 Oct 74

The steady state activity of succinate dehydrogenase in the presence of opposing effectors.II. Reductive activation of succinate dehydrogenase in presence of oxaloacetate. Gutman M, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(3):177-85, 30 Jun 75

[Effect of oxaloacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in kidney tissue during

heterogeneous blood transfusion] Shepotinovskiĭ VI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):264-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Succinate (and succinimide), malate, oxaloacetate. Their therapeutic effects and mechanism of action of oxalic lithiasis] Thomas J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):789-92, Sep 74 (Fre)

OXALYLDIAMINOPROPIONIC ACID see under AMINO ACIDS, DIAMINO

OXAMIC ACID see under AMINO ACIDS

OXAMNIQUINE see under HYDROXYQUINOLINES

## OXANDROLONE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hepatic fine structure in young and aging rats treated with oxandrolone: a morphometric study. Schmucker DL, et al. J Lipid Res 16(2):143-50, Mar 75

Effect of oxandrolone treatment on the activity of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and phospholipase A1 of human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. N Engl J Med 292(25):1314-7, 19 Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Oxandrolone treatment of constitutional short stature in boys during adolescence: effect on linear growth, bone age, pubic hair, and testicular development. Marti-Henneberg C, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):783-8, May 75

Efficacy and interactions of oxandrolone, halo-fenate and clofibrate in a factorial study on experimental acute nephrotic hyperlipidemia. Schapel GJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):274-84, Jul 75

[Effect of oxandrolone on body height and skeletal maturation in some growth disorders in children] Rybakowa M, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(6):735-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OXAPROSTYNOIC ACIDS see under FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

OXATHIINS see under HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

## OXAZEPAM

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Is oxazepam associated with hostility? Salzman C, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5 Pt. 2):30-2, May 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Anxiety and EEG alpha activity in neurotic patients. Siciliani O, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):116-31, Aug 75

Comparative evaluation of the central nervous system activity of diazepam and its metabolites (demethyl-diazepam, methyl-oxazepam and oxazepam). de Angelis L, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):61-75, Feb 74

Binding of d- and l-oxazepam hemisuccinate to bovine serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):413-20, Nov 74

BLOOD

Letter: Perinatal metabolism of diazepam. Erkkola R, et al. Br Med J 3(5928):472, 17 Aug 74

Binding of d- and l-oxazepam hemisuccinate to bovine serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):413-20, Nov 74

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal-fluid concentration of diazepam and its metabolites in man. Kanto J, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(4):328-34, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics in clinical medicine: oxazepam versus other benzodiazepines. Greenblatt DJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5 Pt. 2):6-13, May 75 (48 ref.)

Drug metabolism in the rabbit lung during pregnancy and in the perinatal period. Manzo L, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):491-7, Jun 75

High stereospecificity of the benzodiazepine binding site on human serum albumin. Studies with d- and l-oxazepam hemisuccinate. Müller WE, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):52-60, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The differential effects of chlordiazepoxide and oxazepam on hostility in a small group setting. Kochansky ge, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):861-3, Aug 75

Summary of the animal pharmacology of oxazepam. Gluckman MI. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5 Pt. 2):4-5, May 75

Comparative evaluation of the central nervous system activity of diazepam and its metabolites (demethyl-diazepam, methyl-oxazepam and oxazepam). de Angelis L, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):61-75, Feb 74

Oxazepam, prazepam, and aggression in mice. Fox KA, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):301-6, Jun 74

[Effect of meprobamate, carisoprodol, oxazepam and phenobarbital on Na+-transport in the isolated frog skin] Rüberg-Schweer M, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1568-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[5PIROERGOMETRIC studies on healthy subjects treated with oxazepam] Kaik G. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):409-10, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A controlled comparison of chlorazepate with oxazepam in neurotic anxiety. Bouček J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):239-40, Aug 74

Anxiety neurosis in general practice. Maneksha S, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):65-6, Feb 74

Oxazepam: An overview. Ayd FJ Jr. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5 Pt. 2):14-6, May 75

A critical review of oxazepam: efficacy and specificity. Blackwell B. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5 Pt. 2):17-22, May 75 (33 ref.)

The use of oxazepam in elderly patients. Merlis S, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5 Pt. 2):27-9, May 75

Proceedings: Investigations into the suitability of oxazepam and diazepam as antidotes against gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane (lindane). Schmid A. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R100, 1975

The combination of protriptyline and oxazepam in depressed neurotic general practice patients. Rickels K, et al. Psychosomatics 12(5):341-8, Sep-Oct 71

[Double-blind evaluation of a combined oxazepam hemisuccinate-hexadiphane treatment versus hexadiphane in the therapy of visceral spastic syndromes] Palmas F, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(1):27-34, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[COMPLARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLINICAL EFFECTS OF TRANQUILIZERS] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1389-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric determination of intact C3-hydroxylated benzodiazepine glucoronides in urine. Marcucci F, et al. J Chromatogr 107(2):285-93, 16 Apr 75

OXAZEPINES see under AZEPINES

## OXAZINES

Orcein staining of hepatitis B antigen in paraffin sections of liver biopsies. Deodhar KP, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(1):66-70, Jan 75

Ring cleavage of 1,2-dihydro-3,1-benzoxazines, II [(author's transl)] Eiden F, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):130-5, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Reaction of 2,4-dioxo-3,4-dihydro-2H-5,6-benzo-1,3-oxazines and analogous thioxo- and imino compounds with hydrazines. Synthesis of 5-[2-hydroxyphenyl]-3-oxo(thioxo or imino)-1,2,4-triazolines] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):141-7, Mar 75 (Ger)

[On the carcinogenic action of further n-nitroso compounds. First communication: n-nitroso-3,6-dihydrooxyzine-1,2 and n-nitroso-tetrahydrooxazine-1,2 (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):114-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Papanicolaou's staining using celestine blue (a substitute for hematoxylin)] Yasumatsu H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):214, Oct 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative GLC determination of cyclophosphamide and isophosphamide in biological specimens. Pantarotto C, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1554-8, Oct 74

NMR assay of diastereoisomers of 7-chloro-3,3a-dihydro-2-methyl-2H,9H-isoxazolo(3,2-benzoxazin-9-one using deuterated tris(1,1,1,2,2,3,3-heptafluoro-7,7-dimethyl-4,6-octane III shift reagent. Reisberg P, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1586-91, Oct 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

New derivatives of tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine-4,6-dione and 2,4,6-piperidinetrione as potential antiinflammatory agents. Bobrański B, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):519-26, Jul 75

Annelated thyroxine analogs. Cox MT, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1125-7, Oct 74

2-Aryloxymethyl-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazines, a new class of antidepressants. Greenwood DT, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):573-7, Jun 75

Synthesis and metabolic behavior of the suggested active species of isophosphamide having cytostatic activity. Takamizawa A, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1237-9, Nov 74

[Preparation of thioxoisologous derivatives of 2,4-dioxo-3,4 dihydro-2H-naphth(2,3-e)-1,3-oxazines as well as of 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoyl ureas, -semicarbizides, and -thiosemicarbazides] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):681-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Staining of the cell nucleus by a new gallocyanin solution] Saĭto M. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):215, Oct 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[9. Problems of column chromatographic and thin layer chromatographic purification of dyes, demonstrated in the example of brilliant cresyl blue] Löhr W. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):299-303, 1973 (Ger)

METABOLISM

The metabolic fate of seclazone in man. Edelson J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):66-74, May 74

Optimal conditions for the hydrolysis of seclazone by rat hepatic microsomes. Edelson J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):99-106, Sep 74

Ethoxyresorufin: direct fluorimetric assay of a microsomal O-dealkylation which is preferentially inducible by 3-methylcholanthrene. Bruke MD, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):583-8, Nov-Dec 74

Seclazone: biotransformation during absorption in the rat, binding in plasma, and disappearance from plasma in the dog. Edelson J, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 1(6):737-41, Nov-Dec 73

Absorption, distribution, and metabolic fate of 7-chloro-3,3a-dihydro-2-methyl-2H,9H-isoxazolo-(3,2-in rats, dogs, and humans. Edelson J, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1316-21, Aug 75

The disposition and metabolism of I.C.I. 58,834 (viloxazine) in humans. Case DE, et al. Xenobiotica 5(2):113-29, Feb 75

The disposition and metabolism of I.C.I. 58,834 (viloxazine) in animals. Case DE, et al. Xenobiotica 5(2):83-111, Feb 75

[Metabolism of the antidepressant azaphene in rats] Gortinskaia TV, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):673-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacological studies with alkylsulfonyloxyalkyl substituted and chloroethyl substituted oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides. 1. Communication: relationship between chemical structure and pharmacological action. Brock N, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1139-49, Aug 74

Antagonism of psychostimulant 2-phenyl-5,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine hydrochloride (G 130) to central nervous system depressing drugs. Monoamine oxidase inhibitory activity and norepinephrine and serotonin induced changes. Comparison with dL-amphetamine. Fanelli O, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2025-9, Dec 74

Comparative anti-inflammatory, analgesic, and antipyretic activities of 7-chloro-3,3a-dihydro-2-methyl-2H,9H-isoxazolo-(3,2-and 5-chlorosalicylic acid in rats. Sofia RD, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1321-4, Aug 75

The effects of amphetamine, imipramine and ICI 58,834 (Vivalan), a potential antidepressant, on unconditioned behaviour in rats. Cox T, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(4):297-304, 1975

[Pharmacological studies with alkylsulfonyloxyalkyl substituted and chloroethyl substituted oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides. 2. Pharmacological characterization of 2-alkylsulfonyl-oxyalkylamino-oxazaphosphorine-2-o including immunological reaction] Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1149-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunosuppression and induction of tolerance by 3-(2-chloroethyl)-2(2-mesyloxyethylamino)-tetrahyd (ASTA 5122)] Botzenhardt U, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1167-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)
[Effect of cyclophosphamide and other homologous oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides on transplantation-immunologic reactions] Müller-Ruchholtz W. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1160-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sputum viscosimetric studies of an antitussive dihydrobenzoxazine derivative] Stresemann E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2053-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A comparison of the effect of the tricyclic antidepressants azaphen and imizin on the gastrointestinal tracts of experimental animals] Liberman SS, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):29-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of Hoe 36 801 on catecholamine excretion, heart rate and psychomotor performance in neurotics and normals. Ehlers W, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):70-1, Mar 74
The effects of hoe 36 801 on muscle activity and blood pressure, on attention and concentration, on time judgement and subjective responses in neurotics and normals. Huber HP, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):71-3, Mar 74
Proceedings: Influence of azaphen, a new antidepressive drug, on the human EEG. Mišurec J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):245-6, 1974
Phase II clinical trial of isophosphamide (NSC-109724) in patients with advances breast cancer. Ahmann DL, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):861-5, Nov-Dec 74
Clinical trial of isophosphamide (NSC-109724)--results and side effects. Bremner DN, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):889-93, Nov-Dec 74
A double-blind controlled study of viloxazine and imipramine in depression. Tsegos IK, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):455-60, 1974
Pilot open-label study on U-28,774, in anxious in-patients. Fabre LF, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):848-52, Aug 74
Viloxiazine--a new antidepressant. Wheatley D. Curr Ther Res 16(8):821-8, Aug 74
Viloxazine- a new antidepressive drug. Drug Ther Bull 13(10):39-40, 9 May 75
Letter: Catalin, quinones, and cataract. Maclean H, et al. Lancet 2(7885):895, 12 Oct 74
[Clinical evaluation of the antidepressive action of azafen] Jakimow B, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):175-82, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOXICITY

Toxicological and teratological study of 2-phenyl-5,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine hydrochloride (G 130), a psychostimulant drug. Fanelli O, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1627-32, Oct 74

## OXAZOCINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Respiratory effects of nefopam. Gasser JC, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(2):175-9, Aug 75

## OXAZOLES

Improved methods for production, isolation, and assay of two new chlorisoxazoline amino acid antitumor antimetabolites: U-42, 126 and U43, 795. Hańka LJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):807-10, Jun 75
Quantification and pharmacological dissection of oxazolone-induced contact sensitivity in the mouse. Griswold DE, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):198-204, 30 Mar 74
Immunodepression by Rowson-Parr virus in mice: effect of Rowson-Parr virus and Friend leukemia complex infections on contact sensitivity in susceptible and resistant mice. Bendinelli M, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1031-7, May 75
[2-Aminooxazoles and 2-iminooxazolines. 5. Studies on aromatic substitution of thiophene in 2-imino-5-thieno-(2)-yloxazolines] Schuart J, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):80-1, Feb 75 (Ger)
[2-Aminooxazoles and 2-iminooxazolines. 8. Reactions with 2-Aminobenzoxazoles] Schuart J, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):155-7, Mar 75 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The fetal trimethadione syndrome. Zackai EH, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):280-4, Aug 75
Trimethadione and human teratogenesis. German J, et al. Teratology 3(4):349-62, Nov 70
[A 5-years' study of primary pulmonary hypertension (author's transl)] Hienerth H. Prax Pneumol 28(10):543-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

New isoxazolinone amino acids from Lathyrus odoratus seedlings. Lambein F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):155-62, 6 Nov 74
Gas chromatography and mass spectrometry of derivatives of amino acids. Oxazolin-5-ones of several acyl-leucines. Grahl-Nielsen O, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):89-94, 19 Feb 75
[Isothiocyanate and vinyl thio-oxazolidone contents of rape seeds and rape seed oil] Franzke C, et al. Nahrung 19(7):583-93, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

New derivatives of oxazolidinedione and pyrrolidinetrione as potential antiinflammatory agents. Bobrański B, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):889-901, Dec 74
2-aryl-5-benzoxazolealkanoic acid derivatives with notable antiinflammatory activity. Dunwell DW, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):53-8, Jan 75
Novel tricyclic systems. Oxazole, thiazole, and imidazole analogs of the amitriptyline type. Galantay EE, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1316-27, Dec 74
C-glycosyl nucleosides. VI. Synthesis of several 3- and 5-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)isoxazoles. Albrecht HP, et al. J Org Chem 40(15):2143-7, 25 Jul 75
[Structure-activity relationship in histamine analogs. 10. 3-(2-aminoethyl)isoxazole, a ring analog of histamine] Schunack W. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):75-6, Jan 75 (Ger)
[2-Aminooxazoles and 2-iminooxazolines. 4. Products of acetylation] Schuart J, et al. Pharmazie 29(12):763-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[2-Aminooxazoles and 2-iminooxazolines. 6. 2-iminooxazoline syntheses with chlorine cyanogen] Schuart J, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):82-3, Feb 75 (Ger)
[2-Aminooxazoles and 2-iminooxazolines. 7. Synthesis of 2-iminobenzoxazolines] Schuart J, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):152-5, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Synthesis of a new heterocyclic nitrogen: 2H,3H-benzimidazo-(1,2b)-oxazole] Benigni F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):936-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Derivatives of 5-hydroxymethylen-cis-4-caranone] Bondavalli F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):48-57, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Contact sensitivity to oxazolone in the mouse. VIII. Demonstration of several classes of antibody in the sera of contact sensitized and unimmunized mice by a simplified antiglobulin assay. Askenase PW, et al. Immunology 23(3):289-98, Sep 72
Cytophilic antibodies in mice contact-sensitized with oxazolone. Immunochemical characterization and preferential binding to a trypsin-sensitive macrophage receptor. Askenase PW, et al. Immunology 27(4):563-76, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A method for the recovery of the constituents of scintillation fluid used in the assay of steroid hormones. Smeaton TC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):153-6, 9 Jul 75
The isolation, structure, and absolute configuration of U-43,795, a new antitumor agent. Martin DG, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(1):91-3, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Absorption, distribution, and metabolic fate of 7-chloro-3,3a-dihydro-2-methyl-2H,9H-isoxazolo-(3,2-in rats, dogs, and humans. Edelson J, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1316-21, Aug 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Aminorex and the pulmonary circulation of rats fed on a high fat diet. Smith P, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1277-9, Sep 74
Selective and reversible inhibition of the ATPase of Micrococcus denitrificans by 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3 diazole. Ferguson SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):457-61, 20 Sep 74
Effects of diazoxide, clonidine and a new alpha-blocking agent on renal clearances. Mirouze J, et al. Clin Nephrol 2(5):191-6, Sep-Oct 74
Evidence for an essential carboxyl group for yeast phosphoglycerate kinase. Reaction with Woodward's reagent K. Brake AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5452-7, 10 Sep 74
Comparative anti-inflammatory, analgesic, and antipyretic activities of 7-chloro-3,3a-dihydro-2-methyl-2H,9H-isoxazolo-(3,2-and 5-chlorosalicylic acid in rats. Sofia RD, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1321-4, Aug 75
Letter: Activity of nitrofurantoin and nifuratel against anaerobic gram-negative bacilli. Brumfitt W, et al. Lancet 1(7904):460, 22 Feb 75
Teratogenic effects of trimethadione and dimethadione in the chich embryo. Rifkind AB. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 30(3):452-7, Dec 74
[Effect of cycloserine and terizidon on intracellular reproduction of mycobacterium tuberculosis] Kheifets LB, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):71-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Anti-inflammatory properties of 4,5-diphenyl-2-oxazolepropionic acid (oxaprozin). Rosenthale ME, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):151-9, Aug 74
Treatment of endometriosis with Danazol. Ansbacher R. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):283-4, 15 Jan 75
A new antitumor agent, (alphas, 4s, 5r)-alpha-amino-3-chloro-4-hydroxy-4,5-dihydro-5-iso acid (NSC-176324): preliminary evaluation against L 1210 mouse leukemia in vivo. Martin DG, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):935-7, Nov-Dec 74
[Treatment of urinary tract infections in children by Urovalidin] Vlatković G, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(10):617-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Clinical study of the effectivesness of 2 drugs with action against platelet aggregation] Cafiero M, et al. Clin Ter 72(6):563-76, 31 Mar 75 (84 ref.) (Ita)
[Clinical experiences with proxazole in the therapy of cerebrovascular diseases] Mainieri L. Minerva Med 65(40):2281-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparative clinical electroencephalographic study of cycloserine and terizidon tolerance] Shmelev NA, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):174-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Terisidon in chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kolosovskaia VP, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):15-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

The use of rapeseed meal as a protein supplement in poultry and pig diets. Marangos A, et al. Vet Rec 96(17):377-82, 26 Apr 75 (40 ref.)

OXAZOLONE see under OXAZOLES

## OXEDRINE

METABOLISM

Microbial metabolism of phenolic amines: degradation of di-synephrine by an unidentified arthrobacter. Devi NA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):868-73, Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Alpha-adrenergic drugs in retrograde ejaculation. Stockamp K, et al. Fertil Steril 25(9):817-20, Sep 74

TOXICITY

[Comparative teratogenic effects of dimethophrine and synephrine, two sympathomimetic amines] Scrollini F, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):203-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## OXETHAZAINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of oxethazaine HCl on control of food and water intake in the rat. Pober Z, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):69-74, Jan-Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[On treatment of pain in radiogenic oesophagitides with "Tepilta" (author's transl)] Dallüge KH, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):613-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OXIDANTS, PHOTOCHEMICAL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Mophological changes of the lung of the mice exposed to a chemical oxident and transferred to a clean environment] Nakajima T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):161, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

The photo-oxidation of hydrogen sulphide and dimethyl sulphide in air. Cox RA, et al. Atmos Environ 8(12):1269-81, Dec 74
A study of high photochemical pollution days in Sydney N.S.W. Hawke GS, et al. Atmos Environ 8(6):597-606, Jun 74
Photochemical oxidants in the New York-New Jersey metropolitan area. Jacobson JS, et al.

Atmos Environ 9(3):321-32, Mar 75
Ambient oxidant measurements at Toronto, Canada. Melo OT, et al. Atmos Environ 8(11):1195-1201, Nov 74
Mathematical modeling of photochemical air pollution--3. Evaluation of the model. Reynolds ST, et al. Atmos Environ 8(6):563-96, Jun 74
Evaluation of oxidant results at CAMP si—s in the United States. Altshuller AP.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(1):19-24, Jan 75
Photochemical oxidants: sources, sinks and strategies. Corn M, et al. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(1):16-8, Jan 75

TOXICITY

Photochemical air pollution: its effects on respiratory function of elementary school children. Kagawa J, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(3):117-22, Mar 75

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION

Redox metabolism of glutathione in the red blood cell. Kothe K, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):203-28, 1975
Microelectrophysiological analysis of the correlation between the redox state and the type of effect of acetylcholine and/or 5-hydroxytryptamine. Puppi A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):133-43, 1973
Thermal oxidative decomposition studies of neoprene compositions. Paciorek KL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):10-6, Jan 75
Odor control by high-temperature oxidation. Hellman TM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):350-62, 27 Sep 74
Catalytic oxidation of adsorbed hydrocarbons. Nwankwo J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):397-408, 27 Sep 74
Mechanisms of inorganic oxidation and energy coupling. Suzuki I. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):85-101, 1974 (146 ref.)
Study of the regulation of oxidation and CO2 assimilation in intact Nitrobacter winogradskyi cells. Eigener U, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):241-6, 10 Mar 75
Microbial assimilation of hydrocarbons. I. The fine-structure of a hydrocarbon oxidizing Acinetobacter sp. Kennedy RS, et al.
Arch Microbiol 102(2):75-83, 1975
Microbial assimilation of hydrocarbons. II. Intracytoplasmic membrane induction in Acinetobacter sp. Kennedy RS, et al.
Arch Microbiol 102(2):85-90, 1975
Requirement of low oxidation-reduction potential for photosynthesis in a blue-green alga (Phormidium sp.). Weller D, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):7-13, 20 Jun 75
Peroxidatic oxidation of tyrosine to melanin in supernatant of crude mouse melanoma homogenates. Patel RP, et al. Biochem J 142(2):441-3, Aug 74
Metabolic effects of hypoglycemic sulfonylureas-VI. Effects of chlorpropamide and carbutamide on ketogenesis and on mitochondrial redox state in the isolated perfused rat liver. Debeer LJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1035-41, 1 May 75
Comparative studies on the oxidation and reduction of drug substrates in human placental versus rat hepatic microsomes. Juchau MR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):227-33, 15 Jan 75
The redox potential in microbiological media. Balakireva LM, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):769-80, 1974
Reasons for the redox potential in microbial cultures. Jacob HE. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):781-8, 1974
Reduction in surfactants by irradiation. Rohrer DM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):31-6, Jan 75
Measurement of redox potential changes in anaerobic culture media caused by addition of blood. Zwarun AA. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):174-80, Jan 75
The effect of cigarette smoking on anaerobiosis in the oral cavity. Kenney EB, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):82-5, Feb 75
Oxidation of lipids and membranes II: Effects of oxidants on cerebral white matter homogenates. Bubis JJ, et al. J Supramol Struct 3(1):90-101, 1975
Oxidation of lipids and membranes I: in vitro formation of peroxidative lipid polymers. Wolman M. J Supramol Struct 3(1):80-9, 1975
Influence of the redox potential of the medium on the activity of polyphenol oxidase. Gemant A.
Mol Biol Rep 1(5):257-61, Feb 74
Mechanism of photoreduction of thiazine dyes by EDTA studied by flash photolysis III. Consequences of a newly found pKT of thionine on the mechanism in basic solutions. Bonneau R, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 21(3):173-7, Mar 75
Flavin-sensitized photooxidation of histidine. Johnson PG, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):205-8, Mar 75
Redox dyes as artificial photoreceptors in light-dependent carotenoid synthesis. Lang-Feulner J, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):179-83, Mar 75
Kinetics of drug decomposition. XXIX. Autoxidation and hydrolysis of thioridazine hydrochloride in aqueous solutions. Pawelczyk E, et al.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):465-72, Jul-Aug 74
On the quality of reduced pyridine coenzymes. Grassi M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):240, May 74
Involvement of the superoxide free radical ion in photosynthetic oxygen reduction. Elstner EF, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):559-63, Sep-Oct 74
On the mechanism of photosynthetic oxygen reduction by isolated chloroplast lamellae. Elstner EF, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):564-71, Sep-Oct 74
Shuttles of artificial electron donors for photosystem I across the thylakoid membrane. Hauska G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):37-45, Jan-Feb 75
[Biological oxidation of cresol by means of pure and mixed bacterial cultures] Strelov V, et al.
Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):275-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Role of NADH in the endogeneous metabolism of types Pseudomonas fluorescens] Behr P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):843-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Variating of oxidoreduction potential in skin tubular flaps during acute ischemia] Mazmanian G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):440-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mechanism of glucose oxydation by a strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens (type R). II. Influence of Fe3+ ions on glucose dehydrogenase activity] Wurtz B. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1960-64, 1973 (Fre)
[Biochemical oxidation of a difficult biodegradable substance in the presence of activated charcoal (bio-carbon-method). II] Koppe P, et al.
Gesund Ing 95(9):247-8, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Influence of biophysical factors on redox processes and biological oxidation. 20. Tissue temperatures under ultrasonic administration] Belewa-Stajkowa R. Strahlentherapie 149(2):219-24, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Course and analysis of the oxidative fat deterioration (author's transl)] Grosch W.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(2):70-83, 1975 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proton reactions associated with oxidation-reductions of the repsiratory chain in mitochondria] Guerrieri F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):345-51, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Certain indicators of the oxidation-reduction processes and acid-base equilibrium in pregnant women with cardiovascular diseases] Kolomiitseva AG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):70-2, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Certain indicators of the oxidation-reduction processes in patients with septic abortions] Shakhbazov AS. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):47-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laminar changes in the oxidation-reduction potential of the cerebral cortex and cerebellum of rats in hyperoxia] Kartashev IP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):146-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the antioxidant activity of lipids of lung tissue in experimental silicosis] Beletskif VS.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):47-8, 1974 (Rus)
[State of the oxidation-reduction processes in children with the after effects of paralytic diseases (poliomyelitis and infantile cerebral paralysis)] Drozdov IuA. Pediatriia (11):60-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Condition of oxidation-reduction processes in patients with chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw and phlegmons of the maxillofacial area in connection with surgical intervention and anesthesia] Roznovan VK. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effect of vibration on the oxidation-reduction processes of certain organs and tissues of rabbits] Trapeznikova NK.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):461-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[State of oxidation and energy processes in experimental rheumatic fever] Razumnaia NM.
Vopr Revm 0(2):18-22, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mechanism of glucose oxydation by a strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens (type R). II. Influence of Fe3+ ions on glucose dehydrogenase activity] Wurtz B. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1960-64, 1973 (Fre)

## OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

see related
UNCOUPLING AGENTS
Changes of the oxidative phosphorylation in mitchondria of rat skeletal muscle following strenous exercise. Senger H. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):181-8, 1975
Binding of ADP and ATP to mitochondrial protein and its possible involvement in the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Alexandre A, et al.
Adv Cytopharmacol 2:163-70, 1974
Effects of electromagnetic fields on microsomal ATPase and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Straub KD, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 247:292-300, 28 Feb 75
Thermodynamic relationships in mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Wilson DF, et al.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):203-30, 1974 (95 ref.)
Mechanisms of inorganic oxidation and energy coupling. Suzuki I. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):85-101, 1974 (146 ref.)
Bioenergetics of mitochondria from flight muscles of aging blowflies: partial reactions of oxidation and phosphorylation. Bulos BA, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):639-44, Feb 75
Determination of the efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation in continuous cultures of Aerobacter aerogenes. Stouthamer AH, et al.
Arch Microbiol 102(3):187-92, 10 Mar 75
Low molecular weight analogs of coenzyme Q as hydrogen acceptors and donors in systems of the respiratory chain. Wan YP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):11-5, 3 Mar 75
Metabolite transport in mutants of Escherichia coli K12 defective in electron transport and coupled phosphorylation. Rosenberg H, et al. Biochem J 146(2):417-23, Feb 75
Electrophoretic microheterogeneity and subunit composition of the 13S coupling factors of oxidative and photosynthetic phosphorylation. Adolfsen R, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1727-35, 22 Apr 75
The rapid labeling of adenosine triphosphate by 32P-labeled inorganic phosphate and the exchange of phosphate oxygens as related to conformational coupling in oxidative phosphorylation. Cross RL, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):392-8, 28 Jan 75
Differential inhibition of the exchange reactions associated with oxidative phosphorylation. Holland PC, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4549-53, 22 Oct 74
Involvement of oxyleghaemoglobin and cytochrome P-450 in an efficient oxidative phosphorylation pathway which supports nitrogen fixation in Rhizobium. Appleby CA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):461-74, 17 Jun 75
Mitochondrial oxygen affinity as a function of redox and phosphate potentials. Bienfait HF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):446-57, 20 Mar 75
Energy transfer between photosystem II and photosystem I in chloroplasts. Butler WL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):72-85, 8 Jul 75
Interactions between oxidative metabolism and acid secretion in gastric mucosa. Hersey SJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 344(2):157-203, 16 Sep 74 (136 ref.)
Conversion of active transport vesicles of Escherichia coli into oxidative phosphorylation vesicles. Mével-Ninio M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):63-6, 25 Jul 74
Mitochondria from human term placenta. II. Characterization of respiratory pathways and coupling mechanisms. Olivera AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):436-45, 20 Mar 75
Mitochondria from human term placenta. I. Isolation and assay conditions for oxidative phosphorylation. Olivera AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):426-35, 20 Mar 75
Variations in the pathways of malate oxidation and phosphorylation in different species of Mycobacteria. Prasada Reddy TL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):210-8, 17 Feb 75
On the stoichiometry between uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory chains. The catalytic action of SF 6847 (3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxy-benzylidenemalononitri Terada H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):507-18, 17 Jun 75
Large scale enzymatic synthesis of nucleoside-5'-monophosphates using a phosphotransferase from carrots. Marutzky R, et al.
Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1449-58, Nov 74
Oxidative phosphorylation in the skeletal muscles of rabbits during dinithrophenol hyperthermia. Shvets MA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):758-60, Jan 75
Oxidative phosphorylation by chondrocyte mitochondria. Lee NH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(4):277-82, 1974
Kinetic studies on phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine with the purified uridine-cytidine kinase from calf thymus. Lee T, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2482-8, Oct 74
Control of phosphorylative activity in human liver mitochondria through changes in respiratory enzyme contents. Ozawa K, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):75-82, Feb 75
Respiratory functions involved in the induction of puffs in Drosophila salivary glands. Behnel J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 91(1):119-24, 1 Mar 75
Synchronous appearance of adenine nucleotide translocase activity and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from flight-muscle of the developing sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Doy FA,

et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):245-8, 15 Jun 75

Coupling of "high-energy" phosphate bonds to energy transductions. Boyer PD, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1711-7, Jul 75 (46 ref.)

Mitochondrial ATP-Pi exchange complex and the site of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation. Hatefi Y, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1699-706, Jul 75 (27 ref.)

Oxidative phosphorylation in a yeast mutant lacking alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity. Subík J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):5-8, 1974

Proceedings: Oxidative phosphorylation in intact chloroplasts. Egneus H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1190, Oct 74

Proceedings: The electron transport-coupled phosphorylation of the anaerobe Vibrio succinogenes. Kröger A. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1220-1, Oct 74

Proceedings: Phosphorylation and the regulation of the function of myosin and troponin complex. Perry SV. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):380, Apr 75

Glucose uptake and phosphorylation in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Eisenberg RC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):147-53, Oct 74

Thiophosphate labelling of mitochondria-lack of evidence for an acyl-phosphate intermediate in oxidative phosphorylation. Cross RL, et al. J Bioenerg 6(1):21-5, 1974

Effect of age on oxidative phosphorylation in tissues of hamsters. Inamdar AR, et al. J Gerontol 29(6):638-42, Nov 74

Oxidative phosphorylation in infarcting baboon and dog myocardium: effects of mitochondrial isolation and incubation media. Lochner A, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(3):203-17, Mar 75

Origins of the concept oxidative phosphorylation. Kalckar HM. Mol Cell Biochem 5(1-2):55-63, 15 Nov 74

Metabolic properties of mouse transplantable adenocarcinoma. III. Oxidative phosphorylation by tumor and normal submaxillary gland mitochondria. Floridi A, et al. Oncology 29(6):461-9, 1974

Conditions of occurrence for primeval processes of transphosphorylations. Etzix E, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):175-83, Jan-Apr 75

Models of prebiological phosphorylation. Halmann M. Orig Life 6(1-2):169-74, Jan-Apr 75

Mechanisms for electron transfer assisted phosphorylation, and ATP hydrolysis. Haight GP, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):375-8, 1974

On the nature of the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria: a model and supportive evidence. Vaidivia E. Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):317-24, 1972

Paired moving charge model of energy coupling. III. Intrinsic ionophores in energy coupling systems. Green DE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):896-900, Mar 75

[Energy metabolism in Candida tropicalis. Oxidative phosphorylation in Candida tropicalis cultivated on alkanes] Gallo M, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1129-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vectorial phosphorylation, a mechanism of carbohydrate transport in bacteria] Hengstenberg W, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):246-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation in the internal mitochondrial membrane] Lorusso M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):331-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the placental mitochondria of healthy women] Shtanova EF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):11-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[2 phosphotransferase systems that control the second stage of phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphorylation in E. coli] Golub EI, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the phosphorylating activity of isolated nuclear membranes of the rat liver] Kuz'mina SN, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):762-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of rheologic properties of the blood on adaptive processes in the myocardium] Chernysheva GV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):29-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of respiration and phosphorylation in the skeletal muscle mitochondria in the surgical wound area] Rudichenko VF. Grudn Khir (6):70-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of 3- and 5-time-repeated small-dose irradiation on carbohydrate-energy metabolism of the brain] Mironova TM, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the cytochrome system, oxidative phosphorylation and deoxyribonucleoprotein metabolism in the liver of animals with tumors] Manoilov SE, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):482-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phospholipids and oxidative phosphorylation] Mikel'saar Kh, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):348-70, Nov-Dec 74 (245 ref.) (Rus)

[Participation of nicotinamide-hypoxanthine-dinucleotide (deamino-NAD) in nitrogen and energy metabolism] Movsesian SG. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:19-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the isolated mitochondria of human lymphocytes] Cherniak NB, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):43-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy metabolism and electron microscopic characteristics of animal cerebral cortex mitochondria in conditions of burn shock] Sidorkina AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):504-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

On the mechanism of maleate action on rat kidney mitochondria. Effect on substrate-level phosphorylation. Pacanis A, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):1-10, 1975

Role of insulin as a portal factor in maintaining the viability of liver. Ozawa K, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):716-9, Nov 74

Effects of chronic ethanol treatment of mitochondrial functions damage to coupling site I. Cederbaum AI, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):560-9, Dec 74

Physiological adaptation of Euglena gracilis to uncouplers and inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation. Kahn JS. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):286-74, Sep 74

Augmentation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism in lung tissue during recovery of animals from acute ozone exposure. Mustafa MG. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):531-8, Dec 74

Prevention by uncouplers of lipophilic chelator inhibition at three sites of mitochondrial electron transport. Pheips DC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1185-91, 19 Aug 74

Control of the energy coupling modes in mitochondria by mercurials. Southard JH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1310-6, 23 Dec 74

The decrease of mitochondrial substrate uptake caused by trialkyltin and trialkyl-lead compounds in chloride media and its relevance to inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation. Skilleter DN. Biochem J 146(2):465-71, Feb 75

Effect of alphaxalone, a new intravenous anaesthetic, on oxidative phosphorylation in rabbit brain mitochondria. Esmail AF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3299-304, 1 Dec 74

Mode of action of garlic oil--effect on oxidative phosphorylation in hepatic mitochondria of mice. George KC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):931-6, 1 Mar 74

Further studies concerning the effects of clofibrate on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria. Mackerer CR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3331-45, 1 Dec 74

Effects of anti-inflammatory 2-aryl-1,3-indandiones on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Van Den Berg G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):815-21, 1 Apr 75

The mechanism of inhibition by oligomycin of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria. Bertina RM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):279-97, 19 Dec 74

Mechanism of action of agents which uncouple oxidative phosphorylation: direct correlation between proton-carrying and respiratory-releasing properties using rat liver mitochondria. Cunarro J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):234-40, 15 May 75

Cooperativity in the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by chlorophenoxyisobutyrate. Panini SR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):29-38, 18 Oct 74

Energy-dependent accumulation of iron by isolated rat liver mitochondria. V. Effect of factors controlling respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Romslo I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):80-94, 14 Apr 75

Proceedings: Some effects of chlorpromazine on oxidative phosphorylation in synaptosomes from rat brain. Livingston A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):144P, May 74

Effect of methyluracil on oxidative phosphorylation in the hepatic mitochondria of rats poisoned with dichloroethane. Natsyuk MV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):391-3, Oct 74

Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide: an uncoupler of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Greer GG, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):877-83, Jun 75

Effects of 5,5'-diphenyl-2-thiohydantoin on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria. Haettinger JR, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(4):255-64, Apr 75

Effect of aflatoxins on oxidative phosphorylation by rat liver mitochondria Ramachandra Pai M, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(2):123-31, Feb 75

Anesthetics and mitochondrial respiration. Nahrwold ML, et al. Clin Anesth 11(1):25-44, 1975 (108 ref.)

Effects of antibiotics nogalamycin, ciromelycin and tubercidin on endogeneous respiration of tumor cells and oxidative phosphorylation of mammalian mitochondria. Miko M, et al. Experientia 31(7):832-3, 15 Jul 75

The effects of palmityl-coenzyme A and atractyloside on the steady-state intra- and extra-mitochondrial phosphorylation potentials generated during ADP-controlled respiration. Davis EJ, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):250-2, 15 Nov 74

Ethidium bromide as an uncoupler of oxidative phosphorylation. Miko M, et al. FEBS Lett 54(3):347-52, 1 Jul 75

Funiculosin; a new specific inhibitor of the respiratory chain in rat liver mitochondria. Moser UK, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):279-83, 1 Feb 75

Steric and electronic effects on the uncoupling activity of substituted 3,5 dichlorosalicylanilides. Storey BT, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):338-41, 1 Jan 75

Effects of thiophosphate analogues of ATP and ADP on the ATP-synthetase reaction of oxidative phosphorylation. Lüstorff J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1400-4, Nov 74

Piericiden A sensitivity, site 1 phosphorylation, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase during iron-limited growth of Candida utilis. Cobley JG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):211-7, 10 Jan 75

Uncoupling and specific inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by antibiotic A23668. Reed PW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3704-8, 25 May 75

Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamins K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):85-90, Jan 75

Effect of coumarins on mitochondrial function I. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation. Ramachandra Pai M, et al. Toxicology 4(3):297-303, Jul 75

[Oxidative phosphorylation of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2835-8, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

[Effect of estrogens on the parameters of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver mitochondria and uterus] Sergeev PV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):63, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of estrogens on the indicators of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of the liver and uterine cells] Sergeev PV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):60-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Effect of adrenaline on the potassium content in dog cardiac mitochondria and relation of potassium transport to respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Dolgov VV, et al. Biofizika 19(6):1025-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of uracil analogs on the oxidative and phosphorylating function of white rat liver mitochondria] Molodtsov EA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):59-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the skeletal muscles of rabbits in the dynamics of dinitrophenol hyperthermia] Shvets MA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):41-4, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ACTH, TTH, and STH on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of hypophysectomized rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):92-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the liver in diphtheritic intoxication in rabbits with a mercazolyl-depressed functioning of the thyroid gland] Medvedeva GI, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):63-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malate dehydrogenase activity in the brain, liver and skeletal muscles of rats under conditions of oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling] Nikandrov VN. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):573-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of corticosteroids on the respiration and phosphorylation in rat brain and liver mitochondria in in vitro experiments] Podvigina TT. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of calcium ions in anoxic impairment of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria] Bragin EO, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):150-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of oxaloacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in kidney tissue during heterogeneous blood transfusion] Shepotinovskiĭ VI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):264-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Post-irradiation repair of chromosomes of

mammalian somatic cells. Effect of thyroxine on oxidative phosphorylation and the frequency of chromosomal aberrations in the liver cells of rats] Antipenko EN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):746-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of endogenous low-molecular-weight phenol-like metabolites in the radiation inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation] Kopylov VA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):736-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION COUPLING FACTORS

Studies on oxidative phosphorylation: evidence for multiple forms of factor B activity. Shankaran R, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):394-402, Jun 75

Chloroplast membranes and coupling factor conformations. Jagendorf AT. Fed Proc 34(8):1718-22, Jul 75 (46 ref.)

### ANALYSIS

On the subunit composition of the coupling factor (ATPase) from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Johansson BC, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):221-4, 1 May 75

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity by tissue respiration and phosphorylation uncoupling agents] Gorkin VZ, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):54-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Conformational changes in coupling factor 1 may control the rate of electron flow in spinach chloroplasts. Portis AR Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):877-84, 2 Jan 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of a coupling factor from Rhodospirillum rubrum with coupling factor deficient chromatophores. Pfluger UN, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(2):179-84, 22 Jun 75

## OXIDES

see related
CYCLIC N-OXIDES
CYCLIC P-OXIDES

A simple method for the generation of metallic oxide aerosols. Friedman JM, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(12):825-31, Dec 74

Reactions of polycyclic hydrocarbon epoxides with RNA and polyribonucleotides. Swaisland AJ, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(5):317-26, Nov 74

Investigation of electron transport in the chloroplasts and their fragments by the ESR method. II. Light-induced interaction of water-soluble nitroxide radical with chloroplasts and chlorophyll containing protein-lipid micelles. Marinov BS, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):434-8, Jan 75

[Variation of the oxide layer of a Domal magnesium anode used in an implantable bioelectric battery] Fontenier G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):203-6, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)

### ANALYSIS

[Determination of beta-isoamylene oxide in the air of industrial premises] Loginova NK, et al. Gig Sanit (12):72-3, Dec 74 (Rus)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

"K-region" oxides and related oxidized metabolites of carcinogenic aromatic hydrocarbons. Harvey RG, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3468-79, 11 Jun 75

[6-Methyl-19-nor-pregnenes. I. Splitting of the tetrahydrofuranic ring in 6 alpha-methyl-6 beta, 19-oxides] Doria G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(10):735-56, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### METABOLISM

Indirect evidence for superoxide anion and singlet oxygen generated by NADPH--NADPH-dependent cytochrome c reductase and by L-alpha-hydroxyacid--L-amino acid oxidase at high pH. Nakano M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):140-3, Oct 74

Enzymic reduction of aromatic hydrocarbon epoxides by the microsomal fraction of rat liver. Booth J, et al. Xenobiotica 5(4):197-203, Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Synergistic effect of ferric oxide on dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in the Syrian golden hamster. Stenback F, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(1):31-8, 1973

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. Health Phys 27(1):130-2, Jul 74

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. Health Phys 27(1):130-2, Jul 74

## OXIDOREDUCTASES

The use of 3-acetyl-pyridine adenine dinucleotide in the spectrophotometric assay of enzymatic activities coupled to dehydrogenases of unfavorable equilibrium. Marco EJ, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):472-7, Dec 74

Measurement of enzyme E'values by optically transparent thin layer electrochemical cells. Heineman WR, et al. Anal Chem 47(1):79-84, Jan 75

A new nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-dependent hydroaromatic dehydrogenase of Lactobacillus plantarum and its role in formation of (minus)t-3,t-4-dihydroxycyclohexane-c-1-carboxylat Whiting GC, et al. Biochem J 141(1):35-42, Jul 74

Structural and catalytic properties of hydrogenase from Chromatium. Gitlitz PH, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2561-8, 17 Jun 75

Relationship between fluorescence and conformation of epsilonNAD+ bound to dehydrogenases. Luisi PL, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):362-8, 28 Jan 75

Dihydro-orotate oxidase of Escherichia coli K12: purification, properties, and relation to the cytoplasmic membrane. Karibian D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):218-32, 17 Oct 74

Hepatic sulfite oxidase. Identification of the molybdenum center as the site of irreversible inactivation by ferricyanide. Kessler DL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):399-409, 29 Dec 74

Toxicological implications of the mixed-function oxidase catalyzed metabolism of carbon disulfide. Dalvi RR, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(5):347-61, May 75

The enzymic formation of penicillic acid. Axberg K, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):18-20, 1 Jun 75

Ion-selective electrodes and enzyme electrodes in environmental and clinical studies. Guilbault GG, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 4(1):51-64, 1975 (68 ref.)

Letter: Model dehydrogenase reactions. Neighboring group effects in dihydronicotinamide reductions. Hajdu J, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3524-6, 11 Jun 75

Letter: Models for the electron paramagnetic resonance nondetectable copper in "blue oxidases". A binuclear copper (II) complex with oxidized glutathione. Kroneck P. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3839-41, 25 Jun 75

Observations on the bisulfite reductase (P582) isolated from Desulfotomaculum nigrificans. Akagi JM, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):240-4, Oct 74

A new flavin enzyme catalyzing the reduction of dihydrodipicolinate in sporulating Bacillus subtilis I. Purification and properties. Kimura K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):405-13, Feb 75

A comparative study on the redox reactions of cytochromes c with certain enzymes. Yamanaka T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):493-9, Mar 75

Isolation and characterization of sulfhydryl oxidase from bovine milk. Janolino VG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2532-8, 10 Apr 75

Studies on the nature of non-specific staining in nitro-blue tetrazolium detection of dehydrogenases in poly acrylamide gel electrophoresis ("nothing dehydrogenase"). Silverstein E, et al. J Chromatogr 101(2):327-37, 18 Dec 74

The effect of azide on the spectral and catalytic properties of ascorbate oxidase. Mondovi B, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(2):131-5, 30 May 75

Stability of mixed function oxidases in frozen rabbit liver. Bulger WH, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):467-74, Jul 75

### ANALYSIS

Enzyme histochemical investigations of heterotopic gastric epithelium in the duodenum. Johansen A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(5):613-7, Sep 74

Mono-oxygenase activity in hepatic microsomes isolated by isoelectric precipitation. Fry JR, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):309-18, Jul 75

Comparison of rat hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activities in microsomal preparations, isolated hepatocytes and liver slices. Gerayesh-Nejad S, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):403-5, 1975

Distribution of NAD(P)H-dependent cytochrome P-450 mixed function oxidase system in the brush border membrane of rabbit kidney cortex. Ichikawa Y. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):406-15, 3 Jul 75

Insulin degradation. XII. The amino acid composition, amino-terminal, and carbohydrate content of beef pancreatic glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase. Varandani PT. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):577-81, 18 Dec 74

An instrumental method of quantitative estimation of the activity of oxidative enzymes. Zaichik VE, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):341-2, Sep 74

Genetic identification of walleye pollock (Theragra chalcogramma) populations on the basis of tetrazolium oxidase polymorphism. Iwata M. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):197-201, 15 Jan 75

Identification of hexokinases and localisation of a fructokinase and a tetrazolium oxidase locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Jelnes JE. Hereditas 67(2):291-3, 1971

Enzyme histochemical observations on the segmentation of the proximal tubules in the kidney of the female rat. Jacobsen NO. Histochemistry 43(1):11-32, 1975

Induction of NADPH enoyl-coA reductase in Candida grown in the presence of unsaturated fatty acids. Ishidate K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1139-42, Nov 74

A radioisotopic assay for proline oxidase activity. Phang JM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):312-7, Feb 75

Fluorometric determination of dehydrogenase activity using resorufin. Guilbault GG. Methods Enzymol 41:53-6, 1975

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: delta4-3-ketosteroid 5alpha-oxidoreductase (rat ventral prostate). Moore RJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):468-74, 1975

Histochemical observations on the distribution of various oxidative and phosphorylative enzymes in larval digeneans parasitizing Bithynia tentaculata (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Reader TA. Parasitology 69(2):137-47, Oct 74

Histochemical observations of steroid dehydrogenases and related enzymes in the livers of laying and moulting hens. Akaishi T, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1686-9, Sep 74

4-Nitrobenzoic acid reductase of the nematode Ascaris lumbricoides var suum. Localization of the enzyme and optimum assay conditions. Douch PG. Xenobiotica 5(5):293-302, May 75

[A method of measuring the total level of biological activity of activated sludge in water purification plants] Legeron JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):859-61, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Comparative histochemical and disc-electrophoretic studies on postnatal differentiation of intestinal mucosa enzymes] Höhn P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:444, 1973 (Ger)

[Chemodifferentiation of the GABA-transaminase-SSA-dehydrogenase system of the olfactory blub, hippocampus and cerebellum during postnatal development of the albino rat] Ritter J, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):923-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Further remarks on the nitro/BT method of diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Lorè C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):69-73, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

[Peculiarities of detection and of cytospectrophotometric evaluation of enzymes in thyroid gland slices] Klechikov VZ, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):111-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of the localization of succinate, lactate, and NAD-H2 dehydrogenases in aerobic bacterial membranes] Kharat'ian EF, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):990-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Activity of the dehydrogenases of the myocardium and lymphocytes in experimental hypoxia] Dukhova ZN, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):129-32, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the oxidase activity of bacteria of the genus Vibrio by use of methol reagent] Vasilenko PV, et al. Lab Delo (2):117-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Importance for expert evaluation of dehydrogenase activity in the liver depending on the stage of the digestive cycle] Altukhova LK, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):19-21, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histoenzymatic study of the cerebral cortex in determining the time of death] Lisianskiĭ BM, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):31-2, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Histoenzymological characteristics of some processes in the lung accompanying bronchopulmonary cancer] Kovalenko VL. Vopr Onkol 20(7):22-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Several enzyme activities of Azotobacter chroococcum subcellular fractions. II. Hydrogenase activity] Buglova TT, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):706-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitors of inosinate dehydrogenase activity in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Smith CM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2727-35, 1 Oct 74

Inhibition of hepatic mixed function oxidase activity by propyl gallate. Yang CS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3129-38, 15 Nov 74**

A novel mechanism for inhibition of beta-oxidation by methylenecyclopropylacetyl-CoA, a metabolite of hypoglycin. Osmundsen H, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):38-41, 15 Jul 75**

The effect of inhibitors on the electron-transport chain of Bacillus brevis. Evidence for branching of the NADH oxidase respiratory chain. Seddon B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):386-90, Oct 74**

Inhibition of enzymatic reduction of delta 14-double bond of 5 alpha-cholesta-8,14-dien-3 beta-ol and 5 alpha-cholesta-7,14-dien-3 beta-ol by AY-9944. Lutsky BN, et al. **Lipids 10(1):9-11, Jan 75**

Increased sensitivity of lymphocyte delta1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase to inhibition by proline with transformation. Valle D, et al. **Nature 253(5488):214-6, 17 Jan 75**

Inhibitors of hepatic mixed function oxidases. I. The metabolism of 2,6-dihydroxy-,2-hydroxy-6-methoxy- and 2,6-dimethoxyacetophenones. Bobik A, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(2):65-72, Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Effects of various drugs such as estrogen and glycyrrhetinic acid on rat liver, delta 4 alpha, and beta-reducatases] Nishikawa T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):359, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The reversal of experimental porphyria and the prevention of induction of hepatic mixed-function oxidase by acetate. Piper WN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):351-6, Sep 74**

Chemolithotrophic growth and regulation of hydrogenase formation in the coryneform hydrogen bacterium strain 11/x. Canevascini G, et al. **Arch Microbiol 103(3):283-91, 5 May 75**

Phytochrome-mediated synthesis of ascorbic acid oxidase in mustard cotyledons. Attridge TH. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):258-65, 5 Sep 74**

Nitrite induced nitrate and nitrite reductases in Azotobacter vinelandii. Marwaha RS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):236-9, Sep 72**

Synthesis of glycolytic and peroxisomal enzymes in Tetrahymena following a change in culture conditions. Levy MR. **J Cell Physiol 85(1):41-5, Feb 75**

### BLOOD

Prolonged partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic, biochemical, and hematologic responses. Bartlett RH, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):850-6, Dec 74**

Nothing dehydrogenase reaction as an artefact in serum isoenzyme analyses. Somer H. **Clin Chim Acta 60(2):223-9, 16 Apr 75**

The enzymatic conversion of prostaglandin D2 to prostaglandin F2 alpha. Hensby CN. **Prostaglandins 8(5):369-75, 10 Dec 74**

[Behavior of some serum enzymes and proteins in experimental revascularization of acute myocardial infarct] Guarnieri C, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):125-34, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Determination of erythrocyte enzymes with special reference to aplastic anemia] Katsuta I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):126, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Concentration of lactic acid, dehydrogenase and glucose in women in the course of pregnancy, labor and some gynecologic diseases] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):155-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Serum enzymatic activity in neuromuscular diseases] Strumień M. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):1-5, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Serum enzymogram in the diagnosis of chronic hepatopathies] Buligescu L, et al. **Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):699-706, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Study of enzymatic liver function in patients with acquired heart defects and circulatory insufficiency] Iusin VIa. **Grudn Khir (6):16-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Modified methods of additional staining of blood smears after cytochemical detection of phosphomonoesterases and dehydrogenases] Ivanova LA, et al. **Lab Delo (5):312, 1975 (Rus)**

[Certain enzymological indicators in the blood serum of children with different liver disorders in acute leukemia] Vaganov PD, et al. **Pediatriia 0(8):23-8, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Histochemical study of the oxidative enzymes in the leukocytes in the terminal stage in patients with an acute lesion of the central nervous system] Margulis MS, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (4):47-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytochemical study of the enzymatic activity of blood neutrophils and lymphcytes during experimental infectious-inflammatory processes in guinea pigs] Katosova LK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):86-92, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DEFICIENCY

Ultrastructural analysis of the testes in male pseudohermaphrodism reductase. Longo FJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):145-54, Aug 75**

Inborn errors in testosterone biosynthesis with special reference to 17-oxosteroid reductase deficiency (1-6). Zurbrügg RP. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:63-77, 1974 (25 ref.)**

Cysteine-S-sulfate: brain damaging metabolite in sulfite oxidase deficiency. Olney JW, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):167-77, Mar 75**

N-5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase deficiency and schizophrenia: a working hypothesis. Mudd SH, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:259-62, 1974**

Familial male pseudohermaphroditism without gynecomastia due to deficient testicular 17-ketosteroid reductase activity. Givens JR, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):938-44, 31 Oct 74**

Steroid 5alpha-reductase deficiency in man: an inherited form of male pseudohermaphroditism. Imperato-McGinley J, et al. **Science 186(4170):1213-5, 27 Dec 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on a gram-positive hydrogen bacterium, Nocardia opaca 1 b. III. Purification, stability and some properties of the soluble hydrogen dehydrogenase. Aggag M, et al. **Arch Microbiol 100(1):25-39, 1974**

Purification and properties of the trimethylamine dehydrogenase of bacterium 4B6. Colby J, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):555-67, Dec 74**

The partial characterization of purified nitrite reductase and hydroxylamine oxidase from Nitrosomonas europaea. Ritchie GA, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):471-80, Mar 74**

Asparagusate dehydrogenases and lipoyl dehydrogenase from asparagus mitochondria. Yanagawa H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):342-52, 19 Apr 75**

Partial resolution of the mixed-function oxidase system of bovine adrenocortical microsomes into two fractions in the absence of detergents. Narasimhulu S. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):573-6, Nov-Dec 74**

Sulphite oxidase from Pacific hake (Merluccius productus). Onoue Y, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1377-8, 15 Dec 74**

Proceedings: Partial purification and possible physiological function of a 4-enoyl-CoA reductase. Kunau WH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1221, Oct 74**

2-alkenal reductase isolation, properties and specificities. Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):54-60, Jan 74**

Simple chemical synthesis of a specific effector for the affinity chromatography of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent dehydrogenases. Morelli A, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(5):279-91, Sep-Oct 74**

Purification and some properties of formate dehydrogenase. Oyama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1257-63, Jun 74**

Steroid 17-beta-oxidoreductase activity in the rabbit central nervous system and adenohypophysis. Reddy VV, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):401-2, Aug 74**

Purification and separation of pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases by affinity chromatography techniques. Kaplan NO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3450-4, Sep 74**

Reactions of a monospecific antiserum to ferredoxin-NADP+-reductase with chloroplast preparations. Schmid GH, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):384-91, Jul-Aug 74**

### METABOLISM

Histochemical data on the sebaceous glands in the lips of the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). dos Santos AJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):314-20, 1974**

Histochemical demonstration of certain testicular enzymes of the Indian langur, Presbytis entellus entellus Dufresne. Singh K, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):300-9, 1974**

Histochemistry of oxidative enzymes in the neuroglia in course of myelination. Wender M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):83-96, 1975**

Histological and histochemical investigations of lupus erythematosus in the skin and the oral mucosa. Gisslén H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):57-63, 1975**

The effect of oestradiol-3N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)carbamate-17beta-p (estracyt) on the 5alpha-reductase in the rat ventral prostate. Hoisaeter PA. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):188-98, Sep 75**

16-Dehydrogenase in human placenta. Preumont P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):760-5, Apr 75**

On the modulating effects of ovaries on neonatal androgen programming of rat liver enzymes. Stenberg A. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):294-301, Feb 75**

Ferroxidases and ferrireductases: their role in iron metabolism. Frieden E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):235-65, 1974 (41 ref.)**

An enzymatic defect in androgen biosynthesis in human testis: a case report and response to therapy. Steinberger E, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):59-66, 1974**

Metabolism in vitro of enflurane, isoflurane, and methoxyflurane. Greenstein LR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):420-4, Apr 75**

Investigation of the multienzymic system of microsomal cholesterol biosynthesis. Gaylor JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:122-38, 1973**

Oxenoid models for enzymic hydroxylations. Hamilton GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:4-12, 1973**

Flavin-O2 interaction mechanisms and the function of flavin in hydroxylation reactions. Hemmerich P. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:13-26, 1973**

Anaerobic growth requirements of staphylococci and the enzymes of pyrimidine synthesis. Lascelles J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):96-104, 31 Jul 74**

The mitochondrial role in hepatic cell mixed-function oxidations. Schenkman JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:420-7, 1973**

Effects of seawater cations and temperature on manganese dioxide-reductase activity in a marine Bacillus. Ghiorse WC, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):785-92, Nov 74**

Molecular basis of the biological function of molybdenum. Developmental patterns of sulfite oxidase and xanthine oxidase in the rat. Cohen HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):440-6, Oct 74**

Role of the microsomal mixed-function amine oxidase in the oxidation of N,N-disubstituted hydroxylamines. Poulsen LL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):774-5, Oct 74**

Electron spin resonance study on peroxidase- and oxidase-reactions of horse radish peroxidase and methemoglobin. Shiga T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):469-79, Apr 75**

Prephenate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa is a regulated component of the channel-shuttle mechanism controlling tyrosine-phenylalanine synthesis. Stenmark-Cox S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):540-6, Apr 75**

Dieldrin and DDT effects on reproduction and some hepatic mixed-function oxidases in the mallard duck. Davison KL, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(4):302-14, 1974**

Physiological role for the membrane bound ascorbate-TMPD oxidase in pseudomonas putida. Jones MV. **Arch Microbiol 102(3):275-9, 10 Mar 75**

Biosynthesis of sulphur amoni acids in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Genetic analysis of leaky mutants of sulphite reductase. Zambonelli C, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(3):247-51, 10 Mar 75**

H2 metabolism in photosynthetic organisms. II. Light-dependent H2 evolution by preparations from Chlamydomonas, Scenedesmus and spinach. Ben-Amotz A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):355-9, 5 May 75**

Evidence for the formation of a protein bound hydrodisulfide resulting from the microsomal mixed function oxidase catalyzed desulfuration of carbon disulfide. Catignani GL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):629-36, 22 Jul 75**

Role of superoxide radical in mitochondrial dehydrogenase reactions. Forman HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1044-50, 8 Oct 74**

Hepatic microsomal mixed function oxygenase: enzyme multiplicity for the metabolism of carcinogens to DNA-binding metabolites. Gurtoo HL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):735-42, 27 Nov 74**

Purification and properties of chicken heart prostaglandin delta13-reductase. Lee SC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):14-21, 6 Nov 74**

Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):435-41, Jun 74**

Effect of acetone administered in vivo upon hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing activity in the rat. Clark H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):1015-9, 1 Mar 74**

On the spectral intermediate at 440 nm formed during mixed function substrate oxidation. Illing HP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2603-16, 15 Sep 74**

Effect of storage on microsomal mixed function oxidase activity in mouse liver. Litterst CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2391-4, 1 Sep 74**

S-oxidation of thioureylenes catalyzed by a microsomal flavoprotein mixed-function oxidase. Poulsen LL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3431-40, 15 Dec 74**

Components of the heme biosynthetic pathway and mixed function oxidase activity in human fetal tissues. Rifkind AB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):839-46, 15 Apr 75**

Studies of the microsomal drug metabolism system

in warfarin-resistant and -susceptible rats. Townsend MG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(6):729-35, 15 Mar 75

The occurrence of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex and the pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase in blue-green bacteria. Bothe H. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):376-7, 1975

Kinetic analysis of the mechanism of insulin degradation by glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase). Chandler ML, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2107-15, 20 May 75

Interaction of insulin analogs, glucagon, growth hormone, vasopressin, oxytocin, and scrambled forms of ribonuclease and lysozyme with glytathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase): dependence upon conformation. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2115-20, 20 May 75

Purification and properties of hydrogenase from Clostridium pasteurianum W5. Chen JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):283-98, 18 Dec 74

Effect of enzymic assay conditions on sulfite reduction catalysed by desulfoviridin from Desulfovibrio gigas. Jones HE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):52-60, 23 Jan 75

Hepatic sulfite oxidase. Effect of anions on interaction with cytochrome c. Kessler DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):389-98, 29 Dec 74

Changes in enzyme pattern of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells following serial cultivation in media with increased (hypertonic) NaCl content. Schachtschabel DO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):242-7, 13 Feb 75

Light-induced de-epoxidation of violaxanthin in lettuce chloroPLASTS. III. Reaction kinetics and effect of light intensity on de-epoxidase activity and substrate availability. Siefermann D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):144-50, 25 Jul 74

Effect of aeration intensity on the biochemical composition of baker's yeast. II. Activities of the oxidative enzymes. Oura E. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(9):1213-25, Sep 74

Tissue pyridoxal phosphate concentration and pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase activity in riboflavin deficiency in rats and man. Lakshmi AV, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(2):249-55, Sep 74

Proceedings: A microsomal oxidase system in rat intestinal mucosa. Curry SH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):229P-230P, Jun 75

Proceedings: An NADPH dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction. Hewick DS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):441, Mar 75

Proceedings: The effect of a single dose of ethanol on the hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in the rat. McKillop D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):442, Mar 75

The development of kinetic parameters of hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes in perinatal rats. Bell JU, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):433-7, Apr 75

A cytokinin oxidase in Zea mays. Whitty CD, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(9):789-99, Sep 74

Variation in the activity levels of selected enzymes of Erwinia amylovora 595 in response to changes in dissolved oxygen tension and growth rate of D-glucose-limited chemostat cultures. Farago DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):343-52, Mar 75

Distribution pattern of several enzymes of platelets under normal and leukemic conditions. Ray B, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1756-60, Nov 74

Comparative effects of commercial Aroclors on rat liver enzyme activities. Ecobichon DJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(5):341-50, Nov 74

Isotope effects in O- and N-demethylations mediated by rat liver microsomes: an application of direct insertion electron impact mass spectrometry. Foster AB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(5):327-40, Nov 74

Enhancement of microsomal drug oxidation and glucuronidation in rat liver by an environmental chemical, polychlorinated biphenyl. Vainio H. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(5):379-87, Nov 74

Effects of methotrexate and phenobarbital on the hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in normal rat. Basu TK, et al. **Chemotherapy** 21(1):33-40, 1975

Comparative effects of p,p'-DDT and pentobarbital on hepatic microsomal enzymes in young quail, chicks and ducklings. Sifri M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(2):213-9, 15 Jun 75

Electrophoretic studies of the relationship of peroxidases, polyphenol oxidase, and indoleacetic acid oxidase to cold tolerance of alfalfa. Krasnuk M, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(1):62-80, Feb 75

A comparative study of xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in liver and intestine of various animal species. Chhabra RS, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(5):443-7, Sep-Oct 74

Reconstitution of the rabbit pulmonary microsomal mixed-function oxidase system from solubilized components. Philpot RM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 3(2):116-26, Mar-Apr 75

Hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activity of several marine species from coastal Maine. Pohl RJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(6):545-555, Nov-Dec 74

Cellular localization of 5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the seminiferous tubule of the rat testis. Dorrington JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):897-89, Apr 75

Testosterone 5alpha-reductase in rat skin homogenates: measurement in the skin at various anatomical sites in males and females. Dube JY, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):235-7, Jan 75

In vivo effects of steroid hormones on the testosterone 5alpha-reductase in skin. Dubé JY, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):211-4, Jul 75

Correlation between the activities of enzymes involved in glucose oxidation in corpus luteum and the concentration of sex steroids in systemic plasma during the reproductive cycle of the guinea pig. Sasaki Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1213-8, Nov 74

The metabolism of 7alpha-3H-testosterone by rat oral mucosa: effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on testosterone a-ring reductase activity. Vittek J, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1473-7, Nov 74

The effects of adrenalectomy and hydrocortisone replacement on the thyriod of the adult male rat I. Morphometrical data and histochemistry of some oxidative enzymes. Malendowicz LK, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):223-31, 1975

Oxidation of succinate in heart, brain, and kidney mitochondria in hypobaria and hypoxia. Sivaramakrishnan S, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):189-200, 1975

Patulin biosynthesis: the role of mixed-function oxidases in the hydroxylation of m-cresol. Murphy G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(2):443-55, 15 Nov 74

On the mechanism and control of the malonyl-CoA-dependent chain elongation of fatty acids. Characterization of hexenoyl-CoA reductase from liver and adrenal cortex as a constituent of the microsomal chain elongation. Podack ER, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):13-23, 1 Jun 74

Enzyme histochemical pattern in human tumours. II. Oxidoreductases in carcinoma of the colon and the breast. Koudstaal J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):111-15, Feb 75

The effect of hydrocortisone phosphate, methylprednisolone and phenytoin on pancreatic insulin release and hepatic glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase activity in the rat. Cudworth AG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(1):23-8, Mar 75

Microsomal mixed-function oxidase activity and senescence-I. Hexobarbital sleep time and induction of components of the hepatic microsomal enzyme system in rats of different ages. Baird MB, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 10(2):89-99, Apr 75

Methyl mercury effect on rat liver mitochondrial deshydrogenases. Magnaval R, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):406-7, 15 Apr 75

Effect of diabetes in pregnancy on rat maternal liver delta 4-3-ketone-steroid reductase. Sybulski S, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1091-2, 15 Sep 74

Oxidative enzymes in the development of Fasciola hepatica L. I. Tetrazolium reductases and oxidases in miracidium. Humiczewska M. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(2):137-45, 1974

Histochemical study on the distribution of some enzyme activities in the vagal and facial lobes of the goldfish, Carassius auratus. Contestabile A. **Histochemistry** 44(2):123-32, 30 Jul 75

Flavin coenzymes & flavin enzymes in liver & kidney of developing rat. Aboobaker VS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):170-1, Jun 74

Arrhenius plots for mitochondrial succinoxidase and succinate dehydrogenase activities of some plant tissues. Nagaraja KV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):54-6, Mar 74

Biochemical investigations on normal and pathological human seminal plasma with special reference to PPD-oxidase (Paraphenylene diamine oxidase) activity. Nath R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):258-63, Feb 74

Enzyme histochemical investigation of an adenomatoid tumor. Frensdorf EL, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):328-9, Jan 75

In vitro metabolism of (14C)photodieldrin by microsomal mixed-function oxidase of mouse, rat, and house flies. Buttery RG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):910-4, Sep-Oct 74

Evidence for the periplasmic location of hydrogenase in Desulfovibrio gigas. Bell GR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):994-7, Nov 74

Rhythms of enzyme activity associated with circadian conidiation in Neurospora crassa. Hochberg ML, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1164-75, Dec 74

Factor 420-dependent tyridine nucleotide-linked hydrogenase system of Methanobacterium ruminantium. Tzeng SF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):184-91, Jan 75

Oxidation of C1 compounds by particulate fractions from Methylococcus capsulatus: properties of methanol oxidase and methanol dehydrogenase. Wadzinski AM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1364-74, Jun 75

A new flavin enzyme catalyzing the reduction of dihydrodipicolinate in sporulating Bacillus subtilis. II. Kinetics and regulatory function. Kimura K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(2):415-20, Feb 75

Some physical and kinetic properties of adenylyl sulfate reductase from Desulfovibrio vulgaris. Bramlett RN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2979-86, 25 Apr 75

Protein kinase stimulation of a reconstituted cholesterol side chain cleavage enzyme system in the bovine corpus luteum. Caron MG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5137-43, 10 Jul 75

The degradative effects of porphyrins and heme compounds on components of the microsomal mixed function oxidase system. Maines MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2363-9, 25 Mar 75

Activity profiles of prostaglandin 15- and 9-hydroxydehydrogenase and 13-reductase in the developing rat kidney. Pace-Asciak C. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2795-800, 25 Apr 75

Aerobic and anaerobic coproporphyrinogenase activities in extracts from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Poulson R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6367-71, 25 Oct 74

The enzymic conversion of protoporphyrinogen IX to protoporphyrin IX. Protoporphyrinogen oxidase activity in mitochondrial extracts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Poulson R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1269-74, 25 Feb 75

The localization of enzymes in fixed sections of soybean root nodules by electron microscopy. Marks I, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(3):623-37, Dec 74

Effects of continuous light and very short daily photoperiods on the gonadal function of a subtropical finch, spotted munia (Lonchura punctulata). Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):141-2, Apr 75

Influence of incubation temperature on activity of cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme and delta-5-3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rat testis. Wisner JR Jr, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):143-4, Apr 75

Histochemical demonstration of mitochondrial dehydrogenases in developing normal and nervous mutant mouse Purkinje cells. Landis SC. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):136-43, Feb 75

Dehydrogenase activity of liver parenchyma in mice exposed to arsenic in drinking water. Bencko V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 19(1):1-4, 1975

A possible rôle for microsomal oxidases in metamorphosis and reproduction in the housefly. Yu SJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):1901-12, Oct 74

Role of neonatal androgen in the development of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes. Chung LW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):621-30, May 75

Nitrofuran-reducing enzymes of Euglena. McCalla DR, et al. **J Protozool** 22(1):130-4, Feb 75

Polymorphism at a second structural locus for tetrazolium oxidase in Japanese. Shinoda T, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(3):243-50, Dec 74

5-Methyltetrahydrofolate aromatic alkylamine N-methyltransferase: an artefact of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase activity. Taylor RT, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):111-9, 1 Jul 75

ADP; tetracyclin 5a(11a)dehydrogenase. Miller PA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:606-7, 1975

Mechanisms and physiological roles of fatty acid chain elongation in microsomes and mitochondria. Seubert W, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1(1):29-40, 11 May 73 (66 ref.)

Thiamine increases the specific activity of human liver branched chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase. Danner DJ, et al. **Nature** 254(5500):529-30, 10 Apr 75

Enzyme thermostability is a transformable property between Bacillus spp. Lindsay JA, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):650-2, 19 Jun 75

Proceedings: H2O2 formation during the uncoupling of hepatic microsomal mixed function oxidation reactions. Its relation to ethanol oxidation. Hildebrandt AG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R73, 1975

Liver growth and mixed-function oxidase activity: dose-dependent stimulatory and inhibitory effects of alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane. Schulte-Hermann R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(4):355-66, 1974

Role of nutrition in the drug-metabolizing enzyme system. Campbell TC, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 26(3):171-97, Sep 74 (232 ref.)

Differential effects of fasting and nicotinic acid on various enzymatic activities of the 9,000 g fraction of the perfused rat liver. Bartošek I, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):212-8, 1975

Species variations in the metabolism of acetophenone oxime by hepatic enzymes. Sternson LA, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):234-40, 1975

Enzymatic S-de-ethylation and the mechanism of S-dealkylation. Farber TM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):13-8, May 75

Prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase and delta13

reductase levels in the lungs of maternal, fetal and neonatal rabbits. Sun FF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(4):327-38, 25 Aug 74

Different elimination and effect on mixed function oxidase of 20-methyl-cholanthrene after intragastric and intraperitoneal administration. Aitio A. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):701-10, Dec 74

Stability of mixed function oxidases in frozen rabbit liver. Bulger WH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):467-74, Jul 75

Developmental change in the apparent kinetic properties of drug-oxidizing enzymes in the human liver. Peldonen O. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(2):293-302, Feb 75

A comparison of the inductive effects of phenobarbital, methaqualone, and methyprylon on hepatic mixed function oxidase enzymes in the rat. Reinke LA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):45-53, May 75

Histochemical study of the formation of dental plaque in artificial fissures. Karring T, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 82(7):471-83, 1974

Enzyme activities of the perfused ex-vivo porcine liver: importance of a physiological perfusate. Baker PR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(1):65-71, 1974

Changes in kinetic characteristics of sheep liver microsomes following induction and dietary stress. Wilson DW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):114-9, Jan 75

4-Nitrobenzoic acid reductase of Ascaris lumbricoides var suum. Substrate specificity and reaction products. Douch PGC. **Xenobiotica** 5(7):401-6, Jul 75

Studies on the energetic metabolism of Shigella flexneri and Escherichia coli hybrids devoid of penetration ability. II. Oxygen uptake and dehydrogenase activity. Radoutcheva T, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):116-21, 1975

[Coupled cytoenzymologic and immunofluorescent technic (author's transl)] Athansiu P, et al. **Ann Histochim** 19(1):7-10, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of the fatty acid composition of vegetable food oils on the activities of detoxication enzymes of rat liver microsomes] Gaillard D, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 28(1):17-28, 1974 (Fre)

[Enzymatic repercussions of low-intensity ultrasound on the kidney, the bladder, and the testicle in mice] Timmermans L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1697-700, 1973 (Fre)

[The active center of the 3-oxosteroid delta-1-dehydrogenase from Arthrobacter simplex (author's transl)] Pénasse L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):555-9, 16 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histo-enzymoiogical study of the experimental Arthus reaction in the lung] Eskenasy A, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol** 19(1):77-83, 1974 (Fre)

[Metabolism of bromo urea derivatives. 2. Characterization of acetylcarbromal deacetylating enzyme] Käferstein H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1619-21, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mixed function oxygenation of (plus)- and (minus)-hexobarbital and spectral changes of cytochrome P-450 in the liver of guinea pigs fed without L-ascorbic acid (author's transl)] Gundermann K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):238-42, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Androgen dependency of the ontogenesis of the activity patterns of enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):501-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Different forms of cytochrome b5 as substrates for L-ascorbate:ferricytochrome b5-oxidoreductase (EC 1.10.2.1) from mammalian liver microsomes (author's transl)] Weber H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1277-84, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypothalamo-hypophyseal-gonadal homeostasis in a case of the Morris syndrome] Capitanio GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1193-6, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Steroid delta 4-reductase activity in the liver of rats treated with lead acetate] Tomita T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):112, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Enzyme histochemistry in urology] Aso Y. **Jpn J Urol** 65(9):550-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[The influence of growth hormone on dehydrogenase activity in the cells of Langerhans islands] Królikowska-Prasal I. **Endokrynol Pol** 23(6):515-23, Nov-Dec 72 (Pol)

[Activity of redox enzymes in the nasal mucosa of patients with ozena prior to and following treatment with iron] Miętkiewski K, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(4):441-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Activity of lactic and butyric dehydrogenases in acute diarrhea syndromes and septicemia in children] Tuszkiewicz-Misztal E. **Pediatr Pol** 50(4):409-16, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lactic and butyric dehydrogenase activity in celiac disease and lambliasis in children] Tuszkiewicz-Misztal E. **Pediatr Pol** 50(4):417-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of radon inhalation on some oxidation-reduction enzymes in rat adrenals] Robaczyński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(50):2173-6, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of selected pesticides on the activity of some enzymes from the oxidoreductases group] Pilichowska J. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** 20:193-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histoenzymatic characteristics of fibroblasts during organization of myocardial micronecroses] Klibaner MI. **Arkh Patol** 37(2):44-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Qualitative and quantitative histoenzymochemistry of stomach cancer] Sklianskaia OA. **Arkh Patol** 37(1):38-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histological and histochemical characteristics of the stroma of stomach cancer] Zolotarevskiĭ VB, et al. **Arkh Patol** 26(11):61-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of hypoxia on the function and metabolism of alveolar macrophages] Durnova GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):113-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A histochemical study of several energy metabolism indices in the hearts of rats following acute fatigue] Koval'skaia NI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):109-13, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stability of the hydrogenase of Thiocapsa roseopersicina phototrophic bacteria] Berezin IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(1):237-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Activity of glycolytic enzymes at different stages of the mitotic cycle of Ehrlich tumor cells] Kavetskiĭ RE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(5):1233-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Endogenous activity of oxidases and their reaction to thyroxine in homogenates of 2 forms of Bradybaena fruticum (Mull.) in different temperature conditions] Runkova GG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):471-2, 1974 (Rus)

[A histochemical analysis of the effect of several psychotropic substances on the dehydrogenase activity of different brain structures] Markin VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):10-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histoenzymology of the heart conduction system in myocardial infarct in man] Anestiadi VKh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):100-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemical data on the activity of respiratory and glycolytic enzymes in the myocardium distant from the zone of an experimental infarct] Cherpachenko NM. **Kardiologiia** 14(11):118-9, Nov 74 (26 ref.) (Rus)

[Histoenzymological characteristics of the coronary arteries in arteriosclerosis] Sheptelich IM. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):131-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Effect of antihelminthic preparations on the biochemical systems of the trematode Fasciola hepatica] Benediktov II. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(6):700-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of vitamin B12 on the sulfhydryl group level and dehydrogenase activity in Propionibacterium shermanii cells] Iordan EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):596-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The enzymes of methanol and methylamine metabolism in Pseudomonas methylica] Loginova NV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):979-85, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The dehydrogenase activity of oligonitrophilic bacteria] Mal'tseva NN. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):973-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pentosephosphate cycle dehydrogenase activity in the brain of rats of different ages] Smirnova SD. **Nerv Sist** (14):104-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the activity of certain tricarboxylic acid cycle dehydrogenases] Vol'skiĭ GG. **Nerv Sist** (14):94-8, 1974 (Rus)

[The ultrastructure and redox enzyme activity of Candida intermedia cells as related to carbon source and growth factors] Atakuzieva RA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some aspects of the histoenzymology of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal neurosecretory system] Gul'iants ES, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):110-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Catecholamines and adrenoreceptors in the regulation of disulfide reductase activity in tissues] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol** (Mosk) 20(6):56-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Coenzyme A content and dehydrogenase activity after prolonged small-dose irradiation] Cherkasova LS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):117-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disulfide reductase activation by monoamines as a possible cause of their thiol-increasing and radioprotective effects] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):833-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative activity of Brucella] Arons RM, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):59-60, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Infectious allergy. XIV. Histochemical changes in redox enzymes in cells of the small intestine smooth muscle during sensitization with diphtheria exotoxin] Kravchenko AT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):29-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the dehydrogenases of oligonitrophilic bacteria in the process of nitrogen fixation] Mal'tseva NN, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):689-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Potential inhibitors of colon carcinogenesis. Wattenberg LW. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(10):947-53, Oct 74 (33 ref.)

[Properties of the delta'-steroid dehydrogenase of Mycobacterium rubrum 121] Lestrovaia NN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):643-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PHYSIOLOGY

Role of adrenal 5alpha-reductase activity in determining the responsiveness of hypophysectomized rats to ACTH. Colby HD, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1153-7, May 75

## OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING

#### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The solution of pharmacological problems with computers. Part 9: Kinetics of the inhibition of the enzyme morphine-N-demethylase by N-allylnormorphine. Mathematical analysis by a FORTRAN-program. Krüger-Thiemer E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):365-7, Mar 75

#### METABOLISM

The role of cytochrome b5 in mixed function oxidations: effect of microsomal binding of the hemoprotein on hepatic N-demethylations. Cinti DL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):467-83, 1975

Differential inhibition of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomal lipids of neonatal and adult rats. Iba MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):870-6, 4 Aug 75

Species differences in lipid peroxidation and their effects on ethylmorphine N-demethylase activity in liver microsomes. Kamataki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1915-8, 1 Jul 74

Enzymic demethylation of a carcinogenic tryptophan metabolite, 8-methoxykynurenic acid. Ora H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1918-20, 1 Jul 74

Comparative studies on hepatic dimethylnitrosamine demethylase and some xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes in the rat. Lake BG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):183-5, 1975

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls (Arocior 1254) on inducible and repressible microsomal N-demethylases in the mouse and rat. Argus MF, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1574-9, Jun 75

The role of ionization in the N-demethylation of some N,N-dimethylamines. Cho AK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(5):477-83, Sep-Oct 74

Dibenamine impairment of rat hepatic microsomal enzymes and its relation to hepatotoxicity induced by CCl4 and dimethylnitrosamine. Stripp B, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(5):464-8, Sep-Oct 74

Deuterium and tritium isotope effects on the microsomal N-demethylation of ethylmorphine. Thompson JA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(6):577-82, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of various barbiturates on hepatic microsomal enzymes. A comparative study. Valerino DM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(5):448-57, Sep-Oct 74

Microsomal enzyme induction by methadone and its implications on tolerance to methodone lethality. Masten LW, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):200-2, 17 Jan 75

Ethylmorphine-n-demethylase activity and thiopentone half-life in rats fed a choline-deficient diet. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(2):91-101, 1974

Correlation of the critical micelle concentrations of surfactants with their effects on a bacterial demethylase. Pinto JT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):981-5, Apr 75

[Influence of the fatty acid composition of vegetable food oils on the activities of detoxication enzymes of rat liver microsomes] Gaillard D, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 28(1):17-28, 1974 (Fre)

**OXIDOREDUCTASES, O-DEMETHYLATING** see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

## OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING

ANALYSIS

Epsilon-alkyllysinase. New assay method, purification, and biological significance. Paik WK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):389-78, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

Reconstituted liver microsomal enzyme system that hydroxylates drugs, other foreign compounds and endogenous substrates. VII. Stimulation of benzphetamine N-demethylation by lipid and detergent. Lu AY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):266-72, 9 Sep 74**

Ethanol and drug metabolism in mouse liver microsomes subsequent to lipid peroxidation-induced destruction of cytochrome P-450. Vatsis KP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):258-64, 6 Nov 74**

Isotope effects in O- and N-demethylations mediated by rat liver microsomes: an application of direct insertion electron impact mass spectrometry. Foster AB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(5):327-40, Nov 74**

**OXIDOREDUCTASES, NADH, NADPH** see NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

## OXIMES

A novel tremorigen antagonized by D-amphetamine. Banna NR, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):114-7, 4 Apr 75**

[C-cleavage of a 1,2-diaryl-substituted ketoxime by reaction with ethylmagnesium bromide (author's transl)] Hamacher H. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):309-15, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The behaviour of unsaturated ketoximes in the conditions of the Beckmann rearrangement (author's transl)] Unterhalt B, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):41-5, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Unsaturated oximes. 13. Separation of the isomeric pentadeuterobenzylidene-acetone-oximes] Unterhalt B. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):235-7, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Simple diacetylmonoxime-method for the determination of serum urea concentration] Pliz S, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(6):347-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Identification of the syn and anti geometric isomers of retinalmethoxime. De Leenheer AP, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):169-74, Jan 75**

Studies of O-substituted oxime-trimethylsilyl ester derivatives of some metabolically-important oxocarboxylic acids. Lawson AM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):199-205, Jun 74**

Crystal and molecular structure of a 4-oximino-5-imino-pyrazoline active ester. Guarneri M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):149-51, 1975**

BLOOD

Passage of pyridinium oximes into human red cells. Eilin RI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2663-70, 1 Oct 74**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Potential acetylcholinesterase reactivators. 7. Esters of pyridine-N-oxide carbaldehyde oximes and their quaternary derivatives] Schnekenburger J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):33-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dialkylaminoethoximino-propanes (author's transl)] Unterhalt B, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):715-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Substituted hydroxylamine derivatives acting on the central nervous system] Szilágyi G, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):49-65, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies of opioids: specificities of antibodies against codeine and hydromorphone. Wainer BH, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):155-70, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

The metabolism of acetophenone oxime in rat liver homogenates. Hes J, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(4):345-50, Jul-Aug 74**

Species variations in the metabolism of acetophenone oxime by hepatic enzymes. Sternson LA, et al. **Pharmacology 13(3):234-40, 1975**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the oxime and the hydroxylamine derivatives of 4-chloroamphetamine as depletors of brain 5-hydroxyindoles. Fuller RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3267-72, 1 Dec 74**

Some monosaccharide oximes as cholinesterase reactivators following the loading of white rats with parathion. Boyadjiew S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):197-200, 1974**

In vitro studies on bee brain acetylcholinesterase-organophosphorus complex utilizing oxime drugs. Nazer IK, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):459-64, Mar 75**

[Reactivation by aliphatic alpha-hydroxyimino-ketones of plasma cholinesterases inhibited by diisopropylfluorophosphate, in Wistar rats] Bernadou J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(26):3391-3, 24 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Substituted hydroxylamine derivatives acting on the central nervous system] Szilágyi G, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):49-65, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Photochemical transformation of the oxime from 3-oxo-17 beta-acetoxy-delta-(1,5)-androstadiene] Repollés J, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2454-8, 1974 (Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The protective effects of some tertiary and quarternary antimuscarinic drugs and oxime in rats poisoned by lethal doses of methylethoxy-(2-dimethylamino ethylthio)-phosphine oxide. Rosić N, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):417-21, 1974**

Sensitization of anoxic mouse tumours to x-rays with diamide and nifuroxime. Harris JW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):227-35, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Influence of the oximes HS-3 and HS-6 on soman poisoning in beagles. Schenk J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R98, 1975**

[The treatment of organophosphate poisoning] Ramu A, et al. **Harefuah 87(9):406-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Therapeutic action of some pyridine series dioximes in experimental O-isopropyl-methyl-fluorophosphonate poisoning] Yáki A, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):721-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## OXIMETRY

Assessment of the postoperative patient by noninvasive techniques. Keane JF, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 18(1):57-74, Jul-Aug 75**

INSTRUMENTATION

Continuous-flow reflecting oxyhemometer for extracorporeal circulation. Baliyuzek FV, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):11-2, Jan-Feb 68**

Pneumooxyhemograph-3 instrument for investigating the functional state of blood circulation and respiration. Sviridov AM. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):248-50, May 74**

The choroidal eye oximeter: an instrument for measuring oxygen saturation of choroidal blood in vivo. Laing RA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):183-95, May 75**

A simple method to improve the precision and accuracy of gas-phase oxygen electrodes. Wennberg IA. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):540-1, Mar 75**

Continuous in vivo assessment of arteriovenous oxygen difference utilizing a fiberoptic catheter oximeter. Cole JS, et al. **Med Instrum 9(3):136-8, May-Jun 75**

METHODS

A simplified method for determining the P50 of blood. Kirk BW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1140-2, Jun 75**

Hemoglobin oxygen affinity measurement using biotonometry. Neville JR. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):967-71, Dec 74**

[Statistical comparative study of three methods of oxygen blood content determinations: chemical, polarographic and indirect by calculation (author's transl)] Verdier F, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):845-56, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Valsalva's maneuver in the oximetric evaluation of a shunt on the atrial level] Burckhardt D, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(2):194-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Possibility of determining the excitability of the respiratory center by means of oxyhemometry] Amatuni VG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):80-6, 1975 (Rus)**

**OXISURAN** see under PYRIDINES

**3-OXOACYL (ACYL CARRIER PROTEIN) SYNTHASE** see under ACYLTRANSFERASES

**OXOGLUTARATES** see KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS

## OXOLINIC ACID

ANALYSIS

[Photometric determination of oxolinic (1-ethyl-6,7-methylendioxy-4-quinolone-3-carboxylic acid)] Vachek J, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(1):40-1, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Letter: Antagonism of oxolinic acid by nitrofurantoin. Westwood GP, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):460, 22 Feb 75**

METABOLISM

Comparative metabolism of oxolinic acid by the rat, rabbit and dog. Crew MC, et al. **Xenobiotica 1(2):193-201, Mar 71**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of bacteriophage lambda with oxolinic and nalidixic acid. Vihanová D, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):390-3, 1974**

[Biochemical effects of oxolinic acid on Proteus vulgaris] Pianotti RS, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(9):589-91, Nov 74 (Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: a bacteriological and clinical assessment of a new drug-oxolinic acid. Drummond M. **Br J Urol 47(2):233-4, Apr 75**

Oxolinic acid in urinary tract infection: a multi-centre trial. Guyer BM, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):636-40, 1974-75**

A multicentric trial of a new synthetic antibacterial in urinary infections. Ghatikar KN. **Curr Ther Res 16(2):130-6, Feb 74**

Letter: Oxolinic acid in urinary infections. Grüneberg RN. **Lancet 2(7888):1088-9, 2 Nov 74**

Urinary tract infection treated with oxolinic acid. Pearson BS. **Med J Aust 1(5):140-1, 1 Feb 75**

New drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections, microbiologic and clinical evaluation of oxolinic acid. Graber H, et al. **Ther Hung 22(3):131-4, 1974**

[The use of oxolinic acid (Gramurin) in pediatrics] Frank K, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(33):1945-6, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)**

[Comparative studies of the effect of oxolinic and nalidixic acids on urinary flora] Balog F, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):25-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of an oxolinic ointment in certain viral dermatoses in children] Lipets ME. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of oxolonic and tebrofenic ointments in treating condyloma acuminatum] Potapnev FV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):68-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**OXONIC ACID** see under TRIAZINES

## OXOPHENARSINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: suramin, tryparsamide and mapharside. Macadam RF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):301-6, Sep 74**

**17-OXOSTEROIDS** see 17-KETOSTEROIDS

**OXOSUCCINATES** see OXALOACETATES

## OXOTREMORINE

Activity in the olivo-cerebello-bulbar system of the cat during ibogaline- and oxotremorine-induced tremor. De Montigny C, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):369-73, 27 Dec 74**

The crystal and molecular structure of oxotremorine sesquioxalate. Dahlbom R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):544-6, Jul 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Stereospecificity of oxotremorine antagonists. Dahlbom R, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1165-7, 15 Oct 74**

[Inhibition by (intraventricular) glycine of the tremorigenic activity of oxotremorine in the rabbit] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie 15(1):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Tremor and motility following oxotremorine and harmine in rats with lesions of the nigro-striatal system] Westermann KH, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):67-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of oxotremorine on homovanillic acid concentration in the striatum of the rat. Nose T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):51-5, Jan 74
Antinociceptive action of oxotremorine and regional turnover of rat brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-HT. Paalzow G, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):261-72, Apr 75
Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on some actions of tremorine and oxotremorine. Slater P.
Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):130-7, Feb 74
The effect of oxotremorine on the acetylcholine output from the CSF containing spaces.
Guggenheimer EH, et al. Experientia 31(1):88-9, 15 Jan 75
The effect of drugs on the release of endogenous catecholamines into the perfusate of discrete brain areas of the cat in vivo. Lloyd KG, et al.
Experientia 31(5):560-2, 15 May 75
Effects of oxotremorine and physostigmine on the turnover of dopamine in the corpus striatum and the limbic system. Andén NE. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):738-40, Sep 74
Drug-induced changes of dopamine turnover in striatum and limbic system of the rat. Bartholini G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):439-42, Jun 75
Are spinal excitatory muscarinic receptors important for cardiovascular control? Henning M, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):452-3, Jun 75
Application of principles of steady-state kinetics to the estimation of brain acetylcholine turnover rate: effects of oxotremorine and physostigmine.
Trabucchi M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):57-64, Jul 75
Inhibition by oxotremorine of acetylcholine resting release from guinea pig-ileum longitudinal muscle strips. Kilbinger H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):47-60, 1975
Proceedings: Modulation by oxotremorine and atropine of acetylcholine release evoked by electrical stimulation of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips. Kilbinger H.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R8, 1975
[Motor reactions of chronic spinal rats after administration of oxotremorine] Staib AH, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):287-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OXPRENOLOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Diuretics, beta blockers and vasodilators. Dosage in mild and moderate hypertension. Goble AJ.
Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):14-9, 4 Jan 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Ocular reactions to beta-blockers. Br Med J 2(5970):557, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Skin reactions to beta-blockers. Cumberbatch JB. Br Med J 4(5943):528, 30 Nov 74
Oculocutaneous reaction to oxprenolol. Holt PJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):539-40, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Oxprenolol and psoriasis-like eruption. Hudson WA, et al. Lancet 1(7912):932, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Oxprenolol and a psoriasis-like eruption. Leonard JC. Lancet 1(7907):630, 15 Mar 75
[Irreversible cardiogenic shock in a patient with implanted pacemaker following on oral dose of oxprenolol (Coretal-Polfa)] Smulski H, et al.
Kardiol Pol 18(2):187-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hydralazine and beta-adrenergic blockade in the treatment of hypertension. Siitonen L, et al.
Ann Clin Res 6(6):341-8, Dec 74
Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. Horii D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74
Hemodynamic effects and variations in plasma renin activity after single oral administration of oxprenolol. Kuramoto K, et al. Cardiology 59(1):41-8, 1974
The effect of some beta-adrenergic blockers on human intraocular pressure. el-Sharaf ED, et al.
Exp Eye Res 19(3):223-5, Sep 74
Proceedings: Effect of oxprenolol on some fear-induced behavioural and somatic responses in rats subjected to inescapable shocks. Noble W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R14, 1975
[Effects of combined treatment with hydrochlorothiazide and oxprenolol on arterial pressure and activity of plasma renin. Preliminary results] Gysling E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1797-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of trazikor (hydroxyprenolol) on the metabolism of energy-rich phosphorus compounds in the myocardium of rats in the early stages of ontogenesis] Cherkes AI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):68-70, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acetylator phenotype and the antihypertensive response to hydralazine. Jounela AJ, et al.
Acta Med Scand 197(4):303-6, Apr 75
Quantification pitfalls in comparative studies of antianginal therapies. Tremblay G, et al.
Am Heart J 89(4):521-5, Apr 75
Oxprenolol in the treatment of anxiety due to environmental stress. McMillin WP.
Am J Psychiatry 132(9):965-6, Sep 75
Use of a combination of methylphenidate and oxprenolol in the management of physically disabled, apathetic, elderly patients: a pilot study. Pritchard JG, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):28-9, 1975
Letter: Oxprenolol and levodopa in parkinsonian patients. Sandler M, et al. Lancet 1(7899):168, 18 Jan 75
Oxprenolol and hydrallazine in the treatment of hypertension. Freeman JW, et al. Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):12-3, 4 Jan 75
Drug surveillance in general practice: a study of oxprenolol in the treatment of angina. Watt M.
NZ Med J 81(534):200-2, 26 Feb 75
[Clinical effect of a beta receptor blockader, oxprenolol, in hypertension--its relationship with renin-aldosterone activities] Kunida H, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1067-75, Sep 74 (Jpn)

OXYCEPHALY see under CRANIOSYNOSTOSES

OXYCLOZANIDE see under SALICYLAMIDES

OXYFEDRINE see under PROPIOPHENONES

## OXYGEN

Nitrous oxide-oxygen-relaxant anaesthesia in alcoholics: a retrospective study. Tammisto T, et al.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):68-75, 1973
Participation of singlet state excites oxygen in photohemolysis induced by kynurenic acid.
Swanbeck G, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):433-6, 1974
Oxygen tension in the human maxillary sinus under normal and pathological conditions. Aust R, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):264-9, Sep-Oct 74
The oxygen tension in transudate of the middle ear. Drettner B. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):396-9, May-Jun 75
Determination of beryllium, cadmium, and tellurium in animal tissues using electronically excited oxygen and atomic absorption spectrophotometry.
Lockwood TH, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):57-62, Jan 75
Effects of medium and inoculum on antimicrobial susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria. Rahimi A, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):425-7, Sep 74
The oxygen dependency of mammalian tissues. Caldwell PR, et al. Am J Med 57(3):447-52, Sep 74
Kinetics of unidirectional leucine transport into brain: effects of isoleucine, valine, and anoxia. Betz AL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):895-900, Mar 75
Pituitary-thyroid function of rats in hypobaric oxygen-inert gas environments. Hendrich CE, et al.
Am J Physiol 228(4):1210-6, Apr 75
Action of oxygen on the renal circulation. Norman JN, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):740-4, Sep 74
Nonsustained pulmonary vasoconstriction during acute hypoxia in anesthetized dogs. Tucker A, et al.
Am J Physiol 228(3):756-61, Mar 75
Functional abnormalities in young asymptomatic smokers with special reference to flow volume curves breathing various gases. Malo JL, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):623-9, May 75
Apparatus for the administration of Entonox (50 percent N20: 50 percent O2 mixture) by intermittent positive pressure. The modified MinEpac ventilator and the Mini Resuscitator ventilation. Nancekievill D. Anaesthesia 29(6):736-9, Nov 74
Anesthesia for jejunoileal shunt: review of 88 cases. McKenzie R, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):65-70, Jan-Feb 75
Interactions of gallamine and pancuronium with tubocurarine under morphine-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in man. Park WY, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):723-9, Sep-Oct 74
Postoperative alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference: its relation to the operative incision in obese patients. Vaughan RW, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):433-7, Jul-Aug 75
Electrical stimulation and oxygen tension. Brighton CT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:314-20, 1974 (32 ref.)
Reactions of oxygen with hemoglobin, cytochrome c oxidase and other hemeproteins. Caughey WS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 244:1-9, 15 Apr 75
On the mechanism of the reaction of cytochrome oxidase with oxygen. Chance B.
Ann NY Acad Sci 244:163-73, 15 Apr 75
Oxygen exchanges catalyzed by and the mechanism of acyl phosphate formation in transport ATPases. Dahms AS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):133-8, 1974
Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide and hydrogen peroxide on tissue gas tensions. Myers MB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 243:320-4, 27 Jan 75
An interim report on electronic control of oxygenation of heme proteins. Peisach J. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:187-203, 15 Apr 75
The effect of differing ambient oxygen tensions on wound infection. Hunt TK, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):35-9, Jan 75
The effect of differing ambient oxygen tensions on wound infection. Hunt TK, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):35-9, Jan 75
Staphylococcal enterotoxin B and nuclease production under controlled dissolved oxygen conditions. Carpenter DF, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):628-37, Oct 74
Effect of exposure to hyperoxic, hypobaric, and hyperbaric environments on concentrations of selected and aerobic and anaerobic fecal flora of mice. Gillmore JD, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):358-67, Mar 75
Effect of dissolved oxygen, temperature, initial cell count, and sugar concentration on the viability of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in rapid fermentations. Nagodawithana TW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):383-91, Sep 74
Effects of 2,4-substituents of deuteroheme upon peroxidase functions. Reactions of peroxidase and myoglobin with oxygen, carbon monoxide and alkylisocyanides. Makino R, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):485-93, Dec 74
The generation of superoxide anion in the reaction of tetrahydropteridines with molecular oxygen. Nishikimi M. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):273-9, Jan 75
Measurement of the pulmonary diffusing capacity for O2 (DO2) by a rebreathing technique in man. Cerrtelli P, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):45-8, 30 Jun 73
Optimal use of notrogen to suppress the high pressure nervous syndrome. Bennett PB, et al.
Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):37-40, Jan 75
Efficiency of constant-flow oxygen masks for general aviation: a new method of mask evaluation. Brantigan JW. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):231-40, Mar 75
Changes in haptoglobin and other plasma proteins of rats during exposure to pure oxygen at 760 torr. Grunbaum BW, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):136-40, Feb 75
The effects of cosmic Particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. Preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part I. physiological studies. Leon HA, et al.
Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):514-20, Apr 75
The use of acetylated ferricytochrome c for the detection of superoxide radicals produced in biological membranes. Azzi A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):597-603, 22 Jul 75
Reversible oxygenation of protoheme-imidazole complex in aqueous solution (1, 2) Chang CK, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):729-35, 3 Feb 75
Role of superoxide radical in mitochondrial dehydrogenase reactions. Forman HJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1044-50, 8 Oct 74
Novel heme: O2 bonding of possible relevance to oxygen utilizing heme and other proteins. Fuchsman WH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):635-43, 27 Nov 74
Oxidation of ascorbic acid with superoxide anion generated by the xanthine-xanthine oxidase system. Nishikimi M. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):463-8, 17 Mar 75
Kinetic study of O-2 DISMUTATION BY BOVINE SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE. Evidence for saturation of the catalytic sites by O-2. Rigo A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1013-8, 21 Apr 75
The properties of hydrogen peroxide production under hyperoxic and hypoxic conditions of perfused rat liver. Oshino N, et al. Biochem J 146(1):53-65, Jan 75
The kinetics of oxidation of ferroperoxidase by molecular oxygen. A model of a terminal oxidase.

Phelps CF, et al. **Biochem J** 141(1):265-72, Jul 74
Involvement of the superoxide anion in sulphoxidation. Prema K, et al. **Biochem J** 137(1):119-21, Jan 74
Decay of oxyperoxidase and oxygen radicals; a possible role for myeloperoxidase. Rotilio G, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):405-7, Feb 75
Reactivity of various phenothiazine derivatives with oxygen and oxygen radicals. Heikkila RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):363-8, 1 Feb 75
Oxidation of N-nitrosopiperidine in the Udenfriend model system and its metabolism by rat-liver microsomes. Rayman MP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(5):621-6, 1 Mar 75
Oxygen-linked association-dissociation of Helix pomatia hemocyanin. Driel R van, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4079-83, 24 Sep 74
Resonance Raman studies of hemerythrin-ligand complexes. Dunn JB, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2689-95, 17 Jun 75
Oxygen binding by hemocyanin from Levantina hierosolima. I. Exclusion of subunit interactions as a basis for cooperativity. Klarman A, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):102-4, 14 Jan 75
Properties of the stable aerobic and anaerobic half-reduced states of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Master BS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):607-13, 11 Feb 75
Oxygen binding by hemocyanin from Levantina hierosolima. II. Interpretation of cooperativity in terms of ligand-ligand linkage. Shaklai N, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):105-8, 14 Jan 75
Functional properties of chemically modified hemocyanin. Fixation of hemocyanin in the low and the high oxygen affinity state by reaction with a bifunctional imido ester. van Driel R, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):730-5, 25 Feb 75
Study of peroxidase mechanisms by pulse radiolysis. 3. The rate of reaction of O2- and HO2 radicals with horesradish peroxidase compound I. Bielski BH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(2):233-5, 17 Oct 74
The oxidation of tiron by superoxide anion. Kinetics of the reaction in aqueous solution in chloroplasts. Greenstock CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):11-6, 8 Jul 75
Diffucison of OXYGEN, Nitrogen and water in hyluronate solutions. McCabe M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):131-8, 14 Jul 75
Studies on the mechanism of metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. I. Evidence for superoxide anion involvement in the oxidation of NADPH2. Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):380-6, 7 Apr 75
Oxygen equilibrium and subunit aggregation of a holothurian hemoglobin. Terwilliger RC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):82-8, 28 Mar 75
Potential generation in bilayer lipid membranes in the NADH-flavin mononucleotide-ubiquinone-6-O2 system. Yaguzhinsky LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):22-8, 18 Oct 74
The pH dependence of oxygen equilibrium in chicken hemoglobins modified by para-mercuribenzoate. Brygier J. **Biochimie** 56(5):675-9, 1974
Roles of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the control of spiracular function in Cecropia pupae. Burkett BN, et al. **Biol Bull** 147(2):274-93, Oct 74
Safety in the use of oxygen in medicine. Denisenko GF, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 2(1):52-5, Jan-Feb 68
Water sorption on deoxygenated hemoglobins CC, SC, SS, AS, and AA. Killion PJ. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1653-59, 1974
Reversible oxygenation of heme bound to polyvinylpyridine and polyvinylimidazole. Tsuchida E, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(10):2147-59, 1974
Maximal exponential growth rate and yield of E. coli obtainable in a bench-scale fermentor. Bauer S, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(7):933-41, Jul 74
Correlation between aeration and physiological activity of the producer of extracellular L-lysine. Beker M, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):233-9, 1973
Studies of agitation intensity in antibiotic fermentation broths using isotopic tracers. Bylinkina ES, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):331-42, 1973
Agitation and aeration in hydrocarbon fermentations. Einsele A, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):455-66, 1973
Effect of aeration and agitation on production of penicillin-acylase in submerged culture of Escherichia coli. Kleiner GI, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):241-3, 1973
Some characteristic phenomena of oxygen transfer in hydrocarbon fermentation. Mimura A, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):467-84, 1973
Energetics of yeast growth under different intensities of aeration. Oura E. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):117-27, 1973
Application of measurement and control of dissolved oxygen pressure to vaccine production. Van Hemert P. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-2):741-53, 1974
Totally closed circuit nitrous oxide/oxygen anaesthesia. Barton F, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(3):350-7, Mar 75
Use of entonox plus carbon dioxide in the dental surgery. Davies J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):603-6, May 75
Proceedings: plastic or glass syringes: a comparison of the changes in oxygen tension when blood or water samples are stored in iced water. Restall RV, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):636-7, May 75
Metronidazole ("Flagyl"). A radiosensitizer of hypoxic cells. Asquith JC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):474-81, Aug 74
The effect of hypoxia on the growth and radiation response of mammalian cells in culture. Bedford JS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(562):687-96, Oct 74
Letter: Radiosensitization of hypoxic cells with metronidazole. Hall EJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):513-4, Aug 74
Proceedings: The oxygen K-value in relation to radiation quality and model tumours. Hendry JH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):608, Jul 75
Editorial: Oxygen and radiotherapy. **Br Med J** 4(5937):125-6, 19 Oct 74
Depression of automatism of potential cardiac pacemakers and of Luciani periods in hypoxia. Gritsak AV. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):601-3, Dec 74
Influence of induction agent on pulmonary venous admixture during halothane: oxygen anaesthesia with controlled respiration in man. Marshall BE, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):461-6, Sep 74
Aerosol survival of Serratia marcescens as a function of oxygen concentration, relative humidity, and time. Cox CS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1529-34, Nov 74
Variation in the activity levels of selected enzymes of Erwinia amylovora 595 in response to changes in dissolved oxygen tension and growth rate of D-glucose-limited chemostat cultures. Farago DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):343-52, Mar 75
The response of hypoxic B16 melanoma cells to in vivo treatment with chemotherapeutic agents. Hill RP, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1147-53, May 75
Gamma-radiolysis of D-glucose in aerated, aqueous solution. Kawakishi S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 39(2):263-9, Feb 75
Enzymatic activity in rat lungs. Some changes with exposure to 1 ATM oxygen. Tierney DF, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):40S-42S, Feb 75
Control of myocardial oxygen tension by sympathetic coronary vasoconstriction in the dog. Feigl EO. **Circ Res** 37(1):88-95, Jul 75
Changes in oxygen delivery during hemodialysis. Torrance JD, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(2):54-9, Feb 75
Effect of ethanol on the ventilatory responses to oxygen and carbon dioxide in man. Sahn SA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 49(1):33-8, Jul 75
Changes in activity in a freshwater clam in response to oxygen concentration. Badman DG. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(4):1265-71, 1 Apr 74
Coelomic cell hemoglobin of the terebellid polychaete, Thelepus crispus johnson. Structure and oxygen equilibrium. Garlick RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 47(3):543-53, 15 Mar 74
The molecular nature of damage by oxygen to freeze-dried Escherichia coli. Israeli E, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(1):15-25, Feb 75
Membrane malfunctions in freeze-dried Escherichia coli. Israeli E, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):473-7, Oct 74
Pasteur effect and phosphofructokinase. Ramaiah A. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 8(0):297-345, 1974 (308 ref.)
Involvement of the superoxide anion radical in the autoxidation of pyrogallol and a convenient assay for superoxide dismutase. Marklund S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):469-74, 16 Sep 74
RBE and OER values as a function of neutron energy. Hall EJ. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):297-9, May 74
On the relative importance of hypoxic cells for the radiotherapy of human tumours. Kaplan HS. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):275-80, May 74
Radiobiology with heavy charged particles directed at radiotherapy. Todd P. **Eur J Cancer** 10(4):207-10, Apr 74
Dimeric and tetrameric phosphofructokinase and the Pasteur effect in Escherichia coli K-12. Doelle HW. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):220-2, 15 Dec 74
O2-affinity of flavin radical species as studied by pulse radiolysis. Faraggi M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):47-51, 1 Mar 75
Oxygen binding properties of Colus gracilis haemocyanin and its subunits. Pearson JS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):246-9, 15 Nov 74
Flavin dependent O2-activation: comments on the structure of "complexes" between reduced flavocoenzyme and molecular oxygen. Müller F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):215-6, Mar 73
Environmental factors for the growth of animal cells. Daniels WF, et al. **In Vitro** 10(5-6):284-94, Nov-Dec 74
Reduction in oxygen enhancement ratio with increase in LET: tests of two hypotheses. Alper T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(3):203-18, Sep 74
Letter: Studies on the radiosensitizing effect of oxygen in Chinese hamster cells. Chapman JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(4):383-9, Oct 74
The effect of pre-irradiation growth conditions on the relative radiosensitivities of mammalian cells at low oxygen concentrations. Cullen B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(6):579-88, Dec 74
Dual effect of oxygen on the induction and repair of single-strand breaks in the DNA of x-irradiated mammalian cells. Modig HG, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(4):341-53, Oct 74
Letter: Survival after x-irradiation of extremely hypoxic human cells cultured in vitro. Pettersen EO, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(3):305-10, Sep 74
The radiosensitizing and radioprotective effect of the organic nitroxyl-free radical TMPN on extremely hypoxic human cells of line NHIK 3025, cultivated in vitro. Pettersen EO, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(6):523-34, Dec 74
Increased response of anoxic Bacillus megaterium spores to radiation at high dose-rates. Purdie JW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(5):435-43, Nov 74
On the nature of the oxygen effect on x-ray-induced DNA single-strand breaks in mammalian cells. Roots R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(5):467-80, Nov 74
Letter: The yield of single-strand breaks in the DNA of bacteriophage lambda irradiated extra- and intracellularly with gamma-rays in oxic and anoxic conditions. Srivastava BS. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(4):391-4, Oct 74
Comparsion of the oxygen-enhancement ratio for gamma-ray-induced double-strand breaks in the DNA of bacteriophage T7 as determined by two different methods of analysis. van der Schans GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(5):437-46, May 75
Radiosensitization of biologically active DNA in cellular extracts by oxygen. Evidence that the presence of SH-compounds is not required. Van Hemmen JJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(6):547-55, Dec 74
Oxygen depletion in cells irradiated at ultra-high dose-rates and at conventional dose-rates. Weiss H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(1):17-29, Jul 74
Hypoxic protection at low x-ray doses: a fractionated dose study using Vicia faba. Winston BM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(3):251-8, Sep 74
Letter: Organic synthesis by means of metal complexes. XIII. Efficient, nonenzymatic oxidation of catechol with molecular oxygen activated by cuprous chloride to cis, cis-muconate as the model reaction for pyrocatechase. Tusji J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(23):7349-50, 13 Nov 74
A convenient preparation of solutions of superoxide aniom and the reaction of superoxide anion with a copper (II) complex. Valentine JS, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(1):224-6, 8 Jan 75
The effect of oxygen on the germination and outgrowth of Clostridium butyricum spores and changes in the oxidation-reduction potential of cultures. Douglas F, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(2):251-9, Jun 74
Mean myoglobin oxygen tension during exercise at maximal oxygen uptake. Clark BJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):135-44, Jul 75
Fluctuations in O2 stores and gas exchange with passive changes in posture. Loeppky JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):47-53, Jul 75
Hypoxic ventilatory depression in dogs. Morrill CG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):143-6, Jan 75
Bubbles generated in membrane oxygenators: N2 washout and counterdiffusion supersaturation. Quinn JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):479-86, Oct 74
Effect of resistive loading on ventilatory response to hypoxia. Rebuck AS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):965-8, Jun 75
Effect of aeration and sodium on the metabolism of citrate by Klebsiella aerogenes. O'Brien RW. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):468-73, May 75
Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in vitro inactivation. Turnbough CL Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):115-20, Jan 75
Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in stationary-phase cultures of Bacillus subtilis. Turnbough CL Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):108-14, Jan 75
An improved mutarotase assay using beta-D-glucose oxidase and an oxygen electrode. Miwa I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1177-9, May 74
Optical and oxygen binding properties of spirographis, isospirographis, and 2,4-diformyl hemoglobins. Asakura T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7087-93, 25 Nov 74
Kinetic study by pulse radiolysis of the lactate dehydrogenase-catalyzed chain oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by HO2 and O2-RADICALS. Bielski BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):318-21, 10 Jan 75
Superoxide production and electron transport in mitochondrial oxidation of dihydroorotic acid. Forman JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4322-6,

10 Jun 75
The generation of O2-by the interaction of the hemolytic agent, phenylhydrazine, with human hemoglobin. Goldberg B, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2401-3, 25 Mar 75
Decrease in oxygen affinity of myoglobin by formylation of vinyl groups of heme. Sono M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5227-32, 10 Jul 75
The role of superoxide anion generation in phagocytic bactericidal activity. Studies with normal and chronic granulomatous disease leukocytes. Johnston RB Jr, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1357-72, Jun 75
Antibacterial activity of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim under diminished oxygen tension. Virtanen S. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):145-8, Sep 74
Quantitative aspects of the production of superoxide radicals by phagocytizing human granulocytes. Weening RS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):245-52, Feb 75
Kinetics of the co-operative and non-co-operative reaction of Helix pomatia haemocyanin with oxygen. van Driel R, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):103-12, 15 Oct 74
Gas contaminant inhibition of mammary gland differentiation in vitro. Warner MR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1257-8, May 75
Dynamic pressure-flow relationships of brain blood flow in the monkey. Early CB, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):590-6, Nov 74
Value of gas myelography in early management of acute cervical spinal cord injuries. Rossier AB, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):330-7, Mar 75
An assessment of the analgesic effect in labour of pethidine and 50 per cent nitrous oxide in oxygen (Entonox). Holdcroft A, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):603-7, Aug 74
Soft gelatin capsules II: Oxygen permeability study of capsule shells. Hom FS, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):851-7, May 75
Proceedings: The oxygen affinity of horse and human myoglobins. Boulton FE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):32P-33P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Instability of poorly ventilated lung units during oxygen breathing. Dantzker DR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):72P, Oct 74
Thyroid control of small intestinal oxygen consumption and the influence of sodium ions, oxyhen tension, glucose and anaesthesia. Levin FJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):271-87, Feb 75
An ultrastructural study of the reversibility of the effects of hypoxia on human trophoblast maintained in organ culture. MacLennan AH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):501-4, Jun 75
The effects of lowered pO2 on cardiorespiratory training. McDavid RF. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):127-31, Jun 74
Impaired oxygenation at clinical levels of humidity. A laboratory study. Ching N, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):933-43, Dec 74
A normobaric hypoxia facility for preparing polycythemic mice for assay of erythropoietin. Hancher CW, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):39-44, Feb 75
Letter: Temperature regulation in helium-oxygen atmospheres. Raymond LW. Lancet 1(7910):807, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Oxygen-modified collagen and bone necrosis in divers. Sobel H. Lancet 2(7887):1012-3, 26 Oct 74
The influence of oxygen and hypoxia on laryngeal cancer management. Henk JM. Laryngoscope 85(7):1134-44, Jul 75
Reversible inhibition of respiration of Escherichia coli by hyperoxia. Brown OR. Microbios 5(17):7-16, Jan 72
X-ray induction of dominant lethals in late spermatids and mature spermatozoa of Drosophila melanogaster: the role of oxygenation. Sankaranarayanan K. Mutat Res 24(3):307-16, Sep 74
Metabolism of Cokeromyces poitrasii grown in glucose-limited continuous culture at controlled oxygen concentrations. Rogers PJ, et al. Mycologia 66(6):919-25, Nov-Dec 74
Diminished ventilatory response to hypoxia and hypercapnia after morphine in normal man. Weil JV, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1103-6, 22 May 75
Combined hyperthermia and radiation suggest and alternative to heavy particle therapy for reduced oxygen enhancement ratios. Robinson JE, et al. Nature 251(5475):521-2, 11 Oct 74
Oxygen microenvironment and respiratory oscillations in cultured mammalian cells. Werrlein RJ, et al. Nature 251(5473):317-9, 27 Sep 74
Oxygen consumption and power of hovering hummingbirds at varying barometric and oxygen pressures. Berger M. Naturwissenschaften 61(9):407, Sep 74
pH dependence of singlet oxygen production in aqueous solutions using thiazine dyes as photosensitizers. Bonneau R, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):159-63, Mar 75
Action spectrum for the oxygen-indenpendent inactivation of Haemophilus influenzae transforming DNA with near ultra-violet light. Cabrera-Juarez E, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):193-5, Mar 75
Reactivity of cholesterol and some fatty acids toward singlet oxygen. Doleiden FH, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):519-21, Dec 74
On the quenching of singlet oxygen by alpha-tocopherol. Fahrenholtz SR, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):505-9, Dec 74
Chemistry of singlet oxygen. XVIII. Rates of reaction and quenching of alpha-tocopherol and singlet oxygen. Foote CS, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):511-3, Dec 74
The quenching of singlet oxygen by amino acids and proteins. Matheson IBC, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):165-71, Mar 75
The photoperoxidation of unsaturated organic molecules. XIII. O2AG quenching by alpha-tocopherol. Stevens B, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):515-7, Dec 74
Range-energy relations for C ions and O ions in N2, O2 and tissue-equivalent gas. Langley RA. Phys Med Biol 19(4):495-503, Jul 74
The linkage between oxygenation and subunit dissociation in human hemoglobin. Ackers GK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4312-6, Nov 74
Functional intermediates in reaction of cytochrome oxidase with oxygen. Chance B, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1635-40, Apr 75
Oxygen consumption of obese and anorectic patients. Green E, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):14A-15A, May 75
Effect of severe anoxia on the permeability of gastric mucosa (38517). Birkett D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):256-60, Jan 75
Sulfhydryl compounds under controlled gas in culture of Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts. Buecher EJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1101-5, Sep 74
Biological effects of high altitude as related to increased solar radiation, temperature fluctuations and reduced partial pressure of oxygen. Petropoulos EA, et al. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):295-328, 646-62, 1974
Relationship between oxygen tension, coronary vasodilation and prostaglandin biosynthesis in the isolated rabbit heart. Needleman P, et al. Prostaglandins 9(1):123-34, Jan 75
Prostaglandin E2 effects on oxygen affinity by sickle erythrocytes. Rabinowitz I, et al. Prostaglandins 7(4):309-17, 25 Aug 74
The effects of prostaglandins, prostaglandin inhibitors, and oxygen on the closure of the ductus arteriosus, pulmonary arteries and umbilical vessels in vitro. Starling MB, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):187-203, 10 Nov 74
Oxygen effect: differences in radiation-induced deactivation of mobile and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Kasche V. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):189-93, 1974
K values and gain factors of fast neutrons and x-rays for a mammalian cell system (CFU)in vivo. Hendry JH, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):504-12, Mar 75
Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced phosphate release from 3' and 5'-nucleotides: a model for nucleic acids. Raleigh JA, et al. Radiat Res 59(2):453-65, Aug 74
Letter: Influence of anoxia during gamma irradiation on the feritlity and competitiveness of the adult male codling moth, Laspeyresia (L.). Robinson AS. Radiat Res 61(3):526-34, Mar 75
Time-resolved oxygen effects in irradiated bacteria and mammalian cells: a rapid-mix study. Shenoy MA, et al. Radiat Res 62(3):498-512, Jun 75
Irradiation of Serratia marcescens by single and double pulses of high-intensity electrons: oxygen diffusion kinetics and lifetime of oxygen-sensitive species. Weiss H, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):355-65, Mar 75
The radiosensitization of hypoxic tumor cells by hyperthermia. Kim SH, et al. Radiology 114(3):727-8, Mar 75
Maximal oxygen intake and maximal work performance of active college women. Higgs SL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):125-31, May 73
Relationship between individual differences in a steady pace endurance running performance and maximal oxygen intake. Katch FI, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):208-15, May 73
Ventilatory responses to CO2 and hypoxia in the two-toes sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni). Hill N, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):311-23, Dec 74
Control of breathing in Amphipnous cuchia, an amphibious fish. Lomholt JP, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):325-40, Sep 74
Chemical control of ventilation during hypoxic exercise. Masson RG, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):241-62, Dec 74
Respiratory studies of monotremes. IV. Normal respiratory functions of echidnas and ventilatory response to inspired oxygen and carbon dioxide. Parer JT, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):307-16, Sep 74
Functional adaptation to high altitude hypoxia. Frisancho AR. Science 187(4174):313-9, 31 Jan 75 (67 ref.)
Effect of anoxia on mitotic cycle of HeLa cells. Tu LS. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):486-7, Sep 74
Stereochemistry of compounds containing bonds between Si, P, S, Cl and N or O. Vilkov L, et al. Top Curr Chem (53):25-70, 1975 (234 ref.)
Experimental studies of the gas exchange through the ostium of the maxillary sinus. Aust R, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):177-86, 1974
[Hyperbaric oxygen hyperoxia and calcium equilibrium] Dumas J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):975-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of the rapidity of alveolar PO2 increase on the ventilation response] Flandrois R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):54-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Relationship between hexosamine and hydroxyproline production by fibroblasts cultured in vitro at different oxygen concentrations] Gotzos V, et al. Experientia 30(12):1388-90, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Artificial air ionization. Its biological effect, its therapeutic applications] Rager GR. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):389-91, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Entoptically determined blood flow changes in retinal capillaries with different gas pressures and after use of vasoactive substances] Podesta HH, et al. Adv Ophthalmol 29:153-4, 1975 (Ger)
[Experiences with the laughing gas-oxygen mixture "Medal" in dental analgesia] Nowack BF, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):909-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fat-stabilizing properties of phosphatides. 1. Response of selected phosphatides to oxygen] Linow F, et al. Nahrung 19(7):568-76, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fat-stabilizing properties of phosphatides. 2. Antioxidative properties of selected phosphatides] Mieth G, et al. Nahrung 19(7):577-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[O2 solubility in fluorocarbon liquids (author's transl)] Zander R. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(2):97-109, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mineralization and humification of organic matter at diminished partial-pressures of oxygen (author's transl)] Freytag HE, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):351-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Life and oxygen--activation of oxygen and superoxide dismutase (author's transl)] Sawada Y, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):527-36, Jul 74 (100 ref.) (Jpn)
[The effects of hyperventilation during nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia with and without halothane on human cerebral metabolism (author's transl)] Matsuda I. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(5):421-31, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Oxygen regulation of photosynthesis (author's transl)] Maleszewski S. Postepy Biochem 20(4):379-401, 1974 (Pol)
[Mechanism of photooxidation of porphyrins with oxygen] Byteva IM, et al. Biofizika 20(1):51-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of pigment-photosensitized oxidation of thiourea with oxygen] Gurinovich SP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):249-53, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Adaptation to darkness and far red light of leaves of higher plants in conditions of oxygen deficiency] Karavaev VA, et al. Biofizika 20(1):88-92, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Participation of singlet oxygen in the photochemiluminescence, photooxidation and photosensitizing action of chlorophyll a] Krasnovskiĭ AA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):650-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochemiluminescence of tryptophan-containing peptides and proteins during photooxidation. 3. Effect of oxygen and potassium iodide on the photochemiluminescence of glycyltryptophan solutions] Sapezhinskiĭ II, et al. Biofizika 19(1):34-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the components of pulmonary diffusion capacity and alveolo-arterial equilibration for the assessment of oxygen transport conditions in the lungs] Markosian AA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):115-7, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diffusion in the intrapulmonary mixing of gases] Sidorenko LA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):13-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the reactions of carp roe (Cyprinus carpio L.), with differing viability, to the effect of chronic hyperoxia] Gulidov MV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):508-11, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of metabolites in the water on the endogenous metabolism and sensitivity to hypoxia of tadpoles in relation to the age and conditions of development of donor and recipient] Runkova GG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1199-1202, 1975(Rus)
[Genesis of oxygen fluctuations in the human brain] Grechin VB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):849-56, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen tension in a nerve cell and surrounding tissue] Ivanov KP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):900-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distribution of pO2 in cerebral neurons and capillaries in relation to blood flow velocity in normal conditions and in hypoxemia] Kisliakov IuIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1216-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evoked fluctuations of oxygen tension along the surface of a single crayfish mechanoreceptor neuron] Kogan AB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):533-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of animal thermoregulation in a helium-oxygen atmosphere] Konstantinov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1272-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of cooling in a changing gaseous milieu on the ammonia forming and binding systems of the brain] Korostovtseva NV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):449-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of dynamic analysis of the fluctuations of oxygen tension in the human brain] Kropotov IuD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):456-8, Mar 74 **(Rus)**

[Effect of oxygen on the growth and metabolism of yeast organisms] Lozinov AB, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] (2):179-88, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effebt of altered gaseous atmosphere and increased temperature on human respiration and gas exchange in a confined enclosed space] Defnega VG, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):58-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Letter: Characteristics of human acoustic analyzer reactions in different gaseous media] Matsnev EI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):67-8, Nov-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[Glycogen content and glucose-6-phosphatase activity in rabbit tissues following prolonged exposure to a hyperbaric helium-oxygen atmosphere] Ogorodnikova GL. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):35-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Computer-aided study of a thermodynamic model of carbon dioxide hydration to carbon and water] Zhukov AK, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Adaptation to hypoxia as a factor modifying its radioprotective effect] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):49-53, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

[Device for continuous aeration of biological objects during spectrophotometric methods of study] Sokolov GV. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):924-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pharmacological potentiation of the radioprotective action of hypoxic hypoxia] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):859-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of oxygenation of the transfusion media] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(12):90-1, Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasound on the dynamics of oxygen tension in the anterior chamber humor] Maliuta GD. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):68-9, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Organ preservation in a helium-oxygen atmosphere and some biochemical and morphological indices of their viability] Ter-Minasova NN, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(2):25-8, 1974 **(Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intraoperative hypoxia from an erroneously filled liquid oxygen reservoir. Sprague DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(3):360-2, Mar 75

Transtracheal ventilation in paediatric patients; case reports. Smith RB, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):313-4, Apr 74

Simple oxygen-failure safety device. Davenport HT, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5930):570-1, 31 Aug 74

A double-blind trial of patient-controlled nitrous-oxide/oxygen analgesia in myocardial infarction. Kerr F, et al. **Lancet** 1(7922):1397-400, 28 Jun 75

Effects of anaesthesia with a high oxygen concentration on the acid-base state of babies delivered at elective Caesarean section. Robertson A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(56):2309-13, 16 Nov 74

[Use of enteral tubeless oxygen therapy in the treatment of late pregnancy toxemias] Danizilian KD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(6):81-3, 1974 **(Rus)**

[External respiration and gas exchange in healthy newborn infants breathing oxygen-enriched air] Seredenko MM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):207-14, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Case history number 80: respiratory depression in the recovery room. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):814-6, Sep-Oct 74

Ultrastructural modifications induced by reoxygenation in the anoxic isolated rat heart perfused without exogenous substrate. Feuvray D, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):307-14, May 75

Ultrastructural damage associated with reoxygenation of the anoxic myocardium. Hearse DJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(5):315-24, May 75

Light and electron microscopic examinations of experimentally produced heart muscle necroses following normobaric hyperoxia. Büsing CM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 366(2):137-47, 1975

[The eye and oxygen] Corcelle L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(11):1071-8, Nov 73 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Experimental myocardial necrosis due to normobaric hyperoxia] Büsing CM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:387, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Oxygen-induced pulmonary hyalin membranes (PHM) and plasmatic hyperkoagulation] Büsing CM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:440, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Negative oxygen effect and ways to increase the efficacy of oxygen therapy] Berezovskiĭ VA. **Vrach Delo** (3):85-8, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Muscle pH, pO2, pCO2 monitoring: a review of laboratory and clinical evaluations. Filler RM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):175-88, 1974

Some problems with an intracellular pO2 electrode. Whalen WJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):39-41, 1974

Contaminant analyzer for aircraft oxygen systems. Ikels KG, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1008-12, Sep 74

Evaluation of the IMI portable oxygen analyser. Christie L, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(4):511-3, Jul 75

An evaluation of the Lex-O2-Con oxygen content analyser. Selman BJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(2):206-11, Mar 75

Micro semi-automated analysis of surface and wastewaters for chemical oxygen demand. Jirka AM, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(8):1397-1402, Jul 75

Oxygen availability in the temporal lobe in man during nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental anesthesia. Dymond AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):807-13, Sep-Oct 74

Gas tension and pH in middle ear effusion. Ingelstedt S, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PART 1):198-202, Mar-Apr 75

An improved fast response oxygen analyzer with high accuracy for respiratory gas analysis. Sodal IE, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:21-4, 1975

Proceedings: A method for the collection of end-tidal gas samples from small animals. Clanachan AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):148P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Measured of Po2 in normal and ischaemic human skin. Spence VA, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):151, Feb 75

Partial oxygen pressure in the tissues during adaptive changes in xanthine oxidase activity. Tiunov LA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):499-501, Nov 74

Oxygen tension of the canine gastric mucosa under the influence of vasoactive and acid stimulating agents and following vagotomy. Hartel W, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):417-21, Sep-Dec 74

Measurement of intratracheal oxygen concentrations during face mask administration of oxygen: a modification for improved control. Wexler HR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(4):417-31, Jul 75

Mathematical model to predict inspired oxygen concentration: description and validation. Wexler HR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(4):410-6, Jul 75

Tissue gas tensions and oxygen consumption in healing bone defects. Heppenstall RB, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):357-65, Jan-Feb 75

Blood flow and tissue -pO2 in the trained and untrained gastrocnemius muscle of the anesthetized guinea pig. Doermer C, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 34(1):33-42, 1975

Relationship between peripheral blood flow and tissue gases. Gastaldo J, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):521-3, Oct 74

Assessment of Scholander micromethod for gas concentrations versus weighing method. Gaudebout C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):546-9, Mar 75

A flexible catheter-type oxygen sensor. Huxtable RF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):435-8, Sep 74

A method for the continuous measurement of oxygen comsumption. Kappagoda CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):604-7, Oct 74

Validation of continuous determination of respired gases during steady-state exercise. Poole GW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):736-8, Apr 75

Fabrication of electrodes for continuous tissue O2 monitoring. Strauss J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):988-90, Dec 74

Spectroscopic evidence for the generation of singlet oxygen in the reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent microsomal lipid peroxidation system. Nakano M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2404-6, 25 Mar 75

Continuous monitoring of muscle gas tensions and pH during tissue acid-base disturbances. Filler RM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):633-41, Oct 74

Multi-channel, continuous-recording meter for oxygen diffusion measurement in soils. Gill CJ, et al. **Lab Pract** 23(9):489-90, Sep 74

PO2 of cat cerebral cortex: response to breathing N2 and 100 per cent O21. Nair P, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(2):158-65, Mar 75

The oxygen pressure histogram in the left ventricular myocardium of the dog. Lösse B, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 356(2):121-32, 29 Apr 75

Occurrence of the singlet-oxygen mechanism in photodynamic oxidations of guanosine. Saito I, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(1):27-30, Jan 75

Oxygen cathodes for clinical measurements. Davies RW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):279-81, Mar 73

PO2, pH, and redox potential of experimental abscesses. Hays RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):29-30, Oct 74

A method of determining CO2 percentages using a paramagnetic oxygen analyzer. Byrd R, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(2):237-41, May 73

A single-unit carbon dioxide-oxygen sensing microelectrode system. Kempen LH, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(3):371-9, Apr 75

The tissue oxygen tension as an index of collateral blood flow during acute arterial occlusion. Cooke PA, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(2):91-9, Jun 74

[Optimization of water quality in flowing waters. IV. Use of the mathematical model for the simulation of sewage transport and self-cleaning process in the river and their effect on oxygen concentration in the water] Deutsch E, et al. **Gesund Ing** 93(12):370-1, Dec 72 **(Ger)**

[Measurement of thermogenesis and dissolved oxygen in the medium during cultivation of halophilic bacteria] Koriagin VV, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):483-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous variations in the oxygen tension of human brain structures] Grechin VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):20-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Theoretical basis for an optimal atmospheric oxygen content for man] Breslav IS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(12):1865-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The relationship between slow electric potential oscillations and fluctuations in oxygen tension in the human brain] Kropotov IuD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):331-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gas chromatographic method of analysis of dimethylamine in oxygen] Ivanov AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):56-8, Jul 74 **(Rus)**

[Local cerebral blood flow and oxygen tension in the acute period of closed cranio-cerebral injury] Zurakhov EN, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (5):7-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Mitochondrial production of superoxide anions and its relationship to the antimycin insensitive respiration. Boveris A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):311-4, 1 Jul 75

Defect in pyridine nucleotide dependent superoxide production by a particulate fraction from the cranulocytes of patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Curnutte JT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):628-32, 25 Sep 75

### BLOOD

Influence of simultaneous and equal increase in external dead space and tidal volume on arterial blood gases in artificially ventilated patients. Molnar I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):161-4, 1974

Microcirculation and oxygen supply of the brain. Lübbers DW. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:209-19, 1974

Oxygen uptake arterial blood gases and blood lactate concentration during submaximal and maximal exercise in adult subjects with shunt-operated tetralogy of fallot. Eriksson BO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(3):187-93, Mar 75

Diazepam in cardioversion. Forssell G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(4):255-6, Apr 75

The blood oxygen transport system. A numerical simulation of capillary-tissue respiratory gas exchange. Meldon JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** [Suppl] (578):19-29, 1975

Correlation between blood PO2 of umbilical artery and blood PCO2 of maternal artery. Kobayashi H. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 20(1):46-55, Jan 73

Oxygen affinity of haemoglobin and red cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in childhood diabetes. Ditzel J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):355-61, Mar 75

The influence of different environmental temperatures on pulmonary gas exchange and blood gas changes after birth. Tunell R. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):57-68, Jan 75

Influence of estimates of arterial PCO2 on Fick CO2 values of cardiac output on exercise. Raimondi GA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):258-64, 1974

Effect of 2, 3-diphosphoglycerate on the oxygen affinity and on the proton- and carbamino-linked oxygen affinity of hemoglobin in human whole blood. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):332-40, Nov 74

The relationship between arterial po2 and cerebral blood flow in hypoxic hypoxia. Borgström L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(3):423-32, Mar 75

Correlation between blood gases, glycolytic enzymes and EEG during electroconvulsive treatment in

relaxation. Szirmai I, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(3):171-81, Mar 75

Analysis of the disturbance in oxygen transfer in hypoxic lung disease. Briscoe WA, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):349-60, Sep 74

Arterial blood gases and pH during sleep in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Koo KW, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):663-70, May 75

Effects of exogenous estrogen on Po2 and experimental endotoxemia in sheep. Crenshaw C Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(5):678-89, 1 Nov 74

Blood gas measurements in the kyphoscoliotic gravida and her fetus: Report of a case. Hung CT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):287-9, 15 Jan 75

Effects of alveolar and perfusion hypoxia and hypercapnia on pulmonary vascular resistance in the lamb. Hyman AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):397-403, Feb 75

Transmural coronary venous O2 saturations in normal and isolated hearts. Monroe RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):318-24, Jan 75

Interaction of O2 and CO2 in sustained exercise hyperemia of canine skeletal muscle. Stowe DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):28-33, Jul 75

Response to exercise in upper airway obstruction. Al-Bazzaz F, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):631-40, May 75

Arterial oxygenation and pulmonary hemodynamics in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Burrows B. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6 Pt 2):64-70, Dec 74 (32 ref.)

Micromethod for measuring blood oxygen content by determining oxygen tension after saturation with carbon monoxide. Duke GS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6):814-6, Dec 74

Blood gas tensions, acid-base status, and spirometry in tetanus. Femi-Pearse D. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):390-4, Oct 74

Gasometric values following operations on lung tissue. Bardzik J. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(4):329-36, Oct-Dec 74

Lactic acid concentration, acid-base balance and partial oxygen pressure during anaesthesia and in early postoperative period. Holdrowicz M, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(3):205-15, Jul-Sep 74

Assessment of arterial blood oxygenation in various states of acute respiratory failure. Tumalewicz WE. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 3(1):25-33, Jan-Mar 75

Positive end-expiratory pressure. Effect on arterial oxygenation during respiratory failure in chronic obstructive airway disease. Barat G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(2):183-9, Mar 75

Arterial oxygen tensions during the induction of ether and air anaesthesia with spontaneous respiration. Bodman RI, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(4):539-44, Jul 75

Proceedings: Maternal blood gases in normal and hypertensive pregnancy. Templeton AA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(1):117-8, Jan 75 **(Eng, Eng)**

Reassessment of the assumed A-V oxygen content difference in the shunt calculation. Harrison RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(2):198-202, Mar-Apr 75

Arterial blood-gas analyses during electroconvulsive therapy in a parturient. Levine R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(2):203-5, Mar-Apr 75

Lack of thiopental effect on the oxyhemoglobin-dissociation curve. Petty C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):817-8, Sep-Oct 74

Effects of intraoperative PEEP on postoperative arterial oxygenation. Yakaitis RW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(4):427-32, Jul-Aug 75

The effect of pre-existing pulmonary vascular disease on the response to mechanical ventilation with PEEP following open-heart surgery. Trichet B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(1):56-67, Jan 75

Normal hemoglobin-oxygen affinity. Yoder RD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(6):741-4, Jun 75

One-lumen versus double-lumen endobronchial tubes in thoracic anaesthesia: a comparison of blood-gas tensions. Aalto-Setälä M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):276-83, 1974

Oxygen binding to human erythrocyte cell populations. Cameron BF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:60-71, 15 Apr 75

A manifestation of abnormal hemoglobins of man: altered oxygen affinity. Hemoglobin Chesapeake: from the clinic to the laboratory, and back again. Charache S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):449-55, 29 Nov 74

Oxygen affinity and environmental adaptation. Eaton JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):491-7, 29 Nov 74

The alkaline Bohr effect of human hemoglobin. Kilmartin JV. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):465-71, 29 Nov 74

Choice of abdominal operative incision in the obese patient: a study using blood gas measurements. Vaughan RW, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(6):829-35, Jun 75

Harvey H-200 disposable blood oxygenator. Experience in 300 patients. Page PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(4):364-71, Oct 74

Hemoglobin function, oxygen affinity, and erythropoietin. Adamson JW, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 37:351-69, 1975 (137 ref.)

Use of a continuously recording intravascular oxygen electrode in the newborn. Goddard P, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(11):853-60, Nov 74

Management of chemical cyanosis by oxygen saturation readings. Sprout WL, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(6):302-6, Jun 75

Effects of oxygen inhalation on the coronary venous oxygen tension in the anaesthetized intact dog, under normal conditions, after autonomic blockade, and during an infusion of adenosine. Lammerant J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):378-82, Jun 74

Oxygen transport in hemoglobin Köln. Effect of increased oxygen affinity in absence of compensatory erythrocytosis. Woodson RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):711-5, Oct 74

Retrograde aortic perfusion by partial cardiopulmonary bypass: effect of mixing on measured arterial oxygen tension. Hanson EL, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(1):86-9, Jan 75

Cardiorespiratory responses to dextran 40. Hemodynamic and oxygen transport changes in normal subjects and critically ill patients. Matsuda H, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):296-300, Mar 75

Survivor's and nonsurvivors' responses to dextran 40. Hemodynamic and oxygen transport changes in critically ill patients. Matsuda H, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):301-5, Mar 75

Effects of pentazocine upon arterial blood gases. A study in elderly subjects. Siemonelt KD, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1835-8, Nov 74

Contribution to the study of the genesis and regulation of characteristic quantities of the quantitative ballistocardiogram. Trefný Z, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):52-6, 1973

Changes in the phases of the mechanical systole of the left ventricle and their correlation with the gas composition of the blood in nonspecific and specific pulmonary diseases. Tzonev K, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):218-22, 1975

Changes of the phases of the mechanical systole of the left ventricle and their correlation with the hepatograms and gas content of the blood in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Valkov I, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):231-4, 1975

A temperature-dependent latent-period in the aggregation of sickle-cell deoxyhemoglobin. Malfa R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):887-93, 5 Aug 74

Correlation of mitochondrial cytochrome concentration and activity to oxygen availability in the newborn. Mela L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):384-90, 5 May 75

Mechanism of cooperative oxygen binding to hemoglobin: equilibrium aspects. Chay TR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4579-85, 22 Oct 74

Mechanism of cooperative oxygen binding to hemoglobin: kinetic aspects. Chay TR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(26):5311-7, 17 Dec 74

Oxygenation properties of hemoglobin variants with substitutions near the polyphosphate binding site. Benesch R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):368-72, 26 Jun 75

The glucose/oxygen quotient of the term human fetus. Morriss FH Jr, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(1-2):44-52, 1974

Adjustments in maternal blood gases, acid-base balance, and oxygen consumption in the pregnant pygmy goat. Hoversland AS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):589-95, Jun 74

A catheter tip transducer for continuous measurement of blood oxygen tension in neonates. Meidrum SJ, et al. **Biomed Eng** 8(11):470-1, 479, Nov 73

A system for monitoring arterial oxygen tension in sick newborn babies. Soutter LP, et al. **Biomed Eng** 10(7):257-60, Jul 75

Biomedical engineering provision of extracorporeal circulation under hyperbaric oxygenation conditions. Bokeriya LA, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(1):21-5, Nov 74

Oxygen transport in non-hypoxaemic cirrhotic patients. Verdier F, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(6):268-71, 10 Jun 74

Editorial: new problems for old in the respiratory system. **Br J Anaesth** 46(7):25, Jul 74

The blood gas factor: a comparison of three different oxygen electrodes. Bird BD, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):249-52, Apr 74

Maternal arterial oxygen tension during intermittent inhalation analgesia. Davies JM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(3):370-8, Mar 75

A comparison of methods for the measurement of cardiac output and blood oxygen content. Douglas IR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(4):443-50, Apr 75

Ventilation and blood-gas studies during experimentally produced Mendelson's syndrome in the dog. Fabre J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(1):30-5, Jan 75

Proceedings: the interrelationship of the various factors involved in oxygen transport with special reference to alterations of oxyhaemoglobin dissociation. Gillies ID, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):635, May 75

Proceedings: arterial blood-gases during increased intracranial pressure in anaesthetized cats. Jennett S, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):633, May 75

Editorial: oxygen and the lung. Smith G. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):645-6, Jun 75

Respiratory effects of extradural nerve block in the postoperative period. Spence AA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47 suppl:281-3, Feb 75

Letter: Arterial oxygen tension in parturient women. Sykes MK. **Br J Anaesth** 47(4):530, Apr 75

Oxygen binding to haemoglobin in subjects with hypoproliferative anaemia, with and without chronic renal disease: role of pH. Lichtman MA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 27(3):439-52, Jul 74

Evaluation of the position of the arterial inflow cannula in peripheral veno-arterial perfusion. (Brendel HC), et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):916, Nov 74

Changes in haemoglobin binding curve and oxygen transport in chronic hypoxic lung disease. Flenley DC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5958):602-4, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Cold and the heart. Kremer WF. **Br Med J** 4(5939):290, 2 Nov 74

Cerebral metabolism in hypoxic hypoxia. I. Pattern of activation of glycolysis: a re-evaluation. Norberg K, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):31-44, 14 Mar 75

A quantitative analysis of oxygen release due to changes in P50 and venous PO2. Rakušan K, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):269-76, Mar-Apr 75

The effect of artificial ventilation on functional residual capacity and arterial oxygenation. II. Comparison of spontaneous respiration and artificial ventilation at similar arterial carbon dioxide tensions, tidal volumes and inspiratory gas flow rates. Arthur DS, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(4):432-5, Jul 75

Periodic analysis of mixed venous oxygen tension to monitor the adequacy of perfusion during and after cardiopulmonary bypass. Stanley TH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):454-60, Sep 74

The effect of pH and blood gas correction in DPG and plasma potassium content of stored blood. Waltemath CL. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(2):164-70, Mar 75

Oxygen and effective vasular compliance in acute heart failure. Larochelle P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):504-7, Jun 75

Studies on the relationship between the equilibrium curve of oxyhemoglobin and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in open-heart surgery. Glynn MF, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(1):73-6, Jan 75

Erythrocyte 2,3-DPG, ATP and oxygen affinity in hemodialysis patients. Ninness JR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(7):661-5, 5 Oct 74

Arterial oxygen and carbon-dioxide tension in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al. **Cardiology** 58(6):335-46, 1973

The effect of bronchofiberscopic examination on oxygenation status. Dubrawsky C, et al. **Chest** 67(2):137-40, Feb 75

Return of arterial PO2 values to baseline after supplemental oxygen in patients with cardiac disease. Howe JP 3d, et al. **Chest** 67(3):256-8, Mar 75

Arterial blood gas changes in fiberoptic bronchoscopy during mechanical ventilation. Pierson DJ, et al. **Chest** 66(6):495-7, Nov 74

Prolonged rate of decay of arterial PO2 following oxygen breathing in chronic airways obstruction. Sherter CB, et al. **Chest** 67(3):259-61, Mar 75

Effect of hemodialysis on oxygen-hemoglobin affinity in chronic uremics. Szwed JJ, et al. **Chest** 66(3):278-81, Sep 74

Influence of syringe materials on arterial blood gas determinations. Winkler JB, et al. **Chest** 66(6):518-21, Nov 74

Letter: Propranolol and oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium. Sheps DS, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):864-5, Oct 74

Calculations and correction factors used in determination of blood pH and blood gases. Burnett RW, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(12):1499-506, Dec 74 (44 ref.)

Simple, accurate solid-state diode photometer for use in measuring oxygen saturation of whole blood. Fesler R, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1135-7, Sep 74

Letters: Phase equilibria of oxygen in blood-gas control samples. Mueller RG, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(1):165-6, Jan 75

Use of carbon dioxide- and oxygen-tonometered phosphate-bicarbonate-chloride-glycerol-water mixtures for calibration and control of pH, pCO2, and pO2 electrode systems. Veefkind AH, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(6):685-93, May 75

Partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide, and pH of blood sampled from wedged pulmonary artery. Chiup J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(1):47-50, Jan 75

The respiratory function of the blood of Neanthes (equal Nereis) virens (Sars) (Polychaeta: Nereidae). Economides AP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]**

51(1A):219-23, 1 May 75
Effects on temperature and photoperiod on oxygenation and other blood parameters of the sidewinder (Crotalus cerastes): adaptive significance. MacMahon JA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):59-69, 1 May 75
The effect of hemoglobin phenotype on whole blood oxygen saturation and erythrocyte organic phosphate concentration in the domestic cat (Felis catus). Mauk AG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):487-9, 1 Jun 75
Oxygen transport and phosphorylated glycolytic intermediates of the ruminant blood--I. Sika deer (Cervus nippon nippon). Ochiai T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):21-6, 1 May 75
Spectrophotometric measurement of hemoglobin oxygen saturation in the opossum Didelphis virginiana. Petty C, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):373-6, 1 Feb 75
A comparison of the O2 dissociation properties of some scombrid hemoglobins. Sharp GD. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):683-91, 1 Jul 75
Blood gas partial pressures and the onset of lung ventilation in the chick embryo. Vince M, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):457-63, 1 Jun 75
Oxygenational properties of haemerythrin in the blood of Magelona papillicornis Müller (Polychaeta: Magelonidae). Wells RM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):57-64, 1 Sep 74
Parameters of oxygen delivery in the species Marmota flaviventris: at sea level and 12,000 feet. Winders RL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):287-90, 1 Oct 74
The septic patient. Prevention of disorders of oxygen dissociation. Watkins GM. Conn Med 38(12):649-52, Dec 74
Effects of low levels of carbon monoxide on rat brain and muscle tissue PO2. Weiss HR, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(1):31-9, 1974
The effect of anaesthesia and posture on the exchange of respiratory gases and on the heart rate. Mitchell B, et al. Equine Vet J 6(4):177-8, Oct 74
Ligand-specific Bohr effect in haemoglobins. Sick H, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):313-20, 1 Jun 74
Hemoglobin oxygen affinty in patients with low-output heart failure and cardiogenic shock after acute myocardial infaraction. Agostoni A, et al. Eur J Cardiol 3(1):53-8, Jun 75
The effect of oxygen on the hemoglobin-binding capacity of haptoglobins. Hevér O. Experientia 30(12):1373-4, 15 Dec 74
Cyanate and hemoglobin-S: effect of carbamylation of the alpha and beta chain alpha-amino groups on O2 affinity. Rossi F, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):99-101, 15 Jul 75
Abnormal functional properties of Hb Hope alpha C2A beta2 (H14) Gly-Asp: a low oxygen affinity hemoglobin with decreased DPG effect. Thillet J, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):47-52, 1 Oct 74
Oxygen dissociation curve of haemoglobin Portland. Tuchinda S, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):390-1, 1 Jan 75
Acute oxygen supply by infusion of hemoglobin solutions. Bonhard K. Fed Proc 34(6):1466-7, May 75
Emulsions of perfluorinated solvents for intravascular gas transport. Clark LC Jr, et al. Fed Proc 34(6):1468-77, May 75
Hemoglobin solution: a potential oxygen transporting plasma volume expander. Kaplan HR, et al. Fed Proc 34(6):1461-5, May 75
Functionally balanced nomograms for reading the interdependence of PO2 and HbO2 in some laboratory animals. Kyrin IK. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):187-92, 1974
Hemoglobin Yukuhashi (Dhofar): E2 (58)beta proline yields arginine: structural and oxygen equilibrium studies of the variant found in two unrelated familes. Kawasaki K. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(9):622-35, Sep 74
The choroidal eye oximeter: an instrument for measuring oxygen saturation of choroidal blood in vivo. Laing RA, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):183-95, May 75
Optic nerve circulation and ocular pressure: contribution of central retinal artery and short posterior ciliary arteries and the effect on oxygen tension. Armaly MF, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):475-9, Jun 75
The effect of arterial PO2 on relative retinal blood flow in monkeys. Eperon G, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):342-52, May 75
Photographic measurements of retinal blood oxygen saturation: falling saturation rabbit experiments. Laing RA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):606-10, Aug 75
Factitious changes in binding of oxygen to hemoglobin when based on extracellular pH in the presence of certain blood additives like radiographic contrast media. Lichtman MA, et al. Invest Radiol 10(3):225-30, May-Jun 75
Effect of storage on oxygen dissociation of canine blood. Ou D, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):56-8, 1 Jul 75
Blood P50 calculated from a single measurement of pH, PO2, and SO2. Aberman A, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):171-6, Jan 75
Estimation by a rebreathing method of pulmonary O2 diffusing capacity in man. Cerretelli P, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):526-32, Oct 74
Arteriohepatic venous oxygen difference and heart rate during initial phases of exercise. Clausen JP, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):716-9, Nov 74
Blood flow during 2-Torr exposures at different decompression rates. Cooke JP, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):643-6, Apr 75
HbO2 dissociation in man during prolonged work in chronic hypoxia. Dempsey JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1022-9, Jun 75
Effect of changes in arterial oxygen content on circulation and physical performance. Ekblom B, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):71-5, Jul 75
An Ag-Pb galvanic cell P02 electrode for blood-gas analysis. Hahn CE. J Appl Physiol 37(3):439-42, Sep 74
Influence of breathing pattern on oxygen exchange during hypoxia and exercise. Hanson PG, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1062-6, Jun 75
Saturation dependency of the Bohr effect: interactions among H+, CO2, and DPG. Hlastala MP, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1126-31, Jun 75
Continuous in vivo measurement of arterial PO2 in humans. Jank K, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):730-5, Apr 75
A simplified method for determining the P50 of blood. Kirk BW, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1140-2, Jun 75
A respiratory venous chemoreceptor in the young puppy. Kollmeyer KR, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):819-26, May 75
Time course of man's ventilatory response to a sudden rise of PIO2. Lee KD. J Appl Physiol 37(4):510-4, Oct 74
Hemoglobin oxygen affinity measurement using biotonometry. Neville JR. J Appl Physiol 37(6):967-71, Dec 74
Arterial blood gases in conscious rats exposed to hypoxia, hypercapnia, or both. Pepelko WE, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):581-7, Apr 75
Frequency response of carotid body chemoreceptors in the cat to changes of PaCO2, PaO2, and pHa. Ponte J, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):635-47, Nov 74
Pulmonary ventilation, blood gases, and blood pH after training of the arms or the legs. Rasmussen B, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):250-6, Feb 75
Oxygen transport of hemoglobin in high-altitude animals (Camelidae). Reynafarje C, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):806-10, May 75
Quantitative continuous measurement of blood gas tensions by mass spectrometry. Seylaz J, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):937-41, Dec 74
Continuous spectrophotometric measurements of arteriovenous oxygen difference. Shepherd AP, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):152-5, Jul 75
Oxygen transport and oxyhemoglobin dissociation during prolonged muscular work. Thomson JM, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):658-64, Nov 74
Decreased oxygen uptake with stored blood in the isolated hindlimb. Yhap EO, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):882-5, May 75
Nuclear relaxation studies on human methemoglobin. Observation of cooperativity and alkaline Bohr effect with inositol hexaphosphate. Gupta RK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):246-53, 10 Jan 75
Hemoglobin Chesapeake (92 alpha, arginine--leucine). Precise measurements and analyses of oxygen equilibrium. Imai K. J Biol Chem 249(23):7607-12, 10 Dec 74
PH dependence of the Adair constants of human hemoglobin. Nonuniform contribution of successive oxygen bindings to the alkaline Bohr effect. Imai K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2227-31, 25 Mar 75
Ligand binding properties of hemoglobin 3 of the trout, Salmo gairdneri. The occurrence of an acid Bohr effect in the absence of heme-heme interaction. Lau HK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1400-4, 25 Feb 75
Studies on the mechanism of action of cyanate in sickle cell disease. Oxygen affinity and gelling properties of hemoglobin S carbamylated on specific chains. Nigen AM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6611-6, 25 Oct 74
The effect of potassium chloride on the Bohr effect of human hemoglobin. Rollema HS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1333-9, 25 Feb 75
Studies on modified hemoglobins. IV. Hybrid hemoglobins containing proto- and mesohemes and their oxygenation characteristics. Yamamoto H, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7964-8, 25 Dec 74
Effect of amidination of lysyl residues on the oxygen affinity of human hemoglobin. Specificity of methyl acetimidate for lysine C5(40)alpha. Zolock DT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3060-8, 25 Apr 75
Hemoglobin Syracuse (alpha2beta2-143(H21)His leads to Pro), a new high-affinity variant detected by special electrophoretic methods. Observations on the auto-oxidation of normal and variant hemoglobins. Jensen M, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):469-77, Mar 75
Ethacrynic acid. Effects on the cochlear potentials in normal and high blood oxygen. Prazma J, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):840-4, Apr 75
Gas transport and blood acid-base balance in diving sea snakes. Seymour RS, et al. J Exp Zool 191(2):169-81, Feb 75
Determination of hemoglobin-oxygen affinity on micro samples. Lyonnais J, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):329-36, Feb 75
Enhancement of filterability of sickle cells by cyanate: an effect independent of oxygen saturation. Wagner SM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):445-50, Mar 75
Is hemoglobin-oxygen affinity relevant? Rand PW. J Maine Med Assoc 66(1):5-7, Jan 75 (34 ref.)
Blood gases, acid-base balance, and serum electrolytes following extensive maxillo-facial surgery. Podlesch I, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):50-3, Mar 75
Oxygen transport and viability of preserved red blood cells. Valeri CR. J Med (Basel) 5(5):278-91, 1974 (59 ref.)
Effects of polyvalent anion binding to hemoglobin on oxygen and oxidation-reduction equilibria and their relevance to allosteric transition. Desbois A, et al. J Mol Biol 92(3):479-93, 5 Mar 75
Studies on erythrocruorin III. Oxygen equilibrium of earthworn erythrocruorin. Giardina B, et al. J Mol Biol 93(1):1-10, 25 Mar 75
Regional cerebral blood flow and intraventricular pressure in acute head injuries. Fieschi C, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1378-88, Dec 74
A comparative study of blood gas tensions, oxygen affinity and red cell 2,3 DPG concentrations in foetal and maternal blood in the mare, cow and sow. Comline RS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):805-26, Nov 74
A chemical method of lowering the P0-2 of blood in experimental studies of arterial chemoreceptor reflexes. Critchley JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):12P-13P, Jan 75
The effects of maternal hypercapnia on foetal oxygenation and uterine blood flow in the pig. Hanka R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):447-60, May 75
Maternal blood gases during human pregnancy. Kelman GR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):66P-67P, Jan 75
Changes in oxygen tension and vessel diameter in the human umbilical cord after delivery. McAreavey DR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):67P-69P, Jan 75
A model for calculating the Bohr effect in hemoglobin equilibria. Blank M. J Theor Biol 51(1):127-34, May 75
Distribution of oxygenated blood in experimental perfusion via the femoral and carotid arteries. Esato K, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):467-71, Mar 75
Experimental evaluation of Gore-Tex membrane oxygenator. Esato K, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):690-7, May 75
Pulmonary insufficiency induced by oleic acid in the sheep: a model for investigation of extracorporeal oxygenation. Gemer M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):793-9, May 75
Oxygen dissociation after transfusion of blood stored in ACD or CPD solution. Jesch F, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):35-39, Jul 75
Hypoxemia vectorcardiography. Yoshida J. Jpn Circ J 39(6):665-73, Jun 75
Blood gas analysis in management of flail chest injuries. Ogawa M, et al. Jpn J Surg 2(3-4):117-21, Sep 72
Arterial blood gas tensions and acid-base status of Wistar rats during thiopental and halothane anesthesia. Kaczmarczyk G, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):184-90, Apr 75
Transcutaneous measurement of arterial blood-gas tensions by mass spectrometry. Delpy D, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1016, 3 May 75
Letter: Respiratory depression after tranquillisers. Huch R, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1267, 23 Nov 74
Continuous in vivo assessment of arteriovenous oxygen difference utilizing a fiberoptic catheter oximeter. Cole JS, et al. Med Instrum 9(3):136-8, May-Jun 75
A method for the in vitro measurement of tensions of blood gases with a mass spectrometer. Matalon S, et al. Med Instrum 9(3):133-5, May-Jun 75
Alterations in 2,3-dpg and P50 with maximal and submaximal exercise. Taunton JE, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):238-41, Winter 74
Validity of PCO2 and PO2 measurements in capillary blood during exercise. Raimondi GA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):229-32, May-Jun 74
Effect of deoxygenation on blood rheology in sickle cell disease. Usami S, et al. Microvasc Res 9(3):324-34, May 75
Letter: End-expiratory pressure and oxygen transport. N Engl J Med 292(21):1130-2, 22 May 75
Oxygen binding to haemoglobins of the primitive vertebrate Myxine glutinosa L. Bauer C, et al. Nature 256(5512):66-8, 3 Jul 75
Sickle cell resistance to in vivo hypoxia. Castro O, et al. Nature 251(5476):620-1, 18 Oct 74

Oxygen dissociation properties of human embryonic red cells. Huehns ER, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):335-7, 27 Mar 75

Oxygen supply of uterine cervix cancer and radiation response with special reference to menstrual history. Siracká E, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(4):433-9, 1974

Factors influencing oxygenation in mother and fetus. Jepson JH. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):906-14, Dec 74 (37 ref.)

Sustained hyperoxemia without cicatricial retrolental fibroplasia. Aranda JV, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(4):434-7, Oct 74

Letter: Is transcutaneous Po2 reliable for arterial oxygen monitoring in newborn infants? Duc G, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(4):566-7, Apr 75

Transcutaneous determination of arterial oxygen tension. Fenner A, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(2):224-31, Feb 75

PO2 in the seventies. Indyk L. **Pediatrics** 55(2):153-6, Feb 75 (29 ref.)

Transcutaneous oxygen tension measurements in newborn infants. Rooth G. **Pediatrics** 55(2):232-5, Feb 75 (14 ref.)

Letter: Additional comments on Tc PO2 by Dr. Rooth. Rooth G. **Pediatrics** 55(4):566, Apr 75

Serial observations of arterial and mixed-venous blood gases after step change in ventilation. Honda Y, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(2):123-38, 1975

Dependence of 2,3-DPG and oxygen affinity of haemoglobin on sex and pregnancy in the guinea-pig. Meriet-Bénichou C, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(2):187-95, 1975

Application of the thallium electrode for the measurement of partial pressure of oxygen im medicine and physiology. Hahn CE.
**Phys Med Biol** 19(4):541-5, Jul 74

Effect of Noble-Collip drum trauma on blood oxygen. Carbon dioxide, reserve alkaline and haematocrit values in rats with respect to adaptation to this type of injury. Németh S, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(2):101-5, 1974

Short-term effects of sodium pentobarbital on blood gases and chemistry in young chickens. Edens FW, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):301-4, Jan 75

Interaction of hemoglobin with three ligans: organic phosphates and the Bohr effect. Benesch RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2465-7, Jun 75

Effect of androgens on the red cell 2, 3 diphosphoglycerate hemoglobin oxygen affinity and red cell mass in mammals. Gorshein D, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):616-8, Dec 74

The effects of d-tubocurarine chloride and respiratory settings on heart rate and blood gas composition in the albino rat. Hahn WW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):331-8, May 75

Chronic effects of long term cigarette smoke inhalation upon the development of oxygen debt capacity in albino mice. Puretz DH.
**Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(4):397-403, Dec 73

Effects of cold exposure and feeding on net exchange of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol across the hind leg of the young ox. Bell AW, et al.
**Res Vet Sci** 17(2):265-7, Sep 74

Responses of the respiratory and cardiovascular systems of chickens and pigeons to changes in PaO2 and PaCO2. Butler PJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 21(3):351-63, Sep 74

Comparative studies of the respiratory functions of mammalian blood. XI. Pronghorn antelope (Antilocapra americana). Dhindsa DS, et al.
**Respir Physiol** 21(3):297-306, Sep 74

Arterial blood gases in undisturbed resting birds: measurements in chicken and duck. Kawashiro T, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(3):337-42, Apr 75

Metabolic changes in avian blood and their effects on determination of blood gases and pH. Scheid P, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(3):291-300, Apr 75

Analysis of factors determining the resistance to diffusion in patients with liver cirrhosis. Arndt H, et al. **Respiration** 32(1):21-31, 1975

Pulmonary function studies and oxygen transfer in patients with liver cirrhosis and different degree of portasystemic encephalopathy. Schomerus H, et al.
**Respiration** 32(1):1-20, 1975

Pulmonary compliance and gas exchange in newborn pigs during artificial ventilation. Reineke H, et al.
**Resuscitation** 3(1):69-79, 1974

Transcutaneous measurement of arterial oxygen partial pressure during anaesthesia with prolonged artificial ventilation. Stosseck K, et al.
**Resuscitation** 3(2):91-4, 1974

Determination of the oxygen affinity of human blood in vivo and under standard conditions. Arturson G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(1):15-8, Sep 74

Oxygen affinity of whole blood in vivo and under standard conditions in subjects with diabetes mellitus. Arturson G, et al.
**Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(1):19-22, Sep 74

The oxygen dissociation curve of normal human blood with special reference to the influence of physiological effector ligands. Arturson G, et al.
**Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(1):9-13, Sep 74

Polarographic determination of total oxygen content in small blood samples. Borgström L, et al.
**Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):375-80, Dec 74

Relevance of arterial blood gas values obtained during capnography. Kokkola K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(1):43-7, Sep 74

Oxygen tension and acid-base balance in wounds in bipedicle tube flaps. An experimental study. Holmström H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(3):175-8, 1974

Arterial blood gases in respiratory insufficiency in the clinically stable state and during acute exacerbations of respiratory failure. Brundin A.
**Scand J Respir Dis** 55(3):181-90, 1974

Porphyrin tripiet state probing the diffusion of oxygen in hemoglobin. Alpert B, et al. **Science** 187(4179):836-8, 7 Mar 75

The oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in acute disease. McConn R. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(3):627-58, Jun 75

Acute normovolemic anemia: effect on the adequacy and distribution of coronary blood flow. Brazier J, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:203-5, 1973

Acute normovolemic hemodilution: effects on hemodynamics, oxygen transport, and lung water in anesthetized man. Laks H, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:201-2, 1973

A disposable in vivo oxygen electrode for the continuous measurement of arterial oxygen tension. Gold MI, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):245-50, Aug 75

Intraoperative prebleeding in man: effect of colloid hemodilution on blood volume, lung water, hemodynamics, and oxygen transport. Laks H, et al.
**Surgery** 78(2):130-7, Aug 75

Normalization of oxygen transfer data in membrane oxygenators. Curtis RM, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:210-8, 1974

Limiting models for the transfer of CO2 and O2 in membrane oxygenators. Dorson WJ Jr, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:219-26, 1974

Recent developments in centrifugal fluorocarbon blood oxygenation. Ehmsen RJ, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:229-38, 1974

Technique for achieving high gas exchange rates in membrane oxygenation. Hill JD, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:249-52, 1974

Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) on pulmonary hemodynamics, gas exchange and prognose. Lamy M, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:188-98, 1975

Performance analysis of tubular membrane oxygenator with turbulent blood flow. Sutera SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:258-63, 1975

Reduction in platelet adhesion to biomaterials by removal of gas nuclei. Ward CA, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:77-84, 1974

Reduced arterial oxygen flow and respiratory alkalosis following myocardial infarction: role of hemoglobin-oxygen affinity in the maintenance of oxygen consumption. Lichtman MA, et al.
**Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:233-47, 1974

Transplantation of the lung: a symposium. Oxygen transport in the transport patient. McConn R, et al.
**Vasc Surg** 8(5):305-19, Nov-Dec 74 (38 ref.)

[Partial oxygen pressure and carbon dioxide pressure in the blood from a wedged pulmonary artery and its pH (author's transl)] Chlup J, et al.
**Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):963-4, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Partial oxygen pressure and carbon dioxide pressure in the blood from a wedged pulmonary artery and its pH (author's transl)] Chlup J, et al.
**Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):963-4, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Enhanced affinity of blood to oxygen as cause of polycythemia (author's transl)] Nečas E.
**Cas Lek Cesk** 113(10):289-93, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in blood gases and pH associated with transition from sitting to recumbent body position (author's transl)] Ouředník A, et al.
**Cas Lek Cesk** 113(21-22):677-8, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Measurement of oxygenation curves of hemoglobin, blood and erythrocyte suspension] Vodrážka Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(2):159-69, 1975 (Cze)

[Partial pressure of oxygen and carbon dioxide in wedged pulmonary artery blood and its pH] Chlup J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(7):628-34, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Arterial and venous oxygen difference in brain death. Search for a biological criterion of death of the brain] Bes A, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 3:80-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oxygen transport] Feiss P, et al.
**Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(8):1 S-7 S, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Maximum oxygen carrying capacity of circulating hemoglobin A (author's transl)] Gaudebout C, et al.
**Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):137-45, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Non-steady state variations of of PAo2 following changes in alveolar ventilation (author's transl)] Santucci J, et al.
**Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(1):27-37, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Blood oxygen affinity and 2,3-dpg in males, females, and in pregnancy (author's transl)] Sinet M, et al.
**Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(4):419-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Statistical comparative study of three methods of oxygen blood content determinations: chemical, polarographic and indirect by calculation (author's transl)] Verdier F, et al.
**Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(6):845-56, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen] Streiff F, et al.
**C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1919-22, 1973 (Fre)

[Variation of 2-3 DPG concentration in red blood cells during the determination of P50 in myocardial infarct patients] Toubin G, et al.
**C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1784-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of tobacco on oxygen transport by the blood] Vanuxem D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1610-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Hyperoxemia in extracorporeal circulation] Chartrand C, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(1):84-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen in man in a 31 ATA hyperbaric environment] Hyacinthe R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):346A, 1973 (Fre)

[Letter: Is PaO2 under pure oxygen a reliable criterium of pulmonary oxygen transfer during respiratory assistance using a membrane oxygenator] Lemaire F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1815, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Statistical study on correlations between spirometric data and arterial blood gas tensions. I. Under testing conditions. Neukirch F, et al. **Respiration** 32(2):165-78, 1975 (Fre)

[Changes in blood gas concentrations in pneumoconiosis in coal miners] Frans A, et al.
**Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 29(3):138-43, 1974 (Fre)

[Binding of oxygen to immobilized hemoglobin. Influence of allosteric effectors and of hemoglobin conformation during immunobilization on Sephadex] Lampe J, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K49-54, 1974 (Ger)

[Further data on the mechanism of action in human carbon monoxide poisoning and oxygen binding capacity of human erythrocytes] Lenggenhager K.
**Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (563):1-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of arterial gas pressures on intraocular pressure] Faufmann H, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 29:141-9, 1975 (Ger)

[The significance of the cardiac output for the interpretation of the arterial oxygen tension and the intra-pulmonary right-left-shunts following thoracotomies (author's transl)] Hasse J, et al.
**Anaesthesist** 23(1):1-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Continuous arterial pO2-measurements during extracorporeal oxygenation in patients with severe pulmonary disturbances (author's transl)] Hempelmann G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(4):192-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the oxygenation during extracorporeal circulation (author's transl)] Hempelmann G, et al.
**Anaesthesist** 23(3):122-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transcutaneous monitoring of arterial PO2 during anaesthesia. Usefulness of the method exemplified on short anaesthetics (author's transl)] Huch R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(4):181-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Does the infusion of dextrane 40 during delivery influence the oxygen supply of the fetus? (author's transl)] Künzel W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(5):225-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gas exchange and pulmonary mechanics under anaesthesia and artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Voigt E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(4):166-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oxygen saturation and hemodilution during shock in man] Eckert P, et al. **Chirurg** 45(7):321-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Transcutaneous measurement of Po2 in woman in labor, demonstrated on cases with peridural anesthesia] Dudenhausen JW, et al.
**Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(2):150-1, Feb 75 (Ger)

[The influence of an oral contraceptive on the arterial partial pressures of the blood gases and the acid-base balance (author's transl)] Mohr A, et al.
**Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(8):670-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A small portable electrode for determination of PO2 in small quantities of blood (author's transl)] Huch A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(21):1021-5, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[2,3 Diphosphoglycerate and oxygen affinity of hemoglobin after whole blood infusion, preserved with ACD and CPD] Jesch F, et al.
**Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:175-8, 1974 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dose-effect study on the bronchospasmolytic drug ipratropium bromide in relation to blood gases and hemodynamics] Wettengel R, et al. **Med Klin** 70(24):1048-51, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Arterial blood gases in senescence] Adamek R. **Med Welt** 26(4):142-8, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Changes in the partial pressure of O2, CO2 and pH in arterial occlusive diseases of the lower extremity] Krause E, et al. **Med Welt** 24(5):170-1, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[The precise measuring of oxygen contents in blood by galvano-coulombmetric method (LEX-O2-CON) with controlled haemodilution (author's transl)] Koch P, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(1):36-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nomogram for the determination of arterial oxygen partial pressure of man in relation to high altitude and in dependence from age (author's transl)] Schnabel KH, et al. **Respiration** 32(4):277-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of arterial blood gases during a stay in hyperbaric chambers] Greif S, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(49):720-4, 7 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Physical performance of patients with fixed-frequency pacemaker with reference to hemodynamics, arteriovenous oxygen difference and pulmonary function] Eimer HH, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(12):1099-110, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of arterial PO2 after aminophylline in some subjects with chronic bronchopneumopathies] Grandillo F, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 28(4):319-38, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prognostic significance of some parameters of respiratory physiopathology in patients with acute cranial injuries. II. Saturation-respiratory rate] Gentile SL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1221-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[On the prognostic significance of some parameters of respiratory physiopathology in patients with acute cranial injuries. I. pO 2 saturation] Gentile SL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1217-20, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Acid-base and blood gas analysis parameters, cardiovascular apparatus and acute myocardial infarct] Scandiffio T, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 5(1):129-33, 1975 (Ita)
[Respiratory function in liver cirrhosis. Spirometry, blood gas analysis and radioisotope study with Xenon 133] Bevilacqua M, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(2):72-85, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Normal and immature newborn infants in the Neonatal Division of the Perugia Polyclinic. Clinical and hematochemical correlations] Cagini P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):699-704, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Influence of blood gases and pulmonary gas exchange on pulmonary surface activities (1)] Kaneta H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):478-9, May 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical pathophysiological study of venous blood gas partial pressures and pH of organs in various diseases (author's transl)] Miyazawa T. **Jpn Circ J** 38(5):393-5, 397-419, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Physiology of oxygen transport] Suwa K. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(8):693-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ventilation with oxygen jet injector during laryngo-microsurgery-with special reference to levels of arterial pH, PCO2 and PO2] Yamaoka H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1214-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Comparison of arterial PaO2 determined by intra- and extracorporeally placed electrodes] Yoshikawa H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(11):1086-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the normal values of pH, pCO2 and pO2 of the arterial and capillary blood. 1] Takahashi K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):279, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 4) Pao2, AaDo2, and aADN2] Ota Y. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):564-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effective A-aDO2 and endtidal A-aDO2 (author's transl)] Nishida O, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(11):821-4, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Fluorocarbon emulsion as the transporter of oxygen. II. Exchange of blood in dogs (author's transl)] Oyanagi H, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(5):380-6, May 74 (15 ref.) (Jpn)
[Fluorocarbon emulsion as a transporter of oxygen. (III). Its accumulation in the body, excretion and effects on the physiological functions] Oyanagi H, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(6):468-72, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Oxygen and acid-base equilibrium indices in the blood of infants with congenital stridor] Przybylska H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 29(2):167-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Gasometric studies performed on the 1st day of life in healthy newborn infants born at term] Banach T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(6):745-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cyanosis of hepatic origin. Values of partial pressure of arterial blood oxygen during experimental liver cirrhosis in rabbits] Radzikowski A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 49(9):1081-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood oxygenation and acid-base equilibrium in arrhythmia] Widomska-Czekajska T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(45):1929-32, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Characteristics of cardiac activity, respiratory function of fetal blood and morphological structure of placenta in older primigravidae] Vartapetova VG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):13-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cerebrovascular response in newborns] Purin VR, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):9-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of chloralose anesthesis on blood oxygen transport indices] Seredenko MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):64-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Qualitative features of erythropoiesis in men and animals adapted to prolonged hypoxia] Tavrovskaia TV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen parameters of blood and tissues in intravascular oxygenation of the body] Efuni SN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):71-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of microphysiological methods of study in experimental medicine] Frey R, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):49-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the respiratory function of blood and of certain indicators of gas exchange in complete veno-venous perfusion with extracorporeal oxygenation] Super NA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (2):58-62, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of diazepam on the behavior of rats adapted to high altitude hypoxia and subjected to a conflict situation] Solomatina ES, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):20-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vasoactive agents on pulmonary oxygenating function] Dvoretskiĭ DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1107-14, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of respiratory indices of arterial blood, cerebrospinal fluid and bulbar respiratory center tissue during hypercapnia, hypocapnia and hyperoxia] Iumatov EA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1241-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[The effect of cooling in a hermetic chamber on the concentration of free fatty acids in the body] Korostovtseva NV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1601-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modeling the transcapillary oxygen metabolism in skeletal muscles] Liabakh EG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):212-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamic responses and oxygen balance indices in resting skeletal muscle during arterial hypoxemia] Shustova NIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1223-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in blood oxygen saturation during stimulation of the dog hypothalamus] Tsybenko VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):586-93, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change of gas exchange, external respiration and acid-base equilibrium in patients with mitral stenosis, depending on the anesthesia during surgery] Belebez'ev GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):47-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of different concentrations of hexanal on hemodynamics, gas exchange and acid-base equilibrium in patients with mitral stenosis] Chepkiĭ LP, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):44-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Prognosis of the immediate outcome of myocardial infarct according to data of acid-base and blood oxygen balance] Iosava KV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):93-102, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the breathing properties of blood in patients at early periods after herniotomy] Buchkovskiĭ IM, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):75-6, May 75 (Rus)
[Method of determination of the dissociation curve of oxyhemoglobin] Khodas MIa, et al. **Lab Delo** 7(9):416-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of surgery and anesthesia on gas exchange and acid-base equilibrium of blood in patients with scoliosis] Malova MN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (11):42-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxyhemometric studies in children with chronic nonspecific pneumonia] Cherniak NF. **Pediatriia** 53(7):26-7, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Inert fluoroorganic compounds as possible oxygen carriers (review of the literature)] Mikhailova LG. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(7):48-51, Jul 74 (32 ref.) (Rus)
[Acid-base equilibrium and gas composition of arterial blood in patients with focal and infiltative pulmonary tuberculosis] Krokhaleva LL. **Probl Tuberk** 00(1):50-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postradiation effect of hyperoxia on x-ray irradiated rats] Ivanov IF. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):616-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problem of the oxygenation of hemoglobin] Korzhuev PA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 4(3):69-112, Jul-Sep 73 (386 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of anesthesia with non-barbiturate preparations on gas exchange under conditions of normal ventilation and experimental hypoxia] Vanevskiĭ VL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):56-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of transfusions of oxygenated blood] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):115-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protective effect of urea in hyperoxia. Content of free and bound forms of urea in the brain] Gershenovich ZS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 18(2):207-12, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indices of respiratory function and acid-base equilibrium in healthy newborn infants] Dobronravov AV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(1):30-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain data on the coagulation capacity of blood and its oxygen saturation in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Saturation of umbilical blood with oxygen in women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):66-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of oxygen content in mixed venous blood] Lipnitskiĭ TN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):93-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of the administration of large doses of corticoids to patients in endotoxic shock] García Barreno P. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(4):335-41, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Importance of the measurement of the pH, of the pO2 and pCO2 in the diagnosis of pleural effusion] Viejo Bañuelos JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(4):329-34, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Hyperoxia and the chemical resistance of erythrocyte membranes] Matsynin VV. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):110-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Several indices of hemodynamics and the oxygen transport function of the blood in adolescents subjected to sustained stress] Stepanov IuV. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):222-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Several mechanisms of blood oxygenation disorders in children with bronchial asthma] Safronova ON, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):6-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Acid-base equilibrium and oxygen partial pressure in cisternal and lumbar cerebro-spinal fluid in man (author's transl)] Blayo MC, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):171-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Fre)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Evaluation of cervical spondylosis by gas myelography. Kim YW, et al. **Wis Med J** 74(5):S64-8, May 75

### HISTORY

[News concerning the propagation of the knowledge and importance of Scheele's discovery of oxygen 200 years ago] Cassebaum H. **Pharmazie** 29(9):605-7, Sep 74 (Ger)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[The discovery of oxygen] Lund I. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(27):1621-6, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

### METABOLISM

Oxygen: boon and bane. Fridovich I. **Am Sci** 63(1):54-9, Jan-Feb 75
Photophosphorylation not coupled to DCMU-insensitive photosystem II oxygen evolution. Giaquinta RT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):985-91, 5 Aug 74
Superoxide formation in spinach chloroplasts: electron spin resonance detection by spin trapping. Harbour JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):803-7, 2 Jan 75
Chloroplast manganese and superoxide. Lumsden J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):595-602, 19 May 75
Generation of superoxide anions by leukocytes treated with cytochalasin E. Nakagawara A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):760-7, 19 May 75
A rapid, light-induced transient in electron paramagnetic resonance signal II activated upon inhibition of photosynthetic oxygen evolution.

Babcock GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):315-28, 17 Feb 75

Manganese in photosynthetic oxygen evolution. I. Electron paramagnetic resonance study of the environment of manganese in Tris-washed chloroplasts. Blankenship RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(2):252-66, 23 Aug 74

Kinetic study of oxygen evolution parameters in Triswashed, reactivated chloroplasts. Blankenship RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):165-75, 14 Apr 75

The inhibition of oxygen production and the uncoupling of electron transport in photosynthesis in chloroplasts by substituted thiophens. Gregory RP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(2):228-34, 19 Nov 74

Flash kinetics and light intensity dependence of oxygen evolution in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Ley AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):379-87, 15 May 75

Slow 514 nm absorption phases and oxygen exchange transients in Ulva. Marsho TV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):354-65, 17 Feb 75

Studies on a thermal reaction associated with photosynthetic oxygen evolution. Sinclair J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(3):393-400, 19 Dec 74

Effects of anaerobiosis and inhibitors on O2-production by human granulocytes. Curnutte JT, et al. **Blood** 45(6):851-61, Jun 75

Letter: Haemoglobin binding curve and oxygen transport. Harris EA. **Br Med J** 3(5977):231, 26 Jul 75

Adaptation of the mitochondrial systems of Rhodotorula gracilis to low oxygen pressure. Cocucci M, et al. **Cell Differ** 4(3):155-65, Jun 75

A hemeprotein implicated in oxygen transport into the eye of fish. Wittenberg JB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):425-9, 1 Jun 75

Effects of nitroglycerin on myocardial transmural differences in blood flow, oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in normal and ischemic canine hearts. Loisance DY, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(3):137-48, 1974

Circadian rhythm of oxygen evolution in cell fragments of Acetabularia mediterranea. Mergenhagen D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):127-30, Apr 75

The reactivation of EPR signal II in chloroplasts treated with reduced dichlorophenol-indophenol: evidence against a dark equilibrium between two oxidation states of the oxygen evolving system. Velthuys BR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):109-12, 15 Jul 75

Growth of uterine oxygen and glucose uptakes during pregnancy in sheep. Morriss FH Jr, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(4):230-41, 1974

Arterial and muscle oxygen tension in experimental models of asthma. Experimental models of asthma. Patterson R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(3):381-90, 1975

Superoxide production by phagocytic leukocytes. Drath DB, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(1):257-62, 1 Jan 75

Evolution of oxygen by plants in relation to biosphere evolution. Kutyurin VM. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):257-63, Jan-Apr 75

Kinetics of oxygen and carbon monoxide binding to synthetic analogs of the myoglobin and hemoglobin active sites. Chang CK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1166-70, Mar 75

Indirect evidence for superoxide anion and singlet oxygen generated by NADPH--NADPH-dependent cytochrome c reductase and by L-alpha-hydroxyacid--L-amino acid oxidase at high pH. Nakano M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):140-3, Oct 74

Oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions and the pH of pleural effusion. Kokkola K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 89(0):195-200, 1974

The oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in acute disease. McConn R. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(3):627-58, Jun 75

Massive transfusion: a metabolic and hemodynamic lesion. Sheldon GF, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:17-8, 1973

Coronary flow and myocardial oxygen metabolism in the newborn lamb. Lee JC, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 46(3):233-48, Jun 73

Involvement of the superoxide free radical ion in photosynthetic oxygen reduction. Elstner EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):559-63, Sep-Oct 74

On the mechanism of photosynthetic oxygen reduction by isolated chloroplast lamellae. Elstner EF, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):564-71, Sep-Oct 74

[Application of the theory of oxygen transfer: determination of the Michaelis constant of glucose oxidase with respect to oxygen] Boudrant J, et al. **Biochimie** 57(2):117-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[PO-2-PCO-2-pH-nomograms for rat blood at 37 degrees C (author's transl)] Bork R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(2):84-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of irrigation on the oxygen tension in the healthy rat gingiva]. Cecava VJ, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 25(4):284-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the hypoxia on hemoglobin oxygen affinity of the mouse (author's transl)] Guidi EE, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):229-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Study of the oxygen effect mediated by Janus green B. Elek G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(1-2):15-32, 1974

Ultrastructural response of rat lung to 90 days' exposure to oxygen at 450 mm Hg. Harrison GA. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1041-5, Sep 74

Ventilatory alterations in normal horses in response to changes in inspired oxygen and carbon dioxide. Muir WW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):155-9, Feb 75

Effect of actinomycin D and oxygen on the ribonucleic acid synthesis of an anaerobic gram-negative bacterium. Cheng KJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):715-6, May 75

Oxygen dependence of promitochondrial and cytoplasmic protein synthesis in the formation of electron transfer complexes III and IV in adapting Bakers' yeast. Rouslin W. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):685-92, Jun 75

The influence of pharmaca on the oxygen induced constriction of the human umbilical cord artery. Leichtweiss HP, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(3):303-8, 1974

Effects of 60 and 80% oxygen on cell division in lung alveoli of squirrel monkeys. Hackney JD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(6):791-4, Jun 75

Effects of increased partial pressures of oxygen on the embryonic and post-embryonic development of drosophila melanogaster. Smith SL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(2):161-9, Feb 75

The superoxide anion and singlet molecular oxygen: their role in the microbicidal activity of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Allen RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):909-17, 8 Oct 74

Effects of CO2, O2 and temperature on a high-affinity form of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from spinach. Badger MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):204-10, 9 Sep 74

The influence of environmental agents on prostaglandin biosynthesis and metabolism in the lung. Inhibition of lung 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase by exposure of guinea pigs to 100 per cent oxygen at atmospheric pressure. Parkes DG, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):549-56, Mar 75

An acute effect of high oxygen tension on the uptake of 3H-deoxycytidine into thymocyte deoxyribonucleic acid. Hofert JF. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(22):3216-8, 15 Nov 74

The respiratory system of the marine bacterium Beneckea natriegens. II. Terminal branching of respiration to oxygen and resistance to inhibition by cyanide. Weston JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(2):148-57, 19 Nov 74

Effect of aeration intensity on the biochemical composition of baker's yeast. I. Factors affecting the type of metabolism. Oura E. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(9):1197-212, Sep 74

Effect of aeration intensity on the biochemical composition of baker's yeast. II. Activities of the oxidative enzymes. Oura E. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(9):1213-25, Sep 74

Proceedings: The isolated and perfused cat eye: influence of oxygen concentration on retinal responsiveness and ultrastructure (exhibit). Niemeyer G, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):187, Feb 75

Effect of oxygen tension on the aldolases of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. Bal NJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):68-70, 1 Sep 74

Effects of oxygen inhalation on cold pressor responses of man. Joshi KF, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 17(4):381-3, Oct-Dec 73

Differences in the oxygen-enhancement ratio for double-strand breaks in irradiated DNA according to the method of analysis. Horgan VJ. **Int J Radiat Biol** 25(6):619-26, Jun 74

Addition of calcium or other cations and of oxygen to ionic and non-ionic contrast media. Effects on cardiac function during coronary arteriography. Trägårdh B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(3):231-8, May-Jun 75

An evaluation of prolonged nitrous oxide-oxygen sedation in rats. Hayden J Jr, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(6):1374-80, Dec 74

Effect of gaseous conditions on the dye sensitivity of Strain 19 and other Brucella cultures. Morris JA. **J Biol Stand** 3(2):163-6, 1975

Effects of oxygen exposure on it vitro function of pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Murphey SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):503-11, Aug 75

Biological defense mechanisms. Evidence for the participation of superoxide in bacterial killing by xanthine oxidase. Babior BM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):235-44, Feb 75

The effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine, noradrenaline, dopamine and free amino acids in whole mouse brain. Huggins AK, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(2):117-21, Aug 75

Facilitation by oxygen of an induced hyperpyrexia during general anesthesia in dogs. Morgan JG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(11):823-8, Nov 74

The effect of helium-oxygen mixtures on body temperature. Tapper D, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):597-603, Oct 74

The response of isolated cardiac muscle to acute anoxia: protective effect of adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate. Parratt JR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):427-33, Jun 74

Effects of hyperoxic gas mixtures on exercise tolerance in man. Wilson GD, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 7(1):48-52, Spring 75

Influence of N2 or O2 on two alkylating agents in Neurospora crassa. Seyfried TN. **Mutat Res** 28(2):155-62, May 75

Oxygen control of cytochrome c oxidase synthesis in isolated mitochondria from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Groot GS, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):238-40, 15 May 75

Improved hatch rate in helium-oxygen by reducing shell diffusion area. Weiss HS. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):937-41, Mar 75

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds: ApA, dApA, and poly(A). Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(1):53-63, Jul 75

The increase of cyclic AMP in rat's brain during anoxia. Stefanovich V, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):591-3, Nov 74

Function and metabolism of canine kidneys after aerobic ischemia by retrograde persufflation with gaseous oxygen. Isselhard W, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):35-44, 1974

Singlet excited oxygen as a mediator of the antibacterial action of leukocytes. Krinsky NI. **Science** 186(4161):363-5, 25 Oct 74

Central haemodynamics during oxygen breathing in angina pectoris. Lecerof H. **Thorax** 29(6):673-7, Nov 74

Normothermic ex vivo renal perfusion. Bair ED, et al. **Urology** 4(6):734-6, Dec 74

[Effects of O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutosidea (HR) on fibroblasts of chicken embryo cultured in vitro in different oxygen concentrations I. A morpho-biochemical study] Gotzos V, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(2):161-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of the partial pressure of dissolved oxygen on the multiplication of BHK 21 CELLS CULTIVATED IN SUSPENSION AND ON Myxovirus influenzae replication in these cells] Oslo P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):550-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of an increased content of oxygen and carbon dioxide on vestibular resistance] Markarian SS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):85-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of O2, ergosterol and sterol precursors on the mating ability of Kluyveromyces lactic. Mas J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):613-20, 27 Nov 74

Embryonic chicken hemoglobins. Studies on the oxygen equilibrium of two pure components. Cirotto C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):159-63, 1 May 75

### POISONING

Pathology of pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Pratt PC. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6 Pt 2):51-7, Dec 74 (30 ref.)

Effect of O2 exposure on metabolism of the rabbit alveolar macrophage. Fisher AB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):341-5, Sep 74

Relative susceptibility of altitude-acclimatized mice to acute oxygen toxicity. Hall P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):279-81, Feb 75

Early changes in lungs of rats exposed to 70 per cent O2. Redding RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):136-42, Jan 75

Effects of exygen-nitrogen (1:1) at 760 Torr on the life span and fine structure of Drosophila melanogaster. Miquel J, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(1):41-57, Jan-Feb 75

[Gas exchange and blood indices in thyroid gland dysfunction] Dudarev VP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):16-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ammonia, glutamine and glutamic acid content of rat tissues during and after hyperoxia] Gabibov MM. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):12-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Oxygen-dependent effect of dose rate in protein

irradiation] Kharchenko LI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The hazards of bulk oxygen delivery systems. Feeley TW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7922):1416, 28 Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Oxygen therapy for pneumatosis coli. Wright PH. **Br Med J** 2(5971):615, 14 Jun 75

Oxygen for premature babies. **Drug Ther Bull** 12(12):45-7, 7 Jun 74

[Oxygenation therapy in malignant tumors of the head region] Bidha K, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(2):85-71, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis; relapse after 02 treatment] van der Linde W. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol** 17(5):281-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Ozone-oxygen injection in gynecological radiotherapy] Hernuss P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):242-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of an oxygen-vitamin complex on general and immunological reactivity of irradiated animals] Shvanskaia NL, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):298-301, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Remote results of oxygen therapy of periodontal disease] Troitskaia KM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen in treatment of vasculitis of the skin] Kulaga VV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):65, May 75 (Rus)

[Hyperbaric oxygenation therapy of anaerobic wound infection (literature survey)] Berkutov AN. **Vestn Khir** 113(12):92-5, Dec 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Transcutaneous use of oxygen in the treatment of chlorine poisoning patients] Bońkikeva SA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):80-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of an oxygen cocktail on the course of peptic ulcer] Stetsenko GS. **Vrach Delo** (3):63-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Action of oxygen on the renal circulation. Norman JN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):740-4, Sep 74

The toxicity of oxygen. Clark JM. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6 Pt 2):40-50, Dec 74 (75 ref.)

Influence of corticosteroid on recovery from oxygen toxicity. Sahebjami H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):566-71, Nov 74

The effect of prolonged breathing of oxygen in high concentration on the respiratory system; experimental investigations. Szreter T. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(4):305-24, Oct-Dec 73

Oxygen toxicity. Wolfe WG, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:203-17, 1975 (62 ref.)

Oxygen-induced inhibition of mouse brain lactate dehydrogenase. Baeyens DA. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(6):772-4, Jun 75

The effects of cosmic radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part IV. observations on the brain. Bailey CT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):527-8, Apr 75

Cardiopulmonary changes following 24-36 hours of hyperoxia. Beran AV, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 1):419-22, Apr 75

Increased susceptibility to pulmonary oxygen toxicity after cholesterol biosynthesis inhibition. Brodsky JB. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(3):254-8, Mar 75

Effect of aerosolized dipalmitoyl lecithin on oxygen-toxic rat lungs. Brodsky JB. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(5):668-70, May 75

Ultrastructural alterations observed in mouse lung after prolonged He/O2 exposure. Harrison GA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):21-5, Jan 75

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part II. effects on lungs. Harrison GA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):520-4, Apr 75

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerancee to oxygen and heat. Part III. effects on eyes. Philpott DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):524-7, Apr 75

Effects of long-term exposures to 100% oxygen at selected simulated altitudes on the pulmonary surfactant in mice. Sheffield PJ. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):6-10, Jan 75

Arterial and tissue gas tensions in rats during development of pulmonary oxygen poisoning. Välimäki M. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(7):883-6, Jul 75

Superoxide dismutase and tolerance to pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Crapo JD. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):39S-40S, Feb 75

Interdisciplinary Research in Biology of the Lung. Summary of 17th Aspen Conference. Murray JF. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):64S-66S, Feb 75

Impairment of adaptive tolerance to oxygen toxicity by systemic immunosuppression. Parad R, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):42S-43S, Feb 75

Effect of oxygen on the developing retinal vessels of the rabbit. IV. Effect of hyperoxia on rabbit retinal vessels in tissue culture. Tripathi B, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(5):449-75, Nov 74

Ultrastructural pathology of hyperbaric oxygenation in the central nervous system. Observations in anterior horn gray matter. Balentine JD. **Lab Invest** 31(6):580-92, Dec 74

Oxygen toxicity in the newborn. The effect of prolonged 100 per cent O2 exposure on the lungs of newborn mice. Bonikos DS, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(5):619-35, May 75

Oxygen toxicity in the newborn. Necrotizing bronchiolitis in mice exposed to 100 per cent oxygen. Ludwin SK, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(5):425-35, Nov 74

Oxygen toxicity in fetal organ culture. II. The developing lung. Resnick JS, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(6):665-77, Dec 74

Bronchopulmonary dysplasia and lung rupture in hyaline membrane disease: influence of continuous distending pressure. Berg TJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(1):51-4, Jan 75

Oxygen plus pressure plus time: the etiology of bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Philip AG. **Pediatrics** 55(1):44-50, Jan 75

Potentiation of oxygen toxicity by excessive levels of humidification. Ching N, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:222-3, 1973

Pathogenesis of pulmonary oxygen toxicity: effect of pulmonary denervation. Demeny M, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:220-1, 1973

Pulmonary capillary filtration following oxygen exposure. DeVries WC, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:224-5, 1973

Cerebral etiology of the pulmonary lesions of "oxygen toxicity". Dworkin P, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:211-3, 1973

[Toxicity of oxygen] Doležal V. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(6):513-25, 1974 (Cze)

[Brain lesions linked to anoxia due to inhalation in hyperbaric conditions of different gas combinations especially O2-H2] Balouet G, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris)** 23(1):39-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental study of oxygen toxicity (progression and recovery of the disease process)] Aida R, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):301-3, Mar 73 (Jpn)

## OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

Oxidation processes and ubiquinone localization in the branched respiratory system of mi-1 mutant of Neurospora crassa. Drabikowska AK. **Acta Biochim Pol** 22(2):169-78, 1975

Advantage of defined tissue slices against minced samples in biochemical in vitro investigations of brain cortex. Ludt H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 34(2):189-95, 1975

Microcirculation and oxygen supply of the brain. Lübbers DW. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:209-19, 1974

Reactive hyperaemia in the hind limbs of rabbits. II. The effect of changes in oxygen tension and temperature. Myhre HO. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(4):265-71, 1975

Respiratory dilution effect in Bufo arenarum spermatozoa. Valdez de Moreno CL, et al. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo)** 0(2):149-56, 1974

Respiratory activity of oocytes isolated from ovarian follicles of the rat. Hillensjö T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(4):751-9, Apr 75

Oxygen uptake and cardiac output during submaximal and maximal exercise in adult subjects with totally corrected tetralogy of fallot. Bjarke B. **Acta Med Scand** 197(3):177-86, Mar 75

Oxygen uptake arterial blood gases and blood lactate concentration during submaximal and maximal exercise in adult subjects with shunt-operated tetralogy of fallot. Eriksson BO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(3):187-93, Mar 75

The problem of tissue oxygenation in diabetes mellitus. I. Its relation to the early functional changes in the microcirculation of diabetic subjects. Ditzel J, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (578):49-58, 1975

The problems of tissue oxygenation in diabetes mellitus. III. The "three-in-one concept" for the development of diabetic microangiopathy and a rational approach to its prophylaxis. Ditzel J. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (578):69-83, 1975

The problem of tissue oxygenation in diabetes mellitus. Ditzel J, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (578):59-68, 1975

The blood oxygen transport system. A numerical simulation of capillary-tissue respiratory gas exchange. Meldon JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (578):19-29, 1975

Tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in healing rabbit tibias. Kivisaari J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(2):269-79, May 75

Preliminary results of long-term physical training of adolescent boys with respect to body composition, maximal oxygen uptake, and lung volume. Berg K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:183-90, 1974

Investigations on cardiac output and oxygen uptake in 8-14 year old boys. Mocellin R, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:113-20, 1974

The aerobic capacity of trained athletes from 6 to 7 years of age on. Schmücker B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:92-101, 1974

The maximal oxygen intake of physically active boys, 8-13 years of age. Thiart BF, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:48-53, 1974

Oxygen uptake capacity of gills in relation to body size of the air-breathing fish, Anabad testudineus (Bloch). Munshi JS, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 44(2):113-23, 1973

Thermoregulatory changes in respiration and oxygen uptake caused by heating of rabbit nose at neutral temperature. Lyszczarz J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(6):523-7, Nov-Dec 74

The influence of acute normovolemic anemia on cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption of anesthetized rats. Borgström L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):505-14, Apr 75

Maximal work performance at raised air and helium-oxygen pressures. Fagraeus L. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):545-56, Aug 74

Cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption in the rat in hypoxic hypoxia. Jóhannsson H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(2):269-76, Feb 75

Measurement of overall blood flow and oxygen consumption in the rat brain. Nilsson B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(1):142-4, Sep 74

Dynamics of pulmonary gas exchange and heart rate changes at start and end of exercise. Linnarsson D. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** (415):1-68, 1974

Kidney--an organ of oxygen perception. Nečas E. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 20(1-2):89-104, 1974

Management of acute myocardial infarction. Pathophysiological considerations. Sobel BE. **Adv Cardiol** 15:99-110, 1975

Measures of max VO2 and their relationship to running performance among three subject groups. Byrnes WC, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 28(5):145-50, Sep-Oct 74

Effects of training on maximal oxygen intake of middle-aged women. Liu N, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 29(2):56-61, Mar-Apr 75

Effects of tachycardia on the adequacy of subendocardial oxygen delivery in experimental aortic stenosis. Brazier JR, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):222-30, Aug 75

Altered myocardial oxygen consumption after coronary occlusion in anesthetized dogs. Ramakrishna NC, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(3):333-7, Mar 75

Aerobic capacity of dock workers in Bombay. Saha PN. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(4):311-7, Apr 75

Oxygen delivery, anoxic metabolism and hemoglobin-oxygen affinity (P50) in patients with acute myocardial infarction and shock. da Luz PL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):148-54, Aug 75

Mitochondrial function, oxygen extraction, epicardial S-T segment changes and tritiated digoxin distribution after reperfusion of ischemic myocardium. Kane JJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):218-24, Aug 75

Oxygen consumption during recovery from exercise in children with congenital heart disease. Drakonakis AC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):651-6, Nov 74

The oxygen dependency of mammalian tissues. Caldwell PR, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):447-52, Sep 74

The oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in health and disease. Role of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate. Thomas HM 3d, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):331-48, Sep 74

Effect of regional analgesia on maternal oxygen consumption during the first stage of labor. Sangoul F, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1080-3, 15 Apr 75

Energy cost of bipedal running. Fedak MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1038-44, Nov 74

Skeletal muscle respiratory capacity, endurance, and glycogen utilization. Fitts RH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1029-33, Apr 75

Whole-brain blood flow and oxygen metabolism in the rat during nitrous oxide anesthesia. Gjedde A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):113-8, Jul 75

Core temperature, O2 consumption, and early detection of ob-ob genotype in mice. Kaplan ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):912-5, Oct 74

Substrate utilization and oxygen consumption by canine jejunal mucosa in vitro. Lester RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):139-43, Jul 75

Metabolic responses of unanesthetized rats to manipulation of skin temperature. Morhardt JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):575-80, Feb 75

Oxygen consumption and sodium transport in the toad urinary bladder. Nellans HN, et al. **Am J Physiol**

227(3):670-5, Sep 74
Oxygen consumption and sodium transport in the toad urinary bladder. Nellans HN, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):670-5, Sep 74
Relation between length, isometric force, and O2 consumption rate in vascular smooth muscle. Paul RJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):915-22, Mar 75
Physiological responses to hypoxia in the tundra vole. Rosenmann M, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):734-9, Sep 74
Physiological responses to hypoxia in the tundra vole. Rosenmann M, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):734-9, Sep 74
Relationship between adenosine concentration and oxygen supply in rat brain. Rubio R, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1896-902, Jun 75
Effects of coronary hypotension on myocardial substrate utilization. Spitzer JJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):365-8, Feb 75
Running in cheetahs, gazelles, and goats: energy cost and limb configuration. Taylor CR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):848-50, Oct 74
Tissue PO2 in normal and denervated cat skeletal muscle. Whalen WJ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1221-5, Dec 74
L-alpha-glycerol 3-phosphate as an oxidative substrate for cock spermatozoa. Yamada M, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):729-33, Sep 74
L-alpha-glycerol 3-phosphate as an oxidative substrate for cock spermatozoa. Yamada M, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):729-33, Sep 74
Intracellular metabolism of oxygen. Jöbsis FF. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):58-63, Dec 74 (12 ref.)
Steady-state measurements of respiration rate with an oxygen electrode. Tjepkema JD, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):341-4, Feb 75
Conformational changes in hemoproteins of the respiratory chain. Lemberg MR. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:72-9, 15 Apr 75 (79 ref.)
Cochlear potentials and oxygen associated with hypoxia. Lawrence M, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):499-512, Jul-Aug 75
Energy metabolism of experimental wounds at various oxygen environments. Kivisaari J, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):823-8, Jun 75
Physiologic effects of hyperventilation and phlebotomy in baboons: systemic and cerebral oxygen extraction. Valeri CR, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):99-105, Jan 75
Physiologic effects of transfusing red blood cells with high or low affinity for oxygen to passively hyperventilated, anemic baboons: systemic and cerebral oxygen extraction. Valeri CR, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):106-13, Jan 75
Physiologic effects of transfusing red blood cells with high or low affinity for oxygen to passively hyperventilated, anemic baboons: systemic and cerebral oxygen extraction. Valeri CR, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):106-13, Jan 75
Physiologic effects of hyperventilation and phlebotomy in baboons: systemic and cerebral oxygen extraction. Valeri CR, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):99-105, Jan 75
Effects of an abdominal left ventricular assist device on myocardial oxygen supply/demand ratios in normally perfused and ischemic bovine myocardium. Hughes DA, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):301-8, Mar 75
Oxygen utilization during surface-induced deep hypothermia. Mohri H, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):494-503, Nov 74
Energy metabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Effect of progressive starvation on respiration and pyridine nucleotide reduction linked to ethanol oxidation in intact cells. Goodwin CD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):413-20, Nov 74
Cardiovascular and metabolic readjustment to isometric contraction in man. Veicsteinas A, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):96-8, 30 Jun 73
Human intramyocardial oxygen detected through chronic polarographic electrodes. Mazzella H, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(3):301-6, May-Jun 75
Studies of whole body oxygenation in conscious and anaesthetised horses. Hillidge CJ, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):333-46, Aug 74
The control by respiration of the uptake of alpha-methyl glucoside in Escherichia coli K12. Hernandez-Asensio M, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):155-62, 7 Apr 75
Aerobic power prediction in patients recovering from limb injury. Davies CT, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):340-5, Aug 75
Myocardial oxygen utilization during left heart bypass; effect of varying percentage of bypass flow rate. Pennock JL, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):635-41, Nov 74
Continuous percutaneous monitoring of muscle pH and oxygen pressure. A new technique for in vivo use. Wakabayashi A, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):802-4, Jul 75
Oxygen cost during exercise in simulated subgravity environments. Fox EL, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):300-3, Mar 75
Experimental hyperthyroidism IV. Myocardial muscle mechanics and oxygen consumption in euand hyperthyroidism. Strauer BE, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):246-55, May-Jun 75
The ubiquity of an enzyme-like activity for promoting an arsenate-water oxygen exchange reaction in rat liver cell fractions. Mitchell RA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):794-800, 23 Sep 74
NADPH and oxygen-dependent epoxidation of zeaxanthin in isolated chloroplasts. Siefermann D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):456-61, 20 Jan 75
Growth, respiratory, and cytochrome characteristics of certain of the isoleucine-valine mutants of Neurospora crassa. Bergquist A, et al. Biochem Genet 12(1):39-49, Jul 74
The effect of energization on the apparent Michaelis-Mentne constant for oxygen in mitochondrial respiration. Petersen LC, et al. Biochem J 142(2):247-52, Aug 74
Changes in respiratory activities during the cell-cycle of the fission yeast Schizosaccharomyces pompe 972h--growing in the presence of glycerol. Poole RK, et al. Biochem J 144(1):141-8, Oct 74
Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Kirtland SJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74
The role of potassium ion loss in the anoxic impairment of respiration of rat cerebral-cortex slices. Patel NJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):101-2, 1975
Mitochondrial oxygen affinity as a function of redox and phosphate potentials. Bienfait HF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):446-57, 20 Mar 75
The respiratory chain in a ubiquinone-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. De Kok J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):27-41, 31 Jan 75
Interactions between oxidative metabolism and acid secretion in gastric mucosa. Hersey SJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 344(2):157-203, 16 Sep 74 (136 ref.)
Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on energy metabolism in pig platelets. Nishimura J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):1-10, 8 Jul 75
Mitochondria from human term placenta. II. Characterization of respiratory pathways and coupling mechanisms. Olivera AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):436-45, 20 Mar 75
The respiratory system of the marine bacterium Beneckea natriegens. II. Terminal branching of respiration to oxygen and resistance to inhibition by cyanide. Weston JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):148-57, 19 Nov 74
In vivo transcription of mitochondrial DNA in some ro- mutants. Faures-Renot M, et al. Biochimie 56(5):681-91, 1974
Body fluid composition and aerial oxygen consumption in the freshwater mussel, Ligumia subrostrata (SAY) : effects of dehydration and anoxic stress. Dietz TH. Biol Bull 147(3):560-72, Dec 74
Oxygen consumption of the purple sea urchin with special reference to the reproductive cycle. Webster SK, et al. Biol Bull 148(1):165-80, Feb 75
Oxygen consumption in echinoderms from several geographical locations, with particular reference to the Echinoidea. Webster SK. Biol Bull 148(1):157-64, Feb 75
Quantity and calculated oxygen consumption during summit metabolism of brown adipose tissue in new-born lambs. Alexander G, et al. Biol Neonate 26(3-4):214-20, 1975
Changes in oxygen consumption of kidney during maturation. Caldwell T, et al. Biol Neonate 25(1-2):1-9, 1974
Adjustments in maternal blood gases, acid-base balance, and oxygen consumption in the pregnant pygmy goat. Hoversland AS, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):589-95, Jun 74
Development of chronically implantable electrodes for monitoring oxygen tension in skeletal muscle. Murphy VG, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:31-6, 1975
Letter: Relationship between oxygen demand and extracellular fatty acids of yeasts grown on n-alkanes. Sobotka M, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1135-7, Aug 74
Effect of dissolved carbon dioxide on life activity of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. Bylinkina ES, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):197-207, 1973
A study of gas transfer in fermenters. Topiwala HH, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):547-57, 1973
On the availability of oxygen to the body during cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Harris EA, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(6):425-31, Jun 74
Proceedings: The use of short-lived radioisotopes of oxygen, carbon and nitrogen for studying regional cerebral function--a review. Jones T. Br J Radiol 48(571):604, Jul 75
Extent of deterioration in physical condition during postoperative bed rest and its reversal by rehabilitation. Bassey EJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):194-6, 26 Oct 74
Medial and lateral hypothalamic oxygen consumption as a function of age, starvation and glucose administration in rats. Panksepp J, et al. Brain Res 94(1):133-40, 22 Aug 75
Postnatal malnutrition in the rat and brain mitochondria oxygen consumption. Yang SW, et al. Brain Res 65(3):534-6, 18 Jan 74
Partial oxygen pressure and tissue respiration in PC-1 tumors during growth. Kanaf'yanov GS, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):682-3, Dec 74
Hemodynamics, oxygen supply, and glucose consumption in the kidney during acute occlusion of its artery and in the early postischemic period. Makarenko VS, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):381-3, Oct 74
Analysis of the energy balance from specific oxygen and food consumption of rats developing under different conditions. Savkiv TG. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):473-4, Nov 74
Transport of O2 along a model pathway through the respiratory region of the lung. Davidson MR, et al. Bull Math Biol 36(3):275-303, Jun 74
Oxygen transport and tissue perfusion during acute hemodilution in open heart surgery. Horecky J, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):295-301, Jul-Aug 74
A method for measuring oxygen consumption and cardiac output in intensive care units. Hoyt JL, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):460-5, Jul 75
Coupling of glycine and alanine transport to respiration in cells of Escherichia coli. Sprott GD, et al. Can J Biochem 53(3):262-8, Mar 75
Measurement of bacterial and fungal contributions to respiration of selected agricultural and forest soils. Anderson JP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):314-22, Mar 75
Changes in pattern of respiration and glucose utilisation in Candida utilis during the cell cycle: some variations with growth rate. Dawson PS, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1013-9, Jul 75
Gill-tissue respiration in the crab Eriocheir sinensis. Dehnel PA. Can J Zool 52(7):923-37, Jul 74
Relationship of intramyocardial oxygen tension and epicardial ST segment changes following acute coronary artery ligation: effects of coronary perfusion pressure. Angell CS, et al. Cardiovasc Res 9(1):12-18, Jan 75
Left ventricular volume as a determinant of myocardial oxygen consumption. Simaan J. Cardiovasc Res 8(4):534-40, Jul 74
Myocardial oxygen consumption in isovolumic hearts with varying cardiac outputs. Simaan J, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(6):763-8, Nov 74
Circadian rhythms in rate of oxygen consumption by larvae of the mosquito, Aedes aegypti (L). Yap HH, et al. Chronobiologia 1(1):54-61, Jan-Mar 74
Oxygen consumption in infants and children during cardiac catheterization under different sedation regimens. Fixler DE, et al. Circulation 50(4):788-94, Oct 74
The effect of cold air inhalation on again pectoris and myocardial oxygen supply. Hattenhaur M, et al. Circulation 51(6):1053-8, Jun 75
Hemodynamic predictors of myocardial oxygen consumption during static and dynamic exercise. Nelson RR, et al. Circulation 50(6):1179-89, Dec 74
The mitochondrion and biologic oxidations. Nahrwold ML, et al. Clin Anesth 11(1):1-23, 1975 (73 ref.)
Cathodic oxygen consumption and electrically induced osteogenesis. Brighton CT, et al. Clin Orthop (107):277-82, 1975
Tissue gas tensions and oxygen consumption in healing bone defects. Heppenstall RB, et al. Clin Orthop (106):357-65, Jan-Feb 75
Maximal oxygen uptake, lung volume and ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and hypoxia in a pair of identical twin athletes. Leitch AG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):235-8, Mar 75
Oxygen consumption in relation to environmental oxygen concentrations in the ampullariid snail Marisa cornuarietis (L.). Akerlund G. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1065-75, 1 Mar 74
On the oxygen consumption of the crabs Cancer pagurus (L.) and Maia squinado (Herbst). Aldrich JC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):223-8, 1 Feb 75
Individual variability in oxygen consumption rates of fed and starved cancer pagurus and Maia squinado. Aldrich JC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):175-83, 1 May 75
The respiration in air and in water of the limpets Patella caerulea (L.) and Patella lusitanica (Gmelin). Bannister JV. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):407-11, 1 Oct 74
Oxygen consumption and ventilation of the antarctic isopod Glyptonotus. Belman BW. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):149-51, 1 Jan 75
Oxygen cost of swimming in a trained California sea lion. Costello RR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):645-7, 1 Apr 75
The effect of salinity and sex on the respiration rates of excised gills of the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus. Engel DW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1005-11, 1 Mar 74

Seasonal sympatho-adrenal and metabolic responses to cold in the alaskan snowshoe hare (Lepus americanus Macfarlani). Feist DD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):449-55, 1 Jun 75**

Oxygen consumption in the prosobranch snail Viviparus contectoides (Mollusca: Gastropoda). I. Effects of weight and activity. Fitch DD. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):815-20, 1 Aug 75**

Pulmonary and cutaneous oxygen uptake in sea snakes and a file snake. Heatwole H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):399-405, 1 Jun 75**

Factors influencing the oxygen consumption of the hellgrammite, Corydalus cornutus (L.) (Megaloptera: Corydalidae). Knight AW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):827-33, 1 Apr 75**

Factors influencing the oxygen consumption of larval Nigronia serricornis (Say) (Megaloptera: Corydalidae). Knight AW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):117-23, 1 May 75**

The oxygen consumption and feeding of Donax incarnatus and Donax spiculum from tropical beaches. MacLusky D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):943-7, 1 Aug 75**

Oxygen consumption of the beetle, Dermestes maculatus. McManus JJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):169-73, 1 Sep 74**

The effects of activity and season on the respiration of the three-spined stickleback, Gasterosteus Aculeatus L. Meakins RH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):155-7, 1 May 75**

The effect of crustacean eye stalk extract on the endogenous respiration of selected mammalian tissues. Mengebier WL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):803-5, 1 Feb 74**

Metabolic level and limiting hypoxia in rodents. Morrison P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):881-5, 1 Aug 75**

Metabolic response of highland and lowland rodents to simulated high altitudes and cold. Rosenmann M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):523-30, 1 Jul 75**

Hormonal involvement in thermal acclimation in the fiddler crab Uca pugilator (Bosc). I. Effect of eyestalk extracts on whole animal respiration. Silverthorn SU. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):281-3, 1 Feb 75**

Respiratory response of Neomysis intermedia (Crustacea: Mysidacea) to changes in salinity, temperature and season. Simmons MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):181-93, 1 Jan 75**

Effect of body weight, ambient temperature and huddling on oxygen consumption and body temperature of young mice. Stanier MW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):79-82, 1 May 75**

Metabolic scope, oxygen debt and the diurnal oxygen consumption cycle of the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Turney LD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):583-601, 1 Nov 74**

Gas exchange and metabolism in the Sirenidae (Amphibia: Caudata)--I. Oxygen consumption of submerged sirenids as a function of body size and respiratory surface area. Ultsch GR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):485-98, 1 Feb 74**

Problems in establishing the relationship between pumping rate and oxygen consumption rate in the hard clam, Mercenaria mercenaria. van Winkle W. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):657-60, 1 Apr 75**

Thermoregulation and water requirements in semiarid and montane populations of the least chipmunk, Eutamias minimus. I. Metabolic rate and body temperature. Willems NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):717-22, 1 Aug 75**

Some quantitative aspects of oxygen consumption and anaerobic metabolism of molluscan tissues--a review. Zs-Nagy I. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):399-405, 1 Oct 74 (33 ref.)**

Oxidation of 14C-labeled substrates by dog kidney cortex at 10 and 38 degrees C. Huang JS, et al. **Cryobiology 11(5):387-94, Oct 74**

Thermal acclimation in the rate of endogenous oxygen consumption of the fat body and the coxal muscle of Periplaneta americana (Linn.); Das AB, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):139-46, 1974**

The effect of acute hypoxia on body temperature in domestic fowl. Kadono H, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(1):1-6, 1974**

Physical performance capacity of children in Norway. Part I. Population parameters in a rural inland community with regard to maximal aerobic power. Andersen KL, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):177-95, 1974**

Effects of hypoxic training on normoxic maximal aerobic power output. Davies CT, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):227-36, 1974**

Physiological observations on cane cutters. Morrison JF, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):247-54, 1974**

The effect of increased body temperature due to exercise on the heart rate and on the maximal aerobic power. Mostardi R, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):237-45, 1974**

Hamster brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria. The chloride permeability of the inner membrane under respiring conditions, the influence of purine nucleotides. Nicholls DG. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):585-93, 2 Dec 74**

Hamster brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria. The control of respiration and the proton electrochemical potential gradient by possible physiological effectors of the proton conductance of the inner membrane. Nicholls DG. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):573-83, 2 Dec 74**

The influence of respiration and ATP hydrolysis on the proton-electrochemical gradient across the inner membrane of rat-liver mitochondria as determined by ion distribution. Nicholls DG. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):305-15, 16 Dec 74**

Microspectrophotometric determination of nerve cell respiration at high potassium concentration. Hultborn R, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):346-50, Aug 74**

Microspectrofluorometric evaluation of the oxygen probe 1-pyrene butyric acid in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(1):105-10, Nov 74**

Isolation and respiratory measurements on a single large mitochondrion. Suchy J, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):198-202, Sep 74**

Cornea and lens oxygen consumption in rabbit and trout: a comparative study. Edelhauser HF. **Exp Eye Res 19(4):317-22, Oct 74**

The effect of light on the respiration of retinas of several vertebrate and invertebrate species with special emphasis on the effects of acetylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid on the frog retina. Jaffe MJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(6):531-40, Jun 75**

The metabolism of the bovine lens in air and nitrogen. van Heyningen R, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(4):393-6, Apr 75**

Effect of decapacitation factor on the oxygen uptake of rabbit spermatozoa recovered from the uterus. White IG, et al. **Experientia 31(1):80-1, 15 Jan 75**

Respiration-driven proton translocation in Thiobacillus neapolitanus C. Drozd JW. **FEBS Lett 49(1):103-5, 1 Dec 74**

Kinetic study on phagocytosis of bovine leukocytes measured by oxygen uptake. Mizuochi T, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):174-6, 1 Mar 75**

The development of mitochondrial iron-sulfur proteins during respiratory adaptation of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Ophnishi T. **FEBS Lett 52(1):90-4, 15 Mar 75**

Oxygen radicals and hydrogen peroxide in rat brain mitochondria. Sorgato MC, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):92-5, 1 Sep 74**

Anaerobic growth and formation of respiration-deficient mutants of various species of yeasts. Subík J, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):263-6, 1 Sep 74**

Gaseous and acid-base changes in patients with cirrhosis hepatis in 100% oxygen respiration. Minčev M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):115-20, 1974**

Batch kinetics and oxygen consumption of Candida lipolytica 4-1 on n-alkanes. Prokop A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):125-32, 1974**

Variations in thyroid activity and respiratory rate during a 24-hr period and role of testosterone and thyroxine on the oxidative metabolism of the water snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):100-6, May 75**

Proceedings: Formation of oxygen radicals and hydrogen peroxide in mitochondrial membranes. Loschen G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1226, Oct 74**

The metabolic activity of bursal and thymic cells. Kulkarni PG, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(4):375-84, 1972**

A simple indigenously designed metabolizer for estimating somnolence metabolic rate in lower animals. Hurkat PC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):579-80, Nov 74**

Influence of age on maximum oxygen uptake and maximum heart rate of Indians during work. Gupta JS, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(8):1228-32, Aug 74**

Letter: Effect of bovine and bubaline follicular fluid on the oxygen uptake of ram spermatozoa. Reddy DB, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):137-9, Apr-Jun 74**

Factors affecting filamentation in Candida albicans: changes in respiratory activity of Candida albicans during filamentation. Land GA, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):119-27, Jul 75**

Rhythmicity in oxygen consumption and heart-beat rate of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus) following immobilization and DDT-treatments. Patel NG, et al. **Int J Chronobiol 2(2):197-208, 1974**

Porcine spermatozoan respiration and motility in the presence of bovine follicular fluid. Grotjan HE Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(1):96-8, Jan 75**

Maximal oxygen consumption test during arm exercise--reliability and validity. Bar-Or O, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):424-6, Mar 75**

Comparison of oxygen consumption measured at steady state and progressive rates of work. Fernandez EA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):982-7, Dec 74**

Metabolic and thermal response to swimming in water at varying temperatures. Holmér I, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):702-5, Nov 74**

Maximal aerobic capacity at different levels of carboxyhemoglobin. Horvath SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):300-3, Feb 75**

Energy cost of square dancing. Jetté M, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):44-5, Jan 75**

A method for the continuous measurement of oxygen comsumption. Kappagoda CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):604-7, Oct 74**

Oxygen consumption during cardiopulmonary bypass in the uniformly cooled dog. Kent B, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):917-22, Dec 74**

Ventilatory response to drug-induced hypermetabolism. Levine S, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):827-33, May 75**

Specificity of swim training on maximum oxygen uptake. Magel JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):151-5, Jan 75**

A simple relation between performance in running and maximal aerobic power. Margaria R, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):351-2, Feb 75**

Lung oxygen consumption and mitochondria of alveolar epithelial and endothelial cells. Massaro GD, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):588-92, Apr 75**

Thermoregulatory, metabolic, and cardiovascular response of rats to microwaves. Phillips RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):630-5, Apr 75**

Limitations to maximum oxygen uptake in arms, leg, and combined arm-leg ergometry. Reybrouck T, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):774-9, May 75**

central and peripheral components of metabolic response to cold in the hairless gerbil. Roberts MF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):712-5, Nov 74**

Longitudinal studies of aging in 37 men. Robinson S, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):263-7, Feb 75**

Oxygen transport and oxyhemoglobin dissociation during prolonged muscular work. Thomson JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):658-64, Nov 74**

Sleep metabolism and age. Webb P, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):257-62, Feb 75**

Decreased oxygen uptake with stored blood in the isolated hindlimb. Yhap EO, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):882-5, May 75**

Oxygen metabolism of catalase-negative and catalase-positive strains of Lactobacillus plantarum. Yousten AA, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):242-7, Jul 75**

Temperature jump relaxation studies of oxygen binding to isolated chains of hemoglobin. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1181-2, May 74**

Metabolic pattern of polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by trypsin-digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):559-66, Mar 75**

Stoichiometry and calculated enthalpy change for mitochondrial oxidation of succinate by ferricyanide. Chien TF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):553-6, 25 Jan 75**

A novel respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Preliminary characterization of phenotype and mitochondrial inheritance. Flury U, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6130-7, 10 Oct 74**

Regulation of mitochondrial membrane assembly in Neurospora crassa. Transient expression of a respiratory mutant phenotype. Klein JL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5852-8, 10 Aug 75**

Mitochondrial assembly in respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. IV. Effects of nuclear amber suppressors on the accumulation of a mitochondrially made subunit of cytochrome c oxidase. Ono BI, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):775-82, 25 Jan 75**

Effect of oxygen on the regulation of intermediate metabolism in Tetrahymena. Raugi GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):445-60, 25 Jan 75**

A quantitative analysis of super-stoichiometric H+ ejection and Ca 2+ uptake in respiring rat liver mitochondria. Reynafarje B, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6067-73, 10 Oct 74**

Utilization of oxygen and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate by human placental microsomes during aromatization of androstenedione. Thompson EA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5364-72, 10 Sep 74**

A model for placental oxygen exchange. Lardner TJ. **J Biomech 8(2):131-4, Mar 75**

The effect of rate augmentation on myocardial blood flow and oxygen consumption following extra-corporeal circulation. Wisheart JD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):291-5, May-Jun 75**

Adenosine diphosphate and calcium stimulation of respiration in mitochondria from alloxan diabetic rats. Garrick RA, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):261-8, Oct 74**

Thyroid activity and (Hemidactylus flaviviridis Rüppell) in relation to sex hormones. Chandola A, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):191-9, Oct 74**

Testosterone versus thyroid hormone in the regulation of oxidative metabolism in two species

of reptiles. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):419-20, Nov 74

Oxygen consumption and lipid content in red and white muscles of Antarctic fishes. Lin Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 189(3):379-86, Sep 74

The quantitative role of hemocyanin in aerobic respiration of limulus polyphemus. Mangum CP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(2):279-85, Feb 75

Oxygen consumptions of interscapular brown adipose tissue homogenates from two species of Peromyscus raised in different thermal environments. Mason EB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):347-52, Dec 74

Microbial water relations. Effects of solute concentration on the respiratory activity of sugar-tolerant and non-tolerant yeasts. Brown AD. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):241-9, Feb 75

The preparation of large-scale synchronous cultures of the trypanosomatid, Crithidia fasciculata,by cell-size selection: changes in respiration and adenylate charge through the cell-cycle. Edwards C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):141-52, May 75

Growth yield of a denitrifying bacterium, Pseudomonas denitrificans, under aerobic and denitrifying conditions. Koike I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):1-10, May 75

Nonequilibrium thermodynamic analysis of the coupling between active sodium transport and oxygen consumption. Danisi G, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(3):372-91, Sep 74

An apparently paradoxical action of aging: decrease of acute hypoxic mortality in male aged rats. Stupfel M, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):154-6, Mar 75

Effect of hemodialysis on factors influencing oxygen transport. Hirszel P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(6):978-86, Jun 75

Oxygen consumption and ammoniagenesis in isolated dog renal tubules. Preuss HG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):937-46, Jun 74

A nonequilibrium thermodynamic description of vascular smooth muscle mechanochemistry. I. The rate of oxygen consumption: a measure of the driving chemical reaction. Paul RJ, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil** 3(1):19-32, 1974

The influence of temperature on oxygen consumption in the larvae of Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae). Dwarakanath SK, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(6):762, 10 Jan 75

Relationship between coronary flow and adenosine production and release. Rubio R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(6):561-6, Dec 74

The effect of induced hypothermia upon oxygen consumption in the rat brain. Hägerdal M, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):311-8, Feb 75

Respiration in immature rat brain mitochondria. Holtzman D, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1011-5, May 75

Growth curve and rate of oxygen consumption by human glioma cells in culture. Walum E, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):881-3, Oct 74

NADH fluorescence and [K+]o changes during hippocampal electrical stimulation. Lewis DV, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):405-17, Mar 75

Metabolic incorporation of oxygen into primary and secondary aliphatic amines and the consequences in carbon-nitrogen bond cleavage. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):547-52, Jul 75

A new in vivo method of measuring hepatic blood flow and oxygen uptake in dogs using radioactive krypton. Brant PC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):13P-14P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Changes in oxygen consumption by the isolated frog skin as a function of the method of inhibition of transepithelial sodium transport. Crabbé J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):87P-88P, Oct 74

Oxygen consumption by the component layers of the cornea. Freeman RD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):15-32, Aug 72

The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on acid secretion, regional blood flows and oxygen usage by stomachs of anaesthetized cats. Grund ER, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(3):639-47, Jul 75

Proceedings: A laboratory assessment of the reliability of indirect respiratory calorimetry during work. Miller GJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):114P-115P, Jun 74

Respiratory activity of isolated cells from adult rat heart. Powell T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):14P-16P, May 75

The relation of oxygen intake and speed in competition cycling and comparative observations on the bicycle ergometer. Pugh LG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):795-808, Sep 74

Maximal oxygen consumption of conditioned and unconditioned oarsmen. Hagerman FC, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 15(1):43-8, Mar 75

Evaluation of the method of indirect determination of the maximum oxygen uptake after Astrand and Ryhming in smokers and subjects in a state of emotional excitation. Halicka-Ambroziak HD, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 15(1):33-6, Mar 75

Prediction of workload for the Astrand-Rhyming test using stepwise multiple linear regression. Jessup GT, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 15(1):37-42, Mar 75

Oxygen deficit, oxygen debt relationship at submaximal exercise. Martin TP. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(4):252-8, Dec 74

Comparison of maximal oxygen consumption elicited at different treadmill grades. Molnar S, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(2):85-92, Jun 74

Pig liver perfusion with membrane oxygenator: a study of liver viability by means of the mitochondrial respiration test. De Miguel E, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(3):186-91, Sep 74

A stochastic model for facilitated transport of oxygen through tissue slices. Curran TC, et al. **J Theor Biol** 50(2):397-411, Apr 75

On the role of myoglobin in muscle respiration. Murray JD. **J Theor Biol** 47(1):115-26, Sep 74

The influence of pulsatile perfusion on oxygen uptake by the isolated canine hind limb. Harken AH. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):237-41, Aug 75

Oxygen consumption of the normal and failing heart during left heart bypass. Wakabayashi A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):9-18, Jul 75

A comparison of gas exchange after simple lobectomy and lobectomy with sleeve resection in dogs. Wood PB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(4):646-53, Oct 74

Evaluation of leukocyte function in burned individuals by in vitro oxygen consumption. Heck EL, et al. **J Trauma** 15(6):486-9, Jun 75

Microphotometric method for measuring the oxygenation and deoxygenation rate in a single red blood cell. Ono T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):93-107, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)

Oxidative metabolism of the normal rat glomerulus. Gregoire F. **Kidney Int** 7(2):86-93, Feb 75

Investigations into the hypermetabolism of pregnancy, lactation and cold-acclimation. Denckla WD, et al. **Life Sci** 16(3):403-14, 1 Feb 75

Incorporation of oxygen-18 into secondary alcohols of grasshopper Melanoplus sanguinipes. Blomquist GJ, et al. **Lipids** 10(5):303-6, May 75

A television fluorometer for monitoring oxidative metabolism in intact tissue. Schuette WH, et al. **Med Instrum** 8(6):331-3, Nov-Dec 74

Maximal aerobic power of Japanese active and sedentary adult females of different ages (20 to 62 years). Atomi Y, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(4):223-5, Winter 74

The role of blood flow in limiting maximal metabolic rate in muscle. Barclay JK, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 7(2):116-9, Summer 75

Comparison of oxygen uptake during maximal work on the treadmill and the rowing ergometer. Carey P, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(2):101-3, Summer 74

Comparison of metabolic, temperature, heart rate and ventilatory responses to exercise at extreme ambient temperatures (0 degrees and 35 degrees C.). Claremont AD, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 7(2):150-4, Summer 75

Lack of correlation of heartometer measurements with maximum oxygen uptake. Cumming GR, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):166-8, Winter 71

Changes in oxygen consumption of young boys during growth and running training. Daniels J, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):161-5, Winter 71

Comparison of effects of training on Vo2max in girls and young women. Eisenman PA, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 7(2):136-8, Summer 75

Maximal oxygen consumption and relative body fat of high-ability wrestlers. Gale JB, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(4):232-4, Winter 74

The effect on Vo2 max of adding arm work to maximal leg work. Gleser MA, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(2):104-7, Summer 74

Measurement of oxygen consumption, heart rate, and work output during rowing. Hagerman FC, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):155-60, Winter 71

Compatibility of progressive treadmill, bicycle and step tests based on oxygen uptake responses. Nagle F, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):149-54, Winter 71

The effect of a simulated warm-up on ventricular performance. Naughton J, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):169-71, Winter 71

Use of O2microtechniques for assessment of hormone effects on isolated endocrine cells. Hamberger L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:403-25, 1975

Reversible inhibition of respiration of Escherichia coli by hyperoxia. Brown OR. **Microbios** 5(17):7-16, Jan 72

Myocardial oxygen usage: its measurement regulation and meaning. Berman HJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(1):127-35, Jan 75

Brain oxygen autoregulation: a protective reflex to hypoxia? Bicher HI. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):291-313, Nov 74

The oxygen transport to tissue symposium. Bicher HI. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):275, Nov 74

Theoretical studies of brain autoregulation: oxygen transport to tissue. Bruley DF, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):314-9, Nov 74

Factors in oxygen delivery to tissue. Chance B, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):276-82, Nov 74

Oxygen tension in a capillary-tissue system subject to periodic occlusion. Hyman WA, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(1):49-63, Jan 75

Oxygen supply to tissue in normoxia and in oxygen deficiency. Kessler M. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):283-90, Nov 74

A theoretical analysis of the dynamics of oxygen transport and exchange in the placental-fetal system. Reneau DD, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):346-61, Nov 74

Control of myocardial oxygenation-effect of atrial pacing. Weiss HR. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):362-76, Nov 74

On the dual role of respiration. Engelhardt WA. **Mol Cell Biochem** 5(1-2):25-33, 15 Nov 74

History of the Pasteur effect and its pathobiology. Racker E. **Mol Cell Biochem** 5(1-2):17-23, 15 Nov 74

Oxygen microenvironment and respiratory oscillations in cultured mammalian cells. Werrlein RJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):317-9, 27 Sep 74

Oxygen consumption and power of hovering hummingbirds at varying barometric and oxygen pressures. Berger M. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(9):407, Sep 74

Experimental and clinical considerations concerning the radiotherapeutical exploitation of the Crabtree effect in radiotherapy. Mustea I. **Neoplasma** 21(5):525-36, 1974

Prevention of increased hemoglobin affinity for oxygen during open-heart surgery. Giannelli S, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(3):385, Feb 75

Changes in total body composition during normal and diabetic pregnancy. Relation to oxygen consumption. Emerson K Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):505-11, May 75

Oxygen uptake by Dicilidophora merlangi (Monogenea). Arme C, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):201-5, Oct 74

Growth and respiration throughout the life-cycle of Nematospiroides dubius Baylis (1926) (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae): the parasitic stages. Bryant V. **Parasitology** 69(1):97-106, Aug 74

Vastus lateralis cytochrome oxidase activity and its relationship to maximal oxygen consumption in man. Booth FW, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 349(4):319-24, 1974

The efficiency of operatnt thermoregulatory behavior in pigs as determined from the rate of oxygen consumption. Ingram DL. **Pflugers Arch** 353(2):139-49, 1975

Oxygen consumption of nonfiltering dog kidneys. Sadowski J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 349(4):351-8, 1974

Renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption after unilateral splanchnicotomy in the dog. Szalay L, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 349(4):359-67, 1974

Oxygen consumption, bile production and haemodynamics of rat liver perfused with blood containing glycerol and dimethyl sulphoxide in normothermia. Dvořák R, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):661-6, 1972

Relationship of heat tolerance and oxygen consumption in chickens. Wilson HR, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):299-300, Jan 75

Tolerance of isolated cardiac muscle to hypoxia: force-frequency interrelationships (38566). Ekblom BT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):484-8, Feb 75

Rates of oxygen uptake by embryonic anterior horn tissue isolated at various developmental stages. Fisher KR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):702-6, Jul 75

Oxygen consumption in fetal rabbit ductus arteriosus (38590). Ruffle TR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):593-5, Feb 75

Effects of cold showers on the heart rate and oxygen uptake of trained runners. Barni D, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(1):12-23, Mar 73

Changes in V02max resulting from bicycle training at different intensities holding total mechanical work constant. Burke EJ, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(1):31-7, Mar 75

Individual differences in O2 deficit and O2 debt. Girandola RN, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 45(3):239-46, Oct 74

Use of weight-adjusted oxygen uptake scores that avoid spurious correlations. Katch VL, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 45(4):447-51, Dec 74

Minute-by-minute oxygen requirement and work efficiency for constant-load exercise of increasing duration. Katch VL, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(1):38-47, Mar 75

Validity of the 6-minute jog-walk and the 600-yard run-walk in estimating endurance capacity in boys, 9-12 years of age. Vodak PA, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(2):230-4, May 75

Reliability of predicting maximal oxygen intake using the Astrand-Ryhming nomogram. Williams L. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(1):12-6,

Mar 75
Mechanisms of O2 transport in Andean doga. Banchero N, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(3):361-70, Apr 75
Ventilation and oxygen extraction in the crow. Bernstein MH, et al. **Respir Physiol** 21(3):393-401, Sep 74
Intraspecies differences in lung metabolism and granular pneumocyte mitochondria. Gail DB, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(2):175-80, Mar 75
The oxygen cost to the metabolism and efficiency of breathing in trout (Salmo gairdneri). Jones DR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 21(2):241-54, Aug 74
Role of the red cell membrane in oxygen uptake. Kutchai H. **Respir Physiol** 23(1):121-32, Jan 75
The avian egg: air-cell gas tension, metabolism and incubation time. Rahn H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 22(3):297-309, Dec 74
Metabolic changes in avian blood and their effects on determination of blood gases and pH. Scheid P, et al. **Respir Physiol** 23(3):291-300, Apr 75
The effect of injury to the cortical nucleus of the amygdala on the oxidative metabolism of the hypothalamus in the male rat. Schiaffini O, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(1):49-51, Mar 74
On the respiratory function of haemoglobin. Bauer C. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 70:1-31, 1974 (225 ref.)
Cardiopulmonary function in former girl swimmers and the effects of physical training. Eriksson O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(2):135-45, Mar 75
Breath-by-breath measurement of respiratory gas exchange using on-line analog computation. Linnarsson D, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(3):219-24, Nov 74
One-legged pedalling compared with two-legged pedalling on a bicycle ergometer as a basis for assessing physical condition in terms of the cardio-respiratory response to exercise. Bassey EJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 7(1):32-6, 1975
Problems of a new laboratory method in the diagnosis of some pulmonary diseases. Schweiger O, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 89(0):135-43, 1974
Effects of sport on the cardiovascular system and repercussions on the practice on the health of the masses. Astrand PO. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(44):1538-42, 2 Nov 74
Heat production and temperature regulation in eastern skunk cabbage. Knutson RM. **Science** 186(4165):746-7, 22 Nov 74
Human hemoglobin mutants with abnormal oxygen binding. Nagel RL, et al. **Semin Hematol** 11(4):385-403, Oct 74 (66 ref.)
Variation patterns in the respiration of avian embryos. Terskova MI. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):229-35, May 75
Formation of the enzymatic apparatus of respiration in growing cells. Communication II. Reorganization of the respiratory cycle of mitochondria in the corn root tip. Varakina NN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):52-9, Jan 75
Scope and limitations of stroma-free hemoglobin solution as an oxygen-carrying blood substitute. Palani CK, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(1):3-10, Feb 75
Effect of hypothermic perfusion and myocardial oxygen consumption and coronary resistance. Archie JP, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:186-8, 1973
Blood viscosity studies in postoperative patients: effects of intravascular aggregate dissolution. Davidson I, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):204-6, 1974
Clinical hemodynamic and respiratory responses to graded positive end-expiratory pressure. Elkins RC, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):226-9, 1974
The demands of hyperalimentation on splanchnic blood flow and oxygen consumption. Gusberg RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):56-8, 1974
In vivo oxygen transport with a stroma-free hemoglobin solution in primates. Palani CK, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):199-201, 1974
Oxygen consumption by acrylamide polymerization for rapid screening of chemotherapeutic agents. Tapper D, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):87-9, 1974
Blood flow and oxygen consumption during severe progressive hemodilution. Wright CJ. **Surg Forum** 25(0):198-9, 1974
Analysis of the optimal perfusion pressure and flow rate of the renal vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in the hypothermic perfused kidney. Grundmann R, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):451-61, Mar 75
Oxygen tensions in healing anastomosis of rabbit aorta. Kivisaari J, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):165-75, Aug 75
Dialysis disequilibrium: a manifestation of impaired tissue oxygenation. von Hartitzsch B, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:373-6, 1974
Continuous measurement of myocardial oxygen consumption (MVO2) and hemodynamic response during transapical left ventricular bypass (TALVB). Watanabe K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:566-72, 1975
The Louis G. Welt Memorial Lecture. Oxygen transport. Finch CA. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:71-82, 1974 (52 ref.)
Reduced arterial oxygen flow and respiratory alkalosis following myocardial infarction: role of hemoglobin-oxygen affinity in the maintenance of oxygen consumption. Lichtman MA, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:233-47, 1974
Polarographic and electrophysiological studies of retinal respiration. Negishi K, et al. **Vision Res** 15(4):527-33, Apr 75
About the hazard of obtaining false information as to oxygen supply to tissues by the hitherto used method of monitoring patients during extracorporeal circulation. Barta E, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(1):51-66, 1974
Respiratory activity of Ehrlich ascites tumour cell nuclei. Bartoli GM, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):223-31, 1975
The determination of the substrate respiration activity of refuse compost by the Warburg technique. Helmer R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):459-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Studies on the energetic metabolism of Shigella flexneri and Escherichia coli hybrids devoid of penetration ability. II. Oxygen uptake and dehydrogenase activity. Radoutcheva T, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):116-21, 1975
[Study of the dependence of oxygen consumption on the lipopolysaccharide-protein complex content in the antigenic structure of Salmonella abortus ovis] Diakov I. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(6):27-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Improvement of the method for determination of biochemical oxygen demand (BOD) in highly polluted waters] Šoštarić N. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):177-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Action of carbohydrate and amino acid supply on the respiratory metabolism of Bombyx mori while fasting] Bosquet G. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 27(5):233-48, 1973 (Fre)
[Comparative study of oxygen consumption of separated lungs by bronchospirometry and perfusion by pulmonary scintigraphy] Moreno G, et al. **Bronches** 24(4):197-205, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Limitation of the maximal aerobic capacity by the hematocrit in the chronically hemodialyzed subject] Mallie JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):546-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relation between ventilation and oxygen consumption during thermal shiver in man] Timbal J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):719-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: In vivo values of oxygen affinity to hemoglobin] Robert M. **Helv Med Acta** 37(5-6):412-3, May 1974 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Comparative study on the effects of catecholamines and sympathetic excitation on oxygen consumption of a muscular territory] Schmitt M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):358A, 1973 (Fre)
[Physical capacity of Canadian children: a comparison among French-Canadian, English-Canadian, and Eskimo children. I. Maximum oxygen consumption and cardiac output] Shephard RJ, et al. **Union Med Can** 103(10):1767-77, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental Research on the O2 supply of the eye author's transl] Zander R. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 195(4):215-30, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Various grades of oxygen affinity of hemoglobin in anemias of differing etiologies] Humpeler E, et al. **Blut** 29(6):382-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Continuous measurement of the oxygen consumption in healthy newborn infants during the first two hours of life (author's transl)] Schubring C, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(10):835-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of nutrients and poisons on the size and time-course of the biochemical oxygen demand of residential sewage] Damaschke K. **Gesund Ing** 95(11):309-14, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of dipyridamole and acute hypoxia on oxygen-binding capacity of hemoglobin in normal persons] Matthys H, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 37(5-6):410-1, May 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of changes in the oxygen metabolism on the energy metabolism and proliferation of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells cultured in vitro (author's transl)] Krause HP, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1335-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ischemic changes in the epicardial electrocardiogram after experimental coronary occlusion in relation to oxygen requirement and collateral condition of the heart] Sadony V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:15-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oxygen supply of the liver, pancreas, duodenum, kidney and muscles during hemorrhagic shock] Sinagowitz E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:301-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption and degree of myocardial ischemia in experimental coronary occlusion] Stephan K, et al. **Med Welt** 25(25):1110-1, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Determination of intracapillary HbO2 saturation with a cryo-microphotometric method, applied to the rabbit myocardium (author's transl)] Grunewald WA, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(3):255-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oxygen affinity of hemoglobin in patients with chronic obstructive lung diseases (author's transl)] Huckauf H, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):271-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Exercise performance in chronic obstructive lung disease: changes in ventilation, O2 consumption and arterial blood lactate (author's transl)] Hüttemann U, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):281-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The extent of myocardial ischemia after experimental coronary artery occlusion in dependence of the oxygen demand and the collateral vessels of the heart (author's transl)] Sadony V, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(4):320-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of air pressure decrease for the fetal oxygen supply in mothers not adapted to high altitudes in high-mountain regions] Schnabel KH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:916-20, 1974 (Ger)
[The epicardiac electrocardiogram following experimental coronary occlusion in dependence on oxygen supply and collateral status of the heart] Stephan K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1154-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Reaction of liver and intestinal circulation to short-term ischemias. Oxygen deficiency and shift in pH] Lutz J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:184-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Indirect calorimetry by means of displacement spirometry of the respiratory minute volume (author's transl)] Schmid P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(3):87-9, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on oxygen uptake, acid-base equilibrium and ECG in high-performance athletes during rest and under exhausting stress] Doralt W, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(11-12):479-89, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption in infants and children with congenital heart defects] Sotier M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 64(2):149-60, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between oxidative activity and ion transport in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(10):730-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)
[Unusual pathological hemoglobins: Hb unstable, hemoglobins with altered oxygen affinity and Hb M] Mazza U, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 57(5):415-68, Nov 74 (202 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of 2,4-dinitrophenyl (DNP) amino acid in the tissue metabolism] Iwashige K. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(3):345-79, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental studies on tissue respiration of various organs under low oxygen partial pressure] Ueno H. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(3):326-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the extracorporeal circulation. Changes in the tissue respiration, high energy phosphates and pathological findings of the myocardium during rapid perfusion cooling (author's transl)] Kawakami K. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(5):441-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Biochemical studies of viability determination of the transplanted lung - with special reference to the amount of glucose consumption and C14-labeled oxygen intake by the ischemic tissue] Shimada K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):468-9, May 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of cyanide hypoxia on free amino acid metabolism in mouse brain (author's transl)] Shimada M, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 28(6):522-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Significance of increased cardiac output after resuscitation from shock with special reference to oxygen-transport] Takumi Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1178-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Oxygen requirement of the diver with scuba equipped with mixed gas] Morita A, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):281, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Oxygen uptake and anaerobic glycolysis activity of normal and blind retina] Pojda SM. **Klin Oczna** 44(11):1173-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Oxygen consumption by blue-green algae] Gol'dfel'd MG, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):697-701, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of the effect "rapid oxygen consumption" during the introduction of tissue homogenate or a mitochondrial suspension into the polarographic cell] Shpakov AA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):487-72, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Necessity for RNA synthesis in controlling respiration and proteolysis by the rel-locus in E. coli cells] Kliachko EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(6):1157-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy-dependent respiratory reactions of female mouse liver homogenates at different phases of the sexual cycle] Alekseeva LV, et al. **Biol Nauki**

0(8):49-54, 1974 (Rus)
[Polarographic study of the respiration of the diaphragm muscle] Ivanova TM, et al. **Biol Nauki** 0(8):124-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in chemical thermoregulation in lamellodentate rats] Kainbekov K. **Biol Nauki** (12):22-4, 1975 (Rus)
[The influence of rheologic properties of the blood on adaptive processes in the myocardium] Chernysheva GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):29-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of molluscan tissue respiration] Petruniaka VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):492-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Oxygen parameters of blood and tissues in intravascular oxygenation of the body] Efuni SN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):71-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of microphysiological methods of study in experimental medicine] Frey R, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):49-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Respiratory function of thawed wasted erythrocytes] Gel'shtein GG, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):63-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gas exchange and the electrical activity of muscles in guinea pigs subjected to cooling] Iunusov S, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1756-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Tissue respiration of bone marrow, liver, kidney, spleen and myocardium during hurmoral transmission of a hematopoietic signal] Nefedov VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1463-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlations between vasomotor reactions and oxygen metabolism in an organ upon electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1684-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of respiration and phosphorylation in the skeletal muscle mitochondria in the surgical wound area] Rudichenko VF. **Grudn Khir** (6):70-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Depression of contractile function and decrease of the effectiveness of oxygen utilization during compensatory heart hypertrophy] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):107-14, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Oxygen metabolism in the limb tissues in patients with systemic vasculitis and certain collagenoses] Potekhina RN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):127-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Gas exchange and blood indices in thyroid gland dysfunction] Dudarev VP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):16-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy metabolism in the central nervous system during the combined action of vibration and radiation] Luk'ianova LD. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):32-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Concept of natural time of biological processes and its application to the study of the dynamics of gas exchange] Vasil'ev VK, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):12-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of kinetics of mitochondrial respiration within the range of low oxygen concentrations] Grinberg LN. **Lab Delo** 7(9):419-21, 1974 (Rus)
[Elimination of protective effect of hypoxia in a tumor during prolonged radiation] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(1):14-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Increase in tumor PO2 after inhalation of a mixture of 95% O2 + 5% CO2 Musapirova NA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(1):46, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Hypoxia of tumor cells and its role in fractionated irradiation] Vafnson AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(1):41-6, Jan 75 (Rus)
[The relationship between the concentration of phosphorus in the medium and the oxidizing capability of Mycobacterium lacticolum] Mil'ko ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1022-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Respiratory activity of the proactinomycete fructose mutant Actinomyces roseoflavus var. roseofungini] Taptykova SD, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1090-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Corneal tissue respiration after infection with herpes simplex virus] Vin'kova GA. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(2):149-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polarographic study of free oxygen content in the long spinal muscles in children with idiopathic and dysplastic scoliosis] Vogralik MV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):14-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood gas makeup in dogs resuscitated by the donor method using pure oxygen for the respiration of the donor parabiont] Adamenko NP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):10-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen requirement of the thermotolerant, hydrocarbon-oxidizing yeast Candida tropicalis] Isakova DM, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(3):390-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A calorimetric study of thermogenesis by microorganisms producing enzymes that destroy the cell walls of yeasts] Koriagin VV, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):621-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of the concentration of dissolved carbon dioxide gas on respiration intensity in microorganisms producing tetracycline and oleandomycin] Nikitina TS, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):68-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity of respiration in infusoria of different sizes] Khlebovich TV. **Tsitologiia** 16(1):103-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary mechanism of cellular injury in ischemic tissues] Kniazeva TA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (12):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organ oxygen demand in severe traumatic shock and its relationship to circulatory disorders] Seleznev SA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of oxygen pressure in the skin of patients with ichthyosis] Pototskiĭ II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gas metabolism through the skin in ichthyosis] Pototskiĭ II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (12):29-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rate of oxygen consumption by the tissues in patients with tapeto-retinal abiotrophy in dynamics] Trutneva KV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (3):53-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of motion on gas exchange in cows] Petritsa VA. **Veterinariia** (12):18-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of hydroaeroionization on certain indicators of tissue respiration and the structure of the organs and tissues (experimental study)] Katsenovich RA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (6):538-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Energy metabolism and electron microscopic characteristics of animal cerebral cortex mitochondria in conditions of burn shock] Sidorkina AN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):504-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of "spirographic oxygen deficiency" in normal pregnancies and those complicated by nephropathy] Lopatin VA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(9):74-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regulation of cerebral hemodynamics in premature children] Siutkina EV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(1):37-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the influence of glucose and saccharose on lipid levels and oxidative processes in several tissues] Ryl'nikov IuP. **Vopr Pitan** (6):26-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Total and tissue respiration in polar voles] Livchak GB, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):603-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relationship between the respiration of rodent tissues and organs, body size and ecologic features of species] Livchak GB. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):340-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Strategy to improve cerebral oxygenation] Arrien Echevarri A. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 22(2):215-26, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of environmental temperature on oxygen consumption in malnourished infants (author's transl)] Lisboa C, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(10):779-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Physical capacity for work] Zamorano T, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(11):894-7, Nov 74 (Spa)
[Mathematical methods of analysing chronoamperograms] Beloshitskiĭ PV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 20(4):527-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[The oxygen regimen of the bodies of adolescents and men during muscular activity of a dynamic character] Filippov MM. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):229-37, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Several physiologic mechanisms for varying rat body temperature with regard to phases of the estrus cycle] Pekach GS. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):132-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)
[Placental energy adequacy and tissue respiration in the normal course of pregnancy and in its spontaneous interruption] Andrashko VV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):41-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Oxygen consumption during enflurane (Ethane) anesthesia. Rolly G, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 25(2):246-58, May 74
Oxygen transport in the splanchnic area in dogs during intravenous administration of an amino acid mixture with furctose. V. Hallberg D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):509-11, 1974
The effect of cationic triphenylmethane dye (crystal violet) on rabbit granulation tissue. Oxygen consumption and RNA and protein synthesis in tissue slices. Mobacken H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 54(5):343-7, 1974
Examination of the metabolism of oedematous brain tissue. IV. The influence of carbon dioxide, bicarbonate and pH on respiration and aerobic glycolysis of normal and oedematous rabbit brain in vitro. Dittmann J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 30(1-2):31-50, 1974
Analysis of the effects of some derivatives of ethylenediamine on the cardiovascular system. The effect on blood supply and oxygen metabolism of the heart. Filczewski M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(6):577-88, Nov-Dec 74
The effect of small doses of alcohol on haemodynamics and metabolism during exercise. Januszewski J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(6):533-40, Nov-Dec 74
The effect of heparin on oxygen transport from blood to tissues. Engleberg H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:299-306, 1975
Effects of N2O narcosis on the contraction and repayment of an oxygen debt. Schatte CL, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(10):1164-6, Oct 74
Lipoate effect on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism and gastric H+ secretion. Harris JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):964-71, Mar 75
Investigations on the effects of propanidid on coronary blood flow and oxygen uptake by the heart. Stążka W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(4):333-40, Oct-Dec 73
Porcine malignant hyperthermia: effects of halothane on mitochondrial respiration and calcium accumulation. Britt BA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(3):292-300, Mar 75
Impaired arterial oxygenation associated with use of bone cement in the femoral shaft. Kallos T. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):210-5, Feb 75
Individual organ contributions to the decrease in whole-body Vo2 with isoflurane. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(1):35-40, Jan 75
Antimicrobial actions of hexachlorophene: inhibition of respiration in Bacillus megaterium. Frederick JJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 6(6):712-21, Dec 74
Influence of colloidal iron on the respiration of a species of the genus Acinetobacter. Rae IC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):837-40, Jun 75
Ecological application of antibiotics as respiratory inhibitors of bacterial populations. Yetka JE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):1033-9, Dec 74
Action of diethylstilbestrol on the NADH-dehydrogenase region of the respiratory chain. de Otamendi ME, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):21-33, Nov 74
Different effects of 2-n-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide on oxygen and nitrate respiration in Klebsiella aerogenes. Knook DL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(2):449-55, Dec 74
Adrenal cells in tissue culture. The effect of papaverine and amytal on steroidogenesis, respiration and replication. Kowal J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):466-75, Aug 74
Augmentation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism in lung tissue during recovery of animals from acute ozone exposure. Mustafa MG. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(2):531-8, Dec 74
Proceedings: Inhibition by Cd2+ of the endogenous respiration of Endomycopsis lipolytica. de Troostembergh JC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):784, Oct 74
Requirement of iron in the induction process of the cyanide-insensitive respiration in Endomycopsis lipolytica. Henry MF, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):990-1, Dec 74
Induction of respiratory-deficient mutants in a "petite negative" yeast species Kluyveromyces lactis with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Del Giudice L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):865-71, 5 Aug 74
Regulation of the mitochondrial oxidation-reduction state in intact hepatocytes by calcium ions. Otto DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):743-50, 27 Nov 74
The action of trialkyltin compounds on mitochondrial respiration. The effect of pH. Dawson AP, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):349-57, Mar 74
The effects of acetylcolletotrichin on the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Foucher B, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):415-23, Mar 74
Regional distribution in brain and effect on cerebral mitochondrial respiration of the anticonvulsive drug n-dipropylacetate. Ciesielski L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):1055-8, 1 May 75
Effects of 1-delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol, dl-amphetamine and pentobarbital on oxygen consumption by mouse brain and heart homogenates. Dembert ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(5):947-56, 1 Mar 74
Further studies concerning the effects of clofibrate on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria. Mackerer CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(23):3331-45, 1 Dec 74
Effect of 2-piperazino-4(3H)-quinazolinone monoacetate on the tissue respiration, glucose uptake and lactic acid production by rat hemidiaphragm. Mukerjee SS, et al.

Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3066-7, 1 Nov 74
Inhibition of gluconeogenesis and of cell respiration by 1-(2-pyrimidinyl)-4-imino-1,4-dihydropyridinium chloride in perfused guinea pig liver. Oellerich M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1085-8, 15 May 75
Mechanism of action of agents which uncouple oxidative phosphorylation: direct correlation between proton-carrying and respiratory-releasing properties using rat liver mitochondria. Cunarro J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):234-40, 15 May 75
Failure of dietary erucic acid to impair oxidative capacity or APT production of rat heart mitochondria isolated under controlled conditions. Dow-Walsh DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):125-32, 8 Jul 75
Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. I. Effect of thrombin. Muenzer J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):237-42, 17 Feb 75
Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. II. Effect of inhibitors on thrombin-induced oxygen burst. Muenzer J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):243-8, 17 Feb 75
Separation of respiratory reactions in Rhodospirillum rubrum: inhibition studies with 2-hydroxydiphenyl. Oelze J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):1-11, 14 Apr 75
Energy-dependent accumulation of iron by isolated rat liver mitochondria. V. Effect of factors controlling respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Romslo I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):80-94, 14 Apr 75
Proceedings: The effects of halothane anaesthesia on oxygen consumption and respiration in man. al-Abrak H, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):321, Apr 74
The effect of halothane anaesthesia on the uptake of oxygen and on the respiratory pattern in man. Al-Abrak MH, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):679-85, Jun 75
Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by some nitroimidazoles and nitropyrazoles. Asquith JC, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75
Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by nitroxyl compounds. Cooke BC, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75
Protective effect of rhodanese on the respiration of isolated mitochondria intoxicated with cyanide. Auriga M, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(5):305-10, 1975
The effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) on tissue respiration and total metabolism in the rat. Jusiak R, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):539-43, 1974
The effect of TSH on tissue respiration in vitro in control and cold-acclimated rats. Jusiak R, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(9):643-7, 1974
The effects of mercuric chloride upon respiration in Congeria leucophaeata. Dorn P. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):86-91, Jul 74
Effect of chlorpromazine on the respiration and hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases of gram-negative bacteria. Orlowski M, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):415-7, Mar 75
Effects of 5,5'-diphenyl-2-thiohydantoin on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria. Haettinger JR, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(4):255-64, Apr 75
Photodynamic action of phloxine on mitochondrial respiration. Obata F. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1285-90, Jun 74
Anesthetics and mitochondrial respiration. Nahrwold ML, et al. Clin Anesth 11(1):25-44, 1975 (108 ref.)
Effects of anesthetics on whole-body oxygen uptake. Theye RA. Clin Anesth 11(1):49-60, 1975 (54 ref.)
Proceedings: Effect of salmon calcitonin treatment on bone turnover, cardiac output and oxygen transport in patients with Paget's disease. Crosbie WA, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):5P-6P, Aug 74
Effect of salmon calcitonin on cardiac output, oxygen transport and bone turnover in patients with Paget's disease. Crosbie WA, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):537-40, Jun 75
Hormonal involvement in thermal acclimation in the fiddler crab Uca pugilator (Bosc). II. Effects of extracts on tissue respiration. Silverthorn SU. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):285-90, 1 Feb 75
Effect of partially purified crustacean eyestalk factor on mitochondrial respiration. Skorkowski EF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):627-30, 15 Dec 74
The temperature dependence of the response to valinomycin and gramicidin by isolated liver mitochondria from warm- and cold-blooded animals. Smith CL. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):761-73, 15 Dec 74
Effect of 3-trifluormethyl-4-nitrophenol on in vitro tissue respiration of four species of fish with preliminary notes on its in vitro biotransformation. Kawatski JA, et al. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):67-76, Mar 74
Effect of vanadium on tissue respiration in organs and on cholesterol metabolism in guinea pigs with experimental atherosclerosis. Ivanov VN. Cor Vasa 17(1):75-80, 1975
Effects of anticancer agents on the respiration of isolated mitochondria and tumor cells. Gosalvez M, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(9):587-74, Sep 74
Restoration of potassium-stimulated respiration of glycerol-treated muscle. Dawson MJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):288-97, Feb 75
Induction of a phagocytosis-like metabolic pattern in polymorphonuclear leucocytes by cytochalasin E. Nakagawara A, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):392-4, Aug 74
Effects of antibiotics nogalamycin, cirolemycin and tubercidin on endogeneous respiration of tumor cells and oxidative phosphorylation of mammalian mitochondria. Miko M, et al. Experientia 31(7):832-3, 15 Jul 75
The calorigenic action of norepinephrine in rats after hypophysectomy. Müller D, et al. Experientia 31(3):343-4, 15 Mar 75
Effect of xanthothricin on the respiratory chain. Akimenko VK, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):23-8, 15 Sep 74
Mitochondrial production of superoxide anions and its relationship to the antimycin insensitive respiration. Boveris A, et al. FEBS Lett 54(3):311-4, 1 Jul 75
The effects of palmityl-coenzyme A and atractyloside on the steady-state intra- and extra-mitochondrial phosphorylation potentials generated during ADP-controlled respiration. Davis EJ, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):250-2, 15 Nov 74
Lack of positive correlation between cell respiration and cytochrome content in galactose-grown Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Galkin AV, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):42-5, 15 Jul 75
A possible mechanism for the halothane-induced inhibition of mitochondrial respiration: binding of endogenous calcium to NADH dehydrogenase. Grist EM, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):41-4, 1 Nov 74
Inhibition of pyruvate and beta-hydroxybutyrate oxidation in rat brain mitochondria by phenylpyruvate and alpha-ketoisocaproate. Land JM, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):348-51, 30 Aug 74
Funiculosin; a new specific inhibitor of the respiratory chain in rat liver mitochondria. Moser UK, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):279-83, 1 Feb 75
Reaction of cyanide with cytochrome d in respiratory particles from exponential phase Escherichia coli. Pudek MR, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):111-3, 1 Feb 75
Stimulation of the oxidative metabolism of polymorphonuclear leucocytes by the calcium ionophore A23187. Scheil-Frederick E. FEBS Lett 48(1):37-40, 1 Nov 74
On a slow inhibitory effect of free fatty acids on the respiratory chain of non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles from beef heart. Schewe T, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):39-41, 15 Sep 74
Proceedings: Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial respiration by bromsulfalein. Burr R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1182-3, Oct 74
Influence of sublethal concentration of rayon pulp factory effluents on tissue respiration of Clarias dussumeri Cuv. and Val. John V. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):100-1, Jan 74
Letter: Modification of the radiation response of an in vitro tumour model by control of cellular respiration. Durand RE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):597-601, Dec 74
Oxygen delivery and utilization in dogs with a sublethal dose of cobalt chloride. Cain SM. J Appl Physiol 38(1):20-5, Jan 75
Effect of cyclic nucleotides on the cyanide-insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Nakagawara A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):567-73, Mar 75
Effects of colicin Ia on transport and respiration in Escherichia coli. Gilchrist MJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2457-62, 10 Apr 75
Effects of ethidium bromide on the respiratory chain and oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in purified mitochondria from the cellular slime mold Dicyostelium discoideum. Stuchell RN, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):570-6, 25 Jan 75
Effect of vasoactive agents on intestinal oxygen consumption and blood flow in dogs. Pawlik W, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):484-90, Aug 75
Short circuiting the ocular oxygen concentrating mechanism in the teleost Salmo gairdneri using carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Fairbanks MB, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(3):263-73, Sep 74
The influence of phorbol myristate acetate on oxygen consumption by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Repine JE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):911-20, Jun 74
Comparative effects of organic and inorganic mercury on brain slice respiration and metabolism. Fox JH, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):757-62, Apr 75
Alteration in oxyhemoglobin equilibrium (P-50) and myocardial oxygen consumption (MVO2) by nitroglycerin (GTN). Gross GJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):346-55, May 75
Effects of dimethyl quaternary propranolol (UM-272) on oxygen consumption and ischemic ST segment changes in the canine heart. Kniffen FJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):234-43, Jul 75
Thyroid control of small intestinal oxygen consumption and the influence of sodium ions, oxyhen tension, glucose and anaesthesia. Levin FJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):271-87, Feb 75
Proceedings: Interactions of isoprenaline and PGE2 on oxygen consumption of isolated guinea pig hearts. Schrör K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R28, 1975
Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to thyroid hormones in animals after sympathectomy or treatment with nerve growth factor. Nemecek GM, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):317-32, May 74
Thermic effects of ethanol in the rat and man. Stock MJ, et al. Nutr Metab 17(5):297-305, 1974
Proceedings: The influence of a range of anthelmintic drugs on the respiration of isolated Hymenolepis diminuta mitochondria. Yorke RE, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xxi-xxii, Oct 74
Action of psychotropic drugs upon pO2 in the lateral amygdala and pontine reticular formation during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. Monti JM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74
The influence of different substrates on the rate of oxygen uptake by brain cell suspensions, homogenates and slices in vitro. Kovářů H, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):481-8, 1974
The in vitro effect of different substrates and high potassium concentration on the respiratory rate of slices, cell suspension and homogenate of brain. Kovářů H, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):489-96, 1974
The central action of drugs affecting beta-adrenergic receptor. III. The influence on oxygen consumption in rat's hypothalamus in vitro. Kleinrok Z, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):493-7, Jul-Aug 74
Proceedings: The effects of caffeine and carnitine on the oxygen consumption of fed and fasted subjects. Miller DS, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):28A-29A, Sep 74
Ca2+-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from different fiber types of normal chick muscle and from dystrophic muscle. Ashmore CR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):967-71, Sep 74
Time-course of the effects of thyroid hormone on respiration and Na+ + K+-ATPase activity in rat liver. Ismail-Beigi F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):983-8, Sep 74
Morphology of protoplast as affected by an inhibition of respiration. Podibelkowska M, et al. Protoplasma 83(3):201-8, 1975
Interrelations of endocrine function and LSD-25: effect of psychoactive drugs and of removal of endocrine glands on oxygen uptake in the rat. Sankar DV. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):321-38, Mar 72
Influence of substrate composition on in vitro oxygen consumption of lung slices. Engelbrecht FM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(44):1882-4, 11 Sep 74
Effects of nicotine and inhalation of cigarette smoke on total body oxygen consumption in dogs. Ilebekk A, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):67-72, Jan 75
Cyanide-insensitive respiration. An alternative mitochondrial pathway. Henry MF, et al. Subcell Biochem 4(1):1-65, Mar 75 (179 ref.)
Direct influence of endotoxin on cellular respiration. Harken AH, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):858-60, Jun 75
Effect of fluroxene anesthesia on the cornary circulation, myocardial oxygen consumption and cardiac contractility in dogs. Saito T, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):9-15, Jul 74
Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol, sodium arsenate, and oligomycin on oxygen uptake of mouse L cells. Yonezu T. Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):37-47, Jul 74
A method for discriminating between chemically induced changes in locomotor activity and whole-body oxygen consumption in mice. Kruszyna R, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):390-402, Mar 75
Inhibition of gluconeogenesis and of cell respiration by 1-methyl-4(3-methyl-5-isoxazolyl-)pyridinium chloride in the perfused guinea pig liver. Haeckel R. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(5):179-83, May 73
Effects of fasciolicidal and anti-cestode agents on the respiration of isolated Hymenolepis diminuta mitochondria. Yorke RE, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(1):1-10, 1974
[Influence of various drugs on the oxygen consumption of the rat tongue epithelium] Zajíček O, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effect of age, potassium and calcium in the medium on the oxygen consumption in different compartments of the CNS of the rat during development (author's transl)] Mourek J. Sb Lek 77(3):72-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effect of Na aspartate on the respiration of mitochondria isolated from rat liver] Laborit H, et al. Agressologie 14(5):313-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oxygen consumption of rat piriform cortex sections in the prescence of 5-OH-tryptamine and 2-amino-ethyl-iso-thiouronium] Sentenac-Roumanou H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):33-8, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Attempt at potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit B12) of the effects a simple intramuscular injection of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N:20mg), prolactine (P:1000 IU) 1 hour before death in the intact rat and the combined efforts of these hormones on the oxygen consumption of hepatic homogenates] Elsair J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of rubratoxin B on the respiration of liver mitochondria in the rat] Bernard C, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(1):53-5, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of fentanyl, droperidol and etomidate on oxygen consumption and gluconeogenesis in the isolated perfused liver (author's transl)] Götz E. **Anaesthesist 23(8):331-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Haemodynamics, myocardial mechanics, oxygen requirement and oxygenation of the human heart during induction of anaesthesia with etomidate (author's transl)] Kettler D, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(3):116-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Does the infusion of dextrane 40 during delivery influence the oxygen supply of the fetus? (author's transl)] Künzel W, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(5):225-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of epontol on the oxygen consumption of the heart and on the haemodynamics in man (author's transl)] Schenk HD, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(3):105-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of ethrane on the haemodynamics and the oxygen supply of the myocardium in comparison to halothane (author's transl)] Tarnow J, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(7):281-90, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experimental studies in animals on the effects of etomidate (R 26 490-sulfate) on the circulation and on the oxygenation of the myocardium (author's transl)] Weymar A, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(3):150-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Drug effects on the oxygen utilization and metabolic acidosis in shock following skull-brain injuries] Hausdörfer J, et al. **Med Welt 25(19):865-7, 10 May 74 (Ger)**

[Ischemic reaction in patients with coronary vascular diseases during general hypoxia. (Comparison between strophanthin-g and desacetyllanatoside C] Atefie K, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):466-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the different response of succinate-oxydation and of succinodehydrogenase to the action of 4-hydroxypentenal in Ehrlich-ascites-tumor and normal liver-cells] Zollner H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(2):108-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigations on the effect of crystal violet on Salmonella R mutants. 2. Communication. Experiments on respiration inhibition and inactivation (author's transl)] Alexanian S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):68-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the relationship between fever reaction of bacterial pyrogen and its peripheral actions. II Effects of the pyrogens on rat liver mitochondrial respiration.] Hori Y, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):28-32, 1974 (Jpn)**

[Effect of various drugs on metabolism of skeletal muscles. 3. Effect of cholinergic, cholinesterase inhibitor and neuromuscular blocking agents on oxygen consumption of the skeletal musscles] Morikawa M. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):335-41, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effects of enflurane on cerebral oxygen consuption and blood flow] Takasaki M, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):806-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effects of catecholamine on cerebral circulation and oxygen consumption] Tamesa T. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):222-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Glycogen level, glycolysis, respiration and APT, ADP as well as AMP content in rat brain following organophosphate insecticide dichlorvos (DDVP) intoxication] Biczowa B, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):259-72, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of herbicides on oxygen consumption of liver and kidney sections in rat] Kamyszew A, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:113-4, 1973 (Pol)**

[Effect of adrenaline on the potassium content in dog cardiac mitochondria and relation of potassium transport to respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Dolgov VV, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1025-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of gramicidin S on the respiratory parameters of rat liver mitochondria] Kotel'nikova AV, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):888-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of chloralose anesthesis on blood oxygen transport indices] Seredenko MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):64-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ascorbic acid on tissue oxygen tension in rats with acute hypoxia] Bakanskaia VV. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):723-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Brain oxygen consumption in histotoxic hypoxia] Aliukhin IuS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1376-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of metal ions on the respiration activity of Candida utilis 295t] Lobyreva LV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):128-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of action of fluoroactamide on the respiration of fleas] Tatarinova SG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):239-40, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Action ov vitamin A and its derivatives on mitochondrial respiration] Shol'ts KF, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):877-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ACTH, TTH, and STH on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of hypophysectomized rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):92-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relationship between certain oxidation-reduction effects of catecholamines] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):81-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of oxygen therapy on tissue oxygen metabolism and the content of incompletely oxidized products in the body of the middle-aged and elderly] Ivanov LA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):44-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of insulin of frog skeletal muscle respiration] Novikov IP. **Tsitologiia 17(6):682-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative study of the effect of nonionic detergents as inhibitors of respiration of tumor ascites cells] Slivinskiĭ GG, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of corticosteroids on the respiration and phosphorylation in rat brain and liver mitochondria in in vitro experiments] Podvigina TT. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of pilocarpine and celucarpine on ocular hemodynamics and oxygenation of the aqueous humor (experimental study)] Purvin'sh IV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (3):34-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of lithium salts on oxygen consumption by laboratory animals] Samoĭlov NN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):918-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effects of L-glutamine, pyridoxal and gamma aminobutyric acid on glycolysis and cerebral respiration] Arevalo JM, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):47-62, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Absorption of several monosaccharides into the intestines of dogs under conditions of direct action of glucose on the nervous system and upon its administration into the blood] Faĭtel'berg RO, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):45-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Two mechanisms of near-ultraviolet lethality in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: a respiratory capacity-dependent and an irreversible inactivation. Fong F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):451-60, 17 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Tests of hypoxic cell sensitizers using epidermal cell survival in vivo. Denekamp J. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Sensitization of the hypoxic mouse intestine. Hornsey S, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77, Jan 75**

Energy metabolism in yeast cells after u.v.- and x-irradiation. Kiefer J. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):167-79, Aug 74**

Energy metabolism in yeast cells after U.V.- and X-irradiation. Kiefer J. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):167-79, Aug 74**

The oxygen consumption values during irradiation as an index of the radioprotective action of 5-methoxytryptamine. Mišustová J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):487-91, 1974**

[Changes in the parameters of mitochondrial respiration and of the level of various nucleotides in rat hepatocytes after in vivo contamination by plutonium (239 Pu) citrate] Pépin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):141-4, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Radiation sensitization of tumor cells by microwaves--end of the oxygen problem] Dietzel F. **Naturwissenschaften 62(1):44-5, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Rapid changes of metabolic activity and their relation with radiosensitivity of mice] Goshek B, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):589-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**OXYGEN DEFICIENCY** see **ANOXIA**

## OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

Thermometer sites and oxygen. Graas S. **Am J Nurs 74(10):1862-3, Oct 74**

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Final reports-summaries and recommendations. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):4-15, Dec 74**

Low flow oxygen therapy. Treatment of the ambulant outpatient. Block AJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):71-84, Dec 74 (96 ref.)**

Arterial oxygenation and pulmonary hemodynamics in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Burrows B. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):64-70, Dec 74 (32 ref.)**

Indications for oxygen therapy in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Mithoefer JC. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):35-9, Dec 74**

Newer concepts in the management of environmental pulmonary edema. Cordasco EM. **Angiology 25(9):590-601, Oct 74**

Portable apparatus for artificial pulmonary ventilation of the newborn using a helium-oxygen mixture. Kopunov YM. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):244-5, May 74**

Postoperative hypoxaemia and oxygen therapy. Drummond GB. **Br J Anaesth 47(4):491-9, Apr 75**

Postoperative oxygen administration. Leigh JM. **Br J Anaesth 47(2):108-12, Feb 75 (23 ref.)**

Oxygen therapy for pneumatosis coli. Down RH, et al. **Br Med J 1(5956):493-4, 1 Mar 75**

Letter:Accidental hypothermia: Central rewarming in the field. Lloyd EL, et al. **Br Med J 4(5946):717, 21 Dec 74**

Mathematical model to predict inspired oxygen concentration: description and validation. Wexler HR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):410-6, Jul 75**

100% oxygen inhalation and 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) therapy for large bowel carcinoma. Moertel CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):951-2, Nov-Dec 74**

Letter: Exercise tolerance increased by oxygen therapy or psychologic factors. Baum GL. **Chest 67(6):736, Jun 75**

Editorial: How long should you wait? Cugell DW. **Chest 67(3):253, Mar 75**

Return of arterial PO2 values to baseline after supplemental oxygen in patients with cardiac disease. Howe JP 3d, et al. **Chest 67(3):256-8, Mar 75**

Prolonged rate of decay of arterial PO2 following oxygen breathing in chronic airways obstruction. Sherter CB, et al. **Chest 67(3):259-61, Mar 75**

Pocket mask for emergency artificial ventilation and oxygen inhalation. Safar P. **Crit Care Med 2(5):273-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Evaluation of isobaric oxygenation for the aged with cognitive impairment: pilot study. White L, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):80-5, Feb 75**

Weaning from controlled ventilation and supplemental oxygen. Feeley TW, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(17):903-6, 24 Apr 75 (20 ref.)**

Oxygen therapy and measures of bronchial hygiene. Brannin PK. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):111-21, Mar 74**

Oxygen--the need for caution. Mutton CJ. **Nurs Times 70(50):1945-7, 12 Dec 74**

Clinical trial of atmospheric oxygen breathing during radiotherapy for cancer of the oropharynx. Evans JC, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(3):210-3, 1975**

Oxygen therapy for acute myocardial infarction: basis for a practical approach. Kones RJ. **South Med J 67(11):1322-8, Nov 74**

[Physiological and pathophysiological reactions of the lungs upon hypoxia ventilation as basis of oxygen therapy (author's transl)] Schnabel KH, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(4):186-91, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The uses of oxygen in the treatment of asphyxia of premature and new-born children (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr 186(4):273-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Editorial: The mechanism and value of oxygen therapy in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Abraham AS. **Harefuah 87(10):472-3, 15 Nov 74 (Heb)**

[Effects of oxygen therapy on the hematocrit value in hypoxemic, chronic bronchopneumopathies] Fumagalli G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(92):4899-903, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Favorable results of prolonged oxygen therapy in the diffused pulmonary fibrosis in infancy and in other pathological conditions with hypoxemia] Berio A. **Minerva Pediatr 27(15):922-31, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of oxygen therapy on tissue oxygen metabolism and the content of incompletely oxidized products in the body of the middle-aged and elderly] Ivanov LA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):44-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Oxygen therapy in the practice of the military therapist (a review of the literature)] Alekseev GK. **Voen Med Zh (1):24-9, Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of newborn infants with disorders of external respiration with oxygen-helium mixtures under conditions of increased pressure] Slepykh AS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):33-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effects of neonatal intensive care on the mortality rate of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Valls-Soler A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(4):365-70, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neonatal pulmonary cytology and bronchopulmonary dysplasia. D'Ablang G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):21-7, Jan-Feb 75**

The role of oxygen in retrolental fibroplasia. Patz A. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):77-85, 1975**

Oxygen toxicity in premature infants. Stern L. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):71-6, 1975**

Pneumoperitoneum in ventilated newborns: a medical or a surgical problem? Leonidas JC, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):677-80, Nov 74**

Letter: Domiciliary oxygen on N.H.S. Colebatch HJ. **Med J Aust 2(18):680, 2 Nov 74**

Sustained hyperoxemia without cicatricial retrolental fibroplasia. Aranda JV, et al. **Pediatrics 54(4):434-7, Oct 74**

[The eye and oxygen] Corcelle L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1071-8, Nov 73 (Fre)**

HISTORY

A history of oxygen usage in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Sackner MA. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):25-34, Dec 74**

Letter: Oxygen à la mode. Ellis RH, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(3):402-3, May 75**

INSTRUMENTATION

Measurement of intratracheal oxygen concentrations during face mask administration of oxygen: a modification for improved control. Wexler HR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):417-31, Jul 75**

Conflagration in an ambulance oxygen system. Benson DM, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):536-40, Jun 75**

METHODS

Administration of oxygen with a catheter through an oropharyngeal airway: a comparison with the nasal route. Komesaroff D. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):182-4, May 74**

Portable oxygen in chronic obstructive lung disease with hypoxemia and cor pulmonale. A controlled double-blind crossover study. Liker ES, et al. **Chest 68(2):236-41, Aug 75**

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Treatment with oxygen via close-fitting mask. Simon NM, et al. **JAMA 231(13):1354-6, 31 Mar 75**

[Negative oxygen effect and ways to increase the efficacy of oxygen therapy] Berezovskiĭ VA. **Vrach Delo (3):85-8, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Simple method of oxygen insufflation by the nasal route in asphyctic newborn infants] Růžký J. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):72, Jan 75 (Slo)**

MORTALITY

Death of patient urges better oxygen management. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 51(1):16, Jan 74**

VETERINARY

[Oxygen prophylaxis and therapy of calves with dyspepsia] Datsenko GM. **Veterinariia (1):77-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

## OXYGEN ISOTOPES

Letter: Kinetic isotope effects for the chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolysis of ethoxyl-18 O labeled specific ester substrates. Sawyer CB, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1963-4, 2 Apr 75**

Letter: 15o and 13N production by Van de Graaff accelerator. Rydin RA, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(6):884, Nov 74**

The contribution of land photosynthesis to the stationary enrichment of 18O in the atmosphere. Dongmann G. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):219-25, 1974**

ANALYSIS

Determination of oxygen-18 in water contained in biological samples by charged particle activation. Wood RA, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):646-50, Apr 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The oxygen clock-a dual tracer physiological timer. Nickles RJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol 20(1):54-66, Jan 75**

METABOLISM

[Isotopic composition of oxygen and the temperatures of the growth of the shells of modern and fossil bivalve molluscs] Zolotarev VN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):792-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## OXYGENASES

Circular dichroism of protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Zaborsky OR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):18-25, 28 Mar 75**

Cytochrome P-450-linked monooxygenase system and drug-induced spectral interactions in human liver microsomes. Pelkonen O, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(3):205-16, Sep 74**

Protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase. Cobalt substitution for iron. Fujisawa H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):223-31, 1 Jun 74**

Letter: Organic synthesis by means of metal complexes. XIII. Efficient, nonenzymatic oxidation of catechol with molecular oxygen activated by cuprous chloride to cis, cis-muconate as the model reaction for pyrocatechase. Tusji J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7349-50, 13 Nov 74**

Purification and properties of gentisate 1,2-dioxygenase from Moraxella osloensis. Crawford RL, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):794-9, Mar 75**

ANALYSIS

A reliable, sensitive, and convenient radioactive assay for benzpyrene monooxygenase. DePierre JW, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):470-84, Feb 75**

Ribulose diphosphate oxygenase. V. Presence in ribulose diphosphate carboxylase from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Ryan FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1233-41, 19 Aug 74**

A direct test for mono-oxygenase activity of intact small intestine using surface reflectance fluorimetry. Ulirich V, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3309-15, 1 Dec 74**

4-Nitrocatechol as a colorimetric probe for non-heme iron dioxygenases. Tyson CA. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1765-70, 10 Mar 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Cytochrome P-450 and 18-oxygenase system from beef adrenocortical mitochondria - inhibitory effect of puromycin. Lehoux JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):392-8, 8 Jul 75**

Inhibition of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by xylitol 1,5-diphosphate. Ryan FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):39-46, 8 Jul 75**

Erythrophagocytosis by macrophages: suppression of heme oxygenase by cyclic AMP. Gemsa D, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):21-36, Jan 75**

Mechanism of inactivation of the flavoenzyme lactate oxidase by oxalate. Ghisla S, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):577-84, 25 Jan 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Aromatic metabolism in the fungi. Growth of Rhodotorula mucilaginosa in p-hydroxybenzoate-limited chemostats and the effects of growth rate on the synthesis of enzymes of the 3-oxoadipate pathway. Huber TJ, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(2):139-44, 1975**

Porphobilinogen excretion in chemical induced porphyria: reversal by induction of porphobilinogen oxygenase. Frydman RB, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):206-10, 1 Mar 75**

The induction of the enzymes of naphthalene metabolism in pseudomonads by salicylate and 2-aminobenzoate. Barnsley EA. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):193-6, May 75**

The regulation of naphthalene oxygenase in pseudomonads. Shamsuzzaman KM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):165-70, Jul 74**

BLOOD

Physiological role of an endoperoxide in human platelets: hemostatic defect due to platelet cyclo-oxygenase deficiency. Malmsten C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1446-50, Apr 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Microbial oxidation of amines. Partial purification of a trimethylamine mono-oxygenase from Pseudomonas aminovorans and its role in growth on trimethylamine. Boulton CA, et al. **Biochem J 140(2):253-63, May 74**

An oxygenase from guinea-pig liver that catalyses sulphoxidation. Prema K, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):613-24, Dec 74**

Isolation and cofactor requirements of benzoic acid-4-hydroxylase from Aspergillus niger. Reddy CC, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):82-3, Mar 74**

Lactate oxygenase of Mycobacterium phlei. Takemori S, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:329-33, 1975**

Prostaglandin synthetase system--resolution into oxygenase and isomerase components. Miyamoto T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3645-8, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Oxygenase-catalyzed biological hydroxylations. Gunsalus IC, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:377-407, 1975 (251 ref.)**

Ribulose bisphosphate oxygenase activity from freshly ruptured spinach chloroplasts. Bahr JT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):408-13, Oct 74**

Metabolism of acetanilide with hepatic microsomes and reconstituted cytochrome monooxygenase systems. Selander HG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):241-6, Sep 74**

Effects of CO2, O2 and temperature on a high-affinity form of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from spinach. Badger MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):204-10, 9 Sep 74**

The meta-cleavage of catechol by a thermophilic Bacillus species. Buswell JA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):934-41, 8 Oct 74**

Reversal of the inhibitory effect of lipid peroxides on the hepatic cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system by a soluble factor from liver and a commercial isocitric dehydrogenase preparation from hog heart. Kotake AN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):209-16, 3 Mar 75**

Cytochrome P-450 and 18-oxygenase system from beef adrenocortical mitochondria. -Spectral and kinetic studies. Lehoux JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):84-91, 3 Mar 75**

The oxygenase activity of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from Rhodospirillum rubrum. McFadden BA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):312-7, 9 Sep 74**

NADPH and oxygen-dependent epoxidation of zeaxanthin in isolated chloroplasts. Siefermann D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):456-61, 20 Jan 75**

In vitro induction by phenobarbital of drug monooxygenase activity in mouse isolated small intestine. Scharf R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2127-37, Aug 74**

Deuterium isotope effects during formation of phenols by hepatic monoxygenases. Evidence for an alternative to arene oxide pathway. Tomaszewski JE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):2024-31, 6 May 75**

Enzymatic cleavage of carotenoids. Singh H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):49-61, 25 Nov 74**

Relative oxygenase activities in juvenile hormone biosynthesis of corpora allata of an African locust (Schistocerca gregaria) and American cockroach (Periplaneta americana). Pratt GE, et al. **Experientia 31(1):120-2, 15 Jan 75**

Oxidation of N-alkyl- and NN-dialkylhydroxylamines by partially purified preparations of trimethylamine mono-oxygenase from Pseudomonas aminovorans. Boulton CA, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):288-90, 15 Jul 75**

Sequence of the reaction of heme catabolism catalyzed by the microsomal heme oxygenase system. Yoshida T, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):256-61, 15 Nov 74**

The effect of imidoesters on the protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase activity of Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. Zaborsky OR, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):236-8, 15 Sep 74**

Letter: Enzymic epoxidation of squalene variants. van Tamelen EE, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1252-3, 5 Mar 75**

Extradiol cleavage of 3-substituted catechols by an intradiol dioxygenase, pyrocatechase, from a Pseudomonad. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4848-55, 10 Jul 75**

Studies on indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. I. Superoxide anion as substrate. Hirata F, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5960-6, 10 Aug 75**

Solubilization and partial characterization of rat liver squalene epoxidase. Ono T, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1571-9, 25 Feb 75**

Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. IV. Regulation by phosphate esters. Ryan FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4234-8, 10 Jun 75**

Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. III. Isolation and properties. Ryan FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4229-33, 10 Jun 75**

Intestinal absorption of hemoglobin iron-heme

cleavage by mucosal heme oxygenase. Raffin SB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(6):1344-52, Dec 74
Alpha-methyltryptophan: effects on cerebral monooxygenases in vitro and in vivo. Gal EM, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):89-95, Jan 75
Interaction of cysteamine oxygenase with tiron. Federici G, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(6):553-7, 1972

**OXYGENATION, HYPERBARIC** see **HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION**

## OXYGENATORS

Editorial: II. Extracorporeal oxygenation of the blood in acute respiratory failure.
**Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(2):106-8, May 74
Membrane vs bubble oxygenator: clinical comparison. Liddicoat JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):747-53, May 75
Editorial: To use or not to use the pump oxygenator in coronary bypass operations. Ankeny JL.
**Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):108-9, Jan 75
Clinical evaluation of priming solutions for pump oxygenator perfusion. Lee WH Jr, et al.
**Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):529-36, May 75
Renal preservation by hypothermic perfusion. 2. The influence of oxygenator design and oxygen tension. Pegg DE, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(3):238-47, Jun 74
A new efficient disposable rotating disc membrane oxygenator Vs Bentley bubble oxygenator. Subramanian VA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):132-4, 1974
Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:40-8, 1975
[Phenomenon of localized intra-oxygenator coagulation in extracorporeal circulation] Baille Y, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Our innovation on the bubble oxygenator of convertible oxygenating capacity: an experimental and clinical evaluation] Tamiya T, et al.
**Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(9):637-46, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Reduction of primary filling volume capacity of the apparatus for artificial circulation, type AIK-5M] Balabin EE, et al. **Med Tekh** (6):27-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fibrinolysis in cyanotic and acyanotic children before and after open intracardiac operations with the Bently Temptrol oxygenator. Pike GJ, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):922-8, Jun 75
The pulomary pathophysiology of membrane and bubble oxygenators. Hill DG, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:165-70, 1975
[Histological differentation of fat embolism and silicone embolism occurring after extracorporeal circulation with a bubble oxygenator (author's transl)] Frick R. **Beitr Pathol** 152(4):408-17, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antifoam coating of the bubble oxygenator as a possible cause of capillary silicone embolism] Frick R, et al. **Chirurg** 45(9):410-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Harvey H-200 disposable blood oxygenator. Experience in 300 patients. Page PA, et al.
**Ann Thorac Surg** 18(4):364-71, Oct 74
Gas exchange across a liquid-liquid interface. Pitzele S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):375-83, 1972

### METHODS

Variable-column bubble oxygenator. A new system for bubble oxygenation. Gomes OM, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(4):606-14, Apr 75
An investigation of centrifugal fluorocarbon blood oxygenation. Spaeth EE, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):384-90, 399, 1972

### STANDARDS

Particulate matter in bubble oxygenators. Reed CC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(6):971-4, Dec 74
A comparison of membrane and bubble oxygenation as used in cardiopulmonary bypass in patients. The importance of pericardial blood as a source of hemolysis. Siderys H, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):708-12, May 75
A standardized method for defining the overall gas transfer performance of artificial lungs. Galletti PM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):359-68, 374, 1972
[Comparison on newer bubble- and membrane oxygenators in the in-vitro recirculation experiment] Schulte HD, et al.
**Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:21-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Membrane vs bubble oxygenator: clinical comparison. Liddicoat JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):747-53, May 75
Clinical use of the membrane oxygenator. Pyle RB, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):966-70, Aug 75
Editorial: Extracorporeal oxygenation: a flower before the spring? Divertie MB. **Chest** 66(4):343-4, Oct 74
Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for fulminant influenza pneumonia. Lefrak EA, et al. **Chest** 66(4):385-8, Oct 74
Evaluation of fluorochemicals for liquid membrane oxygenation. Wallace HW, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1506-9, May 75
Biologic studies with a membrane oxygenator during prolonged arteriovenous bypass. Awad JA, et al.
**Int Surg** 59(10):548-54, Oct 74
Bubbles generated in membrane oxygenators: N2 washout and counterdiffusion supersaturation. Quinn JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):479-86, Oct 74
Pig liver perfusion with membrane oxygenator: a study of liver viability by means of the mitochondrial respiration test. De Miguel E, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(3):186-91, Sep 74
Cannulation of ascending aorta for long-term membrane oxygenator support. Cooper JD, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):905-11, Jun 75
Letter: Silicone membrane oxygenator. Drinker PA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(6):976, Dec 74
Experimental evaluation of Gore-Tex membrane oxygenator. Esato K, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):690-7, May 75
The role of membrane lung support in transient acute respiratory insufficiency of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Geelhoed GW, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(5):802-9, Nov 74
Acute respiratory failure. Survival following ten days' support with a membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):947-53, Jun 75
Prolonged perfusion with a membrane oxygenator in awake ponies. Rawlings CA, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(4):539-51, Apr 75
Landé-Edwards membrane oxygenator without pump as total lung prosthesis. Vanderhoeft P, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):196-202, Feb 75
Comparative performance of clinical membrane lungs. Ward BD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(5):830-6, Nov 74
Some advantages of the membrane oxygenator for open-heart surgery. Wright JS, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):884-90, Jun 75
Modes of extracorporeal circulation system with the membrane lung. Shimizu T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 4(3):137-47, Sep 74
Membrane oxygenator support for pulmonary insufficiency. Hanson EL. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(5):1171-8, Oct 74 (12 ref.)
Use of membrane oxygenators without systemic heparinization for long-term partial bypass in dogs. Hagler HK, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):130-1, 1974
A new efficient disposable rotating disc membrane oxygenator Vs Bentley bubble oxygenator. Subramanian VA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):132-4, 1974
Total cardiopulmonary bypass with a new microporous Teflon membrane oxygenator. Karlson KE, et al.
**Surgery** 76(6):935-45, Dec 74
Platelet destruction during 24 hour membrane lung perfusion. Bloom S, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:299-305, 1974
The double-capillary-oxygenator. Clevert HD, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):391-4, 1972
Normalization of oxygen transfer data in membrane oxygenators. Curtis RM, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:210-8, 1974
Limiting models for the transfer of CO2 and O2 in membrane oxygenators. Dorson WJ Jr, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:219-26, 1974
Recent developments in centrifugal fluorocarbon blood oxygenation. Ehmsen RJ, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:229-38, 1974
Five-day partial bypass using a membrane oxygenator without systemic heparinzation. Hagler HK, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:178-87, 1975
Technique for achieving high gas exchange rates in membrane oxygenation. Hill JD, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:249-52, 1974
Radionuclide imaging of the circulatory distribution of membrane lung perfusion. Kanarek D, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:262-8, 1974
Superior blood compatibility of silicone rubber free of silica filler in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:269-76, 1974
Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) on pulmonary hemodynamics, gas exchange and prognose. Lamy M, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:188-98, 1975
Prolonged pulmonary support of new-born lambs with the oxford membrane oxygenator. Nelems JM, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:293-8, 1974
Long-term membrane oxygenation without systemic heparinization. Rea WJ, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):316-20, 333, 1972
Platelet kinetics in venovenous membrane oxygenation. Spragg RG, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:171-7, 1975
Performance analysis of tubular membrane oxygenator with turbulent blood flow. Sutera SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:258-63, 1975
Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung performance deterioration. Ward BD, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:206-15, 1975
Clinical membrane lung support for acute respiratory insufficiency. Zapol W, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):553-60, 562, 1972
Improved platelet economy using filler free silicone rubber in long term membrane lung perfusion. Zapol WM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:587-92, 1975
[Use of lande-edwards membrane oxygenators as artificial lungs] Vanderhoeft P, et al.
**Acta Chir Belg** 74(1):82-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Respiratory support by extracorporeal circulation with a membrane artificial lung (author's transl)] Gille JP. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Membrane oxygenators and heart surgery] Dequirot A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):669, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Treatment of acute refractory respiratory failure using a membrane oxygenator. Cure of 2 cases] Goulon M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1795-800, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Current indications for respiratory assistance using a membrane oxygenator] Goulon M, et al.
**Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1791-2, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Is PaO2 under pure oxygen a reliable criterium of pulmonary oxygen transfer during respiratory assistance using a membrane oxygenator] Lemaire F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1815, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Extracorporeal circulation using a membrane artificial lung for respiratory assistance] Gille JP, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):63-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prolonged cardiorespiratory assistance. Pulmonary function before and after perfusion using an artificial lung with membranes] Awad JA, et al.
**Union Med Can** 104(5):715-21, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous arterial pO2-measurements during extracorporeal oxygenation in patients with severe pulmonary disturbances (author's transl)] Hempelmann G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(4):192-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Membrane oxygenator for the treatment of respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr** 187(1):45-54, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical use of membrane oxygenators for extended extracroporal circulation] Hoffmeister HE, et al.
**Thoraxchirurgie** 23(1):49-57, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study of the membrane oxygenator - with special reference to the effect of pulsatile flow] Doi T. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(9):904-17, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental studies on the application of a membrane-type artificial lung (Landé-Edwards type) in acute respiratory insufficiency] Ezato K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):536, May 74 (Jpn)
[Use of pressurized oxygen in experimental pulmonary insufficiency. Application of the hollow fiber membrane oxygenator. (2)] Suzuki Y, et al.
**J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):537, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with a membrane-type artificial lung - treatment of respiratory insufficiency in newborn infants] Tsuruoka A, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):533, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of chronic respiratory insufficiency with a membrane-type pump oxygenator] Kaku R, et al.
**Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(6):413-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical use of Landé-Edward membrane oxygenator in open-heart surgery in infants and children] Kim Y, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(10):716-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Development of membrane oxygenator] Osipov OA.

Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):78-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications associated with membrane lung support by venoarterial perfusion. Ratliff JL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):537-9, May 75

Functional changes in platelets during extracorporeal circulation. Tamari Y, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):639-47, Jun 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Nature of deposits in a tubular membrane oxygenator after prolonged extracorporeal circulation: a scanning electron microscope study. Guidoin RG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):479-91, Mar 75

Extracorporeal perfusion for acute respiratory failure: recent experience with the spiral coil membrane lung. Zapol WM, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):439-49, Mar 75

An ordinary membrane oxygenator for ex vivo perfusion of small organs. Habal MB, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):26-7, Jan-Feb 75

Scanning electron microscopy study of the immediate blood-surface interaction on membranes for oxygenators. A preliminary report. Guidoin RG, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(2):137-50, 1974

Hematologic responses to prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) with microporous membrane devices. Bartlett RH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:250-7, 1975

Design and performance of a new membrane lung. Bramson ML, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):395-400, 1972

A high permeability, nonporpus, blood compatible membrane for membrane lungs: in vivo and in vitro performance. Ketteringham J, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:224-33, 1975

Cardiac surgery with disposable membrane lungs. Landé AJ, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):532-7, 545, 1972

Studies on oxygenator membrane surface in long term extracorporeal assistance. Lautier A, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:307-12, 1974

A combined membrane pump-oxygenator: design and testing. Lewis FR, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:253-60, 1974

Laboratory and clinical experience with a microporous membrane oxygenator. Murphy W, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:278-85, 1974

Ethylcellulose perfluorobutyrate: a highly non-thrombogenic fluoropolymer for gas exchange membranes. Petersen RJ, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:242-8, 1975

High efficiency oxford type oxygenator based on hemodialysis and transmembrane catalysis of hydrogen peroxide. Shults MC, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:286-91, 1974

Tightly wound coils of microporous tubing: progress with secondary-flow blood oxygenator design. Tanishita K, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:216-23, 1975

[Means of constructing and improving membrane oxygenators] Shumakov VI, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):39-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Membrane lung perfusion for acute respiratory failure. Zapol WM. Surg Clin North Am 55(3):603-12, Jun 75

The toroidal membrane oxygenator: design, performance, and prolonged bypass testing of a clinical model. Bartlett RH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):369-74, 1972

STANDARDS

Use of the hollow fiber membrane oxygenator in open heart surgery. Clinical experience. Nelson RM, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):285-9, Jul-Aug 74

A comparison of membrane and bubble oxygenation as used in cardiopulmonary bypass in patients. The importance of pericardial blood as a source of hemolysis. Siderys H, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):706-12, May 75

Dispersion-casting thin and ultrathin fabric-reinforced silicone rubber membrane for use in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. Med Instrum 9(3):124-8, May-Jun 75

Progress report: subcommittee for blood gas exchangers. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:765-9, 1974

Evaluation of a disposable membrane oxygenator. Trudell LA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):538-45, 1972

[Comparison on newer bubble- and membrane oxygenators in the in-vitro recirculation experiment] Schulte HD, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:21-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental evaluation of a new membrane oxygenator (Travenol-Modulung 5 MO 914) (author's transl)] Bornikoel K, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):331-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: In vitro-recirculation studies with four membrane oxygenators (author's transl)] Schulte HD, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):340-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OXYHEMOGLOBIN see under HEMOGLOBINS

OXYLONE see FLUOROMETHOLONE

OXYMETAZOLINE see under IMIDAZOLES

## OXYMETHOLONE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Perturbations of the human menstrual cycle by oxymetholone. Cox DW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):121-6, 1 Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Oxymetholone treatment in aplastic anemia. Shinohara K, et al. Acta Haematol Jpn 37(3):255-65, Jun 74

Oxymetholone treatment for sickle cell anemia. Alexanian R, et al. Blood 45(6):769-77, Jun 75

Circadian rhythm of therapeutic effectiveness of oxymetholone in paraplegic patients. Ede MC, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 14(3):448-54, May-Jun 73

Hepatic adenoma in Fanconi anemia treated with oxymetholone. Mulvihill JJ, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):122-4, Jul 75

Long-term therapy of hereditary angioedema (HAE). Preventive management with fluoxymesterone and oxymetholone in severely affected males and females. Davis PJ, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(6):391-8, Dec 74

[Experience with oxymetholone in the treatment of anemias due to tumors and cytostatic drugs] Batz K, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(33):1154-7, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Oxymetholone therapy in bone marrow insufficiency] Kühböck J, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 3(1):89-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The behavior of erythropoietin in aregenerative disorders of erythropoiesis during therapy with anabolic steroids] Neumann E, et al. Blut 29(6):373-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OXYMORPHONE see under DIHYDROMORPHINONE

OXYNEURINE see BETAINE

OXYPERTINE see under INDOLES

## OXYPHENBUTAZONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Experiences with a new ophthalmic ointment ( Tanderil - ophthalmic ointment )] Orou F, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):623-4, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Study of the efficacy and tolerance of oxyphenylbutazone-prednisone combination suppositories in rheumatology] Sariols M. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 17(3):242-51, 1974 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Fixed skin eruption caused by oxyphenbutazone with cross-reactivity to phenylbutazone. Pandhi RK, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):131, Jan 75

Letter: diffuse pulmonary disorder caused by oxyphenbutazone. Cameron DC. Br Med J 2(5969):500, 31 May 75

[Effect of prednisolone and oxyphenbutazone on the ultrastructure of the human gastric mucosa] Dettmer N, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(2):85-94, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute myelogenous leukemia. Associated with oxyphenbutazone induced aplastic anemia] Bull O, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1319-20, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

GLC determination of gamma-hydroxyphenylbutazone in plasma. Midha KK, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1751-4, Nov 74

BLOOD

Simultaneous determination of phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone in plasma by high-speed liquid chromatography. Pound NJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):284-7, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Oxidation of oxyphenbutazone by sheep vesicular gland microsomes and lipoxygenase. Portoghese PS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):748-55, 7 Apr 75

Pharmacokinetics of phenylbutazone and oxyphenabutazone in the pig. Hvidberg EF, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):80-8, Jan 75

Transformation and excretion of drugs in biological systems. IX. Interactions between sulfinpyrazone and sulfonamides, and between oxyphenbutazone and sulfonamides in dogs. Takada M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):551-9, Mar 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory effect of phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone on DNA synthesis in normal human bone marrow cells in vitro. Dewse CD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):523-6, Jul 75

[Effect of metiazinic acid, ketoprofen, oxyphenbutazone, and flufenamic acid on the enzymes of DNA synthesis and repair in the in vitro experiment] Klein G, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1975-8, Dec 74 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prophylaxis of postoperative venous thrombosis. Tillberg B. Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (158):3-66, 1974

A double-blind comparison of niflumic acid with phenylbutazone, oxyphenylbutazone and placebo in the treatment of osteoarthrosis. El-Mehairy MM, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):198-203, Nov 74

[Tanderil in otorhinolaryngologic pathology (apropos of 50 clinical cases)] Epinette JA. Lille Med 20(4):415-23, Apr 75 (Fre)

[The effect of Bactrim and Tandearil on abnormal tubal patency in cases of infertility (author's transl)] Hauser GA, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):375-83, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with a new combination drug (Realin) in the treatment of acute rheumatic conditions] Siegmeth W, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(39):569-73, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Clinical experience with tandearil-prednisolone] Vidal Ferrandis J, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(2):135-44, 1975 (Spa)

OXYPHENCYCLIMINE see under PYRIMIDINES

OXYPHENISATIN see under INDOLES

OXYPHENONIUM BROMIDE see under AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

OXYPURINOL see under PYRIMIDINES

## OXYTETRACYCLINE

The effects of moisture content and gelatin binding agent on the mechanical and failure properties of an oxytetracycline formulation. Esezobo S, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:47P-56P, Dec 74

Proceedings: The equivalence of oxytetracycline tablets B.P. Jones TM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:116P, Dec 74

Pharmacokinetics, plasma protein binding and dosage of oxytetracycline in cattle and horses. Pilloud M. Res Vet Sci 15(2):224-30, Sep 73

[Fractionation of DNA treated with oxytetracycline] Kravchenko LS, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):21-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol on several properties of the DNA of Pasteurella multocida] Svetlova LL, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):252-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Eczematous contact allergy to oxytetracycline with cross-sensitivity to other tetracyclines. Bojs G, et al. Berufsdermatosen 22(5):202-8, 1974

Tumor induction in rats by feeding aminopyrine or oxytetracycline with nitrite. Taylor HW, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):211-5, 15 Aug 75

Oxytetracycline-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Kounis NG. JAMA 231(7):734-5, 17 Feb 75

[Vitamin c metabolism during the treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotics] Mchalkin NI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):61-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Hematic levels of meclocycline in adults treated with meclocycline ointment] Gattini P, et al. **Antibiotica 10(1-2):46-51, Jan-Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)**

Tetracycline derivatives I. Esters of 5-oxytetracyclines: chemistry and biological activity. Bernardi L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):902-9, Dec 74**

ANALYSIS

The penetration of doxycycline, oxytetracycline and minocycline into sputum. MacCulloch D, et al. **NZ Med J 80(525):300-2, 9 Oct 74**

[Reaction kinetic study of the stability in oxitetracycline hydrochlodide in solution] Rácz I. **Acta Pharm Hung 44(5):227-32, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Formation of organic acids by an active strain of Act. rimosus and by an inactive mutant in relation to oxytetracycline biosynthesis] Bryzgalova TE, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between comparative physiologic features of active and inactive strains of Actinomyces rimosus and oxytetracycline biosynthesis] Bryzgalova TE, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):307-11, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the antigenic makeup of some producers of oxytetracycline using an immunoelectrophoretic method] Nikolaeva TI, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):969-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of the aeration conditions on the biosynthesis of oxytetracycline and the formation of organic acids by a culture of Actinomyces rimosus] Obiozhko LS, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(3):209-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of aeration conditions on the quality of oxytetracycline producing inocula] Obiozhko LS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):873-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the antigenic makeup of some oxytetracycline producers using the precipitation in agar reaction] Solov'eka NK, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):684-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Effects of blood levels of tetracycline and oxytetracycline on hepatic and renal functions in normal subjects. Taneja OP, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(4):201-11, 1974**

Proceedings: A new fluorimetric estimination of oxytetracycline in plasma: comparison with microbiological method. Hall D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:117P, Dec 74**

Oxytetracycline blood serum level studies in healthy, pneumonic and recovered cattle. Clark JG, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1542-6, Dec 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Formation of antibodies against antibiotics of the tetracycline group] Karput' IM. **Veterinariia (4):44-6, Apr 73 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Oxytetracycline. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(8):461-3, Aug 75**

Binding of oxytetracycline to E coli ribosomes. Streltsov SA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(7):391-6, Sep 74**

Studies on the intestinal excretion of doxycycline. Alestig K. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):265-71, 1974**

[A comparative study of oxytetracycline and minocycline absorption by cells of poly-resistant clinical strains of E. coli and Staph. aureus] Griaznova NA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):332-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue damage at the injection site after intramuscular injection of drug preparations formulated by addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):636-8, 1974**

The effect of prolonged chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline application on fetal development. Oerter D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:291-3, 1972**

Influence of induced hypermagnesemia and hypocalcemia on neuromuscular blocking property of oxytetracycline in the horse. Bowen JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):1025-8, Jul 75**

Evaluation of methods for the isolation of Salmonella and Arizona organisms from pet turtles treated with antimicrobial agents. Siebeling RJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):240-5, Feb 75**

The effect of oxytetracycline on insulin resistance in obese mice. Bégin-Heck N, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):465-75, Sep 74**

The effect of oxytetracycline on insulin resistance in obese mice. Bégin-Heick N, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):465-75, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Inhibition of constrictor responses if the rabbit ear artery by a mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid. McCullough DA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):261P-262P, Jun 75**

Effect of oxytetracycline on the growth curve of Rickettsia prowazekii in the organism of the body louse (Pediculus humanus corporis L.) and Ornithodoros moubata tick (Murray). Becia E. **Chemotherapy 20(6):342-9, 1974**

Effect of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol on the exocrine pancreatic function in the rat. Fleischer K. **Digestion 11(5-6):382-91, 1974**

Spectral characteristics of tetracycline-induced luminescence in rat teeth and bones. Hoerman KC. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B131-6, Jun 75**

Elimination of resistance to oxytetracycline in Actinomyces rimosus with the aid of acridine dyes. Boronin AM, et al. **Sov Genet 8(11):1468-70, 1 Oct 74**

Fluorescence microscopical studies on OTC and DCAF-OTC labelled bones of parathormone-treated and non-treated rats. II. Microscopical anatomy of the tibia and os ileum. Herrmann HJ, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):289-98, 1974**

Fluorescence microscopical studies on OTC and DCAF-OTC labelled bones of parathormone-treated and non-treated rats. I. Fluorescence microscopical appearances and histology of parathormone action. Herrmann HJ, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):273-88, 1974**

[The effect of oxytetracycline, chloramphenicol and prednisolone on newborn rabbit immunoglobulins] Dittmer A. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):399-404, 1973 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the immune mechanism under the influence of antibiotics] Seipelt H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):405-8, 1973 (Ger)**

[Effect of oxytetracycline on the exocrine pancreas function] Fleischer K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1543-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of some antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro] Bialas I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):13-5, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Action of oxytetracycline on the temperature denaturation of DNA in the presence of various biologically active substances] Kravchenko LS, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(3):248-52, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Study of oxytetracycline solubility in an aqueous medium] Lin'kov GI, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):53-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in certain properties of DNA under the influence of oxytetracycline] Tereshin IM, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):704-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of streptomycin and oxytetracycline on the number of antibody forming cells and hemagglutinin titer in immunized animals] Nikolaev AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):93-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparative study of therapeutic agents used for treatment of acute brucellosis. Feiz JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 27(11):410-3, Nov 73**

A comparative trial of bromhexine HCl and oxytetracycline in acute and chronic bronchitis. Matts SG. **Br J Clin Pract 28(12):403-5, Dec 74**

Cephalexin and oxytetracycline compared by double-blind trial in the treatment of bronchitis in general practice. Mullinger BM, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):356-65, 1974**

Topical vitamin A acid (Airol) and systemic oxytetracycline in the treatment of acne vulgaris. A controlled clinical trial. Christiansen JV, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):121-8, 1974**

Letter: Optimal antibiotic and antitoxin treatment of tetanus? Bass JW. **J Pediatr 85(4):583-5, Oct 74**

A comparison of bisolvomycin and oxytetracycline in the treatment of acute infective sinusitis. Harris PG. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):87-8, 1974**

The therapeutic value of oxytetracycline hydrochloride (Terramycin) in cattle infected experimentally with Theileria annulata. Hashemi-Fesharki R, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):119-21, May 74**

[Comparison between local treatment with vitamin A acid cream (Tretinoin Roche) and systemic treatment with oxytetracycline in acne vulgaris. A controlled clinical study] Christiansen JV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):724-9, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Vibravenös in gynecology and obstetrics] Varga L, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):325-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Treatment of vaginal flow of various infectious origin with the new compound preparation Pimafutri] Kaffer R. **Med Monatsschr 28(8):357-8, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Procedure for the preparation of effervescent vaginal tablets for veterinary use] Kovács I. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(4):160-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Clinical uses of bisolvomycin in urology] Lombardi R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):122-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Postoperative pulmonary complications following abdominal surgery. Study on the preventive use of a bronchosecretolytic agent associated with an antibiotic] Lobello R. **Minerva Chir 30(8):477-85, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical uses of bisolvomycin in urology] Lombardi R, et al. **Minerva Urol 27(3):122-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical considerations on the use of bisolvomycin in urology] Secreto G. **Minerva Urol 24(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Endotoxic shock and tetracycline antibiotics] Malek P, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1059-63, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Use of an oxycort aerosol in chronic suppurative otitis media] Krachkovskiĭ VF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):104, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

OXYTHIAMINE see under THIAZOLES

## OXYTOCICS

[Oxytocic action of thrombin on the rat uterus in vitro] Uszyński M, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):783-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical pharmacology in obstetrics: regulation of the uterus] Mosler KH, et al. **Med Klin 70(18):798-805, 2 May 75 (60 ref.) (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Oxytocic agents and neonatal morbidity. Ghosh A. **Lancet 1(7904):453, 22 Feb 75**

[Treatment of inertia caused by uterine hyperstimulation with oxytocics] Carretti N, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):455-65, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of oxytocic and hypotensive activities of bradykinin by bradykinin-binding antibodies. Marin Grez M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):35-42, Nov 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: The effect of ototoxic drugs on the acoustic startle reaction of the rat. Harpur ES, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):137P, Sep 74**

## OXYTOCIN

The induction of labour with prostaglandin F2alpha by intravenous infusion. II. A comparison of fetal and maternal acid-base values with those found in oxytocin induced labour and in spontaneous labour. Lindmark G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):27-34, 1974**

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone and the hypothalamic hormone which inhibits its release. Kastin AJ, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:225-9, 1974**

On the mechanism of binding of neurohypophyseal hormones and analogs to neurophysins. Breslow E. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:423-41, 21 Feb 75**

Conformational effects associated with the interaction of polypeptide ligands with neurophysins. Chaiken IM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:442-50, 21 Feb 75**

Studies of bovine neurophysin-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions. Cohen P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:463-79, 21 Feb 75**

Equilibrium dialysis studies of hormone-neurophysin binding. Hruby VJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:451-7, 21 Feb 75**

Interaction of insulin analogs, glucagon, growth hormone, vasopressin, oxytocin, and scrambled forms of ribonuclease and lysozyme with glytathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase): dependence upon conformation. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2115-20, 20 May 75**

Uterine activity in induced labour. Steer PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):433-41, Jun 75**

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on (85 per cent 13C-enriched Gly 9) oxytocin. Griffin JH, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):168-71, 1 Feb 75**

Induction of labour by prostaglandin E2 compared with Syntocinon. Lamki H, et al. **Ir Med J 67(19):515-9, 12 Oct 74**

Interactions of bovine neurophysin II with oxytocin and (8-lysine) vasopressin. High resolution proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy studies. Alazard R, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6895-900, 10 Nov 74**

Drug-biomolecule interactions: proton magnetic

resonance studies of complex formation between bovine neurophysins and oxytocin at molecular level. Griffin JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):507-11, Mar 75

Introduction of labor after intrauterine fetal death: A comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin. Gordon H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):44-6, Jan 75

[Induction of labor by means of an automatic oxytocin infusion system] Bangstrup L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(20):1095-1100, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Demoxytocinum NFN (Sandopart, Sandoz)] Obel EB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(49):2762-3, 2 Dec 74 (Dan)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A controlled trial of the Cardiff automatic infusion system in the management of induced labour. Thomas G, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(6):203-6, Jun 74

Maintenance of labour. Beazley JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5965):248-50, 3 May 75

Prostaglandin E2 tablets compared with intravenous oxytocin in induction of labour. Miller JF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5948):14-6, 4 Jan 75

Surgical induction of labour with simultaneous Syntocinom infusion. Murray CP, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(6):131-3, 22 Mar 75

Comparative study of labour induced by oral prostaglandin E2 and intravenous syntocinon. Murray CP, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(6):135-9, 22 Mar 75

The effects of fetal monitoring on oxytocin inductions. Cooperstein M. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(7):654-60, Mar 75

Letter: Intravenous prostaglandins and oxytocin for mid-trimester abortion. Beazley JM. **Lancet** 1(7902):335, 8 Feb 75

Letter: Intravenous prostaglandins and oxytocin for mid-trimester abortion. Coltart TM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7899):173-4, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Malfunction of the Cardiff pump. Sims CD. **Lancet** 2(7889):1144, 9 Nov 74

Prostaglandin F2alpha given by continuous transcervical extra-amniotic infusion combined with intravenous oxytocin infusion for therapeutic termination of mid-trimester pregnancies. Waldron KW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(17):525-7, 26 Apr 75

Automated incremental oxytocin infusion in the induction of labor. Butterworth MJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(2):238-45, Aug 74

The importance of using comparative doses of prostaglandin and oxytocin. Scher J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 0(0):Suppl:8-10, 16 Oct 74

[Limitations and hazards of using high-dose buccal oxytocics] Kaufmann E. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14(2):149-55, 1974 (Fre)

[An outline of obstetrical approach to breech deliveries at the I Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Warsaw. Comparative studies of obtained results and methods without the use of oxytocin and oxytocin-assisted manual help in pelvic labor in our records in the years 1921-1974] Sliwiński W. **Ginekol Pol** 46(6):693-8, Jun 75 (Pol)

[Use of high doses of oxytocin in non-developing pregnancy] Gurtovoĭ ÉL, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(12):45-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["Hypophyseal-thyroid axis responses to direct anterior pituitary micro-infusion to oxytocyn and vasopressin in dogs" (author's transl)] González-Luque A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 24(2):63-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Induction of labor with prostaglandins] Bygdeman M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(3):136-7, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Induction of labor with the Cardiff apparatus] Tylleskär-Jensen J. **Lakartidningen** 72(3):135-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Water intoxication associated with oxytocin administration during saline-induced abortion. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(1):2-6, 1 Jan 75

Letter: Oxytocin-induced delay of induction of abstetric anesthesia. Andersen R. **Anesthesiology** 43(1):132, Jul 75

Proceedings: Oxytocin, prostaglandin, and neonatal jaundice. Wynne J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):331, Apr 75

Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia following the use of oxytocin in labour. Beazley JM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(4):265-71, Apr 75

Letter: Dangers of oxytocin-induced labour to fetuses. **Br Med J** 4(5935):44-5, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Oxytocin in labour and neonatal jaundice. Alderman B, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5931):624-5, 7 Sep 74

Use of oxytocin and incidence of neonatal jaundice. Chalmers I, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5963):116-8, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Dangers of oxytocin-induced labour to fetuses. Chamberlain G. **Br Med J** 3(5932):684, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Oxytocin in labour and neonatal jaundice. Gould S, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5936):102-3, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Dangers of oxytocin-induced labour to fetuses. Kelly J, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5936):101-2, 12 Oct 74

Dangers of oxytocin-induced labour to fetuses. Liston WA, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5931):606-7, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Dangers of oxytocin-induced labour to fetuses. Thiery M. **Br Med J** 4(5938):226, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia and oxytocin. Beazley JM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):45, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Oxytocin and neonatal jaundice. Friedman EA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):600, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia and oxytocin. Gray EG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1144, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Neonatal jaundice after induction of labour. Thiery M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7899) 18 Jan 75

[The effect of different methods of labor stimulation on the functional state of the placenta and fetus] Baksheev NS. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):33-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Latent period, time to reach maximum effect, and disappearance of uterine contractility induced by desamino-oxytocin. Tobias H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):337-41, 1 Feb 75

Synthesis and some biological properties of 1-deamino-4-glu-oxytocin (1-beta-mercaptopropionic acid-4-glutamic acid-oxytocin) and its use in preparing a hormone-agarose complex. Ferrier BM, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(1):21-7, Jan 75

Effects of (4-isoleucine)-oxytocin on renal excretion of electrolytes and water. Young TK. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):125-30, 31 Dec 72

Antidiuretic activity of oxytocin-1,6-hexapeptides (tocinoic acid and amide) in the rat. Barth T, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 8(1):45-50, Mar 74

Prolonged action of deamino-carba analogues of oxytocin on the rat uterus in vivo. Barth T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(1):67-70, Jan 74

Oxytocin analogs with substitutions in postions 3 and 4. Roy J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 7(2):171-8, 1975

(1-beta-mercapto-beta,beta-diethylpropionic acid,4-leucine)-8-lysine-vasopressin and (1-beta-mercapto-beta,beta-diethylpropionic acid,4-leucine)oxytocin, compounds possessing antihormonal properties. Dyckes DF, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):969-72, Sep 74

Study of pituitary hormone analogs for their inhibitory properties and resistance to carboxamidopeptidases: (9-L-proline)oxytocin, (9-L-glutamic acid)oxytocin, and (8-L-lysine,9-glycine methylamide)oxytocin. Grzonka Z, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(12):1294-8, Dec 74

[1-Beta-mercapto-beta,beta-pentamethylenepropion acid]oxytocin, a potent inhibitor of oxytocin. Nestor JJ Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(3):284-7, Mar 75

Studies on pharmacological and biochemical properties of deamino-dicarba-[GLY-7]-oxytocin (Y-5350). Oka T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 25(1):15-24, Feb 75

Contribution of the peptide backbone to the action of oxytocin analogs. Hechter O, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):563-6, Feb 75

### ANALYSIS

Neurophysin binding and naturiuretic peptides from the posterior pituitary. Cort JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:336-44, 21 Feb 75

Autoradiographic localization of radioactivity from [3-H]oxytocin in the rat mammary gland and oviduct. Soloff MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1475-7, Jun 75

Neurohypophysial peptides in the bovine hypothalamus: the relationship of neurophysin I to oxytocin, and neurophysin II to vasopressin in supraoptic and paraventricular regions. Zimmerman EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):931-6, Oct 74

Proceedings: A procedure for estimation of vasopressin and oxytocin in the hypothalamus of rats after hypophysectomy. Dyball RE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):15P-16P, Oct 74

[Proceedings: Effect of adrenergic agents on the oxytocin content of the rat hypothalamus and pituitary gland] Kato H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):610, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The effect of berotec (Th 1165a) on spontaneous and induced uterine activity in the pregnant baboon. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):597-601, 1 Mar 75

Effects of prostaglandin inhibitors on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F2 alpha contractile effects on the rat uterus during the oestrous cycle. Baudouin-Legros M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):393-9, Nov 74

Colchicine dissociates the toad (Bufo arenarum) urinary bladder responses to antidiuretic hormone and to serosal hypertonicity. Hardy MA Jr, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):803-4, 15 Jul 75

[1-Beta-mercapto-beta,beta-pentamethylenepropion acid]oxytocin, a potent inhibitor of oxytocin. Nestor JJ Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(3):284-7, Mar 75

Antagonism of the uterotonic action of oxytocin in vitro. Anderson WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):399-407, Feb 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin II and the oxytocin-neurophysin I producing neurons in the bovine hypothalamus. Vandesande F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):189-200, 1975

Synthesis of both neurohypophysial hormones in both the paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei of the rat. Burford GD, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):261-9, Apr 74

### BLOOD

Radioimmunoassay for oxytocin. Kato H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(1):81-7, Feb 74

Epinephrine inhibiting milk ejection in lactating cows. Sibaja RA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(3):344-8, Mar 75

Release of oxytocin in the cow during milking. Sibaja RA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(4):569-70, Apr 75

Parturition in the guinea-pig; plasma levels of steroid hormones, steroid-binding proteins, and oxytocin, and the effect of corticosteroids, prostaglandins and adrenocorticotrophin. Illingworth DV, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):557-70, Dec 74

Temporal relationship between changes in oxytocin and prostaglandin F levels in response to vaginal distension in the pregnant and puerperal ewe. Flint AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):551-4, Jun 75

The influence of pH in the medium on degradation of neurohormones by pregnancy serum. Molnárová B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(3):199-208, 1975

[Proceedings: Blood oxytocin concentration and oxytocinase activity in pregnant women] Iwasaki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):605, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Concentration of oxytocin in the blood of parturients in normal labor] Grigor'ev MIu, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):49-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxytocic activity of the blood of cows during stimulation before milking] Kaveshnikova KI. **Biol Nauki** (11):38-42, 1974 (Rus)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Bidirectional solid-phase peptide synthesis. Extension of the dinitrophenylene-bridging method to cysteine-containing peptides. Glass JD, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(20):6476-80, 2 Oct 74

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of the oxytocin challenge test for antepartum clinical evaluation of uteroplacental respiratory function. Freeman RK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):481-9, 15 Feb 75

The oxytocin challenge test in the management of high-risk pregnancies. Gaziano EP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):947-50, 1 Apr 75

Oxytocin challenge test in monitoring high-risk pregnancies. Cooper JM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):27-33, Jan 75

[The diagnosis of utero-placentar insufficiency with the loading test, the width of umbilical blood vessels and chronically prolonged distress (author's transl)] Bauer J, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(6):454-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamic tests of placental insufficiency. I. Value of the oxytocin test in the early diagnosis of placental insufficiency] Czekanowski R, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(2):137-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of assessing the state of cervical "maturity" in combination with the oxytocin test for predicting the course of labor] Kiselev RA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):67, Apr 73 (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: Extraction of neurohypophysial hormones for bioassay. Forsling ML. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):3P-5P, Aug 74

### METABOLISM

Uterine receptor for oxytocin: effects of estrogen. Soloff MS. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):205-12, 8 Jul 75

Differences in the enzymatic inactivation of arginine vasopressin and oxytocin by rat kidney homogenate. Walter R, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):811-4, Mar 75

Interactions of bovine neurophysins with neurohypophyseal hormones. On the role of tyrosine-49. Wolff J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5215-20, 10 Jul 75

Proceedings: The neurohypophysial content of

vasopressin, oxytocin and neurophysins A, B and C in rats injected with vasopressin tannate. Bakker HR, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):60P, Jun 75**

Inactivation of oxytocin and synthetic oxytocin analogues by hen tissues. Brzezińska-Slebodzińska E. **J Endocrinol 63(2):361-8, Nov 74**

Relatively greater increase of oxytocin than vasopressin in the supraoptic nucleus of rats after hypophysectomy. Dyball RE, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):125-31, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Lack of placental transport of oxytocin from foetal lamb to pregnant ewe between 114 and 134 days of gestation. Forsling M, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):41P-42P, Mar 75**

Glutathione-oxytocin transhydrogenase of human placental origin with specificity towards neurohypophysial hormones. Small CW, et al. **Nature 251(5472):237-9, 20 Sep 74**

Reduced depletion of neurohypophysial hormone stores by vasopressin administration in rats drinking 2% NaCl. Bakker HR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):92-103, 1975**

[Determination of the radioactivity after intravenous injection of H3-labeled oxytocin in the rat's brain] Stibal S, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):33-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of oxytocin and (2-tyrosine/O-methyl)-oxytocin on the sodium and potassium balance. I. Experimental. Holeček V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):369-82, 1973**

Uterine contractility and regional blood flow responses to oxytocin and prostaglandin E2 in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Novy MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):419-33, 15 Jun 75**

On the mechanism by which oxytocin depresses milk ejection and milk secretion in rats. Mena F, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1249-54, Dec 74**

The in vitro effects of oxytocin and vasopressin on spontaneous contractility of the mouse cauda epididymidis. Hib J. **Biol Reprod 11(4):436-9, Nov 74**

Relationship between ultrastructure and response to oxytocin of the mammary myoepithelium throughout pregnancy and lactation: effect of estrogen and progesterone. Sala NL, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(1):7-17, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Influence of postaglandins and oestrus cycle on the spasmodic action of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus. Baudouin-Legros MY, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):121P-122P, May 74**

The responses of the isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin. Davies BN, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):205-12, Jun 75**

The effect of oxytocin on blood vessels of cremaster muscle of the rat. Elliott AB. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):149-51, Jan 75**

Identification of high risk labours by labour nomogram. Studd J, et al. **Br Med J 2(5970):545-7, 7 Jun 75**

Interaction between oxytocin and antidiuretic hormone and its effect on the milk secretion by alveoli of the mammary gland of lactating rats. Musalov GG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):729-31, Jan 75**

The absence of influence of oxytocin on the vasopressor action of arginine vasopressin in the rat. Huang WC, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(3):151-7, 31 Dec 73**

Effects of (4-isoleucine)-oxytocin on renal excretion of electrolytes and water. Young TK. **Chin J Physiol 21(2):125-30, 31 Dec 72**

Antidiuretic activity of oxytocin-1,6-hexapeptides (tocinoic acid and amide) in the rat. Barth T, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):45-50, Mar 74**

Hydro-osmotic activity of "carba" analogues of oxytocin and [8-arginine] vasopressin on frog (Rana esculenta) bladder. Barth T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):214-20, Jun-Jul 75**

The action of amantadine on the rat uterus: its interaction with oxytocin and the effects of several ionic modifications of the medium. Salvador AM. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):38-43, Mar 75**

The effect of theophylline on oxytocin induced contractions in the chronically catheterized pregnant rabbit. Jack PM, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1218-20, 15 Oct 74**

Lanthanides and amphibian epithelia: block of the hormone-induced stimulation of sodium and water transport. Marguerat J, et al. **Experientia 31(1):73-5, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of oxytocin on the contractility of the human oviduct in vivo. Guiloff E, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(11):946-53, Nov 74**

Changes in foetal electrocardiograms in oxytocin stimulated birth. Stoianov S. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):121-7, 1974**

Hormonal regulation of myometrial calcium transport. Carsten ME. **Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):269-75, 1974**

Inhibition of growth of gonadal dependent structures by arginine vasotocin and purified bovine pineal fractions in immature mice and hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(2):103-6, 1974**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. I. Preparation and description of general properties of an adenylyl cyclase system in beef renal medullary membranes sensitive to neurohypophyseal hormones. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7848-56, 25 Dec 74**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. V. Transient kinetics of the activation of beef renal medullary adenylyl cyclase by neurohypophyseal hormones: estimation of apparent rate constants of the receptor-hormone interaction. Nakahara T, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7886-91, 25 Dec 74**

Influence of repeated oxytocic treatments on composition of bovine milk fat. Dill CW, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(10):1164-9, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The uterotonic potency of vasopressin in the rat during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Heller H. **J Endocrinol 63(2):42P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Effect of oxytocin on plasma prostaglandin F levels in the pregnant and post-partum ewe. Mitchell MD, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):16P-17P, Jan 75**

A comparison of central venous pressure changes in the third stage of labour following oxytocic drugs and diazepam. Vaughan Williams C, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):596-9, Aug 74**

Interaction between halothane and propranolol on oxytocin-induced uterine contractions. Anderson WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):408-14, Feb 75**

The distribution time of intravenously injected raffinose and inulin in intact animals and the effect thereon of sex and infusion of oxytocin. Pickford M. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):227-35, May 75**

The effect of oxytocin and adrenaline on the semen output of rams. Knight TW. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):329-36, Aug 74**

The effect in vitro of prostaglandins with oxytocin on the milk-ejection activity of lactating sow mammary tissue. McDowell WS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):229-33, Sep 74**

Output of spermatozoa and fluid by the testis of the ram and its response to oxytocin. Voglmayr JK. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):119-22, Apr 75**

In vitro interaction of prostaglandin F2alpha and oxytocin in placental vessels. Jungmannová C, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):52-4, Feb 75**

Potentiation of oxytocin and prostaglandins-evoked responses by (+) INPEA on isolated rat uterus: its specificity and selectivity. Rao VS, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):893-901, Dec 74**

Renal adenylate cyclase activation by amino acylated vasopressin and oxytocin. Barth T, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):69-79, Jan 75**

Comparison of uterine contractions in spontaneous and oxytocin- or PGF2alpha - induced labors. Anderson GG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):284-6, Mar 75**

Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin. Weis FR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):211-4, Aug 75**

Cardiovascular actions of oxytocin. Nakano J. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(2):75-92, Feb 73 (158 ref.)**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: magnesium dependence and contraction of arterial smooth muscle. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1031-7, Apr 75**

Stimulation by oxytocin of prostaglandin f levels in uterine venous effluent in pregnant and puerperal sheep. Mitchell MD, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):47-56, Jan 75**

Effects of female sex hormones on uterine motility and reactivity to oxytocin in goats. Jones DE, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):288-93, May 75**

[Electromyographic study of uterine motility in the ewe. Action of hormones] Rousseau JP, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):67-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Abortion-inducing effect of intravenously administered PGF-2alpha and oxytocin in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complications (author's transl)] Szabó E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1103-10, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of a new oxytocin in obstetrics] Candotti G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):164-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Labor induction in rats with prostaglandin and oxytocin] Kato K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1189-91, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of oxytocin and adrnanlin on lactation] Lund-Larsen TR. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(10):593-4, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Free fatty acids and cholesterol plasma levels following oxytocin administration in women with hypothalamic syndrome and simple obesity] Swierczek J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 26(2):105-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Role of sex hormones in the body's reaction to oxytocin] Wajdowicz A. **Folia Med Cracov 16(4):513-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dynamic tests of placental insufficiency. I. Value of the oxytocin test in the early diagnosis of placental insufficiency] Czekanowski R, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):137-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical and biochemical studies of the effect of adrenergic beta receptor blockade on the stimulation and induction of labor] Urban J. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:17-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Tocographic study of uterine sensitivity to oxytocin test] Gaek Z, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):60-1, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[The mechanism of the inhibiting effect of oxytocin on isotonic fluid transport by gall bladder epithelium] Iaremenko MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):10-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of Na,K-dependent ATPase in the mechanism of oxytocin action on the transport of isotonic fluid by gall bladder epithelium] Iaremenko MS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1592-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relationship between the variations of muscle layer thickness, spontaneous activity and effect of oxytocin on the isolated genital tract of Liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis T (author's transl)] Lemus D, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):11-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Spontaneous activity and effect of oxytocin on the islated uterus of liolaemus gravenhorti and liolaemus tenuis t] Lemus D, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):11-3, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of oxytocin in the contractility of the fallopian tubes in vivo] Guiloff E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(1):33-7, 1973 (Spa)**

## PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of electrical stimulation of the neurohypophysis on labour in the rat. Boer K, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):163-76, May 75**

[Interaction of oxytocin and antidiuretic hormone in effecting a discharge of milk by the mammary alveoli in lactating rats] Musalov GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):12-4, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## RADIATION EFFECTS

Pulse radiolysis of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Klassen NV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):127-32, Aug 74**

Pulse radiolysis of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Klassen NV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):127-32, Aug 74**

## SECRETION

Letter: Intermittent chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Gangadharam PRJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):273-4, Aug 75**

Proceedings: Observations of oxytoxin release in human labour. Bibbens GDL. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):589-90, Jul 75**

Cold-induced release of hormones and proteins from nerve endings isolated from bovine neural lobes. Baker RV, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):1091-3, May 75**

Electrophysiological evidence for the activation of supraoptic neurones during the release of oxytocin. Lincoln DW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):533-54, Oct 74**

Neurosecretory activation in the rat: correlation of the suckling stimulus with the pulsatile release of oxytocin. Lincoln DW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):42P-43P, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Hormone release in relation to inactivation of Ca-entry in the rat neurohypophysis. Nordmann JJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):38P-39P, Jul 75**

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (3) Reactivities of oxytocin secretory cells and the prolactin secretion stimulation area to vaginal stimulation before and after delivery] Kawkami M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):153-5, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Present-day concepts concerning the release of oxytocin and vasopressin] Thorn NA. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):927-8, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Physiological mechanisms controlling the release of oxytocin and vasopressin] Traczyk WZ. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):923-6, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of extra-amniotic administration of PGF2alpha, 0.9 per cent saline, and 20 per cent saline followed by oxytocin for therapeutic abortion. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):61-6, 1974**

Prostaglandin F2alpha and oxytocin compared with hypertonic saline and oxytocin for the induction of

second trimester abortion. Nielsen KR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):57-60, 1974**

Oxytocin administration, instillation-to-abortion time, and morbidity associated with saline instillation. Berger GS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):941-6, 1 Apr 75**

Biochemical and haematological changes during the induction of labour at term with oxytocin, prostaglandin E-2 and prostaglandin F-2alpha. Gowenlock AH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):215-20, Mar 75**

Letter: Pitocin buccal in late pregnancy. Coltart TH, et al. **Br Med J 3(5928):467, 17 Aug 74**

A comparison of intravenous prostaglandin E2 and intravenous oxytocin for the augmentation of labour complicated by delay. Clegg DR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):995-9, Dec 74**

Intra-amniotic prostaglandin F 2alpha as a midtrimester abortifacient: effect of oxytocin and laminaria. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):47-51, Feb 75**

Experience with prostaglandin F-2 alpha (free acid) for the induction of labour. Johnson A, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(6):487-500, 25 Sep 74**

Mid-trimester abortion with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2 alpha and intravenous oxytocin infusion. Salomy M, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):271-9, Feb 75**

[Oxytocin during placental retention in cows] Misaflov VD. **Veterinariia (4):76-8, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Effect of oxytocin on the coagulating properties of the blood and on the thrombocyte formation activation processes by placental tissue activators during labor] Susloparov LA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):72-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

URINE

[Interactions between a progestational derivative (norethisterone acetate) and ethinyl estradiol on urinary elimination of neurophysin, ocytocin, and vasopressin and on the blood level of neurophysin I and II in normal human beings] Legros JJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1668-72, 1973 (Fre)**

**OXYTOCINASE** see under **AMINOPEPTIDASES**

## OXYURIASIS

Return of the pinworm. **Med Times 103(2):178, Feb 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: children's worms. Broadbent V. **Br Med J 2(5962):89, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Children's worms. Shaw EB. **Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75**

Enterobius vermicularis infestation and secondary enuresis. Sachdev YV, et al. **J Urol 113(1):143-4, Jan 75**

[Appendicitis verminosa caused by Enterobius vermicularis] Jofre Gutiérrez JA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(6):575-80, 15 Nov 74 (Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Pinworm infestation and urinary tract infection in young girls. Welch TR. **Am J Dis Child 128(6):887-8, Dec 74**

Case for diagnosis. **Milit Med 140(7):485, 493, Jul 75**

[Infection by Enterobius vermicularis and results of biochemical diagnostics of ascaridiasis] Piróg Z, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(2):231-5, 1[illegible] (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Occurrence of some intestinal parasites in man' life cycle. Hematologic studies in the diagnosis of oxyuriasis] Podlaski S. **Wiad Parazytol 21(2):237-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Laboratory diagnosis of enterobiasis] Berezantsev I, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):353-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Therapy of pinworm infection. Shiansky E. **Am Fam Physician 10(5):214-5, Nov 74**

Pyrvinium pamoate. Buchanan RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(4):716-9, Oct 74**

Study of oxyuriasis, trichuriasis in children and evaluation of mebendazole. Narmada R, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(6):417-9, Jun 74**

Single oral dose of combantrin (pyrantel pamoate) in the treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis. Harfouche JK, et al. **J Med Liban 27(2):159-68, 1974**

Comparison of pyrantel pamoate syrup and pyrvinium pamoate syrup in the treatment of enterobiasis in Egypt. Nassif S, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(11):270-1, Nov 74**

[Treatment of Ascariasis and Enterobiasis with a single dose of pirantel pamoate (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):86-9, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The thymus dependency of resistance to pinworm infection in mice. Jacobson RH, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):976-9, Dec 74**

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Children's worms. **Br Med J 4(5935):3, 5 Oct 74**

[Oxyuriasis in a community of mentally handicapped children] Stehlik A, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(3):389-97, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Intestinal infections, contamination of the hands with the intestinal bacillus (E. coli) and the status of the microflora of the large intestine in children infested with and free of pinworms] Zhuravlev SE, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):482-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Case of oxyuriasis of the Fallopian tubes] Czorniuk A, et al. **Patol Pol 26(2):299-302, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

TRANSMISSION

[Possibility of enterobiasis infection due to inhalation of dust containing Oxyuris eggs] Safdaliev T, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):734-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

[Effect of thiabendazole on Passalurus ambiguus (Rudolphi 1819) in domestic rabbits] Barth D. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):489-91, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**OXYURIS VERMICULARIS** see under **ENTEROBIUS**

## OXYUROIDEA

The effect of nutritional level of the host on space and food available to pinworms in the colon of Periplaneta americana L. Hominick WM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):83-8, 1 May 75**

The thymus dependency of resistance to pinworm infection in mice. Jacobson RH, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):976-9, Dec 74**

## OYSTERS

Sarcoma-like disease in a single specimen of the American oyster. Couch JA. **Bibl Haematol (36):647, 1970**

[Study of a parasite of the digestive gland observed during the current epizootic of the flat oyster] Grizel H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(9):783-4, 26 Aug 74 (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

The structure and distribution of ceramide aminoethylphosphonates in the oyster (Ostrea gigas). Matsubara T. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):353-60, 23 Jun 75**

The accumulation of organic and inorganic mercury compounds by the eastern oyster (Crassostrea virginica). Kopfler FC. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):275-80, Mar 74**

Loss of 137Cs and 60Co from the oyster Crassostrea gigas. Cranmore G, et al. **Health Phys 28(4):319-33, Apr 75**

Sulfated heteropolysaccharide-peptide complexes from oyster viscera. Ogamo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):573-82, Sep 74**

Occurrence and chemical structure of nonmethylene-interrupted dienoic fatty acids in American oyster Crassostrea virginica. Paradis M, et al. **Lipids 10(1):12-6, Jan 75**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in oysters (Crassostrea commercialis) in Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia, 1970-72. Clegg DE. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):162-6, Dec 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Variation in enzyme activities of the American oyster (Crassostrea virginica) relative to size and season. Chambers JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):145-50, 15 Jun 75**

Glycosis in the eggs of the echiuroid, Urechis unicinctus and the oyster, Crassostrea gigas. Rate-limiting steps and activation at fertilization. Yasumasu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):166-74, Jun 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Oyster hemolymph proteins. Tripp MR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):18-22, 1974 (21 ref.)**

METABOLISM

Role of bacteria in bioaccumulation of mercury in the oyster Crassostrea virginica. Sayler GS, et al. **Appl Microbiol 30(1):91-6, Jul 75**

An ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for the determination of naphthalene and alkylnaphthalenes in the tissues of oil-contaminated marine animals. Neff JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):122-8, Jul 75**

Absorption of sugars in the gill of the Japanese oyster, Crassostrea gigas. Bamford DR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):637-46, 1 Dec 74**

The incorporation of tritium in the body water and organic matter of selected marine invertebrates. Tucker JS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):387-97, 1 Oct 74**

MICROBIOLOGY

Uptake and elimination of poliovirus by West Coast oysters. Di Girolamo R, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):260-4, Feb 75**

Development of a simple method for concentrating enteroviruses from oysters. Sobsey MD, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(1):21-6, Jan 75**

The quantitative bacteriology of some commercial bivalve shellfish entering British markets. Ayres PA. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):431-40, Jun 75**

Epizootiology of Minchinia nelsoni in susceptible wild oysters in Virginia, 1959 to 1971. Andrews JD, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):127-40, Sep 74**

PARASITOLOGY

Prevalence and histopathology of Echinocephalus sinensis (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in natural and experimental hosts. Ko RC, et al. **Can J Zool 53(5):550-9, May 75**

A structural and histochemical study of the reaction complex in Crassostrea gigas (Mollusca) to Echinocephalus crassostreai (Nematoda). Cheng TC. **J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):113-9, Jul 75**

Echinocephalus crassostreai sp. nov., a larval nematode from the oyster Crassostrea gigas in the orient. Cheng TC. **J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):81-90, Jul 75**

On the habits and nature of association of the copepod Pseudomyicola spinosus with the rock oyster Crassostrea glomerata in New Zealand. Dinamani P, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):305-10, Nov 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Toxicity of Aroclor-R 1254 and its physiological activity in several estuarine organisms. Nimmo DR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(1):22-39, 1975**

A quantitative study of phagocytosis by hemolymph cells of the pelecypods Crassostrea virginica and Mercenaria mercenaria. Foley DA, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):189-97, Mar 75**

Induced adhesion in Crassostrea virginica larvae. Ukeles R, et al. **Science 189(4196):51-3, 4 Jun 75**

Dynamics of the divisions of maturation in eggs of the giant oyster Ostrea gigas. Vasetskii SG. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):416-22, Sep 74**

**OZENA** see **RHINITIS, ATROPHIC**

## OZONE

Ozonolytic cleavage of authentic and pancreatic dolichyl mannopyranosyl phosphates: determination of sugar configuration in the fragments with alpha- and beta-mannosidases. Tkacz JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1009-17, 2 Jan 75**

III. Microbiological purity for deionized water via ozonation. Nazarey SA, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(2):70-8, Mar-Apr 74**

A study of the N2O5-SO2-O3 reaction system. Daubendiek RL, et al. **Environ Lett 8(2):103-16, 1975**

Exercise responses following ozone exposure. Folinsbee LJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):996-1001, Jun 75**

Characterization of mucoid mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 isolated after exposure to ozone. Hamelin C, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):19-24, Apr 75**

Ozonolysis of long-chain cyclic acetals: formation of monoesters. Baumann WJ, et al. **J Lipid Res 15(5):528-9, Sep 74**

Letter: Atmospheric ozone and femoral fractures. Burton JL, et al. **Lancet 1(7910):795-6, 5 Apr 75**

Letter: Stratospheric ozone destruction and halogenated anaesthetics. Fox JW, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):864, 12 Apr 75**

Editorial: Ozone of the stratosphere and the human

skin. **Med J Aust** 2(14):514-5, 5 Oct 74
Ozone model for bonding of an O2 to heme in oxyhemoglobin. Goddard WA III, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):1335-9, Jun 75
[Use of ozone for final purification of industrial effluents following biological purification] Gracheva MP, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):90-1, Dec 74 (Rus)
[A hygienic evaluation of the products of surface-active agent destruction by water ozonization] Korolev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):16-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic effectiveness of the ozonization of water and sewage containing nitro compounds] Korolev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (11):13-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Letter: Atmospheric ozone and femoral fractures. Eddy TP. **Lancet** 1(7921):1388-9, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A possible autoimmune parathyroiditis following ozone inhalation. II. A histopathologic, ultrastructural, and immunofluorescent study. Atwal OS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 80(1):53-68, Jul 75
Pathology of pulmonary disease from exposure to interdependent ambient gases (nitrogen dioxide and ozone). Freeman G, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(4):203-10, OCT 74
[Leukocytic osmotic resistance in subjects exposed to the risk due to ozone] Pollini G, et al. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):462-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of an ozone photometer for ambient ozone measurements. Zafonte L, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1872-4, Oct 74
Some factors affecting the ambient ozone concentrations measured at Ottawa. Quickert N, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 2(1):81-7, Aug 73
[Chemiluminescent determinationof ozone in the atomospher] Dmitriev MT. **Gig Sanit** (10):59-62, Oct 74 (Rus)

BLOOD

Ozone and human blood. Buckley RD, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(1):40-3, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acute effects of ozone on cat lungs. II. Structural. Boatman ES, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(2):157-69, Aug 74
Inactivation of viruses and bacteria by ozone, with and without sonication. Burleson GR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(3):340-4, Mar 75
Effects of ozone and brief exercise on specific airway conductance in man. Kagawa J, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(1):36-9, Jan 75
Effects of formaldehyde and ozone on the trigeminal nasal sensory system. Kulle TJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(5):237-43, May 75
Heinz bodies formed in erythrocytes by fatty acid ozonides and ozone. Menzel DB, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(6):296-301, Jun 75
Concomitant development of gastrin immunoreactivity and formaldehyde-ozone-induced fluorescence in gastrin cells of rabbit antropyloric mucosa. Larsson LI, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):329-32, 12 Jun 74
Effects of ozone exposure on the lungs and the erythrocytes of rats and monkeys: relative biochemical changes. Chow CK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):142-6, 1975
Effect of ozone on cell membrane protein fluorescence. I. In vitro studies utilizing the red cell membrane. Goldstein BD, et al. **Environ Res** 9(2):179-86, Apr 75
Ozone interaction with rodent lung. III. Oxidation of reduced glutathione and formation of mixed disulfides between protein and nonprotein sulfhydryls. DeLucia AJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):794-802, Apr 75
Optimal conditions for mutagenesis by ozone in Escherichia coli K12. Hamelin C, et al. **Mutat Res** 24(3):271-9, Sep 74
The effect of low concentrations of ozone on Escherichia coli chromosome. Hamelin C, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):131-2, Apr 75
Effects of nitrogen dioxide and ozone on monkey lung ultrastructure. Bils RF. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):99-111, 1974
Broadcast of microbial aerosols by stacks of sewage treatment plants and effects of ozonation on bacteria in the gaseous effluent. Pereira MR, et al. **Public Health Rep** 90(3):208-12, May - Jun 75
The effect of ozone on pentobarbital sleeping time in mice. Gardner DE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):689-700, Dec 74
Decrease in rabbit lung microsomal cytochrome P-450 levels following ozone exposure. Goldstein BD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):759-62, Apr 75
Response of the bronchial tree to chemical stimuli. Gökemeijer JD, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(4):195-7, 1973
[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 1) The maximum expiratory flow-volume curve in rabbits exposed to O3] Yokoyama E. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):556-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Comparative findings concerning the effect of chlorine and ozone on the microflora of water] Chaikovskaia MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):140-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Augmentation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism in lung tissue during recovery of animals from acute ozone exposure. Mustafa MG. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(2):531-8, Dec 74
Prevention of Ozonide-Induced Heinz Bodies in human Erythrocytes by Vitamin E. Menzel DB, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(5):234-6, May 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Ozone-oxygen injection in gynecological radiotherapy] Hernuss P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):242-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental investigations in guinea pigs on the therapy of gas gangrene with ozone. A preliminary report (author's transl)] Rotter M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(24):776-8, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Effects of ozone on pulmonary function in normal subjects. An environmental-chamber study. Kerr HD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):763-73, Jun 75
Experimental studies on human health effects of air pollutants. III. Two-hour exposure to ozone alone and in combination with other pollutant gases. Hackney JD, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(8):385-90, Aug 75
Experimental studies on human health effects of air pollutants. II. Four-hour exposure to ozone alone and in combination with other pollutant gases. Hackney JD, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(8):379-84, Aug 75
Pulmonary lesions induced by long-term exposure to ozone. II. Ultrastructure observations of proliferative and regressive lesions. Penha PD, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(5):282-9, Nov 74
Effects of cytokinins on responses of bean leaves to chronic ozone treatment. Runeckles VC, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(8):749-53, Aug 75
Effect of ambient levels of ozone on monkeys. Dungworth DL, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(8):1670-4, Jul 75
Ozone hazard in UV isolation units. Holt PG, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(3):186-8, Mar 75
[Ozone toxicology: correlation between tolerance and protective mechanisms of the lung] Koffin DL, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):86-92, Jan 75 (Rus)

**PAB** see AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS

**PACATAL** see MEPAZINE

## PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

see related
BIOELECTRIC ENERGY SOURCES
Transvenous cardiac pacemaker as a focus of salmonella infection in a patient with heart block. Svanbom M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(4):281-4, Oct 74
Haemodynamic studies at rest and during exercise in patients treated with artificial pacemaker. Kariöf I. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (565):1-24, 1974
Clinical use of pacemakers in the treatment of conduction disturbances. Sowton E, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 14:266-75, 1975
Temporary transvenous pacemakers in the community hospital. Northcutt CE, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(5):115-8, May 75
Cardia venous blood flow in atrial pacing versus exercise-induced angina pectoris. Bahler RC, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(6):716-22, Jun 75
Electrophysiology of atrial pacing in patients with short PR interval, normal QRS complex. Iannone LA. **Am Heart J** 89(1):74-8, Jan 75
Prosthetic cardiac pacers in community hospitals: a physician's experience. Kahn O. **Am Heart J** 88(5):656-63, Nov 74
Permanent pacing in disorders of sinus node function. Krishnaswami V, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(5):579-85, May 75
Letter: Experimental response curves. Rohl D, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):262, Feb 75
Hemodynamic changes during ventricular pacing in patients with complete heart block and aortic and mitral valvular heart disease. Rosenquist R, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):144-52, Feb 75
Editorial: Implanted pacemakers: Medicolegal implications. Dreifus LS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):266-7, Aug 75
Pacemaker failure due to procainamide toxicity. Gay RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):728-32, Nov 74
Abnormal segmental contraction velocity in coronary artery disease produced by isometric exercise and atrial pacing. Krayenbuehl HP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):785-94, Jun 75
Electrocardiographic responses to atrial pacing and multistage treadmill exercise testing. Correlation with coronary arteriography. Rios JC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):661-6, Nov 74
Effects of isosorbide dinitrate on the response to atrial pacing in coronary heart disease. Steele RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(2):206-10, Aug 75
Sinus nodal function in the intact dog heart evaluated by premature atrial stimulation and atrial pacing. Ticzon AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(4):492-503, Apr 75
Pacemaker therapy in children with complete heart block. Stanton RE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(4):484-7, Apr 75
Refractory reentrant atrial tachycardia. Successful treatment with a permanent radio frequency triggered atrial pacemaker. Goyal SL, et al. **Am J Med** 58(4):586-90, Apr 75
Pacemaker doll. Kilburn LC. **Am J Nurs** 74(12):2229, Dec 74
Temporary cardiac pacemakers. Winslow EH, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(4):586-91, Apr 75
A threshold ambiguity problem involving a cardiac pacemaker. Lulu DJ, et al. **Am Surg** 41(7):413-4, Jul 75
Control of intractable arrhythmias by the use of propranolol and cardiac pacing--report of two cases. Leon-Sotomayor L. **Angiology** 25(11):729-45, Dec 74
Motor vehicle driving and cardiac pacemakers. Brandaleone H. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):548-50, Oct 74
Early clinical experience with the rechargeable cardiac pacemaker. Lewis KB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(5):490-3, Nov 74
A new solid-state, long-life, lithium-powered pulse generator. Lillehei RC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(5):479-89, Nov 74
Safe release of impacted pacemaker electrodes. O'Neill MJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):77-9, Jan 75
Treatment of tachyarrhythmias and bradyarrhythmias by cardiac sympathectomy and permanent ventricular pacing. Schoonmaker FW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):80-7, Jan 75
Placement of the sutureless epicardial pacemaker lead by the subxiphoid approach. Stewart S. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(3):308-13, Sep 74
Treatment of tachyarrhythmias by pacing. Batchelder JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(8):1115-24, Aug 75 (59 ref.)
Nonsurgical cure of endocarditis associated with a pacemaker. Zeller NH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(4):580-1, Apr 75
Cardiac monitoring and demand pacemaker in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Emmons PR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(1):59-61, Jan 75
Isotopic cardiac pacemaker: clinical use. Gage AA, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(5):671-5, Nov 74
Implantable pacemakers in children. Marco JD, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):880-3, Aug 75
Pacing-induced myocardial ischemia in spite of nitroglycerin. Correlations regarding the extent of coronary artery disease. Schwarz F, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(2):174-85, Mar-Apr 75
The paced human heart. II. Hemodynamic and ballistocardiographic correlations after digitalis administation. Delman AJ, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):204-15, 1973
Design of experimentation with a platinum-magnesium bioelectric battery. Fontenier G, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 3(1):25-45, 1975
Materials design requirements forimplantable pacemakers. Johnson JK, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 2(4):353-64, 1974
Letter: "Fail-safe" pacemaker electrode-leads. Green GD. **Biomed Eng** 10(4):149, Apr 75
Computer storage of pacemaker data. Green GD, et al. **Biomed Eng** 10(6):219-22, 224, Jun 75
A pacemaker to eliminate interference with the electromagnetic flowmeter. Holland BM, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:11-4, 1975
The use of artificial pacemakers in digitalis toxicity. Aranda JM, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(4):85-92, Apr 73
Atrioventricular conduction in patients with clinical indications for transvenous cardiac pacing. Cohen SI, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(6):583-92, Jun 75
Proceedings: Extending the life of pacemaker. Davies

JG, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):559, May 75
Inhibition of external demand pacemakers during muscular activity. Gribbin B, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(12):1210-2, Dec 74
Effect of exogenous changes in heart rate upon mental performance in patients treated with artificial pacemakers for complete heart block. Lagergren K. **Br Heart J** 36(11):1126-32, Nov 74
Effects of atrial pacing site on atrial and atrioventricular nodal function. Leon FA y, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(6):576-82, Jun 75
Haemodynamic events in right and left ventricle during angina induced by atrial pacing. Roy PR, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):520-4, May 75
Surgical management and problems of heart pacing. Borrie J, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):186-8, Mar 75
Epicardial electrode implantation on both right and left ventricles using local anaesthesia. Guharay BN, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):878-83, Nov 74
Clinical experience with the Elema Vario pacemaker. Roy PR, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5945):637-40, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Intracardiac short circuit. Sutton R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5967):391-1, 17 May 75
Atrial pacing following valvular replacement. Cleveland RJ, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(4):278-84, Jul-Aug 74
Editorial: Pacemaker people. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(12):1297-8, 21 Dec 74
Self-conversion of drug-resistant paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Waxman MB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(5):600-3, 8 Mar 75
Energy sources for implanted pacemakers. Tomchishen S, et al. **Can Nurse** 70(10):27-30, Oct 74
Understanding the cardiac pacemaker followup evaluation. Castle L. **Cardiovasc Clin** 7(1):197-200, 1975
Contribution of atrial pacing to understanding of the genesis of arrhythmias. Wellens HJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 6(1):25-42, 1974 (71 ref.)
Sextapolar catheter electrode for temporary sequential atrioventricular pacing. Castellanos A, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(5):712-4, Sep 74
Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome: results in twenty-eight patients treated by combined pharmacologic therapy and pacemaker implantation. Aroesty JM, et al. **Chest** 66(3):257-63, Sep 74
Management of postoperative complete heart block in infants and children. Daicoff GR, et al. **Chest** 66(6):639-41, Dec 74
Pacemaker follow-up with transistor radio and stopwatch. Gordon AJ. **Chest** 66(6):557-9, Nov 74
Hypertrophic subaortic stenosis complicated by high degree heart block: successful treatment with an atrial synchronous ventricular pacemaker. Johnson AD, et al. **Chest** 67(4):491-4, Apr 75
Sequential atrioventricular pacing as a stress test. Evaluation of left ventricular function in second-degree AV heart block developing during atrial pacing. Kimbiris D, et al. **Chest** 67(5):540-3, May 75
Editorial: Rf emission from pulse generators - a trick or a treat? Parsonnet V. **Chest** 66(6):669-70, Nov 74
Pacemaker implantation based on ambulatory ECG monitoring in patients with cerebral symptoms. Tzivoni D, et al. **Chest** 67(3):274-8, Mar 75
Unmasking of slow intrinsic ventricular excitation by magnetic inhibition of R-wave inhibited demand pacemakers. Voukydis PC, et al. **Chest** 67(3):304-7, Mar 75
On the mechanism of idioventricular pacemaker suppression by fast drive. Krellenstein DJ, et al. **Circ Res** 35(6):923-4, Dec 74
De subitaneis mortibus. X. Familial congential heart block. James TN, et al. **Circulation** 51(2):379-88, Feb 75
Letter: On prophylactic pacing. Lister JW, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1170-1, Jun 75
Termination and inhibition of recurrent tachycardias by implanted pervenous pacemakers. Moss AJ, et al. **Circulation** 50(5):942-7, Nov 74
Implantable cardiac pacemakers status report and resource guideline. Pacemaker Study Group. Parsonnet V, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):A21-35, Oct 74
The effects of right atrial and ventricular pacing on the auscultatory findings in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Towne WD, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):988-96, Jun 75
Legal aspects of cardiac pacemakers. Sagall EL. **Conn Med** 39(5):325-34, May 75
The current status of cardiac pacing. Roy OZ. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 2(3):259-327, Jun 75 (160 ref.)
Left ventricular preejection period and pulse wave velocity during complete heart block and artificial pacing in man. Sapoznikov D, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(4):447-57, Apr 74
Vagal role and pacemaker indication in hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex. Thormann J, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 3(1):47-51, Jun 75
Indications and techniques for cardiac pacing. Miscia VF, et al. **Geriatrics** 30(7):73-85, Jul 75
Cardiac pacemakers: indications and complications. Vera Z, et al. **Heart Lung** 4(3):444-51, May-Jun 75
Long term transvenous cardiac pacing in heart block. Bhatia ML, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(1):12-8, Jan 74
Transvenous demand pacemaking in bradyarrhythmias complicating acute myocardial infarction. Chawla NP, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):190-7, Jul 74
Transvenous endocardial pacing in the management of heart block with Stokes-Adams syndrome. Kar CC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(1):19-23, Jan 74
Pulmonary resection in a patient with an implanted cardiac pacemarker. Kovarik JL. **Int Surg** 60(5):296-7, May75
Maneuver to avoid asystole during change of pacemaker. Rao G, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):558, Oct 74
Incidence and prevention of infection in patients with permanent cardiac pacemakers. Rao G, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):559-61, Oct 74
A preliminary evaluation of the effects of electrical pulp testers on dogs with artificial pacemakers. Woolley LH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(5):1099-101, Nov 74
Letter: Receives clarifying data. Woolley LH. **J Am Dent Assoc** 91(1):25-6, Jul 75
Comparative experience with endocardial and epicardial pacemakers. Bello A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):528-31, Sep-Oct 74
The effect of rate augmentation on myocardial blood flow and oxygen consumption following extra-corporeal circulation. Wisheart JD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(3):291-5, May-Jun 75
Recent progress in cardiac pacing. Friedberg HD. **J Electrocardiol** 7(4):371-4, Oct 74
Therapeutic usefulness of chest wall stimulation in patients with demand pacemakers. Varenne A, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 8(1):91-3, Jan 75
The relationship of heart rate to mood in patients with heart block: effect of pacing. Laforet EG, et al. **J Gerontol** 29(6):643-4, Nov 74
Permanent cardiac pacing. Five-year experience at a regional hospital. Wise JR, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(12):291-300, Dec 74
Four hundred consecutive patients with permanent transvenous pacemakers. Conklin EF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):1-7, Jan 75
Pulse duration variation and electrode size as factors in pacemaker longevity. Furman S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(3):382-9, Mar 75
Effects of acid-base imbalance on myocardial pacing thresholds. Hughes JC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):743-6, May 75
A new radioisotope-powered cardiac pacer. Purdy DL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):82-91, Jan 75
The advantages of transthoracic placement of permanent cardiac pacemaker electrodes. Tyers GF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):8-16, Jan 75
Permanent cardiac pacing as a possible adjunct for the treatment of hypertensive heart disease with bradycardia. Schaefer J, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(3):143-51, Sep 74
Effects of isoproterenol, propranolol and artificial pacing on hemodynamics and energy liberation of the infarcted heart in dogs. Morita Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(6):579-92, Nov 74
Editorial: Permanent-pacemaker perspective. **Lancet** 1(7907):617-8, 15 Mar 75
Indications for artificial pacing in patients with an acute myocardial infarction. Humphries JO. **Md State Med J** 24(1):73-4, Jan 75
Clinical experience with radioisotopic-powered cardiac pacemakers. Smyth NP, et al. **Md State Med J** 24(4):47-9, Apr 75
Relationship between pacemaker fibrillation thresholds and electrode area. Chen P, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(4):165-70, Jul-Aug 75
The magnetic reed switch in pacemaker mode switching. Driller J, et al. **Med Instrum** 8(6):316-21, Nov-Dec 74
The automatic threshold tracking pacemaker. Preston TA, et al. **Med Instrum** 8(6):322-5, Nov-Dec 74
Clinical experience with new pulse generator using narrow pulse width for conserving battery energy. Smyth NP, et al. **Med Instrum** 8(6):326-30, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Australian and New Zealand pacemaker survey. Feint JA. **Med J Aust** 2(5):178-9, 3 Aug 74
Letter: Cardiac pacing with intramyocardial electrodes. Sutherland HD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(17):545-6, 26 Apr 75
Control of myocardial oxygenation-effect of atrial pacing. Weiss HR. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):362-76, Nov 74
Atrioventricular block (second of two parts). Kastor JA. **N Engl J Med** 292(11):572-4, 13 Mar 75
When your patient has a pacemaker. Ore DE, et al. **NY J Dent** 45(7):227-8, Aug-Sep 75
"Screw-in" electrode. New method for permanent ventricular pacing. Naclerio EA, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(13):2391-7, Dec 74
Advances in pacemaker therapy for cardiac arrhythmias. Dack S. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY** 29:123-30, 1972-73
Effects of several antianginal agents on pacing-induced S-T Segment depression in the atherosclerotic rabbit. Baky SH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):834-7, Mar 75
A double-blind study on the effects of piracetam upon perceptual and psychomotor performance at varied heart rates in patients treated with artificial pacemakers. Lagergren K, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(1):97-104, 1974
Pervenous atrial electrode. Cappelen C Jr, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 8(2):115-8, 1974
The sick sinus syndrome: treatment by permanent transvenous atrial pacing (a new approach). Moore CB, et al. **South Med J** 68(5):580-3, May 75
Effects of atrial pacing on regional coronary flow and myocardial performance. Buckberg G, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:206-8, 1973
Selective tissue stimulation with microimplant. Gold JH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:430-5, 1974
[Implantation of a permanent electrostimulator of the heart by epigastric transdiaphragmatic approach] Milinarić I, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(6):368-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Physical therapy in patients with implanted cardiostimulator] Rosol Z, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 52(1):40-1, Feb 74 (Cze)
[Long-term experiences with synchronized cardiostimulation. I. Experiences with cardiostimulators on demand of Czechoslovak production] Svoreik C, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(9):833-48, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Vectorcardiographic study of the spike and ventricular complex of subjects with pacemakers subjected to horizontal tilting of the body] Boland J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 29(4):321-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Temporary stimulation in the prevention of ventricular rhythm disorders after myocardial infarct. Apropos of 2 cases] Fontaine G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(3):267-72, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electosystolic pacing of atrioventricular blocks in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(2):107-12, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Technic of bedside installation, under electrocardiographic control, of a semi-rigid sound for electrosystolic pacing] Rauscher M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(3):273-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimentation with a biogalvanic battery as a cardiac stimulator (author's transl)] Mourot M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 14(2):113-20, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Technics, indications and results of electro-systolic pacing in emergency medicine. Experience of the cardiological intestine care unit of the Fernand-Widal Hospital] Bellanger P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(6-7):553-60, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Indication of temporary electrosystolic pacemaking in general surgery] Godin JF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(8):957-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Block of sentinel pacemakers by muscle potentials] Godin JF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(11):1317-26, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[1033 primo-implantations of cardiac pacemakers. Comparative advantages and disadvantages of epigastric and endocavitary approaches] Mugica J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(9):1039-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of resistant angina pectoris by sino-carotid nerve stimulation] Renner C, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 13(3):547-52, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sino-carotid syncopes. Treatment by demand cardiac stimulation. (2 cases)] Grand A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(38-40):2476-8, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Function of demand stimulators inhibited by the electric activity of the pectoral muscles. Systematic study] Guiheneuc P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):806 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Orthorhythmic endocardiac stimulations. Diagnostic and therapeutic significance] Guize L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2083-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The pacemakers: discussion between the general practitioner and the cardiologist (author's transl)] Welti JJ. **Ther Umsch** 31(2):89-94, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Interference with cardiac pacemakers. Sources of interference, pacemaker behaviour, counteractions (author's transl)] Irnich W, et al. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg)** 19(5):193-204, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies for the registration of adverse effects of dental equipment on implanted heart pacemakers] Meisel HH, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z**

29(9):917-9, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Control of implanted artificial pacemakers] Avenhaus H. Internist (Berlin) 16(4):144-51, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Electronic fundamentals of integrated circuits in cardiac pacemakers (author's transl)] Eichmeier J. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:643-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with pacemaker therapy and monitoring of pacemaker patients] Hornung E. Med Welt 25(27-28):1229-32, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Preventive catheter in the subclavian vein as a passage for the pacemaker electrode in emergencies] Schneider FJ, et al. Med Welt 25(44):1802-4, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Electric pacemakers for the stimulation of patients with vitium cordis in the preoperative phase (author's transl)] Dittrich J. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):121-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experience with a transcutaneously chargeable pacemaker system] Grosser KD, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):838, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Special indications for permanent atrial stimulation] Rosenkranz KA. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):839, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Survival time of patients with cardiac pacemakers (author's transl)] Soots G, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):537-42, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Practical aspects of management of patients with implanted pacemakers (author's transl)] Krayenbühl HP, et al. Praxis 63(8):232-5, 28 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthorhythmic pacemaker and salvo-like cardiac stimulation. New procedure aiming at the suppression and prophylaxis of cardiac arrhythmia and the determination of electrophysiological measurement magnitudes in vivo] Gurtner HP, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(2):33-8, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Atrial stimulation as treatment of atrial flutter] Delius W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1129-31, 1974 (Ger)
[Behavior of the electric impulse threshold of intracardiac, implanted pacemaker systems during postoperative glucocorticoid administration] Ilg R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1165-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Sino-atrial-node recovery time for determination of pacemaker function of the sino-atrial node] Rupp M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1116-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Long-term prognosis following implantation of pacemakers] Hager W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:422-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Results of interruption of ventricular tachycardias using RR-linked interval stimulation] Lüderitz B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:417-21, 1974 (Ger)
[Pacemaker implantation in hematologic diseases] Borkenstein J, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(40):582-4, 5 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Latest technical development-situation in heart pacemaker therapy] Mahringer VW. Z Allgemeinmed 50(35):1590-4, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Drug therapy after implantation of heart pacemaker] Mahringer W, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(29):1286-9, 20 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Results after cardiac pacemaker implantation] Lachmann W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(18):780-2, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spatial vectors of pacemaker stimulation] Antalóczy Z, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):138-46, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes of the myocardial threshold under electrostimulation] Doenecke P, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):131-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physical performance of patients with fixed-frequency pacemaker with reference to hemodynamics, arteriovenous oxygen difference and pulmonary function] Eimer HH, et al. Z Kardiol 63(12):1099-110, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of polarization phenomena in the registration of electric stimulation of the heart] Joskowicz G, et al. Z Kardiol 63(9):811-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Atrial stimulation versus ventriculography in the evaluation of myocardial function] Klein WW, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):5, 1974 (Ger)
[Transmediastinal placement of detector electrodes in atrial directed electric stimulation systems] Kleinert M, et al. Z Kardiol 63(9):862-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical use of a new transvenous-intracardial pacemaker electrode with fixation monofiles] Oltmanns D, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):128-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bloodless impulse threshold determinations in implanted pacemaker systems] Oltmanns D, et al. Z Kardiol 63(10):959-66, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Significance of atrial stimulation in the diagnosis and therapy of rhythm and latent conduction disorders of the heart] Rényi-Vámos F Jr, et al. Z Kardiol 64(1):28-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of radar radiation on cardiac pacemakers. II. Studies of synchronisable implantable pacemakers] Röhl D, et al. Z Kardiol 63(3):444-60, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pacemakers and the dentist] Hartlmaier. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(7):330-3, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Eperience with permanent pacemakers] Schmitt VCG, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(48):1521-6, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Delivery following implantation of pacemaker with fixed frequency] Szinnyai M, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1417-21, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[150 pacemaker implantations] Amikam S, et al. Harefuah 87(10):439-44, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[On changes of repolarization in the spontaneous electrocardiogram following permanent intracavitary stimulation] Antonioli G, et al. Cardiol Prat 25(3):275-83, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Permanent electric therapy of atrio-ventricular blocks] Frau G, et al. Cardiol Prat 25(3):219-24, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Gamma dosimetry in heart stimulator with 238Pu thermoelectric battery] Agelao G, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(3):117-25, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Influence of basal ventricular electrical changes on electrically-induced complexes. Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic study] Alboni P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):470-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transitory transesophageal atrial electric stimulation. Preliminary report on 19 cases and considerations on the method, indications and results (author's transl)] Pistolese M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 5(1):65-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Competitive rhythm induced by demand pacemaker functioning well in the presence of high-rate tachycardia] Porciello PI, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):514-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Recovery time of sinus node by trans-oesophageal atrial stimulation (author's transl)] Santini M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(5):641, 1974 (Ita)
[New power sources for pacemakers] Bonardi R. Minerva Med 66(24 Suppl 64):28-9, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Use of artificial pacemakers in acute myocardial infarct] Campiglio P, et al. Minerva Med 66(5 Suppl):Suppl: 245-8, 24 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Certain aspects of stetho-acoustic phenomena in complete A-V block treated with permanent ventricular pacing] D'Agostino F, et al. Minerva Med 65(85):4446-60, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of the sick sinus syndrome with a bifocal pacemaker] Mattioli G, et al. Minerva Med 66(43):2117-9, 13 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Treatment of complete congenital atrio-ventricular block in children. Results of the use of implanted pacemaker in 2 cases of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Pongiglione R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(23):1191-203, 14 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of coronary infarction developing after cardiac pacemaker implantation] Kodama H, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):188-95, May 74 (Jpn)
[Problems and management of the implanted pacemaker] Ikeda K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):421-2, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of tachycardia by curricular stimulation] Ikeshita M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):504-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Management of patients with pacemakers] Imai T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):268-70, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Pacemaker treatment in tachycardia-bradycardia syndrome] Kamiyama T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):507-8, May 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical studies of pacemaker implantation in 53 cases--prevention and treatment of postoperative complications] Kawada S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):424-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Problems of the pacemaker treatment - with special reference to long-term usage of catheter pacemaking] Kawakami T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):422-3, May 74 (Jpn)
[Pacemaker implantation using a transvenous catheter] Komatsu H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):263, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Pacemaker and optimal heart rate (with special reference to the left cardiac function)] Makita T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):603-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pacemaker and the ideal heart rate (evaluation based on the left ventricular function)] Makita T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):505-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Indication for cardiac pacing and evaluation of methods based on the follow-up study] Mitsui T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):263-5, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Clinical studies of heart function before and after open heart surgery. (2). Effects of ventricular pacing on cardiac function following valve replacement] Sakashita K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):511-2, May 74 (Jpn)
[Wound dehiscence after pacemaker implantation] Taira A, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):73-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Application of finger tip plethysmography in pacemaker therapy: determination of the optimum heart rate] Takeuchi K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):266-8, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Transesophageal cardiac pacing] Tanaka T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):503-4, May 74 (Jpn)
[Follow-up studies of 100 cases with the implanted pacemaker] Yokoyama M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):423-4, May 74 (Jpn)
[Improvement of clinical safety of the implantable cardiac pacemaker] Ikeda K, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):305-11, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Treatment of arrhythmia with pacemaker implantation] Abe T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):512, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Emergency pacemaking in a young patient with myocardial infarct associated with trifascicular block] Asai Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):734, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: 3 cases of sinus venosus defect with special emphasis on postoperative management with atrial pacing] Miyoshi K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):740-1, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Pacemaker implantation in a case of refractory tachycardia] Mori Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):733-4, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Clinical experiences with a pacemaker] Shioya K. Jpn Circ J 39(6):741, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study of myocardial metabolism using electron spin resonance.(11). Effect of atrial pacing on myocardial free radical metabolism in experimental myocardial infarct in dogs] Suzuki Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):502, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Analysis and treatment of arrhythmia by using artificial pacing and his bundle electrocardiography] Toyama J, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):512, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome and pacemaker implantation] Yeyama T. Jpn Circ J 39(4):513, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Improvement of symptoms in heart failure by moving the location of pacemaker electrodes] Yokoyama M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):727, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Current status of the cardiac pacemaker] Suma K. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2902-6, Sep 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)
[Implantation of a permanent pacemaker in a child with complete heart block after open heart surgery] Chatani T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):499-502, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Treatment of congenital complete A-V block with an implantable pacemaker: report of a case and review of literature] Iwaya F, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):420-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Treatment of postoperative arrhythmias by means of artifical pacemaker overdrive (author's transl)] Yokoyama M, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):67-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Failure to implant an artificial pacemaker in a hypothyroid patient] Komarnicka R, et al. Kardiol Pol 17(5):447-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Own observations on the treatment of complete heart block in children with electric stimulation of heart ventricles] Kubicka K, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1063-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cardiac pacemaking in emergencies] Koziara Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(6):239-42, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Phonomechanocardiographic systolic parameters of the left ventricle and endocardial pacemaker--study in patients with chronic Chagas' disease] Barretto AC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):399-405, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Implantation of artificial pacemaker EKS-2 in a patient with a complete transverse heart block complicated by myocardial infarct and acute heart aneurysm] Ponomarev EV, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):105-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Control of the state of power sources of implanted electrocardiostimulators] Bredikis IuI, et al. Med Tekh (5):7-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Prostatic adenomectomy in a patient with implanted cardiostimulator] Kagan EM. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):49, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Prostatic adenomectomy in patients with an implanted EKS-2 pacemaker] Nikitin BN. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):61-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Methods and indications for electrical control of the heart rhythm in the postoperative period] Bredikis IuI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(1):73-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of cervix uteri cancer in a patient with implanted pacemaker (author's transl)] Klauber E, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):214-7, Aug 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Slo)
[Editorial: Priority in the exchange of pacemaker generators] Abecasis GB, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):417-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**
[Temporary pacemaker implantation (experience in 123 cases)] Monéu AM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(1):45-52, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Syncope associated with isorhythmic dissociation of a demand pacemaker] Guijarro Morales A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(6):525-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Pacemaker implantation in Skaraborg County 1968-74] Kruse IM. **Lakartidningen 72(1-2):57-60, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Temporary transvenous cardiac pacing--be careful. Bedynek JL Jr. **Am Fam Physician 11(5):75, May 75**
Demand pacemaker arrhythmias caused by intermittent incomplete electrode fracture. Diagnosis with testing magnet. Coumel P, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):105-9, Jul 75**
Effects of unipolar cathodal and bipolar stimulation on vulnerability of ischemic ventricles to fibrillation. Merx W, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):37-41, Jan 75**
The effects of chronic ventricular pacing on the human conduction system. Gould L, et al. **Angiology 26(3):252-6, Mar 75**
Removal of myocardial fragment containing a pacemaker electrode. Furman S. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):716-8, Jun 75**
Management of infected transvenous permanent pacemakers. Kennelly BM, et al. **Br Heart J 36(11):1133-40, Nov 74**
Letter: Displacement of a pacemaker. Bettencourt-Gomes SC. **Br Med J 1(5954):397, 15 Feb 75**
Intracardiac short circuit. Copperman IJ, et al. **Br Med J 1(5960):722, 29 Mar 75**
Letter: Cardiac perforation by temporary pacing electrodes. Htoo MM, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):331, 8 Feb 75**
Sick sinus syndrome: experience of a cardiac pacemaker clinic. Radford DJ, et al. **Br Med J 3(5929):504-7, 24 Aug 74**
Pacemaker infections: a 12-year review. Lemire GG, et al. **Can J Surg 18(2):181-4, Mar 75**
Pacemaker-induced arrhythmias. Chung EK. **Cardiovasc Clin 6(1):199-208, 1974 (9 ref.)**
Letter: Detection of cardiac perforation by permanent pacemaker. **Chest 66(4):465-6, Oct 74**
Successful treatment of pacemaker-induced ventricular fibrillation. Ector H, et al. **Chest 66(6):733-4, Dec 74**
Rhythmic shoulder girdle muscle contractions as a complication in pacemaker treatment. Ekbom K, et al. **Chest 66(6):599-601, Nov 74**
Letter: Sutureless myocardial lead malfunction as a result of adhesion to the sternum. Gibbons JA. **Chest 68(1):130, Jul 75**
Myopotential inhibition of demand pacemakers. Piller LW, et al. **Chest 66(4):418-20, Oct 74**
Lack of sensing by demand pacemakers due to intraventricular conduction defects. Vera Z, et al. **Circulation 51(5):815-22, May 75**
Complications of cardiac pacemakers: diagnosis and management. Vera Z, et al. **Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):38-44, Jan 75**
Cardiac pacemakers. IV. Complications of pacing. Spence MI, et al. **Heart Lung 4(2):286-95, Mar-Apr 75**
Migration of retained endocardial pacemaker electrode and its management. Das PB, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(3):198-201, Jul 74**
Pacemaker arrhythmia caused by abnormal sensing of P waves. Chaithiraphan S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(12):624-30, Dec 74**
EKG of the month. Page HL Jr, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67(10):851, Oct 74**
Effect of pacemaker-induced arrhythmias on coronary blood velocity in conscious man. Benchimol A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):344-9, Aug 75**
Complications fo permanent transvenous cardiac pacing. Grogler FM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):895-904, Jun 75**
Runaway pacemaker in seven patients: a persisting problem. Nasrallah A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):365-8, Mar 75**
Sustained bacteremia and transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Corman LC, et al. **JAMA 233(3):264-6, 21 Jun 75**
Perforation of the tricuspid valve by a transvenous pacemaker. Gould L, et al. **JAMA 230(1):86-7, 7 Oct 74**
Letter: cardiac pacing: an unusual complication. Kennedy PA, et al. **JAMA 233(7):769, 18 Aug 75**
Increasing myocardial thresholds to pacing after cardiac surgery. Aris A, et al. **Surg Forum 24:167-9, 1973**
Myocardial perforation by flexible Elema endocardial pacing catheters. Hurwitz BJ, et al. **Thorax 29(6):678-84, Nov 74**
Cardiomegaly. A possible factor in permanent endocardial pacing. Kahn O, et al. **West J Med 122(4):331-4, Apr 75**
Runaway pacemaker. A serious and unresolved problem. Kunkel FW, et al. **West J Med 123(1):51-3, Jul 75**
[Some disorders of the cardiostimulating system from the clinical aspect (author's transl)] Rosol Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(40):1213-8, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Some psychiatrico-psychological problems in the use of cardiostimulators (pacemakers). Discussion contribution to the article of J. Brunclík, M.D., A. Ježek Ph.D. Cas. Lék. čes., 112, 1973 40, p. 1226-30] Rosol Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(8):251-2, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)**
[Long-term experiences with synchronized cardiostimulation. II. Problems of inhibition of cardiostimulators on demand of Czechoslovak production] Svoršík C, et al. **Vnitr Lek 20(9):849-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Sick sinus syndrome. Results of the treatment of 90 patients] Härtel G, et al. **Duodecim 90(10):765-76, 1974 (Fin)**
[Complications in pacemaker treatment caused by electrodes (author's transl)] Nordeck E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1282, 1285-8, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Problems of interference in artificial pacemaker's stimulation (author's transl)] Richter-von Arnauld HP, et al. **Med Klin 69(37):1500-5, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Abnormal course of the absolute threshold in patients with pacemakers] Wiessmann B. **Med Welt 25(35):1367-8, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Prevention of pacemaker-induced muscle twitching (author's transl)] Lampadius MS, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1675-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Abnormal ECG finding in transvenous pacemaker treatment. Right bundle-branch block following stimulation in the right ventricle] Luther M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):115-20, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Total electrode retraction (Twiddler syndrome) in infection of the pacemaker system] Eiert O, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):63-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Prolonged electrostimulation of the heart through the coronary sinus. Report of two cases with position of the electrodes confirmed by autopsy (author's transl)] Präuer H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):207-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Runaway pacemaker] Weber D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 28(13):408-10, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and asystolic Adams-Stokes attacts caused by breakage of the pacemaker electrode. Problems in the emergency treatment] Richter von Arnauld HP, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(4):390-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Treatment of inflammatory complications of permanent implanted pacemakers] Medici D, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(1-2):45-52, Jan-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Interference of internal non-cardiac myopotentials with demand pacemaker. Inhibition syndrome in unipolar and bipolar stimulation (author's transl)] Rossi P, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 4(6):717-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Breaking of epicardial electrodes in permanent electrostimulation. Report of 4 cases, with a technic for repair] Setti M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):372-8, Jun-Jul 75 (Ita)**
[Intracardiac pacemaker. Perforation caused by electrolytic chemical necrosis of the ventricle] Actis Dato A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(85):4429-33, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Complications of the implanted pacemaker and their treatment] Ishihara N, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):420-1, May 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Some clinical problems in permanently installed pacemakers] Fujinami T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):512-3, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Ihara K, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):369-72, May 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Ishihara T, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):290-3, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management, with special reference to the cases with catheter electrodes] Kawakami T, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):367-9, May 75 (Jpn)**
[Postoperative complications and their management following pacemaker implantation] Kawashima H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(6):449-51, Jun 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Miki N, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):293-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Nakamura A, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):296-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Oishi K, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):365-7, May 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Sakurai S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):372-5, May 75 (Jpn)**
[Oscilloscopic analysis of stimulus waves in the diagnosis of complications after pacemaker implantation and detection of battery dissipation] Tanaka S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):287-90, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Postoperative complications and their management following pacemaker implantation] Teramoto S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(6):446-8, Jun 75 (Jpn)**
[Complications after pacemaker implantation --follow-up study of 139 cases] Yokoyama M, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):358-63, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of right ventricular perforation by a temporary pacing catheter electrode: experience of ten cases (author's transl)] Hiramori K, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):251-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Runaway-phenomena in pacemaker treatment] Ihlen H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(33):2315-6, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)**
[Prevention and treatment of suppurations caused by implantation of electrocardiostimulators] Grigorov SS, et al. **Grudn Khir (1):23-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Conservative management of infected and/or exterior pacemakers. Analysis of 35 cases] Ochoa E, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):234-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Retention, fixation and migration of a permanent pacemaker intravenous electrode. Its extraction with a Dormia catheter Report of a case] Soní J, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):782-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Anodal stimulation. Cause of ventricular arrhytmia in bipolar pacemakers?] Borasteros C, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):277-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Preliminary experience with the use of a programmable pacemaker. Morse D, et al. **Chest 67(5):544-8, May 75**
Sutureless epicardial pacemaker lead: a satisfactory preliminary experience. Stewart S, et al. **Chest 67(5):564-7, May 75**
Programmable cardiac pacemakers. First experiences with the Omnicor system. Hehrlein FW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):522-7, Sep-Oct 74**
In vivo study of a new radioisotope-powered cardiac pacer. Smyth NP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):2-8, Jul 75**
Long-term in vivo behavior of a platinum endoauricular-magnesium hybrid battery. Fontenier G, et al. **Med Instrum 9(4):171-6, Jul-Aug 75**
Animal and clinical evaluation of a high-current density cardiac electrode. Torman HA, et al. **Surg Forum 24:161-2, 1973**
High power inductive coupling for the establishment of a RF field in tissue for diode stimulation. Schuder JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:532-9, 1975**
[Technical modification of the endocardiac electrode catheter of the pacemaker for easy removal after long-term use] Actis Dato A. **Minerva Med 66(43):2133-5, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Own modification of the method of introduction of endocavitary electrode by way of puncture of the subclavian vein] Stańkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(37):1591-2, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### METHODS

Effect of stimulation site on ventricular threshold in dogs with heart block. Hughes HC Jr, et al. **Am Heart J 89(1):68-73, Jan 75**
Editorial: Permanent pacing of the heart: a comment on technique. Parsonnet V. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):268, Aug 75**
Letter: Long-term coronary sinus pacing. Obel IW, et al. **Chest 67(6):741, Jun 75**
The design of a piezoelectric heart assist device. Williams MJ Jr, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):40-6, Jan 75**
Letter: Transthoracic and transvenous pacemaker implantation. Furman S. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):183-4, Jul 75**
Transvenous atrial pacing with a new electrode. Lajos TZ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):575-8, Apr 75**
Cardiac pacing with intramyocardial electrodes. Watson A, et al. **Med J Aust 1(12):380-2, 22 Mar 75**
[The use of temporary intracardiac catheter electrode in the intensive therapy of some forms of cardiac arrhythmia] Tsonchev I, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(4):47-53, 1974 (Bul)**

[Pacemaker in intrapleural position] de Riberolles C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):799-800, 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Letter: The bifocal demand pacemaker] Luccioni R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2110, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Patient-orientated pacemaker control with the pace-guard system (author's transl)] Wirtzfeld A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(51):2609, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical problems of the transvenous implantation of cardiac pacemakers] Griesenbeck K, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(1):57-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation load and clinical experience with an isotope pacemaker (238Pu)] Kollmeier W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1163-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Symposium on safety problems in isotope-operated cardiac pacemakers] Mahringer W. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(31):1420-2, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Cardiac pacemaker treatment - with special reference to pacemaker implantation for a long-term treatment] Kawakami T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):174-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)

**MORTALITY**

Deaths in long-term paced patients. Siddons H. **Br Heart J** 36(12):1201-9, Dec 74

**STANDARDS**

Letter: Coronary sinus pacemaker problems. Dreifus LS. **Am Heart J** 88(5):676-7, Nov 74
Report of the Inter-Society Commission for Heart Disease Resources. Implantable cardiac pacemakers: status report and resource guideline. Parsonnet V, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(4):487-500, 1 Oct 74
Comparison between mercury and lithium chemical systems for pacemaker energy source applications. Mosharrafa M. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:157-62, 1975
Current problems with demand pacemakers. Barold SS. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(4):339-45, Apr 74 (53 ref.)
The reliability of pacemaker electrode-leads. Green GD. **J Electrocardiol** 8(2):195-200, 1975
Progress in pacemaker technology. Grren GD. **J Electrocardiol** 7(4):375-8, Oct 74
Legal aspects of cardiac pacemakers. Sagall EL. **Leg Med Annu** 0(0):259-76, 1974
[Normal and abnormal functionning of demand pacemakers. Arrhythmias due to "sentinel" mechanism] Barold S. **Coeur Med Interne** 13(2):199-221, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Functional expectation of implanted heart pacemakers in relation to tissue impedance] Heimisch W, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:53-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Prolongation of funtion time of implantable pacemakers through the reduction of impulse duration] Wirtzfeld A, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):839, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Electrode problems in pacemaker wearers (experiences with three electrode types) (author's transl)] Priester G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):137-42, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Function period of various fixed-frequency and various demand pacemaker models by Biotronic, Cordis and Devices] Nordeck E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1159-62, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Electrocardiographic examination of demand pacing inaccuracy of the demand system] Takahashi T. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):513, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Tester for measuring the parameters of implanted and external electrocardiostimulators] Dubrovskiĭ IA, et al. **Med Tekh** (3):35-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Selection of dynamic characteristics of systems for cardiosynchronization] Vasil'ev AI, et al. **Med Tekh** 0(4):17-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

**UTILIZATION**

Editorial: Why so few pacemakers? **Br Med J** 2(5961):3-4, 5 Apr 75

**PACHYCURARES** see CURARE-LIKE AGENTS

**PACHYDERMA ORALIS** see under MOUTH DISEASES

**PACINIAN CORPUSCLES** see under MECHANORECEPTORS

**PACKAGING, DRUG** see DRUG CONTAINERS AND CLOSURES

**PACTAMYCIN** see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

## PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY

Extramammary Paget's disease in the scrotal and inguinal areas. Hagan KW, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):154-6, Jul 75
Paget's disease of the vulva: a clinicopathologic study of eight cases. Tsukada Y, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):73-8, Jan 75

**COMPLICATIONS**

Paget's disease of the vulva and carcinoma of the breast. Friedrich EG Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):130-4, Aug 75

**DIAGNOSIS**

Perianal Paget disease. Histochemical differentiation utilizing the borohydride-KOH-PAS reaction. Wood WS, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(8):442-5, Aug 75
Paget's disease of scrotum. Need for early biopsy. Perri AJ, et al. **Urology** 6(1):94-6, Jul 75

**DRUG THERAPY**

[Use of calcitonin in Paget's disease] Woodhouse NJ. **Clin Ter** 70(4):315-22, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Topical chemotherapy for carcinoma of the skin (author's transl)] Miki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 28(1):37-43, Feb 75 (Jpn)

**PATHOLOGY**

Mammary and extramammary Paget's disease. An immunocytochemical study. Bussolati G, et al. **Am J Pathol** 80(1):117-28, Jul 75
Mammary and extramammary Paget's disease. Mitchell RE. **Australas J Dermatol** 15(2):51-63, Aug 74
Extramammary Paget's disease and anaplastic basaloid small-cell carcinoma of the anus: Report of a case. Jackson BR. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(4):339-45, May-Jun 75
Perianal Paget's disease: report of two cases. Sharkey FE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(3):245-8, Apr 75
Paget's disease of the vulva. A report of 18 cases. Taylor PT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 3(1):46-60, Mar 75
Patholgy mediquiz. Case 4. Brown WJ, et al. **Med Times** 103(3):116-126, Mar 75
Extramammary Paget's disease: Two case reports. Wilson CH, et al. **Tex Med** 71(5):72-5, May 75

**PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE** see OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

**PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST** see under CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

**PAH** see AMINOHIPPURIC ACID

## PAIN

see related
ANALGESIA
The effects of some analgesics and neuroleptics upon the reflexive and affective components of the formaldehyde- and bradykinin-induced nociceptive reactions in rats. Jezdinský J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):226-8, Aug 74
Growing pains and restless legs. Ekbom KA. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):264-6, Mar 75
Antin ociceptive activity of nicotine. Phan DV, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 44(1):85-93, 1973
Averaged evoked responses, pain measures, and personality variables in patients with depressive disorders. von Knorring L, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):99-108, 1974
An intraindividual comparison of pain measures averaged evoked responses and clinical ratings during depression and after recovery. von Knorring L. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):109-20, 1974
Experimentally induced pain in patients with depressive disorders. von Knorring L, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):121-33, 1974
Transient myocardial ischemia, normal coronary arteries and spasm in Prinzmetal angina. Oliva PB. **Adv Cardiol** 11(00):170-4, 1974
Pain associated with muscular activity. Rodbard S. **Am Heart J** 90(1):84-92, Jul 75
The psychophysics of cold pressor pain and its modification through hypnotic suggestion. Hilgard ER, et al. **Am J Psychol** 87(1-2):17-31, Mar-Jun 74
Editorial: Pain. **Anaesthesia** 30(3):305-6, May 75
Acupuncture compared with 33 per cent nitrous oxide for dental analgesia: A sensory decision theory evaluation. Chapman CR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):532-7, May 75
Proceedings: Pain threshold (PT) analysis in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip. O'Driscoll SL, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):195-6, Apr 75
The value of laparoscopy in acute pelvic pain. Anteby SO, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(4):484-6, Apr 75
Long-term prognosis in children with recurrent abdominal pain. Christensen MF, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(2):110-4, Feb 75
Pain and its alleviation: summary of a forum. Ferguson V, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(4):172-3, Apr 75
Optimal stimulus parameters for minimum pain in the chronic stimulation of innervated muscle. Gracanin F, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(6):243-9, Jun 75
Dominantly inherited periodic bone pain. Thompson BH, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(9):245-8, 1974
Psychology in everyday practice: fear of pain-cause and effect. Middlesex and Hertfordshire Branch Symposium. NO AUTHOR. **Br Dent J** 138(8):307-8, 750415
Letter: some pitfalls in the psychophysical assessment of drug effects: another look at the effects of diazepam on pain threshold. Chapman CR. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):540-2, May 75
The pain clinic. An interdisciplinary team approach to the problem of pain. Gerbershagen HU, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(4):526-9, Apr 75
Editorial: Prinzmetal's variant angina. **Br Med J** 02(5966):298-9, 10 May 75
Editorial: do little bellyachers grow up to become big bellyachers? **Br Med J** 2(5969):459-60, 31 May 75
Editorial: Attitude to pain. **Br Med J** 3(5978):281, 2 Aug 75
Letter: Epigastric pain in duodenal ulcer. Eariam R. **Br Med J** 2(5970):558, 7 Jun 75
Pain threshold analysis in patients with osteoarthrosis of hip. O'Driscoll SL, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5933):714-5, 21 Sep 74
Effect of new beta-adrenergic blocking agent, Atenolol (Tenormin), on pain frequency, trinitrin consumption, and exercise ability. Roy P, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5977):195-7, 26 Jul 75
Effects of morphine on brain and spinal acetylcholine levels and nociceptive threshold in the frog. Nistri A, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):199-209, 15 Nov 74
Sites of morphine induced analgesia in the primate brain: relation to pain pathways. Pert A, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):135-40, 8 Nov 74
Physiological laminar organization of the dorsal horn of M. mulatta. Price DD, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):321-5, 18 Oct 74
Differential effect of morphine on central versus peripheral nociception. Rosenfeld JP, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):181-5, 25 Apr 75
A historical-phenomenological study of bodily pain in Western man. De Moulin D. **Bull Hist Med** 48(4):540-70, Winter 74
Pain of masticatory muscle. Ai M. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 21 Suppl(0):104-8, Aug 74
The anatomical substratum of pain evidence derived from morphometric studies on peripheral nerve. Thomas PK. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(2):92-7, May 74 (54 ref.)
Letter: Painful shoulder syndrome. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(9):1039-42, 3 May 75
Letter: Coccygodynia. Holmes I. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1166, 17 May 75
Psychological assessment of factors affecting pain. Pos R. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(11):1213-5, 7 Dec 74
Painless myocardial ischemia. Gettes LS. **Chest** 66(6):612-3, Dec 74
Variant angina pectoris due to coronary artery spasm. Owlia D, et al. **Chest** 67(6):727-9, Jun 75
Esophageal disease as a cause of severe retrosternal chest pain. Roberts R, et al. **Chest** 67(5):523-6, May 75
Alterations in pain sensibility during hypothermia. Liu HM, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):113-6, 31 Dec 72
The substrate for integration in the central pain pathways. Bloedel JR. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):194-228, 1974 (241 ref.)
Development of pain appreciation after thalamotomy. Andy OJ. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):107-12, 1975
Nociceptive neurons in the human thalamus. Ishijima B, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):99-106, 1975
Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 16. Pain. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** (11):279-84, 1974 (33 ref.)
A new concept for the treatment of hyperpathia after nerve trauma. Arminio JA. **Del Med J** 47(7):363-9, Jul 75
Levator syndrome: an analysis of 316 cases. Grant SR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(2):161-3, Mar 75
Somatosensory cortical involvement in responses to noxious stimulation in the cat. Berkley KJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):363-74, 1974
Effects of dorsal, mediobasal and laterobasal septal lesions in the rat: reflexive fighting and pain thresholds. Golda V, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(2):189-200, Aug 75
Spinal cord coding of graded nonnoxious and noxious temperature increases. Price DD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(2):201-21, Aug 75
Abdominal migraine--diagnosis and therapy. Lundberg PO. **Headache** 15(2):122-5, Jul 75
Biblical perspectives on suffering. Cleary FX. **Hosp Prog** 55(12):54-8, Dec 74
Pain mechanism in the central nervous system. Nakahama H. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 13(1):109-48, Spring 75 (66 ref.)
Undiagnosed abdominal pain. Walsh N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci SUPPL**:38-48, Jun 75

Experience and mastery of pain. Edelstein EL. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):216-26, Sep 74**

Effects of suggestion on d' and Cx for pain detection and pain tolerance. Clark WC, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):364-72, Aug 74**

Anticipation of pain and of pain control under hypnosis: heart rate and blood pressure responses in the cold pressor test. Hilgard ER, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):561-8, Oct 74**

Pain and dissociation in the cold pressor test: a study of hypnotic analgesia with "hidden reports" through automatic key pressing and automatic talking. Hilgard ER, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):280-9, Jun 75**

Tolerance to unilateral or bilateral ischemic hand exercise. Rodbard S, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):817-8, May 75**

Induced pain patterns on passive straight-leg raising in lower lumbar disc protrusion. A prospective clinical, myelographic and operative study in fifty patients. Edgar MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):658-67, Nov 74**

Atypical facial pain: an analysis of 100 patients with discussion. Moore DS, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(7):396-401, Jul 75**

Investigations of torture allegations by the forensic psychologist. Haward LR. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(4):299-309, Oct 74**

Pancreatitis and abdominal pain associated with hyperlipemia. Hines CH, et al. **J La State Med Soc 127(1):9-13, Jan 75**

Abdominal complaints and appendiceal changes leading to the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Holsclaw DD, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(6):867-73, Dec 74**

Proceedings: A device for applying nociceptive stimulation by pressure. Russell WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):5P-7P, Jun 75**

Comfort during prepared childbirth as a function of parity, reported by four classes of participant observers. Cogan R. **J Psychosom Res 19(1):33-7, Feb 75**

Shock elicited aggression by human subjects. Heacock D, et al. **J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):55-9, Feb 75**

Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol 113(5):644-9, May 75**

Laubry-Soulie syndrome. Forgotten explanation for a common problem. Palmer ED. **JAMA 230(11):1575-6, 16 Dec 74**

Editorial: Angina of contention. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 231(3):282-3, 20 Jan 75**

Letter: Inadequate analgesia at night. **Lancet 1(7907):638-9, 15 Mar 75**

Head and neck pain: T-M joint syndrome. Norris CW, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(9):1466-78, Sep 74**

Anaesthetisation of prefrontal cortex and response to noxious stimulation. Cooper SJ. **Nature 254(5499):439-40, 3 Apr 75**

Functional linkage between nociception and fluoride-resistant acid phosphatase activity in the Rolando substance. Jancsó G, et al. **Neurobiology 5(1):42-3, Mar 75**

Stress evaluation of the painful, swollen "normal joint'. Dunn EJ, et al. **Fa Med 77(12):58-9, Dec 74**

The perceived effects of marijuana on spinal cord injured males. Dunn M, et al. **Paraplegia 12(3):175, Nov 74**

Chronic vague abdominal pain in children. Bain HW. **Pediatr Clin North Am 21(4):991-1000, Nov 74**

Editorial: Behaviourism and pain. Gregory RL. **Perception 3(2):121, 1974**

A modification of the jump-flinch technique for measuring pain sensitivity in rats. Bonnet KA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):47-55, Jan-Feb 75**

Localization of the antinociceptive action of morphine in primate brain. Pert A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):133-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Geriatric pain. Binks FA. **Physiotherapy 60(5):132-3, May 74**

Psychosomatic pain. Horder J. **Physiotherapy 60(5):137-40, May 74**

Pain in childhood. Keith RM. **Physiotherapy 60(5):130-1, May 74**

Obstetric pain. Rowbotham CJ. **Physiotherapy 60(4):103-6, Apr 74**

Effects of an external cue on psychophysiological reactions to a noxious event. Gaebelein J, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(3):315-20, May 74**

Heart rate changes in pain and hypnosis. Hilgard ER, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(6):692-702, Nov 74**

Pain: anxiety and attitudes in Black, white and Puerto Rican patients. Weisenberg M, et al. **Psychosom Med 37(2):123-35, Mar-Apr 75**

Alterations in pain perception under conditions of multiple sensory modality stimulation. Fellner CH. **Psychosomatics 12(5):313-5, Sep-Oct 71**

Pain tolerance, arousal, and personality relationships of athletes and nonathletes. Ellison K, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):250-5, May 75**

Letter: Analysis of human chronic pain. **Science 187(4179):859-62, 7 Mar 75**

Letter: Acupuncture, pain, and signal detection theory. **Science 189(4196):65-8, 4 Jun 75**

From angina to Prinzmetal's syndrome. Apropos of 33 cases] Laval G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):25-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

From angina to Prinzmetal's syndrome. Apropos of 33 cases] Laval G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):25-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Descriptive statistics of pain in pancreatic pathology] Cornée J, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):375-84, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anatomic aspects of Prinzmetal's angina: apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Benaim R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):189-97, Feb 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Biliary pain and hyperplastic conditions of the gallbladder mucosa] Jekić M. **Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):825-8, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Medical treatment of metatarsalgias caused by static disorders of the fore part of the foot] Lelièvre JF. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):174-80, 1974 (Fre)**

[The "paw flick" test, using a modified burning ray method for analgesimedric studies on rats under special circumstances] Queck KH, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):367-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[The mind and rheumatism. Report on the symposium "Psychosomatic pain syndrome of the locomotor apparatus" at the Rheumatologic clinic, University of Basle, May 10 and 11, 1974] Weintraub A. **Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):442-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Transitory algoporosis of the hip] Scarfì G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):627-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hypnotic therapeutic methods for pain] Brugnoli A. **Minerva Med 65(47):2637-41, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Physiopathology, clinical aspects and therapy of pain in the light of hypnosis] Granone F. **Minerva Med 65(63):3296-302, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of nerve block on pain threshold] Mizoguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):152-7, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pain sense threshold in chain saw operators] Matsumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):268, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Post-exertion syndrome of painful liver] Fojt E. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):35-7, 6 Jan 75 (45 ref.) (Pol)**

[Anorectal pain] Reis Neto JA. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):258-60, Jul 74 (Por)**

[The influence of prolonged painful stimulation on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentration in different regions of the brain and in the adrenals of white rats before and after removal of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia] Matrosov VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):385-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of spinal cord afferent lesions on pain sensitivity] Nezlina NI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):986-9, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Responses of somatosensory cortex neurons to afferent stimulation in awake cats] Busel' BI. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):359-66, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modification of an ocular algesimeter] Rezanov PS. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):57-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Age and changes in nociceptive acoustic signals produced by young rats] Mal'tsev VP. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):386-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative results of pharmacologic loading with aminazine and heloperidol in the treatment of the simple form of schizophrenia (according to pain sensography findings)] Almazov BN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1397-1401, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A study of sensation by the double simultaneous stimulation method] Shogam II. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1306-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Recurrent abdominal pain in children] Salas M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1227-43, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Subjective results of analgesia during labor--a questionary] Bundsen P. **Lakartidningen 72(3):129-32, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[Pain during labor--an inquiry] Holmberg H, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(3):150-2, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### BLOOD

Plasma control in psychiatric and neurological patients with pain. Lascelles PT, et al. **Brain 97(3):533-8, Sep 74**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Epigastric pain in duodenal ulcer. Dilawari JB, et al. **Br Med J 2(5965):254-5, 3 May 75**

Cortical synchronization evoked by noxious bradykinin stimulation under barbiturate anesthesia. Krauthamer GM, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):141-5, 8 Nov 74**

Algesic actions of the polypeptides and other agents. Huang TF, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(2):69-77, 31 Dec 72**

Is intra-arterial 5-hydroxytryptamine a potent algogenic substance in the dog? Taira N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):113-6, Jan 74**

Editorial: Stocking sucker's syndrome. Hussey HH. **JAMA 229(9):1212-3, 26 Aug 74**

Letter: Acute arthralgia after high-dose intravenous methylprednisolone. Bailey RR, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1014, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Acute arthralgia after high-dose intravenous methylprednisolone. Goldman JA. **Lancet 2(7892):1333, 30 Nov 74**

Letter: Toxicity of dimethylformamide. Potter HP. **Lancet 2(7888):1084, 2 Nov 74**

Action of peptides and other algesic agents on paravascular pain receptors of the isolated perfused rabbit ear. Juan H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):151-64, 12 Jun 74**

The effect of contrast media on patient motion during cerebral angiography. Dempsey PJ, et al. **Radiology 115(1):207-9, Apr 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Psychogenic aspects of facial pain. Harris M. **Br Dent J 136(5):199-202, 5 Mar 74**

Renal pain and haematuria. Higgins PM, et al. **Br J Urol 46(6):601-8, Dec 74**

Letter: Painful shoulder syndrome. Chalton A. **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1299, 21 Dec 74**

Prinzmetal's angina with extensive spasm of the right coronary artery. Applefield MM, et al. **Chest 66(6):721-2, Dec 74**

Letter: Prinzmetal's variant angina. MacAlpin RN. **Circulation 50(3):639, Sep 74**

[3 cases of painful ophthalmoplegia] Rey Del Corral P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(4):371-5, 28 Feb 75 (Spa)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Chronic pelvic pain. Glinter KP. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(4):335-41, Dec 74**

Letter: Blithesomeness in area 2. Coodley A. **JAMA 229(9):1169, 26 Aug 74**

Measurement of pain. Huskisson EC. **Lancet 2(7889):1127-31, 9 Nov 74**

The role of exploratory laparotomy for chronic abdominal pain in children. Johnson LF, et al. **Nebr Med J 59(11):430-3, Nov 74**

Differential diagnosis of shoulder pain. Booth RE Jr, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):353-79, Apr 75 (37 ref.)**

Musculo-skeletal pain. Grahame R. **Physiotherapy 60(4):99-100, Apr 74**

Assessment of pain. Merskey H. **Physiotherapy 60(4):96-8, Apr 74 (19 ref.)**

Acute precordial chest pain. Orchard RT, et al. **Practitioner 213(1274):212-7, Aug 74**

Differential diagnosis of temporomandibular area pain. Manhold JH. **Psychosomatics 12(5):297-301, Sep-Oct 71**

[Electrocardiographic aspects suggestive of Prinzmetal's angina with normal coronary arteries at autopsy] Auzépy P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1107-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Editorial: Anginal pain with normal or largely unaffected coronary vessels] Bourassa MG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(45):1605-8, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Abdominal pain in childhood] Mörchen R. **Med Monatsschr 29(3):99-106, Mar 75 (12 ref.) (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of painful leg syndromes due to vascular diseases (author's transl)] Leu HJ. **Praxis 63(9):257-9, 5 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Significance of individual sensitivity to pain for the evaluation of pain conditions. Libman test as a clinical tool] Adler R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(34):1192-5, 24 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The shoulder pain (author's transl)] Dolanc B, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(6):380-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of coronary heart disease] Budelmann G. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):1055-8, 31 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Various methods for the testing of the pain threshold in teeth] Pöllmann L. **ZWR 83(17):887-8, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Facial pain simulating primary trigeninal neuralgia] Kakuta Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1133-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Differential diagnosis of stenocardia and pain in the heart region of a neurotic nature] Volkov VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):31-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some methods for the objective assessment of the pain sundrome in lumbosacral radiculitis] Bobin VA. **Vrach Delo (3):120-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Practical assessment of cardialgia] Korshever GE, et al. **Vrach Delo (3):26-7, Mar 75 (Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Letter: Little and big bellachers. Childs P. Br Med J 2(5973):752, 28 Jun 75

DRUG THERAPY

Relationship between analgesic action of pethidine and its effect on the brain 5-hydroxytryptamine concentration in the rats of different age. Kohůt A, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):130-3, May 74

Drug use and distribution in a pain rehabilitation center. Beckner TF, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(3):285-9, Mar 75

Drug treatment of pain. The Reckitt and Coleman Lecture--1974. Parkhouse J. Anaesthesia 30(3):338-45, May 75

Proceedings: Antinociceptive activity in mice after central injections of alpha-and beta-adrenoceptor antagonists. Sewell RD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):256P-257P, Jun 75

Spinal intrathecal injection procedures in the management of pain. Flanigan S, et al. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):229-38, 1974 (39 ref.)

Letter: Acetaminophen. Zisman AS. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):416, Apr 75

Double-blind study of the analgesic effect of indoprofen (K 4277). Fuccella LM, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):277-83, Mar 75

The analgesic properties of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol and codeine. Noyes R Jr, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):84-9, Jul 75

Indoprofen, a new analgesic and anti-inflammatory drug in cancer pain. Ventafridda V, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):284-9, Mar 75

Treatment of musculoskeletal pain and associated anxiety with an ethoheptazine-aspirin-meprobamate combination (equagesic): a controlled study. Scheiner JJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):928-36, Sep 74

Acetaminophen extra strength capsules versus propoxphene compound-65 versus placebo: a double-blind study of effectiveness and safety. Smith MT, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(5):452-9, May 75

Clinical effects of pentazocine in hospitalized medical patients. Miller RR. J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):198-205, Feb-Mar 75

Carisoprodol in the treatment of myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome. Gallardo F, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):655-8, Sep 75

Pain relief with naproxen following insertion of an intrauterine device. Massey SE, et al. J Reprod Med 13(6):226-31, Dec 74

Letter: Superiority of pentazocine in myocardial infarction. Mostert JW. JAMA 230(9):1258, 2 Dec 74

Editorial: In a minor key. Vaisrub S. JAMA 231(2):181, 13 Jan 75

Letter: Meperidine vs morphine. Westring DW, et al. JAMA 230(11):1512, 16 Dec 74

Editorial: No opium for pain--a threatening medical crisis. Greentree LB. N Engl J Med 291(26):1411-2, 26 Dec 74

Letter: Use of L-dopa to relieve pain from bone metastases. Nixon DW. N Engl J Med 292(12):647, 20 Mar 75

Letter: L-dopa for pain from bone metastasis. Tolis GJ. N Engl J Med 292(25):1352-3, 19 Jun 75

Analgesic properties of phenylethylamine and phenylethanolamine in mice. Giardina WJ. Pharmacology 12(1):1-6, 1974

Control of pain by drugs. Robbie DS. Physiotherapy 60(5):128-30, May 74

Intrathecal hypertonic saline. Booth AE. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):772, Aug 74

Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". I. The influence of psychological factors on their effect. Adler R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(4):351-6, 1974

Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". II. The influence of a tranquilizer on their effect. Adler R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(4):357-62, 1974

Pain and pentazocine: problems of control. Still CN. South Med J 68(7):805-7, Jul 75

[Determination of the analgesic action of tilidine] Dimitrov P, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):233-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Clinical study of ionophorese with alpha-chymotrypsine (author's transl)] Wanet G. J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(2):82-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Treatment of lightning pain using clonazepam] Tournilhac M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2187, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trial of a major analgesic in a general oncology department (Apropos of 30 cases)] Daly N, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(3):217-21, Mar 74 (Fre)

[A double blind comparison of naproxen and indomethacin on the after-midnight-pain of patients with morbus bechterew] Peter E. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):324-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of pain with Glifanan in chronic degenerative diseases of the locomotor system] Raken G. Fortschr Med 90(10):405-8, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)

[Double blind study using benzydamine in the puerperium] von Pein W. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):327-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical testing of a new combined analgesic for pain in the dental, jaw-, and facial regions] Grasser H. Med Monatsschr 28(9):409-12, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Rectal therapy with analgesics] Simonis G, et al. Med Welt 26(9):403-6, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Carticaine in the therapie of pain (author's transl)] Eberl R. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):162-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of severe chronic pains with a combination of thymoleptics and neuroleptics (author's transl)] Kocher, R, et al. Praxis 63(52):1562-7, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On treatment of pain in radiogenic oesophagitides with "Tepilta" (author's transl)] Dallüge KH, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):613-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Octadon N] Ther Ggw 113(7):1206, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Intensification of effect using a combination of analgesic drugs in a split-tablet] Gabka J, et al. Ther Ggw 113(11):1898-910, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Double blind test using hyoscine-N-butyl bromide (Buscopan) to reduce pain in ulcus ventriculi] Sieg H. Z Gastroenterol 12(4):235-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analgesia in myocardial infarct] Spiller P, et al. Z Kardiol 63(12):1060-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term pain inhibition with the use of Dilatol] Jürgens H, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1524-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Our experience with Spasmalgan ampules in labor] Zimmer K, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1530-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pain relief in advanced cancer] Stovner J. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):826-8, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Usefulness of imipramine in the treatment of pain in patients with arteriosclerosis of the lower extremities] Dyszkiewicz W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1203-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of neuroleptoanalgesia II in the treatment of pain during myocardial infarct] Zminkowska U, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1777-81, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of narcotic analgesics on synaptic transmission in the spinothalamic tracts of rats] Bulaev VM, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):32-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect on analgesics and neuroleptics on affective manifestations of pain] Poshivalov VP. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):651-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New preparations: Viprosal and viprosal "V", a pain-relieving agent in rheumatism, neuralgia and radiculitis] Farmatsiia 23(5):89-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of pain syndrome in obliterating diseases of the limbs by subcutaneous injection of nitrous oxide] Kurbanov ChI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):68-71, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Analgesic properties of narcotic antagonists] Rodríguez R. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:207-14, 1974 (Spa)

[Combination of P32 and testosterone in the treatment of pain due to osseous metastasis of prostate neoplasms] García de la Peña E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):527-34, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Acute abdominal pain caused by osteitis pubis. Pizzarello LD, et al. Am Surg 40(11):660-1, Nov 74

Cigarette smoking and chest pain. Friedman GD, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):1-7, Jul 75

Incident of pain with undetermined etiology in hypobaric chamber operations. Hudson HA Jr, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):312-3, Mar 75

Facial pain as a presentation in Von Munchausen's syndrome: a case report. Oldham L. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):86-90, Jul 74

Letter: Children's worms. Shaw EB. Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75

Pain after cortical injury relieved by electrical stimulation of the internal capsule. Fields HL, et al. Brain 97(1):169-78, Mar 74

Role of autonomic nervous system in the pathogenesis of Prinzmetal's variant form of angina. Yasue H, et al. Circulation 50(3):534-9, Sep 74

Chronic ankle pain associated with the peroneus accessorius. White AA 3d, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):53-5, 1974

Somatic pain and school avoidance. Berger HG. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):819-21, 824-6, Oct 74

Psychological aspects of pain. Merskey H. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):515-20, 1974

"Tract pain syndrome" associated with chronic cervical disc herniation. Kobayashi S. Hawaii Med J 33(10):376-81, Oct 74

Recurrent abdominal pain in Nigerian children. Nwako F, et al. Int Surg 59(9):497-9, Sep 74

Chronic MPD, group therapy and psychodynamics. Marbach JJ, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):827-33, Apr 75

Acute cervical pain associated with soft-tissue calcium deposition anterior to the interspace of the first and second cervical vertebrae. Bernstein SA. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):426-8, Apr 75

External carotid occlusive disease as a cause of facial pain. Herishanu Y, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):963-5, Aug 74

Case 11, Part 2. Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry's disease). Brindley HP, et al. J Oral Surg 33(3):199-205, Mar 75

Myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome involving tumor metastasis. Case report. Butler JH. J Periodontol 46(5):309-11, May75

Signal detection analyses of social modelling influences on pain expressions. Craig KD, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(2):105-12, Apr 75

Pelvic neoplasms causing pain. Geelhoed GW, et al. J Surg Oncol 7(3):249-54, 1975

Abdominal pain in diabetic metabolic decompensation. Clinical significance. Campbell IW, et al. JAMA 233(2):166-8, 14 Jul 75

The time interval between onset of pain and diagnostic signs in acute myocardial infarction. Mogensen L, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(1):29-30, Jan-Mar 75

The role of intestinal gas in functional abdominal pain. Lasser RB, et al. N Engl J Med 293(11):524-6, 11 Sep 75

Letter: Pain, paresthesia and parkinsonism. Snider SR, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):200, 24 Jul 75

Arm pain of dental origin. Abbreviated case report. Senia ES, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):960-1, Dec 74

Soft tissue disorders of the shoulder. Frozen shoulder, calcific tendinitis, and bicipital tendinitis. Simon WH. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):521-30, Apr 75 (21 ref.)

Pain in osteoarthrosis. Hart FD. Practitioner 212(1268):244-50, Feb 74

Aneurysms of the small pancreatic arteries: a cause of upper abdominal pain and intestinal bleeding. Harris RD, et al. Radiology 115(1):17-20, Apr 75

Residual muscular soreness as influenced by concentric, eccentric, and static contractions. Talag TS. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):458-69, Dec 73

[Studies on the anatomo-clinical basis of the knee joint pain as the initial symptom of a pathological process in the hip joint] Mandić V, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(4):212-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Vertebragenic functional disorders in chronic ischemic heart disease (author's trans)] Rychlíková E. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):127-30, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Facial pain and headache caused by functional diseases of masticatory system] Siebert G. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):685-8, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Subcutaneous venous thrombosis as possible cause of pains in the trunk and upper extremities] Krbek F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1023-4, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Pain and psyche. Neurophysiology and neuropsychology of pain] Mayer K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):397-403, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Pain and sensitivity disorders in the region of the infraorbital nerve after fractures of the zygoma] Düker J, et al. ZWR 83(19):989-92, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Peripheral neurologic liplications of shoulder pain: incisura scapulae syndrome] Kómár J. Orv Hetil 116(23):1332-5, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Analysis of the painful component in experimental inflammation induced with cantharidin] Galletti R, et al. Sperimentale 121(1):23-37, Jan-Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Causes of late complaints following articular fractures of the calcaneus] Rąpala K, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):583-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Etiology of recurrent abdominal pains in children] Kopeć B. Wiad Lek 27(16):1459-64, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pain in patients with degenerative vertebral column diseases] Minta P, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1633-5, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Nature of pain in precancerous conditions and stomach cancer of different stages] Martynenko AM. Klin Khir (10):1-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Lumbo-sacral pain in diseases of the organs and vessels of the abdominal cavity and small pelvis] Kanarefkin KF. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):133-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Role of hypertension in the genesis of bone pain in osteomyelitis and other diseases] Grinev MV. Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):7-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the anterior disk displacement in the origin of the pain syndrome of lumbosacral localization] Shakhnovskaia EI. Sov Med 0(8):22-7, Aug 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pain sensitivity of the mouth mucosa on lichen ruber planus] Makar'eva NIa, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):43-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of pain syndrome and psychopathological symptoms in radiation-surgical treatment of pituitary neoplasms] Dobrokhotova TA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):24-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Retrosternal pain in abnormal location of the right subclavian artery] Pyl'tsov IM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):79-80, Nov 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Pain relief in metabolic treatment. Holmdahl MH. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):151-4, 1974
A study on the peripheral mediators of dental pain. Türker MN, et al. Experientia 30(8):932-3, 15 Aug 74
Regional levels of GABA and glutamate in mouse brain following exposure to pain. Sherman A, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(7):673-5, Jul 74
[Electrophoresis of soluble serum, heart and skeletal muscle proteins following prolonged painful stimulation using the ganglionic blockader hexonium] Dionesov SM, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):256-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### NURSING

Pain expression and control on a burn care unit. Fagerhaugh SY. Nurs Outlook 22(10):645-50, Oct 74
Cancer pain in relation to nursing care. Maher RM. Nurs Times 71(9):344-50, 27 Feb 75

### PATHOLOGY

The anatomical substratum of pain: evidence derived from morphometric studies on peripheral nerve. Thomas PK. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:67-70, 1974

### PHYSIOLOGY

Cerebral responses to electrical tooth pulp stimulation in man. An objective correlate of acute experimental pain. Chatrian GE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):745-57, Aug 75
The spinoreticular tract: an alternate pathway mediating pain. Fields HL, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:211-3, 1974

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrical activity in muscle pain. Cobb CR, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(2):80-7, Apr 75
Facilitation of somatosensory average-evoked potentials in hysterical anesthesia and pain. Moldofsky H, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):193-7, Feb 75
Cortical potentials evoked by nociceptive stimuli: their depression by a factor released during saphenous nerve stimulation in the rat. Garcia Leme J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):491-6, Aug 74
Spinothalamic cell activity in the monkey during intense nociceptive stimulation: intra-arterial injection of bradykinin into the limbs. Levante A, et al. Brain Res 88(3):560-4, 9 May 75
Changes in gastric motility produced by nociceptive stimulation of the skin in rats. Sato A, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):151-9, 11 Apr 75
Investigation of a pain syndrome of spinal origin (on the concept of the generator mechanism of the pain syndrome). Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):732-6, Jan 75
Rhythmic changes of the cutaneous pain threshold in man. A general review. Procacci P, et al. Chronobiologia 1(1):77-96, Jan-Mar 74
Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on some actions of tremorine and oxotremorine. Slater P. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):130-7, Feb 74
Pharmacokinetics of theophylline in relation to increased pain sensitivity in the rat. Paalzow LK. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(1):25-38, Feb 75
Alteration of nociception by stimulation of cerebellar structures in the monkey. Siegel P, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):189-94, Aug 74
Neurological aspects of pain. Thomas PK. Physiotherapy 60(4):101-3, Apr 74
Painful jumping amputation stumps: pathophysiology of a "sore circuit". Steiner JC, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:253-5, 1974
[Neurophysiologic correlation of pain] Vyklický L, et al. Cesk Fysiol 23(4):289-319, 1974 (125 ref.) (Cze)
Letter: Effect of acupuncture on pain threshold. Myman J, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(6):245-6, Dec 74 (Fin)
[Fixation and memorization of peripheral pain] Filipescu A, et al. Agressologie 14(6):349-55, 1973 (Fre)
[The influence of acupuncture analgesia on the sensation and feeling of pain and the autonomic state of the organism (author's transl)] Pauser G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(1):25-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pain and its stomatologic implications] Bencze J. Fogorv Sz 67(8):231-5, Aug 74 (Hun)
[Study of the pain syndrome of spinal origin (the concept of a generative mechanism for the pain syndrome)] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):15-20, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interactions of various areas of the sensory-motor region of the cortex and hypothalamus during the formation of pain stress] Mamedov AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):26-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the pain and tactile sensitivity of human skin under the influence of adequate stimulation of the olfactory and hearing analyzers] Makarov PO, et al. Nerv Sist (14):89-94, 1974 (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Remarks on continuous epidural analgesia as a method of controlling pains during labour. Arośki A, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):349-55, Oct-Dec 73
Pain control in recurrent head and neck cancer. Retrolabyrinthine section of the fifth and ninth cranial nerves. Kelly J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):26-8, Jan 75
Electro-acupuncture suppression of jaw depression reflex elicited by dentalgia in rabbits. Fung DT, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):367-9, May 75
Pain prescription is to get active. J Med Assoc Ga 64(6):245, Jun 75
Testing the gate-control theory of pain in man. Nathan PW, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1366-72, Dec 74
Proceedings: Analgesia dolorosa after differential retrogasserian thermal or mechanical rhizotomy: tactics employed to decrease its influence. Sweet WG. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):407, Apr 75
Public education. Pain control in dentistry. Firestone MP. NY J Dent 45(7):223, Aug-Sep 75
Stereotactic myelotomy. Hitchcock E. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):771-2, Aug 74
Use of methylprednisolone acetate in vasectomy. Frensilli FJ, et al. Urology 4(6):732-3, Dec 74
[Problem of pain and the task of mental hygiene in stomatological treatment] Zajączewski Z. Czas Stomatol 28(3):243-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Interest of arthrography of the knee in joint pain after meniscectomy. Review of 200 personal cases (author's transl)] Massare C, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):401-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### RADIOTHERAPY

[Irradiation of inflammation] Fröhlich G. Med Klin 69(40):1607-10, 4 Oct 744 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of pain symptoms in myeloma using P32] Zorrilla Dendarieta JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):253-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### SURGERY

Unmyelinated axons in human ventral roots, a possible explanation for the failure of dorsal rhizotomy to relieve pain. Coggeshall RE, et al. Brain 98(1):157-68, Mar 75
Surgical management of Prinzmetal's variant angina. Gaasch WH, et al. Chest 66(6):614-21, Dec 74
Psychological aspects of pain and the selection of patients. Sternbach RA. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):323-33, 1974
Operative relief of chronic pain by electrostimulation of the dorsal column. Riechert T, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):144-5, Winter 73
Neurosurgical treatment of pain caused by cancer. Freidbery SR. Med Clin North Am 59(2):481-5, Mar 75
Neurosurgical relief of pain: recent developments. Wilkins RH. Tex Med 70(10):53-61, Oct 74 (23 ref.)
[Treatment of pain in bone metastases of prostatic carcinoma through unilateral left adrenalectomy] Archimbaud JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):415-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Stereotoxic surgery for heavy pain, untreatable by other methods] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(19):880-4, 880-4, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Use of artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of neoplastic pleurodynia] Bonini CA, et al. Minerva Chir 29(23-24):1302-17, 15-31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment for ischemic pain due to resting by peripheric neurotripsy of the lower extremities] Muraco B, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(10):365-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[First experience with stereotaxic surgery of the spinal cord for treatment of pain] Nadvornik P, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):46-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Acupuncture for chronic pain--a small pilot project. Catton DV, et al. Am J Chin Med 3(1):75-81, Jan 75
The clinical response of 328 private patients to acupuncture therapy. Shifman AC. Am J Chin Med 3(2):165-79, Apr 75
The hypnotic control of blood flow and pain: the cure of warts and the potential for the use of hypnosis in the treatment of cancer. Clawson TA Jr, et al. Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):160-9, Jan 75
Electroconvulsive therapy for chronic pain associated with depression. Mandel MR. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):632-6, Jun 75
Transcutaneous nerve stimulation for treatment of pain in spinal-cord-injured patients. Davis R, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :298-301, Fall 74
Analgesic effects of acupuncture on the pain of ice water: a double-blind study. Anderson DG, et al. Can J Psychol 28(2):239-44, June 1974
Letter: The value of needling. McKone B. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):558, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Results of acupuncture. Truelove LH. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1039, 3 May 75
Editorial: Acupuncture--fact and fiction. Ceylon Med J 20(1):1-2, Mar 75
Central pain: its origins and treatment. Nashold BS Jr. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):311-22, 1974 (41 ref.)
Transcutaneous electrical stimulation for control of pain. Shealy CN. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):269-77, 1974
The management of chronic pain syndromes in the upper extremity. Omer GE Jr, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):37-45, Oct 74
Self-regulation of pain: the use of alpha-feedback and hypnotic training for the control of chronic pain. Melzack R, et al. Exp Neurol 46(3):452-69, Mar 75
Hypnosis use on a burn unit. Schafer DW. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(1):1-14, Jan 75
Cognitive strategies, experimenter modeling, and expectation in the attenuation of pain. Chaves JF, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):356-63, Aug 74
Comments on ethical considerations in "self-control techniques as an alternative to pain medication". Cook SW. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):169-71, Apr 75
Ethical considerations in the application of self-control techniques. Karoly P. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):175-7, Apr 75
Was deception justified--and was it necessary? Comments on "self-control techniques as an alternative to pain medication". Kelman HC. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):172-4, Apr 75
A prospective study on the management of shin splints. Andrish JT, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1697-700, Dec 74
Evaluation of acupuncture in the treatment of chronic pain. Levitt EE, et al. J Chronic Dis 28(5-6):311-6, Jun 75
Pain and its management. Sengupta S. J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):21-5, 1 Jul 74
Stimulation of internal capsule for relief of chronic pain. Adams JE, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):740-4, Dec 74
Transactional analysis strategies for dealing with pain. Gowell EC. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):25-30, Sep-Oct 74
Treatment of chronic pain with acupuncture. Lee PK, et al. JAMA 232(11):1133-5, 16 Jun 75
Editorial: Electrical stimulation of the brain. Lancet 2(7880):562, 7 Sep 74
Traction for neck and low-back disorders. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(4):16, 14 Feb 75
A new method of managing chronic pain. Kirsch WM. Med Times 102(11):115-8, Nov 74
Skin application of electrical impulses for relief of pain. Indeck W, et al. Minn Med 58(4):305-9, Apr 75
Letter: Transcutaneous nerve stimulation for pain after spinal injury. Banerjee T. N Engl J Med 291(15):796, 10 Oct 74
Efficacy of acupuncture on osteoarthritic pain. A controlled, double-blind study. Gaw AC, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):375-8, 21 Aug 75
Editorial: Acupuncture and pain. Papper EM. N Engl J Med 293(8):401-2, 21 Aug 75
Acupuncture for pain relief. Rozier CK. Phys Ther 54(9):949-52, Sep 74
Management of myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome of the temporomandibular joint by tension control training. Gessel AH, et al. Psychosomatics 12(5):302-9, Sep-Oct 71
Double osteotomy for the relief of pain in arthritis of the knee. Angel JC, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):109-19, Aug 74
Autonomic deafferentation rhizotomy for surgical relief of chronic neck and back pain. Mathews GJ, et al. Surg Forum 24:442-4, 1973
Spinal commissurotomy. Lippert RG, et al.

Surg Neurol 2(6):373-7, Nov 74
[Electric stimulation of posterior spinal funiculi in the treatment of pain (author's transl)] Beneš V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(50-51):1565-8, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Acupuncture in the treatment of pain in unoperable arterial occlusive disorders. Report on 3 cases] Tung LC, et al. Med Welt 25(17):754-8, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Regional therapy of pain--technical possibilities and organisational problems of cooperation with the hospital] Auberger HG. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):417-8, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Electric stimulation of the dorsal column in chronic pain. Clinical experiences during 2 years] Krainick JU, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(5):162-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Practical problems in the treatment of pain] Adler R. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(12):378-84, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anterior spinal fusion in degenerative cervical spondylarthrosis associated with pain syndromes] Makowski J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):553-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

**PAIN INSENSITIVITY, CONGENITAL** see ANALGESIA, CONGENITAL

## PAIN, INTRACTABLE

Regional anaesthesia for pain relief. Jack RD. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:278-80, Feb 75
Factors in the diagnosis and treatment of chronic pain. Taub A. J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):1-12, Mar 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Psychological potentials of chronic pain. Gaumer WC. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):23-4, Sep-Oct 74

### DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of chronic pain with bupivacaine epidural blocks. Defalque RJ. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):841-3, Nov-Dec 74
Phenol rhizotomy in the treatment of cancer pain. Papo I, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):993-7, Nov-Dec 74
Adverse reactions to intrathecal saline injection for control of pain. Lucas JT, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):557-61, May 75
[Dibencozan fort in the treatment of cancer pain] Cappelaere P, et al. Lille Med 19(8 Duppl 3):894-5, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Control of unbearable pain in inoperable rectal carcinomas and Bürger's disease by means of intralumbal alcohol injections] Genčić M, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(29):904-8, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Pain control, analgesia] Zhorov IS, et al. Sov Med 0(10):49-52, Oct 74 (34 ref.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

Vestibular function before and after thalamotomy. Diemath HE, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:65-70, 1974
Thalamotomy for control of chronic pain. Richardson DE. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:77-88, 1974
Current techniques in the management of pain. Hardy RW. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):177-83, Win 74
Stereotactic anterior cingulate lesions for persistent pain: a report on 68 cases. Hurt RW, et al. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):334-51, 1974
Evaluation of stereotaxic pulvinar lesions. Martin-Rodriguez JG, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):56-62, 1975
Alteration of pain perception by stereotactic lesions of fronto-thalamic pathways. Martinez SN, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):113-8, 1975
Size and position of stereotaxic lesions in comparison with clinical pain relief. Martins LF, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):80-5, 1975
Posteromedial Hypothalamotomy in the treatment of tractable pain. Sano K, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):285-90, 1975
Follow-up results of centre median thalamotomy for relief of intractable pain. A method of evaluating the effectiveness during operation. Tsubokawa T, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):280-4, 1975
Results of stereotaxic surgery for intractable pain. Voris HC, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):86-96, 1975
Clinical and experimental studies of thalamic pulvinotomy. Yoshii N, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):97-8, 1975
Microsurgical cordotomy by the anterior approach. Technical note. Hardy J, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):640-3, Nov 74
[Percutaneous chordotomy, a method for the treatment of unbearable pain] Blaauw G, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(2):59-63, 11 Jan 75 (Dut)
[Surgical management of insertion-tendon diseases resistant to therapy] Mittelmeier H. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):61-3, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Indications for neurological pain-relieving operations (author's transl)] Krainick JU, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(45):1973-6, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### THERAPY

Managing chronic pain. O'Neal JT. Am Fam Physician 10(6):74-84, Dec 74
Effect of auriculo-acupuncture on pain. Leung CY, et al. Am J Chin Med 2(3):247-60, Jul 74
Implanted radio-frequency electronic stimulators. Calenoff L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):1-6, May 75
Pain relief by subarachnoid hypothermic saline injection. Battista AF. Am J Surg 128(5):662-7, Nov 74
Bilateral thoracic sympathectomy--splanchnicectomy in the treatment of intractable pain due to pancreatic carcinoma. Sadar ES, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):185-8, Win 74
High cervical tractotomy: technique and results. French LA. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):239-45, 1974
Percutaneous cervical cordotomy. Gildenberg PL. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):246-56, 1974
Cutaneous afferent stimulation for relief of chronic pain. Long DM. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):257-68, 1974
Stimulation of the posterior columns of the spinal cord for pain control: indications, technique, and results. Sweet WH, et al. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):278-310, 1974
Intrathecal hypertonic saline for intractable pain. Patel CV, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):139-42, Jun 74
Self-control techniques as an alternative to pain medication. Levendusky P, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):165-8, Apr 75
Radiologic evaluation of dorsal column stimulators. Lee SH, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):196-201, Sep 74
Relief of pain by transcutaneous stimulation. Loeser JD, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):308-14, Mar 75
Phantom limb pain. Treatment with dorsal column stimulation. Nielson KD, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):301-7, Mar 75
Radioisotope myelography in detection of spinal fluid leaks due to dorsal column stimulator implantation: Case report. Short DB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):616-8, Jul 75
Letter: pain in terminal disease. Lack SA. JAMA 232(11):1127, 16 Jun 75
Management of intractable pain: the scope and role of nerve blocks: review of one year's experience. Hatangdi VS, et al. NZ Med J 81(532):45-8, 22 Jan 75
Percutaneous radiofrequency electrocoagulation in the control of chronic pain. Pawl RP. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):167-79, Feb 75
[Treatment of certain types of pain with implantable thalamic stimulators] Mazars G, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(2):117-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Pain in oro-facial cancers. How to aid in controlling it?] Bertoin P. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):182-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[The therapy of pain in neoplastic syndromes] Fossati C. Clin Ter 72(6):577-89, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Hypnotherapy of pain] Brugnoli A. Minerva Med 65(63):3288-95, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of the pain syndrome in incurable cancer patients by the method of peridural chemical denervation and subarachnoid cold irrigation] Isakova ME. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):11-3, 1974 (Rus)

## PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Prolonged pain after cyclocryotherapy performed with retrobulbar bupivicaine hydrochloride anesthesia. Abel R Jr, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):301-4, Feb 75

### DRUG THERAPY

Pentazocine and aspirin for pain following oral surgery. Ahlström U, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):325-36, Oct 74
Relative analgesic potencies of morphine and hydromorphone in postoperative pain. Mahler DL, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):602-7, May 75
Postoperative extradural analgesia following thoracic surgery: a feasibility study. Griffiths DP, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):48-55, Jan 75
The role of regional block versus parenteral analgesics in patient management with special emphasis on the treatment of postoperative pain. Holmdahl MH, et al. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:264-70, Feb 75
Comparison of a new analgesic floctafenine with pentazocine in the relief of postoperative pain. Lipton S. Br J Clin Pract 29(6):147-9, Jun 75
Butorphanol: a double-blind evaluation in postoperative patients with moderate or severe pain. Dobkin AB, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):800-10, Nov 74
A comparison of a new analgesic, floctafenine, with dextropropoxyphene and aspirin in post-operative pain.. Lipton S, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):175-80, 1975
Relief of severe pain with acetaminophen in a new dose formulation versus propoxyphene hydrochloride 65 mg. and placebo: a comparative double-blind study. Berry FN, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(4):361-8, Apr 75
Acetaminophen with codeine for the relief of severe pain in postpartum patients. Levin HM, et al. Curr Ther Res 18(9):921-7, Sep 74
Post-operative analgesia. Gibbs JM. Drugs 9(5):373-80, 1975
Postoperative analgesia. Masson AH. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(3):235-48, Fall 71 (18 ref.)
The placebo effect in podiatry. Morris LA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(7):662-4, Jul 75
Analgesic value of fenbufen in postoperative patients. A comparative oral analgesic study of fenbufen, aspirin, and placebo. Sunshine A. J Clin Pharmacol 15(8-9):591-7, Aug-Sept 75
Letter: Inadequate analgesia. Watts GT. Lancet 1(7908):678, 22 Mar 75
A controlled trial of a long-acting local anaesthetic (Marcaine) in oral surgery for relief of post-operative pain. Heliděn L, et al. Svea Tandlak Tidskr 67(4):223-8, 1974
Analgesic requirements following surgery. Galway JE. Ulster Med J 43(2):159-60, 1974
[Tilidine in the treatment of postoperative pain] Janhunen L, et al. Duodecim 90(23):1663-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[The control of pain after tonsillectomy with mefenamic acid (author's transl)] Fassolt A. Praxis 63(34):1040-3, 27 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pentazocine in the treatment of postoperative pain] Petterino E, et al. Minerva Med 65(77):4040-7, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Our experiences with indocin in the treatment of postoperative pain and postoperative edema] Jajić I, et al. Reumatizam 21(6):214-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Post-operative epidural analgesia: effects on lung volumes. Wahba WM, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):519-27, Jul 75

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Caudal block for post-operative pain relief in children. Anaesthesia 30(1):100-2, Jan 75
Caudal block for post-operative pain relief in children. Kay B. Anaesthesia 29(5):610-11, Sep 74
Intraoperative intercostal nerve freezing to prevent postthoracotomy pain. Nelson KM, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):280-5, Sep 74
Influence of tetrahydro-aminacrine on muscle pains after suxamethonium. Buley R, et al. S Afr Med J 49(3):85-7, 18 Jan 75

### RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiation therapy of post-amputation pain syndrome] Kishcovskiĭ AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):12-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Effect of intercostal nerve blockade during operation on lung function and the relief of pain following thoracotomy. Galway JE, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):730-5, Jun 75
Intercostal nerve block for postoperative somatic pain following surgery of thorax and upper abdomen. Moore DC. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:284-6, Feb 75
The management of postoperative pain. Wallace PGM, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):113-20, Feb 75 (88 ref.)
Pain in haemorrhoid repair. Low AW. Nurs Times 71(24):930-1, 12 Jun 75
Electrical surface stimulation for control of acute postoperative pain and prevention of ileus. Hymes AC, et al. Surg Forum 24:447-9, 1973
[Acupuncture treatment of post-tonsillectomy pain. The analgesic effect compared with blind puncture] Strom H. Ugeskr Laeger 136(33):1855-6, 12 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of certain types of pain with implantable thalamic stimulators] Mazars G, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(2):117-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

**PAINLESS LABOR** see NATURAL CHILDBIRTH

## PAINT

Retention and excretion curves of persons containing 90Sr and 226Ra after a chronic contamination.

Wenger P, et al. **Health Phys 28(2):145-52, Feb 75**
High performance wall coating. **Hospitals 49(2):85-6, 16 Jan 75**
Aerosol metallic paints: deliberate inhalation. A study of inhalation and or ingestion of copper and zinc particles. Wilde C. **Int J Addict 10(1):127-34, 1975**
The application of scanning electron microscopy to the forensic evaluation of vehicular paint samples. MacQueen HR, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):659-67, Oct 72**
[Experience with the fluoride lacker Duraphat] Hochstein HJ, et al. **ZWR 84(1):28-30, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Hygienic evaluation of varnishes intended for painting of toys] Mazur H. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):145-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Work hygiene problems of painters doing finishing operations on industrial construction projects] Kritskif AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):46-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Airless paint gun injuries: Definition and management. Gillespie CA, et al. **Am J Surg 128(3):383-91, Sep 74**
Paint and grease gun injuries of the hand. Mann RJ. **JAMA 231(9):933, 3 Mar 75**
Editorial: Lead-paint poisoning prevention: an opportunity forfeited. Needleman HL. **N Engl J Med 292(11):588-9, 13 Mar 75**
[Occurrence of skin diseases as a result of work with polyester varnishes] Kadlec K, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):281-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Respiratory function impairment in painters (author's transl)] Mastrangelo G, et al. **Lav Um 26(3):65-74, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Pathology of varnish products] Cirla AM, et al. **Med Lav 65(1-2):8-18, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of paints for lead by atomic absorption spectrometry, Holak W. **Anal Chim Acta 74(1):216-9, Jan 75**
The determination of lead and cadmium in paint by atomic-absorption spectrophotometry utilising the Delves micro-sampling technique. Lau OW, et al. **Analyst 100(1191):430-7, Jun 75**
The forensic microanalysis of paints, plastics and other materials by an infrared diamond cell technique. Tweed FT, et al. **Forensic Sci 4(3):211-8, Dec 74**
Hazardous substances. Determination of pentachlorophenol in toy paints. van Langeveld HE. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):19-22, Jan 75**
Automotive body primers: Their application in vehicle identification. Deaken D. **J Forensic Sci 20(2):283-7, Apr 75**
The pyrolysis gas chromatographic examination of car paint flakes as an aid to vehicle characterization. Wheals BB, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(1):23-32, Jan 74**
Portable x-ray fluroescence instruments for the analysis of lead in paints. Kaplan EH, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(3):223-30, May - Jun 75**
[Heavy metals contained in paints used by children] Mori T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):88, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Migration of ZhB red lacquer from high-pressure polyethylene] Guricheva ZG, et al. **Gig Sanit (6):94-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The effect of the Elmex protective lacquer on the solubility of enamel in in-vitro studies] Wojtowicz D. **Czas Stomatol 27(9):933-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

POISONING

[Letter: Acid hardened lacquers] Bonnevie A. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1562-3, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)**

TOXICITY

Petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity studies. II. Animal and hyman response to vapors of varnish Makers' and painters' naphtha. Carpenter CP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):263-81, May 75**

**PAINTINGS** see under **ART**

**PAIR BOND** see under **SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

## PAIRED-ASSOCIATE LEARNING

Effects of structural variations in elaboration on learning by EMR and nonretarded children. Turnure JE, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):632-9, May 75**
Paired-associate learning of EMR adolescents and nonretarded children as a function of methods of presentation and training. Winters JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):70-6, Jul 74**
Long-term effectiveness of imagery instructions with retarded persons. Zupnick JJ, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(5):519-25, Mar 75**
Stimulus selection by the retarded: list length and response requirement. Berry F, et al. **Am J Psychol 88(1):77-86, Mar 75**
Changes in verbal and nonverbal learning following a single left or right unilateral electroconvulsive treatment. Berent S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(1):95-100, Feb 75**
Extraversion, neuroticism, and verbal reasoning ability as determinants of paired-associates learning. Alisopp JF, et al. **Br J Psychol 66(1):15-24, Feb 75**
Imagery as an aid to retrieval for Korsakoff patients. Cermak LS. **Cortex 11(2):163-9, Jun 75**
Effects of formal similarity: phonetic, graphic, or both? Nelson DL, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(1):91-6, Jul 74**
Acquisition of verbal associations to olfactory stimuli of varying familiarity and to abstract visual stimuli. Davis RG. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):134-42, Mar 75**
Differential transfer in poor and normal readers. Vellutino FR, et al. **J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):3-18, Mar 75**
Verbal vs non-verbal paired-associates learning in poor and normal readers. Vellutino FR, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):75-82, Jan 75**
Personality as a determinant of paired-associates learning. Alisopp JF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):315-24, Aug 74**
Wechsler Memory Scale paired-associate learning in discrimination of brain-damaged and non-brain-damaged psychiatric patients. Holland TR. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):227-30, Aug 74**
Formation and utilization of the visual and verbal codes of pictures and words. Scheerer-Neumann G. **Psychol Res 37(1):81-106, 1974**
Retention of verbal mediation set in paired-associate learning of educable mentally retarded children. Wambold C. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):173-8, Nov 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Marijuana influenced changes in GSR activation peaking during paired-associate learning. Cohen MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):195-200, Mar-Apr 75**

## PALATAL EXPANSION TECHNIC

Extraoral high-pull forces with rapid palatal expansion in the Macaca mulatta. Thompson RW. **Am J Orthod 66(3):302-17, Sep 74**
Facial changes in the Macaca mulatta monkey by orthopedic opening of the midpalatal suture. Walters RD. **Angle Orthod 45(3):169-79, Jul 75**
Results of 310 cases of rapid maxillary expansion selected for medical reasons. Gray LP. **J Laryngol Otol 89(6):601-14, Jun 75**
Changes of cheek pressure during swallowing following expansion of the maxillary dental arch in repaired cleft palates. Sakuda M, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):145-56, Apr 75**
Maxillary arch alignment in the bilateral cleft lip and palate infant, using pinned coaxial screw appliance. Georgiade NG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):52-60, Jul 75**
[Delayed corrections of labio-maxillary clefts: soft palate] Neuner O, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):68-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

STANDARDS

[Remote results of orthodontic treatment by the method of accelerated expansion of the maxilla and its dental arch in the permanent dentition] Khoroshilkina Fia. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):44-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PALATAL NEOPLASMS

Neurilemmoma of the palate. Iliades CE, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(6):246-7, Jun 75**
Intraoral junctional nevus: review of the literature and report of case. Grossman JR Jr, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(4):275-81, Apr 75**
Fibrolipoma of the palate: report of two cases. Stewart S, et al. **NY State Dent J 40(10):603-6, Dec 74**
Primary malignant melanoma of the oral cavity. Jackson D, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):553-9, Apr 75**
Lymphoproliferative disease of the hard palate: a clinicopathologic entity. A study of twenty-one cases. Tomich CE, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):754-68, May 75**
Malignant tumours of the oral cavity. A study of 177 cases. Jeppsson PH, et al. **ORL 37(2):109-17, 1975**
Glandular tumors of the palate. Coates HL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):589-93, Apr 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hypothesis on the origin of the carcinoma of the hard palate. Reddy CRRM. **Oncology 30(2):134-40, 1974**

DRUG THERAPY

The value of 131I labeled albumin macroaggregate in the localization of intra arterial chemotherapy for the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Rapoport A, et al. **Tumori 60(5):355-9, Sep-Oct 1974**

ETIOLOGY

[Sarcomatous transformation of lymphoreticulocytic hyperplasia in morbus Waldenstrom (author's transl)] Schmidt-Bäumler U. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):408-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Myxochondroepithelioma in stomatological practice] Bandura A. **Cesk Stomatol 74(4):312-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

METABOLISM

Alterations in the lipid content of rat palatal epithelium during carcinogenesis. Lekholm U, et al. **Histochemistry 44(2):147-54, 30 Jul 75**

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of hard palate in India in relation to reverse smoking of chuttas. Reddy CR. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):615-9, Sep 74**

PATHOLOGY

Palatal epithelial changes in reverse smokers having carcinoma of hard palate. Reddy CR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(2):195-8, Feb 74**
Granular cell myoblastoma of the hard palate: report of case. Campos GM, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(8):616-8, Aug 75**
Clinical-pathological conference: Case 10, part 2. Neurofibrosarcoma. Carpenter PA, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):38-44, Jan 75**
[Anatomical and clinical features of mesenchymal tumors of the jaws] Odasso M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol 22(6):269-80, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Intraoral angiomyolipoma. Gutmann J, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):945-8, Jun 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic features of benign pleomorphic adenoma of the hard palate. Pinto RS, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):976-81, Jun 75**

SURGERY

The management of the palatal pleomorphic adenoma. Worthington P. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):132-40, Nov 74**
[A case of large bucco-sinusal communication, following partial resection of the maxilla, repaired by tubular flap and bone graft] Rossi G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):192-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Effectiveness of combined and radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the minor salivary glands of the maxilla] Vorob'ev IuI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):20-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PALATE

The syndrome of rhythmic palatal myoclonus. A cause of significant extrathoracic airway obstruction. Bollinger MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):803-6, Dec 74**
Conductive deafness and palatopharyngeal incompetence in the Treacher Collins syndrome. Beighton PH. **Birth Defects 07(4):135, Mar 71**
Perforation of palate due to a suction disc on a denture. Stafford GD. **Br Dent J 136(6):240, 19 Mar 74**
Aspirin-induced oral lesion: report of case. Kawashima Z, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):130-1, Jul 75**
Erosive lichen planus. Management of oral lesions with intralesional corticosteroid injections. Randell S, et al. **J Oral Med 29(4):88-91, Oct-Dec 74**
Fenestrated palatal mucosal grafts for vestibuloplasty. Shepherd NS, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):34-7, Jan 75**
Velopharyngeal insufficiency in patients with neurologic, emotional, and mental disorders. Heller JC, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):350-9, Aug 74**
A new therapeutic technique for the treatment of velopharyngeal incompetence. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):69-83, Feb 75**
Maxillary exostoses. Surgical management of an unusual case. Blakemore JR, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):200-4, Aug 75**

Nystatin and amphotericin B in the treatment of denture-related candidiasis. Nairn RI. **Oral Surg** 40(1):68-75, Jul 75

Velopharyngeal incompetence without overt cleft palate. A collective review and experience with 98 patients. Minami trt, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):573-87, May 75

Mucormycosis. Case report and review. Coetzee AS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2486-8, 7 Dec 74

A comparison of the Rhodesian and Petralona upper jaws in relation to other pleistocene hominids. Murrill RI. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 66(2):176-86, 1975

[Use of a tubular flap for replacement of extensive losses of palatine tissue] Slesinger M. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):188-91, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Eosinophilic granuloma in a cat] Schneck G. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(4):162-3, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Palatal myoclonus: clinico-electrophysiological analysis] Rudkowska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(17):715-7, 28 Apr 75 (Pol)

[Palatal "hypertrophy" in total dental prosthesis by the "suction-chamber". Clinical study. Treatment (author's transl)] Victor JO, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(1):55-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Vibrating ear noise caused by myoclonus of the soft palate] Bobrovnikova TI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):61-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fistula of the soft palate after opening of a peritonsillar abscess] Ozinkovskiĭ VV, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (6):95-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### ABNORMALITIES

Palatal anomalies in the syndromes of Apert and Crouzon. Peterson SJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 11:394-403, Oct 74

Double palate. Gupta DS, et al. **Oral Surg** 40(1):53-5, Jul 75

Palatal abnormalities in the syndrome of gonadal dysgenesis and its variants and in Noonan's syndrome. Horowitz SL, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(6):839-44, Dec 74

[Congenital palatolingual ankylosis with abnormalities of the extremities] De Coninck A, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 72(1):89-96, 1975 (Fre)

[Associated naso-palatal malformations. Etiopathogenetic hypothesis] Bocchiotti G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(2):50-8, Mar-Apr 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Non-parallel expansion of the palatal raphe] Pytlik D, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(2):221-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ANALYSIS

Tissue phosphatase changes following triamcinolone associated with cleft palate in rats. Holst PA, et al. **Teratology** 11(1):57-63, Feb 75

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomy of the normal velopharyngeal mechanism. Dickson DR. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):235-48, Apr 75

Palatal vault form and maxillary arch dimension in cerebral palsy children: a cross-sectional study. Dummett CO Jr. **J Dent Child** 42(3):201-9, May-Jun 75

Relationship of the maxillary central incisors and canines to the incisive papilla. Ehrlich J, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 2(3):309-12, Jul 75

The significance of the fovea palantini in complete denture prosthodontics. Lye TL. **J Prosthet Dent** 33(5):504-10, May 75

Muscle closure in cleft palate repair. Hayward JR. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:74-6, 1973

[Planimetric evaluation of palatal surface projections during successive stages of treatment by the method of palatine raphe distension] Florczyk M. **Czas Stomatol** 27(10):1051-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The relationship between phonation and construction of the palatal arch] Ludilina ZV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(2):33-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

The blood supply of the rat palate. Cox NH, et al. **J Anat** 118(3):507-10, Dec 74

Arteriosclerotic changes within the diabetic oral vasculature. Keene JJ Jr. **J Dent Res** 54(1):77-82, Jan-Feb 75

### CYTOLOGY

Histological differences in the epithelium of denture-bearing and non-denture-bearing human palatal mucosa. van Mens PR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(1):23-7, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Absence of the localized Schwartzman reaction following 6-OH dopamine sympathectomy. Shapiro L, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(4):207-10, 1974

### EMBRYOLOGY

Rapid technique for contrasting embryonic tissues in secondary palate development studies. Dostál M, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 16(4):243-6, 1974

A comparison of secondary palate development with different in vitro techniques. Smiley GR, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(4):711-23, Apr 75

In vitro development of palatal tissues from embryonic mice. I. Differentiation of the secondary palate from 12-day mouse embryos. Tyler MS, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(3):297-301, Jul 75

Alterations in the epithelial surface of human palatal shelves prior to and during fusion: a scanning electron microscopic study. Waterman RE, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(1):111-35, Sep 74

Acid hydrolases in developing oro-facial structures of the rat. Del Balso AM, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(4):247-9, Apr 75

The effect of beta-aminoproprionitrile on acid hydrolyases and selected metabolities in oro-facial structure of foetal rats. DelBalso AM, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(4):251-5, Apr 75

Epithelial morphology during closure of the secondary palate in the rat. Hinrichsen CF, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(11):969-80, Nov 74

A histological study of the formation and development of the soft palate in mice and man. Simley GR. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(4):297-8, Apr 75

Human palatal development. In vitro. Goss AN. **Cleft Palate J** 12:210-21, Apr 75

Thyroxine and palatal development in rat embryos. Sweney LR, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(1):19-27, Jan 75

Study of the development of the secondary palate in mice by means of the linear plastic marking method. Dostál M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(1):86-93, 1974

Cleft palate and normal development of the secondary palate in the rodent embryo. Dostál M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(1):28-32, 1974

Morphogenesis of cleft palate induced by exogenous factors VII. Mitotic activity during formation of the mouse secondary palate. Jelínek R, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(1):94-101, 1974

Palate closure in strain CD-1 mice. Walker BE. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1497, Nov-Dec 74

Surface coat on the epithelium of developing palatine shelves in the mouse as revealed by electron microscopy. Greene RM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):683-92, Jun 74

Epithelial cell death and cyclic AMP increase during palatal development. Pratt RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):874-7, Mar 75

Inhibitory effect of corticoids on the proliferative pattern in mouse palatal processes. Jelínek R, et al. **Teratology** 11(2):193-8, Apr 75

[Epithelial and mesenchymatous tissue differentiation in the formation of the secondary palate in rat embryos] Benoit R, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** (107):533-49, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surface changes at the stage of fusion of the palatal ridges: light and scanning electron microscope study] Tassom MT, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2257-9, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early embryonic morphogenesis of the human palate] Solov'ev VA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):4-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Changes in aminopeptidase activity in the palatal mucosa and gingiva of the rat following tooth extractions. Huusko PJ. **Acta Odontol Scand** 32(4):269-80, 1974

Histochemistry of the epithelium in excisional palatal wounds of guinea pigs. Andersen L, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 82(8):588-92, 1974

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Palatal growth studied on human autopsy material. A histologic microradiographic study. Melsen B. **Am J Orthod** 68(1):42-54, Jul 75

Induction of new palatal growth as an aid to cleft closure in dogs: neopalate formation. Latham RA, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(3):264-73, Jul 74

The growth of the bony palate of the pig consequent to transpositioning the oral and nasal mucoperiosteum. Atherton JD, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 11:429-38, Oct 74

Trigonometric method of analysis of the upper part of the mouth cavity. Oblak P. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(2):88-93, Jun 75

[New method for the recording and objectivization of the palate form from the viewpoint of dental care for a young generation of trumpeters] Beckert H. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 65(3):200-10, Nov 74 (Ger)

### INNERVATION

[Anatomomicroscopic study on the participation of the chorda tympani in the innervation of the soft palate] Algaba J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am** 24(2):13-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Denture stomatitis. Occurrence and distribution of fungi. Olsen I. **Acta Odontol Scand** 32(5):329-33, 1974

### PATHOLOGY

Palatal epithelial changes in reverse smokers having carcinoma of hard palate. Reddy CR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):195-8, Feb 74

Bilateral fibrous hyperplasia of the palate. Killey HC. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):302-6, 1974

Histological features of the palatal mucosa in denture sore mouth. Densities of mast cells in the lamina propria and histological features in the epithelium of the denture bearing and non-denture bearing human palatal mucosa in comparison with patients suffering from denture sore mouth. Van Mens PR, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 2(3):273-80, Jul 75

Regression of stomatitis nicotina in persons with a long-standing habit of reverse smoking. Morphologic evidence of the role of ducts. Reddy CR, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(4):570-83, Oct 74

Pathologic changes in the soft palate in lepromatous leprosy. An evaluation of ten patients. Reichart P. **Oral Surg** 38(6):898-904, Dec 74

Bone formation in palatal clefts subsequent to palato-vomer plasty. Influence on transverse maxillary growth. Prydso U, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(1-2):73-8, 1974

[Condition of the tissue of the soft palate in congenital cleft palate in children of various ages] Antipova ZP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):56-60, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Biological activities in human labial and palatine secretions. Hensten-Pettersen A. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(2):107-10, Feb 75

Prediction of velopharyngeal competency. Demark RV, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):5-11, Jan 75

Fiberscopic methods for assessment of velopharyngeal closure during various activities. Miyazaki T, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):107-14, Jan 75

A three dimensional cinefluoroscopic analysis of velopharyngeal closure during speech and nonspeech activities in normals. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 11:412-28, Oct 74

Selective movement of the lateral aspects of the pharyngeal walls during velopharyngeal closure for speech, blowing, and whistling in normals. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):51-8, Jan 75

A comparison of articulation abilities and velopharyngeal competency between Danish and Iowa children with cleft palate. Van Demark DR,. **Cleft Palate J** 11:463-70, Oct 74

Normal velopharyngeal function in speech. Lubker JF. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):249-59, Apr 75 (33 ref.)

Variations in velopharyngeal closure assessed by endoscopy. Zwitman DH, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 39(3):366-72, Aug 74

Velar movement and timing: evaluation of a model for binary control. Kent RD, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):470-88, Sep 74

Lingual articulation of stops in Sindhi. Nihalani P. **Phonetica** 30(4):197-212, 1974

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Developing a direct, objective measure of velopharyngeal inadequacy. Schwartz MF. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):305-8, Apr 75

Velopharyngeal function in cleft palate. Skolnick ML. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):285-97, Apr 75 (23 ref.)

The determination of velopharyngeal incompetence by aerodynamic and acoustical techniques. Warren DW. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):299-304, Apr 75 (43 ref.)

### SURGERY

The palatal island flap in the closure of oro-antral fistulae. Henderson D. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(2):141-6, Nov 74

Closure of a palatal fistula using a mucoperiosteal island flap. Herbert DC. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(4):332-6, Oct 74

Surgery of the pterygoid fossa. Harpman JA. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 53(9):354-61, Sep 74

Pharyngoplasty through cross palatopharyngeal flaps. Heller A. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(2):94-102, Jun 75

The lateral velo-pharyngoplasty: a new method for the correction of open nasality. Reichert H. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):95-101, Aug 74**

Palatal reconstruction utilizing retrieved forehead flap. Chambers RG, et al. **J Surg Oncol 7(3):191-7, 1975**

Prosthetic management of surgically induced defects of the palate. Guerra ON. **Mo Med 71(12):890-1, Dec 74**

Soft palate repair by levator muscle reconstruction and a buccal mucosal flap. Kaplan EN. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):129-36, Aug 75**

Hearing acuity before and after pharyngeal flap procedure. LeWorthy GW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):49-51, Jul 75**

[A case of congenital bilateral choanal atresia treated surgically using the transpalatinal approach] Hybášek I. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):51-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Various methods for the closure of Bucco-nasal communications] Landais H. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):642-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Skin grafts in the closure of buconasal and buccosinusal communications] Souyris F, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):195-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[What is the advantage of the lateral approach to the pterygopalatine fossa, infratemporal fossa and the orbit?] Zehm S. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 207(2):426-37, 1974 (Ger)**

[Papillary hyperplasia of the palatal mucosa] Gera I, et al. **Fogorv Sz 67(8):225-7, Aug 74 (Hun)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A quantitative electron microscopic analysis of the keratinizing epithelium of noral human hard palate. Meyer M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(2):177-203, 1975**

Surface characteristics of cells from different layers of keratinized and non-keratinized oral epithelia. Cleaton-Jones P. **J Periodont Res 10(2):79-87, May 75**

Ultrastructural changes in rat palatal epithelium after beta-aminopropionitrile. Mato M, et al. **Teratology 11(2):153-67, Apr 75**

## PALEODONTOLOGY

An odontometric study of mediaeval Danes. Lunt DA. **Acta Odontol Scand [Suppl] 27(55):1-173, 1969**

Multivariate analysis of Gigantopithecus mandibles. Corruccini RS60.. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):167-70, Jan 75**

Natural selection on the dentition of an Arikara population. Perzigian AJ. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):63-9, Jan 75**

Hominid teeth and their relationship to hominid phylogeny. Read DW. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):105-25, Jan 75**

The prevalence of dental caries in the permanent dentition of Scottish prehistoric and mediaeval populations. Lunt DA. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):431-7, Jun 74**

Remains of Gerbillinae (rodentia, mammalia) from the pliocene of Poland. Kowalski K. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(9):591-5, 1974**

A new conodont species from the Famennian of Poland. Matyja H. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(11):785-7, 1974**

The teeth of hominids, hominoids and pongids. Lavelle CL. **Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(2):135-58, Apr 74**

Distribution of dental caries in ancient British populations. III. The 17th century. Moore WJ, et al. **Caries Res 9(2):163-75, 1975**

Significance of tooth sharpness for mammalian, especially primate, evolution. Every RG. **Contrib Primatol 5:293-325, 1975**

Changes in the anterior nasal spine and the alveolar process of the maxillae in leprosy a clinical examination. Möller-Christensen V. **Int J Lepr 42(4):431-5, Oct-Dec 74**

Alveolar defects in human skulls. Davies RM, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 1(2):107-11, 1974**

Scanning electron microscopy of dentition: methodology and ultrastructural morphology of tooth wear. Shkurkin GV, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):402-6, Mar-Apr 75**

Relation of the alveolus to the cemento-enamel junction following attritional wear in aboriginal skulls. An enquiry into normality of cementum exposure with aging. Barker BC. **J Periodontol 46(6):357-63, Jun 75**

A comparison of the Rhodesian and Petralona upper jaws in relation to other pleistocene hominids. Murrill RI. **Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):176-86, 1975**

[Lower wisdom tooth and its complications in the past] Čechová L, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(4):305-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The dentition of the skull of king Cyirima II Rujugira (Central Africa)] Brabant H. **Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(2):99-103, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Odontological study of human remains from the neolithic age in the Burnot cave in Belgium] Brabant H. **Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(3-4):257-71, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Dental and mandibular studies on mummies. Contribution of a stomatologist] Korkhaus G, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):681-719, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stomatological studies of a Neolithic population from the collective grave at Schönstedt in Thuringia] Ehmer U, et al. **Stomatol DDR 25(3):200-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stomatological studies of Merowingian skulls from the 5th and 6th century in Thuringia] Frank U. **Stomatol DDR 25(3):205-8, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Archaeological skull discoveries on the island of Kodiak] Bergemann H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(5):240-3, 1 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[The tooth of Peking-man] Friese F. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(21):1127-30, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Teeth of ancient Mexicans. Study of their dentitions in Prehispanic skulls] Fastlicht S. **Gac Med Mex 109(3):223-36, Mar 75 (Spa)**

## PALEONTOLOGY

Morphometric analysis of Cartesian coordinates of the human skull. Benfer RA. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):371-82, May 75**

The interpolation of isolated fossil foot bones into a discriminant function analysis--a reply. Day MH. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):233-5, Sep 74**

New hominids from East Rudolf, Kenya, I. Day MH, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):461-75, May 75**

Comparative anatomy of the larynx in man and the chimpanzee: implications for language in Neanderthal. Falk D. **Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):123-32, Jul 75**

A hominid mandible from East Rudolf, Kenya. Leakey RE, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):245-9, Sep 74**

New evidence of the genus homo from East Rudolf, Kenya (IV). Leakey RE, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):237-43, Sep 74**

The form of the talus in some higher primates: a multivariate study. Lisowski FP, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):191-215, Sep 74**

New studies of post-Pleistocene human skeletal remains from the Rift Valley, Kenya. Rightmire GP. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):351-69, May 75**

Neutron activation analysis for uranium in fossil bones. Hamaguchi H, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 75(2):445-8, Apr 75**

New fossil microorganisms found in the marble of Przeworno (Lower Silesia). Kwiecińska B, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):129-30, 1974**

The ultrastructure of some fossil invertebrate skeletons. Mierzejewska G, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):133-5, 1974**

The bony imprint of pregnancy. Houghton P. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):655-61, May 75**

A partial biochemical characterization of fossilized bone from Makapansgat, Swartkrans and Queen Charlotte Islands. Carmichael DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):257-62, 15 Jul 75**

Amino acid compositions of pleistocene collagens. Dungworth G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):331-5, 15 Jul 75**

Palaeoenvironments in the East African Miocene. Andrews P, et al. **Contrib Primatol 5:62-103, 1975**

Evolutionary history of the Cercopithecidae. Delson E. **Contrib Primatol 5:167-217, 1975 (45 ref.)**

Evolutionary models, phylogenetic reconstruction, and another look at hominid phylogeny. Eldredge N, et al. **Contrib Primatol 5:218-42, 1975**

Allometry in primates, with emphasis on scaling and the evolution of the brain. Gould SJ. **Contrib Primatol 5:244-92, 1975 (100 ref.)**

Using polar coordinates to measure variability in samples of Phenacolemur: a method of approach. Ramaekers P. **Contrib Primatol 5:106-35, 1975**

Paleoecology of the Paleocene-Eocene transition in Europe. Russell DE. **Contrib Primatol 5:28-61, 1975 (67 ref.)**

Phylogenetic relationships of Plesiadapis - postcranial evidence. Szalay FS, et al. **Contrib Primatol 5:136-66, 1975**

A small gibbon-like hominoid from the miocene of Uganda. Fleagle JG. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 24(1):1-15, 1975**

Taxonomic reassessment of two Ramapithecus specimens. Greenfield LO. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):97-115, 1974**

The ectotympanic bone and origin of higher primates. Hershkovitz P. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):237-42, 1974**

New genera of European Eocene adapid primates. Szalay FS. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):116-33, 1974**

A new species and genus of early Eocene primate from North America. Szalay FS. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):243-50, 1974**

Famous scientific hoaxes. Part I. The Piltdown hoax. Lachman E. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(7):217-20, JUL 75**

Reliability of amino acid racemisation dating and palaeotemperature analysis on bones. Bender ML. **Nature 252(5482):378-81, 29 Nov 74**

Pleistocene date for man in Tasmania. Bowdler S. **Nature 252(5485):697-8, 20 Dec 74**

Trilobite eyes and the optics of Des Cartes and Huygens. Clarkson EN, et al. **Nature 254(5502):663-7, 24 Apr 75**

Preservation of antigenic properties of macromolecules over 70 Myr. de Jong EW, et al. **Nature 252(5478):63-4, 1 Nov 74**

Fossil hominid body weight and brain size. McHenry HM. **Nature 254(5502):686-8, 24 Apr 75**

Letter: Taxonomy of the Taung skull. Olson TR. **Nature 252(5478):85-6, 1 Nov 74**

Evidence on the locomotor pattern of Homo from early pleistocene of Kenya. Wood BA. **Nature 251(5471):135-6, 13 Sep 74**

Structures of biogenic origin from Early Precambrian rocks of Euro-Asia. Lopuchin AS. **Orig Life 6(1-2):45-57, Jan-Apr 75**

The braincase of pholidophorid and leptolepid fishes, with a review of the actinopterygian braincase. Patterson C. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(899):275-579, 2 Jan 75**

Letter: Allometry and early hominids. **Science 189(4196):61-4, 4 Jun 75**

Ape limb bone from the oligocene of Egypt. Fleagle JG, et al. **Science 189(4197):135-7, 11 Jul 75**

A note on the anthropological characteristics of the Padina population. Živanović S. **Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):161-75, 1975**

[Osteoarchaeological collections at the Nile and lower Rhine] Watermann R. **Med Monatsschr 28(3):119-24, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Anthropological studies on the skeleton of Esbeck from late bronze to early iron age with basic methodological considerations on the body height and index problem on mathematical-stastical base] May E, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):129-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of beryllium in fossils and soil] Miyoshi S. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):99, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Isotopic composition of oxygen and the temperatures of the growth of the shells of modern and fossil bivalve molluscs] Zolotarev VN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):792-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation of living bacteria from cretaceous mollusca fossils of Puebla] Armenta Camacho J, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(4):213-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## PALEOPATHOLOGY

Cranial dysraphism mistaken for trephination. Stewart TD. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):435-7, May 75**

Cribra orbitalia in the aborigines of Hawaii and Australia. Zaino DE, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):91-3, Jan 75**

Editorial: Bones and beyond. Lang EF. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):154-6, May 75**

Morphological structure of mediaeval skulls excavated on the Baltic coast between the Oder and Vistula rivers. Wokroj F. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):131-3, 1974**

Letter: Kanam mandible's tumour. Sandison AT. **Lancet 1(7901):279, 1 Feb 75**

Osteo-archaeology as a medico-historical auxiliary science. Moller-Christensen V. **Med Hist 17(4):411-8, Oct 73**

A palaeopathological rarity in a skeleton of Roman date. Wells C. **Med Hist 17(4):399-400, Oct 73**

Osteochondritis dissecans in ancient British skeletal material. Wells C. **Med Hist 18(4):365-9, Oct 74**

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. Cockburn A, et al. **Science 187(4182):1155-60, 28 Mar 75**

[How can forensic medicine assist historical findings] Tesař J, et al. **Cesk Patol 20(1 SUPPL):9-12, Jan 75 (Cze)**

[Stomatological studies of a Neolithic population from the collective grave at Schönstedt in Thuringia] Ehmer U, et al. **Stomatol DDR 25(3):200-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stomatological studies of Merowingian skulls from the 5th and 6th century in Thuringia] Frank U. **Stomatol DDR 25(3):205-8, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Pathological changes and destructive lesions in the skeletons of earlier populations and animal (author's transl)] Scheidegger S. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:315-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PALLADIUM

Synthesis and physicochemical, antimitogenic, and antiviral properties of a novel palladium (II) coordination compound. Tayim HA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1469-70, Sep 74**

[Study on the age-hardenable silver alloys (2nd report). II. On the aging process of dental

Ag-Pd-Cu-Au alloys by hardness measurements (author's transl)] Hisatsune K, et al. **J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater** 15(32):116-21, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of platinum and palladium complexes on the activity of and conformational transitions in transport ATPase] Moshkovskiĭ IuSh, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):631-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

Survival of skin homografts in dogs injected with 109Pd-protoporphyrin. Fawwaz RA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):997-1002, Nov 74

**BLOOD**

Comparative colorimetric response of 6-MP and its palladium complex in chick plasma. Lewis RW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(1):173-6, Sep 74

**METABOLISM**

Biological fate of -103Pd in rats following different routes of exposure. Moore W Jr, et al. **Environ Res** 8(2):234-40, Oct 74

**TOXICITY**

Dermal irritancy of metal compounds. Studies with palladium, platinum, lead, and manganese compounds. Campbell KI, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(4):168-70, Apr 75

## PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

Palliative treatment of oesophageal cancer. Palva T, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(4):223-7, Aug 74

Palliative intubation in the management of esophageal carcinoma. Girardet RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(4):417-30, Oct 74 (91 ref.)

Letter: Palliative intubation in the management of esophageal carcinoma. Hurvitz SA. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):609-10, May 75

An assessment of Mustard's operation as a palliative procedure for transposition of the great vessels. Lindesmith GG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):514-20, May 75

The techniques of surgery possible in incurable obstructive carcinoma of the corpus ventriculi. Mallonga ET, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 24(4):373-82, 1972

Palliative resection of oesophageal carcinoma without formal thoracotomy. Kirk RM. **Br J Surg** 61(9):689-90, Sep 74

A clinician's view of the cancer problem. The James Ewing Lecture. Rhoads JE. **Cancer** 35(3):705-9, Mar 75

The analgesic properties of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol and codeine. Noyes R Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 18(1):84-9, Jul 75

Indoprofen, a new analgesic and anti-inflammatory drug in cancer pain. Ventafridda V, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(3):284-9, Mar 75

The value of combined 5-fluorouracil and x-ray therapy in the palliation of locally recurrent and inoperable rectal carcinoma. Arnott SJ. **Clin Radiol** 26(2):177-82, Apr 75

Sequential cryotherapy for prostatic carcinoma: does it palliate the bone pain? Horan AH. **Conn Med** 39(2):81-3, Feb 75

Corticosteroids in terminal cancer. **Drug Ther Bull** 12(16):63-4, 2 Aug 74

Palliative treatment of complete transposition of the great vessels: First clinical results of closed atrial septectomy with new septectome. Rastan H. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(3):407-14, Mar 75

Palliative irradiation for liver metastases. Turek-Maischeider M, et al. **JAMA** 232(6):625-8, 12May 75

The management of extrahepatic bile duct carcinoma. Longmire WP Jr, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(1):1-8, Mar 73

Editorial: Management of advanced carcinoma. **Med J Aust** 2(11):385, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Stilboestrol. McRae CU. **NZ Med J** 80(528):362, 23 Oct 74

Simplified oesophageal intubation for cancer palliation. Didcott C. S **Afr J Surg** 12(3):173-5, Sep 74

Palliative cardiac surgery in the infant. Tatooles CJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(1):89-100, Feb 75

[Principles of palliative treatment of inoperable cancer of gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Nasio J. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 29(1):31-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Results of palliative treatment of children with transposition of great vessels] Samánek M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(12):630-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Palliative surgery in gastrointestinal neoplasms] Jenny ME. **Aktuel Probl Chir** 19(0):1-112, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic procedures in inoperable carcinoma of the bladder] Hauri D, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(12):881-4, Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Hepatojejunostomy as palliation in obstructive jaundice due to carcinoma] Abu-Dalu J, et al. **Harefuah** 88(8):361-3, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Clinical use of indomethacin administered intravenously in the analgesic treatment of neoplasms with bone metastases] Puppo N, et al. **Clin Ter** 73(6):567-72, 30 Jun 75 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of advanced cancer of the bladder] Fossâ SD, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(13):809-11, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Palliative operations in inoperable cancer of the lower third of the esophagus and stomach] Burtsev AN, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):47-51, May 75 **(Rus)**

**METHODS**

Estrogen receptor: a valid test for selection of breast cancer patients for endocrine ablation. Leung BS, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:125-7, 1973

Stage D prostatic carcinoma. Survival rate in relapsed patients following new forms of palliation. Weivaart K, et al. **Urology** 4(3):283-8, Sep 74

## PALLOR

**PATHOLOGY**

[Hyperthermic Ombredanne's syndrome] Amelin AZ, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):70-1, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

**PALMITATES** see under **PALMITIC ACIDS**

## PALMITIC ACIDS

The molecular structure of palmitylcarnitine chloride. Shieh JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):304-10, 5 May 75

The dynamic structure of fatty acyl chains in a phospholipid bilayer measured by deuterium magnetic resonance. Seelig A, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(23):4839-45, 5 Nov 74

Complex formation between mycobacterial polysaccharides or cyclodextrins and palmitoyl coenzyme A. Bergeron R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1223-30, 25 Feb 75

Influence of sodium palmitate in the solubilization of cholesterol in an in vitro model of bile. Hegardt FG, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(2):119-25, Jun 74

[Glycerin esters of higher fatty acids as pharmaceutic aids. VIII. Physical properties of mixtures of palmitic-acid triglycerin ester with oleic acid] Lichnerová I, et al. **Cesk Farm** 23(9):353-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

**ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES**

Proceedings: The effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. II. Somatic and biochemical parameters. Hvizdošová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):355-6, 1974

Proceedings: Effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. I. Neurological tests. Tikal K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):253-4, 1974

Prophylactic efficacy of N-2-hydroxyethyl palmitamide (impulsin) in acute respiratory tract infections. Mašek K, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 7(6):415-9, 4 Oct 74

Effect of reticuloendothelial blockers & stimulators on the evolution of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in pigs. Pachauri SP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):29-31, Jan 74

Mechanism of ethyl palmitate and cobra venom factor enhancement of heterologous erythrocyte survival. Castro O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):106-9, Oct 74

**ANALYSIS**

Letter: Palmitic acid/stearic acid ratio in lecithin and fetal maturity. Zuspan FP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):577, 15 Feb 75

Palmitic acid and lecithin measurements in amniotic fluid. Moore RA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(3):194-8, Mar 75

Palmitic acid concentrations and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratios in amniotic fluid. Thom H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(1):143-7, 9 Jul 75

**BLOOD**

Studies on the turn-over and distribution between plasma and blood cells of radioactive palmitate in pregnant rats. Hummel L, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1423-4, 15 Dec 74

A theoretical analysis of the multiple binding of palmitate by bovine serum albumin: the relationship to uptake of free fatty acids by tissues. Wosilait WD, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):159-66, 1 Jul 75

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

[New procedure in the diagnosis of maldigestion. Studies with 3-H palmitic acid and 14-C tripalmitate in normal subjects and patients with chronic pancreatitis] Adlung J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(5):134-40, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

[Plant tissue cultures and the possibilities of their use in pharmaceutical practice. V. Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolic products from Rumex confertus Willd. tissue cultures. Palmitic acid] Stănescu U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):941-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**METABOLISM**

Lecithin-bound palmitic acid and lecithin-sphingomyelin-ratio of amniotic fluid in relation to fetal maturity. Ekelund L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 53(4):365-8, 1974

Myocardial substrate utilization in perfused hearts isolated from adrenalectomizedcats. Beardsley AC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1656-62, Jun 75

Regional differences in compartmental distribution of palmitate in intestine. Mishkin S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):771-7, Oct 74

Differential effects of acetate on palmitate and octanoate oxidation: segregation of acetyl CoA pools. Cederbaum AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(2):618-28, Feb 75

Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, and membrane-impermeable reagents on the uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Mahadevan S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):185-93, Sep 74

The metabolism of labelled hexadecyl sulphate salts in the rat, dog and human. Merits I. **Biochem J** 148(2):219-25, May 75

Uptake, oxidation, and esterification of free fatty acids in normal and atherosclerotic rabbit aorta. Morrison ES, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(2):153-64, Oct 74

Metabolic fate of fatty acids in the carnitine cycle of brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Dryer RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):370-81, 24 Mar 75

Ketogenesis in isolated rat liver mitochondria. II. Factors affecting the rate of beta-oxidation. Lopes-Cardozo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):43-52, 25 Jul 74

The effect of essential fatty acid deficiency upon fatty acid uptake by the brain. Lyles DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(3):331-8, 23 Jun 75

Fatty acid composition of some cellular membranes of fetal rat liver. Luit H, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):1-8, 1975

Effect of an intoxicating dose of ethanol or isopropanol on the incorporation of [1-14C] palmitate into rat liver and blood lipids. Beaugé F, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(9):386-9, 20 Sep 74

Distribution of newly formed palmitate and stearate among molecular species of choline and ethanolamine phosphatides. Kuksis A, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(5):519-28, May 75

The incorporation of -14c from [1-14C] PALMITATE INTO GLUCOSE AND GLYCOGEN IN MICE. Pushpendran CK, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):478-84, Apr 75

Palmitic acid content of amniotic fluid lecithin as an index to fetal lung maturity. Russell PT, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(11):1431-4, Nov 74

Effect of incubation temperature on hepatic palmitate metabolism in rats, hamsters and ground squirrels. Entenman C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):51-4, 15 Jan 75

Effect of dieldrin toxicity on acetate and palmitate metabolism in rat liver. Kohli KK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(2):119-25, 1975

Energy metabolism of spermatozoa. II. Comparison of pyruvate and fatty acid oxidation by mitochondria of rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. Storey BT, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):857-64, Oct 74

In vivo incorporation of labelled precursors into lipids of liver & kidneys of mice during postnatal development. Pushpendran CK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):484-6, Nov 74

Influence of starvation on the lung: effect on glucose and palmitate utilization. Rhoades RA. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):513-6, Mar 75

Structure and synthesis of milk fat XI. Effects of heparin on paths of incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid into milk fat. McCarthy RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(2):164-8, Feb 75

Lipid synthesis in chick epidermis. Lavker RM. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):93-101, Jul 75

Subcellular distribution and incorporation of

palmitate-U-14C into myocardial lipids: role of endogenous and exogenous catecholamines. Mathur PP, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):17-26, Jan 75
Effect of cadmium on palmitic acid metabolism by rat liver homogenate. Farid NA, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1492-4, Sep 74
Stimulatory effect of glucose upon triglyceride synthesis from acetate, decanoate, and palmitate by mammary gland slices from lactating mice. Rao GA, et al. Lipids 10(7):409-12, Jul 75
Palmitic acid utilization by the renal cortex of the rat. Heinemann HO, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(3):699-711, May 75
Incorporation of palmitate-1-14C into liver lipids of rats fed millet (Sorghum vulgarie) at different protein levels. Misra R, et al. Nutr Metab 17(1):9-19, 1974
Palmitate and protein synthesis in cardiac muscle. Nutr Rev 32(10):310-1, Oct 74 (3 ref.)
Effect of glucose on the utilization of palmitate 1 14C by rat kidney cortex slices. Chorváthová V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):217-20, 1975
Interaction of a spin-labeled long chain acylcholine with the cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment. Brisson AD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1067-91, Mar 75
Metabolism of octanoate and its effect on glucose and palmitate utilization by isolated fat cells. Maragoudakis ME, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):606-10, Mar 75
[Distrubance of hepatic metabolism of (1-14C) palmitate caused by n-propanol administration in the rat] Beaugé F, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1157-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Demonstration of the biochemical mechanisms of hepatic steatosis induced by white phosphorus in the rat by the in vivo study of the metabolism of tritiated palmitic acid] Truhaut R, et al. Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg 7(3):167-76, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Integration of palmitat-1-14-C in lecithine and phospholipid content in normal and micro-embolized rabbit lungs (author's transl)] von Wichert P, et al. Anaesthesist 24(2):78-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Change in the cytochrome system of Torulopsis candida yeasts growing on glucose and hexadecane] Il'chenko AP, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):755-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of sodium palmitate on the cellular action of potentials of the left ventricle of isolated, perfused guinea-pig heart. Wasilewska-Dziubińska E, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):1-11, Jan-Feb 75
On the specificity of the inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A esters. Ho CH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):86-94, 16 Oct 74
The effects of palmityl-coenzyme A and atractyloside on the steady-state intra- and extra-mitochondrial phosphorylation potentials generated during ADP-controlled respiration. Davis EJ, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):250-2, 15 Nov 74
Effect of metal cations on the inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation by acyl-CoA. Duszyński J, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):74-8, 15 Jan 75
Phosphate-dependent effects of palmityl-CoA and stearyl-CoA on phosphate-activated pig brain and pig kidney glutaminase. Kvamme E, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):244-7, 15 Oct 74
Action of B-hydroxy butyrate, acetoacetate and palmitate on the insulin release in the perfused isolated rat pancreas. Goberna R, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):256-60, Jul 74
Effect of reticuloendothelial blockers & stimulators on the evolution of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in pigs. Pachauri SP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):29-31, Jan 74
Role of the surface excess of palmitoyl coenzyme A in the 1-acylglycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase reaction catalyzed by microsomes. Brockman HL. J Biol Chem 250(12):4423-6, 25 Jun 75
Reversible inhibition of the fatty acid synthetase complex from Mycobacterium smegmatis by palmitoyl-coenzyme A. Flick PK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3348-51, 10 May 75
Effect of palmitate on hypoxic cardiac performance. Gmeiner R, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):227-35, Apr 75
[Local anesthetic effect of several lipid-soluble compounds on the carbamylcholine response of the Electrophorus electroplax and the acetylcholine binding to the cholinergic receptor of Torpedo] Brisson A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2153-6, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transplacental action of carcinolipin] Kolesnichenko TS, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(3):101-3, 1975 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Active avoidance and discrimination learning in rats with protein or calorie deficit and centrophenoxine or palmitoyl ethanolamide treatment in early postnatal life. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):159-60, May 74
The effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoyl ethanolamide on individual activity in rats with early protein or calorie malnutrition. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):158-9, May 74

## PALPATION

The significance of a palpable liver. A correlation of clinical and radioisotope studies. Rosenfield AT, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):313-7, Oct 74
The diagnostic accuracy of palpation and fine-needle biopsy and an evaluation of their combined use in the diagnosis of breast lesions: report on a prospective study in 1244 women with symptoms. Rimsten A, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):1-8, Jul 75
Close-up. Standard breast examination. Byrd BF. CA 24(5):290-3, Sep-Oct 74
Instructing patients in self-examination of the breast. Tyrer LB, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(2):175-95, Jun 75
Inspection and palpation contribute to diagnosis in respiratory diseases. Favez G. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:334-6, Sep 74
Letter: Importance of careful palpation of vas deferens. Amelar RD, et al. Urology 4(4):495, Oct 74
[Practical value of aspiration cytodiagnosis in palpable changes of the epididymis and testis] Ajdukoviđ G, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):181-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Preventive check-up] Kremer H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(17):795-6, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)
[New method of palpation of the pancreas and its importance for diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Boianovich K. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):83-6, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Role of prophylactic examination of men in the detection of prostate cancer] Bel'chikov IS. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):47-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Hazards of the endocrine rotation. Eisenbud E, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):977, 1 May 75

METHODS

The use of transabdominal palpation to determine the course of pregnancy in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Phillips IR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):103-8, Apr 75
[Self-examination of the female breast (author's transl)] Nagel GA, et al. Praxis 63(4):93-7, 29 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Letter: Evaluation of a rectal-abdominal palpation technique for pregnancy diagnosis in sheep. Plant JW, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):178-9, Apr 74
External uterine palpation to identify stages of pregnancy in the marmoset, Saguinus fuscicollis SSP. Gengozian N, et al. J Med Primatol 3(4):236-43, 1974
Accuracy of rectal palpation in the diagnosis of ovarian function in the cow. Dawson FL. Vet Rec 96(10):218-20, 8 Mar 75
An assessment of a method of manual pregnancy diagnosis in the ewe. Turner CB, et al. Vet Rec 98(3):56-8, 18 Jan 75

PALUDRINE see CHLOROGUANIDE

## PAMPHLETS

Implicit messages concerning menstruation in commercial educational materials prepared for young adolescent girls. Whisnant L, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):815-20, Aug 75
Religion and medicine: the cholera pamphlets of Oxford, 1832, 1849 and 1854. Morris RJ. Med Hist 19(3):256-70, Jul 75
Editorial: Hypertension on: a "curriculum book". Ingelfinger EJ. N Engl J Med 293(4):196-7, 24 Jul 75
Pretesting the channels of distribution for a nutrition education leaflet. Räsänen L, et al. Scand J Soc Med 2(3):135-40, 1974

PAN see CHIMPANZEES

## PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Operations of the Biblioteca Regional de Medicina (BIREME). Neghme A. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):173-9, Apr 75
[Status of biomedical information in Latin America and the role of the Bibioteca Regional de Medicina of the Pan American Health Organization located at São Paulo, Brazil] Neghme A. Acta Cient Venez 23(5):173-6, 1972 (Spa)
[XIX conference of the Pan American Health Organization] Salud Publica Mex 16(6):977-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

## PANCOAST'S SYNDROME

Letter: Pulmonary blastoma. Bovornkitti S. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):684, Nov 74

DIAGNOSIS

Orthopaedic aspects and early diagnosis of superior sulcus tumor of lung (Pancoast). Spengler DM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1645-50, Dec 73
Early diagnosis of Pancoast's tumor facilitated by bone scanning. Sills M, et al. Radiology 113(2):391-2, Nov 74
[Primary cancer of the pulmonary apez--Pancoast-Tobias syndrome] Zorić M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28 Suppl 2:394-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[The Pancoast-Tobias syndrome of benign etiology. Apropos of a case] Rulliere R, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(2):109-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Neuroclinical-pathology conference: (edited by: M. Anthony Verity, M.D. and R. D. Walter, M.D.) NPC-1-74 (A-6523) ptosis, upper thoracic radiculopathy and paraplegia. Tourtellotte W, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 39(4):158-64, Oct 74
Pancoast tumor with laryngopharyngeal carcinoma. Bhatia PL, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(4):153-6, Apr 75
Pancoast syndrome due to a malignant melanotic tumour of thoracic inlet. Gautam HP. Indian J Cancer 11(1):77-80, Mar 74

PATHOLOGY

[Transthoracic puncture as a method of choice in the diagnosis of Pancoast's tumor] Vajdić M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28 Suppl 2:314-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

RADIOTHERAPY

The value of preoperative radiation therapy in apical cancer of the lung. Hilaris BS, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):831-40, Aug 74

## PANCREAS

An artificial pancreas? Br Med J 4(5938):178-9, 26 Oct 74
Pancreatic scanning as a diagnostic tool in the district general hospital. Spencer AM, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):153-6, 19 Oct 74
The pancreatic epithelial cell in vitro: a possible model system for studies in carcinogenesis. Hay RJ. Cancer Res 35(8):2289-91, Aug 75
Survival of functional pancreatic acinar tissue in circumfusion organ culture enhanced by chemically defined medium with hydrocortisone. Murrell LR, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2286-8, Aug 75
Effect of a soybean diet on enzyme content and ultrastructure of the rat exocrine pancreas. Fölsch UR, et al. Digestion 11(3-4):161-71, 1974
A chemical comparison of tropomyosins from muscle and non-muscle tissues. Fine RE, et al. J Mol Biol 95(3):447-54, 5 Jul 75
Cellular changes in the exocrine pancreas of rats fed two levels of magnesium and protein. Greger JL, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1610-7, Dec 74
Letter: Liver and pancreas scans. JAMA 230(10):1388-7, 4 Dec 74
Sidechain torsional potentials and motion of amino acids in porteins: bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Gelin BR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2002-6, Jun 75
A hybird artifical pancreas. Chick WL, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:8-15, 1975
[150 pancreatic radioisotope scans. Radioclinical and surgical conformations] Batisse R, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(10):731-6, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Pancreatic heterotopia] Kuntz JL, et al. Maroc Med 54(584):599-601, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Artificial pancreas] Mehnert H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1482, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Laparoscopy and biopsy of the pancreas in animal experiment] Klapdor R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:550, 1974 (Ger)
[Studies on the organ culture of rat pancreas. I. The effects of temperature and gas phase on the maintenance of rat pancreas in organ culture (author's transl)] Ikegami T. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):249-58, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical significance of duodenal diverticulosis. 1.

Functional and morphological effects on the biliary tract and pancreas] Nakano S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2948-55, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Comparative studies of pancreatic function and morphology in hepatobiliary diseases] Mishima K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):165, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

### ABNORMALITIES

Pancreatoduodenectomy in annular pancreas for relief of duodenal obstruction. Strully LV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(7):671-5, Jul 75**

The fate of heterotopic pancreatic tissue. A study of 212 cases. Dolan RV, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):762-5, Dec 74**

The pancreas in infants and children. Ravitch MM. **Surg Clin North Am 55(2):377-85, Apr 75**

Aberrant pancreas causing pyloric obstruction. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Surgery 76(5):827-9, Nov 74**

[Circular pancreas, report of 2 cases] Mishev P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):144-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Ectopic pancreas of the choledochal and para-Vaterian region. Should surgical treatment be reconsidered?] Hollender LF, et al. **Chirurgie 100(5):340-6, 13-20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cysts on heterotopic pancreas of the duodenal wall] Leger L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2309-14, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Aberrant pancreas in the area of Vater's ampulla as a cause of obstructive jaundice in childhood] Hoecht B, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):387, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Rare case of duodenal stenosis in an adult] Széll K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(51):1628-9, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Unusual cause of umbilical fistula] Czarnecka-Kupis I, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):217-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Accessory pancreas in gastric wall] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):77-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Portal vein lying before the pancreas] Noczynski L. **Wiad Lek 28(4):307-10, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical diseases of the pancreas] Kushch NL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):61-6, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Accessory pancreas in the stomach wall] Khasandinov EN, et al. **Klin Khir 0(8):60, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Aberrant pancreas. Review of 11 cases] Rivas Rodero S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):37-44, 1 Jan 74 (Spa)**

### ANALYSIS

Ozonolytic cleavage of authentic and pancreatic dolichyl mannopyranosyl phosphates: determination of sugar configuration in the fragments with alpha- and beta-mannosidases. Tkacz JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1009-17, 2 Jan 75**

Pancreatic insulin content in normal and decapitated fetal rats. de Gasparo M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):365-7, 20 Sep 74**

Chicken insulin: radioimmunological characterization and enhanced activity in rat fat cells and liver plasma membranes. Simon J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1439-49, Nov 74**

Raman studies on native, reduced, and modified basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Brunner H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):129-33, 16 Dec 74**

Localization of APP, a postulated new hormone, to a pancreatic endocrine cell type. Larsson LI, et al. **Histochemistry 42(4):377-82, 1974**

Identity of trypsin inhibitors isolated from bovine liver and pancreas. Chauvet J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(3):165-7, 1970**

Calcium and pancreatic secretion. I. Subcellular distribution of calcium and magnesium in the exocrine pancreas of the guinea pig. Clemente F, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):88-102, Apr 75**

Intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. **J Mol Biol 87(3):579-602, 15 Aug 74**

Renaturation of the reduced bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. **J Mol Biol 87(3):563-77, 15 Aug 74**

The single-disulphide intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. **J Mol Biol 87(3):603-24, 15 Aug 74**

Immunoreactive somatostatin is present in discrete cells of the endocrine pancreas. Dubois MP. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1340-3, Apr 75**

[The purification and composition of ceramide digalactoside from pig pancreas (author's transl)] Fürniss H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):725-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Comparative and topographical anatomy of the fowl. LXXVIII. Division of pancreatic lobes and distribution of pancreatic ducts (author's transl)] Paik Y, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):213-29, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Zinc chemography in histological structures of the pancreas] Sheianov GG, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):76-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Variations of the arterial supply of the duodenum and the pancreas in the domestic cat (Felis domestica brisson). Gomerčić H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):213-21, 1975**

Selective phlebography of the pancreas. Göthlin J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):474-80, Sep 74**

Selective arteriography combined with hypotonic duodenography for pancreatic lesions. Suzuki T, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):398-405, Oct 74**

Microcirculation of the normal and inflamed canine pancreas. Schiller WR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(4):466-70, Apr 75**

Proceedings: 133Xenon clearance for repeat assessment of pancreatic blood flow in the anaesthetized dog. Glazier G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):32P-33P, Jul 74**

Aneurysm of superior pancreaticoduodenal artery. Lapin R, et al. **NY State J Med 74(10):1824-5, Sep 74**

Calculation of net insulin secretion and pancreatic blood flow. Bor NM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(2):179-88, 1974**

Aneurysms of the small pancreatic arteries: a cause of upper abdominal pain and intestinal bleeding. Harris RD, et al. **Radiology 115(1):17-20, Apr 75**

Priscoline and epinephrine in selective pancreatic angiography: a comparison study using high pressure injection, Valsalva maneuver and geometric magnification. Hawkins IF Jr, et al. **Radiology 116(02):311-21, Aug 75**

Marked hypervascularity and arteriovenous shunting in acute pancreatitis. Roe M, et al. **Radiology 113(1):47-8, Oct 74**

Regeneration of liver isografts transplantation in continuity with splanchnic organs. Broelsch CE, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):394-6, 1974**

[Neurohistological studies on the innervation of the pancreatic blood vessels in Gallus domesticus] Purwar RS. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):74-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Morphometric-statistical analysis of pancreatic arteries in chronic pancreatitis (author's transl] Kaiser G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):103-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histochemical changes in experimental partially permanent ischemia of the cat pancreas] Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 11(3):195-202, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Successful surgical treatment of aneurysm of the superior pancreaticodudodenal artery] Márk B, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(49):2931-2, 8 Dec 74 (Hun)**

[Venous vascularization of the pancreas] Szumikowicz G, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:121-2, 1973 (Pol)**

[Microcirculatory bed in the capsules of certain glands] Khvan AKh. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):91-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood vessels of the pancreatoduodenal zone after experimental resection of the pancreas] Poliak RI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):91-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood supply of the pancreas in children] Kushch NL, et al. **Klin Khir (3):24-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the pancreatic blood supply in the normal state and in certain developmental defects of the abdominal organs in children] Kush NL, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(12):65-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Redundant cell-membrane regulation in the exocrine pancreas cells after pilocarpine stimulation of the secretion. Kramer MF, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:87-97, 1974**

Perinatal changes in size of pancreatic acini in the rat with special reference to effects of fetal decapitation and fetal or neonatal oral administration of water or milk. Morikawa Y, et al. **Anat Rec 180(4):581-7, Dec 74**

DNA synthesis in various cells of the exocrine part of the intact albino rat pancreas. Polyakova TI. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):833-5, Jan 75**

Pancreatic beta cell culture: preparation of purified monolayers. Chick WL, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):637-43, Mar 75**

Studies on dispersed pancreatic exocrine cells. I. Dissociation technique and morphologic characteristics of separated cells. Amsterdam A, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):1037-56, Dec 74**

Beta cell culture on synthetic capillaries: an artificial endocrine pancreas. Chick WL, et al. **Science 187(4179):847-9, 7 Mar 75**

Membrane unbound crystals in pancreatic acinar cells of the mouse. Machino M, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(3):261-7, 1975**

[Isolation of vital single cells from the porcine pancreas] Lingundi MM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):615-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histochemical demonstration of pancreatic B-cells by the use of a performic acid-colloidal iron/sulfide-silver method (author's transl)] Klessen C. **Histochemistry 41(2):133-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Proliferation kinetics in parenchymal organs and in the intestinal epitelium of juvenile rats] Stöcker E. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:388, 1973 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Age related changes of the pancreatic Langerhans' island. 5] Endo T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):235, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Monolayer cell culture of the pancreas of the mature mouse] Kawazu S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):229, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Diurnal changes in the duration of mitosis in several tissues of young white rats] Bystrenina NG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):88-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA synthesis in various cells of the exocrine portion of the intact pancreas of white rats] Poliakova TI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):117-20, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of the formation of pancreatic endocrine A-cells from acinar epithelium in normal and experimental conditions] Puzyrev AA. **Tsitologiia 17(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytomorphological characteristics of cellular elements of the normal pancreas] Arutiunian LO. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):90-5, 1974 (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on the inhibitory effect of somatostatin on glucose induced insulin release in the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Efendić S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):510-5, Mar 75**

Ca++ and pancreatic amylase release. Williams JA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1729-32, Jun 75**

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in the dog. 3. The effect of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic tissue and body fluids. Schapiro H, et al. **Am Surg 41(2):111-6, Feb 75**

Secretory and metabolic effects of alcohol on the pancreas. Webster PD 3d. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:183-6, 25 Apr 75 (9 ref.)**

Inhibition of pancreatic exocrine secretion by intra-colonic oleic acid infusion in the dog. Hage G, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):263-7, 10 Jun 74**

Proceedings: Direct effect of ethanol on the isolated canine pancreas. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):158-9, Feb 75**

Preliminary observations on the mitogenic effect of cyclopropenoid fatty acids on rat pancreas. Scarpelli DG. **Cancer Res 35(8):2278-83, Aug 75**

Function of coated membranes and multivesicular bodies during membrane regulation in stimulated exocrine pancreas cells. Geuze JJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(1):1-20, 1974**

Responses to arginine of the perfused pancreas of the genetically diabetic Chinese hamster. Frankel BJ, et al. **Diabetes 24(3):273-9, Mar 75**

Inhibition of pancreatic glucagon responses to arginine by somatostatin in normal man and in insulin-dependent diabetics. Gerich JE, et al. **Diabetes 23(11):876-80, Nov 74**

L-leucine and L-phenylalanine induced insulin release and the influence of D-glucose. Kinetic studies with the perfused rat pancreas. Landgraf R, et al. **Diabetologia 10(5):415-20, Oct 74**

Thyroxine treatment and insulin secretion in the rat. Lenzen S, et al. **Diabetologia 11(1):49-55, Feb 75**

Effect of cholera toxin on insulin release in monolayer cultures of the endocrine pancreas. Wollheim CB, et al. **Diabetologia 10(6):783-7, Dec 74**

Comparison effects of metiamide and atropine on gastric and pancreatic secretion and peptic ulcer formation in cat. Konturek SJ, et al. **Digestion 10(4-5):267-81, Apr-May 74**

Effects of chronic ethanol administration on canine exocrine pancreatic secretion. Tiscornia O, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):172-82, 1974**

Influence of oral contraceptives on the rat exocrine pancreas. A histologic, histochemical, and electron microscopic study. Nizze H. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):311-6, 1974**

DNA repair synthesis following exposure of guinea-pig pancreatic slices to methyl-N-nitrosourethane in vitro. Hasumi K, et al. **Experientia 31(4):467, 15 Apr 75**

In vitro interactions of gastrointestinal hormones on cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate levels and amylase output in the rat pancreas. Deschodt-Lanckman M, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(2):318-25, Feb 75**

Comparison of secretin and vasoactive intestinal peptide on pancreatic secretion in dogs. Konturek

SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(6):1527-35, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Inhibition of external pancreatic secretion by extracts of ileal and colonic mucosa. Harper AA, et al. **Gut 15(10):825, Oct 74**

Effect of metiamide on the response to secretin and cholecystokinin in man. Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Gut 16(1):33-5, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Pancreatic changes induced by chronic (two years) ethanol treatment in the dog. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Gut 15(10):839, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The totally isolated canine pancreas under the influence of alcohol. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(2):78, Feb 75**

Glucagon secretion from the perfused rat pancreas. Studies with glucose and catecholamines. Weir GC, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1403-12, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Further evidence that secretin stimulates pancreatic secretion through adenosine 3,'5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP). Bonting SL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):34P-35P, Jul 74**

Stimulation of pancreatic electrolyte secretion by cholera toxin. Case RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):28P-29P, Jan 75**

Pancreatic acinar cells: effects of lanthanum ions on amylase release and calcium ion fluxes. Chandler DE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):841-46, Dec 74**

Pancreatic acinar cells: effect of acetylcholine, pancreozymin, gastrin and secretin on membrane potential and resistance in vivo and in vitro. Petersen OH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):461-71, May 75**

Norepinephrine-induced insulin and substrate changes in normal man: incomplete reversal by phentolamine. Meguid MM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):365-9, Apr 75**

The enhancement of the secretory effect of pancreozymin induced by adding red blood cells to a medium perfusing the isolated rat pancreas. Aihara K. **Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):98, Jul 74**

Pancreatic atrophy and other pathological changes in rats following the feeding of stannous chloride. der Meulen HC, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(3):185-92, 1974**

The effects of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, acetylcholine and secretin on the membrane potentials of mouse pancreatic cells in vitro. Greenwell JR. **Pfluegers Arch 353(2):159-70, 1975**

Effect of tetracaine on pancreatic protein synthesis. Dragon N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):278-81, May 75**

Effect of ethanol and its metabolites on insulin secretion. Bivens CH, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):635-48, Jun 74**

Lowering of the 32p-uptake in the thymus, pancreas and adrenals after Bernardi-Comşa thymic extract administration. Toma V, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(2):109-12, 1974**

Glucagon and the pancreas, liver and bile ducts. Barbezat GO. **S Afr J Surg 12(4):213-7, Dec 74 (35 ref.)**

Glucose-induced insulin secretion and pattern of exocrine pancreatic enzymes in the rat following oral and parenteral trypsin inhibitor administration. Ihse I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):719-24, Nov 74**

Studies on the reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity and insulin secretory capacity. Ihse I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):321-6, 1975**

Studies on the external pancreatic secretion. Henriksen FW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(Suppl 26):1-94, 1974**

Cytotoxicity of vinblastine and vincristine to pancreatic acinar cells. Nevalainen TJ. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 18(2):119-27, 1975**

The ultrastructural effects of aflatoxin B1 in the rat pancreas. Rao MS, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(2):149-57, 1974**

Pancreatic response to Tityus trinitatis venom. Bartholomew C, et al. **West Indian Med J 23(1):41-3, Mar 74**

[Effects of prolonged hypergastrinia on the rat pancreas] Chariot J, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(3):221-36, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking on exocrine pancreatic secretion of dog stimulated by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin (CCK-PZ) (author's transl)] Dzieniszewski J, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(2):131-8, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Chronic alcoholism and gastrinic phase of the pancreatic secretion (author's transl)] Palasciano G, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(3):209-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of repeated isoproterenol administration on the pancreas, parotid glands and submaxillary glands of the rat] Chariot J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):443-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of the association of phenformin and glibenclamide on insulin secretion in anesthetized dogs] Loubatières AL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1895-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Interaction between tolbutamide and theophylline, as studied on insulin secretion by the isolated, perfused rat pancreas] Loubatières AL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1892-5, 1973 (Fre)**

[Inhibition by somatostatin of pancreatic juice and enzyme secretion and gallbladder contraction in man induced by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin administration (author's transl)] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1135-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of calcitonin on stomach and pancreas secretion] Petrin A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2368-71, 15 Nov 74 (20 ref.) (Ger)**

[Modification of exocrine pancreatic function by oral administration of pancreatic enzymes] Herzfeld U, et al. **Med Welt 24(2):51-3, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Hormonal inhibition of gastric and pancreatic secretion] Dotevall G. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:380-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of oxytetracycline on the exocrine pancreas function] Fleischer K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1543-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of "uremia toxins" on exocrine secretion of the isolated pancreas] Wizemann V, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:718-20, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Effect of reserpine on the exocrine pancreas of the rat] Richter K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:571, 1974 (Ger)**

[Stimulation of the exocrine pancreas secretion using intraduodenally administered albumin as well as albumin hydrolysate in man] Dollinger HC. **Z Gastroenterol 11(4):273-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Contraceptive agents and the exocrine pancreas] Nizze H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(16):672-5, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of heparin on the pancreatic function of the dog] Nowak W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):250-2, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical evaluation of caerulein--effect of caerulein on bile duct and pancreatic function] Horiguchi Y, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):531-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Induced pancreatic acinar cell proliferation by isoproterenol and triiodothyronine (author's transl)] Tsanaclis A, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):357-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Effect of estrogens on the morphofunctional state of the pancreatic insular apparatus] Shevchuk IA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):76-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental effect of different novocaine blocks on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas Ushakova PV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):83-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of some chlorinated hydrocarbons on the exocrine function of the pancreas] Strusevich EA, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):94-6, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of liobil on the exocrine function of the liver and pancreas in chronic cholecystopancreatitis and in patients with the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Bereza NM. **Ter Arkh 46(12):84-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of parenterally administered casein and its hydrolysis products on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas] Sysoev IuA, et al. **Vopr Pitan (4):15-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## EMBRYOLOGY

Proceedings: Plasma pancreatic glucagon, plasma insulin and blood glucose studies in the fetal rabbit. Bearn JG, et al. **J Anat 118(2):362, Nov 74**

The developing human fetal pancreas: an ultrastructural and histochemical study with special reference to exocrine cells. Laitio M, et al. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):619-34, Jul 74**

Adrenocorticotrophin and the development of insulin secretion in the rabbit foetus. Jack PM, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):67-75, Jan 75**

## ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of starvation on amylase storage in mouse pancreas and parotid gland. A biochemical and morphometric study. Carlsöö B, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):48-57, Feb 74**

Effects of starvation and islet hormones on the synthesis of amylase in isolated exocrine pancreas of the mouse. Danielsson A, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(4):289-97, Aug 74**

Lysosomal hydrolases in the canine pancreas. Długosz J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):559-64, Nov-Dec 74**

Molecular basis of enzyme secretion by the exocrine pancreas. Christophe J, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:47-61, 1974**

Elevated glucose, urea-nitrogen and non-pancreatic amylase - a serum template for cataract. Casey AE, et al. **Ala J Med Sci 11(4):344-9, Oct 74**

Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Mallory PA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):823-30, Aug 75**

Nutritional and hormonal effects on RNA polymerase enzyme activities in pancreas. Black O Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1276-80, Dec 74**

Ferritin and intestinal iron absorption: pancreatic enzymes and free iron. Linder MC, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):196-204, Jan 75**

Enzyme secretion in the absense of zymogen granules. Rothman SS. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1828-34, Jun 75**

A rapid method for the detection of trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen after electrophoretic separation of pancreas extract on polyacrylamide gel. Dijkhof J, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):598-600, Dec 74**

The preparation of a highly purified antibody and a solid-state immunoassay for porcine pancreatic alpha-amylase. Wedner HJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):175-86, 12 May 75**

Purification and immunological quantification of human pancreatic lipase. Forssell E. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] (188):1-36, 1974**

Le.ter: Pancreatic isoamylases. Ross ME, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):566, Oct 74**

Purification and properties of subunits of sterol ester hydrolase from rat pancreas. Calame KB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):57-65, May 75**

Further characterization of two co-lipases from porcine pancreas. Borgström B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):902-6, 5 Aug 74**

Interaction of pancreatic colipase with a bile salt micelle. Charles M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):740-5, 22 Jul 75**

The reaction of cyanogen bromide with S-methylcysteine: fragmentation of the peptide 14-29 of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Gross E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1145-50, 5 Aug 74**

Covalent attachment of 4-thiouridylic acid to ribonuclease A by near-ultraviolet radiation. Sawada F. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):311-6, 5 May 75**

Immunological relationships and post-translational modification of human salivary amylase (Amy) and pancreatic amylase (Amy) isozymes. Karn RC, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(6):485-99, Dec 74**

Biochemical genetics of alpha-amylase isozymes of the chicken pancreas. Lehrner LM, et al. **Biochem Genet 13(1-2):145-73, Feb 75**

Genetic study of pancreatic proteinase and alpha-amylase in mice (Mus musculus). Watanabe T, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(5):419-28, Nov 74**

Degradation of monogalactosyl diglyceride and digalactosyl diglyceride by sheep pancreatic enzymes. Bajwa SS, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):117-87, Nov 74**

Phospholipase A and its zymogen from porcine pancreas. Bonsen PP, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):189-200, 1972**

Immobilized carboxypeptidase A as a probe for studying the thermally induced unfolding of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Burgess AW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):197-200, 28 Jan 75**

Human pancreatic enzymes: purification and characterization of a nonelastolytic enzyme, protease E, resembling elastase. Mallory PA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):722-30, 25 Feb 75**

The possible role of pancreatic proteases in the turnover of intestinal brush border proteins. Alpers DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):28-40, 5 Aug 75**

Physical parameters and chemical composition of porcine pancreatic elastase II. Ardelt W. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):267-73, 26 Jun 75**

N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen from the lesser rorqual, Balaenoptera acutorostrata (Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas. Bricteux-Grégoire S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75**

Human pancreatic carboxypeptidase B. I. Isolation, purification, and characterization of fraction II. Geokas MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):396-402, 24 Jun 75**

Further characterization of bovine pancreatic lipase. Julien R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):157-63, 30 Jan 75**

Rat pancreas adenylate cyclase. III. Its role in pancreatic secretion assessed by means of choleara toxin. Kempen HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):276-87, 12 Jun 75**

Rat pancreas adenylate cyclase. II. Inactivation and protection of its hormone receptor sites. Kempen HJM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):573-84, 29 Dec 74**

Excitation-secretion coupling in exocrine glands. Properties of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and adenylate cyclase from the submaxillary gland and pancreas. Lemon MJC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):101-13, 14 Mar 75**

Characterization of trypsin and elastase from the moose (Alces alces). I. Amino acid composition and specificity towards polypeptides. Stevenson KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):324-31, 28 Mar 75**

On human pancreatic triacylglycerol lipase: isolation

and some properties. Vandermeers A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):257-68, 25 Nov 74

Insulin degradation. XII. The amino acid composition, amino-terminal, and carbohydrate content of beef pancreatic glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase. Varandani PT. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):577-81, 18 Dec 74

Ovine pancreatic lipase : purification and some properties. Canioni P, et al. **Biochimie** 57(1):35-41, 1975

Evolution of mammalian pancreatic ribonucleases. Welling GW, et al. **Biosystems** 6(4):239-45, May 75

The effects of force-feeding on enzymes of the liver, kidney, pancreas and digestive tract of chicks. Nitsan Z, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(2):241-7, Sep 74

Enzyme-secreting processes in the pancreas during starvation. Shlygin GK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):615-7, Dec 74

Electrophoretic characterization of porcine pancreatic (pro)elastases A and B. Ledoux M, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):421-32, Apr 75

Different secretory responses of perilnsular and other acini in the rat pancreas after pilocarpine injection. Putzke HP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 161(1):133-43, 1 Aug 75

Comparison of human pancreatic and parotid amylase activities on different substrates. Stiefel DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(3):343-6, Mar 75

Enzymatic, functional and ultrastructural development of the exocrine pancreas--II. The human pancreas. Track NS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):95-100, 1 May 75

Multiple forms of tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase from beef pancreas. Lemaire G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):237-52, 3 Feb 75

Enzymatic activity of TNB blocked porcine pancreatic amylase. Granger M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):276-8, 1 Feb 75

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance of histidine residues in reindeer pancreatic ribonuclease. Leijenaar-van den Berg G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):218-21, 15 Nov 74

Effect of colipase on adsorption and activity of rat pancreatic lipase on emulsified tributyrin in the presence of bile salt. Vandermeers A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):334-7, 1 Jan 75

Effect of ethanol on pancreatic enzyme secretion. Valenzuela JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):991-5, Nov 74

Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). Fritz H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73

Proceedings: Neuraminidase activity of the pancreas and insulin secretion. Maier V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1227, Oct 74

Proceedings: Phosphatase activity in the hepatopancreas of the crayfish Astacus leptodactylus. van Herp F. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1205, Oct 74

Preparation of pure choline and ethanolamine plasmalogens with the use of purified lipase from porcine pancreas. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1265-70, Oct-Nov 73

Studies on the separation of retinyl ester hydrolase(s) & lipase of chicken pancreas. Mathur SN, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):105-9, Jun 74

A pancreatic ribonuclease active at pH 4.5. Batholeyns J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(6):407-17, 1974

Bull semen ribonuclease BS-1 and pancreatic ribonuclease: hydrogen/tritium exchange-out kinetics. Fini C, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):217-21, Jul-Aug 74

Pancreatic lipase secretion by sheep. Johnson TO, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):947-51, Nov 74

Determination of pKa's of individual histidine residues in pancreatic ribonuclease by hydrogen-tritium exchange. Oe M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1197-200, May 74

Stimulation of the uptake of soluble proteins into isolated HeLa nuclei by pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Cox GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):783-5, 25 Jan 75

Deoxythymidine 3', 5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate as a synthetic substrate for bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Liao T. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3721-4, 25 May 75

The essential role of Ca2+ in the activity of bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Price PA. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):1981-6, 25 Mar 75

Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Parallel discharge of exocrine enzyme activities. Scheele GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2660-70, 10 Apr 75

Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Fractionation and partial characterization of exocrine proteins. Tartakoff A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7420-31, 10 Dec 74

Mannosyltransferase activity in calf pancreas microsomes. Formation from guanosine diphosphate-D-(14C)mannose of a 14C-labeled mannolipid with properties of dolichyl mannopyranosyl phosphate. Tkacz JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6372-81, 25 Oct 74

Action of cholecystokinin and cholinergic agents on calcium transport in isolated pancreatic acinar cells. Gardner JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):368-75, Aug 75

Radioimmunoassay for pancreatic carboxypeptidase B in human serum. Geokas MC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):574-83, Oct 74

Enhancement of intestinal sucrase activity in experimental diabetes: the role of intraluminal factors. Olsen WA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(5):832-7, May 75

Binding of bile salts to pancreatic colipase and lipase. Borgström B, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(4):287-93, Jul 75

Isobaric titration of readine monolayers: kinetics of hydrolysis of glycerides by pancreatic lipase B. Brockman HL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(1):67-74, Jan 75

L-glutamic acid decarboxylase in non-neural tissues of the mouse. Drummond RJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1207-13, Dec 74

Dietary and hormonal regulation of pancreatic xanthine dehydrogenase in the chick. Brannon PM, et al. **J Nutr** 105(8):1020-5, Aug 75

Comparative effects of oral and parenteral feeding on pancreatic enzymes in the rat. Lavau M, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1432-7, Nov 74

Hydrolysis of fatty acid esters of acetaminophen in buffered pancreatic lipase systmes I. Bauguess CT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):117-20, Jan 75

Studies on enzyme secretion and cyclic AMP in the submaxillary gland and pancreas. Bhoola KD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):121P-122P, Feb 75

Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. **Med Clin North Am** 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

Phospholipase A2 (phosphatide acylhydrolase, EC 3.1.1.4) from porcine pancreas. Nieuwenhuizen W, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):147-54, 1974

Kinetic scheme and kinetic parameters of the exchange of ATP-32P-pyrophosphates, catalyzed by tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase from beef pancreas. Zinov'ev VV, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(3):303-10, Nov 74

Studies on the active center of pancreatic amylase. I. Binding of beta-cyclodextrin. Móra S, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(3):205-9, 30 Oct 74

Studies on the active center of pancreatic amylase. II. Small angle x-ray scattering investigations. Simon I, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(3):211-6, 30 Oct 74

Non-constant evolution rates in amino acid sequences of guinea pig, chinchilla and coypu pancreatic ribonucleases. Van den Berg A, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):207-10, 17 Jan 75

Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(1):86-95, Jan 75

Pancreatic enzyme secretion in the conscious rat. Method and application Hotz J, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(2):171-89, 1975

Dissociation of bovine 6S procarboxypeptidase A by reversible condensation with 2,3-dimethyl maleic anhydride: application to the partial characterization of subunit III. Puigserver A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2442-5, Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay of serum pancreatic amylase in normal and pancreatectomized pigs (38504). Ryan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):194-7, Jan 75

Factors involved in the intestinal feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat. Schneeman BO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):897-903, Mar 75

Studies on catalytic properties of purified high molecular weight pancreatic lipase. Yip YK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):683-7, Jul 75

The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Fölsch UR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):679-83, 1974

Pancreatic ribonuclease: enzymic and physiological properties of a cross-linked dimer. Bartholeyns J, et al. **Science** 186(4162):444-5, 1 Nov 74

[Ribonuclease activity in the pancreas] Bartholeyns J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):966-7, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Sensitivity of pancreatic adenyl cyclase to gastrointestinal hormones] Deschodt-Lanckman M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):981-2, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Resistance of endogenous intraluminal phospholipids to pancreatic hydrolysis in intact rats] Olsson O, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):679-99, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of chronic alcoholism on the synthesis of rat pancreatic enzymes before and after endogenous stimulation of secretion (author's transl)] Dagorn JC, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(3):201-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autoradiographic study of transport and excretion of pancreatic enzymes in acinous cells of alcoholic rats] Lechêne de la Porte P, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(1):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Various comparative elements of the desamidinase systems in porcine renal tissue and in the hepatopancreatic tissue of Helix pomatia Lin] Girard C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1614-22, 1973 (Fre)

[Isolated dog pancreas placed in extracorporeal circulation. Study on enzymatic secretion after injection of labeled leucine] Laval J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):141-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of experimental hyperthyroidism on the phospholipase A2, lipase, cholesterolesterase and trypsin activity of the pancreatic juice and of the pancreas in rats] Belleville J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(1):65-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Inhibition of pancreatic lipase by 780 SE] Bernier JJ. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(13):974, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Pancreatic biologic reactions after Wirsung opacification under duodenoscopy. Preventive action of Frey's inhibitor (67 cases)] Leger L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolation and characterization of human pancreatic lipase] Straube E, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(3):283-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Direct antagonistic action of prostaglandins and phenylisopropyladenosine on the activity of pancreatic triglyceride lipase and the antagonistic effect of polyphloretin phosphate] Mentz P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):141-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of squamous cell carcinoma of the head of the pancreas with dissociation among pancreatic enzymes] Harano U, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(11):1131-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of caerulein on release of digestive enzymes of the rat's pancreas and its action mechanism] Ueda N. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(6):558-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pancreatic inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes] Wilimowska-pelc A. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)

[Determination of serum pancreatic lipase activity by means of pH measurements with the use of a potentiometer] Rostafiński S. **Wiad Lek** 27(16):1485-8, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hydrolysis of starch and saccharose in the small intestines of rats in the presence of disrupted blood supply and biliary-pancreatic duct ligation] Pulatov AS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1712-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. **Lab Delo** (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas] Proskuriakov MT. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskiĭ IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the thermostability of microsomal membrane esterases and of 'free' esterases in the rat pancreas and liver] Pravdina KI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):293-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the enzymatic activity reflecting the state of the liver and pancreas in Weber-Christian panniculitis] Verbenko EV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (4):47-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The activity of rat pancreas elastase and pro-elastase in experimental pancreatitis] Stefanov AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):634-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of antibacterial preparations on pancreatic juice proteinase activity and the concentration of several enzymes in the digestive organs] Storozhuk PG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):343-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pancreatic amylase activity in normal and diabetic rats (author's transl)] Sofrankovă A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(3):300-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Activity of pancreas amilase and osmosensitivity of its zymogen granules in rats receiving ethanol chronically (author's transl)] Espinoza J, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):1-3, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Antibodies reacting with human exocrine pancreas. Lendrum R, et al. **Gut** 16(5):405, May 75

Two pancreas "tissue-specific" antigens in normal human urine, one being and esterase. Greene EL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(6):764-75, 1975

### INJURIES

Pancreas injuries in blunt abdominal trauma. Experience with diagnosis and treatment in 20 patients. Cardozo ML. Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):289-97, 1974

Operative choice and technique following pancreatic injury. Anane-Sefah J, et al. Arch Surg 110(2):161-6, Feb 75

Traumatic pancreatitis and pleural effusion. Roberts JC. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):90-3, Feb 75

Angiography in pancreatic trauma. Haertel M, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):641-5, Oct 74

Editorial: Blunt pancreatic injury. Br Med J 2(5961):4-5, 5 Apr 75

Unusual presentation of seat-belt syndrome. Tang OT, et al. Br Med J 4(5947):750, 28 Dec 74

Pancreatic injury in intercollegiate football. Wohlwend D, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):223-4, Feb 75

Pancreatic and gastrointestinal trauma in children. Grosfeld JL, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):365-77, May 75

Angiography in Acute Pancreatic Transection. Soroudi M, et al. Radiology 115(2):309-11, May 75

Adjuvant treatment of blunt pancreatic trauma. Adwers JR, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):514-8, Oct 74

Hyperalimentation in traumatic rupture of pancreas. Nader JJ. Va Med Mon 102(1):23-4, Jan 75

Trauma rounds. Management of pancreatic injuries. West J Med 121(3):240-3, Sep 74

Pancreatic trauma: management and presentation of a new technique. Wolfman EF Jr. West J Med 121(3):222-3, Sep 74

[Non pentrating trauma of the pancreas (author's transl)] Milani H, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(1):5-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Apropos of 2 cases of injury of the body of the pancreas in children. Value of left pancreatectomy] Chardac P. Chirurgie 99(8):623-31, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intraperitoneal lipase and trypsin in abdominal surgical emergencies. Interpretation of their levels in puncture-lavage fluids of the peritoneum] Tamarelle C, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Acute abdomen following post-traumatic pancreatitis] Mangold G, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1448-9, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Sublobar self-amputation of the left hepatic lobe, splenic rupture, subcephalic total pancreatic repture, laceration of the superior mesenteric vein and rupture of the truncus lymphaticus abdominalis in closed abdominal injury] Elzenbaum H. Zentralbl Chir 99(52):1654-7, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Pancreatic injuries following blunt trauma] Erichsen HG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):5-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Clinical treatment of pancreatic traumatic injuries] Balasegaram M. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1619-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bleeding from the alimentary tract in the course of pancreatic injuries] Bielawski J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1673-6, Dec 74 (Pol)

[Complete pancreatic rupture in multi-organ injuries] Dutkiewicz A. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):181-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of injuries of the duodenum and the pancreas] Leonardi LS. Rev Paul Med 83(3):101-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Association of Weber-Christian disease and traumatic pancreatitis] Saidov GS, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):81-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Isolated subcutaneous injuries of the pancreas] Sin'kevich VP, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):49-52, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Closed pancreatic injuries in children] Bairov AG. Vestn Khir 113(9):79-84, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Total transverse rupture of the pancreas in multiple injury] Tsyganov VS, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):65-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Isolated closed injury of the pancreas] Tserentsian DM. Vrach Delo 0(7):80-1, 1974 (Rus)

### INNERVATION

An electrophysiological study on the regulatory mechanism of blood sugar level in the rabbit. Niijima A. Brain Res 87(2-3):195-9, 11 Apr 75

Ultrastructural and acetylcholinesterase investigations on the pancreas intrinsic innervation of two bird species (Columba livia domestica Gm. and Euodice cantans Gm.). Trandaburu T. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(6):888-904, 1974

The intrinsic innervation of the pancreas of the grass-snake (Natrix n. natrix L.), with particular reference to acetylcholinesterase activity in the islets of Langerhans. Trandaburu T. J Anat 117(Pt 3):575-89, Jul 74

The terminal autonomic nervous system in the pancreas of newts. Electron microscopic investigations using acetylcholinesterase and zinc iodide-osmium tetroxide reactions. Trandaburu T, et al. J Neural Transm 36(2):143-56, 1975

The autonomic innervation of the exocrine pancreas. Lenninger S. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1311-8, Nov 74

[A morphofunctional analysis of the exocrine division of the pancreas subjected to disrupted innervation] Eletskif IuK, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):49-56, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New findings concerning receptor innervation of the pancreas] Pervushin VI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):108-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Pancreatic glucagon, ionized, ultrafiltrable and total calcium in serum following intramuscular injection of pentagastrin. Schwille PO, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):82-9, Feb 74

Alcoholic hyalin-like bodies found in the pancreatic acinar cells and nerve cells of the brain. Kojima K. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(3):281-93, May 75

Transport and oxidation of amino acids and glucose in the isolated exocrine mouse pancreas: effects of insulin and pancreozymin. Danielsson A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):557-65, Aug 74

Parallelism in the processing of pancreatic proteins. Tartakoff AM, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:177-94, 1974

Diabetes mellitus--a disease of pancreatic and extrapancreatic origin. Cerasi E, et al. Adv Metab Disord 7(0):193-212, 1974 (55 ref.)

Synthesis and secretion of insulin in dynamic perfusion systems. Grodsky GM, et al. Adv Metab Disord 7(0):155-70, 1974 (28 ref.)

Kinetics of Na+ uptake and transcellular transit by the pancreas. Rossier M, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1199-205, Apr 75

Investigation of gastrointestinal function--past, present, and future. Gowenlock AH. Ann Clin Biochem 11(5):156-60, Sep 74

Pancreatic acinar cells: use of Ca++ ionophore to separate enzyme release from the earlier steps in stimulus-secretion coupling. Williams JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):542-8, 23 Sep 74

The association of anhydrotrypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Vincent JP, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74

Protein synthesis in cells of various parts of the exocrine epithelium of the rat pancreas. Utekhin VI. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):281-3, Sep 74

The identification of proinsulin-synthesizing polysomes in fetal bovine pancreas. Hew CL, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):959-65, Nov 74

A study of 14C-proline and 14C-hydroxyproline incorporation in different homogenate fractions of the hepatopancreas of the snail, Helix pomatia L. Abolins-Krogis A. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):217-21, 1975

Synthesis and intracellular transport of proteins in the exocrine pancreas of the frog (Rana esculenta). I. An ultrastructural and autoradiographic study. Slot JW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):135-54, 1974

Interaction of amino acids and cyclic AMP on the release of insulin and glucagon by newborn rat pancreas. Jarrousse C, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):168-77, Jan 75

The effect of hydrocortisone phosphate, methylprednisolone and phenytoin on pancreatic insulin release and hepatic glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase activity in the rat. Cudworth AG, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):23-8, Mar 75

Occurrence of a beta-D-mannopyranosyl phosphate residue in the polyprenyl mannosyl phosphate formed in calf pancreas microsomes and in human lymphocytes. Herscovics A, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):312-7, 1 Sep 74

Phosphorylation of protein components of isolated zymogen granule membranes from the rat pancreas. Lambert M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):228-32, 15 Dec 74

Pancreatic secretion of total protein and of three hydrolases collected in healthy subjects via duodenoscopic cannulation. Effects of secretin, pancreozymin, and caerulein. Robberecht P, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):374-9, Aug 75

Effect of hormones on pancreatic macromolecular transport. Singh M, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1536-42, Jun 75

Untractable hypoglycemia in an infant: studies on pancreas insulin and glucagon. Rancon F, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):443-7, Nov 74

Failure of parathormone to affect insulin and glucagon release from the perfused rat pancreas. Rebolledo O, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):287-90, Jul 75

Two-dimensional gel analysis of soluble proteins. Characterization of guinea pig exocrine pancreatic proteins. Scheele GA. J Biol Chem 250(14):5375-85, 25 Jul 75

Studies on dispersed pancreatic exocrine cells. II. Functional characteristics of separated cells. Amsterdam A, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):1057-73, Dec 74

Subcellular changes in protein metabolism and magnesium content of the pancreas in rats fed two levels of dietary protein and magnesium. Greger JL, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1618-29, Dec 74

Selenium levels in human blood and tissues in health and in disease. McConnell KP, et al. J Nutr 105(8):1028-31, Aug 75

Role of pancreas in endogenous zinc excretion in the bovine. Stake PE, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1279-84, Oct 74

Tissue distribution of N-14-C-azure C (methylthionine) in the rat. Eng R, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1068-9, Jun 75

Somatostatin inhibits insulin and glucagon release by monolayer cell cultures of rat endocrine pancreas. Fujimoto WY, et al. Life Sci 15(11):1999-2004, 1 Dec 74

Effects of bicyclic leucine analogues on insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas and fluorescence of reduced pyridine nucleotides from perifused pancreatic islets. Joost HG, et al. Life Sci 16(2):247-54, 15 Jan 75

Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)

Daily changes in concentration of pancreatic and serum insulin and of blood glucose during 5 days of treatment of rats with growth hormone, ACTH, cortisol, dexamethasone, and tolbutamide alone and in combinations. Bates RW, et al. Metabolism 23(10):947-65, Oct 74

The in vitro perfused pancreas. Grodsky GM, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:364-72, 1975

Changes in pancreatic tryptophan in the rat in response to fasting. The effect of B-cytotoxic agents and variation through the oestrous cycle. Bender DA, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(3):245-51, 1975

Membranes and membrane surfaces. Dynamics of cytoplasmic membranes in pancreatic acinar cells. Meldolesi J. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 268(891):39-53, 25 Jul 74 (53 ref.)

Selenium deficiency and protein, RNA and DNA synthesis in rat pancreas and liver. McConnell KP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):575-7, Nov 74

Calcium-binding protein: its cellular localization in jejunum, kidney and pancreas. Morrissey RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):58-60, May 75

Effect of a high-fat diet on pancreatic insulin release, glucose tolerance and hepatic gluconeogenesis in male rats. Blázquez E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):297-304, Dec 71

Enteropancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes. Leibow C, et al. Science 189(4201):472-4, 8 Aug 75

Intracellular aspects of the process of protein synthesis. Palade G. Science 189(4200):347-58, 1 Aug 75 (110 ref.)

Insulin metabolism in depancreatized dogs during hemorrhagic shock. Lau TS, et al. Surg Forum 24:94-6, 1973

Letter: The pancreas and blood sugar changes in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Awadalla HN, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):410-11, 1974

Histochemical studies on the distribution and hormonal regulation of carbohydrates in the hepatopancreas of the crab Sevila serrata (Forskal). Rangneker PV, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):871-83, 1974

[Metabolic disorders of exocrine pancreatic function (author's transl)] Malíš F. Cas Lek Cesk 114(10-11):319-23, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neuroendocrine and endocrine control of hepatopancreas lipid content in the crab Pachygrapsus marmoratus (Decapod, Brachyura) during the intermolt cycle (author's transl)] Lautier J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):402-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of carbamylcholine on the lipid metabolism of rat exocrine pancreas] Calderon P, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):970-1, Dec 74(Fre)

[Digestive and endocrine functions after partial duodeno-pancreatectomy] Mielke F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):171-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oxygen supply of the liver, pancreas, duodenum, kidney and muscles during hemorrhagic shock] Sinagowitz E, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:301-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uptake of selenomethionine by acid-soluble fractions and proteins of the mouse pancreatic cells] Goto R, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):453-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study of the content and histotopography of zinc in the pancreas] Shevchuk IA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):26-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Insulin biosynthesis in rats against a background of inhibition of pancreatic tissue tryptic activity] Morenkova SA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):37-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in purified infectious pancreatic necrosis virus of trout. Cohen J. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):689-95, 3 Feb 75

Genetic control of endogenous C-type virus production in pancreatic acinar cells of C57BL/He and C57BL/6J mice. Boiocchi M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1892-4, May 75

### PARASITOLOGY

The pathology of schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Nigeria with special reference to the appendix, brain, pancreas and genital organs. Edington GM, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):153-6, 1975

### PATHOLOGY

Histopathology of the endocrine pancreas of a fresh water fish, Clarias batrachus (L.). VI. Effect of cobalt chloride administration. Khanna SS, et al. Anat Anz 136(1-2):157-64, 1974

Recovery of pancreas from mild puromycin-induced injury. A histologic and ultrastructure study in rats. Longnecker DS, et al. Arch Pathol 99(1):5-10, Jan 75

Operative biopsy of the pancreas. George P, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):280-3, Apr 75

Changes in the pancreas in thrombocytopaenic rats. Gude WD, et al. J Pathol 114(3):119-25, Nov 74

Letter: Histologic diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Rosen PP. N Engl J Med 293(2):97, 10 Jul 75

Percutaneous aspiration biopsy of the pancreas under ultrasonic guidance. Smith EH, et al. N Engl J Med 292(16):825-8, 17 Apr 75

Morphological examinations of pancreatic tissue in dog with acute pancreatitis. Rejniak L, et al. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:9-15, 1974

Ultrasonically guided percutaneous fine needle biopsy of the pancreas. Hancke S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):361-4, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Experimental immunopathologic studies on the exocrine pancreas of the rat] Richter K. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:518, 1974 (Ger)

[Morphological changes in the pancreas and islands of Langerhans in rats during induced hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia] Orofino G, et al. Clin Ter 70(6):545-9, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Clinico-pathological changes of the pancreas in heavy drinkers] Kojima K, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):937-9, Sep 72 (Jpn)

[Pathomorphological lesions of the pancreas in the course of intestinal ascaridosis in domestic swine (Sus domestica)] Kozlowicz S. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):525-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphological and histochemical changes in the pancreatic stump following pancreatoduodenal resection] Aganezov SA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):15-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of active elastase action on pancreatic tissue] Chernolarova OD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):122-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemical, fluorescence and electron microscopic study of the pancreas during experimental peritonitis] Nikolaev IuM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):117-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histologic changes in the pancreatic epithelium of rabbits following removal of the adrenal glands in experimental dithizone diabetes] Poliskova TI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):106-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the pancreas in systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic scleroderma] Skorodumova NP. Vrach Delo (2):32-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Proliferative and functional impairment of pancreatic epithelial cells maintained in vitro. Hay RJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:23-39, 1975

Myocardial performance during hemorrhagic shock in the pancreatectomized dog. Coleman B, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1462-8, May 75

Effect of age and long-term diet on exocrine pancreas of the rat. Snook JT. Am J Physiol 228(1):262-8, Jan 75

Dynamics of the diurnal rhythm of mitotic activity in the pancreatic acinar cells after disturbance of their innervation. Eletskii YK, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):311-2, Sep 74

Regulation of pancreatic acinar function: effects of cyclic AMP, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, and theophylline in vitro. Haig TH. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):780-5, Aug 74

Persistent pancreatic glucagon but not insulin response to arginine in pancreatectomized dogs. Mashiter K, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):678-93, Mar 75

Ex vivo vascular perfusion of the isolated canine pancreas. Experimental procedure, haemodynamic data and experimental applications. Eloy MR, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(6):341-53, 1974

Proceedings: Pancreatic regeneration following surgical resection. Pearson KW, et al. Gut 16(5):404-5, May 75

Effects of hypophysectomy & hypophysopancreatectomy on the blood glucose & plasma cholesterol levels in the lizard, Uromastix hardwickii (Gray). Suryawanshi SA, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):337-9, Jul 74

An analysis of the contribution of the endocrine pancreas to the kalemotropic actions of catecholamines. Pettit GW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):234-42, Aug 74

Pancreatic acinar cells: measurement of membrane potential and miniature depolarization potentials. Dean PM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):1-13, Aug 72

Studies of exocrine pancreatic function in man following fibreoptic cannulation of the pancreatic duct. Elias E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):1P, Mar 75

The electrogenic sodium pump in the hyperpolarizing and secretory effects of pancreozymin in the pancreatic acinar cell. Kanno T. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):599-616, Mar 75

Pancreatic acinar cells: ionic dependence of acetylcholine-induced membrane potential and resistance change. Nishiyama A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):431-65, Jan 75

Heterogeneity of plasma glucagon immunoreactivity in normal, depancreatized, and alloxan-diabetic dogs. Valverde I, et al. Metabolism 24(9):1021-8, Sep 75

Proceedings: Studies on the pancreatic exocrine function in man after cytotoxic drug treatment. Fleischer K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R92, 1975

The influence of endocrine and exocrine pancreas on the carbonic anhydrase activity of the rat salivary glands. Pinheiro CE, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):1-5, Jan-Apr 72

Inhibition of insulin secretion in vitro by somatostatin. Tamarit J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(4):299-301, Dec 74

Physiologic mechanisms of duodenal feedback inhibition of gastric secretion. Becker HD, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):412-4, 1974

The effect of electrical vagal stimulation on canine pancreatic exocrine function. Kaminski DL, et al. Surgery 77(4):545-52, Apr 75

[Effect of hypophysectomy on the synthesis of ketone bodies in the liver of dog deprived of pancreas] Del Castillo EJ, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1134, 1974 (Fre)

[Self-perfused multiorgan preparations; their surgical production and general function] Török B, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):367-74, 1974 (Ger)

[Influence of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion] Becker HD, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:139-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prostaglandin and pancreatic function: endocrine and exocrine functions] Toyoda T. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):485-92, Apr 74 (39 ref.) (Jpn)

[Symposium on gastrointestinal hormones. Pancreas and gastrointestinal hormones (author's transl)] Naito S. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(9):1042-6, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Fetal pancreatic function tests and their significance: perinatal diagnosis. (2)] Nakai T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):906, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Modern methods of studying pancreatic functions] Chrostowski K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):769-72, 5 May 75 (Pol)

[The endocrine function of the pancreas: insulin and glucagon, their biosynthesis, secretion and metabolic role] Szybiński Z. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:63-6, 1974 (Pol)

[Characteristics of regeneration of the pancreas] Blagovidov DF, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):35-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy of alpha-amylase activation as an indicator of the functional state of the pancreas] Zabelinskii EK. Lab Delo (3):151-2, 1975 (Rus)

[New hormones of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system] Galoian AA. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:107-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Presence of insulin and other hormones in the bile and in the gastrointestinal tract. Possible physiological implications] Fernández-Cruz A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(4):359-66, Apr 75 (Spa)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Exocrine pancreatic function in uraemic rats Fleischer K, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):398-403, Dec 74

Exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile diabetics. Domschke W, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(4):309-12, Apr 75

Evaluation of biliary and pancreatic function in pancreolithiasis. Value of the determination of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Nakajima S, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):829-31, Jun 75

Exocrine pancreatic function in protein-deficient patas monkeys studied by means of a test meal and an indirect pancreatic function test. Gyr K, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):488-94, Mar 75

Leucine tolerance in protein-calorie malnutrition. Shukry AS, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):15-8, Oct 73

Influence of exocrine and endocrine pancreatic function on intestinal brush border enaymatic activities. Caspary WF, et al. Gut 16(2):89-92, Feb 75

Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency: a comparison of the clinical findings with the epi/epi mutation and Coxsackievirus B infection in mice. Lansdown AB. J Hered 65(6):378, Nov-Dec 74

Dynamic study of exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus with scintigraphy using 75Se-selenomethionine. Goriya Y, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):270-4, Apr 75

Exocrine pancreatic dysfunction in guinea pigs with diabetes mellitus. Balk MW, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):28-32, Jan 75

The hypersecretory states of the pancreas. Implications in the pathophysiology of pancreatic inflammation. Dreiling DA, et al. Med Chir Dig 2(4):185-9, 1973

Effects of ethanol on liver morphology and pancreatic function in chronic alcoholism. Bordalo O, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(6):722-31, Nov-Dec 74

Absorption of vitamin B12 in pancreatic insufficiency. von der Lippe G. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):71-3, 1974 (14 ref.)

Experiences with a new test of exocrine pancreatic function in protein deficient Patas monkeys. Gyr K, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1888-9, 14 Dec 74

[External secretory function of the pancreas after acute pancreatitis] Šťastná R, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):388-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The pancreatic beta-cell in the field of current diabetology] Schatz H. Acta Med Austriaca 3(1):79-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies of pancreas adaptation in infants and children after subtotal small bowel resection (author's transl)] Niessen KH, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(16):796-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic secretion of patients with chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Otte M, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(2):67-72, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pankreatitis: pancreaticogramm vs. exocrine function (author's transl)] Löffler A, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):195-200, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Changes in the exocrine function of the parotid gland and pancreas in patients with liver cirrhosis and chronic alcoholism] Dürr HK, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):841, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Pancreatic secretion in patients with chronic kidney failure] Otte M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:541-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Excretory pancreatic function in kidney failure] Gerhardt W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):895-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic insulin function in subjects having undergone gastrectomy] Fratino P, et al. Minerva Med 65(69):3614-25, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pancreatic function in chronic liver diseases] Kubo K, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):166, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Relationship between the liver and the pancreas observed in endoscopic pancreatocholangiography and pancreozymin-secretion (PS) test] Miyake H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):165-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of hypobaric hypoxia on pancreatic secretion stimulated by food and by intraduodenal infusion of hydrochloric acid (author's transl)] Mroczka J, et al. Przegl Lek 31(10):847-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Compensatory possibilities of the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Blagovidov DF, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):82-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early changes in pancreatic function in response to surgical trauma] Malinovskif NN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):59-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the pancreas in patients with ulcer disease] Boger MM. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Functional state of the pancreas in chronic gastritis of children] Rimarchuk GV. Pediatriia (3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the pancreas in obesity] Krasnokutskaia GN. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):12-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain data on the functional state of the liver and pancreas in hypothyroidism and thyrotoxicosis] Alifanov AT. **Ter Arkh** 47(2):78-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the exocrine function of the pancreas in gastroenterology patients] Bondar' ZA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):32-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with insulin and bucarban] Kalinina NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(10):74-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of secretory and enzymatic indicators of pancreatic function in patients with chronic pancreatitis treated at the Dzhermuk health resort] Agadzhanian GI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (6):521-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Alteration of pancreatobiliary hidroelectrolytic response to secretin stimulation in diffuse hepatic disease (author's trans)] Colombato L, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 6(2):51-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of acute irradiation on the exocrine secretion of pancreas in pig] Corring T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):417-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Editorial: Harzards of endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreaticography. Classen M, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 22(1):1-3, Feb 75

Diagnosis of pancreatic cancer by endoscopic pancreatocholangiography. Fukumoto K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 62(3):210-3, Sep 74

Retrograde pancreatography in autopsy specimens. MacCarty RL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(2):359-66, Feb 75

The clinical value of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Zimmon DS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(4):472-80, Apr 75

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of jaundice associated with ulcerative colitis. Elias E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):907-11, Nov 74

Polymicrobial sepsis following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Elson CO, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):507-10, Aug 75

Complications of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Analysis of 300 consecutive cases. Zimmon DS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):303-9, Aug 75

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in patients with gastrectomy and gastrojejunostomy (Billroth II), A case for the forward look. Katon RM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(4):164-5, May 75

It's the CP in ERCP that counts. Nebel OT. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(3):137-8, Feb 75

The role of glucagon in endoscopic cholangiopancreatography. Silvis SE, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(4):162-3, May 75

Proceedings: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), and pure pancreatic juice cytology: A combined diagnostic approach in pancreatic disease. Hatfield AR, et al. **Gut** 16(5):405, May 75

Duodenoscopy and endoscopic retrograde choledochopancreatography: present position in relation to periampullary and pancreatic cancer. Blumgart LH. **J Surg Oncol** 7(2):107-19, 1975 (34 ref.)

Endoscopy with endoscopic cholangiopancreatography. The combination as a primary diagnostic procedure. Zimmon DS, et al. **JAMA** 233(5):447-9, 4 Aug 75

Angiography vs. pancreatography in diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Clouse ME, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):605-10, Mar 75

Endoscopic pancreatography: an analysis of the radiologic findings in pancreatitis. Robbins AH, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):293-6, Nov 74

Evaluation of the endoscopic pancreatogram. Rohrmann CA, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):297-304, Nov 74

Retrograde pancreatic venography. An experimental study. Rosch J, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):275-9, Feb 75

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of pancreatic inflammatory disease. Zimmon DS, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):287-92, Nov 74

Retrograde endoscopic cholangio-pancreaticography (ercp). Myren J. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(3):229-30, 1975

Endoscopic retrograde choledochopancreatography. Leach RE, et al. **South Med J** 68(1):49-54, Jan 75

Septic complications following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Davis JL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(3):385-7, Mar 75

An evaluation of endoscopic pancreatocholangiography in surgical patients. Satake K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(3):349-54, Mar 75

[Changes in serum-lipase activity after endoscopic retrograde pancreatography (author's transl)] Bornschein W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(41):2028-32, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical value of retrograde pancreatography from the surgical point of view] Endsberger G. **Med Welt** 26(5):179-81, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Normal and pathological pancreas-mesocolon triangle] Laczay A, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 26(11):499-505, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications for and effectiveness of retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Halter F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(15):476-80, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endoscopic pancreatocholaniography - with special reference to in future problems] Urakami Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(2):111-7, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of liver, biliary tract and pancreatic disease by endoscopic pancreatocholangiography (EPCG)] Matsuura H, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(2):167, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Relationship between the liver and the pancreas observed in endoscopic pancreatocholangiography and pancreozymin-secretion (PS) test] Miyake H, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(2):165-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Endoscopic pancrea tocholangiography (EPCG) and pancreaozymin-secretin test in chronic liver diseases] Sakumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(2):166, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[The diagnosis of obstructive jaundice with endoscopic pancreatocholangiography (author's transl)] Tabata I, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(6):588-96, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Relationship between the liver and pancreas observed by hypotensive duodenography] Uragami K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(2):167, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas (author's transl)] Yoshimoto S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(2):86-96, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Duodenoscopy and retrograde pancreatography and cholangiography (technic and indications)] Bojanowicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(22):959-62, 2 Jun 75 (5 ref.) (Pol)

[Pancreatography by use of puncture of the pancreatic ducts] Shamanov AK. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):115-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical evaluation of surgical pancreatography] Shamanov AKh. **Klin Khir** (4):46-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Pancreato-cholangiography using duodenoscope] Borjas JA. **GEN** 28(2-4):99-109, Oct 73-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### SECRETION

Neurohormonal control of pancreatic secretion. Konturek SJ. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 37(6):273-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Dependence of pancreatic enzyme secretion on extracellular Ca++ and its modification by cyclic nucleotides and thyrocalcitonin. Schulz I, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 37(9):402-12, Sep 74

The significance of vagus nerves in the regulation of pancreatic secretion. Konturek S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(5):423-33, Sep-Oct 74

Investigations on the exocrine pancreatic function in dogs suffering from chronic exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Säteri H. **Acta Vet Scand** [Suppl] (53):1-86, 1975

Effect of secretin and graded doses of CCK-PZ on pancreatic secretion in man. Vaysse N, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(10):887-94, Oct 74

The diagnostic significance of excretory pancreatic tests. Bondar ZA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 62(6):488-96, Dec 74

Pancreatic secretion in pernicious anemia. Dreiling DA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(6):495-7, Jun 75

Effect of glucagon on pure human exocrine pancretic secretion. Fontana G, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(6):490-4, Jun 75

Analysis of the mechanism of action of calcium-induced exocrine pancreatic secretory changes in the dog. Tiscornia O, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(4):293-8, Apr 75

Atropine and exocrine pancreatic secretion in alcohol-fed dogs. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(1):33-6, Jan 75

Simultaneous changes in pancreatic and gastric secretion induced by acute intravenous ethanol infusion. Effect of atropine and reserpine. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(5):389-95, May 75

An effect of hyposmolarity on insulin release in vitro. Blackard WG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):706-13, Mar 75

Effect of extragastric and truncal vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in the dog. Debas HT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1172-7, Apr 75

Indirect mechanism of insulin release from dog pancreas during infusions of D-ribose. Goetz FC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1158-65, Nov 74

Use of diphenylhydantoin and diazoxide to investigate insulin secretory mechanisms. Levin SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):49-54, Jul 75

Neural inhibition of insulin secretion from the isolated canine pancreas. Miller RE. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):144-9, Jul 75

Effect of elemental diet on pancreatic secretion. McArdle AH, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(5):690-2, Nov 74

Exocrine pancreatic function tests in patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Gyr K, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1361-4, Oct 74

Alcoholism, alcoholic pancreatitis, and pancreatic secretion. Dreiling DA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 252:187-99, 25 Apr 75

Microtubules, cyclic AMP, calcium, and secretion. Gillespie E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:771-9, 30 Jun 75 (46 ref.)

Pancreatic exocrine secretion during and after pregnancy. Rosenberg V, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):47-50, Jan 75

Pancreatic exocrine secretion during and after pregnancy. Rosenberg V, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):47-50, Jan 75

Proceedings: Pancreatic glucagon in diabetic ketoacidosis. Johnston DI, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):329, Apr 75

In vitro enhancement of insulin secretion by growth hormone. Curry DL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):146-9, 9 Sep 74

Reversal of somatostatin inhibition of insulin secretion by calcium. Curry DL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):1015-9, 8 Oct 74

Insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas. Mode of action of tolbutamide. Bowen V, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):385-9, Aug 74

Effect of arginine on the secretion of insulin and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the pancreatic venous effluent of trained, nonanesthetized dog. Sparagana M. **Biochem Med** 11(2):147-52, Oct 74

Concurrent studies of the flow of digesta in the duodenum and of exocrine pancreatic secretion of calves. 3. Further studies on the addition of fat to skim milk and the use of non-milk proteins in milk-substitute diets. Ternouth JH, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(2):181-96, Mar 75

Modification by drugs of the secretagogue effect of dopamine on the pancrease. Furuta Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):225-30, Jun 74

Calcium efflux and secretion of alpha-amylase from rat pancreas. Heisler S. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):387-92, Nov 74

The effect of truncal and selective vagotomy on the release of pancreatic glucagon, insulin and enteroglucagon. Russell RC, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(10):821-4, Oct 74

Functional and morphological adaptation of the gastric glands to disturbances of external pancreatic secretion and experimental reflux pancreatitis. Blagovidov DF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):750-2, Jan 75

Effect of depletion of serum calcium by EGTA on canine pancreatic secretion induced by dopamine and by secretin. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(4):291-7, Jul-Aug 74

Differential effects of alpha- and beta-D- glucose on insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Matschinsky fm, et al. **Diabetes** 24(4):369-72, Apr 75

Effects of pancreozymin and secretin on insulin release and the role of the exocrine pancreas. Danielsson A, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(5):407-9, Oct 74

Surface electrostatic-charge measurements on islet and zymogen granules: effect of calcium ions. Dean PM. **Diabetologia** 10(5):427-30, Oct 74

The diabetic Chinese hamster: in vitro insulin and glucagon release; the ""chemical diabetic";; and the effect of diet on ketonuria. Grodsky GM, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:521-8, Nov 74

Control of insulin secretion in the Egyptian sand rat ((Psammomys obesus). Lebovitz HE, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:879-84, Nov 74

Effect of glipizide on the release of insulin in the perfused rat pancreas in vitro. Tasaka Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(3):279-81, Jun 74

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon and insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas in response to arginine, isoproterenol and theophylline: evidence for a preferential effect on glucagon secretion. Gerich JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):749-54, Mar 75

Insulin secretion induced by Na+ deprivation. Griffey MA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1469-72, Nov 74

Inhibition of glucagon and insulin secretion by somatostatin in the rat pancreas perfused in situ. Johnson DG, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):370-4, Feb 75

Somatostatin inhibition of epinephrine-induced glucagon secretion. Weir GC, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1744-6, Dec 74

The immediate insulin secretory response of the isolated perfused rat pancreas to tolbutamide and glucose. Lenzen S. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):407-8, 1 Jan 75

Early recovery of exocrine pancreatic function in adult protein-calorie malnutrition. Kumar R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1593-5, Jun 75

Letter: Effect of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion. Long WB. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):768-9, Oct 74

Regulation of exocrine pancreatic secretory process by insulin in vivo. Adler G, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):290-6, Jul 75

Action of B-hydroxy butyrate, acetoacetate and palmitate on the insulin release in the perfused isolated rat pancreas. Goberna R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):256-60, Jul 74

Paradoxical glucagon release in obese hyperglycemic mice. Laube H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):426, Sep 74

Suppression of pancreatic glucagon secretion by tolbutamide in dogs. Ohneda A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):478-83, Nov 74

Secretion of immunoreactive gastrin from the isolated, perfused canine pancreas. Rehfeld JF, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):260-4, Jul 74

Biological and immunological activity of pancreatic glucagon and enteric glucagon-like immunoreactivity. Faloona GR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1324-31, Oct 74 (55 ref.)

Polypeptide hormone-receptor interactions. A new approach to the study of pancreatic and gut glucagons. Rosselin G, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1314-23, Oct 74 (36 ref.)

Studies on the pancreas of the guinea pig. Parallel processing and discharge of exocrine proteins. Tartakoff AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2671-7, 10 Apr 75

Microfilamentous system and secretion of enzyme in the exocrine pancreas. Effect of cytochalasin B. Bauduin H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):165-81, Jul 75

Secretory regulation of endocrine pancreas: Cyclic AMP and glucagon secretion. Toyota T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):81-9, Uul 75

Characterization of the effects of arginine and glucose on glucagon and insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas. Gerich JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):833-41, Oct 74

Glucose modulation of amino acid-induced glucagon and insulin release in the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Pagliara AS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):819-32, Oct 74

Dynamics of insulin release by perfused hamster )Mesocricetus auratus) pancreases: effects of hypophysectomy, bovine and human growth hormone, and prolactin. Curry DL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):245-51, May 75

Micropuncture analysis of the cellular mechanisms of electrolyte secretion by the in vitro rabbit pancreas. Swanson CH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(1):22-45, Jan 75

The secretion of alkali metal ions by the perfused cat pancreas as influenced by the composition and osmolality of the external environment and by inhibitors of metabolism and Na+, K+-ATPase activity. Case RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):415-28, Oct 74

The role of vagal innervation in gastric and pancreatic responses to meals varying in pH. Dembiński A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):677-88, Sep 74

Gastric and pancreatic responses to meals varying in pH. Dembinski A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(1):115-28, Nov 74

Comparison of the actions of porcine secretin and extracts of chicken duodenum on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the cat and turkey. Dockray GJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):625-37, Jan 75

Secretion analysis: secretin testing in pancreatic cancer. Dreiling DA. **J Surg Oncol** 7(2):101-5, 1975

Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. **J Surg Oncol** 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

Gastric emptying and secretion of bile acids, cholesterol, and pancreatic enzymes during digestion. Duodenal perfusion studies in healthy subjects. Brunner H, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(11):851-60, Nov 74

Evidence for a physiologic role of pancreatic glucagon in human glucose homeostasis: studies with somatostatin. Gerich JE, et al. **Metabolism** 24(2):175-82, Feb 75

Inhibition of insulin release from the rat pancreas by cyproheptadine and tricyclic antidepressants. Joost HG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(1):99-102, 1974

Proceedings: Studies on the inhibitory effect of thyroxine on insulin secretion from the perfused rat pancreas. Lenzen S. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R58, 1975

Proceedings: Insulin and growth hormone secretion in the newborn offspring of rabbits fed from mating on high-protein or low-protein diets. Turner MR, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):38A-39A, Sep 74

Plasma glucose, insulin, pancreatic, and enteroglucagon levels in normal and depancreatized dogs. Matsuyama T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):97-102, Oct 74

Effect of long- and medium-chain fatty acids on insulin secretion from pieces of rat pancreas. Pi-Sunyer FX. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):693-7, Jul 75

Control of exocrine pancreas secretion in vitro: a review. Nevalainen TJ. **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):193-208, Sep 74

Pancreatic glucagon response to an ordinary meal. Dencker H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(5):471-4, 1975

Effect of vagotomy on gastrin content of gastric fundus and antrum and pancreas in rats. Becker HD, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:359-60, 1973

The effect of an intraduodenal elemental diet on pancreatic secretion. Wolfe BM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):241-5, Feb 75

Exocrine pancreatic function after upper abdominal surgery. Suda Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(4):307-17, Apr 75

The inhibitory effect of cadmium on the secretory activity of the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Ghagghazi T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):134-42, Jan 75

Effect of multiple doses of cadmium on glucose metabolism and insulin secretion in the rat. Ithakissios DS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):143-9, Jan 75

[Secretory capacity of the exocrine pancreas in juvenile diabetic patients] Herfort K, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 28(3):161-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Recent pharmacologic aspects of sulfamides modifying insulin secretion (hypoglycemic and hyperglycemic sulfamides)] Loubatiéres A, et al. **Actual Physiol Pathol (Paris)** 4:237-66, 1973 (Fre)

[Insulin effect after vagotomy on the external pancreatic and bile secretions in the rat] Vaille C, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(2):147-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Methadone inhibition of central vagal pancreatic stimulation induced by 2-deoxy-D-glucose] Vaille C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(22):2839-41, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

[Experimental arrangement for the evaluation of net pancreatic insulin output in vivo] Fischer U, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):21-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty on exocrine pancreatic secretion as studied in miniature pigs] Klein HD, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** Suppl:143-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Artificial beta-cell in experimental and clinical medicine] Pfeiffer EF, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):849, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Secretin and exocrine funtion test of the pancreas] Ito Y. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):177-80, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pancreatic glucagon response in the arginine stimulation test in endocrine diseases] Kiyono H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):248, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pancreatic and intestinal secretion of glucagon stimulated by administration of lipid into the intestinal tract] Oneda A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):250, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of trypsin pretreatment on insulin secretion induced by glucose, glucagon and aminophylline: an experimental in vitro study using a pancreatic slice of the rat] Tanese T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):225, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pancreatic glucagon in the blood of diabetic patients] Tasaka Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):247, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical study of the exocrine function of the pancreas using caerulein and secretin (conclusion of a joint project)] Ishii K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(9):2983-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Examination of endocrine functions of the pancreas] Shima K. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):34, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Kinetic test of pancreatic exocrine function] Sawabu N, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(1):25-35, JAN 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pancreatic exocrine function test using 75Se-selenomethionine] Sawatake N, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(6):609-10, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Cytohistochemistry of the exocrine portion of the pancreas after subtotal gastric resection] Zufarov KA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(9):41-7, Sep 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional and morphological restructuring of the glandular apparatus of the stomach in disordered pancreatic exocrine secretion and in experimental reflux pancreatitis] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):33-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of action of parenterally administered protein hydrolysates on the exocrine activity of the pancreas] Sysoev IuA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):423-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of pancreatic exocrine function under the effect of stimulation with increased doses of secretin. Ductal cellular mass and secretory capacity] Drafiing DA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 47(2):23-32, 1975 (Rus)

[Condition of the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with rheumatism] Kravchenko LF, et al. **Vopr Revm** (1):20-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus] Kosenko NP. **Vrach Delo** (12):42-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External secretory function of the liver and pancreas in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Seredniuk NN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):95-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Excretory function of the pancreas in children with diabetes mellitus in the presence of chronic liver diseases] Lisnichnyĭ AV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):24, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

[Pancreatic secretory function in acute gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Mikhnovskaia KG, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):22-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### SURGERY

Application of histoacryl-N-blau and Surgicel in experimental pancreas injuries and resections. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 16(1):63-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)

Pancreaticogastrostomy: a further evaluation. Mackie JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):541-5, May 75

[Re-laparotomy and residual pancreatectomy--a promising procedure in surgical complications after partial duodenopancreatectomy] Dinsti K, et al. **Chirurg** 45(6):263-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgery of the pancreas. History and developmental trends] Eichfuss HP, et al. **Med Welt** 26(18):867-73, 2 May 75 (153 ref.) (Ger)

[Behavior of blood sugar after resection of the pancreas for chronic pancreatitis. Report on 29 pancreatic head- and 56 subtotal resections] Fischer R, et al. **Med Welt** 25(22):972-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[Effect of retroanastomosis of pancreatic cross section with small intestine on healthy pancreatic parenchyma in dog] Taczanowski W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(12):1645-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reaction of thepancreas to experimental resection] Mikhailichenko VA. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):40-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of intrapancreatically situated diverticula of the duodenum] Mikhailichenko AF. **Klin Khir** 0(9):75, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Selection of pancreato-intestinal anastomosis in pancreatoduodenal resection] Linchenko IF. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):33-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TRANSPLANTATION

Experimental pancreas transplantation. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 15(4):343-52, 1974

Prolongation of pancreatic allograft survival by 5-fluorouracil. Castellanos J, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(1):53-6, Jul 75

The status of transplantation of the pancreas and pancreatic tissues as a cure for diabetes. **Diabetes** 23(12):987-8, Dec 74

Isogeneic or allogeneic transplantation of duct-ligated pancreas in streptozotocin diabetic mice. Kramp RC, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):249-58, 12 Jun 75

Consistent protection from pancreatitis in canine pancreas allografts treated with 5-fluorouracil. Castellanos J, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(3):305-11, Mar 75

Orthotopic and heterotopic duodenopancreatic allotransplantation with portal and caval venous drainage with and without immunosuppression. Zimmermann G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 2(4):231-9, 1973

Pancreatic duct ligation and long-term endocrine function of pancreas transplants. Grambort DE, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:299-302, 1973

Effect of steroids on structure and endocrine function of duct-ligated porcine pancreatic autografts. Kyriakides G, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):384-6, 1974

Auxiliary transplantation of liver, duodenum, and pancreas. Ranson JH, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):389-91, 1974

Effect of pancreas transplantation on diabetic nephropathy in rats. Weil R 3d, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):386-8, 1974

An experimental method of segmental pancreatic transplantation. German RH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):744-8, Nov 74

Pancreatic transplantation in diabetic rats: renal function, morphology, ultrastructure, and immunohistology. Weil R 3rd, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):142-8, Aug 75

The clinical use of steroids in pancreatic transplantation. Gliedman ML, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(1):93-8, Mar 75

Twenty-four-hour hypothermic preservation

perfusion and storage of the duct-ligated canine pancreas with transplantation. Westbroek DL, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(3):319-22, Sep 74**

Pancreas rejection in combined pancreaticoduodenal and renal allotransplantation in man. Largiader F, et al. **Transplantation 19(2):185-7, Feb 75**

[Spontaneous external secretion of an auxiliary duodenopancreatic homograft in the dog] Camelot G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):866-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Functional correlations in auxiliary pancreatic transplant in the dog. Evaluation method] Roti E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):247-55, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Experimental allotransplantation of the pancreas in dogs: various aspects of its histopathological development] Ellenbogen G, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):124-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Comparative cytologic and genetic analysis of pancreatic epithelial differentiation in several vertebrates following free autotransplantation] Geriovin ES. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):13-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Variations of serum amylase and lipase after pancreatic homotransplantation in dogs] Acosta JM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):334-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Stereological study of pancreatic exocrine cells. Bolender RP. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:99-106, 1974**

Secretory mechanisms in pancreatic acinar cells. Role of the cytoplasmic membranes. Meldolesi J. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:71-85, 1974**

Energy dispersive X-ray microanalysis of zymogen granules of mouse pancreas using fresh air dried tissue spread. Takaya K. **Arch Histol Jpn 37(5):387-93, Mar 75**

EMC virus and cultured human fetal pancreatic cells. Ultrastructural observations. Wellmann KF, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(8):424-9, Aug 75**

Dynamics of membranous structures of the acinar cells. Permyakov NK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):462-5, Oct 74**

Multiple rough endoplasmic cisternae in the endocrine pancreas of the adult rat. Wassermann D. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):539-49, 23 Jul 75**

Lysophospholipids in pig pancreatic zymogen granules in relation to exocytosis. Rutten WJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):259-65, May 75**

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. V. A model for the phasic release of insulin. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):313-8, Oct 74**

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. IV. Effect of colchicine upon sulphonylurea-induced insulin secretion. Van Obberghen E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):307-12, Oct 74**

Development and reversibility of pancreatic acinar cell changes in the rat produced by tebuthiuron (1-(5-tert-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylure Griffing WJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):665-9, Oct 74**

Myoid fibrils in epithelial cells: studies of intestine, biliary and pancreatic pathways, trachea, bronchi, and testis. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemistry 44(2):105-18, 30 Jul 75**

The role of lysosomal hydrolases in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. Dlugosz J. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):260-70, Oct-Dec 74**

Subcellular fractionation of the pancreas. Tartakoff AM, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):41-59, 1974**

Atomic structure of intracellular amorphous calcium phosphate deposits. Betts F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2088-90, Jun 75**

Thiosulfation aldehyde fuchsin (TAF) procedure for the staining of pancreatic B cells. Bussolati G, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):313-5, Sep 74**

An electron microscopic study of the pancreas and parotid gland of rats with experimental acute pancreatitis. Ishidate T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):213-23, Jul 74**

[Isolation of plasma membrane from rat pancreas] Svoboda M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1016-7, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Vibratory stress-the salivary glands-the pancreas. Ultramicroscopic and biochemical observations] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):35-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Functional morphology of the pancreas under conditions of different dietary regimens] Permiakov NK, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):25-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PANCREATECTOMY

Pancreatoduodenectomy in annular pancreas for relief of duodenal obstruction. Strully LV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(7):671-5, Jul 75**

Experience with pancreatoduodenectomy in a cancer hospital. Hoffmann RE, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):292-7, Mar 75**

Increased "glucagon immunoreactivity" in plasma of totally depancreatized dogs. Vranic M, et al. **Diabetes 23(11):905-12, Nov 74**

Effect of pancreatin on vitamin B12 malabsorption in patients with total pancreatectomy. Morishita R, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):240-8, 1974**

Treatment of chronic pancreatitis by triple total pancreatobiliodigestive bypass. Salembier YA. **Int Surg 59(11-12):607-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Massive right upper quadrant intra-abdominal injury requiring pancreaticoduodenectomy and partial hepatectomy. **J Trauma 15(8):714-9, Aug 75**

Replacement of portal vein during pancreatectomy for carcinoma. Norton L, et al. **Surgery 77(2):280-4, Feb 75**

Exocrine pancreatic function after upper abdominal surgery. Suda Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):307-17, Apr 75**

[Apropos of 2 cases of injury of the body of the pancreas in children. Value of left pancreatectomy] Chardac P. **Chirurgie 99(8):823-31, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unusual indications for duodenopancreatectomy] Hoffmann E, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(5):379-85, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Successful pregnancy following pancreatectomy in diabetes mellitus] Szalany J, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(10):565-6, 9 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Current views on the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the pancreas] Doldi SB, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(1-2):1-15, 15-31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Evaluation of carbohydrate metabolism of patients following pancreatoduodenectomy] Miyata M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):206, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Morphological and histochemical changes in the pancreatic stump following pancreatoduodenal resection] Aganezov SA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):15-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood vessels of the pancreatoduodenal zone after experimental resection of the pancreas] Poliak RI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):91-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Remote results of extensive resection of the pancreas and gastrectomy] Gusarev VF, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):80-1, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Pancreatic resection in profuse gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Michurin VF. **Klin Khir 0(9):75-6, Sep 74 (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute mesenteric-portal obstruction during cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy. Therapeutic possibilities. Apropos of 2 cases] Clot JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(1):53-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### METHODS

Total pancreatectomy with primary mesenteric vascular reconstruction. Dardik H, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):691-3, Jun 75**

Resection of head of pancreas and duodenum for carcinoma--pancreatoduodenectomy. Brunschwig A. **CA 24(6):363-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Pancreatoduodenectomy: Our experiences and method of reconstruction. Tsuchiya R, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(2):167-72, Jun 71**

[Drying-up therapy in the treatment of acute necrotic-hemorrhagic pancreatitis. (Gastro-duodenal aspiration, left pancreatectomy for drying-up, and external controlled drainage)] Rives J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(3):249-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### STANDARDS

Further evaluation of total pancreatectomy. Pliam MB, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):506-12, May 75**

## PANCREATIC CYST

Pancreatic pseudocysts in children: 4 cases from Uganda. Carswell JW, et al. **Br J Surg 62(5):360-3, May 75**

The natural and unnatural history of pancreatic pseudocysts. Sankaran S, et al. **Br J Surg 62(1):37-44, Jan 75**

Pancreatic cysts. Campbell G. **Practitioner 214(1284):786-94, Jun 75**

Pancreatic pseudocysts. Elliott DW. **Surg Clin North Am 55(2):339-62, Apr 75 (61 ref.)**

[Secondary cancer of the pancreas of cystic form] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(3):195-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pseudocysts of the pancreas] Adloff M. **Rev Med Liege 30(1):1-6, 1 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Certain problems of pathogenesis and surgical tactics in pancreatic cysts] Seniutovich VF, et al. **Klin Khir (4):44-6, 1975 (Rus)**

[Pseudocysts of the pancreas] Vorob'ev LP, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):144-8, 1974 (54 ref.) (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous rupture of a pancreatic pseudocyst into the colon. Barnardo DE, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1165-7, Dec 74**

Silent pancreatic pseudocyst. An unusual cause of extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Falko JM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(6):583-87, Jun 75**

Unusual manifestations of pancreatic pseudocysts and their surgical management. Christensen NM, et al. **Am J Surg 130(2):199-205, Aug 75**

Pancreatic pseudocyst with hemorrhage into the gastrointestinal tract through the duct of Wirsung. Lam AY, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):694-5, Jun 75**

Pancreatic cyst complicated by major arterial erosion and gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Wilson WF, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):85-90, Feb 75**

Intra-cystic haemorrhage: a complication of pseudocyst of the pancreas. Cordero OC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):602-3, Jul 75**

Spontaneous resolution of a pancreatic pseudocyst by perforation into the colon. Khan TA. **Can J Surg 18(4):349-52, Jul 75**

Intrasplenic pancreatic pseudocyst: another cause of splenomegaly. Ramer M, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(4):525-9, Oct 74**

Pancreatic ascites. Muna D, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):223-4, 247, May 75**

Pancreatic pseudocyst complicating pregnancy. Vonherzen J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):588-90, May 75**

Pancreatic pseudocyst with massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Erdman LH, et al. **South Med J 68(6):774-5, Jun 75**

Erosion of splenic artery and colon by pancreatic pseudocyst. Lefrak EA, et al. **Tex Med 70(11):79-81, Nov 74**

[Thoracic extension of pancreatic pseudo-cysts] Forster E, et al. **Chirurgie 100(8):596-605, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Paraduodenal cyst fistulated into the duodenum] Quandalle P, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):355-8, Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Hemorrhagic complications of pancreatic pseudo-cysts] Hollender LF, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(2):117-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pedicular cavernoma of the hepatic artery. Ostial stenosis of the celiac trunk and false cyst of the tail of the pancreas] Guntz M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1229-31, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Case of pancreatic pseudocyst communicating with the right pleural cavity] Gaia E, et al. **Minerva Med 65(67):3514-8, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hemorrhage into the free peritoneal cavity in the course of a pancreatic pseudocyst] Jackiewicz Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(24):2167-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Duodenal obstruction in a child caused by a traumatic cyst of the pancreas] Novikov BF, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(12):71-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### CONGENITAL

[Genuine pancreatic cyst in a 6-week-old infant] Pawliszewska K. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):227-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic adjuncts in management of pseudocysts of the pancreas. Mitty WF Jr, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):204-9, Sep 74**

Visualization of pancreatic pseudocyst. Mattar AG, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):326-7, Apr 75**

Pseudocyst of the pancreas. Experience with 70 cases. Hollender LF, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):42-8, Jan 75**

Pancreatic pseudocyst simulating perinephric abscess. Heckman HH, et al. **Urology 05(3):420-3, Mar 75**

Pseudocyst of pancreas simulating a renal neoplasm. Naftel W, et al. **Urology 05(3):417-9, Mar 75**

[Pseudocysts of the pancreas simulating renal disease] Boscher A, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(3):221-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pseudocyst of the pancreas with intra-hepatic development] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1235-7, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Pancreatic cysts] Varola F, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(3):83-125, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pancreatic cysts] Postepski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1213-5, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Abnormal amylase isoenzyme activities in pancreatic pseudocyst] Koami E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):70, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### ETIOLOGY

[Effects of slowly progressive constriction on the

proximal pancreas of the rabbit] Canino V, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(12):728-30, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pancreatitis and pseudocyst in children] Drablos A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2082, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[Pseudocyst of the pancreas as an early complication of pancreatic necrosis] Sojka S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1243-4, Sep 74 (Pol)**

**PATHOLOGY**

[Cysts on heterotopic pancreas of the duodenal wall] Leger L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2309-14, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

The diagnosis of necrotizing pancreatic lesions by means of duodenoscopic pancreatography. Weiss HD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):26-33, Jul 75**

Pancreatic pseudocyst. A review of 17 cases with emphasis on radiologic findings. Komaki S, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):385-97, Oct 74**

The spheroid sign: a new sign for accurate differentiation of intramural from extramural masses. Stein LA, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):420-6, Feb 75**

Spontaneous resolution of pancreatic masses (pseudocysts?)--Development and disappearance after acute alcoholic pancreatitis. Czaja AJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):558-62, Apr 75**

Upper abdominal mass associated with jaundice: A rare form of pancreatic pseudocyst presentation. Djadalizadeh M, et al. **W Va Med J 71(6):133-4, Jun 75**

[Recurrent subacute pancreatitis and wirsungography] Lagadec B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2548-50, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Radiodiagnosis section] Magalhães A de A. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):206, May 74 (Por)**

[X-ray diagnosis of pancreatic neoplasms and cysts] Gorbunov SS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):85-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

**SURGERY**

The retrogastric transventricular approach for drainage of the "supragastric" pancreatic pseudocyst. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):312-5, Apr 75**

Surgical management of pancreatic pseudocysts. Hillson RF, et al. **Am Surg 41(8):492-6, Aug 75**

Changing patterns in the management of pancreatic pseudocysts. Hastings PR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):546-51, May 75**

Pseudocysts of the pancreas. Review of 71 cases. van Heerden JA, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):500-5, May 75**

[Pancreatic cysts. A review and description of 70 patients submitted to operation] Boné J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(33):1846-9, 12 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Surgery of pseudocysts of the pancreas: destructive or conservative Case studies Campana FP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):331-42, 1975 (Ita)**

[Pancreatic cyst in a 9-year-old boy] Misterka J. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):231-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgery of 2 pseudocysts of the pancreas] Petrov VI, et al. **Klin Khir (4):62-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Treatment of complicated pancreatic cysts] Forafonova LN, et al. **Sov Med (2):81-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pancreatic cysts and their surgical treatment] Dobychina LI, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(3):29-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pancreatic cysts and their surgical treatment] Glidzić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):291-306, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

**THERAPY**

Transgastric needle aspiration of pancreatic pseudocyst through an endoscope. Rogers BH, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc 21(3):133-4, Feb 75**

**PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS** see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS**

## PANCREATIC DISEASES

see related
**HYPERINSULINISM**

Anatomo-clinical correlations in amyloidosis of the islets of Langerhans. Giarelli L, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat 11(3):213-24, May-Jun 74**

Pancreatic abscess. A critical analysis of 113 cases. Camer SJ, et al. **Am J Surg 129(4):426-31, Apr 75**

The pancreas in infants and children. Ravitch MM. **Surg Clin North Am 55(2):377-85, Apr 75**

[Distribution of 10 simple and inexpensive parameters in pancreatic pathology] Durbec JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):65-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pancreatic abscesses] Pinotti HW, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(6):327-32, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

**BLOOD**

[Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. **Med Klin 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

[Hepatopancreatic and cardiovascular lesions in the rat submitted to various hyperlipemic diets] Rauber G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):247-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

Methylguanidine and excretory pancreatic function: a model for uraemic pancreatic disease? (author's transl)] Heidbreder E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1829-31, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Methylguanidine and excretory pancreatic function: a model for uraemic pancreatic disease? (author's transl)] Heidbreder E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1829-31, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Subcutaneous fat necrosis associated with pancreatic disease. Hughes SH, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):506-10, Apr 75**

The hyperplastic pancreatic islet as the cause of insulin resistance in obesity. Mahler RJ. **Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:172-4, 1974**

Late obstructive jaundice due to traumatic pancreatic granuloma. Douglas JN, et al. **Injury 6(1):80-2, Aug 74**

14C-tripalmitin breath test as a diagnostic aid for fat malabsorption due to pancreatic insufficiency. Chen IW, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1125-9, Dec 74**

Lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of the pancreas associated with chronic pulmonary suppuration in an adult. Siegler DI. **Postgrad Med J 50(579):53-5, Jan 74**

Increase in urinary indican excretion in pancreatic steatorrhoea following replacement therapy. Miloszewski K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):481-5, 1975**

[Chronic forms of pleurisy of pancreatic origin. Their surgical treatment] Marland P, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(3):199-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pancreatic pleural effusions (author's transl)] Mangold G. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):449-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Gastrogenic and pancreatogenic digestive insufficiency] Zastrow R. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):936-40, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Editorial: Diagnosis of pancreatic diseases. Ammann R. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(2):69-71, Apr 75**

Clinical value of amylase isoenzyme determinations. Benjamin DR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):752-8, Dec 74**

Radioselenium pancreozymin-secretin test as a clinical test for pancreatic exocrine function. Shichiri M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(5):460-8, May 75**

Clinical application of amylase isoenzyme analysis. Berk JE, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):457-63, Jun 75**

Current aspects of ultrasonic scanning of the pancreas. Burger J, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):406-12, Oct 74**

Letter: Pancreatic isoamylases. Ross ME, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):586, Oct 74**

Liver and pancreas scanning in extrahepatic obstructive jaundice (with special reference to tumours of the bile and hepatic ducts). Agnew JE, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):190-9, Mar 75**

Diagnostic significance of serum lipase estimation in acute and chronic diseases of the pancreas. Schultis K, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):163-7, Winter 73**

A comparison between secretin alone and sequential and simultaneous secretin and cholecystokinin administration in the assessment of pancreatic function. Clain J, et al. **Gut 15(11):885-8, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Pancreatic diagnosis: Comparison of endoscopic pancreatography (ERCP), isotope scanning, and secretin tests in 62 patients. Cotton PB, et al. **Gut 16(5):405, May 75**

Pattern of organ distribution and elimination rates of 125-I-iodophenylalanine and 75-Se-selenomethionine in mice and dogs. Meinhold M, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):12-21, Jan-Mar 75**

Successful modifications for pancreatic imaging. Chandra S, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):935-7, Nov 74**

Experimental suppression of hepatic uptake of 75Se-selenomethionine. Cho KJ, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1171-3, Dec 74**

Echographic study of the pancreas. Felson B, et al. **JAMA 233(3):287-9, 21 Apr 75**

Letter: Liver and pnacreas scans. Wellman HN. **JAMA 233(9):953, 1 Sep 75**

Endoscopy with endoscopic cholangiopancreatography. The combination as a primary diagnostic procedure. Zimmon DS, et al. **JAMA 233(5):447-9, 4 Aug 75**

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. I. Digestive tracts (GI tract and pancreas). **Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):164-6, Apr 75**

Newer diagnostic procedures in pancreatobiliary surgery. Nakayama F. **Jpn J Surg 2(2):92-105, Jun 72 (170 ref.)**

10 questions in endocrinology. **Med Times 103(3):62-181, Mar 75**

Letter: Histologic diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Rosen PP. **N Engl J Med 293(2):97, 10 Jul 75**

Evaluation of carbon-11 labelled phenylglycine and phenylalanine for pancreas scintigraphy. Vaalburg W, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):60-6, 31 Mar 75**

Pancreatic disease. Kafka EC, et al. **Postgrad Med 57(1):140-7, Jan 75**

Nuclear medicine studies in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver, pancreas, and spleen. Gumerman LW. **Surg Clin North Am 55(2):427-47, Apr 75 (75 ref.)**

Ultrasonically guided percutaneous fine needle biopsy of the pancreas. Hancke S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):361-4, Mar 75**

Parotid saliva test compared with pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders. Kakizaki G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):241-5, Nov 74**

Diagnosis of pancreatic pathology using ultrasound. Holmes JH, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):224-34, 1973**

[Biochemical diagnosis of the pancreatic diseases] Frič P, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(3):215-22, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[150 pancreatic radioisotope scans. Radioclinical and surgical conformations] Batisse R, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(10):731-6, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Descriptive statistics of pain in pancreatic pathology] Cornée J, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):375-84, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[What can the surgeon expect from scintiscan examinations of the liver and pancreas?] Doutre LP. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):449-51, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Vascular landmarks in ultrasonic exploration of the pancreas (author's transl)] Weill F, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):873-6, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Tomoechographic exploration of the pancreas: comparative critical study (apropos of 162 controlled cases)] Weill F, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(1):19-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The place of isotope scanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases (author's transl)] Bekier A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1465, 1471-2, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Biochemistry of the pancreas as a basis for diagnostic possibilities] Gülzow M, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):177-84, 1974 (Ger)**

[Pancreatic scintigraphy using the subtraction method and utilizing the scintillation camera] Kojecký Z, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):191-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kojecký Z, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):205-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Our experience with pancreatic sonography (author's transl)] Lanz W. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):216-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Efficacy of ultrasonography in pancreatic disorders compared to endoscopic retrograde pancreaticography (author's transl)] Lutz H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(9):419-24, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic function] Schmidt H, et al. **Med Klin 70(30):1227-36, 25 Jul 75 (43 ref.) (Ger)**

[Pancreatic diagnosis in the serum] Simon KH. **Med Monatsschr 28(6):284-6, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Exocrine pancreas insufficiency without mucoviscidosis in infancy and early childhood] Niessen KH, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):560-1, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Arginine test for the examination of endocrine pancreatic function in childhood] Stahl M, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):615-6, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of pancreatic function by the selenomethionine--75Se test] Dressler J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):237-40, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Bekier A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(51):1914-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Indications for and effectiveness of retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Halter F.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(15):476-80, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases] Brunner H. Wien Z Inn Med 54(7):287-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New method for the functional and cytological study of the pancreas] Bonardi L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):85-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)

[Selective pancreatic scintiscanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Gulizzi F, et al. Minerva Med 66(9):424-31, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Value and limitations of the blood glycoamylase test in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases] Angelini G, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 9(4):865-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pancreatic calcification with the major symptoms of diabetic diarrhea: a study of 17 cases of pancreatic calcification] Funakoshi A, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3620-5, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Relationship between the liver and pancreas] Enkai Y. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):168, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Current methods of diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary diseases] Kishikawa M. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1172-5, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: radioisotope diagnosis of liver, gallbladder and pancreatic diseases] Torizuka K. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):602-3, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Significance of the glucose-amylase test following oral sugar loading in pancreatic and digestive tract diseases] Kaplicki M, et al. Wiad Lek 28(1):23-7, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intestinal endoscopy (literature survey)] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):120-7, Nov 74 (118 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of the pancreas with the help of radioindication methods] Gabuniia RI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):10-4, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the thermovision method study of diseases of the pancreas, liver and biliary tract] Miroshnikov MM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):15-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The value of clinical history in gastrointestinal pathology. Probable amebic pancreatic granuloma] Vives Jordán M. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(2):209-18, Feb 75 (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):739-41, Jun 75

Pancreatic extracts in the treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Saunders JHB, et al. Gut 16(2):157-62, Feb 75 (77 ref.)

[Unspecific upper-abdominal syndrome. Diagnostic-therapeutical considerations] Kovács G. Med Welt 24(2):56-8, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Glucoamylase in biliary tract-pancreatic diseases] Bergmann M, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):151-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Experiences in the biochemical diagnosis of the pancreatic diseases] Frič P. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):195-204, 1974 (Ger)

[Controlled study on the diagnostic value of fecal chymotrypsin determination] Dürr HK, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:546-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Serum arylamidase isoenzymes in pancreatic and liver diseases] Klein UE, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:544-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Determination of serum carboxypeptidase A in pancreatic disease] Kinoshita H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):79, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of blood enzyme induction during the pancreozymin-secretin test] Nakamura M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):907-16, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical studies of amylase isoenzyme (2)] Zeze F, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):127-35, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic cholera. Sudies on tumoral secretions and pathophysiology of diarrhea. Rambaud JC, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):110-22, Jul 75 (64 ref.)

Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency: a comparison of the clinical findings with the epi/epi mutation and Coxsackievirus B infection in mice. Lansdown AB. J Hered 65(6):378, Nov-Dec 74

Pancreatic insufficiency and congenital rubella syndrome. Donowitz M, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):241-3, Aug 75

The role of viruses in the pathogenesis of pancreatic disease and diabetes mellitus. Craighead JE. Prog Med Virol 19:161-214, 1975 (175 ref.)

Steatorrheoa after partial gastrectomy. Nathanson S. S Afr J Surg 12(2):114-5, Jun 74

[Segmental pancreatic lesions after partial or total splenectomy in rabbits] Pietri H, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):119-26, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of the so-called uremia toxins on exocrine pancreas function] Heidbreder E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:715-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Problem of early decompression of the bile ducts in acute pancreatic necrosis] Werner Von U, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(39):1225-32, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Preliminary observations on the behavior of the pancreatic islets in rabbits fed a high cholesterol diet (with or without intravenous injections of tween 80)] D'Amore I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1019-21, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Pancreonecrosis--the most complex and discussed problem of acute pancretitis] Filin VI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):123-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Acute postoperative traumatic cyst of the pancreas resolving spontaneously] Villavin GS, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):124-5, Apr 74 (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Islet cell changes in the rat after injection of homogenized islets. Heydinger DK, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):606-11, Nov 74

Serum antibodies in human pancreatic disease. Lendrum R, et al. Gut 16(5):365-71, May 75

Immune insulitis and manifest diabetes mellitus. Studies on the course of immune insulitis and the induction of diabetes mellitus in rabbits immunized with insulin. Klöppel G, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(4):333-46, 1974

### METABOLISM

Investigations on the exocrine pancreatic function in dogs suffering from chronic exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Säteri H. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (53):1-86, 1975

Absorption of vitamin B12 in pancreatic insufficiency. von der Lippe G. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):71-3, 1974 (14 ref.)

Histochemical studies of pancreatic calculi. Takahashi W, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):1-8, May 75

[Disorders of vitamin B12 absorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Substitution treatment using Gilazym] Herzfeld U, et al. Med Welt 24(2):48-50, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, neutropenia, metaphyseal dysostosis and growth retardation (Shwachman syndrome) with transient disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism] Beyreiss K. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(8):337-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PARASITOLOGY

Hydatid cyst of the pancreas presenting as obstructive jaundice. Brown C. Br J Clin Pract 28(12):418-9, Dec 74

### PATHOLOGY

Operative biopsy of the pancreas. George P, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):280-3, Apr 75

Electron microscopic examination of cartilage in the syndrome of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, neutropenia, metaphyseal dysostosis and dwarfism. Spycher MA, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):471-9, Nov 74

Pancreatic necrosis and regeneration induced by 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline-1-oxide in the guinea pig. Reddy JK, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):98-104, Jan 75

[Autopsy study on benign changes of the papilla of Vater and the relationship between the biliary tract and pancreas] Tanabe T. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):973-88, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evaluation of biliary and pancreatic function in pancreolithiasis. Value of the determination of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Nakajima S, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):829-31, Jun 75

[Pancreatic hypersecretion in a case of hemochromatosis] Gaia E, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):60-1, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Chronic pancreatitis (especially pancreatic calculus) and the liver] Sotojima T, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Modern methods of studying pancreatic functions] Chrostowski K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):769-72, 5 May 75 (Pol)

### RADIOGRAPHY

The diagnosis of necrotizing pancreatic lesions by means of duodenoscopic pancreatography. Weiss HD, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):28-33, Jul 75

Experience with endoscopic retrograde pancreaticography. Anacker H, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):375-84, Oct 74

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP). Sivak MV Jr, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):93-101, Fall 74

Radiologic approach to obstructive jaundice and pancreatic disease. Hawkins IF, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(1):121-43, Jan 75 (91 ref.)

Pancreatography. Combined method of arteriography, air and subtraction. Smulewicz JJ, et al. NY State J Med 75(3):372-3, Feb 75

Evaluation of the endoscopic pancreatogram. Rohrmann CA, et al. Radiology 113(2):297-304, Nov 74

Glucagon as a duodenal relaxant in tubeless and intubated duodenography. Ayre-Smith G, et al. S Afr Med J 49(5):140-2, 1 Feb 75

Technique and results of endoscopic retrograde pancreaticocholangiography. A preliminary report on 140 patients. Moshal MG, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):218-24, 15 Feb 75

Endoscopic retrograde choledochopancreatography. Leach RE, et al. South Med J 68(1):49-54, Jan 75

An evaluation of endoscopic pancreatocholangiography in surgical patients. Satake K, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):349-54, Mar 75

[Diagnosis and treatment of GI endoscopy. Endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreatography and sphincterotomy of the papilla of Vater] Classen M. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(5):293-5, 20 Feb 75

Endoscopic pancreaticholangiography (EPCG). Gold JA. West J Med 122(4):317-8, Apr 75

[Angiographic diagnosis of lesions of Winslow's lobe of the pancreas (author's transl)] L'Herminé C, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):127-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use and value of x-ray examination methods in suspected pancreatic diseases] Moldenhauer W. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):185-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreatography in the diagnosis of biliary tract diseases] Deyhle P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):587-93, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Relevance of intravenous cholangiography in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases (author's transl)] Frommhold W, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):212-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiographic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Anacker H. Med Klin 70(21):915-25, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Clinical value of retrograde pancreatography from the surgical point of view] Endsberger G. Med Welt 26(5):179-81, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Retrograde cholangio-pancreatography and angiography: diagnostic results in diseases of the pancreas and its neighboring organs; results of a prospective study] Witzel L, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):619-20, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pancreatic diseases using endoscopic retrograde pancreatography] Sáfrány L, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(9):380-4, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of liver, biliary tract and pancreatic disease by endoscopic pancreatocholangiography (EPCG)] Matsuura H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):167, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreaticography (ERCP)] Osnes M, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(5):289-92, 20 Feb 75 (Nor)

[Clinical evaluation of surgical pancreatography] Shamanov AKh. Klin Khir (4):46-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Pancreato-cholangiography using duodenoscope] Borjas JA. GEN 28(2-4):99-109, Oct 73-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### SURGERY

Internal ductal drainage for pancreatic rupture. Rakower SR. NY State J Med 74(11):1991-2, Oct 74

[Pseudocyst of the pancreas as an early complication of pancreatic necrosis] Sojka S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1243-4, Sep 74 (Pol)

[Surgical diseases of the pancreas] Kushch NL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):61-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of combined diseases of the biliary tracts, pancreas and duodenum] Danilov MV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):11-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute postoperative pancreatitis in surgery on the pancreas] Kulamikhin VM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):24-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Critical review of choledochoduodenostomy] Bukurov S, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(3-4):181-8, Mar-Apr 74 (22 ref.) (Ser)

### THERAPY

[Chronic pancreatitis] Kitamura T. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):198, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Use of kefir in complex treatment of children with biliary tract diseases associated with diseases of the pancreas] Bukhgalter FL. Pediatr Akush Ginekol

(6):15-7, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

VETERINARY

Acute pancreatic hemorrhage associated with iatrogenic hypercalcemia in a dog. Neuman NB. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(4):381-3, 15 Feb 75
Pancreatic amyloidosis with subsequent diabetes mellitus in an ocelot. Frye FL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):860-2, Jul 75
Letter: Pancreatic deficiency in the cat. Colles CM. Vet Rec 96(14):323, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Pancreatic deficiency in the cat. Sheridan V. Vet Rec 96(10):229, 8 Mar 75
[Initial isolation and identification of the infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in Salmonidae in the Federal Republic of Germany] Schlotfeldt HJ, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):109-111, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Laparoscopic demonstration of the pancreas in the dog] Geyer S. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):433-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Laparoscopic examination of the pancreas of the dog] Geyer S. Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):433-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Pathomorphological lesions of the pancreas in the course of intestinal ascaridosis in domestic swine (Sus domestica)] Kozlowicz S. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):525-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PANCREATIC DUCTS

Pancreatic pseudocyst with hemorrhage into the gastrointestinal tract through the duct of Wirsung. Lam AY, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):694-5, Jun 75
Pancreatic collection in the awake dog. Neviackas JA, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):298-300, Mar 75
Internal ductal drainage for pancreatic rupture. Rakower SR. NY State J Med 74(11):1991-2, Oct 74
[Secondary calculus of Wirsung's duct after choledoco-duodenostomy for congenital dilatation of the choledocus] Mallet-Guy P. Chirurgie 100(4):323-4, 27 Feb-6 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Localized recurrent chronic pancreatitis of conolor origin] Loup P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):197-200, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Pancreatography by use of puncture of the pancreatic ducts] Shamanov AK. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):115-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Atypical abouchement of Santorini's duct] De Witte C, et al. J Belge Radiol 57(6):459-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Retrograde pancreatography in autopsy specimens. MacCarty RL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):359-66, Feb 75
Smooth muscle of the common bile duct and pancreatic ducts in man. Karski J. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):317-25, 1974
Fibers connecting the duodenal muscularis with the muscularis of the terminal segments of the common bile duct and pancreatic duct in man. Karski J. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):399-407, 1974
[Anatomo-radiological study of pancreatic ducts from the functional aspect] Borrelly J, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):253-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative and topographical anatomy of the fowl. LXXVIII. Division of pancreatic lobes and distribution of pancreatic ducts (author's transl)] Paik Y, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):213-29, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Prospectives for cell and organ culture systems in the study of pancreatic carcinoma. Jamieson JD. J Surg Oncol 7(2):139-41, 1975 (12 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Comparative studies on enzyme secretion and morphology of the rat pancreas following ligation of the pancreatic duct] Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(1):9-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Sudden onset of steatorrhea due to surgical occlusion of the main pancreatic duct. Report of a case. Malagelada JR, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):717-9, Oct 74
[Acute post-injury pancreatitis associated with a biliary tract abnormality in a 14-year-old girl] Alamowitch C. Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(5-6):197-204, 1973 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amylolytic activity of the small intestine under conditions of disordered blood supply and ligation of the biliary-pancreatic duct] Pulatov AS, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):11-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Experience with endoscopic retrograde pancreaticography. Anacker H, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):375-84, Oct 74
Endoscopic visualization of the pancreatic and biliary ducts. Waye JD. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(1):35-56, Jan-Feb 75 (71 ref.)
Technique and results of endoscopic retrograde pancreaticocholangiography. A preliminary report on 140 patients. Moshal MG, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):218-24, 15 Feb 75
[Editorial: Is transduodenoscopic cholangio-Wirsungography a legitimate and reasonable examination?] Laurent JX, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(3):169-72, Apr-May 74 (Fre)
[Duodenoscopy and retrograde opacification of biliary-pancreatic tracts] Maffioli C, et al. Maroc Med 54(584):602-5, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Pancreatic biologic reactions after Wirsung opacification under duodenoscopy. Preventive action of Frey's inhibitor (67 cases)] Leger L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recurrent subacute pancreatitis and wirsungography] Lagadec B, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2548-50, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Retrograde demonstration of the biliary and pancreatic ducts] Demling L, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):109-14, 1974 (Ger)
[Endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreatography in the diagnosis of biliary tract diseases] Deyhle P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):587-93, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Indication for percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography (PTC) and endoscopic retrograde pancreatico-cholangiography (ERPC)] Weber AP, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):619-23, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Duodenoscopic diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Classen M, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):222-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pankreatitis: pancreaticogramm vs. exocrine function (author's transl)] Löffler A, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):195-200, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications, technical approach, diagnostic value and risks of endoscopic retrograde cholangio-ancreaticography (ERCP) (author's transl)] Miederer SE, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):187-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreaticography (ERCP) after surgery of the bile duct system (author's transl)] Stadelmann O, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):201-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endoscopic Wirsung's cholangiography in diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and bile ducts] Tofan AV, et al. Klin Khir (3):12-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Concerning the problem of pancreatography (author's transl)] Bencúr JM, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):413-21, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SURGERY

Appraisal of operative treatment for chronic pancreatitis. With special reference to side to side pancreaticojejunostomy. Sato T, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):621-8, Jun 75
Treatment of chronic pancreatitis by triple total pancreatobiliodigestive bypass. Salembier YA. Int Surg 59(11-12):607-9, Nov-Dec 74
Pancreatic duct ligation and long-term endocrine function of pancreas transplants. Grambort DE, et al. Surg Forum 24:299-302, 1973
[Cancerized biliary papillomatosis with involvement of Vater's ampulla and Wirsung's canal. Extensive left hepatectomy and simultaneous duodeno-pancreatectomy] Marchal G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):555-78, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of retroanastomosis of pancreatic cross section with small intestine on healthy pancreatic parenchyma in dog] Taczanowski W. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1645-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PANCREATIC EXTRACTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Functional state of the pancreatic islet apparatus in animals immunized with tissue from the same organ] Ililek Ialu, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):55-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bronchial asthma and allergic rhinitis associated with inhalation of pancreatic extracts. Dolan TF Jr, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):812-3, Dec 74
Letter: Bronchial asthma and allergic rhinitis associated with inhalation of pancreatic extracts. Pilat L, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):275, Aug 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of pancreatic secretion on gastric secretion in dogs. Palasciano G, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):64-71, 1974
[Fat absorption facilitated by using pancreatic enzymes in malnourished children] Vega-Franco L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):873-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):739-41, Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative trial of pancrex V forte and nutrizym in treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis. Goodchild MC, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):712-4, 21 Sep 74
Pancreatic extracts in the treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Saunders JHB, et al. Gut 16(2):157-62, Feb 75 (77 ref.)
Increase in urinary indican excretion in pancreatic steatorrhoea following replacement therapy. Miloszewski K, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):481-5, 1975
[Insulin precursors--a historical synopsis. First diabetes treatment trials using pancreas extracts] Leickert KH. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):439-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of the antidyslipemic action of a sulfomucopolysaccharide of pancreatic origin] Svetoni N, et al. Clin Ter 71(1):33-48, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

## PANCREATIC FISTULA

DRUG THERAPY

[Is glucagon of value in the treatment of pancreatic diseases? Acute pancreatitis, fistulas] Mercadier M, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(2):101-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Hemorrhagic pancreatitis with duodenopancreatic fistula in a renal homograft patient. Peltzman S, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):420-2, May 75
[Paraduodenal cyst fistulated into the duodenum] Quandalle P, et al. Lille Med 20(4):355-8, Apr 75 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Effects of postoperative decurarization with neostigmine on digestive anastomoses] Morisot P, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):144-8, Mar 75 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The relationship of intestinal fat to an augmented acid and gastrin response in dogs with a reversible pancreatic fistula. Hofmann JW, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):409-15, Apr 75

SURGERY

[Pancreatic fistulas (author's transl)] Mangold G. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:127-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PANCREATIC HORMONES

Candidate hormones of the gut. VI. Bovine pancreatic polypeptide (BPP) and avian pancreatic polypeptide (APP). Lin TM, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):737-8, Oct 74 (9 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differences in the gastro-secretory effect of gastrin and GSP (gastrosecretagogue pancreas peptide). Pointner H, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(3):224-7, Jun 74

SECRETION

Human C-peptide in normal and diabetic subjects. Heding LG, et al. **Diabetologia 11(3):201-6, Jun 75**

Pancreatic endocrine responses to stimulation via the sympathetic innervation. Bloom SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):120P-121P, Feb 75**

## PANCREATIC JUICE

see related
**CHYMOTRYPSIN**
**CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN**
**TRYPSIN**
**TRYPSINOGEN**

Pancreatic collection in the awake dog. Neviackas JA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):298-300, Mar 75**

Compensatory hypertrophy of the ileum after gastroduodenojejunal exclusion. Tilson MD, et al. **Arch Surg 110(3):309-12, Mar 75**

[Quantitative changes in the intestinal microflora of the rabbit after ligation of the pancreatic duct] Catala J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(26):3351-3, 24 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Alteration of pancreatobiliary hidroelectrolytic response to secretin stimulation in diffuse hepatic disease (author's trans)] Colombato L, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 6(2):51-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Biochemical studies on pure pancreatic juice obtained by duodenoscopic cannulation of the pancreatic duct in conscious patients. Cotton PB, et al. **Gut 15(10):838, Oct 74**

[Detection of amylolytic and proteolytic isoenzymes in biological fluids by the method of disc-electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel] Kniazeva LA, et al. **Lab Delo (3):157-8, 1975 (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Proceedings: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), and pure pancreatic juice cytology: A combined diagnostic approach in pancreatic disease. Hatfield AR, et al. **Gut 16(5):405, May 75**

[New method for the functional and cytological study of the pancreas] Bonardi L, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):85-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of glucagon on pure human exocrine pancretic secretion. Fontana G, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):490-4, Jun 75**

Comparison of gastric and pancreatic inhibitory properties of metiamide and atropine. Konturek SJ, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(1):29-35, 1974**

Effect of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol on the exocrine pancreatic function in the rat. Fleischer K. **Digestion 11(5-6):382-91, 1974**

[Effect of exocrine pancreas stimulation of haemostasis in dogs (author's transl)] Gabryelewicz A, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(3):346-9, 1975 (Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and immunological quantification of human pancreatic lipase. Forssell E. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] (166):1-36, 1974**

A refined cellulose acetate electrophoretic technique for analysis of human pancreatic juice. Allan BJ, et al. **Biochem Med 12(2):166-82, Feb 75**

Purification and properties of a protein activator of human pancreatic lipase. Kimura H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1287-92, Dec 74**

Pancreatic insufficiency and congenital rubella syndrome. Donowitz M, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):241-3, Aug 75**

Pancreatic enzyme secretion in the conscious rat. Method and application Hotz J, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(2):171-89, 1975**

The phospholipase activity of sheep pancreatic juice. Arienti G, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):15-24, Jan 75**

Purification, properties, and substrate specificity of a carboxylesterase in pancreatic juice. Erlanson C. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):401-8, 1975**

[Effects of experimental hyperthyroidism on the phospholipase A2, lipase, cholesterolesterase and trypsin activity of the pancreatic juice and of the pancreas in rats] Belleville J. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):65-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Significance of monoamine oxidase value in the pancreatic juice during pancreozymin-secretin test] Eto K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):77, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Mechanism of pancreatic enzyme secretion. Effect of tetragastrin, caerulein, pancreozymin and acetylcholine on the enzyme secretion of the rabbit pancreas in vitro] Ishihara Y. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):839-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A preliminary investigation of diagnostic use of the pancreatic exocrine and endocrine functions after secretine and pancreozymine stimulation (author's transl)] Popiela T, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(2):280-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The effect of antibacterial preparations on pancreatic juice proteinase activity and the concentration of several enzymes in the digestive organs] Storozhuk PG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(4):343-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulin characterization of human pancreatic fluid. Brasher GW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(5):454-9, May 75**

METABOLISM

An alternate mechanism for the formation of protein plugs in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Allan J, et al. **Digestion 11(5-6):428-31, 1974 (9 ref.)**

The lipase activity of sheep pancreatic juice. Arienti G, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):351-9, Oct 74**

The trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen contents of the pancreas during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):177-80, 1975**

Splanchnic clearance of insulin in dogs. Karran S, et al. **Surg Forum 24:93-4, 1973**

[Zinc excretion in the pancreatic juice during the secretin-pancreozymin test] Persigehl M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:539-41, 1974 (Ger)**

[Excretion of antineoplastic drugs and antimicrobial drugs into pancreatic juice] Yamada N, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):901-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Pyloric reflux gastritis: the offending agent. Delaney JP, et al. **Surgery 77(6):764-72, Jun 75 (23 ref.)**

SECRETION

Dependence of pancreatic enzyme secretion on extracellular Ca++ and its modification by cyclic nucleotides and thyrocalcitonin. Schulz I, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(9):402-12, Sep 74**

Investigations on the exocrine pancreatic function in dogs suffering from chronic exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Säteri H. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (53):1-86, 1975**

Exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile diabetics. Domschke W, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(4):309-12, Apr 75**

Analysis of the mechanism of action of calcium-induced exocrine pancreatic secretory changes in the dog. Tiscornia O, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):293-8, Apr 75**

Effect of elemental diet on pancreatic secretion. McArdle AH, et al. **Am J Surg 128(5):690-2, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice: effect of secretin and caerulein. Clementi F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):460P, Nov 74**

Enzyme-secreting processes in the pancreas during starvation. Shlygin GK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):815-7, Dec 74**

Exogenous and endogenous secretin stimulation in the conscious rat. de Smul A, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):39-59, 1974**

Studies on the elimination of secretin and cholecystokinin with regard to the kinetics of exocrine pancreatic secretion. Lehnert P, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):51-63, 1974**

Influence of pancreatic secretion on gastric secretion in dogs. Palasciano G, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):64-71, 1974**

Effects of chronic ethanol administration on canine exocrine pancreatic secretion. Tiscornia O, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):172-82, 1974**

Effect of glucagon and insulin on the isolated exocrine pancreas. Wizemann V, et al. **Digestion 11(5-6):432-5, 1974**

Exocrine pancreatic function in protein-deficient patas monkeys studied by means of a test meal and an indirect pancreatic function test. Gyr K, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(3):488-94, Mar 75**

Proceedings: A comparison of basal and stimulated gastric and pancreatic secretion in patients with and without duodenal ulcer disease. Gutierrez LV, et al. **Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Inhibition of external pancreatic secretion by extracts of ileal and colonic mucosa. Harper AA, et al. **Gut 15(10):825, Oct 74**

Dynamic study of exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus with scintigraphy using 75Se-selenomethionine. Goriya Y, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):270-4, Apr 75**

Secretion of calcium in pancreatic juice. Ceccarelli B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):617-38, Mar 75**

Gastric emptying and secretion of bile acids, cholesterol, and pancreatic enzymes during digestion. Duodenal perfusion studies in healthy subjects. Brunner H, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):851-60, Nov 74**

The hypersecretory states of the pancreas. Implications in the pathophysiology of pancreatic inflammation. Dreiling DA, et al. **Med Chir Dig 2(4):185-9, 1973**

Control of exocrine pancreas secretion in vitro: a review. Nevalainen TJ. **Rev Can Biol 33(3):193-208, Sep 74**

Current concepts relating to metabolic changes after portacaval shunts, and alcohol and the pancreas. (2). Alcohol and the pancreas. Wheatley IC, et al. **S Afr J Surg 12(4):202-4, Dec 74**

Lactoferrin, a protein of human pancreatic external secretion. Figarella C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):449-51, 1975 (25 ref.)**

Secretin snuff: evaluation of the action on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and on pancreatic bicarbonate production. Halter F, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):81-5, 1975**

Studies on the external pancreatic secretion. Henriksen FW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(Suppl 26):1-94, 1974**

The effect of an intraduodenal elemental diet on pancreatic secretion. Wolfe BM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):241-5, Feb 75**

Exocrine pancreatic function after upper abdominal surgery. Suda Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):307-17, Apr 75**

Pancreatic response to Tityus trinitatis venom. Bartholomew C, et al. **West Indian Med J 23(1):41-3, Mar 74**

[Insulin effect after vagotomy on the external pancreatic and bile secretions in the rat] Vaille C, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(2):147-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking on exocrine pancreatic secretion of dog stimulated by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin (CCK-PZ) (author's transl)] Dzieniszewski J, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(2):131-8, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Spontaneous external secretion of an auxiliary duodenopancreatic homograft in the dog] Camelot G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):866-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Dissociation of pancreatic enzyme secretion and gallbladder emptying following intraduodenal calcium perfusion] Holtermüller KH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:537-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Pancreatic secretion in patients with chronic kidney failure] Otte M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:541-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Relationship between pancreatic- and bile secretion] Nowak W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(41):1288-91, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Pancreatic hypersecretion in a case of hemochromatosis] Gaia E, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):60-1, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Kinetic test of pancreatic exocrine function] Sawabu N, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(1):25-35, JAN 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The mechanism of action of parenterally administered protein hydrolysates on the exocrine activity of the pancreas] Sysoev IuA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):423-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the exocrine function of the pancreas in gastroenterology patients] Bondar' ZA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):32-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with insulin and bucarban] Kalinina NA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):74-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[External secretory function of the liver and pancreas in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Seredniuk NN, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(9):95-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Clinical, pathologic, and therapeutic aspects of carcinoma of the pancreas. Collure DW, et al. **Am J Surg 128(5):683-9, Nov 74**

Postpartum hemorrhage into a large nonfunctioning islet cell tumor of the pancreas. Strasser EJ, et al. **Am Surg 41(7):444-7, Jul 75**

Islet cell carcinoma of the pancreas. Cubilla AL, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(4):204-7, Apr 75**

Oral metastatic deposit from carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. A case report. Schofield JJ. **Br Dent J 137(9):355-6, 5 Nov 74**

Carcinoma of the pancreas and periampullary region: a clinical study in a district general hospital. Webster DJT. **Br J Surg 62(2):130-4, Feb 75**

Correlation of carcinoembryonic antigen content with carboxylesterase activity in benign and malignant human tissues. Munjal D, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):2936-9, Nov 74**

Sarcoma of the pulmonary artery with metastases to pancreas and adrenal glands. Rao NG, et al. **Chest 68(4):452-62, Oct 74**

Establishment of a continuous tumor-cell line (panc-1)

from a human carcinoma of the exocrine pancreas. Lieber M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(5):741-7, 15 May 75

Carcinoma of the pancreas. Sharma GC, et al. **Int Surg** 59(5):282-5, May 74

Periampullary carcinoma. Braasch JW, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):309-14, Mar 75

What to expect in cancer of the pancreas. McLaughlin CW, et al. **Med Times** 103(4):104-7, 111-2, Apr 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 20-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1117-23, 22 May 75

Carcinoma of head of pancreas with spontaneous regression. Tchertkoff V, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(10):1814-7, Sep 74

Hormone-producing tumours of the pancreas. Giddings AE. **Practitioner** 214(1284):795-800, Jun 75

Pancreatic cancer. Diamond D, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(2):363-76, Apr 75 (63 ref.)

Recent advances in pancreatic cancer. Fortner JG. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(4):859-63, Aug 74 (16 ref.)

[Secondary cancer of the pancreas of cystic form] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(3):195-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Obstructive cardiomyopathy revealed by diazoxide] Donzeau JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(8):592, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Tumors of the endocrine cells of the pancreas (insulomas). Analysis of 15 cases] Müller M, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(11):935-44, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Cystadenoma in heterotopic pancreatic parenchyma (author's transl)] Stahlschmidt M, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 4(5):247-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Voluminous tumor of the endocrine pancreas] Ramelia M, et al. **Cancro** 27(5):279-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Insuloma: a reality not to be forgotten] Neri G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(85):4410-20, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Comparison of insulin secretion dynamics and morphological findings in insulinoma] Oneda A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):542, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Metastatic esophageal cancer originating from the pancreas] Shinohara S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):45-50, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical and anatomopathological aspects of primary pancreatic carcinoma] Florkiewicz H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(1):1-5, 1 Jan 74 (Pol)

[Editorial: Cancer of the pancreas] Estrada L. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 45(4):431-2, Apr 75 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Chromatographic heterogeneity of insulin extracted from insulomas. Beischer W, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):393-400, Mar 75

### BLOOD

Glucose intolerance in a patient with insulinoma. Report of a case. Christiansen J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):578-80, 1974

Insulinoma with low circulating insulin levels: the diagnostic value of proinsulin measurements. Alsever RN, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):347-50, Mar 75

Inhibition of gastrin and gastric-acid secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Bloom SR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1106-9, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Somatostatin and insulinoma. Christensen SE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7922):1426, 28 Jun 75

Letter: Fasting blood-glucose levels. Thomas DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):900-2, 12 Oct 74

[Blood coagulation in patients with cancer of the pancreas before and after surgery] Zhukovskaia ES, et al. **Sov Med** (2):78-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Early neoplasia of rabbit pancreatic ductal cells induced dimethylhydrazine. Elkort RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2292-4, Aug 75

Adenocarcinoma of the pancreas in azaserine-treated rats. Longnecker DS, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2249-58, Aug 75

A new approach for induction of pancreatic neoplasms. Pour P, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2259-68, Aug 75

Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in inbred guinea pigs induced by n-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Reddy JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2269-77, Aug 75

Chemical carcinogenesis and the pancreas. Bates RR. **J Surg Oncol** 7(2):143-9, 1975 (45 ref.)

### CLASSIFICATION

Morphological patterns of primary nonendocrine human pancreas carcinoma. Cubilla AL, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2234-48, Aug 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Uncontrolled diabetes mellitus and hyperglucagonemia associated with an islet cell carcinoma. Leichter SB, et al. **Am J Med** 58(2):285-93, Feb 75

Islet cell tumors of the pancreas and the alimentary tract. Zollinger RM. **Am J Surg** 129(2):102-10, Feb 75 (40 ref.)

Carcinoma of the head of the pancreas developing in a young woman with a choledochal cyst. Wood CB, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(6):160-2, Jun 75

Bilateral thoracic sympathectomy--splanchnicectomy in the treatment of intractable pain due to pancreatic carcinoma. Sadar ES, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 41(4):185-8, Win 74

Watery diarrhea associated with pancreatic islet cell carcinoma. Schmitt MG Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):206-16, Jul 75

Metastatic hemangiopericytoma associated with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia: review and report of a case. Kupers EC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(9):411-8, Sep 75

Subdural hematoma secondary to metastatic dural carcinomatosis. Case report. Leech RW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(5):610-3, Nov 74

Carcinoma of the pancreas. McCormick JS, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 19(5):286-91, Sep 74

Belated recognition of adrenocorticotropic hormone-producing tumors in post-adrenalectomized Cushing's syndrome. Flint LD, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):688-92, Dec 74

Pancreatic cholera: benefical effects of treatment with streptozotocin. Kahn CR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):941-5, 1 May 75

Editorial: Hormonally mediated diarrhea. Soergel KW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):970-2, 1 May 75

Necrolytic migratory erythema with glucagon-secreting tumour of the pancreas. Warin AP. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1008-10, Oct 74

Pancreatic islet-cell tumour associated with Cushing's syndrome. Report of a case with estimation of tumour ACTH content. Craig ID, et al. **Ulster Med J** 44(1):68-70, 1975

[Organic hypoglycemia due to Langerhans carcinoma. Treatment by diazoxide followed by streptozotocin] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 19(5):539-45, May 74 (Fre)

[Paraneoplastic hypercorticism. Hypokalemia, increased plasma renin activity and hypoaldosteronism during cancer of the pancreas] Jacob C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Carcinoidsyndrome due to anaplastic carcinoma of the pancreas (author's transl)] Loewe U, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(6):283-7, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of insulinoma in forensic psychiatry] Fleszar-Szumiga J, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(5):565-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)

[Disseminated intravascular clotting syndrome in a case of malignant insulinoma] Hajduk A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(10):881-3, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pancreatic cholera--Verner-Morrison syndrome] Rajewska J. **Wiad Lek** 28(9):751-5, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pancreatic resection in profuse gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Michurin VF. **Klin Khir** 0(9):75-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

[The clinical picture and diagnosis of mechanical jaundice during tumor growth] Shubin BM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):40-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuro-psychic manifestations of hypoglycemia. Apropos of a case of malignant insulinoma] Martí-Vilalta JL, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 2(3):203-10, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### CONGENITAL

Letter Nesidioblastosis in Beckwith syndrome. Dammacco F, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(4):647-8, Apr 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Needle aspiration biopsy. A safe diagnostic procedure for lesions of the pancreas. Kline TS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):16-9, Jan 75

Carcinoma of the pancreas. Detection and monitoring by carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and ultrasonography. Lokich JJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 62(6):481-7, Dec 74

Mesenteric and pancreatic lymphangioma presenting as a right adnexal mass. Epstein HS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1117-8, 15 Apr 75

Current aspects of ultrasonic scanning of the pancreas. Burger J, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):406-12, Oct 74

Pancreatic carcinoma, pancreatitis, and needle aspiration biopsy. Kline TS, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(4):578-9, Oct 74

Editorial: Pancreatic biopsy. **Br Med J** 2(5967):354, 17 May 75

Carcinoembryonic antigen in differential diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas from chronic pancreatitis. Dilawari JB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5972):688, 21 Jun 75

Cytodiagnosis of pancreatic malignant tumors by aspiration, under direct vision, using a duodenal fiberscope. Endo Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):944-51, Nov 74

The diagnosis of cancer of the biliary tract and pancreas by endoscopic retrograde cannulation. Zonca MC, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(3):129-32, Feb 75

Proceedings: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), and pure pancreatic juice cytology: A combined diagnostic approach in pancreatic disease. Hatfield AR, et al. **Gut** 16(5):405, May 75

Insulinomas--problems of diagnosis and management. Isa S, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(3):275-86, 1974

Carcinoma of the pancreas--early diagnostic presumptive signs. Smith EB. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(6):496-8, Nov 74

Islet cell tumors in childhood. Rickham PP. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(1):83-6, Feb 75

Secretion analysis: secretin testing in pancreatic cancer. Dreiling DA. **J Surg Oncol** 7(2):101-5, 1975

Evaluation of the ultrasonic echodiagnosis of cholelithiasis and cancers of the bile duct and pancreas. Oka M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(1):42-53, Mar 71

Letter: Diagnosis of insulinomas by suppression tests. Block MB. **Lancet** 2(7880):599, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma. Hatta Y, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):46, 4 Jan 75

Percutaneous aspiration biopsy of the pancreas under ultrasonic guidance. Smith EH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(16):825-8, 17 Apr 75

Diagnosis and management of insulinoma. Giddings AE. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):833-6, Sep 74

Nuclear medicine studies in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver, pancreas, and spleen. Gumerman LW. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(2):427-47, Apr 75 (75 ref.)

[Letter: Diagnosis of insulinoma] Snyman GW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(32):1285, 26 Jul 75 (Afr)

[Malignant nesidioma mimicking the uterine rupture (author's transl)] Burdová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):706-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Benign pancreatic nesidioblastoma with double localization treated using cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy and caudal pancreatectomy in a 15-year old boy] Viard H, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(12):1015-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Descriptive statistics of pain in pancreatic pathology] Cornée J, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(5):375-84, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[What can the surgeon expect from scintiscan examinations of the liver and pancreas?] Doutre LP. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(6):449-51, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Duodeno-pancreatic metastasis of kidney cancer revealed by digestive hemorrhage and treated by cephalic duodenopancreatectomy] Gillet M, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(3):226-30, 13-20 Feb 74 (Fre)

[Tomoechographic exploration of the pancreas: comparative critical study (apropos of 162 controlled cases)] Weill F, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(1):19-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic pancreatitis, pancreatic cancer: differenciation by ultrasonics] Weill F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(8):567, 589-70, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nonsecreting islet cell adenocarcinoma revealed by large intraperitoneal metastases] Hollender LF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(41):2551-3, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Verner-Morrison syndrome] Seitz HD, et al. **Chirurg** 46(5):225-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum lipase activity and endoscopic retrograde pancreatography in chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic neoplasm (author's transl)] Bornschein W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(7):297-300, 305-8, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma] Löffler A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(40):1976, 81-3, 4 Oct 74 (15 ref.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic demonstration of an islet-cell adenoma (author's transl)] Otto P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(46):2344, 7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Duodenoscopic diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Classen M, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 4(5):222-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Atypical case of insulinoma (author's transl)] Lucke C, et al. **Med Klin** 69(36):1458-9, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytodiagnosis of localized tumors in the pancreas by means of fine needle biopsy during operation (author's transl)] Bodner E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:377-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytology of the pancreas and it's neoplasms by means

of fine needle aspiration biopsy during peritoneoscopy (author's transl)] Kirstaedter HJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:379-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selective pancreatic scintiscanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Gulizzi F, et al. Minerva Med 66(9):424-31, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pancreatic cancer - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Ishii K. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2267-75, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioisotope diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Uchiyama A, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):608-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Study of the pancreas with the help of radioindication methods] Gabunia RI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):10-4, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Liver scanning with Au198, In111 and selective angioscanning with MAA-I-131 for tumors of peritoneal cavity organs] Khripta FP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):58-67, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the thermovision method study of diseases of the pancreas, liver and biliary tract] Miroshnikov MM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):15-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Problems of the management of insulinomas. Review of 132 cases treated with medical measures. Stefanini P, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):71-7, Jan-Feb 74

Diazoxide, encorton and streptozotocin in the treatment of malignant betacytoma. Tolloczko T, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(1):69-77, 1974

Editorial: Streptozotocin for pancreatic cholera.' Lancet 1(7920):1327, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Treatment of "pancreatic cholera". Siegel SR, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):198, 24 Jul 75

Intra-arterial chemotherapy for patients with inoperable carcinoma of the pancreas. Gazet JC, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1182-3, Nov 74

[Digestive tract cancer: planning of chemotherapy] Hara Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1825-32, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Electrophoretic patterns of alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in human sera with abnormally high activity, and an unusual band observed in sera of patients with pancreatic cancer. Cha CM, et al. Clin Chem 21(8):1067-71, Jul 75

Diagnostic value of urinary amylase in patients with pancreatic carcinoma. Furusawa T, et al. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):266-70, May 74

[Isoenzymes of alanine arylamidase (AAP, EC 3.4.11.2) and gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase (GGTP, EC 2.3.2.2) in chronic pancreatitis and pancreas neoplasm (author's transl)] Bornschein W. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):325-33, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Increase of amylase in the body fluids in pancreatic tumor] Kitawada S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):71, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Case of squamous cell carcinoma of the head of the pancreas with dissociation among pancreatic enzymes] Harano U, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1131-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ETIOLOGY

Prospectives for cell and organ culture systems in the study of pancreatic carcinoma. Jamieson JD. J Surg Oncol 7(2):139-41, 1975 (12 ref.)

Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)

[Pancreatic carcinoma in chronic pancreatitis] Möhr P, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(18):590-2, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationship of chronic pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas] Mikhaflichenko VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):57-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. Birth Defects 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology, tumor markers, and pancreatic cancer. Zamcheck N. J Surg Oncol 7(2):155-65, 1975 (43 ref.)

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). A new diagnostic tool. Martin EW Jr, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(5):300-2, May 75

Migration of peripheral leukocytes in the presence of carcinoembryonic antigen. Studies in patients with chronic inflammatory diseases of the intestine and carcinoma of the colon and pancreas (32568). Straus E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):494-7, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Pancreatic tumors and the first hormones. Zollinger RM, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(2):81-4, 1974

Localization and origin of antidiuretic principle in para-endocrine-active malignant tumors. Vorherr H, et al. Oncology 29(3):201-18, 1974

[Proceedings: Energy homeostasis. 4. Metabolic changes at epinephrine loading in patients with insulinoma] Sakamoto N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):543, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Insulinomas and extensive proliferative-hypertrophic changes in the pancreas causing excessive insulin secretion. A review of 34 cases from polish literature] Ficek W. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):353-41, 24 FEB 75 (Pol)

### MORTALITY

The influence of total gastrectomy on survival in malignant Zollinger-Ellison tumors. Fox PS, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):558-66, Oct 74

Carcinoma of the pancreas. A program for increasing survival. Humphrey LJ, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75(9):281-2, Sep 74

[Epidemiological specificity related to mortality of pancreatic cancer in Japan] Maruchi N, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):195, Apr 75 (Jpn)

### OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the pancreas. Results from the Vermont Tumor Registry. Leadbetter A, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):356-60, Apr 75

Introduction: national cancer institute pancreatic carcinogenesis program. Pledger RA, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2226-7, Aug 75

An epidemiological evaluation of the causes of cancer of the pancreas. Wynder EL. Cancer Res 35(8):2228-33, Aug 75

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. IV. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the digestive organs. Newell GR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):331-4, Feb 75

Tumours of liver, biliary system and pancreas. Hutt MS, et al. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:57-78, 1973

### PATHOLOGY

Fasting hypoglycemia, hypercalcemia and hyperprolactinemia. Multiple endocrine neoplasia, type 1? Am J Med 57(4):611-9, Oct 74

Pancreatic islet cell carcinoma metastatic to the eyes. Solomon SM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):806-10, Nov 74

Endocrine tumor of the pancreas composed of argyrophil and B cells. A correlated light, immunofluorescent, and ultrastructural study. Bordi C, et al. Cancer 35(2):436-44, Feb 75

Multiple hormone producing islet cell carcinomas of the pancreas. A morphological and biochemical investigation. Hammar S, et al. Hum Pathol 6(3):349-62, May 75

Surgical grand rounds: Pancreatic neoplasm in a 13-year-old girl. Beal JM. Ill Med J 147(1):45-6, 90, Jan 75

Argyrophilic carcinoids in two Syrian hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus). Dunham LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):507-13, Feb 75

Carcinoma of the exocrine pancreas: pathologic aspects. Kissane JM. J Surg Oncol 7(2):167-74, 1975 (30 ref.)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 48-1974. N Engl J Med 291(23):1246-50, 5 Dec 74

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 47-1974. N Engl J Med 291(22):1179-86, 28 Nov 74

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 20-1975. N Engl J Med 292(21):1117-23, 22 May 75

Granular-cell myoblastoma in pancreas. Wellmann KF, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1270, Jul 75

Extraneural metastasis of pineal tumor. Sakata K, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):49-54, Jan 75

The ultrastructure of focal islet cell adenomatosis in the newborn with hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism. Klöppel G, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(3):223-36, 1975

Formaldehyde-ozone-induced fluorescence in gastrin-producing tumours. Larsson LI, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):179-84, 1975

[Clinicopathological conference. No. 22. Pain at the lower left abdomen, emaciation, paralysis and a tumor of the dorsal wall of the vagina] Chin Med J (12):787-90, 1974 (Chi)

[Solitary metastases of melanoblastoma in pancreatic insulinoma] Buffa D. Pathologica 66(955-956):225-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intrapancreatic growth and infiltration of malignant tumor arising in the pancreas (author's transl)] Koizumi T, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 43(5):373-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mixed endocrine pancreatic tumors producing several peptide hormones. Larsson LI, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):271-84, May 75

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by extract of WDHA tumor. Vogel TT. Am J Surg 128(5):657-8, Nov 74

Qualitative abnormality of insulin secretion in a case with insulinoma. Harano Y, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):175-80, Apr 75

Retention of endocrine function by an insulin-secreting pancreatic islet cell tumour from Syrain hamster through serial transplantation in nude mice. Shin SI, et al. J Cell Sci 18(2):199-206, Jul 75

Somatostatin inhibition of insulin and gastrin hypersecretion in pancreatic islet-cell carcinoma. Curnow RT, et al. N Engl J Med 292(26):1385-6, 26 Jun 75

Elevated plasma and tissue levels of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in the watery-diarrhea syndrome due to pancreatic, bronchogenic and other tumors. Said SI, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):155-60, 24 Jul 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Wenz W, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):70-5, Feb 74

Selective phlebography of the pancreas. Göthlin J, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):474-80, Sep 74

The pancreatographic effect during pharmacoangiography of the pancreas. Schmarsow R, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):73-80, Jan 75

The radiology corner. Cholelithiasis and carcinoma of the pancreas. Chawla SK, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):255-60, Sep 74

Diagnosis of pancreatic cancer by endoscopic pancreatocholangiography. Fukumoto K, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):210-3, Sep 74

Experience with endoscopic retrograde pancreaticography. Anacker H, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):375-84, Oct 74

Preoperative angiographic localization of insulin-producing tumors of the pancreas. Fulton RE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):367-77, Feb 75

Selective arteriography combined with hypotonic duodenography for pancreatic lesions. Suzuki T, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):398-405, Oct 74

Hypotonic duodenography in suspected pancreatic disease. Shirley DV. Br J Radiol 47(560):437-43, Aug 74

Duodenoscopy and endoscopic retrograde choledochopancreatography: present position in relation to periampullary and pancreatic cancer. Blumgart LH. J Surg Oncol 7(2):107-19, 1975 (34 ref.)

Radiologic diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Rösch J. J Surg Oncol 7(2):121-33, 1975

Radiological case of the month. Cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas metastatic to cecum and appendix. Md State Med J 24(7):67-8, Jul 75

Pancreatography in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Garabedian M, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(2):239-46, Mar 75

Pancreatic glucagonoma: a clinical-angiographic correlation. Case report. Stanley RJ, et al. Mo Med 72(3):134-6, Mar 75

Angiography vs. pancreatography in diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Clouse ME, et al. Radiology 114(3):605-10, Mar 75

Angiographic features of peripancreatic malignant lymphoma. Neiman HL, et al. Radiology 115(3):589-92, Jun 75

Role of splenic arteriography in evaluation of malignant tumors in the body of the pancreas. Suzuki T, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):509-13, Oct 74

[Angiographic diagnosis of nesidioblastomas (author's transl)] Diard F, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):101-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Angiographic diagnosis of lesions of Winslow's lobe of the pancreas (author's transl)] L'Herminé C, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):127-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Pseudo-tumors of the pancreas and spleen (arteriography)] Tassy R, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):161-2, Feb 1974 (Fre)

[Pancreatic carcinoma on endoscopic retrograde pancreatico-cholangiogram (author's transl)] Anacker H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):238-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angiographic findings of non-functioning islet cell carcinoma in children] Nakamura H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):247-53, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Case of cystadenoma of the pancreas with interesting angiographic findings] Shinoara M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(12):959-65, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Endoscopic Wirsung's cholangiography in diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and bile ducts] Tofan AV, et al. **Klin Khir (3):12-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis of pancreatic neoplasms and cysts] Gorbunov SS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):85-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Splenoportography in pancreatic tumors and retroperitoneal neoplasms] Roshchektaev NV. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):45-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Significance of celiacography in the diagnosis of pancreatic carcinomas] Rozhold J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(3):186-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

Considerations appropriate to a clinical trial of definitive radiation therapy in adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Cavanaugh PJ. **J Surg Oncol 7(2):135-7, 1975**

### SURGERY

Pancreatico-duodenal resection and by-pass operation in patients with carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, ampulla, and distal end of the common duct. Hertzberg J. **Acta Chir Scand 140(7):523-7, 1974**

Total pancreatectomy with primary mesenteric vascular reconstruction. Dardik H, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):691-3, Jun 75**

Experience with pancreatoduodenectomy in a cancer hospital. Hoffmann RE, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):292-7, Mar 75**

Appraisal of arteriography for assessment of operability in periampullary cancer. Suzuki T, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):66-71, Jul 75**

Results of radical resection for periampullary cancer. Warren KW, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):534-40, May 75**

Experiences in the management of cancer of the head of the pancreas. Maingot R. **Br J Clin Pract 28(8):273-8, Aug 74**

Resection of head of pancreas and duodenum for carcinoma--pancreatoduodenectomy. Brunschwig A. **CA 24(6):363-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Insulinoma. Dean AC, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):49-53, Jan 75**

Carcinoma of the head of the pancreas and periampullary region. Douglass HO Jr. **Surg Annu 6(0):161-93, 1974 (201 ref.)**

Cystadenoma of the pancreas. Didolkar MS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):925-8, Jun 75**

Replacement of portal vein during pancreatectomy for carcinoma. Norton L, et al. **Surgery 77(2):280-4, Feb 75**

[Surgery of hypoglycemic tumors] Leger L, et al. **Actual Physiol Pathol (Paris) 4:221-36, 1973 (Fre)**

[Fundamentals of per- and post-operative monitoring in surgery of organic hypoglycemia of pancreatic origin] Proye C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):259-67, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Islet cell tumors with hypoglycemia. Surgical tactics and results] Stefanini P. **Chirurgie 99(8):530-9, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cancerized biliary papillomatosis with involvement of Vater's ampulla and Wirsung's canal. Extensive left hepatectomy and simultaneous duodeno-pancreatectomy] Marchal G, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):555-78, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Re-laparotomy and residual pancreatectomy--a promising procedure in surgical complications after partial duodenopancreatectomy] Dinsti K, et al. **Chirurg 45(6):263-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functional results after duodenopancreatectomy (with special consideration of iron absorption, breath test, and serum gastrin) (author's transl)] Maurer W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1863-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Digestive and endocrine functions after partial duodeno-pancreatectomy] Mielke F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):171-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pancreatico-duodenectomy] Dreznik Z, et al. **Harefuah 88(5):216-9, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Current views on the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the pancreas] Doldi SB, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(1-2):1-15, 15-31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Insular neoplasms of the pancreas. Surgical aspects] Goffi FS, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(3):67-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Prevention of hepatorenal insufficiency occurring in cancer of the organs of the pancreatoduodenal area after surgery] Mikhaflichenko VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPY

Treatment of carcinoma of the pancreas with radon seed implantation and intra-arterial infusion of 5-FUDR. Barone RM. **Surg Clin North Am 55(1):117-26, Feb 75**

### VETERINARY

Functional islet cell tumour in the dog. Hill FW, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 15(2):119-27, Feb 74**

## PANCREATIN

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pulmonary hypersensitivity associated with pancreatin powder exposure. Bergner A, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):814-7, Jun 75**

### ANALYSIS

[Centrifugation in the technology of enzyme preparations. I. Content of lipids in the intermediate product of the total enzyme preparation from the pancreas] Libický A, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(7):257-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Centrifugation in the technology of enzyme preparations. II. Enzyme activity in the intermediate product of total enzyme preparation from the pancreas] Libický A, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(10):406-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Organic solvents in the production of solvents from pancreas. I. Effect of concentrated solvents on pancreation obtained by extraction] Libický A, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(1):20-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of pancreatin on vitamin B12 malabsorption in patients with total pancreatectomy. Morishita R, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):240-8, 1974**

Studies on the heterogeneity of labeled iodoprotein from iodine-replete and iodine-deficient rats as determined by susceptibility to proteolysis. Kobayashi I, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):261-8, Feb 75**

[Development of a new digestive preparation from biological aspects] Ehrhardt L, et al. **Med Welt 24(2):45-53, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Modification of exocrine pancreatic function by oral administration of pancreatic enzymes] Herzfeld U, et al. **Med Welt 24(2):51-3, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Enzymatic efficacy of pancreatic substitution preparations of substances and dragées] Mališ F, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(14):569-76, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical experience with the preparation Hyiacombun in gastroenterology (author's transl)] Kocián J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):24-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Value of spasmenzyme in gastroenterology] Heraud M, et al. **Lille Med 20(1):69-73, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Digestive-enzyme preparations--conclusion] Fink M. **Fortschr Med 92(20):853-5 concl, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Disorders of vitamin B12 absorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Substitution treatment using Gillazym] Herzfeld U, et al. **Med Welt 24(2):48-50, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Enzyme substitution in postoperative digestive disorders] von Berniczey M. **Med Welt 26(5):209-11, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment of digestive insufficiency. Experimental-therapeutic studies using Gillazym] Wunderer A. **Med Welt 24(2):53-5, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with preparation Hyiakombun in gastroenterology] Kocián J, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr Suppl 25:1-8, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment of dyspepsic syndromes with Diskiline] García Pérez M. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(2):187-92, Aug-Sep 74 (Spa)**

## PANCREATITIS

Pancreatitis: a prospective clinical evaluation of 100 cases and review of the literature. Olsen H. **Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1077-90, Dec 74**

Pregnancy and Pancreatitis. Dreiling DA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):23-5, Jul 75**

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in the dog. 3. The effect of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic tissue and body fluids. Schapiro H, et al. **Am Surg 41(2):111-6, Feb 75**

Pancreatitis in children. A study in the North of England. Sibert JR. **Arch Dis Child 50(6):443-8, Jun 75**

Haemorrhagic and necrotizing pancreatitis. Glazer G. **Br J Surg 62(3):169-76, Mar 75 (82 ref.)**

Clinical observation of acute pancreatitis. Wu J, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 68(12):672-7, 28 Dec 69**

The University of Kentucky College of Medicine. Acute pancreatitis--a continuing dilemma. Mauil KI, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 72(11):616-20, Nov 74**

Acute pancreatitis: a brief review. Hines CH. **J La State Med Soc 127(1):14-6, Jan 75**

Acute pancreatitis--pathophysiology and therapy. Ishikawa K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(2):112-32, Jun 71 (94 ref.)**

Editorial: Acute pancreatitis. **Lancet 1(7900):205-6, 25 Jan 75**

Acute pancreatitis in Great Britain--a review. Trapnell JE. **Med J Aust 2(12):450-5, 21 Sep 74**

Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy: a review of 98 cases and a report of 8 new cases. Wilkinson EJ. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(5):281-303, May 73 (170 ref.)**

Acute pancreatitis. Graham NG. **Practitioner 214(1284):763-75, Jun 75**

Current diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis. Spainhour JB Jr, et al. **South Med J 67(11):1292-6, Nov 74**

Acute and chronic pancreatitis. Carey LC. **Surg Clin North Am 55(2):325-38, Apr 75 (56 ref.)**

Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy. Jouppila P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):879-82, Dec 74**

[Acute pancreatitides] Hay JM, et al. **Cah Med 15(5):231-5, May 74 (Fre)**

[Localized recurrent chronic pancreatitis of conolor origin] Loup P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):197-200, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Operated aucte pancreatitis. 4 remarks opropos of 27 cases] Figarella J. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):979, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[On 135 consecutive cases of acute pancreatitis] Simard E, et al. **Union Med Can 103(9):1578-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Acute pancreatitis during gestation and postpartum periods] Schwokowski CF, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(30):940-5, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis] Montorsi W. **Minerva Med 66(14):633-56, 24 Feb 75 (Ita)**

[3 cases of acute pancreatitis in pregnancy] Filipek C, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(24):2163-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Acute pancreatitis in 8-month pregnancy] Savchenko AA. **Vestn Khir 113(11):132, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Acute nontraumatic pancreatitis] Correa FO, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr 45(5):446-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)**

### BLOOD

Elevation of prostaglandin-like activity in the blood and peritoneal exudate of dogs with acute pancreatitis. (Dudley HA), et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):922, Nov 74**

Growth hormone responses to arginine infusion in patients with chronic pancreatitis: relationship to glucose intolerance and insulinopenia. Kalk WJ, et al. **Diabetologia 10(5):465-8, Oct 74**

Hypercalcitoninemia in acute pancreatitis. Canale DD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):738-41, Apr 75**

Insulin responses to crude cholecystokinin-pancreozymin in normal subjects, in patients with chronic pancreatitis and patients with mild maturity onset diabetes. Kalk WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):172-6, Uul 75**

Letter: Acute pancreatitis. Fine J. **Lancet 1(7915):1092, 10 May 75**

The serum complement system--a mediator of acute pancreatitis. Seelig R, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):193-9, 1975**

[Methemoglobinemia in acute pancreatitis] Tsvetanski I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):19-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Blood insulin in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Pieterowa R, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(5):493-502, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes in the protein spectrum and content of free amino acids in the blood serum from peripheral vessels and portal system of patients with acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Kovalev MM, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):22-9, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Content of higher fatty acids and total lipids in blood serum of patients with acute pancreatitis] Khomiakov AE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):70-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The blood picture in the differential diagnosis of edematous and destructive forms of acute pancreatitis] Chukharev IuA. **Vestn Khir 113(7):101-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Alcohol and the pancreas. Sarles H. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:171-82, 25 Apr 75 (66 ref.)**

Spontaneous resolution of pancreatic masses (pseudocysts?)--Development and disappearance after acute alcoholic pancreatitis. Czaja AJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):558-62, Apr 75**

Frusemide-induced pancreatitis. Jones PE, et al.

Br Med J 1(5950):133-4, 18 Jan 75
Ethanol and chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Sarles H, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1333-46, Nov 74 (73 ref.)
Annular pancreas in the adult. Olin R, et al. Minn Med 58(3):248-50, Mar 75
Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis following L-asparaginase therapy in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia --a case report. Tan CL, et al. Singapore Med J 15(4):278-82, Dec 74
[Proceedings; Correlation between insulitis, insulin antibodies and diabetes mellitus following immunization with insulin] Klöppel G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:491, 1974 (Ger)
[Hyperlipemia and pancreatitis due to the contraceptive pill] Yaretzky A, et al. Harefuah 87(5):205-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[The mechanism of active elastase action on pancreatic tissue] Chernoiarova OD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):122-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. An experimental model. Bawnik JB, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1143-7, Dec 74
Chronic pancreatitis in African diabetics. Wicks ACB, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):1-8, Jan 75
Pancreatitis presenting as unexplained ascites. Kalwinsky D, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):734-6, Nov 74
Clinical and hormonal aspects of pancreatic diabetes. Bank S, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):13-22, Jul 75
Syndrome and pancreatic disease, subcutaneous fat necrosis and polyserositis. Case report and review of literature. Potts DE, et al. Am J Med 58(3):417-23, Mar 75
Acute pancreatitis in West Nile Fever. Pereiman A, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1150-2, Nov 74
The hypocalcemia of acute pancreatitis. Weir GC, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):185-9, Aug 75
Complications of chronic pancreatis. Lewis TD. Aust NZ J Med 4(5):518-21, Oct 74
Traumatic pancreatitis and pleural effusion. Roberts JC. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):90-3, Feb 75
The aetiology of hypocalcaemia in acute pancreatitis. Condon JR, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):115-8, Feb 75
Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. Br Med J 1(5959):680, 22 Mar 75
Stenosis of the colon secondary to pancreatitis: report of a case. Theodoropoulos G, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):158-60, Mar 75
Endoscopic polypectomy in the duodenum. Its complication by pancreatitis. Alper EI, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(3):119-22, Feb 75
Lipodystrophy, pancreatitis, and eosinophilia. Smith PM, et al. Gut 16(3):230-4, Mar 75
Pancreatitis and abdominal pain associated with hyperlipemia. Hines CH, et al. J La State Med Soc 127(1):9-13, Jan 75
Acute colonic obstruction secondary to pancreatitis. A case report and review of the literature. Carter P, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):372-4, Sep 74
Pancreatic ascites. Muna D, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):223-4, 247, May 75
Juvenile diabetes and acute pancreatitis. Malone JI. J Pediatr 85(6):825-7, Dec 74
Letter: Pancreatitis--a rare complication? Michaelian MJ, et al. JAMA 231(10):1027-30, 10 Mar 75
Acute pancreatitis complicating idiopathic hyperlipemia. Gabryelewicz A, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(3):220-2, Jul-Sep 74
Benign recurrent cholestasis: a manifestation of pancreatitis. Salazar FA, et al. Med Ann DC 43(11):533-41, Nov 74
Major abdominal bleeding in chronic pancreatitis. Buls JG, et al. Med J Aust 1(22):682-4, 31 May 75
Marked hypervascularity and arteriovenous shunting in acute pancreatitis. Roe M, et al. Radiology 113(1):47-8, Oct 74
Renal papillary necrosis associated with acute pancreatitis. Seedat YK, et al. S Afr Med J 49(9):315-6, 1 Mar 75
Pulmonary hypertension in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Halmagyi DF, et al. Surgery 76(4):637-42, Oct 74
Clinicopathological studies on the relationship between cholelithiasis and chronic pancreatitis. Sato T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(2):97-111, Jun 74
Lysozymuria as an index of renal injury occurring in the course of pancreatitis. Klopocki T, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(12):575-7, Dec 74
[Complications of acute necrotizing pancreatitis (author's transl)] Podzimek A, et al. Sb Lek 77(2):58-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The pleurisies of pancreatic origin (author's transl)] Govaerts JP, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(6):283-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disorders of transit in acute pancreatitis and peritonitis] Vignon H. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:85-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Pancreatitis in idiopathic hyperlipidemias. Personal series of 40 cases] de Gennes JL, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):333-46, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Amylase pleurisy and spontaneous rupture of the spleen during chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Turiaf J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):527-32, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Hepatic lesions of acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Camilleri JP, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62(5):369-78, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Digestive hemorrhage due to arterial erosion during pancreatitis. Pre-operative diagnosis by emergency arteriography (author's transl)] Chermet J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):117-22, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Erythrocytic pseudocysts of the spleen during progressive pancreatitis. Apropos of 12 cases] Paris JC, et al. Lille Med 19(6):639-45, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Incidence of abdominal vascular calcifications in chronic pancreatitis] Hardouin JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1292, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Venous repercussions of chronic cirrhosis and pancreatitis] Leger L, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):475-86, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pancreatitis and diabetes] Derouiche F, et al. Tunis Med 52(2):101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Vitamin B12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (author's transl)] Aenishänslin HW, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2033-5, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus in acute and chronic pancreatitis (author's transl)] Strohmeyer G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1481-8, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of streptozocin on the organic hypoglycemia syndrome in chronic pancreatitis due to neoformation in Langerhans' Islands] Halmos T, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):43-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rare and unusual recto-colic bleedings after pancreatitis, colostomy, and lesions by thermometer (author's transl)] Nagel M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:589-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications of acute pancreatitis] Sommer H, et al. Med Klin 70(15):645-51, 11 Apr 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Acute abdomen following post-traumatic pancreatitis] Mangold G, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1448-9, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Pancreatic carcinoma in chronic pancreatitis] Möhr P, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(18):590-2, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis with shock and acute renal failure (author's transl)] Pichler M, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(3):83-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The incidence of stenosis of the common bile duct due to pancreatitis (author's transl)] Stauber R, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(14):406-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal insufficiency in the course of acute pancreatitis] Ragni R, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(2):114-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)
[A case of chylomicronemia with chronic relapsing pancreatitis (author's transl)] Yamada S, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(6):566-71, 10 Jun 74(Jpn)
[Pancreatitis and pseudocyst in children] Drablos A. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2082, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Most frequent complications observed in acute pancreatitis] Zalewski J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):19-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Right-sided pleuritis as a consequence of pancreatitis] Dettlaff Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1671-2, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acute pancreatitis in the course of myocardial infarct] Kędrowa S. Pol Tyg Lek 30(17):705-6, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of acute pancreatitis and cholangitis in a patient with hyperlipoproteinemia] Barcz L, et al. Wiad Lek 28(7):571-4, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Frequency of coexistence of gastric and duodenal ulcer with pancreatic disease] Chyliński J, et al. Wiad Lek 28(3):177-80, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Profuse hemorrhage in pancreonecrosis] Forafonova LN. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):99-103, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Association of Weber-Christian disease and traumatic pancreatitis] Saidov GS, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):81-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Pancreatogenic exudative pleurisy] Krylov AA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):110-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Exudative pleuritis as a complication of pancreatitis] Kaganov AL, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):85-8, 1974(Rus)
[Parapancreatitis as major component of severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Filin VI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):7-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pancreonecrosis--the most complex and discussed problem of acute pancretitis] Filin VI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):123-8, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Rare case of obstruction of the duodenum] Kapustin AG. Vestn Khir 112(6):114-5, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Relationship of chronic pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas] Mikhaflichenko VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):57-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurologic complications in pancreatitis] Martynov IuS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):852-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pleuropulmonary complications in acute pancreatitis] Daja V, et al. Med Pregl 25(9-10):409-13, 1972 (Ser)
[So-called beta-lipoprotein index and acute pancreatitis associated with cholelithiasis (author's transl)] Jedlovský A. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(8):518-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Problem of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis and its complications in pediatrics] Janec M. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):446-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[A rare complication of pancreatitis: organic stenosis of the colon] Gaya Cantallops J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(3):291-4, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)
[Hyperlipoproteinemia and acute pancreatitis] Carmena R, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(3):289-80, Mar 75 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Comparative study of secretin and Lundh tests. Gyr K, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):506-12, Jun 75
Idiopathic acute pancreatitis in children. Association with a clinical picture resembling Reye syndrome. Morens DM, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):401-4, Sep 74
The diagnostic significance of excretory pancreatic tests. Bondar ZA, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):488-96, Dec 74
Silent acute pancreatitis with encephalomalacia mimicking hepatic coma. Cohen L, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(1):75-8, Jan 75
Methemalbumin in the diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Geokas MC, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):483-6, Oct 74
Diagnosis of pancreatitis masked by hyperlipemia. Lesser PB, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):795-8, Jun 75
Letter: Methemalbumin and pancreatitis: a warning. Schow PD, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):281-2, Feb 75
Amylase clearance in differentiating acute pancreatitis from peptic ulcer with hyperamylasemia. Warshaw AL, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):314-6, Mar 75
Nodular subcutaneous fat necrosis. A manifestation of silent pancreatitis. Bennett RG, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):896-8, Jul 75
Pancreatic carcinoma, pancreatitis, and needle aspiration biopsy. Kline TS, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):578-9, Oct 74
Carcinoembryonic antigen in differential diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas from chronic pancreatitis. Dilawari JB, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):668, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Facial flushing in acute pancreatitis. Imrie CW. Br Med J 4(5944):593, 7 Dec 74
Acute pancreatitis in Rhodesian Africans. With particular reference to the problems of diagnosis. Wicks AC, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(6):115-9, Jun 74
Differentiation of pancreatitis from common bile duct obstruction with hyperamylasemia. Lesser PB, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):636-41, Apr 75
The sad saga of the zany sextet of super specialists. Lieberman A. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(10):922-4, Oct 74
Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. J Urol 113(5):644-9, May 75
Letter: Diagnosis of gallstone pancreatitis. Acosta JM. Lancet 1(7912):919, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Amylase-creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis. N Engl J Med 292(17):922-3, 24 Apr 75
Enhancement of the amylase-creatinine clearance ratio in disorders other than acute pancreatitis. Levine RI, et al. N Engl J Med 292(7):329-32, 13 Feb 75
Editorial: Increased renal clearance of amylase in pancreatitis. Levitt MD, et al. N Engl J Med 292(7):364-5, 13 Feb 75
Specificity of increased renal clearance of amylase in diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. Warshaw AL, et al. N Engl J Med 292(7):325-8, 13 Feb 75
[Certain characteristics of acute postoperative pancreatitis] Napalkov PN, et al. Sov Med (3):53-7, Mar 75
Use of peritoneal lavage in the diagnosis of experimental acute pancreatitis. Machledo GW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):889-92, Jun 75
[Evaluation of diagnostic possibilities in chronic pancreatitides] Bučko A, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(4):217-24, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pancreatitis during pregnancy] Karásková I, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):128-9, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Serum and urinary amylases in normal and pathological patients] Wettendorff P, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(1):63-74, Jan-Feb 74 (86 ref.) (Fre)

[Acute pancreatitides. Anatomo-clinical and biological comparisons. Diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic deductions. (Apropos of 30 cases)] Barbas A. Cah Med 15(5):237-43, May 74 (Fre)

[Acute pseudopancreatitis after oddian sphincterotomy] Carabalona P, et al. Chirurgie 100(7):488-93, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[43 cases of acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Monod-Broca P, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):617-9, 29 May 74 (Fre)

[Pseudocysts of the pancreas simulating renal disease] Boscher A, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):221-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intraperitoneal lipase and trypsin in abdominal surgical emergencies. Interpretation of their levels in puncture-lavage fluids of the peritoneum] Tamarelle C, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical study and course of 102 cases of chronic pancreatitis] Bernades P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):149-52, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic pancreatitis, pancreatic cancer: differenciation by ultrasonics] Weill F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):567, 569-70, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute pancreatitis] Adloff M. Rev Med Liege 29(16):457-66, 15 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic pancreatitis] Ammann R, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2057-64, 11 Oct 74 (43 ref.) (Ger)

[Serum lipase activity and endoscopic retrograde pancreatography in chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic neoplasm (author's transl)] Bornschein W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(7):297-300, 305-8, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Are there chronic recurrent diseases?] Heller EF, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(3):120-1, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Pankreatitis: pancreaticogramm vs. exocrine function (author's transl)] Löffler A, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):195-200, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New procedure in the diagnosis of maldigestion. Studies with 3-H palmitic acid and 14-C tripalmitate in normal subjects and patients with chronic pancreatitis] Adlung J, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(5):134-40, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the evocation test, chymotrypsin and lipid determination in feces for the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Sommer H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:548-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Pregnancy complicated by acute pancreatitis] Csáki G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1408-9, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Cerulein test: new method for exploration of the exocrine pancreatic function] Zaccherotti L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):72-3, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Pancreatitis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Oda M, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1743-53, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Follow-up studies of acute pancreatitis by means of pancreatic scintigraphy] Sato H. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):250-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chronic pancreatitis] Uchida K. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):196, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[A preliminary investigation of diagnostic use of the pancreatic exocrine and endocrine functions after secretine and pancreozymine stimulation (author's transl)] Popiela T, et al. Przegl Lek 32(2):280-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of determination of the activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in blood serum for differential diagnosis of myocardial infarct, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery and acute pancreatitis] Bart BIa, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):85-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of anastomositis and pancreatitis following resection of the stomach] Glivenko IuA, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):79-80, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Occult perforation of gastric ulcer simulating pancreatitis] Kurko VS, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):47, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Thermography in acute pancreatitis] Sukharev VF, et al. Klin Khir (3):20-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New method of palpation of the pancreas and its importance for diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Boianovich K. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):83-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Methods of examination of the pancreas and their importance in a pediatric clinic] Livshits EG. Pediatriia (3):67-71, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Blood serum secretin-pancreozymin test in diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Timoshina IV. Sov Med (2):73-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculous pancreatitis] Tuzhilin SA, et al. Sov Med (2):91-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors in the diagnosis of surgical diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity] Tikinskif OL. Vestn Khir 112(6):105-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain clinical symptoms of chronic pancreatitis] Volosevich NV. Vrach Delo (12):85-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Peripheral nervous system lesions in diseases of the digestive organs] Martynov IuS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1601-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems of diagnosis and therapy in acute pancreatitis] Moravec R, et al. Roshl Chir 53(11):771-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Acute pancreatitis in the aged. Review of 35 cases] Segura JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(4):399-408, Apr 75 (Spa)

### DIET THERAPY

[Diet therapy in pancreatic diseases] Bučko A. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):209-10, 1974 (Ger)

### DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Haberland GL. Br Med J 4(5942):469, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. Br Med J 3(5931):626, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. Br Med J 3(5933):741-2, 21 Sep 74

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Wardle EN. Br Med J 02(5968):445, 24 May 75

CDP-choline as a drug for pancreatitis. Hashihira S, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(1):19-25, Jul 74

Clinical trial of CDP-choline as a medicament for acute pancreatitis and its relation to pancreas and liver damage in acute pancreatitis. Ozawa K, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):483-9, Sep-Dec 74

Drugs for acute pancreatitis: aprotinin and glucagon. Drug Ther Bull 12(23):90-2, 8 Nov 74

Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of glucagon in acute hemorrhagic pancreatis. Rosi TC, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(4):209-18, 1974

Application of therapeutic agents to alter the course of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs. Khedroo LG. Int Surg 59(5):286-9, May 74

Evaluation of prophylactic antibiotics in acute pancreatitis. Howes R, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):197-200, Feb 75

The influence of glucagon on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Lankisch PG, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):725-9, Nov 74

Role of intravenously infused insulin in treatment of acute pancreatitis. A double-blind study. Svensson JO. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):487-90, 1975

[Course and treatment of severe form of acute relapsing pancreatitis in an adolescent girl] Havlůjová L, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):396-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Is glucagon of value in the treatment of pancreatic diseases? Acute pancreatitis, fistulas] Mercadier M, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(2):101-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Efficacy of trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Haberland GL. Med Welt 25(50):2112-7, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Controlled study on trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Trapnell JE, et al. Med Welt 25(50):2106-11, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Indications for administration of pancreatic enzymes with regard to pathophysiological mechanisms of the excretory pancreatic function and their diagnostic comprehension] Dietze F, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):539-43, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Experiences with postoperative pancreatitis after gastric resection] Schwokowski Von CF, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(39):1233-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Acute kidney failure in patients with pancreatitis treated with neomycin] Mészáros I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(22):1285-8, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Use of glucagon in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Mercati U, et al. Minerva Chir 30(10):572-82, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Therapeutic effect of a pharmacologic combination of choleretics and digestive enzymes in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Ventrucci M, et al. Minerva Med 66(17):819-23, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Glucagon therapy in acute pancreatitis] Stave OT. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1466-7, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Blood level of calcium, lipids and cholesterol at early stages of experimental acute pancreatitis in untreated animals and those treated with parathyroid hormone] Klepacki A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):361-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Administration of inhibitors into the round ligament of the liver in acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Fishchenko AIa. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):127-8, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Effect of elastase inhibitors on the course of hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Levitskif AP, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):57-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of liobil on the exocrine function of the liver and pancreas in chronic cholecystopancreatitis and in patients with the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Bereza NM. Ter Arkh 46(12):84-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regional intra-arterial inhibitor therapy of acute pancreatitis] Ognev IuV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):36-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

The proteolytic proenzymes in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):285-8, 1975

Lumenal and membrane hydrolysis of starch in some diseases of the small intestine and pancreas. Masevitch CH, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):299-306, Apr 75

Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):381-8, May 75

The proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Huttunen R. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):82-7, 1975

Inhibition of serum and urine amylase activity in pancreatitis with hyperlipemia. Warshaw AL, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):72-5, Jul 75

The role of lysosomal hydrolases in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. Dlugosz J. Mater Med Pol 6(4):260-70, Oct-Dec 74

[Phospholipase A activity in ascitic fluids during acute pancreatitis] Thouvenot JP, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):479-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isoenzymes of alanine arylamidase (AAP, EC 3.4.11.2) and gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase (GGTP, EC 2.3.2.2) in chronic pancreatitis and pancreas neoplasm (author's transl)] Bornschein W. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):325-33, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Elastase inhibitor in the serum during acute and chronic pancreatitis] Schoenemann VJ. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 31(2):81-3, 1971 (Ger)

[High ileus and amylase pancreatitis with a tributyrin splitting enzyme system (TSE)] Lippert H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(8):339-41, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of phospholipase A in acute pancreatitis] Mizumoto R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):610-7, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Phospholipase A in pancreatitis. (1) Significance of phospholipase A in the duodenal juice] Hashihira S. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1229-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phospholipase A in pancreatitis. (2) Significance of serum phospholipase a] Hashihira S. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(1):1-11, JAN 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute pancreatitis after gastrectomy. Study of 50 cases] Chaib SA, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(1):1-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Pancreatitis after renal transplantation] Ianhez LE, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(6):315-22, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Clinico-experimental substantiation of enzymatic diagnosis of acute pancreatitis] Starodubtseva LN, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):30-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Isoenzymes of alpha-amylase in duodenal juice of patients with pathology of the pancreas and the adjacent organs] Dykul' NM. Lab Delo (3):155-7, 1975 (Rus)

[Energy of alpha-amylase activation as an indicator of the functional state of the pancreas] Zabelinskif EK. Lab Delo (3):151-2, 1975 (Rus)

[The activity of rat pancreas elastase and pro-elastase in experimental pancreatitis] Stefanov AV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):634-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Examination of the bile during operations in certain diseases of the pancreas and gallbladder] Bukin AS. Vrach Delo (8):14-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Hemobilia and pancreatitis as complication of a percutaneous transhepatic cholangiogram. Redman HC, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(7):691-8, Jul 75

Hemorrhagic pancreatitis with duodenopancreatic fistula in a renal homograft patient. Peitzman S, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):420-2, May 75

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis (massive necrosis) with fat necrosis induced in mice by DL-ethionine fed with a choline-deficient diet. Lombardi B, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):465-80, Jun 75

Pathogenesis of gallstone pancreatitis. Thurston OG. Am J Surg 129(3):301-3, Mar 75

Renal cyst causing afferent loop obstruction and acute pancreatitis. Bubrick MP, et al. Am Surg 41(7):440-3, Jul 75

Relationship between alcoholism and pancreatic insufficiency. DiMagno EP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:200-7, 25 Apr 75**

Alcoholism, alcoholic pancreatitis, and pancreatic secretion. Dreiling DA. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:187-99, 25 Apr 75**

Coxsackievirus infection in mice. Smith R, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(2):238-9, Feb 75**

Peptic ulceration, acute pancreatitis and severe hypocalcaemia two years after parathyroid adenectomy. Walton RJ. **Br J Clin Pract 28(7):263, Jul 74**

Chronic pancreatitis in childhood associated with mumps virus infection. Wood CB, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(2):67-9, Feb 74**

Pancreatitis and jaundice in mumps. Gubbins WB. **Cent Afr J Med 20(1):8-9, Jan 74**

Complications of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Analysis of 300 consecutive cases. Zimmon DS, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):303-9, Aug 75**

Pancreatitis after renal transplantation. Corrodi P, et al. **Gut 16(4):285-9, Apr 75**

Pancreatitis and choledochal cyst with gallstones: an unusual case. Kotner LM Jr, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc 71(10):299-301, Mar 75**

Rubella virus and the pancreas. Monif GR. **Med Chir Dig 3(3):195-7, 1974**

Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. **Med Clin North Am 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)**

Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):86-95, Jan 75**

Association of intraluminal duodenal diverticulum with acute pancreatitis. Nosher JL, et al. **Radiology 115(1):21-2, Apr 75**

Acute pancreatitis caused by closed duodenal loop in the rat. Nevalainen TJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):521-7, 1975**

A pathogenesis for alcoholic pancreatitis. Cameron JL, et al. **Surgery 77(6):754-63, Jun 75**

[Aetiology of chronic pancreatitis in Bohemia] Herfort K, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(1):18-25, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Hypertriglyceridemia and pancreatitis] Viikari J, et al. **Duodecim 90(18):1235-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[Complications of duodenal diverticula. Apropos of 4 cases] Sicard JL, et al. **Ann Chir 28(7):537-43, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Acute post-injury pancreatitis associated with a biliary tract abnormality in a 14-year-old girl] Alamowitch C. **Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(5-6):197-204, 1973 (Fre)**

[Treatment of hyperlipemia. Basis and principles. II. Clinical consequences of liperlipemia] Beaumont V, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1282-4, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Pancreatic lesion and state of shock] Gosselin B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(8):585-6, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Necrotizing pancreatitis after formic acid and hydrofluoric acid burns] Tschantz P, et al. **Praxis 64(16):487-90, 22 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Development of alcohol-induced lesions of liver and pancreas] Filippini L, et al. **Hippokrates 45(3):306-24, Aug 74 (189 ref.) (Ger)**

[Chronic recurrent pancreatitis in celiac stenosis (Dunbar's syndrome)] Rosellen E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:550-1, 1974 (Ger)**

[Alcoholic pancreatitis, chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1740-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis and renal insufficiency following percutaneous kidney biopsy] Sámik J. **Orv Hetil 115(51):3059-60, 22 Dec 74 (Hun)**

[Effects of slowly progressive constriction on the proximal pancreas of the rabbit] Canino V, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(12):728-30, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Considerations on and personal experience with postoperative acute pancreatitis after biliary tract surgery] Dallare A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(36):1720-5, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Acute hepato-renal syndrome. Presentation of a case] Tizzani A, et al. **Minerva Urol 27(3):118-21, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical and experimental studies on the etiology of pancreatitis with cholelithiasis. Koyama T. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(2):146-60, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pancreatitis in patients with gallstones. Significance of elective operative treatment for known gallstones] Gerner T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(2):104-6, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Acute pancreatitis and cholecystitis caused by skin melanoma metastasis] Zagorski W, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(10):877-80, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Chronic pancreatitis. Etiopathogenic aspects. Observations of 50 cases] de Barros Mott C, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(6):322-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Postoperative pancreatitis] Toskin KD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):122-6, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Disorders of the pancreas, liver and bile ducts in patients with ulcer disease] Klimov VN, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(3):21-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute postoperative pancreatitis in surgery on the pancreas] Kulamikhin VM, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):24-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute pancreatitis following operations on the stomach and duodenum] Lytikin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(6):55-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Profuse hemorrhage as a complication of pancreatitis following resection of the stomach] Lytkin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):114-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pancreatic damage in alcoholism] Yazigi R, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):217-9, 1969 (Spa)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary pancreatitis. Nonspecificity of aminoaciduria and diagnosis of occult disease. Riccardi VM, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(6):822-5, Jun 75**

Editorial: Hereditary pancreatitis. **Br Med J 3(5977):191, 26 Jul 75**

A British family with herediatary pancreatitis. Sibert JR. **Gut 16(2):81-8, Feb 75**

Pediatric grand rounds: pancreatitis in children. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(5):153-60, May 75**

Chronic pancreatitis, sclerosing cholangitis, and sicca complex in two siblings. Waldram R, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):550-2, 8Mar 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological participation in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Dani R, et al. **Digestion 11(5-6):333-7, 1974**

Proceedings: Antibodies reacting with human exocrine pancreas. Lendrum R, et al. **Gut 16(5):405, May 75**

Letter: Chronic pancreatitis and sclerosing cholangitis. Denman AM. **Lancet 1(7909):752, 29 Mar 75**

[Antinuclear factors in patients with pancreatitis of unknown aetiology: A pointer to an immunopathological cause? (Author's transl)] Neher M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(8):362-7, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinico-immunological parallels in patients with pancreatitis and cholecystitis] Bordonos VG, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):74-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Insulin response to glucose and tolbutamide in "essential" versus "pancreatic" mild glucose intolerance. Vague P, et al. **Diabetes 23(11):896-901, Nov 74**

An alternate mechanism for the formation of protein plugs in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Allan J, et al. **Digestion 11(5-6):428-31, 1974 (9 ref.)**

Triamcinolone-augmented glucose tolerance in non-diabetic patients with chronic pancreatitis. Joffe BI, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(579):25-8, Jan 74**

Lactoferrin in the duodenal juice of patients with chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Estevenon JP, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):327-30, 1975**

The trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen contents of the pancreas during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):177-80, 1975**

[Metabolic disorders of exocrine pancreatic function (author's transl)] Mališ F. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(10-11):319-23, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Endocrine secretory disorders in chronic pancreatitis (author's transl)] Grabner W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):445-8, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vitamin B 12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreas insufficiency] Aenishänslin HW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1377-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of diet on the healing process in pancreatitis in rats] Noto N. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):869-78, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Insulin secretion following oral glucose tolerance test in chronic pancreatitis] Chyliński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):977-80, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Disorders of the secretin mechanism regulating bile formation in acute experimental pancreatitis] Goriacheva TV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):51-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Biogenic amines in chronic pancreatitis] Geller LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):570-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serotonin content in the dynamics of experimental pancreatitis] Bagratuni BE. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):30-4, 1975 (Rus)**

### MORTALITY

Fatal pancreatitis. A clinical and post-mortem study on 24 cases of acute pancreatitis with fatal outcome, with special reference to some clinical aspects of autopsy findings. Kyösola K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):91-5, 1975**

Proceedings: Acute pancreatitis: A prospective study and some factors in mortality. Imrie CW, et al. **Gut 16(5):406, May 75**

Letter: Acute pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):453, 22 Feb 75**

### OCCURRENCE

Patterns of incidence in acute pancreatitis. Trapnell JE, et al. **Br Med J 2(5964):179-83, 26 Apr 75**

Acute pancreatitis in Accra: a clinical review January, 1968 - June, 1973. Boateng VA, et al. **Ghana Med J 12(4):383-90, Dec 73**

Proceedings: Acute pancreatitis in Nottingham 1969-1973: A retrospective review. Bourke JB. **Gut 16(5):405-6, May 75**

Some aspects of chronic relapsing pancreatitis in Bohemia. Herfort K, et al. **Rev Czech Med 23(2):93-8, 1975**

[Regional incidence of chronic and recurrent pancreatitis] Herfort K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 33(6):293-7, 1973 (Ger)**

[Pancreatitis in Helsinki] Kyösola E, et al. **Ther Ggw 113(8):1337, 40-2, 45-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Prognosis and treatment of various morphological and clinical forms of acute pancreatitis based on the analysis of experience with 157 patients] Németh E. **Orv Hetil 115(39):2287-93, 29 Sep 74 (Hun)**

### PATHOLOGY

Microcirculation of the normal and inflamed canine pancreas. Schiller WR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(4):466-70, Apr 75**

Functional and morphological adaptation of the gastric glands to disturbances of external pancreatic secretion and experimental reflux pancreatitis. Blagovidov DF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):750-2, Jan 75**

Clinical conference: Wilmington Medical Center. Ascites, hepatomegaly, G.I. bleeding and shock. Ashley PF, et al. **Del Med J 47(1):18-23, Jan 75**

Observations on acute pancreatitis. A post-mortem review. Gillespie WJ. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):36-41, Jan 75**

Morphological examinations of pancreatic tissue in dog with acute pancreatitis. Rejniak L, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:9-15, 1974**

An electron microscopic study of the pancreas and parotid gland of rats with experimental acute pancreatitis. Ishidate T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):213-23, Jul 74**

[Morphometric-statistical analysis of pancreatic arteries in chronic pancreatitis (author's transl] Kaiser G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):103-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chronic calciphylactic pancreatitis] Klemm G. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):722-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Insulin secretion and gastrointestinal hormones in chronic pancreatitis. Grabner W. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):388-91, Oct 74**

External secretory activity of the liver and periodic bile secretion in dogs with acute experimental pancreatitis. Goryacheva TV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):250-2, Sep 74**

Influence of acute pancreatitis on central hemodynamic, regional blood flow distribution and arteriovenous shunting in the dog. Wulff K, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(6):354-63, 1974**

Rapid gastric emptying of fatty meals in pancreatic insufficiency. Long WB, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):920-5, Nov 74**

Increased parathyroid hormone secretion and hypocalcemia in experimental pancreatitis: necessity for an intact thyroid gland. Norberg HP, et al. **Surgery 77(6):773-9, Jun 75**

[External secretory function of the pancreas after acute pancreatitis] Šťastná R, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):388-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Histamine liberation in the dog through trypsin and kallikrein; problem of physiopathological importance in acute pancreatits] Tauber R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:135-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrocardiographic changes during acute pancreatitis] Mordini M, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):66-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Chronic pancreatitis (especially pancreatic calculus) and the liver] Sotojima T, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Functional and morphological restructuring of the glandular apparatus of the stomach in disordered pancreatic exocrine secretion and in experimental reflux pancreatitis] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):33-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensatory possibilities of the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (9):62-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain indicators of the functional state of the liver in patients with acute pancreatitis] Suval'skaia LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):67-70, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Changes in the exocrine function of the pancreas in gastroenterology patients] Bondar' ZA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):32-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Liver circulation in patients with pancreatitis in the dynamics of complex treatment using ultrasound] Grinberg SB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the islands of langerhans in acute pancreatitis] Kukhto GM. **Ter Arkh** 47(2):19-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Motor function of the duodenum, condition of its mucosa and parietal digestion in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Zhukov NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 47(2):47-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of the volume of circulating blood and its components in acute cholecystitis and pancreatitis] Liul'ka AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(7):73-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Consistent protection from pancreatitis in canine pancreas allografts treated with 5-fluorouracil. Castellanos J, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(3):305-11, Mar 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

The pancreatographic effect during pharmacoangiography of the pancreas. Schmarsow R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 16(1):73-80, Jan 75

Secondary gastric mural abnormalities simulating primary disease in isolated chronic left subphrenic abscess and isolated chronic pancreatitis. Feinberg SB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):413-8, Oct 74

Hypotonic duodenography in suspected pancreatic disease. Shirley DV. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):437-43, Aug 74

Gastrografin in perforated duodenal ulcer and acute pancreatitis. Fraser GM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 25(3):397-402, Jul 74

Radiology mediquiz. Case 4. Twigg HL. **Med Times** 103(3):73-85, Mar 75

Endoscopic pancreatography: an analysis of the radiologic findings in pancreatitis. Robbins AH, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):293-6, Nov 74

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of pancreatic inflammatory disease. Zimmon DS, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):287-92, Nov 74

Surgical aspects of endoscopic retrograde pancreatico-cholangiography (erpc). Moshal MG, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(4):193-9, Dec 74

Eosinophilic infiltration of duodenum and pancreatic head: report of a case studied arteriographically. Ryan KG. **Surgery** 77(2):321-4, Feb 75

[Various angiographic aspects of acute pancreatitis] Bourde J, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):130-7, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Selective arteriography in the diagnosis and treatment of acute, early-stage pancreatitis] Colin R, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):138-45, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recurrent subacute pancreatitis and wirsungography] Lagadec B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(41):2548-50, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of biliary tract diseases and chronic pancreatitis. Significance of endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreaticography from the surgical viewpoint] Schwemmle K. **Fortschr Med** 92(18):777-80, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute and chronic recurrent pancreatitis in hypotonic duodenography] Kimmig JM, et al. **Med Welt** 25(42):1732-5, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Normal and pathological pancreas-mesocolon triangle] Laczay A, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 26(11):499-505, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endoscopic Wirsung's cholangiography in diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and bile ducts] Tofan AV, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):12-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current state of pharmacoangiography and perspectives of its development] Zedgenidze GA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (6):3-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

Pancreatico-jejunostomy in chronic pancreatitis. An appraisal of 29 cases. Arnesjö B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(2):139-48, 1975

Oddi sphincteroplasty in the management of complicated biliary and pancreatic disease. Haff RC, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(5):509-12, May 75

Appraisal of operative treatment for chronic pancreatitis. With special reference to side to side pancreaticojejunostomy. Sato T, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(6):621-8, Jun 75

Transduodenal sphincteroplasty: its use in the treatment of lithiasis and benign obstruction of the common duct. Stefanini P, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(5):672-7, Nov 74

Success with early operation in altering the course of pancreatic inflammatory lesions. Haff RC, et al. **Am Surg** 41(7):436-9, Jul 75

Conservative surgery in acute pancreatitis. Fock G, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 64(2):88-90, 1975

Treatment of chronic pancreatitis by triple total pancreatobiliodigestive bypass. Salembier YA. **Int Surg** 59(11-12):607-9, Nov-Dec 74

Current surgical management of chronic pancreatitis. Gaines RD. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(1):50-4, Jan 75 (44 ref.)

Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Christiansen J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(6):539-42, 1974

[Treatment of acute necrotizing pancreatitis through the early surgical ablation of necrotic portions] Edelmann G, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):155-67, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Apropos of G. Edelmann's communication concerning the treatment of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by early surgical exeresis of necrotic portions] Hollender LF. **Chirurgie** 100(4):321-2, 27 Feb-6 Mar 74 (Fre)

[Therapeutic procedures for lesional treatment of acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Lagache G, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(5):394-7, 13-20 Mar 74 (Fre)

[Results of surgical treatment and elements of prognosis in acute pancreatitis with necrosis. Apropos of a statiscal study of 121 cases] Rettori R, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):168-79, 30 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Drying-up therapy in the treatment of acute necrotic-hemorrhagic pancreatitis. (Gastro-duodenal aspiration, left pancreatectomy for drying-up, and external controlled drainage)] Rives J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(3):249-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[6 year control of 3 cases after total surgery for autonomic diffuse chronic pancreatitis] Rynski PV, et al. **Praxis** 62(3):64-8, 16 Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Indication for surgery and surgical tactics in the surgical management of chronic pancreatitis] Schwemmle K. **Chirurg** 45(10):465-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of operative treatment of chronic pancreatitis, especially exocrine and endocrine functions (author's transl)] Lankisch PG, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(19):1048-50, 1059-60, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional results after duodenopancreatectomy (with special consideration of iron absorption, breath test, and serum gastrin) (author's transl)] Maurer W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(38):1863-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical interventions in the course of chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Hahnloser P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):159-64, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Surgical intervention in chronic recurrent pancreatitis] Hegglin J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):165-70, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intensive care in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Pross E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:251-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of blood sugar after resection of the pancreas for chronic pancreatitis. Report on 29 pancreatic head- and 56 subtotal resections] Fischer R, et al. **Med Welt** 25(22):972-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Intensive medicine in acute pancreatitis, surgical report] Pross E. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(29-30):1381, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Results of surgical treatment in chronic pancreatitis] Lankisch PG, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:552-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Surgical interventions for treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Zanella E, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 47(3-4):283-302, 1975 (Ita)

[Fistula between omental bursa and stomach in the course of acute pancreatic necrosis] Jackiewica Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** (4):525-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute pancreatitis] Guliae. AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (6):12-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Remote results of surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Trunin MA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):107-15, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis] Shapkin VS, et al. **Klin Khir** (4):51-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Various problems in the surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis] Avdef LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):46-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute pancreatitis in 8-month pregnancy] Savchenko AA. **Vestn Khir** 113(11):132, Nov 74 (Rus)

### THERAPY

Management of mild and severe alcoholic pancreatitis. Kowlessar OD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 252:208-13, 25 Apr 75

A prospective study of acute pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(6):490-4, Jun 75

Letter: Nasogastric suction in pancreatitis. Guth PH, et al. **JAMA** 230(3):375, 21 Oct 74

The role of a medical audit in assessing management of alcoholics with acute pancreatitis. Abbott JA, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):272-6, Mar 74

[Technic for splanchnicectomy using the lumbar approach] Murat J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2093-4, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Recent assumptions in conservative and surgical therapy of acute pancreatitis] Schönborn H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(3):108-15, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Intensive care in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Schönborn H. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:245-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Intensive medicine in acute pancreatitis, internal medicine report] Schönborn H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(29-30):1381, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Experiences and results in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Kothe Von W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(39):1217-24, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Our experience with splanchnic gangliectomy in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(4):503-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative evaluation of secretory and enzymatic indicators of pancreatic function in patients with chronic pancreatitis treated at the Dzhermuk health resort] Agadzhanian GI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (6):521-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Acute pancreatitis in the dog. A clinical study with emphasis on radiographic diagnosis. Suter PF, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 319-0:195-208, 1972

Jaundice in the cat associated with inflammation of the biliary tract and pancreas. Kelly DF, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(3):163-72, Mar 75

Acute pancreatitis in dogs. **Mod Vet Pract** 55(9):759-61, Sep 74

Pancreatitis associated with an adenovirus in a rhesus monkey. Chandler FW, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):165-71, 1974

## PANCREATOPEPTIDASE

Elastase and neutral, metal-dependent enzyme activity of human leukocyte lysosomal granules. Galdston M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):873-6, Jun 75

Protection of histones isolated from elastase-treated mouse epidermis. Procaccini RL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):568-72, Dec 74

Some lysine-containing peptides from the elastase digest of elastin and their relation to lysinonorleucine cross-link. Juřicová M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):239-43, 28 Mar 75

Characterization of trypsin and elastase from the moose (Alces alces). I. Amino acid composition and specificity towards polypeptides. Stevenson KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):324-31, 28 Mar 75

Reactivity of tryptophyl residues in elastase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Imhoff JM. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):243-4, 1 Feb 75

Isolation of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes. Schmidt W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(9):1077-82, Sep 74

The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, Phaseolus vulgaris, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75

The active site of porcine elastase. Atlas D. **J Mol Biol** 93(1):39-53, 25 Mar 75

### ANALYSIS

The synthesis and analytical use of a highly sensitive and convenient substrate of elastase. Bieth J, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(4):350-7, Dec 74

Physical parameters and chemical composition of porcine pancreatic elastase II. Ardelt W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):267-73, 26 Jun 75

Granulocyte collagenase, elastase and plasma protease inhibitors in purulent sputum. Ohlsson K, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):221-7, 12 Jun 75

Subcellular localization and heterogeneity of neutral

proteases in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Dewald B, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(4):709-23, 1 Apr 75

[Demonstration of proteases with elastolytic activity in extracts of human and animal aortas] Robert B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(25):3251-4, 17 Jun 74 **(Fre)**

[The activity of rat pancreas elastase and pro-elastase in experimental pancreatitis] Stefanov AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):634-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Elastase inhibitors as impurities in commercial preparations of Kunitz soybean trypsin inhibitor. Bieth J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):97-102, 11 Sep 74

The interaction of alpha-1-antitrypsin with chymotrypsin, trypsin and elastase. Cohen AB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(1):193-200, 23 May 75

On the inhibition of elastase by serum. Some distinguishing properties of alpha1-antitrypsin and alpha2-macroglobulin. Meyer JF, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(1):43-53, 9 Jul 75

Inhibition of human leukocyte elastase by peptide chloromethyl ketones. Tuhy PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):359-61, 15 Feb 75

Serm alpha-antitrypsin types: elastase inhibition versus trypsin inhibition. Rowley pt, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(5-6):472-81, 1974

The structure of elastatinal, an elastase inhibitor of microbial origin. Okura A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(4):337-9, Apr 75

[Elastase inhibitor in the serum during acute and chronic pancreatitis] Schoenemann VJ. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 31(2):81-3, 1971 **(Ger)**

[Effect of elastase inhibitors on the course of hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):57-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BLOOD

Purification and preliminary characterization of human leukocyte elastase] Taylor JC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):91-101, Jul 75

Separation of human blood platelet elastase and proelastase by affinity chromatography. Legrand Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):224-31, 3 Mar 75

Estimation of seric and parietal inhibiting power of elastase; its changes with experimental conditions. Rabaud M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(3):265-72, 20 Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay of plasma elastase. Carballo J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):997-1002, Sep 74

Neutral proteases of human granulocytes. III. Interaction between human granulocyte elastase and plasma protease inhibitors. Ohlsson K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):349-55, Dec 74

Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

[Activity of blood serum elastase in patients with acute myocardial infarct in the pre-hospital period] Mikunis RI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(1):132-3, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human pancreatic enzymes: purification and characterization of a nonelastolytic enzyme, protease E, resembling elastase. Mallory PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):722-30, 25 Feb 75

Purification and properties of elastolytic enzyme from Flavobacterium immotum. Ozaki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):171-80, 1 Jan 75

### METABOLISM

Binding of peptides to elastase: implications for the mechanism of substrate hydrolysis. Thompson RC. **Biochemistry** 13(27):5495-501, 31 Dec 74

Electrophoretic characterization of porcine pancreatic (pro)elastases A and B. Ledoux M, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):421-32, Apr 75

Detection of fibrinolytic and elastase activity among clinical isolates of Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(6):334-40, 1974

[Improvements in the technical conditions for the evaluation of an elastolytic activity. The role of trypsin as an activator (author's transl)] Rabaud M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(3):257-63, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Elastin, elastase and arteriosclerosis] Robert B, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(8):661-9, Oct 74 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Digestibility of elastic fibers by elastase in semifine and fine sections as a function of fixation mode and embedding media. Munz K, et al. **Histochemistry** 40(2):181-90, 1974

Corneal ulcers caused by protease and elastase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kawaharajo K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(5):435-42, Oct 74

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The gamma-radiolysis of elastase. Lynn KR, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):245-52, Aug 75

### SECRETION

Elastase secretion by stimulated macrophages. Characterization and regulation. Werb Z, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(2):361-77, 1 Aug 75

### TOXICITY

[The mechanism of active elastase action on pancreatic tissue] Chernolarova OD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):122-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## PANCREOZYMIN

### ANALYSIS

Possible cellular localization of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. Kubeš L, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):961-3, 15 Aug 74

Proceedings: Studies on the nature of cholecystokininpancreozymin in small-intestinal mucosal extracts. Harvey RF, et al. **Gut** 15(10):838-9, Oct 74

Radioimmunoassay of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. Harvey RF, et al. **Gut** 15(9):690-9, Sep 74

### BLOOD

Relationship between changes of serum cholecystokinin-pancreozymin and serum insulin after different stimuli. Grayburn JA, et al. **Diabetologia** 11(1):35-8, Feb 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Radioselenium pancreozymin-secretin test as a clinical test for pancreatic exocrine function. Shichiri M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(5):460-8, May 75

Parotid saliva test compared with pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders. Kakizaki G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(3):241-5, Nov 74

[Radiographic classification of the common bile duct morphology and evaluation of the result--with special reference to its relationship to pancreozymin-secretin test] Inamoto K, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol** 19(5):381-6, May 74 **(Jpn)**

[Significance of monoamine oxidase value in the pancreatic juice during pancreozymin-secretin test] Eto K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):77, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Pancreozymin-secretin tests] Kayashima Y. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(9):854-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between the liver and the pancreas observed in endoscopic pancreatocholangiography and pancreozymin-secretion (PS) test] Miyake H, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(2):165-6, Feb 75 **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic pancrea tocholangiography (EPCG) and pancreaozymin-secretin test in chronic liver diseases] Sakumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(2):166, Feb 75 **(Jpn)**

[Pancreozymin-secretin test (use of 75Se-selenomethionine)] Taguchi S. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(10):998-1008, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A preliminary investigation of diagnostic use of the pancreatic exocrine and endocrine functions after secretine and pancreozymine stimulation (author's transl)] Popiela T, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(2):280-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Blood serum secretin-pancreozymin test in diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Timoshina IV. **Sov Med** (2):73-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

[Intraduodenal calcium stimulates liberation of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin (CCK-PZ) in man] Holtermüller KH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:536-7, 1974 **(Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Transport and oxidation of amino acids and glucose in the isolated exocrine mouse pancreas: effects of insulin and pancreozymin. Danielsson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):557-65, Aug 74

Effect of secretin and graded doses of CCK-PZ on pancreatic secretion in man. Vaysse N, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(10):887-94, Oct 74

Nutritional and hormonal effects on RNA polymerase enzyme activities in pancreas. Black O Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1276-80, Dec 74

Effects of pancreozymin and secretin on insulin release and the role of the exocrine pancreas. Danielsson A, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(5):407-9, Oct 74

Excitation of acid and pepsin secretion by Cholecystokinin-Pancreozymin in Pavlov and Heidenhain pouches of the rat. Lundell L. **Experientia** 31(7):823-4, 15 Jul 75

Cell membrane permeability change: an important step in hormone action. Petersen OH. **Experientia** 30(10):1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (50 ref.)

Pancreatic secretion of total protein and of three hydrolases collected in healthy subjects via duodenoscopic cannulation. Effects of secretin, pancreozymin, and caerulein. Robberecht P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):374-9, Aug 75

Effect of hormones on pancreatic macromolecular transport. Singh M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1536-42, Jun 75

Insulin responses to crude cholecystokinin-pancreozymin in normal subjects, in patients with chronic pancreatitis and patients with mild maturity onset diabetes. Kalk WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):172-6, Uul 75

The electrogenic sodium pump in the hyperpolarizing and secretory effects of pancreozymin in the pancreatic acinar cell. Kanno T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(3):599-616, Mar 75

The enhancement of the secretory effect of pancreozymin induced by adding red blood cells to a medium perfusing the isolated rat pancreas. Aihara K. **Jpn J Vet Res** 22(3):98, Jul 74

Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin-like effect induced by intra-intestinal administration of trypsin inhibitors. Imai S. **Jpn J Vet Res** 22(3):99-100, Jul 74

The effects of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, acetylcholine and secretin on the membrane potentials of mouse pancreatic cells in vitro. Greenwell JR. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(2):159-70, 1975

Effects of pancreozymin and glucagon on gastro-duodenal motility in normal subjects. Stanciu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(3):609-13, Jul-Sep 74

The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Fölsch UR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):679-83, 1974

Studies on the external pancreatic secretion. Henriksen FW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(Suppl 26):1-94, 1974

[Sensitivity of pancreatic adenyl cyclase to gastrointestinal hormones] Deschodt-Lanckman M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):981-2, Dec 74 **(Fre)**

[Inhibition by somatostatin of pancreatic juice and enzyme secretion and gallbladder contraction in man induced by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin administration (author's transl)] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(20):1135-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of pancreatic enzyme secretion. Effect of tetragastrin, caerulein, pancreozymin and acetylcholine on the enzyme secretion of the rabbit pancreas in vitro] Ishihara Y. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(9):839-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### SECRETION

Molecular basis of enzyme secretion by the exocrine pancreas. Christophe J, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:47-61, 1974

Mode of action of the saline purgatives. Harvey RF, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(6):810-2, Jun 75 (50 ref.)

## PANCURONIUM

[L-tubocurarine and pancuronium bromide in open heart surgery] Santoli F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Enflurane-pancuronium combination: real progress toward greater safe conditions in general anesthesia] Serra GC, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(1):23-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pancuronium and the neonate. Bennett EJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(1):75-8, Jan 75

Ketamine with pancuronium for induction of anaesthesia. McIntyre JW, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):475-81, Sep 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Haemodynamic side-effects of pancuronium. Król T, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(2):161-5, Apr-Jun 74

Inability to reverse pancuronium blockade in a patient with renal failure and hepatic disease. Abrams RE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(3):362-4, Mar 75

Pancuronium-induced tachycardia in relation to alveolar halothane, dose of pancuronium, and prior atropine. Miller RD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(3):352-5, Mar 75

Letter: Bronchospasm induced by althesin and pancuronium bromide. Kounis NG. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):281, Apr 74

Pancuronium bromide and tachyarrhythmias. Anderson EF, et al. **Crit Care Med** 3(1):13-5, Jan-Feb 75

ANALYSIS

[The colorimetric determination of pancuronium and its desacetyl derivatives in the human body fluids (author's transl)] Buzello W. **Anaesthesist** 23(10):443-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pyridostigmine as an antagonist of d-tubocurarine-induced and pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade. Ravin MB. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(3):317-21, May-Jun 75

BLOOD

Pancuronium in maternal and foetal serum. Heaney GA. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):282-7, Apr 74

METABOLISM

[The metabolism of pancuronium in man] Buzello W. **Anaesthesist** 24(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acidosis and neuromuscular blockade. Crul-Sluijter EJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):224-36, 1974

A comparison between pancuronium and tubocurarine administration in injured men. Cole WH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):645-9, Sep-Oct 74

"Precurarization" using pancuronium. Domaoal AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):71-5, Jan-Feb 75

A new approach to the study of four nondepolarizing relaxants in man. Donlon JV Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):934-9, Nov-Dec 74

Clinical experience with pancuronium bromide in children. Lippmann M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):684-7, Sep-Oct 74

Control of cerebral perfusion pressure during induction of anesthesia in high-risk neurosurgical patients. McLeskey CH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):985-92, Nov-Dec 74

Interactions of gallamine and pancuronium with tubocurarine under morphine-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in man. Park WY, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):723-9, Sep-Oct 74

Pancuronium and the patient with myasthenia gravis. Blitt CD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):624-6, May 75

Prolongation of a pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade by clindamycin. Fogdall RP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(4):407-8, Oct 74

Neuromuscular effects of enflurane, alone and combined with d-Tubocurarine, pancuronium, and succinylcholine, in man. Fogdall RP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):173-8, Feb 75

Pancuronium and intraocular pressure. Litwiller RW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(6):750-2, Jun 75

A clinical comparison of AH8165 and pancuronium as muscle relaxants in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Lyons SM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):725-9, Jun 75

Effects of general anaesthesia on the intraocular pressure in man. Comparison of tubocurarine and pancuronium in nitrous oxide and oxygen. Al-Abrak MH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(9):806-10, Sep 74

The effect of colymycin M, gentamycin and kanamycin on depression of neuromuscular transmission induced by pancuronium bromide. Chinyanga HM, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(6):569-79, Nov 74

Comparative effects of pancuronium and d-tubocurarine on blood histamine and sympathetic activity. DeLeo BC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):354-6, Nov 74

[Combination of non-depolarizing muscle relaxants. Studies in rats (author's transl)] Plötz J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(4) Apr 74 (Ger)

[Effect of pH on pharmacological action of pancuronium bromide in a neuromuscular preparation of a rat diaphragm] Uchida M, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(8):715-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical use of steroid muscle relaxant, pavulon] Khmelevskif IaM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):56-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The adult respiratory distress syndrome and pancuronium bromide. Light RW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(2):219-23, Mar-Apr 75

**PANGAMIC ACID** see under **VITAMIN B COMPLEX**

**PANIC** see under **FEAR**

**PANLEUKOPENIA, FELINE** see **FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS**

## PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE

[Weber-Christian disease with severe clinical course] Gabrys A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(3):197-202, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Weber-Christian's syndrome after pantopaque myelography] Charles P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(27):1540-1, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Unusual complication of steroid treatment in the child: panniculitis] Stoll C, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(6):635-9, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Granulomatous panniculitis caused by progestational drugs during the course of progressive scleroderma] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(9-10):497-504, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Systemic nodular panniculitis with cardiac involvement. Wilkinson PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(10):808-12, Oct 74

[Coagulation studies of Weber-Christian disease (author's transl)] Mori K, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 14(0):1375-84, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Association of Weber-Christian disease and traumatic pancreatitis] Saidov GS, et al. **Klin Khir** 0(9):81-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Weber--Christian disease with organ manifestations (author's transl)] Tomík F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(3):351-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

Panniculitis (Rothmann-Makai), with good response to tetracycline. Chan HL. **Br J Dermatol** 92(3):351-4, Mar 75

[Treatment of recurrent panniculits febrillis nonsuppurativa with methotrexate] Szyszymar B, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(5):623-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Acute, generalized panniculitis with amylase and lipase in skin. Förström ti, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(4):497-502, Apr 75

[Study of the enzymatic activity reflecting the state of the liver and pancreas in Weber-Christian panniculitis] Verbenko EV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (4):47-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Factitial panniculitis. Förström L, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):747-50, Nov 74

Granulomatous panniculitis in erythema nodosum. Förström L, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(3):335-40, Mar 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Roentgenological changes in spontaneous panniculitids (author's transl)] Nekula J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):203-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

**PANOLID** see **ETHYBENZTROPINE**

**PANORAMIC RADIOGRAPHY** see **RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC**

**PANSTRONGYLUS** see under **TRIATOMINAE**

**PANTETHEINE** see under **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

**PANTOPON** see under **OPIUM**

## PANTOTHENIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Adaptive synthesis of rat liver fatty acid synthetase: evidence for in vitro formation of active enzyme from inactive protein precursors and 4'-phosphopantetheine. Yu HL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):483-8, 27 Nov 74

Pantothenoylcysteine-4' -phosphate decarboxylase from horse liver. Scandurra R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):1-9, 1 Nov 74

Metabolism of panthethine in the rat. Ono S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(3):203-13, 1974

[A change in the CoA concentration in the organs of young rats following injection with pantothenate derivatives] Rozanov AIa, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):363-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Colorimetric estimation of pantothenates in formulations. Karawya MS, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(6):1357-9, Nov 74

DEFICIENCY

Influence of pantothenic acid deficiency on the amount of CRF-granules in the rat median eminence. Pietrzik K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(1):43-55, 1974

The effect of the deficiency of vitamin A, and pantothenic acid, and virus in fracture healing. Soni NN, et al. **Ann Dent** 33(4):58-65, Win 74

Effects of neonatal pantothenic acid deficiency on brain lipid composition in rats. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):979-81, May 75

[Experimental pantothenic acid deficiency in the rat] Pietrzik K, et al. **Nahrung** 18(5):491-502, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Repair of membrane hyperpermeability in L. plantarum during partial reversal of lipid deficiency. Holden JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):868-74, 11 Dec 74

The production of bisulfite from pantetheine-S-sulfonic acid by Bifidobacterium bifidum. Nakamura H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1632-8, Jul 74

[Pantothenic acid metabolism in chickens during early ontogenesis] Utno LIa. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):691-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Heterogeneous elevation of amino acid transport rates in pantothenate-and lipid-deficient Lactobacillus plantarum. Holden JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(4):657-60, 8 Apr 75

Tissue cytochrome oxidase activity and copper, iron, and pantothenic acid nutrition in the growing rat. Evans JL, et al. **J Nutr** 104(10):1285-91, Oct 74

[Effect of calcium pantothenate on the maturation of the serum protein pattern in the chick embryo] Ansanelli V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(18):1527-33, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Ashida SI, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75

[Effect of local irradiation of skin protected by calcium panthothenate] Ghireolasiu M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1830-3, 1973 (Fre)

[Treatment of diseases of the scalp by Crino-Kaban] Heinke E. **Fortschr Med** 92(22):915-6, 8 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of scalp diseases of different genesis using the Loscon range] Bender E. **Med Monatsschr** 28(9):412-5, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Decurarization with calcium pantothenate after operations on pulmonary patients with bronchial asthma] Borisko AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):111-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[The gas chromatographic determination pantothenic acid in urine (author's transl)] Schulze zur Wiesch E, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(11):498-503, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PAPAIN

The specificity of the S1' subsite of papain. Alecio MR, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):495-501, Aug 74

A kinetic and fluorimetric investigation of papain modified at tryptophan-69 and -177 by N-bromosuccinimide. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):503-15, Aug 74

Proteolysis of rabbit immunoglobulin M by papain. McIlroy BM, et al. **Biochem J** 143(2):491-3, Nov 74

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of N-benzoyl-L-serine methyl ester catalysed by bromelain and by papain. Analysis of modifier mechanisms by lattice nomography, computational methods of parameter evaluation for substrate-activated catalyses and consequences of postulated non-productive binding in bromelain- and papain-catalysed hydrolyses. Wharton CW, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):365-381, Aug 74

On the reaction of papain and succinylpapin with

diazo-1-H-tetrazole. Löffler HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):221-32, 28 Mar 75
Topological studies on the hydrolases bound to the intestinal brush border membrane. I. Solubilization by papain and Triton X-100. Louvard D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):235-48, 28 Jan 75
Self-association of papain. Pandit W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):211-8, 5 Nov 74
Evidence for nonproductive binding subsites within the active site of papain. Glick BR, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(10):877-83, Oct 74
Formation and repair of papain sulfenic acid. Lin WS, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(3):298-307, Mar 75
Enzyme polymorphism in rat-liver microsomes and plasma membranes. 2. An immunochemical comparison of enzyme-active antigens solubilized by detergents, papain or phospholipases. Raftell M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):31-9, 1 Nov 74
Chemical modification of one carboxyl-group of papain abolishes the catalytic activity of the enzyme. Löffler HG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):79-81, 1 Sep 74
Mercaptide-imidazolium ion-pair: the reactive nucleophile in papain catalysis. Polgár L. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):15-8, 1 Oct 74
The case for assigning a value of approximately 4 to pKa-1 of the essential histidine-cysteine interactive systems of papain, bromelain and ficin. Shipton M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):365-8, 15 Feb 75
Proceedings: On the reaction of papain and succinylpapain diazo-1-h-tetrazol. Löffler HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1224-5, Oct 74
Formylation and deformylation of lysozyme and papain. Lakshmi SU, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):17-21, Mar 74
Antiglobulin factors in normal mouse serum reacting with enzyme-digested gamma globulin. Measel JW Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):290-3, Feb 75
Polymerization of papain by the reaction of its tyrosine residues with tetranitromethane. Tsukamoto S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1377-80, Jun 74
Studies on the extended active site of papain. Lowbridge J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6754-61, 10 Nov 74
Purification of papain-solubilized histocompatibility antigens from a cultured human lymphoblastoid line, RPMI 4265. Turner MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4512-9, 25 Jun 75
A rapid and reliable micro-method of leukoagglutination using papain. Cruikshank JA, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 3(1):57-62, 1973
Papain-solubilized Ag-B antigens. I. Isolated and characterization of two components composing Ag-B antigens. Katagiri M, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):230-9, Mar 75
[Experimetal study of pulmonary emphysema and lung tumor (1)] Takemoto K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):165, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**
[Papain] Machowicz E, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):95-114, 1972 **(Pol)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mercaptide-imidazolium ion-pair: the reactive nucleophile in papain catalysis. Polgár L. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):15-8, 1 Oct 74

### ANALYSIS

Microassay for proteolytic enzymes using a new radioactive anilide substrate. Roffman S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 61(1):1-5, Sep 74

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Simple alkanethiol groups for temporary blocking of sulfhydryl groups of enzymes. Smith DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):766-71, 25 Feb 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of papain for the detection of incomplete erythrocyte autoantibodies in autoimmune haemolytic anaemia of the dog and cat. Jones DR, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(4):273-9, Apr 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Biological significance and localization of antigenic determinant common to thiol proteases of plant origin. Kato T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(5):1021-30, Nov 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A two-step procedure for purification of papain from extract of papaya latex. Burke DE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):30-6, Sep 74

### METABOLISM

Comparative kinetic studies on papain and succinylpapain with different protein substrates. Löffler HG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):191-5, 15 Dec 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The changes in craniofacial growth following papain administration in young mice. Kvinnsland S. **Acta Odontol Scand** 32(5):309-12, 1974
Thermoanalytical and histological study of intra-articular papain-induced degradation and repair of rabbit cartilage. I. Immature animals. Farkas T, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):385-90, Jul 74
Effect of papain on the interaction between human monocytes, erythrocytes, and IgG. Kenna MA, et al. **Blood** 46(2):245-52, Aug 75
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Manner G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(4):283-90, 1974
Papain-resistant (f) and papain-sensitive (g) subclasses of rabbit sLgA. Allotypic specificities on different domains of the g subclass of alpha-chains (alpha g). Malek TR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(10):692-7, Oct 74
Craniofacial skeletal changes in young rats induced by prolonged papain administration. Kvinnsland S. **Growth** 38(3):381-7, SEP 74
The influence of corticosteriods on the normal and papain-treated epiphysial growth plate in the rabbit. Shaw NE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):228-33, May 75
Studies on the induction and expression of T cell-mediated immunity. 3. Amplification by papain of the generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes to allogeneic cells. Kedar E, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1386-9, Oct 74
Increased affinity of guinea pig thymocytes and thymus-dependent lymphocytes for papain-treated rabbit erythrocytes compared to untreated erythrocytes. Wilson AB, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(2-3):163-8, Jun 75
Letter: Enhancement of E-rosettes formation after treatment of lymphocytes with papain. Garrido F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):303, Dec 74
Papain-induced changes in the cranial base of rats. Schramm JE, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 82(8):627-31, 1974
Effects of treating immune lymphocytes with a proteolytic enzyme (papain): reduction in immune potential and recovery after incubation. Cross AM. **Scand J Immunol** 4(3):235-40, 1975
Comparative studies on the rates of re-expression of human histocompatibility antigens after papain treatment. Bright S. **Tissue Antigens** 4(4):306-12, 1974
[Hyperlipemia induced in rabbits by intravenous injection of human serum orosomucoid (alpha 1 acid glycoprotein) in comparison with that induced by injection of crude papain] Cambier D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):133-6, 6 Jan 75 **(Fre)**
[The effext of papain, neuraminidase and AET on the behavior of lymphocytes in cytotoxicity tests] Bube FW, et al. **Blut** 31(1):21-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Absorption changes and decays of transients in irradiated papain. Clement JR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(6):571-7, Dec 74
Repairable and nonrepairable inactivation of irradiated aqueous papain: effects of OH, O2-minus, eaq-minus, and H2O2-1. Lin WS, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(3):438-55, Jun 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report. Huncke BH, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):80-8, 1974
Chemonucleolysis in the treatment of low back pain and sciatica Apfelbach HW, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(1):181-97, Feb 75
[Nucleolysis by papain in intervertebral disk herniation] Popović J, et al. **Reumatizam** 22(1):16-20, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**
[Effect of cryoapplication and papain on the resorption of experimental intravitreal hemorrhage] Niebrój TK, et al. **Klin Oczna** 14(10):1063-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

### TOXICITY

Relationship between elastolytic acitivity and experimental emphysema-induced properties of papain preparations. Snider GL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):254-62, Sep 74

## PAPAVER

see related
**OPIUM**
Papaveraceous polyclave. Duke JA. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 3(1):1-95, Sep 74 (29 ref.)
Variation in wild populations of Paaver dubium. IX. Limited possibilities for assortative mating. Gale JS, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 32(3):389-96, Jun 74
Studies on the early stages of Papaver alkaloid biogenesis. Wilson ML, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(2):431-2, 22 Jan 75

### ANALYSIS

The determination of thebaine in Papaver bracteatum Lindl by gas-liquid chromatography. Fairbairn JW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(4):217-21, Apr 75
[Different methods of morphine assay: (densitometry, automatic colorimetry, and gas chromatography) applicable to indigenous poppies] Paris M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(2):97-102, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Method for the quantitative determination of glaucine in the yellow horned poppy, Glaucium flavum Crantz] Maslova GA. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):68, 1974 **(Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings: Methylating and demethylating enzymes in Papaver somniferum latex. Antoun MD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:114P-115P, Dec 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Responses of poppy, Papaver somniferum, to photoperiod. Gentner WA, et al. **Bull Narc** 27(2):23-31, Apr-Jun 75
[Studies on cultivation of Papaver somniferum L. and extraction of the alkaloids. L. and extraction of the alkaloids. I Effect of planting density of the growth and yield] Hatakeyama Y, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):32-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cultivation of medicinal plants. II. Studies on the time of harvest of Papaver somniferum L. with respect of opium alkaloids] Homma N, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):57-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

## PAPAVERINE

[Development of the optimal conditions for tabletting 2-mercaptobenzthiazole with papaverine hydrochloride. I] Likhodid VO. **Farm Zh** 29(5):89-90, Sep-Oct 74 **(Ukr)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hepatotoxicity of papaverine. Kiaer HW, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(5):292-8, Nov 74

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Some anomalies in the L-DOPA response: recent biochemical studies. Sandler M. **Adv Neurol** 5:259-63, 1974
Comparative actions of the trimetoquinol, tetrahydropapaveroline and salsolinol isomers in beta-adrenoceptor systems. Feller DR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1357-9, 15 Jul 75
Hemodynamic effects of ethaverine hydrochloride in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Asby GR Jr, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(10):1096-100, Oct 74
Effects of papaverine derivatives on cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase and relaxation of rabbit ileum. Berndt SF, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):187-93, 1974
Effects of L-dopa metabolites at a dopamine receptor suggest a basis for 'on-off' effect in Parkinson's disease. Dougan D, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):70-2, 6 Mar 75
Proceedings: Experiments to classify the beta-receptor-stimulating properties of tetrahydropapaveroline. Armah IB, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R21, 1975
Data on the metabolism of benzylisoquinoline derivatives. The metabolism of drotaverin. Gyarmati L, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(3):174-7, Mar 75

### ANALYSIS

[Effect of riboflavin mononucleotide, ATP and nospanum hydrochloricum on the electric activity of the retina, ocular hemodynamics and ophthalmotonus (experimental-clinical study)] Bunin AIa, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):65-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spectrophotometric determination of anesthesine, novocaine and papaverine hydrochloride in drug mixtures. II] Kagan FE, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):64-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

### BLOOD

GLC determination of papaverine in biological fluids. Guttman DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1625-6,

Oct 74
[Letter: Comparison of values of blood papaverine 2 and 8 hours after the adsorption of 2 different derivative salts of the alkaloid] Lafargue P, et al. **Therapie 30(1):157-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

**METABOLISM**

Metabolism of papaverine. II. Species differences. Belpaire FM, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(7):421-9, Jul 75**
Metabolism of papaverine. I. Identification of metabolites in rat bile. Belpaire FM, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(7):413-20, Jul 75**
Metabolism of papaverine. III. Effect of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and SKF 525-A pre-treated in vivo and in vitro. Belpaire FM, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(7):431-8, Jul 75**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Levels of cyclic AMP and electrical events during inhibition of contractile activity in vascular smooth muscle. Ljung B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):154-66, Jun 75**
Microvascular pressure distribution in skeletal muscle and the effect of vasodilation. Fronek K, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):791-6, Mar 75**
Adrenal cells in tissue culture. The effect of papaverine and amytal on steroidogenesis, respiration and replication. Kowal J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):468-75, Aug 74**
Papaverine-induced changes in cultured human melanoma cells. Helson L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2917-20, 15 Oct 74**
Inhibition by papaverine of cGMP and cAMP phosphodiesterases from the rat heart. Lugnier C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3071-4, 1 Nov 74**
Influence of papaverine and nitrite on the responses to norepinephrine of inner and outer smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Keatinge WR, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(4):229-40, 1974**
Antagonism of dopamine-mediated inhibition in the nigro-striatal pathway: a mode of action of some catatonia-inducing drugs. Gonzalez-Vegas JA. **Brain Res 80(2):219-28, 15 Nov 74**
Cyclic AMP-elevating agents inhibit proliferation of keratinizing guinea pig epidermal cells. Delescluse C, et al. **Differentiation 2(6):343-50, Dec 74**
Papaverine, cyclic AMP and the dependence of the rat aorta on extracellular calcium. Demesy-Waeldele F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):185-94, Apr 75**
Effects of papaverine on isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):213-20, Feb 75**
The absence of stimulation of lipolysis by papaverine, a strong inhibitor of phosphodiesterase. Hynie S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):230-7, Feb 75**
Differences in papaverine inhibition of prostaglandin-induced contraction of aortic strips from normal and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Levy JV. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):117-20, Jan 74**
Effects of papaverine on the rabbit ileum under the influence of altered temperature and extracellular Ca2+. Reinhardt D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):279-83, Dec 74**
Actions of bile salts and of papaverine and intracellular cyclic AMP in isolated rat uterus. Uruno T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):116-9, May 75**
Effects of cholera toxin and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on fluid transport and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate concentrations in rabbit gallbladder. Mertens RB, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):898-906, Nov 74**
Influence of noradrenalin, prostaglandin E1 and inhibitors of phosphodiesterase activity on levels of the cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in somatic cell hybrids. Hamprecht B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1633-41, Dec 73**
Electroencephalographic and behavioral changes associated with papaverine administration in healthy geriatric subjects. Cole JO, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(7):295-300, Jul 75**
Papaverine: its effects on cyclic AMP in vitro and psoriasis in vivo. Stawiski MA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(2):124-7, Feb 75**
Effects of papaverine derivatives on cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase and relaxation of rabbit ileum. Berndt SF, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):187-93, 1974**
Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. II. Effects of papaverine. Cubeddu L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):444-57, Dec 74**
Antagonism of levodopa by papaverine. Duvoisin RC. **JAMA 231(8):845-6, 24 Feb 75**
Letter: antagonism of levodopa by papaverine. Posner DM. **JAMA 233(7):768, 18 Aug 75**
[Actions of papaverine, aspaminol and bile salts and intracellular cyclic AMP level. Uruno T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):681-6, Oct 74**
The action of papaverine on antidromic activity in isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the rat. Bauer V, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(3):189-92, Mar 75**
Antinicotinic action of papaverine on the intestine. Bauer V, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):35-46, Feb 74**
Effects of papaverine on smooth muscle and their mechanisms. Ferrari M. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):97-115, Apr 74 (130 ref.)**
[Effect of papaverine hydrochloride on brain circulation. Studies using a scintillation camera computer system] Hünermann VB, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):652-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Action of drugs on phagocytosis: the papaverine-acetylcholine combination] Fundarò A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1062-4, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**
[Proceedings: Mechanism of inhibitory action of papaverine on K-induced contraction of the intestinal smooth muscle] Tsuda S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):224-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Contractions and relaxations of the vascular smooth muscle. 3. Papaverine relaxation responses in Ca and Ba solutions] Uchida E, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):201-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)**
[Changes in cerebral circulation under the influence of vasodilating substances] Mirzoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):46-8, Feb 73 (Rus)**
[Mechanism of the effect of theophylline and papaverine on the spasm of the internal carotid artery] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):16-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Papaverin in the treatment of geriatric patients. Bambasová E, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):191-2, Aug 74**
Relieving select symptoms of the elderly. Nelson JJ. **Geriatrics 30(3):133-9, 142, Mar 75**
Mental decline in the elderly: pharmacotherapy (ergot alkaloids versus papaverine). Rosen HJ. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(4):169-74, Apr 75**
Experimental cerebral vasospasm. Part 2: effects of vasoactive drugs and sympathectomy on early and late spasm. Nagai H, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(4):430-8, Apr 75**
Letter: Papaverine for tardive dyskinesia? Gardos G, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(25):1355, 19 Jun 75**
[Clinical experience with the preparation Hylacombun in gastroenterology (author's transl)] Kocián J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):24-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Panergon in the treatment of cochleovestibular diseases] Skovroňský O, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):289-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Preliminary clinical trial of tetrahydropapaveroline in Parkinson's disease] Dordain G, et al. **Therapie 29(3):421-34, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Clinical investigation of a combination preparation of ampicillin, theophylline, papaverine-HCl and guaiacolglyceryl ether. 2. In form of syrup] Weuta H. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2044-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Clinical investigation of a combination preparation of ampicillin, theophylline, papaverine-HCl and guaiacolglyceryl ether. 1. In form of tablets] Weuta H. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2035-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Therapeutic experiences with Paveron solution injections in angina pectoris] Brecht F. **Med Welt 24(4):141-2, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with preparation Hylakombun in gastroenterology] Kocián J, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr Suppl 25:1-8, Mar 75 (Ger)**
[Treatment of dysmenorrhea with Spasmo-Gentil] Frənzel KH. **Z Allgemeinmed 51(12):591-2, 30 Apr 75 (Ger)**
[Long-term medical treatment of acute cerebrovascular disease sequelae (comparison papaverine-piribedil] Piccinelli A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(80):4199-213, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

## PAPER

Control of cottony-leak in cucurbit fruits by the use of V.F.I. papers. Wahab S, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):193-6, May 74**
Fate of polychlorinated biphenyls, metals, and other elements in papers fed to lactating cows. Furr AK, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):954-9, Nov-Dec 74**
Obturation of two root canals with paper points. 19 year follow-up. Report of a case. Bellizzi R. **NY State Dent J 41(4):218-22, Apr 75**
Worth the paper it's written on. James T. **S Afr Med J 49(15):607-8, 5 Apr 75**

**ANALYSIS**

[Hygienic chemical aspects of paper towel with reference to coloring matters eluted from paper towel] Kamikura M, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):93-4, 1974 (Jpn)**

## PAPILLARY MUSCLES

Gallavardin phenomenon in aortic stenosis. A possible mechanism. Giles TD, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):747-9, Oct 74**
Papillary muscle dysfunction. Das JP. **Indian Heart J 26(3):209-12, Jul 74**
Papillary muscle rupture. Stein RM. **Med Times 103(4):64, Apr 75**
[Traumatic mitral insufficiency with rupture of the papillary muscle as a complication of transventricular mitral commisurotomy] Pavlin Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(6):365-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**
[Clinical course of heart rupture in acute myocardial infarct] Lupňková L, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(2):165-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Proceedings: Diagnosis and therapy of the papillary muscle syndrome] Bartelt KM, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):48, 1974 (Ger)**

**ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY**

Sarcomere lenghts at the peak of the length-tension curve in living and fixed rat papillary muscle. Grimm AF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):575-7, Dec 74**
Purkinje fibers of sheep papillary muscle: occurrence of discontinuous fibers. Hondeghem LM, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):251-61, Oct 74**
[Study on the vascularization of papillary muscles] Madjarova M. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):142-4, 1974 (Fre)**

**BLOOD SUPPLY**

[Isolated infarct of the papillary muscle of the right ventricle without occlusion--report of a 1st case in Yugoslavia] Bunović T, et al. **Med Pregl 27(5-6):227-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

The actions of a new beta-adrenoceptor blocking drug, ICI 66082, on the rabbit papillary muscle and on the dog heart. Harry JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):169-77, Jun 74**
The effects of three beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on isolated preparations of skeletal and cardiac muscle. Harry JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):275-81, Oct 74**
Influences of diphenhydramine upon the depressant effect of shock plasma on the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Lu HH, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(3):173-80, 31 Dec 73**
Effects of extracellular calcium and sodium on depolarization-induced automaticity in guinea pig papillary muscle. Katzung BG. **Circ Res 37(1):118-27, Jul 75**
Effect of manganese ions on the contraction and automaticity of the blood-perfused canine papillary muscle. Endo M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):771-8, Oct 74**
Frequency-dependence of the positive inotropic effect of methoxamine and naphazoline mediated by alpha-Adrenoceptors in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):377-89, 1975**
Proceedings: Effects of isoprenaline and methoxamine on contractile force and on the cyclic 3', 5'-AMP level in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R27, 1975**
[Reversible diminution of contraction by heavy water ($D_2O$) on papillary muscle of the rat] Günther J, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):279-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Negative inotropic effect of tricyclic antidepressants on the isolated right ventricular papillary muscle of the cat] Fenner H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1098-101, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The calcium-antagonistic fundamental effects of Verapamil on myocardial fibers and smooth muscle cells of the blood vessels] Fleckenstein A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(38):1827-37, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[The effect of the estrogens and other chemical agents on myogenesis of striated muscle in vitro (author's transl)] Vázquez de Prada JR. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):85-90, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Interconversions of cardiac muscle glycogen synthetase. Sacristán A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):331-42, Dec 71**

**INJURIES**

Traumatic papillary muscle rupture in a dog. Harpster

NK, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1074-9, 15 Dec 74

METABOLISM

Thermoregulation of myocardial protein synthesis. Taegtmeyer H, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):884-9, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Sarcomere lenghts at the peak of the length-tension curve in living and fixed rat papillary muscle. Grimm AF, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):575-7, Dec 74

Acid-base changes and excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit myocardium. I. Effects on isometric tension development at different contraction frequencies. Jóhannsson M, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):295-309, Mar 75

Acid-base changes and excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit myocardium. II. Effects on resting membrane potential, action potential characteristics and propagation velocity. Jóhannsson M, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):310-7, Mar 75

Series elasticity of in vitro mammalian cardiac muscle. Bahler AS, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):794-800, Oct 74

Restitution of the action potential in cat papillary muscle. Bass BG. Am J Physiol 228(6):1717-24, Jun 75

Enhanced contractility during relaxation of cat papillary muscle. Bass BG. Am J Physiol 228(6):1708-16, Jun 75

Mechanical activity of mammalian heart muscle: variable onset, species differences, and the effect of caffeine. Bodem R, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):250-61, Jan 75

A three-element model describes excised cat papillary muscle elasticity. Glantz SA. Am J Physiol 228(1):284-94, Jan 75

Papillary muscle dynamics: in situ function and responses of the papillary muscle. Semafuko WEB, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1800-7, Jun 75

Onset of mechanical activation of mammalian heart muscle in calcium- and strontium-containing solutions. Brutsaert DL, et al. Circ Res 35(3):345-57, Sep 74

Papillary muscle shortening in the intact dog; a cinderadiographic study of tranquilized dogs in the upright position. Grimm AF, et al. Circ Res 36(1):49-57, Jan 75

A one-dimensional viscoelastic model of cat heart muscle studied by small length perturbations during isometric contraction. Loeffler L 3d, et al. Circ Res 36(4):498-512, Apr 75

A reappraisal of force-velocity measurements in isolated heart muscle preparations. Henderson AH, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):105-18, Sep 73

Problems in the definition of contractility in terms of myocardial mechanics. Noble MI. Eur J Cardiol 1(2):209-16, Dec 73

Influence of calcium on the inotropic actions of hyperosmotic agents, norepinephrine, paired electrical stimulation, and treppe. Willerson JT, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):957-64, Oct 74

Ratio of transverse to longitudinal resistivities of isolated cardiac muscle fiber bundles. Sperelakis N, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):301-14, Oct 74

Influence of temperature on the positive inotropic effects mediated by alpha-and-beta-adrenoceptors in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):61-72, 1975

Differentiation of inotropic mechanisms by experiments on cardiac contracture. Seibel K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(1):65-82, 1974

[Mechanical response of rat papillary muscle to paired stimulation during isometric and isotonic contractions] Reggiani C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1570-6, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Role of the relationship between the intensity of contractile function and myocardial relaxation rate in adaptation of the heart to heavy loads] Meerson FZ, et al. Kardiologiia 14(7):43-53, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changing haemodynamics in patient with papillary muscle dysfunction. Markiewicz W, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):445-8, Apr 75

[Dysfunction of papillary muscles in myocardial infarct (report of 5 cases). I. Clinical aspects] Moncada Monéu A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(5):427-36, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

[Abnormal implantation of the left coronary artery and mitral insufficiency. Fibrocalcic transformation of a papillary muscle. Surgical correction] Luxereau P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):197-203, Mar 75 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Formation of myocardial zonal lesions. Ratliff NB, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):321-34, May 75

Ultrastructural localization of calcium in the pigeon papillary muscle as demonstrated by cytochemical studies and x-ray microanalysis. Saetersdal TS, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(1):57-74, 1974

Ultrastructral effects of in virto experimentation on right ventricular papillary muscle from cats in hypovolemic shock (38487). Goldner RD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):113-7, Jan 75

# PAPILLEDEMA

Papilledema: its recognition and relation to increased intracranial pressure. Hedges TR. Surv Ophthalmol 19(4):201-23, Jan-Feb 75 (49 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vitamin-A intoxication causing papilledema and simulating acute encephalitis. Mikkelsen B, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):642-50, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Lumbar ependymoma. Smith JA, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(6):220-2, Jun 74

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudotumor cerebri. Karakashian NA. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):247, Feb 75

Raised intracranial pressure. Diagnosis and management. Saper JR, et al. Postgrad Med 57(4):89-94, Apr 75

[Pseudo- papilledemas] Francois J, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:313-36, 1973 (Fre)

[Papilledema with leukemia and similar processes] Eichholtz W. Ophthalmologica 170(6):494-504, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of papilledema by means of fluorescein angiography] Bryk E. Klin Oczna 45(4):335-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the fundus oculi due to stasis in the course of cerebral pseudotumors] Domálowa B, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):477-81, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Pseudotumor cerebri. Karakashian NA. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):247, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

Intracanalicular meningioma with chronic optic disc edema. Kennerdell JS, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):507-12, Apr 75

Cysticercosis: an unusual cause of papilledema. Pollard ZF. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):110-2, Jan 75

Papilloedema due to hyperparathyroidism. Murphy KJ. Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):694-7, Jul 74

Papilloedema and spinal cord tumours. Farmilo RW, et al. NZ Med J 80(521):100-4, 14 Aug 74

Papilledema and spinal cord tumors. Ammerman BJ, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):55-7, Jan 75

[Postoperative maculopathies following cataract extraction] Bonnet M. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:71-104, 1973 (Fre)

[Acute edema of the optic nerve] Guilbert F, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1233-6, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Papilledema in orbital myositis] Tiedtke B, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fluorographic findings of experimental commotio retinae (author's transl)] Shimotori M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):962-6, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intraspinal tumor associated with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema (author's transl)] Ishikawa S, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):409-13, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Papilledema in the course of epidural hematoma] Jeliński MJ, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):483-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The tumoral steal syndrome in physiopathology of unilateral optic atrophy and in the Foster-Kennedy syndrome] Barcia-Salorio JL, et al. Angiologia 27(2):83-92, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

[The intermembranous spaces of the optic nerve in papilledema] Vladimirova NA. Vopr Neirokhir (1):5-12, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Venous outflow from the retina in papilledema] Weigelin E, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:135-40, 1974 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Fluorescent angiography of the retina in edema of the optic papilla of varying etiology] Batrachenko IP, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):82-3, Aug 73 (Rus)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of chronic papilloedema in children. Billson FA, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):92-5, Feb 75

VETERINARY

Clinical signs including papilloedema associated with brain tumours in twenty-one dogs. Palmer AC, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(6):359-86, Jun 74

# PAPILLOMA

see related WARTS

Papilloma of the gallbladder. Report of a case. Kusakcioglu O, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):440-1, Nov 74

Villous tumors of the duodenum. Kutin ND, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):164-8, Feb 75

Multiple biliary papillomatosis. Madden JJ Jr, et al. Cancer 34(4):1316-20, Oct 74

The inverted Schneiderian papilloma: a clinical and pathological study. Vrabec DP. Laryngoscope 85(1):186-220, Jan 75 (59 ref.)

Oral papillomas. Clinicopathologic evaluation and retrospective examination for dyskeratosis in 110 lesions. Greer RO, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):435-40, Sep 74

Papillomas of the nasal and paranasal cavities. Claimont AA, et al. South Med J 68(1):41-5, Jan 75

Transitional cell papilloma of ureter in young boy. Miranda D, et al. Urology 5(4):559-61, Apr 75

Transitional-cell carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter. Retrospective review of 40 patients. Ochsner MG, et al. Urology 4(4):392-6, Oct 74

[Malignant papillomatosis of the extrahepatic bile ducts (author's transl)] Adolphs HD, et al. Med Klin 69(46):1899-902, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biological significance of urinary bladder papilloma. (Evaluation of ambulatory treatment of 15-year duration)] Bohlmann A. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):885-96, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of papilloma of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Jakobs W. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):897-902, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Flower like oral papillomatosis] Alomar Muntañola A, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):650-2, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Florid papillomatosis of male nipple after diethylstilbestrol therapy. Waldo ED, et al. Arch Pathol 99(7):364-6, Jul 75

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide as the carcinogen solvent on induced carcinogenesis of the skin in mice. Finogenova MA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):167-8, Aug 74

The morphological, biological, and antigenic characteristics of transplantable papillomas and keratinous cysts induced by methylcholanthrene. Andrews EJ. Cancer Res 34(11):2842-51, Nov 74

Investigation of the possible involvement of ketonic derivatives of polycyclic hydrocarbons in hydrocarbon carcinogenesis. Dipple A, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):652-7, Mar 75

Squamous metaplasia and respiratory tumors induced by intratracheal installations of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene in Syrain golden hamsters. Stenbäck F, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):483-6, Aug 74

Cystoscopy of chemically induced bladder neoplasms in rabbits administered the carcinogen dibutylnitrosamine. Cohen AE, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):262-6, Jan 75

The effect ofdietary phenobarbital on the induction of skin tumors in hairless mice with 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Grube DD, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):258-62, Apr 75

Strain differences in the response of inbred Syrian hamsters to cigarette smoke inhalation. Bernfeld P, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1141-57, Oct 74

Effects of esophageal constriction on benzo(alpha)pyrene carcinogenesis in hamster esophagus and forestomach. Dunham LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):875-81, Sep 74

Proliferative lesions in cheek pouch and esophagus of hamsters treated with plants from Curacao, Netherland Antilles. Dunham LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1259-69, Nov 74

Dose-response studies on the ability of 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene and

benz(alpha)anthracene to initiate skin tumors. Slaga TJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1337-40, Nov 74
Magnesium oxide as carrier dust in benzo(a)pyrene-induced lung carcino-genesis in Syrian hamsters. Stenbäck F, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):861-7, Apr 75
Colon cancer induction in mice by intrarectal instillation of N-methylnitrosourea (38498). Narisawa T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):166-9, Jan 75
[The influence of cobalt on induced cutaneous carcinogenesis] Finogenova MA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):73-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relationship between stomach tumor development in mice and DMBA distribution] Dzhioev FK, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):75-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with pigmented oral papillomas. Lowe NJ. Arch Dermatol 111(4):503-5, Apr 75
Villous papilloma of the rectum with hypokalaemia. Addison NV, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):200-4, May 75
Lesions of bone and bladder cancer. Mullin EM, et al. J Urol 113(1):45-6, Jan 75
[Case demonstration: Papillomatosis cutis carcinoides (Gottron) in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica] Niehoff M. Z Hautkr 49(13):586-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Solitary papular lesions on the penis in insufficiently treated early syphilis. A report of two cases. Notowicz A, et al. Dermatologica 150(1):26-31, 1975
[Inverted papillomas] Lafon H. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):507-8, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Clinical considerations on a case of primary papilloma of the ureter] Gallizia F, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):331-3, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Problems in the diagnosis of papillomatous tumors of the vulva-a1 Pickel H, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):314-22, 1974 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of renal adenomas] Haas C, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):441-8, May 74 (Ger)
[Clinical considerations on a case of primary papilloma of the ureter] Gallizia G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(4):156-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Antitumor effect of a new retinoic acid analog. Bollag W. Experientia 30(10):1198-200, 15 Oct 74
Juvenile papilloma of the larynx treated by local injection of bleomycin. Sakurai S, et al. Keio J Med 24(1):11-7, Jan 75
[Laryngeal papillomatosis in children. General and local chemotherapy] Morgon A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):111-2, Feb 75 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

The development of cardiac myxomas and papillary endocardial lesions from mural thrombus. Salyer WR, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):4-17, Jan 75
Oral epithelial atypia in denture induced hyperplasia, lichen planus and squamous cell papilloma. Macdonald DG, et al. Int J Oral Surg 4(1):40-45, Jan 75
Morphogenesis of inflammatory papillary hyperplasia. Cutright DE. J Prosthet Dent 33(4):380-5, Apr 75
Induction of skin tumors in hairless mice by a single exposure to UV radiation. Hsu J, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):185-8, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Carcinogenesis in an immunologically privileged site. Ziegler MM, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):201-7, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Differences in the urea-extracted or fibrous proteins of mouse epidermis at various stages of malignant transformation. Carruthers C. Oncology 30(2):125-33, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Conjunctival papillomas in norther Canadian natives. Pearce WG, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1423-7, 21 Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Cytology of the solitary papilloma of the bronchus. Roglić M, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):11-3, Jan-Feb 75
Warty dyskeratoma. Anneroth A, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):227-32, 1975
Multicentric and bilateral appearance of lobular carcinoma in situ of the breast. Anderson JA. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):730-4, Nov 74
The significance of papillary features in polyps of the large intestine. Kurzon RM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):447-54, Oct 74
Congenital unilateral benign papillomatosis of the mouth. Fellner MJ. Arch Dermatol 111(6):789-70, Jun 75
Multiple squamous papillomas of the esophagus. Benisch BM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):379, Nov 74
Studies on the hamster papilloma and the hamster virus lymphoma. Graffi A, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):293-303, 1970
Squamous cell papilloma of the esophagus. A case report and literature review. Harrer WV, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(3):229-32, Mar 75
Solitary intraductal papilloma of the minor salivary glands. Abbey LM. Oral Surg 40(1):135-40, Jul 75
Ultrastructural features of papillomatosis and carcinoma of nipple ducts. The significance of myoepithelial cells and basal lamina in benign, "questionable," and malignant lesions. Gould VW, et al. Pathol Annu 9(0):441-69, 1974
Inverted papilloma of bladder. Hefter LG, et al. Urology 5(5):688-90, May 75
[Clear-cell acanthoma. Clinical, histological and ultrastructural observations (author's transl)] Ebner H, et al. Dermatologica 149(3):155-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Morphology and proliferation kinetics in the developmental stages of urinary bladder tumors in the rat] Kunze E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:508, 1974 (Ger)
[Papilloma and papillary carcinoma of the breast] Ninfo V, et al. Pathologica 66(955-956):195-207, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Intravascular papillary angioendothelioma] Shtern RD, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of bladder neoplasms after radiation therapy] Lushnikov EF, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):49-55, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytological diagnosis of skin cancer] Dryzhak VI, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):115-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Carcinoma of the breast in the male. Clinicopathological study of 10 cases] Sánchez Basurto C, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(1-2):21-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Subependymal veins and ventricular tumors. Azar-Kia B, et al. Radiology 113(1):81-8, Oct 74
[Papilloma of the nasal and sinus cavities (author's transl)] Förste HW. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):1-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The radiological features of mammary duct abnormalities on galactography; a comparison with cytological and histological findings (author's transl)] Grünberg G, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):335-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Our experience with the rediological symptomatology of bladder tumors] Francini M, et al. Minerva Urol 26(5):215-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Papilloma with tracheo-bronchial localization in adults] Milošević D. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):221-5, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of multiple superficial papillary tumors of the bladder by intracavitary yttrium-90. Durrant KR, et al. J Urol 113(4):480-2, Apr 75

SURGERY

The carbon dioxide laser in management of papilloma of the larynx. Holinger PH, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):177-8, Feb 74
Biological basis for management of benign disease of the breast: the case against subcutaneous mastectomy. Commentary. Watson TA. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):225, Feb 75
Villous tumors of the rectum: excision by the posterior approach. Hagood MF, et al. South Med J 68(2):184-8, Feb 75
[Cancerized biliary papillomatosis with involvement of Vater's ampulla and Wirsung's canal. Extensive left hepatectomy and simultaneous duodeno-pancreatectomy] Marchal G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):555-78, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Risks of endoscopic treatment of papillary tumors localized near the ureteral orifices] Rigondet G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):693-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Cystectomy with complete ileocystoplasty in a case of a neoplasm (a 10-year follow-up study)] Patrzyk W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):303-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Renal papilloma] Twardosz W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1433-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of urinary tract papillomatosis] Czyż A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(15):1403-5, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of laryngomicroscopy in the removal of laryngeal papilloma in children] Savić D, et al. Med Pregl 27(3-4):151-3, 1974 (Ser)

THERAPY

Large tracheal papillomas: A difficult anesthetic problem and an apparent cure. A case report. Carden E, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):233-7, Mar-Apr 75
Papilloma of the larynx and trachea in children. Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Int Surg 59(9):483-6, Sep 74
Ultrasound therapy of laryngo-tracheal papillomatosis. Ricci V. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):173-4, Feb 74
[Clinical course of papillomatosis of the larynx in children] Klos J. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):76-82, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Gracilis plastic surgery using Pickrell's technic] Blessing H, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):231-6, Mar 75 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Persistent papillomatosis associated with immunodeficiency. Duncan JR, et al. Cornell Vet 65(2):205-11, Apr 75
Interdigital papilloma in a black rhinoceros. Boever WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):823, 1 Nov 74
Hydronephrosis secondary to focal papillary hyperplasia of the urinary bladder of cattle. Skye DV. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):596-8, 15 Mar 75
Sialocele (ranula) simulating oral papillomatosis in a domestic (Oryctolagus) rabbit. Weisbroth SH. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):321-2, Jun 75
Malignant verrucae of bulls. Lindley WH. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1547-50, Dec 74
An oral papilloma in a young calf. Turner CB. Vet Rec 95(16):367-9, 19 Oct 74

## PAPILLOMA, SHOPE

RADIOTHERAPY

Response of a musculo-skeletal tumour to combined radiation therapy. An in vitro/vivo investigation. Muckle DS. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):297-306, Aug 74

## PAPILLOMA VIRUSES

Unsuccessful trial of gene replacement in arginase deficiency. Terheggen HG, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(1):1-3, 1975

ANALYSIS

Papovavirus structural polypeptides: comparison of human and rabbit papilloma viruses with simian virus 40. Spira G, et al. Intervirology 3(4):220-31, 1974
Structural polypeptides of rabbit, bovine, and human papillomaviruses. Favre M. J Virol 15(5):1239-47, May 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Propagation of human wart virus in tissue culture. Eisinger M, et al. Nature 256(5516):432-4, 31 Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Fibroma regression in relation to antibody and challenge immunity to bovine papilloma virus. Barthold SW, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2436-31, Oct 74
Letter: Wart-virus antibodies and multiple sclerosis. Genner J, et al. Lancet 2(7886):962-3, 19 Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Experiments with human papilloma virus in cell culture. Cubie HA. Br J Dermatol 91(5):569-71, Nov 74
Warts in sheep. Identification of a papilloma virus and transmission of infection to sheep. Gibbs EP, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):327-34, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Persistence of viral DNA in human cell cultures infected with human papilloma virus. Lancaster WD, et al. Nature 256(5516):434-6, 31 Jul 75

**PAPILLON-LEFEVRE DISEASE** see under KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

**PAPIO** see under BABOONS

## PAPOVAVIRUSES

Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. II. Electron microscopic studies of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections. Winn K, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):530-40, Aug 74**

[Natural latent infection of the european hamster ("cricetus cricetus", linné) with a papovavirus. I. Isolation of virus in golden hamster and new-born mice (author's transl)] Hannoun C, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):215-26, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Anatomo-clinical study of 2 cases, one of which with extension to the brain stem and cerebellum] Boudin G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(3-4):89-102, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ANALYSIS

Virion polypeptide composition of the human papovavirus BK: comparison with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. Wright PJ, et al. **J Virol 15(4):828-35, Apr 75**

### CLASSIFICATION

Papovaviridae. Melnick JL, et al. **Intervirology 3(1-2):106-20, 1974**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Application of immune electron microscopy to the study of the antigenic relationships between three new human papovaviruses. Albert AE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46(3):405-16, 1974**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Weiner LP, et al. **Adv Neurol 6:87-92, 1974**

Studies on the presence of papovavirus in epithelial tumors. Maciejewski W, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):131-2, 1974**

Studies on the hamster papilloma and the hamster virus lymphoma. Graffi A, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):293-303, 1970**

Isolation of papovavirus from brain tumor and urine of a patient with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Takemoto KK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1205-7, Nov 74**

Virologic studies of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Weiner LP, et al. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):229-40, 1974 (35 ref.)**

[New papovaviruses in humans] van Loghem JG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(27):1075-7, 5 Jul 75 (Dut)**

[Viruses in eye pathology. IV. Diseases of the visual system caused by adenoviruses, papovaviruses, myxoviruses and picornaviruses] Nieznański L. **Klin Oczna 44(2):189-92, Feb 74 (Pol)**

### METABOLISM

The replication of papovavirus DNA. Levine AJ. **Prog Med Virol 17(0):1-37, 1974 (155 ref.)**

### PATHOGENICITY

A study on the influence of papovavirus upon encephalitis caused by SSPE agent. Yamamoto T. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):159-69, 1975**

## PAPPATACI FEVER

### METABOLISM

Relationship between serum chromium concentrations and glucose utilization in normal and infected subjects. Pekarek RS, et al. **Diabetes 24(4):350-3, Apr 75**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Aetiology of phlebotomus fever in Ashkhabad studied in retrospect. Gaidamovich SY, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):508-11, Nov 74**

Antigenic relationships among phlebotomus fever group arboviruses and their implication for the epidemiology of sandfly fever. Tesh RB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):135-44, Jan 75**

Hemagglutinating properties of viruses of the phlebotomus fever group. Gaidamovich SYa, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):177-84, 1974**

### URINE

Urinary amino acid excretion during experimentally induced sandfly fever in man. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):110-8, Feb 75**

**PAPPATACI FEVER VIRUS** see under ARBOVIRUSES

## PARA-INFLUENZA

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response in persistent infection. Further studies on persistent respiratory infection in man with para-influenza type 3 virus. Gross PS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):676-81, Nov 74**

### VETERINARY

An epizootic of Sendai infection with mortality in a barrier-maintained mouse colony. Bhatt PN, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(3):222-9, Sep 74**

Isolation and characterization of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus from cattle in Kenya. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):371-6, Dec 73**

Prophylactic use of antibiotics in preventing bovine respiratory disease complex. Schipper IA, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1396, 8-401, Nov 74**

## PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Letter: Parainfluenza virus type 3 isolated in a case of bloody diarrhea. Aronson MD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):856-7, Dec 74**

Virus-induced cell pathology as viewed in the scanning electron microscope. Panem S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):221-30, 1974**

### ANALYSIS

The hemagglutinating and neuraminidase protein of a paramyxovirus: interaction with neuraminic acid in affinity chromatography. Scheid A, et al. **Virology 62(1):125-33, Nov 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of parainfluenza-3 virus neuraminidase on the structure of the gel phase of bovine nasal secretion. Höglund S, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):877-82, Oct 74**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Pathogenesis of human parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in hamster tracheal organ culture. Klein JD, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):883-8, Oct 74**

Comparative production of paramyxoviruses by avian heart cells. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):163-6, Oct 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response in persistent infection. Further studies on persistent respiratory infection in man with para-influenza type 3 virus. Gross PS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):676-81, Nov 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus from cattle in Kenya. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):371-6, Dec 73**

### METABOLISM

Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74**

**PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID** see AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS

**PARA-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID** see AMINOHIPPURIC ACID

**PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID** see AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

**PARA-AORTIC BODIES** see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

## PARABENS

Letter: Phenol formation from alkylparabens by bacteria. Nakamori R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1071-3, Jun 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Systemic eczematous "contact-type" dermatitis medicamentosa caused by parabens. Aeling JL, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):640, Oct 74**

Letter: Paraben-induced dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):657-8, May 75**

Status of topical parabens: skin hypersensitivity. Marzulli FN, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13(6):397-9, Nov-Dec 74**

[Cross and coupled allergy due to parahydroxy-benzoic acid ester] Maucher OM. **Berufsdermatosen 22(5):183-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

[Determination of nipagin in a preparation and in drug forms] Liubarskaia AG, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):53-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of methyl paraben on tracheal smooth muscle in vitro. Jones TR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):271-84, Apr 75**

## PARABIOSIS

Hypercalcaemia of neoplasia, parathyroid hormone and vitamin D: studies in parabiosis. Ponthier RL Jr, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):527-39, Nov 74**

Parabiosis of parental mice with one or two F1 hybrids. Jurin M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):213-6, 20 May 74**

The effect of nephrectomy on the incidence of breast carcinoma in irradiated parabiosed rats. Brown CE, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):37-44, Jan 75**

Acute hepatic encephalopathy in the rat: the effect of cross-circulation. Roche-Sicot J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):609-15, Dec 74**

Vasodilator property of venous blood from trauma region. Sandegård J, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(5):265-76, 1974**

The influence of UV radiation on the diurnal rhythm of acid phosphatase activity in the livers of mice in cutaneo-musculo-peritoneal parabiosis. Lityńska A. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):385-97, 1974**

Restoration of immune competence in tolerant mice by parabiosis to normal mice. Zolla S, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1421-8, 1 Nov 74**

The effect of parabiosis on life-span of rats stressed by radiation. Warren S, et al. **J Gerontol 30(1):15-21, Jan 75**

The transfer of tolerance to DNCB-contact sensitivity in guinea pigs by parabiosis. Polak L. **J Immunol 114(3):988-91, Mar 75**

Distribution of tumor-specific antibody in a parabiotic system. Faraci RP, et al. **J Surg Res 17(5):320-4, Nov 74**

Parabiosis in Nya:NYLAR mice. Benson LM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(2):157-6, Apr 75**

Parabiotic reinnervation: surgical technic and animal care. Montgomery A. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):491-4, Aug 75**

Histocompatible cells for the resolution of osteopetrosis in microphthalmic mice. Barnes DW, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):501-5, 11 Mar 75**

Pyelonephritis transferred by parabiosis. Kalmanson GM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1097-100, Sep 74**

Failure of adoptive immunization or parabiosis with hyperimmune syngeneic partners to abrogate long-term enhancement of rat kidney allografts. Bowen JE, et al. **Transplantation 18(4):322-7, Oct 74**

Hematopoiesis in adult H-2-incompatible parabiosed mice. Drell DW, et al. **Transplantation 19(6):522-4, Jun 75**

A new method of parabiosis by aortic anastomoses. Fang CH, et al. **Transplantation 19(4):354-5, Apr 75**

[Cross circulation with brain death for hepatic assistance] Motin J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:241-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of severe acute hepatocellular insufficiency with cross circulation. Methods and results] Rueff B, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:249-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Development of lymphomas in anemic parabionts after separation] Delfino PV, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1366-70, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[On the development of separate anemic homoparabiont lymphomas: morphological lymph node changes in the latency period] Ricco R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):786-9, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Temporary hepatic assistance. I. Current status of the question] Raia S, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(5):274-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Por)**

[Electrophysiological study of limiting inhibition in an audiogenic seizure model] Semiokhina AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):695-701, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood gas makeup in dogs resuscitated by the donor method using pure oxygen for the respiration of the

donor parabiont] Adamenko NP, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):10-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of cell cooperation in the immune response utilizing mouse parabionts] Cheredeev AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):63-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Immunodepressive properties of the drug "Batriden" in experiments on parabionts] Aripov UA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1454-8, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)

METHODS

[Hepatic assistance by means of inter-human cross circulation. Apropos of 6 cases] Motin J, et al.
Minerva Chir 29(18):989-93, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

PARACETAMOL see ACETAMINOPHEN

## PARACHUTING

Telemetric control of heart adaptation during automatic and free-fall parachute jumps. Deroanne R, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):128-31, Feb 75
Cardiac conditioning in a reaction time task and heart rate control during real life stress. Fenz WD, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(3):199-203, Jun 74
Parachuting injuries: a retrospective study of 83,718 jumps. Hallel T, et al. J Trauma 15(1):14-9, Jan 75

PARACOCCIDIOIDES see under PHYCOMYCETES

PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS see under BLASTOMYCOSIS

## PARACOLOBACTRUM

IMMUNOLOGY

[A provisional diagnostic scheme for differentiating Hafnia bacteria according to their O-antigens] Baturo AP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):103-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Evaluation of methods for the isolation of Salmonella and Arizona organisms from pet turtles treated with antimicrobial agents. Siebeling RJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 29(2):240-5, Feb 75
[Enzyme characteristics of bacteria of the genera Citrobacter and Hafnia and their identification during laboratory diagnosis of intestinal infections] Kalashnikova GK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):106-9, Feb 74 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Etiological role of bacteria of the genera Citrobacter and Hafina in diseases accompanied by diarrhea in children and some of their epidemiological characteristics] Kalashnikova GK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):78-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructure of the agent of bee hafniosis and its viability in honey] Poliakov AA, et al.
Veterinariia (12):41-3, Dec 74 (Rus)

PARADENTIUM see PERIODONTIUM

PARADOXICAL SLEEP see SLEEP, REM

## PARAFFIN

Apparatus for embedding objects in paraffin in vacuo. Terletskii VA, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):179-80, Mar 75
A device for the complete elimination of static electricity in paraffin sectioning. Mattheij JA, et al. Stain Technol 50(3):157-9, May 75
Double embedding with nitrocellulose and paraffin. Molnar LM. Stain Technol 49(5):311, Sep 74
Paraffin embedding after O.C.T. Pusey W. Stain Technol 49(6):410-11, Nov 74
[Method of embedding lung tissue in paraffin] Zabello EM. Arkh Patol 36(7):83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Industrial medicine problems in the production of petroleum paraffin] Chumpalova GF.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):5-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Treatment of patients with sequelae of birth injuries of the spinal cord by euphyllin and nicotinic acid electrophoresis combined with paraffin or ozokerite applications] Ratner AU, et al.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):415-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Paraffinoma of the face: a diagnostic and therapeutic problem. van der Waal I. Oral Surg 38(5):675-80, Nov 74
[Mineral oil pneumonia caused by nasal drops containing liquid paraffin: diagnosis by examination of the sputum (author's transl)] Bayer PM, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):438-41, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study on the dermatotrophic effect of various crude oil derivatives. II. Study of the dermatotrophic effect of fractions after molecular distillation of the paraffin-free extract of oil from Saratovo crude oil] Sak M, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):192-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Experimental study of the dermatotrophic effect of various crude oil derivatives. I. Study of the dermatotrophic effect of mineral-oil extracts containing paraffin and paraffin-free extracts] Sak M, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):183-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of paraffin wax in fire remains. Ettling BV. J Forensic Sci 20(3):476-83, Jul 75

METABOLISM

[The effect of prolonged injestion of paraffin oil in pigs: selective retention and interference with cholesterol metabolism] Tulliez J, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2261-4, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The influence of air pollution on the paraffin content of the skin surface lipids (author's transl)] Gloor M, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Letter: Ovarian morphology after intrahypothalamic implants of atropine. Otegui JT, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):277-9, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antidote effect of liquid paraffin in oral solvent intoxication. Krienke EG, et al.
Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):259-66, 1975

TOXICITY

Petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity studies. III. Animal and human response to vapors of Stoddard solvent. Carpenter CP, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):282-97, May 75

PARAGANGLIA, CHROMAFFIN see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

## PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN

Aortic body tumor in a duck. Sah RL, et al.
Vet Pathol 11(2):125-8, 1974

ABNORMALITIES

Aberrant jugular bulb in the middle ear cavity. West JM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):370-2, Nov 74

CYTOLOGY

An electron microscopic study of the tympanojugular glomus. Kjaergaard J. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):84-9, Jul-Aug 74

## PARAGANGLIOMA

Paraganglioma of the bladder: report of a case. Fuselier HA Jr. J Urol 113(1):42-4, Jan 75

CLASSIFICATION

Catecholamine-secreting paraganglioma. The problem of classification. Schwartz EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 135(7):978-85, Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Retroperitoneal paraganglioma. Butterworth JE. Urology 6(1):131, Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Neurogenic tumors, granular cell tumor, and paraganglioma. Michaels L. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):319-27, 1975
Jugular body tumors: hyperplasias or true neoplasms? Light and electron microscopical investigations. Stiller D, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):163-77, 1975
[Paraganglioma of the retroperitoneal space] Demin EV. Vopr Onkol 20(4):94-6, 1974 (Rus)

SURGERY

Unusual tumors of the larynx. Boles R.
Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):328-32, 1975

## PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN

Noradrenaline-secreting glomus jugulare tumor with cyclic change of blood pressure. Matsuguchi H, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(8):1110-3, Aug 75
Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the nasopharynx. Scoppa J, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):653-6, Jun 75
Glomus tumors: diagnosis and treatment. Glasscock ME 3d, et al. Laryngoscope 84(11):2006-32, Nov 74
IV. Multiple glomus tumors in the head and neck. Spector GJ, et al. Laryngoscope 85(6):1066-75, Jun 75
Glomus jugulare tumours: their clinical behaviour and management. Harrison K. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):264-7, Apr 74
Glomus jugulare tumours. Rosenwasser H.
Proc R Soc Med 67(4):259-64, Apr 74
Chemodectomas involving the temporal bone. Tidwell TJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):147-9, Jul 75
[A case of glomus jugulare tumor] Radosavljevic M, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):689-92, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Advanced otic glomus tumors] Tymczyj E, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):143-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

[Malignant chemodectoma and the Itsenko-Cushing syndrome] Marova EI, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Extra-adrenal retroperitoneal paraganglioma. Anderson CB, et al. Am Surg 40(11):636-42, Nov 74
Glomus tumors in the head and neck: III. Analysis of clinical manifestations. Spector GJ, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):73-9, Jan-Feb 75
Middle ear masses mimicking glomus tumors: radiographic and otoscopic recognition. Valvassori GE, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):606-12, Sep-Oct 74
[Experiences with glomus tumor] Gurin J, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(2):133-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Some practical problems in the diagnosis of glomus tumors] Krivobok BI. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):29-31, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic quiz case 2. Glomus jugulare tumor. Muzaffar K. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):202-4, Mar 75
Chemodectoma of the vagus nerve. Report of a case with ultrastructural study. Fernandez BB, et al. Cancer 35(1):263-9, Jan 75
Case records of the Massachussetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 14-1975. N Engl J Med 292(14):741-5, 3 Apr 75
Two cases of chemodectoma of the carotid body. Rudowski W, et al. Neuropatol Pol 12(3):505-13, Jul-Sep 74
[Paraganglioma of the larynx (author's transl)] Helpap B, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):410-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metasynchronous and synchronous neoplasms with metastases in a 47-years-old woman (author's transl)] Zawirska B, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):226-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recent interpretations and persistent obscurity of the biological significance of nonchromaffin paraganglioma] Gabbrielli S, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):231-43, Dec 73 (Ita)
[Ultrastructure of glomus tumors of the middle ear] Lebkova NP, et al. Arkh Patol 36(9):42-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Glomus tumor of the vagus nerve] Vaĭshenker PG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):69-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Malignant chemodectoma of the anterior

mediastinum] Lastochkin BI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):101-4, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Artificial slow-flow carotid angiography with tumors of the glomus jugulare and of the carotid body. Verbiest H.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):586-97, Nov 74

Glomus tympanicum tumors: early diagnosis by arteriography. Manelfe C, et al. Neuroradiology 4(4):226-32, Dec 72

Glomus tympanicum and glomus jugulare tumors. Britton BH. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):543-51, Dec 74

Case profile of the month. Kallet S. Urology 05(3):415-6, Mar 75

RADIOTHERAPY

Glomus jugulare tumors: effects of radiotherapy. Spector GJ, et al. Cancer 35(5):1316-21, May 75

Chemodectomas. Bundi RS. Clin Radiol 25(3):293-302, Jul 74

Treatment of glomus jugulare tumours by radiotherapy. Jackson AW, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):267-70, Apr 74

SURGERY

Therapeutic percutaneous embolization for extra-axial vascular lesions of the head, neck, and spine. Hilal SK, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):275-87, Sep 75

[Surgical treatment for a glomus jugulare tumor--report of a case growing extensively (author's transl)] Hakuba A. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):403-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

VETERINARY

An hypothesis for the aetiology of canine chemoreceptor system neoplasms, based upon an epidemiological study of 73 cases among hospital patients. Hayes HM. J Small Anim Pract 16(5):337-43, May 75

Aortic body tumor in a duck. Sah RL, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):125-8, 1974

## PARAGONIMIASIS

Infection of the mastoid bone with a Paragonimus-like trematode. Oyediran AB, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):268-73, Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

Ova of the lung fluke Paragonimus kellicotti in fluid from a cyst. McCallum SM.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):279-80, May-Jun 75

Paragonimiasis in Hawaii. Peroff RP. Hawaii Med J 33(9):329-30, Sep 74

[Serological studies on Paragonimius uterobilateralis and other trematodal antigens with sera from paragonimiasis-patients from Nigeria (author's transl)] Oelerich S. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):137-46, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Endemic paragonimiasis in Africa. Nwokolo C.
Bull WHO 50(6):569-71, 1974

Discovery of adult parasites of Paragonimus uterobilateralis in human tissue in Nigeria. Onuigbo WI, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):433-6, Dec 74

PARASITOLOGY

An ultrastructural study of ova of Paragonimus species from human and cat faeces. Proctor EM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(46):1947-8, 21 Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Cerebral Paragonimiasis. Miyazaki I.
Contemp Neurol Ser 12:109-32, 1975 (65 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

[The radiological appearances of African paragonimiasis (author's transl)] Volkmer KJ, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):265-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Paragonimiasis in the cat: a review of five cases. Rendano VT Jr. J Small Anim Pract 15(10):637-44, Oct 74

Paragonimus kellicotti infection in wild carnivores in southwestern Ontario: II. Histopathologic features. Presidente JJ, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):364-75, Jul 75

Paragonimus kellicotti infection in wild carnivores in southwestern Ontario: I. Prevalence and gross pathologic features. Ramsden RO, et al.
J Wildl Dis 11(1):136-41, Jan 75

Treatment of canine paragonimiasis with bithionol acetate. Macy DW, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):57-8, Jan 75

Clinical observations on lung flukes in the cat. Majure TV Jr, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):852-3, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

## PARAGONIMUS

Ova of the lung fluke Paragonimus kellicotti in fluid from a cyst. McCallum SM.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):279-80, May-Jun 75

Aroapyrgus costaricensis, hydrobiid snail host of paragonimiasis in Costa Rica. Malek EA, et al.
J Parasitol 61(2):355-9, Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Cerebral Paragonimiasis. Miyazaki I.
Contemp Neurol Ser 12:109-32, 1975 (65 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Penetration route of the larva of Paragonium peruvianus in experimental animals] Tantalean M, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):332-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

In vitro cultivation of the metacercariae of the human lung fluke Paragonimus westermani. Kannangara DW. Int J Parasitol 4(6):675-6, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Paragonimus westermani: utilization of carbohydrate by four geographic strains. Bruce JI, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):450, Sep 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Viruslike inclusions in the cecal epithelial cells of Pa agonimus kellicotti (Digenea, Troglotrematidae). Byram JE, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):253-64, Apr 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of ova of Paragonimus species from human and cat faeces. Proctor EM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(46):1947-8, 21 Sep 74

PARAHYDROXYBENZOIC ACID see PARABENS

## PARA-INFLUENZA

[Influenza and parainfluenza virus infections among Peking children. Their etiology and clinical features] Chin Med J (10):613-7, 174, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

COMPLICATIONS

[Association of herpetic infection with respiratory viral infections in children] Cheshik SG, et al.
Pediatriia (1):57-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Etiology of acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis] Ostrovskiĭ GG, et al.
Pediatriia (1):49-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mixed viral infections in premature newborn infants] Krasikova VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):21-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of sensitization in the clinical and experimental development of neurological syndromes in para-influenza] Trinus EK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):168-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Characteristics of clinical course of para-influenza infection in the newborns and infants of the first 3 months of life] Shaugi MF, et al. Pediatriia (1):47-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of para-influenza infection and the state of humoral immunity to para-influenza virus in children] Vorob'eva LM. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):50-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Meaning of circulating antibody titers in the infections of parainfluenza 3 virus and RS virus. Fukumi H.
Dev Biol Stand 28:159-66, 1975

An animal model for studying infection and immunity to and attenuation of human parainfluenza viruses. Mascoli CC, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:414-21, 1975

Failure of attenuated temperature-sensitive influenza A (H3N2) virus to induce heterologous interference in humans to parainfluenza type 1 virus. Murphy BR, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):62-8, Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

The Seattle Virus Watch. VI. Observations of infections with and illness due to parainfluenza, mumps and respiratory syncytial viruses and Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Cooney MK, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 101(6):532-51, Jun 75

[Isolation of parainfluenza virus type 4B in Kiev] Rybinskaia LN. Vopr Virusol (2):199-201, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination against parainfluenza 1 virus (typus muris) infection in order to eradicate this virus in colonies of laboratory animals. Fukumi H, et al.
Dev Biol Stand 28:477-81, 1975

VETERINARY

Clinical and immunologic responses of calves with colostrally acquired maternal antibody against parainfluenza-3 virus to homologous viral infection. Marshall RG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1085-9, Aug 75

Further observations on the characteristics of a bovine parainfluenza-3 variant. Crandell RA, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):76-9, Jan 75

Lactoglobulins (goat) in the immunofluorescence staining of parainfluenza virus type 2 in L-132 cells. Sattar SA, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):380-1, Jul 75

Bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus infection: ultrastructural aspects of viral pathogenesis in the bovine respiratory tract. Tsai KS, et al.
Infect Immun 11(4):783-803, Apr 75

Bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus infection: virus replication in bovine embryonic cell cultures and virion separation by rate-zonal centrifugation. Tsai KS, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):770-82, Apr 75

Prevalence of IBR-BVD-PI3 infections.
Mod Vet Pract 56(7):507-9, Jul 75

Comparison of three methods for sampling the bovine upper respiratory tract for viruses. Thomas LH, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):227-9, Mar 75

Immunoprophylaxis in calves against parainfluenza 3 virus and adenovirus type 4. Bürki F.
Vet Med Nauki 12(3):57-9, 1975

Parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: mechanisms of infections and defence in the respiratory tract. Morein B, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):40-1, 1975

Preliminary study on the use of an automated system for the rapid serologic diagnosis of parainfluenza-3 infection. Webert DW. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):27-8, 1975

[Mixed virus infections associated with respiratory diseases in calves] Kharalambiev Kh, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 11(7):46-52, 1974 (Bul)

[Obtaining and testing of a trivalent hyperimmune serum against parainfluenza-3, adenovirus I and infectious rhinotracheitis in calves] Tsvetkov P.
Vet Med Nauki 11(6):66-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Swine diseases of viral etiology in the province of Quebec. III. Encephalomyelitis and para-influenza virus infection] Gagnon AN, et al. Can Vet J 15(11):319-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of calves' age on a program of intranasal vaccination against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and para-influenza 3] Lapierre N, et al. Can Vet J 16(3):71-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolation and identification tests for the parainfluenza-3 and bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) viruses. The comparative value of serum neutralization, hemadsorption inhibition and immunofluorescence reactions in the diagnosis of PI-3 and IBR viral infections of calves] Baczynski Z, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):24-6, 1975 (Fre)

[Sumposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 3. transmission of Sendai virus] Iida T.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):267-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sandai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Sendai virus contamination in rat producing colonies] Makino S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):269-70, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Pathological observation] Muto K.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):265-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies, 2. Multiple infections] Nakagawa M.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):266-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1 see SENDAI VIRUS

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 3 see under PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

## PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Further observations on the characteristics of a bo ine parainfluenza-3 variant. Crandell RA, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(1):76-9, Jan 75**

Meaning of circulating antibody titers in the infections of parainfluenza 3 virus and RS virus. Fukumi H. **Dev Biol Stand 28:159-66, 1975**

Etiological relationship between several respiratory viruses and acute respiratory diseases in 1973 in the GDR. Starke G. **Dev Biol Stand 28:422-4, 1975**

Bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus infection: virus replication in bovine embryonic cell cultures and virion separation by rate-zonal centrifugation. Tsai KS, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):770-82, Apr 75**

Parainfluenza virus infections. Loda FA, et al. **Prev Med 3(4):481-7, Dec 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of Respiratory syncytial, parainfluenza 3 and measles viruses by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. Hodes DS, et al. **Virology 63(1):201-8, Jan 75**

[Research on substances with antiviral activity. II. Derivatives of N-substituted 2-chloro-3-formylindoles] Andreani A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):440-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Adenosine triphosphate phosphoydrolase activity associated with purified parainfluenza type 3 virions. Charlton DE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):182-9, May 75**

Studies on parainfluenza-3 virus neuraminidase. Morein B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:489-92, 1975**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of microwaves on cell function and virus replication in cell cultures irradiated in vitro. Szmigielski S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:263-74, 28 Feb 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic profile of children in a Mexican highland community: prevalence of complement-fixing antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae, respiratory syncytial virus and parainfluenza viruses. Golubjatnikov R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):458-64, May 75**

Clinical and immunologic responses of calves with colostrally acquired maternal antibody against parainfluenza-3 virus to homologous viral infection. Marshall RG, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1085-9, Aug 75**

Antibody levels to parainfluenza, rubella, measles, and influenza A virus in children with polymyositis. Koch M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(4):353-5, Jul-Aug 75**

Contribution to the study of the parainfluenza antigens. Bosshard S, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:18-27, 1975**

An animal model for studying infection and immunity to and attenuation of human parainfluenza viruses. Mascoli CC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:414-21, 1975**

Immune response of cattle to intranasally or parenterally administered parainfluenza type 3 virus vaccines. Todd JD. **Dev Biol Stand 28:473-6, 1975**

Local and systemic response after simultaneous intranasal inoculation of temperature-sensitive mutants of parainfluenza 3, IBR and bovine adenovirus 3. Zygraich N, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:482-8, 1975**

Antibody-mediated fusion of FL amnion cells infected with parainfluenza virus type 2. Wainberg MA, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(5):481-9, 1972**

Detection of cellular hypersensitivity among multiple sclerosis (MS) patients to 6/94 virus; a parainfluenza type 1 isolate from MS brain tissue. Rauch HC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):475-84, 1975**

Thymus-dependent sensitizing processes involved in the induction of CNS disease in mice by parainfluenza type 1 virus. Iwasaki Y, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1846-7, Jun 75**

Cytotoxicity of alveolar macrophages for virus-infected cells. Stott EJ, et al. **Nature 255(5511):710-2, 26 Jun 75**

A comparison of immunologic response to intranasal and intramuscular parainfluenza-3 live virus vaccines in beef calves challenged experimentally in the feedlot. Woods GT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):117-28, May 75**

The nasal secretion and serum antibody response of lambs following vaccination and aerosol challenge with parainfluenza 3 virus. Smith WD. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):56-62, Jul 75**

Serologic response of lambs to live virus vaccines containing infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine virus diarrhea and bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):451-4, Apr 75**

[Obtaining and testing of a trivalent hyperimmune serum against parainfluenza-3, adenovirus I and infectious rhinotracheitis in calves] Tsvetkov P. **Vet Med Nauki 11(6):66-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Bul)

[Optimal conditions for production of complement-fixing antigens of para-influenza viruses] Mel'nichenko EI, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):95-100, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Diagnosis of para-influenza infection and the state of humoral immunity to para-influenza virus in children] Vorob'eva LM. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):50-4, Jan-Feb 75** (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of an ovine strain of parainfluenza-3 virus isolated from sheep showing respiratory disease. Belak S, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):281-5, 1974**

Lactoglobulins (goat) in the immunofluorescence staining of parainfluenza virus type 2 in L-132 cells. Sattar SA, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):360-1, Jul 75**

Comparison of three methods for sampling the bovine upper respiratory tract for viruses. Thomas LH, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):227-9, Mar 75**

The role of parainfluenza viruses in respiratory disease in Trinidad. Barratt N. **West Indian Med J 20(4):279-87, Dec 71**

[Isolation and identification tests for the parainfluenza-3 and bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) viruses. The comparative value of serum neutralization, hemadsorption inhibition and immunofluorescence reactions in the diagnosis of PI-3 and IBR viral infections of calves] Baczynski Z, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):24-6, 1975** (Fre)

[A cytopathic and hemadsorbent virus isolated from fecal material of cattle (preliminary note)] Alice FJ. **Rev Bras Biol 32(4):513-4, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Por)

[Serological variants of type 1 parainfluenza viruses] Rybinskaia LN. **Vopr Virusol (1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### PATHOGENICITY

The effect of parinfluenza virus type 3 on newborn ferrets. Metzgar DP, et al. **J Biol Stand 2(4):273-82, Oct 74**

Parainfluenza 1 virus and multiple sclerosis: the conversion of 6/94 virus released from human brain cells and other mammalian cells into and infectious form by passage in macrophages. Waters DJ, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):235-46, 1974**

Problems on the etiological importance of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and parainfluenza-3-virus in enzootic pneumonia of calves. Kielstein P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):29-31, 1975**

Parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: mechanisms of infections and defence in the respiratory tract. Morein B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):40-1, 1975**

[A contribution of the problems of participation of parainfluenza viruses type 1, 2 and 3 in the etiology of sporadic acute respiratory affections in preschool children and in the adult age (author's transl)] Heinz F, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(2):70-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)

[Role of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and PI-3 virus in the enzootic pneumonia of calves] Kilstein P, et al. **Veterinariia (11):120-1, Nov 74** (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus infection: ultrastructural aspects of viral pathogenesis in the bovine respiratory tract. Tsai KS, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):783-803, Apr 75**

**PARAKEETS** see under PSITTACINES

**PARAKERATOSIS** see under KERATOSIS

**PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA** see under PARAPSORIASIS

## PARALDEHYDE

Ketamine-paraldehyde anesthesia for rabbits. Kisloff B. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):1033-4, Jul 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy of seizures in children. Forman PM. **Am Fam Physician 10(3):144, Sep 74**

Letter: Diazepam or paraldehyde for delirium tremens. Gray LW. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):852-3, Jun 75**

Letter: Diazepam or paraldehyde for delirium tremens. Ruddy MC. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):279, Aug 75**

Diazepam and paraldehyde for treatment of severe delirium tremens. A controlled trial. Thompson WL, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):175-80, Feb 75**

## PARALYSIS

Long thoracic nerve palsy: a follow-up study. Goodman CE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):352-8, Aug 75**

Medullary crossed monoplegia (a case report). Bedi HK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):627-8, Aug 74**

Anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Lake PA. **J Neurosurg 41(3):306-9, Sep 74**

Myelodysplasia. Problems of long-term survival and social function. Shurtleff DB, et al. **West J Med 122(3):199-205, Mar 75**

[Complex paralyses of the thumb. Clinical study] de la Caffinière JY, et al. **Ann Chir 28(10):815-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Visceroplegias following vagotomy] Larcan A, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(4):315-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Letter: Volkmann's syndrome and venous gangrene. Value of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBO)] Amoros JF, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2186, 12 Oct 74** (Fre)

[Paralysis of the phrenic nerve following irradiation therapy] Ossowska K. **Gruzlica 43(6):587-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[On acute brachioscapular paralysis] Drobinskiĭ AD, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):141-2, Sep 74** (Rus)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Liquor findings in traumatic paresis of the brachial plexus as a sequela of root tearings] von Suchodoletz W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(22):1209-12, 15 Nov 74** (Ger)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Role of thiopentone, nitrous oxide and relaxant anaesthesia in causing the syndrome of post-operative paralysis in man. Rao LN, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(2):73-7, Feb 75**

A simple, single-injection method for inducing long-term paralysis in embryonic chicks, and preliminary observations on growth of the tibia. Hall BK. **Anat Rec 181(4):767-77, Apr 75**

Train-of-four nerve stimulation in the management of prolonged neuromuscular blockade following succinylcholine. Savarese JJ, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):106-11, Jan 75**

The effects of snake venoms and their neurotoxins on the nervous system of man and animals. Campbell CH. **Contemp Neurol Ser 12:259-93, 1975 (263 ref.)**

Vestibular habituation in paralyzed cats. Capps MJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):272-6, Aug 74**

Outbreaks of paralytic disease in West Bengal due to tricresyl phosphate poisoning. Sarkar JK. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):359-61, 1 Dec 74**

Myopathy caused by polymyxin E: functional disorder of the cell membrane. Vanhaeverbeek M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1343-5, Dec 74**

Periodic paralysis caused by abuse of thyroid hormone. Layzer RB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):949-52, Oct 74**

Influence of neuromuscular blocking drugs on recovery of skeletal electromyographic activity in the rat. Wilson JR, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(3):249-53, May 75**

Mechanism of insulin-induced paralysis of muscles from potassium-depleted rats. Kao I, et al. **Science 188(4189):740-1, 16 May 75**

[Letter: Poisoning paresis of the lower extremities following short-time use of furadantin (nitrofurantoin)] Maehlumshagen G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(10):627, 10 Apr 75** (Nor)

[Neurological disorders in chlorophos poisoning] Akimov GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):85-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

Letter: "Locked-in" syndrome. Jennett B. **Br Med J 1(5953):334, 8 Feb 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Proceedings: Selective denervation in the treatment of paralytic scoliosis based on electromyographic studies of erector spinae and quadratus lumborum. Jenkins DHR. **Br J Surg 62(2):164, Feb 75**

Motor lesions in herpes zoster. Incidence and special features. Weiss S, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(4):332-8, 1975**

Evolution of treatment of paralytic scoliosis at Rancho Los Amigos Hospital. Bonnett C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):206-15, Mar 75**

[Radiological examinations of longitudinal and horizontal growth of the upper extremity in birth palsy and polio (author's transl)] Schulitz KP, et al.

Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(4):307-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory insufficiency due to paralysis of the phrenic nerve in thoracic surgery] Turitto P, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(12):608-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Autopsy study of 2 cases of hypothalamic tumor with hypernatremia and periodic paralysis] Honda M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):462-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CONGENITAL

Footdrop in the neonate with neurologic and electrophysioloic data. Crumrine PK, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):779-80, May 75

### DIAGNOSIS

"Locked-in" syndrome: report of seven cases. Hawkes CH. Br Med J 4(5941):379-82, 16 Nov 74

[Prognosis in neurogenic and myogenic paresis: the aid of laboratory findings (author's transl)] Bernhardt W, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(8):419-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Electrophysical study of peroneal palsy. Singh N, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1202-13, Nov 74

The electroencephalogram in the "locked-in" syndrome. Hawkes CH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1015-8, Nov 74

Diaphragmatic paralysis (case report). Zulkifli S, et al. Paediatr Indones 14(1-2):25-32, Jan-Feb 74

[Diagnosis and segmental localization of transverse spinal cord syndromes] Baust W. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:371-2, 1973 (Ger)

### DRUG THERAPY

Paraplegia and paraparesis due to prostatic cancer. Use of intravenous diethylstilbestrol diphosphate. Hawtrey CE, et al. Urology 4(4):431-4, Oct 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Localization of cholinesterase in the transverse striated muscles of dogs with experimental lead-induced paralysis] Streliukhina NA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):43-4, 1974 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Benign abducens palsy in varicella. Nemet P, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):859, Nov 74

Editorial: Neurological complications following epidural blockade. Anaesthesia 29(5):527-8, Sep 74

Paralysis of the circumflex nerve following general anesthesia for laparoscopy. Eliul JM, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):520-1, Nov 74

Monoparesis. Complication of constant positive airways pressure. Turner T, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):128-9, Feb 75

Neurological sequelae of malignant external otitis. Faden A. Arch Neurol 32(3):204-5, Mar 75

Radiation-induced brachial plexus paralysis. Match RM. Arch Surg 110(4):384-6, Apr 75

Tourniquet paralysis. Middleton RW, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):124-8, May 74

A diabetic embryopathy: the caudal regression syndrome. Lindstrom JA. Birth Defects 7(6):278-9, May 71

Drop attacks from cervical cord compression. Maurice-Williams RS. Br J Clin Pract 28(6):215-6, Jun 74

Occipital bone cyst causing lower cranial nerve palsies. Banna M, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):206-9, Aug 74

Deep radial nerve palsy associated with rheumatoid arthritis. Marshall SC, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):157-62, 1974

On drummer's palsy. Snook GA. Clin Orthop 0(103):93-4, 1974

Multiple cranial nerve palsies in an infant with Arnold-Chiari malformation. Venes JL. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):817-20, Dec 74

Neurological complications of diphtheria. Mohanta KD, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(318):237-43, Jul 74

Hematoma of the iliacus muscle with femoral palsy. Milleret P, et al. Int Surg 60(6-7):359-61, Jun-Jul 75

Tardy palsy of the posterior interosseous nerve with a Monteggia fracture. Lichter RL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):124-5, Jan 75

Paralytic dislocation of the hip in myelodysplasia. The role of the adductor transfer. London JT, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):501-6, Jun 75

Acute neurological complications in the treatment of scoliosis. A report of the Scoliosis Research Society. MacEwen GD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):404-8, Apr 75

Opponensplasty in intrinsic-muscle paralysis of the thumb in leprosy. Palande DD. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):489-93, Jun 75

Tourniquet paralysis with prolonged conduction block. An electro-physiological study. Rudge P. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):716-20, Nov 74

The role of mineralocorticoids in the pathogenesis of hypokalemic periodic paralysis. Streeten DH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):328-33, Aug 74

Recurrent radial nerve palsy. Grotta JC, et al. J Miss State Med Assoc 15(12):512-4, Dec 74

Anterior interosseous nerve palsy: spontaneous recovery in two patients. Gardner-Thorpe C. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1146-50, Oct 74

Ischaemic lateral popliteal nerve palsy due to ergot intoxication. Perkin GD. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1389-91, Dec 74

Traction lesion of the lumbosacral plexus. Christie J, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(6):384-5, Nov 74

Injuries to the cervical spine from diving accidents. Kewalramani LS, et al. J Trauma 15(2):130-42, Feb 75

Letter: Postsurgical ulnar neuropathy. Ho WC. JAMA 230(12):1636, 23-30 Dec 74

Letter: Temporary paralysis after infection by respiratory syncytial virus. Arrowsmith WA, et al. Lancet 1(7909):743, 29 Mar 75

Letter: Temporary paralysis in childhood after influenza B. Randall CF. Lancet 1(7898):107-8, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Handlebar palsy. Small DF. N Engl J Med 292(6):322, 6 Feb 75

Paralytic rabies. Banerjee AK, et al. Neurol India 22(2):83-6, Jun 74

Postconjunctival myeloradiculopathy. Bharucha EP, et al. Neurol India 22(2):79-82, Jun 74

Spinal cord infarction due to minor trauma in children. Ahmann PA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):301-7, Apr 75

Cancerous diseases. 4. Paralysis. Downie PA. Nurs Times 70(36):1391-2, 5 Sep 74

Letter: Brachial palsy and television watching. Berner H. Pediatrics 55(2):293, Feb 75

Rehabilitation of the paralytic drop foot in Hansen's disease. Miner KM, et al. Phys Ther 55(4):378-81, Apr 75

Episodic weakness in thyrotoxicosis. Isaacs B, et al. Practitioner 213(1273):69-72, Jul 74

Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Tim LO. S Afr Med J 48(54):2269-70, 09 Nov 74

Herpes zoster with motor paresis. Goodman CE, et al. South Med J 67(10):1171-4, Oct 74

[Hyperthyroidism with periodic paralysis. Report of 4 cases] Lee YS, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70(8):482-6, 28 Aug 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Etiology of the pareses of the fibular nerve in femoral neck fractures] Mañák P, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(2):73-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lesions of the brachial plexus complicating percutaneous puncture of the axillary artery] Mygind T, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):387-9, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Traumatic paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve] Lerut T, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(6):661-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Crural paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Coupier L, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Extensive, generalized form of saturnine paralysis] Buge A, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):207-12, Feb 74 (Fre)

[2 cases of paralysis of the posterior branch of the radial nerve due to compression of the nerve by a lipoma] Castaigne P, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):77-84, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Posterior condylo-foramen jugulare syndrome of tumoral origin. Apropos of 3 cases] Rohmer F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):95-104, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Iatrogenic paralysis of the radial and ulnar nerves after supracondylar upper-arm fracture in childhood] Scharizer E. Handchirurgie 1(2):90-1, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ulnar paresis in syringomyelia] Jacobi HM, et al. Nervenarzt 46(2):68-72, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Extreme tortuosity of the internal carotid artery associated with disturbances of cerebral blood supply and paresis of the hypoglossal nerve (author's transl)] Mauersberger W. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(3):91-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hysteroid plegia of the lower limbs with pyramidal tract symptoms in a 5-year-old girl] Einsiedel E, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):277-87, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of isolated postoperative paralysis of the musculocutaneous nerve] Zeuke W, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114(2):289-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Syphilis infection in a family with a case of acute progressive paralysis] Profanter W, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(46):675-7, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems of late paralysis of the peripheral nerves] Zeuke W, et al. Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):305-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congenital syphilis: pseudoparalysis of Parrot] Weissman Y, et al. Harefuah 88(2):61-2, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Case of hypokalemic periodic paralysis] Indiveri F, et al. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):191-7, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reflex physiopathie syndrome, paralysis and contractures] Borellini A. Chir Organi Mov 61(5):581-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Case of thyrotoxic paralysis associated with hyperkalemic and hypokalemic paralytic attacks] Adachihara K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):369-75, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rare complications following pelvic fracture and simultaneous central hip dislocation] Birn L, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):183-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Paralysis of the phrenic nerve following irradiation therapy] Ossowska K. Gruzlica 43(6):587-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of general paresis in an adolescent] Popkowska N. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):85-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)

[Decompression operations in the treatment of late paralysis in patients with spinal tuberculosis] Kutsenok BS, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):82-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lesions of the nervous system in lymphogranulomatosis] Gazarian ES, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):52-7, 1974 (Rus)

[X-ray changes in the bones of the shoulder girdle and upper extremities in patients with obstetrical paralysis] Mikhaflov MK. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1631-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The clinical picture and pathogenesis of so-called obstetric paralysis of the newborn] Soldatova LP. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1454-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical and ultrastructural observations in a kindred with normo-hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis. Danowski TS, et al. J Med Genet 12(1):20-8, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological paralysis. VI. Split character of the immunological areactivity to the administration of high doses of VI antigen] Levenson VI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):67-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

The light and electron microscopic changes in the skeletal muscles during paralysis in thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Cheah JS, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):365-74, May-Jun 75

[Immunological paralysis. V. The histological changes in the organs of mice following the administration of massive doses of typhoid Vi-antigen] Levenson VI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):60-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Regional lung function in hemidiaphragmatic paralysis, Arborelius M, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):147p-9p, Mar-Apr 75

Hypoxemia, atelectasis, and the elevation of arterial pressure and heart rate in paralyzed artificially ventilated rat. Nathan MA, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1103-20, 1 Apr 75

Evaluation of abnormal gait patterns by intermittent-light photography and electromyography. Richards C, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):61-8, 1974

[Clinical importance of the indicators of central hemodynamics in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by cerebrospinal disorders] Levites EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):83-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Effect of propranolol. Yeung RT, et al. Am J Med 57(4):584-90, Oct 74

[Peroperative electric stimulation of the recurrent nerve. A method to reduce the incidence of recurrent nerve pareses following surgical intervention on the thyroid gland] Rask BE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2517-8, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### REHABILITATION

Arm pedaling as an endurance training regimen for the disabled. Pollock ML, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):418-24, Sep 74

Electromyographic evaluation of therapeutic methods in complete peripheral paralysis. A preliminary communication of the Belgian Society of Physical

Medicine and Rehabilitation. Rosselle N, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):549-52, Oct-Dec 74**

A myoelectric-controlled orthosis. Recent development. Hamonet C, et al. **Hand 7(1):63-6, Feb 75**

Modular designed, wheelchair based orthotic system for upper extremities. Stern PH, et al. **Paraplegia 12(4):299-304, Feb 75**

Wheelchair modifications to aid walking and upper extremity function. Buck MD. **Phys Ther 54(4):377-8, Apr 74**

Electrical stimulation technique with bare metal electrodes. Wickel DA. **Phys Ther 54(3):251, Mar 74**

[The "locked in" syndrome. Solution of the communication problem of a severely motor-handicapped patient] Mikkelsen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):737-9, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Olympic games of the paralyzed, 1972. Practicability of examinations of the circulatory system (author's transl)] Hüllemann KD, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):30-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Importance of occupational therapy combined with physical factors in rehabilitation of children and adolescents with paralytic diseases] Shterengerts AE. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):517-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### SURGERY

Rectus muscle union in sixth nerve paralysis. Jensen rectus muscle union. Selezinka W, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):382-6, Nov 74**

Phasic conversion after tibialis posterior transfer. Verghese M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):83-5, Feb 75**

Restoration of function in the paralyzed diaphragm. Wilson AS, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):490-502, Jun 75**

Metacarpophalangeal flexor replacement for intrinsic-muscle paralysis. Burkhalter WE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1667-76, Dec 73**

Restoration of strong opposition after median-nerve or brachial plexus paralysis. Groves RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):112-5, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Anatomy of the lumbar spine. Dommisse GF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260-1, May 75**

Tendon transfers to improve grasp in patients with cervical spinal cord injury. Freehaver AA. **Paraplegia 13(1):15-24, May 75**

Isolated paralysis of the flexor pollicis longus muscle. An unusual variation of the anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Case report. Krag C. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):250-2, 1974**

[Therapeutic indications in extended and complicated paralyses of the thumb] Tubiana R. **Ann Chir 28(10):825-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cryosurgical treatment of paralysis] Schweisheimer W. **Med Klin 70(19):867-8, 9 May 75 (Ger)**

[Damage of the anterior nervus interosseous (Kiloh-Nevin syndrome)] Benini A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(47):1695-7, 23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Our experience with the surgical treatment of paralysis caused by malignant vertebral tumors] Kovács L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(32):1869-73, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)**

### THERAPY

Prevention of lower limb paralysis by neutralization of type-C RNA virus in wild mice. Henderson BE, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1091-2, Oct 74**

Editorial: Veterans Administration and the care of those paralyzed by spinal cord injury. Bucy PC. **Surg Neurol 3(4):188-90, Apr 75**

[Letter: Therapy of peripheral peroneus paresis] Mumenthaler M. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1483, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)**

[Electric stimulation of muscles in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by spastic paresis and paralysis] Chenskikh EP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):66-8, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Methods and effectiveness of restorative treatment of tuberculous spondylitis complicated by cerebrospinal disorders] Chenskikh EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk (12):58-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of electrostimulation of muscles by sinusoidal modulated currents in certain types of central and peripheral paresis and paralysis] Bagel' GE. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):512-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Role of electrostimulation in the complex restorative treatment of patients in the post-stroke period] Gol'dblat IuV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):223-7, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

Surgical and anatomic study of calving paralysis. Cox VS, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):427-30, Apr 75**

Isolation of equine herpesvirus type 1 from a horse with an acute paralytic disease. Thorsen J, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):358-9, Jul 75**

Thiamin status of foxes with Chastek's paralysis. Loew FM, et al. **Can Vet J 16(2):50-2, Feb 75**

Peroneal nerve paralysis in a heifer. Cox VS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):142-4, 15 Jul 75**

Prevention of parturient paresis by a prepartum, calcium-deficient diet. Goings RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(10):1184-8, Oct 74**

Prevention of parturient paresis by a low-calcium diet prepartum: a field study. Wiggers KD, et al. **J Dairy Sci 58(3):430-1, Mar 75**

Posterior paralysis in the rabbit. **J Small Anim Pract 16(4):267-71, Apr 75**

Milk fever refractory cases. **Mod Vet Pract 55(12):974-7, Dec 74**

Correspondence: Dropped jaw in dogs. Humphreys GU. **Vet Rec 95(10):222, 7 Sep 74**

Virus involvement in equine paresis. Little PB, et al. **Vet Rec 95(25-26):575, 21-28 Dec 74**

Derrengue, a paralysis of cattle in El Salvador ascribed to ingestion of Melochia pyramidata. Palmer AC. **Vet Rec 96(25):547-8, 21 Jun 75**

Letter: An alternative to amputation in canine brachial paralysis. Peters IT. **Vet Rec 96(18):412-3, 3 May 75**

Milk fever treatment. Roberts C. **Vet Rec 96(2):41-2, 11 Jan 75**

[Etiology, physiopathology and prevention of hypocalcemic parturient paresis in cattle - a review] Blum JW, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(12):603-28, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**PARALYSIS AGITANS see PARKINSONISM**

## PARALYSIS, BULBAR

### COMPLICATIONS

[Ocular motility disorders in the Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome] Spissu A, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(4):253-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (A.L.S.) in childhood and youth and Fazio-Londe's syndrome- a non familial case of progressive bulbar paralysis towards A.L.S. in youth (author's transl)] Cosi V, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):59-74, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### PATHOLOGY

[Contribution to pathohistology of the extrinsic ocular muscles in myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica (author's transl)] Remus I, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):776-83, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathomorphous alterations in the central nervous system during myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica with special regard to spinobulbar findings (author's transl)] Lahl R, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):348-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC

A summary review of the diagnosis and pathology of the primary familial periodic paralyses. Meyers KR. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):216-21, May-Jun 75 (25 ref.)**

Familial periodic paralysis a report and review. Kobayashi AL. **Nebr Med J 60(4):110-3, Apr 75**

### BLOOD

Hyperkalemic periodic paralysis. Effects of potassium, exercise, glucose, and acetazolamide on blood chemistry. Hoskins B, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):519-23, Aug 75**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Electrical and mechanical Muscle Reaction in Adynamia episodica and Paramyotonia congenita after Cooling and Administration of Potassium] Ricker, K, et al. **J Neurol 208(2):95-108, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Acetazolamide treatment of hypokalemic periodic paralysis. Probable mechanism of action. Vroom FW, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(6):385-92, Jun 75**

[A new method of treatment of hereditary episodic adynamia (Gamstorp's disease) (author's transl)] Krötlinger M. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(6):163-4, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### OCCURRENCE

Familial hypokalemic periodic paralysis in blacks. Corbett VA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):63-5, Jul 75**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Assessment of respiratory system changes in a patient with familial periodic paralysis of atypical course. Adamiec L, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):379-84, Oct-Dec 74**

[Letter: Familial truncular paralysis] Attal C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):195, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)**

**PARALYSIS, GENERAL see PARESIS**

## PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC

### RADIOGRAPHY

Importance of roentgenological study in diagnosis of obstetric paralysis of the newborn. Mikhaĭlov MK, et al. **Pediatriia (5):66-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

[Differential diagnosis: paralysis in cattle] Oksanen HE. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):269-77, 1973 (Ger)**

## PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

Sjögren-Larsson syndrome in two sibs with peripheral nerve involvement and bisalbuminaemia. Maia M. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1306-15, Dec 74**

[Sjögren-Larsson syndrome] Barrière H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):499-518, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[A new case of toxic neuro-opticomyelitis due to a quinoline] Biard L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1173-7, Dec 73 (Fre)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Homocarnosinosis: a new metabolic disorder associated with spasticity and mental retardation. Gjessing LR, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1028, 26 Oct 74**

[Errors in the diagnosis and therapy of hip joint pathology in patients with cerebral spastic paralysis] Chepkala LM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):68-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CONGENITAL

Aplasia cutis congenita, spastic paralysis, and mental retardation. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):699-701, Nov 74**

Congenital ichthyosis, oligophrenia and spastic paresis (Sjögren-Larsson syndrome). Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **Birth Defects 7(1):251-2, Feb 71**

### DIAGNOSIS

Hematogenous osteomyelitis of the scapula presenting as Erb's palsy. Cunningham DG. **Ill Med J 147(5):439-40, May 75**

[The Sjögren Larsson syndrome] Mainard R, et al. **Pediatrie 29(4):379-89, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Studies on spinal reflex excitability in normal subjects in patients with spastic paresis] Reichel G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(8):473-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mills' ascending hemiplegia] Shtul'man DR, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):106-12, May 75 (Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

The use of intrathecal phenol for muscle spasms in multiple sclerosis. A description of two cases. Browne RA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):208-18, Mar 75**

Plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of baclofen (Lioresal) at optimal therapeutic responses in spastic paresis. Knutsson E, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):473-84, Nov 74**

Evaluation of a muscle relaxant: dantrolene sodium (Dantrium). Dykes MH. **JAMA 231(8):862-4, 24 Feb 75**

A comparison of dantrolene sodium and diazepam in the treatment of spasticity. Glass A, et al. **Paraplegia 12(3):170-4, Nov 74**

A comparative trial of dimethothiazine in spastic conditions. **Practitioner 213(1273):101-5, Jul 74**

[Methocarbamol in the rehabilitation of spastic paresis in infantile cerebral palsy] Ignatowicz R, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(17):1546-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of patients with sequelae of birth injuries of the spinal cord by euphyllin and nicotinic acid electrophoresis combined with paraffin or ozokerite applications] Ratner AU, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):415-8,**

Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Application of laser irradiation as therapy of spastic paraplegia in patients with latent tuberculous spondylitis] Chenskikh EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic approaches to the nosology of nervous system defects. Becker PE. Birth Defects 7(1):10-22, Feb 71

Troyer syndrome: a recessively inherited form of spastic paraplegia with distal muscle wasting. Cross HE. Birth Defects 7(1):211-3, Feb 71

Two kindreds with a sex-linked recessive form of spastic paraplegia. Thurmon TF, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):219-21, Feb 71

Two distinct types of autosomal dominant spastic paraplegia. Thurmon TF, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):216-8, Feb 71

Hereditary spastic paraplegia in Western Norway. Skre H. Clin Genet 6(3):165-83, 1974

[I. Prolegomena to experimental studies on hereditary disease of the nervous system on a "pt" rabbit model] Osetowska E, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):61-70, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphology and clinical aspects of abortive and severe courses of the disease in pt rabbit] Osetowska E, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):71-85, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Familial spastic diplegia (study of a Mexican family)] Gamboa I, et al. Rev Invest Clin 25(1):47-50, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Very low birthweight and subsequent neurological defect (with special reference to spastic diplegia). Davies PA, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):3-17, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathological correlation in Sjögren-Larsson syndrome. Oligophrenia, ichthyosis and spasticity. McLennan JE, et al. Brain 97(4):693-708, Dec 74

[Changes in the optic system of pt rabbit (preliminary report)] Osetowska E, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):87-92, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Segmental reflex pathways in spinal shock and spinal spasticity in man. Ashby P, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1352-60, Dec 74

A technique for recording muscle contractions in spastic patients. Zaimis E. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):8P, Mar 75

The sometimes deleterious influence of the brachioradialis radial extensors and finger flexors on residual hand function in spastic tetraplegics. Treanor WJ, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):12-4, May 75

SURGERY

[Selective posterior rhizotomy in the treatment of spasticity] Sindou M, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):201-16, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Spasticity in the upper extremity. Caldwell C, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):80-91, Oct 74

Intrathecal alcohol block--experiences on 41 cases. Bruno G. Paraplegia 12(4):305-6, Feb 75

[Treatment of malformations and dysfunction of extremities in spastic paresis] Zuk T. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:53-4, 1973 (Pol)

[Electric stimulation of muscles in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by spastic paresis and paralysis] Chenskikh EP, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):66-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Bovine spastic paralysis: cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in normal and spastic calves. De Ley G, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):227-8, Feb 75

Spastic paresis in Friesian calves. Baird JD, et al. Aust Vet J 50(6):239-45, Jun 74

Surgical treatment of bovine spastic paresis. Vestweber JG, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):52-4, Jan 71

[Differential diagnosis: paralysis in cattle] Oksanen HE. Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):269-77, 1973 (Ger)

PARALYTIC ILEUS see under INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE see ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE

## PARAMECIUM

An improved microinjection technique in Paramecium aurelia. Transfer of mitochondria conferring erythromycin-resistance. Knowles JK. Exp Cell Res 88(1):79-87, Sep 74

Microinjection and transfer of cytoplasm in Paramecium. Experiments on the transfer of kappa particles into cells at different stages. Koizumi S. Exp Cell Res 88(1):74-8, Sep 74

An extensive behavioural and genetic analysis of the pawn mutants in Paramecium aurelia. Chang SY, et al. Genet Res 23(2):165-73, Apr 74

Symposium No. 8: Non-chromosomal inheritance. Genetic control of mitochondria in paramecium. Beisson J, et al. Genetics 78(1):403-13, Sep 74

Genetic dissection of the excitable membrane of Paramecium. Kung C. Genetics 79 Suppl:423-31, Jun 75

[The phytoncide activity of several varieties of garlic stored for different periods of time] Borukh IF, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):61-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Methylated bases in DNA from Paramecium aurelia. Cummings DJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):1-11, 20 Nov 74

CYTOLOGY

A biometrical analysis of 22 stocks of four syngens of Paramecium aurelia. Powelson EE, et al. Can J Zool 53(1):19-32, Jan 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on the polyribosomes of Paramecium. II. Effect of divalent cations. Reisner AH, et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):1-14, Jun 75

Mitochondrial mutations affecting resistance to erythromycin and mikamycin in Paramecium aurelia: provisional results with a new method. Queiroz C, et al. Genet Res 23(2):233-8, Apr 74

A suppressor gene involved in chemical induction of conjugation in Paramecium aurelia. Cronkite DL. Genetics 80(1):13-21, May 75

The effects of phentolamine on the nephridial apparatus of Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Schorr CG, et al. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(2):211-5, Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities from Paramecia macronuclei. Tait A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):282-95, 20 Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A requirement for an unconjugated pteridine for the growth of Paramecium aurelia. Soldo AT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):521-6, 8 Oct 74

A medium for the axenic culture of Chlorella-bearing Paramecium bursaria in the light. Weis DS. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(1):109-17, Jan 75

[The possibility of increasing the specific growth rate of a culture of Paramecium caudatum during disproportionate-flow cultivation] Kokova VE. Tsitologiia 16(1):82-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immobilization antigen of Paramecium aurelia is a single polypeptide chain. Hansma HG. J Protozool 22(2):257-9, May 75

METABOLISM

Transfer of photosynthetically produced carbohydrate from endosymbiotic Chlorellae to Paramecium bursaria. Brown JA, et al. J Protozool 21(4):569-70, Oct 74

[Phenol destruction by the system "predator-prey"] Umorin PP. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):119-26, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Symbiotic bacteria of the macronucleus of Paramecium caudatum] Osipov DV, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):95-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition of ciliary movements by Ni-2+ions in triton-extracted models of Paramecium caudatum. Andrivon C. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):843-52, Dec 74

Clonal age and the proportion of defective progeny after autogamy in Paramecium aurelia. Fukushima S. Genetics 79(3):377-81, Mar 75

The role of cortical orientation in the control of the direction of ciliary beat in Paramecium. Tamm SL, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):98-112, Jan 75

Mechanism of photoaccumulation in Paramecium bursaria. Saji M, et al. J Protozool 21(4):556-61, Oct 74

Aging and long-term temporal regulation in ciliated protozoa. A critical review. Nanney DL. Mech Ageing Dev 3(2):81-105, Jul-Aug 74 (70 ref.)

Genetic dissection of behavior in paramecium. Kung C, et al. Science 188(4191):898-904, 30 May 75

[Effect of boron on the heat resistance of Paramecium multimicronucleatum, starved at different temperatures] Ambartsumain MA. Tsitologiia 16(7):918-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Statistical analysis of the movements of paramecia] Markhasin VS, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 36(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of tritiated water on the division rate of Paramecium aurelia. Bai AR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):410-1, Sep 74

[Isolation of strains of Paramecium aurelia with differing sensitivity to natural ionizing radiation] Croute F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1984-9, 1973 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Separation and purification of macronuclei from macronuclear fragments and micronuclei in the ciliate Paramecium aurelia. Skoczylas B, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):143-52, Jan 75

Separation and purification of macronuclei from macronuclear fragments and micronuclei in the ciliate Paramecium aurelia. Skoczylas B, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):143-52, Jan 75

Mating agglutination of cilia detached from complementary mating types of Paramecium. Takahashi M, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):415-7, Aug 74

Food vacuole membrane growth with microtubule-associated membrane transport in Paramecium. Allen RD. J Cell Biol 63(3):904-22, Dec 74

Evidence for firm linkages between microtubules and membrane-bounded vesicles. Allen RD. J Cell Biol 64(2):497-503, Feb 75

Ciliary granule plaques: membrane-intercalated particle aggregates associated with Ca2+-binding sites in paramecium. Plattner H. J Cell Sci 18(2):257-69, Jul 75

The Isolation of Nuclei from Paramecium aurelia. Cummings DJ, et al. Methods Cell Biol 9(0):281-309, 1975

Intramembraneous changes on cationophore-triggered exocytosis in Paramecium. Plattner H. Nature 252(5485):722-4, 20 Dec 74

## PARAMETHASONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Naproxen: corticosteroid-sparing effect in rheumatoid arthritis. Badia Flores JJ, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):373-7, Apr 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Posterior subcapsular cataract in nephrotic children receiving steroid therapy. Kobayashi Y, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):671-3, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of corticosteroid treatment and inflammation on the cellular content of blood and exudate in mice. Davies GE, et al. J Pathol 115(1):17-26, Jan 75

[Effect of high dosis of D-penicillamine and paramethasone on mechanical properties of rat connective tissue (author's transl)] Friedrich L, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):161-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Evaluation of paramethasone in the acute stage of rheumatic carditis] Rodríguez RS, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1149-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARAMIDINE see under BARBITURATES

## PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial essential myoclonus. Korten JJ, et al. Brain 97(1):131-8, Mar 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Friedrich's disease. Fischel RE, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):318-9, Apr 75

## PARAMYXOVIRUSES

An electron microscopic study of natural scrapie sheep brain: further observations on virus-like particles and paramyxovirus-like tubules. Narang HK. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):317-29, 1974

Studies on a paramyxovirus isolated from a finch. McFerran JB, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):281-90, 1974

Intranuclear "paramyxovirus-like" material in multiple sclerosis, adreno-leukodystrophy and Kuf's disease. Raine CS, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):29-41, May 75

Epidemiology of myxo- paramyxovirus infections among cynomolgus monkeys imported for laboratory use. Nishikawa F, et al. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 27(5):249-62, Oct 74

A comparison between virion RNA of measles virus and some other paramyxoviruses. Hammarskjöld B, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):99-104, 1974

The molecular biology of paramyxoviruses. Kingsbury DW. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):73-83, 1974

[Isolation and characterisation of a feline syncytial virus (author's transl)] Chappuis G, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):371-86, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of the structural polypeptides of four avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander DJ. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):291-301, 1974

[Methodological problems of studying the protein composition of myxoviruses by the polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis method] Pravdina NF, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):158-61, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Characterization of inactivation of myxoviruses and paramyxoviruses by hydroxylamine, N-methylhydroxylamine and O-methylhydroxylamine. Newlin GE, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):97-107, 1975

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Paramyxovirus-avian cell relationship: discrepant impact of 6-azauridine on virus production by susceptible and less susceptible cells. Saint Geme JW Jr, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):915-8, May 75

Proceedings: Paramyxoviruses, membranes, and persistent infections. Choppin PW, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):494, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Paramyxovirus-like structures in brains of multiple sclerosis patients. Tanaka R, et al. Arch Neurol 32(2):80-3, Feb 75

Sporadic bovine meningo-encephalitis-isolation of a paramyxovirus. Bachmann PA, et al. Arch Virol 48(2):107-20, 1975

Letter: Paramyxovirus-like structures in Goodpasture's syndrome. Tsai CC, et al. Lancet 2(7880):601-2, 7 Sep 74

[Isolation of a murine pneumonia virus strain (MPV) and its cultivation in BHK-cells] Jakubík J, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):265-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of 2 strains of viruses isolated from black-tailed gulls in the Primorsk region in autumn 1972] Gonsovskiĭ FK, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative structure, morphogenesis and biological characteristics of the respiratory syncytial (RS) virus and the pneumonia virus of mice (PVM). Berthiaume L, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):39-51, 1974

Editorial: Multiple sclerosis, morphotogic evidence of intranuctearparamyxovirus of altered chromatin fibers? Lampert F, et al. Arch Neurol 32(7):425-7, Jul 75

Proceedings: "Paramyxovirus-like" fuzzy tubules and multiple sclerosis. Raine CS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):495, May 75

[Virus-like inclusion in basal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Rupec M, et al. Experientia 31(3):356-7, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

Dentigerous cysts. Prasanna NM, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):625-9, 1974

Peripheral nerve tumors involving paranasal sinuses: a case report and review of the literature. Robitaille Y, et al. Cancer 35(4):1254-8, Apr 75 (22 ref.)

Unusual metastases from carcinoma of the lung. Inalsingh CH, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):242-4, Sep 74

Plasmacytoma of middle ear and upper respiratory tract. Noorani MA. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):105-13, Jan 75

Osteoma of the ethmofrontal sinus. Case report. Olumide AA, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):343-5, Mar 75

Complex odontoma of the maxillary sinus: report of case. Curreri RC, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):45-8, Jan 75

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Barton RT. Laryngoscope 85(1):93-9, Jan 75

Alveolar rhabdomyosarcoma of the ethmoid sinus. Makishima K, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):400-10, Feb 75

The inverted Schneiderian papilloma: a clinical and pathological study. Vrabec DP. Laryngoscope 85(1):186-220, Jan 75 (59 ref.)

Meningioma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Vakil RE. Neurol India 22(2):95-6, Jun 74

Hemangioma involving the maxillary sinus. Afshin H, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):204-8, Aug 74

Papillomas of the nasal and paranasal cavities. Claimont AA, et al. South Med J 68(1):41-5, Jan 75

[Maxillary sarcoma. Apropos of a case] Bodelet B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):241-4, Mar 75 (Fre)

[A further case of a voluminous asymptomatic fronto-ethmoidal osteoma] Caigfinger H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):144-8, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Cylindroma of the maxillary sinus] Liubchak AA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):108-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Benign bone tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses in childhood. Review of cases in the Hospital Infantilede México] Shubich I, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):831-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus following thorotrast instillation. Rankow RM, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):119-26, Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Ocular manifestations of tumors of sinusal and nasopharyngeal origin (author's transl)] López Nieto C. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(188):143-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. Ossoinig KC, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):200-13, 1975

Maxillary sinusitis mimicking malignant disease. Towers JF, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):718-23, May 75

Serum IgA in the diagnosis of nasopharyngeal and paranasal sinus carcinoma. Wara WM, et al. Radiology 116(02):409-11, Aug 75

Maxillary sinus exploration system. Zielinski BZ. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):673-6, Sep-Oct 74

[Ameloblastoma of the maxillary sinus] De Gandt JB, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):365-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Naso-ethmoido-maxillary malignant melanoma] Gerard M, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):375-81, 1974 (Fre)

[Pseudoneoplastic mucocele of the maxillary sinus with superior palpebral blocking] Perrin C, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):23-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Tumors of the paranasal sinuses involving the orbit (author's transl)] Reichert R. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):443-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radioisotope scanning and electroentgenography of malignant tumors of accessory sinsues of the nose and nasopharynx] Gorskiĭ LA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):14-7, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Se75-selenomethionine scanning of paranasal sinus neoplasms] Gorskiĭ LA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):4-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of malignant tumors of the maxillary sinuses and nasopharynx by the method of scanning] Prikhod'ko AG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):76-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shcheckin VN. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurilemmoma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):34-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic errors in malignant tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Avotin' AIa. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):58-61, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of punctures of Highmore's sinus with a dual needle] Skorobogatyĭ VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):113-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Unusual malignant tumours of the maxilary sinuses. Wolfowitz BL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(11):387-91, 15 Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Atypical fibroxanthoma of ethmoid sinus. Lesica A, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):506-8, Aug 75

Fibrous histiocytomas of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Rice DH, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):398-401, Nov 74

Nonepithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologic study. IV. Smooth muscle tumors (leiomyoma, leiomyosarcoma) Fu YS, et al. Cancer 35(5):1300-8, May 75

Malignant melanoma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Kohli GS, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):693-8, Jul 74

Endodermal sinus tumour of the face. Weedon D, et al. Pathology 6(4):365-9, Oct 74

[Case of a rare primary ectopic meningioma of the nose and maxillary sinus in a child] Stanisavljevic B, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):81-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cylindromas of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):55-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteoma of the antrum] Gusarov IuV. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):110-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Multiple primary cancer with localization in the maxillary sinus and uterus] Shapiro LM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):105-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Observation of chondroma of the ethmoidal labyrinth] Usachev IS. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):109-10, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ossifying fibroma of the sphenoid sinus. Gatti WM, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):67-72, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteosclerosis of base of skull as a manifestation of tumor invasion. Tsai FY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):256-64, Jun 75

Neurilemoma of the sphenoid sinus. Calcaterra TC, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):383-5, Nov 74

Tumor stain in primary sphenoid sinus carcinoma: as demonstrated by selective internal carotid angiography. McCarthy DP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):512-4, Aug 75

The clinical and radiological diagnosis of cartilaginous tumors of the base of the skull. Schacter IB, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):364-76, 1975

Odontoma containing ghost cells in the maxillary sinus. Osborne TP, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):819-23, Nov 74

[Papilloma of the nasal and sinus cavities (author's transl)] Förste HW. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):1-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteomas of the paranasal sinuses] Schertel L. Radiologe 15(2):62-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of errors in the roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of the maxilla and nasal cavity] Bornovolokova GA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):23-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[X-ray diagnosis of malignant neoplasms in the maxillary sinus] Kantin AV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(8):3-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of angiography in the diagnosis of certain malignant tumors] Pogosov VS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):12-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):273-6, Mar 75

A combined intracranial and facial approach for excision and repair of cancer of the ethmoid sinuses. Millar HS, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):179-83, Sep 73

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the head and neck: a report of 30 cases. Ramsden D, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):102-8, Sep 73

Recurrent head and neck cancer: the results of treatment. Williams RG. Br J Surg 61(9):691-7,

Sep 74
Frontal sinus disease. III. Experimental and clinical factors in failure of the frontal osteoplastic operation. Schenck NL. Laryngoscope 85(1):76-92, Jan 75
[Prosthetic rehabilitation following hemignathectomy and orbital exentration] Pantazopoulos P, et al. Stomatologia (Athenai) 32(2):75-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
[Benign osteoblastoma of the ethmoid labyrinth, frontal sinus and orbit] Szlęzak L, et al. Klin Oczna 45(3):247-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Meningioma of the orbit, nose and paranasal sinuses] Iwaskiewicz J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):563-6, 1974 (Pol)
[Case of frontal sinus osteoblastoma] Korytowski J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):575-9, 1974 (Pol)

THERAPY

Combined radiological and surgical therapy of cancer of the ethmoid. Einer A, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):270-6, Sep-Oct 74
[Hemangioendothelioma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchechkin VN. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Spindle-cell sarcoma of the equine para-nasal sinuses and nasal chamber. Mason BJ. Vet Rec 96(13):287-8, 29 Mar 75

## PARANASAL SINUSES

Lesions of the nasal and paranasal sinuses of the horse causing dyspnoea. Leyland A, et al. Br Vet J 131(3):339-46, May-Jun 75
Potential complications of nasal and sinus therapy. Schmidt J. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):75-9, 1974
Sarcoidosis of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Trachtenberg SB, et al. Radiology 113(3):619-20, Dec 74
[The nose, paranasal sinuses and inner ear in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia (author's transl)] Reich H, et al. HNO 22(9):284-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The endoscopy of paranasal sinuses. Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities (author's transl)] Draf W. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):209-15, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications in the paranasal sinuses due to surgery via the ethmoidal labyrinth (author's transl)] Mennig H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):215-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Optic nerve lesions in paranasal sinus diseases] Gladkij NI, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):605-6, 1974 (0 ref.) (Pol)
[Causing changes in air pressure within the nasal cavity and sinuses. Methods and use] Stachurski H. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):727, 1974 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis of paranasal sinuses] Bętkowski A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1835-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of intracranial rhinosinusogenic complications] Dańniak LB, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Radio scanning studies of ear and sinuses. Kirchner FR. Laryngoscope 84(11):1894-904, Nov 74
[Educational preparations on the paranasal sinuses with a lighting system] Dashkevich IuM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):115-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Unusual complication of the peracute inflammation of the frontal fossa (thrombophlebitis of the venous system in the region of venae temporales profundae and plexus pterygoideus up to the vena jugularis externa and its orifice to subclavian vein] Černý E. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):101-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

INNERVATION

[Neurilemmoma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Volkov IuN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):34-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiographic changes in nasal sinuses found accidentally] Laciak J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(30):1257-9, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of roentgenography with direct radiographic image enlargement in the examination of the accessory nasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Shekhter IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):27-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Surgical indications of the nose and sinus (author's transl)] Green A. Praxis 63(32):983-4, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thoughts on surgical treatment of changes caused by infection of the nose and surrounding cavities (author's transl)] Legler U. HNO 22(9):261-6, Sep 74 (9 ref.) (Ger)

## PARANOIA

Suicides in schizophrenia and paranoid psychoses. Virkkunen M. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 250(0):1-305, 1974
Reich and Rousseau: an essay in psycho-history. Malkin EE. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):33-72, 1974
Paranoid states: a selected review. Tanna VL. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):453-70, Nov-Dec 74 (41 ref.)
The development of the influencing apparatus. A study of Freud's article "A Case of Paranoia Running Counter to the Psycho-Analytic Theory of the Disease". Katan M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:473-510, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Addison's disease and psychosis. Mattsson B. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):203-10, 1974
Delusions in a patient with Capgras' syndrome. Lansky MR. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):360-4, Jul 74
Hearing loss in paranoid and affective psychoses of the elderly. Cooper AF, et al. Lancet 2(7885):851-4, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Deafness and paranoia. Todd JM. Lancet 2(7889):1150, 9 Nov 74
The paranoid schizophrenic in a methadone maintenance program. Salzman B, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1304-7, 1973

DIAGNOSIS

The significance of dependency in the paranoid syndrome. Scagnelli J. J Clin Psychol 31(1):29-34, Jan 75
Clinical and perceptual characteristics of paranoids and paranoid schizophrenics. Tarter RE, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):42-4, Jan 75
[Clinical aspects of paranoia in the aged (involutional paranoia)] Kostanian IuT. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):96-100, 1974 (Rus)
[The clinical picture of acute paranoid reactions] Korolev VV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1695-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

A series of multicentric pilot trials with pimozide in psychiatric practice. IV. Pimozide in the treatment of patients with paranoid symptomatology. Amery W, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):677-84, Nov 72
Flupenthixol decanoate - controlled investigation concerning dosage -. Agrup-Andersson L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):7-14, 1974
A controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Andersen K, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:43-64, 1974
Flupenthixol decanoate--in treatment of out-patients. Gottfries CG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):15-24, 1974
A multicenter controlled trial of fluspirilene and fluphenazine enanthate in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Malm U, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:94-116, 1974
Letter: long-acting phenothiazines. Whitehead T. Br Med J 2(5969):502, 31 May 75
Perphenazine concentrations in human whole blood. A pilot study during anti-psychotic therapy using different administration forms. Hansen CE, et al. Psychopharmacologia 37(1):31-8, 18 Jun 74

ETIOLOGY

The relationship between paranoid delusions and homosexuality. Lester D. Arch Sex Behav 4(3):285-94, May 75 (35 ref.)
A proposed basis for delusion formation within an information-processing model of paranoid development. Heilbrun AB Jr. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):63-71, Feb 75
Head injury, hypopituitarism and paranoid psychosis: Circumcision for the "Singapore virus". Ball JR, et al. Med J Aust 2(11):403-5, 14 Sep 74
[Asthenic paranoids] Brandus DA, et al. Vrach Delo (3):124-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Folie a Deux. A case of "demonic possession" involving mother and daughter. Kiraly SJ. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):223-7, Apr 75

HISTORY

Stoicism and paranoia. Malkin EE. Psychiatry 38(2):186-92, May 75

THERAPY

Psychological medicine. Schizophrenia and related paranoid psychoses. Kennedy PF. Br Med J 2(5965):257-60, 3 May 75
Portrait of a rebel as a young man. Meissner WW. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):456-82, Nov 74
Continuation of psychotherapy by "long-distance" telephone. Rosenbaum M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):483-95, Nov 74

PARANOID PERSONALITY see under PARANOIA

PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIA see SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID

## PARAOXON

The effect of immobilization and exercise on acetylcholine-mediated myopathies. Fenichel GM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1086-90, Nov 74
[On the specifity of human serum paraoxonase (author's transl)] Geldmacher-von Mallinckrodt M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):337-40, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of TOTP pretreatment on paraoxon and methyl paraoxon detoxification in rats. Benke GM, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):665-72, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Paraoxin degradation in vitro: a contribution to the methodology of assay procedures. Voss G. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3068-9, 1 Nov 74
Effect of TOTP pretreatment on paraoxon and methyl paraoxon detoxification in rats. Benke GM, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):665-72, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of esterase inhibitors on platelet aggregation and release induced by phorbol myristate acetate. Rao GH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):293-5, 15 Jan 75
Renal effects of paraoxon in the rat. Bowens E Jr, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):343-7, Apr 74
Effect of paraoxon on cholinesterase activity in certain brain regions of diabetic rats. Matin MA. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):168-70, Nov 74
Ultrastructural changes at the motor end-plant produced by an irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor. Laskowski MB, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):290-306, May 75
Presynaptic effects of neuromuscular cholinesterase inhibition. Laskowski MB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):351-61, Aug 75

POISONING

[An analysis of the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of oxygen under pressure in phosphoorganic compound poisoning] Savateev NV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):51-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARAPHIMOSIS see under PHIMOSIS

PARAPHRENIA see under PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

## PARAPLEGIA

see related
THERMOGRAPHY
A paraplegic reflects. Burridge R. Am J Nurs 75(4):643-4, Apr 75
Letter: Anaesthesia in paraplegic patients. Hassan HG. Anaesthesia 29(5):629-30, Sep 74
Effect of upright position on vesico-ureteric reflux in paraplegic patients during micturition. Lilius HG, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):505-7, 1974
Responses to exercise of paraplegics who differ in conditioning level. Zwiren LD, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):94-8, Summer 75
Problems associated with the use of external urinary collectors in the male paraplegic. Nanninga JB, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):56-61, May 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Protein patterns of cerebrospinal fluid in hereditary ataxias and hereditary spastic paraplegia. Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):65-74, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Proceedings: Bacteriology of urinary tract infection in paraplegics. Dike AE. J Clin Pathol 27(11):933, Nov 74

Proceedings: Urinary tract infections in paraplegics--prevention. Morris CA. J Clin Pathol 27(11):933, Nov 74

Proceedings: Renal failure in paraplegics. Tribe CR. J Clin Pathol 27(11):932, Nov 74

Clinical application of electronic bladder stimulation in paraplegics. Grimes JH, et al. J Urol 113(3):338-40, Mar 75

Vesicoureteroplasty in the paraplegic: long-term followup in 77 patients. Reece RW, et al. J Urol 113(4):474-6, Apr 75

Succinylcholine-induced ventricular fibrillation in the paralyzed urology patient. Walker DE, et al. J Urol 113(1):111-3, Jan 75

The neuropathic urethra. Abel BJ, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1229-30, 23 Nov 74

Urethral pressure measurement after division of the external sphincter. Abel BJ, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):37-41, May 75

Later management of the paraplegic bladder. Gibbon NO. Paraplegia 12(2):87-91, Aug 74

Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

Management of the bladder in non-traumatic paraplegia. Jameson RM. Paraplegia 12(2):92-7, Aug 74

Formation of staghorn calculi and their surgical implications in paraplegics and tetraplegics. Kracht H, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):98-110, Aug 74

Effect of delayed intermittent catheterisation on kidney function in spinal cord injury patients--a long-term follow-up study. Lindan R, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):49-55, May 75

Neurogenic bladder of paraplegic patients: Management with radical Y-V-plasty. Allen TD. Urology 5(2):216-20, Feb 75

[Treatment of impaired retention of micturition in paraplegic patients. Report on 1st 3 implantations of electric stimulators of the urinary bladder in Czechoslovakia] Jegorov A, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(7):500-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sphincterotomy in the treatment of neurogenic bladder in the paraplegic patient] Tramoyeres Cases A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):443-64, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The hip of the IMC child after the age of 2 years] Cahuzac M, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):253-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Landry-type motor polyneuropathy and spinal transection syndrome with flaccid paraplegia. Rare neurological syndromes in panarteritis nodosa] Patzold U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):477-9, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Late effects of neurogenic bladder dysfunctions in paraplegics (authors's transl] Haas P, et al. Urol Int 30(3):181-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Late effects of neurogenic bladder dysfunctions in paraplegics] Haas P, et al. Urol Int 30(3):181-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Indications for early stabilization of vertebral fractures in paraplegics] Aalam M. Z Orthop 112(4):919-20, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Spinal fractures in transverse lesions of the spinal cord] Guttmann L. Z Orthop 112(4):910-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Late sequelae of laminectomy in dislocation fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine with paraplegia] Parsch K, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):928-30, Aug 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Paraplegia--neurological assessment. Hewer RL. Physiotherapy 60(3):78-80, Mar 74

[Discussion contribution to the paper by W. Schmidt-Vanderheyden: Clinical significance of cerebrospinal pressure measurements (this J. 45, 153-7 (1974)] Vogelsang H. Nervenarzt 45(7):389, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Delayed spinal irradiation necrosis with transverse syndrome: faulty evaluation?] Oeser H, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):298-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Circadian rhythm of therapeutic effectiveness of oxymetholone in paraplegic patients. Ede MC, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 14(3):448-54, May-Jun 73

Paraplegia and paraparesis due to prostatic cancer. Use of intravenous diethylstilbestrol diphosphate. Hawtrey CE, et al. Urology 4(4):431-4, Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Transient paraplegia after resection of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Jörning PJ, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):353-9, 1974

Paraplegia following coeliac plexus block with phenol. Case report. Galizia EJ, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):539-40, Jul 74

Spinal stroke. Silver JR, et al. Brain 97(3):539-50, Sep 74

Traumatic infarction of the spinal cord. Keith WS. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):124-6, May 74

Acute neurological complications in the treatment of scoliosis. A report of the Scoliosis Research Society. MacEwen GD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):404-8, Apr 75

Proceedings: Paraplegia in congenital kyphoscoliosis. James JI. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):261, May 75

The treatment of unstable fracture-dislocations of the thoraco-lumbar spine accompanied by paraplegia. Lewis J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):603-12, Nov 74

Flaccid paraplegia: a feature of spinal cord lesions in Holmes-Adie syndrome and tabes dorsalis. Swash M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):317-21, Apr 75

Spontaneous incarcerated herniation of the spinal cord into a vertebral body: a unique cause of paraplegia. Case report. Wortxman G, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):631-5, Nov 74

Letter: paraplegia after surgery for abdominal aortic aneurysms. Golden GT, et al. JAMA 233(7):768-9, 18 Aug 75

Sexual concerns of the spinal cord-injured. Crigler L. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):703-16, Dec 74

Experiences with traumatic paraplegic patients in India. Masalawala KS. Paraplegia 13(1):29-36, May 75

Hypophysectomy for severe spinal cord complications from breast carcinoma. Sengupta RP, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):111-7, Aug 74

Paraplegia in carcinoma of the prostate. Gaches CG, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):813-4, Aug 74

[Acute paraplegia induced by spontaneous extradural hematoma in the conus medullaris area] Vapalahti M, et al. Duodecim 90(18):1242-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Brachial diplegia due to ischemia of the anterior horns during septicemia caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Barbizet J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):191-4, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Spinal paraplegia revealing metastatic malignant lymphoepithelial thymoma. Apropos of a case] Emile J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):211-5, Mar 75 (Fre)

[A further case of neuropathy following rabies vaccination] Ducloux M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):247-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metastasic paraplegia secondary to bronchopulmonary neoplasms] Kalb JC, et al. Poumon Coeur 29(6):753-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[History of a patient with paraplegia due to neoplasms] Roy-Camille R M, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(5):415-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Haematomyelia with paraplegia following coarctation of the aorta (author's transl)] Tzonos T. J Neurol 207(1):53-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cauda-equina - paraplegia following replacement of the hip-joint (author's transl)] Walker N. Z Orthop 112(6):1327-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Indications and methods of surgical treatment of recent posttraumatic paraplegia] Weigert M. Z Orthop 112(4):921-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Application of laser irradiation as therapy of spastic paraplegia in patients with latent tuberculous spondylitis] Chenskikh EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paraplegia in tuberculous spondylitis: its pathogenesis and surgical treatment] Kovalenko DG, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):64-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Troyer syndrome: a recessively inherited form of spastic paraplegia with distal muscle wasting. Cross HE. Birth Defects 7(1):211-3, Feb 71

Sex-linked hereditary ataxic deplegia, the borderland between cerebral palsy and Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease. Dunn HG, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):226-35, Nov 74

Cytogenetic study of a family with an aberrant inv ((15p+ q-) chromosome inherited through five generations. Podugol'nikova OA, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):518-25, 15 May 74

HISTORY

Leslie Willard (Bill) Freeman, 1915-1969. Heimburger RF. Surg Neurol 2(6):390-2, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Elimination rate of human serum albumin in paraplegic patients. Ring J, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):139-44, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in nerve cells and myelinated fibers in spinal cord injury. Wagner FC Jr, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):125-31, Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sexual function in traumatic paraplegia and quadriplegia. Comarr AE, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):250-5, Feb 75

Note on thresholds in paraplegic man. McCouch GP, et al. Brain 97(3):601-8, Sep 74

Cerebral blood flow in paraplegia. Nanda RN, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):212-8, Nov 74

Analysis of compensatory muscles during walking in paraplegic patients. Chantraine A, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 7(1):9-12, 1975

[Spermatogenesis, the central nervous system and paraplegia (author's transl)] Auroux M. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):621-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peripheral circulation in traumatic para- and tetraplegia (author's transl)] Koppelmann J. Z Orthop 112(6):1201-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of descending pyelography in the study of the urinary tract of the chronic paraplegic patients. Considerations on 97 patients with radiographic alterations of the urinary tract] López-Calderón Barreda M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(6):511-20, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

REHABILITATION

Cortical control of motor prostheses: using the cord-transected baboon as the primate model for human paraplegia. Craggs MD. Adv Neurol 10:91-101, 1975

Pressure sores: an operant conditioning approach to prevention. Malament IR, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):161-4, Apr 75

Pelvic band use in orthotics for adult paraplegic patients. Warren CG, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):221-3, May 75

A swivel walker for paraplegics: medical and technical considerations. Rose GK, et al. Biomed Eng 7(9-2):420-5, Oct 72

Parapodium for adult paraplegics. Prast MT. Bull Prosthet Res :391-403, Fall 74

Rocking platform for paraplegic patients in wheel chairs. Technical note. Jackson FE, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):358-9, Mar 75

An evaluation of home care after spinal cord injury. Richards B. Paraplegia 12(4):263-7, Feb 75

Ambulation program for patients with thoracic spinal cord lesions. Pasley A. Phys Ther 54(4):372-5, Apr 74

Editorial: Something new in paraplegic centers. Surg Neurol 2(6):392, Nov 74

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of paraplegia. Murray G. Panminerva Med 14(9):296-303, Sep 72

Results of continuous lumbar traction in acute dorso-lumbar spinal injuries with paraplegia. Chahal AS. Paraplegia 13(1):1-11, May 75

THERAPY

Clinical application of electronic bladder stimulation in paraplegics. Grimes JH, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):653-7, Dec 74

The urological treatment of paraplegic patients at home. Ascoli R. Paraplegia 12(4):260-2, Feb 75

The resettlement process. Jones HW, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):251-3, Feb 75

Home care of the spinal injury patient. Tricot A, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):254-9, Feb 75

Effects of chronic human neuromuscular stimulation. Cooper EB Jr, et al. Surg Forum 24:477-9, 1973

[Problems of intensive care of patients with cervical paraplegia (author's transl)] Conradi R. Prakt Anaesth 9(5):337-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Uniocular vascular occlusion in a paraplegic hybrid monkey. A clinicopathologic study. Friedman AH, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):134-42, 1975

## PARAPSORIASIS

[Xanthoerythrodermia perstans or dermatosis digitata (parapsoriasis in plaques of benign type)] Ferrando J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(3-4):177-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Broecq's plaque-like parapsoriasis and myocsis fungoides (review of the literature)] Raznatovskiĭ IM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):23-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Pustular parapsoriasis. Savage J. Arch Dermatol 110(4):635, Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Pruritic maculopapular skin lesions in sarcoidosis. An unusual clinical presentation. Fong YW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):362-4, Mar 75

## PARAPSYCHOLOGY

The interactional perspective of suffering and curing in a Japanese cult. Lebra TG. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):281-6, Autumn-Winter 74

Out-of-the body experiences and the denial of death. Ehrenwald J. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):227-33, Oct 74

Extrasensory perception. Vohova D. Manch Med Gaz 53(4):132-3, Jul 74

Hospital hauntings. Green A. Nurs Times 71(22):849-51, 29 May 75

EEG spectrum analysis techniques applied to the problem of psi phenomena. Rebert CS, et al. PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):82-8, Jan-Dec 74

EEG spectrum analysis techniques applied to the problem of psi phenomena. Turner A, et al. PDM 5-6(9-12;1-8):82-8, Jan-Dec 74

[Letter: Psychotronics] Matoušek M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(49):1521-2, 6 Dec 74 (Cze)

HISTORY

[Astonishing premonition of the painter Victor Brauner] Istre M. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):159-62, Jan 74 (Fre)

## PARAQUAT

Paraquat. Matthew H. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(3):108-10, May 74

The use of paraquat as an NMR.- and charge-transfer-probe for solvent-exposed aromatic amino-acid side-chains. Verhoeven JW, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2503-14, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Nail damage caused by weed killers and insecticides. Baran RL. Arch Dermatol 110(3):467, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

The determination of paraquat using thin-layer chromatography Tsunenari S. Forensic Sci 5(1):61-7, Feb 75

Determination of diquat and paraquat residues in soil by gas chromatography. Khan SU. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):863-7, Sep-Oct 74

BLOOD

Removal of paraquat from blood by haemoperfusion over sorbent materials. Maini R. Br Med J 3(5978):281-2, 2 Aug 75

METABOLISM

Evidence for energy-dependent accumulation of paraquat into rat lung. Rose MS, et al. Nature 252(5481):314-5, 22 Nov 74

The rates kof radical formation from dipyridylium herbicides paraquat, diquat, and morfamquat in homogenates of rat lung, kidney, and liver: an inhibitory effect of carbon monoxide. Baldwin RC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):298-304, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pulmonary effects of paraquat in the first day after injection. Fisher HK, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1217-23, Apr 75

Biochemical effects of diquat and paraquat. Disturbance of the control of corticosteroid synthesis in rat adrenal and subsequent effects on the control of liver glycogen utilization. Rose MS, et al. Biochem J 138(3):437-43, Mar 74

Effect of paraquat on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and protein in the rat. Van Osten GK, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):47-54, Feb 75

Comments on tests of dominant lethals in mice. Luning KG, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):127-8, Apr 75

Further comments on the assessment of the mutagenic properties of diquat and paraquat in the murine dominant lethal test. Pasi A, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):123-5, Apr 75

[Action of the Paraquat on the uro-genital tract of chick and quail embryos] Lutz-Ostertag Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):304-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

Letter: Paraquat poisoning treated with immunosuppressants and potassium aminobenzoate. Laithwaite JA. Br Med J 1(5952):266-7, 1 Feb 75

Effective treatment for paraquat poisoning in rats and its relevance to treatment of paraquat poisoning in man. Smith LL, et al. Br Med J 4(5944):569-71, 7 Dec 74

Further observations on paraquat oiisoning in man. Ramachandran S, et al. Forensic Sci 4(3):257-66, Dec 74

The ultrastructure and time sequence of the early stages of paraquat lung in rats. Smith P, et al. J Pathol 114(4):177-84, Dec 74

Letter: Paraquat. Binnie GA. Lancet 1(7899):169-70, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Paraquat. Fletcher K. Lancet 1(7901):278, 1 Feb 75

Editorial: The paraquat puzzle. Med J Aust 2(22):800-1, 30 Nov 74

Letter: The paraquat puzzle. Davies RE. Med J Aust 1(2):45, 11 Jan 75

Paraquat overdose. Lewis TD. Med J Aust 2(22):814-5, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Paraquat overdose. McCaughey H. Med J Aust 2(23):855-6, 7 Dec 74

Paraquat poisoning. Serial studies of lung function. Cooke NJ, et al. Q J Med 42(168):683-92, Oct 73

Paraquat lung: a reappraisal. Smith P, et al. Thorax 29(6):643-53, Nov 74

[Massive paraquat poisoning, fatal within 24 hours. Toxicologic and anatomo-clinical data] Guyon F, et al. Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg 7(3):182-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Paraquat intoxication and isolated apiastic anaemia (author's transl)] Lautenschläger J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2348-51, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron and light microscopic findings in human paraquat poisoning (author's transl)] Borchard F, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(14):657-71, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructural and light microscopical findings in 3 cases of paraquat poisoning with prolonged lethal course (author's transl)] Borchard F. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):185-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical treatment of paraguat-intoxication (author's transl)] Grabensee B. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):173-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of paraquat-lung (author's transl)] Poche R. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):181-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paraquat poisoning in Israel] Almog C, et al. Harefuah 87(9):400-3, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Heb)

[Fatal gramoxone poisoning] Varga T, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):142-8, Apr 75 (Hun)

[Fatal Gramoxone poisoning] Mórocz J, et al. Orv Hetil 115(45):2675-9, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Clinical and histopathological study on paraquat poisoning] Kušić R, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):397-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

TOXICITY

The pathogenesis and structure of paraquat-induced pulmonary fibrosis in rats. Smith P, et al. J Pathol 114(2):57-67, Oct 74

Lipid peroxidation: a possible mechanism for paraquat toxicity. Bus JS, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):31-8, May 75

## PARASITE EGG COUNT

Aerobic and anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism and egg production of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro. Schiller EL, et al. J Parasitol 61(3):385-89, Jun 75

[Comparison of Burrows, modified Teleman and Brooke and Goldman methods for the microscopic diagnosis of intestinal parasites in man (author's transl)] Sagua H, et al. Rev Med Chil 103(3):175-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

A rapid technique for the concentration and collection of helminth eggs from large quantities of faeces. Beer RJ. Parasitology 65(2):343-50, Oct 72

METHODS

Evaluation of unpreserved and preserved stools for the detection and identification of intestinal parasites. Scholten TH, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):563-7, Oct 74

A rapid technique for the concentration and collection of helminth eggs from large quantities of faeces. Beer RJ. Parasitology 65(2):343-50, Oct 72

[Regeneration of used mercuric and potassium iodide for an economical use in egg-counts routines (author's transl)] Raynaud JP, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):349-56, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Parasitological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, hepatosplenic form. Comparative study between fecal examination and rectal biopsy] Huggins D. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):31-40, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies of various aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni in Cebus monkeys using the quantitative oogram method] Katz N, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):245-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Laboratory diagnosis of enterobiasis] Berezantsev I, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):353-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the methods of Kato and Miura and of Kalantarian in mass helminthological observations] Kats SS, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):50-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Hemoconcentration and staining with fluorochrome: a new method for the quantitative study of parasitemia in experimental infection of Trypanosoma cruzi] López Eizaguirre N. Rev Bras Biol 33(4):575-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PARASITES

Biological control of insects by predators and parasites. van den Bosch R. Environ Lett 8(1):5-21, 1975 (37 ref.)

Parasite reproductive strategy and evolution of castration of hosts by parasites. Obrebski S. Science 188(4195):1314-6, 27 Jun 75

Parasite ecology and the problem "Man and his environment". Kisielewska K. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):775-86, 1974

Ecological problems in the evolution of parasites. Michajlow W. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):763-73, 1974

Ecological populational theories and parasitology. Tarwid K. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):757-8, 1974

[Influence of defaunation on the utilization of seleno-methionine in the sheep] Hidiroglou M, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):157-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunity, immune tolerance and parasite adaptation] Kassai T. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):453-9, 1975 (Pol)

[Infestation of Unio pictorum and Anodonta piscinalis (Mollusca, Lamellibranchia) by parthenitae of Bucephalus polymorphus Baer (Trematodes) and the action of the parasites on the hosts' organism] Stadnichenko AP. Parazitologiia 8(5):420-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antagonism and mutualism in the host-parasite relationships of entomophages] Viktorov GA. Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):563-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[New species of crustacean, Nothobomolochus chilensis sp. n. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida), parasitic on Scomberesox saurus (Wahlbaum)] Avdeev GV. Parazitologiia 8(1):39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New species of myxosporidians (Myxosporidia, Cnidosporidia) from fish in the reservoirs of the Vasyugan'ye] Bocharova TA, et al. Parazitologiia 8(1):74-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New species of the genus Protogyrodactylus (Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae)] Bykhovskiĭ BE, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):473-83, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plistophora tabani sp. n. (Microsporidia: Nosematidae), a parasite of gadfly larvae] Levchenko NG, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):543-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New species of Monogenea from fishes in Azerbaijan] Mikailov TK. Parazitologiia 8(1):45-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Flies parasitizing on the integument of domestic animals] Ruzimuradov A. Parazitologiia 8(5):447-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[4 new species of nematodes (Nematoda, Sphaerularlidae) from bark beetles (Coleoptera, Iridae)] Slankis AIa. Parazitologiia 8(1):57-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphology of Philometroides dogieli sp. n. (Nematoda, Philometridae) from the fins of the Elopichthys bambusa (Richardson)] Vismanis KO, et al. Parazitologiia 8(1):53-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Biological adaptation in developmental cycles of parasites] Pojmańska T, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):223-34, 1974 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

The identification of anti-parasitic antibodies in bloodstains using an indirect fluorescent antibody technique. King LA. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(2):117-21, Apr 74

[Parasite antigens] Machnicka B. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):625-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Report on the activity of the bacteriology service of the E. Malvoz Provinical Institute during the year 1973] Thibaut J, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):448-50, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Prasites identified in cattle, sheep, pigs and equines in the Laboratory of Parasitic Diseases of the School of Veterinary Medicine, University Austral of Chile, 1963-1973 (author's transl)] Oberg C, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):99-102, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Larval metabolism of the epicaridian isopod parasite Probopyrus pandalicola and metabolic effects of P. pandalicola on its copepod intermediate host Acartia tonsa. Anderson G. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):747-51, 1 Apr 75

PATHOGENICITY

[Pentastomisis by Armillifer armillatus (author's transl)] Ranque P, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(4):329-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Circadian and other rhythms of parasites. Hawkins F. Adv Parasitol 13:123-82, 1975

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Study of a parasite of the digestive gland observed during the current epizootic of the flat oyster] Grizel H, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(9):783-4, 26 Aug 74 (Fre)

## PARASITIC DISEASES

Parasitic infections. Katz M. J Pediatr 87(2):165-78, Aug 75

Parasites of feral pig X European wild boar hybrids in southern Texas. Coombs DW, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):436-41, Oct 74

Effects of parasitism on selected physiological measurements of the cottontail rabbit. Jacobson HA, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):384-91, Oct 74

Neurologic infections in children. Bell WE, et al. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 12:1-456, 1975

Parasitologic investigations in gastroenterologic practice. Mantell CA, et al. NY State J Med 75(1):39-41, Jan 75

Ecological problems in medical parasitology. Zwierz C. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):793-7, 1974

The economics of human parasitic infections. Olivier LJ. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):197-210, 1974

[Comparative elctrophoretic studies on blood sera of weaned lambs infested with Melophagus ovinus] Gecheva G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Round table: Practical problems posed by imported tropical diseases] Laverdant C. Cah Med 15(11):711-29, 30 Oct 74 (Fre)

[The ecology of animal parasites and zooparasitic diseases of man (author's transl)] Yoeli M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1525-30, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies of the parasitological state of the mammals of Gran Paradiso National Park] Balbo T. Parassitologia 15(3):301-12, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Parasitic arthropods and man's environment] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):319-33, 1974 (Pol)

[Exotic parasitic invasions] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):261-8, 1974 (Pol)

[Parasitology and environmental problems in the life of contemporary man] Michajlow W. Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):209-22, 1974 (Pol)

[Soviet literature on the problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases for 1973-1974] Losev OL. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):486-93, Jul 74 (Rus)

[The host parasite relation. Review of various concepts] Márquez-Monter H, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(5):281-308, Nov 74 (18 ref.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Some applications of bloodmeal identifications in relation to the epidemiology of vector-borne tropical diseases. Boreham PF. J Trop Med Hyg 78(4):83-91, Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

Parasitic causes of pericarditis. Turner JA. West J Med 122(4):307-9, Apr 75

[Fetal risk in maternal infections] Beckius C. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):137-56, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Diarrhea as unspecific concomitant symptom of infectious diseases] Schwenke E. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1024-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenetic classification of growth disorders caused by infectious and parasitic diseases. Study of the laws regulating their relationships] Tolentino P. Minerva Pediatr 26(12):605-9, 7 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Aspects of the epidemiology of congenital malformations attributed to some viral and parasitic diseases] Ivan A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):9-12, Jan-Mar 75 (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Advances in the immunodiagnosis of parasitic infections. Kagan IG. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):163-95, 1974 (183 ref.)

[Orientation of a pediatrician in parasitic and infectious diseases in the Republic of Guinea (tropical West Africa)] Naidr J. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):74-6, Jan 75 (Cze)

[Leeches in the respiratory system (author's transl)] Gerlach A, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):123-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical infectology] Mudrić V. Med Pregl 27(1-2):5-7, 1974 (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

The use of mebendazole in the treatment of polyparasitism. Partono F, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):258-64, Jun 74

[Chemotherapy in parasitology] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):335-45, 1974 (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Biochemistry in parasitology] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):269-80, 1974 (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Check-ups after travel. Rowland HA. Br Med J 4(5944):582-3, 7 Dec 74

[Pathogenesis of parasitic diseases] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):347-57, 1974 (Pol)

HISTORY

[History of the study and control of parasitic diseases in Uzbekistan] Dzhalalova KM. Sov Zdravookhr (10):82-5, 1974 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Investigation of the EVI antibody in parasitic diseases other than American trypanosomiasis. An anti-skeletal muscle antibody in leishmaniasis. Szarfman A, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):19-24, Jan 75

Immunoglobulin levels in sera of patients with parasitic infections. Sztojkov-Mislóczky M, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):453-7, 1972

Cell-mediated immunity in certain parasitic infections. Larsh JE Jr, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 67:113-37, 1974 (133 ref.)

A general review on immunity and immunodiagnosis of parasitic diseases. Arafa MS. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(2):67-75, 1974 (10 ref.)

[Premunition against blood cell parasites. I. The role of the spleen in the formation of antibodies against Babesia ovis] Kiurtov N. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):49-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Contributions of parasitic immunology to hematology] Dao C. Cah Med 14(10):839-42, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

[Pentastomisis by Armillifer armillatus (author's transl)] Ranque P, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(4):329-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunology in parasitology] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):281-99, 1974 (Pol)

[Autoimmunization in parasitic diseases] Goliińska Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):3-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immunologic diagnosis of parasitic diseases] Kent NH. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):461-78, 1975 (Pol)

[Parasite antigens] Machnicka B. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):625-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Infection rates of Tanzanian rural communities by the common parasites and some of their haematological effects. Nhonoli AM, et al. East Afr Med J 51(12):829-36, Dec 74

A study of parasitic infections among infants and children in Dakahlia Governorate. Hafez M, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):149-53, Apr 74

Parasitology survey and seroepidemiology of amoebiasis in South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia. Cross JH, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):52-60, Mar 75

[Identification of parasitic infestations in students of the University of Nantes coming from the tropical and intertropical zones of the globe] Morin O. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):77-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Apropos of a biological study of a group of pre-school children of southern Tunisia] Ghamry MT, et al. Tunis Med 52(3):161-5, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Parasitic infections of children in equatorial Africa] Bozděch V. Paediatr Grenzgeb 12(5):327-35, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Parasitic infestations in State Homes for Little Children in the Warsaw Province and attempts at controlling them] Wojtyńska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):995-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Editorial: On the incidence of parasitosis in Puerto Rico] Maldonado N. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(9):219-20, Sep 73 (Spa)

[Results of parasitologic examinations of members of the USA Peace Corps] Yalçinkaya F. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):175-8, 1967 (Tur)

PARASITOLOGY

An unusual case to pentastomiasis of the fallopian tube in an Aborigine woman. Ong HC. J Trop Med Hyg 77(8):187-9, Aug 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[A practical horse and pony health programme: prevention of parasitic and infectious disease (author's transl)] Verberne LR, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(19):1004-10, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Analysis of the status of morbidity from tropical parasitic diseases and organized measures for their prevention in the Ukraine] Gritsaf MK. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):92-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological control of Torsalo (Dermatobia hominis L. Jr) Preliminary report] Marín-Rojas R. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):21-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Editorial: Parasitic infections: a permanent challenge (author's transl)] Reyes H, et al. Rev Med Chil 103(3):169, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Recent advances in the treatment of parasitic infections in man. Janssen PA. Prog Drug Res 18:191-203, 1974

TRANSMISSION

Our society--an entomologist's perspective. Rozeboom LE. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):375-382, May 75

Pathogens, their sources and control--part two. Matsen JM. Hospitals 49(1):63-5, 1 Jan 75

Mosquito-borne disease: a strategy for the future. Gillett JD. Sci Prog 62(247):395-414, AUTUMN 75

Pentastomiasis in Africans. Self JT, et al. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):1-13, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Some diseases of zoo animals. Griner LA. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):251-71, 1974 (49 ref.)

Occurrence of gastrointestinal parasites in Georgia cattle. Ciordia H. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):457-61, Apr 75

Critical and clinical test evaluations of mebendazole against internal parasites of the horse. Drudge JH, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1409-12, Nov 74

Critical tests of suspension, paste, and pellet formulations of cambendazole in the horse. Drudge JH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):435-9, Apr 75

Critical test of three salts of pyrantel against internal parasites of the horse. Lyons ET, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1515-22, Dec 74

Seasonal occurrence of Przhevalskiana silenus Brauer (diptera, oestridae) warble flies on goats and sheep in the Baghdad area, Iraq. Abul-bab J, et al. Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinaermed 12(2):153-8,

1974
Observations on pentastomid infestation of East African game animals. Sachs R, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):401-9, Dec 73**
The integument of the ocean sunfish (Mola mola L.) (Plectognathi) with observations on the lesions from two ectoparasites, Capsala martinierei (Trematoda) and Philorthagoriscus serratus (Copepoda). Logan VH, et al. **Can J Zool 52(8):1039-45, Aug 74**
A method of estimating urban dog populations and its application to the assessment of canine fecal pollution and endoparasitism in Saskatchewan. Anvik JO, et al. **Can Vet J 15(8):219-23, Aug 74**
Parasitism in the bathypelagic fish, Melanostigma pammelas. Noble ER, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):89-93, Feb 75**
Prototheca with ocular involvement in a dog. Buyukmihci N, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):158-61, 15 Jul 75**
The marine leech Ozobranchus margoi (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae), epizootic on Chelonia and Caretta sea turtles from North Carolina. Schwartz FJ. **J Parasitol 60(5):889-90, Oct 74**
Parasites of the black-tailed jackrabbit in north central Colorado. Brittain PC, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):269-71, Apr 75**
Endoparasites of black-bellied whistling ducks in southern Texas. George RR, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(1):17-22, Jan 75**
Parasites of black bears of the Lake Superior region. Rogers LL. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):189-92, Apr 75**
A survey of the relationship of genetic markers, tick-infestation level and parasitic diseases in Zebu cattle in Zambia. Carr WC, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):203-14, Nov 74**
Detection in game of fluorescent and agglutination antibodies to intraerythrocytic organisms. Löhr KF, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):217-26, Jun 74**
Critical tests of the benzimidazole anthelmintic, fenbendazole, in the horse. Drudge JH, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):537-40, May 75**
Ecological problems in veterinary parasitology. Tarczyński S. **Wiad Parazytol 20(5):787-92, 1974**
[Helminths (and various other parasites) of dromedary in Ethiopia] Daynes P, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):53-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Parasitic fauna in wild rabbits on the St. Peter island] Hörning B. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):99-102, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Serodiagnosis of endoparasitic diseases significant in veterinary medicine] **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):329-30, 1973 (Ger)**
[Parasitologic problems in the elimination of sewage, sewage sludge and wastes from domestic animals] Forstner MJ. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):119-26, 1973 (Ger)**
[Parasitic diseases in calves] Supperer R. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):403-12, 1973 (Ger)**
[Parasitic diseases in intensive pig rearing] Supperer R. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):33-42, 1973 (Ger)**
[A further comment on parasitic infections in specific-pathogen-free mice and rats] Tanaka H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):86-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)**
[Problems of parasitic diseases in the rearing of large herds] **Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):301-17, 1974 (Pol)**
[Ichtioparasitology] **Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):399-407, 1974 (Pol)**
[Blood picture in animals during parasitic diseases] Bezubik B. **Wiad Parazytol 20(4):635-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Parasiticides used in domestic animals] Düwel D. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):69-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Methods of computing costs of prophylaxis and therapy of parasitic diseases in domestic animals: costs and cost analysis] Kolacz JW. **Wiad Parazytol 21(2):329-38, 1975 (Pol)**
[Occurrence of enteroparasites in hens in the Opole region in the light of research carried out by the Institute for Veterinary Hygiene in Opole] Latala A. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):57-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Basic methods of evaluating real economic losses caused by parasites in domestic animals] Tarczyński S, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(2):297-321, 1975 (Pol)**
[Various forms of Banminth in the treatment of common parasitoses in ruminants] Tarczyński S, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(3):431-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Currently available possibilities of uniform diagnostic methods of comparative determination of the incidence and intensity of parasitic infections in domestic animals] Zarnowski E, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(2):323-8, 1975 (Pol)**
[Pulicidae and other ectoparasites on dogs of Belo Horizonte and neighbouring municipalities] Linardi PM, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 33(4):529-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Mucophiliasis of carp and control measures] Sapozhnikov GI, et al. **Veterinariia (7):76-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Protozoa, helminths and arthropods parasites of domestic dog from Valdivia City, Chile (author's transl)] Torres P, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):18-23, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## PARASITOLOGY

Ecological research trends in parasitology. Kisielewska K. **Wiad Parazytol 20(5):689-97, 1974**
[Medical mycology in western France: contribution of the Parasitology service of the University of Nantes (1963-1973)] Vermeil C, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(2):91-4, 30 Apr 75 (Fre)**
[Trends in parasitological research] Piekarski G. **Z Parasitenkd 45(2):91-108, 1974 (Ger)**
[Prospects for the development of parasitologic science] Mchajlow W. **Wiad Parazytol 21(3):355-65, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Soviet literature on the problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases for 1973-1974] Losev OL. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):486-93, Jul 74 (Rus)**

### EDUCATION

[Course in protozoology 1969/70. 11th and 12th lessons. Leishmania] Ferreira NC. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):265-73, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)**
[Course in protozoology 1969/70. 7th, 8th, and 9th lessons. Polymorphous Trypanosoma] Ferreira NC. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):251-63, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)**
[Results and prospects of work for raising the qualification of physicians and biologists in the area of medical parasitology in institutes for the continued training of physicians in the USSR] Lysenko AI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):211-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)**
[A method for the practical teaching of parasitology in the laboratory (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):31-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)**
[Self-teaching unit of parasitology (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):37-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)**

### HISTORY

Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak Parasitological Society, associate to the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Dusbábek F, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):343-4, 1974**
Medical students on the march: Brown, MacCallum and Opie. Harvey AM. **Johns Hopkins Med J 134(6):330-45, Jun 74**
[25 years of activities of the Polish Parasitology Society] Zarnowski E. **Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):197-205, 1974 (Pol)**
[Petr Fokich Borovskif (on the 75th anniversary of his discovery of the cause of cutaneous leishmaniasis)] Zasukhin DN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):731-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**
[In memoriam Professor Gadzhibab Samedovich Kasimov (1908-1973)] Musaev MA, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(5):470-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Ecological and parasitological trend in the works of Academician E. N. Pavlovskif] Volzhinskif DV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):3-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Some further observations on the use of a continuous flow apparatus for the maintenance of schistosomes and blood protozoa in vitro. Cowper SG. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):415-25, Dec 74**

### METHODS

[Comparative evaluation of the efficacy of 2 methods of examination of soil for helminth eggs] Kameneva RV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):232-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Experimental therapy of alveococcosis. Report I. Intra-abdominal passage of protoscoleces of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abduladze, 1960 in laboratory animals] Krotov AI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):209-14, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PARASYMPATHETIC BLOCKING AGENTS** see PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

## PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Effects of parasympathetic blockade on pulmonary gas trapping in the subhuman primate. Harken AH, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):193-7, Apr 75**
Acousticofacial anastomoses in Meniere disorder. Chouard CH. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):296-300, May 75**
Selective parasympathectomy of the heart. Kaye MP, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):183-6, Jan 75**
Transtympanic neurectomy in chronic recurrent parotid sialoadenitis. Aliam AF. **J Laryngol Otol 89(4):405-18, Apr 75**
Ontogenesis of adrenergic and cholinergic neuroeffector transmission in chick embryo heart. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):468-78, Dec 74**

### ANALYSIS

Molecular organization of the cholinergic vesicle. Whittaker VP. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:311-7, 1974**
Decreased muscarinic receptor concentration in post-mortem brain in Huntington's chorea. Hiley CR, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):355-8, 15 Nov 74**
A histochemical study of ventral tegmental acetylcholinesterase-containing pathway following destructive lesions. Palkovits M, et al. **Brain Res 31(1):183-8, 29 Nov 74**
Effects of electrical stimulation on acetylcholine levels in central cholinergic nerve terminals. Rommelspacher H, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):243-51, 6 Dec 74**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Intraorgan innervation of the thymus with differentiated detection of the vegetative components] Sergeeva VE, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):56-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of the microvessels of serous membranes] Khaĭsman EB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):106-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The peripheral autonomic innervation of the face and its central connections] Smirnov VA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1643-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Cholinergic innervation of scattered sensory cells in fish epidermis. Reutter K. **Cell Tissue Res 149(1):143-6, 1974**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Action of piribedil on the membrane of a cholinergic neuron of the cockroach(Periplaneta americana). Chanelet J, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:337-43, 1975**
Is the vidian nerve cholinergic? Gadlage R, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):422-5, Jul 75**
Muscarinic excitation: a microelectrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells. Purves RD. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):77-86, Sep 74**
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of ketamine hydrochloride. Hefez A, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):180-7, Jun 72**
Proceedings: Effect of drugs on alterations of neuronal impulse flow of a central cholinergic tract. Rommelspacher H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R10, 1975**
Action of hemicholinium-3 on cholinergic nerve terminals after alteration of neuronal impulse flow. Rommelspacher H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1015-23, Nov 74**
[Selective action of neuroleptics on the cholinergic neurons of the neostriatum in the rat: antagonism to apomorphine] Guyenet P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2679-82, 20 May 74 (Fre)**
[Methadone inhibition of central vagal pancreatic stimulation induced by 2-deoxy-D-glucose] Vaille C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2839-41, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**
[The effect of curare-like drugs on M-cholinoreceptors in different locations] Shorr VA. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):38-43, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

The innervation of chick striated muscle fibers by the chick ciliary ganglion in tissue culture. Hooisma J, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):79-85, 21 Feb 75**
Target organ stimulation of parasympathetic nerve growth in the developing mouse submandibular gland. Coughlin MD. **Dev Biol 43(1):140-58, Mar 75**
Early development of parasympathetic nerves in the mouse submandibular gland. Coughlin MD. **Dev Biol 43(1):123-39, Mar 75**
Cholinergic differentiation of presumptive adrenergic neuroblasts in interspecific chimeras after heterotopic transplantations. Le Douarin NM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):728-32, Feb 75**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the rag urinary bladder. Aim Pelmér M. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):36-45, May 75**
[Enzyme histochemical and quantitative examination

of regional differentiations in the intramural nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in the white laboratory mouse] Schardt M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):403-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histochemical characteristics of acetylcholinesterase and monoamine oxidase in rat superior sagittal sinus nerves in ontogenesis] Motavkin PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):5-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Topography of the cholinergic structure localization in the medulla oblongata of the cat] Foia NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):508-16, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### METABOLISM

The storage and release of acetylcholine by cholinergic nerve terminals: recent results with non-mammalian preparations. Whittaker VP, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):49-68, 1972 (53 ref.)**

In vivo identification of muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding in rat brain. Yamamura HI, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):170-6, 8 Nov 74**

Metabolism of acetylcholine in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. III. Studies of an indentified cholinergic neuron. Eisenstadt ML, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(3):293-13, Mar 75**

Interaction between adrenergic and cholinergic systems: presynaptic inhibitory effect of noradrenaline on acetylcholine release. Vizi ES. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):61-78, 1974 (45 ref.)**

Triethylcholine as a precursor to a cholinergic false transmitter. Ilson D, et al. **Nature 254(5501):618-9, 17 Apr 75**

Impulse-flow regulation of high affinity choline uptake in brain cholinergic nerve terminals. Simon JR, et al. **Nature 255(5504):162-3, 8 May 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of pH, temperature and incubation period on the study of intrinsic innervation of various organs by thiocholine technique in certain vertebrates. Purwar RS. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(3):405-8, 1975**

The effects of parasympathetic nerve stimulation on the microcirculation and secretion in the nasal mucosa of the cat. Anggård A. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):98-105, Jul-Aug 74**

The effects of intrahypothalamic injections of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on defensive behavior in cats. Romaniuk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):297-305, Jul-Aug 74**

Influence of autonomic nerves and drugs on myoepithelial cells in parotid glands of cat. Thulin A. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):477-82, Apr 75**

Acid secretion and mobilization of gastric mucosal histamine on combined cholinergic and pentagastrin stimulation. Lundell L. **Agents Actions 4(4):211-6, Oct 74**

Nutritional and hormonal effects on RNA polymerase enzyme activities in pancreas. Black O Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1276-80, Dec 74**

Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**

Increased mucociliary transport by cholinergic stimulation. Cammer P, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(4):220-4, OCT 74**

Influence of guanethidine on the nicotinic effects of acetylcholine in atropinized dogs. Wellens DL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 215(1):20-30, May 75**

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions on the ventricular myocardium: possible role of cyclic nucleotides. Schwegler M. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):215-21, May-Jun 74 (37 ref.)**

The rabbit rectococcygeus: a ganglion-free parasympathetically innervated preparation. Ambache N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):175-90, Oct 74**

The effect of tricyclic antidepressants on cholinergic responses of single cortical neurones. Bevan P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):29-36, Jan 75**

Cholinergic mechanisms in central thermoregulation in pigeons. Chawla N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):317-22, Mar 75**

Nervous control of the urinary bladder of the cat. De Groat WC. **Brain Res 87(2-3):201-11, 11 Apr 75**

Changes in parotid acinar cells accompanying salivary secretion in rats on sympathetic or parasympathetic nerve stimulation. Garrett JR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):179-93, 9 Jun 75**

Effects of increased intracranial pressure on the central cardiovascular control mechanism. Kuo JS, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(2):89-99, 31 Dec 72**

Reflex parasympathetic coronary vasodilation elicited from cardiac receptors in the dog. Feigl EO. **Circ Res 37(2):175-82, Aug 75**

A possible sympathetic cholinergic mechanism in the renal reflex elicited by stimulation of abdominal viscera in the dog. Liang CC. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):103-17, Mar-Apr 75**

Effects of lithium chloride on cardiovascular responses induced by cholinergic and adrenergic stimulations. Basuray BN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):387-90, Oct 74**

Unusual cholinergic response of bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Koketsu K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):281-6, Apr 75**

Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the spleen of the cod: Gadus morhua. Nilsson S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):135-43, Sep 74**

Studies on parasympathetic control of the blood-aqueous barrier in the rabbit. An electron microscopic study. Uusitalo R, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(2):125-34, Aug 74**

Effects of pressoreceptor stimulation on micturition reifex and urethral pressure profile in rabbits. Bödeker J, et al. **Invest Urol 12(6):461-7, May 75**

Selective autonomic blockades: effects upon classical conditioning of heart rate and lever-lift suppression in rabbits. Sampson LD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):953-62, Nov 74**

Cholinergic modification of abnormal involuntary movements induced in the guinea-pig by intrastriatal dopamine. Costall B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):273-5, Apr 75**

Neuroleptics: relation between cataleptic and anti-turning actions, and role of the cholinergic system. Muller P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):981-4, Dec 74**

Muscarinic cholinergic regulation of cyclic guanosine 3,5-monophosphate in autonomic ganglia: possible role in synaptic transmission. Kebabian JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):474-88, May 75**

Reactivity of chick embryo heart to cholinergic agonists during ontogenesis: decline in desensitization at the onset of cholinergic transmission. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):109-18, Oct 74**

Effects sympathetic or parasympathetic nerve stimulation on parotid glands of rats. Garrett JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):84P-85P, Mar 75**

A histochemical approach to the cholinergic innervation of endocrine-like cells in dog antro-pyloric mucosa. Yamaguchi I, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):721-8, Oct 74**

Letter: Does gastrin act via cholinergic neurons to maintain basal lower esophageal sphincter pressure? Goyal RK. **N Engl J Med 291(16):849-50, 17 Oct 74**

Re-establishment of functional connections by regenerating central adrenergic and cholinergic axons. Bjorklund A, et al. **Nature 253(5491):446-8, 6 Feb 75**

The pharmacology fo gross behavioural effects of cholinomimetic substances injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats: evidence for central muscarinic mediation. Beleslin DB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(12):1163-9, Dec 74**

Cholinergic mechanisms in the cat vestibular system. Matsuoka I, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(3):201-10, Mar 75**

A study of potential cholinergic mechanisms involved in the central control of body temperature in golden hamsters. Reigle RG, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(1):67-74, Jan 75**

Interrelation between monoaminergic and cholinergic mechanisms in the hypothalamic thermoregulatory centre of rabbits. Tangri KK, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):333-46, May 74**

A cholinergic mechanism in the spinal cord of cats. Ziegiänsberger W, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):519-27, Jun 74**

Evidence for cholinergic synapses between dissociated rat sympathetic neurons in cell culture. O'Lague PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3602-6, Sep 74**

Secretory and structural changes in the parotid salivary gland of sheep and lambs after parasympathetic denervation. Patterson J, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):223-32, Jul 75**

Studies on the role of dopaminergic systems in morphine-induced motor activity. Comparison with noradrenergic and cholinergic systems. VanderWende C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):79-88, May 75**

Isolated kidney preservation in relationship to cholinergic and adrenergic processes. Fonteles MC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):267-76, Aug 75**

Two kinds of parasympathetic post-ganglionic motor neurons in the dog urinary bladder. Kuwahara M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):391-2, Aug 74**

[Role of the intracardiac nervous system in the organization of local reflex relations in the heart] Udel'nov MG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):385-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cholinoreceptors of the pharyngeal protractor of Cucumaria japonica holothurians] Shelkovnikov SA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):101-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Adaptive cholinergic-dopaminergic responses in morphine dependence. Way EL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:169-84, 1975**

"Pernicious" fatigue--identification, pathogenesis, and treatment. Kaye PL. **Behav Neuropsychiatry 5(7-12):24-9, 31, Oct 73-Mar 74**

Role of autonomic nervous system in the pathogenesis of Prinzmetal's variant form of angina. Yasue H, et al. **Circulation 50(3):534-9, Sep 74**

The effect of the parasympathetic autonomic nervous system on auditory fatigue. Tomínek R. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):283-6, 1975**

Proceedings: Cholinergic and adrenergic balance in mania and schizophrenia. Davis JM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):49-50, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Adrenergic anc cholinergic factors in extrapyramidal disorders. Fann WE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):52-3, Jul 74**

[Pathogenesis of disorders of cholinergic mediation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitro derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons] Kleĭner AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):44-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[State of the cholinergic and sympatho-adrenal system in peptic ulcer] Egorova GI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):34-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SURGERY

[Selectice denervation of the body and fundus of the stomach. Anatomical observations and surgical technic] Alichniewicz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):169-73, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the human ureter. Schulman CC. **J Urol 113(6):765-71, Jun 75**

## PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

see related

### ANTIPARKINSON DRUGS

Letter: Anticholinergic action of thioridazine. Granacher RP Jr. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):302-3, Mar 75**

Cholinolytic action of phencyclidine derivatives. Paster Z, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):270-4, Feb 74**

Stereospecificity of oxotremorine antagonists. Dahlbom R, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1165-7, 15 Oct 74**

Antiacetylcholine drugs: chemistry, stereochemistry, and pharmacology. Inch TD, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol 16(0):67-144, 1974 (211 ref.)**

[Mechanism of spasmolytic action of 4-methylumbelliferone] Azuma H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):387-96, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The nature of the antagonism between aminocycletol antibiotics and acetylcholine] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):320-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinergic mechanisms of leech dorsal muscle] Magazanik LG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical trial of Baralgine during delivery: Apropos of 100 cases] Gelle P, et al. **Lille Med 19(4 Suppl 11):521-4, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Methods of anesthesia in obstetric surgery] Benediktov II, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):35-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with endobronchial treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gerasin VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Abnormal involuntary movements induced by anticholinergic therapy. Birket-Smith E. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):801-11, 1974**

Abnormal involuntary movements in relation to anticholinergics and levodopa therapy. Birket-Smith E. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):158-60, Aug 75**

The central anticholinergic syndrome: management with physostigmine. Granacher RP Jr. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(3):147-50, Mar 75**

Editorial: Physostigmine: value in treatment of central toxic effects of anti-cholinergic drugs. Hussey HH. **JAMA 231(10):1066, 10 Mar 75**

Letter: Drugs and enhanced susceptibility to heat stroke. Hahn AL. **N Engl J Med 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75**

Letter: Spasmocanulase in functional bowel disorder, and the importance of pretrial assessment in evaluation of side-effects. Barbezat GO, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(53):2205, 2 Nov 74**

[Unexpected complications by anticholinergics contained in hypnotics and analgesics] Tölle R. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1111-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dyskinesia induced by anticholinergic drugs--electrophysiological analysis] Mano T. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):255-65, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

**ANALYSIS**

Liquid chromatography in pharmaceutical analysis IV: determination of antispasmodic mixtures. Honigberg IL, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1389-93, Aug 75**

[Determination of spasmolytic preparations by an interferometric method] Lobanova VI, et al. **Farmatsiia (6):31-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

Letter: Antacids and anticholinergics. Barger RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):280-1, Aug 75**

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

A synthetic approach to the skeleton of histrionicotoxin. Tufariello JJ, et al. **J Org Chem 39(23):3378-84, 14 Nov 74**

[Derivatives of amino-4 aryl-2pyrido(2,3-d) pyrimidines with anti-inflammatory and spasmolytic properties] Osselaere JP, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):575-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

[Use of anticholinergics in x-ray diagnosis of gastroduodenal diseases] Yamazaki M, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(5):357-70, May 74 (Jpn)**

**METABOLISM**

Species differences in the metabolism of alpha-1-trans-4-dimethylaminotetrahydro-3-furyl-cyc an experimental anticholinergic agent. Sullivan HR, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 2(1):53-8, Feb 75**

[Absorption, distribution and excretion of C14-pipethanate hydrochloride] Naganuma M, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):719-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Some factors determining the response of septal rats to anticholinergic drugs. Herink J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):225-6, Aug 74**

The effect of anticholinergics on the uptake of serotonin by human blood platelets. Oxenkrug GF, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):253-4, 1974**

Sensitivity changes to morphine and other drugs induced by cholinergic blockade. Contreras E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):206-12, Apr 75**

Central anticholinergic actions of doxepin in rabbits. Moore RH, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):113-20, Jan 75**

Effect of central cholinergic blockade on the hyperthermia evoked by prostaglandin E1 injected into the rostral hypothalamus of the rat. Rudy TA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):321-4, Apr 75**

The bronchodilator effect of a new anticholinergic drug, Sch 1000. Günther W, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):281-7, 1974**

Action of some antispasmodics on gastrointestinal muscle. Benzi G, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):72-89, 1974**

Haloperidol-induced disruption of conditioned avoidance responding: attenuation by prior training or by anticholinergic drugs. Fibiger HC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):309-14, Feb 75**

A controlled trial of premedication with dicyclomine hydrochloride (Bentyl) in colonoscopy. Bond JH, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):61, Nov 74**

A study of the anticholinergic and antispasmodic activity of oxybutynin (Ditropan) on rabbit detrusor. Fredericks CM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):317-9, Jan 75**

Antispasmodic action of quaternary compounds administered orally. Nagasawa K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):833-5, Oct 74**

Spasmolytic constituents of Cedrus deodara (Roxb.) Loud: pharmacological evaluation of himachalol. Kar K, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):258-262, Feb 75**

Central versus peripheral anticholinergic activity as assessed by two in vivo procedures in mice. Malick JB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1066-8, Jun 75**

Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs and a partial cholinergic agonist on the development and expression of physical dependence on morphine in rat. Fredericks on RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):44-55, Apr 75**

Proceedings: On the role of the beta-hydroxy group of atropine for specificity and duration of the antimuscarinic action. Engel BH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R66, 1975**

Proceedings: Antimuscarinic action and tissue binding of the optical isomers of benzetimide. Mitchelson F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R67, 1975**

Influence of an anticholinergic psychotomimetic agent on behaviour in cats controlled by an auditory stimulus. Lowy K, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):707-18, Aug 74**

Antagonism of the antinociceptive action of xylazine, an alpha-sympathomimetic agent, by adrenoceptor and cholinoceptor blocking agents. Schmitt H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):295-303, May 74**

Retardation of progressive forelimb regeneration by treatment with neuropharmacological agents. Sicard RE, et al. **Oncology 30(5):442-7, 1974**

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. IV) Enhancement of gastric mucus production in different experimental models. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(10):347-59, Oct 74**

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. I) Protective activity against experimental neurogenic gastric ulcers and other pharmacologic properties. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(10):301-20, Oct 74**

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. III). Gastric antisecretory activity, antagonism against acid hypersecretion induced by pentagastrin and histamine, and other effects. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(10):335-46, Oct 74**

Ketamine catalepsy and anesthesia in dogs pretreated with antiserotonergic or antidopaminergic neuroleptics or with anticholinergic agents. Hatch RC. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):289-99, Jun 74**

Studies on the time course and the effect of cholinergic and adrenergic receptor blockers on the stimulus effect of nicotine. Hirschhorn ID, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(2):109-20, 1974**

The effect of some cholinolytic drugs on a number of behavioural parameters measured in the T-maze alternation test: dose-response relationships. Poel AM van der. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):45-58, 18 Jun 74**

Interaction of cholinergic function with mg2 plus-na plus-k plus-dependent ATP-ase system of cells in the human fundic gastric mucosa. Mózsik G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):741-5, Nov 74**

Influence of pharmacological agents on the growth of processes of spinal ganglion nerve cells in culture. Olenev SN. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):550-7, Nov 74**

Influence of the ionic composition of the medium on the sensitivity of fertilized sea urchin ova to neuropharmacological preparations. Sorokin LV. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):273-7, May 75**

Effects of anticholinergic agents on gastric secretion stimulated by pentagastrin infusion. Laudano OM, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(1):7-16, 1974**

[Effect of prolonged anticholinergic treatment on gastric acid secretion stimulated by histamine and pentagastrin] Ligny G. **Agressologie 15(2):151-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of the precision in the expression of a D E 50 of anticholinergic activity on isolated guinea pig ileum] Dureng G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 31(12):759-68, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Biological properties of 1,2-benzisothiazole compounds. Spasmolytic activity of benzisothiazol-3-ylcarboxyamides] Molina E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):183-91, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[An efficacy study of a new antispasmodica, SA-504 upon the myogram and intraluminal pressure of the human colon (author's transl)] Takagi K, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):147-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cetiprin 'Kabi' (emepronium bromide). A new anticholinergic agent with selective action on the urinary bladder] Jensen D. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1923-6, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[Cholinolytic properties of the alpha,alpha-di-(2-thienyl)- and alpha-phenyl-alpha-(2-thienyl)-glycolic esters of 3-oxyquinuclidine] Zaitseva KA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):671-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of central cholinolytics on brain noradrenaline content before and after stimulation of intero- and exteroceptors] Bulygin IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):681-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pharmacology of benzacine] Mozgov IE, et al. **Veterinariia (7):104-6, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of certain cholinolytics and cholinomimetics on hormonal induction of cholinesterase] Gevorkian ES, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):49-55, 1974 (Rus)**

[The interrelationship between the ventral and dorsal hippocampus during amelioration and deterioration of short-term memory] Krauz VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):33-41, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of chloninergic substances on long-term memory] Selivanova AT. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1202-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**POISONING**

Physostigmine. Antidote for anticholinergic poisoning. Snyder BD. **Minn Med 58(6):456-7, Jun 75**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Editorial Notes: Drug spotlight on antacids and anticholinergics. Aagaard GN. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):587, Apr 75**

Drug spotlight program: antacids and anticholinergic drugs. Littman A, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):544-51, Apr 75**

The protective effects of some tertiary and quarternary antimuscarinic drugs and oxime in rats poisoned by lethal doses of methylethoxy-(2-dimethylamino ethylthio)-phosphine oxide. Rosić N, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):417-21, 1974**

The treatment of threatened premature labor by tocolytics, Ca++-Antagonists and anti-inflammatory drugs. Mosler KH. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):263-6, Feb 75**

Comparison of aerosol ipratropium bromide and salbutamol in chronic bronchitis and asthma. Petrie GR, et al. **Br Med J 1(5955):430-2, 22 Feb 75**

Controlled double-blind trail of flavoxate in painful conditions of the lower urinary tract. Baert L. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):631-5, 1974-75**

Anticholinergics: do they work in peptic ulcer? Ivey KJ. **Gastroenterology 68(1):154-66, Jan 75 (95 ref.)**

Anticholinergics: do they work in peptic ulcer? Ivey KJ. **Gastroenterology 68(1):154-66, Jan 75 (95 ref.)**

Are anticholinergics of use in the irritable colon syndrome? Ivey KJ. **Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1300-7, May 75 (53 ref.)**

Editorial: Drug spotlight on antacids and anticholinergics. Aagaard GN. **JAMA 233(6):539, 11 Aug 75**

Therapy of peptic ulcer. Isenberg JI. **JAMA 233(6):540-2, 11 Aug 75**

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. II) Protective activity against drug-induced experimental ulcers. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(10):321-34, Oct 74**

Antacids and anticholinergics. Thoughts on how and when to use them. Barreras RF. **Postgrad Med 57(4):121-4, Apr 75**

Mepenzolate bromide in mucomembranous colitis. A report from the General Practitioner research group. **Practitioner 212(1272):890-4, Jun 74**

Urinary tract disorders. Clinical comparison of flavoxate and phenazopyridine. Gould S. **Urology 5(5):612-5, May 75**

[Vitamin K3 in relaxation of ileum spasm in rabbits and clinical treatment of biliary colic in biliary ascariasis] Huang TT, et al. **Chin Med J 54(11):716-8, 200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Therapeutic trials of Rowapraxin] Vali AF. **Praxis 61(27):893-6, 4 Jul 72 (Fre)**

[Stomach diseases. Pathogenesis and therapeutic aspects with special regard to therapy with Sucsan-Azulen comp] Trentmann M. **Fortschr Med 92(32):1325-8, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Todays medical treatment of peptic ulcer (author's transl)] Aenishänslin HW, et al. **Praxis 63(51):1527-9, 24 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[The effect of metered aerosols on bronchospasm induced by acetylcholine inhalation comparison of ipratropiumbromide (Sch 1000) and fenoterol (Berotec) (author's transl)] Kaik G. **Respiration 32(1):62-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Brochodilation by anticholinergic agents] **Orv Hetil 116(4):229-30, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[Treatment of bronchial spasm with anticholinergic agents] Vastag E, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(41):2432-5, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)**

[Therapy of chronic cholecystitis] Barbara L. **Clin Ter 70(2):35-7, 1974 (Ita)**

[Trial use of L-dopa associated with a dopa-decarboxylase inhibitor in Parkinson's syndrome] Carotti A, et al. **Clin Ter 70(1):9-15, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Controlled trial of drugs with antispastic and antispastic-analgesic action] Di Carlo V. **Clin Ter 70(5):451-63, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Clinical trial of a new analgesic and antispastic drug combination] Mariani L, et al. **Clin Ter 73(3):255-73, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)**

[Study of some pharmacodynamic actions of a product of plant origin, "Diurocist"] Moisă L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):687-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Neurotropic substances in the treatment of peptic

ulcer] Anichkov SV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):29-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined use of the central cholinolytic, amedine, and noradrenaline precursor, dioxyphenylalanine (DOPA) in the treatment of ulcer disease] Shchedrunov VV, et al. **Sov Med (2):13-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical evaluation of the effect of anabolic preparations on the effectiveness of treatment of peptic ulcer] Sinitsyn PD, et al. **Sov Med (1):150-1, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Problems in drug therapy of hypertension] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(9):16-28, 1974 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Our experience with using choline blockaders in treating peptic ulcer] Burchinskiĭ GI, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):70-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of bispan in ulcer disease] Galetskaia TM, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of certain pharmacological agents on barium chloride-induced arrhythmia in rabbits] L'vov MV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):24-8, 1973 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of a combination therapy in the Parkinson syndrome by amantadine hydrochloride and anticholinergic agents] Gospavić J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):447-57, Jun 74 (Ser)**

[Use of the anticholinergic and antispasmodic agent pramiverin (HSp 2986, E. Merck) to obtain medical vagotomy] Morel CJ. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):73-80, 1 Jan 74 (Spa)**

### TOXICITY

Uses and toxicity of belladonna alkaloids and synthetic anticholinergics. Shader RI, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 3(4):449-76, Nov 71 (199 ref.)**

## PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

Cholinergic compounds. II - Synthesis and biological activity of epi- and allo-desethermuscarines. Gualtieri F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(3):223-37, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Stereochemical aspects of parasympathomimetics and their antagonists: recent developments. Casy AF. **Prog Med Chem 11:1-65, 1975**

[Molecular orbital calculations for the structure of the muscarine-pharmacophore] Höltje HD. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(12):969-72, Dec 74 (Ger)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antimuscarinic actions of neuroleptic drugs. Miller R, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:141-54, 1975**

Antimuscarinic activity of nicotine. Sethi OP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):57-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Proceedings: The mechanism by which amylobarbitone and thiopentone block the end-plate response to nicotinic agonists. Adams PR. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):41P-42P, Aug 74**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis and pharmacological activity of carbocyclic analogs of muscarine (author's transl)] Lambrecht G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(12):904-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chronic cholinergic stimulation of canine respiratory tissue. Its effect on the activities of glycosyltransferases and release of macromolecules. Baker AP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):423-31, Apr 75**

Increased mucociliary transport by cholinergic stimulation. Cammer P, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(4):220-4, OCT 74**

Antagonism of acute lethality of narcotic analgesics in aggregated and isolated mice by the central cholinomimetic action of pilocarpine. Brister CC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):298-305, Aug 74**

Effects of some cholinergic drugs on the actions of morphine on the ileum of the guinea-pig in vitro. Heimans RL. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 215(1):13-9, May 75**

Studies on some possible mechanisms of potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis by pilocarpine, muscarine and arecoline. Tsujimoto A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):264-73, Dec 74**

Effects of intraventricular administration of cholinergic drugs on water diuresis in goats. Vandeputte-Van Messom G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):80-98, Sep 74**

Relationships between chemical structure and affinity for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum. Abramson FB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):81-93, May 74**

Effects of the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of (3H)-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atria. Allen GS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):29-34, May 74**

Proceedings: Biological characterization of some cyclopentane analogues of muscarone and muscarine. Cingolani M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):469P-470P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The effects of nicotinic and muscarinic agonist drugs on the release of catecholamines from the isolated perfused adrenal glands of the dog. Critchley JA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):259P-260P, Jun 75**

Cholinomimetic effects of aqueous extracts from Carum copticum seeds. Devasankaraiah G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):613-4, Dec 74**

Atropine-resistant effects of the muscarinic agonists McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):531-41, Apr 74**

Thermoregulatory changes induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into the cerebral ventricles of sheep. Johnson KG. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):489-97, Apr75**

Proceedings: Interaction of neuroleptic and cholinergic drugs with central dopaminergic mechanisms. Kelly P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):430P-431P, Nov 74**

The interaction of neuroleptic and muscarinic agents with central dopaminergic systems. Kelly PH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):115-21, May 75**

Effects of cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls. Marley E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(3):347-51, Jul 74**

Human respiratory tract secretions. 2. Effect of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on in vitro release of protein and mucous glycoprotein. Boat TF, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):32S-34S, Feb 75**

Algesic actions of the polypeptides and other agents. Huang TF, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(2):69-77, 31 Dec 72**

The influence of adrenergic, dopaminergic, cholinergic and serotoninergic drugs on plasma prolactin levels in ovariectomized, estrogen-treated rats. Lawson DM, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):313-8, Feb 75**

Comparison of the vasodilator activity of acetylcholine, cholinomimetics and other vasodilators in two vascular beds of the cat. Hamilton TC. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):11-7, Sep 74**

Effects of some adrenergic and cholinergic drugs on isolated spleen strips from the cod, Gadus morhua. Holmgren S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):163-9, Jun-Jul 75**

The interaction of hemicholinium-3 (HC-3) with cholinomimetics and atropine. Madden J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):17-29, May 75**

Regional cyclic GMP content in incubated tissue slices of rat brain. Palmer GC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):375-9, Jun-Jul 75**

Rat gastric mucosal cAMP following cholinergic and histamine stimulation. Ruoff HJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):338-43, Oct 74**

Effects of cholinergic compounds on the axon-Schwann cell relationship in the squid nerve fiber. Villegas J. **Fed Proc 34(5):1370-3, Apr 75**

Structuro-functional changes in cerebral cortex under influence of neurotropic substances. Manina AA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):49-53, 1974**

Pharmacology of neural control. Bhargava KP. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1543-54, Oct 74**

A rapid method for measuring miotic activity of drugs in the intact mouse eye. Treister G, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):159-63, Feb 75**

Action of cholecystokinin and cholinergic agents on calcium transport in isolated pancreatic acinar cells. Gardner JD, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):366-75, Aug 75**

The modulation of spontaneous and anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes by cyclic nucleotides and adrenergic and cholinergic agents. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):802-8, Feb 75**

Conditions affecting the interaction of cholinergic agents on the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum--unexpected effects with hexamethonium. Geddes BA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):699-706, Sep 74**

Effect of muscarinic agonists on the release of (3H)noradrenaline from the guinea-pig perfused heart. Westfall TC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):458-60, Jun 74**

Cholinergic activity of 2-azabicyclo(2.2.2)octane analogs of acetylcholine. Borne RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(10):1559-62, Oct 74**

Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs and a partial cholinergic agonist on the development and expression of physical dependence on morphine in rat. Frederickson RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):44-55, Apr 75**

The effects of chronic ganglion blockade and chronic cholinesterase inhibition on the sensitivity of rabbit stomach muscularis to cholinergic and adrenergic agonists. Lefever GS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):739-47, Jun 75**

Abnormal secretory response to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic stimulations from the submaxillary gland of rats treated with reserpine. Martinez JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):384-95, Aug 75**

Reactivity of chick embryo heart to cholinergic agonists during ontogenesis: decline in desensitization at the onset of cholinergic transmission. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):109-18, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Drug concentration-conductance curves at frog end-plates determined by voltage-clamp. Adams PR. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):7P-8P, Aug 74**

Central cholinergic activation by chlorfenvinphos, and organophosphate, in the rat. Osumi Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):47-54, Feb 75**

Effects of acetylcholine releasing drugs on electrical activities obtained from Auerbach's plexus in the guinea pig ileum. Sato T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):447-51, Jun 74**

Acetylcholinesterase: specificity of the peripheral anionic site for cholinergic ligands. Roufogalis BD, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(3):352-60, May 75**

Conductance of channels opened by acetylcholine-like drugs in muscle end-plate. Colquhoun D, et al. **Nature 253(5488):204-6, 17 Jan 75**

Absence of muscarinic modulation of vasopressin release from the isolated rat neurophypophysis. Kilbinger H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):391-7, 1975**

Cholinergic and adrenergic release mechanism for vasopressin in the male rat: a study with injections of neurotransmitters and blocking agents into the third ventricle. Kühn ER. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):255-64, 1974**

The pharmacology fo gross behavioural effects of cholinomimetic substances injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized cats: evidence for central muscarinic mediation. Beleslin DB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(12):1163-9, Dec 74**

The importance of the ascending dopaminergic systems to the extrapyramidal and mesolimbic brain areas for the cataleptic action of the neuroleptic and cholinergic agents. Costall B, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):353-64, May 74**

Homovanillic acid concentration in rat brain: effect of a choline acetyltransferase inhibitor and comparison with cholinergic and dopaminergic agents. Haubrich DR, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(3):211-4, Mar 75**

Spinal cord effects of a brainstem cholinergic system. Hickey MC, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):125-37, Feb 75**

Comparison of the effects of the intranigral injections of cholinomimetics with systemic injections of the dopamine receptor stimulating and blocking agents in the rabbit. Wolfarth S, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):867-75, Sep 74**

A fluorometrical study on the reaction of rat synaptic membranes with cholinergic drugs. Sekiya M, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):363-8, Aug 74**

Further evidence for cholinergic control of gonadotropin and prolactin secretion. Libertun C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):498-504, Nov 74**

Interaction of cholinergic function with mg2 plus-na plus-k plus-dependent ATP-ase system of cells in the human fundic gastric mucosa. Mózsik G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):741-5, Nov 74**

Influence of pharmacological agents on the growth of processes of spinal ganglion nerve cells in culture. Olenev SN. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):550-7, Nov 74**

Cyclic GMP in stimulated gastric mucosa. Eichhorn JH, et al. **Surg Forum 24:363-5, 1973**

[Interaction of N-methyl and N-butyl scopolammonium and some parasympathomimetics on cholinergic receptors in the jejunum of the rat] Labrid C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):175-92, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mucin excretion from pyloric glands in the rat, after cholinergic stimulation] Bottin C, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 6(4):307-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pharmacological study on near reflex--the effects of the parasympathomimetic drugs on accommodation and pupil (author's transl)] Ono S, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):516-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of various drugs on metabolism of skeletal muscles. 3. Effect of cholinergic, cholinesterase inhibitor and neuromuscular blocking agents on oxygen consumption of the skeletal musscles] Morikawa M. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):335-41, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Enzymatic hydrolysis and effect on skeletal muscle of acetylcholine analogs with different cation group structure] Khromov-Borisov NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1476-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of cholinergic substances on short-term memory and the level of excitability of the structures of the hippocampal gyrus] Krauz VA. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):662-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of the state of the central nervous system in

the action of cholinergic agents on arterial pressure in cats] Feigman EE. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):377-84, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of cholinoreactive substances in the brain in the formation and transport of hormones regulating coronary vessel tone] Galoian AA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):259-63, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of certain cholinolytics and cholinomimetics on hormonal induction of cholinesterase] Gevorkian ES, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):49-55, 1974 (Rus)

[Brain structures of the cat, sensitive to m-cholinomimetics and cholinesterase inhibitors, that inhibit sympathetic tonus, respiration and the spinal reflexes] Voronov IB. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):521-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hyperpolarization response of an identified neuron of Planobarius corneus mollusks to several cholinomimetic substances] Zefmal' EV, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):97-100, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Pharmacological prevention and treatment of post-stress ileus] D'Athis F. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:117-22, 1974 (Fre)

## PARATHION

The influence of age on the toxicity and metabolism of methyl parathion and parathion in male and female rats. Benke GM, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):254-69, Feb 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Changes in cross-resistance spectrum resulting from methyl parathion selection of Culex tarsalis Coq. Apperson CS, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):696-703, Jul 75

Efficacy of home laundering in removal of DDT, methyl parathion and toxaphene residues from contaminated fabrics. Finley EL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):268-74, Sep 74

Alteration of induced cellular and humoral immune responses by pesticides and chemicals of environmental concern: quantitative studies of immunosuppression by DDT, aroclor 1254, carbaryl, carbofuran, and methylparathion. Street JC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):587-602, Jun 75

ANALYSIS

Foliage residues of insecticides on cotton. Cahill WP, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):334-7, Mar 75

Dissipation of parathion and related compounds from field-sprayed spinach. Archer TE. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):974-7, Nov-Dec 74

Parathion residues on citrus foliage. Decay and composition as related to worker hazard. Spear RC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):808-10, Jul-Aug 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Protective action of pralidoxime against the teratogenic effects of parathion on the axial skeleton of the quail embryo] Meiniel R. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):603-6, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Parathion recovery from soils after a short contact period. Kliger L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):714-9, Jun 75

METABOLISM

A comparison of gas chromatographic and anti-cholinesterase methods for measuring parathion metabolism in vitro. Mirer FE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):745-50, Jun 75

The fate of parathion in a model ecosystem. Yu C-C, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):543-50, May 75

Metabolism of xenobiotics by the isolated perfused lung. Comparison with in vitro incubations. Law FC, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):433-42, Sep-Oct 74

Pathway of nitro reduction of parathion by spinach homogenate. Suzuki T, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):281-6, Mar-Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cholinesterase (ChE) response and related mortality among birds fed ChE inhibitors. Ludke JL, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(1):1-21, 1975

Anticholinesterase action of methyl parathion, parathion and azinphosmethyl in mice and fish: onset and recovery of inhibition. Benke GM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):117-22, Jul 74

Studies on combined effects of organophosphates and heavy metals in birds. I. Plasma and brain cholinesterase in coturnix quail fed methyl mercury and orally dosed with parathion. Dieter MP, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):257-62, Mar 75

The effect of an organochlorine and an organophosphorus insecticide on the fine structure of flight muscle and the implications for the maintenance of contractility. Greenwood M, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):475-81, 1 Jun 75

Effect of intrahypothalamically injected parathion on food and water intake of normal and fasted rats. Camargo LA, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):189-97, Apr 75

Effects of parathion and DDT on open-field behavior of albino rats. Bourgeois AE, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):997-8, Oct 74

POISONING

Potential exposure of workers to parathion through contamination of cigarettes. Wolfe HR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):369-76, Mar 75

Some monosaccharide oximes as cholinesterase reactivators following the loading of white rats with parathion. Boyadjiew S, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):197-200, 1974

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of rat brain acetylcholinesterase: isoenzyme changes following parathion poisoning. Vijayan VK, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):105-10, Jan 75

Acute parathion poisoning: myopathic changes in the diaphragm. De Reuck J, et al. J Neurol 208(4):309-13, 1975

Parathion-induced toxicity and phenobarbital-induced protection against parathion during prenatal development. Harbison RD. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):482-93, Jun 75

[Concerning the evaluation of the activity of serum cholinesterase in autopsy blood in cases of poisoning by parathion (author's transl)] Mallinckrodt MG, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(3):191-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unusual case of acute organophosphate ester poisoning by parenteral way] Fratello U, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):331-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXICITY

Parathion and methyl parathion toxicity to insecticide-resistant and susceptible mosquitofish (Gambusia affinis). Chambers JE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):315-20, Apr 74

Comparative toxicity of some selected pesticides in neonatal and adult rats. Harbison RD. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):443-6, May 75

[Teratogenic effect of parathion (organophosphorus insecticide) in the bird embryo (author's transl)] Meineil R. Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(1):97-110, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Research on liver toxicity of nitrostigmine (Parathion, E 605) in the perfused rat liver] Gaaz JW, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(1):31-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PARATHYROID DISEASES

[Clinical demonstrations] Labhart A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1830-41, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A possible autoimmune parathyroiditis following ozone inhalation. II. A histopathologic, ultrastructural, and immunofluorescent study. Atwal OS, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):53-68, Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnostic value of a radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone in human serum. Almqvist S, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):493-509, Mar 75

Investigation of disorders of the parathyroid glands. Parfitt AM. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):451-74, Nov 74 (47 ref.)

[Proceedings: Glucose tolerance, plasma IRI and FFA in parathyroid diseases] Yasuda K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):217, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the calcium-phosphorus metabolism in parathyroid diseases] Marczyńska A. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:52-8, 1974 (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

An ultrastructural study of acid phosphatase activity in normal, adenomatous and hyperplastic (chief cell type) human parathyroid glands. Shannon WA Jr, et al. Am J Pathol 77(3):493-506, Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

Experimental parathyroiditis in the rat by passive immunisation. Altenähr E, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(4):333-42, 1974

[Disorder of regulation of parathyroid activity in anephric rats] Mathieu H, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2855-8, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Autoimmune processes in some thyroid gland diseases] Penchev I, et al. Vutr Boles 11(3):88-90, 1972 (Bul)

METABOLISM

The acute effect of chlorothiazide on serum-ionized calcium. Evidence for a parathyroid hormone-dependent mechanism. Popovtzer MM, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1295-302, Jun 75

Tissue sensitivity to drugs in disease states. Lowenthal DT. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1111-9, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Clinicopathologic conference: Hypercalcemia and severe pain in left hip. Sparagana M, et al. Postgrad Med 56(6):207-10, 212-3, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Glucose tolerance and insulin secretion in patients with parathyroid disorders. Effect of serum calcium on insulin release. Yasuda K, et al. N Engl J Med 292(10):501-4, 6 Mar 75

Parathyroid cysts: Functional and mediastinal. Margolis IB, et al. Surgery 77(3):462-6, Mar 75

URINE

Responsiveness of urinary cyclic AMP and phosphate to parathyroid extract in patients with parathyroid disorders. Aida M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):319-25, Apr 75

[Proceedings: Urinary cAMP in parathyroid diseases: its relationship to Ellsworth-Howard test] Aida M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):593, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

## PARATHYROID GLANDS

Effects of volume expansion, purified parathyroid extract, and calcium on renal bicarbonate absorption in the dog. Crumb CK, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1287-94, Dec 74

Human parathyroid hormone. Immunological characterization of antibodies against a glandular extract and the synthetic amino-terminal fragments 1-12 and 1-34 and their use in the determination of immunoreactive hormone in human sera Fischer JA, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1382-94, Dec 74

Angiographic diagnosis of mediastinal parathyroid adenoma. Compton WR, et al. Radiology 113(2):327-8, Nov 74

The localization of abnormal mediastinal parathyroid glands. Doppman JL, et al. Radiology 115(1):31-6, Apr 75

Responsiveness of urinary cyclic AMP and phosphate to parathyroid extract in patients with parathyroid disorders. Aida M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):319-25, Apr 75

ABNORMALITIES

Case report: maldescent of the thymus in a hypoparathyroid infant with Pharyngeal Pouch Syndrome. Vesterhus P, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):555-8, May 75

Congenital absence of the pulmonary valve associated with congenital aplasia of the thymus (DiGeorge's syndrome). Rose JS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):97-102, Sep 74

Aural abnormalities in partial DiGeorge syndrome. Black FO, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):129-34, Feb 75

Immunologic reconstitution in the DiGeorge syndrome by fetal thymic transplant. Cleveland WW. Birth Defects 11(1):352-8, 1975

Thymus transplants: a look to the future. Hong R. Birth Defects 11(1):357-60, 1975

T-cell deficiency in diGeorge syndrome. Lischner HW, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):16-21, 1975

Persistent cervical parathyroid-thymus complex causing recurrent respiratory obstruction and mediastinal emphysema. Bhatnagar HN. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):690-1, Oct 74

DiGeorge's or the III-IV pharyngeal pouch syndrome: pathology and a theory of pathogenesis. Robinson HB Jr. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:173-206, 1975

[Case of thymic hypoplasia (incomplete DiGeorge's

syndrome)] Nakamura K, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):72-4, Jan 74 (Jpn)**

**ANALYSIS**

A biologically active hormonal fragment isolated from bovine parathyroid glands (BPTH 1-65). Murray TM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2705-11, 17 Jun 75**

Isolation and properties of a calcium-binding protein from porcine parathyroid glands. Oldham SB, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4790-6, 5 Nov 74**

**ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY**

Parathyroid gland of domesticated ruminants. Calislar T, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(10):1263-6, Oct 74**

**CYTOLOGY**

Catalase-like crystals in parathyroid gland cells of Rana temporaria L. Lange RH, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(2):167-73, 1974**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

DDE, PTH and eggshell thinning in mallard, pheasant and ring dove. Haseltine S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):139-45, Feb 74**

Proceedings: The effect of insulin on parathyroid cells in culture. Bidey SP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):5P, Aug 74**

Effects of uremia and vitamin D on bone and the ultrastructure of thyroid parafollicular cells and parathyroid chief cells in the rat. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):231-41, 1974**

[Experimental observations on the effects of growth hormone on calcium metabolism and parathyroid function (author's transl)] Altenähr E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:342-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**EMBRYOLOGY**

An electron microscopic study of the histogenesis of the parathyroid gland in the sheep. Jordan RK, et al. **J Anat 119(2):235-54, Apr 75**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

An ultrastructural study of acid phosphatase activity in normal, adenomatous and hyperplastic (chief cell type) human parathyroid glands. Shannon WA Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(3):493-508, Dec 74**

**METABOLISM**

Studies on the mechanism of action of calciferol VII. Localization of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 in chick parathyroid glands. Henry HL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):781-8, 17 Feb 75**

Perinatal primate parathyroid hormone metabolism. Fleischman AR, et al. **Biol Neonate 27(1-2):40-9, 1975**

Assessment of fetal rat parathyroid gland activity during hypocalcemia induced by EDTA. Garel JM. **Biol Neonate 27(1-2):115-20, 1975**

Protein synthetic activity of membrane-bound and free ribosomes from parathyroid glands of dogs. Alford FP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):373-8, May 75**

Crystals in hyperfunctioning rat parathyroid cells. Soji T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):551-3, Dec 74**

Microtubules and the intracellular conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone. Kemper B, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):903-12, Apr 75**

Tissue distribution of N-14-C-azure C (methylthionine) in the rat. Eng R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1068-9, Jun 75**

Effect of calcium and magnesium on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in rat parathyroid glands in vitro. Lee MJ, et al. **Lab Invest 33(1):72-9, Jul 75**

Pre-proparathyroid hormone: a direct translation product of parathyroid messenger RNA. Kemper B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3731-5, Sep 74**

Subcellular location of human parathyroid hormone immunoreactive peptides and preliminary evidence for a precursor to human PTH-1 (38545). Wong ET, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):387-92, Feb 75**

**PATHOLOGY**

Imprints in the intraoperative evaluation of parathyroid disease. Silverberg SG. **Arch Pathol 99(7):375-8, Jul 75**

Pathology of the parathyroid glands. Williams ED. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(2):285-303, Jul 74 (54 ref.)**

Amyloid in normal and pathological parathyroid glands. Anderson TJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):656-63, Aug 74**

Atraumatic biopsy of the parathyroid gland. Gracia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):765, Nov 74**

[Histomorphometrical studies of iliac crest biopsies and parathyroid glands with primary hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Beil E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:344-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

The role of the parathyroids for the adaptation to a low calcium intake. Ahlgren O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):13-24, Jan 75**

The role of parathyroids for the adaptation to a low calcium intake. Larsson SE, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):1-12, Jan 75**

Ultrastructural evaluation of the effects of calcitonin on bone in thyroparathyroidectomized rats administered vitamin D. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(3):455-64, Dec 74**

Effects of parathyroidectomy and cyclic AMP on renal transport of phosphate, calcium, and magnesium. Kuntziger H, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):905-11, Oct 74**

Effect of parathyroid extract on renin release in the dog. McCredie DA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):461-3, May 75**

Vitamin D metabolism and parathyroid function in man. Mawer EB, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):349-65, May 75**

Effects of the ultimobranchial and parathyroid glands and vitamins D2, D3 and dihydrotachysterol2 on blood calcium and intestinal calcium transport in the frog. Robertson DR. **Endocrinology 96(4):934-40, Apr 75**

Effect of parathyroidectomy on bone growth and composition in the young rat. Keil LC, et al. **Growth 38(4):519-27, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Quantitative autoradiography of parathyroid extract-stimulated incorporation of radioactive sulphate by embryonic bones in vitro. Burger EH. **J Endocrinol 64(3):70P-71P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Adaption to low calcium diets in parathyroidectomized rats. Kemm JR. **J Endocrinol 65(3):28P, Jun 75**

Cardiac electrolytes and water in thyroparathyroidectomized rat. Polimeni PI. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):531-41, Dec 74**

Effect of dietary calcium deficiency during pregnancy on zinc mobilization in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Tao AH, et al. **J Nutr 105(2):220-5, Feb 75**

Mechanism of the blunted phosphaturia in saline-loaded thyroparathyroidectomized dogs. Beck LH, et al. **Kidney Int 6(1):18-23, Jul 74**

Gastrin-induced hypocalcemia in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Schulak JA, et al. **Metabolism 23(12):1103-6, Dec 74**

Serum calcium after calcium infusion. Role of possible ectopic production of calcitonin in the thyro-parathyroidectomized rat. Johansson H, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 79(3):175-6, 1974**

The influence of hypercalcemia on gastric secretion and serum gastrin concentration in intact and thyro-parathyroidectomized rats. Johansson H, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 79(3):161-3, 1974**

[Acid-base homeostasis and the thyro-parathyroid glands] Cuisinier-Gleizes P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2145-8, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Metabolism of 25 hydroxycholecalciferol. I. Parathyroidectomy and calcium food deficiency in the vitamin D deficient rat] Gruson M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):943-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Parathyroid gland function tests] Ogata E. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):31, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Role of parathyroid glands in the regulation of calcium-phosphorus metabolism] Marczyńska A. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:48-52, 1974 (Pol)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Parathyroid function in patients with pheochromocytoma. Miller SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):372-5, Mar 75**

Case report. Parathyroid function in a case of the naevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. Moriarty MJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(5):212-4, May 75**

Parathyroid function in infants of diabetic mothers. Tsang RC, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):399-404, Mar 75**

The effect of hypothyroidism on caries incidence in adult rats having functioning parathyroid glands. Schneider LC. **Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(1):43-6, 1975**

Effects of magnesium deficiency and thyroparathyroidectomy on calcium active transport by rat duodenum. Walling MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1038-43, Apr 75**

Parathyroid cysts: Functional and mediastinal. Margolis IB, et al. **Surgery 77(3):462-6, Mar 75**

Increased parathyroid hormone secretion and hypocalcemia in experimental pancreatitis: necessity for an intact thyroid gland. Norberg HP, et al. **Surgery 77(6):773-9, Jun 75**

[Study of parathyroid function in hyperthyroidism] Manderlier T, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):185-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Parathyroid function in Cushing's syndrome] Kaneko K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):595, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[A study on the relation between parathyroid function and skin diseases (author's transl)] Toshima K. **Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(1):217-27, Jan 74 (Jpn)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Arteriographic exposition of the parathyroids. Efsen F, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):96-9, Feb 75**

**SECRETION**

Possible parathyroid origin of gastrin in a patient with multiple endocrine adenopathy type I. Cassar J, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):313-6, Apr 75**

The detection of transmissible gastroenteritis viral antigens by immunodiffusion. Bohac J, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(1):67-75, Jan 75**

Avian parathyroid glands in organ culture: secretion of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Feinblatt JD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):282-8, Feb 75**

Effect of glucocorticoids on function of the parathyroid glands in man. Fucik RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):152-5, Jan 75**

**SURGERY**

Patterns of hypocalcaemia produced by partial and complete parathyroid excision and calcitonin release in the rat. Adie R. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):299-303, Dec 73**

Exploration of the neck for hyperparathyroidism. Palmer JA. **Can J Surg 18(1):10-3, Jan 75**

Cryosurgery of parathyroid glands. Breidenbach LM, et al. **Cryobiology 11(5):383-6, Oct 74**

Parathyroidectomy for secondary hyperparathyroidism. Friedman EW, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):667-70, Sep-Oct 74**

Gastric secretion in hyperparathyroid subjects before and after parathyroid surgery. Johansson H, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 79(3):155-60, 1974**

[Letter: Parathyroidectomy (surgical or medicamentous?) in hyperparathyroidisms due to renal insufficiency] Fournier A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2661, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Hypergastrinemia, hypercalcemia and stomach secretion (studies in chronic dialysis patients with secondary hyperparathyroidism before and after parathyroidectomy)] Klempa I, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:101-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy in the histochemical picture of sulfhydryl groups and Schick-positive substances of teeth and periodontium] Liubomudrova TS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):76-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

**TRANSPLANTATION**

Transplantation of fresh and cultured parathyroid glands in the rat. Raaf JH, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):478-83, Oct 74**

The allografted parathyroid gland: evaluation of function in the immunosuppressed host. Wells SA Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):805-13, Dec 74**

Human parathyroid autotransplantation: proved function by radioimmunoassay of plasma parathyroid hormone. Hickey RC, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):892-5, Aug 75**

Transplantation of the parathyroid glands in man: clinical indications and results. Wells SA Jr, et al. **Surgery 78(1):34-44, Jul 75**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Effects of a 2x gravity environment on the ultrastructure of the gerbil parathyroid gland. Sannes PL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):780-4, Jun 75**

A quantitative ultrastructural study of microtubule content and secretory granule accumulation in parathyroid glands of phosphate- and colchicine-treated rats. Reaven EP, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(1):49-55, Jul 75**

Subcellular mechanisms of parathyroid hormone secretion: ultrastructural changes in response to calcium, vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B. Chertow BS, et al. **Lab Invest 32(2):190-200, Feb 75**

[Differences in the fine structure of parathyroid glands during severe and very moderate clinical courses of secondary hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Thiele J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(9):444-50, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The ultrastructure of the parathyroid glands of rats exposed to cold] Riccardi R.

Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1988-93, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the epithelium and capillaries of the parathyroid gland] Zufarov KA, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):89-94, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PARATHYROID HORMONE

Hypercalcaemia of neoplasia, parathyroid hormone and vitamin D: studies in parabiosis. Ponthier RL Jr, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):527-39, Nov 74

The migration behavior of proparathyroid hormone, parathyroid hormone, and their peptide fragments during gel filtration. Cohn DV, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):669-73, Oct 74

The NH2-terminal amino acid sequence of human proparathyroid hormone by radioisotope microanalysis. Huang WY, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):67-71, Jan 75

A reinvestigation of the amino-terminal sequence of human parathyroid hormone. Keutmann HT, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1842-7, 6 May 75

A biologically active hormonal fragment isolated from bovine parathyroid glands (BPTH 1-85). Murray TM, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2705-11, 17 Jun 75

The chemistry of parathyroid hormone. Keutmann HT. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(2):173-97, Jul 74 (73 ref.)

Protective effect of thyrocalcitonin against nephrocalcinosis induced by parathyroid hormone in rats. Peng TC. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):1-15, Dec 74

Biosynthesis, secretion and mechanism of action of parathyroid hormone. Aurbach GD. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):78-99, 1973 (39 ref.)

Parathyroid hormone and calcium metabolism-1, Kenny-2 AD, et al. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:231-98, 1975 (334 ref.)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Radioimmunoassay for proparathyroid hormone. Habener JF, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(1):1-17, 1974

Analysis of the requirements for parathyroid hormone action in renal membranes with the use of inhibiting analogues. Goltzmann D, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3199-203, 25 Apr 75

### ANALYSIS

Labelled antibody membrane assay for parathyroid hormone a new approach to the measurement of receptor bound hormone. McIntosh CH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):376-83, 5 May 75

Measurement of parathyroid hormone. Buckle R. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(2):345-87, Jul 74 (121 ref.)

Proceedings: Region-specific assays for parathyroid hormone. Barling PM, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):25P-26P, Nov 74

A bioassay for parathyroid hormone using whole mouse calvaria in tissue culture. Webster LA, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):631-7, Sep 74

[Diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism: value of jugular catheterization for radioimmunologic determination of parathormone. 1st results] Bernheim J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):571-3, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Root abnormalities in epileptics and the inhibition of parathyroid hormone induced bone resorption by diphenyl hydantoin in tissue culture. Harris M, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):981-4, Nov 74

[Inhibition of the hypercalcemic effect of endogenous parathyroid hormone by its azo derivative in the EDTA test] Bershtefn LM, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):191-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of parathyroid hormone by laryngeal cancer. Report of a case. Saberman MN, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):453-4, Jul 75

Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone. Martin TJ. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(2):199-214, Jul 74 (54 ref.)

Conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone: the use of amines as specific inhibitors. Chu LL, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1431-8, Nov 74

Microtubules and the intracellular conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone. Kemper B, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):903-12, Apr 75

Technique for the identification of a biosynthetic precursor to parathyroid hormone. Habener JF, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:345-60, 1975

Pre-proparathyroid hormone: a direct translation product of parathyroid messenger RNA. Kemper B, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3731-5, Sep 74

[Ovarian tumor producing ectopic PTH] Senshu T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):283-4, May 74 (Jpn)

### BLOOD

Pre-operative localization of parathyroid tissue by selective neck vein catheterization and radioimmunoassay of parathyroid hormone. Hjern B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):31-9, 1975

The diagnostic value of a radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone in human serum. Almqvist S, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):493-509, Mar 75

Long-term effects of high phosphate intake on parathyroid hormone levels and bone metabolism. Jowsey J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):801-8, 1974

Localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid tissue. Radioimmunoassay of parathyroid hormone on samples from the large veins of the neck and thorax and selectively catheterized thyroid veins. Monchik JM, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):413-20, Apr 75

Transient neonatal hypocalcemia, hypomagnesemia, and high serum parathyroid hormone with maternal hyperparathyroidism. Monteleone JA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):670-2, May 75

Ulcer disease, metabolic alkalosis and hyperparathyroidism: A mechanism of interrelationship? Kaplan EL, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):549-57, Oct 74

1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Effect on skeletal lesions and plasma parathyroid hormone levels in uremic osteodystrophy. Brickman AS, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):883-8, Nov 74

Human parathyroid autotransplantation: proved function by radioimmunoassay of plasma parathyroid hormone. Hickey RC, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):892-5, Aug 75

Study of the secondary hyperparathyroidism in vitamin D deficiency rickets. I. Aspects of mineral metabolism. Vianael M, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):368-71, 20 Sep 74

Parthyriod hormone and calcitonin in idopathic hypercalciuria. Weinberger A, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(12):459-61, 10 Dec 74

Serum parathyroid hormone concentration in chronic renal failure patients on maintenance haemodialysis. Wills MR, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(1):83-9, 20 Nov 74

Investigation of disorders of the parathyroid glands. Parfitt AM. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):451-74, Nov 74 (47 ref.)

Influence of calcium infusion on calcitonin and parathyroid hormone concentrations in normal and hemodialyzed subjects. Isaac R, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(1):14-7, Jan 75

A radioimmunoassay for rat serum parathyroid hormone using N-terminal of PTH. Fujita T, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):159-62, Apr 75

Dissociation of gastric acid and serum gastrin responses to intraluminal calcium in man: influence of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone. Holtermuller KH, et al. Gastroenterology 67(6):1101-8, Dec 74

New aspects of radioimmunochemical measurement of human parathyroid hormone using the labelled antibody technique. Hesch RD, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):347-52, Jul 75

Elevated prostaglandins and suppressed parathyroid hormone associated with hypercalcemia and renal cell carcinoma. Robertson RP, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):164-7, Uul 75

The influence of serum calcium and parathyroid hormone upon glucose metabolism in uremia. Amend WJ Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(3):435-44, Sep 75

Serum concentrations of parathyroid hormone in infants, children, and adolescents. Root A, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):329-36, Sep 74

The etiology of osteoporosis. The role of parathyroid hormone. Berlyne GM, et al. JAMA 229(14):1904-5, 30 Sep 74

The preoperative localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid tissue utilizing parathyroid hormone radioimmunoassay of plasma from selectively catheterized thyroid veins. Wells SA Jr, et al. NC Med J 35(11):678-82, Nov 74

Metabolic bone disease in the elderly. Biochemical studies in three different racial groups living in South Africa. Joffe BI, et al. S Afr Med J 49(24):965-6, 7 Jun 75

[Letter: Pseudohyperparathyroidism, radioimmunologic determination of parathyroid hormone and differential diagnosis of hypercalcemia] Transbol I. Ugeskr Laeger 137(26):1478-9, 23 Jun 75 (Dan)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunologic determination of parathyroid hormone under clinical conditions] Burckhardt P, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):359-60, May 1974 (Fre)

[Letter: Secretion of a substance with parathormone activity by a bronchial neoplasm] Akoun G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2182, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Variations of parathormone blood levels after renal transplantation] Bernheim J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1135, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Increased blood parathormone levels in idiopathic hemochromatosis] Pawlotsky Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1757-8, 20-27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Localization diagnosis of epithelial-body tumors through selective determination of parathyroid hormone. Surgical sequelae of a new method] Rothmund M, et al. Chirurg 46(5):221-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selective blood sampling and parathormone estimations in primary hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Rothmund M, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2557-62, 2565, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Parathormone determination with synthetic human parathormone 1-34 (PTH) (author's transl)] Ziegler R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):1005-8, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum parathormone level and parathyroid gland scintigraphy. A contribution on the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism] Hrubesch M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1357-62, 1974 (Ger)

[Relationships between serum immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and calcium in disorders of calcium and phosphate metabolism (report) (author's transl)] Fischer JA, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:136-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of hemodialysis on the concentration of parathyroid hormone in acute kidney failure] Kotot F, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):916-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunological differences between primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism: studies by means of radioimmunological determination of plasma parathyroid hormone] Mazzuoli G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1187-93, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Anomaly of calcium metabolism in the bone in hemodialysis patients. 3. Fluctuation of serum PTH levels] Imai T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):596, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Determination of human parathyroid hormone by radioimmunoassay] Takatsuki K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):590, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Comparison of radioimmunoassay of 1-34 PTH with the results derived from conventional methods] Tanaka M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):591, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Solid-phase synthesis of the biologically active N-terminal 1 - 34 peptide of human parathyroid hormone. Tregear GW, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):415-21, Apr 74

### DEFICIENCY

Parathyroid hormone deficiency with Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy. Moses AM, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):496-500, Sep 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Human parathyroid hormone: immunological properties of the amino terminus and of synthetic fragments. Hendy GN, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):567-76, Dec 74

New data on three types of anahormones (anahormones of LH, GH, ACTH, lipotropin, calcitonin and parathyroid hormone). Dilman VM, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(4):245-60, Dec 74

Serum immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and 25-hydroxyvitamin D in patients with uremic bone diseases. Shen F-H, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1009-17, Jun 75

Human parathyroid hormone. Immunological characterization of antibodies against a glandular extract and the synthetic amino-terminal fragments 1-12 and 1-34 and their use in the determination of immunoreactive hormone in human sera Fischer JA, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1382-94, Dec 74

Proceedings: Immunological properties of a synthetic 1-34 fragment of human parathyroid hormone. Hendy GN, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):28P-27P, Nov 74

Effect of oxidation on biological and immunological activity of porcine parathyroid hormone. O'Riordan JL, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):117-24, Oct 74

Column chromatography of human serum parathyroid immunoreactive peptides. Lindall AW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):799-804, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Relationship between immunoreactive parathormone and serum calcium concentration in primary hyperparathyroidism] Binswanger U, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):358, May 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Evaluation of radioimmunoassay of parathyroid hormone: a trial with antibody reacting to N terminal] Fujita T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):592, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Mithramycin effects on calcium, phosphorus and

parathyroid hormone in osseous Paget's disease. Ajlouni K, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Interrelationship of chlorothiazide and parathyroid hormone: a micropuncture study. Quamme GA, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):200-5, Jul 75**

Perinatal primate parathyroid hormone metabolism. Fleischman AR, et al. **Biol Neonate 27(1-2):40-9, 1975**

Ectopic PTH syndrome, pseudohyperparathyroidism; hypercalcaemia of malignancy. Buckle R. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(2):237-51, Jul 74 (31 ref.)**

Differential hydrolysis of bovine parathyroid hormone and its N-terminal peptide by rat kidney. Fujita T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):39-42, Feb 75**

Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in renal cortex. Chase LR. **Endocrinology 96(1):70-6, Jan 75**

Parathyroid hormone degradation studies in maternal and fetal rat tissues by radioimmunoassay. Becker FO, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):407-10, Sep 74**

Further studies on acetamidination as a technique for preparation of a biologically valid 3-H-labeled tracer for parathyroid hormone. Zull JE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1668-75, 10 Mar 75**

Metabolism of bovine parathyroid hormone. Immunological and biological characteristics of fragments generated by liver perfusion. Canterbury JM, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1245-53, Jun 75**

Metabolism in immunoreactive parathyroid hormone in the dog. The role of the kidney and the effects of chronic renal disease. Hruska KA, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(1):39-48, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Metabolism and specific binding of parathyroid hormone in chick kidney plasma membranes. Martin TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):28P-29P, Jun 75**

Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in skeletal tissue. Chase LR, et al. **Metabolism 24(9):1067-71, Sep 75**

Peripheral metabolism of bovine parathyroid hormone in the dog. Singer FR, et al. **Metabolism 24(2):139-44, Feb 75**

Development and application of sequence-specific radioimmunoassays for analysis of the metabolism of parathyroid hormone. Segre GV, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:38-66, 1975**

Subcellular location of human parathyroid hormone immunoreactive peptides and preliminary evidence for a precursor to human PTH-1 (38545). Wong ET, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):387-92, Feb 75**

Turnover of endogenous parathyroid hormone in uremic patients and those undergoing hemodialysis. Massry SG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):416-22, 1972**

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evidence for a separate adenylate cyclase system responsive to beta-adrenergic stimulation in the renal cortex of the rat. Bell NH. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):604-11, Nov 74**

Renal tubular localization of parathyroid hormone induced urinary cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Scurry MT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):282-8, Oct 74**

Tetracycline-labelling as a method for detecting the bone demineralization of parathormone-treated rats. Deeb S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):35-42, 1974**

Some acute metabolic effects of parathyroid hormone in sheep. Persson J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(3):381-97, 1974**

Cell population dynamics of periodontal ligament stimulated with parathyroid extract. Roberts WE. **Am J Anat 143(3):383-70, Jul 75**

Effect of metabolic acidosis on renal action of parathyroid hormone. Beck N, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1483-88, May 75**

Impaired renal response to parathyroid hormone in potassium depletion. Beck N, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):179-83, Jan 75**

Effects of phosphate depletion and parathyroid hormone on renal glucose reabsorption. Harter HR, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1422-7, Dec 74**

Effect of parathormone and cyclic adenosine monophosphate on renal bicarbonate reabsorption. Karlinsky ML, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1226-31, Dec 74**

Parathyroid hormone stimulation of glucose and urea production in isolated liver cells. Moxley MA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1058-61, Nov 74**

Early effect of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol (25-OH-D3) and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol (1,25-(OH)2-D3) on the ability of parathyroid hormone (PTH) to elevate cyclic AMP of intact bone cells. Mahgoub A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):901-7, 17 Feb 75**

Collagenase and bone resorption: isolation of collagenase from culture medium containing serum after stimulation of bone resorption by addition of parathyroid hormone extract. Sakamoto S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):172-8, 3 Mar 75**

Effect of parathyroid hormone and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on renal carbonic anhydrase. Garg LC. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):437-9, 1 Feb 75**

Basal cell nevus syndrome: normal responsiveness to parathyroid hormone. Kaufman RL, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):149-56, Jun 71**

DDE, PTH and eggshell thinning in mallard, pheasant and ring dove. Haseltine S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):139-45, Feb 74**

The action of parathyroid hormone and Ca45 on rat bone tissue. Dobroskok AI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):453-5, Oct 74**

Effect of fasting and parathyroid hormone injection on plasma 45Ca concentrations in rats. Talmage RV. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):103-12, 1975**

Subcutaneous bone formation in the naevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome: normal urinary cyclic AMP response to parathyroid hormone infusion. Murphy KJ. **Clin Radiol 26(1):37-9, Jan 75**

The effects of exogenous parathyroid hormone on plasma and urinary adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate in man. Tomlinson S, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):481-92, Nov 74**

Studies on the metabolism of embryonic bone and its modification by parathyroid extract. Herrmann-Erlee MPM. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:257-83, 1971**

Vitamin D, dietary calcium and parathyroid hormone interactions in chicks. Gonnerman WA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):275-81, Feb 75**

The hypercalcemic effect of parathyroid hormone and skeletal cyclic AMP. Nagata N, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):725-31, Mar 75**

Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate levels in separated bone cells. Smith DM, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1261-9, May 75**

Cytochemical localization of parathyroid hormone activated adenyl cyclase in rat kidney. Jande SS, et al. **Histochemistry 40(4):323-7, 1974**

Excretion of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in renal insufficiency and primary hyperparathyroidism after stimulation with parathyroid hormone. Lilienfeld-Toal H von, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):314-8, Jul 74**

Failure of parathormone to affect insulin and glucagon release from the perfused rat pancreas. Rebolledo O, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):287-90, Jul 75**

Pseudohypoparathyroidism type II: restoration of normal renal responsiveness to parathyroid hormone by calcium administration. Rodriguez HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):693-701, Oct 74**

Parathyroid hormone (PTH)-mediated rise in urinary cyclic AMP(UcAMP) during acute extracellular fluid (ECF) expansion natriuresis in man. Shaw JW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):311-5, Aug 74**

A microperfusion study of phosphate reabsorption by the rat proximal renal tubule. Effect of parathyroid hormone. Bank N, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1040-8, Nov 74**

Inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by parathyroid hormone and cyclic AMP in rat renal cortex in vitro. Beck N, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(1):149-56, Jan 75**

Effects of volume expansion, purified parathyroid extract, and calcium on renal bicarbonate absorption in the dog. Crumb CK, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1287-94, Dec 74**

Changes in the electroencephalogram in acute uremia. Effects of parathyroid hormone and brain electrolytes. Guisado R, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(4):738-45, Apr 75**

The acute effect of chlorothiazide on serum-ionized calcium. Evidence for a parathyroid hormone-dependent mechanism. Popovtzer MM, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1295-302, Jun 75**

A comparison of the effects of the calcitonins, steroid hormones and thyroid hormones on the response of bone to parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Atkins D, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):573-83, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The role of Ca-2+ and cyclic AMP in the action of parathyroid hormone on embryonic bone in vitro. Herrmann-Erlee MP, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):69P, Mar 75**

Chick kidney adenylate cyclase: sensitivity to parathyroid hormone and synthetic human and bovine peptides. Martin TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):369-75, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Effect of iodination by the chloramine T and lactoperoxidase methods upon the biological activity of parathyroid hormone. Robinson CJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):27P-28P, Nov 74**

The effect of parathyroid extract in foetal sheep. Carlyle SS. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):94P-95P, Jan 75**

Comparative rseponse to parathyroid hormone in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism. Castro JH, et al. **Metabolism 24(7):839-48, Jul 75**

Separation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin-sensitive cells from non-responsive bone cells. Wong G, et al. **Nature 252(5485):713-5, 20 Dec 74**

Antagonism between parathyroid hormone and norepinephrine on cyclic adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate (cAMP) levels in isolated tubules from rat kidney cortex. Guder WG, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(2):177-88, 1975**

The acute effects of intravenous infusion of parathyroid hormone on urine, plasma and saliva in the sheep. Clark RC, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):95-106, Apr 75**

The influence of parathyroid hormone on the secretion of phosphate by the parotid salivary gland of sheep. Thomas FM. **Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):269-81, Oct 74**

Renal function after thyroidectomy and parathyroid hormone administration. An experimental study in the pig. Fåhraeus B. **Urol Res 2(1):21-8, 1974**

Fluorescence microscopical studies on OTC and DCAF-OTC labelled bones of parathormone-treated and non-treated rats. II. Microscopical anatomy of the tibia and os ileum. Herrmann HJ, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):289-98, 1974**

Fluorescence microscopical studies on OTC and DCAF-OTC labelled bones of parathormone-treated and non-treated rats. I. Fluorescence microscopical appearances and histology of parathormone action. Herrmann HJ, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):273-88, 1974**

[Action of parathormone on arterial pressure and on contraction of isolated aorta in the rat (author's transl)] Berthelot A, et al. **Experientia 31(4):457-8, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effect of vitamin D, dehydrotachysterine and parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism in the rat] Remagen W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:472, 1973 (Ger)**

[Circadian rhythm of urinary calcium-phosphorus excretion in humans. Role of iodinated hormones, parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, vitamin D and blood calcium levels] Coen G, et al. **Folia Endocrinol (Roma) 27(6):507-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effect of calcitonin and PTH on phosphoric acid diuresis and their interaction] Koide Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):597, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Actions of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in raising the blood and parietal bone content of cAMP] Sasaki M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):602, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

## PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology of parathyroid hormone. Robinson CJ. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(2):389-417, Jul 74 (187 ref.)**

Cellular control of calcium movements in bone. Interrelationships of the bone membrane, parathyroid hormone and alkaline phosphatase. Ramp WK. **Clin Orthop (106):311-22, Jan-Feb 75**

The role of parathyroid hormone in the maintenance of plasma calcium levels in rats. Kalu DN, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1156-65, Oct 74**

Case report. Parathyroid function in a case of the naevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. Moriarty MJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(5):212-4, May 75**

Effect of calcium deprivation on parathyroid hormone-mediated bone and kidney contributions to the maintenance of plasma calcium in rats. Kalu DN, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):299-304, Feb 75**

Parathyroid hormone and calcitonin regulation of renal function. Aurbach GD, et al. **Kidney Int 6(5):331-45, Nov 74 (129 ref.)**

Role of parathyroid hormone in the phosphaturia of extracellular fluid volume expansion. Schneider EG, et al. **Kidney Int 7(5):317-24, May 75**

Evidence that parathyroid hormone is not required for phosphate homeostasis in renal failure. Swenson RS, et al. **Metabolism 24(2):199-204, Feb 75**

The effect of chronic ammonium chloride ingestion on parathyroid hormone function. Barzel US. **Nephron 14(5):339-46, 1975**

PTH sensitive adenyl cyclase activity in different segments of the rabbit nephron. Chabardès D, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(3):229-39, 1975**

Parathyroid hormone activation of adenylate cyclase in liver. Canterbury JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):366-70, Nov 74**

[Recent aspects of the regulation of calcium metabolism. II. The parathyroid hormone] Nielsen SP. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):555-60, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[New ideas concerning the role of the parathyroid hormone and vitamin D in disorders of phosphocalcic metabolism] Corvilain J, et al. **Brux Med 55(1):7-16, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Acid-base homeostasis and the thyro-parathyroid glands] Cuisinier-Gleizes P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2145-8, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Metabolism of 25 hydroxycholecalciferol II. Chronic kidney failure in the vitamin D deficient rat] Gruson M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):948-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Age-related changes of PTH- and Ct-sensitive adenylate cyclase of the bone and

kidney] Nakane K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):581, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

**SECRETION**

Parathyroid hormone secretion during exchange transfusion. Milner RD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):298-303, Apr 75

Avian parathyroid glands in organ culture: secretion of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Feinblatt JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):282-8, Feb 75

The by-pass of tissue hormone stores during the secretion of newly synthesized parathyroid hormone. MacGregor RR, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):178-88, Jul 75

Effect of glucocorticoids on function of the parathyroid glands in man. Fucik RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):152-5, Jan 75

Role of adrenergic stimuli in parathyroid hormone secretion in man. Kukreja SC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):478-81, Mar 75

Proceedings: Inhibitory effect of 24,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on parathyroid hormone secretion in the goat. Bates RF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):6P, Jan 75

Subcellular mechanisms of parathyroid hormone secretion: ultrastructural changes in response to calcium, vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B. Chertow BS, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(2):190-200, Feb 75

Parathyroid hormone secretion in the rat: effect of aminophylline (38536). Bowser EN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):344-6, Feb 75

The interactions between vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B in parathyroid hormone secretion. Chertow BS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):16-9, Oct 74

Increased parathyroid hormone secretion and hypocalcemia in experimental pancreatitis: necessity for an intact thyroid gland. Norberg HP, et al. **Surgery** 77(6):773-9, Jun 75

Metastatic carcinoma of penis complicated by hypercalcemia. Malakoff AF, et al. **Urology** 5(4):510-3, Apr 75

[Aging and calcium metabolism (II)--aging, parathyroid hormone and calcitonin] Fujita T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(10):1133-8, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Secretion of parathyroid hormone and adenyl cyclase--with special reference to the effects of magnesium ion] Abe M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):589, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Pseudohypoparathyroidism. Disappearance of the resistance to parathyroid extract during treatment with vitamin D. Stögmann W, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):140-4, Jul 75

Renal resistance to parathyroid hormone with hyperphosphatemic osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa. A case report. Milgram JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1493-500, Oct 74

[Blood level of calcium, lipids and cholesterol at early stages of experimental acute pancreatitis in untreated animals and those treated with parathyroid hormone] Klepacki A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(3):361-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

## PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

Late recurrent parathyroid adenoma. Harlaftis N, et al. **Am Surg** 41(8):507-9, Aug 75

[Sipple's syndrome. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Mahoudeau JA, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):294-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parathyroid carcinoma. Study of a case and review of the literature] HAUSLER-Kolb B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(52):1929-37, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parathyroid carcinoma (author's transl)] Neher M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(18):767-70, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**ANALYSIS**

High epinephrine content in the adrenal tumors from Sipple's syndrome. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(1):15-9, Jan 75

**BLOOD**

Serum calcitonin in medullary thyroid carcinoma. Radioimmunoassay technique and diagnostic value. Almqvist S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(3):177-80, Sep 74

[Localization diagnosis of epithelial-body tumors through selective determination of parathyroid hormone. Surgical sequelae of a new method] Rothmund M, et al. **Chirurg** 46(5):221-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Parathormone determination with synthetic human parathormone 1-34 (PTH) (author's transl)] Ziegler R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(23):1005-8, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Parathyroid carcinoma in familial hyperparathyroidism. Mallette LE, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):642-8, Oct 74

Coma due to hypercalcemia in a patient with Paget's disease and multiple parathyroid adenomata. Ben-Asuly S, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):267-75, Mar-Apr 75

Hyperparathyroidism and carcinoid tumor. Samaan NA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(2):205-7, Feb 75

Hyperparathyroidism due to parathyroid adenoma and carpal tunnel syndrome. Valenta LJ. **Ann Intern Med** 82(4):541-2, Apr 75

The association of parathyroid adenoma and non-medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Petro AB, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):118-9, Jan 75

The association of parathyroid adenoma and non-medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Petro AB, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):118-9, Jan 75

Senear-Usher syndrome with parathyroid adenoma. Basler RS. **Br J Dermatol** 91(4):465-7, Oct 74

Hyperparathyroidism-an unusual case. Fransen H. **Can J Surg** 18(1):14-6, Jan 75

Documented hyperparathyroidism of thirty-six years' duration. Fahey TJ Jr, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):803-7, Mar 75

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (with hyperparathyroidism). Chowdhury JR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(10):328-31, 16 Nov 74

Sipple syndrome and acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bergevin PR, et al. **JAMA** 231(4):390, 27 Jan 75

Masked primary (or tertiary) hyperparathyroidism. Dent CE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7917):1161-4, 24 May 75

Bilateral adrenal medullary hyperplasia in multiple endocrine neoplasia, type 2: the precursor of bilateral pheochromocytoma. Carney JA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(1):3-10, Jan 75

Primary hyperparathyroidism during the third trimester of pregnancy. Dorey LG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):469-72, Apr 75

Retrosternal parathyroid adenomas manifesting in the form of a giant-cell "tumor" of the mandible. Akinoso HO, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(5):724-34, May 75

[Medullary cancer of the thyroid with diarrhea associated with bilateral pheochromocytoma: Sipple's syndrome with protracted course] Viguié R, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(5):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Urinary lithiasis and parathyroid adenoma] Colas 4m, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(6):419-23, Jun 75 **(Fre)**

[Oxyphil cell adenomas associated with primary hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Wellmann KF. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(20):1127-32, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extrarenal manifestations of parathyroid adenoma] Engelberg M, et al. **Harefuah** 87(9):403-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[On a case of hyperparathyroidism caused by double adenoma of the parathyroid glands] Tamburrini LR, et al. **Folia Endocrinol (Roma)** 27(6):526-45, Dec 74 **(Ita)**

[Hypoparathyroidism in an infant of a mother with hyperparathyroidism due to parathyroid neoplasm] Hiraishi S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(6):569-73, Jun 75 **(Jpn)**

[Sipple's syndrome with hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Arima M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(4):193-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple adenomas in hyperparathyroidism] Ignat'ev AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):9-10, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Clinical radionuclide-imaging of enlarged parathyroids with 131-I-toluidine blue. Normann E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):517-22, 1974

Laboratory diagnosis of parathyroid tumors. Paloyan E, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):241-9, Jul-Aug 74

Medical grand rounds from Touro Infirmary. Hypercalcemia. **J La State Med Soc** 127(5):175-80, May 75

The present status of parathyroid thermography. The Department of Diagnostic Radiology, University of Texas System Cancer Center, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston.. **JAMA** 233(8):907-8, 25 Aug 75

Sipple's syndrome: a case diagnosed preoperatively. Obara T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 4(3):175-82, Sep 74

Pre-operative localization of parathyroid adenomas or parathyroid hyperplasia by means of venous sampling. In der Maur GA, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 44(1):1-13, 1975

Carcinoma of the parathyroid. McGarity WC, et al. **South Med J** 68(2):166-8, Feb 75

Preoperative identification of tumor of the parathyroid by ultrasonotomography. Arima M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):242-4, Aug 75

Letter: Thermography to localize parathyroid adenoma. Franco JA. **West J Med** 121(4):328, Oct 74

[Detection of parathyroid adenomas. Value of toluidine blue and thermography] Dimopoulos C, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(9):633-9, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary nodules as early signs of primary parathyroid carcinoma (author's transl)] Kuhlencordt F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(40):1957-60, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sipple syndrome (author's transl)] Schmidt M. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):311-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unusual case of primary hyperparathyroidism with eutopic and dystopic parathyroid adenomas (author's transl)] Wiermann H, et al. **Med Klin** 69(49):2033-5, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Large intrathoracic hormone-producing parathyroid tumour with cystic degeneration (author's transl)] Goetzke A, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28(9):475-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

An ultrastructural study of acid phosphatase activity in normal, adenomatous and hyperplastic (chief cell type) human parathyroid glands. Shannon WA Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(3):493-506, Dec 74

**ETIOLOGY**

Hypogonadism and parathyroid adenoma in congenital poikiloderma (Rothmund-Thomson syndrome). Werder EA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):75-82, Jan 75

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Multiple endocrine adenomatosis presenting as Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, nonbeta islet cell adenoma, parathyroid adenoma, renal calculi, bronchial carcinoid, insulinoma, hepatic hamartoma, etc. Horton WA, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):275-7, May 71

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. **Birth Defects** 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)

[Sipple's syndrome: pheochromocytoma and thyroid cancer of the medullary type (amyloid formation). Familial form] Tcherdakoff P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(11):855-61, Nov 74 **(Fre)**

**METABOLISM**

Vitamin D-resistant rickets and parathyroid adenomas: renal transport of phosphate. Talwalkar YB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):704-8, Nov 74

Ectopic PTH syndrome, pseudohyperparathyroidism; hypercalcaemia of malignancy. Buckle R. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 3(2):237-51, Jul 74 (31 ref.)

**PATHOLOGY**

Diagnosis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid by fine needle aspiration biopsy. Söderström N, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):71-6, Jan-Feb 75

Functioning metastatic parathyroid carcinoma. Gogas J, et al. **Am Surg** 41(7):419-21, Jul 75

Atraumatic biopsy of the parathyroid gland. Gracia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):765, Nov 74

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Reversible basal gastric hypersecretion with parathyroid adenomas and duodenal ulcer. Scobie BA. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(3):292-5, Jun 74

Embolization of a mediastinal parathyroid adenoma. Marx SJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1110-4, Dec 74

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Rapid identification of parathyroid adenoma by angiography. A helpful technique in parathyroid crisis. Brown JE, et al. **JAMA** 231(2):177-8, 13 Jan 75

[Diagnosis at arteriography of parathyroid adenomas. 45 cases (author's transl)] Bismuth V, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(3):235-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

**SURGERY**

Management of parathyroid glands in surgery for medullary thyroid carcinoma. Block MA, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(5):617-24, May 75

Peptic ulceration, acute pancreatitis and severe hypocalcaemia two years after parathyroid adenectomy. Walton RJ. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(7):263, Jul 74

[Surgery of the pterigomaxillary fossa, with special reference to vidian nerve section] Poch Viñals R.

Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):103-52, 1973 (Spa)

THERAPY

Treatment of hyperparathyroidism by percutaneous embolization of a mediastinal adenoma. Doppman JL, et al. Radiology 115(1):37-42, Apr 75

VETERINARY

Parathyroid adenoma in a tortoise. Frye FL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):582-4, May 75

## PARATUBERCULOSIS

A short review and some observations on Johne's disease with recommendations for control. Julian RJ. Can Vet J 16(2):33-43, Feb 75 (123 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Analysis of the effects of inapparent bovine paratuberculosis. Merkal RS, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):597-8, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Age of cattle as related to resistance to infection with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Larsen AB, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):255-7, Mar 75

METABOLISM

A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. II. An in vitro study of L-histidine uptake by sheep intestinal mucosa. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):385-9, Jul 74

A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. I. Plasma protein leakage into the intestine of sheep. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):381-4, Jul 74

A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. III. Protein metabolism in sheep and mice. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):391-8, Jul 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Culture and cull procedure for control of paratuberculosis. Moyle AI. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):689-90, 1 Apr 75

Antigenic activities of and antibody response to Mycobacterium johnei. Yugi H. Nati Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):105-12, Fall 74

OCCURRENCE

Analysis of the effect of inapparent bovine paratuberculosis. Merkal RS, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):837-8, Jun 75

Paratuberculosis in two herds of exotic sheep. Boever WJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):822, 1 Nov 74

TRANSMISSION

[The role of oxen in the spread of bovine paratuberculosis] Ovidienko NP. Veterinariia (12):49-50, Dec 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Unacceptable dissemination of chronic infections during periods of stall confinement] Veterinariia (10):2-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

## PARATYPHOID FEVERS

Growth of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in intravenously infected mice. Carter PB, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):816-22, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Typhoid hepatitis. Ramachandran S, et al. JAMA 230(2):236-40, 14 Oct 74

[A case of pericarditis in a patient with paratyphoid fever A] Dorra M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):189-92, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Enteric fever in young Yoruba children. Duggan MB, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(1):67-71, Jan 75

DRUG THERAPY

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastrointestinal infections, including enteric fever and typhoid carriers. Geddes AM. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):35-6, 14 Jun 75

Thiamphenicol, a new analogue of chloramphenicol, in the treatment of enteric fever. Limson BM, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(4):335-9, Apr 75

Is chloramphenicol the drug of choice for the treatment of enteric fever? Comparative studies on the effects of chloramphenicol, trimethoprim-sulphametoxazole and beta-lactam antibiotics. Jonsson M. Infection 2(3):145-51, 1974

A case of paratyphoid fever accidentally treated with amoxycillin. (Case report). Darmansjah I. Paediatr Indones 14(7-8):132-4, Jul-Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

[Premorbid prognosis and diagnosis of toxinfection according to the enzymatic status of blood lymphocytes and neutrophils] Katosova LK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):75-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Change in the content of A, M and G immunoglobulins in the blood serum of volunteers immunized subcutaneously and enterally against typhoid and paratyphoid] Stefani DV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):125-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Report on typhoid-paratyphoid control--patient distribution in 1972 and results of typing of the isolates] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):258-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)

Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers--report on incidences in 1973 and results of classification of isolated organisms] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):65-71, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Typhoid fever and paratyphoids] Gonera E. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):79-84, 1975 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Comparison of oral and subcutaneous immunization against typhoid-paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Krasnoproshina LI. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):151-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Animal and human studies on oral vaccination against typhoid and paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Meshalova AN, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):167-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of H-antigen in postvaccinal immunity against typhoid and paratyphoid] Kheffets LB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):113-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in Swedish travellers abroad--why do we vaccinate] Grillner L, et al. Lakartidningen 71(48):4931-2, 27 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

[Effect of monomycin and paratyphoid serum on the dynamics of blood serum proteins] Navasarian AA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):29-32, 1973 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Salmonella para A cultured from S. mansoni surgically recovered from man. Young SW, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):725-8, 1973

[Social factors in the epidemiology of intestinal infections] Nikitin DP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):3-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Role of colostric immunity in the prevention of paratyphoid in lambs] Kovalenko IaR, et al. Veterinariia (3):45-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

PARATYPHOID VACCINE see TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

PARAVACCINIA VIRUS see under POXVIRUSES

PARAVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS see under HYPOTHALAMUS

PARBENDAZOLE see under BENZIMIDAZOLES

## PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS

see related SOCIALIZATION

Parent-child role reversal and suicidal states in adolescence. Kreider DG, et al. Adolescence 9(35):365-70, Fall 74

Predictors of parent involvement with institutionalized retarded children. Anderson VH, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):705-10, May 75

Parenting during hospitalization. Hardgrove C, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):838-8, May 75

Environment, experience and intellectual development of young children in home care. Watts JC, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):773-81, Oct 74

The treatment of adopted versus neglected delinquent children in the court: a problem of reciprocal attachment? Lewis DO, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):142-5, Feb 75

Similarities between parents and offspring on a personality inventory. Peck RE, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):453-4, Apr 75

The postdivorce clinic. Sheffner DJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):442-4, Apr 75

Parent-child relationships and psychopathological disorder in the child. Rosenthal D, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):466-76, Apr 75

The effect of earlier parental loss in adolescence. Seligman R, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):475-9, Oct 74

Communication and the development of prosocial behavior. Mussen P. ASHA 17(5):324-30, May 75

Self-reported parent and child drug use. Scherer SE. Br J Addict 68(4):363-4, Dec 73

The effect of early parent loss upon the direction and degree of sexual identity. Birtchnell J. Br J Med Psychol 47(2):129-37, Jun 74

Varieties of adolescent 'separation conflicts'. Stierlin H, et al. Br J Med Psychol 45(4):299-313, Dec 72

Letter: Attitudes of relatives of mentally handicapped patients. Spencer DA. Br Med J 4(5939):287, 2 Nov 74

A brief note on the "undoing" of childhood traumatic experinces through environmental manipulation. Levin S. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):365-8, Jul 74

Children's value to their parents. Wailiancourt-Wagner M. Can Nurse 71(8):31-5, Aug 75

The molding of personality: a newborn's innate characteristics in interaction with parents' personalities. Aleksandrowicz MK, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(4):231-41, Summer 75

Death and the young child. Crase DR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):747-50, Aug 75

Early parental perceptions and the high risk neonate. Preliminary results of an early parent education program. DuHamel TR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1052-6, Dec 74

Parental response to handicapped children. Martin HP. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):251-2, Apr 75

Parental response to handicapped children. Martin HP. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):251-2, Apr 75

What do I say to my mother when I have nothing to say? Weinberg J. Geriatrics 29(11):155-9, Nov 74

Migration, relocation, and intergenerational relations: Jews of Quito, Ecuador. Simos BG, et al. Gerontologist 15(3):206-11, Jun 75

Interaction in three generation families, parents as mediators: toward a theoretical perspective. Robertson JF. Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(2):103-10, 1975

Patterns of intergenerational exchange: a developmental approach. Turner JG. Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(2):111-5, 1975

The relationship between family income and number of parent perceived problems. Harris SL. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):109-12, Spr-Sum 74

Mothers and daughters diagnose mental illness. Levav I, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):319-27, Dec 74

Patterns of parent perception differentiating clinic from nonclinic children. Ferguson LR, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):169-81, Sep 74

The latency child in a custody conflict. Lewis M. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):635-47, Aut 74

The relationship between recalled parental attitudes and internal-external control. Johnson BL, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):40-2, Jan 75

Convergent recall of parental behaviors in depressed students of different racial groups. Lamont J, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):9-11, Jan 75

Parent-child interactions as the therapy target. Seitz S, et al. J Commun Disord 7(4):295-304, Dec 74

Parents in oral hygiene education: an opinion survey. Gift HC, et al. J Dent Child 41(6):437-8, Nov-Dec 74

Deprivation in the childhood of depressed women. Jacobson S, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(1):5-14, Jan 75

The nurse's role in a parenting process program. Heinz L. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):27-30, Mar-Apr 75

The Cinderella syndrome--young women in crisis. Maul P, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):10-3, Sep-Oct 74

A method for quantification and description of clinical interactions with aurally handicapped children. Prescott TE, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):235-43, Aug 74

Psychological factors in hypospadias repair. Robertson M, et al. J Urol 113(5):698-700, May 75

The generation gap. Eisen P. Med J Aust 1(4):suppl:20-3, 6 Apr 74

Problems of children with drug abusing parents. Henderson EH. Nurs Times 70(49):1890-2, 5 Dec 74

A lifeline for battering parents. Norman M. Nurs Times 70(39):1506-7, 26 Sep 74

Symposium on sensorineural hearing loss in children: early detection and intervention. What it means to be the parent of a deaf child. Martin VS. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 8(1):59-67, Feb 75

Parent-child communication workshop "a developmental approach". Borrero G, et al. **Psychiatr Commun** 16:41-63, Apr 75

Perception of parents by schizophrenics. A consideration of instrumentality-expressivity roles. Sathyavathi K. **Psychiatry** 37(3):261-8, Aug 74

Symbiotic psychosis and the need for fame. Sperber MA. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(4):517-34, Win 74-75

Training parents in behavior modification: a review. O'Dell S. **Psychol Bull** 81(7):418-33, Jul 74 (88 ref.)

Self-concepts and academic aspirations of "understood" and "misunderstood" boys and girls in ninth grade. Bledsoe JC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):57-8, Aug 74

Self-actualization and retrospective reports parent-child relationships among college females. Hjelle LA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):755-61, Jun 75

Influence of parental expectancies and responsiveness on achievement motivation of minimally brain-injured and normal children. Touliatos J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):395-400, Aug 74

Ethical and practical implications of intergenerational family therapy. Boszormeyi-Nagy I. **Psychother Psychosom** 24(4-6):261-8, 1974

Enforcing child support. Svahn JA. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(5):10-2, Jun 75

Parental influence on educational goals. Kerckhoff AC, et al. **Sociometry** 37(3):307-27, Sep 74

[Problems of children burdened by their social environment] Kubát K, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(5):294-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[To the relation of parental attitudes to disorders of the development of child (author's transl)] Koudelková A. **Cesk Psychiatr** 71(1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Editorial: The young drug user, his parents and his doctor (author's transl)] Déglon JJ. **Praxis** 63(6):143-8, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Penile agenesis. Female sex reassignment and psychotherapeutic management of parents (author's transl)] Pohlandt F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(43):2166-72, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Parent participation in residential psychotherapy of children and adolescents] Berger WP. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(6):193-202, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Attitude of children with working mothers towards themselves and towards their parents] Langenmayr A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(6):209-12, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Personal losses as determinant of partner choice in parents of children with behavior disorders] Langenmayr A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 24(3):81-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Attempted suicide as a child psychiatric case of emergency] Mangold B, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(6):233-40, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paternal alcoholism as a risk factor in the psycho-affective development of the child] Bonassi E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(36):1801-9, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Importance of parental attitude for the psychomotor development of children with myelomeningocele and coexistent hydrocephalus] Sienzak J. **Pediatr Pol** 50(6):763-5, Jun 75 (Pol)

[Guilt and disease. Psychological reactions of parents of severely sick children] Foncerrada M. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(1):129-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PARENTERAL FEEDING

see related
**TUBE FEEDING**

The treatment of hypercatabolic acute renal failure by adequate nutrition and haemodialysis. Asbach HW, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(4):255-63, 1974

Parenteral nutrition in uremia. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):147-50, 1974

Therapy with fat emulsion. Hallberg D. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):131-6, 1974

Nutrition of medical patients. Jarnum S. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):142-6, 1974

Water, electrolytes, vitamins and carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition. Thorén L. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):123-8, 1974

Comparative nitrogen balance studies with an amino-acid solution based on nutritional studies against two protein-based solutions. Vinnars E, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 53(0):76-80, 1973

Intravenous amino acid therapy. Vinnars E. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):137-41, 1974

Utilization of fat emulsion during total parenteral nutrition in children. Forget PP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(3):377-84, May 75

Phosphorus depletion in children on long-term total parenteral nutrition. Ricour C, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(3):385-92, May 75

A histochemical and electron microscopical study of so-called intravenous fat pigment. Okayasu I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 24(6):747-59, Nov 74

Letter: Cirrhosis and death after jejunoileal shunt. Mangla JC. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(4):395, Apr 75

Parenteral hyperalimentation--Five years' clinical experience. Myers RN, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 62(4):313-24, Oct 74

Letter: Trace element requirements in hyperalimentation. Hamann MA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 31(11):1035, 1038, Nov 74

Letter: Hyperalimentation procedures. Parish R. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 31(12):1160, 6-7, Dec 74

Letter: More on trace elements in total parenteral nutrition solutions. Shils ME. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(2):141-2, Feb 75

Team approach to total parenteral nutrition. Skoutaskis VA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(7):693-7, Jul 75

Hyperalimentation at home. Baker DI. **Am J Nurs** 74(10):1826-9, Oct 74

Essential L-amino acids for hyperalimentation in patients with disordered nitrogen metabolism. Abel RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(3):317-23, Sep 74

Reversal of severe fatty hepatic infiltration after intestinal bypass for morbid obesity by calorie-free amino acid infusion. Heimburger SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):229-35, Mar 75

The role of surgery and hyperalimentation in therapy of gastrointestinal-cutaneous fistulae. Aguirre A, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):393-401, Oct 74

Metabolic and hormonal studies comparing three parenteral nutrition regimens in infants. Asch MJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 182(1):62-5, Jul 75

Postoperative oral and intravenous nutrition. Daly JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(5):709-15, Nov 74

Proceedings: Parenteral feeding: surgical indications and techniques. Wagget J. **Arch Dis Child** 49(10):824, Oct 74

Metabolic effects of amino acid vs dextrose infusion in surgical patients. Freeman JB, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):916-21, Aug 75

The digestive tract in total parenteral nutrition. Koga Y, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(6):742-5, Jun 75

Positive nitrogen balance using isotonic crystalline amino acid solution. Schulte WJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):914-5, Aug 75

Supplementary feeding during the preweaning period. Effect on carcass composition and adipose tissue cellularity of the rat. Czajka-Narins DM, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(3-4):176-85, 1974

The importance of adequate nutrition in closure of small intestinal fistulas. Himal HS, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(9):724-6, Sep 74

Editorial: Prolonged intravenous feeding. **Br Med J** 3(5928):431-2, 17 Aug 74

Total parenteral nutrition. Experience with 180 patients. Androulakis J, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):353, Sep-Dec 74

Osmolality of hyperalimentation solution infused into the superior vena cava. Deitel M, et al. **Can J Surg** 17(5):310-2, Sep 74

Management of late cases of esophageal disruption with intravenous hyperalimentation. Miller HA, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(1):41-6, Jan 75

Letter: Treatment of ulcerative colitis. Feferman I. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(9):1045, 3 May 75

Intravenous hyperalimentation in patients with head and neck cancer. Copeland EM, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):606-11, Mar 75

Cancer chemotherapeutic response and intravenous hyperalimentaion. Lanzotti VJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):437-9, Mar-Apr 75

Structural and hormonal alterations in the gastrointestinal tract of parenterally fed rats. Johnson LR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1177-83, May 75

Parenteral feeding. Samuel S. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(1):81, Jan 74

Growth and development of children maintained on total parenteral nutrition in the neonatal period. Martin RD. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 29(11):481-3, Nov 74

Hyperalimentation and electrolytes. Agent SK. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 15(7):402-5, Jul 75

Elemental balances during intravenous hyperalimentation of underweight adult subjects. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):94-104, Jan 75

Guidelines for total parenteral nutrition. Leape L, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(12):320-4, Dec 74

Intestinal disaccharidase and peroxidase activities in parenterally nourished rats. Castro GA, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):776-81, Jun 75

Plasma amino acid patterns during supplemental intravenous nutrition of low-birth-weight infants. Abitbol CL, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):766-72, May 75

Comparison of the effects of total parenteral nutrition, continuous intragastric feeding, and portacaval shunt on a patient with type I glycogen storage disease. Burr IM, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):792-5, Dec 74

Total parenteral nutrition. The state of the art. Heird WC, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(1):2-16, Jan 75 (75 ref.)

The value of heparin in the hyperalimentation of infants and children with a fat emulsion. Coran AG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):725-32, Oct 74

The effect of fat emulsion on essential fatty acid deficiency during intravenous hyperalimentation in pediatric patients. Tashiro T, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(2):203-13, Apr 75

Excessive urinary zinc losses during parenteral alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(5):463-9, May 75

Determination of optimal hyperalimentation infusion rate. Rutten P, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(5):477-83, May 75

Intravenous hyperalimentation as an adjunct to cancer chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil. Souchon EA, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):451-4, Apr 75

Effects of nutrition on tumor growth and tolerance to chemotherapy. Steiger E, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):455-66, Apr 75

Use and abuse of intravenous solutions. Vidt DG. **JAMA** 232(5):533-6, 5 May 75

Editorial: Long-term intravenous feeding. **Lancet** 2(7880):564, 7 Sep 74

Editorial: Postoperative feeding and metabolism. **Lancet** 2(7928):263-4, 9 Aug 75

Editorial: Elemental diets. **Lancet** 2(7924):68, 12 Jul 75

Letter: Ischaemic heart-disease and diet. Bowers E. **Lancet** 2(7891):1264, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Intralipid and thrombocytopenia. Panter-Brick M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7911):857-8, 12 Apr 75

Effects of intravenous hyperalimentation of plasma-lipoproteins in severe familial hypercholesterolaemia. Torsvik H, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):601-4, 15 Mar 75

Parenteral nutrition. Benjamin PJ. **Med J Aust** 2(8):295-301, 24 Aug 74

Amino acid metabolism in parenteral nutrition: with special reference to the calorie: nitrogen ratio and the blood urea nitrogen level. Chen WJ, et al. **Metabolism** 23(12):1117-23, Dec 74

The effect of parenteral alimentation fluid, undiluted with saline or fresh sera, on the growth of Candida albicans in vitro at 37 degrees C. Lederer T, et al. **Mycopathologia** 55(1):65-9, 28 Feb 75

Nitrogen-sparing intravenous fluids in postperative patients. Hoover HC Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):172-5, 24 Jul 75

Editorial: Intravenous amino acids. Moore FD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):194-5, 24 Jul 75

Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. **Nutr Rev** 32(10):298-301, Oct 74 (7 ref.)

Intravenous feeding. Peaston MJ. **Practitioner** 212(1270 Spec No):552-9, Apr 74 (29 ref.)

An A-V shunt for long-term hyperalimentation in azotaemic patients. Buselmeier TJ, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):516-21, 1973

Techniques of total intravenous feeding. A comment to the paper by F. Jarrett. Göschke H. **Prog Surg** 13:138-40, 1974

Parenteral nutrition. Jarrett F. **Prog Surg** 13:125-37, 1974 (30 ref.)

Recent advances in parenteral alimentation of infants. Beart RW, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(12):679-82, Dec 74

Intravenous hyperalimentation. Kukral AJ. **Rocky Mt Med J** 72(3):107-11, Mar 75

Hyperalimentation in the management of gastro-intestinal-cutaneous fistulae. Kessler E. **S Afr J Surg** 12(2):101-5, Jun 74

A comparison of oral feeding and total parenteral nutrition in infants of very low birthweight. Higgs SC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(52):2169-73, 26 Oct 74

Influence of feeding and sham feeding upon serum gastrin and gastric acid secretion in control subjects and duodenal ulcer patients. Mayer G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(8):703-10, Nov 74

Intravenous fat and glycerol: effect of heparin. Brennan MF, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:56-8, 1973

The demands of hyperalimentation on splanchnic blood flow and oxygen consumption. Gusberg RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):56-8, 1974

Effect of parenteral nutrition on body composition. Kurtz RS, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):63-5, 1974

Fat-carbohydrate interaction: effects on nitrogen-sparing in total intravenous feeding. Long JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):61-3, 1974

Casein hydrolysate and Intralipid vs casein hydrolysate and 25 percent glucose for hyperalimentation. Milne CA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):52-4, 1974

Intravenous hyperalimentation and growth hormone in cancer patients. Solomon N, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):59-60, 1974

Adjuvant treatment of blunt pancreatic trauma. Adwers JR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):514-8, Oct 74

Parenteral essential amino acids in acute renal failure. Leonard CD, et al. **Urology** 6(2):154-7, Aug 75

Hyperalimentation in traumatic rupture of pancreas. Nader JJ. **Va Med Mon** 102(1):23-4, Jan 75

Total parenteral alimentation. Skibba J, et al. **Wis Med J 73(11):S140-2, Nov 74**

[Parenteral nutrition, theory and practice. Amino acids, fats, vitamins (author's transl)] Kazda A. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(11):335-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Parenteral nutrition, theory and practice. Water, ions, sugars] Kazda A. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):418-24, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Clinical problems of total parenteral feeding in septic states (author's transl)] Vacek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(40):1219-25, 4 Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Subtotal resection of the small intestine. The possibilities of long term parenteral feeding via an arteriovenous shunt] Corstens FH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(47):1784-93, 23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Intravenous nitrogenic hyperalimentation in surgery (author's transl)] Govaerts JP, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(7):348-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of urinary elimination of amino acids during parenteral feeding with a complete nutriment, Trivemil (EB 51)] Francois G, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2):123-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Therapeutic, metabolic and electrolytic prevention of post-stress digestive disorders. The anesthesiologist faced with post-stress disorders of intestinal transit] Roujas F. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:98-108, 1974 (Fre)**

[Parenteral hyperalimentation] Vertut J. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):suppl:1 T-10 T, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to upper digestive hemorrhages (50 cases)] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir 28(7):595-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Substitutive parenteral hyperalimentation and severe rectocolitis. Apropos of 12 cases] Solassol C, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(2):115-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Parenteral nutrition in oncology. Indications and results] Solassol C, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(4):435-42, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Progress in renutrition in pediatric digestive pathology] Polonovski C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2225-8, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Parenteral feeding in premature and newborn infants] Bourgeois J, et al. **Pediatrie 29(6):655-61, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Value of post-operative parenteral nutrition as shown by various plasma protein measurements (author's transl)] Kult J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):695-7, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Utilization of parenteral triglyceride infusions in postoperative and post-traumatic care] Eckart J, et al. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):138-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Parenteral feeding and a balanced synthetic diet] Jekat F. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):172-3, Dec 73 (Ger)**

[The importance of amino acid substitution for the protein metabolism in patients treated by periodical hemodialysis] Kult J, et al. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):124-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nitrogen balance studies in various amino acid infusions] Quirin H, et al. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):118-21, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Glucose-fructose; use of these sugars in parenteral feeding] Stremmel W. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):153-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Parenteral pre- and postoperative treatment of patients with intestinal fistulas (author's transl)] Dudziak R. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:141-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dietetic adaptation with semi-digested food--parenteral nutrition, chemically defined diet, formula diet] Schultis K. **Paediatr Paedol SUPPL 3:70-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Uric acid production in the human liver during parenteral fructose administration] Grunst J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:487-91, 1974 (Ger)**

[Recommendations for the management of parenteral feeding] Seifart W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):762-6, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Artificial feeding of patients suffering from severe skull and brain injuries] Badó Z, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(51):1614-21, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Conversion of parenterally administered sugars during postoperative stage] Wilhelm VR, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(50):1582-9, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Intravenous hyperalimentation in pediatric surgery] Freund H, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):504-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Editorial: Fructose as a substitute for glucose in intravenous feeding] Nitzan M, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):516-8, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)**

[Intravenous hyperalimentation in the surgical patient] Weisz GM, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):501-4, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Total intravenous feeding in infants] Yalon D, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):498-501, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Non-surgical treatment of postoperative fistulas of the proximal portion of the digestive tract using parenteral hyperalimentation] Galli E, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):234-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Parenteral hyperalimentation. New approach to intensive therapy of the surgical patient] Galli E, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(3):117-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Parenteral feeding in resuscitation. Study of 190 cases] Iapichino G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(1):35-47, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Parenteral protein hyperalimentation. Application in surgery] Landi E, et al. **Minerva Med 65(90):4795-801, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Diet therapy and parenteral feeding in some malabsorption syndromes] Vannini P. **Minerva Med 65(88):4639-40, 8 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Parenteral hypercaloric feeding in infants affected by chronic malnutrition] Pietra DD, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 81(2):276-86, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Parental hyperalimentation and chemotherapy in patients with recurrent stomach neoplasms] Sato Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):89-90, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Logos in science--impression on an article on parenteral hyperalimentation] Takayama T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):94-6, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Parenteral hyperalimentation] Okada A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):646-53, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Parenteral infusion of high-calorie nutrients (2)] Okada A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1708-17, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Intravenous infusions of lipid emulsions in children] Jeżewska D, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):199-202, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Parenteral feeding in diarrhea in newborn infants] Szczurówna M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):629-31, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Recent progress of nutrition in surgery] Faintuch J, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(5):265-73, Sep-Oct 74 (Por)**

[Changes in the liver under the effect of intravenous transfusions of fatty emulsions] Raikhlin NT, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):79-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of amino acid complex in surgical diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):44-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of parenteral feeding on the content of potassium and sodium after stomach surgery in ulcer disease] Dugina VM. **Klin Khir (6):83-4, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Effective parenteral feeding of patients with stomach cancer in the postoperative period] Giants RM, et al. **Klin Khir (10):5-9, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical basis of the use of parenteral nutrition preparations] Filatov AN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):124-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Parenteral nutrition in renal insufficiency (review of the foreign literature)] Sudzhian AV. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):64-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Fat emulsion lipomaise in the complex parenteral feeding of patients] Dugina VM. **Vestn Khir 112(2):113-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of parenteral feeding with various hydrolysates in alloxan diabetes in white rats] Giants RM, et al. **Vopr Pitan (3):61-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Catheterization of the subclavian vein in surgery (author's transl)] Rozhold J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):577-82, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Parenteral nutrition in newborns of very low birth-weight (author's transl)] Quero J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8 Suppl 1:33-42, Jun 75 (Spa)**

[Parenteral hyperalimentation: its renal repercussions] Vara-López R, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):358-63, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Editorial: Prohibition of intravenous feeding] **Lakartidningen 71(48):4916, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Essential fatty acid deficiency in four adult patients during total parenteral nutrition. Richardson TJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):258-63, Mar 75**

Fatty liver produced by hyperalimentation of rats. Chang S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):410-8, Nov 74**

Letter: Frenquency of filter changes in the administration of TPN solutions. Sorocki AH. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):360-5, Apr 75**

Spontaneous resolution of endogenous Candida endophthalmitis complicating intravenous hyperalimentation. Dellon AL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):648-54, Apr 75**

Emergency subclavian vein catheterization and intravenous hyperalimentation. Merk EA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):266-8, Mar 75**

Effect of complete parenteral nutrition using fat emulsion on liver. Koga Y, et al. **Ann Surg 181(2):186-90, Feb 75**

Hyperlactataemia during intravenous feeding in childhood. Aynsley-Green A, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(8):647-53, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Parenteral feeding: metabolic changes. Panterbrick M. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):824, Oct 74**

Postoperative magnesium deficiency. Paymaster NJ. **Br J Anaesth 47(1):85-7, Jan 75**

Cholestasis in immature newborn infants: is parenteral alimentation responsible? Rager R, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):264-9, Feb 75**

Isosmolar coma during parenteral alimentation with protein hydrolysate in excess of 4 gm/kg/day. Touloukian RJ. **J Pediatr 86(2):270-3, Feb 75**

Candida osteomyelitis associated with intravenous alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):783-4, Oct 74**

Pulmonary parenchymal damage complicating intravenous alimentation. Holsclaw DS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(6):841-45, Dec 74**

Hepatic secretory obstruction with total parenteral nutrition in the infant. Touloukian RJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(3):353-60, Jun 75**

Cardiac tamponade and death in a patient receiving total parenteral nutrition. Kuiper DH. **JAMA 230(6):877, 11 Nov 74**

Malposition of a subclavian line. Resultant pleural effusions, interstitial pulmonary edema, and chest wall abscess during total parenteral nutrition. Oakes DD, et al. **JAMA 233(6):532-3, 11 Aug 75**

Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in a neonate. Lipson AH, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1462-3, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Nutrient deficiencies after intensive parenteral alimentation. **N Engl J Med 291(15):799, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: Cortical cataracts in infants nourished parenterally. Catalano JD. **N Engl J Med 292(19):1029, 8 May 75**

The phosphate depletion syndrome: relation to caloric intake and phosphate infusion. Grzyb S, et al. **Surg Forum 24:103-4, 1973**

Preponderance of gram-positive infections during parenteral alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):905-8, Dec 74**

[Letter: A case of fat embolism during prolonged parenteral nutrition] Guignier M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):973, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Case of hyperosmolar coma caused by L-gulitol] Cavatorta F, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):199-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)**

[Metabolic complications of parenteral feeding (literature survey)] Sudzhian AV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):131-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Hypopotassemia in parenteral hyperalimentation] Vara Thorbeck C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(1):73-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Complications of indwelling venous catheters. Meszaros WT, et al. **Ill Med J 147(4):347-50, Apr 75**

Letter: Blockage of membrane filters in parenteral nutrition. Thomas MP, et al. **Med J Aust 1(5):146-7, 1 Feb 75**

A compact portable prosthesis for total parenteral nutrition (t.p.n.): ambulatory parenteral feeding in the hospital and home. Solassol C, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:33-7, 1974**

### METHODS

Hyperalimentation. Kinney JM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):127-30, 1974**

Simultaneous infusion of crystalloid solutions during long-term parenteral nutrition. Bauman SA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):344, Mar 75**

Intravenous hyperalimentation as an adjunct to cancer chemotherapy. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **Am J Surg 129(2):167-73, Feb 75**

Hyperalimentation as a treatment of Crohn's disease. Marshall F 3d. **Am J Surg 128(5):652-3, Nov 74**

Total parenteral feeding in infants using peripheral veins. Puri P, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(2):133-6, Feb 75**

Successful long-term intravenous hyperalimentation in the hospital and at home. Bordos DC, et al. **Arch Surg 110(4):439-41, Apr 75**

Total intravenous nutrition with peripherally inserted silicone elastomer central venous catheters. Hoshal VL Jr. **Arch Surg 110(5):644-6, May 75**

Parenteral nutrition. Clark RG, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(6):719-22, Dec 74 (33 ref.)**

Nutritional support in the management of external fistulas of the alimentary tract. Kaminsky VM, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):100-3, Feb 75**

Variations in intravenous nutrition in the management of catabolic states in infants and children. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(6):889-97, Dec 74**

Total parenteral nutrition in paediatric patients. Lipson A, et al. **Med J Aust 2(14):524-8, 5 Oct 74**

Use of intravenously administered lipid in neonates.

Heird WC, et al. **Pediatrics** 56(1):5-7, Jul 75
Intravenous feeding in hepatic failure. Hensle T, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:388-91, 1973
[Long term intestinal substitution in dogs] Joyeux H, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(9):795-802, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to severe malnutrition (260 cases)] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(7):577-93, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitations. Overall view of the method. Technic, physiological effects, therapeutic applications] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(7):565, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation. Material and technic] Levy E. **Ann Chir** 28(7):567-75, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to postoperative severe acute enteritis] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(7):601-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)
[New technics for chronic parenteral feeding] Solassol C, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(9):785-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental parenteral nutrition via the portal vein. Technics and results] Joyeux H, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(3):355-66, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The problems of monitoring fat and carbohydrate metabolism in seriously ill patients treated by partial or total parenteral feeding] Eggstein M. **Infusionstherapie** 1(2):129-36, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Parenteral feeding of the clinical patient] Jekat F. **Infusionstherapie** 1(2):106-16, Dec 73 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complete parenteral feeding] Wretlind A. **Infusionstherapie** 1(2):88-104, Dec 73 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Various problems of parenteral hyperalimentation] Agolini G. **Minerva Med** 65(90):4802-8, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Catheter-less method of feeding patients following a laryngectomy] Tolstov IuP, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):30-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Parenteral nutrition in critically ill newborns] Eleuteri C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(3):513-25, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Practical method of parenteral nutrition for pediatric use] Silva-Cuevas A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(1):173-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Nitrogen balance in postoperative patients receiving parenteral nutrition. Van Way CW 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):272-6, Mar 75

**PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION** see under PARENTERAL FEEDING

**PARENTERAL INFUSIONS** see INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

## PARENTS

The congruency of adolescent self-perceptions with those of parents and best friends. Gray DF, et al. **Adolescence** 9(34):299-303, Summer 74
The unmarried adolescent parent. Juhasz AM. **Adolescence** 9(34):263-72, Summer 74
Configurations of parental preferences concerning sources of sex education for adolescents. Libby RW, et al. **Adolescence** 9(33):73-80, Spr 74
Unmarried parenthood: potential for growth. Polsby GK. **Adolescence** 9(34):273-84, Summer 74
Parent-child drug abuse: generational continuity or adolescent deviancy? Tec N. **Adolescence** 9(35):351-64, Fall 74
Cross-validation of excuses and cooperation in identifying clinic dropouts. Bernal ME, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(2):151-63, Jun 74
Conflicting perspectives on breast feeding. Knafl K. **Am J Nurs** 74(10):1848-51, Oct 74
Abdominal hysterectomy for surgical sterilization in the mentally retarded: a review of parental opinion. Wheeless CR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):872-5, 1 Aug 75
Perceived life-stress and psychopathology among mothers of young children. Cohler BJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(1):58-73, Jan 75
Preventing the abuse of little children: The Parents' Center Project for the study and prevention of child abuse. Galdston R. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):372-81, Apr 75
Evaluation of methods to improve communication in the physician-patient relationship. Kupst MJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):420-9, Apr 75
Letter: Parental class and attitudes toward delinquent children. Stine JJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(7):761-2, Jul 75
Informed consent for parenthood. Lieberman EJ. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(2):155-9, Spr 74
The relationship between children's and parents' heights in the age-range 0-6 years. Gerylovová A, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1(2):229-32, Apr 74
Children's resemblance to their biological and adopting parents in two ethnic groups. Munsinger H. **Behav Genet** 5(3):239-54, Jul 75
Group therapy for mothers of drug addicts. Amendolara FR. **Br J Addict** 69(2):181-2, Jun 74
God as a father-projection: the theory and the evidence. Beit-Hallahmi B, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 48(1):71-5, Mar 75
Pregnancy and motherhood: interaction between fantasy and reality. Pines D. **Br J Med Psychol** 45(4):333-43, Dec 72
Psychiatric illness in the mothers of school-phobic adolescents. Berg I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:466-7, Nov 74
A comparative study of infantile autism and specific developmental receptive language disorder. II. Parental characteristics. Cox A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:146-59, Feb 75
A repertory grid investigation of the concept of illness by parents of schizophrenic patients. Liakos A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:354-9, Apr 75
Flexibility in therapeutic work with parents and children. Morrow T Jr. **Bull Menninger Clin** 38(2):129-43, Mar 74
The nurse and the grieving parent. Elfert H. **Can Nurse** 71(2):30-1, Feb 75
Parental attitudes and the development of the primary transitional object. Busch F, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 4(1):12-20, Fall 73
Perceived similarity versus contrast between kibbutz parents and their preadolescent children's adjustment. Lifshitz M, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(3):150-60, Spring 75
Crisis precipitation as observed in pediatric--child psychiatric liaison. Naylor KA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 4(2):86-97, Win 73
Group counseling for parents of hyperactive children. Schaefer JW, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(2):89-94, Winter 74
Talking with fathers of young children with Down's syndrome. Erickson MP. **Child Today** 3(6):22-5, Nov-Dec 74
Medical care for minors without parental consent. Gottesman R. **Child Today** 4(2):30-1, Mar-Apr 75
Conducting a parent education program in a pediatric clinic playroom. Morris AG. **Child Today** 3(6):11-4, 36, Nov-Dec 74
Teaching child development to teenage mothers. Weigle JW. **Child Today** 3(5):23-5, Sep-Oct 74
Breaking the communication barrier: the initial interview with an abusing parent. Goldberg G. **Child Welfare** 54(4):274-82, Apr 75
The importance of the natural parents to the child in placement. Littner N. **Child Welfare** 54(3):175-81, Mar 75
A practice regimen for diagnosis and treatment of child abuse. Roth F. **Child Welfare** 54(4):268-73, Apr 75
Toy safety in hospitals--or beware of parents bearing gifts. Frank DJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(4):400-2, Apr 75
Customers and consumers. The parent. Martin P. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(2):117-20, Sep-Oct 74
Differences in perceptions of the seriousness of various behavior descriptors among mental health staff and others. Auger TJ, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(1):93-101, Spring 74
Parental stress in the development of schizophrenic offspring. Serban G. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(1):23-36, Jan-Feb 75
Editorial: Words. Mac Keith R. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(2):139-40, Apr 75
Must a family with a handicapped child be a handicapped family? Tew BJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):95-8, Dec 74
Three generations of parents. Campbell AA. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(2):106-12, Spring 73
Examining the pros and cons of parental responsibility for genetic health. Twiss SB Jr. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(1):9-11, Feb 74
A community program to train low-income mothers as reading tutors for children. Gilbert GJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25(12):782, 784, Dec 74
Volunteers serve as an adjunct to treatment for child-abusing families. Hinton C, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(3):136-7, Mar 75
A clinic's parent-performance training program for child abusers. Hughes RC. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25(12):779, 782, Dec 74
Parental knowledge and attitude to smallpox vaccination in a rural community of south India. Rao DC. **Indian J Pediatr** 42(325):46-51, Feb 75
Differences among youthful users and nonusers of drugs based on their perceptions of parental behavior. Streit F, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(5):749-55, 1974
Psychoses in males in relation to their wives' pregnancy and childbirth. Ginath Y. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(3):227-37, Sep 74
The personal and marital adjustment of parents as related to observed child deviance and parenting behaviors. Johnson SM, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(3):193-207, Sep 74
The generalization of newly acquired behaviors by parents and child across three different settings. A study of an autistic child. Wulbert M, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(2):87-98, Jun 74
Dependence of marital problems on parental family history. Overall JE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(4):446-50, Aug 74
Prevention of child murder. A case report. Lansky SB, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 13(4):691-8, Aut 74
Infants and children at risk for schizophrenia. Environmental and developmental observations. Ragins N, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 14(1):150-77, Winter 75
Parenthood as a developmental phase. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 23(1):154-65, 1975
A brief report on invalidity of parent evaluations of behavior change. Schnelle JF. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(2):341-3, Summer 74
Psychosomatic group therapy with parents of children with intractable asthma. VI: the Temple family. Peshkin MM, et al. **J Asthma Res** 12(2):95-122, Dec 74
MMPIs of parents in dysfunctional families. McAdoo WG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):270, Apr 75
Relative effectiveness of behavioral and reflective group counseling with parents of mentally retarded children. Tavormina JB. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):22-31, Feb 75
Birth order effects among unwed mothers. Horn JM, et al. **J Individ Psychol** 31(1):71-8, May 75
Studies of adoptees from psychiatrically disturbed biologic parents. II. Temperament, hyperactive, antisocial, and developmental variables. Cadoret RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):301-6, Aug 75
Older paternal age and fresh gene mutation: data on additional disorders. Jones KL, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(1):84-8, Jan 75
Utility of the Mini-Mult with parents of emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):146-50, Apr 75
TAT need achievement and need affiliation in minimally brain-injured and normal children an their parents. Touliatos J, et al. **J Psychol** 89(1):49-54, Jan 75
Anorexia nervosa. Psychoneurotic characteristics of parents: relationship to prognosis. A quantitative study. Crisp AH, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):167-73, Jun 74
School-age parenthood - a national overview. Braen BB, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(5):256-62, May 75 (55 ref.)
The generation gap in sex education: is there one? Conley JA, et al. **J Sch Health** 44(8):428-37, Oct 74
Reaching out to parents of handicapped children--a group approach in an inner city school. Kelley JB, et al. **J Sch Health** 44(10):577-9, Dec 74
Education for parenthood and school-age parents. Kruger WS. **J Sch Health** 45(5):292-5, May 75
The unmarried father revisited. Pannor R, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(5):286-91, May 75
Sexual attitudes of mothers of retarded children. Turchin G. **J Sch Health** 44(9):490-2, Nov 74
Editorial: Schools for parents. Harland PS. **J Trop Pediatr** 21(2):53-54, Apr 75
Parents of the battered child: a multidisciplinary group therapy approach to life-threatening behavior. Paulson MJ, et al. **Life Threat Behav** 4(1):18-31, Spr 74
Autoantibodies in mothers of mentally retarded children. Pitt D, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(12):447-8, 21 Sep 74
Parents who kill their children. Scott PD. **Med Sci Law** 13(2):120-6, Apr 73
Nurses as group leaders of behavior management classes for parents. Amundson MJ. **Nurs Clin North Am** 10(2):319-27, Jun 75
Unwed pregnant adolescents. Their mothers' dilemma. Bryan-Logan BN, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 9(1):57-63, Mar 74
Coping with a child's fatal illness. A parent's dilemma. Mann SA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 9(1):81-7, Mar 74
Symposium on sensorineural hearing loss in children: early detection and intervention. Early intervention through parent training. Horton KB. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 8(1):143-57, Feb 75
Long range emotional sequelae of burns: effects on children and their mothers. Wright L, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(12):931-4, Dec 74
An interaction guide for a neonatal special-care unit. Cropley C, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(2):287-90, Feb 75
Parental expectations vs outcome in toilet training. Stephens JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(4):493-5, Oct 74
The single-parent family. Kaseman CM. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 11(3):113-8, Jul-Sep 74
For the love of Medusa. A psychoanalytic glimpse into gynecocide. Geha R. **Psychoanal Rev** 62(1):49-77, Spring 75
Training parents in behavior modification: a review. O'Dell S. **Psychol Bull** 81(7):418-33, Jul 74 (88 ref.)

Basic models of parent counseling: a critical review. Tavormina JB. Psychol Bull 81(11):827-35, Nov 74 (51 ref.)
Comparative parental MMPI protocols of children evaluated at a child development clinic. Alley GR, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1147-54, Dec 74
Differences in child symptom ratings among teachers and parents of emotionally disturbed children. Auger T. Psychol Rep 36(3):867-73, Jun 75
MMPI characteristics of mothers of pre-school children who are emotionally disturbed or have behavior problems. Friedman RJ. Psychol Rep 34(3):1159-62, Jun 74
Parents and teachers perceptions of personality characteristics of children selected for classes for the learning disabled. Hampe E. Psychol Rep 37(1):183-9, Aug 75
Alcoholism among parents of male and female alcoholics. Hoffmann ph, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):322, Feb 75
Note: Contingency contracting at home by parents to increase weight and eating behavior of a child. Martin D, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):622, Apr 75
Prediction of parental rewards and actual parental behavior in families of normal boys and boys screened for emotional problems. Young RD, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):355-62, Apr 75
Effects of a health careers program and family support for a health career on eighth graders' career interest. Crawford CO, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):168-72, Mar-Apr 75
The congenitally handicapped--the parent and child. (b) The parent. Hitch D. R Soc Health J 94(6):299-303, Dec 74
Dynamic group psychotherapy with parents of cerebral palsied children. Heisler V. Rehabil Lit 35(11):329-30, Nov 74
Adenotonsillectomy. Mossop RT, et al. S Afr Med J 48(32):1383-5, 6 Jul 74
Parent size and growth status of offspring. Malina RM, et al. Soc Biol 17(2):120-3, Jun 70
Heterosis in man: growth in offspring and distance between parents' birthplaces. Wolański N, et al. Soc Biol 17(1):1-16, Mar 70
Attitude-behaviors toward retardation of mothers of retarded and non-retarded in four nations. Vurdelja-Maglajlic D, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(1):17-29, May 74
Counseling parent and teacher regarding the effects of mild hearing loss. Graham AB. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL73-8, Jan-Feb 75
Consent and treatment of the minor patient. Nature of consent. Shanholtz MI. Va Med Mon 102(4):322-4, Apr 75
[Age of parents in the aetiology of genetic disorders (author's transl)] Dejmek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(21-22):666-72, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Preparatory discussion group of parents prior to admission to hospital (author's transl)] Spitz J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):109-13, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mothers who kill their children] Desseigne F, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):238-48, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Deviations of the maternity instinct] Dracoulides DN. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):485-94, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Influence of parental age on the development of the XXXXY abnormality] Tumba A. J Genet Hum 22(1):73-97, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Matricide in a schizophrenic psychosis. Case report] Oberdalhoff HE. Confin Psychiatr 17(2):122-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Personal losses as determinant of partner choice in parents of children with behavior disorders] Langenmayr A. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(3):81-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood plasma free amino acids in couples with children demonstrating major congenital malformations] Roszkowski I, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(6):627-33, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Forensic medical expertise in disputed paternity, maternity and child substitution if one parent or the child is not alive] Tumanov AK, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):25-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)
[Organization and effectiveness of health educational work among the parents of students in the lower grades] Dorokhova OM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):28-9, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

## PARESIS

Juvenile gerneral paralysis of the insane. Iyer GV, et al. Neurol India 22(3):152-4, Sep 74
[Intestinal paresis and postoperative ileum] Diez Cascon A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(6):581-96, 15 Nov 74 (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Long-term treatment of psychiatric patients with clopenthixol: analysis of laboratory tests with a view to long-term therapy. Hansen V, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):309-17, 1974

### ETIOLOGY

[A case of general paralysis in an 8-year-old child. Value of immunoglobulins studies of the cerebrospinal fluid] Hermier M, et al. Pediatrie 30(2):145-52, Mar 75 (Fre)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Letter: Co-movements of muscular groups in central paralysis] Struppler A. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):697, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

### THERAPY

[Use of electrostimulation of muscles by sinusoidal modulated currents in certain types of central and peripheral paresis and paralysis] Bagel' GE. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):512-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Estrone and progesterone plasma levels of normal cows and cows with parturient paresis. Edqvist LE, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):587-96, 1974

## PARESTHESIA

Letter: Meralgia paresthetica. Eibel P. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1299, 21 Dec 74

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Adverse effect of methaqualone. Hoaken PC. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):685, 22 Mar 75
Allopurinol-induced mandibular neuropathy. Abbreviated case report. Goodstein DB, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):51-2, Jul 75

### COMPLICATIONS

[Unilateral medial longitudinal fasciculus (MFL) syndrome with palmar-oral symptoms] Tawara S, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(9):745-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSIS

Type I primary neuropathic amyloidosis (Andrade, portuguese). Azevedo EM, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):105-18, Jun 75
Meralgia paresthetica as a cause of leg discomfort. Jones RK. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):541-2, 21 Sep 74

### DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of pharyngeal paresthesia] Guerrier Y. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):85-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: Meralgia paresthetica. Scandiffio MA. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):931, 19 Apr 75
Numb-chin syndrome--mandibular metastasis of a reticulum-cell sarcoma. Rowe WE, et al. J Oral Med 29(4):102-4, Oct-Dec 74
Letter: Pain, paresthesia and parkinsonism. Snider SR, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):200, 24 Jul 75
Chain saw operators' opinions of chain saw vibration. A questionnaire study. Turtiainen K. Work Environ Health 11(2):132-5, 1974

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary syndrome consisting in recurrent attacks resembling brachial plexus neuritis, special facial features, and cleft palate. Erikson A. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):885-8, Nov 74

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Facilitation of somatosensory average-evoked potentials in hysterical anesthesia and pain. Moldofsky H, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):193-7, Feb 75

## PARGYLINE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pargyline drops in glaucoma. Mehra KS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):453-4, Dec 74

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase defect in essential arterial hypertension: 'a single dose pargyline test'. Anselmi R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):460P, Nov 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on catecholamine storage in the carotid body of normal and pargyline-treated rats. Korkala O. Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(2):133-40, 1974
Comparison of the inhibitory effects of propargylamine and pargyline on brain and liver monoamine oxidase activity. Abeles RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):307-8, 15 Jan 75
Elevation in blood acetaldehyde by pargyline during ethanol administration. Cohen G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):313-6, 15 Jan 75
Effect of desipramine and pargyline on brain gamma-aminobutyric acid. Patel GJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):57-60, 1 Jan 75
Effect of fluphenazine on tissue noradrenaline concentrations and its interaction with pargyline. Azhary RA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):593-5, Apr75
Inhibition of rat spermatogenesis and seminiferous tubule growth after short-term and long-term administration of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Urry RL, et al. Fertil Steril 26(3):232-9, Mar 75
Effects of lesions and drugs on brain tryptamine. Marsden CA, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1171-6, Dec 74
Subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain during development: effect of drugs and fasting. Tissari AH, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1143-50, Jun 75
Proceedings: The effect of pargyline upon the release of acetylcholine by the rat phrenic nerve. Berry IE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):91P-92P, Jun 74
Increased axoplasmic flow associated with pargyline under conditions which induce a myopathy. Boegman RJ, et al. Nature 253(5486):51-2, 3 Jan 75
Proceedings: Age dependent recovery of rat brain MAO activity after administration of a single dose of iproniazid and pargyline. Sprengeler T, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R12, 1975
The effect of darkness and pargyline on the activity of serotonin N-acetyltransferase in the rat epiphysis. Illnerová H. Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):202-11, 1974
The blockade of bulbospinal inhibition by imipramine, desipramine and pargyline. Sinclair JG, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(7):643-50, Jul 74
Aminergic influences on intravenous cocaine self-administration by Rhesus monkeys. Wilson MC, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74
Effect of deserpidine and pargyline on the levels of biogenic amines in brain, liver and heart of mice. Everett GM, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):245-8, Mar 72
[Effect of pargyline on the pentetrazole induced spindle-activity and on the photic recruitment and after-discharge] Kästner I, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):415-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PARIETAL BONE

Reproducibility of measurement of fetal biparietal diameter by ultrasonic cephalometry. Lunt RM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):682-5, Sep 74
Plasmacytoma of the calvaria. Kutcher R, et al. Radiology 113(1):111-5, Oct 74

### ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Persistent parietal foramina. Joshi VS, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):643, Sep 74

### ANALYSIS

[Proceedings: Actions of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in raising the blood and parietal bone content of cAMP] Sasaki M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):602, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Sonar biparietal diameter growth standards in the rhesus monkey. Sabbagha RE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):371-4, 1 Feb 75

### METABOLISM

[Proceedings: Cyclic AMP binding protein in the parietal bone of the rat] Nagata N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):588, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### PHYSIOLOGY

A preliminary study of cranial bone movement in the squirrel monkey. Michael DK, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):866-9, May 75
Cranial bone mobility. Retzlaff EW, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):889-73, May 75

## PARIETAL LOBE

Surgery for epilepsy arising in regions other than the temporal and frontal lobes. Rasmussen T. **Adv Neurol 8:207-26, 1975**

Letter: Spinal subarachnoid spread of pituitary adenoma. Ogilvy KM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1186, Oct 74**

Reversibility of abnormal auditory findings in cerebral hemisphere lesions. Gilroy J, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(2):117-31, Feb 74**

Cerebral cysticercosis. Hoffman SF, et al. **South Med J 68(1):105-8, Jan 75**

[Development of cold-induced brain-edema and cortical necrosis in the rabbit] Zimmermann P, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):157-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A method of embolizing branches of the external carotid artery as a step in the single-stage removal of intracranial arachnoendotheliomas] Khil'ko VA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):8-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Brain tumors and the structure of nocturnal sleep] Vein AM, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Benign brain tumors with a remitting course] Al'perovich PM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):646-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sensory disorders before and after removal of cerebral hemisphere meningiomas (a clinico-physiologic study)] Samoilov VI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):652-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Thalamic afferents to the rostral portions of the middle suprasylvian gyrus in the cat. Mizuno N, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(1):79-87, Jul 75**

[Thalamic projections of the parietal region of the cat cerebral cortex] Adrianov OS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):596-605, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Basal forebrain and hypothalamic connection to frontal and parietal cortex in the Rhesus monkey. Kievit J, et al. **Science 187(4177):660-2, 21 Feb 75**

[Neuronal activity of the associative region of the cerebral cortex during feeding behavior in cats] Fadeev IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):6-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

The influence of acid-base changes on central nervous system toxicity of local anaesthetic agents. I. An experimental study in cats. Englesson S. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(2):79-87, 1974**

Central effects of three fluorinated benzodiazepines in comparison with diazepam. Babbini M, et al. **Pharmacology 12(2):74-83, 1974**

The effect of corticosteroids on dendritic development in the rat brain. Oda MA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 47(3):155-65, Sep 74**

### INJURIES

Pain after cortical injury relieved by electrical stimulation of the internal capsule. Fields HL, et al. **Brain 97(1):169-78, Mar 74**

### METABOLISM

[Quantitative changes in proteins in the cat parietal zone large pyramids in various sleep stages and during wakefulness] Gusatinskiĭ VN, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(1):64-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Angioblastic meningioma with metastasis to the breast. Lowden RG, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(6):373-5, Dec 74**

Submicroscopic changes of cortex nerve cells in chronic mirror epileptic focus in rats. Bogolepov NN, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):173-84, 29 Aug 75**

Intracerebral schwannoma. Ghatak NR, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(1):45-7, Jan 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Function of the parietal associative area 7 as revealed from cellular discharges in alert monkeys. Hyvärinen J, et al. **Brain 97(4):673-92, Dec 74**

The late positive component (P300) and information processing in sentences. Friedman D, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):255-62, Mar 75**

Thalamo-cortical projections for recruiting responses and spindling-like responses in the parietal cortex. Sasaki K, et al. **Exp Brain Res 22(1):87-96, 1975**

On the possible functional role of afferent pathways in skin sensation. Eidelberg E, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):419-32, Jun 75**

Effects of posterior parietal and frontal neocortical lesions in the squirrel monkey. Mendoza JE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(2):170-82, Apr 75**

Asymmetry in evoked potentials as an index of lateralized cognitive processes: relation to EEG alpha asymmetry. Galin D, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):45-50, Jan 75**

Spatial distribution of the contingent negative variation (CNV) and the relationship between CNV and reaction time. Papakostopoulous D, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(1):74-8, Jan 75**

[Cortical and intracortical study of temporal and parietal visual evoked potentials in the photosensitive baboon] Catier J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):37-49, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Manifestation of the paradoxical stage of sleep in neuronally isolated cat neocortex] Bogoslovskiĭ MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1747-50, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Evoked activity of cat association cortex neurons in different sleep stages] Fel'dman GL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):339-46, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction of visceral and musculocutaneous afferent systems in the parietal cortex of the cat brain] Musiashchikova SS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1625-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction of the associative responses in the parietal cortex to stimuli of different modalities in awake Macacus rhesus monkeys] Tairov OP, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):496-502, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between the inferior parietal association areas of the brain and speech perception in children] Khrizman TP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):758-65, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative analysis of early evoked responses in the motor and parietal areas] Poliakova AG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):138-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of removing the neocortex on memory processes in rats] Tsitolovskaia LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):536-43, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Distribution of interhemispheric fiber synapses in the parietal region of the rat cerebral cortex] Bogolepov NN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):28-36, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PARITY

A comparison of intrauterine contraceptive devices and oral contraceptives in the nullipara. Edwards LE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):470-5, 15 Oct 74**

Effect of parity on hypertonic saline induction-abortion time as compared to time required for induction of labor at term. Hendricks CH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):224-7, 15 Sep 74**

Early teenage pregnancy, contraception, and repeat pregnancy. Klein L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):249-56, 15 Sep 74**

Placentophagia in nonpregnant nulliparous mice: a genetic investigation. Kristal MB, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):113-9, Jan 75**

Engagement of the fetal head in primigravidae and its relationship to duration of gestation and time of onset of labour. Weekes AR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):7-11, Jan 75**

Editorial: Care of elderly primigravida. **Br Med J 2(5972):650-1, 21 Jun 75**

Length of interbirth intervals in female psychiatric patients and controls. McNeil TF, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):219-22, Apr 75**

The hazards of grand multiparity. Oram RH. **Cent Afr J Med 20(8):165-9, Aug 74**

Age at first birth: an equivocal factor in human mammary carcinogenesis. Juret P, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(9):591-4, Sep 74**

Social pressure on family size intentions. Griffth J. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(4):237-42, Fall 73**

Proportion with low birth weight infants in an Indian population and its relationship with maternal age and parity. Chakraborty R, et al. **Hum Hered 25(2):73-9, 1975**

Fetal plasma steroids in relation to parturition. III. The effect of parity and method of delivery upon umbilical plasma oestrone and oestradiol levels. Shutt DA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):968-70, Dec 74**

Labour and orgasm in primiparae. Baxter S. **J Psychosom Res 18(3):209-16, Jun 74**

Comfort during prepared childbirth as a function of parity, reported by four classes of participant observers. Cogan R. **J Psychosom Res 19(1):33-7, Feb 75**

The influence of parity and maternal preimmunization on fetal survival in mice. Humber DP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):193-6, Nov 74**

Epidemiology of congenital rubella syndrome. The role of maternal parity. Schoenbaum SC, et al. **JAMA 233(2):151-5, 14 Jul 75**

Emission of the maternal pheromone in the nulliparous female and failure of emission in the adult male. Leidahl LC, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(04):421-4, Apr 75**

Maternal experience prevents pup-killing in mice induced by peripheral anosmia. Seegal RF, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):339-41, Aug 74**

Sequential aspects of spontaneous abortion: maternal age, parity, and pregnancy compensation artifact. Naylor AF. **Soc Biol 21(2):195-204, Sum 74**

A population model based on a life table that includes marriage and parity. Oechsli FW. **Theor Popul Biol 7(2):229-45, Apr 75**

The differential dispersal of nulliparous and parous Simulium damnosum. Duke BO. **Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):88-97, Mar 75**

[Diabetes and multiparity] Vaillant F, et al. **Tunis Med 52(4):183-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Influence of age on risk-factors during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium of primiparae (author's transl)] Altmann P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):218-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Correlation among the age at menarche, the number of parity and the age at menopause] Okada Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):144, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Age at menarche and parity in women with uterine cervix cancer] Medvey W, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1073-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**PARKINSONIAN SYNDROME** see **PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC**

## PARKINSONISM

Relationship between animal models and clinical parkinsonism. Marsden CD, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:165-75, 1975**

Letter: Parkinson's disease as it affects the practice of ophthalmology. de la Motte W. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):889-90, May 75**

Parkinsonism as a falling sickness. Klawans HL, et al. **JAMA 230(11):1555-7, 16 Dec 74**

Ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in patients with Parkinson's disease and upper motor lesions. Ahlqvist G, et al. **Lab Invest 32(5):673-9, May 75**

Parkinson's disease perspectives on epidemiology and pathogenesis. Kessler II. **Prev Med 2(1):88-105, Mar 73 (73 ref.)**

### BLOOD

Decreased arginine-induced HGH response during L-dopa therapy in parkinsonian patients. Johnson SE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):686-90, Dec 74**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal homovanillic acid and parkinsonism. Miachon S, et al. **Biomedicine 20(4):303-8, Jul 74**

Free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid in old age and in Parkinson's disease. Gjessing LR, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(1):33-7, 1974**

Parkinson's disease and amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid: implications for L-Dopa therapy. Korf J, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):340-50, 1974**

Dopaminergic nervous transmission in Parkinson's disease. Rinne UK, et al. **Med Biol 52(3):208-17, Jun 74**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Behavioral, physiological, and neurochemical changes after 6-hydroxydopamine-induced degeneration of the nigro-striatal dopamine neurons. Ungerstedt U, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:421-6, 1974**

Persistent parkinsonism following neuroleptanalgesia. Rivera VM, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):635-7, May 75**

Letter: Neurotoxicity of 5-fluorouracil. Bergevin PR, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):410, 15 Feb 75**

[Effect of l-dopa on the development of reserpine parkinsonism and the metabolism of catecholamines in rats] Samoilova ZT, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):684-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of neuroleptic parkinsonism on the course of epilepsy] Okladnikov VI. **Sov Med 0(8):55-9, Aug 74 (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Electroconvulsive therapy in patients with parkinsonism. Lipper S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):457, Apr 75**

Hereditary mental depression and Parkinsonism with taurine deficiency. Perry TL, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):108-13, Feb 75**

Parkinsonism and hyperthyroidism. Lavy S, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(1):20-7, 1974**

Oesophageal dilatation in Parkinson's disease. Gibberd FB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):938-40, Aug 74
Effects of levodopa on the bladder outlet. Murdock MI, et al. J Urol 113(6):803-5, Jun 75
Letter: Extrapyramidal diseases and dementia. Bowen DM, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1199-200, 24 May 75
Letter: Parkinsonism and dementia: effects of levodopa. Pearce J, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1245, 31 May 75
Letter: Parkinsonism and dementia: effects of levodopa. Rajput AH, et al. Lancet 1(7915):1084, 10 May 75
Letter: Pain, paresthesia and parkinsonism. Snider SR, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):200, 24 Jul 75
Nursing care study: Parkinson's disease complicated by fracture. Watford AE. Nurs Times 71(16):607-8, 17 Apr 75
[Obsessional-compulsive phenomena in parkinsonism (author's transl)] Kraus A. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(9):464-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disorders of perception and body image in parkinsonism. Clinical studies on the theory of unity in perception and movement] Kraus A. Nervenarzt 45(12):639-46, Dec 74 (Ger)

### DIAGNOSIS

Judgment of the visual vertical and horizontal in patients with Parkinsonism. Danta G, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):43-7, Jan 75
[Pallidonigral and thalamic degeneration. A contribution to thalamic dementia (author's transl)] Kaiya H, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):323-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of the parkinsonian state. Method of evaluation, with a punch-card system, of the gravity of signs and symptoms and of the degree of impairment of various types of activity] Sigwald J. Clin Ter 70(6):507-30, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Gait characteristics of patients with Parkinsonism according to podographic findings] Podrushniak EP, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1172-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Variations in L-dopa absorption. Report of a parkinsonian patient with high plasma dopa concentration after therapeutical L-dopa dose. Granerus AK, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(6):459-63, Dec 74
Abnormal involuntary movements in relation to anticholinergics and levodopa therapy. Birket-Smith E. Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):158-60, Aug 75
Piribedil (ET 495) in the treatment of Parkinson's disease combined with amantadine or levodopa. Callaghan N, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):179-88, Sep 75
Clinical and pharmacological evaluation of the effects of piribedil in patients with parkinsonism. McLellan DL, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):74-82, Jan 75
Appraisal of long-term levodopa treatment of parkinsonism with special reference to therapy limiting factors. Presthus J, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):774-90, 1974
Implications of phenothiazine side effects: a study of antiparkinsonian agents in an older population. Martin IC. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):110-8, Feb 75
Clinical studies of dopaminergic mechanisms. Chase TN. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):427-34, 1974
The use of dopaminergic receptor stimulating agent (Pribedil, ET 495) in Parkinson's disease. Lieberman A, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):415-25, 1974
The clinical physiology of side effects in long-term L-DOPA therapy Barbeau A. Adv Neurol 5:347-365, 1974 (38 ref.)
Dopaminergic supersensitivity in parkinsonism. Birkmayer W, et al. Adv Neurol 9:121-9, 1975
Effect of L-DOPA on the synthesis and excretion of tyramine. Boulton AA, et al. Adv Neurol 5:119-25, 1974
The effect of L-DOPA on the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis. Burrow GN, et al. Adv Neurol 5:489-93, 1974
Plasma levodopa and the "on-off" effect. Caine DB, et al. Adv Neurol 5:341-4, 1974
Piribedil in Parkinsonism. Cane DB. Adv Neurol 5:325, 1974
The "on-off" effect. Carlsson A. Adv Neurol 5:367-8, 1974
Dopaminergic mechanisms in patients with extrapyramidal disease. Chase TN, et al. Adv Neurol 9:359-66, 1975
Dopaminergic agonists in Parkinsonism. Claveria LE, et al. Adv Neurol 9:383-92, 1975
Unexpected findings with apomorphine and their possible consequences. Cotzias GC, et al. Adv Neurol 5:295-9, 1974
Variations in the "on-off" phenomenon. Duvoisin RC. Adv Neurol 5:339-40, 1974
Action of piribedil in Parkinson's disease: I.V. test and oral treatment. Emile J, et al. Adv Neurol 9:409-13, 1975
Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in the treatment of Parkinsonism. Ericsson AD, et al. Adv Neurol 5:301-6, 1974
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone and the hypothalamic hormone which inhibits its release. Kastin AJ, et al. Adv Neurol 5:225-9, 1974
Studies on piribedil in Parkinsonism. Lieberman AN, et al. Adv Neurol 9:399-407, 1975
Actions of dopaminergic agonists in parkinsonism. McDowell FH, et al. Adv Neurol 9:367-71, 1975
The "on-off" side effect of L-DOPA. Markham CH. Adv Neurol 5:387-96, 1974
3-O-Methyldopa in Parkinson's disease. Muenter MD, et al. Adv Neurol 5:309-15, 1974
Dopaminergic agonist effects on Parkinsonian clinical features and brain monamine metabolism. Rinne UK, et al. Adv Neurol 9:383-92, 1975
Indications of piribedil in L-DOPA-treated parkinsonian patients: physiopathologic implications. Rondot P, et al. Adv Neurol 9:373-81, 1975
Some anomalies in the L-DOPA response: recent biochemical studies. Sandler M. Adv Neurol 5:259-63, 1974
The "on-off" response to chronic L-DOPA treatment of Parkinsonism. Sweet RD, et al. Adv Neurol 5:331-8, 1974
Variations in the "on-off" effect. Yahr MD. Adv Neurol 5:397-9, 1974
Treatment of "on-off effect" with a dopa decarboxylase inhibitor. Sweet RD, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):580-3, Aug 75
Clonidine in Parkinson disease. Tarsy D, et al. Arch Neurol 32(2):134-6, Feb 75
L-alpha-methyldopa hydrazine (Carbidopa) combined with L-dopa in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Glasgow GL, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):373-8, Aug 74
Conjugation of L-DOPA and its metabolites after oral and intravenous administration to Parkinsonian patients. Bronaugh RL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1317-20, 15 Jul 75
Parkinson's disease and its chemotherapy. Hornykiewicz O. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1061-5, 15 May 75
Editorial: Dopa decarboxylase inhibitors. Br Med J 4(5939):250-1, 2 Nov 74
Bromocriptine in Parkinsonism. Caine DB, et al. Br Med J 4(5942):442-4, 23 Nov 74
Editorial: Long-term assessment of levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1379-80, 21 Jun 75
Effects of levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease. II. Measurement of behavioural changes. Radbill R, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1218-22, 7 Dec 74
Dopa, 3-O-methyldopa, and metabolites in urine during oral L-3-O-methyldopa therapy Sharpless NS, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):770-81, Nov 74
Piribedil, a dopamine agonist, in Parkinson's disease. Sweet RD, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1077-82, Dec 74
Free and conjugated dopamine in plasma during levodopa therapy. Tyce GM, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):782-8, Nov 74
Biperiden (Akineton): effective prophylactic and therapeutic anti-parkinsonian agent. Kline NS, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):838-43, Aug 74
Benapryzine for parkinsonism. Drug Ther Bull 12(17):67-8, 16 Aug 74
Sinemet. Drug Ther Bull 12(21):83-4, 11 Oct 74
Treatment of parkinsonism with l-dopa and a decarboxylase inhibitor. An electrophysiological and clinical study. Dietrichson P, et al. Eur Neurol 13(4):339-49, 1975
Effect of melanocyte-stimulating hormone-release inhibiting factor (MIF) in Parkinson's syndrom. Fischer PA, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):360-8, 1974
Madopar versus sinemet. A clinical study on their effectiveness. Korten JJ, et al. Eur Neurol 13(2):65-71, 1975
An extended clinical trial to compare levodopa and amantadine used as single drugs with both drugs used incombination in Parkinson's Disease. Calaghan N, et al. Ir J Med Sci 143(2):79-85, Mar 74
Treatment of Parkinson's Disease with levodopa and amantadine used as single drugs and in combined therapy. Callagham N, et al. Ir J Med Sci 143(2):67-78, Mar 74
Effects of levodopa therapy in patients with Parkinson's disease: statistical evidence for reduced tolerance to levodopa in the elderly. Grad B, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):489-94, Nov 74
Visual hallucinations and delirium during treatment with amantadine (Symmetrel). Postma JU, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(5):212-5, May 75
Exaggerated response to levodopa. A case of "contaminated parkinsonism". Hinterbuchner LP, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(12):552-4, Dec 74
Recent advances in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Martocci RJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):730-41, Apr 75 (17 ref.)
Refinement in the measurement of treatment response with combined L-dopa and amantadine in Parkinsonism. Kravitz EA, et al. J Chronic Dis 27(11-12):563-72, Dec 74
Dissociation of growth hormone and prolactin secretion in Parkinson's disease following chronic L-dopa therapy. Malarkey WB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):229-35, Aug 74
Crossover clinical trial of benapryzine and trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonian patients. Lamid S, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(8-9):622-6, Aug-Sept 75
Cognitive and perceptual effects of long-range L-dopa therapy in Parkinsonism. Hamel AR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):321-3, Apr 75
Pallido-pyramidal syndrome treated with levodopa. Horowitz G, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):238-40, Mar 75
Amphetamines in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Parkes JD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):232-7, Mar 75
Plasma concentrations of L-dopa and 3-methoxydopa and improvement in clinical ratings and motor performance in patients with Parkinsonism treated with L-dopa alone or in combination with amantadine. Pilling JB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):129-35, Feb 75
Metoclopramide and pimozide in Parkinson's disease and levodopa-induced dyskinesias. Tarsy D, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):331-5, Apr 75
Antagonism of levodopa by papaverine. Duvoisin RC. JAMA 231(8):845-6, 24 Feb 75
Letter: Ascorbic acid in levodopa therapy. Sacks W, et al. Lancet 1(7905):527, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Oxprenolol and levodopa in parkinsonian patients. Sandler M, et al. Lancet 1(7899):168, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Metoclopramide in parkinsonism. Tarsy D, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1244-5, 31 May 75
Treatment of Parkinson's disease with carbidopa, a peripheral decarboxylase inhibitor, and levodopa. Formaglich J. Med Ann DC 43(12):587-91, Dec 74
Individualization of levodopa therapy. Bianchine JR, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1071-81, Sep 74 (50 ref.)
Drug therapy for Parkinson's disease. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(8):33-4, 11 Apr 75
Protein intake and treatment of Parkinson's disease with levodopa. Mena I, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):181-4, 23 Jan 75
Letter: Ammonia and L-dopa: Parkinson's disease and hepatic encephalopathy. Zieve FJ. N Engl J Med 292(13):701-2, 27 Mar 75
Effects of L-dopa metabolites at a dopamine receptor suggest a basis for 'on-off' effect in Parkinson's disease. Dougan D, et al. Nature 254(5495):70-2, 6 Mar 75
Parkinsonism: effects of levodopa treatment on concept formation. Bowen FP, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):701-4, Aug 75
Amantadine in Parkinson's disease. A double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover study with long-term follow-up. Butzer JF, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):603-6, Jul 75
Long-term evaluation of amantadine and levodopa combination in parkinsonism by double-blind corssover analyses. Fahn S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):695-700, Aug 75
Studies on the antiparkinsonism efficacy of lergotrile. Lieberman A, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):459-62, May 75
A controlled study comparing trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride plus levodopa with placebo plus levodopa in patients with Parkinson's disease. Martin WE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):912-9, Oct 74
Caffeine and the antiparkinsonian response to levodopa or piribedil. Shoulson I, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):722-4, Aug 75
Plasma dopa concentrations and the "on-off" effect after chronic treatment of Parkinson's disease. Sweet RD, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):953-6, Oct 74
Patterns of clinical response and plasma dopa levels in Parkinson's disease. Tolosa ES, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):177-83, Feb 75
A double-blind study of amantadine hydrochloride versus benztropine mesylate in drug-induced parkinsonism. Kelly JT, et al. Pharmacology 12(2):65-73, 1974
Psychiatric aspects of L-dopa therapy of Parkinson's disease. Pearlman CA Jr, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(1):45-50, Jan 72
Proceedings: Effects of piribedil (ET 495)--a dopaminergic receptor stimulating agent in Parkinson's disease. Lieberman A, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):42-3, Jul 74
Parkinsonian patients' self-reports of levodopa effects on cognitive and memory changes. Marsh GG, et al. Psychosomatics 12(2):114-6, Mar-Apr 71
The effect of dopaflex on the clinical picture and reaction time of parkinsonian patients. Antal J. Ther Hung 22(2):70-8, 1974

Comparative study on the results of consecutive Dopaflex (L-DOPA) and stereotactic surgical treatments in Parkinsonism. Tóth S. **Ther Hung** 22(3):120-3, 1974

High-level levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease: five years later. Barbeau A. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:160-3, 1974

L-dopa, parkinsonism, and involuntary movements. Mayer RF. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:163-6, 1974

Piribedil--an oral dopamine agonist for treatment of Parkinson's disease. Sweet RD, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:258-60, 1974

Current concepts in the management of Parkinson's disease. Chapman WG. **West Indian Med J** 23(1):61-4, Mar 74

Parkinson's disease and levodopa. A five-year follow-up and review. Markham CH, et al. **West J Med** 121(3):188-206, Sep 74 (104 ref.)

Editorial: Levodopa after five years. Swanson PD. **West J Med** 121(3):228-9, Sep 74

[L-dopa treatment of Parkinson's disease] Chen KM. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 70(7):424-30, 28 Jul 71 (Chi)

[Kr 339 in the treatment of parkinsonian tremor] Iivanainen M. **Duodecim** 90(8):590-6, 1974 (Fin)

[Preliminary clinical trial of tetrahydropapaveroline in Parkinson's disease] Dordain G, et al. **Therapie** 29(3):421-34, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term results of L-dopa treatment of parkinsonism] Barbeau A. **Union Med Can** 104(1):32-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapy of parkinsonism using L-Dopa (Brocadopa)] Jörg J. **Med Welt** 26(3):124-6, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Efficacy of amantadine sulfate as a infusion solution in the treatment of parkinsonian syndrome] Muschard F, et al. **Med Welt** 24(5):183-4, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)

[Long-term study on the anti-rigidity effect of L-dopa and a decarboxylase inhibitor (ro 8-0576) (author's transl)] Eisenlohr JJ, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(28):1353-6, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Apomorphine in the biochemical concept of Parkinson's tremor] Brinkmann R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(9):474-6, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Modification of disturbed visual-spatial performance in patients with Parkinson's disease by treatment with L-dopa] Jacobi P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(11):588-94, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Comparison between EEG-finding and clinical picture in patients with Parkinsonism under L-dopa] Bengesser G. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(7-8):120-1, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of parkinsonism by L-dopa and dopa-decarboxylase inhibitor in a single tablet] Sarova-Pinhas I, et al. **Harefuah** 87(5):208-10, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Our experience in the treatment of Parkinson's disease with L-dopa plus RO 4-4602 combination] Campanella G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(3):252-63, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Therapy of Parkinsonism. II.] **Clin Ter** 71(4):367-87, 30 Nov 74 (266 ref.) (Ita)

[Progress in the therapy of parkinsonism with L-dopa: inhibition of dopa decarboxylase] Nurzia A. **Clin Ter** 72(3):289-95, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Levodopa as a single treatment of Parkinsonism. Long-term control of 24 cases with discrimination analysis] Borromei A, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(79):4160-70, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Results of prolonged treatment of Parkinson's disease with the L-dopa-benserazide combination] Casacchia M, et al. **Riv Neurol** 44(5):303-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Therapeutic effects of Nicholin (CDP-choline): Parkinson's syndrome.--a double-blind study] Tsubaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3435-50, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Results of L-dopa treatment of parkinsonism] Dowżenko A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(2):153-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Tremaril in the treatment of parkinsonism] Kuran W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(2):287-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Effect of L-dopa on EEG tracings in patients with parkinsonism] Rudkowska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(14):593-5, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of parkinsonism with viregyt (amantadine)] Pryszmont M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(15):1371-5, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of the Soviet preparation midantan in the treatment of the Parkinsonian syndrome] Balunov OA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1178-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study on Parkopan, Amantadine and L-dopa in the treatment of Parkinson's disease] Dżudża M, et al. **Med Arh** 28(4):407-15, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Effectiveness of a combination therapy in the Parkinson syndrome by amantadine hydrochloride and anticholinergic agents] Gospavić J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(6):447-57, Jun 74 (Ser)

[Treatment of Parkinson's syndrome with L-dopa and a decarboxylase inhibitor] Lombardo L, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 5(2):105-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Use of dihydroergotamine in the prevention and treatment of orthostatic hypotension syndromes in patients with parkinsonism treated with L-dopa] Jubert Gruart J, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37(4):401-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Recent advances in the therapy of Parkinson's syndrome] Lombardo L. **Gac Med Mex** 107(6):513-24, Jun 74 (Spa)

[A year of treatment with carbidopa and levodopa in Parkinsonian patients] Martínez-Lage JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):535-42, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Brain peroxidase and catalase in Parkinson disease. Ambani LM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):114-8, Feb 75

Brain glutamic acid decarboxylase activity in Parkinson's disease. Rinne UK, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(1):13-9, 1974

RNA-instructed DNA polymerase activity in a cytoplasmic particulate fraction in brains from Guamanian patients. Viola MV, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(2):483-94, 1 Aug 75

### ETIOLOGY

Possible role of cerebellar circuits in parkinsonian symptoms. Narabayashi H. **Confin Neurol** 36(4-6):292-301, 1974

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, and the amyotrophic lateral sclerosis-Parkinsonism-dementia complex on Guam: a review and summary of attempts to demonstrate infection as the aetiology. Gibbs CJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (6):132-40, 1972 (36 ref.)

Parkinsonian syndrome as complication of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism. Rubenstein A, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(11):2029-30, Oct 74

[Etiology and pathogenesis of idiopathic Parkinsonism: a model] Laplante M, et al. **Agressologie** 14(5):287-307, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Etiology of Parkinson's syndrome and disease] Honczarenko K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(25):1069-70, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia on Guam, 1945-1972. II. Familial and genetic studies. Reed DM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(4):302-10, Apr 75

### METABOLISM

Dopaminergic regulation of cholinergic neurons in the striatum: relation to Parkinsonism. Bartholini G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:11-4, 1974

Serotonergic mechanisms and extrapyramidal function in man. Chase TN. **Adv Neurol** 5:31-9, 1974 (37 ref.)

Depigmentation in the nerve cells of the substantia nigra and locus ceruleus in Parkinsonism. Forno LS, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:195-202, 1974

Biochemistry of neuromelanin. Van Woert MH, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:215-23, 1974

Interaction between dopamine and phospholipids. Studies of the substantia nigra in Parkinson disease patients. Riekkinen P, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(1):25-7, Jan 75

The striatonigral degenerations. Putaminal pigments and nosology. Borit A, et al. **Brain** 98(1):101-12, Mar 75

Muscle metabolism during exercise in patients with Parkinson's disease. Landin S, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):493-506, Nov 74

Glucose intolerance in Parkinson's disease. Lipman IJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27(11-12):573-9, Dec 74

A hypothesis on the preferential destruction of melanized tissues. Proctor P, et al. **J Theor Biol** 48(1):19-22, Nov 74

Dopamine 3-O-sulphate, an end product of L-dopa metabolism in Parkinson patients. Jenner WN, et al. **Nature** 252(5480):237-8, 15 Nov 74

Uptake and efflux of 14-C-dopamine in platelets: evidence for a generalized defect in Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(1):1-9, Jan 75

Effect of chronic levodopa treatment on pyridoxine metabolism. Mars H. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(3):263-6, Mar 75

Brain monoamines and Parkinsonism. Hornykiewicz O. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):34-5, Jul 75

[Dopa resorption and dopamin estimation in blood of patients with Parkinson's disease (author's transl)] Metzel E, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 219(3):231-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### NURSING

The case of Mr P versus parkinsonism. Laight S. **Nurs Times** 70(37):1414-6, 12 Sep 74

### OCCURRENCE

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia on Guam, 1945-1972. I. Descriptive epidemiology. Reed DM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(4):287-301, Apr 75

Age distribution of patients with Parkinson's disease in 1960 and 1970 in 110 hospitals. Kaplan SD. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(10):972-5, Oct 74

### PATHOLOGY

Spino-olivo-ponto-cerebello-nigral atrophy with Lewy bodies and binucleated nerve cells: a case report. Kaiya H. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(3):263-9, 1974

The pathology of Parkinsonism: a comparison of degenerations in cerebral cortex and brainstem. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:175-93, 1974

Corpus striatum in paralysis agitans and in perphenazine-injected rats. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:203-9, 1974

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of the cortex and subcortical ganglia in the evoked rhythmic motor activity. Tóth S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** Suppl 21:25-33, 1974

Blink reflex in Huntingon's chorea and Parkinson's disease. Esteban A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 52(2):145-57, Aug 75

Complex symptomatology simulated by unstructured neural nets. Cyrulnik RA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(1):17-22, Feb 74

Differences in sleep in patients with Parkinson's disease. Mouret J. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(6):653-7, Jun 75

Comparison of speech and swallowing function in patients with tremor disorders and in normal geriatric patients: a cinefluorographic study. Blonsky ER, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(3):299-303, May 75

Arterial blood pressure in patients with Parkinson's disease. Aminoff MJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):73-7, Jan 75

Correlation between tremor, voluntary contraction, and firing pattern of motor units in Parkinson's disease. Dietz V, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(8):927-37, Aug 74

Ballistic and corrective movements on an aiming task. Intention tremor and parkinsonian movement disorders compared. Flowers K. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(5):413-21, May 75

[Respiratory functions in parkinsonian patients with predominant akinesia during treatment with decarboxylase-blocked L-dopa (author's transl)] Oppel F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(27):1461-4, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electromyographic studies of the "blink reflex" and the "jaw reflex"] Zampollo A. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 43(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 72 (Ita)

[The recovery cycle of the blink reflex in patients with parkinsonism (author's transl)] Gomirato G, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 95(1):31-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A spectromechanomyographic study of muscle tone in the akinetic form of Parkinsonism] Safronov VA. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):29-34, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical-statistical analysis of changes in Parkinsonian tremor during diagnostic electric stimulation of deep brain structures] Smirnov VM, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (5):40-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Application of several methods of the theory of automatic control for analysis of evoked potentials in parkinsonism] Gnezditskiĭ VV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):157-63, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Huntington's chorea and Parkinson's disease. Physiopathological antagonism in relation to the blink reflex] Esteban A, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37(4):337-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation of the patient with Parkinson's disease. Gordon VC, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(4):307-15, Dec 74

The effect of treatment with levodopa on Parkinson patients' social functioning and outlook on life. Singer E. **J Chronic Dis** 27(11-12):581-94, Dec 74

SURGERY

Vestibular function before and after thalamotomy. Diemath HE, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:65-70, 1974

Computer calculation to localize subcortical targets in plane x-rays for sterotactic neurosurgery. Hoefer T, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):334-40, 1974

Interrelations of resting, postural and action tremor in parkinsonian patients before and after surgery. Kandel EI, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):356-9, 1974

[Effects of some anesthetics on the cerebral electric activity] Vourc'h G, et al.
Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):95-118, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Operative treatment of Parkinson's disease] Bettag W. Med Klin 69(46):1883-8, 15 Nov 74 (26 ref.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Improvement of Parkinsonism in depressed patients treated with ECT. Lebensohn ZM, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 132(3):283-5, Mar 75

Editorial: Miracle cures in Parkinson's disease.
Br Med J 3(5974):1-2, 5 Jul 75

Letter: Miracle cures in Parkinson's disease. Gillingham FJ. Br Med J 3(5978):303, 2 Aug 75

Review of parkinsonian patients treated surgically and by L-dopa. Nittner K. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):360-1, 1974

L-dopa therapy and stereotaxic thalamotomy for parkinsonism. Watanabe M, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):259-64, 1975

Measurement of phasic and tonic stretch reflexes in antispastic and antiparkinsonian therapy. Pedersen E, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):51-60, 1974

Management of parkinson's disease--combined therapy with levodopa and thalamotomy. Mosso JA, et al. West J Med 122(1):1-6, Jan 75

[Parkinson syndrome. Possibilities and limitations of current drug and physical therapy in hospitals and practice] Fischer PA. Med Welt 25(45):1865-9, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Therapy in Parkinson's disease] Völler GW. Med Welt 25(49):2094, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[L-dopa therapy for Parkinsonism and its relationship to surgical methods of treatments] Vasin NIa, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):701-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Effect of L-DOPA on endogenous histamine metabolism. Sharpless NS, et al. Med Biol 53(2):85-92, Apr 75

## PARKINSONISM, POSTENCEPHALITIC

see related
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

COMPLICATIONS

[Etiology of Parkinson's syndrome and disease] Honczarenko K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1069-70, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical and pharmacological evaluation of the effects of piribedil in patients with parkinsonism. McLellan DL, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):74-82, Jan 75

Amphetamines in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Parkes JD, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):232-7, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Influenza virus antigen in postencephalitic parkinsonism brain. Detection by immunofluorescence. Gamboa ET, et al.
Arch Neurol 31(4):228-32, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The effect of electrical stimulation on the activity of neuronal populations of the subcortical structures of the human brain] Petushkov EP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):3-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Parkinsonism induced by dopaminergic antagonists. Hornykiewicz O. Adv Neurol 9:155-64, 1975

Drug induced parkinsonism. A re-evaluation. Fann WE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):91-3, Feb 75

DRUG THERAPY

Dopaminergic agonists in animal models of parkinsonism. Poirier LJ. Adv Neurol 9:327-35, 1975

Stabilographic evaluation of dopaminergic and anticholinergic treatment of parkinsonism. Cernacek J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):83-7, 1973

Evaluation of benapryzine in psychotic patients treated with phenothiazines. Bartlett P, et al.
Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):313-8, 1974

[Variation in the pharmacologic affects of decarboxylase inhibitor in variable doses in man] Castaigne P, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(12):486-90, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of a therapeutic failure of L-Dopa: can Adams-Van Bosaert and Van Der Eecken's strio-nigral degeneration be diagnosed during the patient's life?] André JM, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):322-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Results after 3 to 5 years of treatment of 219 cases of Parkinson's syndrome treated by L-Dopa and an L-Dopa -decarboxylase inhibitor combination] Boudin G, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):373-84, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapy of Parkinsonian syndrome using L-dopa. Current state and problems] Fischer PA.
Nervenarzt 45(12):617-27, Dec 74 (157 ref.) (Ger)

[Trial use of L-dopa associated with a dopa-decarboxylase inhibitor in Parkinson's syndrome] Carotti A, et al. Clin Ter 70(1):9-15, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)

[The problem of side effects after a treatment with L-dopa in the Parkinson's syndrome: clinical and animal studies (author's transl)] Sommer H, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(10):681-95, Oct 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Parkinsonian symptoms in T.B.M. (a case report). Mital OP, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):629-31, Aug 74

[Etiology of Parkinson's syndrome and disease] Honczarenko K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1069-70, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Patterns of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Parkinsonism-Dementia on Guam. Brody JA, et al.
Contemp Neurol Ser 12:45-70, 1975 (79 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Mixed attitude and rest tremor. Continuous tremor. Lesional substration of the essential tremor] Bonduelle M. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(11-12):452-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

[Progress in therapy of Parkinsonian syndrome] Völler GW. Hippokrates 46(1):17-33, Feb 75 (10 ref.) (Ger)

PARNATE see TRANYLCYPROMINE

## PAROMOMYCIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of antibiotic supplementation on feed efficiency in fattening under conditions of optimum nutrition. 3. Paramomycin] Jeroch H, et al.
Arch Tierernaehr 24(4):347-54, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Phosphorylation of kanamycin, lividomycin A, amd butirosin B by Providencia stuartii. Marengo PB, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):821-4, Dec 74

Antibacterial activity of lividomycin toward R factor-resistant strains of Escherichia coli. Yamaguchi M, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):139-42, Feb 72

Studies on lividomycin. I. In vitro antibacterial activities of LVDM against clinical isolates of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Shimizu T.
Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):766-74, Dec 74

Pharmocodynamics of lividomycin in renal failure. Fillastre JP, et al.
Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):547-50, 1973

[Studies on the therapeutic effects of lividomycin in respiratory infections (author's transl)] Aoyagi T, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):166-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical experiences of lividomycin on respiratory tract infections (author's transl)] Kondo H, et al.
Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):149-54, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical effects of lividomycin on respiratory tract infections, primarily wet cases of bronchiectasis (author's transl)] Mashima T, et al.
Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):155-65, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Minimum inhibitory concentration of lividomycin for gonococci and its clinical effect in gonorrhea (author's transl)] Onoda Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):471-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of lividomycin (LVDM) on acute gonorrhea (author's transl)] Terao E.
Jpn J Antibiot 27(5):671-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical effect of lividomycin on gonorrhea and lividomycin sensitivity of gonococci (author's transl)] Toda H. Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):775-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic effect of lividomycin on infections of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Tsukamura M.
Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):143-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibacterial activity of aminosidine and of beta-lactamic antibiotics. Sanfilippo A, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 29(1):21-6, Jan 74

Antimicrobial effectiveness ofkanamycin, aminosidin, BB-K8, sisomicin, gentamicin and tobramycin combined with carbenicillin or cephalothin against gram-negative rods. Klastersky J, et al.
J Med Microbiol 7(4):465-72, Nov 74

On the spectrum of the antimicrobial activity of aminosidine, with a comment on the methods usually employed to test the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics "in vitro". Buogo A, et al.
Panminerva Med 15(11-12):415-23, Nov-Dec 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

New therapeutic perspectives of aminosidine in pneumology. Bacteriological, physiopathological and clinical observations. Mariani B, et al.
Panminerva Med 16(11-12):376-90, Nov-Dec 74

## PARONYCHIA

Editorial: chronic paronychia. Br Med J 2(5969):460, 31 May 75

ETIOLOGY

Paronychia caused by HB-1 organisms. Barton LL, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):372-3, Sep 74

[Herpetic paronychia in a patient with primary herpetic gingivostomatitis] Antonova NI.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):78-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Paronychias and onychias caused by Pseudomonas pyocyanea] Arievich AM, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Herpetic whitlow. Orkin FK. N Engl J Med 292(12):648-9, 20 Mar 75

[Prevention and treatment of paronychia] Kholostov MV, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):70-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Treatment of subungual paronychia] Geller AN.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):100-1, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Method of surgical treatment of osseous paronychia] Lishke AA, et al. Klin Khir (10):72-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of subcutaneous paronychia by the method of tight suture of the postoperative wound] Shcherbatov BA. Klin Khir (10):70-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Management of paronychia] Vakilzadeh F, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2363-4, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

## PAROTID GLAND

Partial characterization of five glycoprotein fractions secreted by the human parotid glands. Arneberg P.
Arch Oral Biol 19(10):921-8, Oct 74

Intraparotid neurilemoma of the facial nerve. Aston SJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):757-8, Jun 75

Malignant parotid cyst. Minocha VR, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):99-101, Feb 75

Bilateral idiopathic parotid duct strictures. Adiseshiah M. Br J Surg 62(6):468-70, Jun 75

The peptide moiety of the region carrying the carbohydrate chains of the human parotid glycoprotein. Degand P, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):189-92, 15 Jun 75

Cysts of the parotid gland. Review and report of two unusual cases. Shaheen NA, et al. J Laryngol Otol

89(4):435-44, Apr 75
Intraoral biopsy of the parotid gland. Akin RK, et al. J Oral Surg 33(2):116-9, Feb 75
Bilateral parotid duct sialoliths. Kessel LJ, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):164, Jul 75
[Parotid lithiasis in children (author's transl)] Tréheux A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Sialadenosis of the parotid gland] Seifert G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1545-8, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Parotid calculus in a 3 1/2-year-old child] Grzegorowski M. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):205-7, 1975 (Pol)
[Cytomegalic inclusion disease of parotid and submandibular glands in an infant] Soboczyński A, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):567-9, 1974 (Pol)
[Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe in parotid gland region in a 6-year-old girl] Majewska E. Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1997-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morphological aspects of xerophthalmia after transplantation of Stensen's duct into the conjuctival cavity] Kurbanaeva ESh, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):43-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Acute dyskinesia of the excretory ducts of the parotid salivary glands] Solntsev AM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):92-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):455-60, Jun 74
Genetic polymorphism of human salivary proline-rich proteins: further genetic analysis. Azen EA, et al. Biochem Genet 12(2):109-20, Aug 74
Chemical and physical characteristics of a phosphoprotein from human parotid saliva. Bennick A. Biochem J 145(3):557-67, Mar 75
Inhibitor of protein synthesis co-isolating with polyribosomal RNA. Evans GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):342-51, 16 May 75
The protein composition of rat parotid saliva and secretory granules. Keller PJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):562-70, 27 Feb 75
Isolation of a hypocalcemic substance in bovine parotid gland, and some properties of this substance. Mizutani A, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):1955-62, Sep 74
Estimation of zinc concentration of parotid saliva by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry in normal subjects and in patients with idiopathic hypogeusia. Henkin RI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):175-80, Jul 75
Partial purification of a specific plasminogen activator from porcine parotid glands. Cartwright T. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):403-14, 30 Jun 74

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: Structural changes in the parotid gland induced by lipid diets. Barber R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):30P-32P, Jun 75

### CYTOLOGY

Influence of autonomic nerves and drugs on myoepithelial cells in parotid glands of cat. Thulin A. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):477-82, Apr 75
Separation of epithelial cells from suspensions of cells from the hamster parotid gland in an isokinetic density gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Aspray DW, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):353-64, Jun 75
Changes in parotid acinar cells accompanying salivary secretion in rats on sympathetic or parasympathetic nerve stimulation. Garrett JR, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):179-93, 9 Jun 75
Dissociation of rat parotid gland. Barka T, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):373-80, Mar 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

The action of dibutyryl adenosine-3':5'-cyclic monophosphoric acid and theophylline on the isolated cat parotid gland. Fritz ME, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):352-63, Mar 75
Ethionine induced degeneration and regeneration in the rat parotid gland: an electron microscope study. Leeb IJ. Am J Anat 142(1):29-45, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effects of cytochalasin B on rat parotid acinar cells during the secretory cycle. van Lennep EW, et al. J Anat 118(2):390, Nov 74
[Effects of repeated isoproterenol administration on the pancreas, parotid glands and submaxillary glands of the rat] Chariot J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):443-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Experimental parotid changes following chemically induced sympaticus degeneration] Donath K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:449, 1973 (Ger)
[The effect of estrogens on the growth and differentiation of white rat salivary glands in organ culture] Rybakova MG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):97-100, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Juxtaoral organ: the importance of knowledge of this organ in oral pathology and surgery (author's transl)] Krammer EB, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):639-43, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of starvation on amylase storage in mouse pancreas and parotid gland. A biochemical and morphometric study. Carlsöö B, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):48-57, Feb 74
An electron microscopic-sterologic analysis of the zymogen granule content of the parotid glands of starved rabbits and of changes induced by feeding. Bedi KS, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1127-33, Dec 74
An ultrastructural study of alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and neoplastic human salivary glands. Cutler LS, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):499-504, Jul 74
Morphologic and biochemical study of dissociated rat parotid gland acini stimulated in vitro. Pickering R, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):153-6, Mar 75
Variation in the amylase isoenzymes of human parotid saliva in health and disease. Skurk A, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):429-35, Jul 75
A continuous monitoring technique for the determination of alpha-amylase from disaggregated hamster parotid gland cells using an amyloclastic method. Weir EE, et al. Biochem Med 11(4):338-43, Dec 74
The purification and characterization of plasma membranes and the subcellular distribution of adenylate cyclase in mouse parotid gland. Durham JP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):388-405, 3 Jul 75
Comparison of human pancreatic and parotid amylase activities on different substrates. Stiefel DJ, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):343-6, Mar 75
Development of the rat salivary glands. IV. Amylase and ribonuclease activity during embryonic and neonatal development of the parotid and submaxillary glands. Ball WD. Dev Biol 41(2):267-77, Dec 74
Deoxyribonuclease in human parotid saliva. Zöllner EJ, et al. Enzyme 19(1):60-4, 1975
Human parotid alpha-amylase--a test of the error theory of aging. Helfman PM, et al. Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):209-14, Nov 74
Ca2+-ATPase activity in isolated secretory granule membranes. Watson EL, et al. Experientia 30(8):876-7, 15 Aug 74
Effect of DL-alpha-hydrazino-delta-aminovaleric acid, an inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase, on polyamine metabolism in isoproterenol-stimulated mouse parotid glands. Inoue H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):879-93, Apr 75
Alkaline phosphatase activity associated with the nuclear pore in normal and neoplastic salivary gland tissue. Cutler LS, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(12):1113-7, Dec 74
Age-dependent changes in the alpha-isoamylase pattern of human and rat parotid glands. Chilla R, et al. ORL 36(6):372-82, 1974
The influence of endocrine and exocrine pancreas on the carbonic anhydrase activity of the rat salivary glands. Pinheiro CE, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):1-5, Jan-Apr 72
[Aging and enzymatic changes in rat parotid gland tissue (author's transl)] Chilla R, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(4):311-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Naturally occuring antibodies to bovine serum albumin in the parotid saliva of rats. Dishon T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):415-8, Jul 75
Alteration of antigenic components of rat parotid gland following denervation. el-Mofty S, et al. Experientia 30(8):950-1, 15 Aug 74
Antibody response in the parotid fluid and serum of Irus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) after local immunization with Streptococcus mutans. Emmings FG, et al. Infect Immun 12(2):281-92, Aug 75
Antibodies in the saliva and serum of rats sensitized by intraductal instillation of antigen into the parotid gland. Boss JH, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):609-14, May-June 75
Antibodies in the saliva after antigenic challenge of the parotid gland of systemically sensitized rats. Dishon T, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):47-52, 1975

### INNERVATION

Scanning evaluation of parotid gland after tympanic neurectomy. Rosen G, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):203-5, Mar-Apr 75
Transtympanic neurectomy in chronic recurrent parotid sialoadenitis. Aliam AF. J Laryngol Otol 89(4):405-18, Apr 75
Proceedings: The influence of preganglionic cervical sympathectomy on the amylase concentration of reflexly produced parotid saliva in the rat. Bennett H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):145P-147P, Oct 74
Role of sympathetic pathway in secretory activity induced in rat parotid by feeding. Schneyer CA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):314-7, Oct 74
Secretory and structural changes in the parotid salivary gland of sheep and lambs after parasympathetic denervation. Patterson J, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):223-32, Jul 75
[Structure of the neural apparatus of the principal excretory duct of the parotid gland in man] Iagupov NF. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):13-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Purification of zymogen granules from monkey parotid glands. Arneberg P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):389-94, Jul 75
A method for radiosialometry: studies on salivary secretion, iodide-concentrating ability, and iodide clearance of the parotid and submandibular glands in man. Kumlien A, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):851-7, Oct 74
Isolation of a "proline-rich" protein from rat parotid glands following isoproterenol treatment. Fernandez-Sorensen A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):249-56, 9 Sep 74
Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Jones LM, et al. Biochem J 142(3):583-90, Sep 74
Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Jones LM, et al. Biochem J 142(3):583-90, Sep 74
Effect of catecholamine analogs on the glycogen concentration in mouse parotid gland--relationship to adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels and increased deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Durham JP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):920-2, 15 Apr 75
Effect of adrenergic agents on alpha-amylase release and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid tissue slices. Butcher FR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):82-94, 5 May 75
The effect of isoproterenol and its analogs upon adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in mouse parotid gland in vivo. Relationship to the stimulation of DNA synthesis. Durham JP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):196-217, 4 Nov 74
Demonstration of a class of proteins loosely associated with secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):260-2646, 13 Mar 75
Non-parallel transport of membrane proteins and content proteins during assembly of the secretory granule in rat parotid gland. Wallach D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):87-105, 14 Jan 75
Failure of 5-bromodeoxyuridine to affect the synthesis of alpha-amylase in rat parotid gland. Russev G, et al. Cell Differ 3(3):127-33, Sep 74
Inhibition by x-irradiation and antimetabolites of DNA synthesis without affecting cAMP elevation in isoproterenol-stimulated mouse parotid gland. Furuno I, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):47-54, Nov 74
The effect of catecholamine analogues upon amylase secretion from the mouse parotid gland in vivo:relationship to changes in cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels. Durham JP, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):218-21, 15 Oct 74
The role of calcium and cyclic nucleotides in alpha-amylase release from slices of rat parotid: studies with the divalent cation ionophore A-23187. Butcher FR. Metabolism 24(3):409-18, Mar 75
Enzyme secretion and K+ release mediated by beta and alpha adrenergic receptors in rat parotid slices. Schramm M, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:461-6, 1975
Incorporation of inorganic [32P] phosphate into rat parotid phosphatidylinositol. Induction through activation of alpha adrenergic and cholinergic receptors and relation to K+ release. Oron Y, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):79-86, Jan 75
[Anion and cation elimination by the parotid gland as a function of flow rate in patients with mucoviscidosis and in healthy persons] Kaiser D, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):145-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disceelectrophoretic investigations on the protein composition of human parotid saliva (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al.

Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):868-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Concentration of bivalent kations (Ca, Mg, Fe, Cu, Zn) in human saliva from the parotid (author's transl)] Skurk A, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):863-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The rhythm of protein synthesis in the parotid gland cells of rats on a three hour feeding cycle] Nechaeva NV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):95-8, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The amino acid pool in rhythmically working parotid gland cells] Nechaeva NV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):47-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rhythmic variations of protein in cells of intralobular ducts of the rat parotid gland] Nechaeva NV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):1033-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumors. V. Morphologic investigations on smears and histologic sections of acinic cell carcinoma. Eneroth CM, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):85-93, 1971

Pathologic quiz: Salivary duct carcinoma. Wolfe SK. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):398-400, Jun 75

Cysts of the parotid gland. Hooper R, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(4):427-33, Apr 75

The microscopy of parotid atrophy after ligation of Stensen's duct. Leake DL, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(4):167-75, 1974

Ultrastructural studies of the parotid glands in sialadenosis. Donath K, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):119-35, 1975

### PHYSIOLOGY

Decreased protein catabolism during stimulated growth. Hill JM, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):308-11, 15 Sep 74

Sequential scintigraphy of the salivary glands with special reference to the oral activity. van den Akker HP, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):321-5, 1974

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies on hypoxia. 8. Ultrastructural and biochemical effects of prolonged exposure on rat parotid glands. Morawa AP, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):268-87, Oct 74

The prevalence of hyposalivation in rheumatoid arthritis and its relation to the sialographic appearance of the parotid glands. Ericson S. Oral Surg 38(2):315-31, Aug 74

[Proceedings: Changes in the exocrine function of the parotid gland and pancreas in patients with liver cirrhosis and chronic alcoholism] Dürr HK, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):841, 16 May 75 (Ger)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Role of isoproterenol in radioprotection against acute changes in the rat parotid gland. Hall HD. J Oral Surg 32(9):665-70, Sep 74

Early radiation injury in the rat parotid gland. Reaction of acinar cells and vascular endothelium. Sholley MM, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):340-54, Oct 74

### RADIOGRAPHY

Intraoral biopsy of the parotid gland. Akin RK, et al. J Oral Surg 33(2):116-9, Feb 75

### SECRETION

The relationship of flow rate to glycosylation of human parotid amylase. Kauffman DL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):597-9, Jul 74

Effects of lights of specific spectral characteristics on human resting parotid gland function. Shannon IL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):1077-8, Nov 74

The influence of sympathetic activity and isoprenaline on the secretion of amylase from the human parotid gland. Speirs RL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):747-52, Sep 74

The proteins of the content of the secretory granules of the rat parotid gland. Wallach D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):552-64, 8 Apr 75

An advanced design of the Carlson-Crittenden cup for collection of parotid fluid. Sproles A, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):95-101, 1974

Effects sympathetic or parasympathetic nerve stimulation on parotid glands of rats. Garrett JR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):84P-85P, Mar 75

Effects of visual and olfactory stimulation on parotid secretion rate in the human. Shannon IL. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1128-31, Sep 74

The effect of potassium chloride infusion of parotid salivary flow and composition in conscious sheep. Beal AM, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):161-9, Jul 75

Secretory and structural changes in the parotid salivary gland of sheep and lambs after parasympathetic denervation. Patterson J, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):223-32, Jul 75

The influence of parathyroid hormone on the secretion of phosphate by the parotid salivary gland of sheep. Thomas FM. Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):269-81, Oct 74

Potassium and sodium levels in the initial saliva of the dog's submandibular and parotid glands. Atta AG, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):37-43, Jan-Feb 75

Parotid saliva test compared with pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders. Kakizaki G, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):241-5, Nov 74

[Study of individual variations of the composition of human parotid saliva collected under stimulation] Boersma A, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):299-303, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Increased cAMP concentration in parotid secretion in arterial hypertension: relationship to plasma-renin activity (author's transl)] Schmid G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1435-7, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simultaneous estimation of flow rates, electrolyte and proteinconcentration and discelectrophoretic separation of fractionated human parotid saliva(author's transl)] Eichner H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):19-27, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Exploration of parotid saliva proteins by means of one-and-two-dimensional immunelectrophoresis, immunodiffusion and discelectrophoresis (author's transl)] Eichner H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):105-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative distribution of the protein fractions in human parotid saliva before and after gustatory stimulation in disc electropherograms of various polyacrylamid gel systems (author's transl)] Meyer P, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):95-104, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of experimental removal of molars on parotid function in the rat] Gyimesi J, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(10):289-92, Oct 74 (Hun)

[Parotid salivary flow and variations in its pH, total solids, calcium and magnesium] Casella E. Minerva Stomatol 23(4):156-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### SURGERY

Postmaxillectomy rhinorrhea: corrected by transposition of parotid duct opening. Clark C, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):492-3, Aug 75

Injury of the facial nerve during surgery of the parotid gland. Ward CM. Br J Surg 62(5):401-3, May 75

Identification of the facial nerve in parotid surgery. Heeneman H. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):145-51, 1975

Oral surgical approach to the treatment of Sjögren's syndrome. Berényi B. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):309-13, 1974

Surgical method for exteriorizing the orifice of Stensen's duct for long-term collection of parotid saliva. Tamarin A, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):458-60, May-June 75

Letter: Technique for parotid biopsy. Kraaijenhagen HA. J Oral Surg 33(5):328, May 75

[Anesthesia for operations on the parotid gland] Klementov AV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):97-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification of zymogen granules from monkey parotid glands. Arneberg P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):389-94, Jul 75

The function of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors and a cholinergic receptor in the secretory cell of rat parotid gland. Schramm M, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:29-32, 1974

Modification of the secretory granule during secretion in the rat parotid gland. Selinger Z, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:23-8, 1974

Oncocytoma (mitochondrioma) of the parotid gland. An electron microscopical study. Sun CN, et al. Arch Pathol 99(4):208-14, Apr 75

Effects of preganglionic sympathectomy on secretory changes in parotid acinar cells of rats in eating. Harrop TJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(2):135-50, 1974

Secretion granules of the rabbit parotid gland. Isolation, subfractionation, and characterization of the membrane and content subfractions. Castle JD, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):182-210, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of mitotic arrest induced by isoprenaline in rat parotid acinar cells. Radley JM. J Cell Sci 16(2):309-31, Nov 74

An effect of prostaglandin E1 on the acinar cell of the rat parotid gland. Lillie JH. J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):50-9, Oct 74

An electron microscopic study of the pancreas and parotid gland of rats with experimental acute pancreatitis. Ishidate T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):213-23, Jul 74

The influence of the autonomic nervous system on the ultrastructure of the parotid acinar cells. Experimental contribution to the neurohormonal sialadenosis. Donath K, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):15-33, 1974

[Electron microscopic observations on Warthin's tumor] Kessoku A, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(6):441-3, 20 Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure and functions of the parotid gland of a rat under normal conditions] Tsof GK, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):69-75, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PAROTID NEOPLASMS

Resident's page. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):140-3, Feb 75

Multiple primary tumors. Four distinct head and neck tumors. Iannaccone PR, Syracuse, NY.. Arch Pathol 99(5):270-2, May 75

Malignant parotid cyst. Minocha VR, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):99-101, Feb 75

Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans in the parotid gland--a case report. Junaid TA, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(3):298-301, Mar 75

Lymphosarcoma presenting as salivary gland tumor. Manashil GB, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(7):601-2, Jul 75

Principles of treatment of different types of parotid tumors. Eneroth CM, et al. Laryngoscope 84(10):1732-40, Oct 74

Basal cell adenoma of the salivary glands. Thawley SE, et al. Laryngoscope 84(10):1756-66, Oct 74

The rare, inexorable, lethal "benign mixed tumor" of the parotid. McDowell F. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):214-5, Feb 75

Hemangiomas of the parotid gland in children. Williams HB. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):29-34, Jul 75

[2 cases of dermoid cyst of unusual localization] Kovalenko VS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):91-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fibrosarcoma or squamous cell carcinoma of rat parotid after instillation of DMBA into the duct. Sela J, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1498, Nov-Dec 74

### COMPLICATIONS

Prognosis of malignant tumors of the parotid gland with facial paralysis. Conley J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):39-41, Jan 75

Parotid tumor and thyroid cancer. Simultaneous occurrence after irradiation of the neck in childhood. Becker FO, et al. JAMA 232(5):512-4, 5 May 75

Synchronous malignant mucoepidermoid tumor of the parotid gland and Warthin's tumor in adjacent lymph node. Lumerman H, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):953-8, Jun 75

[Facial paralysis and parotid tumefactions] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):461-3, May 74 (Fre)

[A parotid tumor ulcerating the skin] Vaillant JM, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):873-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnosis of acinic cell carcinoma. Ultrastructural study of material obtained by fine needle aspiration biopsy. Woyke S, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):110-6, Mar-Apr 75

[Diagnosis and management of unilateral parotid tumors (explorative parotidectomy)] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(1):77-80, Jan 74 (Fre)

[Parotid pseudotumor caused by a voluminous phlebectasia. Rebattu JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):150-1, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Preoperative diagnosis of cystadenolymphomas by sialography and radioisotope scanning] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(5):759-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Malignant tumours in the ENR-region. IV. Tumours of the parotis gland (author's transl)] Lange D, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):358-71, 1973 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

An ultrastructural study of alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and neoplastic human salivary glands. Cutler LS, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):499-504, Jul 74

Alkaline phosphatase activity associated with the nuclear pore in normal and neoplastic salivary gland tissue. Cutler LS, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(12):1113-7, Dec 74

[Determination of amylase activity in mixed salivary gland tumors] Krivolutskaia EG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):87, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Radiation carcinogenesis: an unusual familial occurrence of neoplasia following irradiation in childhood for benign disease. Smith DG, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2069-71, Dec 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and localization of the secretory component in tumours of the exocrine glands. Musiani P, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(1):17-23, 1974**

OCCURRENCE

Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumor) in patients in a general hospital over a 24-year period. Dietert SE. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):866-75, Jun 75**

Tumours of the parotid region. Palva A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(4):419-25, Apr 75**

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic quiz case. Roark DT. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):520-2, Aug 75**

Pathologic quiz case. Acinic cell tumor. Smith TE Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):324-6, Oct 74**

Pathologic quiz: Salivary duct carcinoma. Wolfe SK. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):398-400, Jun 75**

Myoepithelioma of the parotid gland. Leifer C, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(5):312-9, Nov 74**

Oncocytoma (mitochondrioma) of the parotid gland. An electron microscopical study. Sun CN, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(4):208-14, Apr 75**

Sebaceous lymphadenoma of the parotid region report of a case. Verghese S, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 18(1):46-8, Jan 75**

Recurrent facial swelling due to cavernous haemangioma. Griffiths MV. **J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1135-9, Nov 74**

Letter: The rare, inexorable, lethal benign mixed tumor of the parotid. Conley J. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):205, Aug 75**

Benign teratoid tumor of the parotid; Case report. Shadid EA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):363-5, Mar 75**

[Remarks on parotid gland tumours (author's transl)] Pellant A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(5):148-50, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Unusual association of a papillary cystadenoma and a mixed tumor of the parotid] Scheffer P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):281-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A case of oxyphilic granular cell carcinoma of the parotid gland, metastasizing to the lymph nodes (author's transl)] Yamane I, et al. **Yonago Acta Med 17(1):55-64, Jul 73 (Ger)**

[Parotid gland malignant mixed neoplasm--a case that took a peculiar form] Kinoo I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):673-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Neurilemmoma of the parotid region] Poddubnyĭ VP. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):64-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of radiation therapy in the treatment of parotid carcinomas. Rossman KJ. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):492-9, Mar 75**

Odontoma formation in the jaw following irradiation of an adolescent. Ostrowski MJ. **Br J Radiol 47(564):897-900, Dec 74**

SURGERY

Parotid gland tumors. Clinicopathologic study. Sinha BK, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):75-81, Jun 75**

Acinic cell carcinoma: collective review, including bilateral cases. Levin JM, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):64-8, Jan 75 (61 ref.)**

Tumours of the deep lobe of the parotid. Sheridan BF, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):129-32, Sep 73**

Aspects of plastic surgery. Head and neck cancer. Jackson IT. **Br Med J 4(5943):513-6, 30 Nov 74**

Cysts of the parotid gland. Review and report of two unusual cases. Shaheen NA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(4):435-44, Apr 75**

Conservative parotidectomy in infancy and childhood. Scheunemann H. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):37-40, Mar 75**

Conservative surgical treatment of mixed tumours of the parotid gland. Stea G. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):135-7, Jun 75**

Pleomorphic adenoma of the parotid gland. A review of results of treatment. Haw CS. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):25-9, Jan 75**

Unusual lesions of the parotid gland. Katz AD. **J Surg Oncol 7(3):219-35, 1975**

Identification of facial nerve at secondary surgery. Janecka IP. **Laryngoscope 85(5):896-7, May 75**

Management of parotid gland tumors in infants and children. Chong GC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):279-83, May 75**

First branchial cleft cysts and sinuses. Gaisford JC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):299-304, Mar 75**

[Access to the pharyngeal extension of the parotid] Cadenat H, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):893-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumor). Analysis of 14 operated cases] Garas J, et al. **Minerva Med 66(35):1683-4, 9 May 75 (Ita)**

[Eosinophilic adenoma of the parotid gland] Bętkowski A. **Wiad Lek 27(1):55-6, 1 Jan 74 (Pol)**

THERAPY

Aggressive surgery in treatment for parotid cancer: the role of adjunctive postoperative radiotherapy. Guillamondegui OM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):49-54, Jan 75**

**PAROTIN see under HORMONES**

## PAROTITIS

Acalculous parotid sialadenopathy. Fried MP, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(6):1053-62, Jun 75**

The value of sialography in the diagnosis and treatment of recurring parotitis. Whinery JG. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:217-22, 1973**

[Recurrent parotitis. Probable Gougerot-Sjogren syndrome] d'Elsnitz M, et al. **Pediatrie 29(7):755, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**

BLOOD

Alpha-M-fetoprotein in serum of rats after experimental manipulation in the oral cavity. Rosenmann E, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):730-3, Mar 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Purulent parotitis during fenaktyl treatment] Reczyk J, et al. **Czas Stomatol 27(9):963-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Chronic inflammation of the parotid glands. I] Dřížhal I, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(5):340-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

DIAGNOSIS

[The Possner-Schlossmann syndrome and the Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Dufour D, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1237-9, Dec 73 (Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Possibilities for using proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the overall treatment of acute nonepidemic parotitis] Balon LR, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):53-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Parotitis during orthodontic treatment. Coffin GS. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):393, Mar 75**

Letter: Asymptomatic parotid enlargement: probable diabetic origin. Silverman DE. **JAMA 232(1):20, 7 Apr 75**

[Parotiditis in association with cat scratch disease] Laudenbach P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1753-4, 20-27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Autovaccination in cases of nonspecific parotitis] Polenichkin VK. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):29-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Recurrent parotitis. Khalifa AS, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):16-22, 1974**

[Serologic findings in aseptic meningitis during parotitis epidemic in Oran (Algiers) in 1972 (author's transl)] Mirovský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(47):1449-52, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Epidemic parotitis] Zabicka J. **Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):111-2, 1975 (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

[Calcified parotiditis] Laudenbach P. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):269-80, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Correlation between pathological and sialographic findings in chronic recurrent parotitis] Reczyk J. **Czas Stomatol 27(10):1031-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Sialography in infectious diseases] Januszkiewicz-Mielecka K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1413-6, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SURGERY

Scanning evaluation of parotid gland after tympanic neurectomy. Rosen G, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):203-5, Mar-Apr 75**

THERAPY

[Clinical manifestations and treatment of chronic recurrent parotitis] Reczyk J. **Czas Stomatol 27(11):1209-14, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**PARROTS see under PSITTACINES**

## PARTHENOGENESIS

The production of parthenogenetic mammalian embryos and their use in biological research. Graham CF. **Biol Rev 49(3):399-424, Aug 74 (105 ref.)**

The nuclear DNA content of diploid and triploid Poeciliopsis and other poeciliid fishes with reference to the evolution of unisexual forms. Cimino MC. **Chromosoma 47(3):297-307, 1974**

Structural heterozygosity in parthenogenetic populations of Cnemidophorus lemniscatus (Sauria, Telidae) from the Amazonas valley. Peccinini-Seale D, et al. **Chromosoma 47(4):439-51, 1974**

Parthenogenesis in the mayfly Stenonema fermoratum (Say) Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). McCafferty WP, et al. **Entomol News 85(3):76-80, Mar 74**

Selection in parthenogenetic lines of Asplanchna sieboldi (Leydig) 1854 (Rotatoria). Badino G, et al. **Experientia 31(3):298-9, 15 Mar 75**

Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. II. Diploid and polyploid Solenobia triquetrella (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). Lokki J, et al. **Genetics 79(3):513-25, Mar 75**

A new hypothesis for the origin of the parthogenetic grasshopper Moraba virgo. Hewitt GM. **Heredity (Lond) 34(1):117-23, Feb 75**

Diploid and haploid mouse parthenogenetic development following in vitro activation and embryo transfer. Kaufman MH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):635-42, Jun 74**

Parthenogenic development after chemical treatment of Xenopus laevis spermatozoa. Jones P, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):73-81, Apr 75**

Ultrastructural analysis of artificially activated rabbit eggs. Longo FJ. **J Exp Zool 192(1):87-111, Apr 75**

Development of parthenogenetic membranes in double-yolked and injected chicken eggs. Sarvella P, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(2):143-8, May 75**

Testes structure in normal and parthenogenetic turkeys. Sarvella P. **J Hered 65(5):287-90, Sep-Oct 74**

Numerical taxonomic studies of parthenogenetic and bisexual populations of Haemaphysalis longicornis and related species (Acari: Ixodidae). Herrin CS, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):1025-36, Dec 74**

Genetic control of haploid parthenogenetic development in mammalian embryos. Kaufman MH, et al. **Nature 254(5502):694-5, 24 Apr 75**

Pincogenesis--parthenogenesis in rabbits by Gregory Pincus. Werthessen NT, et al. **Perspect Biol Med 18(1):86-93, Aut 74**

Variability of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs in capacity for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance. Communication I. Familial variability and connection between heat resistance of embryos in early and late stages of development. Rat'kin EV. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):454-9, Sep 74**

Variability of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs in capacity for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance. Communication II. Is there a connection between capacity of unfertilized eggs of different females for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance of fertilized eggs deposited by the same females? Rat'kin EV. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):460-3, Sep 74**

Features of the maturation of polyploid oocytes of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) in artificial parthenogenesis. II. Triploids. Vereiskaya VN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):572-5, Nov 74**

Teratocarcinogenesis and spontaneous parthenogenesis in mice. Stevens LC. **Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):93-106, 1975 (31 ref.)**

Induced parthenogenesis in the mouse. Tarkowski AK. **Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):107-29, 1975 (42 ref.)**

[Methods of activating silkworm eggs to meiotic parthenogenesis] Terskaia ER, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1238-41, 1974 (Rus)**

[Demonstration of the hybrid origin of parthenogenetic species of Caucasian rock lizards of the genus Lacerta] Uzzell TM, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):553-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Development and life cycle of the parthenogenetically activated sea urchin embryo. Brandriff B, et al. J Exp Zool 192(1):13-24, Apr 75

Is calcium ionophore a universal activator for unfertilised eggs? Steinhardt RA, et al. Nature 252(5478):41-3, 1 Nov 74

## PARTIAL PRESSURE

Muscle pH, pO2, pCO2 monitoring: a review of laboratory and clinical evaluations. Filler RM, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):175-88, 1974

Effects of increased partial pressures of oxygen on the embryonic and post-embryonic development of drosophila melanogaster. Smith SL, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):161-9, Feb 75

Mixed venous and arterial Pco2. McEvoy JD, et al. Br Med J 4(5946):687-90, 21 Dec 74

Determination of mercury vapor pressure over amalgams from weight loss data. Reynolds CL Jr. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):369-73, Nov 74

Transcutaneous measurement of arterial oxygen partial pressure during anaesthesia with prolonged artificial ventilation. Stosseck K, et al. Resuscitation 3(2):91-4, 1974

[Variation of 2-3 DPG concentration in red blood cells during the determination of P50 in myocardial infarct patients] Toubin G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1784-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Mineralization and humification of organic matter at diminished partial-pressures of oxygen (author's transl)] Freytag HE, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):351-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some characteristics of using enclosed electrodes for the experimental measurement of PO2] Landau IN, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):85-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PARTICLE SIZE

A parallel multicyclone size-selective particulate sampling train. Chang HC. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):538-45, Sep 74

Correlation studies between respirable mass and respirable surface area for mineral dusts. Grantham DL, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):329-40, Dec 73

Lead and bromine particle size distribution in the San Francisco Bay area. Moyers JL, et al. Atmos Environ 8(12):1339-42, Dec 74

Influence of intraparticle diffusional limitation on the observed kinetics of immobilized enzymes and on catalyst design. Regan DL, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1081-93, Aug 74

Tentative method for determination of the size distribution of atmospheric particulate matter by weight (cascade impactor method). Health Lab Sci 11(4):326-55, Oct 74

Particle size determination of trace elements in urban air. Colovos G, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):239-52, 1974

Particle size distributions of Kraft paper mill aerosols obtained by airborne sampling. Augustine FE, et al. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(6):617-21, Jun 75

The significance of particulate emissions. Burchard JK. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(12):1141-2, Dec 74

Symposium objectives. Craig AB. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(10):927-9, Oct 74

Measurements of atmospheric aerosol optical thickness over water using ERTS-1 data. Griggs M. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(6):622-6, Jun 75

Fine particulates--the misunderstood air pollutant. Harrington RE. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(10):927-9, Oct 74

Emission standards for particulates. Walsh GW. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24(12):1142-3, Dec 74

Electronic particle size measurements of platelet aggregates formed in vitro. Solis RT, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):739-44, Apr 75

Effect of particle size on the biological availability of reduced iron. Motzok I, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):99-103, Jan 75

A rapid and accurate method for sizing radiocolloids. Davis MA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):923-8, Nov 74

Proceedings: Size analysis of sub-micron particles by centrifugal photosedimentometer. Groves MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:77P-78P, Dec 74

Proceedings: The use of an image analyser to determine the particle size distribution of salbutamol for use in metered dose inhalation aerosols. Hallworth GW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:78P-79P, Dec 74

Letter: Particle-size requirements related to content uniformity of solid dosage forms. Johnson MC. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1961-3, Dec 74

Effect of compaction on particle size. Khan KA, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):444-7, Mar 75

Urban aerosol toxicity: the influence of particle size. Natusch DF, et al. Science 186(4165):695-9, 22 Nov 74

[A technic for particle control in empty ampules] Benoist D, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 31(12):727-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The cast structure after vacuum-pressure casting and centrifugal casting] Finger W, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(2):111-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[3,4-Benzpyrene in respirable and nonrespirable particles of airborne dust in coking plants] Mašek V. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(7):213-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Scanning microscopy in the determination of shape factors of particles] Caramella C, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 30(6):282-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Technic for determining the true size of spherical structures according to histochemical analysis data] Briukhanov VM, et al. Arkh Patol 26(11):84-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of the distribution function of thin-walled spheres by diameter from electromagnetic radiation scattering data] Fedorova IS, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1014-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PARTNERSHIP PRACTICE

The physician and nurse as partners: an Alaskan reality. Keller RW. Alaska Med 16(6):121-2, Nov 74

Your professional lifetime in perspective. Schulman ML. Am J Orthod 66(4):435-41, Oct 74

Sale or disposition of a medical practice. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(1):18contd, Jan 73

Association as a means for beginning private practice: guidelines for success. More FG. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):773-80, Oct 74

Guidelines for dental associateships. Kenny DJ, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 41(2):94-6, Feb 75

A novel idea for partnership agreements. Mod Vet Pract 55(9):685, Sep 74

The need for partnership life insurance. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1327, 1330, Oct 74

How to share income with a younger associate. Guttentag S. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):620-1, May 75

Letter: Assistants' problem. Vet Rec 96(5):117-8, 1 Feb 75

Letter: Assistants' problems. Vet Rec 96(10):231, 8 Mar 75

[House for partnership practice built following the report of houses from the P.L.O. (Organization of Medical Practitioner)] Kragh PL, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(37):2117-22, 9 Sep 74 (Dan)

[Diseases of the lymphatic ring--10-year experience of a partnership practice for ENT diseases] Maier M, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1150-2, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

PARTNERSHIP PRACTICE, DENTAL see under PARTNERSHIP PRACTICE

## PARTURIENT PARESIS

BLOOD

Diminished prepartal plasma calcitonin concentration on cows developing parturient hypocalcemia. Mayer GP, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1478-85, Jun 75

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical and biochemical responses to the treatment of milk fever. Mullen PA. Vet Rec 97(05):87-92, 02 Aug 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Parturient hypocalcaemia prevention in parturient cows prone to milk fever by dietary measures (author's transl)] Westerhuis JH. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(4):213-20, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

## PARVOVIRUSES

Bovine parvovirus 1, bovine syncytial virus, and bovine respiratory syncytial virus and their infections. Woods GT. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):373-86, 1974 (36 ref.)

Experimentally induced infection of neonatal swine with porcine parvovirus. Cutlip RC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1179-82, Aug 75

Porcine parvovirus: frequency of naturally occurring transplacental infection and viral contamination of fetal porcine kidney cell cultures. Mengeling WL. Am J Vet Res 36(1):41-4, Jan 75

Pathogenesis of in utero infection: experimental infection of five-week-old porcine fetuses with porcine parvovirus. Mengeling WL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1173-7, Aug 75

The effect of the deficiency of vitamin A, and pantothenic acid, and virus in fracture healing. Soni NN, et al. Ann Dent 33(4):58-65, Win 74

Porcine parvovirus: natural and experimental infections of the porcine fetus and prevalence in mature swine. Redman DR, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):718-23, Oct 74

Fetal mummification associated with porcine parvovirus infection. Mengeling WL, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):993-5, 15 May 75

Genital infection of pigs with porcine parvovirus. Lucas MH, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):347-50, Jul 74

Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. I. Pathogenesis of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections in neonatal hamsters. Becker LE, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):519-29, Aug 74

Histopathological changes of the brain in swine fetuses naturally infected with porcine parvovirus. Narita M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):24-8, Spring 75

Acute viral gastroenteritis. Kapikian AZ. Prev Med 3(4):535-42, Dec 74

Specific cleavage of adenovirus-associated virus DNA by restriction endonuclease R-EcoRI--characterization of cleavage products. Carter BJ, et al. Virology 63(2):523-38, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

The parovivirus MVM: particles with altered structural proteins. Clinton GM, et al. Virology 66(1):261-1, Jul 75

CLASSIFICATION

Characteristics of feline panleucopaenia virus strains enabling definitive classification as parvoviruses. Johnson RH, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):315-24, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

[Action of ethidium bromide on the multiplication of some parvoviruses (HI and RV)] Castro A, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 68(7-12):288-96, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase associated with Kilham rat virus. Salzman LA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5583-8, 25 Jul 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of Mycoplasma gallinarum on the replication in vitro of goose parvovirus strain "B". Kisary J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):305-7, 1975

Studies on the growth of feline panleukopaenia virus in cell cultures. Flagstad A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):71-8, Apr 75

Some growth characteristics of goose parvovirus strain "B". Kisary J. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):329-33, 1974

Replication process of the parvovirus H-1. IV. H-1-specific proteins synthesized in synchronized human NB kidney cells. Kongsvik JR, et al. J Virol 14(6):1600-3, Dec 74

Replication process of the parvovirus H-1. III. Factors affecting H-1 RF DNA synthesis. Rhode SL 3d. J Virol 14(4):791-801, Oct 74

Plaque formation and replication of minute virus of mice. Kajioka J, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 47(3):101-5, Sep 74

[Study of the reproduction of Kilham virus (strain RV-13) by the fluorescent antibody technic] Petruchuk EM, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):78-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

A microneutralization test for the assay of porcine parvovirus antibody. Joo HS, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):337-41, 1975

Reproductive failure in swine associated with maternal seroconversion for porcine parvovirus. Rodeffer HE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):991-2, 15 May 75

Aerosol vaccination against feline panleukopenia. Scott FW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):147-9, 15 Jan 75

Further studies with a living attenuated vaccine against feline panleucopaenia. O'Reilly KJ, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):157-63, Mar 74

Parvovirus-like particles in human sera. Cossart YE, et al. Lancet 1(7898):72-3, 11 Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Viral disease of Goslings. IV. Characterization of the causal agent in tissue culture system. Kisary J, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):287-92, 1974

Feline panleukopenia in Japan. I. Isolation and characterization of the virus. Goto H, et al.

Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):203-11, Jun 74
Letter: Parvovirus-like particles in human faeces. Paver WK, et al. Lancet 1(7908):691, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Parvovirus-like particles in human sera. Paver WK, et al. Lancet 1(7900):232, 25 Jan 75
Isolation of a bovine parvovirus in the United Kingdom. Huck RA, et al. Vet Rec 96(7):155-6, 15 Feb 75

PATHOGENICITY

Stability of minute virus of mice to chemical and physical agents. Harris RE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):351-54, Sep 74
Induction of hepatitis in adult Syrian hamster by H-1 virus. Henry CJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):23-8, May 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural studies of H-1 parvovirus replication. I. Cytopathology produced in human NB epithelial cells and hamster embryo fibroblasts. Singer II, et al. Virology 65(1):40-54, May 75

PARYPHOSTOMUM see under TREMATODA

PASSIVE-AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY see under PERSONALITY DISORDERS

## PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS

Specificity and sensitivity of skin test reactions to extracts of Toxocara canis and Ascaris suum II. Homologous 48-hour passive cutaneous anaphylaxis tests with sera from infected guinea pigs. Collins RJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):460-4, May 75
Letter: Anaphylactoid skin reaction after intradermal secretin. Baenkler HW, et al. Br Med J 2(5973):747-8, 28 Jun 75
Letter: P.C.A. reactions in monkeys. Orr TS, et al. Br Med J 4(5943):531-2, 30 Nov 74
The passive anaphylactic reaction in guinea pigs elicited by whole and cathepsin D-degraded antigen. Stefanović J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):71-8, 1974
Activity of mouse reaginic antibodies in the rat: passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and in vitro passive histamine release. Bach MK, et al. Immunol Commun 2(1):85-91, 1973
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and its enhancement by normal IgG. Williams MR. Immunology 27(2):271-83, Aug 74
PCA reactions with mouse antibodies in mice and rats. Ovary Z, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):16-21, 1975
An analysis of the specificity in pharmacological inhibition of the passive cutaneous anaphylaxis reaction in mice and rats. Perper RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):594-602, May 75
[Proceedings: PCA antibody in experimental anisakis infection. Toyokawa S, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):155-6, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis as applied to the diagnosis of hydatid cyst] Rombert PC, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):329-37, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Non-specific allergy in guinea pigs sensitized with rabies vaccine and bacterial exotoxins] Firsanov VI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):59-64, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of gamma-globulin on the reactivity of the body. III. The skin sensitizing activity of anti-gamma-globulins] Khrometskaia TM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):55-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Sensitization of guinea pigs with chlorhexidine. Haugen E, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(3):173-5, 1974
Inhibition by nicotinamide of a homologous PCA reaction and antigen-induced histamine release from isolated rat peritoneal mast cells. Wyczółkowska J, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):202-3, Aug 74
Effects of anti-anaphylactic drugs upon passive cutaneous anaphylaxis mediated by graded doses of reaginic or non-reaginic antibodies in rats. Mielens ZE, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):633-49, 1974
Effect of substitution on reactivity of B 512 dextran fractions with anti-B 512 dextran in heterologous passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. Richter W. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):505-12, 1975
Inhibition by nicotinamide of an homologous PCA reaction and antigen-induced histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Wyczółkowska J, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):285-92, 1975
[The effect of antigen-immunosuppressive agent complexes on various immune reactions in the guinea pig] Drössler K, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):349-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PASSIVE-DEPENDENT PERSONALITY see under PERSONALITY DISORDERS

## PASSIVE TRANSFER

Passively transferred cells labelled with H3 thymidine in delayed type hypersensitivity reaction in the guinea pig lung. Miyamoto T, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(4):241-7, Aug 74
Adoptive transfer of immunodiabetes in guinea pig. Korčáková L, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(2):112-35, Mar-Apr 74
Immunity to leptospirosis: antiserums in dogs and hamsters. Huhn RG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):67-70, Jan 75
Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity by thymic extract. Elias EG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:462-7, 28 Feb 75
Prolonged survival of renal allografts in outbred rabbits treated with donor specific F(ab')2 alloantibody. Sutherland DE, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):857-63, Dec 74
Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. T lymphocyte dependence and radioresistant helper activity in the primary and secondary adoptive transfer immune responses to the hapten 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrophenylacetic acid presented on the carrier polymerised bacterial flagellin. Schlegel RA. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):455-70, Jun 74
Detection of common antigenic properties of the pollen of various species of ragweed by passive sensitization of strips of nomkey ileum. Avdeeva TA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):656-8, Dec 74
A review of transfer factor immunotherapy in cancer. LoBuglio AF, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1563-70, Oct 74 (40 ref.)
In vitro transfer of cellular immunity against nasopharyngeal carcinoma using transfer factor from donors with Epstein-Barr virus antibody activity. Brandes LJ, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3095-101, Nov 74
Treatment of an established graft-versus-host reaction in AKR mice by adoptive immunotherapy. Chester SJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):634-6, Mar 75
Immunochemotherapy of transplantable Moloney leukemia with cyclophosphamide and allogeneic spleen lymphocytes and reversal of graft-versus-host disease with alloantiserum. Kende M, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):346-51, Feb 75
Adoptive immunotherapy in BALB-c times DBA-2 Cr F1 mice bearing an immunogenic subline of L1210 leukemia. Nicolin A, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3044-8, Nov 74
Treatment of runting syndrome and prevention of primary lymphomas in friend virus-tolerant rats. Takeichi N, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):729-33, Mar 75
Cellular transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: altered disease pattern in irradiated recipient lewis rats. Paterson PY, et al. Cell Immunol 16(1):48-59, Mar 75
Transfer factor in the immune deficiency of protein-calories malnutrition: a controlled study with 32 cases. Walker AM. Cell Immunol 15(2):372-81, Feb 75
Transfer of delayed type hypersensitivity to guinea pigs and their peritoneal exudate cells with immune RNA. Wang BS, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):92-8, Jun 74
Effect of passive transfer of anti-brain antibodies to a normal recipient. Simon J, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):523-34, Jun 75
Passive transfer of unresponsiveness by lymph node cells. Studies on adjuvant disease. Eugui EM, et al. Immunology 28(4):703-10, Apr 75
Adoptive transfer of cell-mediated immunity to tuberculin using RNA from tuberculin-sensitive subjects. Han T, et al. Immunology 28(1):127-32, Jan 75
Immunoglobulins associated with passive transfer of resistance to Taenia taeniaeformis in the mouse. Musoke AJ, et al. Immunology 28(1):97-101, Jan 75
Effect of passive transfer of cellbound antibodies in production of immunological cardiac damage. An experimental study in rabbits. Wahal PK, et al. Indian Heart J 26(2):84-9, Apr 74
Transfer of cell-mediated immunity in leprosy by transfer of lymph node cells. Antia NH, et al. Int J Lepr 42(1):28-32, Jan-Mar 74
The fate of Taenia taeniaeformis oncospheres in normal and passively protected rats. Heath DD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):83-8, Feb 75
The onset of immune protection in acute experimental Chagas' disease in C3H(HE) mice. Kuhn RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):241-4, Apr 75
T-cell migration into allografts. Bhan AK, et al. J Exp Med 141(5):1210-5, 1 May 75
Radioresistance of cells responsible for delayed hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse. Kettman J, et al. J Immunol 115(2):606-8, Aug 75
Preliminary evidence for cell-mediated immunity in cross-protection among group A arboviruses. Peck RD, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):581-4, Feb 75
The transfer of tolerance to DNCB-contact sensitivity in guinea pigs by parabiosis. Polak L. J Immunol 114(3):988-91, Mar 75
Regulation of the immune response. X. Antigen-antibody complex inactivation of cells involved in adoptive transfer. Sinclair NR, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1493-500, Nov 74
Editorial: Passive prophylaxis in tetanus. Chakrabarty AN. J Indian Med Assoc 64(5):128-9, 1 Mar 75
Transfer factor therapy in a patient with chronic vaginal candidiasis. Grob PJ, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):812-7, Oct 74
Studies on the serum transfer of immunity to Fasciola hepatica in the rat. Hayes TJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):930-4, Dec 74
Active and passive immunization to angiotensin in experimental acute renal failure. Oken DE, et al. Kidney Int 7(1):12-18, Jan 75
Effect of maternal immunity against development of Marek's disease and protective ability of vaccine. Yoshida I, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):1-7, Spring 75
Passive immunisation of marmoset monkeys against neoplasia induced by a herpesvirus. Laufs R, et al. Nature 255(5505):226-8, 15 May 75
Helper effect of normal and irradiated thymus cells on transferred immunoglobulin production. Warner NL, et al. Nature 254(5501):604-6, 17 Apr 75
Protective antibodies in infections with Eimeria maxima: the reduction of pathogenic effects in vivo and a comparison between oral and subcutaneous administration of antiserum. Rose ME. Parasitology 68(3):285-92, Jun 74
Passive transfer of acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory mice. Sher A, et al. Parasitology 70 Part 3:347-57, Jun 75
Suppression of contact sensitivity by T cells in the mouse. I. Demonstration that suppressor cells act on the effector stage of contact sensitivity; and their induction following in vitro exposure to antigen. Asherson GL, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):329-48, 5 Nov 74
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: mouse-protective antibody in the sera of infected and vaccinated cattle. Dyson DA, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):8-16, Jul 75
Correspondence: Transfer of immunity to T. cruzi. Roberson EL, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):338, 1974
Placental structure and transmission of maternal immunity. McGovern PT. Vet Rec 95(25-26):573-4, 21-28 Dec 74
[Passive transfer factor of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pigs] Sato A. Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 7(2):135-47, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Adoptive immunotherapy of Gross virus-induced or-infected tumors in Gross tolerant rats (author's transl)] Takeichi N, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):206-12, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Reproduction of the anaphylactic reaction of isolated human smooth muscle organs and the effect of several adrenotropic substances] Poriadin GV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):76-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PASTES see OINTMENTS

## PASTEURELLA

ANALYSIS

Stereochemical basis of heat stability in bacterial ferredoxins and in haemoglobin A2. Perutz MF, et al. Nature 255(5505):256-9, 15 May 75
Protein electrophoretic pattern of Pasteurella haemolytica. Thompson DA, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):342-3, May 75
[Sugar composition of lipopolysaccharides of various Yersinia pseudotuberculosis strains] Seltmann G, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):73-5, 1974 (Ger)
[The effect of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol on several properties of the DNA of Pasteurella multocida] Svetlova LL, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):252-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Serological types of Pasteurella haemolytica isolates from sheep and goats in the Somali Democratic Republic. Pegram RG. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):189-91, Nov 74
Identification of type A strains of P multocida using staphylococcal hyaluronidase. Carter GR, et al. Vet Rec 96(15):343, 12 Apr 75
[Pasteurella multocida strains isolated from animals in Cuba] Karaivanov L. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):69-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Grouping of representatives of the genus Pasteurella according to the DNA content and its nucleotide

makeup] Marchenkov VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):119-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

A fimbriated strain of Pasteurella multocida with spreading and corroding colonies. Henriksen SD, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):129-32, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Activity of fosfomycin against Pasteurella. Frost BM, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):578-89, Oct-Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Studies of the chemically defined media for Pasteurella multocida and P. haemolytica] Flossmann KD, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):29-38, 1974 (Ger)
[The virulence of Pasteurella multocida strains and their neuraminidase production (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):391-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response to fowl cholera antigens. Bairey MH. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):575-8, Apr 75
Properties of free endotoxin from Pasteurella multocida. Heddleston KL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):573-4, Apr 75 (19 ref.)
Tissue irritation induced in turkeys by fowl cholera bacterins. Ahmed OA, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):590-601, Oct-Dec 74
Pasteurella multocida serotyping results (1971-1973). Blackburn BO, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):353-6, Apr-Jun 75
The protective effect conferred by Pasteurella multocida bacterin administered intranasally. Wichmann RW, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):631-3, Oct-Dec 74
Metabolically controlled killing of Pasteurella septica by antibody and complement. Griffiths E. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):598-601, 8 Oct 74
Fowl cholera; cross-protective turkey antisera and IgG antibodies induced with Pasteurella multocida-infected tissue bacterins. Rebers PA, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):99-110, Mar 75
Protective antigens in bovine pasteurellosis. Nagy LK, et al. Dev Biol Stand 26:25-32, 1974
Effect of pH and haem compounds on the killing of Pasteurella septica by specific antiserum. Griffiths E. J Gen Microbiol 88(2):345-54, Jun 75
Immunologic response to turkey poults of various ages to an avirulent Pasteurella multocida vaccine in the drinking water. Bierer BW, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):784-7, May 75
Fowl cholera: immunologic and werologic response in turdeys to live Pasteruella multocida vaccine administered in the drinking water. Heddleston KL, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):217-21, Jan 75
[Sialic acid in F. tularensis and F. novicida antigens] Rodionova IV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):37-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mass occurrence of Yersinia enterocolitica in two establishments of collective care of children. Olšovský Z, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):22-9, 1975
Acholeplasma laidlawii and Pasteurella multocida isolated from the pneumonic lung of a lynx. Langford EV. J Wildl Dis 10(4):420-2, Oct 74
Pasteurella multocida. Infections after domestic animal bites and scratches. Francis DP, et al. JAMA 233(1):42-5, 7 Jul 75
The recovery of Pasteurella haemolytica from the tonsils of adult sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):413-4, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Fermentation reactions of Actinobacillus and Pasteurella in commercial media. Porres JM, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(8):288-98, Aug 75

PATHOGENICITY

Susceptibility of turkey poults to Pasteurella multocida and a comparison with older turkeys. Bond RE, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):619-22, Oct-Dec 74
Problems on the etiological importance of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and parainfluenza-3-virus in enzootic pneumonia of calves. Kielstein P, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 12(3):29-31, 1975
[Role of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and PI-3 virus in the enzootic pneumonia of calves] Kilstein P, et al.
Veterinarija (11):120-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

## PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

Clinical manifestations of infection with Yersinia enterocolitica in children. Bergstrand CG, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):875-7, Nov 74
Yersiniosis as an internal disease. Leino R, et al.
Ann Intern Med 81(4):458-61, Oct 74
Letter: Furuncle caused by Yersinia enterocolitica. Lawrence MR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1289-90, 7 Jun 75
Postoperative combined undermining infection of abdominal wound due to Yersinia enterocolitica. Greenstein AJ, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):665-6, Sep-Oct 74
Yersinia enterocolitica arthritis. Jacobs JC.
Pediatrics 55(2):236-8, Feb 75
Polyarthritis associated with Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Thomas AF, et al. S Afr Med J 49(1):18-20, 4 Jan 75
[Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. 2 cases] Germain P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):867-74, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Case of terminal ileitis due to Yersinia pseudotuberculosis] Kanazawa Y, et al.
J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(6):220-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Mycotic aneurysm and osteomyelitis secondary to infection with Pasteurella multocida. Pestana OA. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):355-60, Sep 74
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis mesenteric adenitis. Saari TN, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):656-9, Nov 74
Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Bech K, et al. Lancet 2(7886):951-2, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Joint infection by Pasteurella multocida. Griffin AJ, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1347-8, 14 Jun 75
Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. MacGregor GA. Lancet 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Von Bonsdorff M, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1565-6, 28 Dec 74
[Pasteurella multocida sepsis in a patient with sickle cell anemia] Eustatia JM, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(27):1057-60, 5 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Pasteurella multocida as a cause of recurrent bronchitis] Fabianowski J, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):563-5, 1974 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Generalized Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Rabson AR, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):447-51, Apr 75
Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant with recovery. Repice JP, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):91-3, Jan 75
[Pseudotuberculosis from the clinical point of view (synonyms: Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection, Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infection, lymphadenitis mesenterialis Masshoff)]
Bretschneider R, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(12):592-8, 15 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Yersinia pseudotuberculosis and Yersinia enterocolitica infections in patients with unclear acute abdominal syndromes] Krajka K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1179-81, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-immunologic parallels in far eastern scariatina-like fever] Besednova NN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):41-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serological activity of lipopolysaccharide isolated from Yersinia pseudotuberculosis] Besednova NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):48-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of heparin in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):138-43, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

Pasteurella multocida. Infections after domestic animal bites and scratches. Francis DP, et al. JAMA 233(1):42-5, 7 Jul 75
Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. Source of infection and incubation period identified. Keet EE.
NY State J Med 74(12):2226-30, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Pathogenecity of Yersinia enterocolitica for mice. Carter PB. Infect Immun 11(1):164-70, Jan 75
Mass occurrence of Yersinia enterocolitica in two establishments of collective care of children. Olšovský Z, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):22-9, 1975
Letter: Antibodies against thyroid cells in Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Lidman K, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1449, 14 Dec 74
[Genetic background of reactive arthritis] Aho K, et al. Duodecim 90(11):824-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis serotype V from the blood of a patient with sickle-cell anaemia. Bradley JM, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(3):383-6, Aug 74
[Isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica in acute ileitis] Baier R, et al. Med Klin 70(30):1250-3, 25 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Symptamatology of Yersinia enterocolitica infections and their significance in human medicine] Knapp W.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):966, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Yersinia pseudotuberculosis spesis with fatal outcome] Krajczár G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(3):149-51, 19 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Isolation of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis from a human lymph node] Addis S, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):592-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bacterial carrier state in pseudotuberculosis] Kuznetsov VG, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):45-7, Aug 73 (Rus)
[A comparative immunochemical study of the subtypes of serologic type I of the agent of pseudotuberculosis] Besednova NN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):27-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The genus Yersinia, with special reference to Y. enterocolitica. Apropos of 2 cases of human infection] Soriano Garcia F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):205-12, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Survey on the incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica infection in Canada. Toma S, et al.
Appl Microbiol 28(3):469-73, Sep 74
[The clinical significance of yersiniosis. II. Epidemiological studies on Yersinia enterocolitica infections and results of the studies] Larsen JH.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):570-3, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The clinical significance of yersiniosis. I. Results from 3 years of systematic studies on Yersinia enterocolitica infections in the Copenhagen area] Larsen JH. Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):565-70, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Characteristics of strains of Yersinia pestis isolated in the northeastern part of Brazil] Karimi Y, et al.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):243-6, Feb-Mar 74 (Fre)
[Yersinia enterocolitica endemic in Tournaisis] Richard J, et al. Lille Med 20(1):36-43, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Natural foci and epidemiological characteristics of pseudotuberculosis on Sakhalin and the Kurile Islands] Timofeeva AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):11-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Some surgical manifestations of mesenteral lymphadenitis, associated with infection of the Yersinia enterocolitica. Saebo A. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):655-7, 1974

TRANSMISSION

[Method of detection of plague bacilli in histological sections of infected fleas] Shchedrin VI, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):110, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Yersinia enterocolitica infection in goat. A serological and bacteriological investigation. Krogstad O.
Acta Vet Scand 15(4):597-608, 1974
Immune response to fowl cholera antigens. Bairey MH. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):575-8, Apr 75
Susceptibility of turkey poults to Pasteurella multocida and a comparison with older turkeys. Bond RE, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):619-22, Oct-Dec 74
Activity of fosfomycin against Pasteurella. Frost BM, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):578-89, Oct-Dec 74
Experimental transmission of Pasteurella multocida from raccoons to turkeys via bite wounds. Gregg DA, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):559-64, Oct-Dec 74
The protective effect conferred by Pasteurella multocida bacterin administered intranasally. Wichmann RW, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):631-3,

Oct-Dec 74

Investigation of factors of probable significance in the pathogenesis of pneumonic pasteurellosis in cattle. Thomson RG, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(2):194-207, Apr 75**

Protective antigens in bovine pasteurellosis. Nagy LK, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 26:25-32, 1974**

Immunization of sheep against pasteurellosis. Cameron CM. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):77-81, Mar 72**

Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis from wildlife in Ontario. Hacking MA, et al. **J Wildl Dis 10(4):452-7, Oct 74**

Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in migrating whistling swans. Wobeser G, et al. **J Wildl Dis 10(4):466-70, Oct 74**

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection occurred spontaneously in a group of patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Hirai K, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(4):351-5, Aug 74**

Pasteurella multocida infection in the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Thigpen JE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):922-3, Dec 74**

Experimental respiratory infection with Pasteurella multocida and Bordetella bronchiseptica in rabbits. Watson WT, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):459-64, Aug 75**

Pathology of experimental atrophic rhinitis in swine infected with Alcaligenes bronchisepticus or Pasteurella multocida. Nakagawa M, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):61-71, Sum 74**

Immunologic response to turkey poults of various ages to an avirulent Pasteurella multocida vaccine in the drinking water. Bierer BW, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):784-7, May 75**

Experimental infection of lambs with an aerosol of Pasteurella haemolytica. Gilmour NJL, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):340-1, May 75**

Serological types of Pasteurella haemolytica isolates from sheep and goats in the Somali Democratic Republic. Pegram RG. **Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):189-91, Nov 74**

Prophylactic use of antibiotics in preventing bovine respiratory disease complex. Schipper IA, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1396, 8-401, Nov 74**

Microscopic findings in the lungs of calves aerosolized with Pasteurella hemolytica and treated to alter pulmonary clearance. Gilka F, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(10):774-86, Dec 74**

[Changes in the protein fractions of the blood serum of hens vaccinated against pasteurellosis] Zhokovski N, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(2):75-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Pasteurella hemolytica and enzootic respiratory infections in sheep (author's transl)] Mohn SF, et al. **Nord Vet Med 26(11):658-69, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Pasteurella pneumotropica isolated from the conjunctival mucosa of healthy laboratory mice] Rehbinder C, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):359-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies, 2. Multiple infections] Nakagawa M. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):266-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Yersinia enterocolitica in goat--properties and diagnosis (author's transl)] Krogstad O. **Nord Vet Med 27(1):31-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

## PASTEURELLA PESTIS

[Study of the effect of enzymatic poison and plague toxins on the Krebs cycle in plague vector fleas Report I. Isolation of mitochondria from representatives of the order Aphaniptera] Alekseev AN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relations between plague bacteria and Erysipelothrix under various environmental conditions] Khrustselevskaia NM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):195-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Plague bacilli (Yersinia pestis, Brucellaceae) as a component of habitual microbiocenoses] Nel'zina EN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):62-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphological and histochemical changes in the flea X. cheopis Roths. infected with plaque bacilli] Shchedrin VI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):86-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Moderate phage of the agent of plague] Novoseltsev NN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):45-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience from a 30-year study of the stability of the properties of the plague vaccine strain EV in the USSR] Saltykova RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):3-8, Jun 75 (Rus)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of incubation temperature on microoganism multiplication. Alutin IM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):212-8, 1974**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Yersinia pestis: correlation of ultrastructures and immunological status. Chen TH, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1382-90, Jun 75**

Local antibody production against the murine toxin of Yersinia pestis in a golf ball-induced granuloma. Hillam RP, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):458-63, Sep 74**

Serological studies on human plague in Southern Africa. Part I. Plague antibody levels in a population during a quiescent and a subsequent active period in an endemic region. Isaäcson M, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(29):1165-8, 12 Jul 75**

[Heterogenetic antigens of the agents of particularly dangerous infections and human intestinal tissue] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):67-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rapid processing of material for the antibody neutralization test in case of detection of antigen of tularemia and F-1 plague] Dobrokhotov BP, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):440, 1974 (Rus)**

[The possibility of predicting the degree of plasmacyte reaction in response to administration of soluble antigen to mice] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):104-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Method of detection of plague bacilli in histological sections of infected fleas] Shchedrin VI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):110, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serological study of nontriturated fleas following preliminary cultivation of the plague microbe] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):113-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Aromatic amino acid transport in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1045-52, Jun 75**

Separation of phenylalanine transport events by using selective inhibitors, and identification of a specific uncoupler activity in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1053-61, Jun 75**

[Glycerin utilization by Pasteurella pestis] Golubinskif EP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(2):194-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: virulence and biochemical characteristics of indigenous strains. Miller LG. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1585-90, Nov 74**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Attempts at growing Francisella tularensis in cell cultures in vitro] Blawat F, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):203-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccine potencies of the live vaccine strain of Francisella tularensis and isolated bacterial components. Hambleton P, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):363-73, Aug 74**

Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: human tularemia. Miller LG. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1539-44, Nov 74**

Tularaemia in the rat. I. The cellular basis on host resistance to infection. Kostiala AA, et al. **Immunology 28(5):855-69, May75**

Biochemical and immunological properties of ribonucleic acid-rich extracts from Francisella tularensis. Andron LA II, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):137-42, Jul 75**

Temporal appearance of opsonizing antibody to Francisella tularensis: detection by a radiometabolic assay. Canonico PG, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):466-9, Mar 75**

Relationship of serum beta-glucuronidase and lysozyme to pathogenesis of tularemia in immune and nonimmune rats. Canonico PG, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):42-7, Jul 75**

Phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis by Rhesus monkey peripheral leukocytes. Proctor RA, et al. **Infect Immun 11(1):146-51, Jan 75**

[Rapid processing of material for the antibody neutralization test in case of detection of antigen of tularemia and F-1 plague] Dobrokhotov BP, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):440, 1974 (Rus)**

[The possibility of predicting the degree of plasmacyte reaction in response to administration of soluble antigen to mice] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):104-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Plague, tularemia and anthrax immunization with associated di- and trivaccines using a jet injector. I] Pilipenko VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):59-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of tularemia vaccine strains in experiments on rabbits] Sirotiuk LV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):118-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[P-antigen of the causative agent of tularemia] Sukhar' VV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):52-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chronic shedding tularemia nephritis in rodents: possible relation to occurrence of Francisella tularensis in lotic waters. Bell JF, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(3):421-30, Jul 75**

[Detection of dissociation of tularemia microbe cultures by the method of staining of colonies] Sirotiuk LV. **Lab Delo 7(9):428-30, 1974 (Rus)**

**PASTEURELLOSIS** see **PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS**

**PATAS MONKEYS** see under **MONKEYS**

**PATCH TESTS** see under **SKIN TESTS**

## PATELLA

The medial third of the patellar ligament in reconstruction of the anterior cruciate ligament. A clinical and histologic study by means of arthroscopy or arthrotomy. Alm A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 0(Suppl 445):5-14, 1974**

Transposed medial third of patellar ligament in reconstruction of the anterior cruciate ligament. A surgical and morphologic study in dogs. Alm A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 0(Suppl 445):37-49, 1974**

Apprehension test for subluxation of the patella. Dimon JH 3d. **Clin Orthop 0(103):39, 1974**

Proceedings: Chondromalacia and Crook's ridge. Beasley AW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):255, May 75**

A study of the knee jerk. Twitmyer EB. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1047-66, Dec 74**

Relationship of hyperextended gait pattern of chondromalacia patellae. Walker HL, et al. **Phys Ther 55(3):259-62, Mar 75**

Dysplasia of the quadriceps mechanism: hypoplasia of the vastus medialis muscle as related to the hypermobile patella syndrome. Fox TA. **Surg Clin North Am 55(1):199-226, Feb 75**

[The mechanism of the luxation (dislocation) of the patella (author's transl)] Rütt A. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):169-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Meniscopathy as occupational disease (author's transl)] Andreesen R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):973-6, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: The treatment of patellar chondropathy as pre-arthrosis of the femoro-patellar joint] Henche HR. **Z Orthop 112(4):630-1, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Chondropathy of the patella as pre-arthrosis of the knee. Its causes and treatment, based on results after "abrasio patellae" (author's transl)] Janssen G. **Z Orthop 112(5):1036-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Pre-arthrotic deformity of the femoro-patellar joint] Kölbel R. **Z Orthop 112(4):625-8, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Pre-arthrotic changes in the femoro-patellar joint] Krause W. **Z Orthop 112(4):628-9, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Pyogenic osteomyelitis of the patella] Pizio Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):247-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Osteoblastoclastoma of the patella (3 findings)] Shtutin AIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):87-9, 1974 (Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

[Heriditary patello-pelvic dysplasia (author's transl)] Seyss R. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):661-4, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular anatomy of the patellar and cruciate ligaments. A microangiographic and histologic investigation in the dog. Alm A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 0(Suppl 445):25-35, 1974**

### EMBRYOLOGY

[The meniscus from embryonal and functional points of view (author's transl)] Schilling H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):977-80, 6 Jun 75**

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

The fractured patella: a long-term follow-up study. Sanderson MC. **Aust NZ J Surg** 45(1):49-54, Feb 75

The long-term effect on the tibiofemoral compartment of the knee joint of comminuted fractures of the patella. Cargill AO. **Injury** 6(4):309-12, May 75

Recurrent subluxation of the patella. Savastano AA, et al. **Int Surg** 60(1):25-9, Jan 75

Fractures of the patella: closed and open repair versus patellectomy. Salerno DJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(6):538-41, Feb 75 (11 ref.)

Intra-articular dislocation of the patella. A case report. Frangakis EK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(2):423-4, Mar 74

Preliminary experience with a method of quadricepsplasty in recurrent subluxation of the patella. Madigan R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):600-7, Jul 75

Lag screw fixation of a patellar fracture. Betts CW, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(1):21-5, Jan 75

Surgical correction of medial patellar luxation: tibial crest transplantation and trochlear arthroplasty. Richards CD. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):322-5, Mar 75

[Rupture of ligamentum patellae inficata inveterata (author's transl)] Náhoda J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(4):373-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of recent traumatic dislocations of the patella] Lavarde G. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(4):499-514, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Patella subluxations] Decoulx J. **Lille Med** 19 Spec No:405-12, 1974 (Fre)

[Recurrent dislocation of the patella in children] Baum C, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 59(7):583-92, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[External hypertension syndrome of the patella. Its significance in the recognition of arthrosis] Ficat P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 61(1):39-59, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The cartilage-damage after fracture of the patella] Dick W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(1):65-78, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Late results in operated patella fractures] Freuler F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):68-75, 1975 (Ger)

[Patello-femoral joint. Causes, forms and concomittant injuries of the patella fracture] Magerl F. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):45-60, 1975 (Ger)

[Treatment of patella fractures. Biomechanics, surgery and after care] Ritter G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):61-7, 1975 (Ger)

[Fractures of the patella. Discussion and recommendations] Rüter A, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):91-8, 1975 (Ger)

[Fractures of patella. Therapeutic problems] Babayan R. **Med Welt** 26(18):886-8, 2 May 75 (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of various surgical technics in the treatment of dislocated patellar fractures] Egyed B, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 18(2):111-25, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Osteo-chondral fracture of the patella] Specchiulli F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 62(1):75-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Post-traumatic bodies of the knee joint and their surgical treatment] Babichenko IK. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):22-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alloplasty in habitual dislocation of the patella] Movshovich IA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):54-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Protein binding of cadmium, zinc and copper in environmentally insulted limpets Patella vulgata. Howard AG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(2):457-9, 12 Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Chondromalacia of the patella in Chinese. A postmortem study. Marar BC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(3):342-5, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Current studies on the biomechanics of the patella] Goymann V, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):623-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: Biomechanical aspects of the relationship between femur andpatella] Maquet P. **Z Orthop** 112(4):620-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic analysis of patellofemoral congruence. Merchant AC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1391-6, Oct 74

Diagnosis in patellar tendon avulsion. Shields CL, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(3):231-2, May 75

The "patellar ratio" in hemophilia and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Chiosta EM, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):137-8, Jul 75

[Unusual localization of an aseptic bone necrosis in childhood (Larsen-Johansson syndrome)] Müller H. **Roentgenblaetter** 28(9):395-405, Sep 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Osteochondritis dissecans of the patella. Stougaard J. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(1):111-8, 1974

Giant-cell tumour of the patella. Srivastava KK, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):267-9, Dec 73

A new patella prosthesis. Design and application. Aglietti P, et al. **Clin Orthop** (107):175-87, 1975

Puncturing the suprapatellar pouch. Keim HA. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):36-7, 1974

Lateral release of the patella. A preliminary report. Merchant AC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):40-5, 1974

Patellectomy. An alternate technique. Reiley RE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):170-7, 1974

The total Walldius knee endoprosthesis in combination with retropatellar facet replacement (polyethylene). Indication, operative procedure, and clinical results in a two year follow-up study. Von Andrian-Werburg HF, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(4 Pt 2):289-98, 1974

Late results of transfer of the tibial tubercle for recurrent dislocation of the patella. Hampson WG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):209-13, May 75

[Recentering of the patella in lateralized femoro-patellar arthrosis] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(5):377-86, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[The lateral tension band. Demonstrated for fractures of the olecranon (author's transl)] Labitzke R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(3):193-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sequelae of patellectomy on the crucial ligaments] Senst W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 22(1):71, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Total patellectomy (indication, technics and results)] Hamacher P. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):85-9, 1975 (Ger)

[Aseptic partial necrosis of the ligamentum patellae after patellectomy and previous knee injuries] Heil K. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):90, 1975 (Ger)

[Resection of the patella pole (indication, technics and results)] Terbrüggen D, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):80-4, 1975 (Ger)

[Free transplantation of the upper third of the patellar ligament for replacement of the anterior crucial ligament. A modification of Jones' method] Artmann M, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 77(12):556-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Patellar chondropathy as pre-arthrosis-treatment results using patellar abrasion] Janssen G. **Z Orthop** 112(4):713-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Homotransplantation of patella cartilaginous rudiments in the rat. General aspects] Asch L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):344-7, 1973 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Trabecular architecture of the human patella. Raux P, et al. **J Biomech** 8(1):1-7, Jan 75

**PATENT MEDICINES** see DRUGS, NON-PRESCRIPTION

## PATENTS

Foreign sale of patent rights to Soviet inventions in the medical-equipment field. Abramov BV. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(2):93-6, Jan 75

Patents, injunctions, and sutures. **Br Med J** 2(5973):759, 28 Jun 75

[European patent] Saviotti G. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(1):18-20, Jan 74 (Ita)

[Planning and development of devices at the Riga Medical Institute] Bliuger AF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** (10):60-2, 1974 (Rus)

[Organization of the Inventions Department in a multiprofile scientific-research institute] Sazonov AM, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (3):3-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

## PATERNAL BEHAVIOR

Parental denial as a factor in the management of the severely retarded child. Discussion of two patients. Taichert LC. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(7):688-8, Jul 75

Early stimulation, parental behavior, and the temperature of infant mice. Barnett SA, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(6):563-77, Nov 74

Recalled parental behavior, sex roles and socialization. Burger GK. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):292-8, Apr 75

## PATERNAL DEPRIVATION

The drug addict and the "cop out" father. Lieberman JJ. **Adolescence** 9(33):7-14, Spr 74

Early parental deprivation and later behavioural outcomes: cluster analysis study of normal and abnormal groups. Koller KM, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(2):89-96, June 74

Case studies on the nutritional status of socially deprived children in Sydney. Woodhill JM, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 10(4):199-213, Aug 74

Family psychiatric morbidity, parental deprivation and socio-economic status in cases of mania. Chopra HD. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:191-2, Feb 75

Effects on behaviour of disruption of an affectional bond. Bowlby J. **Eugen Soc Symp** 4:94-108, 1968

The adolescent orphan in literature a bibliography for the study of the adolescent. Gordon KH Jr, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(3):537-41, 1974

Association of childhood parental loss with attempted suicide and depression. Crook T, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):277, Apr 75

Infant reaction to parental separations when left with familiar and unfamiliar adults. Kotelchuck M, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 126(Second Half):255-62, Jun 75

The effects of father presence and absence upon maternal attitudes. Marsella AJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 125(2 half):257-63, Dec 74

[Delayed consequences of the early loss of parents (statistic study of an institutional psychiatric population)] Corominas R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(5):429-37, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PATERNITY

Letter: Exclusion of paternity. Bias WB. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(2):245-6, Mar 75

Letter: Probability of paternity: useless. Langaney A, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(4):558-61, Jul 75

Letter: Chances of proving nonpaternity with tests for a sex-linked trait. Wiener AS. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(2):243-5, Mar 75

Pre-eclampsia in pregnancies by different fathers: immunological studies. Need JA. **Br Med J** 1(5957):548-9, 8 Mar 75

Red cell glutamate-pyruvate transaminase in studies of paternity cases in the United Kingdom. Welch SG, et al. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):39-43, Feb 74

Paternity research using the HL-A system. Soulier JP, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):249-65, 1974

Problems and pitfalls in blood grouping tests for non-parentage. IV. Qualifications of experts. Wiener AS. **J Forensic Sci** 17(4):555-60, Oct 72

Immunogenetic markers in canine paternity cases. Vriesendorp HM, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(11):693-9, Nov 74

Bayesian process for paternity diagnosis. Salmon D, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:291-8, 1973

Pitfalls in paternity testing. King JW, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 70(12):724-6, Dec 74

The scope of blood genetic marker investigations in paternity testing in Chinese and Malays. Hawkins BR. **Singapore Med J** 15(2):128-31, Jun 74

Exclusion of paternity in the HL-A system without testing the deceased accused man. Speiser P, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(4):379-81, 1974

Red cell esterase D in studies of paternity cases in the United Kingdom. Welch SG. **Vox Sang** 28(5):366-70, 1975

[Tabular values for biostatistical evaluation of paternity cases] Dvořáková M. **Cesk Patol** 10(3):20-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Estimation of probability of paternity from blood groups and genetic markers (author's transl)] Salmon D. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 14(4):477-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The value of proof in paternity exclusions in the HL-A system] Mayr WR, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(3):412-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of the GPT system in serological and hereditary expert testimony] Berg K, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 27(11):283-5, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Paternity determination and medical diagnosis] Walter E. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:299-304, 1973 (Ger)

[Value of andrological tests in paternity processes] Schirren C, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(15):637-45, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The relation between genotypical and phenotypical plausibilities of paternity (author's transl)] Baur MP. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(4):279-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adenosindeaminase (E.C.3.5.4.4) a system of insufficient information in expert opinion (author's transl)] Berg K, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(2):145-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the occurrence of the silent allele Po in 10 German families (author's transl)] Brinkmann B, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(1):25-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The HL-A-system in paternity testing (author's transl)] Mayr WR. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(2):81-103, 1974

(64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The study of acid phosphatase content in erythrocytes in disputed paternity cases] Szabó L, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):113-9, Apr 75 (Hun)
[Forensic medical expertise in disputed paternity, maternity and child substitution if one parent or the child is not alive] Tumanov AK, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):25-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)
[A probabilistic aspect of genetic determination of disputed paternity (author's transl)] Ferák V, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):584-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Chromosomes and paternity. (New aspects of forensic human genetics)] Koch G, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(3):182-6, Mar 75 (Spa)

## PATHOLOGY

Training and organization for pathology in Britain. The role of chemical pathologists. Baron DN. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):269-75, Feb 75
Computer data processing of medical diagnoses in pathology. Eriander D. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):538-44, Apr 75
Results of the 1972 CAP/NBS study of radionuclide measurements. Hauser W. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):545-8, Apr 75
Letter: Equal opportunities for women in pathology. Woodruff KH. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):284, Aug 75
Editorial: The pathologist's role in drug reactions and chemical environmental hazards. Angevine DM. Arch Pathol 98(4):280-1, Oct 74
Editorial: Environmental pathology: concern and involvement. Goyer RA. Arch Pathol 98(4):279, Oct 74
Editorial: Automation in pathology at the National Center for Toxicological Research. Jaques WE. Arch Pathol 98(4):281-2, Oct 74
The general pathologist and the medicolegal autopsy. Taylor HL. Arch Pathol 98(6):426-9, Dec 74 (62 ref.)
Proceedings: Prolonged bladder distension as a treatment of urgency and urge incontinence of urine. Dunn M, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):254, Mar 75
Dilatation of the parous non-pregnant cervix. Liu DT, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):246-51, Mar 75
The PALI and the SLIC systems. Altshuler CH, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 3(3):379-402, Sep 72 (48 ref.)
Vasodilator property of venous blood from trauma region. Sandegård J, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(5):265-76, 1974
Applications of immunology to understanding mechanisms of human disease. Miller F. Fed Proc 34(8):1635-40, Jul 75 (75 ref.)
Editorial. David Spiro-in memoriam. Hum Pathol 6(2):259-60, Mar 75
Measurement in pathology. Dunnil MS. Hum Pathol 6(2):138-9, Mar 75
Editorial: The specialist and the subspecialist: pathologist vs. clinician. Rubin E. Hum Pathol 6(1):127-8, Jan 75
Comparative pathology. Migaki G. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):796, 1974
The pathologist and the geriatric autopsy. Hofman WI. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(1):11-3, Jan 75
Experimental measurements of turbulence spectra distal to stenoses. Kim BM, et al. J Biomech 7(4):335-42, Aug 74
Proceedings: Filing and retrieval of '2 times 2' transparencies in morbid anatomy. Brown RA. J Clin Pathol 27(11):930, Nov 74
Indexing and filing of pathological illustrations. Brown RA, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(1):77-9, Jan 75
The pathologist and the computer. Kamm RC. J La State Med Soc 127(5):167-9, May 75
Letter: The doctor in the hospital laboratory. Lancet 2(7923):26-7, 5 Jul 75
The pathologist and Professional Standards Review Organization (PSRO) or "hauling coals to Newcastle?" Kime W. Md State Med J 23(12):30, Dec 74
SI units in pathology: the next stage. Baron DN. Med Lab Technol 31(1):1-2, Jan 74
Diagnosis in surgical pathology. O'Sullivan DD. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):345-56, 1974
Editorial: Castleman professorship of pathology. Welch CE. N Engl J Med 293(7):357, 14 Aug 75
Organ culture of human tissues in pediatric pathology: current state of the art. Reed G. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:279-311, 1975
Differential diagnosis in uropathology. II. Urologic artifact and-or pathologist's dilemma. Tannenbaum M. Urology 4(4):485-7, Oct 74
[Concept of the diseased state from the standpoint of the pathologist] Doerr W, et al. Internist (Berlin) 16(2):41-8, Feb 75 (Ger)
[The conventional classification of diseases in pathoanatomical material comparison] Jacob W. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:157-64, 1973 (Ger)
[German Society for Pathology. List of members] Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:519-38, 1973 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of histology and cytology (author's transl)] Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:184-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings of the German Society for Pathology, 58th session, held at Interlaken May 27-June 1, 1974] Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:I-XXVII, 1-639, 1974 (Ger)
[Opening address, held by the Chairman: Molecular pathology (author's transl)] Ratzenhofer M. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:XXIV-XXVII, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: An automated documentation system in pathology] Ries P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:558, 1974 (Ger)
[In memory of Bernhard Veit (6,1, 1882-2, 10, 1963)] Schiemer HG. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:476-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Legal questions in the occupational activity of the pathologist] Metter D, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):446-53, 1 May 74 (Ger)
[Clinical pathology--past and future (author's transl)] Ogata T. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):359-71, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[The past, the present and the future of clinical pathology in Japan (author's transl)] Shibata S. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(7):471-4, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Evolutionary histology and comparative histology] Shchelkunov SI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):5-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genetics and pathology] Dubinin NP. Arkh Patol 36(7):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regeneration of pathologically changed organs] Liozner LD. Arkh Patol 36(7):66-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some observations concerning the article by L. D. Liozner, "Regeneration of pathologically changed organs"] Sarkisov DS. Arkh Patol 36(7):70-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Activity of some scientific medical institutions in the Federal Republic of Germany] Solov' ev IuN. Arkh Patol 36(6):92-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Some new aspects of subcellular pathology] Studitskiĭ AN. Arkh Patol 36(3):79-85, 1974 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain basic principles of realization of biological processes and their role in pathology] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):3-15, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Organizing and conducting forensic medical and clinical anatomical conferences] Lukash AA. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):41-2, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)
[Work of the neuropathologist in a military medical unit] Zinchenko VA. Voen Med Zh (3):68, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Scientific work organization (SWO) in the pathomorphology laboratories of oncological institutes] Kolosov AE. Vopr Onkol 20(5):77-80, 1974 (Rus)
[Direct causes of death] Khazanov AT. Vrach Delo (1):1-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Pathology in the current scientific and technological revolution] Brozman M. Cesk Patol 11(1):2-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[List of members of the Sociedad Española de Patologia] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(4):455-82, Apr 75 (Spa)

### EDUCATION

Education of medical students in general pathology. Comparison of learning strategies: lecture, audiovisomat, self instruction. Bertram E, et al. Beitr Pathol 152(3):334-46, 1974
Planning the operation of audiovisual aids in pathology. The search for optimal learning methods. Sandritter W, et al. Beitr Pathol 152(3):327-33, 1974
Editorial: Pathology in clinical medicine: a rationale for the traditional curriculum. Hum Pathol 5(6):771, Nov 74
A debate on the core curriculum in pathology. Searpelli DG, et al. Hum Pathol 5(6):761-70, Nov 74
Training and career appointments in the pathological sciences in the United Kingdom. Baron DN. J Clin Pathol 27(12):1013-4, Dec 74
Editorial: Pathologists in training. Lancet 2(7889):1123, 9 Nov 74
Editorial: Chemical pathology-any future? Lancet 1(7920):1327, 14 Jun 75
Sounding board: Role of the autopsy in the teaching of gross anatomy. Castleman B, et al. N Engl J Med 291(26):1413-4, 26 Dec 74
Clinical knowledge: a needed curriculum emphasis. Miller P. Nurs Outlook 23(4):222-4, Apr 75
Editorial: A training program for parapathologists. Jaques WE, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):1-3, Jan 75
[Elements of programmed control in pathological anatomy] Esipova IK, et al. Arkh Patol 36(4):79-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience working in a central pathological anatomy department of a clinical hospital as an institutional basis for the advanced training of physicians] Kan'shina NF, et al. Arkh Patol 26(11):81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improvement in the teaching of pathological anatomy] Serov VV. Arkh Patol 36(2):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status and prospects for teaching about cellular dystrophies] Shperling ID. Arkh Patol 36(10):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Schematic drawings for the study of pathological anatomy (teaching aids for 3rd year students)] Zhuravleva TB, et al. Arkh Patol 36(7):78-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Experience with the preparation of pathologists through internships] Kulik II. Sov Zdravookhr (12):68-70, 1974 (Rus)
[Practical use of the television camera--an up-to-date method in pathology classes (author's transl)] Ottis V. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):334-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Teaching of pathology in the medical schools of Latin America. 2nd report of the expert committee of the OPS/OMS] Educ Med Salud 8(4):408-19, 1974 (Spa)
[An audio-visual course in general pathology--a new instruction system] Lagerlöf B. Lakartidningen 71(47):4773-5, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)

### HISTORY

A demonstration of differential refractoriness within a single fascicle of the human ventricular specialized conduction system. Cannom DS, et al. Am Heart J 89(6):779-84, Jun 75
A 1952 clinicopathological conference with Dr. Paul Wood at the National Heart Hospital in London. Hudson RE. Am Heart J 89(6):785-9, Jun 75
Harry P. Smith (1895-1972). Pathologist, teacher, investigator, administrator. Brinkhous KM. Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):605-8, May 75
History of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Long ER. Am J Pathol 77(1 Suppl):1S-205S, Oct 74
Christian Fenger, medical immigrant. Rosen G. Bull Hist Med 48(1):129-45, Spring 74
Edith L. Potter, M.D.--pathologist. Arthur FH. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(11):508-10, Nov 74
Osler: in quest of the gnostic grail in morbid anatomy. Burchell HB. J Hist Med 30(3):235-49, Jul 75
Teacher and distinguished pupil: William Henry Welch and George Hoyt Whipple. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(3):178-90, Sep 74
Medical students on the march: Brown, MacCallum and Opie. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 134(6):330-45, Jun 74
Compleat clinician and a renaissance pathologist: Louis Hamman and Arnold R. Rich. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):212-9, May 75
Marjory Little. Durie E. Med J Aust 2(9):338-9, 31 Aug 74
Editorial: How Pathologica Europaea was born. Dustin P. Pathol Eur 9(3):165, 1974
Brian Baxter Turner. Pathology 7(2):167-8, Apr 75
Malcolm Charles Fowler. Pathology 7(2):166-7, Apr 75
The influence of experience in pathology on two 19th-Century practitioners. Robin AE. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):135-40, Spring 74
[Czechoslovak pathological physiology in the time of the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia and its further perspectives] Vašků J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):633-7, 23 May 75 (Cze)
[Pathology in Bern] Cottier H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:XXI-XXIII, 1974 (Ger)
[Pathology in Karlsruhe] Gusek W. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:XXVII-XXXIII, 1973 (Ger)
[From the cell picture of Rudolf Virchow to modern cytology] Liebegott G. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:XXXIV-XLIV, 1973 (Ger)
[In memoriam Tomizo Yoshida 1903-1973] Druckrey H. Z Krebsforsch 80(1):1-2, 1973 (Ger)
[History of clinical pathology in Hokkaido in the last 50 years] Nishikaze O, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Jpn)
[Organization and development of pathomorphological services during the last 30 years in Poland] Gabryel P. Patol Pol 25(3):317-24, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)
[Didactic and scientific achievements of Polish pathomorphology during the 30 years of the existence of the Polish People's Republic] Kobuszewska-Faryna M. Patol Pol 25(4):549-67, Oct-Dec 74 (Pol)
[History of the development of pathological anatomy in the Uzbek SSR] Abdullakhodzhaeva MS. Arkh Patol 37(3):79-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Philosophical legacy of V. I. Lenin and its significance in the development of present-day theories of pathology] Petlenko VP, et al. Arkh Patol 36(4):3-11, 1974 (Rus)
[The 125th anniversary of the first chair of pathologic anatomy at the I. M. Sechenov Moscow Medical Institute (1849-1974)] Serov VV. Arkh Patol 37(1):12-22, 1975 (Rus)
[Study of the morphology of tuberculosis by the first chair of pathologic anatomy of the I. M. Sechenov

Moscow Medical Institute during the past 125 years] Solov'eva IP. Arkh Patol 37(1):87-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Academy of Sciences of the USSR and the development of Soviet pathology (on the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Academy of Sciences of the SSSR)] Strukov AI. Arkh Patol 36(6):3-13, 1974 (Rus)
[10th anniversary of the Department of Pathological Morphology of the Patrice Lumumba University of Peoples' Friendship] Tiukov AI. Arkh Patol 36(6):81-2, 1974 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Computers in the clinical pathologic laboratory: chemistry and image processing. Lipkin LE, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):529-77, 1975 (418 ref.)
Problems in the development of a clinically oriented program in electron microscopy. Azar HA, et al. Hum Pathol 6(4):485-9, Jul 75
Electron microscopy in the Veterans Administration for service pathology: some administrative aspects of the program. Williams MJ. Hum Pathol 6(4):399-400, Jul 75
Coronary artery dilator for anastomosis. Barnard MC, et al. Int Surg 59(10):562, Oct 74

METHODS

Urethral stricture treated with soft catheter dilatation. Reappraisal of an old technique. Madduri S, et al. Urology 4(5):504-8, Nov 74
[Possibilities for using a stereologic method in pathological histology and histochemistry] Ariél BM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):75-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

The situation of pathology in Germany. Ludwig J. Beitr Pathol 155(1):90-4, May 75
[The situation of pathology in Germany] Sandritter W, et al. Beitr Pathol 152(3):313-26, 1974 (Eng, Ger)
A view of pathology in Great Britain. Williams WJ. Beitr Pathol 152(3):304-12, 1974
Letter: Quality evaluation in histopathology. Owen DA, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):149-50, 18 Jan 75
[Some comments on "recommendations for use of SI in clinical laboratory measurements"] van Assendelft OW. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(41):1561-3, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Situation of pathology in German. Value of clinical pathology] Hermanek P. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(1):88-91, 1975 (Ger)
[Situation of pathology in Germany. Viewpoint of a prosecture-pathologist] Zimmermann H. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(1):92-5, 1975 (Ger)
[The situation of pathology in Switzerland and Germany. 1st and 2d class Pathologists?] Gloor F. Beitr Pathol 155(2):212-3, Jun 75 (Ger)

## PATHOLOGY, SURGICAL

The pathologist and the surgical department. Helsingen N. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:101-3, 1974

MANPOWER

The tuberculosis morbidity among pathologists in Finland. Teppo L, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(5):257-61, 1974

## PATHOLOGY, VETERINARY

EDUCATION

The teaching of veterinary clinical pathology. Brobst DF, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):23-4 passim, Jan 71

## PATIENT ACCEPTANCE OF HEALTH CARE

Study of methadone terminations. Brown EM, et al. Br J Addict 70(1):83-8, Mar 75
Letter: Patient-satisfaction in general practice. Craddock D. Br Med J 1(5956):516, 1 Mar 75
Nurse practitioners in primary care iv. Impact of an interdisciplinary team on attitudes of a rural population. Batchelor GM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1415-20, 21 Jun 75
Patient acceptance as a factor in the effectiveness of treatment: an open assessment of potassium clorazepate ('Tranxene') and lorazepam in anxiety. Harris PG. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):664-8, 1974-75
A study of some factors affecting the attendance of patients in a leprosy control scheme. Hertroijs AR. Int J Lepr 42(4):419-27, Oct-Dec 74
Born unto trouble. Dunn DM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):204-8, May 75
Inter-hospital cross-validation of irregular discharge patterns for young vs. old psychiatric patients. Mozdzierz GJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):317-20, Apr 75
Consumer acceptance of HMOs. Galiher CB, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):106-12, Mar-Apr 75
[Ergonomics in dentistry and the patient] Jańczuk Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):475-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PATIENT CARE PLANNING

see related
AFTER CARE
CONSUMER PARTICIPATION
Hospital routine and the heart patient. Burch GE. Am Heart J 88(5):674-5, Nov 74
Controlling nurses' workloads. Fine RB. Am J Nurs 74(12):2206-7, Dec 74
A conceptual model for regionalization and consolidation of obstetric-gynecologic services. Russell KP, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):756-64, 15 Mar 75
Planning treatment in high angle Class II malocclusion. Rubin RM. Angle Orthod 45(1):43-54, Jan 75
Patient-oriented dialyzer selection and design. Malchesky PS. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):249-66, 1974
On planning to dialyse at home. Gordon PM. Biomed Eng 8(11):474-5, Nov 73
A planning technique for segmental osteotomies. Lockwood H. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):102-5, Jul 74
Letter: Fact and fiction in the care of the mentally handicapped. Pilkington TL. Br J Psychiatry 126:203, Feb 75
Experiments in medical care. Adler MW, et al. Br Med Bull 30(3):242-7, Sep 74
Who cares for head injuries? Jennett B. Br Med J 3(5978):267-70, 2 Aug 75
The orientation of continuing medical education toward the needs of patients. Storey RB, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 51(6):760-9, Jun 75
Self-care program for inpatients in a mental hospital. Voineskos G, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):177-80, 25 Jan 75
Nursing grand rounds. Rosell C. Can Nurse 71(1):34, Jan 75
Structural goals in craniofacial surgery. Whitaker LA, et al. Cleft Palate J 12(00):23-32, Jan 75
The pace of patient processing in the mental health system. Hirschowitz RG. Community Ment Health J 11(2):179-83, Summer 75
Editorial: Protocol medicine. Shoemaker WC. Crit Care Med 2(5):279, Sep-Oct 74
Care of the cerebral palsied: outcome of the past and needs for the future. O'Reilly DE. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):141-9, Apr 75
Patient care conference means communication. Freebury, et al. Dimens Health Serv 52(4):45-7, Apr 75
A model geriatric health care system: coordinated endeavor of patient care and physician training. Michelmore P. Geriatrics 30(2):146-9, 152-5, Feb 75
Choosing a therapy when doctors disagree. Hirshaut Y, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):19-20, Apr 75
Discharge planning: tentative program improves utilization. Barham FL. Hospitals 48(20):83-4, 16 Oct 74
Ambulatory care: the center of the system. Protocols for patient care. Phillips DF. Hospitals 49(5):85-8, 1 Mar 75
Educating for discharge planning. Weinbach RW, et al. Hospitals 48(24):72, 74, 76, 16 Dec 74
Coronary rehabilitration--a comprehensive design. Borgman MF. Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):13-21, Mar 75
Patient care and medical case notes. A plea for the wider use of the Weed system of problem orientated medical records. Mehigan JA. Ir Med J 68(4):80-4, 22 Feb 75
Treatment planning for patients in nursing homes. Kerson J. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):640-3, Sep 74
The need for problem-oriented venereal disease clinics. Armstrong JH. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):23-8, Sep 74
On the teaching and learning of clinical wisdom. Stephens GG. J Fam Pract 1(1):24-7, May 74
Use of acute medical and general-practitioner beds by the practitioners working in one new town. Trevelyan MH, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(144):477-87, Jul 74
A solid front: unity, timing, goal oriented counseling break drug addiction cycle. Westman WC. J Rehabil 40(3):15-7, May-Jun 74
Graduated patient responsibility. Grace WJ, et al. JAMA 231(4):351, 27 Jan 75
Letter: Problem-oriented medical record. Kent DF. JAMA 231(7):701, 17 Feb 75
Ethical dilemmas in the care of the critically ill. Skillman JJ. Lancet 2(7881):834-7, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Alternative policies for the elderly. Tepper R. Lancet 2(7928):325-6, 16 Aug 75
A comparison of a discriminant versus a clustering analysis of a patient classification for chronic disease care. Parker R, et al. Med Care 12(11):944-57, Nov 74
A problem-oriented patient management scheme. Hearn CR, et al. Methods Inf Med 14(1):13-9, Jan 75
A nonstrike for patient care. Cleary MD. Mod Health Care 3(6):43-4, Jun 75
Nurses: how much like doctors? Lewis HL. Mod Health Care 3(6):45-9, Jun 75
Letter: Musical medicine. Dawson JB. N Engl J Med 292(6):322, 6 Feb 75
Evaluation of patient-care protocol use by various providers. Grimm RH Jr, et al. N Engl J Med 292(10):507-11, 6 Mar 75
After assessment--what then? Monken SS. Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):107-20, Mar 75
Developing a nursing diagnosis. Mundinger MO, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(2):94-8, Feb 75
Increasing the quality of nursing care by introducing the concept of primary nursing: a model project. Felton G. Nurs Res 24(1):27-32, Jan-Feb 75
Problem-oriented recording as a teaching-learning tool. Mitchell PH, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):99-103, Mar-Apr 75
The nursing care plan as a basis for an information system based upon individualised patient care. Collingwood MP. Nurs Times 71(12):suppl:21-2, 20 Mar 75
The nursing care plan. 2. Grant N. Nurs Times 71(13):suppl:25-8, 27 Mar 75
'A matter of routine'; relationships between temporary disablement patterns of stress and type of care. Harrisson SP. Nurs Times 70(37):suppl:65-8, 12 Sep 74
Evaluation of patients' nursing needs: prediction of staffing. 3. Hearn CR. Nurs Times 70(40):suppl:77-80, 3 Oct 74
Evaluation of patients' nursing needs: prediction of staffing. 1. Hearn CR. Nurs Times 70(38):suppl:69-72, 19 Sep 74
Evaluation of patients' nursing needs: prediction of staffing. 2. Hearn CR. Nurs Times 70(39):suppl:73-5, 26 Sep 74
Patient management seminars. Bohman IM. Phys Ther 54(2):158-60, Feb 74
Breaking the logjam: a program of issue-focused intervention in a state hospital system. Ralph DE, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(2):169-83, 1974
A comparison of large and small computers for radiation therapy treatment planning. Fenn JO, et al. Radiology 113(2):429-33, Nov 74
A data acquisition system for three-dimensional treatment planning. Mantel J, et al. Radiology 115(1):187-90, Apr 75
On the recommendation of rehabilitative measures for psychiatric patients. A factor-analytic study. Sakki P, et al. Scand J Soc Med 2(3):105-11, 1974
Editorial: Individualizing treatment for the patient with cancer. Smith JC. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):258, Feb 75
Editorial: An open letter to a committee searching for a chairman of a department of medicine. Weit LG. Yale J Biol Med 46(2):iii-vi, Apr 73
[Basic plan of therapeutic indications in dentofacial orthopedics today] Chateau M, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):9-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Optimally spaced after-treatment with multiplicative effect. A cancer therapy principle of universal character] von Ardenne M. Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):324-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic plan for congenital hip dislocation--conservative therapy] Franz R, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):322-30, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Systematic procedure in obstetrical coagulopathies based on a therapy plan] Kastendieck E, et al. Med Klin 70(13):544-50, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Schedule for surgical interventions in newborn infants and young children] Willital GH. Med Welt 26(7):257-64, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Beneficial limitations in the dental profession] Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(1):81-2, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Principles in the planning of prosthetic therapy] Taege F. Stomatol DDR 24(8):539-43, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Irradiation planning using computers] Benedetti GR. Strahlentherapie 148(5):468-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structure and mode of action of a Monte Carlo program for the direct computation of dose distribution] Döhren FR von. Strahlentherapie 147(5):506-13, May 74 (Ger)
[Practical irradiation planning using a "dedicated system"] Tiemann J. Strahlentherapie 148(5):463-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interaction of hospital and family doctor in the differential therapy of leukemia in adults] Theml H, et al. Ther Ggw 113(9):1422-40, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Examination and treatment planning] Fischer CH. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(19):1001-6, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Composition and structure of a course of radiotherapy] Ruderman AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):3-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Planning the schedule of radiation treatment] Vainberg NSh. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):3-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Intensive care units. Their achievements and their problems. II. Objectives and priorities in the management of the seriously ill patient] Bravo-Llamosa JL, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(1):41-4, Jul 74 (Spa)
[Treatment requirements in an intensive care department] Dannert F, et al. Lakartidningen 72(1-2):67-9, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

STANDARDS

Patient-care appraisal as continuing medical education. Cullen RJ. Bull NY Acad Med 51(6):770-5, Jun 75

## PATIENT CARE TEAM

Team approach to total parenteral nutrition. Skoutaskis VA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):693-7, Jul 75
Help with problem patients. Nurses as the core of a psychiatric team. Burch JW, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2037-8, Nov 74
Patients as partners in a team approach. Saper B. Am J Nurs 74(10):1844-7, Oct 74
Five become a team in Appalachia. Schmidt CK. Am J Nurs 75(8):1314-5, Aug 75
Combined esophagogastrectomy for esophageal carcinoma performed by two surgical teams. Finney GG, et al. Am Surg 41(2):84-7, Feb 75
Editorial: The team concept in the surgical treatment of the morbidly obese. Starkloff GB. Ann Surg 180(5):804, Nov 74
A nurse-physician team approach in a private internal medicine practice. Gardner HH, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):956-9, Nov 74
Reaction of the rehabilitation team to patients with sexual problems. Cole TM. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):10-11, Jan 75
Hospital management of heroin addicts undergoing cardiac surgery: a team approach. Lipner J, et al. Br J Addict 68(4):341-4, Dec 73
Would nurses take clinical responsibility if given it? Flindall J. Br Med J 4(5941):392-3, 16 Nov 74
Letter: The G.P. and the Psychotherapist. MacDonald IJ. Br Med J 4(5935):47, 5 Oct 74
Biomedical librarians in a patient care setting at the University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine. Algermissen V. Bull Med Libr Assoc 62(4):354-8, Oct 74
Letter: The clinical pharmacist. Griffin GD. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):932-3, 19 Apr 75
The multidiscipline team in a cancer center. Murphy ML. Cancer 35(3 suppl):876-83, Mar 75
School social work: the promise of a team model. Anderson RJ. Child Welfare 53(8):524-30, Oct 74
Project team organization and its application to crisis intervention. Dressler DM, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(2):156-62, Summer 74
The team concept in dentistry. Campbell EM, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):907-13, Oct 74
Four-handed dentistry in the team practice of dentistry. Cooper TM. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):739-53, Oct 74
The skills of a manager in a team practice. Domer LR. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):755-69, Oct 74
Team building. Kent TW, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):819-28, Oct 74
Economic and management considerations in the practice of team dentistry. Reisman A, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):797-809, Oct 74
Group practice and expanded functions. Sladky KC. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):811-8, Oct 74
The role of the dental assistant in the management of the handicapped patient. Spencer PR. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):633-42, Jul 74
The psychiatric team: a group approach to patient care. Brown GM, et al. Dimens Health Serv 51(2):49-51, Feb 74
Help for rural hospitals: the travelling rehab. team. Johnson BW. Dimens Health Serv 51(9):47-9, Sep 74
Mental health: the "team" concept is a myth. LeBourdais E. Dimens Health Serv 52(4):31-2, Apr 75
Insiders versus outsiders; group ritual in a mental health team. Bickford JH Jr. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):745-6, Nov 74
A psychiatric POMR for use by a multidisciplinary team. Scales JE, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):371-3, Jun 75
Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Conn A. Hosp Top 52(9):51-2, Nov-Dec 74
Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Gill W. Hosp Top 52(9):47-8, Nov-Dec 74
Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Kellogg ME. Hosp Top 52(9):48, 50-1, Nov-Dec 74
Team behavior - how to analyze traits that affect performance. Tutko TA. Hosp Top 52(8):56,58-60, 62, Sep-Oct 74
Dietitians, nurses teach diabetic patients. Davenport RR, et al. Hospitals 48(23):81-2, 1 Dec 74
The health care team in private practice. White FZ, et al. Ill Med J 147(1):50-4, Jan 75
Developing dental teams for increased harmony and productivity. Meskin LH. Int Dent J 24(4):467-75, Dec 74
The nurse within the health team. Okunade B. Int Nurs Rev 22(2):46-9, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: Primary health care teams. Ir Med J 68(3):72, 8 Feb 75
The team concept in general practice. Shorten OK. Ir Med J 68(3):51-2, 8 Feb 75
Childhood leukemia. The child psychiatrist as a member of the oncology team. Lansky SB. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):499-508, Summer 74
A teamwork approach to correct a severe prosthodontic problem. Belinfante LS, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):357-9, Aug 75
Factors affecting dental team performance. Handelman SL, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):880-4, Oct 74
Letter: Responds to editorial. Hurdle RB. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):37-8, Jan 75
Dentist and psychologist: ractical considerations for a team approach to the intensely anxious dental patient. Pinkham JR, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):1022-6, May 75
Physicians' attitudes on dietitians' contributions to health team care. Spangler AA, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):646-50, Dec 74
The team approach in a psychogeriatric unit. Goldstein S, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):370-5, Aug 75
The team approach in asthma. Hindi-Alexander M. J Asthma Res 12(2):79-88, Dec 74
The pedodontist as adjunctive psychotherapist: report of a case. Ezrine E, et al. J Dent Child 42(3):194-6, May-Jun 75
Editorial: Up the auxilliary. Teuscher GW. J Dent Child 42(1):7, Jan-Feb 75
The problem-oriented record: clinical application in a teaching hospital. Ingber JS, et al. J Dent Educ 39(7):472-82, Jul 75
A method for evaluating patient care and auditing skills of family practice residents. Kane RL, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):205-10, Jun 75
The "double-team" approach in medical care delivery. Parkerson GR Jr. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):72, Nov-Dec 74
The hospital chaplain--a member of the emergency department team. Emmett PA, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):311-2, Dec 74
Shock team approach to resuscitation. Rosen P. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):96-8, Apr 75
The effects of an information specialist on patient care and medical education. Roach AA, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):176-80, Feb 75
Logical-flow diagrams in the training of health workers. Hirschhorn N, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):86-7, Apr 75
Letter: Social-work support for the Health Service. Allchin WH. Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Primary health-care teams. Roy AD. Lancet 1(7913):974, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Social workers in the primary-care team. Tower JE. Lancet 2(7896):1566-7, 28 Dec 74
Letter: Jack becomes master? Viau A. Lancet 2(7887):1005-6, 26 Oct 74
Description of a team approach to the rehabilitation of the laryngectomized speaker. Hoops HR, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):559-64, Mar 75
Psychiatric patients benefit from multi-specialty group approach. Kilchenstein MW, et al. Md State Med J 24(1):54-6, Jan 75
Medical authoritarianism and its effect on health care. Lloyd M. Med J Aust 2(11):413-6, 14 Sep 74
Teamwork in health care in the U.S.: a sociological perspective. Nagi SZ. Milbank Mem Fund Q 53(1):75-91, Win 75
Editorial: Teaching for teamwork. Nurs Times 71(11):399, 13 Mar 75
The importance of team work in geriatric care. McHugh JG, et al. Nurs Times 71(4):140-2, 23 Jan 75
Communication in teamwork. A lesson from the district. McIntosh JB. Nurs Times 70(42):suppl 85-8, 17 Oct 74
Pulmonary embolism - the team approach. Trout RG. Pa Med 77(12):43-5, Dec 74
An analysis of air transport results in the sick newborn infant: Part I. The transport team. Pettett G, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):774-82, Jun 75
Sensorimotor integration: an interdisciplinary approach. Miller TG, et al. Phys Ther 55(5):501-4, May 75
Stages of group development in a mental health team. Berkowitz B. Psychiatr Q 48(3):309-19, 1974
Editorial: The clergy and patient care. Watts MS. West J Med 121(6):498-9, Dec 74
[Collaboration of the child nephrologist with the child gynaecologist] Velemínský M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):111-2, Mar75 (Cze)
[Possibilities in the phased health care for patients critical conditions at hospitals with type I policlinics] Dyrhon V, et al. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):320-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Physician-patient relationship in hospital consultation. The attending-physician-patient-psychiatrist situation in specialized hospital consultation (general hospital)] Lahalle MO. Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 23(2):92-110, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Learning disabilities and orthopedagogics in a multidisciplinary setting] Bergeron S, et al. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):797-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive care: Conformities and limitations from the surgeon's viewpoint] Lindenschmidt TO. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:213-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive medical care: common feature and differentiation from the viewpoint of the anaesthetist (author's transl)] Opderbecke HW. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:219-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary collaboration - the internist's view (author's transl)] Schölmerich P. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:223-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Teamwork of the pedagogical-psychological consultation center in Innsbruck] Honffy M, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):74-7, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medical rehabilitation of the hemiplegic patient - a team approach (author's transl)] Beisiegel M, et al. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):36-43, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medicosocial teamwork in industrial medicine] Terespolsky LS, et al. Harefuah 87(5):221-4, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Participation of oncological councils in the discovery of relapses and metastases of genital cancer in women] Popović D, et al. Med Pregl 27(5-6):251-5, 1974 (Ser)
[Cooperation of surgeons and gynecologists in actute hyposgastric affections (author's transl)] Filický J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):653-5, Nov 74 (Slo)
[Intensive care units. Their achievements and their problems. II. Objectives and priorities in the management of the seriously ill patient] Bravo-Llamosa JL, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(1):41-4, Jul 74 (Spa)
[Integration and training of a multidisciplinary team for craneofacial surgery] Ortiz-Monasterio F, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):183-8, Mar 74 (Spa)

STANDARDS

Evaluation and control of performance in the dental team. Morganstein WM, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):893-905, Oct 74
The necessity for new colleague relationships between professionals. Frank RK, et al. Ill Med J 147(6):549-51, 553, Jun 75

## PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Plaque-control motivation in orthodontic practice. Gold SL. Am J Orthod 68(1):8-14, Jul 75
Monitoring preventive therapy patients for liver disease as well as compliance. Reichman LB. Chest 68(2):178-80, Aug 75
Pharmacist counsling increases drug regimen compliance. Dickey FF, et al. Hospitals 49(9):85-6, 88, 1 May 75
Psychiatrists' reactions to their patients' refusal of drugs. Mester R. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):373-81, Dec 72
Locus of control as an indicator of patient cooperation. Implications for preventive dentistry. Duke MP, et al. J Am Coll Dent 42(3):174-8, Jul 75
Query & comment. Weber ED. J Leg Med 3(6):13, Jun 75
Management of hypertension. Effect of improving patient compliance for follow-up care. Fletcher SW, et al. JAMA 233(3):242-4, 21 Jun 75
Editorial: A follow-up on follow-ups. Vaisrub S. JAMA 233(3):274, 21 Jun 75
Randomised clinical trial of strategies for improving medication compliance in primary hypertension. Sackett DL, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1205-7, 31 May 75
The role of industrial nurses in improving patients' adherence to therapeutic plans. Weintraub M. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(5):16-7, May 75
Increasing patient compliance through the applied analysis of behavior. Zifferblatt SM. Prev Med

4(2):173-82, Jun 75
[Problem of chronic cases (author's transl)] Grabener J. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(12):854-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some problems in the hygienic education of patients suffering from chronic diseases] Andreeva EM. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):27-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Patient refusal of surgery following Innovar premedication. Lee CM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):224-6, Mar-Apr 75

PATIENT COOPERATION see PATIENT COMPLIANCE

## PATIENT DROPOUTS

see related
PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Toward an evaluation of telephone counseling. Process and technical variables influencing "shows" and "no-shows" for a clinic referral. Tapp JT, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(4):357-64, Dec 74
The use-effectiveness of two contraceptive methods in a Navajo population: the problem of program dropouts. Slocumb JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):717-26, 15 Jul 75
Letter: Defining the AMA discharge. Dy AJ. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):297-8, Mar 75
Organizational structure in hospital- and community-based clinics: a suggested relationship to clinic continuance. Greer CD, et al. Am J Public Health 65(7):714-9, Jul 75
A comparison of program and contraceptive use continuation rates in a family planning clinic. Romm FJ, et al. Am J Public Health 65(7):693-9, Jul 75
Differential response to recall in a cervical screening programme. Sansom CD, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):40-7, Mar 75
Cost to National Health Service of social outcasts with organic disease. Cooke NJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):132-4, 19 Apr 75
Shaping a clinic population: the dropout problem reconsidered. Fiester AR, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(2):173-9, Summer 74
Why do patients with manic-depressive illness stop their lithium? Van Putten T. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):179-83, Mar-Apr 75
Rapid intake: a method for increasing retention rate of heroin addicts seeking methadone treatment. Woody G, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):165-9, Mar-Apr 75
Accuracy of actuarial and clinical predictions for length of stay and unauthorized absence. Evenson RC, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5):250-2, May75
Clinic discontinuation and contraceptive need. Sear AM. Fam Plann Perspect 5(2):80-8, Spring 73
Letter: Psychological dropouts. Sherman M, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 7(3):97, May-Jun 75
Proceedings: Continuing gluten ingestion and its detection in treated coeliac patients. Baker PG, et al. Gut 15(10):827, Oct 74
Letter: Refusing surgery. Hurwitz S, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):4,47, Jun 75
Case studies in bioethics. Case No. 228. A demand to die. White RB, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):9-10, 47, Jun 75
Noncompliance varies with drug class. Closson RG, et al. Hospitals 49(16):89-93, 16 Aug 75
A study of methadone failures in an abstinence program. McCabe OL, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):731-40, 1974
Terminating a leaderless group. Kline FM. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):452-9, Oct 74
A study of some factors affecting the attendance of patients in a leprosy control scheme. Hertroijs AR. Int J Lepr 42(4):419-27, Oct-Dec 74
Treatment continuers and discontinuers in an adult outpatient psychiatry clinic. Delk JL, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 72(2):92-5, Jul 75
The Social History Questionnaire as related to length of stay in psychotherapy. Jachim DP. J Clin Psychol 30(4):446-9, Oct 74
Improved detection of the early defecting counseling client. Heilbrun AB Jr. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):633-8, Oct 74
Non-compliance and errors of drug administration in patients discharged from acute medical wards. Kellaway GS, et al. NZ Med J 81(541):508-12, 11 Jun 75
A study of characteristics of patients who fail to complete a VA alcoholic treatment program. Cummings RE. Rehabil Lit 36(5):139-41, May 75

## PATIENT ISOLATORS

Infection prevention in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Laminar air flow room reverse isolation with oral, nonabsorbable antibiotic prophylaxis. Schimpff SC, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):351-8, Mar 75
Microbial isolators for use in the hospital. Trexler PC. Biomed Eng 10(2):63-7, Feb 75
Isolation for the compromised host. Bodey GP. JAMA 233(6):543-5, 11 Aug 75
Planning with particular reference to isolation units. Adams MA. Nurs Times 71(7):Suppl:12-3, 13 Feb 75
[Routes of transmission and methods of patient isolation in the hospital] Tanner F. Maroc Med 54(583):563-9, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of neoplasms and agronulocytosis in germ-free space] Nagel GA, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1868-70, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of isolators in the treatment of acute leukemias] Lucarelli G, et al. Minerva Med 66(52):2812-8, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Chemotheraphy of neoplasms and the bioclean system] Aami I, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1911-7, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

PATIENT NON-COMPLIANCE see PATIENT DROPOUTS

## PATIENTS

Editorial: Clinical and ill-considered demonstrations. van Krevelen A. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 40(6):213-4, 1974
The patient's feelings. Klein RF. Am Fam Physician 10(5):198-200, Nov 74
Communication techniques for patient instruction. Ivey M, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):828-31, Aug 75
Self-care requirements, self-care capabilities, and nursing systems in the diabetic nurse management clinic. Backscheider JE. Am J Public Health 64(12):1138-46, Dec 74
Residual halothane: Patient and personnel exposure. Nicholson JA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):449-54, Jul-Aug 75
Labeling effects in psychiatric hospitalization. A study of diverging patterns of inpatient self-labeling processes. Doherty EG. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):562-8, May 75
Attitudes and fantasy themes of patients on a psychiatric research unit. Leigh V. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):598-601, May 75
A psychological study of patients undergoing cosmetic surgery. Wright MR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):145-51, Mar 75
The reality of restorative care in Harlem's municipal hospital: the patient as a therapeutic agent. Anderson AD. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):165-8, Apr 75
Patient compliance assessment in drug trials: usage and methods. Soutter BR, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):360-4, Aug 74
Studies of patients. Cartwright A. Br Med Bull 30(3):218-22, Sep 74
Editorial: Pseudopatients. Br Med J 4(5947):129-30, 28 Dec 74
Staphylococcus aureus bacteraemia. Br Med J 2(5969):510-11, 31 May 75
Letter: Pseudopatients. Barrows HS. Br Med J 1(5958):625-6, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Teaching and the patient. Hodgson H. Br Med J 1(5958):628, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Pseudopatients. Wallbridge DC. Br Med J 1(5953):334, 8 Feb 75
Shall I not ask for whom the medical record is kept? Chouinard A. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):508, 22 Feb 75
Becoming a patient. Levitt R. Community Health (Bristol) 6(3):138-41, Nov-Dec 74
A legal-questionnaire study of psychiatric inpatients and medical surgical outpatients. Zarcone VPJr, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):189-95, Mar-Apr 75
Personalized care assures patients' rights. Bihldorff JP. Dimens Health Serv 52(7):36-9, Jul 75
Public relations and patient rights. Morgan DM. Dimens Health Serv 51(11):11-2, Nov 74
As the patient views the intensive-care unit and the coronary-care unit. Benoliel JQ, et al. Heart Lung 4(2):260-4, Mar-Apr 75
Patient right to acquisition of medical records. Fletcher JL. Ill Med J 147(1):31, Jan 75
Interpreting laboratory data. Monitoring the geriatric patient. Bender KJ, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(1):21-3, Jan 75
Patient noncompliance. Hussar DA. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(4):183-90, 201, Apr 75
Patient compliance with prescription medication regimens. Sharpe TR, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(4):191-2, 7, Apr 75
Nursing autonomy and patients' rights: development of a nursing attitude scale. Pankratz L, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):211-6, Sep 74
Utilization of stimulated patients to teach the 'routine' pelvic examination. Godkins TR, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1174-8, Dec 74
Factors affecting patients' comprehension of illness and treatment at an urban medical center. Mark H, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(6):493-8, Jun 75
Participation in therapy. A study of attendance patterns in depressed outpatients. Deykin E, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(1):42-8, Jan 75
Becoming ill. Robinson D. J Psychosom Res 18(4):277-81, Aug 74
VIII. The patient's viewpoint; report of workshop No. 3. J Public Health Dent 34(4):231-4, Fall 74
Editorial: People aren't diseases. Mojer RH. JAMA 233(1):62, 7 Jul 75
Editorial: Students as patients. Lancet 2(7894):1433, 14 Dec 74
Patient's assessment of the result of surgery for peptic ulcer. Cay EL, et al. Lancet 1(7897):29-31, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Students as patients. Dupont C. Lancet 1(7901):284, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Television in the ward. McArdle C. Lancet 2(7895):1510, 21 Dec 74
Dimensions of patient attitudes regarding doctors and medical care services. Ware JE Jr, et al. Med Care 13(8):669-82, Aug 75
Those who speak up. Madison TM. MH 59(2):28-31, Spring 75
Letter: Patients, doctors, and lawyers. N Engl J Med 292(5):269-71, 30 Jan 75
Letter: Consultants reporting to patients. Meisel A. N Engl J Med 292(15):814, 10 Apr 75
Emergency unit patients' perceptions of stressful life events. Andersen MD, et al. Nurs Res 23(5):378-83, Sep-Oct 74
Sans everything-and after. Robb B. Nurs Times 71(17):644-7, 24 Apr 75
Hospital emergency services; problems in patient disposition. Kresky B. NY State J Med 75(6):921-3, May 75
The needs of patients. Butt R. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1297-1300, Dec 74
The numbers myth in community mental health. Schwartz DA, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(3):320-6, 1974
Death and dying: attitudes in a teaching hospital. Mount BM, et al. Urology 4(6):741-8, Dec 74
An analysis of the patient population in a small state-run mental hospital. Brumi H, et al. Va Med Mon 101(11):979-87, Nov 74
Editorial: The changing role of the patient. Watts MS. West J Med 122(6):498-9, Jun 75
[Contemporary ideas on the properties of a "good" patient and their theoretical and practical importance (author's transl)] Gladkij I. Cas Lek Cesk 113(23):702-8, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Patient's psychological reactions to an automated ophthalmologic examination] Cuendet J-F, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):88-93, 1975 (Fre)
[Patients in sanatoriums] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2075, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Portrait of a patient] Schipperges H. Med Monatsschr 28(6):251-5, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Social significance of the results of a statistical survey on the social profile of a child-guidance-center clientele] Brackmann S. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):226-32, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in body flora of hospital patients] von Hehn A, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):7-10, 1974 (Ger)
[Editorial: Noncompliance of patients: its cause, diagnosis and treatment] Yodfat Y. Harefuah 88(1):36-7, 1 Jan 75 (Heb)
[First attempts at the foundation of a hospital library for patients at Pest] Batari G. Orv Hetil 116(4):211-2, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Attitudes of the patient toward his somatic disease] Burno ME, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):16-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The psychotherapeutic society--utopia or nightmare?] Kjellander CG. Lakartidningen 72(12):1160-1, 19 Mar 75 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Teaching patients about nitroglycerin. Allendorf EE, et al. Am J Nurs (7):1168-70, Jul 75
Hyperalimentation at home. Baker DI. Am J Nurs 74(10):1826-9, Oct 74
Breast-feeding classes on the postpartum unit. Bird IS. Am J Nurs 75(3):456, Mar 75
Pacemaker doll. Kilburn LC. Am J Nurs 74(12):2229, Dec 74
Classes to improve diabetic self-care. Salzer JE. Am J Nurs 75(8):1324-6, Aug 75
Evaluation of a sound-slide program for patient education. Sly RM. Ann Allergy 34(2):94-7, Feb 75
Admission unit dispels fear of surgery. Prsala H. Can Nurse 70(12):24-6, Dec 74
Guidelines for quality of care in patient education. Redman BK. Can Nurse 71(2):19-21, Feb 75
Patient's information base: a key to care. Robinson LA. Can Nurse 70(12):34-6, Dec 74
Nutrition education for young patients. Dixon G, et al. Child Today 4(1):7-11, Jan-Feb 75
Before hospitalization: a preparation program for the child and his family. Johnson BH. Child Today 3(6):18-21, Nov-Dec 74

Supervisors make good patient counsellors. Clemence E. Dimens Health Serv 52(6):40, 43, Jun 75
Diabetic teaching in a 200-bed hospital. Goeller J. Dimens Health Serv 52(6):44-5, Jun 75
The tri-hospital/diabetes education centre. Laugharne E. Dimens Health Serv 52(3):43-4, Mar 75
Patient counseling films in ophthalmology. Weinstock FJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):499-500, Dec 74
Values clarification and the cardiac patient. Berger B, et al. Health Educ Monogr 3(2):191-9, Summer 75
Bingo game teaches meal planning to diabetics. Hospitals 49(5):15, 122, 1 Mar 75
Administrative reviews: health education. Fylling CP, et al. Hospitals 49(7):95-8, 1 Apr 75 (59 ref.)
The gynecological examination as a learning experience. Miller GD. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):162-4, Dec 74
"One-menu" concept aids patient instruction. J Am Diet Assoc 66(6):614-5, Jun 75
Group/audiovisual instruction for patients with diabetes. Learning achievements and time economics. Hassell J, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(5):465-70, May 75
Patients learn from recording of diet counseling. Reed LC. J Am Diet Assoc 66(6):615-6, Jun 75
The need for education of the subject in clinical research. Cole R. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):760-4, Apr 75
A comprehensive program of health care utilizing the team approach to the education of the patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Cole R. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(10):961-75, Jun 75
Patient education: a part of quality health care? Hopkins C. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(7):231-2, Dec 74
Tel-Med--an experiment in patient health education. Okel BB, et al. J Med Assoc Ga 63(9):369-70, Sep 74
Improving medication compliance by teaching outpatients. Hecht AB. Nurs Forum 13(2):112-29, 1974
Patients' evaluation of their prenatal and delivery care. Nunnally DM, et al. Nurs Res 23(6):469-74, Nov-Dec 74
Closing the communications gap. Welford W. Nurs Times 71(3):114-7, 16 Jan 75
Prescription for error. Wootton J. Nurs Times 71(23):884-6, 5 Jun 75
Effect of training on the use of weight-bearing orthoses. Warren GC, et al. Phys Ther 55(5):487-91, May 75
Patient and family education after myocardial infarction. Wenger NK. Postgrad Med 57(7):129-34, Jun 75
An audio-visual teaching programme for training home dialysis patients. Flörkemeier V, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):538-9, 1973
A video box colour film for home dialysis training. Maiorca R, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):545-6, 1973
A comparison of three educational techniques used in a venereal disease clinic. Alkhateeb W, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 75
[Patient information. Study of the acceptance by gastroenterological patients of combined written and verbal information about their illness] Binder V, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(33):1849-54, 12 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

**PATOIS VIRUS** see ARBOVIRUSES

## PATTERN RECOGNITION

Pattern recognition in medicine--a place for the use of principal component analysis and factor analysis. Mathews JD, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(5):509-15, Oct 74
Proceedings: Pattern recognition. Kowalski BR. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):43, Dec 74
Proceedings: Discussion of pattern recognition. Unger SH. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):45-6, Dec 74
Letter: Evaluating computer ECG programs. Pipberger HV, et al. Circulation 50(6):1287-8, Dec 74
Pattern recognition applied to surgery. Patrick EA, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):293-300, Feb 75
The relationship between the mass spectra of drugs and their biological activity--an application of artificial intelligence to chemistry. Ting KL, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):301-32, Feb 75
Identification of speakers by use of nasal coarticulation. Su LS, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1876-82, Dec 74
Classification of psychotropic drugs as sedatives or tranquilizersusing pattern recongition techniques Stuper AJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):182-7, 8 Jan 75
Pattern recognition and structure-activity relationship studies. Computer-assisted prediction of antitumor activity in structurally diverse drugs in an experimental mouse brain tumor system. Chu KC, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):539-45, Jun 75
Using optical character recognition to collect data from a program of incremental dental care for children. Lewis GP, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(1):54-60, Winter 75
Optical scanning for large-scale studies. Schach E. Methods Inf Med 14(1):32-4, Jan 75
Solving chemical problems with pattern recognition. Kowalski BR, et al. Naturwissenschaften 62(1):10-4, Jan 75
Pattern recognition may resolve management of breast cancer: limited mastectomy versus radical mastectomy. Patrick EA. Science 187(4178):764-5, 28 Feb 75
[Automatic evaluation of biosignals using special pattern recognition procedures] Elsmann G. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):55-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pattern recognition of cell nuclei: influence of inherent errors in scanningcytophotometry (author's transl)] Stöhr M, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):367-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[AURA: automatic documentation from original texts (author's transl)] Gell G, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):384-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pattern recognition of renograms with the "Learning Machine"] Okada M. Jpn J Med Electron 12(2):60-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Automatic pattern recognition of fundus photography. I. Pattern recognition of crossing phenomena of fundus photography by extraction of contour lines of blood vessels] Yokouchi H, et al. Jpn J Med Electron 12(3):123-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of EEG structure by pattern recognition methods] Zhirmunskaia EA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):484-90, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PATTERN RECOGNITION, VISUAL** see under FORM PERCEPTION

**PATULIN** see under PYRANS

**PCA** see PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS

**PEAK EXPIRATORY FLOW RATE** see under FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

## PEANUTS

Thermally induced permutations of antigenicity and conformation of arachin (peanut globular protein)*. Jacks TJ, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):153-7, 1975
Effects of lipoperoxides on proteins in raw and processed peanuts. Angelo AJ St, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):141-6, Mar-Apr 75
Physicochemical properties of peanut flour as affected by proteolysis. Beuchat LR, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):616-20, Jul-Aug 75
Alpha-galactosidase activity of fungi on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. Worthington RE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1063-6, Nov-Dec 74
Destruction of aflatoxins in peanut protein isolates by sodium hypochlorite. Natarajan KR, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(5):160-3, May 75
Studies on the protein efficiency ratio method for the evaluation of poultry feed supplements. Modifications associated with choice of dietary protein level for assay. Buamah TF, et al. J Nutr 105(6):688-700, Jun 75
Slow encephalopathies, inflammatory responses and arachis oil. Outram GW, et al. Lancet 1(7900):198-200, 25 Jan 75
Occurrence of thermophilic microorganisms in peanuts and peanut soil. Taber RA, et al. Mycologia 67(1):157-61, Jan-Feb 75
Inhibition of growth of Aspergillus flavus and Trichoderma viride by peanut embryos. Lindsey DL, et al. Mycopathologia 55(3):149-52, 14 Jun 75

### ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic analysis of amino acids in oilseed meals. Conkerton EJ. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1048-9, Nov-Dec 74
Determination of residues of 2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy)cyclohexyl propargyl sulfite (Omite) in peanuts, cottonseed, and corn. Devine JM. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):598-9, May-Jun 75
Effects of freezing in the presence of beta-mercaptoethanol on the antigenicity of peanut proteins. Neucere NJ. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):914-6, Sep-Oct 74
Distribution of aflatoxins in various fractions separated from raw peanuts and defatted peanut meal. Natarajan KR, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(2):44-7, Feb 75
The proximate chemical composition and the amino acid content of some Nigerian oil seeds. Mba AU, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1547-53, Dec 74
Peanut alkaline lipase. Sanders TH, et al. Lipids 10(1):50-4, Jan 75
Estimation of aflatoxin in peanut butter. Altenkirk BA, et al. S Afr Med J 48(54):2256-8, 09 Nov 74
[The concentration of aflatoxin in groundnut meal imported to Norway 1968-1973 (author's transl)] Frøslie A, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(12):713-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

## PEAT

Studies on the volatile components of peated malt. II. Identification of neutral components. Deki M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1754-9, Aug 74
Studies on the volatile components of peated malt. I. Identification of phenolic compounds. Deki M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1748-53, Aug 74
Studies on the volatile components of peated malt. III. Identification of acidic and basic components. Deki M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1760-4, Aug 74
The production of hydrogen sulphide in peats. Sparling JH, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):59-66, 1974
[Indications and results of vaginal peat tampons (author's transl)] Černý F. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):121-2, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Microbiological aspects of spontaneous and induced self-heating of peat] Niese G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):136-40, 1974 (Ger)
[Efficacy of the treatment of gynecological patients with peat muds at the Krainka Health Resort] Eremina VA. Sov Med 0(10):134-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Enzyme production by Bacillus polymyxa in an extract of peat. I. Preliminary studies and the effect of added carbon on amylase and protease production. Fogarty WM, et al. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(29):507-22, 1974
Enzyme production by Bacillus polymyxa in an extract of peat. II. The effects of nitrogen and other factors on amylase and protease production. Griffin PJ, et al. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(30-31):523-48, 1974

**PECTEN OCULI** see under RETINAL VESSELS

## PECTINS

Pectinases and pectic polysaccharides. Fogarty WM, et al. Prog Ind Microbiol 13:61-119, 1974 (443 ref.)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Neonatal intestinal obstruction. 2 cases in newborn infants fed pectin and cellulose food thickeners] Montagne JP, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):607-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Preparation of 14C-labeled pectic acid and D-galacturonic-14C acid. Milner Y, et al. Carbohydr Res 25(1):153-60, Nov 72

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Removal of pectins from methylated rRNA and precursors by LiCl. Jakob KM, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):457-63, Feb 75
Gel filtration and disc gel electrophoresis of tomato pectic substances. Stein ER, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):526-9, May-Jun 75

### METABOLISM

Production pr pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Alernaria spp. during pathogenesis of tomato fruits. Mehta P, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):210-4, May 74
[Methods of demonstration and distribution of pectinolytic activity in Bacillus species] Steinigeweg R, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):419-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of pectin, guar gum, and wheat fibre on serum-cholesterol. Jenkins DJ, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1116-7, 17 May 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Serum cholesterol and cholelithias in rabbits treated with pectin and cholestyramine. Borgman RF, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1445-7, Nov 74

**PECTORAL NERVES** see under THORACIC NERVES

## PECTORALIS MUSCLES

[Block of sentinel pacemakers by muscle potentials] Godin JF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1317-28, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Technical notes on mastectomy operations and axillary lymph-node excision with preservation of the pectoralis muscles] Dell'Anna B, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):271-83, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ABNORMALITIES

Dermatoglyphic diagnosis of the poland anomaly in the absence of syndactyly. David TJ, et al. **Hum Hered 24(4):373-8, 1974**

Electrocardiogram of the month. Glasser SP. **J La State Med Soc 127(4):136, 149, Apr 75**

Letter: Absence of pectoralis major muscle in two sisters associated with leukemia in one of them. Armendares S. **J Pediatr 85(3):436-7, Sep 74**

Letter: Dextrocardia associated with Poland's syndrome. Hanka SS, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):312, Feb 75**

Letter: Absence of pectoralis major muscle in association with acute leukemia. Lanzkowsky P. **J Pediatr 86(5):817-8, May 75**

Letter: Congenital absence of the pectoralis major muscle with acute lymphoblastic leukemia and genitourinary anomalies. Miller RA, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):146-7, Jul 75**

[Poland's syndrome. Etiological consideration] Gnamey D. **Lille Med 19(9):953-6, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Poland's syndrome] Imre R, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(29):1708-11, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)**

### ANALYSIS

[The relationship between the plasma non-esterified fatty acid concentration and the degree of migrational fat deposition in the finch Fringilla coelebs] Iablonkevich ML. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):579-85, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Lymphatic drainage of the breast on and through the pectoral muscles: importance in breast cancer. Cucin RL, et al. **Cancer 35(1):260-2, Jan 75**

### EMBRYOLOGY

Control of creatine phosphokinase isoenzyme development during myogenesis in vitro. Knight J, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):445-9, Jan 75**

Regulation of enzyme development during myogenesis in vitro. Law DW, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):443-5, Jan 75**

[Experimental studies on the development of the thoracic wall in chick embryos] Christ B, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1449-51, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### INJURIES

Rupture of the pectoralis major. Report of 2 cases. Kawashima M, et al. **Clin Orthop (109):115-9, 1975**

Delayed repair of a ruptured pectoralis major muscle. Lindenbaum BL. **Clin Orthop (109):120-1, 1975**

### METABOLISM

Effects of short and long term exercise on intracellular glycogen and fat in pigeon pectoralis. Parker GH, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):175-84, 1975**

### PATHOLOGY

[Pathomorphologic changes in muscles in local forms of myasthenia] Anosov NN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1784-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Modifications occurring during acquisition of a novel throwing task. Hobart DJ, et al. **Am J Phys Med 54(1):1-24, Feb 75**

Recent progress in cardiac pacing. Friedberg HD. **J Electrocardiol 7(4):371-4, Oct 74**

[Letter: Function of demand stimulators inhibited by the electric activity of the pectoral muscles. Systematic study] Guiheneuc P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):806 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of low level radiation on fructose, glycogen and phosphorylase of the pectoralis major muscle of rodents. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):670-3, Jun 74**

### TRANSPLANTATION

Microvascular transfer of free deltopectoral dermal-fat flap. Fujino T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):428-34, Apr 75**

Muscle survival following free muscle transfer with microvascular anastomosis. Ward PA, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):511-2, 1974**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural and histochemical study of fibre types in the pectoralis thoracica and iliotibialis muscles of the fowl (Gallus domesticus). MacNaughtan AF. **J Anat 118(1):171-86, Sep 74**

Ultrastructure and calcium transport in microsomes from developing muscle. Baskin RJ. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):348-71, Dec 74**

**[illegible]ERIN see under PYRANS**

**PEDIATRIC ASSISTANTS see under PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS**

## PEDIATRIC NURSING

Where can nurses practice as they're taught? Genn N. **Am J Nurs 74(12):2212-5, Dec 74**

Editorial: Neonatal nurse practitioners. **Br Med J 1(5950):115-6, 18 Jan 75**

Eighty-one PNA's later. A professional appraisal. Frank DJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):790-3, Sep 74**

Nurses explain hositals to children. Claxton I. **Hospitals 49(13):41-3, 1 Jul 75**

Pediatric nurse associate. A new dimension in pediatric cardiology. Bowles L, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 76(1):11-12, 16, Jan 75**

Editorial: The pediatric nurse practitioner. Rapkin RH. **J Med Soc NJ 72(3):187, Mar 75**

The role of the pediatric nurse practitioner in a neonatal unit. Ostrea EM Jr, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):628-31, Apr 75**

The pediatric nurse practitioner and preventive community mental health. Birenbaum A. **J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):14-9, Sep-Oct 74**

Nursing intervention in the care of the physically handicapped, severely retarded child. Bean MR, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):353-9, Jun 75**

Identifying and serving a multiply handicapped population. Deaf-blind children and their families. Bumbalo JA, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):341-52, Jun 75**

Symposium on the child with developmental disabilities. Foreword. Worthy EJ. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):307-8, Jun 75**

Immediate care of the healthy neonate. Crawford JS. **Nurs Times 71(5):178-9, 30 Jan 75**

Nursing care study:coeliac disease. Darlow GM. **Nurs Times 71(21):806-8, 22 May 75**

Nursing care study: Sally--a child with cystic fibrosis. Noakes S. **Nurs Times 71(23):876-7, 5 Jun 75**

Nursing care study: infective endocarditis. Raby CM. **Nurs Times 71(20):764-6, 15 May 75**

Pediatric turf. Bergman AB. **Pediatrics 54(5):533-4, Nov 74**

One nurse's view of pediatric nurse practitioners. Ford LC. **Pediatrics 54(5):534-7, Nov 74**

The modification of pediatrician activity following the addition of the pediatric nurse practitioner to the ambulatory care setting: a time-and motion study. Kahn L, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):700-8, May 75**

Nurse practitioners for children--past and future. McAtee PA, et al. **Pediatrics 54(5):578-82, Nov 74**

Letter: Health care of children: the potential role of the paediatric nurse associate. Smith JA. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74**

Health care of children. The potential role of the paediatric nurse associate. Van Heese H de, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(41):1752-8, 24 Aug 74**

[Organization of the work of nurses in treatment rooms (according to data of hospital pediatric departments] Kamsiuk LG. **Sov Zdravookhr (10):48-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### EDUCATION

The neonatal nurse practitioner. Slovis TL, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(3):310-4, Sep 74**

Providing experience in physical assessment for students in basic programs. Wong DM. **Am J Nurs 75(6):974-5, Jun 75**

The role and training of hospital paediatric nurses in papua new guinea. Biddulph J. **Aust Paediatr J 11(1):20-5, Mar 75**

A short-term intensive training program for pediatric nurse practitioners. Davidson MH, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):315-20, Aug 75**

The role and training of hospital pediatric nurses in Papua New Guinea. Biddulph J. **J Trop Pediatr 20(2):68-70, Apr 74**

Paediatric education for Nigerian nurses. Mojekwu VI. **J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):72-3, Feb 75**

Education of the perinatal nurse clinician. Program and philosophy. Schneider JM, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):285-91, Jun 75**

Expanding the public health nurse's role in child care. O'Brien M, et al. **Nurs Outlook 23(6):369-73, Jun 75**

The pediatric nurse associate program at West Virginia university: the first three years. Wible KL. **W Va Med J 71(6):137-41, Jun 75**

Principal training programs in the USA. Nurse practitioner, child health associate, and primary-care medical practitioner. Silver HK. **WHO Public Health Pap (60):55-61, 1974**

### MANPOWER

Triage abilities of nurse practitioner vs pediatrician. Russo RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(6):673-5, Jun 75**

## PEDIATRICS

Enflurane (Ethrane) and halothane (Fluothane). A comparison of induction and recovery in pediatric practice. Preliminary report. Govaerts MJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):206-14, May 74**

Enflurane (Ethrane) in pediatric anesthesia. Rouge JC, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):223-32, May 74**

The child with acute leukemia. Berry DH. **Am Fam Physician 10(6):128-35, Dec 74**

Use of the nitro blue tetrazolium test in clinical pediatrics. Baehner RL. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):449-51, Oct 74**

Letter: National Health Service. Evans PR. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):392, Mar 75**

"Controversy in pediatrics". Forbes GB. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):449, Oct 74**

A pediatric nuerologist's contribution to evaluations of school underachievers. Hart Z, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(3):319-23, Sep 74**

Letter: Who provides what services to children in private medical practice? Melnick A. **Am J Dis Child 128(3):422, Sep 74**

Computer-assisted pediatric diagnosis. O'Shea JS. **Am J Dis Child 129(2):199-202, Feb 75**

Impact of a system of computer-assisted diagnosis. Initial evaluation of the hospitalized patient. Wexler JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(2):203-5, Feb 75**

Occupational therapy: realization to activation. Fiorentino MR. **Am J Occup Ther 29(1):15-24, Jan 75**

Pediatric radiology and syndromology. Neuhauser lecture, 1973. Warkany J. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):3-12, Sep 74 (32 ref.)**

Drug overdosage in children. Brown TC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):303-9, Nov 74**

A volume-preset device for mechanical ventilation of infants and children. Fisk GC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):208-11, Aug 74**

Changes in serum potassium after suxamethonium in children. Keneally JP, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):147-50, May 74**

Paediatric endotracheal suction. Poole JL, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):131-41, May 74**

Complications following atropine administration in premedication in children. Idzikowska J, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):257-61, Jul-Sep 74**

Children's intensive care unit in the Municipal Clinical Hospital Berlin-Buch. Poppelbaum HF. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):65-70, Jan-Mar 74**

A variable orifice spigot. A modified dennison "valve". Burn JM, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(3):358-9, May 75**

Tissue uptake and excretion of nitrous oxide in pediatric anesthesia. Crocker D, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):779-85, Sep-Oct 74**

Intraocular pressures in children during isoflurane and halothane anesthesia. Ausinsch B, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):167-72, Feb 75**

Editorial views: A pediatrician's perspective. Avery ME. **Anesthesiology 43(2):142-3, Aug 75**

Symposium on pediatric anesthesia. Preface. Cohen EN. **Anesthesiology 43(2):141, Aug 75**

Pediatric intensive care. Downes JJ, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(2):238-50, Aug 75 (49 ref.)**

Specific therapy in water, electrolyte and blood-volume replacement during pediatric surgery. Furman EB, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):187-93, Feb 75**

The pediatric anesthetist, 1950-1975. Smith RM. **Anesthesiology 43(2):144-55, Aug 75**

Outpatient pediatric anesthesia. Steward DJ. **Anesthesiology 43(2):168-76, Aug 75 (36 ref.)**

The community paediatrician in an integrated child health service. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(1):1-3, Jan 75**

Where is paediatrics going? Wertheim ES. **Aust Paediatr J 10(5):263-6, Oct 74**

Letter: "A dental service for children suffering from cardiac disease". Watts KD. **Br Dent J 138(9):327, 6 May 75**

Comparison of althesin and thiopentone in anaesthesia

for paediatric out-patient otology. Saarnivaara L. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):268-72, Apr 74
Recent advances in paediatric ophthalmology. Wybar K. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(4):483-6, Apr 74 (5 ref.)
Is there such a thing as a pediatrician or was he a preterm delivery, now dying? Grandpré L de. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):455-6, 467, 7 Sep 74
Pediatric resident staff follow-up, 1958 to 1972: their present place of practice and activities. Young MD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(4):479-81, 22 Feb 75
Child psychiatry and pediatrics: an integrated approach. Levine SV, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 20(1):47-53, Feb 75
Crisis precipitation as observed in pediatric--child psychiatric liaison. Naylor KA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 4(2):86-97, Win 73
The atherosclerosis problem: pediatric and dietary aspects. Bergman SG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(1):61-5, Jan 75
Utilization of a hospital rotation system in an offic practice. Easing the burden of nighttime and office practice. Cavens TR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):268-9, 272, Mar 75
The rectal examination. A reminder of its importance. Greenberg LW. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(12):1029-30, Dec 74
Adolescent prenancy-a pediatirc concern? McAnarney ER. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(1):19-22, Jan 75
Editorial: Mass hysteria in an elementary school. Polk LD. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(12):1013-4, Dec 74
Adolescents with developmental disabilities; a survey of their problems and their management. Sevine MS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(1):25-32, Jan 75
The pediatrician and the prevention of adolescent pregnancy. Wilcox AJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):226-31, Mar 75
Editorial: The pediatrician of the future. Low MB. **Conn Med** 39(2):91, Feb 75
A pediatric practice manual--topics and references. Honig PJ. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 5(8):1-87, Jun 75
The pediatrician's role in child abuse and neglect. Schmitt BD, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 5(5):3-47, Mar 75
Atherosclerosis as a pediatric problem. Wells CR. **Del Med J** 46(9):457-63, Sep 74 (23 ref.)
Learning difficulties: the role of the doctor. Gordon N. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(1):99-102, Feb 75
Editorial: Words. Mac Keith R. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(2):139-40, Apr 75
Child Neurology Society 1973: Presidential Address. Swaiman KF. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):806-11, Dec 74
Adventures in a pediatric unit. Markowitz R. **Hospitals** 48(21):63-5, 1 Nov 74
Detecting referring families needing services. Russo RM, et al. **Hospitals** 48(23):56-9, 1 Dec 74
Analysis of patients admitted to pediatric unit of a general hospital. Lotliker K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(4):301-8, Apr 74
The performance of equipment used in pediatric anesthesia. Sloan IA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 12(3):143-63, Fall 74 (39 ref.)
WISC verbal-performance discrepancies as indicators of neurological dysfunction in pediatric patients. Black FW. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):165-7, Apr 74
Proposed guidelines for pediatric office emergency equipment. Kunstadter RH. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 68(1):42-3, Jan 75
Pediatric psychiatry. Psychiatric consultation in the pediatrician's office. Sehdev HS. **J Kans Med Soc** 75(11):335-9, Nov 74
Consent in pediatric medical experimentation. Nelson FK, et al. **J Leg Med** 3(3):15-9, Mar 75
Editorial: Will pediatrics lose its cherished status? Zimmerly JG. **J Leg Med** 3(1):4, Jan 75
The pediatric role in the independent study program. Ruppert ES, et al. **J Med Educ** 49(11):1084-6, Nov 74
The Pediatric Intensive Care Unit. Rapkin RH. **J Med Soc NJ** 71(12):923-5, Dec 74
Letter: "Preventive pediatrics?" the role (risk) of the pediatrician in his office. **J Pediatr** 85(3):440, Sep 74
Letter: Love and the overindulgence syndrome. Adler RC. **J Pediatr** 86(2):313, Feb 75
Fiberoptic gastrointestinal endoscopy in infants and children. Gleason WA Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):810-3, Dec 74
Renal function and diuretic therapy in infants and children. Part II. Loggie JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):657-69, May 75
Letter: Pediatric hospital discharge summary. Redlener IE, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):324-6, Aug 75
The potential role of pediatric surgeons in adolescent medicine. Boley SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):749-54, Oct 74
Editorial: Advisory council for pediatric surgery. Lynn HB. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(2):171-2, Apr 75
The role of pediatric surgery in general surgical education. Tunell WP. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):743-7, Oct 74
Primary paediatric practice in industrial and rural Britain. Wright HJ. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 23(136):815-20, Nov 73
Antibiotic misuse in paediatric practice. Boon WH. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 17(1):20-5, Apr 75
Organisation of emergency paediatric units. Ogundipe O. **J Trop Pediatr** 21(1-B):64-6, Feb 75
Comprehensive pediatric care: the patient viewpoint. Breslau N, et al. **Med Care** 13(7):562-9, Jul 75
15 questions in pediatrics. Oghia EM. **Med Times** 103(3):108-9,175, Mar 75
Medical testimony in a trauma-diabetes case, showing the direct and cross-examinations of the plaintiff's pediatrician and expert witness (an internist). Part I. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):99-120, 1974
Medical testimony in a trauma-diabetes case, showing the direct and cross-examinations of the plaintiff's pediatrician and expert witness (an internist). Part II. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):191-216, 1974
Michigan pediatricians ponder care of congenitally defective and handicapped. Berman S. **Mich Med** 73(32):875-6, nov 74
131I-RIHSA CSF scanning in pediatric neurosurgical practice. Tandon PN, et al. **Neuroradiology** 8(2):119-23, Oct 74
The importance of paediatrics in developing countries. Stapleton T. **Paediatr Indones** 15(1-2):1-7, Jan-Feb 75
Community pediatrics. Sudijanto. **Paediatr Indones** 14(3-4):69-72, Mar-Apr 74
Committee on Radiology. Ultrasonography in children. **Pediatrics** 54(4):480-1, Oct 74
Committee on Radiology. Introduction of newer modalities in pediatric radiology. **Pediatrics** 54(4):479, Oct 74
Directory: American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. **Pediatrics** 54(3):A101, Sep 74
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infectious Diseases. Statement on Reye's syndrome. **Pediatrics** 55(1):139, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Pediatric Manpower and Committee on School Health. Concepts of school health programs. **Pediatrics** 55(1):140-1, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infant and Preschool Child. Home monitoring for sudden infant death. **Pediatrics** 55(1):144-5, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infectious Diseases. Ampicillin-resistant strains of Hemophilus influenzae type B. **Pediatrics** 55(1):145-6, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on drugs. Requiem for tetracyclines. **Pediatrics** 55(1):142-3, Jan 75
Letter: Student education in a university-based general pediatric clinic. Berkelhamer JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(3):384-5, Sep 74
Letter: Comment on outpatient intravenous therapy. David S. **Pediatrics** 55(6):896-7, Jun 75
Salicylate, pharmacokinetics, and the pediatrician. Done AK. **Pediatrics** 54(6):670-2, Dec 74
Growth charts for children 0 to 18 years of age. Ducan B, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(4):497-502, Oct 74
Remarks on receiving the C. Anderson Aldrich Award. Dybwad G. **Pediatrics** 54(4):489-92, Oct 74
Selection of diseases and tests in pediatric screening. Frankenburg WK. **Pediatrics** 54(5):612-6, Nov 74
American Academy of Pediatrics. Presidential address--1974. Gillespie JB. **Pediatrics** 54(6):673-6, Dec 74
Pediatrics and mental retardation--a continuing challenge. Presentation of the C. Anderson Aldrich Award to Gunnar Dybwad. Gordon HH. **Pediatrics** 54(4):486-8, Oct 74
Systematic utilization of data for analysis of a pediatric emergency-room experience. Lamb GA, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(2):266-74, Feb 75
Screening, screening programs and the pediatrician. Lessler K. **Pediatrics** 54(5):608-11, Nov 74
The case of the new family physician and the practicing pediatrician in delivery of health care for children in Canada. McKendry JB. **Pediatrics** 55(5):746, May 75
Pharmaceutic factors affecting pediatric compliance. Mattar ME, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(1):101-8, Jan 75
The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. How environmental effects on child health are recognized. Miller RW. **Pediatrics** 53(5):792-9, May 74
Child abuse and neglect: the role of the pediatrician and the Academy. Mindlin RL. **Pediatrics** 54(4):393-5, Oct 74
The pediatrician and hypertension. Mitchell SC, et al. **Pediatrics** 56(1):3-5, Jul 75
Children out of step with immunization. Phillips CF. **Pediatrics** 55(6):877-81, Jun 75
Identification of Streptococcus pyogenes in a pediatric outpatient department: a practical system designed for rapid and resident teaching. Sprunt K, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(6):718-23, Dec 74
Letter: The challenge is there. Wessel M. **Pediatrics** 55(4):568, Apr 75
Organ culture of human tissues in pediatric pathology: current state of the art. Reed G. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol** 2:279-311, 1975
Office urine cultures in pediatric practice. Leape LL, et al. **Postgrad Med** 56(4):177-82, Oct 74
Compliance of pediatric patients with therapeutic regimens. Mattar ME, et al. **Postgrad Med** 56(6):181-5, 188, Nov 74 (19 ref.)
Pediatric aspects of nuclear medicine. Treves S. **Postgrad Med** 57(3):125-32, Mar 75
Social pediatrics in Poland. Kukla T, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 3:255-62, 1973
Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation of children in Europe, 1972. Schärer K, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):58-LXXXV, 1973
Emotional responses of burned children in a pediatric intensive care unit. Seligman R, et al. **Psychiatry Med** 3(1):59-65, Jan 72
The Mother Goose syndrome--a lighthearted look at paediatric literature. Dunlop JM. **Public Health** 88(2):89-96, Jan 74
Some experiences in use environmental music in pediatric roentgenography. Hanamoto J, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 15(6):787-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
I. Introduction: the collaboration between pediatricians and child psychiatrists in delivering comprehensive child health care in Rhode Island. Denhoff E, et al. **RI Med J** 57(10):411, 436, Oct 74
4. Delivery of mental health services--a pediatric need. Georas VB. **RI Med J** 57(10):422, 441-2, Oct 74
II. The pediatrician and the child psychiatrist basis for cooperation. Haggerty RJ. **RI Med J** 57(10):412-5, 442, Oct 74
III. The Rhode Island experience. 1. Child psychiatry in Rhode Island--the problem. Jaso H. **RI Med J** 57(10):416-7, Oct 74
IV. Collaboration between pediatricians and child psychiatrists in delivering comprehensive child health care: the Cambridge Experience. Macht LB. **RI Med J** 57(10):423-30, Oct 74
3. Why are mental health services for children inadequate? Nirk G. **RI Med J** 57(10):420-1, Oct 74
2. The pediatrician views childhood behavior problems. Vigliania M. **RI Med J** 57(10):418-9, Oct 74
Whither paediatric surgery? Louw JH. **S Afr Med J** 48(38):1597-8, 10 Aug 74
The paediatrician and the child. Snyman HW. **S Afr Med J** 49(7):209-10, 15 Feb 75
Editorials: Atherosclerosis--a pediatric problem. Riley HD Jr. **South Med J** 68(3):255-7, Mar 75
Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: a challenge to the physician caring for children. Strong WB, et al. **South Med J** 68(3):319-27, Mar 75 (57 ref.)
Pediatric anesthesia. Bennett EJ, et al. **Surg Annu** 6(0):17-39, 1974 (103 ref.)
Preventing coronary heart disease: The pediatrician's role. Graham MF. **Tex Med** 70(6):47-56, Jun 74
[Proceedings: child gynaecology in Ethiopia] Huber A. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):121, Mar75 (Cze)
[Proceedings: experience from child gynaecology in Budapest] Orley J. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):120, Mar75 (Cze)
[The 60th birthday of Prof. Jiří Lukeš] Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(5):241-3, May 74 (Cze)
[Development and perspectives of pediatrics] Houštěk J. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(1-2):2-4, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Orientation of a pediatrician in parasitic and infectious diseases in the Republic of Guinea (tropical West Africa)] Naidr J. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(1-2):74-6, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Clinical and biological evaluation of ethrane anesthesia in pediatric anesthesiology] Bimar J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(2):99-115, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indications and requirements of ambulatory anesthesia in pediatrics] Gemperle G. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(9):813-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Human relations problems of medical students in a pediatrics department] Eliacheff-Nassif C, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(5):451-62, May 74 (Fre)
[The Shriners Hospital endows a genetic research center] **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1155, 16 Nov 74 (Fre)
[What contribution can the practitioner make to the social and educational environment of the handicapped child?] Girardet p. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 95(1):61-76, Jan 75 (Fre)
[The 65th birthday of Prof. Grimm] Patzer H, et al. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 66(1):1-10, Jan 75 (Ger)
[The emergency bag of the general practitioner from the viewpoint of the pediatrician] Stephan U. **Fortschr Med** 92(35-36):1437-9, 19 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Kidney diseases and pediatrics] Schärer K. **Med Welt** 25(41):1663-6, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Possibilities for utilization of EEG frequency analysis in clinical pediatrics] Lenard HG, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:403-14, 1973 (Ger)
[Civilization-dependent body lesions and diseases] Nitsch K. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):520-2, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings of the 70th regular session of the German Society for Pediatrics in Nürnberg, September 17-19, 1973. Opening address] Windorfer A. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):371-6, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Editorial: Phoniatry, pedoaudiology I] Böhme G.

Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1713-4, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Pediatric indications of the surgeon] Rieder RT. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1377-8, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy in paediatric surgery (author's transl)] Herden HN. Prakt Anaesth 9(5):267-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health problems of children of foreign workers from the viewpoint of the treating physicians] Malhotra MK. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):203-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendations of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] Bock E, et al. Ther Ggw 113(8):1298, 300-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Difficult children during pediatric consulting visits] Wagner KD. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(22):1220-32, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Pediatric use of chloramphenicol-containing drugs] Orv Hetil 116(20):1164, 18 May 75 (Hun)
[5-years experience at the Debrecen clinic for pediatric gynecology] Borsos A. Orv Hetil 115(38):2178-80, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Clinico-statistical study of perinatal medicine: pilot project of a "computerized management system" of the files of clinical records: SGCC. Part II] Gagliardi L, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(11-12):645-58, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinico-statistical studies in perinatal medicine: pilot project concerning a computer system for management of clinical records. I.] Gagliardi L, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):573-83, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Obstetrical organizational problems in perinatal medicine in the Province of Messina] Marsico S, et al. Arch Ostet Ginecol 77(6):401-21, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Soviet pediatric literature. II] Cartagenova L. Minerva Pediatr 23(46):1991-2002, 17 Nov 71 (Ita)
[Critical considerations on pediatrics in the perinatal period] Ortoleva V. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):749-50, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Use of radioisotope studies in vivo in pediatrics. I. General principles of organ radioisotope scanning in pediatrics] Rokicki W. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1163-8, Sep 74 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Bibliography of the Institute of Maternal and Child Welfare in the years 1948-1968] Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:251-91, 1972 (Pol)
[Hygienic problems of planning and capacity for children's wards in rural hospitals] Borovik EB, et al. Gig Sanit (1):91-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Multi-stage operations in children] Doletskiĭ SIa. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):3-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Catheterization of the subclavian veins in pediatric surgery] Rokitskiĭ MR, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):10-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential use of blood substitutes in pediatrics] Shestakov NV, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):12-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mortality in surgical diseases in children] Gokhberg FTs. Vestn Khir 112(4):78-81, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of a pediatric ophthalmological service in Novokuznetsk] Domantievskaia GM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):8-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[10 years of the work of the 1st department of pediatric ophthalmology] Kovalevskiĭ EI. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):3-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Deontological aspects of scientific-research activity of a physician (notes of a pediatrician-infectious disease specialist)] Nosov SD. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):3-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Practical utilization of scientific achievements in pediatrics in the work of the public health institutions in the RSFSR] Vel'tishchev IuE, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):7-11, Nov 74 (Rus)
[The 60th birthday of Assistant Prof. Vladimír Galanda, C.Sc.] Cesk Pediatr 29(2):65-7, Feb 74 (Slo)
[II. Spanish symposium on social pediatrics. Conclusion. Sketch of a national plan] Picañol J. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):82-3, Sep 74 (Spa)
[II. Spanish symposium on social pediatrics. Introduction (author's transl)] Sánchez Villares E. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):1-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pediatric allergy as a specialty] Gómez-Orozco L. Gac Med Mex 109(4):281-8, Apr 75 (Spa)
[1st objective: social pediatrics] Damian Adan P, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):133-46, Mar 74 (Spa)
[Registration of children at risk--experiences from Ostergotland] Arno N, et al. Lakartidningen 71(48):4938-42, 27 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Problems of the pediatrician on call] Dano G. Lakartidningen 72(25):2671-2, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)
[The need for research on hospital treatment according to an experiment with a district pediatrician] Lagervist B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(27):2817-21, 2 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
["Decrease in corticosteroid dosage" syndrome in pediatric practice] Dats-Epshteĭn MS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):24-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Some achievements of pediatric nephrology and its prospects] Gnatiuk OI, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):3-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Current problems in the subject of "The developmental physiology and pathology of adolescents"] Kornilova OI, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):25-7, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)
[Prospects for the growth of scientific research in the field of pediatrics in the Ukraine between 1975 and 1980] Lukianova OM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):3-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

## EDUCATION

Some tasks for the Ambulatory Pediatric Association. Fraad LM. Am J Dis Child 128(6):804-8, Dec 74
Ambulatory pediatric fellowship programs. Heagarty MC, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):29-31, Jan 75
Training programs in pediatric respiratory disease. 1974 (Eighth) edition. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):239-45, Aug 74
POGO '75. Laxdal OE. Can Med Assoc J 113(1):9-11, 12 Jul 75
Use of tandem teams in child mental health training of medical students and pediatric house staff. Lanning TR, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(1):142-9, Winter 75
Pediatric preceptor programs. Melnick A. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):361-4, Mar 75
Improved student learning during ambulatory pediatric clinical clerkship. Fosson A, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):398-400, Apr 75
Letter: Learning environment. Johnson PE. J Med Educ 50(8):831-2, Aug 75
The development of cognitive knowledge in clinical clerkships. Levine HG, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):271-6, Mar 75
Teaching ambulatory pediatrics in a university HMO. Oiness K. J Med Educ 50(7):687-9, Jul 75
Residencies and fellowships. In pediatric subspecialties and general academic pediatric training. J Pediatr 86(1):82-4, Jan 75
Medical school and elementary school--a cooperative experiment. Ashbach N, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):458-61, Oct 74
Paediatric field training unit in Maiumfashi. Launiala K. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):74, Feb 75
Evaluation of the Johns Hopkins pediatric housestaff training program by past and present house officers. Hasiam RH, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(4):229-44, Oct 74
Some thoughts on pediatric education and the regionalization of pediatric care. Littlefield JW. Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):48-50, Jul 75
Around the departments. VI. Child health and paediatrics. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):101-4, Jun 73
Procedures for assessment of cognitive, affective and psychomotor performance of junior clerks in a paediatric clinic, Smal JA, et al. Med Welt 26(6):237-42, 7 Feb 75
Paediatric teaching in retrospect and prospect. Shannon FT. NZ Med J 81(533):168-71, 12 Feb 75
Pediatric education--for what? Bergman AB. Pediatrics 55(1):109-13, Jan 75
Letter: Comment by the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc., on evaluation of candidates. Burg FD, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):518, Oct 74
A comparison of pediatric interviewing skills using real and simulated mothers. Helfer RE, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):397-400, Mar 75
Teaching interviewing. Korsch BM. Pediatrics 55(3):305-6, Mar 75
An educational strategy for teaching psychosocial pediatrics. Weston W 3d, et al. South Med J 68(4):395-8, Apr 75
[Educational activity at the Department of Pediatrics in Prague] Houštěk J. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):408-9, Jul 74 (Cze)
[Tasks of the chair of physical education at the Department of Pediatrics, Charles University, Prague in political education] Mlateček L. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):456-60, Aug 74 (Cze)
[Tasks of ideological work at the Department of Pediatrics based on the resolution of the June meeting of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party] Třesohlavá Z. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):410-2, Jul 74 (Cze)
[Education of next generation general practitioners in pediatrics] Ugeskr Laeger 137(26):1497-8, 23 Jun 75 (Dan)
[Undergraduate curriculum in pediatrics] Hager-Malecka B. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1563-6, Dec 74 (14 ref.) (Pol)
[A model for global child care in a teaching hospital] Conceição JA, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):341-57, Dec 74 (Por)
[Experience in teaching radiologists by means of transparent devices dealing with cycles of tuberculosis and children's diseases] Girgo'eva AV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):35-6, May 74 (Rus)
[Optimum conditions of learning process in pediatric subinternship] Gordeev VV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):36-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Training of interns in pediatrics] Potanin NV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):32-4, May 74 (Rus)
[Problems of pediatric asistance in clinical university hospitals administratively integrated in the social security (author's transl)] Colomer Sala J. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):174-85, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Medical school (without own clinical hospitals) and concerted hospitals, problems of pediatric stucture (author's transl)] Crespo Hernández M. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):186-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Centres for pediatric surgery teaching (author's transl)] Monereo J. An Esp Pediatr 7(5):479-84, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
[The teaching of pediatrics at the licensure level. Pregraduation] Dúaz del Castillo E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):145-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[The teaching of pediatrics in the Hospital Infantil de México] Sariñana C. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):1033-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
[Learning objectives of the general physician in the area of pediatrics] Gasca Gonzalez H. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):147-52, Mar 74 (Spa)
[Remembering the Children's Hospital--School of Pediatrics in Valencia. 1973] Seifa J. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(9):781-875, Sep 74 (Spa)

## HISTORY

A general account of the dispensary for the relief of the infant poor, instituted by Dr. George Armstrong in 1769. Am J Dis Child 128(6):827-9, Dec 74
George Armstrong: an early activist. Charney E. Am J Dis Child 128(6):824-6, Dec 74
Sir James Spence. Court D. Arch Dis Child 50(2):85-9, Feb 75
Professor Vernon Collins. Southby R. Aust Paediatr J 10(5):255-7, Oct 74
Dedication to the memory of two giants of endocrinology. McKusick VA, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):1-4, May 71
The Indian Pediatric Society. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):104-5, Mar 74
Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri and the Institute of Child Health, Calcutta. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):106-13, Mar 74
Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri--as I saw him. Bose SK. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):90-1, Mar 74
Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri--a pen portrait of the man. Chandra RK. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):66-7, Mar 74
The failure of a project. Chaudhuri A. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):114-8, Mar 74
Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri: in memoriam. Chaudhuri RD. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):85-8, Mar 74
Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri--the iron will paediatrician. Chaudhuri SN. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):73, Mar 74
A great paediatrician--the father of paediatrics in India. Manchanda SS. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):70-1, Mar 74
Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri--reminiscences. Mojumder NG. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):74-5, Mar 74
My impressions about Dr. K.C. Chaudhuri. Mukharji AD. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):92-3, Mar 74
A great little man. Pohowalla JN. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):82, Mar 74
The pioneer in paediatrics in India. Prasad LS. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):68-9, Mar 74
Purity of living and a soul free from suspicion. Teotia SP. Indian J Pediatr 41(314):80, Mar 74
Pediatric dermatology in antiquity: Part 1. Radbill SX. Int J Dermatol 14(5):363-8, Jun 75
The Harry Bakwin Memorial Lectures (New York University School of Medicine). Nemir RL. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):87-8, Feb 75
Editorial: New editor for the Journal of Trauma: John H. Davis, M.D., F.A.C.S. Fitts WT Jr. J Trauma 14(12):1072, Dec 74
The first full-time academic department of pediatrics: the story of the Harriet Lane Home. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):27-47, Jul 75
Helen Mary Phillips. Langsford WA, et al. Med J Aust 2(5):176-7, 3 Aug 74
No doctor in the house: how Wellington Hospital gained four wards from a battle between stage and pulpit. Barber LH. NZ Med J 80(520):63-5, 24 Jul 74
How American Indian mothers cared for their children in the early 1800's. Cone TE Jr. Pediatrics 54(4):416, Oct 74
University of the West Indies. Department of Paediatrics. Past - present - and future. Miller CG. West Indian Med J 23(3):137-41, Sep 74
[Origin of the 1st autonomic department of pediatric neurology in Czechoslovakia] Lesný I. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):193-4, Jun 75 (Cze)
[Important anniversaries of pediatrics in Brno and Moravia (1923-1973)] Kluska V. Cesk Pediatr 29(1):1-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[History of pediatric surgery in Bohemia] Tošovský V, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(10):718-9, Oct 74 (Cze)
[Medical publishing in Finland in early 20th century]

Ylippö A, et al. Duodecim 91(1):36-43, 1975 (Fin)
[Jacques Ballexserd, the physician from Geneva (1726-1774) and the physical education of children] de Morsier G. Clio Med 9(4):311-5, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Oncology in pediatrics] Von Pfenert W, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(10):455-65, Oct 74 (Ger)
[George Armstrong, pioneer of pediatrics in England] Vadász G. Orv Hetil 116(26):1529-30, 29 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Achievements of different institutes and chairs during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of medicine relating to the period of human growth] Starkiewiczowa J. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:73-82, 1974 (Pol)
[History of development of the Scientific Society of Pediatricians in the Soviet Union] Chumaevskaia OA. Pediatriia (11):8-11, Nov 74 (Rus)
[The role of the pediatrician in the struggle for the health of children during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Bazanov VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):8-12, May 75 (Rus)
[The 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko] Chikin SIa. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):3-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Glory undimmed thru the centuries] Grigor'eva NN. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):4-8, May 75 (Rus)
[In the name of the hero (Petr Mikhaflovich Bufko)] Luk'ianova EM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):12-6, May 75 (Rus)
[Contribution of Soviet specialists to the foundation and development of pediatrics in the Mongolian People's republic] Zanaia N. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):43-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Test-book of diseases of children, 1787 Herman Boerhaave (author's transl)] Riera J, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(4):377-80, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Cuff bladder size in a blood pressure survey of children. Voors AW. Am J Epidemiol 101(6):489-94, Jun 75
An intracranial pressure tonometer for use on neonates: preliminary report. Edwards J. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):38-9, Dec 74
Proposed guidelines for pediatric office emergency equipment. J Trauma 14(12):1073-4, Dec 74
New pediatric male urinal. Klauber GT, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):134-5, Jan 75
Reliability of an icterometer in Black neonates with hyperbilirubinaemia. Chaibva NT, et al. S Afr Med J 48(36):1533-4, 27 Jul 74
[A child size radiography apparatus] Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1890, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Infantoskop] Minerva Pediatr 26(40):2027, 29 Dec 74 (Ita)

### MANPOWER

Triage abilities of nurse practitioner vs pediatrician. Russo RM, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):673-5, Jun 75
Effectiveness and efficiency of indigenous health aides in a pediatric outpatient department. Wingert WA, et al. Am J Public Health 65(8):849-57, Aug 75
Pediatric nurse associate. A new dimension in pediatric cardiology. Bowles L, et al. J Kans Med Soc 76(1):11-12, 16, Jan 75
The child health associate in a rural setting. Dungy CI. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):32-4, Jan 74
Editorial: Opportunities in pediatrics in the U.S.A. Scott RB. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):172, 157, Mar 75
Pediatric turf. Bergman AB. Pediatrics 54(5):533-4, Nov 74
One nurse's view of pediatric nurse practitioners. Ford LC. Pediatrics 54(5):534-7, Nov 74
The modification of pediatrician activity following the addition of the pediatric nurse practitioner to the ambulatory care setting: a time-and motion study. Kahn L, et al. Pediatrics 55(5):700-8, May 75
Nurse practitioners for children--past and future. McAtee PA, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):578-82, Nov 74
The need for pediatric surgeons as determined by the volume of work and the mode of delivery of surgical care. Ravitch MM, et al. Surgery 76(5):754-63, Nov 74
Letter: Pediatric surgeons, numbers, and quality of care. Strauch GO. Surgery 77(4):612-3, Apr 75

### STANDARDS

Rural perinatology. Hein HA, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):769-73, Jun 75
[Differentiated standardization of pediatricians' work in the somatic departments of urban hospitals] Kamsiuk LG. Sov Zdravookhr (3):26-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PEDICULOSIS

Editorial: A nit or not a nit? Br Med J 1(5954):354-5, 15 Feb 75
Pediculosis today. Orkin M. Minn Med 57(10):848-52, Oct 74 (10 ref.)
Of lice and men. Hackitt BS. Nurs Times 70(36):1378-80, 5 Sep 74

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Outbreak of head lice in Michigan misdiagnosed. In disagreement. Safapour E. Am J Public Health 64(11):1101-2, Nov 74

### DRUG THERAPY

[Use of grey mercury ointment on the emulsion base in dermato-venereological practice] Vasil'ev TV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):81-3, May 75 (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

Community health news. Ackerman JH. Ohio State Med J 70(11):846-7, Nov 74

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Lice and their control. Mills C. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(5):177-8, Oct 74

### VETERINARY

Struthiolipeurus rheae (Mallophaga: Philopteridae), an ectoparasite of the common rhea (Rhea americana). Weisbroth SH, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):892-4, Oct 74
The effect of louse infestation, wet feathers, and relative humidity on the grooming behavior of the domestic chicken. Brown NS. Poult Sci 53(5):1717-9, Sep 74
Wet-feather associated with Holomenopon leucoxanthum in a duck. Humphreys PN. Vet Rec 97(05):96-7, 02 Aug 75
Bionomics of cattle lice in Ireland. Ourmazdi H, et al. Vet Rec 95(4):85-6, 27 Jul 74
[Ectoparasites in swine and cattle. I. Pediculosis in pigs and its prevention] Kamyszek F, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):873-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ectoparasites in pigs and cattle. II. Lice and mallophagans in cattle and their control] Kamyszek F, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):271-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PEDIGREE

General models for segregation analysis. Elston RC, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(1):31-45, Jan 75
Familial cancer prevalence spanning eight years. Family N. Lynch HT. Arch Intern Med 134(5):931-8, Nov 74
The use of additional information in estimating disease risks from family histories. Curnow RN. Biometrics 30(4):655-65, Dec 74
Gene identities and multiple relationships. Thompson EA. Biometrics 30(4):667-80, Dec 74
Extensions to pedigree analysis I. Likehood calculations for simple and complex pedigrees. Lange K, et al. Hum Hered 25(2):95-105, 1975
Inbreeding coefficients in Arihara village, from pedigree study, phenotype and mating frequencies, and correlation method. Yamamoto M, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(3):217-27, Dec 74
[How to construct a genealogical tree] Fontaine G, et al. Lille Med 19(7):717-24, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

## PEDIOCOCCUS

### ENZYMOLOGY

Production of racemic lactic acid in Pediococcus cerevisiae cultures by two lactate dehydrogenases. Gordon GL, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):600-7, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Pediococcus cerevisiae mutant with altered transport of folates. Mandelbaum-Shavit F, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):400-6, Aug 75

## PEDODONTICS

see related
TOOTH, DECIDUOUS
Longitudinal dental examination in twins. Kovacs Z, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:103-5, 1974
Pediatric preventive dentistry. Simon JF Jr. Am Fam Physician 10(3):173-7, Sep 74
Fluorides in pediatrics. Hodge HC. Am J Dis Child 128(3):291-3, Sep 74
Letter: Local analgesia of maxillary first molars. Br Dent J 137(11):420-1, 3 Dec 74
Children's dental health in England and Wales. An introductory symposium. Br Dent J 138(10):396-400, 20 May 75
Letter: Local analgesia of maxillary first molars. Adatia AK. Br Dent J 137(12):459, 17 Dec 74
A dental service for children suffering from cardiac disease. Elliott RH. Br Dent J 138(5):179-80, 4 Mar 75
Children's dentistry a specialty? Gelbier S. Br Dent J 138(5):157, 4 Mar 75
Letter: Children's dentistry a specialty? Stewart DJ, et al. Br Dent J 138(7):243, 1 Apr 75
Letter: The objective of children's dentistry? Tait RV. Br Dent J 138(5):157-8, 4 Mar 75
Prevention and the handicapped child. Albertson D. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):595-608, Jul 74
Dental care for the deaf child. Brownstein MP. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):643-50, Jul 74
Developmental disabilities: an overview. Capute AJ. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):557-77, Jul 74 (22 ref.)
Office management of the ambulatory patient. Dragon A, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):671-81, Jul 74
Behavior modification: new tools for use in pediatric dentistry with the handicapped child. Drash PW. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):617-31, Jul 74 (11 ref.)
Dentistry for the handicapped child. Fox LA. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):533-4, Jul 74
The handicapped child: a prelude to care. Fox LA. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):535-44, Jul 74
The interrelationship of speech therapy and prostheses for the handicapped child. Landis P, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):723-34, Jul 74
An introduction to dentistry for the blind. Lebowitz EJ. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):651-69, Jul 74
Hospital management of the handicapped child. Musselman RJ, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):699-709, Jul 74
The developing occlusion: orthodontic considerations for the handicapped. Owen D, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):711-21, Jul 74
Nutritional considerations of plaque formation. Paige DM. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):609-15, Jul 74 (26 ref.)
Sociologic and psychologic considerations in special patient care: the dentist, the patient, and the family. Soble RK. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):545-56, Jul 74
The role of the dental assistant in the management of the handicapped patient. Spencer PR. Dent Clin North Am 18(3):633-42, Jul 74
The management of children and adolescents suffering from amelogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta. Gibbard PD. Int J Orthod 12(4):15-25, Dec 74
President's message. Watson DH. Int J Orthod 13(1-2):3-4, Mar-Jun 75
Space maintenance in a child dental care program. Hill CJ, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):811-5, Apr 75
[Letter: Quebec's plan for dental health care] Chicoine C. J Can Dent Assoc 41(3):120, 122, Mar 75 (Eng, Fre)
Letter: British study on the merits of brushing teeth. Truuvert M. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):256, May 75
Ethical guidelines for the conduct of clinical investigation: ethical policy of the american society of dentistry for children pertaining to the use of human subjects in clinical research. J Dent Child 42(1):74-5, Jan-Feb 75
Letter: The free gingival graft technique for the pedodontic patient: report of case. J Dent Child 42(2):90, Mar-Apr 75
The oral health needs of Head Start children. Barton DH, et al. J Dent Child 42(3):210-2, May-Jun 75
Dental treatment for the child with acute lymphocytic leukemia 1974. Carey JA, et al. J Dent Child 42(3):191-3, May-Jun 75
The pedodontist as adjunctive psychotherapist: report of a case. Ezrine E, et al. J Dent Child 42(3):194-6, May-Jun 75
The first dental visit for children from low socioeconomic families. Hawley BP, et al. J Dent Child 41(5):378-81, Sep-Oct 74
Ginott psychology applied to pedodontics. Kreinces GH. J Dent Child 42(2):119-22, Mar-Apr 75
Current concepts in the management of the hemophilic pedodontic patient. Nakai TR, et al. J Dent Child 41(5):361-6, Sep-Oct 74
An evaluation of ketamine, droperidol, and nitrous oxide in pedodontic outpatients. O'Brien DN, et al. J Dent Child 42(1):31-6, Jan-Feb 75
The free gingival graft technique for the pedodontic patient: report of a case. Palomo FJ, et al. J Dent Child 41(6):448-51, Nov-Dec 74
The effects of five preparatory methods upon child behavior during the first dental visit. Sawtell RO, et al. J Dent Child 41(5):367-75, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: Dietitians, dentists, and child haters. Teuscher GW. J Dent Child 41(5):336, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: Sugar and spice. Teuscher GW. J Dent Child 42(3):170, May-Jun 75
From the president. Woods W. J Dent Child 42(1):6, Jan-Feb 75
From the president. Expanding our responsibility. Woods W. J Dent Child 42(2):86, Mar-Apr 75
From the president. Woods WR. J Dent Child 41(6):424, Nov-Dec 74
From the president. Woods WR. J Dent Child 42(3):168, May-Jun 75

Editorial: The doctor-patient relationship and children's dental health week. Jacobs AD. NY J Dent 45(1):2, Jan 75
A survey of preventive dentistry programs for the handicapped child. Plotnick S. NY J Dent 45(5):160-3, May 75
Public education: Healthy mouths for healthy children Wallach MA. NY J Dent 45(2):54, Feb 75
[Anesthesia for pediatric stomatology] Van Aken J, et al. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):403-7, 1974 (Dut)
[Indications for dental prosthesis in the child] Ajacques JC. Pediatrie 29(7):731-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[In accord with the 4th International Congress of Pedodontics: Prevention of dental caries in children] Hokayem A. Rev Dent Liban 24(3):21-30 contd, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Stomatological care for children and young people] Schützmannsky G. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(2):193-8, 1970 (Ger)
[New ways for the dental care of the young] Bunnemann R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(22):1170-3, 16 Nov 74 (Ger)
[An investment for the future. Child dental care and pedodontics at the service of dental health] Hippchen P. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):441-6, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)
[The treatment of handicapped children] Reckort. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(21):1115-8, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Problems of children's dental care in the USA] Römer F. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(21):1123-5, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Requirements of an independent pedodontic clinic and waiting area] Makra C. Fogorv Sz 68(5):146-7, May 75 (Hun)
[The parents have to co-operate in the preventive dental health care] Toverud J. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(2):79-80, Feb 75 (Nor)
[Activities and methods at the physiotherapeutic department of the pediatric dental polyclinic] Repnikova SN, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Incidence of disorders of the function of the temporomandibular joint in children and adolescents] Uzhumetskene II. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):54-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

[Development of child dentistry at the universities of the German Democratic Republic] Künzel W. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):637-44, 1974 (Ger)

HISTORY

[Dentitio difficilis in the pediatric works of Johann Storch (1681-1751)] Kaiser W. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 63(1):42-9, 1975 (Ger)

MANPOWER

[Problems of children's dental care in the USA] Römer F. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(20):1062-4, 16 Oct 74 (Ger)

METHODS

[Possibility of stereognostic examination of the mouth in children] Bencze J. Fogorv Sz 68(8):248-50, Aug 75 (Hun)

STANDARDS

[Requirements in the orthodontic care of children living in the Far North] Zbarzh IaM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):88-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

PEDOPHILIA see under SEX DEVIATION

## PEER GROUP

The effects of clique membership upon academic achievement. Damico SB. Adolescence 10(37):93-100, Spr 75
The congruency of adolescent self-perceptions with those of parents and best friends. Gray DF, et al. Adolescence 9(34):299-303, Summer 74
Factors related to the attitudes of nonretarded children toward their EMR peers. Petson GF. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):412-6, Jan 75
Imitation of retarded children by their nonretarded peers. Strichart SS. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):506-12, Mar 75
Peer behavior conceptualized as a variable influencing infant and toddler development. Apolloni T, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):4-17, Jan 75 (61 ref.)
The solo woman in a professional peer group. Wolman C, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):164-71, Jan 75
Therapeutic groups for patients with spinal cord injuries. Miller DK, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):130-5, Mar 75
Student drug use and the perceived peer drug environment. Bowker LH. Int J Addict 9(6):851-61, 1974
Feedback in classroom behavior modification: effects on the target and her classmates. Drabman RS, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):591-8, Win 74
An experimental analysis of social interaction between a behaviorally disordered preschool child and her classroom peers. Strain PS, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):583-90, Win 74
Relation between peer perception of leader behavior and instructor-pilot performance. Swanson RG, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(2):198-200, Apr 75
Perceived sources of esteem in early childhood. Kirchner EP, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):169-76, Jun 75
The effects of peer vs. adult frustration on boys of middle childhood. Spielberg L, et al. J Psychol 87(2d Half):231-5, July 74
If you need love, come to US--an over-view of a peer-counseling program in a senior high school. Alwine G. J Sch Health 44(8):463-4, Oct 74
A high school peer sex information and referral program. Heit P. J Sch Health 44(10):572-5, Dec 74
Peer training through game utilization. Packer KL. J Sch Health 45(2):110-6, Feb 75
Peer drug use as estimated by current users, ex-users, and nonusers of marijuana. Ferguson LW, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1113-4, Jun 74
Social interactions of a group of severely retarded people with staff and peers in a ward setting. Harzem P, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):959-66, Jun 75
Modification of room-cleaning behavior by peer's reinforcement. Ryback D, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):834, Oct 74
[Observing children in peer groups during clinical evaluation] Villeneuve C, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):387-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PEER REVIEW

Peer review in a health department Johnson KJ, et al. Am J Nurs 75(4):618-9, Apr 75
Peer review & record review systems. Landers MS. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):226-8, Apr 75
AAO orthodontic Review Committee guidelines. Am J Orthod 68(1):82-4, Jul 75
Letter: Suggestions for psychiatric record audit. Rosenberg M. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):460, Apr 75
Editorial: Peer review: an obligation for psychiatrists. Spiegel JP, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1352-4, Dec 74
Watergate: there are even some lessons for dentists. Waldman HB. Ann Dent 33(3):42-5, Fall 74
Data for peer review: acquisition and use. Results in the experimental medical care review organization program. Goldstein RL, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):262-7, Feb 75
Editorial: EMCROs and the evaluation of medical care. Payne BC. Ann Intern Med 82(2):276-7, Feb 75
Performance rating scale for peer and self assessment. Linn BS, et al. Br J Med Educ 9(2):98-101, Jun 75
Peer review. Post J. Bull NY Acad Med 51(6):754-9, Jun 75
Conferences on the diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of patient care based on peer review of the problem oriented record. Valberg LS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):693-5, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Radiology efficacy study launched. Stronach WC. Chest 67(2):252, Feb 75
Editorial: Malpractice panel reviews--a suggestion. Farbro F. Conn Med 39(6):365-6, Jun 75
Medical audit by physicians. Boehm AH. Dimens Health Serv 52(1):10,13, Jan 75
Peer review reviewed. Mehl JW. Fed Proc 34(9):1-iv, Aug 75
PSRO's and peer review: problems and opportunities. Greenblatt M. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):354-8, Jun 75
Peer review, quality of care, and problem-oriented records: three aspects of accountability. Valentine J. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):678-9, Oct 74
SSA-Connecticut hospital incentive reimbursement experiment cost evaluation. Elnicki RA. Inquiry 12(1):47-58, Mar 75
A new ethical obligation. Is peer review informing? Waldman HB. J Am Coll Dent 42(3):147-52, Jul 75
Peer review for quality care in private solo dental practice. Barish NH, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):866-71, Oct 74
Professional Standards Review Organizations (PSROs). Winterfeldt E. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):654-6, Dec 74
What has been the effect of peer review? Matthews JG. J Fla Med Assoc 62(6):37-8, Jun 75
Editorial: Peer review and all that. Moore FD. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):1007-9, Nov 74
Editorial: Staff physician and fiscal review. J La State Med Soc 126(11):410-1, Nov 74
AMA sues HEW's Secretary. Regier H. J Leg Med 3(4):24-7, Apr 75
Peer review is in the profession's best interest. White ER. J Leg Med 2(5):34-7, Sep-Oct 74
Predicting supervisor, peer, and self ratings of intern performance. Kegel-Flom P. J Med Educ 50(8):812-5, Aug 75
The use of peer group review in a community and family medicine clerkship. Skipper JK Jr, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):991-3, Oct 74
Utilization review regulations stir controversy and concern. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(3):98-9, Mar 75
A technique for peer review. Culp DA. J Urol 114(1):111-13, Jul 75
Letter: Peer review. Azzi C. JAMA 233(2):136-7, 14 Jul 75
Peer review. Tutor or judge? Coulter LW. JAMA 230(8):1161-3, 25 Nov 74
Letter: Medical audit. Lancet 1(7906):679, 22 Mar 75
PSRO and Peer Review: can we live with them? Cocco AE. Md State Med J 24(3):46-50, Mar 75
Discipline commission action. Collier JJ. Md State Med J 24(2):80-1, Feb 75
Cholecystectomy peer review: measurement of four variables. Mitchell JH, et al. Med Care 13(5):409-16, May 75
The impact of controlled trials on the practice of medicine. Chalmers TC. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(6):753-9, Nov-Dec 74
Massachusetts Department of Public health. Assessing the quality of care in the Department's hospitals. N Engl J Med 292(26):1405-6, 26 Jun 75
Peer review: impact of a system based on billing claims. Buck CR Jr, et al. N Engl J Med 291(17):877-83, 24 Oct 74
Letter: Medical self-regulation and malpractice. Shapiro SH. N Engl J Med 293(11):562, 11 Sep 75
Letter: The end-result system. Thompson RE. N Engl J Med 292(21):1137, 22 May 75
Editorial: Drug utilization review. Kaufmann JS. NC Med J 36(3):168-9, Mar 75
Peer review. A report. Rubin MK. NY State Dent J 41(6):344-5, Jun-Jul 75
Quality control programs. Taft L. NY State Dent J 41(7):400-1, Aug-Sep 75
Peer review and the anesthesiologist. Biancato LS. NY State J Med 75(5):746-8, Apr 75
Surgical experience in gastroduodenal ulceration: analysis of hospital experience in terms of peer review. Dunn E. NY State J Med 74(10):1749-59, Sep 74
The impact of a computerized peer review system on continuing medical education. Clark RR. Ohio State Med J 70(12):748-51, Dec 74
Editorial: Peer review and ophthalmic surgeons. Weinstein GW. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):11, Spring 75
Peer review protection act does what title says. Pa Med 78(1):17, Jan 75
Editorial: Peer review: how to live with it. Hickok RJ. Phys Ther 54(7):705-6, Jul 74
Peer review: an adventure in real life. Hightower AB, et al. Phys Ther 54(9):943-8, Sep 74
Process and outcome in medical consultations. Evaluation on a pulmonary service. Periman LV, et al. Postgrad Med 57(4):111-5, Apr 75
Editorial: Physician autonomy and peer review. Chambers P. Wis Med J 74(1):16-7, Jan 75
Editorial: Peers and passions. Headlee R. Wis Med J 73(10):8-9, Oct 74
Editorial: Peers and passions. Headlee R. Wis Med J 73(10):8-9, Oct 74
Editorial: Retroactive denial, peer review and PSRO. Headlee R. Wis Med J 74(3):9, Mar 75
The lowest common denominator. Headlee R. Wis Med J 74(4):8-9, Apr 75
[An eight-cent court of appeal] Dunn WJ. J Can Dent Assoc 41(7):380, Jul 75 (Fre)

METHODS

Quality assurance and psychiatric practice: a review. Liptzin B. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1374-7, Dec 74 (37 ref.)
Psychiatry peer review: the Ohio system. Miller RR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1367-70, Dec 74
The peer review process: education versus control. Newman DE, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1363-6, Dec 74
Quality assurance in nusing. Phaneuf MC, et al. Nurs Forum 13(4):329-45, 1974

STANDARDS

Peer review guidelines: a survey of local standards of treatment. Langsley DG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1358-62, Dec 74

## PELGER-HUET ANOMALY

Letter: Drug-induced morphological changes in white blood cells. Polite AL Jr, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(3):130-1, Mar 75

BLOOD

[Pelger's leukocyte anomaly] San'kova IP, et al. Vrach Delo (3):40, Mar 75 (Rus)

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER DISEASE see under CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

## PELLAGRA

BLOOD

Plasma amino acid pattern in pellagra. Ghafoorunissa, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):325-8, Apr 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Isoniazid-induced pellagra and acetylation phenotype. Förström L, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):635-6, Oct 74

[Studies on tryptophan metabolism in pellagra with special reference to drug-induced pellagra following INH and anticonvulsants] Schlenzka K, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):848-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pellagroid induced by the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid - isoniazid] Milakov J. Med Pregl 25(11-12):477-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Findings in pellagrin patients. Krengel B. S Afr Med J 49(11):383, 15 Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Study of the nosological and pathological aspects of endogenous "pellagra". (A clinico-biological case)] Dimitriu R, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):223-C, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ETIOLOGY

[Nicotinic acid concentration in the blood and urine of syringomyelia patients during deep x-ray therapy] Oganesian AA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1501-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Tryptophan-niacin pathway in the human epidermis. Calandra P. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):189-94, 1974

PATHOLOGY

[Pellagroidal ganglia cell changes in brains from epileptics] Spittler JF, et al. Bibl Psychiatr (151):166-71, 1975 (Ger)

## PELVIC BONES

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the pelvis; an unusual case presentation. Habermann ET, et al. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):151-7, Oct 74

Chondroblastoma of the pelvis suggestive of malignancy. McLaughlin RE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):549-51, Jun 75

[Chronic suppuration of the pelvic bones] Aigner PW, et al. Chirurg 45(7):335-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of malignant tumors of the pelvic girdle by intra-ilio-abdominal amputations (review of the literature)] Gamidov EM. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):143-6, Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Rus)

[Immediate and remote results of treatment of chondrosarcoma of the pelvic bones] Grigorova TM. Sov Med (3):101-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of a single neonatal sex hormone injection on the growth of the rat pelvis. Hughes PC, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):612-24, Nov 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Development of pelvic bones in girls during puberty] Tumilovich LG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):24-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INJURIES

Multiple fractures of the pelvis with an unusually wide disruption of the symphysis pubis sustained in an accident shortly after childbirth: a case report. Baijal E. Injury 6(1):57-9, Aug 74

Dislocation and fracture-dislocation of the pelvis. Monahan PR, et al. Injury 6(4):325-33, May 75

Lumbosacral nerve root avulsion: report of a case and review of the literature. Barnett HG, et al. J Trauma 15(6):532-5, Jun 75

Hemorrhage following pelvic fracture controlled by embolization: case report. Gerlock AJ. J Trauma 15(8):740-2, Aug 75

Management of pelvic fractures in blunt trauma injury. Trunkey DD, et al. J Trauma 14(11):912-23, Nov 74

A patient in the geriatric regabilitation ward. Austin BD. Nurs Times 71(22):852-3, 29 May 75

An analysis of fractured pelves. Teubes MN. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):15-23, May-Aug 73

Vascular and adjacent soft tissue injuries associated with fractures of the pelvis. Spear CV, et al. South Med J 68(2):142-4, Feb 75

Femoro-femoral venous by-pass in the treatment of acute venous hypertension associated with fractures of the femur and pelvis. Hamer JD, et al. Vasc Surg 8(4):228-33, Sep-Oct 74

[Double vertical fractures of pelvis treated by osteotaxis by Hoffmann's method. 4 cases] Moller JT. Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):133-6, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Value of angiography in haemorrhagic complications of fractures of the pelvis (author's transl)] Marty F, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):633-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vascular injuries during orthopedic and traumatic lesions of the extremities. Radiological study] Tongio J. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):45-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Ligation of the internal iliac artery in pelvic fractures with massive uncontrollable hemorrhage] Infanger K, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):247-9, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of pelvic fractures and fractures-dislocations of Malgaigne's type by skeletal traction by the pelvis] Pozhariskiĭ VF, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):115-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Combined fractures of the pelvis and other skeletal segments] Drachuk PS, et al. Klin Khir (3):44-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Skeletal traction in the treatment of pelvic bone fractures] Davydkin NF. Vestn Khir 113(9):60-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Relationship between pelvic dimensions, other body measurements and dystocia in Dorset Horn ewes. Fogarty NM, et al. Aust Vet J 50(11):502-6, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiology in obstetrics. Stewart JH. Australas Radiol 18(3):314-7, Sep 74

A survey of pelvic x-rays in the elderly. Constantinidis K. Practitioner 214(1284):809-12, Jun 75

[Ventral margin of pelvis bone (author's transl)] Fried K. Cesk Radiol 28(6):371-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Radiological characteristics of the pelvic girdle in mucopolysaccharidoses] Romano C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):515-23, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

SURGERY

Acetabular development in congenital dislocation of the hip. With special reference to the indications for acetabuloplasty and pelvic or femoral realignment osteotomy. Harris NH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):46-52, Feb 75

Chiari's osteotomy of the pelvis: an evaluation of early results. Gaertner tri, et al. South Med J 68(7):812-6, Jul 75

[Protective elevator for Chiari's osteotomy of the pelvis] Franz R. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):116-8, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Late results following pelvic osteotomy--prevention of pre-arthrosis] Chiari K. Z Orthop 112(4):603-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pelvic prosthesis--an alternative to hemipelvectomy in tumor patients] Schöllner D, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):968-70, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of tumors and tumor-like diseases of the pelvic bones in the region of trochanteric fossa] Kulich NI. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):46-52, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hematogenic osteomyelitis in children at the clinic for osteo-articular tuberculosis] Milovanova EM, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PELVIC EXENTERATION

Exenterative operations: experience with 198 patients. Symmonds RE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):907-18, 1 Apr 75

Vaginal reconstruction after total pelvic exenteration using a modification of the Williams' procedure. Schellhas HF, et al. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):21-31, Mar 75

Ureteroarterial fistula. Reiner RJ, et al. J Urol 113(1):24-5, Jan 75

Pelvic exenteration for vaginal embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma: a review. Hilgers RD. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):175-80, Feb 75 (35 ref.)

METHODS

The use of the "sac" technique in pelvic exenteration. Way S. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):476-81, Dec 74

PELVIC HORN SYNDROME see NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME

PELVIC INFLAMMATORY DISEASE see ADNEXITIS

## PELVIC NEOPLASMS

Pelvic lipomatosis. Emanuel M, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 66(7):177-9, 193, Jul 75

Ectopic subvesical prostatic tissue. Spiro LH, et al. J Urol 112(5):631-3, Nov 74

Carcinoma of the urachus: report of one case and a review of the literature. Yu HH, et al. Surgery 77(5):726-9, May 75

[Mesenchymatous chondrosarcoma. Apropos of 6 cases] Mazabraud A. Rev Chir Orthop 60(3):197-203, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical and statistical findings in pelvic endometriosis] Pasquinucci C, et al. Minerva Ginecol 28(8):483-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sacro-coccygeal teratoma with exclusive pelvi-abdominal development. Description of a case] Reboa E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(19):1105-12, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

[Isolation and analysis of an acidic sulfated glycoprotein from a tumoral secretion of ovarian origin] Ekindjian OG, et al. Biomedicine 20(5):358-65, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Pelvic endometriosis and ureteral obstruction. Langmade CF. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):463-9, 15 Jun 75

Pelvic neoplasms causing pain. Geelhoed GW, et al. J Surg Oncol 7(3):249-54, 1975

Palliative urinary diversion for pelvic malignancy. Brin EN, et al. J Urol 113(5):619-22, May 75

Cystitis glandularis with perivesical lipomatosis. Frequent association of two unusual proliferative conditions. Yalla SV, et al. Urology 05(3):383-6, Mar 75

[Torsion of pelvic tumours and pelvic organs (author's transl)] Vrobel T, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):667-9, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Treatment of venous stasis in the lower limbs due to pelvic tumors using aescin] Tscherne G. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(41):603-5, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Pelvic lipomatosis in an 8-year-old girl] Barylak A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(16):1517-9, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

The desmoid tumor, a diagnostic problem in the gynaecological patient: a report of four patients. Khoo SK. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):170-4, Nov 72

Gynaecological abnormalities found at a cytology clinic. Edwards D. Br Med J 4(5938):218-21, 26 Oct 74

Nongenital pelvic tumors found at gynecologic operations. Kajanoja P, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):605-6, Apr 75

Experience with lymphoceles after renal transplantation. Zincke H, et al. Surgery 77(3):444-50, Mar 75

[Neurofibromatous tumor extending into the pelvis] Caron J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):603-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Echotomography in the diagnosis of recurrencies after gynaecological tumours (author's transl)] Kratochwil A, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):742-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumors of the pelvis and ureter] Carluccio D, et al. Minerva Urol 24(1):1-15, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Biopsy in the diagnosis of recurrences of genital cancer and tumors of the small pelvis] Abragam KA. Vopr Onkol 20(3):76-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Pelvic vascular bed isolation in the management of radioresistant pelvic cancer. Hiraoka O, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):498-507, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Ewing's sarcoma, extraskeletal and of bone. Case report with ultrastructural analysis. Szakacs JE, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):306-22, Jul-Aug 74

[Chondrosarcoma of the left iliac rim] Remagen W. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:274-6, 1974 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in pheochromocytomas. Campbell DR, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):214-23, Sep 74
[Lymphography in the diagnosis of metastases to the pelvic lymph nodes] Datsenko VS, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):14-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy for carcinoma of the cervix recurrent after surgery. Deutsch M, et al. Cancer 34(6):2051-5, Dec 74
Measures to minimize small intestine injury in the irradiated pelvis. Green N, et al. Cancer 35(6):1633-40, Jun 75
Bifurcation level of the aorta: landmark for pelvic irradiation. Lerona PT, et al. Radiology 115(3):735, Jun 75
[Diarrhea following whole pelvis irradiation in female pelvic cancer (author's transl)] Sakurai T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):205-11, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Radiation therapy and pelvic node dissection in the management of cancer of the prostate. Hilaris BS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):832-8, Aug 74
Hemipelvectomy. Douglass HO Jr, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):82-5, Jan 75
Is positive pelvic lymphadenopathy a contraindication to radical surgery in recurrent cervical carcinoma? Creasman WT, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):482-5, Dec 74
Transverse colon conduit: a preferred method of urinary diversion for radiation-treated pelvic malignancies. Schmidt JD, et al. J Urol 113(3):308-13, Mar 75
Surgical management of secondary neoplastic fractures about the hip. Murray JA, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 5(4):887-901, Oct 74
[Pelvic lipomatosis] Martinek JB. Rozhl Chir 54(7):493-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Unexpected situations during laparatomia] Gödtel R. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):58-60, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Combined irradiation and chemotherapy for sarcomas of the pelvis in females. Smith JP, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):571-6, Mar 75
Sarcoma of soft tissue: clinical and histopathologic parameters and response to treatment. Suit HD, et al. Cancer 35(5):1478-83, May 75
[Surgery after cobalt therapy] Nataf R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):912-20, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

## PELVIMETRY

Pelvic architecture and pelvic assessment. Arthur HR. Practitioner 213(1278):829-31, Dec 74

METHODS

A computerized aid to Ball pelvimetry. Klapholz H. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1067-70, 15 Apr 75

## PELVIS

Partial excision of the ischial rami for post-osteomalacic contracted pelvic outlet: case report. Sinha GP. :1517-9,
The influence of infection in obstetric and gynecologic patients upon increased urinary mucopolysaccharide excretion. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):407-10, 10 Oct 74
Lymphoceles following renal transplantation. Mott C, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):821-7, Dec 74
Lymphoceles following renal transplantation. Mott C, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):821-7, Dec 74
Chronic pelvic pain. Glinter KP. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(4):335-41, Dec 74
Paralytic pelvic obliquity. Its prognosis and management and the development of a technique for full correction of the deformity. O'Brien JP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):626-31, Jul 75
Utilization of stimulated patients to teach the 'routine' pelvic examination. Godkins TR, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1174-8, Dec 74
Hyperalimentation in the management of overwhelming pelvic infection. Kamm R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):246-8, Aug 74
Calcification in pelvic lymph nodes containing Hodgkin's disease following radiotherapy. McLennan TW, et al. Radiology 115(1):87-9, Apr 75
Investigations concerning the improvement of deep doses in the irradiation of the pelvis using the split-field technique. Chisleag GH, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):921-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Screening oral contraceptive candidates and inconsequential pelvic examinations. Huber DH, et al. Stud Fam Plann 6(2):49-51, Feb 75
[X-ray and endoscopic diagnosis of pelvic varices] Martinčík J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):101, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Obturator hernia: report of cases and comparative studies] Olivier J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 72(2):116-29, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Diagnosis and diagnostic errors of ectopic pelvic kidneys] Bouffioux C, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):363-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Arterial hypertension. Ectopic pelvic kidney] de Leval J, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):357-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pelvic ectopias] Patoir G, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):371-81, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Deliberations on pelvic renal ectopia] Quackels R. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):350-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ectopic pelvic kidney. Diagnosis and complications. Apropos of 17 cases] Wemeau L, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):382-91, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Suprapubic technique of establishing a pneumo-peritoneum for laparoscopy (author's transl)] Popp W. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):948-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: A new instrument for various measurements of the human body, especially measurements of pelvic slant in cm without board support] Schilgen L, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):1020-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Rare complications following pelvic fracture and simultaneous central hip dislocation] Birn L, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):183-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

[Heriditary patello-pelvic dysplasia (author's transl)] Seyss R. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):661-4, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extraperitoneal supravesical approach in pelvic dystopy of the kidney] Alvazian AV. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):42-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Pelvic architecture and pelvic assessment. Arthur HR. Practitioner 213(1278):829-31, Dec 74
[The renal fossae of the dometic birds Gallus domesticus, Meleagris galloparvo, Anser domesticus and Anas platyrhynchos] Radu C. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):10-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Improvement of focal dose determination in the small pelvis] Sager WD, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):471-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of the inconquity of maternal pelvic dimensions and fetal head size in the occurrence of anomalies of insertion and presentation] Avar Z, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):36-8, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Management of labor in the case of the clinically narrow pelvis] Kalganova RI. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):30-4, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

The iliac compression syndrome. Johnsson KA, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):539-45, Sep 74
Heparin therapy in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis: a study of 46 cases. Josey WE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):228-33, 15 Sep 74
Isotope venography of pelvic veins. Highman JH, et al. Clin Radiol 25(1):125-32, Jan 74
Pelvic vascular bed isolation in the management of radioresistant pelvic cancer. Hiraoka O, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):498-507, Dec 74
Ligation of the internal iliac artery to control severe pelvic haemorrhage. Doyle JF. Ir Med J 68(14):340-2, 26 Jul 75
Pelvic arteriovenous fistula: report of a case and review of literature. Colvin GL. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(4):325-30, Dec 74
Phlebography in the diagnosis of acute deep venous thrombosis of the legs and pelvis. De Reus HD. Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):549-58, 1974 (35 ref.)
[An arteriovenous fistula in the female pelvis] Wobbes T, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(21):829-32, 24 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Successful fibrinolytic treatment with urokinase six weeks after leg and pelvic vein thrombosis (author's transl)] Trübestein G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2457-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Pelvic vein thrombosis] Vollmar J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1550-1, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Developmental abnormalities of the inferior vena cava and pelvic veins. An investigation of the haemodynamics of the venous low-pressure system (author's transl)] Weber J. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):273-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Frequency of the occurrence of typical collateral blood circulations in occlusions of the terminal aorta and large pelvic arteries] Löhr E, et al. Med Welt 25(45):1888-7, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Incidence of typical collateral circulations in occlusions of the terminal aorta and of the great pelvic arteries] Schmidt H, et al. Med Welt 25(22):980-7, 31 May 74 (Ger)
[Operative treatment of acute venous thrombosis of the leg and pelvis (author's transl)] Baumann G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1431-8, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Deep thromboses of leg and pelvic veins II] Marx R. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1385-6, 2 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations with Doppler ultrasound and isotopic phlebography in disturbances of pelvic venous flow (author's transl)] Partsch H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):511-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of the chronic peripheral arterial occlusive disease in the pelvic and lower limb region] Trauman KJ. Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):700-4, 31 May 74 (Ger)
[Internal medicine treatment of the chronic peripheral arterial occlusive disease in the pelvic and lower limb region] Traumann KJ. Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):705-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)
[Importance of pelvic varicocele in the pathology of the female genital system] Spanio P. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):282-7, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Study of the effects of alterations of the pelvic circulation on the human ovarian morphology (clinico-statistical study)] Carollo F, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(4):351-61, Jul 74 (Ita)
[Rheography of the organs of small pelvis in inflammatory formations] Korzhova VV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):25-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Control of profuse bleeding from the pelvic venous plexus] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):34-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of occlusive diseases of the deep veins of the lower limbs and pelvis] Shalimov AA, et al. Klin Khir (3):34-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autovenous plastic surgery of the main arteries of the pelvis and lower limbs] Klioner LI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):106-111, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional rheography as a method of diagnosis of diseases of the peripheral veins] Kubangaleev SM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):46-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Adapta-ion development of the pelvis in partial agenesis of lumbar spine and total sacrocoxigeal agenesis (author's transl)] Grepl J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(1):59-65, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

INJURIES

Traumatic hemipelvectomy: case report and literature review. Meester GL, et al. J Trauma 15(6):541-5, Jun 75
Cardiac tamponade secondary to blunt trauma: a report of two cases and review of the literature. Ramp JM, et al. J Trauma 14(9):767-72, Sep 74
Percutaneous balloon catheterization. A technique for the control of arterial hemorrhage caused by pelvic trauma. Paster SB, et al. JAMA 230(4):573-5, 28 Oct 74
[Urologic emergency diagnosis and treatment of pelvic fractures, bladder and intrapelvic urethral injuries] Decristoforo A, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1204-6, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Thoracic, abdominal and pelvic injuries] Solheim K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):549-51, 20 Mar 75 (Nor)
[Multiple lesions of the vessels in pelvic injury] Fokin VI. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):52, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)

INNERVATION

[The relation of the structure of nerve fibers to the nerve cells of the intestinal and pelvic plexus] Lobko PI, et al. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):69-74, 1974 (Bul)
[Interaction of visceral and musculocutaneous afferent systems in the parietal cortex of the cat brain] Musiashchikova SS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1625-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Anaerobic infections of the abdomen and pelvis. Finegold SM. Cleve Clin Q 42(1):113-23, Spring 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Urinary incontinence. Treatment with electrical stimulation of the pelvic floor. Merrill DC, et al. Urology 5(1):67-72, Jan 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Bladder complications following radiotherapy of the minor pelvis] Lichtenauer P, et al. Fortschr Med 92(30):1199-201, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of cervical carcinoma by the afterloading technic (our experiences). Part II. Determination of dosage distribution in the small pelvis] Rattka P, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):79-85, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

A simple technique for radiographic examination of the equine pelvis, hip joint and proximal femur. Kängström LE. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:79-82, 1972

Value of the tilt upside-down maneuver for roentgen examinations of pelvic small-bowel loops. Dodds WJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):412-4, Feb 75

Infusion tomography of the female pelvis. Love L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):299-307, Oct 74

Congenital venous anomalies associated with pelvic lipomatosis: a case report. Abbott DL, et al. J Urol 112(6):739-42, Dec 74

The 10-day rule. Best MC, et al. Nurs Times 70(38):1474, 19 Sep 74

Uroradiography, Case profile of the month. Ehrlich R. Urology 5(1):152-3, Jan 75

Leaking iliac aneurysm presenting as pelvic mass. Wise MF, et al. Urology 5(6):840-2, Jun 75

[Do we still examine by pneumopelvigraphy?] Horálek F, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):90-1, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of uterine neck cancer] Lindner E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):89-90, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Diagnostic value of pneumopelvigraphy (author's transl)] Silinková-Málková E. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):86-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[X-Ray topography of traumatic muscular- and tendon-diseases in the pelvic girdle] Luschnitz E, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Pelvic arteriography in trophoblastic disease] Uchôa AV, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):47-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Clinical dosimetric studies of tissue heterogeneity in the pelvic area with irradiation on the Rokus and B5M-25 machines] Afanas'ev BP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):10-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pelvic arteriography in diagnosis of relapsing gynecological tumors (author's transl)] Lányi A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):167-73, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Osseous hydatidosis of the pelvis] Navarro Izquierdo A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(4):395-8, 30 Nov 74 (Spa)

SURGERY

Giant horseshoe intra-abdominal abscess. Altemeier WA, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):716-21, May 75

Editorial: Hindquarter amputations. Br Med J 4(5935):4-5, 5 Oct 74

Prevention of peroperative pressure-sores during pelvic surgery. Oates GD. Lancet 1(7900):202, 25 Jan 75

100 cases of hemipelvectomy: a personal experience. Miller TR. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):905-13, Aug 74

[Operative and conservative treatment of peritonitis and pelveoperitonitis (author's transl)] Kříž J. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):660-1, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Early results of pelvic osteotomy using Chiari's method] Ziegert D. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(12):731-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Surgical intervention in astro lytic lesions of the pelvis and femur with previous temporary ligation of the iliac artery] Boscaro C, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):15-25, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pelvic osteotomy in the treatment of congenital hip luxation in children] Baryluk M. Wiad Lek 27(15):1363-9, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pelvic lymphadenectomy in cancer of the rectum] Koshchug SD, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):82-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Orthopedic problems of pelvic spondylitis] Saura Mendoza E, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 17(3):212-41, 1974 (Spa)

## PEMOLINE COMPOUNDS

The University of Connecticut Health Center drug information service. What is the current status of pemoline? Conn Med 39(6):407, Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Primary changes in rat brain metabolism at the outset of increased psychomotor activity induced by pemoline. Nievel JG. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):433-4, 1975

Pemoline: cardiovascular studies. Plotnikoff N, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):233-43, Mar 72

[Pharmacologic study of magnesium pemoline. Mechanism of action] Montuori E, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1152, 1974 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical trial of pemoline in general practice. Kagan G. Br J Clin Pract 28(11):375-8, Nov 74

## PEMPHIGUS

Cicatricial pemphigoid and its relationship to ocular pemphigus and essential shrinkage of the conjunctiva. Michel B, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):11-20, Jan 75

Chronic nonhereditary blistering disease in children. Bean SF, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):941-4, Dec 74 (25 ref.)

Pemphigus. Epidemiologic and survival characteristics of 59 patients, 1955-1973. Krain LS. Arch Dermatol 110(6):862-5, Dec 74

Hailey-Hailey disease (chronic benign familial pemphigus). Heard MG, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):283-4, Jun 71

Pemphigus. Tuffanelli DL. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):974-9, Nov 74

Bullous pemphigoid. Haldar B. Indian J Dermatol 19(3):69-71, Apr 74

[Vesicular dermatoses in elderly and aged persons] Dobzhanskiĭ SI, et al. Sov Med 0(9):150-1, Sep 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Pemphigoid induced by Novoscabin] Wranicz A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(5):539-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Senear-Usher syndrome with parathyroid adenoma. Basler RS. Br J Dermatol 91(4):465-7, Oct 74

On the association of some dermatoses with South American pemphigus foliaceus. Martins-Castro R, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(5):271-5, Sept-Oct 74 (13 ref.)

[An investigation of the association between bullous pemphigoid and malignant disease (author's transl)] Ebner H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):449-52, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Immunofluorescent test in bullous diseases of skin and mucous membranes. Michel B, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1311-6, Dec 74

Letter: Pemphigus vs acantholytic herpetiform dermatitis. Alexander JO. Arch Dermatol 111(6):794-5, Jun 75

Bullous pemphigoid and dermatitis herpetiformis. Histopathologic differentiation of bullous pemphigoid and dermatitis herpetiformis. Eng AM, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):51-7, Jul 74

Proceedings: Bullous pemphigoid (rule out bullous lupus erythematosus and bullous drug eruption). Goldman P. Arch Dermatol 110(5):820-1, Nov 74

Letter: Bullous pemphigoid. Stone SP. Arch Dermatol 110(5):812, Nov 74

Vesiculobullous eruptions can cause serious problems. Webster SB. Geriatrics 30(2):109-13, Feb 75

Pemphigus vulgaris in a boy aged thirteen. Menter MA, et al. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):123-7, 1973

Cicatricial pemphicoid. Bean SF. Int J Dermatol 14(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75 (15 ref.)

Herpetiform pemphigus, a variable pattern of pemphigus. Jablonska S, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(5):353-9, Jun 75

A method of differential diagnosis of some bullous lesions. Moore DS, et al. J Oral Med 29(4):92-5, Oct-Dec 74

[Bullous pemphigoid in the oral cavity] Stupecký J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):109-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ocular complications of muco-synechious diseases] Delorme R, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):839-44, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

[Dermatitis bullosa chronica benigna infantum] Kaczorowska-Hanke H, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(6):853-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mucous-synechial atrophic Lortat-Jacob dermatitis] Roitburd MF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):73-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of shrinkage diseases of the conjunctiva. Thomas CI, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1289-94, Dec 74

Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and human epidermal enzymes by aurothiomalate in vitro: possible actions of gold in pemphigus. Penneys NS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):356-61, Oct 74

Pemphigus: combined treatment with methotrexate and prednisone. Piamphongsant T, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):171-6, Mar 75

[Recent views on the treatment of pemphigus-type diseases] Hrochová L, et al. Cesk Dermatol 49(6):412-6, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Use of cytostatic preparations in certain severe dermatoses (psoriasis, pemphigus, hemodermia)] Romanenko GF, et al. Sov Med 0(7):118-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of desoxyribonuclease in treatment of patients with pemphigus] Smelov SN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):49-52, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Benign familial chronic pemphigus of Hailey and Hailey (a case report). Verma KC, et al. Indian J Dermatol 19(2):53-4, Jan 74

[Problem of concomitant occurrence of Hopf's acrokeratosis verruciformis and Darrier's disease] Kasti J, et al. Cesk Dermatol 49(6):387-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Familial occurrence of pemphigus vulgaris chronicus] Rosner J, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(5):675-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Epidermal surface saccharides reactive with phytohemagglutinins and pemphigus antigen. Nishikawa T, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):21-4, 1975

Correlative study of rubella antibody titre, basement zone antibody titre, and IgG content of sera of patients with bullous pemphigoid. Remy W, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):449-51, 1974

Immunofluorescent follow-up studies in patients with bullous dermatoses. Remy W, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):117-20, 1975

Bullous pemphigoid in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with the demonstration of antibasement membrane antibodies. Cuni LJ, et al. Am J Med 57(6):987-92, Dec 74

Immunologic aspects of cicatricial pemphigoid. Herron BE. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):271-8, Feb 75

IgE levels in sera of patients with pemphigus or bullous pemphigoid. Arbesman CE, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):378-81, Sep 74

Cicatricial Pemphigoid. Immunofluorescent studies. Bean SF. Arch Dermatol 110(4):552-5, Oct 74

Pemphigus foliaceus. Subcorneal intercellular antibodies of unique specificity. Bystryn JC, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):857-61, Dec 74

Elution of antibodies from the lymphocyte membrane in certain dermatoses. Preliminary communication. Cormane RH, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(3):315-7, Sep 74

Reaction of sera of patients with pemphigus vulgaris with antigens of the cementing substance from the epithelium of Hassall's corpuscles of the human and animal thymus. Beletskaya LV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):678-81, Dec 74

The complement system in bullous pemphigoid. II. Immunofluorescent evidence for both classical and alternate-pathway activation. Jordon RE, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(3):307-14, Jan 75

Immunofluorescent study on pemphigus. Deng J, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(12):709-14, Dec 74

Ultrastructural localization of immunoglobulins in bullous pemphigoid skin. Employment of a new peroxidase-antiperoxidase multistep method. Holubar K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):220-7, Apr 75

Ultrastructural localization of in vivo-bound complement in bullous pemphigoid. Schmidt-Ulrich B, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):217-9, Aug 75

[Determination of immunoglobulins IgG, IgA and IgM in the serum of pemphigus vulgaris and bullous patients] Kratochvíl F, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):990-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cicatricial pemphigoid. Immunofluorescence study] Kokoschka EM, et al. Hautarzt 25(5):227-31, May 74 (Ger)

[Serum IgG in some collagen diseases and in pemphigus] Gibowski M, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(6):771-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Detection of a non-dialysable permeability-increasing substance in the human plasma and blister fluid. Bajaj AK, et al. Dermatologica 149(4):225-30, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Pemphigus vulgaris: incidence in Jews of different ethnic groups, according to age, sex, and initial lesion. Pisanti S, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):382-7, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid. 3. Biopsy. Andersen SR, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):455-63, 1974

Electron-microscopic investigation of the skin in pemphigus vulgaris. Torsuev NA, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(3-4):155-64, Mar-Apr 74

Jejunal mucosa in pemphigus and dermatitis herpetiformis. Bedi TR, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):626-9, Apr 74

Ultrastructural localization of in vivo bound immunoglobulins in bullous pemphigoid--a preliminary report. Schaumburg-Lever G, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(1):47-9, Jan 75

Juvenile pemphigus vulgaris. Report of a case. Mincer HH, et al. Oral Surg 40(2):257-60, Aug 75

Cicatricial pemphigoid: a study of 15 cases. Bean SF. South Med J 67(10):1187-90, Oct 74

[A comparative ultrastructural study of blister formation in bullous pemphigoid, dermatitis herpetiformis and erythema multiforme (author's transl)] Ishikura T. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(10):453-72, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Cytological study in pemphigus and herpes simplex] Kalamkarian AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):12-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Origin and nature of acantholytic cells in pemphigus vulgaris] Rodin IuA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):17-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Treatment of shrinkage diseases of the conjunctiva. Thomas CI, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1289-94, Dec 74

THERAPY

[Management of pemphigus] Misgeld V. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(52):2647-9, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

A disease in dogs resembling human pemphigus vulgaris: case reports. Hurvitz AI, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):585-90, 15 Mar 75

A mucocutaneous disease in the dog, resembling pemphigus vulgaris in man. Stannard AA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):575-82, 15 Mar 75

PENBRITIN see AMPICILLIN

PENDIOMIDE see AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS

PENFLURIDOL see under PIPERIDINES

## PENICILLAMINE

Properties of the red - violet complex of copper and penicillamine and further insight into its formation reaction. Wright JR, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(2):163-75, Jan 75

[Studies on the oxidation-reduction potentials of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine and penicillamine using thiol-disulfide exchange reactions with cysteine and glutathione (author's transl)] Okamura S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):655-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Differential determination of functional groups in penicillamine chlorhydrate] Vsail'ev VI, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):146-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[D-(-) penicillamine as a stabilizer of apomorphine chloride solutions] Springer V, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):356-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[High dosages of D-penicillamine in pulmonary fibroses (author's transl)] Cegla UH, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):261-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

D-penicillamine induced Goodpasture's syndrome in Wilson's disease. Sternlieb I, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):673-6, May 75

Editorial: Penicillamine: more lessons from experience. Br Med J 3(5976):120-1, 19 Jul 75

Myasthenia gravis associated with penicillamine treatment for rheumatoid arthritis. Bucknall RC, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):600-2, 15 Mar 75

Myasthenia syndrome during penicillamine treatment. Czlonkowska A. Br Med J 2(5973):726-7, 28 Jun 75

Letter: Penicillamine and creaking joints. Sturrock RD, et al. Br Med J 3(5930):575, 31 Aug 74

Letter: Myasthenia associated with penicillamine treatment. Yates A. Br Med J 2(5965):274, 3 May 75

Editorial: D-penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1(7916):1123-5, 17 May 75

Letter: D-penicillamine-induced nephropathy. Bacon PA, et al. Lancet 2(7924):75, 12 Jul 75

Letter: Penicillamine and zinc. Lyle WH. Lancet 2(7889):1140, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Penicillamine and zinc. MacFarlane MD. Lancet 2(7886):962, 19 Oct 74

Letter: D-penicillamine-induced membranous glomerulonephritis. Neild GH, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1201-2, 24 May 75

Letter: D-penicillamine and haemolytic adaemia. Van der Staak WB, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1430, 28 Jun 75

Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia associated with penicillamine ingestion. Harrison EE, et al. South Med J 68(1):113-5, Jan 75

[Ultrastructural comparative study of the behavior of collagen tissue and elastic tissue during 3 pathological states (Marfans disease, scleroderma due to vitamin K-1 lathyrogenic effect of penicillamine)] Gauthier Y, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):525-9, 1973 (Fre)

[To be noted in D-penicillamine therapy] Blut 28(5):374-5, May 74 (Ger)

[Penicillamine-induced polymyositis (author's transl)] Bettendorf U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2513, 2522-5, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Moschcowitz's syndrome following D-penicillamine medication] Bettendorf U, et al. Med Welt 26(7):291-5, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[The mesenchyma suppressing effect of D-penicillamine] Junge U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1407-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of D-penicillamine on the rat bone marrow] Perings E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1405-6, 1974 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Assay of penicillamine in blood and urine. Assem ES. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):568-72, 1974

[A comparison of D-penicillamine (Artamin) and gold salts (Auro-Detoxin) in the treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Tausch G, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 2(1):366-8 passim, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cholescintigraphy with 99mTc-penicillamine. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. Radiology 115(1):201-4, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

[In vitro and in vivo studies on effect of D-penicillamine on immune response] Preuss R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1412-4, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Reactions of pyrzdoxal 5'-phosphate, 6-aminocaproic acid, cysteine, and penicillamine. Models for reactions of Schiff base linkages in pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-requiring enymes. Schonbeck ND, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5343-51, 25 Jul 75

[Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of D- and L-penicillamine. 3. Absorption, excretion, and metabolism] Ruiz-Torres A, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1258-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of dietary D-penicillamine on metabolism of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr, et al. Am J Physiol 226(1):88-91, Jan 75

Letter: D-penicillamine and macroglobulins. Jaffe IA. Ann Intern Med 81(4):569, Oct 74

Effect of D-penicillamine on lymphocyte function. Schumacher K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):603-6, Apr 75

Influence of D-penicillamine on the immune response of mice. Schumacher K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):600-3, Apr 75

Effect of penicillamine on some metals and metalloproteins in the rat. Albergoni V, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1131-3, 15 May 75

Letter: Effect of penicillamine on peripheral-blood lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Brandt L, et al. Lancet 1(7903):394-5, 15 Feb 75

6-Sulfanilamidoindazole arthritis: influence of alloxan diabetes, phenylbutazone and D-penicillamine on inflammatory size, sulfhydryl groups, diphenylamine reaction and enzymes of the serum. Hirschelmann R, et al. Life Sci 16(5):769-80, 1 Mar 75

The effect of D-penicillamine of the skeletal development of rat foetuses. Merker HJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):359-76, 1975

Use of large-molecular-weight compounds to produce local lathyrism in healing wounds. Speer DP, et al. Surg Forum 24:37-9, 1973

Inhibition of alkaline phosphatase activity by D-penicillamine. Raab W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(6):309-10, Jun 74

[Effect of penicillamine and penicillin on Escherichia coli calcium and magnesium levels] Boineau F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):269-74, 1973 (Fre)

[Influence of D-penicillamine on mechanical properties of the skin in rats of different age (author's transl)] Friedrich L, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):159-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of high dosis of D-penicillamine and paramethasone on mechanical properties of rat connective tissue (author's transl)] Friedrich L, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):161-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacology of D-penicillamine] Friedrich L, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):162-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Time of onset and regression of D-penicillamine activity, measured by rupture load of rat skin] Friedrich VL, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):361-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhibition of fibroblast cultures by D-penicillamine (author's transl)] Junge U, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(16):794-6, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biosynthesis of collagen and mode of action of D-penicillamine (author's transl)] Moritz AJ. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(1):1-6, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect on quinoline derivatives, nucleotides, D penicillamine,cytostatic and antiphogistic drugs on the rheumatoid factors other immune antibodies] Mantel W, et al. Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):94-101, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selective enhancement of organic mercury excretion in the urine by D-penicillamine] Shishido S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):49, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of D-penicillamine on connective tissue polysaccharides] Księżny S, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):331-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Problem of the effect of penicillamine on the collagen of the connective tissue] Trnavská Z, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(2):132-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacotherapy in tracheal stenosis. Fluur E, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):442-4, May-Jun 75

Resolution of primary amyloidosis during chemotherapy. Studies in a patient with nephrotic syndrome. Cohen HJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):466-73, Apr 75

Proceedings: Penicillamine or gold for rheumatoid arthritis? Multicentre trial using 'blind' observers. The first six months. Huskisson EC, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):399, Jul 74

Trial comparing D-penicillamine and gold in rheumatoid arthritis. Preliminary report. Huskisson EC, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):532-5, Nov 74

Selective enhancement of urinary organic mercury excretion by D-penicillamine. Ishihara N, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(3):245-9, Jul 74

Observations on lactic dehydrogenase activity in blood of patients treated with D-penicillamine for rheumatoid arthritis. Andrews FM. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):587-9, 1974

Penicillamine in the hands of the family doctor. Day AT. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):581-6, 1974

Selection of patients with rheumatoid arthritis to be treated with penicillamine, and their management. Hill HF. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):573-80, 1974

Preliminary observations of d-penicillamine therapy in acute alcoholic liver disease. Resnick RH, et al. Digestion 11(3-4):257-65, 1974

Letter: A study of lead concentrations in blood of children (and some adults) of Southern Tasmania. Bloom H, et al. Med J Aust 2(22):823-4, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Uses and usefulness of penicillamine. Scheinberg IH. N Engl J Med 292(20):1080, 15 May 75

Proceedings: Antiarthritic properties of cystein derivatives in comparison with D-penicillamin in rats. Worstmann W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R65, 1975

Nursing care of outpatients taking penicillamine as a trial drug in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Langstaff SR. Nurs Times 71(24):920, 12 Jun 75

Nursing care study. Rheumatoid arthritis treated with penicillamine. Langstaff SR. Nurs Times 71(24):918-9, 12 Jun 75

Use of the 198Au liver scan in assessing the therapeutic effect of penicillamine in Wilson's disease. Chajek T. Postgrad Med J 50(579):56-8,

Jan 74

Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VII. Laboratory and clinical trials with sodium antimony dimethylcysteine tartrate (NaP). Katz N, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):346-53, Nov-Dec 74**

A study of the influence of various antirheumatic drug regimens on serum acute-phase proteins, plasma tryptophan, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis. Aylward M, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):101-14, May 75**

[Results with D-penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Otto W, et al. **Reumatizam 22(3):90-3, 1975 (Cro)**

[Letter: Ankylosing spondylarthritis. Failure of treatment by D-penicillamine] Leca AP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 04(2):112, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: D penicillamine and psoriatic polyarthritis] Roux H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1133, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[2 cases of Wilson's disease diagnosed at the infra-clinical stage. Prolonged, early treatment using penicillamine. Result] Hamza B, et al. **Tunis Med 52(1):29-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Therapy of chronic hepatitis using D-penicillamine. Symposium of the 1st medical clinic of the Nuernberg City Hospital (3. 1. 1974)] Behrends A. **Med Welt 25(45):1893-6, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[D-Penicillamine in adjuvant arthritis of rats] Kienecker B. **Med Welt 25(39):1540-2, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences in the use of the synthetic D-Penicillamine Trolovol in the treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Strätz M, et al. **Med Welt 25(47):1992-5, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

D-penicillamine in reconstructice surgery of the biliary tract] Henrich M. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(50):2213-4, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[D-penicillamine therapy in chronic aggressive hepatitis] Heckers H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:506-10, 1974 (Ger)**

[Antinuclear factors during D-penicillamine therapy] Heimke K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1409-12, 1974 (Ger)**

[Multicentric ambulatory trial of Trolovol (D-penicillamine) in chronic polyarthritis] Tautz VI. **Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):87-93, Mar-Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Penicillamine D therapy of hemolytic disease of newborn and neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Lakatos L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(32):1863-8, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)**

[On the therapeutic combination of S-adenosylmethionine with D-penicillamine in Wilson's disease] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(33):1600-4, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The medical and surgical treatment of cystinuria] Tató L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1671-4, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Penicillamine and other therapeutic methods in the treatment of Wilson's disease] Czlonkowska A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):401-6, May-Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Treatment of chronic liver diseases with D-penicillamine] Hasik J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(5):465-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Wysocka K, et al. **Reumatologia 13(2):105-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Prevention of occupational mercurialism in workers manufacturing granosan by use of the new Soviet antidote D-penicillamine] Ashbel' SI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):25-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[D-penicillamine treatment of the early stages of lead poisoning at a health center] Zorina LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):19-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of thiol antioxidants (SH-donors) on the intensity of free-radical processes, migration of nematode larvae and the sulfhydryl group level] Gevondrian VS. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):319-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Complex medical and surgical treatment of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bondarchuk AN, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):40-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of treatment of infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) polyarthritis with D-penicillamine] Filonov VK, et al. **Vopr Revm (1):53-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Arsenical peripheral polyneuropathy: treatment with penicillamine. Determination of inorganic arsenic in peripheral nerve, blood and urine] Anghinah A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):240-5, Sep 74 (Spa)**

[Wilson's disease (experience of long-term treatment with penicillamine—con penicilamina] Escartín Marín P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 133(5):451-4, 15 Jun 74 (Spa)**

### URINE

[Studies on the modification of the renal excretion of D-penicillamine in the rat (author's transl)] Planas-Bohne F. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):39-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PENICILLANIC ACIDS

Kinetic approach to the development in beta-lactam antibiotics. I. Comparative stability of semisynthetic penicilins and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in aqueous solution. Yamana T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1186-97, May 74**

Trimethylsilylation of penicillic acid and patulin, and the stability of the products. Suzuki T, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(1):95-8, 19 Feb 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Severe combined nephrotoxicity of BL-P1654 and gentamicin. Williams BB, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(6):694-5, Dec 74**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The newer penicillins. Asper R, et al. **Am Fam Physician 11(1):134-8, Jan 75**

[Experimental investigations concerning spectrum, serum concentration, and excretion of Spectacillin (author's transl)] Dimmling T. **Med Klin 70(13):569-74, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies to the in-vitro-effectiveness of Spectacillin (author's transl)] Martin H. **Med Klin 70(13):566-8, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of coulometric titration for elucidating the mechanism of the oxidation of 6-APA alkaline breakdown products by halogens] Khariamov VT, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(2):99-102, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Analysis of penicillic acid by gas-liquid chromatography. Thorpe CW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):861-5, Jul 74**

Determination of penicillic acid and patulin by gas-liquid chromatography with an electron-capture detector. Fujimoto Y, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(1):99-106, 19 Feb 75**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Letter: Utilization of 13C-13C coupling in structural and biosynthetic studies. IV. Penicillic acid. Seto H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):558-9, Jul 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of an early event in the cell division cycle of Escherichia coli by FL1060, an amidinopenicillanic acid. James R, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1283-92, Jun 75**

Antagonism of the antibacterial action of some penicillins by other penicillins and cephalosporins. Acar JF, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(3):446-53, Mar 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

FL 1039 in bacteriuria following prostatectomy. A double-blind comparison with pivampicillin and placebo. Christoffersen JC, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):185-92, 1974**

[Spectacillin-a new-developed multi-effective penicillin in treating chronic bronchoulmonary diseases author's transl] Krause-Michel B. **Med Klin 70(24):1055-8, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**PENICILLIC ACID** see under **CAPROATES**

**PENICILLIN AMIDASE** see under **AMIDOHYDROLASES**

**PENICILLIN, AMINOBENZYL** see **AMPICILLIN**

**PENICILLIN, DIMETHOXYPHENYL** see **METHICILLIN**

## PENICILLIN G

Letter: Errors with penicillin. Goldfinger P. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):426, Mar 75**

Oxidative metabolism during recurrent seizures in the penicillin treated hippocampus. Lewis DV, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):347-56, Apr 74**

Recurrent seizures induced by potassium in the penicillin treated hippocampus. O'Connor MJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):337-45, Apr 74**

Effects of temperature on interictal discharge at penicillin epileptogenic foci. Lebovitz RM. **Epilepsia 16(2):215-22, Jun 75**

Effects of acute and chronic paleocerebellar stimulation on experimental models of epilepsy in the cat: studies with enflurane, pentylenetetrazol, penicillin, and chloralose. Myers RR, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):257-67, Jun 75**

The effects of diphenylhydantoin, phenobarbital, and diazepam on the penicillin-induced epileptogenic focus in the rat. Edmonds HL, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):377-86, Nov 74**

Immunologic cross-reactivity of cephalexin and penicillin. Petersen BH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 83(6):860-70, Jun 74**

The diffusion of penicillin G and ampicillin through phospholipid sols. Padfield JM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):348-52, May 75**

Chemical reactions involved in penicillin allergy: kinetics and mechanism of penicillin aminolysis. Tsuji A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):580-7, Aug 75**

Kinetics and mechanism of penicillin aminolysis involved in penicillin allergy. Yamana T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):56-7, Jan 75**

Effect of self-association on rate of penicillin G degradation in concentrated aqueous solutions. Ong JT, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1378-80, Aug 75**

[Semisynthetic penicillins. XIV. Direct preparation of carbenicillin (alpha-carboxybenzylpenicillin) from penicillin G] Bucko-Oszczapowicz I, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):43-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Kinetics of benzylpenicillin hydrolysis catalyzed by penicillin amidase] Berezin IV, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):880-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several properties of benzylpenicillin salts] Inozemtseva II, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(5):448-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Penicillin G therapy in renal failure. Brater DC. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):850-1, Jun 75**

"Comparably massive" penicillin G therapy in renal failure. Bryan CS, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):189-95, Feb 75**

Acute nonspecific lung abscess: a controlled study comparing orally and parenterally administered penicillin G. Weiss W, et al. **Chest 66(4):348-51, Oct 74**

Antibiotic combinations in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus infection. Steigbigel RT, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):245-51, Mar 75**

Editorial: Penicillin-resistant pneumococci and pneumonia. **Med J Aust 2(10):347-8, 7 Sep 74**

[Bacteremia. 2. Therapeutic effects and adverse effects of massive doses of penicillin G and cephalosporin antibiotics in subacute bacterial endocarditis] Yamasaku F, et al. **J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 48(3):80-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neurotoxicity during intravenous infusion of penicillin. A review. Fossieck B Jr, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 14(10):504-12, Oct 74 (42 ref.)**

Penicillin-induced immune hemolytic anemia. Occurrence of massive intravascular hemolysis. Ries CA, et al. **JAMA 233(5):432-5, 4 Aug 75**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacokinetics of sulbenicillin, a new broad-spectrum semisynthetic penicillin. Hansen IB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):339-47, Mar 75**

Application of "Lactopen"-A penicillin preparation in the treatment of infectious mastitis of cows. Aldasy P. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):84-5, 1975**

[Fundamental studies on the distribution of sulfobenzylpenicillin. Effect of serratiopeptidase (author's transl)] Aratani H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):271-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Laboratory study on the sensitivity disks used for the large dosis therapy of sulbenicillin (author's transl)] Oguri T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):522-5, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Clomethacillin. Synthesis and antibacterial properties] Rudzit EA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):887-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Paper chromatographic determination of benzylpenicillin in carbenicillin preparations. Betinová M, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(1):240-3, 4 Dec 74**

High-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of penicillin G potassium and its degradation products. Blaha JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1384-6, Aug 75**

[Determination of the potassium salt of benzylpenicillin, erythromycin and nystatin in drug forms] Guseva LN, et al. **Farmatsiia (6):20-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism between chloramphenicol and penicillin in streptococcal endocarditis in rabbits. Carrizosa

J, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):307-11, Feb 75
[Rate of benyzylpenicillin inactivation in native solutions during extraction] Zhukovskaia SA, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):111-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biochemical aspects of the action of some new stimulators of penicillin G biosynthesis] Jerca L, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):95-100, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

BLOOD

[Penicillin blood level following oral administration of high penicillin G doses in the newborn infant] Wichmann G, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(6):241-7, Jun 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Production of anaphylactic antibodies to drugs in experimental animals. I. Benzylpenicillin. Liakopoulou A, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):106-19, JUL 75
Human leukocyte reactivity to penicilloylated erythrocytes. Griswold DE, et al. Blood 44(4):501-9, Oct 74
Influence of the antigenicity of target cells on the antibody-mediated cytotoxicity of nonsensitized lymphocytes. Wiedermann G, et al. Cell Immunol 17(2):440-6, Jun 75
Tests for penicillin allergy in man. II. The immunological cross-reaction between penicillins and cephalosporins. Assem ES, et al. Immunology 27(2):255-69, Aug 74
Immune response in the guinea pig to penicillin-autologous carrier proteins. Girard JP, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):422-8, 1975
Antigenicity of bicyclomycin and its cross-reactivity with benzylpenicillin. Mine Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):456-62, Aug 74
[Intrauterine sensitization to benzylpenicillin in an experiment on rabbits] Kovalenko LP, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):266-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Penicillin-resistant mechanisms in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: binding of penicillin to Pseudomonas aeruginosa KM 338. Suginaka H, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):629-35, May 75
Binding of beta-lactam antibiotics to the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase of Streptomyces R39. Frère JM, et al. Biochem J 143(1):241-9, Oct 74
Experimental studies on the chemotherapy of open fractures. (11). Experimental studies on cephalosporin C antibiotics and penicillin G concentrations in the bone marrow and in the fracture hematomas, after intramuscular and local administration. Kondo S. Bull Osaka Med Sch 19(2):90-131, Oct 73
Binding of (14C)penicillin G to the membrane-bound and the purified D-alanine carboxypeptidases from Bacillus stearothermophilus and Bacillus subtilis and its release. Blumberg PM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6828-35, 10 Nov 74
Extraction of antibiotics from the circulation by liver and kidney: effect of probenecid. Barza M, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S86-97, May 75
Penicillin-binding proteins and cell shape in E. coli. Spratt BG, et al. Nature 254(5500):516-7, 10 Apr 75
Penicillin concentrations in abdominal operation wounds after intravenous administration. Raahave D. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):551-5, 1975
[Dynamics of benzylpenicillin concentration in the blood serum and urine of children in the 1st months of life] Abramenko LI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):59-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro and in vivo influence of penicillin G on platelet aggregation. Houbouyan L, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):300-8, 1975
Activity of penicillin and novobiocin against bovine mastitis pathogens. Hamdy AH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):259-62, Mar 75
Penicillin: reversible inhibition of forespore septum development in Bacillus megaterium cells. Lawrence PJ. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):815-20, Dec 74
Effects of subiethal concentrations of benzylpenicillin on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Nordström K, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):741-6, Dec 74
Penicillin-resistant mechanisms in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: effects of penicillin G and carbenicillin on transpeptidase and C -alanine carboxypeptidase activities. Suginaka H, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):672-5, Dec 74
Automated count and size evaluation of colonies of bacteria grown in a zonal concentration gradient of antimicrobial agent. Yourassowsky E, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):525-9, Oct 74
Peptidoglycan synthesis in Bacillus licheniformis. The inhibition of cross-linking by benzylpenicillin and cephaloridine in vivo accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan. Tynecka Z, et al. Biochem J 146(1):253-67, Jan 75
Penicillin-induced secretion of soluble, uncross-linked peptidoglycan by Micrococcus luteus cells. Mirelman D, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5045-53, 19 Nov 74
Letter: Staphylococcal susceptibility to penicillin G. Pfister AK. JAMA 230(11):1512, 16 Dec 74
Difference in susceptibility to benzylpenicillin between Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. Kanazawa Y, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):483-5, Nov 74
Effects of drugs and parenteral solutions on vascular fibrinolytic activity. Johnston WE, et al. Surgery 78(2):202-10, Aug 75
[Letter: Effect of high doses of penicillin G on platelet function] Houbouyan L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2263, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Changes in the penicillin sensitivity of D-alanine-D-alanine carboxypeptidase of Proteus mirabilis following its conversion into the unstable L form] Martin HH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):220-2, 1974 (Ger)
[The effect of benzylpenicillin and streptomycin on active sludge respiration] Karpukhin VF, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):176-8, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Level of "internal" resistance of E. coli cultures to benzylpenicillin] Rezvan SP, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):262-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inhibition by penicillin and cephalosporin analogs of Staphylococcus aureus beta-lactamase using as substrates: benzylpenicillin, ampicillin and carbenicillin] Shraer DP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):844-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of penicillin irradiation on bacterial growth and penicillin resistance. Sherman R, et al. Chemotherapy 20(4):227-34, 1974

STANDARDS

Letter: Particulate matter in penicillin G potassium injection. Turco SJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):825-6, Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rheumatic fever VI: low cost penicillin for rheumatic fever prophylaxis. J Maine Med Assoc 65(9):224, Sep 74
Letter: Failure of "adequate" penicillin therapy to prevent bacterial endocarditis after tooth extraction. Durack DT, et al. Lancet 2(7884):846-7, 5 Oct 74
Eikenella corrodens endocarditis: report of cure in two cases. Geraci JE, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):950-3, Dec 74
Treatment of acute otitis media. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(13):56, 20 Jun 75
[Penicillin therapy in cold contact urticaria] Liebeskind H, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):482-5, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of syphilis using a depot penicillin G preparation based on serum penicillin level determination] Heinke E. Med Welt 26(4):156-9, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Comparative study of therapeutic methods in the treatment of acute salpingitis] Lindhe BA. Lakartidningen 72(9):837-8, 26 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

TOXICITY

The association of viral activation with penicillin toxicity in guinea pigs and hamsters. Green RH. Yale J Biol Med 47(3):168-81, Sep 74

## PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Treatment schedule for secondary syphilis. Kaufman RE, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):810-1, Nov 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

This procedure has legal as well as clinical risks. Fisher TL. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):395-6, 8 Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of diphtheria carriers: benzathine penicillin, erythromycin, and clindamycin. McCloskey RV, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):788-91, Dec 74
Penicillin prophylaxis as an adjunct to the capping of pulps infected with Streptococcus mutans. Cotton WR, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):618-22, Oct 74
[Treatment of patients with chronic pneumonia] Mishenin ID, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):66-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work capacity of rheumatic patients under long term secondary bicillin-aspirin prophylactic treatment] Mikhailova IN. Vopr Revm 0(2):27-31, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antibodies to type antigens of group A streptococcal cell walls in erysipelas patients] Cherkasov VL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):68-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[General treatment of psoriasis. Review of our cases] Marrón Gasca J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):295-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

## PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

High-dose penicillin therapy and pneumococcal pneumonia. Brewin A, et al. JAMA 230(3):409-13, 21 Oct 74
Presumed pneumococcal pneumonia. Treatment with parenteral penicillin, cephaloridine, and lincomycin with continuation on oral therapy. Cherubin CE, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):1954-8, Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute psychotic reaction to procaine penicillin. Bradberry JC, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):411-3, Apr 75
Anaphylaxis manifested by hypotension alone. Viner NA, et al. J Urol 113(1):108-10, Jan 75
[Holgen's syndrome] Malolepszy J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 54(1):67-74, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Excretion of penicillin G and dihydrostreptomycin from quarters of cows with experimentally induced staphylococcal mastitis. Mercer HD, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1191-6, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Substrate stimulation of para-aminohippuric acid transport: effect on uptake and runout. Pegg DG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):546-9, Jun 75
[Effect of penicillin procaine administration on 24-hour urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium] Zawisza K, et al. Wiad Lek 27(21):1849-51, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Recommended treatment schedules for Gonorrhea--1974. Henderson RH. Arch Intern Med 135(4):615-8, Apr 75
Treatment of gonorrhoea with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and probenecid plus procaine penicillin in Rwanda. Meheus AZ, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):447-9, Dec 74
Treatment of gonorrhoea in the female with fortified procaine penicillin plus probenecid and with spectinomycin. Panikabutra K. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):188-91, Jun 75
Ampicillin plus probenecid compared with procaine penicillin plus probenecid in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Taylor PK, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):183-7, Jun 75
Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with penicillin and tetracycline in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women. Nelson M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):43-6, 14 Jun 75
A comparative study of the treatment of presumed pneumococcal pneumonia: parenteral penicillin and clindamycin with continuation on oral therapy. Cherubin CE, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):88-94, Jan 75
Single-dose doxycycline in the treatment of lobar pneumonia; comparative trial against procaine penicillin. Nagpal VP, et al. East Afr Med J 51(11 SPEC NO):778-81, Nov 74
Treatment of gonorrhea. Comparison of penicillin G procaine, doxycycline, spectinomycin, and ampicillin. Judson FN, et al. JAMA 230(5):705-8, 4 Nov 74
Penicillin treatment of neurosyphilis. Are recommended dosages sufficient? Yoder FW. JAMA 232(3):270-1, 21 Apr 75
Letter: penicillin-resistant pneumococci and pneumonia. Douglas RM, et al. Med J Aust 1(3):82, 18 Jan 75
[Study on gonorrhea. IV. Current problems in the treatment of gonorrhea using penicillin] Fadrhoncová A. Cesk Dermatol 49(6):405-11,

Dec 74 (Cze)

PENICILLIN, METHYLPHENYLISOXAZOLYL see OXACILLIN

PENICILLIN, PHENOXYETHYL see PHENETHICILLIN

## PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL

Mechanism of rearrangement of penicillin V (S)-sulfoxide into delta-2 and delta-3-cephem compounds. Valcavi U, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):811-9, Nov 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute haemolytic anaemia due to IgM penicillin antibody in a 3-year-old child: a sequel to oral penicillin. Bird GW, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):321-3, Apr 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preparation and properties of 5-phenylphenoxymethylpenicillin. Vanderhaeghe H, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):486-90, May 75

BLOOD

Serum levels of penicillin v after oral administration of pediatric preparations to healthy subjects. Rollag H Jr, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):421-4, May 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on the biosynthesis of beta-lactam antibiotics. (part)I. Stereo-specific syntheses of (2RS,3S)-[4,4,4-2-H3]-, (2RS,3S)-[4-3-H]-,(RS,3R)-[4-3-H]-, and (2RS,3S)-[4-13C]-valine. Incorporation of (2RS,3S)-[4-13C]- valine into penicillin V. Aberhart DJ, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2320-6, 1974

METABOLISM

Absorption and decomposition of potassium-35S-phenoxymethyl penicillin. Hellström K, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):826-33, Nov 74

[Proceedings: Causes of various deficiencies in the digestive absorption of penicillin] Berthoud S, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):370-1, May 1974 (Fre)

[Studies in the rat on absorption, distribution and excretion of penicillin V. I. Studies of balance] Niedermüller H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1282-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Absorption, distribution and excretion of penicillin V in rats. 2. Compartment studies] Niedermüller H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1979-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Age-dependent distribution of penicillin V in rats] Niedermüller H, et al. Z Alternsforsch 29(2):195-205, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Study on the inhibition of Streptococcus pyogenes A cultures by tonsils impregnated in vivo with Ospen] Delaunay J, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(5-6):349-54, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[The effect of antibiotics of the anthracycline group--carminomycin and beromycin--on the immunologic reactivity of the body] Shapalova SP. Antibiotiki 19(3):260-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The antiviral activity of the antibiotics beromycin and carminomycin] Shapovalova SP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):128-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition by penicillin and cephalosporin analogs of Staphylococcus aureus beta-lactamase using as substrates: benzylpenicillin, ampicillin and carbenicillin] Shraer DP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):844-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of erythromycin administered twice daily with erythromycin, penicillin phenoxymethyl, and clindamycin administered three times daily. Breese BB, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):457-60, Oct 74

Comparison of penicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of ear, nose and throat infections. Quick CA. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):83-6, 14 Jun 75

Streptococcal pharyngitis: posttreatment carrier prevalence and clinical relapse in children treated with clindamycin palmitate or phenoxymethyl penicillin. Randolph MF, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(2):119-22, Feb 75

Antibiotics and the oral streptococci of man. Sukchotiratana M, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):277-94, Jun 75

Penicillin control of swelling and pain after periodontal osseous surgery. Kidd EA, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):52-7, 1974

Treatment of acute otitis media. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(13):56, 20 Jun 75

[Our clinical experience with penicillin V in doses of 1,000,000 U.I. in ORL] Gérard M, et al. Brux Med 54(11):659-61, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trials of potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin] Le Mouel C, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):122-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trials of potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin (apropos of 50 cases)] Negrevergne M. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):117-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trials of potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin] Stipon. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):125-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

## PENICILLIN RESISTANCE

Effect of penicillin irradiation on bacterial growth and penicillin resistance. Sherman R, et al. Chemotherapy 20(4):227-34, 1974

Methicillin resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis epidemiologic studies. Bentley DW. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:650-8, 1973

Some aspects of methicillin-resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. Bruns W. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:183-92, 1973

Phospholipid content of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to methicillin. Rozgonyi F, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:172-9, 1973

Changing patterns of penicillin susceptibility of community strains of staphylococci. Holloway WJ, et al. Del Med J 47(5):241-3, May 75

A clinical study of infections caused by methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Hone R, et al. Infection 2(4):213-7, 1974

Origin of the TEM-beta-lactamase gene found on plasmids. Heffron F, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):250-6, Apr 75

R-factor mutant capable of specifying hypersynthesis of penicillinase. Odakura Y, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1260-7, Dec 74

Staphylococcus aureus strain DU4916--an atypical methicillin-resistant isolate? Lacey RW. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):1-10, Sep 74

Difference in susceptibility to benzylpenicillin between Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. Kanazawa Y, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):483-5, Nov 74

Editorial: Penicillin-resistant pneumococci and pneumonia. Med J Aust 2(10):347-8, 7 Sep 74

Ampicillin and amoxycillin resistance in Haemophilus influenzae. Gibbs M, et al. Med J Aust 1(10):320-1, 8 Mar 75

Pneumococci relatively insensitive to penicillin in Australia and New Guinea. Hansman D, et al. Med J Aust 2(10):353-6, 7 Sep 74

Transposition of ampicillin resistance from RP4 to other replicons. Hedges RW, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(1):31-40, 1974

[Current status of the resistance behavior of staphylococci to isoxazolyl penicillins (oxa-, cloxa-, and dicloxacillin)] Matz K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):270-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Level of "internal" resistance of E. coli cultures to benyzlpenicillin] Rezvan SP, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):262-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between the penicillin resistance of E. coli and penicillinase production] Rezvan SP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):139-41, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transduction of penicillinase plasmids in Staphylococcus aureus. Frequency of transduction of penicillin resistance markers by donor phages obtained during lytic and lysogenic cycles] Shraer DP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):451-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of horse serum on bacterial sensitivity to penicillins] Rudzit EA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):113-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Penicillin-resistant mechanisms in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: effects of penicillin G and carbenicillin on transpeptidase and C -alanine carboxypeptidase activities. Suginaka H, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):672-5, Dec 74

[Effect of anticoagulants on penicillin resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. In vitro studies] Bartkowski S, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):261-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PENICILLIN V see PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL

## PENICILLINASE

Improved penicillin selective enzyme electrode. Cullen LF, et al. Anal Chem 46(13):1955-61, Nov 74

Conformational changes in the extracellular beta-lactamase I from Bacillus cereus 569/H/9. Davies RB, et al. Biochem J 143(1):137-41, Oct 74

Metal cofactor requirements of beta-lactamase II. Davies RB, et al. Biochem J 143(1):129-35, Oct 74

Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase. Reaction with N-bromosuccinimide and the properties of the product. Ogawara H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):435-47, 24 Jun 75

Membrane penicillinase of Bacillus licheniformis 749/C, a phospholipoprotein. Yamamoto S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3212-3, 25 Apr 75

Beta-lactamases from Yersinia enterocolitica. Cornelis G, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):273-84, Apr 75

Staphylococcal penicillinase plasmids: studies on the reversion of a temperature-sensitive replication mutant to temperature stability. Johnston LH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):309-17, Jun 74

[Kinetic study of 2 beta lactamases responsible for the same phenotype] Labia R, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1025-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Automated method for determination of penicillins, cephalosporins, and penicillinases. Lindström EB, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):100-6, Feb 72

A simple test for penicillinase in sputum. Roberts DE. J Clin Pathol 28(2):163-4, Feb 75

Beta-lactamases (Actinomycetes species). Johnson K, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:687-98, 1975

Beta-lactamase assays. Ross GW, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:69-85, 1975

[Determination of penicillinase and acylase by chromatography on a thin layer of sorbent in the case of their joint formation by different strains] Tochenaia NP, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):239-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Synthesis, biological activity, resistance to acids and penicillinase of some gamma-pyronpenicillins] Cattel L, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):835-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inhibition by penicillin and cephalosporin analogs of Staphylococcus aureus beta-lactamase using as substrates: benzylpenicillin, ampicillin and carbenicillin] Shraer DP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):844-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Sensitivities of strains of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli to cephalexin and other antibiotics. Konforti N, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):121-6, Jul 75

Induction kinetics of beta-lactamase biosynthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Nordström K, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):734-40, Dec 74

Endogenous, spontaneous formation of beta-lactamase in Staphylococcus aureus. Sachithanandam S, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):763-9, Dec 74

Origin of the TEM-beta-lactamase gene found on plasmids. Heffron F, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):250-6, Apr 75

R-factor mutant capable of specifying hypersynthesis of penicillinase. Odakura Y, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1260-7, Dec 74

Enterobacteria, beta-lactam antibiotics and beta-lactamases in clinical practice. Newsom SW, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(4):473-82, Nov 74

Effect of growth phase of host bacteria on synthesis of R factor-mediated penicillinase. Kobayashi T, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):407-10, Sep 74

Beta-lactamase formation and resistance of Proteus morganii to various penicillins and cephalosporins. Yaginuma S, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):113-8, Mar 74

[Production of penicillinase as a parameter of the pathogenicity of staphylococci] Rossolini A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):594-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[An extracellular penicillinase controlled by an R factor] Romero E, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):204-10, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of the induction of beta-lactamase synthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains on their resistance to penicillin] Braginskaia NS, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):59-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between the penicillin resistance of E. coli and penicillinase production] Rezvan SP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):139-41, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Simultaneous formation of penicillinase and acylase by different strains of a culture of Escherichia coli] Tochenaia NP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):71-4, Jan 74

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogical study of anti-beta-lactamase antibodies by acidimetric methods. Le Goffic F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):676-9, Dec 74**

Immunological techniques for studying beta-lactamases. Richmond MH. **Methods Enzymol 43:86-100, 1975**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation, purification and properties of beta-lactamase I and beta-lactamase II from Bacillus cereus 569/H/9. Davies RB, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):115-27, Oct 74**

Purification and characteristics of plasma membrane penicillinase from Bacillus licheniformis 749-C. Sawai T, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6288-94, 10 Oct 74**

The use of analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of beta-lactamases. Mathew A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):169-78, May 75**

Beta-lactamase (Escherichia coli R+TEM. Richmond MH. **Methods Enzymol 43:672-7, 1975**

Beta-lactamase (Staphylococcus aureus). Richmond MH. **Methods Enzymol 43:664-72, 1975**

Beta-lactamase (Bacillus licheniformis). Thatcher DR. **Methods Enzymol 43:653-64, 1975**

[Penicillinase of Staphylococci isolated from milk and dairy products] Lukášová, J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(02):113-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Identification of the beta lactamase R-TEM of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Labia R, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):139-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Purification of beta-lactamases by affinity chromatography] Le Goffic F, et al. **Biochimie 57(1):29-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METABOLISM

Relation of beta-lactamase activity and cellular location to resistance of Enterobacter to penicillins and cephalosporins. Neu HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):107-11, Feb 72**

Microiodometric determination of beta-lactamase activity. Sykes RB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):94-9, Feb 72**

An inducible beta-lactamase in a strain of Escherichia coli. Dale JW. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):59-68, 1975**

Biphasic kinetics induced by modified substrates of penicillinase. Samuni A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):7-11, 6 Jan 75**

Purification and properties of a constitutive beta-lactamase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain Dalgleish. Furth AJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):431-43, 19 Feb 75**

Kinetic studies of a beta-lactamase by a computerized microacidimetric method. Labia R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):242-9, 28 Mar 75**

Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase. Reaction with N-bromosuccinimide and the properties of the product. Ogawara H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):435-47, 24 Jun 75**

Elimination of the penicillinase inducibility gene of Staphylococcus aureus by acridine orange. Shraer DP, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):570-2, Nov 74**

Further evidence for a partially folded intermediate in penicillinase secretion by Bacillus licheniformis. Bettinger GE, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):83-90, Jan 75**

Beta-lactamase (Bacillus cereus). Thatcher DR. **Methods Enzymol 43:640-52, 1975**

Effect of salts on penicillinase release by Staphylococcus aureus. Kim TK, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):55-63, Jun-Jul 74**

Bacterial beta-lactamases and their significance in resistance to penicillins and cephalosporins. Bobrowski MM. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):587-603, Jul-Aug 74**

[Beta-lactamases of resistance factors to antibiotics belonging to classes of known compatability to the original organism] Laub-Kupersztein R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):995-6, Dec 74(Fre)**

[A genetic study of episomal mutants with R "TEM" factor having decreased penicillinase activity. Evidence for participation of penicillinase in the construction of the cell walls of Gram-negative bacteria] Chubukov VF. **Antibiotiki 19(7):609-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Factors influencing transduction of genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in staphylococcus aureua. II. Antiphage activity of acridine derivatives] Shraer DP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):91-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further evolution of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus in vivo: evidence for significant inactivation of flucloxacillin by penicillinase. Lacey RW, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):337-47, May 75**

## PENICILLINS

Quantitative relations between chemical structure and epileptogenic activity of penicillins. Safanda J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):236-7, Aug 74**

GABA synthesis and uptake in penicillin focus. Gottesfeld Z, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):346-50, 7 Feb 75**

Inhibitory phasing of penicillin interictal discharge. Lebovitz RM. **Brain Res 79(2):301-5, 18 Oct 74**

Intracellular recording during focal hypothermia of penicillin and alumina experimental epileptic foci. Reynolds Jr AF, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(3):583-604, Mar 75**

Recent developments in the chemistry of penicillins. McGregor DN. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 31(0):1-62, 1974 (201 ref.)**

Transformations of penicillins. VI. Preparation and reactions of thiosulphonate S-esters derived from penicillin S-oxides. Allan RD, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1456-9, 1974**

Transformations of penicillins. VII. Vinylic sulphoxides from penicillins and their reactions. Barton DH, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1459-68, 1974**

Studies related to penicillins. XV. Reactions of 2-oxa-4, 7-diazabicyclo [3.2.0] hept-3-en-6-ones with thiols. Corbett DF, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (5):432-8, 1975**

Studies related to penicillins. XIV. Oxidations of (4R,5R)-11,11-dimethyl-4-phenoxyacetamido-6-thia-2 Stoodley RJ, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1632-6, 1974**

Studies related to penicillins. Part XVI. Preparation of methyl 2-((1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo(3.2. Stoodley RJ, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (10):883-8, 1975**

Electronic structures of cephalosporins and penicillins. 4. Modeling acylation by the beta-lactam ring. Boyd DB, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):408-17, Apr 75**

Abnormal neuronal responses during evolution of a penicillin epileptic focus in cat visual cortex. Ebersole JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):250-6, Mar 75**

One-step, high yield conversion of penicillin sulfoxides to deacetoxycephalosporins. Koning JJ, et al. **J Org Chem 40(9):1346-7, 2 May 75**

The effect of particle size and shape on the flow and failure properties of procaine penicillin powders. Pilpel N, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:1P-10P, Dec 74**

Kinetics and mechanism of penicillin aminolysis involved in penicillin allergy. Yamana T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):56-7, Jan 75**

Chemical aspects of penicillin allergy: imidazole-catalysed penicilloylation. Yamana T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):283-7, Apr 75**

Choice among the penicillins. Hoeprich PD. **Proc Inst Med Chic 30(6):202-5, Jan-Mar 75**

An antibiotic update: I. New penicillins and cephalosporins. Rubin PJ, et al. **RI Med J 58(2):62-4, Feb 75**

[Immunologic cross reactions between penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives] Spath P. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):903-8, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intraocular penetration of semisynthetic penicillins: methicillin, cloxacillin, ampicillin, and carbenicillin studies in experimental animals with a review of the literature. Faris BM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):501-5, Dec 74**

Comparison of amoxicillin and ampicillin in single-dose oral treatment of males with gonococcal urethritis. Mitchell RW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1198-200, 7 Dec 74**

Cross-over study of penicillin pharmacokinetics after intravenous infusions. Bergan T, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(5):283-79, 1974**

Letter: Antibiotic regimen for lung abscess. Barker AF. **Chest 67(5):625, May 75**

Nonfatal anaphylaxis caused by oral penicillin: report of case. Glauda NM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):159-61, Jan 75**

High-dose penicillin therapy and pneumococcal pneumonia. Brewin A, et al. **JAMA 230(3):409-13, 21 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Prevention of rheumatic heart disease: follow-up studies of adult rheumatic fever under oral prophylaxis with penicillin. Homma M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(2):194-5, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Preventability of streptococcal infection by means of prophylactic medication of oral penicillin against rheumatic fever recurrence. Oda T. **Jpn Circ J 39(2):196, Feb 75**

Letter: The management of gas gangrene. Unsworth IP. **Med J Aust 1(8):255, 22 Feb 75**

[High doses of penicillin in the treatment of gonorrhea] Szymczykowa B, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(17):1557-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Penicillin concentration in the blood and sputum and its urinary excretion in patients with chronic inflammatory diseases of the respiratory organs following its endobronchial administration through a catheter and in the form of an aerosol] Sazonov VF. **Antibiotiki 19(7):648-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of lung abscesses by infusion of drugs into the superior vena cava and pulmonary artery] Lubenskiĭ IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):62-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Remote results of continuous penicillin treatment of patients with contagious forms of syphilis] Kalantaevskaia KA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):24-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-operative convulsions due to penicillin applied to the spinal theca. Bordbar A, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(1):56-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Fixed drug eruption due to penicillin. Coskey RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):791-2, Jun 75**

Chemical approaches to penicillin allergy. II. The involvement of a carrier-receptor protein in penicillin allergenesis. Bhattacharyya PK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):153-60, 20 Jan 75**

Asthma due to inhaled chemical agents: ampicillin, benzyl penicillin, 6 amino penicillanic acid and related substances. Davies RJ, et al. **Clin Allergy 4(3):227-47, Sep 74**

Allergic interstitial nephritis: report of a case with activation of complement by the alternate pathway. Walter L, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(4):153-9, 1975**

Penicillin allergy. **Drug Ther Bull 13(3):9-11, 31 Jan 75**

Letter: Antibiotic reaction. Picozzi A. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):736, Apr 75**

Neutropenia. Therapy with penicillin and its congeners. Romig DA, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 76(1):8-10, Jan 75**

Penicillin allergy. Freed J. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(4):108-12, Apr 75**

Pseudomembranous colitis secondary to penicillin and adrenocorticotropin abuse. McReynolds EW, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):17-8, -25, Jan 75**

Tests for penicillin allergy. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(13):54-5, 20 Jun 75**

Letter: Atopy as factor in penicillin reactions. Horowitz L. **N Engl J Med 292(23):1243-4, 5 Jun 75**

[Letter: Pseudoinfectious complications due to betalactamines] Becq-Giraudon, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1049, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Allergic reactions to penicillin] Bolgert M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2110, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical and immunological analysis of 1,047 allergic reactions to penicillin] Girard JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(30):953-6, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Demonstration of specific cytophilic antibodies in penicillin allergy with a modified rosette technique (author's transl)] Maucher OM, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):109-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An unusual etiologic factor in the pathogenesis of ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Révai I, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):132-3, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Exchangebility of penicillin preparations in penicillin allergy] Pevny I. **Hautarzt 25(11):576, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of early syphilis under conditions of penicillin intolerance] Gilliet F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(1):21-6, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intracutaneous testing in penicillin allergy] Andersen-Lund BM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):180-1, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

[The Hoigné syndrome] Machoñko T. **Przegl Dermatol 61(6):779-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Side effect of penicillin and streptomycin in pediatric practice (2 observations)] Smorchkov AP, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):1047-9, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Anaphylactic shock caused by antibiotics] Gostischev VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):103-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Vitamin c metabolism during the treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotics] Mchaikin NI. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):61-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Generalized reaction to penicillin] Zhmakin IA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):134-5, May 75 (Rus)**

[Occupational hypersensitivity to penicillin] Mijatović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):350-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)**

[Nature of penicillin allergy and possibilities of its demonstration] Drgonec J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(9):482-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pirazocillin: a new acid and penicillinase resistant semisynthetic penicillin. Koczka I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):359-79, 1974**

Human pharmacokinetics of BL-P1654 compared with ampicillin. Clarke JT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):729-33, Dec 74**

Morphological alterations of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by ticarcillin: a scanning electron microscope study. Prior RB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):853-5, Dec 74**

Oral amoxicillin in acute uncomplicated gonorrhea. Bayne L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(7):685, 687-8, 5 Oct 74**

Kinetic approach to the development in beta-lactam antibiotics. I. Comparative stability of semisynthetic penicillins and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in aqueous solution. Yamana T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1186-97, May 74**

Pharmacokinetics of amoxicillin. Zarowny D, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1045-51, Dec 74**

Administration of carbenicillin and ticarcillin--pharmaceutical aspects. Lynn B. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):425-33, Jun 73**

Trial of amoxycillin in paediatrics. Deasy PF, et al. **Ir Med J 67(17):463-6, 14 Sep 74**

Laboratory evaluation of amoxycillin, a new semi-synthetic penicillin. Shimizu T. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):526-31, Aug 74**

Absorption and excretion of amoxycillin and pivampicillin, two new semisynthetic penicillins. Little PJ, et al. **Med J Aust 2(16):598-600, 19 Oct 74**

Synthesis of some new semisynthetic penicillins. Ibrahim el-SA, et al. **Pharmazie 29(9):581-2, Sep 74**

[Comparison between the effects of carbenicillin and new penicillin BRL-2288 on a model of B. pyocyaneus pyelonephritis in rats (author's transl)] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):720-3, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Antibiotherapy by Magnipen in gynecology-obstetrics. Apropos of 50 cases] Leroy JL, et al. **Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1326-30, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Clinical trial of a new broad-spectrum semisynthetic penicillin (Amoxycillin) (author's transl)] Touron E, et al. **Praxis 63(49):1479-85, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pediatric experiences with the new semisynthetic penicilline ciclacilline (ultracillin)] Zimprich H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(35):1521-2, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Synthesis, biological activity, resistance to acids and penicillinase of some gamma-pyronpenicillins] Cattel L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):835-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ANALYSIS

Improved penicillin selective enzyme electrode. Cullen LF, et al. **Anal Chem 46(13):1955-61, Nov 74**

Automated method for determination of penicillins, cephalosporins, and penicillinases. Lindström EB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):100-6, Feb 72**

Administration of ticarcillin to patients with severe renal failure. Davies M, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(6):339-41, 1974**

Comparison of two analytical methods for penicillin residues in milk. Katz SE, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):819-22, Jul 74**

Evaluation of an automated dual-channel hydroxylamine assay procedure for formulated penicillin products. II. Intact solid dosage formulations. Lane JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1325-37, Nov 74**

Evaluation of an automated dual-channel hydroxylamine assay procedure for formulated penicillin products. I. Liquid formulations. Lane JR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):314-24, Nov 74**

Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to antibiotics. I. Specific identification of penicillins and cephalosporins. Wilson WL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1300-13, Nov 74**

Application of orthogonal functions to spectropolarimetric analysis of some penicillins. Wahbi AM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):968-71, Dec 74**

[Chromatography of penicillins on a thin layer of sorbents. The utilization of "Silufol" plates] Serova LI, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(2):106-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Beta-lactam antibiotic inactivating substance of gram negative bacilli and a new biological assay method] Tomioka S, et al. **J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 48(3):99-106, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Kinetic model of secondary metabolite production and its use in computation of optimal conditions. Fishman VM, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):647-62, 1974**

Rapid screening for the isolation of mutants of Aspergillus nidulans with increased penicillin yields. Ditchburn P, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):515-23, Dec 74**

The design of fermentation and biological assay procedures for assessment of penicillin production in populations of Aspergillus nidulans. Merrick MJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):121-31, Apr 75**

Mutants of Aspergillus nidulans impaired in penicillin biosynthesis. Edwards GF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):420-3, Oct 74**

The inheritance of penicillin titre in wild-type isolates of Aspergillus nidulans. Merrick MJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):283-93, Feb 75**

Acyl CoA:6-aminopenicillanic acid acyltransferase. Gatenbeck S. **Methods Enzymol 43:474-6, 1975**

[Formation of the antibiotic penicillin N by a new species of actinomycete--Actinomyces cinereorectus sp. nov] Chugasova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):195-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between the nitrogen metabolism of P. chrysogenum 194 and its mutant and penicillin biosynthesis] Levitov MM, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):298-303, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Carbon metabolism under conditions of regulated penicillin biosynthesis] Verkhovtseva TP, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(2):102-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### BLOOD

[Levels of penicillin in the blood serum and tonsillar tissue after intramuscular administration of penicillin G, procaine] Venclík H, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):21-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Blood concentrations of different oral penicillin suspensions on the market (author's transl)] Marget W, et al. **Med Klin 69(40):1611-3, 4 Oct 744 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Chemical transformations of penicillins and cephalosporins. Mechanism and stereochemistry of the interconversions of penam and cepham systems. Kukolja S, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3192-8, 28 May 75**

The chemistry of penicillanic acids. Part III. A route to 1,2-secopenicillins. Brain EG, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (6):562-7, 1975**

Acylation of amino acid Schiff bases. Heuser LJ, et al. **J Org Chem 39(26):3929-32, 27 Dec 74**

Synthesis and photolysis of 2-acylpyrazolidin-3-ones. A model for the photochemical syntheses of 6-azapenicillin isomers. Johnson PY, et al. **J Org Chem 40(7):909-15, 4 Apr 75**

6alpha-substituted penicillins. Lo YS, et al. **J Org Chem 40(2):191-2, 24 Jan 75**

[Semisynthetic penicillins with a substituted neopentyl side chain] Zosim LA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):749-50, Aug 74 (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Performing allergological skin tests with penicillin] Krasovskiĭ II, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):69-70, Jul 74 (Rus)**

### HISTORY

Letter: Wartime penicillin. **Br Med J 3(5934):805, 28 Sep 74**

Letter: Wartime penicillin. Fraser I. **Br Med J 3(5932):685, 14 Sep 74**

Fulton and penicillin. Dohrmann GJ. **Surg Neurol 3(5):277-80, May 75**

Personal recollections of Sir Almroth Wright and Sir Alexander Fleming. Allison VD. **Ulster Med J 43(2):89-98, 1974**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Penicillin immunogenicity in the presence of different pharmaceutical adjuvants. Portoles A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):7-9, Jan 75**

Migration inhibition test in leukocytes from patients allergic to penicillin. Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):993-7, Sep 74**

Editorial: Evaluation of penicillin hypersensitivity. Brown H, et al. **Med Ann DC 43(9):433-4, Sep 74**

[Preparation of an iodinated penicillin derivative for radioimmunologic use] Wal JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2405-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A thin-layer chromatographic test for the identification of some drugs: its application to steroids, tetracyclines, penicillins and cephalosporins. Martin JL, et al. **Analyst 100(1189):243-8, Apr 75**

### METABOLISM

Ticarcillin vs carbenicillin: clinical pharmacokinetics. Libke RD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):441-6, Apr 75**

Covalent affinity chromatography of penicillin-binding components from bacterial membranes. Blumberg PM, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:401-5, 1974**

[Basic observations on the pharmacokinetics of penicillins and cephalosporins (author's transl)] Hejziar M. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):589-90, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Pharmacokinetics of penicillin in the body of pregnant rabbits and their fetuses] Nurazian AG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):69-70, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[The influence of several diuretics on penicillin circulation in the bodies of rats] Kulikova DA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):157-60, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Penetration, dissemination and conservation of penicillin in pregnant rabbits and their embryos] Nurazian AG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):25-8, 1974 (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Morphological studies on allergen induced blast transformation of sensitized lymphocytes. Petrunov B, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):126-32, JUL 75**

Advances in penicillin research. Nayler JH. **Adv Drug Res 7:1-105, 1973 (410 ref.)**

Resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to penicillins and cephalosporins: reversal of intrinsic resistance with some chelating agents. Sabath LD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):435-43, 31 Jul 74**

Study of the effects of ticarcillin on blood coagulation and platelet function. Brown CH 3d, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):652-7, May 75**

Differences in susceptibility of Enterobacteriaceae and penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline and minocycline. Candanoza C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):227-8, Mar 75**

Interactions of carbenicillin and ticarcillin with gentamicin. Davies M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):431-4, Apr 75**

Disparity between inhibitory and killing effects of BL-P1654. Kurtz S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):215-8, Feb 75**

Some effect of subinbilitory concentrations of penicillin on the structure and division of staphylococci. Lorian V. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):864-7, Jun 75**

Characterization and prevalence of the different mechanisms of resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics in clinical isolates of Escherichia coli. Medeiros AA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):791-801, Dec 74**

Relation of beta-lactamase activity and cellular location to resistance of Enterobacter to penicillins and cephalosporins. Neu HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):107-11, Feb 72**

Possible mechanism of decreased susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to penicillin. Rodriguez W, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):788-92, Jun 75**

BL-P1654: a bacteriostatic penicillin? Sanders CC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):435-40, Apr 75**

Bactericidal activity of combinations of gentamicin with penicillin or clindamycin against Streptococcus mutans. Snyder RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):333-5, Mar 75**

Penicillin-resistant mechanisms in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: binding of penicillin to Pseudomonas aeruginosa KM 338. Suginaka H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):629-35, May 75**

In vitro activity of penicillins against anaerobes. Tally FP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):413-4, Apr 75**

BL-P1654, ticarcillin, and carbenicillin: in vitro comparison alone and in combination with gentamicin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wald ER, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):336-40, Mar 75**

Activity of three aminoglycosides and two penicillins against four species of gram-negative bacilli. Weinstein RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):172-8, Feb 75**

Attempts at transformation in treponemes. III. Selection of penicillin-resistant mutants of Treponema reiteri. Cebrat S. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):765-78, 1974**

Interaction of penicillin with the bacterial cell: penicillin-binding proteins and penicillin-sensitive enzymes. Blumberg PM, et al. **Bacteriol Rev 38(3):291-335, Sep 74 (245 ref.)**

Deficient brightness discrimination acquisition produced by daily intracranial injections of penicillin in rats. Woodruff ML, et al. Behav Biol 12(4):445-60, Dec 74

The comparative performance of beta-lactam antibiotics against ampicillin sensitive Escherichia coli in conditions simulating those of the infected urinary bladder. Greenwood D, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):245-50, Jun 74

Effect of penicillin on the humoral and cellular immune response following group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Zimmerman RA, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):227-30, Apr 75

Effect of elevated temperature on the growth of some Staphylococcus aureus 81 strains. Skalova R, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:166-71, 1973

Comparative in vitro activity of amoxicillin and ampicillin against bacteria isolated from ill children. Marks MI. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1137-44, Oct 74

Changing patterns of penicillin susceptibility of community strains of staphylococci. Holloway WJ, et al. Del Med J 47(5):241-3, May 75

Proceedings: Spontaneous antidromic spikes from axons in cortical penicillin foci. Gutnick MJ, et al. Epilepsia 13(2):354-5, Apr 72

The effect of common antibiotics on lymphocyte transformation. Dam WC, et al. Experientia 31(3):375-6, 15 Mar 75

Cell envelope of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: outer membrane and peptidoglycan composition of penicillin-sensitive and-resistant strains. Wolf-Watz H, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1332-41, Jun 75

The role of Clostridium perfringens in the growth response of chicks to dietary penicillin. Powell LW, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):427-35, Sep 74

Action of lysozyme on penicillin-induced filaments of Proteus vulgaris. Fleck J, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):929-33, Nov 74

Osmotically stable L forms of Haemophilus influenzae and their significance in testing sensitivity to penicillins. May JR, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(7):560-4, Jul 74

Ultrastructure of the envelope during glucosamine starvation and penicillin treatment of a mutant of Escherichia coli. Lounatmaa K, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):199-203, Jul 74

Type distribution and penicillin--resistant strains of pneumococci from carriers in Bangkok, Thailand. Suksuwan M, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(5):283-6, May 75

The effects of chloramphenicol, nalidixic acid and penicillin on the growth and division of swarming cells of Proteus mirabilis. Armitage JP, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(4):459-64, Nov 74

Induction of L-forms of Haemophilus influenzae in vitro. Want SV, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):369-73, May 75

Some observations on penicillin induced foci in the anaesthetized rat. Forrester PA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):34P-35P, Mar 75

Letter: Penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Reisberg BE, et al. JAMA 230(4):539, 28 Oct 74

Beta-lactamase formation and resistance of Proteus morganii to various penicillins and cephalosporins. Yaginuma S, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):113-8, Mar 74

Penetration of penicillin into human phagocytes containing gonococci. Veale DR, et al. Lancet 1(7902):306-8, 8 Feb 75

Editorial: Pneumococcal typing and sensitivity. Med J Aust 2(12):428, 21 Sep 74

Zonal effects in the lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by penicillin on agar surfaces. Annear DI, et al. Pathology 6(2):187-9, Apr 74

Bacterial beta-lactamases and their significance in resistance to penicillins and cephalosporins. Bobrowski MM. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):587-603, Jul-Aug 74

The effect of antimicrobial agents on human faecal flora: studies with cephalexin, cyclacillin and clindamycin. Sutter VL, et al. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):229-40, 1974

Penicillin and tetracycline sensitivity of Jamaican strains of gonococci. Fleming WL, et al. West Indian Med J 23(4):226-31, Dec 74

[Penicillins and cephalosporins in development of bacterial resistance (author's transl)] Výmola F. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):577-9, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Present state and development of some bacterial strains to penicillin and cephalosporin antibiotics at the Faculty Hospital in Plzeň during 1969-1971 (author's transl)] Zahradnický J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):580-3, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Current state of sensitivity of some bacterial species to penicillin and cephalosporin antibiotics] Zahradnický J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):583-6, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Modification of cell permeability under the action of small doses of penicillin] Fleck J, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):201-7, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Study of the inhibition of cell division by penicillin] Mock M, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):193-9, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Effect of penicillamine and penicillin on Escherichia coli calcium and magnesium levels] Boineau F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):289-94, 1973 (Fre)

[Aminopenicillins from microbiological viewpoint] Knothe H, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(2):126-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the antibacterial activity in vitro of a combination of penicillin and other antibiotics on 127 strains isolated in an Oncological Institute] Buogo A, et al. Minerva Med 66(54):2890-6, 18 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of some antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro] Bialas I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):13-5, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sensitivity to penicillin of gonococcal strains cultured from cases of acute untreated gonorrhea in the Szczecin region] Przeworska D, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:55-6, 1973 (Pol)

[Effect of the induction of beta-lactamase synthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains on their resistance to penicillin] Braginskaia NS, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):59-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pharmacokinetics of penicillins in the body of rats, including penetration into a granuloma, with repeated administration of the antibiotics and chymotrysin] Geitman IIa, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):1012-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Thermophysical properties of penicillin solutions] Shurchkova IuA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):1029-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serum factor and the induction of L forms of Treponema pallidum under the action of penicillin during prolonged cultivation of the microorganism] Ustimenko LM. Antibiotiki 19(11):998-1003, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Penicillin pharacokinetics under repeated administration] Varshavskiĭ BIa, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):981-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of penicillin on mitotic division of granulation tissue cells] Dmitrieva EV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):28-36, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of the prolonged effect of diuretics on penicillin circulation in the body] Rudzit EA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):203-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bactericidal activity of semisynthetic penicillins] Trishkina ET. Veterinariia (7):43-4, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Biological properties of penicillin-induced Brucella spheroplasts] Ostrovskaia NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):130-1, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Lon-mutation and short-term restoration of survival owing to aggregation in a medium with penicillin] Sivov IG. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):140, Nov 74 (Rus)

[The effect of penicillin on lon-negative mutants of E. coli K-12] Sivov IG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):71-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Penicillins and cephalosporins. Mechanisms of action and resistance (author's transl)] Krčméry V. Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):713-6, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## STANDARDS

[The first Turkish national standard reference material for penicillin] Hewitt W, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):207-24, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Penetration of azidocillin into the secretion and tissues in chronic maxillary sinusitis and tonsillitis. Jokinen K, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):460-5, May-Jun 75

Penicillin and the control of syphilis. Dunlop EM. Am Heart J 88(4):395-400, Oct 74 (36 ref.)

The effect of prophylactic antibiotics on pelvic infection following vaginal hysterectomy. Harralson JD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1046-9, 15 Dec 74

In vivo protection of Fusobacterium necrophorum from penicillin by Bacteroides fragilis. Hackman AS, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):698-703, May 75

Empiric therapy for cancer patients: comparative study of ticarcillin-tobramycin, ticarcillin-cephalothin, and cephalothin-tobramycin. Klastersky J, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):640-5, May 75

The effect of penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin and prednisolone treatment of experimental Candida krusei infections of the mammary glands of dairy cattle. Farnsworth RJ, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):340-8, Jul 75

Letter: Enterococcal endocarditis. Portnoy J, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1053-4, 16 Nov 74

New broad-spectrum penicillins. Neu HC. Drugs 9(2):81-7, 1975

Prevention of streptococcal sequelae by penicillin prophylaxis: a reassessment. Krause RM. J Infect Dis 131(5):592-601, May 75

Gonorrhea; recommended treatment schedules--1974. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(6):189-92, Jun 75

New penicillins--present and future. Wise R. JAMA 232(5):493, 5 May 75

Proceedings: Penicillin prophylaxis in rheumatic fever prevention. Berk ME, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):196, Feb 75

Proceedings: Prevention of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Nair DV. Jpn Circ J 39(2):193, Feb 75

Letter: Prevention of bacterial endocarditis after tooth extraction. Fleming HA. Lancet 2(7888):1078-9, 2 Nov 74

Perspectives in penicillin chemotherapy. Rolinson GN. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):627-37, Jul-Aug 74

Induction of granulomatous hepatitis in mice infected with group A streptococci and treated with penicillin. Spanel R, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(4):323-32, 1974

Current status of the treatment of syphilis. Barrett-Connor E. West J Med 122(1):7-11, Jan 75 (39 ref.)

[Penicillins and cephalosporins in treatment of purulent meningitis (author's transl)] Duniewicz M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):590-4, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Letter: Erysipelas] Fehr K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2374, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Penicillin therapy of scarlet fever] Köditz H, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(7):301-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Ciclacillin therapy for diseases of the urinary tract] Dathe G, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):587-90, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recurrent attacks of scarlet fever and penicillin treatment (author's transl)] Kucera H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):452-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheumatic diseases in the course of penicillin-treated scarlet fever] Marinescu-Dinizvor G. Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):236-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of rheumatic fever] Cislaghi F. Minerva Pediatr 26(13):701-5, 14 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Statistico-clinical data on children with rheumatic disease treated in the Istituto di Clinica Pediatrica dell' Universita di Napoli in the 5-year period of 1963-1969] De Luca T. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):714-5, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Treatment of gonorrhea] Gundersen T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1013-4, 10 Jun 75 (Nor)

[Effect of ampicillin, chloramphenicol and penicillin + streptomycin in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Havig O, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(5):298-300, 20 Feb 75 (Nor)

[Clinical evaluation of semisynthetic selected penicillins] Gorski M, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):623-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of methicillin, garamycin and penicillin on immunoglobulin level in burned rabbits] Grabarczyk M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1729-32, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of penicillin on the formation of L-forms of hemolytic streptococci in the bodies of animals] Ashtrauskaĭte II, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):123-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of semisynthetic penicillins in a generalized staph infection in mice] Radkevich TP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):984-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of prophylactic treatment of chronic pneumonia in children with bicillin-5 under sanatorium conditions] Savin VV, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):34-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Certain results of 25-year treatment of gonorrhea with penicillin] Semenov PP, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):39-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[[Certain indicators of nonspecific reactivity in patients with syphilis permanently treated with antibiotics in combination with methyluracil] Frigo IV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):35-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Staphylococcal infection in a surgical clinic] Marshak AM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):32-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of childbearing ability in women who had operations for tubal pregnancies] Voskresenskaia IS. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):85-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment and prevention of experimental pneumonias, caused by L forms of bacteria] Ermakova GL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):115-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## TOXICITY

Letter: Penicillin toxicity in guinea pigs. Milner NA.

Vet Rec 96(25):554, 21 Jun 75
[Significance of lipophilia for the neurotoxicity of penicillins] Weihrauch TR, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1546-8, 1974 (Ger)

## PENICILLIUM

Experimental penicillium viridicatum toxicosis in rats. Rafiquzzaman M. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (47):1-36, 1974
Penicillium stoloniferum virus: large-scale concentration and purification by polyethylene glycol. Detroy RW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):733-5, Oct 74
Citrinin mycotoxicosis in beagle dogs. Carlton WW, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):479-90, Aug 74
Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. IV. Attempts to modify the tissue responses. McCracken MD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):331-40, Jun 74
Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. III. Hepatic and gastric lesions. McCracken MD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):99-105, Feb 74
Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. II. Scrotal lesions. McCracken MD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):89-98, Feb 74
Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. I. Ocular lesions. McCracken MD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):79-88, Feb 74
Long-term administration of sterigmatocystin and Penicillium viridicatum to mice. Zwicker GM, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):491-7, Aug 74
Effect of different relative humidity and temperature on the development of Penicillium rot of apple and its control. Naik SL, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):81-3, Nov 73-Feb 74
Penicillium stoloniferum virus: altered replication in ultraviolet-derived mutants. Still PE, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):275-81, Jun 75
Species of Penicillium causing decay of stored fruits and vegetables in Israel. Barkai-Golan R. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):141-5, 15 Oct 74
Ionic strength effects on the stability and conformation of Penicillium chrysogenum mycophage double stranded RNA. Burnett JP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):759-71, Jun 75
Lethality in mice of double-stranded ribonucleic acid from virus-like particles of Penicillium stoloniferum. Sansing GA, et al. Toxicon 12(5):513-21, Oct 74
Detection of mycoviruses using antiserum specific for dsRNA. Moffitt EM, et al. Virology 52(1):301-4, Mar 73
[Chemical study of "Penicillium" and "Trichoderma" pigments (author's transl)] Bellinck C. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):131-42, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Structure of the virion envelope of a myxovirus isolated from fungi of the genus Penicillium] Grigor'ev VB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):461-2, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Variability of Penicillium janthinellum Biourge--producer of the antibiotic janthinellin and study of the nuclei during ontogenesis of the fungus] Pal'mova NP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):695-700, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological and physicochemical properties of virus PBV-1, isolated from Penicillium brevi compactum] Chaplygina NM, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):9-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiochemical properties of the myxovirus isolated from Penicillium brevi compactum] Velikodvorskaia GA, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):442-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Isolation and identification of phenolic substances from the fungus Penicillium spinulosum. Verachtert H, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):143-9, Feb-Mar 75
Isolation of fatty acids from the mycelium of Penicillium stipitatum Thom and their effect on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Fuska J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):301-6, 1974
Exocellular glycopeptide from a Penicillium charlesii mutant incapable of growth on D-galactose. Drewes LR, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):675-81, Feb 75
Verruculotoxin, a new mycotoxin from Penicillium verruculosum. Cole RJ, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):465-8, Mar 75
[Selection of fungi--alkaloid producers--by the method of thin layer chromatography] Bekmakhanova NE, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):131-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CYTOLOGY

Autodilution of fungal spore suspensions for viable counting. Rogan M, et al. Lab Pract 23(9):493, Sep 74
The effect of Botran on fascicle production by species of Penicillium. Mislivec PB. Mycologia 67(1):194-8, Jan-Feb 75
[Structure of the fungal cell wall during prolonged exposure to visible light] Chebotarev LN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):853-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Volatile inhibitors of penicilli and their role in soil fungistasis. Satyanarayana T, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):215-20, May 74
[Effect of primaricin on moulds and their aflatoxin formation in cheese] Kiermeier F, et al. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):253-62, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Activity of polygalacturonase and pectinesterase of Penicillium sp 7/4B after ethyleneimine and UV treatment. Szajer I. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):119-23, 1974
Submerged production, purification, and crystallization of acid carboxypeptidase from Penicillium janthinellum IFO-8070. Yokoyama S, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):742-7, Nov 74
Purification and properties of an extracellular acid ribonuclease from Penicillium janthinellum. Ghosh RK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):321-30, 13 Sep 74
Substrate specificity of a highly purified phospholipase B from Penicillium notatum. Saito K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):245-53, 18 Nov 74
Isolation and characterization of glucose oxidase from mycelium and nutrient of Penicillium notatum cultures. Górniak H, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(6):351-5, Aug 74
Succinate dehydrogenases of Mucor rouxii and Penicillium duponti. Boonsaeng V, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):751-61, Sep 74
The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74
The action pattern of Penicillium lilacinum dextranase. Walker GJ, et al. Carbohydr Res 39(2):303-15, Feb 75
Studies on dextranase. III. Action patterns of dextranase from Penicillium funiculosum on substrate and inhibition on hydrolysis reaction by substrate analogues. Sugiura M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1593-9, Jul 74
Patulin biosynthesis: the role of mixed-function oxidases in the hydroxylation of m-cresol. Murphy G, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):443-55, 15 Nov 74
The enzymic formation of penicillic acid. Axberg K, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):18-20, 1 Jun 75
Kynureninase-Type enzymes of Penicillium roqueforti, Aspergillus niger, Rhizopus stolonifer, and Pseudomonas fluorescens: further evidence for distinct kynureninase and hydroxykynureninase activities. Shetty AS, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):235-44, Apr 75
Enzymes that hydrolyze fungal cell wall polysaccharides. The carbonhydrate constitution of mycodextranse, an endo-alpha (1 yields 4)-D-glucanase from Pencillium melinii. Rosenthal AL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5295-303, 25 Jul 75
Phenacyl:coenzyme A ligase. Brunner R, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:476-81, 1975
Acyl CoA:6-aminopenicillanic acid acyltransferase. Gatenbeck S. Methods Enzymol 43:474-6, 1975
m-Hydroxybenzyl-alcohol dehydrogenase. Gaucher GM. Methods Enzymol 43:540-8, 1975
6-Methylsalicylic acid (2,6-cresotic acid) decarboxylase. Light RJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:530-40, 1975
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Penicillium duponti. Shepherd MG. Methods Enzymol 41:201-5, 1975
Phenylacetyl coenzyme A hydrolase. Spencer B. Methods Enzymol 43:482-7, 1975
Penicillin acylase (fungal). Vanderhaeghe H. Methods Enzymol 43:721-8, 1975
6-Methylsalicylic acid synthetase. Vogel G, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:520-30, 1975
Substrate specificity of the synthetic function of ribonuclease from Penicillium claviforme and structure of the phosphate acceptor. Gulyaeva VI, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):207-11, Sep 74
Activity and properties of the Penicillium citrinum milk-clotting enzyme. Abdel-Fattah AF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):481-8, 1974
[Quantitative determination of the enzyme cyclopenase in conidiospores of Penicillium cyclopium Westling and P. viridictatum Westling] Wilson S, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):515-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carbohydrate components of the glucose oxidase from Penicillium vitale] Bogdanov VP, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):771-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation and purification of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from Penicillium cyclopium] Bezborodov AM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):199-203, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Amino acid composition of the extracellular RNAase of Pericillium brevicompactum] Grishchenko VM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):123-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of intracellular cytidine deaminase from Penicillium sizowi and study of its properties] Bezborodov AM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):600-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extracellular alkaline ribonuclease in Penicillium brevicompactum] Bezborodova SI. et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):432-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of culture medium components on the biosynthesis of acid ribonuclease by Penicillium brevicompactum cultures] Ezhov VA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):14-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synthetic medium for the biosynthesis of dextranase by Penicillium funiculosum 15] Petrova LI, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):820-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Conditions of dextranase formation by Penicillium funiculosum 15] Petrova LI, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of several enzyme preparations used in the food industry on the reproductive function of animals] Priputina LS, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):57-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Energetic aspects of spore germination in filamentous fungi. Subíková V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):367-72, 1974
Fungal growth rate and the formation of ethylene in soil. Lynch JM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):91-6, Nov 74
Regulation of coremium morphogenesis in Penicillium claviforme. Watkinson SC. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):292-300, Apr 75
Penicillium species fungus growth on a bionite hydrophilic contact lens. Shapiro I. Minn Med 57(12):943-4, Dec 74
Salinity tolerance and ecological aspects of some microfungi from saline and non-saline soils in Wyoming. Davidson DE. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):181-8, 10 Nov 74
[Hercules (rolled oats) as a substrate for preparing an inoculum for the organism producing griseofulvin] Kommunarskaia AD, et al. Antibiotiki 19(8):718-21, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the functions of metal phosphate polymers and condense polyphosphates in Penicillium chrysogenum] Okorokov LA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):86-92, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Toxigenic aspergilli and penicillia isolated from aged, cured meats. Wu MT, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1094-6, Dec 74

### METABOLISM

Transformation of steroids by cell-free preparations of Penicillium lilacinum NRRL 895. V. Properties of 20-oxopregnane side chain cleavage and 20(alpha+beta)-oxidoreductase activities. Carlström K. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(8):832-40, 1974
Penitrem A intoxication of calves: blood chemical and pathologic changes. Cysewski SJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):53-8, Jan 75
Medium-scale production of citrinin by Penicillium citrinum in a semisynthetic medium. Davis ND, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):118-20, Jan 75
Formation of diketopiperazines by Penicillium italicum isolated from oranges. Scott PM, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):892-4, Nov 74
Production of patulin by Penicillium expansum. Sommer NF, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):589-93, Oct 74
Alternate pathways of linolenic acid biosynthesis in growing cultures of Penicillium chrysogenum. Richards RL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):780-6, Dec 74
In vivo biosynthesis of peptidophosphogalactomannan in Penicillium charlesii. Drewes LR, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(2):101-4, 22 Jun 75
Analysis of mathematical models of the effect of pH on fermentation processes and their use for calculating optimal fermentation conditions. Andreyeva LN, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):61-76, 1973
Kinetic model of secondary metabolite production and its use in computation of optimal conditions. Fishman VM, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):647-62, 1974
The microbial metabolism of di-n-butyl phthalate and

related dialkyl phthalates. Englehardt G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):342-7, Mar 75**

Uptake of mercuric chloride and methylmercury chloride from liquid media by Aspergillus niger and Penicillium notatum. Hardcastle JE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):456-60, May 74**

Biosynthesis of gliotoxin and mycelianamide. Macdonald JC, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(4):475-8, Apr 75**

A new tremorgenic metabolite from Penicillium paxilli. Cole RJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1159-62, Aug 74**

Solubilization and accumulation of copper from elementary surfaces by penicillium notatum. Siegel SM. **Environ Biol Med 2(1):19-22, 1973**

Letter: A revised structure of vermiculine. A novel macrolide dilactone antibiotic from Penicillium vermiculatum. Boeckman RK Jr, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5954-6, 4 Sep 74**

Letter: Structure of verruculogen, a tremor producing peroxide from Penicillium verruculosum. Fayos J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6785-7, 16 Oct 74**

Degradation of paracetamol by a Penicillium species. Hart A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:70P-71P, Dec 74**

Fat formation in preformed fungal mats of Penicillium notatum. Naguib K, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):303-11, 29 Nov 74**

Subterminal oxidation of n-tridecane by a cell-free extract of Penicillium. Chen DC, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):525-7, 1974**

[Investigations on the production of mycotoxins and their quantitative evaluation. I. The production of penicillic acid by Penicillium cyclopium (author's transl)] Reimerdes EH, et al. **J Chromatogr 110(2):361-8, 16 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The relationship between the nitrogen metabolism of P. chrysogenum 194 and its mutant and penicillin biosynthesis] Levitov MM, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):298-303, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Presence of two virus-like particles in Penicillium citrinum. Volterra L, et al. **Appl Microbiol 30(1):149-51, Jul 75**

[Presence of virus-like particles in a pleomorphic strain of Penicillium citrinum] Battaglia PA, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):233-9, 1973 (Ita)**

**PENICILLIUM CHRYSOGENUM** see under PENICILLIUM

## PENILE DISEASES

Nonvenereal sclerosing lymphangitis of the penis. Fiumara NJ. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):902-3, Jul 75**

Cutaneous horn of the penis arising from chronic ulcer. Ekwueme O, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(8):579-83, Aug 74**

Penile horn. Redman JF, et al. **Urology 5(6):794-5, Jun 75**

Emphysema of male genitalia following hemorrhoidectomy. Shiraki IW, et al. **Urology 5(5):647-8, May 75**

[Picture reports: Primary lesion, ulcus phagedaenicum, lues ulcerosa, skin changes during bleomycin treatment, granuloma gangragenscens nasi] Bethe E. **Hautarzt 25(10):507-8, Oct 74 (Ger)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Follow-up study of male and female offspring of DES-treated mothers a preliminary report. Bibbo M, et al. **J Reprod Med 15(1):29-32, July 75**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Letter: Urethral diverticulum presenting as a penile cyst. Anderton RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):523-4, Apr 75**

The diagnosis of penile pathology. Redman JF, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc 71(7):223-6, Dec 74**

**DRUG THERAPY**

[Favorable outcome of anthrax with an unusual localization] Bogachik LI, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):150, Feb 75 (Rus)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Streptococcal cellulitis of the scrotum and penis with secondary skin gangrene. Haury B, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):35-9, Jul 75**

Auto-amputation of penis from carcinoma. Hasham AI. **Urology 5(2):244-5, Feb 75**

[Ulcerative lesions in genital herpes] Grebeniuk VN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):50-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Granuloma pyogenicum (a clinical study of four cases). Bedi BM, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(1):19-22, Oct 73**

[Sclerosing lymphangitis of the penis, the upper lip and the labium minus] Stolz E, et al. **Hautarzt 25(5):231-7, May 74 (Ger)**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Sarcoidosis of the penis treated by radiotherapy. Whittaker M, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):325-30, Jun 75**

**SURGERY**

The surgical management of scrotal and penile lymphedema. Vaught SK, et al. **J Urol 113(2):204-6, Feb 75**

Necrosis of penis with decubitus ulcer: debridement and closure with scrotal flap. Case report. Lanier VC Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):609-11, Nov 74**

[Acute gangrene of the skin and subcutaneous layer of the external genitalia of Founier's type] Reif R. **Rozhl Chir 53(9):623-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**THERAPY**

Neutral red with photoinactivation in the treatment of herpes genitalis. Roome AP, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(2):130-3, Apr 75**

**TRANSMISSION**

Streptococcal pyoderma of the penis following feliatio. Drusin LM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):61-2, Feb 75**

**VETERINARY**

Observations on the role of testosterone in ovine posthitis. McMillan KR, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(7):298-301, Jul 74**

Posthitis in Angora wethers. Shelton M, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):154-5, 15 Jul 75**

The diphtheroid agent of ovine posthitis: its relationship to Corynebacterium renale. Barajas Rojas JA, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(3):301-7, Jul 74**

## PENILE INDURATION

Peyronie's disease. Chesney J. **Br J Urol 47(2):209-18, Apr 75**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Epitheloid sarcoma masquerading as Peyronie's disease. Moore SW, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1706-10, Jun 75**

**DRUG THERAPY**

Treatment of Peyronie's disease with procarbazine. Oosterlinck W, et al. **Br J Urol 47(2):219-20, Apr 75**

[Therapeutic trial of Peyronie's disease using methylhydrazine] Abouiker P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):554-6, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Oou experiences in the treatment of induratio penis plastica] Jankovic B, et al. **Med Pregl 28(1-2):47-9, 1975 (Ser)**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Induratio penis plastica (Peyronie's disease). Cavernosography in assessment of the disease process. Byström J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):155-61, 1974**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Peyronie's disease: a study of its natural history and treatment with orthovoltage radiotherapy. Furlow WL, et al. **J Urol 114(1):69-71, Jul 75**

[Therapy of penile plastic duration using radium moulages] Alth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(3):262-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**SURGERY**

The surgical approach to Peyronie's disease. Taranger LA, et al. **J Urol 114(3):404-9, Sep 75**

**THERAPY**

[Letter: Induratio penis plastica] Aulepp H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1945-6, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Use of diadynamic currents for the treatment of patients with Peyronie's disease] Tuchin DF, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):453-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

## PENILE NEOPLASMS

Penile cancer. Doeven JJ, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):41-52, 1975**

Kaposi's sarcoma of the penis. Houston W, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):315-8, Jun 75**

Malignant melanoma of the penis. Baruah BD, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):354-6, 16 May 74**

Circumcision and penile carcinoma. Leiter E, et al. **NY State J Med 75(9):1520-2, Aug 75**

Daposi's sarcoma of genitourinaty tract. Linker D, et al. **Urology 5(5):684-7, May 75**

[Penile carcinoma] Kasztelan Z. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):237-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Smart RH, et al. **J Urol 113(4):570-1, Apr 75**

Acute urinary retention secondary to metastatic prostatic carcinoma to the penis: a case report. Spreen SA, et al. **J Urol 113(1):59, Jan 75**

Auto-amputation of penis from carcinoma. Hasham AI. **Urology 5(2):244-5, Feb 75**

Metastatic carcinoma of penis complicated by hypercalcemia. Malakoff AF, et al. **Urology 5(4):510-3, Apr 75**

**DIAGNOSIS**

The smell of cancer. Liddell K, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):215-7, Feb 75**

Epitheloid sarcoma masquerading as Peyronie's disease. Moore SW, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1706-10, Jun 75**

Solitary papular lesions on the penis in insufficiently treated early syphilis. A report of two cases. Notowicz A, et al. **Dermatologica 150(1):26-31, 1975**

[Cancer check-up in the male] Rodeck G. **Internist (Berlin) 16(5):232-40, May 75 (Ger)**

**DRUG THERAPY**

Carcinoma of the penis and bleomycin chemotherapy in Uganda. Kyalwazi SK, et al. **Br J Urol 46(6):689-96, Dec 74**

Erythroplasia of Queyrat. Treatment with topically applied fluorouracil. Goette DK, et al. **JAMA 232(9):934-7, 2 Jun 75**

**OCCURRENCE**

Tumours of the male genitalia. Dodge OG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res 41:132-44, 1973**

[Cancer of the cervix uteri in wifes of males with cancer of the penis] Martínez I, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(3):55-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Nevus comedonicus. Report of three cases localized on glans penis. Abdel-Aal H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):78-80, 1975**

Secondary involvement of the penis by rectal cancer. Rees BI. **Br J Surg 62(1):77-9, Jan 75**

Staging carcinoma of the penis. Baker BH, et al. **J Surg Oncol 7(3):243-8, 1975**

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Radiation therapy of penile cancer. Kelley CD, et al. **Urology 4(5):571-3, Nov 74**

**THERAPY**

[Cancer of the penis] Brenez J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):241-56, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Treatment of penile carcinoma] Lissner J. **Hautarzt 26(1):56, Jan 75 (Ger)**

## PENIS

see related
**CIRCUMCISION**

Urethral adenocarcinoma (possibly originating in the glands of Littre). Sacks SA, et al. **J Urol 113(1):50-5, Jan 75**

The preputial gland of the male mouse. Rudali G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(10):895-99, Dec 74**

Flexible silicone penile prosthesis. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):299-300, Nov 74**

Treatment of organic impotence by implantation of silicone penile prosthesis. Shishito S, et al. **Urol Int 30(3):211-7, 1975**

Ideal penile dressing. Chiu GW, et al. **Urology 5(5):670, May 75**

[Penis envy in women according to Freud] Dracoulides NN. **Hyg Ment 62(3):81-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Education in male personal hygiene during school-age] Von Pfefferkorn A. **Aerztl Jugendkd 65(2):110-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Micropenis associated with testicular agenesis. Grant DB, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(3):247-9, Mar 75
Lengthening of the congenital or acquired short penis. Johnston JH. Br J Urol 46(6):685-8, Dec 74
Congenital megalo-urethra with giantism of the penis. Dikshit KP, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(324):27-8, Jan 75
Complete duplication of the urethra with probable diphallus. Redman JF, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):135-7, Feb 75
Congenital curvature of the penis. Gavrell GJ. J Urol 112(4):489-90, Oct 74
Correction of congenital curvature of the penis: experiences with the Nesbit operation at Ochsner Clinic. Pond HS, et al. J Urol 112(4):491-2, Oct 74
Congenital micropenile skin sleeve. Shiraki IW, et al. J Urol 114(3):469-72, Sep 75
Congenital transposition of the scrotum and penis. Griffin JE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):710-12, Jun 75
Injection technique to induce penile erection. Gittes RF, et al. Urology 4(4):473-4, Oct 74
Duplication of penis. Johnson CF, et al. Urology 4(6):722-5, Dec 74 (17 ref.)
Perineal corporeal compression: technique to evaluate chordee. Redman JF, et al. Urology 05(3):351-2, Mar 75
Cutaneous chordee. Fact or fancy. Wettlaufer JN. Urology 4(3):293-6, Sep 74
[Developmental defects of the prepuce (author's transl)] Svǒb J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(10):298-303, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Penile agenesis. Female sex reassignment and psychotherapeutic management of parents (author's transl)] Pohlandt F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2166-72, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transposition of the penis and scrotum in multiple developmental abnormalities] Lőb J, et al. Orv Hetil 115(39):2299-302, 29 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Phocomelia and agenesis of the penis in a newborn infant. Possible teratogenic role of a drug taken by the mother during pregnancy] Di Battista C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):675-9, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Three cases of congenital torsion of the penis (author's transl)] Sugiura H, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(3):160-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Fetal phallic growth and penile standards for newborn male infants. Feldman KW, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):395-8, Mar 75
[Course of lymph ducts in the lower extremities, testes, and penis in the retroperitoneum] Körner F. Anat Anz 136(5):417-29, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Contraction and relaxation of the retractor penis muscle and the penile artery of the bull. Klinge E, et al. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (420):1-88, 1974
The wall structure of the arteries in the corpora cavernosa penis of rabbits; light and electron microscopy. Fujimoto S, et al. Anat Rec 181(3):641-57, Mar 75
Penile volume responses to moving and still pictures of male and female nudes. McConaghy N. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):585-70, Nov 74
Diagnostic value of the penile pulse and blood pressure: a Doppler study of impotence in diabetics. Abelson D. J Urol 113(5):636-9, May 75
The corpus cavernosum intercommunicating venous drainage system. Fitzpatrick T. J Urol 113(4):494-6, Apr 75
A cavernosogram study on the valvular competence of the human deep dorsal vein. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al. J Urol 113(4):497-9, Apr 75
Urethrovascular reflux and its significance in urology. Mukerjee MG, et al. J Urol 112(5):608-9, Nov 74
[Studies on the male sexual impotence. VIII. Radioisotope penogram by means of 99m-Tc (author's transl)] Shirai M, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(4):183-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Successful treatment of persistent priapism with the aid of sapheno-cavernous anastomosis] Vasiutkov VIa. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):96-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[The muscular, nervous and connective tissue structures of the rabbit corpus cavernosum penis] Mariani G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1235-41, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

Weight gain and (3H)thymidine incorporation in accessory sex glands of castrated male rats after physiological doses of testosterone. Tuohimaa P, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):597-603, Nov 74
Proceedings: Synergistic effects of testosterone and alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone on lipogenesis in rat preputial gland. Cooper MF, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):63P, Mar 75
Letter: Testosterone cream: use or abuse? Darby CW, et al. Lancet 2(7880):598, 7 Sep 74

INJURIES

Ablatio penis: normal male infant sex-reassigned as a girl. Money J. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):65-71, Jan 75
Traumatic phallic amputation during infancy. Westman JC, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):53-63, Jan 75
Traumatic amputation of the penis. Engelman ER, et al. J Urol 112(6):774-8, Dec 74
Case report. Self-inflicted amputation of the penis in two Nigerian males. Anumonye A. Niger Med J 3(1):51-2, Jan 73
Injuries to the skin of the male external genitalia in Southern Africa. Malherbe WD. S Afr Med J 49(5):147-52, 1 Feb 75
[Emergency diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the extrapelvic urethra and external genitalia] Madersbacher H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1207-9, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Isolated lesions of penis in children (author's transl)] Blanco López F, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(4):319-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INNERVATION

Experimental evidence indicating that the penis of the rat is innervated by short adrenergic neurons. Dail WG Jr, et al. Am J Anat 141(2):203-17, Oct 74
Impotence and diabetes. Histological studies of the autonomic nervous fibers of the corpora cavernosa in impotent diabetic males. Faerman I, et al. Diabetes 23(12):971-8, Dec 74
Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of the guinea-pig penis. Bhargava KN, et al. Mikroskopie 30(9-10):262-9, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Androgen metabolism and receptor activity in preputial glands and kidneys of normal and androgen-insenitive tfm rats and tfm/y mice. Bardin CW, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:454-60, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Isolation of Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis and Campylobacter fetus subsp. intermedius from the preputial secretions of bulls. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):324, Jul 74

PATHOLOGY

Condyloma acuminata in a three-year-old boy. Copulsky J, et al. Urology 05(3):372-3, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Contraction and relaxation of the retractor penis muscle and the penile artery of the bull. Klinge E, et al. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (420):1-88, 1974
Sleep-related penile tumescence as a function of age. Karacan I, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):932-7, Sep 75
Corpus spongiosum penis pressure and penile muscle activity in the stallion during coitus. Beckett SD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):431-3, Apr 75
Comparison of two penile measures of erotic arousal. Freund K, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):355-9, Nov 74
The corpus spongiosum penis pressure and external penile muscle activity in the goat during coitus. Beckett SD, et al. Biol Reprod 12(2):289-92, Mar 75
Blood pressure, plasma catecholamines and prostaglandins during artificial erection in a male tetraplegic. Frankel BL, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):205-11, Nov 74
Letter: Behavioral technique and penile erection. Colotla VA, et al. Urology 5(2):289-90, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Tancho's nodules. Sundaravej K, et al. Australas Radiol 18(4):453-4, Dec 74

SURGERY

Preputial urethroplasty for relief of urethral obstruction in the male cat. Biewenga WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):460-2, 1 Mar 75
Comparison between cavernosaphenous and cavernospongiosum shunting in the treatment of idiopathic priapism: a report of 5 operations. Dahl DS, et al. J Urol 112(5):614-5, Nov 74
Scrotal skin recession phalloplasty. Malkin RB, et al. J Urol 113(3):343-4, Mar 75
Secondary closures of penile skin incisions. Horton CE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):630-1, May 75
Implantable penile prostheses in impotent males. Bias HI, et al. Urology 5(2):224-6, Feb 75
Surgical correction of lateral curvature of penis. Redman JF, et al. Urology 5(4):508-9, Apr 75
Small-Carrion penile prosthesis. New implant for management of impotence. Small MP, et al. Urology 5(4):479-86, Apr 75
[Surgery of male impotence intracavernous prosthesis of the penis (author's transl)] Subrini L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):269-76, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of virile impotence : intracavernous intubation] Subrini L. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):647-53, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of impotence] Tudoriu T. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):451-3, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of impotence by a silastic penile prosthesis] Fontana D, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):121-8, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Subcutaneous splinting of the penis with two lateral polyethylene prostheses as a method of treatment of impotence] Krasulin VV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):42-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complications in phallo- and urethroplasty] Mendel' AK. Vestn Khir 113(9):124-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Functional states and fine structure of the contractile apparatus of the penis retractor muscle (PRM) of Helix pomatia L. Wabnitz RW. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):253-65, 1975

## PENSIONS

Letter: Purchase of added years. Jackson A. Br Med J 4(5936):110, 12 Oct 74
Letter: N.H.S. superannuation--purchase of added years. Rowlands RD. Br Med J 3(5931):630, 7 Sep 74
The Pension Reform Act and doctors. Part 1. Beck LC. Del Med J 46(11):563-7, Nov 74
The Pension Reform Act and doctors. Part II. Beck LC, et al. Del Med J 46(12):617-22, Dec 74
Extra benefits from the new pension legislation. Hardy CC. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):583-5, Mar 75
Pension reform benefits professionals too. Gilmer W Jr. J Leg Med 3(1):39-40, Jan 75
Tax laws and the doctor. Steinberg RS. J Leg Med 3(4):52, Apr 75
New pension reform law changes tax benefits of incorporation. Steinberg RS. J Leg Med 3(5):46-7, May 75
Tax laws and the doctor. Winslow P. J Leg Med 2(6):10, Nov-Dec 74
New tax law can help you fatten your pension fund. Fisher S. Med Times 103(1):155-6, 158-9, 161, Jan 75
Doctors benefit from Pension Reform Act--Part I. Beck LC. Pa Med 77(11):36-8, Nov 74
Doctors benefit from pension reform act - part two. Beck LC, et al. Pa Med 77(12):31-3, Dec 74
[Disability pension on psychiatric indication for patients with disk prolapse] Rasmussen S. Ugeskr Laeger 137(28):1495-6, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Why has the number of compensated disability pensionists fallen?] Scocozza L, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1073-9, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The big business with pensions for elderly physicians] Stern U. Med Klin 69(38):1548-53, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation or pension- a decisive switch for neurotics] Wendt H. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):381-2, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Women dentists in the official income insurance plan] Ingenhoven M. Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(3):121-3, 1 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Functional psychosis, hospitalization and disability pension] Noreik K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1507-14, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Work performance and retirement of 868 alcoholics] Berglin CG, et al. Lakartidningen 71(38):3520-1, 18 Sep 74 (Swe)

PENTACHLOROPHENOL see under PHENOLS

## PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE

BLOOD

High-performance liquid chromatographic determinaton of pentaerythritol in plasma. Bighley LD, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):375-80, 16 Jul 75
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate and metabolites in rat plasma. Crew M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):218-223, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of explosives by chemical ionization mass spectrometry using water as reagent. Yinon J. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):393-6, Dec 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with a combination of 2 nitro-derivatives. Controlled pluricentric clinical trial] Di Prisco AU, et al. Minerva Med 66(12):551-61, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison of the antiangina pectoris action of 2 coronary vasodilators] Arce Gómez E, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):98-105, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PENTAERYTHRITOL TRINITRATE see under PROPANEDIOLS

## PENTAGASTRIN

Proceedings: Gastrin, G cells, and gastric acid in rats with secretagogue-produced and anti-secretagogue-inhibited duodenal ulcers. Joffe SN, et al. Gut 16(5):407, May 75

Some solution properties of pentagastrin and angiotensin: aggregation of pentagastrin. Attwood D, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):847-53, Nov 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of graded doses of pentagastrin on gastric acid secretion in rats with vagotomy and pyloroplasty (author's transl)] Struve CW, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):289-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Unusual reaction to pentagastrin. Wastell C, et al. Br Med J 1(5953):334, 8 Feb 75

ANALYSIS

[Modification of the radioimmunologic method of determining pentagastrin] Voronin VA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1762-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Proceedings: Preliminary data on the inhibition of pentagastrin stimulated gastric secretion induced by some natural and synthetic peptides. Bertaccini G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):463P, Nov 74

Implication of gastric mucosal histamine in inhibition by isoprenaline of pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion. Lundell L, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):69-75, Sep 74

Secretin inhibition of gastrin-stimulated deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Johnson LR, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):610-6, Oct 74

Interaction of pentagastrin and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin on the human lower oesophageal sphincter. Sturdevant RAL, et al. Gut 15(9):700-2, Sep 74

Effect of burimamide on histamine- and pentagastrin-stimulated acid and pepsin secretion in the pig. Barbezat GO, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1985-90, 28 Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Solid phase synthesis of pentagastrin and other peptide amides by a modified technique. Wang CT, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):59-64, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Acid secretory responses to histamine and pentagastrin in conscious monkeys. Rosato EF, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1111-5, Dec 74

The effect of diazepam on pentagastrin-stimulated and nocturnal (sleeping) gastric secretion in man. Roberts DM, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):396-9, May 75

Clinical and manometric investigations of the lower esophageal sphincter and its reactivity to pentagastrin in patients with hiatus hernia. LES-pentagastrin-test. Siewert R, et al. Digestion 10(4-5):287-97, Apr-May 74

Effect of atropine on gastric secretion of acid, pepsin and electrolytes elicited by maximal stimulation with histamine and pentagastrin in normal control and duodenal ulcer subjects from Bombay. Pimparkar BD, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1736-50, Nov 74

A comparison of pentagastrin injection and calcium infusion as provocative agents for the detection of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Hennessy JF, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):487-95, Sep 74

Letter: Calcitonin release provoked by intravenous pentagastrin in medullary carcinoma of thyroid. Moers AM, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1035, 3 May 75

Stimulation tests for diagnosis of medullary thyroid carcinoma. Sizemore GW, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(2):53-6, Feb 75

Pentagastrin. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(14):60, 4 Jul 75

Fasting serum gastrin levels in humans with low pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion. Gedde-Dahl D. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):597-9, 1974

[Early results of surgical methods combined with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer under evaluation of the pentagastrin test] Helwing E, et al. Med Welt 26(2):68-71, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Gastric secretion following maximum stimulation with histamine or pentagastrin in 150 patients with digestive tract diseases or anemia] Adrich Z, et al. Wiad Lek 28(7):557-62, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Hepatic and mesenteric metabolism of c-terminal pentapeptide of gastrin in the rat. Part II. Pathways of pentagastrin inactivation in the rat. Varró V, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):441-5, Dec 74

[Study of localization of H3-pentagastrin in the fundal gland area of the rat gastric mucosa by means of light and electron autoradiography] Kiesleva EV, et al. Tsitologiia 17(6):726-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of intravenous glucose on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in man. Holst JJ, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):289-91, 1975

Pancreatic glucagon, ionized, ultrafiltrable and total calcium in serum following intramuscular injection of pentagastrin. Schwille PO, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):62-9, Feb 74

Effect of acidification of totally denervated pouches of the duodenal bulb on gastric acid secretion in dog. Nilsson G. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):569-71, Dec 74

Studies on pentagastrin-induced hypocalcaemia in lactating cows. Luthman J, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):128-33, 1975

Acid secretion and mobilization of gastric mucosal histamine on combined cholinergic and pentagastrin stimulation. Lundell L. Agents Actions 4(4):211-6, Oct 74

Antral and duodenal acidification. Effect on pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in the dog. Wheeler MH, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):331-5, Sep 74

Action of acetylsalicylic acid and glucagon on acid secretion mucosal blood flow, bleeding and net ionic efflux in the fundic pouch of pentagastrin-stimulated dogs. Lin TM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):279-87, Aug 74

Gastro-intestinal hormones and bile secretion in the perfused pig liver: the effects of secretin, cholecystokinin and pentagastrin. Jablonski P, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):173-8, May 74

Can the actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion be due to their effects of histamine formation? Curwain BP, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):217-23, Jun 74

Proceedings: Release of prostaglandins in canine gastric secretions in response to graded pentagastrin stimulation. Dozois RR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):151P, Sep 74

Proceedings: The effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in the conscious rat. McIsaac RL, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):434, Mar 75

Proceedings: The effects of glucagon and pentagastrin on capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated jejunum of the anaesthetized cat. Richardson PD. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):225P, Jun 75

The response of the lower oesophageal sphincter to maximal doses of pentagastrin. Trindade LM, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):11-4, Jan 75

Influence of secretin and pentagastrin on the circadian rhythm of cell proliferation in the intestinal mucosa in rats. Pansu D, et al. Digestion 11(3-4):266-74, 1974

Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha and pentagrastin on the gall bladder pressure in dogs. Nakano J, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):107-12, Jan 75

Effect of burimamide and metiamide on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and gastric mucosal blood flow in cats. Albinus M, et al. Experientia 30(12):1435-7, 15 Dec 74

Does pentagastrin supress secretin induced pepsin secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs? Magee DF, et al. Experientia 31(7):821-2, 15 Jul 75

Intestinal phase of gastric acid secretion: augmentation of maximal response of Heidenhain pouch to gastrin and histamine. Debas HT, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):891-8, Apr 75

Letter: Potentiation of pentagastrin by carbachol in cat. Grossman MI. Gastroenterology 67(5):1081-2, Nov 74

Effects of drugs influencing gastric secretion on the quantitative histological distribution of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in the rat stomach. Katsumata Y, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):409-15, Aug 75

Control of the interdigestive myoelectric activity in dogs by the vagus nerves and pentagastrin. Marik F, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):387-95, Aug 75

Intravenous pentagastrin as a partial agonist of gastric secretion in man: evidence in favor of the existence of hormonal inhibitory sites. Prugh MF, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):45-9, Jan 75

Intravenous pentagastrin as a partial agonist of gastric secretion in man: evidence in favor of the existence of hormonal inhibitory sites. Prugh MF, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):45-9, Jan 75

Effect of hormones on pancreatic macromolecular transport. Singh M, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1536-42, Jun 75

Proceedings: The relationship of lower oesophageal sphincter pressure to plasma gastrin concentration. Calvert CH, et al. Gut 16(5):403, May 75

Supersensitivity to pentagastrin in diffuse oesophageal spasm. Eckardt V, et al. Gut 15(9):706-9, Sep 74

Proceedings: A comparison of basal and stimulated gastric and pancreatic secretion in patients with and without duodenal ulcer disease. Gutierrez LV, et al. Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74

Effect of supramaximal doses of stimuli on deoxyribonucleic acid content of gastric aspirate. Desai HG, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1354-9, Sep 74

Increased sensitivity to stimulation of acid secretion by pentagastrin in duodenal ulcer. Isenberg JI, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):330-7, Feb 75

Effect of continuous infusion of pentagastrin on lower esophageal sphincter pressure and gastric acid secretion in normal subjects. Walker CO, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):218-25, Jul 75

Independence of gastrin and histamine receptors in the lower oesophageal sphincter of the monkey and possum. de Carle DJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):78P-79P, Feb 75

Histamine release by gastric stimulants. Rangachari PK. Nature 253(5486):53-5, 3 Jan 75

Acid base balance in relation to gastric acid secretion stimulated by histamine and pentagastrin in cats. Albinus M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):325-35, 1974

Effect of histamine, pentagastrin and theophylline on the production of cyclic AMP in isolated gastric tissue of the guinea pig. Karppanen HO, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):15-23, 1974

Histamine, pentagastrin, methyl xanthines and adenyl cyclase activity in acid secretion. Cooke AR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):674-8, Dec 74

Pentagastrin increases phenylalanine and decreases histidine incorporation to proteins of rat stomach. Evans DC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):597-600, Mar 75

Effect of diazepam on unstimulated and on stimulated gastric secretion. Bennett PN, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):101-3, 1975

Effects of cholecystokinin, secretin, 2-deoxy-D-glucose and insulin on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion in fistula chickens. Burhol PG. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):55-8, 1974

The combined effect of pentagastrin and magnesium on gastric acid secretion in man. Christiansen J. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):203-5, 1975

Secretin snuff: evaluation of the action on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and on pancreatic bicarbonate production. Halter F, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):81-5, 1975

Acid and pepsin secretion in duodenal ulcer patients in response to graded doses of pentagastrin or pentagastrin and carbacholine before and after proximal gastric vagotomy. Roland M, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):511-8, 1974

Effect of urecholine and carbacholine on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion after proximal gastric vagotomy in duodenal ulcer patients; Roland M, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):315-9, 1975

Effect of carbacholine and urecholine on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion in healthy subjects. Roland M, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):357-62, 1975

Inhibition of gastrin-stimulated canine acid secretion by sham-feeding. Sjödin L. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):73-80, 1975

The effect of graded doses of pentagastrin and secretin on the intrinsic factor (IF) secretion in man. Vatn MH, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):691-5, 1974

The effect of calcium and pentagastrin on the gastric secretion of acid, pepsin, and intrinsic factor (IF) in man. Vatn MH, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):697-701, 1974

The effect of carbachol and pentagastrin on the gastric secretion of acid pepsin, and intrinsic factor (IF) in man. Vatn MH, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):55-8, 1975

The effect of pentagastrin, exogenous secretin, and cholecystokinin (CCK) on the intrinsic factor (IF) secretion in man. Vatn MH.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):53-6, 1974

Effects of anticholinergic agents on gastric secretion stimulated by pentagastrin infusion. Laudano OM, et al. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(1):7-16, 1974

[Study of the relationship between secretion of hydrochloric acid and pepsin following pentagastrin and insulin in patients with duodenal ulcer. II] Pelikán V, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):409-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effects of prolonged hypergastrinia on the rat pancreas] Chariot J, et al.
Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(3):221-36, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stimulation of the rat stomach by pentagastrin after vagatomy in perfusion study] Hantschmann N.
Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2009-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of petagastrin on the gastro-esophageal sphincter. An experimental study in animals (author's transl)] Kunath U, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):235-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood pressure and heart rate in normotensive subjects following maximum stimulation of gastrin secretion using pentagastrin] Merguet P, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:561-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Inhibition of stimulated gastric secretion through intraduodenal administration of various fats] Schmidt-Wilcke HA, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(4):301-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the cardiovascular actions of gastrin. II. Action of beta-1-receptor blocking on the cardiac effects of pentagastrin] Arrigo F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):639-44, 15 May 74 (Ita)

[On the cardiovascular actions of gastrin. I. Effects of pentagastrin on ventricular systole time] Consolo F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):634-8, 15 May 74 (Ita)

[Role of the vagus nerve on the insulin-stimulating effect of pentagastrin. I. Effect of atropine in the dog] Zimbaro G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1277-83, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Participation of hormonal factors in regulating duodenal motor activity] Fokina AA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1703-11, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Study of the action of gastrin on gastric secretion in rats under chronic experimental conditions] Kuvaeva IB, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):78-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of pentagastrin for the study of secretory activity of the stomach in clinical practice] Boger MM, et al. Sov Med (2):49-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Alteration of esophageal peristalsis by pentagastrin in patients with diffuse esophageal spasm. Eckhardt VF, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):475-9, 1975

**PENTAMIDINE** see under AMIDINES

**PENTAMINE** see AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS

**PENTANOATES** see VALERATES

**PENTANOIC ACIDS** see under VALERATES

**PENTANOLS** see ALCOHOLS, AMYL

**PENTANONES** see under KETONES

## PENTAZOCINE

Pentazocine abuse and problems of withdrawal. Maxmen JS, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:370-1, Apr 75

Diazepam-pentazocine anaesthesia for cardiovascular surgery. Hatano S, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):586-99, Nov 74

Letter: Withdrawal symptoms in a neonate associated with maternal pentazocine abuse. Reeds TO.
J Pediatr 87(2):324, Aug 75

Letter: Pentazocine and neonatal withdrawal symptoms. Scanlon JW. J Pediatr 85(5):735-6, Nov 74

[Improved tolerance to local anaesthesia with "analgo-sedation" (author's transl)] Strauss P, et al.
HNO 22(7):212-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proposed new drug association for painless labor] Razzini M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):311-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intense pentazocine abstinence syndrome. Treatment of a clinical case] Carranza-Acevedo J, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:257-60, 1974 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Oral pentazocine. Forrest WH Jr. Ann Intern Med 81(5):644-6, Nov 74

Intravenous sedation in dentistry. A study of 55 cases using pentazocine and diazepam. Brown PR, et al. Br Dent J 139(2):59-60, 15 Jul 75

[Intravenous dependence to pentazocine. Report of a case] Estrada-Robles U, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:261-4, 1974 (Spa)

[Intravenous autoadministration patterns of pentazocine in rhesus monkeys] Estrada-Robles U, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:251-6, 1974 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Extensive leg ulceration from intravenous use of pentazocine: report of a case. Seymour R, et al. Am Surg 40(11):671-2, Nov 74

Letter: 'Intravenous sedation in dentistry'. Kuriand P. Br Dent J 139(3):88, 5 Aug 75

Pentazocine psychosis: a case of persistent delusions. Blazer DG, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):404-5, Jul 75

Duration of amnesia during sedation with diazepam and pentazocine: preliminary report. Flinn FJ, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):23-6, Jan 75

Letter: Withdrawal symptoms in a neonate associated with maternal pentazocine abuse. Reeds TO.
J Pediatr 87(2):324, Aug 75

Letter: Pentazocine-induced fibrous myopathy. Fleiss D. JAMA 232(11):1126, 16 Jun 75

Pentazocine-induced fibrous myopathy. Oh SJ, et al. JAMA 231(3):271-3, 20 Jan 75

Fetal addiction to pentazocine. Kopelman AE.
Pediatrics 55(6):888-9, Jun 75

Mental and emotional disturbance with pentazocine (Talwin) use. Kane FJ Jr, et al. South Med J 68(7):808-11, Jul 75

[Pentazocine-induced eosinophilia. Case report] Friedrich K, et al. Med Klin 69(48):1996-7, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Pentazocine binding to blood cells and plasma proteins. Ehrnebo M, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):424-9, Sep 74

[Final report on the level of pentazocine administered to patients in a single rectal dose of 50mg (suppositories)] Prada A. Minerva Anestesiol 40(11):525-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

An analysis of the inter-subject variation in the metabolism of pentazocine. Vaughan DP, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):789-98, Oct 74

Distribution of pentazocine in foetal and maternal mouse tissues and of radioactivity along the gut of mice dosed with (3H)pentazocine. James SP, et al. Xenobiotica 4(9):521-8, Sep 74

[Rectal therapy with analgesics] Simonis G, et al.
Med Welt 26(9):403-6, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of pentazocine upon arterial blood gases. A study in elderly subjects. Siemoneit KD, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1835-8, Nov 74

Interactions of pentazocine and naloxone on the monoamine content of discrete regions of the rat brain. Holtzman SG. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3029-35, 1 Nov 74

Effect of pentazocine on the evoked potentials recorded in the primary somesthetic cortical areas of guinea pigs. Moyano RS, et al. Brain Res 88(3):475-81, 9 May 75

Contractile effects of morphine and pentazocine on isolated ventricular myocardium. Strauer BE.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(3):159-66, Oct 74

Tolerance to the stimulant effects of morphine and pentazocine on avoidance responding in the rat. Holtzman SG. Psychopharmacologia 39(1):23-37, 1974

[Comparative studies on the effect of morphine and pentazocine (Fortral) on myocardial contractility] Strauer BE. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1106-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of pentazocine on systemic and coronary circulation] Tauchert M, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1103-6, 1974 (Ger)

[The effect of diazepam, pentazocine, and xylocaine on the serum levels of CPK, GOT and LDH (author's transl)] Nissel H. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):472-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of neuroleptoanalgesia (droperidol and pentazocine-N2O) and surgery on human plasma luteinizing hormone levels] Maeda A, et al.
Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):253-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of modified neuroleptanesthesia on coronary circulation and cardiac mechanical efficiency] Yusa T, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):869-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gasometric and spirometric changes caused by the depressive action of pentazocine (fortral)] Garstka J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):471-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pentazocine in premedication in children (author's transl)] Idzikowska J, et al.
Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:187-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pentazocine and aspirin for pain following oral surgery. Ahlström U, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):325-36, Oct 74

Clinical evaluation of the most frequently used analgetics: morphine, pethidine, pentazocine, fentanyl and noramidopyrine (pyralgin). Hady S.
Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):33-40, Jan-Mar 74

Comparison of a new analgesic floctafenine with pentazocine in the relief of postoperative pain. Lipton S. Br J Clin Pract 29(6):147-9, Jun 75

Clinical effects of pentazocine in hospitalized medical patients. Miller RR. J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):198-205, Feb-Mar 75

Letter: Superiority of pentazocine in myocardial infarction. Mostert JW. JAMA 230(9):1258, 2 Dec 74

Pain and pentazocine: problems of control. Still CN. South Med J 68(7):805-7, Jul 75

[Clinical use of Fortral] Přibyl B, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(12):844-6, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Comparative study of Lexir injections and tablets] Balogh G. Fogorv Sz 68(5):143-5, May 75 (Hun)

[Analgesic activity of pentazocine in suppositories] Prada A. Minerva Anestesiol 40(11):527-36, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pentazocine in the treatment of postoperative pain] Petterino E, et al. Minerva Med 65(77):4040-7, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXICITY

[Straub's index of pentazocine] Sánchez-Armass S, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:245-50, 1974 (Spa)

**PENTETATES** see DTPA

**PENTHAMIL** see DTPA

**PENTHRANE** see METHOXYFLURANE

## PENTOBARBITAL

The effect of some local anaesthetics upon the electrical and mechanical activity of respiratory muscles in cats during pentobarbital anaesthesia. Sjövall B. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (59):1-47, 1975

Myocardial metabolism during pentobarbital anesthesia in dogs. Durham BC, et al.
Anesthesiology 42(4):464-70, Apr 75

Proceedings: arterial blood-gases during increased intracranial pressure in anaesthetized cats. Jennett S, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):533, May 75

Interaction of cannabis and general anaesthetic agents in mice. Chesher GB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):593-9, Apr 74

Cortical synchronization evoked by noxious bradykinin stimulation under barbiturate anesthesia. Krauthamer GM, et al. Brain Res 80(1):141-5, 8 Nov 74

Effect of pentylenetetrazol on combined effects of glucose & pentobarbital anaesthesia in dogs. Sinha SP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):27-8, Jan 74

Effect of some psychoactive agents on pentobarbitone anaesthesia in rats. Raina RK.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):384-6, Oct-Dec 73

Drug release from hydroxypropyl cellulose-polyvinyl acetate films. Borodkin S, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1359-64, Sep 74

Case reports: The Swiss connection. Whalen RP, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1509-11, Aug 75

Calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate (CaEDTA) toxicity: studies on the mechanism of CaEDTA potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia in the rat. Braide VB, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):494-503, Jun 75

[Letter: Mebumal (Nembutal) injections and drug abuse] Jensen K. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):639-40,

10 Mar 75 (Dan)

[Effect of atmospheric ionization on pentobarbital anaesthesia in rats] Fortmeyer HP. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2021-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of arginine pyroglutamate on pentobarbital anesthesia] Provenzano PM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1753-7, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Evolution of "spindle" bursts in the electrical activity of the cat brain during barbiturate anesthesia] Narikashvili SP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):873-80, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Anesthesia in rabbits by intrahepatic sodium pentobarbital. Jacobs R, et al. J Surg Res 19(2):115-19, Aug 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Prolonged vertical nystagmus after pentobarbital sodium administration. Lessell S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):151-2, Jul 75

Letter: Anaerobic corynebacteria and anaesthetics. Milas L. Lancet 1(7908):695-6, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Corynebacterium parvum and anaesthetics. Mosedale B, et al. Lancet 1(7899):168, 18 Jan 75

[Letter: Mebumal (Nembutal) injected by a drug addict] Rasmussen K. Ugeskr Laeger 137(6):317, 3 Feb 75 (Dan)

### ANALYSIS

Correlation of brain levels of barbiturate enantiomers with reported differences in duration of sleep. Freudenthal RI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):664-8, May 75

[Comparative evaluation of methods for the quantitative determination of hexobarbital and ethaminal sodium] Shcherbina OM, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):63-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of pentobarbital induced discrimination in the gerbil. Johansson JO, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):225-8, 1975

### BLOOD

Binding of 14-C-salicylic acid and 14-C-pentobarbital to plasma proteins of several species during the perinatal period. Short CR, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):58-66, 1975

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

The pentobarbital test dose for depressant drug dependence. Raft D, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):366-70, Nov 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Use of Sephadex G-25 for purification of hexobarbital and ethaminal sodium isolated from biological material] Shcherbina ON, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):32-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Cellular and regional localization of pentobarbital-2-14C by radioautography of selected areas of mouse brain at loss and return of withdrawal response. Saubermann AJ, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):254-66, Mar 75

Metabolism of R-(+)-and S-(minus)-pentobarbital by hepatic microsomes from male rats. Holtzman JL, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(2):113-7, Mar-Apr 75

The rate of pentobarbital and acetanilide metabolism by liver microsomes: a function of lipid peroxidation and degradation of cytochrome P-450 heme. Jacobson M, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 1(6):766-74, Nov-Dec 73

Metabolism of xenobiotics by the isolated perfused lung. Comparison with in vitro incubations. Law FC, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):433-42, Sep-Oct 74

Influence of cancer on the levels of pentobarbital in the blood and brain of mice. Sharma GC, et al. Gann 65(6):467-72, Dec 74

Effect of aminooxyacetic acid on the metabolism of pentobarbital in mice. Buchar E, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):447-9, Aug 74

Pentobarbital pharmacokinetics in the normal and in the hepatectomized rat. Ossenberg FW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):111-6, Jul 75

The metabolism of pentobarbitone in sheep. Santos M dos, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):226-30, Sep 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pentobarbital effect on performance in monotonous conditions not prevented by compensatory effort. Kopfiva K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):176-8, Aug 74

Alteration of psychosomatic reactivity after a single therapeutic dose of pentobarbital in relation to the sex of probands. Slánská J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):218-20, Aug 74

Effect of pentobarbital anaesthesia on luteinizing hormone levels in intact and ovariectomized ewes. Ellicott AR, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):32-41, Sep 75

On the interaction between caffeine and barbiturates with respect to locomotor activity and brain catecholamines. Waldeck B. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):172-80, Feb 75

Effects of barbiturates on synthesis and rapid axonal transport of protein in vitro in the sciatic system of the frog. Edström A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):433-40, Aug 74

Heart rate response to sympathetic stimulation before and after sodium pentobarbital. Cowan MJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1568-74, May 75

Ethanol, methamphetamine, pentobarbital, morphine, and monkey social behavior. Crowley TJ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):829-38, Dec 74

A comparison of the effect of barbitone, phenobarbitone, pentobarbitone and barbituric acid on the growth rate of rats and mice. Reid A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):49-57, Sep 74

Effects of 1-delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol, dl-amphetamine and pentobarbital on oxygen consumption by mouse brain and heart homogenates. Dembert ML, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):947-56, 1 Mar 74

Effect of anesthetic dosages of pentobarbital on the content and turnover of serotonin in brain areas. Morgan WW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1127-30, 15 May 75

Effects of acute and chronic pentobarbitone on the gamma-aminobutyric acid system in rat brain. Sutton I, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1801-8, 1 Jul 74

The effect of intravenous premedication with lorazepam (ativan), pentobarbitone or diazepam on recall. Heisterkamp DV, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):79-81, Jan 75

Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the caudal medulla of the rat: distribution, pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone. Duggan AW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):23-31, May 75

A study of the factors affecting the sleeping time following intracerebroventricular administration of pentobarbitone sodium: effect of prior administration of centrally active drugs. Stevenson IH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):499-511, Apr 74

Proceedings: Change in sensitivity to pentobarbitone and halothane induced by acute administration of central nervous system depressant drugs. Turnbull MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):452-53, Mar 75

Inhibitory and excitatory effects of CNS depressants on invertebrate synapses. Barker JL. Brain Res 93(1):77-90, 25 Jul 75

The effect of barbiturates on (3H)GABA transport in rat cerebral cortex slices. Cutler RW, et al. Brain Res 81(2):189-97, 6 Dec 74

Influence of increasing doses of pentobarbital on the mesencephalic reticular formation in rats. Spontaneous firing of neuronal pairs and activity evoked by polarization. Syka J, et al. Brain Res 88(2):363-79, 2 May 75

Reduction of pentobarbital-induced sleeping times in PCB-treated cottontail rabbits. Zepp RL Jr, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):518-21, Nov 74

Effect of pentobarbital and sodium hydroxybutyrate on central mechanisms regulating vascular tone. Tsyrlin VA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1421-4, Jun 74

Pentobarbital inhibits the billiary excretion of organic acids: a study with succinysulfathiazole in the rat. Bailey DG, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):470-4, Jun 75

Effects of short term ether and pentobarbital anesthesia on bone and cartilage metabolism. Simmons DJ, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):33-7, Feb 75

Physiological disposition of pentobarbital in tumor-bearing mice. Beck WT, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1333-40, May 75

Comparative effects of p,p'-DDT and pentobarbital on hepatic microsomal enzymes in young quail, chicks and ducklings. Sifri M, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):213-9, 15 Jun 75

Inhibition of pentobarbital-induced release of growth hormone by thyrotropin releasing hormone. Colu R, et al. Endocr Res Commun 2(2):123-35, 1975

Interactions between carbon monoxide and d-amphetamine or pentobarbital on schedule-controlled behavior. McMillan DE, et al. Environ Res 8(1):53-63, Aug 74

Comparison of the effects of pentobarbital and chloralose on the cardiac rhythms of the dog in chronic atrio-ventricular heart block. Duchene-Marullaz P, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):393-5, Jun-Jul 75

Influence of long-term anesthesia on regional blood flow distribution and hemodynamics in the dog. Sjöström B, et al. Eur Surg Res 7(1):1-9, 1975

Elevation of rat plasma insulin by intrathecal pentobarbital. Kulkosky PJ, et al. Experientia 31(1):123-4, 15 Jan 75

Pentobarbital anaesthesia. Effects on blood sugar, serum immunoreactive insulin and free fatty acid responses to glucose. Renauld A, et al. Experientia 31(4):474-5, 15 Apr 75

Study of the effects of morphine on adrenal corticosteroids, ascorbic acid and catecholamines in unanaesthetized and anaesthetized cats. Borrell J, et al. Horm Res 5(6):351-8, 1974

Letter: Effect of ouabain on the duration of pentobarbitone sleep in rats. Jadhav JH, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):140-1, Apr-Jun 74

Proceedings: Some preliminary observations concerning carbohydrate metabolism during prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia. Bailey CJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):60P-61P, Mar 75

Conjunctive schedules of reinforcement. I. Rate-dependent effects of pentobarbital and d-amphetamine. Barrett JE. J Exp Anal Behav 22(3):561-73, Nov 74

Effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on the actions of pentobarbital and other centrally acting drugs. Breese GR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):11-22, Apr 75

Tolerance characteristics produced during the maximally tolerable chronic pentobarbital dosing in the cat. Okamoto M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):555-69, Mar 75

Mechanism of blockade of neuromuscular transmission by pentobarbital. Seyama I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):95-104, Jan 75

Proceedings: The actions of halothane and pentobarbitone on the sensitivity of neurones in the guinea-pig prepiriform cortex to iontophoretically applied L-glutamate. Richards CD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):103P-105P, Jun 74

Studies on the mode of action of sodium pentobarbital in blocking ovulation in rats. Zolovick A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):199-203, Jan 75

The mean circulatory pressure, reproducibility of its measurements and the effect of phenylephrine with a note on the effect of pentobarbital. Hirakawa S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):403-9, Apr 75

Modification of pentobarbital effects by natural and synthetic polypeptides: dissociation of brain and pituitary effects. Prange Jr. AJ, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1907-13, 15 Jun 75

Pentobarbital modulates transmitter effects on mouse spinal neurones grown in tissue culture. Ransom BR, et al. Nature 254(5502):703-5, 24 Apr 75

Effect of anaesthetic agents on the synthesis and disappearance of brain dopamine normally and after haloperidol, KCl or axotomy. Andén NE, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):409-18, 1974

Effect of pentobarbitone and diethyl ether on the synthesis of monoamines in rat brain. Lindqvist M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(3):263-77, 1974

Prolactin-releasing effects of centrally-acting drugs in the red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Gona AG, et al. Neuroendocrinology 14(6):365-8, 1974

The effect of pentobarbital on basal and ether-stimulated ACTH secretion in intact and adrenalectomized rats. Greer MA, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(3):258-64, 1975

Differential effects of a tetrahydrocannabinol and pentobarbital on cerebral cortical neurones. Boyd EH, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):533-6, Jul 75

Effects of mescaline, [delta9]-tetrahydrocannabinol and pentobarbital on the auditory evoked responses in the cat. Guha D, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(8):755-62, Aug 74

Delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol and pentobarbital as discriminative cues in the Mongolian Gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) Järbe TU, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):403-10, May-Jun 75

Reversible sodium pentobarbital amnesia in one trial discrimination learning. Wright DC, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):603-6, Sep-Oct 74

Effect of some oral contraceptives on the response of mice to pentobarbitone. Garg RC, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 5(1):47-54, Feb 74

Pentobarbital and in vivo turnover rate of acetylcholine in mouse brain and in regions of rat brain. Trabucchi M, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):81-94, Feb 75

Short-term effects of sodium pentobarbital on blood gases and chemistry in young chickens. Edens FW, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):301-4, Jan 75

Presynaptic action of barbiturates in the frog spinal cord. Nicoll RA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1460-3, Apr 75

Effects of amphetamine and barbiturate on body experience. Clausen J, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):390-405, Sep-Oct 73

The growth-inhibiting effect of sodium pentobarbital on the body weight of the chick embryo. Delphia JM. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):151-4, May 75

Prolonged pentobarbital sleeping time in adjuvant-induced polyarthritic rats. Dipasquale G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(2):253-64, Oct 74

The effect of ozone on pentobarbital sleeping time in mice. Gardner DE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):689-700, Dec 74

Chronotypic action of theophylline and of pentobarbital as circadian zeitgebers in the rat Ehret CF, et al. **Science** 188(4194):1212-5, 20 Jun 75

Blocking of stress by pentobarbital-morphine as related to training and age of rats. Hiebert LM, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(4):255-61, 1974

Influence of anesthetics on metabolic, functional and pathological responses to regional cerebral ischemia. Michenfelder JD, et al. **Stroke** 6(4):405-10, Jul-Aug 75

Effects of increasing dose levels of pentobarbital on visually evoked responses of albino and pigmented rats. Creel D, et al. **TIT J Life Sci** 4(2-3):85-92, 1974

[The effect of rubidium on the duration of sleep caused by pentobarbital in the mouse] Allain P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):159-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Demonstration of an effect of pentobarbital on the length of the estrus cycle in the female rat] Chateau D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):366-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Action of central depressants on the nitrous oxide anesthesia (author's transl)] Stumpf C, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(6):264-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronotropic effect of the pentobarbital Na-and chloralhydrate-narcosis on the mouse heart] Lehr E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1353-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Study of GIF (growth hormone inhibiting factor). (II). Effect of GIF on plasma GH and prolactin levels of rats treated with nembutol and chlorpromazine] Sawano S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):269, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[The effect of nembutal, chloralose and urethane on inhibitory postsynaptic potentials of cortical neurons] Serkov FN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(4):339-48, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Barbiturate protection from cerebral infarction in primates. Hoff JT, et al. **Stroke** 6(1):28-33, Jan-Feb 75

[The value of peroben, nembutal and valium as hypnosedativa in the praeoperative phase (author's transl)] Fassolt A. **Praxis** 63(6):157-61, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Protection against barbiturate anaesthesia death in rabbits. Coates AL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(3):228-32, Jun 74

Synergistic lethal action of alkylating agents and sodium pentobarbital in the mouse. Munson AE, et al. **Pharmacology** 11(4):231-40, 1974

The effects of different atmospheric pressures of room air on the lethality of methamphetamine and pentobarbital. Balster RL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):507-10, Jul 75

## PENTOLINIUM TARTRATE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ganglionic and muscarinic blockade on mechanism of pepsin-secretion stimulation. Magee DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1178-80, Nov 74

**PENTOSAN SULFURIC POLYESTER** see under POLYSACCHARIDES

## PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

Hysteretic characteristic of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase. Yip LC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3204-8, 15 Jul 75

Spontaneous changes in the ultraviolet absorption spectrum of D-ribulose (D-erythro-pentulose) 5-phosphate. Wood T. **Carbohydr Res** 40(02):407-13, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Determination of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate in mouse liver. Lalanne M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):121-33, Nov 74

Preparation and analysis of mixtures of D-ribose 5-phosphate, D-ribulose 5-phosphate, and D-xylulose 5-phosphate. Wood T. **Methods Enzymol** 41:37-40, 1975

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of the biosynthesis of 5'-phosphoribosyl-N-formylglycinamide in sarcoma 180 cells by homofolate. Divekar AY, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(3):319-25, May 75

BLOOD

Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Finland. Further biochemical characterization of G-6-PD Helsinki. Härkönen M, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(4):187-97, Aug 74

Erythrocyte phosphoribosylpyrophosphate concentrations in heterozygotes for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. Gordon RB, et al. **Metabolism** 23(10):921-7, Oct 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of L-arabinose 5-phosphate, 5-0-carbamoyl-D-arabinose and 6-9-carbamoyl-D-glucose. Abd-el-Rahman MM, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:355-8, Dec 74

Derivatives of phosphonate and vinyl phosphate analogs of D-ribose 5-phosphate. Hampton A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(2):359-67, Nov 74

METABOLISM

The regulation of the pentose phosphate cycle in rat liver. Krebs HA, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:421-34, 1974

The influence of radioprotective substances on the pentose cycle. Kümmel L, et al. **Agressologie** 15(4):253-60, 1974

The effects of polyanions on NBT Reductions hexose monophosphate shunt activity, and ultrastructure of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):34-40, Jul 75

The influence of transplantable Morris hepatoma on the pentose-phosphate cycle in rat erythrocytes. Warchol T. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 20(1):39-46, 1975

The effects of starvation and temperature acclimation on pentose phosphate pathway dehydrogenases in brook trout liver. Yamauchi T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):13-20, Mar 75

Regulation of the pentose phosphate cycle. Eggleston LV, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):425-35, Mar 74

Simulation of the pentose cycle in lactating rat mammary gland. Haut MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):511-24, Mar 74

Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate degradation in human tissues. Fox IH, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(12):1162-6, Dec 74

Effects of hormones and drugs on phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate concentrations in mouse liver. Lalanne M, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(3):394-9, Mar 75

Enzymes of the pentose phosphate pathway in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala). Saxon DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):299-303, 15 Feb 75

Analysis of pentose phosphate shunt in rat and frog gastric mucosae. Sernka TJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):351-3, 15 Feb 75

Rapid increase of phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate concentration after mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Hovi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):291-3, 15 Jul 75

Enzymes of glycolysis and the pentose phosphate pathway during development of the rabbit stomach worm Obeliscoides cuniculi. Hutchinson GW, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):389-95, Aug 74

Stereochemical course of the adenosine triphosphate phosphoribosyltransferase reaction in histidine biosynthesis. Chelsky D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5669-73, 25 Jul 75

Regulation of thiols in the brain. 3. Glucose metabolism in the cytoplasmic fraction of rat brain during stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt in vitro. Domańska-Janik K, et al. **Resuscitation** 3(1):43-50, 1974

[Action of exogenous insulin on the pentose shunt activity in two species of hibernating mammals: the common dormouse and the garden dormouse (author's transl)] Garcin H. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):360-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and pentose pathway in the hibernating dormouse Glis-glis (L.)] Fontaine MM. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):559-61, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Secretory mechanism of thyroid hormones— (1) dependency on pentosephosphate shunt] Hashizume K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):703-6, Jul 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pentosephosphate shunt dependency in thyroid hormone secretion] Hashizume K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):124, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Pentose pathway of carbohydrate transformation in cardiac tissue (regulatory role or erythrose-4-phosphate] Severin SE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (3):416-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glycolysis and some reactions of the pentose-phosphate pathway in DDT sensitive and resistant Musca domestica L] Zhuravleva IA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):53-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pentosephosphate cycle dehydrogenase activity in the brain of rats of different ages] Smirnova SD. **Nerv Sist** (14):104-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Thyroxine-like effect of of iodine-containing compounds on the activity of pentosephosphate cycle enzymes] Kolotilova AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):155-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by xylitol 1,5-diphosphate. Ryan FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):39-46, 8 Jul 75

The control of pyruvate kinases of Escherichia coli. II. Effectors and regulatory properties of the enzyme activated by ribose 5-phosphate. Waygood EB, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):444-54, Apr 75

## PENTOSES

Use of chromium-adenosine triphosphate and lyxose to elucidate the kinetic mechanism and coordination state of the nucleotide substrate for yeast hexokinase. Danenberg KD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):28-39, 14 Jan 75

Chemistry and pharmacology of apiose. 7. Susceptibility of some branched-chain sugar nucleosides to enzymatic deamination. Tronchet JM, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(10):1055-6, Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Conversion of UDP-D-glucuronic acid to UDP-D-apiose and UDP-D-xylose by an enzyme isolated from Lemna minor. Mendicino J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):159-72, 11 Sep 74

D-ribulose. Mortlock RP. **Methods Enzymol** 41:103-6, 1975

BLOOD

[Characteristics of the aldopentose color reaction by o-toluidine] Hata K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):154, Oct 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

The mechanism of the non-oxidative segment of the pentose cycle in the liver. Rognstad R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):774-80, 27 Nov 74

Biosynthesis of D- and L-glycero-L-galacto-octulose from pentoses and hexoses. Haustveit G, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 39(1):125-9, Jan 75

Letter: Pentose cycle in leukocytes. Coburn SP, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(8):1180, Jul 75

Presence of nonoxidative enzymes of the pentose phosphate shunt in Tetrahymena. Eldan M, et al. **J Protozool** 22(1):145-9, Feb 75

URINE

Gas chromatographic determination of polyols and aldoses in human urine as polyacetates and aldononitrile polyacetates. Pfaffenberger CD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):501-12, Feb 75

## PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

Hysteretic characteristic of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase. Yip LC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3204-8, 15 Jul 75

Fluorescence studies of phosphoribosyladenosine triphosphate synthetase of Escherichia coli. Tébar AR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):239-42, 1 Feb 75

Tryptophan biosynthetic pathway in the Enterobacteriaceae: some physical properties of the enzymes. Largen M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):239-49, Jan 75

Composition of the first enzyme of histidine biosynthesis isolated from wild-type and mutant operator strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Parsons SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):485-90, Feb 75

[Preliminary studies of the UMP-pyrophosphorylase of baker's yeast] Natalini P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1150-4, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Fluorescent assay of anthranilate synthetase-anthranilate 5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase enzyme-complex on polyacrylamide gels. Grove TH, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):458-65, 12 May 75**

A rapid fluorescence technique for electrophoretic identification of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase allozymes. Van Diggelen OP, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(5):375-84, Nov 74**

Effect of allopurinol and its metabolic derivatives on the configuration of human orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase. Grobner W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):379-84, 1 Feb 75**

The locus for human adenine phosphoribosyltransferase on chromosome no. 16. Kahan B, et al. **Genetics 78(4):1143-58, Dec 74**

Proceedings: A micromethod for the assay of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in cultured human fibroblasts and amniotic cells. Singh S, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1257, Oct 74**

Rapid determination of hypoxanthine-guanine-phosphoribosyl transferase in human fibroblasts and amniotic cells. Willers I, et al. **Humangenetik 27(4):323-8, 1975**

Subcellular localization of xylosyl-transferase in epiphysial-plate cartilage. Speziale P, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(5):306-19, Sep-Oct 74**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A unique reactive residue in adenosine triphosphate phosphoribosyltransferase sensitive to five conformation and dissociation states. Parsons SM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5660-8, 25 Jul 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Mutations affecting adenine phosphoribosyl transferase activity in Chinese hamster cells. Chasin LA. **Cell 2(1):37-41, May 74**

Mutants of cultured chinese hamster cells deficient in adenine phosphoribosyl transferase. Jones GE, et al. **Cell 2(1):43-54, May 74**

Complementation in hybrid cells derived from mutagen-induced mouse clones deficient in hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase activity. Sekiguchi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):410-4, Oct 74**

Linkage of the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and for inosinic acid pyrophosphorylase to the X chromosome of the field-vole Microtus agrestis. Cook PR. **J Cell Sci 17(1):95-112, Jan 75**

Isolation of mammalian cell mutants deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity: linkage to hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase. Rosenstraus M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):493-7, Feb 75**

BLOOD

Inhibitory effects of 2,3-DPG on enzymes of purine nucleotide metabolism. Yip LC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):722-9, 7 Apr 75**

Erythrocyte adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in gout. Nishizawa T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(3):277-82, 8 Feb 75**

Genetic variation of red cell nucleoside phosphorylase in primates. Friedrichson U, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):253-4, 23 Jul 75**

DEFICIENCY

Incorporation of hypoxanthine by PHA-stimulated HPRT-deficient lymphocytes. Cox RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):289-94, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Investigation of the nucleoside metabolism in Rhizobium lupini: obligatory thymidine phosphorylase deficiency. Mattes R. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1229, Oct 74**

Nucleoside-phosphorylase deficiency in a child with severely defective T-cell immunity and normal B-cell immunity. Giblett ER, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1010-3, 3 May 75**

Erythrocyte phosphoribosylpyrophosphate concentrations in heterozygotes for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. Gordon RB, et al. **Metabolism 23(10):921-7, Oct 74**

Hereditary orotic aciduria: evidence for a structural gene mutation. Worthy TE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3031-5, Aug 74**

Genetic study of mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 with a thymidine phosphorylase deficiency. Sukhodolets VV, et al. **Sov Genet 7(3):343-51, Sep 73**

[Incidence of partial deficiency of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase in a gouty population. Study of the 1st affected Italian family] Marcolongo R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1411-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of thymidine phosphorylase from Salmonella typhimurium. Blank JG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):259-65, May 75**

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase. Microheterogeneity and comparison of kinetic behavior of the enzyme from several tissues and species. Agarwal KC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):79-84, 14 Jan 75**

Crystallization and some properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylase from chicken liver. Murakami K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):390-8, 19 Apr 75**

Biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate. Purification of UDP-D-xylose:core protein beta-D-xylosyltransferase by affinity chromatography. Schwartz NB, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):167-80, Oct 74**

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase from Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and some properties. Jensen KF, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):253-65, 3 Feb 75**

Purification and characterization of mouse hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. Hughes SH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):120-6, 10 Jan 75**

Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase from castor bean endosperm. I. Purification and characterization. Mann DF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6817-23, 10 Nov 74**

Studies on a pyrimidine phosphoribosyltransferase from murine leukemia P1534J. Partial purification, substrate specificity, and evidence for its existence as a bifunctional complex with orotidine 5-phosphate decarboxylase. Reyes P, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5097-108, 10 Jul 75**

Purification and properties of quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase from the "Shiitake" mushroom (Lentinus edodes). Taguchi H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):269-81, 1974**

Agarose-anthranilate derivatives in the purification of anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase. Marcus SL. **Methods Enzymol 34:377-85, 1974**

L-tryptophan-agarose in the purification of an anthranilate synthetase complex. Marcus SL. **Methods Enzymol 34:389-94, 1974**

Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase from Plasmodium chabaudi, purification and properties. Walter RD, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):227-35, Jun 74**

METABOLISM

Enzymology of gout. Kelley WN, et al. **Adv Enzymol 41(0):1-33, 1974 (162 ref.)**

Xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase from Streptococcus faecalis. Properties and specificity. Miller RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):349-58, Nov 74**

Purine mutants of mammalian cell lines. II. Identification of a phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase-deficient mutant of Chinese hamster lung cells. Feldman RI, et al. **Biochem Genet 13(3-4):227-34, Apr 75**

Anthranilate synthetase-anthranilate 5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyl-transferase from Salmonella typhimurium. Inactivation of glutamine-dependent anthranilate synthetase by agarose-bound anthranilate. Grove TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):80-93, 27 Jul 75**

Purification and properties of rat liver adenine phosphoribosyltransferase. Kenimer JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):87-101, 28 Mar 75**

Regulation of purine metabolism in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. IV. Variations in the stability and kinetic parameters of amidophosphoribosyltransferase depending on growth phase and growth conditions. Nagy M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):85-95, 25 Nov 74**

Changes in purine phosphoribosyltransferase activities in mouse brain, liver and muscle with age. Planet G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):236-42, 17 Oct 74**

Purine metabolism pathways in Drosophila cells grown "in vitro" : Phosphoribosyl transferase activities. Becker JL. **Biochimie 56(5):779-81, 1974**

Deoxyribosyl transfer catalysis with trans-N-deoxyribosylase. Kinetic studies of purine-to-purine trans-N-deoxyribosylase. Danzin C, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):255-62, 1 Oct 74**

Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase: increased activity in hepatomas. Katunuma N, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):53-6, 1 Dec 74**

Biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate: immunoprecipitation of interacting xylosyltransferase and galactosyltransferase. Schwartz NB. **FEBS Lett 49(3):342-5, 1 Jan 75**

Genetic modification of substrate specificity of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase in Salmonella typhimurium. Benson CE, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):77-82, Jan 75**

Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in vitro inactivation. Turnbough CL Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):115-20, Jan 75**

Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in stationary-phase cultures of Bacillus subtilis. Turnbough CL Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):108-14, Jan 75**

Biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan. Subcellular distribution of glycosyltransferases in embryonic chick brain. Brandt AE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3996-4006, 25 May 75**

Stereochemical course of the adenosine triphosphate phosphoribosyltransferase reaction in histidine biosynthesis. Cheisky D, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5669-73, 25 Jul 75**

Purification of thymidine phosphorylase from Escherichia coli and its photoinactivation in the presence of thymine, thymidine, and some halogenated analogs. Voytek P. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3660-5, 25 May 75**

Purine and pyrimidine transport by cultured Novikoff cells. Specificities and mechanism of transport and relationship to phosphoribosylation. Zylka JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5756-67, 10 Aug 75**

Characteristics of quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase from the "Shiitake" mushroom (Lentinus edodes). Taguchi H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):283-91, 1974**

Ploidy level and mutation to hypoxanthine-guanine-phosphoribosyl-transferase (HGPRT) deficiency in Chinese hamster cells. Van Zeeland AA, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):239-50, May 75**

Interaction between phosphoribosyltransferase and purified histidine tRNA from wild type Salmonella typhimurium and a derepressed hisT mutant strain. Deeley RG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):545-54, Apr75**

Selective degradation of abnormal proteins in mammalian tissue culture cells. Capecchi MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4732-6, Dec 74**

Adenine formation from adenosine by mycoplasmas: adenosine phosphorylase activity. Hatanaka M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1401-5, Apr 75**

The nature of phenotypic reversions of deletion mutants with respect to thymidine-phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Sukhodolets VV, et al. **Sov Genet 9(2):262-4, 1 Dec 74**

[Liberation of enzyme activities correlated with the utilization of exogenous AMP in the bathing medium of Bacillus cereus cells] Fini C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):860-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Phosphorolysis and deoxyribosyltransferase reactions of thymidine and deoxyuridine in the organs of irradiated rats] Mikhaflov VF, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):266-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Identification of Harper-Cawston factor as thymidine phosphorylase and removal from media of substances interfering with susceptibility testing to sulfonamides and diaminopyrimidines. Ferone R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):91-8, Jan 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phosphoriboxyl transferase in colon tumor and normal mucosa as an aid in adjuvant chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893). Nahas A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):909-12, Nov-Dec 74**

**PENTOTHAL** see THIOPENTAL

## PENTYLENETETRAZOLE

Increased penetration of horseradish peroxidase across the blood-brain barrier induced by Metrazol seizures. Lorenzo AV, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):136-40, 25 Apr 75**

Effects of acute and chronic paleocerebellar stimulation on experimental models of epilepsy in the cat: studies with enflurane, pentylenetetrazol, penicillin, and chloralose. Myers RR, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):257-67, Jun 75**

Specific and nonspecific multiple unit activities during the onset of pentylentetrazol seizures. I. Intact animals. Velasco F, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):207-14, Jun 75**

Potentiation of amygdaloid kindling and metrazol-induced seizures by 6-hydroxydopamine in rats. Corcoran ME, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):118-33, Oct 74**

Pharmacology of the adrenergic mechanism. Pfeifer AK. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):163-80, 1974**

The effect of withdrawal from cannabis on

pentylenetetrazol convulsive threshold in mice. Chesher GB, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(2):129-35, 1974

Pentylenetetrazol-induced retrograde amnesia and brain seizures in mice. van Buskirk R, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(1):77-90, 1974

[Thresholds of pentetrazol-induced convulsion in young and adult mice (author's transl)] Fukuda T, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(3):172-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of catecholaminergic substances on behavior and the EEG in rats with corazole seizures] Avakian RM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1263-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**METABOLISM**

[Metabolism of pentetrazole in the rat: isolation and identification of the main metabolites from urine (author's transl)] Vohland HW, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1274-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The effects of early saline injections and pentylenetetrazol on Hebb-Williams maze performance in the adult rat. Stein DG. **Behav Biol** 11(3):415-22, Jul 74

Proceedings: Effects of central nervous system depressants and stimulants on the acetylcholine concentration of leech ganglia in vivo. Nistri A. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):438P-439P, Nov 74

Pentylenetetrazol-induced bursting activity in the absence of a negative conductance characteristic. Partridge LD. **Brain Res** 94(1):161-6, 22 Aug 75

Failure to evoke ictal discharges by metrazol activation in cats with an experimentally induced mild amygdaloid focus. Fariello R, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(2):439-43, Feb 75

Effect of pentylenetetrazol on combined effects of glucose & pentobarbital anaesthesia in dogs. Sinha SP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):27-8, Jan 74

Effect of bicuculline, leptazol and strychnine on the acetylcholinesterase activity of the frog spinal cord in vivo. Nistri A, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):453-4, Aug 74

Interaction of pentylenetetrazol and trimethadione on the metabolism of serotonin in brain and its relation to the anticonvulsant action of trimethadione. Diaz PM. **Neuropharmacology** 13(7):615-21, Jul 74

Metrazol impairs conditioned aversion produced by LiCl: a time dependent effect. Milliner JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):201-4, Mar-Apr 75

Shuttle-avoidance learning of mice: effects of post-trail pentylenetetrazol, strain, and age. Buckholtz NS. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):319-26, Aug 74

[Effect of pargyline on the pentetrazole induced spindle-activity and on the photic recruitment and after-discharge] Kästner I, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):415-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative characteristics of cordiamine, corazole and bemegride in posthemorrhagic shock in experiments on dogs] Skutskaia SM. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):76-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteinase activity of different sections of the brain in corazole-induced convulsions] Glushchenko TS. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):677-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

The effect of Ru-Vert and its components on post-rotatory motor performance. Lynes TE, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(9):937-44, Sep 74

**TOXICITY**

Role of mono-amines in pentylene tetrazol induced seizure in mice. Naik Ratan SR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1562-70, Oct 74

The influence of serotonin, GABA and DL-dopa on the circadian rhythm in the toxicity of picrotoxin, pentylenetetrazol and phenobarbital in mice. Walker CA, et al. **Int J Chronobiol** 2(2):125-30, 1974

## PEPSIN

Preparing cell suspensions from cervical smears with pepsine and ultrasonic treatment. Freni SC, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(3):306-12, May-Jun 75

The amino terminal sequences of acid proteases-human pepsin and gastricsin and the protease of Rhizopus chinensis. Sepulveda P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1106-12, 21 Apr 75

Fast relaxation processes inn a protein revealed by the decay kinetics of tryptophan fluorescence. Grinvald A, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5170-8, 3 Dec 74

A radioimmunoassay specific for the antigenic determinants exposed by pepsin digestion of human immunoglobulin G. Carrico RJ, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(9):573-9, Sep 74

Chemistry of allergens. XXII. Isolation and characterization of three new antigens from the dialysates of six successive pepsin hydrolyses of beta-lactoglobulin. Spies JR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(1):49-71, 1975

Fluorescence studies on the active sites of porcine pepsin and Rhizopus-pepsin. Sachdev GP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):501-7, 25 Jan 75

Conversion of pepsinogen to pepsin. Further evidence for intramolecular and pepsin-catalyzed activation. Sanny CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2635-9, 10 Apr 75

[Hydorlysis of dietary protein in the stomach] Korot'ko GF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):415-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES**

The use of ethylene maleic anhydride for the preparation of a water-soluble polyanionic derivative of pepsin. Preparation and properties. Lowenstein H. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(9):1098-100, 1974

**ANALYSIS**

Comparison of three methods for measurement of pepsin in gastric juice. Wilson RY, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):912, Nov 74

Primary structure of porcine pepsin. I. Purification and placement of cyanogen bromide fragments and the amino acid sequence of fragment CB5. Chen KC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5068-75, 10 Jul 75

Primary structure of porcine pepsin. II. Amino acid sequence of two cyanogen bromide fragments, CB3 and CB4. Marciniszyn J Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5076-81, 10 Jul 75

Primary structure of porcine pepsin. III. Amino acid sequence of a cyanogen bromide fragment, CB2A, and the complete structure of porcine pepsin. Sepulveda P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5082-8, 10 Jul 75

A method for the quantitative analysis of the enzyme complement of commercial rennets. O'Leary PA, et al. **J Dairy Res** 41(3):381-7, Oct 74

Measurement of pepsin in porcine gastric juice. Fourie J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(44):1873-5, 11 Sep 74

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

The effect of amylopectin sulfate (SN-263) on the peptic activity of human gastric juice. Berstad A. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(3):212-20, Jun 74

Evaluation of gastric antiprotease-antipepsin activity of carrageenan in humans. Smyth RD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 62(2):124-9, Aug 74

Investigations into the reduction of pepsin activity by bile. Tompkins RK, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(5):633-7, Nov 74

Studies on the interaction between Streptomyces pepsin inhibitor and several acid proteinases by means of a zinc(II)-dye complex as a probe. Nakatani H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(2):415-21, 24 Jun 75

Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. Mistunaga T. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(2):153-59, 1974

The in vitro antacid and anti-pepsin activity of hydrotalcite. Playle AC, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 49(9-10):298-302, 1974

[Anti-protease activity of amylopectin sulfate] Ishii Y, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(4):507-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antipeptic and antiulcer activity of sulfated glyptide (GLPS) and sodium bicarbonate in pylorus-ligated rats (author's transl)] Okabe S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):1037-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

Occurence of protein A among Staphylococcus aureus strains and its relation with some agglutinogens and enzymes. Galiński J. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:109-13, 1973

[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer and its dynamics in the process of therapy] Dzharimov AIa. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):118-20, 1974 (Rus)

[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and stomach cancer] Apletova NN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(7):85-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pepsin-forming function of the resected stomach and its dynamics under the influence of Dzhermuk mineral water] Balaian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(2):96-102, 1974 (Rus)

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. Whitecross DP, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(8):711-7, Nov 74

[Pepsin isolation from the gastric juice of dogs] Matsuf SP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):782-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

**METABOLISM**

Proteolytic activity of human gastric juice. Baudurski J, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):91-4, 1974

Oxidation of methionine residues of porcine and bovine pepsins. Kido K, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):631-5, 11 Feb 75

Kinetic studies on the mechanism of pepsin action. Silver MS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):614-21, 11 Feb 75

Kinetics of pepsin-catalysed transpeptidation: evidence for the 'amino-enzyme' intermediate. Antonov VK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):29-33, 15 Sep 74

Influence of dietary proteins on rennin and pepsin content of preruminant calf vell. Garnot P, et al. **J Dairy Res** 41(1):19-23, Feb 74

Effects of stress and drugs on the catecholamine and pepsin concentrations in stomach wall of rat. Grechishkin LL. **Pharmacology** 13(3):260-4, 1975

Hydrogen ion, pepsin and bile acid binding properties of hydrotalcite. Mendelsohn D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(25):1011-4, 14 Jun 75

Reproducibility of plasma gastrin concentration and gastric pepsin output after insulin-induced hypoglycaemia. Elder JB, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(8):731-4, Nov 74

The stability of human pepsins in stored gastric juice. Whitecross DP, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(4):395-9, 1975

[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskif IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Casein digestability by pepsin in relation to its amino acid makeup] Nizharadze TV. **Vopr Pitan** (6):73-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

[Acute overstress of the secretory function of the gastric glands] Karpenko LM. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):41-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Failure of pepsin-digested donor specific alloantibody to prolong renal allograft survival in dogs. Callender CO, et al. **Immunol Commun** 3(4):309-19, 1974

Increased risistance of immunoglobulin A dimers to proteolytic degradation after binding of secretory component. Lindh E. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):284-6, Jan 75

V. Effect of enzymes and temperature on the serological activity of the antigen of Fasciola gigantica. Aal TM, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 78(2):28-33, Feb 75

Effect of aspirin, alcohol, and pepsin on mucosal permeability of esophageal mucosa. Safaie-Shirazi S, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):335-7, 1974

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Pepsin. Magee DF. **Med Clin North Am** 58(6):1277-87, Nov 74 (54 ref.)

[Effect of the enzyme-substrate ratio on peptic, in-vitro digestion of proteins] Steinhart H, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 23(9):753-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional mechanism of gastric pepsins] Buchs S. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 27(10):235-41, Oct 74 (Ger)

**SECRETION**

Stimulation of human pepsin output by tropical hydrochloric acid. Bynum TE, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(7):607-12, Jul 75

Pepsin output after disruption of the human gastric mucosal barrier by taurocholic acid. Ivey KJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(4):362-4, Apr 75

Effect of ganglionic and muscarinic blockade on mechanism of pepsin-secretion stimulation. Magee DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1178-80, Nov 74

Secretory function of totally isolated porcine stomach perfused ex vivo with homologous blood: effect of histamine. Kowalewski K, et al. **Can J Surg** 17(5):340-7, Sep 74

Variation in the proportions of individual pepsins secreted by the cat in response to vagal stimulation and hypoglycaemia. Wright CL, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(4):297-305, Apr 75

Ganglion mediated hydrogen ion and pepsin secretion in Gallus domesticus. Gibson RG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(3):633-7, 1 Jul 75

Acid and pepsin dose-response studies to insulin hypoglycaemia in a healthy man. Wilson RY, et al. **Digestion** 11(1-2):90-7, 1974

Excitation of acid and pepsin secretion by

Cholecystokinin-Pancreozymin in Pavlov and Heidenhain pouches of the rat. Lundell L. **Experientia** 31(7):823-4, 15 Jul 75

Does pentagastrin supress secretin induced pepsin secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs? Magee DF, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):821-2, 15 Jul 75

Effect of glucagon on meal-induced gastric secretion in man. Konturek SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):448-54, Mar 75

Proceedings: Long-term effects of truncal, selective, and highly selective vagotomy on gastric secretion in man. Greenall MJ, et al. **Gut** 15(10):834, Oct 74

Effect of atropine on gastric secretion of acid, pepsin and electrolytes elicited by maximal stimulation with histamine and pentagastrin in normal control and duodenal ulcer subjects from Bombay. Pimparkar BD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1736-50, Nov 74

Gastric, antral and fundic pouch secretion in sheep. McLeay LM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(3):595-612, Jul 75

Gastric-acid output, pepsin output, and lean body mass in normal and duodenal-ulcer subjects. Elder JB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):100-3, 3 May 75

Direct inhibition of gastric acid and pepsin secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone in cats. Gomez-Pan A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):888-90, 19 Apr 75

Effect of secretion on the secretion of acid and pepsin by the totally isolated canine stomach. Kowalewski K, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(1):57-63, 1974

Effect of burimamide on histamine- and pentagastrin-stimulated acid and pepsin secretion in the pig. Barbezat GO, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(47):1985-90, 28 Sep 74

Effect of acid in the duodenal bulb on acid and pepsin responses to test meal in dogs. Nilsson G. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(3):279-82, 1975

Gastric secretory inhibition by two 16-methylated analogs of prostaglandin E2 given intragastrically to patients with duodenal ulcer disease. Nylander B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(2):217-20, 1975

Acid and pepsin secretion in duodenal ulcer patients in response to graded doses of pentagastrin or pentagastrin and carbacholine before and after proximal gastric vagotomy. Roland M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(6):511-8, 1974

Effects of 13-nle-motilin in man--inhibition of gastric evacuation and stimulation of pepsin secretion. Ruppin H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(2):199-202, 1975

Effect of atropine on insulin-stimulated gastrin release and gastric secretion of acid, pepsin, and intrinsic factor (IF). Schrumpf E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):665-9, 1974

The effect of graded doses of pentagastrin and secretin on the intrinsic factor (IF) secretion in man. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):691-5, 1974

The effect of calcium and pentagastrin on the gastric secretion of acid, pepsin, and intrinsic factor (IF) in man. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):697-701, 1974

The effect of carbachol and pentagastrin on the gastric secretion of acid pepsin, and intrinsic factor (IF) in man. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(1):55-8, 1975

[Study of the relationship between secretion of hydrochloric acid and pepsin following pentagastrin and insulin in patients with duodenal ulcer. II] Pelikán V, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 28(6):409-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in the pepsin secretion after selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Brückner WL, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies of pepsin-acid secretion in the rat influenced by various gastrointestinal hormones] Schmidt-Wilcke HA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:528-30, 1974 (Ger)

[Gastric acid and pepsin secretion in patients undergoing intermittent haemodialysis (author's transl)] Pointner H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(22):693-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of vagus denervation of the stomach] Poliak RI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(3):49-55, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of unconditioned and conditioned reflex stimuli on the secretory function of gastric glands in persons of advanced and old age] Korkushko OV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):57-62, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Value of spasmenzyme in gastroenterology] Heraud M, et al. **Lille Med** 20(1):69-73, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Digestive-enzyme preparations--conclusion] Fink M. **Fortschr Med** 92(20):853-5 concl, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of dyspepsic syndromes with Diskiline] García Pérez M. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(2):187-92, Aug-Sep 74 (Spa)

## PEPSINOGEN

Fast relaxation processes inn a protein revealed by the decay kinetics of tryptophan fluorescence. Grinvald A, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5170-8, 3 Dec 74

Modification of pepsinogen with pyridoxal phosphate. Finlay TH. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7476-83, 10 Dec 74

Conversion of pepsinogen to pepsin. Further evidence for intramolecular and pepsin-catalyzed activation. Sanny CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2635-9, 10 Apr 75

ANALYSIS

[Identification of pepsinogen information RNA and its translation in a krebs-li cell-free system] Kalinovskiĭ V, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(4):976-8, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis and secretion of protein and pepsinogen by rabbit gastric mucosa in organ culture. Sutton DR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):166-74, Jul 75

BLOOD

Serum group I pepsinogens by radioimmunoassay in control subjects and patients with peptic ulcer. Samloff IM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):83-90, Jul 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Solubility fo fibrin clots in monochloroacetic acid. A reflection of serum pepsinogen levels. Ikemori R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):49-56, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Comparative study of pyloric and fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Cheret AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(2A):241-9, 1 Oct 74

SECRETION

[Effect of adrenoblockaders on gastric secretion and intragastric pH in patients with peptic ulcer] Lisovskiĭ VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(9):103-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production and secretion of pepsinogen in chronic biliary tract diseases and their changes under the effect of ultrasonics] Fedorov NE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):68-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Probable genetic linkage between a locus for human urinary pepsinogen and the HL-A loci. Weitkamp LR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(4):486-91, Jul 75

[Functional state of the adrenal cortex and the uropepsinogen level in complicated peptic ulcer] Mordvinkina TN. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):129-31, Apr 74 (34 ref.) (Rus)

**PEPSTATINS** see under OLIGOPEPTIDES

## PEPTIC ULCER

see related
GASTRECTOMY
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

Clinical conference: recurrent peptic ulcer for 17 years. Schaffner O, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 22(1):56-8, Feb 75

Assessment and treatment of recurrent peptic ulceration. Steinberg DM, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 56(3):135-40, Mar 75

[Gastroduodenal ulcers in children. 26 cases] Dieterlen M, et al. **Pediatrie** 30(2):129-35, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Gastroduodenal association ulcer] Lenz J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 90(13):500-2, 4 May 72 (Ger)

[Pathogenesis and therapy for gastroduodenal ulcer from a surgical point of view (author's transl)] Allgöwer M, et al. **Ther Umsch** 31(12):904-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E. **Ther Umsch** 31(12):873, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Gastroduodenal ulcer: pathogenetic and clinical aspects] Labò G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(64):3339-62, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ulcer] Rediński B. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(4):477-80, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Gastric secretion in patients with chronic ulcer and the ability to secrete blood group substances with saliva] Chojnacki J. **Wiad Lek** 27(22):1933-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peptic ulcers of the gastroenteroanastomosis] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Klin Khir** 0(9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

BLOOD

Ulcer disease, metabolic alkalosis and hyperparathyroidism: A mechanism of interrelationship? Kaplan EL, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):549-57, Oct 74

Serum pyridoxal in active peptic ulceration. Sanderson CR, et al. **Gut** 16(3):177-80, Mar 75

Vitamin A assay in burned patients. Rai K, et al. **J Trauma** 15(5):419-24, May 75

Radioimmunoassay of gastrin. Fasting serum levels in humans with normal and high gastric acid secreation. Gedde-Dahl D. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(1):41-7, 1974

[Plasma fibrinogen level in peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Brajerski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(18):753-5, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamics of changes of the indicators of acetylcholine, activity of blood serum and erythrocyte cholinesterase in patients with complicated ulcer disease under the effect of treatment] Gotsuliak OF, et al. **Klin Khir** (6):25-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in blood serum of patients with ulcer disease and cholecystitis] Ioffe IaB. **Klin Khir** (6):51-4, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Serotonin content of blood and gastric juice and serotoninpexic capacity of blood serum in patients with ulcer diseases] Komissarova IV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(1):52-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free amino acid content of blood in patients with ulcer disease depending on the characteristics of clinical course] Ilika VG. **Vrach Delo** (12):64-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Calcitonin given intragastrally and resistance to histamine-induced peptic ulcer in guinea-pigs. Barlet JP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):407-8, Nov 74

Metabolism of 6-chloro-5-cyclohexylindan-1-carboxylic acid (TAI-284), a new non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, in relation to ulcerogenic activity. Tanayama S. **Xenobiotica** 4(10):617-26, Oct 74

[Peptic ulcers appearing and cured under uninterrupted corticoid therapy] Etienne JP, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(11):823-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gastric behavior during inflammatory rheumatisms under drug therapy] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(12):725-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Roentgenological and gastroscopic diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions after treatment with glucocorticoid hormones] Dorogov IN, et al. **Sov Med** (2):86-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[More on the classification of ulcer disease] Radbil' OS, et al. **Vrach Delo** (12):61-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Smooth muscle tumors of the stomach and associated gastrointestinal ulceration. Parry RG. **Am Surg** 40(10):582-5, Oct 74

Marginal ulcer in achlorhydric patients. Tauxe RV, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(4):455-7, Apr 75

Letter: Vascular compression of the duodenum. Cimmino CV. **Arch Surg** 109(6):844, Dec 74

Peptic ulcer in hiatus hernia penetrating the heart. Nickels J. **Br J Dis Chest** 68:273-8, Oct 74

Editorial: Cardiovascular disease and peptic ulcer. **Br Med J** 3(5934):760-1, 28 Sep 74

Letter: Cardiovascular disease and peptic ulcer. Barabas AP. **Br Med J** 4(5938):231, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Cardiovascular disease and peptic ulcer. Segall JJ. **Br Med J** 1(5950):152, 18 Jan 75

Factors complicating observed associations between peptic ulcer and other diseases. Donaldson RM. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1608-14, Jun 75 (41 ref.)

Acquired double pylorus: a case report. Bender MD, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):325-6, Aug 75

Tunnel ulcer with double pyloric canal. Engle RB. **Radiology** 116(02):323-4, Aug 75

Peptic ulcer and pulmonary disease. Viskum K. **Scand J Respir Dis** 55(5):284-90, 1974

[Hypertension and ulcer disease] Gelinov Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(6):32-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Cancerous transformation of peptic ulcer of the lower esophagus (report of a case)] Bourdais JP, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(5):407-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peptic ulcer and diabetes] Grosse Von H. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(39):1239-42, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Coexistence of biliary calculi and gastric or duodenol peptic ulcer] Gabryś A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(4):481-5, Apr 75 (Pol)

[Frequency of coexistence of gastric and duodenal ulcer with pancreatic disease] Chyliński J, et al.

Wiad Lek 28(3):177-80, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Management of the most frequent complications of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Palasz M. Wiad Lek 27(15):1385-9, 1 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Pol)
[Clinical characteristics of viral hepatitis in patients with an ulcer disease] Krylova OM. Sov Med 0(8):153-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Intravenous administration of antitubercular preparations in the complex treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis associated with peptic ulcer] Mikhaflova ES, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):129-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of the pancreas, liver and bile ducts in patients with ulcer disease] Klimov VN, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):21-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Amino acid makeup of the blood serum in complicated peptic ulcer before and after surgery] Kovalev MM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):14-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of neuroses in patients with ulcer disease and chronic gastritis] Kanishchev PA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):61-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute abdomen and perforation of a peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum] Escriva Escriva J, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):67-72, 1 Jan 74 (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Amylase clearance in differentiating acute pancreatitis from peptic ulcer with hyperamylasemia. Warshaw AL, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):314-6, Mar 75
Proceedings: A symptomatic discriminant between two important causes of dyspepsia following gastric surgery. Keighley MR, et al. Gut 16(5):395, May 75
Peptic ulcer disease. Isenberg JI. Postgrad Med 57(1):163-9, Jan 75
[Gastric pH in situ in pre and postoperative exploration of gastroduodenal ulcers. Study of 206 examinations] Boury G, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(3):213-22, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis of pyloro-duodenal ulcer by means of radiology and endoscopy] Realini S, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(1):19-20, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Explorative laparotomy] Gaál C, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 16(1):39-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Peptic ulcer. Follow-up (author's transl)] Clémençon G. Ther Umsch 31(12):891-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case history in ulcer disease (author's transl)] Hafter E. Ther Umsch 31(12):878-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The endoscopy of the gastroduodenal ulcer (author's transl)] Leuthold E. Ther Umsch 31(12):886-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Atypically localised ulcers, ulcer and reflux disease (author's transl)] Rossetti M. Ther Umsch 31(12):915-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer (in the field of surgery)- lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Murakami T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1659-68, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer (in the field of internal medicine) - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Yamakata S, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1644-58, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of anastomositis and pancreatitis following resection of the stomach] Glivenko IuA, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):79-80, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Intraesophageal pH-metry in patients with ulcer disease] Anakhasian VR, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):43-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Roentgenological and gastroscopic diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions after treatment with glucocorticoid hormones] Dorogov IN, et al. Sov Med (2):66-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of ulcer disease in adolescents] Netakhata ZhN, et al. Sov Med (3):88-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibility of predicting the recurrence of peptic ulcer] Vafnshtefn MS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):74-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ulcer disease in children] Glazyrina VN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):28-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of electrogastrography in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Ryzhkova KG, et al. Vrach Delo (6):1-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Heartburn in combination with high gastric acidity as an early symptom of peptic ulcer] Solovef MG. Vrach Delo (2):68-9, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Peptic ulcer and insular carcinoma of the pancreas with hepatic metastasis (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Stoopen M, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 6(1):75-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A follow up study of peptic ulcer using fiber optic endoscopy, gastrocamera and visually controlled biopsy (author's transl)] Medina LA, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(12):939-43, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIET THERAPY

[Diet for peptic ulcer and gastric diseases (author's transl)] Keel HJ. Praxis 63(9):1161-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of peptic ulcers with mild preparations] Chorąż W. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:135-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tubal small-intestinal feeding] Shchedrunov VV. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):132-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Gastric antisecretory and antiulcer agents. Bass P. Adv Drug Res 8:205-334, 1974 (698 ref.)
Antacids. Texter EC Jr, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(4):111-8, Apr 75
The effect of diazepam on pentagastrin-stimulated and nocturnal (sleeping) gastric secretion in man. Roberts DM, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):398-9, May 75
Editorial Notes: Drug spotlight on antacids and anticholinergics. Aagaard GN. Ann Intern Med 82(4):587, Apr 75
Proceedings: The interaction of cholinergic and histaminic blockades on the partieta cell: therapeutic possibilities. Thompson MH, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):158, Feb 75
Editorial: Antihistamines and gastric acid secretion. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):131, 25 Jan 75
Persistent inhibition of gastric secretion by an intravenous 12-hour infusion of calcitonin in normals, peptic ulcer and high risk patients. Hotz J, et al. Digestion 11(3-4):311-4, 1974
Deglycyrrhizinised liquorice: a report of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in peptic ulcer. Brogden RN, et al. Drugs 8(5):330-9, 1974
Anticholinergics: do they work in peptic ulcer? Ivey KJ. Gastroenterology 68(1):154-66, Jan 75 (95 ref.)
Anticholinergics: do they work in peptic ulcer? Ivey KJ. Gastroenterology 68(1):154-66, Jan 75 (95 ref.)
The influence of porcine calcitonin given intragastrally on restraint-induced gastric ulcers in pigs. Barlet JP. Horm Metab Res 6(6):517-21, Nov 74
The preventive effect of porcine calcitonin given by mouth on restraint-induced gastric ulcer in rats. Bates RF, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):332-3, Jul 74
Editorial: Drug spotlight on antacids and anticholinergics. Aagaard GN. JAMA 233(6):539, 11 Aug 75
Therapy of peptic ulcer. Isenberg JI. JAMA 233(6):540-2, 11 Aug 75
Editorial: Carbenoxolone sodium and peptic ulcer. Med J Aust 2(26):916-7, 28 Dec 74
Antacids and anticholinergics. Thoughts on how and when to use them. Barreras RF. Postgrad Med 57(4):121-4, Apr 75
[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers through the combination calcium acexamate-light bismuth nitrate] Hureau J, et al. Med Chir Dig 2(4):xxxi-xxxiv, 1973 (Fre)
[Proglumide (milide) in gastroduodenal therapeutics] Geoffroy H, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(3):207-16, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Todays medical treatment of peptic ulcer (author's transl)] Aenishänslin HW, et al. Praxis 63(51):1527-9, 24 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Prophylactic treatment of bleeding stress erosions and ulcers with gefarnik (gefarnyl-gefarnesylacetate) (author's transl)] Markoff N, et al. Praxis 63(52):1573-6, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Perspectives of ulcer therapy (author's transl)] Halter F. Ther Umsch 31(12):928-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug therapy of gastro-duodenal ulcer] Gambassi G. Clin Ter 71(4):301-12, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Clinical evaluation of an antiulcer glycopeptide sulfate] Consiglio G, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(2):91-6, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sulglycotide in the therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Ferrah O, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):148-51, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical experimentation with a new antiulcer drug: glycopeptide sulfate] Magaraci G. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(2):86-90, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Therapeutic activity of sulpiride in gastroduodenal ulcer] Gallioli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(73):3843-9, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experimental and clinical studies on therapeutic effect of secretin in ulcer] Matsuo H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):507-12, May 75 (Jpn)
[Antipeptic and antiulcer activity of sulfated glyptide (GLPS) and sodium bicarbonate in pylorus-ligated rats (author's transl)] Okabe S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1037-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of neuroplegic drugs on gastric secretion and peptic ulcers] Moczurad K. Folia Med Cracov 16(4):413-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Therapeutic value of sodium bromide and polocaine in peptic ulcer (author's transl)] Oleksy J. Przegl Lek 31(10):879-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Neurotropic substances in the treatment of peptic ulcer] Anichkov SV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):29-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic effect of isobarin in gastric peptic ulcer] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):115-22, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and ulcer disease by the method of rectal administration of tuberculostatic preparations] Mikhaflova ES, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):30-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined use of the central cholinolytic, amedine, and noradrenaline precursor, dioxyphenylalanine (DOPA) in the treatment of ulcer disease] Shchedrunov VV, et al. Sov Med (2):13-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of the effect of anabolic preparations on the effectiveness of treatment of peptic ulcer] Sinitsyn PD, et al. Sov Med (1):150-1, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Effect of complex treatment including casein hydrolysate and vitamin U on the protein-amino acid spectrum of the blood in patients with peptic ulcer] Ilika VG. Ter Arkh 46(9):99-103, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of adrenoblockaders on gastric secretion and intragastric pH in patients with peptic ulcer] Lisovskiĭ VA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):103-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic effects of the new Soviet anabolic preparation androstanazol in patients with peptic ulcer] Trusov VV, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):96-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Data on the therapeutic use of vitamin U] Varga D. Ter Arkh 46(4):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experience with using choline blockaders in treating peptic ulcer] Burchinskiĭ GI, et al. Vrach Delo (2):70-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin B1, B6, PP and C balance in patients with ulcer disease under conditions of complex treatment] Litinskaia EV. Vrach Delo (12):71-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of almagel on the urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids, dehydroisoandrosterone and free catecholamines in peptic ulcer] Shevchenko BI. Vrach Delo (3):65-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Effect of an oxygen cocktail on the course of peptic ulcer] Stetsenko GS. Vrach Delo (3):63-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vicalin in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Ljubojević S, et al. Med Arh 28(5):511-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer using sulpiride] Chaud A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(2):159-64, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Results obtained with Dogmagel in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer and gastroduodenitis] Sánchez García-Moreno I. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):743-6, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Prevalence of alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer. Andre F, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):222-4, 20 May 74
H+ secretion and Na+-K+-dependent ATPase system in the human gastric mucosa. Mózsik G, et al. Experientia 30(9):1024-5, 15 Sep 74
Serum group I pepsinogens by radioimmunoassay in control subjects and patients with peptic ulcer. Samloff IM, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):83-90, Jul 75
The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. Whitecross DP, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):711-7, Nov 74
[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer and its dynamics in the process of therapy] Dzharimov AIa. Ter Arkh 46(4):118-20, 1974 (Rus)
[Serum phosphatase activity in parodontosis in patients with duodenal peptic ulcer] Kovaliuk IS. Vrach Delo (3):57-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Gastric mucosal energy metabolism and "stress ulceration". Menguy R, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):538-48, Oct 74
Peptic ulceration, acute pancreatitis and severe hypocalcaemia two years after parathyroid adenectomy. Walton RJ. Br J Clin Pract 28(7):263, Jul 74
Editorial: response to stress and ulcers. Br Med J 2(5969):458-9, 31 May 75

Portacaval anastomosis and peptic ulcer: a nonassociation. Phillips MM, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):121-31, Jan 75**

Portacaval anastomosis and peptic ulcer: a nonassociation. Phillips MM, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):121-31, Jan 75**

Blood supply to the human gastroduodenal mucosa with special reference to the ulcer-bearing areas. Piasecki C. **J Anat 118(2):295-335, Nov 74**

Editorial: Why does peptic ulcer happen? **Lancet 1(7915):1074-5, 10 May 75**

Etiology of peptic ulcer. Crean GP. **Practitioner 213(1273):27-36, Jul 74 (53 ref.)**

Editorial: Restraint ulceration as an experimental disease model. Ackerman SH. **Psychosom Med 37(1):4-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Association between the occurrence of peptic ulcers and tobacco smoking. Jedrychowski W, et al. **Public Health 88(4):195-200, May 74**

A common denominator in the pathogenesis of peptic ulceration. Fiddian-Green RG. **S Afr J Surg 12(3):163-72, Sep 74**

Significance of local circulatory disturbance in the experimental production of gastric ulcer. Sekine T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(2):121-30, Oct 74**

[Relationship between smoking of cigarettes and peptic ulcer] Fingerland A. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(22):689-90, 30 May 75 (Cze)**

[Postoperative ulcers. Analysis of 28 cases] Adloff M, et al. **Ann Chir 28(7):529-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The role of bile in the development of stress ulcers in the rat] Schumpelick V. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1398-9, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Relationship between hyperthyroidism and peptic ulcer] Aoyagi K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 33(6):281-91, 1973 (Ger)**

[Psychosomatics of the peptic ulcer. Review] Blümer F. **Fortschr Med 92(22):926-34, 22 Aug 74 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Peptic ulcer--etiology and pathogenesis (author's transl)] Blum AL, et al. **Ther Umsch 31(12):874-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute stress-ulceration of the gastro-intestinal tract after cardio surgical interventions (author's transl)] Moll JW, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):648-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histamine liberation in man and pathogenesis of stress ulcer] Lorenz W, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 11(4):297-300, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ulcerogenic effect of bile and bile acids as well as immobilization stress in the rat] Wiesener J. **Z Gastroenterol 12(7):539-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of ulcer disease and adrenal cortex] Boiarovich K. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):38-43, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Hemorrhagic and certain visceral manifestations in neurotic syndromes] Rodshtat IV, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):65-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Substantiation of the reflux theory of the pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer] Vitebskiĭ IaD. **Sov Med 0(9):86-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serotonin in ulcer disease (literature survey)] Frenkel ID, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(2):142-6, 1975 (48 ref.) (Rus)**

[Etiology and pathogenesis of internal diseases] Vertkin IM. **Ter Arkh 47(1):117-22, 1975 (Rus)**

[Etiopathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Živanović M, et al. **Med Pregl 27(7-8):321-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Peptic ulcer. Baron JH. **Lancet 1(7917):1191, 24 May 75**

[Simultaneous occurrence of various diseases in the same patient or in his personal or family history] Balogh J. **Cesk Zdrav 22(11):473-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Certain problems of heredity in peptic ulcer] Frol'kis AV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):120-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Spectrum of diseases in the families of children with increased cystine concentration in urine] Lebedev VP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):38-41, Apr 75 (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Incidence of antibodies to parietal cells in the serum of patients with chronic peptic ulcer] Chojnacki J. **Wiad Lek 27(21):1853-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

["Discharge" of group-specific substances with the saliva and gastric juice in ulcer disease and chronic gastritis] Peleshchuk AP, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):83-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Proceedings: Tissue gastrin in peptic ulceration. Connon JJ, et al. **Gut 16(5):407, May 75**

Titration curves for gastric secretion. A study on duodenal ulcer and gastric ulcer with particular reference to the effect of glycopyrronium. Kristensen M. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 10(32):11-144, 1975**

[Study of the assimilation of labeled iron (Fe-59) under normal conditions and in certain diseases by the method of total body radiometry] Petrov VN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):17-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acid-base equilibrium in ulcer disease] Mikanba ZM, et al. **Sov Med (2):150-2, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Protein-secreting function of the stomach in chronic gastritis, ulcers, peptic ulcer and functional diseases of the stomach in children] Belousov IuV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histamine and heparin metabolism in children with chronic gastritis and ulcer disease] Vitebskiĭ EM, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):22-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)**

### MORTALITY

Body build and peptic ulcer mortality. Polednak AP. **Hum Biol 46(3):573-81, Sep 74**

### OCCURRENCE

Peptic ulcer disease in the Alaska natives: a four-year retrospective study. Thompson WM, et al. **Alaska Med 17(3):43-4, May 75**

Chronic disease in former college students; 13. Early precursors of peptic ulcer. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(4):307-15, Oct 74**

Some early characteristics of peptic ulcer decedents. Polednak AP. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1094-100, Dec 74**

[Incidence of clinical aspects of ulcer disease in certain occupational groups] Stoianova Zh, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(3):70-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Incidence of peptic ulcer and various working problems of Prague university students] Jirout K, et al. **Cesk Zdrav 23(7):268-73, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Acute postoperative ulcers. Apropos of 21 cases] Poilleux J, et al. **Ann Chir 28(12):1025-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Influence of weather on ulcer patients] Josimovic IB. **Med Welt 26(9):374-6, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Petic ulcer in foreign laborers] Hartl VO, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(11):169-71, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Gastroduodenal ulcer in children. Case reports] Oliveri M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(21):1195-206, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Chronic peptic ulcer in children and adolescents] Rondio H, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(2):149-59, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Incidence of peptic ulcer in seamen in the light of their professional work] Krynicki A. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:131-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Chronic peptic ulcer in patients over 50] Bojanowicz K. **Wiad Lek 27(16):1449-52, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of climatic conditions on the course of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis[ Mitropol'skiĭ AN. **Sov Med (2):148-9, Feb 75 (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Mucous change in the human duodenum: a light and electron microscopic study and correlation with disease and gastric acid secretion. Patrick WJ, et al. **Gut 15(10):767-76, Oct 74**

[Argentaffin apparatus of the stomach in peptic ulcer and cancer] **Arkh Patol 36(4):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the ultrastructure of the gastric mucosa in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer of the duodenum] Zhavoronkova LIu, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):69-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical course and prognosis in peptic ulcer with different sites of the ulcers in the stomach] Kapitanenko AM. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):45-50, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Acute gastroduodenal ulcer. Anatomo-clinical study of 54 cases] Arellano-Penagos M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):35-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Gastric acid inhibitory responses to induced hypoglycemia in postoperative peptic ulcer patients. Stempien SJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):214-20, Sep 74**

Plasma-gastrin and acid secretion in patients with peptic ulceration. Wesdorp RI, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):857-60, 12 Oct 74**

[Acid secretion and gastroduodenal ulcer] Quina M, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(1):39-41, 1974 (Fre)**

[Role of histamine in gastric secretion in ulcer disease] Voinova MKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):58-62, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Condition of the cardiovascular system in ulcer disease] Abasov IT, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):74-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the pancreas in patients with ulcer disease] Boger MM. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):82-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[State of the cholinergic and sympatho-adrenal system in peptic ulcer] Egorova GI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):34-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of indices of gastric secretion by use of the intravenous histamine infusion test] Geller LI, et al. **Lab Delo (2):83-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Indices of the rate of secretion of hydrogen ions in patients with gastroduodenal pathology] Kanishchev PA, et al. **Lab Delo (2):79-81, 1975 (Rus)**

[Comparative data on capillaroscopy of the skin and biomicroscopy of the conjunctiva of the eyeball in patients with peptic ulcer] Osadchaia EN. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):67-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Volume of extracellular fluid in a series of diseases of the internal organs according to data of the radioisotope method (Br82)] Kharat'ian AM, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):148-52, 1974 (Rus)**

[Intravital histopathological changes in the gastric mucosa and the activity of certain cytoplasmic enzymes (cholinesterase, monoamine oxidase, histaminase) and acetylcholine in peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Vasiliuk VN. **Ter Arkh 46(12):64-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the skin temperature sensitivity within the Zakhar'in-Gedzones in patients with ulcer disease and chronic cholecystitis and their role in thermotherapy] Solomianskiĭ AE. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):439-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Certain indicators of the functional state of the heart in patients with ulcer disease] Gurevich-Rabkina FP. **Vrach Delo (1):22-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change of the electrocardiogram after subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in patients with ulcer disease] Nechiporuk VM, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):81-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some patterns in the hemodynamic shifts in peptic ulcer] Nikitin GA. **Vrach Delo (3):48-52, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Bile secretion and functional state of the biliary system in patients with ulcer disease] Okhrimovich LM. **Vrach Delo (1):19-22, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Manometric study of pyloric sphincter in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer (author's transl)] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):844-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[State of the hepatobiliary system in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer in children] Bilousov InV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):15-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Comparison effects of metiamide and atropine on gastric and pancreatic secretion and peptic ulcer formation in cat. Konturek SJ, et al. **Digestion 10(4-5):267-81, Apr-May 74**

Vagotomy-pyloroplasty for prevention of gastric ulcer in pig liver transplantation. Kim DK, et al. **J Surg Res 19(1):5-7, Jul 75**

Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Sharnoff JG. **Lancet 2(7892):1319, 30 Nov 74**

Prevention of gastric ulcer following pig liver transplantation by vagotomy-pyloroplasty. Kim DK, et al. **Surg Forum 24:265-6, 1973**

[Peptic ulcer after gastric resection (prevention, diagnosis and treatment)] Maiat VS. **Sov Med (3):3-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dispensarization and its role in the prevention of ulcer disease] Korzhukova PI, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(1):45-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Peptic ulcer and diarrhea. Nortell GP, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67(9):749-50, Sep 74**

[Radiology of peptic ulcer (author's transl)] Seiler P. **Ther Umsch 31(12):881-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Status of the radiographic diagnosis of stomach diseases] Shirakabe H. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):917-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

Role of gastric irradiation in management of peptic ulceration and oesophagitis. Findlay JM, et al. **Br Med J 3(5934):769-71, 28 Sep 74**

### REHABILITATION

[Work capacity after gastric resection for penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcers] Korol'kova LN. **Klin Khir 0(9):5-8, Sep 74 (Rus)**

### SURGERY

Clinical conference: recurrent peptic ulcer for 17 years. Schaffner O, et al.
**Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):56-8, Feb 75**

Neurological complications in an unselected group of patients partially gastrectomized for gastric ulcer. Roos D. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):753-73, 1974**

Use and abuse of gastric function tests by British and American gastric surgeons. Baron JH, et al.
**Am J Dig Dis 20(4):370-6, Apr 75**

Third Walter B. Cannon Lecture, 1974. The surgical treatment of gastrointestinal ulcer: past and future. Dunphy JE.
**Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):229-35, Feb 75**

Gastroenteric anastomosis in Billroth II gastrectomy with maintenance of the physiologic diameter of the normal pylorus to prevent the dumping syndrome. Part II. Results in 1,300 cases. Salessiotis NA.
**Am J Surg 129(6):657-60, Jun 75**

Vagotomy and double pyloroplasty for peptic ulcer. Hines JR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):40-5, Jan 75**

Vagotomy and double pyloroplasty for peptic ulcer. Hines JR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):40-5, Jan 75**

Neurologic disorders following surgery for peptic ulcer disease. Koch MJ, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(3):206-7, Mar 75**

Management of the recurrent ulcer. Lindenauer SM, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):531-6, May 75**

Gastrin determinations in symptomatic patients before and after standard ulcer operations. Stremple JF, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):875-8, Aug 75**

Gastritis cystica and carcinoma arising in old gastrojejunostomy stoma. Qizilbash AH.
**Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1432-3, 21 Jun 75**

Proceedings: The patient's assessment of the result of operation for peptic ulcer. Cay EL, et al. **Gut 15(10):833-4, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Observer variation in the assessment of results of surgery for peptic ulceration. De Dombal FT, et al. **Gut 15(10):824, Oct 74**

Highly selective vagotomy. Johnston D. **Gut 15(9):748-57, Sep 74**

Duodenogastric reflux: a cause of gastric mucosal hyperaemia and symptoms after operations for peptic ulceration. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut 16(1):28-32, Jan 75**

The surgical treatment of peptic ulcer disease--critical review of results and sequelae. Fisher DA, et al.
**J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(12):1077-80, Dec 74**

The 2DG-neutral red test for completeness of vagotomy. Weber TR, et al. **J Surg Res 18(5):491-5, May 75**

Letter: Vagotomy. Burge H. **Lancet 1(7900):232, 25 Jan 75**

Patient's assessment of the result of surgery for peptic ulcer. Cay EL, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):29-31, 4 Jan 75**

Partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer and the risk of abdominal fistula--analysis of 551 cases. Cieszynski T, et al. **Mater Med Pol 7(1):38-40, Jan-Mar 75**

Surgical experience in gastroduodenal ulceration: analysis of hospital experience in terms of peer review. Dunn E. **NY State J Med 74(10):1749-59, Sep 74**

Vagotomy and gastric resection according to Billroth I in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Varola F, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(5-6):153-64, May-Jun 74**

Bone mineral after partial gastrectomy II. Aukee S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):165-9, 1975**

Digestion and absorption in the duodenum in relation to gastric emptying in patients with peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy or selective proximal vagotomy. Moberg S, et al.
**Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):23-8, 1974**

Effect of gastric surgery on the gastrointestinal drug absorption in man. Venho VMK, et al.
**Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):43-7, 1975**

Stimuli for heptadecapeptide gastrin release: a comparison of oral and intravenous arginiine-monochloride and oxo in normal, vagotomized and antrectomized patients. Vinik AI, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):97-100, 1975**

Accidents and complications in selective and proximal gastric vagotomy. Kalaja E, et al. **Surgery 77(1):140-3, Jan 75**

[Historical and physiological notes on vagotomy in the treatment of the ulcer disease] Polák E.
**Rozhl Chir 54(1):3-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Technic and control of true antrectomy. Its results in ulcerative disease. Apropos of 51 cases] Boutelier P, et al. **Ann Chir 28(12):1009-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Segmental resection for limited lisions of the esophagus] Fékété F, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):473-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hemigastrectomy with gastro-duodenal anastomosis and total vagotomy as a treatment for duodenal and peptic ulcers. (Apropos of 200 cases)] Lataste J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(3):237-48, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anastomotic ulcers. Therapeutic suggestions apropos of 50 cases] Fagniez PL, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(3):203-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Gastritis and inflammation of the gastric stump after gastrectomy for ulcer. Radiological and endoscopic detection] Cornet A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(23):1551-8, 14 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Transthoracic vagotomy in the treatment of jejunal peptic ulcer] Grotelüschen B, et al. **Chirurg 45(10):462-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Physiological and pathophysiological sequelae of ulcer surgery] Hartel W, et al. **Med Klin 69(41):1658-65, 11 Oct 74 (41 ref.) (Ger)**

[Early and late re-interventions after Billroth II resection for gastroduodenal ulcer] Möri FK, et al.
**Med Welt 25(22):963-71, 31 May 74 (Ger)**

[Bile reflux gastritis following surgery for peptic ulcer] Freund H, et al. **Harefuah 88(4):158-60, 16 Feb 75 (Heb)**

[Surgical treatment with vagotomy of post-resection peptic ulcer and hemorrhagic gastritis of the stump] Botti E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(6):325-38, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer pro- and against vagotomy. Interview with prof. Piero Pietri]
**Minerva Chir 29(15-16):908-12, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Primary carcinoma of the gastric stump after resection for peptic ulcer] Labate C, et al.
**Minerva Chir 30(3):143-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Interposition of the jejunal loop in the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, postprandial syndromes and gastric cancer] Rossotto P, et al.
**Minerva Med 66(4):149-64, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Peptic ulcer of the jejunum] Kwiatek R.
**Pol Przegl Chir 47(5):613-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Chronic peptic ulcer in the elderly] Reński B.
**Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1315-21, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Chronic peptic ulcer in adolescents] Reński B.
**Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dynamics of change in electrophoretic fractions of serum proteins and immunoglobulins in patients with chronic peptic ulcer operated on with acute, moderately controlled hemodilution] Mądry K, et al.
**Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):661-3, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Reconstruction of the digestive tract after total gastrectomy using K. Warren's technic modifying the Y. ole Roux method] Oriente L, et al.
**Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):421-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Circular gastrotomy and implantation of the stomach] Aripov UA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):21-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Certain technical problems of resection of the mucosa of the antral segment of the stomach] Ermolov AS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):24-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional-morphological basis for resection of the secretory-contact zone of the stomach as a method of treatment of gastro-duodenal ulcers] Isaev EI.
**Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):36-0, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis and prevention of dumping syndrome in patients with ulcer disease] Frankfurt LA, et al.
**Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):26-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vagotomy in the treatment of ulcer disease (literature review)] Gukasian AA, et al.
**Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):119-25, Apr 74 (40 ref.) (Rus)**

[Selective proximal vagotomy in the treatment of ulcer disease (literature review)] Postolov PM.
**Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):145-51, Jun 74 (109 ref.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of gastrojejunoduodenoplasty] Seniutovich VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):23-6, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Role of insufficiency of the closing function of the pylorus in pathogenesis of stomach ulcer (discussion concerning the article by Ia. D. Vitebskiĭ "New Method of Operative Treatment of Peptic Ulcer")] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al. **Klin Khir (6):66-8, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Causes of postoperative complications and mortality in peptic ulcer] Gadziev AS, et al. **Klin Khir (4):19-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the motor-evacuation function of the stomach before and after gastric resection in patients with ulcer disease] Gerasimenko AA, et al.
**Klin Khir (6):40-2, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Certain characteristics of acid-forming function of the stomach in patients with gastro-duodenal ulcer before and after resection of hormonal-contact zone of the stomach] Isaev EI. **Klin Khir (6):42-3, Jun 75 (Rus)**

["New" method of surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Kutiakov MG. **Klin Khir (6):68-70, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Peptic ulcers of the gastroenteroanastomosis] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Dumping syndrome after vagotomy-associated operations in the surgery of peptic ulcer] Berezov IuE, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(2):23-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Fat emulsion lipomaise in the complex parenteral feeding of patients] Dugina VM. **Vestn Khir 112(2):113-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gastric resection in peptic ulcer] Kukosh VI, et al.
**Vestn Khir 113(8):3-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possibilities of predicting the effect of surgical vagotomy] Postolov PM, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(9):138-41, Sep 74 (21 ref.) (Rus)**

[Ultraselective vagotomy of the stomach (survey of the foreign literature)] Vaĭnshteĭn SG.
**Vestn Khir 114(3):135-8, Mar 75 (52 ref.) (Rus)**

[Resection of the stomach by Rydygier's method in peptic ulcer] Zaloga K, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):31-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the cardiovascular system in patients with ulcer disease before and after resection of two-thirds of the stomach] Ryzhkova KG.
**Vrach Delo (12):58-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Concerning the problem of surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer in children (author's transl)] Nováková G. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):211-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### THERAPY

Editorial: Peptic ulcer: diet or drugs? Van Dellen TR.
**Ill Med J 146(4):242, Oct 74**

[Changes in the adaptability to physical exercise during spa treatment in Karlovy Vary] Wittnerová M, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(5):300-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The conservative treatment of the peptic ulcer (author's transl)] Vetter D. **Ther Umsch 31(12):896-903, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of therapeutic doses of ultrasound on the vascular-tissue permeability of the stomach mucosa in patients with ulcer disease] Nikitin GA.
**Sov Med (2):53-6, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Anti-recurrence treatment of peptic ulcer] Bondar' ZA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):59-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dispensarization of patients with ulcer disease at the Kalinin car-building plant] Nevolina LF. **Ter Arkh 47(1):49-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of some methods of treatment on the clinical biochemical indices in peptic ulcer] Pravdiukov NI.
**Vrach Delo (2):76-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Economic effectiveness of prolonged treatment of ulcer disease] Samson EI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(7):149-53, 1974 (Rus)**

## PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

The bleeding duodenal ulcer. Hines JR, et al.
**Ill Med J 146(3):180-4, Sep 74 (47 ref.)**

Massive hemorrhage from multiple gastric ulcers in the newborn: a case report. Smith CW Jr.
**NC Med J 36(2):97-9, Feb 75**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Bryan-Brown CW, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1028, 26 Oct 74**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis and operation indications in acute gastric hemorrhage] Andersen A. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2367-8, 14 Oct 74 (Dan)**

[Endoscopy in acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Boné J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2350-5, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Acute hemorrhagic gastrointestinal ulcers. Apropos of 100 cases] Bodin F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(14):929-34, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Massive peptic ulcer hemorrhage from stomach and duodenum. Emergency diagnosis] Eichfuss HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1729-31, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Long-term intraperitoneal infusion of norepinephrine in the control of massive bleeding from stress ulcers. de Oliveira GG, et al. **Crit Care Med 2(5):262-4, Sep-Oct 74**

### ETIOLOGY

A case of haemorrhage from volvulus of the gastric fundus. Metcalfe-Gibson C. **Br J Surg 62(3):224-5, Mar 75**

Haemorrhage from suture line ulcer following surgery for peptic ulcer. Sahu RP. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):154, 16 Mar 75**

[Ulcer hemorrhage and ulcer perforation in the duodenal stump after Billroth II stomach resection ] Fartab M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):123-4, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Solitary exulceratio simplex (Dieulafoy) and its problems within the frame of acute severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Lewicki E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(22):1212-5, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Gastro-duodenal ulcero-hemorrhagic complications in urologic surgery] Soliani F. Minerva Urol 26(4):151-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hemorrhagic and certain visceral manifestations in neurotic syndromes] Rodshtat IV, et al. Sov Med 0(8):65-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Bleeding peptic ulcer. Tandon RK, et al.
NY State J Med 75(1):35-8, Jan 75

OCCURRENCE

[Bleeding gastroduodenal ulcers in workers in hot shops of metallurgical plants] Shuliak LP, et al.
Klin Khir 0(9):76-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional state of the adrenal cortex and the uropepsinogen level in complicated peptic ulcer] Mordvinkina TN. Vestn Khir 112(4):129-31, Apr 74 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Determination of the circulating blood volume in gastrointestinal hemorrhages caused by peptic ulcer] Pridantseva NM. Vestn Khir 113(12):25-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Means of prevention of the major complications of stomach and duodenal ulcer] Gevorkian IKh.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):42-6, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of emergency selective abdominal arteriography in 4 cases of upper digestive tract hemorrhage] Bismuth V, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(1):25-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Results of emergency surgical management of hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer. Buckingham JM, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):223-6, May 75
[Acute operation in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Decisive process based on diagnosis of arterial hemorrhage] Andersen D, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2344-50, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Value of emergency vagotomy. Apropos of 80 cases] Chevrel JP, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):47-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vagotomy for bleeding peptic ulcers (author's transl)] Allgöwer M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:527-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

The management of bleeding acute gastric erosions: the role of gastric hypothermia. Himal HS, et al.
Br J Surg 62(3):221-3, Mar 75
[Massive peptic ulcer hemorrhage from stomach and duodenum. Emergency therapy] Eichfuss HP, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1732-4, 30 Aug 74
[The value of therapeutic embolization by hyperselective, arterial catheterization in certain patients with grave haemorrhage from ulcers (author's transl)] Marty F, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):639-42, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Catheter embolisation of the splenic artery as treatment for acute bleeding from varices (author's transl)] Bücheler E, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):224-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage caused by peptic ulcer] Mazurik MF, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):54-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic tactics in hemorrhages from peptic ulcer of anastomosis or residual duodenal ulcer] Viliavin GD, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):123-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

Perforated duodenal ulcer in the puerperium. Parry GK. NZ Med J 80(528):448-9, 27 Nov 74
[Perforated and closed cancerous ulcer] Guntz M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2503-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Perforation of gastric ulcer] Ismailov AI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):125, Jul 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Ulcer perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, without intestinal hemorrhage, during corticotherapy] Albert E, et al. Med Chir Dig 2(4):241-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Gastrocolic fistula due to benign gastric ulcer. A report of two cases. Harned RK, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):158-61, Feb 75
Perforated duodenal ulcer with coexistent gastric carcinoma. Brodman HR, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):524, Oct 74
Perforation of a peptic ulcer in duplicated ileum. Collins CD. Br J Surg 59(2):159-60, Feb 72
Perforation of the gallbladder in association with acute perforated duodenal stress ulcer. Johnston PW. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):283-4, Apr 75
Hazards of gastric surgery in peripheral vascular disease. Barnes PJ, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):63-4, Jan 75
Recurrent ulcer of the thoracic stomach penetrating the heart. Report of a case and review of the literature. Lam CR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):835-8, May 75
[Retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer with abscess formation] Abu-Dallo KI, et al. Harefuah 88(1):14-5, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Rare complication of gastric carcinoma] Minta P, et al. Wiad Lek 27(24):2177-9, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Perforation of a gastric cardial ulcer into the pericardial cavity] Tregubenko AI, et al.
Klin Khir 0(9):67-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Perforation of gastric ulcer into the pleural cavity: a case report. Nigam BK. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):121-3, Apr 74
[Stomach ulcer with perforation in a newborn infant] Fincke B, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(12):568-74, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Clinical course of gastric and duodenal ulcers perforating into the biliary system organs] Fishchenko AIa, et al. Klin Khir (5):49-52, May 74 (Rus)
[Occult perforation of gastric ulcer simulating pancreatitis] Kurko VS, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):47, Sep 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

A pattern of serum amylase concentration in the initial 24 hours after perforation of duodenal ulcers. Imrie CW, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(6):370-3, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

[Gastrointestinal complications of stress] Sibilly A, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):117-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Ulcer hemorrhage and ulcer perforation in the duodenal stump after Billroth II stomach resection ] Fartab M, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):123-4, Mar 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Content of catecholamines and acetylcholine and the cholinesterase activity in the stomach tissues in certain complications of peptic ulcer] Mellin VM, et al. Vrach Delo (3):59-63, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Peptic ulcer and civil disturbances. Clyde RJ, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1302, 7 Jun 75
[Neonatal gastric perforations. Apropos of 10 cases] Carcassonne M, et al. Pediatrie 28(7):713-20, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Repeated perforation of a penetrating duodenal ulcer] Margorin NE. Voen Med Zh 0(8):72-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in the circulating blood volume and its components in peritonitis arising from appendicitis and perforated stomach ulcer] Biguniak VV.
Vestn Khir 112(6):58-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Means of prevention of the major complications of stomach and duodenal ulcer] Gevorkian IKh.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):42-6, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Gastrografin in perforated duodenal ulcer and acute pancreatitis. Fraser GM, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):397-402, Jul 74
Radiologic seminar CXXXIV: ulcer disease with retroperitoneal rupture. Williams KO.
J Miss State Med Assoc 14(12):534-5, Dec 73
[Unusual perforation of a duodenal ulcer] Günther R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):248-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of perforating gastroduodenal ulcers by the pneumogastrography method] Khlystov VA, et al. Sov Med 0(9):66-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation of patients with penetrating gastric and duodenal ulcer] Gogulenko VP. Klin Khir (6):33-5, Jun 75 (Rus)

SURGERY

Acute perforated duodenal ulcer. An evaluation of surgical management. Sawyers JL, et al.
Arch Surg 110(5):527-30, May 75
Duplication of the small bowel with peptic ulcer perforation. Niesche JW. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):356-8, May 73
Definitive surgery for perforated peptic ulcer in Malaysia. Ti TK, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):353-6, May 73
Emergency vagotomy with a drainage procedure for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer. Study of 73 cases. Vardoulis J, et al. Int Surg 60(4):226-8, Apr 75
How we handle perforated ulcers. Ravitch MM.
Med Times 103(2):129-32, Feb 75
Gastric ulcer. Parker. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):26, May-Aug 73
The management of perforated peptic ulcers. Mieny CJ, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(1):27-9, Mar 74
[Value of emergency vagotomy. Apropos of 80 cases] Chevrel JP, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):47-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Perforated duodenal ulcers. Results of emergency suturing in 158 cases. Critical study of the value of immediate definitive surgery] Prandi D, et al.
Med Chir Dig 3(2):123-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Edematous anemic syndrome in a patient with prior gastroenteroanastomosis for perforated gastric ulcer and with verified intestinal loss of protein] Chini V. Minerva Med 66(29):1359-70, 18 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Management of the duodenal stump in penetrating ulcers] Telkov NA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):49-53, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer in patients with opistorchiasis] Kirilenko MP, et al.
Klin Khir 0(9):61-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Organization of the treatment of patients with acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs] Rumiantseva AV, et al. Sov Med 0(8):136-40, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Method of suturing a perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Artem'ev AM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):12-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Circular jejunoplasty in resection of the stomach and gastrectomy] Todorov T. Vestn Khir 113(7):24-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reperforation of an ulcer on meckel's diverticulum] Pešić R. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):615-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers] Černý J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(3):170-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PEPTICHEMIO see under NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

## PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION

see related
PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS
Fat metabolism in higher plants. Properties of the palmityl acyl carrier protein: stearyl acyl carrier protein elongation system in maturing safflower seed extracts. Jaworski JG, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):769-76, Aug 74
Inhibition of EF-G dependent GTPase by an aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12 Agthoven AJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1184-91, 16 Jun 75
The role of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in the structure and function of mammalian brain ribosomes. Grove BK, et al. Biochem J 143(2):419-26, Nov 74
The binding of the pyrophosphoryl transferase and the elongation factor Tu and G to ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Kleinert U, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):188-93, 15 Jul 75
The elongation rate of proteins of different molecular weight classes in yeast. Waldron C, et al.
FEBS Lett 46(1):11-6, 15 Sep 74
Cellular content of ribonucleic acid and protein in

Saccharomyces cerevisiae as a function of exponential growth rate: calculation of the apparent peptide chain elongation rate. Boehlke KW, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):429-33, Feb 75

Endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid-directed polypeptide chain elongation in a cell-free system from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Gallis BM, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):719-26, May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

The control of protein synthesis during the stimulation of lymphocytes by phytohaemagglutinin. III. Poly(U) translation and the rate of polypeptide chain elongation. Kay JE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):241-50, 20 Jan 75

Blocks in elongation and initiation of protein synthesis induced by interferon treatment in mouse L cells. Content J, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):1-10, May 75

Inhibitors of mammalian protein synthesis. Vazquez D, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:327-40, 1974

Inhibitors of polypeptide elongation on yeast polysomes. Barbacid M, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):453-62, Jun 75

Kirromycin, an inhibitor of protein biosynthesis that acts on elongation factor Tu. Wolf H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4910-4, Dec 74

## PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION

see related
PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS

Regulatory role of heme. Kaplan BH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):334-46, 29 Nov 74

Translational repression in the control of globin chain initiation by hemin. Rabinovitz M. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):322-33, 29 Nov 74

Effect of T4 infection on initiation of protein synthesis and messenger specificity of initiation factor 3. Spremulli LL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):581-7, Dec 74

The mechanism of action of initiation factor 3 in protein synthesis. II. Association of the 30S ribosomal protein S12 with IF-3. Hawley DA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):544-50, 27 Nov 74

Localization of translation initiation in the message for E. coli UDP-galactose 4-epimerase: the amino terminal sequence. Schlesinger DH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):282-9, 6 Nov 74

Protein chain initiation in wheat embryo. Marcus A, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):97-109, 1973

Kinetic evidence for the obligatory formation of a 30S initiation complex in polyphenylalanine synthesis initiated with N-acetylphenylalanyl-5RNA. Blumberg BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2889-94, Jul 75

The irreversible step in formation of initiation complexes of Escherichia coli. Gottlieb M, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1047-51, 11 Mar 75

Selective action of erythromycin on initiating ribosomes. Tai PC, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4653-9, 22 Oct 74

Defective initiation on natural messenger RNA by cell free systems from Krebs ascites cells incubated at elevated temperatures. Austin SA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):468-77, 23 Jul 75

Initiation does not limit the rate of globin synthesis in message-injected Xenopus oocytes. Lingrel JB, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):47-56, 15 Aug 74

IF-3 requirements for initiation complex formation with synthetic messengers in E. coli system. Dondon J, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):82-7, 1 Sep 74

Appearance of cytoplasmic informosomes in cultured Chinese hamster cells in the absence of protein synthesis. Enger MD, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):194-7, 15 Jul 75

Proceedings: Initiation in vitro with methionine of N-terminal acetylated histones. Gallwitz D, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1194, Oct 74

Comparison of fMet-tRNAf and Met-tRNAf from Escherichia coli and rabbit liver in initiation of hemoglobin synthesis. Elson NA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3074-9, 25 Apr 75

Initiation of protein synthesis. Binding of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5742-8, 10 Aug 75

Potentiation of hemoglobin messenger ribonucleic acid. A step in protein synthesis initiation involving interaction of messenger with 18 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kabat D. J Biol Chem 250(15):6085-92, 10 Aug 75

Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. Morrison TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74

Differential rates of initiation of conalbumin and ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Palmiter RD. J Biol Chem 249(21):6779-87, 10 Nov 74

Translation of R17 RNA by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Initiator transfer RNA-directed binding of 30 S subunits to the starting codon of the coat protein gene. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):477-94, 5 Nov 74

Structural dynamics of bacterial ribosomes. III. Quantitative conversion of vacant ribosome couples into an initiation complex with R17 RNA as messenger. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):237-51, 5 Dec 74

Requirements for the initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis by recombined ribosomal subunits from yeast. Pranger MH, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):321-7, Mar 74

Interchangeability of factors and tRNA's in bacterial and eukaryotic translation initiation systems. Berthelot F, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):63-72, 11 May 73

Nucleotide sequence of a viral RNA fragment that binds to eukaryotic ribosomes. Dasgupta R, et al. Nature 256(5519):624-8, 21 Aug 75

Partial nucleotide sequence of a prokaryote initiator tRNA that functions in its non-formylated form. Delk AS, et al. Nature 252(5479):106-9, 8 Nov 74

Initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis and the action of cytokinins in fenugreek cotyledons. Rijven AH. Nature 252(5480):257-9, 15 Nov 74

A possible role of the 5' terminal sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA in the recognition of initiation sequences for protein synthesis. van Knippenberg PH. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):79-85, Jan 75

Met-tRNAfMet binding to 40S ribosomal subunits: a site for the regulation of initiation of protein synthesis by hemin. Clemens MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2946-50, Aug 74

The regulation of protein synthesis in mammalian cells VI. Soluble and polyribosome associated components in controlling in vitro polypeptide initiation in HeLa cells. Goldstein ES, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4752-6, Dec 74

Selective blockage of initiation of host protein synthesis in RNA-virus-infected cells. Nuss DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1258-62, Apr 75

Ribosomal protein S1 and polypeptide chain initiation in bacteria. Szer W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2325-9, Jun 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of lincomycin and clindamycin on peptide chain initiation. Reusser F. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):32-7, Jan 75

Polyamines are necessary for maximum in vitro synthesis of globin peptides and play a role in chain initiation. Konecki D, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):192-98, Jul 75

Control of globin synthesis by hemin: factors influencing formation of an inhibitor of globin chain initiation in reticulocyte lysates. Gross M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):340-52, 6 Dec 72

Translational control at the level of initiation of protein synthesis. The effect of 3-methylcholanthrene administration on the activity of rat liver IF-M2A, IF-M2B and IF-M3. Hopkinson J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):375-83, 20 Dec 74

Mechanism of inhbition of protein systhesis initiation by diacetoxyscirpenol and fusarenon X in the reticulocyte lysate system. Mizuno S. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):207-14, 10 Mar 75

Inhibition of peptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli by thermorubin. Pirali G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):310-8, 28 Oct 74

Blocks in elongation and initiation of protein synthesis induced by interferon treatment in mouse L cells. Content J, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):1-10, May 75

Inhibition at the initiation level of eukaryotic protein synthesis by T-2 toxin. Smith KE, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):8-12, 15 Jan 75

Cross-linking of initiation factor IF-2 to Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins with dimethyisuberimidate. Bollen A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4310-4, 10 Jun 75

Effect of thiostrepton on polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli. Lockwood AH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5831-4, 25 Sep 74

Fluoride inhibition of the initiation of protein synthesis in the reticulocyte lysate cell-free system. O'Rourke JC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3443-50, 10 May 75

Inhibition of initiation of protein synthesis in mammalian tissue culture cells by L-1-tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone. Pong SS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):240-5, 10 Jan 75

Inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli by elongation factor G. Lee-Huang S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2928-31, Aug 74

A very rapid effect of androgen on initiation of protein synthesis in prostate. Liang T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):706-9, Feb 75

Thiostrepton inhibition of initiation factor 1 activity in polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli. Sarkar P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4986-90, Dec 74

## PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION

see related
PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS

Recessive lethal amber suppressors in yeast. Brandriss MC, et al. Genetics 79(4):551-60, Apr 75

Ultraviolet mutagenesis and its repair in an Escherichia coli strain containi.g a nonsense codon. Person S, et al. Genetics 78(4):1035-49, Dec 74

Variation of mutagenic action on nonsense mutants at different sites in the iso-1-cytochrome c gene of yeast. Sherman F, et al. Genetics 78(1):97-113, Sep 74

The covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of the N-terminal region of alpha2-CB3 from rat skin collagen and alpha2-CB3.5 from calf skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):647-50, Jun 74

Human luteinizing hormone: amino-terminal sequence analysis of the beta subunit using (35S)phenylisothiocyanate. Keutmann HT, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):935-8, Aug 74

Solid-phase synthesis of the biologically active N-terminal 1 - 34 peptide of human parathyroid hormone. Tregear GW, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):415-21, Apr 74

The positions of the N-terminus and residue 68 in tobacco mosaic virus. Mandelkow E, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):265-73, 5 Aug 74

Inhibition of peptide chain termination by antibodies specific for ribosomal proteins. Tate WP, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):375-89, 15 Apr 75

The terminal amino acids of protein sequences and protein maturation. Black JA, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):161-6, Mar 75

The mechanism of peptide chain termination. Tate WP, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 5(3):115-26, 20 Dec 74 (62 ref.)

Reversions of the two missense and one nonsense trp-mutations induced by UV-light or methyl methanesulfonate in E. coli wild type and its polAi and uvrE502 mutants. Skavronskaya AG, et al. Mutat Res 28(3):311-22, Jun 75

The study of opal mutations in bacteriophage T4B. II. An investigation into the properties of amber and opal mutations in gene 47 of phage T4B. Alikhanyan SI, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):498-502, 15 May 74

Influence of the intragenic localization of amber mutants of bacteriophage T4B. Alikhanyan SI, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):905-9, 15 Jul 74

A genetic and physiological study of amber mutants in gene StII of bacteriophage T4B. Krylov VN, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):483-91, 15 May 74

Suppression of opal mutants of T4 phage by the bacteria Escherichia coli CR-63. Pozdnyakov VN, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):721-4, 1 Jul 74

Isolation of nonsense mutants in the morphogenetic region of the bacteriophage lambda chromosome. Jara L, et al. Virology 64(1):264-8, Mar 75

[Physiological role of nonsence codon with reference to polarity operon (author's transl)] Imamoto F. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(11):1033-40, 1 Oct 74 (92 ref.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Negamycin inhibits termination of protein synthesis directed by phage f2 RNA in vitro. Uehara Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):82-95, 20 Nov 74

## PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS

Age dependent changes in enzymes involved in macromolecular synthesis in Turbatrix aceti. Bolla R, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):227-36, Jul 75

Occurrence of initiation factor 2 in the postribosomal fraction and identification of an initiation inhibitor as elongation factor G. Haralson MA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):247-54, Nov 74

Formation of aminoacyl-tRNA-guanulul-5'-methylene diphosphonate-elongation factor complex. Lee JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):864-9, 21 Apr 75

Some molecular properties of the elongation factor EF1 from wheat embryos. Bollini R, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5421-5, 17 Dec 74

A comparative study of the 50S ribosomal subunit and several 50S subparticles in EF-T-and EF-G-dependent activities. Sander G, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1805-14, 6 May 75

Some characteristics of and structural requirements for the interaction of 24,25-dihydrofusidic acid with ribosome - elongation factor g Complexes. Willie GR, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1713-8, 22 Apr 75

Protein synthesis in a cell-free system prepared from human placenta. II. pH 5 enzyme inefficiency due to defects in tRNA charging with resulting loss of

elongation factor 1. Hubert C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):359-74, 20 Dec 74**

Muscle protein synthesis during development of the normal and dystrophic chicken. Activity of supernatant elongation factors. Weinstock IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):197-206, 6 Dec 74**

The binding of tritiated elongation factors 1 and 2 to ribosomes from Krebs II mouse ascites tumor cells. Nolan RD, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):391-402, 2 Jan 75**

Translocation in ribosomes by attachment-detachment of elongation factor G without GTP cleavage: evidence from a column-bound ribosome system. Belitsina NV, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):35-8, 1 Jun 75**

Properties of alanyl-oligonucleotide, puromycin, and Staphylococcus epidermidis glycyl-tRNA in interaction with elongation factor Tu:GTP complex. Kawakami M, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):321-4, 1 Mar 75**

The binding of the pyrophosphoryl transferase and the elongation factor Tu and G to ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Kleinert U, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):188-93, 15 Jul 75**

Inhibitory effect of EF G and GMPPCP on peptidyl transferase. Otaka T, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):324-9, 30 Aug 74**

The involvement of 50S ribosomal protein l11 in the EF-G dependent GTP hydrolysis of E. coli ribosomes. Schrier PI, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):130-4, 15 Jun 75**

Studies on the polypeptide elongation factors from E. coli. V. Properties of various complexes containing EF-Tu and EF-Ts. Arai K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):293-306, Aug 74**

Studies on the polypeptide elongation factors from E. coli. IV. Crystalline Tu-GTP, Tu-Gpp(CH2)p, and phenylalanyl-tRNA-Tu-GTP complex. Arai K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):283-92, Aug 74**

Studies on the polypeptide elongation factors form E. coli. VI. Characterization of sulfhydryl groups in EF-Tu and EF-Ts. Arai K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):523-34, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Analysis of the ADP-ribosyl EF2 linkage. Edwon C, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):9p, 1 Jan 75**

Interactions between elongation factor tu-guanosine triphosphate and ribosomes and the role of ribosome-bound transfer RNA in guanosine triphosphatase reaction. Kawakita M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):801-9, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Elongation factor 2: amino acid sequence at the site of ADP-ribosylation. Maxwell ES, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):9p-b, 1 Jan 75**

The activity of oligonucleotides containing guanosine 5'-triphosphate in protein synthesis. I. The interaction of protein synthesis elongation factor I with cytidylyl (5'-3')-guanosine 5'-triphosphate. Allende JE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2056-61, 25 Mar 75**

Interaction of guanosine nucleotides with elongation factor 2. I. Equilibrium dialysis studies. Henriksen O, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):720-4, 25 Jan 75**

Interaction of guanosine nucleotides with elongation factor 2. II. Effect of ribosomes and magnesium ions on guanosine diphosphate and guanosine triphosphate binding to the enzyme. Henriksen O, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):725-30, 25 Jan 75**

Regulation of initiation and elongation factor levels in Escherichia coli as assessed by a quantitative immunoassay. Krauss SW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3752-8, 25 May 75**

Turnover of protein synthetic elongation and initiation factors in Escherichia coli. Krauss SW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4714-7, 25 Jun 75**

Purification and characterization of an inhibitor of elongation factor G-dependent guanosine triphosphatase reaction of ribosomes from ribosome wash of Escherichia coli Q13. Kuriki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7166-73, 25 Nov 74**

Function and structure in ribonucleic acid phage Q beta ribonucleic acid replicase. The roles of the different subunits in transcription of synthetic templates. Landers TA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5801-8, 25 Sep 74**

Purification and properties of rabbit reticulocyte protein synthesis elongation factor 2. Merrick WC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2620-5, 10 Apr 75**

Structural requirements for recognition of Escherichia coli initiator and non-initiator transfer ribonucleic acids by bacterial T factor. Schulman LH, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7102-10, 25 Nov 74**

Function of bacteriophage Qbeta replicase containing an altered subunit IV. Hori K, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):699-708, 15 Jul 74**

A mutant of Escherichia coli blocked in peptide elongation: altered elongation factor Ts. Kuwano M, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):689-98, 15 Jul 74**

Letters to the editor: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of protein-RNA interactions. I. The elongation factor Tu-GTP aminoacyl-tRNA complex. Schulman RG, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(3):601-7, 15 Dec 74**

The measurement of cyclic GMP with Escherichia coli elongation factor Tu. O'Dea RF, et al. **Methods Enzymol 38:85-90, 1974**

The enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to reticulocyte ribosomes: the stimulatory effect of donor site bound peptidyl-tRNA. Baksht E, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(8):493-7, Dec 74**

Inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli by elongation factor G. Lee-Huang S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2928-31, Aug 74**

Kirromycin, an inhibitor of protein biosynthesis that acts on elongation factor Tu. Wolf H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4910-4, Dec 74**

[Localization of the GTP-binding center during interaction of GTP with ribosomes and elongation factor G] Girshovich AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):481-4, 1974 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Amino acid sequence of elongation factor Tu. Sequence of a region containing the thiol group essential for GTP binding. Wade M, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):37-9, 15 Apr 75**

Studies on polypeptide elongation factor 2 from pig liver. II. Molecular weight and amino acid composition. Mizumoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1057-62, May 74**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by ricin of protein synthesis in vitro. Inhibition of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate-ribosylated elongation factor 2 to ribosomes. Montanaro L, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):127-31, Jan 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Multiple forms of elongation factor 1 in various rat tissues. Bolla R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):683-4, Feb 75**

Function of elongation factors in peptide synthesis. Legocki AB. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):57-76, 1973**

Some molecular properties of the elongation factor EF1 from wheat embryos. Bollini R, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5421-5, 17 Dec 74**

Studies on polypeptide elongation factor 2 from pig liver. I. Purification and properties. Mizumoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1047-56, May 74**

METABOLISM

Elongation factor 1 from ascites tumor cells: interaction with ribosomes and elongation factor 2. Grasmuk H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):485-93, 2 Oct 74**

Studies on the binding of ADP-ribosylated human translocation factor to ribosomes. Bermek E. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:308-13, 1974**

Studies on polypeptide elongation factor 2 from pig liver. III. Interaction with guanine nucleotides in the presence and absence of ribosomes. Mizumoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1269-80, Dec 74**

The interaction of elongation factor 2 with ribosomes from silk gland. Formation of an EF-2-ribosome-GDP complex. Taira H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):949-57, Nov 74**

Binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes promoted by elongation factor Tu. Studies on the role of GTP hydrolysis. Yokosawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):719-28, Apr 75**

Enhancement of peptidyl transferase activity by antibiotics acting on the 50 S ribosomal subunit. Miskin R, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(1):121-34, 25 Jul 74**

## PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS

Rapid analytical gel filtration chromatography. 3. Apparent molecular weight distribution of peptides produced by proteolysis. Catsimpoolas N. **Anal Biochem 61(1):101-11, Sep 74**

Peptides from myelin basic protein as substrates for adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. Daile P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):852-8, 11 Dec 74**

Interaction of histone f2a1 fragments with deoxyribonucleic acid. Circular dichroism and thermal denaturation studies. Adler AJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1445-54, 8 Apr 75**

Isolation and properties of two biologically active fragments from limited tryptic hydrolysis of bovine and ovine pituitary growth hormones. Gráf L, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5408-15, 17 Dec 74**

Stoichiometry of labeling of myosin's proteolytic fragments by a purine disulfide analog of adenosine triphosphate. Wagner PD, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1900-7, 6 May 75**

Fluorescence studies of nucleotides binding to diphtheria toxin and its fragment A. Michel A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):15-27, 13 Sep 74**

Dynamic affinity chromatography of heavy meromyosin subfragment-1. Oplatka A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):20-7, 14 Mar 75**

Isolation and characterization of the cyanogen bromide fragments from human lactotransferrin. Mazurier J, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):262-5, 15 Nov 74**

Structure antigenicity relationships of glucagon and related peptides. Vinik AI, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):396-9, Sep 74**

Immunological distinction between the possible origins of enzymatic activity in a polypeptide fragment of staphylococcal nuclease. Sachs DH, et al. **Nature 251(5472):242-4, 20 Sep 74**

The primary structure of fragment TM2 of allergen M from cod. Elsayed S, et al. **Scand J Immunol 3(5):683-6, 1974**

[Study of the tertiary structure of highly spiralized proteins by means of x-ray diffuse scattering] Fedorov BA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):233-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Futher investigations of the gamma-chains in a ghanaian adult, homozygous for hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin. Isolation of gamma CB-3 peptides and Ggamma:Agamma ratio determination in human Hb E. Kamuzora H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):315-20, 1975**

The application of 0.1 M quadrol to the microsequence of proteins and the sequence of tryptic peptides. Brauer AW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):3029-35, Jul 75**

Proteolysis of paramyosin from Mercenaria mercenaria and properties of its most stable segment. Cowgill RW. **Biochemistry 14(3):503-9, 11 Feb 75**

Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus trypsin. Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete sequence. Olafson RW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75**

Carbon-13 magnetic resonance assignments of the repeat peptides of elastin and solvent delineation of carbonyls. Urry DW, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4083-90, 24 Sep 74**

Structure of N-terminal cyanogen bromide fragment of human plasma albumin. Meloun B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):505-19, 26 Jun 75**

Separation of alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin A by acetylphenylhydrazine. Rachmilewitz EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):402-7, 18 Dec 74**

Comparison of the cyanogen bromide peptides of insoluble guinea-pig skin and scar collagen. Shuttleworth CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):207-16, 30 Jan 75**

Amino acid sequence of the carboxy-terminal cyanogen bromide peptide of the human fibrinogen beta-chain: homology with the corresponding gamma-chain peptide and presence in fragment D. Takagi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):617-22, 29 Apr 75**

The use of Edman degradation in peptide mixture analysis by mass spectrometry. Roepstorff P, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):231-6, Aug 74**

Diagonal chromatography for the selective purification of tyrosyl peptides. Cruickshank WH, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):1013-7, Nov 74**

The subunit structure of yeast pyruvate kinase. Bornmann L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):1-4, 15 Aug 74**

The amino-acids sequence of the alphaB2 chain of bovine alpha-crystallin. Van Der Ouderaa FJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):157-68, 1 Nov 74**

Solid phase sequencing: a new support for the high sensitivity degradation of peptides and proteins. Bridgen J. **FEBS Lett 50(2):159-62, 1 Feb 75**

Proceedings: Characterisation of two peptides derived from limited proteolysis of apoferritin. Collet-Cassart D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1184-5, Oct 74**

Lengths of poly-gamma-glutamyl chains in natural folates. **Nutr Rev 33(4):115-7, Apr 75 (13 ref.)**

Conformational structure of the fibrinopeptides released during fibrinogen to fibrin conversion. Huseby RM. **Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):1-12, 1973**

Bovine factor X1 (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Enfield DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):16-9, Jan 75**

Evidence for aggregation of fibrin fragments D and E in soluble fibrin complex formation. Chang ML, et al. **Thromb Res 5(6):719-34, Dec 74**

Characterisation of a soluble D dimer-E complex in crosslinked fibrin digests. Gaffney PJ, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):89-99, Jul 75**

The amino acid sequence of PR fragment (NH2-terminal fragment) of bovine prothrombin. Hewett-Emmett DH, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):227-34, Jul 75**

[Amino acid sequences of a peptide obtained by cyanogen bromide chemical fractionation of lobster (Homarus vulgaris) arginine-kinase] Debuire B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):101-4, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Variation in beta-alpha synthesis ratios in thalassemia and hemoglobinopathies. Rieder RF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):44-53, 1974 (13 ref.)**

Genetic control of haemoglobin alpha-chain synthesis. Huehns ER. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):61-70, 1974**

BLOOD

Alpha subunit of glycoprotein hormone: presence in peripheral serum after LHRH. Benveniste R, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):123-31, Apr 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of the active derivative of bovine trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with open peptide bond in the reactive site. Jering H, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):660-1, Oct 74**

Proteinase catalyzed resynthesis of the peptide bond Lys 15--Ala 16 in the derivative of trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with this peptide bond hydrolyzed. Jering H, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):661-2, Oct 74**

Asymmetrically induced four component condensation with extremely high stereoselectivity and multiplication of stereoselectivity. Urban R, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 14(1):61-2, Jan 75**

Model experiments for peptide fragment coupling without racemization-prone activated amino acid derivatives. Zychlinski H von, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(7):473-4, Jul 74**

Synthesis and activity of nonapeptide fragments of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Nishino N, et al. **Experientia 31(4):410-2, 15 Apr 75**

Structure and activity of insulin. XII. Further studies on biologically active synthetic fragments of the B-chain. Weitzel G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):321-30, Mar 73**

Synthesis of the pentapeptide sequence 105-109 and smaller fragments of human encephalitogenic protein containing the arginine residue 107. Schafer DJ. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2296-300, 1974**

Preparation of protected intermediates for a synthesis of the ovine pituitary growth hormone sequence 96-135. Wang SS, et al. **J Org Chem 40(9):1227-34, 2 May 75**

Synthesis of the A 14-21 sequence of ovine insulin by the solid-phase technique. Wolters ET, et al. **J Org Chem 39(23):3388-92, 14 Nov 74**

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, V (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):464-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, IV (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):457-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunological study of complementary fragments of beta-galactosidase. Celada F, et al. **Biochemistry 13(27):5543-7, 31 Dec 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Microanalytical and preparative peptide separations with a modified technicon autoanalyzer. Herman AC, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):550-5, Apr 75**

A facile separation of fragments D and E from the fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products of three mammalian species. Chen JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):66-71, 6 Nov 74**

Preparation and purification of carbamylated intermediates of human hemoglobin. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):118-28, 6 Jan 75**

Isolation of two peptides from elastin. Castellani I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):299-303, 18 Dec 74**

Purification of large crosslinked peptides from insoluble calf bone and skin collagens by hydroxyapatite chromatography. Stimler NP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):425-33, 9 Oct 74**

Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus. Selective release of ribonucleoprotein polypeptides from the core component and partial purification of the DNA polymerase. Stromberg K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):53-8, 15 Aug 74**

Affinity chromatography on hydroxyalkyl methacrylate gels. II. Isolation of thiol-containing protein and peptide using mercurial derivatives of gels. Turková J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):503-8, 29 Apr 75**

Isolation and biological characterization of fragments of human growth hormone produced by digestion with plasmin. Reagan CR, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):625-36, Mar 75**

Isolation of two minigastrins from Zollinger-Ellison tumour tissue. Gregory RA, et al. **Gut 15(9):683-5, Sep 74**

Studies on ribonuclease S': the role of lysine-7 for activation of S-protein. Marchiori F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):419-34, 1974**

Isolation, amino acid sequence and copper(II)-binding properties of peptide (1-24) of dog serum albumin. Dixon JW, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5872-7, 25 Sep 74**

Isolation of specific and modified peptides derived from proteins. Wilchek M. **Methods Enzymol 34:182-95, 1974**

METABOLISM

Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca2+-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Structure-activity relationships of the vasopressor activity of canine peptide-A from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):373-81, 29 Apr 75**

Insulin potentiating action of a peptide fraction from human urine. Ng FM, et al. **Diabetes 23(12):950-6, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Effect of the complement-derived peptides C3a and C5a (anaphylatoxin) on platelets of different species, in vitro. Grossklaus C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R59, 1975**

DES-ASP1--angiotensin II: possible role in mediating responses of the renin-angiotensin system. Lohmeier TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):515-8, Jun 75**

## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Production of an Fc fragment from human immunoglobulin A by an IgA-specific bacterial protease. Plaut AG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):245-9, 1974**

A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):231-6, Feb 75**

Serum trypsin inhibitory capacity and Pi phenotypes. I. Methods and control values. Rynbrandt DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):251-60, Feb 75**

Elastase and neutral, metal-dependent enzyme activity of human leukocyte lysosomal granules. Galdston M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):873-8, Jun 75**

The preparation of matrix-bound proteases and their use in the hydrolysis of proteins. Chin CC, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):379-91, Oct 74**

Proteinase catalyzed resynthesis of the peptide bond Lys 15--Ala 16 in the derivative of trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with this peptide bond hydrolyzed. Jering H, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):661-2, Oct 74**

Comparative studies on the properties of some proteolytic enzymes covalently bound to insoluble carriers. Szewczuk A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):685-79, 1974**

Is the serine protease "charge relay system" a charge relay system? Brinigar WS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):78-83, 3 Mar 75**

Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus protease B, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF Pronase. Jurášek L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1095-100, 23 Dec 74**

The amino terminal sequences of acid proteases-human pepsin and gastricsin and the protease of Rhizopus chinensis. Sepulveda P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1106-12, 21 Apr 75**

Affinity labelling of proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone. Coggins JR, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):579-85, Mar 74**

Proton magnetic resonance titration curves of the three histidine residues of staphylococcal protease. Markley JL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):998-1005, 11 Mar 75**

Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. V. Enthalpy changes upon thermal denaturation in solution of varying pH. Ledward DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):426-30, 27 Feb 75**

Studies on the interaction between Streptomyces pepsin inhibitor and several acid proteinases by means of a zinc(II)-dye complex as a probe. Nakatani H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):415-21, 24 Jun 75**

Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Dugas H, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):155-63, Feb 75**

Acid proteases from species of Mucormii. partial characterization of the acid protease produced by a strain of Mucor miehei isolated in Cuba. Rickert WS, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):269-74, Mar 75**

Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. Holzer H, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)**

Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. **Enzyme 19(1):48-59, 1975**

Myelin breakdown and basic protein. Röyttä M, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):174-85, Oct 74**

Molecular weight determination of the chymotrypsin-like protease of the larvae of the hornet, Vespa orientalis, by affinity labeling of the active center. Jany KD, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):53-5, 1 Nov 74**

The amino acid sequence and predicted structure of Streptomyces griseus protease A. Johnson P, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):1-6, 1 Oct 74**

Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus chromatin is a serine type enzyme. Kurecki T, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):313-5, 15 May 75**

Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. **Haemostasis 2(6):269-76, 1973-74**

Naturally-occurring antibodies reacting with some buried determinants of homologous IgG exposed by spleen protease digestion. Shinomiya T, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(8):467-73, Aug 74**

Studies on bacterial proteases. Amino acid composition and optical rotatory dispersion of neutral protease of Bacillus subtilis var. amylosacchariticus. Tsuru D, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):75-81, 1970**

Studies on bacterial proteases. Chemical modification of tyrosyl residues of neutral subtilopeptidase amylosacchariticus. Tsuru D, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(4):257-64, 1970**

The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H. **Int Rev Cytol 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)**

Purification and properties of a serine protease from Pseudomonas matophilia. Boethling RS. **J Bacteriol 121(3):933-41, Mar 75**

Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from Streptomyces rectus. Borgia P, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74**

Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Beaudet R, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74**

[127-I]- or carrier-free [125-I]monoiodoinsulin. Sodoyez JC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4268-77, 10 Jun 75**

Interference with alpha-antitrypsin studues in stored serum by presumed bacterial proteases. Lieberman J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(1):7-16, Jul 75**

The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75**

Gene 21 protein-dependent proteolysis in vitro of purified gene 22 product of bacteriophage T4. Onorato L, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(3):395-412, 5 Mar 75**

Covalent coupling of alkaline Bacillus subtilis protease to controlled-pore silica with a new simplified coupling technique. Messing RA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 4(3):217-20, 30 Oct 74**

Thermostable and alkaline lipolytic and proteolytic enzymes produced by a thermophilic mold. Craveri R, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):193-204, 10 Nov 74**

Isolation of higher molecular weight DNA from Bacillus Cereus T using proteinase K. Hansen JN. **Prep Biochem 4(6):473-88, 1974**

Cold induced retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. **Scand J Haematol 13(3):175-8, 1974**

Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic acitivity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74**

A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. Barlow GH, et al. **Thromb Res 5(5):695-8, Nov 74**

[Isolation of fractions having aminopeptidase activity (EC 3.4.1.1) (arylamidase) from culture medium of Aspergillus oryzae] Labbe JP, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):839-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparative study of the morphology of rat and rabbit a alpha-macroglobulins in the presence of proteases] Gauthier F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):437-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pattern of cleavage, by peptide hydrolases, of mixtures of erratic sequence peptides obtained by peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):286-98, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)**

[Editorial: Proteolytic enzymes involved in oncogenesis] Hynes R. **Harefuah 87(8):374-5, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)**

[Modification of the enzymatic activities of catalase

hydrolized with proteolytic enzymes] Caldarera CM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1316-21, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)

[Klobusitsky's hemocoagulase in plastic surgery] Palmisano PA. Minerva Chir 30(11):686-92, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lysosomal proteases and their role in pathology] Rostworowska B. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(6):875-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Proteolytic enzyme specifically cleaving cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase from swine heart] Denisova GF, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1263-6, 1974 (Rus)

[The proteolytic enzyme complex of Actinomyces fradiae 119] Dolidze DA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A preparation of proteolytic enzymes from Actinomyces fradiae 0072] Kashkin AP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):515-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzyme preparations from Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown on hydrocarbons] Kolchinskaia ID, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):508-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Products of proteolysis obtained with the use of complex enzyme preparations at different pH values] Kolesnikova VA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):86-91, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of specific immune and normal sera on proteolytic enzymes] Zaikina NA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of homologous proteinase on Cl. botulinum type B prototoxin] Ivanova LG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):115-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Low-dosage ancrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74

[Administration of inhibitors into the round ligament of the liver in acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Fishchenko AIa. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):127-8, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Experience with endobronchial treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gerasin VA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Detergent enzymes as a cause of asthma. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):478-9, Nov 74

The effect of Travase on heat-injured skin. Zawacki BE. Surgery 77(1):132-6, Jan 75

[Inhalation allergies to detergent proteases in consumers] Rosemeyer G, et al. Berufsdermatosen 22(3):107-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Streptomyces griseus. Löfqvist B. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1013-23, 1974

A sensitive assay for proteolytic enzymes using bacterial luciferase as a substrate. Njus D, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):280-7, Sep 74

Rapid colorimetric assay for intestinal peptide hydrolases. Shoaf CR, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):72-85, Sep 74

Effect of argon laser on proteolytic enzymes within the bovine vitreous. Koozekanani SH, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):765-8, Jun 75

Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):739-41, Jun 75

Presence of endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase and protease activities in the commercial neuraminidase preparations isolated from Clostridium perfringens. Chien SF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):683-91, 22 Jul 75

Radiometric assay of proteolysis by crude plant extracts. Haissig BE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):57-61, 3 Mar 75

A new method for staining for peptidase on polyacrylamide gels. Baker JP. Biochem Genet 12(3):199-201, Sep 74

Lack of relationship between activity of chromatin-bound proteinase and cell growth rates. Chae CB, et al. Biochem J 146(1):281-3, Jan 75

Cytoplasmic origin of the so-called nuclear neutral histone protease. Destree OH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):450-8, 10 Feb 75

State and reactivity of tryptophyl residues in two bacterial proteases from Soranglum sp. Leskovac V. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):563-70, 26 Jun 75

Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. Jones P, et al. Cell 5(3):323-9, Jul 75

Neutral protease from the polymorphonuclear leucocytes of human rheumatoid synovial fluid. Pryce-Jones RH, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):503-14, Nov 74

Observation on the proteolytic enzymes in the digestive fluid of the barnacle Balanus nubilus. DeVillez EJ. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):471-4, 1 Jun 75

Proteinases of starfishes--I. Elyakova LA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):249-53, 15 Feb 75

Biologically active proteins in the venomous glands of the polychaetous annelid, Glycera convoluta Keferstein. Michel C, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):29-33, 15 Jan 75

Characterization of a bacteriophage-induced, host-specific lytic enzyme from lysates of Bacillus stearothermophilus infected with bacteriophage TP-8. Brehm SP, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):748-58, Nov 74

A rapid and sensitive detection of proteolytic enzymes after electrophoresis. Dahlmann B, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):175-7, 2 Jul 75

Chromatography of acid proteinases and chymotrypsin on a sorbent containing 2,4-dinitrophenyl residues. Stepanov VM, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):373-7, 12 Feb 75

A method for the quantitative analysis of the enzyme complement of commercial rennets. O'Leary PA, et al. J Dairy Res 41(3):381-7, Oct 74

Subcellular localization and heterogeneity of neutral proteases in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Dewald B, et al. J Exp Med 141(4):709-23, 1 Apr 75

Comparison of proteolytic processes in frozen minced meat and sausages from Baltic herring. Kolakowski E, et al. Nahrung 18(5):503-9, 1974

Do immunoglobulins have proteolytic activity? Erhan S, et al. Nature 251(5473):353-5, 27 Sep 74

[Evidence and partial characterization of different peptidases of Saccharomyces lactis] Desmazeaud MJ, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):327-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Demonstration of proteases with elastolytic activity in extracts of human and animal aortas] Robert B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(25):3251-4, 17 Jun 74 (Fre)

[The activities of phospholipase A and proteases from the venoms of Bothrops and Crotalus. Their action on the mitochondral respiratory chain] Badano BN, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1149, 1974 (Fre)

[Prove of the proteolytic enzyme activity using color diafilms as substrate (author's transl)] Poberai M, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differentiation of proteolytic enzymes in purulent mucous secretions by selective inhibition, combined with electrophoresis-a contribution to negative enzymatic staining (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity on the pathogenesis of chronic obstructive bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema, (studies of bronchial mucus)] Rasche B. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:833-40, Dec 74 (Ger)

[The determination of protease activity in tissue homogenates and extracts with trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid (author's transl)] Valet G. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):491-3, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic determination of proteases in pharmaceutical products] Cavalli R, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):647-54, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A significant problem on the study of proteases--subsite mapping] Morihara K. J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(11):949-66, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Structure similarities of proteolytic enzymes (author's transl)] Worowski K. Postepy Biochem 20(4):503-16, 1974 (Pol)

[Proteinase activity of different sections of the brain in corazole-induced convulsions] Glushchenko TS. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):577-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of amylolytic and proteolytic isoenzymes in biological fluids by the method of disc-electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel] Kniazeva LA, et al. Lab Delo (3):157-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Method of identification of certain enzymes with the aid of their diffusion in agar gel with substrates] Konshina IZ, et al. Lab Delo (12):712-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Method of determination of peptidase activity] Saakian AG, et al. Lab Delo (12):746, 1974 (Rus)

[The possibility of Folin reagent substitution by 18-wolframo, molybdo-2-phosphates] Maslov LP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):614-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The activity of rat adenohypophyseal acid protease following thyroidectomy and loading with exogenous somatotropic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzymes in the human saliva during postnatal ontogenesis] Levitskii AP, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):94-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Activity of some enzymes in the oral mucosa of children] Zhilina VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pituitary and hypothalamic proteinases. Endopeptidases splitting substrates specific for bacterial collagenases] Levdikova GA, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:127-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of dipeptidases in certain microbial proteolytic complexes] Tsyperovich AS, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):451-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Mallory PA, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):823-30, Aug 75

Evaluation of gastric antiprotease-antipepsin activity of carrageenan in humans. Smyth RD, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(2):124-9, Aug 74

Protease inhibitors in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Barnett TB, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):587-93, May 75

Removal of proteases from DNase I by chromatography over agarose with covalently attached lima bean protease inhibitor. Otsuka AS, et al. Anal Biochem 62(1):180-7, Nov 74

Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis. Brackertz D, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):225-30, Jun 75

Isolation and properties of navy bean proteinase inhibitor component I. Whitley EJ Jr, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):42-50, Jul 75

Preservation of myocardial integrity by a protease inhibitor during acute myocardial ischemia. Lefer AM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):225-36, Oct 74

Inhibitory effects of phosphoramidon on neutral metalloendopeptidases and its application on affinity chromatography. Komiyama T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):352-7, 8 Jul 75

Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on the growth of normal and polyoma transformed BHK cells. McIlhinney A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):348-54, 9 Sep 74

Growth-dependent accumulation and utilization of proteinase inhibitor I in tobacco callus tissues. Wong PP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):121-5, 3 Mar 75

Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. Biochem J 143(2):273-83, Nov 74

A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75

The effects of gonadectomy and gonadal steroids on the activity of hypothalamic peptidases inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. Brain Res 88(2):384-8, 2 May 75

Pepstatin, an inhibitor of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation. Greenbaum LM, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):706-10, Mar 75

Inhibition of protease activity in cultures of rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells: effect on the transformed phenotype. Weber MJ. Cell 5(3):253-61, Jul 75

Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74

Effect of protease inhibitors on in vitro breakdown of uterine histones from hormone-treated rats. Katz J, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):331-7, 1974

Urification and characterization of macromolecular inhibitors of proteinase A from yeast. Saheki T, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):325-32, 1 Sep 74

Granulocyte collagenase, elastase and plasma protease inhibitors in purulent sputum. Ohlsson K, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(3):221-7, 12 Jun 75

Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Exp Cell Res 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75

Suppressive effect of protease inhibitors on heterokaryons containing chick erythrocyte nuclei. Darżynkiewicz Z, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):333-45, Aug 74

Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in the malarial parasites by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Levy MR, et al. Experientia 31(1):52-4, 15 Jan 75

Detection and isolation of a second acid stable proteinase inhibitor from human bronchial mucus. Hochstrasser K, et al.

Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):923-6, Aug 73

Three yeast proteins that specifically inhibit yeast proteases A, B, and C. Lenney JF. J Bacteriol 122(3):1265-73, Jun 75

Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74

Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (Vipera russelli). Takahashi H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):721-33, Oct 74

Specific inhibition of acid proteases from brain, kidney, skeletal muscle, and insectivorous plants by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester and by pepstatin. Takahashi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):897-9, Oct 74

The effect of the hypocholesterolemic drug clofibrate on liver mitochondrial biogenesis. A role for neutral mitochondrial proteases. Gear AR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6495-504, 25 Oct 74

Study of pituitary hormone analogs for their inhibitory properties and resistance to carboxamidopeptidases: (9-L-proline)oxytocin, (9-L-glutamic acid)oxytocin, and (8-L-lysine,9-glycine methylamide)oxytocin. Grzonka Z, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1294-8, Dec 74

Effect of protease inhibitors on focus formation by murine sarcoma virus. Yuasa Y, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1255-6, May 75

Childhood cirrhosis associated with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. A genetic, biochemical, and morphologic study. Asarian J, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):844-50, Jun 75

Human renin inhibition by a diazoacyl reagent: relationship of the enzyme to other proteinases. McKown MM, et al. Life Sci 16(1):71-9, 1 Jan 75

Immuno-enzymatic aspects of diabetic syndrome. Preliminary report. Godlowski ZZ, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(4):245-56, Oct-Dec 74

Homology of protein structures: proteinase inhibitors. Creighton TE. Nature 255(5511):743-5, 26 Jun 75

Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thormbin. Moriau M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74

Assay of brinase inhibitors with soluble and insoluble substrates. Nyman D, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):221-5, 30 Apr 75

An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74

Heterogeneity of polyvalent proteinase-inhibitors from certain snails demonstrated by fibrin-agar-electrophoresis. Uhlenbruck G, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):494-6, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)

A new polyvalent proteinase-inhibitor occurring in the albumin gland of Helix pomatia. Uhlenbruck G, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):361-2, Jul 71

Natural proteinase inhibitors distribution, specificity, mode of action, and physiological significance. Werle E, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):139-50, Apr 72

[Pharmacological interest of antiproteases] Marcy R. Ann Pharm Fr 33(1):49-65, Jan 75 (216 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pancreatic biologic reactions after Wirsung opacification under duodenoscopy. Preventive action of Frey's inhibitor (67 cases)] Leger L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characterization of the acid-stable protease inhibitors in human plasma (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):927-32, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the inhibition of the proteinases from Pseudomonas aeruginosa by alpha2-macroglobulin (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):1013-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the distribution of proteinase inhibitors of broad specificity in the organs of cuttle fish (Loligo vulgaris) (author's transl)] Tschesche H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The inhibition of various bacterial proteinases with natural proteinase inhibitiors(author's transl)] Theopold HM, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Free and combined protease inhibitors in bronchial mucus in patients with extended chronic obstructive airway diseases (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):253-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in pathological nasal secretion and of leucocyte proteases by the natural protease inhibitor of nasal secretion (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between serum and plasma values of natural protease inhibitors] Ambanelli U, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1732-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Intra-articular use of a proteinase inhibitor in gonarthrosis and microcrystalline arthropathies] Salvini S, et al. Clin Ter 70(1):63-7, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Pancreatic inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes] Wilimowska-pelc A. Postepy Biochem 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)

[Purification and properties of proteinase inhibitors from the egg albumin of certain species of birds] Mosolov VV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibitors of proteolysis in the treatment of thermal and mechanical injuries] Gostishchev VK, et al. Sov Med 0(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Clinical biochemical indications for the use of proteolysis-inhibitors in periodontosis] Khomenko LA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):13-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities for using proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the overall treatment of acute nonepidemic parotitis] Balon LR, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):53-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain clinico-microbiological parallels in the treatment of staphylococcal infections in children with proteinase inhibitors] Gubov IuP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):93-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study] Veremeenko KN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Mutations in Arthrobacter affecting formation of extracellular protease. Rudin L, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):657-66, Oct 74

Some aspects of the regulation of the production of extracellular proteolytic enzymes by a marine bacterium. Daatselaar MC, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(1):21-34, 1974

Regulation of exocellular proteases in Neurospora crassa: metabolic requirements of the process. Drucker H. J Bacteriol 122(3):1117-25, Jun 75

Gentic mapping of Salmonella typhimurium peptidase mutations. Miller CG. J Bacteriol 122(1):171-6, Apr 75

Heat resistant proteases produced in milk by psychrotrophic bacteria of dairy origin. Adams DM, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(6):828-34, Jun 75

Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. Gordon S, et al. J Exp Med 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74

Studies on the production of milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes and mucilage by fungi. Abdel-Fattah AF, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):327-31, Oct 74

Stimulation of the differential rate of exoenzyme formation in Bacillus amyloliquefaciens by streptolydigin, an inhibitor of RNA chain elongation. Coleman G, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):194-6, Jan 75

Bacteriophage T4D-induced proteinase. Poglazov BF, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):463-7, 15 Apr 74

Control of the synthesis of a single enzyme by multiple regulatory circuits in Neurospora crassa. Hanson MA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1240-4, Apr 75

Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. Pollack R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74

Enzyme production by Bacillus polymyxa in an extract of peat. I. Preliminary studies and the effect of added carbon on amylase and protease production. Fogarty WM, et al. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(29):507-22, 1974

Enzyme production by Bacillus polymyxa in an extract of peat. II. The effects of nitrogen and other factors on amylase and protease production. Griffin PJ, et al. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(30-31):523-48, 1974

[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and stomach cancer] Apletova NN, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):65-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

Studies on substrates of leucocyte proteases. Trusz-Gluza M. Acta Med Pol 16(1):7-13, 1975

Comparison of blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated under balanced anaesthesia, blood donors and clinical personnel. Uherek-Straszko H. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):233-40, Jul-Sep 74

Blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated on under balanced anaesthesia with diethyl ether. Uherek-Straszko H. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):133-43, Apr-Jun 74

Presence of a gelatin-specific proteinase and its latent form in human leucocytes. Sopata I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):510-23, 29 Dec 74

Proteolytic activity associated with human erythrocyte membranes. Self-digestion of isolated human erythrocyte membranes. Tökés ZA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):325-38, 6 May 75

Proceedings: Does the human erythrocyte membrane contain protease activity? Heller M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1204, Oct 74

Proceedings: Isolation and characterization of neutral proteases from human neutrophil granulocytes. Schmidt W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1251, Oct 74

Serum polymorphisms in Down's syndrome. Rundle AT, et al. Humangenetik 24(2):105-14, 1974

Histone proteases of avian erythroid cells. Harlow R, et al. J Cell Sci 18(2):217-25, Jul 75

Demonstration of histonase with flavianic acid. Kass L. J Histochem Cytochem 22(12):1159-62, Dec 74

Neutral proteases of human granulocytes. III. Interaction between human granulocyte elastase and plasma protease inhibitors. Ohlsson K, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):349-55, Dec 74

Host-cell specific proteolytic enzymes in Plasmodium berghei infected erythrocytes. Chan VL, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):447-9, Sep 74

The behaviour of collagen peptidase in the serum of different dermatoses. Korting GW, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):191-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isoenzymes of alaninarylamidase and gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in intrahepatic and extra-hepatic cholostasis (author's transl)] Bornschein W. Med Klin 70(21):950-3, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Normal ranges of alpha-HBDH, LDH, AP, and LAP as measured with substrate-optimated test charges] Weisshaar D, et al. Med Welt 26(9):387-92, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Activity of certain enzymes of pseudoeosinophilic granulocytes in peripheral blood of animals exposed to pulverized sulphur action (author's transl)] Wesolowski H, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:197-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Protease mechanism of changes in fibrinolytic activity of blood in hematogenic osteomyelitis in children] Zafchikov AF. Pediatriia (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the change in total proteolytic activity of the blood as a result of the transfusion of a leukocyte concentrate from leukemia patients] Petukhov VI. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):15-7, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of serum proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity in viral hepatitis in children] Uchafkin VF, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):32-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the proteolytic systems in chronic angiocholecystitis] Revutskaia AE. Vrach Delo (3):77-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Scid proteinase and phosphatase activity of the blood serum in patients with osteoarthritis deformans] Arppaeva TT, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5) Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in the blood serum of children with chronic angiocholecystitis] Revuts'ka GE. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):13-5, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, I (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):939-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, III (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):952-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, II (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DEFICIENCY

Letter: Peptidase and coeliac disease. Cordone G, et al. Lancet 1(7910):807-8, 5 Apr 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):269-75, Apr 75**

[Retraction of reptilase coagulum (new possibilities in the diagnosis of thromboyctopathies)] Kubisz P, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(7):658-66, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis. Senft AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):83-9, Jan 75**

Nature of a humoral factor arising after hepatectomy and strengthening the immune response. Kul'berg AY, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):302-4, Sep 74**

Immunological relationship between three intestinal peptide hydrolases and similar enzymes in various tissues of the guinea-pig and of other animals. O'Cuinn G, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):164-6, 1 May 75**

[Effects of an antiserum prepared against purified protease of pseudomonas aeruginosa (authors transl)] Sezen IY, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of neutral proteases in human neutrophil granules that degrade articular cartilage proteoglycan. Malemud CJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(4):361-8, Jul-Aug 75**

Metal-dependent proteinase of the lens. Assay, purification and properties of the bovine enzyme. Blow AMJ, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):591-9, Mar 75**

Human pancreatic enzymes: purification and characterization of a nonelastolytic enzyme, protease E, resembling elastase. Mallory PA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):722-30, 25 Feb 75**

Affinity chromatography on hydroxyalkyl methacrylate gels. II. Isolation of thiol-containing protein and peptide using mercurial derivatives of gels. Turková J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):503-8, 29 Apr 75**

Protease activity of normal and PHA stimulated human lymphocytes. Grayzel AI, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(1):210-9, Jul 75**

Isolation of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes. Schmidt W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1077-82, Sep 74**

Cellular location of degradative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus. Nugent KM, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1012-8, Dec 74**

Affinity chromatography of neutral and alkaline proteases from Bacillus subtilis and of thermolysin. Fujiwara K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):883-6, Oct 74**

Relationship between two kinds of hatching enzymes in the hatching liquid of the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Yamagami K. **J Exp Zool 192(1):127-32, Apr 75**

Evaluation of human oral organisms and pathogenic Streptococcus for production of IgA protease. Genco RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S17-21, May 75**

Purification and properties of protease produced by Staphylococcus aureus strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):121-8, Fall 74**

The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. Whitecross DP, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):711-7, Nov 74**

A neutral inflammatory protease associated with Arthus skin lesion in guinea pig. Oyama T. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):231-7, Jul 74**

[Separation of psoriatic scale proteinases by differential centrifugation and gel filtration (author's transl)] Neufahrt A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):127-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on a protease (elastase) from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, I: formation and purification of the protease (author's transl)] Scharmann W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Production of protease and streptomycin from the culture liquid of Streptomyces griseus by methanol separation] Tsyperovich AS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):886-90, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Pseudomonas cytochrome c peroxidase. X. The effect of Pseudomonas neutral proteinase on the enzyme molecule. Soininen R, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(1):134-6, 1975**

The proteolytic proenzymes in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. **Acta Chir Scand 141(4):285-8, 1975**

The presence of peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):435-42, Nov 74**

Further studies on enzymic inactivation of luteinizing hormone- releasing hormone (LH-RH) by peptidases in the rat hypothalamus. Griffiths EC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):7-15, May 75**

Peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH). Griffiths EC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):209-16, Jun 75**

Some properties of proteolytic enzymes in human saliva. Modéer T. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):321-8, 1974**

Proteolytic activity in duodenal juice in infants, children, and adults. Lindberg T. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):805-8, Nov 74**

The effect of estradiol and progesterone on the phosphatase and protease activity in the hypophysis of the ovariectomized sheep and activity of the enzymes in the rat hypophysis during the estrous cycle. Kochman K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 74**

Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. **Adv Enzymol 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)**

Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. Harris JO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):579-86, May 75**

Cellulase and other hydrolytic enzyme assays using an oscillating tube viscometer. Sieben A. **Anal Biochem 63(1):214-9, Jan 75**

Direct fluorimetric assay for proteolytic activity against intact proteins. Spencer PW, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):556-66, Apr 75**

Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. Hirschhäuser C. **Andrologia 6(1):95-7, 1974**

The proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Huttunen R. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):82-7, 1975**

Relationship between exoprotease secretion and the synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Coleman C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):840-4, Jun 75**

Simultaneous loss of proteinase- and lactose-utilizing enzyme activities in Streptococcus lactis and reversal of loss by transduction. McKay LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):342-6, Sep 74**

Comparative study of various serine alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. Esterase activity against N-acylated peptide ester substrates. Morihara K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):72-9, Nov 74**

Comparative specificity of microbial acid proteinases for synthetic peptides. Primary specificity with Z-tetrapeptides. Oka T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):65-71, Nov 74**

Enzymatic inactivation of substance P by a partially purified enzyme from rat brain. Benuck M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):153-60, 8 Jul 75**

Alkaline protease associated with the matrix protein of a virus infecting the cabbage looper. Eppstein DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):478-84, 20 Jan 75**

Protease secretion in Neurospora crassa. Heiniger U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1425-32, 23 Oct 74**

Enzymic degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) by hypothalamic tissue. Koch Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):95-103, 6 Nov 74**

Activities and cellular localization of yeast proteases and their inhibitors. Lenney JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1378-83, 23 Oct 74**

Evidence for the modification of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by two distinct lysosomal proteases. Pontremoli S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):474-81, 9 Sep 74**

Genetic study of pancreatic proteinase and alpha-amylase in mice (Mus musculus). Watanabe T, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(5):419-28, Nov 74**

The interaction of alpha2-macroglobulin with proteinases. Binding and inhibition of mammalian collagenases and other metal proteinases. Werb Z, et al. **Biochem J 139(2):359-68, May 74**

Purification and properties of a neutral protease from rat liver chromatin. Chong MT, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5128-34, 3 Dec 74**

The possible role of pancreatic proteases in the turnover of intestinal brush border proteins. Alpers DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):28-40, 5 Aug 75**

Substrate specificity of three different extracellular proteolytic enzymes from Staphylococcus aureus. Bjoörklind A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):524-9, 29 Dec 74**

Proteolytic degradation of insulin and glucagon. Duckworth WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):421-30, 19 Feb 75**

Studies on the properties of peptide hydrolases in the brush-border and soluble fractions of small intestinal mucosa of rat and man. Kim YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):283-96, 25 Nov 74**

Partial purification and characterization of the antidiuretic hormone-inactivating enzyme from renal plasma membranes. Nardacci NJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):146-57, 23 Jan 75**

Isolation of an extracellular neutral proteinase from Pseudomonas fragi. Porzio MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):235-41, 28 Mar 75**

Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. IV. Nitration and spectrophotometric titration of tyrosine residues. Rickert WS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):368-78, 18 Dec 74**

Properties and specificity of the major metal-chelator-sensitive proteinase in the keratinolytic larvae of the webbing clothes moth. Ward CW. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):215-27, 28 Mar 75**

Histochemical observations on the localization of some enzymes associated with digestion in four species of Brazilian nemerteans. Gibson R. **Biol Bull 147(2):352-68, Oct 74**

Absence of neutral proteinase activity in rat ovarian follicle walls at ovulation. Parr EL. **Biol Reprod 11(5):509-12, Dec 74**

Peptidases in different areas of the rat brain inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):161-4, 21 Feb 75**

Changes in proteolytic enzymes and proteins during maturation of the brain. Marks N, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):307-22, 21 Mar 75**

Seasonal changes in the thyroid proteinase of a teleost fish, the burbot, Lota lota L. Wiggs AJ. **Can J Zool 52(8):1071-8, Aug 74**

Increased protease levels in transformed cells: a casein overlay assay for the detection of plasminogen activator production. Goldberg AR. **Cell 2(2):95-102, Jun 74**

Production of chemotactic factor for lymphocytes by neutral SH-dependent protease of rabbit PMN leukocytes from immunoglobulins, especially IgM. Higuchi Y, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):100-8, Jan 75**

Comparative study of pyloric and fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Cheret AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):241-9, 1 Oct 74**

Effect of constant temperature on survival rate, neurosecretion and endocrine cells, and digestive enzymes in Morimus funereus larvae (Cerambycidae: Coleoptera). Ivanović JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):125-30, 1 Jan 75**

Variations of the level of the digestive enzymes during the intermolt cycle of Palaemon serratus: influence of the season and effect of the eyestalk ablation. van Wormhoudt A. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):707-15, 1 Dec 74**

The hatching process in fish embryos. IV. The enzymological properties of a highly purified enzyme (chorionase) from the hatching fluid of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri Rich. Hagenmaier HE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):313-24, 15 Oct 74**

Certain properties of preparations from starfish proteinases--II. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):255-8, 15 Feb 75**

Peptide hydrolases and AMP deaminase in extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles from genetically dystrophic hamsters. Montgomery A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):387-92, 15 Nov 74**

Protease activation in the starfish Asterias forbesi. Tillinghast EK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):131-5, 15 Jan 75**

The degradation of human dentine collagen by enzymes derived from Bacillus subtilis. Scott PG, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(4):291-7, 1974**

Isolation and biological activity of the proteases released by sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):22-32, May 75**

Intestinal brush border enzyme activity in juvenile and maturity onset diabetes mellitus. Caspary WF, et al. **Diabetologia 10(4):353-55, Aug 74**

Developmental study of androgen responsiveness in the submandibular gland of the mouse. Dunn JF, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1571-8, Jun 75**

Compartmentation of the tryptophan-synthase-proteolyzing system in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hasilik A, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):117-7, 1 Oct 74**

Calcium activation of esteroproteolytic activity obtained from sea urchin egg cortical granules. Vacquier VD. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):454-6, Feb 75**

Autolysis of Coprinus comatus sporophores. Bush DA. **Experientia 30(9):984-5, 15 Sep 74**

Proteolysis at neutral pH in a lysosomal-cytosol system can not be attributed to the uptake of proteins into lysosomes. Huisman W, et al.

FEBS Lett 45(1):129-31, 1 Sep 74
Evidence for a proteolytic system in rat liver mitochondria. Lovaas E. FEBS Lett 45(1):244-7, 1 Sep 74
Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Nečas O, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):81-7, 1974
Determination of protease activity of plant roots. Vágnerová K, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):322-8, 1974
The effect of microorganisms and sorption on the protease activity of plant roots. Vágnerová K, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):329-39, 1974
Relationships between plant roots, proteolytic organisms and activity of protease. Vágnerová K, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):525-35, 1974
Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fräki J, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):933-43, Aug 73
Effect of mutation on the amylolytic and proteolytic activity of Bacillus subtilis isolated from domestic waste water. Tamam GA, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):462-3, Sep 74
Structural integration of neuroprotease activity. Gabrielescu E. Int Rev Neurobiol 17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)
Degradation of rabbit liver fructose 1,6-bisphophatase by lysosomal proteinases. Melloni E, et al.
Ital J Biochem 23(6):412-22, Nov-Dec 74
Physicochemical properties of peanut flour as affected by proteolysis. Beuchat LR, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(4):616-20, Jul-Aug 75
Release of extracellular enzymes from Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Gould AR, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):34-40, Apr 75
Solubilization of Escherichia coli nitrate reductase by a membrane-bound protease. MacGregor CH.
J Bacteriol 121(3):1102-10, Mar 75
Protease and peptidase activities in growing and sporulating cells and dormant spores of Bacillus megaterium. Setlow P. J Bacteriol 122(2):642-9, May 75
Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75
Relationship between digradation rates of proteins in vivo and their susceptibility to lysosomal proteases. Segal HI, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6364-5, 10 Oct 74
A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al.
J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):261-78, Sep 74
The responses of rat intestinal brush border and cytosol peptide hydrolase activities to variation in dietary protein content: dietary regulation of intestinal peptide hydrolases. Nicholson JA, et al.
J Clin Invest 54(4):890-8, Oct 74
Differential susceptibility of human IgA immunoglobulins to streptococcal IgA protease. Plaut AG, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1295-300, Dec 74
An alternative pathway for fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH. Plow EF, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):30-8, Jul 75
Pptidase activities in group N streptococci. Sullivan JJ, et al. J Dairy Res 42(1):147-55, Feb 75
Effects of medium ingredients on the proteolytic activity and pigmentation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tseng CC. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):54-5, Jan 75
Some properties of a bacterial protease with a specific effect on the protein in tobacco rattle virus particles. Mayo MA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):121-9, Nov 74
Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al.
J Immunol 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74
Distribution and particle properties of the vacuolar apparatus of cardiac muscle tissue. I. Biochemical characterization of cardiac muscle lysosomes and the isolation and characterization of acid, neutral and alkaline proteases. Smith AL, et al.
J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):39-61, Jan 75
Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. II. The kallikrein-kinin system. LeBlanc PP, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1107-4, May 75
Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):881-6, Apr 75
Proteolytic enzymes and experimental demyelination in the rat and monkey. Smith ME, et al.
J Neurochem 23(5):965-71, Nov 74
Changes in cathepsins B-1 and D, neutral proteinase and 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase activities in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Govindarajan KR, et al.
J Neurol Sci 23(2):295-306, Oct 74
Enzymes in tuberculous lesions hydrolyzing protein, hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate: a study of isolated macrophages and developing and healing rabbit BCG lesions with substrate film techniques; the shift of enzyme pH optima towards neutrality in "intact" cells and tissues. Tsuda T, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):220-231, Oct 74
Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B.
Med Clin North Am 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
Intestinal peptide hydrolases: peptide and amino acid absorption. Kim YS, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1397-412, Nov 74 (44 ref.)
Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)
An "external" RNA removable from mammalian cells by mild proteolysis. Rieber M, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4980-4, Dec 74
The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
Interaction of amino acids, peptides and peptidases in the small intestine. Cheeseman CI, et al.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):149-63, 01 Jul 75
Regulation of intracellular enzyme levels by limited proteolysis. Katunuma N.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 72:83-104, 1975 (31 ref.)
The hydrolysis of pteroylpolyglutamates in the small intestine. Jägerstad M, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):639-43, 1974
Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. Thromb Res 6(6):501-10, Jun 75
In vitro production of a chemotactic factor by inflammatory SH-dependent protease from rabbit and human immunoglobulin G subclasses. Yamamoto S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):49-54, Sep 74
[Digestive proteases in a carnivorous teleost, Dicentrarchus labrax] Alliot E, et al.
Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):229-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aptitude of lactic streptococcus for proteolysis. II. The action of proteolytic system of Streptococcus lactis on whole casein] Kikuchi T, et al.
Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):313-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histoenzymatic studies of the proteolytic capacity of the satellite lymph nodes of cutaneous allografts] Gabrielescu E, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):167-73, 1974 (Fre)
[Studies on a protease (elastase) from pseudomonas aeruginosa, II: Characterization of the enzyme (author's transl)] Balke E, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems in the determination of proteolytic activity of the human gastric juice] Schult H, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:97-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: The degradation of crystalline endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis with partially purified proteases from the intestinal juice of Pieris brassicae] Trümpi B, et al.
Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):171-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Proteolytic enzyme from the hepatopancreas of various crabs. III. Shore crab's (Paralithodes brevipes (H. Milve Edwardes et Lucus) proteolytic enzyme (author's transl)] Ito Y.
J Jpn Biochem Soc 45(4):199-205, 1973 (Jpn)
[Fundamental studies on the distribution of sulfobenzylpenicillin. Effect of serratiopeptidase (author's transl)] Aratani H, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):271-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Regulation of hepatic fructose 1,6-diphosphatase--modification by an endogenous protease and the presence of the regulatory sulfhydryl groups (author's transl)] Nakashima K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(6):420-34, Jun 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the composition of proteolytic enzymes of the specific gastric juice of sheep. I. The influence of the alkal inization of gastric juice on its proteolytic activity (author's transl)] Wiflifiski M.
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:63-90, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Proteolytic activity of sputum in patients with asthma complicated by chronic bronchitis] Bednarski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2121-3, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[In vitro studies of the effect of drugs on the reduction of proteolytic activity in burn wounds] Zlętkiewicz W. Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):869-70, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The cycle of intestinal protease activity in larval and adult Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae)] de Souza Garcia E, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(2):314-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Activity of certain enzymes of protein metabolism in the adaptation of the body to muscular effort] Mikheeva LP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1880-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of proteolytic activity of human stomach and duodenum in situ] Gorshkov KA.
Lab Delo (3):131-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Methods of increasing the activity of extracellular esterase, beta-fructofuranoxidase and proteases of wine yeast] Abdurazakova SKh, et al.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of sodium caseinate as substrate for determining the proteolyic activity of enzymatic preparations] D'iachenko PF, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):492-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kallikrein and nonspecific proteases in the saliva of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):633-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the proteolytic enzyme system in the tonsils and other lymphoid formations in the normal state and during experimental tonsillitis] Kizim AI, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (6):66-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The role of reduced glutathione in thyroglobulin proteolysis iv vitro. Pisarev MA, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):76-85, May 75
Proteases of Clostridium botulinum. VI. The role of trypsin, Clostridium botulinum proteases and protease inhibitors in the formation and activation of toxin in growing cultures of Clostridium botulinum. Tjaberg TB. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):487-506, 1974
The diphasic effects of proteases on serum complement. Innerfield I. Agents Actions 4(3):160-2, Aug 74
Histamine induction and release following proteolytic enzyme exposure. Tolos WP, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(4):272-7, Apr 75
The effects of proteolytic enzymes on the tensile strength of human lung. Senior RM, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):184-8, Feb 75
Enzymatic liberation of myogenic cells from adult rat muscle. Bischoff R. Anat Rec 180(4):645-61, Dec 74
The effect of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase on the intracellular beta- and gamma-metachromatic granules and the matrix of rat epiphyseal cartilage. Hirschman A, et al. Anat Rec 180(4):617-27, Dec 74
Involvement of cell and serum proteases in exposing tumor-specific agglutinin sites. Goldberg AR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):348-54, 1974
Inactivation of chitin synthase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hasilik A. Arch Microbiol 101(4):295-301, 1974
Skin irritancy and sensitivity to laundry detergents containing proteolytic enzymes. Part I. Valér M.
Berufsdermatosen 23(1):16-30, Feb 75
Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate receptor: effect of cyclic AMP analogues on DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. Krakow JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):345-50, 2 Apr 75
Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W.
Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75
Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. Csákó G, et al. Blut 30(6):283-8, Jun 75
Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):237-44, Oct 74
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Manner G, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):283-90, 1974
Autoradiographic assessment of proteolytic enzyme action using skeletal connective tissue matrices. Tonna EA, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(3):183-91, 1974
On sexual agglutination and mating type substances in isogamous dioecious chlamydomonads. IV. Unilateral inactivation of the sex contact capacity in compatible and incompatible taxa by alpha-mannosidase and snake venom protease. Wiese L, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):264-76, Apr 75
The influence of proteolytic enzymes on the phosphoryiation of rat liver histones. Letnansky K, et al. Experientia 31(4):434-5, 15 Apr 75
Effects of protease activity in crude mutanase on caries and plaque in rats. Regolati B, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18(2):97-100, Oct 74
Hydrolysis of amino-acid esters by alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al.
Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):347-51, 1974
Cornea-damaging proteases of Serratia marcescens. Kreger AS, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):190-8,

Mar 75
Degradation of guinea pig IgG1 and IgG2 by splenic acid protease. Shinomiya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1253-8, Dec 74**
Corneal ulcers caused by protease and elastase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kawaharajo K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):435-42, Oct 74**
Selective elimination of taste responses to sugars by proteolytic enzymes. Hiji T. **Nature 258(5516):427-9, 31 Jul 75**
Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75**
[Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Letter: Retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):384-6, 30 Apr 75**
The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo. Nyman D. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75**
Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. **Thromb Res 5(2):125-39, Aug 74**
Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res 6(4):337-44, Apr 75**
Gaboon viper venom--a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. **Toxicon 13(3):171-5, Jun 75**
Effects of proteases and neuraminidase on RBC surface charge and agglutination. A kinetic study. Luner SJ, et al. **Vox Sang 28(3):184-99, 1975**
[Experimental investigations of new proteinases for enzymatic zonulolysis (author's transl)] Schmut O, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(1):13-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The influence of proteolytic enzyme activity from cultures of Bacillus subtilis on decalcified dental tissue] Schmidt H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The nutrition-chemical detection of the treatment of beef muscle meat with protease preparations] Gassmann B, et al. **Nahrung 18(6-7):645-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Effects of enzymes on intestinal slow wave (author's transl)] Takenaka A, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 10(2):97-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Study of the protease complex synthetized by Aspergillus kanagawaensis in relation to its fibrinolytic activity] Ushakova VI, et al. **Biol Nauki 0(8):93-7, 1974 (Rus)**
[Action of the separate fractions of an Act. frodiae 119 protease preparation on collagen and elastin] Lagutina LS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):873-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Serological activity of components of the elastolytic complex of Actinomyces rimosus] Rassulin IuA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):368-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskiĭ VP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)**
[Results of multiple administration of streptococcal proteinase to rabbits] Akimova VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):85-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

A new protease inactivating delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in mitochondria of human bone marrow cells. Aoki Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):567-74, 22 Jul 75**
Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation. Espey LL. **Biol Reprod 10(2):216-35, Mar 74**
Proteolysis and bradykinin turnover in endotoxin shock. Sardesai VM, et al. **J Trauma 14(11):945-9, Nov 74**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74**

### SECRETION

Radioassays for the proteolytic enzyme secreted by living eggs of Schistosoma mansoni. Smith MA. **Int J Parasitol 4(6):681-3, Dec 74**
Stimulation by endocytosis of the secretion of collagenase and neutral proteinase from rabbit synovial fibroblasts. Werb Z, et al. **J Exp Med 140(6):1482-97, 1 Dec 74**
The secretion of enzymes into the pericellular environment. Dingle JT. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):315-24, 17 Jul 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. **Am J Surg 129(5):537-44, May 75**
Comparative trial of pancrex V forte and nutrizym in treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis. Goodchild MC, et al. **Br Med J 3(5933):712-4, 21 Sep 74**
Chymopapain chemonucleolysis in lumbar disk disease. Wiltse LL, et al. **JAMA 231(5):474-9, 3 Feb 75**
Simplified control of anecrod anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. White JJ, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):143-4, 1974**
Use of defibrinating agents ancrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)**
[Antilysin Spofa--original Czechoslovak proteinase inhibitor (author's transl)] Melich H. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(30):927-30, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum. I. Apropos of a case treated with proteolytic enzymes during operation] Ly JC, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(1):11-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Thrombolytic treatment of arterial occlusions with brinase, a proteolytic enzyme produced by aspergillus] Numan D, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1885-7, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pulposus prolapse] Refior HJ. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):458, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)**
[Klobusitzky's hemocoagulasis in the treatment of hemorrhage in pediatrics] Biscatti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(7):449-52, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Mavliutova MG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):93-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the function of external respiration in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis after partial resections] Ershov VN. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):33-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskiĭ IuN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of suppurative-inflammatory diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue] Glozman VN. **Sov Med (3):152-3, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Indications for and the methods of use of proteolytic enzymes in complex treatment of patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Grigorian AV, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental practice] Tsepov LM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)**
[Treatment of wounds by using enzymes] Vlasov VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):62-3, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Pathogenetic treatment of patients with scleroma] Derepa KP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):66-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Use of proteolyic enzymes and nucleases in the complex treatment of acute and chronic odontogenic inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region] Korchak LF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):75-80, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Use of muramidase (lysozyme) in combination with proteolytic enzymes in the therapy of suppurative highmoritis] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):75-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Anti-inflammatory agents in clinical and surgical neurology] Ortúz González JM. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(6):569-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### TOXICITY

An evaluation of the inhalation toxicity of one commercial proteolytic enzyme preparation. Richards DE, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(4):266-71, Apr 75**
Bacterial exoenzymes toxic for insects; proteinase and lecithinase. Lysenko O. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):347-52, 1974**
Some biological and biochemical properties of toxins (extracellular proteolytic enzymes) of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Muszyński Z, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):310-2, 1974**

### URINE

[Effect of trasylol on the enzymuria of a hypoxically injured kidney] Horpácsy G. **Med Welt 26(5):197-200, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Enzyme excretion in the urine in hyperthyroidism] Burchardt U, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):719-22, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS

Occurrence of initiation factor 2 in the postribosomal fraction and identification of an initiation inhibitor as elongation factor G. Haralson MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):247-54, Nov 74**
Effect of T4 infection on initiation of protein synthesis and messenger specificity of initiation factor 3. Spremulli LL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):581-7, Dec 74**
The mechanism of action of initiation factor 3 in protein synthesis. I. Studies on ribosomes crosslinked with dimethylsuberimidate. Hawley DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):329-37, 6 Nov 74**
The mechanism of action of initiation factor 3 in protein synthesis. II. Association of the 30S ribosomal protein S12 with IF-3. Hawley DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):544-50, 27 Nov 74**
Nature of eukaryotic proteins required for joining of 40S and 60S ribosomal subunits. Nombela C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):409-16, 17 Mar 75**
Requirement of a dialyzable component from crude initiation factors for the translation of viral and eukaryotic messenger RNA. Salden M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):317-22, 8 Jul 75**
The irreversible step in formation of initiation complexes of Escherichia coli. Gottlieb M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):1047-51, 11 Mar 75**
Affinity labeling of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins with an analog of the natural initiator tRNA. Sopori M, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5432-9, 17 Dec 74**
A dissociation factor from embryos of Xenopus laevis. Decroly M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):82-93, 16 Apr 75**
Translational control at the level of initiation of protein synthesis. The effect of 3-methylcholanthrene administration on the activity of rat liver IF-M2A, IF-M2B and IF-M3. Hopkinson J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):375-83, 20 Dec 74**
Nucleotide regulation of a eukaryotic protein synthesis initiation complex; Walton GM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(2):231-45, 1 May 75**
IF-3 requirements for initiation complex formation with synthetic messengers in E. coli system. Dondon J, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):82-7, 1 Sep 74**
Appearance of cytoplasmic informosomes in cultured Chinese hamster cells in the absence of protein synthesis. Enger MD, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):194-7, 15 Jul 75**
Isolation of a factor that stimulates cleavage of ribosomal bound N-acetyl or N-formyl methionyl tRNA-Met. Ganoza MC, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):159-63, 1 May 75**
Synthesis of a chemically reactive analog of the initiation codon: its reaction with ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Pongs O, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):449-58, Apr 75**
Cross-linking of initiation factor IF-2 to Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins with dimethylsuberimidate. Bollen A, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4310-4, 10 Jun 75**
Regulation of initiation and elongation factor levels in Escherichia coli as assessed by a quantitative immunoassay. Krauss SW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3752-8, 25 May 75**
Turnover of protein synthetic elongation and initiation factors in Escherichia coli. Krauss SW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4714-7, 25 Jun 75**
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis. Effect of concentration of messenger ribonucleic acid, ribosome subunits, initiation factors, and salts on ratio of alpha and beta chains synthesized in vitro. McKeehan WL. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6517-26, 25 Oct 74**
Purification and characterization of homogeneous protein synthesis initiation factor M1 from rabbit reticulocytes. Merrick WC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1197-206, 25 Feb 75**
Purification and characterization of homogeneous initiation factor M2A from rabbit reticulocytes. Merrick WC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5558-62, 25 Jul 75**
Initiation factor activity associated with free 40 S subunits from rat liver and rabbit reticulocytes. Sundkvist IC, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6512-6, 25 Oct 74**
Letter to the editor: Circular dichroism analysis of the ribosomal binding of initiation factor IF-3. Gualerzi C, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(4):569-73, 15 Jul 75**
An SV40-induced initiation factor for protein synthesis concerned with the regulation of

permissiveness. Nakajima K, et al. Nature 252(5485):649-53, 20 Dec 74
Inhibitors of protein synthesis V. Irreversible interaction of antibiotics with an initiation complex. Coutsogeorgopoulos C, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1053-72, Jul 75
Interaction of poly(A) and mRNA with eukaryotic initiator met-tRNA-f binding factor: identification of this activity on reticulocyte ribonucleic acid protein particles. Hellerman JG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1021-5, Mar 75
Sequence of events in initiation of translation: a role for initiator transfer RNA in the recognition of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3199-203, Aug 74
Effect of initiation factor 3 binding on the 30S ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli. Pon CL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4950-4, Dec 74
Role for heme in mammalian protein synthesis: activation of an initiation factor. Raffel C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4020-24, Oct 74
Thiostrepton inhibition of initiation factor 1 activity in polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli. Sarkar P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4986-90, Dec 74
Reversal of pactamycin inhibition of methionyl-puromycin synthesis and 80S initiation complex formation by a ribosomal joining factor. Suzuki H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4259-63, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Initiation factor distribution in Xenopus laevis eggs. Garrison NE, et al. J Exp Zool 191(2):295-9, Feb 75
Non-specific stimulation of cell-free protein synthesis by a dialyzable factor isolated from reticulocyte initiation factors ("iRNA"). Berns A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):714-8, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of protein synthesis initiation factor MP from the high-speed supernatant fraction of wheat germ. Treadwell BV, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):176-83, 8 Jul 75
Isolation of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factors by means of heparin bound to sepharose. Waldman AA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2352-6, Jun 75

METABOLISM

Increased translation as a result of elevated initation factor activity after administration of 3-methylcholanthrene. Bresnick E, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):151-64, 1975
A high-molecular-weight protein component required for natural messenger translation in ascites tumor cells. Strycharz WA, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):303-10, 1 Oct 74
Preparation and functional interaction of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase complex and a peptide initiation factor. Hardesty B, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:314-26, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Participation of initiation factor IF-3 in the binding of AcPhe-tRNA to the 30S ribosomal subunit. Bernal SD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1127-33, 8 Oct 74
Interaction of Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunits with MS2 phage RNA in the absence of initiation factors. Szer W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3611-5, Sep 74

## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

Removal of blood group determinants from bovine erythrocyte membranes. I. Action of proteolytic enzymes on ghosts. Zink GL, et al. Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):85-93, 1974
The molecular transformation of rabbit testis proacrosin into acrosin. Mukerji SK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):720-1, Jun 75
Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. Biochem J 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
The isolation and characterization of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Moore S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75
Physiochemical properties of thermomycolase, the thermostable, extracellular, serine protease of the fungus Malbranchea pulchella. Voordouw G, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):981-90, Nov 74
The case for assigning a value of approximately 4 to pKa-i of the essential histidine-cysteine interactive systems of papain, bromelain and ficin. Shipton M, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):365-8, 15 Feb 75
Maleylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):149-54, 1974

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Editorial: Chemonucleolysis. Lancet 1(7914):1022, 3 May 75
Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report on a double blind study comparing chemonucleolysis and intradiscal administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of backache and sciatica. Graham CE. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):259-63, Jan 75
Failures with chemonucleolysis. Smith L. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):255-8, Jan 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Results of Scoville and Silver's questionnaire on chymopapain. Scoville WB, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):487, Apr 75
Inadequacies and hazards of chymopapain injections as treatment for intervertebral disc disease. Sussman BJ. J Neurosurg 42(4):389-96, Apr 75 (44 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Peptidase activity of glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase from human submaxillary gland. Oya H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):489-91, Jun 74
The molecular weight and properties of a neutral metallo-endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. Biochem J 137(3):489-95, Mar 74
Modification of an assay for trypsin and its application for the estimation of enteropeptidase. Preiser H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):169-75, 10 Mar 75
Amino acid content of rabbit acrosomal proteinase and its similarity to human trypsin. Stambaugh R, et al. Science 186(4165):745-6, 22 Nov 74
[New chromogenic substrates for the determination of dipeptidylaminopeptidases] Neubert K, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):161-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The significance of collagen peptidase activity determination in the differential diagnosis of chronic liver diseases] Hahn O, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(8):327-31, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, V (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):464-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, IV (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):457-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kininases from yeasts (author's transl)] Fischer G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):278-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method of determining enterokinase] Shlygin GK, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):662-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Chicken alpha2-proteinase inhibitor: a serum protein homologous with ovoinhibitor of egg white. Barrett AJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):52-62, 5 Nov 74
The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74
Partial purification and characterization of a lung antiproteinase and its differentiation from serum antiproteinases. Weinbaum G, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):31S-32S, Feb 75
Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Shwartzman reaction by an acid proteinase. Lin TY, et al. Experientia 31(2):209-12, 15 Feb 75
Prevention of blastocyst implantation in mice with proteinase inhibitors. Dabich D, et al. Fertil Steril 25(11):954-7, Nov 74
Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). Fritz H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73
Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):709-15, Jun 74
Isolation and characterization of a protease inhibitor from commercial stem bromelain acetone powder. Peristein SH, et al. J Supramol Struct 1(3):249-54, 1973
Effect of several proteinase inhibitors on renin reaction. Kokubu T, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(11):955-8, Nov 74
The inhibition of urokinase by aromatic diamidines. Geratz JD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):230-43, 30 Apr 75
Urokinase inhibitor in patients with bladder cancer. Hisazumi H, et al. Urol Res 2(3):137-42, 20 Dec 74
[Urokinase inhibitors in blood serum samples from retroplacental blood] Uszyński M, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(7):737-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes of depressor responses to bradykinin with preparations blocking kininase and adrenoreceptors] Gomazkov OA, et al. Kardiologiia 14(7):57-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Plasmid distribution and evidence for a proteinase plasmid in Streptococcus lactis C2-1. McKay LL, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):546-8, Apr 75
Production of a serine-protease with macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines. Poste G. Cancer Res 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75
Conversion of rabbit testis proacrosin to acrosin. Mukerji SK, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):269-73, 15 Jun 75
Production and possible function of serine protease during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Dancer BN, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):406-10, Feb 75
Criteria for categorizing early biochemical events occurring during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Dancer BN, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):411-5, Feb 75
Appearance of gamma-D-glutamyl-(L) meso-diaminopimealate peptidoglycan hydrolase during sporulation in Bacillus sphaericus. Guinand M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):173-84, Oct 74
Studies on the production of milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes and mucilage by fungi. Abdel-Fattah AF, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):327-31, Oct 74
[Effect of medium composition on the synthesis of proteinase and amylase by Aspergillus terricola 3-374] Korshunov VV. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fibrinolytic and antibiotic activity of Trichothecium roseum Lk. ex Fr. during submerged cultivation] Maksimova RA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):891-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activity in human serum. Hino M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):5-11, 9 Jul 75
[Kininogen level and kininase activity in the blood plasma in chronic stage I and II pneumonia in adults] Gavrilova RD, et al. Sov Med (1):58-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kininase activity of blood in patients with disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):23-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the enzymes and substrates of the kallikrein-kinin system in the blood of patients with chronic tonsillitis before and after tonsillectomy] Beremeenko KN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):45-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the kinin system in the pathogenesis of human burn disease. 1. State of the kinin system at various stages of burn disease] Pashkina TS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):137-45, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DEFICIENCY

Intestinal enterokinase deficiency. Occurrence in two sibs and age dependency of clinical expression. Hadorn B, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):277-82, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on lysostaphin. Serological cross-reactions between three isolated enzymes. Grov A, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):193-8, 1 Oct 74
Biological significance and localization of antigenic determinant common to thiol proteases of plant origin. Kato T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1021-30, Nov 74
Immunofluorescent localization of bovine acrosin. Garner DL, et al. J Exp Zool 191(1):127-31, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. Scherer RK, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):768-73, Nov 74
Aspergillus oryzae acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of pi-chymotrypsin. Davidson R, et al. Biochem J 147(1):45-53, Apr 75
The purification and specificity of a neutral endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. Biochem J 137(3):477-88, Mar 74

Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. Huang-Yang YH, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):232-8, Mar 75**

The influence of glycerol on the extractability of acrosin from human spermatozoa. Schill WB. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):225-8, Feb 74**

Highly purified acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin): isolation by affinity chromatography using benzamidine-cellulose and stabilization. Schleuning WD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):550-4, May 73**

Some characteristics of highly purified boar sperm acrosin. Schleuning WD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):125-30, Feb 74**

The purification and new properties of the neutral proteinase in human semen. Suominen J. **Int J Fertil 19(3):121-8, 1974**

Ultrastructural study of human sperm acrosome during acetic acid extraction of acrosin. Wolff HH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):385-7, Feb 75**

Affinity chromatography of urokinase. Maciag T, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:451-9, 1974**

Affinity chromatography of thermolysin and other neutral metalloendopeptidases. Walsh KA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:435-40, 1974**

[General properties and specificity of action of a neutral intracellular endopeptidase from Streptococcus thermophilus] Desmazeaud MJ. **Biochimie 56(9):1173-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Some properties of proteolytic enzymes in human saliva. Modéer T. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):321-8, 1974**

Possible mechanisms for a selective control of proteinase action. Holzer H. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:1-10, 1974**

Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. **Adv Enzymol 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)**

Distribution of PZ-peptidase and glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activities in oral tissues. Hino M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(1):19-22, Jan 75**

Interaction of penicillin with the bacterial cell: penicillin-binding proteins and penicillin-sensitive enzymes. Blumberg PM, et al. **Bacteriol Rev 38(3):291-335, Sep 74 (245 ref.)**

Enzymatic mechanisms for the inactivation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Marks N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1458-63, 23 Dec 74**

Compartmentation of inhibitors of proteinases A and B and carboxypeptidase Y in yeast. Matern H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1051-7, 8 Oct 74**

Purification and properties of a peptidase acting on a synthetic substrate for collagenase from monkey kidney. Aswanikumar S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):194-202, 28 Mar 75**

On the mechanism of the urokinase-catalysed hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-lysine methyl ester. Petkov D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):546-55, 29 Dec 74**

Proteolytic activities in yeast. Saheki T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):203-14, 28 Mar 75**

Procollagen peptidase: its mode of action on the native substrate. Goldberg B, et al. **Cell 4(1):45-50, Jan 75**

Certain properties of preparations from starfish proteinases--II. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):255-8, 15 Feb 75**

Enterokinase in contaminated small-bowel syndrome. Rutgeerts L, et al. **Digestion 10(4-5):249-54, Apr-May 74**

Proteinase K from Tritirachium album Limber. Ebeling W, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):91-7, 15 Aug 74**

Structure-activity relationship in the urokinase hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-lysine anilides. Petkov D, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):25-32, 3 Feb 75**

Acrosin activity of cryo-preserved human spermatozoa. Schill WB. **Fertil Steril 26(7):711-20, Jul 75**

Ultrastructure of human sperm acrosome and determination of acrosin activity under conditions of semen preservation. Schill WB, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(4):217-23, 1974**

Peptidase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Miller CG, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):355-63, Oct 74**

Protease and peptidase activities in growing and sporulating cells and dormant spores of Bacillus megaterium. Setlow P. **J Bacteriol 122(2):642-9, May 75**

Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Parallel discharge of exocrine enzyme activities. Scheele GA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2660-70, 10 Apr 75**

The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Sodetz JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3041-9, 25 Apr 75**

Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):438-45, Aug 75**

A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. **J Exp Med 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74**

An organized distribution of acrosomal proteinase in rabbit sperm acrosomes. Stambaugh R, et al. **J Exp Zool 193(1):119-23, Jul 75**

The action of a muscle proteinase on the myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. Penny IF. **J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1273-84, Oct 74**

Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74**

Angiotensin I [Phe8-His9] hydrolase and bradykininase from human lung. Overturf M, et al. **Life Sci 16(11):1669-81, 1 Jun 75**

Anomalous electrochemical behavior of clostripain: evidence for disulfide isolation conformers. Porter WH, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):95-9, 11 May 73**

Angiotensin-forming enzyme in human brain. Daul CB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(1):75-80, Jan 75**

Radiolabeled streptokinase and urokinase and their comparative biodistribution. Som P, et al. **Thromb Res 6(3):247-53, Mar 75**

[Histochemical study on enterokinase in duodenal and jejunal biopsies of children with malabsorption syndromes] Lojda Z, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(8):532-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[An endopeptidase from the matrix of rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Heidrich HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1399-404, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of methionine on the peptidase activity of chicken small intestine] Kushak RI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1718-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[pH of the intragastral contents and the enzyme activity of the intestines in patients with psoriasis in the process of treatment at Piatigorsk health resort] Mar'iasis ED, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):19-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Joint effect of insulin, hydrocortisone and peroxidized unsaturated fatty acids on urokinase and histidase activity] Mkhitarian VG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):36-41, 1974 (Rus)**

[Lipoproteinase capacity and virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci] Iontova IM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):61-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid defibrination with defibrizyme, the thrombin-like enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake. Bonilla CA, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):43-9, Jul 75**

Letter: Tissue effects of chymopapain. Brånemark PI. **J Neurosurg 42(4):488, Apr 75**

Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74**

Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. **Thromb Res 6(4):327-36, Apr 75**

Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res 6(4):337-44, Apr 75**

[Effect of urokinase on the tumor blood flow studied by Xenon-133 method (author's transl)] Ogawa S, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(2):122-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The effect of chymotrypsin, trypsin and pepsin on the activity of several antibiotics] Rekkandt SA. **Antibiotiki 19(5):447-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SECRETION

[Studies in vitro and in vivo upon effects of cholecystokinin on pancreatic enzymes secretion in propranolol environment (author's transl)] Kinalska I, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(4):407-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA, et al. **Am Heart J 89(3):403-4, Mar 75**

Controlled trial of ancrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):407-14, Jul 74**

Experimental studies on the effect of chymopapain on nerve root compression caused by intervertebral disk material. Krempen JF, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):336-49, Jan-Feb 75**

The use of urokinase in acute myocardial infarction: report of two cases. Mazel MS, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):419-25, Sep 75**

Preoperative psychological tests as predictors of success of chemonucleolysis in the treatment of the low-back syndrome. Wiltse LL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):478-83, Jun 75**

Chemonucleolysis. Shields CB. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(5):259-63, May 75**

Injection of cymopapain into intervertebral discs. Preliminary report on 72 patients with symptoms of disc disease. Onofrio BM. **J Neurosurg 42(4):384-8, Apr 75**

Comparison of intervertebral disc disease treatment by chymopapain injection and open surgery. Watts C, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(4):397-400, Apr 75**

Chymopapain treatment of intervertebral disc disease. Watts C, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(4):374-83, Apr 75 (50 ref.)**

Letter: Chemonucleolysis: an appeal for objectivity. Watts C. **J Neurosurg 42(4):488-9, Apr 75**

Prevention of experimental postoperative adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):377-84, Apr 75**

Experimental burn wound sepsis--evaluation of enzymatic debridement. Krizek TJ, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):219-27, Oct 74**

The prophylactic use of thio-tepa and urokinase in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: a preliminary report. Hisazumi H, et al. **J Urol 114(3):394-8, Sep 75**

Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report. Huncke BH, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):80-8, 1974**

Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during ancrod therapy. McKillop C, et al. **Nature 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75**

Failures with chemonucleolysis. Smith L. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):255-8, Jan 75**

The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Sasahra AA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):464-76, 30 Jun 75**

[Treatment of disc prolapse by enzymatic breakdown of the nucleus pulposus] Syivest J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):504-7, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Renal vein thrombosis with acute renal insufficiency. Cure by fibrinolytics (urokinase)] Larcan A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):802-8, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Successful fibrinolytic treatment with urokinase six weeks after leg and pelvic vein thrombosis (author's transl)] Trübestein G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2457-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapy of consumption coagulopathy and hyperfibrinolysis with urokinase in a case of acute promyelocytic leukemia] Tilsner V, et al. **Med Klin 70(2):59-61, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### URINE

[Determination of urokinase in the urine using thrombelastography and the fibrin-plate test] Stein G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1027-30, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PEPTIDE SYNTHETASES

### ANALYSIS

The determination of folylpolyglutamate synthetase. Ritari SJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):118-29, Jan 75**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Regulation of gamma-glutamyl-cysteine synthetase by nonallosteric feedback inhibition by glutathione. Richman PG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1422-6, 25 Feb 75**

### BLOOD

[Assay and normal levels of L-glutamate-L-cysteine-gamma-ligase (E.C. 6.3.2.2) in human erythrocytes; biosynthesis of glutathione V] Wendel A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(4):157-61, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Partial purification and properties of an enzyme from Escherichia coli that catalyzes the conversion of glutamic acid and 10-formyltetrahydropteroylglutamic acid to 10-formyltetrahydropterol-gamma-glutamyglutamic acid. Masurekar M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2424-30, 3 Jun 75**

Purification and properties of the dihydrofolate

synthetase from pea seedlings. Iwai K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):7-18, 1975**

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of edeine: II. Localization of edeine synthetase within Bacillus brevis Vm4. Kurylo-Borowska Z. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):31-41, 14 Jul 75**

On the use of affinity chromatography in demonstrating the transfer of thioester-bound D-phenylalanine from the light enzyme of gramicidin S synthetase to an acceptor site for this amino acid on the heavy enzyme. Pass L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):607-11, 16 Sep 74**

Cell wall polymers of Bacillus sphaericus: activities of enzymes involved in peptidoglycan precursor synthesis during sporulation. Linnett PE, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):342-54, Oct 74**

The specificity of enzymes adding amino acids in the synthesis of the peptidoglycan precursors of Corynebacterium poinsettiae and Corynebacterium insidiosum. Wyke AW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):159-68, May 75**

The intracellular localization and stability of the dihydrofolate synthetase in pea seedlings. Ikeda M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):1-6, 1975**

Delta-(alpha-aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline synthetase. Fawcett P, et al. **Methods Enzymol 43:471-3, 1975**

Edeine synthetase. Kurylo-Borowska Z. **Methods Enzymol 43:559-67, 1975**

Bacitracin synthetase. Rieder H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 43:548-59, 1975**

Gramicidine S synthetase. Zimmer TL, et al. **Methods Enzymol 43:567-79, 1975**

## PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS

Termination of transcription in bacteriophage lambda. Heterogeneous, 3'-terminal oligo-adenylate additions and the effects of rho factor. Rosenberg M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4755-64, 25 Jun 75**

ANALYSIS

The amino acid sequence of PR fragment (NH2-terminal fragment) of bovine prothrombin. Hewett-Emmett DH, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):227-34, Jul 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Stimultaneous purification of Escherichia coli termination factor rho, RNAase III and RNAase H. Darlix JL. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):369-76, 21 Feb 75**

## PEPTIDES

The hinge peptide of an IgA2m(2) myeloma protein. Mihaesco E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):211-8, 1974**

Cell membrane receptors for polypeptide hormones. Application to the study of disease states in mice, and men. Kahn CR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):656-67, May 75 (75 ref.)**

Determination of the sequence of peptides by PMR spectroscopy. Bradbury JH, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):310-6, Nov 74**

Application of the dansylation reaction to the characterization of low molecular weight peptides by dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. Kato T, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):515-22, Jun 75**

A general procedure for the manual sequencing of small quantities of peptides. Tarr GE. **Anal Biochem 63(2):361-70, Feb 75**

Fifteen-minute acid hydrolysis of peptides. Westall F, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):610-3, Oct 74**

Isopeptide crosslinks--their occurrence and importance in protein structure. Asquith RS, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(8):514-20, Aug 74 (58 ref.)**

Methods for the study of the conformation of small peptide hormones and antibiotics in solution. Craig LC, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:477-90, 1975 (138 ref.)**

Carbon-13 spin-lattice relaxation studies of intramolecular motion in lysine and a series of oligolysines. Saito H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):699-704, Aug 74**

Preparation of precipitating antigens by coupling oligosaccharides to polylysine. Zopf DA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):345-50, Mar 75**

New observations on the fragmentation properties of peptides under electron impact mass spectrometry. Dell A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1125-32, 23 Dec 74**

Isolation and characterization of polypeptides from human plasma enhancing the growth of human normal cells in culture. Fryklund L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):950-6, 11 Dec 74**

Cell wall polypeptides of Polyphysa (Acetabularia) cliftonii: amino acid composition of stalk and cap cell wall polypeptides. Göke L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):22-7, 9 Sep 74**

Epidermal growth factor: internal duplication and probable relationship to pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Hunt LT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1020-8, 8 Oct 74**

On the nature of interaction of dodecyl sulfate with proteins. Evidence from uncharged polypeptides. Igou DK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):140-5, 9 Sep 74**

Circular dichroism and absorption of the polytetrapeptide of elastin: a polymer model for the beta-turn. Urry DW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1427-33, 23 Dec 74**

Affinity labelling of proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone. Coggins JR, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):579-85, Mar 74**

Interactions of an intact proteoglycan and its fragments with basic homopolypeptides in dilute aqueous solution. Gelman RA, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):445-54, Aug 74**

Cyanogen bromide treatment of N-acetylmethionyl residues without cleavage. Carpenter FH, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5159-64, 3 Dec 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the interactions of sonicated lecithin bilayers with poly (L-glutamic acid). Chang CA, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4381-5, 8 Oct 74**

Interaction of angiotensin peptides and of amino acids with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Juliano L, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4283-7, 8 Oct 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the interaction of alamethicin with lecithin bilayers. Lau AL, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4942-8, 19 Nov 74**

Characterization of procollagen-derived peptides unique to the precursor molecule. Murphy WH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3234-50, 15 Jul 75**

Studies on interaction between poly(L-lysine 40, L-alanine 60) and deoxyribonucleic acids. Pinkston MF, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5227-34, 3 Dec 74**

The complete amino acid sequence of ubiquitin, an adenylate cyclase stimulating polypeptide probably universal in living cells. Schlesinger DH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2214-8, 20 May 75**

Physical-chemical studies of phospholipids and poly (amino acids) interactions. Yu KY, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4375-81, 8 Oct 74**

DNA ligase activity in chromatin and its analogs. Rejoining of DNA strands in polylysine-DNA complexes and in reconstituted chromatins. Zimmerman SB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1671-7, 22 Apr 75**

2,3-Dioxo-5-indolinesulfonic acid, a new highly specific reagent for modification of tryptophan in peptides and proteins. Atassi MZ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):233-8, 28 Mar 75**

The relationship between histones F 2a1 and F 2a2 and the ancestral histone A peptide. Further evidence for the common origin of histones F 2a1, F 2a2 and F 3. Bauer K. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):80-2, 21 Jul 75**

A polypeptide conjugate of bilirubin from human bile. Etter-kjelsaas H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):83-94, 21 Jul 75**

Aggregation of linear biopolymers induced by cooperative binding of ligands. Schwarz G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):125-38, 30 Jan 75**

The interaction of polyamino acids with lipid monolayers. Shafer PT. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):425-35, 24 Dec 74**

The synthetic polypentapeptide of elastin coacervates and forms filamentous aggregates. Urry DW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):597-602, 18 Dec 74**

Structure and circular dichroism of DNA--polylysine--polyarginine complex. Zama M. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):124-34, 11 Oct 74**

Analysis of the conformation of polypeptides : the combined use of energy computations and nuclear magnetic resonance studies. Némethy G. **Biochimie 57(4):471-82, 1975**

Letter: Conformational changes of polypeptides on crystallization. Brumberger H, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2653-5, Dec 74**

A statistical mechanical study of helix-coil transition in concentrated solutions of polypeptides and proteins. Maleev VY, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2409-22, Dec 74**

The far-infrared properties of polyamino acids. Shotts WJ, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2593-2614, Dec 74**

Conformational change of the triple-helical structure. IV. Kinetics of the helix-folding of (Pro-Pro-Gly)n (n equals 10, 12, and 15). Suto K, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2477-88, Dec 74**

Conformational change of the triple-helical structure. III. Stabilizing forces in the triple helix. Suto K, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2461-75, Dec 74**

Monte Carlo generation of polypeptide random coil conformations; the persistence vector and the chain vector distribution. Hesselink FT. **Biophys Chem 2(1):76-81, Jun 74**

Dielectric properties of poly-L-glutamic acid in salt-free aqueous solutions. Muller G, et al. **Biophys Chem 2(3):242-54, Oct 74**

Structural flexibility and fast proton transfer reflected by the dielectric properties of poly-L-proline in aqueous solution. Schwarz G, et al. **Biophys Chem 1(4):257-65, Apr 74**

Dielectric studies of electrolytic poly (alpha-amino acid)s in aqueous solutions. Aiuchi T, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1499-510, 1974**

Hydrodynamic properties of a new plasma expander: polyhydroxyethylaspartamide. Antoni G, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1721-9, 1974**

Letter: Influence of chiral uncharged Co(III) complexes on the helix-coil transition of poly-L-lysine. Barteri M, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):2161-7, 1974**

Intensities and other spectral parameters of infrared amide bands of polypeptides in the alpha-helical form. Chirgadze YN, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1701-12, 1974**

The effect of neutral salts on the conformational transition of poly-alpha-amino acids. I. Potentiometric titration and optical rotatory dispersion studies. Conio G, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1483-98, 1974**

Conformational behavior of poly-N5-(3-hydroxypropyl)-L-glutamine in water-methanol mixtures studied by 13C Nmr and CD spectroscopy. Di Blasi R, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2209-25, Nov 74**

Polymer concentration effects on helix-coil transition widths. Grover MK, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):2103-15, 1974**

Conformational induction in copolypeptides of the form AnBm. Klug TL, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1317-40, 1974**

A model for solvent contributions to polypeptide and protein circular dichroism. Pysh ES. **Biopolymers 13(8):1557-62, 1974**

Random-phase calculation of poly-L-proline II circular dichroism. Pysh ES. **Biopolymers 13(8):1563-71, 1974**

The calculated circular dichroism of polyproline II in the polarizability approximation. Ronish EW, et al. **Biopolymers 13(8):1635-51, 1974**

Studies on poly(L-lysine50, L-tyrosine50)-DNA interaction. Santella RM, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1909-26, 1974**

Synthesis and properties of alternating poly(Lys-Phe) and comparison with the random copolymer poly(Lys 51, Phe 49). Seipke G, et al. **Biopolymers 13(8):1621-33, 1974**

Vibrational analysis and dispersion curves of poly-L-hydroxyproline chain. Srivastava RB, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):1965-73, 1974**

Conformational change of the triple-helical structure. II. Conformation of (Pro-Pro-Gly)n and (Pro-Pro-Gly)n (Ala-Pro-Gly)m(Pro-Pro-Pro-Gly)n in an aqueous solution. Suto K, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2391-404, Nov 74**

Optical activity of doubly ordered macromolecules. Tenenbaum A, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2191-220, Nov 74**

Raman spectral changes induced by side-chain interactions in racemic poly-gamma-benzyl glutamate. Wilser WT, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1435-45, 1974**

Peptides and amino acids in the primordial hydrosphere. Dose K. **Biosystems 6(4):224-8, May 75**

Proceedings: Studies related to the carrier principle in the design of cytotoxic drugs. Szekerke M. **Br J Cancer 30(2):184, Aug 74**

The identification of fibrinopeptide B as a chemotactic agent derived from human fibrinogen. Kay AB, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(4):669-77, Aug 74**

Studies on molecular weights of two peptide hormones from the urophysis of white sucker (Catostomus commersoni). Moore G, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):242-7, Feb 75**

The reaction of dextran carbonate with amino acids and polypeptides Barker SA, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(1):237-41, Nov 72**

Amino acids and peptides. XII. Phosphorus in organic synthesis. VIII. Reaction of malonic acid half esters with diphenyl phosphorazidate. Ninomiya K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1398-404, Jun 74**

Interaction of basic polypeptides with phospholipid monolayers. Miller IR, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):453-65, Dec 74**

Specific tritiation of indole derivatives by catalytic desulfenylation. Application to the labelling of tryptophan-containing peptides. Marche P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):375-82, 2 Jan 75**

The amino-acid sequence of a polypeptide from the venom of Dendroaspis viridis. Shipolini RA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(2):399-405, 15 Nov 74**

Electron-spin resonance of nitrosyl haemoglobins: normal alpha and beta chains and mutants Hb M Iwate and Hb Zürich. Trittelvitz E, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):33-42, 3 Feb 75**

A single-chain triple helical structure in synthetic

polypeptides. Del Pra A, et al. Experientia 31(1):20-2, 15 Jan 75
A synthetic polypeptide with a compact structure and its self-organization. Anufrieva EV, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):46-9, 15 Jul 75
The effect of cation binding on the rotation barrier of the peptide bond. Armbruster AM, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):18-21, 1 Dec 74
Isolation and characterisation of three polypeptides with neurotoxic activity from Anemonia sulcata. Béress L, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):311-4, 15 Feb 75
Direct conversion to pure PTH-amino acids without manipulations in the solid phase Edman degradation (Laursen variant) of peptides. Birr C, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):61-4, 15 Jul 75
Control for uniformity of synthetic peptides: quantitative evaluation of the Edman degradation of support-bound human insulin B 22-30 synthetized by the Merrifield method. Birr C, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):68-71, 15 Jul 75
The separation and quantitative identification of PTH-amino acids by high pressure liquid chromatography. de Vries JX, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):65-7, 15 Jul 75
Isolation and chemical characterization of reduced and aminoethylated polypeptide chains of bovine fibrinogen. Gollwitzer R, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):177-80, 1 Oct 74
Isolation and characterization of a proline-rich polypeptide from ovine colostrum. Janusz M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):276-9, 15 Dec 74
Base catalyzed aminolysis of carbodithioic esters and its interest in solid phase sequential analysis of peptides. Previero A, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):68-72, 1 Mar 75
Binding of alkali and alkaline earth cations and of protons to the peptide group. Rao CN, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):192-4, 15 Sep 74
A novel approach for studies of the molecular conformations in flexible polypeptides. Wüthrich K, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):337-40, 1 Aug 74
Cross-linked hemoglobins as potential plasma protein extenders. Mok W, et al. Fed Proc 34(6):1458-60, May 75
Peptide alkaloids. Warnhoff EW. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 28:162-203, 1970 (61 ref.)
Candidate hormones of the gut. II. Chymodenin. Adelson JW, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):731-3, Oct 74 (7 ref.)
Candidate hormones of the gut. 3. Gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP). Brown JC. Gastroenterology 67(4):733-4, Oct 74 (13 ref.)
Candidate hormones of the gut. IV. Motilin. Brown JC. Gastroenterology 67(4):734-5, Oct 74 (8 ref.)
Candidate hormones of the gut. XVI. Vilikinin. Kokas E. Gastroenterology 67(4):750-2, Oct 74 (11 ref.)
Candidate hormones of the gut. VI. Bovine pancreatic polypeptide (BPP) and avian pancreatic polypeptide (APP). Lin TM, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):737-8, Oct 74 (9 ref.)
Candidate hormones of the gut. V. Vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP). Said SI. Gastroenterology 67(4):735-7, Oct 74 (18 ref.)
Complete identification of endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal tract using semithin-thin sections to identify motilin cells in human and animal intestine. Polak JM, et al. Gut 16(3):225-9, Mar 75
Isolation and characterization of a polypeptide from Yoshida ascites carcinoma cells which binds to adenine in vivo. Spitzauer P, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1327-33, Oct-Nov 73
Rabbit immunoglobulin lambda chains: isolation and amino acid sequence of cysteine-containing peptides. Appella E, et al. Immunochemistry 11(8):395-402, Aug 74
Dispersion curves of poly-L-hydroxyproline chain. Srivastava RB, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):22-4, Mar 74
Production of proteins and peptides labelled with radioamino acid in the "protein-amino acid" system. Zaidenberg MA, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(8):333-6, Aug 74
Fibrinopeptides. 3. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide sequence of fibrinopeptide-B of green monkey. Anantharamaiah GM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):51-4, 1974
A synthetic polypeptide related to elastin and its interaction with calcium ions. Bell JR, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):155-6, 1974
A potentiometric and CD study on the beta-random coil transition of poly-L-tyrosine in aqueous solution. Cosani A, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):457-63, 1974
On the tryptophan content of neocarzinostatin. Maeda H, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(2):135-6, 1970
Polyhydric alcohols: structure-supporting solvents for polypeptides and proteins. Toniolo C, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):283-5, 1974
Sulfenyl halides as modifying reagents for polypeptides and proteins. VI. 2,4-Dinitro-1,5-phenyldisulfenyl chloride, a cross-linking reagent for tryptophan residues. Veronese FM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):67-74, 1970
Characterization of the major viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. Intervirology 4(2):99-109, 1974
Racemization of amino acid residues in proteins and poly (L-amino acids) during roasting. Hayase F, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):491-4, May-Jun 75
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. I. Tyrosine. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2599-2606, 14 May 75
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. III. Tryptophan. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2612-9, 14 May 75
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. II. Phenylalanine. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2606-12, 14 May 75
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the acid-base chemistry of amino acids and peptides. II. Dependence of the acidity of the C-terminal carboxyl group on the conformation of the C-terminal peptide bond. Evans CA, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7312-7, 13 Nov 74
Modification of peptides containing glutamic acid by hydrogen fluoride-anisole mixtures. Gamma-acylation of anisole or the glutamyl nitrogen. Feinberg RS, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3485-96, 11 Jun 75
Hydrogen fluoride-anisole catalyzed reaction with glutamic acid containing peptides. Sano S, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3480-4, 11 Jun 75
Resolution of the hog heart alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex by basic polypeptide. Tomita Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1131-8, Nov 74
Conformational mobility of the pyrrolidine ring of proline in peptides and peptide hormones as manifest in carbon 13 spin-lattice relaxation times. Deslauriers R, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):7006-10, 10 Nov 74
Synthesis, purification, and properties of a semisynthetic ribonuclease S incorporating 4-fluoro-L-histidine at position 12. Dunn BM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6295-301, 10 Oct 74
Isolation and characterization of cross-linked peptides from elastin. Foster JA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6191-6, 10 Oct 74
Chemical structure of a modification of the Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase alpha polypeptides induced by bacteriophage T4 infection. Goff CG. J Biol Chem 249(19):6181-90, 10 Oct 74
Characterization of the different polypeptide components and analysis of subunit assembly in ferritin. Ishitani K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3124-8, 25 Apr 75
High sensitivity automated sequence determination of polypeptides. Jacobs JW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3629-36, 25 May 75
Adhesion of cells to surfaces coated with polylysine. Applications to electron microscopy. Mazia D, et al. J Cell Biol 66(1):198-200, Jul 75
Fourth component of human complement: description of a three polypeptide chain structure. Schreiber RD, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1324-35, 1 Nov 74
Binding of bile salts to pancreatic colipase and lipase. Borgström B, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):287-92, Jul 75
Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparations. II. Electrical characteristics. Blumenthal R, et al. J Membr Biol 19(1):141-62, 1974
Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparation. I. Chemical characteristics. Shamoo AE, et al. J Membr Biol 19(1):129-40, 1974
Na+-dependent ionophore as part of the small polypeptide of the (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase from eel electroplax membrane. Shamoo AE, et al. J Membr Biol 19(1):163-78, 1974
Conformational analysis of the beta sheet structure of poly-L-alanine and poly(L-alanine-glycine). Colonna-Cesari F, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):71-82, 15 Jun 75
Beta poly(L-lysine): a model system for biological self-assembly. Hartman R, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):415-29, 15 Dec 74
AlphaDL and piDL helices of alternating poly-gamma-benzyl-D-L-glutamate. Heitz F, et al. J Mol Biol 92(1):1-13, 15 Feb 75
Beta structure of periodic copolypeptides of L-alanine and glycine. Their relevance to the structure of silks. Lotz B, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):193-203, 5 Aug 74
The isolation and properties of large basic peptides from bovine spinal cord. Eylar EH, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):973-9, Nov 74
Nucleophilic reactivity of peptides toward 2-acyloxy-N-ethylbenzamides. The utility of free peptides as nucleophiles in amide bond forming reactions. Kemp DS, et al. J Org Chem 39(19):2831-5, 20 Sep 74
Rate constants for peptide p-nitrophenyl ester coupling reactions in dimethylformamide. A model for steric interactions in the peptide bond forming transition state. Kemp DS, et al. J Org Chem 39(26):3841-7, 27 Dec 74
Structure of isometric viruses containing nonidentical polypeptide chains. Dunker AK. J Virol 14(4):878-85, Oct 74
Conformational studies of poly((S)-beta-aminobutyric acid). Chen F, et al. Macromolecules 7(6):779-83, Nov-Dec 74
Polyelectrolytes in salt solutions. Quantitative separation of binding and electrostatic effects for poly(L-ornithine) and poly(L-lysine). Conio G, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):854-9, Sep-Oct 74
Experimental calibration of a Karplus relationship in order to study the conformations of peptides by nuclear magnetic resonance. Cung MT, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):606-13, Sep-Oct 74
Conformational studies on deoxyribonucleic acid-polylysine complexes. De Santis P, et al. Macromolecules 6(4):520-2, Jul-Aug 73
The nature of the molecular motions of poly(L-proline) for the cis forms and is formed from trans conformational transitions. Farmer BL, et al. Macromolecules 7(6):793-6, Nov-Dec 74
Intermolecular potentials from crystal data. V. Crystal packing of poly(beta-(p-chlorobenzyl)-L-aspartate). Fu YC, et al. Macromolecules 7(4):468-80, Jul 74
Molecular theory of the helix-coil transitionin in poly(amino acids). IV. Evaluation and analysis of s for poly(L-valine) in the absence and presence of water. Go M, et al. Macromolecules 7(4):459-67, Jul 74
Side-chain interactions and conformation in alpha-helical poly(gamma-phenacyl L-glutamate). Aggregation in dilute solutions. Heitz F, et al. Macromolecules 8(2):145-51, Mar-Apr 75
Polydepsipeptides. III. Theoretical conformational analysis of randomly coiling and ordered depsipeptide chains. Ingwall RT, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):598-605, Sep-Oct 74
Dielectric dispersion of polypeptide solutions. I. Once-broken rod polypeptide based on gamma-benzyl L-glutamate. Matsumoto T, et al. Macromolecules 7(6):824-31, Nov-Dec 74
Solution properties of synthetic polypeptides. XIX. Heat capacity measurements on the system of poly(epsilon-carbobenzyloxy-L-lysine) and m-cresol in the helix-coil transition region. Nakamoto K, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):784-9, Nov-Dec 74
Monte Carlo calculations on polypeptide chains. VIII. Distribution functions for the end-to-end distance and radius of gyration for hard-sphere models of randomly coiling poly(glycine) and poly(L-alanine). Neves DE, et al. Macromolecules 8(3):287-71, May-Jun 75
Dielectric dispersion of polypeptide solutions. II. Helix-coil transition of poly(epsilon-carbobenzoxy-L-lysine) in m-cresol. Omura I, et al. Macromolecules 8(3):284-90, May-Jun 75
Solution properties of synthetic polypeptides. Assignment of the conformation of poly(L-tyrosine) in water and in ethanol-water solutions. Peggion E, et al. Macromolecules 7(4):453-9, Jul 74
Dielectric behavior of DL mixtures of poly(gamma-benzyl glutamates). Takahashi T, et al. Macromolecules 7(6):896-9, Nov-Dec 74
Tritium labeling of amino acids in polypeptide hormones. Hembree WC, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:313-21, 1975
Protein polypeptide chain molecular weights by gel chromatography in guanidinium chloride. Mann KG, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:28-42, 1972
Peptide antibiotic lactonase. Periman D. Methods Enzymol 43:767-73, 1975
Polymers coupled to agarose as stable and high capacity spacers. Wilchek M, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:72-6, 1974
Calculation of the regular beta-structure of polypeptides and freedom of internal rotation in the planar antiparallel beta-structure. Aleksanyan VI, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):142-9, Sep 74
Conformation of synthetic polypeptides in complexes with ionogenic surfactants. Fel'dshtein MM, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):171-7, Sep 74
Nature of the interaction of detergents with polypeptides and synthetic polyelectrolytes. Fel'dshtein MM, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):114-22, Jul 74
The molecular weight of the basic polypeptide chain alphaB2 of alpha-crystallin. Van der Ouderaa FJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):365-7, Mar 74
A nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction between vanomycin and acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine in aqueous solution. Brown JP, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):119-25, Mar 75
A structure-activity study by nuclear magnetic resonance of peptide interactions with vancomycin. Brown JP, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):126-32, Mar 75
Letter: Immunosuppressive peptide in patients with cancer. Graham RM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):701, 27 Mar 75
Beta structures of alternating polypeptides and their possible prebiotic significance. Brack A, et al. Nature 256(5516):383-7, 31 Jul 75
Further studies on antigenic regions of bovine encephalitogenic protein with the lymph node cell

transformation test in rabbits. Bergstrand H, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):328-36, 1974**

Human epidermal growth factor: isolation and chemical and biological properties. Cohen S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1317-21, Apr 75**

N-formylmethionyl peptides as chemoattractants for leucocytes. Schiffmann E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1059-62, Mar 75**

Presence of two polypeptide chains comprising fatty acid synthetase. Stoops JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1940-4, May 75**

Carbon-13 magnetic resonance evaluation of polypeptide secondary structure and correlation with proton magnetic resonance studies. Urry DW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3285-9, Aug 74**

Conformation of high-molecular-weight poly(L-valine) in solid state. Yamashita S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):941-2, Mar 75**

Low-temperature luminescence studies of proteins and related molecules. Miller JN. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:41-67, 1974 (103 ref.)**

Nuclear magnetic resonance in the study of biopolymers. Rattle HW. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:1-40, 1974 (243 ref.)**

Fibrinopeptides and the thrombin platelet interaction. Ganguly P, et al. **Thromb Res 6(3):285-6, Mar 75**

Structure of the mengo virion. III. Purification and amino acid compositions of the major capsid polypeptides. Ziola BR, et al. **Virology 64(1):228-35, Mar 75**

[Chlorination of the cystine- and tyrosine peptides from the C-terminus of insulin A-chain (author's transl)] Stoev S, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):650-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Editorial: Somatostatin] Laron Z. **Harefuah 88(1):36, 1 Jan 75 (Heb)**

[Memory substance (author's transl)] Nagata Y. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):23-7, Jan 74 (15 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Letter: Spectral methods of conformational analysis of polypeptides and proteins] L'vov KM, et al. **Biofizika 19(3):576-83, May-Jun 74 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Structural characteristics of regular polypeptides, including lysine, ornithine and proline residues] Mar'iash LI, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):176-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Photochemiluminescence of tryptophan-containing peptides and proteins during photooxidation. 3. Effect of oxygen and potassium iodide on the photochemiluminescence of glycyltryptophan solutions' Sapezhinskii II, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):34-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proinsulin and other peptide hormone precursors. Summary of the Díaz-Cristóbal Prize lecture] Steiner DF. **Rev Clin Esp 133(4):281-4, 31 May 74 (Spa)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Observations on the ultrastructure of lesions induced in human and guinea pig skin by C 1 esterase and polypeptide from hereditary angioneurotic edema (HANE) plasma. Willms K, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):174-88, Jul 75**

[Regional intra-arterial inhibitor therapy of acute pancreatitis] Ognev IuV, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(12):36-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

A genetic electrophoretic variant of human hair alpha polypeptides. Baden HP, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(4):472-7, Jul 75**

Quantitative analysis of amino acids and peptides in the femtomolar range. Burzynski SR. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):93-99, 12 May 75**

Analytical isotachophoresis in the analysis of synthetic peptides. Kopwillem A, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):166-181, Jul 75**

Reaction of peptides with fluorescamine on paper after chromatography or electrophoresis. Mendez E, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):281-92, 12 May 75**

Recovery and analysis of peptides from thin layer cellulose. Tilley BE, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):281-5, Nov 74**

A method for the statistical analysis of dual labeled isotope polypeptides separated by gel electrophoresis. Weisberg S. **Anal Biochem 61(2):328-35, Oct 74**

Malformin in Aspergillus niger-infected onion bulbs (Allium cepa). Curtis RW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):362-5, Sep 74**

Comparison of the structural polypeptides of four avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander DJ. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):291-301, 1974**

Polypeptides associated with the 250 S mengovirus-induced RNA polymerase structure. Loesch WT Jr, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):253-68, 1974**

Translation products of foot-and-mouth disease virus-infected baby hamster kidney cells. Vande Woude GF, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):259-71, 1974**

Viral polypeptide composition of Japanese encephalitis virus-infected cell membranes. Kos KA, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):217-24, 1975**

Stable polypeptides associated with the 250S mengovirus-induced RNA polymerase structure. Loesch WT Jr, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):201-15, 1975**

Structural polypeptides of antigenically distinct strains of influenza B virus. Tobita K, et al. **Arch Virol 47(4):367-74, 1975**

C-peptide measurements: Clinical implications. Block MB, et al. **Arix Med 32(1):22-4, Jan 75**

Hyphal wall peptides and colonial morphology in Neurospora crassa. Wrathall CR, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(1):59-68, Jul 74**

Amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the active cysteine residue of histidine ammonia-lyase. Hassall H, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):559-66, Mar 74**

Molecular heterogeneity of mouse duodenal alkaline phosphatase. Association of lipids and peptides. Nayudu PR, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):93-101, Jul 74**

Primary structure of the Mcg lambda chain. Fett JW, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4102-14, 24 Sep 74**

Analysis of polypeptide disposition in human erythrocyte membranes employing membrane inversion. Litman GW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):348-60, 3 Jul 75**

Comparative studies on the polypeptide composition of chloroplast lamellae and lamellar fractions. Nolan WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):406-21, 14 Feb 75**

Mass spectrometric determination of amino acid sequence in Cyl-2, a novel cyclotetrapeptide from Cylindrocladium scoparium. Hirota A, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):15-9, Feb 74**

Structure of aggregates and helix-coil transition of polypeptides by dielectric measurements. I. Poly-gamma-benzyl-L-glutamate in dioxane and dioxane-dichloroacetic acid. Gupta AK, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1293-308, 1974**

Structure of aggregates and helix-coil transition of polypeptides by dielectric measurements. II. Poly-D,L-phenylalanine and poly-beta-benzyl-L-aspartate in chloroform-dichloroacetic acid mixtures. Marchal E. **Biopolymers 13(7):1309-16, 1974**

Reaction of plasmic degradation products of fibrinogen in the radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide A. Budzynski AZ, et al. **Blood 45(6):757-68, Jun 75**

Physical protein regulation of adenylate kinases from muscle, liver, and hepatoma. Criss WE, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3062-5, Nov 74**

Immunohistochemical localization of human pancreatic polypeptide (HPP) to a population of islet cells. Larsson LI, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(2):167-71, 1975**

Determination of hydroxyproline polypeptides in urine and blood serum by gel filtration. Dubovsky J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(2):277-86, 23 Jul 75**

Middle molecules in uremic serum, urine and dialysis fluid Migone L, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(3):82-93, 1975**

Elastin peptides: the components of a partial alkaline hydrolyzate of elastin. Keller S, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(1):49-56, 1973**

Structure of uperolein, a physalaemin-like endecapeptide occurring in the skin of Uperoleia rugosa and Uperoleia marmorata Anastasi A, et al. **Experientia 31(4):394-5, 15 Apr 75**

Aminoacid composition and sequence of litorin, a bombesin-like nonapeptide from the skin of the Australian leptodactylid frog Litoria aurea. Anastasi A, et al. **Experientia 31(5):510-1, 15 May 75**

A solid phase method for peptide sequencing from the carboxyl terminus. Williams MJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(3):353-7, 1 Jul 75**

Cellular localization of a vasoactive intestinal peptide in the mammalian and avian gastrointestinal tract. Polak JM, et al. **Gut 15(9):720-4, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Identification of two products of mitochondrial protein synthesis associated with oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from Neurospora crassa. Jacki G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1211-2, Oct 74**

Peptides from the dinitrophenyl binding site of myeloma IgA of mouse MOPC 315. Roholt OA, et al. **Immunol Commun 3(3):265-74, 1974**

New method of calculating evolutionary rates of proteins applied to insulin and C-peptides. Markussen J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):79-86, 1974**

Conformational analysis of circular dichroism spectra of insulin, proinsulin and c-peptides by non-linear regression. Markussen J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(1):47-56, 1975**

Specific polypeptides in prenatal bovine alpha-crystallin. van Kamp GJ, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):75-8, 1974**

Comparison of the capsid polypeptides of various bluetongue virus serotypes. De Villiers EM. **Intervirology 3(1-2):47-53, 1974**

Characterization of hepatitis B antigen polypeptides. Howard CR, et al. **Intervirology 4(1):31-44, 1974**

Papovavirus structural polypeptides: comparison of human and rabbit papilloma viruses with simian virus 40. Spira G, et al. **Intervirology 3(4):220-31, 1974**

The polypeptide compositions of bovine cytochrome oxidase and its "proteinase-treated" derivative. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1081-9, May 74**

Characterization of gastric mucosal membranes. .III.The localization of peptides by iodination and phosphorylation. Saccomani G, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4802-9, 25 Jun 75**

Use of fluorescamine in peptide mapping on thin-layer cellulose plates. Furlan M, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(1):244-6, 4 Dec 74**

Gel filtration of protected peptides on sephadex G-50 in hexamethylphosphoramide containing 5% water. Galpin IJ, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(1):125-9, 19 Mar 75**

An improved technique for the analysis of amino acids and related compounds on thin layers of cellulose. X. The characterization of some methionyl, phenylalanyl, tyrosyl and other peptides by thin-layer and ion-exchange chromatography. Heathcote JG, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(1):141-6, 29 Jan 75**

[Preparative electrophoresis of peptidic glycosaminoglycans. Application to the fractionation of peptidic glycosaminoglycans of arterial wall (author's transl)] Hermelin B, et al. **J Chromatogr 110(1):43-52, 2 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Fre)**

Template chromatography: application of the principles of molecular biology for the selective separation of nucleotides and peptides. A progress report. Schott H, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):31-4, 6 Nov 74**

Separation of mono-, di- and tri-l-leucylglycine by droplet countercurrent chromatography. Takahashi N, et al. **J Chromatogr 109(2):422-4, 18 Jun 75**

An ultracentrifuge study of small peptides and large fragments of T3 bacteriophage. Barnett WA, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(2):187-96, Nov 74**

Electrophoretic analysis of capsid and non-capsid polypeptides of echovirus 12, and selective inhibtion of the formation of virus particles by actinomycin D. Korant BD, et al. **J Gen Virol 26(3):239-48, Mar 75**

Chromatographic studies on picornavirus capsid polypeptides. Pardoe IU, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(3):385-9, Jun 75**

Peptides with NH2-terminal tryptophan in adrenocorticotrophic hormone and melanocyte-stimulating hormone granules of adenohypophysis. Håkanson R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):65-74, Jan 75**

Constant-region cysteine-containing peptides of b4 and b9 rabbit kappa-chains isolated by a new diagonal mapping procedure. Goodfliesh RM. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):910-2, Feb 75**

A polypeptide sperm activator from male saturnid moths. Shepherd J. **J Insect Physiol 21(1):9-22, Jan 75**

Colorimetric determination of peptide antibiotics: in-process assay of cyclic octapeptidic antibiotics in fermentation broths. Ivashkiv E. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1401-3, Aug 75**

The immobilization antigen of Paramecium aurelia is a single polypeptide chain. Hansma HG. **J Protozool 22(2):257-9, May 75**

Structural polypeptides of rabbit, bovine, and human papillomaviruses. Favre M. **J Virol 15(5):1239-47, May 75**

Polypeptide composition of urea- and heat-resistant mutants of poliovirus types 1 and 2. Fennell R, et al. **J Virol 14(4):821-33, Oct 74**

Substructures and polypeptides of Visna virus. Lin FH, et al. **J Virol 14(4):782-90, Oct 74**

Polypeptide composition of spleen necrosis virus, a reticuloendotheliosis virus. Mosser AG. **J Virol 15(5):1088-95, May 75**

Structural proteins of simian virus 40. I. Histone characteristics of low-molecular-weight polypeptides. Pett DM, et al. **J Virol 15(2):379-85, Feb 75**

Hexon peptides of type 2, 3, and 5 adenoviruses and their relationship to hexon structure. Stinski MF, et al. **J Virol 15(4):898-905, Apr 75**

Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. I. Localization of thermolabile DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. Verma IM. **J Virol 15(1):121-6, Jan 75**

Virion polypeptide composition of the human papovavirus BK: comparison with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. Wright PJ, et al. **J Virol 15(4):828-35, Apr 75**

Gallbladder bile peptides and their structure. Konomi K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(1):48-55, Mar 74**

Location of N-acetyl peptide in myosin molecule. Fuzise H. **Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):96-9, Jul 74**

An endogenous morphine-like factor in mammalian brain. Pasternak GW, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1765-9,**

15 Jun 75
Morphine-like ligand for opiate receptors in human CSF. TPERENIUS L, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1759-64, 15 Jun 75
Further conformational studies of immunoglobulin hinge peptides. Renneboog-Squilbin C. Macromolecules 6(6):838-44, Nov-Dec 73
Optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins in the near-infrared region. Venyaminov SY, et al. Macromolecules 6(4):515-7, Jul-Aug 73
Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Nelsestuen GL, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):941-4, Dec 74
Radioimmunoassay of polypeptide hormones and enzymes. Felber JP. Methods Biochem Anal 22:1-94, 1974
General considerations for radioimmunoassay of peptide hormones. Orth DN. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:22-38, 1975
Autoradiographic techniques for localizing protein hormones in target tissue. Rajaniemi HJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:145-67, 1975
Methods for assessing immunologic and biologic properties of iodinated peptide hormones. Roth J. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:223-33, 1975
Determination of peptides in fish and fish products. Part 1. Application of amido black 10B for determination of peptides in trichloroacetic acid extracts of fish meat. Kolakowski E. Nahrung 18(4):371-83, 1974
Molecular conservation of 74 amino acid sequence of ubiquitin between cattle and man. Schlesinger DH, et al. Nature 255(5507):42304, 29 May 75
Thylakoid membrane polypeptides of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii: wild-type and mutant strains deficient in photosystem II reaction center. Chua NH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2175-9, Jun 75
A p80 polypeptide in the feline leukemia virus pseudotype of Moloney sarcoma virus with murine leukemia virus p30 antigenic determinants. Oskarsson MK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2380-4, Jun 75
The primary structure of allergen M from cod. Elsayed S, et al. Scand J Immunol 4(2):203-8, 1975
Electrophoretic analysis of the structural polypeptides of polyoma virus mutants. Frost E, et al. Virology 65(1):286-8, May 75
Comparative chemical properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Herman AC, et al. Virology 64(2):339-48, Apr 75
Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. III. Localization of p 15 and reactivity with natural antibody. Ihle JN Jr, et al. Virology 63(1):60-7, Jan 75
Alterations in membrane polypeptides of chick embryo fibroblasts induced by transformation with avian sarcoma viruses. Isaka T, et al. Virology 65(1):226-37, May 75
Structural polypeptides of adenovirus-associated virus top component. Johnson FB, et al. Virology 65(1):196-203, May 75
Structural polypeptides of the hamster strain of equine herpes virus type 1: products associated with purification. Kemp MC, et al. Virology 61(2):361-75, Oct 74
A comparison of "influenza C" with prototype myxoviruses: receptor-destroycing activity (neuraminidase) and structural polypeptides. Kendal AP. Virology 65(1):87-99, May 75
Polypeptide composition of incomplete influenza virus grown in MDBK cells. Lenard J, et al. Virology 65(2):418-26, Jun 75
Polypeptides of the mouse mammary tumor virus. I. Characterization of two group-specific antigens. Sarkar NH, et al. Virology 64(2):471-91, Apr 75
Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. II Characterization of murine leukemia virus polypeptide (p 15) bearing interspecies reactivity. Schafer W, et al. Virology 63(1):48-59, Jan 75
Polypeptides of Moloney sarcoma-leukemia virions: their resolution and incorporation into extracellular virions. Witte ON, et al. Virology 61(2):575-87, Oct 74
A system for the mechanized radioimmunological determination of peptide hormones and digitalis glycosides. Friedel R, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):237-8, May 74
[Automation of peptide chromatography] Blouquit Y, et al. Biochimie 57(1):113-8, 1975 (Fre)
[A method for identifying traces of pure proteins] Sallef JP, et al. Biochimie 56(4):554-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrophoretic analysis of membrane polypeptides from bovine thyroid glands] Ouedraogo O, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):771-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The primary structure of a human immunoglobin L-chain of kappa-type (Bence-Jones protein Scw) I: The tryptic peptides (author's transl)] Eulitz M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):819-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The primary structure of a human immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type (Bence-Jones protein Scw.), II: The chymotryptic peptides and the complete amino acid sequence (author's transl)] Eulitz M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):842-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The bitter peptides from casein and sheese. 1. Current state of knowledge] Schalinatus E, et al. Nahrung 18(6-7):697-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The aminoacid map from the abnormal peptide in the identification of Hb J Oxford (author's transl)] Pich PG, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):38-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Allo-gamma-hydroxyglutamic acid containing peptides of the heman bile] Miyahara K. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(4):438-48, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides from the beta chain of hemoglobin of tufted capuchin monkey (Cebus apella) (author's transl)] Watanabe B. J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(6):255-67, 1974 (Jpn)
[Effect of Fermi resonance on the position and intensity of amide A and amide B bands in IR-spectra of polypeptides and proteins] Lazarev IuA. Biofizika 19(4):622-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from the swine myocardium. The amino acid sequence of the insoluble trypsin hydrolyzate peptides] Egorov TsA, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1203-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fluorescence spectra of polynucleotide peptide complexes isolated from algae] Pusheva MA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):624-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative analysis of polypeptides by disc electrophoresis in pore gradients] Illarionov EF, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):118-26, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polypeptide makeup of dried enzymatic peptones] Telishevskaia LIa, et al. Veterinariia (1):101-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Study of Sendai virus proteins] Zhirnov OP, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):721-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of virus-specific polypeptides on polyribosomes isolated from the cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Kalinina NO, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):1-8, 1974
Polyamine and magnesium contents and polypeptide synthesis as a function of cell growth. Igarashi K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):897-904, 2 Jan 75
Vectorial discharge of nascent polypeptides attached to chloroplast thylakoid membranes. Margulies MM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):735-9, 19 May 75
Transfer of serine into polypeptides and myosin by chromatographic species of seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid. Nwagwu M. Biochem J 146(2):395-400, Feb 75
The effect of thiol-combining agents on polypeptide synthesis in cell-free system from Escherichia coli. Ondrejičková O, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2751-9, 1 Oct 74
Function of elongation factors in peptide synthesis. Legocki AB. Biochem Soc Symp (38):57-76, 1973
Kinetic evidence for the obligatory formation of a 30S initiation complex in polyphenylalanine synthesis initiated with N-acetylphenylalanyl-5RNA. Blumberg BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2889-94, Jul 75
Protein synthesis in chloroplasts. IV. Polypeptides of the chloroplast envelope. Joy KW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):143-51, 6 Jan 75
Efficient polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labeled tRNA-Phe from yeast in the reticulocyte ribosomal system. Odom OW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):159-63, 6 Jan 75
High molecular weight polypeptides synthesized using DNA as messenger. Thorpe SR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):235-9, 11 Oct 74
Preferential cell free synthesis of thyroglobulin peptides by membrane bound rather than free polyribosomes. Bouchilloux S, et al. Biochimie 56(4):617-9, 1974
Distribution of local anesthetics: accumulation in some endocrine polypeptide-hormone producing cell systems. Hammarström L, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):367-74, Nov 74
The mode of action of pleuromutilin derivatives. Effect on cell-free polypeptide synthesis. Hodgin LA, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):527-33, 16 Sep 74
Effect of polyamines of polyphenylalanine synthesis by Escherichia coli and rat-liver ribosomes. Igarashi K, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):495-502, 2 Oct 74
Polysomes from Escherichia coli: estimation by peptidyl-puromycin synthesis. Aharonowitz Y, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):25-9, 15 Mar 75
The enhancement of polypeptide synthesis in mammalian systems by methylxanthines. Fernandez-Puentes C, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):132-5, 1 Sep 74
Biogenic amine specificity of cortical peptide synthesis in monkey brain. Reichelt KL, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):185-9, 1 Oct 74
Temperature-dependent inhibition of polyphenylalanine formation by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. Somerville HJ, et al. FEBS Lett 54(3):330-3, 1 Jul 75
Fluorescamine as a terminating agent in solid phase peptide synthesis. Felix AM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(1):11-22, 1975
A supplementary list of amino-acid derivatives which are useful in peptide synthesis. Fletcher GA, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(1):91-102, 1975
Endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid-directed polypeptide chain elongation in a cell-free system from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Gallis BM, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):719-26, May 75
Production of molybdenum-coordinating compound by Bacillus thuringiensis. Ketchum PA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):412-7, May 75
The activity of oligonucleotides containing guanosine 5'-triphosphate in protein synthesis. I. The interaction of protein synthesis elongation factor I with cytidylyl (5'-3')-guanosine 5'-triphosphate. Allende JE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2056-61, 25 Mar 75
Demonstration of thyroxine-stimulated incorporation of amino acid into peptide linkage in mitochondria-free system. Carter WJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3588-94, 25 May 75
Synthesis of chloroplast membrane polypeptides during synchronous growth of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Beck DP, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):759-72, Dec 74
Effects of castration, and testosterone in vitro, on the hypothalamic synthesis of different peptide fractions. Mogulevsky JA, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):155-61, Jan 75
The specificity of enzymes adding amino acids in the synthesis of the peptidoglycan precursors of Corynebacterium poinsettiae and Corynebacterium insidiosum. Wyke AW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):159-68, May 75
Vaccinia virus polypeptide synthesis: sequential appearance and stability of pre- and post-replicative polypeptides. Pennington TH. J Gen Virol 25(3):433-44, Dec 74
The isolation, partial characterization, and biosynthesis of the paragonial substances, PS-1 and PS-2 of Drosophila funebris. Baumann H. J Insect Physiol 20(11):2181-94, Nov 74
Evidence for polypeptide synthesis in the caiman from mixtures deficient in essential amino acids. Coulson RA, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1396-406, Nov 74
Letter: The size relation between finished proteins of mixed sizes and their ribosome-bound nascent polypeptides. Cassada RC. J Theor Biol 48(2):581-4, Aug 74
Intracellular synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus polypeptides: indication of a precursor glycoprotein. Dickson C, et al. J Virol 16(2):250-8, Aug 75
Requirements for the initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis by recombined ribosomal subunits from yeast. Pranger MH, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):321-7, Mar 74
Poly (U, s 4-U) as a synthetic messenger RNA for polyphenylalanine synthesis in a cell-free system derivem derived from rat liver. Keren-Zur M, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):595-601, Apr75
The APUD cell concept and its implications in pathology. Pearse AG. Pathol Annu 9(0):27-41, 1974 (43 ref.)
Translation in vitro of total nuclear RNA from HeLa cell nuclei infected with adenovirus 2. Chatterjee NK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3129-33, Aug 74
Cell-free translation of highly purified adenovirus messenger RNA. Eron L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3385-9, Sep 74
Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: sequential transition of polypeptide synthesis requires functional viral polypeptides. Honess RW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1276-80, Apr 75
Biosynthesis of polypeptides of cytochrome c oxidase by isolated mitochondria. Poyton RO, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):172-6, Jan 75
Simian virus 40 DNA directs synthesis of authentic viral polypeptides in a linked transcription-translation cell-free system. Roberts BE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1922-6, May 75
Immunoglobulin mRNA, immunoglobulin mutants, and the integration of two genes into one polypeptide. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 29(0):245-64, 1974 (38 ref.)
Enterochromaffin cells of the mammalian small intestine as the source of motilin. Pearse AG, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):111-20, 1974
Isolation and characterization of a large molecular-weight polypeptide of herpes simplex virus type 1. Courtney RJ, et al. Virology 62(2):539-51, Dec 74

Synthesis and assembly of adenovirus type 2 polypeptides. II. Reversible inhibition of hexon assembly at 42 degrees. Leibowitz J, et al. **Virology 61(1):129-39, Sep 74**

Synthesis and assembly of adenovirus polypeptides. III. Reversible inhibition of hexon assembly in adenovirus type 5 temperature-sensitive mutants. Leibowitz J, et al. **Virology 66(1):10-24, Jul 75**

Synthesis of viral-specific polypeptides in Mengo virus-infected L cells: evidence for asymmetric translation of the viral genome. Paucha E, et al. **Virology 61(2):315-26, Oct 74**

Viral-specific polypeptides associated with newly replicated vaccinia DNA. Polisky B, et al. **Virology 66(1):128-39, Jul 75**

Polypeptide synthesized in herpes simplex virus type 2-infected HEp-2 cells. Powell KL, et al. **Virology 66(1):217-28, Jul 75**

[Effect of ecdysterone on an established line of Drosophila melanogaster cells: stimulation of high-molecular polypeptide synthesis and change in cell surface properties] Metakovskif EV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):960-3, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)**

### BLOOD

The polypeptides of human serum lipoproteins and their clinical significance. Scanu AM. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 2(2):147-52, Mar-Apr 72**

Plasma C-peptide and diagnosis of factitious hyperinsulinism. Study of an insulin-dependent diabetic patient with "spontaneous" hypoglycemia. Couropmitree C, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):201-4, Feb 75**

Photodynamic action of bilirubin on human erythrocyte membranes. Modification of polypeptide constituents. Girotti AW. **Biochemistry 14(15):3377-83, 29 Jul 75**

The effects of the membrane-penetrating polypeptide segment of the human erythrocyte MN-glycoprotein on the permeability of model lipid membranes. Lea EJA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):41-50, 28 Feb 75**

Electrophoretic analysis of the major polypeptides of human erythrocyte membranes prepared by low and high osmolarity haemolysis. Zail SS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(2):231-6, 16 Apr 75**

Trace peptides with positive inotropic action in blood plasma of dogs. I. Chemistry and physiological significance of the peptide constituents of an intermediate molecular weight (1000-10,000 daltons) peptide fraction from heparinized dog blood plasma. Mäsiar E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):65-80, 1 Sep 74**

Arginine-rich low molecular peptides in human neoplastic serum. Farbiszewski R, et al. **Experientia 30(8):855-7, 15 Aug 74**

Proceedings: Vasoactive intestinal peptide and the Verner-Morrison syndrome. Bloom SR. **Gut 16(5):399, May 75**

Proceedings: The relationship between gastric emptying rate and plasma enteroglucagon concentration. Ralphs DN, et al. **Gut 16(5):406, May 75**

Proinsulin, insulin, and C-peptide concentrations in human portal and peripheral blood. Horwitz DL, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1278-83, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Melanocyte-stimulating hormone related peptides in human plasma. Bloomfield GA, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):51P, Nov 74**

A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. **J Exp Med 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74**

Myocardial depressant factor. A peptide: its significance in cardiogenic shock. Okuda M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(6):497-508, Jun 74**

Cardiovascular toxic factor in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. Frater RW, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):358-64, Feb 75**

Multiple hemoglobins in fish II. The sub-unit composition of the hemoglobins of the fresh-water Pimelodus maculatus: detection of asymmetric tetramers. Reischl E, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 34(3):337-43, 1974**

Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nossel HL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75**

Cyanogen bromide and tryptic fragments of normal and haemophilic factor VIII. Holmberg L, et al. **Thromb Res 6(6):523-32, Jun 75**

The prolongation of renal allograft survival by an immunosuppressive peptide isolated from human plasma. Menzoian JO, et al. **Transplantation 18(5):391-4, Nov 74**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Peptides in cerebrospinal fluid and their relation to sleep and activity. Pappenheimer JR, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:201-10, 1974**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Monitoring of solid phase peptide synthesis by an automated spectrophotometric picrate method. Hodges RS, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):241-72, 12 May 75**

Quality control during peptide synthesis. I. Quantitative monitoring of resin bound amines. Tometsko AM, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):438-43, Apr 75**

Resin probe analysis. II. Amino acid coupling reactions. Tometsko AM, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):182-91, Jul 75**

Acylated des-(Ala1-Gly2)-somatostatin analogs: prolonged inhibition of growth hormone secretion. Brazeau P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1202-7, 23 Oct 74**

Determination of the availability of carbodiimide-activated N-protected amino acids in solid phase peptide synthesis. Dorman LC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):318-25, 9 Sep 74**

Synthesis of human connecting peptide derivatives and their immunological properties. Yanaihara N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1124-30, 5 Aug 74**

Synthesis and conformational studies in solution of sequential copolypeptides: poly(L-prolyl-L-alpha-phenylglycyl-L-proline). Palumbo M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):485-91, 11 Feb 75**

Conformational change of the triple-helical structure. I. Synthesis of model peptides of collagen by the solid-phase method. Suto K, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2385-90, Nov 74**

Synthesis and characterization of poly(LysAla3). Wender DB, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):1929-41, 1974**

The use of N-hydroxy-5-morbornene-2,3-dicarboximide active esters in peptide synthesis. Fujino M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1857-63, Aug 74**

Studies on peptides. XLVI. Synthesis of human type corticotropin-like intermediate lobe peptide (CLIP). Kawatani H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1879-88, Aug 74**

Studies on peptides. XLV. Synthesis of the bovine type corticotropin-like intermediate lobe peptide (CLIP). Kawatani H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1872-8, Aug 74**

Studies on encephalitogenic fragments of myelin protein. III. Synthesis of H-Arg-Phe-Ser-Trp-Gly-Ala-Glu-Gly-Asn-Arg-OH as an analog of encephalitogenic decapeptide. Sasaki Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2188-91, Sep 74**

Studies on encephalitogenic fragments of myelin protein. IV. Synthesis of glycine analogs of tryptophan-containing fragment. Suzuki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2181-7, Sep 74**

Studies on peptides. XL. Synthesis of the protected dodecapeptide corresponding to positions 1 to 12 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1061-6, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLI. Synthesis of the protected hexadecapeptide corresponding to positions 13 to 28 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1067-74, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLIV. Synthesis of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop) by the fragment condensation procedure on polymer support. Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1087, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLIII. Synthesis of two protected peptides related to the C-terminal portion of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1079-86, May 74**

Synthesis of some structural analogues of LH-RH modified in position 5, their in vivo and in vitro gonadotropin-releasing activity and immunoreactivity. Künzi H, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(7):2131-40, 6 Nov 74**

Coupling of glutamine by the carbodiimide method in the solid-phase synthesis of two C-terminal peptides of secretin. Hemmasi B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):481-9, Apr 74**

The synthesis of six C-peptide sequences of porcine proinsulin for immunological studies. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):67-74, Jan 73**

Studies on polypeptides, III. The synthesis of five C-peptide sequences of porcine proinsulin for immunological studies. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):141-6, Feb 73**

The synthesis and biological activity of peptides corresponding to the first nineteen amino acids of adrenocorticotropin containing delta-aminovaleric and omega-aminocaprylic acids. Blake J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):141-4, 1974**

Synthesis of analogs of the N-terminal eicosapeptide sequence of ribonuclease A. Part XVI. Synthesis and guanidination of (Orn10, Leu11)-and (Orn10, Lys11)-S-peptide. Borin G, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):329-35, 1974**

Synthesis by conventional methods of human growth hormone peptide fragments. I. Chellemi F. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):143-8, 1975**

Synthesis of a decapeptide sequence (A28-A37) of rubredoxin. Amino acids and peptides. XXXVI. Cook RM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):55-8, 1974**

The synthesis and characterization of the amino-terminal octapeptide of mouse nerve growth factor. Hogue-Angeletti R, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):321-8, 1974**

Sythesis of polypeptide models of collagen. Rapaka RS, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):119-28, 1975**

Peptide synthesis with carbodiimide. Rebek J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):167-9, 1975**

Studies on polypeptides. LIII. Synthesis of a cysteine protected nonatricontapeptide corresponding to positions 66-104 of the peptide chain of ribonuclease T1. Romovacek H, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):435-45, 1974**

Solid phase synthesis of pentagastrin and other peptide amides by a modified technique. Wang CT, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):59-64, 1974**

Solid phase synthesis of bovine pituitary growth hormone-(123-131) nonapeptide. Wang SS, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):103-9, 1974**

Kinetic studies of the liquid phase peptide synthesis. Bayer E, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7333-6, 13 Nov 74**

Letter: Solid phase peptide synthesis by oxidation-reduction condensation. Matsueda R, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2573-5, 30 Apr 75**

Preparation of a new o-nitrobenzyl resin for solid-phase synthesis of tert-butyloxycarbonyl-protected peptide acids. Rich DH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1575-9, 19 Mar 75**

Sequential polypeptides. VIII. Synthesis of sequential polypeptides containing arginine. Bell JR, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(16):1961-4, 1974**

Use of 2-hydroxyphenyl esters for a racemization-free synthesis of alternating diastereoisomeric poly-(gamma-benzyl glutamates). Caille A, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1621-5, 1974**

Somatostatin analogs. Relative importance of the disulfide bridge and of the Ala-Gly side chain for biological activity. Rivier J, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):123-6, Feb 75**

Synthesis and properties of new bradykinin potentiating peptides. Tominaga M, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):130-3, Feb 75**

Studies on the coupling step in solid phase peptide synthesis. Further competition experiments and attempts to assess formation of ion pairs. Ragnarsson U, et al. **J Org Chem 39(26):3837-41, 27 Dec 74**

A programmable control system for the automatic synthesis of polypeptides. Tredgold RH, et al. **J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(8):656-8, Aug 75**

A novel synthesis of sequential polypeptides. Katakai R, et al. **Macromolecules 6(6):827-31, Nov-Dec 73**

NMR studies of prebiotic polypertides. Andini S, et al. **Orig Life 6(1-2):147-53, Jan-Apr 75**

The origin of proteins: Heteropolypeptides from hydrogen cyanide and water. Matthews CN. **Orig Life 6(1-2):155-62, Jan-Apr 75**

Enzymes as reagents in peptide synthesis: enzymatic removal of amine protecting groups. Meyers C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2193-6, Jun 75**

Chromatographic and electrophoretic properties of synthetic human fibrinopeptides. McKenzie R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):651-8, 31 Dec 74**

[A new technic for peptide synthesis: the alternating solid-liquid method] Frank H, et al. **Experientia 31(1):131-3, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis of gastric inhibitory polypeptide. I. Synthesis of fragment 39--43 (author's transl)] Kovács K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):890-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis of gastric inhibitory polypeptide, II. Synthesis of fragment 35--38 (author's transl)] Kovács-Petres J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):894-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pattern of cleavage, by peptide hydrolases, of mixtures of erratic sequence peptides obtained by peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):286-98, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase. Synthesis of some peptides and a mixture of erratic sequence peptide by the n-carboxyanhydride method (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):267-85, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, II (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence

of the streptococcal proteinase, III (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):952-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, I (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):939-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis and stability of cyclic cystine peptides Cys-X-Cys-OMe (author's transl)] Weber U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):200-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis and stability of some cyclic cystine peptides Cys-(X)n-Cys (author's transl)] Weber U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):189-99, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the compounds related to colistin. VII. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of acylpentapeptides (2) (author's transl)] Ito H. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1010-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the compounds related to colistin. VI. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of acylpentapeptides (1) (author's transl)] Kurihara T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1004-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[4-Morpholinyl ester as an activated ester in peptide synthesis. III (author's transl)] Okamoto K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):269-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Genetics of the immune response in inbred and random bred mice against random copolymers of amino acids. Maurer PH, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):189-94, Jan 74

The role of thymocytes and bone marrow cells in the genetic control of immune responsiveness to synthetic polypeptides. Mozes E. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):185-7, Jan 74

Antigenic structures of hen egg-white lysozyme. IV. Antigenicity of the second loop. Fujio H, et al. Biken J 17(3):73-86, Sep 74

Shape and volume of fragments Fab' and (Fab')2 of anti-poly(D-alanyl) antibodies in the presence and absence of tetra-D-alanine as determined by small-angle x-ray scattering. Pilz I, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1326-33, 25 Mar 75

Isolation of an immunosuppressive peptide fraction from the serum of cancer patients. Nimberg RB, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1489-94, Jun 75

Evidence for an association between immune responsiveness of chicken to (T, G)-A--L and the major histocompatibility system. Günther E, et al. Eur J Immunol 4(8):548-53, Aug 74

The genetic control of the immune response to different antigenic determinants within the synthetic polypeptide poly(His, Glu)-polyPro-polyLys. Mozes E, et al. Eur J Immunol 4(7):463-7, Jul 74

Radioimmunoassay for motilin. Dryburgh JR, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1169-76, May 75

Immunological unresponsiveness induced in adult mice to synthetic polypeptides built on multichain polyproline and multichain polyalanine. Bonavida B, et al. Immunochemistry 11(7):547-53, Jul 74

The immunochemistry of a linear polymer and a branched copolymer containing the sequence Glu-Lys-Ala-Gly. Lange A, et al. Immunochemistry 11(9):549-54, Sep 74

The immunochemistry of (L-Ala-D-Glu-L-Lys-D-Ala-Gly)n: antibodies of restricted specificity. Zeiger AR, et al. Immunochemistry 11(9):555-63, Sep 74

The antigenicity of two closely related sequential polyheptapeptides. Brown PC, et al. Immunology 27(3):479-85, Sep 74

Tolerance to thymus-independent antigens. Characteristics of induction of tolerance to thymus-independent synthetic polypeptides. Mozes E, et al. Immunology 27(4):641-8, Oct 74

Cell-mediated immunity to insulin and its polypeptide chains in insulin-treated diabectics. Faulk WP, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):364-71, 1975

Complexity of immunoreactive forms of peptide hormones in plasma and in tissue extracts. Yalow RS. Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1185-200, Oct 74

Genetic control of the antibody response to poly-L(Tyr,Glu)-poly-D,L-Ala--poly-L-Lys in C3H--CWB tetraparental mice. Bechtol KB, et al. J Exp Med 140(6):1660-75, 1 Dec 74

Genetic control of immune response. The dose of antigen given in aqueous solution is critical in determining which mouse strain is high responder to poly(LTyr, LGlu)-poly(LPro)--poly(LLys). Jormalainen S, et al. J Exp Med 141(5):1057-72, 1 May 75

Requirement for two H-2 complex Ir genes for the immune response to the L-glu, L-lys,L-phe terpolymer. Lehman W, et al. J Exp Med 141(6):424-6, 1 Jun 75

Genetic control of the immune response: in vitro stimulation of lymphocytes by (T,G)-A--L, (H,G)-A--L, and (Phe,G)-A--L. Lonai P, et al. J Exp Med 140(4):977-94, 1 Oct 74

Antigen-specific T-cell factors in the genetic control of the immune response to poly(Tyr,Glu)-polyDLAla--polyLys. Evidence for T- and B-cell defects in SJL mice. Mozes E, et al. J Exp Med 141(3):703-7, 1 Mar 75

Serological studies with low-molecular-weight polypeptides from the Moloney strain of murine leukemia virus. Parks WP, et al. J Virol 15(6):1385-95, Jun 75

Expression of the major internal viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. J Virol 14(5):1245-52, Nov 74

Analysis of antigenic determinants of structural polypeptides of avian type C tumor viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. J Virol 16(1):27-33, Jul 75

Structural proteins of mammalian oncogenic RNA viruses: immunological characterization of the p15 polypeptide of Rauscher murine virus. Strand M, et al. J Virol 14(6):1575-83, Dec 74

Association of anergy with an immunosuppressive peptide fraction in the serum of patients with cancer. Glasgow AH, et al. N Engl J Med 291(24):1263-7, 12 Dec 74

Non-encephalitogenic synthetic analogues of the determinant for allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs. Hashim GA, et al. Nature 255(5508):484-5, 5 Jun 75

Immune responses of inbred guinea pigs to the random terpolymers poly (Glu57Lys38Tyr5) and poly (Glu51Lys34Tyr15). Maurer PH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):640-3, Dec 74

Chemotactic deactivation of human eosinophils by the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (38527). Wasserman SI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):301-6, Jan 75

Antigen binding by non-bursa-derived chicken leukocytes. Jensenius C, et al. Scand J Immunol 4(2):151-60, 1975

Immunological properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Bolognesi DP, et al. Virology 64(2):349-57, Apr 75

[Proceedings: C-peptide metabolism in man and rats] Munemura M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):240, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Immunological half-life of porcine proinsulin C-peptide] Oyama H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):243, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Antigenic determinants of bovine peptide chains] Yanaibara N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):239, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Localization of growth hormone-release-inhibiting hormone (somatostatin) in the rat brain. Pelletier G, et al. Am J Anat 142(3):397-401, Mar 75

Agarose-DTNB column for binding sulfhydryl-containing proteins and peptides. Lin LJ, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):485-90, Feb 75

Peptides: an analytical method for their resolution by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis applicable to a wide range of sizes and solubilities. Rosemblatt MS, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):321-30, 12 May 75

Application of Remazol dye for isolation of protein subunits by preparative SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Sun SM, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):237-42, Sep 74

A modified preparative gel electrophoresis apparatus with special application to the separation of long polypeptide chains. Vogel O, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):461-71, Dec 74

A modified procedure for the rapid isolation of fibrino-peptides. Murtaugh PA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):784-6, Aug 74

Isolation of an endogenous compound from the brain with pharmacological properties similar to morphine. Hughes J. Brain Res 88(2):295-308, 2 May 75

Extraction of a factor from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells that increases the activity of the fetal isozyme of pyruvate kinase in mouse liver. Ibsen KH, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):180-8, Jan 75

Isolation from BALB/c mouse cells of a structural polypeptide of a third endogenous type C virus. Stephenson JR, et al. Cell 3(4):347-53, Dec 74

Vasoactive polypeptides from normal lung. Said SI, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):44S, Feb 75

Isolation of a tridecapeptide from Natriuretic fractions of bovine posterior pituitary. Sedláková E, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):285-92, Oct 74

Further studies on the polypeptide chains of beta-crystallin. Herbrink P, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(6):541-8, Jun 75

Isolation and characterization of an age-dependent polypeptide from human lens with non-tryptophan fluorescence. Spector A, et al. Exp Eye Res 21(1):9-24, Jul 75

Reputed rat scotophobin prepared by a solid-phase procedure shown invalid by comparison with a product derived from a classical synthesis on the basis of physical and biological properties. Guttman HN, et al. Experientia 31(3):285-8, 15 Mar 75

On the quarternary structure of Carcinus moenas (Arthropoda) hemocyanin. Rizzotti M. Experientia 30(10):1201-2, 15 Oct 74

The isolation of some polypeptides from the thylakoid membrane, their localization and function. Menke W, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):372-5, 1 Jan 75

Isolation and amino acid sequence of a hexadecapeptide from the active site of beta-glucosidase A3 from Aspergillus wentii. Bause E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):438-42, Apr 74

Proceedings: A factor reducing protein and DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Purification and characterisation. Maier G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1227, Oct 74

Sheep antibodies to soluble rat collagen. Isolation of cross-linked peptides by affinity chromatography. Chidlow JW, et al. Immunology 27(4):665-81, Oct 74

On the limited peptic digestion of horse heart cytochrome C. isolation of C-terminal peptide sequences. Fontana A, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):145-8, 1974

Isolation of a new peptide antibiotic complex 61-26. Studies on antibiotics from the geneus Bacillus. V. Shoji J, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):129-31, Feb 75

Isolation of a new peptide antibiotic TL-119. Studies on antibiotics from the genus Bacillus. IV. Shoji J, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):126-8, Feb 75

Isolation of galantins I and II, water-soluble basic peptides. Studies on antibiotics from the genus Bacillus. III. Shoji J, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):122-5, Feb 75

Isolation of a unique peptide inhibitor of hormone-responsive adenylate cyclase. Levey GS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5730-3, 25 Jul 75

Purification and properties of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. Ryan CA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5495-9, 10 Sep 74

Immune hemolysis and a basic peptide from cobra venom. Okada H, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1647-9, Nov 74

The isolation and partial characterization of neutrophil chemotactic factors from Escherichia coli. Schiffmann E, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1831-7, Jun 75

Selective solubilization of proteins from red blood cell membranes by protein perturbants. Steck TL, et al. J Supramol Struct 1(3):220-32, 1973

Selective solubilization of proteins and phospholipids from red blood cell membranes by nonionic detergents. Yu J, et al. J Supramol Struct 1(3):233-48, 1973

A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. 2. Purification and properties. Cox BM, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1777-82, 15 Jun 75

Purification and properties of enkephalin - the possible endogenous ligand for the morphine receptor. Hughes J, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1753-8, 15 Jun 75

A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. I. Isolation Teschemacher H, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1771-5, 15 Jun 75

Alcohol-chloroform extraction of hypothalamic hypophysiotropic peptides. Burgus R, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:402-7, 1975

Defect in the gamma polypeptide chain of a congenital abnormal fibrinogen (Paris I). Budzynski AZ, et al. Nature 252(5478):66-8, 1 Nov 74

Peptide factor extracted from molluscan ganglia that modulates bursting pacemaker activity. Ifshin MS, et al. Nature 254(5495):72-4, 6 Mar 75

Isolation of a polypeptide that has lymphocyte-differentiating properties and is probably represented universally in living cells. Goldstein G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):11-5, Jan 75

Isolation of a viral polypeptide associated with poliovirus RNA polymerase. Lundquist RE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4773-7, Dec 74

Column chromatography of human serum parathyroid immunoreactive peptides. Lindall AW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):799-804, Mar 75

[Metabolites of microorganisms. 143. Echinocandin B, a novel polypeptide-antibiotic from Aspergillus nidulans var. echinulatus: isolation and structural components] Nyfeler R, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2459-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The use of microbial proteases in the dairy industry. 6. Peptide formation by means of rennin preparations] Cserháti T, et al. Nahrung 18(6-7):625-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Purification of porcine proinsulin C-peptide] Oyama H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):242, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Memory substance (author's transl)] Nagata Y. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):23-7, Jan 74 (15 ref.) (Jpn)

[Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferases from the swine myocardium. Isolation, purification and characteristics of the

peptides from cyanogen bromide cleavage] Nosikov VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):107-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Distribution of an adenohypophysial constituent in the body. II. Quantitative tissue distribution in the rat. Hall H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):466-71, Apr 75

Distribution of an adenohypophysial constituent in the body. I. Wholebody autoradiographical studies in the mouse. Kihlström JE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(3):409-14, Mar 75

Molecular events taking place during intracellular transport of exportable proteins. The conversion of peptide hormone precursors. Steiner DF, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:195-203, 1974

Release of immunoreactive gastric inhibitory polypeptide (IR-GIP) by oral ingestion of food substances. Cleator IG, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):128-35, Aug 75

Binding of nonsuppressible insulinlike activity to human serum. Evidence for a carrier protein. Zapf J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):638-45, Jun 75

Specific binding of nonsupressible insulinlike activity to chicken embryo fibroblasts and to a solubilized fibroblast receptor. Zapf J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):630-7, Jun 75

Protein absorption. Matthews DM. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 22(22):28-41, 1975 (43 ref.)

Hydrolysis of polypeptides and proteins utilizing a mixture of dipeptidylaminopeptidases with analysis by GC/MS. Caprioli RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):295-303, 5 May 75

Secretion of procollagen: evidence for the transfer of nascent polypeptides across microsomal membranes of tendon cells. Harwood R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):947-54, 5 Aug 74

Formation of angiotensin II from tetradecapeptide renin substrate by angiotensin-converting enzyme. Dorer FE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(10):1137-9, 15 May 75

Phosphorylation of endogenous substrates by erythrocyte membrane protein kinases. II. Cyclic adenosine monophosphate-stimulated reactions. Fairbanks G, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(27):5514-21, 31 Dec 74

Acetylation of nascent polypeptide chains on rat liver polyribosomes in vivo and in vitro. Pestana A, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1404-12, 8 Apr 75

Chemical modification of the plasma membrane polypeptides of cultured mammalian cells as an aid to studying protein turnover. Roberts RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(23):4846-56, 5 Nov 74

The relationship between chlorophyll-protein complexes and chloroplast membrane polypeptides. Anderson JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):118-26, 25 Jul 74

Peptide transport. Barak Z, et al. **Biomembranes** 7:167-218, 1975 (157 ref.)

Protein structure and the molecular evolution of biological energy conversion. Baltscheffsky H. **Biosystems** 6(4):217-23, May 75

Absorption of amino acids and peptides from the intestine. Matthews DM. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 3(1):3-16, Mar 74 (57 ref.)

Deamidation of glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues in peptides and proteins. Robinson AB, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 8(0):247-95, 1974 (234 ref.)

Microtubules and the intracellular conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone. Kemper B, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):903-12, Apr 75

Preparation of soluble and insoluble polysaccharide conjugates of peptides with a free alpha-amino group. Interaction of leucine aminopeptidase with a substrate and an inhibitor bound to agarose and soluble dextran. Jost R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):119-29, 1 Oct 74

Intracellular degradation of alpha-crystallin. Fractionation and characterization of degraded alpha A-chains. van Kleef FS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):563-70, 2 Oct 74

Combined formaldehyde and acetyl chloride vapour condensation: a new fluorescence histochemical method for the demonstration of tryptophyl-peptide-containing endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(2):119-31, 1974

Sequence dependent deamidation rates for model peptides of histone IV. Robinson AB, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(5):279-82, 1974

Utilization of selected leucine peptide amides by Escherichia coli. Hirshfield IN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):966-75, Jun 75

Identification of a ribosomal protein necessary for thiostrepton binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Highland JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1141-5, 10 Feb 75

Allergic encephalomyelitis. Isolation of an encephalitogenic peptide active in the monkey. Karkhanis YD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1718-22, 10 Mar 75

The importance of the preactivation peptide in the two-stage mechanism of human plasminogen activation. Walther PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5928-33, 10 Aug 75

The slow component of axonal transport. Identification of major structural polypeptides of the axon and their generality among mammalian neurons. Hoffman PN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(2):351-66, Aug 75

Externally disposed plasma membrane proteins. II. Metabolic fate of iodinated polypeptides of mouse L cells. Hubbard AL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):461-79, Feb 75

Gastrin-related compounds and their effect on gastric-acid and gastrin output in the dog. Saik RP, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(5):485-90, May 75

Some thoughts on the significance of enkephalin, the endogenous ligand. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):91-6, 1 Jul 75

Metal ion-mediated specific interactions between nucleic acid bases of polynucleotides and amino acid side chains of polypeptides. Helene C. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):961-9, Jun 75

Specifity of DNA-basic polypeptide interactions. Influence of neutral residues incorporated into polylysine and polyarginine. Wehling K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):799-807, Jun 75

A theory of lymphocyte blast transformation (LBT) and malignant change based on proteolytic cleavage of trigger peptide: the detendomer. Kast RE. **Oncology** 29(3):249-64, 1974

Specific recognition of single-stranded regions in ultraviolet-irradiated and heat-denatured DNA by tryptophan-containing peptides. Toulmé JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3185-8, Aug 74

Interaction of amino acids, peptides and peptidases in the small intestine. Cheeseman CI, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1099):149-63, 01 Jul 75

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide: inactivation in liver and potentiation in lung of anesthetized dogs (384699). Kitamura S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):25-9, Jan 75

Subcellular location of human parathyroid hormone immunoreactive peptides and preliminary evidence for a precursor to human PTH-1 (38545). Wong ET, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):387-92, Feb 75

Stimuli for heptadecapeptide gastrin release: a comparison of oral and intravenous arginine-monochloride and oxo in normal, vagotomized and antrectomized patients. Vinik AI, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(1):97-100, 1975

Investigation of the clearance and generation rate of endogenous peptides in normal subjects and uremic patients. Peters JH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:417-23, 1974

[Metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids and peptides] **J Jpn Biochem Soc** 46(8):357-61, 25 Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of administration of a large dose of corticosteroids in hemorrhagic shock] Okada K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1170-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Microbial aminopeptidase inhibitors and activators that hydrolyze leucyl glycylglycine] Konoplich LA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):577-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Leukocyte migration in agarose, a study on multiple sclerosis. Bergstrand H, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 30(2-3):150-66, JUL 75

Studies on the mechanism of somatostatin action on insulin release in man. I. Effect of blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors. Efendić S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):516-23, Mar 75

Studies on the inhibitory effect of somatostatin on glucose induced insulin release in the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Efendić S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):510-5, Mar 75

Biological action of the lipotrophic peptides A and B from pig pituitary glands. Weisweiler P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):34-42, May 75

Differences in the gastro-secretory effect of gastrin and GSP (gastrosecretagogue pancreas peptide). Pointner H, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(3):224-7, Jun 74

The effects of trypsin-degradation products of albumin on the activity of the central nervous system. Sobaniec W, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 35(1):93-101, 1975

Amplifying effect for glucocorticoid actions by a new polypeptide from enteric flora. Katunuma N, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:167-83, 1974

o-Phthaldialdehyde reactive substances in dog's plasma and gelatin (Haemaccel) complicating the determination of histamine. Lorenz W, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):206-8, Aug 74

Action of peptide-B from bovine fibrinogen on ATPase activity and superprecipitation of myosin B. Osbahr AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):488-95, Feb 75

Influence of serum blocking factors on cancer patients undergoing immunotherapy. Vetto RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):237-43, Aug 75

Natural human fibrinopeptides: failure to affect respiration and circulation in rabbits and monkeys. Sears MR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):616-22, Nov 74

Reversal of somatostatin inhibition of insulin secretion by calcium. Curry DL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):1015-9, 8 Oct 74

Alteration of ribosomal protein L5 in a thiopeptin-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Liou YF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1096-101, 4 Aug 75

Studies on the inhibition of insulin release, glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis by somatostatin in the rat islets of langerhans and isolated hepatocytes. Oliver JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):772-7, 3 Feb 75

Identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor responsible for ribonuclease inhibition of an endogenous DNA polymerase reaction. Page AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1213-20, 23 Dec 74

Ovulation and luteal function in the rabbit in response to injection or infusion of synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (Gn-RH). Foxcroft GR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(2):284-8, Mar 75

[Effect of Peptichemio (PTC) on the blastogenesis of lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of the rat] Karanovic D, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(2):351-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Gastrin release by bombesin in the dog. Bertaccini G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):219-25, Oct 74

Proceedings: Preliminary data on the inhibition of pentagastrin stimulated gastric secretion induced by some natural and synthetic peptides. Bertaccini G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):463P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Effects on salivary glands of the chronic administration of eledoisin and physalaemin to rats. Cantalamessa F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):461P-462P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Effects of bombesin and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myo-electric activity. Caprilli R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):465P-466P, Nov 74

Evidence of cholecystokinin release by bombesin in the dog. Erspamer V, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):227-32, Oct 74

Pharmacological observations on the hypotensive action of extracts of teleost fish Urophyses (urotensin I) in the rat. Lederis K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):315-24, Jul 74

The effects of substance P and other peptides on spinal neurons of the frog. Konishi S, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):397-410, 18 Jan 74

The insulinotropic action of gastric inhibitory polypeptide. Pederson RA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(2):217-23, Apr 75

Effects of polyanions and polycations on the trehalose phosphate synthetase of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Elbein AD, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):223-8, Oct 74

Algesic actions of the polypeptides and other agents. Huang TF, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):69-77, 31 Dec 72

The effect of the intestinal polypeptides, IRP and GIP, on insulin release and glucose tolerance in the baboon. Turner DS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):489-93, Oct 74

Inhibition of pancreatic glucagon responses to arginine by somatostatin in normal man and in insulin-dependent diabetics. Gerich JE, et al. **Diabetes** 23(11):876-80, Nov 74

Insulin potentiating action of synthetic peptides relating to the amino terminal sequence of human growth hormone. Ng FM, et al. **Diabetes** 23(12):943-9, Dec 74

Sustained insulin release in response to intravenous infusion of insulin releasing polypeptide (IRP) in the rat. Shabaan AA, et al. **Diabetes** 23(11):902-4, Nov 74

The effect of adrenaline on insulin releasing polypeptide (IRP) mediated insulin release in vivo in the rat. Shabaan A, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(5):475-8, Oct 74

Effect of synthetic growth hormone-releasing inhibiting factor on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Sawano S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):399-405, Oct 74

Effect of somatostatin (growth hormone inhibiting factor: GIF) on TRH-induced TSH release in rats. Utsumi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):449-52, Oct 74

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon and insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas in response to arginine, isoproterenol and theophylline: evidence for a preferential effect on glucagon

secretion. Gerich JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):749-54, Mar 75

Inhibition of glucagon and insulin secretion by somatostatin in the rat pancreas perfused in situ. Johnson DG, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):370-4, Feb 75

Effects of hypothalamic surgery and somatostatin on chlorpromazine-induced growth hormone release in rats. Kato Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1608-13, Dec 74

Effects of somatostatin and hypothalamic ventromedial lesions on GH release induced by morphine. Martin JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):839-47, Apr 75

In vivo stimulation of prolactin secretion in the rat by thyrotropin releasing factor, related peptides and hypothalamic extracts. Rivier C, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):978-83, Oct 74

Effects of porcine stalk median eminence and prostaglandin E2 on rat growth hormone secretion in vivo and their inhibition by somatostatin. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):955-61, Apr 75

Effects of somatostatin on the secretion of thyrotropin and prolactin. Vale W, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):968-77, Oct 74

Somatostatin inhibition of epinephrine-induced glucagon secretion. Weir GC, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1744-8, Dec 74

Effects of insulin and of NSILA-S on the perfused rat heart: glucose uptake, lactate production and efflux of 3-0-methyl glucose. Meuli C. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(1):93-9, Feb 75

Responses of guinea pig umbilical vasculature to vasoactive drugs. Nair X, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):294-304, Aug 74

The effect of pH on tachyphylaxis to angiotensin peptides in the isolated guinea pig ileum and rat uterus. Paiva TB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):191-8, Feb 74

The inhibition of gastric acid secretion by epidermal growth factor. Bower JM, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):825-6, 15 Jul 75

Inhibitory peptides from concanavalin A. Seidl DS, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):37-8, 15 Jan 75

Inhibitory action of metiamide on gastric secretion induced by bombesin and caerulein. Bertaccini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(6):498-504, Jun 75

Purification and properties of tyrosinase inhibitor from mushroom. Madhosingh C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):156-8, 15 Dec 74

Enhancement of bee venom phospholipase A2 activity by melittin, direct lytic factor from cobra venom and polymyxin B. Mollay C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):141-4, 15 Sep 74

Somatostatin inhibition of rat growth hormone release in vitro in the presence of BaCl2 or 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):171-4, 15 Sep 74

LH-RH-receptor interaction is inhibited by des-His--2-des-Gly--10-LH-RH-ethylamide. Spona J. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):88-92, 1 Nov 74

Inhibition of human leukocyte elastase by peptide chloromethyl ketones. Tuhy PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):359-61, 15 Feb 75

Effects of bombesin and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myoelectric activity. Caprilli R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1228-35, May 75

Candidate hormones of the gut. XV. Insulin-releasing factors of the gastrointestinal mucosa (Incretin). Creutzfeldt M. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):748-50, Oct 74 (37 ref.)

Candidate hormones of the gut. 18. Entero-oxyntin. Grossman MI. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):754, Oct 74

Effects of gastrointestinal hormones on adenylate cyclase activity in human jejunal mucosa. Klaeveman HL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(4 Pt 1):867-75, Apr 75

Comparison of secretin and vasoactive intestinal peptide on pancreatic secretion in dogs. Konturek SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1527-35, Jun 75

Analysis of the motor effects of 13-norleucine motilin on the rabbit, guinea pig, rat, and human alimentary tract in vitro. Strunz U, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1485-91, Jun 75

Letter: Gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP): a potent stimulator of insulin release. Tze WJ. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):621-2, Mar 75

Gastrin pentapeptide decreases canine gastric transmural pressure. Wilbur BG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(6):1139-42, Dec 74

Different effects of hormonal peptides and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on colonic transport in vitro. Yau WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):862-7, Oct 74

Effects and assay of urotensin I on the perfused hind limb of the rat. Lederis K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):10-6, Sep 74

Proceedings: Effect of fetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor on DNA synthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. Bertsch S, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1176, Oct 74

Studies of the inhibition of C56-initiated lysis (reactive lysis). IV. Antagonism of the inhibitory activity c567-INH by poly-L-lysine. McLeod B, et al. **Immunology** 28(2):379-90, Feb 75

Relation between structure and function in some partially synthetic ribonucleases S'. II. Kinetic determinations on (Orn10, Glu11),(Orn10, Leu11)- and (Orn10, Lys11)-RNase S'. Marchiori F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(5):337-45, 1974

The role of serine-123 in the activity and specificity of ribonuclease. Reactivation of ribonuclease 1-118 by the synthetic COOH-terminal tetradecapeptide, ribonuclease 111-124, and its O-methylserine and alanine analogs. Hodges RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1231-41, 25 Feb 75

Effect of thiostrepton on polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli. Lockwood AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5831-4, 25 Sep 74

Uncoupling and specific inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by antibiotic A20668. Reed PW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3704-8, 25 May 75

Polycation interactions with spinach ferredoxin-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase. Schneeman R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):4965-71, 10 Jul 75

Mitogenic effect of fibroblast growth factor on early passage cultures of human and murine fibroblasts. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(2):451-7, Aug 75

Purified multiplication-stimulating activity from rat liver cell conditioned medium: comparison of biological activities with calf serum, insulin, and somatomedin. Smith GL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):181-92, Oct 74

Effect of somatostatin on plasma glucose and insulin responses to glucagon and tolbutamide in man. Gerich JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1057-60, Dec 74

Gonadotropin response to a new analogue of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor, (Des-Gly-NH2 10, Pro-ethylamide9)-LRF, in men. Nakano R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):802-4, Oct 74

Disappearance of plasma growth hormone in acromegaly and protein-calorie malnutrition after somatostatin. Pimstone BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):168-71, Jan 75

Somatostatin blockade of acute and chronic stimuli of the endocrine pancreas and the consequences of this blockade on glucose homeostasis. Chideckel EW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):754-62, Apr 75

Somatostatin-induced changes in insulin and glucagon secretion in normal and diabetic dogs. Sakurai H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(6):1395-402, Dec 74

Pituitary gonadotrophins and androgen release induced by a synthetic tetrapeptide in male prepubertal and adult rats. Gupta D, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):391-2, Feb 75

Inhibiting effect of somatostatin on growth hormone release induced by isoprenaline or chlorpromazine in rats. Kato Y, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):687-8, Sep 74

Chick kidney adenylate cyclase: sensitivity to parathyroid hormone and synthetic human and bovine peptides. Martin TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):369-75, Nov 74

Biological effects of paragonial substances PS-1 and PS-2, in females of Drosophila funebris. Baumann H. **J Insect Physiol** 20(12):2347-62, Dec 74

Sites of action of a peptide neurohormone that controls hindgut muscle activity in the cockroach Leucophaea maderae. Cook BJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(6):1187-92, Jun 75

Mechanism of inhibition of the proximal tubular isotonic fluid absorption by polylysine and other cationic polyamino acids. Sato K, et al. **J Membr Biol** 21(3-4):311-34, 1975

Effect of peptides and amino acids on dihydromorphine binding to the opiate receptor. Terenius L. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):450-2, Jun 75

Effect of intracerebroventricular bradykinin and related peptides on rabbit operant behavior. Melo JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):1-10, Apr 75

Effects of glucagon and other peptides on fixation of CO2 by rat liver mitochondria. Smith IM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):720-8, Jun 75

Editorial: Somatostatin, hormone inhibitor. Ricketts HT. **JAMA** 231(4):391-2, 27 Jan 75

Myocardial depressant factor and circulatory shock. Lefer AM. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(8):358-70, 15 Apr 74

Inhibition of gastrin and gastric-acid secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Bloom SR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1106-9, 9 Nov 74

Somatostatin inhibits insulin and glucagon release by monolayer cell cultures of rat endocrine pancreas. Fujimoto WY, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1999-2004, 1 Dec 74

Influence of the hormone analogue 13-NLE-motilin and of 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine on tone and cyclic 3',5'-AMP content of antral and duodenal muscles in the rabbit. Schubert E, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):263-72, 15 Jan 75

Evidence for a physiologic role of pancreatic glucagon in human glucose homeostasis: studies with somatostatin. Gerich JE, et al. **Metabolism** 24(2):175-82, Feb 75

Effect of somatostatin on blood glucose, plasma growth hormone, insulin, and free fatty acids in normal subjects and acromegalic patients. Peracchi M, et al. **Metabolism** 23(11):1009-15, Nov 74

Influence of C3a anaphylatoxin compared to other vasoactive agents on the microcirculation of the rabbit omentum. Mahler F, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(3):345-56, May 75

Inhibition of growth hormone and thyrotropin release by growth hormone-release inhibiting hormone. Belanger A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1(5):329-39, Oct 74

Editorial: Somatostatin leads to glucagon's renaissance. Goodner CJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(19):1022-3, 8 May 75

Effect of foetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor on DNA synthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. Bertsch S, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):517-9, 11 Oct 74

Potentiation of phytomitogens action by neuraminidase and basic polypeptides. Novogrodsky A. **Nature** 250(5469):788-90, 30 Aug 74

Activation of guanyl cyclase and intracellular cyclic GMP by fibroblast growth factor. Rudland PS, et al. **Nature** 250(5469):741-2, 773-4, 30 Aug 74

Histamine release, formation of prostaglandin-like activity (SRS-C) and mast cell degranulation by the direct lytic factor (DLF) and phospholipase A of cobra venom. Damerau B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(2):141-56, 25 Mar 75

Action of peptides and other algesic agents on paravascular pain receptors of the isolated perfused rabbit ear. Juan H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 283(2):151-64, 12 Jun 74

Comparative studies on the biological activities of cardiotoxin, melittin and prymnesin. Lin SY, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(4):349-58, 1975

Proceedings: Analysis of the motor effect of synthetic motilin on animal and human intestinal smooth muscle in vitro. Mitznegg P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R45, 1975

Structure-activity relationship of some analogues of gastrin and cholecystokinin on intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Vizi ES, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(3):233-43, 1974

(dA-dT) dependent inactivation of the DNA template properties by interaction with netropsin and distamycin A. Wähnert U, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):391-404, Mar 75

Mesenteric vasomotor effects of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Study on perfused isolated canine jejunal loops. Kachelhoffer J, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(1):37-46, 1974

Effects of chronic administration of eldoisin or physalaemin on the rat salivary glands. Cantalamessa F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 7(3):259-71, Jun 75

Stimulatory effects of peptides on growth of the free-living nematode Caenorhabditis briggsae. Pinnock C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):710-3, Mar 75

Ovulation and gonadotropin-releasing activity of [p-LEU-6, DES-GLY NH2-10, pro-ethylamide-9] -GNRH. Rippel RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1193-7, Apr 75

The influence of pituitary peptides on brain centers controlling autonomic responses. Bohus B. **Prog Brain Res** 41:175-83, 1974

Effects of ACTH peptides on memory and brain function. Fink M. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(1):8-11, Jan 75

Proceedings: Behavioral effects of hypothalamic polypeptides in animals and man. Prange A Jr. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(4):11-5, Oct 74

Behavioural and electrocortical modifications induced in the rat by intraventricular injection of physalaemin and eledoisin. Caro G de, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(3):211-8, 1974

Inhibition of insulin secretion in vitro by somatostatin. Tamarit J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):299-301, Dec 74

Effects of 13-nle-motilin in man--inhibition of gastric evacuation and stimulation of pepsin secretion. Ruppin H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(2):199-202, 1975

The intestinal phase of gastric secretion: a pharmacological profile of entero-oxyntin. Way LW, et al. **Surgery** 77(6):841-50, Jun 75

The hemostatic effect of bovine peptide-B from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):149-56, 30 Sep 74

The effect of conformational changes on the blood platelet reactivity of polylysine. Metcalf LC, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(6):709-17, Dec 74

[Pyrogenic and thrombocytolytic effect of bacterial mucopeptide (author's transl)] Rotta J, et al.

Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(4-5):238-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A peptide of renal origin depressing vascular reactivity] Fasciolo JC, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1140-1, 1974 (Fre)
[Effect of polypeptic thymic extract (TP) on antibody formation in various animal species and on resistance to infection] Milcou SM, et al.
Rev Roum Med 12(3):189-91, 1974 (Fre)
[The effect of synthetic somatostatin in normal and acromegalic males] Wiegelmann W, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(8):331-4, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibitors as modifiers of membrane permeability: cationic polypeptides and polysaccharides] Ring K.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):248-57, 1974 (Ger)
[Preliminary research on the action of the new polypeptide, bombesin, on the human appendix in vitro] Zappia L, et al.
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(2):169-74, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Somatotropin-release inhibiting factor] Kaneko T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):270, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Biological action of growth hormone secretion inhibiting factor] Oshima K, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):272, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: GIF (growth hormone inhibiting factor). (1). Biological activities of cyclized and linear GIF in vitro] Sawano S, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):268, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study of GIF (growth hormone inhibiting factor). (II). Effect of GIF on plasma GH and prolactin levels of rats treated with nembutol and chlorpromazine] Sawano S, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):269, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of fibrin peptides A and B on blood clot retraction] Borisova TA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):45-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinergic mechanisms of leech dorsal muscle] Magazanik LG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):39-47, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on cholincreception by isolated rabbit sympathetic ganglia] Magazanik LG, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):652-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinoreceptive membranes of the lampern, Lampetra fluviatilis] Lukomskaia NIa, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):524-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinoreceptive membranes of marine invertebrates] Magazanik LG, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):411-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone and the hypothalamic hormone which inhibits its release. Kastin AJ, et al. Adv Neurol 5:225-9, 1974
Regulation of serum-derived chemotactic activity by the lucotactic binary peptide system. Wissler JH, et al. Antibiot Chemother 19:442-63, 1974
Thymosin and the immunopathology of aging. Goldstein AL, et al. Fed Proc 33(9):2053-6, Sep 74
Peptides and behavior. Ungar G. Int Rev Neurobiol 17:37-60, 1975 (129 ref.)
"Enterogastrone" and other new gut peptides. Brown JC. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1347-58, Nov 74 (71 ref.)
The physiology and pathophysiology of gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) and motilin. Brown JC, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:377-80, 1974

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The reaction of the hydrated electron with amino acids, peptides, and proteins in aqueous solution. II. Formation of radicals and electron transfer reactions. Faraggi M, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):347-56, May 75
The reaction of the hydrated electron with amino acids, peptides, and proteins in aqueous solution. I. Factors affecting the rate constants. Tal Y, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):337-46, May 75

### SECRETION

Human C-peptide in normal and diabetic subjects. Heding LG, et al. Diabetologia 11(3):201-6, Jun 75
Elevated plasma and tissue levels of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in the watery-diarrhea syndrome due to pancreatic, bronchogenic and other tumors. Said SI, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):155-60, 24 Jul 75
Release of gastric inhibitory polypeptide: comparison of glucose and fat as stimuli. Sirinek KR, et al.
Surg Forum 25(0):361-3, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Peptichemio in the therapy of malignancies (phase-I-study). The evaluation committee. Gingold N, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(3):190-202, Oct 74
Prevention of human diabetic ketoacidosis by somatostatin. Evidence for an essential role of glucagon. Gerich JE, et al. N Engl J Med 292(19):985-9, 8 May 75
A double-blind gastroscopic study of a bismuth-peptide complex in gastric ulceration. Moshal MG. S Afr Med J 48(38):1610-1, 10 Aug 74
A bismuth-peptide complex in the treatment of duodenal ulceration. A double-blind duodenoscopic study. Moshal MG. S Afr Med J 49(29):1157-9, 12 Jul 75
[Action of a biological preparation (Lysocoritcone) and its active polypeptide components in an experimental granuloma] D'atri G, et al.
Boll Chim Farm 113(7):397-404, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Therapy of chronic cholecystitis] Barbara L.
Clin Ter 70(2):35-7, 1974 (Ita)
[Antitumor chemotherapy. Trial and results of a new antineoplastic agent with a double mechanism of alkylating and antimetabolic action] Battaglia L.
Clin Ter 71(6):573-93, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Results of 18 months of chemotherapy with Peptichemio] Battelli T, et al. Minerva Med 65(62):3235-43, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of malignant lymphomas with shock doses of peptichemio] Battelli T, et al. Minerva Med 66(43):2087-93, 13 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Results of peptichemio preparation in cases of lymphomatoses and bronchial carcinoma] Czownicki Z, et al. Nowotwory 24(3):209-16, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### TOXICITY

Structure-function relationships and site of action of apamin, a neurotoxic polypeptide of bee venom with an action on the central nervous system. Vincent JP, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2521-5, 3 Jun 75

### URINE

Further studies on the nature of the immunoreactive luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH)-like peptide in human urine. Jeffcoate SL, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):232-38, Feb 75
Hydroxyproline peptides of urine in fluorosis. Anasuya A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(1):121-3, 15 Oct 74
Urinary excretion of free hydroxylysine, peptide-bound hydroxylysine and hydroxylysyl glycosides in physiological conditions. Askenasi R. Clin Chim Acta 59(1):87-92, 22 Feb 75
A method for the isolation of urinary proteins. Hocman G. J Chromatogr 104(2):465-8, 12 Feb 75
Biologically active peptides in human urine: II. Effect on intestinal smooth muscle and heart. Burzynski SR, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):457-68, 1974
[Proceedings: Determination of urinary C-peptide and its clinical significance] Oka H, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):241, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Isolation of urinary hydroxyproline peptides in "Itai-itai" patients] Iguchi H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):75, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Tuberculostatic factor in human urine (author's transl)] Oshima S. Kekkaku 49(9):363-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PEPTIDES, CYCLIC

Coordination isomers of biological iron transport compounds. III. (1) Transport of lambda-cis-chromic desferriferrichrome by Ustilago sphaerogena. Leong J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1066-71, 8 Oct 74
Models for metal-protein interaction: copper(II) complexes with some substituted cyclic dipeptides. Brubaker GR, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):243-60, Apr 74
Normal vibrations of cyclic tetraglycine. Randhawa HS, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2565-70, Dec 74
Conformation of histidine model peptides. I. Conformational energy calculations for L-alanyl-L-histidine diketopiperazine. Grebow PE, et al. Biopolymers 13(11):2349-66, Nov 74
Simple model of ion transport through alamethicin channels in lipid membranes. Smejtek P.
Chem Phys Lipids 13(2):141-54, Oct 74
The interaction of phalloidin. Some of its derivatives, and of other cyclic peptides with muscle actin as studied by viscosimetry. Lőw I, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):340-3, 30 Aug 74
Letter: Amino acid-cyclic peptide complexes. Deber CM, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(24):7566-8, 27 Nov 74
Cyclic peptides. IX. Conformations of a synthetic ion-binding cyclic peptide, cyclo-(pro-gly)3, from circular dichroism and 1H and 13C nuclear magnetic resonance. Madison V, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6725-34, 16 Oct 74
Use of 1-H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy for sequence and configuration analysis of cyclic tetrapeptides. The structure of Tentoxin-1,2a--d. Meyer WL, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3202-9, 25 Jun 75
Contribution of side-chain chromophores to the optical activity of proteins. Model compound studies. III. Alanyl-p-hydroxyphenylglycine diketopiperazine. Snow JW, et al.
J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3506-11, 11 Jun 75
Structure of quinomycin antibiotics. Martin DG, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(4):332-6, Apr 75
Conformational studies on tricyclic quinazolones derived from cyclodipeptides incorporating sarcosine. Rajappa S, et al.
J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(18):2122-4, 1974
Depsipeptide modification as a method of determining the contribution of intramolecular hydrogen bonds to the conformational stability of peptides (gramicidin S). Zhuze AL, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):69-74, Jul 74
[The antihepatotoxic effect of silmarin on lipid metabolism in the rat disturbed by phalloidine intoxication] Schriewer H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):188-94, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subtilin, II: the amino acid composition of subtilin (author's transl)] Gross E, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):799-801, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subtilin, V: sequence and assignment of the sulfide bridges in the heterodetic tricyclic peptide of the amino acid residues 3-19 (author's transl)] Nebelin E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):807-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Separation of four components of the antibiotic EM49 by partition chromatography on paper. Pan SC.
J Chromatogr 97(1):112-4, 9 Oct 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Cyclic peptides of sarcosine. Syntheses and conformation. Titlestad K. Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(2):153-67, 1975
Solid phase synthesis of isariin, a long chain beta-hydroxy acid-containing cyclodepsipeptide, and its diastereoisomer. Okada K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2136-41, Sep 74
Synthesis and biological activity of enantio-(5-valine)malformin, a palindrome peptide. Bodanszky M, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2857-9, 14 May 75

### METABOLISM

Evidence for common binding sites for ferrichrome compounds and bacteriophage phi 80 in the cell envelope of Escherichia coli. Wayne R, et al.
J Bacteriol 121(2):497-503, Feb 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Synergistic uncoupling of spinach chloroplasts by combinations of photophosphorylation inhibitors and carbonyl cyanide p-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone. Andreo CS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):677-84, Jun 75
Studies on the inhibition of RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. Congote LF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of Chinese hamster kidney cells sensitive to high concentrations of alpha-amanitin. Austoker JL, et al. Cell 3(3):227-34, Nov 74
Divalent-cation ionophores and Ca2+ transport in spinach chloroplasts. Vallejos RH, et al.
FEBS Lett 50(2):245-9, 1 Feb 75
Anatamanide protects hepatocytes from phalloidin destruction. Faulstich H, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1162-3, Sep 74
A cyclic tetrapeptide with antiimplantation activity. Mathur KB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):199-200, Mar 74
The mode of action of phalloidin: demonstration of rapid deformation of isolated hepatocytes by scanning electron microscopy. Frimmer M, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):395-8, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Cytostatic activity of chlamydocin, a rapidly inactivated cyclic tetrapeptide. Stähelin H, et al.
Eur J Cancer 10(12):801-8, Dec 74

## PEPTIDOGLYCAN

On the structure of the peptidoglycan of cell walls from Myxobacter AL-1 (myxobacterales). Harcke E, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):251-7, 5 May 75

Penicillin-induced secretion of soluble, uncross-linked peptidoglycan by Micrococcus luteus cells. Mirelman D, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5045-53, 19 Nov 74

Some hydrodynamic properties of spore peptidoglycan. Baillie E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):23-31, 4 Nov 74

Two proposed general configurations for bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans shown by space-filling molecular models. Oldmixon EH, et al. Biopolymers 13(10):2037-60, 1974

Characterization of the major envelope protein from Escherichia coli. Regular arrangement on the peptidoglycan and unusual dodecyl sulfate binding. Rosenbusch JP. J Biol Chem 249(24):8019-29, 25 Dec 74

[The structure of covalent binding of lipid to protein in the murein-lipoprotein of the outer membrane of Escherichia coli (author's transl)] Hantke K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):813-5, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Minimal structural requirements for adjuvant activity of bacterial peptidoglycan derivatives. Ellouz F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1317-25, 19 Aug 74

### ANALYSIS

Chemical structure of the cell wall peptidoglycan of Actinomyces viscosus. Reed MJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):1083-6, Nov 74

Chemical composition of staphylococcal cell walls. Schleifer KH. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:13-23, 1973

Cell envelope of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: outer membrane and peptidoglycan composition of penicillin-sensitive and-resistant strains. Wolf-Watz H, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1332-41, Jun 75

[Isolation of murein-free spheroplast ghosts from a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. de Corao M, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):283-98, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Membrane-peptidoglycan association in the in vitro biosynthesis of the peptidoglycan of Micrococcus luteus. Pellon G, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):149-58, Sep 74

On the mechanism of action of vancomycin: inhibition of peptidoglycan synthesis in Gaffkya homari. Hammes WP, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):722-8, Dec 74

The synthesis of covalently-linked teichoic acid and peptidoglycan by cell-free preparations of Bacillus licheniformis. Wyke AW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):877-85, 4 Aug 75

Peptidoglycan synthesis in Bacillus licheniformis. The inhibition of cross-linking by benzylpenicillin and cephaloridine in vivo accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan. Tynecka Z, et al. Biochem J 146(1):253-67, Jan 75

The synthesis of peptidoglycan in an autolysin-deficient mutant of Bacillus licheniformis N.C.T.C. 6346 and the effect of beta-lactam antibiotics, bacitracin and vancomycin. Ward JB. Biochem J 141(1):227-41, Jul 74

Initial membrane reaction in the biosynthesis of peptidoglycan. Spin-labeled intermediates as receptors for vancomycin and ristocetin. Johnston LS, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2754-60, 17 Jun 75

Passage of a membrane protein through the walls of toluene-treated Bacillus megaterium cells. Fan DP, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):717-23, Aug 75

Biosynthesis of peptidoglycan in Gaffkya homari: role of the peptide subunit of uridine diphosphate-N-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide. Hammes WP, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):210-8, Oct 74

Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. Horne DS, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75

Cell wall polymers of Bacillus sphaericus: activities of enzymes involved in peptidoglycan precursor synthesis during sporulation. Linnett PE, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):342-54, Oct 74

The specificity of enzymes adding amino acids in the synthesis of the peptidoglycan precursors of Corynebacterium poinsettiae and Corynebacterium insidiosum. Wyke AW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):159-68, May 75

[Comparison between mode of incorporation of DAP into murein and insertion of lambda phage receptor into the external membrane of E. coli] Ryter A. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):167-80, Sep 74 (Fre)

### IMMUNOLOGY

A radioactive hapten-binding assay for measuring antibodies to the pentapeptide determinant of peptidoglycan. Heymer B, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1191-6, Apr 75

[Vaccine properties of Brucella fractions] Dubray G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1085-8, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)

### METABOLISM

The effect of physiological conditions on the synthesis of the cell wall and disintegration of Bacillus megaterium. Chaloupka J, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):985-93, 1974

Turnover of murein in cellular and filamentous populations of Bacillus megaterium. Chaloupka J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):257-63, 1974

Germination and peptidoglycan solubilization in Bacillus megaterium spores. Hsieh LK, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):463-70, Aug 75

Interaction of Mg-2+ with peptidoglycan and its relation to the prevention of lysis of a marine pseudomonad. Rayman MK, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):850-9, May 75

Turnover of the cell wall peptidoglycan of Lactobacillus acidophilus. The presence of a fraction immune to turnover. Daneo-Moore L, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1348-53, 25 Feb 75

Coordinated incorporation of nascent peptidoglycan and teichoic acid into pneumococcal cell walls and conservation of peptidoglycan during growth. Tomasz A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):337-41, 10 Jan 75

[Murein-lipoprotein and receptor for phage T 5 and Colicin M: defined structural and functional areas of the outer membrane of Escherichia coli] Braun V. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):233-40, 1974 (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Biological activity of bacterial peptidoglycan (mucopeptide) (author's transl)] Heymer B. Klin Wochenschr 53(2):49-57, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### TOXICITY

Mitogenic effect of bacterial peptidoglycans possessing adjuvant activity. Damais C, et al. J Immunol 115(1):268-71, Jul 75

**PEPTIDYL TRANSFERASES** see under ACYLTRANSFERASES

## PEPTOCOCCUS

Comparison of oxidation-reduction site geometries in oxidized and reduced Chromatium high potential iron protein and oxidized Peptococcus aerogenes ferredoxin. Carter CW Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6339-46, 10 Oct 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

The class I (Schiff base) fructose-diphosphate aldolase of Peptococcus aerogenes. Lebherz HG, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:249-58, 1975

### IMMUNOLOGY

Fluorescent antibody study of the gram-positive anaerobic cocci. Porschen RK, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):851-5, Nov 74

### METABOLISM

The energy-yielding reactions of Peptococcus prévotii, their behaviour on starvation and the role and regulation of threonine dehydratase. Bentley CM, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(4):363-87, 1974

## PEPTONES

The effect of peptone shock on oliguric-hypertensive bladder reflex. Kiersz J. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 75

The suitability of some media and peptones for sulfonamide testing. Gudding R. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):366-80, 1974

### ANALYSIS

[Polypeptide makeup of dried enzymatic peptones] Telishevskaia LIa, et al. Veterinariia (1):101-3, Jan 75 (Rus)

## PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS

Synergistic necrotizing myositis complicating vascular injury. Chambers CH, et al. J Trauma 14(11):980-4, Nov 74

[A case of empyema due to an anaerobic bacteria, Peptostreptococcus] Nishida N, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(1):85-7, Feb 75 (Jpn)

### ENZYMOLOGY

D-lactate dehydrogenase of Peptostreptococcus elsdenii. Brockman HL Jr, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:309-12, 1975

### IMMUNOLOGY

Fluorescent antibody study of the gram-positive anaerobic cocci. Porschen RK, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):851-5, Nov 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of ureolytic Peptostreptococcus productus from feces using defined medium; failure of common urease tests. Varel VH, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):594-9, Oct 74

Occurrence of megasphaera elsdenii in faecal samples of young pigs. Vervaeke IJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):145-52, 1975

**PERACETIC ACID** see under ACETIC ACIDS

**PERATHIAPENE** see under DIBENZOTHIEPINS

## PERCEPTION

see related SENSATION

The meaning of dating from the role perspective of-non-dating pre-adolescents. Jackson DW. Adolescence 10(37):123-6, Spr 75

Vibrotactile recognition of sentences. Erber NP, et al. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):716-20, Dec 74

A profile for managing sensory integrative test data. Llorens LA, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):205-8, Apr 75

Neurodevelopment and sensory integration. Norton Y. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):93-100, Feb 75

The administrator: the real, the ideal. Bureau R. Can Nurse 71(3):36-7, Mar 75

Drug and risk perception on ninth-grade students: sex differences and similarities. Schuman SH, et al. Community Ment Health J 11(2):184-94, Summer 75

Sensory overload and psychopathology. Ludwig AM. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):357-60, Jul 75

Subjective responses to atmospheric humidity. McIntyre DA, et al. Environ Res 9(1):66-75, Feb 75

Trance logic in tranceable and simulating subjects. McDonald RD, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(1):80-9, Jan 75

The face in sacred art of the Upper Sepik River of New Guinea: analogies to neuro-developmental aspects and to prosopagnosia. 3. Neuropathologic aspects: prosopagnosia. Pontius AA. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(10):435-44, Oct 74

A developmental hypothesis of reality processing. Robbins FP, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):344-63, 1974

A sensory basis for the lateral difference in the newborn infant's response to somesthetic stimulation. Hammer M, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):304-12, Oct 74

Similarities and differences between psychological deficit in aging and brain damage. Goldstein G, et al. J Gerontol 30(4):448-55, Jul 75

Perceived sources of stress among first-year medical students. Coburn D, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):589-95, Jun 75

Brain function and behavior. I. Emotion and sensory phenomena in psychotic patients and in experimental animals. Heath RG. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):159-75, Mar 75 (44 ref.)

Perceptions of and reactions to stressful situations. Magnusson D, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(6):1147-54, Jun 75

Proceedings: Possible evidence for lateral inhibition in the somesthetic cortex of the rat. Angel A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):133P-134P, Oct 74

The view from within: pathways to the study of perception. Mountcastle VB. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(3):109-31, Mar 75

Some relationships between perceived generality and ambiguity in a set of words. Berdine WR. Lang Speech 17(4):305-11, Oct-Dec 74

Perceptions affecting student learning and development in the clinical environment. Christian MJ. Med Arts Sci 28(4):41-6, Dec 74

Metabolic cost and perception of effort during bicycle ergometer work performance. Stamford BA, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):226-31, Winter 74

Sensory reception. Cytology, molecular mechanisms and evolution. Vinnikov YA. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 17:1-392, 1974

Information transmission under conditions of sensory shielding. Targ R, et al. Nature 251(5476):602-7, 18 Oct 74

Emergency unit patients' perceptions of stressful life events. Andersen MD, et al. **Nurs Res** 23(5):378-83, Sep-Oct 74

Perception of life change events by the elderly. Muhlenkamp AF, et al. **Nurs Res** 24(2):109-13, Mar-Apr 75

Perceptions of head nurses, clinical nurse specialists, nursing educators, and nursing office personnel regarding performance of selected nursing activities. Smith MC. **Nurs Res** 23(6):505-11, Nov-Dec 74

Relationship between age and hazard perception in automobile drivers. Soliday SM. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):335-8, Aug 74

Inductive inference, coding, perception, and language. Barlow HB. **Perception** 3(2):123-34, 1974

Laterality effects in perceptual matching (a preliminary note). Dixon NF, et al. **Perception** 3(1):99-100, 1974

Adaptation-level theory and context effects on sensory judgments: perception for response? Ellis HD. **Perception** 1(1):101-9, 1972

Experience of tactile vision. Guarniero G. **Perception** 3(1):101-4, 1974

Stimulus intensity and spatiality in tactile temporal numerosity discrimination. Lechelt EC. **Perception** 3(3):297-302, 1974

Personification: patient and nurse problem. Pasquali E. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 13(2):58-61, Apr-Jun 75

Interoceptive discrimination in intact humans: detection of cardiac activity. Brener J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):763-7, Dec 74

The subjective, experiential element in perception. Natsoulas T. **Psychol Bull** 81(10):611-31, Oct 74 (101 ref.)

The effects of instructional set and autonomic perception on cardiac control. Bergman JS, et al. **Psychophysiology** 8(2):180-90, Mar 71

Temporal integration and perception duration. Aurell CG. **Scand J Psychol** 15(4):277-84, 1974

Perception and tonus. Moustgaard IK. **Scand J Psychol** 16(1):55-64, 1975

[Mechanisms and sensory capacities underlying the pair bond in the shrimp Hymenocera picta Dana] Seibt U. **Z Tierpsychol** 35(4):337-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tabular results for determining the indices of a proofreading test] Vafnshtein BI. **Voen Med Zh** (8):54-5, Aug 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of methylphenidate on sensory perception in varying degrees of hyperkinetic behaviour. Butter HJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(6):286-8, Jun 75

The effect of methylphenidate on sensory perception and integration in hyperactive children. Butter HJ, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 9(4):235-44, 1974

Cognitive and perceptual effects of long-range L-dopa therapy in Parkinsonism. Hamel AR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):321-3, Apr 75

Exposure to styrene. II. Psychological functions. Gamberale F, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):86-93, 1974

The effect of anesthetic gases on the psychomotor and perceptual functions of anesthetic nurses. Gamberale F, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):108-13, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Stimulus control and classification of evoked response in psychophysiological experiments concerning perception. Spunda J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):106-7, May 74

Mouse-killing in the rat: effects of sensory deficits on attack behaviour and stereotyped biting. Gregoire SE, et al. **Anim Behav** 23(1):186-91, Feb 75

Single units and sensation: a neuron doctrine for perceptual psychology? Barlow HB. **Perception** 1(4):371-94, 1972

[The development of the stop reaction in the continuous electroencephalogram following natural olfactory stimuli in white rats raised in semi-freedom] Math F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):931-4, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Threshold values for the perception of rectilinear accelerations] Solodovnik FA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):52-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

**PERCEPTION, SOCIAL** see SOCIAL PERCEPTION

## PERCEPTUAL CLOSURE

Perceptual organization as a determinant of visual recognition memory. Wiseman S, et al. **Am J Psychol** 87(4):675-81, Dec 74

Effect of length, density, and angel between arms of Gestalt grouping. Prytulak LS, et al. **Br J Psychol** 66(1):91-9, Feb 75

**PERCEPTUAL COMPLETION PHENOMENA** see PERCEPTUAL CLOSURE

## PERCEPTUAL DEFENSE

The effects of repression-sensitization of a brightness scaling measure of perceptual defence. Wagstaff GF. **Br J Psychol** 65(3):395-401, Aug 74

Further studies of a measure of adience-abience: reliability. Hutt ML, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):123-8, Apr 75

Effect of artificial pupil size on recognition threshold. Stelmack RM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):739-42, Oct 74

Prediction of perceptual defense from experimental stress and susceptibility to stress as indicated by thematic apperception. Tuma JM. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):143-51, Feb 75

## PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

Minor cerebral hemisphere. Jyont RJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 7:147-83, 1975 (216 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

To the incompatibility of haloperidol with lithium salts. Marhold J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):199-200, Aug 74

Neuropsychological dysfunction in children with chronic low-level lead absorption. Landrigan PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):708-12, 29 Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

Sensory integrative function in a child guidance clinic population. Silberzahn M. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(1):28-34, Jan 75

Aspects of the perceptual disorder in anorexia nervosa. Crisp AH, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 47(4):349-61, Dec 74

Speech perception in schizophrenia. Bull HC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):350-4, Oct 74

DIAGNOSIS

Tactile function of educable mentally retarded children. McCracken A. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(7):397-402, Aug 75

Reversibility of abnormal auditory findings in cerebral hemisphere lesions. Gilroy J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(2):117-31, Feb 74

Motion-picture screening device for the identification of perceptual disabilities. Rohr ME, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1 Pt 2):347-52, Aug 74

Duration of stimulus presentation and screening for perceptual disabilities. Rohr ME, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):49-50, Feb 75

[Disorders of perception and body image in parkinsonism. Clinical studies on the theory of unity in perception and movement] Kraus A. **Nervenarzt** 45(12):639-46, Dec 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Delay in visual perception in unilateral optic atrophy after retrobulbar neuritis. Heron JR, et al. **Brain** 97(1):69-78, Mar 74

Transcendental meditation, altered reality testing, and behavioral change: a case report. French AP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 161(1):55-8, Jul 75

Perceptual problems in hemiplegics. Cohen CA. **South Med J** 67(11):1329-32, Nov 74

[The syndrome of visual-verbal disjunction following transection of the splenium of the corpus callosum. Difficulty in verbalizing visual information in the non-dominant hemisphere] Iwata M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):421-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mental disorders in tumors of the 3d ventricle] Violon A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):317-20, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Pathogenesis of astereognosia and amyotrophia of the hand in superior cervical meningioma] Frenay J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 131(2):139-42, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Recognition of shapes after monolateral temporal lobectomy in humans] Cavazzuti V. **Riv Neurol** 44(5):341-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Depression and perception disorders (author's transl)] Guensberger E, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 70(6):369-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neurological findings associated with spatial disorders in children. Salzarulo P, et al. **Perception** 1(1):49-55, 1972

[Comprehension and drawing reproduction of spacial depth in the mentally sick] Rennert H. **Nervenarzt** 45(9):477-81, Sep 74 (Ger)

THERAPY

A model for brief intervention with couples based on projective identification. Greenspan SI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(10):1103-6, Oct 74

A possible visual origin of writing difficulty. Beinart G. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):766-72, Dec 74

## PERCEPTUAL DISTORTION

see related PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

Aniseikonia. II. The influence of vertical and horizontal aniseikonia on the orientation of longitudinal horopters. Meer HC van der. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(4):303-14, Aug 74

Aniseikonia. I. The influence of the magnification percentage of afocal meridional lenses on the magnitude of the stereoscopic depth effect. Meer HC van der. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(4):283-302, Aug 74

Multiple response to sound in dysfunctional children. Condon WS. **J Autism Child Schizo** 5(1):37-56, Mar 75

A tactual size aftereffect contingent on hand position. Walker JT, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(4):668-74, Oct 74

Changes in judgment of duration with different patterns of auditory information for individuals confined to bed. Smith MJ. **Nurs Res** 24(2):93-8, Mar-Apr 75

Adaptation to displaced vision: role of proprioception. Lackner JR. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1251-6, Jun 74

Effect of speed adaptation on performance in a self-paced tracking task. Miller S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):167-70, Feb 75

The surrogate functions of lines in visual perception: evidence from antipodal rock and cave artwork sources. Kennedy JM, et al. **Perception** 3(3):313-22, 1974

Alterations of body-image in response to aniseikonic spatial distortions. Fisher S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):675-8, Apr 75

Letter: Loci of distortion in the Wundt and Hering illusory figures. **Vision Res** 14(12):1491-2, Dec 74

## PERCEPTUAL MASKING

Backward and forward masking between two speech-like sounds. Budohoska W, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(6):723-36, 1974

The use of masking in evoked response audiometry. Freigang B, et al. **Audiology** 13(4):349-55, 1974

Masking level difference in normal and pathological ears. Quaranta A, et al. **Audiology** 13(5):428-31, 1974

Differential conditioning of electrodermal responses: effects of performing a masking task during the interstimulus and intertrial intervals. Wilson RA, et al. **Biol Psychol** 2(1):33-46, 1974

Metacontrast with black and white stimuli. Sherrick MF, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(4):438-45, Dec 74

Masking of spatial and identity information from geometric forms by a visual noise field. Smythe L, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(4):399-406, Dec 74

Backward masking as a measure of attention in schizophrenia. Saccuzzo DP, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(5):512-22, Oct 74

Time and frequency analyses of auditory signal detection. Ahumada A Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):385-90, Feb 75

Some influences of subjectives tones in monaural tone-on-tone masking. Clack TD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(1):172-80, Jan 75

Perstimulatory loudness adaptation in selected cochlear impaired and masked normal listeners. Dirks DD, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(2):554-61, Aug 74

Effect of sampling procedure upon the performance of an electrical model of auditory detection. Gaston AD Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1815-7, Dec 74

Masking patterns for continuous and gated sinusoids. Leshowitz B, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 58(1):235-42, Jul 75

High-frequency masking-level differences with narrow-band noise signals. McFadden D, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(4):1226-30, Oct 74

Letter: Masking with narrow-band FM noise. Margolis RH, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(2):692-4, Aug 74

Intensity discrimination for noise bursts in the presence of a continuous, bandstop background: effects of level, width of the bandstop, and duration. Moore BC, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):400-5, Feb 75

Mechanisms of masking. Moore BC. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):391-9, Feb 75

Theoretical analysis of detection of monaural signals as a function of interaural noise correlation and signal frequency. Osman E, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(4):939-42, Apr 75

Dichotic forward and backward "masking" between CV syllables. Repp BH. **J Acoust Soc Am**

57(2):483-96, Feb 75
Dichotic masking of consonants by vowels. Repp BH. J Acoust Soc Am 57(3):724-35, Mar 75
Comparison of critical ratios and critical bands in the monaural chinchilla. Seaton WH, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):193-9, Jan 75
Letter: Mach bands in auditory masking revisted. Small AM. J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):251-2, Jan 75
Relations among temporal resolution, forward masking, and simultaneous masking. Smiarowski RA, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1169-74, May 75
Intensity discrimination of noise in the presence of band-reject noise. Viemeister NF. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1594-1600, Nov 74
Detection of binaurally masked tones by the cat. Wakeford OS, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 58(3):952-6, Sep 74
Comments on "Lateralization and the binaural masking-level difference" [G. B. Henning, J. Acoust. Soc. Am. 55, 1259-1263 (1974)]. Yost WA. J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1214-5, May 75
Auditory masking-level differences in the cat. Cranford JL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):219-23, May 75
Masking of tones by noise for the goldfish (Carassius auratus). Fay RR. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):708-16, Oct 74
Backward masking and interference with the processing of brief visual displays. Di Lollo V, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(5):934-40, Nov 74
The unimportance of figural characteristics of visual noise masks. Gummerman K, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):820-2, Oct 74
Cognitive and sensory lateral masking of tachistoscopic patterns. Harcum ER, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):663-7, Oct 74
Visual masking by light offset: an experiment in reply to Hogben and DiLollo. Holzworth RJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):815-6, Oct 74
Internal contours, intercontour distance, and interstimulus intervals: the complex interaction in metacontrast. Lefton LA. J Exp Psychol 103(5):891-5, Nov 74
Selective backward masking with an unpredictable mask. Merikle PM. J Exp Psychol 103(3):589-91, Sep 74
Backward masking of conditioned stimuli: effects on differential and single-cue classical conditioning performance. Ross LE, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):603-13, Oct 74
Visual backward masking by a flash of light: a study of u-shaped detection functions. Stewart AL, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):553-66, Sep 74
Blocking and overshadowing in two species of fish. Tennant WA, et al. J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav] 104(1):22-9, Jan 75
Age differences in backward monoptic visual noise masking. Kline DW, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):307-11, May 75
Minimum effective masking levels in threshold audiometry. Martin FN. J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):280-5, Aug 74
The effects of three levels of auditory masking on selected vocal characteristics and the frequency of disfluency of adult stutterers. Adams MR, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):682-8, Dec 74
Monaural and binaural speech perception through hearing aids under noise and reverberation with normal and hearing-impaired listeners. Nabelek AK, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):724-39, Dec 74
Effects of auditory masking on oral sensory perception. Fitch JL. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):999-1001, Oct 74
Visual cortical evoked potentials as a function of intensity variations in sequential blanking. Andreassi JL, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):336-45, May 74
Post-cueing after erasure of the icon: is there a set effect? Smith MC, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):63-72, Feb 75
Contour suppression during stroboscopic motion and metacontrast. Breitmeyer B, et al. Vision Res 14(12):1451-6, Dec 74
[Electronic generator for masked noise] Gross M. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):373-5, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Békesy's audiometry in the noisy environment of audio professional. auditory thresholds and the masking of noise in sound technicians with normal hearing] Tománek R. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):31-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Speech discrimination in prescence of noise in different kinds of hearing loss (author's transl)] Hahn R. Audiology 13(6):485-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of spatial distance on backward and foreward lateral masking] Blanc-Garin J. Perception 1(4):441-52, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Speech audiometry with sentences and noise (author's transl)] Schultz-Coulon HJ. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):734-49, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PERCHLORIC ACIDS

Chaotropic anions and the surface potential of bilayer membranes. McLaughlin S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):304-13, 25 Jun 75

### ANALYSIS

Quantitative studies of the inhibitory effect of perchlorate on the concentration of 36ClO minus 4 125I minus and 99mTcO minus 4 in salivary glands of male and female mice. Lazarus JH, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):493-8, Jul 74

### METABOLISM

A comparative study of iodine and potassium perchlorate metabolism in the laying hen. 1. incorporation of I-131 in chicken ova. Peña HG, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):170-82, Jan 75
[Dose-time effects of competitive displacement of radiopertechnetate by sodium perchlorate following oral and intravenous administration] Reinecke V, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):360-70, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of chloride and perchlorate anions on the activity of native and acetylated ribonuclease A. Wieczorek M, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):39-44, 1975
Rat mammary gland atypia produced by iodine blockade with perchlorate. Eskin BA, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2332-9, Sep 75
Perchlorate and renal excretory functions. Yen MH, et al. Chin J Physiol 21(3):205-14, 31 Dec 73
Increase in the amount of iodide relased from the thyroid after percholrate or carbimazole administration. Berthezene F, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):306-8, Jul 74
Release of 131I from the ovary of the laying Japanese quail after injection of perchlorate, thiocyanate or iodide. McLaughlin PA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):337-42, Nov 74
[Action of the neomercazole and of the perchlorate ion on the normal human thyroid (author's transl)] Briere J. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):1-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Perchloric acid in endodonties-widening of the radicular canal] Cailliot J, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):467-77, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PERCUSSION

Letter: Tinel's sign and Laplace's Law. Strain RE Jr, et al. N Engl J Med 291(15):801-2, 10 Oct 74

PERFLUOROBUTYL TETRAHYDROFURAN see under FURANS

## PERFUME

Letter: Contact dermatitis due to perfume in Mycolog cream. Coskey RJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):131, Jan 75
Monographs on fragrance raw materials. Oodyke DL. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):385-405, Jun 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact hypersensitivity to a perfume material, Costus Absolute. The role of sesquiterpene lactones. Mitchell JC, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):871-3, Dec 74
[Contact sensitivity to perfume components in an antiphlogistic ointment] Novák M. Cesk Dermatol 49(6):375-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### TOXICITY

Comparison of allergenicity of a perfume in animals (guinea pig maximization test) and in humans (usage test). Björnberg A, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(1):43-7, Apr 75
Monographs on fragrance raw materials. Opdyke DL. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):703-36, Oct 74
Monographs on fragrance raw materials. Opdyke DL. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):517-37, Aug 74

## PERFUSION

Experimental extracorporeal liver perfusion in vivo with daunomycin and 5-fluoro-uracil. Tonnesen K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):631-4, 1974
A compact perfusion system for studies on the control of metabolic processes in isolated organs from small animals. Eriksson H. Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):206-19, Feb 75
Perfusion of human ovaries in vitro with artificial medium: metabolism and steroidogenesis. Kennedy JF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):863-71, 1 Aug 75
The influence of portal perfusion on the response to portacaval shunt. Charters AC 3d, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):226-32, Aug 75
Perfusates for preservation of kidneys, livers and hearts. Humphries AL Jr, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:183-99, 1974 (164 ref.)
Local cardiac hypothermia in lieu of coronary perfusion. Robicsek F. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):605-7, May 75
A comparison of perfusates for 24-hour preservation of ischaemically damaged canine kidneys. Drummond JM, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):183-6, May 74
Some observations on liver cell proliferation in the isolated perfused rat liver. Lloyd EA, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):251-59, Jun 74
Proceeding: Perfusate lactic acidosis in the assessment of human cadaver kidneys. Johnson RWG, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):155-6, Feb 75
Continuous perfusion of human cadaveric kidneys for transplantation. Stephenson TP, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):37-44, Feb 75
Editorial: Haemoperfusion for jaundice. Br Med J 3(5929):486-7, 24 Aug 74
Editorial: Towards an artificial liver. Br Med J 3(5932):640-1, 14 Sep 74
Removal of paraquat from blood by haemoperfusion over sorbent materials. Maini R. Br Med J 3(5978):281-2, 2 Aug 75
Heat transfer in perfused biological tissue. I. General theory. Klinger HG. Bull Math Biol 36(4):403-15, Aug 74
Aspects of hepatic hypoxia: observations on the isolated, perfused pig liver. Tygstrup N. Bull NY Acad Med 51(4):551-6, Apr 75 (17 ref.)
Periodic analysis of mixed venous oxygen tension to monitor the adequacy of perfusion during and after cardiopulmonary bypass. Stanley TH, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):454-60, Sep 74
Proceedings: Properties of activated charcoal and dialysis in relation to their use in an artificial liver support system. Gazzard BG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):3P, Aug 74
Resin column perfusion with whole blood or plasma separated by the continuous flow cellfrifuge. Weston MJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):187-92, Mar 75
Ex vivo vascular perfusion of the isolated canine pancreas. Experimental procedure, haemodynamic data and experimental applications. Eloy MR, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(6):341-53, 1974
Fatty acid and glucose utilization during continuous hypothermic perfusion of dog kidney. Pettersson S, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(2):79-94, 1974
Reaction of human small intestine to an intraluminal tube and its importance in jejunal perfusion studies. Cook GC, et al. Gut 15(7):545-8, Jul 74
Histological features of stored kidneys after simple hypothermic perfusion with preserving solutions of different types. Röth E, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):243-52, 1974
Intrarenal distribution of flow during perfusion. Corica AP, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):449-57, May 75
In vitro perfusion of the canine prostate. Resnick MI, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):52-9, Jul 75
Abnormal tubular permeability in hypothermic perfused kidneys. Small A, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):615-22, Apr 75
Influence of perfusion rate and compliance on esophageal manometry, Zabinski MP, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):177-80, Jan 75
Technique for studing the dynamics of oral mucosal permeability in vitro Alfano MC, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):194, Jan-Feb 75
Glutathione in the isolated perfused rabbit kidney. Leibach FH, et al. J Surg Res 17(4):228-31, Oct 74
Maintenance of lung viability for transplantation after long periods of hypothermic perfusion. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):99-106, Feb 75
Distribution of oxygenated blood in experimental perfusion via the femoral and carotid arteries. Esato K, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):467-71, Mar 75
Extracorporeal renal parenchymal surgery with continuous perfusion. Sullivan MJ, et al. JAMA 229(13):1780-1, 23 Sep 74
Open-heart repair of ventricular septal defect in infancy by means of surface-induced hypothermia and coronary perfusion. Tanaka S, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(4):284-9, Dec 71
Histochemistry of renal lesions induced by pulsatile hypothermic perfusion. Malinin GI, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):543-54, Nov 74
Editorial: Progress with an artificial liver. Lancet 2(7887):992-4, 26 Oct 74
Clinical application of blood replacement solutions. Strauss J. Microvasc Res 8(3):341-5, Nov 74 (12 ref.)
Simultaneous perfusion of both coronary arteries and drainage of the coronary sinus in the dog heart in

situ. Brunsting JR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 356(3):193-208, 1975

Oxygen consumption, bile production and haemodynamics of rat liver perfused with blood containing glycerol and dimethyl sulphoxide in normothermia. Dvořák R, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):661-6, 1972

Hyperbaric hypothermic perfusion preservation of ischaemic kidneys. Quin RO, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):479-86, 1973

Intrarenal haemodynamics during hypothermic perfusion of cadaver kidneys. Stowe N, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):493-9, 1973

The temporal and pathological significance of perfusion failure following renal transplantation. Freedman GS, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):649-54, Mar 75

Enzyme activities of the perfused ex-vivo porcine liver: importance of a physiological perfusate. Baker PR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(1):65-71, 1974

Fat and solid filtration in clinical perfusions. Clark RE, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):216-24, Feb 75

Analysis of the optimal perfusion pressure and flow rate of the renal vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in the hypothermic perfused kidney. Grundmann R, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):451-61, Mar 75

Evaluation of platelet cryopreservation techniques by isolated kidney perfusion. Raymond SL, et al. **Transfusion** 15(3):219-25, May-Jun 75

Evaluation of hypothermic perfusion for 24-hour preservation of canine hearts. Copeland JG, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):311-3, Sep 74

Perfusates for long-term preservation by continuous perfusion. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):249-53, Sep 74 (29 ref.)

The use of hyperosmolar perfusates in renal preservation. Sacks SA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):283-8, Sep 74

Twenty-four-hour hypothermic preservation perfusion and storage of the duct-ligated canine pancreas with transplantation. Westbroek DL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):319-22, Sep 74

Five-day perfusion of canine kidneys: a postulated effect of steroids. Woods JE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):255-60, Sep 74

Immunological studies in patients receiving repeated allogeneic anc xenogeneic liver hemoperfusions. Abouna GM, et al. **Transplantation** 18(5):395-407, Nov 74

Reduction of renal renin content by hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Desai SG, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):272-3, Mar 75

Effect of hyperosmolar intracellular liver flushing solution on hepatic transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Transplantation** 18(5):468-70, Nov 74

Normothermic ex vivo renal perfusion. Bair ED, et al. **Urology** 4(6):734-6, Dec 74

[Method of the study of the reactivity of small pulmonary arteries by means of wedged catheter perfusion] Susa Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(1):71-6, 1974 (Cze)

[Coronary vessel perfusion in aortic and multiple valve replacement surgery: Incidences on postoperative mortality and morbidity] Mikaeloff P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(9):1023-37, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stimulation of the rat stomach by pentagastrin after vagatomy in perfusion study] Hantschmann N. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):2009-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bacterial growth in the perfusion medium of the isolated rat brain and its inhibition by antibiotics] Jasch VK, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):445-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The flow distribution in the hypothermic perfused kidney visualised by silicon rupper injection (author's transl)] Grundmann R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 336(3):195-206, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The perfusion behaviour and function of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfused kidneys (author's transl)] Grundmann R, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 163(1):63-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion scintigram of the myocardium for the evaluation of coronary heart disease] Wagner J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:430-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Experimental liver assistance] Cavallari A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 29(18):974-81, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Extracorporeal perfusion from the swine's liver] Tygstrup N. **Minerva Chir** 29(18):994-1001, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Function of isolated stomach studied by the extracorporeal perfusion method] Kowalewski KP. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(2):113-32, Aug 74 (Pol)

[New method for the treatment of hepatic coma by way of total body wash-out] Paliwoda T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(1):71-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Own experiences in obtaining and preparation of pig liver for extracorporeal circulation] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(36):1541-2, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Temporary hepatic assistance. II. Biochemical parameters and liver function tests in anesthetized normal swine] Sáez-Alquézar A, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(6):327-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Morphological research in a complex with certain indices of heart autoperfusion in an isolated heart-lung preparation] Gadzhiev AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):28-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged general perfusion on the acid-base equilibrium indices and on the content of ultimate glycolytic metabolites] Shevchenko RM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (6):73-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of xenoliver for limb perfusion in prolonged crush syndrome] Krichevskiĭ AL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):117-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Changes of enzymatic activity of the perfusate under conditions of extracorporeal circulation of the isolated liver] Krivulis DB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):70-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regional perfusion of the limb in surgery of arterial embolism] Kniazev MD, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):101-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Luminal distension as a possible consequence of experimental intestinal perfusion. Wingate D, et al. **Gut** 15(9):728-32, Sep 74

Study of lesions in reimplanted kidneys preserved by hypothermic storage and perfusion with solution of the extracellular type. Tóth I, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(3-4):253-8, 1974

Asanguineous hypothermic perfusion as a means of total organism preservation. Haff RC, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(1):13-9, Jul 75

Postperfusion stenosis of the common left coronary artery. Hazan E, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):703-7, May 75

Thrombosis of perfused cadaver kidney. Merkel FK, et al. **Urology** 4(6):709-12, Dec 74

[Inhibition of kinin liberation in long-term perfusion] Holec V, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(4):227-37, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Proceedings: A superfusion system used for loading and washing out 45Ca from frog ventricular strips. Stefanou J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):280P-281P, Jun 75

Artificial liver support in fulminant hepatic failure. Williams R. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(4):508-18, Apr 75

A method for the continuous, long term superfusion of the cerebral cortex of unanaesthetized, unrestrained rats. Dodd PR, et al. **J Phys E Sci Instrum** 7(11):897-901, Nov 74

The isolated perfused kidney: possibilities, limitations and results. Nizet A. **Kidney Int** 7(1):1-11, Jan 75 (88 ref.)

A controlled clinical trial of machine perfusion of cadaveric donor renal allografts. Shell AG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):287-90, 16 Aug 75

An ordinary membrane oxygenator for ex vivo perfusion of small organs. Habal MB, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(1):26-7, Jan-Feb 75

A new stopcock for pharmacological purposes. Kilb KH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(3):293-5, 1974

[Perfusion of the small intestine as a method for the quantitative determination of carbohydrate absorption in infants and small children] Hoepffner W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(7):285-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermostatic capsule for isolated liver perfusion] Badiali M. **Ann Ital Chir** 47(3-4):432-3, 1975 (Ita)

[A device for rat liver perfusion in situ] Popov TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):122-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METHODS

Intraoperative physiologic monitoring and management during hepatic lobectomy using the liver isolation-perfusion technic. Howland WS, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(6):606-15, Jun 75

Reduction of acute tubular necrosis (ATN) by furosemide and steroids in cadaveric kidney recovery. McCabe R, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):246-8, Mar 75

Effect of allopurinol on the preservation of ischemic kidneys perfused with plasma or plasma substitutes. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(5):780-2, Nov 74

Clinical evaluation of priming solutions for pump oxygenator perfusion. Lee WH Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):529-36, May 75

Single-stitch fixation of coronary artery perfusion cannulas. Vidne B, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):725-7, Jun 75

Casts of chorodial vasculature at physiologic pressures. A new technique. D'Anna SA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(5):362-4, May 75

Organ preservation in success of cadaver transplants. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):1031-5, Aug 75

Hypothermic pulsatile kidney preservation. Comparative analysis of plasma fractions. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):816-8, Dec 74

Artificial liver support based on haemoperfusion of adsorbents. Dunlop EH, et al. **Biomed Eng** 10(6):213-8, Jun 75

Proceedings: Should preserved organs be continuously perfused? Agrawal LS, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):155, Feb 75

Letter: Charcoal haemoperfusion in the management of severe poisoning. Martin AM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5954):392, 15 Feb 75

Further studies on the difference between ventricular and subarachnoid perfusion. McComb JG, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):81-91, 16 May 75

Secretory function of totally isolated porcine stomach perfused ex vivo with homologous blood: effect of histamine. Kowalewski K, et al. **Can J Surg** 17(5):340-7, Sep 74

Renal preservation by hypothermic perfusion. 2. The influence of oxygenator design and oxygen tension. Pegg DE, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(3):238-47, Jun 74

Water and electrolyte content of pig spleens after hypothermic perfusion and storage with various salt solutions. Piechowiak H, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):439-45, Oct 74

A simple vascular perfusion method for electron microscopic investigation of the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Szabó J, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(3):128-30, 1974

Acute fulminant hepatic failure. Potential therapeutic role of hemoperfusion. Willson RA. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):244-8, Jul 75 (32 ref.)

Comparison of pulsatile and non-pulsatile perfusion of the dog kidney. Grundmann R, et al. **Ger Med** 3(3-4):109-10, Winter 73

Prostaglandin in cerebrospinal fluid following perfusion of hypothalamic tissue. Veale WL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):942-5, Dec 74

Factors affecting performance of the push-pull cannula in brain. Yaksh TL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):428-34, Sep 74

Isolated perfusion of the extremities in occlusive arterial disease. Vas G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(6):625-8, Nov-Dec 74

Superfusion in vitro in the study of ovarian steroidogenesis. Watson J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):163-73, Jan 75

A method for perfusion of the canine liver in vivo via the hepatic artery with blood of a controlled gas content. Andrews WH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):5P-6P, Mar 75

Dependence of intestinal glucose absorption on sodium, studied with a new arterial infusion technique. Fisher RB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):235-60, Aug 74

The influence of pulsatile perfusion on oxygen uptake by the isolated canine hind limb. Harken AH. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):237-41, Aug 75

A technique for perfusion of an isolated preparation of rat hemicorpus. Jefferson LS. **Methods Enzymol** 39:73-82, 1975

Editorial: Is kidney perfusion harmful? Mannick JA. **N Engl J Med** 291(21):1135-6, 21 Nov 74

The basic requirements for the function of the isolated cell free perfused rat kidney. Schurek HJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 354(4):349-65, 1975

72-hour perfusion of the isolated spleen at normothermia. Pabst R, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(4):247-57, 1974

Foley catheter in intracardiac perfusion. Mejia H. **Stain Technol** 49(6):411-2, Nov 74

A new method for preserving the kidney during aortic grafting and reimplantation of renal arteries. Nunn DB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(6):923-7, Dec 74

The relative merits of the heparin-bonded shunt vs. femerofemoral bypass for aortic arch injury. Burnsed DW, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):176-80, Aug 75

Continuous single pass perfusion of the isolated kidney. Auda SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:85-9, 1975

Simplifications in the use of continuous perfusion for renal preservation. Claes G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):261-5, Sep 74

Twenty-four-hour preservation of the canine liver by squirt perfusion using a non-plasma-containing perfusate. Idezuki Y, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):305-9, Sep 74

Studies of the efficacy of various methods of organ preservation, perfusion, and transplantation as assessed by the rate of milk secretion of the mammary gland. Linzell JL. **Transplant Proc** 6(3):241-4, Sep 74

Interim report on a method of extracorporeal perfusion of preserved canine kidney. Bono AV, et

al. Urol Res 2(3):133-6, 20 Dec 74
[Self-perfused multiorgan preparations; their surgical production and general function] Török B, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):367-74, 1974 (Ger)
[Selective perfusion of the dog liver in situ] Duca S. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):647-54, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An easily adaptable system for organ perfusion] Pabst R, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):482-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[First results with non-pulsating perfusion of cadaver kidneys (author's transl)] Grundmann R, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2325-31, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney preservation using pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfusion] Grundmann R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:313-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Controlled isolated perfusion of the coronary arteries without pumps (author's transl)] Elert O, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):569-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An optimal method for the haemoglobin-free perfusion of the isolated rat liver (author's transl)] Höller M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(9):398-402, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Temporary hepatic care. 3. Technic of hepatetectomy and lavage through isolation perfusion of the swine liver] Mies S, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):85-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Temporary hepatic assistance. IV. System and technic for the isolated perfusion of the porcine liver] Raia S, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(2):155-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Microsurgical technic of operating to isolate and to switch in the rat liver for perfusion of homologous blood] Toguzov RT, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):21-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intracellular perfusion of the giant neurons of snails] Kryshtal' OA, et al. Neirofiziologiia 7(3):327-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of arteriovenous and venovenous perfusion in extracorporeal oxygenation in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Babadzhanov BR. Vestn Khir 113(8):125-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Isolation-perfusion of ovine hind limbs. II. Amino acid metabolism. Cross DL, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):898-902, Nov 74
Isolation-perfusion of ovine hind limbs. I. Development of procedures. Cross DL, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):893-7, Nov 74
[Implantation of permanent cannulae in the ovine liquor system] Busse FW, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):34-6, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of perfusion and artificial respiration on the microscopic structure of the lungs of fetal calfs (author's transl)] Jelko G, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1060-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**PERFUSION, REGIONAL** see ISOLATION PERFUSION

**PERGONAL** see MENOTROPINS

**PERHEXILINE** see under PIPERIDINES

**PERIADENITIS** see STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

**PERIANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS** see ANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

## PERIANAL GLANDS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Studies on the localization of anal glands in human in relation to the circumference of the anal canal and their importance in the pathogenesis of anorectal fistulas (author's transl)] Kraković M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(2):141-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

[Free volatile aliphatic acids in the anal gland secretion of the American mink (Mustela vison)] Sokolov VE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):220-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

## PERIAPICAL ABSCESS

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of small bone abscesses with a high-resolution cadmium telluride probe. Garcia DA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):892-5, Oct 74

DRUG THERAPY

[Conservative complete restoration of the apical-ostitis foci] Franke VJ. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):327-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental use of parotin tablets in alveolar biennorrhea] Kanazawa M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):765-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Vitamin D resistant rickets of a young adult patient. A review and case report. Pliskin ME, et al. J Oral Med 30(3):77-80, Jul-Sep 75
Periapical destructions caused by experimental pulpal inoculation of Streptococcus mutans in rats. Rosengren L, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):479-87, Mar 75
[Unusual case of periapical osteitis] Esztári I. Fogorv Sz 68(3):67-9, Mar 75 (Hun)

MICROBIOLOGY

Anaerobic bacteria in oral infections. Sabiston CB Jr, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):187-92, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Periapical inflammation in primary teeth and its effect on the permanent successors. Valderhaug J. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):171-82, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

[Odontogenic sinusitis. X-ray contribution] Hájková Z, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):63-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SURGERY

A radiographic and clinical follow-up study of 150 oroantral communications. Haanaes HR. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):412-21, 1974
[Treatment of odontogenic abscesses] Schmieg E, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):54-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Apicoectomy] Dos Reis SM, et al. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 15(1-2):101-11, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)

## PERIAPICAL TISSUE

Reaction of mucous membranes of the maxillary sinus and the nasal cavity to experimental periapical inflammation in monkeys. Valderhaug J. Int J Oral Surg 2(3):107-14, 1973
The sequelae of accidentally injecting sodium hypochlorite beyond the root apex. Report of a case. Becker GL, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):633-8, Oct 74
Periapical actinomycosis. Samanta A, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):458-62, Mar 75
Periapical tissue reactions after pulp exposure in rat molars. Tagger M, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):304-17, Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

The incidence of epithelial rests, proliferations and apical periodontal cysts following root canal treatment in young dogs. Binnie WH, et al. Br Dent J 137(2):56-60, 16 Jul 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial factors related to infections of the pulp and periapical tissue. Keudell KC. Ann Dent 34(1):2-7, Spring 75 (39 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Experimentally induced periapical inflammation in permanent and primary teeth of monkeys. Valderhaug J. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(10):399-403, Nov 74 (17 ref.)
The importance of biopsy in endodontics. Weisman MI. Oral Surg 40(1):153-4, Jul 75

RADIOGRAPHY

An analysis of apparently identical dental radiographs. Duinkerke AS, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):962-7, Dec 74

## PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the skin. A new clinicopathologic entity. Minars N, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):493-6, Apr 75
Periarteritis nodosa--a compensable arterial condition? Marmor D. Med Trial Tech Q 21(1):27-34, Summer 74
Periarteritis nodosa. Halliday AT. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):27-8, May-Aug 73

BLOOD

[DNA-synthesizing lymphocytes in the blood of patients with disseminated lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and panarteritis nodosa (author's transl)] Huber C, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 85(6):92-5, 9 Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Angiitis caused by hypersensitivity] Campus Doménech J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(6):583-90, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Cerebral vasculitis in rheumatoid arthritis. Ramos M, et al. Arch Neurol 32(4):271-5, Apr 75
Periosteal new bone formation in polyarteritis nodosa: a syndrome involving the lower extremities. Woodward AH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1017-25, Nov-Dec 74
Polyarteritis nodosa complicated by a multiple sclerosis like syndrome. Waisburg H, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):250-2, Nov 74
Urticaria and arthralgias as manifestations of necrotizing angiitis (vasculitis). Soter NA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(6):485-90, Dec 74
Spontaneous rupture of the kidney secondary to polyarteritis nodosa. Tocci PE, et al. J Urol 113(6):860-3, Jun 75
Coronary artery aneurysms in a 9-year-old child. Liddicoat JE, et al. Surgery 76(5):845-7, Nov 74
[Periarteritis nodosa and colonic perforation] Hay JM, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):313-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On the biphasic evolution of renal vascular lesions of polyarteritis nodosa] Gyergyay FP, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):157-62, 1974 (Fre)
[Landry-type motor polyneuropathy and spinal transection syndrome with flaccid paraplegia. Rare neurological syndromes in panarteritis nodosa] Patzold U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):477-9, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of intrarenal aneurysms in periarteritis nodosa] Günther R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):389-92, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Clinical and morphological aspects of acute renal hypertension in panarteritis nodosa (author's transl)] Rasenack U, et al. Med Klin 69(45):1839-44, 08 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nephropathy caused by angiitis. Clinico-histological study of 3 cases of panarteritis nodosa and 1 case of Wegener's granulomatosis] Sasdelli M, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):213-21, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Autopsy report of chronic rheumatoid arthritis with systemic necrotizing angiitis] Shigeji M, et al. Ryumachi 14(4):380-2, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Autopsy report of chronic rheumatoid arthritis associated with dermatomyositis and periarteritis nodosa] Yoshi Y, et al. Ryumachi 14(4):377-9, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Necrosis of small intestine as a consequence of periarteritis nodosa] Zalewski H. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1681-3, Dec 74 (Pol)
[Hypersensitive granulomatous giant cell angiitis as a rare variant of macroscopic nodular periarteritis] Sindjić M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):147-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous periarteritis nodosa. Diaz-Perez JL, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):407-14, Sep 74
Vasculitis of the breast: an unusual manifestation of polyarteritis. Dega FJ, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):973-8, Nov-Dec 74
Usefulness of 99mTechnetium pertechnetate in periarteritis nodosa. Abramovici J, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):373-5, 15 Feb 75
The enigma of periarteritis nodosa. West J Med 122(4):310-5, Apr 75
[Isolated polyarteritis nodosa] Schwartz A. Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):529-32, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Diagnostic difficulties in periarteritis in infants] Bodalski J, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(3):355-62, Mar 75 (Pol)
[Clinical analysis of 70 cases of visceral lupus erythematosus and periarteritis nodosa] Lawińska-Stankiewicz S. Pol Tyg Lek 30(26):1107-10, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hyperdiagnosis of periarteritis nodosa] Semenkova EN. Ter Arkh 47(4):122-6, 1975 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Effective use of azathioprine in a case of polyarteritis nodosa with recurrent intestinal perforation: a distinction between polyarteritis nodosa and allergic granulomatous angiitis] Aizawa Y, et al.

Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3634-9, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Long-term follow-up study of a case of periarteritis nodosa] Bodalski J. Pediatr Pol 50(3):363-7, Mar 75 (Pol)
[Treatment of periarteritis nodosa in children] Riabova TV, et al. Vopr Revm (1):58-62, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Hepatitis-B-antigenemia with panarteritis, diffuse proliferative glomerulitis and malignant hypertension. Razzak IA, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):476-80, Jun 75
Necrotizing vasculitis. Etiologic aspects of immunology and coagulopathy. Handel DW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):847-52, Jul 75
Correlation between regional enterocolitis and cutaneous polyarteritis nodosa. Two case reports and review of the literature. Solley GO, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):235-9, Jul 75
Coronary aneurysms in infants and young children with acute febrile mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Kato H, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):892-8, Jun 75
[Periarteriitis nodosa in the course of a primary chronic polyarthritis] Krüsmann WF, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):225-35, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Systemic vasculitis] Tareev EM. Ter Arkh 46(6):118-27, 1974 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of circulating hepatitis B antigen/antibody immune complexes in the pathogenesis of vascular and hepatic manifestations in polyarteritis nodosa. Trepo CG, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):863-8, Nov 74
Human necrotizing vasculitis: immunoglobulins and complement in vessel walls of cutaneous lesions and normal skin. Sams WM Jr, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):441-5, Jun 75
Mixed IgM-IgG cryoglobulinemia terminating in polyarteritis nodosa. Schimmer BM, et al. J Rheumatol 2(2):241-50, Jun 75
[Periarteritis nodosa and Australia antigen] Jungers P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):421-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Periarteritis nodosa with positive Australia antigan. Digestive perforation. Report of a case] Hillemand B, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(31-34):2164-70, 10-20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Necrotizing arteritis. Farooki ZQ, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):837-40, Dec 74
Membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis with polyarteritis: a case report. Montes M, et al. Hum Pathol 6(3):391-7, May 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 45-1974. N Engl J Med 291(20):1073-80, 14 Nov 74
[Necrotizing arteritis in infants. Review and communication of a special case involving pulmonary arteritis following surgery for congenital heart defects] Locher GW, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(46):1660-7, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Single picture of kidney glomeruli devoid of glomera in a case of periarteritis nodosa] Montaldo G, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):553-62, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Periarteritis nodosa] Krawczyk K, et al. Wiad Lek 28(12):1049-54, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Variants in the clinical course of periarteritis nodosa in children] Isaeva LA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):75-80, 1973 (Rus)
[Morphohistochemical changes in the central and peripheral nervous system in periarteritis nodosa] Kaminskif IuV. Vrach Delo 0(7):55-7, 1974 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Arteritis with impaired renal function. Friedman A, et al. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1047-56, 1973

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in collagenous disease of the kidney. Ekelund L, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):413-22, Jul 74
Polyarteritis Nodosa "mimicking" eosinophilic gastroenteritis. Nicks AJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):53-4, Jul 75
[The value of renal arteriography in periarteritis nodosa (author's transl)] Padovani J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Angiographic aspects of periarteritis nodosa. Apropos of 1 case] Cécile JP, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):589-93, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Periarteritis in experimental Border disease of sheep. I. The occurrence and distribution of the lesion. Zakarian B, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):453-60, Jul 75

## PERIARTHRITIS

[Rotator cuff ruptures in the shoulder joint] Simunović V. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):477-91, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Baldini E. Clin Ortop 25(1):17-33, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Soft tissue disorders of the shoulder. Frozen shoulder, calcific tendinitis, and bicipital tendinitis. Simon WH. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):521-39, Apr 75 (21 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Subacromial betamethasone therapy. I. The effect of subacromial injection of betamethasone in cases of painful shoulder resistant to physical therapy. Valtonen EJ. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 188:5-8, 1974
Subacromial betamethasone therapy. II. Subacromial betamethasone and methylprednisolone injections in treatment of frozen shoulder and supra spinam tendinitis. A comparative trial. Valtonen EJ. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 188:9-16, 1974
[The effects of griseofulvin in the treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder] Martinotti AM. G Clin Med 55(8):600-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis and epicondylitis of the shoulder with proteolytic enzyme, papain] Zaslavskif ES, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):68-70, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Brachio-scapular periarthritis and its treatment with hydrocortisone] Shchekotov GM. Sov Med 0(8):27-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Brachio-scapular periarthrosis--a syndrome, and not an independent nosological entity] Popelianskif IaIu. Sov Med 0(8):30-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Peritendinitis calcarea with an unusual localization] Nielsen HO. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1741-2, 29 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy of Duplay's periarthritis] Bilge N, et al. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(8):293-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

## PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

Chronic pericardial effusion and autoimmune antibodies--a case report. I. Hamilton CA, et al. Nebr Med J 59(9):351-6, Sep 74
[Diagnosis of pericardial pericardial effusions by scintigraphic visualization of the blood content of the heart] Nemessányi Z, et al. Orv Hetil 116(8):432-4, 23 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Pericarditis in children] Kononov VS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):27-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pericardial effusion in uremic children] López-Uriarte A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

[Content of total protein and protein fractions in the pericardial fluid in certain types of death] Sultanov RM. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):15-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac tamponade in myxoedema. Agarwal BL, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):25-8, 1 Jul 74
[Myxedema with marked pericardial fluid retention] Yamamoto T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):543-6, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Prolonged retention of pericardial effusion with symptoms of sick sinus syndrome-- a case study] Sato I, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):489, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Primary myocardial diseases. (1). Chronic pericardial effusion--an autopsy case] Terada Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):506, Apr 75 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Idiopathic chylopericardium: 131-I-triolein scan for noninvasive diagnosis. Savran SV, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):663-5, May 75
Echocardiography in the diagnosis of pericardial disorders. Habibzadeh MA. Ariz Med 32(4):273-9, Apr 75
Letter: Echographic interpretation of pericardial effusion. Hagler DJ. J Pediatr 86(4):645-6, Apr 75
Scan conference. "Large heart". Goldberg ME. Minn Med 58(2):201-3, Feb 75
Echocardiographic detection of pericardial effusion. Krueger S, et al. Nebr Med J 60(6):203-4, Jun 75
Closed pericardial biopsy. Naidoo PM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1991-2, 28 Sep 74
Single image pericardial effusion evaluation with technetium compounds. Cook CB, et al. South Med J 68(4):392-4, Apr 75
Adenocarcinoma of prostate and malignant pericardial effusion. Gonzalez R, et al. Urology 5(2):233-5, Feb 75
[Significance of echography for diagnosis of pericardial fluid in patients in chronic intermittent haemodialysis program] Opatrný K, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(17):536-7, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Case of isolated chylopericardium. Apropos of a case in an infant, review of the literature] Flejou Y, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):611-8, May 74 (Fre)
[Echocardiography in pericardial effusion] Follath F, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1572-4, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of artificial pneumopericardium in the diagnosis of pericardial effusion] de Felice D. Clin Ter 70(4):389-96, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Echocardiography of pericardial effusion in 3 cases] Sakai S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):507, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Mechanism of electric alternance in pericardial effusion. Study with ultrasonics] Yuste P, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):197-202, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Bacteroides pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade in a patient with chronic renal failure. Harris CL, et al. Am Heart J 89(5):629-32, May 75
Pericardial disease in scleroderma (systemic sclerosis). McWhorter JE 4th, et al. Am J Med 57(4):566-75, Oct 74
Amebic pericardial effusion: a rare complication of amebic liver abscess. Agrawal BV, et al. Am Surg 41(6):373-7, Jun 75
Pericardial effusions in patients with malignant diseases. Flannery EP, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(7):976-7, Jul 75
Dose and treatment factors in radiation-related pericardial effusion associated with the mantle technique for Hodgkin's disease. Byhardt R, et al. Cancer 35(3):795-802, Mar 75
Acute effusive-constrictive staphylococcal pericraditis. Ehrich DA, et al. Chest 67(6):721-3, Jun 75
Amoebiasis with pericardial involvement. Haranath K, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):60-1, 16 Jul 74
Letter: Cause of pericardial effusion questioned. Kaban LB. J Oral Surg 33(7):487, Jul 75
Radiation-related pericardial effusions in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):245-59, May 75
Letter: Radiation-induced pericardial effusion. Spodick DH. N Engl J Med 292(9):478, 27 Feb 75
Intractable uraemic pericardial effusion. Buselmeier TJ, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):289-97, 1973
Isolated chylopericardium due to mediastinal lymphangiomatous hamartoma; Jenner RE, et al. Thorax 30(1):113-7, Feb 75
[Chronic constriction syndrome caused by pericardial hematoma after complete repair of a pentalogy of Fallot. Anatomo-clinical study] Hiltgen M, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):167-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effusive pericarditis of malignant origin] Birmann L, et al. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):201-9, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Hemopericardium due to consumption coagulopathy. Apropos of a case] Mizon JP, et al. Lille Med 19(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Pericardial effusions and mediastinal radiotherapy. 4 cases] Cénac A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):185-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Surgical pericardial effusion revealing gastric neoplasm. 3 cases] Delaye A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2747, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Intracardiac pacemaker. Perforation caused by electrolytic chemical necrosis of the ventricle] Actis Dato A, et al. Minerva Med 65(85):4429-33, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Gamma globulin complexes in rheumatoid pericardial fluid. Ball GV, et al. Am J Med 58(1):123-8, Jan 75
Chronic pericardial effusion and autoimmune antibodies- a case report. Hamilton CA, et al. Nebr Med J 59(10):391-2, Oct 74
Pericardial tamponade in systemic lupus erythematosus; with absent hemolytic complement activity in pericardial fluid. Goldenberg DL, et al. NY State J Med 75(6):910-2, May 75

SURGERY

Pericardial decompression. Lajos TZ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):47-53, Jan 75
Subxiphoid pericardial drainage for the management of cardiac tamponade. Sinha K, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):47-51, Jan 74
Primary massive chylopericardium. Patney NL. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):318-21, 1 May 74
[Problems of hemothorax from the viewpoint of cardiac and vascular surgery (author's transl)] Kirchhoff PG. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:375-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Management of massive pericardial effusion of tuberculous etiology: a case report. Das PB, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):195-7, Jul 74

VETERINARY

Letter: Reoviruses from chickens with hydropericardium. Spradbrow PB, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):179, Apr 74

## PERICARDITIS

Clinical, microbiologic and therapeutic aspects of purulent pericarditis. Rubin RH, et al. Am J Med 59(1):68-78, Jul 75
Acute idiopathic pericarditis in the aged. Tzivoni D, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(3):327-35, Jan 75
Pericarditis--a clinical study of 77 cases. Agarwal BL, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):6-11, Jan 74
[Pericarditis in children] Kononov VS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):27-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute pericarditis. Review of 124 cases] Peris Monfort M, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(1):35-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Pericarditis and peritonitis associated with practolol therapy. Hunt D, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):92-3, 11 Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Achalasia with suppurative pericarditis. A case report. French T, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):536-9, Dec 74
Syndrome and pancreatic disease, subcutaneous fat necrosis and polyserositis. Case report and review of literature. Potts DE, et al. Am J Med 58(3):417-23, Mar 75
Myopericarditis complicating ulcerative colitis. Mowat NA, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):724-7, Jul 74
Lupus pericarditis. Wolkove N, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1331-3, 21 Dec 74
Pericardial cyst ten years after acute pericarditis. Peterson DT, et al. Chest 67(6):719-21, Jun 75
Editorial: Clinical consequences of acute pericarditis. Spodick DH. Chest 67(6):632, Jun 75
Haemophilus influenzae pericarditis and empyema with thyroiditis in an adult. Alsever RN, et al. JAMA 230(10):1426-7, 4 Dec 74
[Clinical aspects of uremic pericarditis] Razboinikov S, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):86-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Acute pericarditis and atrial rhythm disorders] Schuh D, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(3):553-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Infarct pericarditis] Gillmann H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):641, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Pericardial defect presenting as acute pericarditis. Carty JE, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):98-100, Jan 75
Atrial diastolic friction. Spodick DH, et al. Chest 68(1):122-4, Jul 75
Acute benign pericarditis. Agarwal RK, et al. Indian Heart J 26(4):264-8, Oct 74
Electrocardiogram of the month. Voorhies NW. J La State Med Soc 127(2):69, 80, Feb 75
Counterimmunoelectrophoresis in Hemophilus influenzae type b epiglottitis and pericarditis. Smith EWP, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):571-3, Apr 75
Cystic thymoma simulating contrictive pericarditis. The role of echocardiography in the differential diagnosis. Schloss M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):143-6, Jul 75
Pericarditis. Hemodynamic and diagnostic features of pericardial disease. Montgomerie JZ, et al. West J Med 122(4):295-9, Apr 75
[Radiologic diagnosis of uremic pericarditis] Dieterich WR, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):11-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute benign pericarditis in children] Krasnova MN. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):51-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute pericarditis: electrocardiographic review] Ros JA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(1):53-60, 15 Apr 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Indomethacin treatment of pericarditis in chronic hemodialysis patients. Minuth AN, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):807-10, Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

[Proceedings: Low serum DBH (dopamine-beta-hydroxylase) activity in pericarditis] Aoki H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):489, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-related pericarditis Martin RG, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):216-20, Feb 75
Pericardial disease in scleroderma (systemic sclerosis). McWhorter JE 4th, et al. Am J Med 57(4):566-75, Oct 74
Actinomycotic pleuropericarditis. Datta JS, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):338-41, Sep 74
Letter: Inflammatory bowel disease and pericarditis. Rheingold OJ. Ann Intern Med 82(4):592, Apr 75
Acute meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis. Naraqi S, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(2):314-6, Feb 75
Post-vaccinial pericarditis and myocarditis. Matthews AW, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1043-5, Oct 74
Primary meningococcal pericarditis presenting with tamponade. Chow AW, et al. Chest 67(5):611-2, May 75
Pericarditis of acute myocardial infarction. Toole JC, et al. Chest 67(6):647-53, Jun 75
Tropical eosinophilic pericarditis. Singh MM, et al. Indian Heart J 26(4):261-3, Oct 74
Amoebic pericarditis. Report of 2 cases. Suryanarayan K, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):241-5, Jul 74
Editorial: pericarditis during long-term hemodialysis. Hussey HH. JAMA 232(11):1156, 16 Jun 75
Letter: Uremic pericarditis. Stenzel KH. JAMA 230(11):1512-3, 16 Dec 74
Possible radiation pericarditis precipitated by actinomycin D. Corder MP, et al. Oncology 30(1):81-4, 1974
Editorial: Infectious pericarditis. Cheitlin MD. West J Med 122(4):323-4, Apr 75
Viral pericarditis. Fiala M. West J Med 122(4):299-300, Apr 75
Tuberculous and fungal pericarditis. Locks MO. West J Med 122(4):300-5, Apr 75
Parasitic causes of pericarditis. Turner JA. West J Med 122(4):307-9, Apr 75
Bacterial pericarditis. Yoshikawa TT. West J Med 122(4):305-6, Apr 75
[Uremic pericarditis in the Military Hospital of Zagreb from the year 1948 to 1973] Prejac M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):215-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[Biopsy of the pericardium. Diagnostic value in subacute and chronic pericarditis, apropos of 70 cases] Loire R, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):11-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effusive pericarditis of malignant origin] Birmann L, et al. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):201-9, Nov 74 (Fre)
[A case of pericarditis in a patient with paratyphoid fever A] Dorra M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):189-92, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pericarditis in rheumatoid polyarthritis. Apropos of a study of 19 cases] Vroninks P, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):351-7, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bacterial heart infections in the child--their relation to sepsis] Bartel J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):284-8, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Pericarditis in terminal kidney insufficiency and dialysis therapy] Buchali K, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Ger)
[(Hemmorrhoagic pericarditis and cardiac tamponade during treatment with a mechanical kidney)] Jeno T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(19) 11 May 75 (Hun)
[Systemic erythematosus and the heart--diagnosis and cardiac symptoms] Takatsu T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):414-25, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Uremic pericarditis and pleuritis] Siciński A. Kardiol Pol 18(2):173-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Pericarditis and heart tamponade in patients on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):47-52, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Perforation of a gastric cardial ulcer into the pericardial cavity] Tregubenko AI, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):67-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Pericarditis as a complication of meningococcic meningitis] Kecmanović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):551-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)
[Traumatic pericarditis. Report of 1 case] Martín Infante A, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):488-96, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pericarditis induced by Salmonella typhi] Candel Delgado JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):559-62, 31 Mar 75 (Spa)
[Pericarditis in advanced chronic renal insufficiency. Diagnostic value of echocardiography] Torre Carballada MA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(6):475-84, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Pericarditis, pleural effusion, and pneumonitis with transient mitochondrial antibodies. Guardia J, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):370-1, 15 Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Purulent pericarditis in the antibiotic era. Gould K, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):923-7, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Muscle pain induced by exercise in coxsackie pericarditis. Jones JV. Br Med J 3(5975):100, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Pulsus alternans in effusive pericarditis. Schweitzer P. Chest 67(4):506, Apr 75
[Influence of the ventilation mechanics on the hematocrit value. II. Research on patients subjected to pleural and pericardial punctures] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4896-8, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

Amoebic pericarditis. Faerber EN, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):816-8, Nov 74

SURGERY

Pericardial decompression. Lajos TZ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):47-53, Jan 75
[Surgical treatment of uremic pericarditis] Fesani F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(9):610-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

Purulent pericarditis in South Vietnam: report of 16 cases. Dai ND, et al. South Med J 67(11):1306-7, Nov 74
[Proceedings: Pericarditis uremica, management of tamponated effusions using a percutaneously inserted indwelling pericardial catheter] Funk HU, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):379, May 1974 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Serum transaminase activity in experimental traumatic-reticulopericarditis in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Misra SS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):570-1, Nov 74
[Various diagnostic procedures in traumatic reticuloperitonitis and pericarditis of cattle] Williams EI. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):558-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effectiveness of the treatment of cows] Batrakov AIa. Veterinariia (10):102-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

## PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

[Case of chronic constrictive pericarditis: a close observation from the onset to surgery] Taira A, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):196-201, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Constrictive pericarditis: hemodynamics and diagnosis] Takatsu T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(6):1262-72, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Constrictive pericarditis] Peláez ML, et al. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 31(4):343-51, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: practolol-induced pleurisy and constrictive pericarditis. Dyer NH, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):443, 24 May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Constrictive pericarditis and protein losing enteropathy. An imitator of intestinal

lymphangiectasis. Kumpe DA, et al.
**Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):365-73, Jul 75**
Constrictive pericarditis, intestinal lymphangiectasia, and reversible immunologic deficiency. Nelson DL, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):548-54, Apr 75**
[Diagnosis of adiastole] Arnold P, et al.
**Minerva Med 66(28):1323-30, 14 Apr 75 (Ita)**
[Chronic constrictive pericarditis with extensive calcifications] Ede A, et al. **Med Pregl 27(3-4):139-42, 1974 (Ser)**

DIAGNOSIS

A contribution of intracavitary electrocardiography to the differential diagnosis of right ventricular diastolic restriction syndrome. Maia IG, et al.
**Am Heart J 88(4):401-7, Oct 74 (36 ref.)**
Constrictive pericarditis in children. Strauss AW, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(7):822-6, Jul 75**
Echocardiography in the diagnosis of pericardial disorders. Habibzadeh MA. **Ariz Med 32(4):273-9, Apr 75**
Edema and ascites in a ten-year-old boy. Aryanpur I. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):991-2, Nov 74**
Constrictive pericarditis; an analysis of 27 cases. Misra DN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):321-6, APR 74**
Constrictive pericarditis. Clinical clues to diagnosis. Hancock EW. **JAMA 232(2):176-7, 14 Apr 75**
Primary pericardial tumor masquerading as constrictive pericarditis. Miscia VF, et al. **JAMA 230(5):722, 4 Nov 74**
[The jugular pulse in constrictive pericarditis. Correlations between hemodynamics and external recordings] Morand P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):65-75, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Clinical aspects, therapy, and prognosis of constrictive pericarditis (author's transl)] Braun L, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(2):125-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Acute effusive-constrictive staphylococcal pericraditis. Ehrich DA, et al. **Chest 67(6):721-3, Jun 75**
Constrictive pericarditis in childhood due to mediastinal irradiation. Greenwood RD, et al.
**Circulation 50(5):1033-9, Nov 74**
Etiology of chronic constrictive pericarditis. Histopathological study of 50 operated cases. Balasubramanian V, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(4):255-7, Oct 74**
Cardiac tamponade, constrictive pericarditis and pericardial resection in rheumatoid arthritis. Thadani U, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):261-70, May 75**
[Chronic constriction syndrome caused by pericardial hematoma after complete repair of a pentalogy of Fallot. Anatomo-clinical study] Hiltgen M, et al.
**Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):167-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Proceedings: The heart and malignant neoplasms: an autopsy case of constrictive pericarditis caused by metastatic lung neoplasm] Nakamura A, et al.
**Jpn Circ J 39(4):506, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

[Constrictive pericarditis in infants] Bieniek B, et al.
**Pediatr Pol 50(7):923-8, Jul 75 (Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Velocity of contractile element shortening in constrictive pericarditis and the effect of pulsus paradoxus. Lewis BS, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):4-13, Jul 75**
Hepatic pulsations in constrictive pericarditis. A clinical, hepatographic and haemo-dynamic study. Bhatia ML, et al. **Indian Heart J 26 Suppl(0):suppl:165-70, Jul 74**
Maximal rate of fall of left ventricular pressure in cardiomyopathy and constrictive pericarditis. Lewis BS, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(32):1287-91, 26 Jul 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

The cineangiocardiogram in constrictive pericarditis. Gotsman MS, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(4):491-6, Oct 74**
Cardiology mediquiz. Case 6. Ramsey HW, et al.
**Med Times 103(3):161-168, Mar 75**
Chronic constrictive pericarditis in children. Griese GG. **Wis Med J 74(2):S21-4, Feb 75**
[Radiological aspects of pericardial constriction (review of 56 cases)] Moncada Moneu A, et al.
**Rev Clin Esp 135(5):471-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SURGERY

Constrictive pericarditis and its surgical management. Das PB, et al. **Int Surg 60(4):210-4, Apr 75**
Surgical treatment of chronic constrictive pericarditis using cardiopulmonary bypass. Copeland JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):236-8, Feb 75**
[Constrictive pericarditis] István T. **Orv Hetil 116(21):1213-4, 25 May 75 (Hun)**
[Effects of pericardiotomy in constrictive pericarditis] Mattioli G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(43):2113-6, 13 Jun 75 (Ita)**
[Proceedings: Constrictive pericarditis and its surgical management] Sasa N, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):736, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

**PERICARDITIS, TUBERCULOUS** see under TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

# PERICARDIUM

Use of moving epicardial electrodes in defining ST-segment changes after acute coronary occlusion in the baboon. Relation to primary ventricular fibrillation. Bruyneel KJJ. **Am Heart J 89(6):731-41, Jun 75**
Primary chylopericardium: a review of the literature and an illustrated case. Dunn RP. **Am Heart J 89(3):369-77, Mar 75**
Pericardial rub. Prospective, Multiple observer investigation of pericardial friction in 100 patients. Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol 35(3):357-62, Mar 75**
Pericardial defect presenting as acute pericarditis. Carty JE, et al. **Br Heart J 37(1):98-100, Jan 75**
Pneumopericardium and esophago-pericardial fistula following chronic esophagitis presenting as acute respiratory distress. Curry N, et al. **Chest 66(6):731-3, Dec 74**
Pericardial cyst ten years after acute pericarditis. Peterson DT, et al. **Chest 67(6):719-21, Jun 75**
Sutureless epicardial pacemaker lead: a satisfactory preliminary experience. Stewart S, et al. **Chest 67(5):564-7, May 75**
Tuberculoma of the pericardium presenting as restrictive cardiomyopathy. Ahuja IM, et al.
**Indian Heart J 26(3):246-9, Jul 74**
A comparison of membrane and bubble oxygenation as used in cardiopulmonary bypass in patients. The importance of pericardial blood as a source of hemolysis. Siderys H, et al.
**J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):708-12, May 75**
Letter: Intravenous catheter for thoracentesis and pericardiocentesis. Kirschner PA. **JAMA 232(1):20, 7 Apr 75**
Primary pericardial tumor masquerading as constrictive pericarditis. Miscia VF, et al. **JAMA 230(5):722, 4 Nov 74**
Letter: Primary pericardial tumor. Miscia VF.
**JAMA 231(13):1340, 31 Mar 75**
Pseudocyst of the pericardium developing during maintenance hemodialysis. Report of two cases. Kuroda M, et al. **Nephron 15(2):124-30, 1975**
Pericardial tamponade in systemic lupus erythematosus; with absent hemolytic complement activity in pericardial fluid. Goldenberg DL, et al. **NY State J Med 75(6):910-2, May 75**
Radiation therapy of cardiac and pericardial metastases. Cham WC, et al. **Radiology 114(3):701-4, Mar 75**
Ultrasonic tomography of the heart. Kratochwil A, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):275-81, Aug 74**
[A case of giant coelomic cyst of the pericardium] Mitov F. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):152-3, 1974 (Bul)**
[Successfully treated chylopericardium with MCT after removal of pericardial diverticulum] Morota N, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):668-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[2 cases of pericardial diverticulum] Oya T, et al.
**Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):733-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Pericardial cyst in a child diagnosed by way of chest radiography in head-down position] Sapiński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(45):1947-8, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Peritoneo-pericardial hernia] Silva Telles FC da, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):223-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Mesothelioma of the pericardium with metastases] Prokhur VZ, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(5):106-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Perforation of a gastric cardial ulcer into the pericardial cavity] Tregubenko AI, et al.
**Klin Khir 0(9):67-8, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Mesothelioma of the pericardium] Brodskif GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):133-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Primary mesotheliolblastoma of the pericardium] Gerke AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):65-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of the diagnosis of primary and secondary tumors of the myocardium and pericardium] Iurenev PN, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):16-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Rare complication caused by mesothelioma of the pericardium] Kulik II. **Vrach Delo (12):40-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Thymoma masquerading as congenital partial absence of the left pericardium. Francis GS, et al.
**Am Heart J 89(1):91-3, Jan 75**
Congenital partial absence of the left pericardium. Kostiainen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):40-3, 1975**
A case of diaphragmatic hernia, absent pericardium, and hamartoma of liver. Deutsch AA, et al.
**Br J Surg 59(2):156-8, Feb 72**
Strangulation of the left atrial appendage through a congenital partial pericardial defect. Robin E, et al.
**Chest 67(3):354-5, Mar 75**
The abnormal left hilum. Lind TA, et al.
**Circulation 51(1):183-7, Jan 75**
Combined anterior abdominal wall, sternal, diaphragmatic, pericardial, and intracardiac defects: a report of five cases and their management. Spitz L, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):491-6, Aug 75**
[Proceedings: Ventricular semeiology of left partial pericardial aplasia] Hoeffel JC, et al.
**J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):343, Apr 74(Fre)**
[Clinical studies of congenital anomalies of the pericardium] Kuroshima S, et al.
**J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):501, May 74 (Jpn)**
[Congenital absence of the pericardium--a case study] Ashida M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):640-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**
[Congential absence of the pericardium] Hachiya J. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):183-4, Feb 75 (Jpn)**
[Congenital defect of the pericardium] Grebennikova AT. **Vestn Khir 114(3):109-10, Mar 75 (Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Interendothelial gap size of subendocardial vs subepicardial capillaries. Giacomelli F, et al.
**Microvasc Res 10(1):38-42, Jul 75**
[Microvascularization of the human epicardium] Madjarova M. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):139-41, 1974 (Fre)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Topographic features of the lining of the pericardial cavity and its reactive changes] Chizhkova LS.
**Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):57-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INJURIES

Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. Gervin AS, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):225-9, Apr 75**
Serum transaminase activity in experimental traumatic-reticulopericarditis in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Misra SS, et al.
**Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):570-1, Nov 74**
Pericardial injury demonstrated by sinogram of abdominal stabwound. Vadiamudi KK, et al.
**NY State J Med 75(7):1064-5, Jun 75**
Cardiac herniation following intrapericardial pneumonectomy. Deiraniya AK. **Thorax 29(5):545-52, Sep 74**
[Late therapeutic results of simultaneous cardiac and pericardial rupture] Kolodziej J, et al.
**Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1257-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Association of knife wounds of the thoracic segment of the esophagus, lung, pericardium, and azygos vein] Abiitsov NP. **Vestn Khir 112(1):106, Jan 74 (Rus)**
[Injury of the pericardium following metallic osteosynthesis of a fracture of the clavicle] Serdiuk AA. **Vestn Khir 112(6):110-1, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Traumatic pericarditis. Report of 1 case] Martín Infante A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):488-96, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Protein absorption from the perricardial cavity. Szabó G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):41-7, 1975**

PATHOLOGY

The role of myocardial biopsy in cardiac diagnosis. Shirey EK, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 7(1):187-95, 1975**
Clinico-pathological correlations in a case of primary angiosarcoma of the pericardium. Bevilacqua G, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 2(4):495-504, Apr 75**
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 49-1974. **N Engl J Med 291(24):1297-303, 12 Dec 74**
[Biopsy of the pericardium. Diagnostic value in subacute and chronic pericarditis, apropos of 70 cases] Loire R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):11-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Mushroom-like benign tumor of pericardium (author's transl)] Schwesinger G.
**Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):179-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Mesothelioma of the pericardium] Galankin VN.
**Arkh Patol 36(1):66-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of pericardial pressure on the rate of denervated unperfused frog hearts. Pathak CL, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):23-8, Jan-Mar 74

Cardiac hypertrophy: synergistic effects of pericardiectomy and mild exercise in rats. Cooksey JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):559-61, Jun 75

[Exploration of heart-muscle irritability using the diastolic threshold measurement method in normal and epicardectomized canine hearts] Tóth I, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(2):82-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Ischemic changes in the epicardial electrocardiogram after experimental coronary occlusion in relation to oxygen requirement and collateral condition of the heart] Sadony V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:15-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: an unusual radiographic presentation. Belgrad R, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 26(1):64-6, Mar 75

[Congenital pericardial defects] Jensen G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(50):2793-6, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[On artificial pneumopericardium] Cataldi GM. **Clin Ter** 73(3):261-91, 15 May 75 (Ita)

[Some radiological aspects of hydropericardium] Pruszyński B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 17(6):555-62, 1974 (Pol)

SURGERY

Placement of the sutureless epicardial pacemaker lead by the subxiphoid approach. Stewart S. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(3):308-13, Sep 74

Influence of primary closure of the pericardium after open-heart surgery on the frequency of tamponade, postcardiotomy syndrome, and pulmonary complications. Cunningham JN Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):119-25, Jul 75

Consturction of new right ventricle on the epicardium: a possible correction for underdevelopment of the right ventricle. Seki S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):330-7, Aug 75

Partial pericardial replacement with "dura substitute". Armanious AW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:163-4, 1973

[Funnel-chest and cardio-pericardial pathology, apropos of 2 cases treated by pericardioplasty and parietal remodelling] Dor V, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 68(2):217-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Tissue valves. Wallace RB. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):866-71, Jun 75 (30 ref.)

Echocardiography of the intra-atrial baffle in dextro-transposition of the great vessels. Nanda ND, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1130-5, Jun 75

A case report of 17 days survival with an implanted artificial heart in a calf. Nakazono M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(5):485-97, Sep 74

[Follow-up results of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract by tubal graft with the autologous pericardial valve] Ishizawa E, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):217-20, Mar 73 (Jpn)

[Materials used in creation of the right ventricular outflow tract] Ito Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):539-40, May 74 (Jpn)

[Supplementary reconstruction of the urinary bladder with biodegradable material (author's transl)] Agishi T, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(5):263-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

**PERICEMENTITIS** see under PERIODONTITIS

## PERICORONITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Extractions in the presence of acute infections. Martis CS, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75

**PERILYMPH** see under LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS

## PERIMETRY

Electroperimetry. Henkes HE, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):151-9, 1974

[Perimetric findings in brain-injured patients] Körner F. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:122-34, 1974 (Ger)

[Discriminatory thresholds of light density] Aulhorn E, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):50-60, 1974(Ger)

[Automation of perimetry] Spahr J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 170(2-3):106-7, 1975 (Ger)

[An approach to equalizing the energy and the number of photons of chromatic lighs of the Tübinger perimeter (author's transl)] Kitahara K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(1):59-66, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Management of labor in the case of the clinically narrow pelvis] Kalganova RI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):30-4, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

The Friedmann visual field analyser tested on neuro-ophthalmological cases. Bynke H, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):861-71, 1974

The Diodewand: a device for tangent screen perimetry. Cohn TE, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(12):993-5, Dec 74

A "pocket" campimeter. Cohen SW. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(8):765-6 passim, Aug 74

Evaluation of the Friedmann Visual Field Analyser. Feldman F. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(3):351-5, Jul 75

Calibration of the Tübinger perimeter for colour perimetry. Verriest G, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 13(0):109-12, 1974

Forced motion attachment for the Goldmann perimeter. Frisén L. **Ophthalmologica** 165(5):482-8, 1972

Comparisons of glaucomatous visual fields using the black tangent screen and the Goldmann perimeter. Portney GL, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 17(3):164-7, Nov-Dec 74

[A nozzle for magnification of fixation point of a projection perimeter PRP-60] Ivanov VV. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):536, 1974 (Rus)

METHODS

Two-colour threshold in static perimetry. Greve EL, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 13(0):113-8, 1974

Static perimetry with purely chromatic stimuli. Lunel HF, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 13(0):103-8, 1974

Static perimetry. Greve EL. **Ophthalmologica** 171(1):26-38, 1975

[Investigation on objective perimetry (author's transl)] Müller W, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 190(4):329-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative investigations subjectivly and objectivly measured visual fields] Müller W, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 194(2):143-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method for static perimetrie in visual field deficits due to glaucoma] Dannheim F, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:353-9, 1974 (Ger)

## PERINEPHRITIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Intestinal or peritoneal fistulization in perinephritis] Petit R. **Acta Urol Belg** 42(3):295-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[3 cases of pyonephroses with perinephric phlegmon] Rometti A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):263-5, Mar 75 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Perinephric abscess. Thorley JD, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 53(6):441-51, Nov 74 (18 ref.)

Pancreatic pseudocyst simulating perinephric abscess. Heckman HH, et al. **Urology** 05(3):420-3, Mar 75

## PERINEUM

Squamous cell carcinoma of the perineum of the goat. Ramadan RO. **Br Vet J** 131(3):347-50, May-Jun 75

Recto-perineal fistula. Mehdiratta NK. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(6):151-2, 16 Mar 75

Letter: "Perineal hernia". Whittlestone JF. **J Small Anim Pract** 14(12):828-9, Dec 73

Operative management of chronic hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum and perineum. Vickers MA. **J Urol** 114(3):414-6, Sep 75

Relation of lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of the vulva to development of carcinoma. Hart WR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):369-77, Apr 75 (32 ref.)

Rectal bladder with perineal colostomy for urinary diversion. Ghoneim MA, et al. **Urology** 4(3):378-81, Sep 74

Von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as scrotal tumor. Jepson PM. **Urology** 5(2):270-4, Feb 75

Hidradenitis suppurativa of scrotum and perineum. Ward JN, et al. **Urology** 4(4):463-6, Oct 74

[Perineal sphincterotomy for intravesical obstruction in myelocele] Pekarović E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(8):430-1, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Puncture and perineal injection as a method for the diagnosis of anorectal malformations] Eraña Guerra LH. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):933-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

Acdessory scrotum: a case report. Takayasu H, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):826-7, Dec 74

Construction of the perineal body in the female. Durham NC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):529-32, May 75

[Validity of simple X-ray-techniques in misdiagnosed anorectal malformations (author's transl)] Baizar E, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 10(1):40-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Perineal musculature in the cat. Martin WD, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(1):3-13, Sep 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

Cavernous hemangioma presenting as a perineal mass in a man. Redman JF, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):766-7, Dec 74

[Surgical anatomy of the perineal vessels in reconstructive operations on the anal sphincter] Inoiatov IM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):128-31, Aug 74 (Rus)

INJURIES

Pediatric urethral and perineal injuries. Garrett RA. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):401-6, May 75

[Injuries of the perineum caused by traction on the orthopedic table with pelvisupport (3 cases)] Aboulker P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(2):165-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protection of the perineum during labor with the aid of perineal specula] Genyk IA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):75-6, May 74 (Rus)

[Interferon treatment of perineal wounds] Martynova TI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):110-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of successful recovery after a perineo-anal injury of the impaling type in a 11-year-old girl] Bambić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 103(1):97-100, Jan 75 (Ser)

INNERVATION

Innervation of feline perineal musculature. Martin WD, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(1):15-29, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in somato-vesical reflexes during postnatal development in the kitten. DeGroat WC, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):150-4, 22 Aug 75

Electromyography of the perineal striated muscles during cystometry. Vereecken RL, et al. **Urol Int** 30(1):92-8, 1975

SECRETION

The perineal scent gland and social dominance in the male guinea pig. Beauchamp GK. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):669-73, Nov 74

SURGERY

A controlled clinical trial of three different methods of perineal wound management following excision of the rectum. Irvin TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(4):287-91, Apr 75

The Warren operation for anal incontinence caused by disruption of the anterior segment of the anal sphincter, perineal body, and rectovaginal septum: report of five cases. Block IR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(1):28-34, Jan-Feb 75

Rectoplasty and perineoplasty for the symptomatic rectocele: a report of fifty cases. Capps WF Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(3):237-43, Apr 75

An evaluation of palliative abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of the rectum. Bordos DC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):731-3, Nov 74

The effect of technical factors upon complications from abdominal perineal resections. Harshaw DH Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):756-8, Nov 74

Perineal anal transplant in anorectal malformation in female patients. Nainan KM, et al. **Surgery** 77(5):694-702, May 75

Urinary incontinence: a challenge and a solution. III. Plication of muscles of deep perineal pouch. Islam M. **Urology** 5(2):257-8, Feb 75

[2-team abdominoperineal amputation of the rectum for carcinoma] Typovský K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):357-61, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[2-Team perineoabdominal surgery in the treatment of genital prolapse in women] Darmaillacq R, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(8):538-41, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PERIODIC ACIDS

Periodic acid methenamine silver (pam) staining of the human subcutaneous lymphatic vessel. Okuma

M. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):51-6, 1975
Some remarks on the PAS reaction in semithin sections of Epon-embedded tissues. Litwin JA, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):222-7, 1974
Periodic acid-Schiff-light green stain to detect glomerular protein deposits by routine light microscopy. Gamble CN. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):310-7, Mar 75
Theoretical analysis of the oxidation of amylose by periodate ion as an example of cooperative effects in polymer kinetics. González JJ. Biophys Chem 2(1):23-31, Jun 74
Irreversible inactivation of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase by periodate oxidized nucleotides. Gutensohn W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):431-6, Apr 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Diagnostic value of the PAS-positive lymphocyte index in diabetes. Ser I, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):486-9, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Selective activation of mouse T and B lymphocytes by periodate, galactose oxidase and soybean agglutinin. Novogrodsky A. Eur J Immunol 4(10):646-8, Oct 74
Control of proliferation in mitogen responsive human peripheral blood lymphocytes: restimulation of cells stimulated by sodium periodate. Norin AJ, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1683-7, Jun 75
Evidence for the T cell specificity of sodium periodate-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis. Thurman GB, et al. J Immunol 113(3):810-2, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of sodium metaperiodate on T and B lymphocytes. McClain DA, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):287-93, Feb 75
Inhibition of Neisseria catarrhalis NE-11 transformation. Kennedy JL, et al. Experientia 30(10):1147-9, 15 Oct 74
Inactivation of mouse Elberfeld virus by periodate. Mak TW, et al. Intervirology 4(3):129-39, 1974
Induction of lymphocyte cytotoxicity by modification of the effector or target cells with periodate or with neuraminidase and galactose oxidase. Novogrodsky A. J Immunol 114(3):1089-93, Mar 75

## PERIODIC DISEASE

Letter: Nomenclature: familial Mediterranean fever and periodic peritonitis. Reimann HA. Ann Intern Med 82(3):433, Mar 75
Familial Mediterranean Fever in Armenians. Analysis of 100 cases. Schwabe AD, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 53(6):453-62, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Heredofamilial amyloidosis: incidence in familial Mediterranean fever: A report of two families. Lender M. Am J Med Sci 268(5):291-4, Nov 74
Articular damage in familial Mediterranean fever. Report of four cases. Herness D, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):265-7, Mar 75
[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of periodic disease] Vinogradova OM, et al. Arkh Patol 37(2):70-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Palindromic rheumatism. Ehrlich GE. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1317-8, Sep 74

DRUG THERAPY

Editorial: Colchicine in familial Mediterranean fever. Br Med J 3(5975):60, 12 Jul 75
Colchicine therapy for familial mediterranean fever. A double-blind trial. Dinarello CA, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):934-7, 31 Oct 74
A controlled trial of colchicine in preventing attacks of familial mediterranean fever. Zemer D, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):932-4, 31 Oct 74
Colchicine therapy of familial Mediterranean fever. Wolff SM, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:186-94, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

[Characteristics of changes in myleoperoxidase in the blood serum of patients with periodic disease] Vinogradova OM, et al. Sov Med (1):25-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytochemical and biochemical data on the activity of enzymes of the leukocytes in periodic disease and certain other diseases associated with kidney diseases] Vinogradova OM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(7):134-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Periodic peritonitis. Report of 41 cases without amyloidosis. Bakir F, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):111-7, 1975

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The role of the nephrotic syndrome in familial mediterranean fever. Nik-Akhtar B, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(9):208-10, Sep 74
[Gentic study of paroxystic familial polyseritis. 72 cases] Naffah J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1031-3, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Blastocyte transformation and macrophage migration inhibition reactions in periodic disease] Zavgorodniaia AM. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):72-5, 1974 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic colchicine therapy in familial Mediterranean fever. A controlled, double-blind study. Goldstein RC, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):792-4, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic changes in the sacroiliac joints in familial Mediterranean fever. Brodey PA, et al. Radiology 114(2):331-3, Feb 75

## PERIODICALS

Publication time. Forbes GB. Am J Dis Child 128(3):293-4, Sep 74
World list of pharmacy periodicals--revised and enlarged edition, 1975. Andrews T, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):86-124, Jan 75
Journal of Clinical Computing articles on pharmacy computer applications. Frankenfeld FM. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):206-7, Feb 75
Letter: inline filtration on amphotericin B infusions. Varano C. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):458-60, May 75
Editorial: World list of pharmacy periodicals. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):17, Jan 75
Editorial: Summary of analysis of published articles. September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1974. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):583, 1 Mar 75
Printed communications. Clayton S. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):745-52, 15 Mar 75
Editorial: New editorship at the American Journal of Occupational Therapy. Myers C. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):13, Jan 75
Letter: Grist for the AJOT mill. Neeman RL. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):243, Apr 75
Letter: Journal shredding strikes a responsive chord. Rainey JM, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):200-1, Feb 75
Editorial: A year of progress. Pond MA. Am J Public Health 64(12):1121, 1164, Dec 74
Editorial: Progress report. Murray JF. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):1-3, Jan 75
Editorial: Anesthesiology and quality in the science and art of anesthesiology. Greene NM. Anesthesiology 42(2):117-20, Feb 75
Editorial: Birth pangs and growing pains. Yates FE, et al. Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):iii, Dec 74
Classification and sources in environmental safety and health. Reid AS. Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):257-65, Nov 73
Periodicals prices. Barry JW. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(3):339, Jul 75
Selected list of books and journals for the small medical library. Brandon AN. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):149-72, Apr 75
Mobilization of duplicates in a Regional Medical Library Program. Dobroski CH, et al. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(3):309-18, Jul 75
Journal price survey by MLA Committe on Bibliographical Projects and Problems. Foreman G, et al. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):228-31, Apr 75
Journal price survey by MLA Committee on Bibliographical Projects and Problems. Foreman G, et al. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):228-31, Apr 75
Letter: Sampling library use. Sandison A. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):234, Apr 75
Science-specialty literatures their legendary contemporary polarity, based on the transmission of information between generations. Windsor DA. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):209-15, Apr 75
Editorial: Are referees a good thing? Can Med Assoc J 111(9):897-8, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Sick magazines. Knight MR. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1166, 17 May 75
Sick magazines need urgent treatment: why are they still in the waiting room? Somerville J. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):755-7, 22 Mar 75
Editorial: Pity the editor? Hildner F. Chest 66(3):224, Sep 74
Editorial: Editorial preceptorship. Soffer A. Chest 66(3):221-2, Sep 74
Editorial: Clinician, teacher, investigator-can a specialty journal serve all? Soffer A. Chest 67(5):507-8, May 75
Editorial: Books and computer tape, journals and microfiche--who shall pay? Soffer A. Chest 67(6):629-30, Jun 75
Letter: On editorial and reviewing protocol. Spodick DH. Chest 67(6):742, Jun 75
Editorial: Science and communications. Environ Lett 8(2):i-ii, 1975
Surveying Perspectives readers: a preliminary report. Pomeroy RH. Fam Plann Perspect 2(4):2-3, Oct 70
A worm's-eye view of biomedical journals. Chernin E. Fed Proc 34(2):124-30, Feb 75
Editorial: The journal and the practicing gastroenterologist. Donaldson RM Jr. Gastroenterology 67(4):757-8, Oct 74
Editorial: A report and promise to our readers. Hospitals 49(4):43, 16 Feb 75
Editorial: Selection, reviewing and refereeing of papers, books and research submissions. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):203-4, Sep 74
Letter: Anonymous reviewers. Creese A, et al. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):386, Dec 74
There and then and here and now. Anthony EJ. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):163-7, Apr 75
Greetings and reflections. Hidas G. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):175-6, Apr 75
Greetings. Neto BB. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):173-4, Apr 75
The problems of a medical editor. Lyght CE. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):49-52, Feb 75
Writing for the journal. Hunt I. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):828, Oct 74
Editorial: The need for the Journal of the American Venereal Disease Association. Kampmeier RH. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):5-7, Sep 74
Custom line copying for journal reproduction. Part I: Standards, materials and exposure. Bunker WE. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):103-9, Jul 75
Editorial: Is the green journal in agony? (A proposed remedy). An open letter to members of the International Cardiovascular Society from the European Chief Editor. Malan E. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):107-10, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: "Current issues". Johansen E. J Dent Educ 39(7):451, Jul 75
Editorial: Expanded literature base as a critical need in family practice. Geyman JP. J Fam Pract 1(1):4, May 74
Guest Editorial: Toward a body of literature in family medicine. Stephens GG. J Fam Pract 1(1):5, May 74
Editorial: The stretch of morality - by author - investigators, too. Frohlich ED. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):879-80, Jun 75
A quality filtering system for medical literature. Pao ML. J Med Educ 50(4):353-9, Apr 75
Quality of information in mass media: a barrier to the dental health education of the public. Frazier PJ, et al. J Public Health Dent 34(4):244-57, Fall 74
Publications--the cutting edge. On being a journal contributor. Hansen CE. J Rehabil 41(4):33-5, Jul-Aug 75
Publications--the cutting edge. A former editor looks back. Margolis D. J Rehabil 41(4):35, Jul-Aug 75
Editorial: Introducing the Journal of Rheumatology. Ogryzlo MA. J Rheumatol 1(1):3-4, Mar 74
The Editor: Metro A. Ogryzlo. Rosen PS. J Rheumatol 1(1):1-2, Mar 74
Current editorial policy of JSCMA. Kimbrough EE. J SC Med Assoc 70(10):333-4, Oct 74
Editorial: New editor for the Journal of Trauma: John H. Davis, M.D., F.A.C.S. Fitts WT Jr. J Trauma 14(12):1072, Dec 74
Wildlife disease-a 15 year microfiche publication experiment-cons, pros, future. Huizinga HW. J Wildl Dis 11(2):292-7, Apr 75
Editorial: An open forum. Barclay WR. JAMA 230(7):1018, 18 Nov 74
Editorial: A cumulated index to The Journal. Crawford S. JAMA 231(12):1273, 24 Mar 75
Editorial: Scan the contents. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(7):739, 17 Feb 75
Letter: Contributions to the Lancet. Fendall R. Lancet 1(7901):278-9, 1 Feb 75
Biomedical literature dynamics. Kraft DH, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(4):242-8, Oct 74
Commentary. Allen RC. MH 59(2):2-3, Spring 75
Editorial: Advertising in medical journals. Isaacman T. Mod Health Care 3(1):7, Jan 75
Letter: Edelin editorial protested; N Engl J Med 292(21):1129, 22 May 75
Sounding board. The physician and the press. Bander MS. N Engl J Med 293(8):402-3, 21 Aug 75
Letter: Ethics of publication. Bookstein JJ. N Engl J Med 292(21):1130, 22 May 75
Editorial: When news in the Journal is news. Ingelfinger FJ. N Engl J Med 292(5):262-3, 30 Jan 75

Editorial: Responsible retraction. Ingelfinger FJ. **N Engl J Med 293(1):42, 3 Jul 75**
Hospital journal club. Christie HA. **Nurs Times 71(16):631, 17 Apr 75**
Commentary on "getting into print". Rouslin S. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):56-7, Apr-Jun 75**
Reading "physical therapy" from an ethics perspective. Purtilo RB. **Phys Ther 55(4):361-4, Apr 75**
Let's reduce the communication gap. What associate editors look at. Strohm BR. **Phys Ther 55(3):266-7, Mar 75**
Contributions to the history of psychology: XX. A review of selected aspects of texts in abnormal psychology. LeUnes A. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1319-26, Dec 74**
Editorial: Thoughts of an ex-editor. Kornetsky C. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):1-4, 30 Apr 75**
How to write an article for the SAMJ. Biljon PJ van. **S Afr Med J 48(45):1914(b)-1914(g), 14 Sep 74**
Editorial: "Free information". **Surg Neurol 2(6):386, Nov 74**
[Editorial: Know-how and how to know: key words of medical information technology] Desjardins E. **Union Med Can 104(5):705-6, May 75 (Fre)**
[Validation by use of the clause of unreal condition. A contribution to medical methodology] Becker R. **Confin Psychiatr 17(2):94-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Prohibition of advertising and relevant information offered to the public] Eglin O. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1787, 6 Sep 74(Ger)**
[Coverage of veterinary literature by the main abstract journals. Short communication] Gray DE. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):388 passim, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Analytical structure examination of cancer literature on the basis of SABIR-C. II. A survey of the distribution of the oncological publications from German-language journals (author's transl)] Sandor L, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(4):301-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Study of the information flow in the field of phthisiatry and pulmonology] Smirnova LV. **Probl Tuberk (12):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Elucidation of current problems of neurosurgery in "Voenno-meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal"] Samotokin BA, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):95-6, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Editorial: Importance of medical publications] Bialostozky L. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):803-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)**

### HISTORY

Editorial: An introduction revisited. **Am J Pharm 147(1):3-4, Jan-Feb 75**
Schering commemorative mortar and pestle series celebrates our 150th anniversary. Fagan RF. **Am J Pharm 147(2):37-40, Mar-Apr 75**
A saga of American surgery: The transactions of the American Surgical Association. Sparkman RS. **Ann Surg 180(4):705-8, Oct 74**
[Professor Adam Wrzosek, M.D., editor and publisher of the Archiwum Historii i Filozofii Medycyny in the years 1924-1949] Konopka S. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):3-10, 1975**
Editorial. 1875-1975. **Br Vet J 131(3):259-64, May-Jun 75**
Gorge Fleming, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. founder of The British Veterinary Journal. Arbuckle JB. **Br Vet J 131(3):290-1, May-Jun 75**
1924-1974: hospitals through the looking glass. Beaton-Mamak M. **Dimens Health Serv 51(1):13-5, Jan 74**
[Editorial: Dimensions marks 50 years] Brosseau BL. **Dimens Health Serv 51(1):5, 7, Jan 74 (Eng, Fre)**
Folia Morphologica on the 30th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. Lasiński W. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):217-20, 1974**
Reflections on 25 years of the International Journal of Group Psychotherapy. Peck HB. **Int J Group Psychother 25(2):153-7, Apr 75**
In the beginning...international journal of group psychotherapy. Slavson SR. **Int J Group Psychother 25(2):147-51, Apr 75**
Editorial: Binford "over to" Hasselblad. Skinsnes OK. **Int J Lepr 42(1):63-4, Jan-Mar 74**
Editorial: This journal: the past five years. Skinsnes OK. **Int J Lepr 42(1):64-7, Jan-Mar 74**
Historical note. A brief history of the American Venereal Disease Association and its journal. Kampmeier RH. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):8-9, Sep 74**
The Hot Springs Medical Journal revisited its first year, 1892. Greenwood RD. **J Arkansas Med Soc 72(1):53-6, Jun 75**
Editorial: early history of "The Journal of Cardiovascular Surgery". Haimovici H. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):613-4, Nov-Dec 74**
The Journal of Nervous and Mental disease: the first 100 years. IV. Century of service (comments on research and reporting). Lewis ND. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):319-24, Nov 74**
The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease: the first 100 years. III. 1902-1944. The 42-year editorship of Smith Ely Jelliffe, a practical mystic. Mackie JB. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):305-18, Nov 74**
Publications--the cutting edge. The journal--changing and changeless. Roberts BW. **J Rehabil 41(4):35-6, 49, Jul-Aug 75**
40th anniversary of the Mount Sinai Journal of Medicine. Dreiling DA. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):609-14, Sep-Oct 74**
Fifty years ago. **Nurs Times 71(1):11-3, 2 Jan 75**
Editorial: How Pathologica Europaea was born. Dustin P. **Pathol Eur 9(3):165, 1974**
Editorial: A note on the history of this journal. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):676-7, Dec 74**
Studies of the early scientific journal: I. The source lists. Kronick DA. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):61-74, Spring 74**
[11th anniversary of the journal "Vutreshni Bolesti"] **Vutr Boles 11(1):1-3, 1972 (Bul)**
[Various reflections from an older subscriber of Casopis lékařů českých] Fingerland A. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(16):506-7, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Into the glorious year of 1975 with the 2nd decade of Ceskoslovenská patologie] Nakladatelství Z. **Cesk Patol 11(1):1, Jan 75 (Cze)**
[Important spheres in medicine as reflected in "Duodecim"] Kouvalainen K. **Duodecim 91(1):23-35, 1975 (Fin)**
[Medical publishing in Finland in early 20th century] Ylppö A, et al. **Duodecim 91(1):36-43, 1975 (Fin)**
[Association Royale de la Presse Médicale Belge. History] Konings L. **Brux Med 55(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Fre)**
[The 50th anniversary of "La Semaine des Hôpitaux"] Huber J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1659-60, 26 May 74 (Fre)**
[40 years of Helvetica Medica Acta] Schmid HJ. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):415-7, May 1974 (Ger)**
[The 50th anniversary of the founding of the Pharmaceutica Acta Helvetiae] Büchi J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 50(1-2):1-3, 1975 (Ger)**
[125TH ANNIVERSARY OF Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift] Wyklicky VH. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):4-11, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Medical articles in the first Hungarian scientific journal, Tudomanyos Gyüjtmény (1817-1842)] Batári G. **Orv Hetil 116(14):811-4, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)**
[An instructive chapter in the history of medical publishing (the 100 year-old Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift)] Hidvégi J. **Orv Hetil 116(33):1955-7, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)**
[Papapai Pariz and the Pax Animae] Szallasi A. **Orv Hetil 116(4):210-11, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**
[Zsigmond Pete and the journal Egeszsegugyi Tamacsado] Szallasi A. **Orv Hetil 116(4):209-10, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**
[The "Orvosi Heti Szemle", periodical of Nándor Flesch] Szállási A. **Orv Hetil 116(28):1653-5, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)**
[The medical press in Italy in the 18th century. (Preliminary notes for an annotated bibliographic report] Lutzenkirchen G. **Med Secoli 11(3):335-7, Sep-Dec 74 (Ita)**
[Contribution from the Wielkopolska territories to the history of medicine and studies in the field of history of medicine in the Nowiny Lekarskie] Bujalowska B. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):23-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Pharmaceutica in the Archiwum Historii Medycyny (1924-1973)] Glowacki WW. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):19-22, 1975 (Pol)**
[Problems of natural sciences in the Archiwum Historii i Filozofii Medycyny oraz Historii Nauk Przyrodniczych] Marcinkowski T. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):15-8, 1975 (Pol)**
[Polish medical periodicals in Upper Silesia and Cieszyn Silesia] Szymiczek F. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):463-9, 1974 (Pol)**
[Editorial] Just J. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(4):385-7, 1974 (Pol)**
[The 25th anniversary of the Annals of the State Institute of Hygiene] Just J. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(6):609-12, 1974 (Pol)**
[Hungary and Hungarians in Polish medical periodicals in the 19th century] Ostrowska T. **Wiad Lek 28(9):795-8, 1 May 75 (Pol)**
[Contribution of the journal "Clinical Medicine" to the establishment of the Soviet military-field therapy] Kuzmenko AI. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):150-2, May 75 (Rus)**
[1st Russian hygiene journal "Health" (on the 100th anniversary of its publication)] Belitskaia Ela. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):72-5, 1975 (Rus)**
[Problems of aviation medicine on the pages of "Voenno-meditsinskiĭ zhurnal"] Rudnyĭ NM, et al. **Voen Med Zh (8):89-90, Aug 73 (Rus)**
[History of the Soviet medical periodical press] Kodkin AS, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):34-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[50th anniversary from the day of issue of the first number of "Zhurnal Ushnykh, Nosovykh i Gorlovykh Boleznei"] Gukovich VA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):117-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**
[30 years of Vojnosanitetski Pregled] Kulenović H. **Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):301-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)**

### STANDARDS

Editorial: Purpose and promise. Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health 65(8):877-8, Aug 75**
Editorial: Tangible evidence of support for the journal. Briner WW. **J Dent Res 54(3):432, May-June 75**
Editorial: SI units and problems of communication. Simpson JA. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):1-5, Jan 75**
Editorial: Parting isn't such sweet sorrow.. Easlick KA. **J Public Health Dent 34(4):272-3, Fall 74**

## PERIODICITY

see related
BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS
CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. II. Light-androgens interaction. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):442-50, Mar 75**
Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. I. Influence of increasing and decreasing light photoperiods. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):435-41, Mar 75**
[Basic hormonal situation in women with secondary amenorrhea with particular consideration of rhythmic reactions after a single dose of progestogen (author's transl)] Schneider W, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):59-69, Mar 72 (Eng, Ger)**
[Induction of rhythmical bleeding and biphasic cycles in women with secondary amenorrhea by a single administration of progestogen (author's transl)] Schneider W, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):45-58, Mar 72 (Eng, Ger)**
The neural and hormonal bases of the reproductive cycle of the rat. Gorski RA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 54:115-53, 1975 (96 ref.)**
Biological rhythms. Halberg F. **Adv Exp Med Biol 54:1-41, 1975**
Sympathetic neural control of indoleamine metabolism in the rat pineal gland. Lynch HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 54:93-114, 1975**
Endocrine rhythms associated with pineal gland function. Reiter RJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol 54:43-78, 1975**
Letter: Correlation of human menstruation and lunar phase. Harmatz J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1124, 15 Apr 75**
Letter: Lunar influence on human menstruation. Zelitt SS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1125, 15 Apr 75**
Respiratory fluctuations in pupil size. Borgdorff P. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1094-102, Apr 75**
Baroreceptor mechanisms controlling sympathetic nervous rhythms of central origin. Taylor DG, et al. **Am J Physiol 2..(4):1002-3, Apr 75**
Is there a time quantum in duration experience? Vroon PA. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):237-45, Mar-Jun 74**
Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. III. Daytime periodicity of microfilariae in skin. Anderson RI, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):62-5, Jan 75**
Cyclicity in tumescence of the perineal labia of female lowland gorillas. Nadler RD. **Anat Rec 181(4):791-7, Apr 75**
Biological rhythms and animal behavior. Rusak B, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol 26:137-71, 1975 (208 ref.)**
Changes in testis specific lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes during the seasonal spermatogenic cycle of the marsupial Schoinobates volans (petauridae). Baldwin J, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):377-84, Nov 74**
Effects of photoperiod on cyclicity and serum gonadotropins in the Syrian hamster. Seegal RF, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):223-31, Mar 75**
Photoperiodic regulation of the estrous cycle of the rat: role of the pineal gland. Wallen EP, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):117-24, Sep 74**
Photoperiod, pineal HIOMT activity and reproductive function in the rat: a proposed model. Yochim JM, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):125-32, Sep 74**
Dominantly inherited periodic bone pain. Thompson BH, et al. **Birth Defects 10(9):245-8, 1974**
Day to day and beat to beat variation in normal 3 orthogonal lead electrocardiograms. Cawood HT, et al. **Br Heart J 36(12):1225-30, Dec 74**
Day to day variation in 3 orthogonal lead electrocardiogram parameters after acute myocardial infarction. Cawood HT, et al. **Br Heart J 36(12):1231-8, Dec 74**
Periodicity and medicine. Bartter FC. **Chronobiologia 1(2):137-44, Apr-Jun 74**
Chronobiology and the clinical psychiatrist: the current position. Jenner FA. **Chronobiologia 1(2):151-60, Apr-Jun 74 (88 ref.)**
The usefulness of chronobiological studies. Mills JN. **Chronobiologia 1(2):145-50, Apr-Jun 74**
Chronobiology and nutrition. Reinberg A.

Chronobiologia 1(1):22-7, Jan-Mar 74
Chronobiophysics. Schmitt OH. Chronobiologia 1(1):28-37, Jan-Mar 74
Medical chronobiology: past, present and future. Simpson HW. Chronobiologia 1(2):131-6, Apr-Jun 74
Chronobiological terms. Sonkowsky RP. Chronobiologia 1(1):1-2, Jan-Mar 74
Analysis of environmental factors regulating the gonadal cycle in a tropical pond turtle, Lissemys p. granosa (Schoepff.). Singh DP. Experientia 30(8):967-8, 15 Aug 74
Mammalian pineal gland: 7-day rhythmic activity? Vollrath L, et al. Experientia 31(4):458-60, 15 Apr 75
Rhythmic neuronal activity in tissue culture. Walker FD. Experientia 31(3):308-9, 15 Mar 75
Cyclic activity of the corpus allatum related to gonotrophic cycles in adult female Periplaneta americana. Weaver RJ, et al. Experientia 31(5):597-8, 15 May 75
Annual cycle of changes in lipid and water content of some organs of the edible frog (Rana esculenta L.). Krawczyk S. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):309-26, 1974
Rhythms in salivary flow rate and composition. Dawes C. Int J Chronobiol 2(3):253-79, 1974 (109 ref.)
12 and 24 h Rhythms in error frequency of locomotive drivers and the influence of tiredness. Hildebrandt G, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(2):175-80, 1974
Cyclicity in dreaming: patterns in dream pre-occupations for men and women. Sheldrake P, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(3):217-21, 1974
A cycle of plasma testosterone in the human male. Doering CH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):492-500, Mar 75
The effect of daylength and level of feeding on serum prolactin in growing lambs. Forbes JM, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):549-54, Mar 75
Plasma levels of luteinizing hormone in gonadectomized Japanese quail exposed to short or to long daylengths. Gibson WR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):87-101, Jan 75
Effect of photoperiod on the decline in behavioural responsiveness to intra-hypothalamic androgen in doves (Streptopelia risoria). Hutchison JB. J Endocrinol 63(3):583-4, Dec 74
An annual rhythm in the plasma testosterone of adult male rhesus monkeys maintained in the laboratory. Plant TM, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):403-4, Aug 74
The role of short days in the termination of photorefractoriness in female canaries (Serinus canarius). Steel E, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):451-64, Mar 75
Episodic release of luteinizing hormone in the domestic fowl. Wilson SC, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):77-86, Jan 75
Runwheel activity patterns of mature-young and senescent mice: the effect of constant lighting conditions. Wax TM. J Gerontol 30(1):22-7, Jan 75
Clinical and ultrastructural observations in a kindred with normo-hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis. Danowski TS, et al. J Med Genet 12(1):20-8, Mar 75
Bone growth kinetics III. A biorhythm in bone growth in the rabbit. Tam CS, et al. J Pathol 114(3):127-33, Nov 74
The rate and depth of breathing in new-born infants in different sleep states. Hathorn MK. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):101-13, Nov 74
The effects of photoperiod and a Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on the reproductive organs of male Microtus montanus. Ashman PU, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):51-60, Sep 74
Photoperiodic control of testis activity in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Grocock CA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):337-47, Aug 74
Effect of photoperiod on oestrogen-induced nest-building in ovariectomized or refractory female canaries (Serinus canarius). Hinde RA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):383-99, Oct 74
Influence of age of ewe and photoperiod on the intervals between parturition and first oestrus in lactating and non-lactating ewes at different nutritional levels. Hunter GL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):205-12, Feb 75
Cyclic variations in Sertoli cell lipid content throughout the spermatogenic cycle in the rat. Kerr JB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):1-8, Apr 75
Letter: The ten-day movement. JAMA 230(4):540, 28 Oct 74
Letter: Curing the incurable. Pfeiffer C. JAMA 230(2):208, 14 Oct 74
Letter: Whatever happened to the "old-time" infections. Shaw EB. JAMA 231(10):1026, 10 Mar 75
Letter: Periodic fever. Thompson D. JAMA 230(2):208, 14 Oct 74
Computer simulation of rhythmic oscillations in neuron pools. MacGregor RJ, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):79-86, 1974
Response characteristics of a neuron model to a periodic input. Sato S, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):1-8, 1974
Examples of power spectra of uni-variate point processes. ten Hoopen M. Kybernetik 16(3):145-53, Nov 74
Seasonal rhythm in plasma testosterone and luteinising hormone of the male laboratory rat. Mock EJ, et al. Nature 256(5512):61-3, 3 Jul 75
Cyclic occurrence of premature ventricular contractions in acute myocardial infarction patients: a pilot study. Hockenberger JM, et al. Nurs Res 23(6):489-91, Nov-Dec 74
Rhythmic fluctuations in the urine composition of sheep: separation of feed-dependent from other rhythms. Sarelius IH, et al. Pflugers Arch 355(3):243-59, 26 Mar 75
Effects of two-hour light-dark cycles on feeding, drinking and motor activity of the rat. Borbély AA, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):795-802, Dec 74
Sleep patterns and avoidance conditioning in the rat. Delacour J, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):329-35, Mar 75
Independence of temporal patterning of male mating behavior from the influence of androgen during the neonatal period. Schoelch-Krieger M, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):251-4, Mar 75
Courtship patterns, estrus periods and reproductive condition in a lizard, Anolisaeneus. Stamps JA. Physiol Behav 14(5):531-5, May 75
Reproductive coordination among free-ranging rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):373-6, Sep 74
Rhythmic patterns of endogenous LH release in castrate sheep receiving exogenous LH (38477). Coppings RJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):64-8, Jan 75
Adaptive significance of synchronized breeding in a colonial bird: a new hypothesis. Emlen ST, et al. Science 188(4192):1029-31, 6 Jun 75
Reproductive patterns in the deep-sea benthos. Rokop FJ. Science 186(4165):743-5, 22 Nov 74
Circadian, circatrigintan and circannual rhythms in endocrinology. Halberg F, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):268, May 74
[Circaseptidian rhythms--about 7 days--synchronized or not with the social week] Halberg F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2675-8, 20 May 74 (Fre)
[The effect of certain periodic characteristics of the ecosystem on the digestive use of Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera: pieridae) pupae by a parasitoid (Pimpla instigator F: Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae] Kalmés R. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1881-4, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coupling characteristics of minute-rhythmic oscillations of physiological functions under acute therapy with diazepam] Sinz R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):275-88, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative evaluation of neurovegetative systemic changes based on the degree of minute-rhythmic coupling and control quality in acute and chronic diazépam therapy of neuroses] Sinz R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):289-301, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhythmical changes in the reaction to various olfactory stimulants in the frog (Xenopus laevis)] Hemmer H, et al. Experientia 31(4):449-50, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An unusual case of circular manic-depressive psychosis (with continued changing of phases without appreciable periodic intervals of well-being)] Candalino G. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):553-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)
[Periodicity in psychopathology. Periodicity in psychoses] Lăzărescu M. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):115-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Mitotic activity rhythm of the epithelial cells of the renal cortex growing outside of the body] Nikiforova EN, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):80-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rhythmical fluctuations in the indices of overlearning] Aminev GA, et al. Biol Nauki (1):30-2, 1975 (Rus)
[Postactivation shifts in the frequency of the miniature potentials of the endplate on stimulation of the motor nerve with rhythms close to the natural] Kamenskaia MA, et al. Biol Nauki 0(8):36-41, 1974 (Rus)
[Possible mechanism of cell rhythms] Efdus LKh, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1456-9, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in circadian rhythms of human salivary corticosteroids and electrolytes (computer analysis using the "Cosinor" program)] Bazhenova AF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):277-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of periodic lowering of the temperature of the surrounding medium on the efficiency of adaptation of muscles to increased activity] Kosenkova ZE. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1403-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the rhythmicity of the technological process on the body of the worker] Krist'iukhan IuIa. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):45, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Seasonal rhythm of the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the human organism] Kozar' MI, et al. Lab Delo (2):103-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Rhythmic variations of protein in cells of intralobular ducts of the rat parotid gland] Nechaeva NV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):1033-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological rhythms in psychoses] Jenner FA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):74-5, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal fluctuations in the biologically active substances in the blood in focal scleroderma] Buravkova AG, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):84-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Annual cycles of migratory fat deposition, sexual activity and molt in the chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs) during constant photoperiods] Dol'nik VR. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):543-52, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Memory component and its role in the mechanism of the photoperiodic reaction in insects] Goryshin NI, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):518-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Principles of photoperiodic control in the development of arthropods] Zaslavskiĭ VA. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):717-36, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Aspergillus niger: characteristics of endogenous medium and low frequency rhythms. Jerebzoff S, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(2):131-44, 1974

## PERIODONTAL CYST

Lateral periodontal cyst: report of a case. Lederman DA. J Oral Med 30(2):62-3, Apr-Jun 75
Lateral periodontal cyst: a clinical histological study. Gold L, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:85-9, 1973
[Gingival and periodontal cysts] Moskow BS, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(104):719-37, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

**PATHOLOGY**

Microscopic features of the lateral periodontal cyst. Shear M, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(2):103-10, Mar 75

**SURGERY**

A radiographic and clinical follow-up study of 150 oroantral communications. Haanaes HR. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):412-21, 1974

## PERIODONTAL DISEASES

Diet, attrition, plaque and dental disease. Newman HN. Br Dent J 136(12):491-7, 18 Jun 74
Juvenile periodontosis: report of a case. Moffitt JH. J Dent Child 41(6):452-5, Nov-Dec 74
1974 report of the Periodontal Diseases Advisory Committee of the National Institute of Dental Research. Hine MK. J Periodontol 46(7):430-1, Jul 75
[Diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of periodontal diseases] Kötzschke H. Stomatol DDR 24(8):544-7, Aug 74 (44 ref.)
[Paradontology and fixed restorative prosthesis] Becker W. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(102):287-98, Jun 73 (Fre)
[Canine in periodontics] Petit H. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):109-14, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Periodontopathies. 1--General view] Brion M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):815-8, 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Periodontosis] Mutchelknauss R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2195, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Periodontal diseases, early symptoms and treatment] Renggli HH. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):225-34, 1974 (Ger)
[Periodontopathies of pregnancy] Ermakova FB, et al. Arkh Patol 26(11):28-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Free amino acids of mixed human saliva under normal conditions and in periodontosis] Iukhnovets RA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):12-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic aspects of the problem of parodontosis] Rybakov AI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):1-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

**BLOOD**

[Distribution of group traits of blood proteins Hp (haptoglobins) in periodontal diseases] Chróścielewska M. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1105-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Heparin as a nonspecific defense factor in periodontal diseases] Kulikova VS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):7-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of the reactivity of the body in patients with periodontosis] Nikitina TV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):6-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

[The role of functional disorders of the endocrine system in the pathogenesis of experimental parodontosis] Vishniak GN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):10-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CLASSIFICATION**

[The relationship between pulp and periodontal diseases] Guldener PHA. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):377-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Periodontosis occurring with supernumerary molars. Eley BM. **J Dent 2(4):167-70, Jul 74**

Vitamin D resistant rickets of a young adult patient. A review and case report. Pliskin ME, et al. **J Oral Med 30(3):77-80, Jul-Sep 75**

Dental disease in children with diabetes mellitus. Bernick SM, et al. **J Periodontol 46(4):241-5, Apr 75**

Incidence of certain systemic conditions among patients presenting for periodontal treatment. Rees TD, et al. **J Periodontol 45(9):669-71, Sep 74**

[Appearance of dentinoma in the dental pulp in periodontal diseases] Rydosz J, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(7):769-73, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vitamin E deficiency in Papillon-Lefevre syndrome] Gierowska H, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):777-81, Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Effect of treatment on certain protein and carbohydrate components of blood serum and saliva in patients with diabetes mellitus complicated by periodontosis] Fursa VT, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):35-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Indices for the measurement of gingival inflammation in clinical studies of oral hygiene and periodontal disease. Hazen SP. **J Periodont Res Suppl 14:61-77, 1974 (52 ref.)**

Multivariate considerations in the evaluation of periodontal clinical trials. Zimmerman SO. **J Periodont Res Suppl 14:111-7, 1974**

Prognostic elements of the "bone factor" analysis. Melnick M. **J Periodontol 45(11):815-21, Nov 74**

Letter: Critique of wire gird use. Polson AM. **NY State Dent J 41(2):102-4, Feb 75**

[Probe to measure the parodontal pockets] Plaček M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(1):20-1, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Prognosis in periodontal diseases: consequences of local and general factors] Prichard JF. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(102):277-86, Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Diagnostic problems in parodontology] Kleber M, et al. **Stomatol DDR 24(11):759-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute periodontal conditions] Duckworth R. **Stomatologia (Athenai) 32(1):15-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Gre)**

[Diagnostic significance of determination of fucose content in patients with chronic catarrhal gingivitis at the initial stage of periodontal disease] Afanas'eva EP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):14-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possibilities of collecting and processing clinical and laboratory findings in parodontopaties (author's transl)] Velgos S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(3):306-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**DRUG THERAPY**

Large cooperative multicentric trial with feprazone in the inflammatory process of dental tissues. Montanari C. **Curr Ther Res 17(2):166-74, Feb 75**

A scanning electron microscope study of experimental periodontal disease. Its induction and inhibition. Kerebel B, et al. **J Periodontol 46(1):27-32, Jan 75**

Biodegradable ceramic in periodontal defects. Levin MP, et al. **Oral Surg 38(3):344-51, Sep 74**

[Oxyproline metabolism in periodontosis] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):16-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Changes in the histochemical structures of the gingiva in the topical use of plant based drug] Marčenko VA. **Stomatol DDR 25(1):10-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Piascledine in the treatment of parodontopathies] Jarząb G. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):443-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of lincomycin in the treatment of atrophic periodontopathy complicated by inflammatory processes] Ross B, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(1):91-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Electrogalvanic currents in the oral cavity of man and changes in blood cell pattern] Wójciak L. **Czas Stomatol 28(1):97-102, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The use of Dibunol in the treatment of the oral mucosa and periodontium] Groshikov MI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):15-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Prospectives of the use of cyanacrylic glue compositions in periodontology] Luk'ianenko VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):20-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The use of ribonuclease in the treatment of early stages of parodontosis] Nikitina TV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):23-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Remote results of oxygen therapy of periodontal disease] Troitskaia KM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of thyrocalcitonin in parodontosis] Briskin AI, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):107-10, 1975 (Rus)**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

[Relationship between the activity of acid phosphatase in saliva and caries and diseases of parodontium, and the effect of some filling materials on the activity of the enzyme in saliva and in dental tissues (author's transl)] Witek E. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 16(2):163-209, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical biochemical indications for the use of proteolysis-inhibitors in periodontosis] Khomenko LA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):13-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Catepsins in mixed saliva in periodontosis] Marchenko AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):92-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Cathepsins in mixed saliva in periodontosis] Marchenko AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):82-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Histohematic barriers and the mucolytic system of the blood in patients with periodontal diseases] Saburova LB. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):31-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phosphatase activity in saliva and blood in parodontosis] Stoliar NI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):25-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serum phosphatase activity in parodontosis in patients with duodenal peptic ulcer] Kovaliuk IS. **Vrach Delo (3):57-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Non-specific phosphomonesterases in the gingival tissue and saliva of women and men with periodontal diseases] Lẽška B, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**ETIOLOGY**

A review of the oral microbial flora and its relationship to periodontal disease. Cobb CM, et al. **Ala J Med Sci 12(1):12-8, Jan 75 (77 ref.)**

Histological changes in experimental periodontal disease in rats mono-infected with a gram-negative organism. Irving JT, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(3):219-20, Mar 75**

Editorial: Nicotin-agers beware. Samson E. **Br Dent J 136(6):249-50, 19 Mar 74**

Effect of occlusal disharmony on masticatory system. Ishikawa J, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):107-14, Aug 74**

Periodontal significance of cervical enamel projections. Andrews NH. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(1):50-2, Jan 75**

Changes in the jaws in chronic renal insufficiency and haemodialysis. Report of a case. Söderholm G, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 1(1):36-42, 1974**

Papillon-Lefevre syndrome: report of a case. Gurovici de Ciola E. **J Dent Child 42(2):143-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Editorial: Sugar and spice. Teuscher GW. **J Dent Child 42(3):170, May-Jun 75**

Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome. Hickory JE, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(9):671-2, Sep 75**

Cytotoxic effects of soluble plaque extract on cells in vitro. Mlinek A, et al. **J Periodont Res 9(6):342-8, 1974**

Tissue changes resulting from facial tipping and extrusion of incisors in monkeys. Batenhorst KF, et al. **J Periodontol 45(9):660-8, Sep 74**

The effect of a hypocalcemic diet on the periodontal structures of the adult rat. Bissada NF, et al. **J Periodontol 45(10):739-45, Oct 74**

Primate model for testing periodontal treatment procedures: I. Histologic investigation of localized periodontal pockets produced by orthodontic elastics. Caton JG, et al. **J Periodontol 46(2):71-7, Feb 75**

The sequelae of accidentally injecting sodium hypochlorite beyond the root apex. Report of a case. Becker GL, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):633-8, Oct 74**

Periapical tissue reactions after pulp exposure in rat molars. Tagger M, et al. **Oral Surg 39(2):304-17, Feb 75**

Placement of gingival margins and their effect on the periodontium. Bellos GN. **Rev Dent Liban 24(1):27-32, Mar 74**

The nature of the inflammatory process in teeth-supporting tissues of patients with rheumatoid disease. A roentgenologic, histologic and immunologic study. Malmström M. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (6):1-28, 1975**

A role for cell-mediated immunity in the pathogenesis of periodontal disease. Horton JE, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):196-210, 1974 (61 ref.)**

[Endodontics in periodontology] Mutscheiknauss R. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):372-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Periodontal changes in Raynaud's disease] Adamczyk H, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):453-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dentomaxillary abnormalities in children as an etiologic factor in parodontopathies] Akhmedov AA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):57-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods in collecting informations in periodontics] Jankech K, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(3):170-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[The periodontal syndromes in diabetes mellitus] Arias De Luxan JF. **An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(1):47-64, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Genetics of common dental disorders. Niswander JD. **Dent Clin North Am 19(1):197-206, Jan 75**

Periodontosis in sibs. Jorgenson RJ, et al. **Oral Surg 39(3):396-402, Mar 75**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Plaque dialysate effects on human lymphocyte blastogenesis and inflammatory responses. Mackler BF. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):423-8, Jul 75**

Blastogenesis and lymphokine synthesis by T and B lymphocytes from patients with periodontal disease. Mackler BF, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):844-50, Oct 74**

Presence of anti-DNA and anti-RNA antibodies in periodontal disease. Harn SD, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1495, Nov-Dec 74**

Association between HL-A2 antigen and various periodontal diseases in young adults. Kaslick RS, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):424, Mar-Apr 75**

Lymphocytotoxicity for gingival epithelial cells in periodontal disease. Movius DL, et al. **J Periodontol 46(5):271-6, May75**

[Quantitative estimation of immunoglobulins (IgG, IgM and IgA) in human gingival tissue with periodontal disease (author's transl)] Ishizu T. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):348-59, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Content of pathological autoantibodies in the gingival tissue in parodontosis] Mashchenko IS. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):18-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**METABOLISM**

Letter: Salivary IgA in periodontal disease. Lindström FD, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(3):207-9, 1974**

An inhibitory principle in the matrix of periodontally diseased roots. Morris ML. **J Periodontol 46(1):33-9, Jan 75**

[Metabolism and structure of periodontal tissues in periodontal disease] Danilevskiĭ NF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):11-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Carbohydrate-protein components in the periodontium in periodontosis] Lepikhin OK. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):22-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mucopolysaccharide content in saliva and blood serum in parodontosis] Pozharitskaia MM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**MICROBIOLOGY**

Microbial factors related to infections of the pulp and periapical tissue. Keudell KC. **Ann Dent 34(1):2-7, Spring 75 (39 ref.)**

Microbes and periodontal disease. Kelstrup J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 1(1):15-35, 1974 (8 ref.)**

**OCCURRENCE**

Oral health in the republic of Paraguay. Fischman SL. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(4):176-81, 1974**

Periodontal status during pregnancy. Arafat AH. **J Periodontol 45(8):541-3, Aug 74**

Standardization of the epidemiologic assessment of periodontal diseases. Surveys in the South Pacific. Baume LJ, et al. **J Periodontol 46(4):233-40, Apr 75**

[Changes in the periodontium in children] Velková A. **Cesk Stomatol 75(3):180-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Alveolo-dental pyorrhea in Tangiers in 1973] Decrop G. **Maroc Med 54(579):322-4, May 74 (Fre)**

[Epidemiological survey: caries, hygiene, periodontal diseases and fluorine in the township of Yonne (part 2)] Renard N, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 11(4):379-401, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

[Proposal for a quantitative periodontal index] Triadan H. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(10):969-70, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Somatologic morbidity study-- Berlin 1972. 2. Incidence of periodontal diseases, condition of oral hygiene] Schneider VH, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 25(1):18-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[State of dentition in school children in Nigeria] Perzyna B, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(2):149-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Age and occurrence of periodotopathy in children and adolescents in Poland] Semczuk-Mazurkiewicz D. **Czas Stomatol** 27(10):1089-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Condition of the health of the oral cavity and periodontium in workers of pesticide production] Wizimirska J. **Czas Stomatol** 27(9):939-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Incidence of dental caries and periodontosis in the rural population of the Nizheserogoz District of the Kherson Region] Filipchik IS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):76-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Stomatological status of various gruops of students in Frunze] Saburova LB, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (5):42-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Cytologic - histopathologic correlations in periodontal diseases. Rusu M, et al. **Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 17(2):177-92, Apr 74

Mast cells and periodontal disease. Coleman EJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(6):366-73, 1974

Early periodontal disease in the Syrian hamster. Miller WA, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(6):368-74, Jun 75

The nature of healthy and diseased root surfaces. Stahl SS. **J Periodontol** 46(3):156-61, Mar 75

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Problems with the lip frenulum in parodontology. I. Classification and epidemiology of tendons of the lip frenulum] Plaček M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 74(5):385-91, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Results of clinical and experimental studies in the diagnosis of periodontological function] Spranger H, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(6):407-11, Jun 75 (Ger)

[The role of functional disorders of the endocrine system in the pathogenesis of experimental parodontosis] Vishniak GN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):10-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Recurrent periodontal disease and caries in patients participating in a preventive dental program: the influence of disturbed carbohydrate metabolism. Baerber PJ. **Ann Dent** 33(2):20-30, Sum 74

The control of dental disease by prevention. Scheinin A. **Int Dent J** 24(4):448-56, Dec 74

An evaluation of the applicability of the Rosenstock-Hochbaum health behaviour model to the prevention of periodontal disease in english schoolgirls. Smith JM. **J Clin Periodontol** 1(4):222-31, 1974

The case for preventive periodontics. Greene JC. **J Dent Child** 42(1):24-7, Jan-Feb 75

Design of studies or clinical trials to evalute the effectiveness of agents or procedures for the prevention, or treatment, of loss of the periodontium. Ramfjord SP. **J Periodont Res Suppl** 14:78-93, 1974 (52 ref.)

Periodontal considerations in operative dentistry. Burch JG. **J Prosthet Dent** 34(2):156-63, Aug 75

Why you need healthy gums. Nevins LM. **NY J Dent** 45(6):201, Jun-Jul 75

[Periodontopathies 2- Prevention] Tecucianu JF. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):819-22, 15 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Prosthetics and prevention of periodontal diseases] Eichner K. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(1):2-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacology and periodontology] Ketterl W. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(6):368-71, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacology and periodontology] Mühlemann HR. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(6):366-7, Jun 75 (Ger)

[Pharmacology and periodontology] Mühlemann HR. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 85(4):447-56, Apr 75 (Ger)

[The periodontal-disease-preventive effect of toothpastes at present produced in the German Democratic Republic] Hofmann G, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 24(6):410-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems in the prevention of periodontal diseases] Kötzschke HJ. **Stomatol DDR** 24(9):564-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rational health education in periodontics] Sponholz H. **Stomatol DDR** 24(12):841-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preventive oral hygiene] Mattig G. **ZWR** 83(19):985-9, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographs in clinical periodontal trials. Kelly GP, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(7):381-6, Jul 75

[Long cone technique. Principles-its advantages compared to classical technique or the short cone parodontology] Chaput A, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 3(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

### SURGERY

Quantitative long-term determinations of the alveolar bone mineral mass in man by 125-I absorptiometry. II. Following periodontal surgery. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(6):489-500, Dec 74

Hip marrow implants in periodontal surgery. Midda M. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(1):40-5, Jul 74

The reaction of the oral tissues to implants. Harris R. **Int Dent J** 24(2):258-64, Jun 74

A teamwork approach to correct a severe prosthodontic problem. Belinfante LS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 91(2):357-9, Aug 75

New periodontal attachment procedure based on retardation of epithelial migration. Ellegaard B, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1(2):75-88, 1974

Penicillin control of swelling and pain after periodontal osseous surgery. Kidd EA, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1(1):52-7, 1974

Implanting of allogenic demineralized dentin in human gingival tissue. Knudsen GE, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1(3):153-9, 1974

Effect of professional tooth cleaning on healing after periodontal surgery. Nyman S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 2(2):80-6, Apr 75

A comparative clinical study of three periodontal surgical techniques. Zamet JS. **J Clin Periodontol** 2(2):87-97, Apr 75

Analgesic utilization following dental surgery procedures. Serwatka WJ, et al. **J Oral Med** 30(3):89-91, Jul-Sep 75

Exophytic granulation reactions associated with autogenous iliac marrow transplantation into periodontal defects. Hoffman ID, et al. **J Periodontol** 45(8):586-94, Aug 74

Decalcified, lyophilized bone allografts for use in human periodontal defects. Libin BM, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(1):51-6, Jan 75

Bioceramic implants in surgically produced infrabony defects. Nery EB, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(6):328-47, Jun 75

The modified widman flap. Ramfjord SP, et al. **J Periodontol** 45(8):601-7, Aug 74

Periodontal recession - surgical treatment. Wade AB. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 29(3):287-98, 1974

A controlled study of cases of gingivectomy regeneration of alveolar bone after gingivectomy. Westerholm N, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:102-5, 1973

[Electronic surgery in parodontology] Oringer MJ. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 27(102):319-40, Jun 73 (Fre)

[Free mucosa grafts in periodontal diseases. Apropos of an operative protocol conforming to tissular biology] Benque EP. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 20(3):231-7, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Care and precautions before and after periodontal surgery] Bonfil JJ. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 3(4):281-91, Jul-Aug 74 (37 ref.) (Fre)

[Late results of periodontal surgical interventions] Bánóczy J, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 67(11):321-4, Nov 74 (Hun)

[The curettage method in the treatment of periodontosis] Gitner IaI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):76-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

### THERAPY

Periodontosis. Keys DW, et al. **Aust Dent J** 19(4):231-5, Aug 74

Healing of periodontal defects with ceramic implants. Levin MP, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1(4):197-205, 1974

The role of occlusion for the stability of fixed bridges in patients with reduced periodontal tissue support. Nyman S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 2(2):53-66, Apr 75

Guidelines for reporting clinical trials. Chilton NW, et al. **J Periodont Res Suppl** 14:207-8, 1974

Crossover designs involving two treatments. Varma AO, et al. **J Periodont Res Suppl** 14:160-70, 1974

Long term study of periodontosis. Nahoum HI, et al. **J Periodontol** 45(10):765-71, Oct 74

The processed provisional splint in periodontal prostheses. Federick DR. **J Prosthet Dent** 33(5):553-7, May 75

[Experimental parodontological works in Soviet literature from 1961-1970] Jebavý Z. **Cesk Stomatol** 74(1):28-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Splinting and immediate dentures of composite materials following periodontal therapy] Wyss PU. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 85(1):113-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diabetes and periodontal therapy] Balan E. **Stomatol DDR** 25(4):273-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rational therapy of periodontal diseases] Schneider HG. **Stomatol DDR** 24(11):764-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rationalization of systematic periodontal treatment by using auxiliary personnel] Brandt G, et al. **ZWR** 83(23-24):1187-90, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Temporary use of partial dentures during systematic periodontal therapy] Kung YS, et al. **ZWR** 83(23-24):1191-5, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Documentation of systematic periodontal therapy and its follow-up examinations by punched cards] Spranger H, et al. **ZWR** 83(23-24):1195-8, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Complex treatment of periodontal diseases on the basis of selected cases] Borszewska H, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(1):79-84, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of accurately measuring periodontal prostheses in the aspect of their therapeutic effect in periodontopathies] Kostkiewicz D. **Czas Stomatol** 28(1):85-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Attempt at establishing principles of management in comprehensive treatment of periodontopathies] Wloch S, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 27(10):1111-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comprehensive treatment of periodontal diseases in children] Zabińska O, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 27(10):1117-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Oral showers in chronic marginal periodontal diseases] Haimovici A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):113-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Vacuum compression vibration massage in the treatment of periodontal diseases] Grubianov AI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(2):21-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of the work of a department for the treatment of diseases of the periodontium and mouth mucosa in a stomatological polyclinic] Malkes SA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(2):82-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Hydrofangotherapy of parodontosis] Bubeneva NP. **Voen Med Zh** 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Combined treatment of parodontosis using vacuum massage and hydromassage with carbonic acid] Liashenko GT, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):67-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Justification of fixation in periodontal therapy] Waerhaug J. **An Esp Odontoestomatol** 33(5):401-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

### URINE

[Oxyproline metabolism in periodontosis] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(2):16-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

### VETERINARY

Host tissue response in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease IV. The periodontal and dental status of a group of aged great apes. Page RC, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(3):144-55, Mar 75

## PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS

Dressing after reverse bevel flap procedures. Greensmith AL, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1(2):97-106, 1974

Cyanoacrylate as a periodontal dressing. Levin MP, et al. **J Oral Med** 30(2):40-3, Apr-Jun 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

An anaphylactoid reaction to periodontal surgical dressing: report of case. Poulsom RC. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(4):895-6, Oct 74

### METHODS

[ Problems of wound dressing after gingivectomy in the periodontally diseased incomplete dentition (report of treatment) ]. Ebert VB. **Stomatol DDR** 25(4):280-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### STANDARDS

[Experiences with the deep drawing technic in stomatology. 2. Clinical use of deep drawn sheets] Schneider HG. **Stomatol DDR** 24(10):678-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A vinyl stent for mucogingival graft procedures and post-surgical wound protection. Kalkwarf KL, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):797-800, Nov 74

## PERIODONTAL INDEX

Assessment of gingival change using color photography. Lees GH. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):225-30, 1974

Techniques for the analysis of repeat measurements. Fertig JW, et al. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:171-92, 1974

Use of analysis of covariance in periodontal clinical trials. Lehnhoff RW, et al. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:143-59, 1974

Indices for the measurement of hard deposits in clinical studies of oral hygiene and periodontal disease. Volpe AR. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:31-60, 1974 (98 ref.)

Non-parametric tests and ridits. Zimmerman S, et al. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:193-206, 1974

Periodontal status during pregnancy. Arafat AH. J Periodontol 45(8):641-3, Aug 74

The Gingival Bleeding Index. Carter HG, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):801-5, Nov 74

Orthodontic vs. restorative treatment of the congenitally absent lateral incisor--long term periodontal and occlusal evaluation. Nordquist GG, et al. J Periodontol 46(3):139-43, Mar 75

[Methods in collecting informations in periodontics] Jankech K, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):170-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METHODS

A comparison of analyses of dichotomous and severity data in clinical trials using dental data. Barbano JP, et al. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:129-42, 1974

Reproducibility of periodontal scores in clinical trials. Clemmer BA, et al. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:118-28, 1974

Multivariate considerations in the evaluation of periodontal clinical trials. Zimmerman SO. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:111-7, 1974

## PERIODONTAL LIGAMENT

The response of the human peridontal ligament to torsional loading--I. Experimental methods. Daly CH, et al. J Biomech 7(6):517-22, Nov 74

Root surface measurement using a digital computer. Nicholls JI, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1338-41, Nov-Dec 74

[Problems of the labial frenum attachment in periodontics. II. Attempt to determine the resistance of periodontium to the influence of individual types of the labial frenum attachment] Plaček M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(6):401-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular reactions in the periodontal ligament incident to trauma from occlusion. Svanberg G, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):58-69, 1974

Effect of inflammation on collateral circulation of the gingiva. Kennedy JE. J Periodont Res 9(3):147-52, 1974

CYTOLOGY

Counts of labelled mitoses in the orthodontically-stimulated periodontal ligament in the rat. Roberts WE, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):665-70, Aug 74

Cell kinetic nature and diurnal periodicity of the rat periodontal ligament. Roberts WE. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):465-71, Jul 75

Fibroblast cell kinetics in the periodontal ligament of the mouse. Zajicek G. Cell Tissue Kinet 7(5):479-92, Sep 74

Cultivation of periodontal ligament fibroblasts on dental implant materials and enzymatically debrided teeth. Huard TK, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1368-76, Nov-Dec 74

Labeling index and cell density of aging rat oral tissues. Toto PD, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):553-8, May-June 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Cell population dynamics of periodontal ligament stimulated with parathyroid extract. Roberts WE. Am J Anat 143(3):363-70, Jul 75

INJURIES

Relationship between periodontal injury, selective cell repopulation and ankylosis. Line SE, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):725-30, Oct 74

INNERVATION

Mechanoreceptors in fascia, periosteum and periodontal ligament. Sakada S. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):11-3, Aug 74

Reflex control of the jaw muscles by stimuli from receptors in the periodontal membrane. Kloprogge MJ. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):259-72, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Formation of supporting bone in association with periodontal ligament organization in the mouse. Cate AR. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):137-8, Feb 75

Autoradiographic study of 3-h-proline incorporation by rat periodontal ligament, gingival connective tissue and dental pulp. Kameyama Y. J Periodont Res 10(2):98-102, May 75

Some aspects of the biochemical dynamics in the periodontal ligament and alveolar bone resulting from traumatic occlusion. Beerstecher E Jr, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):646-50, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Hyalinization of the periodontal ligament incident to orthodontic tooth movement. Rygh P. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(9):352-7, Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

An experimental model for the investigation of the tooth support mechanism. Atkinson HF, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(4):261-3, Apr 75

The effect on approximal drift of cheek teeth of dividing mandibular molars of adult monkeys (Macaca irus). Moss JP, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1211-4, Dec 74

Syndesmotic limiting movement of the periodontal ligament. Heners M. Int Dent J 24(2):319-27, Jun 74

Periodontal ligament thickness as related to age and mesiocclusal drifting of teeth:a histometric study. Louridis O, et al. J Periodontol 45(12):862-5, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Effects of fixation and demineralization on the intensity of autoradiographic labelling over the periodontal ligiment of the mouse incisor after administration of [3H]-proline. Beertsen W, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):189-93, Mar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure and possible function of cells containing leptomergic organelles in the periodontal ligament of the rat incisor. Beertsen W, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1099-100, Dec 74

Fine structure of fibroblasts in the periodontal ligament of the rat incisor and their possible role in tooth eruption. Beertsen W, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1087-98, Dec 74

Transalveolar fibres in the human periodontium. Cohn SA. Arch Oral Biol 20(4):257-9, Apr 75

Oxytalan connective tissue fibers: a review. Fullmer HM, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(6):291-316, 1974 (59 ref.)

## PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS

A treatment for damaged anterior teeth associated with bruxism. Cosgrove DJ. Aust Dent J 19(5):320-1, Oct 74

Resins in periodontal splinting. Ciancio SG, et al. Dent Clin North Am 19(2):235-42, Apr 75

Temporary splinting of teeth using ultraviolet-light-polymerized bonding materials. Polson AM, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1137-41, Nov 74

Splinting of teeth with removable bridges - biological effects. Renggli HH, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):43-6, 1974

Growth of dental plaque on hydroxyapatite splints. A method of studying early plaque morphology. Lie T. J Periodont Res 9(3):135-46, 1974

The processed provisional splint in periodontal prostheses. Federick DR. J Prosthet Dent 33(5):553-7, May 75

A device for the restraint of Dilantin hypertrophy. Levene BF, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):313-4, Mar 75

Solving prosthetic problems--using overlay dentures, connecting bars for tooth stabilization, root retention, and denture stabilization. Berger SI, et al. NY J Dent 44(8):249-54, Oct 74

[Prosthetics and prevention of periodontal diseases] Eichner K. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):2-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bacteriological studies of removable splints and dentures] Spranger H. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(2):154-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Splinting and immediate dentures of composite materials following periodontal therapy] Wyss PU. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(1):113-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with the deep drawing technic in stomatology. 2. Clinical use of deep drawn sheets] Schneider HG. Stomatol DDR 24(10):678-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Temporary use of partial dentures during systematic periodontal therapy] Kung YS, et al. ZWR 83(23-24):1191-5, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Late effects of prosthetic treatment of occlusal anomalies in periodontal diseases] Zabińska O, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(1):119-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Justification of fixation in periodontal therapy] Waerhaug J. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(5):401-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Long term study of periodontosis. Nahoum HI, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):765-71, Oct 74

METHODS

[Splinting of lower frontal teeth] Szőke A. Fogorv Sz 68(8):244-7, Aug 75 (Hun)

[Immobilization of anterior teeth with immediately applied acrylic splints] Karlowska I. Czas Stomatol 28(3):331-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A vinyl stent for mucogingival graft procedures and post-surgical wound protection. Kalkwarf KL, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):797-800, Nov 74

UTILIZATION

[A splint for multiple functions] Roth H. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(12):1098-100, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PERIODONTICS

British society of periodontology. Br Dent J 136(9):383-4, 7 May 74

Editorial: The Journal of Clinical Periodontology. Muhlemann HR. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):1, 1974

[Problems with the lip frenulum in parodontology. I. Classification and epidemiology of tendons of the lip frenulum] Plaček M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):385-91, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Problems of contemporary periodontics in Poland. I. Where are they headed?] Jańczuk Z. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1085-7, Oct 74 (Pol)

[Problems of Polish periodontology. II. Graduate studies] Jańczuk Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(1):71-7, Jan 75 (Pol)

[Statistical analysis of therapeutic aid to children with odontogenic inflammatory diseases of the jaw at Leningrad] Znamenskii VI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):88-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Alternatives to traditional teaching: overview of a new curriculum. Landay MA, et al. J Dent Educ 38(10):552-7, Oct 74

Proceedings of the education workshop in periodontology. Durham, New Hampshire. June 9-14, 1974. Goldhaber P. J Periodontol 46(5):257-70, May75

[Problems of general Polish periodontics III. Postgraduate education] Jańczuk Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(7):762-7, Jul 75 (Pol)

HISTORY

[Editorial: Journal of Clinical Periodontology] Rateitschak KH. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(1):95-6, Jan 75 (Fre, Ger)

[Development of parodontology] Nossek H. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):845-8, 1974 (Ger)

METHODS

[Method of extended double pedicle graft in periodontal surgery] Ter-Manueliancová M. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):14-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## PERIODONTITIS

Partial-mount recording of plaque and periodontal pockets. Mills WH, et al. J Periodont Res 10(1):36-43, Feb75

Clinical features of juvenile periodontitis (periodontosis). Manson JD, et al. J Periodontol 45(8):638-40, Aug 74

Effect of postmortem tissue fixation on tooth mobility and pocket depth in human beings. Gillette WB. Oral Surg 39(1):130-4, Jan 75

BLOOD

Elevation of a serum component in periodontal disease capable of modulating chemotactic infiltration. Gothier DE, et al. J Periodont Res 10(2):65-72, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Case of complicated odontogenic sinusitis] Pleshkova ZI. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):72-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Rheoparodontographic and capillaroscopic parallels] Pekker RIa, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):67-71, 1974 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Study of periodontal disease and coenzyme Q. Iwamoto Y, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):265-71, Jun 75

[Pharmacotherapy of periodontitis] Fialová S, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):329-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Chronic evolutive periodontal abscess treated by insaponified drugs. Clinical and histological study] Tecucianu JF, et al. Rev Dent Liban 24(1):19-26, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of acriflavins in acute and chronic parodontopaties] Walter U, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(11):768-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the biological effects of mucous substances isolated from cultures of Proteus n. sp] Mattig G. ZWR 83(23-24):1208-10 contl, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Oleflavit in the treatment of periodontal abscesses] Nowakowska A, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1139-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Therapeutic possibilities in inflammatory forms of periodontopathy treated with Azulene paste and Aronal] Spychalska M, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(4):465-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The use of trimetazol and salvin in dentistry] Roshchina PI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):26-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Isoenzymes of lactic dehydrogenase in human gingival fluid. Bang J, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 16(2):89-93, Oct 72

[A schematic analysis of the enzymatic interactions between bacterial plaque and tissue in marginal periodontitis] Bouyssou M, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):507-18, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cytoplasmic alkaline phosphatase activity in neutrophils in patients with acute and chronic maxillofacial diseases] Modylevskii VM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):88-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The location and incidence of accessory pulpal canals in periodontal pockets. Kirkham DB. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):353-6, Aug 75

Periodontal changes during chronic benign granulocytopenia in childhood. A case report. Lampert F, et al. J Clin Periodontol 2(2):105-10, Apr 75

Influence of trauma from occlusion on progression of experimental periodontitis in the beagle dog. Lindhe J, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):3-14, 1974

[A case of acute periodontal abscess due to professional trauma] De Leeuw J. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):309-11, 1974 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Human parotid IgA and periodontal disease. Chandler DC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):733-5, Aug 74

Interactions between serum titres to filamentous bacteria and their relationship to human periodontal disease. Gilmour MN, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):959-68, Nov 74

Immunological aspects of juvenile periodontitis (periodontosis). Lehner T, et al. J Periodont Res 9(5):261-72, 1974

The significance of lymphocyte transformation responses to various microbial stimulants. Kiger RD, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):780-5, Nov 74

Identification of fluorescent antibodies in periodontitis. Marttala WH, et al. J Periodontol 45(12):853-61, Dec 74

Delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pig gingiva. Peretzman E, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):90-101, Feb 75

Low HL-A2 frequency and periodontitis. Terasaki PI, et al. Tissue Antigens 5(4):286-8, May 75

METABOLISM

[Interaction of hyaluronidase with hydrocortisone and antibiotics in normal and inflamed tissue] Lenfeld J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):321-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Autolytic processes occurring in the saliva of subject with normal periodontium and deep periodontitis] Kudrewicz-Hubicka Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):617-20, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of ATP-electrophoresis on the level of adenyl nucleotides in the gingiva (experimental study)] Danielvskiĭ NF, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):63-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Antibiotics and the oral streptococci of man. Sukchotiratana M, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):277-94, Jun 75

[Sensitivity to antibiotics and some biological properties of staphylococci isolated from patients with periodontosis] Diachenko IuV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):21-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Effect of inflammation on collateral circulation of the gingiva. Kennedy JE. J Periodont Res 9(3):147-52, 1974

Primate model for testing periodontal treatment procedures: I. Histologic investigation of localized periodontal pockets produced by orthodontic elastics. Caton JG, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):71-7, Feb 75

Ultrastructural studies of human gingiva. IV. Anchoring fibrils and perforations of the basal lamina in chronic periodontitis. Takarada H, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):809-14, Nov 74

Ultrastructural studies of human gingiva. V. Microfibrils of elastic nature and their direct penetration of the basal lamina in chronic periodontitis. Takarada H, et al. J Periodontol 46(5):294-301, May75

Scanning electron microscopic study of tooth surfaces in pathologic pockets. Saglie R, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):579-83, 1974

[Pulp activity in cases of deep periodontitis] Frank RM, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(6):447-53, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Electron microscopic studies on the demineralization and remineralization of the lamina cribriformis] Kung YS, et al. ZWR 83(23-24):1202-6, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Patomechanism of early periodontitis] Wierzbicka M. Czas Stomatol 28(4):459-63, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphological changes of the interdental papilla during chronic diseases] Gregor P, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):12-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Accommodation of the periodontium to occlusal trauma and inflammatory periodontal disease. Stahl SS. Dent Clin North Am 19(3):531-42, Jul 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of plaque control and surgical pocket elimination on the establishment and maintenance of periodontal health. A longitudinal study of periodontal therapy in cases of advanced disease. Lindhe J, et al. J Clin Periodontol 2(2):67-79, Apr 75

[Chlorhexidine--a new substance for prevention of periodontal diseases and caries? (Comprehensive review)] Dřízhal I. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):392-9, Sep 74 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOGRAPHY

Periodontal changes during chronic benign granulocytopenia in childhood. A case report. Lampert F, et al. J Clin Periodontol 2(2):105-10, Apr 75

SURGERY

An investigation of gingival topography in man by means of analytical stereophotogrammetry. II. Changes following periodontal surgery. Bergström J. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):221-33, 1974

An approach to periodontal pocket elimination. Kieser JB. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):177-95, Nov 74

Clinical evaluation of free connective tissue grafts used to increase the width of keratinised gingiva. Edel A. J Clin Periodontol 1(4):185-96, 1974

Dressing after reverse bevel flap procedures. Greenamith AL, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(2):97-106, 1974

Letter: Bone grafts in the treatment of destructive periodontitis. Holen S. J Periodontol 46(3):185, Mar 75

A new method of gingival graft. Sandalli P. J Periodontol 45(8):595-600, Aug 74

[Treatment of odontogenic abscesses] Schmieg E, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):54-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current trends in periodontal surgery. II. Periodontal bone surgery] Gera I. Fogorv Sz 68(8):230-3, Aug 75 (Hun)

[Treatment of chronic periodontitis in teeth with multiple roots by the method of apicoectomy] Dudko NV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):83-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Functional analysis of fixed bridges on abutment teeth with reduced periodontal support. Lundgren D, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(2):105-16, Apr 75

[Case of mixed periodontopathies treated conservatively with the use of a prosthesis] Kaczmarczyk-Stachowska A, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1123-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Measurement of gingival temperature as a method of estimating the effect of intraoral water massage on the reactions of blood vessels in the inflammation of periodontium] Weyna E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:57-8, 1973 (Pol)

VETERINARY

A simple surgical treatment for acute periodontitis in the dog. Love JW, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):837-9, Jul 75

## PERIODONTIUM

Repair of the post-extraction sockets in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Valdrighi L, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):523-38, 1974

Design of studies or clinical trials to evalute the effectiveness of agents or procedures for the prevention, or treatment, of loss of the periodontium. Ramfjord SP. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:78-93, 1974 (52 ref.)

The metaendodont: a differentiated biologic entity. Kuttler Y. Oral Surg 38(4):605-13, Oct 74

[Conditions for similitude in dental research. Photoelasticimetric application] Harter JC, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):247-53, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Effect of tobacco dust on the teeth, periodontium and oral mucosa of workers at the Poznan Tobacco Products Works] Szponar E, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1179-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

[Carbohydrate-protein components in the periodontium in periodontosis] Lepikhin OK. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):22-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Fibrous structure of the periodontium] Gemonov VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):9-12, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histological study of the tissues of the teeth and periodontium in surgical treatment of open bite] Kozlov VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):67-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[The structure of the vessels of the marginal periodontium, scanning electron microscopic studies] Lenz P. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):868-70, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Rheoparodontographic and capillaroscopic parallels] Pekker RIa, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):67-71, 1974 (Rus)

[Current concepts on the vascularization of the periodontium] Ramirez Botello J. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(5):421-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

A histopathological report on the nature of the epithelium and underlying connective tissue which surrounds oral implants. James RA, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):373-83, 1974

[Clinical and microscopic findings in the parodontium of golden hamsters fed animal-farm diet] Nowicka J, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Usefulness of cytological indices for the evaluation of the effects of intraoral irrigation on the condition of the periodontium] Weyna E. Czas Stomatol 28(7):775-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histophotometric analysis of basophils in collagen bundles of the rat periodontium] Mello ML, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(2):179-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG EFFECTS

Preferential response of the periodontal apparatus and the epiphyseal plate to hydrocortisone and fluoride in the rat. Lipari WA, et al. J Periodontol 45(12):879-90, Dec 74

[Effect of toxic environmental products during work in zinc and lead processing plants on the periodontium] Chruściel H. Czas Stomatol 28(1):111-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Assessment of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) adverse effects on oral mucosa and periodontium] Pawlak J. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1151-67, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Maturation of periodontal connective tissue in new-born rat incisor. Mashouf K, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):161-6, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Reactions in the periodontium to continuous antigenic stimulation in sensitized gnotobiotic rats. Guggenheim B, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):565-77, Sep 74

INJURIES

Relationship between periodontal injury, selective cell repopulation and ankylosis. Line SE, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):725-30, Oct 74

Severe bone loss in a child initiated by multiple orthodontic rubber bands: case report. Zager NI, et al. J Periodontol 45(9):701-4, Sep 74

INNERVATION

Innervation of the human periodontium. III. Fine structure of compound receptor. Griffin CJ, et al. Aust Dent J 19(4):255-60, Aug 74

Innervation of the human periodontium. II. Fine structure of simple mechanoreceptors. Harris R, et al. Aust Dent J 19(3):174-81, Jun 74

Innervation of the human periodontium. IV. Fine structure of the complex mechanoreceptors and free nerve endings. Harris R, et al. Aust Dent J 19(5):326-31, Oct 74

Afferent impulses from periodontal membrane due to sustained pressure. Shimizu K. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):14-5, Aug 74

Periodontal mechanoreceptor representation in the mesencephalic nucleus of the cat. Linden RW. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):51P-52P, Feb 75

Innervation of the human periodontium. Harris R. Monogr Oral Sci 4:27-44, 1975 (54 ref.)

[Ultrastructural studies of periapical nerve elements] Kung YS, et al. ZWR 83(23-24):1199-202, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Quantitative characteristics of the constrictor fibers of the cervical sympathetic nerve on the resistive blood vessels of the mandible] Loginova NK, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The effect of a hypocalcemic diet on the periodontal structures of the adult rat. Bissada NF, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):739-45, Oct 74

[Metabolism and structure of periodontal tissues in periodontal disease] Danilevskiĭ NF, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):11-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Periodontal changes in distant teeth due to trauma from occlusion. Nascimento A, et al. J Periodont Res 10(1):44-8, Feb75

Early periodontal disease in the Syrian hamster. Miller WA, et al. J Periodontol 46(6):368-74, Jun 75

[Effect of lowered gastric acidity on the digestive tract in rats with particular reference to the periodontium] Sarnowska I. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1095-100, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The status of the periodontium in experimental nephritis (morphological study)] Barannikova LA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):60-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

An experimental model for the investigation of the tooth support mechanism. Atkinson HF, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(4):261-3, Apr 75

Significance of the labial frenum attachment in periodontal disease in man. Part II. An attempt to determine the resistance of periodontium. Mirko P, et al. J Periodontol 45(12):895-7, Dec 74

Regeneration of the periodontium. An experimental study in dogs. Adell R. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg Suppl 11:1-177, 1974 (311 ref.)

[Physiological concepts of occlusion] Kawamura Y. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(102):363-415, Jun 73 (155 ref.) (Fre)

[Protected cuspids and periodontal reactions] Hofmann M. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):823-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Accommodation of the periodontium to occlusal trauma and inflammatory periodontal disease. Stahl SS. Dent Clin North Am 19(3):531-42, Jul 75

[Pathological pulpo-periodontal inter-relations] Tecucianu JF. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):927-32, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographs in clinical periodontal trials. Kelly GP, et al. J Periodontol 46(7):381-6, Jul 75

SURGERY

Coronally repositioned periodontal flap. Clinical evaluation after one year. Bernimoulin JP, et al. J Clin Periodontol 2(1):1-13, Feb 75

A study of tissue response to cyanoacrylate adhesive in periodontal surgery. Binnie WH, et al. J Periodontol 45(8):619-25, Aug 74

Intravenous sedation of the periodontal surgical patient. Ruggerio AC. J Periodontol 46(6):319-27, Jun 75

Construction of a surgical teaching cast. Woodyard SG, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(5):590-2, Nov 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Anisotropy and isoelectrical point determinations on collagen bundles of the rat periodontal fibers. Mello ML, et al. Histochemistry 42(2):163-74, 1974

Scanning electron microscopic study of tooth surfaces in pathologic pockets. Saglie R, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):579-83, 1974

[Patomechanism of early periodontitis] Wierzbicka M. Czas Stomatol 28(4):459-63, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PERIODONTOCLASIA see under PERIODONTAL DISEASES

PERIODONTOSIS see PERIODONTAL DISEASES

## PERIOSTEUM

Incidence of subperiosteal resorption in hyperparathyroidism studied by fine detail bone radiography. Weiss A. Clin Radiol 25(2):273-6, Apr 74

Parosteal lipoma Khan AA, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(9):285-6, 1 Nov 74

[Post-traumatic periosteal thickening simulating a neoplasm in a patient with spina bifida] Przeździak B, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):779-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bone xanthomatosis simulating antritis with subperiosteal abscess] Andreĭchin GV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):109-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

The role of periosteal blood supply in the healing of fractures of the tibia. Macnab I, et al. Clin Orthop 105(0):27-33, Nov-Dec 74

[The vascular bed and nervous elements of the cranial periosteum in persons dying from diseases with a severe hypertension syndrome] Rusin IG, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):42-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Electron microscopy of aging skeletal cells. III. The periosteum. Tonna EA. Lab Invest 31(6):609-32, Dec 74

INNERVATION

Mechanoreceptors in fascia, periosteum and periodontal ligament. Sakada S. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):11-3, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Accumulation of lipofuscin (age pigment) in aging skeletal connective tissues as revealed by electron microscopy. Tonna EA. J Gerontol 30(1):3-8, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The growth of the bony palate of the pig consequent to transpositioning the oral and nasal mucoperiosteum. Atherton JD, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:429-38, Oct 74

The role of cartilage in long bone growth: a reappraisal. Lutfi AM. J Anat 117(2):413-7, Apr 74

Denture foundation: a consideration of certain aspects of the displacement of and the pressure distribution within, the mucoperiosteum. Waters NE. J Dent 3(2):83-91, Mar 75

Role of the periosteum in bone regeneration. Cestero HJ Jr, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):489-91, 1974

[Studies of the incorporation of autologous spongiosa in compact bones in relation to the transferred amount and adjacent tissue] Wolter D, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:225-8, 1974 (Eng Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

A broken hypodermic needle. A case report. Summers L, et al. Aust Dent J 19(5):303-5, Oct 74

[Results and clinical value of free gingival grafts on denuded alveolar bone] Klewansky P, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(5):417-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Reconstruction of the dorsum nasi by osteperiosteal graft. Ditrói S. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):171-7, 1974

Effect of the periosteal flap technique on cleft width and the formation of alveolar ridge in relation to the bite level in surgery for cleft lip and palate. Ranta R, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):62-6, 1974

On the bone-forming capacity of periosteal flap in surgery for cleft lip and palate. Rintala A, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):58-61, 1974

Management of cleft palate cases using a modified dunn procedure with skin graft to vomer flaps. Stenström S, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):67-72, 1974

[Use of mucosal-periosteal flaps from the vomer in the treatment of asymmetrical palatal clefts] Puk E. Czas Stomatol 27(10):1037-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Periosteal microtransplantation: treatment of recent fractures, delayed consolidation and pseudo-arthroses. Personal technic] Ramos RS. Rev Paul Med 83(3):145-6, Mar 74 (Por)

[Autoallokeratoplasty (reconstructive autotransplantation of the cartilage, periosteum and sclera as a basis for corneal prosthesis)] Krasnov MM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):35-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New articular cartilage from transplanted perichondrium] Skoog T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(17):1789-92, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An unusual membrane-bound body in rat periosteal cells. Taylor JJ, et al. Am J Anat 142(1):123-8, Jan 75

## PERIOSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Periosteal new bone formation in polyarteritis nodosa: a syndrome involving the lower extremities. Woodward AH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1017-25, Nov-Dec 74

Sesamoid periostitis in the thumb in Reiter's syndrome. Case report. Stadalnik RC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):279, Mar 75

[The effect of weather fronts on the development of periostitis of dental origin] Madaras K, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(12):366-9, Dec 74 (Hun)

[Periostitis from marching] Abel'diaev VD. Voen Med Zh (11):72-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Pachydermoperiostosis (author's transl)] Janečka V, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(5):353-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

The latero-medial inferior pontine syndrome. Applebaum EL, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):379-83, May-Jun 75

Long thoracic nerve palsy: a follow-up study. Goodman CE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):352-8, Aug 75

Trigeminal motor neuropathy. Sen SK, et al.

J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):833-8, Nov 74
Tuberculoma of the ulnar nerve. Sinha GP.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):131, Jan 75
Anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Lake PA.
J Neurosurg 41(3):306-9, Sep 74
Peripheral neuropathy. McLeod JG. Med J Aust 2(16):602-6, 19 Oct 74

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Isoelectric focusing of CSF proteins in neurological diseases. Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):199-213, Oct 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Histochemically demonstrable non-specific cholinesterase as an indicator of peripheral nerve lesion in carbon disulphide-induced polyneuropathy. Juntunen J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):361-6, 1974
Ergot intoxication: historical review and description of unusual clinical manifestations. Merhoff GC, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):773-9, Nov 74
Subclinical neuropathy at "safe" levels of lead exposure. Seppäläinen AM, et al.
Arch Environ Health 30(4):180-3, Apr 75
Axonal degeneration in sodium cyanate-induced neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):530-4, Aug 75
Neurotoxicity of acrylamide and its analogues and effects of these analogues and other agents on acrylamide neuropathy. Edwards PM.
Br J Ind Med 32(1):31-8, Feb 75
The toxic optic neuropathies. Foulds WS, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):386-90, Apr 74 (33 ref.)
Peripheral neuropathy and indomethacin. Eade OE, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):66-7, 12 Apr 75
Letter: neuropathy due to cytosine arabinoside. Russell JA, et al. Br Med J 4(5945):652-3, 14 Dec 74
The pattern of peripheral nerve regeneration induced by crush in rats with severe acrylamide neuropathy. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. Brain 97(2):235-50, Jun 74
Physiological studies of the dying-back phenomenon. Muscle stretch afferents in acrylamide neuropathy. Sumner AJ, et al. Brain 98(1):91-100, Mar 75
A review of acrylamide neurotoxicity. Part I. Properties, uses and human exposure. Spencer PS, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):143-50, May 74 (85 ref.)
Peripheral neuropathy associated with inhalation of methyl-n-butyl ketone. Duckett S, et al.
Experientia 30(11):1283-4, 15 Nov 74
Dose-response relationships for inorganic lead. II. Subjective and functional responses - chronic sequelae - no-response levels. Zielhuis RL.
Int Arch Occup Environ Health 35(1):19-35, 11 Jul 75 (40 ref.)
Chloramphenicol--induced peripheral neuropathy (a case report). Bomb BS, et al.
J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):623-5, Aug 74
Toxic polyneuropathy due to glue-sniffing. Report of two cases with a light and electron-microscopic study of the peripheral nerves and muscles. Shirabe T, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):101-13, Jan 74
Peripheral neuropathy in a coated fabrics plant. Billmaier D, et al. J Occup Med 16(10):685-71, Oct 74
Peripheral neuropathy and lead poisoning in a child with sickle-cell anemia. Case report and review of the literature. Anku VD, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):337-40, Sep 74
Preservation of early discharge of muscle afferents in acrylamide neuropathy. Sumner AJ.
J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):277-88, Mar 75
The pathogenesis of hexachlorophene neuropathy: in vivo and in vitro studies. Pleasure D, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1068-75, Nov 74
Mononeuropathy multiplex as a complication of amphetamine angiitis. Stafford CR, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):570-2, Jun 75
Allopurinol-induced mandibular neuropathy. Abbreviated case report. Goodstein DB, et al.
Oral Surg 40(1):51-2, Jul 75
Methaqualone and peripheral neuropathy. Marks P.
Practitioner 212(1271):721-2, May 74
An outbreak of a previously undescribed toxic polyneuropathy due to industrial solvent. Allen N, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:74-9, 1974
Acrylamide neuropathy: selective vulnerability of sensory fibers. Sumner AJ, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:79-83, 1974
[Myambutol damage to the optic nerve] Weder W.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:172-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Neurographic studies under allopurinol treatment] Lahoda L, et al. Med Monatsschr 28(11):505-7, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Peripheral neuropathy due to prolonged treatment with nitrofurantoin] Grushka M, et al. Harefuah 88(1):23-6, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Mechanism of peripheral nerve involvement in alkyl mercury intoxication] Fukuhara N.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):249-54, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Case of polyneuropathy probably caused by prolonged thiophenicol therapy] Shimada Y, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):588-96, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Peripheral neuropathy caused by drug in toxication--direct invasion by drugs and ultrastructural changes of the tissue] Takayanagi T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):226-31, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[2 cases of polyneuropathy caused by glue sniffing] Tsuda T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):469-76, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Experimental odditis and cholelithiasis in the dog. Role of the autonomic nervous system. Sarles JC, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):147-54, Feb 75
Moebius syndrome in Kallmann syndrome. Rubinstein AE, et al. Arch Neurol 32(7):480-2, Jul 75
Laryngeal paralysis due to peripheral nerve damage. Stigora JA. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):58-64, Apr 74
Peripheral neuropathy in acromegaly. Low PA, et al.
Brain 97(1):139-52, Mar 74
The medial plantar nerve syndrome: a theoretical analysis of the etiology of the cavus and bunion foot deformities. Ganley JV. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):287-99, Apr 75
Peripheral neuropathy in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Herxheimer). Hopf HC.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):452-8, May 75
Pharyngoesophageal dysphagia and recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy. Henderson RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):507-12, Oct 74
Chronic respiratory problems in neuromyopathic disorders: their nature and management. Greenberg M, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 21(4):927-34, Nov 74
[Intermittent claudication of cauda equina] Benini A.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(19):1069-70, 9 May 75 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Value of special auditory tests in the latero-medial inferior pontine syndrome. Noffsinger D, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):384-90, May-Jun 75
Giant axonal neuropathy. A clinically and morphologically distinct neurological disease. Carpenter S, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):312-6, Nov 74
Multiple peripheral nerve injuries simulating hemiparesis in drug abusers. Lieberman AN, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):319-21, Jul 75
Clinical electromyographic studies of diseases of the motor unit. Petajan JH.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):395-401, Apr 74
Recurrent idiopathic polyneuropathy. Satyanarayana V, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):247-8, 1 Apr 74
Electrophysical study of peroneal palsy. Singh N, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1202-13, Nov 74
Letter: Localized hypertrophic neuropathy, intraneural tumour, or chronic nerve entrapment? Neary D, et al. Lancet 1(7907):632-33, 15 Mar 75
Electrical promontory testing in differential diagnosis of sensori-neural hearing impairment. House WF, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2163-71, Dec 74
Sporadic ulcero-osteolytic neuropathy in Blacks. A report of two cases. Anderson IF, et al.
S Afr Med J 49(28):1139-41, 5 Jul 75
[Problem of the so-called pseudocysts of the cauda] Smrčka V, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(1):6-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The method of "teasing" in morphological study of the peripheral nerve. Value in human pathology. 1-Wallerian degeneration] Said G.
Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2101-3, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
[The sulcus ulnaris Syndrome. Nerve Conduction Studies and Results of Anterior Transposition of the Ulnar Nerve] Assmus H, et al. J Neurol 208(2):109-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mononeuropathies of the leg and lesions of the lumbosacral plexus (author's transl)] Jerusalem F. Praxis 63(9):252-6, 5 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An attempt to define radicular and pseudoradicular syndromes (author's transl)] Sutter M. Praxis 63(27):842-5, 9 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Idiopathic trigeminal neuropathy] von Brocke I, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(29):1029-31, 20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies of peripheral nerve disorders: tuberculoid neural leprosy and its differential diagnosis] Kondo K. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(3):191-214, Jul-Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Dynamics of peripheral nervous system changes in diabetic children] Otto-Buczkowsko E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):325-7, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peripheral neuropathy in systemic lupus erythematosus] Guseva LL. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):37-43, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurological signs of chronic renal insufficiency] Korchemnyĭ VA. Vrach Delo 0(8):86-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Letter: Congenital malformations and embryonic neuropathy. Kassner EG, et al. N Engl J Med 293(13):667, 25 Sep 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al.
J Neurol Sci 23(3):337-52, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Neurological sequelae of malignant external otitis. Faden A. Arch Neurol 32(3):204-5, Mar 75
Neurological abnormalities in the leg(s) after use of intraaortic balloon pump: report of six cases. Honet JC, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):346-52, Aug 75
Pathogenesis of cupping of the optic disc. Hayreh SS.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(10):863-76, Oct 74
Progressive peripheral neuropathy in patient with primary hyperoxaluria. Moorhead PJ, et al.
Br Med J 02(5966):312-3, 10 May 75
Neuropathy in latent hereditary hepatic porphyria. Mustajoki P, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):310-2, 10 May 75
Unilateral hypoglossal nerve atrophy as a late complication of radiation therapy ofhead and neck carcinoma: a report of four cases and a review of the literature on peripheral and cranial nerve damages after radiation therapy. Cheng VST, et al.
Cancer 35(6):1537-44, Jun 75
Partial loss of function of the ulnar nerve resulting from a fracture of the medial humeral epicondyle in an adult. Pompe W, et al. Int Surg 60(4):233-5, Apr 75
Neurological episodes following epidemic conjunctivitis. Sen SK. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):849-53, Nov 74
Anterior interosseous nerve palsy: spontaneous recovery in two patients. Gardner-Thorpe C.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1146-50, Oct 74
Ischaemic lateral popliteal nerve palsy due to ergot intoxication. Perkin GD.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1389-91, Dec 74
Neuropathy, M components, and amyloid. Benson MD, et al. Lancet 1(7897):10-2, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Rapid recovery from neuropathy after renal transplantation. Nielsen VK, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1326-7, 30 Nov 74
Editorial: Neuropathy in uremic patients on dialysis. Tyler HR. N Engl J Med 292(20):1075, 15 May 75
Peripheral neuropathy in chronic renal failure. Sahoo RN, et al. Neurol India 22(2):72-8, Jun 74
Peripheral neuropathy in classic Niemann-Pick disease: ultrastructure of nerves and skeletal muscles. Gumbinas M, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):107-13, Feb 75
Neurologic manifestations in acute leukemia. III. Peripheral neuropathy and chloroma. Pochedly C.
NY State J Med 75(6):878-82, May 75 (28 ref.)
Allergy involving the cranial nerves. McGovern FH, et al. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):781-7, Oct 74 (12 ref.)
Lead neuropathy and sickle cell disease. Erenberg G, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):438-41, Oct 74
Rehabilitation of the paralytic drop foot in Hansen's disease. Miner KM, et al. Phys Ther 55(4):378-81, Apr 75
Osteosclerotic myeloma with peripheral neuropathy. Getaz P, et al. S Afr Med J 48(29):1246-50, 15 Jun 74
The neurological deficit associated with sudden occlusion of abdominal aorta due to blunt trauma. Mozingo JR, et al. Surgery 77(1):118-25, Jan 75
[Polyneuropathy. Follow-up of patients with polyneuropathia cryptogenica] Frederiksen PK.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):26-8, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Neuropathy in chronic renal insufficiency: significance of the study of conduction rate and vibration] Jennekens FG. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(42):1599-602, 19 Oct 74 (7 ref.) (Dut)
[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndromes in ORL] Haguenauer JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Nephroepithelioma of a single kidney associated with neural manifestations and with IgM paraprotein] Richaud C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):896-9, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Extensive neuropathies caused by diphtheria. Apropos of the respiratory forms] Emile J, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):76-84, Jan-Feb 74(Fre)

[Peripheral neuropathies in Waldenström's disease. 5 cases with ultrastructural study of the peripheral nerve] Vital C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):247, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Unilateral vestibular paralysis of toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Meran A, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):125-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ischemic damage of peripheral nerves] Düben W. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):398-400, 1974 (Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of neurological symptoms in hemophilia] Glatzel W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):565-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On radiogenic peripheral neuropathies following telecobalt irradiation in the abdominal cavity (author's transl)] Klaua M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):459-64, 1974 (Ger)**

[Severe myopathy and peripheral nerve disease in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal cortex adenoma] Schindler H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(51-52):758-61, 21 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Problems of late paralysis of the peripheral nerves] Zeuke W, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):305-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Neurological complications of Sjögren's syndrome] Rabey M, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):507-8, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Peripheral neurologic liplications of shoulder pain: incisura scapulae syndrome] Kómár J. **Orv Hetil 116(23):1332-5, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)**

[Kimmerle's anomaly in the light of sympathetic and vertebro-basilar vascular pathology] Iannone D. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):101-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cranial nerves dysfunction following head injuries clinical and statistical remarks (author's transl)] Candia O. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):75-88, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Capillaroscopic changes and disturbances of conductivity in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in diabetic children (author's transl)] Otto-Buczkowska E, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(9):792-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Uremic polyneuropathy in patients treated by chronic hemodialysis] Il'ina NA, et al. **Sov Med (11):93-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of kdiney transplantation on polyneuropathies developing during treatment by hemodialysis] Shumakov VI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):3-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Otogenic thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus and the bulb of the jugular vein affecting the glossopharyngeal, vagus and accessory nerves] Tomilov II. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):100-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Lesions of the nervous system in lymphogranulomatosis] Gazarian ES, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):52-7, 1974 (Rus)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Amyloid polyneuropathy, type II (Indiana, or Rukavina type). Mahloudji M, et al. **Birth Defects 7(2):100-1, Feb 71**

Familial recurrent peripheral neuropathy. Saraiva S, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75**

[Familial recurring polytopic neuropathy] Vahar-Matiar H, et al. **Nervenarzt 46(1):31-7, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Familial amyloid polyneuropathy] Itoga E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3392-400, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Methionine metabolism in pyridoxine deficiency. Krishnaswamy K. **Nutr Metab 17(1):55-63, 1974**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Leoprosy- clinical aspectos of nerve involvement. Browne SG. **Contemp Neurol Ser 12:1-16, 1975**

### OCCURRENCE

Letter: Ulcero-osteolytic neuropathy. Kok SH, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(31):1236, 19 Jul 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Some aspects on the histopathological diagnosis ante mortem based on studies of biopsy specimens from 30 familial and non-familial cases. Andersson R, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):115-20, Jul-Aug 74**

Peripheral nerve involvement in leprosy: quantitative histologic aspects. Swift TR. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):1-8, 1974**

Endoneurial space and its constituents in the sural nerve of patients with neuropathy. Behse F, et al. **Brain 97(4):773-84, Dec 74**

Peripheral neuropathy in acromegaly. Low PA, et al. **Brain 97(1):139-52, Mar 74**

Leprosy--histopathologic aspects of nerve involvement. Weddell GM, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser 12:17-28, 1975**

Myxoedematous polyneuropathy: a light and electron microscopic study of the peripheral nerve and muscle. Shirabe T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):241-7, Mar 75**

Amyloid neuropathy: report of a case verified by autopsy. Opjordsmoen S, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp 24(10):145-51, Oct 74**

Letter: "Localised hypertrophic neuropathy" and hypertrophic polyneuropathy. Weller RO. **Lancet 2(7880):592-3, 7 Sep 74**

Giant axonal neuropathy. A clinical entity affecting the central as well as the peripheral nervous system. Igisu H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):717-21, Aug 75**

The anatomical substratum of pain: evidence derived from morphometric studies on peripheral nerve. Thomas PK. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:67-70, 1974**

[Ultrastructural studies of periapical nerve elements] Kung YS, et al. **ZWR 83(23-24):1199-202, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Ultrastructural study of amyloid neuropathy with special reference to changes of the peripheral nerves in asymptomatic siblings] Takahashi K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):266-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pathomorphological disorders of the nervous system in experimental renal insufficiency] Korchemnyĭ VA, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):108-10, Nov 74 (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. I. Pathological nystagmus and nocturnal sleep] Puca FM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):987-93, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Electrophysiological studies of n-hexane polyneuropathy] Yoshida T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):454-61, May 74 (Jpn)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Myelographic cervical nerve root deformities. Fox AJ, et al. **Radiology 116(02):355-61, Aug 75**

### SURGERY

Indication and technique for the reconstruction of nerve defects in head and neck. Hausamen JE, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):159-67, Dec 74**

[Surgical treatment of peripheral nerve lesions] Husby J. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(36):2023-5, 2 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

### THERAPY

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy for peripheral nerve damage induced in rabbits with clioquinol. Mukoyama M, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):371-80, Jun 75**

Practical approaches to managing peripheral neuropanthies. McQuillen MP. **Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):109-16, Jan 75**

Dialysis schedule and peripheral neuropathy. Cambi V, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):271-81, 1973**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Peripheral nerve changes in amyloid neuropathy. Thomas PK, et al. **Brain 97(2):395-406, Jun 74**

### VETERINARY

Hypertrophic neuropathy in a dog. Cummings JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):325-36, 1974**

## PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

Optic nerve glioma in an 18-month-old child. Miki H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):589-95, Apr 75**

Occult schwannomas of the vestibular nerve. Stewart TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):91-5, Feb 75**

Early-onset neuroma: genetic, clinical and nosologic aspects. Allen JC, et al. **Birth Defects 10(10):171-84, 1974**

Peripheral nerve tumors involving paranasal sinuses: a case report and review of the literature. Robitaille Y, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1254-8, Apr 75 (22 ref.)**

Trigeminal neurinomas. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(2):371-6, Feb 75**

Pacinian corpuscle neuroma of digital nerves. Rhode CM, et al. **South Med J 68(1):86-9, Jan 75**

[Neurinomas of the brachial plexus and cervical plexus (apropos of 2 cases)] Spay G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):254-6, 1974 (Fre)**

[Pneumogastric neurinoma at the base of the neck] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):883-4, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[A further case of intrapetrosal facial neurinoma] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(1):68 passim, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Plantar neuromas] Hegi F. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(11):927-33, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[A case of neurofibroma of the internal pudendal nerve] Bontoux D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(4):297-300, Apr 75 (Fre)**

[A case report of subfrontal schwannoma (author's transl)] Harano H, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):843-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

The presence of the S-100 protein in methylnitrosourea induced tumors of the nervous system in dogs. Stavrou D, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):59-61, 1974**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Induction of tumors of the nervous system in the ACI/N rat with 1-butyl-1-nitrosourea administered transplacentally, neonatally, or via maternal milk. Maekawa A, et al. **Gann 66(2):175-83, Apr 75**

Differential oncogenic effects of methylnitrosourea. Swenberg JA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):89-96, Jan 75**

[The carcinogenic action of n-nitroso-compounds. Second communication. s (plus) and r(minus)-n-nitroso-2-methyl-piperidine (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(2):113-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Optic nerve glioma and cerebellar astrocytoma in a patient with von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Miller NR. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):582-8, Apr 75**

Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest malmigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)**

Astrocytoma of the optic nerve and chiasm associated with microphthalmos and orbital cyst. Bonner J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):828-31, Sep 74**

Macrodactylism associated with neurofibroma of the median nerve. A case report. Chung IH, et al. **Yonsei Med J 14:49-52, 1973**

[Posterior condylo-foramen jugulare syndrome of tumoral origin. Apropos of 3 cases] Rohmer F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):95-104, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Brain tumors and the structure of nocturnal sleep] Veĭn AM, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Facial nerve neuromas. Neely JG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):298-301, Oct 74**

Audiologic evaluation in cochlear and eighth nerve disorders. Sanders JW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):283-9, Oct 74**

Intraparotid neurilemoma of the facial nerve. Aston SJ, et al. **Arch Surg 110(6):757-8, Jun 75**

Ultrasonography of optic nerve lesions. Abramson DH, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):231-5, 1975**

Evaluation and management of gliomas of the anterior visual pathways. Miller NR, et al. **Brain 97(4):743-54, Dec 74**

Nerve tumors of the foot: diagnosis and treatment. Berlin SJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):157-66, Feb 75**

Malignant schwannoma of the medial plantar branch of the posterior tibial nerve (unassociated with von Recklinghausen's disease). A case report. Giannestras NJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):701-3, Jul 75**

Acoustic neuroma. A plea for early diagnosis and treatment. Ellis PD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1095-100, Nov 74**

Suprasellar germinomas: diagnostic confusion with optic gliomas. Case report. Cohen DN, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):490-3, Oct 74**

Intense uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate by an extraosseous neurofibroma. Nolan NG. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1207-8, Dec 74**

Early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Fisch U, et al. **ORL 36(3):129-40, 1974**

[Endotemporal tumors of the facial nerve] Černý I, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):294-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Differential diagnosis of acoustic nerve neurinoma] Zelenka J. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):282-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Acoustic neurinoma] Zelenka J. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):106-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Retrobulbar pseudoneuritis due to olfactory meningioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Offret H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):867-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of optic nerve and optic chiasm tumors in children showing signs of cutaneous neurofibromatosis. Apropos of a case] Zenglein JP, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):35-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Clinical aspects of space-requiring processes in the sella and optic nerve regions] Marguth F, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:13-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Duties and responsibilities of the otologist in the early diagnosis of acoustic neurinomas (author's transl)] Ritter K. HNO 22(11):342-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trigeminal neurinoma--ganglion type and root type (author's transl)] Miyagami M, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):63-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gasserian ganglion neurinoma in a child] Nikol'skiĭ VA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):55-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of positional nystagmus in brain tumors] Tanchev KS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):664-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems in the early diagnosis of acoustic nerve neurinoma] Kállayová M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):279-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### DRUG THERAPY

Meningeal carcinomatosis: treatment with intrathecal methotrexate. Bender RA. Oncology 30(4):328-33, 1974

### IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro immunoreactivity against ethynitrosourea-induced tumours of the nervous system in the rat. Toh BH, et al. Experientia 30(12):1472-3, 15 Dec 74

New cell surface antigens in rat defined by tumors of the nervous system. Fields KL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1296-300, Apr 75

### METABOLISM

Desmosterol in rat central and peripheral nervous systems during normal and neoplastic growth. Weiss JF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):781-3, Mar 75

Sterols and other lipids in tumors of the nervous system. Weiss JF. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:227-68, 1975 (137 ref.)

### OCCURRENCE

Neural neoplasms in Thailand: a study of 2,897 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1127-34, Dec 74

### PATHOLOGY

Intracranial esthesioneurobiastoma. A light and electron microscopic study. Schochet SS Jr, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):181-9, 1975

Malignant neurilemoma of the supraorbital nerve. Grinberg MA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):489-92, Sep 74

Intracranial optic nerve angioblastoma. Stefani FH, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):823-7, Sep 74

Traumatic myxomatous degeneration of a peripheral nerve. Filarski SA, et al. Hand 6(3):229-32, Oct 74

Peripheral neuroectodermal tumors. Seemayer TA, et al. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:151-72, 1975

[Cutaneous neuroma with a single tumor, with marked changes of the Schwann cells] Dupré A, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):271-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Optic nerve involvement in secondary blastomatous meningiosis] Eichholtz W. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:185-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic observation of optic nerve glioma (author's transl)] Miki H, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):291-300, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of neurinoma of the 8th nerve in a 5-year-old child] Krupatkina DL, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):52-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[A patient with primary multiple ependymomas affecting the brain and roots of the cauda equina] Zemskaia AG, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):50-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Animal model acoustic neuroma. Chinn J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):222-6, Apr 75

Bekesy test results in patients with eighth-nerve lesions. Forward reverse- and fixed-frequency tracings. Rose DE, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):373-5, Jun 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic diagnosis of intra- and extraaxial tumors in the cerebellopontine angle. Kieffer SA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):297-309, Jun 75

Filling defects and nonfilling of the internal auditory canal in posterior fossa myelography. Novy S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):265-70, Jun 75

Magnification angiography. Identifying the capsular vasculature of acoustic neuromas. Wilner HI, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):31-5, Jan 75

Diagnostic value of meatocisternography. Fisch UP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):339-43, Jun 75

Early draining veins in acoustic neurinomas. King CD, et al. Radiology 113(2):369-71, Nov 74

Angiographic features of hypervascular neurinomas of the head and neck. Moscow NP, et al. Radiology 114(3):635-40, Mar 75

[Diagnostic evaluation of posterior fossa cisternography] Takahashi M, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):749-54, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### SURGERY

Comments on the combined translabyrinthine-transtentorial approach for acoustic neuroma. Adams CB, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1101-3, Nov 74

Proceedings: Results and complications of translabyrinthine and transtentorial approaches to 60 acoustic nerve tumours. King TT. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):411, Apr 75

Acoustic neuroma and the suboccipital approach (1967-1972). MacCarty CS. Mayo Clin Proc 50(1):15-6, Jan 75

Tardy complete unilateral facial palsy after total removal of an acoustic neurinoma followed by spontaneous complete recovery of facial function. Scott M. Surg Neurol 3(3):161-2, Mar 75

The microsurgical approach to acoustic neurinomas. Yasargil MG, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):393-8, Nov 74

[Concerning 25 cases of intrathoracic nerve tumors (author's transl)] Lochard J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):173-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Repair of the facial nerve using a deviant one-step intracranial nerve graft] Montaut J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):219-24, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Radical removal of optic nerve gliomas with cranio-orbital extension] Mareeva TG, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):3-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### VETERINARY

A case of neurofibromatosis in the dog. Goedegebuure SA. J Small Anim Pract 16(5):329-35, May 75

## PERIPHERAL NERVES

Letter: Nerve stimulators and burns. Gray JA. Anesthesiology 42(2):231-2, Feb 75

Simplified technique for peripheral nerve block with the aid of a local anaesthetic. Zâric D, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(2):133-8, 1975

The anatomical substratum of pain evidence derived from morphometric studies on peripheral nerve. Thomas PK. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):92-7, May 74 (54 ref.)

Surgical aspects of peripheral nerve trauma. Ducker TB, et al. Curr Probl Surg 0(0):1-62, Sep 74

Studies to improve fixation of human nerves. 2. Effect of time elapsed between death and glutaraldehyde fixation on relationship of axonal area to number of myelin lamellae. Onishi A, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):387-90, Nov 74

Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. I. Number of receptors innervated by a single nerve. Whitehorn D, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1361-72, Nov 74

Proceedings: Non-myelinated nerve X-ray scattering patterns. Clarke GR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):21P-22P, Jul 75

A new method of managing chronic pain. Kirsch WM. Med Times 102(11):115-8, Nov 74

Letter: Transcutaneous nerve stimulation for pain after spinal injury. Banerjee T. N Engl J Med 291(15):796, 10 Oct 74

[Changes in renal function during general and peripheral anesthesia] Splendiani G, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):247-56, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[The excitatory effect of focused ultrasound on nervous tissue] Mukhametov LM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):653-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

### ABNORMALITIES

Aberrant PNS development in dystrophic mice. Weinberg HJ, et al. Brain Res 88(3):532-7, 9 May 75

Abnormal innervation of the cat soleus muscle. Baker T, et al. Lab Anim 9(2):121-3, Apr 75

### ANALYSIS

Possible annular distribution of copper in the myelin of spinal-cord nerves with special reference to the sheep. Patterson DS, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):118-9, 1975

On basic proteins in bovine peripheral nerve myelin. Kitamura K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):582-91, 27 Feb 75

Investigations of thermotropic phase changes in peripheral nerve of frog and rat. A spin label study. Schummer S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):93-101, 11 Jun 75

Direct determination of the lamellar structure of peripheral nerve myelin at moderate resolution (7A). Worthington CR, et al. Biophys J 14(10):703-29, Oct 74

Copper and zinc levels in peripheral nerve tissues of rats with experimental carbon-disulphide neuropathy. Lukáš E, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(4):288-91, Oct 74

An x-ray diffraction study of central and peripheral myelination in Jimpy and Quaking mice. Appeldoorn BJ, et al. Brain Res 85(3):517-21, 7 Mar 75

Are there somatostatin-containing nerves in the rat gut? Immunohistochemical evidence for a new type of peripheral nerves. Hökfelt T, et al. Experientia 31(7):852-4, 15 Jul 75

Demonstration of catecholamines in peripheral adrenergic nerves in stretch preparations with fluorescence induced by aqueous solution of glyoxylic acid. Waris T, et al. Histochemistry 41(4):369-72, 1975

The P2 protein of bovine root myelin: partial chemical characterization. Brostoff SW, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):289-94, Feb 75

Distribution of acetylcholine, choline, choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in regions and single identified axons of the lobster nervous system. Hildebrand JG, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):951-63, Nov 74

Neuritogenic and encephalitogenic properties of the peripheral nerve basic proteins. Abramsky O, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(1):36-45, Jan 75

An acetylcholinesterase method for in toto staining of peripheral nerves. Baljet B, et al. Stain Technol 50(1):31-6, Jan 75

Factors controlling the composition of amino acid compartments in the brain. Lajtha A. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:239-55, 1973

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in sensory nerves and ganglion cells of the rat. Furstman L, et al. Brain Res 84(2):320-4, 7 Feb 75

Mapping of neuron somata in the thoracic nerve cord of the lobster using cobalt chloride. Wilson AH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):47-50, 1 Jan 75

Demonstration of terminalis, olfactory, trigeminal and perivascular nerves in the rat nasal septum. Bojsen-Moller F. J Comp Neurol 159(2):245-56, 15 Jan 75

The central projections of the trigeminal, facial and anterior lateral line nerves in the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.). Luiten PG. J Comp Neurol 160(3):399-417, 1 Apr 75

Studies to improve fixation of human nerves. 1. Effect of duration of glutaraldehyde fixation on peripheral nerve morphometry. Onishi A, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):223-6, Oct 74

[Clinically important nerves in the limbs of the horse including possible variants] Pohlmeyer K, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):501-5 contd, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Clinically significant nerves in the limbs of horses including possible variants] Pohlmeyer K, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(22):537-41 concl, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Innervation of the human shoulder joint] Kloresku MA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):10-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Peripheral nerve ischemia. Part 1. Experimental model. Korthals JK, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):65-76, Jan 75

Letter: Microcirculation of peripheral nerves. Kline DG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):114, Jan 75

[Ischemic damage of peripheral nerves] Düben W. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):398-400, 1974 (Ger)

[Increased vascular permeability in the peripheral nerves of rats intoxicated with methyl mercury] Fukuhara N, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):604-12, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CYTOLOGY

Principles of quantitative organization of peripheral nerve fibers and their relation to growth and pathologic changes. Friede RL. J Neurol

204(4):243-54, 1973 (29 ref.)
Suppression of connective tissue impregnation in a silver technique for demonstrating nerve fibers. Herdman PR, et al. Stain Technol 50(1):37-42, Jan 75
Fiber analysis of an insect peripheral nerve: light vs. electron microscopy. Eldred WD, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):751-6, 1974
[The muscular, nervous and connective tissue structures of the rabbit corpus cavernosum penis] Mariani G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1235-41, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

### DRUG EFFECTS

On the fate of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase after release from the pheripheral sympathetic nerves in the cat. Ross SB, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):578-80, Dec 74
Preliminary investigation of the peripheral sympathomimetic effects of phencyclidine. Hitner H, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):36-42, Nov 74
Are muscarinic receptors in the central and peripheral nervous system different? Beld AJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):360-3, Feb 75
Effect of methyldopa treatment on peripheral sympathetic nerve function in the dog. Lokhandwala MF, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):170-8, Jun-Jul 75
The effects of 6-hydroxydopamine and guanethidine on peripheral adrenergic nerves in the guinea pig. O'Donnell SR, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):251-6, Oct 74
Effects of cytidine diphosphate choline on the nervous system in cats. Nakahama H, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):220-7, Nov 74
Destruction and remyelinization of peripheral nerve after alcohol injury. Sun CN, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):169-74, 1974
Insect peripheral nerves: accessibility of neurohaemal regions to lanthanum. Lane NJ, et al. J Cell Sci 18(1):179-97, Jun 75
The effect of diazepam on motor nerves and skeletal muscle. Hopf HC, et al. J Neurol 204(4):255-62, 1973
Hexachlorophene-induced changes in central and peripheral myelinated axons of developing and adult rats. Towfighi J, et al. Lab Invest 31(6):712-21, Dec 74
Proceedings: Influence of ethambutol on resting and action potential of the peripheral nerve. Borchard U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R18, 1975
Amphetamine tolerance: central and peripheral studies. Gerald MC. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):59-60, Jul 75
[Action of an antiviral drug, amantadine, on isolated nerve fibers] Mitolo-Chieppa D. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):965-71, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Evoked potentials (of the brain, spinal cord, peripheral nerve and muscles) in man and doxapram HCl] Kano T, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):522-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Morphological characteristics of the ontogenesis of the mammalian peripheral adrenergic nervous system with special remarks on the human fetus. Kanerva L, et al. Med Biol 52(3):144-53, Jun 74 (64 ref.)
Letter: Congenital malformations and embryonic neuropathy. McCredie J. N Engl J Med 293(2):98-9, 10 Jul 75

### ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemically demonstrable non-specific cholinesterase as an indicator of peripheral nerve lesion in carbon disulphide-induced polyneuropathy. Juntunen J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):361-6, 1974
Transport of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in the central stump and isolated segments of a peripheral nerve. Tuček S. Brain Res 86(2):259-70, 21 Mar 75
Action of organophosphorus compounds on the cation-sensitive p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of membranes from the retinal nerve of the squid. Woodin AM. Exp Cell Res 89(1):23-30, Nov 74
Properties of tyrosine hydroxylase in peripheral nerves. Numata Y, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):317-22, Feb 75
Histochemistry of leprous nerves and skin lesions: acid phosphatase. Dastur DK, et al. J Pathol 113(2):69-77, Jun 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Nature of the interrelationship of acetylcholine and catecholamine contents in splanchnic and sciatic nerve fibers in rabbits in postnatal ontogenesis] Klimenko EM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):358-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INJURIES

Peripheral nerve injury as a complication of axillary arteriography. Lyon BB, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):29-36, Jan 75
Rotator cuff tear versus suprascapular nerve injury: a problem in differential diagnosis. Donovan WH, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):424-8, Sep 74
Multiple peripheral nerve injuries simulating hemiparesis in drug abusers. Lieberman AN, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):319-21, Jul 75
The traumatic neuroma and proximal stump. Spencer PS. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):85-102, Oct 74
Peripheral nerve injuries: microsurgical repair with interfascicular autografts. Dreissen JJ. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):128-35, Dec 75
Early tendon transfer in upper extremity peripheral nerve injury. Burkhalter WE. Clin Orthop 0(104):68-79, Oct 74
Accelerated recovery from peripheral nerve injury in experimental hyperthyroidism. McIsaac G, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):88-94, Jul 75
Ongoing activity in peripheral nerve: injury discharge. Wall PD, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):576-89, Dec 74
Opening of arteriovenous anastomoses and trophic ulcer formation after peripheral nerve injury. Nielubowicz J, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):636-46, Nov-Dec 74
Anterior interosseous nerve palsy: spontaneous recovery in two patients. Gardner-Thorpe C. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1146-50, Oct 74
Anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Lake PA. J Neurosurg 41(3):306-9, Sep 74
Neurological complications of closed shoulder injuries. Simeone FA. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):499-506, Apr 75 (11 ref.)
Small, deep forearm lacerations. Differential diagnosis of muscle and nerve injuries. Schwager RG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):190-4, Feb 75
The nerve gap: suture under tension vs. graft. Terzis J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):166-70, Aug 75
Reappraisal of timing for exploration of civilian peripheral nerve injuries. Kline DG, et al. Surgery 78(1):54-65, Jul 75
[The delayed ischemic syndrome of the lower limb. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Méary R. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):63-71, 1974 (Fre)
[The electromyogram in the evaluation of traumatic nerve lesions] Ernst K. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):409-14, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Neurographic demonstration of peripheral nerve injuries (cadaver experiments)] Gaizler G, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(7):535-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment of peripheral nerve injuries using interfascicular autologous nerve transplantation or internal neurolysis] Elles W, et al. Chirurg 45(12):556-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Combined traumatic rupture of the rotator cuff and nerve lesions (author's transl)] Ludin HP, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):142, 145-8, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nerve lesions following total hip replacement and other hip-joint operations] Stöhr M, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1368-75, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nerve-lesions due to electric current and thermal damage] Berger A. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):394-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of injured peripheral nerves] Millesi H. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):366-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Forms of peripheral nerve injuries, their diagnosis and assessment] Schliack H. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):361-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Injuries of the limbs from the neurologist's viewpoint] Delank HW. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(11):518-29, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical observations in primary and secondary traumatic nerve lesions] Ulrich U. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(1):10-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Familial recurring polytopic neuropathy] Vahar-Matiar H, et al. Nervenarzt 46(1):31-7, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Physiotherapy after injuries and operations of peripheral nerves (author's transl)] Benini A, et al. Praxis 63(49):1471-8, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems in the current surgery for peripheral nerve injuries] Tertsch D, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1188-91, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Postoperative peripheral nerve injury] Lotem M, et al. Harefuah 88(8):379-80, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Certain disputable problems of nerve surgery] Lur'e AS. Vestn Khir 113(11):110-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Organization of medical aid for the wounded with a peripheral nerve lesion at triage stages] Solomon AN. Voen Med Zh (1):19-22, Jan 75 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Permeability barriers to cytochrome-c in nerves of adult and immature rats. Malmgren LT, et al. Anat Rec 181(4):755-65, Apr 75
The axonal transport of (3H)fucose labelled glycoproteins in normal and regenerating peripheral nerves. Frizell M, et al. Brain Res 78(1):109-23, 20 Sep 74
Effects of energy deprivation on Wallerian degeneration in isolated segments of rat peripheral nerve. Schlaepfer WW. Brain Res 78(1):71-81, 20 Sep 74
Retrograde axonal transport of rapidly migrating proteins in peripheral nerves. Sjöstrand J, et al. Brain Res 85(2):325-30, 28 Feb 75
Uptake of local anaesthetics: movement of ethanol into frog sciatic nerve. Levy AA, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):188-99, Mar 75
Effect of metabolic inhibition on sodium ion exchange in the ventral nerve cord of Melanoplus differentialis. Weidler DJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):207-14, 1 Oct 74
Axoplasmic flow of protein in the sciatic nerve of mice with experimentally induced myopathy. Komiya Y, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):307-15, May 75
Properties of the specific binding of 125I-nerve growth factor to responsive peripheral neurons. Frazier WA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5513-9, 10 Sep 74
Metabolism of peripheral nerve myelin in experimental diabetes. Spritz N, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1049-56, May 75
Retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in peripheral autonomic nerves. Ellison JP, et al. J Comp Neurol 161(1):103-13, 1 May 75
Newly synthesized norepinephrine accumulation in the readily releasable pool of a purified adrenergic vesicle fraction. Klein RL, et al. Life Sci 16(2):315-22, 15 Jan 75
Selective metabolic pathways for noradrena-line in the peripheral and in the central nervous system. Langer SZ. Med Biol 52(6):372-83, Dec 74
Effect of injury, repair, and ascorbic acid deficiency on collagen accumulation in peripheral nerves. Hastings JC, et al. Surg Forum 24:516-19, 1973
[Methods for neurohistological studies on the peripheral and autonomic nervous system in biopsy materials] Gootz M, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):269-73, 1974 (Ger)
[The feasibility of studying adrenergic innervation at different periods following death] Shustova TI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):88-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Treponema pallidum in peripheral nerves of rabbit syphiloma] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):38-40, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Chronic relapsing polyradiculoneuritis in a dog. A clinical, light- and electron-microscopic study. Cummings JF, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):191-204, 1974
Adreno-leukodystrophy (sex-linked Schilder's disease). A pathogenetic hypothesis based on ultrastructural lesions in adrenal cortex, peripheral nerve and testis. Powers JM, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):481-91, Sep 74
Effects of ischemia on the hind limb of the rat. Thomason PR, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(3):113-31, Jun 75
Endoneurial space and its constituents in the sural nerve of patients with neuropathy. Behse F, et al. Brain 97(4):773-84, Dec 74
Selective damage of large diameter peripheral nerve fibers by compression: an application of Laplace's law. Strain RE, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):68-80, Apr 75
Sjögren-Larsson syndrome in two sibs with peripheral nerve involvement and bisalbuminaemia. Maia M. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1306-15, Dec 74
Neural abnormalities in the dystrophic mouse. Bradley WG, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(2):249-55, Jun 75
Sub-clinical entrapment neuropathy in man. Neary D, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):283-98, Mar 75
Avulsion of the brachial plexus--1. Neuropathology of the spinal cord and peripheral nerves. Griffiths IR. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):165-76, Mar 74
Perineurial changes in untreated leprosy. Pearson JM, et al. Lepr Rev 46(1):51-67, Mar 75
Peripheral neuropathy in classic Niemann-Pick disease: ultrastructure of nerves and skeletal muscles. Gumbinas M, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):107-13, Feb 75
The anatomical substratum of pain: evidence derived

from morphometric studies on peripheral nerve. Thomas PK. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:67-70, 1974**

[Ultrastructural study of pheripheral nerve in 16 diabetics without neuropathy. Comparisons with 16 diabetic neuropathies and 16 non-diabetic neuropathies (author's transl)] Vital C, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(1):63-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Teasing method in the morphological study of the peripheral nerve. Pts value in human pathology. II. Segmental demyelination and remyelination] Said G. **Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2256-8, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Biopsy study of the peripheral nerves in neuro-Behçet's syndrome] Wakayama Y, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(6):519-25, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - nervous system lesions] Matsui Y. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1549-52, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Structural changes in the intraorganic nerve elements of blood vessels following removal of Brown-Pearce tumors] Urbonas AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):109-12, 1975 (Rus)**

[Morphohistochemical changes in the central and peripheral nervous system in periarteritis nodosa] Kaminskiĭ IuV. **Vrach Delo 0(7):55-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Pathohistological disorders in the peripheral nerve trunks in uremic states] Korchemnyĭ VA. **Vrach Delo 0(7):95-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Conditioning of depressor responses evoked by stimulation of aortic nerve in the rabbit. Niechaj A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):663-8, Oct 74**

The response to selection for altered conduction velocity in mice. Hegmann JP. **Behav Biol 13(4):413-23, Apr 75**

Modification by procaine of membrane and fluorescence changes induced by electrical stimulation of nerve and muscle fibres. Pringle MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):198-204, 8 Jul 75**

Physiology of peripheral nerve fibres in relation to their size. Jack JJ. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:173-82, Feb 75**

Electrodermal reflexes induced by activity in somatic afferent fibers. Karl H, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):145-50, 11 Apr 75**

Cerebellar evoked potentials from 'C' fibers. VanGilder JC. **Brain Res 90(2):302-6, 13 Jun 75**

Slow potentials induced by changes of extracellular potassium in the spinal cord of the cat. Vyklický L, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):77-80, 4 Apr 75**

Topography and topology in functional recovery of regenreated sensory and motor systems. Mark RF. **Ciba Found Symp 0(29):289-313, 1975**

The effects of nerve transection in walking legs of lobster on acetylcholine, acetylcholinesterase, choline acetyltransferase, adenosine triphosphatase and protein composition. Welsch F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):943-57, 1 Mar 74**

Activity recorded from the propodite dactylopodite organ of Pachygrapsus crassipes at rest and at constant speeds of movement. Wood J. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):765-9, 1 Apr 75**

Denervation effects on DNA replication and mitosis during the initiation of limb regeneration in adult newts. Mescher AL, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):187-97, May 75**

Spinal cord potentials evoked by peripheral nerve stimulation. Happel LT, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):349-54, Apr 75**

Transmission of frequent impulse series in human sensory nerve fibres. Tackmann W, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):261-76, 1974**

Refractory period in human sensory nerve fibres. Tackmann W, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):277-92, 1974**

Suppression of polysynaptic reflux by electro-acupuncture and a possible underlying presynaptic mechanism in the spinal cord of the cat. Chan SH, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):336-42, Aug 75**

The influence of stimulus intensity on sensitization of the flexor reflex. Pearson JA, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):194-7, Apr 75**

Role of peripheral and central chemoreceptors in the initiation of fetal respiration. Chernick V, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):407-10, Mar 75**

The effects of ionic lanthanum and hypertonic physiological salines on the nervous systems of larval and adult stick insects. Leslie RA. **J Cell Sci 18(2):271-86, Jul 75**

Testing the gate-control theory of pain in man. Nathan PW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1366-72, Dec 74**

Exercise and restricted activity effects on reinnervated and cross-innervated skeletal muscles. Crockett JL, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):1-9, May 75**

Responses of primate spinothalamic tract neurons to electrical stimulation of hindlimb peripheral nerves. Foreman RD, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(1):132-45, Jan 75**

Spinal evoked response in the cat. Sarnowski RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(3):329-36, Sep 75**

Proceedings: Increased concentration of an isoenzyme of acetylcholinesterase in rabbit cerebrospinal fluid after peripheral stimulation. Chubb IW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):118P-120P, Oct 74**

Training-induced myelination in peripheral nerves of the rat. Sammeck R. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):7P, Jan 75**

Occurrence of synapses in peripheral sensory nerves of arachnids. Foelix RF. **Nature 254(5496):146-8, 13 Mar 75**

The spinal evoked response in infants and children. Cracco JB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):31-8, Jan 75**

Behavioral assessment of peripheral nerve function. Rollman GB. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):339-42, Apr 75**

Partition of gross peripheral nerve activity into single unit responses by correlation techniques. Heetderks WJ, et al. **Science 188(4186):373-5, 25 Apr 75**

[Proceedings: Experimental studies of the mechanical behavior of isolated peripheral nerves in vitro] Gross F, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):958-64, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Callosal components in somesthetic cortex potentials evoked by ipsilateral cutaneous stimulation] Innocenti GM, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):57-8, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Rate of impulse conduction in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in elderly subjects] Rowińska-Marcińska K. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):709-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Characteristics of information transmission in communication channels of the physiological regulator] Burdanov VS, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1095-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Aural electric field of isolated nerve and muscle] Guliaev PI, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):290-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Detection of longitudinal electric currents in frog nerves] Osennif AS, et al. **Biofizika 20(1):78-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An electrogenic mechanism for secretion of coagulation factors] Ruslaev VF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):14-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in ATPase activtiy of rat nerves in relation to stimulation frequency at different temperatures] Kol's OR, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1505-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[The influence of excited fibers on the excitability of neighboring non-functioning fibers] Katalymov LL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1518-25, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The origin of trace depolarization of nerve fibers] Katalymov LL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):294-8, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of afferent impulses from the vagus nerve on changes in blood circulation reflexes to stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Kuz'menko VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):415-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Arterial pressure and blood flow volume rate during nociceptive stimuli and reticular formation stimulation in adrenal- and sympathectomized animals] Lodygina ND, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):594-602, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pressor effects from nociceptive stimulation, reticular formation stimulation and their combination] Lodygina ND, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):793-8, May 74 (Rus)**

[Impulsation of skin thermoreceptors and threshholds of thermoregulation responses] Malovichko NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):427-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction of visceral and musculocutaneous afferent systems in the parietal cortex of the cat brain] Musiashchikova SS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1625-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Different nature of regional vasodilation during reflex inhibition of sympathetic vascular tonus] Teplov SI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):409-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reaction of cat vasomotor center neurons to stimulation of vestibular and somatic afferents] Malikova SN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):80-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Daily variability in the pulse conduction rate along the afferent and efferent fibers of the peripheral nerve] Badalian LO, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):48-54, 1975 (Rus)**

[A comparative analysis of early evoked responses in the motor and parietal areas] Poliakova AG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):138-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The peripheral nerve function in chronic renal failure. A survey. Nielson VK. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (573):1-32, 1974**

Preservation of peripheral nerve function in severe uremia during treatment with low protein high calorie diet and surplus of essential amino acids. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):99-109, Feb 75**

Evidence for a neuromuscular disorder in methylmercury poisoning. Rustam H, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(4):190-5, Apr 75**

Regional curare test in evaluation of ocular myasthenia. Horowitz SH, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):84-8, Feb 75**

Mucolipidosis, probably a new variant with joint deformity and peripheral nerve dysfunction. Bundey SE, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):484-90, 1974**

Physiological studies of the dying-back phenomenon. Muscle stretch afferents in acrylamide neuropathy. Sumner AJ, et al. **Brain 98(1):91-100, Mar 75**

Focal seizures induced by movement without sensory feedback mechanisms. Gabor AJ. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):403-8, Apr 74**

Recovery of conduction velocity distal to a compressive lesion. Le Quesne PM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1346-51, Dec 74**

Neurophysiological signs of myasthenia in rabbits after receptor antibody development. Heilbronn E, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(1):59-64, Jan 75**

Acute peripheral nerve compression in the baboon. Rudge P, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):403-20, Nov 74**

Quantified functions of the nervous system in uremic patients on maintenance dialysis. Teschan PE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:388-92, 1974**

[The method of "teasing" in morphological study of the peripheral nerve. Value in human pathology. 1-Wallerian degeneration] Said G. **Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2101-3, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Regeneration of peripheral nerves through multi-capillary implants (author's transl)] Holz A. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):321-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Velocity of impulse conduction in motor fibers of peripheral nerves in Steinert's disease] Rowińska-Marcińska K. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):197-202, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Motor fiber conduction velocity of peripheral nerves in degenerative vertebral disease] Sadowska-Wróblewska M, et al. **Reumatologia 13(1):29-35, 1975 (Pol)**

[Diagnostic value of measurement of the rate of dissemination of excitation of peripheral nerves in children in the 1st 6 months of life who endured asphyxia at birth] Manovich ZKh, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):12-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Peripheral neuropathy detected in the electrophysiological study as the starting form of metochromatic leukodystrophy. Discussion of a case of a 2-year-old child] Martínez AC, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(4):383-8, 31 Aug 74 (Spa)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Importance and limitations of neurography] Bourrel P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):337-8, Apr 74 (Fre)**

### SECRETION

Effect of constant temperature on survival rate, neurosecretion and endocrine cells, and digestive enzymes in Morimus funereus larvae (Cerambycidae: Coleoptera). Ivanović JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):125-30, 1 Jan 75**

### SURGERY

Polyglycolic acid suture in peripheral nerve: an electron microscopic study. Hudson AR, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):17-21, Feb 75**

A histological evaluation of peripheral nerve repairs. Ritter MA. **Clin Orthop 0(103):279-80, 1974**

Regeneration after nerve transection: effect of inhibition of collagen synthesis. Pleasure D, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):72-8, Oct 74**

Microsurgical techniques and the use of tissue adhesive in the repair of peripheral nerves. Hurwitz PJ, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):245-52, Oct 74**

Parabiotic reinnervation: surgical technic and animal care. Montgomery A. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):491-4, Aug 75**

Chronaxia- and rheobase-measurements on the peripheral nerve following cryosurgery. Lenz H. **Minerva Med 65(70):3647-9, 6 Oct 74**

Enhancement of peripheral nerve regeneration with triamcinolone after neurorrhaphy. Graham WP 3d, et al. **Surg Forum 24:457-9, 1973**

[A comparative analysis of the process of nerve regeneration following funicular and epineurial suture for peripheral nerve repair (author's transl)] Yamamoto K. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(4):276-301, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Causes of failure of primary suture of the peripheral

nerves] Gorbunova VG. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):37-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Peripheral nerve homografting. A preliminary report. Hirasawa Y, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(4):222-33, 1974

Reappraisal of homologus nerve crafts. Singh R. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):136-41, Dec 75

Degeneration of sensory and motor axons in transplanted segments of a crustacean peripheral nerve. Bittner GD, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):7-21, Feb 75

Experimental funicular grafting of the facial nerve. Apfelberg DB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):195-9, Feb 75

Experimental study of the regeneration of sympathetic nerve fibers after nerve homografting. Hirasawa Y, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):671-5, Dec 74

Regeneration following orthotopic peripheral nerve transplantation in inbred rats. Bucko CD, et al. Surg Forum 24:286-7, 1973

[Clinical, electromyographic and quantitative histological investigations following nerve transplants--an experimental study (author's transl)] Samii M, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):1-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and electromyographic investigations in patients with lyophilized homologous nerve graft (author's transl)] Fischler M, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(3):223-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The innervation of the conjunctiva in monkeys. An electron microscopic and nerve degeneration study. Macintosh SR. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(2):105-16, 1974

Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part I. Szekeres. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):11-6, 1975

Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part II: Uncommon structural varieties. Szekeres L. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):17-22, 1975

Ultrastructure of nerve plexus in flatworms. II. Sites of synaptic interactions. Koopowitz H, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(2):207-16, 1975

Segmental demyelination in the distal peripheral nerves of chronically diabetic Chinese hamsters. Schlaepfer WW, et al. Diabetologia 10 Suppl:541-8, Nov 74

Neurotubules: different densities in peripheral motor and sensory nerve fibres. Zenker W, et al. Experientia 31(3):318-20, 15 Mar 75

A light and electron microscopic study of peripheral nerves in an armadillo with disseminated leprosy. Yoshizumi MO, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):251-9, Jul-Sep 74

Axonal numbers and sizes in the connectives and peripheral nerves of the leech. Wilkinson JM, et al. J Comp Neurol 162(3):387-96, 1 Aug 75

Electron microscopy of trypsin-digested peripheral nerve myelin. Peterson RG. J Neurocytol 4(1):115-20, Feb 75

Axon-glia relationships in crab nerves. Selvín-Testa A, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):23-31, Feb 75

Ultrastructural studies of the dying-back process. II. The sequestration and removal by Schwann cells and oligodendrocytes of organelles from normal and diseases axons. Spencer PS, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):763-83, Dec 74

Vesicular disruption of myelin in autoimmune demyelination. Dalcanto MC, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):313-9, Mar 75

Toxic polyneuropathy due to glue-sniffing. Report of two cases with a light and electron-microscopic study of the peripheral nerves and muscles. Shirabe T, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):101-13, Jan 74

Recurrent and relapsing polyneuritis. Four cases with ultrastructural studies of the peripheral nerves. Bonnaud E, et al. Pathol Eur 9(2):109-18, 1974

Some neuropathologic and cellular aspects of leprosy. Dastur DK, et al. Prog Drug Res 18:53-75, 1974

Effect of zinc ions on structure and distribution of neurotubules (author's transl)] Krammer EB, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(1):59-69, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructural study of amyloid neuropathy with special reference to changes of the peripheral nerves in asymptomatic siblings] Takahashi K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):266-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Action of local vibration on the blood vessels and peripheral nerves] Kaprova NI, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):4-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PERIPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Acute otitis media of traumatic origin complicated by periphlebitis of the jugular vein] Khmel'nik VM. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):110-1, 1974 (Rus)

PERIPLANETA see under COCKROACHES

## PERISSODACTYLA

Streptothricosis in the domestic donkey (Equus asinus asinus). II. Prevalence in Aaria, north-central state of Nigeria. Lloyd DH. Br Vet J 131(1):115-9, Jan-Feb 75

Streptothricosis in the domestic donkey (Equus asinus asinus). II. Bacteriological and immunological relationships of the strains of Dermatophilus congolensis isolated. Lloyd DH, et al. Br Vet J 131(1):108-14, Jan-Feb 75

Meiosis in interspecific equine hybrids. I. The male mule (Equus asinus X E. caballus) and hinny (E. caballus X E. asinus). Chandley AC, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(4):330-41, 1974

Automated gamma radiation detector for the donkey lung. Bohning DE, et al. Health Phys 27(3):259-63, Sep 74

Variable starch gel electrophoretic pattern of the enzyme 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in a family of donkeys (Equus asinus L.). Bergman H, et al. Hereditas 67(1):145-6, 1972

Gonadotrophic activity in pregnant donkey serum at various stages of pregnancy. Shukla KP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):97-8, Jan 74

Interdigital papilloma in a black rhinoceros. Boever WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):823, 1 Nov 74

Onchocerciasis among ungulate animals in Georgia. Eberhard ML, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):971, Dec 74

Enterolithiasis in a confined Hartman's mountain zebra. Decker RA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):357-9, Jul 75

Recovery of parasitic nematodes from the gastro-intestinal tract of a mule at autopsy. Reinecke RK, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):51-8, Mar 72

Spinal ataxia in zebras. Comparison with the wobbler syndrome of horses. Montali RJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):68-78, 1974

Treatment of equine piroplasmosis (B caballi) with imidocarb dipropionate. Frerichs WM, et al. Vet Rec 95(9):188-9, 31 Aug 74

A relationship between acid-base balance and capture myopathyl in zebra (Equus burchelli) and an apparent therapy. Harthoorn AM, et al. Vet Rec 95(15):337-42, 12 Oct 74

[Study of the phylogeny of related species--horse, donkey and mule--by a labeling technic] Biemont C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(4):323-6, 22 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Morphological and histological studies on the neocortex of various Perissodactyla] Haarmann K. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):285-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chromosome picture of the Indian rhinoceros (Rhinoceros unicornis)] Hösli P, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 112(10):534-5, Oct 70 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A note on m. articularis humeri in the wild boar, bear, tapir, and rhinoceros. Kjaersgaard P. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(1):143-5, 1974

[Study of the kidney of the Sumatra rhinoceros (Dicerorhinus sumatrensis Cuv.) and of the white or blunt-nose rhinoceros (Ceratotherium simum) as well as a note on the kidney of some other mammals and on older corrosion-preparations of kidneys of mammals] Meinertz T. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):697-735, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The omotransversarius and sternocleidomastoideus muscles in the donkey] Donat K. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(3):262-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies on burro antibodies to Histoplasma capsulatum. Sweet GH, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):130-9, Feb 75

Studies on equine immunoglobulins. IV. Immunoglobulins of the donkey. Allen PZ, et al. Immunology 28(1):187-97, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Maternal inheritance of mammalian mitochondrial DNA. Hutchison CA 3d, et al. Nature 251(5475):536-8, 11 Oct 74

PERISTALSIS see under GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY

PERISTON see POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

## PERITONEAL CAVITY

Cardiovascular effects of intraperitoneal insufflation with carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide in the dog. Ivankovich AD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):281-7, Mar 75

Giant cell formation after intraperitoneal application of crocidolite asbestos fibres in rats. Sethi S, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 17(1):53-6, Aug 74

Diagnostic peritoneal lavage in evaluating acute abdominal pain. Barbee CL, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):853-6, Jun 75

Effectiveness of peritoneal lavage in blunt abdominal trauma. Parvin S, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):255-61, Mar 75

Lippes loop in the peritoneal cavity. Gunaratne AA. Ceylon Med J 19(3):172, Dec 74

Trypanosoma cruzi: morphogenesis in diffusion chambers in the mouse peritoneal cavity and attempted stimulation of host immunity. Logan LL, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):439-54, Dec 74

Loculation as a contraindication intracavitary 32P-chromic phosphate therapy. Taylor A Jr, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):318-9, Apr 75

Removal of polyethylene catheters under laparoscopic supervision. Esposito JM. J Reprod Med 14(4):174-5, Apr 75

Intraperitoneal insemination and sperm transport through the oviduct: a review. Vanden Bosch GC, et al. J Reprod Med 14(3):117-22, Mar 75

Use of peritoneal lavage in the diagnosis of experimental acute pancreatitis. Machiedo GW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):889-92, Jun 75

[Drainage of the abdominal cavity] Eichfuss HP. Med Welt 26(8):311-5, 21 Feb 75 (10 ref.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Value of diagnostic peritoneal lavage for surgical indication of acute abdomen caused by trauma] Klein HD, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1447, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Long-time results of intracavitary isotope therapy of malignant effusions] Lang T, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):245-51, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Growth of perpetual cell lines in a diffusion chamber implanted in the mouse peritoneal cavity] Castaldini C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1718-24, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Rare case of diaphragmatic hernia with prolapse of the heart into the abdominal cavity] Berets IV. Klin Khir 0(8):66-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Sympathicoblastoma of the peritoneal cavity] Tochilin VI. Klin Khir (10):42-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Acute hemorrhage into the pleural and abdominal cavities in patients with liver cirrhosis] Krylov AA. Ter Arkh 46(4):79-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Continuous lavage of the abdominal cavity in combination with forced diuresis in peritonitis] Filin VI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):10-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Path of resorption of toxic substances from the abdominal cavity in wound peritonitis (experimental study)] Zubarev PN. Vestn Khir 112(1):14-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Gonadal doses in roentgenodiagnostic study of the stomach depending on its location in the abdominal cavity] Kuznetsov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):27-31, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Normal peritoneal lymphocytes: A population with increased capacity for endocytosis. Catanzaro PJ, et al. Am J Pathol 77(1):23-40, Oct 74

Heterogenous populations of cytotoxic cells in the peritoneal cavity of BALB/c mice immunized with allogeneic EL4 leukemia cells. Zighelboim J, et al. Cell Immunol 12(2):280-9, May 74

[Proceedings: Experimental scanning electron microscopy studies on resorption of cells from the intraperitoneal space] Richter IE, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:412, 1973 (Ger)

[Peritoneal macrophages and interferon formation (author's transl)] Borecký L, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(4-5):196-204, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Resorption of amyloid. Studies of implanted amyloid (author's transl)] Mohr W, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):240-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Studies of paralytic ileus. Effects of intraperitoneal injury on motility of the canine small intestine. Mishra NK, et al. Am J Surg 129(5):559-63, May 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Examination for abdominal cavity contamination following Cesarean section in cattle in veterinary practice] Kirschmer H. Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):279-82, 1973 (Ger)

[A method of studying the toxicity of meningococci in live models] Andreesva ZM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):94-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

The effect of development of Taenia hydatigena larvae in the peritoneal cavity of dogs on resistance to a challenge infection with Echinococcus granulosus. Rickard MD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):281-3, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

[Characteristics of a system of macrophages developing on the surface of an indifferent foreign body] Il'ina KB. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):46-52, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Intra- and extraperitoneal pressures. Bjerle P, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):474-9, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Peritoneography: demonstration of normal and abnormal mural thickness. Meyers MA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):281-7, Oct 74

SURGERY

Letter: New approach to intractable ascites: peritoneo-atrial shunt. Abraham M. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):353, Jan 75

Removal of an unusual foreign body from the peritoneal cavity via laparoscopy: report of a case. Fogarty JA Jr. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):62-4, Sep 74

Bowel perforation due to peritoneal shunt. A report of seven cases and a review of the literature. Schulhof LA, et al. Surg Neurol 3(5):265-9, May 75

[Surgical approach to the organs of the abdominal and thoracic cavities in newborn infants] Gavriushov VV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):13-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Universal wound retractor for cavitary surgery] Izmaĭlov AKh, et al. Med Tekh (5):58, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

## PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

see related
KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Chronic peritoneal dialysis with a simple dialysate delivery system. Dawids SG, et al. Dan Med Bull 22(4):152-9, Apr 75

The treatment of lactic acidosis in the diabetic patient by peritoneal dialysis using sodium acetate. A report of two cases. Hayat JC. Diabetologia 10(5):485-7, Oct 74

Peritoneal dialysis. Treatment of chronic renal failure. Weber H. J Kans Med Soc 76(2):23-8, Feb 75

Radioimmunoassay of human serum albumin in peritoneal dialysate. Bianchi R, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 18(3):112-8, Jul-Sep 74

Acute renal failure following malaria: treatment by peritoneal dialysis. Lowenthal MN, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):157-8, Jul 74

Letter: Peritoneal dialysis for isopropyl alcohol poisoning. Dua SL. JAMA 230(1):35, 7 Oct 74

Australian maintenance dialysis survey. Disney AP, et al. Med J Aust 2(18):651-6, 2 Nov 74

Management of the hypercalcaemia of malignancy by peritoneal dialysis. Miach PJ, et al. Med J Aust 1(25):782-4, 21 Jun 75

Proceedings: Influence of haemo- and peritoneal dialysis on pharmacokinetics of diazoxide. Roots I, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R89, 1975

Prognosis of chronic renal failure. III. Survival after one peritoneal dialysis. Maher JF, et al. Nephron 15(1):8-16, 1975

A foreign patient suffering from acute renal failure. Lennon P. Nurs Times 70(44):1688-90, 31 Oct 74

Fatal chloroquine poisoning in a child: experience with peritoneal dialysis. McCann WP, et al. Pediatrics 55(4):536-8, Apr 75

Bi-directional permeability of the human peritoneum to middle molecules. Babb AL, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):247-62, 1973

Chronic peritoneal dialysis. Tenckhoff H, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):363-71, 1973

Recent developments in the understanding of peritoneal dialysis. Nolpie KD. Przegl Lek 32(5):433-6, 1975

Peritoneal dialysis: its potential for use in the community hospital. Bartecchi CE. South Med J 68(7):849-56, Jul 75

The elucidation of maximum efficiency-minimum cost peritoneal dialysis protocols. Bomar JB, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:120-9, 1974

The effect of dialysis on plasma and tissue levels of vitamin C. Sullivan JF, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):277-82, 1972

[EEG findings during peritoneal dialysis in children with acute renal insufficiency] Spičáková V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(17):522-6, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pharmacologically accelerated peritoneal dialysis in the rat (author's transl)] Synek P, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(20):632-4, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of acute accidental hypothermia] Jessen K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2590-5, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Catabolic speed of albumin during peritoneal dialysis in chronic and acute uremia] Mariani G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):808-17, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Model of a cannula for periodic peritoneal dialysis] Ventura M, et al. Minerva Urol 26(1):7-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Methanol elimination in peritoneal dialysis] Szepietowski T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):933-5, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of pulmonary edema in patients with kidney diseases] Staroverov VT, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vivodialysis in the treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Pytel' AIa, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):3-10, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of cardiac failure refractary to conventional therapy, using peritoneal dialysis] Alarcón Zurita A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):247-52, 15 May 75 (Spa)

[Psychological and psychiatric problems in hemodialysis programs and renal transplantation] Sanz Guajardo A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(5):417-22, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Peritoneal dialysis: personal experience and results in 1,150 peritoneal dialyses] Zurita AA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):307-13, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Double isotope measurement of peritoneal clearance of iodide and albumin loss during peritoneal dialysis in man (labelled albumin loss in peritoneal dialysis). Mariani G, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):109-14, Apr 75

The treatment of peritonitis in patients with chronic indwelling catheters. Black HR, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:115-9, 1974

Peritoneal reactions to particulate matter in peritoneal dialysis solutions. Lasker N, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:342-5, 1975

[Hydrothorax during peritoneal dialysis] Fehmerling E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1650-1, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Acute hydrothorax during peritoneal dialysis. A propos of 5 cases] Alquier P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):192, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Severe side-effects during peritoneal dialysis caused by sorbitol-containing dialysate (author's transl)] Quellhorst E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1431-5, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[High hepatitis infection risk for health personnel during peritoneal dialysis therapy of patients with positive Australia antigen] Rahner E. Med Welt 25(42):1705-7, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Subpulmonary effusion as a complication of peritoneal dialysis] Prats D, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(1):47-52, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Puncture of a great vessel: un uncommon complication of peritoneal dialysis] Sánchez Casajús A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):583-4, 30 Sep 74 (Spa)

[Complications of peritoneal dialysis. Personal experience] Zurita AA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):315-20, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

The permanent Tenckhoff catheter for chronic peritoneal dialysis. Devine H, et al. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):219-21, 9 AUG 75

Letter: Peritoneal dialysis catheter for small infants. Anand SK, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):985, Jun 75

Subcutaneous intraperitoneal prosthesis for maintenance peritoneal dialysis. Gotlolb L, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1318-9, 14 Jun 75

[Peritoneal dialysator PD 700] Callsen U. Prakt Anaesth 9(2):119-20, Apr 74 (Ger)

[Peritoneal dialysis using an "artificial kidney" apparatus] Alapin GIa, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):25-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Controlled sodium removal with peritoneal dialysis. Ahearn DJ, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):423-8, 440, 1972

Sorbent based regenerating delivery system for use in peritoneal dialysis. Lewin AJ, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:130-3, 1974

Sodium transport during ultrafiltration peritoneal dialysis. Raja RM, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):429-35, 1972

A simplified automatic peritoneal dialysis system. Tenckhoff H, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):436-40, 1972

[Letter: Simplification of peritoneal dialysis] Höffler D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1311, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Effectiveness of peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of diffuse peritonitis] Deriabin II, et al. Sov Med 0(9):78-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Present status of the dialysis treatment in chronic renal failure] Firmat J. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):194-217, Mar-Apr 75 (123 ref.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Peritoneal dialysis in small animals. Mod Vet Pract 56(4):295-7, Apr 75

## PERITONEAL DISEASES

[Peritoneo-pericardial hernia] Silva Telles FC da, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):223-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Peritoneo-pleural lymphatic communications] Flores-Espinosa J, et al. Gac Med Mex 107(6):495-504, Jun 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[The effect of asbestos cement, UICC asbestos samples and quartz on the peritoneum of the mouse. Wirth T. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):15-28, 1975 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Melanosis peritonei. Lee D, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):526-7, 15 Jun 75

[Malabsorption syndrome with mesenteric lymph node cavitation and splenic atrophy. Apropos of a new anatomo-clinical case] Marche C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(13):879-86, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemorrhagic infarct of the omentum and stenosing epiploitis. Presentation of 2 cases. Review and discussion of literature] Miliul P. Minerva Chir 29(17):936-49, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

[Case study of cystic retroperitoneal tumors] Deltz E. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):655-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Exfoliative cytology of effusions (report) (author's transl)] Pfitzer P. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:96-106, 1973 (Ger)

[Laparoscopic aspects in abdominal hydatid disease (author's transl)] Sapunar J, et al. Rev Med Chil 103(3):184-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Delayed peritoneal-cutaneous fistula; a complication of bilateral nephrectomy. Bissada NK, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):262, Jun 75

[Intestinal or peritoneal fistulization in perinephritis] Petit R. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):295-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications of duodenal diverticula. Apropos of 4 cases] Sicard JL, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):537-43, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute hematometra with peritoneal irritation following therapeutic abortion by the Karman method of suction curettage (author's transl)] Bastert G, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):780-1, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of venous stasis in intestinal loops on the development of peritoneal adhesions] Cieślik R. Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):57-65, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of peritoneal adhesions--an experimental study. Aurora AL, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):539-45, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of peritoneal adhesions in the rat. The effects of dexamethasone, methylprednisolone, promethazine, and human fibrinolysin. Gazzaniga AB, et al. **Arch Surg 110(4):429-32, Apr 75**

Effect of vitamin A and Citral on peritoneal adhesion formation. Demetriou AA, et al. **J Surg Res 17(5):325-9, Nov 74**

RADIOGRAPHY

An unusual case of lesser peritoneal sac abscess. Cordero OC, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(5):427-30, May 75**

[An intraperitoneal abscess] Blery M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):827-9, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Technic, basic interpretations, accidents and indications of selective abdominal arteriography] García Díaz S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(3):207-18, 1 Oct 74 (Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Long-time results of intracavitary isotope therapy of malignant effusions] Lang T, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):245-51, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

[Lipogranulomatosis of the peritoneal adipose tissue. General review apropos of a mesocolic localization] Horeau JM, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):579-94, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Omental cyst originating in the intestines] Patryn J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):75-6, Jan 75 (Pol)**

[Intraperitoneal infusions of novocaine after laparotomies for the prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions] Zhitniuk RI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):67-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Chronic colic due to an omental adhesion in a mare. Norrie RD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):54-5, 1 Jul 75**

PERITONEAL FLUID see under ASCITIC FLUID

## PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

The effect of dextran on intraperitoneal tumour cell implantation in rats. Broyn T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(6):466-8, 1974**

Gardner's syndrome and fibromatosis: review of the problem and report of a case. Shons AR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):128-33, Mar 75**

[Primary leiomyofibroma in the greater omentum] Teilum DH. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1663-4, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Bielberg H, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(9):448-57, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nonsecreting islet cell adenocarcinoma revealed by large intraperitoneal metastases] Hollender LF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2551-3, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Mesotheliomas of the peritoneum (description of a case)] Coscia Porrazzi L, et al. **Pathologica 66(959-960):373-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Polycystic lymphangiomas of the greater omentum] Iakovenko MN. **Klin Khir 0(9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Giant lymphangioma of the greater omentum in a child] Pazhitnov AE. **Vestn Khir 112(3):107-8, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Mesothelioma of the greater omentum in a 14-year-old girl] Grigovich IN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):88-90, Sep 74 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum. II. Histochemichemical study] Lageron A. **Med Chir Dig 3(1):14-6, 1974 (Fre)**

[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum. 3. Characterization of a glycopeptide with partially incompatible blood group activity] Picard J, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(1):17-8, 1974 (Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Giant cell formation after intraperitoneal application of crocidolite asbestos fibres in rats. Sethi S, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(1):53-6, Aug 74**

Urethan as a carcinogen for the European hamster. Mohr U, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1359-67, Nov 74**

Pathological and environmental aspects of asbestos-associated diseases. Jones JS. **Med Sci Law 14(3):152-8, Jul 74**

Mesothelial reaction of asbestos and other irritants after intraperitoneal injection. Engelbrecht FM, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(3):87-90, 18 Jan 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Peritoneal mesothelioma associated with polyclonal hyperimmunoglobulinemia. Onodera S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):195-203, Nov 74**

DIAGNOSIS

Mesenteric and pancreatic lymphangioma presenting as a right adnexal mass. Epstein HS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1117-8, 15 Apr 75**

Nodular mesothelial hyperplasia in hernia sacs: a benign reactive condition simulating a neoplastic process. Rosai J, et al. **Cancer 35(1):165-75, Jan 75**

Peritoneal mesothelioma presenting as an adnexal mass. Komorowski RA, et al. **South Med J 68(1):83-5, Jan 75**

[Epiploic arteries. Normal and pathological radiological appearances (author's transl)] Lestrade M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):35-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[3 cases of preperitoneal lipoma in the area of the xiphoid process] Smirnov GG, et al. **Klin Khir 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of malignant mesothelioma. Gerner RE, et al. **Oncology 30(2):152-5, 1974**

ETIOLOGY

[Peritoneal splenosis. A new case] Marquand J, et al. **Chirurgie 100(5):347-52, 13-20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ascaridian granuloma in the greater omentum. Apropos of a case] Febres Villamil R, et al. **Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):37-42, Mar-Jun 73 (Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Nervous system antigen-2 (NS-2), an antigenic cell surface component expressed on a murine glioblastoma. Schachner M, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):394-402, 2 May 75**

METABOLISM

Effect of route of administration and effusions on methotrexate pharmacokinetics. Wan SH, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3487-91, Dec 74**

[Incorporation of (1-14C) linoleic acid in to the microsomes of Krebs ascites tumors] Lloveras J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):898-904, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Malignant gliomatosis peritonei originating from cystic ovarian teratoma. Nagashima K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 24(4):529-39, Jul 74**

Malignant melanoma: the patient with an unknown site of primary origin. Baab GH, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):896-900, Aug 75**

Recurrent pheochromocytoma from direct peritoneal implantation. Report of two patients with 22-year survival periods. Chong GC, et al. **Minn Med 57(12):951-2, Dec 74**

On the G2 arrest of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells during the tumour regression in rats. Janik P. **Neoplasma 21(4):415-9, 1974**

Benign cystic teratoma of ovary; with peritoneal teratoma cysts. Zervoudakis IA, et al. **NY State J Med 75(6):907-8, May 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Penetration of an ascitic reticulum cell sarcoma of the golden hampster into the body wall and through the diaphragm. A scanning electron microscopic (SEM) study. Lunscken C, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(3):247-59, 1975**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pepstatin, an inhibitor of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation. Greenbaum LM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):706-10, Mar 75**

SURGERY

[Some mesenteric neoplasms] Branžovský. **Rozhl Chir 54(1):34-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Mesenteric lymphangioma (author's transl)] Otte JB, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg 28(2):103-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A case of chyloperitoneum cured by surgery] Laumonier P, et al. **Chirurgie 100(1):75-83, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Giant primary liposarcoma of the omentum] Letachowicz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):179-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THERAPY

Proceedings: B.C.G. treatment of pleural and peritoneal tumour growth in rats. Pimm MV. **Br J Cancer 30(2):183, Aug 74**

Mesothelioma of the abdomen in women. Monitoring of therapy by peritoneal fluid study. McGowan L, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 3(1):10-4, Mar 75**

BCG therapy of pleural and peritoneal growth of transplanted rat tumours. Pimm MV, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(2):280-9, 15 Feb 75**

[Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum. I. Apropos of a case treated with proteolytic enzymes during operation] Ly JC, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(1):11-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## PERITONEOSCOPY

Confrontation of scintigraphy and peritoneoscopy in investigation of patients with liver disease. Van Waes L, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(7):339-47, Jul-Aug 74**

Peritoneoscopy: a valuable staging tool in ovarian carcinoma. Rosenoff SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):37-41, Jul 75**

Endoscopic investigations in gynecology. Selezneva ND, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):241-2, May 74**

Diagnosis of liver metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma. A comparative study of liver scans, function tests, and peritoneoscopy with liver biopsy in 111 patients. Margolis R, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1825-9, Nov 74**

Directed biopsy using a small endoscope: thoracoscopy and peritoneoscopy simplified. Ash SR, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1398-9, 26 Dec 74**

[Cytology of the pancreas and it's neoplasms by means of fine needle aspiration biopsy during peritoneoscopy (author's transl)] Kirstaedter HJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:379-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

STANDARDS

A comparison of the accuracy of peritoneoscopy and liver biopsy in the diagnosis of cirrhosis. Bruguera M, et al. **Gut 15(10):799-800, Oct 74**

VETERINARY

A preliminary report on the use of a chronic peritoneal fistula for endoscopic examination of ovine ovarian activity. Boyd JS, et al. **Vet Rec 96(4):78-81, 25 Jan 75**

## PERITONEUM

Hernia through the foramen of Winslow. Hakami M, et al. **Am Surg 41(6):355-7, Jun 75**

Subcutaneous intraperitoneal prosthesis for maintenance peritoneal dialysis. Gotlolb L, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1318-9, 14 Jun 75**

Letter: Transient hypotension after anaesthesia of peritoneum. Mall K, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):894-5, 12 Oct 74**

Intra-abdominal complications following ventriculoperitoneal shunt procedures. Grosfeld JL, et al. **Pediatrics 54(6):791-6, Dec 74**

Peritoneal reactions to particulate matter in peritoneal dialysis solutions. Lasker N, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:342-5, 1975**

[Continuous peritoneal lavage in the treatment of diffuse peritonitis] Ciesielski L. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):963-5, 2 Jun 75 (30 ref.) (Pol)**

[Catheters of biological materials for drainage of the auditory canal] Gapanovich VIa. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):112-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The preformed stomas connecting the pleural cavity and the lymphatics in the parietal pleura. Wang NS. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):12-20, Jan 75**

The applied surgical anatomy of the peritoneal fascia of the groin and the "secondary" internal inguinal ring. Fowler R. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):8-14, Feb 75**

Peritoneal folds and recesses of the internal surface of the anterior abdominal wall in fetuses and neonates. Grzybiak M. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):43-51, 1975**

[Reactive growth of the mesothelium of the parietal leaf of the peritoneum] Sapozhnikova LP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):66-70, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Activation of mouse peritoneal cells to kill Listeria monocytogenes by T-lymphocyte products. Cole P. **Infect Immun 12(1):36-41, Jul 75**

Letter: Levamisole and functions of peritoneal macrophages. Versijp G, et al. **Lancet 1(7910):798, 5 Apr 75**

[Experimental trichinosis. III. "In vitro" effect of

sensitized peritoneal cells on muscle larvae in the first stage. Preliminary comparative study in light microscopy, electron and scanning electron microscopy] Vernes A, et al.
**Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):140-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Changes in the functional activity of macrophages, their morphology and metabolism under the influence of several biologically active substances] Freidlin IS, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(2):181-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

[Morphological effects of intraperitoneal oily fatty acids on the intestine and peritoneum of rats] Wagner R, et al. **Beitr Pathol 154(3):281-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The effect of asbestos cement, UICC asbestos samples and quartz on the peritoneum of the mouse. Wirth T. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):15-28, 1975 (Ger)**

**EMBRYOLOGY**

[Embryonic and post-embryonic development of the parietal and visceral peritoneum in white mice] Ivanova VF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):45-53, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

[Different density of antigenic determinants on alveolar and peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Nitulescu G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(24):778-80, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**INJURIES**

Intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder. Carswell JW. **Br J Urol 46(4):425-9, Aug 74**

**METABOLISM**

Fat mobilization and ultrastructural changes in the peritoneal fat body of the lizard, Klauberina riversiana, in response to long photoperiod and exogenase estrone or progesterone. LaPointe JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):181-92, 1974**
Mobilization of leucocytes and subsequent release of histamine and lysosomal enzymes into the peritoneal and pleural cavities of rats by actinomycin D (dactinomycin). Giro SN, et al.
**Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):193-202, May-Jun 75**
Double isotope measurement of peritoneal clearance of iodide and albumin loss during peritoneal dialysis in man (labelled albumin loss in peritoneal dialysis). Mariani G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):109-14, Apr 75**
[Incorporation of S35-methionine into mesothelium following its subcutaneous and intraperitoneal administration] Ivanova VF.
**Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):74-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PATHOLOGY**

Experience with peritoneal cytology in the management of gynecologic malignancies. Keettel WC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):174-82, 15 Sep 74**
[Observations on the reaction of the peritoneum in newborn guinea pigs to the introduction of meconium and bacterial infection (author's transl)] Hilgier A. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:129-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Peritoneal fluid in the rabbit: permeability of the mesothelium to proteins, lipoproteins and acid hydrolases. Courtice FC, et al. **Lymphology 8(1):1-10, Mar 75**
Bi-directional permeability of the human peritoneum to middle molecules. Babb AL, et al.
**Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):247-62, 1973**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

The influence of UV radiation on the diurnal rhythm of acid phosphatase activity in the livers of mice in cutaneo-musculo-peritoneal parabiosis. Lityńska A. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):385-97, 1974**
Pathological changes in mice following the intraperitoneal administration of radionuclides. Huvos AG, et al. **Radiology 113(1):203-7, Oct 74**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Positive contrast peritoneography and herniography in primate animals. With special referENCE TO INDIRECT INQUINAL HERNIAS. James AE Jr, et al. **J Med Primatol 4(2):114-9, 1975**

**SECRETION**

The source of ascitic fluid in experimental cirrhosis in the rat. Mazzacca G, et al.
**Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):66-9, 1975**

**SURGERY**

Effect of thirty-two per cent dextran 70 on peritoneal adhesion formation. Neuwirth RS, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):420-2, 1 Feb 75**
Letter: Removal of intraperitoneal Dalkon Shields. Powers JS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):569, 15 Oct 74**
Preperitoneal groin hernioplasty: a 4-year study. Reagan WN. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):999-1002, Aug 74**
[The treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulas by the interposition of a flap of parietal peritoneum (author's transl)] Eisen M, et al.
**Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):706-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Creation of an artificial vagina with peritoneum (author's transl)] Friedberg V.
**Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):719-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The ventriculo-peritoneal shunt technique for the treatment of internal hypocephalus (author's transl)] Matsumoto S. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):591-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

**TRANSPLANTATION**

Peritoneal autografts in conjunctival replacement. Collin JR. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):288-93, May 75**
Repair of hepatic and splenic injuries by autoplastic peritoneal patches and butyl-2-cyanoacrylate monomer. An experimental study. Orda R, et al.
**J Surg Res 17(6):365-74, Dec 74**
[Significance of lyophilized free peritoneal transplants for the covering of abdominal defects and securing the anastomosis of the digestive tract. Experimental work] Prcić M. **Med Arh 28(6 Suppl):1-49, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

The influence of aminoacridine derivative (C-283) on the ultrastructural pattern of human carcinoma cells. Vorbrodt A, et al.
**Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):153-4, 1974**
Ultrastructural changes in murine peritoneal cells following cyclophosphamide administration. Chin KN, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):554-61, Dec 74**
Autoradiographic studies on the RNA-metabolism of antigen-stimulated peritoneal macrophages of mice. Jonas L, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):125-7, 1974**
Correlation between the intensity of in vitro migration of peritoneal exudate cells and the quantity of nonadherent cells. Kalafut F, et al. **Neoplasma 21(6):639-44, 1974**
[Proceedings: Peritoneal implantation and resorption of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma from the abdominal cavity -- scanning electron microscopy] Richter IE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:505, 1974 (Ger)**

## PERITONITIS

Letter: Nomenclature: familial Mediterranean fever and periodic peritonitis. Reimann HA.
**Ann Intern Med 82(3):433, Mar 75**
Influence of local and systemic factors on survival with fecal peritonitis. Berman IR, et al.
**Surg Forum 25(0):367-9, 1974**
[Plastic peritonitis. Report of a case with early recurrence] Théodore C, et al.
**Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):509-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Postoperative intraabdominal suppurations due to Ristella. Clinical, bacteriological and therapeutic characteristics] Prandi D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1023-6, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Peritonitis in the neonate, in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Schütze U, et al.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1201-7, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Acute diffuse peritonitis] Yomo J.
**Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):922-3, Sep 72 (Jpn)**
[Peritonitis in newborn infants and in children in the 1st months of life] Kondrat'eva LM, et al.
**Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):66-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Chronic encapsulated peritonitis] Zhukov MV.
**Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):53-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Peritonitis in the newborn] Angulo Hernández O, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(3):537-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**BLOOD**

Serum prognostic indicators in experimental Bacteroides peritonitis. Sharbaugh RJ, et al.
**Arch Surg 110(9):1146-9, Sep 75**
[Change in the blood serum content of sodium, potassium and magnesium during experimental aseptic peritonitis] Shchukin PI, et al.
**Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):40-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Letter: beta-blockers and fibrinous peritonitis. Gurry JF, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):498, 31 May 75**
Letter: Practolol and sclerosing peritomitis. Halley W, et al. **Br Med J 02(5966):337-8, 10 May 75**
Letter: Pericarditis and peritonitis associated with practolol therapy. Hunt D, et al. **Br Med J 1(5949):92-3, 11 Jan 75**
Letter: Beta-blockers and fibrinous peritonitis. Thompson RP, et al. **Br Med J 2(5973):747, 28 Jun 75**
Fibrinous peritonitis: a complication of practolol therapy. Windsor WO, et al. **Br Med J 2(5962):68, 12 Apr 75**
Letter: Acute abdomen. An unusual reaction to isoniazid. Kvale PA, et al. **Chest 68(2):271-2, Aug 75**
Letter: Sclerosing peritonitis and practolol. **Lancet 1(7901):275-6, 1 Feb 75**
Sclerosing peritonitis, an unusual reaction to a beta-adrenergic-blocking drug (practolol). Brown P, et al. **Lancet 2(7895):1477-81, 21 Dec 74**
Letter: Sclerosing peritonitis and practolol. Fan YS, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):629-30, 15 Mar 75**
Letter: Fractolol and sclerosing peritonitis. Kristensen K, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):741-2, 29 Mar 75**
Letter: Practolol and sclerosing peritonitis. Meyboom RH. **Lancet 1(7902):334-5, 8 Feb 75**
Starch peritonitis--a hazard of surgical glove powder. Hugh TB, et al. **Med J Aust 1(3):63-4, 18 Jan 75**
Letter: Skin rash, conjunctivitis and plastic peritonitis with practolol therapy. Scott DF, et al.
**Med J Aust 1(2):44-5, 11 Jan 75**
The starch granuloma syndrome. Vellar ID.
**Med J Aust 1(3):60-2, 18 Jan 75**
Iodized starch granules as a cause of starch peritonitis. Goodrich EO Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):372-4, 1974**
Peritoneal reactions to particulate matter in peritoneal dialysis solutions. Lasker N, et al.
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:342-5, 1975**
[Sclerosing peritonitis following the use of practolol (Eraldin)] Braam JI, et al.
**Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):1000-5, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Concomitant acute lupus erythematosus and primary pneumococcal peritonitis. Shesol BF, et al.
**Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):324-6, Apr 75**
General peritonitis and haemorrhage complicating colonic diverticular disease. Tagart RE.
**Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(4):175-83, Oct 74**
The stressed lung in severe non-thoracic sepsis. McCluskey B. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):102-10, May 74**
Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhosis: endemic or epidemic? Correia JP, et al.
**Med Clin North Am 59(4):963-81, Jul 75**
[Perforative biliary peritonitis during developing biliodigestive fistulae (author's transl)] Pstrufina J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(3):160-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Disorders of transit in acute pancreatitis and peritonitis] Vignon H. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:85-7, 1974 (Fre)**
[Acute kidney failure following postoperative peritoneal infections] Devulder B, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):346-54, Apr 75 (Fre)**
[Use of tissue glues for closure of gastric wall perforations in infected areas] Kubicki B, et al.
**Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1335-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Early diagnosis of acute renal insufficiency in peritonitis] Datkhaev IuI, et al.
**Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):86-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Hemodialysis in the treatment of patients with diffuse suppurative peritonitis complicated by acute renal insufficiency] Shkrov OS, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):30-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CONGENITAL**

Neonatal primary peritonitis in Nigeria. Duggan MB, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(2):130-2, Feb 75**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Primary peritonitis in infancy and childhood. McDougal WS, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):310-3, Mar 75**
Proceedings: Neonatal peritonitis. McPherson AG.
**Arch Dis Child 49(10):825, Oct 74**
Diagnostic importance of ascitic fluid sugar in

tubercular peritonitis. Purohit SD, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):389-94, May 74**

Spontaneous peritonitis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Importance of accurate diagnosis of gram-positive bacterial infections. Lipsky PE, et al. **JAMA 232(9):929-31, 2 Jun 75**

Primary peritonitis in adults. Golden GT, et al. **South Med J 68(4):413-4, Apr 75**

[Cholesterol peritonitis: morphology and lipid biochemistry (author's transl)] Bayer PM, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1915-8, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tuberculous peritonitis] Manelis G, et al. **Harefuah 87(10):449-52, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Diagnosis of acute suppurative peritonitis in patients with sepsis and acute renal insufficiency] Shkrob OS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (8):32-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Place of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity] Shapiro MI. **Vestn Khir 114(6):33-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Choleperitoneum and biliary peritonitis] Vidal Sans J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(3):295-306, Mar 75 (Spa)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Prophylactic treatment with bacitracin-neomycin and tetracycline in surgery of colon and rectum. Jorgensen SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(6):491-3, 1974**

Intraperitoneal noxythiolin in faecal and purulent peritonitis: the first short clinical trial in Australia. Gue S. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):375-8, Nov74**

A controlled trial of intraperitoneal cephaloridine administration in peritonitis. Fowler R. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):43-50, Feb 75**

Antibiotic peritoneal lavage in severe peritonitis. A preliminary assessment. Hunt JA, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(7):233-8, 15 Feb 75**

[Sensitivity of bacterial flora to antibiotics with a standard spectrum of activity during appendicitis and peritonitis in children] Iwanowski H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1139-42, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of acute suppurative peritonitis with dimexide and antibiotics] Moroz IM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):53-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hepatoprotective effect of glutamine] Ostroverkhov GE, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):89-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Morbidity associated with prolonged use of polyvinyl feeding tubes. Hayhurst EG, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(1):72-4, Jan 75**

Barium peritonitis. Vieta JO, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):414-9, May 75**

Granulomatous peritonitis due to cellulose fibers from disposable surgical fabrics: laboratory investigation and clinical implications. Tinker MA, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):831-5, Dec 74**

Emergency hemicolectomy for perforation of the colon in association with carcinoma. Bose SM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):156-8, Nov 72**

Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of pyonephrosis. Minocha VR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):281-3, Dec 73**

Recurrent pneumococcal peritonitis associated with an intra-uterine contraceptive device. Herbert TJ, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):901-2, Nov 74**

Biliary peritonitis without perforation of the gallbladder in acute cholecystitis. Kent SJ, et al. **Br J Surg 61(12):980-2, Dec 74**

Letter: Spontaneous pneumococcal peritonitis. Morris IM, et al. **Br Med J 3(5975):98, 12 Jul 75**

Massive bile pertonitis in infancy due to spontaneous bile duct perforation with portal vein occlusion. Moore TC. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):537-40, Aug 75**

Intramural abscess and peritonitis following appendectomy. Winner SD, et al. **NY State J Med 74(12):2234-5, Nov 74**

The treatment of peritonitis in patients with chronic indwelling catheters. Black HR, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:115-9, 1974**

Periodic peritonitis. Report of 41 cases without amyloidosis. Bakir F, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):111-7, 1975**

[Chronic traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle] Ivanov IT. **Vet Med Nauki 11(6):45-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Biliary peritonitis (author's transl)] Pospíšilík J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(3):144-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Acute generalized peritonitides due to sigmoid colon perforation in the adult. Apropos of 21 cases] Vayre P, et al. **Chirurgie 100(9):655-61, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The forgotten graft] Vincent E. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):906-12, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Spontaneous peritoneal infection in cirrhotic patients] Lataste J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(5):345-8, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A case of acute leukemia characterized by peritoneal leukemia developed during hematological remission (author's transl)] Nagasawa T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(7):790-4, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Peculiar mechanism of intestinal wall perforation with diffuse peritonitis] Dyś S, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(20):1809-11, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Gynecologic diseases as a cause of acute peritonitis in our own records] Orlowski T, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(12):1035-9, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Circumscribed peritonitis in young children] Bulygina NV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):76-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diffuse peritonitis caused by perforation of the small intestine by a foreign body] Doroshevich VM. **Klin Khir 0(8):50-1, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Peritonitis of appendicular origin] Rodionov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(6):58-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peritonitis due to candidiasis] Mitrović M, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Appendiceal peritonitis in children] Pekarovič E, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(10):673-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### METABOLISM

Urea production related to intraperitoneal inflammation. Sorensen FH, et al. **Ann Surg 181(4):409-11, Apr 75**

Potassium losses in typhoid peritonitis in Korle Bu Teaching Hospital. Badoe EA. **Ghana Med J 12(2):188-90, Jun 73**

Differential tissue sensitivity to elevated endogenous insulin levels during experimental peritonitis in rats. Ryan NT, et al. **Metabolism 23(11):1081-9, Nov 74**

The mediation of increased vascular permeability in inflammation: a long-acting permeability factor released by neutrophil leucocytes from inflammatory exudates in the rabbit. Muller HK, et al. **Pathology 6(2):129-41, Apr 74**

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Pathogens of the puerperal infectious diseases during treatment with antibiotics] Zak IR, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):29-32, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

In vivo LE cell formation in peritonitis due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Metzger AL, et al. **J Rheumatol 1(1):130-3, Mar 74**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 33-1975. Scully RE, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(8):394-9, 21 Aug 75**

Studies on anti-inflammatory agents. XXV. Effects of anti-inflammatory agents on leucocyte emigration in carrageenin-peritonitis of rats] Nakanishi M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1218-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Observations on the reaction of the peritoneum in newborn guinea pigs to the introduction of meconium and bacterial infection (author's transl)] Hilgier A. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:129-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Histochemical, fluorescence and electron microscopic study of the pancreas during experimental peritonitis] Nikolaev IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):117-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bacterial peritonitis and the bursting strength of intestinal anastomoses. Kilam SK, et al. **Can J Surg 18(4):372-5, 378, Jul 75**

[ACh sensitivity in disturbances of rhythmic movements of the intestine, with special reference to bile peritonitis and incomplete obstruction of the lower portion of the small intestine] Kono K, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):200-2, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Clinical importance of rheohepatography of patients with acute peritonitis] Shelestiuk PI. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):102-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the circulating blood volume and its components in peritonitis arising from appendicitis and perforated stomach ulcer] Biguniak VV. **Vestn Khir 112(6):58-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Path of resorption of toxic substances from the abdominal cavity in wound peritonitis (experimental study)] Zubarev PN. **Vestn Khir 112(1):14-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SURGERY

Peritonitis--old and new thoughts. Holliday RL. **Heart Lung 4(3):456-60, May-Jun 75**

[Operative and conservative treatment of peritonitis and pelveoperitonitis (author's transl)] Kříž J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):660-1, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Relaparotomy for peritonitis and ileus in the intensive-care patient (author's transl)] Kern E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:301-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Meconium peritonitis] Sakoda K, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):245-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Treatment of patients with acute diffuse peritonitis, having developed after cesarean section] Kravkova EV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):35-9, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Certain problems of surgery in peritonitis] Zakharova GN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):90-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Organization of the treatment of patients with acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs] Rumiantseva AV, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):136-40, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Case of meconium-peritonitis treated by Mikulitz's method] Bumbić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):79-82, Jan 75 (Ser)**

### THERAPY

Peritonitis--prevention and treatment. Smith EB. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):233-4, May 75**

[Forced osmodiuresis in peritonitis] Seifart VW, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(50):1590-3, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Continuous peritoneal lavage in the treatment of diffuse peritonitis] Ciesielski L. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):963-5, 2 Jun 75 (30 ref.) (Pol)**

[Hyperbaric oxygenation in the overall treatment of peritonitis] Belokurov IuN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):51-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Principles of treatment of acute diffuse peritonitis in the postoperative period] Lytkin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):47-53, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrostimulation of intestinal peristalsis in peritonitis] Mitasov IG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):51-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Perfusion and infusion in the treatment of suppurative peritonitis] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):3-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of diffuse peritonitis] Deriabin II, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):78-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intensive detoxification therapy in peritonitis in children] Bairova VS, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):74-8, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Continuous lavage of the abdominal cavity in combination with forced diuresis in peritonitis] Filin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):10-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience in treating suppurative peritonitis] Myslin AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh (12):65-9, Dec 74 (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

The early radiologic diagnosis of peritonitis in the dog and cat. Ljunggren G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:191-4, 1972**

Feline infectious peritonitis: experimental evidence for its multiphasic nature. Ward JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1271-5, Oct 74**

Feline infectious peritonitis. Jones BR, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(9):398-402, Sep 74**

feline infectious peritonitis. Watson AD, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(9):393-7, Sep 74**

Peritonitis due to an intermediate stage of cestode in a dog with lymphosarcoma. Orthoefer JG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):537-8, 15 Sep 74**

Plasma protein alterations in cattle suffering from acute peritonitis. Miclaus I, et al. **Nord Vet Med 27(4):203-7, Apr 75**

Intestinal perforation and peritonitis in oesophagostomiasis in a Rambouillet ram. Vegad JL, et al. **Vet Rec 95(10):207-8, 7 Sep 74**

[Occurrence, significance, therapy and prevention of bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis in Greece] Vlachos K. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):559-61, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Various diagnostic procedures in traumatic reticuloperitonitis and pericarditis of cattle] Williams EI. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):558-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of feline infectious peritonitis (FIP) in domestic cats and leopards in Germany] Tuch K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):426-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PERMEABILITY

The permeability to carbon of the sinusoidal lining

cells of the embryonic rat liver and rat bone marrow. Bankston PW, et al. Am J Anat 141(2):281-5, Oct 74

Equations for membrane transport. Experimental and theoretical tests of the frictional model. Daneshpajooh MH, et al. Biophys J 15(6):591-613, Jun 75

A transient excited state model for sodium permeability changes in excitable membranes. Jakobsson E, et al. Biophys J 15(6):577-90, Jun 75

General continuum analysis of transport through pores. I. Proof of Onsager's reciprocity postulate for uniform pore. Levitt DG. Biophys J 15(6):533-51, Jun 75

General continuum analysis of transport through pores. II. Nonuniform pores. Levitt DG. Biophys J 15(6):553-63, Jun 75

Effects of furosemide and ethacrynic acid on cation transport across phospholipid bilayer membranes. Singer MA. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):930-41, Oct 74

Effects of dehydration, vasotocin and hypertonicity on net water flux through the isolated, perfused pelvic skin of Bufo bufo bufo (L.). Christensen CU. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):7-10, 1 May 75

Effect of perfusion rate on absorption, surface area, unstirred water layer thickness, permeability, and intraluminal pressure in the rat ileum in vivo. Lewis LD, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1509-16, Jun 75

Technique for studing the dynamics of oral mucosal permeability in vitro Alfano MC, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):194, Jan-Feb 75

Tracer flow, permeability, and partial conductance. Essig A, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):341-6, 1975

The gastric mucosal barrier in thermally injured patients: correlation with gastroduodenal endoscopy. McAlhany JC Jr, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):414-6, 1974

The permeability of the blood-testis barrier to lanthanum during the immune-induced aspermatogenesis and following vasectomy in the guinea-pig. Castro AE, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):297-309, 1974

[Renal clearances of intravenous infused homologeous hemoglobin were studied in female dogs during mannitol diuresis (author's transl)] Weichert G, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):259-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new method for the study of flow of material into surviving blood vessel segments] Kóczé A, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(1):42-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Proceedings: Permeability of negative ion in the guinea-pig taenia coli expressed in the changes of osmotic pressure of the media] Oba M, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):225-6, Dec 73 (Jpn)

Cetionic selectivity of bimolecular membranes in the presence of nystatin and amphotericin B Kasumov KM, et al. Biofizika 20(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conditions for elaboration of permeability factor by cholera vibrios] Lobanov VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):88-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Dual mechanism for the action of cholesterol on membrane permeability. Szabo G. Nature 252(5478):47-9, 1 Nov 74

**PERMEABILITY, CAPILLARY** see CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

**PERMEABILITY, CELL MEMBRANE** see CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY

**PERMEABILITY, TOOTH** see TOOTH PERMEABILITY

## PERMEASES

Characterization and intragenic position of mutations in the gene for galactoside permease of Escherichia coli. Langridge J. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):331-40, Jun 74

[Fermentation of lactose by permeaseless E. coli in the presence of dimethylsulfoxide (author's transl)] Kunze M. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):352-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Requirement of heat and metabolic energy for the expression of inhibitory action of colicin K. Okamoto K. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):370-9, 6 May 75

Positive selection of general amino acid permease mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Rytka J. J Bacteriol 121(2):562-70, Feb 75

Initiator constitutive mutation with an 'up-promoter' effect in Aspergillus nidulans. Arst HN Jr, et al. Nature 254(5495):31-4, 6 Mar 75

METABOLISM

Release of glucose from purified galactose-binding protein of Escherichia coli upon addition of galactose. Richarme G, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):127-33, 1 Jun 74

Genetic control of phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in Neurospora crassa: relationships among regulatory mutations. Littlewood BS, et al. Genetics 79(3):419-34, Mar 75

Transport of D- and L-tryptophan in Bacillus megaterium by an inducible permease. Bouknight RR, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):65-9, Jan 75

Different mechanisms of energy coupling for the shock-sensitive and shock-resistant amino acid permeases of Escherichia coli. Berger EA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7747-55, 25 Dec 74

The effect of temperature on mitochondrial membrane-linked reactions. Lee MP, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7541-9, 10 Dec 74

Evidence for binding protein-independent substrate translocation by the methylgalactoside transport system of Escherichia coli K12. Robbins AR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):423-7, Feb 75

**PERMISSIVENESS** see under ATTITUDE

**PERMITIL** see FLUPHENAZINE

## PERONEAL NERVE

Peroneal nerve stimulator in rehabilitation of hemiplegic patients. Takebe K, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):237-9, Jun 75

Five cases of neurilemmoma. Narita H, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(1):14-8, Jul 74

Peroneal nerve paralysis in a heifer. Cox VS, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):142-4, 15 Jul 75

[Letter: Therapy of peripheral peroneus paresis] Mumenthaler M. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1483, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The branches of the superficial peroneal nerve and their clinical significance. Lemont H. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):310-4, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Ergot intoxication: historical review and description of unusual clinical manifestations. Merhoff GC, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):773-9, Nov 74

INJURIES

Footdrop in the neonate with neurologic and electrophysioloic data. Crumrine PK, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):779-80, May 75

[Traumatic paralysis of the external popliteal sciatic nerve Lerut T, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(6):661-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PATHOLOGY

Frequency of nerve fiber degeneration of peripheral motor and sensory neurons in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Morphometry of deep and superficial peroneal nerves. Dyck PJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):781-5, Aug 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Methods to differentiate electrically induced afferent and sympathetic C unit responses in human cutaneous nerves. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):318-31, Nov 74

Single unit sympathetic activity in human skin nerves during rest and various manoeuvres. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):303-17, Nov 74

Afferent C units responding to mechanical, thermal and chemical stimuli in human non-glabrous skin. Torebjörk HE. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):374-90, Nov 74

Placement of recording electrode in median and peroneal nerve conduction studies. Currier DP. Phys Ther 55(4):365-70, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Optimal stimulus parameters for minimum pain in the chronic stimulation of innervated muscle. Gracanin F, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):243-9, Jun 75

Slowing of nerve conduction velocity in hemiplegia: possible factors. Takebe K, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):285-9, Jul 75

Peroneal nerve conduction velocity after chronic electrical stimulation. Waters RL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):240-3, Jun 75

Electrophysical study of peroneal palsy. Singh N, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1202-13, Nov 74

## PEROXIDASES

The complexity of the fluorescence of peroxidase. Várkonyi Z, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):255-64, 1974

Effect of temperature on light-absorption and fluorescence of the peroxidase. Várkonyi Z, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):129-37, 1975

Letter: Substitute for benzidine in myeloperoxidase stains. Kaplow IS. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):451, Mar 75

Preparation and standardization of perotidase-labeled anti-human IgG antibody for use in determination of serum antinuclear antibody levels. Walwick ER, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):210-30, Feb 75

An enzymatic solid-phase method for trace iodination of proteins and peptides with 125-iodine. Karonen SL, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):1-10, Jul 75

A model for the halogenating agent of chloroperoxidase. DiNello RK, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:94-106, 15 Apr 75

Chemistry of peroxidase intermediates. Hager LP, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:80-93, 15 Apr 75

Effects of 2,4-substituents of deuteroheme upon peroxidase functions. Reactions of peroxidase and myoglobin with oxygen, carbon monoxide and alkylisocyanides. Makino R, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):485-93, Dec 74

Proton balance in conversions between five oxidation-reduction states of horseradish peroxidase. Yamada H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):728-38, Dec 74

Immune deposits in passive Arthus phenomenon. Electron microscopic demonstration by use of peroxidase-labeled antibody. Ueki H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):91-8, 1974

Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the absence of iron coordinated water in horseradish peroxidase. Lanir A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):199-203, 20 Jan 75

Horseradish peroxidase. XIX. A photochemical reaction of compound I at 5 degrees K. Stillman JS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):32-5, 3 Mar 75

The kinetics of oxidation of ferroperoxidase by molecular oxygen. A model of a terminal oxidase. Phelps CF, et al. Biochem J 141(1):265-72, Jul 74

Decay of oxyperoxidase and oxygen radicals; a possible role for myeloperoxidase. Rotilio G, et al. Biochem J 145(2):405-7, Feb 75

A kinetic study of the reaction between cytochrome c peroxidase and hydrogen peroxide. Dependence on pH and ionic strength. Loo S, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3467-70, 29 Jul 75

Resonance Raman spectra of horseradish peroxidase: evidence for anomalous heme structure. Rakshit G, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5317-23, 17 Dec 74

Photochemical reactions of horseradish peroxidase compounds I and II at room temperature and 13 degrees K. Stillman JS, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3183-8, 15 Jul 75

EPR studies on compound I of horseradish peroxidase. Aasa R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):259-64, 24 Jun 75

Lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of chloroplast membranes. II. Evidence for surface localization of photosystem II reaction centers. Arntzen CJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):39-53, 18 Oct 74

Study of peroxidase mechanisms by pulse radiolysis. 3. The rate of reaction of O2- and HO2 radicals with horesradish peroxidase compound I. Bielski BH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):233-5, 17 Oct 74

EPR studies of nitric oxide complexes of turnip and horse-radish peroxidases. Henry Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):14-9, 5 Nov 74

Substrate-induced redox change of selenium in glutathione peroxidase studied by x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. Wendel A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):211-5, 23 Jan 75

Horseradish peroxidase histochemistry: a new method for tracing efferent projections in the central nervous system. Lynch G, et al. Brain Res 65(3):373-80, 18 Jan 74

Aspects of the central projection of the optic nerve in the frog as revealed by anterograde migration of horseradish peroxidase. Scalia F, et al. Brain Res 79(3):496-504, 25 Oct 74

Demonstration of geniculocortical and callosal projection neurons in the squirrel monkey by means of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Wong-Riley MT. Brain Res 79(2):267-72, 18 Oct 74

Titration study of guaiacol oxidation by horseradish peroxidase. Santimone M. Can J Biochem 53(6):649-57, Jun 75

The location of proteins labeled by the 125I-lactoperoxidase system in the NIL 8 hamster fibroblast. Graham JM, et al. Cell 4(4):353-65, Apr 75

The results of freezing and dehydration of horseradish peroxidase. Darbyshire B. Cryobiology 12(3):276-81, Jun 75

Immunoperoxidase demonstration of human serum globulin binding to islet tissue. Sorenson RL, et al. **Diabetes 24(2):230-7, Feb 75**

Surface immunoglobulins of rat immunocytes: quantitation and fate of cell-bound peroxidase-labeled antibody and Fab fragment. Antoine JC, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(7):468-74, Jul 74**

Peroxidase binding to cell-bound concanavalin A. Huet C, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):429-31, Dec 74**

Optical, NMR and EPR properties of horseradish peroxidase and its donor complexes. Leigh JS, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):304-8, 1 Mar 75**

Immunoperoxidase and immunofluorescence techniques in pig tissues. Brown P, et al. **Histochemistry 40(4):343-8, 1974**

Studies of radioiodinated fibrinogen. II. Lactoperoxidase iodination of fibrinogen and model compounds. Krohn KA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(7):315-23, Jul 74**

Preparation and properties of horseradish peroxidase cross-linked in nonaqueous media. Bartling GJ, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):287-94, 1974**

A comparative study on the redox reactions of cytochromes c with certain enzymes. Yamanaka T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):493-9, Mar 75**

Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase. Intermediates formed on reduction of the enzyme with dithionite or reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Dolin MI. **J Biol Chem 250(1):310-7, 10 Jan 75**

Topographical arrangement of membrane proteins in the intact myelin sheath. Lactoperoxidase incorproation of iodine into myelin surface proteins. Poduslo JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1099-105, 10 Feb 75**

The interaction of cationic liposomes containing entrapped horseradish peroxidase with cells in culture. Magee WE, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):492-504, Nov 74**

An immunoperoxidase technique for the identification of gastrin-producing cells. Piris J, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):798-9, Oct 74**

Electron microscopic and kinetic studies dealing with an artificial enzyme membrane. Application to a cytochemical model with the horseradish peroxidase-3,3'-diaminobenzidine system. Barbotin JN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1048-59, Nov 74**

A comparative study of horseradish peroxidase conjugates prepared with a one-step and a two-step method. Boorsma DM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):200-7, Mar 75**

Application of immunoperoxidase techniques to localize horseradish peroxidase-tracer in the central nervous system. Department of Neurology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, New York 10032.. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):208-15, Mar 75**

Ultrastructural autoradiographic detection of intracellular immunoglobulins with iodinated Fab fragments of antibody. The combined use of ultrastructural autoradiography and peroxidase cytochemistry for the detection of two antigens (double labeling). Gonatas NK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):999-1009, Nov 74**

Agarose beads as matrices for proteins in cytophotometric investigations of immunohistoperoxidase procedures; Streefkerk JG, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(4):243-50, Apr 75**

Identification by peroxidase staining of monocytes in surface immunofluorescence tests. Preud'homme JL, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1650-3, Nov 74**

The effect of topical antigen on the gingiva of sensitized rabbits. McDougall WA. **J Periodont Res 9(3):153-64, 1974**

The determination of the exposed proteins on membranes by the use of lactoperoxidase. Morrison M. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):103-9, 1974**

Localization of hormones with the peroxidase-labeled antibody method. Nakane PK. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:133-44, 1975**

Enzymatic activation and trapping of luminol-substituted peptides and proteins. A possible means of amplifying the cytotoxicity of anti-tumor antibodies. Parker CW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):338-42, Jan 75**

Labelling of alpha-amylase using solid state lactoperoxidase. O'Donnell MD, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):267, May 74**

Iodination of alpha-amylase using solid state lactoperoxidase. O'Donnell MD, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(12):551-7, Dec 74**

[Use of antibodies stained with horseradish with peroxidase for the determination of the presence of antigens] Popsuřil Z, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):499-504, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. V. Covalent binding of trypsin, glucoamylase peroxidase, aminoacylase and alkaline phosphatase to gamma-isothiocyanatopropyl-diethyloxysilyl glass] Flemming C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. IV. Covalent and adsorptive coupling of peroxidases to dialdehyde-polysaccharides and 3-chloro-2-hydroxy-n-propylepidex] Flemming C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):127-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Light and electron-microscopic demonstration of surface-bound immunoglobulins with peroxidase-marked anti-IgG in human cultured lymphocytes] Glöckner R, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):223-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparison of immunofluorescence with the enzyme-labeled antibody technic in the demonstration of antithyroid antibodies] Barabino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1188-9, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[The immunoperoxidase method. Application to the study of immunoglobulin producing cells in the bone marrow of patients with monoclonal gammopathies] Scolari L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):549-55, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Thyroid peroxidase. Its properties and physiological role (author's transl)] Hosoya T. **J Jpn Biochem Soc 47(4):151-75, 25 Apr 75 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Comparative study of the peroxidase activity of complexes of met- and oxyhemoglobin with haptoglobin] Andreeva AP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):378-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Pathogenesis of the Aleutian mink disease. 8. Depression of antibodies against peroxidase from horseradish] Trautwein G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):467-79, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Iodide accumulation and peroxidase activity in the submandibular salivary gland of the normal and castrated male hamster. Kumlien A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):577-82, Jul 74**

Difference spectra, catalase- and peroxidase activities of isolated parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells from rat liver. van Berkel TJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):204-9, 6 Nov 74**

Leaf peroxidase activities in tomato mutants affecting plant morphology. Soressi GP, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(3):181-98, Sep 74**

Enzyme catalysis in the presence of nonaqueous solvents using chloroperoxidase. Cooney CL, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1045-53, Aug 74**

Chlorpromazine as a substitute for ortho-dianisidine and ortho-tolidine in the determination of chlorine, hemoglobin, and peroxidase activity. Collier HB. **Clin Biochem 7(4):331-8, Dec 74**

Cytochemical discrimination between catalases and peroxidases using diaminobenzidine. Roels F, et al. **Histochemistry 41(4):281-312, 1975**

Peroxidase-dependent oxidation of tyrosine to melanin in leucodermic vitiligenous skin. Mojamdar MV, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(11):1720-4, Nov 74**

Lactoperoxidase activity in human milk and in saliva of newborn infants. Gothefors L, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1210-5, Jun 75**

Origin of oestrogen-induced uterine peroxidase. McNabb T, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):415-6, Aug 74**

Ultrastructural localization of endogenous mammary gland peroxidase during lactogenesis in the rat results after tannic acid-formaldehyde-glutaraldehyde fixation. Anderson WA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(4):295-302, Apr 75**

Muramidase and peroxidase activity of human amniotic fluid. Larsen B, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):219-23, Aug 74**

[Peroxidase activity of sporadic human goiters and induced rat goiters] Fragu P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1269-72, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Cytochemical localization and quantitative determination of peroxidase activity of human thyroid] Regard E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1357-60, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[DNA distribution, ultrastructure and peroxidase activity of bone marrow megakaryocytes in a case of refractory anemia (author's transl)] Kinet-Denoël C, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(5):661-79, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ultrahistochemical detection of phosphatases and peroxidases in cells of the thoracic duct (D. th)] Friess AE, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):195-202, 1973 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic-cytochemical investigation of catalase and peroxidase in the lacrimal gland of the rat] Herzog V. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):203-5, 1973 (Ger)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The interaction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related hydroxyindoles with horseradish and mammalian peroxidase systems. Nelson DR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):181-9, 15 Jan 75**

A peroxidase inhibitor in leukemic AKR mouse spleen cells. Strauss RR, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3220-4, Dec 74**

Letter: Cleavage of heme from horseradish peroxidase by methanol with inhibition of enzymic activity. Straus W. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(9):908-11, Sep 74**

Synthesis and antiperoxidase activity of propylthiouracil derivatives and metabolites. Lindsay RH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1383-6, Sep 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of endometrial peroxidase synthesis and secretion by estrogen and estrogen antagonist. Churg A, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):449-59, Aug 74**

[Contribution on the H2-O2 oxidoreductase system of Hydrogenomonas eutropha strain H 16: hydrogenase-defective mutants] Pfitzner J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):121-7, 1974 (Ger)**

### BLOOD

Peroxidase activity in autopsy material. Evaluation of microcirculation. Torack RM. **Arch Pathol 98(4):233-6, Oct 74**

Ethnic variation in red cell glutathione peroxidase activity. Beutler E, et al. **Blood 46(1):103-10, Jul 75**

Effect of infection with gonococci on myeloperoxidase activity of leucocytes. Schultz WW, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(3):170-3, Jun 75**

Hydrolytic enzymes in neutrophil and eosinophil leukocytes. Heyneman RA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):463-9, 15 Mar 75**

Ultrastructure and peroxidase cytochemistry of normal human leukocytes at birth. Morris RB, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):223-38, Jun 75**

Myeloperoxidase of human neutrophilic granulocytes as chlorinating enzyme. Stelmaszyńska T, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):305-12, 1 Jun 74**

Purification and properties of human erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase. Awasthi YC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5144-9, 10 Jul 75**

An improved coupled test procedure for glutathione peroxidase (EC 1-11-1-9-) in blood. Günzler WA, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(10):444-8, Oct 74**

[Importance of the peroxidase determination in acute myeloblastic leukemia] Hennekeuser HH Möbius W. **Blut 29(5):317-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The quantitative determination of serum haptoglobin by the peroxidase activation method and by radial immunodiffusion. A comparison of methods (author's transl)] Braun HJ, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):508-15, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dynamics of blood catalase and peroxidase activity of rabbits during prolonged cholesterol feeding] Khanin AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):61-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Indicators of alkaline phosphatase and peroxidase in peripheral blood leukocytes in patients with lung cancer] Didych VK. **Klin Khir (1):70-1, 1975 (Rus)**

Effect of late pregnancy toxemia on the indicators of peripheral blood and metabolic processes in the leukocytes in newborn infants. Bratchikova GE, et al. **Pediatriia (5):31-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of changes in myleoperoxidase in the blood serum of patients with periodic disease] Vinogradova OM, et al. **Sov Med (1):25-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Enzymatic status of leukocytes in rheumatism in children] Chebykina NI. **Vopr Revm 0(2):44-6, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DEFICIENCY

Thyroid peroxidase deficiency in Batten-Spielmeyer-Vogt disease. Armstrong D, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(8):430-5, Aug 75**

Studies on the mechanism of metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. II. Presence of the NADPH2 oxidizing activity in a myeloperoxidase-deficient subject. Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):387-93, 7 Apr 75**

Glutathione peroxidase deficiency with increased susceptibility to erythrocyte Heinz body formation. Hopkins J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):643-7, Dec 74**

Defective microbicidal activity in glutathione peroxidase-deficient neutrophils of selenium-deficient rats. Serfass RE, et al. **Nature 255(5510):640-1, 19 Jun 75**

Leukocyte peroxidase deficiency in a family with a

dominant form of Kuf's disease. Armstrong D, et al. **Science** 186(4159):155-6, 11 Oct 74

Leukocyte peroxidase deficiency in a family with a dominant form of Kuf's disease. Armstrong D, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:113-6, 1974

[Peroxidase activity of neutrophil granules in two cases of congenital myeloperoxidase deficiency] Breton-Gorius J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(14):1753-6, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[March hemoglobinuria. One case with erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase deficiency] Bernard JF, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1117-20, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Soil ameba infection. Specific indirect immunoenzymatic (peroxidase) staining of formalin-fixed paraffin sections. Culbertson CG. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(4):475-82, Apr 75

Projections to the gyrus proreus from the brain stem tegmentum (locus coeruleus, raphe nuclei) in the cat, demonstrated by retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Llamas A, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):331-6, 23 May 75

The horseradish peroxidase technique applied to the teleostean nervous system. Luiten PG. **Brain Res** 89(1):181-6, 16 May 75

Schistosoma mansoni: immunohistoperoxidase procedure in Defined Antigen Substrate Spheres (DASS), system as serologic field test. Deelder AM. **Exp Parasitol** 37(3):405-10, Jun 75

Intracellular immunoglobulins. A comparative study on three standard tissue processing methods using horseradish peroxidase and fluorochrome conjugates. Burns J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(7):548-57, Jul 74

Human serum antibodies against native DNA detected by an indirect immunoperoxidase spot technique. Matre R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 5(4):345-51, Oct 74

Serodiagnostic application of immunohistoperoxidase reactions on antigen-coupled agarose beads. Streefkerk JG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(2-3):225-36, Jun 75

The use of peroxidase-labelled antiglobulin for ultrastructural localization of tissue antigens reacting with serum antibodies. Webb JA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 2(2):145-57, Jan 73

Peroxidase-labeled antibody, a tool for demonstrating parasite antigen or host immunoglobulin in tissue. Jones CE, et al. **J Parasitol** 61(1):140-2, Feb 75

[Peroxidase (TPx) and hemagglutination test (TPHA) in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Pospíšil L, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 49(6):399-404, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Advantages and disadvantages of the peroxidase test with Treponema pallidum in diagnostics of syphilis as compared with the FTA-ABS test (author's transl)] Pospíšil L, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative determination of fraction A of human hemoglobin using electrophoretic separation on cellogel and the pseudo-peroxide reaction] Deledda R, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 9(4):974-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Peroxidase-labelled antibodies for immunomorphological study in light microscopy] Rukosuev VS. **Arkh Patol** 36(6):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Anti-horseradish peroxidase associated with Golgi complex of antibody-forming cells. Tomonaga S, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(4):539-45, Apr 75

A comparison of specific antibody and immunoglobulin synthesising immunocytes in peroxidase stimulated lymph nodes. Miller HR, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):231-8, Jan 74

Rapid typing of herpes simplex virus strains using the indirect immunoperoxidase method. Benjamin DR. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):568-71, Oct 74

Use of a triple layer enzyme method as an alternative to immunofluorescence for the detection of tissue antigens. Böcker W. **Beitr Pathol** 153(4):410-4, 1974

Lymphocyte differentiation and antibody synthesis in the secondary immune response of peroxidase stimulated lymph nodes of rat. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(3):391-402, 1975

Immunoperoxidase localisation of hepatitis B antigen (HB) in formalin-paraffin processed liver tissue. Burns J. **Histochemistry** 44(2):133-5, 30 Jul 75

Background staining and sensitivity of the unlabelled antibody-enzyme (PAP) method. Comparison with the peroxidase labelled antibody sandwich method using formalin fixed paraffin embedded material. Burns J. **Histochemistry** 43(3):291-4, 5 Jun 75

Purification of mouse alpha1-fetoprotein and preparation of specific peroxidase conjugates for its cellular localization. Kuhlmann WD. **Histochemistry** 44(2):155-67, 30 Jul 75

Electron microscopic demonstration of cell surface carbohydrates by means of peroxidase and ferritin complexes of the Lens culinaris lection. Roth J, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(3):275-82, 5 Jun 75

Plasma membrane and internalized immunoglobulins of lymph node cells studied with conjugates of antibody or its Fab fragments with horseradish peroxidase. Antoine JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):12-23, Oct 74

Peroxidase-labeled antibody. A new method of conjugation. Nakane PK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(12):1084-91, Dec 74

Synthesis of antibody and immunoglobulins without detectable antibody function in cells responding to horseradish peroxidase. Miller HR, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):626-9, Feb 75

Ultrastructural study by immunoperoxidase of a rat membranous glomerulonephritis. Laliberte F, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):150-8, Feb 75

[A comparative study of 2 sensitive methods: radioimmunoassay and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of alpha2H globulin in serum (author's transl)] Fuccaro-Decaens C, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125 C(5):747-61, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of mouse lymphocytes with thymic and bone-marrow aspects: identification by immunoenzymatic labelling (author's transl)] Le Bouteiller P, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125(3):445-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Biochemical studies on thyroid peroxidase: solubilization by non-proteolytic methods. Neary JT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:183-94, 1973

Purification and properties of a soluble peroxidase from the thyroid gland of goat. Haldar I, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):230-5, Sep 72

Letter: The preparation of thyroid peroxidase. Theron CN, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(15):609, 5 Apr 75

[Purification and characterization of two peroxidases from hard wheat] Jeanjean MF, et al. **Biochimie** 57(2):145-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunologic methods of peroxidase detection in homogenates of bacilli of BCG substrains. II. Use of 2-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis for the immunologic demonstration of peroxidase] Lipińska R, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(3):227-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immunologic methods of detection of peroxidase in homogenates of BCG substrains. I. Description and evaluation of methods of immunological detection of peroxidase] Rzucidło L, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(12):1171-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### METABOLISM

Enhanced vesicular transport of exogenous peroxidase across cerebral vessels, induced by serotonin. Westergaard E. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 32(1):27-42, 1975

Pseudo-exfoliation material on the anterior lens surface. Demonstration and examination of an interfibrillar ground substance. Davanger M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 53(1):3-18, Mar 75

A light and electron microscopic study of the permeability of the rabbit iris vessels to horseradish peroxidase in experimental uveitis. Pedersen OO. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):678-87, 1974

The permeability of the rabbit ciliary epithelium to horseradish peroxidase in experimental uveitis. An electron microscopic study. Pedersen OO. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):659-77, 1974

Protein diffusion barriers in the anterior uvea of the rabbit eye. Pedersen OO, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 53(1):67-76, Mar 75

Vesicular transport of horseradish peroxidase across the rabbit corneal endothelium. Short communication. Tonjum AM. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):647-9, 1974

Permeability of horseradish peroxidase in the rabbit corneal epithelium. Tonjum AM. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):650-8, 1974

Effects of alpha- and beta-receptor blocking agents on catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine induced peroxidase and amylase secretion from guinea pig submandibular gland. Carlsöö B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):263-71, Oct 74

Observations on cortical neurons retrogradely labeled with horseradish peroxidase. Holländer H. **Adv Neurol** 12:315-8, 1975

The appearance of dendrites of callosal and corticothalamic neurons in somatosensory cortex of immature rats demonstrated by horseradish peroxidase. Jacobson S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:319-33, 1975

Evidence for bidirectional dendritic transport of horseradish peroxidase. Lynch G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:297-313, 1975

Permeability of ovarian follicles and capillaries in mice. Payer AF. **Am J Anat** 142(3):295-317, Mar 75

Selenium-glutathione peroxidase and vitamin E. Tappel AL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):960-5, Sep 74 (19 ref.)

Fate of exogenous peroxidase in renal lysosomes of mice with Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Essner E, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(3):407-22, Dec 74

The smooth endoplasmic reticulum and the retrograde and fast orthograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the nigro-striato-nigral loop. Sotelo C, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(2):209-18, 1974

Thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed iodination and coupling reactions and their control. Morrison M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:175-82, 1973

Reconstitution of the reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate- and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-peroxidase activities from solubilized components of rat liver microsomes. Hrycay EG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):145-51, Jan 75

The tyrosinase activity of melanosomes from the Harding-Passey melanoma: the absence of a peroxidase component in vitro. Mufson RA. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):738-43, Apr 75

Electron spin resonance study on peroxidase- and oxidase-reactions of horse radish peroxidase and methemoglobin. Shiga T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):469-79, Apr 75

Effects of 2,4-substituents of deuteropheme upon redox potentials of horseradish peroxidases. Yamada H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):344-53, Jul 75

Brain peroxidase and catalase in Parkinson disease. Ambani LM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):114-8, Feb 75

Transport of intravenously administered horseradish peroxidase into the rat submaxillary saliva. Yoshida Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(9):801-5, Sep 74

Halide dependence of the myeloperoxidase-mediated antimicrobial system of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte in the phenomenon of electronic excitation. Allen RC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):675-83, 7 Apr 75

The role of PH in the chemiluminescent response of the myeloperoxidase-halide-HOOH antimicrobial system. Allen RC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):684-91, 7 Apr 75

Differential inhibition of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomal lipids of neonatal and adult rats. Iba MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):870-6, 4 Aug 75

Degradation of 3-hydroxyflavone by horse radish peroxidase. Schreiber W. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):509-14, 17 Mar 75

Pseudoperoxidase activity of mushroom tyrosinase. Strothkamp KG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):827-32, 11 Dec 74

Mechanisms of hydrogen peroxide formation in leukocytes: the NAD(P)H oxidase activity of myeloperoxidase. Takanaka K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):977-71, 17 Feb 75

Generation of electronic energy in the peroxidase catalyzed oxidation of indole-3-acetic acid. Vidigal CC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):138-45, 8 Jul 75

Isoenzyme changes accompanying germination of wheat seeds. Bhatia CR, et al. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):207-14, Jun 69

Polyploidy and gene dosage effects on peroxidase activity in ferns. DeMaggio AE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(6):429-40, Dec 74

Species differences in lipid peroxidation and their effects on ethylmorphine N-demethylase activity in liver microsomes. Kamataki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1915-8, 1 Jul 74

Age-related changes in lipids peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria. Barrett MC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):124-6, 1975

Mechanism of cytochrome c peroxidase. O-benzoylhydroxylamine as an analog of hydrogen peroxide. Coulson AF, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2389-96, 3 Jun 75

The chloroperoxidase-catalyzed oxidation of thiols and disulfides to sulfenyl chlorides. Silverstein RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5069-73, 3 Dec 74

A kinetic study of the endogenous reduction of the oxidized sites in the primary cytochrome c peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide compound. Erman JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):350-7, 28 Jun 75

The oxidation of cytochrome c peroxidase by hydrogen peroxide. Characterization of products. Erman JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):343-9, 26 Jun 75

Oxidation of dicyano-bis(1,10 phenanthroline) iron(II) by compounds I and II of cytochrome c peroxidase. Erman JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):36-42, 27 Jul 75

Studies on the NADPH oxidizing activity in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. The mode of association with the granule membrane the relationship to myeloperoxidase and the interference of hemoglobin with NADPH oxidase

determination. Patriarca P, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):221-32, 5 Sep 74**

Studies on the mechanism of the NADPH-catalyzed peroxidation of endogenous microsomal lipid. Thompson JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):159-71, 22 Jul 75**

Kinetic evidence of horseradish peroxidase oxidation by compound I. Santimone M. **Biochimie 57(3):265-70, 1975**

The mechanism of ferrocytochrome C oxidation by a horseradish isoperoxidase. Santimone M. **Biochimie 57(1):91-6, 1975**

Letter: A convenient new method of enzyme immobilization. Bartling GJ, et al.
**Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1425-9, Oct 74**

Uptake and transport of horseradish peroxidase by cut end of the vagus nerve. De Vito JL, et al.
**Brain Res 82(2):269-71, 27 Dec 74**

Possible determinants of the degree of retrograde neuronal labeling with horseradish peroxidase. Jones EG. **Brain Res 85(2):249-53, 28 Feb 75**

Retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in transected axons. 1. Time relationships between transport and induction of chromatolysis. Kristensson K, et al. **Brain Res 79(1):101-9, 11 Oct 74**

Retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in retinal ganglion cells of the chick. LaVail MM, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):273-80, 28 Feb 75**

Increased penetration of horseradish peroxidase across the blood-brain barrier induced by Metrazol seizures. Lorenzo AV, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):136-40, 25 Apr 75**

Electron microscopic observations of horseradish peroxidase transported from the caudoputamen to the substantia nigra in the rat: possible involvement of the agranular reticulum. Nauta HJ, et al.
**Brain Res 85(3):373-84, 7 Mar 75**

The orthograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the visual system. Repérant J. **Brain Res 85(2):307-12, 28 Feb 75**

Afferents to the septal area of the rat studied with the method of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Segal M, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):263-8, 27 Dec 74**

Afferents to the hippocampus of the rat studied with the method of retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Segal M, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):1-15, 20 Sep 74**

A comparison of anterograde and retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the connections of the mammillary nuclei in the rat. Sherlock DA, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):321-4, 28 Feb 75**

A kinetic study of the reaction of horseradish peroxidase with hydrogen peroxide. Dolman D, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):495-501, May 75**

Absorption and transport of ferritin and exogenous horseradish peroxidase in the opisthonephric kidney of the sea lamprey. I. The renal corpuscle. Youson JH. **Can J Zool 53(5):571-81, May 75**

Identification, subcellular localization, and estrogen regulation of peroxidase in 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat mammary tumors. DeSombre ER, et al.
**Cancer Res 35(1):172-9, Jan 75**

Variation in peroxisomal enzyme levels of peripheral leukocytes of cancer, leprosy, and tuberculosis patients. Hokama Y, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2784-9, Oct 74**

In vivo uptake of horseradish peroxidase by skin receptors of the duck. Chouchkov CN.
**Cell Tissue Res 155(3):419-22, 1974**

Diffusion of horseradish peroxidase perfused through the lateral ventricle of the chick telencephalon. Delorme P, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):535-40, 1975**

Ultrastructural study of the uptake of peroxidase by the rat median eminence. Pelletier G, et al.
**Cell Tissue Res 156(4):521-32, 1975**

An ultrastructural quantitative method for the evaluation of the permeability to horseradish peroxidase of cerebral cortex endothelial cells of the rat. Reyners H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(1):93-9, 1975**

Influence of castration on incorporation of exogenous peroxidase into "synaptic" vesicles of the median eminence. Stoeckart R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(1):1-11, 1974**

Influence of castration on incorporation of exogenous peroxidase into "synaptic" vesicles of the median eminence. II. The perivascular part of the palisade zone in male rats. Stoeckart R, et al.
**Cell Tissue Res 159(1):11-21, 27 May 75**

Extracellular and transcellular transport of horseradish peroxidase (HRP) through the hypothalamic tanycyte ependyma. Wagner HJ, et al.
**Cell Tissue Res 152(4):477-91, 1974**

Absorption and transport of ferritin and exogenous horseradish peroxidase in the opisthonephric kidney of the sey lamprey II. The tubular nephron. Youson JH. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):503-16, 1975**

A study of the relationships between carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver damage in rats pretreated with vitamin E. Benedetti A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(2):117-34, Aug 74**

Alterations in hepatic drug metabolism and lipid peroxidation during administration of Baygon, a pesticide. Makhija SJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(4):295-9, Apr 75**

Studies on human iodide peroxidase: its activity in various thyroid disorders. Nagasaka A, et al.
**Clin Chim Acta 62(1):1-4, 9 Jul 75**

Phylogeny and correlations of aldehyde oxidase, xanthine oxidase, xanthine dehydrogenase and peroxidase in animal tissues. Wurzinger KH, et al.
**Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):171-85, 15 Sep 74**

Electrophoretic studies of the relationship of peroxidases, polyphenol oxidase, and indoleacetic acid oxidase to cold tolerance of alfalfa. Krasnuk M, et al. **Cryobiology 12(1):62-80, Feb 75**

Peroxidatic activity of catalase in the cortical granules of sea urchin eggs. Katsura S, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):292-7, Oct 74**

The rate of pentobarbital and acetanilide metabolism by liver microsomes: a function of lipid peroxidation and degradation of cytochrome P-450 heme. Jacobson M, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 1(6):766-74, Nov-Dec 73**

Biochemical studies on the peroxidase activity in the normal and hyperplastic thyroids of rats. Hosoya T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):25-34, Feb 75**

Thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed delabeling of 131 I-diiodotyrosine and 131 I-thyroxine. Van Zyl A, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1166-73, Oct 74**

Properties of Enzymes. III. A comparative study of peroxide-decomposing enzymes and superoxide dismutase of human placenta at different ages. Matkovics B, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):285-93, 1975**

Properties of enzymes. III. A comparative study of peroxide-decomposing enzymes and superoxide dismutase of human placenta at different ages. Matkovics B, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):285-93, 1975**

Free diiodotyrosine effects on protein iodination and thyroid hormone synthesis catalyzed by thyroid peroxidase. Dème D, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):329-36, 21 Feb 75**

Trichinella spiralis: peroxidase activity in isolated cells from the rat intestine. Castro GA, et al.
**Exp Parasitol 36(2):307-15, Oct 74**

Control of tumour-associated peroxidases in a genetic tumour system in Nicotiana. Ahuja MR, et al.
**Experientia 30(9):1007-8, 15 Sep 74**

Glutathione peroxidase activity of inorganic selenium and seleno-DL-cysteine. Beutler E, et al.
**Experientia 31(7):769-70, 15 Jul 75**

Peroxidase activity of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase in the presence of beta-NAD+ and hydrogen peroxide. Favilla R, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):324-9, 15 Feb 75**

Role of superoxide radicals in the lipid peroxidation of intracellular membranes. Tyler DD. **FEBS Lett 51(1):180-3, 1 Mar 75**

The effect of methanol on granulocyte and horseradish peroxidase quantitatively studied in a film model system. Streefkerk JG, et al.
**Histochemistry 40(2):105-11, 1974**

Peroxidase activity in human leucocyte granules under normal and leukaemic conditions. Ray B, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):80-2, Mar 74**

Lipid peroxidation in the killing of phagocytized pneumococci. Shohet SB, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1321-8, Dec 74**

Cellular senescence in yeast caused by carbon-source starvation. II. Induction and subcellular location of lipid peroxidation activity. Miura T, et al.
**J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):593-601, Sep 74**

Kinetics of the oxidation of p-aminobenzoic acid catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase compounds I and II. Dunford HB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2920-32, 25 Apr 75**

The reaction of chlorite with horseradish peroxidase and chloroperoxidase. Enzymatic chlorination and spectral intermediates. Hollenberg PF, et al.
**J Biol Chem 249(18):5816-25, 25 Sep 74**

Endogenous peroxidase: specific marker enzyme for tissues displaying growth dependency on estrogen. Anderson WA, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(3):668-81, Mar 75**

Pinocytosis in fibroblasts. Quantitative studies in vitro. Steinman RM, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):949-69, Dec 74**

Competitive binding of bilirubin and drugs to human serum albumin studied by enzymatic oxidation. Brodersen R. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1353-64, Dec 74**

The fungicidal mechanisms of human monocytes. I. Evidence for myeloperoxidase-linked and myeloperoxidase-independent candidacidal mechanisms. Lehrer RI. **J Clin Invest 55(2):338-46, Feb 75**

Uptake of tracer proteins in the developing cerebellum, particularly by the growth cones and blood vessels. del Cerro M. **J Comp Neurol 157(3):245-79, 1 Oct 74**

Retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in peripheral autonomic nerves. Ellison JP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(1):103-13, 1 May 75**

The retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the chick visual system: a light and electron microscopic study. LaVail JH, et al.
**J Comp Neurol 157(3):303-57, 1 Oct 74**

Neutrophil-mediated tumor cell cytotoxicity: role of the peroxidase system. Clark RA, et al.
**J Exp Med 141(6):1442-7, 1 Jun 75**

Intestinal uptake of macromolecules. III. Studies on the mechanism by which immunization interferes with antigen uptake. Walker WA, et al.
**J Immunol 115(3):854-61, Sep 75**

Peroxidatic conversion of tyrosine to dopachrome. Patel RP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 63(4):374-7, Oct 74**

The fine structural differences in human muscle fiber types based on peroxidatic activity. Saltis LM, et al.
**J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):632-40, Oct 74**

Intestinal disaccharidase and peroxidase activities in parenterally nourished rats. Castro GA, et al.
**J Nutr 105(6):776-81, Jun 75**

Lipid peroxidation and glutathione peroxidase activity in the liver of cholesterol-fed rats. Tsai AC.
**J Nutr 105(7):946-51, Jul 75**

Deamination of histamine by peroxidase of neutrophils and eosinophils. Fabian I, et al.
**J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):141-5, Mar 75**

Nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT)-dye test and the myeloperoxidase reaction of human leukocytes. Okuda K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):337-42, Sep 74**

Fine structural localization of endogenous peroxidase activity in inner medullary interstitial cells of the rat kidney. Cavallo T. **Lab Invest 31(5):458-64, Nov 74**

Differentiation of two abnormalities in thyroid peroxidase causing organification defect and goitrous hypothyroidism. Niepomniszcze H, et al.
**Metabolism 24(1):57-67, Jan 75**

Release of enzymes from cell walls by an endopectate-trans-eliminase. Stephens GJ, et al.
**Nature 251(5473):358, 27 Sep 74**

Suppression of murine virus leukaemogenesis by thioglycollate, a bacteriological culture medium that affects macrophage peroxidase. Strauss RR, et al.
**Nature 255(5506):343-4, 22 May 75**

A general method for the introduction of enzymes, by means of immunoglobulin-coated liposomes, into lysosomes of deficient cells. Weissmann G, et al.
**Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):88-92, Jan 75**

Alleviation of silver toxicity by selenite in the rat in relation to tissue glutathione peroxidase. Wagner PA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1106-10, Apr 75**

Liver glutathione peroxidase activity and CCl4-induced lipid peroxidation in selenium treated rats. Benedetti A, et al.
**Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):711-22, Dec 74**

New evidence concerning mechanisms of action of vitamin E and selenium. Scott ML, et al.
**Vitam Horm 32:429-44, 1974 (33 ref.)**

Localization of peroxidase activity in rabbit cardiac muscle. Latalski M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):491-6, 1974**

Fine structure and peroxidase activity of the bovine manidbular gland cells. Bloom GD, et al.
**Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(4):308-23, Nov 74**

[The effect of glucocorticoids on vitamin E levels and on the peroxidase capacity of lipids in piglet organs] Dvořák M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(10):809-16, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Uptake and transport of exogenous peroxidase in the masticatory muscles of the cat. Localization of motor neurons] Batini C, et al.
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2239-40, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The transformation of the oxidation product of guaiacol obtained in the presence of horseradish peroxidase] Santimone M.
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):951-4, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Isolated defect of eosinophilic peroxidase. Light-and electron microscopy findings in a new enzymopathy] Schaefer HE, et al.
**Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:574, 1974 (Ger)**

[Peroxidase activity in the paw of animals in adjuvant arthritis and its changes by antiphlogistics in vitro] Bekemeier VH, et al. **Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):71-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphological and biochemical lesions of the rat liver in trichlorobromomethane poisoning] Calligaro A, et al. **Sperimentale 121(1):1-21, Jan-Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Immunohistochemical study of thyroglobulin localization: with special reference to dynamics of enzyme binding protein] Hatanaka Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):573, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Comparison between guaiacol oxidizing activity and iodinating activity of peroxidases] Masuyama H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):120, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Characteristics of thyroid peroxidases

in man and their antagonists] Nagasaka A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):122, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Peroxidase activities in the thyroid tissue in various thyroid diseases] Yamamoto M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):121, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Decrease of activity of glutathione peroxidase in the kidney of mice treated with methyl mercury and the effect of simultaneous administration of selenite] Wada O, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):80, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Biochemical and histochemical study of peroxidase activity in the cerebral cortex] Gofio TA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(4):981-3, 1 Apr 75 **(Rus)**

[Electron-cytochemical study of peroxidase activity in maturing mouse eosinophils] Rogovin VV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):141-4, Jan-Feb 73 **(Rus)**

[Peroxidasosomes] Rogovin VV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):21-32, Jan-Feb 74 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The peroxidase function of mitochondria] Chumakov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):382-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination on the integrity of mitochondrial membranes. Huber CT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):463-72, Jun 75

Hemolysis and iodination of erythrocyte components by a myeloperoxidase-mediated system. Klebanoff SJ, et al. **Blood** 45(5):699-707, May 75

Ocular vascular and epithelial barriers to microperoxidase. Smith RS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(7):556-60, Jul 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

[The role of deiodase and iodase in disturbed iodination processes in the thyroid] Taterka W. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(7):241-4, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Gamma-irradiation of aqueous solutions of horseradish peroxidase in different atmospheres: argon, air, and nitrous oxide. Delincée H, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 11(3):213-8, 1974

Effect of gamma-irradiation on the charge and size properties of horseradish peroxidase: individual isoenzymes. Delincée H, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):572-84, Sep 74

### SECRETION

Inhibition of catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine induced enzyme secretion from the guinea-pig submandibular gland by 2-bromo-d-lysergic acid diethylamide. Carlsöö B, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):595-7, 15 Apr 75

### TOXICITY

Peroxidase-H2O2-halide system: Cytotoxic effect on mammalian tumor cells. Clark RA, et al. **Blood** 45(2):161-70, Feb 75

## PEROXIDES

Kinetics of formation of the peroxidatic intermediate from deuteroferriheme and hydrogen peroxide. Jones P, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4279-84, 8 Oct 74

Effects of lipoperoxides on proteins in raw and processed peanuts. Angelo AJ St, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):141-6, Mar-Apr 75

Interaction of peroxidizing methyl linoleate with some proteins and amino acids. Karel M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):159-63, Mar-Apr 75

Influence of peroxide impurities in polyethylene glycols on drug stability. McGinity JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):356-7, Feb 75

Decomposition of unsaturated fatty acid hydroperoxides by hemoglobin: Structures of major products of 13L-hydroperoxy-9,11-octadecadienoic acid. Hamberg M. **Lipids** 10(2):87-92, Feb 75

[Free radical oxidation of biological membrane lipids. IV. iron salts in peroxidation catalysis of linoleic ac'd] Obraztsov VV, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):93-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Letter: Effect of lipid peroxidation on the permeability of liposome membranes for Ca2+ ions] Shubin MV, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):161-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Linoleate oxidation products and cardiovascular lesions. Cutler MG, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(2):383-94, Sep-Oct 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Upper digestive tract burns caused by Denalan denture cleanser powder. Abramson AL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(1 Pt 1):102-6, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Bleaching by benzoyl peroxide. Bushkell LL. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):485, Sep 74

### ANALYSIS

[Method of detecting lipofuscin. What does Schmori's reagent reveal?] Osipova EA. **Arkh Patol** 36(5):20-1, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The generation of superoxide anion by various types of phagocyte. DeChatelet LR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(4):443-6, Apr 75

Bacteriocine-like activity of group-A streptococci due to the production of peroxide. Malke H, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(3):367-74, Aug 74

Oxidative metabolism of aflatoxin B1 by rat liver microsomes in vitro and its effect on lipid peroxidation. Raj HG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):703-6, Aug 74

[Formation of unsaturated fatty acid peroxides in erythrocyte membranes in the Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome] Benisovich VI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):596-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BLOOD

Effect of asbestos on lipid peroxidation in the red cells. Gabor S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):39-41, Feb 75

Prostaglandin endoperoxides. A new concept concerning the mode of action and release of prostaglandins. Hamberg M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3824-8, Oct 74

Physiological role of an endoperoxide in human platelets: hemostatic defect due to platelet cyclo-oxygenase deficiency. Malmsten C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1446-50, Apr 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[The formation of peroxides, carbonyls and free fatty acids and the degradation of DL-alpha-tocopherol in the autoclaving and storage of fat-in-water emulsions] Kroll J, et al. **Nahrung** 18(4):451-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Specificity of lipoxygenases. Separation of isomeric hydroperoxides by high performance liquid chromatography. Chan HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):141-4, 24 Jan 75

Proceedings: Some easy and rapid endoperoxide isolation procedures. Willis AL. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):472P-473P, Nov 74

Letter: Structure of verruculogen, a tremor producing peroxide from Penicillium verruculosum. Fayos J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(21):6785-7, 16 Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of peroxy-Y base from phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid of the plant, Lupinus luteus. Feinberg AM, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(25):7797-80, 11 Dec 74

An endoperoxide aggregator (Lass), formed in platelets in response to thrombotic stimuli: purification, identification and unique biological significance. Willis AL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(6):453-507, 25 Dec 74

### METABOLISM

Labilization of secondary lysosomes by peroxides. Otta ME, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):245-9, 1974

Prostaglandin endoperoxides IX. Characterization of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from guinea pig lung and human platelets. Svensson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(2):222-8, Jun 75

Prostaglandin endoperoxides. VII. Novel transformations of arachidonic acid in guinea pig lung. Hamberg M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):942-9, 11 Dec 74

Hepatic drug hydroxylation and lipid peroxidation in riboflavin-deficient rats. Patel JM, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):363-8, Jun 74

The occurrence of an inhibitor of lipid peroxidation in rat liver soluble fraction and its effect on microsomal drug oxidations. Kamataki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2485-90, 1 Sep 74

Relationship between reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent lipid peroxidation and drug hydroxylation in rat liver microsomes. Pederson TC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2467-9, 1 Sep 74

Enzymic reactions of fatty acid hydroperoxides in extracts of potato tuber. I. Comparison 9D- and 13L-hydroperoxy-octadecadienoic acids as substrates for the formation of a divinyl ether derivative. Galliard T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 398(1):1-9, 22 Jul 75

The mechanism of liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Pederson TC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):232-41, 7 Apr 75

Lipid peroxidation in isolated hepatocytes. Högberg J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):595-602, 15 Jan 75

Study on vitamin A effects upon lipid peroxidation in rat liver. Pokrovsky AA, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(4):477-86, 1974

Decomposition of linoleic acid hydroperoxides. Enzymic reactions compared with nonenzymic. Gardner HW. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 75 (94 ref.)

Specific interactions of linoleic acid hydroperoxides and their secondary degraded products with enzyme proteins. Matsushita S. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):150-4, Mar-Apr 75

Involvement of cytochrome P-450 in the intracellular formation of lipid peroxides. O'brien PJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):154-8, Mar-Apr 75

Studies on the formation of lipid peroxides and on some enzymic activities in the liver of vitamin E-deficient rats. Bonetti E, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):364-71, Mar 75

Lipid peroxidation in chronic ethanol treated rats: in vitro uncoupling of peroxidation from reduced nicotine adenosine dinucleotide phosphate oxidation. Koes M, et al. **Lipids** 9(11):899-904, Nov 74

Lipid peroxidation: a possible mechanism for paraquat toxicity. Bus JS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):31-8, May 75

[Role of lipid peroxide in the induction of retinopathy by x-irradiation (author's transl)] Hiramitsu T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(9):819-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemiluminescence connected with lipid peroxidation in biological membranes. XI. Effect of glutathione, cysteine and ascorbic acid] Korchagina MV, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):276-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of deoxycholate on lipid peroxidation in liver microsomes] Mishin VM, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):83-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence accompanying lipid peroxidation in biological membranes. XII. Effect of mitochondrial state on chemiluminescence kinetics. Iron ion transport through mitochondrial membranes] Olenev VI, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):103-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peroxide oxidation of lipids of membrane structures of liver cells in the early stages of liver carcinogenesis] Berlia VP. **Biol Nauki** (11):57-60, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Effect of radioprotective biogenic amines on lipid peroxidation in microsomes of rat small intestine mucosa] Sobolev AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(2):476-9, 11 May 75 **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation of mitochondria in different functional states] Sitkovskiĭ MV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):65-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of lipid peroxidation in the pathogenesis of burn disease and the effect of alpha-tocopherol on its course] Mkhitarian VG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):3-9, 1975 **(Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reversal of the inhibitory effect of lipid peroxides on the hepatic cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system by a soluble factor from liver and a commercial isocitric dehydrogenase preparation from hog heart. Kotake AN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):209-16, 3 Mar 75

Hydroperoxide catalyzed liver microsomal aromatic hydroxylation reactions involving cytochrome P-450. Rahimtula AD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):440-7, 9 Sep 74

Hydroperoxide dependent O-dealkylation reactions catalyzed by liver microsomal cytochrome P450. Rahimtula AD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):268-75, 20 Jan 75

Useful agents for the study of glutathione metabolism in erythroycetes. Organic hydroperoxides. Srivastava SK, et al. **Biochem J** 139(2):289-95, May 74

Tumours and hormonal changes produced in rats by subcutaneous injections of linoletic acid hydroperoxide. Cutler MG, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(4):451-9, Aug 74

Effects of triglyceride monohydroperoxides on the growth of E. coli. Soode K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(3):235-7, 1974

Studies on the effects of a urea peroxide gel on plaque formation and gingivitis. Kaslick RS, et al.

J Periodontol 46(4):230-2, Apr 75
[Action of lipid peroxides on cell division] Glushchenko NN, et al. Biol Nauki (1):51-3, 1975 (Rus)
[The effect of exogenous lipoperoxides on the concentration of group B vitamins in animal liver] Parteshko VG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):52-3, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics in the contents of alpha-tocopherol in the tissues of rats under the effect of different organic peroxides] Mkhitarian VG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):9-17, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Benzoyl peroxide gel compared with retinoic acid in acne vulgaris. Hare PJ. Br J Clin Pract 29(3):83-6, Mar 75
Benzoyl peroxide gel in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Liddell K. Br J Clin Pract 28(11):379-82, Nov 74
Benzoyl peroxide acne lotions : an independent report. Brogden RN, et al. Drugs 8(6):417-21, 1974

TOXICITY

Decontamination procedures for skin exposed to phenolic substances. Brown VKH, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(1):1-6, Jan 75

## PERPHENAZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Side-effects of perphenazine. Forrester RM. Lancet 1(7921):1383-4, 21 Jun 75

BLOOD

Determination of perphenazine and its sulphoxide metabolite in human plasma after therapeutic doses by gas chromatography. Larsen NE, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):259-64, 18 Jun 75
Perphenazine concentrations in human whole blood. A pilot study during anti-psychotic therapy using different administration forms. Hansen CE, et al. Psychopharmacologia 37(1):31-6, 18 Jun 74

METABOLISM

Tissue metabolites of trifluoperazine, fluphenazine, prochlorperazine, and perphenazine in the rat: indentification and synthesis. Breyer U, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1842-8, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of octoclothepin and perphenazine on behaviour in rats with different exploration and defecation rates. Kazdová E, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):73-5, Mar 74
Pharmacokinetic interaction between neuroleptics and tricyclic antidepressants in the rat. Gram LF, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):223-32, Sep 74
Effect of perphenazine and ergocornine on growth reactions of the adenohypophysis. Schreiber V, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(3-4):271-82, 1973
Corpus striatum in paralysis agitans and in perphenazine-injected rats. Pakkenberg H, et al. Adv Neurol 5:203-9, 1974
The effect of perphenazine-induced serum prolactin response on estrogen-primed mammary tumor-host systems, 13762 and R-35 mammary adenocarcinomas. Bogden AE, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3018-25, Nov 74
Interspecies study on the effect of perphenazine on milk yield and composition. Shani J, et al. J Dairy Res 42(1):1-9, Feb 75
Effect of ergocornine on perphenazine-and oestrogen-induced prolactin release. Kulkarni PN, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):35-41, Oct 74
Ultrastructure of the rat mammary gland after lactogenesis induced by perphenazine. Miller TT, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):143-9, Sep 74
Potentiation by perphenazine of the growth reaction of the rat adenohypophysis to oestrogens. Schreiber V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):639-45, 1972
Ovarian responses to perphenazine-induced prolactin secretion in the rats: Effect of ovulation, stress, and steroids. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):102-7, May 75

POISONING

Reversal of delirium induced by tricyclic antidepressant drugs with physostigmine. Heiser JF, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1275-7, Nov 74
Amitriptyline-perphenazine overdose producing delayed hypomania in manic-depressive illness. Mikkelsen EJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):870-1, Aug 75
Treatment of phenothiazine drug intoxication with benztropine. Bellman MH. Arch Dis Child 49(8):864-5, Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

A controlled comparison of oxypertine and perphenazine in schizophrenic psychoses. Svestka J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):165-6, Aug 74
Psychogenic headaches with mixed anxiety and depression. Diamond S. Ill Med J 147(3):268-9, Mar 75
A controlled outpatient trial of perphenazine--amitriptyline and chlorpromazine. Haskell DS, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 14(10):536-42, Oct 74
Effects of protriptyline and perphenazine in neurotic depressed outpatients. Weinstock R, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(8-9):627-30, Aug-Sept 75
Treating emotional illness arising in marital discord. (An evaluation of psychotherapy and psychotropic medication). Feldman HS. Psychosomatics 12(2):123-6, Mar-Apr 71
Emotion and skin--a double blind evaluation of psychotropic agents. Medansky RS. Psychosomatics 12(5):326-9, Sep-Oct 71
Treatment of vascular hemichorea and hemiballismus with perphenazine. Johnson WG, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:222-4, 1974
[Combination of 2 products with antidepressive and tranquillizing actions. Their interest in an ORL and facial surgery department] Pech A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):267-71, Mar 74 (Fre)

PERSANTIN see DIPYRIDAMOLE

PERSONAL EXPENDITURES see FINANCING, PERSONAL

## PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Prisons, adolescents, and the right to quality medical care: the time is now. Litt IF, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):894-7, Sep 74
Medical care for minors without parental consent. Gottesman R. Child Today 4(2):30-1, Mar-Apr 75
How personal is personal care in general practice? Clyne MB. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(141):263-6, Apr 75
James Mackenzie lecture. Fifty years of progress. McCormick J. Practitioner 214(1279):87-98, Jan 75
[The state of the Endocrinology Service in the Lithuanian SSR] Kliefza V. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):58-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

## PERSONAL SATISFACTION

The relationship between the MBTI and job satisfaction: a preliminary report. Williams R. Am J Med Technol 41(2):56-60, Feb 75
The system needs to be changed. Dufour NM. Can Nurse 70(11):13, Nov 74
Organizational environment and work satisfaction. Hurka SJ. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):41-3, Jan 74
Transportation and changes in life satisfaction. Cutler SJ. Gerontologist 15(2):155-9, Apr 75
Continued growth and life satisfaction. Kurtz JJ, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):129-31, Apr 75
Life disruption, independence, satisfaction, and the consideration of moving. Nelson LM, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):160-4, Apr 75
Measuring organizational climate. Carey RG. Hosp Prog 56(2):53-7, Feb 75
Attitudes of women in management. I. Job satisfaction: a study of perceived need satisfaction as a function of job level. Chernik DA, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):94-8, Spr-Sum 74
A study of the professional role satisfaction of dentists. Murray BP, et al. J Am Coll Dent 42(2):107-17, 120, Apr 75
Job satisfaction, counterproductive behavior, and drug use at work. Mangione TW, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):114-6, Feb 75
Leader structure and subordinate satisfaction for two hospital administrative levels: a path analysis approach. Sims HP Jr, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(2):194-7, Apr 75
A behavioral analysis of the determinants of marital satisfaction. Wills TA, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):802-11, Dec 74
Voluntary association participation and life satisfaction: a replication note. Bull CN, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):73-6, Jan 75
Social indicators in black and white: some ethnic considerations in delivery of service to the elderly. McCaslin, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):60-6, Jan 75
Work and retirement: a test of attitudinal relationships. Powers EA, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):193-8, Mar 75
"Management and the quality of working life". Dorsey R. J Occup Med 16(11):747-8, Nov 74
WORK IN AMERICA and the great job satisfaction controversy. O'Toole J. J Occup Med 16(11):710-5, Nov 74
WORK IN AMERICA: same job, individual differences. Sheppard HL. J Occup Med 16(11):738-40, Nov 74
Internal-external control, power position, and satisfaction in task-oriented groups. Hrycenko I, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):871-8, Dec 74
Self-esteem and the relationship between need-fulfilment and job satisfaction. Orpen C, et al. J Soc Psychol 93(2d Half):307-8, Aug 74
Survey of employment satisfaction in academic surgery. Curreri PW, et al. J Surg Res 17(3):215-8, Sep 74
Intrarole conflict and job satisfaction on psychiatric units. Davis MK. Nurs Res 23(6):482-8, Nov-Dec 74
Factors influencing patient satisfaction with the results of esthetic plastic surgery. Reich J. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):5-13, Jan 75
Body-parts satisfaction and sexual preferences. Latorre RN, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):430, Apr 75
Personal satisfaction form as a measure of psychotherapeutic outcome. Nichols MP. Psychol Rep 36(3):856-8, Jun 75
Satisfaction and performance in welfare and rehabilitation agencies. Olmstead JA. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):25-8, Sep 74
Self-esteem and satisfaction as affected by unexpected social status placement. Smith WP, et al. Sociometry 38(2):223-46, Jun 75
[Medicosociological study on the determination of relationships between morbidity data and work satisfaction] Wiesner W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1077-80, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

PERSONAL SPACE see under SPATIAL BEHAVIOR

## PERSONALITY

Placebo response of schizophrenic patients and Cattell's personality factors. Boleloucký Z, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):172-3, Aug 74
Personality trait stability-lability and its significance for pharmacological research. Slánská J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):119-21, May 74
Averaged evoked responses, pain measures, and personality variables in patients with depressive disorders. von Knorring L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):99-108, 1974
The relationship of social and personality characteristics to hallucinogen use among college females. Wackwitz JH, et al. Addict Dis 1(2):189-202, 1974
Need occurrence in disadvantaged and non-disadvantaged. Blackbourn JM Sr, et al. Adolescence 9(34):233-6, Summer 74
The effect of physical maturation on popular traits in the Australian adolescent girl. Collins JK, et al. Adolescence 9(36):529-36, Winter 74
Bugs in the flowers: a review of the nonviolent ethic of the hippie subculture. Mingle C, et al. Adolescence 9(35):311-6, Fall 74
Some human factors in the flying physicians. Cath SH. Aerosp Med 45(11):1298-302, Nov 74
The effect of a motor development program on selected factors in motor ability, personality, self-awareness and vision. Arnheim DD, et al. Am Correct Ther J 28(6):167-71, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Behavior therapy for type A patients. Suinn RM, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(2):269-70, Aug 75
The relation of need achievement to hypnotic suggestibility. Rader CM. Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):38-40, Jul 72
The relationship between the MBTI and job satisfaction: a preliminary report. Williams R. Am J Med Technol 41(2):56-60, Feb 75
Investigating the phenomenon of helplessness in mentally retarded adults. Floor L, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):565-72, Mar 75
Complex interactions of an auditory ability and aspiration in predicting specific reading deficits. Gickling EE, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):162-8, Sep 74
Predicting unexpected achievement in optometry school. Kegel-Flom P. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(10):775-81, Oct 74
Relationship of certain childhood 'traits' to adult psychiatric disorders. Kupfer DJ, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):74-86, Jan 75
Personality Characteristics of Viet Nam veterans identified as heroin abusers. Black FW. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):748-9, Jul 75
Editorial: The ideal physician. Davis RE. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):281-2, Mar 75
Personality and behavior patterns of heroin-dependent American servicemen in Thailand. Kojak G Jr, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):246-50, Mar 75
The impact of the therapst's personality on group process. Berger MM. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):213-9, Fall 74
The personality cult in psychoanalysis. Rubins JL. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):129-33, Spr 74
Kinesthetic aftereffects day by day: trends, task features, reliable individual differences. Weintraub DJ, et al. Am J Psychol 86(4):827-44, Dec 73
On getting kicked out of medical school. Schwartz BJ,

et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):574-83, Oct 74
Politics and personality in medicine: genesis of an indigent clinic. Johnson TM, et al.
Am J Public Health 65(3):253-9, May 75
Culture and achievement motivation. Maehr ML.
Am Psychol 29(12):887-96, Dec 74
Psychometric, personality and anthropometric variation in a group of Oxfordshire villages. Harrison GA, et al. Ann Hum Biol 1(4):365-81, Oct 74
Letter: "Super A's" and counseling. Oberman A, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):431-2, Mar 75
Personality. Carlson R. Annu Rev Psychol 26:393-414, 1975 (105 ref.)
Personality factors influencing vocational rehabilitation. De-Nour AK, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):573-7, May 75
Predictors of multiple drug abuse. Halikas JA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):414-8, Sep 74
Field differentiation in inpatient psychotherapy. Pardes H, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):311-5, Sep 74
Psychological outcome following open-heart surgery. Heller SS, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):908-14, Nov 74
Personality characteristics in patients with vertigo. Brightwell DR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):364-6, Jun 75
A psychological study of patients undergoing cosmetic surgery. Wright MR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):145-51, Mar 75
The George Adlington Syme Oration. Trigger-happy and circumspect types. Yew LK. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):89-92, Sep 73
Personality factors in selection and flight proficiency. Christy RL. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):309-11, Mar 75
The relationship between expressed social fears and assertiveness and its treatment implications. Morgan WG. Behav Res Ther 12(3):255-7, Sep 74
Alpha enhancement research: a review. Travis TA, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):69-89, Feb 75
The biological basis of psychoticism: a study of individual differences in response to dexamphetamine. Claridge GS, et al. Biol Psychol 1(2):125-37, 1973
Cardiovascular respones during habituation and mental activity in anxious men and women. McGuinness D. Biol Psychol 1(2):115-23, 1973
Physiological responses during escape and non-escape from stress in field independent and field dependent subjects. Sandman CA. Biol Psychol 2(3):205-16, 1975
Neuroticism, physiological state and mood: an exploratory study of Friday-Monday changes. Venables PH, et al. Biol Psychol 1(3):201-11, 1974
Personality characteristics of adolescent amphetamine users as measured by the MMPI. Brook R, et al. Br J Addict 69(1):61-6, Mar 74
Locus of control and alcoholism. Costello RM, et al. Br J Addict 69(1):11-7, Mar 74
Evidence for distinctive personality traits in alcoholics. Cowan L, et al. Br J Addict 69(3):199-206, Sep 74
Social data and personality factors of clinically treated young drug users. Täscher KL. Br J Addict 69(1):67-74, Mar 74
Personality and demographic characteristics of two sub-types of drug abusers. Toomey TC.
Br J Addict 69(2):155-8, Jun 74
Personality characteristics of syllabus-bound and syllabus-free sixth-formers. Josephs AP, et al.
Br J Educ Psychol 45(1):29-38, Feb 75
Convergers and divergers: different forms of neuroticism? Smithers AG, et al.
Br J Educ Psychol 44(3):304-6, Nov 74
Assessing the aggressive component of personality. I. Problems. Cochrane N. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):9-14, Mar 75
Assessing the aggressive component of personality. II. A new approach. Cochrane N.
Br J Med Psychol 48(1):15-30, Mar 75
Ego identity and ego ideal in the unwed mother. Floyd J, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):273-81, Sep 74
Psychological correlates of sleep habits reported by healthy young adults. Johns MW, et al.
Br J Med Psychol 47(2):181-7, Jun 74
Letter: Dependency and overprotection in boys who steal. Berg I, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:611, Dec 74
Personality characteristics of alcoholic and depressed patients. Shaw DM, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:56-9, Jan 75
Personality characteristics of male homosexuals referred for aversion therapy: a comparative study. Turner RK, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:447-9, Nov 74
Extraversion, neuroticism, and verbal reasoning ability as determinants of paired-associates learning. Allsopp JF, et al. Br J Psychol 66(1):15-24, Feb 75
Personality and physiological correlates of performance decrement on a monotonous task requiring sustained attention. Thackray RI, et al. Br J Psychol 65(3):351-8, Aug 74
The role of gaze in impression formation. Cook M, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):19-25, Feb 75
Psychometric prediction of institutional adjustment: a validation study. Davis HM.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):269-76, Sep 74
The word association sentence method as a predictor of psychotherapeutic outcome. Walker V.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):219-21, Jun 74
Some personality effects on extreme responding and on the relative weighting of items in combination. Warr P, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):347-57, Dec 74
Activity therapists' participation in the psychiatric case study. Green P, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):75-82, Jan 75
Favorable response to the loss of a significant figure: a preliminary report. Hofling CK, et al.
Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):527-37, Nov 74
The group as a surrogate for the individual. Winthrop H. Bull Menninger Clin 38(3):239-49, May 74
Perceived similarity versus contrast between kibbutz parents and their preadolescent children's adjustment. Lifshitz M, et al.
Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):150-60, Spring 75
Folie à deux or not folie à deux. Weeks RB, et al.
Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):131-41, Spring 75
A-B type and the relationship between police officers and ghetto citizens. Lynch DJ.
Community Ment Health J 10(4):434-40, Winter 74
Manifest psychological needs of heroin addicts. Fracchia J, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):133-6, Mar-Apr 75
The portrait of a murderer. Thornton WE, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):176-8, Apr 75
Psychological findings in progressive myoclonus epilepsy without Lafora bodies. Koskiniemi M.
Epilepsia 15(4):537-45, Dec 74
Genetics and personality. Eysenck HJ.
Eugen Soc Symp 4:163-79, 1968
Changes in personality of older people over a 5-year period of observation. Angleitner A. Gerontologia 20(3):179-85, 1974
Privacy and its legal protections. Greenawalt K.
Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):45-68, Sep 74
The social world of individuals. Novak M.
Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):37-44, Sep 74
Medical individualism. Sedgwick P.
Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):69-80, Sep 74
Medicine in China: individual and society. Sidel VW, et al. Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):23-36, Sep 74
Individualism--no exit. Steinfels P.
Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):3-10, Sep 74
Individualism: ideology or utopia? Ward JW.
Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):11-22, Sep 74
Psychological differentiation in heroin addicts. Arnon D, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):151-9, 1974
Personality characteristics of heroin addicts in a methadone treatment program: an exploratory study. Cryns A. Int J Addict 9(2):255-66, 1974
Changes in locus of control in heroin addicts. Henik W, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):899-902, 1974
Personality characteristics in heroin addicts and nonaddicted prisoners using the Edwards Personality Preference Schedule. Reith G, et al.
Int J Addict 10(1):97-112, 1975
Social and psychological factors associated with length of stay in a drug treatment facility. Rozynko VV, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):873-8, 1974
Drug use and fantasy processes: criterion for prediction of potential users. Segal B.
Int J Addict 9(3):475-80, 1974
Psychological and social variables and personality patterns of drug abusers. Stein KB, et al.
Int J Addict 9(3):431-46, 1974
Personality traits and attitudes and their relationship to student drug using behavior. Stokes JP.
Int J Addict 9(2):267-87, 1974
An alternative approach to personality correlates of hypnotizability: hypnosis-specific mediational attitudes. Diamond MJ, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):346-53, Oct 74
The Hypnotic Induction Profile and hypnotic susceptibility. Eliseo TS. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):320-6, Oct 74
The effect of certain examiner and subject characteristics on responsiveness to suggestion. Hedberg AG. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):354-64, Oct 74
Response to the Ponzo illusion as a reflection of hypnotic susceptibility. Miller RJ.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(2):148-57, Apr 75
A factor analytic investigation of the Harvard Group Scale of Hypnotic Susceptibility, Form A. Peters JE, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):377-87, Oct 74
Measuring hypnotic responsiveness: a comparison of the Barber Suggestibility Scale and the Stanford Hypnotic Susceptibility Scale, Form A. Ruch JC, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):385-76, Oct 74
The grade 5 syndrome: the highly hypnotizable person. Spiegel H. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):303-19, Oct 74
Eye-roll and hypnotic susceptibility. Wheeler L, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):327-34, Oct 74
The current status of the concepts of physiological response specificity and activation. Roessler R, et al. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):359-66, Fall 74 (28 ref.)
Similarity, complementarity and difference of marital couples in problem and non-problem areas. Elizur A, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):145-55, Jun 74
Logotherapy as a personality theory. Sahakian WS, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):230-44, Sep 72
Anxiety and locus of conflict in emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):33-7, Mar 74
Reliability of state-trait anxiety with emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):67-9, Mar 74
The personal and marital adjustment of parents as related to observed child deviance and parenting behaviors. Johnson SM, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):193-207, Sep 74
Time consciousness, achievement striving, and the type A coronary-prone behavior pattern. Burnam MA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):76-9, Feb 75
The influence of a conscious wish on dreams: a methodological study of dream meaning and function. Cartwright RD. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):387-93, Aug 74
Neuroticism in the sleep laboratory: implications for representational and adaptive properties of dreaming. Cohen DB, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):91-106, Apr 75
Predicting the frequency of dream recall. Cory TL, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):261-6, Jun 75
Personality measures and evoked responses in chronic insomniacs. Coursey RD. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):239-49, Jun 75
Effects of stress on the performance of normally anxious and high-anxious subjects under chance and skill conditions. Golin S. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):466-72, Oct 74
Personality factors related to reported severity of menstrual distress. Gough HG. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):59-65, Feb 75
Personality dynamics of heroin use. Kurtines W, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):87-9, Feb 75
"Addiction proneness" and personality in heroin addicts. Platt JJ. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):303-6, Jun 75
Individual differences and autonomic control: absorption, hypnotic susceptibility, and the unilateral control of skin temperature. Roberts AH, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):272-9, Jun 75
Alcoholic personality types: identification and correlates. Skinner HA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):658-66, Dec 74
Personality characteristics of heroin addicts: a response to Gendreau and Gendreau. Sutker PB.
J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):463-4, Aug 74
Management attitudes and personality characteristics of dietitians. Day ML, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(4):403-9, Oct 74
Relationships of cessation of smoking with job stress, personality, and social support. Caplan RD, et al.
J Appl Psychol 60(2):211-9, Apr 75
The Protestant Ethic Scale as a predictor of repetitive work performance. Merrens MR, et al.
J Appl Psychol 60(1):125-7, Feb 75
Narcotic addiction and perceived locus of control. Calicchia JP. J Clin Psychol 30(4):499-504, Oct 74
Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):227-30, Apr 74
Effects of response set and psychological knowledge on answers to the Personal Orientation Inventory. Ecker JR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):275-9, Apr 75
The relation between the altitude quotient and adjustment potential. Edinger JD, et al.
J Clin Psychol 30(4):510-3, Oct 74
Self-actualization and the act of volunteering: further evidence for the construct validity of the personal orientation inventory. Goldman JA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(2):287-92, Apr 75
Locus of control and perceived confidence in problem-solving abilities. Johnson BL, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):54-5, Jan 75
The relationship between recalled parental attitudes and internal-external control. Johnson BL, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):40-2, Jan 75
Changes in the MMPI as a function of thalamotomy. Jurko MF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):569-70, Oct 74
Locus of control and preference for type of group counseling. Kilmann PR. J Clin Psychol 30(2):226-7, Apr 74
Personality change in the specially admitted disadvantaged student after one year in college. Leon GR. J Clin Psychol 30(4):522-8, Oct 74
Use of demographic variables, WRAT, and MMPI scores to predict addicts' types of discharge from a community-like hospital setting. Lin TT.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):148-51, Jan 75
Group therapy with obese women of varying MMPI profiles. Mc Call RJ. J Clin Psychol 30(4):466-70, Oct 74
Personality profiles of persons convicted of indecent exposure. McCreary CP. J Clin Psychol 31(2):260-2,

Apr 75
Sex differences and spatial ability factors in Witkin's "differentiation" construct. McGilligan RP, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):528-32, Oct 74
Diagnostic type, gender and consistency vs. specificity in behavior. Marsella AJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):484-8, Oct 74
Perception of depression in self and others among male alcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):142-6, Apr 74
Dimensions of differentiation in handedness. Palmer RD. J Clin Psychol 30(4):545-52, Oct 74
The Cattell 16 PF as a measure of inmate offense types. Perkins ML, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):35-40, Jan 75
Effects of trait anxiety on noncontent verbal behavior in a standardized interview. Saunders TR Jr. J Clin Psychol 30(2):137-42, Apr 74
The significance of dependency in the paranoid syndrome. Scagnelli J. J Clin Psychol 31(1):29-34, Jan 75
Need conflicts of suburban narcotic abusers who apply to a county methadone maintenance program. Sheppard C, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):140-5, Jan 75
Psychological needs, academic achievement and marijuana consumption. Simon WE. J Clin Psychol 30(4):496-8, Oct 74
Editorial: People are problems. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 31(2):373, Apr 75
The Missouri Children's Picture Series: a validation study with emotionally disturbed children. Willis JW, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):213-4, Apr 74
Another explanation for black-white MMPI differences. Witt PH, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):69-70, Jan 75
Differential effectiveness of directive and nondirective group therapies as a function of client internal-external control. Abramowitz CV, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):849-53, Dec 74
Tailoring smoking withdrawal procedures to personality and motivational differences. Best JA. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):1-8, Feb 75
Attitude similarity and therapist credibility as predictors of attitude change and improvement in psychotherapy. Beutler LE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):90-1, Feb 75
Sex-role and socialization patterns: some personality concomitants and environmental antecedents. Block J, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):321-41, Dec 73
Personality and the experience of time. Buchwald C, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):639-44, Oct 74
Characteristics of volunteers, nonvolunteers, and no shows in a clinical follow-up. Dreger RM, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):746-7, Oct 74
Letter: Some comments on the relation between A-B status of behavior therapist and success of treatment. Eysenck HJ. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):86-8, Feb 75
Anxiety and atopic dermatitis. Garrie EV, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):742, Oct 74
Attitudes toward sex roles among A and B psychotherapists. Goodwin WB, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):471, Dec 73
Psychological correlates of cancer. Grissom JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):113, Feb 75
Effects of anxiety arousal on the consumption of alcohol by alcoholics and social drinkers. Higgins RL, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):426-33, Dec 73
Personality correlates of dream recall. Hill AB. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):766-73, Dec 74
Relation between affective and dispositional guilt. Janda LH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):116, Feb 75
Relation of personality, expectancy, and situational variables to self-disclosing behavior. Kent JHK. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):120-1, Feb 75
Locus of control and discrimination ability with lay counselors. Martin RD, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):741, Oct 74
Personality differences between fee-paying and non-fee-paying patients seen for psychological testing. Roback HB, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):734, Oct 74
Demographic variables, base rates, and personality characteristics associated with recidivism in male delinquents. Roberts AH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):833-41, Dec 74
Drug experiences, knowledge, and attitudes of high- and low-guilt individuals. Schill T, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):106, Feb 75
"A" therapists as creative and personally involved with other people. Schubert DS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):266, Apr 75
Relationship between locus of control and other personality measures in drug users. Strassberg DS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):744-5, Oct 74
Effects of congruence-incongruence between locus of control and field dependence on personality functioning. Tobacyk JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):81-5, Feb 75
Personality and linear representation of temporal location. Wessman AE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):914, Dec 74
Positive adjustment and involvement during aging and expectancy for internal control. Wolk S, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):173-8, Apr 75
Locus of control, test anxiety, and student performance in a personalized instruction course. Allen GJ, et al. J Educ Psychol 66(6):968-73, Dec 74
Differential reinforcement of low rates performance by impulsive and reflective children. Stein N, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 19(1):37-50, Feb 75
Evidence for a three-component model of prism adaptation. Welch RB, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):700-5, Oct 74
Types of family practice teachers and residents: a comparative study. Quenk N, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):195-200, Jun 75
Articulateness of the field and cognitive styles. Gupta GC. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):3-8, Jul 74
The law of initial values (LIV) and personality. Heilizer F. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):273-90, Apr 75
The fears of adolescents. Bamber JH. J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):127-40, Sep 74
Expressions of personality in creations of latency age children. Carmichael LM, et al. J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):271-9, Jun 71
Personality, academic performance, and educational aspirations of very bright women and men vs. those of high average intelligence. Garman LG, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):163-7, Jun 75
The relation of reflection-impulsivity to field dependence-independence and internal-external control in children. Massari DJ. J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):61-7, Mar 75
Reflection-impulsivity and locus of conflict in emotionally disturbed children. Montgomery LE, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):89-91, Mar 75
The Tantalus Ration--a scaffolding for some personality-core vectors. Shoham SG. J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):119-44, Mar 75
Individual differences in compensatory rebound of REM sleep, with particular reference to their relationship to personality and behavioral characteristics. Nakazawa Y, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):18-25, Jul 75
The A-B variable and therapist persuasiveness. Razin AM. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):244-55, Oct 74
Personality/mental health correlates of drug use by high school students. Richek HG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(6):435-42, Jun 75
Proceedings: Direct surgery of anterior communicating aneurysms and its effect on intellect and personality. Sengupta RP. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):406, Apr 75
Analgesic utilization following dental surgery procedures. Serwatka WJ, et al. J Oral Med 30(3):89-91, Jul-Sep 75
The role of social and nonsocial traits in interpersonal attraction. Diggins D. J Pers 42(3):345-59, Sep 74
Perceived choice as a function of internal-external locus of control. Harvey JH, et al. J Pers 42(3):437-52, Sep 74
Elation-depression and skill as determinants of desire for excitement. Ludwig LD. J Pers 43(1):1-22, Mar 75
Internal-external control, interpersonal judgments of others in need, and attribution of responsibility. Phares EJ, et al. J Pers 43(1):23-38, Mar 75
Religiosity in youth: a personal control against deviant behavior. Rohrbaugh J, et al. J Pers 43(1):136-55, Mar 75
Anxiety: the state-trait model and the interaction model. Shedletsky R, et al. J Pers 42(4):511-27, Dec 74
Self-evaluation and the selection of dimensions for evaluating others. Shrauger JS, et al. J Pers 42(4):569-85, Dec 74
A common factor in the MMPI scales of married couples. Yom BH, et al. J Pers Assess 39(1):84-9, Feb 75
Individual differences in coalitional behavior. Ashour AS. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):1-6, Jan 75
Interaction of locus of control and type of performance feedback; considerations of external validity. Baron RM, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(2):285-92, Aug 74
Sex, personality, and physiological variables in the communication of affect via facial expression. Buck R, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(4):587-96, Oct 74
Reactions to male and female success and failure in sex-linked occupations: impressions of personality, causal attributions, and perceived likelihood of different consequences. Feather NT, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):20-31, Jan 75
Influence of locus of control on interpersonal attraction and affective reactions in situations involving reward and punishment. Holmes DS, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):132-6, Jan 75
An attributional approach to moods and the menstrual cycle. Koeske RW, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(3):473-8, Mar 75
Physical attractiveness, social relations, and personality style. Krebs D, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(2):245-53, Feb 75
Cognitive style, proprioceptive skills, task set, stress, and the rod-and-frame test of field orientation. Reinking R, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):807-11, Dec 74
Trait interrelations in implicit personality theories and questionnaire data. Stricker LJ, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(2):198-207, Aug 74
Motivational orientation and the relative efficacy of self-monitored and externally imposed reinforcement systems in children. Switzky HN, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(3):360-6, Sep 74
Personality type, reports of violence, and aggressive behavior. Wilkins JL, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(2):243-7, Aug 74
Children's psychological reactions to wartime stress. Ziv A, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):24-30, Jul 74
Personality and background characteristics of suicidal mental patients. Conte HR, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):181-8, Oct 74
Personality, the sociocultural environment, and student political activism: toward a field theory of social behavior. Abramowitz SI. J Psychol 88(1):103-12, Sep 74
Personality correlates of verbal conflict resolution. Bloomfield DR, et al. J Psychol 90(0):45-9, May 75
Expressor sec, perceiver personality, and cognitive perception. Edwards BC, et al. J Psychol 87(1):137-41, May 74
Personality correlates of anagram problem solving. Gavurin EI, et al. J Psychol 88(1):97-101, Sep 74
Relationship of a measure of selfactualization to religious participation. Hjelle LA. J Psychol 89(Second Half):179-82, Mar 75
Birthdate psychology: a new look at some old data. Pellegrini RJ. J Psychol 89(Second Half):261-5, Mar 75
Astrological indicators of personality. Silverman BI, et al. J Psychol 87(1):89-95, May 74
Is there an astrological effect on personality? Standen A. J Psychol 89(Second Half):259-60, Mar 75
TAT need achievement and need affiliation in minimally brain-injured and normal children an their parents. Touliatos J, et al. J Psychol 89(1):49-54, Jan 75
Personality and behavioral characteristics of lung cancer patients. Abse DW, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(2):101-13, Apr 74
Personality and reporting of symptoms in normo- and hypertensive 50 year old males. Berglund G, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(2):139-45, Apr 75
Relationships between personality and autonomic nervous reactions to stress. Hafner RJ. J Psychosom Res 18(3):181-5, Jun 74
Personality and fainting. Schmidt RT. J Psychosom Res 19(1):21-5, Feb 75
Correlation of placebo responses and personality characteristics in myofascial pain-dysfunction (MPD) patients. Shipman WG, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(6):475-83, Dec 74
Categorizing drug users and nonusers on selected social and personality variables. Shibuya RR. J Sch Health 44(8):442-4, Oct 74
Interpersonal perception in a Nigerian university. Erhunmwunsee OE, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):129-30, Feb 75
Cultural differences in item endorsements in a personality test--A13Q--in India, Ghana, and Great Britain. Kline P, et al. J Soc Psychol 94(1st half):137-8, Oct 74
Reciprocity in impression formation. Koeck R, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):67-76, Feb 75
Dependency, threat, and helping in a large city. Lesk S, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):185-6, Apr 75
Personality similarity and interpersonal attraction in the computer dating situation. Lum K, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):233-9, Apr 75
Language differences and message length as determinants in communicating personality judgments between people. Perry RP, et al. J Soc Psychol 94(1st half):83-94, Oct 74
Locus of control differences betwee rural American Indian and white children. Tyler JD, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):149-55, Apr 75
The effect of deviant group membership upon impressions of personality. Weissbach TA, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):263-6, Apr 75
Dimensions of individual difference in the spoken syntax of school children. Hass WA, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):455-69, Sep 74
Personality differences in patients at three alcoholism treatment agencies. English GE, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(1):52-61, Jan 75
Field dependence and self-actualization in alcoholics. McWilliams, J, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(3):387-94, Mar 75
Personality and temperament differences between alcoholics with high and low records of traffic accidents and violations. Mozdzierz GJ, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(3):395-9, Mar 75
Patient-treatment interactions among alcoholics. Price RH, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(5):659-69,

May 75
Prognostic indicators of esophageal speech. Dabul B, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(6) 1974
Role of maternal nutritional health and care in the development and personality of children in Africa. Idusogie EO. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):31-5, Feb 75
Letter: Heterozygote advantage in cystic fibrosis. Dodge JA, et al. Lancet 1(7906):572-3, 8Mar 75
Personality and colour vision deficiencies. Pickford RW, et al. Med Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):225-30, 1974
Letter: No evidence for heritability of social attitudes. Schwartz M, et al. Nature 255(5507):429, 29 May 75
Personality profiles and leadership potential of medical-surgical and psychiatric nursing graduate students. Gilbert MA. Nurs Res 24(2):125-30, Mar-Apr 75
Why associate degree nursing students persist. Jones CW. Nurs Res 24(1):57-9, Jan-Feb 75
Graphology. Helios J. Nurs Times 70(51):1962-4, 19 Dec 74
Interdependence or independence? Smith SM. Nurs Times 71(31):1217-9, 31 Jul 75
Perceptual correlates of the rod-and-frame test: a critical response. Adams RC. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1044-6, Jun 74
Personality as a determinant of paired-associates learning. Allsopp JF, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):315-24, Aug 74
Firstborns, only children, sex, and three dependency measures. Andrews R, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):773-4, Oct 74
Delinquency and stimulation seeking: re-analysis of Petrie's study of kinesthetic aftereffects. Baker AH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):400-2, Aug 74
Preference of complexity as a function of neuroticism, extraversion, and amplitude of orienting response. Bartol CR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1155-60, Jun 74
Effect of white noise on attention as a function of manifest anxiety. Basow SA. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):655-62, Aug 74
Effects of I-E control and instructional set on actual and estimated performance in an angle-matching task. Black FW, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):92-4, Aug 74
Field dependence--independence, social--non-social play and sex differences in preschool children. Coates S, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):195-202, Feb 75
Personality correlates of visual perceptual responses. Collins JF, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1183-7, Jun 74
Personality, emotional state, and perception of nonverbal communications. Duckworth DH. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):325-6, Feb 75
Spearman-Brown reliability coefficients for Ferguson's 80-item pair-comparisons person-perception scale. Ferguson LW. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1161-2, Jun 74
Social desirability and self-reports of mood: a rejoinder. Gorman BS, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):272-4, Feb 75
Effects of trait guilt on impressions of character and prescriptions of punishment and guilt. Heying RH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):371-6, Aug 74
Transcendental meditation and psychological health. Hjelle LA. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):623-8, Aug 74
Personality and apparent operator capacity. Huddleston JH. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1189-90, Jun 74
Reliability of the mobility index as an 'intentional' variable. Jacobs KW. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):386, Aug 74
Responsivity to incongruent verbal and non-verbal communications and A-B therapist type. Johnson WR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1066, Jun 74
Field-dependence, anxiety and personality. Joshi RT. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1328, Jun 74
Comparison of cognitive complexity of male and female subjects responding to male and female stimuli. Koenig F, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1345-6, Jun 74
Individual differences and reliability of information transmission in absolute judgments of loudness, brightness and line lengths. Landau SG, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):239-46, Aug 74
Comparison of selected perceptual and personality variables among college men, deviant and non-deviant in hair length. Larsen JP, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1315-8, Jun 74
Personality and speed of handwriting. McCutcheon LE. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1154, Jun 74
Perception of role of the President: a nine-year follow up. Morrow GR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1259-62, Jun 74
Future-time perspective in Negro and White adolescents. Sheikh AA, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):308, Aug 74
On the study of personality factors in research on driving behavior. Signori EI, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1067-76, Jun 74
Prediction of perceptual defense from experimental stress and susceptibility to stress as indicated by thematic apperception. Tuma JM. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):143-51, Feb 75
Profile orientation and social distance in portrait painting. Coles PR. Perception 3(3):303-8, 1974
Hearing: individual differences in perceiving. McGuinness D. Perception 1(4):465-73, 1972
Personality and premenstrual tension. James H, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):921-3, Sep 74
Factors affecting self-disclosure: a review of the literature. Goodstein LD, et al. Prog Exp Pers Res 7:49-77, 1974 (105 ref.)
The sensation seeking motive. Zuckerman M. Prog Exp Pers Res 7:79-148, 1974 (170 ref.)
Personality differences in male and female medical students. Cartwright LK. Psychiatry Med 3(3):213-8, Jul 72
Studies in medical psychology: a brief survey. Kahana RJ. Psychiatry Med 3(1):1-22, Jan 72 (367 ref.)
Obsessive-compulsive aspects of obesity. Salzman L. Psychiatry Med 3(1):29-36, Jan 72
Symbiotic psychosis and the need for fame. Sperber MA. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):517-34, Win 74-75
Context-induced shifts in personality trait evaluation: a comment on the evaluative halo effect and the meaning change interpretations. Kaplan MF. Psychol Bull 81(11):891-5, Nov 74
Changes in psychological state measures and time of day. Barton K, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):219-22, Aug 74
I-E locus of control, selected Edwards Personal Preference Scales and task persistence. Becker WM. Psychol Rep 36(1):97-8, Feb 75
Effects of false heart rate feedback and sex-guilt upon attitudes toward sexual stimuli. Botto RW, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):267-74, Aug 74
Pre-release training of female public offenders. Bowman JT, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1193-4, Dec 74
Attribution of depression to internal-external and stable-unstable causes: preliminary investigation. Calhoun LG, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):463-6, Apr 75
Congruences in personality structure and academic curricula as determinants of occupational careers. DiRenzo GJ. Psychol Rep 34(3):1295-8, Jun 74
Field-independence and self-actualization. Doyle JA. Psychol Rep 36(2):363-6, Apr 75
What are the relationships of quality patient care to nurses' performance, biographical and personality variables? Dyer ED, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):255-66, Feb 75
MMPI characteristics of mothers of pre-school children who are emotionally disturbed or have behavior problems. Friedman RJ. Psychol Rep 34(3):1159-62, Jun 74
Self-referent language and need for approval. Gaines LS, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):107-11, Aug 75
Relationship between assertiveness and aggressiveness. Galassi JP, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):352-4, Apr 75
Certain therapist's characteristics and the therapeutic process. Goldstein R, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):743-6, Oct 74
Estimation of locus-of-control scores from the California Psychological Inventory. Gough HG. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):343-8, Aug 74
Parents and teachers perceptions of personality characteristics of children selected for classes for the learning disabled. Hampe E. Psychol Rep 37(1):183-9, Aug 75
Self-actualization and retrospective reports parent-child relationships among college females. Hjelle LA, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):755-61, Jun 75
Personality correlates of differential abilities in a sample of lower than average ability. Horn JM, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1211-20, Dec 74
Relations of personality factors and student nurses' attitudes toward abortion. Jones JM. Psychol Rep 35(2):927-31, Oct 74
Personality characteristics of female narcotic addicts. Kilmann PR. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):485-6, Aug 74
Personality, stress of the medical education process, and changes in affective mood state. Kilpatrick DG, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1215-23, Jun 74
Attitudes toward others and components of intenal-external locus of control. Levenson H, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):209-10, Feb 75
Multivariate discrimination of students' problem behaviors. McClure RF. Psychol Rep 35(2):903-6, Oct 74
Self-actualization and value structure: an empirical investigation. Mahoney J. Psychol Rep 35(2):979-85, Oct 74
Encounter-group experience and personality change. Martin RD, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):91-6, Aug 74
Anxiety: general vs specific trait in the prediction of snake fear. Mellstrom M Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):317-8, Aug 74
Reinforcement preferences and personality profiles of hospitalized schizophrenics. Plutchik R, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):695-700, Oct 74
Autonomic correlates of female guilt responses to erotic visual stimuli. Ray RE, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1299-1306, Jun 74
A-B type therapists and the authoritarian personality. Resnick JH, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):167-70, Feb 75
Comparison of prison inmates with and without juvenile records. Roe AV, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1315-9, Jun 74
Personality characteristics of female narcotic addicts on the MMPI. Ross WF, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):779-84, Oct 74
Characteristics of marathon volunteers. Seldman ML, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):555-60, Apr 75
Comment on Sachs and May's paper on the conditioned emotional response with humans. Skinner NF. Psychol Rep 34(3):1069-70, Jun 74
Personality correlates of helping behavior. Smith BM, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):307-10, Aug 75
Locus of control in two samples of chronic drug abusers. Smithyman SD, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1293-4, Jun 74
Age and sex differences in personality during adolescence. Stefic EC, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1123-6, Dec 74
Personality characteristics of male alcoholics. Tarter RE. Psychol Rep 37(1):91-6, Aug 75
Exploration of individual differences in preferences for humor. Terry RL, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1031-7, Jun 74
Effects of procedural variations in measuring interpersonal distance by means of representational space. Tolor A. Psychol Rep 36(2):475-91, Apr 75
Reduction of state and trait anxiety by Kind Firmness attitude therapy. Wadsworth AP Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):23-9, Aug 75
Levelling-sharpening in aged persons. Warren WG, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):181-2, Aug 74
Social psychological dimensions of resistance to psychiatric innovations. Wilkinson GS. Psychol Rep 34(3):1083-5, Jun 74
Sensation seeking and cortical augmenting-reducing. Zuckerman M, et al. Psychophysiology 11(5):535-42, Sep 74
Active coping processes, coping dispositions, and recovery from surgery. Cohen F, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):375-89, Sep-Oct 73
Menarcheal age and personality: the choice of a statistical test of relationship. Shader RI, et al. Psychosom Med 36(4):321-6, Jul-Aug 74
Exercise-induced catecholamines and platelet aggregation in the coronary-prone behavior pattern. Simpson MT, et al. Psychosom Med 36(6):476-87, Nov-Dec 74
Psychological study of patients with coronary heart disease with unexpectedly long survival and high level function. Bartle SH, et al. Psychosomatics 15(2):68-9, 1974
Personality and psychodynamic mechanisms in migraine. Rees WL. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):111-22, 1974
Physical fitness and personality in alcoholism. Canonical analysis of measures before and after treatment. Frankel A, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1272-8, Dec 74
Identifying future alcoholics with MMPI alcoholism scales. Hoffmann H, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):490-8, Jun 74
Drinking behavior and attitudes and their correlates among university students in England. I. Principal components in the drinking domain. II. Personality and social influence. III. Sex differences. Orford J, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1316-74, Dec 74
Effects of a stressor on a specific motor task on individuals displaying selected personality factors. Brown EY, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):71-7, Mar 75
Personality characteristics of selected groups of women educators. Brown S. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):127-33, May 75
Effects of jogging and cycling programs on physiological and personality variables in aged men. Buccola VA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):134-9, May 75
Pain tolerance, arousal, and personality relationships of athletes and nonathletes. Ellison K, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):250-5, May 75
Effectiveness of motor, intellectual, and personality domains in predicting group status in disadvantaged high school pupils. Gruber JJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):423-33, Dec 73
Sex and achievement motivation effects on risk taking. Roberts GC. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):58-70, Mar 75
The delinquent as a poor loser. Toch H. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):386-99, Aug 71
Personality correlates of coronary heart disease: a re-examination of the MMPI data. Lebovits B, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):207-19, Apr-May 75

Ethnic differences in beliefs about control. Kinder DR, et al. Sociometry 38(2):261-72, Jun 75
Letter: Breeding for temperament. Vet Rec 96(8):187, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Breeding for temperament. Vet Rec 96(12):275, 22 Mar 75
Correspondence: Breeding for temperament. Joshua JO. Vet Rec 96(10):228, 8 Mar 75
How to select a medical student. Allhiser J. Wis Med J 73(12):10-11, Dec 74
[Clinical importance in the knowledge of the personality of the adolescent patient] Rubín A. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):14-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Psychology of the prosthesis patient] Vanderdonck R. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):145-60, 1975 (Dut)
[The psyche and hypertension] Rimón R. Duodecim 90(9):695-702, 1974 (36 ref.) (Fin)
[Evaluation of psychological propensity to cardiovascular diseases] Defrenne J, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):134-75, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anxiety-trait, anxiety-state, real change, apparent change] de Bonis M, et al. Encephale 1(1):53-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[EEG alpha percentage, alpha feedback, anxiety and relaxation in clinically inconspicuous students] Kirschbaum J, et al. Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):263-73, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Findings concerning psychopathology, psychometry and serum concentration during high dosage ambulant treatment with carbamazepine (Tegretal) in complicated epilepsy] Diehl LW, et al. Bibl Psychiatr (151):201-8, 1975 (Ger)
[Random letter generation, stress, and personality (author's transl)] Kuhl J, et al. Psychol Res 37(2):143-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiological and psychological effects of failure stress with reference to the trait repression-sensitization] Boucsein W, et al. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):339-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stability of personality traits and attitudes with repeat determinations after 15 months] Gaenssien H, et al. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):367-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Information offered and clinical judgment formation. A field experiment on judgmental behavior of clinical experts] Steinmeyer E. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):457-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Validity of on-off patterns as indicators of the psychotherapeutic process] Zenz H, et al. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(2):326-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Personality of young male smokers: I. Smoking, Extroversion and neuroticism] Agnes Arnold-Krüger M. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):72-80, 1973 (Ger)
[Personal and socio-cultural phenomenon of narcotic abuse in youth. (Also a contribution on phenomenological psychopatholgy of addiction)] Gastager H. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):54-64, 1973 (Ger)
[Effect of pre-therapy client personality variables on their self-exploratory behavior in psychotherapy] Sander K. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):40-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Construct conceptions in the empirical personality research and personality diagnosis] Schmidt HD. Z Psychol 182(1):1-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methodical theoretical-diagnostic analysis of psychophysiological personality variables] Sprung H. Z Psychol 182(1):68-103, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The after-effect of movement induced with a rotating spiral (spiral aftereffect): reliability and correlation with personality characteristics] Venturini R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):118-24, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[An interpersonal and psychometric study on the personality traits of hemophyliac patients: observations during an experiment of community life (author's transl)] Amaducci L, et al. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(1):1-30, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Determination of the correlation between epidemiologically syspected arterial coronary disease and the levels of neuroticism and extroversion in the population of Sochaczew] Tylka J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):465-7, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Alpha index and the degree of anxiety in pilots] Terelak J. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):457-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Problem of personality and disease in medicine] Snegur EA. Vrach Delo (1):8-12, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Features of the premorbid states of patients with juvenile schizophrenia (a comparative clinical study)] Pekunova LG. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1216-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Personality and cerebral bioelectric activity] Morales Blánquez C. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(4):301-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[On constitution and psychology of athletes (author's transl)] Lambertini G. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):356-72, May 73 (Spa)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Attention, learning, and personality during ketamine emergence: a pilot study. Harris JA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):169-72, Mar-Apr 75
Psychological effects, personality and behavioral changes attributed to marihuana use. Fisher G, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):101-26, 1974
Effects of N2O on responses of divers to personality tests. Biersner RJ, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1091-7, Jun 74
[Changes in psychodynamics of manic-depressive diseases through the long-term administration of lithium salts] König L, et al. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 7(5):248-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

Sjöbring personality dimensions: norms for some American populations. Barrett JE Jr. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):107-15, Aug 75
Personality makeup of the American air traffic controller. Karson S, et al. Aerosp Med 45(9):1001-7, Sep 74
Nurses' attitudes and specialized treatment settings: an exploratory study. Hall JN. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):333-4, Sep 74
Authoritarianism, rebelliousness, and their correlates among British undergraduates. Kohn PM. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):245-55, Sep 74
Towards the investigation of personality deviance. McIver D, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):397-404, Dec 74
Patterns of parent perception differentiating clinic from nonclinic children. Ferguson LR, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):169-81, Sep 74
Personality patterns in chronic alcoholism (Korsakoff's syndrome), chronic schizophrenia, and geriatric patients with chronic brain syndrome. Plutchik R, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):514-8, Nov 74
Leadership orientation as a function of interpersonal need structure. Kuehl CR, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):143-5, Feb 75
Use of the MMPI with patients with recent war-related head injuries. Black RW. J Clin Psychol 30(4):571-3, Oct 74
Psychoticism, neuroticism, and extraversion: the personality determinants of empathy. Hekmat H, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):559-61, Oct 74
A cross-validation of seventeen experimental MMPI scales related to antisocial behavior. Johnson JH. J Clin Psychol 30(4):564-5, Oct 74
Common sayings and 16PF traits. Marzolf SS. J Clin Psychol 30(2):202-4, Apr 74
Purpose-in-life and the Eysenck personality inventory. Pearson PR, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):562-4, Oct 74
Self-regard and size of human figure drawings: an interactional analysis. Viney LL, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):581-6, Oct 74
Profile generalizability in the use of the MMPI with psychiatric inpatients. Young RC. J Clin Psychol 30(4):552-7, Oct 74
A 166-item written short form of the group MMPI: The FAM. Faschingbauer TR. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):645-55, Oct 74
Some personality correlated of empathy. Hekmat H, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):89, Feb 75
Clinical limitations of three Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory short forms. Hoffmann NG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):32-9, Feb 75
Comparison of the Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory and Mini-Mult with drug users. Jabara RF, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):739-40, Oct 74
Comparison of Eysenck's PEN and Lanyon's Psychological Screening Inventory in a group of American students. Mehryar AH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):9-12, Feb 75
A comparison of marijuana users and nonusers on a number of personality variables. Simon WE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):917-8, Dec 74
A contrast of the personality structure of college students found in the questionnaire medium by items as compared to parcels. Burdsal CA, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):219-24, Dec 74
Personality tests in Ménière's disorder. Stephens SD. J Laryngol Otol 89(5):479-90, May 75
Interviewing, motivation, and clinical judgment. Char WF, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):192-4, Feb 75
Utility of three abbreviated MMPIs with psychiatric outpatients. Newmark CS, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):438-43, Dec 74
Behavioral correlates of WAIS profile patterns: an exploratory study. Amolsch TJ, et al. J Pers Assess 39(1):55-63, Feb 75
Item content of the Group Personality Projective Test. Boudreaux RF, et al. J Pers Assess 38(6):551-5, Dec 74
Comparison of House-Tree-Person drawings of young deaf and hearing children. Davis CJ, et al. J Pers Assess 39(1):28-33, Feb 75
Birth order and a two-dimensional assessment of personality. Farley FH. J Pers Assess 39(2):151-3, Apr 75
Do MMPI psychopathic deviancy scores reflect psychopathic deviancy or just deviancy? Hawk SS, et al. J Pers Assess 38(4):362-8, Aug 74
Situational determinants of personal validation of general personality interpretations. Hinrichsen JJ, et al. J Pers Assess 38(6):530-4, Dec 74
Threat of shock, state anxiety, and the Holtzman inkblot technique. Iacino LW, et al. J Pers Assess 38(5):450-8, Oct 74
A scaled-projective measure of interpersonal values. Kilmann RH. J Pers Assess 39(1):34-40, Feb 75
Personality assessment and test interpretation of Mexican Americans: a critique. Padilla AM, et al. J Pers Assess 39(2):103-9, Apr 75
Hostility measurement and its relationship to fantasy capacity. Rabinowitz A. J Pers Assess 39(1):50-4, Feb 75
Situational dimensions of self-reported nervousness. Strahan R. J Pers Assess 38(4):341-52, Aug 74
A behavioral approach to the measurement of openness-to-experience. Tittler BI. J Pers Assess 38(4):335-40, Aug 74
Sex differences in the eyes of expert personality assessors: unwarranted conclusions. Werner PD, et al. J Pers Assess 39(2):110-3, Apr 75
Self-descriptions: configurations of content and order effects. Jones RA, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):36-45, Jul 74
Differential self-concept in American Indian children as a function of language and examiner. Lefley HP. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):36-41, Jan 75
A 15-item form of the F scale and a cross-cultural application. Gough HG, et al. J Psychol 88(1):39-46, Sep 74
Psychological predictors of sudden death in myocardial infarction. Bruhn JG, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(3):187-91, Jun 74
A prospective study of patients in chronic hemodialysis. IV. Pretreatment psychiatric and psychological variables predicting outcome. Hagberg B, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(5):315-9, Oct 74
Selection, detection and rejection. The assessment of fitness for stress. Hampton TR. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):88-92, Spring-Summer 74
Personality correlates of conservatism. Joe VC. J Soc Psychol 93(2d Half):309-10, Aug 74
The development of the high addiction risk profile (HARP). Bradshaw J. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:427-8, 1973
Internal indicators for the management and prognosis of patients in a methadone maintenance program (internal states self-report scale). Fisch A, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:433-9, 1973
A systematic psychiatric study of the heroin addicts. Ling W, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:429-32, 1973
Associate degree nursing students: nonintellective differences between dropouts and graduates. Baker EJ. Nurs Res 24(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 75
Measuring the stimulation-seeking motive by global self-rating. Farley FH. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):101-2, Aug 74
IES Arrow-Dot longitudinal study of personality development in preschool children. Goldberg LS. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):209-10, Feb 75
A process for physical therapist student selection. The Q-technique. Trotter MJ, et al. Phys Ther 55(2):151-6, Feb 75
On interviewing. Cuming MW. Physiotherapy 59(1):9-11, 10 Jan 73
Semantic distance among personal constructs. Dupelj M. Psihoterapija 1(1):45-56, 1973
Context-induced shifts in personality trait evaluation: a comment on the evaluative halo effect and the meaning change interpretations. Kaplan MF. Psychol Bull 81(11):891-5, Nov 74
Psychometric properties of the Ohio State leadership scales. Schriesheim C, et al. Psychol Bull 81(11):756-65, Nov 74 (48 ref.)
Internal-External scale correlated with Edwards Personal Preference Schedule. Becker WM. Psychol Rep 35(3):1182, Dec 74
Reliability of the Interpersonal Perception Method modified for use with children. Bryant BK. Psychol Rep 34(3):1307-11, Jun 74
The Facilitator Behavior Index. Long TJ, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1059-68, Jun 74
An extension of the trait-state distinction from affects to motive measures. Patrick AW, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1251-8, Jun 74
Use of a factored biographical inventory to identify differentially gifted adolescents. Payne DA, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1195-204, Dec 74
Dogmatism, dogmatism factors, and liberalism-conservatism. Steininger M, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):15-21, Aug 74
A study of characteristics of patients who fail to

complete a VA alcoholic treatment program. Cummings RE. **Rehabil Lit** 36(5):139-41, May 75
[Experience with the Lüscher test in psychiatry (author's transl)] Stöffler F. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(12):491-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Interaction analysis at a dialysis unit] Vollrath P, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):842, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Effects of (--)delta-9-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol (delta-9-THC) on tests of psychoticism. A study of Eysenck's drug postulate on the effects of hallucinogens in relation to psychoticism (author's transl)] Dittrich A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(4):351-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Measurement and correction of acquiescence response set with authoritarianism scales] Oesterreich D. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(3):394-408, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Factor analysis of the German HSPQ. Studies on intercultural constancy of primary personality factors] Schumacher G, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(4):621-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Frustration reactions of juvenile delinquents in the Rosenzweig Picture-Frustration Test. A methodological-clinical contribution on the psychology of delinquents with use of configuration frequency analysis] Rauchfleisch U. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 21(1):18-25, 1973 (Ger)
[Construct conceptions in the empirical personality research and personality diagnosis] Schmidt HD. **Z Psychol** 182(1):1-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Personality characteristics with reference to conduct and habits in coronary disease] Rustembegović F, et al. **Nar Zdrav** 30(3-4):71-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)
[Psychological evaluation of the adult patient by means of a preanesthesia interview] Molina FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 21(5):532-38, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

A multiple-choice version of the sentence completion method. Shouval R, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(1):41-9, Feb 75
Technology of personality assessment: the Psychological Screening Inventory. Lanyon RI. **Prog Exp Pers Res** 7:1-48, 1974

## PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT

see related
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
GROWTH
SOCIALIZATION

On the personality structure in diabetic schoolchildren aged 7-15 years. Fällström K. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (251):1-71, 1974
Reproductive adaptation in mother and daughter. A study of personality development and adaptation to motherhood. Uddenberg N. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (254):1-115, 1974
Mary Ann and mother. An adolescent's turmoil to individuate. Adilman PH. **Adolescence** 9(34):199-220, Summer 74
Identity: continuity, fidelity and future shock. Kilpatrick W. **Adolescence** 9(34):285-8, Summer 74
Identity, youth and the dissolution of culture. Kilpatrick W. **Adolescence** 9(35):407-12, Fall 74
Strens and traumas. An attempt at categorization. Finkel NJ. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(3):265-73, Sep 74
Poverty and human growth. Hosmer R. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(3):263-9, Fall 74
Alcologia: a "logical" paralogia. Tweraki AJ. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(3):257-61, Fall 74
Soviet and American youth in a changing world. Rollins N. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(3):149-53, Sep 74
Varieties of adolescent 'separation conflicts'. Stierlin H, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 45(4):299-313, Dec 72
The molding of personality: a newborn's innate characteristics in interaction with parents' personalities. Aleksandrowicz MK, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(4):231-41, Summer 75
Early child development in the context of mothering experiences. Grossman ML. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(4):216-23, Summer 75
Novel methods of assessing growth changes among college students. Blume FR. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(4):304-6, Apr 75
The impact of various college environments on personality development. Chickering AW. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):82-93, Dec 74
Parenthood as a developmental phase. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 23(1):154-65, 1975
Some pitfalls in the assessment of analyzability in a psychoanalytic clinic. Huxster H, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 23(1):90-106, 1975
Mature love: prerequisites and characteristics. Kernberg OF. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(4):743-68, 1974
The compatibility of anxiety and actualization. de Grâce GR. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):568-8, Oct 74
The effects of father presence and absence upon maternal attitudes. Marsella AJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 125(2 half):257-63, Dec 74
The interface of the culture and the individual. Henry WE. **J Pers Assess** Spec No:3-5, 1974
Ego developmental aspects of new left ideology. Candee D. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(5):620-30, Nov 74
Social responsibility in adulthood: ontogenetic and sociocultural change. Schaie KW, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(4):483-92, Oct 74
Management-1. Individual and personality growth. Bowman MP. **Nurs Times** 71(26):1022-3, 26 Jun 75
IES Arrow-Dot longitudinal study of personality development in preschool children. Goldberg LS. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):209-10, Feb 75
Submission and autonomy: identity patterns in Joyce's Portrait. Gordon WA. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(4):535-55, Win 74-75
The discontinuity in the ontogeny of self: possibilities for integration or destructiveness. Gruen A. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(4):557-70, Win 74-75
Symbiosis and individuation. The psychological birth of the human infant. Mahler MS. **Psychoanal Study Child** 29:89-106, 1974
Interactionism in personality from a historical perspective. Ekehammar B. **Psychol Bull** 81(12):1026-48, Dec 74
Relationship between psychosocial maturity and fear of appearing incompetent. Goldman JA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(1):21-2, Feb 75
The issues of autonomy and aggression in the three-year-old: the Utku Eskimo case. Briggs JL. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(4):317-29, Nov 72
The Fels study: some contributions to personality development and achievement in childhood and adulthood. Crandall VC. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(4):383-97, Nov 72
Personality development from adolescence to adulthood in the Oakland Growth and Guidance Studies. Haan N. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(4):399-414, Nov 72
Pre- and postpubertal personality and adult psychologic functioning. Peskin H, et al. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(4):343-53, Nov 72
[Child rearing and development of various personality traces in the traditional Turkish society] Ozbek A. **Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg)** 24(5):185-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The personality of children with weak posture] Sell G, et al. **Z Orthop** 113(1):97-102, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PERSONALITY DISORDERS

A comparative study of predictive criteria in the predisposition of homicidal adolescents. Sendi IB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):423-7, Apr 75
Psychological medicine: personality disorders. Rollin HR. **Br Med J** 1(5959):665-7, 22 Mar 75
Purpose in life and social attitudes in psychiatric patients. Pearson PR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):330-2, Apr 75
Personality disorder: a challenge for the future. Dobson JR. **NZ Med J** 81(532):59-61, 22 Jan 75
Borderline personality organisation. Pines M. **Psychother Psychosom** 25(1-6):58-62, 1975
[A case of cruelty towards animals] Finance F, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(4):557-76, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Victimology and neurosis of fate] Sizaret P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(4):533-55, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Socialpsychiatric viewpounts of cyclothymic depression] Glatzel J. **Nervenarzt** 46(3):143-51, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Psychopathology of cyclothymic-depressive development] Glatzel. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel)** 7(2):120-8, 1974 (Ger)
[The structure of sleep in affective psychoses (an electrophysiologic study)] Ivanov VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(6):905-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Folkloristic psychiatry in Chile: anthropological study of 6 disease entities] Grebe ME, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 20(5):367-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[On perverse transgression] Sauri JJ. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 20(6):387-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Investigating the deliquent] Paleólogo M. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 3(1):17-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Role of the personality in the abuse of alcohol] Varela A. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):144-9, 1969 (Spa)

BLOOD

Plasma tryptophan tolerance curves in drug free normal controls, schizophrenic patients and prisoner volunteers. Domino EF, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(3-4):247-61, Oct 74

CLASSIFICATION

The nonpsychotic personality disturbances: a reevaluation and reclassification. McCall RJ. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):205-22, Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

Psychosocial aspects of neurosurgical management of epilepsy. Serafetinides EA. **Adv Neurol** 8:323-31, 1975
Hope as a psychiatric variable. Erickson RC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):324-30, Apr 75
Psychiatric consultation to the epileptic child and his family: a study of 60 cases. Part 2--clinical features: interrelationships among seizure activity, environmental influence and personality disorder. Breger E. **Md State Med J** 23(12):39-44, Dec 74
Psychosomatic aspects of gastrointestinal disease. McKegney FP. **Postgrad Med** 57(1):43-8, Jan 75
High serum vitamin B12 levels in a patient with ulcerative colitis and a severe personality defect. Neale G, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1087-9, Oct 74
[Neurotic dissociality caused by a Thersites complex] Stutte H. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(5):161-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Personality and psychosomatic medicine (author's transl)] Dobrotka G. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):166-7, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Coronary cardiac disease: analysis of risk factors in 785 executives] De Lellis RH, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):559-66, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Personality profiles in cluster headache, migraine and normal controls. Rogado AZ, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37 SUPPL:227-41, 1974
The personality in psychomotor epilepsy compared with the explosive and aggressive personality. Kristianson P. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):221-9, Sep 74
Reliability of the psychiatric diagnosis. Tarter RE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(1):30-1, Jan 75
The recruit temperament survey (RTS) as it discriminates between psychoses, neuroses, and personality disorders. Bucky SF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):195-9, Apr 74
Thorne's theory: hypothesis testing and the diagnosis of personality states. Vane JR. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):198-201, Apr 75
Application of Faschingbauer's abbreviated MMPI to psychiatric inpatients. Newmark CS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):416-21, Dec 73
Figure drawings and adolescent problems. Shenker IR. **Practitioner** 214(1280):218-27, Feb 75
EEG alpha as an index of hysteroid and obsessoid personalities. Mongomery PS. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):431-6, Apr 75
[Masked and atypical depressions as a problem in internal and general medicine. Cyclothymic failures as a source of diagnostic errors] von Baeyer W. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(5):227-31, May 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

A series of multicentric pilot trials with pimozide in psychiatric practice. I. Pimozide in the treatment of personality disorders. Reyntjens AM. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 73(6):653-61, Nov 72
The effect of lithium on thyroid functioning: a controlled study. Rifkin A, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(2):115-20, May 74
[Lithium therapy of cyclothymia] Best K, et al. **Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol** 7(5):237-47, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical experience with the psychopharmacological treatment with carbamazepine syrup in child behavior disorders] Rigardetto R. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(40):1995-2004, 29 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Problems of differentiated thymoleptic therapy in phasic depressions] Smulevich AB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(6):912-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Character changes due to reactional formation of the ego] Corman L. **Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant** 22(9):573-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychological aspects in plastic surgery of the breast] Eicher W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(34):1407-8, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental investigations on personality of glaucoma patients (author's transl)] Holtmann HW. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(4):604-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phychopathology of epileptic patients] Peters UH. **Med Welt** (22):1089-93, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Conversion of personality in a schizophrenic towards graphic and plastic art expression] Valiani R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(5):582-92, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychologic and psychiatric aspects in patients with heart valve prosthesis] Bogetto F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(5):362-8, May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The dynamics of organic personality decline during chronic poisoning (on the model of alcoholism)] Girich IaP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):256-61,** 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical features of psycho-organic development of traumatic genesis] Kulikov LS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1710-3, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Alteration of the direction of personality development in adolescents with residual organic insufficiency] Poperechnaia LN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):743-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychopathological factors and accidents] Calderón-Narváez G. **Gac Med Mex 109(3):178-82,** Mar 75 (Spa)
[Accidents as factors changing the integrity of the Mexican. I. Introduction] Reyes-Cunningham A. **Gac Med Mex 109(3):177-8, Mar 75** (Spa)

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

[Slow occipital rhythm in adults] Brežný I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):283-6, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

**THERAPY**

Short-term analytically oriented psychotherapy versus behavior therapy. Sloane RB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):373-7, Apr 75**
Stress response syndromes. Character style and dynamic psychotherapy. Horowitz M. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):768-81, Dec 74**
The first seventy admissions to an adolescent unit in Edinburgh: general characteristics and treatment outcome. Framrose R. **Br J Psychiatry 126:380-9,** Apr 75
Treatment in cottage programs for children with severe developmental disturbances. Dowling S. **Child Welfare 54(6):395-405, Jun 75**
Types of patients especially suitable for analytically oriented group psychotherapy. Some clinical examples. Neumann M, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):203-15, Sep 74**
Behaviour therapy 3. Home treatment of a patient by a ward staff nurse. Macilwaine H. **Nurs Times 71(32):1250-1, 7 Aug 75**
The "chronic helper" in group therapy. Light N. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 11(3):129-34, Jul-Sep 74**
Bantering: a therapeutic strategy with obsessional patients. Roncoli M. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 12(4):171-5, Oct-Dec 74**
Brief psychotherapy of the dependent personality. Specific techniques. Leeman CP, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):36-42, 1975**
An aspect of the psychotherapy of borderline personalities. Leibovich M. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):53-7, 1975**
Treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorders by thought-stopping technique. Stern R. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):82-7, 1975**
[Autogenic training in sexology] Pisciceli U. **Minerva Med 66(6):252-6, 27 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Follow-up studies of patients interned in psychiatric hospitals by court action and suffering from schizophrenia and personality disorders] Hajdukiewicz D. **Psychiatr Pol 09(2):153-60,** Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Notes on a period of an analytic process] Cereijido F. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 19(3):205-9,** Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Suicidal behavior and psychiatric assistence activities] Calcedo Ordóñez A. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):139-46,** Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
[Personality and behavior therapy: a method of relations analysis] Pelechano V. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 35(6):489-516, Nov-Dec 72** (Spa)

**PERSONALITY, HYSTERICAL** see **HYSTERICAL PERSONALITY**

## PERSONALITY INVENTORY

Cattells personality factors in ulcerative colitis male patients. Bolelouckỳ Z. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):116-7, May 74**
Sjöbring personality dimensions: norms for some American populations. Barrett JE Jr. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):107-15, Aug 75**
A study of diagnostic differences of some functional psychoses by means of self-report technique and behaviour rating with an examination of punitiveness as a variable in the psychotic disorders. Verma RM. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):569-76,** 1974
An analysis of the stages underlying the process of responding to personality items. Rogers TB. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(3):205-13, Jun 74**
The relationship between the MBTI and job satisfaction: a preliminary report. Williams R. **Am J Med Technol 41(2):56-60, Feb 75**
Similarities between parents and offspring on a personality inventory. Peck RE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):453-4, Apr 75**
Social constriction in psychiatric patients: a normative study. Shows WD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1287-8, Nov 74**
Personality profiles in cluster headache, migraine and normal controls. Rogado AZ, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:227-41, 1974**
Effeminacy. I. A quantitative rating scale. Schatzberg AF, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(1):31-41, Jan 75**
The Eysenck Personality Inventory with methadone maintenance patients. Gasser ES. **Br J Addict 69(1):85-8, Mar 74**
What does the P scale measure? Davis H. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):161-7, Aug 74**
'Psychoticism' and psychotic illness. McPherson FM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):152-60, Aug 74**
The Marke-Nyman temperament scale in depression. Metcalfe M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:41-8,** Jan 75
The definition and measurement of anxiety as a trait and a state in the 12- to 17-year range. Cattell RB, et al. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):173-82,** Jun 74
Relationship of the Community Adaptation Schedule and the Personal Orientation Inventory: two measures of positive mental health. Harris DE, et al. **Community Ment Health J 10(1):111-8,** Spring 74
Traits for selection of paraprofessionals for behavior-modification consultation training. Suinn RM. **Community Ment Health J 10(4):441-9,** Winter 74
Team behavior - how to analyze traits that affect performance. Tutko TA. **Hosp Top 52(8):56,58-60, 62,** Sep-Oct 74
Personality characteristics in heroin addicts and nonaddicted prisoners using the Edwards Personality Preference Schedule. Reith G, et al. **Int J Addict 10(1):97-112, 1975**
Types of "negative nonsense". O'Connell WE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):122-7, Spr-Sum 74**
Multidimensionality of anxiety in children. Factor structure of the Children's Manifest Anxiety Scale. Finch AJ Jr, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(4):331-5,** Dec 74
Validity of two measures of anxiety in children. Montgomery LE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(4):293-6, Dec 74**
Cross-validation of a picture-preference test to identify addicts. Bégin PE, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):159-62, Jan 75**
Interdependence and social desirability bias on the factor analytically derived scales of the Psychological Screening Inventory in a clinical population. Boor M. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):163-4,** Apr 74
Differential desirability. Harshbarger TR. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):535-40, Oct 74**
Common sayings and 16PF traits. Marzolf SS. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):202-4, Apr 74**
Purpose-in-life and the Eysenck personality inventory. Pearson PR, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):562-4,** Oct 74
The Cattell 16 PF as a measure of inmate offense types. Perkins ML, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):35-40,** Jan 75
Neuroticism and disclosure reciprocity. Chaikin AL, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):13-9, Feb 75**
Social desirability ratings from males and females: a sexual item pool. Galbraith GG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):909-10, Dec 74**
Improved detection of the early defecting counseling client. Heilbrun AB Jr. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):633-8, Oct 74**
Comparison of Eysenck's PEN and Lanyon's Psychological Screening Inventory in a group of American students. Mehryar AH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):9-12, Feb 75**
The personality of accident-prone drivers. Islam MF, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):382-7, 1974**
A contrast of the personality structure of college students found in the questionnaire medium by items as compared to parcels. Burdsal CA, et al. **J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):219-24, Dec 74**
The determination of personality inventory factor patterns and intercorrelations by changes in real-life motivation. Michaelis W, et al. **J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):223-34, Jun 71**
Schizophrenic performance on form E of Cattell's 16PF test. Serban G, et al. **J Pers Assess 39(2):169-77,** Apr 75
Assessment of cinematographic creativity. Domino G. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):150-4, Jul 74**
Diurnal variations in mood as asserted by self-report and verbal content analysis. Taub JM, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 10(2):83-8, May 74**
Development of a current scale to measure conservatism-liberalism. Levenson H, et al. **J Psychol 88(2nd Half):241-4, Nov 74**
Psychological needs of suburban male heroin addicts. Sheppard C, et al. **J Psychol 87(1):123-8, May 74**
Psychological and bioclinical CHD risk factors. Quantitative differences between obese, normal and thin subjects. Segers MJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(6):403-11, Dec 74**
Content analysis of 27 anxiety inventories and rating scales. Bonis M de. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):221-37, 1974**
The Middlesex Hospital Questionnaire (MHQ) in clinical research. A review. Crown S. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):111-24, 1974** (24 ref.)
Evaluation of depressive states, especially in longitudinal studies. Zerssen D von, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):189-202, 1974**
Psycho-educational assessment for drug treatment programs. Fehlig J, et al. **Nati Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1330-5, 1973**
Psychological characteristics of the nurse practitioner. White MS. **Nurs Outlook 23(3):160-6,** Mar 75
Effects of N2O on responses of divers to personality tests. Biersner RJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1091-7, Jun 74**
Factor analytic study of the test, What Kind of Person Are You? Bledsoe JC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):143-6, Aug 74**
Project Re-ed: increase in self-esteem as measured by the Coopersmith Inventory. Friedman S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):165-6, Feb 75**
Technology of personality assessment: the Psychological Screening Inventory. Lanyon RI. **Prog Exp Pers Res 7:1-48, 1974**
Neuroticism and extraversion in responses to Coopersmith's Self-esteem Inventory. Bagley C, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):253-4, Feb 75**
Internal-External scale correlated with Edwards Personal Preference Schedule. Becker WM. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1182, Dec 74**
Effects of reading an astrological description on responding to a personality inventory. Delaney JG, et al. **Psychol Rep 34(3):1214, Jun 74**
Self-report and fantasy correlates of death concern. Dickstein LS. **Psychol Rep 37(1):147-58, Aug 75**
Interrelations among psychological needs of suburban heroin addicts. Fracchia J, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):559-62, Aug 74**
Relationship of two tests of creativity to freshman English grades, school activities, and number of absences for black college students. Joesting J. **Psychol Rep 37(1):69-70, Aug 75**
Relation between orality and weight. Keith RR, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1205-6, Dec 74**
Sex differences in self-actualization. King M. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):602, Aug 74**
Personality of alcoholics as measured by Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire and House-Tree-Person color-choice characteristics. Kirchner JH, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):627-42,** Aug 74
An extension of the trait-state distinction from affects to motive measures. Patrick AW, et al. **Psychol Rep 34(3):1251-8, Jun 74**
Behavior rating correlates of the 16 PF. Roessler RT, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1160, Dec 74**
Differences between felons and students on the Minnesota Counseling Inventory. Sasek J. **Psychol Rep 36(3):774, Jun 75**
Relationship between the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Multiple Affect Adjective Check List for schizophrenic women. Steer RA. **Psychol Rep 35(1):79-82, Aug 74**
Personality characteristics of super-obese persons as measured by the California psychological inventory. Wunderlich RA. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1029-30, Dec 74**
The use of psychological test data to predict open-heart surgery outcome: a prospective study. Kilpatrick DG, et al. **Psychosom Med 37(1):62-73,** Jan-Feb 75
A rating instrument for anxiety disorders. Zung WW. **Psychosomatics 12(6):371-9, Nov-Dec 71**
The differentiation of anxiety and depressive disorders: a biometric approach. Zung WW. **Psychosomatics 12(6):380-4, Nov-Dec 71**
Personality characteristics of selected groups of women educators. Brown S. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):127-33,** May 75
Effects of jogging and cycling programs on physiological and personality variables in aged men. Buccola VA, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):134-9,** May 75
Sixteen personality factor profiles of competitive bodybuilders and weightlifters. Darden E. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):142-7,** May 72
Motivational differentials among physically active and inactive mature males as measured by the motivational analysis test. Keith JA, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):217-23,**

Oct 74
Self-reported arousal: further development of a multi-factorial inventory. Kjellberg A, et al. **Scand J Psychol 15(4):285-92, 1974**
Aggression in adolescents: Use of the Buss-Durkee Inventory. Morrison SD, et al. **South Med J 68(4):431-6, Apr 75**
[Influence of training camps on psychical state of post-infarction patients (author's transl)] Políčková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):560-2, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Preferred class-mates. Partial result of a pilot study in 1968-1970] Kaufmann I. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):220-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Factor analysis of the German HSPQ. Studies on intercultural constancy of primary personality factors] Schumacher G, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(4):621-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

see related
HOSPITAL PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION
Productivity is the reward of employee motivation. Anstey SL. **Dimens Health Serv 52(3):35-6, Mar 75**
A new skill for nursing homes: the handling of grievances. Feeley FJ. **Dimens Health Serv 51(11):26,28-9, Nov 74**
The responsibility of supervisors in personnel management. Freeman R. **Dimens Health Serv 52(4):41-3, Apr 75**
Short-term consultation in organization development for mental health agencies. Mill CR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):726-9, Nov 74**
How the 1974 Taft-Hartley Amendments will affect health care facilities. Part 2. Pointer DD. **Hosp Prog 55(11):58-61, NOV 74**
How the 1974 Taft-Hartley amendments will affect health care facilities. 1. Pointer DD. **Hosp Prog 55(10):68-70, Oct 74**
Problem solving technics for managing change. Levenstein A. **Hosp Top 52(8):42-4,46-7, Sep-Oct 74**
Avoiding illegal employment practices. Wagner E. **Hospitals 49(12):45-9, 16 Jun 75**
Four-day workweek implemented. Welsh JN. **Hospitals 49(8):89-90, 16 Apr 75**
Swedish group tells how they do it at home. **Int J Occup Health Saf 43(6):25, Nov-Dec 74**
Obtaining meaningful cost information in dietary departments. II. Labor cost information. Olsen MD. **J Am Diet Assoc 67(1):55-9, Jul 75**
Uses and abuses of tenure. Hackerman N. **J Med Educ 50(3):252-6, Mar 75**
"Management and the quality of working life". Dorsey R. **J Occup Med 16(11):747-8, Nov 74**
Management structure and the climate of work. Schwartz DR. **J Occup Med 16(11):728-34, Nov 74**
Supervision: the key to good management. Good AW. **J Rehabil 40(6):13-4, 30-1, 42, Nov-Dec 74**
Task analysis in health manpower development and utilization. Golden AS. **Med Care 13(8):704-10, Aug 75**
Turmoil at AHCA: high employe turnover attributed to bias. Downey GW. **Mod Health Care 4(2):53-5, Aug 75**
Employes' game: who do you trust? Plachy R. **Mod Health Care 3(4):W4, Apr 75**
Management. 3. Communication. Bowman MP. **Nurs Times 71(28):1107-9, 10 Jul 75**
Management-1. Individual and personality growth. Bowman MP. **Nurs Times 71(26):1022-3, 26 Jun 75**
A message to management: "Your organization will profit ... if your nurse belongs to ours". Saller DM. **Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(5):14-5, May 75**
Recruiting and hiring aides. Beck LC. **Pa Med 77(10):35-7, Oct 74**
Management's view of industrial conflict. Lowry JP. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):956-9, Sep 74**
[On-duty and readiness of health workers] Jovanovski V. **Lijec Vjesn 96(12):753-66, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**
[Work organization for the heads of personnel sections in provincial (territorial) public health branches] Tsvang RL. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):13-7, Sep 73 (Rus)**
[Let us improve personnel work] **Farm Zh 29(6):3-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)**
[New principles for building a system and method of analyzing the utilization of pharmaceutical personnel according to their qualifications] Piniazhko RM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):30-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)**

METHODS
Seven-day physical therapy at a private hospital. Preliminary report. Eckel MO Jr. **Phys Ther 54(2):148, Feb 74**
New staffing pattern for education, service, and development. Moore ML, et al. **Phys Ther 54(2):141-7, Feb 74**

STANDARDS
A "psychological" contract of service. Runyon JH. **Can Nurse 70(9):19-23, Sep 74**

PERSONNEL STAFFING AND SCHEDULING see under PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

PERSUASION see PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

## PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

The biological basis of psychoanalysis and persuasion. Smythies JR. **Ala J Med Sci 12(1):19-27, Jan 75**
Testing the coercive power of hypnosis: committing objectionable acts. Levitt EE, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(1):59-67, Jan 75**
Effects of approval or disapproval on reading behavior of high- and low-guilt subjects. Schill T, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):104, Feb 75**
Attitude change and attribution of arousal in psychotherapy. Hoehn-Saric R, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):234-43, Oct 74**
The A-B variable and therapist persuasiveness. Razin AM. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):244-55, Oct 74**
Persuasibility as a function of source credibility and locus of control: five cross cultural experiments. McGinnies E, et al. **J Pers 42(3):360-71, Sep 74**
Effects of false positive and negative arousal feedback on persuasion. Giesen M, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(4):449-57, Oct 74**
Attribution versus persuasion as a means for modifying behavior. Miller RL, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(3):430-41, Mar 75**
What is the "fear" in a fear-arousing appeal? Higbee KL. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1161-2, Dec 74**
Modern psychotherapy and ancient rhetoric. Eng E. **Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):493-6, 1974**

PERTOFRANE see DESIPRAMINE

PERTUSSIS see WHOOPING COUGH

## PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Factors influencing the stability of acid-precipitated polyvalent Bordetella pertussis bulk suspensions. Csizér Z, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):83-93, 1975**
Inhibition of the immune response to pertussis vaccine during Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice. Viens P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):846-9, Sep 74**
The immune response of mice to phiX174. The potentiation of B-cell immunity and the suppression of T-cell help by pertussis vaccine. Dresser DW, et al. **Immunology 28(3):443-50, Mar 75**
Taxonomic distribution of the antigen eliciting bactericidal antibody for Bordetella pertussis. Dolby JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 87(2):239-44, Apr 75**
The effects of humoral, cellular and non-specific immunity on intracerebral Bordetella pertussis infections in mice. Dolby JM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):85-102, Feb 75**
Alterations in serum proteins of rats after immunization with Freund's adjuvant and Bordetella pertussis vaccine. Pelletier M, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(1):9-21, 1974**
Effects of serotonin on platelets of normal and B. pertussis-injected mice. Klein TW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):681-6, Dec 74**
[Immunogenicity and toxicity of pertussis vaccine prepared by different methods] Kudelski Z, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):225-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Preparing pertussis vaccine in the Powell solid medium (a modification of the Cohen-Wheeler liquid medium)] Karagöl Z, et al. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):245-50, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
Pertussis agglutinins in vaccinated children: better response with adjuvant. Preston NW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):119-25, Aug 74**
Respiratory and humoral immune response to aerosol and intramuscular pertussis vaccine. Thomas G. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):233-7, Apr 75**
Effectiveness of measles vaccine given simultaneously with DTP. Marshall R, et al. **J Trop Pediatr 20(3):126-9, Jun 74**
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. **Lancet 1(7915):1089, 10 May 75**
Studies on the immunizing capacity of orally administered particulate antigens. I. The efficiency of killed Bordetella pertussis cells. Hof H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):210-22, 1975**
[General immunogenesis after oral uptake of killed Pertussis bacteria] Hof H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):282-8, 1974 (Ger)**
[Experience in immunizing 3 to 4-month-old infants with PDT-vaccine] Braginskaia VP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):25-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Study of the immunogenicity and sensitizing properties of pertussis vaccine during oral and parenteral administration] Britsina MV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):51-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the immunological data obtained from the immunization of 3-4- and 5-6-month-old children with DPT vaccine] Gordeets AV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Immunologic efficacy of immunizing 3--4-month old children with AKDS vaccine] Koval'skaia SI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):48-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Experience in obtaining human immunoglobulins] Papko GF. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):75-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS
Editorial: Vaccination against whooping cough. **Br Med J 3(5930):539-40, 31 Aug 74**
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Alcardi J, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):894, 12 Oct 74**
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Fox R. **Lancet 1(7912):916, 19 Apr 75**
[May the pertussis protective vaccination still be recommended?] Ehrengut W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2307-10, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Convulsive reactions after pertussis immunization (author's transl)] Ehrengut W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2273-9, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Letter: Pertussis vaccination] Goetz O. **Med Klin 70(20):914, 16 May 75 (Ger)**
[Clinical and legal aspects of the prevention, recognition and assessment of neurogenic vaccination complications in childhood. 1. Clinical problems associated with the definition, recognition and prevention of vaccination complications in childhood] Vesper J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):685-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Reactions to vaccination and serologic response to the pertussis component of diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DiTePer) vaccines in children] Adonajlo A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):453-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Complications and reactions following pertussis vaccination] Galązka A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):465-77, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Clinical characteristics and immunological indices in children immunized with DPT vaccine on a disrupted schedule] Aleksina SG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION
[Biological properties and the immunochemical characteristics of tetanus, diphtheria and whooping cough allergens obtained by and alkaline extraction method] Gavrilenkova VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):105-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS
Letter: Effect of Bordetella pertussis vaccine on growth of hepatoma. Yoo TJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):402-3, 15 Feb 75**
[Relationship between an early antibody response after ADTP vaccine and duration of the interval between individual injections of basic vaccination] Janotová J. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Effect of BCG and APDT vaccination on the morbidity in young children] Rostomashvili SG. **Pediatriia (1):9-10, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Cytochemical characteristics of lymphocytes of peripheral blood in children during the 1st year of life after APDT vaccination] Samochatova EV, et al. **Pediatriia (1):5-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STANDARDS
Letter: Triple vaccine. **Indian Pediatr 11(11):763-4, Nov 74**
Repeated estimations of an immunological response curve. Finney DF, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):1-9, 1975**
The use of Bordetella pertussis preserved in liquid nitrogen as a challenge suspension in the Kendrick mouse protection test. Novotny P, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):11-29, 1975**
Determination of the histamine sensitizing unitage of pertussis vaccine. Pittman M. **J Biol Stand 3(2):185-91, 1975**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Gostling JV, et al. **Lancet** 1(7906):569-70, 8Mar 75
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Preston NW. **Lancet** 2(7889):1138, 9 Nov 74

TOXICITY

Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Dolby JM. **Lancet** 1(7910):804, 5 Apr 75

## PESSARIES

The use of povidone-iodine ('Betadine') pessaries in the treatment of candidal and trichomonal vaginitis. Henderson JN, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(3):157-62, 1975
[Mayer pesar as a prevention of premature labour (author's transl)] Jirátko K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(7):537-9, Aug 74 (Cze)
[Intrauterine pessary Kupfer T 200] Laengner H. **Ther Ggw** 113(12):2171-3, 2176, Dec 74 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Spontaneous perforation caused by a DANA-Super pessary] During R. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(34):1078-84, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deformation of the cavum uteri caused by the DANA-super intrauterine pessary] Nesit V. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(34):1071-7, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incarceration of the uterus by Mayer's pessary] Veverka M. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(19):606-7, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL

The role of Phytoseiulus macropilis (Banks) (Acarina : Phytoseiidae) in control of the spider mites in Hawaii. Prasad V. **Acarologia** 15(3):400-5, Mar 74
Responses of arthropod natural enemies to insecticides. Croft BA, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 20:285-335, 1975 (246 ref.)
Genetical methods of pest control. Whitten MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 20:461-76, 1975 (80 ref.)
On some problems of the biological control of human schistosomes in Egypt. Ryšavý B, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(2):161-8, 1974
Biological control of crown gall: seed and root inoculation. Htay K, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):525-30, Dec 74
Evaluation of Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus in a cottonseed oil bait for control of Heliothis virescens and H. zea on cotton. Andrews GL, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(1):87-90, Feb 75
Winter inoculative releases of parasitoids to reduce houseflies in poultry manure. Olton GS, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(1):35-8, Feb 75
Exploratory trials utilizing a mermithid nematode as a control agent for Culex mosquitos in Taiwan. Mitchell CJ, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(5):241-54, May 74
Safety of Bacillus thuringiensis for earthworms. Benz G, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 26(1):125-6, Jul 75
Human feeding test using the bacterial insecticide--Bacillus moritai (Bacillus moritai series No. 3. Aizawa K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 29(2):275-80, Jun 74
Biological pest control. **Mod Vet Pract** 55(11):909-10, Nov 74
Antagonism of Echinostoma liei (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) against the trematodes Paryphostomum segregatum and Schistosoma mansoni. Heyneman D, et al. **Parasitology** 65(2):223-33, Oct 72
Acute toxicity studies with insect attractants. Beroza M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):421-9, Mar 75
[Prosevania punctata Brullé (Hymenoptera, Evaniidae)--natural enemy of the black cockroach (Blatta orientalis)] Donchev P. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):103-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)
[Adaptation of the apple moth nuclear polyhedrosis virus to a new host] Simonova EZh, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 35(2):289-96, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Control of insects by sexual sterilization. Bořkovec AB. **Environ Lett** 8(1):61-9, 1975 (21 ref.)
Entomopathogens as insecticides. Ignoffo CM. **Environ Lett** 8(1):23-40, 1975 (42 ref.)
Development of morphogenetic agents in insect control. Menn JJ, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(1):71-88, 1975 (51 ref.)
Manipulating sex pheromones for insect suppression. Roelofs W. **Environ Lett** 8(1):41-59, 1975 (74 ref.)
Biological control of insects by predators and parasites. van den Bosch R. **Environ Lett** 8(1):5-21, 1975 (37 ref.)

## PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Pesticide residues. Thornburg W. **Anal Chem** 47(5):157R-169R, Apr 75 (594 ref.)
Removal of DDT from sweet potato washwater. Impson JW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(1):37-9, Jan 75
Interaction of dieldrin and DDE residues in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Ludke JL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):397-302, Apr 74
Residue accumulation in white-throated sparrows fed DDT for 5 and 11 weeks. Mahoney JJ Jr. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):677-81, Dec 74
Dichlorvos for control of stored-product insects in port warehouses: low-volume aerosols and commodity residues. Cogburn RR, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(3):361-5, Jun 75
Reduction of pesticide residues in food crops by processing. Geisman JR. **Residue Rev** 54:43-54, 1975 (25 ref.)
[Letter: Peeled or unpeeled fruit?] Maier-Bode H. **Med Klin** 70(9):393-4, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Chemical substances in animal production. Their possible residues in food of animal origin, demonstrated on the example of the chicken egg] Godglück G. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):159-62, 1973(Ger)
[Basis of the hygienic norms for the levels of a series of pesticides in the soil] Spynu EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):75-9, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Determining the calculations for maximum permissible and allowable concentrations of pesticides in objects of the external environment based on the principle of complex normalization] Vrochinskiĭ KK. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):31-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Persistance in nature of methathion--a pesticide of the group of phosphoorganic compound group] Uspenskiĭ IV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(1):105-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of pesticide preparations on the quality of the water in reservoirs] Pokorný J, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):89-91, Jan 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The role of house dust in human DDT pollution. Davies JE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(1):53-7, Jan 75
Effect of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture on swine reproduction and tissue residues. Hansen LG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):23-6, Jan 75
Advances toward automation of pesticide residue determinations. Karlhuber BA, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1094-1102, Jun 75
Gas-liquid chromatography system with flame ionization, phosphorus, sulfur, nitrogen, and electron capture detectors operating simultaneously for pesticide residue analysis. MacLeod HA, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(4):674-9, Apr 75
The determination of residues of volatile fumigants in grain. Report by the panel on fumigant residues in grain. **Analyst** 99(1182):570-8, Sep 74
The determination of 2-(1-cyano-1-methylethyl-amino)-4-ethylamino-6-met (cyanatryn) residues in water by using high-pressure liquid chromatography. Byast TH. **Analyst** 100(1190):325-7, May 75
Fungicide residues. Part IV. Determination of residues of carboxin in grain by gas chromatography. Farrow JE, et al. **Analyst** 100(1189):249-52, Apr 75
The detection and determination of residues of the herbicide nitrofen in vegetables. Kvalvåg J. **Analyst** 99(1183):666-9, Oct 74
Persistence of the molluscicide Bayluscide (clonitralide) emulsifiable concentrate on mud surfaces in the tropics. Sturrock RF. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(4):427-34, Dec 74
Residue of organochlorine compounds and mercury in birds' eggs from the Niagara Peninsula, Ontario. Frank R, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(2):205-18, 1975
Eggshell thinning and residues in mallards one year after DDE exposure. Haegele MA, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 2(4):356-63, 1974
The persistence of ethion and zolone residues on grape folliage in the central valley of California. Leffingwell JT, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(1):40-54, 1975
A multiclass, multiresidue analytical method for determining pesticide residues in air. Sherma J, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(1):55-71, 1975
Persistence of pesticides on the hands of some occupationally exposed people. Kazen C, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(6):315-8, Dec 74
Chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in ground water. Achari RG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(1):94-6, Jan 75
Pesticide residues in the top soil of five West Alabama counties. Albright R, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):378-84, Sep 74
The effect of ultraviolet radiation filtered through pyrex glass upon residues of dicofol (kelthane; 1,1'-bis-(p-chlorophenyl) 2,2,2-trichloroethanol) on apple pomace. Archer TE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):202-3, Aug 74
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and PCBs in samples of Norwegian butter 1966-1972. Bjerk JE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(5):606-11, Nov 74
Foliage residues of insecticides on cotton. Cahill WP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(3):334-7, Mar 75
A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric comparison of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in the Japanese quail brain to an Arocior standard. Call DJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):333-8, Apr 74
Organochlorine insecticide residues in preen glands of ducks: possibility of residue excretion. Charnetski WA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):672-6, Dec 74
Residual organochlorine pesticides in the fat of mutton birds of New Zealand. Dacre JC. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):517-22, Jun 74
Residues of quintozene, hexachlorobenzene, dichloran and pentachloroaniline in soil and lettuce. Dejonckheere W, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):720-9, Jun 75
Residues of pentachloronitrobenzene and related compounds in greenhouse soils. de Vos RH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):567-71, Jun 74
Distribution of DDTR in a uniformly-treated stream. Dimond JB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(5):522-8, Nov 74
Pesticide residues in 1972 cigars. Domanski JJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):312-4, Apr 74
Efficacy of home laundering in removal of DDT, methyl parathion and toxaphene residues from contaminated fabrics. Finley EL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):268-74, Sep 74
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in adipose, liver, and brain samples from Iowa mink. Franson JC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):379-85, Apr 74
Oxidation with tetrabutylammonium permanganate for quantitation of DDT residues in GLC. Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons. Gothe R. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(5):451-5, May 74
Worker environment research. II. Sampling and processing techniques for determining dislodgable pesticide residues on leaf surfaces. Gunther FA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):641-4, Dec 74
Some aspects of the recovery of chlorinated residues (DDT-type compounds and PCB) from fish tissue by using different extraction methods. Hattula ML. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):301-7, Sep 74
Simultaneous clean up of fish fat containing low levels of residues and separation of PCB from chlorinated pesticides by thin-layer chromatography. Hattula ML. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):331-7, Sep 74
Residues of mirex and other chlorinated pesticides in commercially raised catfish. Hawthorne JC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(3):258-64, Mar 74
Diazinon and chlorpyrifos residues in food after insecticidal treatment in rooms. Jackson MD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(5):593-5, May 75
Chlorinated insecticide residues in the eggs of some freshwater fish. Johnson LG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):503-10, Jun 74
Determination of linuron residue in soil. Khan SU, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(5):602-10, May 75
Residue studies with silvex in apples. Leidy RB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(3):338-41, Mar 75
PCB residues in plankton and sediment in the southwestern coast of Finland. Linko RR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):733-8, Dec 74
Extraction of picloram residues from a sandy loam soil. McKone CE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(3):233-7, Mar 74
GLC determination of Ekalux residues in various crops. Maes R, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(2):121-8, Feb 74
Residues of the insecticide Mirex following aerial treatment of Cat Island. Markin GP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):233-40, Aug 74
Dicamba residues in streams after forest spraying. Norris LA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(1):1-8, Jan 75
Concentration of pesticide residue solutions with a modified commercial multi-tube solvent evaporator. Ott DE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(4):417-20, Oct 74
Analytical determination of compound 1080 (sodium fluoroacetate) residues in biological materials. Peters JA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(2):177-83, Feb 74
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in ground beetles (Harpalus pennsylvanicus) and Iowa soil. Sellers LG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(2):218-22, Feb 75
Estimating the relative toxicologic potential of each

pesticide in a mixture of residues on foliage. Serat WF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):682-6, Dec 74**

Persistence of azinphosmethyl in soil. Staiff DC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):362-8, Mar 75**

Dislodgable leaf residues of insecticides on cotton. Ware GW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):434-7, May 74**

Effects of cooking on ethylenebisdithiocarbamate degradation to ethylene thiourea. Watts RR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):224-6, Aug 74**

The cumulation and disappearance of mirex residues. III. In eggs and tissues of hens fed two concentrations of the insecticide in their diet. Woodham DW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):98-104, Jul 75**

A comparison of residues produced by spraying and fogging of Diazinon in buildings. Wright CG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):177-81, Aug 74**

Insecticide residues in non-target areas of rooms after two methods of crack and crevice application. Wright CG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):123-8, Jan 75**

The persistence and fate of fenitrothion insecticide in a forest environment. II. Accumulation of residues in balsam fir foliage. Yule WN. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):249-52, Aug 74**

The persistence and fate of fenitrothion insecticide in a forest environment. III. Deposit and residue studies with black spruce and red maple. Yule WN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):678-80, Jun 75**

Drug and chemical residues in domestic animals. Mussman HC. **Fed Proc 34(2):197-201, Feb 75**

Enzyme inhibition and chromatographic techniques: comparative studies and application to pesticide residue analysis. Mendoza CE. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):171-83, 1974**

Insecticide residues in cigarette smoke. Transfer and fate in rats. Atallah YH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):64-71, Jan-Feb 75**

Residues of leptophos and its metabolites following application to various crop plants. Braun HE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):90-5, Jan-Feb 75**

Determination of chlorophacinone and diphenadione residues in biological materials. Bullard RW, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Bromide residues in apples fumigated with ethylene dibromide. Dumas T, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):95-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Effects of freeze-drying on residues of TDE, DDT, and endosulfan in tobacco. Johnson WH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):117-26, Jan-Feb 75**

Toxicity of hexachlorobenzene and associated residues in edible animal tissues. Booth NH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):591-5, 15 Mar 75 (26 ref.)**

Tissue residues, performance and ruminal and blood characteristics of steers fed ronnel and activated carbon. Rumsey TS, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(4):743-9, Apr 75**

Determination of residues from the herbicide 2,4-dichloro-1-(4-nitrophenoxy)-benzene in rice and wheat by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Adler IL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):551-3, May 75**

Confirmation of pesticide residue identity. VIII. Organophosphorus pesticides. Coburn JA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1272-8, Nov 74**

Determination of N-(4-chlorophenyl)-N'-(2,6-difluorobenzoyl)-urea in milk by high-speed liquid chromatography. Corley C, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1269-71, Nov 74**

Determination of leptophos, leptophos oxon, and a possible phenolic photoconversion metabolite in rapeseed grain. Currie RA. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1056-60, Sep 74**

Microdetermination of bioethanomethrin. George DA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):781-4, Jul 75**

A review of bromine determination in foods. Getzendaner ME. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):711-6, Jul 75**

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of fenitrothion in fish, water, and sediment. Grift N, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1282-4, Nov 74**

Collaborative study of the 2,4-dinitrophenyl ether multiresidue method for use in determining four carbamate pesticides. Holden ER. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):562-5, May 75**

Chemical ionization mass spectrometry of N-methylcarbamate insecticides, some of their metabolites, and related compounds. Holmstead RL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):541-7, May 75**

High-speed liquid chromatographic cleanup of environmental samples prior to the gas chromatographic determination of lindane. Larose RH. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1046-9, Sep 74**

Collaborative study of a method for organophosphorus pesticide residues in apples and green beans. Laski RR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):930-9, Jul 74**

Analysis of carbamate and urea herbicides in foods, using fluorogenic labeling. Lawrence JF, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1022-5, Sep 74**

Rapid screening method for simultaneous determination of organochlorine and organophosphate pesticide residues in wheat by gas-liquid chromatography. Levi I, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):924-9, Jul 74**

Bioaccumulation of chlorinated paraffin residues in fish fed chlorowax 500C. Lombardo P, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):707-10, Jul 75**

Pesticide residues. Improved gas-liquid chromatographic method for determining ethylenethiourea in plants. Nash RG. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1015-21, Sep 74**

Residues in broiler chick tissues from low level feedings of seven chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Onley JH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):785-92, Jul 75**

Multiresidue analysis of fourteen organophosphorus pesticides in natural waters. Ripley BD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1033-42, Sep 74**

Conductivity detector for nitrogen compounds: maintenance program enabling gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of trace residues in crude soil extracts. Sarna LP, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1279-81, Nov 74**

Confirmation of six organothiophosphorus pesticides by chemical derivatization at nanogram levels. Singh J, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1285-7, Nov 74**

Removing the interference of DDT and its analogs in the analysis for residues of polychlorinated biphenyls. Trotter WJ. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):461-5, May 75**

Preparative method for gas chromatographic/mass spectral analysis of trace quantities of pesticides in fish tissue. Veith GD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):1-5, Jan 75**

Determination of coumaphos and its oxygen analog in eggs by in situ fluorometry. Zakrevsky JG, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):554-6, May 75**

Analysis of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. Experiments for nonscience majors. Glover IT, et al. **J Chem Educ 51(10):685, Oct 74**

Two methods for estimating terbutryne residues in water using high-pressure liquid chromatography and gas-liquid chromatography with a conductivity detector. Byast TH, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(1):211-4, 29 Jan 75**

Determination of residues of dalapon in soil by gas chromatography of the 1-butyl ester. Cotterill EG. **J Chromatogr 106(2):409-11, 26 Mar 75**

A rapid method for the quantitative analysis of benomyl on cherries by thin-layer chromatography and in situ fluorometry. MacNeil JD, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(1):33-7, 4 Dec 74**

Coupling high-pressure luquid chromatography with a cholinesterase inhibition AutoAnalyzer for the determination of organophosphate and carbamate insecticide residues. Ramsteiner KA, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(2):438-42, 12 Feb 75**

Chromatographic analysis of fungicides. Sherma J. **J Chromatogr 113(1):97-137, 12 Mar 75 (215 ref.)**

A multi-residue extraction procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of the herbicides dichlobenil, dinitramine, triallate and trifluralin in soils. Smith AE. **J Chromatogr 97(1):103-6, 9 Oct 74**

Analysis of HCB and BHC isomer residues in food. Szokolay A, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):401-4, 26 Mar 75**

Analysis of fumigants and fumigant residues. Berck B. **J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):256-67, Jun 75 (196 ref.)**

Editorial: Analysis of pesticides A state-of-the-art review. Part II. Bowman MC. **J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):255, Jun 75**

Systems for automated multiple pesticide residue analysis. McLeod HA. **J Chromatogr Sci 13(7):302-7, Jul 75**

Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of pesticides. MacNeil JD, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):279-85, Jun 75**

High speed liquid chromatography of pesticides. Moye HA. **J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):268-79, Jun 75 (37 ref.)**

Ethion, thion monooxon, and ethion dioxon: residues in the body tissues of turkeys confined in pens on treated soil. Ivey MC, et al. **J Econ Entomol 68(3):353-4, Jun 75**

Chlorpyrifos-methyl insecticide residues: their analysis and persistence in coastal bermudagrass and forage corn. Leuck DB, et al. **J Econ Entomol 68(3):287-90, Jun 75**

A general approach to perticide residue analysis. Coulson DM. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):678-87, Oct 72**

Organochlorine insecticide residues in the free-tailed bat (Tadarida brasiliensis) at Bracken Cave, Texas. Clark DR Jr, et al. **J Mammal 56(2):429-43, May 75**

Editorial: Pesticide and other residues. **Med J Aust 1(20):808, 17 May 75**

Resmethrin residues in foliage after aerial application. Andrews TL. **Pestic Monit J 8(1):50-2, Jun 74**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in feed and carcassesof feedlot cattle, Texas--1972. Clark DE, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):180-3, Dec 74**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in oysters (Crassostrea commercialis) in Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia, 1970-72. Clegg DE. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):162-6, Dec 74**

Residue accumulation in selected vertebrates following a single aerial application of mirex bait, Louisiana--1971-72. Collins HL, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):125-30, Sep 74**

Pesticide residue levels in soils and crops, FY-70--national soils monitoring program (II). Crockett AB, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):69-97, Sep 74**

Organochlorine insecticide residues in human milk in Portugal. Graca I, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):148-51, Dec 74**

Mercury residues in the common pigeon (Columba livia) from the Jackson, Mississippi, area--1972. Knight LA Jr, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):102-4, Sep 74**

Pesticide residues in total diet samples (VII). Manske DD, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):110-24, Sep 74**

Residues of the insecticide mirex in terrestrial and aquatic invertebrates following a single aerial application of mirex bait, Louisiana--1971-72. Markin GP, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):131-4, Sep 74**

Organochlorine insecticide residues in carpeting. Mick DL, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):140-1, Sep 74**

Detection of DCPA residues in environmental samples. Miller FM, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(1):53-8, Jun 74**

DDT and dieldrin residues in selected biota from San Antonio Bay, Texas--1972. Petrocelli SR, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):167-72, Dec 74**

Organochlorine residues in golden eagles, United States--March 1964-July 1971. Reidinger RF JR, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(1):37-43, Jun 74**

Organochlorine pesticide residue levels in North American timber wolves--1969-71. Schneeweis JC, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):142-3, Sep 74**

Residues of 2,4-D in pond waters, mud, and fish, 1971. Schultz DP, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(3):173-9, Dec 74**

Mirex residues in the physical environment following a single bait application, 1971-72. Spence JH, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):135-9, Sep 74**

DDT moratorium in Arizona--agricultural residues after 4 years. Ware GW, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):98-101, Sep 74**

Distribution of PCB and p,p'-DDE residues in Atlantic herring (Clupea harengus harengus) and yellow perch (Perca flavescens) in Eastern Canada--1972. Zitko V, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):105-9, Sep 74**

The influence of dietary PCB on the PCB content of carcass lipid in broiler chickens. Britton WM, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1892-3, Sep 74**

Low level pesticide contamination of soil and feed and its effect on broiler tissue residue. Putnam EM, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1695-8, Sep 74**

Polychlorinated biphenyl levels in raw and cooked chicken and chicken broth. Zabik ME. **Poult Sci 53(5):1785-90, Sep 74**

Residue analysis of DDT, malathion and kelthane on pears. Rawash IA, et al. **Toxicology 4(2):157-63, May 75**

Lindane residues in the southern coastal aquifer of Israel. Lahav N, et al. **Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):253-9, Sep 74**

[Studies of organochlorine pesticide residues in animal fatty tissues] Delchev Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(1):9-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)**

[Thermostability of DDT in poultry meat and eggs] Ionova I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(6):39-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Methods for the production of pure extracts of food products for the detection of organic phosphorus and carbamate pesticides] Sergeeva D. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):64-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Demonstration of organophosphorus and carbamate pesticide residues] Stoimenov V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(6):19-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Comparative study of thin layer chromatography methods for the determination of residual amounts of chlorinated and phosphororganic pesticides] Tsvetkova TsM, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):82-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Pesticide residues in soil and water] Cencelj J, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):253-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Interference of solvent impurities in pesticide residues analysis by gas chromatography] Klobučar M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):173-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Quantitative determination of pesticide residues in some raw materials used for production of infant food] Marčelja L, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):257-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Residues of organochlorine insecticides in sediments of a high estuary of Fleuve St-Laurent] Canonne P, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):83-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Contamination of human breast milk with chlorinated hydrocarbon residues] Rappl A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):228, 235-8, 7 Feb 75**

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Purification and quantitative determination method for dicofol residues on harvested plant crops] Pflugmacher J, et al. J Chromatogr 109(1):199-203, 4 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Determination of chlormequat (chlorocholine chloride) residues in milk] Ackermann H, et al. Nahrung 18(5):541-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of chlormequat (chlorcholine chloride) residues in plant tissue] Kretzschmann F, et al. Nahrung 18(5):545-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pesticide residues in tobacco products. Part 2. The insecticide content of raw tobacco] Thurm V. Nahrung 18(4):445-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatography with flame photometric detector. III. Determination of organophosphorus insecticides in sulfur-containing samples (author's transl)] Iwaida M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1178-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatograph with flame photometric detector. IV. Analytical method of captan, difolatan, and morestan residues] Iwaida M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1334-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Aflatoxin in foods on the Norwegian market (author's transl)] Yndestad M, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(1):42-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Effect of technological and culinary processes on the changes and residual level of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in eggs and egg products. I. Effect of boiling on the content and changes of DDT and HCH in eggs] Nikonorow M, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):153-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of urea herbicide residues in selected vegetables and fruits] Zero M. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):667-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Srapid fluorescence methods of detecting sevin residues in the environment] Koshcheev AK, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):57-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Danger of pesticide pollution of artificially replenished ground water reserves] Krasil'shchikov DG. Gig Sanit 39(8):90-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Determination of the organophcsphorus insecticide residues in the organs and tissues of animals] Kazanovskiĭ ES. Veterinariia (3):105-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Determination of residual quantities of betanal (phenmedipham) in sugar beets] Kiseleva NI. Vopr Pitan (6):68-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Chromato-oscillopolarographic determination of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in plants] Kosmatyĭ ES, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):55-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[The quality of agricultural products obtained from crops treated with pesticides] Lukpanov ZhL, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):70-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Health regulations for phozalone in food products] Man'ko NN, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):62-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Residue levels of polychlorinated terphenyls, polychlorinated biphynyls and DDT in human blood. Doguchi M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):57-63, Jan 75
[Residual levels of DDT in children of rural and urban zones] Schvartsman S, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):451-5, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

METABOLISM

The cumulation and disappearance of mirex residues. II. In milk and tissues of cows fed two concentrations of the insecticide in their diet. Bond CA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):25-31, Jul 75
Biomagnification of dieldrin residues by food-chain transfer from clams to blue crabs under controlled conditions. Petrocelli SR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):108-16, Jan 75
Bromide pharmocokinetics: a model for residue accumulation in animals. Rauws AG. Toxicology 4(2):195-202, May 75
Effects of plant species, age and part on the disappearance of sevin, nuvacron and malathion residues. Rawash IA, et al. Toxicology 4(2):145-56, May 75
[Model experiments on pheasants using 1 insecticide (Lindane), 1 herbicide (Terbutryn) 1 mineral fertilzer (calcium ammonium salpeter) and 1 fungicide (HCB)] Schulze H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(2):75-80, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further studies on the use of enzyme profiles to monitor residue accumulation in wildlife: plasma enzymes in starlings fed graded concentrations of Morsodren, DDE, Aroclor 1254 and malathion. Dieter MP. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):142-50, 1975
[Hygienic evaluation of polychloropinene and alkylbenzylsulfonate present together in the water of open reservlors] Krasil' shchikov DG. Gig Sanit (10):99-100, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Model experiment as a basis for the study and prognosis of pesticide kinetics in plants] Spynu EI, et al. Gig Sanit (2):70-4, Feb 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Standards for pesticides in foodstuffs of animal origin] Ther Ggw 114(1):144, Jan 75 (Ger)

## PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS

Toxicity of paired mixtures of candidate forest insecticides to rainbow trout. Marking LL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):518-23, May 75

ANALYSIS

Analysis of insecticide synergists. Fishbein L. J Chromatogr Sci 13(5):238-45, May 75 (44 ref.)

## PESTICIDES

Federal and state pesticide regulations and legislation. Miller TA. Annu Rev Entomol 20:119-31, 1975
Determination of air movement in stored grain as a factor in dynamic dispersion and distribution patterns of gaseous pesticides (fumigants). Berck B. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):526-33, May 75
Pesticide exposure among migrant workers in southern New Jersey. Bogden JD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):513-7, May 75
Determination of the break-through volume of sodium chloride for soil columns in pesticides leaching. Dannals LE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):348-51, Apr 74
On the estimation of worker entry intervals into pesticide treated fields with and without the exposure of human subjects. Serat WF, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):506-12, Apr 75
An air filter-pressurization unit to protect the tractor operator applying pesticides. Taschenberg EF, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):263-8, Mar 75
Pesticide drift: aerial applications comparing conventional flooding vs. raindrop nozzles. Ware GW, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(3):329-30, Jun 75
Tests of acaricides against house dust mites. Heller-Haupt A, et al. J Med Entomol 11(5):551-8, 25 Nov 74
A health survey of Wee Waa residents during 1973 aerial spraying season. Ouw KH, et al. Med J Aust 2(24):871-3, 14 Dec 74
Public attitude toward pesticides. A random survey of pesticide use in Allegheny County, Pa. Lande SS. Public Health Rep 90(1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75
Alternatives to pesticides in Southeastern United States. Sharma GC, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(1):21-44, Aug 73 (96 ref.)
[Condition of the health of the oral cavity and periodontium in workers of pesticide production] Wizimirska J. Czas Stomatol 27(9):939-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prospects for studying the biology and ecology of blood-sucking Diptera in a period of limiting the mass use of pesticides] Alekseev AN, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):515-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A gravity-flow column to provide pesticide-laden water for aquatic bioassays. Borthwick PW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):183-7, Feb 75
Cigarette smoke as a source of pesticide exposure. Dorough HW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):101-7, Jan 75
The chemical control of human ectoparasites. Büttiker W. Praxis 63(50):1503-11, 17 Dec 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

CHEMTREC and PSTN. Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull :3, Mar-Apr 75
Pesticide Episode Review System. Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull :2-3, Mar-Apr 75
The susceptibility of the fetus and chils to chemical pollutants. Industrial and agricultural chemicals. Sandifer SH. Pediatrics 53(5):843-4, May 74
[Pulmonary fibroses in persons occupationally exposed to pesticides (author's transl)] Barthel E. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):7-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mice and rats (3)] Horiuchi S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):97-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Carcinogenicity of pesticides] Syrowatka T, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(5):563-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experimental study of the late consequences of pesticide migration] Dinerman AA, et al. Gig Sanit (2):23-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pesticide electroaerosols and the hygienic aspects of their use] Kuchak IuA. Gig Sanit (1):10-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pesticide preparations on the quality of the water in reservoirs] Pokorný J, et al. Gig Sanit (1):89-91, Jan 74 (Rus)
[State of external respiration in lesion of the nervous system as a consequence of the actions by certain pesticides] Doroshchuk VP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):45-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Occupational dermatoses in workers engaged in pesticide output] Tomashivskiĭ DI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):59-62, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Pesticide and mercury levels in bear. Benson WW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):1-4, Jan 74
Respiratory route of pesticide exposure as a potential health hazard. Oudbier AJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):1-9, Jul 74
Pesticides in fish from a Hawaiian canal. Shultz CD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):206-8, Feb 75
Chromosorb 102, an efficient medium for trapping pesticides from air. Thomas TC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):17-25, Jul 74
Analytical methods for the detection of the piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) in fish and water. Kilgemagi U, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):717-20, Jul-Aug 75
Preliminary results on the use of Tenax for the extraction of pesticides and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons from surface and drinking waters for analytical purposes. Leoni V, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):119-24, 19 Mar 75
Inorganic saltsin the fluorometric detection of presticides. Surette DP, et al. J Chromatogr 107(1):141-8, 9 Apr 75
Analysis of fumigants and fumigant residues. Berck B. J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):256-67, Jun 75 (196 ref.)
Editorial: Analysis of pesticides A state-of-the-art review. Part II. Bowman MC. J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):255, Jun 75
Sampling and analysis of pesticides in the environment. Ford JH, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):291-5, Jun 75
Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of pesticides. MacNeil JD, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):279-85, Jun 75
High speed liquid chromatography of pesticides. Moye HA. J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):268-79, Jun 75 (37 ref.)
Plasma chromatography of pesticides. Moye HA. J Chromatogr Sci 13(6):285-90, Jun 75
Behaviour and indicator value of some microorganisms under conditions of soil contamination by pesticides. Yurovskaya EM. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):10-6, 1975
Studies on the distribution and flux of pesticides in waterways associated with a ricefield--marshland ecosystem. Ginn TM, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):23-32, Jun 74
Contribution of household dust to the human exposure to pesticides. Starr HG Jr, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):209-12, Dec 74
Gas chromatographic determination of nitrogen-containing pesticides using the nitrogen flame ionization detector (N-FID). Maier-Bode H, et al. Residue Rev 54:113-81, 1975 (94 ref.)
[Respiratory exposure to pesticide sprays and its significance] Usutani S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):148, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Standards for hazardous substances in soil] Goncharuk EI, et al. Gig Sanit (12):19-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Express method of determining BI-58 and phosalone in the air] Kol'kovskiĭ PG, et al. Gig Sanit (4):83-6, Apr 74 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Absolute separation of pesticides by the method of thin-layer chromatography on the plastic "silufol"] Shinova RP. Gig Sanit (7):52-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Microbial transformation of pesticides. Bollag JM. Adv Appl Microbiol 18(0):75-130, 1974 (201 ref.)
Loss of five pesticides from cultures of twenty-one planktonic algae. Butler GL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):149-52, Feb 75
Degradation of 4-aminopyridine-14C in corn and sorghum plants. Starr RI, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):279-81, Mar-Apr 75
Uptake, tissue distribution, and clearance of the

selective piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) by the rainbow trout and the squawfish. Terriere LC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):714-7, Jul-Aug 75

Uptake, elimination, and biotransformation of the lampricide 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol (TFM) by larvae of the aquatic midge Chironomus tentans. Kawatski JA, et al. Toxicology 4(2):183-94, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mutagenic effect of pesticides on Escherichia coli WP2 try. Nagy Z, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):309-14, 1975

The action of different pesticides on the development of bird embryos. Lutz H, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 27:127-50, 1972

Effect of pesticides on blue-green algae and nitrogen-fixation. DaSilva EJ, et al.
Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):193-204, 1975

Pesticidal chemicals affecting some energy-linked functions of rat liver mitochondria in vitro. Abo-Khatwa N, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):446-54, Oct 74

Effects of nonpersistent pesticides on liver weight, lipids and vitamin A of rats and quail. Cecil HC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):496-9, Jun 74

Effects of 15 common environmental pollutants on eggshell thickness in mallards and coturnix. Haegele MA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):98-102, Jan 74

Testing acaricide susceptibility of the brown dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806), with a disposable pipette method. Kigaye MK, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):429-35, Dec 73

Effect of 3-trifluormethyl-4-nitrophenol on in vitro tissue respiration of four species of fish with preliminary notes on its in vitro biotransformation. Kawatski JA, et al. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):67-76, Mar 74

Influence of pesticides on the presence and activity of nitrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii. Peeters JF, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):404-6, May-Jun 75

Biochemical effects of chronic low-level exposure to pesticides. Bellin JS, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):325-37, Oct 74

[Influence of the administration of organo-halogenated pesticides and of polychloro-biphenyls on the metabolism of zoxazolamine in the rat] Truhaut R, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):3003-6, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

[Effect of selected pesticides on the activity of cytochrome P-450 and UDP-glucuronyltransferase in vitro] Fonberg-Broczek M. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):655-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of selected pesticides on the activity of some enzymes from the oxidoreductases group] Pilichowska J. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:193-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Apropos of the article by N. N. Krasiuk, V. N. Zhulenko and R. V. Stavitskif, "The migration of mercury contained in certain pesticides in biological chains"] Chegrinets GIa. Gig Sanit (5):93-4, May 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the consecutive action of a pesticide complex used in agriculture] Dmitrieva OV. Gig Sanit 0(9):107-9, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Some aspects of assessing the specific action of pesticides on the body] Shchitskova AP.
Gig Sanit 39(8):76-8, Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Possibility of utilizing nucleic acid metabolic indices for predicting the late sequelae of the effect of certain pesticides] Anina IA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):51-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Serum desoxyribonuclease and hexokinase activity in mice exposed to urethane and certain pesticides] Didenko GG, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):57-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Fumigant-induced toxic epidermal necrolysis. Radimer GF, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):103-4, Jul 74

Use of mice for initial approximation of reentry intervals into pesticide-treated fields. Guthrie FE, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(3):233-42, 1974

Pesticide containers: their contribution to poisoning. Gehlbach SH, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(1):49-50, Jan 75

Pesticide poisoning in children: A review from children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska from 1960-1973. Part I. Johnson HR, et al. Nebr Med J 60(2):40-3, Feb 75

Pesticide poisoning in children: a review from Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska from 1960-1973. part ii. Johnson HR, et al.
Nebr Med J 60(3):68-70, Mar 75

Poisoning from pesticides: diagnosis and treatment. Zavon MR. Pediatrics 54(3):332-6, Sep 74 (8 ref.)

Chemical and biochemical methodology for the assessment of hazards of pesticides for man. Report of a WHO scientific group. WHO Tech Rep Ser (560):1-26, 1975

[Pathomorphological changes in poultry poisoned by pesticides] Tishkov AI. Veterinariia (7):111-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Pesticides and the environment. Changes in the effect of pesticides on man's health] Davies JE.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 74(6):480-90, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

[Work experience in organizing sanitary control over the use of polymeric materials and poisonous chemicals] Zarubin GP, et al. Gig Sanit (3):61-4, Mar 75 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Glucuronide formation in rainbow trout--effect of salicylamide on the acute toxicity, conjugation and excretion of 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol. Lech JJ. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2403-10, 1 Sep 74

Hypertension in Oregon pesticide-formulating workers. Morton WE, et al. J Occup Med 17(3):182-5, Mar 75

Toxicological implications of pesticides: their toxic effects on seeds of food plants. Dalvi RR, et al.
Toxicology 3(3):269-85, 1975

The role of the World Health Organization in pesticide research. Vettorazzi G. Toxicology 4(1):31-40, 1975

[Pesticides, teratogenesis and survival among birds (author's transl)] Lutz H, et al.
Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(1):65-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative toxicity of various pesticides towards two species of Diatoma useful in ostreiculture] Neuville D, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):675-8, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 2. Their effectiveness and limitations as experimental models in toxicology studies] Matsushima A, et al.
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):272-3, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Oral administration of drugs. 2. Comparison between forced administration and feeding of drugs mixed in food] Tsubura Y, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(2):70-3, Apr 72 (Jpn)

[Tasks and achievements of sanitary toxicology. I. Introduction] Bojanowska A.
Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(4):407-18, 1974 (Pol)

[Results of the hygienic and toxicological study of pesticides in Comecon countries during 1969-1972] Rosival L, et al. Gig Sanit (5):73-6, May 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic characteristics of working conditions and the health of workers during the use of complex pesticides in horticulture] Doroshenko GV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):12-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PETHIDINE see MEPERIDINE

## PETROLATUM

[Tenside caused wettability of hydrocarbons as an essential factor of drug release] Voigt R, et al.
Pharmazie 30(4):258, Apr 75 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Pomade acne in black skin. Verhagen AR.
Arch Dermatol 110(3):465, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

[Liberation of solubilized active substances from ointment bases. I. Effect of dimethylacetamide on the liberation of chloramphenicol from white petrolatum] Kubis A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):781-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Production of vaseline from Soviet petroleum] Bogs U, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):712-5, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

PETROLATUM, LIQUID see MINERAL OIL

## PETROLEUM

Sequential growth of bacteria on crude oil. Horowitz A, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):10-9, Jul 75

Effect of environmental parameters on bacterial degradation of Bunker C oil, Crude oils, and hydrocarbons. Mulkins-Phillips GJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 28(6):915-22, Dec 74

Effect of four dispersants on biodegradation and growth of bacteria on crude oil. Mulkins-Phillips GJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):547-52, Oct 74

Persistence and biodegradation of spilled residual fuel oil on an estuarine beach. Pierce RH Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 29(5):646-52, May 75

Degradation of petroleum by an alga, Prototheca zopfii. Walker JD, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):79-81, Jul 75

Petrol sniffing: a case study. Neal CD, et al.
Br J Addict 69(4):357-60, Dec 74

Editorial: Medical implications of oil related industry.
Br Med J 2(5961):5-6, 5 Apr 75

An ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for the determination of naphthalene and alkylnaphthalenes in the tissues of oil-contaminated marine animals. Neff JM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):122-8, Jul 75

Induction of aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[a]pyrene) hydroxylase in fish by petroleum. Payne JF, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):112-6, Jul 75

Some effects of petroleum on estuarine and marine microorganisms. Walker JD, et al.
Can J Microbiol 21(3):305-13, Mar 75

The effect of several crude oils and some petroleum distillation fractions on intestinal absorption in ducklings (Anas platyhynchos). Crocker AD, et al.
Environ Physiol Biochem 5(2):92-106, 1975

Studies on Pseudomonas biomass obtained from petroleum fractions. Kasturi K, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):101-3, Jan 74

Letters to the editor: Leukemia and potential benzene exposure. Brown SM. J Occup Med 17(1):5-6, Jan 75

Editorial: Lead in petrol. Med J Aust 1(6):152-4, 8 Feb 75

Safety in the Nowth Sea. Gunn AD. Nurs Times 70(50):1924-5, 12 Dec 74

North Sea oil--what will be the price? McMillan A.
Nurs Times 70(50):1922-3, 12 Dec 74

The microbial degradation of oil in the sea. Hughes DE, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):375-90, 20 May 75

Increased aromatics in motor fuels: a review of the environmental and health effects. Berlin M, et al.
Work Environ Health 11(1):1-20, 1974 (67 ref.)

[Statistical analysis of controlled oil heating]
Gesund Ing 95(12):342-3, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Production of vaseline from Soviet petroleum] Bogs U, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):712-5, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

[Biochemical changes in experimental animals exposed to atmospheric pollution in the environment of a petro-chemical combine] Kasassow P, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):588-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Petroleum-oxidizing bacteria from the Gulf of Finland. Koronelli TV, et al. Biol Nauki (2):107-11, 1975 (Rus)

[Problems of work hygiene in drilling oil wells at sea] Alekperov II, et al. Gig Sanit (5):22-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the hemogram and cytochemical indices of peripheral blood neutrophils in children living in the region of the discharges from petrochemical industry enterprises] Andarzhanov FK, et al. Gig Sanit (10):117-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary characteristics of the Saratovsk water reservoir in the area of a petroleum refining plant] Starodubtsev ED. Gig Sanit (7):113-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Industrial medicine problems in the production of petroleum paraffin] Chumpalova GF.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):5-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of health measures adopted at petroleum refineries] Polianskif VA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):7-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical-chemical characteristics of working conditions of oil-drillers in northern Tiumen] Solodukhin PP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):40-1, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Oxidation and assimilation by microorganisms of petroleum aromatic hydrocarbons in relation to their composition and structure Serebriakova TA, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):367-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Continuous cultivation of yeasts of genus Candida on petroleum distillates] Kozlova LI, et al.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):824-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oil decomposition by paraffin oxidizing mycobacteria] Krasil'nikov NA, et al.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):573-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the polyphosphate-phosphohydrolase activity in the cells of the yeast Candida guilliermondii which assimilates petroleum hydrocarbons under various cultivation conditions] Kulaev IS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):396-401, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work organization and morbidity among workers and employees of the petroleum refinery industry] Iroshnikova LE. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):43-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Functional state of the feet in petroleum industry workers] Dolchuk NZ, et al. Vrach Delo (2):139-42, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Spontaneous pneumothorax and fossil fuels. Marienfeld CJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(4):195-202, OCT 74

[Acute pneumopathy due to gasoline inhalation in "fire spitters". Apropos of 5 cases] Liot F, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):347-58, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Assessment of oil damage with special reference to propagation of the gas-forming phase] Ohm U. Gesund Ing 93(11):333-6, Nov 72 (Ger)

[Damage to fisheries due to oil-spilling accidents] Reichenbach-Klinke HH. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):231-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Results of a dermatologic survey of engine drivers working in the Apsheron oil fields] Guseĭn-Zade KM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):47-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of sour crude products on the organ of vision] Giniiatullina AKh. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):64, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Experimental study on the dermatotropic effect of some derivates of petroleum. III. (author's transl)] Sak M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):280-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Histopathological study on the dermatotrophic effect of crude oil and some of its derivatives in animal experiments] Sak M, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(1):70-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Experimental study on the dermatotrophic effect of various crude oil derivatives. II. Study of the dermatotrophic effect of fractions after molecular distillation of the paraffin-free extract of oil from Saratovo crude oil] Sak M, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):192-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Experimental study of the dermatotrophic effect of various crude oil derivatives. I. Study of the dermatotrophic effect of mineral-oil extracts containing paraffin and paraffin-free extracts] Sak M, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):183-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Sampling errors in the quantitation of petroleum in Boston harbor water. Ahmed SM, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1858-60, Oct 74

Interference in the electron-capture technique for determination of polychlorinated biphenyls by sulfur-containing compounds in petroleum products. Hofstader RA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):136-8, Feb 74

Water-soluble hydrocarbons from crude oil. Lee CC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):212-7, Aug 74

Extraction of petroleum hydrocarbons from oil-contaminated sediments. Walker JD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):245-8, Feb 75

Mini--neuston sampler suitable for collection of floating oil at sea. Wellman AM, et al. Lab Pract 24(1):31-2, Jan 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. I. Nutrient limitation at 14 degrees C. Gibbs CF. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):61-82, 21 Jan 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. II. Effect of temperature. Gibbs CF, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):83-94, 21 Jan 75

[Studies on the pollution of our coastal sea by urban sewage and mineral oils--retrospection on the regulation in classification of the coastal sea] Dešković I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):233-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Oil and the sea] Sabioncelo P, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):241-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Gas chromatography in forensic chemical analysis of petroleum products] Novikov IuA, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):27-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

On the evaluation of productivity in hydrocarbon fermentation. Prokop A, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):38-42, 1974

[Proceedings: Renal excretion of mineral oil constituents in fuel oil intoxication] Widhalm K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1452, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)

POISONING

Emergency treatment of petroleum distillate and turpentine ingestion. Ng RC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):537-8, 21 Sep 74

Gasoline immersion burn. Walsh WA, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):830, 17 Oct 74

The hazards of petrol. Hulme JR. Nurs Times 71(6):224-5, 6 Feb 75

[Gasoline, petroleum and diesel oil poisonings in children in clinical practice] József S, et al. Orv Hetil 116(21):1209-12, 25 May 75 (Hun)

[Attempted poisoning by means of injection of a petrol-oil mixture into the thighs] Jonecko A, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):339-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute benzine poisoning] Luzhnikov EA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):122-3, 1974 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Variance design and air pollution control. Ferrar TA, et al. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(6):602-4, Jun 75

TOXICITY

Petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity studies. III. Animal and human response to vapors of Stoddard solvent. Carpenter CP, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):282-97, May 75

Petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity studies. I. Methodology. Carpenter CP, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):246-62, May 75

[The toxicity of different crude oils on mussel larva] Lucas A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2381-4, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PETROUS BONE

A practical approach to the diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Sones PJ Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):554-9, Nov 74

Diagnosis and management of primary tumors of the petrous apex. Gacek RR. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 PT. 2 SUPPL 18):1-30, Jan-Feb 75

Cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex. Case report. Wyler AR, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):765-8, Dec 74

Vestibular aqueduct in Meniere's disease. Rumbaugh CL, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):517-25, Dec 74 (20 ref.)

Erosions of the petrous temporal bone. Wolfowitz BL, et al. S Afr Med J 48(42):1799-802, 31 Aug 74

[Primitive cholesteatomas of the petrous bone (Diagnostic and therapeutic problems)] Greiner GF, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):29-33, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

[Condition of the organ of hearing in congenital anomalies of external auditory meatus and the middle ear. Results of surgical treatment] Gryczyński M. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):623-4, 1974 (Pol)

[Results of surgical treatment of congenital anomalies of the external auditory meatus and middle ear] Gryczyński M. Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):37-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Contribution to the radioanatomical study of the inner auditory meatus. Comparison of the vertical diameter of the widest part of the meatus with the vertical diameter of the porus (mensuration of 200 inner auditory meatuses) (author's transl)] Sabouri-Daylemi M. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):413-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Skull configuration and pyramids. On the position of pyramids within the cranial base] Putz R. Anat Anz 135(3):252-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Angiographic study on demonstrability of arteries within internal acoustic meatus (A. cerebelli labyrinthi and A. auditiva int.)] Vogelsang H. Radiologe 14(12):548-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

The cotton-tipped swab: a major cause of ear injury and hearing loss. Kravitz H, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):965-70, Nov 74

Facial paralysis in fractures of the petrous bone. Fisch U. Laryngoscope 84(12):2141-54, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

The feasibility of the PA projection for tomography of the petrous bone. Significant reduction in radiation dose to the lens of the eye. Berger P, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):67-9, Sep 74

A combined technique for investigation of the cerebello-pontine angle cistern and internal auditory canal. Morris L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):560-70, Nov 74

Filling defects and nonfilling of the internal auditory canal in posterior fossa myelography. Novy S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):265-70, Jun 75

Determination of radiation reduction to the lens during polymography of the petrous pyramid. Ellwood RA MAJ, et al. Milit Med 140(4):276-7, Apr 75

Syndrome of the pontocerebellar angle caused by metastasis of prostate carcinoma into pyramidal part of petrosal bone. Helci F, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(4-5):315-8, 1973

[Petrous bone tomography (experience with 98 examinations) (author's transl)] Schertel L, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):556-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Transvestibular approach to the internal auditory canal. Alvarez De Cozar F, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):145-51, Mar-Apr 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Densitometric studies of the bone sections through the osseous separating wall between the basal coil of the cochlea and the internal auditory meatus (author's transl)] Krmpotić-Nemanić J, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(3):221-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PETROUS PYRAMID see PETROUS BONE

PETTE-DOERING PANENCEPHALITIS see under SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

## PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Bailey BP. Birth Defects 7(8):235-6, Jun 71

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Ashraf SM, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):335-6, 16 Nov 74

[Case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Onitsuka H, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(7):553-7, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Analysis and observations on 6 cases in a family] De Benedicto JM, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):321-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

COMPLICATIONS

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with pigmented oral papillomas. Lowe NJ. Arch Dermatol 111(4):503-5, Apr 75

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Bober-Dumańska J. Wiad Lek 28(8):685-9, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with malabsorption of vitamin B 12] Freire Martínez R. Rev Clin Esp 133(4):371-4, 31 May 74 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Sporadic Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in early childhood: a diagnostic dilemma. Yosowitz P, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):709-12, Nov 74

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: its natural course and management. Utsunomiya J, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):71-82, Feb 75

[The Peutz-Touraine-Jeghers syndrome (author's transl)] Priesching A, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):18-20, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Jovanović B, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):479-84, Jun 74 (Ser)

HISTORY

The 3d Conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part XI. Orofacial Structures. Dedication to the Memory of Jonathan Hutchinson (1828-1913). McKusick VA. Birth Defects 7(7):1-2, Jun 71

PATHOLOGY

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 24-1975. N Engl J Med 292(25):1340-5, 19 Jun 75

SURGERY

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Surgical challenge. Paglia MA, et al. NY State J Med 75(3):402-5, Feb 75

[Case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome treated surgically] Nagay B. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1343-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peutz-Jeghers-Touraine syndrome] Jonderko G, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1669-70, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PEYER'S PATCHES see under LYMPHOID TISSUE

PEYOTE see under MESCALINE

**PEYRONIE'S DISEASE** see **PENILE INDURATION**

**PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME** see **LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY**

## PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION

Chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Four case reports and review of literature. Liat AP. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc 17(1):47-61, Apr 75**

Chronic granulomatous disease 1974. Schlegel RJ. **JAMA 231(6):615-7, 10 Feb 75**

[Chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Description of a case in an 11-year-old child] Lotti A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):729-32, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Defects of phagocytic function] Talstad I. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1894-8, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)**

### BLOOD

Neutrophil action dysfunction and abnormal neutrophil behavior. Boxer LA, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1093-9, 21 Nov 74**

Defect in pyridine nucleotide dependent superoxide production by a particulate fraction from the cranulocytes of patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Curnutte JT, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(13):628-32, 25 Sep 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Chorioretinal lesions, sea-blue histiocytes and other manifestations in familial chronic granulomatous disease. Lischner HW, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):73-6, 1975**

Letter: Renal amyloidosis in chronic granulomatous disease. De Seigneux R, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):230, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Cervical lymphadenitis due to Candida albicans infection.920c Khoo BH, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):812-3, May 75**

Letter: Death from torulopsis in cronic granulomatous disease. Orson JM, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):333, Aug 75**

Gastric antral narrowing in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Griscom NT, et al. **Pediatrics 54(4):456-60, Oct 74**

Chronic granulomatous disease in a child with Klinefelter's syndrome. Sanders DY, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):373-5, Sep 74**

Recurrent pneumonitis due to Pseudomonas cepacia. An unexpected phagocyte dysfunction. Denney D, et al. **West J Med 122(2):160-4, Feb 75**

[Immunologic deficits caused by abnormal phagocyte function] Gorski A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(6):621-32, Dec 74 (Pol)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Screening for chronic granulomatous disease. MacPherson BR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):870-2, Dec 74**

An appraisal of the nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test. Lace JK, et al. **Am J Med 58(5):685-94, May 75**

Nitroblue-tetrazolium tests. Segal AW. **Lancet 2(7891):1248-52, 23 Nov 74**

[Chronic septic granulomatosis: an immunologic deficiency syndrome of the phagocyte system] Lapointe N, et al. **Union Med Can 103(10):1736-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium test and index] Kleihauer E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2071-2, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

NADPH oxidase deficiency in X-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Hohn DC, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(4):707-13, Apr 75**

### ETIOLOGY

Agents responsible for infection in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Lazarus GM, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):415-7, Mar 75**

Reticuloendothelial function: determinant for survival following hepatic ischemia in the baboon. Olcay I, et al. **Surgery 76(4):643-53, Oct 74**

[Role of the tuftsin factor in phagocytic dysfunction of neutrophilic granulocytes] Kobielowa Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(52):2275-7, 30 Dec 74 (17 ref.) (Pol)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Chronic granulomatous disease. Thompson EN. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):933, Nov 74**

Gastric outlet obstruction due to X-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Johnson FE, et al. **Surgery 78(2):217-23, Aug 75**

[Chronic septic granulomatous disease in two brothers (author's transl)] Rister M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2173-5, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Pulmonary aspergillosis, inhalation of contaminated marijuana smoke, chronic granulomatous disease. Chusid MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):682-3, May 75**

The mechanism of bacterial killing by normal and chronic granulomatous disease leukocytes. Johnston RB Jr. **Birth Defects 11(1):71-2, 1975**

Intracellular bactericidal activity of leukocytes in whole blood for the diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Keusch GT, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):584-7, May 75**

Phagocytosis in patients and carriers of chronic granulomatous disease. Biggar WD. **Lancet 1(7914):991-5, 3 May 75**

Letter: Phagocytosis in chronic granulomatous disease. Biggar WD. **Lancet 2(7923):31-2, 5 Jul 75**

Letter: Phagocytosis in chronic granulomatous disease. De Gast GC, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1247-8, 31 May 75**

Idiopathic and autoimmune type III-like reactions: interstitial fibrosis, vasculitis, and granulomatosis. Friedman PJ. **Semin Roentgenol 10(1):43-51, Jan 75 (45 ref.)**

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Sareen C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):900-3, May 75**

The influence of phorbol myristate acetate on the metabolism of neutrophils from carriers of sex-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Repine JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):82-6, Jan 75**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of superoxide anion generation in phagocytic bactericidal activity. Studies with normal and chronic granulomatous disease leukocytes. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1357-72, Jun 75**

Neutrophil dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Tan JS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):26-33, Jan 75**

Defect in neutrophil granulocyte chemotaxis in Job's syndrome of recurrent "cold" staphylococcal abscesses. Hill HR, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):617-9, 14 Sep 74**

### VETERINARY

Canine granulocytopathy syndrome: neutrophil dysfunction in a dog with recurrent infections. Renshaw HW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):443-7, 1 Mar 75**

## PHAGOCYTES

The fate of the phagocyte in dermabrasion of tattoos with table salt. Larnder DA, et al. **Australas J Dermatol 15(3):110-4, Dec 74**

Labeling of phagocytes from human blood with 99mTc-sulfur colloid. English D, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):5-10, Jan 75**

Nature and mechanism of cellular recognition and regulation of leucocyte migration. Wissler H, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):893-5, Nov-Dec 73**

Steroid sensitivity of the response of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweed mitogen: role of phagocytic cells. Blomgren H. **Scand J Immunol 3(5):655-64, 1974**

[Adhesion of lymphoid cells to glass. Research on rat peripheral blood] Castaldi G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol 21(1-2):54-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Phagocytizing lymphocyte-like elements of the peripheral blood and prednisolone (experimental research)] Castaldi G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol 21(1-2):19-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### CYTOLOGY

The influence of the shape of phagocytes on their adhesiveness. van Oss CJ, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(6):627-36, 1972**

The isolation and cultivation of mononuclear phagocytes. Cohn ZA. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):758-65, 1974**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of concanavalin A on mouse peritoneal macrophages. I. Stimulation of endocytic activity and inhibition of phago-lysosome formation. Edelson PJ, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1364-86, 1 Nov 74**

Interaction of toxin of Corynebacterium diphtheriae with phagocytes from susceptible and resistant species. Saelinger C, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):431-8, Apr 75**

Penetration of penicillin into human phagocytes containing gonococci. Veale DR, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):306-8, 8 Feb 75**

Editorial: Drugs and phagocytes. Cline MJ. **N Engl J Med 291(22):1187-8, 28 Nov 74**

Asbestos induces selective release of lysosomal enzymes from mononuclear phagocytes. Davies P, et al. **Nature 251(5474):423-5, 4 Oct 74**

[The stimulating effect of cytidine on the phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Del Sordo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1147-50, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes in tuberculous lesions hydrolyzing protein, hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate: a study of isolated macrophages and developing and healing rabbit BCG lesions with substrate film techniques; the shift of enzyme pH optima towards neutrality in "intact" cells and tissues. Tsuda T, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):220-231, Oct 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytic properties of exudative microphages from animals with alloxan diabetes and insulin-induced hypoglycemia. Danieluk-Gil I. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):263-76, 1975**

Immunofluorescence of peritoneal phagocytes after infection of mice with L-cell-attenuated Chlamydia psittaci 6BC. Kordova N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):759-63, Jun 75**

On the role of mononuclear phagocytes in immunity against viruses. Allison AC. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):15-31, 1974 (56 ref.)**

Hairy cell leukemia: proliferation of a cell with phagocytic and B-lymphocyte properties. Fu SM, et al. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):847-51, 1974**

Phagocytosis: recognition and ingestion. Stossel TP. **Semin Hematol 12(1):83-116, Jan 75 (290 ref.)**

Maturation and interrelationship of mouse mononuclear phagocytes in bone marrow, peripheral blood and peritoneal cavity in terms of erythrophagocytic activity. Ohta H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(2):111-25, Jun 75**

### METABOLISM

Origin and division of liver macrophages during stimulation of the mononuclear phagocyte system. Warr GW, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 7(6):559-65, Nov 74**

The influence of homogeneous cold agglutinins on polymorphonuclear and mononuclear phagocytes. Pruzanski W, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):277-85, Jul 75**

Superoxide production by phagocytic leukocytes. Drath DB, et al. **J Exp Med 141(1):257-62, 1 Jan 75**

The generation of superoxide anion by various types of phagocyte. DeChatelet LR, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):443-6, Apr 75**

Stimulation of antimicrobial activity in the rat with leukocytic endogenous mediator. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):162-9, Mar 75**

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Decrease in the physiological sensitivity to rifampicin in Staphylococcus aureus growing in tissue inside phagocytes and outside the cells] Pavlov EP, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):968-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Reversible inhibition of phagocytosis in anephric uremic patients. Burleson RL. **Surg Forum 24:75-7, 1973**

### PHYSIOLOGY

An analysis of the Phagocytic potential of multinucleate foreign body giant cells. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(2):343-58, Feb 75**

The role of superoxide anion generation in phagocytic bactericidal activity. Studies with normal and chronic granulomatous disease leukocytes. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1357-72, Jun 75**

Not. glial phagocytes within the degenerating optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE. **J Exp Zool 193(1):87-100, Jul 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. II. The effect of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Adams DO. **Am J Pathol 80(1):101-16, Jul 75**

Scanning electron microscopy and freeze-etching of gonorrhoeal urethral exudate. Farzadegan H, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):83-91, Apr 75

Lysosomes and the "toxicity" of Rickettsias. VI. In vivo response of mouse peritoneal phagocytes to L-cell-grown Chlamydia psittaci 6BC strain. Kordová N, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):323-31, Mar 75

Electron microscopy of the in vivo internalization of virulent Chlamydia psittaci 6BC strain. Kordová N, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):945-53, Jul 75

Ultrastructure of cytoplasmic hemosiderin inclusion bodies in malignant phagocytic lymphocytes. Presentey B, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):365-7, 15 Mar 75

A general method for the introduction of enzymes, by means of immunoglobulin-coated liposomes, into lysosomes of deficient cells. Weissmann G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):88-92, Jan 75

## PHAGOCYTOSIS

see related
**MACROPHAGES**

Phagocytic activity of leukaemic blasts. Neuwirtová R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 53(1):17-24, 1975

Electron microscopic observations of leukocytes from an infant with Chediak-Higashi syndrome-cytochemistry and phagocytic study-. Eguchi M, et al. **Acta Haematol Jpn** 38(1):27-40, Feb 75

The histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in children with haemophilia. Kobielowa Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 16(1):23-9, 1975

Effect of hypothermia and endotoxin on phagocytosis. Sipka S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):249-52, 1975

Stimulating effect of C-reactive protein on phagocytosis in the newborn. Iwaszko-Krawczuk W. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 15(2):115-8, 1974

Phagocytosis of lymphoblastoid cells and cell destruction of human malignant tumor cells. Kimoto T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(1):99-114, Jan 75

Cytomegalovirus-induced cytophagia inhibited by serum antibody. Diosi P, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(3):258, May 75

Phagocytosis-enhancing effect of human leukocyte interferon preparation of human peripheral monocytes in vitro. Imanishi J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(1):52-8, Jan 75

Interactions of membranes, microfilaments, and microtubules in endocytosis and exocytosis. Allison AC, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:237-48, 1974

Phagocytosis of degenerating germ cells by follicle cells in fetal guinea pig ovaries. McNamara N, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(4):485-97, Apr 75

Normal peritoneal lymphocytes: A population with increased capacity for endocytosis. Catanzaro PJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(1):23-40, Oct 74

Phagocytosis of colloidal carbon and heterologous red blood cells in the bone marrow of rats and rabbits. Luk SC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(3):423-38, Dec 74

An analysis of the Phagocytic potential of multinucleate foreign body giant cells. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 78(2):343-58, Feb 75

Ultrastructural evidence for leakage of lysosomal contents after phagocytosis of monosodium urate crystals. A mechanism of gouty inflammation. Shirahama T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):501-20, Sep 74

Mycoplasma pneumoniae and tracheobronchial clearance. Jarstrand C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):415-9, Oct 74

Pathways of clearance in mouse lungs exposed to iron oxide aerosols. Sorokin SP, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(3):581-625, Mar 75

Granulocytes in human disease. **Ann Intern Med** 81(6):801-16, Dec 74 (122 ref.)

Phagocytosis of blood cells by splenic macrophages in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kadri A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):799-802, Jun 75

Microtubules and the mobilization of lysosomes in phagocytizing human leukocytes. Malawista SE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:738-49, 30 Jun 75 (39 ref.)

Defective phagocytosis of staphylococci. Quie PG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238(0):233-43, 31 Jul 74

Immunoglobulin phagocytosis by granulocytes from sera and synovial fluids in various rheumatoid and nonrheumatoid diseases. Cats A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):146-55, Apr 75

Observations on phagocytosis of urate crystals by polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Rajan KT. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):54-61, Feb 75

Infection of tissue culture cells of low phagocytic ability by Leishmania mexicana mexicana. Lewis DH. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(3):327-36, Sep 74

Haemophagocytic reticulosis. A state of chimerism? Biennow G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(12):960-2, Dec 74

Familial opsonization defect associated with fatal infantile dermatitis, infections, and histiocytosis. Scott H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):311-7, Apr 75

Phagocytosis and killing ability of Candida albicans by blood leucocytes of healthy term and preterm babies. Xanthou M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(1):72-75, Jan 75

Phagocytosis of Staphylococcus lactis in the sera of experimental animals and humans. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):579-83, 1974

Role of easily released substances (ERS) from bacteria into physiologic solutions in natural immunity. III. Some properties of ERS from Staphylococcus aureus. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):583-9, 1974

Treponema pallidum opsonophagocytic test. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(6):745-58, 1974

Transient histiocytosis with striking phagocytosis of platelets, leukocytes, and erythrocytes. Chandra P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(7):989-91, Jul 75

Phagocytosis of bacteria in vitro by haemocytes from the crayfish (Parachaeraps bicarinatus). Tyson CJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):341-8, Apr 74

Catecholamine and phagocytic responses in infected mice exposed to hyperbaric helium-oxygen atmospheres. Won WD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(2):191-3, Feb 75

Energy dependent endocytosis by erythrocyte ghosts. V. Effects of neuraminidase and pronase digestion. Hayashi H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):1-7, 6 Nov 74

Studies on the mechanism of metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. I. Evidence for superoxide anion involvement in the oxidation of NADPH2. Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):380-6, 7 Apr 75

Studies on the mechanism of metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. II. Presence of the NADPH2 oxidizing activity in a myeloperoxidase-deficient subject. Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):387-93, 7 Apr 75

Formation of phagolysosomes containing dextran and Triton WR 1339 in mouse liver. Tsung PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):216-22, 12 Jun 75

Uterine luminal epithelium: protrusions mediate endocytosis, not apocrine secretion, in the rat. Parr MB, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):220-33, Sep 74

Phagocytosis and cyclic nucleotides. Park BH, et al. **Birth Defects** 11(1):77, 1975

Intracellular killing of different strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human leucocytes. Roe EA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(4):336-43, Aug 74

Endocytosis and exocytosis in membrane remodelling during reticulocyte maturation. Gasko O, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(4):463-70, Dec 74

Simultaneous measurement of bactericidal activity and glucose oxidation in the human granulocyte. Territo MC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(2):217-20, Oct 74

A chemotactic role for prostaglandins released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Higgs GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):539-46, Apr75

Letter: Diabetic nephropathy. Wardle EN. **Br Med J** 3(5978):306, 2 Aug 75

Electron microscopy of the in vivo internalization of virulent Chlamydia psittaci 6BC strain. Kordová N, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):945-53, Jul 75

The nitroblue tetrazolium test in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases. Lehane DE, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1421-5, May 75

Phagocytosis of nerve growth factor-coated erythrocytes in neuroblastoma rosette-forming cells. Bosman C, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):896-905, Apr 75

Surface immunoglobulin on rabbit lymphoid cells. I. Ultrastructural distribution and endocytosis of b4 allotypic determinants on peripheral blood lymphocytes. Linthicum DS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(3):443-58, Jun 74

Electrophoretic mobility of the thymocyte during endocytosis of concanavalin A. Wioland M. **Cell Immunol** 12(3):472-5, Jun 74

Interaction of Staphylococcus aureus with human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Quie PG, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:195-201, 1973

Programmed autophagocytosis accompanying conjugation in the ciliate Stylonychia mytilus. Sapra GR, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(1):84-94, Jan 75

Macrophage metabolism during phagocytosis and digestion of normal and IgG antibody-coated sheep erythrocytes. Gumińska M, et al. **Enzyme** 19(1):24-37, 1975

Studies on cellular autophagocytosis. Vinblastine-induced autophagy in the rat liver. Arstila AU, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):249-52, Aug 74

Heat-sensitive development of the phagocytotic organelle in a Tetrahymena mutant. Orias E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):345-56, Feb 75

Phagocytosis in the normal and ischaemic retinal pigment epithelium of the rabbit. Johnson NF. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):97-107, Feb 75

Interaction of Rickettsia Prowazekii with phagocytes in the course of infectious process. A histological, immuno-luminescent and electron microscopic study of the mouse lung. Khavkin TN, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(3):417-29, Jun 75

Trypanosoma gambiense: Blocking ability of parasite and macrophage homogenates on attachment during phagocytosis. Talkayangi T, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(2):218-22, Apr 75

Reticuloendothelial system blockade as an effective method of radioprotection. Mori KJ, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):112-3, 15 Jan 75

Kinetic study on phagocytosis of bovine leukocytes measured by oxygen uptake. Mizuochi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):174-6, 1 Mar 75

Effect of influenza virus infection on phagocytic and cytopeptic capacities of guinea pig macrophages. Taylor RN, et al. **Immunol Commun** 3(5):439-55, 1974

The virulence for mice of strains of Escherichia coli related to the effects of K antigens on their resistance to phagocytosis and killing by complement. Howard CJ, et al. **Immunology** 20(5):767-77, May 71

Serum factors capable of opsonizing Shigella for phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Reed WP. **Immunology** 28(6):1051-9, Jun 75

Antigen uptake in vivo by peritoneal macrophages from mice exhibiting antigenic competition. Rhodes JM, et al. **Immunology** 20(5):839-42, May 71

Phagocytosis, bactericidal activity and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction by the rabbit neutrophil in protein malnutrition. Bhuyan UN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(1):42-52, Jan 74

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by normal mouse peritoneal macrophages. Baughn R, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(2):346-52, Aug 75

Phagocytosis of Cryptococcus neoformans by alveolar macrophages. Bulmer GS, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):73-9, Jan 75

Attachment and ingestion of gonococci human neutrophils. Dilworth JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):512-6, Mar 75

Vitamin E protects mice against Diplococcus pneumoniae type I infection. Heinzerling RH, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1292-5, Dec 74

Superficial antigens of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus: characterization of antiphagocytic component. McCoy EC, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):517-25, Mar 75

Effect of temperature on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Mandell GL. **Infect Immun** 12(1):221-3, Jul 75

Stimulation of phagocytic activity in the reticuloendothelial systems of mice by lipid A complexed with homologous or heterologous proteins. Nakano M, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):592-4, Mar 75

Phagocytosis of Mycoplasma salivarium by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Parkinson CF, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):405-14, Feb 75

Opsonin-reversible resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to in vitro phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages. Powell DA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):540-50, Mar 75

Phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis by Rhesus monkey peripheral leukocytes. Proctor RA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):146-51, Jan 75

Immune responses in infections with coccidia: macrophage activity. Rose ME. **Infect Immun** 10(4):863-71, Oct 74

Correlation between phagocytic activity and metabolic response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes toward different strains of Escherichia coli. Rottini G, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):417-213, Mar 75

Lipid peroxidation in the killing of phagocytized pneumococci. Shohet SB, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1321-8, Dec 74

Ascorbate and phagocyte function. Stankova L, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(2):252-6, Aug 75

Studies on gonococcus infection. VI. Electron microscopic study on in vitro phagocytosis of gonococci by human leukocytes. Swanson J, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):645-56, Sep 74

Functional and biochemical parameters of activation related to macrophage cytostatic effects on tumor cells. Keller R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):675-83, 15 Nov 74

NBT responses of neutrophils and monocytes in leprosy. Lim SD, et al. **Int J Lepr** 42(2):150-3, Apr-Jun 74

The competitive nature of reticuloendothelial "blockade". Bergoc RM, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):33-6, Jan 75

Phagocytic activity of the pigmented retinal epithelium. III. Interaction between lysosomes and ingested polystyrene spheres. Hollyfield JG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(12):1016-23, Dec 74

A relationship between alkaline phosphatase activity and the phagocytosis and degradation of collagen by the fibroblast. Cate ART, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):351-9, Apr 74

Cytochemical demonstration of hydrogen peroxide in

polymorphonuclear leukocyte phagosomes. Briggs RT, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):254-60, Jan 75
Potassium and amino acid transport in human leukocytes exposed to phagocytic stimuli. Dunham PB, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):215-26, Oct 74
Microendocytosis in eosinophilic leukocytes. Komiyama A, et al. J Cell Biol 64(3):622-35, Mar 75
Erythrophagocytosis by the epithelial cells of the bladder. Wakefield JS, et al. J Cell Sci 15(3):555-73, Aug 74
Enhanced phagocytic capacity. The biologic basis for the elevated histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium reaction. McCall CE, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1227-34, Nov 74
Specificity of opsonic antibodies to enhance phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human alveolar macrophages. Reynolds HY, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):376-85, Aug 75
H2O2 release from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. I. Documentation, quantitation, and some regulating factors. Root RK, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):945-55, May 75
Energized endocytosis in human erythrocyte ghosts. Schriel SL, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):8-22, Jul 75
The roles of gingival epithelium and phagocytosing leukocytes in gingival defence. Attström R. J Clin Periodontol 2(1):25-32, Feb 75
The interaction in vitro between human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and Neisseria gonorrhoeae cultivated in the chick embryo. Gibbs DL, et al. J Exp Med 141(1):155-71, 1 Jan 75
Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. Gordon S, et al. J Exp Med 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74
Genetic control of macrophage functions. I. Polygenic regulation of phagocytosis stimulation produced by Glyceryl Trioleate. Mouton D, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):306-21, 1 Feb 75
The opsonic fragment of the third component of human complement (C3). Stossel TP, et al. J Exp Med 141(6):1329-47, 1 Jun 75
Stimulation by endocytosis of the secretion of collagenase and neutral proteinase from rabbit synovial fibroblasts. Werb Z, et al. J Exp Med 140(6):1482-97, 1 Dec 74
The role of lipid A in phagocytosis of gram-negative bacteria and their lipopolysaccharides. Hofman J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):447-53, 1974
Catabolism physical, and immunologic properties of endocytosed isologous and heterologous Iota-globulins by mouse macrophages. Cruchaud A, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):102-9, Jan 75
Enhancement of nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction by leukocytes exposed to a component of complement in the absence of phagocytosis. Goldstein IM, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):516-8, Jan 75
Different roles of IgG and complement receptors in phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Mantovani B. J Immunol 115(1):15-7, Jul 75
Evidence for macrophage C3d-receptor active in phagocytosis. Wellek B, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1643-5, May 75
Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Interaction of opsonins with the phagocytic cell. Bjornson AB, et al. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S127-31, Nov 74
Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. I. Interaction of opsonins with the bacterium. Bjornson AB, et al. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S119-26, Nov 74
Oxidative bactericidal mechanisms of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. DeChatelet LR. J Infect Dis 131(3):295-303, Mar 75
Release of lysozyme from hemolymph cells of Mercenaria mercenaria during phagocytosis. Cheng TC, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):261-7, Mar 75
A quantitative study of phagocytosis by hemolymph cells of the pelecypods Crassostrea virginica and Mercenaria mercenaria. Foley DA, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):189-97, Mar 75
Observations on the phagocytosis and elimination of carmine particles injected into the abdominal musculature of the white shrimp, Penaeus setiferus. Fontaine CT, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):141-8, Sep 74
Phagocytosis and digestion of spirochetes by amebocytes of infected brine shrimp. Tyson GE. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):105-11, Jul 75
Production of hydrogen peroxide by phagocytizing human granulocytes. Homan-Müller JW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):196-207, Feb 75
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte phagocytosis: quantitation by a rapid radioactive method. Miller DS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):344-8, Aug 75
Studies on crystal-induced chemotactic factor. II. Role of phagocytosis. Spilberg I, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):631-6, Apr 75
Quantitative aspects of the production of superoxide radicals by phagocytizing human granulocytes. Weening RS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):245-52, Feb 75
Augmented uptake of neuraminidase-treated sheep red blood cells: participation of opsonic factors. Schmidtke JR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1379-84, Jun 75
Determination of the volume and surface area of Tetrahymena pyriformis, and their relationship to endocytosis. Ricketts TR, et al. J Protozool 21(4):549-51, Oct 74
Phagocytosis of spermatozoa by the epithelial cells of the ductuli efferentes after epididymal obstruction in the rat. Hoffer AP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):1-9, Jul 75
Reticular cells in erythroid islands: their erythroblastophagocytic function. Ben-Ishay Z. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(6):430-6, Dec 74
Further study of splenic RES function in a rat leukemia using 99m-technetium-sulfur colloid as a test clearance agent. Dornfest BS, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):274-81, May 75
Effect of concanavalin A on phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Friend K, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):10-9, Jan 75
The role of phagocytosis and natural lymphokines in the fusion of alveolar macrophages to form Langhans giant cells. Parks DE, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(4):219-28, Apr 75
Cyclic AMP and phagocytosis in alveolar macrophages: influence of hormones and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Schmidt-Gayk HE, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):251-61, May 75
Endycytosis and exocytosis: role of microfilaments and involvement of phospholipids in membrane fusion. Korn ED, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):517-28, 1974
Phagocytosis. Capo C, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):177-88, Sep 74
Alveolar macrophage in the burned rat. Dressler DP, et al. J Trauma 14(12):1036-41, Dec 74
Evaluation of leukocyte function in burned individuals by in vitro oxygen consumption. Heck EL, et al. J Trauma 15(6):486-9, Jun 75
Immune response against hamster erythrocytes in the low-responder mouse strains. IX. Phagocytic activity of peritoneal macrophages of the high- and low-responder mouse strains. Nomoto K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(?):203-10, May 74
The metabolic and phagocytic activities of leukocytes from patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy, and patients with bacterial infections. Okuda K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):105-13, Apr 75
Studies on gonococcal infection. I. Electron microscopic studies on phagocytosis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by macrophages. Ota F, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):149-55, Apr 75
Reduced monocyte phagocytosis in patients with advanced Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma. Urbanitz D, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(9):437-40, 1 May 75
Kinetics of phagocytosis. 3. Two colloid reactions, competitive inhibition, and degree of inhibition between similar and dissimilar foreign particles. Normann SJ. Lab Invest 31(3):286-93, Sep 74
Editorial: Proliferating and phagocytic histiocytes. Lancet 2(7886):937-8, 19 Oct 74
Phagocytosis in patients and carriers of chronic granulomatous disease. Biggar WD. Lancet 1(7914):991-5, 3 May 75
Letter: Phagocytosis in chronic granulomatous disease. Biggar WD. Lancet 2(7923):31-2, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Kupffer cells and cirrhosis. Bjorneboe M, et al. Lancet 1(7897):45-6, 4 Jan 75
Control of spillover. The importance of Kupffer-cell function in clinical medicine. Bradfield JW. Lancet 2(7885):883-6, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Phagocytosis in chronic granulomatous disease. De Gast GC, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1247-8, 31 May 75
Nitroblue-tetrazolium tests. Segal AW. Lancet 2(7891):1248-52, 23 Nov 74
Leukocyte phagocytosis in infantile protein-calorie malnutrition. Voyer LE, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):120-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
The isolation of the amoeba plasma membrane and the use of latex beads for the isolation of phagocytic vacuole (phagosome) membranes from amoebae including the culture techniques for amoebae. Korn ED. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):686-98, 1974
The preparation of macrophage lysosomes and phagolysosomes. Werb Z, et al. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):339-45, 1974
Neutrophil action dysfunction and abnormal neutrophil behavior. Boxer LA, et al. N Engl J Med 291(21):1093-9, 21 Nov 74
Editorial: Leukocytic muscular dystrophy. Ward PA. N Engl J Med 291(21):1134-5, 21 Nov 74
Carbohydrate binding proteins involved in phagocytosis by Acanthamoeba. Brown RC, et al. Nature 254(5499):434-5, 3 Apr 75
Mycobacterium microti may protect itself from intracellular destruction by releasing cyclic AMP into phagosomes. Lowrie DB, et al. Nature 254(5501):600-2, 17 Apr 75
Ultrastructural analysis of toxin binding and entry into mammalian cells. Nicolson GL. Nature 251(5476):628-30, 18 Oct 74
In vitro phagocytosis of bacteria by insect blood cells. Ratcliffe NA, et al. Nature 252(5482):391-2, 29 Nov 74
Defective microbicidal activity in glutathione peroxidase-deficient neutrophils of selenium-deficient rats. Serfass RE, et al. Nature 255(5510):640-1, 19 Jun 75
Phagocytosis by pigment epithelium of human retinal cones. Steinberg RH. Nature 252(5481):305-7, 22 Nov 74
Problems in the in vitro methods of phagocytosis. van Bijsterveld OP. Ophthalmologica 171(1):11-4, 1975
Proceedings: Infection of cells of low phagocytic ability by promastigote forms of Leishmania mexicana mexicana. Lewis DH. Parasitology 69(2):xxv-xxvi, Oct 74
Phagocytosis: The normal process and its clinically significant abnormalities. Winkelstein JA, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 21(3):551-69, Aug 74 (110 ref.)
Osmotic resistance and phagocytic activity of leucocytes of hypersplenic mice and rats. Fiala J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):569-72, 1974
Contact inhibition of phagocytosis in epithelial sheets: alterations of cell surface properties induced by cell-cell contacts. Vasiliev JM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):719-22, Feb 75
A general method for the introduction of enzymes, by means of immunoglobulin-coated liposomes, into lysosomes of deficient cells. Weissmann G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):88-92, Jan 75
Degradation of particulate lipid by the large-granule fraction of rat liver (38555). Cornell RP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):430-4, Feb 75
Serum calcium and hepatic Kupffer cell phagocytosis. Ryder KW Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):163-7, May 75
Induction of host resistance in different mouse strains. Thiele EH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1067-70, Sep 74
The role of C3 as an opsonin in the early stages of infection. Winkelstein JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):397-401, Jun 75
Phagocytosis of erythrocytes and leucocytes in sheep infected with Trypanosoma congolense (Broden 1904). MacKenzie PK, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):256-62, Sep 73
Phagocytosis of Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense by circulating macrophages in the African buffalo (Syncerus caffer). Young AS, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):108-10, Jul 75
The hemoglobin solution as an electron-opaque tracer in the study of endocytosis. Cotutiu C, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):175-7, 1974
Influenza viruses and lympho-macrophagic cells. I. In vitro interaction between influenza A2-39 virus (H2N2) and peritoneal macrophagic cells from normal or immunized mice and rats. Alexandrescu M, et al. Rev Roum Virol 25(1):3-14, 1974
Erythrophagocytosis in the human bone marrow as disclosed by iliacal bone biopsies. Marton PF. Scand J Haematol 14(3):153-9, May 75
Erythrophagocytosis by pathological erythroblasts in the Di Guglielmo syndrome. A study of 18 cases. Sondergaard-Petersen H. Scand J Haematol 13(4):280-5, 1974
Serum factors causing impaired macrophage function in systemic lupus erythematosus. Svensson BO. Scand J Immunol 4(2):145-50, 1975
Antimicrobial mechanisms in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Klebanoff SJ. Semin Hematol 12(2):117-42, Apr 75
Phagocytosis: recognition and ingestion. Stossel TP. Semin Hematol 12(1):83-116, Jan 75 (290 ref.)
The behaviour of phagocytic cell receptors in relation to allergic red cell destruction. Brown DL. Ser Haematol 7(3):348-57, 1974 (35 ref.)
Reversible inhibition of phagocytosis in anephric uremic patients. Burleson RL. Surg Forum 24:75-7, 1973
Neutrophil function in clinical kidney allograft recipients. Grogan JB, et al. Surgery 78(3):316-21, Sep 75
Mechanisms of endocytosis and exocytosis. Allison AC, et al. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):419-46, 1974 (109 ref.)
A metabolic and nutritional evaluation of burn neutrophil function. Lennard ES, et al. Tex Med 70(6):81-91, Jun 74 (45 ref.)
Fine structural studies on the digestion of chloroplasts in the rumen ciliate Entodinium caudatum. Hall FJ, et al. Tissue Cell 6(2):243-53, 1974
Maturation and interrelationship of mouse mononuclear phagocytes in bone marrow, peripheral blood and peritoneal cavity in terms of erythrophagocytic activity. Ohta H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 116(2):111-25, Jun 75
Decreased reticuloendothelial phagocytic function following prolonged in vivo blood pumping - preliminary observations. Kusserow BK, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:388-95, 1975

Human immunity to gonococci: studies of opsonization by sera of prostitutes and nuns. Bisno AL, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:195-204, 1974**

Phagocytosis by human blood leukocytes measured by the uptake of 131I-labeled human serum albumin: inhibitory and stimulatory effects of cytochalasin B. Cannarozzi NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 46(3):177-89, Jun 73**

[Leukocyte function test--refreshing on the morphologic hematology] Beritić T, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(4):246-8, Apr 74 (Cro)**

[Images of phagocytosis of neurosecretory fibers by pituicytes in the chick neurohypophysis] Jeanvoine G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):293-4, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Rickettsia and macrophages in vitro] Capponi M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):904-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[The specificity of bactericidal effect and phagocytosis as regulatory mechanism in the protection from infection] Stelzner A, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):189-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in psoriatic inflammation (author's transl)] Bork K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):11-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The cytology of transudates. 2. The capability of phagocytosis in transudate cells] Exadaktylos P. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):737-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The function of neutrophil granulocytes and monocytes within the framework of cellular protection] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):341-51, 1974 (Ger)**

[Phagocytosis of cell wall defective bacteria by human macrophages (author's transl)] Koller H, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):107-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Familial hemophagocytic reticulosis] De Leon F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:552, 1974 (Ger)**

[Different phagocytic activity of cells of the cerebrospinal fluid after lumbar puncture (author's transl)] Oehmichen M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:268-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of splenectomy on the reticuloendothelial system and on phagocytic activity in the rat liver] Petrelli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1120-6, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Behavior of phagocytosis in experimental Trichomonas vaginalis infection in mice] Poli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1680-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[A study of the neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity, phagocytic activity and nitroBT reduction activity. Especially in CML (author's transl)] Endo N, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):495-500, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Function of the neutrophils in uremia - with special reference to neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activities, phagocytosis of charcoal particles and reduction of NBT] Saito H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):269, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Defects of phagocytic function] Talstad I. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1894-6, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[Assessment of phagocytic activity of leukocytes in viral hepatitis] Kiczka W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1979-82, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Studies of phagocytic activity of macrophages in immunologically mature and immature rats] Andrzejewski J, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:91-2, 1973 (Pol)**

[Phagocytic activity of granylocytes in the hedgehog in the annual cycle] Solecka L, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:99-100, 1973 (Pol)**

[Phagocytosis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by trichomonas vaginalis (preliminary report)] Szreter H. **Wiad Parazytol 20(4):521-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Atypical phagocytosis of starch grains by trichomonas vaginalis] Szreter H, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(2):191-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Phagocytic activity of leukocytes and immunoglobulins in women with inflammatory diseases of the internal genital organs] Shustrova KS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):19-22, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain indicators of immunological reactivity of the body in healthy women] Ushanskiĭ SSh. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):66-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of hypoxia on the function and metabolism of alveolar macrophages] Durnova GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):113-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Differences in the peritoneal phagocyte activity of strain SWR/J male and female mice] Dushkin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):68-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A vital luminescent-serologic study of intracellular processes during phagocytosis of brucellae by macrophages Korn MIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):70-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of the vaccinal process on the non-specific phagocytic activity of peripheral blood leukocytes] Pletsityi DF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):76-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunological studies in surgery of chronic suppurations of the lungs] Struchkov VI, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(5):50-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of certain immunological indicators in patients in the early periods after operations performed under condition of artificial circulation] Radzivil GG, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):96-104, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Phagocytic activity of human blood neutrophils in conditions of normal activity and in a sealed chamber] Markarian MV. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):85-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Phagocytic acitivity of mixed leukocytes isolated from blood of many donors] Chernysheva NN, et al. **Lab Delo (5):289-92, 1975 (Rus)**

[Digestive capacity of neutrophils in leukoses] Martynova VA, et al. **Lab Delo (1):31-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Fluorescence microscopic study of the phagocytic reaction and opsonizing effect of immune sera in toxoplasmosis] Motavkina NS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):83-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phagocytosis in phakogenic ophthalmia] Shumaĭlova AN. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):297-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Correlation between the phagocytic activity of the neutrophils, phosphatases and their glycogen content in certain infectious diseases] Golodenko MA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):71-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phagocytic activity of leukocytes and their total number in the blood in influenza of children] Zybtsev VP. **Pediatriia (1):44-6, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Absorptive activity of macrophages and polynuclear cells with regard to Mycobacteria t_ pulmonary tuberculosis] Kheffets LB, et al. **Probl Tuberk (1):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of pyrazinamide on pH of cytoplasm sections surrounding phagocytized Mycobacteria] Pavlov EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk (1):77-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some immunologic reactions and levels of vitamins B 12 and C in tissues in experimental mycoses] Mar'iasis ED, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):37-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of chlororganic pesticides on the bodies of animals] Evdokimov ES. **Veterinariia (12):94-5, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and some indices of nonspecific immunity in sepsis in premature infants] Reshchikova IF. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):53-6, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in patients with influenza] Likhopoenko VP. **Vrach Delo 0(8):147-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of reduced phagocytic activity of leukocytes in influenza] Mitchenko VP, et al. **Vrach Delo (6):143-7, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Phagocytic activity of the spleen in chronic liver diseases] Novopashennaia VV. **Vrach Delo 0(10):23-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phagocytosis and intracellular metabolism of the blood leukocytes in viral hepatitis] Veprinskaia SI, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):142-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunobiological reactivity of the body under the effect of electromagnetic field of ultrahigh frequency range] Vinogradov GI. **Vrach Delo (6):122-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of phagocytic activity of macrophages and their RNA content in mice-tumor carriers and isologous intact mice] Aleksanian IuT, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):18-22, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cyto-serologic indices of immunity and their correlation in animals immunized against plague] Filimonova IA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):37-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The influence of anterior and posterior hypothalamic structures on the engulfment and digestion of an antigen by macrophages and on India ink clearance] Shekoian VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):131-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional activity of the lymphoid-macrophage elements of the peritoneal exudate of mice immunized with different myxoviruses, following administration of homologous and heterologous antigens] Solilova-Bozhenko LV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):76-80, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[The functional activity of microphages and cation protein in experimental allergic arthritis] Venglinskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):61-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Erytrophagic activity of E. histolytica trophozoites on red blood cells of different animal species] Chévez A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:365-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Nitroblue tetrazolium test in children with amebic liver abscess] Reyes MA, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:507-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of phagocytosis in vitro on Paracoccidioides brasiliensis] Restrepo A, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:10-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of phagocytosis in vitro on paracoccidioides brasiliensis] Restrepo AM, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):10-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Editorial: Phagocytic function of granulocytes] Gil JL. **Sangre (Barc) 20(1):1-10, 1975 (Spa)**

[Complement dependent phagocytosis in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and in healthy controls] Forsgren A. **Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2876-9, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[Normal and impaired granulocyte function] Odeberg H, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2882-8, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[The importance of humoral factors for phagocytosis] Sjöholm A. **Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2874-5, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[Adhesion and uptake of microbial particles] Stendahl O. **Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2880-1, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Clofazimine-enhanced phagocytosis in pustulosis palmaris et plantaris. Molin L. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):151-3, 1975**

In vitro investigations of the effect of hydrocortisone on the functions of peripheral blood granulocytes. Sychlowy A. **Acta Med Pol 15(1):39-43, 1974**

In vitro influence of glucocorticosteroids on opsonic and bactericidal activities against Escherichia coli in rat serum. Baardsen A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):696-700, Oct 74**

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Studies on the prolactin-like substance in human placenta. II. Ito Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):426, 10 Oct 74**

Phagocytosis during general anesthesia in man. Cullen BF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):501-4, Jul-Aug 75**

Effect of aflatoxin on phagocytosis of Aspergillus fumigatus spores by rabbit alveolar macrophages. Richard JL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 30(1):44-7, Jul 75**

Halide dependence of the myeloperoxidase-mediated antimicrobial system of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte in the phenomenon of electronic excitation. Allen RC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):675-83, 7 Apr 75**

The role of PH in the chemiluminescent response of the myeloperoxidase-halide-HOOH antimicrobial system. Allen RC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):684-91, 7 Apr 75**

Energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. IV. Effects of Ca2+, Na+ +K+, and 5'-adenylylimidodiphosphate. Hayashi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):218-29, 13 Mar 75**

Immunologic parameters of children with urinary tract infection: effects of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Wolfish NM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):76-9, 14 Jun 75**

Autophagocytosis: in vitro induction by microtubule poisons. Hirsimäki Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):11-4, Apr 75**

Induction of differentiated functions which are reversibly suppressed by cytochalasin B. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):20-30, Jan 75**

Induction of differentiated functions which are reversibly suppressed by cytochalasin B. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):20-30, Jan 75**

Immunological phagocytosis: effect of drugs on phosphodiesterase activity. Oliveira Lima A, et al. **Experientia 30(8):945-6, 15 Aug 74**

The influence of cyclic nucleotides (c-AMP and c-GMP) on the nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Spirer Z, et al. **Experientia 31(1):118-20, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of Concanavalin A on phagocytosis by macrophages. Goldman R. **FEBS Lett 46(1):209-13, 15 Sep 74**

Alkaline phosphatase of Dictyostelium discoideum: cell surface location and colchicine effect on internalization during phagocytosis. Parish RW, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):293-6, 15 Nov 74**

The in vitro and in vivo effects of carrageenin on humoral and cellular factors of natural resistance. Miler I, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):251-60, 1975**

Opsonic properties of human serum alpha-2 hs glycoprotein. van Oss CJ, et al. **Immunol Commun 3(4):329-35, 1974**

Phagocytosis-inhibiting properties of human serum alpha-1 acid glycoprotein. van Oss CJ, et al.

Immunol Commun 3(4):321-8, 1974

The effect of various immunosuppressive agents on mouse peritoneal macrophages and on the in vitro phagocytosis of Escherichia coli O4:K3:H5 and degradation of 125I-labelled HSA-antibody complexes by these cells. Gadeberg OV, et al. Immunology 28(1):59-70, Jan 75

Effect of trace metals on phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages. Graham JA, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1278-83, Jun 75

The depression of phagocytosis by exogenous cyclic nucleotides, prostaglandins, and theophylline. Cox JP, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):480-90, Nov 73

Effects of oxygen exposure on it vitro function of pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Murphey SA, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):503-11, Aug 75

Effects of concanavalin A on mouse peritoneal macrophages. I. Stimulation of endocytic activity and inhibition of phago-lysosome formation. Edelson PJ, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1364-86, 1 Nov 74

Effects of concanavalin A on mouse peritoneal macrophages. II. Metabolism of endocytized proteins and reversibility of the effects by mannose. Edelson PJ, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1387-403, 1 Nov 74

Effect of tetracycline on the phagocytic function of human leukocytes. Forsgren A, et al. J Infect Dis 130(4):412-5, Oct 74

Acute thanol effect on chemotaxis and other components of host defense. Spagnuolo PJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):24-31, Jul 75

Mechanism of action of colchicine. II. Effects of colchicine and its analogs on phagocytosis and chemotaxis in vitro. Chang YH. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):159-64, Jul 75

Effect of the antiphagocytic agent cytochalasin B on macrophage invasion by Leishmania mexicana promastigotes and Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes. Alexander J. J Protozool 22(2):237-40, May 75

Phagocytic deficiency of bovine milk leucocytes: an effect of casein. Russell MW, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):1-13, Jul 75

The recovery of hepatic phagocytosis after blockade of Kupffer cells. Souhami RL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(2):75-86, Aug 74

Oleic acid as a depressant of reticuloendothelial activity in rats and mice. Spratt MG, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):135-40, Mar 75

Carbon clearance enhancing factor in serum from levamisole treated mice. Van Ginckel RF, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(2):65-72, Feb 75

Studies on the organ uptake of 51Cr-labeled sheep erythrocytes in the evaluation of stimulation of RES phagocytic function in the mouse. Warr GW, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):193-203, Oct 74

Letter: Immunopotentiation by levamisol. Fischer GW, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1137, 17 May 75

Enhanced bactericidal activity of phagocytes from patients with chronic granulomatous disease in the presence of sulphisoxazole. Johnston RB Jr, et al. Lancet 1(7911):824-7, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Levamisole and functions of peritoneal macrophages. Versijp G, et al. Lancet 1(7910):798, 5 Apr 75

Tetracyclines and host defence mechanisms. Doxycycline interference with phagocytosis of Escherichia coli. Gnarpe H, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):127-38, Jun-Jul 74

Interference with normal phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages, using ingested yeast cells and suramin. Hart PD, et al. Nature 256(5512):47-9, 3 Jul 75

Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and methergoline on phagocytosis. Cassone MC, et al. Pharmacology 11(4):199-206, 1974

In vitro effects of prostaglandins on polymorphonuclear leucocyte function. Rabson AR, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:44-50, 16 Oct 74

Studies of leukocyte exudates in cyanate-treated animals. Scott RB, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(3):173-80, May 75

Effect of various corticosteroids upon the phagocytic bactericidal activity of neutrophils. Fuenfer MM, et al. Surgery 78(1):27-33, Jul 75

Procaine amide-induced vacuolation in macrophages and effects on endocytic activity. Bond JC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):93-9, Jan 75

Prevention of D-galactosamine-induced hepatocellular autophagocytosis by cycloheximide. Rumpelt HJ, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):195-203, 1974

[Attempts at influencing phagocytosis in calves by means of certain biologically active preparations] Pianski B, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The effect of prostaglandins E1 and A2 on the proliferation and phagocytosis of mouse peritoneal macrophages in culture] Pelletier M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1317-20, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Corticoids and phagocytic functions of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils] Kernbaum S, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2386-90, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Candidacidal activity of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils and antibacterial chemotherapy] Kernbaum S. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(9):789-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of haemogram and phagocytosis after intravenous application of heterologous antimacrophage or antilymphocyte sera (author's transl)] Thiede A, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):325-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of antiphlogistic drugs on phagocytosis and liberation of lysosomal enzymes in peripheral granulocytes] Douwes FR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1423-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Inhibition of autophagocytosis through cycloheximide in rat hepatocytes damaged by D-galactosamine] Rumpelt HJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:522, 1974 (Ger)

[Aseptic microsequestration of bone and radiophages (author's transl)] Thurner J. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:374-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of tox enzymes on phagocytosis ability, ciliary movement and metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis] Burmeister J. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):479-85, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of steroid narcosis on leukocyte bacterial phagocytosis] Jakab T, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(5):348-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of drugs on phagocytosis: the papaverine-acetylcholine combination] Fundarò A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1062-4, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Action of drugs on phagocytosis: the atropine-acetylcholine combination] Fundarò A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1059-61, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Biotin and the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1104-8, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Biotin and the phagocytic activity of human leukocytes "in vitro"] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1109-13, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Effect of some antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro] Bialas I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):13-5, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of serotonin, 5-fluorouracil and prednisolone on the phagocytic response of neutrophils in rats with sarcoma-45] Shipovskaia LA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibiotics and stimulation of immunobiological reactivity in internal diseases] Ermol'eva ZV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of some biologically active substances on the intensity of the cleansing of bacteriophage T2 particles from the blood channel in mice] Freidlin IS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):115-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of S. typhi endotoxin on the phagocytic properties of cultivated macrophages] Krotkova MR. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):110-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the phagocytic activity of macrophages] Maslova TN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):80-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Objective indications for the application of stimulating therapy] Zhitova EI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):132-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in the study of phagocytosis] Reyes MA. Alergia 22(2):47-58, Apr 75 (Spa)

[Pharmacological activity of 2-benzyl-benzimidazole] Fernández San Juan C, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(6):539-43, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHALLIC STAGE see under PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT

PHALLOIDINE see under OLIGOPEPTIDES

## PHANTOM LIMB

THERAPY

Method of electrostimulation of the deep brain structures in treatment of some chronic diseases. Bechtereva NP, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):136-40, 1975

Phantom limb pain. Treatment with dorsal column stimulation. Nielson KD, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):301-7, Mar 75

## PHARMACEUTIC AIDS

Ophthalmic solutions: viscosity builders. Hill RM, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):847-51, Nov 74

Sensitizing aspects of preservatives. Möller H. J Biol Stand 3(2):241-5, 1975

Dangerous drugs: adulterants, diluents, and deception in street samples. Johnson DW, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(4):629-39, Oct 72

Absolute concentrations of dithranol and triacetyl-dithranol in the skin layers after local treatment: in vivo investigations with four different types of pharmaceutical vehicles. Kammerau B, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):145-9, Mar 75

The effect of tragacanth on disintegration time of tablets. Geçgil S, et al. J Pharm Belg 29(4):352-60, Jul-Aug 74

The mechanical properties of some binders used in tableting. Healey JN, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:41P-46P, Dec 74

Proceedings: Evaluation of some tablet disintegrants and the effect of disintegrant type on the dissolution efficiency/compressional force relation. Khan KA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:106P-107P, Dec 74

Proceedings: The effects of binding agents on granule strength and tablet strength. Shotton E, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:107P, Dec 74

Effect of flavoring oils on preservative concentrations in oral liquid dosage forms. Chemburkar PB, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):414-7, Mar 75

Release of corticoids from oleaginous ointment bases containing drug in suspension. Chowhan ZT, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):754-9, May 75

Water-sorption properties of tablet disintegrants. Khan KA, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):447-51, Mar 75

Application of powder failure testing equipment in assessing effect on glidants on flowability of cohesive pharmaceutical powders. York P. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1216-21, Jul 75

The study of shea butter. 4. Stability of medicaments in shea butter ointments and creams. Konning GH, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):192-6, 1974

Diffusion of polymer gel implants. Davis BK. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3120-3, Aug 74

Distribution and fate of synthetic lipid vesicles in the mouse: a combined radionuclide and spin label study. McDougall IR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3487-91, Sep 74

Liposome-encapsulated actinomycin D: potential in cancer chemotherapy. Rahman YE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1173-6, Sep 74

Ophthalmic preservatives and vehicles. Mullen W, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 17(6):469-83, May-Jun 73 (87 ref.)

[Evaluation of preservative substances for the prevention of microbial growth in the urine] Prát V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(35):1071-5, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Study of several preservatives. Control of their antimicrobial effectiveness in an emulsified preparation] Desvignes A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(1):37-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Factors influencing the binding power of excipients for direct compression] Delattre L, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(3-4):108-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of the properties of the binding agent on the consistence of granulates (author's transl)] Ugri-Hunyadvári E. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(4):265-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative testing of a new cream-base against unguentum diachylon in ulcus cruris] Klostermann GF, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(23):1169-70, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Crystallinity and the mechanical activation of "microcrystalline" celluloses, an example of the galenic significance of the state of order in macromolecular substances] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):195-6, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Air inclusions in ointments. 2. Solubility and rate of solubility of gases in carbohydrate bases] Wahlgren S, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):97-101, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Rheological interaction of emulsifiers of and ointment bases. I. The effect of emulsifiers on the properties of ointment components] Hunyadvári U, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(1):19-27, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[The use of a fatty acid ester (Precirol) in drug technology] Stampf G, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 44(6):283-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Diffusion model for the evaluation of drug-vehicle interactions in ointments. I. Diffusion of ethyl p-aminobenzoate in a polyethylene glycol excipient] Zecchi V, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(12):714-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[In vitro release of vitamin A from different ointment bases. Methods of research] Wardyńska H. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):95-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Choice of bases for suppositories with antibiotics. II. Liberation of antibiotics in vitro from suppository bases] Zaremba A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):775-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Choice of bases for suppositories with antibiotics. I. Stability of antibiotics in suppository beses] Zaremba A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):769-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mixtures for the preservation of gamasid ticks] Evseeva VE. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):607-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ointment bases] Gol'dshtein LM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):63-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Saccharose esters as new pharmaceutic aids. VI.

Effect of heating period and storage time on the rheologic properties of solutions and ointment bases] Kolářová A, et al. Cesk Farm 24(1):14-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Glycerine esters of various higher fatty acids as pharmaceutic aids. VII. Thermal expansion] Lichnerová I, et al. Cesk Farm 23(6):219-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Glycerin esters of higher fatty acids as pharmaceutic aids. VIII. Physical properties of mixtures of palmitic-acid triglycerin ester with oleic acid] Lichnerová I, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):353-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immobilization of enzymes, adsorbents, or both within semipermeable microcapsules (artificial cells) for clinical and experimental treatment of metabolite-related disorders. Chang TM. Birth Defects 9(2):66-76, Mar 73 (34 ref.)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Contact dermatitis due to perfume in Mycolog cream. Coskey RJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):131, Jan 75

Further observations on atypical band keratopathy in glaucoma patients. Kennedy RE, et al. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:107-22, 1974

[Urticaria and angioedema induced by antiphlogistics, preservatives and dye additives in food and tablets] Granholt A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):20-2, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

### ANALYSIS

[Study of the rheological interaction of emulsifiers and ointment bases. II. The effect of emulsifiers on the consistency and physical-colloidal stability] Ugriné H, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):73-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Liberation of solubilized active substances from ointment bases. I. Effect of dimethylacetamide on the liberation of chloramphenicol from white petrolatum] Kubis A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):781-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Development of an optimal enteric-soluble film-forming composite based on acetylphthalylcellulose for coating tablets in a fluidized bed] Groshovyf TA, et al. Farm Zh (2):47-51, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Mucilage of Althaea officinalis] Guarnieri A, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(2):83-91, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of composition of tris-based diluent on survival of boar spermatozoa following deep freezing. Visser D, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):485-97, Oct 74

An explanation for the 'placebo' effect of bland ointment bases. Tree S, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):195-8, Feb 75

[Usefulness of chemical preservatives for semi-quantitative urine culture] Wachtel D, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):709-12, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unithiol as a stabilizer of injection solutions of ascorbic acid] Gladkikh SP, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):65-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of blood prepared with No. 12 and 76 preservatives] Oldurova SV, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):40-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the interaction of sorbic acid with T-1 and T-2 emulsifiers] Dmitrievskiĭ DI, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):75-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

[Ointments. 8. The effect of the nature of the ointment base and liquid additives on the release of levomycetin from ointments] Pertsev IM, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):66-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Ointments. VIII. Release of antibiotics from ointment bases of varying chemical nature] Pertsev IM, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):42-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Interaction of certain preservatives with adjuvants] Pertsev IM, et al. Farm Zh (2):43-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative study of bufexamac (Droxaryl) ointment and of its excipient on psoriasis cases: double-blind test. Van der Meersch J. Curr Ther Res 16(9):904-8, Sep 74

[Effect of cream base IXa (Decoderm Basiscream) on toxic-degenerative skin diseases] Schneider VC, et al. Berufsdermatosen 22(6):225-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with using silicone bases for ointments and creams] Zelikov AKh, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):67-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### TOXICITY

The effect of Na benzoate on serum bilirubin of the Gunn rat. Nathenson G, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):799-803, May 75

## PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES

Editorial: Hospital charges for pharmaceutical services. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1043, Nov 74

Pharmacies with automated drug profiles can enhance the quality and reduce the cost of drug therapy. Harsfield JC, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):277-9, Apr 75

Primary considerations for the surgical pharmacist. Miller RY. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(5):251-3, May 75

[Pharmacy ventures in buying centers and in country districts] Fernlund B. Lakartidningen 71(42):4053-66, 16 Oct 74 (Swe)

[Scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical enterprises of the Zhdanov Branch of the Pharmacy Administration of the Donetsk Province Department of Public Health] Irkhin VA. Farm Zh (1):35-42, 1974 (Ukr)

[Organization of the drug service to the population on a scientific basis] Kulishev VS. Farm Zh (1):42-3, 1974 (Ukr)

[How we broaden our advanced experience] Petrenko VA. Farm Zh 29(5):7-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Let us expand the movement for communist labor] Vysochanskaia GP. Farm Zh 29(2):3-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

[Organization of the drug service to the population in a pharmacy of prepared drugs] Zaerko PI, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):19-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Demands of martime navigation for shipboard pharmacies on long cruises] Zimbitskaia IS, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):79-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### STANDARDS

The intent of the regulations; Pharmaceutical services in skilled nursing facilities. Kidder SW. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(1):14-5, Jan 75

## PHARMACIES

Pharmaceutical services to nursing homes and related health facilities. Undergraduate and continuing education programs. Kratz AM. Am J Pharm 146(2):59-62, Mar-Apr 74

Self-portrait of the average rural drug shop in Wollega Province, Ethiopia. Nordberg E. Ethiop Med J 12(1):25-32, Jan 74

Physician-ownership in pharmacies and drug repackagers. Hoffer GE. Inquiry 12(1):26-36, Mar 75

The pharmacy in a university atmosphere. Parker HE. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):181-3, Dec 74

"Disclosure of retail prices for prescription drugs". Response of the American Pharmaceutical Association to the June 14, 1974, inquiry of the Federal Trade Commission. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):538-42, 577-8, Oct 74

The effect of new legislation of prescribing and sale of medicines and scheduled substances. Van Zyl JD. S Afr Med J 49(16):684-684 (B), 12 Apr 75

[Reconstruction of the district and university pharmacy in Brno] Smečka V, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):387-91, Oct 74 (Cze)

[Letter: Pregnancy tests in pharmacies] Bøorsting H. Ugeskr Laeger 136(27):1534, 1 Jul 74 (Dan)

[Cooperation is necessary] Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(20):1055-6, 16 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Systematic approach to the design and organization of a modern pharmacy environment] Migal' SP, et al. Farmatsiia (6):3-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[New developments in the organization and design of the work areas of prescription controllers in I-category pharmacies] Turevskiĭ EG. Farmatsiia 23(5):53-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[The citizen and the pharmacy] Schlaug R. Lakartidningen 72(3):96-7, 15 Jan 75 (Swe)

[Organization of the work of pharmacies, schools of advanced experience in Crimea Province] Abaev TD. Farm Zh 29(5):6-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Role of the central district pharmacy in drug service to the population of the district] Chikatovich VP. Farm Zh (2):15-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

[Mechanization of the accounting in pharmaceutical warehouses of Donetsk Province] Dikyĭ VV, et al. Farm Zh (1):44-6, 1974 (Ukr)

[Work experience of a central district pharmacy in organizing intrapharmacy control in the district's pharmacies] Garanin PG. Farm Zh 0(4):23-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

[Work experience of a central district pharmacy] Grin'ko GV. Farm Zh (2):18-20, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

[Work experience in specialization of the sections in a pharmacy] Kal'chenko MF. Farm Zh (1):52-3, 1974 (Ukr)

[Role and tasks of the group for the scientific organization of work in the pharmacy] Korman BE. Farm Zh 29(5):11-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Work experience of a central municipal pharmacy] Lisogor IIa. Farm Zh (2):12-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

[Ways to increase the output of prepared drugs (from the experience of a pharmaceutical factory)] Matvienko TG. Farm Zh (1):53-4, 1974 (Ukr)

[Work of a pharmacy branch] Miroshina OO. Farm Zh (2):25-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

[How we broaden our advanced experience] Petrenko VA. Farm Zh 29(5):7-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Kazatin pharmacy No. 37 of Vinnitsa Province, a provincial school of advanced experience] Shershun VP. Farm Zh 29(5):10-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Organization of the drug service to the population in a pharmacy of prepared drugs] Zaerko PI, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):19-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Demands of martime navigation for shipboard pharmacies on long cruises] Zimbitskaia IS, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):79-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### HISTORY

[State pharmacies in Russia in the 18th century] Blažek J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(5):190-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in the number of pharmacies in Hungary up to 1918] Kempler K. Acta Pharm Hung 44(6):267-82, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[A case of drug interaction and its political consequences (episodes from the history of the Török pharmacy)] Kempler K. Orv Hetil 116(2):95-8, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)

[The history of the Lotus Pharmacy and the Zander Institute at Héviz] Tóth A. Orv Hetil 115(38):2257-8, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Pharmacies in Upper Silesia] Nowak F. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):453-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Layout and equipment of pharmacies in the first half of the 19th century] Salo VM. Farmatsiia (5):45-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Development of pharmacies during the 50 years of the Kirghiz SSR] Shambetov TM, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (6):5-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The spatial distribution of urban pharmacies. Kaplan RS, et al. Med Care 13(1):37-46, Jan 75

## PHARMACISTS

Directions for the American Society of Hospital Pharmacists in organized health care delivery. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):702-3, Jul 75

Letter: Openings for pharmacists in other countries. Aeschliman J. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):140, Feb 75

The pharmacist's responsibility in controlling nosocomial infections. Cardoni AA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):839-43, Sep 74

The pharmacist's ability to use bioavailability data. Cronk JD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):46-8, Jan 75

Pharmacy resident evaluation using a behavioral rating scale. Elenbaas RM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(10):938-42, Oct 74

Letter: Communication among pharmacists. Eshelman F. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(12):1160, Dec 74

Influence on medication therapy of increased patient services by pharmacists in a pediatric hospital. Gibson JT, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):495-500, May 75

Letter: economics of patient medication consultation. Hammel R, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):662, 666-7, Jul 75

Role of the pharmacist in an allergy clinic. Hunter RB, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):392-5, Apr 75

Role of the pharmacist in primary health care. Johnson RE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):162-4, Feb 75

Involvement of the hospital pharmacist in single- and double-blind studies. Kleinman LM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(10):979-81, Oct 74

Letter: Pharmacist standard for maintaining professional competence. Klevens LB. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):11, 14, Jan 75

Clinical involvement for the pharmacist in chronic care, Mattei TJ. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1053-6, Nov 74

Economic justification of pharmacist involement in patient medication consultation. Ryan PB, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):389-92, Apr 75

Pharmacist-community nurse liaison services. White SJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1063-5, Nov 74

Editorial: Solving problems associated with large-volume parenterals. I: pharmacist responsibility for compounding intravenous

admixtures. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(3):255, Mar 75
Hypertension: development, classification, and treatment. Involvement of pharmacists in outpatient hypertensive therapy: an existing service. Cohen M. Am J Pharm 147(3):92-4, May-Jun 75
Editorial: Ask your friendly pharmacist. Br Med J 1(5958):594, 15 Mar 75
Letter: The clinical pharmacist. Griffin GD. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):932-3, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Role of the pharmacist in primary care. Smith RL, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1384-7, 21 Jun 75
To substitute or not to substitute. Bader AS. Del Med J 47(3):124, Mar 75
Maryland pharmacists ready for family planning initiative. Roffman DM, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 5(4):243-7, Fall 73
The career and training of an Army pharmacy officer. Donehew GR. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(12):679-81, Dec 74
Pharmacist-lawyers. Fink JL 3d. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):565-9, Oct 74
Pharmacists as dental consultants and educators. Garverick CM, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):62-3, Feb 75
Editorial: A considerable distance to travel. Griffenhagen GB. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(1):13, Jan 75
Continuing education of pharmacists. Knox AB. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(8):442-7, 457, Aug 75
Monitoring patient drug therapy. The pharmacist's involvement in the long-term care facility. McKenzie MW, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(1):16-20, Jan 75
Primary considerations for the surgical pharmacist. Miller RY. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(5):251-3, May 75
The pharmacist and preventive medicine. Smith MC, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):79-83, Feb 75
Dentistry, medicine, pharmacy: treatment interests, ability and socioeconomic index of three stable career groups. Wittemann JK, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):548-52, May-June 75
Patient medication profiles - their value to physician & pharmacist. Boyd EL, et al. Mich Med 74(6):93-4, Feb 75
By the London post. Conflicting loyalties in a damaging dispute--An ancient rivalry--Disaster on the tube. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(22):1171-3, 29 May 75
Self-medication: in whose interest? (a) A pharmacist's view. Beanland WA. R Soc Health J 94(4):169-72, Aug 74
[Contradiction and ambiguity in the practice of the small-shop pharmacist] Aiach P. Cah Sociol Demogr Med 14(2):43-59, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Pharmacists graduated from the University of Debrecen] Varga P. Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):86-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Specialization and the postgraduate training of pharmaceutists] Gubskiĭ IM, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):44-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Schools of advanced experience are an important link in raising the professional qualifications of pharmaceutical workers] Farm Zh 29(5):3-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Placement and education of pharmaceutical personnel in the pharmacy enterprises of Kherson Province] Filenko VM. Farm Zh 29(6):21-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Role and tasks of the group for the scientific organization of work in the pharmacy] Korman BE. Farm Zh 29(5):11-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Role of pharmaceutical personnel in the area of further improving the health protection of workers] Krishtopa BP. Farm Zh 29(6):4-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Training of pharmaceutical personnel] Salo DP. Farm Zh 29(6):8-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Role of pharmacists in solving the fundamental tasks of public health] Turkevich MM. Farm Zh 29(6):18-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Postgraduate training and the specialization of pharmaceutists] Umovist MN, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):14-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Education for professional skills in young specialists] Volokh DS. Farm Zh 29(6):23-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Efforts of Volyn workers in fulfilling socialist obligations] Volosiuk VE. Farm Zh 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[Participation of pharmaceutical workers in reducing morbidity among Kremenchug industrial enterprise and construction workers] Zhizhinkov MV, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):21-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Role of the primary Party and Komsomal organizations in the ideological and political education of pharmaceutical personnel] Zinchenko VG. Farm Zh 29(6):26-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

EDUCATION

["Best in the profession" competitive examination] Ribachuk IZ, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):32-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

HISTORY

The genesis of black pharmacists in America to 1900. Culp RW. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(4):401-11, Apr 75
[Fra Donato d'Eremita da Roccadevandro, a Dominican druggist and his elixir vitae] Andrea R. Med Secoli 11(1):111-28, Jan-Apr 74 (Ita)
[History of Pharmacists by Adrien Phillippe] Rocchietta S. Minerva Med 66(2):86-8, 13 Jan 75 (Ita)

STANDARDS

Pharmacist standard for maintaining professional competence. Jeffrey LP, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(10):943-6, Oct 74
The continuing competence of pharmacists. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(8):432-7, 457, Aug 75
Editorial: Out of the pressure cooker. Griffenhagen GB. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(8):431, Aug 75

UTILIZATION

The pharmacist as a provider of primary care. Bass M. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):60-1, 64, 11 Jan 75
Pharmacist counsling increases drug regimen compliance. Dickey FF, et al. Hospitals 49(9):85-6, 88, 1 May 75
Verbal communications of community pharmacists. Dickson WM, et al. Med Care 13(6):486-98, Jun 75
[Duration of the working day of medical and pharmaceutical workers in the Soviet Army and Navy] Bodrov VI. Voen Med Zh (8):95-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Distribution and utilization of pharmaceutical personnel] Gubskiĭ IM, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):81-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[New principles for building a system and method of analyzing the utilization of pharmaceutical personnel according to their qualifications] Piniazhko RM, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):30-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

## PHARMACISTS' AIDES

Training, utilization and motivation of pharmacy technicians--a five-year analysis. Jeffrey LP, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):491-4, May 75
[Organization of the work area of the pharmacist's assistant] Brailovskaia VA, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):56-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Analysis of the fatigue of pharmacy assistants] Bruchnev BP, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):60-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Competition for best prescription filler and assistant] Kravchuk VL. Farm Zh 29(2):14-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Role of socialist competition in raising the work efficiency of pharmaceutical workers] Rodina MS. Farm Zh 29(2):5-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Efforts of Volyn workers in fulfilling socialist obligations] Volosiuk VE. Farm Zh 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

EDUCATION

Development and implementation of a pharmacy technician training program. Kaufman RL, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):698-702, Jul 75
["Best in the profession" competitive examination] Ribachuk IZ, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):32-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

UTILIZATION

[Distribution and utilization of pharmaceutical personnel] Gubskiĭ IM, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):81-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

## PHARMACOGENETICS

Genetic determinant of lithium ion distribution. I. An in vitro monozygotic-dizygotic twin study. Dorus E, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):463-5, Oct 74
Pharmacogenetics. Vesell ES. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):445-50, 15 Feb 75
Simplification of isoniazid phenotyping procedure to promote its application in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Eidus L, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):507-16, 1973
Pharmacogenetics. Pembrey ME. Practitioner 213(1277):647-54, Nov 74 (26 ref.)
[Hereditary different reactions to drugs] Brunecký Z. Cesk Farm 24(1):34-8, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Pharmacogenetics] Jörgensen G. Pharm Unserer Zeit 3(6):171-83, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Genetic aspects of drug effects] Goedde H. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1022-32, 1974 (Ger)
[Genetically dependent reactions to drugs] Blume KG. Z Allgemeinmed 51(15):702-4, 31 May 75 (Ger)
[Basic directives in genetic studies in pharmacology] Mkheidze MO. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):74-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHARMACOGNOSY

see related PLANTS, MEDICINAL
Letter: pharmacognocist versus pharmacognosist. Farnsworth NR. J Pharm Sci 64(4):IV, Apr 75
[Nature as a source of drugs] Sticher O. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):228-34, 1974 (36 ref.) (Ger)
[Pharmacognostic study of long-rooted geranium (Geranium macrorrhizum L.) in Yugoslavia. Preliminary communication] Mihajlov M, et al. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:9-19, 1974 (Ser)
[Pharmacognostic study of long-rooted geranium (Geranium macrorrhizum L.) in Yugoslavia. 1] Mihajlov M, et al. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:21-8, 1974 (Ser)
[Comparative pharmacognostic study of the medicinal flora in the south Banat. 1st report] Tucakov J, et al. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:115-36, 1974 (Ser)

## PHARMACOLOGY

Proceedings: Pharmacokinetics: a basis for rational design, development and clinical application of drugs. Rowland M. Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):629-30, Dec 75
The rate of contemporary drug discovery. Bloom BM. Adv Drug Res 8:1-10, 1974
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19, 1974, Washington, D.C. Am J Cardiol 34(4):457-86, 1 Oct 74
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19, 1974, Washington, D.C. II. Views of a Pharmaceutical manufacturer. Coe FA Jr. Am J Cardiol 34(4):465-8, 1 Oct 74
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19, 1974, Washington, D.C. 3. Views of the food and drug Administration. Crout JR. Am J Cardiol 34(4):469-70, 1 Oct 74
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19, 1974, Washington, D.C. I. Views of a cardiologist. McIntosh HD. Am J Cardiol 34(4):460-4, 1 Oct 74
Perinatal pharmacology: placental transfer, fetal localization, and neonatal disposition of drugs. Mirkin BL. Anesthesiology 43(2):156-70, Aug 75 (44 ref.)
Review of reviews. Leake CD. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:465-72, 1975 (106 ref.)
Clinical implications of enzyme induction. Breckenridge A. Basic Life Sci 6:273-301, 1975 (111 ref.)
The effect of drugs on 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase and other enzymes in the pathway of liver haem biosynthesis. De Matteis F. Basic Life Sci 6:185-205, 1975 (102 ref.)
An overview from the United States. Besselaar GH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):543-4, Sep 74
Proceedings of the first symposium of Merck International Fellows in Clinical Pharmacology: the climate for clinical pharmacology outside the United states. Introduction. Besselaar GH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):543-4, Sep 74
Clinical pharmacology in Ireland. Bourke E. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):568-71, Sep 74
Clinical pharmacology in Nigeria. Danisa K. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):595-6, Sep 74
Clinical pharmacology in Spain. Erill S. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):597-604, Sep 74
Problems in the organization of clinical pharmacology in Denmark. Hvidberg EF. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):565-7, Sep 74
Present status of clinical pharmacology and of regulatory requirements for preclinical and clinical evaluation of new drugs in Japan. Ishizaki T, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):577-84, Sep 74
Impact of the West German drug law upon development of clinical pharmacology. Kampffmeyer H. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):616-9, Sep 74
Commentary. Reflections in a crystal ball. Lasagna L. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):1-8, Jul 75
Clinical pharmacology in Australia. Nixon PF. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):545-53, Sep 74
Clinical pharmacology in Canada. Sellers EM. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):554-64, Sep 74
Present status of clinical pharmacology in Italy. Sirtori C. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):572-6, Sep 74
Clinical pharmacology in the United Kingdom. Smith RN. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):605-15, Sep 74
Interactive simulator for pharmacokinetics of repetitive drug dosing. Iben GA, et al. Comput Programs Biomed 4(3):113-20, Mar 75
Restrictions on clinical research. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(6):479, 4 Oct 74

Human placental cAMP phosphodiesterase activity kinetic properties and sensitivity to some drugs and hormones. Ferre F, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):295-9, 1 Apr 75

Reinforcement schedules and extrapolations to humans from animals in behavioral pharmacology. Cook L, et al. Fed Proc 34(9):1889-97, Aug 75 (54 ref.)

Implications of environmental pharmacology and toxicology: food sources of incidental drug exposure. Introductory remarks. Golberg L. Fed Proc 34(2):195-6, Feb 75

Psychophysical evaluation of toxic effects on sensory systems. Hanson HM. Fed Proc 34(9):1852-7, Aug 75

The role of discriminative stimuli in modulating drug action. Laties VG. Fed Proc 34(9):1880-8, Aug 75 (40 ref.)

Determinants of drug effects on punished responding. McMillan DE. Fed Proc 34(9):1870-9, Aug 75

Schedule-controlled behaviors as determinants of drug response. Morse WH. Fed Proc 34(9):1868-9, Aug 75

Influence of pharmacological experiments of chemicals and other factors in diets of laboratory animals. Newberne PM. Fed Proc 34(2):209-18, Feb 75

Catecholamines and drug-behavior interactions. Seiden LS, et al. Fed Proc 34(9):1823-31, Aug 75 (88 ref.)

The contribution of laboratory medicine to clinical pharmacology. Werner M, et al. Hum Pathol 6(2):135-8, Mar 75

From experimental to social pharmacology. Natural history of pharmacology. Venulet J. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(3):203-5, Oct 74

Pharmacokinetic drug interactions in clinical practice. O'Malley K, Ir Med J 67(17):469-72, 14 Sep 74

An automatic device for the isolated rabbit heart preparation for testing cardioactive drugs. Schmid M, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):703-6, Apr 75

Editorial: Data sheets. J R Coll Gen Pract 23(136):751, Nov 73

Refresher courses in pharmacology. 6. Mechanisms of drug action. Jenkins WL. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):9-12, Mar 72

Modifiers of steroid-hormone metabolism: a review of their chemistry, biochemistry and clinical applications. Gower DB. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):501-23, Aug 74 (173 ref.)

Editorial: How do doctors learn about drugs? Lancet 2(7928):368, 9 Aug 75

The role of the clinical pharmacologist in the teaching hospital. Collins IS. Med J Aust 1(25):787-9, 21 Jun 75

Proceedings: Recent progress in human chronopharmacology. Reinberg A. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R113, 1975

Report on the development of clinical pharmacology. Dollery CT. NZ Med J 80(523):222-3, 11 Sep 74

First conference of the European Association of Internal Medicine. Royal College of Physicians, London, 13-15 May 1971. Panminerva Med 15(4):93-121, Apr 73

Pre-clinical evaluation of new drugs. Berde B. Panminerva Med 15(4):95-8, Apr 73

The problem of new drugs in Europe. Introduction. Verstraete M. Panminerva Med 15(4):93-4, Apr 73

Recent applications of mass spectrometry in pharmaceutical research. Horváth G. Prog Drug Res 18:399-473, 1974

Linear free energy relationships and biological action. James KC. Prog Med Chem 10:205-43, 1974 (82 ref.)

Clinical pharmacology and legislative developments in Canada. Ryan JC, et al. Psychosomatics 12(4):231-4, Jul-Aug 71

Bioavailability of drugs. Jones JC. Rocky Mt Med J 72(7):285-8, Jul 75

Editorial: Physiology and pharmacology today. S Afr Med J 49(8):250-1, 22 Feb 75

Specialist drug knowledge in patient treatment. Bruce WG. S Afr Med J 48(45):1920-2, 14 Sep 74

Editorial: Drugs and drug effects. West Indian Med J 23(2) Jun 74

[Problems in cooperation between the physician and pharmacist in the field of clinical pharmacology and clinical pharmacy. Discussion on the article of K. Navrátil, M. Phar.: Perspectives of further cooperation between the physician and pharmacist] Zdichynec B. Cesk Farm 23(8):333-4, Oct 74 (Cze)

[Effect of drugs administered during early ontogenesis on the function of the CNS] Tikal K. Cesk Fysiol 24(2):135-50, 1975 (Cze)

[Effects of drugs on clinical laboratory tests] Pakarinen A. Duodecim 90(12):926-43, 1974 (12 ref.) (Fin)

[General principles of analog computers. Pharmocokinetic and biopharmaceutic applications] Devissaguet JP, et al. Therapie 30(1):7-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Several examples of applications of the analog computer to pharmacokinetics] Dormard Y, et al. Therapie 30(1):21-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Distribution of prizes] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1948, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Toxicology and pharmacology joined and separated] Pulewka P. Med Welt 25(50):2130-5, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Review of 50 years of drug development] Büchi VJ. Pharm Acta Helv 50(5):117-26, 1975 (53 ref.) (Ger)

[Side effects of drugs as a sign of progress] Knabe J. Pharm Unserer Zeit 4(1):17-20, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Contributions by the biochemist to drug research (author's transl)] Chain E. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):1-5, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

[New methods and results in pharmacology, illustrated on the example of circulatory active substances] Hertting G. Z Allgemeinmed 51(15):693-7, 31 May 75 (Ger)

[Changes in the amount of haptoglobin and serum mucoids in animals treated wtih some chemical substances] Basmadshijewa K. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):584-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cause and effect of systems in transformation and their diagrammatic representation. I. Three-element systems] Zamboni P. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1315-21, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Recent advances in the field of clinical chronopharmacology] Sicuteri F. Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):604-10, Nov 74 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Principles of geriatric pharmacology] Barbagallo Sangiorgi G. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 58(3):317-37, Mar 75 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of drug interference on serodiagnosis] Kurashige T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):163, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Drug induced interference with clinical laboratory test procedures--identification and counterplan (author's transl)] Nishikaze O. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(5):349-51, May 74 (Jpn)

[Significance of pharmacokinetics in pharmacotherapy and pharmacology] Danek A. Folia Med Cracov 16(3):355-66, 1974 (Pol)

[Studies on pharmacodynamic reactivity during ontogenetic development. Communication II. Some aspects of the influence of age on the pharmacodynamic reactivity in children (author's transl)] Bożkowa K, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:93-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies on pharmacodynamic reactivity during ontogenetic development. Communication I. The effect of metabolic distinction of developing organism on pharmacodynamic reactivity in animals (author's transl)] Kurzepa S, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:77-91, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of drugs and agents used in laboratory work on toxicity of sera in the Nelson-Mayer test] Kozakiewicz J, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(5):655-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Study of the stability of pharmaceutical preparations] Stáhlavská A. Farmatsiia 23(5):75-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Principles of clinical pharmacology] Zakusov VV. Ter Arkh 46(9):7-12, 1974 (Rus)

[Drug preparations at the "Public Health-74" exhibition] Hikonov VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):95-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Penetration and resorption of substances through the skin from the clinical and experimental viewpoints] Hlavatý P. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):359-65, Mar 75 (Slo)

[Editorial: Various considerations in pharmacology and therapeutics] Mayoral Pardo D. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):569-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Microcrystallographic and chemical identification of some organic new drugs containing basic nitrogen atom III] Yalçindağ ON, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):186-201, 1967 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

[Lawfulness and the character of the information on drugs at national and international levels] Khodakov MB, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):65-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

[Method of phasic solubility and the polymorphism of certain drugs] Pakholkov GV, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):29-33, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Geriatric preparations] Zapadniuk VG. Farm Zh (2):31-5, Mar-Apr 73 (42 ref.) (Ukr)

### EDUCATION

Clinical pharmacology activities of the College of Medicine. Vanselow NA. Ariz Med 32(5):416-7, May 75

Letter: Intravenous sedation. Martin ND. Aust Dent J 19(3):206, Jun 74

Proceedings: Performance in examinations and use of tape/text learning material. Marshall PB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):154P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Analysis of examination performance in pharmacology. Towart R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):153P, Sep 74

Educational and Professional Affairs Committee of ASPET. Riker WF Jr. Fed Proc 33(9):1992-4, Sep 74

Role of the clinical pharmacologist in teaching therapeutics. Hayes AH JR. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):213-20, Apr 75

Effectiveness of audio-based instruction in medical pharmacology. Bogner P, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):677-82, Jul 75

Objectives of pharmacological education. Sicé J. J Med Educ 50(8):773-8, Aug 75

Academic achievement in pharmacology and use of audiovisual aids. Volicer L, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):478-80, May 75

Editorial: The Medical Journal of Australia. A boost for clinical pharmacology. Med J Aust 1(17):521-2, 26 Apr 75

[Report of the Textbook Program Committee of PAHO/WHO. Teaching physiological sciences in the medical schools of Latin America] Educ Med Salud 9(1):90-100, 1975 (Spa)

[Physiological sciences in the education of the physician] Ferreira JR. Educ Med Salud 9(1):74-89, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### HISTORY

How I became a pharmacologist. Anichkov SV. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:1-10, 1975

History and highlights of Spanish pharmacology. Valdecasas FG. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:435-61, 1975 (47 ref.)

Origins of the receptor theory of drug action. Parascandola J, et al. Bull Hist Med 48(2):199-220, Summer 74

Colonel Sir Ram Nath Chopra. Lahiri SC. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):1-2, Jan-Mar 74

Pharmacology's giant: John Jacob Abel. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(4):245-58, Oct 74

Thirty years of Polish pharmacology. Kubikowski P. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):379-83, Jul-Aug 74

[Solanaceae and Scrophulariaceae drugs in Middle Lower German prescriptions from Eastern Frisia (16th and 17th century)] Harms H. Med Monatsschr 28(7):298-302, Jul 74 (Ger)

[The 50th anniversary of the founding of the Pharmaceutica Acta Helvetiae] Büchi J, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(1-2):1-3, 1975 (Ger)

[Appointment of H.H. Meyer to the chair of pharmacology at the University of Vienna in 1904] Konzett H. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):550-2, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[70 years of Austrian pharmacology] Konzett H. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):1-6, 1975 (Ger)

[Fra Donato d'Eremita da Roccadevandro, a Dominican druggist and his elixir vitae] Andrea R. Med Secoli 11(1):111-28, Jan-Apr 74 (Ita)

[Pharmaceutica in the Archiwum Historii Medycyny (1924-1973)] Glowacki WW. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):19-22, 1975 (Pol)

[Pharmacology in Poland during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Danysz A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):485-8, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)

[Development of pharmacology in the Uzbek SSR] Kamilov IK, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):742-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

[Applications of mini-computer to pharmacology. I. Probit method (1) quantal response (author's transl)] Nakanishi Y. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):517-21, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### MANPOWER

Second report on the organization of pharmacology in Great Britain. Bakhle YS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):163-75, Feb 74

### METHODS

The use of high-pressure liquid chromatography in pharmacology and toxicology. Brown PR. Adv Chromatogr 12:1-30, 1975 (36 ref.)

Stereology applied to structure-function relationships in pharmacology. Bolender RP. Fed Proc 33(10):2187-94, Oct 74

## PHARMACOPOEIAS

Editorial: Consolidation of United States Pharmacopeia and National Formulary. Leopold IH. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):734-6, Oct 74

Editorial: USP-NF consolidation. Tice LF. Am J Pharm 146(4):99-100, Jul-Aug 74

Psychological medicine. Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Howie JG. Br Med J 2(5964):177-9, 26 Apr 75

Gelatin capsules in the pharmacopoeiae. Jones BE, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):33-45, 1975

The USP content uniformity test. Analysis and proposals. Setnikar I. Pharm Acta Helv 49(9-10):302-8, 1974

[Drugs and therapeutic preparations in the Czechoslovak Pharmacopoeia 4] Chalabala M.

Cesk Farm 24(1):39-40, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Preparation and evaluation of the orange syrup PhBs 3 (Pharmacopoeia Bohemoslovenica)] Malý J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):359-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)
[Comment on the contribution of M. Chalabala : Drugs and therapeutic preparations in the Czechoslovak Pharmacopoeia 4] Zíček H. Cesk Farm 24(1):41-3, Jan 75 (Cze)
[European standards with regard to the control of human immunoglobulins by ultracentrifugation] Makula MF, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:214-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hydrophilic cotton and the French pharmacopoeia] Delonca H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):46-54, 1975 (Fre)
[European pharmacopeia volume I (Ph. Eur. I)] Hoffmann KF. ZWR 83(22):1157-8, 25 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography and pharmacopoeia] Sekules G. Boll Chim Farm 113(8):419-20, Aug 74 (Ita)
[Chemical tests on pharmaceutical glass containers reported by some pharmacopoeias printed after 1967. I.] Giordano F, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(2):65-75, Feb 74 (Ita)
[Critical study of the method in P.I. 1st Ed. for evaluation of theophylline and aminophylline] Vilas Sanchez V, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(6):370-5, Jun 74 (Spa)

PHARMACOTHERAPY see DRUG THERAPY

## PHARMACY

see related
COMMUNITY PHARMACY SERVICES
HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE

World list of pharmacy periodicals--revised and enlarged edition, 1975. Andrews T, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):86-124, Jan 75
1975 Harvey A. K. Whitney Lecture: Enthusiasms. Florentine M. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):681-4, Jul 75
Journal of Clinical Computing articles on pharmacy computer applications. Frankenfeld FM. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):206-7, Feb 75
Letter: Basic definitions and clinical practice. Jeffery WH. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(12):1167, Dec 74
1974 Harvey A. K. Whitney lecture: a personal opinion for professional reflection. Jeffrey LP. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1044-7, Nov 74
Letter: A national drug knowledge and disease examination. Joubert DW. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1039, Nov 74
Letter: Drug infomation specialists-an endangered species? Pearson RE. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):783, Aug 75
Letter: inline filtration on amphotericin B infusions. Varano C. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):458-60, May 75
Editorial: World list of pharmacy periodicals. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):17, Jan 75
Preventive health care and pharmacy. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):791, Aug 75
Editorial: Hospital pharmacists and pharmacy as a health profession. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(6):565, Jun 75
Presidential address: Prices and values. McNeil HS. Am J Pharm 146(5):133-7, Sep-Oct 74
Final report. APhA task force on specialties in pharmacy. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):618-22, Nov 74
Address of the 1973 Remington Medal Winner. Viewing the future with optimism. Bowles GC. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):550-3, 564, Oct 74
The role of the APhA Academy of Pharmaceutical Sciences in the profession. Busse LW. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(3):156-8, Mar 75
Health care and pharmacy practice in a Borana village. Castronovo FP Jr. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(12):659-60, 674, Dec 74
Emergency in Ethiopia. Enlow DR. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(12):662, Dec 74
Editorial: Dentistry with pharmacy. Why? Griffenhagen GB. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):61, Feb 75
Experiences of the new pharmacy system in Sweden. Lonngren R. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(7):379-81, 405, Jul 75
Editorial: Specialties in pharmacy. Penna RP. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):607, Nov 74
Gerodontia and pharmacy. Radke FW. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):72-3, Feb 75
Clinical pharmacy practice in a community mental health center. Stimmel GL. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(7):400-1, 18, Jul 75
Pharmacy-veterinary medicine. Sumner ED, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(8):454-6, Aug 75
Address of the incoming president. Preserve, protect and defend. Tiemann KE. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(6):292-3, 303, Jun 75
Pharmaceutical sciences-1974: literature review of pharmaceutics. Haleblian JK, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1085-148, Jul 75
[Pharmaceutical information systems in the socialist countries] Jirout J. Cesk Farm 23(9):341-52, Oct 74 (Cze)
[Problems in cooperation between the physician and pharmacist in the field of clinical pharmacology and clinical pharmacy. Discussion on the article of K. Navrátil, M. Phar.: Perspectives of further cooperation between the physician and pharmacist] Zdichynec B. Cesk Farm 23(8):333-4, Oct 74 (Cze)
[List of members of the Academie De Pharmacie as of January 1, 1975] Ann Pharm Fr 33(1):3-12, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Pharmacy is an inalienable part of health protection for the Soviet people] Kobets GP. Farmatsiia 23(5):46-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Lawfulness and the character of the information on drugs at national and international levels] Khodakov MB, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):65-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Informational means and forms for drugs as a measure for improving medical service to the population] Shevchukh OI. Farm Zh (2):28-30, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

HISTORY

Editorial: An introduction revisited. Am J Pharm 147(1):3-4, Jan-Feb 75
Schering commemorative mortar and pestle series celebrates our 150th anniversary. Fagan RF. Am J Pharm 147(2):37-40, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: Our sesquicentennial. Tice LF. Am J Pharm 147(1):5-6, Jan-Feb 75
In memoriam. René Hazard. Godfraind T. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):5-7, Sep 74
Ramazzini and skin injury from the arum lily. Mitchell JC. Br J Dermatol 91(2):235-6, Aug 74
Musealia Pharmaceutica Polona in foreign collections. Roeske W. Mater Med Pol 6(2):149-52, Apr-Jun 74
The scottish society of the history of medicine. Drummond CG. Med Hist 18(2):147-55, Apr 74
London's immigrant apothecaries, 1600-1800. Matthews LG. Med Hist 18(3):262-74, Jul 74
[30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army and the further development of medical and pharmaceutical sciences] Prokopec J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(23):697-702, 6 Jun 75 (Cze)
[Czechoslovak pharmacy and the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet army] Cesk Farm 24(1):1, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Friedrich Heinrich Blitz (1790-1835). A biographical abstract] Abe HR. Pharmazie 30(3):191-3, Mar 75 (Ger)
[The forgotten pharmacist (T. Reger)] Nowak F. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):475-83, 1974 (Pol)
[The Katowice Section of History of Pharmacy on the 15th anniversary of its activities] Nowak F. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):500-3, 1974 (Pol)
[Development of the zemstvo pharmacy network] Salo VM. Farmatsiia 23(5):85-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Spanish Pharmacy. From its beginning to the present Basic National Health Act] Carrion PA. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(8):743-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Great victory] Farm Zh (2):3-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[Chemical and pharmaceutical industry of the Ukrainian SSR during the years of the Great Fatherland War (1941-1945)] Ena MG. Farm Zh (2):14-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[Restoration and development of the pharmaceutical economy of the Ukrainian SSR in the postwar years] Gubskiĭ IM, et al. Farm Zh (2):10-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[From the history of pharmacy] Gurgula SV. Farm Zh 0(4):80-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[From the history of pharmaceutics] Miniovich IO. Farm Zh 0(4):83-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

MANPOWER

Letter: Openings for pharmacists in other countries. Aeschliman J. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):140, Feb 75

STANDARDS

Management of ancillary facilities within methadone maintenance treatment program: quality control of the laboratory and of the pharmacy. Sohn D, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1079-84, 1973
Pharmaceutic factors affecting pediatric compliance. Mattar ME, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):101-8, Jan 75

## PHARMACY ADMINISTRATION

see related
FEES, PHARMACEUTICAL
INSURANCE, PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES

Letter: Procedures for emergency shipment of drug products. Hethcox JM. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(12):1160, Dec 74
Management challenges to the hospital pharmacist. Jacobs JB. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):853-5, Aug 75
New HAS measurement system proposed. Stolar MH, et al. Hospitals 49(6):131-2, 134-5, 16 Mar 75
Military pharmacists establish. Surveillance of controlled drugs. Petoletti AR. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):84-5, Feb 75
[Standard deficits due to natural losses in pharmacies] Jirout J. Cesk Farm 23(6):197-9, Jul 74 (Cze)
[Reconstruction of the district and university pharmacy in Brno] Smečka V, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):387-91, Oct 74 (Cze)
[Distribution of work in pharmacies. III. Type II pharmacies] Solich J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(6):210-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Organization of labor in pharmacies. IV. Type III. Pharmacies - hospital pharmacies] Solich J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(7):273-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Organization of the work area of the pharmacist's assistant] Brailovskaia VA, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):56-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Study of the relationships between low wholesale turnover and commodity circulation costs in pharmacies of the Ukrainian SSR] Bushkova MN, et al. Farmatsiia (6):40-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Role of analytical control laboratories of pharmacy administrations in raising the quality of drugs] Kliuev MA. Farmatsiia 23(4):8-14, 1974 (Rus)
[All-Union socialist competition of pharmacy administrations] Kliuev MA. Farmatsiia 23(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Recording of intrapharmacy procurement] Pereverzev VG. Farmatsiia 23(5):50-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Management of drug stocks by the aid of mathematical methods] Popov IuV, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):6-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Work standards for pharmacy workers in the USSR and in a number of socialist countries] Skulkova RS, et al. Farmatsiia (6):59-62, Nov-Dec 74 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[Structure of the prescriptions system of pharmacies of the therapeutic-preventive institutions of certain districts and autonomic republics of the Russian Federation] Geller LN, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):38-41, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Pharmacy ventures in buying centers and in country districts] Fernlund B. Lakartidningen 71(42):4053-66, 16 Oct 74 (Swe)
[For high quality in pharmaceutical production] Farm Zh 0(4):3-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[Improvement in work organization is the chief reserve for raising the efficiency of pharmaceutical production] Farm Zh (1):26-9, 1974 (Ukr)
[Organization of socialist competition in the pharmaceutical enterprises of Ivano-Frankovsk Province] Farm Zh 29(5):23-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Let us improve personnel work] Farm Zh 29(6):3-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Results of the socialist competition between pharmacy administration collectives of the provincial public health departments of the Ukrainian SSR for the 2nd quarter of 1974] Farm Zh 29(6):33-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Organization of the work of pharmacies, schools of advanced experience in Crimea Province] Abaev TD. Farm Zh 29(5):6-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Improvement in the organization and mechanization of the bookkeeping in pharmaceutical establishments] Basko VV. Farm Zh 29(6):34-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Present status and future planning of scientific research in the field of pharmacy in the Ukraine for 1976-1980] Borzunov EE. Farm Zh (2):23-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[Role and importance of economic methods of management in the pharmacy system] Bushkova MM. Farm Zh (1):32-4, 1974 (Ukr)
[Profitableness of the pharmacy administrations of provincial departments of public health] Dasiuk EV, et al. Farm Zh (1):92-5, 1974 (Ukr)
[Mechanization of the accounting in pharmaceutical warehouses of Donetsk Province] Dikyĭ VV, et al. Farm Zh (1):44-6, 1974 (Ukr)
[Socialist competition between pharmacy collectives in Rovno Province] Domaniuk FK. Farm Zh 29(2):9-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Role of the central analytical control laboratory in the business of improving drugs] Edigarian FO. Farm Zh 0(4):13-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[Placement and education of pharmaceutical personnel in the pharmacy enterprises of Kherson Province] Filenko VM. Farm Zh 29(6):21-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Work experience of a central district pharmacy in organizing intrapharmacy control in the district's pharmacies] Garanin PG. Farm Zh 0(4):23-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[Scientific organization of work in the pharmaceutical enterprises of Kharkov Province] Govalo KV. Farm Zh 29(5):13-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Work experience of a central district pharmacy] Grin'ko GV. Farm Zh (2):18-20, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)
[Journal-order form of inventory] Irkhin VA, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):37-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[Scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical enterprises of the Zhdanov Branch of the Pharmacy Administration of the Donetsk Province Department of Public Health] Irkhin VA. Farm Zh (1):35-42, 1974 (Ukr)

[Work of the analytical control laboratory of a medical goods depot] Ivanenko OP. **Farm Zh 0(4):15-8, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Scientific organization of work in promoting efficiency in the pharmacy network] Ivanitskaia MF. **Farm Zh (1):49-50, 1974** (Ukr)
[Organized pharmacy management work in effecting drug service to the population] Ivanitskaia MF. **Farm Zh (2):8-12, Mar-Apr 73** (Ukr)
[Work experience in specialization of the sections in a pharmacy] Kal'chenko MF. **Farm Zh (1):52-3, 1974** (Ukr)
[Organization of the work of an analytical office] Karpova IM. **Farm Zh 0(4):26-8, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Experience with the introduction of mechanized stock inventory in the pharmacy establishments of Poltava Province] Kudelich VO, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):16-9, Mar-Apr 74** (Ukr)
[Organization of the drug service to the population on a scientific basis] Kulishev VS. **Farm Zh (1):42-3, 1974** (Ukr)
[Work experience of a central municipal pharmacy] Lisogor IIa. **Farm Zh (2):12-4, Mar-Apr 73** (Ukr)
[Basic tasks in improving drug quality control] Maksiutina NP, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):9-12, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Organization of intrapharmacy control in interhospital pharmacies] Malanchuk VM. **Farm Zh 0(4):25-6, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Work experience in creating a unified system of drug support for therapeutic and prophylactic establishments] Mirnyf IS, et al. **Farm Zh (1):54-5, 1974** (Ukr)
[Work organization of a rural pharmacy] Morgun SK. **Farm Zh (2):21-3, Mar-Apr 73** (Ukr)
[Scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical establishments of Kiev and Kiev Province] Nikitina NI. **Farm Zh (1):46-9, 1974** (Ukr)
[Utilization of electronic computer technics for pharmaceutical information] Piniazhko RM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):76-9, Mar-Apr 74** (Ukr)
[New principles for building a system and method of analyzing the utilization of pharmaceutical personnel according to their qualifications] Piniazhko RM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):30-3, Nov-Dec 74** (Ukr)
[Organization of the analytical control service in Kiev Province] Ponomarenko GF. **Farm Zh 0(4):18-20, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
["Best in the profession" competitive examination] Ribachuk IZ, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):32-3, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Competition for "Best in the profession" among pharmacy establishments in the Ukrainian SSR] Shekhovtsova ZM. **Farm Zh 29(2):11-4, Mar-Apr 74** (Ukr)
[Work experience of the "Farmatsiia" Laboratory of Scientific Work Organization and Economic Research] Shimkiavichius IP. **Farm Zh (1):23-6, 1974** (Ukr)
[Changeover to a mechanized accounting of drug movement] Tkachenko VG. **Farm Zh 29(5):24-5, Sep-Oct 74** (Ukr)
[Status and tasks of the drug control service in the Ukraine] Tkachuk VA, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):4-9, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Basic trends in the further development of the scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical establishments of the Ukrainian SSR] Tkachuk VA. **Farm Zh (1):29-31, 1974** (Ukr)
[Methods and organization of the machine processing of information for managing drug supplies] Uzdenikov OM. **Farm Zh (1):17-20, 1974** (Ukr)
[Scientific organization of work in the pharmaceutical enterprises of Lvov Province] Vasileva VM, et al. **Farm Zh (1):50-2, 1974** (Ukr)
[Work organization in a pharmacy warehouse with mechanized stocktaking of the movement of medical goods] Vinnichenko VP. **Farm Zh 0(4):34-7, Jul-Aug 74** (Ukr)
[Let us expand the movement for communist labor] Vysochanskaia GP. **Farm Zh 29(2):3-5, Mar-Apr 74** (Ukr)
[Organization of the drug service to the population in a pharmacy of prepared drugs] Zaerko PI, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):19-21, Sep-Oct 74** (Ukr)

## PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE

see related
**FORMULARIES, HOSPITAL**

Editorial: Good news. **Am Fam Physician 10(5):71, 73, Nov 74**
Editorial: The ASHP council on clinical pharmacy and therapeutics. Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):831, Sep 74**
Letter: hospital pharmacy committees. Knapp MS. **Br Med J 2(5969):501, 31 May 75**
Editorial: Destructive fallout. Feldmann EG. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1, Sep 74**
[Part II; standardization and normalization of dyes. 12. Introduction: relationship of the dye commission to the professional standards committee in medicine] Fasske E. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):317-8, 1973** (Ger)
[14. Cooperation between the executive committee C 6 "Dyes in medicine and biology" and dye producers] Gerbig KD. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):321-6, 1973** (Ger)
[Editorial: Drug committees] Enger E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):257-9, 10 Feb 75** (Nor)
[Drug committees in hospitals] Flatberg P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):36-7, 10 Jan 75** (Nor)
[Drug committee at Ullevål hospital, Rikshospital, Ringerlike hospital, Trondheim region hospital. Work planning and practical experiences] Gundersen G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):248-54, 10 Feb 75** (Nor)
[Criteria for choice of preparations in a drug committee] Lunde PK. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):37-40, 10 Jan 75** (Nor)
[Use of drug statistics in hospitals] Skobba TJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):40-1, 10 Jan 75** (Nor)
[Evaluation of a therapeutics committee's work] Dolby J, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(37):3355-6, 11 Sep 74** (Swe)
[Swedish drug information of international interest] Osterberg S. **Lakartidningen 72(26):2743, 25 Jun 75** (Swe)

## PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

see related
**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES**

Peritonsillar, peripharyngeal, and deep neck abscesses. Harner SG. **Postgrad Med 57(6):147-9, May 75**
[Progressive muscular dystrophy. Oculopharyngeal form] Levy JA, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(4):224-6, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Retropharyngeal abscess in children] Maerchik AA. **Zdravookhr Kirg (5):58-61, Sep-Oct 74** (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Dysphagia with primary and secondary diseases of the pharynx and esophagus (film). Maurer R. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):743-5, Oct 74**
Velopharyngeal insufficiency in patients with neurologic, emotional, and mental disorders. Heller JC, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):350-9, Aug 74**
Achalasia of cricopharyngeus muscle and pharyngeal diverticulum. Nanson EM. **NZ Med J 80(520):41-8, 24 Jul 74**
[Acute dyspnea caused by glossal and pharyngeal edema: report of 2 cases] Togashi T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):187-91, FEB 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSIS

The nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test and white blood cell count in acute throat infections. Björkstén B, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):45-9, 1975**
[Descending ocular myopathy] de Freitas MR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):161-7, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of cationic-surfactant and phenol-based mouthwash-gargles in relieving oropharyngeal pain. Breazeale J. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):165-6, Dec 74**
[Treatment of pharyngeal paresthesia] Guerrier Y. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):85-7, Jan-Feb 75** (Fre)
[Local therapy in the oral and pharyngeal cavitities] Spatz E. **Med Monatsschr 28(3):129-31, Mar 74** (Ger)
[Experience with Imposit in the treatment of inflammatory involvements in the oral and pharyngeal area] Heim G. **Ther Ggw 114(3):411-2, 415-6, 418 PASSIM, Mar 75** (Ger)
[Treatment of inflammatory diseases in the mouth and pharynx using Imposit] Stricker G, et al. **Ther Ggw 114(1):71-2, 75-6, 78 passim, Jan 75** (Ger)

### ETIOLOGY

Beclomethasone dipropionate and oropharyngeal candidiasis. Milne LJ, et al. **Br Med J 3(5934):797-8, 28 Sep 74**
Gonococcal pharyngeal infection. Wiesner PJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):121-9, Mar 75** (14 ref.)
Retropharyngeal swelling of unexpected etiologies. Report of two cases. Lee KJ, et al. **Conn Med 38(9):452-7, Sep 74**
The high frequency of pharyngeal gonococcal infection in a prenatal clinic population. Corman LC, et al. **JAMA 230(4):568-70, 28 Oct 74**
Spontaneous pharyngeal fistula and wound infection following laryngectomy. Briant TD. **Laryngoscope 85(5):829-34, May 75**
[Post-anaesthetic throat complaints following the use of various types of endotracheal tubes (author's transl)] Fassolt A. **Anaesthesist 23(2):82-7, Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Is there a relationship between pharyngism and organic neuropathy?] Fleischer K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):269-70, 14 Feb 75** (Ger)
[Ear, nose and throat complications in infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Kup W. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(5):301-6, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fistula of the soft palate after opening of a peritonsillar abscess] Ozinkovskif VV, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):95-6, Nov-Dec 74** (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Pathologic changes in the soft palate in lepromatous leprosy. An evaluation of ten patients. Reichart P. **Oral Surg 38(6):898-904, Dec 74**
[Surface alterations of the epithelium of the hyperplastic pharyngeal tonsil. A scanning electron microscopic study (author's transl)] Lenz H. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(2):113-26, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Case of the fall season. Azimi F. **Semin Roentgenol 10(1):5-6, Jan 75**
Some miscellaneous disorders of the larynx and pharynx. Zizmor J, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9(4):311-22, Oct 74**

### SURGERY

The surgical treatment of cervical esophageal and laryngopharyngeal dysphagia. Millar H. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):368-372, May 73**
Spontaneous rupture of the pharynx. Fraser ID, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(3):317-22, Mar 75**
Planned pharyngostome. de Souza FM, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(5):848-52, May 75**
A new folded pharyngeal flap. Preliminary report. Isshiki N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):461-5, Apr 75**
[Surgical treatment of 200 orostomes and pharyngostomes] Bertoin P. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):212-7, Jan-Feb 74** (Fre)
[The closure of orostomes and pharyngostomes in irradiated tissues requires respect of certain principles] Grignon JL, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):218, Jan-Feb 74** (Fre)
[Development of closure procedures in pharyngostomes and orostomes in irradiated tissues] Soussaline M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 74** (Fre)

### THERAPY

A new therapeutic technique for the treatment of velopharyngeal incompetence. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):69-83, Feb 75**
Velopharyngeal incompetence without overt cleft palate. A collective review and experience with 98 patients. Minami trt, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):573-87, May 75**
[Thermal protection of tissues in the treatment of diseases of the nasal cavity and pharynx by the method of cryotherapy] Preobrazhenskif NA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):51-4, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TRANSMISSION

Orogenital transmission of herpes simplex type 1. Evrard JR. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):593-5, Oct 74**

### VETERINARY

Ocular changes in a horse with gutturomycosis. Hatziolos BC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):51-4, 1 Jul 75**
Cervical abscess and pharyngeal fistula in a horse. Scott EA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):775-7, 15 Apr 75**
Radiographic examination of localised and diffuse tissue swellings in the mandibular and pharyngeal area. Lee R. **Vet Clin North Am 4(4):723-40, Nov 74**
Some observations on diseases of the ear, nose and throat in the horse, and endoscopy using a flexible fibreoptic endoscope. Cook WR. **Vet Rec 94(23):533-41, 8 Jun 74**

## PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Recurrence patterns in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, pharynx, and larynx. Gilbert H, et

al. J Surg Oncol 6(5):357-80, 1974 (61 ref.)
Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Barton RT. Laryngoscope 85(1):93-9, Jan 75
A study of tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Work WP, et al. Laryngoscope 84(10):1748-55, Oct 74
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of carcinoma of the hypopharynx] Snow GB, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(50):1902-7, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Clinical latency of cervical sympathoma. Apropos of 3 recent cases] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):481-3, May 74 (Fre)
[Synoviosarcoma of the hypopharynx] Minnigerode B. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):861-3, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Hamartoma of the hypopharynx (author's transl)] Wey W, et al. HNO 22(7):217-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumors of the parapharyngeal space. I. Introduction. Glandular tumors] De Padua Bertelli A, et al. Rev Paul Med 82(2):63-78, Aug 73 (Por)
[Suppurative mixed tumor of the pharynx] Parkhomovskiĭ MA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):105-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Pancoast tumor with laryngopharyngeal carcinoma. Bhatia PL, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(4):153-6, Apr 75
Cancers of the larynx and hypopharynx. II. Laryngeal cartilage behaviour. Nirmala P, et al. J Postgrad Med 20(4):160-5, Oct 74
[Association of genetic deafness and tranomission hypoacousia due to pharynogo-tympanic dysembryoma] Desnos J, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):411-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

Benign congential neoplasms: dermoids and teratomas. Felder H. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):333-4, May 75

DIAGNOSIS

Fiberoptic endoscopy in the head and neck region. Dellon AL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):466-71, Apr 75
[Malignant tumors of rhinopharynx: clinical features of presentation (author's transl)] Skouras J, et al. Praxis 63(32):977-82, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)
[Multiple fibrolipoma of the larynx, laryngopharynx and esophagus] Chizh GI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):68-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Mixed tumor of the pharynx with the elements of malignization] Nevskiĭ BN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):107-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Methods of early diagnosis of malignant tumors of the otorhinolaryngologic organs (review of the literature)] Opanashchenko GA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):101-5, Nov-Dec 74 (93 ref.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiologic investigations of possible biological interactions of alcohol and cancer of the head and neck. Kissin B. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:374-7, 25 Apr 75
Evaluation of oral, pharyngeal, laryngeal and esophageal cancer risk in reverse smokers of chuttas. Reddy CR, et al. Int Surg 60(5):286-9, May75
[Etiological factors in mouth-and haryngeal cancer in Québec] Fortier RA. J Can Dent Assoc 41(4):235-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Prolonged depression of cellular immunity in cured laryngopharyngeal cancer patients treated with radiation therapy. Tarpley JL, et al. Cancer 35(3):638-44, Mar 75
[The immunological balance in cancerology] Serrou B. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(2):121-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunological surveillance of otorhinolaryngological cancers] Bagarry D, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):852-9, Dec 74 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Mouth and pharyngeal neoplasm mortality] Staszewski J. Nowotwory 24(3):167-72, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of oral and pharyngeal cancers in textile workers. Moss E, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(3):224-32, Jul 74
Cancers of the larynx and hypopharynx. I. Surgical pathology. Nirmala P, et al. J Postgrad Med 20(4):153-9, Oct 74
Tumours of the alimentary canal. Templeton AC. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:23-56, 1973
[Malignant neoplasms of the oral cavity and pharynx in the Greek population] Katsouyiannopoulos V, et al. Stomatologia (Athenai) 31(3):159-71, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
[So-called lymphoepithelioma and malignant lymphoma of the pharyngeal region] Otsuka H. Jpn J Clin Med 32(6):1166-71, Jun 74 (20 ref.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Chordoma of rhinopharynx. Report of a case. Carvalho G, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):425-8, Sep-Oct 74
The relationship between the cell population kinetics and chromosome pattern in human tumours. Refsum SB, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:153-5, 1974
Cervical node metastasis from epidermoid carcinoma of the oral cavity and oropharynx. A critical assessment of current staging. Spiro RH, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):562-7, Oct 74
Cytology of bronchial washings: a study of patients with malignant neoplasms of the head and neck. Dellon AL, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):485-6, Aug 75
A case of oropharyngeal chordoma. Burge AJ. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):115-9, Jan 75
[Malignant neoplasms of the laryngopharynx] Kitsmaniuk ZD, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):83, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Giant polyp of the laryngopharynx] Shapiro AL. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):104-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[A case of parapharyngeal tumor of neurogenic origin] Stanisavljevic B, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):805-8, Oct 73 (Ser)

RADIOGRAPHY

Contrast radiography in neoplastic disease of the larynx and pharynx. Seaman WB. Semin Roentgenol 9(4):301-9, Oct 74
[Value of angiography in the diagnosis of certain malignant tumors] Pogosov VS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):12-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Control by irradiation alone of nonfixed clinically positive lymph nodes from squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, supraglottic larynx, and hypopharynx. Schneider JJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):42-8, Jan 75
Thyroid function after radiation and surgery for head and neck cancer. Shafer RB, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):843-6, Jun 75
Combined pre-operative irradiation and surgery for advanced cancer of the larynx and laryngopharynx. (A 14 year correlative statistical and histopathological study). Goldman JL, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):251-64, 1975
Methotrexate and radiation therapy in the treatment of advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, supraglottic larynx, and hypopharynx. (Preliminary report of a controlled clinical trial of the Radiation Therapy Oncology Group). Kramer S. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):213-8, 1975
Unorthodox radiotherapy in advanced neoplasms of the head and neck. Hannemann JH. J Maine Med Assoc 66(4):97-101 103, Apr 75
Radiation myelopathy of cervical spinal cord simulating intramedullary neoplasm. Fogelholm R, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1177-80, Oct 74
Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of oral cancer. Vermund H, et al. J Oral Surg 32(9):690-5, Sep 74
Methotrexate and radiation therapy in the treatment of advanced head and neck tumors. Knowlton AH, et al. Radiology 116(3):709-12, Sep 75
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of mouth, larynx, and hypopharynx. Doberneck RC, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 71(12):694-6, Dec 74
[Early radiation reactions of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts after gamma therapy of laryngeal and laryngopharyngeal tumors, their prevention and treatment] Seniukov MV. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):9-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Socio-medical after care for patients with malignant diseases in the field of E.N.T. (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):929-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Cryosurgery for head and neck cancer. Weaver AW, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):466-70, Oct 74
Malignant acanthosis nigricans and anesthesia. McKissic ED. Anesthesiology 42(3):357-8, Mar 75
The results of radical excision of oral and oropharyngeal cancer requiring pedicle flap reconstruction. Fleming WB, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):148-51, Nov 72
Retropharyngeal lipoma. Kenefick TC. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):805-8, Aug 74
Delirium tremens in head and neck surgery. Helmus C, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1479-88, Sep 74
[Access to the pharyngeal extension of the parotid] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):893-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immediate one-stage total oesophagenal replacement by transmediastinal transposition of the stomach without thoracotomy in a case of hypopharyngeal carcinoma (author's transl)] Mappes G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(19):1066-8, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharyngocervical neuroma] Kruk-Zagajewska A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(21):1893-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reconstruction of the hypopharynx and cervical oesophagus after radical resections (author's transl)] Maris F. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):566-76, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Our experience with surgery of cancer of the pharynx with suture of the pharynx to the cricoid cartilage] Ramírez Mohedano MA, et al. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):91-100, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Results of high dose radiation and surgery in the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Carifi VG, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):580-2, Oct 74
The efficacy of combining radiation therapy with a surgical procedure in patients with cervical metastasis from squamous cancer of the oropharynx and hypopharynx. Jesse RH, et al. Cancer 35(4):1163-6, Apr 75
Clinical course of patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts with no evidence of disease 5 years after initial treatment. Kogelnik HD, et al. Radiology 115(2):423-7, May 75
The adjuvant effect of lucanthone (miracil D) in clinical radiation therapy. Turner S, et al. Radiology 114(3):729-31, Mar 75
Management of oral and pharyngeal cancer: a multidisciplinary approach. El-Domeiri AA, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):107-15, Feb 75
[Establishment of a file intended for automated data processing] Laccourreye H, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):257-65, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of radiotherapy for malignant tumors in the oro- and hypopharynx under hyperbaric oxygenation] Glanzmann C, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):16-23, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PHARYNGECTOMY

[Repair of a large pharyngostome in irradiated tissues. 7-year cure] Stricker M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):227-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Selective compressor for pharyngostomas] Martínez Andrés J. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):87-92, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHARYNGITIS

Sore throat in the young adult. Murray C, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(11):383-5, Nov 74
[Rhinopharyngitis in children] Legros M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):187-94, Mar 75 (Fre)

BLOOD

[Seromucoid changes in streptococcal pharyngitis in children] Iwanowski H. Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1773-6, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Selective utilization of clinical diagnosis in treatment of pharyngitis. Forsyth RA. J Fam Pract 2(3):173-7, Jun 75
Experience with throat culture and sequential antibody titers: monitoring of antibodies to exoenzymes of group A Streptococcus in the diagnosis and treatment of acute pharyngitis. Fairbanks W. Nebr Med J 59(12):476-80, Dec 74
[Sore throat, goiter and symptoms of humoral inflammation] Winckelmann G, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2310-2, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Clinical characteristics of meningococcal nasopharyngitis] Lyskovtsev MM, et al. Pediatriia (1):72-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Acute pharyngeal infection--etiological and diagnostic viewpoints] Axelsson A, et al. Lakartidningen 71(41):3923-8, 9 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of erythromycin administered twice daily with erythromycin, penicillin phenoxymethyl, and clindamycin administered three times daily. Breese BB, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):457-60, Oct 74
Infected throats in children--treatment with clindamycin. Krasner EB. Br J Clin Pract 29(6):155-6, Jun 75
Streptococcal pharyngitis: posttreatment carrier prevalence and clinical relapse in children treated with clindamycin palmitate or phenoxymethyl penicillin. Randolph MF, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(2):119-22, Feb 75
Case for diagnosis. Mullick FG. Milit Med 140(4):272, 280, Apr 75
Sensible prescribing. III. Acute otitis media and sore throat. O'Grady FW, et al. Practitioner 214(1281):421-7, Mar 75
Clindamycin in deep pharyngeal infections. Smith GL. Rocky Mt Med J 72(7):297-9, Jul 75
[Basic principles of antistreptococcal treatment of angina] Matkovskiĭ VS, et al. Sov Med (5):125-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of sea buckthorn oil on the bacterial flora in acute rhinopharyngitis] Paskar' NP, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):98-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Haemophilus parahaemolyticus and acute pharyngitis. Branson D. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):583, Apr 75
The isolation of Neisseria species from unusual sites. Givan KF, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1077-9, 16 Nov 74
[Manifestation of a cytomegalovirus infection in the neck region] Mitschke H. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(17):273-4, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Editorial: Gonococcal stomatitis and pharyngitis] Haim S. Harefuah 87(9):424, 1 Nov 74 (Heb)

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Decreased circulating T cells during viral pharyngitis. Mangi RJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):557-8, Oct 74
Effect of penicillin on the humoral and cellular immune response following group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Zimmerman RA, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):227-30, Apr 75
[Repeated rhino-pharyngeal infections in children: their relation to local immunoglobulin production, studied by immunofluorescence] Nezelof C, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(9):843-59, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

[Study of vitamin B 6 metabolism in children of the 1st year of life with acute respiratory viral infections] Nift MI. Pediatriia (1):29-30, Jan 75 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Acute rheumatic fever. Marks MI. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):139, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Neisseria lactamicus pharyngitis. Fisher LS, et al. JAMA 233(1):22, 7 Jul 75
Non-toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriae in a boarding school. Jephcott AE, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1025-6, 3 May 75
Role of throat culture facilities. Laboratory diagnosis of streptococcal disease. Redys JJ. Minn Med 58(8):611-5, Aug 75
Identification of Streptococcus pyogenes in a pediatric outpatient department: a practical system designed for rapid and resident teaching. Sprunt K, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):718-23, Dec 74
[Diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis in general practice] Granlie K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):19-22, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Successive overlapping outbreaks of febrile pharyngitis and pharyngoconjunctival fever associated with adenovirus types 2 and 7, in a Kibbutz. Yodfat Y, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1505-9, Dec 74
[Reduction of angina incidence at the industrial plants] Fotin AV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):41-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Meningococcal nasopharyngitis] Kulik ZD, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):44-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Anodal protective solution for electrotherapy of the tonsillopharyngitis and inflammatory disorders of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Pavlik I, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):1-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Dispensary treatment of patients with influenza and angina] Brzheskiĭ VCh, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):154-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Transfer of gonococcal pharyngitis by kissing? Willmott FE. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):317-8, Aug 74
Management of contacts of patients with streptococcal pharyngitis. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(20):82-3, 27 Sep 74

PHARYNGO-CONJUNCTIVAL FEVER see under ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

## PHARYNX

Oropharyngeal dysphagia Manometric and cine esophagraphic findings. Hurwitz AL, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(4):313-24, Apr 75
Cricopharyngeal achalasia. Helsper JT, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):521-6, Oct 74
Retropharyngeal abscess as the presenting feature of tuberculosis of the cervical spine. Neumann JL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):508-11, Oct 74
Administration of oxygen with a catheter through an oropharyngeal airway: a comparison with the nasal route. Komesaroff D. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):182-4, May 74
Parapharyngeal rhabdomyoma. Shapiro RS, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):323-6, May 75
Conductive deafness and palatopharyngeal incompetence in the Treacher Collins syndrome. Beighton PH. Birth Defects 07(4):135, Mar 71
Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy Penchaszadeh V, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):118, Feb 71
The technique of recording nasal pharyngoscopy. Pigott RW, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):26-33, Jan 75
A simplified method of recording in nasal pharyngoscopy. Sommerlad BC, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):34-6, Jan 75
Pharyngo-cutaneous fistulae in totally laryngectomized patients. Bresson K, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(9):835-42, Sep 74
Lecithin-sphingomyelin ratios in tracheal and pharyngeal aspirates in respiratory distress syndrome. A preliminary report. Blumenfeld TA, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):403-7, Sep 74
Foreign bodies in the ear, nose, and throat. Harner SG. Postgrad Med 57(6):82-3, May 75
Endoscopy of the pharynx, larynx and guttural pouch in the horse. Johnson JH. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):47-51, Jan 71
[Foreign body of the parapharyngeal space] Piziewicz A. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):571-3, 1974 (Pol)
[Radiographic localization of foreign bodies in the retropharyngeal space] Zakrzewski A. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):509-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

Case report: maldescent of the thymus in a hypoparathyroid infant with Pharyngeal Pouch Syndrome. Vesterhus P, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):555-8, May 75
Persistent buccopharyngeal membrane. Case report. Chandra R, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):678-9, Dec 74
Velopharyngeal incompetence without overt cleft palate. A collective review and experience with 98 patients. Minami trt, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):573-87, May 75
Abnormalities of the pharynx and larynx in childhood. Swischuk LE, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9(4):283-300, Oct 74 (104 ref.)
[Rare anomaly of development of the ear and the lateral wall of the pharynx] Is'kiv BG, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):99-100, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomy of the normal velopharyngeal mechanism. Dickson DR. Clin Plast Surg 2(2):235-48, Apr 75
Comparative nematode photoreceptors. Croll NA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):139-43, 1 May 75
The fine surface view of the pharyngeal tonsil. Hiraide F, et al. ORL 36(5):274-84, 1974
Normal anatomy of the larynx and pharynx and the differential diagnosis of foreign bodies. Muroff LR, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9(4):267-72, Oct 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

Arteriovenous fistula between the ascending pharyngeal artery and the sigmoid sinus. Report of a case with spontaneous regression. Takahashi M, et al. Neuroradiology 7(4):245-8, 1974
[Importance of arterial blood supply of the hypopharynx during laryngectomy] Batyrshin RU. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):82-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Cytological study of the pharynx, larynx and maxillary sinus (2)] Yagi Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):224, Oct 74 (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Radiologic evaluation of the premature newborn rabbit after pharyngeal deposition of surfactant. Enhorning G, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):475-80, 15 Feb 75

EMBRYOLOGY

An expanded role of the neural crest in oral and pharyngeal development. Johnston MC, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):37-52, 1973 (27 ref.)
[Pre- and postnatal periods in the development of the lymphoid-pharyngeal ring in man] Kuskov VV. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):52-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Pharyngeal lipase activity in man. Nutr Rev 33(7):205-6, Jul 75 (3 ref.)

INJURIES

Intramedullary abscess following transpharyngeal stab injury. Rengachary SS, et al. Int Surg 60(5):298-300, May75
[Traumatic Pharyngeal pseudo-diverticulum in the newborn] Retbi JM, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):491-2, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Spinal epiduritis as a consequence of injury to the posterolateral wall of the pharynx] Voznesenskiĭ NL, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):92-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Traumatic esophageal pseudodiverticulum (author's transl)] Biesa E, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(3):249-54, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INNERVATION

Styloid process neuralgia: myth or fact. Christiansen TA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):120-2, Feb 75
4th symposium on oral sensation and perception. Prologue to the symposium. Bosma JF. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):3-8, 1973

MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of a prolonged stay in a locked environment on the microbial flora in dogs. Balish E, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1248-54, Nov 74
The influence of advancing gestation on group B streptococcal colonization in pregnant women. Baker CJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):820-3, 1 Aug 75
Pulmonary infection due to disruption of the pharyngeal bacterial flora by antibiotics in hamsters. Dalton HP, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):469-80, Sep 74
Isolation of virus from the urine, conjunctiva and throat of smallpox cases. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):37-9, Jul 72
The isolation of Neisseria species from unusual sites. Givan KF, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1077-9, 16 Nov 74
Reliability of throat cultures in tonsillitis. Lotter AM, et al. Ill Med J 147(1):37-8, Jan 75
Isolation of vaccinia virus from the pharynx of children vaccinated against smallpox. Gurvich EB, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):69-76, 1974
Bacterial flora of the ear, nose and throat in aboriginal infants from brisbane and cherbourg. Stuart J, et al. Med J Aust 1(4 Suppl):Spec suppl 40-4, 10 May 75
Influenza A virus aboard a US Navy ship in 1972 and the antibody response of the crew to influenza vaccine. Green IJ, et al. Milit Med 140(3):179-81, Mar 75
Candida isolation from pharynx and skin test. Kawarada K, et al. ORL 36(5):294-8, 1974

Use of antiserum agar for detection of Haemophilus influenzae type b in the pharynx. Michaels RH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(5):513-6, May 75

Streptococcal L forms and phage. A clinical-epidemiologic study. Quinn RW, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 47(2):86-92, 1974

[Beta-hemolysing streptococci invasion of the pharynx in exanthematic psoriasis] Koester H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(8):650-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diphtherial bacteriophage in the pharynx of carriers] Ezhova GG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):142-4, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Seasonal changes in the microflora of skin and pharynx as an index of immunity in donors] Martynova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):118-9, 1974 (Rus)

### PARASITOLOGY

A case of expectoration of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):547-8, May 75

### PATHOLOGY

Hypopharyngeal and laryngeal involvement with Darier disease. Dellon AL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):744-6, Jun 75

Anatomy of the velopharyngeal area in cleft palate. Kriens O. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):261-88, Apr 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Prediction of velopharyngeal competency. Demark RV, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):5-11, Jan 75

Fiberscopic methods for assessment of velopharyngeal closure during various activities. Miyazaki T, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):107-14, Jan 75

A three dimensional cinefluoroscopic analysis of velopharyngeal closure during speech and nonspeech activities in normals. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 11:412-28, Oct 74

Selective movement of the lateral aspects of the pharyngeal walls during velopharyngeal closure for speech, blowing, and whistling in normals. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):51-8, Jan 75

A comparison of articulation abilities and velopharyngeal competency between Danish and Iowa children with cleft palate. Van Demark DR,. **Cleft Palate J** 11:463-70, Oct 74

Acoustic features of pharyngeal /s/ fricatives produced by speakers with cleft palate. Weinberg B, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):12-6, Jan 75

Normal velopharyngeal function in speech. Lubker JF. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):249-59, Apr 75 (33 ref.)

Proceedings: Lubrication of the vocal mechanism. Punt NA. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 26(4):287-8, 1974

Control of pharyngeal cavity size for English voiced and voiceless stops. Bell-Berti F. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):456-61, Feb 75

Manometry of the pharynx and the esophagus in relation to laryngectomy. Mansson I, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(8):737-43, Oct 74

Variations in velopharyngeal closure assessed by endoscopy. Zwitman DH, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 39(3):366-72, Aug 74

EMG activity within the pharynx during speech production. Minifie FD, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):497-504, Sep 74

Importance of pharyngeal feedback on the integration of reflex deglutition in newborn animals. Sumi T. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):174-84, 1973 (19 ref.)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Developing a direct, objective measure of velopharyngeal inadequacy. Schwartz MF. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):305-8, Apr 75

Velopharyngeal function in cleft palate. Skolnick ML. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):285-97, Apr 75 (23 ref.)

The determination of velopharyngeal incompetence by aerodynamic and acoustical techniques. Warren DW. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(2):299-304, Apr 75 (43 ref.)

Hypertonicity of the cricopharyngeal sphincter: A cause of globus sensation. Watson WC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1417-9, 14 Dec 74

[Motor function of the pharynx, esophagus and stomch in patients with myasthenia according to roentgenological data] Kuzin MI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(4):54-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOGRAPHY

A tomographic technique of assessing lateral pharyngeal wall displacement. Kuehn DP, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12:200-9, Apr 75

The radiographic anatomy of the pharynx and larynx of the dog. Gaskell CJ. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(2):89-100, Feb 74

The radiological appearance of chicken bones. Wolpowitz A. **S Afr Med J** 48(32):1381-2, 6 Jul 74

The pharynx and larynx: roentgenographic technique. Jing BS. **Semin Roentgenol** 9(4):259-65, Oct 74

[Proceedings: New contrast medium for digestive orientation: barium titanate. Radiological study of the hypopharynx and esophagus with barium titanate] Heitz F, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):163-9, Feb 1974 (Fre)

[Radiological picture of lower pharynx and esophagus during phonation following laryngectomy and plastic surgery of tissue defect by Messerklinger's modified method] Ziomaniec J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(6):679-85, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### SURGERY

Use of split thickness grafts in the repair of excisions of the oropharynx, base of the tongue, and larynx. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):553-6, Oct 74

Pharyngo-gastric anastomosis in a kyphotic patient with carcinoma of the cervical esophagus. Taw JL. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(4):377-80, May 73

Pharyngo-palatoplasty with free transplantation of the palmaris longus. Song IC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(4):337-43, Oct 74

Transverse pharyngeal flaps: a dynamic repair for velopharyngeal insufficiency. Kapetansky DI. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):44-50, Jan 75

Delayed pharyngeal flap success: report of a case. Neiman GS, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12:244-6, Apr 75

Management of fistulae of the head and neck after radical surgery. Stell PM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(9):819-34, Sep 74

Pharyngoplasty through cross palatopharyngeal flaps. Heller A. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(2):94-102, Jun 75

The lateral velo-pharyngoplasty: a new method for the correction of open nasality. Reichert H. **J Maxillofac Surg** 2(2-3):95-101, Aug 74

Immediate pharyngogastrostomy following total esophagectomy by blunt dissection. Akiyama H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(3):225-31, Sep 71

Planned pharyngostome. de Souza FM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):848-52, May 75

Arytenoid vocal shunt in laryngectomized patients. Mozolewski ES, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):853-61, May 75

Letter: Cricopharyngeus. Barclay S. **NZ Med J** 80(525):314, 9 Oct 74

A conservative program for managing cleft palates without the use of mucoperiosteal flaps. Blocksma R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(2):160-9, Feb 75

Pharyngeal flap augmentation. Cosman B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(2):149-55, Feb 75

Hearing acuity before and after pharyngeal flap procedure. LeWorthy GW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(1):49-51, Jul 75

A reinforced tongue blade for the Dingman mouth gag. Zook EG. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(6):682, Dec 74

Replacement of the hypopharynx and oesophagus by a prosthesis in pigs. McGuire NG. **Res Vet Sci** 14(3):358-63, May 73

The age factor and reduction of open nasality following superiorly based velo-pharyngeal flap operation in 124 cases. Leanderson R, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(1-2):156-60, 1974

The results of nasopharyngoscopic assessment of pharyngoplasty. Pigott RW. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(1-2):143-52, 1974

Pharyngostome repairs. Guthrie RH Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(4):787-96, Aug 74

[Resection of the mandibular angle with plastic occlusion of the pharynx in monoblock surgery of tonsillar cancer] Tichý S. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(6):349-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pharyngotomy for colonic anastomosis during total esophagoplasty] Laccourreye H, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(1):83-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oropharyngeal surgery with the suspension technic (with special reference to tonsillectomy)] Bazzana O. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(4-5):285-9, Jul-Oct 74 (Ita)

[Reconstruction of pharynx and cervical part of esophagus following pharyngolaryngectomy] Witwicka Z, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(6):657-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pharyngeal suture following larynegectomy carried out by the Garcia-Hormaeche method] Zini C, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(5):541-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Technic of joining an artificial esophagus and the pharynx] Khitrov FM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):105-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the use of tracheopharyngotomy as a method of restoring laryngeal functions in laryngectomy] Rodin VI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):65-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for irrigation of the margins of pharyngostomas stimulating healing of the preparations] Mostovof SI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (6):97, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Changes of resonance during speech after surgical interventions in the meso- and epipharynx] Krahulec I, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(6):363-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### TRANSPLANTATION

Letter: Is late severance of a pharyngeal flap feasible? Fujino T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(4):483, Apr 75

A new folded pharyngeal flap. Preliminary report. Isshiki N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(4):461-5, Apr 75

Letter: Hearing acuity before and after pharyngeal flap procedure. Kaplan EN. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(2):205, Aug 75

**PHELYPRESSIN** see under VASOPRESSIN

## PHENACETIN

N-hydroxyphenacetinn as a precursor of 3-substituted 4-hydroxyacetanilide metabolites of phenacetin. Calder IC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 8(2):87-90, Feb 74

Proceedings: The use oa a gelatin hydrolysate to improve the compressibility of paracetamol and phenacetin. Shotton E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:108P, Dec 74

[Use of analgesics and psychotropic drugs in known phenacetin abuse] König U. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(28):997-1001, 13 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Phenacetin and the kidneys. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(3):176-7, 9 AUG 75

Phenacetin: a carcinogen for the urinary tract? Rathert P, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):653-7, May 75

Letter: Phenacetin-containing analgesics and chronic renal disease. Bengtsson U. **Lancet** 1(7917):1195, 24 May 75

Relation between regular intake of phenacetin-containing analgesics and laboratory evidence for urorenal disorders in a working female population of Switzerland. Dubach UC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7906):539-43, 8Mar 75

Phenacetin nephritis. Freeland JP. **Urology** 6(1):37-8, Jul 75

Phenacetin-induced renal papillary necrosis: pyonephros, anuria, and bilateral ureteral obstruction. Strimer RM, et al. **Urology** 5(6):780-3, Jun 75

[Letter: Phenacetin kidney] Höffler D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(10):479, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Phenacetin and renal damage: a follow-up study (author's transl)] Landmann-Suter R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(27):1451-6, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nephropathy caused by analgesics. papillary necrosis and chronic interstitial nephritis due to abuse of analgesics containing phenacetin] Gsell O. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 35:67-175, 1974 (Ger)

[Kidney damage caused by abuse of phenacetin] Haschek H, et al. **Med Klin** 70(8):313-21, 21 Feb 75 (27 ref.) (Ger)

[Analgesic nephropathy] Kramer P. **Med Klin** 70(20):889-95, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: From phenacetin nephritis to analgesic nephropathy 1953-1974 (author's transl)] Gsell O. **Praxis** 63(44):1299-302, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Relationship between regular consumption of phenacetin analgesics and kidney damage. Prospective epidemiological study in Switzerland, 1968-72] Dubach UC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(28):992-6, 13 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Automated high-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of aspirin, phenacetin, and caffeine. Ascione PP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):1029-33, Jun 75

[Gas chromatographic determination of phenacetin, caffeine, antipyrine and dimethylaminoantipyrine in pharmaceutical specialties] Oesch M, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 49(9-10):317-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of the consistency of granulates] Ugrine H. **Acta Pharm Hung** 45(3):110-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Quantitative determination of salicylamide, phenacetin, caffeine, diphenhydramine chlorhydrate, luminal combinations] Kfper EM. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 29(2):143-5, 1969 (Tur)

[Identification and photoelectrocolorimetric determination of phenacetin] Svinchuk VS. **Farm Zh** 0(4):80-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### METABOLISM

A study on the physiological disposition of acetophenetidin by the diabetic man. Dajani RM, et

al. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):1-9, Mar 74
Effects of enzyme induction on intestinal phenacetin metabolism in the rat. Pantuck EJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):45-52, Oct 74
Hydroxylation of phenacetin by beagle liver microsomes. Kampffmeyer HG. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):221-5, 1974
Intestinal metabolism of phenacetin in the rat: effect of charcoal-broiled beef and rat chow. Pantuck EJ, et al. Science 187(4178):744-6, 28 Feb 75
Factors affecting the metabolism of phenacetin. II. Effect of aspirin, caffeine, codeine, ethanol and phenobarbital on the metabolism of (acetyl-14C)-phenacetin in the rat. Smith RL, et al. Xenobiotica 4(8):503-8, Aug 74
Factors affecting the metabolism of phenacetin. I. Influence of dose, chronic dosage, route of administration and species on the metabolism of (1-14C-acetyl)phenacetin. Smith RL, et al. Xenobiotica 4(8):489-501, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Urinary enzymes and kidney damage by aspirin and phenacetin. Plummer DT, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(4):277-84, Apr 75
Effect of phenacetin on the uptake and elimination of salicylate by the rat. Coldwell BB, et al. Pharmacology 12(4-5):201-9, 1974
[A change in the sensitivity of the kidneys to antidiuretic hormone under the influence of several analgetic substances] Ratnikov VI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):63-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Analgesic abuse in urological practice. Parker RW, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):298-302, Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical trial of an original therapeutic agent in rhinopharyngeal diseases] André P, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):249-52, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

TOXICITY

Analgesic abuse and renal disease. Murray T, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:537-50, 1975 (48 ref.)

PHENAGLYCODOL see under BUTANEDIOLS

## PHENANTHRENES

Adducts between the carcinogen 2-acetamidophenanthrene and adenine and guanine of DNA. Scribner JD, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1416-21, Jun 75
Quassinoid Bitter Principles. Polonsky J. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 30:101-50, 1973 (82 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Conformational analysis. CII. Levopimaric acid and related steroidal dienes. Lane GA, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5825-30, 4 Sep 74
Fluorometric and GLC analyses of aristolochic acid. Rao KV, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):345-7, Feb 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potentially carcinogenic cyclopenta[a]phenanthrenes. (part)X. Oxygenated derivatives of the carcinogen 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta[a]phenanthren-1 of metabolic interest. Coombs MM, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (3):265-70, 1975
Centrally acting emetics. 8. Conformational aspects of certain dihydrophenanthrene congeners of apomorphine. Cannon JG, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):108-10, Jan 75
Synthesis and antimalarial evaluation of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene amino alcohols. Dey AS, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1095-100, Oct 74
Amphetamine derivatives: 10(e)- and 10(a)-amino-1,2,3,4,4a,9,10,10a-(trans-4a,10a)-octahyd Nelson WL, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1467-8, Sep 74
[Decay substances and antibiotics. 42. The synthesis of orchinol] Steiner K, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(4):1137-41, 1974 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chrysene and methylchrysenes: presence in tobacco smoke and carcinogenicity. Hecht SS, et al. J Nati Cancer Inst 53(4):1121-33, Oct 74
The isolation and structural elucidation of bruceantin and bruceantinol, new potent antileukemic quassinoids from Brucea antidysenterica. Kupchan SM, et al. J Org Chem 40(5):648-54, 7 Mar 75
Dehydroailanthinone, a new antileukemic quassinoid from Pierreodendron kerstingii. Kupchan SM, et al. J Org Chem 40(5):654-6, 7 Mar 75
[The distribution of phenanthrenchinones in the genus Salvia (author's transl)] Patudin A, et al. Planta Med 28(3):201-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

The relationship between metabolism, DNA binding, and carcinogenicity of 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta(alpha)phenanthr in the presence of a microsomal enzyme inhibitor. Coombs MM, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):305-9, Feb 75
Partial purification of an atractyloside-binding protein from mitochondria. Brandolin G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):149-53, 15 Sep 74
Potentially carcinogenic cyclopenta[a]phenanthrenes. (part)IX Characterisation of a 5,10-epoxybenzocyclodecene as a major urinary metabolite of the carcinogen 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta[a]-phenanthren- Coombs MM, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2330-5, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl-and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. Marniemi J. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):135-43, Aug 74
Cassaine: mechanism of inhibition of Na+ +K+ -ATPase and relationship of this inhibition to cardiotonic actions. Tobin T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):133-45, Jun-Jul 75
The effects of palmityl-coenzyme A and atractyloside on the steady-state intra- and extra-mitochondrial phosphorylation potentials generated during ADP-controlled respiration. Davis EJ, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):250-2, 15 Nov 74
Cryptopleurine resistance: genetic locus for a 40S ribosomal component in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Grant P, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1308-14, Dec 74
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by azaphenanthrenes. Oettmeier W, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):545-51, Sep-Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXI. Action of quinine and WR 122 (a 9-phenanthrenemethanol) on the fine structure of Plasmodium berghei in mouse blood. Davies EE, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):147-53, Jun 75

TOXICITY

Nephrotoxic effect of atractyloside in rats. Carpenedo F, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):169-80, 1974
Cocarcinogenic versus incomplete carcinogenic activity among aromatic hydrocarbons: contrast between chrysene and benzo(b)triphenylene. Horton AW, et al. J Nati Cancer Inst 53(4):1017-20, Oct 74

## PHENANTHRIDINES

Restricted uptake of ethidium bromide and propidium diiodide by denatured closed circular DNA in buoyant cesium chloride. Grossman LI, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):271-83, 25 Jun 74
Potential anticancer agents I: conforming evidence for the structure of fagaronine. Tin-Wa M, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1476-7, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Sanguinarine in the blood and urine of cases of epidemic dropsy. Shenolikar IS, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):699-702, Oct 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biological activity of some antitumor benzophenanthridinium salts. Stermitz FR, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):708-13, Jul 75
Preparation and antileukemic activity of some alkoxybenzo(c)phenanthridinium salts and corresponding dihydro derivatives. Zee-Cheng RK, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):66-71, Jan 75
Synthesis of fagaronine. An anticancer benzophenanthridine alkaloid. Gillespie JP, et al. J Org Chem 39(22):3239-41, 1 Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity of RNA-tumor viruses by fagaronine+. Sethi VS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1070-6, 21 Apr 75
Sanguinarine, inhibitor of Na-K dependent ATP'ase. Straub KD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):913-22, 17 Feb 75
Location of resistance to the alkaloid narciclasine in the 60S ribosomal subunit. Jimenez A, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):53-6, 15 Jul 75

## PHENANTHROLINES

Letter: Enhancement of ligand binding by iron (III) deuteroporphyrin (IX) dimethyl ester via interaction with 1,10-phenanthroline at a site remote from the metal ion. Abbot EH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7378-9, 13 Nov 74
Kinetic studies of the oxidation of ferrocytochrome c from horse heart and Candida krusei by tris(1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(3). McArdle JV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5737-41, 4 Sep 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Prospective study on the side-effects of the clioquinol preparation mexaform with special reference to subacute myelo-optic neuropathy] Bezjak B, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(9):553-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Reactions concerned in tertiary amine N-oxides. V. A new method for the preparation of asymmetric 2,2'-dipyridyl, 2,2'-pyridylquinoline and pyridylphenanthroline derivatives (author's transl)] Haginiwa J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):204-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of inert ruthenium-phenanthroline as a digesta particulate marker in sheep. MacRae JC, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):10A-11A, May 74

METABOLISM

The release of iron from horse spleen ferritin to 1,10-phenanthroline. Hoy TG, et al. Biochem J 137(1):87-70, Jan 74
Oxidation of dicyano-bis(1,10 phenanthroline) iron(II) by compounds I and II of cytochrome c peroxidase. Erman JE. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):36-42, 27 Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of purified mitochondiral ATPase (F1) by bathophenanthroline and relief of the inhibition by uncouplers. Phelps DC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1005-12, 21 Apr 75
Effect of bathophenanthroline and carbonylcyanide-m-chlorophenyl hydrazone on cytochrome c reductase activity of resolved succinate cytochrome c reductase complex. Trumpower BL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):282-8, 20 Jan 75
Effect of 1,10-phenanthroline and desferrioxamine in vivo on prolyl hydroxylase and hydroxylation of collagen in various tissues of rats. Chvapil M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2165-73, Aug 74
Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance study of the effect of o-phenanthroline and temperature on the decay time of the ESR signal B1 in reaction-center preparations and chromatophores of mutant and wild strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hsi ES, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):126-33, 23 Apr 74
The effect of o-phenanthroline on the midpoint potential of the primary electron acceptor of photosystem II. Knaff DB. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):583-7, 20 Mar 75
Lipophilic chelator inhibition of Escherichia coli membrane-bound ATPase activity and prevention of inhibition by uncouplers. Sun IL, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):253-8, 15 Jun 75
Lipophilic chelator inhibition of electron transport in Escherichia coli. Crane RT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):686-90, May 75
Biological activity of 6-methyl-1,10-phenanthroline methyliodides. Piakogiannis FM. Pharm Acta Helv 50(4):116, 1975
[Effect of phenanthrolines and their derivatives on the growth of various pathogenic microorganisms] Tuszkiewicz M, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):11-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of immediate hypersensitivity reactions in laboratory animals by a phenanthroline salt (ICI 74,917). Evans DP, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):409-18, Mar 75
Influence of 1,10-phenanthroline on liver tumorigenesis in rats ingesting ethionine. Brada Z, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):383-91, Mar 72

PHENAROL see CHLORMEZANONE

PHENAZACILLIN see HETACILLIN

## PHENAZINES

Mechanism of aromatic hydroxylation. Properties of a model for pyridine nucleotide-dependent flavoprotein hydroxylases. Ravindranath SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):478-84, Dec 74**

Interactions of heteroaromatic compounds with nucleic acids. 2. Influence of substituents on the base and sequence specificity of intercalating ligands. Müller W, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):279-91, May 75**

[Vital staining of lysosomes and other cell organelles of the rat with neutral red (author's transl)] Winckler J. **Prog Histochem Cytochem 6(3):1-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute abdomen in a patient treated with lamprene. Jagadeesan K, et al. **Int Surg 60(4):208-9, Apr 75**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

The 2DG-neutral red test for completeness of vagotomy. Weber TR, et al. **J Surg Res 18(5):491-5, May 75**

### METABOLISM

Filtration of neutral red by fresh water clams in aerobic and hypoxic conditions. Badman DG. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):741-4, 1 Aug 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Study of the oxygen effect mediated by Janus green B. Elek G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):15-32, 1974**

On the mechanism of the PMA-effected quenching of chloroplast fluorescence. Papageorgiou G. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):390-9, Feb 75**

Chelation of divalent cations by lomofungin: role in inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis. Pavletich K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):942-50, 8 Oct 74**

Lomofungin as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74**

Lomofungine as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74**

Existence of two levels of repression in the biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: effect of lomofungin on enzyme synthesis. Surdin-Kerjan Y, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):367-74, May 75**

[Anti-mycotic acitivity of pyocyanine in vitro and in vivo on a pathogenic strain of Candida albicans] Costa AL, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):297-308, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### STANDARDS

[10. Test of the dyeing quality of commercial dyes with simple methods. Investigation on the example of Neutral Red] Wittekind D. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):305-10, 1973 (Ger)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Photodynamic inactivation in experimental herpetic keratitis. Lahav M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):207-14, Mar 75**

Neutral red with photoinactivation in the treatment of herpes genitalis. Roome AP, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(2):130-3, Apr 75**

Genital herpes: Treatment with methylene blue and light exposure. Chang TW, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(1):69-71, Jan-Feb 75**

## PHENAZOCINE

### BLOOD

Gas chromatographic assessment of the reproducibility of phenazone plasma half-life in young healthy volunteers. Lindgren S, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):381-5, 23 Aug 74**

PHENAZONE see ANTIPYRINE

PHENAZOPYRIDINE see under PYRIDINES

## PHENCYCLIDINE

Letter: "Angel dust". Hott LR. **Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1411, Dec 74**

Letter: More on "angel dust". Rainey JM Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):879, Aug 75**

Phencyclidine: pharmacology and toxicology Munch JC. **Bull Narc 26(4):9-17, Oct-Dec 74 (79 ref.)**

Letter: Ketamine or phencyclidine. Rainey JM Jr, et al. **JAMA 230(6):824, 11 Nov 74**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Cholinolytic action of phencyclidine derivatives. Paster Z, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):270-4, Feb 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Preliminary investigation of the peripheral sympathomimetic effects of phencyclidine. Hitner H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):36-42, Nov 74**

Pathologic effect of phencyclidine and restraint on rat skeletal muscle structure: prevention by prior denervation. Kunel RW, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):387-402, Nov 74**

The role of isometric muscle tension in the production of muscle toxicity by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Goode DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):105-8, 30 Apr 75**

Drug discrimination in rats: the effects of phencyclidine and ditran. Järbe TU, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):33-9, 30 Apr 75**

Muscle toxicity produced by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Meltzer HY. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):369-82, Mar 72**

### POISONING

Hypertensive crisis and death associated with phencyclidine poisoning. Eastman JW, et al. **JAMA 231(12):1270-1, 24 Mar 75**

Letter: Phencyclidine and fatal status epilepticus. Kessler GF Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):979, 31 Oct 74**

[Case of acute intoxication with phencyclidine causing muscle rigidity and acute kidney failure] Dandavino R, et al. **Union Med Can 104(1):57-60, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHENDIMETRAZINE see under MORPHOLINES

## PHENELZINE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Malignant hyperthermia caused by salicylate overdose associated with phenelzine therapy-a case report. Havill JH. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):380-3, Nov 74**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Sinutab. Terry R, et al. **Med J Aust 1(24):763, 14 Jun 75**

### ANALYSIS

Chloramine-T as titrimetric reagent in potentiometric determination of isoniazid, phenelzine, and dihydralazine. Pinzauti S, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1446-8, Sep 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interactions of some analgesics and antidepressants with phenelzine or reserpine in the mouse. Ahtee L, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):39-47, 1974**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of some psychoactive drugs on mineral metabolism in man. Lovett Doust JW, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):159-72, 1973**

The relationship between response to phenelzine and acetylator status in depressed patients. Johnstone EC, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):947-9, Sep 73**

Phenelzine in phobic states. Kelly D. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):949-50, Sep 73**

[Phenelzin in agoraphobia] Lerner J. **Harefuah 87(10):463, 15 Nov 74 (Heb)**

PHENERGAN see PROMETHAZINE

## PHENETHANOLAMINE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE

The properties of phenylethanolamine N-methyl transferase from brain tissue. Eagles PA, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):177-80, 8 Nov 74**

### ANALYSIS

Immunoelectronmicroscopic localization of phenylethanolamine-n-methyltransferase in the bovine adrenal medulla. Nagatsu I, et al. **Histochemistry 42(4):351-8, 1974**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Norepinephrine N-methyltransferase inhibition by benzamidines, phenylacetamidines, benzylguanidines, and phenylethylguanidines. Fuller RW, et al. **J Med Chem 18(3):304-7, Mar 75**

Studies on SK and F 7698; an inhibitor of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase (PNMT). Pendleton RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):551-62, Sep 74**

### METABOLISM

Genetic aspects of monoamine mechanisms. Barchas JD, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):195-204, 1974 (54 ref.)**

Regulation of phenylethanolamine N-methyl transferase. Fuller RW, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:311-41, 1974**

Substrate and inhibitor kinetics of bovine phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase. Hoffman AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):544-6, 15 Feb 75**

Proceedings: Effects of dexamethasone on phenylethanolamine N-methyl-transferase (PNMT) and adrenaline (A) in the brains of adult and neonatal rats. Moore KE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):453-54, Mar 75**

Effects of dexamethasone of neurotransmitter enzymes in chromaffin tissue of the newborn rat. Ciaranello RD, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):775-8, Apr 75**

A sensitive radioenzymatic assay for norepinephrine in tissues and plasma. Henry DP, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):375-84, 1 Feb 75**

Catecholamine neurotransmitters and synthetic enzymes in the spinal cord of the rat. Reid JL, et al. **Life Sci 16(6):975-84, 15 Mar 75**

Proceedings: The phenylethanolamine-N-methyl transferase (PNMT) activity in various organs of the chicken. Lindmar R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R2, 1975**

## PHENETHICILLIN

### METABOLISM

Absorption of phenethicillin from oral paediatric formulations. Marty JJ, et al. **Med J Aust 1(12):382-4, 22 Mar 75**

PHENETHYL ALCOHOL see under ALCOHOL, ETHYL

## PHENETHYLAMINES

Copper(II) complexes of beta-phenethylamine and mescaline. Watt GW, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(4):315-38, Jul 74**

Letter: Isotope effects in the hydroxylation of phenylethylamine by dopamine beta-hydroxylase. Bachan L, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6799-800, 16 Oct 74**

Structure-activity relationships of phenethylamine. a comparison of quantum mechanical SCF "Ab initio" and semiempirical calculations. Martín M, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1338-47, 19 Mar 75**

Correlation of psychotomimetic activity of phenethylamines and amphetamines with 1-octanol-water partition coefficients. Barfknecht CF, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):208-10, Feb 75**

[Chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol as substrates of bacterial acetyltransferase: studies on the cellular and subcellular systems] Casacci F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(9):488-94, SEP 74 (Ita)**

[The effect of alcohols on mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity] Severina IS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Suppression of labor contractions by intravenous hexoprenaline: a preliminary investigation in the Paarl Hospital] De Villiers VP. **S Afr Med J 49(10):345-8, 8 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Monoamine oxidase and migraine. Hanington E. **Lancet 2(7889):1148-9, 9 Nov 74**

[A case of reversible erythroblastopenia due to thiamphenicol] Cornet A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(23):1567-70, 14 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Thiamphenicol] Dubach UC. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1791, 6 Sep 74(Ger)**

[Case of polyneuropathy probably caused by prolonged thiophenicol therapy] Shimada Y, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):588-96, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Glyoxylic acid spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic identification of phenylethylamines and indolylethylamines. Axelsson S, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):211-4, 19 Feb 75

Thin-layer chromatography of 3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine, 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine and other phenethylamine derivatives. Shaw MA, et al. J Chromatogr 104(1):201-4, 29 Jan 75

The subcellular distribution of beta-phenylethylamine, p-tyramine and tryptamine in rat brain. Boulton AA, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):477-81, Oct 75

Assay by multiple ion detection of phenylethylamine and phenylethanolamine in rat brain. Wilner J, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):857-9, Oct 74

BLOOD

Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets I: uptake and distribution of histamine. Tuomisto J, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1708-14, Nov 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Catechol O-methyltransferase. 6. Affinity labeling with N-haloacetyl-3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenylalkyla Borchardt RT, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):152-8, Feb 75

Cardioselective beta-adrenergic blocking agents. 1. 1-((3,4-Dimethoxyphenethyl)amino)-3-aryloxy-2-pro Hoefle ML, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):148-52, Feb 75

3-(Alpha-(tert-butylamino)methyl)-5-hydroxy-m-xyl alpha'-diol, a selective bronchodilator. Schwender CF, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1112-5, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of biologically active primary amines as their isothiocyanate derivatives. Narasimhachari N, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):367-73, Dec 74

Identification and synthesis of di-(1-phenylisopropyl)methylamine, an impurity in illicit methamphetamine. Bailey K, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1575-8, Oct 74

Alkaloids of Argentine medicinal plants. II. Isolation of tyramine, beta-phenethylamine and tryptamine from Prosopis alba. Graziano MN, et al. Lloydia 34(4):453-4, Dec 71

METABOLISM

Enzymatic 5-hydroxylation of 3,4-dimethoxybeta-phenethylamine. Benington F, et al. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):354-5, Oct 74

Deamination of beta-phenylethylamine by monoamine oxidase--inhibition by imipramine. Roth JA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2537-45, 15 Sep 74

The release of endogenous 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine from synaptosomes isolated from corpus striatum, De Belleroche JA, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):99-101, 1975

Absorption studies with ritodrine an adrenergic beta stimulant drug. Marmo E, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(10):559-61, Oct 74

Metabolism distribution, and disappearance of injected beta-phenylethylamine in the rat. Wu PH, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):42-50, Jan 75

The metabolism of phenylethylamine and O-methylated derivatives by monoamine oxidase. Ashkenazi R, et al. Experientia 31(3):335-6, 15 Mar 75

Developmental characteristics of phenylethanolamine and octopamine in the rat brain. Saavedra JM, et al. J Neurochem 23(3):511-5, Sep 74

Phenylalanine, brain phenethylamine and motor activity in the rat. Snodgrass SR. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):931-6, Dec 74

Proceedings: Inactivation of phenylethylamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated lungs: evidence for monoamine oxidase A and B in lung. Bakhle YS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):23P-25P, Jun 75

Regulation of catecholamine-synthesizing enzymes. Kopin IJ. J Psychiatr Res 11:335-8, 1974

[Metabolism of Deprenil] Gyarmati L, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(3):139-44, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Beta-phenylethylamine and locomotor activity in mice. Interaction with catecholaminergic neurones and receptors. Jackson DM. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):622-6, Apr 75

Evidence for the biological activity of the deaminated metabolites of the adrenergic amines. Giardina WJ, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):11-23, Aug 74

Proceedings: Effect of the (minus)- and (plus)-isomers of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine on glucose uptake by the isolated rat hemidiaphragm. Kirby MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):120P-121P, May 74

Thyronamine, a new inotropic agent: its cardiovascular effects and mechanism of action. Côté P, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(6):721-30, Nov 74

Non-catechol phenylethanolamines: agonistic and antagonistic actions on beta-adrenoreceptors in isolated tissues from the guinea-pig. Malta E, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(3):259-68, May-Jun 74

Hallucinogenic phenylethylamines: interactions with serotonin turnover and receptors. Andén NE, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):176-84, Feb 74

Central catecholamine receptor blocking actions of BE-2254 ('heat'): comparison with chlorpromazine and haloperidol. Clineschmidt BV, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):279-86, Jun-Jul 75

Dyskinetic phenomena caused by the intrastriatal injection of phenylethylamine, phenylpiperazine, tetrahydroisoquinoline and tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives in the guinea pig. Costall B, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):94-109, Mar 75

Comparison of the effects of lithium, beta-phenylethylamine and tyrosine on Xenopus embryos. Stanisstreet M. Experientia 30(9):1061-2, 15 Sep 74

Some pharmacological actions of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-ethylamphetamine (DOET) in rats and mice. Huang J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):18-22, Jan 75

The effect of beta-phenethylamine on noradrenaline and dopamine turnover in rat brain. Jackson DM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):456-8, Jun 74

The involvement of noradrenergic systems in the locomotor activity stimulation in mice produced by beta-phenethylamine. Jackson DM. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):651-4, Aug 74

Some further observations of the effect of beta-phenethylamine on locomotor activity in mice. Jackson DM. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):278-80, Apr 75

Inhibition of human platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by beta-phenethylamine derivatives. Richter A, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):763-70, Oct 74

Monoamine oxidase inhibiting activity of a series of (+/-)-4-methoxy-beta-hydroxyphenethylamines. Ferguson GG, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1431-2, Aug 75

Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets II: uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Tuomisto J, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1714-8, Nov 74

Influence of substituted phenethylamines on lipolysis, in vitro. III. Stereoselectivity. Lee OS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):249-59, Aug 74

Potentiation by 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine (DMPEA) and cocaine of norepinephrine-induced contraction of guinea-pig vas deferens. Shah NS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):227-33, Aug 74

Carotenogenesis in Verticillium agaricinum in response to nicotine and to CPTA. Valadon LR, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):97-104, Jun-Jul 74

[Effect of hexoprenaline on blood pressure] Lageder H, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(2):90-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of Adipex Neu (beta-aminoisobutylbenzene as polysterol sulfonate) on lipolysis and glucose tolerance in humans] Aigner O. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):27-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of three anorexiants. Clortermine hydrochloride (voranil), fenfluramine hydrochloride (pondimin), and mazindol (sanorex). Dykes MH. JAMA 230(2):270-2, 14 Oct 74

Analgesic properties of phenylethylamine and phenylethanolamine in mice. Giardina WJ. Pharmacology 12(1):1-6, 1974

[Drug information. New drugs. Ritodrine (Utopar, Philips-Duphar/Ferrosan)] Falck-Larsen J. Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2761, 2 Dec 74 (Dan)

[Study of the action of fenalcomine chlorhydrate using ergometric tests] Quiret JC, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):285-7, May-Jun 75 (Fre)

[Testing of the bronchodilator NAB 365 in a double blind trial author's transl] Taeger D. Med Klin 70(24):1052-4, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Body plethysmographic investigations with the new bronchodilator NAB365 (author's transl)] Kaik G. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):959-60, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the bronchospasmolytic activity of alupent and ipradol] Makel'skiĭ VV, et al. Sov Med 0(9):142-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Hexoprenaline sulfate in the treatment of bronchospastic processes] Niveiro E, et al. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 2(6):387-98, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[A new bronchodilatador, hexoprenaline, in obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] As A van, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(6):485-97, Jun 74 (Spa)

[Therapeutical effect of a new antidyspnoeic drug in the chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Chillón F. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(6):464-76, Jun 73 (Spa)

URINE

Estimation of beta-3,4-dimethoxyphenethylamine and related compounds in urine extracts by radioimmunoassay. Riceberg LJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):259-65, 15 Jan 75

Phenethylamine in normal urine: failure to verify high values. Schweitzer JW, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(3):277-85, Jun 75

[Biochemical diagnosis of schizophrenia] Domagk GF. Hippokrates 46(1):123-4, Feb 75 (Ger)

**PHENETIDINE** see under ANILINE COMPOUNDS

## PHENFORMIN

Insulin therapy in phenformin-associated lactic acidosis; a case report, biochemical considerations and review of the literature. Dembo AJ, et al. Diabetes 24(1):28-35, Jan 75

[Differences between 2 antidiabetic biguanides: metformin and phenformin] Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):332-9, 1972 (61 ref.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Controlled clinical study of a new oral antidiabetic formed by a glibenclamide-phenformin association] Torri A, et al. Clin Ter 70(3):236-57, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Oral antidiabetic therapy with delayed-action glibenclamide and phenformin in fixed combination] Beringer A. Minerva Med 65(60):3127-39, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Study on the lactacidemia and its clinical significance IV. Influence of oral ethanol overload plus phenformin on the lactacidemia in healthy persons] Peña Yáñez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(5):431-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drug-induced malabsorption of vitamin B12. VI. Malabsorption of vitamin B12 during treatment with phenformin. Jounela AJ, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):287-9, Oct 74

Glucose-insulin treatment of lactic acidosis in phenformin-treated diabetics. Kristensen O, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(6):463-5, Jun 75

Phenformin-associated lactic acidosis; a review. Romankiewicz JA. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):502-7, May 75

Dietary pulmonary hypertension. Fishman AP. Circ Res 35(5):657-60, Nov 74 (27 ref.)

Editorial: Oral hypoglycemic drugs. Scoville AB Jr. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(4):319-20, Apr 75

Letter: Lactic acidosis and biguanides. Harding AP. NZ Med J 80(519):31, 10 Jul 74

Letter: Lactic acidosis in diabetics. Mizrahi A. S Afr Med J 49(3):65, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Schneider T, et al. S Afr Med J 48(62):2577, 21 Dec 74

Lactic acidosis in diabetics. Vinik AI, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2021-6, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Lactic acidosis in diabetics. Vinik AI, et al. S Afr Med J 49(9):301, 1 Mar 75

Lactic acidosis in diabetics. Vinik AI, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2021-6, 5 Oct 74

[Lactic acidosis induced by phenformin treated with glucose and insulin] Kristensen O, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2458-9, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Cardiogenic shock with hypothermia complicating acute lactic acidosis secondary to phenformin] Meignan M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1136, 1138, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Lactacidaemia and disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with phenformin medication (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1288-91, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bone-marrow toxicity, lactic acidosis, and disseminated intravascular coagulation following phenformin medication] Riedler GF, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(33):1160-6, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fatal lactic acidosis in a phenformin-treated diabetic (author's transl)] Gmeiner R, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(14):400-2, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic determination of

beta-phenethylbiguanide and its metabolite p-hydroxy-beta-phenethylbiguanide in serum and urine. Mottale M, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):263-70, 26 Mar 75

BLOOD

Simple elcetron capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of oral hypoglycemic biguanidis in biological fluids. Matin SB, et al. Anal Chem 47(3) Mar 75

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of phenformin in man. Alkalay D, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(5-6):446-8, May-Jun 75

[Study on lactoacidosis and its clinical meaning. V. Comparative global study of the tests of single oral overload with ethanol and the double oral overload of ethanol and phenformin] Peña Yáñez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(3):247-53, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phenethylbiguanide and the inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis in the guinea pig. Ogata K, et al. Biochem J 144(1):49-57, Oct 74

Antifibrin action of phenformin. Banerjee RN, et al. Diabetologia 11(2):105-11, Apr 75

The effect of phenformin on amino acid-induced insulin secretion in diabetics. Czyżyk A, et al. Diabetologia 11(2):125-8, Apr 75

The effect of phenformin upon the plasma pancreatic and gut glucagon-like immunoreactivity in diabetics. Czyżyk A, et al. Diabetologia 11(2):129-33, Apr 75

Letter: intestinal effect of phenformin on glucose absorption in man. Arvanitakis C. J Clin Pharmacol 15(7):550, Jul 75

Glucose absorption from the rat jejunum during acute exposure to metformin and phenformin. Coupar IM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):997-8, Dec 74

[Sensitization to hyperlactatemia induced by phenformin after subtotal ablation of the pancreas. Protective action of insulin] Loubatières A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1044-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of the association of phenformin and glibenclamide on insulin secretion in anesthetized dogs] Loubatières AL, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1895-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Studies on the effect of biguanides on healthy subjects: glucose utilization of muscles during the influence of phenformin] Dietze G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1283-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of phenformin on plasma levels of insulin, growth hormone, and pancreatic as well as intestinal glucagon in diabetics] Czyżyk A, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):519-33, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of phenformin on the intestinal calcium absorption in humans] Jóźwicka E, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):535-40, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutics: recent suggestions for the treatment of hypothyroidism and diabetes mellitus. Block MB. Ariz Med 32(4):344-6, Apr 75

The University Group Diabetes Program. A study of the effects of hypoglycemic agents on vascular complications in patients with adult-onset diabetes. V. Evaluation of phenformin therapy. Diabetes 24 Suppl 1:65-184, 1975

The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Bielawiec M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):483-8, 1974

Phenformin therapy of chemical diabetes. Danowski TS, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):638-50, Nov-Dec 74

[Experience with DB retard in therapy of diabetes] Grujić M, et al. Med Welt 26(12):571-3, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Influence of a new oral hypoglycemic product (glibenclamide-phenformin) on some aspects of lipid metabolism] Ceruso D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1285-9, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)

[The glibenclamide-phenformin combination in the therapy of diabetes mellitus] Postiglione F, et al. Clin Ter 70(2):147-51, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Initial results in the treatment of diabetes mellitus with an association of glibenclamide and phenformin] Carta Q, et al. Minerva Med 65(1):27-57, 6 Jan 74 (Ita)

[Therapeutic activity of a glibenclamide-phenformin association in maturity-onset diabetes] Gervasini A. Minerva Med 65(73):3835-42, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Daily curves of blood sugar and serum insulin after treatment with various combinations of glibenclamide and phenformin] Giangrandi E, et al. Minerva Med 66(19):940-5, 14 Mar 75 (Ita)

[The glibenclamide-phenformin combination in the therapy of diabetes mellitus] Polosa P, et al. Minerva Med 65(59):383-9, 29 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of phenformin on mammary gland tumor induction in rats] Dil'man VM, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):94-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHENINDIONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Stomatitis, agranulocytosis and hepatitis due to pheninidione sensitivity. Gupta MC, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):324-7, 16 Nov 74

STANDARDS

Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparative study of heparin tolerance test and prothrombin time estimation. Saifi MF, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):36-40, 1974

## PHENIRAMINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Histamine and selected antihistamine regulation of glutamate dehydrogenase and acetylcholinesterase in sheep and medulla oblongata. Dikshituiu AV, et al. Ann Allergy 34(1):26-33, Jan 75

Relations between the effects of histamine, pheniramin and metiamide on spontaneous motility and the formation of cyclic AMP in the isolated rat uterus. Mitznegg P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):321-7, 3 Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Benign paroxysmal positonal vertigo: A clinical study. Herndon JW, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):218-22, Mar-Apr 75

The effect of Ru-Vert and its components on post-rotatory motor performance. Lynes TE, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):937-44, Sep 74

PHENMEDIPHAM see under HERBICIDES, CARBAMATE

## PHENMETRAZINE

Amphetamines in the District of Columbia. III. Stimulant abuse in narcotics addicts in treatment, with an emphasis on phenmetrazine. Greene MH, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):652-62, 1974

A comparison between the solid state conformation of phenmetrazine and the alpha-sympathomimetic pharmacophore pattern. Moereels H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):294-5, Apr 75

Case reports: The Swiss connection. Whalen RP, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1509-11, Aug 75

ANALYSIS

Comparative gas chromatographic analysis of narcotics. III. Phenmetrazine hydrochloride. Strömberg L, et al. J Chromatogr 109(1):67-72, 4 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Self-administration of amphetamine analogues in rats. Götestam KG, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):229-33, Mar-Apr 75

POISONING

Lethal intoxications with centrally stimulating amines in Sweden 1966-1973. Holmgren P, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(4):265-73, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

The influence of imipramine, dexphenmetrazine and amphetamine-sulphate on the composition of diurnal sleep of narcoleptics. Roth B, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):52-3, Mar 74

## PHENOBARBITAL

Activities of phenobarbital induced liver microsomal enzymes in rats fed protein- and fat-free diets. Patel JM, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):277-8, Sep 72

Gas chromatographic studies of phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin after flash-heater alkylation. Pecci J, et al. J Chromatogr 109(1):163-7, 4 Jun 75

Hepatic and serum lipid patterns during development of phenobarbital induced fatty livers in rats. Tuna DJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):953-6, Sep 74

[Dependence on and preference for morphine (II). Comparison among morphine, phenobarbital and diazepam] Yanaura S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(3):285-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of gallstones with chenodeoxycholic acid and phenobarbital. Coyne MJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):604-7, 20 Mar 75

[Intravenous load by pheno-and hexobarbital in mature and premature newborn infants and young infants] Ihle W, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(6):351-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. Am J Cardiol 35(1):67-71, Jan 75

Sympodia. Ho NK, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):391-3, Sep 74

Red cell folate and macrocytosis during long-term anticonvulsant therapy in non-anaemic mentally. Retarded epileptics. Eastham RD, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:263-5, Mar 75

Letter: Withdrawal symptoms in newborn infants of epileptic mothers. Erith MJ. Br Med J 3(5974):40, 5 Jul 75

Letter: Anticonvulsants and vitamin D metabolism. Livingston S, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):683-4, Oct 74

The effect ofdietary phenobarbital on the induction of skin tumors in hairless mice with 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Grube DD, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):258-62, Apr 75

Serum alkaline phosphatase and urinary hydroxyproline values in children receiving phenobarbital with and without vitamin D. Liakakos D, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):291-6, Aug 75

Letter: Phenobarbitone, liver tumours, and thorotrast. Clemmesen J. Lancet 1(7897):37-8, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Phenobarbitone and liver tumours. Schneiderman MA. Lancet 2(7888):1085, 2 Nov 74

Cognitive and motor-sensory performances in toxic and nontoxic epileptic subjects. Matthews CG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):184-8, Feb 75

The effect of oral administration of sodium phenobarbitone on nitrogen balance in the rat. Flint DM, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):21A-22A, May 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Intramolecular isomerizations of 5-phenyl-5-(3-aminopropyl)barbituric acids. Smissman EE, et al. J Org Chem 40(11):1576-8, 30 May 75

Clinical evaluation of eterobarb, a new anticonvulsant drug. Gallagher BB, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):399-404, May 75

ANALYSIS

Letter: Precolumn methylation of phenobarbital with trimethylanilinium hydroxide. Gupta RN, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1346-7, Aug 75

Anticonvulsant level in saliva, serum, and cerebrospinal fluid. Troupin AS, et al. Epilepsia 16(2):223-7, Jun 75

Characterization of phenobarbitone samples. Riley GS. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):919-20, Nov 74

[Quantitative determination of salicylamide, phenacetin, caffeine, diphenhydramine chlorhydrate, luminal combinations] Kíper EM. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(2):143-5, 1969 (Tur)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversal by progesterone of phenobarbitone blockade of ovulation in the prepubertal rat primed with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. McCormack CE, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):177-82, May 75

BLOOD

Plasma concentrations of phenobarbital in the treatment of seizures in newborns. Jalling B. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):514-24, May 75

Letter: Effect of phenytoin on serum phenobarbitone levels. Cameron JD. Br J Psychiatry 125:515-6, Nov 74

Simultaneous determination of some antiepileptic drugs by gas-liquid chromatography. Bredesen JE, et al. Epilepsia 15(4):611-7, Dec 74

Improved method for the simultaneous determination of phenobarbital, primidone and diphenylhydantoin in patient's serum by gas-liquid chromatography. Davis HL, et al. J Chromatogr 107(1):81-6, 9 Apr 75

Simultaneous assay of methylphenobarbitone and phenobarbitone using gas-liquid chromatography with on-column butylation. Hooper WD, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):206-9, 2 Jul 75

Serum immunoglobulins in epilepsy. Slavin BN, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):353-7, Nov 74**

Plasma concentrations of phenobarbital in the neonate during prophylaxis for neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Wallin A, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):392-7, Sep 74**

Development and evaluation of method for simultaneous determination of phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin in plasma by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Atwell SH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):806-9, May 75**

[Problems in use of anti-epileptics. 1. Relationship between dosage, blood level and effect] Daute KH, et al. **Pharmazie 29(12):780-3, Dec 74 (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Radioimmunoassay for phenobarbital. Sato H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1301-6, Jun 74**

Characterization of specific antibodies to phenobarbital. Sato H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1293-302, Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

Absorption of morphine, butylscopolamine, mecamylamine and phenobarbitone from the small intestine of the triparanol-treated rat in situ. Venho VM. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):232-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Plasma and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of phenobarbital in infants given single doses. Jalling B. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):781-93, Dec 74**

The effect of liver disease in man on the disposition of phenobarbital. Alvin J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):224-35, Jan 75**

[Pharmacokinetics of phenprocoumon (Marcumar) in patients with liver cirrhosis and following induction treatment with phenobarbital] Heni N, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1475-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of phenobarbital in pregnancy] Peiker G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(19):577-82, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of age, phenobarbital and carbontetrachloride on the bromsulphthaleine binding to cytosol of various organs and on the bromsulphthaleine elimination from blood. Müller D, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):211-8, 1974**

Phenobarbital and the protein synthesis of liver ribosomes. Tragi KH, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):433-7, Dec 74**

The effect of phenobarbital on the serum bilirubin level in normal and CCl-4 liver-damaged rats. Biochemical and histologic study. Tsironis AG, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):25-9, Feb 75**

Effects of phenobarbital and ethanol on rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenases. Tottmar SO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):270-6, Oct 74**

On the interaction between caffeine and barbiturates with respect to locomotor activity and brain catecholamines. Waldeck B. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):172-80, Feb 75**

The influence of folic acid on the anticonvulsive action of phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin. Czarnecka E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):183-8, Mar-Apr 75**

Comparison of the induction course, biophysical chemical interactions and photochemical action spectra of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene induce hepatic microsomal P-450. Cooper DY, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):81-102, 1975**

Immunochemical and compositional comparison of cytochrome P-450 cam of Pseudomonas putida and P-450 lm of phenobarbital-induced rabbit liver microsomes. Dus K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):47-53, 1975**

Effect of cyclic AMP on the phenobarbital induced increase in cytochrome P-450 and hypertrophy of the endoplasmic reticulum of the rat liver. Hutterer F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):117-26, 1975**

Effect of dietary iron manipulation and phenobarbitone treatment on in vivo intestinal absorption of iron in mice with sex-linked anemia. Edwards JA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):140-5, Feb 75**

Effects of phenobarbital on digitoxin and digoxin elimination in the dog. Breznock EM. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):371-3, Apr 75**

Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):289-92, Mar 75**

Drug-induced alterations of steroid hormone metabolism in man. Bradlow HL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:148-55, 1973**

Induction of chloramphenicol metabolism by phenobarbital. Palmer DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):112-5, Feb 72**

The effects of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride on the rate of decline of body burdens of hexachlorobenzene in the rat. Villeneuve DC, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(3):243-52, 1974**

A comparison of the effect of barbitone, phenobarbitone, pentobarbitone and barbituric acid on the growth rate of rats and mice. Reid A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):49-57, Sep 74**

Cardiac sensitizing effects of 1,1-dichloroethylene: enhancement by phenobarbital pretreatment. Siletchnik LM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):359-64, Aug 74**

Cytochrome P-450 purified to apparent homogeneity from phenobarbital-induced rabbit liver microsomes: catalytic activity and other properties. Hoeven TA van der, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):569-75, 23 Sep 74**

Phenobarbital-induced increase of the hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Hori SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1064-70, 11 Dec 74**

A gel-electrophoretically homogeneous preparation of cytochrome P-450 from liver microsomes of phenobarbital-pretreated rabbits. Imai Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):8-14, 9 Sep 74**

Characterization of microsomal electron transport components from control, phenobarbital, and 3-methylcholanthrene treated mice: I. Distribution of electron transport components in ammonium-sulfate fractions from mouse liver microsomes. Mull RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1098-106, 2 Jan 75**

Stimulation of choline incorporation into a membrane fraction of rat liver by barbitals in vitro. Takagi M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):839-44, 21 Apr 75**

Highly purified detergent-solubilized NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase from phenobarbital-induced rat liver microsomes. Vermilion JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1315-22, 23 Oct 74**

Phospholipid synthesis in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum after the administration of phenobarbitone and 20-methylcholanthrene. Davison SC, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):19-26, Jul 74**

Studies on the lipid composition of the rat liver endoplasmic reticulum after induction with phenobarbitone and 20-methylcholanthrene. Davison SC, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):461-8, Jun 74**

Drug induction of hepatic glutathione S-transferases in male and female rats*. Kaplowitz N, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):351-6, Feb 75**

The effect of phenobarbitone on protein synthesis by liver polyribosomes in fed and starved rats. Ragnotti G, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):1-12, Jan 75**

Drugs and the liver. I. Effects of glutethimide and phenobarbital on hepatic bilirubin clearance, plasma bilirubin turnover and carbon monoxide production in man. Blaschke TF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2795-806, 15 Oct 74**

Failure of phenobarbital to increase bilirubin production in the rat. Gisselbrecht C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2895-905, 15 Oct 74**

Drug-induced alterations in hepatic fatty acid desaturase activity. Montgomery MR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1343-7, 15 Jul 75**

Lysosomal changes in the gut of rats after chronic treatment with phenobarbital. Rivera-Calimlim L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1161-6, 15 Jun 75**

Effect of phenobarbital pretreatment on the metabolism and biliary excretion of methadone. Roerig DL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):355-62, 1 Feb 75**

Effect of phenobarbital on the incorporation of 3H or 14C labeled precursors into fatty acids. Rous S. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2825-32, 15 Oct 74**

In vitro induction by phenobarbital of drug monooxygenase activity in mouse isolated small intestine. Scharf R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2127-37, Aug 74**

Turnover of cytidine and uridine components of acid-soluble pool and RNA of cytoplasmic ribosomes after repeated phenobarbital administration. Vácha J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):401-5, 1 Feb 75**

Drug metabolism in Gunn rats: inability to increase bilirubin glucuronidation by phenobarbital treatment. Vainio H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3405-12, 15 Dec 74**

Phenobarbital-enhanced biliary excretion of administered unconjugated and conjugated sulfobromophthalein (BSP) in the rat. Whelan G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1283-6, 15 Jul 75**

Release by phenobarbital of the repression of UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity in ovo. Wishart GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):451-4, 15 Feb 75**

The effect of some inducers of hepatic xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes on the urinary excretion of D-glucuronic acid metabolites in the rat. Lake BG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):188-91, 1975**

Effects of preincubation invitro with 3, 4-benzopyrene and phenobarbital on the drug-metabolism systems present in the microsomal and soluble fractions of the avocado pear (Persea americana). McPherson FJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):283-5, 1975**

Studies on the relationship of hepatic anion-binding proteins and sulfobromophthalein-glutathione conjugation in normal and phenobarbital-treated rats. Kawasaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):334-42, 7 Apr 75**

Reduced response to phenobarbital by the liver of rats fed a choline-deficient diet. Saito R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):185-94, 13 Jan 75**

The effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital induction on the structure of the rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Welton AF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):197-210, 10 Dec 74**

Effect of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride on dehydrocholate induced choleresis in the guinea-pig. Chenderovitch J, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(3):171-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Delayed induction by phenobarbital of udp-glucuronyltransferase activity towards bilirubin in fetal liver. Burchell B, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):122-8, 1975**

Proceedings: Changes in renal function following chronic phenobarbitone administration. Ohnhaus EE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):141P, Sep 74**

Letter: Gut motility changes causing drug malabsorption. Kendall MJ, et al. **Br Med J 3(5928):471, 17 Aug 74**

The effect of barbiturates on (3H)GABA transport in rat cerebral cortex slices. Cutler RW, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):189-97, 6 Dec 74**

Effect of ouabain and phenobarbital on oxidative metabolic activity associated with spreading cortical depression in cats. LaManna JC, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):145-9, 25 Apr 75**

Distribution of lindane in brains of control and phenobarbital pretreated dogs at the onset of lindane-induced convulsions. Litterst CL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):619-24, May 75**

Drug-induced stimulation of nitrogen mustard and choline transport and other systems in L5178Y lymphoblasts in vitro. Goldenberg GJ. **Cancer Res 34(10):2511-6, Oct 74**

Differential effect of phenobarbitone, pregnenolone-16-a-carbonitrile and adinoacetonitrile on dialkylnitrosamine metabolism and mutagenicity in vitro. Bartsch H, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):377-82, May 75**

Comparative effect of phenobarbital and 3-methyl-cholanthrene on azodye metabolism in rat liver. I. In vitro studies on detoxication and activation processes. Decloitre F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(4):229-38, Apr 75**

Comparative effect of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene on azo dye metabolism in rat liver. II. In vivo binding of metabolites to cellular macromolecules. Decloitre F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):301-7, May 75**

Effects of phenobarbital on protein synthesis and polysome levels in rat liver. Venkatesan N, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(1):41-54, Jul 75**

Effect of basic cupric acetate on biochemical changes in the liver of the rat fed carcinogenic aminoazo dye. III. Effect of copper compared with some other metals, phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene on the metabolism of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Yamane Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1126-32, May 74**

Effects of methotrexate and phenobarbital on the hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in normal rat. Basu TK, et al. **Chemotherapy 21(1):33-40, 1975**

The hepatic transport of sodium taurocholate in the rat: effect of phenobarbitone. Iser JH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):541-6, Nov-Dec 74**

Proceedings: Hepatic brom-sulphthalein glutathione conjugating enzyme and bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in hepatic disorders with particular reference to idiopathic portal hypertension and the effect of phenobarbitone. Datta DV, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):16P, Sep 74**

Enzyme induction by phenobarbital in the Madagascar cockroach, Gromphadorhina portentosa. Gil DL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):657-62, 15 Mar 74**

Chlordiazepoxide and phenobarbital in a model anxiety-inducing situation. Pillard RC, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):97-101, Jan-Feb 75**

Metabolite flux in single neurons during ischemia and anesthesia. Passonneau JV, et al. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:198-212, 1971**

The effect of phenobarbital pretreatment on the biotransformation of 3H-digitoxigenin to 6beta-hydroxy-3-epidigitoxigenin by rabbit liver homogenates. Bulger WH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(4):361-4, Jul-Aug 74**

Hydroxylation of 14-C-niflumic acid by phenobarbital-induced rat liver microsomes. Lan SJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 3(2):96-103, Mar-Apr 75**

Localization of the inhibitory actions of ovulation-blocking drugs on release of luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. **Endocrinology 95(4):999-1004, Oct 74**

Liver blood flow and blood volume following chronic phenobarbitone administration. Ohnhaus EE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):161-5, Apr 75**

Stimulation of immature male rat liver growth by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene Augenlicht LH, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):1-10, Feb 75**

The effects of diphenylhydantoin, phenobarbital, and diazepam on the penicillin-induced epileptogenic focus in the rat. Edmonds HL, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):377-86, Nov 74**

Effect of chronic phenobarbital administration upon brain growth of the infant rat. Schain RJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):509-15, Jun 75**

Effects of diazepam and phenobarbital on electrically-induced amygdaloid seizures and seizure development. Wise RA, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):355-63, Nov 74**

Aryl and aniline hydroxylases in rat nuclear membranes after pretreatment with pregnenolone 16alpha-carbonitrile, phenobarbital and methylcholanthrene. Alexandrov K, et al. **Experientia 31(7):778-9, 15 Jul 75**

Inhibition of spontaneous and induced ovulation in rats by non-steroidal agents. Markó M, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1174-6, 15 Oct 74**

Effects of phenobarbital on intra-aural muscle reflexes in retarded children. Richards GB, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):73-5, Feb 75**

Liver levels of alpha-glycerophosphate, glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and acetyl-CoA carboxylase during phenobarbital induction. Depierre JW, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):240-1, 1 Apr 75**

Spectral interactions of a series of chlorinated hydrocarbons with cytochrome P-450 of liver microsomes from variously-treated rats. Pelkonen O, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):11-4, 1 Mar 75**

Induction of ovulation with phenobarbital in anovulatory states: a preliminary report. Csaba I, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(10):865-71, Oct 74**

Effect of phenobarbital on intestinal cholic acid absorption in the rat. Ostrower VS, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1162-8, Dec 74**

Characterisation of cytochrome P-450 species in rat liver microsomes, I. Differences in the O-dealkylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin after pretreatment with phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Ullrich V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):514-20, May 73**

Effect of alphamethyldopa and of phenobarbitone on angiotensin responsiveness and renin activity in man. Káldor A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):10-4, Jan 75**

Effects of vitamin A and phenobarbital on liver endoplasmic reticulum of rats. Ram GC, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):391-5, 1974**

Changes in the hepatotoxicity by dimethylnitrosamine in relation to modifications of the drug metabolizing enzyme system. Gravela E, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(6):402-11, Nov-Dec 74**

Induction by phenobarbital of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme system in partially hepatectomized rats. Hino Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):735-44, Oct 74**

On the sequence of reactions leading to cytochrome P-450 synthesis-effect of drugs. Rajamanickam C, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2305-10, 25 Mar 75**

Multiple forms of cytochrome P-450 in phenobarbital- and 3-methylcholanthrene-treated rats. Separation and spectral properties. Ryan D, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2157-63, 25 Mar 75**

Isolation of centrolobular and perilobular hepatocytes after phenobarbital treatment. Wanson JC, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(1):23-41, Jul 75**

Repeated acquisition of response sequences: stimulus control and drugs. Thompson DM. **J Exp Anal Behav 23(3):429-36, May 75**

Modification of diethylnitrosamine liver carcinogenesis with phenobarbital but not with immunosuppression. Weisburger JH, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1185-8, May 75**

Psychological effects of drugs. A factor analytic approach. Nash H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):444-8, Dec 74**

Effect of ouabain and phenobarbital on the kinetics of cortical metabolic transients associated with evoked potentials. Rosenthal M, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):111-6, Jan 75**

Effect of phenobarbital on the level of gossypol in the liver and the effect of gossypol and phenobarbital on liver microsomal O-demethylation and lipid peroxidation activities in the rat. Skutches CL, et al. **J Nutr 104(12):1567-75, Dec 74**

Interaction of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol with phenobarbitone in protecting mice from electrically induced convulsions. Chesher GB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):608-9, Aug 75**

Interaction of phenobarbitone and ethanol in mice studied from dose-response curves and drug concentrations in blood. Curry SH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):771-7, Oct 74**

Perinatal drug metabolism and morphological changes in the hepatocytes of normal and phenobarbital-treated guinea pigs. Kuenzig W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):32-44, Oct 74**

Effect of enzyme induction with phenobarbital on the in vivo and in vitro defluorination of isoflurane and methoxyflurane. Mazze RI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):523-9, Sep 74**

Alteration by phenobarbital and 3-methyl-cholanthrene of functional and structural changes in rat liver due to carbon tetrachloride inhalation. Shah HC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):281-92, Apr 75**

Induction of ovulation by pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione and progesterone in immature rats treated with PMSG and phenobarbital. Sridharan BN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):259-66, Aug 74**

Effects of phenobarbital upon bile acid synthesis in two strains of rats. Cohen BI. **Lipids 10(3):168-74, Mar 75**

Changes in in vivo metabolism of bile acids in rat after treatment with phenobarbital. Cronholm T, et al. **Lipids 9(11):844-9, Nov 74**

Assessment of aminopyrine metabolism in man by breath analysis after oral administration of 14C-aminopyrine. Effects of phenobarbital, disulfiram and portal cirrhosis. Hepner GW, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1384-8, 26 Dec 74**

Acute hepatic injury by vinyl chloride in rats pretreated with phenobarbital. Jaeger RJ, et al. **Nature 252(5485):724-6, 20 Dec 74**

Effect of phenobarbital, spironolactone and pregnenolone-16 alpha-carbonitrile on bile formation in the rat. von Bergmann K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):33-45, 1975**

Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):930-4, Oct 74**

Comparison of the action of diazepam and phenobarbital using EEG-derived power spectra obtained from temporal lobe epileptics. Lieb J, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):769-83, Aug 74**

Differential attenuation of somatovisceral and viscerosomatic reflexes by diazepam, phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin. Schlosser W, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(7):525-31, Jul 75**

Analysis of the action of CNS depressant drugs on somato-somatic reflexes in the cat. Schlosser W, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(7):517-23, Jul 75**

Effects of ethanol and sodium phenobarbital on conflict behavior of goldfish (Carassius auratus). Geller I, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):545-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Effects of phenobarbital on ethanol intake in fluid deprived rats. Rondeau DB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):493-7, May-Jun 75**

Effect of phenobarbital on choline uptake in the isolated perfused rat liver. Sorrell MF, et al. **Pharmacology 11(6):365-72, 1974**

Effect of chronic administration of centrally acting compounds on chloramphenicol metabolism in schizophrenic patients. Watanabe A. **Pharmacology 11(4):253-6, 1974**

Phenobarbital protection against methyl mercury neophrotoxicity. Fowler BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):75-9, May 75**

Effect of fasting, phenobarbital, or hydrocortisone on serum creatine-phosphokinase and aldolase activity in myopathic Syrian hamsters. Solymoss B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):491-3, Jun 75**

Action of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride on hepatic microsomal inosine diphosphatase in the rat. Acheampong-Mensah D, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):475-85, Jul 75**

Influence of phenobarbital pretreatment on tissue catecholamine content of various animal species. Brossard JJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):619-32, Apr 75**

Age differences affecting induction of hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes by methaqualone and phenobarbital in the rat. Mathur PP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):39-44, May 75**

A comparison of the inductive effects of phenobarbital, methaqualone, and methyprylon on hepatic mixed function oxidase enzymes in the rat. Reinke LA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):45-53, May 75**

The effect of prior treatment with phenobarbitone, dicophane (DDT) and beta-diethylaminoethyl phenylpropyl acetate (SKF 525A) on experimental intoxication of sheep with the plant Myoporum deserti Cunn. Allen JG, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):167-79, Sep 73**

The inhibition of c-AMP-phosphodiesterase by phenobarbitone. Pansegrouw D. **S Afr Med J 49(9):317-8, 1 Mar 75**

Kinetic studies on rifampicin. III. Effect of phenobarbital on the half-life of the antibiotic. Acocella G, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(3):151-8, 1974**

Effect of phenobarbital on methyl transfer between methylated drugs and hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Acheampont-Mensah D, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):577-86, Jun 75**

Environmental N-nitroso compounds: implications for public health. Wogan GN, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):375-83, Mar 75 (55 ref.)**

Metabolism of papaverine. III. Effect of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and SKF 525-A pre-treated in vivo and in vitro. Belpaire FM, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(7):431-8, Jul 75**

Biphenyl hydroxylations and spectrally apparent interactions with liver microsomes from hamsters pre-treated with phenobarbitone and 3-methylcholanthrene. Burke MD, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(6):357-76, Jun 75**

Factors affecting the metabolism of phenacetin. II. Effect of aspirin, caffeine, codeine, ethanol and phenobarbital on the metabolism of (acetyl-14C)-phenacetin in the rat. Smith RL, et al. **Xenobiotica 4(8):503-8, Aug 74**

[Effect of phenobarbital on the glucuronidation processes in the neonatal jaundice] Talafant E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(11):591-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Obtaining microsomes by coprecipitation with Ca2+ and demonstration of enzyme induction using phenobarbital] Albrecht R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1552-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of certain medicinal substances on late development of the central nervous system in the rat. Alteration of the learning ability of the offspring by maternal phenobarbital administration] Auroux M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):797-801, 1973 (Fre)**

[Metabolism of 6-phosphorylglucose in rats treated with phenobarbital] Pélissier MA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1558-61, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of meprobamate, carisoprodol, oxazepam and phenobarbital on Na+-transport in the isolated frog skin] Rüberg-Schweer M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1588-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the speed of alcohol catabolism in man due to phenobarbital, chronic alcohol consumption and fasting] Bode JC, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:484-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Effect of phenobarbital on liver-cell proliferation following partial hepatectomy] Tuczek HV, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:437, 1973 (Ger)**

[Cell kinetic studies on the interference between proliferative and functional metabolism in regenerating rat liver after application of phenobarbital (author's transl)] Tuczek HV, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(4):347-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of alpha methyldopa and phenobarbital on angiotensin sensitivity and renin activity in man] Káldor A, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(1):9-11, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[Interaction of cardiac glycosides and phenobarbital] Káldor A, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(14):787-9, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)**

[Glucuroconjugation in vitro of chloramphenicol in normal rats and in rats pre-treated with phenobarbital] Stramentinoli G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(10):535-9, Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Influence of cholestasis on enzymatic induction with phenobarbital and other enzymatic aspects: experimental studies on guinea pigs] Di Simone A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):481-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Urinary 6 beta-hydroxycortisol (6 beta-OH-F) level at the time of phenobarbital administration in patients with PCB poisoning] Yamada S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):352, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of phenobarbital on toxicity of cadmium] Yoshikawa H. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):82, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Synthetic steroids that inhibit the intensified biotransformation of steroid hormones caused by the prolonged administration of phenobarbital to animals] Nedel'kina SV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):142-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Steroid hormone elimination from the body of animals as a consequence of the hyperinduction of microsomal enzyme by the prolonged administration of phenobarbital] Salganik RI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):135-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### POISONING

Acute barbiturate poisoning in young epileptics. Hancock BW. **Postgrad Med J 50(582):242-4, Apr 74**

Normal shuttle box avoidance learning after chronic phenobarbital intoxication in mice. Freund G. **Psychopharmacologia 40(3):199-203, 1974**

Alteration of carbon monoxide and hypoxic hypoxia-induced lethality following phenobarbital,

chlorpromazine, or alcohol pretreatment. Winston JM, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 30(3):458-65, Dec 74

[Therapy of severe bromcarbamide poisoning] Grabensee B. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2233-5, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Animal experiments on the treatment of severe poisoning with soporifics using absorbent resin hemoperfusion] Grabensee B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1571-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Mixed poisoning caused by barbiturates and neuroleptics. Therapeutic considerations and presentation of a clinical case] Fiandri MT, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):260-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy of seizures in children. Forman PM. Am Fam Physician 10(3):144, Sep 74

Phenobarbital or diazepam therapy and plasma pseudocholinesterase activity. Stoelting RK, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):356-7, Mar 75

Phenobarbital effects in cholestatic liver diseases. Bloomer JR, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):310-7, Mar 75

Successful prophylaxis of febrile convulsions with phenobarbital. Faero O, et al. Epilepsia 13(2):279-85, Apr 72

Effect of phenobarbital in a case of extrahepatic cholestasis. Metreau JM, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):567-71, Mar 75

Phenobarbital to treat neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Commentary. Yaffe SJ. J Pediatr 85(3):398, Sep 74

Letter: Treatment of hiccup. Fariello RG, et al. Lancet 2(7890):1201, 16 Nov 74

The effect of phenobarbital on asphyxia in the newborn monkey. Fisher DE, et al. Pediatr Res 9(4):181-4, Apr 75

Glucaric acid excretion as index of hepatic glucuronidation in neonates after phenobarbital treatment. Talafant E, et al. Pediatr Res 9(5):480-3, May 75

Bilirubin binding to hepatic Y and Z protein (ligandin): tissue bilirubin concentrations in phenobarbital treated Gunn rats (38466). Davis DR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):9-13, Jan 75

Predicting relief from anxiety with phenobarbital. Rickels K, et al. Psychosomatics 15(1):30-4, 1st Quarter 74

Parathion-induced toxicity and phenobarbital-induced protection against parathion during prenatal development. Harbison RD. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):482-93, Jun 75

[Phenobarbital and cholestyramin in recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis] Lázló B, et al. Orv Hetil 116(23):1343-5, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)

[The d-glucaric acid test in the evaluation of the inductive properties of phenobarbital and spironalactone] Del Ninno E, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):203-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cholestatic jaundice and phenobarbital] Buffoni L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(25):1278-81, 4 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prevention of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia by enzyme inducers. Effectiveness of a phenobarbital-nikethamide association] Patriarca PL, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(14):865-73, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prevention and conservative treatment of transitory hyperbilirubinemia in full-term and premature infants] Mentsel' K, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):16-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Use of phenobarbital in the management of pruritus associated with cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy] Moreno JA. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):213-7, Apr 75 (Spa)

TOXICITY

The influence of serotonin, GABA and DL-dopa on the circadian rhythm in the toxicity of picrotoxin, pentylenetetrazol and phenobarbital in mice. Walker CA, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(2):125-30, 1974

URINE

[Determination of desoxyphenobarbital in the urine using nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectra] Smysl B, et al. Cesk Patol 19(1):10-2, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## PHENOLPHTHALEINS

High sensitivity of phenolphthalein monophosphate in detecting acid phosphatase isoenzymes. Sparkers MC, et al. Anal Biochem 64(1):316-8, Mar 75

Indicator dyes as probes of electrostatic potential changes on macromolecular surfaces. Moller JV, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2317-23, 3 Jun 75

The radiometric assay of alkaline phosphatase activity with 125-I-labelled phenolphthalein monophosphate. Aw SE. Clin Chim Acta 60(3):315-22, 1 May 75

The ph indicator phenol red as an artificial electron acceptor in spinach chloroplasts. Fiolet JW, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):287-91, 15 May 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Phenolphthalein in "aspirin". Alexander S, et al. Lancet 2(7886):961, 19 Oct 74

ANALYSIS

[Thin layer chromatographic study of phenol red (author's transl)] Marowski B, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):419-20, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

[Investigations of changes in the phenolsulphonphthalein plasma levels in pregnant women with EPH syndrome (author's transl)] Husstedt W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):951-4, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methodology for the determination of phenol red in plasma (author's transl)] Heimann G. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(10):440-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Are non-absorbable indicators of comparable value in the human stomach made abnormal by taurocholic acid? Ivey KJ, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):151-7, Mar-Apr 75

[Plasma-phenol-red test in children. Simplified dosage with normal values (author's transl)] Bader HM, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(5):408-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kidney function test based on the plasma phenolsulfonphthalein concentration and its application to infants and young children] Yokoyama H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):356, Oct 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

The ph indicator phenol red as an artificial electron acceptor in spinach chloroplasts. Fiolet JW, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):287-91, 15 May 75

Biliary excretion kinetics of phenolphthalein glucuronide after intravenous and retrograde biliary administration. Gustafson JH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):937-44, Dec 74

Effect of surfactants on absorption through membranes IV: effects of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate on absorption of a poorly absorbable drug, phenolsulfonphthalein, in humans. Khalafallah N, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):991-4, Jun 75

Effect of surfactants on absorption through membranes III: effects of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate and poloxalene on absorption of a poorly absorbable durg, phenolsulfonphthalein, in rats. Malik SN, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):987-90, Jun 75

Increased phenolsulfonphthalein absorption following disruption of the gastric mucosal barrier by urea. Bowen JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):280-3, Oct 74

Absorption of phenol red from the human lung. Maddocks JL. Thorax 30(3):333-6, Jun 75

Absorption of organic anions from the rat small intestine. Lanman RC, et al. Xenobiotica 1(6):613-9, Nov 71

PHARMACODYNAMICS

UDP glucuronyltransferase and phenolsulfotransferase from rat liver in vivo and in vitro. III. The effect of phenolphthalein and its sulfate and glucuronide conjugate on conjugation and biliary excretion of harmol. Mulder GJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):517-21, 15 Feb 75

Double-blind comparison of alophen with its components for cathartic effects. Chapman DD, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):817-20, Aug 74

URINE

[Prostaglandin and renal function. I. The effect of prostaglandin A2 on the PSP excretion (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. Jap J Urol 65(1):44-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Designing and the use of an auto-diluter for phenolsulfonphthalein test] Hamahata M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):245, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## PHENOLS

A comparison of three phenol methods for extraction of rat liver RNA. Paus PN. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(7):797-801, 1974

Reaction of radical probes with substituted phenols as models for the investigation of tyrosine in aldolase and chemically modified aldolase. Kemsley K, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):283-7, 1974

Chemical peel for facial wrinkles. Stough DB 3d, et al. Am Fam Physician 10(6):106-8, Dec 74

Charge transfer complexing of NAD with phenol and influence of phenol substituents on complex stability. Henneke CM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):436-42, Jun 75

NAD-phenol complex formation, the inhibition of malate dehydrogenase by phenols, and the influence of phenol substitutents on inhibitory effectiveness. Henneke CM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):443-9, Jun 75

Studies on photosystem I. Characteristics of "310 material" isolated from spinach chloroplasts. Siedow JN, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):145-55, Sep 74

Mechanism for the autoxidation of hemoglobin by phenols, nitrite and "oxidant" drugs. Peroxide formation by one electron donation to bound dioxygen. Wallace WJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):561-7, 3 Feb 75

Polyphenol-protein interactions. Haslam E. Biochem J 139(1):285-8, Apr 74

Protein binding of small molecules. V. Binding of bromphenol blue by chemical modifications of human serum albumin. Lind KE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):451-61, 18 Dec 74

Interactions between phenol and nucleic acids. Leng M, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):887-91, 1974

Proceedings: Ortho-effects in structure-activity studies. Shielding of hydroxyl by alkyl groups. Dearden JC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:73P-74P, Dec 74

Letter: Amino acid esters of phenolic drugs as potentially useful prodrugs. Kovach IM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1070-1, Jun 75

Overcoming problems of phenolics and quinones in the isolation of plant enzymes and organelles. Loomis WD. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):528-44, 1974

Poria weirii-inhibiting and other phenolic compounds in roots of red alder and Douglas-fir. Li CY, et al. Microbios 5(17):65-8, Jan 72

Proceedings: 2-Dimethylamino-4-(methyl-phenylamino)-phenol (DMPAP): structure, actions, biotransformation. Gaber H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R81, 1975

[Quantum mechanical study of the antioxidative activity of a series of phenol compounds] Diachina EG. Biofizika 20(3):403-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental findings concerning the migrational capacity of chemicals from plastic foams with trademarks FRP-1, FRP-4 and PPP-309] Pestova AG. Gig Sanit (1):23-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Local treatment of psoriasis by phenol] Konopík J. Cesk Dermatol 50(1):13-20, Feb 75 (Cze)

[Treatment of the pain syndrome in incurable cancer patients by the method of peridural chemical denervation and subarachnoid cold irrigation] Isakova ME. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):11-3, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of phenol neurolysis. Superville-Sovak B, et al. Arch Neurol 32(4):226-8, Apr 75

Paraplegia following coeliac plexus block with phenol. Case report. Galizia EJ, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):539-40, Jul 74

A rare ureteral injury secondary to lumbar sympathetic ganglion block with phenol. Ambasta SS. Br J Urol 47(3):276, Jun 75

Editorial: Occupational leucoderma. Lancet 2(7885):879, 12 Oct 74

[Occupational dermatoses (acne) in workers engaged in production of 2-4-5-trichlorophenol] Zelikov AKh, et al. Sov Med 0(7):145-8, Jul 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of phenol in ointments. Gupta VD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):522-3, May 75

Chromatographic determination of phenols in water. Chriswell CD, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1325-9, Jul 75

Determination of pentachlorophenol by ultraviolet ratio spectrophotometry. Fountaine JE, et al. Anal Chem 47(1):157-9, Jan 75

Isolation and identification of phenolic substances from the fungus Penicillium spinulosum. Verachtert H, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):143-9, Feb-Mar 75

Identification of nitrosophenols by mass spectrometry. Knowles ME, et al.

Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):286-90, Aug 74

Determination of pentachlorophenol and chlorobiphenyiols in biological samples. Zitko V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):649-53, Dec 74

Studies on the volatile components of peated malt. I. Identification of phenolic compounds. Deki M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1748-53, Aug 74

Comparative chemical analysis of Indian bidi and american cigarette smoke. Hoffmann D, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):49-53, 15 Jul 74 (55 ref.)

Hazardous substances. Determination of pentachlorophenol in toy paints. van Langeveld HE. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):19-22, Jan 75

Chromatographic behaviour of phenols on thin layers of cation and anion exchangers. II. Dowex 50-X4 and Rexyn 102. Lepri L, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):365-76, 18 Jun 75

A highly sensitive technique for the liquid chromatographic analysis of phenols and other environmental pollutants. Wolkoff AW, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):731-43, 6 Nov 74

Quantitative determination of phenol in phenolated calamine lotion USP. Das Gupta V, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1199-200, Jul 75

Quantitation, elimination, and discussion of decomposition product interference in N-acetyl-p-aminophenol colorimetry. Pope DG, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):466-7, Mar 75

Phenols in smoked cured meats. Phenolic composition of commercial liquid smoke preparations and derived bacon. Knowles ME, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(2):189-96, Feb 75

Phenolic compounds in understory species of alder, conifer, and mixed alder-conifer stands of coastal Oregon. Li CY. Lloydia 37(4):603-7, Dec 74

[Reaction time and activity of sludge in various phenol concentrations] Munjko I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):285-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Dephenolization of the sewage in organochemical industry at Zagreb] Munjko I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):265-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Determination of phenol in the coastal sea organisms of the Kvarner bay and island of Visa] Stilinović L, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):247-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Demonstration of a phenolic amine in various orchids of the Cattleya genus] Maille M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2217-8, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Semi quantitative thin layer chromatographic determination of p-aminophenol] Thielemann H. Pharmazie 30(4):255, Apr 75 (Ger)

[Determination of various multiple regression and correlation relationships of atmospheric pollution due to phenol in Sofia] Kalpazanov J, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):411-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on fluorometric analysis of phenol derivatives. III. Fluorometric determination of acetaminophen. (2) Fluorometric analysis of p-aminophenol and its applycation to determination of acetaminophen (author's transl)] Kaito T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):539-44, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New colorimetric method for the determination of m-aminophenol in p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) preparations] Rzeszutko W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):469-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Separate determination of phenol and ortho-, meta- and para-cuesols in the air by thin-layer chromatography] Druian EA. Gig Sanit 39(8):51-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Phenolic compounds from marsh hedge nettle] Ross SA, et al. Farm Zh (2):91-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of major high-boiling volatile compounds produced during refrigerated storage of haddock fillets. Chen TC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):679-80, Oct 74

Letter: Phenol formation from alkylparabens by bacteria. Nakamori R, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1071-3, Jun 75

[Fractioning of hydrogen isotopes during the biosynthesis of certain aromatic constituents of plants] Bricout J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):885-8, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Progressive changes in the concentrations of phenol and glycerine in the human subarachnoid space. Ichiyanagi K, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):622-4, May 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of a mixture of a phenol reagent and a urease solution in the urease-indophenol method (analysis of blood urea nitrogen)] Uchida K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):207, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

2,6-Dibromophenol and 2,4,6-tribromophenols. Antiseptic secondary metabolites of Phoronopsis viridis. Sheikh YM. Experientia 31(3):265-6, 15 Mar 75

[Phytochemical analysis of the Clinopodium vulgare L. herb. III. Components of the alcoholic extract--polyphenols] Broda B, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):527-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rhizome polyphenols from the ragwort (Senecio platyphylloides S.) Murav'eva DA, et al. Farmatsiia (6):14-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of pentachlorophenol. Ahlborg UG, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(4):271-81, 1974

A mutant of Pseudomonas putida with altered regulation of the enzymes for degradation of phenol and cresols. Wigmore GJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):48-55, 9 Sep 74

The metabolism of phenolic acids in the rat. Ranganathan S, et al. Biochem J 140(3):517-22, Jun 74

Cell-free biosynthesis of polyprenyl derivatives of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in mammalian and bacterial systems. Rudney H. Biochem Soc Symp (35):257-69, 1972 (26 ref.)

Phenolic metabolism in petunia tissues. I. Characteristic responses of enzymes involved in different steps of polyphenol synthesis to different hormonal influences. Ranjeva R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):23-30, 14 Jul 75

Aqueous chlorination and ozonation studies. I. Structure-toxicity correlations of phenolic compounds to Daphnia magna. Kopperman HL, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(4):245-51, Oct 74

Biopharmaceutical study of the hepato-biliary transport of drugs. I. Hepato-biliary transport of non-metabolizing organic anionic compounds in rat. Takada K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):922-9, Apr 74

The conjugation of phenol, benzoic acid, 1-naphthylacetic acid and sulphadimethoxine in the lion, civet and genet. French MR, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):134-7, 15 Sep 74

A medium for detecting phenol-degrading bacteria. Ralston JR, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):347-51, Sep 74

Pseudomonas putida mutants defective in the metabolism of the products of meta fission of catechol and its methyl analogues. Wigmore GJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):31-7, Oct 74

Utilization of phenol and cresols by Bacillus stearothermophilus, strain PH24. Buswell JA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):377-9, Apr 75

The percutaneous absorption of phenolic compounds: the effect of vehicles on the penetration of phenol. Roberts MS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):599-605, Aug 75

Pharmacokinetics of the hepatobiliary transport of bromphenol blue as a model of organic anionic compounds. Takada K, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(6):495-509, Dec 74

Liver as major organ of phenol detoxication? Powell GM, et al. Nature 252(5480):234-5, 15 Nov 74

Proceedings: Pattern of metabolism and pharmacokinetic properties of hydroxylated phenolic sympathomimetics. Hengstmann JH, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R95, 1975

The conjugation of 1- and 2-naphthols and other phenols in the cat and pig. Capel ID, et al. Xenobiotica 4(10):601-15, Oct 74

[Lindane metabolism. Degradation of lindane by mold cultures. Unconjugated metabolites] Engst R, et al. Nahrung 18(8):737-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Decomposition of phenol by activated sludge] Sayama N, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):170, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Phenol destruction by the system "predator-prey"] Umorin PP. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):119-26, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ontogenetic characteristics of phenol detoxification in swine] Gnativ VI. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):519-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reactions of 4-dimethylaminophenol with hemoglobin, and autoxidation of 4-dimethylaminophenol. Eyer P, et al. Chem Biol Interact 8(1):41-59, Jan 74

Effect of some industrial pollutants on fish brain cholinesterase activity. Mukherjee S, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):226-31, 1974

Comparison of glycoproteins isolated by phenol-water partition of human erythrocyte membranes. Mitchell TG, et al. Immunol Commun 2(1):35-42, 1973

Pseudomonacidal activity of phenolic disinfectants in hard water. Winicov M, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):880-4, Jul 74

Photoinactivation of the beta-galactoside transport system in Escherichia coli membrane vesicles with 2-nitro-4-azidophenyl-1-thio-beta-D-galactopyranosid Rudnick G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1371-5, 25 Feb 75

Sporicidal activity of hospital disinfectants. Kelsey JC, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(8):632-8, Aug 74

Lignin intermediates and simple phenolics as feeding stimulants for Scolytus multistriatus. Meyer HJ, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(10):2015-21, Oct 74

Hashish. Importance of the phenolic hydroxyl group in tetrahydrocannabinols. Uliss DB, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):213-5, Feb 75

Proceedings: Interactions of 4-chlorophenol and phenol with phosphatidylethanolamine monolayers in relation to antibacterial action. Proudfoot SG, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:121P, Dec 74

Inhibition of histidine, decarboxylation in vivo by 2-hydroxy-5-carbomethoxybenzyloxyamine, a new, potent inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase. Huszti Z, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):432-40, Feb 75

Configurational changes in isolated rat liver mitochondria as revealed by negative staining. III. Modifications caused by uncoupling agents. Muscatello U, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):1-12, Jul 75

An antimicrobial compound in two Pistacia species. Malekzadeh F. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):73-7, 15 Oct 74

The effect of methionine, thiouracil, dienestrol diacetate and thyroprotein on the development and prevention of fatty liver in pullets. Roberson RH, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):715-21, May 75

[Enzymatic activity in liver microsomes in the rat after administration of phenolic acids] Gaillard D, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):303-11, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Organic synthetics and their vermicidal properties. 4. 2-Ethylphenols] Schrötter E, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):147-51, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Antigenicity of anti-rabies vaccine inactivated by acetyl-ethylen-imine, beta-propiolactone and phenol] Cunha RG, et al. Rev Bras Biol 31(4):435-40, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Modification by ionol of natural and induced chromosome aberrations in Crepis capillaris L. (Wallr.)] Alekperov UK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):953-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Possibility of utilizing phenoplasts in the practical work of household drinking water supply] Tsam ZS. Gig Sanit (3):117-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Energy metabolism in the lungs of rat progeny under the combined action of 3,4-benzopyrena in phenol] Vysochina IV, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):93-5, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Role of endogenous low-molecular-weight phenol-like metabolites in the radiation inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation] Kopylov VA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):736-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the action of biologically active substances, formed in the gamma-irradiated potato tubers, on sex cells of animals] Kopylov VA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):559-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Choleretic activity of the polyphenols from bearded hedge nettle] Pasichnik IKh, et al. Farm Zh (2):89-91, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### POISONING

Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with disinfectant misuse. Lynch RE, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):549-52, Apr 75

[Vitiligo-like depigmentation by paratertiary butylphenol. First observations in the German Federal Republic] Rodermund OE, et al. Z Hautkr 49(11):459-65, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Effect of phenol administered with air and water on white rats during long-term exposure] Chyba A, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):627-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of gamma radiation on aqueous solutions of phenol. Coffman LM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):461-6, May 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of intermittent claudication. Lumbar paravertebral somatic block with phenol. Feldman SA, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):174-82, Mar 75

Phenol rhizotomy in the treatment of cancer pain. Papo I, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):993-7, Nov-Dec 74

Phenol sympathectomy in the treatment of intermittent claudication: a controlled clinical trail.

Fyfe T, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):68-71, Jan 75
Pilonidal sinus treated by phenol injection. Shorey BA. Br J Surg 62(5):407-8, May 75
The use of intrathecal phenol for muscle spasms in multiple sclerosis. A description of two cases. Browne RA, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):208-18, Mar 75
Evaluation of spasticity. Roper B. Hand 7(1):11-4, Feb 75
Comparison of cationic-surfactant and phenol-based mouthwash-gargles in relieving oropharyngeal pain. Breazeale J. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):165-6, Dec 74
Rhytidectomy without surgery: chemical face peeling. Ludin EN, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(3):255-6, Mar 75
The effect of bithionol sulphoxide on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs. Gemmell MA, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):109-110, Jan 75
Phenolization of bladder in treatment of massive intractable hematuria. Susan LP, et al. Urology 5(1):119-21, Jan 75
Treatment of canine paragonimiasis with bithionol acetate. Macy DW, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):57-8, Jan 75
[Antimycotic agents for external treatment of dermatomycoses] Scherwitz C, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):463-70, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Therapy of cyanide poisoning using 4-dimethylaminophenol (4-DMAP). Report on a case of poisoning in man] Daunderer M, et al.
Med Klin 69(40):1626-31, 4 Oct 744 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of some fasciolide preparations on the tegument of Fasciola hepatica implanted under the skin of the back of white rats] Gusel'nikova LM. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):214-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Decontamination procedures for skin exposed to phenolic substances. Brown VKH, et al.
Arch Environ Health 30(1):1-6, Jan 75
Cytotoxicity of three endodontic intracanal medicaments. Kantz WE, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):600-4, Oct 74
[Motor activity measurement in white rats as a test for toxicological assessment of phenol] Wójcik J. Roez Panstw Zakl Hig 26(1):21-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peculiarities of the toxic effects of isomers of propylphenol and their level of harmlessness in water supplies] Veldre IA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):94-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Effect of bithinol on the body of sheep] Doroshina MV. Veterinariia (3):103-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

URINE

Quantitative studies on the urinary excretion of unconjugated aromatic acids in phenylketonuria. Chalmers RA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):281-94, 30 Sep 74
Urinary phenolic acids arising from endogenous metabolism. Saini AS, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):111-5, Apr-Jun 74
Simple and sensitive test for the determination of phenolic compounds in urine and its application to melanoma. Gan EV, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):139-44, Mar 75
Phenolic metabolite, 2-ethyl-2(4-hydroxphenyl)-glutarimide in human urine following chronic ingestion of glutethimide (Doriden). Andresen BD, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):443-53, Mar 75
[Excretion of classic estrogens and total phenol steroids in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Iakovleva VV. Vopr Onkol 20(9):70-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN** see under PHENOLPHTHALEINS

## PHENOPERIDINE

[Clinical use of phenoperidine in the peroperative period (apropos of 5000 cases of anesthesia in a regional center for prevention of cancer] Vergnes Y. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):419-33, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

## PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS

Examination of phenothiazine-albumin interaction by ultraviolet difference spectrophotometry. Huang PC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):957-72, 1 Mar 74
Phenothiazine drugs: structure-activity relationships explained by a conformation that mimics dopamine. Feinberg AP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1899-903, May 75
[Pipothiazine (Piportyl) palmitate and undecylenate. New additions to the depot-neuroleptic group] Gunby B. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):899, 20 May 75 (Nor)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Conditioning in the prediction of drug withdrawal effects in chronic schizophrenic patients. Ban TA, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):23-33, Mar 74
Monthly intermittent chemotherapy of chronic schizophrenic outpatients with pipothiazine palmitate. Laurent JS, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):583-91, Dec 74
Dose equivalence of the antipsychotic drugs. Davis JM. J Psychiatr Res 11:65-9, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Implications of phenothiazine side effects: a study of antiparkinsonian agents in an older population. Martin IC. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):110-8, Feb 75
Brom-ergocryptine in the treatment of phenothiazine-induced galactorrhoea. Beumont P, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:285-8, Mar 75
Evaluation of benapryzine in psychotic patients treated with phenothiazines. Bartlett P, et al.
Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):313-8, 1974
The treatment of phenothiazine-induced tachycardia by propranolol. Isac M, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):272-7, Sep 72
Drugs, dry mouth, and dental disease. A case report. Stevens JB, et al. Psychosomatics 12(5):310-2, Sep-Oct 71
Fatal paralytic ileus complicating phenothiazine therapy. Giordano J, et al. South Med J 68(3):351-3, Mar 75
Eye changes following phenothiazine administration. Garner LL, et al. Wis Med J 73(9):S119-21, Sep 74

BLOOD

Competition for plasma protein binding sites between phenothiazine tranquilizers and iminodibenzyl antidepressants. Sharples D. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):379-81, May 75
Proceedings: Plasma levels of tricyclic drugs and metabolites in patients: a thin layer chromatographic assay. Breyer U, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R91, 1975

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of tricyclic psychosedative drugs by high-speed ion-pair partition and liquid-solid adsorption chromatography. Knox JH, et al.
J Chromatogr 103(2):310-26, 22 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Proceedings: The nature of the interaction between melanin and drugs. Forrest IS.
Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):38-40, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of long term phenothiazine therapy on plasma prolactin. Wilson RG, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 127:71-4, Jul 75
Effect of fluacizine on the uptake of exogenous noradrenalin by the isolated rat vas deferens. Arefolov VA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):295-7, Sep 74
Letter: Interaction between piperazine and some phenothiazine derivatives. Natu MV, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):195, Jul-Sep 74
Cell to substrate adhesion and spreading: inhibition by cationic anesthetics. Rabinovitch M, et al.
J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):189-93, Apr 75
Cardiac function in patients treated with phenothiazines. Comparison with quinidine. Samet JM, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):588-96, Nov-Dec 74
Neocortical and hippocampal activation relation to behavior: effects of atropine, eserine, phenothiazines, and amphetamine. Vanderwolf CH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):300-23, Jan 75
Comparative studies on the membrane actions of depressant drugs: the role of lipophilicity in inhibition of brain sodium and potassium-stimulated ATPase. Roufogalis BD. J Neurochem 24(1):51-61, Jan 75
Dopaminergic blocking effects of antipsychotic drugs. Bunney BS. J Psychiatr Res 11:72-3, 1974
Inhibition of cellular atp-hydrolyzing activity by tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazine tranquilizers. Medzihradsky F, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1429-40, 1 May 75
Proceedings: Effect of chronic treatment with perazine (Taxilan-R) on the pharmacokinetic behaviour of phenazone in man. Schüppel RV, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R90, 1975
Modification of the receptor component of adenylate cyclase in the rat brain by phenothiazine derivatives. Palmer GC, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(9):851-68, Sep 74
Inhibition of the catalytic site of adenylate cyclase in the central nervous system by phenothiazine derivatives. Palmer GC, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(7):651-64, Jul 74
Effect of chronic administration of centrally acting compounds on chloramphenicol metabolism in schizophrenic patients. Watanabe A.
Pharmacology 11(4):253-6, 1974
The level of total acetylcholine in discrete brain areas and behavior of rats after neuroleptics. Zieliński M, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):9-16, Jan-Feb 75
Phenothiazine tranquilizers and brain Na-K-ATPase. Brody TM. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):55, Jul 75
Proceedings: Drug toxicity as related to ocular melanin. Potts AM. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):40-1, Oct 74
Proceedings: Phenothiazine drugs and melanin synthesis. Van Woert MH. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):41-2, Oct 74
Schizophrenia and evoked potentials: maximum amplitude, frequency of peaks, variability, and phenothiazine effects. Rappaport M, et al.
Psychophysiology 12(2):196-207, Mar 75
Inhibition of synaptic vesicular Mg+2 dependent ATPase ('stenin') by antipsychotic phenothiazines. Corbett L, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):607-14, Aug 74
[Psychotropic drugs, ovarian functions and mammary activity (author's transl)] Marois M, et al.
Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):224-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

Suicide attempts with drug overdose. Outcomes of intensive vs conventional floor care. Piper KW, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):703-6, Oct 74
[Acute accidental poisonings by psycholeptic drugs in children. Study of 28 cases] Assensio Biscogli A, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(18):1041-5, 750519 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A study of flupenthixol decanoate and pipotiazine undecylenate in schizophrenics. Astrup C, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):481-91, 1974
Simplified symptom registration in psychiatric trials: a statistical approach. Hansen V, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):492-5, 1974
Antinuclear factors in relation to age, sex, mental disease and treatment with phenothiazines. Gottfries CG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):193-201, 1974
Rational drug therapy of alcoholism with sedative hypnotic drugs. Is this possible? Becker CE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 252:379-84, 25 Apr 75
The use of psychoactive drugs in the long-term treatment of chronic alcoholics. Kissin B.
Ann NY Acad Sci 252:385-95, 25 Apr 75
Clinical experience with pipothiazine palmitate (19552 R.P.) in hospitalized and open ward patients with functional psychoses. Salvesen C, et al.
Behav Neuropsychiatry 5(7-12):3-7, Oct 73-Mar 74
The clinical course of primary recurrent depression in pharmacologically treated female patients. Kolakowska T. Br J Psychiatry 126:336-45, Apr 75
Treatment of schizo-affective disorder. Dempsey GM, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):55-9, Jan-Feb 75
A preliminary evaluation of pipothiazine palmitate in schizophrenia. Imlah NW, et al.
Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):169-74, 1975
Piperacetazine in ambulatory chronic schizophrenic patients. Rada RT, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(2):124-9, Feb 74
Pipotiazine palmitate: a new depot neuroleptic. Simpson GM, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):276-80, Mar 75
Effects of phenothiazines on anxiety and cognition in schizophrenia. Meadow A, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):203-8, Apr 75
A comparison of phenothiazines in managing aggressive episodes in schizophrenic patients. Simeon J, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(9):574, Sep 75
Effects of phenothiazine withdrawal on proverb interpretation by chronic schizophrenics. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):24-9, Feb 75
The use of psychoactive drugs in elderly patients with psychiatric disorders: survey conducted in twelve Veterans Administration hospitals. Prien RF, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 23(3):104-12, Mar 75
Piperacetazine study in state hospital patients. del Portillo L. J Med Assoc Ga 63(12):465-7, Dec 74
Antischizophrenic drugs: affinity for muscarinic cholinergic receptor sites in the brain predicts

extrapyramidal effects. Snyder SH, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:91-5, 1974**

Schizophrenia. 5. Physical treatments and drugs. Frost M. **Nurs Times 71(13):506-7, 27 Mar 75**

Clinical experience with pipothiazine palmitate (19552 R.P.) in hospitalized and open ward patients with functional psychoses. Salvesen C, et al. **PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):10-4, Jan-Dec 74**

Clinical experience with pipothiazine palmitate (19552 R.P.) in hospitalized and open ward patients with functional psychoses. Salvesen C, et al. **PDM 5-6(9-12;1-8):10-4, Jan-Dec 74**

Potential value of penfluridol and pipothiazine palmitate. Gallant DM. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):11-2, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Drugs, neurotransmitters, and psychosis. Snyder SH. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):4-5, Oct 74**

[Experience with long acting psychopharmaceutics in psychiatric hospitals] Reimer F. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(4):245-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of chronic neuropsychiatric complications in alcoholism] Wieser S. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):240-3, 1969 (Spa)**

### URINE

Urinary screening for drugs in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Ballinger BR, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):619-24, 1974**

## PHENOTHIAZINES

Photochemical study of the interaction of phenothiazine derivatives with spin labelled lecithin multibilayers. Leterrier F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):515-21, 17 Mar 75**

Reactivity of various phenothiazine derivatives with oxygen and oxygen radicals. Heikkila RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):383-8, 1 Feb 75**

Kinetic studies of the ceruloplasmin-catalyzed oxidation of phenothiazine derivatives. Lovstad RA. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):475-8, 15 Feb 75**

Mechanism of photoreduction of thiazine dyes by EDTA studied by flash photolysis III. Consequences of a newly found pKT of thionine on the mechanism in basic solutions. Bonneau R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):173-7, Mar 75**

Kinetics of drug decomposition. Part XXXVI. Stability of 10-(1'-methyl-4'-piperazinylpropyl)-phenothiazine derivatives on the grounds of kinetics of thermal degradation and Hammett equation. Pawelczyk E, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):317-25, May-Jun 75**

The azure dyes: their purification and physicochemical properties. I. Purification of azure A. Löhr W, et al. **Stain Technol 49(6):359-66, Nov 74**

A rapid method to demonstrate muscle cross-striations with thionin. Welsh R. **Stain Technol 49(5):309-10, Sep 74**

[The liberation of propyromazine from tablets prepared by direct compression] Stamm A, et al. **J Pharm Belg 29(4):375-89, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Quantitative thin layer chromatography; in situ-remission measurements of phenothiazines] Ebel S, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):878-80, Nov 74 (Ger)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: long-acting phenothiazines. Whitehead T. **Br Med J 2(5969):502, 31 May 75**

[Double blind cross-over studies on the dose level of protizinic acid (17, 190 RP)] Shiokawa Y, et al. **Ryumachi 14(2):121-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Low serum thyroxine in phenothiazine-treated psychiatric patients. Gwinup G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):94-7, Jan 75**

Dystonic reactions due to metoclopramide and phenothiazines resembling tetanus. Cochlin DL. **Br J Clin Pract 28(8):201-2, Jun 74**

Letter: Hepatitis and phenothiazines. Paton A. **Br Med J 3(5926):344, 3 Aug 74**

Letter: Idiosyncrasy to phenothiazines in phenylbutazone-associated aplastic anaemia. Rapoport J, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):48, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Skrabanek P. **Lancet 2(7887):1015, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Drugs and enhanced susceptibility to heat stroke. Hahn AL. **N Engl J Med 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75**

Tardive dyskinesia. A significant syndrome for geriatric dentistry. Kamen S. **Oral Surg 39(1):52-7, Jan 75**

Phenothiazines and the electrocardiogram. Jeeva Raj MV, et al. **Postgrad Med J 51(592):85-8, Feb 75**

[Phenothiazine-induced ophthalmo-cutaneous syndrome] Kapuściński C, et al. **Klin Oczna 43(2):211-5, Feb 73 (Pol)**

### ANALYSIS

Phosphorimetric analysis of phenothiazine derivatives. Gifford LA, et al. **Anal Chem 47(9):1699-1702, Aug 75**

Metabolism of phenothiazines: identification of N-oxygenated products by gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Essien EE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):334-42, May 75**

Oxidative degradation of phenothiazines. II. Quantitative determination of phenothiazine and some degradation products. Roseboom H, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):84-5, 1975**

The phenothiazines. Tompsett SL. **Prog Chem Toxicol 5:151-85, 1974 (47 ref.)**

[Analytical studies of the drugs from the group of phenothiazine derivatives. XI Titration in the non-aqueous media] Blažek J, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(1):3-12, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Quantitative thin layer chromatography for the dtermination of phenothiazine] Simonyi I, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(3):97-100, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Systematic course of analysis in identifying some phenothiazine derivatives] Egorov NV, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of fused phenothiazines. 2,3-dihydro-1H-pyrimido[5,6,1-Kl]phenothiazine-1,3- and 6H, 16H-[1,5]diazocino[3,2,1-kl:7,6,5-k'l']diphenothiazine Weinstock J, et al. **J Org Chem 40(13):1914-7, 27 Jun 75**

[Synthesis and anti-inflammatory activity of several phenothiazine derivatives] Lambrou D, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(5):295-300, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Synthesis of 2,3-diazaphenothiazine. IX. Derivatives of 1- and 4-alkylamine, triazole and N-10-dialkylaminoalky 2,3-diazaphenothiazine] Duro F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(3):208-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Synthesis of some N-alkyl derivatives of phenothiazine] Rylski L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):711-2, 1974 (Pol)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The liquid chromatographic properties of phenothiazines. Lindner W, et al. **J Chromatogr 108(2):299-304, 21 May 75**

Oxidative degradation of phenothiazines. Part I Identification of some degradation products of phenothiazine. Roseboom H, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):55-9, 1975**

### METABOLISM

Distribution and action of fluacizine during prolonged administration. Vikhiyaev YI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):524-6, Nov 74**

Phenothiazines: metabolism and analytical detection. Forrest IS, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):592-617, Oct 72**

Tissue distribution of N-14-C-azure C (methylthionine) in the rat. Eng R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1068-9, Jun 75**

Binding study of sulfonylureas and phenothiazines to bovine serum albumin using difference spectrophotometry. Zia H, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1177-81, Jul 75**

Metabolic studies on metiazinic acid I. Absorption, distribution, excretion and metabolism in rats and rabbits. Kitagawa H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):1-14, Feb 75**

The metabolism of chlorpromazine and promethazine to give new 'pink spots'. Beckett AH, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(6):325-55, Jun 75**

[Metabolic fate of 2-(7-methoxy-10-methyl-2-phenothiazinyl)-propionic acid (PRT). II (author's transl)] Tajima H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):535-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Metabolic fate of 2-(7-methoxy-10-methyl-2-phenothiazinyl)-propionic acid (PRT). I (author's transl)] Tajima H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):528-34, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the antihistaminic effects in skin of a tertiary (promethazine) and a quarternary phenothiazine (N-hydroxyethylpromethazine). Hägermark O, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):462-8, Dec 74**

Antiaccelerator and decelerator activity of eleven phenothiazine derivatives. Singh KP. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):526-9, Apr 75**

Effect of fluacizine on the uptake of exogenous noradrenalin. Arefolov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):520-3, Nov 74**

Effect of psychopharmacological agents on the gonads of female rats. Smol'nikova NM, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):292-4, Sep 74**

Comparative stimulatory effects of four phenothiazines on hepatic microsomal enzymes. Aurori KC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):566-72, Nov-Dec 74**

Phenothiazine effects on cerebral-evoked potentials and eye movements in acute schizophrenics. Rappaport M, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):111-24, 1975**

Effect of acyiphenothiazine, SKF 17,910-A on gastric mucosa in rats. Sadeghi D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(5):534-6, May 74**

Effects of tricyclic compounds on the histamine response of isolated atria. Hughes MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):252-61, Nov 74**

Inhibition of the catalytic site of adenylate cyclase in the central nervous system by phenothiazine derivatives. Palmer GC, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):651-64, Jul 74**

Phenothiazine metabolites as mitochondrial inhibitors. Tjioe SA. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):72, Jul 75**

Action of the phenothiazine derivative methophenazine on prenatal development in rats. Horvath C, et al. **Teratology 11(3):325-9, Jun 75**

Cholinesterase inhibition by phenothiazine and nonphenothiazine antihistaminics: analysis of its postulated role in synergizing organophosphate toxicity. Fernández G, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):179-90, Feb 75**

[Oxidative phosphorylation of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2835-8, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Respiration of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2999-302, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of metiazinic acid, ketoprofen, oxyphenbutazone, and flufenamic acid on the enzymes of DNA synthesis and repair in the in vitro experiment] Klein G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1975-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Quantitative study of changes of the shape of erythrocytes produced by cationic and anionic derivatives of phenothiazine] Mohandas N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1813-5, 2 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of neuroplegic drugs on gastric secretion and peptic ulcers] Moczurad K. **Folia Med Cracov 16(4):413-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dynamics of changes in cerebral glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity under the influence of triftazin and fluoracizin] Markin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):67-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A histochemical analysis of the effect of several psychotropic substances on the dehydrogenase activity of different brain structures] Markin VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):10-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### POISONING

Legal-medical and toxicological evaluation of 18 lethal cases of poisoning by phenothiazine derivatives. Nasilowski W, et al. **Z Rechtsmed 74(4):293-9, 1974**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Pipotiazine palmitate: an evaluation of a new long acting intramuscular antipsychotic agent in severely ill schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):193-6, Apr 75**

Controlled tests with phenothiazine and haloxon against Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in lambs. Gibson TE, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):283-6, 1974**

A phenothiazine derivative in the treatment of spasticity. Burke D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):469-74, May 75**

A comparative trial of dimethothiazine in spastic conditions. **Practitioner 213(1273):101-5, Jul 74**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of phenothiazine of brands A and B] Tanasov GN, et al. **Veterinariia (10):85-6, Oct 74**

[Antihistaminic properties of (quinuclidinyl-3-methyl)-10 phenothiazine in man)] Marcelle R, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(15):438-40, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease with nonachlasine] Dubova GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):47-50, Oct 74 (Rus)**

**TOXICITY**

[Animal experimentation with a substance harmful to the visual system (NP 207) author's transl)] Bornschein H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):13-25, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**URINE**

Interference of pregnancy steroid hormones with FPN test for estimation of phenothiazine derivatives in urine. Baštecký J. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):72-7, 1975**

[Colorimetric determination of urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid following ion pair extraction of both acidic and basic phenothiazines (author's transl)] Vallon JJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(1):1-10, 20 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

# PHENOTYPE

see related
**SOMATOTYPES**

Characteristics of proliferative cells from young, old, and transformed WI 38 cultures. Bowman PD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:107-22, 1975**

A new method for determination of alpha-1-antitrypsin phenotypes using isoelectric focusing on polyacrylamide gel slabs. Allen RC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):732-9, Dec 74**

Serum trypsin inhibitory capacity and Pi phenotypes. I. Methods and control values. Rynbrandt DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):251-60, Feb 75**

Heterogeneity for adenosine deaminase deficiency: Expression of the enzyme in cultured skin fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells. Chen SH, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(1):46-52, Jan 75**

Letter: Null phenotypes in the Pi system. Cohen BH. **Am J Hum Genet 26(6):775-6, Nov 74**

Unique phenotypic expression of glucosephosphate isomerase deficiency. Paglia DE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(1):62-70, Jan 75**

Low density lipoprotein cholesterol (CLDL) and lipoprotein phenotyping. Monahan LK, et al. **Am J Med Technol 41(8):307-9, Aug 75**

Acetylator phenotype, minimal maintenance dose and haemolytic effect of dapsone in dermatitis herpetiformis. Förström L, et al. **Anr Clin Res 6(5):308-10, Oct 74**

Phosphoglucomutase types in the Asian-Pacific area: a critical reveiw including new phenotypes. Blake NM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 38(3):251-73, Jan 75**

Alpha1 antitrypsin phenotypes in Northern Ireland. Blundell G, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 38(3):289-94, Jan 75**

Expression of the Xga antigen on cells in culture and its segregation in somatic cell hybrids. Fellous M, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):421-30, May 74**

Genetic determinants of cranio-facial morphology: a twin study. Nakata M, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):431-43, May 74**

Acetylator phenotype in sulphonamide resistant falciparum malaria. Gilles HM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):367-8, Sep 74**

Gene expression in somatic cell hybrids. Davidson RL. **Annu Rev Genet 8:195-218, 1974 (87 ref.)**

Combined hyperlipoproteinemia. Evidence for a new lipoprotein phenotype. Rose HG, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(1):51-64, Jul-Aug 74**

Phenotypic mixing test to detect and assay avian leukosis viruses. Okazaki W, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):311-7, Apr-Jun 75**

Genetic and maternal influences on docility in the skomer vole, Clethrionomys glareolus skomerensis. Alder EM. **Behav Biol 13(2):251-5, Feb 75**

Groups of alpha-D-galactosyl transferase activity in sera of individuals with normal B phenotype. Badet J, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):230-2, 20 May 74**

Heterogeneity of B60 phenotype including B3 and some Bx. Salmon C, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(12):465-70, 10 Dec 74**

Chondroitin-6-sulfate mucopolysaccharidosis in conjuntion withlymphopenia, defective cellular immunity and the nephrotic syndrome Danes BS, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):251-7, 1974**

Phenotype-genotype correlations in epidermolysis bullosa. Gedde-Dahl T Jr. **Birth Defects 7(8):107-17, Jun 71**

On the number of phenotype structures in genetic systems. Palmer EM, et al. **Bull Math Biol 36(3):325-38, Jun 74**

Simplification of isoniazid phenotyping procedure to promote its application in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Eidus L, et al. **Bull WHO 49(5):507-16, 1973**

The detection of chemical mutagens using the L5178y-Asn-murine leukemia in vitro and in a host-mediated assay. Capizzi RL, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3073-82, Nov 74**

Genetics of the GPT system. Family, mother/child and association studies. Olaisen B. **Clin Genet 7(3):245-54, Mar 75**

Acetylation of procainamide in man and its relationship to isonicotinic acid hydrazide acetylation phenotype. Gibson TP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):395-9, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The effect of variation in alpha 1-antitrypsin phenotype upon the incidence of respiratory illness in a working population. Cole RB, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):26P-27P, Nov 74**

Expression of lactate dehydrogenase phenotypes in intraspecific and interspecific matings of two species of Xenopus. Wall DA, et al. **Dev Biol 41(1):97-109, Nov 74**

Surface reorganization as initial inductive event in the differentiation of prothymocytes to thymocytes. Boyse EA, et al. **Fed Proc 34(1):24-7, Jan 75 (25 ref.)**

Expression of specific clones during B cell development. Klinman NR, et al. **Fed Proc 34(1):47-50, Jan 75 (28 ref.)**

Normal and altered phenotypic expression of immunoglobulin genes. Mage RG. **Fed Proc 34(1):40-6, Jan 75 (50 ref.)**

The extent of phenotypic expression of UV-induced str-r and str-d mutants in Escherichia coli B-r thy trp hcr. Rauko P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):102-6, 1974**

Phenotypic properties of R factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: R factors transferable only in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Chandler PM, et al. **Genet Res 23(3):251-7, Jun 74**

Phenotypic properties of R factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: R factors readily transferable between Pseudomonas and the Enterobacteriaceae. Chandler PM, et al. **Genet Res 23(3):239-50, Jun 74**

Footpad bristles: a convenient metric character in mice. Festing MF. **Genet Res 24(3):315-21, Dec 74**

Phenotypic characterization of R-factor tetracycline resistance determinants. Foster TJ, et al. **Genet Res 24(3):333-43, Dec 74**

Genetic regulation and pattern formation: a study of the yellow locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Nash WG, et al. **Genet Res 24(1):19-26, Aug 74**

Physiological genetics of melantoic tumours in Drosophila melanogaster. VIII. The role of choline in the expression of the tumor gene tu bw and of its suppressor, su-tu. Sparrow JC, et al. **Genet Res 24(2):215-27, Oct 74**

Mechanisms of chromosomal and gene inactivation in Drosophila. Baker WK. **Genetics 78(1):333-41, Sep 74**

An analysis of the mode of gene action affecting pupa weight in Tribolium castaneum. Goodwill R. **Genetics 79(2):219-29, Feb 75**

Expression of phenotypes in hybrid somatic cells derived from the nervous system. Minna JD, et al. **Genetics 79 Suppl:373-83, Jun 75**

Regulation of gene expression in mammalian cells. Tomkins GM. **Harvey Lect 68:37-65, 1974 (78 ref.)**

Isozymes and gene expression in different kinds of human blood cells. Beckman G, et al. **Hereditas 73(1):31-40, 1973**

Transfer of individuals as a means of investigating natural selection in operation. Halkka O, et al. **Hereditas 80(1):27-34, 1975**

Changes of zeste phenotype induced by autosomal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Kalisch WE, et al. **Hereditas 78(1):97-104, 1974**

A second look at some data on a cline. Manly BF. **Heredity (Lond) 34(3):423-6, Jun 75**

The relation of phenotype to habitat in an introduced colony of Cepaea nemoralis. Richards AV, et al. **Heredity (Lond) 34(1):128-31, Feb 75**

Phenotypic observations on modification of position-effect variegation in Drosophila melanogaster. Wargent JM, et al. **Heredity (Lond) 33(3):317-26, Dec 74**

Components of variation in a multifactorial character: a dermatoglyphic analysis. Roberts DF, et al. **Hum Biol 47(2):169-88, May 75**

Variants of soluble and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase in the Hawaiian, Nigerian and Swedish populations. Beckman G, et al. **Hum Hered 24(3):294-9, 1974**

Relationship between placental alkaline phosphatase phenotype and placental weight. Beckman G. **Hum Hered 24(3):291-3, 1974**

Pi phenotypes in Greeks. Fertakis A, et al. **Hum Hered 24(3):313-6, 1974**

Phenotypes of Gc and Tf in leprosy patients of Mali and Ethiopia. Goedde HW, et al. **Hum Hered 24(4):383-6, 1974**

The polymorphisms of red cell acid phosphatase, phosphoglucomutase, adenosine deaminase, and adenylate kinase in twins. Sorensen SA. **Hum Hered 24(3):236-46, 1974**

Serum haptoglobin type and liver cirrhosis. Hirayama C, et al. **Humangenetik 28(2):139-46, 19 Jun 75**

Esterase D polymorphism: high-voltage agarose-gel electrophoresis and distribution of phenotypes in different European populations. Köster B, et al. **Humangenetik 28(1):75-8, 28 May 75**

A contribution to the phenotype distribution of phosphoglucomutase in Czechoslovakia (the district of České Budějovice). Paloušová Z, et al. **Humangenetik 26(3):249-50, 1975**

Phenotypic distributions of red cell glutamate-pyruvate transaminase (E.C.2.6.1.2) isoenzymes in British and New York populations. Welch SG, et al. **Humangenetik 27(1):59-62, 1975**

Irregular phenotypic expression of ring chromosomes. Zdansky R, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):193-8, 1975**

The use of flow microbluorimetry in the analysis of the phenotype expression of mouse histocompatibility antigens. Campbell GL, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(3):719-24, Mar 75**

Expression of the neuron-specific protein, 14-3-2, and steroid sulfatase in neuroblastoma cell hybrids. McMorris FA, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(3):473-80, Dec 74**

Reproductive performance of male and female phenotypes in three sex chromosomal genotypes(XX, XY, YY) in the killifish, Oryzias latipes. Fineman R, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(3):349-54, Jun 75**

The use of a pocket-size, programmable calculator for phenotype tallying of a three-point cross. Adams JN, et al. **J Hered 66(1):39-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Ocular sites of gene expression in the Norway rat. Harkins RK, et al. **J Hered 65(5):273-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Clonal heterogeneity of the anti-erythrocyte autoantibody responses of NZB mice. De Heer DH, et al. **J Immunol 113(4):1184-9, Oct 74**

Phenotypic correction of low reagin production: a genetic defect in the SJL mouse. Gollapudi VS, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):906-7, Feb 75**

Subcellular representation of murine thymus-leukemia (TL) antigens in phenotypically TL+ and TL- cells. Smith SR, et al. **J Immunol 113(4):1098-106, Oct 74**

A rabbit with the allotypic phenotype: a1a2a3 b4b5b6. Strosberg AD, et al. **J Immunol 113(4):1313-8, Oct 74**

Plasticity of phenotypic characters of rabies-related viruses: spontaneous variation in the plaque morphology, virulence, and temperature-sensitivity characters of serially propagated Lagos bat and Mokola viruses. Clark HF, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(6):608-18, Dec 74**

Pleiotropic effects of the gene for retinoblastoma. Kitchin FD, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):244-6, Sep 74**

Trisomy 22. Two new cases and delineation of the phenotype. Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **J Med Genet 12(2):193-9, Jun 75**

The carrying angle in sex chromosome anomalies. Baughman FA Jr, et al. **JAMA 230(5):718-20, 4 Nov 74**

Antitrypsin phenotypes in St. Louis. Pierce JA, et al. **JAMA 231(6):609-12, 10 Feb 75**

Inbreeding coefficients in Arihara village, from pedigree study, phenotype and mating frequencies, and correlation method. Yamamoto M, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(3):217-27, Dec 74**

Letter: Phenotypic variation in alpha-L-iduronidase deficiency. Leisti J, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1344, 14 Jun 75**

Capacity of complement c3 phenotypes to bind on to mononuclear cells in man. Arvilommi H. **Nature 251(5477):740-1, 25 Oct 74**

A model for stably inherited environmentally induced changes in plants. Bussey H, et al. **Nature 251(5477):708-10, 25 Oct 74**

'Lesbian' phenotype of Drosophila melanogaster? Cook R. **Nature 254(5497):241-2, 20 Mar 75**

Origin of extragonadal teratomas and endodermal sinus tumours. Linder D, et al. **Nature 254(5501):597-8, 17 Apr 75**

Genetic relationships between brooding and brooded Actinia tenebrosa. Ottaway JR, et al. **Nature 255(5505):221-3, 15 May 75**

Expression of the dystrophia muscularis (dy) recessive gene in mice. Parsons R. **Nature 251(5476):621-2, 18 Oct 74**

Biochemical marker in dominantly inherited ectodermal malformation. Tenenhouse HS, et al. **Nature 251(5474):431-2, 4 Oct 74**

Murine sarcoma virus gene expression: transformants which express viral envelope glycoprotein in the absence of the major internal protein and infectious particles. Bilello JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3234-8, Aug 74**

Selective degradation of abnormal proteins in mammalian tissue culture cells. Capecchi MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4732-6, Dec 74**

A pleiotropic mutation affecting expression of polar development events in Caulobacter crescentus. Kurn N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3157-61, Aug 74**

Differentiation in erythroleukemic cells and their somatic hybrids. Orkin SH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):98-102, Jan 75**

Heritability of a gross motor balance task. Williams LR, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):109-12, Mar 73**

The phenotype and gene frequencies of polymorphic

haemoglobins of Nigerian goat breeds. Enyenihi UK. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):360-3, Nov 74

Phenotypic assortative mating among the Peruvian Cashinahua. Johnston FE. **Soc Biol** 17(1):37-42, Mar 70

Characteristics of the phenotype in oligophrenia caused by autosomal abnormalities. Biyumina MG, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1312-4, 15 Sep 74

Genetic correlations. Communication I. Pleiotropy and nonequilibrium. Ginzburg EK, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):170-6, 1 Dec 74

Some general characteristics of the organization of the genome and the phenotypic expression of mutations in Drosophila. Golubovskii MD. **Sov Genet** 6(5):666-78, 1 Jun 74 (37 ref.)

Epistasis of the microphthalmia gene over the fidget gene in mice. Konyukhov BV, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(1):52-8, Jul 73

Relationship between anomalies of phenotype and karyotype in human embryogenesis. Kuliev AM. **Sov Genet** 8(7):910-20, 15 Jul 74

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of functional indices of udder quarters in cows. Communication III. Phenotypic characteristics of the correlation of functional and morphological indices of the udder quarters in cows. Kushner KF, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(3):325-31, Sep 73

Phenotypical and genetic parameters of the functional indices of different quadrants of the udder in cows. Communication II. Phenotypical changes of the quadrants of the udder in cows. Kushner KF, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(2):194-9, Aug 73

Phenotypic and genetic functional parameters for quadrants of the udder in cows. I. Phenotypic variation in milk yield in quadrants of cow's udders. Kushner KF, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(1):47-51, Jul 73

XX-XO complex of sex chromosomes in a child with an unusual phenotype. Mikel'saar AV, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(2):250-5, Aug 73

Genetic analysis of multiple phenotypic changes in the mutant Salmonella typhimurium LT2, produced by a single treatment with nitrosoguanidine. Skavronskaya AG, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):265-6, 1 Dec 74

The nature of phenotypic reversions of deletion mutants with respect to thymidine-phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Sukhodolets VV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):262-4, 1 Dec 74

Stable linkage disequilibrium without epistasis in subdivided populations. Li WH, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):173-83, Oct 74

HL-A phenotyping in an Indonesian population. Abdulsalam M, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(2):80-4, Apr 75

Some observations on "Bombay" bloods, with comments on evidence for the existence of two different Oh phenotypes. Moores PP, et al. **Transfusion** 15(3):237-43, May-Jun 75

S--s--U-- phenotype in South African Negroes. Hoekstra A, et al. **Vox Sang** 29(3):214-6, 1975

Development of direct antiglobulin reaction accompanying alloimmunization in a patient with Rhd (D, category III) phenotype. Lalezari P, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(1):19-24, 1975

Unusual phenotype of a newborn with Turner's syndrome. Lichte KH, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):73-7, 1974

[Examination of phenotypes of Pi system] Halatová A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(3):111, Mar 75 (Cze)

[Identification of Pi system phenotypes and comparison of the methods for the detection of alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiencies] Martin JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 32(3):197-207, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rh nul phenotype] Habibi B. **Rev Fr Transfus** 17(2):159-74, Jun 74 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A rare phenotype in the adenosine deaminase polymorphism: evidence for the existence of a new allele] Radam G, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(3):347-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the occurrence of the silent allele Po in 10 German families (author's transl)] Brinkmann B, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(1):25-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of Y body in subjects with numerical heterochromosome aberrations or incompatibility of chromosomal and phenotype sex] Romer TE, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 23(6):569-74, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Alpha-1 antitrypsin level and phenotype Pi in healthy subjects and patients with asthma] Szczeklik A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(3):283-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sex chromatin, X chromosome aberration and mental deficiency in phenotypic boys] Goncerzewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(42):1777-9, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies on the occurence of PI system phenotypes in the population of Southern Poland (author's transl)] Opolska B. **Przegl Lek** 31(10):851-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Some genetic determinants and phenotype features in Klinefelter's syndrome at puberty] Krawczyński M. **Wiad Lek** 27(20):1783-91, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thalassemia phenotypes and their clinical polymorphism] Gar'kavtseva RF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):109-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of phenotype of the Gc system in blood stains] Tumanov AK, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 17(4):18-21, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phenotypic adaptations] Khlebovich VV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 36(1):11-25, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative studies on the composition of 15 phenotypes of Drosophila melanogaster Mg (adults and larvas) (author's transl)] Labrador MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):289-98, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**PHENOXYACETATES** see under GLYCOLATES

## PHENOXYBENZAMINE

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Reaction to phenoxybenzamine. Baylis PH. **Lancet** 2(7895):1514-5, 21 Dec 74

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Protection by phentolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart. Farah MB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(4):549-57, Dec 74

### BLOOD

Binding of phenoxybenzamine to rat platelets and platelet fractions. Berry DG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):176-84, Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The afterdischarge response as an indicator of central adrenergic mechanisms. Segal M. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(1):39-40, Mar 74

Effects of alpha- and beta-receptor blocking agents on catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine induced peroxidase and amylase secretion from guinea pig submandibular gland. Carlsöö B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):263-71, Oct 74

Phenoxybenzamine blockade of the enhancing effect of substance P on the twitch induced by transmural nerve stimulation in the guinea pig vas deferens. von Euler US, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):283-5, Oct 74

Effects of adrenergic stimulant and blocking drugs on the release and uptake of potassium by the liver. Castro-Travares J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):100-12, May 74

In vivo and in vitro potency of dibenamine and phenoxybenzamine: correlation with stability of the aziridinium ring. Rosen GM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):86-93, May 74

Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labelling in rat vas deferens. Canessa de Scarnati O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):298-305, 19 Sep 74

Effects of phenoxybenzamine and norepinephrine on transmitter release in the pulmonary artery of the rabbit. McCulloch MW, et al. **Blood Vessels** 12(2):122-23, 1975

The effects of propranolol and phenoxybenzamine on the decrease of glycogen content of rat liver due to surgical operation. Gafi JG, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(5):289-94, 1974

Some cross-protection experiments on the cholinergic receptor of frog ventricular strip. Baysal F, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1443-4, 15 Dec 74

Evaluation of regional adrenergic blockade of donor kidney in canine renal allotransplantation. Kapur BM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(8):1247-50, Aug 74

Neurochemical coding for feeding in sheep and steers. Simpson CW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):176-82, Jan 75

The effect of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and 6-hydroxydopamine on skin flap survival in rats. Wexler MR, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(2):83-6, Aug 75

Letter: Ischaemia times and phenoxybenzamine in human cadaver-kidney donors. Sterling WA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7898):108, 11 Jan 75

Temperature dependence of phenoxybenzamine effects and the adrenoceptor transformation hypothesis. Benfey BG. **Nature** 256(5520):745-7, 28 Aug 75

Drugs blocking the muscle-damaging effects of 5-HT and noradrenaline in aorta-ligatured rats. Engel WK, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):151-2, 13 Mar 75

Effects of phenoxybenzamine on the narcotic withdrawal syndrome in the rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(7):601-7, Jul 74

Effects of neurotransmitters and prostaglandins on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(5):720-6, Nov 74

Aminergic influences on intravenous cocaine self-administration by Rhesus monkeys. Wilson MC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74

Delayed pressor response to isoproterenol during alpha-adrenergic blockade. Slaven B, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(2):90-6, 1974

The effects of clozapine, thioridazine and phenoxybenzamine on the action of drugs stimulating the central catecholamine receptors. Maj J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(4):437-48, Jul-Aug 74

Adrenergic receptor blocking agents: effects on central noradrenaline and dopamine receptors and on motor activity. Andén NE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(2):91-103, 1974

Effect of non-opiate antagonists on stereospecific opiate receptor binding of tritiated naloxone. Charalampous KD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):615-22, Aug 74

Renal blood flow and function in the rabbit after surgical trauma. II. The role of constriction in the main renal artery and activation of the alpha-adrenergic receptors. Lyrdal F, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):142-50, 1975

Neurogenic control of cerebral blood flow in the baboon. Effects of alpha adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine on cerebral autoregulation and vasomotor reactivity to changes in PaCO2. Kawamura Y, et al. **Stroke** 5(6):747-58, Nov-Dec 74

Adrenergic mechanisms in the hindlimb circulation of baboons. Jacques DP, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):577-85, Apr 75

[The effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking on exocrine pancreatic secretion of dog stimulated by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin (CCK-PZ) (author's transl)] Dzieniszewski J, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(2):131-8, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Application of phenoxybenzamine in cardiopulmonary bypass] Sakauchi G, et al. **J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(3):149-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of several sympathetic agents on the bladder] Kitamura A, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):194-5, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Findings against adrenoreceptor transformation in the myocardium] Vedernikov IuP. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):46-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of drug therapy without volume replacement in experimental traumatic shock. Part I. Phenoxybenzamine and dopamine. Lahdensuu M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 64(1):62-6, 1975

Clinical appraisal of shock following acute myocardial infarction. Mir MA, et al. **Cardiology** 59(2):89-82, 1974

Comparative effectiveness of alpha-blockade and beta-stimulation in modifying experimental basilar arterial spasm. Smigiel MR Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(3):300-5, Sep 74

Treatment with phenoxybenzamine of upper urinary tract complications caused by intravesical obstruction. Stockamp K. **J Urol** 113(1):128-31, Jan 75

Effect of phenoxybenzamine on experimental cerebral arterial spasm in cats. Handa J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(2):71-4, Feb 75

Alpha-adrenolytic treatment of the congenital neuropathic bladder. Stockamp K, et al. **Urol Int** 30(1):33, 1975

Seondary bladder neck obstruction in patients with urethral valves: treatment with phenoxybenzamine. McGuire EJ, et al. **Urology** 5(6):756-8, Jun 75

[Therapeutic use of phenoxybenzamine during and after an open heart surgery under simple deep hypothermia] Hosoi Y, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(8):578-84, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phenoxybenzamine in cardiac surgery] Ota Y. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(6):495-501, Jun 74 (Jpn)

**PHENPROCOUMON** see under COUMARINS

**PHENTANYL** see **FENTANYL**

## PHENTERMINE

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Phentermine addiction and thyroxine abuse associated with hypothyroidism. Valenta LJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):569, May 75

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Lipidosis-like alterations in spinal cord and cerebellar cortex of rats treated with chlorphentermine or tricylic antidepressants. Lüllmann-Rauch R. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(3):237-49, 1974

Chlorphentermine-induced lipidosislike ultrastructural alterations in testicular Leydig and

Sertoli cells. Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):98-108, Feb 75**

Effects of chlorphentermine hydrochloride on the surface tension properties of the rat lung. Brody AR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):105P-106P, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Changes of renal function in rats treated with chlorphentermine. Mösinger EU. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R54, 1975**

Effects of prolonged administration of chlorphentermine on the rat lung. Smith P, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(4):273-87, 1974**

Chlorphentermine-induced lipidosislike ultrastructural alterations in lungs and adrenal glands of several species. Lüllmann Rauch R, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 30(3):408-21, Dec 74**

Chlophentermine-induced abnormalcytoplasmic inclusions in peripheral blood cells of rats and guinea pigs. Lüllmann-Rauch R. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):32-9, Apr 75**

Lipidosislike renal changes in rats treated with chlorphentermine or with tricyclic antidepressants. Lüllmann-Rauch B. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 18(1):51-60, 1975**

[Electroencephalography during administration of Avipron as an appetite depressant] Czarnecka E, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(3):245-8, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### METABOLISM

The identification of three new metabolic products of phentermine after liver microsomal incubation. Beckett AH, et al. **Xenobiotica 4(8):509-19, Aug 74**

## PHENTOLAMINE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Localisation of phaeochromocytoma. Simmonds JP, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74**

### ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of naphazoline and phenotolamine in some pharmaceutical preparations using sodium nitroprusside. Ismaiel SA, et al. **Pharmazie 29(8):544, Aug 74**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Mechanism of action of cerebro-ventricularly perfused phentolamine on carotid occlusion response in cats. II. Abraham GJ, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(11):1711-5, Nov 74**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Proceedings: Significance of regitine-GTT in pheochromocytoma] Nakano H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):528, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bronchial reactivity to inhaled histamine in asthmatic patients, before and after administration of atropine, phentolamine or disodium cromoglycate. Pegelow KO. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(5):385-84, Oct 74**

Studies on the mechanism of somatostatin action on insulin release in man. I. Effect of blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors. Efendić S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):516-23, Mar 75**

Dynamics of alpha-adrenergic inhibition of the adenyl cyclase-cyclic amp system in human adipose tissue. Grill V, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(4):283-7, Apr 75**

Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labelling in rat vas deferens. Canessa de Scarnati O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):298-305, 19 Sep 74**

Studies on the mechanism of the venoconstrictor activity of ergotamine on isolated canine saphenous veins. Müller-Schweinitzer E, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):183-90, 1974**

Proceedings: The effects of cinanserin and phentolamine applied by microiontophoresis in the spinal cord. Barasi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):237P, Jun 75**

Protection by phentolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart. Farah MB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):549-57, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The action of cinnarizine and of phentolamine on the noradrenaline-dependent calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle. Godfraind T. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):120P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The effect of some autonomic receptor agonists and antagonists on motor activity of the human ureter. Longrigg N. **Br J Surg 62(2):160-1, Feb 75**

Alpha-receptor stimulation by endogenous and exogenous norepinephrine and blockade by phentolamine in pial arteries of cats. Kuschinsky W, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):168-74, Aug 75**

Effect of adrenergic-blocking agents on plasma growth hormone. Response to L-5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) in man. Nakai Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):493-7, Dec 74**

The effect of dihydroergotoxin, phentolamine and pindolol on catecholamine-stimulated adenylcyclase in rat cerebral cortex. Markstein R, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):275-7, 15 Jul 75**

Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on growth hormone responses to physical exercise. Sutton J, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):428-9, Sep 74**

Influence of sympathomimetic drugs on the motility of bovine teat muscles. Peeters G, et al. **J Dairy Res 42(1):11-9, Feb 75**

Studies on the neurogenic short-term control of adrenomedullary hormone synthesis. Carlsson A, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(3):181-96, 1974**

Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(6):511-25, 1974**

Norepinephrine-induced insulin and substrate changes in normal man: incomplete reversal by phentolamine. Meguid MM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):365-9, Apr 75**

The effect of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and 6-hydroxydopamine on skin flap survival in rats. Wexler MR, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):83-6, Aug 75**

Effects of phentolamine on the SA node of the dog heart in situ. Chiba S, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(6):610-4, Nov 74**

Effects of phentolamine mesylate and propranolol hydrochloride on aspirin-induced gastric lesions and gastric secretions in the rat. Okabe S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):490-2, Jun 74**

Biphasic effect of the alpha-adrenolytic phentolamine on hormone-stimulated formation of cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate in isolated fat cells of rats. Stock K, et al. **Metabolism 24(3):277-86, Mar 75**

Aminergic influences on intravenous cocaine self-administration by Rhesus monkeys. Wilson MC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74**

Effects of phentolamine on the adrenergic-induced changes in arterial plasma potassium. Tavares JC. **Pharmacology 13(1):71-80, 1975**

Adrenergic receptor blocking agents: effects on central noradrenaline and dopamine receptors and on motor activity. Andén NE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(2):91-103, 1974**

The influence of phentolamine on the hyperglycaemic and lipolytic effects of ammonia in sheep. Wiechetek M, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):89-94, Apr 75**

Effect of hyperglycemia and adrenergic stimulation on growth hormone response during hypovolemic shock. Cerchio GM, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):327-41, 1974**

The effects of phentolamine on the nephridial apparatus of Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Schorr CG, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(2):211-5, Apr 75**

Effect of pretreatment with phentolamine on experimentally induced Euler-Liljestrand reflex Stepanek J, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(11):1051-6, Nov 74**

[Pharmacologically accelerated peritoneal dialysis in the rat (author's transl)] Synek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(20):632-4, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of L-DOPA, phentolamine, aminophylline and propranolol on growth hormone secretion in patients with normal anterior pituitary function and subjects with acromegaly] De la Fuente E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1325-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Contemporary problems of pharmacology in blood vessels of the eye] Morawiecki J. **Klin Oczna 45(5):409-16, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of dihydroergotoxin and phentolamine on the alpha--adrenoreceptors of the vessels of the kidney and intestines] Buianov VV. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):674-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of catecholamines on sodium transport in the skin of frogs] Kuz'min OB. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Preservation of ischemic myocardium. Forrester JS, et al. **Adv Cardiol 11(00):158-0, 1974**

Letter: Phentolamine and acute myocardial infarction. Madias JE, et al. **Am Heart J 89(3):405, Mar 75**

Letter: Phentolamine in acute myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):875, Dec 74**

Effects of phentolamine on coronary blood flow in patients with recent myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. **Br Heart J 37(6):647-51, Jun 75**

Phentolamine for vasodilator therapy in left ventricular failure complicating acute myocardial infarction. Haemodynamic study. Perret Ci, et al. **Br Heart J 37(6):640-6, Jun 75**

The longterm treatment of an asthmatic patient using phentolamine. Gross GN, et al. **Chest 68(4):397-401, Oct 74**

Experimental cerebral vasospasm. Part 2: effects of vasoactive drugs and sympathectomy on early and late spasm. Nagai H, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(4):420-8, Apr 75**

Comparative effectiveness of alpha-blockade and beta-stimulation in modifying experimental basilar arterial spasm. Smigiel MR Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(3):300-5, Sep 74**

[Phentolamine in the treatment of left heart failure in the acute stage of myocardial infarct. Hemodynamic study; preliminary results] Gardaz JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1588-9, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Treatment of hypertension using Regitin?] Bock KD. **Med Klin 69(34):1376, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Cardiopulmonary effects of phentolamine in the dog] Stepanek J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1587-8, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of phentolamine on indices of myocardial contractility in patients with recent myocardial infarct] Di Gaetano A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):439-44, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Combined action of anaprilin with quinidine and phentolamine in strophanthin arrhythmia] Gorodinskaia VIa, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):73-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

## PHENYL ETHERS

Photodecomposition of nitrofen. Nakagawa M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):849-53, Sep-Oct 74**

Photonucleophilic reactions of nitrofen. Nakagawa M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):930-3, Nov-Dec 74**

New potent diphenyl ether herbicides. Yih RY, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):592-3, May-Jun 75**

Application of the Wittig reaction to the synthesis of steroidal side chains. Possibility of 3beta-phenoxy formation as a secondary reaction. Schmit JP, et al. **J Org Chem 40(11):1586-8, 30 May 75**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparative bioavailability and effect studies on metoprolol administered as ordinary and slow-release tablets in single and multiple doses. Regårdh CG, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):45-58, 1975**

Antiamoebic action of etophamide in children. Biagi F, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):368-9, 1974**

### ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of metoprolol in plasma and urine by gas chromatography. Ervik M. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):136-44, 1975**

The detection and determination of residues of the herbicide nitrofen in vegetables. Kvalvåg J. **Analyst 99(1183):666-9, Oct 74**

Residue studies with silvex in apples. Leidy RB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):338-41, Mar 75**

Determination of residues from the herbicide 2,4-dichloro-1-(4-nitrophenoxy)-benzene in rice and wheat by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Adler IL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):551-3, May 75**

Collaborative study of the 2,4-dinitrophenyl ether multiresidue method for use in determining four carbamate pesticides. Holden ER. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):562-5, May 75**

### BLOOD

Determination of free and conjugated triclosan-1 in blood by electron capture gas liquid chromatography-2. Schulze J, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(7):215-8, Jul 75**

### METABOLISM

Tissue distribution of metoprolol-(3-h) in the mouse and the rat. Bodin NO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):116-24, 1975**

Pharmacokinetic studies of metoprolol-(3-h) in the rat and the dog. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):104-15, 1975**

The dealkylation of some rho-nitrophenylalkylethers and their alpha-deuterated analogues by rat liver microsomes. Al-Gailany KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):867-70, 15 Apr 75**

Residues of chlorophenoxy acid herbicides and their phenolic metabolites in tissues of sheep and cattle. Clark DE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):573-8, May-Jun 75**

Binding of some phenoxyalkanoic acids to bovine

serum albumin in vitro. Mason RW. **Pharmacology** 13(2):177-86, 1975

Percutaneous absorption and metabolism of Irgasan DP300 Black JG, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):33-47, Jan 75

The metabolism of the local anaesthetic fomocaine (1-morpholino-3-[p-phenoxymethylphenyl]propane) in the rat and dog after oral application. Oelschläger HA, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(5):309-23, May 75

[N-oxidation of isomeric fomocaines and the bioreduction of their N-oxides] Helia O, et al. **Cesk Farm** 23(8):308-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

[Experimental study of excretion in the bile of difezil and benosat (preparation G-526)] Zasosov BV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(3):306-11, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A survey of the pharmacological properties of metoprolol in animals and man. Ablad B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):7-23, 1975 (64 ref.)

Effects of metoprolol and propranolol on some metabolic responses to catecholamines in the anaesthetized dog. Ablad B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):85-95, 1975

Combined pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies of metoprolol in the cat and the dog. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):24-30, 1975

Influence of metoprolol and propranolol on hemodynamic effects induced by physical work and isoprenaline. Johnsson G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):69-75, 1975

Influence of metoprolol and propranolol on hemodynamic effects induced by adrenaline and physical work. Johnsson G. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):59-68, 1975

Combined pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynammc studies in man of the adrenergic beta1-receptor antagonist metoprolol. Johnsson G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):31-44, 1975

Disinfection of the skin with detergent preparations of Irgasan DP 300 and other antiseptics. Lilly HA, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5941):372-4, 16 Nov 74

Effect of 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy). N. N. methyl-3-phenylpropylamine on the depletion of brain serotonin by 4-chloroamphetamine. Fuller RW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):793-803, Jun 75

Effects of administration of hypolipidemic agent, 2,2""-11(1-methyl-4, 4-diphenylbutylidene) bis (p-phenyleneoxy)] bistriethylamine oxalate (SQ 10,591) upon cholesterol esterification by aorta, adrenal, and testes of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Morin RJ. **Lipids** 10(2):105-8, Feb 75

[Letter: Electrocardiographic changes observed with fenoxedil chlorhydrate] Gilles R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1433, 10 May 75 (Fre)

[Pharmacology of alkylated derivatives of paraaminophenylacetic phenylisopropylamide] Lapkin VA. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):680-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structure and antitubercular activity of some diphenyl esters] Vichkanova SA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):711-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship between the structure and certain pharmacological properties of the polymers of water-soluble phenylmethacrylamides] Mokhort NA, et al. **Farm Zh** (1):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

POISONING

The prevention by sulphydryl compounds of the toxicity in the cat of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its morpholinopropionyl ester. Loveless AH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):93-8, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypolipidemic effect of a new aryloxy compound, S-8527, in experimental animals. Suzuki K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(3):407-14, Jun 74

[Long-term administration of trimepranol in young men with labile borderline hypertension and its influence on plasma renin activity (author's transl)] Slabý A, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(4):107-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TOXICITY

Toxicological studies on metoprolol. Bodin NO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):96-103, 1975

The prenatal noxious effect of a blood cholesterin level lowering compound. Amels D, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol** 19(1):37-43, 1974

An experimental study on the toxicity of 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl-4'-nitrophenyl ether (CNP) (author's transl)] Nakao A. Fukuoka **Acta Med** 66(2):123-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

Metabolism of metoprolol-(3-h) in man, the dog and the rat. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):125-35, 1975

## PHENYLACETATES

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. Kinetics and T lymphocyte dependence of the primary and secondary in vitro immune responses to the hapten 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrophenylacetic acid presented on the carrier polymerised bacterial flagellin. Schlegel RA. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(Pt 3):471-89, Jun 74

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. T lymphocyte dependence and radioresistant helper activity in the primary and secondary adoptive transfer immune responses to the hapten 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrophenylacetic acid presented on the carrier polymerised bacterial flagellin. Schlegel RA. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(Pt 3):455-70, Jun 74

Blastomogenic activity of p-hydroxyphenyllactic acid in mice. Rauschenbach MO, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):577-85, Mar 75

The mechanism of the aminolysis of acetate esters. Satterthwait AC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(22):7018-31, 30 Oct 74

[Decomposition and stabilization drugs. IX. Effect of additives on stability of aminoalkylester (author's transl)] Nogami H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):1018-24, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vasculitis with alclofenac therapy. Billings RA, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5939):263-5, 2 Nov 74

[Embryotoxic effects of some aromatizers for food products] Zaitsev AN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (3):64-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Comparison of the activity of alclofenac and of acetylsalicylic acid in rheumatoid arthritis; a double blind study and cross permutation] Fostiropoulos G. **Therapie** 29(6):933-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and homovanillic acid in brain tissue from an autopsy material. Gottfries CG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(5):496-507, 1974

Simultaneous assay by mass fragmentography of vanillyl mandelic acid, homovanillic acid, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenethylene glycol in cerebrospinal fluid and urine. Gordon EK, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(1):32-40, Sep 74

The estimation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, homovanillic acid and homo-isovanillic acid in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection. Pearson JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):143-8, Jan 75

The simultaneous determination by selected ion monitoring of the levels of homovanillic, isohomovanillic, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acids in single biological samples. Narasimhachari N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(2):245-53, 23 Jul 75

Simultaneous mass fragmentographic determination of 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4 hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in brain tissue. Wiesel FA, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):319-26, 1974

Regional differences in homovanillic acid concentrations after acute and chronic administration of antipsychotic drugs. Bowers MG Jr, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):743-5, Sep 74

Simultaneous determination of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and homovanillic acid in milligram amounts of rat striatal tissue by gas-liquid chromatography. Watson E, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2167-78, 15 Dec 74

[Quantitative determination of phenylacetic acid in fermentation media by the gas-liquid chromatography method] Korchagin VB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(1):30-2, Jan 74 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of auxins in tomato shoots. Wightman F. **Biochem Soc Symp** (38):247-75, 1973

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Concentrations of monoamine metabolites in human lumbar and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 52(2):137-44, Aug 75

Visual averaged evoked responses (aer) and monoamine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid (csf). Gottfries CG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):135-42, 1974

Cerebrospinal homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in huntington's chorea. Mattsson B, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):245-59, 1974

CSF homovanillic acid: an index of dopaminergic activity. Curzon G. **Adv Neurol** 9:349-57, 1975

Acidic metabolites of dopamine and serotonin in cerebrospinal fluid. Sourkes TL. **Adv Neurol** 5:271-3, 1974

Bovine spastic paralysis: cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in normal and spastic calves. De Ley G, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):227-8, Feb 75

Biogenic amines in autistic and atypical children. Cerebrospinal fluid measures of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Cohen DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):845-53, Dec 74

Average evoked responses (AER) and homovanillic acid (HVA) in cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) in a psychotic patient with Addison's disease. Mattsson B, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 219(4):351-5, 1974

Cerebrospinal homovanillic acid and parkinsonism. Miachon S, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(4):303-8, Jul 74

Monoamine metabolites in lumbar CSF: the question of their origin in relation to clinical studies. Garelis E, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):1-8, 11 Oct 74 (46 ref.)

Cerebrospinal fluid homovanillic acid, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, lactic acid, and pH before and after probenecid in hepatic coma. Lal S, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 77(2):142-52, Dec 75

Gradients of biogenic amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid. Siever L, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(1):13-6, Jan 75

Parkinson's disease and amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid: implications for L-Dopa therapy. Korf J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(5-6):340-50, 1974

CSF monoamine metabolites in alcoholism: a comparative study with depression. Takahashi S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 28(4):347-54, 1974

Monoamine acid metabolites and cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in normal pressure hydrocephalus: preliminary results. Maira G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(2):123-8, Feb 75

Mass fragmentometric determination of homovanillic acid in lumbar cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenic patients during treatment with antipsychotic drugs. Sedvall G, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:75-80, 1974

Amines, anticonvulsants, and epilepsy. Chadwick D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):473-6, 1 Mar 75

Reduced cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and homovanillic acid in children with epilepsy. Shaywitz BA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(1):72-9, Jan 75

Extrapyramidal reactions and amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid during haloperidol and clozapine treatment of schizophrenic patients. Gerlach J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(4):341-50, 1975

Assessment of cerebrospinal fluid levels of dopamine metabolites by gas chromatography. Watson E, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 42(1):57-8, 30 Apr 75

Estimation of brain amine metabolism in affective illness: cerebrospinal fluid studies utilizing probenecid. Post RM, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):142-58, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. IV. The adherence properties of antibody-forming cell progenitors from primed and unprimed mice. Schlegel RA, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):94-9, Jul 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of homovanillic acid and vanillylmandelic acid with ion-exchange resin column. Shibuya H, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):623-4, 15 May 75

METABOLISM

Metoclopramide induces catalepsy and increases striatal homovanillic acid content in mice. Ahtee L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(5):429-32, Nov 74

Determination of nanogram amounts of homovanillic acid in the central nervous system with a rapid semiautomated fluorometric method. Westerink BH, et al. **Biochem Med** 12(2):106-15, Feb 75

The 4-o-methyl metabolites of catecholamines. Homo-iso-vanillic acid in rat urine and brain; urinary iso-vanyl compounds after intraperitoneal administration of dopamine and of dopamine precursors and derivatives. Mathieu P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(1):43-8, 1 Jan 75

Accumulation of 3H-homovanillic acid in rabbit brain and cerebrospinal fluid following intravenous

3H-L-dopa. Extein I, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):161-70, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of drugs on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homovanillic acid content. Ahtee L. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):460, Mar 75

Homovanillic acid: entry rate kinetics for transfer from plasma to cerebrospinal fluid. Prockop L, et al. Brain Res 80(3):435-42, 22 Nov 74

Post-mortal changes of dopamine and homovanillic acid levels in rat striatum as measured by mass fragmentography. Wiesel FA, et al. Brain Res 65(3):547-50, 18 Jan 74

Metabolism of p-(cyclopropylcarbonyl)phenylacetic acid (SQ 20,650). Species Differences. Lan SJ, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):171-9, May-June 75

Effect of oxotremorine on homovanillic acid concentration in the striatum of the rat. Nose T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):51-5, Jan 74

Effect of antipsychotic drugs on homovanillic acid levels in striatum and olfactory tubercle of the rat. Wiesel FA, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):364-7, Feb 75

Bacterial degradation of 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid and homoprotocatechuic acid. Sparnins VL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):159-67, Oct 74

Different sensitivity to drugs eliciting homovanillic acid increase in two strains of mice. Jori A, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):993-4, Dec 74

Increased concentration of homovanillic acid in the brains of infant rabbits after administration of haloperidol to their nursing mothers. Lundborg P, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):816-8, Oct 74

Effect of butaclamol and its enantiomers upon striatal homovanillic acid and adenyl cyclase of olfactory tubercle in rats. Lippmann W, et al. Life Sci 16(2):213-24, 15 Jan 75

A relation between drug concentrations in brain and striatal homovanillic acid levels in chlorpromazine treated rats. Sedvall G. Life Sci 16(7):1145-55, 1 Apr 75

Homovanillic acid concentration in rat brain: effect of a choline acetyltransferase inhibitor and comparison with cholinergic and dopaminergic agents. Haubrich DR, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(3):211-4, Mar 75

Increase of brain homovanillic acid level induced by metoclopramide. Mangoni A, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):333-5, May-Jun 75

On the effect of anorectic drugs on striatum homovanillic acid in rats. Jori A, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):175-8, Apr 74

Cannabinoid induced changes in mouse striatal homovanillic acid and dihydroxyphenylacetic acid: the effects of amphetamine and L-dopa. Osgood P, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):821-31, Dec 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Diclofenac sodium (GP 45840, Voltaren), a potent inhibitor of prostaglandin synthetase. Ku EC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):641-3, 1 Mar 75

Inhibitory effects of clonidine and BS 100-141 on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits. Pacha W, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):513-6, Apr75

[Anti-inflammatory action of N-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-o-aminophenylacetic acid, its sodium salt, N-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-anthranilic acid and its sodium salt. 1. On acute inflammation] Tsurumi K, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):299-318, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacology of alkylated derivatives of paraaminophenylacetic phenylisopropylamide] Lapkin VA. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):660-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### POISONING

Cycloplegics and mydriatics. Tolerance, habituation, and addiction to topical administration. Ostler HB. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):423-3, Jun 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in the treatment of Parkinsonism. Ericsson AD, et al. Adv Neurol 5:301-8, 1974

A double blind trial to assess the value of alclofenac compared with phenylbutazone in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Chamberlain MA, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):186-9, Apr 75

Long-term study of indomethacin and alclofenac in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Aylward M, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):7-9, 5 Apr 75

A double-blind, between-patient comparison of alclofenac ('Prinalgin') and indomethacin in the treatment of low back pain and sciatica. Jaffé G. Curr Med Res Opin 2(7):424-9, 1974

South African multicentre trial with Voltaren in osteo-arthritis of the knee. Joubert PH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1973-8, 28 Sep 74

A multicentre trial of Voltaren in the treatment of rheumatoid Arthritis. Meyers OL, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2013-7, 5 Oct 74

A multicentre trial of Voltaren in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Meyers OL, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2013-7, 5 Oct 74

[Effectiveness of Voltaren and Brufen in rheumatic diseases] Franović A. Reumatizam 22(3):101-3, 1975 (Cro)

[Clinical experiences with Voltaren a new nonsteroid antirheumatic agent] Ciccolunghi SN, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(4):66-70, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

### TOXICITY

[Some data on the toxic properties of derivatives of phenylethyl and cinnamic alcohol] Zaftsev AN, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):48-53, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Standards for the study of teratogenic and embryopathic action in dogs] Sanz F, et al. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):7-11, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### URINE

Urinary homovanillic acid, dopamine and norepinephrine excretion in patients with essential hypertension. Cuche JL, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):44306, 22 Feb 75

Gas chromatographic estimation of urinary homovanillic and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acids using capillary columns. Goodwin BL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):111-2, 30 Aug 74

A rapid and simple gas-liquid chromatographic procedure for homovanillic and vanillylmandelic acid in urine. Roginsky MS, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(3):261-4, 8 Nov 74

Specific gas chromatographic measurement of urinary 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid. Weg MW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):249-51, 10 Mar 75

Aromatic acid excretion in classical phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalaninemic variants. Koepp P, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):489-98, Nov 74

[Relationship of urinary phenylpyruvate and o-hydroxyphenylacetate or serum phenylalanine level in patients with phenylketonuria treated by diet] Zeinček E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):518-21, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Origin of homovanillic acid in the urine] Raese J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1088-93, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of radically unresectible neuroblastoma in the 1st 18 months of life. Importance of quantitative determination of dopamine, vanilmandelic and homovanillic acids] Zeder B, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):95-104, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A method for the determination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenylacetic acid (homovanillic acid) in urine by the in situ remission measurement after thin layer chromatographic separation (author's transl)] Knoll E, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):478-85, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Re-examination and improvement of urinary homovanilic acid determination] Sato T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):636, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Dopamine in essential arterial hypertension: excretion of its metabolite homovanillic acid] Chávez Lara B, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHENYLALANINE

Mono- and bideuterated L-phenylalanines. Faulstich H, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):615-7, Dec 74

Replacement of lysine by arginine, phenylalanine, and tryptophan in the reactive site of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz). Jering H, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):662-3, Oct 74

Conformational analysis of amino acids and peptides using specific isotope substitution. I. Conformation of L-phenylalanylglycine. Kainosho M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):425-32, 5 May 75

Calorimetric investigations of the helix-coil conversion of phenylalaninespecific transfer ribonucleic acid. Bode D, et al. Biophys Chem 1(3):214-21, Feb 74

Yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Molecular weight and interaction with tRNA Phe and phenylalanine. Fasiolo F, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):227-36, 16 Dec 74

Effect of polyamines of polyphenylalanine synthesis by Escherichia coli and rat-liver ribosomes. Igarashi K, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):495-502, 2 Oct 74

Induction of a new species of phenylalanine transfer RNA during lens cell differentiation. Ortwerth BJ, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(5):417-26, May 75

Thermal difference spectra of aromatic amino acids in water. Cooper A. FEBS Lett 48(1):101-4, 1 Nov 74

The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of sepharose-bound L-phenylalanine 4-nitroanilide. Jakubke HD, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):281-4, 1 Aug 74

A new approach to the study of the contribution of peptide carriers to antitumour activity: binding of the peptide moiety to human serum albumin. Szekerke M, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):160-3, 25 Aug 74

Proceedings: New aspects of tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and the urinary indole excretion in relation to phenylalanine content of semi-synthetic diets. Kochen W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218, Oct 74

Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. II. Phenylalanine. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2806-12, 14 May 75

Conformational change associated with the acylation of alpha-chymotrypsin by N-acetyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester. Fink AL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6087-9, 10 Oct 74

The use of 13C nuclear magnetic resonance of aromatic amino acid residues to determine the midpoint oxidation-reduction potential of each iron-sulfur cluster of Clostridium acidi-urici and Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxins. Packer EL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2062-72, 25 Mar 75

On the preparation of 1-[2, 3-H2] phenylalaine and 1-[2,3-H2]Tyrosine. Kirby GW, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (7):645-7, 1975

Reduced intake of phenylalanine and tyrosine as treatment of choroidal malignant melanoma. Edmund J, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):504-9, 1974

The influence of phenylalanine- and tyrosine-low diet on the growth and structure of transplantable malignant melanomas of the Syrian golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Jensen OA, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):510-6, 1974

Experiments of the origins of optical activity. Bonner WA, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):167-94, Jan-Apr 75

Isomeric phenylalanyl-tRNAs. Position of the aminoacyl moiety during protein biosynthesis. Hecht SM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4317-21, Nov 74

Stabilities of vanadyl complexes with methionine, phenylalanine, and threonine. Sekhon BS, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):336-8, Jul-Aug 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Hazards in indiscriminate use of sweeteners containing phenylalanine. Bhagavan NV. N Engl J Med 292(1):52-3, 2 Jan 75

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Incorporation of L-2,5-dihydrophenylalanine into cell proteins of Escherichia coli and sarcoma 180. Pine MJ. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):601-5, May 75

Selective labelling of the beta-subunit of L-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from E. coli with N-bromoacetyl-L-phenylalanyl-tRNA Phe. Bartmann P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):743-7, 23 Sep 74

Participation of initiation factor IF-3 in the binding of AcPhe-tRNA to the 30S ribosomal subunit. Bernal SD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1127-33, 8 Oct 74

An oligomeric hydroxyphenylalanine in malignant melanoma: a new type of melanogen. Gruhn WB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):704-9, 27 Nov 74

Coordinated changes in enzyme activities of phenylpropanoid metabolism during the growth of soybean cell suspension cultures. Ebel J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):417-24, 8 Oct 74

Proceedings: Para-Fluorophenylalanine (pFhe) and mitosis: inhibition and recovery of division in HeLa cells. Wheatley DN, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):178, Aug 74

Thermolabile analogue proteins and the entry of HeLa and CHO cells into division. Wheatley DN, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):431-6, Dec 74

Recovery of HeLa cells from inhibited entry into mitosis induced by p-fluorophenylalanine. Wheatley tdn, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(1):211-20, Apr 75

p-Nitrophenylalanine, p-azidophenylalanine, m-azidophenylalanine, and o-nitro-p-azido-phenylalanine as photoaffinity labels. Escher E, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):347-50, 15 Sep 74

Modification of the acetyl and nitro derivatives of carboxypeptidase A by N-bromoacetyl-N-methyl-L-phenylalanine. Hass GM, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):162-5, 15 Sep 74

Effects of beta-3-thienylalanine and phenylalanine on tumor cells in vitro. Misefari A, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):53-6, Jan-Jun 74

Stopped flow fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. An application to the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of tert-butyl-L-phenylalanine. Grimaldi JJ, et al.

J Am Chem Soc 97(2):273-6, 22 Jan 75
Anacystis nidulans mutants resistant to aromatic amino acid analogues. Phares W, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):943-8, Jun 75
Inhibition of carboxypeptidase Y by chloromethyl ketone derivatives of benzyloxycarbonyl-L-phenylalanine. Hayashi R, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1355-7, Dec 74
Conformational change associated with the acylation of alpha-chymotrypsin by N-acetyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester. Fink AL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6087-9, 10 Oct 74
Impaired regulation of aromatic amino acid synthesis in a mutant resistant to p-fluorophenylalanine. Barker C, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):337-43, Jun 74
Error accumulation and aging in human diploid cells. Ryan JM, et al. J Gerontol 29(6):616-21, Nov 74
Annelated thyroxine analogs. Cox MT, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1125-7, Oct 74
Pattern of organ distribution and elimination rates of 125-I-iodophenylalanine and 75-Se-selenomethionine in mice and dogs. Meinhold M, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):12-21, Jan-Mar 75
A novel 123I-labeling reagent. XIII. Synthesis and loading-dose effects of 123I-iodophenylalanine and 123I-5- and6-iodotryptophan. Lambrecht RM, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):863-7, Oct 74
Fluorescence reactions of fluorescamine with levodopa and its derivatives: fluorescence assay of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylalanine in levodopa dosage forms. Cheng LK, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):839-41, May 75
Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4. I. 5-Bromouracil mutagenesis. Johnston AW. Mutat Res 27(1):7-16, Jan 75
Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4. II. Nitrous acid mutagenesis. Johnston AW. Mutat Res 27(1):17-26, Jan 75
[Preparation of 4'-azido-2'-nitro-L-phenylalanine as label for amino acid transport systems in biological membranes (author's transl)] Fahrenholz F, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):469-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tert.-butyloxycarbonyl-l-iodophenylalanine 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl ester (author's transl)] Krail G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1497-8, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the physiology of growth and riboflavin overproduction of Eremothecium ashbyii. II. The influence of inhibitors (author's transl)] Straube G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(8):685-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Synthesis of 2,3,4-trihydroxy-L-phenylalanine from s-methyl-L-cysteine and pyrogallol by L-tyrosine phenol-lyase. Rapp P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):241-7, 5 May 75
Difference-derivative absorbance spectrophotometry as a technique to measure state changes of phenylalanine residues in proteins. Inoue Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):653-7, 27 Feb 75
Amino terminal residue heterogeneity of bovine and ovine growth hormones as revealed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lorenson MG, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):833-8, Apr 75
Effects of substitution of methionine, leucine, phenylalanine, or valine by their alpha-hydroxy analogs in the diet of rats. Chow KW, et al. J Nutr 105(3):372-8, Mar 75

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of deaminated metabolites of phenylalanine on desaturation of stearyl CoA by cell free preparations from developing rat brain. Shah SN, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):404-6, 1 Jan 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Prephenate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa is a regulated component of the channel-shuttle mechanism controlling tyrosine-phenylalanine synthesis. Stenmark-Cox S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):540-6, Apr 75
Biosynthesis of p-aminophenylalanine: part of a general scheme for the biosynthesis of chorismic acid derivatives. Dardenne GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):416-23, 13 Feb 75
Biosynthesis of phenylalanine, tyrosine, 3-(3-carbocyphenyl) alanine and 3-(3-carbocy-4-hydroxyphenyl) alanine in higher plants. Examples of the transformation possibilities for chorismic acid. Larsen PO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):397-408, 13 Feb 75
Separability of enzymes of the common aromatic biosynthetic pathway in Mycobacterium phlei. Yapo A, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1145-6, 1974
Impaired regulation of aromatic amino acid synthesis in a mutant resistant to p-fluorophenylalanine. Barker C, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):337-43, Jun 74
Initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis and the action of cytokinins in fenugreek cotyledons. Rijven AH. Nature 252(5480):257-9, 15 Nov 74

### BLOOD

Phenylalaninaemia. Differential diagnosis. Blaskovics ME, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):835-43, Nov 74
A novel method for the gas chromatographic determination of phenylalanine in serum. Grahl-Nielsen O, et al. Biochem Med 12(2):143-8, Feb 75
Serum amino acid concentrations during pregnancy of women heterozygous for phenylketonuria. Berry HK, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):102-8, 1975
Biochemical effects of induced phenylketonuria in rats. Poncet IB, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):88-101, 1975
Factors determining blood phenylalanine in the neonatal period. Burman D, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):325-31, 23 Jul 75
Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria in mental retardates in Hyderabad using Guthrie's test. Sharada D, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(4):331, Apr 74
Ultrastructural changes in rat optic nerve associated with hyperphenylalaninemia induced by para-chlorophenylalanine and phenylalanine. Avins L, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):178-88, Mar 75
Use of a formula based on whey protein concentrate in the feeding of an infant with hyperphenylalaninemia. Hambroeus L, et al. Nutr Metab 17(2):84-90, 1974
Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in liver biopsies from hyperphenylalaninemia heterozygotes: deviation from proportionality with gene dosage. Kaufman S, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):632-4, Aug 75
A relationship between the granulocyte phenylalanine content and the degree of disability in phenylketonuria. Andrews TM, et al. Q J Med 42(168):805-17, Oct 73
Maternal hyperphenylalaninemia induced experimentally: decreased incorporation of 14C-leucine into protein in the brain of the fetus. Takada G, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(2):173-9, Jun 74
[Pregnancy hyperphenylalanemia and its diagnostic importance (author's transl)] Hyánek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):515-8, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Relationship of urinary phenylpyruvate and o-hydroxyphenylacetate on serum phenylalanine level in patients with phenylketonuria treated by diet] Zelníček E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):518-21, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Differential diagnosis of hyperphenylalaninaemia (author's transl)] Cabalska B, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:91-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical importance of analysis of phenylalanine and tyrosine and their metabolites in infectious hepatitis] Shuvaleva EP, et al. Sov Med 0(7):151, Jul 74 (Rus)
[The problem of hyperphenylalaninemias (author's transl)] Sršeň S, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):612-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Incoproration of 3H-L-tryptophan by the hippecampus in hyperphenylalaninemic rats] Ramos de Castro A, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(6):529-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Evaluation of carbon-11 labelled phenylglycine and phenylalanine for pancreas scintigraphy. Vaalburg W, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):80-6, 31 Mar 75

### METABOLISM

Renal handling of aromatic amino acids, sugar, and standard glomerular markers in winter flounder. Williams WM, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1380-4, Dec 74
Kinetics of affinity labeling the L-tyrosine/L-phenylalanine transport system in Bacillus subtilis. D'Ambrosio SM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):754-60, Apr 75
The in vitro synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins, and polyphenylalanine by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed ribonucleic acid. Nolan JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):251-7, Jan 75
Letter: Dietary phenylalanine requirements in infants with hyperphenylalaninaemia. Mesmacque-Caby D, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):829-30, Oct 74
Effect of glucagon on phenylalanine metabolism and phenylalanine-degrading enzymes in the rat. Brand LM, et al. Biochem J 142(2):231-45, Aug 74
Distribution and metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine during tualraemia in the rat. Powanda MC, et al. Biochem J 144(1):173-6, Oct 74
Urinary metabolites of phenylalanine in the preweanling rat treated with p-chlorophenylalanine and phenylalanine. Rowe VD, et al. Biochem Med 12(2):123-36, Feb 75
L-phenylalanine interactions with structurally related substances at the intestinal mucosa. Wapnir RA, et al. Biochem Med 11(4):370-5, Dec 74
Inhibited initial rates of poly-uridylic acid-directed phenylalanine incorporation by free ribosomes from the liver of rats fed hepatocarcinogens. Kizer DE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1019-23, 1 May 75
Free and membrane-bound ribosomes. III. Analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of proteins from liver ribosomal subunits of rats with different dietary intakes of phenylalanine. Hanna N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):342-9, 20 Dec 74
Role of N-acetylamino acids in cerebral protein synthesis. I. Incorporation of radioactivity from labelled acetyl and aminoacyl moieties into protein. Roux H, et al. Brain Res 79(2):235-51, 18 Oct 74
Genetic mapping and complementation of aromatic mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Engel PP, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1695-700, Dec 74
Gas-liquid chromatography of phenylalanine metabolites in urine and sera of hyperphenylalaninemic and phenylketonuric patients. Kitagawa T. Clin Chem 20(12):1543-7, Dec 74
Gas-liquid chromatography of phenylalanine and its metabolites in serum and urine of various hyperphenylalaninemic subjects, their relatives, and controls. Kitagawa T, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):735-40, May 75
Detection of heterozygotes for phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalaninemia by gas-chromatographic analysis of aromatic acid excretion in urine. Koepp P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(3):215-21, 8 Feb 75
Intestinal transport of aromatic amino acids, glucose and electrolytes in a patient with phenylketonuria. Wapnir RA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):349-56, 20 Aug 74
Phenylketonuria and other phenylalaninaemias. Blaskovics ME. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(1):87-105, Mar 74 (24 ref.)
Glycolysis as an energy source for intestinal transport of amino acids: comparison between rat and guinea-pig. Luisier AL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):105-9, 1 May 75
Yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Stoichiometry of the phenylalanyl adenylate-enzyme complex and transfer of phenylalanine from this complex to tRNA-PHE. Fasiolo F, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):257-63, 1 Nov 74
On the use of affinity chromatography in demonstrating the transfer of thioester-bound D-phenylalanine from the light enzyme of gramicidin S synthetase to an acceptor site for this amino acid on the heavy enzyme. Pass L, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):607-11, 16 Sep 74
Intestinal absorption of some heterocyclic and aromatic amino acids from the ageing gut. Pénzes L, et al. Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):253-8, Nov 74
Protein synthesis with ribosomes from normal & malignant cervix uteri & a non-analogous aminoacyl-tRNA. Dube DK, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):95-6, Jun 74
Degradation of L-penylalanine by Rhizoctonia solani. Kalghatgi KK, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):116-8, Jun 74
Separation of phenylalanine transport events by using selective inhibitors, and identification of a specific uncoupler activity in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1053-61, Jun 75
Aromatic amino acid transport in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1045-52, Jun 75
Stereospecific exchange of a beta-methylene proton in phenylalanine preceding biosynthetic incorporation into gliotoxin. Johns N, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (4):383-6, 1975
Incorporation of [3-H]phenylalanine into corticotrophin by the posterior pituitary of the mouse in vitro. Thornton VF, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):455-6, Jun 75
Absence of repression in a phenylalanine auxotroph of Synechococcus cedrorum. Kaney AR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):370-2, Apr 75
Incorporation of amino acids into proteins in neuronal and neuropil fractions of rat cerebral cortex: presence of a rapidly labelling neuronal fraction. Rose SP, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1065-76, Nov 74
Transport in bacteriophage P22-infected Salmonella typhimurium. Khandekar PS, et al. J Virol 16(1):101-6, Jul 75
Amino acid esters of 2'-O-methyladenosing -peptide acceptors in the ribosome. The role of 2'-hydroxyl. Kukhanova MK, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):311-6, Nov 74
Production of L-phenylalanine by DL-phenylalanine hydroxamate-resistant Tyr- mutants of Bacillus subtilis. McEvoy JJ, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 4(3):191-5, 30 Oct 74
Phenylalanine metabolism in chronic renal failure. Letteri JM, et al. Nephron 13(5):365-71, 1974
Versatile properties of a nonsaturable, homogeneous transport system in Bacilus subtilis: genetic, kinetic,

and affinity labeling studies. Glover GI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):14-8, Mar 75**

A study of the biochemical differentiation of neurons and glia in the rat cerebral cortex. Sellinger OZ, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):331-47, 1973**

Pentagastrin increases phenylalanine and decreases histidine incorporation to proteins of rat stomach. Evans DC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):597-600, Mar 75**

The phenylalanine and tyrosine contnet of maternal and fetal body fluids from rabbits fed aspartame. Ranney RE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):339-46, May 75**

Determination of urinary aromatic acids by gas chromatography. Results from healthy infants and from patients with phenylketonuria. Völimin JA, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):402-4, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Induction effects in the mouse under the influence of polyanions] Hollatz R, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):126-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in the liver as a parameter for distinguishing various forms of hyperphenylalaninemias (author's transl)] Grimm U, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(1):17-21, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The metabolism of C14-labeled phenylalanine and tyrosine in malaria-infected Culex females (author's transl)] Maier WA, et al. **Z Parasitenkd 46(1):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Distribution of antienoplastic amino acid-related compounds in mice--study by whole body autoradiography of the frozen material] Naganuma M, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):849-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Incorporation of DL-phenylalanine into rat brain. Autoradiographic studies] Kozik M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 12(3):461-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical inhibition method for alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in human serum. O'Carroll D, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):564-72, Apr 75**

Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine and L-phenylalanine on deoxyribonucleic acid and protein content of developing rat cerebellum. Nordyke EL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2920-2, 15 Oct 74**

The effect of experimental hyperphenylalaninaemia on polyribosomes of the developing rat brain. Johnson D, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):93-4, 1975**

L-leucine and L-phenylalanine induced insulin release and the influence of D-glucose. Kinetic studies with the perfused rat pancreas. Landgraf R, et al. **Diabetologia 10(5):415-20, Oct 74**

Effects of beta-3-thienylalanine and phenylalanine on tumor cells in vitro. Misefari A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):53-6, Jan-Jun 74**

Mis-regulation of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase does not account for growth inhibition by phenylalanine in Agmenellum quadruplicatum. Jensen RA, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1124-32, Dec 74**

Inhibition of initiation of protein synthesis in mammalian tissue culture cells by L-1-tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone. Pong SS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):240-5, 10 Jan 75**

Kinetic analysis of phenylalanine-induced inhibition in the saturable influx of tyrosine, tryptophan, leucine and histidine into brain cortex slices from adult and 7-day-old rats. Vahvelainen ML, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):885-92, May 75**

Phenylalanine, brain phenethylamine and motor activity in the rat. Snodgrass SR. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):931-6, Dec 74**

Effect of phenylalanine and p-chlorophenylalanine administration on the development of rat brain 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase. Prohaska JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):566-71, Nov 74**

Inhibition of serum alkaline phosphatase activity by phenylalanine and cholic acid. Muto N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):25-32, May 75**

[Effect of phenylalanine and phenylpyruvic acid on glutamate-pyruvate transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase] Kamarýt J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(1):39-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Action of calcium and magnesium ions on the arylesterase activity of erythrocytes modified by L-phenylaline] Balette JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):743-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[On the effects of parachlorophenylalanin on nerve cells and paraganglionic cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat (author's transl)] Heym C, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):223-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Phenylketonuria: metabolic alterations induced by phenylalanine and phenylpyruvate. Patel MS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):183-8, Feb 75 (58 ref.)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy of depression by phenylalanine. Preliminary note. Fischer E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):132, Jan 75**

Effect of phenylalanine-enriched diet on growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Yanagi S, et al. **Gann 65(5):423-7, Oct 74**

Effect of a serotonin antagonist (PCPA) on the dumping syndrome in gastrectomized dogs. Bucholz RW, et al. **Surg Forum 24:414-6, 1973**

### URINE

Aromatic acid excretion in classical phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalaninemic variants. Koepp P, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):489-98, Nov 74**

**PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE** see under **AMMONIA-LYASES**

## PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE

A tyrosine-free medium for the selective growth of cells expressing phenylalanine hydroxylase activity. Haggerty DF, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):158-68, May 75**

### ANALYSIS

[Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in the livers of patients with phenylketonuria] Shaposhnikov AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):656-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of phenylalanine hydroxylase by p-chlorophenylalanine; dependence on cofactor structure. Ayling JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):360-6, 6 Nov 74**

In vivo inhibition of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase by p-chlorophenylalanine and Esculin. Experimental model of phenylketonuria. Valdivieso F, et al. **Biochem Med 12(1):72-8, Jan 75**

### BLOOD

Studies on the phenylalanine hydroxylase system in vivo. An in vivo assay based on the liberation of deuterium or tritium into the body water from ring-labeled L-phenylalanine. Milstien S, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4782-5, 25 Jun 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A pteridine adsorbent for affinity chromatography. Cotton RG. **FEBS Lett 44(3):290-2, 30 Aug 74**

### METABOLISM

Effect of glucagon on phenylalanine metabolism and phenylalanine-degrading enzymes in the rat. Brand LM, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):231-45, Aug 74**

The effect of population density on phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in rat-hepatoma cells in culture. Haggerty DF, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):16-23, Sep 74**

Phenylalanine hydroxylase from human kidney. Ayling JE, et al. **Enzyme 20(1):6-19, 1975**

Correlation of phenylalanine hydroxylase activity with cell density in cultured hepatoma cells. McClure D, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):31-9, Jan 75**

Correlation of phenylalanine hydroxylase activity with cell density in cultured hepatoma cells. McClure D, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):31-9, Jan 75**

p-Chlorphenylalanine effect on phenylalanine hydroxylase in hepatoma cells in culture. Miller MR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1132-40, 10 Feb 75**

Studies on the phenylalanine hydroxylase system in liver slices. Milstien S, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4777-81, 25 Jun 75**

Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in liver biopsies from hyperphenylalaninemia heterozygotes: deviation from proportionality with gene dosage. Kaufman S, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(8):632-4, Aug 75**

Control of liver and brain aromatic amino-acid metabolism by phenylalanine hydroxylase. Tourian A. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:211-9, 1973**

[Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in the liver as a parameter for distinguishing various forms of hyperphenylalaninemias (author's transl)] Grimm U, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(1):17-21, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Disorders of the liver phenylalanine hydroxylase system in viral hepatitis] Shaposhnikov AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):603-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of vitamin A on rat liver phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase tyrosine transaminase activity] Fedurov VV, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6):12-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PHENYLALANINE MUSTARD** see **MELPHALAN**

**PHENYLALANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE** see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

## PHENYLBUTAZONE

Rates of transfer of organic protolytic solutes between an aqueous and an organic phase. IV. Mass transfer in the presence of surfactants. Brodin A. **Acta Pharm Suec 12(1):41-64, 1975**

Proceedings: Stability of drugs in the presence of pharmaceutical colours. Baugh R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:68P-69P, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Particle size obtained on disintegration of phenylbutazone tablets and its relation to dissolution rate. Gillan JM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:76P-77P, Dec 74**

Effect of aging on physical properties of phenylbutazone tablets. Barrett D, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):335-7, Feb 75**

Diffusion layer effects on permeation of phenylbutazone through polydimethylsiloxane. Lovering EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1399-402, Sep 74**

Nonclassical phase transfer behavior of phenylbutazone. Stella VJ. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):706-8, Apr 75**

[Gas-chromatography of the oxidation products of butazolidine (author's transl)] Szabó AE, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(12):960-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Gastric ulcers induced by phenylbutazone in rats. Pathogenetic theory] Biliotti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):62-8, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Letter: Reactions of beta-dicarbonyl compounds containing an active methine or methylene group with diazonium salts] Pomazańska-Kolodziejska T. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):393-5, 1975 (Pol)**

[Phenylbutazone and its analogs. Synthesis, chemical and pharmaceutical properties] Santoro MI, et al. **Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 11(2):117-41, Jul-Dec 73 (148 ref.) (Por)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Fixed skin eruption caused by oxyphenbutazone with cross-reactivity to phenylbutazone. Pandhi RK, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):131, Jan 75**

Skin reactions caused by phenylbutazone. Immunologic studies. van Joost T, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):929-33, Dec 74**

Proceedings: A pharmacokinetic study of phenylbutazone-associated hypoplastic anaemia. Leyland MJ, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):142-3, Sep 74**

Acetanilide oxidation in phenylbutazone-associated hypoplastic anaemia. Cunningham JL, et al. **Br Med J 3(5926):313-7, 3 Aug 74**

Letter: Idiosyncrasy to phenothiazines in phenylbutazone-associated aplastic anaemia. Rapoport J, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):48, 5 Oct 74**

Agranulocytosis caused by Chinese herbal medicines. Dangers of medications containing aminopyrine and phenylbutazone. Ries CA, et al. **JAMA 231(4):352-5, 27 Jan 75**

Letter: Drug induced aplastic anaemia. Casey TP. **Lancet 2(7885):906-7, 12 Oct 74**

Phenylbutazone-induced sialadenitis. Garfunkel AA, et al. **Oral Surg 38(2):223-6, Aug 74**

Phenylbutazone and hepatitis. Fowler PD, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):71-5, May 75**

[Causes of gastrointestinal hemorrhage after administration of Butazolidin with special reference of thrombocyte function] Thiele G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):706-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Drug-induced allergic stomatitis based on 2 cases] Magas A. **Csas Stomatol 28(7):779-82, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of guanethidine-induced sympathectomy on the ulcerogenic effect of phenylbutazone in rats of different age] Kohút A, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(8):529-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Feprazone, a new anti-inflammatory agent. Studies of potency and gastrointestinal tolerance. Fletcher MR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):190-4, Apr 75**

Pharmacological properties of thiazolinobutazone (LAS 11871). II. Analgesic and antipyretic effects. Márquez M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1790-2, Nov 74**

Pharmacological properties of thiazolinobutazone (LAS 11871). I. Anti-inflammatory effects. Márquez M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1788-9, Nov 74**

The preparation and pharmacological selection of a

new anti-inflammatory agent, thiazolinobutazone. Moragues J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1785-6, Nov 74**

[Experiences with Perclusone in our hospital] Pekota J, et al. **Reumatizam 21(4):147-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Diffractometric study of pyrazinobutazone and related compounds] Toussaint J, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):383-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of Elarzone-Dausse, a new E.N.T. anti-inflammatory agent] Ammar-Khodja A. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):665-6 passim, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical trial of LD 4,644] Merlen JF, et al. **Phlebologie 27(1):107-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical experience with Perclusone in balneologic physical therapy of rheumatism] Frech EG, et al. **Med Welt 26(13):611-3, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic use of clofezone in rheumatic diseases] Vitaus M, et al. **Praxis 62(3):78-82, 16 Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of a new non-steroid anti-inflammatory agent in the treatment of inflammation of gynecological origin] Cianti F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):172-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Phenylprenazone in the obstetrical-gynecological practice] Polizzotti G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):177-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### BLOOD

Gas chromatographic and high resolution mass spectrometric determination of phenylbutazone in blood. Sabih K. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):252-5, Aug 74**

Correlation of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity of human lymphocyte cultures and plasma elimination rates for antipyrine and phenylbutazone. Kellermann G, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 3(1):47-50, Jan-Feb 75**

Simultaneous determination of phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone in plasma by high-speed liquid chromatography. Pound NJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):284-7, Feb 75**

Polygenic factors controlling drug response. Vesell ES. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):951-63, Sep 74 (36 ref.)**

### METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of phenylbutazone and oxyphenabutazone in the pig. Hvidberg EF, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(1):80-8, Jan 75**

Drug metabolism in normal children, lead-poisoned children, and normal adults. Alvares AP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):179-83, Feb 75**

The metabolic transformation of phenylbutazone in the alloxan diabetic rat. Dajani RM, et al. **Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):11-21, Mar 74**

GLC determination of gamma-hydroxyphenylbutazone in plasma. Midha KK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1751-4, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Elimination and distribution of phenylbutazone (PBZ) in rats with adjuvant-induced arthritis. Perrey KH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R70, 1975**

[Metabolic capacity of the liver for drugs in hepatobiliary patients] González Macías J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(2):123-30, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of therapeutic concentrations of phenylbutazone on granulocyte function. Solberg CO. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):100-2, Apr 75**

Effect of indomethacin and phenylbutazone-prednisone combination of gastric mucosa: gastroscopic and histological study. Lehtola J. **Ann Clin Res 7(1):37-41, Feb 75**

Biochemical criteria for the evaluation of drug efficiency on adjuvant arthritis and nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat: studies with phenylbutazone, L-Asparaginase, colchicine, lysine acetylsalicylate, and pyridinol carbamate. Sternberg M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):368-74, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The effects of ulcerogenic and ulcer-healing drugs on gastric mucus. Parke DV, et al. **Gut 16(5):396, May 75**

Inhibitory effect of phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone on DNA synthesis in normal human bone marrow cells in vitro. Dewse CD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):523-6, Jul 75**

6-Sulfanilamidoindazole arthritis: influence of alloxan diabetes, phenylbutazone and D-penicillamine on inflammatory size, sulfhydryl groups, diphenylamine reaction and enzymes of the serum. Hirschelmann R, et al. **Life Sci 16(5):769-80, 1 Mar 75**

Effects of phenylbutazone on the activities of cathepsin D, collagenolytic cathepsin and collagen peptidase in turpentine-induced granuloma. Stancikova M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):671-4, Oct 74**

Protein binding of indomethacin: binding of indomethacin to human plasma albumin and its displacement from binding by ibuprofen, phenylbutazone and salicylate, in vitro. Mason RW, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):12-9, 1974**

Influence of nonsteroidal antirheumatic drugs on collagen metabolism in rats with adjuvant-induced arthritis. Trnavská Z, et al. **Pharmacology 12(2):110-6, 1974**

Warfarin-phenylbutazone interaction in man: a long term multiple dose study. Schary WL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):663-72, Apr 75**

The effect of phenylbutazone, indomethacin and ibuprofen of lymphocyte stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin in vitro. Panayi GS, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):179-83, Nov 74**

[Letter: Uricosuric effects of phenylbutazone?] Mertz DP. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

A double blind trial to assess the value of alclofenac compared with phenylbutazone in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Chamberlain MA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):186-9, Apr 75**

Double-bind cross-over tiral of flurbiprofen and phenylbutazone in ankylosing spondylitis. Calin A, et al. **Br Med J 4(5943):496-9, 30 Nov 74**

Phenylbutazone and aspirin in osteoarthritis: a controlled study. **Curr Ther Res 17(5):444-51, May 75**

A double-blind comparison of phenylbutazone and aspirin in osteoarthritis. Scharff EU. **Curr Ther Res 16(12):1264-9, Dec 74**

Ibuprofen versus buffered phenylbutazone in the treatment of osteoarthritis: double-blind trial. Moxley TE, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):343-9, Aug 75**

Ketoprofen in the management of osteoarthrosis of the hip: comparison with phenylbutazone. Bresnihan FP, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):125-31, Aug 74**

A double-blind comparison of niflumic acid with phenylbutazone, oxyphenylbutazone and placebo in the treatment of osteoarthrosis. El-Mehairy MM, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):198-203, Nov 74**

[Comparative study of 804 CB and phenylbutazone. Double blind test of venous and arterial pathology] Beurey J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1432-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Evaluation of Elarzone-Dausse phlebology] Dortu J. **Phlebologie 27(3):381-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical experience with Perclusone in balneologic physical therapy of rheumatism] Frech EG, et al. **Med Welt 26(13):611-3, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Comparison of a vitamin-containing and a vitamin-free phenylbutazone preparation in chronic degenerative spinal and joint diseases] Bischoff HP. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(48):710-1, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Controlled clinical study of an association of cresotamide and d-propoxyphene phenylbutazonate in (Midalgyl) in urology] Borghi M, et al. **Minerva Urol 24(4):145-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Phenylbutazone and vitamin C] Dedichen HG. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(7):452-3, 10 Mar 75 (Nor)**

[Treatment of arthropic psoriasis] Moleres R, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):317-26, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

### TOXICITY

Renal and gastric lesions after phenylbutazone and indomethacin in the rat. Arnold L, et al. **Pathology 6(4):303-13, Oct 74**

## PHENYLBUTYRATES

[Introduction: Esfar (bucloxic acid, 804 CB)] Brunard M. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1359, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[A new nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agent: bucloxic acid (804 CB)] Krausz F, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1364-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Biological surveillance during a test of 804 CB in internal medicine. 120 observations] Gallais H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1442-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents: derivatives of 4-phenylbutyric and 4-phenyl-4-oxobutyric acid] Krausz F, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1360-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Metabolic and pharmacokinetic study of bucloxic acid. II. Pharmacokinetic study in the baboon. Chasseaud LF, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1390-7, Sep 74**

Metabolic and pharmacokinetic study of bucloxic acid. I. Isolation and identification of the main excretion products in animals and in man. Gros PM, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1385-90, Sep 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anacystis nidulans mutants resistant to aromatic amino acid analogues. Phares W, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):943-8, Jun 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of a new anti-inflammatory agent, bucloxic acid, in the treatment of chronic glomerular nephropathies. Lagrue G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1434-9, Sep 74**

[Comparative study of 804 CB and phenylbutazone. Double blind test of venous and arterial pathology] Beurey J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1432-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A new anti-inflammatory agent: calcium bucloxate in pediatrics] Debray H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1440-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Results of clinical trials of calcium bucloxate (804 CB) in rheumatology] de Sèze S, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1425-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical experimentation of calcium bucloxate (804 CB) in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1428-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pharmacologic properties of a new, nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agent, bucloxic acid (804 CB)] Navarro J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1368-78, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Action of a novel anti-inflammatory agent: 804 CB on Masugi type experimental glomerulonephritis] Vindel JA, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1378-84, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Calcium bucloxate: its use in ORL inflammatory pathology] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):153-5, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[The effects of Sinecod intravenously upon respiration and circulation in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Specht H, et al. **Praxis 63(45):1354-7, 12 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### TOXICITY

Toxicological studies of bucloxic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1398-413, Sep 74**

Study of possible mutagenicity of bucloxic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1422-5, Sep 74**

Study of possible teratogenicity of bucloxic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1413-22, Sep 74**

**PHENYLCARBAMIDES** see **PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS**

**PHENYLDICARBAUNDECABORANE** see under **BORON COMPOUNDS**

## PHENYLENEDIAMINES

Dinitramine: residues in and toxicity to freshwater fish. Olson LE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):437-9, May-Jun 75**

Proceedings: 2-Dimethylamino-4-(methyl-phenylamino)-phenol (DMPAP): structure, actions, biotransformation. Gaber H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R81, 1975**

[Influence of p-phenylenediamine on the serum level of creatine phosphokinase and lactate dehydrogenase in the rat] Mascrès C, et al. **Rev Can Biol 33(3):175-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Suppression of tumour growth in mice by a drug-antibody conjugate using a novel approach to linkage. Rowland GF, et al. **Nature 255(5508):487-8, 5 Jun 75**

### ANALYSIS

[Determination of M-phenylenediamine in aqueous media] Kazarinova NF, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):61-3, Nov 74 (Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Schistosoma mansoni and Biomphalaria glabrata: Ultrastructural localization of enzymes with diaminobenzidine in larvae and host digestive glands. Krupa PL. Exp Parasitol 37(2):147-56, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity tests of some hair colourants and constituents. Searle CE, et al. Nature 255(5508):506-7, 5 Jun 75

Interference of DPPD with hepatic drug metabolizing enzyme system. Gabriel L, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):127-34, Apr 74

Hair dyes are mutagenic: identification of a variety of mutagenic ingredients. Ames BN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2423-7, Jun 75

[Analysis of patients with positive results of patch tests with paraphenylendiamine] Frezer O. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Time course of protection by N'N'--diphenyl-p-phenylendiamine (DPPD) against carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicy. Torrielli MV, et al. Agents Actions 4(5):383-90, Dec 74

TOXICITY

[Changes in the muscle fiber induced by p-phenylenediamine in the rat] Mascrès C, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):193-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PHENYLEPHRINE

A study on eye drops containing phenylephrine. Ismaiel SA, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):59, Jan 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of mezaton electrophoresis and white turpentine baths on the functional state of the myocardium in patients with arterial hypotension] Tivikova OP. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):442-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Posterior subcapsular cataracts after topical corticosteroid therapy. Gasset AR, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1263-5, Dec 74

Severe myopia after pilocarpine in combination with phenylephrine eye drops. Birkenfeld-Tierie DA. Ophthalmologica 171(1):72-8, 1975

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacological effect and absorption of ethylphenylephrine in two different dosage forms. Hiraoka T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):500-4, Mar 74

[Effects of Etilefrin on clinico-chemical findings] Husmann F. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1687-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Positive inotropic effect of ethylephrine hydrochlorid (Effortil)] Limbourg P, et al. Z Kardiol 63(6):530-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Rapid spectrophotometric determination of phenylephrine hydrochloride in eye drops in presence of other drugs. Doulakas J. Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):66-8, 1975

[Clinical studies on the effects of Etilefrin on blood circulation] Sollberg G. Med Welt 26(9):399-402, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Vanadatometric determination of mezaton] Eremina ZI, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):40-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Mechanism of catecholamine antagonism in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs. Sadavongvivad C, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):97-100, Sep 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Reduced baroreceptor sensitivity in borderline hypertension. Takeshita A, et al. Circulation 51(4):738-42, Apr 75

[The mezaton test as a method of evaluating the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system] Kassil' GN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):349-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mezaton test for diurnal fluctuations of the histamin- and serotoninergic systems in autonomic-vascular disorders] Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1316-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Relationship between cyclic AMP metabolism and inotropic response of perfused rat hearts to phenylephrine and other adrenergic amines. Osnes J, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:415-33, 1975

Effect of adrenergic agents on alpha-amylase release and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid tissue slices. Butcher FR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):82-94, 5 May 75

Studies on the positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine: a comparison with isoprenaline. Ledda F, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):83-90, May 75

Concurrent measurement of left ventricular dPdtmax, isometric contractile force and cardiac loading in the intact monkey. Randall DC. Cardiology 59(5):304-18, 1974

The mean circulatory pressure, reproducibility of its measurements and the effect of phenylephrine with a note on the effect of pentobarbital. Hirakawa S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):403-9, Apr 75

Adrenergic receptors in rat liver. II. Effects of phenylephrine, isoproterenol and adrenergic blocking agents on gluconeogenesis in perfused liver. Hagino Y, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):373-81, Jun 74

Beta-adrenolytic, antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic effects of phenylephrine. Reinhardt D, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(3):245-61, 1974

Alpha-adrenergic stimulants, prostaglandins and catecholamine release from the adrenal gland in vitro. Boonyaviroj P, et al. Prostaglandins 10(1):109-16, Jul 75

[Effects of neosynephrine on hemodynamic modifications induced by levomepromazine in the dog in the horizontal and vertical position] Boismare F, et al. Therapie 29(6):899-906, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical studies on the effects of Etilefrin on blood circulation] Sollberg G. Med Welt 26(9):399-402, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Effect of mezaton and izadrin introduced into the third ventricle of the brain on the blood pressure and cardiac contractile frequency] Urmonene AV. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):683-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Findings against adrenoreceptor transformation in the myocardium] Vedernikov IuP. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):46-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacologic reversal of Horner's syndrome following stellate ganglion block. Winnie AP, et al. Anesthesiology 41(6):615-7, Dec 74

Phenylephrine (Neo-synephrine) terminated ventricular tachycardia. Waxman MB, et al. Circulation 50(4):656-64, Oct 74

Double-blind comparison of metizoline hydrochloride (Elisyl) and phenylephrine in allergic and vasomotor rhinitis. Zumpft CW. Curr Ther Res 17(1):40-6, Jan 75

[Postural hypotension induced by neuroleptics: Rheographic study of the effects of corrective agents: Neosynephrine, dihydroergotamine, and heptaminol hydrochloride] Boismare F, et al. Therapie 29(3):421-34, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHENYLETHYLAMINES see PHENETHYLAMINES

PHENYLETHYLMALONAMIDE see under MALONATES

## PHENYLHYDRAZINES

Active-sitve titration of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase with phenylhydrazine. Buffoni F, et al. Biochem J 145(2):369-72, Feb 75

Chemical modification of nucleic acids: II. Reaction of calf thymus DNA with hydrazine and 2,4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazine. Tsai KH, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):353-66, 1974

[The effect of benzene on reparative regeneration of erythropoiesis and elaboration of erythropoietin] Frash VN. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):28-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. IV. Thrombocytosis with absolute megathrombocytosis in phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic anemia in rabbits. Freedman ML, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):335-40, 30 Apr 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Separation of alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin A by acetylphenylhydrazine. Rachmilewitz EA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):402-7, 18 Dec 74

Inhibition and amplification of the radiation-induced degradation of DNA in Escherichia coli. Myers DK. Can J Microbiol 21(1):27-33, Jan 75

Synthesis of 6-(phenylhydrazino)uracils and their inhibition of a replication-specific deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. Wright GE, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1277-82, Dec 74

In vitro cytotoxic effect of some saccharide phenylhydrazone derivatives. Fuska J, et al. Neoplasma 21(5):561-8, 1974

METABOLISM

The binding of (14C)phenethylhydrazine to rat liver monoamine oxidase. Collins GG, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):703-6, 15 Mar 75

The demonstration of ferrihemochrome intermediates in heinz body formation following the reduction of oxyhemoglobin A by acetylphenylhydrazone. Peisach J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):404-18, 26 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bone marrow abnormalities after phenylhydrazine induced hemolysis in rabbits. Säterborg NE. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):345-56, Aug 74

Hematopoiesis in the embryonic mouse spleen. II. Alterations after phenylhydrazine administration to the mothers. Djaldetti M, et al. Anat Rec 182(1):123-36, May 75

Pharmacological and biochemical actions of the hemolytic agents acetylphenylhydrazine and phenylhydrazine on monoamine oxidase in the rat. Symes AL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2045-56, 15 Jul 74

Inhibition of Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase III by phenylhydrazinopyrimidines. Demonstration of a drug-induced deoxyribonucleic acid-enzyme complex. Clements JE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):522-6, 25 Jan 75

The generation of O2-by the interaction of the hemolytic agent, phenylhydrazine, with human hemoglobin. Goldberg B, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2401-3, 25 Mar 75

Mechanism of induction of haemolytic anaemia by phenylhydrazine. Itano HA, et al. Nature 256(5519):665-7, 21 Aug 75

Proceedings: Degradation of cytochrome P-450 by phenylhydrazine. Jonen HG, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R74, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Results of treatment the ankylosing spondilitis and osteoarthritis with eumotol (author's transl)] Fellmann N, et al. Praxis 63(25):786-90, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Sex dependent toxicity of four chemicals. Toth B, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):577-80, Mar 75

PHENYLISOPROPYLADENOSINE see under ADENOSINE

## PHENYLKETONURIA

Phenylketonuria. Justice P, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1303-5, Aug 75

Microcephaly and mental retardation in offspring of a mother with phenylketonuria. Stevenson R. Birth Defects 7(1):244-5, Feb 71

Editorial: Embryopathy and phenylketonuria in pregnancy. Med J Aust 2(2):34, 13 Jul 74

Phenylketonuria Hudson FP. Nurs Times 71(18):687-9, 1 May 75

Phenylketonuria. Early diagnosis and treatment. Cabalska B. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:203-6, 1975

Control of liver and brain aromatic amino-acid metabolism by phenylalanine hydroxylase. Tourian A. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:211-9, 1973

[Mother with phenylketonuria and foetal development] Blehová B. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):157-8, Mar75 (Cze)

[2 cases of phenylketonuria] Clavier M, et al. Can Med 15(11):731-4, 30 Oct 74 (Fre)

BLOOD

A relationship between the granulocyte phenylalanine content and the degree of disability in phenylketonuria. Andrews TM, et al. Q J Med 42(168):805-17, Oct 73

[The problem of hyperphenylalaninemias (author's

transl)] Sršeň S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):612-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

Cerebrospinal fluid cholesterols and phospholipids in phenylketonuria. Pedersen HE.
**Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):599-610, 1974**

Identification of 5-hydroxytryptophan by dansylation in the cerebrospinal fluid of children with phenylketonuria. Neuhoff V, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):891-4, Jul 74**

Microanalysis with 14-C-dansyl chloride of amino acids and amines in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with phenylketonuria. II. Determination of 5-hydroxyindole derivatives after loading with L-phenylalanine. Behbehani AW, et al.
**Neuropaediatrie 5(3):258-70, Aug 74**

Microanalysis with 14-C-dansyl chloride of amino acids and amines in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with phenylketonuria. III. Analysis of amino acids after loading with L-phenylalanine. Quentin CD, et al. **Neuropaediatrie 5(3):271-8, Aug 74**

**CLASSIFICATION**

Letter: A variant of phenylketonuria. Smith I, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):328-9, 8 Feb 75**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Neurological abnormalities in phenylketonuria. Pedersen HE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):589-98, 1974**

Cranial growth retardation from maternal phenylketonuria. Houston CS, et al.
**Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):33-7, Sep 74**

Macular anetoderma, secondary to lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, acanthosis nigricans and apocrine hydrocystoma in a man with phenylketonuria. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):256-8, Jun 71**

Maternal phenylketonuria: a family with seven mentally retarded siblings. Angeli E, et al.
**Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):800-7, Dec 74**

New variant of phenylketonuria with progressive neurological illness unresponsive to phenylalanine restriction. Smith I, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1108-11, 17 May 75**

Hypophosphatasia with phenylketonuria. Blaskovics ME, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):265-73, 1974**

[Maternal hyperphenylalaninemia and intrauterine damage to the CNS] Nevšímalová S, et al.
**Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):301-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Biochemical causes of mental retardation in phenylketonuria] Mrskoš A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(1):37-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Phenylketonuria: contribution of clinical psychology to the overall comprehension of the disease] Rapoport D, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 23(2):111-27, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al. **Dermatologica 148(6):382-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al.
**Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):120-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Variants of somatic manifestations of phenylketonuria] Bulakhova LA. **Vrach Delo 0(7):106-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Phenylalaninaemia. Differential diagnosis. Blaskovics ME, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(11):835-43, Nov 74**

Detection of heterozygotes for phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalaninemia by gas-chromatographic analysis of aromatic acid excretion in urine. Koepp P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(3):215-21, 8 Feb 75**

An artifact in the gas chromatographic analysis of urinary organic acids from phenylketonuric children: decarboxylation of the phenylpyruvic acid during extraction. Thompson RM, et al.
**Clin Chim Acta 61(3):367-74, 20 Jun 75**

The Guthrie test for phenylketonuria and allied diseases in Scotland 1965-1973. Stevenson JS, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb) 32(6):245-9, Nov 74**

Nine years of PKU screening in Pennsylvania. Wainer SC, et al. **Health Lab Sci 11(4):306-11, Oct 74**

Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria in mental retardates in Hyderabad using Guthrie's test. Sharada D, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(4):331, Apr 74**

Screening for PKU of preschool children and newborn infants in Hyderabad. Sharada D, et al.
**Indian Pediatr 11(8):573-5, Aug 74**

Admissions of phenylketonuric patients to residential institutions before and after screening programs of the newborn infant. MacCready RA. **J Pediatr 85(3):383-5, Sep 74**

Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria. Komrower GM. **Lancet 1(7902):328, 8 Feb 75**

A comparison of effectiveness of screening for phenylketonuria in the United States, United Kingdom and Ireland. Starfield B, et al.
**N Engl J Med 293(3):118-21, 17 Jul 75**

PKU and beyond: when do costs exceed benefits? Scriver CR. **Pediatrics 54(5):616-9, Nov 74**

Survey of departments of health about PKU screening programs. Steiner KC, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(1):52-4, Jan-Feb 75**

The use of Guthrie's test to detect phenylketonuria in a population of mentally retarded individuals. Krasnopol'skaya KD, et al. **Sov Genet 8(4):526-33, 15 May 74**

Free amino acid levels in amniotic fluid of fetuses affected with Lowe's syndrome or Phenylketonuria. Tada K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(2):169-71, Jun 74**

Determination of urinary aromatic acids by gas chromatography. Results from healthy infants and from patients with phenylketonuria. Völlmin JA, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):402-4, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Development of children diagnosed at the maternity hospital using Guthrie's method in comparison with children diagnosed later and children untreated] Blehová B, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(8):451-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Prognosis of phenylketonuria] Lenz W.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):148, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Results of a nine-year phenylketonuria (PKU) screening (author's transl)] Menne F.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 117(2):63-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Two pedigrees of atypical phenylketonuria. Takashima H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):63, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Differential diagnosis of hyperphenylalaninaemia (author's transl)] Cabalska B, et al.
**Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:91-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

Results of the examination of newborn infants for phenylketonuria and histidinemia in Moscow. Chicherin LP, et al. **Pediatriia (5):40-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Early diagnosis of phenylketonuria, homocystinuria and maple syrup urine disease in the GDR with the aid of Gatri's microbiological inhibitor test] Makhili G, et al. **Pediatriia (12):27-30, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Early diagnosis and the first clinical signs of phenylketonuria] Bulakhova LA.
**Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):5-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

**DIET THERAPY**

Natural history of phenylketonuria and influence of early treatment. Smith I, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):540-4, 7 Sep 74**

[Relationship of urinary phenylpyruvate and o-hydroxyphenylacetate on serum phenylalanine level in patients with phenylketonuria treated by diet] Zelníček E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):518-21, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of early started dietetic treatment on the bioelectric brain activity in children with phenylketonuria] Kosiacz-Folga A, et al.
**Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):815-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**DRUG THERAPY**

Prospects for a pharmacological treatment of phenylketonuria. Brambilla F, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(5):257-60, May75**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

In vivo inhibition of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase by p-chlorophenylalanine and Esculin. Experimental model of phenylketonuria. Valdivieso F, et al. **Biochem Med 12(1):72-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Potential variants of phenylketonuria. Taylor D, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1378, 21 Jun 75**

[Phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in the livers of patients with phenylketonuria] Shvposhnikov AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):656-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Letter: A new molecular defect in phenylketonuria. Bartholome K. **Lancet 2(7896):1580, 28 Dec 74**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

The problem of maternal phenylketonuria. Pitt D, et al. **Aust Paediatr J 10(6):337-42, Dec 74**

Evaluation of chemical tests for heterozygosity by comparison of expected and observed numbers of heterozygotes among unaffected relatives of phenylketonurics. Brown ES. **Clin Chim Acta 62(1):173-5, 9 Jul 75**

A linkage study of phenylketonuria. Berg K, et al.
**Clin Genet 6(2):147-52, 1974**

Anthropological significance of phenylketonuria. Saugstad LF. **Clin Genet 7(1):52-61, Jan 75**

Genetic divergence in relatives of PKU's: low IQ correlation among normal siblings. Fuller RN, et al.
**Dev Psychobiol 7(4):323-30, Jul 74**

Classic phenylketonuria: diagnosis through heterozygote detection. Griffin RF, et al.
**J Pediatr 86(4):512-7, Apr 75**

The two families of phenylketonuria and their genetico-biochemical studies. Iuchi I, et al.
**Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):62-3, Jun 74**

Consanguineous marriages in families suffering from phenylketonuria. Blyumina MG. **Sov Genet 9(1):112-4, 15 Nov 74**

Frequency and phenotypic manifestations of schizophrenia in the parents of patients with phenylketonuria. Kuznetsova LI. **Sov Genet 8(4):554-5, 15 May 74**

[Pregnancy hyperphenylalanemia and its diagnostic importance (author's transl)] Hyánek J, et al.
**Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):515-8, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Mother with phenylketonuria and foetal development] Blehová B. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):157-8, Mar75 (Cze)**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Studies on immunoglobulins in healthy children in various stages of development and in the chosen illnesses. Siwińska-Gołębiowska H.
**Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:207-14, 1975**

**METABOLISM**

Phenylketonuria: metabolic alterations induced by phenylalanine and phenylpyruvate. Patel MS, et al.
**Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):183-8, Feb 75 (58 ref.)**

Glycolysis in the brain and liver of rats with experimentally induced phenylketonuria. Gimenez C, et al. **Biochem Med 11(1):81-6, Sep 74**

Biochemical effects of induced phenylketonuria in rats. Poncet IB, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):88-101, 1975**

Gas-liquid chromatography of phenylalanine metabolites in urine and sera of hyperphenylalaninemic and phenylketonuric patients. Kitagawa T. **Clin Chem 20(12):1543-7, Dec 74**

Gas-liquid chromatography of phenylalanine and its metabolites in serum and urine of various hyperphenylalaninemic subjects, their relatives, and controls. Kitagawa T, et al. **Clin Chem 21(6):735-40, May 75**

Intestinal transport of aromatic amino acids, glucose and electrolytes in a patient with phenylketonuria. Wapnir RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):349-56, 20 Aug 74**

Phenylketonuria and other phenylalaninaemias. Blaskovics ME. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(1):87-105, Mar 74 (24 ref.)**

Proceedings: New aspects of tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and the urinary indole excretion in relation to phenylalanine content of semi-synthetic diets. Kochen W, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218, Oct 74**

Impairment of hepatic pyruvate metabolism in phenylketonuria. Sutnick M, et al. **Life Sci 15(11):1945-53, 1 Dec 74**

[Studies on tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuric patients] Kochen W, et al.
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(1):1-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and in vitamin B6 dependent cramps] Kochen W, et al.
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):180, Apr 72(Ger)**

[Investigations on the behaviour of tryptophan in children with phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Bożkowa K, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:21-9, 1973 (Pol)**

[Total and individual phospholipids in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in phenylketonuria] Bulakhova LA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):617-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phospholipid metabolism in phenylketonuria] Bulakhova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):92-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

**OCCURRENCE**

Frequency of phenylketonuria in Norway. Saugstad LF. **Clin Genet 7(1):40-51, Jan 75**

Letter: PKU testing in Australia. Pitt D, et al.
**Med J Aust 2(5):177, 3 Aug 74**

[Regional center for the screening of phenylketonuria. Results from the 11-1-72 to 12-31-74] Dhondt JL, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):390-1, Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Genetic problems in medicine from the social viewpoint] Knapp A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1062-6, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes in rat optic nerve associated with hyperphenylalaninemia induced by para-chlorophenylalanine and phenylalanine. Avins L, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):178-88, Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An abnormality in sebaceous function in phenylketonuria. Burton JL, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):19-20, 4 Jan 75

Thermoregulation of phenylketonuric children. Biatteis CM, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):809-14, Sep 74

p-Chloroamphetamine: evidence against a serotonin mediated learning deficit in PKU. Schaefer GJ, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):783-9, Nov-Dec 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Opinions of Mississippi pediatricians, obstetricians and gynecologists relative to PKU screening and diet. Steiner KC, et al. J Miss State Med Assoc 14(12):530-2, Dec 73

THERAPY

Phenylketonuria: report of two untreated cases with biochemical study of homozygote and heterozygote. Mekanandha V, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(5):275-82, May 75

[Development of diets for phenylketonuria patients that include the new protein-free products] Ladodo KS, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):25-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Variability of creatinine excretion of normal, phenylketonuric and galactosemic children, and children treated with anticonvulsant drugs. Lewis JS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):310-5, Apr 75

Quantitative studies on the urinary excretion of unconjugated aromatic acids in phenylketonuria. Chalmers RA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):281-94, 30 Sep 74

Phenylpropionic acid in the urine of patients with phenylketonuria and normals. Pollitt RJ. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):317-22, 30 Sep 74

/ omatic acid excretion in classical phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalaninemic variants. Koepp P, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):489-98, Nov 74

**PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE** see under SULFONES

## PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE

Release of a water-soluble drug from a wax matrix timed-release tablet. Goodhart FW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1748-51, Nov 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Objective rhinomanometric clinical testing of an antihistamine (clemastine) combined with adrenergic substance (phenylpropanolamine). Aschan G, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):577-80, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Sinutab. Terry R, et al. Med J Aust 1(24):763, 14 Jun 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Trialkylsily moieties as potential pharmacokinetic modifying groups for aminoalchohols. Beckett AH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):588-93, Aug 75

Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of false transmitter candidates and amphetamine on cerebellar Purkinje cells. Kostopoulos GK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):408-12, Jun 75

[Pharmacological effects of 2-(4-benzyl-piperidino)-1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-propa (ifenprodil), with special reference to its effects on isolated arteries] Mizusawa H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):785-99, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Metabolic N- and alpha-C-oxidation of norephedrine by rabbit liver microsomal fractions and synthesis of the metabolic pdocuts. Beckett AH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):945-51, Dec 74

POISONING

Ornade and anticholinergic toxicity: hypertension, hallucinations, and arrhythmias. Rumack BH, et al. Clin Toxicol 7(6):573-81, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of children with perennial rhinitis with brompheniraminemaleate and phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride (lunerin mite) Kjellman M. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(1):48-57, Apr 75

[Clinical trial of an original therapeutic agent in rhinopharyngeal diseases] André P, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):249-52, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

## PHENYLPROPIONATES

Enzymatic inversion at saturated carbon: nature and mechanism of the inversion of R(-) p-iso-butyl hydratropic acid. Wechter WJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):833-7, 11 Dec 74

[Synthesis of beta-phenyl-isoserines by ammonolysis of beta-phenylglycidates, I. (author's transl)] Kamandi E, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):871-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Synthesis of betaphynyl-isoserines by ammonolysis of beta-phenylglycidates II [(author's transl)] Kamandi E, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):135-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Ocular anti-inflammatory effect of fenoprofen. Dose-response study. Harris LS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):501-3, Jul 75

[Variation and changes in the dosage of anti-inflammatory drugs in rheumatology] Levernieux J. Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):497-500, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

BLOOD

Interactions in rats between the nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs, aspirin and fenoprofen. Warrick P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):599-607, Dec 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthetic analgesics. Synthesis and pharmacology of the diastereoisomers of N-(3-methyl-1-(2-phenylethyl)-4-piperidyl)-N-phenyl and N-(3-methyl-1-(1-methyl-2-phenylethyl)-4-piperidyl) Van Bever WF, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1047-51, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Metabolic fate of the anti-inflammatory agent alpha-(4-(1-oxo-2-isoindolinyl)-phenyl)-propionic acid (K 4277) in the rhesus monkey. Chasseaud LF, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1606-9, Oct 74

Absorption, excretion and metabolism of a new analgesic and anti-inflammatory drug K 4277 in rats, guinea pigs, rabbits and dogs. Goldaniga GC, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1603-6, Oct 74

A profile of the physiological disposition and gastro-intestinal effects of fenoprofen in man. Rubin A, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):529-44, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of prostaglandin synthase by pirprofen. Studies with sheep seminal vesicle enzyme. Ku EC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):360-8, 19 Apr 75

Antagonism of slow reacting substance in anaphylaxis (SRS-A) and other spasmogens on the guinea pig tracheal chain by hydratropic acids and their effects on anaphylaxis. Greig ME, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):112-6, Jan 75

Protein binding of indomethacin: binding of indomethacin to human plasma albumin and its displacement from binding by ibuprofen, phenylbutazone and salicylate, in vitro. Mason RW, et al. Pharmacology 12(1):12-9, 1974

Pharmacological studies on 2- and 4-pyridylethylamides of acetyltropic acid (PAT-2 and PAT-4). Widy E. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):139-52, Apr-Jun 75

Action of the anti-inflammatory agents, acetylsalicylic acid, indomethacin and fenoprofen on the gastric mucosa of dogs. Lin TM, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):1-14, May 75

The effect of phenylbutazone, indomethacin and ibuprofen of lymphocyte stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin in vitro. Panayi GS, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):179-83, Nov 74

[Biochemical aspects of the action of some new stimulators of penicillin G biosynthesis] Jerca L, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):95-100, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind study of the analgesic effect of indoprofen (K 4277). Fuccella LM, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):277-83, Mar 75

Indoprofen, a new analgesic and anti-inflammatory drug in cancer pain. Ventafridda V, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):284-9, Mar 75

Long-term use of fenoprofen in rheumatoid arthritis: the therapeutic ratio. Huskisson EC. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):454-50, 1974

Clinical experience with fenoprofen, a new antirheumatic agent. Mikulaschek WM, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):558-62, 1974

A single-blind crossover comparison of fenoprofen, ibuprofen and naproxen in rheumatoid arthritis. Reynolds PM, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):461-4, 1974

Fenoprofen in the treatment of osteoarthrosis. Wojtulewski JA. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):551-5, 1974

Fenoprofen. Drug Ther Bull 12(13):51-2, 21 Jun 74

Ibuprofen (Brufen) in cholera and other diarrhoeas. De S, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):756-64, May 74

Ibuprofen (Motrin)-a new drug for arthritis. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(26):109-10, 20 Dec 74

Multicentre cross-over study and open trial of two forms of ibuprofen suppositories in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthrosis. Franco PA. Panminerva Med 16(9):278-88, Sep 74

Aspirin-ibuprofen interaction in the adjuvant-induced polyarthritic rat. Kaiser DG, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):583-6, Nov 74

Comparative study of ibuprofen and aspirin in soft-tissue injuries. Muckle DS. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):141-7, Aug 74

Orudis in the management of osteo-arthritis of the knee. A double-blind trial. Solomon L, et al. S Afr Med J 48(36):1526-9, 27 Jul 74

[Rofenid in the treatment of coxarthrosis. Double-blind study] Famaey JP, et al. Brux Med 55(1):23-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical therapeutic trial of Brufen] de Sèze S, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(3):185-7, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Ibuprofen in rheumatology] May V, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(4):271-6, Apr 74 (Fre)

[2-(4-Isobutylphenyl)-propionic acid in the topical treatment of venous and lymphatic inflammations. Comparative study and statistical evaluation of results] Boselli G. Minerva Med 65(73):3829-34, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

URINE

Identification of urinary m-hydroxyphenylhydracrylic acid by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Duncan JH, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):40-2, Feb 74

Phenylpropionic acid in the urine of patients with phenylketonuria and normals. Pollitt RJ. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):317-22, 30 Sep 74

Studies of urinary metabolites of 2-(4-isobutylphenyl) propionic acid by gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. Brooks CJ, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):541-51, 6 Nov 74

## PHENYLPYRUVIC ACIDS

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis of isosteres of p-amidinophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):287-92, Mar 75

[Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Metabolism and properties of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl-pyruvate; a metabolite of dihydroxyphenylalanine. Fellman JH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):9-16, 13 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Intermediates in the metabolism of m-carboxy-substituted aromatic amino acids in plants. Phenylpyruvic acids, mandelic acids, and phenylglyoxylic acids. Larsen FO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):409-15, 13 Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of mitochondrial pyruvate transport by phenylpyruvate and alpha-ketoisocaproate. Halestrap AP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):102-8, 10 Oct 74

Inhibition of pyruvate and beta-hydroxybutyrate

oxidation in rat brain mitochondria by phenylpyruvate and alpha-ketoisocaproate. Land JM, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):348-51, 30 Aug 74
[Effect of phenylalanine and phenylpyruvic acid on glutamate-pyruvate transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase] Kamarýt J, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(1):39-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOLOGY

Phenylketonuria: metabolic alterations induced by phenylalanine and phenylpyruvate. Patel MS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):183-8, Feb 75 (58 ref.)

URINE

An artifact in the gas chromatographic analysis of urinary organic acids from phenylketonuric children: decarboxylation of the phenylpyruvic acid during extraction. Thompson RM, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):367-74, 20 Jun 75
Aromatic acid excretion in classical phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalaninemic variants. Koepp P, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):489-98, Nov 74
[Relationship of urinary phenylpyruvate and o-hydroxyphenylacetate on serum phenylalanine level in patients with phenylketonuria treated by diet] Zelníček E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):518-21, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHENYLSEMICARBAZIDE see under SEMICARBAZIDES

PHENYLTHIAZOLYLTHIOUREA see under PHENYLTHIOUREA

PHENYLTHIOCARBAMIDE see PHENYLTHIOUREA

PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN see under HYDANTOINS

## PHENYLTHIOUREA

Phenylthiocarbamide tasting in a sample of twins. Martin NG. Ann Hum Genet 38(3):321-6, Jan 75
Taste thresholds of phenylthiocarbamate. Akcasu A, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):305-15, Dec 74
Differences in bitter taste perception in three strains of rats. Tobach E, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):405-10, Dec 74
Linkage relations of the phenylthiocarbamide locus (PTC). Crandall BF, et al. Hum Hered 24(3):247-52, 1974
Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide in a Burmese population sample. Than-Sint F, et al. Hum Hered 24(5-6):554-7, 1974
PTC taste blindness and the taste of caffeine. Hall MJ, et al. Nature 253(5491):442-3, 6 Feb 75
PTC tasting and dental caries. Lasker GW, et al. Soc Biol 17(2):140-1, Jun 70
PTC tasting in two social groups. Turner CG 2d. Soc Biol 17(2):142, Jun 70
[Phenylthiocarbamide tasting ability and smoking] Zbytniewski Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1155-6, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide to hypercorticism and simple glaucoma] Belen'kiĭ KR, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):107-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The toxicity of thiophanate ("Nemafax") in sheep and cattle. Eichler DA. Br Vet J 130(6):570-6, Nov-Dec 74
Effects of a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor on amphetamine-induced hyperactivity in rats. Khalsa JH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):630-2, Aug 75
The metabolism of some thioureidobenzene fungicides in mice and sheep. Douch PG. Xenobiotica 4(8):457-75, Aug 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Gustatory using phenylthiocarbamide and endemic goiter in Czechoslovakia 1967-1971. I. Demographic study on the relation of taste distinction of PTC (Phenylthiocarbamide) to the quantity and quality of goiter in 61,490 subjects in Czechoslovakia] Kfemenová J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(6):527, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Phenylthiocarbamide (PTC) tasting test and endemic goiter in Czechoslovakia 1967-1971. II. Clinical study on the relation of PTC tasting ability to thyroid disease and endemic involvement in 551 persons] Kfemenová J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):645-50, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS

Cross-resistance to an inhibitor of chitin synthesis, TH60-40, in insecticide-resistant strains of the house fly. Cerf DC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1145-6, Nov-Dec 74
TH 6040 as a feed additive for control of the face fly and house fly. Miller RW. J Econ Entomol 67(5):697, Oct 74
Feeding TH 6040 to chickens: effect on larval house flies in manure and determination of residues in eggs. Miller RW, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(2):181-2, Apr 75
A practical evaluation of TH6040 as a mosquito control agent in California. Schaefer CH, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(2):183-5, Apr 75
Insect growth regulators: laboratory and field evaluations of Thompson-Hayward TH-6040 against the house fly and the stable fly. Wright JE. J Econ Entomol 67(6):746-7, Dec 74
Insect growth regulators: development of house flies in feces of bovines fed TH 6040 in mineral blocks and reduction in field populations by surface treatments with TH 6040 or a mixture of stirofos and dichlorvoa at larval breeding areas. Wright JE. J Econ Entomol 68(3):322-4, Jun 75

ANALYSIS

Residue determination of Thompson-Hayward 6040 in bovine manure by high performance liquid chromatography. Oehler DD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):590-1, May-Jun 75
Determination of N-(4-chlorophenyl)-N'-(2,6-difluorobenzoyl)-urea in milk by high-speed liquid chromatography. Corley C, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1269-71, Nov 74
Method for determining trace quantities of the herbicide chlortoluron in soils by liquid chromatography. Smith AE, et al. J Chromatogr 107(2):407-10, 16 Apr 75

METABOLISM

Mutual inhibition in hydroxylation of acetanilide and N-phenylurea in rabbits. Koizumi T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):988-1002, May 74
Degradation and environmental fate of 1-(2,6-difluorobenzoly)-3-(4-chlorophenyl) urea. Metcalf RL, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):359-64, May-Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Malaria in studies in vitro. III: the protein synthesising activity of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro after drug treatment in vivo. Richards WH, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):135-40, Jun 75
Effect of chemical structure of phenylureas and anilines on the denitrification process. Bollag JM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):241-8, Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical study on carbuterol (SKF 40383), a new selective bronchodilator agent aerosol: double blind comparison with isoproterenol aerosol. Saleeby PR, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):225-33, Mar 75

PHENYRAMIDOL see under PHENETHYLAMINES

PHENYTOIN see DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN

## PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Enlarged corneal nerves in the syndrome of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid, multiple neuromas and in some bilateral pheochromocytoma. Knox DE, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):161-3, Mar 71
Phaeochromocytoma. Wolf RL. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):609-21, Nov 74 (115 ref.)
Pheochromocytoma. Himathongkam T, et al. JAMA 230(12):1692-3, 23-30 Dec 74
Pheochromocytoma and pregnancy. Review of 89 cases. Schenker JG, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 26(11):739-47, Nov 71
[Sipple's syndrome. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Mahoudeau JA, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):294-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pheochromocytomas] Haugen HN. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1932-3, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Giant pheochromocytoma, simulating hepatomegaly] Guimarães SJ, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):326-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of a pheochromocytoma] Chernyshev VN, et al. Sov Med 0(8):116-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pheochromocytoma of the adrenal gland] Poliakov IaF. Ter Arkh 46(1):129-31, 1974 (Rus)
[Mediastinal pheochromocytoma] Merchante A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(3):285-9, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

High epinephrine content in the adrenal tumors from Sipple's syndrome. Sato T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):15-9, Jan 75

BLOOD

Serum calcitonin in medullary thyroid carcinoma. Radioimmunoassay technique and diagnostic value. Almqvist S, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(3):177-80, Sep 74
[Aldosterone, cortisol and plasma renin activity in pheochromocytoma (author's transl)] Vetter H, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):719-21, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aldosterone, cortisol and plasma renin activity in pheochromocytoma (author's transl)] Vetter H, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):719-21, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[On the carcinogenic action of further n-nitroso compounds. First communication: n-nitroso-3,6-dihydrooxyzine-1,2 and n-nitroso-tetrahydrooxazine-1,3 (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):114-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiovascular complications of pheochromocytoma crisis. Radtke WE, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):701-5, May 75
Letter: Hypercalcaemia and multiple pheochromocytomas. Finlayson JF, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):810-1, Jun 75
Extra-adrenal pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma with pheochromocytoma. Marks AD, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(6):1106-9, Dec 74
Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest malmigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)
Phaeochromocytoma in pregnancy. Case report. Awitti-Sunga SA, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):426-8, May 75
Concurrence of carotid body tumor and pheochromocytoma. Sato T, et al. Cancer 34(5):1787-95, Nov 74
Observations on myocardial function during chronic catecholamine oversecretion. Yankopoulos NA, et al. Chest 66(6):585-7, Nov 74
Phaeochromocytoma with cardiac arrhythmia. Khanijo SK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(4):133-4, 16 Aug 74
Malignant pheochromocytoma of the bladder: the late development of renal cell carcinoma. Deklerk DP, et al. J Urol 113(6):864-8, Jun 75
A case of secondary aldosteronism induced by pheochromocytoma. Kitajima W, et al. J Urol 114(1):141-3, Jul 75
Sipple syndrome and acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bergevin PR, et al. JAMA 231(4):390, 27 Jan 75
Letter: Reaction to phenoxybenzamine. Baylis PH. Lancet 2(7895):1514-5, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Phaeochromocytoma and myocardial infarction. Gupta KK. Lancet 1(7901):281-2, 1 Feb 75
Bilateral adrenal medullary hyperplasia in multiple endocrine neoplasia, type 2: the precursor of bilateral pheochromocytoma. Carney JA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(1):3-10, Jan 75
Bilateral successive adrenal pheochromocytoma with complicating essential hypertension. Doromal NM, et al. Med Ann DC 43(9):451-4, Sep 74
Mucosal neuroma, pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma: multiple endocrine neoplasia type 3. Khairi MR, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(2):89-112, Mar 75
Dissecting aortic aneurysm associated with pheochromocytoma. Triplett JC, et al. South Med J 68(6):748, 753, Jun 75
[Bradycardia in patient with a pheochromocytoma] Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):568-9, 5 Apr 75 (Dut)
[Bradycardia in a patient with pheochromocytoma] Mulder NH. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(7):267-72, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Medullary cancer of the thyroid with diarrhea associated with bilateral pheochromocytoma: Sipple's syndrome with protracted course] Viguié R, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rare cause of arterial hypertension: vesical pheochromocytoma] Boccon-Gibod L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):298-301, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Letter: Catecholamine-active myocarditis in pheochromocytoma] Zilcher H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):496-7, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Clinical demonstrations] Labhart A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1830-41, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of medullary thyroid gland carcinoma in

unilateral and bilateral pheochromocytoma] Pusterla E, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(3):83-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skin changes in pheochromocytoma. Differential diagnosis of acrocyanosis and livedo racemosa] Steigleder GK, et al. Z Hautkr 49(15):647-52, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cardiac arrhythmia and shock in pheochromocytoma] Manelis G, et al. Harefuah 88(10):462-4, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Sipple's syndrome with hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Arima M, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(4):193-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pheochromocytoma--heart arrhythmia] Langaker OM. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1891-3, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Acute ileus in the course of pheochromocytoma] Sznajderman M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1229-30, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Fatal complication of labor during malignant pheochromocytoma--report of a case] Tasić D, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):809-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)
[Renal artery dysplasia associated with pheochromocytoma as the cause of arterial hypertension] Epeldegui A, et al. Angiologia 26(6):268-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Pheochromocytoma. Diagnosis, management and follow-up in twenty patients. Ohman U, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):660-6, 1974
An asymptomatic catecholamine-secreting pheochromocytoma. Taubman I, et al. Am J Med 57(6):953-6, Dec 74
The disclosure of adrenal phaeochromocytoma during anaesthesia for laparotomy. Szczęsna J. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):167-70, Apr-Jun 74
Use of plasma catecholamine values in diagnosing pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Leung FY, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1321-2, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Biochemical diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Fenuku RI. Ghana Med J 12(2):239-40, Jun 73
Radionuclide detection of a pheochromocytoma. Petrocelli RD, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):234-5, Mar 75
Biochemical screening for neural crest tumors in childhood. Käser H, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):69-72, Feb 75
A case of phaeochromocytoma. Doris CI. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):115-21, WIN 73
Pheochromocytoma. Nies AS. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(7):546-7, Jul 75
A syndrome resembling pheochromocytoma following a stroke. Report of a case. Mazey RM, et al. JAMA 230(4):575-7, 28 Oct 74
The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Overnight excretion of catecholamine metabolites. Sullivan JM, et al. JAMA 231(6):618-9, 10 Feb 75
Letter: Pheochromocytoma in pregnancy. Weintraub MI. JAMA 230(3):376, 21 Oct 74
Sipple's syndrome: a case diagnosed preoperatively. Obara T, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(3):175-82, Sep 74
Letter: Localisation of phaeochromocytoma. Simmonds JP, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74
Intrathoracic phaeochromocytoma. Bloch S, et al. S Afr Med J 48(55):2281-2, 13 Nov 74
[Tyramine test in double blind study] Jaeger M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):125-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bipolar pheochromocytoma: thoracic and renal pedicle localization in a child] Teherdakoff Ph, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):766-72, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Diabetes and pheochromocytomas] Rambert P, et al. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):243-52, 1972 (29 ref.) (Fre)
[Pheochromocytoma] Mühlhoff G, et al. Chirurg 46(5):210-5, May 75 (Ger)
[Diastolic murmur caused by a phaeochromocytoma (author's transl)] Andreeff M, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1530-1, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pheochromocytoma of the bladder. A rare but characteristic disease picture] Barwich D. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1506-9, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Sipple syndrome (author's transl)] Schmidt M. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):311-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pheochromocytoma of the urinary bladder and bilateral cystic kidneys. Report of a case] Barwich D, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(34):1196-8, 24 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Report of pheochromocytoma in childhood (author's transl)] Louis C, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(3):197-210, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Significance of regitine-GTT in pheochromocytoma] Nakano H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):528, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Pheochromocytoma - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Yoshiue S. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1918-26, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Case of pheochromocytoma in a 9-year-old boy] Ostojska J. Pediatr Pol 50(7):917-21, Jul 75 (Pol)
[Pheochromocytoma of the urinary bladder, simulating hypertensive disease for a long time] Gerasimenko PP. Kardiologiia 14(8):131-2, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Pseudopheochromocytoma syndrome] Tkach FS, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):60-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Errors in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Derevianko IM, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):113-4, Jun 75 (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Cardiac arrhythmias and serum changes in a patient with pheochromocytomas of both adrenal. Yamasawa I, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(11):1005-12, Nov 74

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Report of a family with inherited medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and phaeochromocytoma. Beaugie JM, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):264-8, Apr 75
Pheochromocytomas occurring in 3 members in a family. Sato T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):263-9, Mar 75
[Sipple's syndrome: pheochromocytoma and thyroid cancer of the medullary type (amyloid formation). Familial form] Tcherdakoff P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):855-61, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Pheochromocytoma in childhood. Report of a case of a familial type in an 8-year-old boy] Widmer U, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(2):111-7, 28 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[3 cases of pheochromocytoma associated with diabetes mellitus] Horiuchi N, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):478-83, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Editorial: Catecholamines in human neuroblastoma cells. Possible defective storage. Bohuon C, et al. Biomedicine 20(3):169-70, May 74
Characterization of the glucagon receptor in a pheochromocytoma. Levey GS, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):720-3, Apr 75
[Paroxysmal ACTH secretion from an adrenal medullary tumour (author's transl)] Burmeister P, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1132-5, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in pheochromocytoma] Vetter H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:224-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Metabolism and diagnostic significance of catecholamines in patients with pheochromocytoma] Wocial B. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):685-6, 21 Apr 75 (Pol)

### OCCURRENCE

Pheochromocytoma in blacks. Chung EB, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):22-6, Jan 75

### PATHOLOGY

Diagnosis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid by fine needle aspiration biopsy. Söderström N, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):71-6, Jan-Feb 75
Fine structural study of pheochromocytoma. Wrzolkowa T, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):165-6, 1974
Recurrent pheochromocytoma from direct peritoneal implantation. Report of two patients with 22-year survival periods. Chong GC, et al. Minn Med 57(12):951-2, Dec 74
[Ultrastructural study of 6 pheochromocytomas. Presence of intracellular canaliculi] Oliva H, et al. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(3):287-97, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Catecholamine-active myocarditis in phaeochromocytoma (author's transl)] Sierra-Callejas JL. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2405-6, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of malignant pheochromocytoma of adrenals with metastases in a 51-year-old woman] Zieleniewski J, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):495-500, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Parathyroid function in patients with pheochromocytoma. Miller SS, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):372-5, Mar 75
Direct arterial pressure, heart rate, and electrocardiogram in unrestricted patients before and after removal of a phaeochromocyoma. Littler WA, et al. Q J Med 43(171):441-9, Jul 74
Eccrine sweat gland sensitivity to catecholamines in patients with pheochromocytoma and primary aldosteronism. Watanabe H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):377-84, Apr 75

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in pheochromocytomas. Campbell DR, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):214-23, Sep 74
Rapid sequence excretory urography in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Seymour EQ, et al. J Urol 114(1):3-5, Jul 75
Angiography of a clinically nonfunctioning pheochromocytoma. Case report and review of the literature. Levitt RG, et al. JAMA 233(3):268-9, 21 Jun 75
Excretory urographic localization of adrenal cortical tumors and pheochromocytomas. Pickering RS, et al. Radiology 114(2):345-9, Feb 75
[Arteriographic aspects in the study of pheochromocytomas] Roversi R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):801-12, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Angiographic appearance of pheochromocytoma originating in a small para-aortic chromatin cell gland] Klamut M, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):367-70, May-Jun 74 (Pol)
[Importance of arteriography and venography in the diagnosis of the kidney and adrenal gland diseases] Portnoĭ LM, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):11-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

Isoflurane anesthesia for pheochromocytoma: A case report. Conner JT, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):419-21, Jul-Aug 75
The use of enflurane during resection of a pheochromocytoma. Kopriva CJ, et al. Anesthesiology 41(4):399-400, Oct 74
Use of enflurane for pheochromocytoma removal. Ortiz FT, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):495-7, Apr 75
Phaeochromocytoma in pregnancy. Chukwuemeka AC, et al. East Afr Med J 51(6):496-9, Jun 74
Functionig phaeochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. The second case treated at Edendale Hospital. Theron LL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(20):827-8, 10 May 75
[Phaeochromocytoma. Early and late results of surgical treatment] Zürcher B, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):73-5, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Surgery of pheochromocytoma and importance of preoperative care] Tanimura H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):526, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Multiple pheochromocytoma in bilateral adrenal glands and other regions- a surgical case] Yokouchi M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Neuroleptanesthesia in pheochromocytoma] Sumikawa K, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1242-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### URINE

Urinary excretion of catecholamines and their metabolites in patients with pheochromocytoma. Wocial B, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):237-46, May-Jun 74

PHEOPHYTINS see under CHLOROPHYLL

## PHEROMONES

Behavioral responses to insect pheromones. Shorey HH. Annu Rev Entomol 18:349-80, 1973 (232 ref.)
Attraction to conspecific and nonconspecific chemical stimuli in male and female Macropodus opercularis (Teleostei, Anabantoidei). Davis RE, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):191-6, Feb 75
Contact stimulation, androgenized females and accelerated sexual maturation in female mice. Drickamer LC. Behav Biol 12(1):101-10, Sep 74
Postisolation aggression and olfactory cues. Harmatz P, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):219-24, Feb 75
Sexual attraction function of golden hamster vaginal secretion. Johnston RE. Behav Biol 12(1):111-7, Sep 74
Differential preference for and activation by the odoriferous compartment of a shuttlebox in fear-conditioned and naive rats. King MG, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):175-81, Feb 75
Evidence for marking with urine by rats. Richards DB, et al. Behav Biol 12(4):517-23, Dec 74
Estrogen control of scent marking female Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Yahr P, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):95-101, Jan 75
Development of nematode behavior: sex attraction among different strains of the free-living Panagrellus redivivus. Balakanich S, et al. Can J Zool 52(7):835-45, Jul 74
Manipulating sex pheromones for insect suppression. Roelofs W. Environ Lett 8(1):41-59, 1975 (74 ref.)
The effect of chemical stimuli from conspecifics on the behavior of Haplochromis burtoni (Cichlidae, Pisces). Crapon de Crapona MD. Experientia 30(12):1394-5, 15 Dec 74
The dose-response to testosterone propionate of

preputial glands, pheromones and aggression in mice. Mugford RA, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):39-46, Mar 72

A presumptive sex pheromone in the hamster: some behavioral effects. Darby EM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):496-502, Feb 75

Large field trial with microencapsulated sex pheromone to prevent mating of the gypsy moth. Beroza M, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 67(5):659-64, Oct 74

Measuring emission rates of pheromones from their formulations. Beroza M, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(3):369-72, Jun 75

Heliothis zea and H. virescens: moth activity as measured by blacklight and pheromone traps. Rooch SH. **J Econ Entomol** 68(1):17-21, Feb 75

A new behavioral bioassay for an analysis of sexual attraction and pheromones in insects. Nissani M. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):271-5, May 75

Olfactory receptor responses to sex pheromone components in the redbanded leafroller moth. O'Connell RJ. **J Gen Physiol** 65(2):179-205, Feb 75

Sulcatol: population aggregation pheromone in the scolytid beetle, Gnathotrichus sulcatus. Byrne KJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):1895-1900, Oct 74

Effect of age and time of day on sex attraction and mating of the face fly, Musca autumnalis. Chaudhury MF, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):2079-85, Oct 74

Bruce effect competence in yellow-lethal heterozygous mice. Kakihana R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):483-6, Oct 74

Behavioural role of individual components of a multichemical attractant system in the Oriental fruit moth. Carde RT, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):348-9, 31 Jan 75

Sex recognition pheromone in tsetse fly Glossina morsitans. Langley PA, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):51-3, 6 Mar 75

Effects of exposure to vaginal odor and receptive females on plasma testosterone in the male hamster. Macrides F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(6):355-64, 1974

Sex-attractant emitted by female mice. Hayashi S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):563-7, Oct 74

Olfactory feedback during exploratory behavior by gerbils. Wilz KJ. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):935-40, Jun 75

Cyclopentyl ketones: identification and function in Azteca ants. Wheeler JW, et al. **Science** 187(4173):254-5, 24 Jan 75

[New proofs on the existence of sex pheromones in the man] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):152, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Action of urine odor on the duration of the estrus cycle in the guinea pig] Jesel L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):819-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modifications of the levels of ovarian progesterone in rats subjected to the action of pheromones] Roser S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):829-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Insect sex attractants] Eiter K. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 28:204-55, 1970 (115 ref.) (Ger)

[Sex attractants in lower plants and animals] Jaenicke VL, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Natrrst** 30:61-100, 1973 (89 ref.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Predicting olfactory quality from far infrared spectra. Wright RH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):129-36, 27 Sep 74

Cis-10-tetradecenyl acetate, an attractant component in the sex pheromone of the oak leaf roller moth (Archips semiferanus Walker). Hendry LB, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):886-8, 15 Aug 74

Analysis of insect pheromones by quadrupole mass fragmentography and high-resolution gas chromatography. Buser HR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):83-95, 19 Mar 75

Microanalytical methodology relating to the identification of insect sex pheromones and related behavior-control chemicals. Beroza M. **J Chromatogr Sci** 13(7):314-21, Jul 75

The trail pheromone of the ant, Iasius fuliginosus: identification of six components. Huwyler S, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(2):299-304, Feb 75

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Sex attractant inhibitors of the codling moth Laspeyresia pomonella L. Arn H, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1142-4, 15 Oct 74

Progesterone antagonism of androgen-dependent aggression-promoting pheromone in inbred mice (Mus musculus). Lee CT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):150-5, Jul 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Pheromones of Dendroctonus: origin of alpha-pinene oxidation products present in emergent adults. Hughes PR. **J Insect Physiol** 21(3):687-91, Mar 75

Biosynthesis of grandlure, the pheromone of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis, from acetate, mevalonate, and glucose. Mitlin N, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(9):1825-31, Sep 74

Spawning pheromone in crown-of-thorns starfish. Beach DH, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):135-6, 13 Mar 75

Production of verbenol pheromone by a bacterium isolated from bark beetles. Brand JM, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):136-7, 13 Mar 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Relationships between structure of some cyclohexene derivatives and attractiveness for the males of Ceratitis capitata. Guiotto A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(2):95-100, Feb 74

Chemicals related to the gypsy moth sex pheromone as attractants and as synergists or inhibitors of the pheromone. Sheads RE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):80-4, Jan-Feb 75

A biogenetic-type synthesis of the cyclohexyl constituents of the boll weevil pheromone. Bedoukian RH, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(15):2154-6, 25 Jul 75

The synthesis of alkenes from carbonyl compounds and carbanions alpha to silicon. III. A full report and a synthesis of the sex pheromone of gypsy moth. Chan TH, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(22):3264-8, 1 Nov 74

Applications of sulfenylations of ester enolates. Synthesis of pheromones of the honey bee. NO AUTHOR. **J Org Chem** 40(1):148-50, 10 Jan 75

[Synthetic sexual attractants of Lobesia botrana (Schiff) (Lepidoptera Tortricidae), a predator of grapevines] Descoins C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):907-10, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Sex pheromones of the armyworm moth, Spodoptera exempta (Wlk.). Beevor PS, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):22-3, 15 Jan 75

Methyl 6-methyl salicylate: identification and function in a ponerine ant (Gnamptogenys pleurodon). Duffield RM, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):466, 15 Apr 75

Sex pheromone of the German cockroach (Blattella germanica L.) responsible for male wing-raising: 3,11-dimethyl-2-nonacosanone. Nishida R, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):978-9, 15 Sep 74

Purification and analysis of synthetic insect sex attractants by liquid chromatography on a silver-loaded resin. Houx NW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):25-32, 28 Aug 74

Partial isolation of a pheromone accelerating puberty in female mice. Vandenbergh JG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):515-23, Jun 75

Sex pheromone of the oak leaf roller: a complex chemical messenger system identified by mass fragmentography. Hendry LB, et al. **Science** 187(4174):355-7, 31 Jan 75

Evidence for origin of insect sex pheromones: presence in food plants. Hendry LB, et al. **Science** 188(4183):59-63, 4 Apr 75

Anthopleurine: a sea anemone alarm pheromone. Howe NR, et al. **Science** 189(4200):386-8, 1 Aug 75

Douglas-fir tussock moth: sex pheromone identification and synthesis. Smith RG, et al. **Science** 188(4183):63-4, 4 Apr 75

Sex pheromone of Lobesia botrana: (E,Z)-7,9-dodecadienyl acetate in the female grape vine moth. Buser HR, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):781-3, Nov-Dec 74

### METABOLISM

Pheromone metabolism in male Pseudaletia separata (Walk.) and Mamestra configurata (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Clearwater JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):77-82, 15 Jan 75

Hydrolysis of sex pheromone by the antennae of Trichoplusia ni. Mayer MS. **Experientia** 31(4):452-4, 15 Apr 75

Uptake of the sex pheromone 3H-bombykol and related compounds by male and female Bombyx antennae. Kasang G. **J Insect Physiol** 20(12):2407-22, Dec 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Transient G1 arrest of S. cerevisiae cells of mating type alpha by a factor produced by cells of mating type a. Wilkinson LE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(1):175-87, Nov 74

Proceedings: Pheromonal stimulation of puberty in female mice. Vandenbergh JG. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):38P, Mar 75

Sexual excitation by pheromones of the confused flour beetle. Keville R, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(1):81-4, Jan 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Pheromones as a means of genetic control of behavior. Leonard JE, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 8:179-93, 1974 (112 ref.)

Pheromonal control of mating patterns in Drosophila melanogaster. Averhoff WW, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(3):207-25, Sep 74

Male sex pheromone from the wing glands of the indian meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). Grant GG. **Experientia** 30(8):917-8, 15 Aug 74

The oak leaf roller (Archips semiferanus Walker) sex pheromone complex: field and laboratory evaluation of requisite behavioral stimuli. Hendry LB, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):629-31, 15 Jun 75

Chemical communication in maternal behaviour of crayfish. Little EE. **Nature** 255(5507):400-1, 29 May 75

Action and ocmposition of the alarm pheromone of the bedbug Cimex lectularius L. Levinson HZ, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(12):684-5, Dec 74

Emission of the maternal pheromone in the nulliparous female and failure of emission in the adult male. Leidahl LC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):421-4, Apr 75

Maternal pheromone. Leon M. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):441-53, Sep 74

Dietary control of maternal pheromone in the lactating rat. Leon M. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):311-9, Mar 75

Chemoreception in Betta splendens. Simon A. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):97-8, Aug 75

Taste aversions to sexual attractants. Johnston RE, et al. **Science** 189(4206):893-4, 12 Sep 75

[Pheromones and regulation of oestrous cycle duration in the rat (author's transl)] Aron C. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb)** 56(2):209-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recruitment of workers in Myrmica ruba by a pheromone of the poison gland] Cammaerts-Tricot MC. **Behaviour** 50(1):111-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The sex-trapping of Sterrha biselata (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera Geometridae, Sterrhinae) by acetoxy-1 dodecadiens-7 E, 9Z, the sex pheromone of Lobesia botrana (Schiff.) (Lepidoptera Tortricidae, Olethreutinae)] Biwer G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(12):1469-71, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### SECRETION

Investigations on the function and hormonal regulation of the anal appendices in Biennius pavo (Risso). Laumen J, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(1):47-56, Oct 74

The pheromone activity of Z-(-)-methyl-8-hexadecen-1-ol for male Khapra beetles. Levinson HZ, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(12):685-6, Dec 74

### TOXICITY

Acute toxicity studies with insect attractants. Beroza M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):421-9, Mar 75

### URINE

Urinary marking in female house mice: effects of ovarian steroids, sex experience, and type of stimulus. Maruniak JA, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):211-7, Feb 75

Evidence for marking with urine by rats. Richards DB, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(4):517-23, Dec 74

The genetics of pheromonally mediated aggression in mice. I. Strain difference in the capacity of male urinary odors to elicit aggression. Kessler S, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(3):233-8, Jul 75

Regulatory effects of urinary pheromones on puberty in the mouse. Colby DR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(3):268-79, Oct 74

Male rat of odor preferences for female urine as a function of sexual experience, urine age, and urine source. Lydell K, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(3):205-12, Sep 72

Proceedings: Release of aggression-promoting pheromone by male mice treated with alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Nowell NW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):36P-37P, Jun 75

## PHIALOPHORA

Chromomycosis in the toad (Bufo marinus) and a comparison of the etiologic agent with fungi causing human chromomycosis. Velasquez LF V, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):1-9, Mar 75

[Letter: Treatment of 6 chromomycoses by 5 fluoro-cytosine in French Guyana] Pradinaud R. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1955, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chromomycosis in the toad (Bufo marinus) and a comparison of the etiologic agent with fungi causing human chromomycosis. Velasquez LF, et al. Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:1-9, Mar 75

PATHOGENICITY

Phialophora mutabilis endocarditis. Slifkin M, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):120-30, Jan 75

## PHILATELY

Blood banking and philately. King JW. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):149-57, Fall 74
A philatelic view. Golda EA. Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):7-8, Oct 72
Editorial: Postage stamps in health education. Schlesinger B, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(3):107-8, Jun 74
St. Luke. JAMA 230(1):107, 7 Oct 74
Pioneer heart transplant surgeon. Kyle RA, et al. JAMA 232(7):727, 19 May 75
Louis Braille. Kyle RA, et al. JAMA 233(8):867, 25 Aug 75
Carolus Linnaeus. Kyle RA, et al. JAMA 233(3):279, 21 Jun 75
Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790). Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 230(5):738, 4 Nov 74
Jose Luna y Arbizu. Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 230(2):250, 14 Oct 74
Alexander von Humboldt (1769-1859). Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 230(11):1576, 16 Dec 74
Jan Baptista van Helmont. Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 231(8):852, 24 Feb 75
Johann Frederick von Schiller (1759-1805). Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 231(7):758, 17 Feb 75
Svante August Arrhenius. Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 233(1):78, 7 Jul 75
Johann Christian Senckenberg. Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 233(5):443, 4 Aug 75
Dutch anatomist: Pieter Camper. Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 233(7):603, 18 Aug 75
Niels Bohr. Shampo MA, et al. JAMA 233(9):992, 1 Sep 75
Odontophilately. Drinnan AJ. NY State Dent J 41(5):295, May 75
Odontophilately. Drinnan AJ. NY State Dent J 41(6):350, Jun-Jul 75
Odontophilately. Drinnan AJ. NY State Dent J 41(7):401, Aug-Sep 75
A short history of leprosy in postage stamps. Wood SR. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):717-9, Aug 74
[Orthopedics in philately] Wallossek R. Med Monatsschr 29(3):123-8, Mar 75 (Ger)

## PHILOSOPHY

Quality of life: the continent ileostomy. King SA. Ann Surg 182(1):29-32, Jul 75
Letter: La Condition Humaine. Bradshaw S. Br Med J 4(5942):468-9, 23 Nov 74
Cynicism and medicine. Kudlien F. Bull Hist Med 48(3):305-19, Fall 74
Medicine and the naturalness of death. The counsels of finitude. Engelhardt HT. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):29-36, Apr 75
Science as social and political reform. Monists and Nazis: a question of scientific responsibility. Holt NR. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):37-43, Apr 75
Individualism: ideology or utopia? Ward JW. Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):11-22, Sep 74
The quality of life. Maguire S. Ir Med J 68(10):241-5, 24 May 75
Freud, humanism and psychoanalysis. Grinberg L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):275-81, Dec 74
Letter: Transcendental meditation. Klemons IM. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):204, Aug 75
Improvement of the quality of life through a food and nutrition project. Dillon HL. J Am Diet Assoc 67(2):129-31, Aug 75
Letter: A philosopher looks at medical ethics. Wallenmaier TE. J Med Educ 50(1):99-100, Jan 75
Morality or legality: that is the question. We are a nation of laws, and of men. Butler BN. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):242-6, May 75
An anatomist's view of human relations. Homo sanguinis versus Homo sapiens--mankind's present dilemma. Cobb WM. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):187-95, 232, May 75
Dilemmas and solutions. Harrison FR 3d. JAMA 230(3):401-3, 21 Oct 74
Editorial: Be your own philosopher. Vaisrub S. JAMA 230(3):443, 21 Oct 74
The quality of life on maintenance haemodialysis. Levy NB, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1328, 14 Jun 75
Population growth and the quality of life. Barnes AC. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(4):265-8, Jul-Aug 75
Letter: Transcendental meditation. Sinclair TG Jr. N Engl J Med 292(2):114, 9 Jan 75
Life satisfaction and kidney dialysis. Jackle MJ. Nurs Forum 13(4):360-70, 1974
Alternative medicine: transcendental meditation. Rigby B. Nurs Times 71(32):1240-2, 7 Aug 75
A philosophy of dying. Mortimer KE. NZ Med J 81(536):300-2, 26 Mar 75
Donald W. Winnicott, Martin Buber and the theory of personal relationships. Ticho EA. Psychiatry 37(3):240-53, Aug 74
Kant's crooked stick. Poster M. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):475-80, Fall 74
Limits to the scientific understanding of man. Stent GS. Science 187(4181):1052-7, 21 Mar 75
Ethical considerations in behavior control. Tupin JP. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):249-57, Spring 74
[Medicine and social basis of man (author's transl)] Jirková M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1369-72, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Life and hazard] Jacquard A. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(2):69-71, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Development trends in correlations of the biological and social aspects in man. II] Karsaevskaja TV, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(12):823-9, 15 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Historicist interpretation of history and the current philosophy] Bonora F. Med Secoli 11(1):53-77, Jan-Apr 74 (Ita)
[Faculty and function in philosophy of the mind and in psychophysiology of the 5th century AD] Di Trocchio F. Med Secoli 11(3):351-68, Sep-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Scientific thought: character, evolution, objectives] Décourt LV. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):170-6, May-Jun 74 (Por)
[Development of cognitive requirements for medical students during the process of teaching Marxist-Leninist philosophy] Nikitin PS. Sov Zdravookhr (1):48-52, 1975 (Rus)
[The biological economy of the person (author's transl)] Civeira F. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(6):443-54, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The scientific society and progress] Sjöstrand T. Lakartidningen 72(10):955-8, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

HISTORY

John Locke. Jeffreys MV. Br Med J 4(5935):34-5, 5 Oct 74
Ludwig Wittgenstein and Guy's Hospital. Henderson JR. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):185-93, 1973
John Brown, Hegel and speculative concepts in medicine. Bole TJ 3d. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):287-97, Spring 74
Medicine as a new key to Locke. Romanell P. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):275-85, Spring 74
[Theory of education in the work of E.B. Condillac (1714-1780)] Stratone N. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):145-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Rum)
[Philosophical ideas of V. I. Lenin and modern natural science (scientific-theoretical conference in honor of the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin)] Palyga GF. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):89-91, Feb 71 (Rus)
[Philosophical views of I. P. Pavlov (on the 125th anniversary of his birth)] Chikin SIa. Sov Med 0(9):129-33, Sep 74 (Rus)

## PHILOSOPHY, DENTAL

Letter: Reactions to an editorial. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1249-51, Dec 74
Editorial: The editor's philosophy. Butts HC. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):519-20, Sep 74
The philosophy of head and neck cancer surgery. Steckler RM, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):307-11, Sep 74

## PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL

An eclectic perspective in neuropsychiatry: a synthesis of the views of Hobbes, Freud, and the phenomenologists. Peters J. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):105-18, Mar 74
The methodology of the odd occurrence in clinical medicine and research. Fried Y. Agressologie 15(1):5-10, 1974
Editorial: Medical nemesis. Br Med J 4(5944):548-9, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Medical Nemesis. Bradshaw JS. Br Med J 1(5949):94, 11 Jan 75
Medical nemesis - three views. A romantic enthusiast. Discombe G. Br Med J 4(5944):574-6, 7 Dec 74
Medical Nemesis--three views. "Medicalization" of health. Paton A. Br Med J 4(5944):573-4, 7 Dec 74
Medical nemesis--three views. Indictment of medical care. Rhodes P. Br Med J 4(5944):576-7, 7 Dec 74
Causation: a problem in medical philosophy. King LS. Clio Med 10(2):95-109, Jun 75
Illness--mental and otherwise. Sedgwick P. Hastings Cent Stud 1(3):19-40, 1973
Editorial: Retrospect and Prospect. Kanner L. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):453-9, Oct-Dec 71
Letter: The "master-word" revisited. Vander Veer JB Jr. J Med Educ 50(3):309-10, Mar 75
Mysticism lost. Neeson S. JAMA 232(4):374-6, 28 Apr 75
Editorial: New chains for Prometheus. Vaisrub S. JAMA 229(9):1213-4, 26 Aug 74
Letter: Dilemmas and solutions. Washburn TC. JAMA 231(10):1026, 10 Mar 75
Visceral viewpoints. The tools of our trade--some comments on disease and disorder. Spiro HM. N Engl J Med 292(11):575-8, 13 Mar 75
Who and what. Pediatrics 55(6):753-5, Jun 75
James Mackenzie lecture. Fifty years of progress. McCormick J. Practitioner 214(1279):87-98, Jan 75
The American Osler society: its occasion for being and its origin. Henderson AR, et al. South Med J 67(10):1209-11, Oct 74
Explanatory models in medicine: facts, theories, and values. Engelhardt HT Jr. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):225-39, Spring 74
[Gnoseological barriers in the way to diagnosis] Georgiev G. Vutr Boles 13(2):109-14, 1974 (Bul)
[Psychiatry and epistemology. Scientific trends in psychiatry] Marchais P. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):565-76, May 74 (Fre)
[The physician and peace] Vescovi G. Med Klin 69(41):1675-82, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Portrait of a patient] Schipperges H. Med Monatsschr 28(6):251-5, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Medical philosophy] Bălănescu S. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):455-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Some features of the philosophy of medicine] Daglio P. Minerva Med 65(38-39):2261-7, 23 May 74 (Ita)
[Can a therapy be neutral? Value neutrality and some different views on man in the therapy community] Hagberg JP. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(33):2295-9, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Editorial: Neutral treatment] Hjort PF. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(33):2337, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)
[On the criticism of certain current bourgeois theories of medicine] Kel'ner MS, et al. Sov Med (2):126-32, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Problem of space and time in medicine] Chikin SIa, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):3-6, 1973 (Rus)
[Notions of epistemology for physicians, psychiatrist and psychologists] Nuñez FO. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):168-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The other cardiology: that of man. Master conference "Dr Ramón M. Suárez"] Vega Díaz F. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(2):26-38, Feb 75 (Spa)
[Archaeology of medicine] Arouca S, et al. Educ Med Salud 8(4):331-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Nicola Pende and the actual neo-hippocratism (author's transl)] Arasa F. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):245-57, Apr 73 (Spa)
[Neo-hippocratic medicine and actual anthropology for the biological and the social man's defence (author's transl)] Brian L. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):271-82, Apr 73 (Spa)
[Remembrance of IRCP (International Research Center on Precancer Conditions) from Rome to Nicola Pende (author's transl)] Chiurco GA. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):294-5, Apr 73 (Spa)
[Surgery and neohippocratism (author's transl)] Dachà U. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):375-7, May 73 (Spa)
[Rumour and reality of Hippocrates (author's transl)] Laín Entralgo P. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):258-70, Apr 73 (Spa)
[Historical origins of neo-hippocratism (from hippocratic medicine to neo-hippocratical medicine) (author's transl)] Palafox S. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):283-93, Apr 73 (Spa)
[The commitment of the physician] Sauri JJ. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):267-71, May-Jun 74 (Spa)
[Humanism and medicine] Millán A. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):171-82, Mar 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: The biomedical revolution] Herrera Moore M. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):109-10, 1973 (Spa)

HISTORY

Presidential address: a time for insight and reflection. Bigelow WG. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):193-202, Aug 75
[Philosophy, history and future of reanimation (author's transl)] Safar P. Anaesthesist 23(12):507-19, Dec 74 (Ger)

## PHILOSOPHY, NURSING

Loeb Center and its philosophy of nursing. Bowar-Ferres S. Am J Nurs 75(5):810-5, May 75
Development of aerospace nursing. Barron NJ. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):445-6, Apr 75
Preparation for leadership: a philosophy. Kovacs AR. Int Nurs Rev 21(5):145-6, Sep-Oct 74
Collegiate nursing education: an ambivalent professionalism. Loomis ME. J Nurs Educ 13(4):39-48, Nov 74

## PHIMOSIS

### ETIOLOGY

Postcircumcision phimosis and its management. Redman JF, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):407-9, Apr 75**

[Isolated lesions of penis in children (author's transl)] Blanco López F, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(4):319-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Elucidation of a 'new' pleiotropic connective tissue disorder. Welch JP. **Birth Defects 10(10):138-46, 1974**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological case of the month. Unusual presentation of phimosis. Gwinn JL, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(6):835-6, Dec 74**

### SURGERY

Four V-flap repair of preputial stenosis (phimosis). Emmett AJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):687-9, Jun 75**

[Our experiences with the surgical treatment of paraphimosis] Sekulić Z. **Med Arh 28(4):427-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

### THERAPY

[Letter: Phimosis] Smith A Sr. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1419-20, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)**

## PHLEBITIS

Mondor's disease. Weinstein EC. **West J Med 123(1):56-7, Jul 75**

[Suppurative phlebitis of the umbilical vein and phlegmon of the round ligament of the liver] Zoria VG, et al. **Klin Khir (4):60-1, 1975 (Rus)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Double-blind comparison of phlebitis produced by cefazolin versus cephalothin. Shemonsky NK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):481-2, Apr 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

[Hypodermitis of the lower extremities of varicose or post-phlebitic origin] Chatard H. **Phlebologie 27(4):487-95, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Resection of the superficial femoral vein in the treatment of post-phlebitis syndrome. Renewal of therapeutic interest] Cristian V. **Phlebologie 27(1):103-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Leg ulcers of venous origin] Frileux C. **Phlebologie 27(2):137-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[General classification of post-phlebitic syndromes and therapeutic indications] Langeron P. **Phlebologie 27(4):463-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Femoral bypass in the post-phlebitic state] May R. **Phlebologie 27(4):469-72, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Hypodermitis of venous origin. Definition, anatomical-pathology, physio-pathogenesis] Merlen JF, et al. **Phlebologie 27(3):289-92, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The surgical treatment of the post-phlebitic syndrome with ligation of the venae perforantes communicating with the posterior tibial vein, combined with ablation of the saphenous veins] Mungioli LE. **Phlebologie 27(4):509-19, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of hypodermitis of venous origin] Saglio H, et al. **Phlebologie 27(3):305-12, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Simplified treatment of phlebopathic hypodermitis] Van Der Molen HR. **Phlebologie 27(3):313-24, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Phlebo-lymphatic surgery in the treatment of the post-phlebitic syndrome] Battezzati M, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(7):410, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Surgical trend in the treatment of chronic venous insufficiency and in the post-phlebitis syndrome] Rossotto P, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(11):656-64, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of the post-phelibitis syndrome. I] Villa C, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(1-2):16-20, 15-31 Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of the post-phlebitis syndrome. II] Villa C, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(1-2):21-6, 15-31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Case of Mondor's disease associated with breast cancer] Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):336-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Early diagnosis of latent phlebitis. Bergmeyer J. **J Med Soc NJ 72(7):624-5, Jul 75**

Noninvasive quantitation of deep venous incompetence: primary vs secondary varicose veins. Barnes RW, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):252-4, 1974**

[Migratory, recurring phlebitis] Diebolt R. **Phlebologie 27(2):181-90, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Venous diseases in the doctor's consulting room. Clinical basis and diagnostic possibilities in general practice] Köster R. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1019-22, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Mondor's disease] Rusanov MN. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):122-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

The use of subcutaneous heparin in the treatment of chronic phlebitis in out-patients. Keates JR, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep 122(3-4):339-53, 1973**

[Comparative study of 804 CB and phenylbutazone. Double blind test of venous and arterial pathology] Beurey J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1432-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical trial of LD 4,644] Merlen JF, et al. **Phlebologie 27(1):107-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Use of a new non-steroid anti-inflammatory drug for topical use in orthopedics and traumatology: phenylprenazone] Murena PF, et al. **Clin Ter 70(6):551-64, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Use of a non-steroid anti-inflammatory agent for topical administration in acute inflammatory phlebopathies of the lower extremities] Argenteri A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):430-8, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[2-(4-Isobutylphenyl)-propionic acid in the topical treatment of venous and lymphatic inflammations. Comparative study and statistical evaluation of results] Boselli G. **Minerva Med 65(73):3829-34, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ETIOLOGY

Phlebitis associated with intravenous drug administration. Turco SJ. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(2):89-97, Mar-Apr 75 (38 ref.)**

Letter: Alert re Medic Alert. Rabinovitch S. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1191, 7 Dec 74**

Histopathology and bacteriology of postinfusion phlebitis. Ghidyal SK, et al. **Int Surg 60(6-7):341-2, Jun-Jul 75**

Suppurative phlebitis of an arm vein from a "scalp-vein needle". Maki DG, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(21):1116-7, 22 May 75**

Letter: Scalp-vein needle and infection. Pollock AA. **N Engl J Med 293(11):560, 11 Sep 75**

### PATHOLOGY

The effect of contrast media on normal and inflamed canine veins. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Ritchie WG, et al. **Invest Radiol 9(6):444-55, Nov-Dec 74**

Cutaneous anglitis. Copeman PW. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(2):103-19, Jan 75**

From the medical examiner's files. Stein SJ. **Med Times 103(4):168, Apr 75**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional and histological studies on allergic vasculitis of the skin] Bazyka AP, et al. **Med Monatsschr 28(7):297-8, Jul 74 (Ger)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

A method for reducing the incidence of infusion phlebitis. Weiss Y, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):73-4, Jul 75**

### SURGERY

[Blue phlebitis. Gravity and surgical treatment] Germain M, et al. **Phlebologie 27(1):3-11, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of varicophlebitis] Pataro VF. **Angiologia 26(2):75-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Spa)**

### THERAPY

[Letter: Treatment of nodular vasculitis and recurrent superficial phlebitis using antistreptococcal immunotherapy (exocellular total proteins and pure streptolysin "O" inactivated by formaldehyde)] Henocq E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2107, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)**

## PHLEBOGRAPHY

Orbital phlebography. I. Technique. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):369-82, Jul 74**

Orbital phlebography. II. Anatomy of superior ophthalmic vein and its tributaries. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):481-96, Sep 74**

Orbital phlebography. III. Topography of intraorbital veins. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):577-94, Nov 74**

Orbital phlebography. IV. The carernous sinuses and adjacent venous sinuses of the skull base. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):1-16, Jan 75**

Wedged hepatic venography. A comparative study of cirrhosis and hepatic schistosomiasis. Guelrud M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):504-8, Dec 74**

Pathological veins in the orbit. Lloyd GA. **Br J Radiol 47(561):570-8, Sep 74**

Orbital venography. Zilkha A. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):490-8, Dec 74**

The venographic pattern of the foot. Askar O, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):64-70, Jan-Feb 75**

Adrenal venography in virilizing syndrome. Farah J, et al. **Mich Med 74(21):379-83, Jul 75**

Comparison of 125I fibrinogen count scanning with phlebography for detection of venous thrombi after elective hip surgery. Harris WH, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(13):665-7, 27 Mar 75**

The ophthalmic vein in the carotid angiogram. Bradac GB, et al. **Neuroradiology 8(1):39-47, 13 Sep 74**

Histological-venographic correlates in portal hypertension. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Radiology 116(3):565-73, Sep 75**

Phleborheography. Cranley JJ. **RI Med J 58(3):111-20, Mar 75**

Case profile: renal tumor venogram. Tessler AN. **Urology 6(1):116-7, Jul 75**

[Current importance of phlebography in gynecology] Lindner E, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):92, Mar 74 (Cze)**

[Orbital phlebography] Zakopal O, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):393-400, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Deep supratentorial cerebral veins. Radioanatomy. III. Non-tumoral pathology] Amor MB, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):161-82, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Retrograde renal phlebography in closed renal trauma(author's transl)] Braedel HU, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):867-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Isotopic phlebogram of the lower limbs after hip surgery. Preliminary trial of iodine 131 labelled fibrinogen (author's transl)] Katzner M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):329-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Importance of intra-operative spermatic phlebography in the treatment of varicoceles] Nataf R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):226-32, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Value of stereo-phlebography in the diagnosis and therapy of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Marques JS. **Phlebologie 27(4):439-62, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Use of repeated venography in the treatment of femoral neck fractures] Kazár G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):53-8, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Orbital phlebography (author's transl)] Sugár E, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):20-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Phlebography before fibrinolytic therapy?] Ludwig H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

[Possibilities and limitations of antegrade phlebography] Schmitt HE. **Vasa 3(4):440-5, 1974 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Myelography and osteovenography as diagnostic measures in lumbar intervertebral disk herniation] Gördes W, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):805-7, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Phlebographic studies in the pelvic congestion syndrome] Viozzi A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(3):271-5, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Roentgenographic diagnosis of adrenal tumors with special reference to venography] Uchida H, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(7):513-26, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Hepatic venography of hepatoma] Watanabe T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):119-25, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Phlebography of orbital veins in unilateral exophthalmos] Scholtz Z, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):625-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Examination of the venous system of the orbital venous system. Methods] Ziemiański A. **Klin Oczna 45(6):621-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Phlebography of the lower extremity] Kalaf JM. **Rev Paul Med 81(6):333-42, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Retrograde femoral phlebography of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Dumpe ZP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):73-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ileocavagraphy of children] Gorenshteĭn AI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(11):97-101, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of combined use of lymphography and phlebography in tumors of the female genital organs] Omarov SM, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):58-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of arteriography and venography in the diagnosis of the kidney and adrenal gland diseases] Portnof LM, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):11-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lympho- and phlebography in the diagnosis of recurrence of cancer of the cervix uteri] Sharov BK, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):42-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypertensive crisis followed by adrenocortical insufficiency after unilateral adrenal phlebography in a patient with Cushing's syndrome. Jorgensen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):141-3, Jul-Aug 74
Subacute consumption coagulopathy--an unusual complication of angiography. Rhee CY, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):391-4, May-Jun 75
Ocular complications of orbital venography. Safer JN, et al. Radiology 114(3):647-8, Mar 75
[Difficulties and risks attributed to phlebography] Marques JS. Phlebologie 27(4):497-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

Device for lower extremity phlebography. Porte JJ, et al. Radiology 114(3):738, Mar 75

METHODS

Selective phlebography of the pancreas. Göthlin J, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):474-80, Sep 74
Use of selective, intrahepatic, portal venography and in vivo coloration in planning segmental hepatic resection. Gross G, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):327-32, Oct 74
The value of the lateral projection in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis of the calf. Thomas ML, et al. Clin Radiol 25(4):459-66, Oct 74
Adrenal venography. Shofner OE. Radiography 40(475):163-4, Jul 74
Venous angiography of hemodialysis fistulas. Experience with 52 studies. Giiula LA, et al. Radiology 115(3):555-62, Jun 75
An animal model of radionuclide venography. Henkin RE, et al. Radiology 116(1):211-3, Jul 75
A simple aid in greater saphenous phlebography. Sapala JA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):265-7, Feb 75
[Emergency phlebography in acute ilio-femoral venous thrombosis (author's transl)] Chermet J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):281-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lumbar spine phlebography: its application in lumbar-radicular pathology] Vignaud J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):441-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preoperative diagnosis in the surgery of varices. Significance of ascending phlebography] Hach W. Fortschr Med 92(18):790-1, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Retrograde pharmaco-phlebography in addition to conventional renal angiography (author's transl)] Braedel HU, et al. Urologe [A] 13(5):223-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative investigations with Doppler ultrasound and isotopic phlebography in disturbances of pelvic venous flow (author's transl)] Partsch H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):511-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early detection of venous thrombosis by impedance phlebography] Itzchaki M. Harefuah 88(8):376-8, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Inferior venacavagraphy in infancy] Jasonni V, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1551-9, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Orbital venography. 2. Lateral and subaxial projection (author's transl)] Nakamura Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):939-49, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of radiography of the inferior vena cava for observation of the clinical course of retroperitoneal tumor] Tari K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):219-23, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Orbitophlebography in some pathologic conditions of the orbit] Pecoldowa K, et al. Klin Oczna 45(6):831-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Importance of selective renal phlebography in the diagnosis of renal diseases] Rajszys R, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(6):553-63, Dec 74 (Pol)
[Ultrasonic method of obtaining finely divided suspended contrast matter in anatomical vasography] Dubrov IaG, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):89-94, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serial venospondylography] Babichenko EI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):29-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiological visualization of the portal system using carbonic gas. Experimental study] Garcñ Plaza A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):405-8, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHLEBOTOMUS

Phlebotomus (Larroussius) elgonensis sp. nov. (Diptera, Phlebotomidae), a new sandfly from Kenya. Ngoka JM, et al. East Afr Med J 52(3):132-41, Mar 75
[Distribution patterns of sandflies of the genus Phlebotomus in colonies of the great gerbil on the territory of the Karshi Steppe] Dergacheva TI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):423-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Distribution patterns of sandflies of the genus Phlebotomus in populated centers of the Karshi Steppe] Rasnitsyna NM. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):428-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparison of different species of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotomidae) for their ability to attack man] Strelkova MV. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):434-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Description of the female Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) chabaudi Croset, Abonnenc and Rioux, 1970 (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Dedet JP, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):308-15, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

The Phlebotomid sandflies of Yemen Arab Republic. Lewis DJ. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):167-97, Jun 74
[Gnats (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotomidae) of eastern Afganistan. Report I. Genus Phlebotomus] Artem'ev MM. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):154-65, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Cytological study of the mid-gut cells of Phlebotomus argentipes, unfed and fed in relation to blood meal. Tandon N, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):44-5, Jul 72

METABOLISM

Letter: Granule formation in the accessory glands of a laboratory strain of Lu. longipalpis (dipteria: phlebotomidae) from Ceará State, Brazil. Ward RD. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):171, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Pacui virus, phlebotomine flies, and small mammals in Brazil: an epidemiological study. Aitken TH, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):358-68, Mar 75
The animal reservoir of cutaneous leishmaniasis on Mount Elgon, Kenya. Mutinga MJ. East Afr Med J 52(3):142-51, Mar 75

PARASITOLOGY

Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. I. Modifications of the flagellum associated with attachment to the mid-gut and oesophageal valve of the sandfly. Killick-Kendrick R, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):409-19, 19 Nov 74

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see under THROMBOPHLEBITIS

## PHLEGMON

[Suppurative-inflammatory soft tissue infections in newborn infants] Klinberg NA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):93-5, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Some pyo-septic diseases of newborn infants] Perov IuA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):69-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[The blood coagulation system in odontogenic phlegmon] Gruzdev NA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):23-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acid-base balance in patients with phlegmons of the mouth floor and its correction] Karandashov VI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):93-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Gastric phlegmon during corticosteroid treatment for psoriasis] Dąbrowski Z, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):415-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Phlegmonous gastritis. Miller AI, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):231-8, Feb 75
Liver disease, phlegmonous colitis, and gram-negative sepsis. Mendeloff J, et al. South Med J 68(4):507-10, Apr 75
[3 cases of pyonephroses with perinephric phlegmon] Rometti A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):263-5, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Suppurative phlebitis of the umbilical vein and phlegmon of the round ligament of the liver] Zoria VG, et al. Klin Khir (4):60-1, 1975 (Rus)
[Complication of the neck phlegmon] Sashchikova VG. Vestn Khir 113(11):128, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Actue purulent diseases of the retroperitoneal space in children] Kushch LN, et al. Klin Khir (12):25-8, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Isolated phlegmon of the intestinal mesentery] Zakashanskiĭ IG, et al. Klin Khir 0(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[The use of color thermography in inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial region] Khudoiarov I, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):37-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Postoperative infections with anaerobic bacteria] Boullié JC, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):295-304, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Odontogenic lymphadenitis and adenophlegmon] Kats AG. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):60-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

Clinic-of-the-month: General Washington's last illness. Shapiro SL. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(4):164-6, Apr 75

METABOLISM

[Condition of oxidation-reduction processes in patients with chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw and phlegmons of the maxillofacial area in connection with surgical intervention and anesthesia] Roznovan VK. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Chronic phlegmonous diverticulitis. Pheils MT, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):337-41, May 73
[Ascending phlegmon of the neck simulating paratonsillar abscess] Ibragimov GT, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):70-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Secondary sutures in the treatment of submandibular phlegmons] Kolodkin AV. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):86-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Stimulation of regenerative processes in the trophic lesions of the skin with the biogenic amine phytohemagglutinin] Popov VI, et al. Sov Med 0(10):117-20, Oct 74

THERAPY

[The course and treatment of phlegmon in the maxillofacial region in the elderly and aged] Grigorchuk IuF. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):34-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The use of tube drainage and enzymes in the therapy of phlegmon in the maxillofacial region] Magarili ESh, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):96-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

PHLEOMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

## PHLORETIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Proceedings: Inhibition of the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins in rabbit in vivo. Crutchley DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):467, Mar 75
Formaldehyde-induced ocular hypertension: the effects of polyphloretin phosphate and (plus)-catechin. Cole DF. Exp Eye Res 19(6):533-42, Dec 74
Inhibition by derivatives of phloretin of anaphylactic histamine release from human lung tissue and of prostaglandin F2alpha-induced bronchoconstriction. Foucard T, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):132-42, 1975
Effect of polyphloretin phosphate on force and heat production in frog sartorius. Dawson MJ. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):87P-88P, Feb 75
[Direct antagonistic action of prostaglandins and phenylisopropyladenosine on the activity of

pancreatic triglyceride lipase and the antagonistic effect of polyphloretin phosphate] Mentz P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):141-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prostaglandin(PG) antagonists - effects of polyphloretin phosphate on the isolated gastric smooth muscle of the guinea pig] Ishizawa M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):185-7, Sep 74(Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Is phlorizin or its aglycon the inhibitor of intestinal glucose transport? A study in normal and lactase deficient man. Bium AL, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):285-8, 12 Jun 75

The effect of phloretin on red cell nonelectrolyte permeability. Owen JD, et al. **J Membr Biol** 19(1):79-92, 1974

## PHLORHIZIN

Phlorizin binding to bilayer vesicles of phospholipids and phospholipid-cholerterol. Ehrenspeck G. **Experientia** 31(1):85-6, 15 Jan 75

[Glucogenic effect of 1,2-propandiol in healthy cows and in sheep with phlorhizin diabetes] Giesecke VD, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(3):105-9, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

High affinity phlorizin receptor sites and their relation to the glucose transport mechanism in the proximal tubule of dog kidney. Silverman M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(1):10-30, 11 Jun 75

Competition between phlorizin and gold thioglucose for glucoreceptor cell transport mechanisms in the hypothalamus. **Nutr Rev** 33(1):23-5, Jan 75 (5 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of some agents in the adenyl cyclase system on electrical activity of the toad urinary bladder. Norris B, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):29-37, Dec 73

Effect of phlorizin on galactose influx in rabbit intestine. Estep JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):371-4, 15 Nov 74

Isoosmotic transport of fluid across the hamster small intestine in the presence of phlorizin-induced inhibition of sugar transport. Dinda PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):375-82, Jun 75

Structure and function of parasite surface membranes. I. Mechanical of phlorizin inhibition of hexose transport by the cestode Hymenolepis deminuta. McCracken RO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):153-7, 15 Jan 75

Is phlorizin or its aglycon the inhibitor of intestinal glucose transport? A study in normal and lactase deficient man. Bium AL, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):285-8, 12 Jun 75

Proceedings: tasymmetric effects of phlorizin on valinomycin-mediated ion movements across the human erythrocyte membrane. Kaplan JH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1215, Oct 74

Effects of phlorizin on net chloride movements across the valinomycin-treated erythrocyte membrane. Kaplan JH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 19(1):179-94, 1974

Proceedings: The intestinal two-stage-transfer of sugars and its inhibition by phlorizin. Lauterbach FO. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R69, 1975

Editorial: Effect of phlorizin and some phenylgalactosides on the active transport of D-galactose by intestinal rings of hamster. Bolufer J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(3):207-8, Sep 74

[Proceedings: Suppression of the mannose, glucosamine and L-xylose activities on calcium absorption by phloridzine] Fournier P. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):343A-344A, 1973 (Fre)

## PHLOROGLUCINOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Phloroglucinol derivatives of Hagenia abyssinica. II. The structure determination of kosotoxin and protokosin. Lounasmaa M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(10):1200-8, 1974

Phloroglucinol derivatives of Hagenia abyssinica. III. Reductive alkaline cleavages of kosontoxin and protokosin, and of aspidin BB (Dryopteris assimilis). Lounasmaa M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(10):1209-18, 1974

METABOLISM

Isolation and identification of rumen bacteria capable of anaerobic phloroglucinol degradation. Tsai CG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):794-801, Jun 75

**PHOBEX** see **BENACTYZINE**

## PHOBIAS

Adolescent school phobia: six controlled cases studied retrospectively. Chotiner MM, et al. **Adolescence** 9(36):467-80, Winter 74

School phobia in children with malignant neoplasms. Lansky SB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(1):42-6, Jan 75

Habituation of the electrodermal orienting reaction to potentially phobic and supposedly neutral stimuli in normal human subjects. Ohman A, et al. **Biol Psychol** 2(2):85-93, 1974

Agoraphobia. **Br Med J** 4(5938):177-8, 26 Oct 74

Phobias and preparedness: phobic versus neutral pictures as conditioned stimuli for human autonomic responses. Ohman A, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(1):41-5, Feb 75

Phobia of bees and wasps. Hartie A. **Nurs Times** 71(13):488-91, 27 Mar 75

Agoraphobia-1. Hawkrigg JJ. **Nurs Times** 71(33):1230-2, 14 Aug 75

Relationship of locus of control to phobic anxiety and depression. Emmelkamp PM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):390, Apr 75

Conditioned orienting and defensive responses. Hare RD, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):289-97, May 75

Phobias: broad-spectrum behavioral views. Lazarus AA. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(2):85-92, May 72

[Defining the clinical concept "psychasthenic psychopathy" (a short history and the current status of the problem)] Burno ME. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1736-42, 1974 (65 ref.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

The phobic theory of male homosexuality. Freund K, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):495-9, Oct 74

Educational attainment in adolescent school phobia. Berg I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:435-8, May 75

Wilfulness in school-phobic adolescents. Berg I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:468-9, Nov 74

School phobia and agoraphobia. Berg I, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(4):428-34, Nov 74

[Phobic epilepsy] Rojas E. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 3(1):51-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Flying decompensation syndrome and fear of flying. Llosa-Rojas T. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1078-80, Sep 74

The clinician and the computer. The computerized study of two contrasting cases. Beiser HR. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 14(2):348-64, SPR 75

Phobic response factors from the fear survey schedule. Gulas I, et al. **J Psychol** 90(0):19-25, May 75

A new rating scale for obsessional and phobic states. Beaumont G. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):25-32, 1975

Psychometric assessment of phobias and obsessions. Pinkava V. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):13-5, 1975

Science is measurement. Silverstone T. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):5-6, 1975

[Polygraphic reaction types to individual-specific stress. An experimental examination of patients with neurotic disorders] MULLER E, et al. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel)** 7(2):89-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Agoraphobia. **Br Med J** 4(5946):720-1, 21 Dec 74

Use of bromazepam in obsessional, phobic and related states. Burrell RH, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(7):430-6, 1974

The use of clomipramine in phobic patients. Preliminary research report. Carey MS, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(1):107-10, Jan 75

Phenelxine in phobic states. Kelly D. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):949-50, Sep 73

A pilot study of anafranil in the treatment of phobic states. Colgan A. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):55-60, 1975

The role of intravenous clomipramine in the treatment of obsessional and phobic disorders. Marshall WK, et al. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):49-53, 1975

An investigation into the use of anafranil in phobic and obsessional disorders. Waxman D. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):61-6, 1975

A preliminary report on the use of clomipramine in general practice. Wootton LW, et al. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):67-71, 1975

[Phenelxin in agoraphobia] Lerner J. **Harefuah** 87(10):463, 15 Nov 74 (Heb)

[Clinical evaluation of Bromazepam with special reference to obsessive syndromes and phobias] De Giacomo P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(3):307-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

School phobia and other childhood neuroses: a systematic study of the children and their families. Waldron S Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(8):802-8, Aug 75

Somatic pain and school avoidance. Berger HG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(10):819-21, 824-6, Oct 74

One-trial learning and superior resistance to extinction of autonomic responses conditioned to potentially phobic stimuli. Ohman A, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):619-27, Feb 75

School phobia and agoraphobia. Berg I, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(4):428-34, Nov 74

[School phobia] Arajärvi T. **Duodecim** 90(10):737-40, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[The formation and prevention of neuroses] Kuznetsov IuA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1680-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Psychiatric illness in the mothers of school-phobic adolescents. Berg I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:466-7, Nov 74

A school phobia in a three-generational family conflict. Crumley FE. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 13(3):536-50, Summer 74

HISTORY

[The glass licenciate: Psychopathology of artistic creation in Cervantes] Dieckhöfer K. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 114(2):357-65, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physiological measurements in phobic and obsessional disorders. Kelly D. **Scott Med J** 20(1 SUPPL):7-11, 1975

THERAPY

Integration of hypnotic and systematic desensitization techniques in the treatment of phobias: a case report. Deiker TE, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn** 17(3):170-4, Jan 75

Feedback of true heart rate during exposure in vivo. Nunes JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(7):933-6, Jul 1975

Self-observation versus flooding in the treatment of agoraphobia. Emmelkamp PM. **Behav Res Ther** 12(3):229-37, Sep 74

Flooding in imagination vs flooding in vivo: a comparison with agoraphobics. Emmelkamp PM, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 13(1):7-15, Feb 75

The paradoxical effect of brief CS exposure on analogue phobic subjects. Stone M, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 13(1):51-4, Feb 75

The effect of duration of exposure on systematic desensitization and extinction. Sue D. **Behav Res Ther** 13(1):55-60, Feb 75

Process variables and the prediction of outcome in behaviour therapy. Mathews AM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):236-64, Sep 74

Letter: Agoraphobia. **Br Med J** 4(5942):467-8, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Agoraphobia. Shafar S. **Br Med J** 1(5948):40, 4 Jan 75

Short term psychotherapy in adultschool phobia: a transcultural perspective. Shafii M. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 3(2):166-77, May 74

Vicarious extinction of phobic behavior in early childhood. White WC Jr, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(1):25-32, Mar 74

Effects of a therapeutic modeling film on cognitive and emotional components of anxiety. Morris LW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):219-23, Apr 74

Manipulation of avoidance behavior as a function of increased or decreased demand on repeated behavioral tests. Bernstein DA. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):896-900, Dec 74

Transfer, behavioral improvement, and anxiety reduction in systematic desensitization. Kennedy TD, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):720-8, Oct 74

Thought stopping and covert assertion in the treatment of phobias. Rimm DC. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):466-7, Dec 73

Thought stopping and covert assertion in the threatment of snake phobics. Rimm DC, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):92-3, Feb 75

Nursing care study: treatment of a phobic condition. Bradley ME. **Nurs Times** 71(25):964-7, 19 Jun 75

Behaviour therapy 3. Home treatment of a patient by a ward staff nurse. Macliwaine H. **Nurs Times** 71(32):1250-1, 7 Aug 75

The fourth is freedom from fear. Williamson F. **Nurs Times** 70(48):1840-5, 28 Nov 74

A comment on treatment analogues for phobic anxiety states. Olley M, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(4):463-9, Nov 74

Electrically induced relaxation in systematic desensitization: a case note. Feinberg AM, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):375-8, Aug 74

Desensitization of phobias: some psychophysiological propositions. Van Egeren LF, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):213-28, Mar 71

Group therapy for agoraphobics: real-life retraining by floodings in vivo. Hand I, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):76-82, 1975

Psychodynamic theory and conditioning therapy. Salzman L. Semin Psychiatry 4(2):93-9, May 72

[Similarities in the technics of paradoxical intention and behavior therapy in short-term psychotherapy] Hand I, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):501-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new treatment of agoraphobia: in-vivo group immersion (flooding)] Hand I, et al. Encephale 62(6):513-41, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Limitations and possibilities of child analysis] Glantz R. Psyche (Stuttg) 29(1):1-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypnosis and deconditioning] Goldwurm GF. Minerva Med 65(47):2800-3, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Direct desensitization and rehabilitation in the treatment of anxiety neurosis with phobias] Stojek A. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):197-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Evaluation of systematic desensitization in phobic patients] Yulis S, et al. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(1):46-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHOBIC NEUROSES see under PHOBIAS

PHOCOMELIA see under ECTROMELIA

## PHONETICS

Identification and discrimination of speech sounds in monosyllabic meaningful words and nonsense words by children. Zakrzewski A, et al. Audiology 14(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75

The acquisition of phonological skills in children. The Elsie Forgerty Memorial Lecture, 1973. Smith NV. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):17-23, Apr 74

Acoustic features of pharyngeal /s/ fricatives produced by speakers with cleft palate. Weinberg B, et al. Cleft Palate J 12(00):12-6, Jan 75

Proceedings: Speech melody and articulatory melody. Vallancien B, et al. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):265-74, 1974

Aerodynamic and acoustic study of stress in sentence productions. Brown WS Jr, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):971-4, Sep 74

Adaptation of phonetic feature analyzers for place of articulation. Cooper WE. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):617-27, Aug 74

Letter: Effect of speaking mode on temporal factors in speech: vowel duration. Harris MS, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):1016-8, Sep 74

Letter: Vowel perturbation as a function of tongue height. Kasprzyk PL, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1545-6, Jun 75

Letter: Is it VOT or a first-formant transition detector? Lisker L. J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1547-51, Jun 75

Reception of consonants in a classroom as affected by monaural and binaural listening, noise, reverberation, and hearing aids. Nábělek AK, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):628-39, Aug 74

Dichotic masking of consonants by vowels. Repp BH. J Acoust Soc Am 57(3):724-35, Mar 75

Stuttering behavior: a phonetic analysis. Sheehan JG. J Commun Disord 7(3):193-212, Sep 74

Some sectrographic and perceptual features of vocal fry, abnormally rough and modal register vowel phonations. Whitehead RL, et al. J Commun Disord 7(4):305-19, Dec 74

Auditory and phonetic levels of processing in speech perception: neurophysiological and information-processing analyses. Wood CC. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 104(1):3-20, Feb 75

The use of spectrograms for speech analysis in full denture wearers. A preliminary report. Petrović A. J Oral Rehabil 1(4):353-60, Oct 74

Nasal emission as a component of the misarticulation of sibilants and affricates. Peterson SJ. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):106-14, Feb 75

A response evocation program for /retroflex/. Shriberg LD. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):92-105, Feb 75

Relationship of articulatory defects to speech-sound identification. Monnin LM, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):352-66, Sep 74

Durational aspects of vowel production in the speech of deaf children. Monsen RB. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):386-98, Sep 74

Intraoral air pressure as a feedback cue in consonant production. Prosek RA. J Speech Hear Res 18(1):133-47, Mar 75

Distinctive phonetic features as relevant and irrelevant stimulus dimensions in speech-sound discrimination learning. Ritterman SI, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):417-25, Sep 74

The perception of sub-phonemic phonetic differences. Bond ZS. Lang Speech 16(4):351-5, Oct-Dec 73

Intonation patterns in Australian english. Burgess ON. Lang Speech 16(4):314-26, Oct-Dec 73

Vowel and speaker identification in natural and synthetic speech. Lehiste I, et al. Lang Speech 16(4):356-64, Oct-Dec 73

The role of intonation in the recall of various linguistic stimuli. Leonard LB. Lang Speech 16(4):327-35, Oct-Dec 73

Maximum rate and minimal duration of repeated syllables. Sigurd B. Lang Speech 16(4):373-95, Oct-Dec 73

Auditory and linguistic processes in the perception of intonation contours. Studdert-Kennedy M, et al. Lang Speech 16(4):293-313, Oct-Dec 73

Scanning times through prose and word strings for various targets by normal and disabled readers. Steinheiser R, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):931-8, Oct 74

Discrimination learning of nasalized and non-nasalized vowels by five-, six-, and seven-year-old children. Gilbert JH, et al. Phonetica 31(2):65-80, 1975

Discrimination learning of nasalized and non-nasalized vowels by five-, six-, and seven-year-old children. Gilbert JH, et al. Phonetica 31(2):65-80, 1975

Cinefluorographic study of selected allophones of English /l/. Giles SB, et al. Phonetica 31(3-4):206-27, 1975

Arabic emphatics: the evidence for cultural determinants of phonetic sex-typing. Kahn M. Phonetica 31(1):38-50, 1975

Lingual articulation of stops in Sindhi. Nihalani P. Phonetica 30(4):197-212, 1974

Phonetic expectation and transcription validity. Oller DK, et al. Phonetica 31(3-4):288-304, 1975

Muscle closure in cleft palate repair. Hayward JR. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:74-6, 1973

[Perception of oral French vowels by the French and by foreigners] Calbris G. Phonetica 30(2):101-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional viewpoints for the base construction of cast model prostheses] Eichner K. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(10):930-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phonetic writing disorders in an aphasic] Peuser G, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):557-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Auditory dimensions of vowel perception. Comparison of judgmental behavior of laymen and phoneticians] Jerrentrup A, et al. Phonetica 30(3):175-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Works of the Audiological Section of the Polish Society of Otolaryngology on the elaboration and introduction of uniform articulation lists] Szmeja Z, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):181-4, 1975 (Pol)

[Animal recognition of the synthesized vowels (a) and (i) during changes in the stimulus parameters] Baru AV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1016-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between phonation and construction of the palatal arch] Ludilina ZV. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):33-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

## PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY

First heart sound and ejection sounds. Echocardiographic and phonocardiographic correlation with valvular events. Walder W, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):349-56, Mar 75

Echography and phonography of acute aortic regurgitation in bacterial endocarditis. DeMaria AN, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):329-35, Mar 75

The importance of intracardiac phonocardiography for the differential diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and ductus arteriosus apertus in pulmonary hypertension in infancy. Iwanoff S. Bibl Cardiol (33):185-90, 1975

Extending the frequency spectrum of electromanometry systems into audio frequencies. Latimer KE. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):7-13, 1973

The electrical equalisation of electromanometry and phonocardiography systems. Latimer KE. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):20-7, 1973

Evaluation of aortic stenosis by precordial vibration recordings. Macieira-Coelho E, et al. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):230-6, 1973

On the phonocardiographic pattern of haemodynamics in atrial septal defect. Pavlov Z, et al. Bibl Cardiol (33):180-4, 1975

Systolic time intervals, phonocardiograms and sound spectrograms in patients with Starr-Edwards aortic valve prostheses. Aigner A, et al. Cardiology 59(1):30-40, 1974

Simultaneous echocardiographic phonocardiographic recordings at rest and during amyl nitrite administration in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Winkle RA, et al. Circulation 51(3):522-9, Mar 75

Digital spectrum analysis of the first and second heart sounds. Frome EL, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(5):421-31, Oct 74

Automated computer assisted diagnosis of ECG and PCG in the cardiovascular screening system. Iwatsuka T. Jpn Circ J 38(5):372-6, May 74

Echocardiogram and phonocardiogram related to the movement of the pulmonary valve. Sakamoto T, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):107-17, Mar 75

Intermittent diastolic murmur. Caused by coronary artery stenosis. Aintablian A, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1536-7, Aug 75

The second heart sound in ventricular septal defect. Saraçlar M. Turk J Pediatr 14(2):68-75, Apr 72

[Letter: Mitral valve insufficiency atypical] Medvedowsky JL, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2660, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Recordings of sounds from prosthetic heart valves] Meyer W, et al. Z Kardiol 63(10):904-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phonocardiographic peculiarities in a case of infantile Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Bortolan-Pirona G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(19):113-7, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Phonocardiographic studies following mitral and tricuspid valve replacement] Aoki E, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):512-3, May 74 (Jpn)

[Surgical correction of the 2-chambered right ventricle (with special reference to phonocardiographic observation)] Hirashima N, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):203-4, Mar 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Phonocardiographic (examination of healthy subjects in a local community] Hayakawa S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):507-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Phonocardiographic follow-up after heart valve replacement with prosthesis] Matsumoto M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Technological assessment on the automated diagnosis of ECG and PCG (author's transl)] Iwatsuka T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(11):783-7, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Phonomechanocardiographic systolic parameters of the left ventricle and endocardial pacemaker--study in patients with chronic Chagas' disease] Barretto AC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):399-405, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Phonomechanographic systolic parameters of the left ventricle in the pre-clinical form of chronic Chagas' diseases] Del Nero Júnior E, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):383-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Phonocardiographic study of full term and premature newborn infants] Lomako LT, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):61-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Importance of electro- and phonocardiography in diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in pregnant women with mitral valve stenosis] Glukhova PA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):119-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phonocardiography in the diagnosis of heart diseases] Kassirskiĭ GI. Kardiologiia 14(11):147-56, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Importance of the phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of pulmonary heart disease in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Blagonravova EI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(6):89-94, 1974 (Rus)

[Phonocardiographic changes in kidney disease patients with chronic renal failure] Linetskaia AA, et al. Vrach Delo (3):115-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mesotelesystolic clic-murmur syndrome. Phonomechanocardiographic study of 8cases] Guijarro Morales A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(4):351-9, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### INSTRUMENTATION

The calibration of stethoscopes and phonocardiographic microphones. Latimer KE. Bibl Cardiol (33):87-90, 1975

[Contact phonocardiography microphone] Blashkin II, et al. Med Tekh (3):48-50, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Obstetric cardiophone] Khasin AZ, et al. Med Tekh (5):43, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### METHODS

Recording esophageal heart sounds with a catheter-tip contact microphone. Geddes LA, et al. Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(1):3-7, Jul-Sep 74

[Correlations between the jugulogram, right ventricular systolic pressure and pulmonary artery pressure] Baulon A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1068-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution of mechanograms in the assessment of tricuspid insufficiencies with or without surgical valve correction] Cherrier F, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1057-68, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The computer in the interpretation of phonocardiograms] Litwin W, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(3):479-81, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Intracardiac phonocardiography (11). Diagnosis of atrial septal defects (3)] Kanbe T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):490-1, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Simplication of simultaneously recorded multi-filter system phonocardiography for mass screening and automated diagnosis] Uozumi Z,

et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):508, Apr 75 (Jpn)

PHORATE see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE

PHORBOL ESTERS see under PHORBOLS

## PHORBOLS

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Skin irritants of Euphorbia fortissima. Kinghorn AD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):329-33, May 75

### METABOLISM

The identification of phorboiol myristate acetate as a new metabolite of phorbol myristate acetate in mouse skin. Segal A, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2154-9, Aug 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of the polyamine-biosynthetic enzymes in mouse epidermis by tumor-promoting agents. O'Brien TG, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1662-70, Jul 75

Proceedings: Lack of an effect of epidermal chalone and of tumor promoting phorbol esters on DNA synthesis in epidermis of newborn mice. Bertsch S, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1176, Oct 74

Proceedings: Alterations of the level of cyclic AMP in mouse epidermis after stimulation with tumor-promoting phorbol esters. Grimm W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1198-9, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of hyperplasiogenic agents on mechanisms controlling DNA-synthesis and mitosis (chalones) in adult mouse epidermis. Krieg L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1219-20, Oct 74

Proceedings: The effects of the tumor-promoting agent 12-tetra-decanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate on proliferation and differentiation in primary cultures of mouse epidermal cells. Samsel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1245-6, Oct 74

PHORIAS see STRABISMUS

## PHOSGENE

[Condensation of meso-1,2-diphenylethylenediamine with phosgene, oxalyl chloride and malonyl chloride] Moll M, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):731-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ANALYSIS

Absolute determination of phosgene: pulsed flow coulometry. Singh HB, et al. Anal Chem 47(6):860-4, May 75

### POISONING

[Inhalation of nitrose gas. Longterm observations following acute intoxication (author's transl)] Bühlmann AA. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):131-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical course and pathology of phosgene poisoning (author's transl)] Diller WF. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):139-48, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congestive cardiomyopathy complicated by pulmonary edema after minimal intoxication with phosgen-gas (author's transl)] Mahlich J, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):199-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHOSPHAMIDE see DIMETHOATE

PHOSPHAMIDON see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

## PHOSPHATASES

Diguanosinetetraphosphatase from rat liver: Acitivity on diadenosine tetraphosphate and inhibition by adenosine tetraphosphate. Lobatón CD, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):495-501, 15 Jan 75

The involvement of 50S ribosomal protein l11 in the EF-G dependent GTP hydrolysis of E. coli ribosomes. Schrier PI, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):130-4, 15 Jun 75

Fetal lung maturation. Jimenez JM, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):245-51, 1974

### ANALYSIS

The effects of adrenalectomy and hydrocortisone replacement on the thyroid of the adult male rat. Malendowicz LK, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):79-89, 1974

Enzyme histochemical investigations of heterotopic gastric epithelium in the duodenum. Johansen A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(5):613-7, Sep 74

Distribution of some phosphohydrolases in glomerular and tubular fractions isolated from rabbit kidney. Helwig JJ, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):907-16, Dec 74

The fine structure and phosphatase cytochemistry of the golgi complex and associated structures in the sertoli cells of Syrian hamsters. Chen IL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(2):227-38, 1975

Ultrastructural demonstration of phosphatases by perfusion fixation followed by perfusion incubation of rat liver. Glaumann H. Histochemistry 44(2):169-78, 30 Jul 75

Intense phosphatase activity in the developing rete testis of the newborn rat. Kormano M, et al. Histochemistry 40(2):99-104, 1974

Acid-beta-glycerophosphatase reaction products in the central nervous system mitochondria following x-ray irradiation. Roizin L, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):402-10, Jun 75

Na+-K+-activated ATPase and K+-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase activities: a comparison of their regional localizations in the C57 mouse brain. Stefanovic V, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):895-7, Oct 74

1, 3-diphosphoglycerate phosphatase. Ramponi G. Methods Enzymol 42:409-26, 1975

Electrophoretic protein and enzyme patterns and antigenic structure in Verticillium dahliae and V. albo-atrum. Selvaraj JC, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):549-58, 18 Dec 74

Synthesis of synaptic glycoproteins. I. The distribution of UDP-galactose: N-acetyl glucosamine galactosyl transferase and thiamine diphosphatase in adult rat brain subcellular fractions. Reith M, et al. Neurobiology 2(4):169-75, 1972

Tissue phosphatase changes following triamcinolone associated with cleft palate in rats. Hoist PA, et al. Teratology 11(1):57-63, Feb 75

Phosphatase systems in Paramphistomum explanatum Fischoeder, 1901. Goil MM. Z Parasitenkd 46(3):211-9, 27 Jun 75

[Ultrastructural localization and subcellular distribution of inosine-diphosphatase in the rat adrenal cortex (author's transl)] Frühling J, et al. Histochemistry 42(2):145-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrahistochemical detection of phosphatases and peroxidases in cells of the thoracic duct (D. th)] Friess AE, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):195-202, 1973 (Ger)

[Occurrence of nucleotide phosphatases in the ependyma of the third ventricle in the rat] Luppa H, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):131-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Adrenal phosphoprotein phosphatase] Mitsumoto M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):475, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Phosphatase test as a method for the qualitative and quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of milk and dairy product pasteurization] Serebrennikova VA, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):54-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Histoenzymological characteristics of some processes in the lung accompanying bronchopulmonary cancer] Kovalenko VL. Vopr Onkol 20(7):22-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The inactivation of the acyl phosphatase activity catalyzed by the sulfenic acid form of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by dimedone and olefins. Benitez LV, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6234-43, 10 Oct 74

Purification and characterization of an inhibitor of elongation factor G-dependent guanosine triphosphatase reaction of ribosomes from ribosome wash of Escherichia coli Q13. Kuriki Y, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7166-73, 25 Nov 74

Guanine nucleotides and thiourea as modifiers of dynein ATPase and CTPase activity. Blum JJ. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(4):191-201, Dec 72

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Isolation and study of mutants lacking a derepressible phosphatase in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Matagne RF, et al. Genetics 80(2):239-50, Jun 75

An iron-containing phosphatase induced by progesterone in the uterine fluids of pigs. Schlosnagle DC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7574-9, 10 Dec 74

Effect of phenylalanine and p-chlorophenylalanine administration on the development of rat brain 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase. Prohaska JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):566-71, Nov 74

### BLOOD

Phosphohydrolases: inorganic phosphate reaction giving stably stained zymograms using an alternative to benzidine. Lomholt B. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):596-72, 12 May 75

The effects of Ca2+ on ATPase and phosphatase activities of erythrocyte membranes. Rega AF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):317-23, 1974

Protein kinase and phosphatases from human polymorphonuclear leucoytes. Tsung PK, et al. Biochem J 145(3):437-48, Mar 75

Hyperostosis corticalis generalisata familiaris. Scott WC, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):500-3, Aug 74

Action of organophosphorus compounds on the p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of membranes from rabbit and guinea pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Woodin AM. Exp Cell Res 89(1):15-22, Nov 74

Estracyt (NSC 89199) as a substrate for phosphatases in human serum. Tritsch GL, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):38-9, Jul 74

Ecto-enzymes of the guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocyte. I. Evidence for an ecto-adenosine monophosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, and -p-nitrophenyl phosphates. DePierre JW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7111-20, 25 Nov 74

Ecto-enzymes of the guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocyte. II. Properties and suitability as markers for the plasma membrane. DePierre JW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7121-9, 25 Nov 74

[Serum determination of 3 lysosomal enzymes as criterion of the reversability of hepatocellular lesions] Smeesters C, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):29-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Substrate specificity and the stability of a phosphoryl phosphatase from rabbit serum] Zech R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):583-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation between the phagocytic activity of the neutrophils, phosphatases and their glycogen content in certain infectious diseases] Golodenko MA, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):71-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phosphatase activity in the saliva and blood in subjects with intact and carious teeth] Kovaliuk IS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):81-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Serum phosphatase activity in parodontosis in patients with duodenal peptic ulcer] Kovaliuk IS. Vrach Delo (3):57-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Theoretical and experimental criteria for the rational classification of phosphopyridoxal enzymes on the basis of the mechanism of the reactions they catalyze] Braunshtein AE. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):629-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation and molecular weight estimation of phosphatases in psoriatic scales by disc-electrophoresis. Förster FJ, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):85-90, 1975

Proceedings: Solubilization of the nucleoside triphosphate phosphoydrolase of the unfertilized hen's ovovitelline membrane. Debruyne I, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):175-7, Feb 75

Cellular location of degradative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus. Nugent KM, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1012-6, Dec 74

Partial purification, properties, and subcellulsr distribution of rat liver phosphatidate phosphatase. Hosaka K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):501-9, Mar 75

Purification and properties of a phosphohydrolase from Enterobacter aerogenes. Gerit JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5053-8, 10 Jul 75

### METABOLISM

Histochemical data on the sebaceous glands in the lips of the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). dos Santos AJ, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):314-20, 1974

The fine structural localisation of thiamine pyrophosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in rats. Lantos PL. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):199-209, 1974

The effects of antibodies to Na+, K+-ATPase on the reactions catalyzed by the enzyme. Askari A. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):372-88, 1974

Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Dimerization of the crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase by 5'-adenosine monophosphate and the properties of the dimerized enzyme. Balakrishnan CV, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):163-70, May 75

Further characterization of mitochondrial protein phosphatase. Clari G, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):318-22, Jan 75

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum in hyperphosphatasia. Fretzin DF. Arch Dermatol 111(2):271-2, Feb 75

Changes in phosphatase activity associated with cell wall defects in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Loppes R, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):247-50, 5 May 75

p-Nitrophenylphosphatase in denervated muscle. Brody IA. **Arch Neurol 31(5):317-9, Nov 74**

Inhibition of EF-G dependent GTPase by an aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12 Agthoven AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1184-91, 16 Jun 75**

Activation of phosphorylase phosphatase by a novel procedure: evidence for a regulatory mechanism involving the release of a catalytic subunit from enzyme-inhibitor complex(es) of higher molecular weight. Brandt H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):598-604, 27 Nov 74**

Calcium and magnesium ions as effectors of adipose-tissue pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase. Severson DL, et al. **Biochem J 140(2):225-37, May 74**

Differential effects of lipid depletion on membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase. Wheeler KP, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):723-7, Mar 75**

Biosynthesis of diglyceride from phosphatidic acid in the membranes of Bacillus subtilis. Krag SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):271-7, 25 Feb 74**

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. III. Effect on the p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of the system. Skou JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):258-73, 15 Mar 74**

Sodium + potassium-activated ATPase of mammalian brain. Regulation of phosphatase activity. Swann AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):437-56, 25 Mar 75**

Dephosphorylation of rat liver ribosomal proteins by a phosphoprotein phosphatase. Perlès B, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):1007-10, 1974**

Electron microscopic cytochemical study of phosphatases during spermiogenesis in Chinese hamster. Chang JP, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):601-10, Dec 74**

Histochemical studies on alkaline phosphatases in mineralizing oral tissues in the mouse. Magnusson BC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):169-82, 1974**

Phospholipid biosynthesis: the activity of phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase in the developing lung and amnionic fluid. Johnston JM, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):18S-21S, Feb 75**

Histopathology and histochemistry of the insects treated with chemosterilants. V. Nucleic acids, phospholipids and phosphatases in the female reproductive organs of chemosterilized Poeciliocerus pictus. Saxena SC, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):573-80, Sep 74**

Action of organophosphorus compounds on the cation-sensitive p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of membranes from the retinal nerve of the squid. Woodin AM. **Exp Cell Res 89(1):23-30, Nov 74**

The association of enzymaic activities in subfractions of isolated rat liver Golgi. Katona E, et al. **Experientia 31(4):412-4, 15 Apr 75**

Organophosphate-detoxicating enzymes in E. coli. Gelfiltration and isoelectric focusing of DFPase, paraoxonase and unspecific phosphohydrolases. Zech R, et al. **Experientia 31(2):157-8, 15 Feb 75**

Derepression of polyphosphatase in Escherichia coli by starvation for inorganic phosphate. Yagil E. **FEBS Lett 55(1):124-7, 15 Jul 75**

Fetal lung maturation. I. Phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase in rabbit lung. Schultz FM, et al. **Gynecol Invest 5(4):222-9, 1974**

Proceedings: Phosphatase activity in the hepatopancreas of the crayfish Astacus leptodactylus. van Herp F. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1205, Oct 74**

Enzyme histochemical investigation of an adenomatoid tumor. Frensdorf EL, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):326-9, Jan 75**

Characterization of phosphatase of intact maize roots. Clark RB. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):458-60, May-Jun 75**

Rhythms of enzyme activity associated with circadian conidiation in Neurospora crassa. Hochberg ML, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1164-75, Dec 74**

Mechanism of the ribosome-dependent uncoupled GTPase reaction catalyzed by polypeptide chain elongation factor G. Arai N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):439-47, Feb 75**

Inactivation and reactivation of phosphoprotein phosphatase of rabbit skeletal muscle. Role of ATP and divalent metal ions. Kato K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):811-5, Apr 75**

Studies on mitochondrial and microsomal nucleoside diphosphatases of rat liver. Shirasaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):99-106, Jul 74**

The enthalpies of hydrolysis of acyclic, monocyclic, and glycoside cyclic phosphate diesters. Gerit JA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5059-67, 10 Jul 75**

Properties of a phosphoprotein phosphatase from bovine heart with activity on glycogen synthase, phosphorylase, and histone. Nakai C, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6459-67, 25 Oct 74**

Developmental changes in potassium-dependent phosphatase in rat submandibular gland. Son Y, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):418, Mar-Apr 75**

Potassium dependent phosphatase in mitochondria of rat submandibular gland. Takiguchi H. **J Dent Res 53(6):1505, Nov-Dec 74**

Phosphatase active antigens in sea urchin eggs and embryos. I. Substrate specificity, pH-optima and inhibitors. Westin M. **J Exp Zool 192(3):307-14, Jun 75**

Phosphatase active antigens in sea urchin eggs and embryos. II. A comparison between the activities in unfertilized eggs and plutei. Westin M. **J Exp Zool 192(3):315-22, Jun 75**

Some properties and subcellular distribution of palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase and phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in rabbit hearts. Liu MS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):577-90, Aug 75**

Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. VIII. Phosphohydrolase activity and cation adsorption in the tegument brush border of Hymenolepis diminuta. Lumsden RD, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):744-51, Oct 74**

Casein phosphatase in the developing rat brain. Matsuzaki S. **J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(10):433-5, 1 Oct 74**

Role of thiamine metabolism in the central nervous system. I. Basic properties of thiamine triphosphatase in rat brain. Iwaata H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):817-23, Dec 74**

Role of thiamine metabolism in the central nervous system. II. Effects of various agents on thiamine triphosphatase activity in rat brain. Iwata H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):825-9, Dec 74**

Effect of detergents on 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase activity in myelin and erythrocyte ghosts. Lees MB, et al. **Neurobiology 4(6):407-13, 1974**

Histochemical study on nucleoside phosphatase activity in rabbit brain following circulatory hypoxia. Baramidze DG, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 12(4):617-24, Oct-Dec 1974**

Aldosterone-induced increase in protein phosphatase activity of toad bladder. Liu AY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3869-73, Oct 74**

Action of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride on hepatic microsomal inosine diphosphatase in the rat. Acheampong-Mensah D, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):475-85, Jul 75**

Radiation effects on rat testes. VIII. Kinetic properties of hydrolases following partial body gamma irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):528-34, May 75**

Effects of intratracheal instillation of dactinomycin on pulmonary edema and phosphatase activity of the lung lavage fluid in rats. Giri SN, et al. **Toxicology 4(1):53-63, 1975**

Histochemical localization of phosphohydrolases in testes of man and rat. Breitenecker G, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):301-13, 1974**

Comparative study of the phosphatase activity in the semen of bovines (Bos bubalis and Bos taurus) in Egypt. Abdou MS, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(9):759-67, Oct 74**

[Histo-enzymological study of the experimental Arthus reaction in the lung] Eskenasy A, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):77-83, 1974 (Fre)**

[A comparison of histochemical features of some specific phosphatases in progressive muscular dystrophy, in neurogenic myopathies in man and in the denervated rat muscle (author's transl)] Schiffer D, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):108-16, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Enzyme histochemistry in urology] Aso Y. **Jpn J Urol 65(9):550-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Histochemcial study of the phosphatases of the pineal body in the cattle (Bos taurus)] Stefănescu-Gavăt V. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):329-34, 1970 (Rum)**

[Hydrolysis of oligodesoxyribonucleotides by phosphohydrolases immobilized on cellulose] Berlin IuA, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):747-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electron histochemical and biochemical study of glucose-6-phosphatase and beta-glycerophosphatase activities in the nuclei of normal liver and hepatoma-27 in rats] Bukhvalov IB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):99-102, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histoenzymological characteristics of the coronary arteries in arteriosclerosis] Sheptelich IM. **Kardiologiia 14(10):131-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Metabolic regulation of several phosphohydrolases in Escherichia coli] Nesmeianova MA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):955-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the polyphosphate-phosphohydrolase activity in the cells of the yeast Candida guilliermondii which assimilates petroleum hydrocarbons under various cultivation conditions] Kulaev IS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):396-401, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some aspects of the histoenzymology of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal neurosecretory system] Gul'iants ES, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):110-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Non-specific phosphomonesterases in the gingival tissue and saliva of women and men with periodontal diseases] Líška B, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Methods of regulating fertility. Endometrial biochemical changes] Hicks JJ, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 35(212):611-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**PHOSPHATE ACETYLTRANSFERASE** see under **ACETYLTRANSFERASES**

## PHOSPHATES

see related
**SUGAR PHOSPHATES**

Extraction of tricyclic antidepressive amines as ion pairs with dihydrogen phosphate using hydrogen-bonding organic solvents. Tilly A. **Acta Pharm Suec 12(1):89-96, 1975**

Letter: Compatibility of calcium and phosphate in amino acids solution. Rowlands DA. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):360, Apr 75**

Carboxylic-phosphoric mixed anhydrides isosteric with AMP and ATP as reagents for enzymic AMP and ATP sites. Hampton A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):945-50, 4 Aug 75**

Effect of alanine and dimethyl sulfoxide on the solubility of calcium phosphate, magnesium phosphate and calcium oxalate. Hamar DW, et al. **Biochem Med 11(1):98-102, Sep 74**

Laser Raman spectroscopy as a mechanistic probe of the phosphate transfer from adenosine triphosphate in a model system. Lewis A, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1532-5, 8 Apr 75**

ATP- and phosphate-induced configurational changes of submitochondrial particles. Lundberg P. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):458-69, 20 Mar 75**

Ionic interaction with bone mineral VI response of the calcium phosphate mineral to calcifying solutions. Skinner HC, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(4):323-35, Jul 75**

Stacking interactions of ethidium bromide bound to a polyphosphate and phage DNA in situ. Löber G, et al. **Biophys Chem 2(2):158-63, Aug 74**

Studies of phosphorylation. III. Effect of metallic compound on the phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates, and nucleosides by 8-quinolyl phosphates. Takaku H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1743-7, Aug 74**

The effect of inorganic triphosphate on the interaction of ni(II) with adenosine. Glassman TA, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):184-5, 1 Sep 74**

Isolation and screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. Bardiya MC, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):386-9, 1974**

Letter: On the role of phosphate in the irradiation of DNA in aqueous solutions. Lafleur MV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):197-200, Feb 75**

The clinical cariostatic effectiveness of two concentrations of acidulated phosphate-fluoride mouthwash. Finn SB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):398-402, Feb 75**

Effects of various compounds on the ascorbate-2-sulfate sulfohydrolase and arylsulfatase activities copurified from the liver of Charonia lampas. Hatanaka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):801-6, Apr 75**

The possible role of inorganic thiophosphate as a prebiotic phosphorylating agent. Siabaugh MR, et al. **J Mol Evol 3(4):317-21, 1974**

Conditions of occurrence for primeval processes of transphosphorylations. Etzix E, et al. **Orig Life 6(1-2):175-83, Jan-Apr 75**

The reaction of ribonuclease with phosphoramidate. Lazzari EP, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):505-17, Sum 74**

Studies on citrate-phosphate-dextrose (CPD) blood supplemented with adenine. Akerblom O, et al. **Vox Sang 29(2):90-100, 1975**

A clinical evaluation of citrate-phosphate-dextrose-adenine blood. Kreuger A, et al. **Vox Sang 29(2):81-9, 1975**

[Effect of isotonization and of phosphate-buffer solution on the corneal local anethetic activity of cocaine solutions] Kopáčová L, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(10):411-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Possibilities of polyphosphate use in animal nutrition. 10. Effect of various phosphate sources and dosage on magnesium metabolism in rats] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):357-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Possibilities of polyphosphate use in animal nutrition. 12. Effect of oral administration of various sodium polyphosphates on manganese metabolism of rats] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(6):479-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Possibilities of polyphosphate use in animal nutrition. 11. Effect of oral administration of various

condensed sodium phosphates on iron metabolism in rats] Püschner A, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(5):363-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of polyphosphate use in animal nutrition. 13. Studies on the effect of an oral administration of various sodium polyphosphates on calcium magnesium and manganese metabolism in sheep] Püschner A, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(6):491-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcium and phosphate requirements of infants] Droese W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:274-8, May 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation of sodium monofluorophosphate by the reactions of various sodium phosphates with sodium fluoride (author's transl)] Tsuhako M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(4):504-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Non-enzymatic transphosphorylation reactions due to high polymer polyphosphates and their role in abiogenesis] Kulaev IS, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):553-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypocalcemic tetany following hypertonic phosphate enemas. Honig PJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(7):678-9, Jul 75

Tetany and enemas: report of a case. Swerdlow DB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(6):786-7, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: Phosphates and hypercalcemia. Halver B. **JAMA** 233(6):511, 11 Aug 75

Hypocalcemic tetany due to sodium phosphate ingestion in acute renal failure. Zipser RD, et al. **Nephron** 14(5):378-81, 1975

Band keratopathy due to hyperparathyroidism. Golan A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 171(2):119-22, 1975

[Hazards of oral phosphate administration in patients with oxalate calculi] Schöll H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(7):503-12, Jul 74 (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Rapid determination of inorganic phosphate in biological systems by a highly sensitive photometric method. Anner B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 65(1-2):305-9, 12 May 75

Determination of inorganic phosphate in the presence of detergents or protein. Dulley JR. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):91-6, Jul 75

Assay of inorganic and organic phosphorus in the 0.1-5 nanomole range. Hess HH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):607-13, Feb 75

A rapid micromethod for the determination of nitrogen and phosphate in biological material. Jaenicke L. **Anal Biochem** 61(2):623-7, Oct 74

Sensitive automated methods for phosphate and (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Stewart DJ. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):349-64, Dec 74

Sensitive automated methods for phosphate and (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Stewart DJ. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):349-64, Dec 74

Determination of parts per billion phosphate in natural waters using X-ray fluorescence spectrometry. Leyden DE, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(8):1449-52, Jul 75

A phosphate-selective electrode based on immobilized alkaline phosphatase and glucose oxidase. Guilbault GG, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 78(1):69-80, Aug 75

Continuous flow techniques for the determination of serum calcium and the simultaneous determination of calcium and inorganic phosphate in serum and urine. Brydon WG. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(3):81-5, May 74

Enzymatic determination of inorganic phosphate in serum and urine with a centrifugal analyzer. Lustig V. **Clin Chem** 20(10):1381, Oct 74

A kinetic study on the influence of the parameters in the determination of inorganic phosphate by the molybdenum blue reaction. Bartels PC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(2):135-44, 2 Jun 75

Determination of phosphate in serum and urine by a single step malachite-green method. Kallner A. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(1):35-9, 22 Feb 75

Localized intracellular polyphosphate formation by Desulfovibrio gigas. Jones HE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 89(1):67-72, Jul 75

Microdetermination of the phosphate ion using a new reaction. Hassan SS, et al. **Mikrochim Acta** (4):561-6, 1974

[Study of the phosphate groups of human platelets by means of liquid phase electrophoresis] Stoltz JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):309-11, 1973 (Fre)

[Direct determination of inorganic phosphor in serum and urine utilizing Rhodamin B (author's transl)] Garčic A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(1):29-34, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microstructure of the Urinary Tract Stone Formations (author's transl)] Bausch WM, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(4):161-3, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of individual ammonium 14-tungsto-4-molybdo-2-phosphate for determining protein in biological fluids] Karina LM, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):629-30, 1974 (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Large scale enzymatic synthesis of nucleoside-5'-monophosphates using a phosphotransferase from carrots. Marutzky R, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(11):1449-58, Nov 74

### BLOOD

An evaluation of the intravenous vitamin D test in geriatric patients with suspected osteomalacia. Webster SG, et al. **Age Ageing** 4(2):69-72, May 75

Differential diagnosis of hypercalcemia by the chloride/phosphate ratio. Reeves CD, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):166-71, Aug 75

Assay of serum inorganic phosphate without deproteinisation: automated and manual micromethods. Lawrence R. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(6):234-7, Nov 74

Hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemia in Burkitt lymophoma. Complications of chemotherapy. Brereton HD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(2):307-9, Feb 75

Rheumatic manifestations of hypophosphatemia. Moser CR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):674-8, Oct 74

Fluoride and tetracycline-induced changes in rat serum calcium and phosphate levels. Baker KL. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(8):717-23, Aug 74

Cat haemoglobins A and B: differences in the interaction with Cl minus, phosphate and CO2. Baumann R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):220-7, 8 Jul 75

The effect of the active principle of Solanum malacoxylon on rabbits and the inhibition of its action by actinomycin D. Basudde CD, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 18(2):133-9, 25 Jul 75

Serum calcium, phosphate and alkaline phosphatase and morphometric bone examinations in 30 patients with renal insufficiency. Duursma SA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(2):129-38, 1974

The effects of disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1, 1-diphosphonate (EHDP)on bone and serum chemistry in rabbits. Rosenblum IY. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(2):145-52, 1974

Daily fluctuations in plasma calcium, phosphate, and their radionuclide concentrations in the rat. Talmage RV, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 17(2):91-102, 1975

Contribution of blood phosphate esters to the blood saccharoid fraction of rats with alloxan-induced diabetes or treated with insulin or epinephrine. Zeenat-Un-Nisa, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1165-72, Sep 74

A membrane protein from human erythrocytes involved in anion exchange. Ho MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):675-83, 25 Jan 75

Orthophosphate transport in the erythrocyte of normal subjects and of patients with X-linked hypophosphatemia. Tenenhouse HS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):644-54, Mar 75

Myopathy in hypophosphataemic osteomalacia presenting in adult life. Schott GD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(3):297-304, Mar 75

Letter: Comparisons of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F kinetics. Wooton R, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):688-90, Jul 75

Ionized calcium: serum levels during symptomatic hypocalcemia. Sorell M, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):67-70, Jul 75

Letter: Hypophosphataemia in Reye's syndrome. Keating JP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7923):39-40, 5 Jul 75

The role of inorganic phosphate in recovery from transfusion. Sheldon GF, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):430-1, 1974

A note on seasonal changes in serum inorganic phosphate levels of cattle in Botswana. Reed JB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(1):37-8, Feb 74

Inorganic phosphate, calcium and magnesium levels in the sera of Botswanan cattle receiving feed additives. Reed JB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(1):31-6, Feb 74

Serum inorganic phosphate, calcium and magnesium levels of cattle in Botswana. Reed JB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(1):23-9, Feb 74

A new enzymatic method for the estimation of inorganic phosphate in native sera. Fawaz EN, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(5):215-9, May 72

The accurate determination of inorganic phosphate. Pickup JF. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):251-2, May 74

[Phosphoremia and phosphate ion in medico-surgical resuscitation. Variations and therapeutic approach] Eydan R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(4):595-605, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Values of glucose, potassium and inorganic phosphate as metabolic indicators of myocardial ischemia in humans] Dagenais GR, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 68(2):169-77, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of anti-convulsive long term treatment on serum concentration of alkaline phosphatase, calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphates in children] Fichsel H, et al. **Bibl Psychiatr** (151):156-60, 1975 (Ger)

### DEFICIENCY

Letter: Nutrient deficiencies after intensive parenteral alimentation. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):799, 10 Oct 74

The phosphate depletion syndrome: relation to caloric intake and phosphate infusion. Grzyb S, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:103-4, 1973

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of acute myocardial infarction by technetium-99m polyphosphate. McLaughlin P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(3):390-6, Mar 75

Pitfalls in Tc99m polyphosphate skeletal imaging. Thrall JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):739-47, Aug 74

Pitfalls in Tc99m polyphosphate skeletal imaging. Thrall JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):739-47, Aug 74

Radioisotopic detection of osseius metastases. Evaluation of 99mTc polyphosphate and 99mTc pyrophosphate. Fletcher JW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(4):553-7, Apr 75

A comparison of phosphate bone-scanning agents in normal subjects and patients with malignant disease. Citrin DL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):118-21, Feb 75

Comparison of 85Sr, 87mSr, 18F, and 99mTc-labeled phosphates for bone scanning. Marty R, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(3):403-23, Jul 75 (125 ref.)

Investigation of 68Ga-tripolyphosphate as a potential bone-scanning agent. Goulet RT, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(4):195-9, Apr 75

Phosphate compounds in bone scanning. Hughes SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):214-6, May 75

The combined use of radiopertechnetate and 99mTc-polyphosphate in distinguishing cerebral and calvarial lesions. Arzoumanian A, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):178-83, Sep 74

Letter: Improving the 99mTc-phosphate bone scan. Abdel-Dayem HM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1229, Dec 74

A comparative study of three 99mTc-labeled phosphorus compounds and 18F-fluoride for skeletal imaging. Ackerhalt RE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1153-7, Dec 74

Distributions of several agents useful in imaging myocardial infarcts. Bonte FJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):132-5, Feb 75

Extraosseous noncalcified soft-tissue uptake of 99mTc-polyphosphate. Chaudhuri TK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):1054-6, Nov 74

Clinical evaluation of 99mTc-labeled monofluorophosphate: a comparison with ethane-hydroxy-diphosphonate. Citrin DL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1110-2, Dec 74

99mTc-polyphosphate concentration in a neuroblastoma. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):904-6, Oct 74

Renal imaging in 99m-Tc-polyphosphate bone scanning: focal increased renal uptake in metastic carcinoma of lung. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):602-4, Jul 75

Chemical and biologic properties of 111In-phosphate for cisternography and glomerular filtration studies. Johnson AE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):164-6, Feb 75

Comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F. I. Kinetics. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):832-6, Oct 74

Comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F. II. Imaging. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):837-43, Oct 74

Clinical comparison of the kinetics of 99mTc-labeled polyphosphate and diphosphonate. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):848-55, Oct 74

Kinetics of 99mTc-labeled pyrophosphate and polyphosphate in man. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):109-15, Feb 75

Uptake of 99mTc bone-scanning agent by lungs with metastatic calcification. McLaughlin AF. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):322-3, Apr 75

99mTc-polyphosphate in diagnosing meningiomas of the sphenoid wing. McQuade S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1205-6, Dec 74

Metastatic calcification detected through scanning with 99mTc-polyphosphate. Richards AG. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):1057-60, Nov 74

Bone scintigraphy--comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 99mTc-diphosphonate. Serafini AN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1101-4, Dec 74

Letter: Calcium, phosphorus, 99mTc "uptake". Silberstein EB. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):918, Oct 74

Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-labelled polyphosphate. Edeling CJ. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):113-26, 31 Aug 74

99m-to-polyphosphate bone imaging in Legg-Perthes disease. Danigelis JA, et al. Radiology 115(2):407-13, May 75

Detection of craniosynostosis by bone scanning. Gates GF, et al. Radiology 115(3):685-71, Jun 75

Abnormal radionuclide deposition patterns adjacent to focal skeletal lesions. Thrall JH, et al. Radiology 115(3):659-63, Jun 75

[Properties and applicability of amplifier foils of barium phosphate activated with europium (author's transl)] Gurvič AM, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):829-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of technetium-polyphosphate complexes in the evaluation of changes in the sacroiliac joints] Wojciechowski JM, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):297-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Short communications. separation of p-nitrophenylphosphate, ATP and inorganic phosphate by anion exchange thin layer chromatography. Hobbs AS. Anal Biochem 66(2):620-2, Jun 75

A method for the determination of specific radioactivity of phosphate in adenosine triphosphate and arginine phosphate in biological material. Strunecká A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(2):107-11, 1974

### METABOLISM

Incorporation of [2P]orthophosphate into histones of chick embryo brain and liver. Stryjecka-Zimmer M, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):391-5, 1974

Tripolyphosphate as a substrate of the inorganic pyrophosphatase from baker's yeast; the role of divalent metal ions. Höhne WE, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):1-14, 1974

In vivo and in vitro phosphorylation of DNA-binding proteins from Escherichia coli. Kurek E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):87-97, 1975

Studies on inorganic polyphosphate metabolism in Mycobacterium phlei. II. Direct utilization of inorganic polyphosphates for synthesis of nucleic acids in M. phlei. Szymona O. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 6(4):301-10, 1974

Calcium, phoshate and fluoride dissolution after topical fluoride application to enamel surfaces. Jeansonne BG, et al. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):312-23, Oct 74

Vitamin D-resistant rickets and parathyroid adenomas: renal transport of phosphate. Talwalkar YB, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):704-8, Nov 74

Effects of phosphate depletion and parathyroid hormone on renal glucose reabsorption. Harter HR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1422-7, Dec 74

Effects of parathyroidectomy and cyclic AMP on renal transport of phosphate, calcium, and magnesium. Kuntziger H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):905-11, Oct 74

The muscle cell in chronic alcoholism: the possible role of phosphate depletion in alcoholic myopathy. Knochel JP, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:274-86, 25 Apr 75

Energetics of twitch and tetanus in the frog gastrocnemius. Ambrosoli G, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):9-11, 30 Jun 73

Enhanced tubular reabsorption of phosphate. Better OS, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(2):245-8, Feb 75

Phosphate utilization and alkaline phosphatase activity in Anacystis nidulans (Synechococcus). Ihlenfeldt MJ, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(1):23-8, 1975

Dissolution and uptake of tooth phosphate by preparations of intact Streptococcus mutans cells containing acid phosphatase. Luoma H. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):709-16, Aug 74

Electrochemistry of human enamel: selectivity to potassium in solutions containing calcium or phosphate ions. Waters NE. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):195-201, Mar 75

Mitochondrial ATP-Pi exchange complex. Hatefi Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):313-21, 6 Nov 74

Anomeric specificity for the rapid transient efflux of phosphate ions from pancreatic islets during secretory stimulation with glucose. Pierce M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):870-4, 21 Apr 75

Uncoupler and anaerobic resistant transport of phosphate in Escherichia coli. Rae AS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):568-76, 3 Feb 75

Phosphate transport in submitochondrial particles. Rhodin TR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1207-12, 23 Dec 74

The loss of the phoS periplasmic protein leads to a change in the specificity of a constitutive inorganic phosphate transport system in Escherichia coli. Willsky GR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):226-33, 9 Sep 74

The stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and L-glutamate by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces. Cockburn M, et al. Biochem J 146(3):705-12, Mar 75

Phosphorylation of troponin and the effects of interactions between the components of the complex. Perry SV, et al. Biochem J 141(3):733-43, Sep 74

Myocardial adenine nucleotides, hexose phosphates and inorganic phosphate, and the regulation of phosphofructokinase activity during fluoroacetate poisoning in the rat. Godoy HM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3179-89, 15 Nov 74

The rapid labeling of adenosine triphosphate by 32P-labeled inorganic phosphate and the exchange of phosphate oxygens as related to conformational coupling in oxidative phosphorylation. Cross RL, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):392-8, 28 Jan 75

Role of the Ca2+ concentration gradient in the adenosine 5'-triphosphate-inorganic phosphate exchange catalyzed by sarcoplasmic reticulum. de Meis L, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5032-8, 19 Nov 74

ATP reversible Pi exchange and membrane phosphorylation in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles: activation by silver in the absence of a Ca2+ concentration gradient. de Meis L, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2739-44, 17 Jun 75

Further studies of histone phosphorylation in the presence of inhibitors of DNA synthesis. Tanphaichitr N, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4249-54, 8 Oct 74

A Ca2+-stimulated incorporation of phosphate into ATP in chloroplasts; the problem of allotopy. Bakker-Grunwald T. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):141-3, 23 Apr 74

On the biochemical mechanism of tumorigenesis in mouse skin. VI. Early effects of growth-stimulating phorbol esters on phosphate transport and phospholipid synthesis in mouse epidermis. Balmain A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):457-68, 8 Oct 74

Phosphate transport in Neurospora. Kinetic characterization of a constitutive, low-affinity transport system. Lowendorf HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):369-82, 24 Dec 74

Phosphate transport in Neurospora. Derepression of a high-affinity transport system during phosphorus starvation. Lowendorf HS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):541-9, 21 May 75

The effect of insulin on 32Pi incorporation into rat fat cell phospholipids. Stein JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):41-9, 23 Jan 74

Incorporation of radiophosphate in the inorganic and organic acid-soluble phosphate fractions of the rat sciatic nerve during Wallerian degeneration. I. After nerve section (neurotmesis). Gueuning C, et al. Biomedicine 20(6):425-30, Nov 74

Proceedings: Bone uptake of certain radioactive phosphate compounds. Hughes SP, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):73, Jan 75

Effect of age on bone calcium and phosphate metabolism in organ culture. Messer HH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):89-92, 1974

Phosphate metabolism in blue-green algae. I. Fine structure of the "polyphosphate overplus" phenomenon in Plectonema boryanum. Jensen TE, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1235-9, Sep 74

Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. I. Effects of protein-synthesis inhibitors on fertilized eggs and embryos. de la Noüe J. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1178-85, Dec 74

Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. II. Analysis of the genome function with centrifuged eggs and ethidium bromide. de la Noüe J. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1186-91, Dec 74

Phosphate uptake into organic compounds in skeletal muscle. Dunkley CR, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):317-20, Apr 75

Phosphorylation of the membrane components of chromaffin granules: synthesis of diphosphatidylinositol and presence of phosphatidylinositol kinase in granule membranes. Trifaro JM, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):479-92, Jun 75

Participation of phosphate of bacterial origin in the phosphate exchange and rehardening of the enamel and the modifications by fluoride, chlorhexidine and propanol. Luoma H. Caries Res 9(3):211-23, 1975

The effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on renal tubular reabsorption of phosphate, intestinal absorption of calcium and bone histology in hypophosphataemic renal tubular rickets. Russell RG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):177-86, Mar 75

Changes in the renal and extrarenal handling of phosphate induced by disodium etidronate (EHDP) in man. Walton RJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):45-56, Jul 75

Regulation of inorganic phosphate exchange in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Christiansen EN, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):579-92, 15 Dec 74

Thyrocalcitonin injection to rats increases the liver inorganic phosphate. Meyer RA Jr, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1048-50, Apr 75

Action of thyrotropin on phosphate incorporation into thyroid proteins in vitro. Lamy F, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):171-9, 1 Jun 74

Synthesis of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate at the myosin-subfragment 1 active site. Mannherz HG, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):287-95, 1 Oct 74

Control by cell interaction of phosphate uptake in 3T3 cells. Harel L, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):201-10, Jan 75

Control by cell interaction of phosphate uptake in 3T3 cells. Harel L, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):201-10, Jan 75

Phosphorylation of chromosomal and ribosomal proteins and intracellular levels of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and cyclic 3',5'-guanosine monophosphate during amino acid starvation in Landschutz tumour cells. Jolicoeur P, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):231-40, Dec 74

Lipid metabolism in focal areas of normal-fed and cholesterol-fed pig aortas. Day AJ, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):179-93, Oct 74

The influence of proteolytic enzymes on the phosphorylation of rat liver histones. Letnansky K, et al. Experientia 31(4):434-5, 15 Apr 75

Effect of cortisol on phosphorylation of acidic proteins in liver nuclei from adrenalectomized rats. Schauder P, et al. Experientia 30(11):1277-9, 15 Nov 74

Electrochemical proton gradient and phosphate potential in bacterial chromatophores. Casadio R, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):203-7, 15 Dec 74

Effect of tonicity of the medium on transport of adenine nucleotides and phosphate in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Christiansen EN, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):188-91, 15 Sep 74

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Evidences for an energy linked Pi membrane binding. Guerin M, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):210-3, 1 Feb 75

New aspects of the mechanism of inorganic phosphate and dicarboxylate transport in mitochondria. Lofrumento NE, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):188-91, 15 Nov 74

Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate by animal tissue mitochondria. Mansurova SE, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):94-8, 15 Jul 75

Phosphate transport across the mitochondrial membrane: the influence of thiol oxidation and of Mg++ on inhibition by mercurials. Siliprandi D, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):15-7, 1 Mar 75

Mitochondrial ATP-Pi exchange complex and the site of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation. Hatefi Y, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1699-706, Jul 75 (27 ref.)

Changes in acid phosphatase activity and inorganic phosphate in the thymus during postembryonic development in mice. Barbacka G. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):331-9, 1974

Regulation of phosphate metabolism in Neurospora crassa: isolation of mutants deficient in ther repressible alkaline phosphatase. Gleason MK, et al. Genetics 78(2):645-59, Oct 74

Genetic control of phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in Neurospora crassa: relationships among regulatory mutations. Littlewood BS, et al. Genetics 79(3):419-34, Mar 75

Proceedings: Electron transport control by energy-rich phosphates in Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Knobloch K. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1217, Oct 74

Increased liver inorganic phosphate following thyrocalcitonin administration to rats. Meyer RA Jr, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):533, Nov 74

Diauxic growth of Vibrio cholerae: Effect of glucose on the transport & phosphoenolpyravate dependent phosphorylation of galactose & fructose. Bag J. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):148-51, Jun 74

The calculation of species arising from the interaction of univalent and bivalent cations with common metabolites incorporating phosphate groups. Macfarlane N, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 5(3):165-73, Jul 74

In vivo effect of flavin adenine dinucleotide on the 32-P turnover in the adrenals of rats treated with a one shot administration of dexamethasone phosphate. Ono S, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):452-6, 1974

Accumulation of arsenate, phosphate, and aspartate by Sreptococcus faecalis. Harold FM, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):286-77, Apr 75

Polyphosphate levels in nongrowing cells of Saccharomyces mellis as determined by magnesium ion and the phenomenon of "Uberkompensation". Weimberg R. J Bacteriol 121(3):1122-30, Mar 75

Mechanisms of hydrolysis of O-phosphorothioates and inorganic thiophosphate by Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase. Chlebowski JF, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7192-202, 25 Nov 74

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Membrane components labeled by N-ethylmaleimide during inhibition of transport. Coty WA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3515-21, 10 May 75

Studies on highly metabolically active acetylation and phosphorylation of histones. Jackson V, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4856-63, 10 Jul 75

Energy-linked reactions in photosynthetic bacteria.

IX. Pi-PPi exchange in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Keister DL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6454-8, 25 Oct 74

Formation of adenosine triphosphate from Pi and adenosine diphosphate by purified Ca-2+-adenosine triphosphatase. Knowles AF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1949-51, 10 Mar 75

Phosphorylation of tyrosine aminotransferase in vivo. Lee KL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):6024-6, 25 Sep 74

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of frog rod outer segment membranes as part of the visual process. Miller JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4427-32, 25 Jun 75

Phosphorylation by inorganic phosphate of sodium plus potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Four reactive states. Post RL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):691-701, 25 Jan 75

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate and exchange between inorganic phosphate and adenosine triphosphate in sodium and potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Taniguchi K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3010-8, 25 Apr 75

Dissociation by cytochalasin B of movement, DNA synthesis and transport in 3T3 cells. Brownstein BL, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(3):579-85, Jun 75

Phosphorylation of non-histone proteins in the regulation of chromosome structure and function. Kleinsmith LJ. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):459-75, Apr 75

A microperfusion study of phosphate reabsorption by the rat proximal renal tubule. Effect of parathyroid hormone. Bank N, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1040-8, Nov 74

Rapid transient efflux of phosphate ions from pancreatic islets as an early action of insulin secretagogues. Freinkel N, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1179-89, Nov 74

The incorporation of radioactive phosphate into ATP in glycerinated fibres stretched or released during contraction. Gillis JM, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):55-68, 1974

High-energy phosphate and mitochondrial Mg-2 plus-stimulated ATPase activities in ischemic and nonischemic areas of the myocardium with acute experimental coronary occlusion. Ziegelhöffer A, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):567-74, Dec 74

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex: effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1057-63, Nov 74

Uptake of orthophosphate by rabbit vagus nerve fibres. Anner B, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):759-71, Jun 75

Proceedings: The movement of inorganic phosphate ions across capillaries in skeletal muscle during exercise and at rest. Hilton SM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):96P-99P, Jun 74

On the pathogenesis of the uremic state--an exposition of the trade-off hypothesis. Bricker NS. Jpn J Nephrol 16(4):327-39, Apr 74

Tubular reabsorption of phosphate after release of complete ureteral obstruction in the rat. Purkerson ML, et al. Kidney Int 5(5):326-36, May 74

Calcium uptake and phosphate removal during hemodialysis with varied dialysate calcium. Skrabal F, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(6):266-71, 15 May 74

Nomogram for derivation of renal threshold phosphate concentration. Walton RJ, et al. Lancet 2(7928):309-10, 16 Aug 75

Properties of the genome in normal and SV-40 transformed WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. III. Turnover of nonhisone chromosomal proteins and their phosphate groups. Krause MO, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1047-58, 1 Apr 75

Widespread occurrence of a specific protein in vertebrate tissues and regulation by cyclic AMP of its endogenous phosphorylation and dephosphorylation. Malkinson AM, et al. Metabolism 24(3):331-41, Mar 75

Evidence that parathyroid hormone is not required for phosphate homeostasis in renal failure. Swenson RS, et al. Metabolism 24(2):199-204, Feb 75

Incorporation of inorganic [32P] phosphate into rat parotid phosphatidylinositol. Induction through activation of alpha adrenergic and cholinergic receptors and relation to K+ release. Oron Y, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):79-86, Jan 75

Observation of tissue metabolites using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Hoult DI, et al. Nature 252(5481):285-7, 22 Nov 74

A comparison of the bone seeking properties of short-chained 99mTc-Sn-polyphosphates. Schümichen C, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):139-43, 31 Aug 74

Models of prebiological phosphorylation. Halmann M. Orig Life 6(1-2):169-74, Jan-Apr 75

Renal phosphate transport: inhomogeneity of local proximal transport rates and sodium dependence. Baumann K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(4):287-96, 1975

Free thiamine as the likely precursor of endocellular thiamine phosphates in everted rings of rat jejunum. Ferrari G, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(2):111-20, 29 Apr 75

Incorporation of 32P orthophosphate into energy-rich compounds of muscles of Schistocerca gregaria during rest and flight. Strunecká A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):395-405, 1974

A kinetic study on inorganic polyphosphate glucokinase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RA. Szymona M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):393-404, 1974

Letter: Reactive phosphate groups on the borderline of carious and normal dentin. Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(1):29-30, 1975

Control of the initiation of DNA synthesis in 3T3 cells: low-molecular weight nutrients. Holley RW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2942-5, Aug 74

Cyclic AMP-dependent endogenous phosphorylation of a microtubule-associated protein. Sloboda RD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):177-81, Jan 75

Phosphoprotein phosphatase activity associated with estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. Vokaer A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4482-6, Nov 74

Regulation of thymidine phosphorylation in nucleate and anucleate cells of Acetabularia. Bannwarth H, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):203-19, 18 Feb 75

Radiophosphate (32-PO4) incorporation into phosphatidic acid of lead-poisoned and normalred cells. Westerman MP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):325-9, Jun 75

Phosphorylation of lymphocyte nuclear acidic proteins: regulation by cyclic nucleotides. Johnson EM, et al. Science 187(4182):1198-200, 28 Mar 75

The "phosphate flush": a new index of secretory stimulation in pancreatic islets. Freinkel N, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:306-14, 1974

Active site phosphopeptides from pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):143-7, 1974

Cyclic 3',5'-AMP-stimulated and non-stimulated phosphorylation of protein fractions from rat-liver cell sap on incubation with (gamma-32P)ATP. Ljungström O, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):129-37, 1974

(32P)phosphoryl transfer by endogenous protein kinase at the Ehrlich cell surface into extrinsic acceptor proteins. Ronquist G, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):138-42, 1974

Phosphorylation of nonhistone chromosomal proteins in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Shinagawa M, et al. Virology 66(1):161-71, Jul 75

[Absorption of phosphate ion by eel intestine (anguilla anguilla L.). Comparison of two methods of studying in vitro transport at the mucosal level] Brichon G, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):597-602, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Synthesis and degradation of the phosphate transport system in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Jeanjean R, et al. Biochimie 56(4):613-5, 1974 (Fre)

[The effect of SH group inhibitors on phosphate transport in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Jeanjean R, et al. Biochimie 57(3):383-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traumatic and Wallerian degeneration of the sciatic nerve of the rat. Incorporation of radiophosphate in the acid section soluble phosphates of proximal and distal segments after nerve] Gueuning C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):366-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electron microscopic-autoradiographic investigation of the distribution of (32P)- orthophosphate in the human erythrocyte (author's transl)] Halbhuber KJ, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):181-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tubular phosphate transport in vitamin D resistant rickets] Krohn HP, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):583-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Influence of x-rays on electrolyte sliding and heart muscle metabolism. IV. Radiation-induced changes in the concentration of various high-energy phosphate compounds] Prignitz R, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):645-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The conservative treatment of phosphate calculi by citrate buffer (author's transl)] Zechner O, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):300-3, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intestinal absorption of radiophosphate in the aged] Gennari C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):81-5, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Effect of cyclophosphamide on intestinal absorption of radiophosphate in man] Gennari C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):90-2, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Effect of vitamin D 2 and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal absorption of radiophosphate in man] Gennari C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):86-9, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Studies on the extracorporeal circulation. Changes in the tissue respiration, high energy phosphates and pathological findings of the myocardium during rapid perfusion cooling (author's transl)] Kawakami K. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(5):441-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Disorders of calcium-phosphate metabolism in leukemias] Gasińska T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(26):1097-9, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of temperature and environmental oxygen concentration on the phospholipid metabolism of isolated rat brain tissue] Gasteva SV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):57-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the functions of metal phosphate polymers and condense polyphosphates in Penicillium chrysogenum] Okorokov LA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):86-92, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polyphosphates, polysaccharides and nucleic acids in cells of Candida guilliermondii, assimilating petroleum hydrocarbons, in different cultivation conditions] Grigor'eva SP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):805-12, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation stimulation of 32P-phosphate incorporation into phospholipids of rat liver subcellular structures] Kaznacheev IuS. Radiobiologiia 14(6):824-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protective effect of dithiothreitol on the phosphorylation of histone F1 under the action of x-rays] Nikolova RKh, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):749-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histological and histochemical study of the porcine liver and kidneys after feeding with monoethanolamine-phosphate] Pivko J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):481-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on ferrous ion-induced lipid peroxidation of rat liver mitochondria. I. Effect of inorganic phosphate. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(5):299-310, Oct 74

Long-term effects of high phosphate intake on parathyroid hormone levels and bone metabolism. Jowsey J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):801-8, 1974

Calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum: a note on the effect of oxalate and phosphate on the measurement of 45Ca. Tume RK, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):614-7, Oct 74

Subcellular localization of rat kidney phosphate independent glutaminase. Kuhlenschmidt T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):519-24, Apr 75

Modulation by fumarate of a Pi-insensitive pyruvate kinase from Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Klemme JH. Arch Microbiol 100(1):57-63, 1974

Changes in dental caries and calculus development in rats through additions of magnesium, orthophosphate and fluoride to high-sucrose diets. Luoma H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(4):227-30, Apr 75

Regulation of muscle phosphorylase b kinase activity by inorganic phosphate and calcium ions. Sacktor B, et al. Biochem J 137(3):535-42, Mar 74

The effects of phosphate and electron transport on the carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone-induced ATPase of rat-liver mitochondria. Bertina RM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):492-504, 20 Mar 75

Energy transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. VIII. Activation of the energy-transducing ATPase by inorganic phosphate. Melandri AB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):82-8, 31 Jan 75

Concentrations of various effectors and substrates of phosphofructokinase in the jejunum of rat and their relation to the lack of Pasteur effect in this tissue. Tejwani GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):120-9, 25 Nov 74

ATP-dependent calcium accumulation in brain microsomes. Enhancement by phosphate and oxalate. Trotta EE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):239-47, 25 Jun 75

Effect of inorganic phosphate on 2,3-dpg levels of fetal and adult red cells. Ravazzolo R. Biol Neonate 25(5-6):263-6, 1974

A dentifrice containing 0.8 per cent sodium monofluorophosphatein an aluminium oxide trihydrate base. A 3-year clinical trial. Andlaw RJ, et al. Br Dent J 138(11):426-32, 3 Jun 75

Localization of phosphate-independent glutaminase in the brush border of rat kidney cortex. Kalra J, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):762-6, Sep 74

Relationship between loss of magnesium and loss of salt tolerance after sublethal heating of Staphylococcus aureus. Hurst A, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1153-8, Aug 74

Effect of monofluorophosphate on the pathways followed by cariogenic agents. Jongebloed WL, et al. Caries Res 9(5):388-403, 1975

Influence of pH and concentration of phosphate ions on growth and nitrogen fixation in a blue-green alga Cylindrospermum majus. Sharma VK, et al. Experientia 31(2):182-3, 15 Feb 75

Studies on anionic transport in yeast mitochondria and promitochondria. Swelling in ammonium phosphate, glutamate, succinate and fumarate solutions. de Chateaubodeau G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):184-7,

15 Sep 74

Phosphate-dependent effects of palmityl-CoA and stearyl-CoA on phosphate-activated pig brain and pig kidney glutaminase. Kvamme E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):244-7, 15 Oct 74

Derepression of polyphosphatase in Escherichia coli by starvation for inorganic phosphate. Yagil E. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):124-7, 15 Jul 75

Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. **Haemostasis** 2(6):289-76, 1973-74

Effect of enamel solubility reducing agents on erosion in the rat. Regulati B, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 19(1):31-6, Apr 75

Esterase XVII. Mouse liver esterase following in vivo inhibition by bis-p-nitrophenyl phosphate. Hansert J, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):199-301, Mar 75

Effect of C-reactive protein, PHA, PWM and choline phosphate in 3H-thymidine uptake of leukocytes of leprosy patients and normal individuals. Hokama Y, et al. **Int J Lepr** 42(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 74

Effect of phosphate on the infection of tobacco protoplasts by tobacco rattle virus. Kubo S, et al. **Intervirology** 3(5-6):382-7, 1974

Cell-surface changes of phosphate-deficient Escherichia coli as characterized by increased stability and decreased concanavalin A-agglutinability of the spheroplast. Arisawa M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):65-72, Jul 74

Phosphate-independent glutaminase from rat kidney. Partial purification and identity with gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase. Curthoys NP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2099-105, 25 Mar 75

Studies on the mechanism of orthophosphate regulation of bovine brain hexokinase. Ellison WR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1864-71, 10 Mar 75

The ionic control of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 synthesis in isolated chick renal mitochondria. The role of calcium as influenced by inorganic phosphate and hydrogen-ion. Bikle DD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):299-304, Feb 75

Comparison of the effects of linear and cyclic phosphates on the adsorption of proteins by human enamel. Briscoe JM Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):504-7, May-June 75

Effects of phosphates in acid-containing beverages on tooth erosion. Reussner GH, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):365-70, Mar-Apr 75

Local effect of therapeutic agents on plaque composition. Tatevossian A, et al. **J Dent Res** 54 Spec No B:B34-9, Jun 75

The effects of phosphate concentration on N2-and NH4+-grown Klebsiella pneumoniae. Bergersen FJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(2):412-4, Oct 74

Studies on the formation of bacitracin by Bacillus licheniformis: effect of inorganic phosphate. Haavik HI. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):226-30, Sep 74

The effect of inosine, pyruvate, and inorganic phosphate on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, adenine, and hypoxanthine nucleotide synthesis in outdated human erythrocytes. Zachara B. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):436-44, Mar 75

Proceedings: The effect of phosphate in the urine in determining the urinary excretion of potassium. Baylis C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):21P-22P, Jul 74

The interaction of adenosinetriphosphate and inorganic phosphate with the sodium pump in red cells. Garay RP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):51-67, Jul 75

Proceedings: Direct observations of vascular responses to hyperosmolar solutions, potassium and inorganic phosphate in rat skeletal muscle. Marshall JM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):25P-27P, Jul 74

An evaluation of the micronuclei test using triethylenemelamine, trimethylphosphate, hycanthone and niridazole. Weber E, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):101-6, Apr 75

'Single addition' and 'transnucleotidation' reactions catalyzed by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Effect of enzymatic removal of inorganic phosphate during reaction. Sninsky JJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(12):1665-74, Dec 74

Effects of different concentrations of phosphates and calcium on developing rat teeth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 70(5):171-7, Oct 74

The phosphate depletion syndrome: relation to caloric intake and phosphate infusion. Grzyb S, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:103-4, 1973

[Comparative influence of phosphate and aluminium hydroxide on intestinal absorption of phosphorus in the rat] Renault H, et al. **Therapie** 29(3):447-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of a multivitamin-electrolyte-granulate on blood circulation and metabolism in protracted effort] Keul J, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 22(4):169-84, 1974 (Ger)

[Crug formulation and liberation of the active ingredient in of chloroquine phosphate] Gyarmati L, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 45(4):155-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Biological characteristics of Lactobacillus. II. Tolerance of a multiple antibiotic resistant strain, Lactobacillus casei PSR 3002, to artificial digestive fluids] Kobayashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Bacteriol** 29(4):691-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of fluoridated drinking water on rat dentition. II. Effect prior to and following tooth eruption] George B, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Electrolyte excretion by the rat kidney following intravenous injection of a solution of sodium phosphate] Gusev GP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):268-74, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic regulation of several phosphohydrolases in Escherichia coli] Nesmeianova MA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):955-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of different phosphorus concentrations on the morphologic-cytologic features of the fungus Fusarium moniliforme 2801 and its production of gibberellic acid] Zakordonets LA, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):715-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

[Action of x-ray irradiation on certain aspects of inorganic phosphate metabolism in white rats] Minasian TM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):46-9, 1975 (Rus)

**SECRETION**

Secretion of inorganic phosphate in the rat nephron. Boundry JF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(6):475-89, Jun 75

The influence of parathyroid hormone on the secretion of phosphate by the parotid salivary gland of sheep. Thomas FM. **Q J Exp Physiol** 59(4):269-81, Oct 74

[Editorial: Human salivary secretion of calcium and inorganic phosphate] Weinberger A, et al. **Harefuah** 88(1):35-6, 1 Jan 75 (Heb)

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

The effect of cellulose phosphate on intestinal absorption and urinary excretion of calcium. Some experience in its use in the treatment of calcium stone formation. Blacklock NJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(4):385-92, Aug 74

Effect of phosphate-enriched ready-to-eat breakfast cereals on dental caries experience in adolescents: a three-year study. Rowe NH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(2):412-7, Feb 75

Treatment of idiopathic hypercalciuria and nephrolithiasis with sodium cellulose phosphates. Teotia M, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(10):709-14, Oct 74

Intravenous phosphate solution for treatment of hypercalcemia. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 16(19):78-9, 13 Sep 74

Letter: Treatment of renal stones: cellulose phosphate or magnesium? Cook DA. **N Engl J Med** 291(19):1034-5, 7 NOV 74

Letter: Acute effects of oral phosphate on visual function in multiple sclerosis. Ellenberger C Jr. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(2):97-8, Feb 75

Protection against endotoxin challenge by phosphate-containing compounds. Kraft AR, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):19-20, 1974

Orthophosphate treatment of calcium lithiasis associated with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Oliver I, et al. **Urol Int** 29(6):414-20, 1974

**TOXICITY**

The development of nephrocalcinosis in the rat following injections of neutral sodium phosphate. Haase P. **J Anat** 119(1):19-37, Feb 75

Biological tests of a silicophosphate cement. Dahl BL, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 2(3):249-57, Jul 75

**URINE**

Influence of parathyroid function on the urinary excretion of phosphate. A clinical study. Somell A. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (448):1-45, 1974

Impaired renal response to parathyroid hormone in potassium depletion. Beck N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):179-83, Jan 75

Phosphaturic effect of I.V. Administered calcitonin in man. Adachi I, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):317-22, Aug 74

Primary bladder stone disease in children--crystallisation studies with special reference to urinary excretion of pyrophosphates. Teotia SP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 41(320):293-8, Sep 74

Prevention of oxalate and phosphate lithiasis by alanine. Chow FH, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):50-3, Jul 74

The effect of insulin on renal handling of sodium, potassium, calcium, and phosphate in man. DeFronzo RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):845-55, Apr 75

Mechanism of the blunted phosphaturia in saline-loaded thyroparathyroidectomized dogs. Beck LH, et al. **Kidney Int** 6(1):18-23, Jul 74

Role of parathyroid hormone in the phosphaturia of extracellular fluid volume expansion. Schneider EG, et al. **Kidney Int** 7(5):317-24, May 75

Letter: Lithium, calcium, and phosphate. Bjørum, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1243, 31 May 75

Lack of exaggerated phosphaturia in essential hypertension. Viskoper RJ, et al. **Nephron** 13(5):390-5, 1974

Responsiveness of urinary cyclic AMP and phosphate to parathyroid extract in patients with parathyroid disorders. Aida M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(4):319-25, Apr 75

Phosphate uroliths in a Dachshund. Tillie JE, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(6):683, Jun 75

[Intra-individual variability in the circadian rhythm of creatine excretion and urinary electrolytes] Darlu P. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):651-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of hydration state on renal calcium and phosphates excretion in children with pyelonephritis] Bittner K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 49(9):1115-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

**PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC** see under PHOSPHATES

**PHOSPHATES, ORGANIC** see ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

**PHOSPHATIDES** see PHOSPHOLIPIDS

**PHOSPHATIDIC ACIDS** see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS

**PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE** see under LECITHINS

**PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE** see under CEPHALINS

**PHOSPHATIDYL GLYCEROLS** see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS

**PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL** see under PHOSPHOINOSITIDES

**PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE** see under CEPHALINS

**PHOSPHATIDYLSERINE SYNTHETASE** see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

**PHOSPHENES** see under VISION

## PHOSPHINES

Phosphines as ligands to microsomal cytochrome P-450. Mansuy D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1341-9, Nov 74

[Microdetermination of hydrocarbon on organic phosphines with the Körbl and Vecera catalyzers] Pietrogrande A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 30(6):302-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

**ANALYSIS**

Determination of zinc phosphide in range vegetation by gas chromatography. Okuno I, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(4):392-6, Apr 75

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Histopathological effects of isopropoxy phosphine oxide and hempa on the reproductive organs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Mohiuddin S, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):339-45, 1974

## PHOSPHINIC ACIDS

**ANALYSIS**

A high sensitive and selective gas chromatographic determination of monohydroxy steroids as phosphinic esters with the alkali flame detector. Vogt W, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(11):658-61, Nov 74

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

2-aryl-3-dimethylphosphinylpropionic acids as potential nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents. Anderson VB, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(10):1117-8, Oct 74

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The primary biochemical lesion leading to the delayed neurotoxic effects of some organophosphorus esters. Johnson MK. **J Neurochem** 23(4):785-9, Oct 74

**PHOSPHO-N-ACETYLMURAMOYL-PENTAPEPTID TRANSFERASE** see under

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

PHOSPHO-2-KETO-3-DEOXY-GLUCONATE ALDOLASE see under ALDEHYDE-LYASES

PHOSPHO-2-KETO-3-DEOXY-HEPTONATE ALDOLASE see under ALDEHYDE-LYASES

PHOSPHOADENOSINE PHOSPHOSULFATE see under ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

## PHOSPHOCREATINE

### METABOLISM

Phosphorylated beta-guanidinopropionate as a substitute for phosphocreatine in rat muscle. Fitch CD, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1123-5, Apr 75

Calculated equilibria of phosphocreatine and adenosine phosphates during utilization of high energy phosphate by muscle. McGilvery RW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5845-50, 25 Sep 74

Energy liberation and chemical change in frog skeletal muscle during single isometric tetanic contractions. Homsher E, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(1):1-21, Jan 75

Cerebral energy metabolism during experimental status epilepticus. Duffy TE, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):925-34, May 75

Studies on biochemical pathology in trichinosis. I. Changes in myoglobin, free creatine, phosphocreatine, and two protein fractions of mouse diaphragm muscle. Stewart GL, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):996-1000, Dec 74

[Behavior of macroenergetic phosphorus compounds in the tissues in alloxan diabetes under the effect of insulin] Mach Z, et al. Folia Med Cracov 17(1):43-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The response of isolated cardiac muscle to acute anoxia: protective effect of adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate. Parratt JR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):427-33, Jun 74

Induction of aerobic metabolism by phosphocreatine following hemorrhagic shock. Boonsong C, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):7-10, 1974

[Experimental study of the effects of creatinolo-O-phosphate on the electrical activity of the rat heart] Mei V, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):188-73, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Effects of some glycolytic intermediates on the AMP deaminase activity of muscle] Pezzini A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):526-31, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Our experience with induced and directed labor] Cazzola D. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):756-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## PHOSPHODIESTERASES

Staphylococcal sphingomyelinase (beta-hemolysin). Bernheimer AW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):292-306, 31 Jul 74

The mechanism of stabilization of the structure of nuclease-T by binding of ligands. Taniuchi H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2388-94, 25 Mar 75

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases: properties, activators, inhibitors, structure--activity relationships, and possible role in drug development. Samir Amer M, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):1-37, Jan 75

The role of cyclic GMP in the regulation of cyclic AMP hydrolysis. Terasaki WL, et al. Metabolism 24(3):311-9, Mar 75

Biochemical method for mapping mutational alterations in DNA with S1 nuclease: the location of deletions and temperature-sensitive mutations in simian virus 40. Shenk TE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):989-93, Mar 75

Reovirus genome RNA segments: resistance to S-1 nuclease. Muthukrishnan S, et al. Virology 64(1):96-105, Mar 75

### ANALYSIS

A modified assay of 3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase. Boudreau RJ, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):388-99, Feb 75

Rapid assays for adenylate cyclase and 3',5' cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activities. Simultaneous measurements of other pathways of ATP catabolism. Delaage MA, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):417-25, Dec 74

Rapid assays for adenylate cyclase and 3',5' cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activities. Simultaneous measurements of other pathways of ATP catabolism. Delaage MA, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):417-25, Dec 74

Underestimation of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity by a radioisotopic assay using an anionic-exchange resin. Lynch TJ, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):130-8, Jul 75

Evidence against the presence of cyclic AMP and related enzymes in selected strains of Bacteroides fragilis. Hylemon PB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):88-95, 9 Sep 74

Xanthine oxidase and adenosine deaminase in commercial bovine spleen phosphodiesterase preparations. McCromack JJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1161-6, 21 Apr 75

Assay for adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the preparation of high specific activity 32-P-labeled substrates. Nakai C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):222-39, 23 May 75

A fluorescent method for the demonstration of cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase activity in polyacrylamide gel. Tsou KC, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):47-9, 1 Sep 74

Cytochemical localization of phosphodiesterase: axonal mitochondria and microtubules. Berg JS. J Insect Physiol 21(2):455-61, Feb 75

Newer developments in the determination of cyclic AMP and other cyclic nucleotides, adenylate cyclase, and phosphodiesterase. Brooker G. Methods Biochem Anal 22:95-121, 1974

Assay of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase by a continuous titrimetric technique. Cheung WY. Methods Enzymol 38:213-7, 1974

Mammalian membrane marker enzymes: sensitive assay for 5'-nucleotidase and assay for mammalian 2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase. Glastris B, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):124-31, 1974

Activity stain for the detection of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in polyacrylamide gels. Goren EN, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:259-61, 1974

Preparation of vertebrate photoreceptor membranes for study of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase, and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Keirns JJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:153-5, 1974

An automated chromatographic assay for adenylate cyclase and cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase. Lin MC. Methods Enzymol 38:125-35, 1974

Assay of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases with radioactive substrates. Thompson WJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:205-12, 1974

A practical chromogenic procedure for the detection of homozygotes and heterozygous carriers of Niemann-Pick disease. Gal AE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(13):632-6, 25 Sep 75

Multiple forms of cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase of rat cerebrum and cloned astrocytoma and neuroblastoma cells. Uzunov P, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):377-91, May 74

Differences and similarities between guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase and adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activities in neuroblastoma cells in culture. Prasad KN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):757-62, Jul 75

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Quantitative relations between cyclic AMP and contraction as affected by stimulators of adenylate cyclase and inhibitors of phosphodiesterase. Kukovetz WR, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:395-414, 1975

The cyclic AMP system and drug development. Smith CG. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:187-203, 1974

Drugs and foods on contraction of endothelial cells as a key mechanism in atherogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis with endothelial-cell relaxants (cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors). Shimamoto T. Adv Exp Med Biol 60:77-105, 1975 (41 ref.)

Flavoxate, a potent phosphodiesterase inhibitor. Conti M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):186-9, Feb 75

Phosphodiesterase inhibitors and cerebral vasospasm. Flamm ES, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):569-71, Aug 75

Inhibition of various cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases by pentifylline and theophylline. Stefanovich V, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1747-51, Nov 74

Inhibition of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase from Walker carcinoma by ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids. Tisdale MJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):877-82, 17 Feb 75

Effect of glucagon, dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on rat liver phosphorylase activity and adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate levels. Ingebretsen C, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2139-46, Aug 74

Inhibition by papaverine of cGMP and cAMP phosphodiesterases from the rat heart. Lugnier C, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3071-4, 1 Nov 74

Inhibition of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase-a possible mechanism of action of bifunctional alkylating agents. Tisdale MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):211-7, 15 Jan 75

Inhibition of phosphodiesterases from Bacillus subtilis by nucleoside triphosphates. Senesi S, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5008-11, 19 Nov 74

Stimulation of ion transport by ascorbic acid through inhibition of 3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase in the corneal epithelium and other tissues. Buck MG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):251-60, 6 May 75

Proceedings: The effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on the stimulation of cerebral cyclic AMP formation by biogenic amines in vitro and in vivo. Nahorski SR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):272P, Jun 75

Properties of acidic saccharides produced by B16 melanoma cells treated with 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine. Banks J, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2383-9, Sep 75

Effects of catecholamines, cyclic nucleotides and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. Bowman WC, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(4):309-23, Jul-Aug 74

Influence of noradrenalin, prostaglandin E1 and inhibitors of phosphodiesterase activity on levels of the cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in somatic cell hybrids. Hamprecht B, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1633-41, Dec 73

Effects of glucagon, phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and trypsin treatment on cyclic 3',5' adenosine monophosphate levels in isolated hepatocytes. Moxley MA, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):330-4, Jul 75

Reticulol, an inhibitor of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase. Furutani Y, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(7):558-60, Jul 75

Inhibition of protein kinase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase by eritadenine isoamyl ester. A possible mechanism for its biphasic effects on cyclic AMP-dependent lipolysis, steroidogenesis and amino acid uptake. Iwai H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):419-29, Aug 74

Mode of action of chronotropic agents in cardiac Purkinje fibers. Does epinephrine act by directly modifying the external surface charge? Tsien RW. J Gen Physiol 64(3):320-42, Sep 74

Imidazole derivatives as inhibitors of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Buchman R, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1168-73, Nov 74

Adenosine cyclic 3',5',-monophosphate phosphodiesterasr inhibitors. 2,3-Substituted 5,7-dialkylpyrazolo [1,5-a]pyrimidines. Novinson T, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):460-4, May 75

Hyperreactive arterial endothelial cells in atherogenesis and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitor in prevention and treatment of atherosclerotic disorders. Shimamoto T. Jpn Heart J 16(1):76-97, Jan 75

Antiphosphodiesterase activity and nonspecific smooth muscle relaxation tested on intestinal smooth muscles. Inatomi N, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):63-9, Feb 75

Morphone abstinence and quasi-abstinence effects after phosphodiesterase inhibitors and naloxone. Francis DL, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1901-6, 15 Jun 75

Effect of cyclic nucleotides and phosphodiesterase inhibition on morphine tolerance and physical dependence. Ho LK, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1895-1900, 15 Jun 75

Rat diaphragm cyclic nucleotide-phosphodiesterase: influence of drugs affecting skeletal muscle contractility. Klotz U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):373-82, 1974

Proceedings: Rate of incorporation of 3H-adenine into cyclic AMP in the presence of various phosphodiesterase-inhibitors in brain cortical slices. Schulz J. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R46, 1975

Anti-phosphodiesterase activity of the coronary dilating agent hydrochloride carbocromene. Aporti F, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(3):289-97, Jun 75

Inhibition of phosphodiesterase activity in brain cortical slices from guinea pig and rat. Schultz J. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):335-41, Aug 74

Inhibition of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase by nicotinamide and its homologues in vitro. Shimoyama M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):125-32, 1975

Competitive inhibition of beef heart cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase by cytokinins and related compounds. Hecht SM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4670-4, Dec 74

Cyclic AMP and thyroid hormone: inhibition of epiphyseal cartilage cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity by L-triiodothyronine. Thanassi NM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):710-4, Dec 74

Concerning specificity of the influence of pentoxifylline on various cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases. Stefanovich V. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):673-80, Aug 74

The inhibition of c-AMP-phosphodiesterase by phenobarbitone. Pansegrouw D. S Afr Med J

49(9):317-8, 1 Mar 75
Phosphodiesterase inhibitors and cerebral vasospasm. Flamm ES, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:137-40, 1974
[Heptaminol effect on the activity of adenylcyclase and phosphodiesterase] Antaloczy Z, et al. Agressologie 14(5):309-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibition of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase by glypentide and other oral antidiabetic agents (author's transl)] Garcia-Rafanell J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(4):277-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Alper MD, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1081-90, Jun 75
Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activities are under separate genetic control. Russell TR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7764-9, 25 Dec 74

BLOOD

Sphingomyelinase of chicken erythrocyte membranes. Hirshfeld D, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):186-92, Mar 75
Genetic studies of human erythrocyte inosine triphosphatase. Vanderheiden BS. Biochem Genet 3(3):289-97, Jun 69
3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterases of mammalian sera. Asano T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):124-33, 27 Jul 75
Hydrolysis of guanosine and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphates by rat blood. Patterson WD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):159-67, 28 Mar 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase of human cerebrospinal fluid. Hidaka H, et al. J Neurochem 25(1):49-53, Jul 75

DEFICIENCY

Mutants of Serratia marcescens lacking cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity and requiring cyclic 3',5'-AMP for the utilization of various carbohydrates. Winkler U, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(2):189-96, 22 Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP by thin-layer chromatography. Application to assay of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase, and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Keirns JJ, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):336-48, Oct 74
Purification of exonuclease (phosphodiesterase) from the venom of Crotalus adamanteus. Dolapchiev LB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):273-81, 6 Nov 74
Phosphodiesterases in human tissues. I. Identification and separation of enzymes active on bis(p-nitrophenyl)phosphate. Callahan JW, et al. Biochem Med 11(3):250-61, Nov 74
Partial purification of adenosine 3':5'-ciclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase from Phaseolus vulgaris l.: associated activator and inhibitors. Brown EG, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):393-5, 1975
Separation of multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from rat brain by isoelectrofocusing. Pledger WJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):242-8, 25 Nov 74
Isolation of an activator of multiple forms of cyclic nucleotides phosphodiesterase of rat cerebrum by isoelectric focusing. Pledger WJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):334-40, 24 Jun 75
Solubilization of 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase from bovine brain without detergents. Guha A, et al. Brain Res 89(2):279-86, 23 May 75
Demonstration in Aspergillus niger of adenyl cyclase, a cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-binding protein, and studies on intracellular and extracellular phosphodiesterases. Wold WS, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1567-76, Nov 74
Purification of a phosphodiesterase from the thermophilic fungus Talaromyces duponti. Fontana A, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1436-42, Nov 74
A simple method for preparation of snake venom phosphodiesterase almost free from 5'-nucleotidase. Tatsuki T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):831-6, Apr 75
Staphylococcal sphingomyelinase (beta-hemolysin). Bernheimer AW, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):258, 1974
Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bovine heart. Butcher RW. Methods Enzymol 38:218-23, 1974
Purification and properties of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from Dictyostelium discoideum (extracellular). Chassy BM, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:244-8, 1974
Purification and characterization of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bovine brain. Cheung WY, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:223-39, 1974
Affinity chromatography of phosphodiesterase from snake venom. Eckstein F, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:605-10, 1974
Purification and characterization of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from skeletal muscle. Kemp RG, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:240-4, 1974
Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase of Escherichia coli. Nielsen LD, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:249-56, 1974
Preparation and characterization of multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from liver. Terasaki WL, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:257-9, 1974

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase in rat gastric mucosa. Ruoff HJ, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):83-4, Feb 75
Regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Appleman MM, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:153-62, 1975
Activation of photoreceptor disk membrane phosphodiesterase by light and ATP. Bitensky MW, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:213-40, 1975
Ca-2+/Mg-2+-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and its activator protein. Kakiuchi S, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:163-78, 1975
Bovine heart protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Wang JH, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:179-94, 1975
Differential activation and inhibition of the multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Weiss B. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:195-211, 1975 (63 ref.)
Calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from glial tumor cells. Brostrom CO, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):715-27, Dec 74
An effect of glucagon on 3', 5'-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in isolated rat hepatocytes. Allan EH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):594-601, 3 Feb 75
Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity during development of the insect Ceratitis capitata. Catalán RE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):385-91, 8 Jul 75
Basal cAMP in Hela cells is protected from phosphodiesterase and does not turn over. Hilz H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):519-27, 19 May 75
Separate genetic regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Lynch TJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):967-70, 21 Apr 75
Marked reduction of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity in virally transformed mouse fibroblasts. Lynch TJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1115-22, 4 Aug 75
Effect of N-2, 2'-O-dibutyryl cyclic AMP upon the interconvertible forms of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from human platelets. Pichard AL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):342-6, 5 May 75
The distribution of the Ca++-dependent protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in invertebrates. Waisman D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):975-82, 4 Aug 75
The effect of starvation on phosphodiesterase activity and the content of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in isolated mouse pancreatic islets. Capito K, et al. Biochem J 142(3):653-8, Sep 74
The effect of starvation on phosphodiesterase activity and the content of adenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate in isolated mouse pancreatic islets. Capito K, et al. Biochem J 142(3):653-8, Sep 74
Phosphodiesterase II in epithelial cells from guinea-pig and rat small intestine. Flanagan PR, et al. Biochem J 142(3):545-53, Sep 74
Phosphodiesterase II in epithelial cells from guinea-pig and rat small intestine. Flanagan PR, et al. Biochem J 142(3):545-53, Sep 74
Multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities from rat tissues and occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium-ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator. Kakiuchi S, et al. Biochem J 146(1):109-20, Jan 75
Phosphodiesterases in human tissues. II. Decreased hydrolysis of synthetic substrate by tissues from patients with the Niemann-Pick syndrome. Callahan JW, et al. Biochem Med 11(3):262-74, Nov 74
Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in experimental animal tumours which are either sensitive or resistant to bifunctional alkylating agents. Tisdale MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):205-10, 15 Jan 75
Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in the dystrophic rat retina. Dewar AJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):265-8, 1975
Biochemical and morphological changes in the subcellular fractions during myelination of rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):275-6, 1975
A link between rhodopsin and disc membrane cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Action spectrum and sensitivity to illumination. Keirns JJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2760-6, 17 Jun 75
The isolation of terminally cross-linked DNA and kinetics of venom phosphodiesterase. Pritchard AE, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4455-60, 8 Oct 74
Activation of 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase by calcium ion and a protein activator. Wickson RD, et al. Biochemistry 14(4):669-75, 25 Feb 75
Properties of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in the central nervous system of Manduca sexta. Albin EE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):364-80, 19 Feb 75
Ribonuclease and phosphodiesterase activities in rat hepatocyte plasma membranes. Gavard D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):207-19, 6 Dec 74
Cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase of rabbit aorta. Hidaka H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):103-16, 23 Jan 75
Excitation-secretion coupling in exocrine glands. Properties of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and adenylate cyclase from the submaxillary gland and pancreas. Lemon MJC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):101-13, 14 Mar 75
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in silkworm: purification and properties. Morishima I. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):227-41, 25 Nov 74
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in silkworm. Separation and characterization of multiple forms of the enzyme. Morishima I. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):75-83, 23 May 75
Studies on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in sea urchin eggs. Nath J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):498-509, 29 Dec 74
Characterisation of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phospodiesterase from Walker carcinoma sensitive and resistant to bifunctional alkylating agents. Tisdale MJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):134-43, 27 Jul 75
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities of pig coronary arteries. Wells JN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):430-42, 19 Apr 75
Changes in activity of phosphodiesterase of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate and cyclic guanosine 3', 5'-monophosphate during larval development of locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) (Orthoptera). Bielińska M, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(1):1-5, 1975
Increased activity of low-Km cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase in plasma membranes of Morris hepatoma 5123tc (h). Hickie RA, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):601-5, Mar 75
Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in malignant and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-induced "differentiated" neuroblastoma cells. Kumar S, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):82-7, Jan 75
An isoenzyme of 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase and alpha-fetoprotein in human hepatic cancer patient sera. Tsou KC, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2659-63, Oct 74
5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme in patients with hepatitis B infection. Tsou KC, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2361-4, Sep 75
c-AMP phosphodiesterase activity during growth and differentiation in Blastocladiella emersonii. Maia JC, et al. Cell Differ 3(3):147-55, Sep 74
The reaction of alkylating agents with cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Tisdale MJ. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):145-53, Aug 74
Studies on 3,7-dimethyl-1-(5-oxo-hexyl)-xanthine(BL 191). I. Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase (PDE) and the inhibitory effect of BL 191 on PDE in rat brain and heart. Hayashi S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):587-93, Mar 74
A method for the determination of sphingomyelinase activity. De Rooij RE, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(1):71-9, 22 Feb 75
Development of phosphodiesterase activity in the chick retina. Chader GJ, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):378-80, Oct 74
The lipolytic system in adipose tissue of Toronto-KK and C57BL/KsJ diabetic mice. Adenylate cyclase, phosphodiesterase and protein kinase activities. Kupiecki FP, et al. Diabetologia 10 Suppl:633-7, Nov 74
Lipolysis and adenosine 3'5'-cyclic monophosphate in

adipose tissue of the New Zealand obese mouse; the activities of adipose tissue adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase. Lovell-Smith CJ, et al. **Diabetologia 10 Suppl:655-9, Nov 74**

Abnormal regulation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase: a hypothesis for the development of cancer of nerve cells. Prasad KN. **Differentiation 2(6):367-9, Dec 74**

Interaction of lithium with vasopressin-sensitive cyclic AMP system of human renal medulla. Dousa TP. **Endocrinology 95(5):1359-66, Nov 74**

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bone: characterization of the enzyme and studies of inhibition by thyroid hormones. Marcus R. **Endocrinology 96(2):400-8, Feb 75**

Effect of insulin and lipolytic hormones on cyclic AMP phosphodieterase activity in normal and diabetic rat adipose tissue. Solomon SS. **Endocrinology 96(6):1366-73, Jun 75**

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in three Morris hepatomas. Criss WE, et al. **Enzyme 20(2):65-70, 1975**

Embryonic differentiation in the nucleoside triphosphatase activities of myosin from the fast, slow and cardiac muscles of chick. Radha E. **Enzyme 18(6):327-40, 1974**

Cytochemical localization of adenylate cyclase and 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in Dictyostelium. Farnham CJ. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):36-46, 1 Mar 75**

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in dystrophic rat retinas: guanosine 3',5' cyclic monophosphate anomalies during photoreceptor cell degeneration. Lolley RN, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(6):585-97, Jun 75**

Manganese inhibits adenylate cyclase activity and stimulates phosphodiesterase activity in neuroblastoma cells: its possible implication in manganese-poisoning. Prasad KN. **Exp Neurol 45(3):554-7, Dec 74**

Effects of DHEA or its sulfoconjugates upon C-AMP phosphodiesterase. Oertel GW, et al. **Experientia 31(1):29-31, 15 Jan 75**

Immunological phagocytosis: effect of drugs on phosphodiesterase activity. Oliveira Lima A, et al. **Experientia 30(8):945-6, 15 Aug 74**

Human placental cAMP phosphodiesterase activity kinetic properties and sensitivity to some drugs and hormones. Ferre F, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):295-9, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of Ca-2+ on the stability of the protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Ho HC, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):374-7, 15 Feb 75**

Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase Ca++-dependent formation of bovine brain enzyme-activator complex. Lin YM, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):356-60, 1 Jan 75**

Soluble and membrane-bound cyclic AMP diesterase activity with a low Michaelis constant in baker's yeast. Londesborough JC. **FEBS Lett 50(2):283-7, 1 Feb 75**

Inhibition by fusidic acid of an eukaryotic factor-promoted and 40S ribosomal subunit-dependent GTP'ase activity. Mazumder R. **FEBS Lett 51(1):341-5, 1 Mar 75**

The effect of phospholipase C treatment on the latency and sedimentability of rat liver microsomal nucleoside diphosphatase. O'Toole K. **FEBS Lett 52(2):180-4, 1 Apr 75**

Consequences of the intracellular distribution of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotides phosphodiesterases. Swillens S, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):92-5, 1 Dec 74**

Mono- and triphosphate nucleotides, adenylatecyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in the intestine of normal or prolactin-treated Bufo bufo larvae. Giunta C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):133-9, Oct 74**

3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase from Trypanosoma gambiense. Walter RD. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1443-50, Nov 74**

Histochemical evidence of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in photoreceptor outer segments. Robb RM. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):740-7, Oct 74**

Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterases from Fusarium moniliforme. V. Mode of action on various nucleotides. Hamagishi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):81-9, Jul 74**

Interactions between elongation factor tu-guanosine triphosphate and ribosomes and the role of ribosome-bound transfer RNA in guanosine triphosphatase reaction. Kawakita M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):801-9, Oct 74**

Possible role of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase in the morphological transformation of Chinese hamster ovary cells mediated by N6,O2-dibutyryl adenosine cyclic 3':5"-monophosphate. Hsie AW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):984-9, 10 Feb 75**

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and thyroid hormones. Van Inwegen RG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2452-6, 10 Apr 75**

Comparison of the effects of enterotoxins of Shigella dysenteriae and Vibrio cholerae on the adenylate cyclase system of the rabbit intestine. Flores J, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(4):374-9, Oct 74**

Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in rat skin. II. Biochemical characterization. King LE Jr, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(6):390-6, Jun 75**

Adenosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate levels and adenosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in metastasizing and nonmetastasizing rat mammary carcinomas. Chatterjee SK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):181-6, Jan 75**

Effects of papaverine derivatives on cyclic 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase and relaxation of rabbit ileum. Berndt SF, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):187-93, 1974**

An attempt to localize cyclic phosphodiesterase at adrenergic nerve endings. Gerebtzoff MA, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):181-5, 1974**

Cyclic nucleotide hydrolysis: some possible natural regulators in retina and rod outer segments. Chader GJ, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):873-4, Oct 74**

Properties of thiamine di- and triphosphatases in rat brain microsomes: effects of chlorpromazine. Iwata H, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1209-13, Jun 75**

Fluorometric assay of 2', 3' -cyclic adenosine monophosphate 3' -phosphohydrolase with 1,N-6 -etheno-2- aza-adensoine 2', 3' -monophosphate-1. Lo KW, et al. **J Neurochem 25(2):181-3, Aug 75**

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in guinea pig cerebral cortical slices: possible regulation of phosphodiesterase activity by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and calcium ions. Schultz J. **J Neurochem 24(3):495-501, Mar 75**

Ontogenic development of a phosphodiesterase activator and the multiple forms of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase of rat brain. Strada SJ, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1097-103, Dec 74**

Changes in cathepsins B-1 and D, neutral proteinase and 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase activities in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Govindarajan KR, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):295-306, Oct 74**

Effect of isoprenaline on the phosphodiesterase activity of the rat heart. Lahiri RK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):731-2, Sep 74**

Effect of IUD on uterine cyclic AMP and the activities of adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase during the oestrous cycle and early pregnancy in rats. Sim MK. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):399-402, Aug 74**

Effect of morphine sulfate on adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in rat corpus striatum. Puri SK, et al. **Life Sci 16(5):759-67, 1 Mar 75**

Phosphodiesterase and adenyl-cyclase activities in the cerebral cotex of the aging rat. Zimmerman ID, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(2):89-96, Mar-Apr 75**

Purification and characterization of a protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bovine brain. Lin YM, et al. **Methods Enzymol 38:262-73, 1974**

Effects of progesterone and EDTA on cyclic AMP and phosphodiesterase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Klein C, et al. **Nature 254(5499):432-4, 3 Apr 75**

Mediation of serum-induced changes in cyclic nucleotide levels in cultured fibroblasts by cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Pledger WJ, et al. **Nature 256(5520):729-31, 28 Aug 75**

Cyclophosphates VI. Cyclophosphates as substrates and effectors of phosphodiesterase. Michal G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):203-52, Jun 74**

Cyclic AMP-mediated induction of the cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase of C-6 glioma cells. Schwartz JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3844-8, Oct 74**

Role of cyclic AMP system in humorally stimulated gastric acid secretion. Charters AC 3d, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):343-5, 1974**

Consequences of spingomyelin degradation in erythrocyte ghost membranes by staphylococcal beta-toxin (sphingomyelinase C). Low DK, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):279-85, May 74**

Electron microscopic histochemical studies of cyclic 3', 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in the developing retina of normal mice and mice with hereditary retinal degeneration. Robb RM. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:650-69, 1974**

[Biopharmacological effects of coffee. Recent findings on adenyl cyclase-phosphodiesterase system and its factors which do not change activity] Barnabei O, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(1):1-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Radiation effects on the activity of 3',5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase in isolated rat thymocytes] Zhivotova NI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):736-9, 21 May 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of etimizol on rat brain adenyl cylase and 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity] Migas EA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):710-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alteration of cardiac contractility and hemodynamics by phosphodiesterase inhibition. Hohl MK, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):158-60, 1974**

### PHYSIOLOGY

A plausible role for a membrane-bound cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cellular slime mold chemotaxis. Malchow D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):421-8, 7 Apr 75**

[Adenylate cyclase system of the cell] Braun AD, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(12):1447-58, Dec 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE

The staphylococcal PEP dependent phosphotransferase system, proton magnetic resonance (PMR) studies on the phosphoryl carrier protein HPr: evidence for a phosphohistidine residue in the intact phospho-HPr molecule. Schrecker O, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):309-12, 1 Mar 75**

### ANALYSIS

A simplified assay for phosphoenolpyruvate. McCoy GD, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(1):115-20, Mar 75**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Two routes for synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate from C4-dicarboxylic acids in Escherichia coli. Hansen EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1204-10, 19 Aug 74**

Role of fatty acids in regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate and citrulline synthesis in rabbit liver mitochondria. Bryla J. **FEBS Lett 47(1):60-5, 1 Oct 74**

Preparation of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate specifically labeled with deuterium and tritium. Rose IA. **Methods Enzymol 41:110-5, 1975**

### METABOLISM

Fourier transform phosphorus magnetic resonance study of the interaction of P-enolypyruvate with the muscle pyruvate kinase-gadolinium complex. Cottam GL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):797-802, 2 Jan 75**

Location of gluconeogenesis from phosphoenolpyruvate in cotyledons of Cucurbita pepo. Ap Rees T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):145-56, 14 Mar 75**

The bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system. Roseman S. **Ciba Found Symp (31):225-41, 1975**

Studies on malate or oxaloacetate formation from bicarbonate and pyruvate or phosphoenol pyruvate in cell-free extracts of Leishmania donovani. Chatterjee T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):725-38, 15 Mar 74**

Diauxic growth of Vibrio cholerae: Effect of glucose on the transport & phosphoenolpyravate dependent phosphorylation of galactose & fructose. Bag J. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):148-51, Jun 74**

Phosphoenolpyruvate hydrolase activity of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Erhard K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):945-50, 10 Aug 75**

Kinetic properties of pyruvate kinase hybrids formed with native type L and inactivated type M subunits. Hubbard DR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4931-6, 10 Jul 75**

A transport system for phosphoenolpyruvate, 2-phosphoglycerate, and 3-phosphoglycerate in Salmonella typhimurium. Saier MH Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5089-96, 10 Jul 75**

[Effect of a mutational lesion to the phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system on the transport of hydrolyzable beta-galactosides in Escherichia coli K12] Bol'shakova TN, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):808-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Characterization of the phosphoenolpyruvate inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis. McCoy GD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3510-4, 10 May 75**

[2 phosphotransferase systems that control the second stage of phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphorylation in E. coli] Golub EI, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES

### ANALYSIS

Properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) synthesized in hepatoma cells in the presence of amino acid analogues. Knowles SE, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):585-93, Mar 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) by isolated liver polyribosomes. Ballard FJ, et al. Biochem J 144(2):199-207, Nov 74

Effects of cyclic adenosine monophosphate, dexamethasone and insulin on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase synthesis in Reuber H-35 hepatoma cells. Gunn JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2350-7, 3 Jun 75

Interaction of hydrocortisone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in the induction of tyrosine amino-transferase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxy-kinase in rat liver. Krone W, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):158-61, 15 Sep 74

Induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase in the isolated perfused rat liver: interaction of dexamethasone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Krone W, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):85-9, 15 Mar 75

Deinduction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) synthesis in Reuber H-35 cells. Tilghman SM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3322-9, 10 May 75

Regulation of 2-phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and isocitrate lyase syntheses in Neurospora crassa. Beever RE. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):197-200, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A multienzyme complex for CO2 fixation. Wolpert JS, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1095-102, 25 Mar 75

The localization of gluconeogenesis in rat nephron. Determination of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in microdissected tubules. Guder WG, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):273-8, Mar 74

METABOLISM

The effect of glibenclamide on two enzymes important in gluconeogenesis. Foy JM, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1279-82, Sep 74

On the development of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and gluconeogenesis in guinea pig liver. Arinze IJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):184-9, 8 Jul 75

Protection of renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase against degradation in vitro by ATP, cyclic AMP and amino acids. Seubert W, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):36-42, 3 Mar 75

Degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in vivo and in vitro. Ballard FJ, et al. Biochem J 140(3):531-8, Jun 74

Stimulation by 6-N,2'-O-dibutyryladenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and glucocorticoids of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the isolated perfused rat liver. Huttner WB, et al. Biochem J 142(3):691-3, Sep 74

Stimulation by 6-N,2'-O-dibutyryladenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate and glucocorticoids of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the isolated perfused rat liver. Huttner WB, et al. Biochem J 142(3):691-8, Sep 74

The activities and intracellular distribution of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-malate dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues. Saggerson D, et al. Biochem J 146(2):329-32, Feb 75

Dissociation and characterization of enzymes from a multienzyme complex involved in CO2 fixation. Wolpert JS, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1103-7, 25 Mar 75

Facultative anaerobiosis in Limulus polyphemus: phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and heart activities. Falkowski PG. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):749-59, 15 Dec 74

Pyruvate kinases and carbon dioxide fixating enzymes in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):299-306, 15 Jul 75

Seasonal variation in hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity of bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Nagano H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):255-6, 15 Jul 75

Change of the relative proportion of various forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in chicken liver possibly associated with enhanced gluconeogenesis. Jo JS, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):345-8, 1 Aug 74

Properties of the activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from Escherichia coli by acyl derivatives of coenzyme A. Scrutton MC. FEBS Lett 48(1):145-8, 1 Nov 74

Hormonal regulation of hepatic P-enolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) during development. Hanson RW, et al. Fed Proc 34(2):166-71, Feb 75

Studies of regulatory metabolism in Moniezia expansa: the role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Behm CA, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):347-54, Jun 75

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylating enzyme in dark-grown and in green Euglena cells. Perl M. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1095-101, Nov 74

The regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) synthesis in rat kidney cortex. The role of acid-base balance and glucocorticoids. Iynedjian PB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5596-603, 25 Jul 75

Effects of 6- and 8-substituted analogs of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase in hepatoma cell cultures. Wagner K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):231-9, 10 Jan 75

Renal cortical and hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in the diabetic rat: effect of acid-base status. Kamm DE, et al. Metabolism 23(11):1073-9, Nov 74

[Ribulose diphosphate and phosphopyruvate carboxylase activity in phototropic bacteria] Cherniad'ev II, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):949-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

Effects of trypsin on yeast phosphofructokinase. Freyer R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):593-9, 1974

The effect of trypsin treatment on rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Emerk K, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):233-40, Sep 74

An equilibrium binding study of the interaction of fructose 6-phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate with rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Hill DE, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):203-13, 28 Jan 75

Physical and chemical properties of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase cross-linked with dimethyl suberimidate. Lad PM, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4530-7, 22 Oct 74

Subunit dissociation and unfolding of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase by guanidine by hydrochloride. Parr GR, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1600-5, 22 Apr 75

Pasteur effect and phosphofructokinase. Ramaiah A. Curr Top Cell Regul 8(0):297-345, 1974 (308 ref.)

The mechanism of water-proton relaxation in enzyme-paramagnetic-ion complexes. 2. The Mn(II)-ATP-phosphofructokinase ternary complex. Jones R, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):285-93, 1 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

D-fructose-1-phosphate kinase. Anderson RL, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:63-6, 1975

Phosphofructokinase from Escherichia coli. Kemerer VR, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:91-8, 1975

Phosphofructokinase from rabbit liver. Kemp RG. Methods Enzymol 42:67-71, 1975

Phosphofructokinase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kemp RG. Methods Enzymol 42:71-7, 1975

Phosphofructokinases from porcine liver and kidney and from other mammalin tissues. Massey TH, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:99-110, 1975

Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase, phosphofructokinase, glycogen synthetase, phosphorylase, and protein kinase from swine kidney. Mendicino J, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:375-97, 1975

Phosphofructokinase of yeast. Stellwagen E, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:78-85, 1975

Phosphofructokinase from Clostrudium pasteurianum. Uyeda K, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:86-91, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase: inhibition by 8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulfonate. Liu SH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):610-7, Feb 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

PfkA locus of Escherichia coli. Vinopal RT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1162-71, Jun 75

PfkB and pfkC loci of Escherichia coli. Vinopal RT, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1153-61, Jun 75

BLOOD

Glucose- and mannose-1,6-P2 as activators of phosphofructokinase in red blood cells. Rose IA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1333-40, 19 Aug 74

Influence of Mg2. Akkerman JW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):113-9, 25 Nov 74

Human platelet 6-phosphofructokinase. Purification, kinetic parameters and the influence of sulphate ions on enzyme activity. Akkerman JW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):102-12, 25 Nov 74

Biochemical characteristics of "young" and "old" erythrocytes of the newborn infant. Komazawa M, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):102-6, Jul 75

Phosphofructokinase from human erythrocytes. Layzer RB. Methods Enzymol 42:110-5, 1975

DEFICIENCY

The molecular basis of muscle phosphofructokinase deficiency. Layzer RB, et al. Arch Neurol 31(6):411-7, Dec 74

Glycogen storage diseases of muscle problems in biochemical genetics. Rowland LP, et al. Birth Defects 7(2):43-51, Feb 71 (110 ref.)

Erythrocyte phosphofructokinase deficiency associated with an unstable variant of muscle phosphofructokinase. Kahn A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):415-9, 20 Jun 75

Letter: Red-cell phosphofructokinase deficiency. Boulard MR, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):978-9, 31 Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of 1-phosphofructokinase from Clostridium pasteurianum. van Hugo H, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):455-63, 2 Oct 74

Purification by affinity chromatography, properties and crystallisation of phosphofructokinase from thermophilic micro-organisms. Hengartner H, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):282-5, 15 Jul 75

Purification and properties of phosphofructokinase (EC 2.7.1.11) of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Tamaki N, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):399-415, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase: the effect of the state of the enzyme and assay procedure on the kinetic properties. Emerk K, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):210-8, May 75

Allosteric activation and competitive inhibition of yeast phosphofructokinase by d-fructose. Betz A, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):123-6, 7 Apr 75

Elevation of arterial phosphorfuctokinase activity associated with susceptibility to atherosclerosis in pigeons. Zemplényi T, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75

Identification of an unusual phosphofructokinase in the red yeast Rhodotorula glutinis. Mazón MJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1304-9, 23 Dec 74

Reversible changes in the stability of phosphofructokinase in rat diaphragms. Nakatsu K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1331-7, 23 Oct 74

Myocardial adenine nucleotides, hexose phosphates and inorganic phosphate, and the regulation of phosphofructokinase activity during fluoroacetate poisoning in the rat. Godoy HM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3179-89, 15 Nov 74

pH-induced cold lability of rabbit skeletal muscle phosphofructokinase. Bock PE, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4191-6, 24 Sep 74

Regulation of the amount and of the activity of phosphofructokinases and pyruvate kinases in Escherichia coli. Kotlarz D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):257-68, 13 Feb 75

Concentrations of various effectors and substrates of phosphofructokinase in the jejunum of rat and their relation to the lack of Pasteur effect in this tissue. Tejwani GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):120-9, 25 Nov 74

Kinetic properties of turtle heart phosphofructokinase. Lobes RA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):431-43, 15 Nov 74

ATP-sensitive and ATP-insensitive phosphofructokinase in Escherichia coli K-12. Doelle HW. Eur J Biochem 50(2):335-42, 2 Jan 75

A mathematical model for the influence of fructose 6-phosphate, ATP, potassium, ammonium and magnesium on the phosphofructokinase from rat erythrocytes; Otto M, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):169-78, 1 Nov 74

A comparison of the phosphofructokinase isoenzyme profiles of transplantable hepatomas and normal liver. Kirby tw, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(9):629-31, Sep 74

Microbiochemical studies on changes of phosphofructokinase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in intima and media of aortic wall of rabbits in the course of cholesterol feeding. Numano F, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):133-41, Feb 75

On the mechanism of the glycogenolytic effect of dinitrophenol. Activity of phosphofructokinase in perfused hearts. Vercesi AE, et al. Experientia 31(7):771-2, 15 Jul 75

Dimeric and tetrameric phosphofructokinase and the Pasteur effect in Escherichia coli K-12. Doelle HW. FEBS Lett 49(2):220-2, 15 Dec 74

Determination of the kinetic parameters of phosphofructokinase dissociation. Hofer HW, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):217-20, 1 May 75

Activation of muscle glycolysis: a role for creatine phosphate in phosphofructokinase regulation.

Storey KB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):337-9, 15 Sep 74
Distribution of 1-phosphofructokinase and PEP:fructose phosphotransferase activity in Clostridia. von Hugo H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):106-8, 15 Sep 74
Studies of regulatory metabolism in Moniezia expansa: the role of phosphofructokinase (with a note on pyruvate kinase). Behm CA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 5(3):339-46, Jun 75
Rat liver phosphofructokinase. Purification and characterization of its reaction mechanism. Brand IA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7824-31, 25 Dec 74
The fructose 1,6-diphosphatase-phosphofructokinase substrate cycle. A site of regulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis by glucagon. Clark MG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5695-703, 25 Sep 74
Anomeric specificity of phosphofructokinase from rabbit muscle. Fishbein R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6047-51, 10 Oct 74
The fructose 6-phosphate site of phosphofructokinase. I. Tautomeric and anomeric specificity. Koerner TA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5749-54, 25 Sep 74
Pyrophosphate:D-fructose 6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase. A new enzyme with the glycolytic function of 6-phosphofructokinase. Reeves RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7737-41, 25 Dec 74
Rabbit brain phosphofructokinase. Comparison of regulatory properties with those of other phosphofructokinase isozymes. Tsai MY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6590-6, 25 Oct 74
Letter: Phosphofructokinase velocity difference. Hasegawa J. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(6):496, Dec 74
Gluconeogenesis in isolated hepatic parenchymal cells. VII. Effects of monobutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate on gluconeogenic intermediates, phosphofructokinase, and fructose diphosphatase. Veneziale CM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(5):271-8, May 75
[Kinetics of the reverse 6-phosphofructokinase reaction (author's transl)] Sauermann G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):1058-62, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The reverse phosphofructokinase reaction in ascites tumor cells (author's transl)] Sauermann G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(4):459-65, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The relationship between rabbit uterus motor function and the activity of enzymes taking part in the metabolism of glucose] Tarakhovskiĭ ML, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):11-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Enzyme activity of yeasts as an indicator of their physiological state] Levina LSh, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 11(1):25-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE

The dephosphorylation of phosphoglucomutase by nucleophilic reagents. Layne PP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):966-72, 10 Feb 75
[Alleles for phosphoglucomutase in populations of Anopheles stephensi of various geographic origins] Bullini L, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):217-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

### ANALYSIS

The detection of hexokinase, glucosephosphate isomerase and phosphoglucomutase activities in polyacrylamide gels after electrophoresis: a novel method using immobilized glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Harrison RA. **Anal Biochem** 61(2):500-7, Oct 74
Genetics of Zoarces populations. I. Three loci determining the phosphoglucomutase isoenzymes in brain tissue. Hjorth JP. **Hereditas** 69(2):233-42, 1971
The genetics of three isoenzyme systems in Ephestia kuehniella Z. Jelnes JE. **Hereditas** 69(1):138-40, 1971

### BLOOD

Phosphoglucomutase polymorphism in the family Canidae. Wong M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):307-10, 1974
Serum proteins and red cell enzymes in Trio and Wajana Indians from Surinam. Geerdink RA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(5):581-7, Sep 74
Linkage studies in a large kindred with familial hypercholesterolemia. Ott J, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(5):598-603, Sep 74
Human biology in Mexico. II. A comparison of blood group, serum and red cell enzyme frequencies, and genetic distances of the Indian populations of Mexico. Crawford MH, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 41(2):251-68, Sep 74
Phosphoglucomutase types in the Asian-Pacific area: a critical reveiw including new phenotypes. Blake NM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(3):251-73, Jan 75
Phosphoglucomutase phenotypes in a South Swedish population. Hansson LR. **Hereditas** 68(1):159, 1971
The polymorphisms of red cell acid phosphatase, phosphoglucomutase, adenosine deaminase, and adenylate kinase in twins. Sorensen SA. **Hum Hered** 24(3):236-46, 1974
Population genetics of human red cell phosphoclucomutase isozyme PGM3 (E.C.: 2.7.5.1). Gene frequencies in Southwestern Germany. Bissbort S, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(1):57-8, 1975
Evidence for linkage between the loci of PGM3 and MNSs. Bissbort S, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(3):245-7, 23 Jul 75
Confirmation of the linkage HL-A/PGM3. Mayr WR, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(2):173-4, 19 Jun 75
A contribution to the phenotype distribution of phosphoglucomutase in Czechoslovakia (the district of České Budějovice). Paloušová Z, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(3):249-50, 1975
A micro procedure for fast typing of the genetic variants of phosphoglucomutase. Grunbaum BW. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 14(2):151-7, Apr 74
Polymorphism of phosphoglucomutase (PGM3) in leucocytes. Gene frequencies and family studies. Goedde HW, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(4):376-8, 1974
[The enzyme polymorphism of phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) in erythrocytes, lymphocytes and thrombocytes with special reference to rare variants] Bleier I, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):83-9, 1972 **(Ger)**
[Methods of demonstrating acid phosphatase, phosphoglucomutase and glucosephosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in animals] Berg K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 22(5):436-9, Jun 75 **(Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preparation and properties of a phosphoenzyme from the phosphoglucomutase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Clarke JB, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):463-7, Mar 74

### METABOLISM

Enzymes of normal and malignant trophoblast: phosphoglucose isomerase, phosphoglucomutase, hexokinase, lactate dehydrogenase, and alkaline phosphatase. Edlow JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):674-81, 1 Mar 75
The mechanism of phosphoglucomutase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Clarke JB, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):453-61, Mar 74
Effect of starvation on fructose diphosphatase, glucose-6-phosphatase and phosphoglucomutase activities in organs of Pseudemys (Chrysemys) scripta elegans. Penney D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):137-43, 15 Jan 75
Fitness of allozyme variants in Drosophila pseudoobscura. I. Selection at the PGM-1 and Me-2 loci. Marinković D, et al. **Genetics** 79(1):85-95, Jan 75
[Phosphoglucomutase in the liver of rats exposed to whole body irradiation with 600 R and simultaneous fasting] Zikeš V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]** 16(2):115-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Hormones, stem-cotyledon separation, metabolites and activity of phosphoglucomutase in germinating seeds of Pisum sativus L. III.] Riggio Bevilacqua L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1868-72, 15 Nov 74 **(Ita)**
[On the functional activation of germinating seeds. 13. Phosphoglucomutase activity] Riggio Bevilacqua L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1221-5, 15 Nov 73 **(Ita)**
[Phosphoglucomutase and phosphohexose isomerase activity in the muscles of chick embryos and chicks under normal conditions and following administration of adrenaline] Kuznetsova LA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):772-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

## PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE

Linkage between the K blood group locus and the 6-PGD locus in horses. Sandberg K. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(3):137-41, 1974
Fluorescence studies of coenzyme binding to 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Silverberg M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):646-51, Jun 75
Purification and characterization of the two 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase species from Pseudomonas multivorans. Lessie TG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3) Dec 74

### ANALYSIS

Variable starch gel electrophoretic pattern of the enzyme 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in a family of donkeys (Equus asinus L.). Bergman H, et al. **Hereditas** 67(1):145-6, 1972
Genetically determined electrophoretic variants of phosphoglucose isomerase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in Zoarces viviparus L. Yndgaard CF. **Hereditas** 71(1):151-4, 1972
Semipermeable membranes for improving the histochemical demonstration of enzyme activities in tissue sections. IV. Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating). Meijer AE, et al. **Histochemistry** 40(4):349-59, 1974

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A new powerful inhibitor specific for the TPN binding site of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Rippa M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):281-3, 1 Mar 75
Proceedings: Pyridoxal-phosphate-binding sites of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Rippa M, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):272-3, Jul-Aug 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of glucose-6 phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in the meal-fed rat. Mack DO, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):714-7, Jun 75
De novo synthesis of glucose-6-phosphate- (E.C. 1.1.1.49) and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (E.C. 1.1.1.44) in plant storage tissue slices. Kahl G. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):700-4, Nov-Dec 74

### BLOOD

Serum proteins and red cell enzymes in Trio and Wajana Indians from Surinam. Geerdink RA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(5):581-7, Sep 74
The red cell 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase polymorphism in certain Souther African populations: with the first report of a new phenotype. Jenkins T, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(1):19-29, Jul 74
Measurement of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in erythrocytes by use of a centrifugal analyzer. Nicholson JF, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(10):1349-52, Oct 74
Screening for 6- phosphogluconate dehydrogenase abnormalities in the blood of dermatological patients. Cotton DW, et al. **Dermatologica** 150(1):43-6, 1975
Effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the erythrocyte and leucocyte enzyme activities in man. Vergnes H, et al. **Enzyme** 19(5-6):272-84, 1975
Frequency of red cell adenosine deaminase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in a sample of the Turkish population. Altay C, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(3):306-8, 1974
The metabolic and phagocytic activities of leukocytes from patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy, and patients with bacterial infections. Okuda K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):105-13, Apr 75
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from human erythrocytes. Pearse BMF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:220-6, 1975
[On the usefulness of the 6-PGD system in expert opinions (author's transl)] Berg K, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(2):155-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ecological genetics of the wild rabbit in Australia. I. Geographical distribution and biochemical characterization of phosphogluconate dehydrogenase variants. Coggan M, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(6):671-5, Dec 74
Human granulocyte 6 phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Purification by elective elution with NADP+, immunological and kinetic properties. Cottreau D, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):325-35, 1975
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Streptococcus faecalis. Bridges RB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:232-7, 1975
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Candida utilis. Rippa M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:237-40, 1975
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Neurospora crassa. Scott WA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:227-31, 1975
6-Phospho-D-gluconate dehydrogenase from sheep liver. Silverberg M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:214-20, 1975

### METABOLISM

Kinetic properties of an enzyme highly enriched in carbon-13. Eakin RT. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):9-14, 23 Jan 75
Activity of some enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in human subcutaneous adipose tissue in newborns, infants and adults. I. Activity of pyruvate kinase, lactate dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Willgerodt H, et al. **Biol Neonate** 27(1-2):88-95, 1975
Effect of chlorpromazine on the respiration and

hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases of gram-negative bacteria. Orlowski M, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):415-7, Mar 75**

Lethal effects of low and "null" activity alleles of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster. Bewley GC, et al. **Genetics 79(3):451-7, Mar 75**

Purification and properties of an NADP-specific 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Streptococcus faecalis. Bridges RB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6093-100, 10 Aug 75**

6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Neurospora crassa. Scott WA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:227-31, 1975**

Heat-labile enzymes in Werner's syndrome fibroblasts. Goldstein S, et al. **Nature 255(5504):159, 8 May 75**

[Studies on the activity of NADP-linked dehydrogenases in porcine adipose tissue. 2. Comparison of enzyme activity in adipose tissue, liver and muscle and the influence of body weight, fasting, refeeding and sex on enzyme activity in adipose tissue] Rogdakis E. **Z Tierphysiol 34(2):77-85, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nicotinamide diaphorases and pentose cycle enzymes in the tooth germ of the human embryo] Morozov GI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):79-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of hydrocortisone on the activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in rabbit liver and adipose tissue] Daudova GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):57-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between rabbit uterus motor function and the activity of enzymes taking part in the metabolism of glucose] Tarakhovskiĭ ML, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):11-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in intact and sympathectomized rat testes exposed to hormones] Fomina MP. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):582-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hexokinase and dehydrogenases of the pentose pathway in the skeletal muscles of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis] Razumovskaia NI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):69-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of hydrocortisone on enzyme activity in rat adipose tissue and liver] Daudova GM, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):586-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The activity of carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in muscle biopsies from humans with various myodystrophies] Il'in VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1312-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PHOSPHOGLYCERALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE** see GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

**PHOSPHOGLYCERATE DEHYDROGENASE** see under ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES

## PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE

On the "phosphoryl-enzyme" of phosphoglycerate kinase. Johnson PE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):382-9, 20 Jan 75**

Chromophoric labeling of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase with an organomercurial. Stinson RA. **Biochemistry 13(22):4523-9, 22 Oct 74**

The tyrosyl residues of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase: reactivity toward iodine. Fattoum A, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):18-20, 1 Mar 75**

Phosphoglycerate kinase of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Suzuki K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):771-82, Oct 74**

Chemical modification of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Markland FS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1301-10, 25 Feb 75**

[Thermostability of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and phosphoglycerate kinase of B. stearothermophilus (author's transl)] Suzuki K. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(3):194-8, 1 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Phosphoglycerate kinase and phosphoglyceromutase from Escherichia coli. D'Alession G, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:139-44, 1975**

3-phosphoglycerate kinase of skeletal muscle. Scopes RK. **Methods Enzymol 42:127-34, 1975**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase by lanthanide-ATP complexes. Tanswell P, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):80-3, 1 Nov 74**

Evidence for an essential carboxyl group for yeast phosphoglycerate kinase. Reaction with Woodward's reagent K. Brake AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5452-7, 10 Sep 74**

### BLOOD

Characterization of erythrocyte membrane-associated enzymes (glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and phosphoglyceric kinase). Schrier SL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(5):797-810, May 75**

Biochemical characteristics of "young" and "old" erythrocytes of the newborn infant. Komazawa M, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):102-6, Jul 75**

Human phosphoglycerate kinase. Yoshida A. **Methods Enzymol 42:144-8, 1975**

[Erythrocyte and leucocyte 3-phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency. Studies of properties of the enzyme, phagocytic activity of the polymorphonuclear leucocytes and a review of the literature] Boivin P, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(4):495-508, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Enzymes in cerebrospinal fluid (HK, TIM, GAPDH, PGK, enolase, PK, LDH, GPT, ChE) in normal samples, in brain neoplasms and other neurologic diseases] Stiffel M, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):325-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### DEFICIENCY

Neutrophil function in congenital phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency. Strauss RG, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):341-4, Sep 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

First determination of the isozyme patterns of phosphoglycerate mutases (E.C.2.7.5.3) and phosphoglycerate kinases (E.C.2.7.2.3) in human tissues. Kamel RA, et al. **Humangenetik 27(1):53-5, 1975**

3-phosphoglycerate kinase of baker's yeast. Scopes RK. **Methods Enzymol 42:134-8, 1975**

### METABOLISM

Influence of radioprotective substances on the level of glycolytic components in blood plasma and liver. Experiments on mice. Veninga T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):238-41, 1971**

The interaction of the phosphonate analogue of 3-phospho-D-glycerate with phosphoglycerate kinase. Orr GA, et al. **Biochem J 141(3):721-3, Sep 74**

High pressure effects on the activity of glycolytic enzymes. Schmid G, et al. **Biophys Chem 3(1):90-8, Feb 75**

Enzyme activities at the surface of intact Ehrlich tumor cells with albumin in the isotonic assay medium. Wernstedt CO, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1536-41, Jun 75**

Renal phosphoglycerate kinase. Heinz F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1405-14, Nov 74**

Properties and mechanism of human erythrocyte phosphoglycerate kinase. Lee CS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1275-81, 25 Feb 75**

Proceedings: activity of certain glycolytic enzymes in developing mouse embryos. Quinn P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):388-9, May 75**

[Reduction of phosphoglyceric acid in extracts of Hydrogenomonas eutropha Z-1] Petrova GV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):771-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Energy metabolism in human erythrocytes: the role of phosphoglycerate kinase in cation transport. Segel GB, et al. **Blood 46(2):271-8, Aug 75**

**PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE** see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

**PHOSPHOHEXOSE ISOMERASE** see GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE

**PHOSPHOHYDROLASES** see PHOSPHATASES

## PHOSPHOINOSITIDES

Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. Michell RH. **Biochim Biophys Acta 415(1):81-47, 25 Mar 75 (401 ref.)**

The influence of calcium on the molecular mobility of fatty acid spin labels in phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylinositol structures. Schnepel GH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):67-74, 10 Oct 74**

Intervesicular phospholipid exchange. An NMR study. Barsukov LI, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 14(3):211-26, May 75**

13-C NMR investigation of phospholipid membranes with the aid of shift reagents. Shapiro YE, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 14(3):227-32, May 75**

Inositol cyclis phosphate as a product of phosphatidylinositol breakdown by phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus). Michell RH, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):302-4, 15 May 75**

### ANALYSIS

Fatty acid composition of phospholipids and the phosphatidyl inositomannoside-antigens of mycobacteria. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:206-13, Sep 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labelling in rat vas deferens. Canessa de Scarnati O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):298-305, 19 Sep 74**

The Mn2+-activated incorporation of inositol into molecular species of phosphatidylinositol in rat liver microsomes. Holub BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):111-22, 16 Oct 74**

Synthesis of diphosphoinositide by a soluble fraction of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Talwalkar RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):306-11, 19 Sep 74**

Alpha-chlorohydrin-induced changes in the distribution of free myo-inositol and prostaglandin F2alpha, and synthesis of phosphatidylinositol in the rat epididymis. Vogimayr JK. **Biol Reprod 11(5):593-600, Dec 74**

Phosphorylation of the membrane components of chromaffin granules: synthesis of diphosphatidylinositol and presence of phosphatidylinositol kinase in granule membranes. Trifaro JM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):479-92, Jun 75**

### BLOOD

Correlation between incorporation of myo-(2-3H)inositol into the phosphatidylinositol of lymphocytes and disability degree, stage and duration of multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):1-6, Jul 75**

Localization of enzymes involved in polyphosphoinositids metabolism on the cytoplasmic surface of the human erythrocyte membrane. Burriss Garrett RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):58-64, 28 Feb 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes, I. Schiefer HG. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):722-4, Jul 73**

The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes, II. Studies in vitro with a complement fixation reaction. Schiefer HG. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):725-8, Jul 73**

Reaction of cardiolipin and phosphatidylinositol antisera with phospholipid antigens. Guarnieri M. **Lipids 9(9):692-5, Sep 74**

Reaction of anti-phosphatidyl inositol antisera with neural membranes. Guarnieri M. **Lipids 10(5):294-8, May 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Method of extraction and fractionation of brain tissue phosphoinositides] Dvorkin VIa, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):431-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Effect of phytohemagglutinin, basic protein and measles antigen on myo-(2-3H)inositol incorporation into phosphatidylinositol of lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):791-800, 1974**

Interaction of neomycin with phosphoinositide metabolism in guinea pig inner ear and brain tissues. Schacht J. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):613-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Phosphatidylinositol cleavage catalysed by the soluble fraction from lymphocytes. Activity at pH 5.5 and pH 7.0. Allan D, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):591-7, Sep 74**

Phosphatidylinositol cleavage in lymphocytes. Requirement for calcium ions at a low concentration and effects of other cations. Allan D, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):599-604, Sep 74**

Phosphatidylinositol cleavage in lymphocytes. Requirement for calcium ions at a low concentration and effects of other cations. Allan D, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):599-604, Sep 74**

Phosphatidylinositol cleavage catalysed by the soluble fraction from lymphocytes. Activity at pH5.5 and pH7.0. Allan D, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):591-7, Sep 74**

The mannophosphoinositides of Corynebacterium

aquaticum. Hackett JA, et al. Biochem J 148(2):253-8, May 75

Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Jones LM, et al. Biochem J 142(3):583-90, Sep 74

Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Jones LM, et al. Biochem J 142(3):583-90, Sep 74

Relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and lymphocyte activation by mitogens. Maino VC, et al. Biochem J 146(1):247-52, Jan 75

The effect of isoproterenol on the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol by rat heart in vitro. Kiss Z, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):999-1002, 1 May 75

Inositol lipid metabolism and the cell membrane. Hawthorne JN. Biochem Soc Symp (35):383-93, 1972 (28 ref.)

Preparation of 32P-labeled inositides and their degradation by soluble kidney enzymes. Lapetina EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):118-24, 22 Jul 75

Microsomal synthesis of phosphatidylinositol and its exchange between subcellular structures of rat liver. Strunecká A, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):55-60, 15 Jan 75

Net transfer of phosphatidylinositol from microsomes and mitochondria to liposomes catalyzed by the exchange protein from rat liver. Zborowski J, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):317-20, 1 Mar 75

Proceedings: A possible function of phosphatidylinositol turnover. Diringer H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1187, Oct 74

The regulated catabolism of endogenous and exogenous phosphatidylinositol by Saccharomyces cerevisiae leading to extracellular glycerophosphorylinositol and inositol. Angus WW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):22-30, 10 Jan 75

Phospholipid exchange between membranes. Purification of bovine brain proteins that preferentially catalyze the transfer of phosphatidylinositol. Helmkamp GM Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6382-9, 25 Oct 74

Phosphatidyl inositol turnover in muscle membranes following denervation. Appel SH, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1077-80, Nov 74

The subcellular localization of carbamylcholine-stimulated phosphatidyl inositol turnover in rat cerebral cortex in vivo. Lunt GG, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1203-8, Jun 75

Incorporation of inorganic [32P] phosphate into rat parotid phosphatidylinositol. Induction through activation of alpha adrenergic and cholinergic receptors and relation to K+ release. Oron Y, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):79-86, Jan 75

[Phosphoinositide metabolism and nervous impulse conduction] Tret'iak AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(1):223-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of membrane phosphatidylinositol content on the activity of bovine brain phospholipid transfer protein. Harvey MS, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):260-6, 15 Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of phosphoinositides in regulating ionic permeability in nerve fibers] Tret'iak AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):964-6, 1 Jun 75(Rus)

PHOSPHOLINE IODIDE see ECHOTHIOPHATE IODIDE

## PHOSPHOLIPASE

Action of phospholipase A2 and phospholipase C on Escherichia coli. Duckworth DH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):379-87, Nov 74

The reaction of myelin phospholipids with phospholipase C and D. Guarnieri M, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):581-7, Apr 75

Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria. The effect of protein interaction on susceptibility of phospholipids to phospholipase A2 and C hydrolysis. Lenaz G, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):744-53, Apr 75

Crotalus adamanteus phospholipase A2-alpha: subunit structure. NH2-terminal sequence, and homology with other phospholipases. Tsao FH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):706-17, Apr 75

Changes in phosoholipid susceptibility toward phospholipases induced by ATP depletion in avian and amphibian erythrocyte membranes Gazitt Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):65-72, 28 Feb 75

Haemolysis of intact human erythrocytes by purified cobra venom phospholipase A2 in the presence of albumin and Ca2+. Gul S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):271-81, 15 Nov 74

Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom. Purification and some properties of phospholipases A. Joubert FJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):317-28, 27 Feb 75

Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom. The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A, fraction DE-III. Joubert FJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):329-44, 27 Feb 75

The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A, fractions DE-I and DE-II. Joubert FJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):345-59, 27 Feb 75

The effect of phospholipase D on Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. A re-examination. Long RA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):295-303, 15 Nov 74

The effect of phospholipase on the binding of asialoglycoproteins by rat liver plasma membranes. Lunney J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):304-15, 15 Nov 74

Interaction of Clostridium perfringens theta-haemolysin, a contaminant of commercial phospholipase C, with erythrocyte ghost membranes and lipid dispersions. A morphological study. Smyth CJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):479-93, 8 Apr 75

The action of phospholipase C and lipase on black film bilayer membranes. Hendrickson HS, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):63-70, Aug 74

Biochemistry and pharmacology of the crotoxin complex. Biochemical analysis of crotapotin and the basic Crotalus phospholipase A. Breithaupt H, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):333-45, 15 Nov 74

Enzyme polymorphism in rat-liver microsomes and plasma membranes. 2. An immunochemical comparison of enzyme-active antigens solubilized by detergents, papain or phospholipases. Raftell M, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):31-9, 1 Nov 74

Circular dichroism of two phospholipases A from Vipera ammodytes venom. Gubenšek F, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):182-4, 25 Aug 74

Inositol cyclis phosphate as a product of phosphatidylinositol breakdown by phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus). Michell RH, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):302-4, 15 May 75

Complete amino acid sequence of phospholipase A2-II isolated from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii venom. Samesjima Y, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):348-51, 15 Oct 74

The action of phospholipase A2 purified from Crotalus atrox venom on specifically labelled 2-acyl-1-alk-1'-enyl- and 2-acyl-1-alkyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Woelk H, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):75-8, 1 Sep 74

The action of lysosomal lipolytic enzymes on alkyl ether-containing phospholipids. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):851-9, Jun 74

[Phospholipase A activity in ascitic fluids during acute pancreatitis] Thouvenot JP, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):479-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characterization of a phospholipase A from Achlya bisexualis Coker cultivated on lecithins] Querci R, et al. Biochimie 56(5):783-5, 1974 (Fre)

[Fluorimetric study of phospholipase A-induced efflux of Ca2+ from liposomes] Poglazov AF, et al. Biofizika 20(1):69-72, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Microsome-associated 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases of human placenta, i solubilization, enrichment and separation of two 17 beta-hsd-activities after phospholipase-Treatment] Pollow K, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):4-16, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Phosphatidohydrolase activity in a solubilized preparation from rat brain particulate fraction. Saito M, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):318-23, Jul 75

Phospholipase A-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli B. Inoue K, et al. Biken J 17(4):141-8, Dec 74

Phospholipase in the lysosomes of HEP-2 cells and its release during poliovirus infection. Rice JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):17-21, 13 Jan 75

The disulphide bridges of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):477-83, 2 Oct 74

The amino-acid sequence and carbohydrate content of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):465-76, 2 Oct 74

Distribution and properties of phospholipases A1 and A2 in synaptosomes and subsynaptosomal fractions of rat brain. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1535-42, Dec 74

Proceedings: Distribution and properties ofph ospholipase A1 and A2 in synaptosomes and synaptosomal subfractions. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1270-1, Oct 74

Convulsant activity of Naja Naja venom and its phospholipase A component. Lysz TW, et al. Toxicon 12(3):253-65, May 74

Partial amino acid sequence of the basic crotalus phospholipase A. Satoh TO, et al. Toxicon 13(1):69-71, Feb 75

[The activities of phospholipase A and proteases from the venoms of Bothrops and Crotalus. Their action on the mitochondral respiratory chain] Badano BN, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1149, 1974 (Fre)

[Effects of experimental hyperthyroidism on the phospholipase A2, lipase, cholesterolesterase and trypsin activity of the pancreatic juice and of the pancreas in rats] Belleville J. J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):65-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

An inhibitor of phospholipase D in saliva. Dawson RM, et al. Biochem J 143(2):427-30, Nov 74

Purification and characterization of an inhibitor of phospholipase A1 in Bacillus subtilis. Krag SS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2813-22, 25 Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of phospholipase C and theta-haemolysin in pre-reduced media in batch anc continuous culture of Clostridium perfringens type A. Nord CE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):117-27, Sep 74

Susceptibility to mitomycin C and lecithinase activities of Clostridium oedematiens (C. novyi) type B and D. Nakamura S, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):289-97, May 75

BLOOD

Phospholipase A2 in experimental hypertension. Zachariah NY, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1782-6, Jun 75

Effect of oxandrolone treatment on the activity of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and phospholipase A1 of human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. N Engl J Med 292(25):1314-7, 19 Jun 75

[Plasma prophospholipase and phospholipase in fat embolism] Alcindor LG, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):257-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phospholipase A in pancreatitis. (2) Significance of serum phospholipase a] Hashihira S. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(1):1-11, JAN 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of lipolytic pancreatic enzymes in an adult man. Arnesjö B, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):147-51, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

An enzymatic method (phospholipase B) for studies on cestode infection (Hymenolepis nana) and its suppression by chemotherapy. Ottolenghi A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):463-8, Aug 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isoelectric focusing in thin layer polyacrylamide gel combined with a zymogram method for detecting enzyme microheterogeneity: sample application. Smyth CJ, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):137-52, 12 May 75

Studies on lysophospholipases. 3. The complete purification of two proteins with lysophospholipase activity from beef liver. de Jong JG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):50-63, 18 Oct 74

Partial purification and properties of phospholipase A2 from the starfish, Asterina pectinifera. Okabe H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):149-58, 22 Jul 75

A simple and high yield purification of Crotalus adamanteus phospholipases A2. Wells MA. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):501-5, 24 Mar 75

Immunopurification of phospholipase C (alpha-toxin) from Clostridium perfringens. Bird RA, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):279-81, 30 Aug 74

Purification by affinity chromatography of phospholipase C from Bacillus cereus. Little C, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):175-9, 1 Apr 75

Proceedings: Sedimentable phospholipase A2 activity in bovine thyroid tissue. de Wolf M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1272, Oct 74

Lysophospholipase of Escherichia coli. Doi O, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5208-14, 10 Jul 75

Purification and properties of a membrane-bound phospholipase A1 from Mycobacterium phlei. Nishijima M, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5858-67, 10 Sep 74

Phospholipase D from peanut seeds. EC 3.1.4.4 phosphatidylcholine phosphatidohydrolase. Heller

M, et al. **Methods Enzymol 35:226-32, 1975**

**Phospholipase A2 (phosphatide acylhydrolase, EC 3.1.1.4) from porcine pancreas. Nieuwenhuizen W, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):147-54, 1974**

**Phospholipase C (phosphatidylcholine cholinephosphohydrolase, EC 3.1.4.3) from Bacillus cereus. Zwaal RF, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):154-61, 1974**

**The cytochemical localization of phospholipase a and lysophospholipase in Candida albicans. Pugh D, et al. Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:110-5, Mar 75**

**The cytochemical localization of phospholipase A and lysophospholipase in Candida albicans. Pugh D, et al. Sabouraudia 13(1):110-5, Mar 75**

**Purification of phospholipase A from Bitis gabonica venom. Botes DP, et al. Toxicon 12(6):611-9, Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

**Phosphatidohydrolase and base-exchange activity of commercial phospholipase D. Saito M, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):420-8, Oct 74**

**The action of phospholipase A2 in isolated fat cells on specifically labelled 2-acyl-1-alk-1'-enyl- and 2-acyl-1-alkyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Woelk H. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1278-85, 19 Aug 74**

**The stimulation by transmitter substances and putative transmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes of cortex of guinea-pig brain. Gullis RJ, et al. Biochem J 148(2):197-208, May 75**

**Phospholipase A and its zymogen from porcine pancreas. Bonsen PP, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (35):189-200, 1972**

**The activity of phospholipase A2 in reversed micelles of phosphatidylcholine in diethyl ether: effect of water and cations. Misiorowski RL, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):4921-7, 19 Nov 74**

**Hydrolysis of erythrocyte membrane phospholipids by a preparation of phospholipase C from Clostridium Welchii. Deactivation of (Ca-2+, Mg-2+)-ATPase and its reactivation by added lipids. Coleman R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):565-75, 8 Apr 75**

**The activity of pure phospholipase A2 from Crotalus atrox venom on myelin and on pure phospholipids. Coles E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):68-78, 23 Jan 74**

**Lipase activity of detergent-resistant phospholipase A in Escherichia coli. Doi O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):64-9, 16 Oct 74**

**Phospholipase A activities in rat placentas of 14 days' gestation. East JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):106-12, 18 Apr 75**

**SomeSome characteristics of a phospholipase A2 from sheep red cell membranes. Kramer R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):404-15, 24 Dec 74**

**The metal ion dependence of phospholipase C from Bacillus cereus. Little C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):326-33, 24 Jun 75**

**Phospholipase activity plays no role in the action of colicin K. Lusk JE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):129-34, 11 Jun 75**

**The tissue distribution of triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase A in fed and fasted rats. Pykälistö OJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):254-63, 18 Nov 74**

**Substrate specificity of a highly purified phospholipase B from Penicillium notatum. Saito K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):245-53, 18 Nov 74**

**Bitis gabonica venom. A kinetic analysis of the hydrolysis by phospholipase A2 of 1,2-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Viljoen CC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):156-65, 22 Aug 74**

**Changes in lipid composition of triton-filled lysosomes during lysis. Association with activation of acid-active lipases and phospholipases. Weglicki WB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):145-52, 23 Jan 74**

**Lecithinase activities at the external surface of ruminant erythrocyte membranes. Zwaal RF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):416-24, 24 Dec 74**

**Effect of heat activation on biomorphics, hemolysis and lecithinase activity of Clostridium perfringens type A. Tsai CC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(3):109-13, Sep 74**

**Effect of staphylococcal alpha-toxin on lipolytic enzyme activities of the arterial wall. Pateiski J, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:352-4, 1973**

**Increased phospholipase A activity and formation of communicative contacts between Acanthamoeba castellanii cells. Effect of 3',5'-cyclic AMP. Hax WM, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):311-9, Dec 74**

**Trichinella spiralis: phospholipase in challenged mice and rats. Larsh JE Jr, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):299-306, Oct 74**

**Trichinella spiralis: phospholipase in sensitized mice after challenge. Larsh JE Jr. Exp Parasitol 37(2):233-8, Apr 75**

**Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: phospholipase in nonsensitized and sensitized rats after challenge. Ottolenghi A, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):96-104, Aug 75**

**On the differences in the sensitivity of coupling sites of submitochondrial particles to phospholipases A, C and and D. Kupriyanov VV, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):267-70, 1 Sep 74**

**Activation of bee venom phospholipase A2 by fatty acids, aliphatic anhydrides and glutaraldehyde. Lawrence AJ, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):287-91, 1 Jan 75**

**Enhancement of bee venom phospholipase A2 activity by melittin, direct lytic factor from cobra venom and polymyxin B. Mollay C, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):141-4, 15 Sep 74**

**Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Nečas O, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):81-7, 1974**

**Subcellular distribution and kinetic properties of rat brain phospholipases A1 and A2. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):90-100, Jan 73**

**Phospholipase A1 and A2 activities of neuronal and glial cells of the rabbit brain. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):729-36, Jul 73**

**The action of brain phospholipases A2 on purified, specifically labelled 1,2-diacyl-, 2-acyl-1-alk-1'-enyl- and 2-acyl-1-alkyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):75-81, Jan 74**

**Kinetic study of the hydrolysis of lecithin monolayers by Crotalus adamanteus alpha-phospholipase A2. monomer--dimer equilibrium. Shen BW, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1205-8, 5 Mar 75**

**Studies on the substrate specificity of the phospholipase A1 of the plasma membrane of rat liver. Waite M, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6401-5, 25 Oct 74**

**The interaction of phospholipase C from Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium perfringens with cell membranes. Möllby R, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):259-70, 1974**

**Catecholamine stimulated myocardial adenylate cyclase: effects of phospholipase digestion and the role of membrane lipids. Lefkowitz RJ. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):27-37, Jan 75**

**Phospholipid metabolism in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: activity of brain phospholipase A1 towards specifically labelled glycerophospholipids. Woelk H, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):739-43, Oct 74**

**Interaction of enzymes with mixed micelles of phospholipid and detergent: analysis of the phospholipase A2--dipalmitoyl phosphadidycholine--Triton X 100 system. Dennis EA. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):682-94, 1974**

**Phospholipase activity in bacteriophage-infected Escherichia. II. Activation of phospholipase by T4 ghost infection. Buller CS. J Virol 15(5):1141-7, May 75**

**Does phospholipase have a role in killing and sodium dodecyl sulfate lysis of T4 ghost-infected Escherichia coli? Maten MV, et al. J Virol 14(6):1617-9, Dec 74**

**Alterations of rat liver lysosomes and somooth endoplasmic reticulum induced by the diazafluoranthen derivative AC-3579. III. Mechanism and site of action. Laurent G, et al. Lab Invest 32(5):580-4, May 75**

**Phospholipase C catalyzed formation of sphinogomyelin--14C from lecithin and N-(-14C)-oleoyl-sphingosine. Kanfer JN, et al. Lipids 10(7):391-4, Jul 75**

**Determination of the activity of phospholipases A, C, and D. Grossman S, et al. Methods Biochem Anal 22:177-204, 1974 (129 ref.)**

**The phospholipase activity of sheep pancreatic juice. Arienti G, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):15-24, Jan 75**

**Loss of rh antigen activity following the action of phospholipase A2 on red cell stroma. Hughes-Jones NC, et al. Vox Sang 29(3):184-91, 1975**

**[Phospholipases of bacterial origin (author's transl)] Souček A, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(4-5):294-304, Aug 74 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**[Resistance of endogenous intraluminal phospholipids to pancreatic hydrolysis in intact rats] Olsson O, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):679-99, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**[On the activity of phospholipase A2 compared with 1-alk-1'-enyl-2-acyl- and 1-alkyl-2-acyl-glycerophosphatides in multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Woelk H, et al. J Neurol 207(4):319-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**[Significance of phospholipase A in acute pancreatitis] Mizumoto R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):610-7, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

**[Phospholipase A in pancreatitis. (1) Significance of phospholipase A in the duodenal juice] Hashihira S. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1229-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

**Effect of lysolecithin on the transport of plasma cholesterol to tissues: developmental aspects. Dobiášová M, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:459-67, 1975**

**Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, and membrane-impermeable reagents on the uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Mahadevan S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):185-93, Sep 74**

**The effect of non-ionic detergents and phospholipase A on enzymes involved in adult rat brain sterol biosynthesis from (2-14C)-mevalonic acid in vitro. Ramsey RB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):170-7, 6 Nov 74**

**ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of S. cerevisiae: effect of triton X-100 and phospholipase A on oligomycin-sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondria and promitochondria. Somlo M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1165-71, 5 Aug 74**

**Inhibition of glucose 6-phosphatase by pure and impure C-type phospholipases. Reactivation by phospholipid dispersions and protection by serum albumin. Cater BR, et al. Biochem J 148(2):279-94, May 75**

**On the activation of microsomal UDPglucuronyltransferase by phospholipase A. Graham AB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):431-40, 29 Dec 74**

**Fusion of chicken erythrocytes by phospholipase C (Clostridium perfringens). The requirement for hemolytic and hydrolytic factors for fusion. Sabban E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):100-9, 7 Aug 74**

**Studies on the mechanism and reversal of the phospholipase-A2 inactivation of D-glucose uptake by isolated human erythrocyte membranes. Banjo B, et al. Can J Biochem 52(12):1097-109, Dec 74**

**A study on the effect of lysolecithin and phospholipase A on membrane-bound galactosyltransferase. Mookerjea S, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):1053-66, Nov 74**

**Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl-and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. Marniemi J. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):135-43, Aug 74**

**Effect of cholinesterase inhibition by eserine and phospholipase D on human T lymphocyte Rosetting. Chandra RK, et al. Experientia 31(7):858-9, 15 Jul 75**

**The effect of phospholipase C treatment of microsomes on cytochromes P-450 and b5. DePierre JW, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):18-21, 15 Jul 75**

**The effect of phospholipase C treatment on the latency and sedimentability of rat liver microsomal nucleoside diphosphatase. O'Toole K. FEBS Lett 52(2):180-4, 1 Apr 75**

**Effect of phospholipase A on lactate production by leukocytes from diabetic subjects. Anand M, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):275-6, Sep 72**

**Degradation of rat liver microsomes with phospholipase 'D'. Kapoor CL, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):78-80, Mar 74**

**Carnitine palymityltransferase in neonatal and adult heart and liver mitochondria. Effect of phospholipase C treatment. McMillin Wood J. J Biol Chem 250(8):3062-6, 25 Apr 75**

**Effect of phospholipase A on active transport of amino acids with membrane vesicles of Mycobacterium phlei. Prasad R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3699-703, 25 May 75**

**Effect of phospholipase A on the structure and functions of membrane vesicles from Mycobacterium phlei. Prasad R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3690-8, 25 May 75**

**Studies on the purification of chlamydial agents grown in yolk sacs of embryonated eggs using disulphide-linked immunosorbents and enzymes. Sim IS, et al. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):11-25, Jul 75**

**On the effect of brain phospholipase A1 on specifically labelled glycerophospholipids in the course of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Morgott UJ, et al. J Neurol 209(1):37-44, 1975**

**Ionic mechanisms in Aplysia neurones as affected by intracellular actions of phospholipases A and C. Hinzen DH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):46P-47P, Mar 75**

**The action of pure phospholipases on native and ghost red cell membranes. Roelofsen B, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):131-40, 1974**

**Histamine release, formation of prostaglandin-like activity (SRS-C) and mast cell degranulation by the direct lytic factor (DLF) and phospholipase A of cobra venom. Damerau B, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):141-56, 25 Mar 75**

Does phospholipase C stimulate thymide kinase activity of rat liver extracts prepared after partial hepatectomy. Kizer DE, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):838-41, Mar 75**
[Phospholipase C-induced release reaction in platelets (author's transl)] Chap H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):351-5, 2 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[The effects of phospholipase A on the retina of albino rabbits. 3. Electron microscopic studies of ATPase in the visual cells (author's transl)] Fujisaki H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):696-703, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Bacterial exoenzymes toxic for insects; proteinase and lecithinase. Lysenko O.
**J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):347-52, 1974**
Toxicity of bacterial sphingomyelinases D. Souček A, et al.
**J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):327-35, 1974**

## PHOSPHOLIPIDS

Amniotic fluid phospholipids and fatty acids in normal pregnancies. Relation to gestational age and neonatal condition. Schirar A, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):653-63, 1 Mar 75**
The reaction of myelin phospholipids with phospholipase C and D. Guarnieri M, et al.
**Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):581-7, Apr 75**
Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria. The effect of protein interaction on susceptibility of phospholipids to phospholipase A2 and C hydrolysis. Lenaz G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):744-53, Apr 75**
The ultrastrucutre of lipid particles in emulsions prepared with various emulsifiers. Jeppsson R, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):697-702, Aug 74**
Study of intervesicular phospholipid exchange by NMR. Barsukov LI, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):196-203, 9 Sep 74**
Comparison of three phosphorylcholine-binding mouse myeloma proteins by circular dichroism. Morris DH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1167-73, 23 Dec 74**
A study of mobility and order in model membranes using 2H NMR relaxation rates and quadrupole splittings of specifically deuterated lipids. Stockton GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):844-50, 23 Sep 74**
The reaction of phosphoglycolipids and other lipids with hydrofluoric acid. Shaw N, et al. **Biochem J 143(2):461-4, Nov 74**
Effects of amiloride and dibucaine on a model phospholipid membrane--structure-activity relationships. Singer MA. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2939-50, 1 Nov 74**
The role of lipids in membrane structure. Crane FL, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):423-43, 1972**
Phase separations in phospholipid membranes. Hong-wei S, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):847-54, 25 Feb 75**
Synthesis of a new phosphatidylserine spin-label and calcium-induced lateral phase separation in phosphatidylserine-phosphatidylcholine membranes. Iot T, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3064-9, 15 Jul 75**
Phase transitions and phase separations in phospholipid membranes induced by changes in temperature, pH, and concentration of bivalent cations. Jacobson K, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):152-61, 14 Jan 75**
The movement of monocarboxylic acids across phospholipid membranes: evidence for an exchange diffusion between pyruvate and other monocarboxylate ions. Bakker EP, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):285-9, 15 Mar 74**
The influence of diffusion potentials across liposomal membranes on the fluorescence intensity of 1-anilino-naphthalene-8-sulphonate. Bakker EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):157-63, 15 Mar 74**
Diol lipids. XXVI. Identification of a threo-butane-2,3-diol phospholipid from Actinomyces olivaceus. Batrakov SG, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):29-40, 23 Jan 74**
NMR studies on phospholipid bilayers. Some factors affecting lipid distribution. Berden JA, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):186-206, 28 Jan 75**
The activity of pure phospholipase A2 from Crotalus atrox venom on myelin and on pure phospholipids. Coles E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):68-78, 23 Jan 74**
Interaction of human plasma apolipoproteins and phospholipids. Semi-quantitative studies using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. David JSK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):72-83, 22 Jul 75**
Electron diffraction study of the hexagonal polymorphic form of some choline-containing phosphpolipids. Dorset DL. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):257-63, 20 Feb 75**
Glycerophosphoryl phosphatidyl kojibiosyl diacylglycerol, a novel phosphoglucolipid from Streptococcus faecalis. Fischer W, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):227-44, 20 Feb 75**
Movement of calcium through artificial lipid membranes and the effects of ionophores. Hyono A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):34-46, 21 Apr 75**
A model for the packing of lipids in bilayer membranes. Israelachvili JN, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):13-19, 21 Apr 75**
The hydration of phospholipids. Jendrasiak GL, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):79-91, 23 Jan 74**
Kinetics of a Ca-2+-triggered membrane aggregation reaction of phospholipid membranes. Lansman J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):335-47, 3 Jul 75**
The interaction of atebrin with phospholipid vesicles. Massari S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):22-34, 14 Jan 75**
Biosynthesis of spin-labelled lipids and their use in the study of biological membranes: isolation and characterization of membrane-bound spin-labelled sn-3-phosphatidic acid-2-3H prepared by enzymatic incorporation of spin-labelled stearic acid into sn-glycero-3-phosphate-2-3H. Stanacev NZ, et al.
**Can J Biochem 52(10):884-93, Oct 74**
Effects of furosemide and ethacrynic acid on cation transport across phospholipid bilayer membranes. Singer MA. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):930-41, Oct 74**
Isolation and characterisation of bis-phosphatidic acid and its partially deacylated derivatives from cultured BHK-cells. Brotherus J, et al.
**Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):11-20, Aug 74**
Novel stereoconfiguration in lyso-bis-phosphatidic acid of cultured BHK-cells. Brotherus J, et al.
**Chem Phys Lipids 13(2):178-82, Oct 74**
Interaction of human serum high density lipoprotein apoprotein with phospholipids. Kruski AW, et al.
**Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):27-48, Aug 74**
Interaction of basic polypeptides with phospholipid monolayers. Miller IR, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):453-65, Dec 74**
Theory of light scattering from hollow spheres. Pecora R, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):1-10, Aug 74**
A model of lateral diffusion in phosphatide bilayers and natural membranes. Tinker DO.
**Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):33-40, Feb 75**
Calorimetric and freeze-etch study of the influence of Mg2+ on the thermotropic behaviour of phosphatidylglycerol. Ververgaert PH, et al.
**Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):97-101, Feb 75**
Phospholipid interference and other variables in analysis of non-esterified fatty acids by copper soap formation. Williamson J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(2):175-9, 2 Dec 74**
Lysophospholipids in pig pancreatic zymogen granules in relation to exocytosis. Rutten WJ, et al.
**Eur J Biochem 54(1):259-65, May 75**
Phlorizin binding to bilayer vesicles of phospholipids and phospholipid-cholerterol. Ehrenspeck G.
**Experientia 31(1):85-6, 15 Jan 75**
Frequency dependence of 31P NMR linewidths in sonicated phospholipid vesicles: effects of chemical shift anisotropy. Berden JA, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):55-8, 15 Sep 74**
Studies on the characteristics of a proton pump in phospholipid vesicles inlayed with purified complex III from beef heart mitochondria. Guerrieri F, et al.
**FEBS Lett 54(3):339-42, 1 Jul 75**
Quantum-mechanical studies on the conformation of phospholipids. The conformational properties of the polar head. Pullman B, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):286-9, 30 Aug 74**
Interaction of a serum apo-lipoprotein with ordered and fluid lipid bilayers. Correlation between lipid and protein structure. Träuble H, et al.
**FEBS Lett 49(2):269-75, 15 Dec 74**
The suitability of lipase from Rhizopus arrhizus delemar for analysis of fatty acid distribution in dihexosyl diglycerides, phospholipids and plant sulfolipids. Fischer W, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1115-23, Sep 73**
Proceedings: Surface potential and ion fluxes through mitochondrial membranes and phospholipid bilayers. Schäfer G.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1247, Oct 74**
The action of lysosomal lipolytic enzymes on alkyl ether-containing phospholipids. Stoffel W, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):651-9, Jun 74**
Phosphatidylkojibiosyl diglyceride. The covalently linked lipid constituent of the membrane lipoteichoic acid from Streptococcus faecalis (faecium) ATCC 9790. Ganfield MC, et al.
**J Biol Chem 250(2):702-9, 25 Jan 75**
Possible involvement of retinylidene phospholipid in photoisomerization of all-trans-retinal to 11-cis-retinal. Shichi H, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6570-7, 25 Oct 74**
Studies on cytochrome oxidase. Interactions of the cytochrome oxidase protein with phospholipids and cytochrome c. Yu C, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1383-92, 25 Feb 75**
Physico-chemical studies of taste reception. IV. Response of individual phospholipid membrane to a variety of chemical stimuli. Miyake M, et al.
**J Membr Biol 22(2):197-209, 1975**
Interaction of a purified hydrophobic protein from myelin with phospholipid membranes: studies on ultrastructure, phase transitions and permeability Papahadjopoulos D, et al. **J Membr Biol 22(2):143-64, 1975**
Bilayer structure in phospholipid-cytochrome c model membranes. Shui-Pong-Van, et al. **J Membr Biol 20(1-2):155-70, 1975**
Phospholipid arrangements in multilayers and artificial membranes: quantitative analysis of the X-ray diffraction data from a multilayer of 1,2-dimyristoyl-DL-phosphatidylethanolamine. Hitchcock PB, et al. **J Mol Biol 94(2):297-9, 15 May 75**
The diffusion of penicillin G and ampicillin through phospholipid sols. Padfield JM, et al.
**J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):348-52, May 75**
Molecular orbital studies on the conformation of phospholipids. II. Preferred conformations of hydrocarbon chains and molecular organization in biomembranes. Gupa SP, et al. **J Theor Biol 51(1):13-34, May 75**
Further evidence on migration of lymphoid cells to peritoneal injection site of an antitumor phosphomucolipid in ascites tumor-bearing mice. Mita A, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(4):311-9, Aug 74**
Fatty acid and aldehyde composition of major phospholipids in salt gland of marine birds and spiny dogfish. Bergh CH, et al. **Lipids 10(5):299-302, May 75**
Synthesis and properties of phosphatidyl carnitine and phosphatidyl beta-methylcholine. Hintze U, et al.
**Lipids 10(1):20-4, Jan 75**
Determination of the positional distribution of fatty acids in glycerolipids. Brockerhoff H.
**Methods Enzymol 35:315-25, 1975**
Two types of spin-labels and their interaction with phospholipid micelles and mitochondrial enzymes. Chumakov VM, et al. **Mol Biol 8(1):102-6, Jul 74**
The mechanism of lipid-binding by plasma lipoproteins. Jackson RL, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 6(1):43-50, 31 Jan 75 (53 ref.)**
Lateral compressibility and penetration into phospholipid monolayers and bilayer membranes. Phillips MC, et al. **Nature 254(5496):154-6, 13 Mar 75**
Proceedings: Interaction of digitoxigenine with phospholipid membranes: a spin-label study. Rösen R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R31, 1975**
Proceedings: Interaction of antiarrhythmic drugs with artificial phospholipid bilayer membranes. Schlieper P. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R33, 1975**
Correlation between thermal death and membrane fluidity in Bacillus stearothermophilus. Esser AF, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 71(10):4111-5, Oct 74**
Electron diffraction of wet phospholipid bilayers. Hui SW, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 71(12):5068-72, Dec 74**
Preparation of large monodomain phospholipid bilayer smectic liquid crystals. Powers L, et al.
**Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 72(3):840-3, Mar 75**
Enzymatic utilization of P1-di-N-acetylchitobiosyl P2-dolichyl pyrophosphate and its chemical synthesis. Wedgwood JF, et al.
**Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 71(12):5022-6, Dec 74**
Biogenesis of vaccinia: concerning the origin of the envelope phospholipids. Stern W, et al. **Virology 62(2):293-306, Dec 74**
[Fat-stabilizing properties of phosphatides. 1. Response of selected phosphatides to oxygen] Linow F, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):563-76, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Fat-stabilizing properties of phosphatides. 2. Antioxidative properties of selected phosphatides] Mieth G, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):577-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Study on the stechiometry of a ternary complex formed from basic proteins, phospholipids and mitochondrial proteins] Landi L, et al.
**Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1294-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**
[Ultrastructural organization of cytochrome c-phospholipid complexes] Boroviagin VL, et al.
**Biofizika 19(1):76-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Adsorptive and catalytic properties of cholinesterase on phospholipid monolyers in different oxidation states] Danilov VS, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):441-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of cation concentration and medium pH on the distance between 2 lipid bilayers in the contact zone] Elkin AP, et al. **Biofizika 20(1):66-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Free radical oxidation of biological membrane lipids. III. Peroxide oxidation of phospholipids in model

experiments] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Biofizika** 19(3):461-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Cetionic selectivity of bimolecular membranes in the presence of nystatin and amphotericin B Kasumov KM, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of cholesterol in increasing the conductance of bimolecular membranes in the presence of polyene antibiotics] Kasumov KhM, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):71-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of derivatives of the polyene antibiotic amphotericin B with bimolecular membranes] Kasumov KhM, et al. **Biofizika** 18(6) Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus, Rus)

[Letter: Reconstruction of the K+-transporting system of mitochondria on artificial phospholipid membranes] Kudzina LIu, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):765, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Permeability, spatial and boundary charges of bimolecular phospholipid membranes. I. Distribution coefficient] Liberman EA, et al. **Biofizika** 19(3):450-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the mitochondrial ionophore for divalent cations on bilayer phospholipid membranes] Makhmudova EM, et al. **Biofizika** 20(2):225-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Permeability, spatial and boundary charges in bimolecular phospholipid membranes. II. Conductivity] Margulis DM. **Biofizika** 19(4):655-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[IR-spectroscopic study of cytochrome C-phospholipid lipoprotein and proteolipid model membranes] Moshkov DA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(2):233-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free-radical oxidation of biological membrane lipids. V. Fluorescence of fatty acids and phospholipids] Orlov SN, et al. **Biofizika** 20(2):228-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fluorimetric study of phospholipase A-induced efflux of Ca2+ from liposomes] Poglazov AF, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):69-72, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of steroids with phospholipid membranes] Sergeev PV, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):80-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Effect of lipid peroxidation on the permeability of liposome membranes for Ca2+ ions] Shubin MV, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):161-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible role of phospholipid molecule reorientation in ion transport through membranes] Tenchov BG. **Biofizika** 20(3):437-40, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The phospholipid composition of the adenosine triphosphatase complex from bull heart mitochondria] Kargapolov AV, et al. **Biol Nauki** (2):50-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Dark potential generation on bilayer lipid membranes containing chlorophyll] Boguslavskiĭ LI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(1):228-31, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Effect of uni- and bivalent cation concentration on the separation between 2 lipid bilayers in the contact zone] Elkin AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(6):1454-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Surface potential of cytochrome phospholipid monolayers at the electrolyte-air interface] Ksenzhek OS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** (5):1211-4, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Effect of analgesics on artificial bimolecular phospholipid membranes] Prianishnikova NT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** (5):1229-30, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Phospholipids and oxidative phosphorylation] Mikel'saar Kh, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(3):348-70, Nov-Dec 74 (245 ref.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

The micromethod for determination of cholesterol, cholesteryl esters and phospholipids. Okabe A, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 28(6):403-10, Dec 74

Polyunsaturated fatty acid lipidosis. II. Lipid biochemical studies. Svennerholm L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(3):489-96, May 75

The amniotic fluid foam test, L/S ratio, and total phospholipids in the evaluation of fetal lung maturity. Caspi E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(3):323-6, 1 Jun 75

A comparison between the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio of Gluck and other phospholipid values of amniotic fluid. Gebhardt DOE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):734-6, 15 Jul 75

Comparison of phospholipid indicators of fetal lung maturity in the amniotic fluid of the monkey (Macaca mulatta) and baboon (Papio papio). Gluck L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):524-30, 15 Oct 74

Amniotic fluid total phospholipids versus lecithin-spingomyelin ratio in the evaluation of fetal lung maturity. Schreyer P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):909-17, 1 Dec 74

Phosphoglycerides of Trichophyton terrestre and one phenotype selected from the Apollo 16 microbial ecology evaluation device. Sawyer RT, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(5):658-62, May 75

Functional significance of the copper and lipid components of human ferroxidase-II. Topham RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):129-37, Mar 75

Proceedings: Endogenous lysophospholipids, phosphatide acyl hydrolase activity and fatty acids esterification in liver particles. Gosselin L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):801, Oct 74

Lipid analysis of human enamel and dentine. Odutuga AA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(8):729-31, Aug 74

Influence of dietary fats on atherosclerosis, coagulation and platelet phospholipids in rabbits. Renaud S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 21(1):115-24, Jan-Feb 75

Chemical studies on damages of Escherichia coli by the immune bactericidal reaction. I. Release and degradation of phospholipids from damaged bacteria. Inoue K, et al. **Biken J** 17(4):127-34, Dec 74

The presence of phospholipids and diglyceride kinase activity in microtubules from different tissues. Daleo GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):1043-50, 11 Dec 74

Extent of cross-linking of amino-phospholipid neighbors in the erythrocyte membrane as influenced by the concentration of difluorodinitrobenzene. Marinetti GV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):30-7, 6 Nov 74

Sensitive analysis of ethanolamine- and serine-containing phosphoglycerides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Jungalwala FB, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):517-26, Mar 75

Influence of alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate (ANIT) on microsomal cytochrome P-450, protein and phospholipid content in rat liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2431-5, 1 Sep 74

Phosphatidylglycerol in rat lung. I. Identification as a metabolically active phospholipid in isolated perfused rat lung. Godinez RI, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):830-4, 25 Feb 75

Differential solubilization of proteins, phospholipids, free and esterified cholesterol of rat liver cellular membranes by sodium deoxycholate. Ehrhart JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(3):434-45, 14 Feb 75

Spin label evidence for the role of lysoglycerophosphatides in cellular membranes of hibernating mammals. Keith AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):204-10, 25 Jun 75

Thermodynamic and EPR characterization of mitochondrial succinate-cytochrome c reductase-phospholipid complexes. Leigh JS Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):95-106, 14 Apr 75

A laser Raman spectroscopic investigation of phospholipid and protein configurations in hemoglobin-free erythrocyte ghosts. Lippert JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(1):51-7, 28 Feb 75

A plasma membrane fraction from bovine adrenal medulla: preparation, marker enzyme studies and phospholipid composition. Nijjar MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(2):190-201, 29 Oct 74

The structural role of lipids in mitochondrial and sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Freeze-fracture electron microscopy studies. Packer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):159-81, 6 Sep 74

Changes in lipid composition of triton-filled lysosomes during lysis. Association with activation of acid-active lipases and phospholipases. Weglicki WB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):145-52, 23 Jan 74

Growth and development of the fetal Rhesus monkey. V. Fatty acids of phospholipids in fetal lung. Kerr GR, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(1-2):10-22, 1974

Histochemical localization of neutral lipid and choline-containing phospholipid in the epididymides of neopuberal Holstein bulls. Killian GJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):198-204, Sep 74

The characterization of a malachite green stainable, glutaraldehyde extractable phospholipid in rabbit spermatozoa. Teichman RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):565-77, Jun 74

On the specificity of a phosphomolybdic acid spray used in the thin-layer chromatography of amniotic fluid phosphatides. Gebhardt DOE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(2):267-8, 10 Mar 75

Studies on the phospholipids in tracheal aspirate from normal full term newborn infants. Comparison with amniotic fluid. Giudicelli Y, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(3):335-46, 1 May 75

Observations on the plasmalogen content and aldehyde composition of the phosphoglycerides of ovine and porcine testes. Neill AR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):99-101, 15 May 75

Phospholipid content of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to methicillin. Rozgonyi F, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:172-9, 1973

Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. Acyl-chain motion in the PM2 virus membrane. Scandella CJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(1):29-32, 16 Dec 74

Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. Properties of the structural proteins and distribution of the phospholipid. Schäfer R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(1):15-27, 16 Dec 74

Gangliosides and phospholipids from frog and duck retina. Urban PF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(5):397-405, May 75

The effect of postmortem trauma on neuronal cell types strained histochemically for phospholipids. Cammermeyer J. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):616-33, Mar 75

Phospholipids of Mycobacterium phlei-1. Dhariwal KR, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):776-8, 15 Jul 75

Separation and identification of molecular species of phospholipids from a gram-negative moderately halophilic bacrerium. Ono Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):50-3, 15 Jan 75

One-dimensional micro-chromatography of phospholipids and neutral lipids on sodium silicate-impregnated silica gel layers. Althaus HH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1073-6, Sep 73

Effect of age on the composition of major phospholipids of mycobacteria. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):274-5, Sep 72

Fatty acid composition of phospholipids and the phosphatidyl inositomannoside-antigens of mycobacteria. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:208-13, Sep 74

Glycolipids and phospholipids of cured burley and flue-cured tobacco. Wassef MK, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):688-90, Jul-Aug 75

Proceedings: Improved preservation of phospholipids of lung tissue by a triple fixation procedure. Page-Roberts BA. **J Anat** 118(2):368, Nov 74

Phospholipid composition and cardiolipin synthesis in fermentative and nonfermentative marine bacteria. Diervo AJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):294-301, Jul 75

Identification of bisphosphatidic acid and its plasmalogen analogues in the phospholipids of a marine bacterium. McAllister DJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):302-7, Jul 75

Phospholipid composition of Desulfovibrio species. Makula RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1279-83, Dec 74

Fatty chains of acyl, alkenyl, and alkyl phosphoglycerides of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum. The metabolic relationship considered on the basis of structural analyses. Waku K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1307-12, Jun 74

Chromatographic analysis of the neutral and phosphatide glyceryl ethers from various biological sources. Hack MH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(1):155-66, 9 Apr 75

Letters to the editor: Phosphotungstate:phospholipid interactions: direct staining and plasmal reactions. Scott JE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(4):306-8, Apr 75

Phospholipids of Clostridium butyricum. V. Effects of growth temperature on fatty acid, alk-1-enyl ether group, and phospholipid composition. Khuller GK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(5):500-7, Sep 74

Free fatty acids, diacyl- and triacylglycerols and total phospholipids in vertebrate retina: comparison with brain, choroid and plasma. Aveldaño MI, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1127-35, Dec 74

Biochemical and ultrastructural studies on subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and demyelination. Ramsey RB, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(2):213-25, Feb 74

Vitamin E-dependent anemia in the premature infant. Gross S, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):753-9, Dec 74

The phospholipids and phospholipid-bound fatty acids and aldehydes of dog and fowl spermatozoa. Darin-Bennett A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):471-4, Dec 74

Asymmetry of influenza virus membrane bilayer demonstrated with phospholipase C. Tsai KH, et al. **Nature** 253(5492):554-5, 13 Feb 75

Phospholipid configuration and thermal denaturation of DNA in rat liver nucleus chromatin. Goureau MF, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(5):399-406, 1972

Association of the membrane-penetrating polypeptide segment of the human erythrocyte MN-glycoprotein with phospholipid bilayers. I. Formation of freeze-etch intramembranous particles. Segrest JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3294-8, Aug 74

Analysis of tumor-associated alkyldiacylglycerols and other lipids during radiation-induced thymic leukemogenesis. Brown RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):808-13, Jul 75

Subfractions obtained from inner mitochondrial membranes incubated with cysteine. I. Fatty acid distribution in phospholipids. Pérez P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(1):37-42, Mar 74

Letter: Further evaulation of the shake test. Fairbrother P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(38):1599, 10 Aug 74

Phospholipids of Trichophyton rubrum. Das SK, et al. **Sabouraudia** 12(3):281-6, Nov 74

Lipid composition of cerebral vessels in American Negroes, Caucasians and Nigerian Africans: a comparative study. Taylor GO, et al. **Stroke** 6(3):298-300, May-Jun 75

Properties of a toxic phospholipid in the northern blenny roe. Hatano M, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):231-6, May 74

The glycolipids and phospholipids of Sindbis virus and their relation to the lipids of the host cell plasma membrane. Hirschberg CB, et al. **Virology** 61(2):602-8, Oct 74

Significance of amniotic fluid phospholipid determination for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome. Lorenz U, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 179(2):101-111, Apr 75

[The phosphatidylglycerol of rat pulmonary macrophages: fatty acids composition] Champanet C, et al. **Biochimie** 56(8):1147-50, 1974 (Fre)

[Phospholipid composition of asporogenic mutants of Bacillus subtilis] Rigomier D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(16):2059-61, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Phospholipid concentration in amniotic fluid and fetal maturity] Engelhorn A, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14 Suppl 1:53-4, 1974 (Fre)

[Phospholipds in amniotic fluid] Brunner J, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14 Suppl 1:49-50, 1974 (Ger)

[Amniotic fluid examination for intrauterine determination of gestational age] Kubli F, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14 Suppl 1:10-20, 1974 (Ger)

[Phospholipid changes in the amniotic fluid during administration of cortisone] Schmid J, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14 Suppl 1:51-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Coagulation-active phospholipids. Contribution to the coagulation-physiological and chemical characterization of thrombocyte and placental extracts rich on phosphatides] Trobisch H, et al. **Med Welt** 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[A chemical method for the determination of phospholipids in the amniotic fluid] Liedtke MP, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(30):929-32, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with phospholipid determinations in amniotic fluid for the prenatal determination of fetal maturity] Widmaier G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(30):933-9, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phospholipid composition of synaptosomes from the brains of normal rabbits and rabbits poisoned with phospho-organic cholinesterase inhibitors] Taranova NP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):39-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phospholipids of Astasia longa: their fractional and fatty acid composition] Kalenik NM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):858-65, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of rhodopsin and phospholipids in the photoreceptor membranes of Todorodes pacificus squid] Berman AL, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):566-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phospholipid makeup of the blood plasma alpha- and beta-lipoproteins in man and some animals] Kartsova SV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):508-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative studies on the composition of 15 phenotypes of Drosophila melanogaster Mg (adults and larvas) (author's transl)] Labrador MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):289-98, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Phospholipids as cinchocain action site during inhibition of lipoperoxidative reactions in rat liver microsomes. Mishin V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):626-32, May 74

Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Choline incorporation into phospholipids by microsomal fractions from L5178Y lymphoma. Melnykovych G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):674-81, Oct 74

The in vivo incorporation of mannose, retinol and mevalonic acid into phospholipids of hamster liver. Barr RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):355-63, 9 Sep 74

Structural specificity in phospholipid biosynthesis. Formation of 2-acyl-1,2-alkanediolphosphorylcholine in a cell-free system. Chang NC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):204-11, 20 Jan 75

The inhibition of enzymes related to pulmonary fatty acid and phospholipid synthesis by dietary deprivation in the rat. Gross I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):59-63, 5 May 75

Phosphatidyl glycerol in lung surfactant. 1. Synthesis in rat lung microsomes. Hallman M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):1-7, 9 Sep 74

Mannose transfer to lipid linked di-N-acetylchitobiose. Levy JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):118-25, 9 Sep 74

Stimulation of monoacylglycerophosphate formation by Z protein. Mishkin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):376-81, 9 Sep 74

The incorporation of L-3-glycerolphosphate into lipid and polyglycerolphosphate. Oo KC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):419-24, 20 Jan 75

CDP-choline reversal of the CMP and CTP inhibition of phosphatidic acid synthesis by rat brain preparations. Possmayer F. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1415-26, 23 Dec 74

Phospholipid biosynthesis in the anaerobic protozoon Entodinium caudatum. Broad TE, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):317-28, Feb 75

Biogenesis of mitchondria. Phospholipid synthesis in vitro by yeast mitochondrial and microsomal fractions. Cobon GS, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):8265-75, Nov 74

Phospholipid synthesis in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum after the administration of phenobarbitone and 20-methylcholanthrene. Davison SC, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):19-26, Jul 74

The synthesis of naturally occurrring phosphonolipids. Baer E. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):161-74, 1972 (18 ref.)

Co-ordinated synthesis of membrane phospholipids with the formation of ribosomes and accelerated protein synthesis during growth and development. Tata JR. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):333-46, 1972 (30 ref.)

Pulmonary phospholipid biosynthesis. Properties of a stable microsomal glycerophosphate acyltransferase preparation from rabbit lung. Hendry AT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 369(2):156-72, 18 Nov 74

Further studies on the formation of cardiolipin and phosphatidylglycerol in rat liver mitochondria. Effect of divalent cations and the fatty acid composition of CDP-diglyceride. Hostetler KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):382-9, 24 Mar 75

Phospholipids in Newcastle Disease Virus infected cells. Israel A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):224-35, 28 Jan 75

Formation of polyprenol monophosphate glucose in Shigella flexneri. Jankowski W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):153-62, 23 Jan 74

Differential labeling of glycerol moieties of phospholipids and triacylglycerols of cultured mammalian cells by [U-14 C] glucose. Nelsen VM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):188-97, 22 May 75

The inhibition of phospholipid synthesis in escherichia coli by phenethyl alcohol. Nunn WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):403-13, 24 Mar 75

Drug-induced suppression of phospholipid synthesis in HeLa cells by inhibition of choline uptake. Shigeura HT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):180-7, 22 May 75

Control of phospholipid synthesis and viral assembly by bacteriophage PM2. Snipes W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(3):340-50, 23 Sep 74

The effect of insulin on 32Pi incorporation into rat fat cell phospholipids. Stein JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):41-9, 23 Jan 74

Sources of diacylglycerols for phospholipid synthesis in rat liver. Sundler R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):248-54, 25 Feb 74

In vitro incorporation of (3H)serine into phospholipids of proliferating and calcifying epiphyseal cartilage and liver. Wuthier RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):50-9, 23 Jan 74

Evidence for the biosynthetic difference between isolated mitochondria and microsomes from guinea-pig and rat liver regarding lysophosphatidic acid, phosphatidic acid, CDP-diglyceride, phosphatidylglycerol, and cardiolipin. Davidson JB, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(10):936-9, Oct 74

Biosynthesis of mitochondrial phospholipids using endogenously generated diglycerides. McMurray WC. **Can J Biochem** 53(7):784-95, Jul 75

Phospholipid biosynthesis: the activity of phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase in the developing lung and amnionic fluid. Johnston JM, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):18S-21S, Feb 75

Phospholipid metabolism in lung adenomas: a model of surface active material synthesis. Klass D, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):37S-39S, Feb 75

Incorporation of radioactive bases into calvaria of the new-born rat, Rattus norvegicus. Dirksen TR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):345-9, 15 Feb 75

Effect of acute hypobaric hypoxia on 32-P incorporation into phospholipids of alveolar surfactant, lung, liver and plasma of rat. Chander A, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(1):27-36, 1975

Phospholipid metabolism in embryonic rat fibroblasts following stimulation by a combination of the serum proteins S1 and S2. Hoffmann R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(2):317-24, 15 Nov 74

Development of phospholipid synthesizing enzymes in castor bean endosperm. Bowden L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):369-71, 1 Jan 75

"Poly C" synthesis and CDP-diglyceride formation by isolated brain nuclei. Thompson RJ. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):223-7, 15 Dec 74

Proceedings: Incorporation of 32-P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell-enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex. Effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1270, Oct 74

Mutants of Escherichia coli defective in membrane phospholipid synthesis: mapping of sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase Km mutants. Cronan JE Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):227-33, Oct 74

Role of adenylate kinase in the regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis in a putative mutant of Escherichia coli defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis. Glaser M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):128-36, Jul 75

Interaction of the expression of two membrane genes, acrA and pisA, in Escherichia coli K-12. Nakamura H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):874-9, Jun 75

Lipid synthesis in stringent Escherichia coli: an artifact in acetate labeling of phospholipids during a shiftdown in growth rate. Nunn WD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):396-9, Jan 75

Rapid cessation of phospholipid synthesis in fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase mutants of Escherichia coli. Su CH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):565-9, May 75

Induction of lactose transport in Escherichia coli during the absence of phospholipid synthesis. Weisberg LJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):492-6, Aug 75

Occurrence of separate pools of phosphatidic acid for biosynthesis of phospholipids in Escherichia coli membranes. Ishinaga M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1395-7, Jun 74

Positional specificity of sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acylation during phosphatidate formation by rat liver microsomes. Tamai Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):847-60, Oct 74

Structural specificity in ether lipid biosynthesis. Formation of hydroxyalkyl and oxoalkyl glycerophosphatides. Chang N-C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):4877-82, 10 Jul 75

The involvement of guanosine 5-diphosphate-3-diphosphate in the regulation of phospholipid biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Lack of ppGpp inhibition of acyltransfer from acyl-ACP to sn-glycerol 3-phosphate. Lueking DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):4911-7, 10 Jul 75

Biosynthesis of bis(monoacylglyceryl)phosphate and acylphosphatidylglycerol in rat liver mitochondrial. Poorthuis BJHM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3297-302, 10 May 75

Effects of thyroid hormones on enzymes involved in fatty acid and glycerolipid synthesis. Roncari DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4134-8, 10 Jun 75

Synthesis of glycolipids and phospholipids in hamster cells: dependence on cell density and the cell cycle. Hirschberg CB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(1):31-9, Feb 75

Detection of rapidly labeled phosphatidic acid in lactating mammary gland of the intact rat. Patton S. **J Dairy Sci** 58(4):560-3, Apr 75

Phospholipids of Escherichia coli in magnesium deficiency. Günther T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):191-3, Jan 75

Enzymatic synthesis of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from retinyl phosphate and guanosine diphosphate mannose. Rosso GC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(3):235-43, May 75

Incorporation of (14-C) ethanolamine and (3-H) methionine into phospholipids of rat brain and liver in vivo and in vitro. Morganstern RD, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(5):393-410, 1974

Effects of histamine on phospholipid metabolism of rat brain in vivo. Friedel RO, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):819-20, Apr 75

Properties and function of the calcium-dependent incorporation of choline, ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of isolated rat brain microsomes. Gaiti A, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1153-9, Dec 74

Selective synthesis of molecular classes of phosphatidic acid, diacylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol in rat brain. MacDonald G, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):655-61, Apr 75

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell enriched fractions isolated from rabbit cerebral cortex: effect of norepinephrine. Woelk H, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1057-63, Nov 74

Letter: The redirection of glyceride and phospholipid synthesis by drugs including chlorpromazine, fenfluramine, imipramine, mepyramine and local anaesthetics. Brindley DN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):462-4, Jun 75

The type II epithelial cells of the lung. II. Chemical composition and phospholipid synthesis] Kikkawa Y, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(3):295-302, Mar 75

Rate of restoration of cardiolipin and other major phospholipids during liver regeneration in rat. Fex G, et al. **Lipids** 10(5):267-9, May 75

On methylating activity of L-(methyl-14C)-methionine in metabolism of phospholipids by insect Ceratitis

capitata. Jimenez C, et al. **Lipids 10(2):82-6, Feb 75**

Brain mitochondrial incorporation of elogated fatty acids into phospholipids. Moss SA, et al. **Lipids 9(12):957-61, Dec 74**

Methods for assessing hormone (TSH) effects on glucose oxidation and phospholipid synthesis. Field JB. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:262-8, 1975**

Biosynthesis of Phospholipids and neutral lipids of monkey kidney cells (LLC-MK-2) infected with Chlamydia trachomatic strain lymphogranuloma venereum (38538). Fan VS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):351-7, Feb 75**

Effect of amino acids on the growth and phospholipid composition of some pathogenic fungi. Singh B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):396-401, 1974**

[The effect of temperature and environmental oxygen concentration on the phospholipid metabolism of isolated rat brain tissue] Gasteva SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):57-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several patterns in lipid biosynthesis by thermo-tolerant Candida tropicalis yeasts during carbohydrate and hydrocarbon nutrition] Lofko ZI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1005-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incorporation of tritiated choline by the carotid body incubated in vitro (author's transl)] Donoso A, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):1-7, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### BLOOD

Plasma concentrations of lysolecithin and other phospholipids in the healthy population and in men suffering from atherosclerotic diseases. Gillett MP, et al. **Atherosclerosis 22(1):111-24, Jul-Aug 75**

Cross-linking of phospholipids in human erythrocyte membrane. Marfey SP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):31-8, 8 Jul 75**

Pathways of de novo phospholipid synthesis in reticulocytes. Ballas SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):239-47, 25 Feb 74**

Hydrolysis of erythrocyte membrane phospholipids by a preparation of phospholipase C from Clostridium Welchii. Deactivation of (Ca-2+, Mg-2+)-ATPase and its reactivation by added lipids. Coleman R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):565-75, 8 Apr 75**

Changes in phosoholipid susceptibility toward phospholipases induced by ATP depletion in avian and amphibian erythrocyte membranes Gazitt Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):65-72, 28 Feb 75**

Cytochalasin B: effect on phospholipid metabolism and lysosomal enzyme release by leukocytes; Tou KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):1-11, 5 May 75**

Evidence for an asymmetric distribution of phospholipids in the human erythrocyte membrane. Kahlenberg A, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):803-6, Sep 74**

Fast chromatographic spot test for the quantitative estimation of total serum phospholipids. Peter F, et al. **Clin Biochem 7(4):371-7, Dec 74**

Direct determination of total serum phospholipid by x-ray fluorescence. Leyden DE, et al. **Clin Chem 20(10):1271-4, Oct 74**

Plasma and red blood cell phospholipids in chronic liver diseases. Cantoni L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(3):405-8, 1 May 75**

Quantitative determination of phospholipids in blood serum or plasma by a nondestructive method. Van Gent CM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(3):197-203, 17 Dec 74**

Effect of CCl4 poisoning on the activity of a few enzymes and lipid phosphorus content in the plasma of ducks and chicken. Narasimhan TR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):65-70, Jan 74**

Transfer of sugars from nucleoside diphosphosugar compounds to endogenous and synthetic dolichyl phosphate in human lymphocytes. Wedgwood JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6316-24, 10 Oct 74**

Incorporation of [32P]-orthophosphate into total and individual plasma phospholipids in patients with polycythemia vera. Hildebrand J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(2):280-5, Aug 75**

Hyperlipidemia in offspring of iron-deficient rats. Guthrie HA, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1273-8, Oct 74**

Cholesterol exchange between the red blood cells and plasma of young and old rats. Malhotra S, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(2):137-45, Mar-Apr 75**

Role of lipids in the development of brain infarction: the Framingham study. Kannel WB, et al. **Stroke 5(6):679-85, Nov-Dec 74**

Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):213-221, Jul 75**

The plasma phospholipids of children with glomerulonephritis. Flerov MA, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):255, May 74**

[Letter: Effect of radiation on the in vitro exchange of phospholipids between rat plasma and erythrocytes] Dousset N, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):505-10, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Disorders of circulating lipids in the course of Zieve's syndrome] Rubies-Prat J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2416, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[The pattern of phospholipids during the course of delirium tremens (author's transl)] Rumpl E, et al. **J Neurol 209(1):31-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Phospholipid pattern in acute and chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Jipp P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(16):759-62, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The stability of plasma lipids under various storage conditions (author's transl)] Mühlfellner O, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(1):37-41, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the presence of erucic acid in human plasmatic lipids and phospholipids] Cocchi M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):290-4, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Total and fractionized plasma phospholipids in chronic liver diseases] Cantoni L, et al. **Minerva Med 66(3):101-28, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Symposium on hyperlipidemia--epidemiological, clinical and experimental studies. Phospholipids and their fatty acid composition in hyperlipemia (author's transl)] Yamamoto A. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(10):1155-9, 10 Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes of serum lipid levels during pregnancy, with special reference to serum phospholipid fractions] Hashihira S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3425-34, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Phospholipids and their fatty acid composition in blood serum in hyperlipemia (author's transl)] Yamamoto A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 23(1):13-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Rhythm of diurnal variations in lipid metabolism indicators in ischemic heart disease] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):148-9, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Changes of plasma phospholipids in patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans in the lower extremities] Carmena R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(1):23-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid cholesterols and phospholipids in phenylketonuria. Pedersen HE. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):599-610, 1974**

[Determination of total organic phosphorus and phospholipids of the cerebrospinal fluid] Kondo K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):148, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Analysis of the phospholipids and cholesterol in the central nervous system of rabbits with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Belokhvostov AS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):115-21, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid phospholipids in psychoses] Polishchuk IA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):864-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis P1-dolichyl P2-alpha-D-mannopyranosyl pyrophosphate. The acid and alkaline hydrolysis of polyisoprenyl alpha-D-mannopyranosyl mono- and pyrophosphate diesters. Warren CD, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):412-9, 28 Jan 75**

Phosphonolipids. XXVII. Synthesis of O-(2-aminoethyl)phosphono-L-serine and its stereoisomer. Baer E, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(8):718-22, Aug 74**

Chemical synthesis of P1-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-alpha-D-glucopyranosyl P2-dolichyl pyrophosphate. Warren CD, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):252-60, Oct 74**

Chemical and physicochemical studies of lysylphosphatidylglycerol derivatives. Occurrence of a2' yields 3' lysyl migration. Tocanne JF, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):389-403, Dec 74**

Chemical synthesis of phospholipids and analogues of phospholipids containing carbon-phosphorus bonds. Rosenthal AF. **Methods Enzymol 35:429-529, 1975 (138 ref.)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

An investigation of Takahashi's antitubercie phosphatide kaolin agglutination test (KAT) in leprosy. Pinto MR, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(1):48-51, Jan-Mar 74**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Immunological studies on the localization of phosphatidylglycerol in Mycoplasma membranes. Schiefer HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1248, Oct 74**

[Paradoxal resistance of athymic mice to infection by Listeria monocytogenes and Salmonella typhimurium and immunostrimulating effect of phospholipid bacterial extract (epg)] Fauve RM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(19):1603-5, 4 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Serologic activity of purified phospholipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Sasaki A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):626-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The importance of membrane phospholipids in the antigen-antibody binding in the Rh-D-system (author's transl)] Weicker H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(12):543-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Qualitative analysis of phospholipids isolated from nonviable Plasmodium antigen. Beckwith R, et al. **Exp Parasitol 37(2):164-72, Apr 75**

Pyrophosphatidic acid. A new phospholipid from cryptococcus neoformans. Ito T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1291-300, Jun 74**

Selective solubilization of proteins and phospholipids from red blood cell membranes by nonionic detergents. Yu J, et al. **J Supramol Struct 1(3):233-48, 1973**

On extraction of acyl and alkyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate from incubation mixtures. Hajra AK. **Lipids 9(8):502-5, Aug 74**

Reconstitution of lipopolysaccharide-phospholipid-transferase enzyme complexes of bacterial cell envelopes. Rothfield L, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):449-59, 1974**

Liquid chromatography of phospholipids: use of 'simplex' optimization and a moving-wire detector. Rainey ML, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):254, May 74**

[Attempt to separate phospholipids by means of thin layer chromatography] Ilinov P, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(6):48-52, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[The permeability of isolated phosphatides from normal and atherosclerotic human aortas] Herrmann W, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(1):117-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Composition of phospholipids extracted with ethyl ether from mitochondrial membranes] Curatola G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):715-9, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Isolation and study of the alcohol-soluble fractions of sunflower phosphatide concentrate] Zhoglo FA, et al. **Farm Zh (2):76-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### METABOLISM

Undecaprenol phosphate, the endogenous acceptor of glucose from UDPglucose in Shigella flexneri. Jankowski W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):67-75, 1975**

Quantitative studies on the metabolism of placental triglycerides and phospholipids in the rat. Hummel L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):311-4, 1974**

Influence of D-galactosamine hydrochloride on microsomal phospholipid, protein- and cytochrome P-450-content in guinea pig liver. Galienkamp H, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):101-5, Apr 74**

Phospholipids in amniotic fluid. II. Lecithin fatty acid patterns related to gestation, maternal disease and fetal outcome. Frantz T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):33-9, 1975**

Incorporation of choline, serine, ethanolamine and inositol into phospholipids of isolated rat mast cells. Strandberg Ksy, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):54-62, May 75**

Some histochemical age changes of the smooth muscle cells in the veinous wall. Christova M. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:451-8, 1975**

Effect of lysolecithin on the transport of plasma cholesterol to tissues: developmental aspects. Dobiášová M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:459-67, 1975**

Role of phospholipids in adrenocortical microsomal hydroxylation reactions: activation of lipid-depleted microsomal preparations by non-ionic detergents. Narasimhulu S. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):271-86, 1975**

Turnover of phospholipids in rat aortic smooth muscle cells in culture. Stein Y, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):572-8, Apr 75**

Synthesis of the mannosyl-O-serine (threonine) linkage of glycoproteins from polyisoprenylphosphate mannose in yeast (Hansenula holstii). Bretthauer RK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):151-60, Mar 75**

Chlorpromazine and phospholipid metabolism in the rat hypothalamus. Effect of pretreatment with piracetam. Rochus L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1010-1, Dec 74**

Interaction between dopamine and phospholipids. Studies of the substantia nigra in Parkinson disease patients. Riekkinen P, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):25-7, Jan 75**

Stimulation by local anesthetics of the metabolism of acidic phospholipids in the rat pineal gland. Eichberg J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1460-7, 23 Oct 74**

Turnover of phosphatidylglycerol in Streptococcus sanguis. Emdur LI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1137-44, 5 Aug 74**

On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Nelsestuen GL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75**

The phospholipid-dependence of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase. Effect of protein deficiency on the phospholipid composition and enzyme activity of rat liver microsomal fraction. Graham AB, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):567-74, Mar 74**

The biochemistry of virus-induced cell fusion. Changes in membrane integrity. Pasternak CA, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):405-11, Jun 74**

Role of phospholipid in the intermediate steps of the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase reaction. Wheeler KP. **Biochem J 146(3):729-38, Mar 75**

Sex difference in the phospholipid composition of rat liver microsomes. Belina H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):301-3, 15 Jan 75**

Drug and fatty acid hydroxylation by solubilized human liver microsomal cytochrome P-450-phospholipid requirement. Kaschnitz RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):295-7, 15 Jan 75**

Synthesis and exchange of phospholipids within brain and liver cells. Dawson RM, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):365-76, 1972 (20 ref.)**

Arteriovenous differences of choline and choline lipids across the brain of rat and rabbit. Spanner S, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):120-1, 1975**

Aldosterone-Induced Membrane Phospholipid Fatty Acid Metabolism in the Toad Urinary Bladder. Goodman DB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2803-9, Jul 75**

Asymmetric exchange of vesicle phospholipids catalyzed by the phosphatidylcholine exhange protein. Measurement of inside--outside transitions. Rothman JE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2809-16, Jul 75**

Phosphatidylglycerol in rat lung. II. Comparison of occurrence, composition, and metabolism in surfactant and residual lung fractions. Sanders RL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):835-40, 25 Feb 75**

Phospholipid metabolism in the eggs and embryos of the sea urchin Arbacia punctulata. Schmell E, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4114-21, 24 Sep 74**

Reversible lipid titrations of the activity of pure adenosine triphosphatase-lipid complexes. Warren GB, et al. **Biochemistry 13(27):5501-7, 31 Dec 74**

Polyglycerophosphatide metabolism in Escherichia coli. Audet A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):414-20, 24 Mar 75**

Membrane reconstitution in chl-r mutants of Escherichia coli K 12. IX. Part played by phospholipids in the complementation process. Azoulay E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):236-50, 6 May 75**

Phospholipid compositon of mitochondria and microsomes from regenerating rat liver and hepatomas of different growth rate. Bergelson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):361-5, 19 Sep 74**

Changes in the phospholipid composition in the differentiating cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. Ellingson JS. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):60-7, 23 Jan 74**

Effects of insulin secretagogues on phospholipid metabolism in pancreatic beta-cells. Fex G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):1-4, 18 Apr 75**

Fibroblastoid and epithelioid cells in tissue culture: differences in sensitivity to ouabain and to phospholipid composition. Hülser DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):85-99, 4 Nov 74**

Use of phospholipid exchange protein to measure inside-outside transposition in phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Johnson LW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):176-85, 28 Jan 75**

Proteins and the intracellular exchange of lipids. I. Stimulation of phospholipid exchange between mitochondria and microsomal fractions by proteins isolated from potato tuber. Kader JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):31-44, 24 Jan 75**

Biosynthesis of diglyceride from phosphatidic acid in the membranes of Bacillus subtilis. Krag SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):271-7, 25 Feb 74**

Composition and metabolism of phospholipids of Fasciola hepatica, the common liver fluke. Oidenborg V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):101-10, 22 Jul 75**

Cellular uptake of cyclic AMP captured within phospholipid vesicles and effect on cell-growth behaviour. Papahadjopoulos D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):404-18, 23 Sep 74**

Effects of local anesthetics on membrane properties. I. Changes in the fluidity of phospholipid bilayers. Papahadjopoulos D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):504-19, 18 Jul 75**

Substrate activity of phosphonic acid analogues of CDPdiglyceride in the synthesis of phosphoglycerides in Escherichia coli. Tyhach RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):29-37, 18 Apr 75**

Biochemical changes in Bifidobacterium bifidum var. pennsylvanicus after cell wall inhibition. VIII. Composition and metabolism of phospholipids at different stages and conditions of growth. Van Schaik FW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):213-25, 22 May 75**

Transfer of phospholipids between membranes. Wirtz KW. **Biochim Biophys Acta 344(2):95-117, 16 Sep 74 (129 ref.)**

The accumulation of malachite green stainable phospholipid in rabbit spermatozoa during maturation in the epididymis, and its possible role in capacitation. Cummins JM, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(5):555-64, Jun 74**

The in vivo incorporation of [14-C] and [3-H] choline into phospholipids of maturing rabbit spermatozoa and reproductive tract tissues. Teichman RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):644-53, Dec 74**

Phospholipids in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Einolf WN, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):195-8, Jun 74**

Phospholipid composition and enzyme activity of the sarcoplasmic reticulum from patients with Cushing's disease with a myopathic syndrome. Dobrynina OV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):275-7, Sep 74**

Alterations in the metabolism of fats and phosphatides in rat liver induced by halide ions. Leal RS, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(2):91-101, Feb 75**

Sphingomyelin and other phospholipid metabolism in the rabbit atheromatous and normal aorta. Seth SK, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):294-9, Feb 75**

High salinity adaptation of ion transport and epidermal lipids of frog skin. Watlington CO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1273-83, 1 Apr 74**

Studies on membranes in plant cells resistant to extreme freezing. I. Augmentation of phospholipids and membrane substance without changes in unsaturation of fatty acids during hardening of black locust bark. Siminovitch D, et al. **Cryobiology 12(2):144-53, Apr 75**

Histopathology and histochemistry of the insects treated with chemosterilants. V. Nucleic acids, phospholipids and phosphatases in the female reproductive organs of chemosterilized Poecilocerus pictus. Saxena SC, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):573-80, Sep 74**

The role of Na+ and K+ in the stimulation by thyrotropin of phospholipid turnover in bovine thyroid slices. Schneider PB. **Endocrinology 95(6):1529-33, Dec 74**

Effect of aflatoxin B1 on lipids of rat tissues. Singh N, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):147-57, 1975**

Metabolism of the phosphatidylglycerol molecular species in Escherichia coli. Kito M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):55-63, May 75**

Interaction of biguanides with mitochondrial and synthetic membranes. The role of phospholipids as natural binding sites. Schäfer G. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):57-66, 1 Jun 74**

Membrane 32P-phospholipid labeling in early developing toad embryos. Pechen AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):432-5, Oct 74**

Lipid and trace metal content in coronary arteries of Nigerian Africans. Taylor GO, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):371-80, Dec 74**

Axonal transport of phospholipid in goldfish optic system. Grafstein B, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):261-81, Feb 75**

Effect of acetylcholine, dopamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the incorporation on 32P into phospholipids of the snail brain. Althaus HH, et al. **Experientia 31(3):266-8, 15 Mar 75**

On the modification of the divalent cation-binding by phospholipids in tumours. Anghileri LJ. **Experientia 30(10):1200-1, 15 Oct 74**

The role of phosphatidylglycerol in the in vitro biosynthesis of teichoic acid and lipoteichoic acid. Emdur L, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):216-9, 15 Jul 75**

The relationships between the phospholipid pool and the base-exchange reaction in the Ca2+-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine into brain microsomal phospholipids. Gaiti A, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):361-4, 1 Jan 75**

Influence of membrane phosphatidylinositol content on the activity of bovine brain phospholipid transfer protein. Harvey MS, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):260-6, 15 Sep 74**

Occurrence of a beta-D-mannopyranosyl phosphate residue in the polyprenyl mannosyl phosphate formed in calf pancreas microsomes and in human lymphocytes. Herscovics A, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):312-7, 1 Sep 74**

The replacement of phosphatidylethanolamine and acidic phospholipids by an ornithine-amide lipid and a minor phosphorus-free lipid in Pseudomonas fluorescens NCMB 129. Minnikin DE, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):257-60, 1 Aug 74**

Correlation of cholesterol to phospholipid content in membranes of growing mycoplasmas. Razin S. **FEBS Lett 47(1):81-5, 1 Oct 74**

Mg2+ regulates the ATPase activity of a calcium transport protein by interacting with bound phosphatidic acid. Warren GB, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):261-4, 1 Feb 75**

Studies on the metabolic fate of 32P-labelled Emulsifier YN in the mouse, guinea-pig and ferret. Phillips JC, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):23-30, Feb 75**

Drug-induced phospholipidosis. Lüllmann H, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):128-35, Winter 73 (38 ref.)**

Proceedings: The effects of tumour promotors on phospholipid metabolism in mouse epidermis. Balmain A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1171-2, Oct 74**

Phospholipid metabolism in mammalian cells. Kinetic data suggest a biosynthesis of phosphatidylserine via phosphatidylcholine. Diringer H. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):577-82, May 73**

Kinetic studies on the phospholipid metabolism of embryonic mouse cells under conditions of stimulated or restrained growth. Diringer H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):93-7, Jan 74**

Proceedings: Studies on hepatic phospholipid metabolism in liver microsomes of rats intoxicated with thioacetamide. Lohmann J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1225, Oct 74**

Altered phospholipid metabolism in Escherichia coli accompanying killing by disrupted granulocytes. Mooney C, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1269-77, Jun 75**

Effects of carbaryl and dieldrin on the growth,protein content, and phospholipid content of HeLa cells. Blevins RD, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):377-82, May-Jun 75**

Alteration of phospholipids in porcine spermatozoa during in vivo uterus and oviduct incubation. Snider DR, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(2):269-74, Feb 75**

Degradation of phospholipid and release of diglyceride-rich membrane vesicles during protoplast formation in certain gram-positive bacteria. Kusaka I. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1173-9, Mar 75**

Occurrence of separate pools of phosphatidic acid for biosynthesis of phospholipids in Escherichia coli membranes. Ishinaga M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1395-7, Jun 74**

The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75**

Sodium transport by phospholipid vesicles containing purified sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Hilden S, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7432-40, 10 Dec 74**

Role of undecaprenyl phosphate in synthesis of polymers containing sialic acid in Escherichia coli. Troy FA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):156-63, 10 Jan 75**

Regulation of phospholipid metabolism in differentiating cells from rat brain cerebral hemispheres in culture. I. Uptake and phosphorylation of [U-14C]ethanoloamine and the effect of various inhibitors. Yavin E, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2885-90, 25 Apr 75**

The fate and origin of the nuclear envelope during and after mitosis in Amoeba proteus. I. Synthesis and behavior of phospholipids of the nuclear envelope during the cell life cycle. Maruta H, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(3):631-45, Jun 75**

Changes in fatty acid composition of phospholipids and triglycerides of Musca domestica resulting from choline deficiency. Bridges RG, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(4):861-71, Apr 75**

Enzymes of phospholipid metabolism in the plasma membrane of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Victoria EJ, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(1):54-60, Jan 75**

The effect of electrical stimulation on the turnover of phosphatidic acid in synaptosomes from guinea-pig brain. Bleasdale JE, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):373-9, Feb 75**

Phospholipid metabolism in cultured neuroblastoma and glioma cells incubated with carbamylcholine and norepinephrine. Eichberg J, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):67-70, Jan 75**

Lack of phospholipid transport mechanisms in cell membranes of the CNS. Pasquini JM, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):439-43, Mar 75**

Phospholipid metabolism in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: activity of brain phospholipase A1 towards specifically labelled glycerophospholipids. Woelk H, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):739-43, Oct 74**

Phospholipid metabolism in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: activity of mitochondrial phospholipase A2 of rat brain towards specifically labelled 1,2-diacyl-, 1-alk-1'-enyl-2-acyl- and 1-alkyl-2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Woelk H, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):745-50, Oct 74**

On the effect of brain phospholipase A1 on specifically labelled glycerophospholipids in the course of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Morgott UJ, et al. **J Neurol 209(1):37-44, 1975**

Proceedings: cholesterol and phospholipid content of

mammmalian spermatozoa and its relation to membrane structure and cold-shock. Darin-Bennett A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):383-4, May 75

Lipid composition of buffalo spermatozoa: a cytochemical and biochemical study. Guraya SS, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):373-6, Feb 75

Endycytosis and exocytosis: role of microfilaments and involvement of phospholipids in membrane fusion. Korn ED, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):517-28, 1974

Effect of fatty acids on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus cultivated in BHK-21 cells and phospholipid metabolism of the infected cells. Makino S, et al. J Virol 15(3):515-25, Mar 75

Inflammation of the skin. I. Phospholipid metabolism in some experimental inflammations of mouse skin. Takasu H. Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):41-5, Feb 75

Changes in phospholipid composition in hibernating ground squirrel, Citellis lateralis, and their relationships to membrane function at reduced temperatures. Aloja RC, et al. Lipids 9(12):993-9, Dec 74

Essential fatty acids in maternal diet and in rat milk phospholipids. Galli C, et al. Lipids 9(12):1030-2, Dec 74

Total glycerophospholipid fatty acid and phospholipid class composition of nerve ending and related fractions from fetal and adult pig cerebellum and adult pig whole brain cortex. Geison RL, et al. Lipids 9(10):756-64, Oct 74

Behavior of biliary phospholipids in intestinal lumen during fat digestion in rat. Nalbone G, et al. Lipids 9(10):765-70, Oct 74

Individual phospholipid contents and their fatty acid compositions in early normal human embryonic lung tissue. Nikolasev V. Lipids 9(10):827-30, Oct 74

Effect of excessive fatty acid ingestion upon composition of neutral lipids and phospholipids of snail Helix pomatia L. Oudejans RC, et al. Lipids 9(10):798-803, Oct 74

Influence of rabbit mink upon cholesterolaemic response of offspring of rabbits. Roberts DC, et al. Lipids 9(8):495-7, Aug 74

Fatty acids and phospholipids of adult and newborn rat hearts and of cultured, beating neonatal rat myocardial cells. Rogers CG. Lipids 9(8):541-7, Aug 74

Essential fatty acid deficiency: metabolism of 20:3(n-9) and 22:3(n-9) of major phosphoglycerides in subcellular fractions of developing and mature mouse brain. Winniczek H, et al. Lipids 10(7):365-73, Jul 75

Purification of phospholipid exchange proteins from beef heart. Zilversmit DB, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:262-9, 1975

Relationship of alpha-adrenergic receptors in rat pineal gland to drug-induced stimulation of phospholipid metabolism. Hauser G, et al. Nature 252(5483):482-3, 6 Dec 74

Interaction of phospholipid vesicles with cultured mammalian cells. Pagano RE, et al. Nature 252(5479):166-7, 8 Nov 74

Cholesterol is excluded from the phospholipid annulus surrounding an active calcium transport protein. Warren GB, et al. Nature 255(5511):684-7, 26 Jun 75

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. II. Determination of phospholipids at maximum of potentiation. Althaus HH, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):60-4, Mar 75

The cytochrome and phospholipid content of the mitochondrial membrane of the neonatal and adult rat kidney. Lišková Z, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(3):221-8, 1974

Phospholipid configuration and template capacity of liver nuclei and purified chromatin in presence or absence of hepatic DNA polymerase. Goureau-Counis MF, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):379-92, 1974

Prostaglandin induced, stress related, phospholipid changes in blood and brain. Polis B, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):287-98, 1974

Regulation of the fatty acid composition of the membrane phospholipids of Escherichia coli. Cronan JE Jr. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3758-62, Sep 74

Relipidation of phospholipid-depleted microsomal particles with high glucose 6-phosphatase activity. Garland RC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3805-9, Oct 74

Manipulation of the phospholipid composition of tissue culture cells. Glaser M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4072-6, Oct 74

Sterol to phospholipid molar ratios of L cells with qualitative and quantitative variations of cellular sterol. Sokoloff L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1166-72, Sep 74

Radiophosphate (32-PO4) incorporation into phosphatidic acid of lead-poisoned and normaired cells. Westerman MP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):325-9, Jun 75

Irreversible binding of carbon tetrachloride to microsomal phospholipids. Free radical nature of the reactive specie and alterations in the physico-chemical properties of the target fatty acids. Villarruel MC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):105-16, Jan 75

Effect of ascorbate and cysteine on phospholipids of inner mitochondrial membranes. Santiago E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):163-70, Jun 73

Control of phospholipid peroxidation and enzyme activity losses in mitochondria by antioxidants. Segovia JL, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):127-32, Jun 74

The interaction of the protein and phospholipid components of tissue thromboplastin (factor III) with the factors VII and X. Bjorklid E, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(1):65-70, Mar 75

Phospholipids and their fatty acid content in normal human early embryonic brain tissue. Nikolasev V, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):123-32, 1974

Brain phospholipid metabolism during ischemia. Yatsu FM. Stroke 6(1):72-6, Jan-Feb 75

Incorporation of a phospholipid precursor into the hemochorionic and yolk sac placentas associated rat embryos. Chepnik KP, et al. Teratology 11(3):247-55, Jun 75

Effect of phenobarbital on methyl transfer between methylated drugs and hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Acheampont-Mensah D, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):577-86, Jun 75

Degradation of red cell membrane phospholipids by sea anemone nematocyst venom. Hessinger DA, et al. Toxicon 12(4):379-83, Aug 74

Lipidosis with a predominant storage of phosphoglycerides (phospholipidosis type II--Baar, Wiedemann). Elleder M, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):239-55, 1975

[Plasma prophospholipase and phospholipase in fat embolism] Alcindor LG, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):257-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phospholipids and complementation in "Escherichia coli" K12 chl-r mutants (author's transl)] Azoulay E, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):305-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phospholipid metabolism in asporogenous mutants of "Bacillus subtilis" during exponential growth (author's transl)] Rigomier D, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):295-303, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Resistance of endogenous intraluminal phospholipids to pancreatic hydrolysis in intact rats] Olsson O, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):679-99, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phospholipid repair and deficiency in septation in Escherichia coli K 12] Vanderwinkel E, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1023-4, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Myocardial phospholipids of rats having ingested for 7 months either a canbra or peanut oil diet] Quan PC, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):579-82, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Changes in the phospholipids of liver cell mitochondrial internal membranes in the course of the development of the rat] Levy M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):848-51, 1973 (Fre)

[Integration of palmitat-1-14-C in lecithine and phospholipid content in normal and micro-embolized rabbit lungs (author's transl)] von Wichert P, et al. Anaesthesist 24(2):78-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The incorporation of essential phospholipids into the organs of intact and galactosamine intoxicated rats] Lekim D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1217-21, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The antihepatotoxic effect of silmarin on lipid metabolism in the rat disturbed by phalloidine intoxication] Schriewer H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):188-94, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cholestorol esters and phospholipids in the atherosclerotic aorta. Histochromatographic investigations (author's transl)] Künnert B, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):48-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The synthesis of plasmalogens during myelination in the rat. VI. The incorporation of 14C,32P-labelled O-(1-alkyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphoryl) ethanolamine after different incubation times (author's transl)] Fürniss H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):697-704, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lung phospholipids and lung function in experimental post-traumatic events] Tölle W, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:279-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phospholipid metabolism in rabbit lungs suffering from glass dust embolism] von Wichert P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:911-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Influence of serum on the release of phospholipids from embryonic rat cells in culture (author's transl)] Ristow HJ, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):760-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Turnover of neutral lipids and phospholipids in rat liver mitochondria] Medli FM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1324-8, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

[The role of CoQ: ESR studies on the lateral chain] Spisni A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):709-14, 30 May 74 (Ita)

[Effect on the phospholipid contents in the fetal lung of the rabbit determined by administration of citicholine to the mother] Sappa M, et al. Minerva Med 65(69):3595-8, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A study on the phospholipid metabolism in the wounded cornea] Sase Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1093-101, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metabolism of individual phospholipid fractions in the brains of rats during thiopental sleep and phenamine excitation] Dvorkin VIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):40-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["hypoxic" hypothermia in phospholipid metabolism of rat endocrine organs during acute hypoxia] Gribanov GA. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):9-12, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolism of certain organophosphorus compounds (phospholipids, phosphoproteins, RNA and DNA) in the kidneys after acute renal ischemia] Makarenko VS, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):32-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation stimulation of 32P-phosphate incorporation into phospholipids of rat liver subcellular structures] Kaznacheev IuS. Radiobiologiia 14(6):824-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of the phospholipid transport between the organelles of cells of irradiated rat liver] Kaznacheev IuS, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of incorporation of 1-C-14-acetate into phospholipids of liver cell organelles in irradiated rats] Kolomiitseva IK, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):275-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change of the phospholipid metabolism in rat lungs under the effect of plutonium] Surina AG. Radiobiologiia 15(1):145-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phospholipid metabolism in the brain and liver of dogs and albino rats with alloxan diabetes] Karageosian CG, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):150-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pulmonary phospholipids during chemical carcinogenesis in rats] Biagorodov SG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):622-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Total and individual phospholipids in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in phenylketonuria] Bulakhova LA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):617-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pospholipid metabolism in infants and young children with febrile confulsive states] Petrushina AD, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):85, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Influence of dietary ethyl linoleate, ethyl linolenate and choline upon fatty acid metabolism of rat heart (author's transl)] Rivera ME. Rev Esp Fiziol 27(4):267-73, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Phospholipid metabolism in phenylketonuria] Bulakhova LA, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(1):92-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Phospholipids in acute digestive disorders in young children during the period of a restricted diet] Buchatskiĭ IaA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):17-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Peripheral blood and myelogram in white rats chronically poisoned with ethanol and receiving essential phospholipids. Kiczak J, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):297-302, 1975

Phospholipid activation of Lactobacillus plantarum undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase. Keenan MV, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):338-42, 6 Nov 74

Inhibition of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of E. coli by phospholipids. Stevens A. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):442-6, 8 Jul 75

The role of protein and lipids in stabilizing the activity of bovine heart succinate dehydrogenase. McPhail LC, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1122-31, 25 Mar 75

The activation of mitochondrial particulate ATPase by liposomes of diacylphosphatidyls. Dabbeni-Sala F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):77-86, 23 Apr 74

Fusion of mammalian cells by unilamellar lipid vesicles: influence of lipid surface charge, fluidity and cholesterol. Papahadjopoulos D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 323(1):23-42, 27 Sep 73

Polar head-group and acyl side-chain requirements for phospholipid-dependent (Na-+ plus K-+)-ATPase. Walker JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):135-44, 11 Jun 75

Lipid phase transitions control beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase activity in defined-lipid protein complexes. Housiay MD, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):146-51, 1 Mar 75

Effects of phospholipids on soluble phosphatidylserine synthetase of Escherichia coli.

Ishinaga M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):201-2, 15 Dec 74
The relationship between the bovine heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, lipophilic compounds, and oligomycin. Cunningham CC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2036-44, 25 Mar 75
The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74
A plausible mechanism for prothrombin activation by factor Xa, factor Va, phospholipid, and calcium ions. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):8045-7, 25 Dec 74
Lipid specificity of beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase activation. Grover AK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):31-8, 10 Jan 75
Modification of red cell membrane structure by cholesterol-rich lipid dispersions. A model for the primary spur cell defect. Cooper RA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):115-28, Jan 75
Role of sarcoplasmic reticulum phospholipids in calcium ion binding activity. Steinberg J, et al. J Lipid Res 15(6):537-43, Nov 74
The inhibitory action of phosphatidyl compounds on boar seminal haemagglutinin. Roberts TK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):489-92, Dec 74
Letter: Aggregation of human platelets by platelet-activating factor. Benveniste J, et al. Lancet 1(7902):344-5, 8 Feb 75
Method for solubilization of myocardial adenylate cyclase and assessment of the role of phospholipids in hormone stimulation. Levey GS. Methods Enzymol 38:174-80, 1974
[Effect of essential phospholipids on the galactosamine hepatitis in rats] Petzold H, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(3):178-80, Apr 74 (Cze)
[The phospholipid dependence, enrichment and characterization of microsomal 17beta-hydroxysteroid-oxido reductase and "transhydrogenase activity" from human placenta (author's transl)] Pollow K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):705-21, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study on the protective activity of a phospholipid preparation against the hepatotoxicity of isoniazid] Carmignani M, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(12):732-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of phospholipids in transport and enzymic reactions. Fourcans B, et al. Adv Lipid Res 12(0):147-226, 1974 (433 ref.)
Electrical properties of squid axon membrane. II. Effect of partial degradation by phospholipase A and pronase on electrical characteristics. Takashima S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):15-27, 5 Aug 75
Does phospholipid flip-flop affect axon potassium channels? Ehrenstein G, et al. Biophys J 15(8):847-9, Aug 75
The role of phospholipids in the manifestation of lysosomal enzyme activity. Pokrovskii AA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):265-8, Sep 74
Surface activity of various fractions of rabbit lung lavage fluid. Kirkland VL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1077-87, 1 Mar 74
The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schick PK, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74
Phosphatidylkojibiosyl Diglyceride: metabolism and function as an anchor in bacterial cell membrane. Pieringer RA. Lipids 10(7):421-6, Jul 75
Clotting activity of platelet phospholipids in rat and man. Gautheron P, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):382-90, 31 Dec 74
[Function of phospholipids in a membranous in a membranous complex with ATPase activity] Bruni A, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):207-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effects of ionizing radiation on hepatic phospholipids. II. In vitro radiation] García-Lopez E. Rev Clin Esp 135(2):147-50, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Capillarographic criteria on the effect of magnesium orotate, EPL substances and clofibrate on the elasticity of blood vessels. Nieper HA. Agressologie 15(1):73-7, 1974
[A clinical experimental study on the therapeutically effective component of retinal phosphatides (author's transl)] Weiss H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):820-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Treatment of hyperlipoproteinemias with EPL substances] Schwandt P. Med Klin 70(30):1254, 25 Jul 75 (Ger)
[The therapeutic value of "Essential" phospholipids] Pristautz H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):583-8, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of disordered coronary and peripheral circulation using essential phospholipids] Pristautz H, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(44):644-8, 2 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Therapy of venopathies from viewpoint the dermatologist's] Schuster KH, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):129-30, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Action of the combination of hypothalamic phospholipids and megestrol acetate (IP 11) in prostatic hypertrophy. Results of a controlled clinical trial] Mazza G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):293-300, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Action of the essentiale preparation-an injectable solution-on the syndrome of persistent hepatic cytolysis] Brauner F, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):707-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

## PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

Unique enzymes of purified microsomes from pig fundic mucosa. K+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and K+-stimulated pNPPase. Forte JG, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):175-89, Jul 75

ANALYSIS

Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase and sedoheptulose-1, 7-diphosphatase from Candida utilis. Pontremoli S, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:347-53, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A protein inhibitor of rabbit liver phosphorylase phosphatase. Brandt H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):950-6, 21 Apr 75
Inhibition of horse muscle acylphosphatase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Ramponi G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):488-93, 24 Jun 75
[Lowering of calcium absorption under the effects of several alkaline phosphomonoesterase inhibitors] Fournier P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(6):497-500, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)

BLOOD

Inhibition of the p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of leukocyte membranes by p-nitrophenyl phosphate preparation. Woodin AM. Anal Biochem 63(2):452-6, Feb 75
The distribution of some erythrocyte and serum enzyme group systems in the Mahishyas and the Muslims of 24-Parganas, West Bengal. Mukherjee BN, et al. Hum Biol 46(3):425-33, Sep 74
[Modified methods of additional staining of blood smears after cytochemical detection of phosphomonoesterases and dehydrogenases] Ivanova LA, et al. Lab Delo (5):312, 1975 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of two phosphorylase kinase phosphatase activities in rabbit skeletal muscle. Antoniw JF, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):83-4, 1975
O-phosphoserine phosphatase from bovine brain and kidney. High molecular weight forms occurring during the purification. Paoli A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):487-97, 29 Dec 74
Purification of bisphosphoglyceromutase, 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate phosphatase and phosphoglyceromutase from human erthrocytes. Three enzyme activities in one protein. Sasaki R, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):581-93, 15 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of myo-inositol in rat mammary gland. Isolation and properties of the enzymes. Naccarato WF, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):194-201, Sep 74
On the substrate specificity of phosphorylase a phosphatase. Goris J, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):968-90, Dec 74
Variations in the activTY OF SOME BRAIN AND PLASMA ENZYMES UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF +Gz acceleration. Cananău SA, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):916-21, Jul 75
Activation of pea leaf chloroplast sedoheptulose 1,7-diphosphate phosphatase by light and dithiothreitol. Anderson LE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):907-13, 5 Aug 74
Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and phosphatase by acetyl-CoA/CoA and NADH/NAD ratios. Pettit FH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):575-82, 22 Jul 75
Phosphoprotein phosphatase of bovine epididymal spermatozoa. Tang FY, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):328-35, 20 Jan 75
Chemically phosphorylated protamine: a new substrate for the study of phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. Ullman B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):424-31, 17 Mar 75
Activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in adipose tissue by insulin. Evidence for an effect of insulin on pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase. Mukherjee C, et al. Biochem J 148(2):229-35, May 75
Enzymes regulating glycogen metabolism in swine subcutaneous adipose tissue. I. Phosphorylase and phosphorylase phosphatase Miller E, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2470-80, 3 Jun 75
Phosphoprotein phosphatase in the central nervous system of Manduca sexta. Albin EE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):381-8, 19 Feb 75
Effect of sulfhydryl reagents on the activity of histidinolphosphatase from Salmonella typhimurium and bakers' yeast. Houston LL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):216-26, 25 Nov 74
Multiple molecular forms of phosphoprotein phosphatase. III. Phosphorylase phosphatase and phosphohistone phosphatase of rabbit liver. Kobayaski M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):343-55, 19 Feb 75
Phosphoprotein phosphatases for myelin basic protein in myelin and cytosol fractions of brain. Miyamoto E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):458-65, 19 Apr 75
Role of ferredoxin in the activation of sedoheptulose diphosphatase in isolated chloroplasts. Schürmann P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):189-92, 31 Jan 75
The conversion of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase to an acylphosphatase by trinitroglycerin and inactivation of this activity by azide and ascorbate. You K-S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):317-30, 19 Apr 75
Observations on K+-stimulated p-nitrophenylphosphatase in the lachrymal gland of Malaclemys terrapin, during adaptation to salt and fresh water. Cowan FB. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):775-85, 1 Dec 74
Effect of testes removal and androgen replacement therapy on enzyme levels in hypothalamus and pituitary of frog (Rana esculenta). Iela L, et al. Experientia 30(8):868-9, 15 Aug 74
(see article)-activated ATPase and K-+-activated rho-nitrophenyl-phosphatase activities of the nervous system cells in tissue culture. Stefanovic V, et al. Experientia 31(7):807-8, 15 Jul 75
Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of renal brush border membranes by protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase. Abou-Issa H, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):121-4, 1 Feb 75
Control of muscle phosphorylase phosphatase by phosphorylase kinase. Bot G, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):351-4, 15 Feb 75
Liver phosphorylase phosphatase: regulation of activity by ATP and Mg ions. Goris J, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):184-7, 15 Nov 74
Protein phosphatases from canine heart: evidence for four different fractions of the enzyme. Li HC. FEBS Lett 55(1):134-7, 15 Jul 75
Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterases from Fusarium moniliforme. V. Mode of action on various nucleotides. Hamagishi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):81-9, Jul 74
Phosphoesterases of hemolytic streptococci. Taketo Y, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(4):291-9, Aug 74
1-Guanidino-1-deoxy-scyllo-inositol-4-P phosphohydrolase. Walker JB. Methods Enzymol 43:459-61, 1975
Streptomycin-6-P phosphohydrolase. Walker JB. Methods Enzymol 43:465-70, 1975
Factors affecting the activity of glycogen synthase D phosphatase from rat liver in vitro. Abe N, et al. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 21(1-2):17-25, Jul 74
[Changes in the activity of alkaline phosphatase and the level of thiamine diphosphatase in simulations of B1 avitaminosis] Pron'ko PS, et al. Vopr Pitan (3):48-54, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHOSPHONIC ACIDS

The structure of ceramide aminoethylphosphonate from the sea anemone, Metridium senile. Karlsson KA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):204-13, 25 Feb 74
19-F NMR studies of the binding of a fluorine-labeled phosphonate ion to E. coli alkaline phosphatase. Lilja H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):277-82, 28 Mar 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inorganic pyrophosphatase in mineralizing hamster molars. IV. Modification of the inhibition of EDTA, diphosphonates and L-ascorbic acid by Zn2+ and C02+. Wöltgens JH. Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):201-7, 1974

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Phosphonomethyl analogues of phosphate ester glycolytic intermediates. Dixon HB, et al. **Biochem J** 141(3):715-9, Sep 74

Derivatives of phosphonate and vinyl phosphate analogs of D-ribose 5-phosphate. Hampton A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(2):359-67, Nov 74

Isosteres of natural phosphates. 3. Synthesis of the dilithium salt of 4,4-diethoxy-3-hydroxybutyl-1-phosphonic acid, an isostere of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. Goldstein SL, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(10):1115-7, Oct 74

Synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of N-D-alanyl-1-aminoethylphosphonic acid. Huber JW 3d, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(1):106-8, Jan 75

Synthesis of dipeptides of aminophosphonic acids. Hariharan M, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(4):470-3, 750221

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The value of Tc99m-diphosphonate (HEDSPA) as a skeletal scanning agent. Papadimitriou J, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):735-8, Aug 74

Proceedings: Background to the use of diphosphonates as bone scanning agents. Russell RG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):73, Jan 75

Distributions of several agents useful in imaging myocardial infarcts. Bonte FJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):132-5, Feb 75

Clinical evaluation of 99mTc-labeled monofluorophosphate: a comparison with ethane-hydroxy-diphosphonate. Citrin DL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1110-2, Dec 74

Clinical comparison of the kinetics of 99mTc-labeled polyphosphate and diphosphonate. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):848-55, Oct 74

Intense uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate by an extraosseous neurofibroma. Nolan NG. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1207-8, Dec 74

Bone scintigraphy--comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 99mTc-diphosphonate. Serafini AN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1101-4, Dec 74

Technetium-99m-diphosphonate accumulation in amyloid. VanAntwerp JD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(3):238-40, Mar 75

Abnormal radionuclide deposition patterns adjacent to focal skeletal lesions. Thrall JH, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):659-63, Jun 75

METABOLISM

The interaction of the phosphonate analogue of 3-phospho-D-glycerate with phosphoglycerate kinase. Orr GA, et al. **Biochem J** 141(3):721-3, Sep 74

The synthesis of naturally occurrring phosphonolipids. Baer E. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):161-74, 1972 (18 ref.)

Investigations concerning the mode of action of 3,4-dihydroxybutyl-1-phosphonate on Escherichia coli. Cheng PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1633-9, 10 Mar 75

Distribution of 99mTc-Sn diphosphonate and free 99mTc-pertechnetate in selected soft and hard tissues. Silberstein EB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(1):58-61, Jan 75

[The possibility of de novo synthesis of phosphonates in rat liver] Marmouyet J, et al. **Biochimie** 57(2):261-4, 1975 (Fre)

[The action of several phosphotransferases on phosphonic derivatives of natural guanidine compounds] Moreaud E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1309-12, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Selective enzymatic formation of sulfonamide N4 phosphonate and N4 sulfonate derivatives] Tóth B, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 45(1):8-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[ENzymatic hydrolysis of O-ethyl-S-(omega-carbalkoxyalkyl) methylthiophosphonates by rat tissue homogenates] Rozengart VI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):353-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of a diphosphonate on para-articular ossification after total hip replacement. Bisvoet OL, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(6):928-34, 1974

The effect of in vivo treatment with EHDP and/or 1,25-DHCC on calcium uptake and release in isolated kidney mitochondria. Guilland DF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):906-11, 11 Dec 74

The effect of two diphosphonates on the handling of calcium by rat kidney mitochondria in vitro. Guilland DF, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 15(4):303-14, 1974

The short-term effects of high doses of ethylene-1-hydroxy-1, 1-diphosphonate upon early dentin formation. Larsson A. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(2):109-27, 1974

The effects of disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1, 1-diphosphonate (EHDP)on bone and serum chemistry in rabbits. Rosenblum IY. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(2):145-52, 1974

The effectsof disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1, 1-diphosphonate (EHDP) on mineral and organic components of rat bone. Rosenblum IY. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(3):239-50, 1974

Influence of diphosphonates and sodium fluoride on the development of artificial caries. I. Chemical aspects. Wöltgens JH. **Caries Res** 9(6):438-44, 1975

Influence of pyrophosphate and diphosphonates on rat liver adenylate cyclase. Eisman JA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(1):13-21, Jan-Feb 74

Pyrophosphate and diphosphonates in skeletal metabolism. Physiological, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Russell RG, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):241-63, May 75 (153 ref.)

Stimulation of calcium absorption and apparent increased intestinal 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in rats treated with low doses of ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. Guilland D, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(2):157-60, Feb 75

N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate, a potent transition state analog inhibitor of aspartate transcarbamylase, blocks proliferation of mammalian cells in culture. Swyryd EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6945-50, 10 Nov 74

Inhibition by N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate of aspartate transcarbamylase activity and drug-induced cell proliferation in mice. Yoshida T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6951-5, 10 Nov 74

Diminished urinary excretion of cyclic AMP by rats given disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. Goulding A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):145-6, Apr 75

Effect of diphosphonate on crystallization of calcium oxalate in vitro. Pak CY, et al. **Kidney Int** 7(3):154-60, Mar 75

Activation of adenylate cyclase by phosphoramidate and phosphonate analogs of GTP: possible role of covalent enzyme-substrate intermediates in the mechanism of hormonal activation. Cuatrecasas P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1739-43, May 75

[Proceedings: The effect of diphosphonate on crystal formation of calcium phosphates in vitro] Reischauer HC, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):984-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[The effect of chloninergic substances on long-term memory] Selivanova AT. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1202-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phosphonoacetic acid-resistant herpes simplex virus infection in hairless mice. Klein RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):289-93, Mar 75

Letter: Diphosphonate therapy in deafness associated with Paget's disease. Gennari C, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5953):331, 8 Feb 75

Newer agents in treating Paget's disease of bone. Goldfield EB. **Geriatrics** 29(12):61-9, Dec 74

[Diphosphonate (disodium etidronate) lowers cholesterol and total lipid levels in the blood of humans] Caniggia A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(17):1416-22, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

# PHOSPHOPEPTIDES

METABOLISM

Amino acid sequence of a (32P) phosphopeptide from pig liver pyruvate kinase phosphorylated by cyclic 3',5'-AMP-stimulated protein kinase and gamma-(32P)ATP. Hjelmquist G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):559-63, 27 Nov 74

Phosphopeptide and phosphoprotein metabolism in brain. Ledig M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):324-36, 13 Feb 75

Active site phosphopeptides from pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B. **Ups J Med Sci** 79(3):143-7, 1974

# PHOSPHOPROTEINS

Acid-stable and heat-stable phosphoenzyme complexes of (Na plus K)-ATPase in the eel electric organ, and the related concept of active Na transport. Brodsky WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):106-19, 1974

Oxygen exchanges catalyzed by and the mechanism of acyl phosphate formation in transport ATPases. Dahms AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):133-8, 1974

Studies on the two phosphoenzyme conformations of Na+ plus K+-ATPase. Tobin T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):120-32, 1974

Kinetic properties of phosphorylated intermediates in the reaction of Na+, K+-ATPase. Tonomura Y, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):92-105, 1974

D2O effects on association behavior and binding properties of phospho- and dephospho-cytoplasmic malic dehydrogenase. Cassman M. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):60-4, Nov 74

Phosphorylation of rhodopsin: most rhodopsin molecules are not phosphorylated. Shichi H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):217-21, 6 Nov 74

Magnetic resonance and kinetic studies of pyruvate, phosphate dikinase. Interaction of oxalate with the phosphorylated form of the enzyme. Michaels G, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3213-9, 15 Jul 75

Binding of chromosomal non histone proteins to DNA and to nucleohistones. Effect of in vitro phosphorylation. Courtois Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):203-6, 1 Feb 75

A peptic phosphopeptide from the active site of pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):279-83, 15 Oct 74

Identification of in vivo phosphorylated myosin subunits. McPherson J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):149-54, 1 Oct 74

Phosphorylation by inorganic phosphate of sodium plus potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Four reactive states. Post RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):691-701, 25 Jan 75

Structural phosphoproteins associated with ten rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 24(3):433-45, Sep 74

Methods for analysis of phosphorylated acidic chromatin protein interactions with DNA. Kleinsmith LJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:177-91, 1975

[The beta E variant and the phosphorylation code of bovine caseins] Grosclaude F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):3-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Phosvitin phosphate content. Implications for protein kinase assay. Ahmed K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):80-3, 23 Jan 75

Localization of phosphoproteins in ribosomal subunits and in free and bound polysomes of rat liver. Pierre M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):88-91, 1 Sep 74

Macromolecular characterization of muscle membranes. Endogenous membrane kinase and phosphorylated protein substrate from normal and denervated muscle. Andrew CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3972-80, 25 May 75

Phosphoproteins: structural components of oncornaviruses. Pal BK, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):540-9, Mar 75

Comparative studies on the structural phosphoproteins of mammalian type C viruses. Pal BK, et al. **J Virol** 16(1):123-31, Jul 75

Evidence for phosphoproteins in reovirus. Krystal G, et al. **Virology** 64(2):505-12, Apr 75

Phosphoproteins, structural components of rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **Virology** 52(1):246-63, Mar 73

BIOSYNTHESIS

An in vivo and in vitro phosphorylation of yeast ribosomal proteins. Grankowski N, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 22(1):45-56, 1975

Cyclic AMP-enhanced protein phosphorylation and calcium binding in a cell membrane-enriched fraction from myocardium. Krause EG, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:473-90, 1975

The metabolism of histone fractions. Phosphorylation and synthesis of histones in late G1-arrest. Gurley LR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):469-77, Oct 74

Phosphorylation of messenger RNA-bound proteins in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):149-56, 3 Mar 75

The stimulation of the phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 by cycloheximide and puromycin. Gressner AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1482-90, 23 Oct 74

Cell-cycle-dependent phosphorylation of serine and threonine in Chinese hamster cell F1 histones. Hohmann P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):126-33, 3 Mar 75

Protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes - stimulation by phytohemagglutinin and N6 monobutyryl cyclic AMP. Wedner HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):808-15, 17 Feb 75

Adenosine 3'5'-m onophosphate dependent phosphorylation of ribosomes and ribosomal subunits from bovine corpus luteum. Azhar S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):64-74, 5 May 75

Ca-2+-stimulated membrane phosphorylation and ATPase activity of the human erythrocyte. Katz S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(2):314-24, 6 May 75

Phosphorylation of nuclear proteins fron bovine anterior pituitary gland induced by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Jolicoeur P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):1-9, 1 Oct 74

Action of thyrotropin on phosphate incorporation into thyroid proteins in vitro. Lamy F, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):171-9, 1 Jun 74**

Phosphorylation of vinblastine-isolated microtubules from chick-embryonic muscles. Piras MM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):443-52, 16 Sep 74**

Cyclic AMP regulates phosphorylation of three protein components of rat cerebral cortex membranes for thirty minutes. Ehrlich YH, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):237-43, 1 Sep 74**

Phosphorylation of nonhistone chromatin proteins from neuronal and glial nuclei-enriched fractions of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):329-32, 1 Sep 74**

Phosphorylation of proteins of ribosomes and nucleolar preribosomal particles in vivo in Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Prestayko AW, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):131-5, 25 Aug 74**

The phosphorylation of ascites cell ribosomes in vivo: identification of a phosphorylated protein of the small ribosomal subunit by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Rankine AD, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):284-7, 1 Apr 75**

Phosphorylation of endogenous hepatic proteins by adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Matsumura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):29-38, Jul 74**

Phosphorylation of ribosomal proteins in rat cerebral cortex in vitro. Ashby CD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2546-55, 10 Apr 75**

Changes in nucleolar proteins and their phosphorylation patterns during liver regeneration. Ballal NR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5921-5, 10 Aug 75**

The phosphorylation of liver ribosomal proteins in vivo. Evidence that only a single small subunit protein (S6) is phosphorylated. Gressner AM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6917-25, 10 Nov 74**

Sequential phsophorylation of histone subfractions in the Chinese hamster cell cycle. Gurley LR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3936-44, 25 May 75**

Phosphorylation of acid-soluble proteins in isolated nucleoli of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Effects of divalent cations. Kang YJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5580-5, 10 Sep 74**

Phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. Steck AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5416-20, 10 Sep 74**

Regulation of protein phosphorylation and sodium transport in toad bladder. Walton KG, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(2):153-77, Feb 75**

Activation of vitellogenin synthesis in the mosquito Aedes aegypti by ecdysone. Fallon AM, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1815-23, Sep 74**

Influence of a juvenile hormone analogue on vitellogenin synthesis and oögenesis in larvae of Nauphoeta cinerea. Lanzrein B. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1871-85, Sep 74**

On the relative importance of juvenile hormone and vitellogenin for oöcyte growth in the cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. Wilhelm R, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1887-94, Sep 74**

Control by bacteriophage T4 of two sequential phosphorylations of the alpha subunit of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Horvitz HR. **J Mol Biol 90(4):727-38, 25 Dec 74**

Phosphorylation of proteins of ribosomes and nucleolar preribosomal particles from Novikoff hepatmoa ascites cells. Olson MOJ, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(1):161-8, 25 Nov 74**

Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(6):511-25, 1974**

Effect of aldosterone on renal ribosomal protein phosphorylation. Hill AM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(6):561-8, Oct 74**

Methods for the assessment of selective histone phosphorylation. Balhorn R, et al. **Methods Enzymol 40:138-44, 1975**

Phosphorylation of the wedge-presumed initiator of DNA replication by cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. Atalay A, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):69-74, 1973**

Endogenous protein kinase and phosphate acceptor proteins in vaccinia virus. Downer DN, et al. **Virology 52(1):13-21, Mar 73**

**BLOOD**

Regulation of protein phosphorylation and membrane permeability by beta-adrenergic agents and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in the avian erythrocyte. Rudolph SA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5684-7, 10 Sep 74**

**DEFICIENCY**

Effect of matrix bound phosphate and fluoride on mineralization of dentin. De Steno CV, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):151-9, 1975**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Chemical and physical characteristics of a phosphoprotein from human parotid saliva. Bennick A. **Biochem J 145(3):557-67, Mar 75**

Preparation and properties of a phosphoenzyme from the phosphoglucomutase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Clarke JB, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):463-7, Mar 74**

**METABOLISM**

Phosphorylation of protein from rabbit brain ribosomes. Sanecka-Obacz M, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):397-401, 1974**

Differential effects of metabolites on the active and inactive forms of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase. Carlson CA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):490-501, Oct 74**

Regulation of hepatic acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by phosphorylation and dephosphorylation. Carlson CA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):478-89, Oct 74**

Autophosphorylation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from bovine brain. Maeno H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):551-9, Oct 74**

Distribution of sulphated macromolecules in the salivary secretions of macaca irus. Sönju T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):897-902, Oct 74**

Oxidation of NADH by melanin and melanoproteins. Gan EV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):62-9, 25 Nov 74**

Phosphopeptide and phosphoprotein metabolism in brain. Ledig M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):324-36, 13 Feb 75**

Bovine brain Na+, K+-stimulated ATP phosphohydrolase studied by a rapid-mixing technique. Detection of a transient [32P]phosphoenzyme formed in the presence of potassium ions. Mårdh S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):464-73, 24 Jun 75**

Phosphoprotein phosphatases for myelin basic protein in myelin and cytosol fractions of brain. Miyamoto E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):458-65, 19 Apr 75**

Dephosphorylation of rat liver ribosomal proteins by a phosphoprotein phosphatase. Perlès B, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):1007-10, 1974**

Nucleolar phosphoproteins of normal rat liver and Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Kang YJ, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1470-5, Jun 75**

Protein phosphorylation and metabolic control. Krebs EG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp (31):355-67, 1975**

Non-histone protein phosphorylation in normal and neoplastic rat liver chromatin. Chiu JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):200-6, 1 Mar 75**

Study of the loosely bound non-histone chromatin proteins. Stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid-templated ribonucleic acid synthesis by a specific deoxyribonucleic acid-binding phosphoprotein fraction. Kostraba NC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1548-55, 25 Feb 75**

Widespread occurrence of a specific protein in vertebrate tissues and regulation by cyclic AMP of its endogenous phosphorylation and dephosphorylation. Malkinson AM, et al. **Metabolism 24(3):331-41, Mar 75**

Increased phosphorylation of nuclear phosphoproteins in precancerous liver. Ahmed K. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):771-8, Dec 74**

[Metabolism of certain organophosphorus compounds (phospholipids, phosphoproteins, RNA and DNA) in the kidneys after acute renal ischemia] Makarenko VS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):32-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Organ specificity and sensitivity to alkaline phosphatase of factors stimulating RNA polymerase II. Natori S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):695-702, Oct 74**

## PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE

Calorimetric measurement of the enthalpy of magnesium binding to yeast enolase. Brewer JM. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):322-5, Sep 74**

Enolase isoenzymes in rat tissues. Electrophoretic, chromatographic, immunological and kinetic properties. Rider CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):285-300, 13 Sep 74**

**ANALYSIS**

Multiple forms of enolase (E.C. 4.2.1.11): their distribution in human tissues. Kamel R, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):259-61, 23 Jul 75**

Enolase from human muscle. Baranowski T, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:335-8, 1975**

Enolase from Escherichia coli. Spring TG, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:323-9, 1975**

Enolase from fish muscle. Wold F. **Methods Enzymol 42:329-34, 1975**

**BLOOD**

Biochemical characteristics of "young" and "old" erythrocytes of the newborn infant. Komazawa M, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):102-6, Jul 75**

Letter: Lithium and magnesium-dependent enzymes. Agar NS, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1040, 3 May 75**

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

[Enzymes in cerebrospinal fluid (HK, TIM, GAPDH, PGK, enolase, PK, LDH, GPT, ChE) in normal samples, in brain neoplasms and other neurologic diseases] Stiffel M, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):325-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**METABOLISM**

Direct measurement of proton release by yeast enolase upon binding magnesium ions. Faller LD, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):298-301, 30 Aug 74**

Comparison between muscle and liver enolases and their behavior during differentiation and growth. Asaga H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):867-77, Apr 75**

Active site-specific reagents and transition-state analogs for enolase. Wold F. **Methods Enzymol 41:120-4, 1975**

## PHOSPHORANES

Crystal and molecular structure of a dioxadiazaspirophosphorane derived from (minus)-ephedrine. Newton MG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6888-92, 30 Oct 74**

**PHOSPHORESCENCE** see under **LUMINESCENCE**

**PHOSPHORIBOSYL PYROPHOSPHATE** see under **PENTOSEPHOSPHATES**

**PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS** see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

## PHOSPHORIC ACIDS

Letter: Acid etching studies: a danger. Bass NM. **Br Dent J 137(11):419-20, 3 Dec 74**

Letter: Acid etching solutions: a danger. Bass NM. **Br Dent J 138(7):244, 1 Apr 75**

[Reactions of diphenylcarbinols with phosphoric acid (author's transl)] Bertram J. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):195-202, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

A comparative study of three etching solutions. Effects on contact angle, rate of etching and tensile bond strength. Retief DH. **J Oral Rehabil 1(4):381-90, Oct 74**

**ANALYSIS**

HPO2-4 content in enamel and artificial carious lesions. Arends J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 18(1):65-79, 4Jul 75**

**METABOLISM**

32P distribution into 2,3-bisphosphoglyceric acid from human erythrocytes following molybdate-catalyzed hydrolysis. Snyder LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):157-64, 13 Jan 75**

The transport of thiosulphate in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):247-50, 15 Sep 74**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The use of 50 per cent phosphoric acid as an etching agent in orthodontics: a rational approach. Retief DH. **Am J Orthod 68(2):165-78, Aug 75**

A scanning electron microscope study of the effects of acid conditioning on occlusal enamel of human permanent and deciduous teeth. Hinding JH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):573-6, Jul 74**

The effect of etching of human enamel upon bond strengths with fissure sealant resins. Rock WP. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):873-7, Oct 74**

Letter: 'Acid-etch incisal restorative materials'. **Br Dent J 138(7):244-6, 1 Apr 75**

Acid-etch technique. An international symposium. **Br Dent J 138(7):261-4, 1 Apr 75**

Letter: Acid etching studies: a danger. Bass NM. **Br Dent J 137(11):419-20, 3 Dec 74**

Variation in the pattern of acid etching of human dental enamel examined by scanning electron microscopy. Silverstone LM, et al. **Caries Res 9(5):373-87, 1975**

Effect of topical fluoride solutions on the enamel surface as studied by scanning electron microscopy. Wei SH. **Caries Res 9(6):445-58, 1975**

Clinical observations of enamel after acid-etch

procedure. Arana EM. J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1102-6, Nov 74

Effect of conditioning with fluoride and phosphoric acid on enamel surfaces as evaluated by scanning electron microscopy and fluoride incorporation. Kochavi D, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):304-9, Mar-Apr 75

Pulpal response to phosphoric acid. Retief DH, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(3):114-22, 1974

A comparative study of three etching solutions: effects on enamel surface and adhesive-enamel interface. Retief DH. J Oral Rehabil 2(1):75-96, Jan 75

Adaptation of silicate and Adaptic to the margins of cavities. A scanning electron microscope study. Sela M, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(2):117-24, Apr 75

Scanning electron microscopy of enamel cracks after etching: an in vitro study. Liatukas EL, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(5):558-61, May 75

Adaptation of resinous restorative materials to acid etched enamel surfaces. Jörgensen KD, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(1):31-6, Jan 75

Contralateral symmetry of acid etched enamel surfaces. Jörgensen KD. Scand J Dent Res 83(1):26-30, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protection against endotoxin challenge by phosphate-containing compounds. Kraft AR, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):19-20, 1974

URINE

[Proceedings: Effect of calcitonin and PTH on phosphoric acid diuresis and their interaction] Koide Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):597, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

**PHOSPHORIC MONOESTER HYDROLASES** see PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

## PHOSPHOROUS ACIDS

Letter: Silyl phosphites. I. The reaction of silyl phosphites with diphenyl disulfide. Synthesis of S-phenyl nucleoside phosphorothioates. Hata T, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7363-4, 13 Nov 74

## PHOSPHORUS

The nonequivalence of the phosphorus atoms in cardiolipin. Powell GL, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):4024-6, 10 Sep 74

Studies of phosphorylation. III. Effect of metallic compound on the phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates, and nucleosides by 8-quinolyl phosphates. Takaku H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1743-7, Aug 74

Phosphorus release during storage of aerobically digested sludge. Eikum AS, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):330-7, Feb 75

Operation of full-scale biological phosphorus removal plant. Levin GV, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):577-90, Mar 75

Perspectives in mineral nutrition. Taylor TG. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):35-41, May 75 (37 ref.)

Stereochemistry of compounds containing bonds between Si, P, S, Cl and N or O. Vilkov L, et al. Top Curr Chem (53):25-70, 1975 (234 ref.)

[Behavior of elements in p-added-CO-CR-NI-FE alloys] Ishikawa E, et al. J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):149-53, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Possible role of excessive phosphorus consumption in the pathogenesis of nephrocalcinosis (an experimental study)] Blazheevich NV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):11-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of contents of organophosphorus pesticides in water and foodstuffs by means of phosphorus] Prosić Z, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):21-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Calcium and phosphorus in diet therapy of uremia. Schoolwerth AC, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(5):460-4, May 75

Effect of dietary calcium-phosphorus and nasal irritation on turbinate morphology and performance in pigs. Logomarsino JV, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):544-9, Sep 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Development of calcinosis of the kidneys and the aorta in rats with various ratios of Ca to P in their rations] Blazheevich NV, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):28-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Effects of supply and withdrawal of fluoride. Experimental studies on growing and adult rabbits. 6. The mineral content of microdissected fluorotic bone. Rosenquist JB. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(5):618-22, Sep 74

Composition of mammalian glomerular filtrate. Harris CA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):972-6, Oct 74

Flame emission photometer for determining phosphorus in air and natural waters. Prager MJ, et al. Anal Chem 47(1):148-51, Jan 75

Elemental composition of the superficial layer of rat incisor enamel. Halse A. Calcif Tissue Res 16(2):139-44, 1974

Calcium and phosphorus concentrations of dental plaque related to dental caries in 11- to 14-year-old male subjects. Ashley FP. Caries Res 9(5):351-62, 1975

Optimisation of the sulphur phosphorus emission detector and comparison with the electrolytic conductivity detector to some sulphur-containing insecticides and herbicides. Greenhalgh R, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):213-28, 1974

Biochemical aspects of calculus formation. II. Comparative studies of saliva in heavy and light calculus formers. Mandel ID. J Periodont Res 9(4):211-21, 1974

[Studies of the inorganic, ethereal, lipid, residual and total phosphorus in the seminal plasma of boars when the semen is fractionally obtained] Tsekova E, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):69-73, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Placental magnesium, calcium and phosphorus contents in various mammals] Becker K. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(11):263-4, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examinations of the amniotic fluid in the last weeks of pregnancy. 3. Determination of calcium, anorganic phosphorus, calcium-phosphorus quotient, albumin, and total proteins] Fennefrohn B. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):183-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The concentration of adenylic nucleotides in vescular walls following application of octadine and ornid] Tumanov VA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):61-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of certain phosphorus-containing pharmaceutical preparations by combustion in oxygen] Kofmann MD, et al. Farm Zh (2):45-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

BLOOD

Some acute metabolic effects of parathyroid hormone in sheep. Persson J, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):381-97, 1974

Serum calcium, phosphorus and magnesium levels in pregnant and non-pregnant Nigerians. Olatunbosun DA, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):568-71, Jul 75

Effects of bilirubin, hemoglobin, and lipids on the Teepol and the SMA 12/60 methods for phosphorus. Miyada D, et al. Clin Biochem 8(1):62-6, Feb 75

Serum levels of urea and inorganic phosphorus in the loggerhead musk turtle, Sternotherus minor minor. Jackson CG Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):963-4, 1 Aug 75

Renal resistance to parathyroid hormone with hyperphosphatemic osteomalacia and osteitis fibrosa. A case report. Milgram JW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1493-500, Oct 74

The localization of calcium and phosphorus in human platelets. Skaer RJ, et al. J Cell Sci 15(3):679-82, Aug 74

Intermittent hyperphosphatemia, polyuria, and seizures--a new familial disorder. Miller WL, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):233-5, Feb 75

Medical staff conference: hypophosphatemia. West J Med 122(6):482-9, Jun 75 (14 ref.)

Severe hypophosphatemia. A previously ignored cause of cellular dysfunction. Jacob HS. West J Med 122(6):501-2, Jun 75

[Influence of changed thyroid gland function on various indices of calcium and phosphate metabolism I. Relation to serum levels calcium and anorganic phosphorus to the changed function of the thyroid gland] Neradilová M, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):651-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of thyroid gland function on various parameters of glucose tolerance in the triamcinolone glucose tolerance test. II. Changes in the values of plasma phosphorus, calcium and proteins] Zamrazil V, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(4):365-72, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Phosphoremia and phosphate ion in medico-surgical resuscitation. Variations and therapeutic approach] Eydan R, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):595-605, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Drugs and reference values in biology. I. Oral contraceptives] Batt AM, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):245-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Normal serum concentrations of calcium, magnesium, and inorganic phosphorus in the Simmental cattle] Moor JR, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(7):365-81, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of propranolol on some metabolic changes induced with insulin] Massara F, et al. Minerva Med 66(19):936-9, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on direct determination of serum inorganic phosphorus (author's transl)] Watanabe F, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(6):437-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Change in the serum concentration of phosphorus calcium and the metastatic calcification of certain tissues in rats administered varying doses of vitamin D2] Spirichev VB, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):207-15, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a ration containing an elevated amount of aluminum on the levels of sugar, inorganic phosphorus and calcium in the periferal blood] Evenshtein ZM. Vopr Pitan (3):68-71, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological activity of Solanum malacoxylon Sendtner in rats] Rossi FM, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):327-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Phosphorus compounds in the blood of children with glomerulonephritis] Zhaglina AKh. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):12-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Contribution of the biochemical study of the cerebrospinal fluid to the diagnosis of brain death] Voisin C, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Determination of total organic phosphorus and phospholipids of the cerebrospinal fluid] Kondo K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):148, Oct 74 (Jpn)

DEFICIENCY

Phosphorus depletion in children on long-term total parenteral nutrition. Ricour C, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):385-92, May 75

The functional metabolism of vitamin D in chicks fed low-calcium and low-phosphorus diets. Edelstein S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):438-42, 7 Apr 75

Acute inhibition of mineralization and stimulation of bone resorption mediated by hypophosphatemia. Bruin WJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):394-9, Feb 75

Letter: Bovine phosphorus deficiency. Edwards MD. Vet Rec 96(11):254, 15 Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Removal of soluble phosphorus in an activated sludge plant. Long DA, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):170-84, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Uptake of potassium, phosphorus and magnesium under varying concentrations of potassium by intact Sorghum plants. Short communication. Fageria NK. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):127-9, 1974

The true digestibility of phosphorus in the ewe. Astrup HN, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):448-50, 1974

Mithramycin effects on calcium, phosphorus and parathyroid hormone in osseous Paget's disease. Ajlouni K, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75

Effects of metabolic acidosis on proximal tubule ion reabsorption in dog kidney. Glassman VP, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):759-65, Oct 74

Recent advances in calcium and phosphorus metabolism. Schwartz MK. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):176-84, May-Jun 75 (55 ref.)

Calcium and phosphorus levels in human dental plaque-variations according to site of collection. Ashley FP. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):167-70, Mar 75

Kinetic analysis of the mineral metabolism of teeth in the growing rat. Richelle LJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):879-86, Oct 74

Hormone and adenosine 3', 5' cyclic monophosphate stimulated phosphorylation of human erythrocyte membranes. Duffy MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2464-6, 1 Sep 74

The role of nitrogen and phosphorus in protein synthesis by Candida guilliermondii cultivated on n-alkanes. Simek F, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):155-60, 1973

Solubility and net exchange of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in digesta flowing along the gut of the sheep. Ben-Ghedalia D, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):87-94, Jan 75

Solubility and net exchange of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in digesta flowing along the gut of the sheep. Ben-Ghedalia D, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):87-94, Jan 75

Influence of magnesium deficiency on horse foal tissue concentraion of Mg, calcium and phosphorus. Harrington DD. Br J Nutr 34(1):45-57, Jul 75

Calcium and phosphorus in the nutrition of the horse.

Schryver HF, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):493-515, Oct 74 (65 ref.)

Dynamics of changes of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to the morphology of parafollicular thyroid cells in rats during lactation and forced weaning. Blaholová A, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):122-36, 1974

The dynamics of yellow phosphorus in Atlantic cod and Atlantic salmon: biological half-times, uptake rates and distribution in tissues; Fletcher GL. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):121-38, 1974

Incorporation of 32P into the microsomal fraction of Tritrichomonas foetus. Cerkasovová A, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):204, 1974

Studies on dynamic aspects of radionuclides in rickets. Part I: 32P fixation in bones of rachitic hildren before and after "vitamin D" administration. Abdel-Salam E, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):75-80, Oct 73

Intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus: Experiments on interaction between vitamin D and adrenocortical hormone. Teotia M, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(324):1-9, Jan 75

Synergistic effects of fad and acth on the 32-p turnover in the adrenal of rats treated with a one shot administration of dexamethasone phosphate. Ono S, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 45(1):85-9, 1975

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in uremia and renal transplantation: an experimental model. Mitchell TS, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):186-92, Nov 74

Influence of steam pelleting and dietary calcium level on the utilization of phosphorus by the pig. Bayley HS, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):857-63, May 75

Influence of dietary phosphorus level on growth and bone development in boars and gilts. Bayley HS, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):864-70, May 75

Efficacy of different phosphorus supplements for sows during gestation and lactation. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1117-22, Dec 74

Phosphorus requirements of sows during gestation and lactation. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):680-4, Apr 75

Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on growth, reproduction and bone development of ponies. Jordan RM, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):78-85, Jan 75

Phosphorylation but not transport of sugars is enhanced in virus-transformed mouse 3T3 cells. Colby C, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(1):15-23, Feb 75

Skeletal metabolism and body composition in Cushing's syndrome. Aloia JF, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):981-5, Dec 74

Influence of tetrahydrouridine on the phosphorylation of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-cytosine (ara-C) by enzymes from solid tumors in vitro. Furner RL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):103-10, Jul 75

The turnover of phosphorus compounds in crab muscle fibres. Caldwell PC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):1-13, Jun 75

Comparative rseponse to parathyroid hormone in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism. Castro JH, et al. Metabolism 24(7):839-48, Jul 75

The metabolic balance technique: a critical reappraisal. Lentner C, et al. Metabolism 24(4):461-71, Apr 75

Letter: Effect of anticonvulsants on Ca and P homeostasis. Lukert BP, et al. N Engl J Med 292(23):1244, 5 Jun 75

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chronic uremia. Fiaschi E, et al. Nephron 14(2):163-80, 1975 (69 ref.)

The phosphorus needs of finishing broilers in relationship to dietary nutrient density levels. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1655-63, Sep 74

Calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D. Nordin BE. Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):474-80, Apr 74 (20 ref.)

Lowering of the 32p-uptake in the thymus, pancreas and adrenals after Bernardi-Comșa thymic extract administration. Toma V, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(2):109-12, 1974

The degree of mineralization in normal bone tissue estimated as the phosphorus to hydroxyproline ratio. Tougaard L. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):285-8, May 75

Demineralization of human enamel. Larsen MJ. Scand J Dent Res 82(7):491-5, 1974

Radiation effects on rat testes. VII. Alterations in nucleic acids and P-32 incorporation after partial body gamma-irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):324-32, Mar 75

Calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in experimental tumors: effects of the age of the tumor. Anghileri LJ. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):109-18, 1974

[Comparison of minerals in the normal and otosclerotic part of stapes] Přívara M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):229-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[New ideas concerning the role of the parathyroid hormone and vitamin D in disorders of phosphocalcic metabolism] Corvilain J, et al. Brux Med 55(1):7-16, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism of the fetus] Sann L. Pediatrie 29(7):760-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Comparative influence of phosphate and aluminium hydroxide on intestinal absorption of phosphorus in the rat] Renault H, et al. Therapie 29(3):447-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of calcium and phosphorus supply in swine. 2. Studies on sows] Friedel K, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):701-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The suitability of covalent PN-compounds as a nutrient for Aspergillus niger (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):313-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suitability of low-valent P-compounds as nutrients for soil micro-organisms (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):301-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The nutritional effect of new ionogen and non-ionogen P/N compounds on Aspergillus niger (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):651-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bovine calcinosis. I. Pathology and phosphorus metabolism of cattle with repeated calsinosis] Köhler H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):613-37, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcium venous infusion test in Paget's disease] Cesari L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1468-70, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Changes in electrolytes in urine, blood and edema fluid after administration of some diuretics] Borrello G. Minerva Med 66(24):1151-5, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Phosphorylation of protein fractions of rat adrenal cells by cAMP-dependent protein kinase] Ichinol S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):473, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Cadmium toxicity for rat intestine, especially on the absorption of calcium and phosphorus (author's transl)] Sugawara C, et al. Jap J Hyg 28(6):511-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Disturbances of calcium/phosphorus metabolism in chronic renal disease] Bohmer T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(33):2320-6, 30 Nov 74 (23 ref.) (Nor)

[Evaluation of the calcium-phosphorus metabolism in parathyroid diseases] Marczyńska A. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:52-8, 1974 (Pol)

[Role of parathyroid glands in the regulation of calcium-phosphorus metabolism] Marczyńska A. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:48-52, 1974 (Pol)

[Effect of trazikor (hydroxyprenolol) on the metabolism of energy-rich phosphorus compounds in the myocardium of rats in the early stages of ontogenesis] Cherkes AI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):68-70, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of phosphoinositides in regulating ionic permeability in nerve fibers] Tret'iak AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):964-6, 1 Jun 75(Rus)

[Effect of paranephrally administered novocaine after the transfusion of heterogenous blood on the carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolic indices of the brain] Shepotinovskiĭ VI. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):85-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between the concentration of phosphorus in the medium and the oxidizing capability of Mycobacterium lacticolum] Mil'ko ES, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1022-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phosphorus metabolism in yeasts, oxidizing hydrocarbons during active aeration of the medium] Khokhlenko AF. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the concentration of phosphorus and nitrogen in the nutrient medium on the phosphorus consumption of the hydrocarbon-oxidizing fungus Candida tropicalis] Rachinskiĭ VV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):818-23, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on some physiological processes of Glycyrrhiza] Abdrakhmanov OK, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):787-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Study of the eletrolyte level of blood, kidney tissue and concretions in nephroureterolithiasis in children] Mirzakarimov BM. Vestn Khir 114(6):97-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phospho-carbohydrate metabolism in the uterus of cows in the puerperal period] Zvereva GV, et al. Veterinariia (4):83-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Certain indicators of carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the blood of patients with closed cerebro-cranial injury] Ishchenko MM, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):11-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in the brain in burn shock] Navasardian GA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):10-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Effect of antiadrenergic substances on the activity of phosphorus isotope (P32) incorporation into certain rat tissues] Chekman IS, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):52-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[The effect of central nervous system stimulation by physical agents on pleural cavity radioactive phosphorus permeability] Faĭtel'berg VR, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):261-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

A quantitative ultrastructural study of microtubule content and secretory granule accumulation in parathyroid glands of phosphate- and colchicine-treated rats. Reaven EP, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):49-55, Jul 75

Effect of calcium and phosphorus on fluoride metabolism in man. Spencer H, et al. J Nutr 105(6):733-40, Jun 75

Lead metabolism in lambs and the effect of phosphate supplements. Morrison JN, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):88A-89A, Dec 74

[The effect of ristomycin and an excess of phosphorus in the medium on the activity of Proactinomyces fructiferi var. ristomycini enzymes] Toropova EG, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):418-22, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PHYSIOLOGY

[Biological role of phosphorus in nutrition] Aifimov NN, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):50-1, Feb 75 (7 ref.) (Rus)

#### POISONING

Peripheral anosmia and the discrimination of poisoned food by Rattus rattus L. Barnett SA, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):183-90, Feb 75

#### URINE

Effects of ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA) on urinary excretion of hydroxyproline, calcium and phosphorus in the rat. Kalu DN, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):1-12, 1974

Connective tissue metabolism in swine. V: Influence of environmental temperature on calcium and phosphorus excretion and bone mineral composition. Brown RG, et al. Growth 38(4):401-11, Dec 74

[Circadian rhythm of urinary calcium-phosphorus excretion in humans. Role of iodinated hormones, parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, vitamin D and blood calcium levels] Coen G, et al. Folia Endocrinol (Roma) 27(6):507-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

Observation of tissue metabolites using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Houit DI, et al. Nature 252(5481):285-7, 22 Nov 74

Phosphorus-31 as a nuclear probe for malignant tumors. Zaner KS, et al. Science 189(4204):729-31, 29 Aug 75

## PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS

#### BLOOD

[Relationships between serum immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and calcium in disorders of calcium and phosphate metabolism (report) (author's transl)] Fischer JA, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:136-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### ETIOLOGY

[Abnormalities of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in the course of Basedow's disease] Letonturier P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1705-13, 28 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

#### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary disorders of phosphorus and calcium metabolism] Royer P. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(5):455-60, 1974 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

#### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[New ideas concerning the role of the parathyroid hormone and vitamin D in disorders of phosphocalcic metabolism] Corvilain J, et al. Brux Med 55(1):7-16, Jan 75 (Fre)

#### THERAPY

[Treatment of disorders of calcium and phosphate metabolism in renal insufficiency] Galus K. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(5):519-30, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Pol)

#### URINE

[Determination of urinary cyclic AMP in phosphorus and calcium pathology] Crouzet J, et al.

Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(5):355-63, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES

Comparison of mutagenic efficiency of decay of 32P incorporated in E. coli WP-2 and E. coli WP-2S cells. Pluciennik H. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):99-105, 1975

A simple and inexpensive method for the preparation of (beta,gamma-32P) guanosine 5'-triphosphate. Warner AH. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):229-35, 21 Mar 75

Lethality and DNA breakage from 32P and 33P decay in bacteriophage T4. Ley RD, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):531-7, Jun 74

Enzymic in vitro repair and chemical nature of DNA chain breaks induced by incorporated phosphorus-32P decay. Fodor I, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):635-46, 5 May 75

A new chemical procedure for 32P-labeling of ribonucleic acids at their 5'-ends after isolation. Rapaport E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):314-7, Jan 75

Pathological changes in mice following the intraperitoneal administration of radionuclides. Huvos AG, et al. Radiology 113(1):203-7, Oct 74

Induction and inactivation of cytoductants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by P32 decay. Gracheva LM, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1303-6, 15 Sep 74

Induction of recombination in yeasts in the presence of decay of incorporated phosphorus-32. Korolev VG, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):245-9, Aug 73

[Experiences with radioactive phosphorus therapy in cases of polycythemia vera (author's transl)] Meuret G, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(1):49-54, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vivo measurement of 32phosphorus incorporation in non-irradiated and roentgen irradiated carcinomas of the white mouse. Experiment of individual therapy] Pfeiff H, et al. Strahlentherapie 145(6):702-19, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructure of rat's pineal gland and P-32 uptake by the pineal body in circadian rhythm] Karasek M. Endokrynol Pol 25(4):289-98, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of the absolute number of houseflies (Musca domestica L.) on a livestock breeding farm by use of radioisotope labeling] Lur'e AA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):171-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of antiadrenergic substances on the activity of phosphorus isotope (P32) incorporation into certain rat tissues] Chekman IS, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):52-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Problem of endolymphatic administration of 32P in radioisotope-radical surgery for collum carcinoma type II] Gitsch E, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):210-9, 1974 (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Alterations of thyroid morphology in mice by radioactive phosphoruss--effect of large dose. Dev PK, et al. Strahlentherapie 145(6):674-9, Jun 73

[Transition of polycythemia vera into acute or chronic granulocytic leukemia in the course of treatment with radioactive P-32] Kraśnik W. Pol Tyg Lek 30(6):233-6, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ANALYSIS

A novel method for measurement of the specific radioactivity of gamma-32P ATP. Hammerstedt RH, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):161-8, Jan 75

A method for measuring the Cerenkov radiation produced by 32P in small sample volumes. Mårdh S. Anal Biochem 63(1):1-4, Jan 75

Radioassay of 32P in intact plant roots using Cerenkov radiation detection. Chapin FS 3d, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25[11-12):568-70, Dec 74

[The Cerenkov effect in the analysis of P-32 incorporated into protein fractions separated on polyacrylamide gel] Piantanelli L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1127-33, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Choroidal melanoma size and accuracy with the radioactive phosphorus test. Ruiz RS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):794-9, Nov 74

Nonfluorescent malignant melanoma of the choroid diagnosed with the radioactive phosphorus uptake test. Shields JA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):634-40, Apr 75

Letter: Counting Statistics required for 32-P detection of choroidal melanoma. O'Rourke J, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):390-1, May 75

Spermatogenic activity test in diabetic patients. Panayotov D, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(3):193-5, 1974

32P test in the differential diagnosis of ocular malignancy. Discussion. Cox MS Jr. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP307-9, Mar-Apr 75

32-P testing for posterior segment lesions. Ruiz RS, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP287-96, Mar-Apr 75

The significance of the 32-P uptake test in the diagnosis of posterior uveal melanomas. Shields JA, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP297-306, Mar-Apr 75

[Our experiences with examinations using radioactive phosphorus] Bůžek J. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):381-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparative values of radiophosphorus accumulation test and mammography in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Miclutia M, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):391-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Comparative value of the phosphorous radioisotope uptake test and mammography in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Miclutia M, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):391-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Demonstration of Reflex-bleeding in fire-flies (Coleoptera) by help of radioactive tracers (author's transl)] Kloft WJ, et al. Experientia 31(4):450-1, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of semiconductors in the 32P-test] Lommatzsch P, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):51-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of indicator doses of phosphorus-32 for diagnosis of doubtful cases and control of effectiveness of radiotherapy of the eyelid skin cancer] Panfilova GV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):514-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-radiophosphorus diagnosis of malignant melanomas] Bereznikova VP. Sov Med 0(10):40-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the diagnosis of malignant skin melanoma] Putnik M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):137-41, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

### METABOLISM

Studies on dynamic aspects of radionuclides in rickets. Part II.--Fate of 32P and Ca in rats. Abdel Wahab MF, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):155-61, Apr 74

[Accumulation of radioactive P32 by lung tumor tissue] Krishtafovich AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):99-100, 1974 (Rus)

### STANDARDS

Method for calibrating 32P radiopharmaceuticals. LeBlanc AD, et al. Health Phys 28(4):477-9, Apr 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Stereotactic Curie-therapy of pituitary adenomas. A long-term follow-up study. MUNDINGER F. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:169-76, 1974

Polycythemia vera treated with -32p and myleran: development of chronic granulocytic leukemia with chromosomal abnormalities in one patient. Staven P, et al. Clin Genet 7(3):227-31, Mar 75

Radiophosphorous (P32) treatment in carcinoma of the breast and prostate: report of 39 cases. Miller AD. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(3):217-22, Nov 74

Polyphosphate bone scans, 32phosphorus, and adenocarcinoma of the thyroid. Klinger L. J Nucl Med 15(11):1037-8, Nov 74

Loculation as a contraindication intracavitary 32P-chromic phosphate therapy. Taylor A Jr, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):318-9, Apr 75

32P-therapy in polycythemia vera. Meuret G, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(11):519-21, 1 Jun 75

[Endolymphatic lipiodol-P32 therapy in melanoma of the limbs during clinical stage 1] Kokoschka E. Med Welt 25(23):1054-5, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Transition of polycythemia vera into acute or chronic granulocytic leukemia in the course of treatment with radioactive P-32] Kraśnik W. Pol Tyg Lek 30(6):233-6, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Attempts at treatment of persistent joint exudates with radioactive phosphorus (P-32)] Fiedorowicz-Fabrycy I, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:51-2, 1973 (Pol)

[Therapy of ovarian cancer without ascites, using radioactivesuspensions; Study of results analyzed by computer] Ciode WH, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):89-96, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Treatment of erythremia] Demidova AV. Ter Arkh 46(9):114-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combination of P32 and testosterone in the treatment of pain due to osseous metastasis of prostate neoplasms] García de la Peña E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):527-34, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Treatment of pain symptoms in myeloma using P32] Zorrilla Dendarieta JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):253-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**PHOSPHORYLASE A** see GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

**PHOSPHORYLASE B** see GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

## PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE

Complex formation between phosphorylase b and phosphorylase b kinase. A new evidence for protein interactions in the phosphorylase system. Gergely P, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):223-6, 1974

### ANALYSIS

The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Amino-acid sequences at the two sites of action of adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Cohen P, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):79-92, 3 Feb 75

### BLOOD

Control of platelet glycogenolysis; Activation of phosphorylase kinase by calcium. Gear AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):111-20, 5 May 75

### DEFICIENCY

Glycogen phosphorylase and its converter enzymes in haemolysates of normal human subjects and of patients with type VI glycogen-storage disease. A study of phosphorylase kinase deficiency. Lederer B, et al. Biochem J 147(1):23-35, Apr 75

### METABOLISM

Regulation of muscle phosphorylase b kinase activity by inorganic phosphate and calcium ions. Sacktor B, et al. Biochem J 137(3):535-42, Mar 74

The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Phosphorylation of the enzyme at two sites in vivo in response to adrenalin. Yeaman SJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):93-104, 3 Feb 75

Control of muscle phosphorylase phosphatase by phosphorylase kinase. Bot G, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):351-4, 15 Feb 75

Phosphorylase kinase mediating the effects of cyclic AMP in muscle. Gross SR, et al. Metabolism 24(3):369-80, Mar 75

Effect of low level radiation on fructose, glycogen and phosphorylase of the pectoralis major muscle of rodents. Chinoy NJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):670-3, Jun 74

Cyclic 3',5'-AMP-stimulated and non-stimulated phosphorylation of protein fractions from rat-liver cell sap on incubation with (gamma-32P)ATP. Ljungström O, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):129-37, 1974

**PHOSPHORYLASE PHOSPHATASE** see under PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

**PHOSPHORYLCHOLINE** see under CHOLINE

## PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

The staphylococcal PEP dependent phosphotransferase system, proton magnetic resonance (PMR) studies on the phosphoryl carrier protein HPr: evidence for a phosphohistidine residue in the intact phospho-HPr molecule. Schrecker O, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):309-12, 1 Mar 75

Sequence studies of nonradioactive Mycoplasma tRNA Phe with the aid of polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. Szeto KS, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1733-8, Dec 74

### ANALYSIS

The measurement of choline kinase activity in rat brain: the problem of alternate pathways of ATP metabolism. Burt AM, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):215-24, 12 May 75

Phosphoglycerate kinase and phosphoglyceromutase from Escherichia coli. D'Alession G, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:139-44, 1975

Phosphoglycerate mutase from yeast, chicken breast muscle, and kidney (2, 3-PGA-dependent). Grisolia S, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:435-50, 1975

[Demonstration of a fetal form of hepatic uridine kinase in the rat] Roux JM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(6):521-2, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Galactosemia: detection of galactokinase deficiency] Klethi J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1048-51, 1973 (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Alkylating compounds, inhibitors of mitochondrial ATP-synthetase] Gudz' TI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):89-94, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Promoter-like mutation affecting HPr and enzyme I of the phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system in Salmonella typhimurium. Cordaro JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):245-52, Oct 74

Phosphorylation of D-glucose in Escherichia coli mutants defective in glucosephosphotransferase, mannosephosphotransferase, and glucokinase. Curtis SJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1189-99, Jun 75

Assignment of the human gene for galactokinase to chromosome 17. Orkwiszewski KG, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):60-2, 1 Nov 74

Isolation of Escherichia coli mutants defective in enzymes of membrane lipid synthesis. Raetz CRH. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2274-8, Jun 75

BLOOD

Galactokinase from human erythrocytes. Blume KG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 42:47-53, 1975

2, 3-diphosphoglycerate mutase from human erythrocytes. Rose ZB. **Methods Enzymol** 42:450-4, 1975

Pyridoxal kinase: decreased activity in red blood cells of Afro-Americans. Chern CJ, et al. **Science** 187(4181):1084-6, 21 Mar 75

[Quantitative enzymic determination of galactokinase activity in the erythrocyte haemolysate of patients with Down's syndrome (author's transl)] Lippross S, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(10):449-52, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of the kinin-forming and kinin-splitting enzymes in the blood in patients with allergic rhinitis] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** (6):36-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of acetate kinase from Clostridium thermoaceticum. Schaupp A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 100(2):121-9, 1974

Multiple forms of phosphodeoxyribomutase from Escherichia coli. Physical and chemical characterization. Leer JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):599-607, 11 Feb 75

Purification of bisphosphoglyceromutase, 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate phosphatase and phosphoglyceromutase from human erthrocytes. Three enzyme activities in one protein. Sasaki R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):581-93, 15 Jan 75

First determination of the isozyme patterns of phosphoglycerate mutases (E.C.2.7.5.3) and phosphoglycerate kinases (E.C.2.7.2.3) in human tissues. Kamel RA, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(1):53-5, 1975

Acyl carrier protein synthetase. Prescott DJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 35:95-101, 1975

Separation of nucleotide diphosphokinases from E. coli DNA polymerase. Reisher S, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(1):83-6, 1975

METABOLISM

Preparative enzymic synthesis of nucleoside-5'-phosphates. Gizlewicz J, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 22(1):87-98, 1975

The biosynthesis of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate by monophosphoglycerate mutase from muscle and erythrocytes. Laforet MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):179-87, Nov 74

Evidence for a structural interaction between ATP synthetase and cytochrome c oxidase in mitochondria. Wilson DF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):491-7, Aug 74

Variations of brain enzymatic activities in experimental atherosclerosis. Toffano G, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(3):427-36, Nov-Dec 74

Pathways of nucleotide metabolism in Schistosoma mansoni--VI adenosine phosphorylase. Miech FP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):407-11, 1 Feb 75

A pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase from rat liver. Maness P, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1484-9, 8 Apr 75

Mammalian carbamyl phosphate : glucose phosphotransferase and glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase: extended tissue distribution. Colilla W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):117-25, 23 Jan 75

Substrate-selectivity of rat liver microsomal 1,2-diacylglycerol: CDP-choline(ethanolamine) choline(ethanolamine)phosphotransferase in utilizing endogenous substrates. Kanoh H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):199-207, 20 Feb 75

Phosphate transfer from trans-farnesyl triphosphate to AMP in Gibberella fujikuroi. Shechter I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(2):233-44, 5 Sep 74

Large scale enzymatic synthesis of nucleoside-5'-monophosphates using a phosphotransferase from carrots. Marutzky R, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(11):1449-58, Nov 74

Oligonucleotides containing phosphotriester internucleotidic groups as novel substrates for polynucleotide enzymes. Narang SA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(3):392-4, Mar 75

Development of pyridoxal kinase activity in the cerebral hemispheres of the chick embryo and young chick. Wainwright DS. **Can J Biochem** 53(2):248-9, Feb 75

Protein phosphorylation and metabolic control. Krebs EG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (31):355-67, 1975

The bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system. Roseman S. **Ciba Found Symp** (31):225-41, 1975

Effects of phospholipids on soluble phosphatidylserine synthetase of Escherichia coli. Ishinaga M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):201-2, 15 Dec 74

Distribution of 1-phosphofructokinase and PEP:fructose phosphotransferase activity in Clostridia. von Hugo H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):106-8, 15 Sep 74

Effect of fat feeding on complex lipid synthesis in hamster intestine. Mansbach CM. **Gastroenterology** 68(4 Pt 1):708-14, Apr 75

Synthesis of 4'-deoxykanamycin and its resistance to kanamycin phosphotransferase II. Umezawa S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(9):722-5, Sep 74

Cold-induced increase of glycerol kinase activity in Neurospora crassa: rapid inactivation of the enzyme in vivo. North MJ. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):741-7, Nov 74

2, 3-Diphosphoglycerate and phosphoglycerate mutase levels in animal tissues and erythrocytes. Chiba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):91-7, Jul 74

Piericidin A sensitivity, site 1 phosphorylation, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase during iron-limited growth of Candida utilis. Cobley JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):211-7, 10 Jan 75

Carbamyl phosphate: glucose phosphotransferase and glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase of nuclear membrane. Interrelationships between membrane integrity, enzymic latency, and catalytic behavior. Gunderson HM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3552-9, 10 May 75

Pyrophosphate:D-fructose 6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase. A new enzyme with the glycolytic function of 6-phosphofructokinase. Reeves RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7737-41, 25 Dec 74

A specific enzyme for glucose 1,6-bisphosphate synthesis. Rose IA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3466-70, 10 May 75

Glucose transport in Streptococcus mutans: preparation of cytoplasmic membranes and characteristics of phosphotransferase activity. Schachtele CF. **J Dent Res** 54(2):330-8, Mar-Apr 75

Studies of rat liver microsomal diglyceride acyltransferase and cholinephosphotransferase using microsomal-bound substrate: effects of high fructose intake. Fallon HJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(2):107-15, Mar 75

Proceedings: activity of certain glycolytic enzymes in developing mouse embryos. Quinn P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):388-9, May 75

Molecular interactions in the bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate-phosphotransferase system (PTS). Kundig W. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):695-814, 1974

Enzymic synthesis of ethanolamine plasmalogens through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in neurons and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Binaglia L, et al. **Lipids** 9(10):738-47, Oct 74

Effect of acute dietary alteration upon intestinal lipid synthesis. Mansbach CM 2d. **Lipids** 10(6):318-21, Jun 75

Enzymic synthesis of 1-alkyl-2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylethanolamine through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in the neuronal and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Roberti R, et al. **Lipids** 10(3):121-7, Mar 75

Letter: Carbamyl phosphate synthetase and ornithine transcarbamylase in liver of Reye's syndrome. Brown T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):797-8, 10 Oct 74

[Proceedings: Experimental transplantable cancer and cyclic nucleotides. I. Adenyl cyclase activity and protein phosphorylating enzymes in transplantable prostatic cancer] Shima S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):477, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of a mutational lesion to the phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system on the transport of hydrolyzable beta-galactosides in Escherichia coli K12] Bol'shakova TN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):808-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[2 phosphotransferase systems that control the second stage of phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphorylation in E. coli] Golub EI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of phosphotransferase-mediated syntheses of fructose 1-phosphate and fructose 6-phosphate in the growth of Escherichia coli on fructose. Ferenci T, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1087):105-19, 17 Sep 74

## PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

Uridine monophosphate kinase: A new genetic polymorphism with possible clinical implications. Giblett ER, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(5):627-35, Sep 74

A novel method for measurement of the specific radioactivity of gamma-32P ATP. Hammerstedt RH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(1):161-8, Jan 75

Carboxylic-phosphoric mixed anhydrides isosteric with AMP and ATP as reagents for enzymic AMP and ATP sites. Hampton A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):945-50, 4 Aug 75

Fluorine as a hydroxy analogue. Stereospecific phosphorylation of 2-deosy-2-fluoroglycerol by glucerol kinase. Briley PA, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):501-7, Mar 75

Magnetic resonance and kinetic studies of pyruvate, phosphate dikinase. Interaction of oxalate with the phosphorylated form of the enzyme. Michaels G, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3213-9, 15 Jul 75

Comparative structural studies of the active site of ATP: guanidine phosphotransferases. The essential cysteine tryptic peptide of taurocyamine kinase from Arenicola marina. Brevet A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):1-9, 30 May 75

Studies on manganese-substrate complexes of arginine kinase from Panulirus longipes. O'Sullivan WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):153-9, 25 Nov 74

Adenylate kinase of porcine heart. Kubo S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):325-31, 2 Oct 74

Separation of the two non-identical subunits of lombricine kinase from Lumbricus terrestris muscle by chromatography on sepharose-mercurial. Isolation of the tryptic peptide containing its essential thiol group. Terrossian E der, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):243-51, 1 Jun 74

A peptic phosphopeptide from the active site of pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):279-83, 15 Oct 74

L-Ribulokinase from an initiator constitutive mutant. Gielow WO, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):539-41, Oct 74

Fluorescent and spin label probes of the environments of the sulfhydryl groups of porcine muscle adenylate kinase. Price NC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):644-52, 25 Jan 75

Biosynthesis of 1-alkyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphate via adenosine triphosphate:1-alkyl-sn-glycerol phosphotransferase. Rock CO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5382-7, 10 Sep 74

Galactose and glucose metabolism in galactokinase deficient, galactose-1-P-uridyl transferase deficient and normal human fibroblasts. Friedman TB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(3):569-78, Jun 75

Purification and characterization of a polyphosphate kinase from Arthrobacter atrocyaneus. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):65-74, May 75

Further comparison of predicted and experimentally determined structure of adenylate kinase. Kabat EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4217-20, Oct 74

Reversible dissociation of a carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase complex from ovarian eggs of Rana catesbeiana: effect of uridine triphosphate and other modifiers. Kent RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1712-6, May 75

[Quaternary structure of NAD-kinase of rabbit skeletal muscles] Insarova ID, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):488-91, 1974 (Rus)

[Substrate specificity of thiamine pyrophosphokinase from brewer's yeast] Voskoboev AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(2):486-8, 11 May 75 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

A new and highly sensitive assay for the ATP phosphoribosyltransferase that catalyzes the first step of histidine biosynthesis. Kronenberg HM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 65(1-2):380-8, 12 May 75

The presence of phospholipids and diglyceride kinase activity in microtubules from different tissues. Daleo GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):1043-50, 11 Dec 74

Evidence for existence and a tentative identification of coenzyme in yeast thiamine pyrophosphokinase. Okazaki K. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):20-7, 5 May 75

Physical protein regulation of adenylate kinases from muscle, liver, and hepatoma. Criss WE, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3062-5, Nov 74**

Liver carabamyl phosphate synthetase in the primitive freshwater bony fishes (Chondrostei, Holostei). Cvancara VA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):785-7, 15 Dec 74**

The threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase activities of Escherichia coli K12. Distribution and accessibility to antibodies of some epitopes of the bifunctional enzyme. Costrejean JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):431-5, 2 Jan 75**

Identification of hexokinases and localisation of a fructokinase and a tetrazolium oxidase locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Jelnes JE. **Hereditas 67(2):291-3, 1971**

Phosphoribokinase from Pseudomonas saccharophila. Aipers JB. **Methods Enzymol 42:120-3, 1975**

Beta-glucoside kinase. Anderson RL, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:3-6, 1975**

D-fructose (D-mannose) kinase. Anderson RL, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:39-43, 1975**

Galactokinase from pig liver. Ballard FJ. **Methods Enzymol 42:43-7, 1975**

N-acetylmannosamine kinase. Banerjee S, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:53-8, 1975**

Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase from Acetobacter sylinum. Benziman M. **Methods Enzymol 42:192-9, 1975**

N-acetylglucosamine kinase from hog spleen. Datta A. **Methods Enzymol 42:58-62, 1975**

D-glycerate 3-kinase from Escherichia coli. Doughty CC, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:124-7, 1975**

Ribulose-5-phosphate kinase from Chromatium. Hart BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:115-9, 1975**

Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase of Bacteroides symbiosus and Propionibacterium shermanii. Milner Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:199-212, 1975**

Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase from Bacteroides symbiosus. South DJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:187-81, 1975**

Glycerol kinase. Thorner JW. **Methods Enzymol 42:148-56, 1975**

Estimation of fructokinase (ketohexokinase) in crude tissue preparations. Weiser MM, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:61-3, 1975**

[Amino acid sequences of a peptide obtained by cyanogen bromide chemical fractionation of lobster (Homarus vulgaris) arginine-kinase] Debuire B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):101-4, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of giant cell formation by Compound 48-80 after infection with herpesvirus hominis. IV. Compound 48-80, an inhibitor of choline kinase activity. Just I, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):140-7, 1974**

Product inhibition studies on bovine liver carbamoyl phosphate synthetase. Elliott KR, et al. **Biochem J 141(3):817-24, Sep 74**

Inhibition of rat hepatic guanylate kinase by 6-thioguanosine-5'-phosphate and 6-selenoguanosine-5'-phosphate. Agarwal KC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):791-5, 1 Apr 75**

X-ray structure of thymidine 5'-carboxylic acid, an inhibitor of thymidine and thymidylate kinase: preferred nucleobase-carboxylic acid hydrogen bonding scheme. Suck D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):1-10, 15 Aug 74**

Control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in the perfused liver. Feedback inhibition of glutamine-dependent carbamoyl phosphate synthetase. Pausch J, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):349-56, 6 May 75**

Kinetic studies on the inhibition of nucleoside diphosphate kinase by desdanine. Saeki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):623-9, Sep 74**

[Inhibition of brain pyridoxal kinase activity by gamma-animobutyric acid] Turský T. **Biokhimiia 39(6):1138-45, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Polymorphism of adenylate kinase (AK) and adenosine deaminase (ADA) in the Polish population. Turowska B. **Acta Med Pol 15(1):45-9, 1974**

Differential rates of synthesis of glycerokinase and glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in Neurospora crassa during induction. Courtright JB. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):34-44, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Synthesis in vitro of Escherichia coli carbamoylphosphate synthetase. Halleux P, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):186-7, Feb 75**

Induction of N-acetylglucosamine kinase in yeast. Bhattacharya A, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):593-5, Aug 74**

Regulation of N-acetylglucosamine kinase synthesis in yeast. Bhattacharya A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):384-91, 20 Dec 74**

Requirement for specific carbon sources in the low temperature induction of glycerol kinase in Neurospora crassa. Denor P, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):314-6, 15 Nov 74**

Aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferases I and II in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Matsuhashi Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):442-7, Jun 75**

Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in cytidine monophosphate kinase (cmk). Beck CF, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1370-9, Dec 74**

Regulation of the lysine biosynthetic pathway in Escherichia coli K-12: isolation of a cis-dominant constitutive mutant for AK III synthesis. Cassan M, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):391-9, Aug 75**

Induction of both thymidine and deoxycytidine kinase activity by herpes viruses. Jamieson AT, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):465-80, Sep 74**

Deoxypyrimidine kinases of herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2: comparison of serological and structural properties. Thouless ME, et al. **J Gen Virol 26(2):159-70, Feb 75**

Effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation of functional messengers for T4 bacteriophage-specific dihydrofolate reductase and deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase. Witmer H. **J Virol 15(6):1511-3, Jun 75**

Assignment of the gene for galactokinase to human chromosome 17 and its regional localisation to band q21-22. Elsevier SM, et al. **Nature 251(5478):633-6, 18 Oct 74**

### BLOOD

Assay for human erythrocyte pyridoxine kinase. Chern CJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):97-109, Jul 75**

Erythrocytic galactokinase activity in neonatal and adult blood from various mammalian species. Harley JD, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):397-9, Apr 74**

Inhibitory effects of 2,3-DPG on enzymes of purine nucleotide metabolism. Yip LC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):722-9, 7 Apr 75**

Induction of uridine kinase in rat peripheral blood lymphocytes: dependence on mitogen specificity and effect of pyrimidine analogs. Schumm DE, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(2):479-83, Feb 75**

Purification and characterization of human erythrocyte pyridoxine kinase. Chern CJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(3):353-65, 20 Jun 75**

Sphingosine kinase in blood platelets. Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):562-6, May 73**

Properties and specificities of sphingosine kinase from blood platelets. Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1311-6, Oct-Nov 73**

The polymorphisms of red cell acid phosphatase, phosphoglucomutase, adenosine deaminase, and adenylate kinase in twins. Sorensen SA. **Hum Hered 24(3):236-46, 1974**

Red-cell uridine-5-monophosphate kinase (UMPK): formal genetics, linkage analysis and population genetics from southwestern Germany. Kuhn B, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):255-8, 23 Jul 75**

Adenylate kinase of human erythrocyte. Isolation and properties of the predominant inherited form. Tsubol KK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):132-40, 10 Jan 75**

Letter: Lithium and magnesium-dependent enzymes. Agar NS, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1040, 3 May 75**

Effects of repeated endurance exercise on serum enzyme activities in well-conditioned males. Sanders TM, et al. **Med Sci Sports 7(1):44-7, Spring 75**

[Activity of enzymes of galactose metabolism in so-called congenital cataract (author's transl)] Kaloud H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):873-6, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fluctuation of leukocyte glycolytic rate-limiting enzymes and its induction by insulin in diabetes mellitus] Setoyama S, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):234-44, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Determination of erythrocyte enzymes with special reference to aplastic anemia] Katsuta I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):126, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### DEFICIENCY

Galactosaemia and the problem of galactose toxicity. Schwarz V. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):234-8, 1975 (26 ref.)**

Hereditary malignant hyperpyrexia associated with muscle adenylate kinase deficiency. Schmitt J, et al. **Humangenetik 24(3):253-7, 1974**

Galactokinase deficiency presenting as pseudotumor cerebri. Litman N, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):410-2, Mar 75**

Letter: Reye's syndrome. **Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74**

Treatment of carbamyl phosphate synthetase deficiency with keto analogues of essential amino acids. Batshaw M, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(21):1085-90, 22 May 75**

Letter: Galactokinase deficiency in twins. Monteleone JA, et al. **Pediatrics 54(5):656-8, Nov 74**

Electroencephalographic study of an infant with phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase deficiency. Inuma K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):53-5, May 75**

Hypouricemic, mentally retarded infant with a defect of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate synthetase of erythrocytes. Wada Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(2):149-57, Jun 74**

[Galactosemia: detection of galactokinase deficiency] Klethi J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1048-51, 1973 (Fre)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Evolution of biosynthetic pathways: immunological approach. Truffa-Bachi P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1268-71, Apr 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

One step purification of D-galactose and L-arabinose kinases from Phaseolus aureus seedlings by ATP-sepharose affinity chromatography. Chan PH, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):372-9, Apr 75**

Uridine-cytidine kinase. Purification from a murine neoplasm and characterization of the enzyme. Liacouras AS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):66-73, May 75**

Partial purification and characterization of thymidylate kinase from embryonic chick liver. Smith LK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):61-71, Mar 75**

Evolutionary variation between a monomer and a dimer arginine kinase. Purification of the enzyme from Holothuria forskali and a comparison of some properties with that from Homarus vulgaris. Anosike EO, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):535-43, Mar 75**

A homogeneous, thermostable deoxythymidine kinase from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Kobayashi SH, et al. **Biochemistry 13(22):4537-43, 22 Oct 74**

Influence of ionic strength of incubation medium on the release of some enzymes from rat liver mitochondria. Panchenko LF, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):337-47, 1975**

Influence of ionic strength of incubation medium on the release of some enzymes from rat liver mitochondria. Panchenko LF, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):337-47, 1975**

Crystalline adenylate kinase from carp muscle. Noda L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):229-35, 3 Feb 75**

Pb-precipitated protein fraction from calf brain containing highly active uridine kinase with different molecular properties. Cihák A. **FEBS Lett 51(1):133-6, 1 Mar 75**

Crystallization of E. coli aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I. Janin J. **FEBS Lett 45(1):318-9, 1 Sep 74**

Isolation and characterization of the cyanogen bromide fragments of lobster arginine kinase (homarus vulgaris). Debuire B, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(1):69-80, 1975**

Adenylate kinase from Pseudomonas denitrificans. I. Purification and antiserum inhibition. Teral H. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1027-36, May 74**

Carbamylphosphate synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium. Regulations, subunit composition, and function of the subunits. Abdelal AT, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4410-7, 25 Jun 75**

Purification and properties of stringent factor. Block R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1212-7, 25 Feb 75**

The purification of glycerate kinase from Hyphomicrobium sp. and Pseudomonas AM1: product identification. Hill B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):187-90, Jul 74**

Purification and properties of thiamine pyrophosphokinase from parsely leaf. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):103-15, 1975**

Clindamycin hosphotransferase. Coats JH. **Methods Enzymol 43:755-9, 1975**

C55-isoprenoid alcohol phosphokinase: an enzyme soluble in organic solvents. Sandermann H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):439-46, 1974**

Adenosine kinase from normal mouse erythrocytes and from Plasmodium chabaudi: partial purification and characterization. Schmidt G, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):301-8, Sep 74**

### METABOLISM

Psychotropic drugs and some enzymes of energy metabolism. Farská I, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):223-4, Aug 74**

Enzyme activities and glycogen concentration in skeletal muscle in alcoholism. The effect of abstinence and physical conditioning. Suominen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(3):199-202, Sep 74**

Glycerokinase in mammalian adipose tissue: stimulation by lipogenic substances. Persico PA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1868-74, Jun 75**

Regulation of aspartokinase and homoserine dehydrogenase in acetic acid bacteria. O'Sullivan J, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):113-8, 1975**

Intracellular localization and properties of glycerokinase and glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in Neurospora crassa. Courtright JB.

Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):21-33, Mar 75
Uridine-cytidine kinase. Kinetic studies and reaction mechanism. Liacouras AS, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):74-80, May 75
Deoxyribokinase from Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and properties. Schimmel SD, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):560-70, Oct 74
Studies on the metabolism of ATP by isolated bacterial membranes: role of succinyl CoA synthetase in diglyceride kinase activity. Thomas EL. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):530-6, Aug 74
Acetylglutamate kinase: a feedback-sensitive enzyme of arginine biosynthesis in Neurospora. Cybis JJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):629-34, 23 Sep 74
Assay of RNA-linked nascent DNA pieces with polynucleotide kinase. Okazaki R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):1018-24, 17 Feb 75
Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and phosphatase by acetyl-CoA/CoA and NADH/NAD ratios. Pettit FH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):575-82, 22 Jul 75
Dissociation properties of aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I extracted from a missense mutant of E. coli K12. Theze J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):219-25, 9 Sep 74
Evidence for the formation of a gamma-phosphorylated glutamyl residue in the Escherichia coli acetate kinase reaction. Todhunter JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):273-80, 9 Sep 74
Carbamyl phosphate synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Potvin B, et al. Biochem Genet 13(1-2):125-43, Feb 75
Specificity of glycerol kinase. Eisenthal R, et al.
Biochem J 141(1):305-7, Jul 74
Kinetic studies of bovine liver carbamoyl phosphate synthetase. Elliott KR, et al. Biochem J 141(3):807-16, Sep 74
Activation of carbamoyl phosphate synthase by N-acetyl-L-aspartate. Forman HJ, et al. Biochem J 143(1):63-6, Oct 74
Utilization of gluconate by Escherichia coli. Uptake of D-gluconate by a mutant impaired in gluconate kinase activity and by membrane vesicles derived therefrom. Pouysségur JM, et al. Biochem J 140(2):193-203, May 74
Early temporal changes in the uridine kinase isozyme profile of the Novikoff hepatoma in response to 5-azacytidine treatment. Keefer RC, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1287-90, 15 Jul 75
Kinetics and specificity of T4 polynucleotide kinase. Lillehaug JR, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1221-5, 25 Mar 75
Effect of salts and polyamines on T4 polynucleotide kinase. Lillehaug JR, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1225-9, 25 Mar 75
The phosphorylation of ribavirin by deoxyadenosine kinase from rat liver. Differentiation between adenosine and deoxyadenosine kinase. Streeter DG, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4543-9, 22 Oct 74
The separation, purification, and characterization of ethanolamine kinase and choline kinase from rat liver. Weinhold PA, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5135-41, 3 Dec 74
Non-allosteric regulation of the uridine kinase from seeds of Zea mays. Deng GI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):84-94, 23 Jan 75
Comparison of adenylate kinase from liver and muscle of normal mice and those with an hereditary muscular dystrophy. Kitchin SE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):272-83, 17 Oct 74
Kinetic properties and related changes of molecular weight in a fructokinase from Streptomyces violaceoruber. Sabater B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):258-70, 19 Feb 75
Activation of bovine liver glycerol kinase by ethanol. Schneider PB. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):110-6, 27 Jul 75
Kinetics of glycerol uptake by the perfused rat liver. Membrane transport, phosphorylation and effect on NAD redox level. Sestoft L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):462-71, 14 Feb 75
Comparative study of two ATP : L-arginine phosphotransferases of molecular weight 84 000. Thiem NV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):95-102, 23 Jan 75
Developmental patterns of glycerokinase and cytochrome-c-oxidase in the brown adipose tissue of hypotrophic rats. Cogneville AM, et al.
Biomedicine 20(4):323-6, Jul 74
Kinetics and reaction mechanism of the carbamylphosphate synthetase of a multienzyme aggregate from yeast. Aitken DM, et al.
Can J Biochem 53(6):721-30, Jun 75
The specificity of oxidase and kinase preparations from Pseudomonas fluorescens towards deoxyfluoromonosaccharides. Taylor NF, et al.
Can J Biochem 53(1):57-64, Jan 75
Phosphorylation of the membrane components of chromaffin granules: synthesis of diphosphatidylinositol and presence of phosphatidylinositol kinase in granule membranes. Trifaro JM, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):479-92, Jun 75
The glycolytic enzyme activity of the human cervix uteri. Pedersen SN. Cancer 35(2):469-74, Feb 75
Kinase and deaminase activity in a variety of subcutaneous mouse tumors. Furner RL, et al.
Cancer Res 35(7):1799-803, Jul 75
Carbamyl phosphate synthetases in rat liver neoplasms. Lawson D, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):156-63, Jan 75
Kinetic studies on phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine with the purified uridine-cytidine kinase from calf thymus. Lee T, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2482-8, Oct 74
Kinetic regulation of adenylate kinases from muscle, liver, and hepatoma. Pradhan TK, et al.
Cancer Res 34(11):3058-61, Nov 74
Dilution kinetic studies of yeast populations: in vivo aggregation of galactose utilizing enzymes and positive regulator molecules. Tsuyumu S, et al.
Cardiovasc Res 8(4):491-505, Jul 74
A direct, stimulating effect of cyclic GMP on purified phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate synthetase and its antagonism by cyclic AMP. Green CD, et al. Cell 2(4):241-5, Aug 74
Energy transformation in biological systems: general discussion. Ciba Found Symp (31):393-402, 1975
Magnetic resonance studies of specificity in binding and catalysis of phosphotransferases. Cohn M.
Ciba Found Symp (31):87-104, 1975
Electrophoretic polymorphism of adenylate kinase in human jejunum. Eze LC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):91-5, 15 Oct 74
Comparative studies on glucose phosphorylating isoenzymes of vertebrates. V. Glucose phosphotransferases in the liver of reptiles. Ureta T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):515-24, 15 Apr 75
Structure, function, and possible origin of a bifunctional allosteric enzyme, Escherichia coli aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I. Truffa-Bachi P, et al. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 2(3):379-415, 1974 (51 ref.)
Correlation between the activities of enzymes involved in glucose oxidation in corpus luteum and the concentration of sex steroids in systemic plasma during the reproductive cycle of the guinea pig. Sasaki Y, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1213-8, Nov 74
The threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase activities of Escherichia coli K12. Specific inactivation of the homoserine dehydrogenase activity by the affinity label, 2-amino-4-oxo-5-chloropentanoic acid. Hirth CG, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(2):425-30, 2 Jan 75
The role of lysine and leucine binding on the catalytical and structural properties of aspartokinase III of Escherichia coli K 12. Richaud C, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):147-56, 1 Oct 74
The binding of the pyrophosphoryl transferase and the elongation factor Tu and G to ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Kleinert U, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):188-93, 15 Jul 75
Pyrimidine biosynthetic enzymes in rat intestine after small bowel resection. Nakayama H, et al.
Gastroenterology 68(3):480-7, Mar 75
Proceedings: On the action of dipyridamole (persantin) on partially purified myocardial adenosine kinase. de Jong JW.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1213, Oct 74
Effects of thiophosphate analogues of ATP and ADP on the ATP-synthetase reaction of oxidative phosphorylation. Lüstorff J, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1400-4, Nov 74
The metabolism of sphingosine bases in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Sphingosine kinase and sphingosine-1-phosphate lyase. Stoffel W, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):61-74, Jan 74
Activity of uridine kinase in different lines of AKR leukemic mice and its relation to chemotherapy with 5-azacytidine. Vesely J. Int J Cancer 14(6):828-32, 15 Dec 74
Role of adenylate kinase in the regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis in a putative mutant of Escherichia coli defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis. Glaser M, et al.
J Bacteriol 123(1):128-36, Jul 75
Regulation of dihydrodipicolinate synthase and aspartate kinase in Bacillus subtilis. Vold B, et al.
J Bacteriol 121(3):970-4, Mar 75
Energization of NTP-NDP kinase by acid-base transition leading to ATP formation. Oku T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):233-5, Jul 74
Adenylate kinase activity. In ciliary axonemes isolated from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Otokawa M.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):335-40, Aug 74
Carbamylphosphate synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium. Regulations, subunit composition, and function of the subunits. Abdelal AT, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(12):4410-7, 25 Jun 75
Characterization of the active site structures of arginine kinase-substrate complexes. Water proton magnetic relaxation rates and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of manganous-enzyme complexes with substrates and of a transition state analog. Buttlaire DH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5741-8, 25 Sep 74
Interaction of manganous ion, substrates, and anions with arginine kinase. Magnetic relaxation rate studies of water protons and kinetic anion effects. Buttlaire DH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5733-40, 25 Sep 74
Kinetic and molecular properties of lysine-sensitive aspartokinase. Factors influencing the lysine-mediated association reaction and their relationship to the cooperativity of lysine inhibition. Funkhouser JD, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5478-84, 10 Sep 74
Monovalent cation effects on lysine-sensitive aspartokinase catalytic activity and allosteric regulation. Funkhouser JD, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7580-3, 10 Dec 74
Aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I of Escherichia coli K12 (lambda). Activation by monovalent cations and an analysis of the effect of the adenosine triphosphate-magnesium ion complex on this activation process. Ogilvie JW, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(4):1242-50, 25 Feb 75
Inactivation of Salmonella phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase by oxidation of a specific sulfhydryl group with potassium permanganate. Roberts MF, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(14):5364-9, 25 Jul 75
Enhancement of the glutaminase activity of carbamyl phosphate synthetase by alterations in the interaction between the heavy and light subunits. Wellner VP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3361-6, 10 May 75
Arginine analogues: effect on growth and on the first two enzymes of the arginine pathway in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Leisinger T, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 84(2):253-60, Oct 74
Isoprenoid alcohol kinase--a third butanol-soluble enzyme in Klebsiella aerogenes membranes. Poxton IR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):231-3, Sep 74
Biochemical studies on the herpes simplex virus-specified deoxypyrimidine kinase activity. Jamieson AT, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):481-92, Sep 74
Age related activity changes in arginine phosphokinase in the house fly, Musca domestic+ L. Baker GT III. J Gerontol 30(2):163-9, Mar 75
Changes during development of mouse brain in the activities and subcellular distributions of creatine and adenylate kinases. Lapin EP, et al.
J Neurochem 23(3):465-9, Sep 74
The stimulation of arginine phosphokinase in lobster axons by GABA. Maki Y, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):539-43, Mar 75
ATPase and phosphatidylinositol kinase activities of adrenal chromaffin vesicles. Muller TW, et al.
J Neurochem 24(6):1155-61, Jun 75
ATP:streptomycin 3"=phosphotransferase. Walker JB, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:632-4, 1975
ATP:inosamine phosphotransferase(s). Walker JB.
Methods Enzymol 43:444-51, 1975
ATP:streptomycin 6-phosphotransferase. Walker JB.
Methods Enzymol 43:628-32, 1975
ATP-:dihydrostreptomycin-6-P 3'alpha-phosphotransferase. Walker JB, et al.
Methods Enzymol 43:634-7, 1975
Physiology and genetics of carbamoylphosphate synthesis in Escherichia coli K12. Mergeay M, et al.
Mol Gen Genet 133(4):299-316, 1974
Increased UDP kinase activity in rat and human hepatomas. Williams JC, et al. Nature 253(5492):567-9, 13 Feb 75
Hyperornithinemia, hyperammonemia, and homocitrullinuria associated with decreased carbamyl phosphate synthetase I activity. Gatfield PD, et al. Pediatr Res 9(5):488-97, May 75
Participation of N1-oxide derivatives of adenine nucleotides in the phosphotransferase activity of liver mitochondria. Jebeleanu G, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4630-4, Nov 74
Reversibility of the pyrophosphoryl transfer from ATP to GTP by Escherichia coli stringent factor. Sy J. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3470-3, Sep 74
Adipose tissue glycerokinase activity in genetic and acquired obesity in rats and mice. Thenen SW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):953-7, Apr 75
Active site phosphopeptides from pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):143-7, 1974
A possible mechanism for cell to cell interaction involving phosphoryl group transfer at the cell surface. Ronquist G, et al. Ups J Med Sci 80(1):61-2, 1975
Studies on the regulation of deoxypyrimidine kinases in normal, SV40-transformed and SV40- and adenovirus-infected mouse cells in culture. Postel EH, et al. Virology 63(2):404-20, Feb 75
[The action of several phosphotransferases on

phosphonic derivatives of natural guanidine compounds] Moreaud E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1309-12, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Development and control of activity of carbamyl phosphate synthetase and ornithine transcarbamylase in the fetal liver of the rat in the course of development] Gautier C, et al. **Experientia 31(1):125-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Carbamyl phosphate synthase (glutamine), aspartate carbamyltransferase and glutamine synthetase in the human placenta] Pinna GG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1535-9, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Activity of glycolytic enzymes at different stages of the mitotic cycle of Ehrlich tumor cells] Kavetskiĭ RE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(5):1233-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Initial pathways of pyruvate metabolism in phototrophic bacteria] Krasil'nikova EN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):776-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Some properties of beta-aspartate kinase from Micrococcus glutamicus-95 bacteria] Zaĭtseva ZM, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):71-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Electron microtephroscopy of proteins. A close look at the ashes of myokinase and protamine. Ottensmeyer FP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):193-201, Aug 75**

## PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID

Determination of proteins by amperometric titration with 12-phosphotungstic acid at rotating gold electrodes. Betso SR, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 69(1):161-72, Mar 74**

Effects of phosphotungstate negative staining on the morphology of the isolated Golgi apparatus. Cunningham WP, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):491-504, Aug 74**

A spectrophotometric study of the interaction of deoxyribonucleoproteins with the acriflavine-phosphotungstic acid complex. Kolomiitseva GYa, et al. **Mol Biol 8(1):54-9, Jul 74**

**PHOSVEL** see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE

**PHOSVITIN** see under EGG PROTEINS

## PHOTIC STIMULATION

A failure to train the "same-different" differentiation of photic stimuli in dogs. Pietrzykowska B, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):27-38, 1975**

The c-wave of the human D.C. registered ERG. I. A quantitative study of the relationship between c-wave amplitude and stimulus intensity. Skoog KO, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):759-73, 1974**

Stimulus duration and the oxcillatory potentials of the human electroretinogram. Wachtmeister L. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):729-39, 1974**

Flashblindness following double flash exposures. Chisum GT, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(9):1013-6, Sep 74**

Some biochemical aspects of light effects on transparent eye tissues. Dische Z, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):165-70, Feb 75**

Electrical response of the eye at varying intervals following an adapting flash exposure. Chisum GT. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):277-80, Mar 75**

Photoperiod, pineal HIOMT activity and reproductive function in the rat: a proposed model. Yochim JM, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):125-32, Sep 74**

Study of the character of the motion of the shut-off elements in artificial heart valves with the aid of a photoelement. Kuz'mina NB, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):26-30, Nov 74**

Visual evoked potentials as a measure of drug effects on arousal in the rabbit. Goldberg H, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):147-54, Mar-Apr 74**

Effects of intermittently applied light on Helix pomatia neurons. Pašić M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):71-4, 1 May 75**

The clinical significance of occipital spikes as a sole response to intermittent photic stimulation. Maheshwari MC. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):93-5, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Examination of neural mechanism involved in photogenic seizure susceptibility in epileptic Senegalese baboon: Papio papio. Wada JA, et al. **Epilepsia 13(2):344-5, Apr 72**

Changes in plasma LH levels during a photoperiodically controlled reproductive cycle in the canary (Serinus canarius). Nicholls TJ. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):442-5, Dec 74**

Relationship of the light-induced proton uptake in bovine retinal outer segment fragments to triton-induced membrane disruption and to volume changes. McConnell DG. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1898-906, 10 Mar 75**

Effect of unilateral visual deprivation and visual stimulation on the activities of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, Na-+ -K-+ activated Mg-2-+ catalysed adenosine triphosphatase and on the content of sodium and potassium ions of the optic lobe of adult pigeon. Chakrabarti T, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):983-8, May 75**

Responses to visual stimulation and relationship between visual, auditory, and somatosensory inputs in mouse superior colliculus. Dräger UC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):690-713, May 75**

Changes in time scale and sensitivity in turtle photoreceptors. Baylor DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):729-58, Nov 74**

Reconstruction of the electrical responses of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):759-91, Nov 74**

The electrical response of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):685-727, Nov 74**

Electrical responses of double cones in the turtle retina. Richter A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):673-83, Nov 74**

Characteristic effects of the limbic system upon photic evoked potentials. Koshino K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ 24(3):111-27, Dec 73**

Audiovisual equivalence of stimuli in acquisition of associations at two reading levels. Alworth RM. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1271-4, Jun 74**

Suppression of photically evoked after-discharge bursting following administration of anticonvulsants in waking rats. Shearer DE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):839-42, Nov-Dec 74**

The effect of photic stimulation on the latency of the first epileptic discharge in rats under hyperbaric conditions. Lavy S, et al. **TIT J Life Sci 4(2-3):33-6, 1974**

A further study on fast and slow principal cells of rat lateral geniculate body: an analysis of flash-evoked responses. Fukuda Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):33-45, Jan 75**

Light-induced permanent changes in electric resistance and standing potential observed in neonatal chick eyes. Sato T. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):277-84, Mar 75**

[Apparatus for the stimulation of the visual system using moving impulses] Bakalář Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol 24(1):81-5, 1975 (Cze)**

[Opto-kinetic test and its topographic value in hemispheric lesions] Delplace MP, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):149-54, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of pargyline on the pentetrazole induced spindle-activity and on the photic recruitment and after-discharge] Kästner I, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):415-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes of heart rate associated with responses to cyclic visual and acoustic stimuli] Scheuch K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):385-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fusion frequency in threshold-related light stimulation density] Lüddeke H, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:275-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Flicker and VER. The 2nd report. Studies on the flicker VER in patients with lesions of the visual pathways] Abe H, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):889-901, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effects of light on the postnatal development of the photoreceptor outer segment of the rat retina (author's transl)] Amemiya T. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):269-77, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[High intraocular pressure and the photic injury of the retina (a preliminary report (author's transl)] Honda Y. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):217-26, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on pattern visual evoked responses. Report 1. The visual evoked responses to monocular foveal stimulation] Kato K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):881-8, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on the clinical application of the human visual evoked potentials. 1. Size of the stimulus fields and VEP on the longitudinal positions of the scalp] Nakamura Z. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):867-80, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Letter: Effect of photic stimulation on the excitability of human spinal motoneurons and course of the latent period of voluntary movement] El'ner AM. **Biofizika 19(4):773-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of acoustic and optic stimulation on uterine activity during pregnancy and labour. Gazárek F, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):212-3, Aug 74**

Effectiveness of photic stimulation on various eye-states in photosensitive epilepsy. Panayiotopoulos CP. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):165-73, Oct 74**

### INSTRUMENTATION

The TuR FS5 photostimulator for electroencephalographic investigations. Tostmann R, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):190-2, Mar 75**

A new photostimulator for continuous recording of the visual evoked potential. Feinsod M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):641-2, Jun 75**

A brief report on a modified slide viewer for fading visual stimuli. Corey JR, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):349, Summer 74**

An autokinetic stimulus-light modification providing uniform intensity at wide viewing angles. Mac Neil MK. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):273-4, Aug 74**

Use of a commercial photographic flashgun as an optical stimulator. Borges S, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(5):719-20, Nov 74**

An inexpensive additive tricolor mixer capable of continuous variations in hue and saturation. Geddie JC. **Psychophysiology 11(3):388-90, May 74**

[Photostimulator for the study of visual functions] Peregrin J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):203-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Automatic light regulation for activity studies] Schneider P, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1492-3, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METHODS

Alopex: a stochastic method for determining visual receptive fields. Harth E, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1475-82, Dec 74**

## PHOTOBACTERIUM

### ANALYSIS

The aldehyde content of luminous bacteria and of an "aldehydeless" dark mutant. Shimomura O, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4688-9, Dec 74**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of D-fructose catabolism in species of Beneckea and Photobacterium. Gee DL, et al. **Arch Microbiol 103(2):205-7, 7 Apr 75**

Bacterial bioluminescence: equilibrium association measurements, quantum yields, reaction kinetics, and overall reaction scheme. Lee J, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2259-68, 20 May 75**

Iron containing superoxide dismutases from luminous bacteria. Puget K, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1255-67, 1974**

Studies on luciferase from Photobacterium phosphoreum. VI. Stoichiometry and mode of binding of FMNH2 and O2 to stripped luciferase. Watanabe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1249-55, Jun 74**

Studies on luciferase from Photobacterium phosphoreum. VII. Interaction with carboxylic acid. Yoshida K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):985-90, Nov 74**

Flavin mononucleotide reductase of luminous bacteria. Duane W, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 6(1):53-64, 31 Jan 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Osmiophilic formations in cells of luminous bacteria] Gitel'zon II, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):996-8, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)**

## PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Azoaldolase: a photochromic enzyme. Montagnoli G. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):268-75, 1974**

Origin and development of life in relation to solar energy. Hall DO. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:71-83, 1973**

Photosensitized oxidation of biomolecules as a tool for elucidating three-dimensional structure. Jori G. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:33-44, 1973**

A comparison of type I and type II photosensitization and protection and the various roles of hydrogen bonding to substrates, photosensitizers, and intermediates. Schenk GO. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:21-31, 1973**

Photochemical alterations of pyrimidine bases: their importance in photobiology. Varghese AJ. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:53-8, 1973**

Determination of 5,6-dihydro-2-methyl-1,4-oxathiin-3-carboxanilide (vitavax) and two of its photoproducts by high speed liquid chromatography. Wolkoff AW, et al.

Anal Chem 47(4):754-9, Apr 75
Mechanisms of photochemical air pollution. Pitts JN Jr, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 14(1):1-15, Jan 75 (166 ref.)
Role of human skin in the photodecomposition of bilirubin. Kapoor CL, et al. Biochem J 142(3):567-73, Sep 74
The utility of photo-affinity labels as "mapping" reagents. A study of sub-populations of a specific rabbit antibody by using structurally related photo-affinity reagents. Smith RA, et al. Biochem J 141(1):51-5, Jul 74
Photochemical formation of organic compounds from mixtures of simple gases simulating the primitive atmosphere of the earth. Groth W. Biosystems 6(4):229-33, May 75
The use of ultra-violet radiation in dentistry. Rock WP. Br Dent J 136(11):455-8, 4 Jun 74
Triplet-sensitized cis-trans isomerization of the protonated schiff base of retinal isomers. Alchalel A, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(8):2161-6, 16 Apr 75
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. II. Phenylalanine. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2606-12, 14 May 75
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. I. Tyrosine. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2599-2606, 14 May 75
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. III. Tryptophan. Bent DV, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2612-9, 14 May 75
Photochemistry of nonconjugated bichromophoric systems. Mechanism of the intramolecular photocycloaddition of biscoumarins in solution. De Schryver FC, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6994-7000, 30 Oct 74
Chemical evolution. XXVI. Photochemistry of methane, nitrogen, and water mixture as a model for the atmosphere of the primitive earth. Ferris JP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(11):2962-7, 28 May 75
A photolabile protecting group for histidine. Kalbag SM, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(2):440-1, 22 Jan 75
Purine N-oxides. LX. The photoreaction of 6-methyl- and 6,9-dimethylpurine 1-oxides. Lam FL, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2839-44, 14 May 75
Stereochemically controlled photoreactions between two thymine rings. Leonard NJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5904-10, 4 Sep 74
Carboxy beta-lactams by photochemical ring contraction. Stork G, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5787-91, 4 Sep 74
Letter: Complexes of benzyl isocyanide with ferrous phthalocyanine. A model for the heme group and a solar energy storage system. Stynes DV. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5942-3, 4 Sep 74
Photocycloaddition of coumarin to tetramethylethylene. A photoreaction associated with the apparent interception of the coumarin singlet excimer. Wells PP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):154-9, 8 Jan 75
Photochemical technique for the elimination of chlorinated aromatic interferences in the gas-liquid chromatographic analysis for chlorinated paraffins. Freidman D, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):703-6, Jul 75
Isolation and characterization of the photoalteration products of cis- and trans-chlordane. Onuska FI, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):6-9, Jan 75
Computer modelling of photochemical smog formation. Huebert BJ. J Chem Educ 51(10):644-5, Oct 74
Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric investigation of the photo-epoxidation of vitamin K3. Mee JM, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):178-81, 2 Jul 75
Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites during phototherapy. Rubaltelli FF, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):865-7, Dec 74
Energy upconversion theory of the primary photochemical reaction in plant photosynthesis. Fong FK. J Theor Biol 46(2):407-20, Aug 74
Photoreactivation in animal cells. Sutherland BM. Life Sci 16(1):1-6, 1 Jan 75 (27 ref.)
Modification of a model membrane structure by embedded photochrome. Balasubramanian D, et al. Nature 254(5497):252-4, 20 Mar 75
Photochemical conversions of lower aldehydes in aqueous sclutions and in fog. Pavlovskaya TE, et al. Orig Life 5(3):303-9, Jul-Oct 74
Photochemical synthesis of simple organic free radicals on simulated planteary surfaces-an ESR study. Tseng SS, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):61-73, Jan-Apr 75
pH dependence of singlet oxygen production in aqueous solutions using thiazine dyes as photosensitizers. Bonneau R, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):159-63, Mar 75
Micellar effects on uracil photodimerization. Fendler JH, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):323-8, Oct 74
Photooxidation of horse and sperm-whale myoglobin sensitized by the heme group. Folin M, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):357-69, Oct 74
Excited states and photobiological properties of potential DNA cross-linking agents, the benzodipyrones. Harter ML, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(5):407-13, Nov 74
Photochemical inactivation of trypsin. Kaluskar AG, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):329-38, Oct 74
Membrane photochemistry and photobiology. Krinsky NI. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):532-5, Dec 74
Dosimetric concepts in photobiology. Rupert CS. Photochem Photobiol 20(3):203-12, Sep 74
Occurrence of the singlet-oxygen mechanism in photodynamic oxidations of guanosine. Saito I, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(1):27-30, Jan 75
Excited states of biomolecules. II. Song PS, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):527-32, Dec 74
Luminescence properties and related photochemistry of 4-amino-2-methoxypyrimidine. Szabo AG, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):141-5, Mar 75
Photochemical addition of glutathione to uracil and thymine. Varghese AJ. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):339-43, Oct 74
Fluorescence and photochemistry of oligocytidylic and polycytidylic acids in aqueous solution. Vigny P, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):345-9, Oct 74
Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972 (276 ref.)
Effect of pH on the reactivity of the carbonate radical in aqueous solution. Chen SN, et al. Radiat Res 62(1):18-27, Apr 75
Preparation and photochemical properties of strand-specific 5-bromouracil-substituted lambda phage. Ihler G. Radiat Res 61(2):298-303, Feb 75
Electron spin resonance study of liquids during photolysis. XVIII. 2,6-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid. Zeides H, et al. Radiat Res 62(1):28-36, Apr 75
[Impulse photoconductivity of solutions of chlorophyll and its analogs. II. Effect of medium polarity on the yield of ion-radicals during the photoxidation of chlorophyll a ] Gudkov ND, et al. Biofizika 20(2):214-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of pigment-photosensitized oxidation of thiourea with oxygen] Gurinovich SP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):249-53, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Nature of the interaction of excited porphyrin molecules with electron donors and acceptors] Ivnitskaia IN, et al. Biofizika 19(4):636-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochemical generation of the cation-radical of bacteriochlorophyll b and the anion-radical of bacteriochlorophyll b and bacteriopheophytin b, components of the photosynthesizing bacteria Rhodopseudomonas viridis] Kim VA, et al. Biofizika 20(2):208-13, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Photosensitized formation of atomic hydrogen in aqueous solutions of dimethylformamide and protein] Kim IuA, et al. Biofizika 19(1):182-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[EPR study of the primary products of the photooxidation of chlorophyll a. Effect of water] Kostikov AP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):244-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Participation of singlet oxygen in the photochemiluminescence, photooxidation and photosensitizing action of chlorophyll a] Krasnovskiĭ AA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):650-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochromism of visual pigments. I. Formation of isochrome products during reversible transformations of frog rhodopsin] Krongauz VA, et al. Biofizika 20(2):219-24, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Flavin radicals as intermediate products of the photosensitized decomposition of water] Lialin GN, et al. Biofizika 20(3):535-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Effect of the acid-base properties of the polymer carrier on the photosensitizing properties of the pigment (chlorophyll analog) bound to it] Nazarova IG, et al. Biofizika 19(1):178-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photoreduction of bacteriochlorophyll, chlorophyll and their magnesium-free derivatives by sodium sulfide and hydrogen sulfide] Pakshina EV, et al. Biofizika 19(2):238-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Free radicals during photooxidation of amino acids and dipeptides sensitized by iron (III) complexes] Pozniak AL, et al. Biofizika 19(2):233-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochemoluminescence of tryptophan-containing peptides and proteins during photooxidatiєn. IV. Effect of temperature on photooxidation and photochemiluminescence of glycyltryptophan solutions] Sapezhinskiĭ II, et al. Biofizika 19(4):616-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochemiluminescence of tryptophan-containing peptides and proteins during photooxidation. 3. Effect of oxygen and potassium iodide on the photochemiluminescence of glycyltryptophan solutions] Sapezhinskiĭ II, et al. Biofizika 19(1):34-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochemiluminescence of tryptophan-containing peptides and proteins during photooxidation. II. Ketone-induced photochemiluminescence of glycyl-tryptophan solutions] Sapezhinskiĭ II, et al. Biofizika 18(6):992-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photooxidation reaction of metal complexes of porphyrins at 293 and 77 degrees K] Umrikhin VA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):640-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[EPR study of the mechanism of photooxidation of chlorophyll a by nitro compounds] Vozniak VM, et al. Biofizika 20(3):406-10, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photic initiation of low-molecular substrate hydrolysis during autocatalytic enzyme reproduction] Berezin IV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1255-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Short-term light-induced changes in the absorption of chlorophyll-protein complexes in photosystem I] Chibisov AK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):978-80, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Initial stages of reversible photooxidation of bacteriochlorophyll b] Krasnovskiĭ AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1457-60, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Photoformation of free radicals in the system bacteriochlorophyll--p-benzoquinone] Umrikhina AV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):974-7, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Role of exogenous hydrogen in the photoreduction of algae] Zakrzhevskiĭ DA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):493-6, 11 May 75 (Rus)
[Formation of fatty acids during the photochemical conversion of saturated hydrocarbons Telegina TA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):433-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PHOTOCOAGULATION** see LIGHT COAGULATION

**PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY** see under FLUOROSCOPY

**PHOTOGRAMMETRY** see under PHOTOGRAPHY

**PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMORY** see under EIDETIC IMAGERY

## PHOTOGRAPHY

see related
MICROFILMING
MOTION PICTURES

An investigation of gingival topography in man by means of analytical stereophotogrammetry. II. Changes following periodontal surgery. Bergström J. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):221-33, 1974
A new apparatus for stereometry: moiré contourograph. Terada H. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):27-46, 1974
Photogrammetric analysis of volume asymmetry of the optic nerve head cup in normal, hypertensive, and glaucomatous eyes. Portney GL. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):51-5, Jul 75
Pohotographic determination of the rotational state of the eye using matrices. Nakayama K. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(10):736-42, Oct 74
Direct-contact photography--a convenient and versatile technique for the cameraless photography of polyacrylamide gels. Hassur SM, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):609-14, Dec 74
Use of photographs for measuring cupping in the optic disc. Gloster J, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(10):850-62, Oct 74
Photographic assessment of the optic disc. Pashby RC, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):286-9, Apr 75
Ultraviolet photography: a new application for remote sensing of mammals. Lavigne DM, et al. Can J Zool 52(7):939-41, Jul 74
Assessment of gingival change using color photography. Lees GH. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):225-30, 1974
Gait analysis by means of a multiple sequential exposure camera. Holt KS, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):742-5, Dec 74
A casualty "hand" camera. Fisk GR, et al. Hand 7(1):70, Feb 75
Itercomparison between photographic, thermoluminescent and radiophotoluminescent dosimeters. Deus SF, et al. Health Phys 28(6):793-9, Jun 75
Close-up photography in the dental office. Nuckles DB, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):152-8, Jan 75
An inventive method for the production of creative educational transparencies. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):83-8, Apr 75
Photography in the natural sciences. Dommasch HS. J Biol Photogr Assoc 42(4):143-6, Oct 74
Biological photography and the law. Dornette WH. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):78-82, Apr 75
Editorial: In black and white. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):47-8, Apr 75
Editorial: In black and white. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):93-4, Jul 75
Photographing the external eye. Stenstrom WJ. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):70-3, Apr 75

Photographic self-concept enhancement of male juvenile delinquents. Fryrear JL, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):915, Dec 74**

A simple technique for making Diazochrome slides as teaching aids. Tanaka H. **J Prosthet Dent 33(3):345-50, Mar 75**

Kodak Rapid Processing Copy Film SO-185. **Med Radiogr Photogr 50(1):19-20, 23, 1974**

A comparison between line printer and conventional polaroid gamma camera displays using a liver phantom, off-line computer and contour mapping package. Mould RF, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(1):88-99, Jan 73**

How to make good black and white enlarged pictures from color transparencies. Schneider PJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):218-20, Aug 75**

Stroboscopic study of motion changes that accompany modifications and improvements in a throwing performance. Vorro JR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):216-26, May 73**

Letter: Ultraphotomacrography of whole histological sections. Andrew WK. **S Afr Med J 49(15):610, 5 Apr 75**

Evaluation of abnormal gait patterns by intermittent-light photography and electromyography. Richards C, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):61-8, 1974**

A survey on macrophotography of the eye. Minatoya HK. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(2):100-5, Sep-Oct 72**

Close-range stereophotogrammetry and coupled stress analysis as tools in the development of prosthetic devices. Clark RE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:71-8, 1975**

Retinal nerve fibre photography. Suckling RD, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):77-8, 1974**

Positive identification of operating room photographs. Raskind R. **Vasc Surg 9(1):34-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Close-up and flash photography. Weber WJ. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):392-7, Apr 75**

Wildlife photography. Weber WJ. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):48-52, Jan 75**

Pioneering audio-visual communication in medical education in Nigeria. Johnson SO. **West Afr Med J 22(5):104-14, Oct 73**

[Polaroid SX-70 camera--a new aid in general practice and in the hospital] Klepp O. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2166-7, 10 Nov 74 (Dan)**

[Superimposed teleradiographies and telephotographies] Cossin M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(5):541-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Photographic emulsions and their application in dosimetry (author's transl)] Marinello G, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):507-13, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study by aerial photography of high table-land grazings in western Adamawa] Hurault J. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):443-58, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Photokymographic registration method for determination and analysis of sperm motility] Castenholz A. **Andrologia 6(2):155-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Infrared photography and plate thermography in intradermal tests] Gloor M, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(3):99-107, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Polaroid photography in endoscopy] Classen M. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1204-5, 23 May 75 (Ger)**

[Results of gastric screening tests using endogastric photography] Bergemann W, et al. **Med Welt 25(35):1384-8, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Endangering of eyes by flash-light?] Wessing A. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):788, 2 May 75 (Ger)**

[Photography and cinematography in the bronchological examination of children-critical report (author's transl)] Hühnerbein J. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):184-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Drug therapy of stomach ulcer evaluated by serial gastrophotography] Mazzetti M, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):64, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[The use of the Polaroid CU-5 camera in dentistry] **Minerva Stomatol 23(4):168-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Resolving time of scintillation camera-computer system and correction methods. II. Resolving time correction of gamma-camera dynamic system] Iinuma T, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):25-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radioisotope scintiphotography in the diagnosis of polycystic liver and its surgical treatment] Makarenko TP, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(10):39-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### HISTORY

Photographie Médicale--Albert Londe's 1893 book, first in the field. Graver NM. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):95-102, Jul 75**

### INSTRUMENTATION

A permanent record of antibiotic susceptibility results (disk method) using a Xerox photocopying machine. Lo JW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):271-2, Aug 75**

Single frame stereoscopic slit-lamp photography. Hoover G, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):854-6, Nov 74**

Computer simulation of the Anger gamma camera. Svedberg JB. **Comput Programs Biomed 4(3):189-201, Mar 75**

Equator-plus camera. Pomerantzeff O. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):401-6, May 75**

High-contrast copying. deVeer WH. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):16-7, Jan 75**

Overbed table used for studio stand. Graver NM. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):20, Jan 75**

Cinecamera stand for surgery. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):110-2, Jul 75**

Pocket strobes for close-up work. Probst JP. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):20-1, Jan 75**

The polaroid SX-70 camera. Aves BD. **Radiography 41(482):43-4, Feb 75**

Close-up ocular photography with the new polaroid SX-70 camera. Freeman JM. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP410-2, Mar-Apr 75**

[Rapid 105 mm ampliphotography (author's transl)] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):83-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A new method for intraoral photography: the oral-zoom-converter] Obreschkow C. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(5):548-84, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[GT-VaF--a new instrument for photoscopy] Heinkel K, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):611-2, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Use of the Polaroid MP-4 apparatus in chromatography] Viganò V. **Boll Chim Farm 113(6):337-9, Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Combination of the polaroid camera and videotape recorder: its application to esophagography] Haramatsu Y. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):845-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Photography of the vitreous chamber in a slit-beam] Mondelski S, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):975-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cabinet for filling diapositives] Keppke EM, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(3):92-4, Mar 75 (Por)**

[Endo-rectophotography] de Benedicto JM, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(5):271-4, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Stomatophotography--a documentation method for the diagnosis of pathological conditions of the oral cavity] Chernysh VF. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):85-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Potential of the horizontal fluorographic camera 110 in diagnosis of esophageal and stomach neoplasms] Faĭzullin MKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):14-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[What is the fallacy in the article by M. Kh. Faĭzullin and I. R. Khabibullin?] Tager IL. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):19-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### METHODS

An investigation of gingival topography in man by means of analytical stereophotogrammetry. I. Methodological aspects. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):211-20, 1974**

Penetration of retinal and vitreous opacities in diabetic retinopathy. Use of infrared fundus photography. Dallow RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):531-4, Dec 74**

Use of isodensitometric processing ophthalmic Ultrasonography. Baum G. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):9-10, 1975**

Photographic measurements of retinal blood oxygen saturation: falling saturation rabbit experiments. Laing RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):606-10, Aug 75**

Custom line copying for journal reproduction. Part I: Standards, materials and exposure. Bunker WE. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):103-9, Jul 75**

Simple and rapid access contrast enhancement of electron micrographs. Gambill TG. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):22-3, Jan 75**

An experiment in fetal surgery. Goro F. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):24-8, Jan 75**

Image reconstructions from optical separations of aerial photographs. Jackson HR, et al. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):113-8, Jul 75**

Surgical photography through sterile bags. Maehr CB. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):23, Jan 75**

Photography of faint immunodiffusion zones. Lea DJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods 2(1):119-20, Nov 72**

Stroboscopic photography as a research instrument. Merriman JS. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):256-61, May 75**

Ultraphotomacrography of whole histological sections. A simple inexpensive method. Levett A. **S Afr Med J 49(8):258-60, 22 Feb 75**

[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Stereoscopy and photogrammetry] Vignaud J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):572-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)**

[Gastrocamera and x-ray control in the treatment of gastric ulcer. Current results] Bergemann W, et al. **Med Klin 70(6):221-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Drug therapy of stomach ulcer evaluated by serial gastrophotography] Mazzetti M, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):64, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Modification of the method of color prints--thin cellophane in place of photographic paper] Kupov IIa. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):51, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Photographing the nasal cavity] Shevrygin BV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(1):106-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

### STANDARDS

Mathematical correction for photographic perspective error. Martin TP, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):318-23, Oct 74**

## PHOTOLYSIS

Laser flash photolysis and photobiology. Porter G. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:13-20, 1973**

An examination of the utility of photogenerated reagents by using alpha-chymotrypsin. Bridges AJ, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):663-8, Dec 74**

Electron spin resonance study of liquids during photolysis. XIX. Aliphatic dipeptides. Livingston R, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3198-3204, 28 May 75**

Rushton's paradox: rod dark adaptation after flash photolysis. Pugh EN. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):413-31, Jun 75**

Rhodopsin flash photolysis in man. Pugh EN. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):393-412, Jun 75**

An intermediate in the photolytic process of extracted squid rhodopsin. Ebina Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):217-26, 1975**

An EPR study of the species produced during the UV photolysis of heterocyclic compounds in methyltetrahydrofuran at 77 K. Arce R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):13-19, Jan 75**

Mechanism of photoreduction of thiazine dyes by EDTA studied by flash photolysis III. Consequences of a newly found pKT of thionine on the mechanism in basic solutions. Bonneau R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):173-7, Mar 75**

Laser photolysis of 3-methyllumiflavin. Visser AJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(3):227-32, Sep 74**

Direct NO2 photolysis rate monitor. Jackson JO, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum 46(4):376-8, Apr 75**

[Photochemistry of photodynamic compounds. III. Spectrophotometric studies of the photolysis of sulfanilamides (sulfanilamide, sulfacetamide, sodium sulfacetamide) in aqueous solutions] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):53-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Photochemistry of photodynamic compounds. IV. Photolysis of sulfanilamide S-35 in aqueous solutions] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):187-91, 1975 (Pol)**

[Study of the blastomogenicity of the products from the light-initiated oxidation of benz(alpha) pyrene] Gubergrits MIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):77-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PHOTOMETRY

A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):231-6, Feb 75**

A simple photometric determination of sulphuric acid aerosol. Huygen C. **Atmos Environ 9(3):315-9, Mar 75**

An on-line system for measurement of opacity pulse propagation times in atraumatic screening of patients for occlusive vascular disease. Heck AF, et al. **Med Instrum 9(2):88-92, Mar-Apr 75**

Simultaneous brightness contrast in stereoscopic space. Gibbs T, et al. **Vision Res 14(10):983-7, Oct 74**

Photometry in goldfish by electrophysiological recording: comparision of criterion response method with heterochromatic flicker photometry. Regan D, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):799-807, Jul 75**

[Albumin turbidity reaction of blood serum] Turek S. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):445-6, 5 Apr 74 (Cze)**

[The on-line operation of a digital photometer and a desk computer (author's transl)] Körber W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):121-6, Mar 72 (Ger)**

[Nephelometric platelet counting. A new method for the determination of the thrombocyte count (author's transl)] Schulz V, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):329-33, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Photometric determination of serum and urinary albumin] Magdolna V. **Orv Hetil 116(9):509-10, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Direct quantitative evaluation by photometry of thin layer chromatograms] Mazzola S, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(7):379-92, Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Photometric determination of bismuth in vicalin and vicair] Grunin AV. **Farmatsiia 23(5):74, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Use of the Fujiwara reaction for the photocolorimetric determination of fluorodopan] Kolochevskaia MN, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(4):55-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extractive and photometric determination of dimethyldodecyl-benzylammonium chloride in eyedrops] Kondrat'eva TS, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):79-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Photocolorimetric determination of strophanthin K] Sivitskaia OK, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(4):41-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Photocolorimetric determination of tetracycline hydrochloride] Solovef NV, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(4):72-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Extractive and photometric determination of imechine] Volkova NS, et al. **Farmatsiia (6):51, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Simple micro-express method of globulin determination] Moin VM. **Lab Delo (5):314-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Use of turbidity spectra for the purpose of determining the cell division cycles and degree of synchronization of cultures] Dmitrieva TS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):84-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extractive and photoelectrocolorimetric determination of coniine] Ianchishin VM. **Farm Zh 29(6):76-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)**

[Photoelectrocolorimetric determination of and the conditions for extracting nitrofungin] Kvartnik VM, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):87-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

[Photoelectrocolorimetric determination of levomycetin in an ointment based on emulsified water-soluble triethanolaminobentonite] Nekoz AM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Identification and photoelectrocolorimetric determination of phenacetin] Svinchuk VS. **Farm Zh 0(4):60-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

A versatile time-sharing multichannel spectrophotometer, reflectometer, and fluorometer. Chance B, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):498-514, Jun 75**

Evaluation of an ozone photometer for ambient ozone measurements. Zafonte L, et al. **Anal Chem 46(12):1872-4, Oct 74**

Simple, accurate solid-state diode photometer for use in measuring oxygen saturation of whole blood. Fesler R, et al. **Clin Chem 20(9):1135-7, Sep 74**

Theory of photometric errors applied to the design and evaluation of a high-performance filter photometer. Hewitt TE, et al. **Clin Chem 21(2):249-54, Feb 75**

A water-bath for multiple visual screening of platelet aggregation in stirred plasma. Clarke N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 143(2):113-4, Mar 74**

The influence of photometer design on optical-conformational changes. Latimer P. **J Theor Biol 51(1):1-12, May 75**

An integrating light meter. Ware GC, et al. **Lab Pract 23(12):711-2, Dec 74**

A simple self-contained delivery-absorption cell system for microphotometric titrations. Berger SA, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (4):689-96, 1974**

Determination of sodium and potassium concentrations in nanolitre samples. Evaluation of a commercially available helium glow photometer. Holzer F, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (4):711-6, 1974**

Simple flow microphotometer for rapid cell population analysis. Eisert WG, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum 46(8):1021-4, Aug 75**

[A simple automatic cuvette changer] Neymeyer GH. **Z Med Labortech 15(1):28-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Microphotometric equipment for the histotopochemical study of ATP using the luciferin-luciferase reaction] Vialli DM, et al. **Mikroskopie 30(11-12):349-55, 1974 (Ita)**

[Use of microphotometer IFO-451 for photometry of electrophoregrams in polyacrylamine gel] Bineev RG, et al. **Lab Delo 8(0):507, 1974 (Rus)**

[Use of a medical ultraviolet (FMU-1) photometer for determination of enzymatic activity of blood] Mikheeva EV, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):444-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Description and performance of the digital integrating microphotometer (TsIM-2)] Pereverzev BL, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):1050-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METHODS

Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen unaffected by heparin therapy. Saleem A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):426-33, Mar 75**

Analysis of photometric data. Fry GA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(5):305-12, May 75**

Rapid, precise, turbidometric assay for low levels of ampicillin in serum after single-dose oral administration. Whyatt PL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):811-4, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Cryophotometry, a method of analysis of a momentary functional state of an organ. Gurnewald WA, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):457, Mar 75**

Evaluation and utilization of a kinetic enzyme direct measuring photometer. Wolf PL. **J Clin Pathol 28(7):587-91, Jul 75**

Letter: luminous-efficiency functions determined by heterochromatic brightness matching. Comerford JP, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 65(4):466-8, Apr 75**

Microphotometric method for measuring the oxygenation and deoxygenation rate in a single red blood cell. Ono T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):93-107, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Editorial: Pulse cytophotometry. **Lancet 1(7904):435-6, 22 Feb 75**

Microturbidimetric determination of erythrocyte osmotic fragility in newborn, weanling and mature rats. Garrett RJ, et al. **Life Sci 16(8):1233-40, 15 Apr 75**

The estimation of serum triglycerides by nephelometry. A simple method for the estimation of serum triglycerides suitable for the small laboratory. Ruys J, et al. **Med J Aust 1(12):385-7, 22 Mar 75**

Oxygen supply to tissue in normoxia and in oxygen deficiency. Kessler M. **Microvasc Res 8(3):283-90, Nov 74**

[The continuous measurement of platelet aggregation without addition of aggregation stimulators. I. Methods and clinical results] Jäger W, et al. **Biut 29(3):184-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pattern recognition of cell nuclei: influence of inherent errors in scanningcytophotometry (author's transl)] Stöhr M, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):367-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Quantitative estimation of the lymphatic bed density of film preparations (of organ membranes) using the luxometry (photometry) method] Borisov AV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):79-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of nanophyne by a photometric extraction method] Belikov VG, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(4):37-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[New specific photocolorimetric method of determining carbon monoxide in air] Izotova AI, et al. **Gig Sanit 0(9):57-60, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Photometric method of determining sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere] Manita MD, et al. **Gig Sanit (3):81-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Photometric determination of arsenic in soils] Sheliug MIa, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):70-1, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Method of determination of blood sodium and potassium by flame photometer] Romanov IP. **Lab Delo 7(9):538-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cytophotometric method of determining the temporal parameters of the life cycle of dividing cells] Putilov BS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):34-6, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Photometric method for the determination and recording of facial deformations] Mitrofanov GG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):46-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of flame photometry for the determination of sodium and potassium] Usovich AT, et al. **Veterinariia (3):111-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Turbidimetric micromethod for the determination of the total lipids in blood serum] Shaternikov VA, et al. **Vopr Pitan (3):80, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Photoelectrocolorimetric method of determining caffeine and caffeine-sodiumbenzoate in individual form, in drug forms and in mixtures] Kheifdorov VP, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):56-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Photoelectrocolorimetric method for the quantitative determination of methylapogalanthamine hydrochloride] Rogovskiĭ DIu, et al. **Farm Zh (2):38-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

## PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part II. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 42(4):147-60, Oct 74**

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part IV. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):51-69, Apr 75**

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part V. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):119-39, Jul 75**

Projected photomicrographs or the microscope: which is more effective. Giansanti JS. **J Dent Educ 38(10):577-80, Oct 74**

A defect produced in low power electron micrographs by thin-foil objective apertures. Rostgaard J. **J Microsc (Oxf) 101(3):291-7, Aug 74**

### INSTRUMENTATION

Filters for monochrome photomicrography of Cryptococcus neoformans in histological sections. McGavin MD. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):7-15, Jan 75**

A new universal and variable flash steering device for visual examination and photomicrography: VISUFLASH. van Maaren PW. **Mikroskopie 30(9-10):296-305, Oct 74**

### METHODS

Technique for preparing high-quality microphotographs by fluorescence microscopy. Elliot JG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1063-5, Dec 74**

In vivo photomicrography of the corneal endothelium. Laing RA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):143-5, Feb 75**

Microscopy and photomicrography. Part III. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):30-8, Jan 75**

[Attempt at cinematographic presentation of cancer histology] Gricouroff G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):186-8, 1973 (Fre)**

[Enlargement of photographic pictures with feedback contrast control] von Prosch H. **Mikroskopie 30(11-12):321-6, 1974 (Ger)**

### STANDARDS

[Physical and photochemical methods for improving the utilization of the information content of electron micrographs (author's transl)] Veres I, et al. **Mikroskopie 30(9-10):257-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION

Quantitative relationship between photosystem I electron transport and ATP foramtion. Ort DR. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):629-38, Feb 75**

Studies on photosystem I. Characteristics of "310 material" isolated from spinach chloroplasts. Siedow JN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):145-55, Sep 74**

The effect of the redox state of the bound iron-sulphur centres in spinach chloroplasts on the reversibility of P700 photooxidation at low temperatures. Evans MC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):187-93, 3 Mar 75**

Flash photolysis--electron spin resonance studies of the dynamics of photosystem I. 3. Temperature dependence of the decay of signal I. Warden JT Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):872-8, 5 Aug 74**

Light-induced absorbance changes due to photosystems 1 and 2 in spinach chloroplasts at minus 50 degrees C. Amesz J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):298-307, 17 Feb 75**

Photochemical activity and components of membrane preparations from blue-green algae. II. Low-temperature photooxidation of cytochrome b559. Aparicio PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):246-51, 23 Aug 74**

Chloroplast membranes of the green alga Acetabularia mediterranea. I. Isolation of the photosystem II. Apel K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):568-79, 17 Jun 75**

Photochemical activity and components of membrane preparations from blue-green algae. I. Coexistence of two photosystems in relation to chlorophyll a and removal of phycocyanin. Arnon DI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):231-45, 23 Aug 74**

Lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of chloroplast membranes. II. Evidence for surface localization of photosystem II reaction centers. Arntzen CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):39-53, 18 Oct 74**

Two electron donation sites for exogenous reductants in chloroplast photosystem II. Babcock GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):48-62, 8 Jul 75**

Effect of alpha-tocopherol on reconstitution of photosystem I in heptane-extracted spinach chloroplasts. Baszyński T. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):31-5, 23 Apr 74**

Correlation between states I and II in algae and the effect of magnesium on chloroplasts. Bennoun P. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):141-7, 19 Nov 74**

Fluorescence quenching in photosystem II of chloroplasts. Butler WL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):116-25, 31 Jan 75**

Energy transfer between photosystem II and photosystem I in chloroplasts. Butler WL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):72-85, 8 Jul 75**

The functions of plastoquinone and beta-carotene in photo system II of chloroplasts. Cox RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):49-59, 23 Apr 74**

Direct observation of a light-induced electric field in chloroplasts. Fowler CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):306-18, 23 Aug 74**

Electron transport in an in vitro-reconstituted bacterial photophosphorylating system. Garcia GF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):129-34, 14 Apr 75**

A partial reaction in photosystem II: reduction of silicomolybdate prior to the site of

dichlorophenyldimethylurea inhibition. Giaquinta RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):288-305, 15 May 75

The phosphorylation site associated with the oxidation of exogenous donors of electrons to photosystem I. Gould JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):135-48, 14 Apr 75

Flexibility of coupling and stoichiometry of ATP formation in intact chloroplasts. Heber U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):136-50, 31 Jan 75

Enrichment of photosystem I reaction center chlorophyll from spinach chloroplasts. Ikegami I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):588-92, 20 Mar 75

Evidence for energy migration from photosystem I to photosystem II and the effect of magnesium. Jennings RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):89-96, 31 Jan 75

Fluorescence induction in intact spinach chloroplasts. Jennings RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):63-71, 8 Jul 75

Further characterization of a photosystem-II particle isolated from spinach chloroplasts by triton treatment: the reaction-center components. Ke B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 347(1):36-48, 23 Apr 74

Direct evidence for a back-reaction in photosystem II of spinach chloroplasts following flash excitation at low temperature. Mathis P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):130-4, 18 Oct 74

The tiron free radical as a sensitive indicator of chloroplastic photoautoxidation. Miller RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):176-87, 14 Apr 75

Delayed fluorescence from Chlorella. I. Low temperature observations. Ruby RH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):1-8, 18 Oct 74

Chlorophyll fluorescence induction in anaerobic Scenedesmus obliquus. Schreiber U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):97-112, 18 Oct 74

Analysis of anaerobic fluorescence decay in Scenedesmus obliquus. Schreiber U.Vidaver W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):37-51, 14 Apr 75

Studies on a thermal reaction associated with photosynthetic oxygen evolution. Sinclair J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(3):393-400, 19 Dec 74

Relation of membrane structural changes to energy spillover in oat and spinach chloroplasts: use of fluorescence probes and light scattering. Vandermeulen DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):61-70, 18 Oct 74

Light-induced absorbance changes at minus 170 degrees C with spinach chloroplasts: charge separation and field effect. Vermeglio A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(1):9-17, 18 Oct 74

Fluorescent kinetics of chlorophyll in photosystems I and II enriched fractions of spinach. Yu W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):159-64, 14 Apr 75

Energy transfer in the photosynthetic unit. I. The concept of independent units for photosystem II analyzed by flash yields for dichlorophenolindophenol reduction. Malkin S. **Biophys Chem** 2(4):327-37, Dec 74

Observation of a new EPR transient in chloroplasts that may reflect the electron donor to photosystem II at room temperature. Blankenship RE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):287-93, 1 Mar 75

Determination of the oxidation-reduction potential of the bound iron-sulphur proteins of the primary electron acceptor complex of photosystem I in spinach chloroplasts. Evans MC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(1):111-4, 1 Dec 74

The ph indicator phenol red as an artificial electron acceptor in spinach chloroplasts. Fiolet JW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):287-91, 15 May 75

The effect of oxidation-reduction potential on the fluorescence yield of spinach chloroplasts at 77 degrees K. Malkin R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):140-2, 1 Oct 74

Photoreduction of plastoquinone to plastosemiquinone in spinach chloroplasts at -40 degrees C Pulles MP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):143-5, 1 Oct 74

Separation of photosynthetic systems I and II from a chloroplast preparation from Chlorella. Grimme LH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1499-502, Oct-Nov 73

pH jump-induced phosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate in thylakoidal membranes. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):137-46, 1 Jan 75

Purification and properties of the photosystem I reaction center from chloroplasts. Bengis C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2783-8, 25 Apr 75

Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation. XV. Approaches to the active site of coupling factor I. Deters DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1041-7, 10 Feb 75

Effects of adenine nucleotides and of photophosphorylation on H+ uptake and the magnitude of the H+ gradient in illuminated chloroplasts. Portis AR Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6250-4, 10 Oct 74

Investigation of electron transport in chloroplasts and their fragments by the ESR method. Communication I. Electron transport and kinetic characteristics of the light-induced ESR signal. Gribova ZP, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):237-41, Sep 74

On reconstitution of bacterial photophosphorylation in vitro. Garcia AF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4213-6, Oct 74

Origin of the ATP formed during the light-dependent oxygen uptake catalyzed by Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. del Valle-Tascón S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 30(1):46-52, Jan-Feb 75

[Physiological role of cyclic photophosphorylation (author's transl)] Krzystyniak K. **Postepy Biochem** 20(4):369-78, 1974 (Pol)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Chelator-sensitive in chloroplast electron transport. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):748-55, 23 Sep 74

Photophosphorylation not coupled to DCMU-insensitive photosystem II oxygen evolution. Giaquinta RT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):985-91, 5 Aug 74

Inhbition of photosystem II-dependent phosphorylation in chloroplasts by mercurials. Gould JM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):673-80, 19 May 75

Inhibition and uncoupling of photophosphorylation in isolated chloroplasts by organotin, organomercury and diphenyleneiodonium compounds. Watling-Payne AS, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):65-74, Jul 74

The effects of bongkrekic acid and atractyloside on adenine nucleotide translocation in plant mitochondria. Passam HC. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):167-8, 1975

Inhibition of photosystem II by uncouplers at alkaline pH and its reversal by artificial electron donors. Cohn DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):97-104, 31 Jan 75

On the stimulation of the light-induced proton uptake by uncoupling aminoacridine derivatives in spinach chloroplasts. Fiolet JWT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):320-4, 15 May 75

The inhibition of oxygen production and the uncoupling of electron transport in photosynthesis in chloroplasts by substituted thiophens. Gregory RP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(2):228-34, 19 Nov 74

Tightly bound nucleotides of the energy-transducing ATPase of chloroplasts and their role in photophosphorylation. Harris DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):335-48, 15 May 75

Native and artificial energy-conserving sites in cyclic photophosphorylation systems. Hauska G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):1-13, 25 Jul 74

Photooxidation of ferrocyanide and iodide ions and associated phosphorylation in NH2OH-treated chloroplasts. Izawa S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):127-43, 25 Jul 74

The effect of o-phenanthroline on the midpoint potential of the primary electron acceptor of photosystem II. Knaff DB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):583-7, 20 Mar 75

The effect of salt concentration on the fluorescence parameters of isolated chloroplasts. Malkin S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(3):422-31, 19 Dec 74

Energy transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. VII. Inhibition of the coupling ATPase by N-ethyimaleimide related to the energized state of the membrane. Melandri AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):72-81, 31 Jan 75

Energy transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. VIII. Activation of the energy-transducing ATPase by inorganic phosphate. Melandri AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):82-8, 31 Jan 75

Kinetic observation of the system II electron acceptor pool isolated by mercuric ion. Radmer R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(2):177-80, 23 Aug 74

Delayed light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. VIII. Evidence from millisecond emission of chloroplasts for two adenylate binding sites on membrane-bound coupling factor, CF1. Vambutas V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):169-79, 31 Jan 75

Effects of sodium and magnesium cations on the "dark-" and light-induced chlorophyll a fluorescence yields in sucrose-washed spinach chloroplasts. Wydrzynski T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):151-61, 31 Jan 75

A new site of bicarbonate effect in photosystem II of photosynthesis: evidence from chlorophyll fluorescence transients in spinach chloroplasts. Wydrzynski T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):403-8, 15 May 75

Silicomolybdate and silicotungstate mediated dichlorophenyldimethylurea-insensitive photosystem II reaction: electron flow, chlorophyll a fluorescence and delayed light emission changes. Zilinskas BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):306-19, 15 May 75

Uncoupling of photophosphorylation in spinach chloroplasts by the ionophorous antibiotic A23187. Andreo CS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):343-6, 15 Sep 74

Acceptor specific inhibition of photosystem II electron transport by uncoupling agents. Cohen WS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):350-5, 1 Jan 75

Demonstration of acid-base phosphorylation in chromatophores in the presence of a K+ diffusion potential. Leiser M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):267-70, 1 Aug 74

Photochemical activities of chloroplasts treated with diazonium-1,2,4-triazole. Maruyama I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):26-9, 1 Oct 74

The dependence of photophosphorylation in chloroplasts on delta pH and external pH. Pick U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):32-6, 1 Nov 74

The reactivation of EPR signal II in chloroplasts treated with reduced dichlorophenol-indophenol: evidence against a dark equilibrium between two oxidation states of the oxygen evolving system. Velthuys BR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):109-12, 15 Jul 75

Uncoupling in particles and intact chloroplasts by amines and nigericin - a discussion of the role of swelling. Walker NA. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):98-101, 1 Feb 75

Influence of adenine nucleotides on the inhibition of photophosphorylation in spinach chloroplasts by N-ethylmaleimide. Magnusson RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2593-8, 10 Apr 75

[Photophosphorylation uncoupling in chloroplasts by hydrophobic iminoxyl radicals] Vozvyshaeva LV, et al. **Biofizika** 19(6):1030-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHOTORECEPTORS

Light dependence of osmium reactivity in mouse photoreceptor cells. Pourcho RG, et al. **Am J Anat** 143(3):371-83, Jul 75

Structure of photoreceptor membranes. Worthington CR. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 3(0):53-80, 1974 (120 ref.)

Comparative nematode photoreceptors. Croll NA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):139-43, 1 May 75

Continuous red light induces persistent estrus without retinal degeneration in the albino rat. Lambert HH. **Endocrinology** 97(1):208-10, Jul 75

The visual system of the horseshoe crab Limulus polyphemus. Fahrenbach WH. **Int Rev Cytol** 41:285-349, 1975 (210 ref.)

Isolation of photoreceptor and conventional nerve terminals by subcellular fractionation of rabbit retina. Neal MJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):331-3, 27 Sep 74

Redox dyes as artificial photoreceptors in light-dependent carotenoid synthesis. Lang-Feulner J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(3):179-83, Mar 75

Spectral characteristics of the photoreceptor pigment of phototaxis in Dictyostelium discoideum. Poff KL, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 20(3):241-4, Sep 74

A mathematical model of phytochrome - the receptor of photomorphogenetic processes in plants. Gammerman AY, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):108-14, Mar 75

### ANALYSIS

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXII. Amino group modification in bovine rod photoreceptor membranes. De Grip WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 323(1):125-42, 27 Sep 73

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVIII. Classification of sulfhydryl groups in rhodopsin and other photoreceptor membrane proteins. De Grip WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):104-15, 8 Jul 75

Proceedings: Interdisc compartment and disc membranes of bovine retinal outer segments: separation by a mild chemical method and protein analysis. Virmaux N. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):185, Feb 75

The accessibility of bovine rhodopsin in photoreceptor membranes. Saari JC. **J Cell Biol** 63(2 Pt 1):480-91, Nov 74

Free amino acids in the photoreceptor cells of the frog retina. Kennedy AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1093-5, Nov 74

[Concentration of rhodopsin and phospholipids in the photoreceptor membranes of Todorodes pacificus squid] Berman AL, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):566-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ocelli of hydromedusae. Singla CL. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):413-29, 12 Jun 74

[The possible presence of a visual pigment in a sensory receptor of the antenna of a cave coleoptera Speophyes lucidulus Delar (Bathysciinae)] Corbière-Tichané G. **Vision Res** 14(9):819-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

Morphologic evidence of photoreceptor differentiation of pinealocytes in the neonatal rat. Zimmerman BL, et al. J Cell Biol 66(1):80-75, Jul 75

Axonal wiring and polarisation sensitivity in eye of the rock lobster. Meyer-Rochow VB. Nature 254(5500):522-3, 10 Apr 75

[Formative function of biomembranes and the differentiation of photoreceptors] Vinnikov IaA. Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):348-59, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Isatin induced changes in photically evoked potentials in the rat] Rougerie A, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):287-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Pigmented retinal epithelium involvement in photoreceptor development and function. Hollyfield JG, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):357-78, Sep 74

Development of the photoreceptors in the embryonic retina of Lebistes reticulatus (Peters). Electron microscopical investigations. (With 7 figures). Kunz YW, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):697-701, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Activation of photoreceptor disk membrane phosphodiesterase by light and ATP. Bitensky MW, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:213-40, 1975

Histochemical evidence of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in photoreceptor outer segments. Robb RM. Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):740-7, Oct 74

Preparation of vertebrate photoreceptor membranes for study of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase, and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Keirns JJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:153-5, 1974

Electron microscopic histochemical studies of cyclic 3', 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in the developing retina of normal mice and mice with hereditary retinal degeneration. Robb RM. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:650-69, 1974

[Cholinesterase activity in the outer segments of the retinal photoreceptors] Boroviagin VL, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):756-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Differentiation and degeneration of crayfish photoreceptors in darkness. Roach JL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(2):137-44, 1974

[Effects of light on the postnatal development of the photoreceptor outer segment of the rat retina (author's transl)] Amemiya T. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):269-77, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Experimental homoimmune uveitis (chorioretinitis) through photoreceptor-outer segments (author's transl)] Hempel E, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):630-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Some biochemical aspects of light effects on transparent eye tissues. Dische Z, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):165-70, Feb 75

Membrane biosynthesis in the frog retina: opsin transport in the photoreceptor cell. Papermaster DS, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1343-52, 8 Apr 75

Effect of strong illumination on the ion efflux from the isolated discs of frog photoreceptors. Sorbi RT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):577-85, 18 Jul 75

Ionic aspects of excitation in rod outer segments. Hagins WA, et al. Ciba Found Symp (31):169-89, 1975

Changes in intracellular free calcium concentration during illumination of invertebrate photoreceptors. Detection with aequorin. Brown JE, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(6):643-65, Dec 74

Essential fatty acid deficiency and the photoreceptors of rat retina. Nutr Rev 32(11):342-5, Nov 74 (9 ref.)

Disc shedding in rodlike and conelike photoreceptors of tree squirrels. Anderson DH, et al. Science 187(4180):953-5, 14 Mar 75

Phototransduction in aplysia neurons: calcium release from pigmented granules is essential. Brown AM, et al. Science 188(4184):157-60, 11 Apr 75

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate: elevation in degenerating photoreceptor cells of the C3H mouse retina. Farber DB, et al. Science 186(4162):449-51, 1 Nov 74

[Embryonic pineal and parietal organ of lacerta vivipara j. fluorescence microscopic study with special regard to monoamines and selective incorporation of 3h-5-htp in secretory rudimentary photoreceptors (author's transl)] Meineil A. Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(1):111-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

On optical crosstalk between fly rhabdomeres. Wijngaard W, et al. Biol Cybern 18(2):61-7, 1975

Analysis of "off" latency in insect photoreceptors. Dudek FE. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4) 1 Aug 75

The clinical significance of occipital spikes as a sole response to intermittent photic stimulation. Maheshwari MC. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):93-5, Jul 75

The rate of testicular development in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix-japonica) following stimulation of the extra retinal photoreceptor. Follett BK, et al. Experientia 31(1):48-50, 15 Jan 75

Neural correlates of associative training in Hermissenda. Alkon DL. J Gen Physiol 65(1):48-56, Jan 75

A dual synaptic effect on hair cells in Hermissenda. Alkon DL. J Gen Physiol 65(3):385-97, Mar 75

Letter: Antagonistic process as source of visible-light suppression of afterpotential in Limulus UV photoreceptors. Minke B, et al. J Gen Physiol 62(6):787-91, Dec 73

Independence of location of light absorption and discrete wave latency distribution in Limulus ventral nerve photoreceptors. Spiegler JB, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(4):494-502, Oct 74

Letter: Birefringence and dichroism in invertebrate photoreceptors. Israelachvili J, et al. J Opt Soc Am 65(2):221-2, Feb 75

Letter: Correction to "Power transfer between nonparallel and tapered optical fibers". McIntyre P. J Opt Soc Am 65(3):351, Mar 75

Cross talk in absorbing optical fibers. McIntyre P. J Opt Soc Am 65(7):810-3, Jul 75

Contribution of unbound modes to light absorption in visual photoreceptors. Sammut R, et al. J Opt Soc Am 64(12):1711-4, Dec 74

Ionic mechanism of a quasi-stable depolarization in barnacle photoreceptor following red light. Brown HM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):579-93, Jul 75

Spectral correlates of a quasi-stable depolarization in barnacle photoreceptor following red light. Brown HM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):555-78, Jul 75

Linear and non-linear performance of transducer and pupil in Calliphora retinula cells. Leutscher-Hazelhoff JT. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):333-50, Mar 75

Properties of centre-hyperpolarizing, red-sensitive bipolar cells in the turtle retina. Richter A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):317-34, Jun 75

Frequency response characteristics of an isolated photoreceptor. Rosenthal N P. Kybernetik 16(3):163-71, Nov 74

Photopigment conversions expressed in receptor potential and membrane resistance of blowfly visual sense cells. Muijser H, et al. Nature 254(5500):520-2, 10 Apr 75

Photopigment conversions expressed in pupil mechanism of blowfly visual sense cells. Stavenga DG, et al. Nature 253(5494):740-2, 27 Feb 75

Visual adaptation in butterflies. Stavenga DG. Nature 254(5499):435-7, 3 Apr 75

Extraretinal control of vertical migration in fish larvae. Wales W. Nature 253(5486):42-3, 3 Jan 75

Early receptor potential from the pineal photoreceptor. Morita Y, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(3):273-80, 1975

Extraocular modification of photoreception in intact and pinealectomized coturnix. Slopes TD, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2035-41, Nov 74

Fly photoreceptors. I. Physical separation of two visual pigments in Calliphora retinula cells 1-6. Horridge GA, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):211-24, 01 Jul 75

Fly photoreceptors. II. Spectral and polarized light sensitivity in the drone fly Eristalis. Horridge GA, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):225-37, 01 Jul 75

Localized desensitization of Limulus photoreceptors produced by light or intracellular calcium ion injection. Fein A, et al. Science 187(4181):1094-6, 21 Mar 75

The primate foveal local electroretinogram: an indicator of photoreceptor activity. Baron WS, et al. Vision Res 14(7):495-501, Jul 74

Intensity functions of the early receptor potential and of the melanin fast photovoltage in the human eye. Debecker J, et al. Vision Res 15(1):101-6, Jan 75

Flash bleaching of visual pigments in man investigated by early receptor potential recording. Debecker J, et al. Vision Res 15(1):113-6, Jan 75

The absorption of light in an idealized photoreceptor on the basis of waveguide theory. I--The infinite dielectric cylinder. Fischer W, et al. Vision Res 14(10):1013-9, Oct 74

The absorption of light in an idealized photoreceptor on the basis of waveguide theory--II: the semi-infinite cylinder. Fischer W, et al. Vision Res 14(11):1115-25, Nov 74

Plane-polarized light in microspectrophotometry. Hárosi FI, et al. Vision Res 15(3):379-88, Mar 75

Membrane adaptation in crustacean photoreceptors as revealed by a flash sequence technique. Hildebrand E, et al. Vision Res 14(12):1399-407, Dec 74

The role of restricted extracellular compartments in vision. Krebs W, et al. Vision Res 15(7):767-70, Jul 75

Waveguide modes and refractive index in photoreceptors of invertebrates. Stavenga DG. Vision Res 15(3):323-30, Mar 75

Origin of the slow potential in the pineal organ of the rainbow trout. Tabata M, et al. Vision Res 15(6):737-40, Jun 75

Mode interference patterns in retinal receptor outer segments. Wijngaard W. Vision Res 14(9):889-93, Sep 74

The absolute sensitivity of lens and compound eyes. Kirschfeld K. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):592-6, Sep-Oct 74

Resistance changes associated with the response of insect monopolar neurons. Laughlin SB. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):449-50, Jul-Aug 74

[Histopathological study on degeneration and regeneration of damaged photoreceptor cells (author's transl)] Yoshida H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):248-57, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Adaptive model of the system receptor-horizontal cell] Podvigin NF, et al. Biofizika 19(1):163-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of nonlinear optical effects in the process of photoreception of laser radiation] Savin BM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(1):225-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Early receptor potential of the rabbit eye in chronic experiments] Abdullaev GB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):708-16, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the photoreceptor of the ascidian tadpole during development. Barnes SN. Cell Tissue Res 155(1):27-45, 1974

The fine structure of prostomial photoreceptors in Eulalia viridis (Polychaeta; Annelida). Whittle AC, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(3):379-98, 1974

Subcellular fractionation of the rabbit retina: the isolation of synaptic pedicles and inner segments of photoreceptor cells. Marshall J, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(6):559-69, Dec 74

Electron cytochemical demonstration of -SH groups in the synaptic vesicles of photoreceptor cells with the mixture of zinc iodide-osmium tetroxide. Pellegrino de Iraldi A. Experientia 31(7):842-4, 15 Jul 75

Interreceptoral junctions in the teleost retina. Witkovsky P, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):996-1009, Dec 74

The ultrastructure of lipid-depleted rod photoreceptor membranes. Nir I, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):587-98, Nov 74

The ultrastructure of retinula cell endings in the compound eye of the crayfish. Hafner GS. J Neurocytol 3(3):295-311, Aug 74

Fine structure of possible photoreceptor in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni. Short RB, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):69-74, Feb 75

The amphid of the nematode Oncholaimus vesicarius: ultrastructural evidence for a dual function as chemoreceptor and photoreceptor. Burr AH, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):1-15, Apr 75

The structural organization of calf retinal photoreceptors derived from freeze-fracture study. Olive J, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):245-9, Feb 74

Studies on the pigmented and unpigmented photoreceptors of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) from Littorina littorea (L.). Rees FG. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):121-38, 18 Feb 75

Light-induced changes in the structure of pigmented granules in aplysia neurons. Henkart M. Science 188(4184):155-7, 11 Apr 75

Fine structure of ocelli in sphinx moths. Dickens JC, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):463-70, 1974

Letter: Evidence for photosensitive pigments in the pineal complex of the frog. Hartwig HG, et al. Vision Res 14(7):597-8, Jul 74

## PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Porphyrins and related compounds as photodynamic sensitizers. Spikes JD. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:496-508, 15 Apr 75 (102 ref.)

Photochemistry of tetrachlorosalicylanilide and its relevance to the persistent light reactor. Davies AK, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):143-7, Feb 75

Photosensitivity. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(10):437-8, Oct 74

Photosensitivity. Willis I. Int J Dermatol 14(5):326-37, Jun 75 (39 ref.)
Induction of free radicals in DNA by proflavine and visible light: influence of oxygen and ionic strength. Calberg-Bacq CM, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(5):433-9, Nov 74
[Cortical and intracortical study of temporal and parietal visual evoked potentials in the photosensitive baboon] Catier J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):37-49, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hematoderma] Laugier P. Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):43-60, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Diagnostic indications on phototoxic and photoallergic skin changes] Ippen H. Hautarzt 26(2):77-8, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Photodermatitis] Martins JE. Rev Paul Med 81(3):179-82, Mar 73 (Por)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Bullous photoreaction to nalidixic acid. Brauner GJ. Am J Med 58(4):576-80, Apr 75
Topical photosensitizers. Influence of vehicles on penetration. Kaidbey KH, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):868-70, Dec 74
Photosensitivity from nalidixic acid. Ramsay CA, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):523-8, Nov 74
Livedo racemosa-like photosensitivity reaction during quinidine Durettes medication. De Groot WP, et al. Dermatologica 148(6):371-6, 1974
An in vitro and in vivo investigation of the phototoxic effect and its amelioration with radioprotective compounds. Copeland ES, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):349-56, May 75
Mode of photosensitizing action of furocoumarins. Musajo L, et al. Photophysiology (7):115-47, 1972 (87 ref.)
Cellular mechanisms of chlorpromazine photosensitivity. Johnson BE. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):871-3, Sep 74
The furocoumarin photosensitizing effect on the virus-producing Graffi leukaemia cells. Bordin F, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):630-2, Sep-Oct 74
Skin photosensitization and cross-linkings formation in native DNA by furocoumarins. Dall'Acqua F, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):635-6, Sep-Oct 74
[Influence of the heterocyclization of salicylanilides on their photo-allergic activity] Devaux G, et al. Therapie 30(1):91-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)
[Photo-onycholysis caused by dimethylchlortetracycline] Cabré J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):211-4, May-Jun 72 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Photosensitivity to fluorescent light in a case of sclerodermoid porphyria cutanea tarda. Mackey JP. Ir Med J 68(14):355-6, 26 Jul 75
Photosensitivity in porphyria. Runge WJ. Photophysiology (7):149-62, 1972 (78 ref.)
[Forms of protoporhyric light-dermatoses] Nožičková M, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):167-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

Congenital erythropoietic porphyria. An autopsy report. Bhutani LK, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):427-31, Sep 74

DIAGNOSIS

Solar- vs heat-induced urticaria. Willis I, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):389-92, Sep 74
[Suitability of the high-pressure mercury lamp in the diagnosis of fotodynamic skin disorders] Barth J. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):108-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Examination of phototoxic and photoallergic skin diseases using fluorescent lamps] Meffert H. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):101-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phototoxic and photoallergic reactions of the skin (author's transl)] Breit R. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(1):23-8, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of light sensitivity with carotenoids. Serum concentrations and light protection. Wennersten G, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):491-9, 1974

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Etiology of erythropoietic protoporphyria, and protection of photosensitive subjects. Fusaro RM, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):501-2, 1974
Xeroderma pigmentosum in ear, nose and throat practice. Shah AH. J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1067-74, Nov 74
Photosensitivity from chlorophyll-derived pigments. Tapper BA, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):277-84, Mar 75
Biologic effects of solar radiation on man. Effects on the skin. Schmieger H. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):378-80, 674, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of the photodermatoses. Reed WB. Birth Defects 7(8):129-39, Jun 71 (38 ref.)
Hereditary polymorphic light eruption of American Indians. Birt AR, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(2):105-11, Mar 75 (13 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The Immunology of photocontact dermatitis. Sams WM Jr. Int J Dermatol 14(4):251-3, May 75 (20 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The syndrome of chronic photosensitivity dermatitis and actinic reticuloid. Frain-Bell W, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(6):617-34, Dec 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A study of physical light screening agents. Macleod TM, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):149-56, Feb 75

THERAPY

The effect of various therapeutic trials on the prophyrin excretion in a case of congenital erythropoietic prophyria. Eriksen L, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):287-92, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Predisposing influence of range plants on Tetradymia-related photosensitization in sheep: work of Drs. A. B. Clawson and W. T. Huffman. Johnson AE. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1583-5, Dec 74
The comparative photosensitizing properties of Ammi majus and Ammi visnaga in goslings. Shlosberg A, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):544-50, Oct-Dec 74
Experimental photosensitization and toxicity in sheep produced by Tetradymia glabrata. Johnson AE. Can J Comp Med 38(4):406-10, Oct 74
Hepatogenous photosensitization its induction and study in guinea pigs. Bremner DP. J Comp Pathol 84(4):555-68, Oct 74

# PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Photosynthetic production and wavelength-dependent energy migration. Horváth I, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):123-8, 1975
Photosynthesis and porphyrin excited state redox reactions. Carapellucci PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:214-38, 15 Apr 75
ENDOR experiments on chlorophyll and bacteriochlorophyll in vitro and in the photosynthetic unit. Feher G, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:239-59, 15 Apr 75
Characterization of the phototrap in photosynthetic bacteria. Loach PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:297-319, 15 Apr 75
Energy capture in photosynthesis: photosystem II. Radmer R, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 44:409-33, 1975 (216 ref.)
Bacterial photosynthesis. Parson WW. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):41-59, 1974 (187 ref.)
Protein synthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts: comparison of light-driven and ATP-driven synthesis. Bottomley W, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):[illegible]6-17, Sep 74
Properties of leaf NAD malic enzyme from plants with C4 pathway photosynthesis. Hatch MD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):188-200, Nov 74
Photochemical properties of a photosystem I subchloroplast fragment. Malkin R. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):77-83, Jul 75
Factors affecting the separation of photosynthetically competent chloroplasts in gradients of silica sols. Morgenthaler JJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):289-301, May 75
Chlorophyll synthesis and intracellular fluctuations of 5-aminolaevulinate formation during the regreening of nitrogen-deficient Chlorella fusca. Porra RJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):312-21, Sep 74
Kinetics of photosynthetic membrane protein assembly in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Takemoto J. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):515-20, Aug 74
Proceedings: Threshold-dependent phenomena in photomorphogenic processes. De Greef JA, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):795, Oct 74
Formation of reaction centers and light-harvesting bacteriochlorophyll-protein complexes in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Nieth KF, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):77-82, 20 Jun 75
A phototrophic gliding filamentous bacterium of hot springs, Chloroflexus aurantiacus, gen. and sp. nov. Pierson BK, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(1):5-24, 1974
The regreening of nitrogen-deficient Chlorella fusca II. Structural changes during synchronous regreening. Pylliotis NA, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):259-70, 5 May 75
Photoassimilation of acetate and metabolism of carbohydrate in Chloroblum thiosulfatophilum. Sirevåg R. Arch Microbiol 104(2):105-11, 22 Jun 75
Requirement of low oxidation-reduction potential for photosynthesis in a blue-green alga (Phormidium sp.). Weller D, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):7-13, 20 Jun 75
Regulation of biosynthesis of aspartate family amino acids in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Yen H, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(3):187-210, 1974
C4-acids as the source of carbon dioxide for Calvin cycle photosynthesis by bundle sheath cells of the C4-pathway species Atriplex spongiosa. Kagawa T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1326-32, 19 Aug 74
Photosynthetic studies with a 10-psec resolution streak camera. Kollman VH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):917-23, 21 Apr 75
Triplet states in photosynthesis. Uphaus RA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1057-63, 11 Dec 74
Some observations on chlorophyll(ide) synthesis by isolated etioplasts. Griffiths WT. Biochem J 146(1):17-24, Jan 75
Possible site of flavonoid synthesis in the photosynthetic apparatus. Saito K. Biochem J 144(2):321-2, Nov 74
Ferredoxins, blue-green bacteria and evolution. Hall DO, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):361-8, 1975 (19 ref.)
The development of photosystem 1 in greening barley. Morgan NL, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):391-2, 1975
Blue--green bacteria: status and photoqutotrophic metabolism. Smith AJ. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):345-52, 1975 (89 ref.)
New type of delayed light emission from photosynthetic bacteria. Arata H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):365-9, 20 Sep 74
The electric generator in the photosynthesis of green plants. II. Kinetic correlation between protolytic reactions and redox reactions. Ausländer W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):285-98, 23 Aug 74
The rapid component of electron paramagnetic resonance signal II: a candidate for the physiological donor to photosystem II in spinach chloroplasts. Babcock GT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):329-44, 17 Feb 75
A study on the membrane potential and pH gradient in chromatophores and intact cells of photosynthetic bacteria. Barsky EL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):388-95, 15 May 75
Manganese in photosynthetic oxygen evolution. I. Electron paramagnetic resonance study of the environment of manganese in Tris-washed chloroplasts. Blankenship RE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):252-66, 23 Aug 74
Kinetic study of oxygen evolution parameters in Triswashed, reactivated chloroplasts. Blankenship RE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):165-75, 14 Apr 75
Study of the photosynthetic electron transfer reactions in chloroplasts and algae with the plastoquinone antagonist dibromothymoquinone. de Kouchkovsky Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):113-24, 18 Oct 74
Cooperativity between photosystem II centers at the level of primary electron transfer. Diner B. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):371-85, 19 Dec 74
Further results on the photoactive chlorophyll aII in photosynthesis. Döring G. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):274-84, 17 Feb 75
Structure and organization of system II photosynthetic units during the greening of a dark-grown Chlorella mutant. Dubertret G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):399-411, 20 Sep 74
Redox potentiometry in mitochondrial and photosynthetic bioenergetics. Dutton PL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 346(2):165-212, 31 Oct 74 (135 ref.)
On the question of the primary acceptor in bacterial photosynthesis:manganese substituting for iron in reaction centers of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides R-26. Feher G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):135-9, 18 Oct 74
Evidence for a cytochrome b in green bacteria. Fowler CF. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):327-31, 23 Aug 74
Proton evolution associated with the photooxidation of water in photosynthesis. Fowler CF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):299-307, 23 Aug 74
A large photoreactive particle from Chromatium vinosum chromatophores. Halsey YD, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):349-67, 15 May 75
Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance study of the effect of o-phenanthroline and temperature on the decay time of the ESR signal B1 in reaction-center preparations and chromatophores of mutant and wild strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hsi ES, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):126-33, 23 Apr 74
Effect of low temperature (-30 to -60 degrees c) on the reoxidation of the photosystem II primary electron acceptor in the presence and absence of 3(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. Joliot A. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):439-48, 20 Sep 74
Reconstitution of light-dependent electron transport in membranes from a bacteriochlorophyll-less mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Jones OT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):204-14, 23 Aug 74
Photoselection studies on the orientation of chlorophyll a1 in the functional membrane of photosynthesis. Junge W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):103-17, 25 Jul 74
Cytochrome b and photosynthetic sulfur bacteria. Knaff DB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):549-60, 20 Mar 75
Photosynthetic 14CO2 fixation by chloroplast populations isolated by a polymer two-phase technique. Larsson C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):412-9, 20 Sep 74
Flash kinetics and light intensity dependence of oxygen evolution in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Ley AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):379-87, 15 May 75
The reduction of 3-phosphoglycerate by reconstituted chloroplasts and by chloroplast extracts. Lilley RM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):269-78, 19 Dec 74
Thermoluminescence studies on photsynthetic energy conversion. II. Activation energies for three energy storage states associated with photoreaction II of higher plants. Lurie S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):429-38, 20 Sep 74
Thermoluminescence studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. I. Evidence for three types of energy storage by photoreaction II of higher plants. Lurie S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):420-8, 20 Sep 74
Flash photolysis electron spin resonance studies of the electron acceptor species at low temperatures in photosystem I of spinach subchloroplast particles. McIntosh AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):308-14, 17 Feb 75
Studies on chloroplast development in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. 3. Three phases in the greening process of y-1 cells and the stages of chloroplast ribosomal RNA synthesis. Matsuda Y. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):45-55, 27 Sep 74
The primary photochemical reaction to bacterial photosynthesis. Parson WW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 416(1):105-49, 31 Mar 75 (149 ref.)
Excited states of photosynthetic reaction centers at low recox potentials. Parson WW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):265-78, 15 May 75
A kinetic completion of the cyclic photosynthetic electron pathway of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides: cytochrome b-cytochrome c2 oxidation-reduction. Prince RC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):609-13, 17 Jun 75
Localization of photosynthetic reaction centers by antibody binding to chromatophore membranes from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides strain R26. Reed DW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):368-78, 15 May 75
Nature of photochemical reactions in chromatophores of Chromatium D. III. Heterogeneity of the photosynthetic units. Takamiya KI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):93-103, 8 Jul 75
On the state 1-state 2 phenomenon in photosynthesis. Wang RT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):134-40, 23 Apr 74
Energy transfer in the photosynthetic unit. I. The concept of independent units for photosystem II analyzed by flash yields for dichlorophenolindophenol reduction. Malkin S. Biophys Chem 2(4):327-37, Dec 74
Photosynthesis and nitrogenase activity in the blue-green alga Gloeocapsa. Gallon JR, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1633-7, Dec 74
Chloroplasts. Whatley FR. Ciba Found Symp (31):41-61, 1975
Direct observation of the rotation in a constant magnetic field of highly organized lamellar structures. Clement-Metral JD. FEBS Lett 50(2):257-60, 1 Feb 75
Studies of pigments and lipids in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides Y reaction center. Jolchine G, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):33-6, 15 Mar 75
Primary events in photosynthesis: picosecond kinetics of carotenoid bandshifts in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides chromatophores. Leigh JS Jr, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):136-40, 1 Nov 74
The Rieske iron-sulfur center in mitochondrial and photosynthetic systems: Em/pH relationships. Prince RC, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):108-11, 1 Mar 75
Energy transfer in photosynthesis: pigment concentration effects and fluorescent lifetimes. Shapiro SL, et al. FEBS Lett 54(3):358-62, 1 Jul 75
Separation of photosynthetic systems I and II from a chloroplast preparation from Chlorella. Grimme LH, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1499-502, Oct-Nov 73
Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level and on induced synthesis of nitrate and nitrite reductases in rice seedlings. Gandhi AP, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):40-2, Mar 74
A spin-label study of the photosynthetic bacterium, Rhodospirillum rubrum; Reduction and regeneration of nitroxide spin-labels. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1153-64, May 74
Studies on energy and electron transfer systems in the green photosynthetic bacterium Chloropseudomonas ethylica strain 2-K. II. Composition of pigments and electron transfer systems. Shioi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):241-50, Aug 74
In vitro models for photosynthetic energy conversion. Tollin G. J Bioenerg 6(2):69-87, 1974
The pigment complement of the photosynthetic reaction center isolated from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Van der Rest M, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6446-53, 25 Oct 74
The visualization of the photosynthetic coupling factor in embedded spinach chloroplasts. Oleszko S, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):938-48, Dec 74
Transfer of photosynthetically produced carbohydrate from endosymbiotic Chlorellae to Paramecium bursaria. Brown JA, et al. J Protozool 21(4):569-70, Oct 74
Energy upconversion theory of the primary photochemical reaction in plant photosynthesis. Fong FK. J Theor Biol 46(2):407-20, Aug 74
A kinetic model of the primary back reaction in photosynthesis of green plants. Mar T, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):257-81, Dec 74
Water decomposition in photosynthesis? A critical reconsideration. Metzner H. J Theor Biol 51(1):201-31, May 75
Determination of the quantum yield of the primary process of energy transformation in photosynthesis. I. Basis of a method for various types of organization of the photosynthetic units. Borisov AYu, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):367-73, Nov 74
The begginning of photosynthesis. Broda E. Orig Life 6(1-2):247-51, Jan-Apr 75
Evolution of photosystems of photosynthetic organisms. Karapetyan NV. Orig Life 6(1-2):253-6, Jan-Apr 75
Pathways of chemical evolution of photosynthesis. Krasnovsky AA. Orig Life 5(3):397-404, Jul-Oct 74
Lamellar structure and composition of chloroplasts in relation to photosynthetic electron transfer. Bishop DG. Photochem Photobiol 20(3):281-99, Sep 74 (150 ref.)
Photosynthetic reaction centers and primary photochemical reactions. Ke B. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):542-6, Dec 74
Photosynthetic nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae. Allen MB. Photophysiology (7):73-84, 1972 (76 ref.)
Phytochrome, a photochromic sensor. Shropshire W Jr. Photophysiology (7):33-72, 1972 (186 ref.)
Electron resonance studies of photosynthetic systems. Weaver EC, et al. Photophysiology (7):1-32, 1972 (45 ref.)
Mechanisms for electron transfer assisted phosphorylation, and ATP hydrolysis. Haight GP, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):375-8, 1974
Primary photochemical reactions in chloroplast photosynthesis. Bearden AJ, et al. Q Rev Biophys 7(2):131-77, May 74 (134 ref.)
The contribution of land photosynthesis to the stationary enrichment of 18O in the atmosphere. Dongmann G. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):219-25, 1974
The absorption of light in photosynthesis. Govindjee G, et al. Sci Am 231(6):68-82, Dec 74
Involvement of the superoxide free radical ion in photosynthetic oxygen reduction. Eistner EF, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):559-63, Sep-Oct 74
On the mechanism of photosynthetic oxygen reduction by isolated chloroplast lamellae. Eistner EF, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):564-71, Sep-Oct 74
Shuttles of artificial electron donors for photosystem I across the thylakoid membrane. Hauska G, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):37-45, Jan-Feb 75
[Lifetime and yield of chlorophyll fluorescence in vivo: their relationship in different models of photosynthetic units (author's transl)] Moya I. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):214-27, 19 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biophysics of photosynthesis] Metzner H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):819-24, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Rate of photosynthesis and metabolism of Acetabularia in relation to the stage of development (author's transl)] Clauss H. Protoplasma 83(1-2):147-66, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Photosynthesis] J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(8):385-9, 25 Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Oxygen regulation of photosynthesis (author's transl)] Maleszewski S. Postepy Biochem 20(4):379-401, 1974 (Pol)
[Nature of the microwave photoconductivity of photosynthesizing systems] Bliumenfel'd LA, et al. Biofizika 19(1):87-90, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein-carbohydrate productivity of Chlorella and efficiency of use of light of varying spectral composition in photosynthesis] Brandt AB, et al. Biofizika 20(3):479-82, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photochemical activity and quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence in pea chloroplasts] Gol'd VM, et al. Biofizika 19(2):254-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Reduction paths of reaction centers of photosystem I of photosynthesis] Gol'dfel'd MG, et al. Biofizika 20(2):254-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of light absorbed by photosystem 1 and photosystem 2 on the fluorescence yield of green leaves] Gun-Aazhav T, et al. Biofizika 20(2):260-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Transfer of neutral excitation from photosystem 2 to photosystem 1 in higher plants] Kukushkin AK. Biofizika 20(1):159, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific photosynthesis of Chlorella in different spectral regions] Brandt AB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):990-2, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Paths of photosynthetic assimilation of carbon dioxide in Spirulina] Cherniad'ev II, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):249-52, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)
[Photoinduced liberation of hydrogen by bacteria, algae and higher plants] Efimtsev EI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):986-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Action spectra of photosynthesis and liberation of hydrogen in bacteria, algae and higher plants] Efimtsev EI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1238-40, 1975 (Rus)
[Photosynthesis in lupin leaves in relation to the effectiveness of symbiosis between plant and nodule bacteria] Cherniad'ev II, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):134-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of monochromatic light on the formation of bacterial protochlorophyllide by the green mutant of Rhodopseudomonas palustris] Fedenko EP. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):126-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Measurement of gas exchange by photosynthesizing organisms using gas chromatography] Oshchepkov VP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):760-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phototaxis of microorganisms, its mechanism and relation to photosynthesis] Sineshchekov OA, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(1):57-75, Jul-Aug 74 (100 ref.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition by dibromothymoquinone of photosynthetic electron transfer in chloroplasts of differing ultrastructure. Bishop DG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):594-600, Jun 75
The site of inhibition of photosynthetic electron transfer by amphotericin B. Nolan WG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):323-9, Jan 75
Effects of diazepam on photosynthesis, respiration, rubidium uptake, and finestructure of Scenedesmus obliquus in synchronous cultures. Ober K. Arch Microbiol 102(2):129-37, 1975
The interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) with the electron flow of isolated chloroplasts. Coulson C, et al. Atmos Environ 9(2):231-8, Feb 75
Inhibition of CO2 fixation in intact spinach chloroplasts by 3-phosphoglyceric acid. Andersen WR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):953-6, 17 Feb 75
Partial inhibition of the decay of Hill activity in isolated chloroplasts by kinetin. Banerji D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):940-4, 4 Aug 75
Dark-light transitions with a heterotrophic culture of a blue-green alga. Evans EH, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):373-6, 1975
In situ characterisation of photosynthetic electron transport in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Evans EH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):89-102, 25 Jul 74
The inhibition of oxygen production and the uncoupling of electron transport in photosynthesis in chloroplasts by substituted thiophens. Gregory RP. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):228-34, 19 Nov 74
Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucieotide reduction. Selman BR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74

A new site of bicarbonate effect in photosystem II of photosynthesis: evidence from chlorophyll fluorescence transients in spinach chloroplasts. Wydrzynski T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):403-8, 15 May 75

Effect of manganese extraction on oxygen generation and EPR signal II in spinach chloroplasts. Chen KY, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 3(4):339-52, Jul 74

Effects of extraction and replacement of ubiquinone upon the photochemical activity of reaction centers and chromatophores from Rhodopseudomonas spheriodes. Cogdell RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):344-7, 1 Sep 74

The action of 5-chloro-3-tert. butyl-2'-chloro-4'-nitro-salicylanilide and alpha, alpha'-bis(hexafluoroacetonyl)aceton on the water-splitting enzyme system Y in spinach chloroplasts. Renger G. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):30-2, 15 Mar 75

Some preliminary results of sulfui dioxide effects on photosynthesis and yield in field-grown wheat. Slj JW, et al. **Trans Kans Acad Sci** 76(3):199-207, Fali 73

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by azaphenanthrenes. Oettmeier W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):545-51, Sep-Oct 74

[Diacylaminophenyldisulfides and the inhibition of the Hill reaction] Borgna P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(2):120-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## PHRENIC NERVE

["Karusselstimulation", a new method of electrophrenic long-term nerve stimulation (author's transl)] Holle J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(1):23-7, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory insufficiency due to paralysis of the phrenic nerve in thoracic surgery] Turitto P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(12):608-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Paralysis of the phrenic nerve following irradiation therapy] Ossowska K. **Gruzlica** 43(6):587-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Connections of the vertebral ganglion with the phrenic and vagus nerves in dogs. Grzegorzewska A, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(3):285-92, 1974

### CYTOLOGY

Fibre population of the phrenic nerve of rat: changes of myelinated fibre dimensions along the nerve and characteristics of axonal branchings. Lubińska L, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(4):525-41, 1974

Tigrolytic changes in motor cells after supradiaphragmatic and cervical phrenicotomy in the cat. Beňuška J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(1):5-8, 1974

### DRUG EFFECTS

Presynaptic effect of the aziridinium ion of acetylcholine mustard (methyl-2-acetoxyetayl-2'-chloroethylamine) on the phrenic nerve--rat diaphragm preparation. Clement JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(2):264-72, Apr 75

Histrionicotoxin: effects on some central and peripheral excitable cells. Glavinović M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1220-6, Dec 74

The effect of prednisolone on the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation treated with hemicholinium. Wolters EC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):165-7, Nov 74

The action of papaverine on antidromic activity in isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the rat. Bauer V, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(3):189-92, Mar 75

The effect of stimulation of central end of the vagus on the phrenic activity after strichnine and picroxin. Kiczka K, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 19:3-7, 1974

[Effect of pH on pharmacological action of pancuronium bromide in a neuromuscular preparation of a rat diaphragm] Uchida M, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(8):715-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Proceedings: The effect of pargyline upon the release of acetylcholine by the rat phrenic nerve. Berry IE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):91P-92P, Jun 74

Studies on the binding of botulinum toxin type A to the rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation. Simpson LL. **Neuropharmacology** 13(8):683-91, Aug 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Phrenic and recurrent laryngeal discharge patterns and the Hering-Breuer reflex. Cohen MI. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1489-96, May 75

Basis for late expiratory spinal inhibition of phrenic nerve discharge. Zielinski AT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1690-4, Jun 75

Implanted radio-frequency electronic stimulators. Calenoff L, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(1):1-6, May 75

Synaptic connections between medullary inspiratory neurons and phrenic motoneurons as revealed by cross-correlation. Cohen MI, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):319-24, 6 Dec 74

Patterning of sympathetic preganglionic neuron firing by the central respiratory drive. Preiss G, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):363-74, 11 Apr 75

Ipsilateral transpulmonary pressures during unilateral electrophrenic respiration. Minh VD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):505-9, Oct 74

Reversal of the pleural pressure gradient during electrophrenic stimulation. Minh VD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):498-504, Oct 74

Spontaneous phrenic nerve activity in the exteriorized fetal lamb. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):124-8, Jul 75

On the association between transmitter secretion and the release of adenine nucleotides from mammalian motor nerve terminals. Silinsky EM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):145-62, May 75

[Activity of phrenic motor neurons during thermal and hypocapnic polypnea] Hilaire G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(2):193-203, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On ventilatory function on during thermal or hypocapnic polypnea] Monteau R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(1):97-120, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modification of laryngeal motor neuron activity during the installation of thermal polypnea] Monteau R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(3):331-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[New method of rhythmically changing electric stimulation in the filament-groups of a nerve] Moritz E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:205-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of respiration in animals by stimulation of the phrenic nerve and diaphragm with trains of electric impulses modulated in amplitude and in frequency] Paciti C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(3):122-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Clinical observation on electroprenic respiration] Honma J, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):462-4, May 74 (Jpn)

[Electrophrenic respiration (EPR)] Sato M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):303-4, Mar 73 (Jpn)

### SURGERY

Restoration of function in the paralyzed diaphragm. Wilson AS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):490-502, Jun 75

Phrenic nerve denervation through open thoracotomy under endotracheal anesthesia. Wu WH. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):587-8, Oct 74

## PHTHALANILIDES

[Stereospecific N-acylation of alpha-amino acids by N-carboethoxy-3,6-dithia-3,4,5,6-tetrahydrophthalimi (author's transl)] Fickentscher K. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(11):840-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**PHTHALAZINES** see under PYRIDAZINES

## PHTHALIC ACIDS

Identification and measurement of plasticizer in neonatal tissues after umbilical catheters and blood products. Hillman LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(8):381-6, 20 Feb 75

Letter: Polyvinyl chloride containers. Nedich RL. **NZ Med J** 81(541):534-5, 11 Jun 75

Phthalate esters: Occurrence and biological effects. Peakall DB. **Residue Rev** 54:1-41, 1975 (49 ref.)

[Reversible acylation of protein amino groups with phthalic anhydride. Application to muscle parvalbumins] Bertrand R, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):515-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Premises and indications for myelography with water-soluble contrast media particularly in lumboischiatic pain] Ciambellotti E, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(77):4063-82, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: A further hazard of intravenous therapy? **Br Med J** 3(5978):262, 2 Aug 75

Editorial: P.V.C., plasticisers, and the paediatrician. **Lancet** 1(7917):1172-3, 24 May 75

On the exudation of plasticizers from PVC haemodialysis tubings. Neergaard J, et al. **Nephron** 14(3-4):263-74, 1975

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

o-Phthaldialdehyde reactive substances in dog's plasma and gelatin (Haemaccel) complicating the determination of histamine. Lorenz W, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):206-8, Aug 74

Improved fluorometric assay of histamine: condensation with o-phthalaldehyde at-20 degreess C. Rönnberg AL, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):205-6, Aug 74

OPT-reactive cells and gastrin cells in the digestive tract of the chicken. Sundler F, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):208-9, Aug 74

Effects of Di-n-butyl and di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate on the eggs of ring doves. Peakall DB. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):698-70, Dec 74

Retention, excretion and metabolism of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate administered orally to the rat. Williams DT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):371-8, Apr 74

DI (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) metabolism in animals and post-transfusion tissue levels in man. Wallin RF, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 28(6):278-87, Nov-Dec 74

The in vitro hydrolysis of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate by rat tissues. Carter JE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(4):341-4, Jul-Aug 74

Metabolism of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate by the contents of the alimentary tract of the rat. Rowland IR. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(3):293-303, Jun 74

Effects of phthalate esters (plasticizers) on chick embryos and chick embryonic cells. Lee HY, et al. **Growth** 38(3):301-12, SEP 74

Determination of di(ethylhexyl) phthalate in human plasma and plasma proteins by electron capture gas chromatography. Vessman J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):153-63, 13 Nov 74

GLC analysis of bis(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate plasticizer in tissue and plasma. Roll DB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1628-9, Oct 74

Studies of positive iodine compounds as models of the thyroidal "active iodine": reaction of N-iodosuccinimide and of N-iodophtalimide with thiocarbamide goitrogens. Jirousek L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(2):341-8, Nov 74

Detection of DCPA residues in environmental samples. Miller FM, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 8(1):53-8, Jun 74

Studies of properties and potential applications of some soluble salts of cellulose acetate phthalate. Part 1: rheological behavior and aging effect. Asker AF, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(3):186-8, Mar 75

The toxicity of human serum stored in flexible polyvinylchloride containers on human fibroblast cell cultures: an effect of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate. Jacobson MS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(2):315-23, Oct 74

An evaluation of the effects of diethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP) on mitotically capable cells in blood packs. Turner JH, et al. **Transfusion** 14(6):560-6, Nov-Dec 74

[Gastroresistant cellulose acetophthalate coatings. III.-Physical properties of isolated films of various thicknesses] Lefort des Ylouses D, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(3-4):203-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: PF induced cells and OPT induced cells in human pancreatic Langerhans' islands] Nagai A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):234, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Preliminary studies of 13 new derivatives of imides of tetrahydrophthalic and endomethylenetetrahydrophthalic acid] Kleinrok Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 31(5):701-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Substantiation of the permissible level of phthalate emissions from polymeric construction materials] Antoniuk OK. **Gig Sanit** (1):106-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Phthalates--health and environmental hazards?] Fristedt B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(37):3381-2, 11 Sep 74 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### ANALYSIS

Plasticizers as contaminants in high-purity solvents: a potential source of interference in biological analysis. DeZeeuw RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):339-41, Jul 75

Letter: Phthalate esters in salt and sugar. Sato E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1933-5, Aug 74

Studies on the contamination of blood and plasma proteins by phthalate esters. Vessman J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:205-8, 1974

Liquid chromatographic method for the determination of phthalate esters. Persiani C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):413-7, 18 Jun 75

[GLC determination of Di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate eluted from PVC blood bag into stored plasma solution. (II)] Oba T, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):9-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Hygienic study of polyvinylchloride II. Elution of

di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate from plasticized polyvinylchloride with solvents with properties similar to foods] Tatsuno T, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):79-83, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Degree of hazard and the hygienic standards for isophthalonitrile entering a body of water] Gaidamaka VV. **Gig Sanit (11):17-20, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The toxicology of complex phthalic acid esters (review of the literature)] Antoniuk OK. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):32-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Sensitizing action of dibutylphthalate plasticizers on the gastrointestinal tract] Kachalaf DP, et al. **Vrach Delo (3):135-9, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**BLOOD**

Di (2-ethylhexyl)phthalate content of plasma fractions prepared by low temperature ethanol (Cohn) fractionation. Gilbo CM, et al. **Vox Sang 29(4):242-7, 1975**

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

[Cerebrospinal fluid findings following lumbosacral myelography using Dimer-X] Wenig C, et al. **Med Welt 25(39):1548-50, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Separation of phthalyl-L- and -DL-glutamic acid on their solubility difference. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1917-8, Aug 74**

Plasma extraction of plasticizers from "medical grade" polyvinylchloride tubing. Easterling RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):572-4, Nov 74**

**METABOLISM**

Plasticizers in the environment: the fate of di-N-octyl phthalate (DOP) in two model ecosystems and uptake and metabolism of DOP by aquatic organisms. Sanborn JR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):244-55, 1975**

Analysis of tissues of mallard ducks fed two phthalate esters. Belisle AA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):129-32, Feb 75**

The microbial metabolism of di-n-butyl phthalate and related dialkyl phthalates. Englehardt G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):342-7, Mar 75**

Retention, excretion and metabolism of phthalic acid administered orally to the rat. Williams DT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):109-12, Jul 74**

Colored charge-transfer complexes from N,N-dimethyl-p-toluidine. Argentar H, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):588-98, May-June 75**

Maternal-fetal transfer of 14C-di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate and 14C-diethyl phthalate in rats. Singh AR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1347-50, Aug 75**

Biochemical studies on phthalic esters I. Elimination, distribution and metabolism of di-(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate in rats. Tanaka A, et al. **Toxicology 4(2):253-64, May 75**

[Metabolism of phthalic acid esters (PAE) (2) - metablism of phthalic acid esters (PAE) by isolated tissue sections] Kitamura S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):137, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

An approach to the numerical quantitation of acute tissue response to biomaterials. Salthouse TN, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):47-56, 1975**

Phthalate esters: heartrate depressors in the goldfish. Pfuderer P, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):275-9, Mar 75**

Effect of phthalate esters on shrimp. Sugawara N. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):421-4, Oct 74**

Biochemical effects of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate. Srivastava SP, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):178-83, 1975**

Plant growth regulating activity of substituted phthalate esters. Buta JG. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):801-2, Jul-Aug 75**

Phthalate ester toxicity in human cell cultures. Jones AE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):283-9, Feb 75**

Studies on the hepatic effects of orally administered di-)2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in the rat. Lake BG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):355-67, May 75**

[Effect of Di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate on hematological changes in rabbits] Nakaura S, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):17-22, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of intra-aortal implantation of plastics used as medical products on rabbit's hematological parameters] Nakaura S, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):23-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hygienic studies of some phthalic acid esters and of the polyvinylchloride materials plasticized with them] Statsek NK. **Gig Sanit (6):25-8, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**TOXICITY**

Toxicity of phthalate esters to nervous tissue in culture. Kasuya M. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):167-72, Aug 74**

A toxicological investigation of some acute, short-term, and chronic effects of administering di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP) and other phthalate esters. Lawrence WH, et al. **Environ Res 9(1):1-11, Feb 75**

[Experimental studies on chronic toxicity of dioctyl phthalate(DOP)] Nagasaki H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):138, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

## PHTHALIMIDES

**ANALYSIS**

[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatograph with flame photometric detector. IV. Analytical method of captan, difolatan, and morestan residues] Iwaida M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1334-7, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

[Photoreactions of bis-phthalimidomethyl-alkylamines (author's transl)] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):218-24, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**TOXICITY**

Mutagenicity studies with captan, captofol, folpet and thalidomide. Kennedy GL Jr, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):55-61, Feb 75**

**PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE** see under **SULFATHIAZOLES**

**PHYCOCYANIN** see under **PIGMENTS**

**PHYCOERYTHRIN** see under **PIGMENTS**

**PHYCOMYCES** see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

## PHYCOMYCETES

Two cases of orbital phycomycosis with recovery. Bullock JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):811-5, Nov 74**

Rhinophycomycosis entomophthorae occurring in a chimpanzee in the wild in East Africa: further report. Roy AD. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):935, Sep 74**

The origin of land plants: a matter of mycotrophism. Pirozynski KA, et al. **Biosystems 6(3):153-64, Mar 75**

Phycomycosis in a dog. Barsanti JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):293-7, 15 Aug 75**

Nasal entomophthorosis in an Igbo from Nigeria. Onuigbo WI, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(6):657-61, Jun 75**

Mycotic encephalitis in weanling rats. Rapp JP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):477-80, Aug 75**

Basidiobolomycosis with lymph node involvement. Kamalam A, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:44-8, Mar 75**

[Case of discovery of Coelomomyces psorophrae Couch (Phycomycetes, Blastocladiales) in larvae of Aedes vexans in the Tuva ASSR] Gol'berg AM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):103-4, Jan-Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enteropathogenic fungus Coelomycidium simulii (Phycomycetes, Chitridiales) in the larva of black flies of the genus Odagmia (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Kazakhstan] Levchenko NG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):110-2, Jan-Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**ANALYSIS**

RNA virus-like particles in the Chytridiomycete Allomyces arbuscula. Khandjian EW, et al. **Arch Microbiol 101(4):351-6, 1974**

Composition of cellulin, the unique chitin-glucan granules of the fungus, Apodachlya sp. Lee HY, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(3):203-8, 10 Mar 75**

Characterization of the genome of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Dusenbery RL. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):363-77, 10 Feb 75**

Mossbauer effect studies in the fungus Phycomyces. Spartalian K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):203-12, 14 Jul 75**

Evidence that the nephrotoxin from the fungus Mortierella wolfii is a protein. Davey G, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1513-6, Nov 74**

Isolation and structure of alpha-1,4-linked glucan from the hyphal wall of Phytophthora infestans. Miyazaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1666-9, Jul 74**

Chemical and immunological properties of galactomannans obtained from Histoplasma duboisii, Histoplasma capsulatum, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis and Blasomyces dermatitidis. Azuma I, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):111-25, 15 Oct 74**

[Lipids from some strains of "Entomophthora coronata" and "Basidiobolus meristosporus" (author's transl)] de Bièvre C. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):309-21, Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Inhibition of Pythium ultimum in molecular fractions from gel filtration of soil extracts. Vaartaja O. **Can J Microbiol 20(9):1273-80, Sep 74**

Lysis of zoospores of Phytophthora palmivora induced by concanavalin A. Sing VO, et al. **Experientia 31(6):643-4, 15 Jun 75**

Caffeine treatment of the maternal repair system and repair of chromosome breaks induced in Drosophila spermatids. Sobels FH, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):133-6, Apr 75**

Apical vesicles and microtubules in rhizoids of Blastocladiella emersonii: effects of actinomycin D and cycloheximide on development during germination. Barstow WE, et al. **Protoplasma 82(1):103-17, 1974**

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Inhibitory effects of salts on the nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from Blastocladiella emersonii. Ingebretsen OC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):501-6, Feb 75**

Some properties of trehalase from Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Van Assche JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):154-61, 23 May 75**

Glycolytic enzymes in resting spores and vegetative mycelia of Entomophthora pyriformis. Tyrrell D, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):301-4, Mar 75**

Partial purification and properties of D-glucosamine 6'-phosphate N-acetyltransferase from zoospores of Blastocladiella emersonii. Giddings TH, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):976-9, Nov 74**

D(-)-lactate dehydrogenases from fungi. LeJohn HB, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:293-8, 1975**

[Viability and enzyme activity of immobilized cells of steroid-transforming microorganisms] Skriabin GK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):857-66, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

Polyribosomes in different stages of the life cycle of the water mold Allomyces arbuscula. Stumm C, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(2):117-22, 1975**

The influence of season and stage of development of plant on Endogone mycorrhiza of field-grown wheat. Saif SR, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1020-4, Jul 75**

An analysis of protein and RNA synthesis during encystment and outgrowth (germination) of Blastocladiella zoospores. Leaver CJ, et al. **Cell Differ 3(3):165-92, Sep 74**

c-AMP phosphodiesterase activity during growth and differentiation in Blastocladiella emersonii. Maia JC, et al. **Cell Differ 3(3):147-55, Sep 74**

Protein synthesis during zoospore germination in the aquatic phycomycete Blastocladiella emersonii. Silverman PM, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):59-70, Sep 74**

Blastocystis hominis: axenic cultivation. Zierdt CH, et al. **Exp Parasitol 36(2):233-43, Oct 74**

Immunochemical identification of a new molecular form of acid phosphatase of host origin arising during infection of potato tubers by Phytophthora erythroseptica Pethybr. Lucas JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):311-20, Oct 74**

Experimental laboratory infection of mosquito larvae with fungi of the genus Coelomomyces. 1. Experiments with Coelomomyces psorophorae var. in Aedes taeniorhynchus and Coelomomyces psorophorae var. in Culiseta inornata. Federici BA, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):21-7, Jul 75**

The problem of handedness reversal during the spiral growth of Phycomyces. Ortega JK, et al. **J Theor Biol 47(2):317-32, Oct 74**

The isolation, regeneration and fusion of Phycomyces protoplasts. Binding H. **Mol Gen Genet 135(3):273-6, 1974**

Production of oospores by Phytophthora parasitica in liquid medium. Honour RC, et al. **Mycologia 66(6):1030-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Continuous versus limited growth of fungi. Kliejunas JT, et al. **Mycologia 67(2):362-6, Mar-Apr 75**

A new species of Catenaria parasitic in midge eggs. Martin WW. **Mycologia 67(2):264-72, Mar-Apr 75**

Salinity tolerance and ecological aspects of some microfungi from saline and non-saline soils in Wyoming. Davidson DE. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):181-8, 10 Nov 74**

Alternate host for mosquito parasite Coelomomyces. Whisler HC, et al. **Nature 251(5477):715-6, 25 Oct 74**

Mutations affecting sexual development in

Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Sutter RP. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):127-30, Jan 75
Growth curves of the yeast-like form of Paracocidioides bradiliensis. San-Blas F, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13 Pt 1:22-9, Mar 75
Growth curves of the yeast-like form of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. San-Blas F, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):22-9, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Isolation of cationic antigens of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis by means of ion exchange] Nieto A, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(4):435-7, 18 Dec 74 (Spa)
[Effect of phagocytosis in vitro on Paracoccidioides brasiliensis] Restrepo A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13 Pt 1:10-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of phagocytosis in vitro on paracoccidioides brasiliensis] Restrepo AM, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):10-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A selective medium for the isolation of Saprolegnia spp. from freshwater. Ho HH. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1126, Jul 75
Differential isolatoion of Pythium species from soil by means of selective media,temperature, and pH. Lunsden RD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):808-12, May75
The microbial colonization of some woods of small dimensions buried in soil. Sharp RF. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):784-93, Jun 75
Studies of Phytophthora citricola, isolated from Persea americana. Zentmyer GA, et al. **Mycologia** 66(5):830-45, Sep-Oct 74
Fungi isolated from bovine mycotic abortion and pneumonia with special reference to Mortierella wolfii. Carter ME, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):201-6, Mar 73
Basidiobolomycosis with lymph node involvement. Kamalam A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):44-8, Mar 75
[2 cases of South American blastomycosis observed in Spain] Pereiro Miguens M. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(11-12):509-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Production of hormone B by Achlya heterosexualis. Barksdale AW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):544-6, Oct 74
Microbial transformation of methyl 5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate. Valenta JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):995-8, Dec 74
Arginyl-tRNA-protein transferase in eucaryotic protists. Soffer RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):926-31, 2 Jan 75
Differential uptake and metabolism of sitosterol and cholesterol by Achlya, Pythium, and Phytophthora species. Hendrix JW. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):735-7, Jun 75
Steroid derivatives. LXXVIII. Microbial 7-hydroxylation of some steroid substances of the androstane group by the action of Absidia orchidis. Schwarz V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):156-63, 1974
Biochemistry of mosquito infection: preliminary studies of biochemical change in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus following infection with Lagenidium giganteum. Domnas A, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 24(3):293-304, Nov 74
Metabolism of Cokeromyces poitrasii grown in glucose-limited continuous culture at controlled oxygen concentrations. Rogers PJ, et al. **Mycologia** 66(6):919-25, Nov-Dec 74
Cyclic AMP levels in Phycomyces during a response to light. Cohen RJ. **Nature** 251(5471):144-6, 13 Sep 74
Cyclic nucleotide metabolism coupled to cytodifferentiation of Blastocladiella emersonii. Silverman PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):442-6, Feb 75
[Effect of thiol groups on the biosynthesis of carotene and trisporic acids by Blakeslea trispora] Feofilova EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):628-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the solvents used for steroid crystallization on the process of the 21-acetate hydroxylation of Reichstein's S substance by a culture of the fungus, Tieghemella orchidis] Iusim RS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(6):811-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOGENICITY

Teratogenic effects in early chick embryos of solanine and glycoalkaloids from potatoes infected with late-blight, Phytophthora infestans. Mun AM, et al. **Teratology** 11(1):73-8, Feb 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Negative chemotaxis of zoospores of Phytophthora cinnamomi. Allen RN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):28-38, Sep 74

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of UV radiation on Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary. Communication I. Effect on survival rate. Vishtynetskaya TA, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):36-42, 15 Nov 74

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural aspects of wall regeneration by Pythium protoplasts. Sietsma JH, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek** 41(1):17-23, 1975
Histochemical and biochemical evidence for the presence of microbodies in phytophthora palmivora. Philippi ML, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(2):127-32, 7 Apr 75
Direct counts of the ribosomes per cell in the zoospores of Blastocladiella emersonii. Cantino EC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):343-8, 3 Mar 75
Electron microscopy of vesicular-arbuscualr mycorrhizae of yellow poplar. I. Characterization of endophytic structures by scanning electron stereoscopy. Kinden DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):989-93, Jul 75
Liberation and development of Allomyces arbuscula mitospores viewed by scanning electron microscopy. Seale TW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1417-26, Dec 74
Cytoplasmic cleavage during zoosporogenesis in Thraustochytrium sp.: ultrastructure and the effects of colchicine and D2O. Kazama FY. **J Cell Sci** 17(1):155-70, Jan 75
Adhesion of Phytophthora palmivora zoospores: electron microscopy of cell attachment and cyst wall fibril formation. Sing VO, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):123-32, Jun 75
The gamma particle. A study of cell-organelle interactions in the development of the water mold Blastocladiella emersonii. Myers RB, et al. **Monogr Dev Biol** 8:1-117, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. Study with and without pre-treatment with pooled sera from patients with 'South American blastomycosis'. Viera e Silva CR, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(2):235-51, 10 Nov 74
Chromosome size differences in Phytophthora palmivora, a pathogen of cocoa. Sansome E, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):704-5, 26 Jun 75
Septal ultrastructure in Basidiobolus ranarum. Gull K, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13 Pt 1:49-51, Mar 75
Septal ultrastructure in Basidiobolus ranarum. Gull K, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):49-51, Mar 75

**PHYLOGENY** see under EVOLUTION

**PHYSALOPTERA** see under SPIRUROIDEA

**PHYSARUM** see under MYXOMYCETES

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Effect of previous exercise on fracture healing: a biochemical study with mice. Heikkinen E, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(4):481-9, 1974
Preliminary results of long-term physical training of adolescent boys with respect to body composition, maximal oxygen uptake, and lung volume. Berg K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:183-90, 1974
The effect of physical training on muscle enzyme activities and fiber composition in 11-year-old boys. Eriksson BO, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:245-52, 1974
The effect of a motor development program on selected factors in motor ability, personality, self-awareness and vision. Arnheim DD, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 28(6):167-71, Nov-Dec 74
A program of eccentric-concentric strength training. Johnson BL, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 29(1):13-6, Jan-Feb 75
Effects of training on maximal oxygen intake of middle-aged women. Liu N, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 29(2):58-61, Mar-Apr 75
Follow up study on the effects of conditioning four days per week on the physical fitness of adult men. Pollock ML, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 28(5):135-9, Sep-Oct 74
reflections on the changing tides of developmental physical education. Young CH. **Am Correct Ther J** 28(6):190-8, Nov-Dec 74
Editorial: Exercise training, the myocardium, and ischemic heart disease. Opie LH. **Am Heart J** 88(5):539-41, Nov 74
Effects of a physical activity program on middle-aged, sedentary corporation executives. Horne WM. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(3):241-5, Mar 75
A reply to Zigler and Seitz. Neman R. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(5):493-505, Mar 75
On "an experimental evaluation of sensorimotor patterning": a critique. Zigler E, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(5):483-92, Mar 75
Comparative left ventricular dimensions in trained athletes. Morganroth J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(4):521-4, Apr 75
Physical training: comparative responses of middle-aged adults. Getchell LH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(6):250-4, Jun 75
Physical conditioning of less fit adults by use of leg weight loading. Pandolf KB, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(6):255-61, Jun 75
Arm pedaling as an endurance training regimen for the disabled. Pollock ML, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 55(9):418-24, Sep 74
Left ventricular isovolumetric pressure-volume relations, "diastolic tone", and contractility in the rat heart after physical training. Hepp A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(5):516-32, Sep-Oct 74
Altitude training and physiological conditioning from the practical point of view of the runner. Johnston TF, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 8(1):52-5, Apr 74
Influence of altitude training on muscle metabolism and performance in man. Keul J, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 8(1):18-29, Apr 74
A preliminary evaluation of altitude training particularly as carried out by some members of the Olympic teams of Great Britain and of other European countries in 1972. Owen JR. **Br J Sports Med** 8(1):9-17, Apr 74
Altitude training camps. Shephard RJ. **Br J Sports Med** 8(1):38-45, Apr 74
Results of altitude training in British track and field athletes, 1972. Travers PR, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 8(1):46-51, Apr 74
The increase of lipid mobilizing activity in human obesity induced by physical training. Paluszak J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(10):747-50, 1974
Fitness for 39 cents. Krafchik H. **Can Nurse** 71(8):45, Aug 75
Effects of physical training on hemodynamics and pulmonary function at rest and during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alpert JS, et al. **Chest** 68(6):847-51, Dec 74
Influences of exercise and endurance training on the oxygen dissociation curve of blood under in vivo and in vitro conditions. Böning D, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 34(1):1-10, 1975
Blood flow and tissue -pO2 in the trained and untrained gastrocnemius muscle of the anesthetized guinea pig. Doermer C, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 34(1):33-42, 1975
Early hemodynamic adaptations to physical training in patients with healed myocardial infarction. Detry JM, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(3):307-13, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of special stress over a four-year period on certain morphological parameters and bone age in growing children. Motajová J. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):358-61, 1974
Jogging; a personal view of the benefits and problems encountered. Lloyd EL, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 32(5):222-8, Sep 74
Comparative evaluation of different training programmes on physical fitness. Malhotra MS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 17(4):356-64, Oct-Dec 73
A study of the effect of acute exercise on plasma cortisol level in conditioned and unconditioned males. Tandon HC, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(3):185-90, Jul-Sep 74
What foods do physical education majors and basic nutrition students recommend for athletes? Cho M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(5):541-4, Nov 74
Frequency and duration of interval training programs and changes in aerobic power. Fox EL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):481-4, Mar 75
Proceedings: Effects of methandrostenolone on body composition in male students undergoing athletic training. Hervy GR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):49P, Jun 75
The cardiovascular conditioning effects of a supervised exercise program. Fogle RK, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(4):240-6, Apr 75
The relationship between the changes in physical fitness and in total blood volume in subjects having regular and measured training. Akgün N, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(2):73-7, Jun 74
The genesis of cardiomegaly in strenuous athletic training: a new look. Badeer HS. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 15(1):57-67, Mar 75
Effects of isometrics, isotonics, and combined isometrics-isotonics on quadriceps strength and vertical jump. McKethan JF, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(3):224-9, Sep 74
Anabolic steroid: effectiveness as an ergogenic aid to experienced weight trainers. Stamford BA, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(3):191-7, Sep 74
Physical work capacity testing in male performance rowers with practical conclusions for their training process. Szögy A, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(3):218-23, Sep 74
Study on seasonal variations of heat tolerance in young

Japanese males and effects of physical training thereon. Hori S, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(5):463-74, Oct 74

Body composition changes in obese and lean men during physical conditioning. Boileau RA, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):183-9, Winter 71

The effects of maximal resistance training on the strength and body composition of women athletes. Brown CH, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):174-7, Fall 74

Effects of physical training in men with coronary heart disease. Costill DL, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):95-100, Summer 74

The effect of training on epinephrine and norepinephrine excretion. Cronan TL 3d, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):122-5, Summer 74

Changes in oxygen consumption of young boys during growth and running training. Daniels J, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):161-5, Winter 71

Comparison of effects of training on Vo2max in girls and young women. Eisenman PA, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):136-8, Summer 75

Effects of training on women's response to submaximal exercise. Flint MM, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):89-94, Summer 74

Growth hormone and catecholamine response to exercise in relation to physical training. Hartley LH. Med Sci Sports 7(1):34-6, Spring 75

Cardiorespiratory adaptations to training at specified intensities in children. Massicotte DR, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):242-6, Winter 74

Effect of endurance training on the T wave of the electrocardiogram of adult men. Mayhew JI . Med Sci Sports 3(4):172-4, Winter 71

Effects of mode of training on cardiovascular function and body composition of adult men. Pollock ML, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):139-45, Summer 75

Alterations in strength, body composition and anthropometric measurements consequent to a 10-week weight training program. Wilmore JH. Med Sci Sports 6(2):133-8, Summer 74

Letter: Handlebar palsy. Burnham HH. N Engl J Med 292(15):813, 10 Apr 75

Athletic activities for children who are mentally retarded. Pediatrics 54(3):376-7, Sep 74

Speech remediation of children involved in two different physical education programs. Head DG, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):261-2, Feb 75

Reversal of the energy metabolism responses to endurance training by weight loading. Kennedy C, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):847-52, Oct 74

Physical education and sports for the multiply-handicapped child. Pettit PF. Physiotherapy 60(2):47-9, Feb 74

Instructors' ratings of delinquents after outward bound survival training and their subsequent recidivism. Baer DJ, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):547-53, Apr 75

Motor skills learning and the specificity of training principle. Barnett ML, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):440-7, Dec 73

Body composition changes in adult men during selected weight training and jogging programs. Boileau RA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):158-68, May 73

Effects of jogging and cycling programs on physiological and personality variables in aged men. Buccola VA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):134-9, May 75

Changes in V02max resulting from bicycle training at different intensities holding total mechanical work constant. Burke EJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):31-7, Mar 75

Relationship of selected tests of leg strength and leg power on college men. Considine WJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):404-16, Dec 73

Relationship among selected cardiorespiratory variables in young adult females. Fringer MN. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):448-57, Dec 73

The relative importance of various physical education objectives for grades K-2. Gordon LD, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):192-6, May 73

Computer-based storage and retrieval information systems that can be utilized in health, physical education, and recreation research. Holland JC. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):227-31, May 73

Minute-by-minute oxygen requirement and work efficiency for constant-load exercise of increasing duration. Katch VL, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):38-47, Mar 75

Body composition changes in young women with high resistance weight training. Mayhew JL, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):433-40, Dec 74

Telemetered heart rates recorded during karate katas: a case study. Schmidt RJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):501-5, Dec 73

Validation of a ski simulator. Straub WF. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):92-9, Mar 75

Two speeds of isokinetic exercise as related to the veritcal jump performance of women. Van Oteghen SL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):78-84, Mar 75

A comparison of single vs. multiple daily training regimens: some physiological considerations. Watt EW, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):119-23, Mar 73

An investigation into the practicality of using the Hales' exponential method of evaluating improvement. Wells WT, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):460-4, Dec 74

Reliability of predicting maximal oxygen intake using the Astrand-Ryhming nomogram. Williams L. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):12-6, Mar 75

[Tasks of the chair of physical education at the Department of Pediatrics, Charles Univ.rsity, Prague in political education] Mlateček L. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):456-60, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Contribution of the physical culture to the Communist education] Mlateček L. Cesk Pediatr 30(3):114-9, Mar 75 (Cze)

[Judo in the movement therapy of the mentally retarded child. Results of a survey] van Krevelen DA. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 40(6):221-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physical training and sport] Mies H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):503-16, 21 Mar 75 (82 ref.) (Ger)

[Physical educational viewpoints on the prevention of obesity in childhood] Berndt I, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fitness programs--shortcomings and possibilities] Ehrsam R, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(2):89-170, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of altitude training on the endurance at sea level in enzygotic twins] Meller W, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(3):129-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arteriographic follow-up of peripheral arterial occlusive disease under physical training for 3 years] Buchwalsky R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:239-42, 1974 (Ger)

[The effect of physical training on heart diseases] König K. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):348-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postural training at pre-school-age (author's transl)] Laschner W. Z Orthop 112(5):1131-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of regular physical exercise on the function of the vestibular apparatus] Utry E, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):849-51, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Electromyographic and phonomyographic analysis of persons trained in light athletics] Marchetti M, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):67-9, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Study of the capacity for physical exertion, using the intermittent static work test, before and during training of athletes] Solomon C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):87-94, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Characteristics of the effect of different kinds of training on the resistance of the human body to extreme heat] Agarkov FT, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):978-81, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effect of adaptation to increased muscular activity on the sensitivity of the body to adrenaline] Iakovlev NN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):940-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intracardiac mechanisms of bradycardia in trained animals] Kurmaev OD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):789-92, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical training of pupils in rural secondary schools of the Bykhovskii region] Gleĭzerov VI. Gig Sanit (1):102-3, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Status and tasks of hygienically guaranteeing the optimal conditions at performance sites for physical education and sports] Lebedeva AF, et al. Gig Sanit (3):106-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Certain mechanisms of prophylactic effect of physical training in hypertensive disease] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):54-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of physical culture in the prevention of diseases of the internal organs] Moshkov VN. Ter Arkh 46(1):68-73, 1974 (Rus)

[Let us strengthen the propaganda for physical education and sports] Voen Med Zh 0(7):3-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Reaction of the body to morning physical exercises] Geraskin IuL. Voen Med Zh 0(7):64-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Determination of the permissible physical loads in those training to pass the standards of the "Ready for work and Defense" complex] Prevarskiĭ BP, et al. Vrach Delo (2):7-11, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Effect of physical exercise on the fibrinolytic activity of serum of healthy pregnant women] Kovalčíková J. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):125-7, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Jogging by middle aged men] Bjurö T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):352-3, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[A physical training program for physically inactive middle aged men] Bjurö T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):354-6, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Condition-and strength demand in handicapped sportsman] Grimby G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):356-60, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Are individuals in training healthier than other personnel?] Linder O, et al. Lakartidningen 72(15):1555-6, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### HISTORY

Harmony and cooperation: attitudes toward physical education and recreation in utopian social thought and American communitarian experiments, 1825-1865. Park RJ. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):276-92, Oct 74

Stephanie-Felicite du Crest la Comtesse de Genlis (1746-1831) early female proponent of physical education. Park RJ. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):34-45, Mar 73

[Jacques Ballexserd, the physician from Geneva (1726-1774) and the physical education of children] de Morsier G. Clio Med 9(4):311-5, Dec 74 (Fre)

### METHODS

The treadmill as a training and simulator instrument in middle- and long-distance running. Dal Monte A, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):67-72, Jun 74

Comparative effects of isometric and isotonic traning programs on relative-load endurance and work capacity. Noble L, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):96-108, Mar 73

PHYSICAL EFFORT see EXERTION

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

The genetic and somatopsychic examination of twins born in Budapest in the year 1970. Sarkany J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:223-30, 1974

Programmed instruction. Patient assessment: examination of the head and neck. Mechner F, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):P.I.1-24, May 75

The periodic health examination revisited. Delbanco TL. Ann Intern Med 83(2):271-3, Aug 75

Unanswered questions about the periodic health examination. Spitzer WO, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):257-63, Aug 75 (68 ref.)

Physical examinations and industrial productivity. Kerr LE. Arch Environ Health 30(4):208-11, Apr 75

Mandatory vs voluntary medical examinations in industry. Roberts NJ. Arch Environ Health 30(4):205-7, Apr 75

The early detection of postoperative deep vein thrombosis: an assessment of Doppler ultrasound, physical examination and the temperature chart. Rickford CR, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):182-5, Mar 75

Letter: Medical examination of the baby to be adopted. Browne N, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):226, 26 Jul 75

Medical examination of the baby to be adopted. Gordon RR. Br Med J 2(5961):31-2, 5 Apr 75

Relative contributions of history-taking, physical examination, and laboratory investigation to diagnosis and management of medical outpatients. Hampton JR, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):486-9, 31 May 75

Check-ups after travel. Rowland HA. Br Med J 4(5944):582-3, 7 Dec 74

Editorial: Fruits, vegetables and cancer dimensions. Holleb AI. CA 25(2):112, Mar-Apr 75

Blood pressure determinations during medical examinations: how many? Mathieu G, et al. Can J Public Health 65(6):447-50, Nov-Dec 74

The complete history and physical examination in primary care: a medical student's view. Bell W. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):764-5, 19 Oct 74

Editorial: The laboratory in clinical diagnosis. Greenbaum DM, et al. Chest 66(6):670-1, Nov 74

The results of developmental screening in general practice. Bain DJ. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(5):189-93, Sep 74

Visual inspection of the patient with cardiopulmonary disease. Winslow EH. Heart Lung 4(3):421-9, May-Jun 75

Inspection and palpation contribute to diagnosis in respiratory diseases. Favez G. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:334-6, Sep 74

Important factors in the examination and care of old

patients. Schouten J. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(4):180-3, Apr 75

A reanalysis of some data from "a study of motivational, attitudinal and environmental deterrents to the taking of physical examinations that include cancer tests". Levitt EE, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):995-7, Nov 74

The medicolegal examination and testimony--an ophthalmologist's view. Lewin WH. J Leg Med 3(3):35-8, Mar 75

Utilization of stimulated patients to teach the 'routine' pelvic examination. Godkins TR, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1174-8, Dec 74

The effect on medical students of memorizing a physical examination routine. Klachko DM, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):628-30, Jun 75

Letter: Outplacement physical exams. Marshall MH. J Occup Med 17(1):6, Jan 75

The preplacement examination. Schussler T, et al. J Occup Med 17(4):254-7, Apr 75

The long approach to general assessment. Harte JD. J R Coll Gen Pract 23(136):811-4, Nov 73

Letter: Uterine pulsation as sign of early pregnancy. Sargentis V. Lancet 2(7885):900, 12 Oct 74

Electrodiagnosis: clinical examination or laboratory test? Balsam FJ. Md State Med J 24(1):66-7, Jan 75

What 1,700 family MDs said about...annual physicals. D'Amelio N. Med Times 103(7):92-9, Jul 75

Teaching physical assessment. Bates B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(5):297-302, May 75

The medical examination of commercial divers. Cox RA. Practitioner 212(1272):861-6, Jun 74

Pre-employment physical examinations. Panel discussion. Proc Med Sect Am Life Insur Assoc 0(0):147-64, 1973

The periodic medical inspection in school health service work. Lunn JE. Public Health 87(5):173-8, Jul 73

Screening oral contraceptive candidates and inconsequential pelvic examinations. Huber DH, et al. Stud Fam Plann 6(2):49-51, Feb 75

Newer Techniques in evaluation of injured patients. Baker RJ. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):31-42, Feb 75

Letter: The "executive" physical examination. Alper PR. West J Med 122(1):74-5, Jan 75

Physical examination of the peripheral arterial tree and its significance. Detmer DE. Wis Med J 73(10):S126-30, Oct 74

Physical examination of the peripheral arterial tree and its significance. Detmer DW. Wis Med J 73(10):S 126-30, Oct 74

[Physical examination as a form of psychotherapy] Lesić Z. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):245-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Health examination of elderly people. An orientation] Hansen PF. Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1939-42, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Significance of medicopsychological examinations in the pr+tice of social medicine. Apropos of 100 medicopsychological examinations] Clère J, et al. Med Leg Dommage Corpor 7(2):158-62, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Separate evaluation of eye fundus examinations] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):909-11, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

[One year of basic examination of neonates (author's transl)] Koch K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(2):53-6, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[General examinations in transient ischemic attacks (tia) (author's transl)] Eichhorn K. Praxis 64(27):861-3, 8 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of clinical examination findings, laboratory values, and liver biopsy findings in liver diseases] Barousch R, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(50):729-32, 14 Dec 74 (Ger)

[The step-test--a simple method for the evaluation of physical fitness] Röseler E, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):35-9, Jan 74 (Ger)

[On periodical health check-ups in the working age] Frada G, et al. Lav Um 24(6 Suppl):1-10, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Medical surveys at rural areas in Korea - comparison between Korea and Japan] Kim DK, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):212, Apr 75 (Jpn)

### METHODS

The pediatric lap examination. Smilkstein G. J Fam Pract 1(2):66-9, Aug 74

Assessment of biological age by multiple regression analysis. Furukawa T, et al. J Gerontol 30(4):422-34, Jul 75

[Methods of urodynamic examination in children] Rosenbaum KD, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(5):314-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### STANDARDS

What is a good hypertensive workup? Who needs it? Raper AJ. Va Med Mon 101(11):942-5, Nov 74

## PHYSICAL FITNESS

From physical capacity to fitness to work in coronary patients. Salhadin P, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 30(2):79-83, 1975

Anthropometric and developmental measurements of 11 to 12-year-old boys, as predictors of performance 2 years later. Bar-or O, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:214-20, 1974

Skeletal maturation and physical fitness of 12 to 15 year old boys. Beunen G, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:221-32, 1974

Anthropometrical data, muscle-strength, physiological and selected motor ability factors of 11 year old boys. Bouckaert J, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:60-7, 1974

The physiological effects of iron deficiency anaemia and malnutrition on exercise performance in East African school children. Davies CT. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:253-6, 1974

Physical development and performance capacity in a group of diabetic children and adolescents. Hebbelinck M, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:151-61, 1974

Relationship between biological age, habitual physical activity and morphological, physiological characteristics of 12 and 13 year old boys. Kemper HC, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:191-203, 1974

Investigations on the physical working capacity during an 800 meter run. Klimt F, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:87-91, 1974

Correlations between field tests of performance and laboratory measurements of fitness. Results in the ten years old school child. Lariviere G, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:19-28, 1974

Comparison between clinical judgment and electromyographic investigations of the effect of a special training program for cp-children. Rotzinger H, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:121-8, 1974

Daily physical activity investigated by time budget studies and physical performance capacity of school boys. Rutenfranz J, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:79-86, 1974

The habitual activity and physical fitness of 12 year old boys. Seliger V, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:54-9, 1974

Longitudinal study of the influence of different physical activity programs on functional capacity of the boys from 11 to 18 years. Sprynarová S. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:204-13, 1974

Effects of acute dehydration and starvation on muscular strength and endurance. Bosco JS, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):411-21, Sep-Oct 74

Metabolic studies in physically outstanding elderly men. Szanto S. Age Ageing 4(1):37-42, Feb 75

Use of the Leighton flexometer in the development of a short flexibility test battery. Munroe RA, et al. Am Correct Ther J 29(1):22-5, Jan-Feb 75

Follow up study on the effects of conditioning four days per week on the physical fitness of adult men. Pollock ML, et al. Am Correct Ther J 28(5):135-9, Sep-Oct 74

Effect of physical training on treadmill exercise capacity, collateral circulation and progression of coronary disease. Ferguson RJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):764-9, Dec 74

Ionizing radiations, genetic loads and population fitness, a review. Sankaranarayanan K. Arch Genet (Zur) 46(3):137-49, 1973 (68 ref.)

Physical training: comparative responses of middle-aged adults. Getchell LH, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):250-4, Jun 75

Conditioning of postcoronary patients: comparison of continuous and interval training Kavanagh T, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):72-6, Feb 75

Physical conditioning of less fit adults by use of leg weight loading. Pandolf KB, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):255-61, Jun 75

Effect of exercise and physical fitness on serum lipids and lipoproteins. Lopez A, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(1):1-9, Jul-Aug 74

Medical flying fitness--a routine affair--but who examines and assesses psychic health. Goerres HP. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):953-7, Jul 75

Instrumented personal exercise during long-duration space flights. Sawin CF, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):394-400, Apr 75

Letter: Cardiorespiratory fitness. Allard C, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1387, 21 Jun 75

Letter: Cardiorespiratory fitness. Cumming GR. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):16, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Physical fitness. Sheehan G. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):92, 26 Jul 75

Stand up and be tested. Can Nurse 70(9):28-9, Sep 74

Fitness for 39 cents. Krafchik H. Can Nurse 71(8):45, Aug 75

A hospital program toward physical fitness. Swamidass A, et al. Dimens Health Serv 51(9):8-10, Sep 74

The importance of adrenal glands in the improved adaptation of trained animals to physical exertion. Körge P, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):232-8, 1975

Physical performance capacity of children in Norway. III. Respiratory responses to graded exercise loadings--population parameters in a rural community. Andersen KL, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):265-74, 1974

Physical performance capacity of children in Norway. Part II. Heart rate and oxygen pulse in submaximal and maximal exercises - population parameters in a rural community. Andersen KL, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):197-206, 1974

Physical performance capacity of children in Norway. Part I. Population parameters in a rural inland community with regard to maximal aerobic power. Andersen KL, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):177-95, 1974

Effects of hypoxic training on normoxic maximal aerobic power output. Davies CT, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):227-36, 1974

Alteration of metabolic and hormonal responses to exercise by physical training. Rennie MJ, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):215-26, 1974

The Senior Olympics: games for adults who won't quit. Yasgur SS. Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):120-5, Jan 75

Jogging; a personal view of the benefits and problems encountered. Lloyd EL, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(5):222-8, Sep 74

Joggers avoid chronic disease risks. Hospitals 49(13):22, 1 Jul 75

Familial aggregation of strength and heart rate response to exercise. Montoye HJ, et al. Hum Biol 47(1):17-36, Feb 75

Comparative evaluation of different training programmes on physical fitness. Malhotra MS, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):356-64, Oct-Dec 73

Effect of physical training on the metabolism of thyroid hormones in man. Balsam A, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):212-5, Feb 75

Effects of training on the physiological responses to one- and two-leg work. Davies CT, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):377-5, Mar 75

Frequency and duration of interval training programs and changes in aerobic power. Fox EL, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):481-4, Mar 75

Specificity of swim training on maximum oxygen uptake. Magel JR, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):151-5, Jan 75

Mechanisms of thermal acclimation to exercise and heat. Nadel ER, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):515-20, Oct 74

Aerobic power of females, ages 10 to 68. Drinkwater BL, et al. J Gerontol 30(4):385-94, Jul 75

Low back pain in relation to physical work capacity and local tenderness. Onishi N, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):119-32, Dec 73

Development of physical profiles for specific jobs. Bernauer EM, et al. J Occup Med 17(1):27-33, Jan 75

A brief bibliography on fatigue and fitness. Shephard RJ. J Occup Med 16(12):804-8, Dec 74 (63 ref.)

Walk for your "second heart". Deibel AW. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):54-5, Jul-Aug 75

Selection, detection and rejection. The assessment of fitness for stress. Hampton TR. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):88-92, Spring-Summer 74

The relationship between the changes in physical fitness and in total blood volume in subjects having regular and measured training. Akgün N, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):73-7, Jun 74

Prediction of maximal oxygen intake in women twenty to forty years of age. Bell AC, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):208-12, Sep 74

On the variability of some physical fitness parameters in boys 6-13 years of age. Borms J, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):263-5, Dec 74

Heart volume and its relationship to body weight in trained sportsmen. Durusoy F. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):178-82, Sep 74

Maximal oxygen consumption of conditioned and unconditioned oarsmen. Hagerman FC, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):43-8, Mar 75

On the methodology of establishing normscales of physical fitness tests in children. Hebbelinck M, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):183-7, Sep 74

Prediction of workload for the Astrand-Rhyming test using stepwise multiple linear regression. Jessup GT, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):37-42, Mar 75

Functional profiles of seven-foot and sub-seven-foot high jumpers. Kaufmann DA, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):230-7, Sep 74

Two objective parameters for condition. Leusink JA. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):78-84, Jun 74

The structure and nature of strength. Macintosh D. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):168-77, Sep 74 (88 ref.)

Aerobic capacity of females related to ethnic and environmental differences. Taguchi S, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):198-203, Sep 74

Letter: safe sport. Carruthers M, et al. Lancet 1(7904):447, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Exercise and myocardial infarction. Lloyd EL.

Lancet 2(7887):1016, 26 Oct 74
Letter Sudden death and sport. Oakley N. Lancet 1(7906):584, 8Mar 75
Physiological profiles of women distance runners. Wilmore JH, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):178-81, Fall 74
Alterations in strength, body composition and anthropometric measurements consequent to a 10-week weight training program. Wilmore JH. Med Sci Sports 6(2):133-8, Summer 74
Responses to exercise of paraplegics who differ in conditioning level. Zwiren LD, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):94-8, Summer 75
Strength development in boys from 10 through 16 years. Carron AV, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(4):1-37, Nov 74
A five-year study of uric acid, cholesterol, and selected fitness variables in professional men. Marley WP, et al. NC Med J 35(12):730-5, Dec 74
Physical fitness and personality in alcoholism. Canonical analysis of measures before and after treatment. Frankel A, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1272-8, Dec 74
Sustanied handgrip in boys and girls: variation and correlation with performance and motivation to train. Bowie W, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):131-41, May 72
Physiological and hematological changes among basketball players during preseason. Brown BS, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):257-62, Oct 74
Effects of jogging and cycling programs on physiological and personality variables in aged men. Buccola VA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):134-9, May 75
Changes in V02max resulting from bicycle training at different intensities holding total mechanical work constant. Burke EJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):31-7, Mar 75
Effect of a season of collegiate swimming competition and training on selected responses. Cook B, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):62-70, Mar 73
Relationships between physical working capacity and running performances of young boys. Corbin CB. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):235-8, May 72
Relationship between body composition measures and AAHPER test performances in young boys. Cureton KJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):218-29, May 75
Sixteen personality factor profiles of competitive bodybuilders and weightlifters. Darden E. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):142-7, May 72
Construct validation of distance run tests. Disch J, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):169-76, May 75
Values of physical activity perceived by male university students. Dotson CO, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):148-56, May 72
Comparative effects of isometric and isotonic traning programs on relative-load endurance and work capacity. Noble L, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):96-106, Mar 73
Prior exercise and circulorespiratory endurance. Stewart K, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):169-77, May 73
Reliability of predicting maximal oxygen intake using the Astrand-Ryhming nomogram. Williams L. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):12-6, Mar 75
Second factor analysis study of physical fitness tests. Zuidema MA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):247-56, Oct 74
Physical work capacity in blood donors. Liedén G, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):37-42, Sep 74
Effects of sport on the cardiovascular system and repercussions on the practice on the health of the masses. Astrand PO. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1538-42, 2 Nov 74
Biological age and habitual physical activity in relation to physical fitness in 12- and 13-year-old schoolboys. Kemper HC, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(3):169-79, 1975
[Physical efficiency and metabolic changes in patients treated by periodical dialyses (author's transl)] Lisý Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(9):263-6, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[General health condition and pulmonary function in children who visited pre-school collective institutions] Samánková L, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):401-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Significance of changes in the weight and physical condition for the blood pressure levels in a group of men aged 40-59 in Copenhagen] Gyntelberg F. Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):777-80, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Physical working capacity in young Danish men after and before 11 weeks of military service] Hartling O. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1517-22, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Better physical fitness for our youth] Nayer P de. Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 34(1):5-19, 1972 (28 ref.) (Dut)
[Determination of physical fitness and work capacity in heart patients] Quiret JC, et al. Lille Med 19(3):272-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Fitness for air travel from the physician's viewpoint] Renemann HH, et al. Med Klin 69(32-33):1311-6, 9 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[ABO blood groups in physicians more than 75 years old. On the hypothesis concerning "little more fitness of blood group O] Jörgensen G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(13):649-52, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conception and evaluation of a simple fitness test] Howald H, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 23(2):57-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of physical training lessons on body performance] Karkanova T, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(4):191-201, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[AGE AND MAXIMUM PERFORMANCE] Weiss U. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(2):77-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The step-test--a simple method for the evaluation of physical fitness] Röseler E, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):35-9, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Relationship between nutrition intake morphology and physiological function] Nakamura M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):246, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Physical fitness of the farmers] Wada S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):238, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Physical fitness of school children in Katowice as evaluated by the Harvard step tests methods] Mazur B, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(7):887-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of fitness of male patients at risk of coronary arterial disease] Więcko W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1173-4, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Physical efficiency of 9-year-old children in rural and urban populations] Mazur B, et al. Wiad Lek 28(1):9-13, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Occupational fitness of youth for training in certain jobs for power supply enterprises] Grishko FI, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):23-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Individual and group evaluation of physical development of children and adolescents] Shaposhnikov EA. Pediatriia (12):55-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physical competence of the pupils of 5th-7th grades in connection with the tempo of growth and development] Sychev AA, et al. Pediatriia (12):46-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interrelationship between the students' motor regimen with health indicators and industrial activity during the working semester] Sergeev VN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):26-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the physical development of servicemen] Efimov VM, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):81, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Methods of evaluating the physical development of servicemen] Volosevich AN. Voen Med Zh 0(9):73-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Psychophysiological principles for controlling and assessing pilot preparedness for flights] Zhernavkov VF, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):58-60, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Study of the state of health of the activists of the student work brigades] Efremov AF, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):10-2, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Physiological-hygienic evaluation of the work of the youth in the student's building brigades] Ponomarenko IN, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):10-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Dynamics of physical development and state of health of the pupils of Moscow's boarding schools] Shevchenko LI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):19-22, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Attitudes to and cause of physical inactivity in middle aged men] Bjurö T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):347-9, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Are individuals in training healthier than other personnel?] Linder O, et al. Lakartidningen 72(15):1555-6, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[The oxygen regimen of the bodies of adolescents and men during muscular activity of a dynamic character] Filippov MM. Fiziol Zh 21(2):229-37, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## PHYSICAL MEDICINE

see related
BIOMECHANICS
Statistical applications in physical medicine. Daniel WW, et al. Am J Phys Med 53(6):271-89, Dec 74 (79 ref.)
Statistical applications in physical medicine. part II Daniel WW, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(1):25-47, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
New congress president: John W. Goldschmidt, M.D. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):44-5, Jan 75
New Academy President. Eugene Moskowitz, M.D. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):88-9, Feb 75
1974 Krusen Award. Sidney Licht, M.D. Abramson AS. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):90-1, Feb 75
Professional growth of the physiatrist: role of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Bender LF. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):49-51, Feb 75
Leg-lift strength test with electrogoniometric analysis of knee angle. Singh M, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):261-4, Jun 75
Medical physics and medical engineering. Newell JA. Biomed Eng 9(9):418-9, 430, Sep 74
Renovation of physical medicine facilites: how to rehabilitate your rehab unit. Mehta AJ. Dimens Health Serv 51(2):30-2, Feb 74
The problem-oriented record for rehabilitation personnel. Chyatte SB, et al. South Med J 68(6):749-50, Jun 75
Lettsom's heritage. Current practice in physical medicine. Barter RW. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:236-40, 1973

### EDUCATION

Candidates' attitudes toward physical medicine and rehabilitation oral examination procedures. Gerken C. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):209-12, May 75
A teaching model for tracheal suction. Hilliar KM, et al. Physiotherapy 59(1):14, 10 Jan 73

## PHYSICAL STIMULATION

Afferent C units responding to mechanical, thermal and chemical stimuli in human non-glabrous skin. Torebjörk HE. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):374-90, Nov 74
Sensory-motor stimulation for slow-to-develop children. A home-centered program for parents. Eddington C, et al. Am J Nurs 75(1):59-62, Jan 75
Sensory-motor stimulation for slow-to-develop children. A specialized program for public health nurses. Godfrey AB. Am J Nurs 75(1):56-9, Jan 75
Neurodevelopment and sensory integration. Norton Y. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):93-100, Feb 75
Mechanical and electrical callus. Yasuda I. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:457-65, 1974
Nonacoustic stimulation of the middle ear muscle reflex. Fee WE Jr, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):80-7, Jan-Feb 75
Effects of sinusoidal rotational stimulation on the vestibular neurons of rats. Kubo T, et al. Brain Res 88(3):543-8, 9 May 75
Cerebellar responses to teleceptive stimuli in alert monkeys. Mortimer JA. Brain Res 83(3):369-90, 17 Jan 75
Threshold determination by titration: a markoff chain model. Testerman RL. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):53-7, Jan 75
Transition in sensitivity of spindle receptors that occurs when muscle is stretched more than a fraction of a millimeter. Hasan Z, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):673-89, May 75
Analysis of response properties of deefferented mammalian spindle receptors based on frequency response. Hasan Z, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):663-72, May 75
Directionally sensitive ganglion cells in the rabbit retina: specificity for stimulus direction, size, and speed. Wyatt HJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):613-26, May 75
Stimulus control of hexobarbital narcosis and metabolism in mice. Roffman M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):358-69, Dec 74
Egg activation in Pimpla turionellae (Hym.). Went DF, et al. Naturwissenschaften 61(9):407-8, Sep 74
Effect of sensory stimulation on the potency of cataleptogens. Ariyanayagam AD, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):165-7, 1975
Temporal integration and perception duration. Aurell CG. Scand J Psychol 15(4):277-84, 1974
The influence of controlled oral stimulation on tongue movements in patients with oral facial dyskinesia: elicitation of lateral tongue movements. Thach BT, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):370-84, 1973 (30 ref.)
Generalized paroxysmal discharges induced by visual stimuli and eye movements. Takahashi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):1-10, Jan 75

### INSTRUMENTATION

The thermistor as a thermode fed with direct current for the hypothalamic heating. Zwierzchowski S, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):599-603, Nov-Dec 74
A feedback controlled stimulator that delivers controlled displacements of forces to cutaneous mechanoreceptors. Byrne J. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):66-9, Jan 75

Proceedings: A precision high-speed thermal stimulator. Marsh JR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):7P-9P, Jun 75

Proceedings: A device for applying nociceptive stimulation by pressure. Russell WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):5P-7P, Jun 75

Instrumentation for obtaining fractionated electromyographical response times to a joint displacement stimulus. Duncan AM, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):452-9, Dec 74

METHODS

The vibration stimulus. Effects of viscous-elastic resistance of skin on the amplitude of vibrations. Nielsen VK. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):647-52, Jun 75

Apnea of prematurity. Comparative therapeutic effects of cutaneous stimulation and nasal continuous positive airway pressure. Kattwinkel J, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):588-92, Apr 75

Facilitation of cognitive and motor development in infants with central nervous system dysfunction. Campbell SK. Phys Ther 54(4):346-353, Apr 74

[Evaluation of an analgesic activity in man: thermodolorimetery] Hugues FC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1871-3, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

Corrective therapy involvement in the Veterans Administration. Smith WC. Am Correct Ther J 29(3):94-6, May-Jun 75

The scope of corrective therapy. Stende DA. Am Correct Ther J 29(3):76-80, May-Jun 75

Corrective therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Outline of the rehabilitation program (to be used as a guide only). Surdyk F, et al. Am Correct Ther J 28(6):199, Nov-Dec 74

reflections on the changing tides of developmental physical education. Young CH. Am Correct Ther J 28(6):190-8, Nov-Dec 74

Rehabilitation in extremity fractures. Moskowitz E. Am Fam Physician 11(3):107-12, Mar 75

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Final reports-summaries and recommendations. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):4-15, Dec 74

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Pulmonary physiotherapy in the pediatric age group. Comments of a devil's advocate. Bryan AC. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):143-4, Dec 74

Critical review of respiratory therapy: epidemiologic considerations. Higgins IT. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):16-9, Dec 74

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Physical therapy--present state of the art. Jones NL. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):132-6, Dec 74 (15 ref.)

Pulmonary physiotherapy in the pediatric age group. Mellins RB. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):137-42, Dec 74 (30 ref.)

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Physical therapy. Introduction. Petty TL. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):129-31, Dec 74

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Pierce AK, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):1-3, Dec 74

Swallowing training for dysphagic patients. Griffin KM. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):467-70, Oct 74

Efficacy of physiatric management of linear scleroderma. Rudolph RI, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):428-31, Sep 74

Letter: Chiropractic. Cyriax J. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):911, 913, 2 Nov 74

Hemodynamic effects of early physical training after acute myocardial infarction; comparison with a control untrained group. Rousseau MF, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(1):39-45, Aug 74

Physiotherapy in the geriatric day hospital. Ransome HE. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(5-6):274-80, 1974

Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care: chest physical therapy. Cassara EL. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):159-71, Winter 71

Role of the physiatrist in the care and treatment of the spinal cord injured patient. Sullivan RA. J Med Soc NJ 72(3):189-93, Mar 75

Letter: Physical therapy. King RB. JAMA 231(2):137, 13 Jan 75

Letter: physical therapy. Sheehan GA. JAMA 232(11):1127, 16 Jun 75

The effect of chest physiotherapy upon the FEV1 in chronic bronchitis. Campbell AH, et al. Med J Aust 1(2):33-5, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Bell's palsy and the role of the physiotherapist. Drapes MC. NZ Med J 81(532):78-9, 22 Jan 75

Letter: Who should perform EMG and nerve stimulation studies? Phys Ther 54(6):643-6, Jun 74

Letter: should physical therapists do electromyography? Phys Ther 55(8):898-901, Aug 75

Effects of physical therapy program on vital capacity of patients with muscular dystrophy. Adams MA, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):494-6, May 74

Letter: References on measurement of motor skill acquisition. Andrew PD. Phys Ther 54(2):177, Feb 74

Research or retrench: the rehabilitation professions challenged. Basmajian JV. Phys Ther 55(6):707-10, Jun 75

"Should physical therapists become physician's assistants?" Blood H, et al. Phys Ther 54(4):423-4, Apr 74

The delegate. Carlin EJ. Phys Ther 54(4):368-9, Apr 74

Editorial: Are we being professional charlatans? Clinkingbeard J. Phys Ther 54(4):343-4, Apr 74

Letter: Postoperative management of patients with total hip replacements. Connelly ER. Phys Ther 54(1):73-4, Jan 74

A physical therapist's experience in Tunisia. Cook LM. Phys Ther 54(8):833-6, Aug 74

Leasing: friend or foe for the private practitioner. Cornell DR. Phys Ther 54(9):959-61, Sep 74

Inhibition of nausea and headaches. Dontigny RL. Phys Ther 54(8):864-5, Aug 74

Survey of attitudes of Arkansas physicians and physical therapists toward the professional capacity of the physical therapist. Dunkel RH. Phys Ther 54(6):584-7, Jun 74

Use of the problem-oriented clinical note in a physical therapy department. Echternach JL. Phys Ther 54(1):19-22, Jan 74

Physical therapy equipment cart. Garmon ES. Phys Ther 54(1):25-6, Jan 74

The physical therapist as "therapist". Goldin GJ, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):484-9, May 74

Childhood progressive muscular dystrophy and the role of physical therapy. Harris SE, et al. Phys Ther 54(1):4-12, Jan 74

Editorial: Peer review: how to live with it. Hickok RJ. Phys Ther 54(7):705-6, Jul 74

Peer review: an adventure in real life. Hightower AB, et al. Phys Ther 54(9):943-8, Sep 74

Responsibility: a modality for the next decade. Hogshead HP. Phys Ther 54(6):588-91, Jun 74

Expanded role for the physical therapist. Screening musculoskeletal disorders. James JJ, et al. Phys Ther 55(2):121-31, Feb 75

Letter: Who should perform EMG and nerve stimulation studies? Johnson EW. Phys Ther 54(3):281-2, Mar 74

Letters to the editor: Electronic data processing of physical therapy services. Kane J. Phys Ther 54(9):995-6, Sep 74

Letter: Seven-day physical therapy. Kerr DH. Phys Ther 54(7):776, Jul 74

Postoperative treatment program for the shoulder utilizing the zero-position. Kitagawa M, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):490-4, May 74

Attitudes of physical therpasists toward death and terminal illness. Lutticken CA, et al. Phys Ther 54(3):226-32, Mar 74

Should physical therapy faculty engage in clinical practice? McMillan J, et al. Phys Ther 54(2):187-8, Feb 74

Letter: From a member's perspective. Mathews JS. Phys Ther 55(4):422-3, Apr 75

Editorial: Don't box me in. May BJ. Phys Ther 54(9):935, Sep 74

Let's reduce the understanding gap. Part V. Analysis, interpretation, summary, and conclusions in research. Moffat M. Phys Ther 54(4):379-82, Apr 74

Letter: Health manpower bills and physical therapy. Moore ML. Phys Ther 55(1):69-70, Jan 75

New staffing pattern for education, service, and development. Moore ML, et al. Phys Ther 54(2):141-7, Feb 74

Physical therapy and the geriatric patient in the community. Parris RB. Phys Ther 54(1):18-9, Jan 74

EDITORIAL: Should physical therapists do electromyography? Yes or no. Perry J. Phys Ther 55(5):475, May 75

Nonverbal communication during physical therapy. Perry JF. Phys Ther 55(6):593-600, Jun 75

Reading "physical therapy" from an ethics perspective. Purtilo RB. Phys Ther 55(4):361-4, Apr 75

Understanding ethical issues. The physical therapist as ethicist. Purtilo RB. Phys Ther 54(3):239-43, Mar 74

Letter: Acupuncture. Sadowsky H. Phys Ther 55(1):70, Jan 75

The burned hand: a physical therapy protocol. Tanigawa MC, et al. Phys Ther 54(9):953-8, Sep 74

Letter: Open letter to the American Physical Therapy Association. Vagias GJ. Phys Ther 54(1):74-5, Jan 74

Letter: The Self-Employed Section. Walker RC. Phys Ther 54(2):177-8, Feb 74

Physical therapy management of patients with total knee replacement. Waters EA. Phys Ther 54(9):938-42, Sep 74

Letter: Cardiac rehabilitation. Westbury LM. Phys Ther 55(1):70, Jan 75

Establishing standing and walking behavior in a physically handicapped, retarded child. Westervelt VD, et al. Phys Ther 55(7):761-5, Jul 75

Central physiotherapy department in Ninewells Hospital. Physiotherapy 60(4):108, Apr 74

Treatment of 'minimal brain dysfunction'. Abbie M. Physiotherapy 60(7):203-7, Jul 74 (36 ref.)

Yes, but what about the patient? Alexander DA. Physiotherapy 59(12):391-3, 10 Dec 73

Physiotherapy and reorganisation--Northern Ireland and Scotland. New structure in N. Ireland. Bell AJ. Physiotherapy 60(3):66-7, Mar 74

A clinical trial of the management of sciatica with or without low back pain. Coxhead CE. Physiotherapy 60(3):72-4, Mar 74

Surgical correction and subsequent physiotherapy for hallux valgus deformity. Dallosso F. Physiotherapy 59(1):12-3, 10 Jan 73

The role of the physiotherapist in relation to the young handicapped. Dawe PA. Physiotherapy 58(9):309-12, 10 Sep 72

My thoughts as a patient. Farthing D. Physiotherapy 59(12):393-4, 10 Dec 73

Physiotherapy for scoliotic patients in respiratory failure. Gaskell DV. Physiotherapy 60(3):71, Mar 74

Helpers/aides. Division of labour. Hawker MB. Physiotherapy 60(7):210-1, Jul 74

Physiotherapy and the N.H.S. (Scotland) Act. Moncur SD. Physiotherapy 60(3):67-8, Mar 74

Physiotherapy in the community. Patrick MK. Physiotherapy 60(7):208-9, Jul 74

Physiotherapy and the treatment of gunshot wounds. Thompson EW. Physiotherapy 60(2):42-6, Feb 74

Current trends in the treatment of asthma. Webber BA. Physiotherapy 59(12):388-90, 10 Dec 73

A report on the use of dance in physical rehabilitation: every body has a right to feel good. Hecox B, et al. Rehabil Lit 36(1):11-5, Jan 75

Evaluation of physiotherapy in the treatment of osteoarthrosis of the knee. Clarke GR, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):190-7, Nov 74

The role of physical therap y in the treatment of soft tissue injury. Burry HC, et al. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:241-7, 1973

Physical methods of treatment and current concepts concerning locomotor disease. Hart FD. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:222-27, 1973

[Immune reaction and adaptation of the body in rheumatoid arthritis treated at health resorts] Angelova M, et al. Vutr Boles 11(3):32-4, 1972 (Bul)

[Experience with training camps for patients after myocardial infarction (author's transl) Jeschke J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):555-60, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of training camps on psychical state of post-infarction patients (author's transl)] Poláčková J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):560-2, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Physical therapy in patients with implanted cardiostimulator] Rosol Z, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vesta 52(1):40-1, Feb 74 (Cze)

[Treatment of psoriasis at the Dead Sea] Avrach WW, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2687-90, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Comparative investigation on sputum viscosity before and after administration of mistabron or physiological saline solution with and without physiotherapy (vibration-therapy) (author's transl)] Maesen F, et al. Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(2):212-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The task of the physiotherapist in cardiac surgery (author's transl)] De Neve M, et al. J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(3):153-65, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Physical therapy in spinal diseases] Valtonen EJ. Duodecim 91(4):200-10, 1975 (Fin)

[Rehabilitation and physical therapy of the nonsenile hemiplegic. Considerations on the differentiation of the neuro-anatomic prehensile apparatus in primates and therapeutic implications in the rehabilitation of non senile hemiplegia] Grimont R. Brux Med 54(1):49-59, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physical treatment of circulatory disorders of the lower limbs] Loubet JM. Phlebologie 27(1):65-7, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complementary physiotherapeutic treatment in leg ulcers] Pillot P, et al. Phlebologie 27(2):145-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rehabilitation of vestibular handicapped patients] Briand C, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):631-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution of manual therapies in the treatment of lumbago] Leclaire R. Union Med Can 104(5):728-34, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of physical therapy of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders (IV)(author's transl)] Krause D, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(48):2131-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Manual medicine and rheumatology (author's transl)] Baumgartner H. Praxis 63(27):846-50, 9 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physiotherapy after injuries and operations of peripheral nerves (author's transl)] Benini A, et al. **Praxis 63(49):1471-8, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)**
[Editorial: Manual medicine today (author's transl)] Hausammann E. **Praxis 63(27):825-8, 9 Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Manual therapy and internal medicine (author's transl)] Schwarz E. **Praxis 63(27):837-41, 9 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Early mobilization of patients following myocardial infarct] Tiso B. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86(Suppl 31):3-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Drug and physical therapy of vertebral syndromes] Baumgartner H. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(51-52):745-52, 21 Dec 74 (10 ref.) (Ger)**
[Possibilities and limits of physical-therapy and rehabilitation care in ambulatory and stationary establishments] Presber W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):389-72, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)**
[Possibilities for ambulatory and in-patient treatment of children and adolescents with cerebral palsy] Böhl I. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1549-52, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Long-term physiotherapy in chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Conradi E. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):38-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Use of activating therapeutic technics in cardiovascular diseases] Geissler W. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):347-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Use of activating therapy, rehabilitation instead of pension and organization of medical rehabilitation in relation to age] Rudnicki S. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):352-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Physicokinetictherapy in chronic peripheral arterial diseases] Cugini A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(77):4048-62, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Psychological reactions during a course of rehabilitation of patients with obstructive bronchopneumopathies] Rizzo A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(78):4112-4, 3 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Experiences with manual therapy] Bihaug O. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1655-6, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)**
[Abuse of physiotherapy] Lereim P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2169-70, 10 Nov 74 (5 ref.) (Nor)**
[Treatment of disused muscle atrophy be means of resistive exercises of any arbitrary force and motion] Budziszewski Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):417-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Tensometric gait examination in the assessment of the results of rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries] Lebiedowski M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):405-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Utilization of unaffected extremities in the rehabilitation of hemiparesis. Symmetric exercises] Waclawik P. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):531-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Balneorehabilitation of patients after unilateral and bilateral alloplasty of hip joints] Kochański W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(43):1835-7, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Values of mean erythema-producing doses of solar radiation in health-subjects and diabetics] Ponikowska I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):19-21, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Rest camps as a form of rehabilitation following myocardial infarct] Więcko W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):295-6, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Physical exercise as rehabilitation method used in patients following surgery of coronary vessels (author's transl)] Geissler W, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):901-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Results of sanatorium rehabilitation of patients with fresh myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Rudnicki S, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(11):905-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Sanitary-health resort factors and physical therapy in the complex treatment of fractures with retarded consolidation and pseudarthrosis] Skoblin AP, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(6):69-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[State of the organization of physiotherapuetic aid in the Belorussian SSR and perspectives of its development] Bogatyreva GV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):394-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Pressing problems in the use of physical factors in the rehabilitation of myocardial infarct patients] Danilov IuE, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):3-10, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)**
[Dynamics of sodium and potassium metabolism in myocardial infarct patients under the influence of various physical factors in the early posthospitalization period of rehabilitation] Gigineishvili GR. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):11-5, 1974 (Rus)**
[The chief therapist, specific features of his work, ways and methods of improving his qualifications] Speranskiĭ AP. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):468-71, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Influence of the basic sciences on the development of health resort science and physiotherapy] Tsarfis PG. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):200-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Effect of hydro-aerolonizaion on the excitability of the nervous system in children with pneumonia] Zorina NP. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):426-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**
[The principal problems of development of physical therapy and health resort therapy in the Ukrainian SSR] Iastreb NI. **Vrach Delo 0(10):1-10, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Analysis of qualitative indicators of the physiotherapeutic service to the population of the Issyk-Kul' district] Solov'eva LI. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):55-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**
[Results of the scientific activity of the Kirghiz Scientific-Research Institute of Health Resorts and Physiotherapy] Usmanova AF. **Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):17-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Change in the protein makeup of the blood serum in chronic tonsillitis in the process of treatment with UHF, SHF, ultrasonics and ultrasonics in combination with microwaves] Krushevskaia II. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):69-71, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Capillary resistance and its significance during physical therapy] Bachledová E, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):36-42, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Our experiences with motion and physical therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after synovectomies of the knee joint] Tauchmannová H, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):364-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Physiotherapy in school] Bern V, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(18):1921-2, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)**
[Physical training of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Ekblom B, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(39):3663-6, 25 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Physical therapy and exercise-induced bronchospasm. Khan AU, et al. **Phys Ther 55(8):878-81, Aug 75**

### EDUCATION

Family focus Shepard KF. **Am J Public Health 65(1):63-5, Jan 75**
Training examiners to administer a quantitative neurological examination for a multicenter clinical trial. Henderson WG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):289-95, Jul 75**
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther 54(1):43-6, Jan 74**
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther 54(7):755-8, Jul 74**
Physical therapist assistant programs. **Phys Ther 54(7):759-60, Jul 74**
Physical therapist assistant programs. **Phys Ther 54(1):48, Jan 74**
Graduate programs for physical therapists. **Phys Ther 54(7):758-9, Jul 74**
Graduate programs for physical therapists. **Phys Ther 54(1):47, Jan 74**
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther 55(1):44-51, Jan 75**
Graduate programs for physical therapists. **Phys Ther 55(4):386-7, Apr 75**
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther 55(4):383-6, Apr 75**
Physical therapist assistant programs. **Phys Ther 55(4):387-8, Apr 75**
Short-term courses for graduate physical therapists. **Phys Ther 55(4):389-90, Apr 75**
The physical therapy fund. **Phys Ther 54(2):163-5, Feb 74**
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther 55(7):773-8, Jul 75**
Letter: Need to study APTA-PES examination. Barr JS. **Phys Ther 54(3):282, Mar 74**
Editorial: Accountability of graduate education in physical therapy. Bartlett RC. **Phys Ther 54(8):831, Aug 74**
Patient management seminars. Bohman IM. **Phys Ther 54(2):158-60, Feb 74**
Characteristics of hospital provisions for continuing education for physical therapists in California. Burket CS, et al. **Phys Ther 55(5):493-500, May 75**
Ninth Mary McMillan Lecture. Tomorrow now: the master's degree for physical therapy education. Daniels L. **Phys Ther 54(5):463-73, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Clinical education: awareness of our "not-OK" behavior. Davis CM, et al. **Phys Ther 55(5):505-6, May 75**
Letter: Continuing education requirements. De Santo PG. **Phys Ther 54(6):646, Jun 74**
Research design and statistics in an undergraduate physical therapy curriculum. Erviti VF, et al. **Phys Ther 54(3):256-9, Mar 74**
Physical therapy education: the present. Hogue RE. **Phys Ther 54(1):32-6, Jan 74**
Role modeling in physical therapy. Jacobson B. **Phys Ther 54(3):244-50, Mar 74**
Physical therapy education: the future. Johnson GR. **Phys Ther 54(1):37-42, Jan 74**
Curriculum design: a process in creative planning. Johnson GR. **Phys Ther 54(4):383-6, Apr 74**
Letter: Electrotherapy: The neglected modality. Kahn J. **Phys Ther 54(3):282-3, Mar 74**
Following up the physical therapist assistant graduate; a curriculum evaluation process. Larson CW, et al. **Phys Ther 55(6):601-6, Jun 75**
Example of part-time study in undergraduate physical therapy education. Martin JL. **Phys Ther 55(7):757-60, Jul 75**
Use of closed-circuit television in teaching massage. Norkin CC, et al. **Phys Ther 55(1):41-2, Jan 75**
Standards for Basic Education in Physical Therapy: a tool for planning clinical education. Pinkston D, et al. **Phys Ther 55(8):841-9, Aug 75**
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. A survey of instruction in physical therapy schools. Price HL Jr. **Phys Ther 55(7):744-6, Jul 75**
Graduate education for physical therapists by interactive television. Sanborn DE 3d, et al. **Phys Ther 54(10):1055-8, Oct 74**
A process for physical therapist student selection. The Q-technique. Trotter MJ, et al. **Phys Ther 55(2):151-6, Feb 75**
Letter: More on military-trained technicians. Underwood JS. **Phys Ther 54(1):73, Jan 74**
Comparison of opinions, attitudes, and interests of physical therapy students with other students at the University of Michigan. Wellock LM. **Phys Ther 55(4):371-5, Apr 75**
[The organization of physical therapy in Finland] Valtonen EJ. **Duodecim 90(17):1154-6, 1974 (Fin)**

### HISTORY

Physical therapy education: the past. Decker R. **Phys Ther 54(1):27-31, Jan 74**
Letter: Miss Susan G. Roen, RPT. Roen PB. **Phys Ther 54(8):883, Aug 74**
[Evolution of basic theories in manual therapy (author's transl)] Caviezel H. **Praxis 63(27):829-36, 9 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The history of the Lotus Pharmacy and the Zander Institute at Héviz] Tóth A. **Orv Hetil 115(38):2257-8, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)**
[Celebrations of 12 January 1974 at Cortina d'Ampezzo for the 50th anniversary of the foundation of the Istituti Codivilla-Putti] **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):531-61, 1974 (Ita)**
[Ivan Aleksandrovich Valedinskiĭ (on the century of his birth)] **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):273-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Chief results of 50 years of activity of the Leningrad Society of Physiotherapists and Health Resort Specialists (1923-1973)] Broderzon BM. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):376-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**
[25th anniversary of the Saratov Medical Society of Physiotherapists and Health Resort Specialist] Fisher LI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):92-3, 1974 (Rus)**
[Development of theoretical principles of Soviet physiotherapy] Obrosov AN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):193-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

### INSTRUMENTATION

The GEM dynamic hand splint. Michon J, et al. **Hand 6(3):295-8, Oct 74**
Letter: Electrical hazards. Berger WH. **Phys Ther 55(7):794, Jul 75**
Portable child-size tilt table. Colby JA. **Phys Ther 54(1):26, Jan 74**
The mechanical physical therapist. Engel J, et al. **Phys Ther 55(3):264-5, Mar 75**
Hemiplegia sensorimotor assessment form. LaVigne JM. **Phys Ther 54(2):128-34, Feb 74**
An inexpensive hand volume tank. Thompson JK, et al. **Phys Ther 55(7):766, Jul 75**
Basic supply of weights. Wilson RK. **Phys Ther 55(8):882, Aug 75**
[Electron rate dosing apparatus] Lebedev VI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):466-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

### MANPOWER

Letter: Responses to letter on physical therapist

assistants. Phys Ther 54(4):413-7, Apr 74
Physical therapist assistant selection and academic success. Alday JC, et al. Phys Ther 55(7):747-50, Jul 75

METHODS

Letter: The importance of memory traces of motor efferent discharges for learning skilled movements. Jones B. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):118, Feb 75
Application of an objective method of assessing intention tremor - a further study on the use of weights to reduce intention tremor. Morgan MH, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):259-64, Mar 75
Rickets and exposure to sunshine (presentation of two cases). Hojer B, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):88-9, Apr 75
Vibratory stimulation. Part II. Vibratory stimulation as an evaluation tool. Bishop B. Phys Ther 55(1):28-34, Jan 75
Letter: Shiatsu. Carper EC. Phys Ther 55(7):793-4, Jul 75
Some quick and easy statistical tests for physical therapists. Daniel WW, et al. Phys Ther 54(2):135-40, Feb 74
Treatment of a patient with a complete C1 quadriplegia. Van Steen H. Phys Ther 55(1):35-8, Jan 75
Electrical stimulation technique with bare metal electrodes. Wickel DA. Phys Ther 54(3):251, Mar 74
Psychological effects of structural integration. Pratt TC. Psychol Rep 35(2):856, Oct 74
[Critical evaluation of reeducation technics] Janda V, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(3):141-5, Jun 75 (Cze)
[Physical therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy] Bönsch G, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):42, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Therapeutic horseback riding as a special form of physical therapy provided by the health insurance in the GDR] Riede D. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):615-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with Perclusone in balneologic physical therapy of rheumatism] Frech EG, et al. Med Welt 26(13):611-3, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Application of dosed intensive physical exercises in rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarction--evaluation attempt (author's transl)] Wrabec K, et al. Przegl Lek 31(11):922-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Various methods of physiotherapy of spinal osteochondrosis] Avetisova EG, et al. Sov Med 0(8):18-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physical methods of treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthrosis deformans] Tsarfis PG. Sov Med 0(8):78-80, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Activities and methods at the physiotherapeutic department of the pediatric dental polyclinic] Repnikova SN, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Medical and economic effectiveness of some methods of physioprophylaxis in hypertension and lumbosacral radiculitis] Shatrov AA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):59-63, 1974 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Approaches to the evaluation of physical therapy services. Chamberlin RT. J Maine Med Assoc 66(2):46-9, 64, Feb 75
Quality control program: an aid to quality care. Ganti AR, et al. Phys Ther 54(3):233-8, Mar 74
Letter: Code of ethics for affiliate members. Ramsden EL. Phys Ther 54(5):527-8, May 74
Letter: On the bylaw amendment for assistants. Reaves WD. Phys Ther 55(6):668, Jun 75
Do better students perform better in the clinic? Relationship of academic grades to clinical ratings. Tidd GS, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):500-5, May 74

VETERINARY

Physical therapy in the management of long bone fractures in small animals. Downer AH, et al. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):157-64, May 75

## PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

New considerations in the treatment of certain adolescent patients. Friedman HJ. Adolescence 9(34):155-68, Summer 74
The patient's insight: its role in the evolution of cardiology. Reiser SJ. Adv Cardiol 13:2-9, 1974
Evaluation of methods to improve communication in the physician-patient relationship. Kupst MJ, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):420-9, Apr 75
Letter: Emphasizing the "community" is CMHC. Douglas FM. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):878-9, Aug 75
Confidentiality as a requirement of the therapist: technical necessities for absolute privilege in psychotherapy. Dubey J. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1093-6, Oct 74
Sex and the physician-patient relationship. Kardener SH. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1134-6, Oct 74
The pregnant therapist. Nadelson C, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1107-11, Oct 74
Milieu process during the residency turnover: the human cost of psychiatric education. Ravenscroft K Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):506-12, May 75
Letter: Gestalt therapy's potential for harm. Sprague DS. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1291-2, Nov 74
Letter: Sybil: grande hystérie or folie à deux? Victor G. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):202-3, Feb 75
The therapist as a transitional object. Murray ME. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):123-7, Spr 74
Co-therapy issues in a collaborative setting. Ballis SS, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):599-606, Oct 74
Graphs to facilitate the formation of a therapeutic alliance. Bumpass ER, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):500-16, Oct 74
The use of the confrontation technique in the battered child syndrome. David CA. Am J Psychother 28(4):543-52, Oct 74
Four therapeutic approaches to the same patient. A study of the Truax variables. Naftulin DH, et al. Am J Psychother 29(1):66-71, Jan 75
Humor in psychotherapy: an interactive experience. Rosenheim E. Am J Psychother 28(4):584-91, Oct 74
Third parties and individual psychotherapy. Wohl J. Am J Psychother 28(4):527-42, Oct 74
Presidential address: The surgeon's patient. Wilkinson LH. Am J Surg 128(6):703-5, Dec 74
Editorial: Relating to dying patients. Gorovitz S. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):159-63, Aug 75
The social psychology of the bedside. Hore T. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):226-30, Aug 74
Editorial: anaesthetic standards. Helliwell PJ. Anaesthesia 30(4):455-8, Jul 75
Letter: Folk medical beliefs. Krug EF 3d. Ann Intern Med 81(5):705-6, Nov 74
Cancer and the patient. Olson KB. Ann Intern Med 81(5):696, Nov 74
Editorial: Subjectivity in science. Zee HJ. Ann Intern Med 82(3):417-8, Mar 75
Semantic awareness in ophthalmology. Wong WW. Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):365-8, 371-4, Mar 75
Field differentiation in inpatient psychotherapy. Pardes H, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):311-5, Sep 74
The written summary as a group psychotherapy technique. Yalom I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):605-13, May 75
Editorials: Vice--advice. McGrath WB. Ariz Med 32(7):575-7, Aug 75
Psychotherapy and the iatrogenic "love affair". Christie GL. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):31-8, Mar 75
Anxiety neurosis in general practice. Maneksha S, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):65-8, Feb 74
Relationship patterns and their expression in the doctor-patient relation in asthmatics. Pierloot R, et al. Br J Med Psychol 45(4):345-54, Dec 72
Recall of medical advice: comprehensibility and specificity. Bradshaw PW, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):55-62, Feb 75
Editorial: Doctor's rights. Br Med J 2(5973):710, 28 Jun 75
Letter: Experts and child abuse. Burne BH. Br Med J 4(5939):290-1, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Teaching and the patient. Hodgson H. Br Med J 1(5958):628, 15 Mar 75
Patient-satisfaction survey in general practice. Kaim-Caudle PR, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):262-4, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Patient satisfaction in general practice. Kincey JA, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):97-8, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Time to see patients. London JM. Br Med J 1(5954):397, 15 Feb 75
Talking to patients in psychotherapy. Schafer R. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):503-15, Nov 74
Rights of the cancer patient. Krant MJ. CA 25(2):98-100, Mar-Apr 75
Three Cs that spell cure. Barsky P. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):911-2, 5 Apr 75
Medico-legal affairs: when disclosure is patient's responsibility. Fisher TL. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):1015, 1017, 2 Nov 74
Patient expects honesty: 'I came to him, you know; he didn't come to me'. Jager M. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):394, 8 Feb 75
The doctor-doctor-patient relationship. Kelly AD. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):473, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Honesty between physician and patient. Roy BR. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1165, 17 May 75
Of half gods and mortals: aesculapian authority. Kalisch BJ. Can Nurse 71(6):20-6, Jun 75
Editorial: What are medical ethics? Cent Afr J Med 20(9):191-2, Sep 74
Communication gap. Fisher RH. Clin Orthop 0(103):103, 1974
Bridging the gap between doctor and patient: The role of the patient advocate. Mendelsohn J, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1017-8, Dec 74
The unholy trinity--activity, authority, and magic. Rothenberg MB. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):870-3, Oct 74
The pediatrician and the dying child. "Physician, know thyself". Tietz W, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):585-91, Jun 75
The president's page. Van Syckle GW. Conn Med 39(6):363, Jun 75
Editorial: Words. Mac Keith R. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):139-40, Apr 75
Some advantages and disadvantages of conducting individual and conjoint family therapy by the same therapist. Harbin H. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):20-3, Jan 75
Current medico-legal issues -- a psychiatrist's view. Straker M. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):331-5, Jun 75
Helping the patient to remember what the doctor tells him. Drug Ther Bull 11(21):81-3, 12 Oct 73
Editorial: The good guys and the bad guys. Stillerman ML. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):448-9, Nov 74
Some observations about social change and the doctor-patient relationship. Lane ME. Fam Plann Perspect 5(2):69-70, Spring 73
The use of metaphoric illustrations in psychotherapy. Yamaguchi T, et al. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):153-9, 1974
The reluctant therapist 1975. Garfinkel R. Gerontologist 15(2):136-7, Apr 75
The psychiatrist as double agent. Callahan D. Hastings Cent Rep 4(1):12-3, Feb 74
The theory and experience of experience. Callahan D. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):16, 45, Apr 75
What's an FBI poster doing in a nice journal like that? The AMA, ethics, and a new role for the physician. Gaylin W. Hastings Cent Rep 2(2):1-3, Apr 74
The physician's 'duty' to preserve life. Reich W. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):14-5, Apr 75
The dilemma of a prison doctor. Rundle F. Hastings Cent Rep 2(5):7-9, Nov 72
Models for ethical medicine in a revolutionary age. What physician-patient roles foster the most ethical realtionship? Veatch RM. Hastings Cent Rep 2(3):5-7, Jun 72
Editorial: Quality of health care. Reppun JI. Hawaii Med J 34(5):177-8, May 75
Measuring consumer desire for participation in clinical decision making. Vertinsky IB, et al. Health Serv Res 9(2):121-34, Summer 74
Feedback: coping with the ambivalence of being a "helper". Willett AB. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):680, Oct 74
A comparison of doctor and computer interrogation of patients. Card WI, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 5(3):175-87, Jul 74
The changing face of medicine. Rostenberg A Jr. Int J Dermatol 14(1):41-4, Jan-Feb 75
Clinical impressions of an experimental attempt to prepare lower-class patients for expressive group psychotherapy. Heitler JB. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):308-22, Jul 74
Comments and caveats regarding adolescent groups in a combined approach. Singer M. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):429-38, Oct 74
Patients' reactions to their therapist's pregnancies. Browning DH. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):468-82, Summer 74
Elective mutism. The impact of the patient's silent detachment upon the therapist. Ruzicka BB, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):551-61, Summer 74
Maturational growth of basic trust in the psychotherapy of an adolescent boy. Sehdev HS. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):483-98, Summer 74
The fate of the transference neurosis after analysis. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):895-903, 1974
Termination of psychoanalysis of adults: a review of the literature. Firestein SK. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):873-94, 1974
Notes on manipulation, activity and handling. Hubback J. J Anal Psychol 19(2):182-91, Jul 74
Editorial: The 'fear and trembling' in the journey to the bedside. David DS. J Chronic Dis 27(9-10):431-3, Nov 74
Medication use and misuse: physician-patient discrepancies. Hulka BS, et al. J Chronic Dis 28(1):7-21, Jan 75
The use of subjective questioning in hypnotic psychotherapy. Stromberg BV. J Clin Psychol 31(1):110-5, Jan 75
Biomedical innovation, uncertainty, and doctor-patient interaciton. Sorenson JR. J Health Soc Behav 15(4):366-74, Dec 74
Editorial: Immunization Action Month--1974. Alberts ME. J Iowa Med Soc 64(10):441, Oct 74
Editorial: A case of consumption. Gray DE. J Kans Med Soc 75(12):371-2, Dec 74
Physician as a witness--rights, duties, and obligations. Hirsh HL. J Leg Med 3(2):40-3, Feb 75
Medicolegal aspects of diabetes. Jowers LV. J Leg Med 3(2):248, Feb 75
It takes more than insurance to protect against malpractice suits. Kupers EC. J Leg Med 3(3):33-4,

Mar 75
Assurances could become perilous special contracts. Weber ED. J Leg Med 2(6):19-21, Nov-Dec 74
The up and coming theory of abandonment. Weber ED. J Leg Med 3(2):19-21, Feb 75
Query & comment. Weber ED. J Leg Med 3(6):13, Jun 75
Confidentiality of patient information: a new basis of physician liability? Macdonald JB. J Med Assoc Ga 63(12):480-2, Dec 74
Factors in patient/doctor communication: a communication skills elective. Secundy MG, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):689-91, Jul 75
Reducing emotional distance: a new method to teach interviewing skills. Ward NG, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):605-14, Jun 75
Symbol of authority. Krosnick A. J Med Soc NJ 72(2):102, Feb 75
An optimum A-B scale of psychotherapist effectiveness. Stephens JH, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):267-81, Apr 75
Letter: "Preventive pediatrics?" the role (risk) of the pediatrician in his office. J Pediatr 85(3):440, Sep 74
Letter: Love and the overindulgence syndrome. Adler RC. J Pediatr 86(2):313, Feb 75
Letter: More on the value of a personal relationship with the fatally ill child. Alder R. J Pediatr 85(3):442-3, Sep 74
How personal is personal care in general practice? Clyne MB. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(141):263-6, Apr 75
Patient-doctor seminars. Cull TW, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(141):247-50, Apr 75
The long approach to general assessment. Harte JD. J R Coll Gen Pract 23(136):811-4, Nov 73
Being a good doctor. A lecture delivered to myself in fragments over many years. Jeffs SG. J R Coll Gen Pract 23(135):683-90, Oct 73
Telling the patient. Ward AW. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(144):465-8, Jul 74
Service psychotherapy. Special aspects of the therapeutic relationship. Scott-Brown AW. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):122-5, WIN 73
Editorial: The customer approach to patienthood. Azing CD. JAMA 232(7):743-4, 19 May 75
The placebo effect. A neglected asset in the care of patients. Benson H, et al. JAMA 232(12):1225-7, 23 Jun 75
Letter: High-risk pregnancy. Copans SA. JAMA 230(10):1389, 4 Dec 74
Creation of the physician-patient relationship. Part 3. Holder AR. JAMA 230(4):611-2, 28 Oct 74
Creation of the physician-patient relationship. I. Holder AR. JAMA 230(2):278-9, 14 Oct 74
Duration of emergency treatment. Simonaitis JE. JAMA 230(5):749, 4 Nov 74
Blood pressure readings. Simonaitis JE. JAMA 230(12):1700, 23-30 Dec 74
Physician's patients and the press. Vodicka BE. JAMA 231(10):1086, 10 Mar 75
Teaching interpersonal relations for the practice of medicine. Kagan NI. Lakartidningen 71(47):4758-60, 20 Nov 74
Preoperative anaesthetic assessment clinic. Burn JM. Lancet 2(7885):886-8, 12 Oct 74
Patient delay. Some observations on medical claims to certainty. Maclean U. Lancet 2(7923):23-5, 5 Jul 75
The paradoxical therapeutic alliance between physician and alcoholic patient. Rader WC. Md State Med J 24(7):78-80, Jul 75
The doctor in the doctor-patient relationship. Baume P. Med J Aust 2(9):323-4, 31 Aug 74
The privacy of the individual. Doyle V. Med J Aust 2(2):suppl:21-3, 17 Aug 74
Medical authoritarianism and its effect on health care. Lloyd M. Med J Aust 2(11):413-6, 14 Sep 74
The doctor, the A.M.A. and society. Tilsley DA. Med J Aust 2(22):Suppl:61-3, 30 Nov 74
Editorial: Can we retain the traditional doctor-patient relationship? Ragan CA Jr. Med Times 102(12):17-8, Dec 74
Patients need more of their doctor. Bar-Levav R. Mich Med 74(6):106, 108, Feb 75
Malpractice: Communications the key. Bay JC. Mich Med 74(15):299, May 75
Education essential in interpersonal skills. Carbeck RB. Mich Med 74(15):281, May 75
Psychiatrists' art has lessons for all MDs. Newman GF. Mich Med 74(15):273-4, May 75
Malpractice: (continued) Restoring prestige and credibility. Priver J. Mich Med 74(15):288, 296, May 75
Every step of the way. Roose LJ, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(2):99-109, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Humanism, science, and health. N Engl J Med 292(2):114-5, 9 Jan 75
Letter: Elisha's bedside manner. N Engl J Med 292(17):929, 24 Apr 75
Letter: Coats, white or soiled. N Engl J Med 293(11):563-5, 11 Sep 75
Letter: Patient management by the judicious physician. Coodley A. N Engl J Med 293(8):411, 21 Aug 75
Sounding board: On white coats and other matters. Kriss JP. N Engl J Med 292(19):1024-5, 8 May 75
By the London Post. Holiday reflections. Lister J. N Engl J Med 291(18):964-5, 31 Oct 74
Letter: Doctor's order and patient compliance. Plaut TF. N Engl J Med 292(8):435, 20 Feb 75
Letter: When should consultants report to patients? Rabson SM. N Engl J Med 291(22):1197-8, 28 Nov 74
Letter: Protecting the MD from news-aware patients. Vickers FN. N Engl J Med 292(19):1039, 8 May 75
Issues for the therapist working towards improved social functioning of the methadone maintained client. DeBoer LJ. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1245-52, 1973
Of half gods and mortals: Aesculapian authority. Kalisch BJ. Nurs Outlook 23(1):22-8, Jan 75
Patient's bedside; importance of lingering awhile longer. David DS. NY State J Med 75(1):114-6, Jan 75
"Dysthanasia"--the lot of the shackled sick. Dock W. NY State J Med 75(6):842, May 75
Maintaining the geriatric patient's identity. Physician's role. Harris R. NY State J Med 75(8):1252-5, Jul 75
The patient and the anesthesiologist. Orkin LR, et al. NY State J Med 74(10):1743-5, Sep 74
Editorial: Humanism in the delivery of health care. Stolfi JE. NY State J Med 74(13):2337-8, Dec 74
Aspects of communication between patients and doctors: an analysis of the discourse in medical interviews. Raimbault G, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):401-5, Mar 75
Responsivity to incongruent verbal and non-verbal communications and A-B therapist type. Johnson WR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1066, Jun 74
Editorial: The plastic surgeon's obligations to the emotionally disturbed patient. Edgerton MT. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):81-3, Jan 75
Speaking the same language. Working with West Indian patients. Kitzinger S. Practitioner 213(1278):843-50, Dec 74
James Mackenzie lecture. Fifty years of progress. McCormick J. Practitioner 214(1279):87-98, Jan 75
The needs of patients. Butt R. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1297-1300, Dec 74
The role of the doctor in society. Hodgkin K. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):893-6, Sep 73
The art of the interview. Marinker M. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):891-3, Sep 73
Balint groups: training or treatment? Bacal HA. Psychiatry Med 3(4):373-7, Oct 72
The doctor-patient relationship as a diagnostic tool. Clyne MB. Psychiatry Med 3(4):343-55, Oct 72
Psychiatry in everyday medical practice. Greco RS. Psychiatry Med 3(4):303-9, Oct 72
The issue of communication within medicine. Joyce CR. Psychiatry Med 3(4):357-63, Oct 72
The effects of the Balint group on its members and leader. Knoepfel HK. Psychiatry Med 3(4):379-83, Oct 72
The doctor-patient relationship in general practice: implications for diagnosis and treatment. Loch W. Psychiatry Med 3(4):365-70, Oct 72
Preventive medical and psychosocial aspects of family practice. Luban-Plozza B. Psychiatry Med 3(4):327-32, Oct 72
Transcript of a Balint group session. Moreau A. Psychiatry Med 3(4):389-94, Oct 72
Focal psychotherapy: its potential impact on psychotherapeutic practice in medicine. Ornstein PH, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):311-25, Oct 72
Michael Balint and medical students. Tredgold RF. Psychiatry Med 3(4):385-8, Oct 72
Psychiatry and the role of the general practitioner. Wittkower ED, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):287-301, Oct 72
A unique poetic sublimation of conflicts revived during termination. Stamm JL. Psychoanal Q 43(3):427-37, 1974
The silent patient. Liegner E. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):229-45, Sum 74
Proceedings: Interracial problems in the assessment of clinical depression: concordance differences between white psychiatrists and black and white patients. Hanson B, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):65-7, Oct 74
The psychological control of preoperative anxiety. Williams JGL, et al. Psychophysiology 12(1):50-4, Jan 75
Beware of physicians bearing gifts. Falk MA. Psychosomatics 12(2):111-3, Mar-Apr 71
Psychodynamic considerations of hypochondriasis. Lipsitt DR. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):132-41, 1974
Knowledge of patient's method of payment by physicians in a group practice. Broida JH, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):113-8, Mar-Apr 75
Communications between doctors and patients. (a) Do hospitals have a preventive rôle? Ramsay TA. R Soc Health J 94(4):176-8, Aug 74
Communications between doctors and patients. (b) 'Over to them'. Skeet M. R Soc Health J 94(4):179-82, Aug 74
Improving listening effectiveness. Smith EA, et al. Tex Med 71(4):98-100, Apr 75
The unanchored leaf: humanities and the discipline of care. Zaner RM. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):1-18, Spring 74
President's address. Some effects of the changes in science and mores on the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Howard JE. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):1-5, 1973
Whereof exculpatory agreements, disclaimers and arbitration. Wis Med J 74(6):26-8, Jun 75
Physician and hospital records retention and inspection. Wis Med J 74(6):29-32, Jun 75
Editorial: Are today's medical students going to be able to speak to their patients several years from now? Benson M. Wis Med J 74(1):13-15, Jan 75
Editorial: Physician: heal thy self. Ferrick KJ. Wis Med J 73(11):17-8, Nov 74
Compliance: the patient's role in drug therapy. Hieb E, et al. Wis Med J 73(11):S152-4, Nov 74
Editorial: Why patients feel physicians charge too much. Olson B. Wis Med J 73(11):15-7, Nov 74
Editorial: Personalization and depersonalization in medical care. Warm KA. Wis Med J 74(1):15-6, Jan 75
[Man is not just a number] Bock OA. S Afr Med J 49(14):593-5, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[The patient or his illness] Jooste HS. S Afr Med J 49(32):1283-4, 26 Jul 75 (Afr)
[Changing emphasis in the psychotherapeutic relationship] Preller AC. S Afr Med J 48(58):2405-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Contemporary ideas on the properties of a "good" patient and their theoretical and practical importance (author's transl)] Gladkij I. Cas Lek Cesk 113(23):702-6, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Current attributes of a "good doctor" from the professional's and layman's viewpoint] Gladkij I. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):597-601, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Significance of the physician's 1st contact with the patient (author's transl)] Kapr J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):541-3, Aug 74 (Cze)
[Problems of physician-patient communication] Müller C, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):630-2, Sep 74 (Cze)
[The part of empathy in psychotherapeutic process (author's transl)] Janatka J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):306-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Readiness to see a physician and some of its factors] Gladkij I. Cesk Zdrav 22(11):461-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The problem of functionalistic concept in physician-patient relations] Kapr J, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(2):64-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Deepening of the socialist model of physician-patient relations] Müller C, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(2):68-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Physician contacts among 50-60-year-old persons. Preliminary analysis of data over a 6 month period] Juul S. Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2213-5, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Physician's management in fertility disorders] Kremer J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(17):649-53, 26 Apr 75 (Dut)
[The physician as seen by the child] Leroy-Voisin S. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1034-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychotherapists and neurotics: from demand to wish] Demoulin C. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):371-80, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Human relations problems of medical students in a pediatrics department] Eliacheff-Nassif C, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):451-62, May 74 (Fre)
[Paradoxes of the medical contract] Leger L. Maroc Med 55(589):197-9, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Editorial: The young drug user, his parents and his doctor (author's transl)] Déglon JJ. Praxis 63(6):143-8, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Physician-patient relationship in hospital consultation. The attending-physician-patient-psychiatrist situation in specialized hospital consultation (general hospital)] Lahaile MO. Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 23(2):92-110, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Special psychological aspect of the relation between client and surgeon in cosmetic surgery] Janvier H, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):963-70, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Psychological understanding of the patient or medical psychology as fundamental knowledge in medicine] Schneider PB. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(8):665-72, Aug 74 (Fre)
[The situation of being sick. Essay on a theory of psychotherapy] Da Silva G. Union Med Can 103(11):1920-6, Nov 74 (Fre)
[The personality of the therapist] Laurin C. Union Med Can 103(11):1929-33, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Patients' attitudes towards the physician's duty to inform. Results of an inquiry.] Demling L, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(31):1587-9, 1 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physician-patient relations] Engelhardt K. Fortschr Med 92(22):917-8 contd, 22 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Physician-patient relationship] Engelhardt K. Fortschr Med 92(29):1139-40, 17 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Why patients do not follow the advice of their physician? Results of a survey of American physicians] Schweisheimer W. HNO 22(9):294-6, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Lectures on general medicine. 4. Psychogenic diseases. - 5. Psychology of the physician patient relationship] Braun RN. Med Klin 69(48):1998-2005, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Psychological guidance for surgical patients: anxiety index] Wieck HH. Med Welt 26(18):849-55, 2 May 75 (Ger)
[Medical treatment, medical guidance, psychic guidance and psychotherapy] Wieck HH. Med Welt 26(1):43-6, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Confidence and fear of the doctor when meeting the suicidal patient (author's transl)] Stolze H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):183-8, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ideas on medical discussion] Handschin G. Praxis 62(7):182-7, 13 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Psychological aspects in treating tumour patients ((author's transl))] Sauer R. Praxis 64(21):660-5, 27 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic competence] Argelander H. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1063-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of interaction in the practice of psychosomatic consultation] Rotmann M, et al. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):689-83, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Euthanasia by the physician] Becher W. Ther Ggw 113(9):1407-20, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Psychological guidance of the cancer patient in practice] König U. Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):112-5, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Psychiatric emergency situations in practice] Stockhausen FG, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):1051-4, 31 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Effect of pre-therapy client personality variables on their self-exploratory behavior in psychotherapy] Sander K. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):40-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Representative individual case and double-blind studies] Spitzy KH. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):218-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automatic analysis of speech behavior in psychotherapy] Brähler E, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):328-36, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems and experiences in the topic psychological formation of the physician] Canestrari R. Minerva Med 65(90):4735-41, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Problems of physician-patient relations] Filippini C. Minerva Med 65(89):4721-3, 12 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Relation of the patient to the university physician] Lenti G. Minerva Med 65(89):4711-7, 12 Dec 74 (Ita)
[The patient and his physician] Rosaia L. Minerva Med 65(89):4723-7, 12 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Relation of the patient to the hospital physician] Valgimigli G. Minerva Med 65(89):4717-21, 12 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Physicians' organizations and the public] Gedde-Dahl D. Nord Med 89(9):288, Nov 74 (Nor)
[Editorial: Perspectives and current problems of medical activities] Kassab P. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(3):65-6, Mar 75 (Por)
[The physician and the oncology patient] Peterson BE. Vopr Onkol 20(10):118-21, 1974 (Rus)
[Psychical aspects in operative gynecology (author's transl)] Dihoš E. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):175-6, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Physician-patient interaction. Historical sketch] Somolinos-Palencia J. Gac Med Mex 109(6):427-32, Jun 75 (Spa)
[The gyneco-obstetrician and his human relationship with the patient] Espinosa de los Reyes VM. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):129-34, Aug 74 (Spa)
[Physician-patient relations] Adis Castro G. Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(1):44-56, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The general practitioner in hospital] Lakartidningen 72(26):2732, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)

### HISTORY

[The physician-patient relationship through the ages] Premuda L. Minerva Med 65(89):4704-11, 12 Dec 74 (Ita)

## PHYSICIANS

Some human factors in the flying physicians. Cath SH. Aerosp Med 45(11):1298-302, Nov 74
Attitudes of primary care physicians in the state of alabama toward physicianassistants: a preliminary report. Joiner CL. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):363-5, Oct 74
The physician and nurse as partners: an Alaskan reality. Keller RW. Alaska Med 16(6):121-2, Nov 74
Nurse-physician interaction: a new partnership in health care delivery. Mauksch IG. Alaska Med 16(6):117-20, Nov 74
Awareness of a community mental health center among three "gatekeeper" groups. Perlmutter F, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(1):23-33, Mar 74
Physician attitudes toward drug information resources. Smith GH, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):19-25, Jan 75
Nurse-physician relationships. Hoekelman RA. Am J Nurs (7):1150-2, Jul 75
Do doctors know what children know? Steward M, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):146-9, Jan 75
Editorial: The ideal physician. Davis RE. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):281-2, Mar 75
Chemotherapy of delirium tremens: a survey of physicians' preferences. Favazza AR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1031-3, Sep 74
Medical practice without antianxiety drugs. Keeler MH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):654-5, Jun 75
Editorial: Suicide among psychiatrists. DeRosis H. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):97-8, Spr 74
Physicians and the pressures of industrialization. Brooks DH. Am J Public Health 65(2):182-3, Feb 75
Politics and personality in medicine: genesis of an indigent clinic. Johnson TM, et al. Am J Public Health 65(3):253-9, May 75
Profiles of physicians trained in schools of public health. Padilla E, et al. Am J Public Health 65(8):828-36, Aug 75
The biomedical engineer and the doctor. Cass N. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):48-9, Feb 75
The physician & the law. Instructions for witnesses. Ratner PH Jr. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):94-6, Jan-Feb 75
Thoughts about medical writing. XXVII. Adam's rib and the anatomy of medical prose. Roland CG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):139-41, Jan-Feb 75
Physician and nurse practitioner: conflict and reward. Bates B. Ann Intern Med 82(5):702-6, May 75
Letter: Type A physicians and coronary risk education. Blankenhorn DH, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):700-1, Nov 74
Letter: False claims under Medicare. Curran PJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):287, Feb 75
Medicine and the criminal justice system. Dole VP. Ann Intern Med 81(5):687-9, Nov 74
Letter: Osteopaths are physicians. Garfield GC. Ann Intern Med 83(2):279, Aug 75
The physician's responsibility for suicide. I. An error of commission. Murphy GE. Ann Intern Med 82(3):301-4, Mar 75
The physician's responsibility for suicide. II. Errors of omission. Murphy GE. Ann Intern Med 82(3):305-9, Mar 75
You may get an offer you can't refuse. Hodgson J. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 57(1):45-7, Jul 75
Candidates' attitudes toward physical medicine and rehabilitation oral examination procedures. Gerken C. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):209-12, May 75
Comments about recertification. Green JR. Ariz Med 32(1):29, Jan 75
Reliability of the physician's work in a system "physician-apparatus". Pshenichnyi VP. Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 68
Sale or disposition of a medical practice. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(6):153-4, Jun 73
Editorial: Madras. Br Dent J 137(3):83, 6 Aug 74
Letter: Doctors' pay. Br Med J 4(5935):48, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Doctors' pay. Br Med J 3(5932):690, 14 Sep 74
Editorial: Threatened junior walkout. Br Med J 4(5939):252, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Government and profession. Br Med J 4(5942):470, 23 Nov 74
Editorial: About right? Br Med J 2(5964):160, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Purchase of added years. Jackson A. Br Med J 4(5936):110, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Emigration of doctors. White MP. Br Med J 2(5970):561, 7 Jun 75
Romanticising the ancient medical profession: the characterization of the physician in the Graeco-Roman novel. Amundsen DW. Bull Hist Med 48(3):320-37, Fall 74
Physicians in pre-revolutionary Russia: professionals or servants of the state? Frieden NM. Bull Hist Med 49(1):20-9, Spring 75
Survey of Ottawa area general practitioners and obstetrician-gynecologists on abortion. Diner MC. Can J Public Health 65(5):351-8, Sep-Oct 74
Letter: Serum lipids in Canadian physicians. Anderson TW. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1381, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Physician rights in health care. Borsch RN. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):509, 21 Sep 74
This guide provides base for filing tax return but professional advice is a good investment. Freamo BE. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):389-93, 8 Feb 75
Income for retirement: a survey. Kelly AD. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):535, 22 Feb 75
Medical dollars and data: collection, recollection. Part III: sharing the increase. Korcok M. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):899-903, 5 Apr 75
Serum cholesterol and triglyceride measurements in Canadian physicians. Merriman JE, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):447-51, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Travel and work. Morton SA. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):383, 7 Sep 74
Insurance protection. Part I: three policies for life. Nuspl LM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):1009, 1011, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Doctors. Rahilly AB. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1188, 7 Dec 74
Letter: CUSO. Reid AJ. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):682, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Research by practising physicians. Rix DB. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):554-5, 8 Mar 75
What insidious side effects on health has our economic disease wrought? Sansom J. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1137, 3 May 75
Sick magazines need urgent treatment: why are they still in the waiting room? Somerville J. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):755-7, 22 Mar 75
Career choices of physicians 15 years after entering medical school. Spitzer WO, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):468-9, 471, 473-4, 22 Feb 75
What's the obligation of the physician in making a safer world for children? Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):991, 19 Apr 75
Unions moving into MD offices and clinics. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):862-4, 874, 19 Oct 74
Editorial: Now, about my skill as a surgeon. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1130, 16 Nov 74
An assessment of physicians' attitudes toward community mental health. Perkins DV, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(3):282-91, Fall 74
Psychiatric illness in physicians: a review. Waring EM. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):519-30, Nov-Dec 74 (28 ref.)
The doctors versus the lawyers. Allen AD. Conn Med 39(2):112-3, Feb 75
The role of the medical director in the pharmaceutical industry. Lyght CE. Curr Ther Res 17(4):408-17, Apr 75
The Pension Reform Act and doctors. Part 1. Beck LC. Del Med J 46(11):563-7, Nov 74
The Pension Reform Act and doctors. Part II. Beck LC, et al. Del Med J 46(12):617-22, Dec 74
Abortion: odyssey of an attitude. Guttmacher AF. Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):5-7, Oct 72
Birth control and the private physician: The view from Los Angeles. Hulbert RC, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 6(1):50-5, Winter 74
A medical practitioner's view on computer applications in the life sciences. Christensen R. Fed Proc 33(12):2415-6, Dec 74
Letter: A physician on ethics. Fletcher JC. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):4, Feb 75
The litigious physician v. the medical establishment. Bernstein AH. Hospitals 48(23):83-5, 1 Dec 74
Medical legal information. Fletcher JL. Ill Med J 146(4):373-7, Oct 74
The doctor's wife: meeting her own needs. Frank RK. Ill Med J 147(4):386-7, Apr 75
Editorial: Physician behavior. Van Dellen TR. Ill Med J 147(1):13, Jan 75
Physician-ownership in pharmacies and drug repackagers. Hoffer GE. Inquiry 12(1):26-36, Mar 75
Drug abuse training and education: the physician. Einstein S. Int J Addict 9(1):81-99, 1974
Gender and objectivity in medicine. Ehrenreich B. Int J Health Serv 4(4):617-23, Fall 74
Physicians' attitudes on dietitians' contributions to health team care. Spangler AA, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):646-50, Dec 74
The longevity of gerontologists. Freeman JT. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(5):200-6, May 75
Physicians' attitudes regarding patients' knowledge of prescribed medications. Ascione FJ, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(7):386-90, Jul 75
Dentistry, medicine, pharmacy: treatment interests, ability and socioeconomic index of three stable career groups. Wittemann JK, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):548-52, May-June 75
Protocol management of dysuria, urinary frequency, and vaginal discharge. Greenfield S, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):179-84, Jun 75
Organizational innovation in a professionally dominated system: responses of physicians to a new program in medical education. Counte MA, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):188-98, Sep 74
Factors related to physicians' medical and political attitudes: a documentation of intraprofessional variations. Goldman L. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):177-87, Sep 74
Physicians and humanists in the world of Francis I. Freeman JF. J Hist Med 30(2):124-35, Apr 75
Fifth annual student-faculty-practitioner retreat. Dukes B, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(4):279-83, Apr 75
What every Iowa physician should know about Keogh. J Iowa Med Soc 64(12):500-1, Dec 74
The overburdened physician: a point of view. Vogel

BF. J Iowa Med Soc 65(2):51-2, Feb 75
Editorial comment: A striking example. Gray DE. J Kans Med Soc 76(5):112-3, May 75
The doctor's influence in hospital costs. Mountz* W. J Ky Med Assoc 73(3):161-2, Mar 75
The interrelationship of physicians and hospitals. Riddle HW. J Ky Med Assoc 73(3):163-4, Mar 75
Abortions: where do we stand in Louisiana? Koslin MG. J La State Med Soc 126(12):429-32, Dec 74
Physician-politician experiences at the 1973 Louisiana Constitutional Convention. Weiss GN. J La State Med Soc 126(10):349-55, Oct 74
Pension reform benefits professionals too. Gilmer W Jr. J Leg Med 3(1):39-40, Jan 75
Therapeutic freedom. Trout ME. J Leg Med 2(5):40-2, Sep-Oct 74
The physician's obligation to testify. Weber ED. J Leg Med 3(5):16-9, May 75
Tax laws and the doctor. Winslow P. J Leg Med 2(6):10, Nov-Dec 74
Deductibility of travel expenses incurred by physicians. Heilweil M. J Med Assoc Ga 63(11):452-3, Nov 74
The physician a hospital employee? Huff JW. J Med Assoc Ga 63(8):349-50, Aug 74
Physician's assistants and rural health care: a study of physician's attitudes. Joiner CL, et al. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(5):251-2, 254-5, 258 passim, Nov 74
Mortality among medical students and young physicians. Everson RB, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):809-11, Aug 75
A question of identity: physician versus physician's assistant. Fink PJ. J Med Educ 50(2):190-1, Feb 75
Specialty preferences of physicians and medical students. Gough HG. J Med Educ 50(6):581-8, Jun 75
A profile of clinical nutrition knowledge among physicians and medical students. Podell RN, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):888-92, Sep 75
Letter: More on "moonlighting". Robertson WO. J Med Educ 50(5):493-4, May 75
The health professions and child abuse and neglect. A guide to fulfilling the legal responsibilities of the medical profession in cases of suspected child abuse or neglect. J Med Soc NJ 72(7):605-9, Jul 75
Symbol of authority. Krosnick A. J Med Soc NJ 72(2):102, Feb 75
Editorial: The physician hospital trustee. Rogers JA. J Med Soc NJ 72(5):376, May 75
Professional corporation denied damages for physician's injuries. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(5):155, May 75
Bias in assessment of patients on chronic dialysis. De-Nour AK, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(3):217-21, Jun 74
Editorial: The doctor as decision maker. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(3):191-2, Apr 75
Letter: "Unresolved questions about full-time physicians in hospital emergency departments." J Trauma 14(10):890-3, Oct 74
Emergency department physicians: their capabilities, contributions, education, and future status. Robert H. Kennedy Lecture. Hampton OP Jr. J Trauma 14(10):894-901, Oct 74
Letter: Drug development, regulation, and the practice of medicine. JAMA 231(2):137, 13 Jan 75
Letter: Graduated patient responsibility. JAMA 233(4):319, 28 Jul 75
The esteem of colleagues. Aring CD. JAMA 233(3):237, 21 Jun 75
Editorial: The power of unbiased observation. Danilevicius Z. JAMA 231(9):966, 3 Mar 75
Letter: The doctor machine. Haugen AJ. JAMA 230(5):671-2, 4 Nov 74
Expulsion from medical society. 3. Holder AR. JAMA 229(13):1801-2, 23 Sep 74
Mysticism lost. Neeson S. JAMA 232(4):374-6, 28 Apr 75
Letter: The physicians. Palmer E. JAMA 233(1):24, 7 Jul 75
Letter: The immorality of New York's doctors' strike. Rosner F. JAMA 233(3):227, 21 Jun 75
The mentally ill physician as practitioner. Shapiro ED, et al. JAMA 232(7):725-7, 19 May 75
Letter:Selected characteristics of black physicians in the United States, 1972. Stambler HV. JAMA 231(13):1338, 31 Mar 75
Selected characteristics of black physicians in the United States, 1972. Thompson T. JAMA 229(13):1758-61, 23 Sep 74
Letter: A death in the family. Wessel NA. JAMA 232(10):1008, 9 Jun 75
Letter: Hodgkin's disease in physicians. Brody JI. Lancet 1(7900):223, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Association of district community physicians. Dunning RG. Lancet 1(7905):525, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Doctors with a drinking problem. Glatt MM. Lancet 1(7900):219, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Doctors and social workers. Halliburton P, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1320-1, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Doctors and smoking. Harris GA. Lancet 2(7894):1458, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Doctors and social workers., Hayes TM. Lancet 2(7894):1447, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Hodgkin's disease mortality among physicians. Matanoski GM, et al. Lancet 1(7912):926-7, 19 Apr 75
Letter: The nurse's reward--and the doctor's. Misiewicz JJ. Lancet 2(7891):1261-2, 23 Nov 74
Your money or your life? Rose MS. Lancet 2(7891):1253-4, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Cooperation between doctor and nurse. Segall J, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1420, 28 Jun 75
The older physician: challenges and problems. Butler RN. Md State Med J 24(1):82-6, Jan 75
Physicians view national health insurance: a national study. Colombotos J, et al. Med Care 13(5):369-96, May 75
Clinical styles and motivation: a study of laboratory test use. Hardwick DF, et al. Med Care 13(5):397-406, May 75
The use of item importance weights in assessing physician performance with predetermined criteria indices. Lyons TF, et al. Med Care 13(5):432-9, May 75
Dimensions of patient attitudes regarding doctors and medical care services. Ware JE Jr, et al. Med Care 13(8):669-82, Aug 75
Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the doctors. Guest-Gornall R. Med Hist 17(4):327-42, Oct 73
Doctor Augustine, physician to Cardinal Wolsey and King Henry VIII. Hammond EA. Med Hist 19(3):215-49, Jul 75
Samuel Barrow, M.D. physician to Charles II and admirer of John Milton. Wyman AL. Med Hist 18(4):335-48, Oct 74
Will we lose our practice to a computer? Caceres C/. Med Instrum 8(5):311-2, Sep-Oct 74
The disease of being a doctor. Eilard J. Med J Aust 2(9):318-23, 31 Aug 74
Stress on the doctor and his family. Maddison D. Med J Aust 2(9):315-8, 31 Aug 74
Aboriginal communities in remote Australia. Health care delivery--a doctor's role. Spargo RM. Med J Aust 1(2 Suppl):1-3, 11 Jan 75
The problem of migration of physicians and para-medical auxilliary to the advanced countries from Taiwan. Med J Malaysia 29(2):149-50, Dec 74
The special problem of the alcoholic physician. Bissell LC, et al. Med Times 103(6):63-6, 70-3, Jun 75
New tax law can help you fatten your pension fund. Fisher S. Med Times 103(1):155-6, 158-9, 161, Jan 75
Impaired physicians now may find help through MSMS program. Mich Med 74(21):413-6, 420, Jul 75
Patient medication profiles - their value to physician & pharmacist. Boyd EL, et al. Mich Med 74(6):93-4, Feb 75
physicians must lead changes in medical world. Slagle GW. Mich Med 73(32):694, nov 74
Decisions to treat critically ill patients: a comparison of social versus medical considerations. Crane D. Milbank Mem Fund Q 53(1):1-33, Win 75
[Moliere's physicians in music] Rocchietta S. Minerva Med 66(7):335-40, 31 Jan 75
Letter: Patients, doctors, and lawyers. N Engl J Med 292(5):269-71, 30 Jan 75
Letter: Coats, white or soiled. N Engl J Med 293(11):563-5, 11 Sep 75
Letter: Concern for Soviet Jewish physicians. Appelbaum PS. N Engl J Med 293(10):513-4, 4 Sep 75
Sounding board. The physician and the press. Bander MS. N Engl J Med 293(8):402-3, 21 Aug 75
Advocacy and compliance in genetic screening. Behavior of physicians and clients in a voluntary program of testing for the Tay-Sachs gene. Beck E, et al. N Engl J Med 291(22):1166-70, 28 Nov 74
Letter: Doctor's dominance defended. Evans H. N Engl J Med 292(24):1304, 12 Jun 75
Letter: Failure of MD-nurse communication. Greenleaf NP. N Engl J Med 293(12):614, 18 Sep 75
Letter: Risk to contacts of a medical practitioner carrying HBs AG. Grob PJ, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):197, 24 Jul 75
Letter: Soviet Jewish physicians. Guthy E. N Engl J Med 291(24):1312, 12 Dec 74
Letter: Unlimited educational opportunities for Air Force physicians? Jackler IM. N Engl J Med 292(20):1062, 15 May 75
By the London post. The end of medical dominance? -- Great characters -- A blow to golf. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(17):906-8, 24 Apr 75
Letter: Possible needle-associated Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Sexton DJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):645, 20 Mar 75
Visceral viewpoints. My kingdom for a camera--some comments on medical technology. Spiro HM. N Engl J Med 291(20):1070-2, 14 Nov 74
Physicians' attitudes toward nurse-midwives. Burosh P. Nurs Outlook 23(7):452-6, Jul 75
Changing the rules of the doctor-nurse game. Thomstad B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(7):422-7, Jul 75
Physicians' committee. Special report. NY State J Med 75(3):420-3, Feb 75
Editorial: The physician's responsibility in improvement of long-term care of the aged. NY State J Med 75(6):843-4, May 75
Physician's home. What is it? Smith BC. NY State J Med 75(3):450-1, Feb 75
Letter: Doctor or mister. Gluckman L. NZ Med J 80(525):313-4, 9 Oct 74
Physicians play vital role in drug enforcement conference. Havener WH. Ohio State Med J 71(5):332-3, May 75
Ex libris and the physician. Striker C. Ohio State Med J 71(4):216-22, Apr 75
Doctors benefit from Pension Reform Act--Part I. Beck LC. Pa Med 77(11):36-8, Nov 74
Doctors benefit from pension reform act - part two. Beck LC, et al. Pa Med 77(12):31-3, Dec 74
Survey of attitudes of Arkansas physicians and physical therapists toward the professional capacity of the physical therapist. Dunkel RH. Phys Ther 54(6):584-7, Jun 74
Information sources for physicians. Krieger AJ, et al. Postgrad Med 56(4):143-6, Oct 74
The doctors of Wellington's army. Glover M. Practitioner 213(1274):233-40, Aug 74
How does a doctors union strike you? Haws HL. Proc Med Sect Am Life Insur Assoc 0(0):95-101, 1973
The district community physician. Robertson JS. Public Health 89(4):125-7, May 75
New health professionals and the physician role: An hypothesis from Kaiser experience. Record JC, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):241-6, May - Jun 75
The doctor as a revolutionary: the next twenty five years. Mathieu PL Jr. RI Med J 58(4):175-9, Apr 75
Editorial: We've come a long way, baby.. Rocky Mt Med J 72(1):11-2, Jan 75
Donors and non-donors: the role of the family and the physician in kidney transplantation. Simmons RG, et al. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):102-15, Feb 71
The attitudes of Philippine family planning physicians towards sterilization. MacCorquodale DW. Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):591-3, Dec 74
Professional/bureaucratic conflict: the case of the medical profession in the National Health Service. Green S. Sociol Rev 23(1):121-41, Feb 75
Physician's attitudes toward organ donation. Abram HS, et al. South Med J 68(4):443-6, Apr 75
Physician suicide risk: practical recognition and management. Ross M. South Med J 68(6):699-702, Jun 75
From the historical collections of the library. I. Reprinted without permission: poetic recreations of some eminent Philadelphia physicians. Holloway LM. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):281-8, Jan 75
The four F's of medical practice. Donelson M Jr. Va Med Mon 102(4):291-2, Apr 75
Letter: Semi-retired physicians. Bachrack RJ. West J Med 121(6):506-9, Dec 74
Letter: A simple kit for travel. Chesbro WP. West J Med 121(4):327, Oct 74
Suicide in physicians. Rockwell DA. West J Med 122(5):419-20, May 75
Editorial: Physician autonomy and peer review. Chambers P. Wis Med J 74(1):16-7, Jan 75
Editorial: Peers and passions. Headlee R. Wis Med J 73(10):8-9, Oct 74
Editorial: "Just what is a doctor?" Lenington T. Wis Med J 73(10):10-2, Oct 74
[Current attributes of a "good doctor" from the professional's and layman's viewpoint] Gladkij I. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):597-601, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Participation of physicians and other health personnel in the Prague insurrection in May 1945 and activity of the Repatriation Commision up to Setp 30, 1945] Konopík J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):590-2, 9 May 75 (Cze)
[Demography of physicians in Czechoslovakia and some aspects of postgraduate education] Kubánková V, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(7):260-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Communist physicians in the national liberation fight of the Czech people 1939 - 1945] Nikliček L. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):124-33, Apr 75 (Cze)
[The general practitioners identity crises] Goll K. Nord Med 90(6-7):177-8, Jun 75 (Dan)
[Liability insurance for physicians and hospitals] Schuurmans Stekhoven W. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(8):318-23, 22 Feb 75 (Dut)
[The physician and modern drug industry] Baquet R. Maroc Med 54(584):632-4, Nov 74 (Fre)
["Anus of the world"] Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1891-2, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Deficiency and excess in the number of phyicians, a social malady, epidemiology and prevention] Delachaux A, et al. Praxis 61(35):1098-1102, 29 Aug 72 (Fre)
[Feeling of satisfaction derived from the practice of medicine and the conditions for this satisfaction] Gladkyi I. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(3):243-8, 1970 (Fre)

[Drafting of physicians for military service] Hollmann A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):909, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Legal problems in the signing of work contracts without authorization following paragraph 10 of the German Federal Ordinance for Physicians] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1942-3, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Whereabouts of the hospital physician during emergency duty] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):29-30, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Proposals for further development of the health-insurance and health insurance-physician law] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2314-7, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Aspergillus fumigatus in the expiratory air of a doctor: cough and speech plates for diagnosing A. fumigatus carriers (author's transl)] Staib F. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1804-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Aspergillus fumigatus in the expiratory air of a doctor: cough and speech plates for diagnosing A. fumigatus carriers (author's transl)] Staib F. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1804-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[The problem of "professional courtesy". Should physicians treat other physicians and their families without fee?] Schweisheimer W. HNO 22(8):256-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Professional secrecy of physician's and allied health personnel--current aspects] Hollmann A. Internist (Berlin) 15(11):534-40, Nov 74 (Ger)
[List of insurance physicians in German-speaking areas] Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(2):46-9, Mar 75 (Ger)
[The big business with pensions for elderly physicians] Stern U. Med Klin 69(38):1548-53, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Young physicians and medical students speak of their profession] Med Monatsschr 28(6):235-6, Jun 74 (Ger)
[ABO blood groups in physicians more than 75 years old. On the hypothesis concerning "little more fitness of blood group O] Jörgensen G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(13):649-52, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The clinician as an expert in social insurance (author's transl)] Hoffmann H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):686-94, Sep 74 (Ger)
[The opinion of a contract physician. Comments on Lekon's article in Off. Gesundh.-Wesen 36 (1974) 87] Kirschbaum G. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):700-1, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Leadership and coordination activities of the public health officer. Opinion on the publication of E. Laux, Offentliches Gesundheitswesen 35 (1973) Special issue 3, 127 ff] Pfau E. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):205, Mar 74 (Ger)
[The physician as an expert witness] Schulz G. Ther Ggw 114(6):1037-8, Jun 75 (Ger)
[The physician's role in the national insurance system] Linneberg LL. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(11):661-3, 20 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Participation of Polish physicians in the awakening of national awareness in the Prussian part of occupied Poland and in the preparation of the Insurrection (1815-1918)] Basiński J. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):33-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Polish physicians in Upper Silesia during the Nazi occupation] Moska D. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):439-45, 1974 (Pol)
[Portraits of physicians in Polish numismatics] Sokolowska-Grzeszczyk K. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 30(2):209-96, 1967 (Pol)
[Editorial: The physician and the pharmaceutical industry] Kassab P. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Por)
[Pysiological and hygienic evaluation of the working conditions of obstetricians and gynecologists] Rumiantsev GI, et al. Gig Sanit (10):29-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional changes in the cardiovascular system of surgeons in the process of performing operations] Krechkovskiĭ EA, et al. Klin Khir (5):68-70, May 74 (Rus)
[Creative activity of physicians-therapeutists during the blockade of Leningrad] Shulutko IB. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):29-33, May 75 (Rus)
[Participation of zemtsvo physicians of Chuvashia in the revolutionary movement] Alekseev GA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):79-82, 1974 (Rus)
[Russian medical intelligentsia in the struggle aginst famine in the years 1872-1874] Egorysheva IV. Sov Zdravookhr (10):78-82, 1974 (Rus)
[Physician writers and poets of the 19th and 20th centuries] Ionov IuV. Sov Zdravookhr (6):86-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Physicians--writers and poets] Ionov IuV. Sov Zdravookhr (2):73-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Volume and nature of the work of physicians and nurses in maxillofacial departments] Maslenkova NV. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Increasing the effciency of working time utilization by physicians of central district hospitals] Vofnilovich VB, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):17-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The physician and the scientific-technical revolution] Tsaregorodtsev GI. Ter Arkh 46(10):4-11, 1974 (Rus)
[Problems of mental hygiene and psychoprophylaxis in the work of the troop physician] Elinskiĭ MP, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):79-80, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Work experience with young unit doctors] Prachkin EIu, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):60-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Role of the troop physician in the moral and psychological preparation of troops] Sivachenko TA, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):78-9, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Russian physicians and the works of art] Murav'eva EF. Vrach Delo 0(8):152-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Incidence and character of morbidity among physicians with temporary disability according to data of personal estimation] Vlasenko VI. Vrach Delo 0(7):143-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Medical workers during the 1905-1907 revolution (on the 70th anniversary of the first Russian revolution)] Ianovskiĭ AG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Ideological strength of prospective physicians] Maksulov MM. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):38-41, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Bosnia and Herzegovina's physician-painters. At the occasion of 20 years of work] Pokrajčić B. Med Arh 28(5):515-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Attitude of the physician towards abortion] Cantú JM, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):275-85, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Attitude of the physician forwards anticonception] Cantú JM, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):171-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The physician's attitude towards his professional responsibility] Pérez Uribe De Rivera G. Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):328-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: The question of hospital department physicians--for the last time?] Lakartidningen 71(32):2911, 7 Aug 74 (Swe)
[The chief physician--boss by birth and force of habit?] Lakartidningen 71(47):4747-51, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Editorial: A rugged seat] Lakartidningen 72(18):1873-4, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Too rigid advertising rules for physicians can impair the medical standard of new activities] Blomquist B. Nord Med 90(3):69-70, Mar 75 (Swe)
[Physicians' pay and working conditions--a Nordic comparison] Kjellander CG. Nord Med 90(4):122-5, Apr 75 (Swe)
[What the numbers don't show... Unresonable long working time in Sweden but better instructions than in Denmark] Kjellander CG. Nord Med 90(4):125-7, Apr 75 (Swe)

### HISTORY

Medical numismatic notes, XVIII: portraits of physicians on british trade tokens. Hyman M. Bull NY Acad Med 51(6):789-94, Jun 75
Abraham Lincoln--health, habits and doctors. Pearson EF. Ill Med J 147(2):143-7, Feb 75
Editorial.... The medical bicentennial in Virginia. Warthen HJ. Va Med Mon 102(6):500, Jun 75

### STANDARDS

Anarchism revisited. Stark RE. Ariz Med 31(12):942, Dec 74
Continuing competence of physicians: progress report. Conn Med 39(3):178-9, 182-4, Mar 75
Information exchange about physicians. Conn Med 39(4):245-7, Apr 75
Medical education: what does it do to a student? Ray CE. J Ky Med Assoc 73(4):221-2, Apr 75
The discipline of physicians. Warren DG. J Leg Med 2(5):43-6, Sep-Oct 74
Editorials: re-examination--for what purpose? Bernstein A. J Med Soc NJ 72(2):101-2, Feb 75
Standard of care in medical malpractice cases. Rheingold PD, et al. Leg Med Annu 0(0):279-301, 1974
Editorial: Physicians and health care. Halseth JR. Rocky Mt Med J 72(5):191, May 75
The changing image of the physician. McGuire J. Va Med Mon 102(4):297-300, Apr 75
The lowest common denominator. Headlee R. Wis Med J 74(4):8-9, Apr 75
[Experiences with the physician] Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(4):170-1, 16 Feb 74 (Ger)

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Health manpower dialectic-physician, nurse, physician assistant. Weiler PG. Am J Public Health 65(8):858-63, Aug 75
Physician distribution across metropolitan areas. Reskin B, et al. Am J Sociol 79(4):981-98, Jan 74
Health manpower: numbers, distribution, quality. Petersdorf RG. Ann Intern Med 82(5):694-701, May 75
Letter: Meeting the need for doctors. Kelly TS, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):689-90, 14 Sep 74
The emigration of doctors: a problem for the developing and the developed countries. Part II. Senewiratne B. Br Med J 1(5959):689-71, 22 Mar 75
Graduate education of the primary physician - are we meeting the country's needs? Dickson RC. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1181-5, Dec 74
Is graduate medical education meeting the country's needs? Frazier SH. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1194-8, Dec 74
Is graduate medical education meeting the country's needs? Ginzberg E. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1199-203, Dec 74
The supply of physicians in Canada. Hacon WS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):514, 517, 519-20, 22 Feb 75
Restriction of physician immigration seen as method of curtailing health costs. Korcok M. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):509, 512-3, 22 Feb 75
Physician manpower requirements committee reports it progress. McKendry JP, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):521-2, 22 Feb 75
The horns of the medical manpower dilemma. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):489, 22 Feb 75
Distribution of physicians in Connecticut by comprehensive health planning area and individual and contiguous towns, 1973. Hirakis SS, et al. Conn Med 39(1):43-52, Jan 75
Letter: Distribution of physicians in Connecticut. Wolfson H, et al. Conn Med 39(4):227, Apr 75
Editorial: A physician surplus? Vandervort WJ. Del Med J 47(5):265, May 75
The structural approach to physician distribution: a critical evaluation. Anderson JG, et al. Health Serv Res 9(3):195-207, Fall 74
Rural or urban practice: factors influencing the location decision of primary care physicians. Cooper JK, et al. Inquiry 12(1):18-25, Mar 75
Editorial: Health manpower. Petersdorf RG. J Chronic Dis 28(4):189-90, Apr 75
The exiles: indian doctors abroad. Kaushal SP. J Indian Med Assoc 64(3):75-7, 1 Feb 75
Statewide physician manpower planning in Louisiana: Investigation of stated reasons why physician trainees select Louisiana for practice. Sappenfield RW, et al. J La State Med Soc 127(4):117-24, Apr 75
Report on Louisiana state Medical Society Survey of physician manpower needs in Louisiana. Simmons RL, et al. J La State Med Soc 126(11):389-96, Nov 74
Letter: Better distribution. Milke LH. J Leg Med 3(5):10-1, May 75
Letter: Inadequate report. Otis GD. J Leg Med 3(3):10-1, Mar 75
Factors affecting the geographic distribution. Presser CS. J Leg Med 3(1):12-8, Jan 75
Shortage of physicians in Thailand, An approach to the problem. Sriratanaban A. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):126-30, Mar 74
Educational programs and health care in delivery: the wrong handle? Sandifer MG Jr, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):384-7, Apr 75
Editorial: Mandatory requirement versus voluntary opportunity for service in the National Health Service Corps. Swanson AG. J Med Educ 50(4):406-8, Apr 75
Curbing the black physician manpower shortage. Thompson T. J Med Educ 49(10):944-50, Oct 74
Editorial: A method to solve the doctor shortage. Cathcart JH. J SC Med Assoc 71(4):124-5, Apr 75
Editorial: Statistical report of the number of physicians in the world. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):143, Jul 74
Letter: The press and the physician shortage. Austin OG. JAMA 231(3):247, 20 Jan 75
Editorial: The AMA, accreditation, and the number of physicians. Egan RL. JAMA 230(12):1681-2, 23-30 Dec 74
Editorial: The AMA, accreditation, and the number physicians. Egan RL. JAMA 231 Suppl:97, 1975
Editorial: Combat zone: Residency training. Mason HR. JAMA 233(1):61, 7 Jul 75
Letter: Indian health service. Wilson JW. JAMA 231(12):1228, 24 Mar 75
Proposals for assisted entry to medical schools for health workers as mature students. Hart JT. Lancet 2(7890):1191-3, 16 Nov 74
Letter: the Open University and the distribution of doctors. Potter J. Lancet 1(7916):1139, 17 May 75
Letter: Push-pull factors and the doctor drain. Rohde JE. Lancet 2(7928):274, 9 Aug 75
Letter: Meeting the need for doctors. Weller SD, et al. Lancet 2(7881):648, 14 Sep 74
Physician manpower in Maryland, 1973. Alexander CA, et al. Md State Med J 23(10):48-54, Oct 74
A comment on "determinants of physician office location". Hurwitz E. Med Care 12(9):795, Sep 74
Reply to "a comment on 'determinants of physician office location'". Kaplan RS, et al. Med Care 12(9):796-8, Sep 74

Physician manpower data: the case of the missing foreign medical graduates. Kleinman JC, et al. **Med Care 12(11):906-17, Nov 74**

A critique of the present and proposed strategies for redistributing resources in the health sector and a discussion of alternatives. Navarro V. **Med Care 12(9):721-42, Sep 74**

A core city problem: recruitment and retention of salaried physicians. Paxton GS, et al. **Med Care 13(3):209-18, Mar 75**

The effect of preceptorship and rural training programs on physicians' practice location decisions. Steinwald B, et al. **Med Care 13(3):219-29, Mar 75**

Editorial: Doctors in the world. **Med J Aust 2(10):348, 7 Sep 74**

Nordic health and medical care--some basic facts. **Nord Med 89(7):212-3, Sep 74**

Young medical specialists. New York State distribution from western New York. Balinsky WL. **NY State J Med 74(11):2049-52, Oct 74**

Trends in physicians in New York City, 1959 to 1970. Leveson I, et al. **NY State J Med 74(10):1844-52, Sep 74**

Editorial: Doctors for Australia. **NZ Med J 80(525):303-4, 9 Oct 74**

Letter: Medical manpower planning. Cant BR. **NZ Med J 81(535):264-5, 12 Mar 75**

Medical manpower planning. Salmond GC. **NZ Med J 80(528):459-62, 27 Nov 74**

State mental institutions desperately need physicians. **Ohio State Med J 71(5):350, May 75**

Physician manpower report--shows need for more primary care physicians. Jones KB. **Pa Med 78(3):48-56, Mar 75**

A survey of physicians of Rhode Island and an evaluation of needs. Lewis RV, et al. **RI Med J 58(4):161-5, Apr 75**

Letter: Contracting out. Jones CS. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2008, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: The number of doctors. Jones CS. **S Afr Med J 49(1):6, 4 Jan 75**

Letter: Contracting out. Jones CS. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2008, 5 Oct 74**

Traditional healers and modern medicine. Bhatia JC, et al. **Soc Sci Med 9(1):15-21, Jan 75**

Editorial: Towards 1000 doctors a year. **West Afr Med J 23(1):3, Feb 75**

Trends in medical manpower. **WHO Chron 29(2):46-8, Feb 75**

[Deficiency and excess in the number of phyicians, a social malady, epidemiology and prevention] Delachaux A, et al. **Praxis 61(35):1098-1102, 29 Aug 72 (Fre)**

[District physicians in Poland] **Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):236, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Distribution of physicians and medical education in Brazil: problems and solutions] Lima Goncalves E. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):101-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Rural health in Chile: A program to atract physicians to rural areas] Juricic B, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(3):203-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Physician-population interrelation] Yankelevich G. **Gac Med Mex 107(6):537-56, Jun 74 (Spa)**

[The plan for distribution of physicians is ready: every other general practioner goes into outpatient practice. 40,000 physicians in Sweden in the year 2000?] Kjellander CG. **Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2855-8, 9 Jul 75 (Swe)**

[Planning of medical service now and in the future] Leonhardt T. **Lakartidningen 72(27):2810-1, 2 Jul 75 (Swe)**

### UTILIZATION

Letter: A defense of the nonmedical model. Iliing HA. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):201, Feb 75**

Full-time physician coverage makes emergency department entry point. Appelbaum AL. **Hospitals 49(16):77-80, 16 Aug 75**

A comparative study of frequent and infrequent attenders at a general practice. Hood JE, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud 11(3):147-53, Sep 74**

Medi-Cal patients: how do physicians compare them with other patients? Brian E, et al. **Med Care 12(11):918-27, Nov 74**

Physician's working hours and patients seen before and after national health insurance: "free" medical care and medical practice. Enterline PE, et al. **Med Care 13(2):95-103, Feb 75**

A study of the validity of the task inventory method of job analysis. Nelson EC, et al. **Med Care 13(2):104-13, Feb 75**

Medicaid, morbidity, and physician use. Rabin DL, et al. **Med Care 13(1):68-78, Jan 75**

The effects of prepayment on access to medical care: the PACC experience. Berkanovic E, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Q 53(2):241-54, Spring 75**

Letter: Effects of Quebec Medicare. Kozoll R. **N Engl J Med 292(2):115, 9 Jan 75**

Facilitating ear, nose and throat examination. Leacey D. **Nurs Times 70(42):1608-9, 17 Oct 74**

Letter: Who should perform EMG and nerve stimulation studies? **Phys Ther 54(6):643-6, Jun 74**

[Duration of the working day of medical and pharmaceutical workers in the Soviet Army and Navy] Bodrov VI. **Voen Med Zh (8):95-6, Aug 73 (Rus)**

## PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

Screening tonometry by technicians. Krieglstein GK. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):221-9, 1975**

ASMT position paper on physician extenders. **Am J Med Technol 40(12):547-50, Dec 74**

Directions for statutory change: The physician extender.. Barkin RM. **Am J Public Health 64(12):1132-7, Dec 74**

Physician's assistants and clinical algorithms in health care delivery. A case study. Charles G, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):733-9, Dec 74**

Impact of physician's assistants on patient visits in ambulatory care practices. Nelson EC, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):608-12, May 75**

Letter: Physician's assistant. Perrine GM. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):425, Mar 75**

Perceptions of role by MEDEX physician's assistants: an interview study. Breer PE, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(2):295-305, Feb 75**

Development of physician's assistants and nurse practitioners in California. Ver Steeg DF. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(2):286-94, Feb 75**

The use of a travelling ophthalmic technologist in a remote, sparsely populated region. Rose HA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):201-4, Apr 75**

Allied health personnel in anesthesia. Ament R. **Clin Anesth 10(3):303-22, 1974**

Evaluation of physician associate programs. Freilich H. **Hosp Top 53(2):14, 16, 18, Mar-Apr 75**

Whose hands help the doctor? Johnson MLT. **Int J Dermatol 14(3):203-4, Apr 75**

Upper-respiratory tract complaint protocol for physician-extenders. Greenfield S, et al. **J Fam Pract 2(1):13-8, Feb 75**

The future of physician extenders: an emphatically divergent view. Kivel RM. **J Fam Pract 2(2):148-9, Apr 75**

The physician's assistant. Schott GR. **J Fla Med Assoc 61(10):776, Oct 74**

The physician's assistant as a buffer in the delivery of primary care. Hein HA. **J Iowa Med Soc 64(12):507-9, Dec 74**

Iowa's Physician's Assistant Program--1975. Montgomery R, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):139-42, Apr 75**

Editorial: Look what's happened to Mabel. Gray DE. **J Kans Med Soc 76(3):75-6, Mar 75**

Editorial: An open letter to internists. Davis GE. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(3):84, Mar 75**

The role of the physician's assistant. Willard RH. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(6):170-2, Jun 75**

Physician's assistants and rural health care: a study of physician's attitudes. Joiner CL, et al. **J Med Assoc State Ala 44(5):251-2, 254-5, 258 passim, Nov 74**

A question of identity: physician versus physician's assistant. Fink PJ. **J Med Educ 50(2):190-1, Feb 75**

Attitude changes among Medex and medical students. Kane RL, et al. **J Med Educ 50(9):895-7, Sep 75**

Implementation of risk factor control by physician's assistant following myocardial infarction. Stier A, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(7):595-8, Jul 75**

The child health associate in a rural setting. Dungy CI. **J Nati Med Assoc 66(1):32-4, Jan 74**

The role of physicians' assistants in a university teaching service. Hatcher CR Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):750-6, Nov 74**

Letter: The physician's assistant. Lehr RE Jr. **JAMA 229(9):1169, 26 Aug 74**

Editorial: An assistant in the house? **Lancet 1(7911):842-3, 12 Apr 75**

Substantial or decorative? Physicians' assistants and nurse practitioners in the United States. Bicknell WJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1241-4, 23 Nov 74**

Letter: Help for the doctors. Reedy BL. **Lancet 1(7914):1041-2, 3 May 75**

Characteristics of physician's assistants: a focus on specialty. Scheffler RM, et al. **Med Care 12(12):1019-30, Dec 74**

Opticianry, optometry, and ophthalmology: an overview. Shaver DV Jr. **Med Care 12(9):754-65, Sep 74**

What weights three pounds and wakes up every morning at six A.M.? Reece RL. **Minn Med 58(7):507-8, Jul 75**

Regulation of the physician assistant in Massachusetts. **N Engl J Med 291(15):793-4, 10 Oct 74**

Editorial: Physician's associates vs. physician's assistant: danger ahead. **NY State J Med 75(5):689, Apr 75**

Letter: Physician's associate. Reingold M. **NY State J Med 75(6):945-8, May 75**

Continuity of care in municipal hospitals. Role for physician's associate. Westring DW, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):432-4, Feb 75**

Physicians' assistants--a report of pros and cons. Jones KB. **Pa Med 78(3):59-60, Mar 75**

"Should physical therapists become physician's assistants?" Blood H, et al. **Phys Ther 54(4):423-4, Apr 74**

Comparison of tasks and activities in physician-Medex practices. Jacobs AR, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(4):339-44, Jul-Aug 74**

A physician's assistant program for South Dakota. Hayes RH, et al. **SD J Med 27(10):23-6, Oct 74**

Assistants to primary physicians in California. Andrus LH, et al. **West J Med 122(1):80-6, Jan 75 (48 ref.)**

The training and utilization of feldshers in the USSR. A review prepared by the Ministry of Health of the USSR for the World Health Organization. **WHO Public Health Pap 0(56):7-52, 1974**

The medical assistant: an intermediate level of health care personnel. **WHO Public Health Pap (60):1-171, 1974**

The medical assistant: an intermediate level of health care personnel. The future prospect. Flahault D. **WHO Public Health Pap (60):163-6, 1974**

[Serve the people wholeheartedly] Ch'in HK. **Chin Med J 54(11):667-70, 187-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Utilization of aides in ophthalmology] Cuendet JF, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):267-9, 1972 (Fre)**

[Editorial: Delegation of medical actions] Herrera M. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(5):199-200, 1973 (Spa)**

### EDUCATION

Curriculum design for the generalist health care technician. Blayney KD, et al. **Ala J Med Sci 11(3):223-4, Jul 74**

Training and function of a women's health-care specialist, a physician's assistant, or nurse practitioner in obstetrics and gynecology. Ostergard DR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1029-37, 15 Apr 75**

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. III. Program for training obstetrical and gynecological associates. Beaudette T. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):272-4, Mar 75**

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. II. The program at the University of Oklahoma. Bray MR, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):270-2, Mar 75**

The nutrition component of training for the physician's assistant. I. The physician's assistant and his education. Detmer LM. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):269-70, Mar 75**

Comparison of male and female physician's associate program applicants. Crovitz E. **J Med Educ 50(7):672-6, Jul 75**

Utilization of stimulated patients to teach the 'routine' pelvic examination. Godkins TR, et al. **J Med Educ 49(12):1174-8, Dec 74**

Psychiatric physician's associate. Short MJ. **J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):27-9, May-Jun 75**

A report of a 1972 survey of physician's assistant training programs. Dobmeyer TW, et al. **Med Care 13(4):294-307, Apr 75**

Principal training programmes in the USA. Physician's assistant--physician's associate. Estates EH Jr. **WHO Public Health Pap (60):45-54, 1974**

Principal training programmes in the USA. MEDEX. Smith RA. **WHO Public Health Pap (60):62-8, 1974**

[The political line is the key to training "red" and "expert" barefoot doctors] **Chin Med J (10):592-5, 167-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Professional training for a comprenhesive mental health program in Cordoba] Marconi J, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(6):403-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### STANDARDS

The medical assistant. Discussion on assurance of qulaity, competence and accountability. Smith R. **WHO Public Health Pap (60):142-52, 1974**

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Health manpower dialectic-physician, nurse, physician assistant. Weiler PG. **Am J Public Health 65(8):858-63, Aug 75**

[Kind, amount and qualification of professional staff assisting the industrial physician] Herrmann H. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 25(2):33-6, Feb 75 (Ger)**

### UTILIZATION

Attitudes of primary care physicians in the state of alabama toward physicianassistants: a preliminary report. Joiner CL. **Ala J Med Sci 11(4):363-5, Oct 74**

Legal and related barriers to increased utilization of new health practitioners. Sadler BL. **Ala J Med Sci 11(3):225-8, Jul 74**

Non-contact tonometry by assistants. Sagan W, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(4):288-90, Apr 75**

Physician assistants at Kaiser: distinctive patterns of practice. Lairson PD, et al. **Inquiry 11(3):207-19,**

Sep 74
Some social and political ramifications of utilizing non-physicians as chemotherapists. Platman SR, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):65-9, Winter-Spring 74-75
Medical clerkships in the third world. Tichauer RW. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(5):201, 204-5, May 75
Inappropriate directions in the evolution of the physicians assistants. Rakel RE. J Fam Pract 1(1):73, May 74
Utilization of the physician's assistant in Indiana. Youtsey J, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(7):639-41, Jul 75
Preceptorships in primary care: University of Iowa experience. Caplan RM. J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):143-7, Apr 75
Occupational medicine's new resource. Weisenberger BL. J Occup Med 16(10):676-7, Oct 74
Letter: MEDEX--five years later. Smith RA. JAMA 233(2):135-6, 14 Jul 75
To practice or not to practice: developing state law and policy on physician assistants. Cohen HS, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(4):349-76, Fall 74
Editorial: Physicians assistants: the evidence is not in. Miles DL. N Engl J Med 293(11):555-6, 11 Sep 75
Financial impact of physician assistants on medical practice. Nelson EC, et al. N Engl J Med 293(11):527-30, 11 Sep 75
Evaluation of physician's assistants in Gilchrist County, Florida. Henry RA. Public Health Rep 89(5):428-32, Sep-Oct 74
Anaesthetists' assistants. Foster PA, et al. S Afr Med J 49(23):917, 31 May 75
The utilization of physician assistants in geographically remote areas. Ball JR. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):215-21, Spring 74
Roles for the medical assistant. WHO Public Health Pap (60):91-100, 1974
The community health medic in Indian America. Bathke J. WHO Public Health Pap (60):69-74, 1974
Medical assistants in the USA as viewed by the professions. The nurse's view. Conant L. WHO Public Health Pap (60):83-7, 1974
The medical assistant: an intermediate level of health care personnel. Adress. Mahler H. WHO Public Health Pap (60):11-5, 1974
Medical assistants in the USA as viewed by the professions. The physician's view. Todd M. WHO Public Health Pap (60):77-82, 1974
[Barefoot doctors active in child health care] Chin Med J (10):601-3, 170, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Education and utilization of medical assistants in the Mongolian People's Republic and their professional prospects] Budjav L. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):411-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tasks of paramedical personnel in chemical industry] Thiess AM, et al. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(10):293-301, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PHYSICIANS, FAMILY

Editorial: Good news. Am Fam Physician 10(5):71, 73, Nov 74
Family crisis. Ruben HL. Am Fam Physician 11(2):132-6, Feb 75
Migraine in general practitioners. Waters WE. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):48-52, Mar 75
A national self-evaluation program for Canadian family doctors. Rosser WW. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):982-6, 19 Apr 75
Cost of primary health care services in the emergency department and the family physician's office. Steele R, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1096, 113, 3 May 75
The family doctor in Canada. Part IV: his earnings. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):523-4, 529-30, 22 Feb 75
Family medicine back through the ivory gates. Berger A, et al. Conn Med 38(9):483-4, Sep 74
Penicillamine in the hands of the family doctor. Day AT. Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):581-6, 1974
A general practitioner looks at day care. Thompson K. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(5-6):258-62, 1974
The Irish family doctor and psychiatry: a national survey of attitudes. Fahy TJ, et al. Ir Med J 67(23):616-24, 7 Dec 74
The making of a family doctor. Shannon W. Ir Med J 68(12):306-9, 28 Jun 75
Editorial: On avoiding town-gown issues in family practice. Geyman JP. J Fam Pract 1(2):6-7, Aug 74
Re-entry of the family physician into academic medicine. Phillips TJ. J Fam Pract 1(2):75, Aug 74
The role of the family physician in the crisis of impending divorce. Schmidt DD, et al. J Fam Pract 2(2):99-102, Apr 75
The family physician and family therapy. Stephens GG. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):70, Nov-Dec 74
The role of the family physician in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer. Branson SR. J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):244, 259-60, Oct 74
Preferences of family physicians for subject matter in continuing education programs. Brandt EN Jr. J Med Educ 50(4):395-8, Apr 75
Training family physicians in psychosocial care: an analysis of a program failure. McLean PD, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):900-2, Sep 75
Comparison of the diagnostic methods of family physicians and internists. Smith DH, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):264-70, Mar 75
The black physician, the black family, and health maintenance organizations. Shepperd JD. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):66-8, Jan 75
Physician manpower and distribution. The primary care physician. JAMA 233(8):880-1, 25 Aug 75
Questions in psychiatry for family physicians. Med Times 103(3):96-7,101-2,105-7, Mar 75
What 1,700 family MDs said about...annual physicals. D'Amelio N. Med Times 103(7):92-9, Jul 75
Letter: Primary physician's responsibility. Burteh RB. N Engl J Med 291(19):1037, 7 NOV 74
Family medicine in perspective. MacWhinney IR. N Engl J Med 293(4):176-81, 24 Jul 75
Editorials: Country doctor II. Rodes JS. NC Med J 36(7):406, Jul 75
Editorial: Where is the "old family doctor?" NY State J Med 74(11):1925-6, Oct 74
Editorials: the primary physician and primary care. Stolfi JE. NY State J Med 74(12):2139-40, Nov 74
The family doctor and the social worker. Gang SG. Practitioner 214(1283):673-678, May 75
Psychiatry and the role of the general practitioner. Wittkower ED, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):287-301, Oct 72
From general practitioner to family physician. Davie G. S Afr Med J 49(25):1015-6, 14 Jun 75
[The acute seriously ill patient in general practice and the role of the general practitioner] Strunk KW, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1746-50, 29 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Family doctor, still in demand? (author's transl)] Sanz E, et al. Praxis 63(8):207-8, 26 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### STANDARDS

[The professional image of a doctor (author's transl)] Sanz E. Praxis 63(8):204-6, 26 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The family doctor in Canada. Part V: practising numbers. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):634-7, 8 Mar 75

### UTILIZATION

The GP as a psychiatric community resource. Lerner R, et al. Community Ment Health J 11(1):3-9, Spr 75
Colorado: enlisting private physicians. Tepper SS. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):30-2, Jun 70
Developmental retardation and the family physician. Neal EM. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):14-7, Nov-Dec 74

## PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

Letter: Equal opportunities for women in pathology. Woodruff KH. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):284, Aug 75
The solo woman in a professional peer group. Wolman C, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):164-71, Jan 75
Editorial: New recognition for women in APA. Spurlock J. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):647-8, Jun 75
Women too often on the fringes. Woodside NB. Ann Intern Med 82(3):418-20, Mar 75
Letter: Women in medicine. Br Med J 3(5934):802-3, 28 Sep 74
Editorial: Women in medicine. Br Med J 3(5931):590, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Women doctors in the N.H.S. Br Med J 1(5960):736, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Women doctors in the N.H.S. Br Med J 1(5957):572-3, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Women doctors in the N.H.S. Black D. Br Med J 1(5954):393-4, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Mrs. Castle's conference. Macpherson A. Br Med J 2(5970):563, 7 Jun 75
Ruffles in the profession. Beaton-Mamak M. Dimens Health Serv 52(1):38, Jan 75
The exemplary life of Elizabeth Blackwell, first woman medical doctor in the world. Soriano V. Int J Neurol 9(2):192-7, 1974
Future aspects of the American Medical Women's Association. Forbes SJ. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(11):494-5, Nov 74
A report on a consciousness raising group for women psychiatrists. Kirkpatrick MJ. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(5):206-7, 211-2, May 75
Preliminary report: Why women study medicine. Morrow LE. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(3):141, Mar 75
AMWA--six decades of progress (in the serivice of women in medicine). Nemir RL. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(11):486-91, Nov 74
Women and medicine: the process of professional incorporation. Ortiz FI. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(1):18-9, 21-3, 27-30, Jan 75
New horizons for the American Medical Women's Association. Pincock CS. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(1):9-11, Jan 75
Presentation of the Camille Mermod Award, 1974. Pincock CS. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):81, Feb 75
What do women want? RIS HW. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(10):446-7, 451, 453 passim, Oct 74
The Elizabeth Blackwell Annual Award, 1974. Vaschak MR. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):84-5, Feb 75
Datagram: Women physicians on U.S. medical school faculties. Jolly HP, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):825-8, Aug 75
Setting priorities in developing an affirmative action program. Pondrom CN. J Med Educ 50(5):427-34, May 75
Editorial: Women physicians. Shangold MM. /J Med Educ 50(9):911, Sep 75
The obstetrician and breast feeding: some views of women physicians. Esterly NB, et al. J Reprod Med 14(3):89-97, Mar 75
Remembrance of things (hopefully) past. Southgate MT. JAMA 232(13):1331-2, 30 Jun 75
Hospital doctors' career structure and misuse of medical womanpower. Bewley BR, et al. Lancet 2(7928):270-2, 9 Aug 75
Letter: Women doctor's retainer scheme. Edwards D. Lancet 1(7918):1238, 31 May 75
Letter: Women doctors' retainer scheme. Edwards S, et al. Lancet 1(7913):974, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Women in medicine: Mrs. Castle's conference. Essex N, et al. Lancet 2(7924):85, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Women doctor's retainer scheme. Illingworth CM. Lancet 1(7915):1085-6, 10 May 75
Distinguished representatives of Michigan's woman MDs. Mich Med 74(2):20-3, Jan 75
Situation improving, say Michigan's female physicians. Marr J. Mich Med 74(2):15-8, Jan 75
Some background on the Blackwell Chapter, AMWA. Sinkoff-Goldstein J. Mich Med 74(2):19, Jan 75
Letter: Sexism in medicine--how it functions. N Engl J Med 291(21):1141-2, 21 Nov 74
Letter: Women in medicine. N Engl J Med 291(21):1138-41, 21 Nov 74
Letter: "Pro libbying porcorum". N Engl J Med 292(19):1039, 8 May 75
Letter: Male medical auxiliaries? Hanson SM. N Engl J Med 292(15):814-5, 10 Apr 75
Myths and mirths - women in medicine. Spiro HM. N Engl J Med 292(7):354-6, 13 Feb 75
Editorial: Women doctors. NZ Med J 80(519):23-4, 10 Jul 74
Women in medicine: the natural thing. Joiner JH. RI Med J 58(5):219-25, May 75
Women in Texas medicine. Tex Med 71(1):88-90, Jan 75
Three generations look at their profession. Owen M, et al. Tex Med 71(1):91-100, Jan 75
A short history of the Medical Women's International Association. Morani AD. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(4):422-32, Apr 75

### HISTORY

Women in medicine. Keegan Mrs H. Ill Med J 147(4):382-3, Apr 75
A half-century in the life of a woman physician. Haffner VB. Nebr Med J 60(6):197-9, Jun 75

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Michigan's women in medicine--their 'vital statistics'. Mich Med 74(2):18, Jan 75

## PHYSICS

A sea of air. Comroe JH Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):355-6, Mar 75
Information theory in physics and in biology. Hutten EH. Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):335-61, 1973
Spectral analysis as a method of quantitative interpretation of Doppler-shift signals. Hall LW, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(6):796-800, Nov 74
Physical foundations of the probability of biogenesis. Bogdanski CA. Orig Life 6(1-2):229-37, Jan-Apr 75
International Organization for Medical Physics. Phys Med Biol 19(1):109-14, Jan 74
A directional quantifying Doppler system for measurement of transport velocity of blood. De Jong DA, et al. Ultrasonics 13(3):138-41, May 75
[How to evaluate venous stasis with the Doppler apparatus] Laulac M, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):433-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes of blood flow patterns due to aging - analysis with directional ultrasonic Doppler method] Matsui S. Jpn J Geriatr 11(6):367-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Autonomic-sensitive polyneuritic cysts of the hands and face caused by working with lubricating-refrigerating fluids] Shestakov NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):48-50, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Physical principles of x-ray intesitometry] Vladimirov LV. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):60-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Indirect measurement of arterial blood pressure by Doppler ultrasound] Matsui S, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(6):509-14, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

HISTORY

Thomas Young. Oldham Y. **Br Med J 4(5937):150-2, 19 Oct 74**

Niels Bohr. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA 233(9):992, 1 Sep 75**

INSTRUMENTATION

Demonstration of boundary lubrication by synovial fluid. Reimann I, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):1-10, Apr 75**

## PHYSIOGNOMY

Snapshot diagnosis: syndromes, facies and heart disease. Losekoot TG, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 2(4):485-94, Apr 75**

**PHYSIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY** see under BIOPHARMACEUTICS

## PHYSIOLOGY

Variety--the spice of science as well as of life. The disadvantages of specialization. Burton AC. **Annu Rev Physiol 37:1-12, 1975**

Myocardial nucleic acid synthesis following constriction of the aorta in rats. Beznak M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):499-508, Sep-Oct 74**

Does the law of initial value apply to the galvanic skin response? Bull R, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(3):213-27, 1974**

Obituary: Ernst Simonson, M.D., 1898-1974. Blackburn H, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 3(1):77-9, Jun 75**

President of what? Reese WG. **Pavlov J Biol Sci 10(1):1-12, Jan-Mar 75**

Members of the American Physiological Society. **Physiologist 18(2):68-74, May 75**

Dr. Guyton honored. **Physiologist 18(2):83, May 75**

President's report. Guyton AC. **Physiologist 18(2):79-82, May 75**

The role of physiology in human affairs. Visscher MB. **Physiologist 18(1):19-30, Feb 75**

Editorial: Physiology and pharmacology today. **S Afr Med J 49(8):250-1, 22 Feb 75**

Limits to the scientific understanding of man. Stent GS. **Science 187(4181):1052-7, 21 Mar 75**

[The nobel prizes and their laureates for physiology and medicine in the years 1936-1958 (author's transl)] Vojtová M. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):438-40, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Association of Physiologists. Reunion at Tours September 28-29, 1973. Communications, demonstrations] **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):327A-67A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Nobel prize for medicine and physiology 1974] Miller F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2422-4, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Nautral Sciences and Medicine in Germany. Physiology] Schaefer H. **Naturwissenschaften 61(9):385-8, Sep 74 (48 ref.) (Ger)**

[Endothelium of arteria carotis communis in the area of experimental stenoses--scanning electron microscopic studies] Dahm HH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:222-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Physiology: crisis of identity?] Capraro V. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):99-100, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Essay on biological systems] Inoue S. **Jpn J Med Electron 12(2):45-51, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Current status of the problems of antagonistic regulation of functions] Sarkisov DS. **Arkh Patol 36(10):3-13, 1974 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Work of the "Dnepr-21" computer on a real time scale in physiological experiments] Chikhman VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):644-7, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Physical development and functional state of students in the 1st course of the Rostov Medical Institute] Bespalova VG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (2):31-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

EDUCATION

Current activites of the APS Education Committee. Kostyo JL. **Fed Proc 33(9):2005-7, Sep 74**

Training of medical students in computerized statistical analysis of cardiovascular-respiratory data after exercise. III. Summary of statistical significance. Thomson DM. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):559-61, Feb 75**

Effects of optional laboratory and lecture attendance in a medical physiology course. Thompson JL, et al. **J Med Educ 49(10):963-72, Oct 74**

Teaching slide-tape set on respiratory physiology. West JB. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):14P, Mar 75**

Clinical knowledge: a needed curriculum emphasis. Miller P. **Nurs Outlook 23(4):222-4, Apr 75**

Physiology in a human biology course for medical students. Sinclair JD. **NZ Med J 81(533):171-5, 177, 12 Feb 75**

[Letter: Physiology at school] Pretorius PJ. **S Afr Med J 49(3):68, 18 Jan 75 (Afr)**

[Letter: Physiology at school] Pretorius PJ. **S Afr Med J 49(18):728-9, 26 Apr 75 (Afr)**

[Biocybernetics in the education of physiology] Wünsch Z. **Cesk Fysiol 23(6):569-73, 1974 (Cze)**

[From practice in teaching the course "Age-related physiology and school hygiene" in pedagogical institutes] Travkina EV. **Gig Sanit (2):57-8, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Report of the Textbook Program Committee of PAHO/WHO. Teaching physiological sciences in the medical schools of Latin America] **Educ Med Salud 9(1):90-100, 1975 (Spa)**

[Physiological sciences in the education of the physician] Ferreira JR. **Educ Med Salud 9(1):74-89, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Various aspects on the teaching of veterinary physiology in Latin America] Vallenas A, et al. **Educ Med Salud 9(2):141-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Medicosocial responsibilities in the teaching and practice of cardiology and pneumology] Pacheco CR, et al. **Gac Med Mex 108(2):100-6, Aug 74 (Spa)**

HISTORY

Dickinson Woodruff Richards: 1895-1973. A survey of his contributions to the physiology and physiopathology of respiration in man. Cournand AF. **Am J Med 57(3):312-28, Sep 74**

Pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide (DLCO). Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):225-8, Feb 75**

Letters from the past. From John Hunter to Edward Jenner. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):337, Jun 75**

Letters from the past. From John Hunter to Edward Jenner. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(1):48, Jan 75**

Letters from the past. From John Hunter to Edward Jenner. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 57(1):50, Jul 75**

Dedication to the memory of two giants of endocrinology. McKusick VA, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):1-4, May 71**

Physiological explanation in Magendie's manifesto of 1809. Albury WR. **Bull Hist Med 48(1):90-9, Spring 74**

The roots of the vitalism of Xavier Bichat. Haigh E. **Bull Hist Med 49(1):72-86, Spring 75**

The nose, ambient air, and airway mucosa. A pathway in physiology. Proctor DF. **Bull Hist Med 48(3):352-76, Fall 74**

Experimental therapeutics as a new and exceedingly fruitful method of physiological investigation. Presented before the Second General Assembly of the 13 International Congress of Medicine. Paris, August 6, 1900. Ivan Petrovich Pavlov. Frank MH, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med 50(9):1018-30, Oct 74**

Regulations and integrations. Brobeck JR. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):771-9, Aug 74**

A historical perspective on physiological monitoring: Sherrington's mammalian laboratory and its antecedents. Hoff HE, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(2):19-39, Oct-Dec 74**

Ben Franklin and open heart surgery. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **Circ Res 35(5):661-9, Nov 74**

In memoriam. Petr Kuzmich Anokhin 1898-1974. Sudakov KV, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):I-VI, Jun 75**

Membranes, ions, and impulses. Dedication to Kacy Cole. Moore JW. **Fed Proc 34(5):1317, Apr 75**

Memoir. M. W. H. Bishop 1923--1974. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):151-4, Jul 75**

What sport's medicine owes to I. P. Pavlov. Flesch G. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):238-40, Sep 74**

"Quid dicet de magnete, de electro?". Stillings D. **Med Instrum 9(2):116, Mar-Apr 75**

The American Journal of Physiology Volume XIII: 117-138, 1905. A theory of protein metabolism. Folin O. **Nutr Rev 33(5):141-3, May 75**

The first medical physiologists at the University of Wisconsin. Youmans WB. **Physiologist 18(2):99-103, May 75**

Tissue theory in Auguste Comte's positive biology. McCormick MA. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):75-87, Spring 74**

[Czechoslovak pathological physiology in the time of the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia and its further perspectives] Vaškû J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):633-7, 23 May 75 (Cze)**

[Physiological Institute in the St. Venceslaus' Spa. History of physiology in Prague in the years 1867-1895] Kruta V. **Cesk Fysiol 23(6):561-8, 1974 (Cze)**

[Egas Moniz, 1874-1955, Nobel-prize winner in medicine and physiology 1949] Lima A. **J Neurol 207(3):167-70, 1974 (Ger)**

[Crawford's and Lavoisier's theories on the origin and the site of body heat formation] Schmidt-Wiederkehr P. **Med Monatsschr 28(10):453-9, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Notes on historical development of the morphologic, chemical and immunologic research on the human blood] Mannelli MA. **Med Secoli 11(1):103-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Ita)**

[History of the study of physiology in low temperature in Hokkaido in the last 50 years] Nei T. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):281-3, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Achievements in the field of physiology during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Krause M. **Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):57-68, 1974 (Pol)**

[Achievements in the field of physiology of respiration during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Lyszczarz J. **Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):101-4, 1974 (Pol)**

[The development of physiological science during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Miętkiewski E. **Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):1-11, 1974 (Pol)**

[Achievements in the field of physiology of blood circulation during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Trzebski A. **Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):83-99, 1974 (Pol)**

[On the 250th anniversary of the double Order of Lenin Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] Chernigovskiĭ VN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):665-72, May 74 (Rus)**

[Studies by I.P. Pavlov on the physiology of the blood circulation] Konradi GP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1305-12, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Scientific contacts of A.A. Ukhtomskiĭ with students of I.P. Pavlov in the period from 1906 to 1942] Merkulov VL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):977-84, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[The experimental-surgical method and the problem of the nondigestive effects of intestinal hormones (enterins)] Ugolev AM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1320-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[History of physiology in the Academy of Sciences] Kreps EM. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):179-86, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[125th anniversary of the birth of Academician I. P. Pavlov] Astratian EA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):4-11, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Philosophical views of I. P. Pavlov (on the 125th anniversary of his birth)] Chikin SIa. **Sov Med 0(9):129-33, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Physiology and medicine (on the 250th anniversary of the USSR Academy of Sciences)] Chernigovskiĭ VN. **Ter Arkh 46(7):3-8, 1974 (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A mechanoelectric transducer for recording of smooth-muscle contractions. Rogalewski R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):383-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Two simple procedures for recording locomotor activity in small animals. Technical note. Martínez-Sopeña S, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol 28(1):29-31, Jan 73**

A chronically implanted cuff for occlusion of dog's pulmonary artery during exercise. Platts RG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(3):439-42, May 74**

A simple indigenously designed metabolizer for estimating somnolence metabolic rate in lower animals. Hurkat PC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):579-80, Nov 74**

Editorial: Technique and experimental research. Bijlani RL. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):241-2, Jul-Sep 74**

Force platforms as ergometers. Cavagna GA. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):174-9, Jul 75**

An exchangable intra-atrial balloon device. Chapman LW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):558-9, Mar 75**

A new method for fabrication of latex cuffs. Peluso FP, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):167-9, Jul 75**

A system to regulate aortic pressure in the rat. Smith DM. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):356-7, Feb 75**

A sinusoidal load generator for use in cycle ergometry. Torres PF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):554-7, Mar 75**

A simplified neck suction device for activation of carotid baroreceptors. Eckberg DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):167-73, Jan 75**

A new occluding device for producing Goldblatt hypertension in the rat. Lattime EC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):72, Jan 75**

A simple and inexpensive servo system for the control of length or tension of small muscles or stretch receptors. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):1P-3P, Feb 75**

The Modular One computer system in the Department of Physiology. Harvey RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):25P-26P, Feb 75**

A twelve-way rotary tap for changing physiological solutions. Partridge LD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):22P-23P, Feb 75**

The MAFIA Executive for the Modular One. Wyon

WA. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):27P-28P, Feb 75
A simple and economical method for recording offkey pecking in the pigeon. Barrera FJ. Physiol Behav 14(04):515-9, Apr 75
Inexpensive digital recorder for measuring the activity of mice. Oashi M, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):321-5, Aug 74
New headholder for sensory stimulation and stereotaxic operations in small animals. Szidvik L, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):849-53, Dec 74
The use of radio-telemetry in the study of animal physiology. Bligh J, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):173-81, Sep 74
Instrumentation for work physiology. Kamon E. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(7):625-39, Nov 74
[Experiences in the examination of evoked potentials using the Medelec-Amplaid device] Kočka J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):233-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[System for radiotelemetric transmission of neuron activity in animals free to move about] Giannazzo E, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):54-5, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Apparatus for insufflation and desufflation at a controlled rate of a given volume into the excised rat lung] Sabattini L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1290-3, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Use of a light guide for revealing intramural ganglia and plexuses in an intact functioning organ] Gnetov AV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):794-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Orientation of a microelectrode relative to the optical axis when studying cells of the intramural nervous apparatus] Kachalov IuP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):791-4, May 75 (Rus)
[Complex method of electrical activity recording, injection of solutions, biopsy and fixation of cerebral cortex sections in unrestrained animals] Kogan AB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):647-50, Apr 74 (Rus)
[A method of registering and recording the dynamics of microvessel diameters using a television microscopy system] Morozov IP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):301-4, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Application of the control computer "Dnepr-2" in a controlled physiological experiment] Popov LA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):788-91, May 75 (Rus)
[Temporal analysis of neuronal activity using an analyzer with a nonlinear time scale] Suvorov NB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):797-801, May 75 (Rus)
[Measure of the energy metabolism in dogs by means of a metabolic hood] Hajek J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):103-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Device for dose batching liquids] Natsik VG.
Fiziol Zh 20(4):558-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

METHODS

Technique for accurately producing desired carboxyhemoglobin levels during rest and exercise. Dahms TE, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):366-8, Feb 75
Improved preparations of the tenuissimus muscle of the cat. Head SD. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):7P-8P, Mar 75
Metabolic studies in eviscerated rats with functional livers. Penhos JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1159-63, Apr 75
[A method of recording the contractions of isolated vessels using a photoresistor] Kovalev GV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):124-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of statistical dependence in single impulse trains using connection histograms] Gokun' AA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):801-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Registration of intestinal motor activity in chronic experiments on catsusing a permanent balloon] Poliakov EL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):305-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Binary receptiography (a new method of measuring the absolute value of a sensory response)] Gusev EK. Nerv Sist (14):107-13, 1974 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of nomograms for evaluating the functional capacity of the circulatory apparatus] Smirnov AP. Voen Med Zh (2):60-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

# PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

[Comparative physiology of vertebrates] Gill J.
Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):161-80, 1974 (Pol)

HISTORY

Hermann Lotze's critique of Johannes Müller's doctrine of specific sense energies. Woodward WR. Med Hist 19(2):147-57, Apr 75

# PHYSOSTIGMINE

Induction of severe depression by physostigmine in marihuana intoxicated individuals. El-Yousef MK, et al. Br J Addict 68(4):321-5, Dec 73
[Physostigmine as an analeptic in Flos daturae anesthesia. Clinical analysis of 2,300 cases]
Chin Med J 0(9):534-8,152, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Physostigmine salicylate in the treatment of tricyclic antidepressant overdosage. Newton RW. JAMA 231(9):941-3, 3 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of pilocarpine in crude drugs, pharmaceutical preparations and with physostigmine in combination. Mohamed YA, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):60-1, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of scopolamine (0.6 mg) and physostigmine (1.0 mg) on higher nervous activity in man, followed-up during 5 hours after application. Hrbek J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):213-5, Aug 74
Correlation between spontaneous behaviour and cortical or hippocampal EEG in rats: dissociation after atropine and lack of dissociation after physostigmine. Irmiš F. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):48-50, Mar 74
Power spectral density of hippocampal theta activity during rhombencephalic sleep, after physostigmine administration and during orienting reaction. Radil-Weiss T. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):126-9, May 74
Personality trait stability-lability and its significance for pharmacological research. Slánská J, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):119-21, May 74
Effect of intraventricular administrations of epinephrine, norepinephrine, dopamine, acetylcholine and physostigmine on morphine analgesia in mice. Mudgill L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):85-91, Jul 74
Pharmacological correlates of ECS induced disruption of a passive avoidance task in mice. Boggan WO, et al. Behav Biol 12(1):127-34, Sep 74
Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Jones LM, et al.
Biochem J 142(3):583-90, Sep 74
Influence of esterase inhibitors on platelet aggregation and release induced by phorbol myristate acetate. Rao GH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):293-5, 15 Jan 75
Proceedings: Effects of central nervous system depressants and stimulants on the acetylcholine concentration of leech ganglia in vivo. Nistri A.
Br J Pharmacol 52(3):438P-439P, Nov 74
A further study on the effect of physostigmine on memory in rats. George G, et al. Brain Res 61(1):133-44, 29 Nov 74
Interaction of physostigmine and delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol in man. Freemon FR, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):121-6, Feb 75
Thermoregulatory effects of intrahypothalamic injections of neurotransmitters and their inhibitors in the pigeon. Hissa R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):319-26, 1 Jun 75
An application of long-term frequency analysis in measuring drug-specific alterations in the EEG of the cat. Fairchild MD, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):337-48, Apr 75
Brain acetylcholine mediates the hypertensive response to physostigmine in the rat. Brezenoff HE, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):262-6, Dec 74
Effect of cholinesterase inhibition by eserine and phospholipase D on human T lymphocyte Rosetting. Chandra RK, et al. Experientia 31(7):858-9, 15 Jul 75
Tolerance development to the antinociceptive actions of morphine, amphetamine, physostigmine and 2-aminoindane in the mouse. Little HJ, et al.
Experientia 30(8):930-2, 15 Aug 74
Plasma shedding by the canine oxyntic and pyloric glandular mucosa induced by topical action of acetylcholine. Effect of atropine and physostigmine. Davenport HW, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):190-7, Jul 75
Neocortical and hippocampal activation relation to behavior: effects of atropine, eserine, phenothiazines, and amphetamine. Vanderwolf CH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):300-23, Jan 75
Studies on the neurogenic short-term control of adrenomedullary hormone synthesis. Carlsson A, et al. J Neural Transm 35(3):181-96, 1974
Modification of the caffeine-induced locomotor stimulation by a cholinergic mechanism. Waldeck B. J Neural Transm 35(3):197-205, 1974
Effects of oxotremorine and physostigmine on the turnover of dopamine in the corpus striatum and the limbic system. Andén NE. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):738-40, Sep 74
Application of principles of steady-state kinetics to the estimation of brain acetylcholine turnover rate: effects of oxotremorine and physostigmine.
Trabucchi M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):57-64, Jul 75
The effects of physostigmine on synaptic transmission in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of guinea-pigs. Bornstein JC. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):309-25, Sep 74
Editorial: Physostigmine: value in treatment of central toxic effects of anti-cholinergic drugs. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(10):1066, 10 Mar 75
Letter: Physostigmine reversal of sedative drugs. Rosenberg H. JAMA 229(9):1168, 26 Aug 74
Dissociation of EEG and behavioural effects of ethanol provide evidence for a noncholinergic basis of intoxication. Klemm WR. Nature 251(5472):234-6, 20 Sep 74
Proceedings: The isolated chicken heart as a tool for studying acetylcholine output evoked by vagal stimulation in the absence and presence of physostigmine. Dieterich A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R7, 1975
Response of nigral dopamine neurons to actue and prolonged morphine treatment: effect of exposure to cold, physostigmine and nicotine. Lienhart R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):353-69, 1975
The influence of atropine and eserine on central nystagmus: a contribution to the pharmacology of optic nystagmus. Bergmann F, et al.
Neuropharmacology 14(3):193-200, Mar 75
Effects of physostigmine on the accuracy and activity of discrimination behaviour in rats. Cox T.
Neuropharmacology 13(8):701-5, Aug 74
Spinal cord effects of a brainstem cholinergic system. Hickey MC, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):125-37, Feb 75
Depression of transmission through the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat by physostigmine sulphate. McIsaac RJ, et al.
Neuropharmacology 14(2):439-45, Feb 75
Modulation of cholinergic activity and the aversive threshold in the rat. Houser VP, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):631-7, Sep-Oct 74
The effects of scopolamine and physostigmine on fixed-interval behaviour in the rat. McKim WA.
Psychopharmacologia 39(3):237-44, 1974
The effects of lithium and physostigmine on rat brain acetylcholinesterase activity. Simpson LL.
Psychopharmacologia 38(2):145-50, 1974
The effects of physostigmine during the acquisition of avoidance behaviour as a function of the intersession interval. Cox T. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):387-94, Aug 74
[Aspects of using psychological methods in studying the effects of psychotropic drugs] Slánská J.
Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A change in the duration of acquired habit retention following "disruption" of dissociated states] Azarashvili AA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1189-95, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A neuropharmacologic analysis of the cholinergic mechanisms of self stimulation] Vorob'eva TM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):172-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reversal of delirium induced by tricyclic antidepressant drugs with physostigmine. Heiser JF, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1275-7, Nov 74
Reversal of datura stramonium delirium with physostigmine: report of three cases. Orr R.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):158, Jan-Feb 75
Physostigmine. Its use in acute anticholinergic syndrome with antidepressant and antiparkinson drugs. Granacher RP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):375-80, Mar 75
The central anticholinergic syndrome: management with physostigmine. Granacher RP Jr.
J Ky Med Assoc 73(3):147-50, Mar 75
Effect of cholinergic and anticholinergic agents on tardive dyskinesia. Klawans HL, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):941-7, Aug 74
The use of physostigmine as an antidote in accidental diazepam intoxication. Di Liberti J, et al.
J Pediatr 86(1):106-7, Jan 75
Tricyclic antidepressant poisoning. Reversal of coma, choreoathetosis, and myoclonus by physostigmine. Burks JS, et al. JAMA 230(10):1405-7, 4 Dec 74
Reversal of amitriptyline intoxication by physostigmine. Snyder BD, et al. JAMA 230(10):1433-4, 4 Dec 74
Physostigmine. Antidote for anticholinergic poisoning. Snyder BD. Minn Med 58(6):456-7, Jun 75
Proceedings: Rebound phenomenon in manic patients following physostigmine: towards an understanding of aminergic mechanisms underlying affective disorders. Shopsin B, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):50-1, Jul 74

PHYTAGGLUTININS see PLANT AGGLUTININS

**PHYTANIC ACID** see under EICOSANOIC ACIDS

## PHYTASE

### ANALYSIS

[Phytase activity of the intestinal mucosa of the rat] Firenzuoli AM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(12):895-9, 30 Jul 74 **(Ita)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Inositol phosphate phosphatases of microbiological origin. Some properties of the partially purified phosphatases of Aspergillus ficuum NRRL 3135. Irving GCJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(4):361-8, Aug 74

**PHYTIC ACID** see under INOSITOL

**PHYTIN** see under INOSITOL

**PHYTOCHROME** see under BILE PIGMENTS

**PHYTOENE** see under CAROTENOIDS

**PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININS** see PLANT AGGLUTININS

**PHYTOHORMONES** see PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS

**PHYTOL** see under DITERPENES

## PHYTOMITOGENS

Abrin and hurin: two new lymphocyte mitogens. Kaufman SJ, et al. **Cell** 4(3):263-8, Mar 75

Clones of antibody-forming cells in pokeweed mitogen stimulated microcultures. II. Estimation of the frequency of precursor cells and the average clone size. Quintáns J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(9):617-21, Sep 74

Clones of antibody-forming cells in pokeweed mitogen-stimulated microcultures. I. Requirements for the induction of the antibody response of nude spleen cells. Quintáns J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(9):613-7, Sep 74

The stimulation of immunoglobulin production in murine spleen cells by the pokeweed mitogens. Basham TY, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):715-6, Feb 75

Activation by some T-independent antigens and B cell mitogens of the alternative pathway of the complement system. Bitter-Suermann D, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):425-30, Aug 75

The detection of phytomitogen-induced changes in human lymphocyte surfaces by laser Doppler spectroscopy. Kaplan JH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(4):337-46, Jul 75

Extensive homology between the subunits of the phytohemagglutinin mitogenic proteins derived from Phaseolus vulgaris. Miller JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1388-91, Apr 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and chemical characterization of a mitogenic lectin from Pisum sativum. Trowbridge IS. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):6004-12, 25 Sep 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Selective activation of human B-lymphocytes by suboptimal doses of pokeweed mitogen (PWM). Quantitation and ultrastructure of the stimulated cells. Biberfeld P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):377-88, Dec 74

Effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1 on immunoglobulin production and cyclic AMP levels in tonsillar lymphocytes. Smith RS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):586-97, 1974

Effect of C-reactive protein, PHA, PWM and choline phosphate in 3H-thymidine uptake of leukocytes of leprosy patients and normal individuals. Hokama Y, et al. **Int J Lepr** 42(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 74

Fetuin, an inhibitor of lymphocyte transformation. The interaction of fetuin with phytomitogens and a possible role for fetuin in fetal development. Yachnin S. **J Exp Med** 141(1):242-56, 1 Jan 75

Immunologic functions of isolated human lymphocyte subpopulations. I. Quantitative isolation of human T and B cells and response to mitogens. Chess L, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1113-21, Oct 74

Potentiation of phytomitogens action by neuraminidase and basic polypeptides. Novogrodsky A. **Nature** 250(5469):788-90, 30 Aug 74

B and T-cell stimulatory activities of multiple mitogens from pokeweed. Waxdal MJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5471):163-4, 13 Sep 74

Steroid sensitivity of the response of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweed mitogen: role of phagocytic cells. Blomgren H. **Scand J Immunol** 3(5):655-64, 1974

Effect of human leukocyte interferon on the response of lymphocytes to mitogenic stimuli in vitro. Blomgren H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):697-705, 1974

Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. V. Characterization of the lymphoproliferative response to three different lectins and allogeneic lymphocytes by surface markers. Jondal M. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):749-55, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Phytomitogen and neuraminidase in the treatment of Ehrlich carcinoma in mice. Mobley JR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(1):155-62, Sep 74

## PHYTONADIONE

Letter: Stability of phytonadione in hyperalimentation fluids. Longe RL. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 31(11):1039, Nov 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Ubiquinone and related compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of urinary metabolites of phylloquinone and alpha-tocopherol. Watanabe M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):566-75, Mar 74

### METABOLISM

Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):435-41, Jun 74

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Anticoagulant action of a new synthetic derivative of 4-hydroxycoumarin and antagonism by synthetic vitamin K1 in the rat] Thonnart N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):1081-5, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Vitamin K and blood capillaries] Sciorelli G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 131(2):65-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dynamics of blood coagulation under the action of synthetic vitamin K-1 (2-METHYL-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):588-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PHYTOPHAGINEAE** see under PLANT VIRUSES

**PHYTOPHTHORA** see under PHYCOMYCETES

**PHYTOPLANKTON** see under PLANKTON

## PHYTOSTEROLS

Phytosterols. Bean GA. **Adv Lipid Res** 11(0):193-218, 1973 (151 ref.)

A direct, low-temperature 1-H, 13-C, and 19-F nuclear magnetic resonance study of boron trifluoride complexes with stigmasterol, androstanolone, androsterone, testosterone, nortestosterone, androstenedione, and progesterone-1,2. Fratiello A, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(9):1244-8, 2 May 75

[Structure of steroid glycosides from the roots of Yucca filamentosa L.] Lazur'evskiĭ GV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(2):481-3, 1975 **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Phytosterols of Cannibas smoke. Adams TC Jr, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):352-3, Mar-Apr 75

Identification of phytosterols in red oil extract of cannabis. Fenselau C, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 17(2):309-12, Apr 72

Distribution of sterols in the fungi. I. Fungal spores. Weete JD, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):575-81, Aug 74

A phytochemical investigation of Withania somnifera tissue cultures. Yu PI/El-Olemy MM/Stohs SJ. **Lloydia** 37(4):593-7, Dec 74

[Free and bound sterol content of sunflower, soy bean and maize oils] Popov A, et al. **Nahrung** 19(7):547-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis and metabolism of cucurbitacins and sterols at early stages of development of Cucumis sativus L plants. Kintia PK, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(3):263-9, 1974

Detection of the ergosterol and episterol isomers lichesterol and fecosterol in nystatin-resistant mutants of Neurospora crassa. Morris DC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(6):459-66, Dec 74

Phytosterol side chain biosynthesis. Goad LJ, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):582-95, Aug 74 (88 ref.)

Effects of triparanol and AY-9944 upon sterol biosynthesis in Chorella. Patterson GW, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):567-74, Aug 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Study of rat adrenal sterols. Identification of phytosterols, oxo- and hydróxycholestenols by gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (author's transl)] Prost M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(2):230-40, 22 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the constituents of Cacalia spp. I. The constituents of Cacalia auriculata DC. var. kamtschatica (Maxim.) Matsumura. (1)] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(12):1593-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Carbon-carbon bond cleavage of fucosterol-24, 28-oxide by cell-free extracts of silkworm Bombyx mori. Awata N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):157-61, 5 May 75

Sterols of Neurospora crassa and the pattern of their binding during the growth cycle. Elliott CG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):339-47, 19 Sep 74

Migration of the C-25 hydrogen of clionasterol to the C-24 position during dealkylation by the protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Beedle AS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):88-90, 15 Jul 75

Dealkylation of 24-ethylsterols by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nes WR, et al. **Lipids** 10(3):140-4, Mar 75

Metabolism of 2,4 -3H - 14alpha-methyl -5alpha-ergost - 8-enol and 2,4- 3H- 5 alpha- ergosta-8, 14-dienol in chlorella ellipsoidea. Tsai LB, et al. **Lipids** 9(12):1014-7, Dec 74

Steroids and steroid metabolism in plant tissue cultures. Stohs SJ, et al. **Lloydia** 38(3):181-94, May-Jun 75 (78 ref.)

Nutritional effect of possible intermediates of phytosterol dealkylation in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Morisaki M, et al. **Steroids** 24(2):165-76, Aug 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Influence of the daily ingestion of a total unsaponifiable extract from avocado and soy bean oils on cholesterol metabolism in the rat] Chevallier F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(3):225-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Piascledine in the treatment of parodontopathies] Jarząb G. **Czas Stomatol** 28(4):443-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

## PIA MATER

Primary leptomeningeal melanomatosis presenting as carcinomatous meningitis. Savitz MH, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(6):812-9, Nov-Dec 74

Primary melanoma of the leptomeninges: a review. Savitz MH, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(6):774-91, Nov-Dec 74 (154 ref.)

[Current status of the cerebral leptomeningitis and chorioependimitis (arachnitis)] Madzhidov NM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(9):19-24, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[Circulating antibrain autoantibodies in cerebral leptomeningitis and chorioependymitis] Madzhidov NM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(2):175-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

[Ig-A-myeloma with cerebrospinal manifestation. Systematic localisation in pie mater and Virchow-Robin spaces, excessive increase of Ig-A in cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Dahlmann W, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 219(4):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Intracranial pressure increase and changes in microcirculation of the pial and iridial vessels in correlation to EEG, ECG, and arterial blood pressure. Meinen K, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):439-47, 28 Mar 75

Static and dynamic characteristics of the factors determining hydraulic resistance in the system of pial arteries. Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):351-4, Oct 74

Alpha-receptor stimulation by endogenous and exogenous norepinephrine and blockade by phentolamine in pial arteries of cats. Kuschinsky W, et al. **Circ Res** 37(2):168-74, Aug 75

Local effect of prostaglandins on cat pial arteries. Welch KM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):155-8, Feb 74

Dilatory effect of cranial sympathectomy on cerebral vasoconstriction induced by hyperventilation during hypothermia in cats. Edvinsson L, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):655-8, Dec 74**

Pial microcirculation in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Herz DA, et al. **Stroke 6(4):417-24, Jul-Aug 75**

Detailed description of a cranial window technique for acute and chronic experiments. Levasseur JE, et al. **Stroke 6(3):308-17, May-Jun 75**

Letter: Cortical surface microvasculature. Stromberg DD, et al. **Stroke 6(2):206, Mar-Apr 75**

[Changes in local perivascular H+ and K+ activities in the pia mater vessels in the cat in experimental hypotension] Heuser D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:180-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Features of the microcirculation and responses of pial vessels during anaphylaxis] Ovsiannikov VG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):21-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adrenergic mechanisms of cerebrovascular neurogenic reactions] Mikhaĭlova GP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1677-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Neuroglial proliferation in response to pial reaction in the experimentally induced demyelinated segment of rabbit spinal cord. Sensharma GC, et al. **Neurol India 23(1):13-6, Mar 75**

[The pathogenesis of chronic forms of experimental tick-borne encephalitis] Protas II, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1169-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The pathophysiology of bacterial meningitis and cerebral abscesses: an anatomical interpretation. Waggener JD. **Adv Neurol 6:1-17, 1974**

RADIOGRAPHY

Intraosseous leptomeningeal cysts of the posterior cranial fossa. Lyle Hillman RS, et al. **Radiology 116(3):655-9, Sep 75**

## PICA

Pica in pregnancy. Bronstein ES, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga 63(8):332-5, Aug 74**

[Letter: One can remain a geophagist in Paris] Henon P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1431, 10 May 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: A case of pica] Messerschmitt J. **Nouv Presse Med 4(1):35, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Not all children are magpies. Oleske JM. **Pediatrics 55(2):297-8, Feb 75**

[A case of ulcerative colitis associated with pica. Psychological and clinical study] Di Cagno L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(35):1768-77, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Dental lead, blood lead, and pica in urban children. de la Burdé B, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(6):281-4, Jun 75**

**PICHIA** see under ASCOMYCETES

**PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN** see under DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

**PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART** see PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

## PICKWICKIAN SYNDROME

Frankenstein, Pickwick, and Ondine. Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):689-92, May 75**

[Pickwickian syndrome] Guzowski K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):855-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

The Pickwickian syndrome with hypertrophy of tonsils: a re-appraisal. Sussman D, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(3):565-9, Mar 75**

DIAGNOSIS

[Abortive forms of the Pickwickian syndrome (author's transl)] Kuhl W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1496-9, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Caarcio-pulmonary mainfestations in obesity. Gupta S. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):335-9, APR 74**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Pickwick- and Klippel-Feil syndromes in a boy aged 12 with reciprocal translocation of D. chromosome (author's transl)] Berdel D, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(6):467-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**PICLORAM** see under PICOLINIC ACIDS

**PICODNAVIRUSES** see PARVOVIRUSES

## PICOLINE

Reaction of aromatic N-oxides with dipolarophiles. I. Reaction products of 3-picoline 1-oxide with phenyl isocyanate. Hisano T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1611-7, Jul 74**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Method of assay for the coccidiostat amprolium in a wide range of animal feedstuffs. Severijnen M, et al. **Analyst 100(1190):328-33, May 75**

A comparison of sodium picosulphate ("Laxoberal") with standardised senna ("Senokot") in geriatric patients. MacLennan WJ, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):641-7, 1974-75**

Amprolium poisoning of preruminant lambs: an investigation of the encephalopathy and the haemorrhagic and diarrhoeic syndromes. Morgan KT, et al. **J Pathol 116(2):73-81, Jun 75**

[Determination of pyridine and its homologs in the environment of workers in coke factories] Najzer J, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):76-8, May 74 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Determination of pyridine and its homologs in the environment of workers in coke factories] Najzer J, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):76-8, May 74 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Pyrithioxin] Reuter H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1577-8, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Prophylaxis against coccidiosis in kangaroos. Finnie EP. **Aust Vet J 50(6):276, Jun 74**

[Recent experiences with pyrithioxine in the treatment of various nervous system diseases in children] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(10):562-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

## PICOLINIC ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Direct injection of experimental mammary adenocarcinoma with picloram. Shoemaker JP, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(6):333-5, Dec 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Ultraviolet sensitivity and photoproducts in spore-like bodies of an excision-repair-deficient and dipicolinic-acid-less strain of Bacillus subtilis. Munakata N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1129-32, Jul 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Mercaptopyridinecarboxylic acids, synthesis and hypoglycemic activity. Blank B, et al. **J Med Chem 17(10):1065-71, Oct 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Phenopicolinic acid, a new microbial product inhibiting dopamine beta-hydroxylase. Nakamura T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):477-8, Jun 75**

METABOLISM

Fate of 6-chloropicolinic acid following oral administration in rats. Ramsey JC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):870-3, Sep-Oct 74**

Disposition of SCH 10595 in animals and man. Symchowicz S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):324-30, Nov 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacological action of FD-008, a new dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor. Ishii Y, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):213-5, Feb 75**

Pharmacological action of FD-008, a new dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor. I. Effects on blood pressure in rats and dogs. Ishii Y, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):55-9, Jan 75**

Pharmacological action of FD-008, a new dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor. III. Effects on endogenous biogenic amine levels in rats. Ishii Y, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):383-5, Mar 75**

3-mercaptopicolinic acid, an inhibitor of gluconeogenesis. DiTullio NW, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):387-94, Mar 74**

Evidence for a peripheral effect of fusaric acid, a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor, on serotonin metabolism. Bonnay MM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2770-3, 1 Oct 74**

Antihypertensive effect of a dopamine beta hydroxylase inhibitor, bupicomide: a comparison with hydralazine. Velasco M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(2):145-53, Aug 75**

Selective inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the peripheral tissues by 5-dimethyldithiocarbamylpicolinic acid; its effect on stress-induced ulcer, ethanol-induced sleep and blood pressure. Hidaka H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):384-92, Dec 74**

Effects of 5-(n-butyl)-picolinamide (SCH 10595), a dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor, on serotonin and catecholamine metabolites in brain. Korduba CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):459-65, Sep 74**

Catecholamine synthetic enzymes of spontaneously hypertensive rats and microbial hypotensive products. Nagatsu T, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):107-13, 11 May 73**

Effect of a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor on tissue catecholamine levels in spontaneously hypertensive rats subjected to immobilization-cold stress. Ishi Y, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):155-7, Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Effect of a dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor (fusaric acid) on thyroid hormones and TSH] Yoshimura M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):88, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of dopamine-b-hydroxylase in manic patients. A clinical trial and fusaric acid. Sack RL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):649-54, Nov 74**

Clinical trials with 1-acetyl-2-picolinoylhydrazine (NSC-68626) in children. Sutow WW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):341-4, Mar-Apr 75**

Behavioral effects of a new dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor (fusaric acid) in man. Goodwin FK, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:211-7, 1974**

TOXICITY

[Toxicity and nutritional effects, in the rat, of 2 herbicides: picloram (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) and atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-S-triazine) Suschetet M, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment 28(1):29-47, 1974 (Fre)**

## PICORNAVIRUSES

The importance of picornavirus infections in respiratory disease of man and other mammals. Stott EJ. **Dev Biol Stand 28:65-85, 1975**

Experimentally induced feline calicivirus infection: clinical signs and lesions. Hoover EA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):463-8, 1 Mar 75**

Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Wolken SH. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):71-84, Sep-Oct 74 (39 ref.)**

[Epidemic hemorrhagic conjunctivitis--a picornavirus pandemic] Maĭchuk IuF. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):84-7, Sep-Oct 74 (25 ref.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Poly(C) in animal viral RNAs. Brown F, et al. **Nature 251(5473):342-4, 27 Sep 74**

CLASSIFICATION

Picornaviridae. Melnick JL, et al. **Intervirology 4(5):303-16, 1974**

Biomathematical system of relationship and dominance for the classification of feline picornavirus. Chappuis G, et al. **J Biol Stand 2(4):319-28, Oct 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inactivation of mouse Elberfeld virus by periodate. Mak TW, et al. **Intervirology 4(3):129-39, 1974**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Replication of a strain of feline calicivirus in organ culture. Love DN, et al. **Arch Virol 47(2):167-75, 1975**

The stability of acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis

virus. Green IJ, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):89-91, Jun 74
The multiplication of Nodamura virus in insect and mammalian cell cultures. Bailey L, et al. J Gen Virol 26(1):15-20, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic classification of feline caliciviruses by plaque-reduction neutralization and immunodiffusion. Kalunda M, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):353-6, Apr 75
Calicivirus antibodies in California gray whales (Eschrichtius robustus) and Steller sea lions (Eumetopias jupatus). Akers TG, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):175-7, 1974
Induction of immunity to feline caliciviral disease. Kahn DE, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1003-9, May 75
Cross-protection among feline caliciviruses. Povey C, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):877-85, May 75
Serological relationships among feline caliciviruses. Povey RC. Infect Immun 10(6):1307-14, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation, identification, and characterization of six bovine picornavirus isolates. Mattson JM, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1337-41, Oct 74
A rhabdovirus isolated from grass carp (Ctenopharyngodon idella Val.). Ahne W. Arch Virol 48(2):181-5, 1975
Further study of acute hemorrhage conjunctivitis in Taiwan. II. Virus identification and antibody study. Wei C, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(12):699-702, Dec 74
Swine vesicular disease: comparative studies of viruses isolated from different countries. Burrows R, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):109-17, Aug 74
A picornavirus isolated from Aedes taeniorhynchus and its interaction with mosquito iridescent virus. Wagner GW, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):380-2, Nov 74
Feline respiratory viruses--their prevalence in clinically healthy cats. Wardley RC, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):579-86, Sep 74
Letter: Reye's syndrome: a viral myopathy? Alvira MM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(24):1297, 12 Jun 75
[Seminal fluid of bulls, a potential carrier of herpesvirus and picornavirus] Khristov S, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The discovery, in drosophila, of viruses belonging to three new groups] Plus N, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1501-4, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Viruses in eye pathology. IV. Diseases of the visual system caused by adenoviruses, papovaviruses, myxoviruses and picornaviruses] Nieznański L. Klin Oczna 44(2):189-92, Feb 74 (Pol)

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenic properties of six bovine picornavirus isolates in mice. Mattson JM, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1545-8, Dec 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structure of isometric viruses containing nonidentical polypeptide chains. Dunker AK. J Virol 14(4):878-85, Oct 74

## PICRATES

Basic fuchsin picric acid method to detect acute myocardial ischemia. An experimental study in swine. Lichtig C, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):158-61, Mar 75
A study of the mechanism of the Jaffé reaction. Blass KG, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(7):336-43, Jul 74
[Direct estimation of creatinine in serum and in urine without deproteinization using a modified Jaffé method] Helger R, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(7):344-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conductivity of bilayer lipid membranes in the presence of valinomycin and lipophilic anions] Demin VV, et al. Biofizika 19(4):661-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Determination of myeloma globulins in the serum of 300 adults by the picric acid test] Petrov I, et al. Vutr Boles 11(3):105-7, 1972 (Bul)

## PICROTOXIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Potentiation of picrotoxin-induced convulsions in mice by antidepressants. Specificity of the effect. Cowan A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):432P, Nov 74
Antagonists of the putative inhibitory transmitter effects of taurine and GABA in the retina. Bonaventure N, et al. Brain Res 80(2):281-9, 15 Nov 74
Rotational behavior induced in rats by intranigral picrotoxin. Tarsy D, et al. Brain Res 89(1):160-5, 16 May 75
Recurrent inhibition and facilitation: demonstration in the tubero-infundibular system and effects of strychnine and picrotoxin. Yagi K, et al. Brain Res 84(1):155-9, 24 Jan 75
Blockage of cortical spreading depression by picrotoxin foci of paroxysmal activity. Bureš J, et al. Epilepsia 16(1):111-8, Mar 75
Effects of nikethamide, picrotoxin and strychnine on 'amphetamine-state'. Huang JT, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):175-8, Nov 74
Enhancement of picrotoxin convulsions in chicks and mice by the prior intraperitoneal injection of hypertonic GABA or mannitol. Meldrum BS, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):368-71, Feb 75
Effects of pharmacological agents on subcortical resistance shifts. Klivington KA. Exp Neurol 46(1):78-86, Jan 75
Respiratory stimulant effects of ethamivan and picrotoxin. Hirsh K, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):657-63, May 75
Focal myoclonus produced by injection of picrotoxin into the caudate nucleus of the rat. Marsden CD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):96P, Mar 75
Effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and GABA antagonist drugs on ACTH release. Makara GB, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):178-90, 1974
The effect of stimulation of central end of the vagus on the phrenic activity after strichnine and picroxin. Kiczka K, et al. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:3-7, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Curative effects of diverse, centrally active drugs in rats poisoned with 3-methylcholanthrene (author's transl)] von Metzler A. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):195-203, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

The influence of serotonin, GABA and DL-dopa on the circadian rhythm in the toxicity of picrotoxin, pentylenetetrazol and phenobarbital in mice. Walker CA, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(2):125-30, 1974

## PICRYL CHLORIDE

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro absorption and molecular weight of specific T-cell suppressor factor. Zembala M, et al. Nature 253(5486):72-4, 3 Jan 75

PICTURE FRUSTRATION STUDY see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS

PIEDRA see under MYCOSES

PIERICIDIN A see under ANTIBIOTICS

## PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME

U-shaped palatal defect in the Robin anomalad: developmental and clinical relevance. Hanson JW, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):30-33, Jul 75
[Pierre Robin syndrome in the light of our observations] Holendzki Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1147-9, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Cor pulmonale in the Pierre Robin syndrome. Cogswell JJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):905-8, Nov 74
Eye abnormalities and skeletal deformities in the Pierre Robin syndrome: a balanced evaluation. Cosman B, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:404-11, Oct 74
[Case of chronic respiratory failure accompanied by hypoplasia of the mandible] Suzuki K, et al. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(4):207-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Micrognathia and glossoptosis in the newborn. Surgical tacking of the tongue in small jaw syndromes. Hawkins DB, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1066-73, Dec 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pierre Robin syndrome occurring in two related sibships. Bixler D, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):67-71, Jun 71
Twins with Pierre Robin syndrome. Pruzansky S. Birth Defects 7(7):72-5, Jun 71
[Recurrent Pierre-Robin syndrome in a family with translocation (author's transl)] Ohama K, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):81, Jun 74 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Pierre Robin syndrome: clinical, light and electron-microscopic and biochemical observations in a case. Haberland C, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(2):91-107, 1974

SURGERY

[Pre-, intra- and post-operative problems in a new therapeutic trend in the Pierre Robin syndrome] Mocavero G, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(6):294-303, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## PIGEONS

Bird fancier's lung. Bowey RR. Australas Radiol 18(3):292-6, Sep 74
On the correlation of brain size and problem-solving behavior of ring doves and pigeons. Miller DB, et al. Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):265-73, 1975
Influence of GABA and glycine and their antagonists on inhibitory mechanisms of pigeon's optic tectum. Barth R, et al. Brain Res 80(3):532-7, 22 Nov 74
The pigeon, a sensor of lead pollution. Oi G, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):92-8, Jul 74
Turnover and metabolism of polychlorinated biphenyls in relation to their chemical structure and the movement of lipids in the pigeon. de Freitas AS, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1080-94, Dec 74
Inherited depression of arterial lipoamide dehydrogenase activity associated with susceptibility to atherosclerosis in pigeons. Zemplenyi T, et al. Circ Res 36(5):640-6, May 75
Chromosome homology in birds: banding patterns of the chromosomes of the domestic chicken, ring-necked dove, and domestic pigeon. Stock AD, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(5):410-8, 1974
Effects of corticosteroid treatment and salt loading on the cytophysiology of the interrenal tissue in the pigeon and the quail. Bhattacharyya TK, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):115-25, May 75
The relationships among testosterone, conditioned aggression, and dominance in male pigeons. Lumia AR. Horm Behav 3(3):277-86, Sep 72
Mechanism of action of alpha-chlorohydrin on testes of the domestic pigeon : a confirmation. Dixit VP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):571-2, Nov 74
Use of radiolabelled antiglobulin for quantitation of antibody to soluble antigens rendered particulate: application to human sera from 'pigeon fancier's lung syndrome'. Nielsen KH, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):339-50, 1974
Intensity difference thresholds in pigeons after lesions of the tectofugal and thalamofugal visual pathways. Hodos W, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1013-31, Dec 74
Estrogen facilitation of progesterone-induced incubation behavior in castrated male ring doves. Stern JM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):332-7, Aug 74
Effects of stimulus similarity in discrimination training upon wavelength generalization in pigeons. Tomie A, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):945-54, Feb 75
Ovarian development in the female ring dove in response to stimulation by intact and castrated male ring doves. Cheng MF. J Endocrinol 63(1):43-53, Oct 74
Vocalizations of White Carneaux pigeons during experiments on schedule-induced aggression. Rashotte ME, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):285-92, Mar 75
On the proper control of luminance cues in pigeon color-vision experiments. Yager D, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):293-5, Mar 75
Immunologic studies in hypersensitivity pneumonitis--quantitative precipitins and complement-fixing antibodies in symptomatic and asymptomatic pigeon breeders. Moore VL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):540-5, Apr 75
Isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from soil contaminated with pigeon droppings in Bangkok. Balankura P. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):158-9, Mar 74
Ultrastructure of the pigeon papillary muscle with special reference to the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Saettersdal TS, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):543-51, Aug 75
A family study of pigeon breeders' disease. Purtilo DT, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):569-71, Apr 75
Prevalence and potential vectors of Haemoproteus in Nebraska mouring doves. Greiner EC. J Wildl Dis 11(2):150-6, Apr 75
Seasonal occurrence of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse and its vector Pseudolynchia canariensis Bequaert. Klei TR, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):130-5, Jan 75

Letter: Trichomoniasis in columbids. Stabler RM. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):298-9, Apr 75**

Bird-mite infestation in a university hospital. Sexton DJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):445, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: The pigeon as reservoir for cryptococcus neoformans. Swinne-Desgain D. **Lancet 2(7884):842-3, 5 Oct 74**

Regression of established natural atherosclerotic lesions by intestinal bypass surgery in pigeons: structure and chemistry. Kottke BA, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:263-70, 1974**

Pox in racing pigeons. Dodd K. **Vet Rec 95(2):41-3, 13 Jul 74**

[Pigeon breeders' disease] Maesen FP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(51):1931-9, 21 Dec 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Histology, histochemistry and function of the inner ear of the pigeon] Galetti G, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):841-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Immunization of pigeon (Columba livia dom.)] Lüthgen W. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(2):27-30, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of allergic alveolitis (author's transl)] Geisler LS, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):237-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Temporary sterilization of domestic pigeons turned wild] Arbeiter K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):117-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Deformation of cutaneous collagen under the influence of temperature] Zeveke AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1740-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nerves and nerve terminations in the heart of Columba livia. Mathur R, et al. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):40-7, 1974**

Fine structure of the interrenal cell in the quail and the pigeon. Bhattacharyya TK. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):301-11, 16 May 75**

The distribution of primary lagenar fibers within the vestibular nuclear complex of the pigeon. Boord RL, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):228-35, 1974**

Anatomical and physiological investigations of the vestibular system of birds. Money KE, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):212-27, 1974**

Single unit receptive fields and the cellular layers of the pigeon optic tectum. Hughes CP, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):365-77, 22 Nov 74**

The marginal fiber mass in the utricle of the pigeon. Young ER, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):533-42, 13 Dec 74**

The surface of the pecten oculi in the pigeon. Tucker R. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):457-65, 1975**

An electron microscope study of the retino-receptive layers of the pigeon optic tectum. Hayes BP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):447-65, 15 Aug 75**

The projection of the retina upon the optic tectum of the pigeon. Hunt SP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):433-45, 15 Aug 75**

A scanning electron microscopic study of the morphology and geometry of neural surfaces and structures associated with the vestibular apparatus of the pigeon. Landolt JP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(2):257-87, 15 Jan 75**

Number and polarity of the ependymal cilia in the central canal of some vertebrates. Nakayama Y, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(4):449-58, Oct 74**

Anatomy and histology of aorta of White Carneau pigeon. Lauper NT, et al. **Lab Invest 32(4):536-51, Apr 75**

Analysis of fiber types in the pigeon's metapatagialis muscle. I. Histochemistry, end plates and ultrastructure. Hikida RS, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(3):411-30, 1974**

[The origin and insertion of thoracic-limb muscles in the pigeon (Columba libia) (author's transl)] Nagamura T, et al. **Jap J Vet Sci 36(2):145-62, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Morphology of the sensory neural apparatus of the sino-carotid reflexogenic zone in some birds] Morozov EK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):96-101, Aug 74 (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Experiences with complement fixing sera from pigeons in avian leukosis. Watanabe M. **Bibl Haematol (36):183-91, 1970**

Studies on precursors of hemolytic plaque-forming cells. Effect of the specific removal of natural PFC by erythrocyte-conjugated sepharose beads on the responsiveness of depleted spleen cells. Prunet J, et al. **Cell Immunol 16(1):192-202, Mar 75**

Pigeon-breeder's disease: study of the cell-mediated immune response to pigeon antigens by the lymphocyte culture technique. Hansen PJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):498-507, 1974**

Immunoglobulin allotypes in symptomatic and asymptomatic pigeon breeders. Moore VL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):307-10, May 75**

[Exogenous allergic alveolitis against chicken and pigeon antigens - bird fancier's lung (author's transl)] Sennekamp J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2563, 2570-6, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Microstructure, water resistance and water repellency of the pigeon egg shell. Board RG. **Br Poult Sci 15(4):415-9, Jul 74**

The orthograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the visual system. Repérant J. **Brain Res 85(2):307-12, 28 Feb 75**

Glycogen utilization by the white fibres in the pigeon pectoralis as main energy process during shivering thermogenesis. Parker GH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):433-7, 1 Feb 75**

Prolactin release in vitro and in vivo in the pigeon and the domestic fowl following administration of synthetic thyrotrophin-releasing factor (TRF). Hall TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):298-306, Mar 75**

Mercury residues in the common pigeon (Columba livia) from the Jackson, Mississippi, area--1972. Knight LA Jr, et al. **Pestic Monit J 8(2):102-4, Sep 74**

Cholesterol balance in atherosclerosis-susceptible atherosclerosis-resistant pigeons. Siekert RG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):181-4, Jan 75**

[Pyruvate carboxylase from pigeon liver. Purification and properties of the enzyme] Dugal BS, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):1-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The relationship between the so-called voice break and the daily ketosteroid excretion in young pigeons (Columba livia domestica)] Abs M, et al. **Experientia 30(8):969-70, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Some characteristics of the energy metabolism of the erythrocytes of pigeons and their nuclei] Nemchinskaia VL, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1250-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from pigeon habitats in Poona area. Sethna SB, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):115-7, Nov 73-Feb 74**

Candid albicans associated with the gastrointestinal tract of the common pigeon (Columbia livia). Hasenclever HF, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:116-20, Mar 75**

Candida albicans associated with the gastrointestinal tract of the common pigeon (Columbia livia). Hasenclever HF, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):116-20, Mar 75**

Occurrence of Cryptococcus neoformans in pigeon excreta in Enugu (Nigeria). Gugnani HC, et al. **West Afr Med J 22(5):121-2, Oct 73**

### PARASITOLOGY

Letter: Pelecitus, a peritracheal nematode in the pigeon. Rutherford DM, et al. **NZ Vet J 22(8):147, Aug 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

The homing of pigeons. Walcott C. **Am Sci 62(5):542-52, Sep-Oct 74**

The induction of nest building in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria): hormonal and social factors. Martinez-Vargas MC. **Behaviour 50(1):123-51, 1974**

Effects of catecholamines on thermoregulation in pigeons. Chawla N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):497-501, Aug 74**

Cholinergic mechanisms in central thermoregulation in pigeons. Chawla N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):317-22, Mar 75**

Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974**

Late field responses in optic tectum of the pigeon. Mori S, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):525-8, 18 Jan 74**

Electrophysiology of spinal motoneurons in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Res 84(2):351-6, 7 Feb 75**

Effect of asulam in wildlife species acute toxicity to birds and fish. Ungham B, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):194-9, Feb 75**

Thermoregulatory effects of intrahypothalamic injections of neurotransmitters and their inhibitors in the pigeon. Hissa R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):319-26, 1 Jun 75**

Olfactory thresholds of pigeons (Columba livia), quail (Colinus virginianus) and chickens (Gallus gallus). Stattelman AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):807-9, 1 Apr 75**

Blockade of reserpine emesis in pigeons by metoclopramide. Coronas R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):380-2, Jun-Jul 75**

The dorsolateral thalamus as a relay in the retino-wulst pathway in pigeon (Columbia livia). An electrophysiological study. Mihailović J, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):229-40, 1974**

Involvement of the avian amygdalar homologue (archistriatum posterior and mediale) in defensively conditioned heart rate change. Cohen DH. **J Comp Neurol 160(1):13-35, 1 Mar 75**

Intensity and pattern discrimination after lesions of the pretectal complex, accessory optic nucleus and ventral geniculate in pigeons. Hodos W, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(1):3-18, 1 May 75**

Recovery of structure and function following transection of the primary olfactory nerves in pigeons. Oley N, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):477-95, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Thyrotropin releasing factor and prolactin release in the pigeon in vivo. Chadwick AC, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):26P-27P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Effect of methallibure on prolactin release from pigeon pituitaries incubated in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):72P, Mar 75**

Plasma testosterone in courting and incubating male barbary doves (Streptopelia risoria). Hutchison JB, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):275-6, May 75**

The organization of visual processing in the pigeon cerebellum. Clarke PG. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):267-85, Nov 74**

Induction of incubation behaviour in male ring doves (Streptopelia risoria): a behavioural analysis. Cheng MF. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):267-76, Feb 75**

Effects of short and long term exercise on intracellular glycogen and fat in pigeon pectoralis. Parker GH, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):175-84, 1975**

Tumbling in pigeons. Entrikin RK, et al. **Nature 252(5485):706-8, 20 Dec 74**

Visual control of head movements during avian locomotion. Friedman MB. **Nature 255(5503):67-9, 1 May 75**

Temperature-sensitive ascending neurons in the spinal cord of pigeons. Necker R. **Pfluegers Arch 353(3):275-86, 1975**

A simple and economical method for recording offkey pecking in the pigeon. Barrera FJ. **Physiol Behav 14(04):515-9, Apr 75**

Eelectrophysiological correlates of pecking. Boyko VP, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):117-25, 1975**

Responses of the respiratory and cardiovascular systems of chickens and pigeons to changes in PaO2 and PaCO2. Butler PJ, et al. **Respir Physiol 21(3):351-63, Sep 74**

The mystery of pigeon homing. Keeton WT. **Sci Am 231(6):96-7, Dec 74**

A blue sensitive mechanism in the pigeon retina: lambda max 400 nm. Graf V, et al. **Vision Res 14(11):1203-9, Nov 74**

[Functional characteristics of the visual field receptors of the anterior dorsolateral nucleus in the pigeon] Ropert N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1459-62, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Differentiation of intensity coding and chromatic coding in tectal cells of the pigeon] Jassik-Gerschenfeld D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):347A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of hormonal agents on the gonads of semi-domestic pigeons] Hager G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(9):731-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PIGMENTATION

see related
**CHROMATOPHORES**

Pigmentation and the chemcial basis of schizophrenia. Patch IC. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(5):312-8, Jun 75**

Equatorial lens pigmentation, myopia, and retinal detachment. Delaney WV Jr. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):194-6, Feb 75**

Pigmentation and retinal breaks. Morse PH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):190-3, Feb 75**

Sex and genetic differences in hair color changes during early childhood. Matheny AP Jr, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):53-6, Jan 75**

Genetics of pigmentation in Biomphalaria straminea. Richards CS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):154-6, Jan 75**

Comments on the relations between auditory fatigue and iris pigmentation. Karlovich RS. **Audiology 14(3):238-43, May-Jun 75**

Dominance and relation to coloration in green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus. Howard JW. **Behav Biol 12(4):559-65, Dec 74**

A biochemical study of the scarlet eye-color mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Howells AJ, et al. **Biochem Genet 13(3-4):273-82, Apr 75**

The biology of pigmentation. Fitzpatrick TB. **Birth Defects 7(8):5-12, Jun 71**

Plasma immunoreactive beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and skin pigmentation in chronic renal failure. Smith AG, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):658-9, 22 Mar 75**

Dermal-epidermal interactions and the action of alleles at the agouti locus in the mouse. Poole TW. **Dev Biol 42(2):203-10, Feb 75**

Catecholamine content of pigmented and nonpigmented tissues of the rabbit. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):255-8, Feb 74**

Changes in facial color associated with pregnancy in patas monkeys. (With 1 color plate). Loy J. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):251-7, 1974**

Studies on the morphological colour-pattern of a fresh-water teleost--Nandus nandus (Ham.)--under normal background conditions. Bhargava HN, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):503-18, 1974**

Expression in organ culture of agouti locus genes of the mouse. Knisely AS, et al. **Genetics 79(3):471-5, Mar 75**

Variation in spotting among the close relatives of the butterfly, Maniola jurtina. Frazer JF, et al. **Heredity (Lond) 34(3):305-22, Jun 75**

Seasonal changes in frequency of the "yellow" morph of the isopod, Sphaeroma rugicauda. Heath DJ. **Heredity (Lond) 32(3):299-307, Jun 74**

Genetic control of the melanic forms of the moth Phigalia pilosaria (Pedaria). Lees DR. **Heredity (Lond) 33(2):145-50, Oct 74**

Cold injury and the evolution of "white" skin. Post PW, et al. **Hum Biol 47(1):65-80, Feb 75**

Melanizing activity of blood & semen of rabbits of different coat colours. Srivastava PN, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):566-8, Nov 74**

Changes in distribution pattern of cytoplasmic filaments in human melanocytes during ultraviolet-mediated melanin pigmentation. The role of the 100-Angstrom filaments in the elongation of melanocytic dendrites and in the movement and transfer of melanosomes. Jimbow K, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(2):481-8, May 75**

Quantitative analysis of skin color from melanin content of superficial skin cells. Goldschmidt H, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(1):124-31, Jan 72**

A temperature sensitive eye-color mutant in a mosquito. Baker RH, et al. **J Hered 65(6):359-61, Nov-Dec 74**

Studies of melanism in Ephestia kühniella Z. I. The genetic and physiological characteristics of the mutant, ala nigra (An). Cotter WB Jr. **J Hered 65(4):213-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Melanocyte populations of yellow and black hair bulbs in the mouse. Galbraith DB, et al. **J Hered 65(6):381-2, Nov-Dec 74**

Ocular sites of gene expression in the Norway rat. Harkins RK, et al. **J Hered 65(5):273-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Three mutations and the karyotype of the prairie vole. White spotting, polydipsia, and muscular dystrophy in Microtus ochrogaster. Hartke GT, et al. **J Hered 65(5):301-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Mocha, a new coat color and behavior mutation on chromosome 10 of the mouse. Lane PW, et al. **J Hered 65(6):362-4, Nov-Dec 74**

A new mutant in the yellow-bellied cotton rat. McWhirter DW, et al. **J Hered 65(5):316-9, Sep-Oct 74**

Coat-color restriction gene in rats: its effect in the homozygous condition. Palmer ML, et al. **J Hered 65(5):291-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Gene frequencies in domestic cats of Greece. Todd NB, et al. **J Hered 65(4):227-31, Jul-Aug 74**

Environmental control of seasonal variation in the butterfly Colias eurytheme: effects of photoperiod and temperature on pteridine pigmentation. Hoffmann RJ. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):1913-24, Oct 74**

The detection of carotenoid pigments in human skin. Lee R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(3):175-7, Mar 75**

Cytophysiological basis of disruptive pigmentary patterns in the leopard frog Rana pipiens. II. Wild type and mutant cell-specific patterns. Smith-gill SJ. **J Morphol 146(1):35-54, May 75**

Pigmented periductal cells (ochrocytes) in mammary dysplasias: their nature and significance. Davies JD. **J Pathol 114(4):205-16, Dec 74**

Brown patches in the epididymis. Mitchinson MJ, et al. **J Pathol 115(1):57-62, Jan 75**

Beta alanine and cuticle maturation in Drosophila. Hodgetts R, et al. **Nature 252(5485):710-1, 20 Dec 74**

Lack of response to background colour in Pieris brassicae pupae reared on carotenoid-free diet. Rothschild M, et al. **Nature 254(5501):592-4, 17 Apr 75**

Riboflavin as "pigment" in the skin of Proteus anguinus L. Istenic L, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 61(12):586-7, Dec 74**

Suntan, sunburn and sunscreen applications. Hulme JR. **Nurs Times 71(31):1200-1, 31 Jul 75**

Skin color and autonomic nervous system measures. Korol B, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(5):575-8, May 75**

An investigation of the neural mechanisms controlling the colour change responses of the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula L. by mesencephalic and diencephalic lesions. Wilson JF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):171-90, 17 Sep 74**

Reliability of an icterometer in Black neonates with hyperbilirubinaemia. Chaibva NT, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(36):1533-4, 27 Jul 74**

Moth, melanism and clean air. Bishop JA, et al. **Sci Am 232(1):90-9, Jan 75**

Fur color and its genetics in new combinational types of mink. Kuznetsov GA, et al. **Sov Genet 7(1):42-8, Jul 73**

Tetrad analysis of unstable pigmented mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Communication I. Crosses with strains of wild type. Pham-Than-Ho. **Sov Genet 8(10):1323-5, 15 Sep 74**

Inheritance of feather color in the Siberian population of guinea fowl. Veitsman LN, et al. **Sov Genet 8(9):1202-3, 1 Sep 74**

Development of pigmentation after transplantation of presumptive epidermis between embryos of white axolotls Ambystoma mexicanum of different ages. Bogomolova VI, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):384-7, Jul 74**

The white-tiger enigma. Berrier HH, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):467-72, Apr 75**

[Homologous transfer of white skin in black mice] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):281, 1974 (Fre)**

[Histochemical and biophysical study on the cuticular tanning in P. surinamensis L (author's transl)] Mosconi-Bernardini P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):395-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Photoelectric measurement of skin color by new "fiber colorimeter" (author's transl)] Ikemura I. **Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(8):341-54, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Correlation between the somatotype as well as pigmentation and affetc disturbances in paranoid schizophrenia] Mazurowska N. **Psychiatr Pol 9(1):9-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Correlation between some aspects of remission and differences in pigmentation in patients with paranoid schizophrenia] Mazurowska N. **Psychiatr Pol 9(1):21-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Bioassay of pigmentary hormones. Abe K, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:121-30, 1975**

Cardiac malformations and other effects due to insecticides in embryos of the killifish, Fundulus heteroclitus. Weis P, et al. **Teratology 10(3):263-7, Dec 74**

[Supernumerary chromosomes and the inclination toward the solitary phenotype of the migratory cricket Locusta migratoria mogratorioides R and F. Pigment changes under the effect of carbon dioxide] Lespinasse R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2017-19, 5 May 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Light protection and quick tanning] Ippen h. **Hautarzt 26(5):287, May 75 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the anatomo-clinical study of cutaneous pigmentation during amiodarone treatment] Fagola D. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(3-4):77-130, Mar-Apr 72 (Spa)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Combined effects of heat and radiation on the frequency of eye colour mutations and malformations in Dahlbominus. Baldwin WF. **Mutat Res 27(1):143-5, Jan 75**

## PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

Rothmund-Thomson syndrome in an oriental patient. Sri-Skanda-Rajah-Sivayoham I, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):417-20, Mar 75**

Pigmented fungiform papillae of the tongue: a common variant of oral pigmentation. Holzwanger JM, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13(6):403-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Letter: The man with green hair. Holmes LB, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(19):1037, 7 NOV 74**

Addison's disease without pigmentation. Goodwin TJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49(571):305-8, May 73**

[Pigment incontinence or Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome in erythematous-bullous phase] Lima Ostos M, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(3-4):175-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Spa)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cyclophosphamide and pigmentation. Romankiewicz JA. **Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1074-5, Nov 74**

A delayed side effect of topical thiotepa. Hornblass A, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1155-7, Nov 74**

Letter: Bleaching by benzoyl peroxide. Bushkell LL. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):465, Sep 74**

Untoward effects associated with practolol administration: oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Wright P. **Br Med J 1(5958):595-8, 15 Mar 75**

Pseudocyanotic pigmentation of the skin induced by amiodarone: a light and electron microscopic study. Delage C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1205-8, 17 May 75**

Editorial: Occupational leucoderma. **Lancet 2(7885):879, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Hyperpigmentation after cancer chemotherapy. **Lancet 2(7925):128, 19 Jul 75**

Letter: Adriamycin and longitudinal pigmented banding of fingernails. Priestman TJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1337-8, 14 Jun 75**

Letter: Streaking with bleomycin. Lowitz BB. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1300-1, 12 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Liver pigmentation caused by allyl group containing compounds. Rentsch G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R102, 1975**

Lead poisoning with pigmentation of the oral mucosa. Review of the literature and report of a case. ten Bruggenkate CM, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):747-53, May 75**

[Letter: Lasting depigmentation caused by hydroquinonemonobenzylether] Fitzpatrick B. **Hautarzt 26(1):56, Jan 75 (Ger)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Café au lait spots without giant pigment granules. Occurrence in suspected neurofibromatosis. Silvers DN, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):87-8, Jul 74**

An unidentified syndrome with abnormality of skin and hair. Shepard MK. **Birth Defects 7(8):353-4, Jun 71**

Tuberous sclerosis with adenoma sebaceum of face and hypopigmented macular lesions of trunk. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):311-2, Jun 71**

The ophthalmic manifestations of Rothmund's syndrome. Kirkham TH, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):1-14, Jan 75**

Incontinentia pigmenti with associated retinoblastoma: a case of report. Verma KC, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(1):13-5, Oct 73**

Oligoprenia with congenital glaucoma and pigmentary skin abnormalities in two brothers: a new genetic syndrome. Predescu V, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(6):437-9, 1974**

[Obstructive myocardiopathy, Turner-Ulirich syndrome and von Recklinghausen's disease] Gerbaux A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):641-50, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A case of angiodyskinesia with Schamberg's pigmentation in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. **Yonago Acta Med 17(1):1-7, Jul 73 (Ger)**

[Neurocutaneous syndrome with changes in muscles and skeleton (author's transl)] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop 112(5):1162-5, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Psoriasis hypertrophica cum alopecia pseudoandrogenica et depigmentatione vitiligoidea] Kubicz J. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):235-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### CONGENITAL

Focal dermal hypoplasia (Goltz's syndrome). Solomon LM. **Arch Dermatol 111(2):272, Feb 75**

Rothmund syndrome. Nissim JE. **Birth Defects 7(8):294-5, Jun 71**

Focal dermal hypoplasia (Goltz syndrome): a follow-up. Scott CI, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):240-1, Jun 71**

Focal dermal hypoplasia. Willetts GS. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):620-4, Jun 74**

Focal dermal hypoplasia symdrome in a male. Toro-Sola MA, et al. **Clin Genet 7(4):325-7, Apr 75**

Congenital circumscribed hypomelanosis: a characterization based on electron microscopic study of tuberous sclerosis, nevus depigmentosus, and piebaldism. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):50-62, Jan 75**

Goltz's syndrome. A case report. Sommer A, et al. **Ohio State Med J 70(12):721-4, Dec 74**

Focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J 49(27):1097-8, 28 Jun 75**

[Relationship between aplasia cutis congenita circumscripta and Goltz's syndrome] Arpád F, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(21):1227-30, 25 May 75 (Hun)**

[Dyskeratosis congenita (Zinsser-Engman-Cole syndrome)] Wojas K, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(6):859-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ophthalmoscopic picture of the macular region in congenital achromasia] Averbukh SL. **Oftalmol Zh 29(5):359-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Depigmented lesions in incontinentia pigmenti. A useful diagnostic sign. Wiley HE 3d, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):546-7, Oct 74**

Letter: Idiopathic pigmentation of the upper back. Black MM. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):463-4, Sep 74**

Generalized melanoses and nonmelanotic pigmentations of the head and neck. Marlette RH. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):141-7, Jan 75**

Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Report of a case with many recurrences. Saari M. **Ophthalmologica 169(5):326-32, 1974**

[Macular and pigmented cutaneous amyloidosis]

Moulin G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2465-9, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Pigmentary changes in oral mucosa] Rydosz J. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):423-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Ashy dermatosis] Burzyński Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):257-60, Mar-Apr 75** (Pol)

[Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome] Kopysc Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(8):681-4, 15 Apr 75** (Pol)

[Uveoencephalitis (Harada's disease)] Kolbina AM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):552-3, 1974** (Rus)

[Poikiloderma atrophicans vascularis Jacobi] Hlavatý P, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(1):60-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Slo)

[Rothmund-Thomson's syndrome] Marquina A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 66(1-2):59-64, Jan-Feb 75** (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

A new formula for depigmenting human skin. Kligman AM, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):40-8, Jan 75**

### ETIOLOGY

Sporadic Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in early childhood: a diagnostic dilemma. Yosowitz P, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):709-12, Nov 74**

Hyperpigmentation on cortisone after adrenalectomy for primary aldosteronism. Lawrence GD, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):734-7, Oct 74**

Pigmented corneal rings in a patient with primary biliary cirrhosis. Fleming CR, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):220-5, Jul 75**

Understanding pigmentary abnormalities. Everett MA, et al. **Geriatrics 30(2):99-103, Feb 75**

Letter: Pigmentation and biliary cirrhosis. Burton JL, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):458-9, 22 Feb 75**

Pleural effusions and yellow nails of late onset. Eastwood HD, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49(571):364-5, May 73**

[Adhesive tape induced depigmentation. An ultrastructural study and comparison with vitiligo and vitiliginous depigmentation associated with melanoma (author's transl)] Frenk E, et al. **Dermatologica 148(5):276-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Pathogenesis of skin pigmentation disorders] Kesler GA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):38-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Incontinentia pigmenti achromians (Ito). Hellgren L. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):237-40, 1975**

A recessive disorder with growth and mental retardation, peculiar facies, abnormal pigmentation, hepatic cirrhosis and aminoaciduria. Tay CH, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):777-82, Sep 74**

Dominant piebald trait in a retarded child with a reciprocal translocation and small intercalary deletion. Funderburk SJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 26(6):715-22, Nov 74**

Leukodystrophy, skin hyperpigmentation, and adrenal atrophy: Siemerling-Creutzfeldt disease. Transmission through several generations in two families. Ropers HH, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(4):547-53, Jul 75**

Incontinentia pigmenti achromians. Griffiths A, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):751-2, Jun 75**

Incontinentia pigmenti: multiple cases in two kindreds. Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):229-33, Jun 71**

Raindrop hypopigmentation. Scott CI Jr. **Birth Defects 7(8):236-7, Jun 71**

Incontinentia pigmenti. Iancu T, et al. **Clin Genet 7(2):103-10, Feb 75**

Focal dermal hypoplasia. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Clin Genet 6(1):36-45, 1974**

[Clinical characteristics and genetic identity of the basal cell nevus syndrome (Gorlin-Goltz syndrome)] Breytenbach HS, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(14):544-50, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Afr)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular hypersensitivity to uveal pigment confirmed by leucocyte migration tests in sympathetic ophthalmitis and the Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Hammer H. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):773-6, Sep 74**

[Cell-mediated immunity in uveitis. 2. Leukocyte migration inhibition test in Harada's disease (author's transl)] Sanefuji M. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):306-10, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Jpn)

### OCCURRENCE

Pigment anomalies encountered in the Transkei. Rose EF. **S Afr Med J 48(57):2345-7, 23 Nov 74**

### PATHOLOGY

Retinal pigment epithelium in incontinentia pigmenti. Mensheha-Manhart O, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):571-7, Apr 75**

Incontinentia pigmenti achromians. Griffiths A, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):751-2, Jun 75**

Mast cells in the epidermis of piebaldism. Nagao S, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):221-5, 1975**

Lichen planus pigmentosus. Bhutani LK, et al. **Dermatologica 149(1):43-50, 1974**

Ultrastructural evolution of the skin in incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger). Study of six cases. Guerrier CJ, et al. **Dermatologica 149(1):10-22, 1974**

Ultrastructural findings in incontinentia pigmenti. Caputo R, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(1):48-55, Jan-Feb 75**

[Bourneville-Pringle phacomatosis (tuberous sclerosis)--clinical and histophathological studies on facial lesions and depigmented flecks (author's transl)] Nakauchi Y. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):415-34, 15 Sep 74** (Jpn)

[Dyskeratosis congenita (Zinsser-Engman-Cole)] Wasylyszyn J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):687-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Contribution to the anatomo-clinical study of cutaneous pigmentation during amiodarone treatment] Fagola D. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(3-4):77-130, Mar-Apr 72** (Spa)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Letter: Cafe-au-lait spots and Recklinghausen's disease] Nolte B. **Hautarzt 25(11):575-6, Nov 74** (Ger)

[Hydrodynamic state of the eyes in primary glaucoma patients with varing degrees of pigmentation of the anterior chamber angle living in a tropical zone] Gomez Ruis O, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(5):337-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of pigmental degeneration of the retina] Nurmamedov NN. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):44-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

## PIGMENTS

Krukenberg's spindles. Wilensky JT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):220-5, Feb 75**

Isolation and identification of phenolic substances from the fungus Penicillium spinulosum. Verachtert H, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):143-9, Feb-Mar 75**

Direct resolution of the lattice planes of malarial pigment. Moore GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):489, Dec 74**

Association and dissociation of phycocyanin by small molecules. Chen CH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):554-9, Dec 74**

Electron-spin resonance studies of the structure and formation of bacterial diazodiphenoquinone pigments. Ashworth P. **Biochem J 141(2):577-80, Aug 74**

The alpha and beta subunits of Cyanidium caldarium phycocyanin: properties and amino acid sequences at the amino terminus. Troxler RF, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):288-74, 28 Jan 75**

Studies on the incorporation of fluorescent pigments into bilayer membranes. Trissl HW. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):326-37, 15 Nov 74**

On pigment-loaded stellate cells within layer II and III of the human isocortex. Braak H. **Cell Tissue Res 155(1):91-104, 1974**

Pigment movements in fish melanophores: morphological and physiolgical studies. IV. The effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on normal and vinblastine treated melanophores. Schliwa M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(4):423-32, 1974**

Pigment movements in fish melanophores: morphological and physiological studies. V. Evidence for a microtubule-independent contractile system. Schliwa M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):61-73, 1975**

Prodigiosin-like pigments. Gerber NN. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 3(4):469-85, May 75 (74 ref.)**

Distribution of zinc and copper in pigmented tissues. Horčičko J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):203-4, Feb 73**

Characterization of R-phycocyanin. Chromophore content of R-phycocyanin and C-phycoerythrin. Glazer AN, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5487-95, 25 Jul 75**

The pigment complement of the photosynthetic reaction center isolated from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Van der Rest M, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6446-53, 25 Oct 74**

Studies on chemical nature of lipofusion (age pigment) isolated from normal human brain. Taubold RD. **Lipids 10(7):383-90, Jul 75**

Modulation excitation spectro-photometry of purple membrane of Halobacterium halobium. Slifkin MA, et al. **Nature 253(5486):56-8, 3 Jan 75**

Spectral properties of phycobilisomes and phycobiliproteins from the blue-green alga-nostoc sp. Gray BH, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):121-8, Feb 75**

Spectral characteristics of the photoreceptor pigment of phototaxis in Dictyostelium discoideum. Poff KL, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(3):241-4, Sep 74**

Extraction and chromatographic purification of digitalis cardiac glycosides and their binding to plant pigments. Jonas H, et al. **Prep Biochem 4(5):411-34, 1974**

Chromatographic separation of pigments produced by Arthroderma benhamiae. Ghani HM, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:89-93, Mar 75**

Kinetic of lipoquinone and pigment synthesis in green Hordeum seedlings during an artificial day-night rhythm with a prolonged dark phase. Lichtenthaler HK, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):532-40, Sep-Oct 74**

[Neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis: ultrastructural study of two cerebral biopsies (author's transl)] Pellissier JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):353-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Chemical study of "Penicillium" and "Trichoderma" pigments (author's transl)] Bellinck C. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):131-42, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Round table discussion on pigmented glaucoma] **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(11):833-51, Nov 74** (Fre)

[Ergochrome (physiology, isolation, structure and biosynthesis)] Franck VB, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 30:151-206, 1973 (80 ref.)** (Ger)

[Proceedings: Ultrastructure and formal genesis of the ceroid pigment] Totović V, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:523, 1974** (Ger)

[Isolation and characterization of trichosiderins of the hair of the Ay agouti mouse] Misuraca G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1456-9, 30 Dec 73** (Ita)

[Functional state of the respiratory system and work environment pollution. I. A respiratory function and environmental pollution survey in a department for the production of inorganic pigments (author's transl)] Capodaglio E, et al. **Lav Um 26(4):97-124, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Chromolipids] Stępień A, et al. **Patol Pol 25(4):575-86, Oct-Dec 74** (Pol)

[Change in medium pH during photooxidation and photoreduction of chlorophyils a and b and their pheophytins in different solvents] Evstigneev VB, et al. **Biofizika 19(3):425-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Photovoltaic effect in pigment films in contact with electrolytes. III. Potential distribution and volt-ampere characteristics for nonporous pigmented electrodes in the absence of illumination] Sevast'ianov VI, et al. **Biofizika 19(3):435-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Photoinduced reactions of pigments of the non-sulfur purple bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum in the region 400-600 nm] Glinskiĭ VP, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):93-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[The pigment of Actinomyces aureofaciens LSB-2201] Riabushko TA. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):734-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pigment vs cholesterol cholelithiasis: clinical and epidemiological aspects. Trotman BW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(8):735-40, Aug 75**

### ANALYSIS

A comparison of pigment from Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei. Moore GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):373-4, Sep 75**

Proff of a law for calculating absorption of light by cellular suspensions. Stokes AN. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):393-4, Mar 75**

Allophycocyanin B (lambdamax 671, 618 nm): a new cyanobacterial phycobiliprotein. Glazer AN, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(1):15-22, 20 Jun 75**

A comparison of cryptophytan phycocyanins. Glazer AN, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(1):29-32, 20 Jun 75**

Subunits of phycoerythrin from Fremyella diplosiphon: chemical and immunochemical characterization. Takemoto J, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1211-6, 25 Mar 75**

Lipoprotein pigments--their relationship to ageing in the human nervous system. I. The lipofuscin content of nerve cells. Mann DM, et al. **Brain 97(3):481-8, Sep 74**

Chromatographic analysis of pigments in a photosynthetic bacteria Chlorobium limicola Nads. (Chlorobacteriaceae). Czeczuga B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):527-30, 1974**

On the structure of the human archicortex. I. The cornu ammonis. A Golgi and pigmentarchitectonic study. Braak H. **Cell Tissue Res 152(3):349-83,**

1974

Ultrastructure of pigment cells in wild type and color mutants of the Mexican axolotl. Dunson MK. **Cell Tissue Res 151(2):259-68, 1974**

A pigment found in Crigler--Najjar syndrome and its similarity to an ultrafiltrable photoderivative of bilirubin. Kapitulnik J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(3):231-7, 17 Dec 74**

Fluorescent chromophore components from the egg capsules of the gastropod mollusc Buccinum undatum (L.), and their relation to fluorescent compounds in other structural proteins. Price NR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):601-16, 15 Mar 74**

Ocular antigens. VI: Immunogenic determinants in ocular and non-ocular tissues related to uveal pigment granules. An immunofluorescence and immunodiffusion study. Broekhuyse RM, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(4):353-8, Oct 74**

Direct observation of the rotation in a constant magnetic field of highly organized lamellar structures. Clement-Metral JD. **FEBS Lett 50(2):257-60, 1 Feb 75**

Studies of pigments and lipids in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides Y reaction center. Joichine G, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):33-6, 15 Mar 75**

Studies on energy and electron transfer systems in the green photosynthetic bacterium Chloropseudomonas ethylica strain 2-K. II. Composition of pigments and electron transfer systems. Shiol Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):241-50, Aug 74**

Electron microscopic localization of phytochrome in plants using an indirect antibody-labeling method. Coleman RA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1039-47, Nov 74**

Reversible redistribution of phytochrome within the cell upon conversion to its physiologically active form. Mackenzie JM Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):799-803, Mar 75**

[The possible presence of a visual pigment in a sensory receptor of the antenna of a cave coleoptera Speophyes lucidulus Delar (Bathysciinae)] Corbière-Tichané G. **Vision Res 14(9):819-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cytochemical observations of pigment-containing phagocytes in thyroid gland punctates (author's transl)] Rabenhorst G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:342-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Properties of pigmented contaminants in eluates of aminoglycoside antibiotics] Uzhegov AV, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):269-72, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of detecting lipofuscin. What does Schmorl's reagent reveal?] Osipova EA. **Arkh Patol 36(5):20-1, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction of phycocyanin and chlorophyll in Aphanizomenon flos-aque cells] Bekasova OD, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):241-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pigments of a new actinomycete species] Mironova SN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):758-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Characterization of a pigment produced by Fusicoccum putrefaciens Shear. Rossi C, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):320-2, 1973**

The pigments of Flexibacter elegans: novel and chemosystematically useful compounds. Achenbach H. **Arch Microbiol 101(2):131-44, 1974**

Evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction of betacyanin synthesis by cytokinins. Elliott DC, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):333-7, Feb 75**

Comparison of two methods for the detection of fluorescent production by Pseudomonas species. Rosenthal SL. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):469-70, Sep 74**

Effects of medium ingredients on the proteolytic activity and pigmentation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tseng CC. **J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):54-5, Jan 75**

Genetic analysis of pigmentation in arthroderma benhamiae. Ghani HM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(1):205-8, Sep 74**

Pigments induced by organomercurial compounds in Cephalosporium diospyri. Parn P, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):229-36, Dec 74**

Pigment production by Bacteroides species with reference to sub-classification. Duerden BI. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):113-25, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Pigment production by Bacteroides species. Duerden BI. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pviii, May 75**

Brown- and red-pigmented Pseudomonas aeruginosa: differentiation between melanin and pyorubrin. Ogunnariwo J, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):199-203, Feb 75**

Synergistic color variants of Aureobasidium pullulans. Wickerham LJ, et al. **Mycologia 67(2):342-61, Mar-Apr 75**

Detection of fibrinolytic and elastase activity among clinical isolates of Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(6):334-40, 1974**

[The biochemistry of lower fungi. IX. Synthesis of labeled precursors and biosynthesis of phoenicin and oosporein] Steiner E, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2377-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Formation of pigments of lipid nature in animal tissues during neoplastic growth and irradiation] Vertushkov VT, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):295-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Growth of Thiocapsa roseopersicina strain BBS and formation of pigments in relation to the level of vitamin B12] Bogorov LV, et al. **Biol Nauki (11):91-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of monochromatic light on the formation of bacterial protochlorophyllide by the green mutant of Rhodopseudomonas palustris] Fedenko EP. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):126-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ceroid pigment in the light of current knowledge] Begic-Janev A, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):739-47, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

### BLOOD

Letter to the editor: A solvent system for thin layer chromatographic separation of prostaglandins and blood pigment. Millar GC. **Prostaglandins 7(3):207-8, 10 Aug 74**

[Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid Lipidosis (PFAL). A new disease entity within the concept of amaurotic idiocy and neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis] Hagberg B. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):195-201, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[The biochemistry of lower fungi. VIII. Chemical synthesis of diquinonic pigments] Kalamar J, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2368-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and some properties of malarial pigment. Homewood CA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):283-7, Sep 75**

Physical-chemical properties of C-phycocyanin isolated from an acido-thermophilic eukaryote, Cyanidium caldarium. Kao OH, et al. **Biochem J 147(1):63-70, Apr 75**

Investigations of free and elastin-bound fluorescent substances present in the atherosclerotic lipid and calcium-plaques. Banga I, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(3):237-41, 1974**

Isolation and characterization of allophycocyanin II from the thermophilic blue-green alga Mastigocladus laminosus Cohn. Gysi J, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):209-13, 15 Nov 74**

Fungal products. Part XIII. Xanthomegnin, viomellin, rubrosulphin, and viopurpurin, pigments from Aspergillus sulphureus and Aspergillus melleus. Durley RC, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (2):163-9, 1975**

Localization of rhodomelanochrome in melanosomes of leaf frogs. Bagnara JT, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):367-72, Dec 74**

Procedures for the isolation of lipofuscin (age pigment) from normal heart and liver. Siakotos AN, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):425-32, 1974**

Procedures for the isolation of brain lipopigments: ceroid and lipofuscin. Siakotos AN. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):478-85, 1974**

[Pigments of fungi, XXII Grevillin D, the main pigment of Suillus granulatus, S. luteus and S. placidus (Boletales) (author's transl)] Besl H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):784-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments in toadstools and higher plants (author's transl)] Döpp H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):640-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Method of isolating photochemically active pigmet-proteolipid complexes from chloroplasts] Shutilova NI, et al. **Biofizika 20(2):246-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation of pigment-lipoprotein complexes from purple photosynthesizing bacteria by the method of preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Moskalenko AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):654-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Ceroid lipofuscinosis. Beckerman BL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):73-7, Jul 75**

Di-alpha-tocopherol, iron, and lipofuscin in thalassemia. Hyman CB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):211-20, 1974**

Ceroid-lipofuscinosis (Batten disease). Fluorescein angiography, electrophysiology, histopathology, ultrastructure, and a review of amaurotic familial idiocy. Hittner HM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):178-83, Mar 75**

Protein-protein interactions of light-harvesting pigment protein from spinach chloroplasts. I.Ca-2+ binding and its relation to protein association. Davis DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):557-67, 17 Jun 75**

Kinetics of lysosomal storage of indigestible matter. Hurley J, et al. **Biophys J 15(4):287-98, Apr 75**

Digestion of grass lipids and pigments in the sheep rumen. Dawson RM, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):327-40, Sep 74**

The striatonigral degenerations. Putaminal pigments and nosology. Borit A, et al. **Brain 98(1):101-12, Mar 75**

Fluorescent products and lysosomal components in aging Drosophila melanogaster. Miquel J, et al. **J Gerontol 29(6):622-37, Nov 74**

Accumulation of lipofuscin (age pigment) in aging skeletal connective tissues as revealed by electron microscopy. Tonna EA. **J Gerontol 30(1):3-8, Jan 75**

Fluorescent pigments from uterus of vitamin E-deficient rats. Desai ID, et al. **Lipids 10(5):307-9, May 75**

Accumulation of lipofuscin in the myocardium of senile guinea pigs: dissolution and removal of lipofuscin following dimethylaminoethyl p-chlorophenoxyacetate administration. An electron microscopic study. Spoerri PE, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 3(5-6):311-21, Nov-Dec 74**

Lipofuscin. Bourne GH. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):187-201, 1973 (36 ref.)**

[Lipofuscinsis of the nervous system. An experimental study] Palladini G, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(4):541-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Splenic lipidosis with or without ceroids in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Diebold J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1635-42, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hormonal control of pigmentation and morphological colour change in insects] Bückmann D. **Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):1-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Research on liver lipofuscins] Barone P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 57(3):371-90, Jun 72 (Ita)**

[Advances in gastroenterology. Pigment deposits in the liver. I. Lipofuscins] Koziolowa H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(3):305-10, Sep 74 (0 ref.) (Pol)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phytochrome-mediated synthesis of ascorbic acid oxidase in mustard cotyledons. Attridge TH. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):258-65, 5 Sep 74**

Effect of enzymic assay conditions on sulfite reduction catalysed by desulfoviridin from Desulfovibrio gigas. Jones HE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):52-60, 23 Jan 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

[The influence of phytochrome on the formation of individual carotenoids in etiolated hordeum seedlings] Kleudgen HK, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):67-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### SECRETION

Chemical defense mechanisms of marine organisms. Identification of 8-hydroxy-4-quinolone from the ink of the giant octopus, Octopus dofleini martini. Siuda JF. **Lloydia 37(3):501-3, Sep 74**

### URINE

Letter: Pigmenturai from "Loving Care" hair dye. Peter JB. **N Engl J Med 293(9):458, 28 Aug 75**

[Usefulness of determining the pigment-creatinine index in obstetrical diagnosis] Wójcicki H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1129-30, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## PILOCARPINE

Structure and pharmacological properties of metapilocarpine--a reinvestigation. Aboul-Enein HY. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):387-90, Sep 74**

The role of dopamine in pilocarpine-induced catalepsy. Ahtee L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):25-38, 1974**

[The structure of salts of pilocarpine (author's transl)] Möhrle H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):11-22, Jan 75 (Ger)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparative distribution of pilocarpine in ocular tissues of the rabbit during administration by eyedrop or by membrane-controlled delivery systems. Sendelbeck L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol**

80(2):274-83, Aug 75
The most commonly used miotic--now longer acting. Barsam PC. Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):809-14, Aug 74
The pilocarpine Ocusert: a new drug delivery system. Friederich RL. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1279-84, Dec 74
Ocular penetration of pilocarpine: the effect on concentration on the ocular penetration of pilocarpine. Ramer RM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1160-2, Nov 74
Ocular penetration of pilocarpine: the effect of hydrophilic soft contact lenses on the ocular penetration of pilocarpine. Ramer RM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1325-7, Dec 74
Ocular penetration of pilocarpine: The effect of multiple doses on the ocular penetration of pilocarpine. Ramer RM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):25-6, Jan 75
Pilocarpine-induced lens changes. An ultrasonic biometric evaluation of dose response. Abramson DH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):464-9, Dec 74
Management of acute glaucoma with pilocarpine-soaked hydrophilic lens. Hillman JS. Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):674-9, Jul 74
The long-acting Ocusert-pilocarpine system in the management of glaucoma. Lee P, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):43-6, Jan 75
Ocusert. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(6):27-8, 14 Mar 75
Pump infusion of pilocarpine. Harris LS, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(2):157-64, 1975
[A report on Ocusert (author's transl)] Heilmann K, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):519-24, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ultrasonographic comparative study of the effect of pilocarpine and aceclidine on the eye components. François J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):320-7, 1975
Letter: Middle ear disturbances from glaucoma medication. Moose RM. JAMA 230(9):1255, 2 Dec 74
Severe myopia after pilocarpine in combination with phenylephrine eye drops. Birkenfeld-Tierle DA. Ophthalmologica 171(1):72-8, 1975

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Configuration of pilocarpus alkaloids. Link H, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(7):2199-2200, 6 Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of pillocarpine in crude drugs, pharmaceutical preparations and with physostigmine in combination. Mohamed YA, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):60-1, Jan 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The diagnosis of Adie's pupil using 0.0625% pilocarpine solution. Cohen DN, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):883-5, May 75
Letter: Transient benign unilateral pupillary dilation. Boghen D. Arch Neurol 32(1):68-9, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Ocular penetration of pilocarpine: the effect of pH on the ocular penetration of pilocarpine. Ramer RM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):293-6, Feb 75
Quantitation of pilocarpine flux enhancement across isolated rabbit cornea by hydrogel polymer lenses. Krohn DL, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):152-5, Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Redundant cell-membrane regulation in the exocrine pancreas cells after pilocarpine stimulation of the secretion. Kramer MF, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:87-97, 1974
Antagonism of acute lethality of narcotic analgesics in aggregated and isolated mice by the central cholinomimetic action of pilocarpine. Brister CC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):298-305, Aug 74
Hyperthermic and hypothermic effects of morphine in mice: interactions with apomorphine and pilocarpine and changes in sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions. Glick SD. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):264-71, Feb 75
Studies on some possible mechanisms of potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis by pilocarpine, muscarine and arecoline. Tsujimoto A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):264-73, Dec 74
Apomorphine-induced and pilocarpine-induced hypothermia in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions. Glick SD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):353-7, Jul 74
Antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on heart rate by pilocarpine. Sadavongvivad C, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):93-6, Sep 74
Mechanism of catecholamine antagonism in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs. Sadavongvivad C, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):97-100, Sep 74
The "memory" of salivary gland cells. Maevskii VE. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):819-21, Jan 75
Different secretory responses of perilnsular and other acini in the rat pancreas after pilocarpine injection. Putzke HP, et al. Cell Tissue Res 161(1):133-43, 1 Aug 75
Proceedings: Maintenance of maximal cholinergic response in primate ciliary muscle despite continuous cholinergic stimulation. Kaufman PL. Exp Eye Res 20(2):187, Feb 75
Subsensitivity to pilocarpine in primate ciliary muscle following topical anticholinesterase treatment. Bárány EH. Invest Ophthalmol 14(4):302-6, Apr 75
Proceedings: Effect of pilocarpine on insulin secretion in normal and obese hyperglycaemic mice (ob/ob) and in the rat. Atkins TW, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):51P-52P, Mar 75
Some effects of pilocarpine and acetylcholine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to hypogastric nerve stimulation and transmural stimulation and applied (minus)-noradrenaline. Lambie AP, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):79-87, Feb 75
Adrenal cortical secretion in response to pilocarpine in dogs with hypothalamic lesions. Suzuki T, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):75-82, 1975
Inhibitory effects of pre- and posttest drugs on mouse-killing by rats. Gay PE, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):33-45, Jan-Feb 75
Modulation of cholinergic activity and the aversive threshold in the rat. Houser VP, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):631-7, Sep-Oct 74
Effects of fasting and feeding and pilocarpine on paneth cells of the mouse. Ahonen A, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):347-52, 1975
[Analysis of pupillary responses to topical pilocarpine and tropicamide (author's transl)] Yoshida S. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):511-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of pilocarpine and celucarpine on ocular hemodynamics and oxygenation of the aqueous humor (experimental study)] Purvin'sh IV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (3):34-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of adrenopilonibuphin on the cholinergic activity of the humor in the anterior chamber of the eye] Volkova EM. Vestn Oftalmol (2):63-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Influence of gamma-rays on pilocarpine hydrochloride] Altorfer H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):205-16, 1974 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of the accommodative effects of carbachol and pilocarpine with reference to accommodative esotropia. Williams HP. Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):668-73, Jul 74
Uniocular miotic therapy. Levene RZ. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP376-80, Mar-Apr 75
[Preliminary animal experiments on the utilization of pilocarpine and pilocarpine-alupent combination as therapeutic drugs in edematous conditions] Twittenhoff WD, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1472-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Results of long-term observation of patients with incipient primary glaucoma after discontinuance of pilocarpine] Zubareva TV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):108-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chiasmatic syndrome or glaucoma through corticosteroids?] Jordano Pérez J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):257-61, 15 May 75 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Pilocarpine toxicity. Effects on the rabbit corneal endothelium. Coles WH. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):36-41, Jan 75

PILOERECTION see under REFLEX

## PILONIDAL CYST

COMPLICATIONS

[Malignant degeneration of cysts of the saccro-coccygeal region] Mukhadze GI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):140-1, Feb 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Coccygeal sinus] Kleinschmidt HJ, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(10):300-6, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Case of pilonidal cyst with unusual location] Stellini L. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):750-64, Dec 67 (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Pilonidal sinus treated by phenol injection. Shorey BA. Br J Surg 62(5):407-8, May 75

SURGERY

Results of treatment of pilonidal sinus by block excision and primary suture. Verbeek HO, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):311-8, 1974
Treatment of pilonidal sinus disease based on pathological observations. Evangelou G, et al. Int Surg 59(9):493-6, Sep 74
Treatment of pilonidal sinus by 'Z' plasty. Lodha SC. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):307-9, 1 May 74
[Pilonidal sinus. A follow-up study of out-patients treated by simple incision] Mikkelsen K. Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):789-91, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Surgical treatment of pilonidal cyst by incision and curettage] da Silva JH. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(4):199-203, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## PILOT PROJECTS

Mental health counselors--new professionals? The NIMH pilot group ten years later. Showalter L. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):288-91, Feb 71
A streptococcal identification program for Milwaukee-report of a pilot study. Griswold BG, et al. Wis Med J 74(4):S47-8, Apr 75

## PIMARICIN

Stability studies on hamycin and tetracycline hydrochloride with selected diluents. Trivedi BM, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):175-84, May 74
Pimaricin and mycostatin for retarding cottage cheese spoilage. Nilson KM, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(5):668-71, May 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Therapeutic study of a combination Pimaricin-Neomycin Bacitracin-dexamethasone, localy administered in child dermatology] Desmons F. Lille Med 20(1):83-7, Jan 75 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

The structural elucidation of polyene macrolide antibiotics by mass spectrometry Nystatin, amphotericin B and pimaricin. Haegele KD, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):20-8, Feb 74

METABOLISM

Absorption, excretion & tissue concentrations of antifungal antibiotic, hamycin. Phatak MG, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(3):284-7, May 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the new antifungal antibiotic mucidin. I. Semiquantitative comparison of the activities of mucidin, nystatin and pimaricin. Sašek V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):139-41, 1974
Reduction of drug resistance of mycobacterium tuberculosis after treatment with hamycin. Panse MV, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1360-6, Sep 74
Effect of hamycin on plasma cholesterol of rat. Dave CV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):299-301, May 75
[Effect of primaricin on moulds and their aflatoxin formation in cheese] Klermeier F, et al. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):253-62, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Natamycin in genital candidosis in men. Masterton G, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):210-12, Jun 75
[Treatment of vaginal flow of various infectious origin with the new compound preparation Pimafutri] Kaffer R. Med Monatsschr 28(8):357-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Three cases of keratomycosis (author's transl)] Usui M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):492-9, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PIMELIC ACIDS

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The antagonist effect of alpha-amino-pimelic acid on glutamate-induced inhibitions of Helix neurones. Kerkut GA, et al. Brain Res 86(1):139-43, 14 Mar 75
Cross-linking of the components of lactose synthetase with dimethylpimelimidate. Brew K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1434-44, 25 Feb 75

ANALYSIS

[The composition of the diaminopimelic acids of the cell walls of antibiotic producing actinomycetes and their proactinomycete-like variants] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):131-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Growth of a wild strain and of a pimelic acid-utilizing mutant of Pseudomonas azelaica on aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(1):79-84, Sep 74**

[The development and the reversion of spheroplasts of a diaminopimelic acid-auxotrophic mutant of Escherichia coli] Maurer M, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol 104(1):51-6, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

# PIMOZIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical evaluation of pimozide in neurotic patients] Campos Cervera HC. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(6):418-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversal by a central antiacetylcholine drug of pimozide-induced inhibition of mouse-jumping in amphetamine-dopa treated mice. Colpaert FC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):536-7, Jul 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Radioimmunoassay of the neuroleptic drug pimozide. Michiels LJ, et al. **Life Sci 16(6) 15 Mar 75** **(Eng, Eng)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug-induced dopaminergic supersensitivity. Moore KE, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:93-104, 1975**

Cholinergic-dopaminergic interaction in the striatum: the effect of 6-hydroxydopamine or pimozide treatment on the increased striatal acetylcholine levels induced by apomorphine, piribedil and d-amphetamine. Lačinsky H, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):221-6, 7 Feb 75**

Effects of amphetamine isomers and neuroleptics on self-stimulation from the nucleus accumbens and dorsal noradrenergic bundle. Phillips AG, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):13-22, 21 Feb 75**

The influence of adrenergic, dopaminergic, cholinergic and serotoninergic drugs on plasma prolactin levels in ovariectomized, estrogen-treated rats. Lawson DM, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):313-8, Feb 75**

Effect of two dopamine receptor blockers on a serotonin-mediated behavioral syndrome in rats. Jacobs BL. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):363-6, Aug 74**

Effect of pimozide, a dopaminergic blocking agent, on hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone activity in hypophysectomized rats. Corbin A, et al. **Experientia 31(5):613-4, 15 May 75**

Effect of a specific dopaminergic blocking agent, pimozide, on hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing-factor activity in rats: clinical correlates. Upton GV, et al. **Experientia 31(2):249-50, 15 Feb 75**

Blockade by pimozide of a noradrenaline sensitive adenylate cyclase in the limbic forebrain: possible role of limbic noradrenergic mechanisms in the mode of action of antipsychotics. Blumberg JB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):125-8, Feb 75**

The effect of pimozide, a dopamine antagonist, on pituitary gonadotrophic function in the rat. Choudhury SA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):275-83, Aug 74**

The interaction of dopamine-antagonists and amantadine hydrochloride on the acquisition of the conditioned avoidance response in rats. Davies JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):941-8, Nov 74**

The effect of drugs with antidepressant activity upon the hypothermia and behavioural depression induced in mice by pimozide or centrally administered noradrenaline. Doggett NS, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):85-90, Feb 75**

The role of catecholamines in the action of amphetamine and L-DOPA on cerebral energy metabolism. Nahorski SR, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(4):283-90, Apr 75**

Effects of central dopaminergic blockade with primozide upon the EEG stages of sleep in man. Sagalés T, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(1):53-8, 1975**

Effect of non-opiate antagonists on stereospecific opiate receptor binding of tritiated naloxone. Charalampous KD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):615-22, Aug 74**

Increased lever pressing for amphetamine after pimozide in rats: implications for a dopamine theory of reward. Yokel RA, et al. **Science 187(4176):547-9, 14Feb75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Diencephalic involvement in generalized lipodystrophy: rationale and treatment with the neuroleptic agent, pimozide. Corbin A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):209-20, Oct 74**

A series of multicentric pilot trials with pimozide in psychiatric practice. IV. Pimozide in the treatment of patients with paranoid symptomatology. Amery W, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):677-84, Nov 72**

Psychic fatigability, its features and drug therapy. Derberdt R. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):708-20, Nov 72**

Clinical observations on the use of primozide in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics. Frangos E. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):698-707, Nov 72**

A double-blind comparison of pimozide with carpipramine in schizophrenic patients. Kudo Y. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):685-97, Nov 72**

A series of multicentric pilot trials with pimozide in psychiatric practice. I. Pimozide in the treatment of personality disorders. Reyntjens AM. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):653-61, Nov 72**

A series of multicentric pilot trials with pimozide in psychiatric practice. II. Pimozide in the treatment of behavioural disorders in childhood and adolescence. Reyntjens AM. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):662-70, Nov 72**

A series of multicentric pilot trials with pimozide in psychiatric practice. 3. Pimozide in the treatment of stress-induced psychic and functional disorders. Reyntjens AM. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):671-6, Nov 72**

The action of pimozide on acute psychosis. Yaryura-Tobias JA, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):421-9, Jul 74**

Pimozide in the treatment of monosymptomatic hypochondriacal psychosis. Riding J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):23-30, Jul 75**

A multicenter multidimensional study of some new longacting neuroleptic drugs. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:1-134, 1974**

A controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Andersen K, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:43-64, 1974**

A controlled study of the antipsychotic and sedative effects of neuroleptic drugs and amphetamine in chronic schizophrenics. A clinical and experimental-psychological study. Cesarec Z, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:65-77, 1974**

Objective evaluation of EEG amplitude in chronic schizophrenic patients during a controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine. d'Elia G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:78-86, 1974**

Measurements of performance in chronic schizophrenic patients treated with pimozide. Espvall M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:87-93, 1974**

A factor analytic study of the action of some neuroleptics on chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:123-34, 1974**

Spontaneous oral dyskinesia. Results of treatment with tetrabenazine, pimozide, or both. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):352-3, Nov 74**

A double-blind comparison of pimozide vs. trifluoperazine in schizophrenic outpatients. Claghorn JL. **Curr Ther Res 16(9):1005-9, Sep 74**

A double-blind comparison of pimozide and chlorpromazine in the maintenance care of chronic schizophrenic outpatients. Kolivakis T, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(9):998-1004, Sep 74**

Pimozide in chronic schizophrenic outpatients. Clark ML, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):137-41, Mar 75**

Metoclopramide and pimozide in Parkinson's disease and levodopa-induced dyskinesias. Tarsy D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):331-5, Apr 75**

Tardive dyskinesia treated with pimozide. Claveria LE, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):393-401, Apr 75**

A pilot study of pimozide in schizophrenia. Smythies JR, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:71-2, 1974**

Letter: Pimozide in monosymptomatic psychosis. Reilly TM. **Lancet 1(7921):1385-6, 21 Jun 75**

Letter: Pimozide in monosymptomatic psychosis. Riding BE, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):400-1, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Management of lipoatrophic diabetes. Senior B, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(23):1243, 5 Jun 75**

Letter: Management of lipoatrophic diabetes. Upton GV, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(11):592, 13 Mar 75**

Results obtained with Orap in the therapy of neuropsychiatric outpatients. Perényi G, et al. **Ther Hung 22(2):65-8, 1974**

Pimozide in tardive dyskinesia. Caine DB, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:166-70, 1974**

[Activation of the apathetic mentally retarded by drug therapy] Turunen S, et al. **Duodecim 90(11):839-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fin)**

[Pimozide (Orap"Mekos")--1st representative for a new group of neuroleptic agents] Lingjaerde O. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(7):449-50, 10 Mar 75** **(Nor)**

# PINDOLOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Separate and combined effects of pindolol and isosorbide dinitrate in standardized exercise tests of patients with angina pectoris. Zetterquist S, et al. **Curr Ther Res 17(2):139-48, Feb 75**

Beta-adrenergic-blocker LB46 and isosorbide dinitrate synergism in angina pectoris. Binak K, et al. **New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 11(1):8-23, Jun 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Paradoxical effect of pindolol. Waal-Manning HJ, et al. **Br Med J 3(5976):155-6, 19 Jul 75**

BLOOD

The relationship of plasma levels of pindolol in hypertensive patients to effects on blood pressure, plasma renin and plasma noradrenaline levels. Anavekar SN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):203-12, May-Jun 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. Horii D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74**

The effect of pindolol on exercise-induced cardiac acceleration in relation to plasma levels in man. Gugler R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):127-33, Feb 75**

The effect of dihydroergotoxin, phentolamine and pindolol on catecholamine-stimulated adenylcyclase in rat cerebral cortex. Markstein R, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):275-7, 15 Jul 75**

Effect of beta-blockers in lung functions. Srivastava BN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):723-7, Oct 74**

Comparative antihypertensive effects and tissue distribution of beta adrenergic blocking drugs. Garvey HL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):220-33, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Changes in the mechanism of clonidine action induced by administration of a beta-receptor blocking agent (pindolol). Schuster J. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R20, 1975**

[Proceedings: Influence of beta-adrenergic receptor blockade on the hyperlactacidemia of exercise in hypoxia] Scheen A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):737-9, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Kinetic study on the renin-angiotensin system in the presence of a beta-blockader: pindolol] Martineaux C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):116-7, 1973** **(Fre)**

[Effects of LBI45, practolol and a placebo on the exercise tests of coronary patients. A double-blind study (author's transl)] Bloch A, et al. **Praxis 63(3):62-5, 22 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Changes in hemodynamics under the effect of two beta sympathicolytics of various pharmacodynamic principle] Lang E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1330-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of pindolol in the treatment of hypertension. Sedgwick JP, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):89-94, 1975**

Prindolol (Visken) and alprenolol (Aptin) in angina pectoris: a comparative clinical study with special reference to ergometer working capacity tests. Bjerle P, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(2):101-16, Feb 74**

Pindolol and alprenolol in angina pectoris: a comparative clinical study. Frithz G, et al. **Curr Ther Res 17(2):133-8, Feb 75**

Treatment of essential hypertension with pindolol and clopamide: problems arising from a combined beta blocker and diuretic therapy. Rosenfeld JB, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(8):786-97, Aug 74**

Role of adrenaline-induced hyperkalemia in the genesis of ventricular arrhythmia in dogs under cyclopropane anaesthesia. Sharma PL. **Indian J Med Res 62(11):1627-30, Nov 74**

A comparative study of 4(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl aminopropoxy) indole (Visken) aganist oubain-induced cardiac arrhythmias in anaesthetised dogs. Mohabey RK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):53-6, Jan-Mar 74**

Pindolol: a comparison with other antihypertensive drugs and a double-blind placebo trial. Waal-Manning HJ, et al. **NZ Med J 80(522):151-7, 28 Aug 74**

Treatment of coexistent angina pectoris and hypertension with prindolol. Leary WP, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(1):11-2, 4 Jan 75**

Methyldopa combined with prindolol in the treatment of severe hypertension. Seedat YK. **S Afr Med J**

48(38):1608-10, 10 Aug 74
[Haemodynamic effect of short-term adrenergic block with prindolol at rest and during strain in hypertonic subjects (stage II)] Ressl J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(43):1317-21, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Preliminary trial of a beta-blocking agent (pindolol) in 3 schizophrenic patients and 3 non-psychotic psychiatric patients. Difference in sensitivity of heart rate] Meurice E, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(3):294-304, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Visken. Study of its action on atrial rhythm disorders and on chronic insufficiency. Apropos of 50 cases] Waucampt JJ, et al. Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1297-302, Dec 73 (Fre)
[A new beta-blocker, LB 46--Visken] Oulhaci M, et al. Tunis Med 51(6):369-73, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Effect of beta receptor blockaders (pindolol and practolol) on lithium induced tremor. Clinical study and theoretical considerations] Fioru L, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of anginose disorders using the combination beta blockader Prindolol and isosorbide dinitrate. A comparative double-blind cross-over study] Szám I, et al. Med Monatsschr 28(9):400-3, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Therapy of angina pectoris using LBI 45] von Frankenberg H, et al. Med Monatsschr 28(9):404-6, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of tachycardias and arrhythmias. Studies using Visken] Färber A. Med Welt 25(35):1369-74, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of rhythm disorders following acute heart infarction using a beta receptor blockader (Visken)] Friedemann M. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(30):957-61, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

# PINEAL BODY

Incidence of normal pineal gland calcification in skull roentgenograms of black and white Americans. Adeloye A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):503-7, Nov 74
Some new aspects of a sheep pineal gonadotropic inhibiting activity in in vitro experiments. Moszkowska A, et al. Experientia 30(8):964-5, 15 Aug 74
Inhibition of growth of gonadal dependent structures by arginine vasotocin and purified bovine pineal fractions in immature mice and hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. Int J Fertil 19(2):103-6, 1974
Epidermoid cyst of the pineal region. Sambasivan M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1333-5, Dec 74
Letter: The pineal and neoplasia. Buswell RS. Lancet 1(7897):34-5, 4 Jan 75
Meningiomas of the free margin of the tentorium developing in the pineal region. Papo I, et al. Neuroradiology 7(4):237-43, 1974
Inhibitor of indolethylamine N-methyltransferase in pineal extract. Narasimhachari N, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):375-8, Oct 74
Extraneural metastasis of pineal tumor. Sakata K, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):49-54, Jan 75
Pathological and clinical aspects of pineal tumors. Schmidek HM, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:245-8, 1974
[Effect of the epiphysis on the function of the hypothalamus, hypophysis and sex glands in rats prior to sexual maturation] Baranov VG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1352-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Effect of epiphyseal extracts on the 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in the peripheral blood in rats] Golikov PP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):81-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Benign brain tumors with a remitting course] Al'perovich PM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):646-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Presence of immunoreactive neurophysin-like material in human target organs and pineal gland: physiological meaning. Legros JJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:157-71, 21 Feb 75
Neurophysins I and II from the bovine posterior pituitary lobe and neurophysin-like proteins from bovine pineal gland. Reinharz AC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:172-83, 21 Feb 75
Immunohistological localization of N-acetylindolealkylamines in pineal gland, retina and cerebellum. Bubenik GA, et al. Brain Res 81(2):233-42, 6 Dec 74
Pineal factors other than melatonin. Ebels I. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):189-98, Feb 75
Persistent rhythms of pineal and serum melatonin in cockerels in continuous darkness. Ralph CL, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):319-24, Nov 74
Quantitative microfluorimetric studies on formaldehyde-induced fluorescence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the pineal gland of the rat. Tilders FJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):967-75, Oct 74
Separation of pineal extracts by gelfiltration. II. Identification and isolation of two indoles from sheep pineal glands. Zurburg W, et al. J Neural Transm 36(1):59-69, 1975
[Spectrofluorometric determination of epiphyseal serotonin (5-hydroxytrptamine equals 5-HT) in reptiles. Variations of the level of 5-HT as a function of season cycles in Testudo hermanni] Vivien-Roels B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):467-70, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Research on the presence and functional significance of hypophyseal and epiphyseal renin] Haulica I, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):891-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons in the pineal and parapineal organs of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri (with special reference to the pineal tract). Korf HW. Cell Tissue Res 155(4):475-89, 1974
The autonomic nerve supply to the ferret's pineal gland studied by electron microscopy. Johnson JR, et al. J Anat 118(3):491-506, Dec 74
A morphological study of the epithalamus and the thalamus of Xenopus laevis. Salter EG Jr. J Hirnforsch 15(2):143-71, 1974
Anatomical evidence to support the role of the cerebrospinal fluid as a transmitter medium in the pineal-hypothalamic axis. Knight BK, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(1):25-31, 1974
An anatomical study of the pineal body of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Knight BK, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(3):133-42, 1974
[The pineal gland and modern comparative anatomy] Elfvin L. Lakartidningen 71(36):3277-82, 4 Sep 74 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Ultrastructural observations at pineal gland capillaries in four rodent species. Matsushima S, et al. Am J Anat 143(3):265-81, Jul 75
["Pineal veins"--anatomy and angiography (author's transl)] Tamaki N, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):379-87, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CYTOLOGY

A light microscopy study of the pineal gland of rats at different hours of the day. Viggiani E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):606-9, 15 May 74
Vacuolated pinealocytes in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) and the mole (Talpa europaea L.). Pevet P. Cell Tissue Res 159(3):303-9, 13 Jun 75
Acetylcholinesterase-containing nerve cells in the pineal complex and subcommissural area of the frogs, Rana ridibunda and Rana esculenta. Wake K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(4):423-42, 1974
Cytospectrofluorometric characterization of OPT-induced fluorescence in rat pinealocytes. Håkanson R, et al. Histochemistry 42(4):323-31, 1974
Morphologic evidence of photoreceptor differentiation of pinealocytes in the neonatal rat. Zimmerman BL, et al. J Cell Biol 68(1):60-75, Jul 75
Proceedings: The mole pinealocytes. Pevet P, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):64P, Mar 75
[Reactions of the pinealocytes on the scorpionfish, Scorpaena porcus, to ionic equilibrium disorders] Kraiushkina LS, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):91-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Isoprotenerol induction of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Illnerová H, et al. Experientia 31(1):95-6, 15 Jan 75
The effect of the chronic administration of D-amphetamine upon circadian changes in amino acids in the pineal and pituitary glands of the rat. Leonard BE, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):767-72, Nov-Dec 74
[Effect of reserpine and niamide on the ultrastructure of nerve endings in the pineal gland of white rat (studies by the Champy-Maillet method)] Karasek M. Endokrynol Pol 26(1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Studies on the development of endocrine glands in fishes. II. Development of the pineal organ in Clarias batrachus L. Beisare DK. Anat Anz 136(3):268-73, 1974

### ENZYMOLOGY

An analysis of the pineal hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase rhythm during the estrous cycle of the rat. Wallen EP, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 54:79-84, 1975
Correlation between hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase rhythmicity and reproductive function in the rat. Yochim JM, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 54:85-92, 1975
Purification and some properties of bovine pineal tryptophan 5-monooxygenase. Nukiwa T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1029-35, 8 Oct 74
Effects of sulfhydryl agents on the activation of tryptophan-5-monooxygenase from bovine pineal glands. Hori S. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):58-68, 28 Mar 75
Photoperiodic regulation of the estrous cycle of the rat: role of the pineal gland. Wallen EP, et al. Biol Reprod 11(2):117-24, Sep 74
Pineal HIOMT activity in the rat: effect of ovariectomy and hormone replacement. Wallen EP, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):474-9, May 74
Photoperiod, pineal HIOMT activity and reproductive function in the rat: a proposed model. Yochim JM, et al. Biol Reprod 11(2):125-32, Sep 74
HIOMT activity in the pineal gland of the female rat: effects of light. Yochim JM, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):467-73, May 74
Absence of choline acetyltransferase in rat and rabbit pineal gland. Schrier BK, et al. Brain Res 79(2):347-51, 18 Oct 74
Effects of changes in environmental lighting upon levels of hydroxyindole O-methyltransferase activity in the developing-chick gland. Wainwright SD. Can J Biochem 53(4):438-43, Apr 75
Comparsion of hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferse levels in pineal glands of normal, blinded, and congenitally anophthalmic guiena pigs. Farriss BL, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1595-6, Jun 75
A renin-like activity in pineal gland and hypophysis. Haulica I, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):508-10, Feb 75
The effect of heat on rat pineal hydroxyindole-omichron-methyl transferase activity. Nir I, et al. Experientia 31(7):867-8, 15 Jul 75
Hydroxyindole-O-methyl-transferase activity in the pineal gland of the rabbit. de Gallardo MR, et al. J Neural Transm 36(1):51-7, 1975
Shift of circadian rhythm of serotonin: acetyl coenzyme A N-acetyltransferase activity in pineal gland of rat in continuous darkness or in the blinded rat. Deguchi T. J Neurochem 25(1):91-3, Jul 75
Characteristics of serotonin-acetyl coenzyme A N-acetyltransferase in pineal gland of rat. Deguchi T. J Neurochem 24(5):1083-5, May 75
Blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concentration of the adrenergic and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate-induced stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. Parfitt A, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):241-55, May 75
The effect of darkness and pargyline on the activity of serotonin N-acetyltransferase in the rat epiphysis. Illnerová H. Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):202-11, 1974
Inversion of pineal N-acetyltransferase rhythm by reversed environmental lighting. Nir I, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):231-5, 1974
Beta-adrenergic stimulation of pineal N-acetyltransferase: adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate stimulates both RNA and protein synthesis. Romero JA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2107-11, Jun 75
Regulation of sensitivity to beta-adrenergic stimulation in induction of pineal N-acetyltransferase. Romero JA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1661-5, May 75
Diurnal fluctuations in acetylserotonin methyltransferase (ASMT) activity in the pineal gland of the steelhead trout (Salmo gairdneri), Smith JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):441-3, Nov 74
A histochemical study of the pineal body of the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Hayes MM, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(3):143-8, 1974
[Histochemcial study of the phosphatases of the pineal body in the cattle (Bos taurus)] Stefănescu-Gavăt V. Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):329-34, 1970 (Rum)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of serotonin-containing cells and the sympathetic innervation of the habenular region in the rat brain. Wiklund L. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):231-43, 1974
Proceedings: Growth and morphological differentiation of rat pineal cells in monolayer cultures. Wilkinson M. J Endocrinol 64(3):71P, Mar 75
Epithalamus morphogenesis in Cyprinus carpio L. Dornescu GT, et al. J Hirnforsch 15(3):237-47, 1974

### INNERVATION

Studies on central projections of the pineal nerve

tract in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri Richardson, using cobalt chloride iontophoresis. Hafeez MA, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(4):485-510, 1974

Structure and innervation of the pineal gland of the rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.). III. An electron microscopic investigation of the innervation. Romijn HJ. Cell Tissue Res 157(1):25-51, 1975

METABOLISM

Periodic changes in rat retinal and pineal melatonin synthesis. Cardinali DP, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):97-8, 1974

Sympathetic neural control of indoleamine metabolism in the rat pineal gland. Lynch HJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 54:93-114, 1975

Stimulation by local anesthetics of the metabolism of acidic phospholipids in the rat pineal gland. Eichberg J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1460-7, 23 Oct 74

On GABA metabolism in the gliocyte cells of the rat pineal gland. Schon F, et al. Brain Res 85(3):479-90, 7 Mar 75

Effect of estradiol on the activity of serotonin N-acetyltransferase in the rat epiphysis. Illnerová. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):141-8, Jun 75

Aromatization of androgens to estrogens by the rat pineal gland. Cardinali DP, et al. Experientia 30(10):1222-3, 15 Oct 74

Identification of cytidine diphosphate-diglyceride in the pineal gland of the rat and its accumulation in the presence of DL-propranolol. Hauser G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):105-12, 10 Jan 75

Control of estrogen and androgen receptors in the rat pineal gland by catecholamine transmitter. Cardinali DP, et al. Life Sci 16(1):93-106, 1 Jan 75

Norepinephrine turnover in the rat pineal gland. Acceleration by estradiol and testosterone. Cardinali DP, et al. Life Sci 16(11):1717-24, 1 Jun 75

Testosterone effects on protein synthesis in the rat pineal gland. Modulation by the sympathetic nervous system. Nagle CA, et al. Life Sci 16(1):81-91, 1 Jan 75

Extrapineal N-acetyltransferase activity in rat brain. Paul SM, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2135-43, 15 Dec 74

Methods for assessing the biological activity of the mammalian pineal organ. Cardinali DP, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:376-97, 1975

Pineal gland organ culture techniques. Shein HM. Methods Enzymol 39:398-403, 1975

Relationship of alpha-adrenergic receptors in rat pineal gland to drug-induced stimulation of phospholipid metabolism. Hauser G, et al. Nature 252(5483):482-3, 6 Dec 74

Action of a gonadotropin inhibitor from the bovine pineal gland. Cheesman DW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):438-40, Nov 74

On the presence of the renin-like activity in the brain, pineal gland and hypophysis. Häulică I, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(5):339-42, 1974

Changes in the pineal indole metabolism and plasma progesterone levels during the estrous cycle in ewes. Cardinali DP, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):308-15, 1974

[Biochemical processes in the epiphysis and their regulation] Illnerová H. Cesk Fysiol 24(1):1-20, 1975 (128 ref.) (Cze)

[Embryonic pineal and parietal organ of lacerta vivipara j. fluorescence microscopic study with special regard to monoamines and selective incorporation of 3h-5-htp in secretory rudimentary photoreceptors (author's transl)] Meineil A. Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(1):111-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synthesis of indolamines in the pineal organ of birds: radioautographic study in the parrot (Melopsittacus undulatus Shaw)] Collin JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):93-6, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Optical, physical and chemical properties of pineal gland calcifications. Mabie CP, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):59-71, 1974

Fine structural changes in the hamster pineal gland after blinding and superior cervical ganglionectomy. Lin HS, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(3):285-99, 1975

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 41-1974. N Engl J Med 291(16):837-43, 17 Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of pinealectomy on the 3H-5HT uptake of mast cells in the thyroid gland of the rat. Csaba G, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):442-51, 1974

Histological changes in the lung, thymus and adrenal one and a half year after pinealectomy. Short communication. Baráth P, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):123-5, 1974

Changes in pituitary prolactin levels of female hamsters as a function of age, photoperiod, and pinealectomy. Reiter RJ. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):43-50, May 75

Structural correlates of the mechanism of action of indirect sympathomimetic amines. de Iraldi AP. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):168-9, 1974

Plasma renin activity and in vitro synthesis of aldosterone by the adrenal glands of rats with spontaneous, renal, or pinealectomy-induced hypertension. Karppanen H, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):184-8, Jun 75

Endocrine rhythms associated with pineal gland function. Reiter RJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 54:43-78, 1975

Rhythmic function of pineal hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase during the estrous cycle: an analysis. Wallen EP, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):461-6, May 74

Function of the pineal gland of the rat during progestation: alterations in HIOMT rhythmicity. Yochim JM, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):480-6, May 74

Autonomic system control of the pineal gland and the role of this complex in the integration of body function. Brooks CM, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):181-90, 11 Apr 75

Effect of pinealectomy, gonadectomy, pCPA and pineal extracts on the rat parvocellular neurosecretory hypothalamic system; a fluorescence histochemical investigation. Smith AR, et al. Brain Res 86(3):353-71, 28 Mar 75

Increase with age in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal threshold to the inhibitory action of estrogens and the effect of pineal extract on this process. Anisimov VN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):440-2, Oct 74

A possible functional relationship between the subcommissural organ and the pineal complex and lateral eyes in Rana esculenta and Rana temporaria. Diederen JH. Cell Tissue Res 158(1):37-60, 1975

Effects of early postnatal pinealectomy on adult brain and divisional pituitary weights in relation to type of illumination. Quay WB. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):359-71, 1974

Pituitary and plasma prolactin levels in male rats as influenced by the pineal gland. Reiter RJ. Endocr Res Commun 1(2):169-80, 1974

Regulation of pineal rhythms in chickens: refractory period and nonvisual light perception. Binkley S, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):848-53, Apr 75

Evolution of adrenal-regeneration hypertension in blinded rats. Hall CE, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):519-22, Feb 75

The nyctohemeral rhythm of plasma prolactin: effects of ganglionectomy, pinealectomy, constant light, constant darkness or 6-OH-dopamine administration. Kizer JS, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1230-40, May 75

A serum melatonin rhythm in chickens and its abolition by pinealectomy. Pelham RW. Endocrinology 96(2):543-6, Feb 75

Pineal methoxyindoles: new evidence concerning their function in the control of pineal-mediated changes in the reproductive physiology of male golden hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):206-13, Jan 75

Pineal body: neuronal recording. Dafny N, et al. Experientia 31(3):321-2, 15 Mar 75

Pinealectomy inhibits stimulation of testicular development by long photoperiods in a hamster (Phodopus sungorus). Hoffmann K, et al. Experientia 31(1):122-3, 15 Jan 75

Mammalian pineal gland: 7-day rhythmic activity? Vollrath L, et al. Experientia 31(4):458-60, 15 Apr 75

Pineal regulation of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone and prolactin in light-deprived female hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. Fertil Steril 25(11):958-64, Nov 74

Gonadal steroids as modulators of the function of the pineal gland. Cardinali DP, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):50-8, May 75 (44 ref.)

Effects of pinealectomy on gonadal activity in the cyprinid teleost, Notemigonus crysoleucas. de Vlaming VL. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):36-49, May 75

Proceedings: The role of the pineal gland in the response of ferrets to artificially restricted photoperiods. Thorpe PA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):56P-57P, Nov 74

Exogenous and endogenous control of the annual reproductive cycle in the male golden hamster: participation of the pineal gland. Reiter RJ. J Exp Zool 191(1):111-20, Jan 75

Editorial: The pineal. Lancet 2(7891):1235-7, 23 Nov 74

Letter: The pineal and neoplasia. Lapin V. Lancet 1(7902):341, 8 Feb 75

Letter: The pineal gland: Another perspective. Reiter RJ, et al. Lancet 1(7909):741, 29 Mar 75

The pineal gland. Brownstein MJ. Life Sci 16(9):1363-74, 1 May 75

Neurophysiological properties of the pineal body i. field potentials. Dafny N, et al. Life Sci 16(4):611-19, 15 Feb 75

Neyrophysiological properties of the pineal body. II. Single unit recording. McClung R, et al. Life Sci 16(4):621-7, 15 Feb 75

Influence of the pineal on wound healing. Weichselbaum R, et al. Nature 254(5498):349, 27 Mar 75

The pineal gland of the blind-anosmic female rat: its influence on medial basal hypothalamic lrh, plf and/or prf activity in vivo. Blask DE, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(4):362-74, 1975

Incorporation of 3H-leucine into proteins in the hypothalamus and the anterior hypophysis. Effects of pinealectomy, superior cervical ganglionectomy and continuous exposure to light or darkness. Cardinali DP, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(2):74-83, 1974

Light-evoked neural activity in the intermediate lobe of the pituitary of Rana pipiens: electrophysiological evidence for a neural pathway linking the eyes with the pars intermedia. Dawson DC, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(5):287-80, 1974

Multiple-unit activity in the pineal gland of the Japanese quail: spontaneous firing and responses to photic stimulations. Herbuté S, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(1):52-64, 1974

Effects of pinealectomy and constant light on the estrous cycles of female rats. Hoffman JC, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(2):67-74, 1975

Effects of pinealectomy, anosmia and blinding on serum and pituitary prolactin in intact and castrated male rats. Ronnekleiv OK, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(4):340-53, 1975

A diurnal rhythm in melanocyte-stimulating hormone content of the rat pituitary gland and its independence from the pineal gland. Tilders FJ, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(4):296-308, 1975

Early receptor potential from the pineal photoreceptor. Morita Y, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(3):273-80, 1975

Effects of photoperiod, melatonin and pinealectomy on ethanol consumption in rats. Burke LP, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):459-63, Jul-Aug 74

Effect of melatonin and pinealectomy on avoidance and exploratory activity in the rat. Kovács GL, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):349-55, Sep 74

Extraocular modification of photoreception in intact and pinealectomized coturnix. Siopes TD, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2035-41, Nov 74

Melatonin-pineal relationships in female golden hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):290-3, May 75

Effect of pinealectomy on rat brain myelin (38534). Relkin R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):337-8, Feb 75

The mammalian pineal gland and its control of hypothalamic activity. Kappers JA, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:149-74, 1974 (81 ref.)

Melatonin: its inhibition of pineal antigonadotrophic activity in male hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. Science 185(4157):1169-71, 27 Sep 74

Color opponent slow potential interactions in the frontal organ of the frog: Rana pipiens. Donley CS. Vision Res 15(2):245-51, Feb 75

Letter: Evidence for photosensitive pigments in the pineal complex of the frog. Hartwig HG, et al. Vision Res 14(7):597-8, Jul 74

Origin of the slow potential in the pineal organ of the rainbow trout. Tabata M, et al. Vision Res 15(6):737-40, Jun 75

[Effect of pinealectomy on sleep stages and rhythms of the male rat] Mouret J, et al. Brain Res 81(1):97-105, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modifications of the estrus cycle in female rats kept in darkness after bilateral removal of the superior cervical ganglia] Guérillot C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):890-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Morphometric data on the epiphysis, the subfornical organ and the supraoptic nucleus of the dormouse during the annual cycle compared to those of the loir and lerot] Legait H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):834-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Consequences of pinealectomy on the intestinal absorption of glycine in the growing rat] Pérès GE, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative aspects to the neuroendocrine activity of the pineal complex of fishes, amphibia and birds (author's transl)] Ueck M. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):167-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pathology of the pineal body. VIII. Effect of pinealectomy on blood pressure] Hisada T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):525, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on the relation between the pineal body and the adrenal medulla in the albino rats] Petrescu C, et al. Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):339-43, 1970 (Rum)

[Certain results and perspectives of the study of the role of the epiphysis in obstetrics and gynecology (literature survey)] Grishchenko VI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):4-8, May 74 (23 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of melatonin on the aldosterone and corticosterone secretion rate in intact, pseudoepiphysectomized and epiphysectomized rats] Golikov PP, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):696-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Insulin resistance, skin changes, and virilization: a recessively inherited syndrome possibly due to pineal gland dysfunction. Barnes ND, et al. **Diabetologia 10(4):285-9, Aug 74**

[Effect of the pineal body on stress] Chazov EI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):12-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography of tumors involving the posterior third ventricle. Sones PJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):241-9, Jun 75**

SECRETION

Gonadal responses of hamsters to interrupted dark periods. Hoffman RA, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):19-23, Feb 74**

Estrogen and progesterone secretion in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) following melatonin or Altschule's pineal extrac. Fiske VM, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):613-6, Jun 75**

[Proceedings: Effect of a gonadotropin inhibitory substance derived from the pineal body on androgen biosynthesis in the rat testicle] Ota M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):311, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

SURGERY

Influence of simultaneous pinealectomy and thymectomy on the growth and formation of metastases of the Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Lapin V. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):108-12, 1974**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of the pineal gland of the chicken (Gallus gallus). Boya J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):202-26, 1975**

Influence of norepinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on ultrastructure of the pineal gland in organ culture. Karasek M. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):117-8, 1974**

The ultrastructure of the human fetal pineal gland. I. Cell types and blood vessels. Moller M. **Cell Tissue Res 152(1):13-30, 1974**

Influence of light and darkness on the ultrastructure of the pineal organ in the blind cave fish, Astyanax mexicanus. Omura Y. **Cell Tissue Res 160(1):99-112, 27 Jun 75**

The pineal gland of the mole (Talpa europaea L.) I. The fine structure of the pinealocytes. Pevet P. **Cell Tissue Res 153(3):277-92, 1974**

Comparative ultrastructure of cerebrospinal fluid-contacting neurons and pinealocytes. Vigh B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(3):409-24, 1975**

Effect of serotonin administration on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes during the period of maximal sexual activity of the male hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.). Pevet P, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1069-70, 15 Sep 74**

Ultrastructure of a "pineocytoma". Nielsen SL, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):148-58, Mar 75**

[Pineal gland ultrastructure and age in rat] Karasek M. **Endokrynol Pol 25(4):275-87, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrastructure of rat's pineal gland and P-32 uptake by the pineal body in circadian rhythm] Karasek M. **Endokrynol Pol 25(4):289-98, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## PINEALOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Proceedings: Precocious puberty in association with pineal seminoma. Komrower GM. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):822, Oct 74**

[Autopsy case of ectopic pinealoma with ipsilateral cerebral hemiatrophy] Kwak R, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):623-30, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A case of bilateral inferior horizontal hemianopsia associated with an ectopic pinealoma (author's transl)] Kito K, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):253-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Suprasellar germinomas: diagnostic confusion with optic gliomas. Case report. Cohen DN, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):490-3, Oct 74**

[Atypical teratoma (pinealoma) with involvement of the limbic system. Very rare memory changes and association with Paget's disease] Moore MT. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(2):85-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. **Birth Defects 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)**

PATHOLOGY

Seminar in neuropathology: Part III. Germinoma (atypical pineal teratoma, ectopic pinealoma). Bebin J. **J Miss State Med Assoc 15(8):329-30, Aug 74**

Ultrastructure of a "pineocytoma". Nielsen SL, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):148-58, Mar 75**

Pineoblastoma with spontaneous intra and extracranial metastasis. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pathol 114(1):9-12, Sep 74**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 41-1974. **N Engl J Med 291(16):837-43, 17 Oct 74**

[Autopsy study of 2 cases of hypothalamic tumor with hypernatremia and periodic paralysis] Honda M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):462-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography of tumors involving the posterior third ventricle. Sones PJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):241-9, Jun 75**

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of pinealomas by stereotaxic radiation surgery. Backlund EO, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):388-76, Aug 74**

[Pathological investigation of radiation necrosis--complete necrosis of brain tumors observed in autopsy cases (author's transl)] Nakamura N, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):213-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

SURGERY

[The syndrome of visual-verbal disjunction following transection of the splenium of the corpus callosum. Difficulty in verbalizing visual information in the non-dominant hemisphere] Iwata M, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):421-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## PINNIPEDIA

How do seal pups survive birth in arctic winter? Grav HJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):427-9, Nov 74**

"Displacement" sand flipping in the northern elephant seal (Mirounga angustirostris). Heath ME, et al. **Behav Biol 14(3):379-85, Jul 75**

The role of chromosomal rearrangement in mammalian speciation with special reference to Cetacea and Pinnipedia. Arnason U. **Hereditas 70(1):113-8, 1972**

Underwater localization of click and pulsed pure-tone signals by the California sea lion (Zalophus californianus). Moore PW. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):406-10, Feb 75**

Lesions associated with fatal hookworm infections in the northern fur seal. Brown RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):804-5, 1 Nov 74**

Thiamine deficiency in seals and recommendations for its prevention. Geraci JR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):801-3, 1 Nov 74**

Leptospira pomona and reproductive failure in California sea lions. Smith AW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(11):996-8, 1 Dec 74**

Common diseases of pinnipeds. Sweeney JC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):805-10, 1 Nov 74 (29 ref.)**

Procedures for clinical management of pinnipeds. Sweeney JC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):811-4, 1 Nov 74 (24 ref.)**

Histoplasmosis in a harp seal. Wilson TM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):815-7, 1 Nov 74**

Renal fibrosarcoma in the northern fur seal. Brown RJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(1):23-5, Jan 75**

Nodular suppurative cutaneous cellulitis in a Galapagos sea lion. Rand CS. **J Wildl Dis 11(3):325-9, Jul 75**

Survey of diseases in free-living California sea lions. Sweeney JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis 10(4):370-6, Oct 74**

Mirex in seals. ten Noever de Brauw MC, et al. **Sci Total Environ 2(2):196-8, Nov 73**

Hemolytic Escherichia coli as the cause of acute enterotoxemia in a captive Northern fur Seal. Van Pelt RW, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1251-4, Oct 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the placenta of Antarctic seals during the first third of pregnancy. Sinha AA, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):263-7, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Structural features in the lung of the Weddell seal, Leptonychotes weddelli, which facilitate deep diving: a light and electron microscope study. Boshier DP. **J Anat 118(2):400, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The mammary gland of the elephant seal, Mirounga leonina. Bryden MM, et al. **J Anat 118(2):398-400, Nov 74**

Quantitative anatomical observations on the skeletal and muscular systems of four species of Antarctic seals. Bryden MM, et al. **J Anat 118(3):589-600, Dec 74**

Sexual dimorphism in the mandibles and canine teeth of the northern elephant seal. Briggs K, et al. **J Mammal 56(1):224-31, Feb 75**

Body and organ measurements of fur seals, Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson), from New Zealand. Miller EH. **J Mammal 56(2):511-3, May 75**

Some anatomical aspects of the cardiovascular system of Antarctic seals and their possible functional significance in diving. Drabek CM. **J Morphol 145(1):85-105, Jan 75**

[Comparative studies on the bone structure of Pinnipedia. 4. Bone structure of the skeleton in Otariidaea] Kaiser HE. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):86-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the bone structure of Pinnipedia. 3. Bone structure of the skull in Otariidaea] Kaiser HE. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):69-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the bone structure of Pinnipedia. 6. Bone structure of the skeleton in earless seals (Phocidae)] Kaiser HE. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):122-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the bone structure of Pinnipedia. 5. Bone structure of the skull in earless seals (Phocidae)] Kaiser HE. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):97-121, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative morphological studies on the skull of carnivora. 1. Macroscopical observations in postnatal development of the skull of northern fur seals (Callorhinus ursinus Linn.) (author's transl)] Suenaga Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):307-25, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Several features of oogenesis and the histologic structure of the ovaries of the Greenland seal (Pagophoca groenlandica)] Parfenov VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):33-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Multiple end products of anaerobiosis in diving vertebrates. Hochachka PW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):17-22, 15 Jan 75**

Red cell and serum protein systems of grey seals and habour seals. McDermid EM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):97-101, 15 Jan 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Calicivirus antibodies in California gray whales (Eschrichtius robustus) and Steller sea lions (Eumetopias jupatus). Akers TG, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):175-7, 1974**

METABOLISM

Mercury in tissues and lice of northern fur seals. Kim KC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):481-4, Mar 74**

An electrophoretic study of blood and milk proteins of the southern elephant seal, Mirounga leonina. Shaughnessy PD. **J Mammal 55(4):796-808, Nov 74**

Structure of phenolic metabolites of p,p'-DDE in rat, wild seal and guillemot. Sundstrom G, et al. **Nature 255(5510):627-8, 19 Jun 75**

DDT plus PCB'S in blubber of harbor seals. Anas RE. **Pestic Monit J 8(1):12-4, Jun 74**

Mercury and selenium in marine mammals and birds. Koeman JH, et al. **Sci Total Environ 3(3):279-87, Jan 75**

PARASITOLOGY

[New findings concerning the helminth fauna of striped seals inhabiting the southern part of the sea of okhotsk] Popov VN. **Parazitologiia 09(1):31-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Use of artificial subice air pockets by wild ringed seals (Phoca hispida). Milne AR. **Can J Zool 52(8):1092-3, Aug 74**

Underwater hearing sensitivity of two ringed seals (Pusa hispida). Terhune JM, et al. **Can J Zool 53(3):227-31, Mar 75**

The harp seal, Pagophilus groenlandicus (Erxleben, 1777). XIV. Cardiac arrythmias. Casson DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):307-14, 1 Feb 75**

Oxygen cost of swimming in a trained California sea lion. Costello RR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):645-7, 1 Apr 75**

Insulation of furs in water. Frisch J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):403-10, 1 Feb 74**

Evidence of duplicity in the retina of the california sea lion (Zalophus californianus). Lavigne DM, et al.

**Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):65-70, 1 Jan 75**
Thermal insulation of the California sea lion during exposure to heat. Matsuura DT, et al.
**Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):757-8, 1 Aug 75**
Auditory sensitivity of a California sea lion to airborne sound. Schusterman RJ. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(4):1248-51, Oct 74**
Directional hearing of a harbor seal in air and water. Terhune JM. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1862-5, Dec 74**
Afferent fibers from mystacial vibrissae of cats and seals. Dykes RW. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):650-62, May 75**
Proceedings: the breeding cycle of the Weddell seal (Leptonychotes weddelli)at Mcmurdo sound, Antarctica. Smith MS. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):376-7, May 75**
Conditioned bardycardia in the sea lion Zalophus californianus. Ridgway SH, et al. **Nature 256(5512):37-8, 3 Jul 75**
Sleep and cardiac rhythm in the gray seal. Ridgway SH, et al. **Science 187(4176):553-5, 14Feb75**
Critical flicker frequency in q harp seal; evidence for duplexretinalorganization Bernholz CD, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):733-6, Jun 75**

## PINOCYTOSIS

Pincoytosis in the pillar cells of the organ of Corti. Preston RE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):333-40, Nov-Dec 74**
Membrane potential and conductance during pinocytosis induced in Amoeba proteus with alkali metal ions. Josefsson JO, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):278-88, Jun 75**
Growth-promoting alpha-globulin and ageing. Michl J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:137-46, 1975**
Pinocytotic uptake and intralysosomal crystal formation of coxsackievirus A9 in monkey kidney cells. An electron microscopic autoradiographic study. Hecker W, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):167-74, 1974**
Fine structure and pinocytic activity of the visceral epithelium of the rat yolk sac incubated in a culture medium with or without goat antirat-placenta-IgG. Franke H, et al. **Beitr Pathol 154(2):170-81, 1975**
Effects of induced pinocytotic activity and extreme temperatures on the morphology of Golgi bodies in Amoeba proteus. Stockem W, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):541-52, 1975**
Pinocytosis as an essential transport mechanism of metazoan cells in culture. Michl J, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):39-46, Jun 75**
A sensitive assay for cellular hypersensitivity based on the uptake of radioactive colloidal gold. Meade CJ, et al. **Immunology 27(2):227-39, Aug 74**
Functional and biochemical parameters of activation related to macrophage cytostatic effects on tumor cells. Keller R, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(5):675-83, 15 Nov 74**
Analysis of the pinocytic process in rat kidney. I. Isolation of pinocytic vesicles from rat kidney cortex. Bode F, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):998-1008, Dec 74**
Pinocytosis in fibroblasts. Quantitative studies in vitro. Steinman RM, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):949-69, Dec 74**
Quantitative studies of pinocytosis. II. Kinetics of protein uptake and digestion by rat yolk sac cultured in vitro. Williams KE, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(1):123-34, Jan 75**
Quantitative studies of pinocytosis. I. Kinetics of uptake of (125I)polyvinylpyrrolidone by rat yolk sac cultured in vitro. Williams KE, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(1):112-22, Jan 75**
Uptake of tracer proteins in the developing cerebellum, particularly by the growth cones and blood vessels. del Cerro M. **J Comp Neurol 157(3):245-79, 1 Oct 74**
Pinocytotic uptake and intracellular distribution of colloidal thorium dioxide by cultured sensory neurites. Weldon PR. **J Neurocytol 4(3):341-56, Jun 75**
Acid phosphatase demonstrated ultrastructurally in mast cell granules altered by pinocytosis. Komiyama A, et al. **Lab Invest 32(4):485-91, Apr 75**
Pinocytosis of diphtheria toxin by different types of human cells cultured in vitro. Paradisi F. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):257-63, 1974**
Micro-pinocytosis and exocytosis in nerve terminals in the median eminence of the rat. Stoeckart R, et al. **Prog Brain Res 41:111-5, 1974**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of pinocytosis by cytochalasin B. Decrease in intracellular lysosomal-enzyme activities and increased storage of glycosaminoglycans. von Figura K, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):357-63, 2 Oct 74**

## PIPECOLIC ACIDS

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Marcaine block in the treatment of zoster] Arański A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1665-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of lysine in Rhodotorula glutinis: role of pipecolic acid. Kurtz M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(1):103-10, Jan 75**

**PIPERACETAZINE** see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

## PIPERAZINES

Modification of involuntary movements by centrally acting drugs. Goldstein M, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:299-305, 1975**
Conformation of histidine model peptides. I. Conformational energy calculations for L-alanyl-L-histidine diketopiperazine. Grebow PE, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2349-66, Nov 74**
Circular dichroism and absorbance properties of nitrotyrosyl chromophores in staphylococcal nuclease and in a model diketopiperazine. Di Bello C, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1445-50, 25 Feb 75**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Proceedings: Analysis of the antimetastatic action of the antimitotic agent ICRF 159. Hellmann K, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):179, Aug 74**
Laboratory studies on cefazolin--anti-inflammatory agent combinations with particular reference to tiaramide. Shimizu T. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):725-9, Dec 74**
Caffeine and the antiparkinsonian response to levodopa or piribedil. Shoulson I, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):722-4, Aug 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Prenatal effects of the cancer chemotherapeutic drug ICRF 159 in mice, rats, and rabbits. Duke DI. **Teratology 11(1):119-26, Feb 75**

### ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of piperazine in pharmaceutical formulations. Dessouky YM, et al. **Analyst 99(181):482-6, Aug 74**
Mass spectra of some compounds related to trazodone. Baiocchi L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 114(4):206-16, Apr 75**
Spectrophotometric determination of piperazine in pharmaceutical preparations. Baggi TR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1144-6, Sep 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of diketopiperazines by Penicillium italicum isolated from oranges. Scott PM, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):892-4, Nov 74**

### BLOOD

Glutathione. X. Human erythrocyte membrane diffusion coefficients for diazene derivatives of the DIP series via intracellular thiol oxidation. Kosower NS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):98-102, 6 Jan 75**
Determination of (plus or minus)-1, 2-bis(3, 5-dioxopiperazinyl) propane plasma levels in rats, rabbits, and humans by GLC and mass fragmentography. Sadée W, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):998-1001, Jun 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Hydrazones of 3-formylrifamycin SV. I - Hydrazones with N-amino-N'-substituted piperazines: synthesis, antibacterial activity and other biological properties. Cricchio R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):607-19, Aug 75**
Piperazine derivatives of methylxanthines. I - Chemical and pharmacological properties of 8-piperazinotheophyllines. Gorczyca M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(10):802-10, Oct 74**
Antihypertensive activity of 1-dimethylphosphinylmethyl-4-arylpiperazines. Glamkowski EJ, et al. **J Med Chem 17(9):1008-9, Sep 74**
1-Haloacylpiperazines. Groszkowski S, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):183-6, Apr-Jun 75**
Piperazine derivatives of dimethylxanthines. III. 1-Piperazinoethyltheobromines. Zejc A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):311-6, May-Jun 75**
[Synthesis of several 2-piperazinylpyridinic derivatives (Sulfonated derivatives)] Thunus L. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):376-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Hexahydroimidazo[1,5-a]pyrazine. I. Synthesis of 7-methyl-1,5,6,7,8a-hexahydroimidazo[1,5-a]pyrazin- and derivatives] Omodei-Salé A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):650-65, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine, a metabolite of Streptomyces spectabilis. Kakinuma K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(10):733-7, Oct 74**

### METABOLISM

Dopamine receptor agonists in psychiatric disease. Arbuthnott GW, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:345-8, 1975**
Pipemidic acid: absorption, distribution, and excretion. Shimizu M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):441-6, Apr 75**
Basic metabolites of trazodone in humans. Baiocchi L, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1699-706, Oct 74**
Absorption, distribution and excretion of eprazinone in animals. Constantin M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1793-8, Nov 74**
Biosynthesis of gliotoxin and mycelianamide. Macdonald JC, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(4):475-8, Apr 75**
Stability, absorption, excretion, and distribution of nafiverine. Naito S, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):253-8, Feb 75**
Proceedings: Species differences of the metabolism of the psychoactive compound EMD 16 923 and the detection of a new type of glucuronide in man. Diekmann H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R77, 1975**
The metabolic fate of the coronary dilator 4-(3,4,5,-trimethoxycinnamoyl)-1-(N-isopropylcarba in the rat, dog and man. Chasseaud LF, et al. **Xenobiotica 4(7):393-407, Jul 74**
[Penetration of piperazine in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum L. in vitro] Grzywacz M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):219-21, 1973 (Fre)**
Studies on analgesic drugs. XIV. Absorption, excretion, distribution and metabolism of 1-n-butyry-4-cinnamyl1[gamma-14C]piperazine hydrochloride (BCP-14C) in the rat (author's transl)] Irikura T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):802-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the fate of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase after release from the pheripheral sympathetic nerves in the cat. Ross SB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):578-80, Dec 74**
Apomorphine and piribedil in rats: biochemical and pharmacologic studies. Butterworth RF, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:307-26, 1975**
Action of piribedil on the membrane of a cholinergic neuron of the cockroach(Periplaneta americana). Chanelet J, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:337-43, 1975**
Dopaminergic-cholinergic interaction in the striatum: studies with piribedil. Consolo S, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:257-72, 1975**
Drug interactions with dopamin-stimulated adenylate cyclasses of caudate nucleus and retina: direct agonist effect of a piribedil metabolite. Makman MH, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:213-22, 1975**
Piribedil and apomorphine: pre- and postsynaptic effects on dopamine synthesis and neuronal activity. Walters JR, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:273-84, 1975**
General pharmacology of a new analgesic-AP-237. Carrano RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):28-40, Jan 75**
Analgesic and tolerance studies with AP-237, a new analgesic. Carrano RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):41-57, Jan 75**
The time course of heart ionic changes induced by isoproterenol. Influence of cinnarizine. Godfraind T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):376-7, Jun 74**
Preclinical evaluation of AHR-2244 a new psychotherapeutic agent. Johnson DN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):326-40, Oct 74**
Pharmacological properties of n1-piperonyl-n4-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,6,10-dodecatrieny a new non-anticholinergic gastric antisecretory agent. Bianchetti A, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):580-9, Apr 75**
Prolongation of anoxia-induced hyperemia in healthy middle-aged men treated with cinnarizine and flunarizine. Jageneau A, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1839-41, Nov 74**
Glutathione. XI. Species variation of membrane diffusion coefficients derived from intracellular thiol oxidation with DIP homologs. Kosower NS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):901-6, 4 Aug 75**
Effect of 2-piperazino-4(3H)-quinazolinone monoacetate on the tissue respiration, glucose uptake and lactic acid production by rat hemidiaphragm. Mukerjee SS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3066-7, 1 Nov 74**

Effects of apomorphine, ergocornine and piribedil on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice. Anlezark GM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):419-21, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The action of cinnarizine and of phentolamine on the noradrenaline-dependent calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle. Godfraind T. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):120P, Sep 74**

Some effects of dipyridamole, hexobendine and lidoflazine on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum. Hulme ME, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):609-11, Apr 74**

Proceedings: A possible mode of action of piperazine. Phillips JL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):219P-220P, Jun 75**

Letter: Flupenthixol decanoate and some aggressive states. Lyon JS. **Br Med J 4(5942):468, 23 Nov 74**

Negative cardiac inotropic effects of calcium ion and of N-2-hydroxyethylpiperazine-N' -2-ethanesulfonic acid (HEPES) buffer at normal and low sodium concentration. Dresel PE.
**Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):1025-9, Oct 74**

The effects of an antimetastatic agent, (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane (ICRF 159), on platelet behavior. Atherton A, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):953-7, Apr 75**

A clinical trial of piperazine oestrone sulphate ('Harmogen') in the treatment of menopausal symptoms. Cooper W, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):260-3, 1974**

Dyskinetic phenomena caused by the intrastriatal injection of phenylethylamine, phenylpiperazine, tetrahydroisoquinoline and tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives in the guinea pig. Costall B, et al.
**Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):94-109, Mar 75**

Behavioural evidence of dopamine receptor stimulation by piribedil (ET495) and its metabolite S584. Creese I. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):55-8, Sep 74**

Effects of piribedil on noradrenaline and MOPEG-SO4 levels in the rat brain. Garattini S, et al.
**Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):214-6, Sep 74**

Comparative effects of apomorphine, piribedil and other neurotropic agents on central analgesic-induced catatonia in the rat. Poignant JC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):195-9, Nov 74**

Influence of drugs with affinity for alpha-adrenoceptors on noradrenaline release by potassium, tyramine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Starke K, et al.
**Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):273-80, Aug 74**

Antihistaminic effect of a new piperazine derivative, 1-phenoxy-2-(N-methyl-piperazino)-3-ephedrinoprop monohydrochloride. Mitra C, et al.
**Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):138-41, Mar 74**

Letter: Interaction between piperazine and some phenothiazine derivatives. Natu MV, et al.
**Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):195, Jul-Sep 74**

Effects of two bisdioxopiperazines on mouse B-and T-cell function. Dennert G, et al.
**J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):621-9, Mar 75**

Modification of the caffeine-induced locomotor stimulation by a cholinergic mechanism. Waldeck B.
**J Neural Transm 35(3):197-205, 1974**

Anticonvulsant activity of N,N'-bis[3-(3-substituted urea)propyl]piperazines. Chaturvedi AK, et al.
**J Pharm Sci 64(3):454-6, Mar 75**

Alterations of rat liver lysosomes and somooth endoplasmic reticulum induced by the diazafluoranthen derivative AC-3579. III. Mechanism and site of action. Laurent G, et al. **Lab Invest 32(5):580-4, May 75**

Suppression by dopamine-agonists of the ethanol-induced stimulation of locomotor activity and brain dopamine synthesis. Carlsson A, et al.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):117-28, 12 Jun 74**

Dopamine agonist and antagonist activities of piribedil (ET495)and its metabolites. Costall B, et al.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(1):71-81, 1974**

Proceedings: Differences between noradrenaline release and enhancement of noradrenaline efflux evoked by DMPP in the rabbit heart. Holbach HJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R6, 1975**

Proceedings: The effect of mepiprazole on the uptake of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin into rat brain synaptosomes. Placheta P, et al.
**Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R4, 1975**

Role of central dopaminergic mechanisms in piribedil and clonidine induced hypothermia in the rat. Reid JL, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(3):215-20, Mar 75**

Vestibular pharmacology of flunarizine compared to that of cinnarizine. Oosterveld WJ. **ORL 36(3):157-64, 1974**

Blockade by DMPP and nicotine of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and narcotic-analgesics contractile effect on dog intestine in vivo. de Oliveira LF, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):7-11, 1974**

Relation between hepatic and renal function tests and ultrastructural changes indced by 2-N-methylpiperazinomethyl-1,3-diazafluoranthen 1-oxide (AC-3579), a new experimental antileukemic drug. Ghys A, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):13-20, Jan 75**

[Ventilatory effects in healthy men of a new analeptic drug, S 2620 (author's transl)] Guillerm R, et al.
**Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):775-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of lidoflazine on the excitation process in the resting and stress ECG in coronary patients (author's transl)] Lehmann HU, et al.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 116(46):2019-26, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Changes in inhibitory innervation and mechanism of DMPP-induced relaxation of the intestinal tract of chicks] Takewaki Y, et al.
**Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):242-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

[Preliminary pharmacological studies on the hypotensive and adrenolytic action of a series of new piperazine derivatives] Filczewski M, et al.
**Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):555-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Antineoplastic and antimitotic effect of prospidin in hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized rats with sarcoma 45] Ershova IuA, et al.
**Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):715-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### POISONING

[Convulsion-inducing action of piperazine]
Rudkowska A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(9):783-7, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: A comparison of the therapeutic effect of oxypertine and thioridazine in chronic schizophrenia (a controlled trial). Remr J, et al.
**Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):261-2, 1974**

A controlled comparison of oxypertine and perphenazine in schizophrenic psychoses. Svestka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):165-6, Aug 74**

Cardioversion and treatment of chronic atrial dysrhythmias with guinidine or lidoflazine: a comparative study. De Vil C, et al.
**Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(5):383-98, 1974**

Piribedil (ET 495) in the treatment of Parkinson's disease combined with amantadine or levodopa. Callaghan N, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):179-86, Sep 75**

Clinical and pharmacological evaluation of the effects of piribedil in patients with parkinsonism. McLellan DL, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(1):74-82, Jan 75**

A comparative trail of fluphenazine decanoate and flupenthixol decanoate. Haslam MT, et al.
**Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):92-100, Feb 75**

A controlled study of the antipsychotic and sedative effects of neuroleptic drugs and amphetamine in chronic schizophrenics. A clinical and experimental-psychological study. Cesarec Z, et al.
**Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:65-77, 1974**

The use of dopaminergic receptor stimulating agent (Pribedil, ET 495) in Parkinson's disease. Lieberman A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):415-25, 1974**

Dopaminergic mechanisms in patients with extrapyramidal disease. Chase TN, et al.
**Adv Neurol 9:359-66, 1975**

Action of piribedil in Parkinson's disease: I.V. test and oral treatment. Emile J, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:409-13, 1975**

Studies on piribedil in Parkinsonism. Lieberman AN, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:399-407, 1975**

Actions of dopaminergic agonists in parkinsonism. McDowell FH, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:367-71, 1975**

Dopaminergic agonist effects on Parkinsonian clinical features and brain monamine metabolism. Rinne UK, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:383-92, 1975**

Indications of piribedil in L-DOPA-treated parkinsonian patients: physiopathologic implications. Rondot P, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:373-81, 1975**

Quantification pitfalls in comparative studies of antianginal therapies. Tremblay G, et al.
**Am Heart J 89(4):521-5, Apr 75**

Controlled clinical trial of mepiprazole in irritable bowel syndrome. Dotevall G, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):16-8, 5 Oct 74**

Synergism of ICRF 159 and radiotherapy in treatment of experimental tumors. Hellmann K, et al.
**Cancer 34(4):1033-9, Oct 74**

Combined treatment of soft tissue and osteosarcomas by radiation and ICRF 159. Ryall RD, et al.
**Cancer 34(4):1040-5, Oct 74**

Current concepts in drug therapy. No. 16, Prazosin "minipress" (Pfizer). **Ceylon Med J 20(1):61-2, Mar 75**

Piribedil, a dopamine agonist, in Parkinson's disease. Sweet RD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1077-82, Dec 74**

Comparison of migraleve and buclixine in prophylaxis of migraine. Jorgensen PB, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(12):1276-80, Dec 74**

Migraleve in the prophylaxis of migraine. Scopa J, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(12):1270-5, Dec 74**

Effect of AC-3579, a diazafluoranthen derivative, on murine leukemia P388 and L1210--I. In vivo study. Hildebrand J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(9):635-9, Sep 73**

Clinical evaluation of cinnarizine in hyperlipaemic patients. Saba P, et al. **G Clin Med 55(8):586-99, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Psychotherapeutic profile of a new psychoactive drug trazodone (AF-1161). Lehmann HE, et al.
**Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):42-53, 1975**

Clinical trial of 3-methyl-5-(beta-N'-(N-m-chlorophenylpiperazino)e dihydrochloride (Mepiprazol) in the therapy of psychovegetative disorders. Pöldinger W.
**Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):1-8, 1975**

The analysis of the hypotensive action of new piperazine derivatives in the experimental hypertension in rats. Paszek T, et al.
**Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):251-6, May-Jun 75**

Prazosin in the treatment of hypertension. Adriaensen H, et al. **Practitioner 214(1280):268-73, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Effects of piribedil (ET 495)--a dopaminergic receptor stimulating agent in Parkinson's disease. Lieberman A, et al.
**Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):42-3, Jul 74**

Piribedil--an oral dopamine agonist for treatment of Parkinson's disease. Sweet RD, et al.
**Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:258-60, 1974**

ICRF-159 in treatment of germinal testicular tumor in animals. Mount BM, et al. **Urology 4(3):297-301, Sep 74**

Evaluation of pyrantel pamoate for treatment of hookworm and Ascaris infestations. Nwokolo C.
**West Afr Med J 22(6):115-8, Dec 73**

[Anti-malarial agent, tripiperaquine] **Chin Med J 0(8):488-92, 142, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Edematous maculopathies and piribedil] Jayle GE, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:363-98, 1972 (Fre)**

[Action of a respiratory stimulant (S 2620), orally administered, in obstructive bronchopulmonary disease (Statistical study) (author's transl)] Neukirch F, et al.
**Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):793-800, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The treatment of diabetic arteritis of the lower limbs by Trivastal] **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):326-31, 1972 (Fre)**

[Therapeutic and pharmacological confrontation in brain ischemia. Apropos of 150 cases with various etiological factors] Dechaume JP, et al.
**Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):473-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Radiotherapy and ECRF 159 (NCS 129943) in the treatment of inoperable soft-tissue sarcoma (author's transl)] Rhomberg W, et al.
**Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2438-42, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Testing of Eprazinone, a new drug with antiobstructive effect on the respiratory tract] Matthys H. **Med Welt 26(11):520-1, 14 Mar 75(Ger)**

[Therapy of sound-perception deafness using cinnarizine (Stutgeron forte)] Koeppel FW.
**Munch Med Wochenschr 116(35):1513-8, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Current news in the pharmacological and surgical treatment of chronic, peripheral, obliterating arterial diseases of the lower limbs] Argenteri A, et al. **Clin Ter 70(3):281-91, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Cinnarizine and phosphatidyl choline in the treatment of cerebral arteriosclerotic pathology and arteriosclerosis of the lower extremities. Comparative study] Ciammaichella A, et al.
**Minerva Cardioangiol 23(3):191-200, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Double-blind clinical trial of a new coronary-active drug, MD 6753] Dalla Volta S.
**Minerva Cardioangiol 22(10):883-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[On the use of cinnarizine dihydrochloride in the treatment of arteriosclerotic cerebropathy] Di Lorenzo S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):867-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical observations on the action of ethyl cinepazate maleate in 67 patients with coronary insufficiency] Pino G. **Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):852-66, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Long-term medical treatment of acute cerebrovascular disease sequelae (comparison papaverine-piribedil] Piccinelli A, et al.
**Minerva Med 65(80):4199-213, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The effectiveness of piperazine compounds] Alupov KhV, et al. **Veterinariia (12):61-3, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Use of piperazine and nilverm in toxocariasis of dogs] Velichkin PA, et al. **Veterinariia (10):66-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

### TOXICITY

Preclinical toxicologic evaluation of 2,5-piperazinedione, 3,6-bis(5-chloro-2-piperidyl),-dihydrochloride (NSC-135758) in dogs and monkeys. Folk RM, et al.
**Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 5(1):37-41, Sep 74**

Preclinical toxicology studies with ICRF-159

(NSC-129943)--a new antineoplastic drug. Gralla EJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 5(1):1-7, Sep 74
Effect of 30-day feeding of piperazine on rats. Raj RK. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):387-9, Oct-Dec 73
[Toxicology of epidithio-dioxopiperazines. 1. Studies on toxicity of cyclosarcosylsarcosineepitetrasulfide in guinea pigs and rats] Wagner VR, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):397-402, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

[Urinary metabolites of N-isopropyl 2-(4-(3,4,5-trimethoxycinnamoyl)-1-piperazinyl)acet (cinpropazide) in the dog] Rabiant J, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):183-92, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal excretion of 1,4-dinitrosopiperazine in dogs as an indication of nitrosamine formation in vivo (author's transl)] Sander J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):384-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PIPERIDINES

Stereochemical studies on medicinal agents. 18. Absolute configuration and analgetic potency of trimeperidine enatiomers. Fries D, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):990-3, Sep 74
Photoelectron spectra, hydrolytic stability, and antimicrobial activity of N-chlorinated piperidines. Bodor N, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1387-91, Sep 74
Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 3. The effect of N-nitrosopiperidine and N-nitrosomorpholine in Syrian golden hamsters. Althoff J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):251-9, 1974
[The carcinogenic action of n-nitroso-compounds. Second communication. s (plus) and r(minus)-n-nitroso-2-methyl-piperidine (author's transl)] Wiessler M, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):118-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ketogan] Innes RK. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):899-900, 20 May 75 (Nor)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 8: Clinical investigation. Use of a flexible dosage schedule in a double-blind comparison of loperamide with diphenoxylate in 614 patients suffering from acute diarrhea. Dom J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1660-5, Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Letter: Side effects of perhexiline maleate. Identification of a population with an increased risk of intolerance] Grand A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(10):744 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Equilibrium disorders induced by perhexiline maleate] Gras H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2338, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Perhexiline maleate and extrapyramidal syndrome] Roche P. Nouv Presse Med 4(5):354, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Agranulocytosis probably induced by thenalidine (Sandosten comp.)] Holmgren EB, et al. Lakartidningen 72(1-2):70-1, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ANALYSIS

Estimation of picomole quantities of piperidine in tissues. Seller N, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):381-5, Dec 74
Isolation and detection of methylphenidate, phacetoperane and some other sympatomimetic central nervous stimulants with special reference to doping. I. Gas chromatographic detection procedure with electron capture detection for some secondary amines. Delbeke FT, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):412-7, 28 Mar 75
Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXXIII. N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco: analysis of possible contributing factors and biologic implications. Hecht SS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1237-44, May 75
Dye salt formation as a general method for colorimetric determination of antihistaminics. Part 2: Spectrophotometric determination of thenalidine maleate and thiazinamium methylsulphate in pure and dosage forms. Dessouky YM, et al. Pharmazie 29(9):579-80, Sep 74
[Study of the buffer effect in the qualitative analysis of drugs. II] Padi T. Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):66-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Quantitative determination of nanophyne by a photometric extraction method] Belikov VG, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):37-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[The order of decurarization of different groups of skeletal muscles following administration of muscle relaxant antagonists] Fisenko VP, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Concentration in plasma of an orally long-acting new neuroleptic, penfluridol. Mjörndal T, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):85-7, 1974
Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of penfluridol in plasma. A new specific technique. Cooper SF, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):78-88, 1975

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and preliminary pharmacology of a novel butyrophenone derivative, ID-4708. Honma T, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1248-56, Sep 74
3,5-Propanopiperidine derivatives as potential analgesics. Oki E, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1014-21, May 74
Synthesis of nitrophenylpiperidine N-oxides and their reductive intramolecular ring-closure. Takahashi H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1921-2, Aug 74
New derivatives of tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine-4,6-dione and 2,4,6-piperidinetrione as potential antiinflammatory agents. Bobrański B, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):519-26, Jul 75
Synthesis of some N-carboxylic acid derivatives of 3-phenoxypyrrolidines, 4-phenoxypiperidines, and 3-phenoxynortropanes with muscle relaxant and anticonvulsant activities. Boswell RF Jr, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1000-8, Sep 74
Synthesis and antibacterial activities of some chloro analogs of 3 amino-3,4-dihydro-1-hydroxycarbostyril. Davis AL, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):752-5, Jul 75
Synthetic analgesics. Synthesis and pharmacology of the diastereoisomers of N-(3-methyl-1-(2-phenylethyl)-4-piperidyl)-N-phenyl and N-(3-methyl-1-(1-methyl-2-phenylethyl)-4-piperidyl) Van Bever WF, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1047-51, Oct 74
Letter: Synthetic studies on histrionicotoxins. I. A stereocontrolled synthesis of (plus or minus)-perhydrohistrionicotoxin. Aratani M, et al. J Org Chem 40(13):2009-11, 27 Jun 75
A synthetic approach to the skeleton of histrionicotoxin. Tufariello JJ, et al. J Org Chem 39(23):3378-84, 14 Nov 74
[1-methyl-3-aminoalkyl-piperidines II (author's transl)] Möhrle H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):23-33, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Synthetic studies on lythraceae alkaloids. I. A convenient synthesis of isopelletierine (author's transl)] Hanaoka M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):531-2, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Synthesis of N-(beta-ethoxyethyl)-2-methylpiperidine] Biniecki S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):427-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Letter: Synthesis of indole-3-acetic acid piperydylamide] Biniecki S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):391-2, 1975 (Pol)
[Synthesis of 1-butyl-4-(pyridylomethylamino)-piperidines] Gutkowska B. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):735-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Alkylation of benzyl cyanide] Rylski L, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):577-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Allenic and acetylenic spiropiperidine alkaloids from the neotropical frog, Dendrobates histrionicus. Tokuyama T, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2597-604, 1974
A new source of anabasine. Habib AA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):837-8, Oct 74
[Effect of the ionic composition of the buffer mixtures on the extraction of nicotine and coniine dissolved in these mixtures] Griaznova EO, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):44-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Extractive and photoelectrocolorimetric determination of coniine] Ianchishin VM. Farm Zh 29(5):76-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 5: the pharmacokinetics of loperamide in rats and man. Heykants J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1649-53, Oct 74
Oxidation of N-nitrosopiperidine in the Udenfriend model system and its metabolism by rat-liver microsomes. Rayman MP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):621-6, 1 Mar 75
Whole body autoradiographic studies on the distribution of 3-H-labeled penfluridol (3-H-TLP-607) in mice and rats. Sato Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):1996-2003, Sep 74
Stereospecific binding as a tool in attempts to localize and isolate muscarinic receptors. Part II. Binding of (plus)-benzetimide, (minus)-benzetimide and atropine to a fraction from bovine tracheal smooth muscle and to bovine caudate nucleus. Beld AJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):203-9, Feb 74
Half-life of diphenylpyraline in man. Graham G, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(3):191-5, Jun 74
[Absorption, distribution and excretion of C14-pipethanate hydrochloride] Naganuma M, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):719-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of piperoxane on sleep and waking in the rat. Evidence for increased waking by blocking inhibitory adrenaline receptors on the locus coeruleus. Fuxe K, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):566-7, Aug 74
Clinical studies of dopaminergic mechanisms. Chase TN. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):427-34, 1974
Biochemical pharmacology of some chlorinated 3-phenyl-piperidines in rats. Fuller RW, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):263-70, Apr 75
Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 2: in vivo parenteral pharmacology and acute toxicity in mice. Comparison with morphine, codeine and diphenoxylate. Niemegeers CJ, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1636-41, Oct 74
Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 1: in vivo oral pharmacology and acute toxicity. Comparison with morphine, codeine, diphenoxylate and difenoxine. Niemegeers CJ, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1633-6, Oct 74
Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 6: Clinical pharmacology. Placebo-controlled comparison of the constipating activity and safety of loperamide, diphenoxylate and codeine in normal volunteers. Schuermans V, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1653-7, Oct 74
Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 3: in vitro studies on the peristaltic reflex and other experiments on isolated tissues. Van Nueten JM, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1641-5, Oct 74
The action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices. Sugden RF. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):467-9, Jul 74
Influence of SKF-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization in frog skeletal muscle. Terrar DA. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):259-68, Jun 74
Loperamide and ileostomy output--placebo-controled double-blind crossover study. Tytgat GN, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):667, 21 Jun 75
Sleep-inducing effect of piperidine. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. Brain Res 88(1):186-9, 25 Apr 75
Histrionicotoxin: effects on some central and peripheral excitable cells. Glavinović M, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1220-6, Dec 74
Effects of diazoxide, clonidine and a new alpha-blocking agent on renal clearances. Mirouze J, et al. Clin Nephrol 2(5):191-6, Sep-Oct 74
Comparison between the bronchodilator and cardiovascular effects of inhaling 0.5 mg. rimiterol ('Pulmadil') and 0.2 mg. salbutamol. Bianco S, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):30-5, 1975
The use of indoramin to induce hypotension during general anaesthesia. Paymaster NJ. Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):39-42, 1975
Possible involvement of central adrenaline neurons in vasomotor and respiratory control. Studies with clonidine and its interactions with piperoxane and yohimbine. Bolme P, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):89-94, Sep 74
The effect of penfluridol and some psychotropic drugs on monoamine metabolism in central nervous system. Nose T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):351-9, Apr 75
Effects of penfluridol and other drugs on apomorphine-induced stereotyped behavior in monkeys. Shintomi K, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):273-80, Apr 75
Homologous N-alkylnorketobemidones. Correlation of receptor binding with analgesic potency. Wilson RS, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):240-2, Mar 75
Reversal by a central antiacetylcholine drug of pimozide-induced inhibition of mouse-jumping in amphetamine-dopa treated mice. Colpaert FC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):536-7, Jul 75
Isomeric 2,3-dimethyl-3-arylpiperidines with morphine-and nalorphine-like properties. Iorio MA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):140-2, Feb 75
Characterization of neuromuscular blocking action of piperidine derivatives. Yeh JZ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):373-83, Aug 75
Potentiation of cardiovascular effects of

catecholamines by a diphenylalkanolamine. Hashimoto H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):871-80, Oct 74**

[Actions of papaverine, aspaminol and bile salts and intracellular cyclic AMP level. Uruno T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):881-6, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Antimuscarinic action and tissue binding of the optical isomers of benzetimide. Mitchelson F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R67, 1975**

Electrophysiological effects of etoxadrol (CL-1848C): A new intravenous anaesthetic agent. Julien RM, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(1):53-9, Jan 75**

Influence of an anticholinergic psychotomimetic agent on behaviour in cats controlled by an auditory stimulus. Lowy K, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):707-18, Aug 74**

State-dependent learning with a general anesthetic (isoflurane) in man. Jeske J. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):417-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Penfluridol: once-a-week oral maintenance neuroleptic in the management of chronic schizophrenics. Kurland AA, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):12-4, Jan 75**

Effect of loperamide, haloperidol and methadone in rats trained to discriminate morphine from saline. Gianutsos G, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(3):267-70, 1975**

Drug discrimination in rats: the effects of phencyclidine and ditran. Järbe TU, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):33-9, 30 Apr 75**

Neurochemical and pharmacological studies on a new 5HT-uptake inhibitor, FG4963, with potential antidepressant properties. Lassen JB, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):21-6, 30 Apr 75**

Differential antagonism by the anticholinergic dexetimide of inhibitory effects of haloperidol and fentanyl on brain self-stimulation. Wauquier A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(3):229-35, 1975**

[The effect of tempidon on the EEG of cats in acute and chroni[c] xperiments] Nikolova M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):264-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Regulation of glomerular gamma globulin deposits by cytostatic agents in NZB hybrids] Güttner J. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):413-5, 1973 (Ger)**

[Structure- and conformation-activity relationships of cyclic acetylcholine analogs of the piperidine and quinuclidine series] Lambrecht G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1725-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Analysis of the hypolipemic, hypocholesteremic and platelet anti-aggregating effects of tibric acid] Marmo E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):666-75, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pharmacological effects of 2-(4-benzyl-piperidino)-1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-propa (ifenprodil), with special reference to its effects on isolated arteries] Mizusawa H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):785-99, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Spasmolytic effect of piperiodiate on the excised smooth muscles. especially on uterine smooth muscles under the influence of sex hormones] Ozawa H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):659-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[An efficacy study of a new antispasmodica, SA-504 upon the myogram and intraluminal pressure of the human colon (author's transl)] Takagi K, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):147-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Species sensitivity to dioxonium] Kimenis AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):690-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of curare-like drugs on M-cholinoreceptors in different locations] Shorr VA. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):38-43, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of promedol, sodium hydroxybutyrate and chloralose on the potentials of the dorsal roots evoked by stimulation of skin and muscle nerves] Vasil'ev IuN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):680-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Interaction between neuroleptic therapy and sociotherapeutic approach an investigation with penfluorid and haloperidol. van Lommel R, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):75-6, Mar 74**

A new antihistamine hc20-511 compared with dimetinden (fenistil retard) in the treatment of chronic urticaria and other pruritic dermatoses. Kuokkanen K. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):73-9, JUL 75**

Minoxidil--haemodynamic and clinical experiences with a new peripheral vasodilator. Sannerstedt R, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(5):409-14, May 75**

Peroral and parenteral administration of long-acting neuroleptics: a double-blind study of penfluridol compared to flupenthixol decanoate in the treatment of schizophrenia. Gerlach J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):132-44, Aug 75**

A double-blind clinical evaluation of penfluridol (R 16 341) as a maintenance therapy in schizophrenia. Vandecasteele AJ, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):346-53, 1974**

Clinical evaluation of perhexiline maleate in the treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency. Masoni A, et al. **Am Heart J 90(2):145-52, Aug 75**

Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 7: Clinical investigation. Efficacy and safety of loperamide in patients with severe chronic diarrhea. Verhaegen H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1657-60, Oct 74**

Letter: Prevention of exercise-induced asthma by indoramin. **Br Med J 4(5947):770-1, 28 Dec 74**

Prevention of exercise-induced asthma by indoramin. Bianco S, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):18-20, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Prevention of exercise-induced asthma by indoramin. Godfrey S. **Br Med J 4(5942):469, 23 Nov 74**

Intravenous treatment with rimiterol and salbutamol in asthma. Marlin GE, et al. **Br Med J 2(5973):715-9, 28 Jun 75**

Comparison of cardiorespiratory effects of rimiterol and terbutaline aerosols. Harris L. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):801-10, Nov-Dec 74**

Diphenidol treatment of arrhythmias. Wasserman AJ, et al. **Chest 67(4):422-4, Apr 75**

Dose-response to tibric acid: a new hypolipidemic drug in type IV hyperlipoproteinemia. Bielmann P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):606-11, May 75**

The treatment of arterial hypertension with a new alpha-blocker, indoramin. Carballo R, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):437-43, 1974**

A multicentre double-blind study in acute diarrhoea comparing loperamide (R 18553) with two common antidiarrhoeal agents and a placebo. Amery W, et al. **Curr Ther Res 17(3):363-70, Mar 75**

Penfluridol: a long-acting oral neuroleptic as therapeutic agent in chronic schizophrenia. Jus A, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(10):1041-58, Oct 74**

Biperiden (Akineton): effective prophylactic and therapeutic anti-parkinsonian agent. Kline NS, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(8):838-43, Aug 74**

Pipotiazine palmitate: an evaluation of a new long acting intramuscular antipsychotic agent in severely ill schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):193-6, Apr 75**

Penfluridol: a long-acting oral neuroleptic. A controlled study. Kurland AA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(8-9):611-21, Aug-Sept 75**

Letter: A multicentre trial of perhexiline maleats, beta-blocker and placebo in angina pectoris. Stenbäck U. **Med J Aust 1(4):121, 25 Jan 75**

Clinical evaluation of tibric acid (CP 18,524) a new hypolipidemic agent. Sirtori CR, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):445-56, Oct 74**

Potential value of penfluridol and pipothiazine palmitate. Gallant DM. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):11-2, Jan 75**

Drug-therapy in respiratory failure. Major T, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):207-12, 1974**

[Penfluridolum (Semap). An oral depotneuroleptic] Gerlach J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1205, 26 May 75 (Dan)**

[Study of the action of Vadilex in the therapy of otologic diseases with vascular components] Bordes LR. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(1):81-6, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Perhexiline maleate in coronary insufficiency. Clinical research] Fleury G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2411-2, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Therapeutic trials of Rowapraxin] Vali AF. **Praxis 61(27):893-6, 4 Jul 72 (Fre)**

[R 18553 in the treatment of acute diarrhea in young children] Dubru JM, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(19):579-81, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Perhexiline maleate and exercise tolerance in coronary patients] Audier M, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):477-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Experience with Benzetimide in the treatment of diarrheas of cattle and calves] Fischer VW. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):102-4, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of Spasmentral on bovine diarrhea] Glawischnig E, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):571-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Aspects of neuroleptic depot therapy with special consideration of clinical experiences with the preoral depot preparation Penfluridol (R 16 341-Jannsen)] Bruck J, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(3):152-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Double-blind and cross-over studies with a new drug (67350 M.D.) in peripheral angiopathy] Bremer C. **Med Welt 25(43):1770-3, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical trial of tibric acid, a new hypolipidemic agent] Noseda G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(51):1917-22, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pexide, a new coronary drug] Garten J, et al. **Ther Ggw 114(6):957, Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Perhexilinemaleate--a new monodrug in the field of coronary therapeutic agents] **Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):131, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Clinical trial by perexiline maleate in treatment of angina pectoris (author's transl)] Corsini G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(1):73-88, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

**TOXICITY**

Loperamide (R 18 553), a novel type of antidiarrheal agent. Part 4: studies on subacute and chronic toxicity and the effect on reproductive processes in rats, dogs and rabbits. Marsboom R, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1645-9, Oct 74**

Preclinical toxicologic evaluation of 2,5-piperazinedione, 3,6-bis(5-chloro-2-piperidyl),-dihydrochloride (NSC-135758) in dogs and monkeys. Folk RM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 5(1):37-41, Sep 74**

Carcinogenicity of methylated nitrosopiperidines. Lijinsky W, et al. **Int J Cancer 16(2):318-22, 15 Aug 75**

Tumor initiation by N-acyloxy derivatives of piperidine and N-arylacetamides. Scribner JD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):491-3, Feb 75**

[Teratological study on the thalidomide-like compounds K-2004 and K-2804 in the mouse and rat] Köhler F, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1616-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Study of the lotion "DETA-1", its repellant effectiveness and toxicity in warm-blooded animals] Dremova VP, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):67-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**URINE**

Phenolic metabolite, 2-ethyl-2(4-hydroxphenyl)-glutarimide in human urine following chronic ingestion of glutethimide (Doriden). Andresen BD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):443-53, Mar 75**

**PIPERIDONES** see under **PIPERIDINES**

## PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE

**METABOLISM**

The enzymic formation of methylenedioxyphenyl derivative exhibiting an isocyanide-like spectrum with reduced cytochrome P-450 in hepatic microsomes. Franklin MR. **Xenobiotica 1(6):581-91, Nov 71**

**PIPOTHIAZINE** see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

**PIPOTHIAZINE PALMITATE** see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

## PIPRADROL

**ANALYSIS**

Gas chromatography and electron capture detection of benzophenone. IX. Identification of the chromic acid oxidation product of pipradrol. Hartvig P. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):109-14, May 74**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The effects of psychomotor stimulants on stereotypy and locomotor activity in socially-deprived and control rats. Sahakian BJ, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):195-205, 7 Feb 75**

Psychopharmacologic investigations in healthy elderly volunteers: effects of pipradrol-vitamin (Alertonic) elixir and placebo in relation to research design. Shader RI, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(6):277-9, Jun 75**

**PIRACETAM** see under **PYRROLIDINONES**

**PIRIBEDIL** see under **PIPERAZINES**

**PIROPLASMA** see **BABESIA**

**PIROPLASMOSIS** see **BABESIASIS**

**PIT AND FISSURE SEALANTS** see under **DENTAL MATERIALS**

## PITCH DISCRIMINATION

Frequency discrimination by young infants. Wormith SJ, et al. **Child Dev 46(1):272-5, Mar 75**

The worlds of the colour blind and the tune deaf. Kalmus H. **Eugen Soc Symp 4:206-8, 1968**

Gold and Pumphrey revisited, again. Green DM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):935-8, Apr 75**

Decision processes in frequency discrimination. Jesteadt W, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1161-8, May 75**

Letter: Anomaly in pitch perception. Schelleng JC. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):249-50, Jan 75**

Underwater frequency discrimination in the bottlenosed dolphin (1-140 kHz) and the human (1-8

kHz). Thompson RK, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(4):943-8, Apr 75

Error patterns in delayed pitch comparison as a function of relational context. Deutsch D, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(5):1027-34, Nov 74

Heart rate and disjunctive reaction time: the effects of discrimination requirements. Duncan-Johnson CC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(6):1160-8, Dec 74

Sensory and verbal coding strategies in subjects with absolute pitch. Siegel JA. **J Exp Psychol** 103(1):37-44, Jul 74

PITOCIN see OXYTOCIN

PITRESSIN see VASOPRESSIN

## PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION TESTS

Urinary excretion of corticosterone metabolites in demonstrating the adrenocortical remnant. Blichert-Toft M, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(12):955, Dec 74

Nonchromatographic radioimmunoassay of plasma 11-deoxycortisol, for use in the metyrapone test, with polyethylene glycol as the precipant. Lee LM, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(6):719-24, May 75

Adreno-cortical function tests in lepra reaction. Balakrishnan S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(8):1166-70, Aug 74

Single dose metyrapone test: 11 beta-hydroxylase inhibition by metyrapone and reduced metyrapone assayed by radioimmunoassay. Meikle AW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(2):290-5, Feb 75

Testing adrenal function--1975. Loewenstein JE. **J La State Med Soc** 127(6):215-22, Jun 75

[Adrenal cortex function tests] Pelkonen R. **Duodecim** 91(7):449-60, 1975 (Fin)

[Adrenal scintillation scanning with radioiodinated cholesterol (author's transl)] Croisier JC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):260-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Behavior of plasma levels of metopirone after oral administration in children] Dammacco F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(6):310-4, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Laboratory tests for the determination of adrenal cortex dieases] Migdalska B. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:28-9, 1974 (Pol)

[Experience in the use of competitive binding of hormones with proteins for the determination of non-metabolized glucocorticoids in the blood and urine in some pituitary-adrenal diseases] Buniatian AF, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):36-41, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METHODS

Metyrapone test in Cushing's disease. Tucci JR. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):521-3, Mar 75

[Adrenal cortex function test using a synthetic ACTH -- a comparison between 1-18 ACTH and 1-24 ACTH] Ide H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):481-8, May 75 (Jpn)

[Adrenal cortex function test] Yamamoto T. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):32, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### VETERINARY

[Adrenocortical function in farm animals. Cortisol and corticosterone determination using principles of concurrent protein binding analysis. 4: cattle] Weiss J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 21(9):744-58, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

Effect of septal ablation on rhythmic pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Wilson M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 14(6):333-44, 1974

[Functional examination of the pituitary-adrenal axis in primary siderochromatosis, in secondary hepatopathic siderochromatosis and in non-hypersiderotic hepatic cirrhosis] Scuro LA, et al. **G Clin Med** 55(2):85-99, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Histochemical study of tanycytes in connection with the adrenocorticotropic function of the hypophysis] Akmaev IG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):63-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CYTOLOGY

The ACTH-interrenal axis in the freshwater stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus form leiurus. Benjamin M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(1):105-15, 1974

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of various hormones on the pituitary-adrenal axis. Kitay JI. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 54:155-67, 1975

Cushing's syndrome and pituitary-adrenal suppression due to clobetasol propionate. Staughton RC, et al. **Br Med J** 02(5968):419-21, 24 May 75

Effect of stress and diazepam treatment during infancy on the corticosterone regulation and androgenic activity in adult male rats. Erdösová R, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):62-3, 15 Jan 75

Effect of a specific dopaminergic blocking agent, pimozide, on hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing-factor activity in rats: clinical correlates. Upton GV, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):249-50, 15 Feb 75

A study of diurnal variation of adrenocortical function and recovery of the functional integrity of pituitary adrenal axis after long term corticosteroid therapy. Ghosh P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):248-53, Feb 74

Effect of propranolol on pituitary adrenal axis. Trivedi CP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):66-7, Jan-Mar 74

Circadian periodicity and stress responsiveness of the pituitary--adrenal system of rats after central administration of 6-hydroxydopamine. Kapianski J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):299-310, Nov 74

Apparently normal pituitary-adrenal suppressibility in Cushing's syndrome: dexamethasone metabolism and plasma levels. Meikle AW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):472-8, Sep 75

[The vasopressin test in the functional assay of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal system] Kolebinov N. **Vutr Boles** 13(2):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Investigations on the influence of anaesthesia on the anterior pituitary gland adrenocortical system using ascorbic acid determinations (author's transl)] Cunitz G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(12):520-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Effect of steroid inhalation through spray on the function of the pituitary-adrenal system] Morimoto Y. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):504, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of phenibute (beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid) on the hypophyseal-adrenal system of rats] Khaunina RA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):64-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of the functional activity of the pituitary-adrenal system in hibernating animals] Popova NK, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):598-602, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic effects of an estrogen-androgen combination in climateric patients] Gentile JM, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(1):3-14, 1973 (Spa)

### PATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: The pituitary-adrenal system in siderosis] Hachmeister U. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:568, 1974 (Ger)

### PHYSIOLOGY

A comparative study of serum growth hormone and plasma cortisol levels in stimulation tests with insulin and propranolol-glucagon. Andler W, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):70-80, Sep 75

Circadian pituitary adrenal rhythms. Krieger DT. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 54:169-89, 1975

Response of the pituitary-adrenal system to the action of a variable magnetic field. Udintsev NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 77(6):641-2, Dec 74

Effects of surgical treatment on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical functions in pituitary chromophobe adenoma and craniopharyngioma. Nishida S, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 8(4):269-79, Dec 74

Pituitary-adrenal function in lactating rats. Endröczi E, et al. **Endokrinologie** 63(1):1-5, 1974

Induction of estrus in mice: hypophyseal-adrenal effects. Hansult CD, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(2):113-21, Jun 72

Pituitary-adrenal activity in the postpartum rat in the absence of suckling stimulation. Stern JM, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(3):237-46, Sep 72

The effect of in utero decapitation on the morphological and physiological development of the fetal rabbit lung. Meyrick B, et al. **J Anat** 119(3):517-35, Jul 75

Proceedings: The effect of thermal stress and frustration on the pituitary-adrenal axis of the young pig. Blatchford DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):18P-19P, Oct 74

Learning, brain noradrenaline and the pituitary--adrenal axis. Ogren SO, et al. **Med Biol** 52(6):399-405, Dec 74

Adrenal cortical secretion in response to pilocarpine in dogs with hypothalamic lesions. Suzuki T, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):75-82, 1975

Pituitary adrenal function after small and large lesions in the lateral septal area in food-deprived rats. Usher DR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(3-4):156-64, 1974

Effects of variable hypothalamic deafferentation on pituitary-adrenal function. Greer MA. **NZ Med J** 81(532):66-7, 22 Jan 75

A possible role for the pituitary-adrenal system in the effects of nicotine on avoidance behaviour. Balfour DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(3):349-54, May-Jun 75

Behavioral and endocrine responses of rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Bohus B, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):609-15, May 75

Psychobiological aspects of lactation in rats. Stern JM, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:433-44, 1974

Change in the pituitary-adrenal function of silver foxes during selection according to behavior. Trut LN, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(5):585-91, 1 Jun 74

[Functional changes in the hypophysis and adrenal gland cortex in climacteric] Takács I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(34):1057-63, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of prostaglandin on the pituitary-adrenal system] Osawa N. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):447-53, Apr 74 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Psychoneuro-endocrinological study of the pituitary-adrenal system: effect of cortisol administration in the neonatal period on the development of endocrine and behavioral rhythms] Hisada Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):332, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (2) Endocrine secretion and the autonomic nerves] Okamura Y. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):149-52, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system, caused by the blockade of noradrenaline biosynthesis] Baru AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):972-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effect of the midbrain reticular formation on the pituitary-adrenal system] Filaretov AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1165-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypothalamic regulation of the hypophyseal-adrenal system in the recovery period following physical loading] Karaulova LK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):55-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of adrenergic mechanisms in activating influences of the midbrain on the hypophysis--adrenal cortex system] Shaliapina VG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):375-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal and pituitary-adrenocortical systems during chronic neuro-emotional stress] Belova TA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):27-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the hypophyseal-adrenal system in rats with a deafferentated hypothalamus; the action of dexamethasone and nialamide] Vermes I, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(3):67-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphologic changes in the bodies of young swine following air ionization] Mozzherin VI, et al. **Veterinariia** (12):85-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pituitary-adrenal activity in untreated congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Fukushima DK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):1-12, Jan 75

Cortisol metabolism and the pituitary-adrenal axis in adults with protein-calorie malnutrition. Smith SR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):43-52, Jan 75

Metyrapone test in Cushing's disease. Tucci JR. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):521-3, Mar 75

The pituitary-adrenal system of the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Edwardson JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):99-107, Apr 75

[Proceedings: Changes in plasma renin activity in stress-induced hypertension and participation of the pituitary-adrenal system] Otsuka K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Functional state of the diencephalon-pituitary-adrenal axis in affective psychoses] Wasilewski B. **Psychiatr Pol** 9(3):315-27, May-Jun 75 (Pol)

[The hypothalano-adenohypophyseal-adrenal neurosecretory system under hyperthermic conditions] Degonskiĭ AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):32-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the hypoohyseal-adrenal system in patients with stomach and duodenal ulcer] Berezov IuE, et al. **Sov Med** (2):8-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some indices of the sympathetic-adrenal system in chronic pneumonia in children] Pauk AI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):85-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

## PITUITARY DISEASES

Pituitary stones. Di Chiro G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):66-9, Jul 75

Lymphoid "hypophysitis" with end organ insufficiency. Lack EE. **Arch Pathol** 99(4):215-9, Apr 75

### BLOOD

Heterologous radioimmunoassay for plasma human prolactin (hPRL); values in normal subjects,

puberty, pregnancy and in pituitary disorders. Aubert ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):460-76, Nov 74**

Plasma prolactin levels after TRH and chlorpromazine in normal subjects and patients with impaired pituitary function. Schwinn G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):663-76, Aug 75**

[Value of LH and FSH determinations in serum in connection with the application of LH-FSH-releasing hormone in the diagnosis of distrubances of puberty, male hypogonadism and pituitary diseases] Jorgensen FS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):117-20, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Hypernatremia, hypothermia, and disease of the pituitary gland in a schizophrenia patient: a diagnostic problem. Kampmeier RH, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1155-65, Oct 74**

[Is there a possible role of a growth hormone hypersecretion in the course of the vascular complications of diabetes mellitus?] Lundbaek K. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):161-72, 1972 (22 ref.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary apoplexy complicating the clinical course of acromegaly] Abe T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):283, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Hypothalamic and hypophyseal hypothyroidism--diagnosis based on thyrotropin-releasing hormone test] Sakoda M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2350-7, 10 Jul 74 (22 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Certain characteristics of sexual development in patients with diencephalic syndrome of the pubertal-juvenile period] Starkova NT, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):6-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

The diagnostic significance of parabasal cells. I. Correlation with the clinical diagnosis in 209 patients. Batrinos M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):97-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Mycotic intrasellar abscess. Goldhammer Y, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):478-84, Sep 74**

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74**

10 questions in endocrinology. **Med Times 103(3):62-181, Mar 75**

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Clinical use. Yao Y. **NY State J Med 75(9):1413-6, Aug 75**

[Diagnosis of growth hormone and ACTH deficiency in children] Leisti S, et al. **Duodecim 91(7):388-94, 1975 (Fin)**

[Diagnosis of growth hormone and ACTH deficiency in adults] Pelkonen R. **Duodecim 91(7):395-7, 1975 (Fin)**

[Efficient hypophyseal diagnosis through the combination of various function tests] Böckel K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1318-23, 1974 (Ger)**

[Diseases of the anterior pituitary gland - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Matsukura S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1858-67, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Posterior pituitary gland diseases - lists statistics diagnosis] Yoshida S. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1868-74, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Abscess formation in the pituitary fossa--report of a case and review of literatures (author's transl)] Fukawa O, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):637-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A case report of pituitary hemorrhage (author's transl)] Nagano T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):71-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in women with hypothalamus syndrome] Bacz A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):961-4, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ETIOLOGY

Mycotic intrasellar abscess. Goldhammer Y, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:65-78, 1974**

Pituitary necrosis following major heart surgery. Kovacs K, et al. **Z Kardiol 64(1):52-7, Jan 75**

[Postoperative emergencies in endocrinology (author's transl)] Tamm J. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:255-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Urinary steroid dynamics after a single dose of metyrapone. Zachmann M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):221-40, Oct 74**

Diseases of the hypothalamus and pituitary gland. Edwards CR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):475-505, Nov 74 (77 ref.)**

### PATHOLOGY

Dural invasion by pituitary tumours. Shaffi OM, et al. **NZ Med J 81(538):386-90, 23 Apr 75**

Adenohypophysial necrosis in respirator-maintained patients. Kovacs K, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):275-82, 1974**

Response of vertebral cartilage and bone to hormonal imbalances produced by anterior hypophyseal hormones and hypothyroidism. Silberberg R. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(1):11-25, 1974**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A case of acromegaly improved by pituitary apoplexy. Abe K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):181-6, Apr 75**

Clinical testing of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical system in states of hypo- and hypercortisolism. Gwinup G, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):777-91, Jun 75 (87 ref.)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Normal variations and lesions of the sphenoid sinus. Yune HY, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):129-38, May 75**

Arachnoid cysts in the hypophyseal area. Banna M. **Clin Radiol 25(3):323-6, Jul 74**

### SURGERY

Clinical care in hypophysectomy. Read SP. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):647-54, Dec 74**

[Abscess formation in the pituitary fossa--report of a case and review of literatures (author's transl)] Fukawa O, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):637-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

## PITUITARY GLAND

see related
HYPOPHYSECTOMY

Anterior pituitary component in benign cystic ovarian teratomas. Report of three cases. Akhtar M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):14-9, Jul 75**

Isolation of five active thyrotropin components from human pituitary gland. Roos P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):247-61, 30 Jan 75**

Histochemical, ultrastructural and hormonal studies on the pars distalis of the echidna (Tachyglossus aculeatus). Fink G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(4):531-40, 24 Jun 75**

Pituitary inhibitor of thyroxine. Denckla WD. **Fed Proc 34(1):96, Jan 75**

A cell culture approach to the study of anterior pituitary cells. Tixier-Vidal A, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 41:173-239, 1975 (118 ref.)**

Some biological characteristics of a pituitary growth factor (CGF) for cultured lapine articular chondrocytes. Malemud CJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):171-9, Oct 74**

Adenohypophysial necrosis in respirator-maintained patients. Kovacs K, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):275-82, 1974**

[Anterior antehypaphyseal insufficiecency in the elderly] Moreau L, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(2):109-16, 8 Jan 75 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Endocrinological and morphological examinations of the hypothalamo-pituitary-ovarian system of women with ovulation disorders] Tsuda T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):151, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[The bio-electric activity of brain in the hypofunction of lobus anterior hypophyseos in children and youth (author's transl)] Kosiacz-Folga A, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:121-30, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Identification of corticotropic cells in the sturgeon hypophysis and hypophyseal-interrenal interrelations in these fishes] Barannikova IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1218-20, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

[Histophysiology of the adenohypophysis of bony fish] Moiseeva EB. **Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):95-110, Jan-Feb 75 (191 ref.) (Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

[Empty sella turcica. Radiographic study] Bochu M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):407-15, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Study of the disorders coexisting with an empty sella turcica especially visual disorders] Messimy R, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):417-33, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[A case of empty sella turcica] Mornet P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(4):253-7, 20 Jan 75 (Fre)**

### ANALYSIS

Studies on the multiplicity of polypeptide hormones. I. Isolation of human pituitary growth hormone and characterization of the aggregates. Gráf L, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):309-17, 1974**

Isolation of LH, FSH and TSH from human pituitaries after the removal of HGH. Torjesen PA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):485-97, Nov 74**

The chemistry of human pituitary growth hormone. Bewley TA, et al. **Adv Enzymol 42:73-166, 1975 (169 ref.)**

Simultaneous autoradiographic and immunohistochemical localization of estrogen and gonadotropin in the rat pituitary. Keefer DA, et al. **Am J Anat 142(1):129-35, Jan 75**

Porcine blood and hypophyseal prolactin values. Threlfall WR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1491-3, Dec 74**

Studies of pituitary lactogenic hormone. Physicochemical characterization on procine prolactin. Bewley TA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):80-90, Mar 75**

Human pituitary growth hormone: immunochemical investigations of biologically active fragments. Clarke WC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):571-4, Oct 74**

Primordial follicle numbers in ovaries and levels of LH and FSH in pituitaries and plasma of lambs selected for and against multiple births. Trounson AO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):293-9, Jun 74**

The isolation and amino acid sequence of an adrenocorticotrophin from the pars distalis and a corticotrophin-like intermediate-lobe peptide from the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary of the dogfish Squalus acanthias. Lowry PJ, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):427-37, Aug 74**

Isolation and properties of two biologically active fragments from limited tryptic hydrolysis of bovine and ovine pituitary growth hormones. Gráf L, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5408-15, 17 Dec 74**

Isolation, characterization, and amino acid sequence of melanotropins from camel pituitary glands. Li CH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):947-52, 11 Mar 75**

Subcellular localization of calcium in the mouse hypophysis. I. Calcium distribution in the adeno- and neurohypophysis under normal conditions. Stoeckel ME, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):307-22, 1975**

Isolation and characterization of melanocyte stimulating factors from the pituitary gland of the grey mullet, Mugil cephalus. Linton JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):323-9, 1 Oct 74**

FSH pleomorphism in the rat--regulation by gonadal steroids. Bogdanove EM, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(1):87-99, 1974**

Studies on the heterogeneity of growth hormone in human pituitary. Yoshimura M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):471-6, Dec 74**

Purification and properties of avain growth hormones. Farmer SW, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1560-5, Dec 74**

A simple method for the intracytoplasmic localization of biogenic monoamines in the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland. Harrisson F. **Histochemistry 44(2):119-21, 30 Jul 75**

Changes in pituitary gonadotropins of male rats after short- & longterm treatment with testosterone and/or estradiol. Singh SP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):307-10, Jul 74**

Purification of a fibroblast growth factor from bovine pituitary. Gospodarowicz D. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2515-20, 10 Apr 75**

Two pools of luteinizing hormone in the human pituitary: evidence from constant administration of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Bremner WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):811-5, Nov 74**

Chromatographic differences between circulating and pituitary thyrotropins. Dimond RC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):316-25, Aug 74**

LH and its subunits in human pituitary, serum and urine. Prentice LG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):303-12, Feb 75**

Pituitary TSH in normal subjects and in patients with asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis: Evidence for its immunological heterogeneity. Vanhaelst L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):115-9, Uul 75**

Interrelationships of pituitary and plasma corticotrophin and plasma corticosterone in adrenalectomized and stressed, adrenalectomized rats. Buckingham JC, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):213-22, Oct 74**

Influence of age and duration of treatment on the effects of testosterone on serum and pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone levels in male rats. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):571-8, Dec 74**

Radioimmunoassay of pituitary and plasma prolactin during the oestrous cycle in mice. Yanai R, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):635-6, Sep 74**

Peptides with NH2-terminal tryptophan in adrenocorticotrophic hormone and melanocyte-stimulating hormone granules of adenohypophysis. Håkanson R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):65-74, Jan 75**

Polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis of bovine neurophysins. Vilhardt H, et al. **J Neurochem**

24(6):1275-6, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of preoptic stimulation of luteinizing hormone releasing factor in pituitary stalk blood during the oestrous cycle of the rat. Fink G, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):128P-129P, Sep 74
A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. 2. Purification and properties. Cox BM, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1777-82, 15 Jun 75
A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. I. Isolation Teschemacher H, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1771-5, 15 Jun 75
Purification of human prolactin. Hwang P, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:389-402, 1975
Purification of anterior pituitary hormones (ovine, bovine, rat, rabbit). Reichert LE Jr. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:360-80, 1975
A reappraisal of human beta MSH. Bloomfield GA, et al. Nature 252(5483):492-3, 6 Dec 74
Presence in brain of a mitogenic agent promoting proliferation of myoblasts in low density culture. Gospodarowicz D, et al. Nature 256(5514):216-9, 17 Jul 75
Acute effects of ovariectomy and sham ovariectomy on pituitary-ovarian phenomena in the mouse. Bingel AS, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):83-91, 1975
Effects of social stress on pituitary melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity in male mice. Francis MG, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(1):1-7, 1974
Factors affecting the initial extraction of ovine gonadotropins. Jacobs MM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1001-4, Apr 75
Anterior pituitary and plasma prolactin in rats after 2 to 90 minutes of suckling. Subramanian MG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):754-6, Jul 75
Estradiol receptors in the pituitary and anterior hypothalamus of the rat: measurement by agar gel electrophoresis. Davies IJ, et al. Steroids 25(5):591-609, May 75
[Variation of the content of antidiuretic hormone in the pituitary in the newborn rabbit] Froger JL, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1467-70, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Radioimmunoassay of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) from ducks using a mammalian system] Croix D, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):136-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Estimation of the level of pituitary corticotropin the green frog, Rana esculenta L., by a radioimmunologic method] Vaudry H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):801-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Research on the presence and functional significance of hypophyseal and epiphyseal renin] Haulica I, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):891-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Heterogeneity of growth hormone in the human pituitary gland] Yoshimura M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):457-61, May 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Fluctuation of pituitary and plasma LH and FSH levels in pregnant rats] Aochi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):142, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of adrenergic agents on the oxytocin content of the rat hypothalamus and pituitary gland] Kato H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):610, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Isolation of the androgen (5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone) receptor in the hypophysis] Kato J, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):488, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[The dynamics of changes in the concentration of luteinizing hormone in the pituitary and the blood during postnatal development of male rats] Babichev VN, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):66-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Effects of early postnatal pinealectomy on adult brain and divisional pituitary weights in relation to type of illumination. Quay WB. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):359-71, 1974
Microsurgical anatomy of the sellar region. Renn WH, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):288-98, Sep 75
A histological study of the adenohypophysis of the rat. 2. A semiquantitative time sequence study. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):252-8, 1974
A histological study of the adenohypophysis of the rat. 1. Evaluation of some specific staining methods. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):247-51, 1974

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Specialized venous clefts of the hypophyseal capsule. Boyd WH. Anat Anz 136(3):274-85, 1974
The vascularization of the neural isolated pars ventralis of the tuber cinereum--hypophysis of the frog, Rana temporaria. Dierickx K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):431-6, 12 Jun 74
Transformation of 3H-dopamine during transport from CSF to hypophysial portal blood. Ben-Jonathan N, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):375-83, Feb 75
[Analysis of the course of clinical symptoms in an intrasellar aneurysm] Pencz A. Nervenarzt 46(1):49-52, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Causes for hemodynamic disorders following surgical interventions in the sellar-infundibular region] Romodanov SA. Vopr Neirokhir (1):12-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CYTOLOGY

Tinctorial behavior of the cell types in the adenohypophysis of Swiss albino mice. Dev PK, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):178-93, 1975
Origin, possible function and fate of "follicular cells" in the anterior lobe of the human pituitary. Horvath E, et al. Am J Pathol 77(2):199-212, Nov 74
Immunochemical staining of the rat adenohypophysis in organ culture. Pakurar AS, et al. Anat Rec 181(1):131-147, Jan 75
Immunohistochemical detection of changes in growth hormone cells in rat pituitaries in protein deficiency. Drummond T. Br J Nutr 33(1):11-5, Jan 75
Immunohistochemical detection of changes in growth hormone cells in rat pituitaries in protein deficiency. Drummond T. Br J Nutr 33(1):11-5, Jan 75
The pituitary of Aphanius dispar (Rüppell) and its neurosecretory innervation from hypersaline marshes and fresh water. I. The rostral pars distalis. Abraham M, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):267-74, 1974
Characterization by different techniques of adrenocorticotropin and gonadotropin producing cells in lerot pituitary (Eliomys quercinus). Beauvillain JC, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(3):301-17, 1975
The adenohypophysis of the flounder, Pleuronectes flesus, and the minnow, Phoxinus phoxinus. Benjamin M. Cell Tissue Res 157(3):391-409, 1975
Pituitary cell activities in gonadectomized rats treated with estrogen. Genbačev O, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(2):273-82, 1975
The goldfish pituitary. I. Cytology. Kaul S, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(2):211-30, 1974
Light- and electron-microscopic studies on the secretory cytology of the adenohypophysis of the Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. Mikami S, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):147-65, 9 Jun 75
Structure and ultrastructure of the pituitary gland in the sea lamprey, Petromyzon marinus at different stages in its life cycle. Percy R, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(2):141-64, 1975
Cell types in the adenohypophysis of the Japanese quail and effects of injection of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Wada M. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):167-78, 9 Jun 75
Distribution of microtubules in prolactin cells of lactating rats. Warchol JB, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):205-12, 9 Jun 75
Development of pituitary acidophils and their granulation in pre- and postnatal rats. Watanabe T. Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):251-65, Jun 74
Life stage and secretory cycle of anterior pituitary basophils. Yoshimura F, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):217-49, Jun 74
Pituitary acidophils with small or medium-sized granules alone in normal and adrenalectomized rats with special reference to possible ACTH secretion. Yoshimura F, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):297-316, Aug 74
A short method for the isolation of somatotrophs from the rat pituitary gland. Snyder G, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):792-6, Mar 75
On the similarity between the corticotrophs and pars intermedia cells in a teleost fish (Clarias batrachus). Haider S, et al. Experientia 31(4):423-4, 15 Apr 75
Seasonal changes in the pituitary gland of some teleosts based on statistical assessment. Sahai S. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(6):821-31, 1974
A quantitative assay for luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) using dispersed pituitary cells. Bicknell RJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):141-52, Jun 75
Immunocytological localization and identification of the MSH-producing cells in the pituitary of the stickleback (Gasterosteus aculeatus L.). Follenius E, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):203-7, Oct 74
Histologic identification and immunochemical studies of prolactin and growth hormone in the primate pituitary gland. Herbert DC, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):381-97, Dec 74
The effect of altering the ambient salinity of the freshwater teleost Xiphophorus maculatus on the histophysiology of its prolactin cells. II. Initiation of synthetic activity in fresh water after exposure to one-third sea water for 21 and 30 days. Holtzman S, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):456-61, Apr 75
The effect of altering the ambient salinity of the freshwater teleost Xiphophorus maculatus on the histophysiology of its prolactin cells. I. Progressive changes in one-third sea water. Holtzman S, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):447-55, Apr 75
Structure and fine structure of the pars distalis in cyclostome, holostean, and teleostean representatives. Leatherland JF. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):2-15, May 75
A study on the thyroid gland and the TSH cells in the pituitary of the ricefield eel, Monopterus albus. O W, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):99-112, Sep 74
A cytological study on the structure of the pituitary gland of Monopterus albus (Zuiew). O WS, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):208-22, Oct 74
The specificity of pituitary cells and regulation of their activities. Pantić VR. Int Rev Cytol 40:153-95, 1975 (295 ref.)
Comparison of pituitary gland cytology in three species of leaf-nosed bat (Hipposideridae). Patil DR. J Anat 118(1):33-51, Sep 74
Specific demonstration of the human hypophyseal adrenocortico-melanotropic (ACTH-MSH) cell. Phifer RF, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):684-92, Oct 74
Proceedings: Cytological changes in the pituitary gland of the stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus, associated with hormone secretion. Oreg FB, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):10P, Jan 75
Effect of age upon the thyroid gland and pituitary thyrotrophs of the rat. Garner HS, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):137-48, Mar 75
Methods for preparation of secretory granules from anterior pituitary glands. McShan WH. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):410-9, 1974
The current status of human pituitary cytophysiology. Halmi NS. NZ Med J 80(530):551-6, 25 Dec 74 (61 ref.)
Purves symposium: 2. Pituitary morphology in relationship to function. General principles. Purves HD. NZ Med J 80(530):548-51, 25 Dec 74
Filament-containing chromophobe in anterior pituitary of the guinea-pig. Nickson PA. Tissue Cell 6(4):663-8, 1974
[Experimental investigation on the sexual dimorphism of adenohypophyseal cells in the new Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Andrieux B, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):368-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cyto-immunological study of variations of prolactin cells and of gonadotropic cells during the annual sexual cycle in adenohypophysis of male fox] Bugnon C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):289-92, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Cyto-immunologic study of variations in gonadotropic cells and prolactin cells during the annual sexual cycle in the anterior pituitary of the female fox] Bugnon C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(4):347-50, 22 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Identification by electron microscopy of corticotropic cells in piglets] Saint-Guillain M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2185-8, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Identification by immunofluorescence of 3 cell types in fox anterior pituitary gland and superposition of results obtained on semithin sections with ultrastructural analysis of adjacent thin sections] Bugnon C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):456-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cytoimmunologic study of gonadotropic cells of the red fox] Bugnon C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):814-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Demonstration by immunofluorescence of corticotropic cells and melanotropic cells in the anterior pituitary gland of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh)] Girod C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):751-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative study of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-adrenal axis in 2 groups of conventional and germ-free pure Wistar strain rats] Legait H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):293-6, 1973 (Fre)
[Nycthermal variations of mitotic activity in the adenohypophysis of the male rat] Nouët JC. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1725-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Somatotropin and prolactin cells in the hypophysis of the tadpole of Alytes obstetricans Laur. Identification by immunofluorescence] Remy C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1581-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Cytological and immunocytochemical studies of the anterior pituitary gland of the beagle bitch during various reproduction phases] Etreby MF, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):129-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Monoamine-like fluorescence of the cells of the anterior pituitary lobe] Shioda T. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):570, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: The effect of ACTH and diazepam, administered to infant rats on the body-growth curve and some endocrine parameters measured in adult age. Jakoubek B, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):246-7, 1974
The sequence of pituitary responses to synthetic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LH-RH) throughout the normal menstrual cycle. Grimes EM, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):625-34, Aug 75
Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. II.

Light-androgens interaction. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):442-50, Mar 75

Effect of oestradiol benzoate on pituitary and testis function in the normal adult male rat. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):636-42, Dec 74

Lack of effect of homologous testicular substances on rat testis and pituitary gland. Debeljuk L, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(1):69-73, Mar 70

The acid-catalyzed formaldehyde-induced fluorescence in the hypophysis of the human fetus. Partanen S. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):421-8, Nov 74

Effect of perphenazine and ergocornine on growth reactions of the adenohypophysis. Schreiber V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 19(3-4):271-82, 1973

The effect of L-DOPA on the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis. Burrow GN, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:489-93, 1974

Letter: Serum testosterone in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Givens JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1124-5, 15 Apr 75

The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal functions in the rat. Allen JP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:325-36, 27 Jan 75

Proceedings: Effect of B17-V inhalation on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis and on growth in asthmatic children. Friedman M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(9):747-8, Sep 74

Pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone during delayed implantation in the spotted skunk (Spilogale putorius latifrons): validation of LH-radioimmunoassay. Foresman KR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(1):102-7, Aug 74

Stimulation of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis by compounds formed in inflamed tissue. Leme JG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):75-83, Jan 75

Pituitary sensitivity to 50 micro g LH/FSH-RH in subjects with anorexia nervosa in acute and recovery stages. Palmer RL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5951):179-82, 25 Jan 75

Characteristics of action of prostaglandins on cyclic AMP accumulation in rat anterior pituitary gland. Borgeat P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):455-60, Apr 75

The effect of dexamethasone on TSH and prolactin secretion after TRH stimulation. Dussault JH. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(11):1195-7, 7 Dec 74

Pituitary cell activities in gonadectomized rats treated with estrogen. Genbačev O, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(2):273-82, 1975

Estrogen-induced transformation of somatotrophs into mammotrophs in the rat. Stratmann IE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(2):229-38, 1974

Inhibition and stimulation of rat growth hormone secretion in vitro by hypothalamic extracts. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(1):35-51, 1974

Relation between pituitary responsiveness to thyrotropin releasing hormone and serum thyroid hormones in hyperthyroidism. Azukizawa M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):335-42, Aug 74

Acute and subacute effect of LH-RH upon LH-and FSH-gonadotrophs in castrated female rats with short-term estrogen-progesterone pretreatment. Soji T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):407-28, Oct 74

Variations in pituitary responsiveness to a luteinizing hormone-follicle stimulating hormone releasing factor (LH-RF-FSH-RF) preparation during the rat estrous cycle. Cooper KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1293-9, Nov 74

Augmentation of pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing hormone/follicle stimulating hormone-releasing factor (LH-RF) as a result of acute ovariectomy in the four-day cyclic rat. Cooper KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1123-9, May 75

An assay for growth hormone and prolactin-releasing activities using a bovine pituitary cell culture system. Machlin LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1350-8, Nov 74

Estrogen and progesterone modulation of the pituitary response to LRF in the cyclic rat. Martin JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1664-73, Dec 74

Direct action of prostaglandins on the rat pituitary. Sato T, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):45-9, Jan 75

Reserpine induced changes in the estradiol uptake by the pituitary and the uterus in ovariectomized rats. Kovács Z, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):159-62, 1975

Attempt of biological dosage of some hypophyseal hormones in white rats after experimental oral administration of Zineb. Ivanova-Chemishanska L, et al. **Environ Res** 8(2):160-5, Oct 74

Effect of sulpiride on prolactin release by rat pituitaries in vitro. Debeljuk L, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1355-6, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition by 2-Br alpha-ergocryptine-mesilate (CB-154) of suckling-induced pituitary prolactin depletion in lactating rats. Flückiger E, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1173, 15 Oct 74

Influence of 2-Br-alpha-ergokryptine-mesilate (CB 154) on the pituitary prolactin content of prooestrus rats. Kovacs E, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1172, 15 Oct 74

Stimulation of cyclic AMP accuulation in the rat anterior pituitary in vitro by analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Lippmann W. **Experientia** 31(4):403-4, 15 Apr 75

Some new aspects of a sheep pineal gonadotropic inhibiting activity in in vitro experiments. Moszkowska A, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):964-5, 15 Aug 74

Reserpine-induced changes in the uptake and distribution of radiolabelled calcium and magnesium in the brain and pituitary gland of the rat.? Sabbot I, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):835-6, 15 Jul 75

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone mediated luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone release from human pituitary tissue in vitro. Sanders FJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):966-7, 15 Aug 74

Phylogenetic survey of the neuraminidase sensitivity of reptilian gonadotropin. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(4):415-20, Aug 74

Interference with prolactin release and the maternal behavior of female rats. Numan M, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):29-38, Mar 72

Effect of retrotestosterone on accessory sex organs & spermatogenesis of rat. Sarkar SL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):301-3, Jul 74

Lithium and the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal subjects. Lauridsen UB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):383-5, Aug 74

The stimulation of human prolactin secretion by 3-Iodo-L-tyrosine. Smythe GA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):714-6, Apr 75

The role of estrogen in the modulation of pituitary sensitivity of LRF (luteinizing hormone-releasing factor) in men. Wang CF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):41-3, Uul 75

Direct evidence of estrogen modulation of pituitary sensitivity to luteinizing hormone-releasing factor during the menstrual cycle. Wang CF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):201-4, Jan 75

A priming effect of luteinizing hormone releasing factor on the anterior pituitary gland in the female rat. Alyer MS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):573-88, Sep 74

Proceedings: Effects of dexamethasone on plasma steroid concentrations and foetal adrenal histology in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):40P-41P, Jun 75

The responsiveness of the anterior pituitary gland to luteinizing hormone releasing factor in rats exposed to constant light. Fink G. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):439-45, Jun 75

Proceedings: Measurable effects of low concentrations (100 fg/ml) of thyrotrophin releasing hormone. Gilbert DM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):25P-26P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Effect of methallibure on prolactin release from pigeon pituitaries incubated in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):72P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Response to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in vitro by pituitary tissue from male rats of different ages. Shahmanesh M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):43P-44P, Mar 75

The effect of pimozide, a dopamine antagonist, on pituitary gonadotrophic function in the rat. Choudhury SA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):275-83, Aug 74

Proceedings: response of spayed ewes to administration of gonadotrophin releasing hormone (Gn-GH). Hearnshaw H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):396, May 75

Decrease in the pituitary response to synthetic LH-RF in castrated rams following testosterone propionate treatment. Pelletier J. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):397-402, Dec 74

Changes of pituitary sensitivity to LH-RH during the rat estrous cycle. Ferland L, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(2):107-15, Jan 75

Pituitary-thyroid responsiveness to intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone based on analyses of serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and thyrotropin concentrations. Azizi F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(6):273-7, 6 Feb 75

Sensitivity of self-potentiating effect of luteinising hormone-releasing hormone to cycloheximide. Edwardson JA, et al. **Nature** 255(5503):71, 1 May 75

Effects of oestrogen and bromocryptine on in vivo secretion and mitosis in prolactin cells. Lloyd HM, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):497-8, 5 Jun 75

The mechanism of calcium ionophore-induced secretion from the rat neurohypophysis. Nordmann JJ, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):646-7, 20 Feb 75

Variation of the pituitary response to LH-releasing hormone (LH-RH) during a 24-hour period in male, diestrous female and androgenized female rats. Debeljuk L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):48-53, 1975

The effect of catecholamines on the pars intermedia autotransplanted into the anterior chamber of the eye of the frog, Rana nigromaculata. Ito T. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(5-6):312-22, 1974

The effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone on cell proliferation in the anterior pituitary gland of thyroidectomized rats. Kunert-Radek J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):92-5, 1975

Effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and GABA antagonist drugs on ACTH release. Makara GB, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(3-4):178-90, 1974

Response of the hypothalamo-hypophysial-ovarian system of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch), to administration of estrogen and androgen. Viswanathan N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(3-4):212-24, 1974

Pituitary response to a new analog of luteinizing hormone releasing factor during the menstrual cycle. Nakano R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):263-6, Mar 75

Effect of LHRH stimulation in anovulatory women. Oettinger M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):614-8, Jun 75

Effect of butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate on pituitary-thyroid interplay. Iwasa Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1167-72, Apr 75

Effect of synthetic luteinizing hormone--releasing hormone in newborn rats. Root AW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):631-3, Mar 75

Inhibition of estradiol-induced intranuclear inclusions by an anti-estrogen (nafoxidine) in mammotrophs of the Mongolian gerbil. 29-30, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4) Apr 75

Action of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and synthesis of prostaglandin in the pituitary gland. Naor Z, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):211-9, Feb 75

Gamma-aminobutyric acid effects on pituitary gonadotropin secretion. Ondo JG. **Science** 186(4165):738-9, 22 Nov 74

The effect of the chronic administration of D-amphetamine upon circadian changes in amino acids in the pineal and pituitary glands of the rat. Leonard BE, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):767-72, Nov-Dec 74

[Proceedings: Hypophyso-thyroid response to TRH and erythro-leukocytic enzyme correlations in man (author's transl)] Blum C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(5):580, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stimulation of growth hormone secretion with alpha-MSH] Bricaire H, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of somatostatine on plasma STH in acromegalic patients (author's transl)] Milhaud G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):671-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of certain hormonal steroids on the rat pituitary gland] Corre-Hurst L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(17):2223-5, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Influence of an injection of cadmium chloride on the hypophysotesticular axis of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):970-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prepituitary gonadotropic cells in ovulation induced by estradiol during pregnancy in the rat] Hassani M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):106-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of intravenous injection of beta 1-24 corticotropin on somatotropin secretion] Thys C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1680-3, 1973 (Fre)

[Functional cytology of bovine adenohypophysis and the effects of mestranol and chlormadinone acetate] Schuffenhauer W, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(5):749-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacologic-endocrinological findings in animal experiments with TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHRON. 1. Effect on gonadotropic function of the rat hypophysis] Stölzner W, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(5):641-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of L-DOPA, phentolamine, aminophylline and propranolol on growth hormone secretion in patients with normal anterior pituitary function and subjects with acromegaly] De la Fuente E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1325-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Stimulation of growth hormone secretion by the anterior pituitary gland using L-DOPA compared to growth hormone secretion following argine, insulin and sleep] Lucke C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1328-30, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Ultrastructural studies on the rat hypophysis following administration of cortisol-synthesis inhibitors and methylprednisolone] Saeger W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:470, 1973 (Ger)

[Ultrastructure of the corticotrophic cells of the pituitary gland in rat following administration of steroidogenesis-inhibitors and methylprednisolone (author's transl)] Saeger W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 364(2):199-214, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in pituitary ACTH reserve during hormonal contraception] Takács I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(34):1064-70, 22 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Central action of Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal axis] Gioannini P, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(4):561-8,

Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Behavior of the somatotropin peak during sleep under the influence of alpha-methyldopa and disulfiram] Giordano G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1230-5, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)

[Effect of ethinyl estradiol on regulation of gonadotropin secretion in humans] Masturzo P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1862-7, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Effects of estrogens and chorionic gonadotropins on the pituitary response to a gonadotropin releasing hormone] Polleri A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1180-5, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Secretion of gonadotropins after administration of synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (Gn-RH)] Rolandi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1190-2, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Significance of synthetic LH-RH in the diagnosis of amenorrhea - its relationship to the grading of amenhorrhea] Kusuda M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):463-9, May 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of massive administration of sex steroids on pituitary function] Akayama N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):156, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanisms of action of luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF): a study of short term incubation of the pituitary gland of the rat] Kotsuji F, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):263, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Response of the pituitary gland of the rat fetus to LH-RH] Nakai T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):614, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of an antithyroid agent on the pituitary-thyroid system] Nakamura Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):84, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Responses of the pituitary gland and ovary to continuous administration of synthetic LH-RH] Okura T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):375, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Tissue culture of the rat anterior pituitary lobe and the action of a synthetic LH-RH] Tominaga T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):264, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Stimulatory effects of prostaglandins on the hypothalamo-pituitary-thyroid system] Tsuyusaki K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):89, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Functional and morphological observations on the effect of LH-RH on the rat pituitary gland under various physiological conditions] Yoshinare S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):141, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of somatostatin on in vitro pituitary superfusion system in rats] Sawano S, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):567-71, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Influence of thiouracil on the adenohypophysis of Eudontomyzon danfordi Regan] Molnár B, et al. Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):335-7, 1970 (Rum)

["Hypophyseal-thyroid axis responses to direct anterior pituitary micro-infusion to oxytocyn and vasopressin in dogs" (author's transl)] González-Luque A, et al. Acta Cient Venez 24(2):63-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Variation in pituitary responsiveness to synthetic gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) during different phases of the menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Rosemberg E, et al. Reproduccion 1(3):241-51, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Histochemical microscopic study on the action of ketamine chlorhydrate on the motor plate, the adrenal gland and the hypophysis] Torio Cabezón JM, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):497-525, Sep 74 (Spa)

[Ultrastructure of mammary and pituitary glands in lactating rats. Study of the inhibitory effect of estrogen (author's transl)] Bruce JO, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(9):678-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Perinatal thyrotrophic and somatotrophic function of the embryonic avian pituitary disconnected from the hypothalamus. Mess B, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):75-84, 1974

The genesis of cell types in the adenohypophysis of the human fetus as observed with immunocytochemistry. Baker BL, et al. Am J Anat 143(2):137-61, Jun 75

Early hypophysial development in the chick embryo. Hammond WS. Am J Anat 141(3):303-15, Nov 74

Chicken pars distalis development. I. Light and electron microscopy of the anlage at Hamburger and Hamilton's stages 17, 20, 24, 27; days 2.6, 3, 4, 5 of incubation. Betz TW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(3):291-320, 1974

Electron microscopy of neurosecretory nerve fibres in the neural lobe of the embryonic mouse. Eurenius L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):333-47, 12 Jun 74

The effect of fetal hypophysectomy on placental biosynthesis of progesterone in rhesus. Hagemenas FC, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1059-62, Apr 75

Development of dopaminergic and estrogenic control of prolactin release in the female rat. Ojeda SR, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1499-505, Dec 74

Certain features of hypophyseal intermediate lobe materials as seen in tissue culture. Boyd WH, et al. Experientia 31(3):380-2, 15 Mar 75

The ontogenesis of human fetal hormones. III. Prolactin. Aubert MJ, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):155-64, Jul 75

Embryology and cytodifferentiation of the pituitary gland in the lizard Anolis carolinensis. Pearson AK, et al. J Morphol 144(1):85-118, Sep 74

Gonadotropic hormone release from fetal and adult rat pituitary glands after in vitro exposure to synthetic LH-FSH-RH. Schafer SJ, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):332-41, 1974

[Increase of volume of the adenohypophysis in chick embryos (author's transl)] Doskočil M. Sb Lek 77(3):65-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cyto-immunologic study of early cell differentiation phenomena in the human fetal anterior pituitary gland] Bugnon C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):460-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional importance of the microcellular hypothalamus in e permissible area of adenohypophysis-thyroid gland after anti-thyroid medication in embryological animal experiment] Peschke E, et al. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):745-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of hypohysis in chick embryos with experimentally induced exencephaly] Doskočil M, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):545-66, 1974 (Ger)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Opposite effects of androgens and oestrogens on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. Valotaire Y, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):509-16, Nov 74

The effect of estradiol and progesterone on the phosphatase and protease activity in the hypophysis of the ovariectomized sheep and activity of the enzymes in the rat hypophysis during the estrous cycle. Kochman K, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 74

A calcium supported adenylyl cyclase activity in the pars distalis of the dogfish pituitary. Deery DJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):326-33, 9 Sep 74

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase activity by propargylamine in pituitary cells in culture: lack of effect on cell growth or prolactin production. Abeles RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2205-7, Aug 74

Testosterone 5 alpha-reductase of microsomes from rat anterior hypophysis: properties, increase by castration, and hormonal control. Nguyen-Cong-Thien, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):899-906, 1974

Effect of gonadal hormones on enzyme activities in brain and pituitary of male and female rats. Luine VN, et al. Brain Res 86(2):283-92, 21 Mar 75

Comparison of two isozymes of carbonic anhydrase in the rat anterior pituitary gland and pituitary tumors. Kimura H, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):796-800, Mar 75

Stimulation of pituitary glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the rat associated with increased TSH secretion. Ochi Y, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):459-63, Oct 74

A renin-like activity in pineal gland and hypophysis. Haulica I, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):508-10, Feb 75

Effect of testes removal and androgen replacement therapy on enzyme levels in hypothalamus and pituitary of frog (Rana esculenta). Iela L, et al. Experientia 30(8):868-9, 15 Aug 74

Effect of catecholamines and synthetic mammalian hypothalamic hormones on the adenylyl cyclase activity of the pituitary of the teleost, carassius auratus. Deery DJ. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):395-9, Apr 75

Evidence of existence of two isozymes of carbonic anhydrase in the anterior pituitary gland of female rats. Kimura H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1933-8, 10 Mar 75

Effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic hypothalamic releasing hormones on adenylyl cyclase activity in the lobes of the pituitary of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula L.). Deery DJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):49-57, Jan 75

Steroid 17-beta-oxidoreductase activity in the rabbit central nervous system and adenohypophysis. Reddy VV, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):401-2, Aug 74

Oestrogen effects on brain and pituitary enzyme activities. Luine VN, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):925-34, Nov 74

[Proceedings: Pituitary G-6-PDH activity in the accelerated period of TSH secretion] Yatani T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):82, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[The activity of rat adenohypophyseal acid protease following thyroidectomy and loading with exogenous somatotropic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pituitary and hypothalamic proteinases. Endopeptidases splitting substrates specific for bacterial collagenases] Levdikova GA, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:127-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the endocrine glands and bursa of Fabricius in Nigerian and White Leghorn cockerels. Aire TA. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):203-10, 1974

Correlated changes in the structure of the anterior pituitary gland, testes and interrenal tissue during sexual maturation of male lizards. Del Conte E. Cell Tissue Res 157(4):493-502, 1975

Investigations upon adenohypophysial cell proliferation in vitro: influence of oestradiol, thyrotropin releasing hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. Pawlikowski M, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):135-40, Jun 75

Potentiation by perphenazine of the growth reaction of the rat adenohypophysis to oestrogens. Schreiber V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):639-45, 1972

Neonatal hyperthyroidism and maturation of the rat hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal axis. Meserve LA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):510-2, Nov 74

[New concepts in the physiology and pathology: the probable role of dopaminergic neurons in the regulation of the growth of the adenohypophysis] Schreiber V. Ginekol Pol 45(8):937-40, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological characterization of a diabetogenic protein from bovine adenohypophysis. Tutwiler GF. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):685-7, 1 Apr 75

The avidity of an antiserum to human FSH extracted from frozen pituitaries. Niall MC, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(1):111-6, 1974

Autoantibodies to prolactin-secreting cells of human pituitary. Bottazzo GF, et al. Lancet 2(7925):97-101, 19 Jul 75

[Comparative localization of anti-lipotropin, anti-corticotropin and anti-beta-melanotropin immune serums at the level of the pituitary gland in swine] Dessy C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1923-6, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

### INJURIES

[The investigation of the endocrine partial functions in post-traumatic insufficiency of the anterior pituitary gland (author's transl)] Erd W, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(14):394-6, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypophyseal changes associated with skull injuries] Józsa L, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(4):287-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

### INNERVATION

Ultrastructural studies on the development of the nerve supply in the rabbit pars intermedia. Chatterjee P. Cell Tissue Res 152(1):113-28, 1974

The aminergic innervation of the pituitary gland in the roach Leuciscus rutilus. Ekengren B. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):169-75, 1975

The goldfish pituitary. II. Innervation. Kaul S, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(2):231-49, 1974

### METABOLISM

Adrenalectomy and pituitary LH in the oophorectomized suckled rat. Landers E, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):498-501, Nov 74

Growth in monolayer culture of rat pituitary cells which synthetize and release acth. Lang RE, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):421-30, Jul 75

Changes in pituitary prolactin levels of female hamsters as a function of age, photoperiod, and pinealectomy. Reiter RJ. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):43-50, May 75

Accumulation of alprenolol in some polypeptide hormone producing cells and in melanin-containing tissues. Slanina P, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):202-8, May 75

The effects of LH-RH on the concentration of 3',5'-cyclic AMP and RNA synthesis in rat anterior pituitary. Yoshida T, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):658-62, Aug 75

The incorporation of 35S in the hypophysis and some brain structures following intracisternal 35S-cystine administration in hydrated and dehydrated rats. Guzek JW, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):435-44, Sep-Oct 74

The release of 35S from the cut hypothalamic end of the pituitary stalk following intravenous infusion of 35S-cysteine in rats. Guzek JW, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):445-52, Sep-Oct 74

Distribution of an adenohypophysial constituent in the body. II. Quantitative tissue distribution in the rat. Hall H, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):466-71,

Apr 75

Interactions between the prostaglandins and steroid hormones. Shaw JE, et al.
**Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):189-207, 1974 (83 ref.)**

Studies of bovine neurophysin-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions. Cohen P, et al.
**Ann NY Acad Sci 248:463-79, 21 Feb 75**

Intracellular site of prolactin synthesis in rat pituitary cells in culture. Biswas DK, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):241-8, 9 Sep 74**

Lithosperm inhibition of anterior pituitary hormones. Breneman WR, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1047-53, 4 Aug 75**

Intrinsic tryptophan fluorescence of membranes of GH3 pituitary cells: quenching by thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Imae T, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):923-32, 17 Feb 75**

Stimulation of guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate accumulation in rat anterior pituitary gland in vitro by synthetic somatostatin. Kaneko T, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):53-7, 6 Nov 74**

Increase in pituitary adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate content and potentiation of growth-hormone release from heifer anterior pituitary slices incubated in the presence of 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al.
**Biochem J 142(2):295-300, Aug 74**

Biosynthesis of growth hormone in the rat anterior pituitary gland. Control of biosynthesis in vitro by glucose. Betteridge A, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):66-74, 7 Aug 74**

Accumulation of estradiol in brain, uterus and pituitary: strain, species, suborder and order comparisons. Gorzalka BB, et al.
**Brain Behav Evol 9(5):376-92, 1974**

Characteristics of action of prostaglandins on cyclic AMP accumulation in rat anterior pituitary gland. Borgeat P, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(4):455-60, Apr 75**

Catecholamine fluorescence in the pituitary of the eel, Anguilla anguilla, with special reference to its variation during background adaptation. Fremberg M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(1):53-72, 1975**

Histochemical observations on uptake of L-dopa into endocrine cells of the rat pituitary gland during the postnatal development. Partanen S, et al.
**Cell Tissue Res 156(4):451-61, 1975**

Stimulation by angiotensin II of the release of vasopressin from incubated rat neurohypophyses---possible involvement of cyclic AMP. Gagnon DJ, et al.
**Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):305-13, Jul-Aug 75**

Structural requirements for angiotensin analogues to accumulate cyclic AMP and release vasopressin from the incubated rat neurohypophysis. Gagnon DJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):315-22, Jul-Aug 75**

Uptake of exogenous 3H-1,2-testosterone in the hypothalamus, endocrine glands and sex-accessory organs in neonatally castrated and androgenized male rats. Dixit VP, et al.
**Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):39-43, Mar 74**

Effect of intracerebral serotonin administration on pituitary-thyroid function. Mess B, et al.
**Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):105-13, Jun 75**

LH-RH interactions with pituitary receptors: Properties and characterization. Spona J.
**Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):127-34, Jun 75**

Acute and chronic effects of the fornix section on cyclic gonadotropin secretion and ovulation in the rat. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):43-8, Feb 75**

Uptake of 3H-progesterone by brain and pituitary of castrated male rats. Seiki K, et al.
**Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):147-9, Apr 75**

Estrogenic regulation of cytoplasmic receptor populations in estrogen-responsive tissues of the rat. Cidlowski JA, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1621-9, Dec 74**

Developmental and patterns of pituitary and plasma TSH in the normal and hypothyroid female rat. Cons JM, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):237-40, Jul 75**

Differences in corticosterone and dexamethasone binding to rat brain and pituitary. De Kloet R, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):598-609, Mar 75**

Triiodothyronine binding in rat anterior pituitary, posterior pituitary, median eminence and brain. Gordon A, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1357-65, Jun 75**

Inhibition of anterior pituitary estrogen-receptor complex formation by low-affinity interaction with 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Korach KS, et al.
**Endocrinology 97(1):231-6, Jul 75**

3H-estradiol distribution in female, androgenized female, and male rats at 100 and 200 days of age. Maurer RA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):755-65, Mar 75**

Androgen binding proteins in the anterior pituitary, hypothalamus, preoptic area and brain cortex of the rat. Naess O, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):1-9, Jan 75**

Relationship between ACTH release and corticosterone binding by the receptor sites of the adenohypophysis and dorsal hippocampus following infusion of corticosterone at a constant rate in the adrenalectomized rat. Rotsztejn WH, et al.
**Endocrinology 97(1):223-30, Jul 75**

The interaction of castration and photoperiod in the regulation of hypophyseal and serum gonadotropin levels in male golden hamsters. Turek FW, et al.
**Endocrinology 96(4):854-60, Apr 75**

The effects of hypothyroidism and 2,4-dinitrophenol on growth hormone synthesis. Wilkins JN, et al.
**Endocrinology 95(5):1259-67, Nov 74**

Phosphorylation of nuclear proteins from bovine anterior pituitary gland induced by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Jolicoeur P, et al.
**Eur J Biochem 48(1):1-9, 1 Oct 74**

Pituitary prolactin levels in canine mammary cancer. Saluja PG, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(1):63-6, Jan 74**

Distribution of radioactivity after administration of 125I-labelled luteinizing releasing hormone in rats. Isidori A, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1211-3, 15 Oct 74**

Cold stress induced changes in the uptake and distribution of radiolabelled magnesium in the brain and pituitary of the rat. Sabbot I, et al.
**Experientia 30(8):905-6, 15 Aug 74**

Studies of enzymatic degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone by different tissues. Kochman K, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):190-4, 1 Feb 75**

LH-RH-receptor interaction is inhibited by des-His--2-des-Gly--10-LH-RH-ethylamide. Spona J.
**FEBS Lett 48(1):88-92, 1 Nov 74**

Factors influencing pituitary glycogen metabolism and gonadotropic hormone release. II. A role of prostaglandins. Demers LM, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(10):878-84, Oct 74**

Factors influencing pituitary glycogen metabolism and gonadotropic hormone release. I. Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Makino T, et al.
**Fertil Steril 25(10):872-7, Oct 74**

Combined formaldehyde and acetyl chloride vapour condensation: a new fluorescence histochemical method for the demonstration of tryptophyl-peptide-containing endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S, et al. **Histochemistry 41(2):119-31, 1974**

Investigation of the diuretic effect of glibenclamide in healthy subjects and in patients with pituitary and nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Radó JP, et al.
**Horm Metab Res 6(4):289-92, Jul 74**

A specific, high-affinity, limited-capacity estrogen binding component in the cytosol of human fetal pituitary and brain tissues. Davies J, et al.
**J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):909-12, May 75**

Pituitary unresponsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in thyrotoxic patients during chronic anti-thyroid drug therapy and in rats previously treated with excess thyroid hormone. Harada A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):942-8, Jun 75**

The effect of synthetic corticotropin analogues on adrenocortical, anterior pituitary and testicular function. Irvine WJ, et al.
**J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):522-9, Sep 74**

Endocrine and metabolic studies in an XY patient with gonadal agenesis. Ríos EP, et al.
**J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):540-7, Sep 74**

Hormone synthesis and release from human fetal adenohypophyses in vitro. Siler-Khodr TM, et al.
**J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):891-905, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Specificity of dihydrotestosterone binding in cytosol from rat brain, pituitary and ventral prostate gland. Barley J, et al.
**J Endocrinol 64(3):22P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Diurnal fluctuations in hormone levels in pituitary and plasma in the juvenile domestic cockerel. Bolton NJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):63P-64P, Nov 74**

Effects of hypothalamic extract and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate on follicle-stimulating hormone production in the rat adenohypophysis in vitro. Davis JC, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):229-38, Feb 75**

Physiological variation in abundance of oestrogen specific high-affinity binding sites in hypothalamus, pituitary and uterus of the rat. Ginsburg M, et al.
**J Endocrinol 64(3):443-9, Mar 75**

Synthesis and secretion of a large glycoprotein in the pars intermedia. Hopkins CR. **J Endocrinol 65(2):225-31, May 75**

Proceedings: Metabolism of oestrone sulphate and binding of oestrogens by the brain and pituitary of foetal and adult sheep. Jenkin G, et al.
**J Endocrinol 64(3):22P-23P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Pituitary biotransformation of testosterone to its 5alpha-reduced metabolites in sexually maturing male rats and after orchidectomy and experimental bilateral cryptorchidism. Klemm W, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):12P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Changes in the concentration of cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in the hypothalamus, amygdala, pituitary and uterus of the ovariectomized rat after administration of oestradiol-17beta. Morris ID, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):23P-24P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Studies in vitro on oestradiol high affinity binding in cytosols from different brain regions and pituitary of the adult male rat. Vreeburg JT, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):24P, Mar 75**

Plasma hormones and pituitary luteinizing hormone in the rat during the early stages of pregnancy and after post-coital treatment with tamoxifen (ICI 46,474). Watson J, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):7-17, Apr 75**

Adenohypophyseal interstitial-cell stimulating hormone (ICSH) in rats after thyroidectomy. Wan WC, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(7):387-91, Jul 74**

Modification of pentobarbital effects by natural and synthetic polypeptides: dissociation of brain and pituitary effects. Prange Jr. AJ, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1907-13, 15 Jun 75**

Fluorescence histochemical observations on the uptake and metabolism of tryptophan in the endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S.
**Med Biol 53(2):114-20, Apr 75**

Pituitary receptor binding assay of hypothalamic releasing factors. Grant G, et al.
**Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:213-9, 1975**

Initiation of clone cultures of rat anterior pituitary cells which secrete a single gonadotropic hormone. Steinberger A. **Methods Enzymol 39:128-32, 1975**

Stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation by arachidonic and 8, 11, 14-eicosatrienoic acids in rat anterior pituitary gland. Bergeron L, et al.
**Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(4):253-60, Apr 75**

Calcium requirement for stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in anterior pituitary gland by LH-RH. Borgeat P, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):117-24, Jan 75**

Binding of ovine 125-I-prolactin to cultured anterior pituitary tumour cells and normal cells. Frantz WL, et al. **Nature 255(5510):636-8, 19 Jun 75**

Incorporation of 3H-leucine into proteins in the hypothalamus and the anterior hypophysis. Effects of pinealectomy, superior cervical ganglionectomy and continuous exposure to light or darkness. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(2):74-83, 1974**

Further studies on ACTH secretion from pituitary grafts in the hypophysiotrophic area. Csernus V, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):18-26, 1975**

The effect of estradiol benzoate on the pituitary responsiveness to LH-RH in male and female rats. Dieten JA van, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):182-8, 1974**

Pituitary nuclear retention of dexamethasone and ACTH biosynthesis. Koch B, et al.
**Neuroendocrinology 15(6):365-75, 1974**

Effects of pinealectomy, anosmia and blinding on serum and pituitary prolactin in intact and castrated male rats. Ronnekleiv OK, et al.
**Neuroendocrinology 17(4):340-53, 1975**

Metabolism of progesterone by the brain and pituitary gland of subhuman primates. Tabei T, et al.
**Neuroendocrinology 15(5):281-9, 1974**

Plasma and pituitary MSH levels in the rat after lesions of the hypothalamus. Thody AJ.
**Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):323-31, 1974**

A diurnal rhythm in melanocyte-stimulating hormone content of the rat pituitary gland and its independence from the pineal gland. Tilders FJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(4):296-308, 1975**

Correlation between pituitary sialic acid and FSH concentrations during development, and after castration and testosterone treatment in the male rat. Vijayan E, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):137-46, 1974**

Purified ovine growth hormone releasing factor: effects on growth hormone secretion and pituitary cyclic nucleotide accumulation. Wilson MC, et al.
**Neuroendocrinology 15(6):313-27, 1974**

Stimulation of cyclic AMP formation in the anterior pituitary by 11-deoxyprostaglandins and their analogues. Lippmann W. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(6):595-601, Dec 74**

Effect of D-6-methyl-8-ergoline-I-ylacetamide (Deprenon) on the FSH content of the rat pituitary during the oestrus cycle and pregnancy. Chlebounová J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(2):113-8, 1974**

Inhibition of thyroxine binding to adenohypophysial proteins in vitro by 2,4-dinitrophenol administered in vivo. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):147-56, 1975**

Accumulation of 3H-estradiol in the vaginas and pituitary glands of mice of inbred strains. Gardner WU, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):909-12, Mar 75**

In vitro evidence against the anterior pituitary as a site of negative feedback of prolactin. Voogt JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):795-7, Dec 74**

On the presence of the renin-like activity in the brain, pineal gland and hypophysis. Häulică I, et al.

Rev Roum Med 12(5):339-42, 1974

Circadian rhythm of serum and hypophyseal prolactin in the male rat. Simionescu L, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(5):347-54, 1974

Growth hormone: independent release of big and small forms from rat pituitary in vitro. Stachura ME, et al. Science 187(4175):447-9, 7 Feb 75

Conversion of 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one to 20alpha-hydroxy-5alpha-pregnan-3-one and 5alpha-pregnane-3alpha, 20alpha-diol by rat anterior pituitary. Nowak FV, et al. Steroids 24(3):351-7, Sep 74

In vitro metabolism of 3-H-androstenedione by the male rat pituitary, hypothalamus, and hippocampus. Pérez AE, et al. Steroids 25(1):53-62, Jan 75

The uptake and metabolism of labelled testosterone by the brain and pituitary of the male rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Sholiton LJ, et al. Steroids 24(4):537-47, Oct 74

Neural uptake and metabolism of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in the guinea pig. Sholl SA, et al. Steroids 25(2):203-15, Feb 75

Effect of thyroidectomy on the in vitro utilization of glucose by hypophysis and hypothalamus in the rat. Castro M, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):276-81, 1974

Cofactor requirements for the stimulation of ox growth hormone release in vitro. Kerbey AL, et al. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):375-97, 1974

[Association of thyroxine with subcellular fractions of rat liver and adenohypophysis in vitro (author's transl)] Pfibyl T, et al. Sb Lek 77(1):19-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Anterior pituitary function tests:thyrotropin and gonadotropinds] Lamberg BA. Duodecim 91(7):398-406, 1975 (Fin)

[Localization of calcium in the Golgi apparatus of adenohyphyseal cells of the rat and mouse using potassium pyro-antimoniate] Hindelang-Gertner C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):819-21, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Demonstration of a specific receptor of testosterone in the cytoplasm of the anterior pituitary of the prepuberal male rat] Thieulant ML, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(20):2569-72, 13 May 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Diencephalon-pituitary-adrenal system and cyclic AMP] Makino E, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):469, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Significance of glycogen metabolism of the anterior pituitary lobe in the mechanisms of LH and FSH release] Makino T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):260, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Glucose and 2-ketoglutarate oxidation in the hypothalamus and the anterior pituitary lobe] Sato A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):259, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of activaed amines on cyclic GMP levels of the cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and anterior pituitary gland] Sato A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):476, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Comparison between estrogen-binding-proteins of pituitary tumor tissue and of the normal pituitary gland and uterus of the rat] Watanabe T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):490, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[The effect of partial hepatectomy on the quantity of somatotropes in rat adenohypophysis] Sidorova VF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):97-100, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

The value of cytology in the diagnosis of hypophyseal tumors. Balhuizen JC, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):370-5, Sep-Oct 74

Iatrogenic Crooke's changes in human pituitary gland with special reference to the correlation of cortical hormones applied. Uei Y, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(4):515-28, Jul 74

Lymphoid "hypophysitis" with end organ insufficiency. Lack EE. Arch Pathol 99(4):215-9, Apr 75

Proceedings: Adenohypophysial tissue and its relationship to the postsphenoid in cranioschisis. McGrath P. J Anat 118(2):398-9, Nov 74

Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. III. Hypophysial and other endocrine lesions. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):37-44, Jan 75

Clinical and pathological studies in a growth hormone-deficient dwarf. Merimee TJ, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(3):150-4, Mar 75

[Body weight increase and anterior pituitary cytology in relation to acute dehydration in the rat] Detieux Y, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):111-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histopathology of the adenohypophysis in experimental fluorosis] Zhavoronkov AA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):108-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Massive hemorrhage into the hypophysis in patients with hemorrhagic fever and nephrotic syndrome] Figurnov VA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Thyroid of hypophysectomized rats after the administration of thyrotropic hormone. Pantić V, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):369-80, 1974

Effects of pituitary hormones and corticosterone on lipolysis in hypophysectomized rats. Schillinger E, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):502-8, Nov 74

Growth hormone and cyclic AMP in rat diaphragm muscle. Isaksson O, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):73-80, 1974

Effect of hypophysectomy on ovariectomy-induced placental hypertrophy. Csapo AI, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):39-43, 1973

[Letter: Natriuretic effect elicited by the MSH-releasing drug fluphenazine. Levetin HP, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):275-6, 1974

Clinical uses of thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Ramey JN, et al. Am Fam Physician 12(1):93-100, Jul 75

Fibrinogen levels after inflammation or endotoxin in normal and hypophysectomized rats. Goodnight SH, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1575-9, May 75

Pituitary-thyroid function of rats in hypobaric oxygen-inert gas environments. Hendrich CE, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1210-6, Apr 75

Environmental salinity and pituitary control of sodium balance in killifishes. Pang PK, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1139-42, Nov 74

Loss of mitotic response of the thyroid gland to TSH in hypophysectomized rats and its partial restoration by anterior and posterior pituitary hormones. Isler H. Anat Rec 180(2):369-76, Oct 74

Stimulation of in vitro release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue by adenohypophyseal homogenates from endotoxin-treated rabbits. Sajgó K. Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl 41-3, 1973

The effects of fasting, diabetes, and hypophysectomy on adipose lactic dehydrogenase isozymes. Hern EP, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):331-8, Jul 75

Endocrine control of spermatogenesis. Steinberger E, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):163-81, 1974

Studies on the lack of glucagon response to clycogenolysis and gluconeogensis and decrease in protein synthesis in isolated hepatocytes from hypophysectomized animals. Wagle SR. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1169-74, 16 Jun 75

Investigations of the self-potentiating effect of luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone on rat pituitaries in vitro. Edwardson JA, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):112-3, 1975

Pituitary-gonadal axis before puberty: evaluation of testicular steroids in the male rat. Eldrige JC, et al. Biol Reprod 11(4):385-97, Nov 74

Proceedings: Effect of growth hormone deficiency on brain serotonin metabolism. Cocchi D, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):441P-442P, Nov 74

The effect of reserpine on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat. Hodges JR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):555-61, Apr75

Electrophysiological studies of connections of hypothalamic ventromedial nucleus neurons in the rat: evidence for a role in neuroendocrine regulation. Renaud LP, et al. Brain Res 93(1):145-51, 25 Jul 75

Role of the limbic structures in the mechanism of action of glucocorticoids and estrogens on hypothalamic control of pituitary adrenocorticotropic and gonadotropic functions. Ryzhenkov VE, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):362-5, Oct 74

Activity of the pituitary gland in embryo and larval stages of coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch. Leatherland JF, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):297-310, Mar 75

Control of pars intermedia activity in late embryos of the spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthias. Meurling P, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):221-9, 1974

Dynamics of hypothalamic-pituitary function during puberty. Schönberg DK. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 4(1):57-88, Mar 75 (188 ref.)

Parasympathetic pathways, renin secretion and vasopressin release. Schrier RW, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):83-9, Feb 75

Effects of mammalian and host gonadotropins on the ovaries and oviducts of female Texas horned lizards, Phrynosoma cornutum. Burns JM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):655-61, 1 Feb 74

The effect of salinity on pituitary, thyroid and interrenal cells in immature adults of the landlocked sea lamprey, Petromyzon marinus. McKeown BA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):379-81, 1 Feb 75

The adrenocortical-hypophyseal response to saline stress in the goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Singley JA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):749-56, 1 Aug 75

Failure of cyproheptadine to induce pancreatic B-cell lesion in hypophysectomized rats. Richardson BP. Diabetologia 10(5):479-83, Oct 74

Influence of ovariectomy and estrogen and/or progesterone treatment on pituitary and plasma LH and prolactin levels in female hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(2):181-91, 1974

Thyroid function of the aged as viewed from the pituitary-thyroid system. Ohara H, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):377-86, Oct 74

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. IV. Prolactin secretion. Bulter WR, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1099-105, May 75

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. III. Thyroxine secretion. Butler WR, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1094-8, May 75

Hypothalamic control of the pituitary-testicular relation in fetal rats: measurement of collective volume of Leydig cells. Eguchi Y, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):504-7, Feb 75

Maintenance of rate testis fluid testosterone and dihydrotestosterone levels by pregnenolone and other C21 steroids in hypophysectomized rats. Harris ME, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1396-402, Jun 75

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. I. Gonadotropin secretion. Krey LC, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1073-87, May 75

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. II. GH and cortisol secretion. Krey LC, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1088-93, May 75

Bioactive and immunoactive ACTH in the rat pituitary: influence of stress and adrenalectomy. Moriarty CM, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1419-25, Jun 75

Alterations during the estrous cycle in the responsiveness of the pituitary to subcutaneous administration of synthetic LH-releasing hormone (LHRH). Zeballos G, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1377-85, Jun 75

Influence of the pituitary gland from the homozygote (+/+) and heterozygote (ob/+) lean mouse on insulin secretion in vitro. Beloff-Chain A, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):72-4, 15 Jul 75

Involvement of hypophysis in the stimulation of liver ornithine decarboxylase by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Eloranta T, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):22-4, 15 Jul 75

Studies on the effect of hypophysectomy on protein methylase II of rat. Kim S, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):164-7, 1 Mar 75

[The secretion of somatotropin, the axis hypophysis-thyroid, hypophysis-gonad, hypophysis-adrenal of the child in normal and pathological conditions (author's transl)] Bulgarelli R. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(4):239-51 contd., Apr 75

Hypothalamic regulation of pars intermedia activity in amphibians. Terlou M, et al. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):117-33, 1974

Evidence for a dual pituitary control of teleost melanophores. Baker BI, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):147-52, Feb 75

Osmoregulation and pituitary--adrenal function in desert reptiles. Bradshaw SD. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):230-48, Feb 75

The role of the pituitary gland in chicken bone development. Romano MC, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):326-30, Nov 74

Changes with age in pituitary-adrenal responsiveness and reactivity to mild stress in mice. Eleftheriou BE. Gerontologia 20(4):224-30, 1974

Proceedings: Effect of food intake and the pituitary on intestinal structure and function after small bowel resection in the rat. Taylor B, et al. Gut 16(5):397-8, May 75

Influence of hypophysectomy, thyroid hormone and insulin on the activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in rat liver. Huber J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):689-74, Jun 74

Proceedings: The role of the hypophysis in the regulation of sex differences in the activities of enzymes involved in hepatic steroid hormone metabolism. Lax ER, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1223, Oct 74

The role of the hypophysis in the regulation of sex differences in the activities of enzymes involved in hepatic steroid hormone metabolism. Lax ER, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1325-31, Oct 74

The physiology of adolescence in man. Kulin HE. Hum Biol 46(1):133-44, Feb 74

Effects of hypophysectomy & hypophysopancreatectomy on the blood glucose & plasma cholesterol levels in the lizard, Uromastix hardwickii (Gray). Suryawanshi SA, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):337-9, Jul 74

The effects of hypophysectomy and testosterone on the acid phosphatase activity of the seminal vesicle and ventral prostate of castrated rats. Dixit VP, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):132-4, Apr-Jun 74

Interaction of pituitary gland and bile acid pool size

on the circadian rhythm of cholesterol-7alpha-hydroxylase activity of rats. Mayer D, et al. **Int J Chronobiol 2(2):145-58, 1974**

Circadian variation in cell size and mitotic index in tissues having a relatively low proliferation rate in both normal and hypophysectomized rats. Vonnahme FJ. **Int J Chronobiol 2(3):297-309, 1974**

Serum and pituitary LH concentrations in ewes infused with LH-RH/FSH-RH. Chakraborty PK, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(6):1150-7, Dec 74**

Effect of pituitary gland activity on longissimus muscle postmortem glycolysis in the pig. Kraeling RR, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(4):604-12, Apr 75**

Effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone, and thyroxine on protein turnover in heart. Hjalmarson AC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4556-61, 25 Jun 75**

Feedback regulation of circulating LRF concentrations in men. Seyler LE Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):906-12, Nov 74**

Long-term effects of vasectomy on pituitary-gonadal function in man. Varma MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):868-71, May 75**

Role of pituitary-adrenocortical system in mediating avoidance behavior of rats with septal lesions. Kelsey JE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):271-80, Jan 75**

Dynamics of insulin release by perfused hamster )Mesocricetus auratus) pancreases: effects of hypophysectomy, bovine and human growth hormone, and prolactin. Curry DL, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):245-51, May 75**

Relatively greater increase of oxytocin than vasopressin in the supraoptic nucleus of rats after hypophysectomy. Dyball RE, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):125-31, Jan 75**

Binding of human chorionic gonadotrophin by rat testis: effect of sexual maturation, cryptorchidism and hypophysectomy. Frowein J, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):59-66, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Effects of hypophysectomy on the structure and function of the adrenal cortex in the tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Hearn JP, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):15P-16P, Jun 75**

The rôle of the pituitary in the reproduction of the male tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Hearn JP. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):399-402, Feb 75**

Influence of dietary fatty acids on membrane properties and enzyme activities of liver mitochondria of normal and hypophysectomized rats. Haeffner EW, et al. **Lipids 10(2):75-81, Feb 75**

Methods for studying pituitary-hypothalamic axis in situ. Porter JC. **Methods Enzymol 39:166-83, 1975**

In vitro pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in intact and castrated male and female rats. Sanders FJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):71-80, Jul 75**

Effect of hypophysectomy on a virus-induced T-cell leukemia. Bentley HP, et al. **Nature 252(5485):747-8, 20 Dec 74**

Sertoli cell secretory function after hypophysectomy. Weddington SC, et al. **Nature 254(5496):145-6, 13 Mar 75**

Precocious development of detoxicating enzymes following pituitary graft. Wishart GJ, et al. **Nature 252(5482):408-10, 29 Nov 74**

Temporal effects of artificial induction of ovulation on the hypothalamo-hypophysial-ovarian system of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Anand TC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):158-71, 1974**

Adrenal cortical activation induced by hypothalamic stimulation and stress in pigeons bearing ectopic pituitary autografts. Bouillé C, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):35-41, 1975**

Light-evoked neural activity in the intermediate lobe of the pituitary of Rana pipiens: electrophysiological evidence for a neural pathway linking the eyes with the pars intermedia. Dawson DC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(5):267-80, 1974**

Further evidence of a central alpha-adrenergic inhibitory influence on the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis in the rat. Eisenberg RM. **Neuroendocrinology 17(2):154-66, 1975**

Influence of fasting and hormone deficiency on myocardial glycogen levels in rats. Conlee RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):473-5, Jun 75**

Further evidence for cholinergic control of gonadotropin and prolactin secretion. Libertun C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):498-504, Nov 74**

The effect of various prostaglandins and a prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor on rat anterior pituitary cyclic AMP levels and hormone release in vitro (38475). Sundberg DK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):54-9, Jan 75**

Impairments in hormonal control of liver enzyme activity in aging rats. Adelman RC, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):509-16, 1973 (24 ref.)**

Breakthroughs in hypothalamic and pituitary research. Anderson E, et al. **Prog Brain Res 41:1-60, 1974**

The ontogenetic development of hypothalamo-hypophyseal relations. Jost A, et al. **Prog Brain Res 41:209-19, 1974 (46 ref.)**

A functional isolated pituitary preparation. Allen MB Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):461-2, 1974**

Life and contributions of David Hume. Moore FD, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):153-63, Dec 74**

[Hypophysiotropic factors, hypothalamus "hormone"] Smelik PG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(32):1240-6, 9 Aug 75 (25 ref.)** (Dut)

[Adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis] Laborit G. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):suppl: 1 R-10 R, Nov 74** (Fre)

[Measure of pituitary somatotropic activity by the tibia test: effect of certain physical treatments of the pituitary] Charrier J. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):377-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Evolution of different types of adipose deposits after birth in normal or hypophysectomized sheep Merinos d'Arles] Vézinhet A, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):117-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Reproduction and osmoregulation of Gambusia sp. (author's transl)] Chamboile P. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):350-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Relationship between hypothalamus, pituitary and gonads during the first year of life in human beings (author's transl)] Forest MG, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):255, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of corpus luteum in hypophysectomized female rats or those bearing a pituitary autograft] Acker G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1289-92, 7 Oct 74** (Fre)

[The pituitary gland is without influence on the synthesis of estrogens in the chick embryo] Akram H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2669-70, 20 May 74** (Fre)

[Suppression of the post-hemorrhagic hyperlipemia and maintenance of erythropoietic stimulation in rabbits previously hypophysectomized] Combes-George M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(14):1193-6, 30 Sep 74** (Fre)

[Differentiation of the respiratory epithelium in chick embryo hypophysectomized by partial decapitation] Marin L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(21):1685-8, 18 Nov 74** (Fre)

[Effects of hypophysectomy on collagen formation in a teleostean (Poecilia latipina)] Blancheteau-Dezère C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):886-90, 1973** (Fre)

[Effect of hypophysectomy on the synthesis of ketone bodies in the liver of dog deprived of pancreas] Del Castillo EJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1134, 1974** (Fre)

[Comparative kinetic study by fluorescence of monoamine depletion in the external area of the median eminence after inhibition of their synthesis by alpha-methyl-paratyrosine in normal and adrenalectomized rats] Gouget A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):919-23, 1973** (Fre)

[Effect of cortisol in the hypophysectomized eel in sea-water. Effect on gill N-acetyl-neuraminic acid] Lemoine AM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):402-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Effect of prolactin in the hypophysectomized eel in sea water. Effect on gill N-acetyl-neuraminic acid] Lemoine AM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):398-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Proceedings: Formation of cyclic AMP and glucose uptake by the isolated diaphragm of hypophysectomized rats: action of insulin and growth hormone] Buneaux JJ, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):334A-335A, 1973** (Fre)

[Mammotropic hormones. Internal regulation and drug interferences (excluding gestation and lactation)] van Bogaert LJ. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):569-84, 1 Mar 75** (Fre)

[Adenohypophysis and hypothalamus. Histophysiologic studies in Lepomis (Centrarchidae)] Simon N, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 48(6):7-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Anterior pituitary regulation of testicular function in the elderly (author's transl)] Becker H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1225-8, 1233, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[A combined stimulation test for the simultaneous analysis of several partial functions of the anterior pituitary gland (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2014-8, 25-7, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Active "negative" distribution as a constituent of endocrine regulation. Studies on corticotrophic partial function] Herrmann M. **Endokrinologie 63(1):6-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[The diencephalon-hypophyseal system. Control mechanisms of endocrine regulation] Wüstenberg PW. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):473-81, 15 May 74** (Ger)

[Functional changes in the adenohypophysis and choriogonadotropin (HCG) synthesis in normal and premature delivery] Lajos L, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(42):2475-7, 20 Oct 74** (Hun)

[Ultrastructural changes in the pituitary of rats exposed to cold] Allara E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):47-51, 30 Jan 75** (Ita)

[Colpocytological patterns caused by diencephalo-hypophyseal stimulation with gonadotropins] Berlingieri D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(6):440-7, Jun 75** (Ita)

[Dynamic exploration of the antehypophysis in the child] Cicognani A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(14):837-43, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Some aspects of the action of homologous pituitary gland, removed at various phases of the annual cycle, on the oviduct of the female Rana esculenta, hypophysectomized or hypophysectomized and castrated] Polzonetti-Magni A, et al. **Riv Biol 66(1-2):27-50, Jan-Jun 73** (Ita)

[Function of the diencephalon-pituitary-testicular system and its test] Kumamoto E, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):699-707, Jun 74** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of glucose and arginine on synthesis and secretion of pituitary growth hormone and prolactin in rats] Kasai K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):285, 20 Feb 74** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Follow-up study of response patterns of the pituitary-ovarian system in the puerperial period] Ko T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):366, 20 Feb 74** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: The pituitary-thyroid system in pregnant rats] Kojima A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):94, 20 Feb 74** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Dualism in the pituitary control of thyroid hormones with special reference to the mechanism of suppression of TSH secretion] Suzuki M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):113, 20 Feb 74** (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Function of the pituitary and thyroid glands in a cold environment. 1. Fluctuation of blood TSH] Takeuchi A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):90, 20 Feb 74** (Jpn)

[Hypothalamo-hypophysial-adrenal response to water deprivation] Iwamoto M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):258, Apr 75** (Jpn)

[The circadian rhythm of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the rat--the relationship of biogenic amines to sleep-wakefulness and hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity (author's transl)] Asano Y. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):741-56, 25 Nov 74 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)** (Jpn)

[Hypophyseal-ovarian relations in the process of formation of the ovulatory cycle in girls] Savchenko ON, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):1-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Hypophyseal regulation of zinc metabolism] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Biol Nauki (1):47-50, 1975** (Rus)

[Histochemical study of tanycytes in connection with the adrenocorticotropic function of the hypophysis] Akmaev IG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):63-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Activity of the hypophyseal-thyroid gland system in relation to the functional state of the sex glands. Report I] Babichev VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):68-71, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of destruction of the brain septum and dorsal portion of the hippocampus on gonadotropic function of the hypophysis and catecholamine level in the hypothalamus of rats] Bekhtereva EP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):48-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of hypophysectomy and experimental diabetes on the sensitivity of the diaphragmatic muscle to the action of insulin in vitro] Sadovnikova NV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):67-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Somatotropic function of the hypophysis. Tolerance tests as a method of evaluation of the somatotropic function of the hypophysis] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):16-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Swelling of neurosecretory fibers (Herring bodies) in the reorganized hypophyseal stalk following hypophysectomy] Ugryumov MV. **Tsitologiia 17(4):407-13, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[The secretion of somatotropin. The axis hypophysis-thyroid, hypophysis-gonad, hypophysis-adrenal of the child in normal and pathological conditions (author's transl). Bulgarelli R. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(3):170-81, Mar 75** (Spa)

[Dynamics of GH secretion in essential obesity when is stimulated by glucagon] Cabezas-Cerrato J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 138(1):7-12, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function following subarachnoid hemorrhage. Osterman PO. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):56-62, Jul 75**

Gonadal dysfunction in uremic men. A study of the hypothalamo-pituitary-testicular axis before and

after renal transplantation. Lim VS, et al. **Am J Med 58(5):655-62, May 75**

Alterations of pituitary-gonadal function in the carcinoid syndrome. Feldman JM, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(4):215-24, Oct 74**

Hyperprolactinemia in sarcoidosis: incidence and utility in predicting hypothalamic involvement. Munt PW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):269-72, Aug 75**

Acromegaly with normal fasting growth hormone concentrations but abnormal growth hormone regulation. Mims RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):781-4, Dec 74**

Gonadotropin response to LH-RH in anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(7):875-8, Jul 1975**

Effect of shock following prolonged crushing of soft tissues on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function. El'skii VN. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):481-3, Nov 74**

The ACTH-secreting system in hyperthyroid patients: chrono-regulation and dynamic behavior. Ferrari E, et al. **Chronobiologia 1(2):179-92, Apr-Jun 74**

The effect of yttrium-90 implantation on endocrine function and visual fields in patients with "functionless" pituitary tumors, with biopsy and radiological findings. Joplin GF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):139-63, Mar 75**

Plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone responses to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in patients with hypogonadism. Yoshimoto Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):191-8, Jun 74**

The effect of stress on the cytology and immunocytochemistry of pars intermedia cells in the rat pituitary. Moriarty GC, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1426-36, Jun 75**

Hypothalamic, pituitary, and ovarian function assessment in a patient with anorexia nervosa. Espinosa-Campos J, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):453-8, May 74**

Assessment of pituitary gonadotropin reserve using luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LRH) in states of altered thyroid function. Distiller LA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):512-5, Mar 75**

Patterns off recovery of the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis in patients taken of chronic thyroid therapy. Krugman LG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):70-80, Uul 75**

Studies of ACTH secretion control in 116 cases of Cushing's syndrome. Raux MC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):186-97, Feb 75**

The response of pituitary gonadotropes to synthetic LRF in children with glucocorticoid-treated congenital adrenal hyperplasia: lack of effect of intrauterine and neonatal androgen excess. Reiter EO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):318-25, Feb 75**

The pituitary-gonadal axis in men with protein-calorie malnutrition. Smith SR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):60-9, Uul 75**

Hypothalamic hypopituitarism in an adolescent girl: assessment by a direct functional test of the adenohypophysis. Strauss JH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):639-44, Oct 74**

Anterior pituitary function in the Prader-Labhart-Willi (PLW) syndrome. Tolis G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1061-6, Dec 74**

Idiopathic sexual precocity in a boy with growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin deficiencies. Winter JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):356-63, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovarian disease. Baird DT, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):53P-54P, Mar 75**

Influence of the pituitary gland on insulin secretion in the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Beloff-Chain A, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):109-16, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Thyrotoxicosis: relationship between clinical status, pituitary-thyroid function, and sex hormone-binding globulin levels on carbimazole therapy. Llendo-Ch P, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P-18P, Jun 75**

Anterior pituitary function and its significance in the aetiology of endometrial carcinoma. Brown R. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):947-51, Dec 74**

Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75**

The immature HPO axis. Buttram VC Jr. **J Reprod Med 14(1):21-5, Jan 75 (19 ref.)**

Pituitary function after treatment of intracranial tumours in children. Shalet SM, et al. **Lancet 2(7925):104-7, 19 Jul 75**

Pituitary-gonadal function in chronic renal failure: the effect of luteinizing hormone--releasing hormone and the influence of dialysis. Distiller LA, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):711-20, Jun 75**

Clinical testing of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical system in states of hypo- and hypercortisolism. Gwinup G, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):777-91, Jun 75 (87 ref.)**

Enchancement of deficient pituitary response to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in patients with primary amenorrhea. Serra GB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):523-6, May 75**

Serum LH and FSH responses to synthetic LH-RH in normal infants, children and patients with Turner's syndrome. Suwa S, et al. **Pediatrics 54(4):470-5, Oct 74**

Adenohypophyseal function during cerebral angiography. Allen JP, et al. **Radiology 113(3):671-3, Dec 74**

Estimation of the degree of damage in gonadotropin secretion in atypical Sheehan's syndrome by the use of the LH-RH test. Ayala A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 26(4):333-40, Oct-Dec 74**

LH-pituitary responsiveness after administration of low doses of LH-RH in amenorrheic patients. Scaglia HE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 26(4):347-53, Oct-Dec 74**

Integrity of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis in kwashiorkor as tested with Piromen. Prinsloo JG, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(56):2303-5, 16 Nov 74**

[Prader-Labhart-Willi syndrome and a functional study of the pituitary gland by LH-RH test] Kadrnka-Lovrenčić M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 28(4):369-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Histiocytosis X and pituitary function] Lehr HJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):624-6, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Effects of alimentary obesity on the hypophysis, thyroid gland and adrenal gland of the rat] Comsa J, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(1-2):18-36, Mar-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of tryptophan on the somatotropic hormone during sleep in schizophrenics] Murri L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1490-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)**

[Functional examination of the pituitary-adrenal axis in primary siderochromatosis, in secondary hepatopathic siderochromatosis and in non-hypersiderotic hepatic cirrhosis] Scuro LA, et al. **G Clin Med 55(2):85-99, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Functional evaluation of the diencephalo-prehypophysio-corticoadrenal axis in subjects with malignant neoplasms] Cocchieri G, et al. **Tumori 60(3):261-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary function of women after massive bleeding in delivery] Asaoka K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):157, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Anterior pituitary function test in pituitary tumors (or tumors of adjacent tissues). 2] Kumahara Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):284, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Diencephalo-pituitary-ovarian system in primary amenorrhea] Manzai M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):364, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary and adrenocortical functions in hyporeninemic hypertension] Shimizu N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):527, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Study of hypothalamic pituitary adrenocortical function in dermatology (author's transl)] Harada T. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(2):37-57, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Endocrinological evaluation of sellar and suprasellar tumor cases --the first report-- on preoperative pituitary function (author's transl)] Uozumi T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):389-84, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Change of gonadotropic function of the hypophysis under the effect of synthetic progestins in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage] Manuilova IA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):13-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functions of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal systems in the early period of shock caused by crushing of soft tissues] El'skiĭ VN. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):62-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal system in the lethal form of hypoxemia] Ivanitskaia NF. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):67-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Results of the study of somatotropic function of the hypophysis with the aid of insulin tolerance test in patients with hypogonadism] Nekrasova LV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):31-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of somatotropic function of hypophysis in patients with acromegaly with the aid of the insulin tolerance tests] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):42-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Assessment of the somatotropic function of the hypophysis in patients with hypophyseal nanism and gonadal dysgenesis by using the insulin-tolerance and arginine-tolerance tests] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):30-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the hypothalamo-adenohypophysis-adrenocortical system in patients with prostatic cancer and the effectiveness of hormone therapy] Portnof AS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):46-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix I. Condition of flight animals on recovery; food intake; observations on hypothalamus, pituitary, and adrenal glands. Ordy JM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):627-33, Apr 75**

[State of adrenocorticotropic activity of the hypophysis under the action of a UHF field] Murashov BF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):36-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reaction of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal system to the action of an SHF field] Murashov BF, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):56-7, Jan 75 (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Borderline variants of the normal pituitary fossa. Swanson HA, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):386-9, May 75**

### SECRETION

Secretion of Corticotrophin and Somatotrophin by the Senescent Adenohypophysis in man. Blichert-Toft M. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(195):15-154, 1975**

Pituitary gonadotrophic function (FSH and LH) in various reproductive states. Labhsetwar AP. **Adv Reprod Physiol 6(0):97-183, 1973 (442 ref.)**

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74**

Human growth hormone response to levodopa. Relation to menopause, depression, and plasma dopa concentration. Sachar EJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):502-3, Apr 75**

Factor C-LHIH which inhibits the luteinizing hormone from basal release and from synthetic LHRH and studies on purification of FSHRH. Johansson KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):62-8, 3 Mar 75**

Effects of intraventricular infusions of ACTH1-24 and ACTH4-10 on LH release, ovulation and behavior in the rabbit. Baldwin DM, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):291-301, 15 Nov 74**

The release of secretory products from the corticotrophic cells of Salmo gairdneri in vitro. Baker BI, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(4):481-7, 1974**

Immunocytochemical analysis of cells in the pars tuberalis of the rat hypophysis with antisera to hormones of the pars distalis. Baker BL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(4):443-9, 1975**

Pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Distiller LA, et al. **Diabetes 24(4):378-80, Apr 75**

Effect of testosterone and estradiol on the basal and LRF-stimulated secretion of gonadotropins in pituitary cell culture. Steinberger A, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(4):389-401, 1974**

Circadian rhythms in serum LH, FSH and prolactin levels in adult male rats. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):211-5, Jun 74**

Localization of the inhibitory actions of ovulation-blocking drugs on release of luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. **Endocrinology 95(4):999-1004, Oct 74**

Melanophore stimulating hormone (MSH) release: inhibition by cytochalasin B and "stimulation" by dimethyl sulfoxide. Bower SA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):431-9, Feb 75**

In vivo effects of prostaglandins on TRH-induced TSH secretion. Brown MR, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1392-7, Nov 74**

Patterns of LH and FSH release from perifused rat pituitaries in response to infusions of hypothalamic extract. Dowd AJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):243-52, Feb 75**

Effects of estradiol-17beta on LH-RH/FSH-RH-induced, and spontaneous, LH release in prepubertal female pigs. Foxcroft GR, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):551-7, Mar 75**

Modification of stress-induced prolactin release by dexamethasone or adrenalectomy. Harms PG, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):475-8, Feb 75**

Interaction of thyrotropin-releasing hormone and dopamine on the release of prolactin from the rat anterior pituitary in vitro. Hill-Samli M, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1189-92, Oct 74**

FSH and LH response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone during the ovine estrous cycle and following progesterone administration. Hooley RD, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):937-42, Oct 74**

Direct effect of testosterone and its 5alpha-reduced metabolites on pituitary LH and FSH release in vitro: change in pituitary responsiveness to hypothalamic extract. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):253-60, Feb 75**

Anterior pituitary hormone release in vitro inversely related to extracellular osmolarity. Labella F, et al.

**Endocrinology 96(6):1559-65, Jun 75**

Modulation of pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing hormone-releasing factor during the estrous cycle of the rat. Legan SJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):571-5, Mar 75**

Ovarian steroids directly alter luteinizing hormone (LH) release by pituitary homografts. McLean BK, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):196-201, Jul 75**

In vitro release of lutenizing hormone from anterior pituitary fragments superfused with constant or pulsatile amounts of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor. Osland RB, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1210-15, May 75**

Acute and chronic estradiol-17beta inhibition of LH release in prepubertal female pigs: time course and site of action. Pomerantz DK, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):558-63, Mar 75**

The role of catecholamines in the release of anterior pituitary prolactin in vitro. Shaar CJ, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1202-12, Nov 74**

Acetylcholine and the release of the follicle-stimulating hormone-releasing factor. Simonovic I, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1373-9, Nov 74**

Effect of catecholamines on the TRH-stimulated release of prolactin and growth hormone from sheep pituitaries in vitro. Takahara J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1490-4, Nov 74**

Effects of gonadal steroids on the basal and LRF-induced gonadotropin secretion by cultures of rat pituitary. Tang LK, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):349-55, Feb 75**

Somatostatin inhibition of rat growth hormone release in vitro in the presence of BaCl2 or 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):171-4, 15 Sep 74**

Differential effect of various doses of mestranol on the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in response to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Gonzalez-Barcena D, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):439-42, May 74**

The effects of mammalian thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the pituitary-thyroid axis of teleost fish. Bromage NR. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):292-7, Mar 75**

Cellular mechanisms controlling melanophore stimulating hormone (MSH) release. Hadley ME, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):24-35, May 75 (50 ref.)**

Prolactin release in vitro and in vivo in the pigeon and the domestic fowl following administration of synthetic thyrotrophin-releasing factor (TRF). Hall TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):298-306, Mar 75**

Control of prolactin secretion in teleosts, with special reference to Gillichthys mirabilis and Tilapia mossambica. Nagahama Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):166-88, Feb 75**

Hypothalamic control of prolactin and thyrotropin secretion in teleosts, with special reference to recent studies on the goldfish. Peter RE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):153-65, Feb 75 (61 ref.)**

Propranolol-insulin stimulation test in the diagnosis of growth hormone deficiency. Imura H, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):343-6, Sep 74**

Simultaneous stimulation test for the anterior pituitary hormones. Voigt KH, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):337-8, Jul 74**

Human growth hormone. Characterization of plasma and pituitary components and application of a new radioreceptor assay. Gorden P, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1239-46, Oct 74 (26 ref.)**

Hormone secretion by cells dissociated from rat anterior pituitaries. Hopkins CR, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):277-303, Nov 73**

Release of growth hormone from ox pituitary slices after pronase treatment. Schofield JG, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):223-7, Apr 75**

The effect of acute hypercalcemia on growth hormone release in man. Ajlouni K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):780-2, May 75**

The effect of hypoglycemia on TSH release in man. Guansing AR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):755-8, May 75**

Effects on the pituitary-thyroid axis and prolactin secretion of single and repetitive oral doses of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Rabello MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):571-8, Sep 74**

The effect of oral contraceptive steroids on the response of thyroid-stimulating hormone to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Ramey JN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):712-4, Apr 75**

Inhibition of luteinizing hormone secretion induced by synthetic LRH by long-term treatment with glucocorticoids in human subjects. Sakakura M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):774-9, May 75**

Effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the release of melanocyte-stimulating hormone from rat neurointermediate lobes in vitro. Baker RI. **J Endocrinol 63(3):533-8, Dec 74**

The pituitary-adrenal system of the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Edwardson JA, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):99-107, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Differences between the patterns of corticotrophin and luteinizing hormone release by perifused rat pituitaries in response to hypophysiotropic substances. Gilbert D, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):23P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Effect on prolactin secretion of thyrotrophin releasing factor. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):45P, Nov 74**

Effect of perinatal hypothyroidism on pituitary secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Kikuyama S, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):213-23, Aug 74**

Proceedings: In-vitro release of corticotrophin by the pars intermedia of the rainbow trout pituitary. Scott AP, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):24P-25P, Nov 74**

Discrepancy between radioimmunoassay and radioligand-receptor assay of luteinizing hormone released in vitro by pituitary tissue from male rats of different ages. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):265-73, May 75**

Proceedings: Evidence for a direct stimulatory effect of serotonin on melanocyte-stimulating hormone release from the pituitary pars intermedia of the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Thornton VF. **J Endocrinol 63(2):55P-56P, Nov 74**

Prolactin release in cattle. Karg H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):463-72, Aug 74 (43 ref.)**

Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin-releasing neurohormones and the action of LH-releasing hormone on the CNS. McCann SM, et al. **Life Sci 16(6):833-52, 15 Mar 75 (99 ref.)**

In vitro pituitary hormone secretion assay for hypophysiotropic substances. Vale W, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:82-93, 1975**

Localization of inhibitory actions of estrogen and nicotine on release of luteinizing hormone in rats. Blake CA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(1):22-35, 1974**

No "ultra-short feedback mechanism" for ACTH. Fehm HL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):364-8, 1974**

The effect of pentobarbital on basal and ether-stimulated ACTH secretion in intact and adrenalectomized rats. Greer MA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(3):258-64, 1975**

Physiological control of growth hormone in the rabbit. McIntyre HB, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(1):8-21, 1974**

Release of luteinizing hormone by electrical stimulation of the medial preoptic area and arcuate nucleus in the male rat. Masken JF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(5):249-54, 1974**

The effect of ether and laparatomy on serum prolactin levels in progesterone-treated intact and ovariectomized rats. Reier PJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(1):43-51, 1974**

Effects of intraventricular infusions of norepinephrine and dopamine on LH release and ovulation in the rabbit. Sawyer CH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(6):328-37, 1974**

On the presence of a MSH-release inhibiting system in the rat neurointermediate lobe. Tilders FJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):125-30, 1975**

Effects of dexamthasone and secobarbital on the pituitary response to thryotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in man: synergistic inhibition of thyrotropin (TSH) release. Vanhaelst L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):282-92, 1974**

Effect of secretagogues on membrane parameters of adenohypophysial cells. York DH. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):529-36, Jun 74**

Dopaminergic control of growth hormone secretion in normal and acromegalic subjects. Molinatti GM, et al. **Panminerva Med 17(4):101-6, Apr 75**

Rhythmic patterns of endogenous LH release in castrate sheep receiving exogenous LH (38477). Coppings RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):64-8, Jan 75**

Prostaglandin administration to pregnant rats: effects on pituitary-target gland systems of mother, fetus and neonate (38512). D'angelo SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):227-35, Jan 75**

Effect of a long-acting estrogen on the pituitary response to LH-releasing hormone (38582). Debeljuk L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):553-6, Feb 75**

TRH-stimulation of prolactin release from bovine pituitary cells. Smith VG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):70-4, May 75**

[Effect of lactation of pré-ovulatory LH discharge induced by synthetic LRF injection in the ewe during the seasonal anestrus period] Pelletier J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):179-82, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Incorporation of labelled leucine (H3 Leu.)into proteins secreted by pituitary cells in culture] Belleville F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):305-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[Partial characterization of a hypothalamic gonadotropic hormone releasing factor in carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) studied in vitro] Breton B, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):405-15, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Dynamics of growth hormone secretion in acreomegaly and normal anterior hypophyseal function] Huff H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1333-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effects of nicotinic acid on the secretion of HGH in normal and obese subjects] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):953-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[5-hydroxytryptophan (5HTP) and secretion of somatotropin in man] Giordano G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1242-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Trial treatment of diabetic retinopathy by inhibition of pituitary somatotropin secretion with MAP] Bruni B, et al. **Minerva Med 66(21):1001-23, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Regulatory mechanism of growth hormone secretion in rats] Chihara K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):271, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Reserve LH releasing capacity of the pituitary gland in aged men] Mori E, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):576, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary-gonadal function during continuous LH-RH administration in healthy male adults] Nagayama Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):454, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Reserve TSH releasing potential of the pituitary gland in diabetes: correlation between the diabetic state and the result TRH test] Tateiwa M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):212, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Aging and endocrine secretion. 5. Pituitary-gonadal system] Ueda T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):578, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Various factors influencing pituitary TSH release in rats. 2. Effects of synthetic TRH and its analogues] Yamauchi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):92, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Structure and properties of hypophyseal hormones. II. Protein hormones of the hypophysis] Pankov IuA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):104-14, May-Jun 74 (78 ref.) (Rus)**

[The antithyrotropic effect of magnesium ions] Rachev R, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):55-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SURGERY

Transsphenoidal microsurgery of the pituitary gland and surrounding structures. Henry HM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):221-2, 207, May 75**

[Rhinosurgical interventions in the hypophysical region] Burian K. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 207(2):401-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Rhinosurgical interventions in the sphenoid bone-hypophysis region] Escher F. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 207(2):409-26, 1974 (Ger)**

### TRANSPLANTATION

An improved technique for transauricular hypophysectomy and auto transplant of isolated pieces of pars intermedia tissue in the evacuated pituitary capsule of the rat. Naik DV, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):677-87, Aug 75**

Effects of anterior pituitary isograft in the neonatal female mouse in the pattern of estrous cycle and the structure of mammary glands. Mori T. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):205-9, Jun 74**

Further studies on the anti-luteotrophic effects of intrahypothalamic pituitary grafts in rats. Averill RL. **NZ Med J 81(532):68-9, 22 Jan 75**

Improved breeding of genetically dwarf mice by means of pituitary transplantation. van der Kroon PH, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):352-9, 1974**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structural evidence for hormone production by human foetal hypophyseal cell cultures. Rappay G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):572-6, 1974**

Microcinematography: a useful tool for studying hypophyseal cells in monolayer culture. Fazekas I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):25-31, 1974**

Fine structural studies of rat adenohypophysis--effects of exogenous growth hormone and hypothalamic lesions on somatotrophs. Nakayama I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 24(5):569-94, Sep 74**

A morphometric study of some endocrine organs in ascites tumour-bearing mice. Srebro Z, et al. **Agressologie 15(4):247-53, 1974**

An improved fixation procedure for microtubules and microfilaments in cells of the anterior pituitary gland. Warchol JB, et al. **Am J Anat 141(3):427-32, Nov 74**

Changes in LH-releasing hormone content of the hypothalamus and electron microscopy of the anterior pituitary after prostaglandin E2 injection in rats. Sato T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):637-41, 1 Jul 75**

Influence of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the ultrastructure of adenohypophysis in organ culture. Preliminary report. Pawlikowski M, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):143-4, 1974**

Relationship between the thyrod parafollicular cells and pituitary gland. Kameda Y. Arch Histol Jpn 37(3):225-44, Nov 74

Quantitative studies by electron microscopy on the sex-difference and the change during the oestrous cycle in the mouse anterior pituitary. Sasaki F. Arch Histol Jpn 37(1):41-57, Jul 74

Morphological basis of the phasic course of posttraumatic diabetes insipidus. Parshkov EM. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1475-8, Jun 74

Effect of thyroxine on the ultrastructure of the hypophyseal proximal pars distalis in Tilapia zillii. Leatherland JF, et al. Can J Zool 53(6):886-90, Jun 75

Seasonal changes in the prolactin cell of the pituitary gland of the freshwater stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus, form leiurus. Benjamin M. Cell Tissue Res 152(1):93-102, 1974

A morphometric study of the pituitary cell types in the freshwater stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus, form leiurus. Benjamin M. Cell Tissue Res 152(1):89-92, 1974

Ultrastructural studies on the intranuclear inclusions of the rabbit adenohypophysis in vivo and in vitro. Chatterjee P. Cell Tissue Res 160(2):273-7, 8 Jul 75

Pituitary ultrastructure and serum gonadotropin levels in the PMS-primed immature rat. Costoff A, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(1):79-92, 1974

Nematosomes or nucleolus-like bodies in hypothalamic neurons, the subfornical organ and adenohypophysial cells of the rat. Hindelang-Gertner C, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):211-9, 1974

Quantitative and electron microscopic studies on the pars intermedia of the hypophysis. III. Effect of short-term administration of a sodium deficient diet on the pars intermedia of mice. Kobayashi Y. Cell Tissue Res 154(3):321-7, 1974

Structure and fine structure of the hypophyseal pars distalis in endigenous African species of the genus Tilapia. Leatherland JF, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):245-66, 1974

Monoaminergic tracts of the diencephalon and innervation of the pars intermedia in Rana temporaria. A fluorescence and microspectrofluorimetric study. Rao PD, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(1):1-26, 1974

The effect of change of background colour on the ultrastructure of the pars intermedia of the pituitary of the eel (Anguilla anguilla). Thornton VF, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(1):103-15, 1974

Ultrastructure of pars nervosa and pars intermedia of the Lamprey, Lampetra tridentata. Tsuneki K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(2):165-84, 1975

Localization of microfilaments in prolactin cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Warchol JB, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):193-9, 1974

Stereotopography of the prolactin cells of the rat pituitary gland. Warchol JB, et al. Experientia 30(12):1444-6, 15 Dec 74

Cyto-immunochemical study of the hypophysial cells of amphibians by light- and electron-microscopy. Doerr-Schott J. Forischr Zool 22(2-3):245-67, 1974

Ultrastructure of the cell types and of the neurosecretory innervation in the pituitary of Mugil cephalus L. from freshwater, the sea, and a hypersaline lagoon. II. The proximal pars distalis. Abraham M. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):121-32, Oct 74

The pituitary gland of the coelacanth Latimeria chalumnae Smith. Lagios MD. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):128-46, Feb 75

Fine structure of the pars intermedia in the rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. Kumar TC, et al. J Anat 118(1):155-69, Sep 74

Molecular organization of rat prolactin granules. I. In vitro stability of intact and "membraneless" granules. Giannattasio G, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):246-51, Jan 75

Dexamethasone-binding receptor in bovine pituitary cytosol. Watanabe H. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):27-33, Jan 75

Thyrotrophs of the rat anterior pituitary after different periods of thyroidectomy. A conventional and histochemical electron microscope study. Cuerdo-Rocha S, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):312-20, Dec 74

An electron microscopical study on effects of synthesized estrogen on the anterior pituitary of male mice. Ono H, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):245-54, Jun 74

Ultrastructural changes in the anterior pituitary gland of rabbits after the administration of synthetic LH-RH. Shiotani Y, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 24(4):239-51, Mar 74

Biological aspects of pituitary tumors as revealed by electron microscopy. Landolt AM, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):413-36, Nov-Dec 74

Microtubules in prolactin cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Shiino M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):361-5, Nov 74

Microtubules in thyroidectomy cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Shiino M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):380-3, Jun 75

An ultrastructural study of the gonadotrophs in oophorectomized rhesus (Macaca mulatta) adults treated with estrogen. Tseng MT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):412-7, Nov 74

Effect of vinblastine on neurohypophysial and adenohypophysial microtubules. Kovacs K, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):167-72, 1974

Ultrastructural observations on pituitary gonadotrophs following gonadectomy or administration of LH-FSH-releasing hormone in neonatal rats. Shiino M, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):561-7, Sum 74

Crystalline inclusions in the pituitary gonadotrophs of estrogen-primed, spayed rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Tseng MT, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):551-6, 1974

[Light and electron microscopic study of the pars intermedia of the grass snake (author's transl)] Ferray L. Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):269-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructure and histochemistry of the follicles and follicular cells of the rat adenohypophysis in organotypic culture] Brandi AM, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1531-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Anterior pituitary gland of the tadpole of Alytes obstericans (Laur.). Ultrastructure with description of the third type of acidiophil cell] Disclos P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):277-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Presence of cilia in various cells of the anterior pituitary gland of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.; study by electron microscopy] Girod C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):754-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Function of lysosomes in the secretory regulation of human prolactin cells] von Lawzewitsch I, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1135-7, 1974 (Fre)

[Functional morphology of the adenohypophysis of anurans (author's transl)] Pehlemann FW. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):204-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interstitial cell adenoma of the hypophysis with Cushing-like symptomatology in the horse] Pauli BU, et al. Vet Pathol 11(5):417-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic changes in rat hypophysis following adrenalectomy and ACTH administration. II. Neuronal lobe of the hypophysis] Danielewicz-Kotowicz A. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):49-59, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Electron microscopic changes in rat hypophysis following adrenalectomy and ACTH administration. 1. Glandular lobe] Danielewicz-Kotowicz A. Neuropatol Pol 12(3):345-56, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Circadian variations of somatroph cells in the pituitary gland of the mouse] Castelletto BG, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):321-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR** see under PITUITARY GLAND

## PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74

Adrenocorticotrophic and growth hormone secretion. Studies during pneumoencephalography. Allen JP, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):325-8, Nov 74

[Anterior pituitary function tests:thyrotropin and gonadotropinds] Lamberg BA. Duodecim 91(7):398-406, 1975 (Fin)

[A combined stimulation test for the simultaneous analysis of several partial functions of the anterior pituitary gland (author's transl)] Kley HK, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2014-8, 25-7, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Anterior pituitary function test in pituitary tumors (or tumors of adjacent tissues). 2] Kumahara Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):284, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Clinical significance of blood prolactin determination] Yamaji T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):298, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Pituitary gland function test with releasing hormones] Kumahara Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):572-9, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Laboratory tests for the determination of the anterior pituitary function] Sieradzki J. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:15-8, 1974 (Pol)

### METHODS

[Efficient hypophyseal diagnosis through the combination of various function tests] Böckel K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1318-23, 1974 (Ger)

### STANDARDS

Failure of insulin hypoglycemia to produce rise in serum prolactin. Cohen MP, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1103-6, 15 Apr 75

## PITUITARY GLAND IRRADIATION

Letter: Effect of pituitary irradiation on the response of rat thyroid to goitrogenic stimulation. Malone JF, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):410-1, May 75

The effect of yttrium-90 implantation on endocrine function and visual fields in patients with "functionless" pituitary tumors, with biopsy and radiological findings. Joplin GF, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):139-63, Mar 75

Chromophobe adenomas of pituitary gland. Conley JG, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(1):21-4, Jan 75

Treatment of Cushing's disease with adrenal blocking drugs and megavoltage therapy to the pituitary. Hunter PR, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1225-6, Dec 74

Double major ablation for mammary carcinoma. Hutton I. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):903-4, Sep 73

Clinical control of metastases in patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Sellwood RA, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):854-7, Sep 74

Cushing's disease. Treatment by pituitary implantation of radioactive gold or yttrium seeds. Burke CW, et al. Q J Med 42(168):693-714, Oct 73

[Complex treatment with radiation action on the hypophysis in generalized breast cancer] Izmailova GE, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):3-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distant gamma-irradiation in the pituitary in generalized breast cancer] Starichkov MS, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METHODS

Pituitary ablation by yttrium-90. Forrest AP, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:137-43, 1974

Stereotactic Curie-therapy of pituitary adenomas. A long-term follow-up study. MUNDINGER F. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:169-76, 1974

Stereotactic pituitary implantation of radioisotopes by transfrontal route. 300 cases. Poblete M, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:159-63, 1974

[Dynamics of the ophthalmoneurological symptoms in patients with pituitary tumors after transnasosphenoid implantation of Y90] Sokolova ON, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (4):31-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

Cystic pituicytoma of the neurohypophysis in a Siamese cat. Zaki F, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):467-71, Jul 75

[Granular-cell tumors of the neurohypophysis. Apropos of a case] Janny P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):321-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Posterior pituitary gland diseases - lists statistics diagnosis] Yoshida S. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1868-74, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Low-molecular neurohypophyseal compounds affecting carbohydrate metabolism] Buniatian HCh, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):133-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Neurophysin binding and naturiuretic peptides from the posterior pituitary. Cort JH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:336-44, 21 Feb 75

Soluble acidic lipoproteins in neurosecretory granules: relation to neurophysins. Koenig H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:218-34, 21 Feb 75

Some properties of neurophysins isolated from bovine neurosecretory granules. Pliška V, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:235-45, 21 Feb 75

Neurophysins I and II from the bovine posterior pituitary lobe and neurophysin-like proteins from bovine pineal gland. Reinharz AC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:172-83, 21 Feb 75

Quantification of rat neurophysins by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE): application to the rat with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Sunde DA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:345-64, 21 Feb 75

The minimum quantity of vasopressin in the neurohypophysis necessary for water balance in non-stressed rats. Young TK, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):833-9, Oct 74

Structural studies of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and a novel beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone from the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary of the dogfish Squalus acanthias. Bennett HP, et al. Biochem J 141(2):439-44, Aug 74

The isolation and amino acid sequence of an adrenocorticotrophin from the pars distalis and a corticotrophin-like intermediate-lobe peptide from the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary of the

dogfish Squalus acanthias. Lowry PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):427-37, Aug 74

Isolation and protein composition of membranes of neurosecretory vesicles and plasma membranes from the neural lobe of the bovine pituitary gland. Vilhardt H, et al. **Biochem J** 148(1):57-65, Apr 75

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin and vasopressin in the median eminence and posterior pituitary of the guinea pig. Silverman AJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(3):291-301, 13 Jun 75

Energy dispersive x-ray microanalysis of neurosecretory granules of mouse pituitary on fresh air-dried tissue spreads. Takaya K. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(2):227-31, 9 Jun 75

Isolation of a tridecapeptide from Natriuretic fractions of bovine posterior pituitary. Sedlářková E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 4(5):285-92, Oct 74

A radioimmunoassay of vasopressin. A note on pituitary vasopressin content in Brattleboro rats. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1217-8, 15 Oct 74

On the biological significance of neurophysins: presence of a major neurophysin in the sheep. Chauvet MT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):331-3, 15 May 75

Thyroid stimulating hormone distribution in the pars distalis of the Japanese quail. Radke WJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):274-6, Jun 75

Gangliosides of the bovine neurohypophysis. Clarke JT. **J Neurochem** 24(3):533-8, Mar 75

Taurine concentration in the neurohypophysis of different animal species. Crabal F, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1091-2, Nov 74

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Morphology of the perivascular regions of the rat neural lobe in relation to hormone release. Livingston A. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(4):551-61, 24 Jun 75

[Intracavernous collaterals of the internal carotid artery. 2. Angiographic study] Maneife C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(3):268-70, Apr 74 (Fre)

### CYTOLOGY

The hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the lamprey, Lampetra fluviatilis L. I. the neuohypophysis. Polenov AL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):505-19, 1974

Fine features of pituicytes in the neural lobe of the green frog, Rana esculenta. Gangitano C, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1194-5, 15 Oct 74

[Images of phagocytosis of neurosecretory fibers by pituicytes in the chick neurohypophysis] Jeanvoine G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(3):293-4, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of calcium and sodium on vasopressin release in vitro induced by a prolonged potassium stimulation. Müller JR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):51-9, May 75

Calcium and stimulus-secretion coupling in the neurohypophysis. III. Ca2+ ionophore (A-23187)-induced release of vasopressin from isolated rat neurophypophyses. Russell JT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):443-50, Nov 74

Calcium and stimulus-secretion coupling in the neurohypophysis. IV. Effect of N-ethylmaleimide on 45Ca2+ transport and vasopressin release by isolated rat neurohypophyses. Russell JT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):691-8, Dec 74

Action of colchicine on axonal flow and pituicytes in the hypothalamopituitary system of the rat. Dustin P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:670-84, 30 Jun 75

Centrioles and cilia multiplication in the pituitary of the rat after furosemid and colchicine treatment. I. The posterior lobe. Hubert JP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(3):349-61, 12 Jun 74

Potentiation of neurohypophysial hormone release by urethane. Dyball RE. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):119P-120P, Feb 75

Angiotensin stimulated AVP-release in humans. Uhlich E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(4):177-80, 15 Feb 75

Absence of muscarinic modulation of vasopressin release from the isolated rat neurophypophysis. Kilbinger H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(4):391-7, 1975

### EMBRYOLOGY

Early hypophysial development in the chick embryo. Hammond WS. **Am J Anat** 141(3):303-15, Nov 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

Adenosine triphcsphatase activity in the neural lobe of the bovine pituitary gland. Vilhardt H, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):181-90, Oct 74

Monoamine oxidase and acetylcholinesterase in the neurohypophysis of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. Tsuneki K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(3):249-56, Nov 74

### INNERVATION

Changes of extent of neuro-vascular contacts and number of neuro-glial synaptoid contacts in the pituitary posterior lobe of dehydrated rats. Wittkowski W, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(2):157-65, 1974

### METABOLISM

Effects of calcium and sodium on vasopressin release in vitro induced by a prolonged potassium stimulation. Müller JR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):51-9, May 75

Adenosine triphosphate dependent calcium uptake by subcellular fractions from bovine neurohypophyses. Russell JT, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(3):364-77, Mar 75

A review on neurosecretory granules: their contents and mechanisms of release. Dreifuss JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:184-201, 21 Feb 75 (97 ref.)

Release and clearance of neurophysins and posterior pituitary hormones. Johnston CI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:272-80, 21 Feb 75

Axonal transport and turnovers of neurohhypophyseal proteins in the rat. Norström A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:46-63, 21 Feb 75 (104 ref.)

Hexosamine, calcium, and neurophysin in secretory granules and the role of calcium in hormone release. Thorn NA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:202-17, 21 Feb 75 (41 ref.)

Movement of neurosecretory product through the anatomical compartments of the neural lobe of the pituitary gland. An electron microscopic autoradiographic study. Heap PF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(4):483-97, 1975

Neurophysin in rat posterior pituitary after ether anesthesia: disc electrophoresis, immunodiffusion and histology of hypothalamic nuclei. Bigi H, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 8(4):281-90, Dec 74

Triiodothyronine binding in rat anterior pituitary, posterior pituitary, median eminence and brain. Gordon A, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1357-65, Jun 75

Neurophysin methylation in extracts of bovine posterior pituitary gland: hormone binding ability. Edgar DH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):145-8, 15 Dec 74

Proceedings: The neurohypophysial content of vasopressin, oxytocin and neurophysins A, B and C in rats injected with vasopressin tannate. Bakker HR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):60P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Incorporation of tritiated sugars into rat neural lobe components. Jones CW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):53P-54P, Nov 74

Incorporation of [3-H]phenylalanine into corticotrophin by the posterior pituitary of the mouse in vitro. Thornton VF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):455-6, Jun 75

Compartmentation of amino acid metabolism in the rat posterior pituitary. Minchin MC, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):881-4, May 75

Proceedings: Sodium-dependent calcium efflux from the rat neurohypophysis. Dreifuss JJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):46P-47P, Jul 74

Increased neural lobe content of neurophysins in rats treated with exogenous vasopressin. Bakker HR, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):734-5, 26 Jun 75

New calcium-mobilising agent. Nordmann JJ, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):414-5, 29 May 75

Reduced depletion of neurohypophysial hormone stores by vasopressin administration in rats drinking 2% NaCl. Bakker HR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):92-103, 1975

[Localization in the neurohypophysis of normal and dehydrated rat, of proteins newly formed from 3H-leucine, by high resolution autoradiography] Alonso G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(17):1471-4, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Hypothalamus--hypophysis. Endocrinologic aspects] Velle W. **Nord Vet Med** 26(10):585-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

### PATHOLOGY

[Autophagy of the neurosecretory material in the posterior lobe of the pituitary of the rat at the beginning of rehydration] Boudier JA. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(23):2960-2, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Neural control of the posterior pituitary. Hayward JN. **Annu Rev Physiol** 37:191-210, 1975 (147 ref.)

Substance P and vasopressin release from incubated in situ posterior pituitary lobe in rats. Traczyk WZ. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(10):731-5, 1974

The posterior pituitary gland. Chard T. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):89-106, Jan 75 (114 ref.)

Variations of neurohypophysial function in normally cycling women. Legros JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):54-9, Uul 75

Effects of electrical stimulation of the neurohypophysis on labour in the rat. Boer K, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):163-76, May 75

Effect of destruction of the posterior pituitary on the diuresis from left atrial receptors. Kappagoda CT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):757-70, Jan 75

Neurohypophysial electrical activity in the anesthetized cat. Zeballos GA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):104-14, 1975

Does the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system play a role in gestation length or the course of parturition? Boer K, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:307-19, 1974

The hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system and the preservation of conditioned avoidance behavior in rats. de Wied D, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:417-28, 1974

[Adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis] Laborit G. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(8):suppl: 1 R-10 R, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Present-day concepts concerning the release of oxytocin and vasopressin] Thorn NA. **Ginekol Pol** 45(8):927-8, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion in an infant with severe pneumonia. Mor J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(1):133-5, Jan 75

The radioimmunoassay of human neurophysins: contribution to the understanding of the physiopathology of neurohypophyseal function. Legros JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:281-303, 21 Feb 75

[Effect of dehydration on certain functional aspects of the hypothalamo-hypophyseo-adrenal axis] Béraud G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1948-54, 1973 (Fre)

[Incomplete diabetes insipidus. Partial defect of antidiuretic hormone secretion. Study of a case] Ruiz Maza F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 44(5):788-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### SECRETION

Storage and release of vasopressin from neurosecretory granules and the neurohypophysis. Poisner AM, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:303-10, 1974

The release of [3-H]gamma-aminobutyric acid and neurophysin from the isolated rat posterior pituitary. Minchin MC, et al. **Brain Res** 90(1):75-84, 6 Jun 75

Evidence that the pars intermedia and pars nervosa of the pituitary do not secrete functionally significant quantities of ACTH. Greer MA, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):718-24, Mar 75

Beta-adrenergic (isoproterenol) regulation of antidiuretic hormone. Klein LA. **Invest Urol** 12(4):285-90, Jan 75

Proceedings: Exocytosis in the neurohypophysis? Subcellular distribution of radioactivity after an intracisternal injection of (3H)choline in the rat. Swann RW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):51P-52P, Nov 74

Cold-induced release of hormones and proteins from nerve endings isolated from bovine neural lobes. Baker RV, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):1091-3, May 75

Proceedings: Hormone release in relation to inactivation of Ca-entry in the rat neurohypophysis. Nordmann JJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):38P-39P, Jul 75

Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin-releasing neurohormones and the action of LH-releasing hormone on the CNS. McCann SM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):833-52, 15 Mar 75 (99 ref.)

ADH release from cut pituitary stalk and intact pituitary gland during amygdala stimulation at various frequencies in rats. Tomas T. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(2):139-46, 1975

Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Rutsky EA. **South Med J** 68(1):59-64, Jan 75

[Role of calcium in the secretion of neuropituitary hormones] Dreifuss JJ, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 30(1-3):107-17, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin in freeze-substituted neurohypophysis. Silverman AJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(2):265-71, Feb 75

The fine structure of the neurohypophysis in an ovoviviparous teleost (Sebastodes oculatus). Krsulovic J, et al. **Anat Anz** 136(1-2):48-58, 1974

Neurohypophyseal granules: electrokinetic properties and calcium-ion binding. Dean PM. **Brain Res** 79(3):397-403, 25 Oct 74

Coronet cells in the neurohypophysis of Mugil capito

Cuvier and Valenciennes (Teleostei) from a hypersaline lagoon. Abraham M. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(4):449-53, 1974

Ultrastructural evidence for sinusoid spaces and coupling between pituicytes in the rat. Dreifuss JJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 161(1):33-45, 1 Aug 75

On degeneration of peptidergic neurosecretory fibres in the albino rat. Polenov AL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(1):113-23, 27 Jun 75

Ultrastructure of the neurohypophysial glial cells following stalk transection in the rat. Dellmann HD, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1220-2, 15 Oct 74

Regulation of the interrenal gland and demonstration of cell types in the pars distalis of amphibia. van Kemenade JA. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):228-44, 1974

Quantitative and electron microscopic studies on the pars intermedia of the hypophysis. I. Dietary effects of brown rice on the kidney, adrenal and pituitary of C57BL/6 mouse. Kobayashi Y. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(2):107-15, 1974

Proceedings: An ultrastructural study of the perivascular regions of the rat neural lobe in relation to hormone release. Livingston A. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):52P-53P, Nov 74

Hormone storage and release in the rat neural lobe--a quantitative ultrastructural study. Morris JF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):44P-45P, Feb 75

The isolation of neurosecretory granules from the posterior pituitary. Hope DB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):403-10, 1974

Further studies on cold-induced release of vasopressin from isolated bovine neurosecretory granules. Hong JS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(3-4):165-77, 1974

Effect of vinblastine on neurohypophysial and adenohypophysial microtubules. Kovacs K, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(3):167-72, 1974

[Various aspects of neurosecretory fibers revealed in the posterior pituitary gland by the technic of postfixation combining osmium and potassium ferrocyanide] Tasso F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):986-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Electron microscopic study of the cells and nerve endings of the posterior pituitary lobe of rats] Kodama Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):571, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[An electron microscopic study of the large swellings of neurosecretory fibers (Herring bodies) in the posterior lobe of the hypophysis of dehydrated rats] Ugriumov MV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(3):281-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[ An electron microscopic study of the large swellings of neurosecretory fibers (Herring bodies) with a large content of polymorphic inclusions] Ugriumov MV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(4):426-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The ultrastructure of neurosecretory elements in the posterior lobe of the hypophysis of intact and chronically dehydrated rats] Ugriumov MW. **Tsitologiia** 16(2):138-44, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

## PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONES

### ANALYSIS

Factor C-LHIH which inhibits the luteinizing hormone from basal release and from synthetic LHRH and studies on purification of FSHRH. Johansson KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):62-8, 3 Mar 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modification of pentobarbital effects by natural and synthetic polypeptides: dissociation of brain and pituitary effects. Prange Jr. AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 16(12):1907-13, 15 Jun 75

## PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

Hypothalamic releasing substances and inhibitors. Kaplan SA. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):451-2, Oct 74

Chemistry of the hypothalamic releasing factors. Studies on structure-function relationships in TRF and LRF. Guillemin R, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 8:141-76, 1973 (78 ref.)

[Chemical and biochemical aspects of the releasing hormones (author's transl)] Studer RO. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(3):57-61, 8 Feb 74 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Response of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone to different doses of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone by intramuscular administration in normal and oligospermic men: preliminary report. Turner D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(4):337-9, Apr 75

LH-pituitary responsiveness after administration of low doses of LH-RH in amenorrheic patients. Scaglia HE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(4):347-53, Oct-Dec 74

[Proceedings: Pituitary hormone response to serial injections of releasing hormone. 2] Nakagawa M. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):101, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### ANALYSIS

Distribution of gonadotropin-releasing hormone in the rat brain as observed with immunocytochemistry. Baker BL, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):125-35, Jul 75

An assay for growth hormone and prolactin-releasing activities using a bovine pituitary cell culture system. Machlin LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1350-8, Nov 74

Pituitary receptor binding assay of hypothalamic releasing factors. Grant G, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:213-9, 1975

[Proceedings: PRF activity of the bovine hypothalamus] Kokubu T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):274, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of melanocyte-stimulating hormone-release inhibiting factor (MIF) in Parkinson's syndrom. Fischer PA, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(5-6):360-8, 1974

Inhibition of releasing-hormone-induced secretion of TSH and LH by calcitonin. Leicht E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):410-4, Sep 74

Letter: Lithium and M.R.I.H. in tardive dyskinesia. Ehrensing RH. **Lancet** 2(7894):1459-60, 14 Dec 74

Delayed disappearance of 14C-labeled-pro-leu gly-HN2, from the blood of hypophysectomized rats. Kastin AJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(1):36-42, 1974

The disappearance, excretion, and metabolism of tritiated prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide in man. Redding TW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(2):119-26, 1974

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Localization of neuroendocrine functions within the hypothalamus. Bernardis LL. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(1):29-39, Feb 74 (97 ref.)

### BLOOD

Puberty in beef heifers. The interrelationship between pituitary, hypothalamic and ovarian hormones. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1091-104, Jun 75

LH and FSH response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone in anorexia nervosa: Effect of nutritional rehabilitation. Sherman BM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):135-42, Uul 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Ovulation and gonadotropin-releasing activity of [p-LEU-6, DES-GLY NH2-10, pro-ethylamide-9] -GNRH. Rippel RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1193-7, Apr 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Proceedings: Endocrine dynamics of the newborn period, with special reference to hormone secretion of the anterior pituitary lobe. 2. Observation during releasing hormone loading] Shimizu S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):613, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Pituitary gland function test with releasing hormones] Kumahara Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):572-9, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Alcohol-chloroform extraction of hypothalamic hypophysiotropic peptides. Burgus R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:402-7, 1975

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate accumulation in rat anterior pituitary gland in vitro by synthetic somatostatin. Kaneko T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):53-7, 6 Nov 74

Effect of synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) in a patient with the "fertile eunuch" syndrome. Williams C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):176-9, Uul 75

Effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic hypothalamic releasing hormones on adenylyl cyclase activity in the lobes of the pituitary of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula L.). Deery DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):49-57, Jan 75

Luteinizing hormone and androgens in the bovine fetus after gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Kiser TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):785-9, Jul 75

Luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin releasing hormone before and after castration in bulls. Mongkonpunya K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):873-7, Dec 74

[Somatostatin--effects and possible clinical significance] Benker G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(17):961-4, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Effects of estrogens and chorionic gonadotropins on the pituitary response to a gonadotropin releasing hormone] Polleri A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1180-5, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Secretion of gonadotropins after administration of synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (Gn-RH)] Rolandi E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1190-2, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Action of releasing hormones on various anterior pituitary hormone secretion: acromegaly] Miyai K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):275, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### PHYSIOLOGY

The hormones of the hypothalamus. Guillemin R. **Prog Brain Res** 41:117-32, 1974

Proceedings: Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin releasing factors and the action of these neurohormones on the central nervous system. McCann SM. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(4):9, Oct 74

[Luteotrophic factors in the ewe] Denamur R. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):195-204, 1974 (65 ref.) (Fre)

[Relation between endocrinology and psychiatry. Some recent developments] Bursztejn C. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):493-4, 496-9, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Progress in the study of hypothalamic hormones] Ito T. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(1):1-5, Jan 75 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

[Releasing hormones--action mechanism of releasing factor and inhibiting factor] Kaneko T. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):542-8, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Releasing hormone--some new problems] Shizume K. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):539-41, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

### SECRETION

The hormones of the hypothalamus. Peterson RE, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):591-600, Oct 74

Hypothalamus as an endocrine organ--I. Besser GM. **Br Med J** 3(5930):560-4, 31 Aug 74 (40 ref.)

Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin-releasing neurohormones and the action of LH-releasing hormone on the CNS. McCann SM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):833-52, 15 Mar 75 (99 ref.)

Effects of progesterone on the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing activity and on the pituitary gonadotropic activity in hens and cocks. Tanaka K, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1772-6, Sep 74

A functional isolated pituitary preparation. Allen MB Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):461-2, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in treatment of oligospermic men: a preliminary report. Schwarzstein L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(4):331-6, Apr 75

## PITUITARY HORMONES

Control of ovarian cell growth in culture by serum and pituitary factors. Nishikawa K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):483-7, Feb 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Incorporation of labelled leucine (H3 Leu.)into proteins secreted by pituitary cells in culture] Belleville F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):305-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Analysis of factors influencing pituitary hormone synthesis. III. Immunoassay of alpha subunits of glycoprotein hormones as a proof of their existence in the blood] Yamaji T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):257, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### BLOOD

Plasma prolactin, GH, LH, FSH, TSH and testosterone during treatment of prostatic carcinoma with oestrogens. Boyns AR, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(7):445-9, Jul 74

[Proceedings: Effect of TRH on pituitary hormone, especially growth hormone secretion, in depression] Maeda K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):267, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### DEFICIENCY

Survival and growth in a woman with untreated hypothalamic panhypopituitarism of 21 years' duration. Tolis G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):553-6, 21 Sep 74

METABOLISM

The pituitary melanotrophic hormones. Gilkes JJ. **Br J Dermatol 91(3):353-5, Sep 74 (34 ref.)**

Changes in the concentration of pituitary and steroid hormones in the follicular fluid of human graafian follicles throughout the menstrual cycle. MacNatty KP, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):555-71, Mar 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of pituitary hormones and corticosterone on lipolysis in hypophysectomized rats. Schillinger E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):502-8, Nov 74**

Daily rhythms of steroid and associated pituitary hormones in man and their relationship to sleep. Daly JR, et al. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):61-110, 1974 (243 ref.)**

Loss of mitotic response of the thyroid gland to TSH in hypophysectomized rats and its partial restoration by anterior and posterior pituitary hormones. Isler H. **Anat Rec 180(2):369-76, Oct 74**

Actions of hormones on osmoregulatory systems of fish. Henderson IW, et al. **Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):391-418, 1974**

Activation of guanyl cyclase and intracellular cyclic GMP by fibroblast growth factor. Rudland PS, et al. **Nature 250(5469):741-2, 773-4, 30 Aug 74**

Growth hormone release inhibiting hormone: neuropharmacological studies. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):693-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Effect of a fibroblast growth factor, insulin, dexamethasone, and serum on the morphology of BALB/c 3T3 cells. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4648-52, Dec 74**

[The effect of vitestrol and hypophysin on antibody production in rabbits] Ganovska MKh. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):80-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)**

[Effect of the administration of pituitary extract on steroidogenesis in the adrenal gland of Rana esculenta] Lupo-di Prisco C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1125-31, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Some aspects of the action of homologous pituitary gland, removed at various phases of the annual cycle, on the oviduct of the female Rana esculenta, hypophysectomized or hypophysectomized and castrated] Polzonetti-Magni A, et al. **Riv Biol 66(1-2):27-50, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Structure and properties of hypophyseal hormones. II. Protein hormones of the hypophysis] Pankov IuA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):104-14, May-Jun 74 (78 ref.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of fetal decapitation on the structure and function of Leydig cells in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Tseng MT, et al. **Am J Anat 143(3):349-61, Jul 75**

Neurohormonal control of epididymal contractions. Hib J, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):111-26, 1974**

[Hypophysiotropic factors, hypothalamus "hormone"] Smelik PG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(32):1240-6, 9 Aug 75 (25 ref.) (Dut)**

[Role of hormones in the modification of the water/salts balance when the anureans must leave the water and live under terrestrial conditions (author's transl)] Bounhiol JJ. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):336-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Relation between endocrinology and psychiatry. Some recent developments] Bursztejn C. **Nouv Presse Med 4(7):493-4, 498-9, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SECRETION

Pituitary hormone secretion in the genectically male rat pseudohermaphrodite. Goldman AS, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):249-55, Feb 75**

Hormones and human sleep. Sassin JF. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):45-8, Jan 74**

In vitro pituitary hormone secretion assay for hypophysiotropic substances. Vale W, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:82-93, 1975**

The mechanism of calcium ionophore-induced secretion from the rat neurohypophysis. Nordmann JJ, et al. **Nature 253(5493):646-7, 20 Feb 75**

Biological aspects of pituitary tumors as revealed by electron microscopy. Landolt AM, et al. **Pathologica 66(961-962):413-36, Nov-Dec 74**

[Combined TRF (thyreotropin-releasing factor) and LRF (luteotropin-releasing factor) stimulation test. Comparative studies on separate procedures] Zabransky S. **Med Welt 25(45):1884-5, Nov 74(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Secretion dynamics of pituitary hormones in patient with advanced breast cancer] Adachi I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):508, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary hormone response to serial injections of releasing hormone. 2] Nakagawa M. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):101, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Stimulation of pituitary hormone secretion by PG E1] Uehara A. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):660, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

## PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

[Hormones of the anterior hypophysis, their metabolic role and methods of determination] Szybiński Z. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:11-4, 1974 (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

The adenohypophysis of the flounder, Pleuronectes flesus, and the minnow, Phoxinus phoxinus. Benjamin M. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):391-409, 1975**

Histochemical, ultrastructural and hormonal studies on the pars distalis of the echidna (Tachyglossus aculeatus). Fink G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(4):531-40, 24 Jun 75**

BLOOD

Simultaneous stimulation test for the anterior pituitary hormones. Voigt KH, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):436-7, Sep 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of human pituitary glycoprotein hormones. Hartree AS. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:380-9, 1975**

Purification of anterior pituitary hormones (ovine, bovine, rat, rabbit). Reichert LE Jr. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:360-80, 1975**

METABOLISM

Trauma: hormonal factors with special reference to diabetes mellitus. Efendic S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):107-19, 1974**

Distribution of an adenohypophysial constituent in the body. I. Wholebody autoradiographical studies in the mouse. Kihlström JE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):409-14, Mar 75**

Hypothalamic amines and the release of gonadotrophins and other anterior pituitary hormones. Wilson CA. **Adv Drug Res 8:119-204, 1974 (562 ref.)**

The pituitary ACTH, GH, LH, FSH, TSH and prolactin reserves in patients with Cushing's syndrome. Hashimoto K. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):67-77, Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of pituitary factor on iodine uptake and cyclic adenosine 3,5-monophosphate formation in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Stolc V. **Biochem Med 12(3):226-33, Mar 75**

Regeneration of the forelimb in adult hypophysectomized Notophthalmus (Diemictylus) viridescens given embryonic or adult chicken anterior pituitary extract. Liversage RA, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(2):133-42, Nov 74**

Proceedings: initiation of implantation in the mouse with anterior pituitary hormones. Gidley-Baird AA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):387-8, May 75**

Retardation of progressive forelimb regeneration by treatment with neuropharmacological agents. Sicard RE, et al. **Oncology 30(5):442-7, 1974**

Effects of anterior pituitary hormones on hepatic corticosterone metabolism in rats. Colby HD, et al. **Steroids 24(5):679-86, Nov 74**

[Neuropeptides and behavior] de Wied D. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(49):1865-9, 7 Dec 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[The effect of STH, TTH and ACTH on several aspects of copper, sodium and potassium metabolism in the livers of hypophysectomized white rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):79-83, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal regulation of lobulo-alveolar growth, functional differentiation and regression of whole mouse mammary gland in organ culture. Wood BG, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):1-6, Apr 75**

Obesity and pituitary lipolytic hormones. Chrétien M. **Triangle 13(2):63-71, 1974 (67 ref.)**

[Current data on the regulation of adenohypophyseal hormone] Tsanev A. **Vutr Boles 11(2):1-5, 1972 (Bul)**

SECRETION

Immunocytochemical analysis of cells in the pars tuberalis of the rat hypophysis with antisera to hormones of the pars distalis. Baker BL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(4):443-9, 1975**

Anterior pituitary hormone release in vitro inversely related to extracellular osmolarity. Labella F, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1559-65, Jun 75**

Neurohypophyseal hormones as precursors of hypophysiotropic hormones. Schwartz IL, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1288-93, Oct 74 (48 ref.)**

The effect of various prostaglandins and a prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor on rat anterior pituitary cyclic AMP levels and hormone release in vitro (38475). Sundberg DK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):54-9, Jan 75**

[The pituitary gland and cyclic AMP] Kaneko T. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1013-7, Sep 74 (7 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of subcutaneous injection of glucagon on secretion of anterior pituitary hormones] Ogawa N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):141-5, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Action of releasing hormones on various anterior pituitary hormone secretion: acromegaly] Miyai K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):275, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Endocrine physiology of the newborn period, with special reference to hormone secretion of the anterior pituitary lobe. 1. Observations under physiological conditions] Oyama K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):612, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Endocrine dynamics of the newborn period, with special reference to hormone secretion of the anterior pituitary lobe. 2. Observation during releasing hormone loading] Shimizu S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):613, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Laboratory tests for the determination of the anterior pituitary function] Sieradzki J. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:15-8, 1974 (Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Action of a biological preparation (Lysocoriteone) and its active polypeptide components in an experimental granuloma] D'atri G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(7):397-404, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

## PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

see related
NEUROPHYSINS

Candidate hormones of the gut. VII. Coherin. Grossman MI. **Gastroenterology 67(4):738, Oct 74**

Neurohypophysial hormones and prolactin release. Forsling ML, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):579-80, Dec 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[The biosynthesis of post-pituitary hormones following the injection of 35S-cysteine in the ewe] Martinet J, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):1-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. II. Nucleotide and nucleoside regulation of the activities of the beef renal medullary adenylyl cyclase and their stimulation by neurohypophyseal hormones. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7857-66, 25 Dec 74**

Forebrain localization of the spawning reflex response to exogenous neurohypophysial hormones in the killifish, Fundulus heteroclitus. Macey MJ, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):269-80, Dec 74**

Sex and estrogens and responsiveness of terminal arterioles to neurohypophyseal hormones and catecholamines. Altura BM. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):403-12, May 75**

[Neuropeptides and behavior] de Wied D. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(49):1865-9, 7 Dec 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Effects of cocaine on hypertension induced by dopamine (hydroxytyramine) and action on posthypophyse extracts on blood pressure effect induced by this dopamine previously treated with adrenalin antagonists] Hazard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):226-8, 1973 (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Neurohypophyseal hormones as precursors of hypophysiotropic hormones. Schwartz IL, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1288-93, Oct 74 (48 ref.)**

SECRETION

Neural control of the posterior pituitary. Hayward JN. **Annu Rev Physiol 37:191-210, 1975 (147 ref.)**

Morphology of the perivascular regions of the rat neural lobe in relation to hormone release. Livingston A. **Cell Tissue Res 159(4):551-61, 24 Jun 75**

Proceedings: An ultrastructural study of the perivascular regions of the rat neural lobe in relation to hormone release. Livingston A. **J Endocrinol 63(2):52P-53P, Nov 74**

The effect of dopamine on neurohypophysial hormone release in vivo and in vitro. Bridges TE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):107P-109P, Mar 75**

Hormone storage and release in the rat neural lobe--a

quantitative ultrastructural study. Morris JF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):44P-45P, Feb 75

[Role of calcium in the secretion of neuropituitary hormones] Dreifuss JJ, et al. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):107-17, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Personal observations on treatment of diabetes insipidus with oral preparations and with hypophysin. Chęcińska Z, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(2):133-43, Apr-Jun 75

Angiographic management of postoperative bleeding. Athanasoulis CA, et al. Radiology 113(1):37-42, Oct 74

[Effect of various types of therapy of diabetes insipidus on some indices of electrolyte metabolism] Anan'eva NE, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):127-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

Relationship of thyrotropin to exophthalmos-producing substance: formation of an exophthalmos-producing factor by pepsin digestion of mouse pituitary tumor and human thyrotropin preparations. Kohn LD, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1329-32, May 75

Letter: Sir Geoffrey Jefferson on invasive pituitary adenomas. Horwitz NH. J Neurosurg 42(2):244, Feb 75

Spontaneous infarction in pituitary tumors: neurologic and therapeutic aspects. Conomy JP, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):580-7, Jun 75

[Proceedings: Reactive thyrotropic adenomes. 2 surgically confirmed cases] Sultan C, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):585-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Prolactin microadenomas] Schaison G. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):641-3, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Gonadotropin-secreting pituitary adenomas. Discussion of a case appearing 10 years after castration] Strazzulla G, et al. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):257-64, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Plasma prolactin levels after TRH and chlorpromazine in normal subjects and patients with impaired pituitary function. Schwinn G, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):663-76, Aug 75

Prolactin studies in "functionless" pituitary tumours. Child DF, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):604-6, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Prolactin studies, pituitary tumour, and reproductive function. Jacobs H, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):141-2, 19 Apr 75

[Prolactin adenomas (apropos of 9 personal cases)] Tourniaire J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):303-20, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[TSH reserve capacity of hypophysis as diagnostic criterion in patients with hormone-active and inactive pituitary tumors] Birk J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1316-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Hormone secretion in pituitary chromophobe adenoma] Yoshida J, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):276, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Letter: Spinal subarachnoid spread of pituitary adenoma. Ogilvy KM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1186, Oct 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The blastomogenic action of Sinestrol during intravaginal insertions. Volfson NI. Neoplasma 21(5):569-76, 1974

CLASSIFICATION

[The problem of pituitary adenoma classification: contribution of ultrastructure] Racadot J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):215-22, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Attempted at a cytofunctional classification of 19 pituitary adenomas using histological, immunocytochemical, biometric and ultrastructural data] Trouillas J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):223-36, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Induction of ovulation in infertile women with pituitary tumors. Gemzell C. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):311-5, 1 Feb 75

Co-existing pituitary adenoma and intrasellar arachnoid invagination. Sutton TJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):508-10, Nov 74

Case report: spontaneous intracranial "aerocoele" with chromophobe adenoma. Sage MR, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):727-9, Oct 74

Hypogonadism induced by a transplantable, prolactin-producing tumor in male rats: hormonal and morphological studies. Fang VS, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):991-8, Oct 74

Excessive hypernatremia and hyperosmolality associated with germinoma in the hypothalamic and pituitary region. Zazgornik J, et al. Eur Neurol 12(1):38-46, 1974

Pituitary hemangioblastoma in a patient with von Hippel-Lindau disease. Case report. Dan NG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):232-5, Feb 75

Letter: Treatment of acromegaly. Maroon JC, et al. Lancet 1(7900):226, 25 Jan 75

Treatment of acute haemorrhage of pituitary tumours. Zervas NT, et al. Lancet 1(7907):604-5, 15 Mar 75

Invasive pituitary tumor producing acromegaly, extreme elevation of growth hormone, and abnormal growth in tissue culture. Crowell RM, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(4):129-35, Jul 74

A case of transient global amnesia due to a pituitary tumor. Hartley TC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):998-1000, Oct 74

Gonadotropin response to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone administration in secondary amenorrhea and galactorrhea syndromes. Wentz AC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):256-62, Mar 75

Familial polyposis and pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Metzger PP, et al. W Va Med J 70(10):256-8, Oct 74

[Cushing's disease due to pituitary gland tumor and paradoxical response to dexamethasone] Peillon F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2727-8, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[2 step course of a pituitary adenoma: amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome then Cushing's disease] Berthezene F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):295-302, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Pituitary tumors during Cushing's syndrome] Bricaire H, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):287-94, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Pituitary adenoma with thyreotropic cells] Guinet P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):253-64, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Secreting pituitary microadenomas] Hardy J. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):347-54, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Ocular symptomatology of a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland] Larmande AM, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):375-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Sphenoidal fistulas and hypophyseal adenomas] Lazorthes Y, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):355-65, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[The see-saw nystagmus in hypophyseal adenomas] Rossazza C, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):367-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Atypical ophthalmological signs in hypophyseal adenomas] Rougier J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):369-73, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Visual fields deficits due to disorders in the chiasm area] Moller PM. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:32-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of L-DOPA on serum prolactin in cases of galactorrhea-amenorrhea caused by a pituitary adenoma] Barreca T, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1857-61, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[The clinical picture of hemorrhages into pituitary adenomas] Nikiforov BM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):682-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea and hypophyseal tumor (Forbes-Albright syndrome). Induction of ovulation and pregnancy. Report of a case] Rivadeneyra J, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):33-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

The value of cytology in the diagnosis of hypophyseal tumors. Balhuizen JC, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):370-5, Sep-Oct 74

Serial stereotaxic biopsies. Waltregny A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:221-6, 1974

Delayed diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Segal AJ, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):77-81, Jan 75

Chromophobe adenoma masquerading as corticosteroid-responsive optic neuritis. Senelick RC, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):485-8, Sep 74

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74

Asymptomatic enlargement of the sella turcica. Weisberg LA. Arch Neurol 32(7):483-5, Jul 75

Letter: "Functionless" pituitary tumours. Weisberg L. Br Med J 3(5975):98, 12 Jul 75

Endocrine evaluation and indications for surgery of functional pituitary adenomas. Pearson OH, et al. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):26-38, 1974

Hypothalamic tumours presenting as the diencephalic syndrome. Danziger J, et al. Clin Radiol 25(1):153-6, Jan 74

Primary thyroid failure presenting as a pituitary tumour. Daggett P, et al. Postgrad Med J 51(592):85-9, Feb 75

Meningitis as the presenting symptom of pituitary adenomata. Lascelles RG, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(571):362-4, May 73

Fluorescence microscopy in tumors of central nervous system. Banerjee T, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):468-70, 1974

[Ocular repercussion of median tumors in the middle level of the base of the skull. Apropos of several cases] Boudet C, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):153-8, Jan 74 (Fre)

[ Study of prolactin and blood gonadotropins in amenorrheas-galactorrhea. Dynamic exploation in 13 cases] Schaison G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):644-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prolactin adenoma. Study of gonadotrophic function by the sassoles G LHRH test] Tourniaire J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1263-6, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Granular-cell tumors of the neurohypophysis. Apropos of a case] Janny P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):321-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Contribution of modern anterior pituitary explorations technics to the anatomical and physiopathological diagnosis of pituitary adenomas] Mornex R, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):289-76, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Study of the correlations between clinical and histological data. Apropos of 18 pituitary adenomas] Sassolas G, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):237-52, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Pituitary tumors in the aged. Clinical and neurosurgical aspects] Vittini F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(3):277-86, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Endocrinologic evidence for differential diagnosis and follow-up of expanding intraseller processes] Albrecht R. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):315-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Visual field manifestations in sellar and parasellar diseases] Aulhorn E. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:21-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of space-requiring processes in the sella and optic nerve regions] Marguth F, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:13-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of tuberculum sella meningiomas] von Wild K, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:17-20, 1974 (Ger)

[Benign brain tumors with a remitting course] Al'perovich PM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):646-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of two isozymes of carbonic anhydrase in the rat anterior pituitary gland and pituitary tumors. Kimura H, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):796-800, Mar 75

The renin and iso-renin-angiotensin system in rats with experimental pituitary tumors (38585). Ganten D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):568-72, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

Viruses and brain tumors. Smith KO, et al. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):362-82, 1974 (63 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. Birth Defects 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)

METABOLISM

Specific binding of oestradiol by oestrogen induced prolactin secreting pulmonary tumours in rats. Attramadal A, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:21-31, 1974

Adrenocorticotrophic and growth hormone secretion. Studies during pneumoencephalography. Allen JP, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):325-8, Nov 74

Evidence for glucocorticoid transport into AtT-20/D-1 cells. Harrison RW 3d, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1304-7, 25 Mar 75

Binding of ovine 125-I-prolactin to cultured anterior pituitary tumour cells and normal cells. Frantz WL, et al. Nature 255(5510):636-8, 19 Jun 75

Evolution and selective reduction of hormonal secretion in the mammotropic pituitary tumor (MtT-F4). Molteni A, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):271-9, 1974

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of growth hormone and prolactin in the culture fluid derived from pituitary tumor] Idemura R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):289, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Comparison between

estrogen-binding-proteins of pituitary tumor tissue and of the normal pituitary gland and uterus of the rat] Watanabe T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):490, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Primary cerebral neoplasia in Rhodesia. Levy LF, et al. **Int Surg** 60(5):286-92, May75
Neural neoplasms in Thailand: a study of 2,897 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(12):1127-34, Dec 74
Tumours of endocrine glands. Templeton AC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:215-21, 1973

PATHOLOGY

Correlation of diameters of secretory granules in clinically non-functioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary with those of normal thyrotrophs. Gray AB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(3):417-20, Jul 75
Organ culture of human somatotrophic pituitary adenomas: ultrastructure and growth hormone production. Peillon F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):217-29, Jun 75
Pituitary adenoma producing amyloid-like substance. Bilbao JM, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(8):411-5, Aug 75
Pituitary carcinoma with liver metastases and Cushing syndrome. Report of a case. Queiroz L de S, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(1):32-5, Jan 75
Fine structure and origin of amyloid deposits in pituitary adenoma. Schober R, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(8):403-10, Aug 75
Epithelial cysts related to the Rathke's cleft. Agnetti V, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 18(1):65-9, Jan-Mar 74
Ultrastructural study of the testicular interstitial cells and the prostate involution in rats bearing a transplantable prolactin and growth hormone-producing tumor. Perotti ME, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):202-16, Aug 75
Ultracytochemistry of human pituitary adenomas with special reference to the function of lysosome. Shirataki K. **Kobe J Med Sci** 19(4):85-207, Dec 73
Biological aspects of pituitary tumors as revealed by electron microscopy. Landolt AM, et al. **Pathologica** 66(961-962):413-36, Nov-Dec 74
Pituitary chromophobe adenomas consisting of prolactin cells: a histologic, immunocytological and electron microscopic study. Kovacs K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 366(2):113-23, 1975
[Oncocytoma, a new histological type of pituitary adenoma] Landolt AM. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(3):265-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Electron-optic studies on the problem of oncocytic hypophyseal adenomas] Grundmann E. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:544, 1974 (Ger)
[Malignant (eosiphilic) pituitary adenoma] Yamagiwa H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):161-4, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Relationship between acromegaly and histological picture in pituitary eosinophilic adenoma (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(4):315-21, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A typical case of hypophyseal chromophobe adenoma] Novitskiĭ VA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):47-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changes of endocrine properties of a transplantable, multihormonal, pituitary tumor (MtT-F4) after hypophysectomy of host rats. Lis M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):739-43, Mar 75
Editorial: Hypothalmic neurohumors and pituitary tumors. Wilber JF. **J Chronic Dis** 27(7-8):325-7, Sep 74
Inhibition by somatostatin of ACTH secretion in Nelson's syndrome. Tyrrell JB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1125-7, Jun 75
[Effect of gonadotropin releasing hormone on pituitary gonadotropin function in the presence of neoplasms of the pituitary gland] Perria C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(7):424-9, 15 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Determination of serum prolactin using a specific radioimmunological method in subjects with pituitary neoplasms] Rolandi E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1853-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Study of the reserve gonadotropin secretory function in tumors of the pituitary gland (and adjacent tissues) by LH-RH test] Hashimoto T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):372, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Anterior pituitary function test in pituitary tumors (or tumors of adjacent tissues). 2] Kumahara Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):284, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Prolactin secretin dynamics in pituitary adenoma] Onishi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):287, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Endocrinological evaluation of sellar and suprasellar tumor cases --the first report-- on preoperative pituitary function (author's transl)] Uozumi T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(5):389-84, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[EEG modifications in hypothalamo-hypophyseal tumors with endocrine disorders] Arseni C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol** 21(4):345-55, 1970 (Rum)
[The functional state of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system in tumors of the pituitary and diencephalic area] Bozadzhieva E, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):22-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological assessment of the pituitary gland. Morris L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:151-8, 1974
Metastatic disease of the sella turcica. Kistler M, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):13-21, Jan 75
[Radiologic diagnosis of small hypophyseal adenomas] Bonneville JF, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(4):331-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Unusual radiological diagnosis of a pituitary tumor] Descuns P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(2):155-64, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Microadenomas and hypersecreting pituitary adenomas] Vézina JL, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 33(2):119-27, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIOTHERAPY

Stereotactic Curie-therapy of pituitary adenomas. A long-term follow-up study. MUNDINGER F. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:169-76, 1974
The role of visual fields and visual acuity in the treatment of chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland. A case report. Frankelson EN. **Can J Ophthalmol** 9(4):453-7, Oct 74
Treatment of chromophobe adenmas with megavoltage tirradiation. Pistenma DA, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1574-82, Jun 75
The effect of yttrium-90 implantation on endocrine function and visual fields in patients with "functionless" pituitary tumors, with biopsy and radiological findings. Joplin GF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(2):139-63, Mar 75
Chromophobe adenomas of pituitary gland. Conley JG, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 73(1):21-4, Jan 75
[Stereotaxic interstitial Curie-therapy with radioactive isotopes of brain and hypophysal neoplasms] Mundlinger F. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(19):865-78, 880-4, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Dynamics of the ophthalmoneurological symptoms in patients with pituitary tumors after transnasosphenoid implantation of Y90] Sokolova ON, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (4):31-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Cushing's disease with cure by resection of a pituitary adenoma. Evidence against a primary hypothalamic defect. Lagerquist LG, et al. **Am J Med** 57(5):826-30, Nov 74
Pituitary apoplexy treated by stereotactic transphenoidal aspiration. Berti G, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 41(4):163-75, Win 74
Hypophysectomy: historical and personal perspective. Collins WF. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):68-78, 1974
Pituitary adenomas: factors in treatment. Wirth FP, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 21(0):8-25, 1974
Effects of surgical treatment on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical functions in pituitary chromophobe adenoma and craniopharyngioma. Nishida S, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 8(4):269-79, Dec 74
Transsphenoidal hypophysectomy for pituitary tumours. Dalton G. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):885-9, Sep 74
Transethmoidal hypophysectomy for pituitary tumours. Richards SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):889-92, Sep 74
Transsphenoid hypophysectomy for acromegaly. Williams RA. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):881-4, Sep 74
[Importance of eye manifestations for the indication of reoperation in chromophobe adenomas] Vladyková J. **Cesk Oftalmol** 30(6):408-16, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Surgical approaches to hypophyseal adenomas] Guiot G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(4):337-46, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Surgical intervention in the sellar and parasellar region (tumors, optico-chiasmatic arachnitis)] Loew F, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:61-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Letter: Substitution therapy following surgery of a hypophyseal neoplasm] Scriba PC. **Med Klin** 69(36):1468, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Endonasal transsphenoidal approach to the region of the sella turcica] Morozov IA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):38-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Dynamics of pain syndrome and psychopathological symptoms in radiation-surgical treatment of pituitary neoplasms] Dobrokhotova TA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 00(6):24-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Cystic pituicytoma of the neurohypophysis in a Siamese cat. Zaki F, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(3):467-71, Jul 75
[Interstitial cell adenoma of the hypophysis with Cushing-like symptomatology in the horse] Pauli BU, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(5):417-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**PITUITRIN** see under **PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR**

## PITYRIASIS

[Hematoderma] Laugier P. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 95(1):43-60, Jan 75 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Summertime pityriasis of the elbows in an adult. Holzwanger JM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):639, Oct 74
Concurrent pityriasis rotunda and acquired ichthyosis with IgG myeloma. Ikada J, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):585-6, Nov 74

OCCURRENCE

[Atypical pityriasis rosea] Dominguez Soto L, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 13(4):215-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Lymphomatoid papulosis. An ultrastructural study of 2 cases. Laurent R, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(1):1-9, 1974
Lymphomatoid papulosis eventuating in mycosis fungoides. Fine RM, et al. **South Med J** 67(12):1492-7, Dec 74
[Atypical pityriasis rosea. It's clinical and histopathological resemblance to parapsoriasis guttata] Dominguez Soto L, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 13(4):219-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

[Lymphomatoid papulosis: a favorable reaction to ultraviolet rays] Francoeur MA, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(1):81-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PITYRIASIS RUBRA PILARIS

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Gurevitch AW. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):821, Nov 74

**PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR** see **TINEA VERSICOLOR**

**PITYROSPORUM** see **MALASSEZIA**

**PIVAMPICILLIN** see under **AMPICILLIN**

**PIZOTYLINE** see under **THIOPHENES**

## PLACEBOS

Commentary on placebos. Brody H. **Hastings Cent Rep** 5(2):17-8, Apr 75
The placebo effect. Bush PJ. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 14(12):671-4, Dec 74
The placebo effect in podiatry. Morris LA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(7):662-4, Jul 75
Sex differences and placebo effects: motivation as an intervening variable. Aletky PJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):278, Apr 75
The placebo effect. A neglected asset in the care of patients. Benson H, et al. **JAMA** 232(12):1225-7, 23 Jun 75
Letter: The "inert" placebo. Johnson KG. **JAMA** 230(4):539, 28 Oct 74
The ethics of giving placebos. Bok S. **Sci Am** 231(5):17-23, Nov 74
[Letter: Placebo therapy and compulsory health education] Barnikel W. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):882, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Placebo ethics] Osika C. **Lakartidningen** 72(15):1513, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An explanation for the 'placebo' effect of bland ointment bases. Tree S, et al. **Br J Dermatol**

92(2):195-8, Feb 75
Placebo and competitive placebo effects on motor skill. Singer RN, et al.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):51-8, Mar 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Placebo response of schizophrenic patients and Cattell's personality factors. Bolelouckÿ Z, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):172-3, Aug 74
A comparative study of amphetamine, ephedrine-atropine mixture, placebo and behavioral conditioning in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis. Wright L, et al. J Okla State Med Assoc 67(10):430-3, Oct 74
[The ethics of being ethical] Bertler A.
Lakartidningen 72(10):943-4, 5 Mar 75 (Swe)

## PLACENTA

see related
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Analysis of retained placenta associated with saline abortion: methodologic considerations. Berger GS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):479-83, 15 Oct 74
Analysis of retained placenta associated with saline abortion: clinical considerations. Berger GS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):484-8, 15 Oct 74
Endocrinology of the maternal-fetoplacental unit. I. Use of serum estrogens as a practical index of fetal well-being. Boots L, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):515-23, 15 Oct 74
Suitability of pig placenta for investigation of placental transfer. Moore WM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):932-6, 1 Dec 74
Transfer of lidocaine across the sheep placenta to the fetus. Hemodynamic and acid-base responses of the fetal lamb. Morishima HO, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):581-8, 1 Jul 75
Chorioangioma of the placenta. A cause of cardiomegaly and heart failure in the newborn. Leonidas JC, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):703-7, Apr 75
Present state and perspectives of the farctionation of human plasma, serum and placenta. Richter P.
Ann Immunol Hung 17:85-92, 1973
Polyhydramnios and neonatal hemorrhage in three sisters. A circumvallate placenta syndrome? Deacon JS, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):41-9, 1974
Interactions of steroids with human placental cytochrome P-450 in the presence of carbon monoxide. Zachariah K, et al. Life Sci 16(11):1689-92, 1 Jun 75
A milk test for determining completeness of the placenta. Di Felice F. Panminerva Med 16(9):275-7, Sep 74
[Radioisotope placentography] Postružnik S, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 96(8):494-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cro)
[Use of plaque thermography placenta, studies. Semiology and future perspectives] Amiel JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 4(1):57-9, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Placenta, that unknown] Stucki D. Praxis 62(3):69-77, 16 Jan 73 (Fre)
[Tumor specific factors of the placenta and cell proliferation (author's transl)] Letnansky K.
Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):354-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the decrease of the placental weight following delivery and its implication for the relationship between placental and neonatal weight (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):618-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Transplacental induction of kidney tumors using ethyl nitrosourea] Stavrou D, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:545, 1974 (Ger)
[Does lifting of the child before severance of the umbilical cord have an effect on the postnatal blood supply from the placenta?] Lemtis H, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(32):1001-6, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional changes in the adenohypophysis and choriogonadotropin (HCG) synthesis in normal and premature delivery] Lajos L, et al. Orv Hetil 115(42):2475-7, 20 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Formation of the placental basal plate] Pisarski T, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(7):729-35, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morphological and histochemical analysis of elements of the placental barrier in full-term neonate hypotrophy (author's transl)] Kolodziejczyk JW.
Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:133-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Placental blood in the treatment of infants] Chilmanowa W, et al. Wiad Lek 27(17):1551-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Placental permeability for the antibiotic kanamycin under the conditions of hypoxia] Iarmoshkevich IuG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):8-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunodepressive properties of certain components of placental blood] Lozovoĭ VP, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):26-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Placental hemangiomas] P'ianov RP.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):69-70, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Oxytocin during placental retention in cows] Misaflov VD. Veterinariia (4):76-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

The effect of placental fusion on embryonic mortality in the pig. Flood PF. Res Vet Sci 17(1):102-5, Jul 74

ANALYSIS

Optical and electron histochemistry of epinephrine, monoamine oxidase and glycogen in junctional zone of rat placenta during the functional period. Longhi L, et al. Ann Histochim 19(1):1-5, Jan-Mar 74
Purification of a lactogenic hormone in sheep placenta. Martal J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):770-8, 22 Jul 75
Structural studies of human placental dermatan sulfate during development using optical mixing spectroscopy. Jamieson AM, et al. Biopolymers 13(10):2133-46, 1974
Carcinofetal human isoferritins in placenta and Hela cells. Drysdale JW, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3352-4, Dec 74
Coding specificity of mouse placental histidine transfer ribonucleic acids. De León V, et al.
Cell Differ 3(5):267-72, Dec 74
Isohormones: molecular forms of the human chorionic somatomammotropic hormone. Belleville F, et al.
Eur J Biochem 51(2):429-35, 21 Feb 75
Chorionic gonadotropin in the placenta of a chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes). Hobson BM.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):135-9, 1975
Polyamines in human placenta. Gunaga CK, et al.
Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):272-4, Sep 72
Lipid composition of guinea-pig placenta. Sharma DP, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):68-70, Mar 74
Relationship of the sex of the foetus to the amount of human chorionic gonadotrophin in placentae; single and dizygotic twin placentae compared. Hobson B, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):117-23, Jan 75
Isolation and characterization of a 5S RNA-protein complex from human placental ribosomes. Peeters B, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):349-54, Mar 74
Studies on human tRNA. I. The rapid, large scale isolation and partial fractionation of placenta and liver tRNA. Roe BA. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):21-42, Jan 75
Progesterone concentration in placenta, molar tissue, and ovarian theca lutein cyst. Dawood MY, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 45(2):171-4, Feb 75
Midtrimester pregnancy interruption and the placental progesterone levels. Aleem FA, et al.
Prostaglandins 9(3):495-500, Mar 75
[Sheep placenta water-soluble proteins] Georgiev S.
Vet Med Nauki 12(2):83-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Purification and study of a placental protein fixing cAMP] Gelot MA, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1077-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Isolation and characterization of a high molecular weight placental protein (PPg)(author's transl)] Bohn H. Arch Gynaekol 218(2):131-42, 1975 (Ger)
[Isolation and characterization of a 19S-alpha1-glycoprotein from human erythrocytes and its identification as placenta protein PP6] Haupt H, et al. Blut 30(4):277-86, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Placental magnesium, calcium and phosphorus contents in various mammals] Becker K.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(11):263-4, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trace elements in the human placenta (author's transl)] Thieme R, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):349-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the nature and origin of the hypertensive principles present in the placenta, uterus and liver] Tallarida G, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):783-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mercury content in maternal blood, cord blood and placenta] Kondo M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):51, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Concentration of DDT and its metabolites in placental tissue and venous blood of women with missed abortion] Trębicka-Kwiatkowska B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1769-72, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Content of total iodine, its hormonal, nonhormonal compounds and the state of tissue sulfhydryl groups in the chorion and placenta in physiological pregnancy] Kasatkina LA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):21-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of microfibrinoid in the human placenta] Barakovskikh NI.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):66-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of intravenous administration of lysergic acid diethylamide to pregnant rabbits on the concentration of serotonin, histamine and acetylcholine in mother and fetus] Zhabin IuM, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):93-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The physical development of newborn infants and the free amino acid nitrogen concentration in the blood of mother and fetus and in placental homogenates] Panfirov VV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):43-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The placenta and zygosity of twins. Nylander PP.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:234-7, 1974
Letter: Morphologic differences among placental villi. Alvarez H, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):565-6, 15 Oct 74
Effects of fetal sex and weight and placental weight on maternal serum progesterone and chorionic gonadotropin concentrations. Spellacy WN, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):278-82, 1 Jun 75
Early detection of heart action in the fetus and determination of placenta position with the Doppler ultrasonic method. Tembotova MM.
Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):103-5, Jan 75
A simple morphometric method for the study of placentae. Mathur S, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(4):205-10, Oct 74
Histoincompatibility and maternal immunological status as determinants of fetoplacental weight and litter size in rodents. Beer AE, et al. J Exp Med 142(1):180-96, 1 Jul 75
Single placentas in the rhesus monkey. Chez RA, et al. J Med Primatol 1(4):230-40, 1972
The histology of the placentome of the ewe before and during parturition. van Wyk LC, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):13-7, Mar 72
Ovarian, adrenal and litter restriction effects on fetal and placental development. Marthens E, et al.
Nutr Metab 17(4):198-204, 1974
Implantation, foetal membranes and early placentation of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Perry JS.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(897):109-35, 7 Nov 74
Placental structure and transmission of maternal immunity. McGovern PT. Vet Rec 95(25-26):573-4, 21-28 Dec 74
[On the correlation between infant weight, placental weight and maternal weight and height (author's transl)] Auinger W, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(1):69-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Control of fetal heart sounds and placenta localization] Frischkorn R.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1482-3, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Biometry of the placenta in eutrophic full-term infants resulting from risk-free pregnancy and delivery] Vogel M. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:581, 1974 (Ger)
[Serum placental lactogen in late pregnancy and its relation to placental villous surface and to placental maturation (author's transl)] Klingmüller-Ahting U, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):132-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trophoblast and connective tissue basement of the intercotyledonary chorion of the cow (Bos taurus)] Michurina SV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):62-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Fundamental knowledge on the fibrinolytic system in placental circulation and in parturient woman. Kuželi D. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(3-4):207-48, 1973
Renal hypertension and pregnancy in the sheep. I. behavior of uteroplacental vasomotor tone during mild hypertension. Brinkman CR III, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):931-7, 1 Apr 75
Cesarean section prevents placenta-to-infant transfusion despite delayed cord clamping. Kleinberg F, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):66-70, 1 Jan 75
Uteroplacental blood flow during alkalosis in the sheep. Buss DD, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1497-500, May 75
Editorial: Placental infarction. Br Med J 4(5939):248-9, 2 Nov 74
Placental scanning with computer-linked gamma camera to detect impaired placental blood flow and intrauterine growth retardation. Chatfield WR, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):120-2, 19 Apr 75
Mechanisms controlling maternal placental circulation. Bruce NW, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):135-51, Sep 74 (33 ref.)
Circulatory changes in the reproductive tissues of

ewes during pregnancy. Rosenfeld CR, et al. **Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):252-68, 1974**

Proceedings: Counter-current flow of maternal and foetal blood-streams in guinea-pig placenta. Bailey DJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):104P-105P, Oct 74**

Uterine and placental circulation in the guinea-pig: an angiographic study. Egund N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):401-10, Oct 74**

In vitro interaction of prostaglandin F2alpha and oxytocin in placental vessels. Jungmannová C, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):52-4, Feb 75**

Decrease of utero-placental blood flow during prostaglandin F2alpha induced abortion. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):61-6, Jan 75**

Isotopic method using xenon-133 for assessing placental blood flow and for detecting light-for-dates babies. Wolfson MR, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(4):117-9, 25 Jan 75**

[Reactivity of umbilical and placental veins] Jungmannová C, et al. **Cesk Fysiol 23(5):437-47, 1974 (Cze)**

[Absence of prostaglandins in serum albumins and gammaglobulins from placental blood] Quattroccolo M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 27:200-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[An autoradiographic study of the origin and development of the intra-arterial trophoblast cells in the rat (author's transl)] Legrand C. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):693-705, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Methods for measuring uterine or placental blood flow] Renaud R. **Union Med Can 104(5):786-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Utero-placental circulation in the pregnant woman studied using In113m. Preliminary results] Sharf M, et al. **Union Med Can 104(5):778-85, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Origin of placental infarcts (author's transl)] Stark J, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(2):189-208, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Residual placental blood volume and acid-basebalance of the fetus (author's transl)] Chelius HH, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):867-73, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of placentar vessel changes on the adaptation phase of the newborn infant] Mersmann B. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):696, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Enhancing utero-placental blood flow with EPH-gestosis patients through long-term therapy with beta-sympathomimetica (author's transl)] Janisch H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):202-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of experimental uterine ischemia during the development of the utero-placental circulation on embryonic growth] Ovchinnikova GA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):54-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CYTOLOGY

Morphology of the afterbirth of the Danzig quintuplets. Metler S, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:164-7, 1974**

Letter: Membrane-bound syncytial formations resembling intercellular limits in human full term placenta. Cavicchia JC. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):272-4, 1974**

Demonstration of cells with igg receptor in human placenta. Moskalewski S, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(3-4):268-73, 1975**

The yield and characteristics of enzymatically isolated mouse placental cells. Abramczuk J, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):291-300, 1974**

An autoradiographic study of cellular proliferation in the uterus and placenta of the pregnant rat. Bulmer D, et al. **J Anat 117(2):433-41, Apr 74**

Macrophages in mouse placenta: morphologic and functional identification. Moskalewski S, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):9-14, Jul 74**

Macrophages in mouse placenta: immunogenicity of macrophage-associated antigen. Ptak W, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):15-20, Jul 74**

[Influence of hormone-induced over-gestation on the morphology of the rabbit placenta] Emmrich P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):353-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Regional different cell-proliferation in placetones (materno-fetal circulation-units) of mature human placenta (author's transl)] Geier G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 218(1):31-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Certain indicators of the functional state of the placental mitochondria at different periods of pregnancy] Bulienko SD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):17-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of placental permeability by I 131 under the action of xylene (experimental study)] Teslina OV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):63-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of cardiac activity, respiratory function of fetal blood and morphological structure of placenta in older primigravidae] Vartapetova VG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):13-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[New findings concerning the morphology and histochemistry of the nucleolar apparatus of the giant cells of rat placenta] Kazanin VI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(2):233-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Interdependence of fetal anomalies and placental impairment following maternal hypervitaminosis D and hypercortisonism. Nebel L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:251-5, 1972**

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha and hypertonic saline on the placental function during midtrimester abortion. Jayaraman S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):528-30, 15 Feb 75**

Nicotine and placental iron transport. Garrett RJ. **Experientia 31(4):486-8, 15 Apr 75**

Study into the mechanisms of damage of human placental syncytiotrophoblast. III. Effect of various plasmas, sera and inhibitors. Carr MC. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):213-28, 1973**

Proceedings: Placental changes associated with cortisol-induced parturition in the rabbit. Samuel CA, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):61P, Nov 74**

[Effect of Complamin on the fetoplacental functional status during labor in normal pregnancies and in gestosis] Weber H, et al. **Med Welt 25(40):1616-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[The influence of heparine on placental function (author's transl)] Baertschi U, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):111-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the carcinogenic action of methyl- and ethyl-nitrosourea in rats after transplacental and postnatal application (author's transl)] Güthert H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):115-23, 1974 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the placental-passage of the proteinase-inhibitor Trasylol during labor] Dobbeck P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(38):1185-92, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effects of orciprenaline (Alupent) on the utero-placental circulation] Rondinelli M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):323-32, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Radionuclide permeability across the placental barrier to the fetus] Voevodina TM. **Gig Sanit 39(8):109-11, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Placental permeability for erythromycin ascorbinate in animals previously sensitized with homologous placental protein] Buniatova IM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):66-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of mephedol on the coagulating properties of blood and on the process of acceleration of hemocoagulation with placental tissue activators during labor] Susloparov LA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Transplacental action of carcinolipin] Kolesnichenko TS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):101-3, 1975 (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Some properties of highly purified arylsulphatase A from human placenta. Gniot-Szulżycka J. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):247-54, 1974**

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. V. A rapid method for measuring the placental cystine-aminopeptidase using 1-cystine-bis-1-cystine-bis-p-nitroanilide-nitroanilid as substrate. Christensen A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):364-72, Feb 75**

16-Dehydrogenase in human placenta. Preumont P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):760-5, Apr 75**

Inhibition of placental 3beta-hydroxy-steroid dehydrogenase by naturally occurring strsors. Townsley JD. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):740-8, Aug 75**

Enzymes of glucose and fatty acid metabolism in early and term human placenta. Diamant YZ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):58-61, 1 Jan 75**

Occurrence of alpha-glucosidase (maltase) in the human placenta. Thanavala YM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):285-9, 15 Sep 74**

The genetics of placental alkaline phosphatase: a possible 'null' allele. Donald LJ, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 38(1):7-18, Jul 74**

Purification and properties of L-lysine-alpha-ketoglutarate reductase from human placenta. Fjellstedt TA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):536-48, Jun 75**

Synthetic inhibitors of glucocerebroside beta-glucosidase. Hyun JC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):382-9, Feb 75**

Displacement of carbon monoxide from placental cytochrome P-450 by steroids: antagonistic effects of androstenedione and 19-norandrostenedione. Juchau MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1026-32, 4 Aug 75**

The amine oxidases of human placenta and pregnancy plasma. Bradsley WG, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):169-81, Apr 74**

The inhibition of human placental diamine oxidase by substrate analogues. Crabbe MJ, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):183-9, Apr 74**

Purification of human placental alkaline phosphatase. Salt effects in affinity chromatography. Doelligast GJ, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):103-12, Jul 74**

Creatine phosphokinase activity in maternal, cord blood and placenta of normal pregnancy, and in EPH-gestosis. Sammour MB, et al. **Biochem Med 11(3):205-9, Nov 74**

UDPglucuronosyltransferase of the human placenta. Aitio A. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2203-5, Aug 74**

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and other drugs as inhibitors of diamine oxidase from human placenta and pig kidney. Crabbe MJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2983-900, 1 Nov 74**

Apparent conversion of placental cytochrome P-420 to P-450 with p-chloromercuribenzoate. Zachariah PK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2195-9, Aug 74**

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. X. Isolation of oestrogen sulphotransferase from bovine placenta and comparison of its properties with adrenal oestrogen sulphotransferase. Adams JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):189-96, 25 Nov 74**

Effect of chorionic gonadotropin, triamcinolone, progesterone and estrogen on enzymes of placenta and liver in rats. Diamant YZ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):257-67, 7 Apr 75**

Phospholipase A activities in rat placentas of 14 days' gestation. East JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):106-12, 18 Apr 75**

Human IMP dehydrogenase. Kinetics and regulatory properties. Holmes EW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):209-17, 17 Oct 74**

Protein synthesis in a cell-free system prepared from human placenta. II. pH 5 enzyme inefficiency due to defects in tRNA charging with resulting loss of elongation factor 1. Hubert C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):359-74, 20 Dec 74**

Stimulation by ATP of alkaline phosphatase in placental plasma membranes. Messer HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):61-6, 23 May 75**

Hexosaminidase C in Tay-Sachs and Sandhoff disease. Penton E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):162-9, 23 May 75**

A simple radioimmunoassay of human placental alkaline phosphatase (Regan isoenzyme) using specific antibody polymers. Chang CH, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1706-12, Jul 75**

Further investigation of a variant of the placental alkaline phosphatase in human hepatic carcinoma. Higashino K, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3347-51, Dec 74**

Standardization of the alkaline phosphatase determination with human placental phosphatase. Hafkenscheid JC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(1):63-9, 22 Feb 75**

Immunological characterization of oncofetal alkaline phosphatases from human placenta and HeLa(71) cells. Ghosh NK, et al. **Enzyme 20(1):35-45, 1975**

Glycolytic enzymes in the normal human term placenta. Gustke HH, et al. **Enzyme 19(3):154-64, 1975**

Properties of Enzymes. III. A comparative study of peroxide-decomposing enzymes and superoxide dismutase of human placenta at different ages. Matkovics B, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):285-93, 1975**

Properties of enzymes. III. A comparative study of peroxide-decomposing enzymes and superoxide dismutase of human placenta at different ages. Matkovics B, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):285-93, 1975**

Evidence for the placental origin of hyaluronidase in the maternal circulation. Salkie ML, et al. **Enzyme 19(1):5-14, 1975**

Properties of enzymes. I. Study of superoxide dismutase activity change in human placenta of different ages. Van Hien P, et al. **Enzyme 18(6):341-7, 1974**

The flux of intermediates and products in aromatizaton of C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):35-43, 1 Oct 74**

Hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human tissues: an electrophoretic study in health and disease. Blume KG, et al. **Experientia 31(4):496-8, 15 Apr 75**

Human placental aminopeptidase isozymes. Oya M, et al. **Experientia 30(9):985-6, 15 Sep 74**

Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by polychlorinated biphenyls in the foeto-placental unit and neonatal livers during lactation. Alvares AP, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):172-4, 1 Feb 75**

Human placental cAMP phosphodiesterase activity kinetic properties and sensitivity to some drugs and hormones. Ferre F, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):295-9, 1 Apr 75**

Purification of human hexosaminidases A and B by affinity chromatography. Geiger B, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):276-81, 1 Sep 74**

Purification of the human placental 15 hydroxy prostaglandin dehydrogenase: properties of the purified enzyme. Thaler-Dao H, et al. **FEBS Lett**

48(2):204-8, 15 Nov 74
The histochemistry and light and electron microscopy structure of the orangutan (Pongo pongo pygmaeus) placenta. Vacek Z. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):165-74, 1974
Immunofluorescent staining of placental alkaline phosphatase in gastric and rectal carcinoma. Kawasaki H, et al. Gann 65(6):473-9, Dec 74
The origin of human pregnancy serum oxytocinase. Oya M, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):276-83, 1974
Soluble RNA polymerases from human placenta. Functional and structural properties. Kaufmann R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1432-8, Oct-Nov 73
A growth study on Indian infants: non-relationship with placental alkaline phosphatase genotypes. Das SR, et al. Hum Biol 47(2):219-30, May 75
Variants of soluble and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase in the Hawaiian, Nigerian and Swedish populations. Beckman G, et al. Hum Hered 24(3):294-9, 1974
Relationship between placental alkaline phosphatase phenotype and placental weight. Beckman G. Hum Hered 24(3):291-3, 1974
Placental alkaline phosphatase types in Germany. Beck W, et al. Humangenetik 25(2):127-32, 1974
Studies on a 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase from human placenta. Purification and partial characterization. Braithwaite SS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2315-8, 25 Mar 75
Catalytic competence, a new criterion for affinity labeling. Demonstration of the reversible enzymatic interconversion of estrone and estradiol-17 beta covalently bound to human placental estradiol-17 beta dehydrogenase. Groman EV, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5450-4, 25 Jul 75
Human adenylosuccinate synthetase. Partial purification, kinetic and regulatory properties of the enzyme from placenta. Van der Weyden MB, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7282-9, 25 Nov 74
Proceedings: Human placental oestradiol-17beta dehydrogenase affinity labelled at the active region. Engel LL, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):58P, Nov 74
Steroid-metabolizing enzymes in the early pig conceptus and in the related endometrium. Flood PF. J Endocrinol 63(2):413-4, Nov 74
Proceedings: Evidence of steroid C17, 20 lyase activity in ovine foeto-placental tissue. Steele PA, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):41P, Mar 75
Placental acid hydrolase purification on concanavalin A-sepharose. Beutler E, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):672-7, Apr 75
Human placental aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase: studies with fluorescence histochemistry. Gough ED, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):819-24, Apr 75
DNA polymerase activity in normal and malnourished rat placentas. Velasco EG, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):274-9, Feb 75
Catechol-O-methyltransferase in rat placenta, human placenta and choriocarcinoma grown in culture. Chen CH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):407-10, Aug 74
Demonstration of an active C17-C20 lyase in the sheep placenta. John BM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):559-62, Jun 75
The soluble 17beta-estradiol dehydrogenase of human placenta. Nicolas JC. Methods Enzymol 34:555-7, 1974
Aldose reductase from seminal vesicle and placenta of ruminants. Velle W. Methods Enzymol 41:165-70, 1975
Glutathione-oxytocin transhydrogenase of human placental origin with specificity towards neurohypophysial hormones. Small CW, et al. Nature 251(5472):237-9, 20 Sep 74
Placental alkaline phosphatase: a review and re-evaluation of its applicability in monitoring fetoplacental function. Shane JM, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(2):97-105, Feb 74 (104 ref.)
Immunoaffinity chromatography of human beta-hexosaminidase A. Vladutiu GD, et al. Prep Biochem 5(2):147-59, 1975
Studies on the levels and nature of cholinesterase in human and mouse placenta. Koshakji RP, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):181-4, Sep 74
Homologous cysteine-containing sequences in tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetases from Escherichia coli and human placentas. Muench KH, et al. Science 187(4181):1089-91, 21 Mar 75
[Delta 5-3 beta hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the human full term placenta after culture: the effect of chorionic gonatropin] Guichard A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1481-4, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Demonstration of uridine diphosphoglucose dehydrogenase, a specific enzyme for the synthesis of glucuronic acid, in the human placenta (author's transl)] Grygiel IH, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):173-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The phospholipid dependence, enrichment and characterization of microsomal 17beta-hydroxysteroid-oxido reductase and "transhydrogenase activity" from human placenta (author's transl)] Pollow K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):705-21, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hydroxysteroid oxidoreductases and their function as catalysts of specific hydrogen transfer between steroid hormones in human placenta. II. Kinetic studies and hydrogen transfer between C-17 of estradiol-17 beta and C-20 or progesterone] Pollow K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):515-28, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regan isoenzymes: isolation of alkaline phosphatase from the human placenta and development of a sensitive method for tumor diagnosis] Lehmann FG, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1658-61, 1974 (Ger)
[Microsome-associated 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases of human placenta, II kinetic studies and characterization of the solubilized estradiol-and testosterone-"sensitive" 17beta-HSD-Activities] Pollow K, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):17-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Placental serum enzymes in pregnancy. Thermoresistant alkaline phosphatases in normal and pathological pregnancy] Massobrio M, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(11-12):659-78, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Carbamyl phosphate synthase (glutamine), aspartate carbamyltransferase and glutamine synthetase in the human placenta] Pinna GG, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1535-9, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Action of nialamide on monoamine oxidase (MAO), epinephrine and glycogen in the rat placenta] Kulay L Jr, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):467-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Direct effect of ACTH-Z on the placenta] Sagara Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):464, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Urokinase inhibitors in blood serum samples from retroplacental blood] Uszyński M, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(7):737-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Activity of certain oxidizing enzymes in the placenta of women with arterial hypotension] Dzhanikian IO, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):19-21, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Histoenzymatic characteristics of the placenta in live and still births] Pashinian GA, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):7-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hyaluronidase activity in the placenta in chloroprene poisoning] Arakelian RN, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):111-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the serum and placental hyaluronidase activity in women with a physiological course of pregnancy and in those with hydatid mole and chorioepithelioma] Gomeniuk IP. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):44-6, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Comparative development and evolution of the placenta in primates. Luckett WP. Contrib Primatol 3:142-234, 1974 (154 ref.)
[Fetal and placental growth modifications in the female rabbit, under the influence of ovarian hormones] Guerne JM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):425-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Fertility control through active immunization using placenta proteins. Stevens VC. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):357-75, 1975 (42 ref.)
Sex-differential placentation immunological interactions between male conceptus and gravida during normal pregnancy. Vernier MC. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):76-87, 1975
Complement fixing antibody against solubilized placental microsomal fraction in pre-eclampsia sera. Gaugas JM, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):570-4, Dec 74
Human placental heteroantigens demonstrable by immunodiffusion. Gaugas JM, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):478-86, Oct 74
Blood group and HL-A specific substances in immune globulin and albumin preparations of human placental origin. Knoop J, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:129-36, 1974
Immunological studies on the presence of placental material in retroplacental blood. Nilsson LA, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:146-50, 1974
Urinary excretion of placenta specific antigens in rats with normal and pathological pregnancy. Boss JH, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(2):195-206, Apr 75
Immunological studies of the human placenta. Characterization of immunoglobulins on trophoblastic basement membranes. Faulk WP, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1011-9, Nov 74
Fc receptors on mouse placenta and yaol sac cells. Elson J, et al. Nature 255(5507):12-4, 29 May 75
The attachment of IgG to cell components: a reconsideration of Brambell's receptor hypothesis of protein transmission. Hemmings WA, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):209-19, 17 Sep 74
An initial investigation of lymphocyte antibody activity through pregnancy and in eluates prepared from placental material. Doughty RW, et al. Tissue Antigens 4(4):291-8, 1974
[Immunological thoughts on placentation in man] Schneider J. Fortschr Med 92(26):1016-20 contd, 19 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Immunologic reflections on human placentation--review (conclusion)] Schneider J. Fortschr Med 92(28):1105-8, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anti-organ antibody level in the blood of pregnant women with late toxemia] Anichkova SI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):18-20, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Placental permeability by antithyroid antibodies in experimental studies] Artemova EP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):64-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Role of sensitization of the body of pregnant women with antigens of embryonal tissues and placenta in the pathogenesis of miscarriage] Motavkina NS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):30-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Connection between the intimal attachment of the placenta and autosensitization of the body in pregnancy] Vorontsov AA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):44-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transplacental crossing of antimeasles and antivaccinia antibodies] Dimić E, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Transplacental transmission of hepatitis B antigen (HB Ag) and hepatitis B antibodies (HB Ab)] Mudrić V, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):71-4, 1974 (Ser)

### INJURIES

Traumatic premature separation of placenta. Report of a case. Punnonen R. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):487-8, 1974

### METABOLISM

Quantitative studies on the metabolism of placental triglycerides and phospholipids in the rat. Hummel L, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):311-4, 1974
The binding of insulin and somatomedin A to human placental membrane. Takano K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):14-31, Sep 75
Transfer of iron-dextran across the placenta. Djaldetti M, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):292-9, 1975
Perfusion of the rabbit placenta in situ, as an experimental model of the placental transport studies. Abucewicz A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):91-5, Jan-Feb 74
Transfer of TRH through the placenta and metabolism in the fetus of the guinea-pig. Lybeck H, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):412-5, Nov 74
Fate of noradrenaline in the human foetoplacental unit. Saarikoski S. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (421):1-82, 1974
Placental function and malnutrition. Behrman RE. Am J Dis Child 129(4):425-6, Apr 75
The regulatory effect of estrogens on fetal growth. III. Placental deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and proteins. Beydoun SN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):918-21, 1 Dec 74
In vitro biosynthesis of TSH- and LH-releasing factors by the human placenta. Gibbons JM Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):127-31, 1 Jan 75
Placental transport of alcohol and its effect on maternal and fetal acid-base balance. Mann LI, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):847-44, 1 Aug 75
Placental transfer of lidocaine following paracervical block. Petrie RH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):791-801, 15 Nov 74
Effect of exogenous dehydroepiandrosterone upon the fetoplacental biosynthesis of estrogens and its effect upon uterine blood flow in the term pregnant ewe. Pupkin MJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):227-32, 15 Jan 75
Changes in the transfer of nutrients across the placenta during normal gestation in the rat. Rosso P. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):761-6, 15 Jul 75
Amino acid transport in human placental slices. Schneider H, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1092-8, 15 Dec 74
Placental transfer of glutamate and its metabolites in the primate. Stegink LD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):70-8, 1 May 75
Characterization of neutral amino acid accumulation by human term placental slices. Miller RK, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1236-42, Dec 74
Human placental transfer of AH8165. Blogg CE, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):23-9, Jan 75
Perinatal pharmacology: placental transfer, fetal localization, and neonatal disposition of drugs. Mirkin BL. Anesthesiology 43(2):156-70, Aug 75 (44 ref.)
Studies on the aromatization of C-19 androgens. Thompson EA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:378-91, 1973
The synthesis of human placental lactogen by human

placental ribosomes. Ver Eecke T, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):1024-6, Dec 74

The inhibition of 16-alpha-hydroxytestosterone aromatization by carbon monoxide. Canick JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):496-501, 17 Mar 75

Conversion of an androgen epoxide into 17beta-estradiol by human placental microsomes. Morand P, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):635-8, 11 Feb 75

Mitochondria from human term placenta. II. Characterization of respiratory pathways and coupling mechanisms. Olivera AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):436-45, 20 Mar 75

Mitochondria from human term placenta. I. Isolation and assay conditions for oxidative phosphorylation. Olivera AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):426-35, 20 Mar 75

Evidence of increased fatty acid transfer across the placenta during a maternal fast in rabbits. Edson JL, et al. **Biol Neonate** 27(1-2):50-5, 1975

Size of L-lactate transport from the fetal rat to the mother animal. Kraan GP, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):9-20, 1975

Carbohydrate-induced lipogenesis in the human placenta of normal and diabetic pregnancies. Coltart TM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):471-5, Jun 75

Proceedings: Conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to oestrogen--a dynamic placental function test. Jandial V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(3):253, Mar 75

Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate degradation in human tissues. Fox IH, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(12):1162-6, Dec 74

Localization of the beta chain of human chorionic gonadotropin on human tumor cells and placental cells. Naughton MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1887-90, Jul 75

Comparison of the O-dealkylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin and the hydroxylation of benzo(a)pyrene in human placenta. Effect of cigarette smoking. Jacobson M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(4):701-10, Oct 74

Placental biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones in primates. Ryan KJ, et al. **Contrib Primatol** 3:258-83, 1974 (44 ref.)

Thyroxine and palatal development in rat embryos. Sweney LR, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(1):19-27, Jan 75

Placental transfer of streptozotocin in the rhesus monkey. Reynolds WA, et al. **Diabetes** 23(9):777-82, Sep 74

Incorportaiton of thymidine and its analogue, bromodeoxyuridine, into embryos and maternal tissues of the mouse. Packard DS Jr, et al. **Differentiation** 1(6):397-404, Dec 73

Studies on the biotransformation of naphthalene-1,2-oxide in fetal and placental tissues of humans and monkeys. Juchau MR, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(4):380-5, Jul-Aug 74

Transfer characteristics of triamterene and its analogs. Central nervous system, placenta, and kidney. Pruitt AW, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 3(1):30-41, Jan-Feb 75

In vitro metabolism of 14C-pesticidal carbamates by fetal and maternal brain, liver, and placenta of the rat. Wheeler L, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(6):533-8, Nov-Dec 74

Placental steroidogenesis in the rat: progesterone production by tissue of the basal zone. Chan SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):298-303, Feb 75

The effect of fetal hypophysectomy on placental biosynthesis of progesterone in rhesus. Hagemenas FC, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1059-62, Apr 75

Placental transfer of hexachlorobenzene in the rabbit. Villeneuve DC, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(3):112-5, 1974

Trans-placental transport of mercurials in rats at the subclinical dose levels. Yamaguchi S, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(1):7-15, 1974

Utility of placental tissue as an indicator of trace element exposure to adult and fetus. Baglan RJ, et al. **Environ Res** 8(1):64-70, Aug 74

Placental transfer of 3H-prostaglandin E2 in mice. Persaud TV, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(4):247-9, 1974

Placental impermeability to maternal ACTH in the rabbit. Genazzani AR, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):245-7, 15 Feb 75

The binding of squalene by human placental cytosol: role in conversion of squalene to lanosterol. Astruc M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):66-71, 1 Oct 74

Radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen synthesized on ribosomes isolated from first trimester and third trimester placentae. Boime I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):104-6, 1 Sep 74

Hormone-stimulated cAMP production in human placenta perfused in vitro. Leviliiers J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):146-8, 1 Oct 74

In vitro perfusion studies of the human placenta. III. The relationships between glucose utilization rates and concentration. Nesbitt RE Jr, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 4(5-6):243-53, 1973

Biosynthesis in vitro of chorionic gonadotrophin from human placenta. Patrito LC, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1129-32, Sep 73

Effect of streptozotocin-diabetes on in vivo protein synthesis by placenta and liver of mice. Tarachand U, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):280-3, Jul 74

Placental transfer of 3H-epinephrine and its metabolites to the fetal heart during variable hormonal treatments. Parvez S, et al. **Horm Res** 5(6):321-30, 1974

The diaplacental kinetics of drugs. Kuemmerle HP. **Int J Clin Pharmacol** 9(4):298-304, Jun 74

The involvement of human placental microsomal cytochrome P-450 in aromatization. Thompson EA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5373-8, 10 Sep 74

Utilization of oxygen and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate by human placental microsomes during aromatization of androstenedione. Thompson EA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5364-72, 10 Sep 74

A model for placental oxygen exchange. Lardner TJ. **J Biomech** 8(2):131-4, Mar 75

Characterization of the insulin and somatomedin-C receptors in human placental cell membranes. Marshall RN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):283-92, Aug 74

Transport of ACTH across human placenta. Miyakawa I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):440-2, Sep 74

Formation of 6-hydroxylated progesterone in the human placenta and response to hCG. Tabei T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):697-704, Apr 75

Protein binding by specific receptors on human placenta, murine placenta, and suckling murine intestine in relation to protein transport across these tissues. Gitlin JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(5):1155-66, Nov 74

Synthesis of progesterone by the placenta of a marsupial. Bradshaw SD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):451-2, Jun 75

Proceedings: Lack of placental transport of oxytocin from foetal lamb to pregnant ewe between 114 and 134 days of gestation. Forsling M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):41P-42P, Mar 75

Aromatizing activity of placental microsomal fractions from ewes in late gestation. Mann MR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):117-25, Apr 75

Metabolism of the mouse placenta. Galil AK. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):575-8, Mar 75

Mechanisms of transport across the placenta: an in vitro approach. Miller RK, et al. **Life Sci** 16(1):7-30, 1 Jan 75 (127 ref.)

Perfusion of the placenta in vitro. Cedard L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:244-52, 1975

A theoretical analysis of the dynamics of oxygen transport and exchange in the placental-fetal system. Reneau DD, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(3):346-61, Nov 74

Placental production and foetal utilisation of lactate and pyruvate. Burd LI, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):710-1, 24 Apr 75

Possible placental origin of ACTH in normal human pregnancy. Rees LH, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):620-2, 17 Apr 75

The placenta and placental transfer of drugs at term. Abouleish E. **Pa Med** 78(5):56-62, 68-74, May 75 (176 ref.)

Transfer across perfused human placenta. 3. Effect of chain length on transfer of free fatty acids Dancis J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(9):796-9, Sep 74

The transport of D-glucose, L-glucose and D-mannose across the isolated guinea pig placenta. Schröder H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 356(3):267-75, 1975

Placental transport of creating in the rat. Koszalka TR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):864-9, Mar 75

Changes in the metabolism of PGE1 and PGF2alpha in rat placenta during pregnancy. Carminati P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(3):205-12, 10 Nov 74

Transfer of lead via placenta and milk. Green M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):735-8, Aug 74

Maternal malnutrition and placental transfer of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. Rosso P. **Science** 187(4177):648-50, 21 Feb 75

Identification by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of intermediates in the aromatization of modified C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al. **Steroids** 24(3):411-33, Sep 74

Protein transport across the placenta. Wild AE. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** (28):521-46, 1974 (66 ref.)

Incorporation of a phospholipid precursor into the hemochorionic and yolk sac placentas associated rat embryos. Chepnik KP, et al. **Teratology** 11(3):247-55, Jun 75

Differential cadmium-induced embryotoxicity in two inbred mouse strains. I. Analysis of inheritance of the response to cadmium and of the presence of cadmium in fetal and placental tissues. Wolkowski RM. **Teratology** 10(3):243-61, Dec 74

The placental transfer of lead-chelate complexes in the rat. McClain RM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):443-51, Mar 75

[Demonstration of a specific fixation of radio-iodinated human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG I-125) in fragments of human placentas] Aisat E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(21):2665-8, 20 May 74 (Fre)

[Fibrinoid deposits in terminal villi of the human placenta (author's transl)] Gille J, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(3):263-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of prostaglandin F2-alpha and beta-mimetic substances (Th 1165a) on the aromatisation rate in human placentas (author's transl)] Lehmann WD. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(3):251-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Whole-body autoradiographic studies on the distribution and the placental transfer of fenoterol-hydrobromide (Th 1165a) in rats] Kramer I, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1210-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Hydroxyproline concentration in the normal and pathologic placenta during the 2nd half of pregnancy] Müller A. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:580, 1974 (Ger)

[Cardiovascular action, placental passage, pharmakokinetics and metabolism of fenoterol in pregnant guinea pigs (authors transl)] Kords H. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 179(1):30-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of nialamide on monoamine exidase (MAO), epinephrine and glycogen in the rat placenta] Kulay L Jr, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 55(6):467-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Certain indicators of carbohydrate metabolism in the mother, newborn infant and in the placenta in pregnancy complicated by late toxemia] Grigor'ev VF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):60-1, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Placental permeability for the antibiotic kanamycin under the conditions of hypoxia] Iarmoshkevich IuG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):8-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amino acid composition of proteins of the placenta and the fetal membranes in abortion] Pogorelova TN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):51-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Spermine level in the myometrium and placenta of women with late toxemia and habitual abortion in their anamnesis] Shorosheva TG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):20-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the placental mitochondria of healthy women] Shtanova EF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):11-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of spontaneous fibrinolysis in the blood and placental permeability] Vasilevskaia NL, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):24-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain indicators of metabolic processes in the maternal-placental-fetal system in prolonged pregnancy] Devizorova AS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):18-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Placental energy adequacy and tissue respiration in the normal course of pregnancy and in its spontaneous interruption] Andrashko VV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):41-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Potassium and sodium electrolyte content in the placenta in physiological labor and in certain obstetrical pathology] Bigun AV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):50-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Occurrence of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus in healthy rhesus monkeys. Ahmed M, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3504-8, Dec 74

Type-C virus particles in placenta of the cottontop marmoset (Saguinus oedipus). Seman G, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):251-2, Jan 75

An electron microscopic study of virus particles in rhesus monkey placenta. Feldman D. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):118-21, Jan 75

A-type particles in placentas of four mouse strains. Smith GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1212-3, Apr 75

### PATHOLOGY

Letter: Adrenal hypoplasia in a newborn infant. Szalay GC, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):157, Jan 75

The placental pathology of small-for-gestational age infants. Altshuler G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):351-9, 1 Feb 75

An investigation into the mechanism of placental damage in rats inoculated with Salmonella dublin. Hall GA. **Am J Pathol** 77(2):299-312, Nov 74

A morphometric study of placenta from normal and toxaemic cases. Das Gupta P, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(4):211-7, Oct 74

Placenta in relation to birth weight of the newborn. Desai AB, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(6):399-402, Jun 74

Significance of bacteriological and histopathological study in cases of prolonged rupture of membranes. Takkar VP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(9):589-95, Sep 74

Fetal deprivation and placental pathology: concepts and relationships. Gruenwald P.
**Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:101-49, 1975**

[Morphological changes in the aborted fetuses and placentae in cases of diplococcus abortions in cows] Angelov AK. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):72-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Aterations of the placenta in EPH-gestosis morphological findings and degree of severity of the disease (author's transl)] Hölzl M, et al.
**Arch Gynaekol 217(3):315-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphology of the rat placenta in experimental, hormone-induced, prolonged pregnancy. II. Placenta in intrauterine macerated dead rat fetuses] Emmrich P, et al. **Endokrinologie 64(2):205-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Light and immunofluorescence microscopy studies on the etiology of fibrinoid necroses in the human placenta] Gille J, et al.
**Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:465, 1973 (Ger)**

[Morbid anatomical findings in the placentae of low-weight neonates. Examination of 155 placentae of classified trophic and hypoplastic neonates] Emmrich P. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(5):393-401, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A case report on chorioangioma and fetal malformation (author's transl)] Philipp E, et al.
**Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):230-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of gestose serum on human placental cells in vivo] Schütz M, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1409-12, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of luminescence microscopy in the evaluation of the placenta in cases of hypotrophic newborn infants] Kolodziejczyk J. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1061-5, Sep 74 (Pol)**

[Morphological changes in the placenta and certain organs of rats in pregnancy with preliminary sensitization to a homologous placental protein] Buniatova IM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):61-3, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the placenta of women with pyelonephritis] Shcherbakova VV, et al.
**Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):67-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Pathomorphological changes of the placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Stepanova PA, et al.
**Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):65, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Placental tumor of mesenchymal origin] Tverdynin MS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):67, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Cytomegaly of the fetus and placenta] P'ianov RP.
**Arkh Patol 36(8):79-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphological and histochemical peculiarities of human placenta in cardiovascular pathology of the fetus] Subbotin MIa, et al.
**Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):85, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Histological changes of the placenta in women vaccinated with anti-variola vaccine] Todorović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):121-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Histometric and histochemical aspects of the senescent placenta by prolongation of the gestational age] Krug A, et al.
**Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):132-7, 1973 (Spa)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

The efficiency of some placental tests in the course of multiple pregnancies. Rudzinski J, et al.
**Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:57-8, 1974**

Effect of hypophysectomy on ovariectomy-induced placental hypertrophy. Csapo AI, et al.
**Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):39-43, 1973**

Placental diffusing capacity in unanesthetized rabbits. Rocco E, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):465-9, Feb 75**

Immunogenetic aspects of implantation, placentation and feto-placental growth rates. Beer AE, et al.
**Biol Reprod 12(1):176-89, Feb 75**

Relation between placental site and length of gestation. Harris VG. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):581-4, Jul 75**

The effect of circulating prostaglandin antibodies on reproduction in rabbits with special reference to the placenta. Elzayat S, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1642-8, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Effects of ovariectomy on the uterus and placenta of the pregnant rat. Peel S, et al.
**J Anat 118(2):355-6, Nov 74**

Placental function tests by blood analysis. Bhansali KG. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):137-9, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The relation between placental and fetal growth. James GB.
**J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):1004, Dec 74**

Studies on the equine placenta. I. Development of the microcotyledons. Samuel CA, et al.
**J Reprod Fertil 41(2):441-5, Dec 74**

Antisera to gonadotrophins and placental function in mice. I. Effect on polyamine content. Thakur AN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):221-4, May 75**

Lack of permeability of mouse placenta to maternal and foetal cells. Schroder J, et al. **Nature 253(5491):453-5, 6 Feb 75**

Variability of fetoplacental steroids in maternal plasma in late pregnancy. Klopper A, et al.
**Obstet Gynecol 44(2):187-93, Aug 74**

Proceedings: The effect of protein supplementation in early pregnancy on the growth of the rat foetus and placenta. Naismith DJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):58A-59A, Sep 74**

The role of the fetal hypothalamus in development of the feto-placental unit and in parturition. Swaab DF, et al. **Prog Brain Res 41:255-80, 1974 (140 ref.)**

Separation of the placenta in the ewe: an ultrastructural study. Steven DH. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):37-44, Jan 75**

Impermeability of the sheep placenta towards endogenous prolactin. Alexander DP, et al.
**Res Vet Sci 14(2):271-2, Mar 73**

[Study of compounds capable of intervening in the in vitro regulation of the secretion of chorionic somatommamotropin by placenta in culture] Belleville F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1057-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Feto-placental function tests based on the ratio of alpha-fetoprotein and HPL of the maternal blood] Sato Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1061-5, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Fetoplacental function test using the correlation ratio of serum HPL and alpha-fetoprotein] Sato Y, et al.
**Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):623, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Experimental study on placental function test by dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate loading] Takamizu M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):514, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The state of cardiac activity and metabolic processes in mother and fetus in the presence of rheumatic heart defects] Mikhaĭlova NP, et al.
**Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):76-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Excretion of chorionic gonadotropin and the cytological picture of vaginal smears in late pregnancy toxemia] Suvorova MA, et al.
**Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):89, May 75 (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray opacification of placenta by intravenous use of tantalum. Bronson R, et al. **Surg Forum 24:565-7, 1973**

### SECRETION

Duration of chorionic gonadotropin production by the placenta of the rhesus monkey. Hodgen GD, et al.
**Endocrinology 96(3):789-91, Mar 75**

Ovarian and placental origins of plasma progesterone following fetectomy in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Lanman JT, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):591-7, Mar 75**

[Placental syncytiotrophoblast in tissue culture: study of its secretions and its cyclic AMP] Belleville F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):296-301, 1973 (Fre)**

[Nature of somatomammotropin hormone secreted in vitro by placental cultures] Belleville F, et al.
**C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):301-5, 1973 (Fre)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural observations on the maturation of the placental labyrinth of the golden hamster (days 10 to 16 of gestation). Carpenter SJ. **Am J Anat 143(3):315-47, Jul 75**

Ultrastructure of the placenta of Antarctic seals during the first third of pregnancy. Sinha AA, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):263-7, Oct 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of human placental villi from early and late in gestation. King BF, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):824-8, 1 Aug 75**

An electron microscopic study of fetal capillary basal laminas of "normal" human term placentas. Martinek JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):17-24, 1 Jan 75**

Electron microscopy of the placenta and related structures of the marmoset. Wynn RM, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):60-9, 1 May 75**

Ultrastructural development of the chorioallantoic placental barrier in the bat Macrotus waterhousii. Bodley HD. **Anat Rec 180(2):351-67, Oct 74**

Comparative studies on the oxidation and reduction of drug substrates in human placental versus rat hepatic microsomes. Juchau MR, et al.
**Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):227-33, 15 Jan 75**

Submicroscopic structure of human placenta in the last months of pregnancy. Vacek Z.
**Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):209-16, 1974**

Preparation of human placental villous surface membrane. Smith NC, et al. **Nature 252(5481):302-3, 22 Nov 74**

Polysaccharide surface coat (glycocalix) of human placental villi. Liebhart M. **Pathol Eur 9(1):3-9, 1974**

Ultrastructure of the stromal connective tissue of normal placenta and of placenta in diabetes mellitus of mother. Liebhart M. **Pathol Eur 9(3):177-84, 1974**

[Ultrastructural evolution of the placental labyrinth of the cat (author's transl)] Malassiné A.
**Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(1):1-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hydroxysteroid oxidoreductases and their role in the catalysis of the specific transfer of hydrogen between steroid hormones in human placenta, I: morphological studies and the distribution of the activities of 17beta-and 20 alpha-hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase in subcellular fractions (author's transl)] Pollow K, et al.
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):501-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The chorionic membrane of the human placenta] De Virgiliis G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(4):239-54, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Presence of estrogens in placental subcellular fractions from term pregnancies] Jakowicki J, et al.
**Ginekol Pol 45(10):1153-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrastructural changes of the uterine myocytes and placental tissue in uterine inertia] Bibileĭshvili ZV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):11-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Submicroscopic structures of the placenta in large fetuses] Chugunova DA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):17-9, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the placental mitochondria in women at various periods of physiological pregnancy] Bulienko SD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):492-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

## PLACENTA ACCRETA

### COMPLICATIONS

[Placenta percreta as the cause of the rupture of gravid uterus (author's transl)] Pont'uch A, et al.
**Cesk Gynekol 39(10):724-7, Dec 74 (Slo)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Placenta praevia percreta. Report of a case] Schaude H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(39):1239-45, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ETIOLOGY

Placenta accreta following lysis of uterine synechiae (Asherman's Syndrome). Georgakopoulos P.
**J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):730-3, Sep 74**

### PATHOLOGY

[Case of placenta percreta in a primipara] Deĭnega KK. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):62, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

### SURGERY

[Case of placenta accreta] Jaworski E. **Wiad Lek 27(14):1329-31, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## PLACENTA DISORDERS

Maternal leukocyte metabolism in fetal malnutrition. Metcoff J. **Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):73-118, 1974 (55 ref.)**

Placental insufficiency--a questionable concept. Gruenwald P. **Arch Dis Child 49(12):915-6, Dec 74**

Cellular changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Brasel JA. **Curr Concepts Nutr 2:13-25, 1974**

Late postnatal consequences of fetal malnutrition. Butler N. **Curr Concepts Nutr 2:173-8, 1974**

Biochemical markers of intrauterine malnutrition. Metcoff J. **Curr Concepts Nutr 2:27-44, 1974**

Pathophysiologic changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Minkowski A, et al.
**Curr Concepts Nutr 2:45-78, 1974**

Early postnatal consequences of fetal malnutrition. Sinclair JC, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr 2:147-71, 1974**

Letter: The low-lying placenta and dysmaturity. Higginbottom J, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):859, 12 Apr 75**

Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)**

### BLOOD

[Editorial: Placental lactogen hormone] Gaede P.
**Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2627-8, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Fetoplacental lesions following administration of high doses of ergocalciferol (vitamin D2) to the pregnant rat] Tshibangu K.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(18):1541-4, 28 Oct 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Fetal heart rate monitoring of the dying fetus. Tushuizen PB, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):922-31, 1 Dec 74
Studies on foetomaternal haemorrhage (FMH). Part II. The role of placental pathology in foetomaternal haemorrhage. Narang S, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):552-6, Apr 74
[Fetal dysmaturity and placental insufficiency] Dražančić A. Lijec Vjesn 96(8):498-503, Aug 74 (Cro)
[The intra-uterine transfusion syndrome in twins (author's transl)] Holländer HJ, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):931-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Statistical evaluations of fetal risk in cases with placental insufficiency and cord complication. 2. Signs of fetal risk: meconium stained amniotic fluid and pathologic patterns of fetal heart frequency (author's transl)] Lamberti G, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):724-35, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chorioangioma in the materno-fetal pathology with special reference to premature labor] Rendina GM, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(2):108-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prognostic significance for the fetus of some disorders of hormonal activity of the fetoplacental complex] Erber NS. Sov Med 0(9):149, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of fetal asphyxia in late toxicoses of pregnancy] Egorov OS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):43-5, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

The DHEA-S loading test in the evaluation of fetoplacental function. Gummerus M. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):319-22, 1974
The use of the oxytocin challenge test for antepartum clinical evaluation of uteroplacental respiratory function. Freeman RK. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):481-9, 15 Feb 75
Serum human placental lactogen (HPL) in pregnancy assessment (selected case illustrations). Harris P, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):308-10, Dec 74
Monitoring the fetus during pregnancy. Symonds EM. Med J Aust 2(21):784-8, 23 Nov 74
Oxytocin challenge test in monitoring high-risk pregnancies. Cooper JM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):27-33, Jan 75
Serial estimations of serum unconjugated estradiol-17 beta in high-risk pregnancies. Dawood MY, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):200-7, Aug 74
Maternal serum heat-stable alkaline phosphatase. In normal and high-risk pregnancies. Marshall BR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):136-41, Feb 75
[Incidence of dysmaturity in amnioscopically examined pregnant women] Mikulandra F. Lijec Vjesn 96(8):462-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cro)
[Radioisotope placentography] Postružnik S, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(8):494-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cro)
[Value of anatomopathological examination of the placenta during the last trimester of pregnancy] Monrozies M, et al. Cah Med 15(6):283-7, 15 Jun 74 (Fre)
[The role of ultrasonics as a method of diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology] Cruz JM, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):767-92, Oct 74 (Fre)
[The diagnosis of utero-placentar insufficiency with the loading test, the width of umbilical blood vessels and chronically prolonged distress (author's transl)] Bauer J, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):454-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[DHA-S-loading test for assessing placentar function with radioimmunologic determination of plasma estrogens (author's transl)] Strecker JR, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):254-64, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early diagnosis of pre- and dysmaturity within the scope of pregnancy counseling] Seewald HJ, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(4):114-7, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical experience in the care of pregnant women using HPL-HAIR Kit] Tokinaga T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):759-63, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Dynamic tests of placental insufficiency. I. Value of the oxytocin test in the early diagnosis of placental insufficiency] Czekanowski R, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(2):137-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

[Heparin as a therapeutic model in the treatment of placenta insufficiency] Anger H. Fortschr Med 92(26):1045-8, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enhancing utero-placental blood flow with EPH-gestosis patients through long-term therapy with beta-sympathomimetica (author's transl)] Janisch H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):202-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

An investigation into the mechanism of placental damage in rats inoculated with Salmonella dublin. Hall GA. Am J Pathol 77(2):299-312, Nov 74
[Origin of placental infarcts (author's transl)] Stark J, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):189-208, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Light and immunofluorescence microscopy studies on the etiology of fibrinoid necroses in the human placenta] Gille J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:465, 1973 (Ger)
[Clinical parameters of placental edema in maternal diabetes mellitus] Emmrich P, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(44):1393-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of different methods of labor stimulation on the functional state of the placenta and fetus] Baksheev NS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

IMMUNOLOGY

Fetal malnutrition and postnatal immunocompetence. Chandra RK. Am J Dis Child 129(4):450-4, Apr 75
[Clinical and immunomorphological data in premature detachment of normally located placenta] Mordukhovich AS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):34-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Lipid composition of brown adipose tissue as related to nutrition during the neonatal period in hypotrophic rats. Cogneville AM, et al. J Nutr 105(8):982-8, Aug 75
[Proceedings: Hydroxyproline concentration in the normal and pathologic placenta during the 2nd half of pregnancy] Müller A. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:580, 1974 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Placental lesions in giant pigmented nevi. Allen AC. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):441, Sep 74
Vaginal cytology in placental insufficiency without any obvious cause. Aikat M. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):166-9, Jul 74
Placenta in relation to birth weight of the newborn. Desai AB, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):399-402, Jun 74
Chorioangiomas. Sieracki JC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):155-9, Aug 75
Fetal deprivation and placental pathology: concepts and relationships. Gruenwald P. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:101-49, 1975
[Microchorioangioma placentae multiplex seu disseminatum] Zeman V, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):453-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Planceta insufficiency. Morphometric investigations on the functional significance of placental infarction (author's transl)] Bender HG, et al. Med Klin 69(38):1543-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitation of diabetic disturbances of placental maturation (author's transl)] Emmrich P, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):253-65, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Morphometry of placental insufficiency] Bender HG. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:398, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Endangitis obliterans of placentae vessels] Bender HG, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:499, 1974 (Ger)
[Placenta and hypotrophy of the fetus] Jurkovič I, et al. Cesk Patol 11(1):25-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pathomorphological changes in the fetal and neonatal lungs in acute disorder of the uterine-placental and umbilical-fetal blood circulation] Shmuter ZB. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):61-7, 1975 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Conservative approach in uteroplacental apoplexy (author's transl)] Martinčík J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):734-5, Dec 74 (Cze)

VETERINARY

Oestrogen and progesterone levels in the blood plasma of cows with normal parturition or with a retained placenta. Agthe O, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):163-8, Apr 75
[Prevention of retained placenta and endometritis on cattle farms by hygienic procedures (author's transl)] Zikken A, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(4):231-2, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Treatment of cows with placental retention] Chudnovskiĭ EI, et al. Veterinariia (12):72-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

## PLACENTA PRAEVIA

Placenta previa: a survey of twenty years experience with improved perinatal survival by expectant therapy and cesarean delivery. Crenshaw C Jr, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(7):461-70, Jul 73

COMPLICATIONS

[Placenta praevia percreta. Report of a case] Schaude H, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(39):1239-45, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Red blood indicators in newborn infants in cases of placenta praevia] Orlov VI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonic diagnosis of low implantation preceding placenta previa. Horger EO 3d, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1119-21, 15 Dec 74
Radiology in obstetrics. Stewart JH. Australas Radiol 18(3):314-7, Sep 74
Nuclear placentography. Johnson PM. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(2):153-70, Apr 75 (54 ref.)
Placental localisation using the Doppler portable ultrasonic apparatus. Nelson CR, et al. S Afr Med J 48(58):2393-5, 30 Nov 74
[Partial placental detachment of a normally inserted placenta or placenta praevia? Echographic evaluation] Monti R, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):598-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

[Manifestation of myotonic disturbances of muscle function under continuous intravenous drip treatment with the beta-adrenergic th 1165 a (fenoterolhydrobromide) (author's transl)] Liedtke B, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):297-303, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Placenta praevia in our hospital department during the period of 10 years (1963-1972)] Vellić N, et al. Med Arh 28(4):423-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERAPY

[Clinical procedures in placenta praevia--further clinical observations] Sternadel Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1273-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PLACENTAL EXTRACTS

ANALYSIS

Isolation of IgA and of a fast subfraction of IgG from human placenta extract. Byszewska E, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):365-75, 1974
[Coagulation-active phospholipids. Contribution to the coagulation-physiological and chemical characterization of thrombocyte and placental extracts rich on phosphatides] Trobisch H, et al. Med Welt 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Fertility control through active immunization using placenta proteins. Stevens VC. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):357-75, 1975 (42 ref.)
[Morphological changes in the placenta and certain organs of rats in pregnancy with preliminary sensitization to a homologous placental protein] Buniatova IM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):61-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of oxytocin on the coagulating properties of the blood and on the thrombocyte formation activation processes by placental tissue activators during labor] Susloparov LA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):72-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PLACENTAL HORMONES

ANALYSIS

[Nature of somatomammotropin hormone secreted in vitro by placental cultures] Belleville F, et al.

C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):301-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Comparative studies of two radioimmunoassays for the rapid determination of human chorionic somatomammotropine (HCS)] Hähn N, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(46):1441-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Prognostic significance for the fetus of some disorders of hormonal activity of the fetoplacental complex] Eiber NS. Sov Med 0(9):149, Sep 74 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immunoreactive ACTH and cortisol plasma levels during pregnancy. Detection and partial purification of corticotrophin-like placental hormone: the human chorionic corticotrophin (HCC). Genazzani AR, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(1):1-14, Jan 75

METABOLISM

[Hormonal glyco-regulation during pregnancy. Correlations of insulin, cortisol and somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone] Tescher M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1349-58, 28 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory action of human and rat placental extracts on myometrial activities of mouse and rat. Osa T, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(4):433-50, Aug 74

PHYSIOLOGY

[Somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone and glyco-regulation] Tescher M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1327-32, 28 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

Fetoplacental hormones and human gestation. Diczfalusy E. Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):385-402, 1974 (117 ref.)
[Placental syncytiotrophoblast in tissue culture: study of its secretions and its cyclic AMP] Belleville F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):296-301, 1973 (Fre)

PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY see under PLACENTA DISORDERS

## PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Studies on the prolactin-like substance in human placenta. II. Ito Y, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):426, 10 Oct 74
The discovery of human placental lactogen. Ito Y, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):427-30, 10 Oct 74
Human chorionic somatomammotropin in normal adolescent primiparous pregnancy. I. Effect of smoking. Moser RJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1080-6, 15 Dec 74
Reaction of human chorionic somatomammotropin and human pituitary growth hormone with tetranitromethane at 0 degrees C. Kawauchi H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):255-62, Nov 74
Evidence for homology between ovine and human placental lactogens. Handwerger S, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):403-13, 1974
Isohormones: molecular forms of the human chorionic somatomammotropic hormone. Belleville F, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):429-35, 21 Feb 75
Letter: A breast carcinoma dependent on human placental lactogen. Barrett A, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1347, 14 Jun 75
[Human somatomammotropic chorionic hormone (placental lactogenic hormone). Biochemical, physiological and clinical aspects] Serrano-Rios M, et al. Cah Med 15(10):645-54, 15 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Human chorionic somatomammotropic hormone (placental lactogenic hormone). Biochemical, physiological and clinical aspects] Serrano-Rios M, et al. Cah Med 15(10):645-54, 15 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Human chorion somatomammotropin (placenta lactogen). Biochemical, physiological and clinical aspects (author's transl)] Serrano-Rios M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(38):1609-20, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complex evaluation of recent threatened pregnancy with special reference to placental lactogen] Lukasik J, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(7):777-81, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Super-active forms of placental lactogen and prolactin. Vonderhaar BK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1323-30, 23 Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Observations on the use of solid-phase-coupled antibodies in the radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen. Gardner J, et al. Biochem J 137(3):469-76, Mar 74
Human placental lactogen levels in amniotic fluid in rhesus isoimmunization. Niven PA, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):988-90, Dec 74
Letter: Human placental lactogen and fetal abnormality. Ylikorkala O. Lancet 2(7889):1141, 9 Nov 74
[Human chorionic somatomammotropic hormone (placental lactogenic hormone). Biochemical, physiological and clinical aspects] Serrano-Rios M, et al. Minerva Med 65(82):4283-95, 17 Nov 74 (146 ref.) (Ita)
[Determination of human placental lactogen (HPL) in patients with normal course of gestation (immunologic assay)] Samochowiec E, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radioimmunologic determination of placental lactogen in normal pregnancy] Bila S, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):71-8, Jan 75 (Ser)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of human placental lactogen by human placental ribosomes. Ver Eecke T, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1024-6, Dec 74
The translation of a human placental lactogen mRNA fraction in heterologous cell-free systems: the synthesis of a possible precursor. Boime I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):103-9, 6 Jan 75
Radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen synthesized on ribosomes isolated from first trimester and third trimester placentae. Boime I, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):104-6, 1 Sep 74
[Endocrinology in pregnancy] Mancuso S. Minerva Ginecol 26(4):230-5, Apr 74 (Ita)

BLOOD

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. IV. The human chorionic somatomammotrophin, placental cystine-aminopeptidase, progesterone and the urinary oestrogens in pregnancies complicated with essential hypertension, mild or severe pre-eclampsia. Christensen A, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):344-55, Oct 74
HCS, HCG, and HCG subunit serum levels during multiple pregnancies. Gaspard U, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:195-7, 1974
Comparative assay of HCG, HCT and HCS in molar pregnancy. Tojo S, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):369-73, 1974
Serum prolactin patterns in early human gestation. Barberia JM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1107-10, 15 Apr 75
Prediction of fetal outcome in threatened abortion by maternal serum placental lactogen and alpha fetoprotein. Garoff L, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):257-61, 15 Jan 75
Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha and hypertonic saline on the placental function during midtrimester abortion. Jayaraman S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):528-30, 15 Feb 75
Metabolic control in diabetic pregnancy. Variations in plasma concentrations of glucose, free fatty acids, glycerol, ketone bodies, insulin, and human chorionic somatomammotropin during the last trimester. Persson B, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):737-45, 15 Jul 75
Distribution of human placental lactogen in the last half of normal and complicated pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):214-23, 15 Sep 74
The effectiveness of human placental lactogen measurements as an adjunct in decreasing perinatal deaths. Results of a retrospective and a randomized controlled prospective study. Spellacy WN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):835-44, 15 Mar 75
Evaluation of the outcome of pregnancy in threatened abortion by biochemical methods. Karjalainen O, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):457-64, 1974
Urinary oestriol and serum activities of human placental lactogen and heat stable alkaline phosphatase as indicators of fetoplacental function. Karjalainen O, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):50-4, 1975
Endocrine assays in obstetrics and gynecology. Part I. Heine MW. Ariz Med 32(4):339-40, Apr 75
The prognostic value of human placental lactogen (HPL) levels in threatened abortion. Gartside MW, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):303-9, Apr 75
An evaluation of human placental lactogen levels in hypertension of pregnancy. Kelly AM, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):272-7, Apr 75
Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. XII. The effect of oral glucose on plasma concentrations of human placental lactogen and chorionic gonadotropin during late pregnancy in normal subjects and gestational diabetics. Surmaczynska BZ, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1481-6, Dec 74
Human placental lactogen as an index of placental function. Zuckerman H, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):490-4, May 74
Hormonal and metabolic changes induced by elevated plasma free fatty acids in term pregnancy. I. Effect on maternal blood glucose, insulin and human placental lactogen circulating levels. Gaspard UJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1066-72, Jun 75
Spontaneous fluctuations of human placental lactogen during normal pregnancy. Vigneri R, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):506-9, Mar 75
A simple and rapid method for determination of human placental lactogen. Mochizuki M, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 20(2):55-64, Jun 74
Letter: Human placental lactogen and fetal abnormality. Gau GS. Lancet 1(7901):274, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Human placental lactogen in screening for multiple pregnancies. Gennser G, et al. Lancet 1(7901):274, 1 Feb 75
Serial determinations of human placental lactogen in the management of diabetic pregnancy. Soler NG, et al. Lancet 2(7924):54-7, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Human placental lactogen and fetal abnormality. Spellacy WN. Lancet 1(7898):99, 11 Jan 75
Value of HCG and HCS measurement in clinical practice. Crosignani PG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):673-81, Nov 74
Value of HCS determinations in management of prolonged pregnancy. Hobbins JC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):802-5, Dec 74
Human placental lactogen levels during and after labor. Ylikorkala O, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):204-8, Aug 75
[Letter: Human chorionic-somatomammotropin and estriol in the last trimester of pregnancy] Christensen M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):206-8, 20 Jan 75 (Dan)
[Human chorion somatomammotrophin and estriol during the 3d trimester of pregnancy] Felsager U. Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2619-22, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Editorial: Placental lactogen hormone] Gaede P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2627-8, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Rapid radioimmunoassay of plasma chorionic somatomammotrophic hormone] Cesselin F, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(10):919-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of HPL radioimmunoassay in normal and pathologic early pregnancy] Hör G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):371-8, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum placental lactogen in late pregnancy and its relation to placental villous surface and to placental maturation (author's transl)] Klingmüller-Ahting U, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):132-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes of HPL-levels during delivery in women with normal pregnancy, with EPH-gestosis, and with oxytocine induced labors (author's transl)] Weber H. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):450-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Control of gestation by means of hormonal evaluations] Campagnoli C. Minerva Ginecol 26(4):236-42, Apr 74 (Ita)
[Significance of chorionic somatomammotrophin levels under various conditions of a pregnant woman] Proto M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(11):681-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hemagglutination inhibition reaction (HAIR) in the determination of HCS (human chorionic somatomamotropin) in the sera of pregnant women] Hamada T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):779-84, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Use of the HPL analysis kit in cases of abnormal pregnancy] Hashimoto T. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):979-82, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical evaluation of serum HPL levels determined by a simple and easy method (HPL HAIR Kit) in the late stage of pregnancy] Kaneko K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):995-1002, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of a simple method of serum HCS determination in the latter stage of pregnancy] Komiya H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):785-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Fluctuation of blood HPL and urinary E3 levels in pregnancy toxicosis] Nakasone K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):843-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Feto-placental function tests based on the ratio of alpha-fetoprotein and HPL of the maternal blood] Sato Y, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1061-5, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Prognosis in threatened abortion and chorionic hormone levels in the blood] Medoki N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):520, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Fetoplacental function test using the correlation ratio of serum HPL and alpha-fetoprotein] Sato Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):623, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Radioimmunologic determination of human chorionic

somatomammotropin in serum] Skalba P. **Endokrynol Pol 23(5):509-14, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Human placental lactogen determination as one of hormonal parameters in the evaluation of high risk pregnancy in its 3d trimester] Lukasik J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):129-35, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical value of human placental lactogen determination] Spellacy WN. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):999-1002, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Placental lactogenic hormone content of the blood of women with normal pregnancies and those complicated by late toxemia or miscarriage] Stepanova NA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):15-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radioimmunological study of placental lactogenic hormone] Valverde N, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):1-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Clinical experience in the care of pregnant women using HPL-HAIR Kit] Tokinaga T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):759-63, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistological localization of antigens related to human chorionic gonadotrophin and human placental lactogen in the uterus of pregnant beagle dogs. El Etreby MF. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):157-63, May 75**

[Placental somatomammotropin (HCS) determination] Blaim A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(10):1161-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human placental lactogen: further evidence of placental mimicry of pituitary function. Josimovich JB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):550-2, 15 Oct 74**

Purification of a lactogenic hormone in sheep placenta. Martal J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):770-8, 22 Jul 75**

"Big" human placental lactogen: disulfide-linked peptide chains. Schneider AB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):717-24, 19 May 75**

Characterization of rat chorionic mammotropin. Kelly PA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1187-95, May 75**

### METABOLISM

Uptake of 125-I-labelled human placental lactogen and human placental lactogen by the tissues of normal and lactating rats. Reddy S, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):183-94, May 75**

[Placental lactogen] Dyková H. **Cesk Gynekol 39(7):529-34, Aug 74 (Cze)**

[Radioimmunological determination of HCG, HCS, STH and TSH] Geiger W. **Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 52:1-120, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

A direct effect of prolactin and placental lactogen on mammary epithelial nuclei. Chomczynski P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):56-63, 9 Sep 74**

Lipolytic action of human chorionic somatomammotropin. Mochizuki M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):123-9, Apr 75**

Effects of bovine growth hormone, human placental lactogen and ovine prolactin on intestinal fluid and ion transport in the rat. Mainoya JR. **Endocrinology 96(5):1165-70, May 75**

Comparative studies on the effect of human growth hormone, human prolactin and human placental lactogen on lipid metabolism. Berle P, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):347-50, Sep 74**

A role of the cell cycle in hormone-dependent differentiation. Vonderhaar BK, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):707-12, Nov 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Carbohydrate metabolism, placental lactogen and the control of the initiation of lactation. Leader DP. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):257-8, 1975**

Mammary gland growth in the hypophysectomized pregnant rat (38522). Anderson RR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):283-7, Jan 75**

### SECRETION

Proceedings: Placental lactogen secretion in the field vole (Microtus agrestis) and the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus). Forsyth IA. **J Endocrinol 65(3):4P, Jun 75**

Letter: Human placental lactogen and diabetic pregnancy. Wardle EN. **Lancet 2(7926):180-9, 26 Jul 75**

[Study of compounds capable of intervening in the in vitro regulation of the secretion of chorionic somatommamotropin by placenta in culture] Belleville F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1057-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**PLACENTATION** see under **PLACENTA**

**PLACIDYL** see **ETHCHLORVYNOL**

## PLAGUE

Plague. Henderson RJ. **Trop Dis Bull 71(7):669-74, Jul 74**

### COMPLICATIONS

[Relations between plague bacteria and Erysipelothrix under various environmental conditions] Khrustselevskaia NM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):195-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Plague in Rhodesia. Charlton RW, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(5):103-8, May 75**

Plague: laboratory diagnosis. Vella EE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):271-2, 1974**

### DRUG THERAPY

Double effects of an iron drug in induction of mouse plague caused by an attenuated strain. Wake A, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol 27(4):229-39, Aug 74**

### HISTORY

The searchers. Forbes TR. **Bull NY Acad Med 50(9):1031-8, Oct 74**

Recent developments in the history of plague. Roberts RS. **Cent Afr J Med 21(5):91-3, May 75**

The municipality of Paris confronts the plague of 1668. Trout AP. **Med Hist 17(4):418-23, Oct 73**

[One of the 1st attempts at statistical analysis of the behavior of some diseases] Giordano F. **Med Secoli 11(3):369-81, Sep-Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Plague in the Susa Upper Valley and the epidemic of 1630] Bellagarda G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(11):514-38, 14 Feb 75 (Ita)**

[Plagues and physicians mentioned in chronicles of old Jarosław] Zeman R. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2149-51, 9 Dec 74 (Pol)**

[The plague, yesterday's enemy] Cardenas EA. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(7):637-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on antiplague haemagglutinating antibodies. Treatment of test sera with acetone and 2-mercaptoethanol. Suzuki S, et al. **Bull WHO 51(3):237-43, 1974**

Serological studies on human plague in Southern Africa. Part I. Plague antibody levels in a population during a quiescent and a subsequent active period in an endemic region. Isaäcson M, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(29):1165-8, 12 Jul 75**

Letter: Cryptic infection of rats with non-encapsulated variants of Yersinia pestis. Williams JE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):171-2, 1975**

[Rapid processing of material for the antibody neutralization test in case of detection of antigen of tularemia and F-1 plague] Dobrokhotov BP, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):440, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cyto-serologic indices of immunity and their correlation in animals immunized against plague] Filimonova IA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):37-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### OCCURRENCE

Plague: Rhodesia's first recorded outbreak. Pugh AO, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(5):93-6, May 75**

Studies on the epidemiology of plague in a South India plague focus. Chandrahas RK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(7):1089-103, Jul 74**

Geographic and temporal development of plagues. Noble JV. **Nature 250(5469):726-9, 30 Aug 74**

Review of the global epidemiological situation of plague since the last Congress of Tropical Medicine and Malaria in 1968. Velimirovic B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):127-33, 1974**

[Investigations on the epidemiology and control of plague in South Vietnam. Part I (author's transl)] Velimirovic B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):482-508, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Siphonaptera of Angola (insecta, Siphonaptera) systematic study and interesting biological data on the epidemiology of plague] Ribeiro H. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):3-199, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Infectious sensitivity to plague as a population trait] Diatlov AI. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Plague control in Rhodesia. Isaacson M, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(5):97-102, May 75**

[Investigations on the epidemiology and control of plague in South Vietnam. Part II (author's transl)] Velimirovic B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):509-32, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### TRANSMISSION

Sylvatic plague studies in southeast New Mexico. I. Flea-host relationships from six years' study. Graves GN, et al. **J Med Entomol 11(4):488-98, Aug 74**

[Infection of disease carriers with several pathogens; the fate of Salmonella and plague bacilli in fleas] Bibikova VA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):69-73, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Plague bacilli (Yersinia pestis, Brucellaceae) as a component of habitual microbiocenoses] Nel'zina EN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):62-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nest fleas of the flat-headed field mouse, alticola (platycranius) strelzovi kastschi. in southeastern Altai] Lazareva LA, et al. **Parazitologiia 09(1):57-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The structure of burrow microbiocenoses of Rhombomus opimus Licht. in a natural fluvial focus of plague in the Ural-Embinsk interfluvial area] Protopopian MG, et al. **Parazitologiia 9(2):165-74, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

Serologic observations during an outbreak of rat borne plague in the San Francisco Bay area of California. Hudson BW, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(3):431-6, Jul 75**

## PLAGUE VACCINE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Plague, tularemia and anthrax immunization with associated di- and trivaccines using a jet injector. I] Pilipenko VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):59-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### HISTORY

Haffkine--A historical appreciation. Lutzker E. **Prog Drug Res 18:13-4, 1974**

### STANDARDS

[Experience from a 30-year study of the stability of the properties of the plague vaccine strain EV in the USSR] Saltykova RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):3-8, Jun 75 (Rus)**

**PLANARIANS** see under **TURBELLARIA**

**PLANIGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC** see **TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC**

## PLANKTON

Structural studies of the extracellular polysaccharide produced by the diatom chaetoceros curvisetus cleve. Smestad B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(3):337-40, 1975**

Composition of a "red water" bloom in Southeast Alaska. Zimmerman ST, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(1):146-7, Jan 75**

[Ultrastructure of a planktonic armored gemmule from a sponge of the Clionidae family. Fibrillar inclusions and collagen genesis] Garrone R. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):163-82, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Dynamics of decomposition of labeled algae by bacteria] Kudriavtsev VM. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):903-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of zooplankton feeding by fish on its development in ponds (based on the example of the fry ponds of Tsimlyanskaya Spawning and Cultivation Farm)] Mal'tsman TS. **Zh Obshch Biol 31(5):630-9, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Fall phytoplankton in the region of San Blas, Nayarit (1971)] Santoyo H. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):155-61, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of total organic nitrogen and isotope enrichment in marine phytoplankton. Paviou SP, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):16-24, Sep 74**

PCB residues in plankton and sediment in the

southwestern coast of Finland. Linko RR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):733-8, Dec 74**

Lipids of Arctic zooplankton. Lee RF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):263-6, 15 Jul 75**

[Determination of phenol in the coastal sea organisms of the Kvarner bay and island of Visa] Stilinović L, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):247-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Caloric content of plankton from a cold zone] Philippon MR. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):568-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Absorption of 137Cs by krill] Tolkach VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):223-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of tocopherol on the growth and development of rotifers. Gilbert JJ. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):1005-16, Sep 74**

Acute toxicity of various metals to freshwater zooplankton. Baudouin MF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):745-51, Dec 74**

Toxicity of kraft mill wastes to an estuarine phytoplankter. Rainville RP, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):487-503, Mar 75**

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pollutants and photosynthesis of marine phytoplankton: a reassessment. Fisher NS. **Science 189(4201):463-4, 8 Aug 75**

[Effect of mineral oils on the physico-chemical properties of water and the development of aquatic organisms] Luczak J, et al. **Roczn Panstw Zakl Hig 25(5):517-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The ecological significance of sinking to planktonic bacteria. Jassby AD. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):270-4, Mar 75**

Comparative evaluation of two methods of calculating zooplankton production exemplified on the Lake Il'men population. Stepanova LA. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):476-82, Sep 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Biolgical problems of a manmade small lake (author's transl)] Tiefenbrunner F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):268-85, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Wax esters: major marine metabolic energy sources. Benson AA, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):175-87, 1972**

A radioactive tracer study of food uptake by Pinnotheres maculatus in molluscan hosts. Kruczynski WL. **Biol Bull 148(1):60-7, Feb 75**

Loss of five pesticides from cultures of twenty-one planktonic algae. Butler GL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):149-52, Feb 75**

[Role of microorganisms in the turnover of sulfur in Lake Pomiaretskoe] Gorlenko VM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):908-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Metabolic-temperature responses fo the copepod Euterpina acutifrons (Dana) from Brazil. Vernberg WB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):757-61, 1 Dec 74**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Letter: Sensitivity of adult and embryonic calanoid copepods to acute ionizing radiation. Gehrs CW, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):382-5, Aug 75**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructure of a planktonic armored gemmule from a sponge of the Clionidae family. Fibrillar inclusions and collagen genesis] Garrone R. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):163-82, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**PLANNED PARENTHOOD** see **FAMILY PLANNING**

**PLANNING, HEALTH AND WELFARE** see **HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING**

**PLANNING, HEALTH FACILITY** see **HEALTH FACILITY PLANNING**

## PLANT AGGLUTININS

PHA response of blood and lymph node lymphocytes in vitro in malignant lymphomas. Navone R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(2):76-83, 1974**

Poly(A)-containing RNA molecules in electrophoretically separated fractions of rapidly labeled nuclear RNA from unstimulated and PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Torelli U, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(3):140-50, 1974**

Agglutinability of cattle red cells. 1. Agglutination by lectins of enzyme-treated red cells. Sellei J. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):199-203, 1974**

Plant and other agglutinins in the study of some human erythrocyte membrane anomalies. Bird GW. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):129-44, 1974**

Three contributions of lectins to the understanding of specific agglutination and precipitation. Boyd WC. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):396-408, 1974**

Reaction of viruses and virus-infected cells with heterophile agglutinins. Klenk HD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):355-68, 1974**

Structure of membrane receptors for plant lectins. Kornfeld R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):276-82, 1974**

Lectin fractions in studies of HeLa cell membrane oligosaccharides. Kuhns WJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):216-8, 1974**

Structural configuration of sugars and their ability to inhibit fava bean hemagglutination. Lee JK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):161-9, 1974**

Interaction of lectins with cell-bound antibody. Leon MA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):297-300, 1974**

Lectins, cell receptors, and agglutinin specificity. Levine P. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):306-9, 1974**

Blood group specificity of the lectin from Lotus tetragonolobus. Pereira ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):301-5, 1974**

Lectin and agglutinin receptors of red cell components. Springer GF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):312-31, 1974**

A cell surface change in mitotic fibroblasts monitored with lectins. Turner RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):332-47, 1974**

Nature of sex specific glycoprotein agglutinins in Chlamydomonas. Wiese L. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):383-95, 1974**

Equilibrium dialysis studies on two lima bean lectins. Bessler W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):444-5, Nov 74**

Phytohemagglutinin-induced blastoid transformation of lymphocytes, skin tests and immunoglobulin levels in clinically advanced malignant lymphogranulomatosis. Traczyk Z, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):595-600, 1974**

Aggregation and fragmentation of soybean agglutinin. Lotan R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):144-50, 6 Jan 75**

Isolation and characterization of subunits from the predominant form of Dolichos biflorus lectin. Carter WG, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2685-9, 17 Jun 75**

Studies on phytohemagglutinins. XXIV. Isoelectric point and hybridization of the pea (Pisum sativum L.) isophytohemagglutinins. Entlicher G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):165-9, 30 May 75**

Studies on phytohemagglutinins. XXVI. A new type of a lentil hemagglutinin isolated from Lens esculenta Moench., subsp. microsperma (Baumg.) Barulina. Fialová D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):170-81, 30 May 75**

A quantitative assay for concanavalin A- and Ricinus communis agglutinin-mediated agglutinations of rat ascites hepatoma cells. Relationship between concanavalin A binding and cell agglutination. Kaneko I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):131-40, 5 May 75**

Circular dichroism and conformational transition of Dolichos biflorus and Robinia pseudoacacia lectins. Père M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):31-6, 30 May 75**

Studies on phytohemagglutinins. 23. A receptor which does not conform to the so called sugar specificity of the pea phytohemagglutinin. Pospíšilová J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):593-7, 8 Oct 74**

Isolectins of Phaseolus vulgaris. A comprehensive study of fractionation. Pusztai A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):57-71, 13 Sep 74**

Studies on the interaction of immobilized lectin from Ricinus communis with a simple sugar and a polysaccharide. Surolia A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):491-500, 18 Dec 74**

Localization of the binding sites for the Ricinus communis, Agaricus bisporus and wheat germ lectins on human erythrocyte membranes. Triche TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):540-9, 18 Jul 75**

Carbohydrate binding specificity of the lectin from the pea (Pisum sativum). Van Wauwe JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):456-61, 27 Feb 75**

The affinity of concanavalin A and Lens culinaris hemagglutinin for glycopeptides. Young NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):418-24, 9 Oct 74**

Effect of phytohemagglutinin (PHA) and anti-lymphocyte sera (ALS) on the activity of bêta-glucuronidase in human lymphocyte cultures. Pernoud N, et al. **Biomedicine 18(4):354-63, Jul 73**

PHA responsiveness and subpopulations of circulating lymphocytes in pernicious anemia. MacCuish AC, et al. **Blood 44(6):849-55, Dec 74**

Studies on the lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, infectious mononucleosis, normal subpopulations, and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated cells. Quagliata F, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3197-202, Dec 74**

Carbohydrate-binding specificity of the so-called galactose-specific phytohemagglutinins. Irimura T, et al. **Carbohydr Res 39(2):317-27, Feb 75**

Synthesis of 2-O-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-beta-D-glucopyranosyl)-D- and its interaction with D-mannose-specific lectins. Kaifu R, et al. **Carbohydr Res 40(1):111-7, Mar 75**

Immunochemical studies on the specificity of soybean agglutinin. Pereira ME, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):89-102, Oct 74**

Binding of purified lectins to guinea pig lymphocytes. Studies of the number, binding constant, and distribution of lens culinaris lectin A and Agaricus bisporus lectin molecules on lymphocyte surfaces. Ahmann GB, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(3):407-15, Sep 74**

Stimulation of guinea pig lymphocytes by Lens culinaris lectin-A. Stimulation by insolubilized LcL-A and effect of erythrocytes and peritoneal macrophages on stimulation by soluble LcL-A. Presence of a lymphokine in culture fluids of LcL-A-stimulated cells. Ahmann GB, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):183-95, Feb 74**

Concentration of cultured medium to detect small amounts of lymphotoxin induced by PHA, PPD, and thyroid antigens. Amino N, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):188-97, 30 Mar 74**

Production by murine spleen cells of an activity stimulating the PHA-responsiveness of thymus lymphocytes. Di Sabato G, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):495-504, Jun 75**

Some observations on the in vitro reactivity of lymphoid subpopulations. Diamond B, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):239-46, 30 Mar 74**

Proliferation of mouse bone marrow-derived lymphocytes in vitro: one mechanism of response to concanavalin A and phytochemagglutinin. Elfenbein GJ, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):463-76, Jun 75**

Responses of mouse thymic cells to mitogens. A comparison between phytohaemagglutinin and concanavalin A. Jacobsson H, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):427-41, 30 Mar 74**

Phylogenetic studies on T cells. I. Lymphocytes of the shark with differential response to phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A. Lopez DM, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):287-93, Feb 74**

Effect of iron transferrin on nucleic acid synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Phillips JL, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):94-9, Jan 75**

The response to phytohemagglutinin or to concanavalin A as a probe for subpopulations of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Rawson AJ, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(1):310-4, May 75**

The response of human peripheral blood lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin: determination of cell numbers. Stewart CC, et al. **Cell Immunol 16(2):237-50, Apr 75**

Ontogeny of cellular immunity in the human fetus: development of responses to phytohemagglutinin and to allogeneic cells. Stites DP, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):257-71, 30 Mar 74**

Discrepancy between PHA responsiveness and quantitative estimates of T-cell numbers in human peripheral blood during chronic renal failure and immunosuppression after transplantation. Lopez C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):135-42, May 75**

Characteristics of in vitro blastogenesis of bovine thoracic duct lymphocytes stimulated with PHA and antigen. Sharbaugh RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):218-27, Nov 74**

Intrinsic lymphocyte defect in Hodgkin's disease: analysis of the phytohemagglutinin dose-response. Ziegler JB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):451-60, Mar 75**

Fluorescence studies of saccharide binding to wheat-germ agglutinin (lectin). Privat JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):5-14, 15 Aug 74**

The dynamic state of the macrophage plasma membrane. Attachment and fate of immunoglobulin, antigen and lectins. Loor F, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(10):649-60, Oct 74**

Reaction of lectins with human erythrocytes. I. Factors governing the agglutination reaction. Schnebli HP, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):175-83, 1 Mar 75**

Lectin receptors on the cell surface membrane and the kinetics of lectin-induced cell agglutination. Vlodavsky I, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):111-9, Jun 75**

Are there any nonspecific large molecule-large molecule interactions? Boyd WC. **Experientia 30(12):1473-4, 15 Dec 74**

Interactions between lectins and electric eel acetylcholinesterase. Bon S, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):282-6, 15 May 75**

Immobilized lectins as adsorbents for serum proteins.

Ersson B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):126-9, 1 Nov 74
Protein-sugar interactions. Association of beta-(1 leads to 4) linked N-acetyl-D-glucosamine oligomer derivatives with wheat germ agglutinin (lectin). Privat JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):224-8, 15 Sep 74
Protein-sugar interactions. Association of wheat germ agglutinin (lectin) and O-(4-methyl-umbelliferyl)-glycosides. Privat JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):229-32, 15 Sep 74
In vitro responsiveness of lymphocytes of different mouse strains to phytohaemagglutinin. Haškovec C, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 21(1):15-9, 1975
Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated rat lymphocytes and spleen-colony formation. Karanovic D, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(2):155-72, Jun 74
Electron microscopic demonstration of cell surface carbohydrates by means of peroxidase and ferritin complexes of the Lens culinaris lection. Roth J, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(3):275-82, 5 Jun 75
Proceedings: Studies with lectins on the surface carbohydrate structures of Mycoplasma membranes. Schiefer HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1248, Oct 74
The reaction of three purified lectins with guinea pig lymphocytes. Ahmann GB, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1(6):553-69, 1972
Frequency distribution analysis of the normal lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin. Allen HJ. **Immunol Commun** 3(6):577-91, 1974
Membrane antigenic changes associated with PHA transformation of mouse spleen cells in vitro. Boyd RL, et al. **Immunol Commun** 3(4):337-49, 1974
Multiple specificities of mammalian blood group substances comparatively studied with human isoagglutinins and fractionated anti-H lectins. Chuba JV, et al. **Immunology** 29(1):17-30, Jul 75
Effect of development and aging on the response of canine lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Gerber JD, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):695-9, Oct 74
Immunologic responses of guinea pigs treated with phytohemagglutinin. Cowing CO, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(3):440-50, 1974
Contact sensitivity in vitro. II. The effect of beryllium preparations on the proliferative responses of specifically allergised lymphocytes and normal lymphocytes stimulated with PHA. Jones JM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(1):22-9, 1975
Specific inhibitory action of polyunsaturated fatty acids on lymphocyte transformation induced by PHA and PPD. Mertin J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(2):203-10, 1975
Characterization of subpopulations of human lymphoid cells participating in phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A-induced cytotoxicity. Wisloff F, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):488-97, 1974
The effect of the selective removal of hemagglutinins on the nutritive value of soybeans. Turner RH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):484-7, May-Jun 75
Studies with lectins on the surface carbohydrate structures of mycoplasma membranes. Schiefer HG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):81-8, Oct 74
Isolation, characterization, and subunit structures of multiple forms of Dolichos biflorus lectin. Carter WG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2756-62, 10 Apr 75
Membrane receptors as general markers for plasma membrane isolation procedures. The use of 125-I-labeled wheat germ agglutinin, insulin, and cholera toxin. Chang KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):488-500, 25 Jan 75
Labeling of soybean agglutinin by oxidation with sodium periodate followed by reduction with sodium [3-H]borohydride. Lotan R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1955-7, 10 Mar 75
Lectins from Wistaria floribunda seeds and their effect on membrane fluidity of human peripheral lymphocytes. Toyoshima S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1655-60, 10 Mar 75
Purification, properties, and crystallographic data for a principal nontoxic lectin from seeds of Abrus precatorius. Wei CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4790-5, 25 Jun 75
Differential localization of cell surface and secretory components in rat intestinal epithelium by use of lectins. Etzler ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):329-43, Aug 74
Ultrastructural localization of lectin-binding sites on the zonae pellucidae and plasma membranes of mammalian eggs. Nicolson GL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(2):263-74, Aug 75
Receptor mobility and the binding of cells to lectin-coated fibers. Rutishauser U, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):76-85, Jul 75
Regulation by antibody of phytolectin induced lymphocyte proliferation. I. Evidence for two mechanisms of suppression. Banks KL, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1307-13, Apr 75
Cytotoxic effects of antigen- and mitogen-induced T cells on various targets. Bevan MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):559-65, Feb 75
Interaction of plant lectins with purified human lymphocyte populations: binding characteristics and kinetics of proliferation. Boldt DH, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1532-6, May 75
The effect of lectins on lysosomal enzyme release from neutrophilic leukocytes. Hawkins D. **J Immunol** 113(6):1864-71, Dec 74
Characterization of the lymphocyte surface receptors for Con A and PHA. Henkart PA, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):710-4, Feb 75
Release of mitogenic factor by mouse lymph node cells stimulated with PHA in vitro. Inhibition of this phenomenon by the addition of thymocytes. Jacobsson H, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1623-30, May 75
The cytotoxic effector potential of some common non-lymphoid tumors and cultured cell lines with phytohemagglutinin and heterologous anti-erythrocyte antisera. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1001-3, Mar 75
Pretreatment of murine thymocytes by phytohemagglutinin inhibits the binding of H-concanavalin A. Ozato K, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):339-44, Aug 75
Synergistic effects on DNA synthesis of phytohemagglutinin or concanavalin A and lipopolysaccharide in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Schmidtke JR, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 pt 2):742-6, Feb 75
Interaction between lymphocytes and inflammatory exudate cells. I. Enhacement of thymocyte response to PHA by product(s) of polymorphonuclear leukocytes and macrophages. Yoshinaga M, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):533-8, Aug 75
The PHA dose-response curve: validation of the use of logarithmic graph paper by computer analysis results. Ziegler JB, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):2035-9, Dec 74
Hapten inhibition of adsorption: specificity of the Sophora japonica lectin. Chien SM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 8(1-2):169-74, 1975
Suppression of the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin in rubella. McMorrow LE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(5):464-9, Nov 74
Favin, a crystalline lectin from Vicia faba. Wang JL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(1):259-62, 5 Sep 74
A preliminary crystallographic study of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright CS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(4):843-6, 25 Aug 74
Non-crystallographic symmetry in the crystal dimer of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright CS. **J Mol Biol** 87(4):835-41, 25 Aug 74
Kinetics of human lymphocyte proliferation: proportion of cells responsive to phytohemagglutinin and correlation with E rosette formation. Nowell PC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(1):47-56, Jan 75
Studies on the surfaces of transformed and mitotic cells with carbohydrate specific lectins. Burger MM, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):435-43, 1974
Assays for agglutination with lectins, Burger MM. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):615-21, 1974
Group-specific separation of glycoproteins. Kristiansen T. **Methods Enzymol** 34:331-41, 1974
Separation of cells involved in phytohaemagglutinin-induced mitogenesis and cytotoxicity. Dawkins RL, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):144-5, 13 Mar 75
Extensive homology between the subunits of the phytohemagglutinin mitogenic proteins derived from Phaseolus vulgaris. Miller JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1388-91, Apr 75
Histamine release from human leucocytes by concanavalin A and other mitogens. Hook WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):659-63, Dec 74
Interactions between ricinus agglutinin and human IgM and IgG. Saltvedt E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(3):287-94, 1975
Deficient lymphoid cell-mediated, PHA-induced cytotoxicity in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Wisløff F, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(3):303-7, 1975
Purification and characterization of guinea pig lymphotoxin produced by lymph node cells stimulated by phytohemagglutinin. Sawada JI, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):335-42, Apr 75
Lymphocyte adenyl cyclase activity in canine renal transplant rejection. Wood RF, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):188-90, Feb 75
Influence of free amino and carboxyl groups on the specificity of plant anti-N. Dahr W, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(5):389-91, 1975
[Response to PHA of lymphocytes from two lines of mice genetically selected for "high" or "low" antibody synthesis (author's transl)] Liacopoulos-Briot M, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125(3):393-404, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Molecular weight and subunit structure of the lectin of Dolichos biflorus (author's transl)] Pere M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):40-6, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evolution of phytohemagglutinins from different parts of the seed in pea seedlings] Rougé P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(18):2105-8, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hydrostatic hyperpressure and lymphocyte reactivity to phytohemmaglutinin] Lang JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Enzymatic studies in cultures of lymphocytes in the presence of phytohemagglutinin. Application to congenital metabolic diseases] Mangiarotti Marchi MA, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(2):141-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phytohemagglutinin- and colchicine concentration in the demonstration of human chromosomes] Walliser S, et al. **Z Med Labortech** 15(6):367-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dose-dependent hyporreactivity to phytohemagglutinin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Malavé I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(2):231-6, Feb 75
Antibody and cell-mediated immunity in phytohemagglutinin-treated chickens. Subba Rao DS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(1):30-48, 1975
Effect of DDS on phytohemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte transformation. Beiguelman B, et al. **Int J Lepr** 42(4):412-15, Oct-Dec 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drosophila cell fusion induced by wheat germ agglutinin. Rizki RM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):113-21, Jun 75

### ANALYSIS

Navy (Haricot)-bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) lectin. Isolation and characterization of tow components from a toxic agglutinating extract. Andrews AT. **Biochem J** 139(2):421-9, May 74
Studies on phytohemagglutinins XXI. The covalent oligomers of lysozyme-First case of semisynthetic hemagglutinins. Hořejší V, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1348-9, 15 Nov 74
Preparation of carbohydrate-iron complexes as electron dense receptors for membrane bound lectins. Franz H. **Histochemistry** 41(4):361-3, 1975
Ultrastructural detection of lectin receptors by cytochemical affinity reaction using mannan-iron complex. Roth J, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(4):365-8, 1975
Lectins from Abrus precatorius and Ricinus communis. II. Hybrid toxins and their interaction with chain-specific antibodies. Olsnes S, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):842-7, Sep 74
Partial characterisation of a wheat germ agglutinin and an albumin. Ewart JA. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(1):5-22, Jan 75
Survey of British seaweeds for hemagglutinins. Blunden G, et al. **Lloydia** 38(2):162-8, Mar-Apr 75
Affinity electrophoresis: separation of phytohemagglutinins on O-glycosyl polyacrylamide gels. Hořejší V, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:178-81, 1974
Tryptic glycopeptides of a mitogenic erythro- and lympho-agglutinating phytohemagglutinin (PPHA) from red kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Johnson EA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(3):245-56, 1972
[Properties of the anti (A plus B) lectin of Hygrophorus hypothejus Fr. Fixation, elution, inhibition] Guillot J, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus** 17(1):49-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Inhibition by carbohydrates of 4 lestins sensitive to galactose (Cytisus sessilifolius L., Coronilla varia L., Genista scoparia Lam., Sophora japonica L.). Consequence of the substitution by electron attracting radicals] Bétail G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):295-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of plant lectin-induced agglutination to detect alterations in surface architecture of sarcoma 180 caused by antineoplastic agents. Hwang KM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(10):1149-52, 15 May 75
Identification of strong Sd(a+) and Sd(a++) red cells by hemagglutinins from Salvia horminum. Moore BP, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):132-4, Mar-Apr 75
[Antibody-like substances of plant origin with precipitating activity (aspects of the diagnostic use in medicine and biology)] Artamonova SI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (12):72-7, 1974 (67 ref.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Adult isoantigen and lectin reactivity of bovine fetal red cells. Miller WJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 27(1-2):23-39, 1975
The anti-I activity of the Sophora japonica lectin. Chien S-M, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(8):501-6, Aug 74
Differential cytotoxicity of tumorigenic and

nontumorigenic strain-2 guinea pig cells as mediated by syngeneic phytohemagglutinin-stimulated peritoneal exudate cells. Zwilling BS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):743-7, Mar 75**

Survival of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in short-time PHA cultures in cancer patients and healthy controls. Babuříková O, et al. **Neoplasma 21(6):655-8, 1974**

[Interactions of Robinia pseudo-acacia lectin and Concanavalin A with the membrane surface of normal and neoplastic hepatocytes of the rat] Aubery M, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(9):565-72, Sep 74 (Fre)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Synthesis and use of affinity chromatography columns for the purification of plant lectins. Lis H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):232-8, 1974**

Polyacrylamide gels copolymerized with active esters. A new medium for affinity systems. Schnaar RL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1535-41, 8 Apr 75**

Purification and properties of limulin: a lectin (agglutinin) from hemolymph of Limulus polyphemus. Roche AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):242-54, 5 Nov 74**

A simple method for the preparation of an affinity absorbent for soybean agglutinin using galactosamine and CH-Sepharose. Allen AK, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):362-4, 15 Feb 75**

A rapid procedure for derivatizing agarose with a variety of carbohydrates: its use for affinity chromatography of lectins. Bioch R, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):286-9, 30 Aug 74**

Protein-sugar interaction: purification by affinity chromatography of Solanum tuberosum agglutinin (STA-lectin). Delmotte F, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):324-30, 15 May 75**

Isolation and chemical characterization of a mitogenic lectin from Pisum sativum. Trowbridge IS. **J Biol Chem 249(18):6004-12, 25 Sep 74**

Lectins from Abrus precatorius and Ricinus communis. I. Immunochemical relationships between toxins and agglutinins. Pappenheimer AM Jr, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):835-41, Sep 74**

O-glycosyl polyacrylamide gels: application to phytohemagglutinins. Hořejší V, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:361-7, 1974**

Isolation of wheat germ agglutinin by affinity chromatography. Lis H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:341-6, 1974**

The isolation and purification of wheat germ and other agglutinins. Nagata Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):611-5, 1974**

Isolation and characterization of Maclura pomifera (MP) lectin. Ulevitch RJ, et al. **Prep Biochem 4(3):273-81, 1974**

On the specificity of mushroom Pleurotus ostreatus and Pleurotus spodoleucus extracts. Kogure T. **Vox Sang 29(3):221-7, 1975**

[Preparation and properties of a crystalline antithyroid phytoprecipitin from the seeds of the pea, Pisum sativum L] Lutsik MD. **Biokhimiia 39(4):811-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Concanavalin A and wheat germ agglutinin receptor activity of sialoglycopeptides isolated from the surface of Novikoff hepatoma cells. Neri G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):323-30, Nov 74**

Evidence that the major cell suface glycoprotein of the TA3-Ha carcinoma contains the Vicia graminea receptor sites. Codington JF, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):855-9, 25 Feb 75**

Qualitative and quantitative interactions of lectins with untreated and neuraminidase-treated normal, wild-type, and temperature-sensitive polyoma-transformed fibroblasts. Nicolson GL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):172-9, 14 Jan 75**

Interaction between Dolichos biflorus lectin and chick embryonic fibroblasts at different stages of development. Roguet R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):380-8, 6 May 75**

Interactions of concanavalin A and other lectins with CNS myelin. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):348-53, 6 Dec 74**

Mechanism of cell entry and toxicity of an affinity-purified lectin from Ricinus communis and its differential effects on normal and virus-transformed fibroblasts. Nicolson GL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):144-55, Jan 75**

Reaction of lectins with human erythrocytes. II. Mapping of conA receptors by freeze-etching electron microscopy. Bachi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):285-95, 15 Mar 75**

Carbohydrate-binding proteins from plant cell walls and their possible involvement in extension growth. Kauss H, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):304-7, 1 Sep 74**

Surface carbohydrates of hamster fibroblasts. II. Interaction of hamster NIL cell surfaces with Ricinus communis lectin and concanavalin A as revealed by surface galactosyl label. Gahmberg CG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2447-51, 10 Apr 75**

Fetuin, an inhibitor of lymphocyte transformation. The interaction of fetuin with phytomitogens and a possible role for fetuin in fetal development. Yachnin S. **J Exp Med 141(1):242-56, 1 Jan 75**

Species differences in the lectin-binding sites on the zona pellucida of rodent eggs. Oikawa T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):137-40, Apr 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Epidermal surface saccharides reactive with phytohemagglutinins and pemphigus antigen. Nishikawa T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):21-4, 1975**

Insoluble PHA- A B-cell mitogen in man? Michlmayr G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(1):30-6, 1975**

Correlation between morphological blastformation rate and functional 3H-thymidine uptake in mixed lymphocyte culture in the presence of PHA. Orita K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 28(4):253-7, Aug 74**

Combined phytohaemagglutinin and dianhydrodulcitol treatment of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. Bános S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):237-40, 1975**

Effect of phytohemagglutinin, basic protein and measles antigen on myo-(2-3H)inositol incorporation into phosphatidylinositol of lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):791-800, 1974**

Production of lymphoid tissue in the rat brain by implants containing phytohemagglutinin. Stensaas LJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(1):71-84, 1975**

The fine structure of the lymphocyte nucleus under conditions of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation. Valkov I. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:57-63, 1975**

The role of serum factors in the lymphocyte transformation test of children with acute leukaemia. Révész T, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):715-20, Sep 74**

Concanavalin A and other lectins in the study of tumor cell surface organization. Friberg S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 55:245-60, 1975**

Effect of concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin on the modification of immunogenicity of canine kidney allografts. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 55:309-21, 1975**

Effects of corticosteroids on responses of bovine peripheral blood lymphocytes cultured with phytohemagglutinin. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1243-4, Aug 75**

Halothane inhibition of rna and protein synthesis of PHA-treated human lymphocytes. Bruce DL. **Anesthesiology 42(1):11-4, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Depressed lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin in pregnant women and newborn infants. Yu VY, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(4):332, Apr 75**

Lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin (PHA) in in vitro culture and quantitative and qualitative changes in serum immunoglobulins in patients with plasma-cell myeloma. Traczyk Z, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):105-11, 1975**

In vitro assay of mitogen stimulation of avian peripheral lymphocytes. Lee LF. **Avian Dis 18(4):602-9, Oct-Dec 74**

DNA polymerases from non stimulated and phytohemagglutinin stimulated normal human lymphocytes. Fridlender B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):983-90, 8 Oct 74**

Effect of Richinus communis lectins on the membrane fluidity of human peripheral lymphocytes. Kishiye T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):681-6, 23 Sep 74**

Glycolytic enzyme levels in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated porcine peripheral lymphocytes. Parkes AB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1231-6, 16 Jun 75**

Protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes - stimulation by phytohemagglutinin and N6 monobutyryl cyclic AMP. Wedner HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):808-15, 17 Feb 75**

Thymidine transport in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes. Barlow SD, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):295-302, May 75**

Altered cell surface glycoproteins in phytohemagglutinin-resistant mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Juliano RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):401-6, 6 May 75**

The control of protein synthesis during the stimulation of lymphocytes by phytohaemagglutinin. III. Poly(U) translation and the rate of polypeptide chain elongation. Kay JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):241-50, 20 Jan 75**

Effects of local anesthetics on membrane properties. II. Enhancement of the susceptibility of mammalian cells to agglutination by plant lectins. Poste G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):520-39, 18 Jul 75**

The correlation of PHA induced polyamine changes in human lymphocytes with tritiated thymidine incorporation. Graziano KD, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):197-201, 20 May 74**

Phytohemagglutinin (PHA) stimulation of peripheral-blood lymphocytes and stem cell take. Astaldi G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):599-608, 1974**

Morphological changes in normal lymphocytes treated with phytohemagglutinin and methotrexate following their interaction with target cells. Bykovskaya SN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):421-4, Oct 74**

Different agglutinability of fibroblasts underlying various precursor lesions of human uterine cervical carcinoma. Chaudhuri S, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2350-54, Sep 75**

Heritability of the phytohemagglutinin responsiveness of lymphocytes and its relationship to leukemogenesis. Heiniger HJ, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):825-31, Mar 75**

Mechanism of cell entry and toxicity of an affinity-purified lectin from Ricinus communis and its differential effects on normal and virus-transformed fibroblasts. Nicolson GL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):144-55, Jan 75**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase levels during the response of human peripheral lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Jaehning JA, et al. **Cell 4(1):51-7, Jan 75**

Cell growth and thymidine incorporation changes induced by Dolichos lectin in embryo fibroblasts at various stages of differentiation. Aubery M, et al. **Cell Differ 4(2):67-77, May 75**

Quantitation of transformed lymphocytes by flow cytofluorimetry. 1. Phytohemagglutinin response. Braunstein JD, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):209-15, Jul 75**

Early events in lymphocyte transformation by phytohaemagglutinin. 2. Synthesis and phosphorylation of nuclear proteins. Pogo BG, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):119-24, Apr 74**

Early biochemical changes in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes from normal and tumor-bearing rats. Schumm DE, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(2):107-13, Feb 74**

Is there a factor in sera from cancer patients that inhibits lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin? Whitehead RH, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(12):815-8, Dec 74**

Protein synthesis and ribosome activation during the early stages of phytohemagglutinin lymphocyte stimulation. Ahern T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):513-5, May 75**

Stimulation of the proliferation of normal BHK21 cultured fibroblasts by plant lectins. Aubery M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):47-54, Jun 75**

Incorporation of hypoxanthine by PHA-stimulated HPRT-deficient lymphocytes. Cox RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):289-94, Oct 74**

Glutaraldehyde fixation and the mechanism of erythroycte agglutination by concanavalin A and soybean agglutinin. Marquardt MD, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):310-6, 15 Mar 75**

Synergistic action of phorbol esters in mitogen-activated bovine lymphocytes. Mastro AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):40-6, Sep 74**

The pool size of deoxyguanosine 5'-triphosphate and deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated and non-stimulated human lymphocytes. Tyrsted G. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):429-40, 15 Mar 75**

In vitro response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin (PHA) as studied with antiserum to PHA. II. Cell cycle analyses. Younkin LH. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):374-80, Feb 75**

Mitogenic stimulation of human leukemic plasma cells. Wetter O, et al. **Exp Hematol 2(2):73-82, 1974**

Inability of highly purified preparations of human chorionic gonadotropin to inhibit the phytohemagglutinin-induced stimulation of lymphocytes. Gundert D, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):309-12, 15 May 75**

Rapid increase of phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate concentration after mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Hovi T, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):291-3, 15 Jul 75**

Effect of phytohaemagglutinin on skin graft survival in mice. Kowalczyk K, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):439-47, 1974**

Effect of phytohaemagglutinin on graft-versus-host reaction in F1 hybrid mice. Rybczyńska Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):431-8, 1974**

The effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on the cell cycle and chromosome morphology of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated leucocyte cultures. Sciorra LJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):33-44, Feb 74**

Thymus lymphocytes. Efflux and restoration phases after peripheral exposure of mice to phytohaemagglutinin. Bryant BJ, et al. **Immunology 29(1):115-20, Jul 75**

Competition between phytohemagglutinin & Concanavalin for a common receptor on murine

lymphoid cell surface. Ray PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):528-30, Nov 74**

Lack of correlation between growth characteristics, agglutinability by plant lectins and the malignant phenotype. Berman LD. **Int J Cancer 15(6):973-9, 15 Jun 75**

Agglutination of normal and neoplastic human cells by Concanavalin A and Ricinus communis agglutinin. Glimelius B, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(3):314-25, 15 Sept 74**

Lectin agglutinability of non-neoplastic and neoplastic human lymphoid cells in vitro. Glimelius B, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(6):888-96, 15 Jun 75**

Effect of C-reactive protein, PHA, PWM and choline phosphate in 3H-thymidine uptake of leukocytes of leprosy patients and normal individuals. Hokama Y, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 74**

The interactions of lectins with animal cell surfaces. Nicolson GL. **Int Rev Cytol 39:89-190, 1974 (647 ref.)**

Conversion of glucose and galactose to lipids by normal and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Inouye Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):791-9, Oct 74**

Cell-to-cell binding induced by different lectins. Rutishauser U, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(2):247-57, May 75**

Ligand-induced movement of lymphocyte membrane macromolecules. V. Capping, cell movement, and microtubular function in normal and lectin-treated lymphocytes. Unanue ER, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1207-20, 1 Nov 74**

The enhancing effect of mitrogens on the in vivo immune response of rabbits. Romball CG, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):556-60, Aug 75**

Graft versus leukemia: effect of phytohemagglutinin-stimulated and normal spleen cells on Rauscher disease. Lair SV, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1165-8, Oct 74**

Agglutination of leukemic and 2,4-dinitrophenyl-tagged normal human lymphocytes by wheat germ agglutinin. Madyastha PR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):597-600, Mar 75**

Lymphocyte responsiveness to phytohemagglutinin (PHA): quantitative aspects and reproducibility. Faguet GB. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(2):114-21, Aug 74**

Normal T cell population in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: analysis of phytohemagglutinin dose-response curves. Ziegler JB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(5):269-75, Nov 74**

Deoxyribonucleic acid synthetic response of mouse lymphoid cells in microculture with T-lymphocyte-dependent mitogens. Williams RM, et al. **Lab Invest 32(3):382-7, Mar 75**

Letter: Autoinhibition of P.H.A. response by chronic-lymphocytic-leukaemia serum. Sugden PJ. **Lancet 2(7880):596-7, 7 Sep 74**

Age-related refractoriness of PHA-induced lymphocyte transformation. I. Comparable sensitivity of spleen cells from young and old mice to culture conditions. Hung CY, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(1):29-39, Jan-Feb 75**

The human leukocyte test system. IV. The RNA-synthesis pattern in the first G1-phase of the cell cycle after stimulation with PHA. Beek B, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):165-8, Jul 75**

Inhibition of interferon action by plant lectins. Besancon F, et al. **Nature 250(5469):784-6, 30 Aug 74**

Inhibition of fungal growth by wheat germ agglutinin. Mirelman D, et al. **Nature 256(5516):414-6, 31 Jul 75**

Evidence for two waves of induction of DNA enzymes in stimulated human lymphocytes. Noy GC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1183-99, Sep 74**

Immunocompetent cells in man. II. Existence of distinct populations of circulating lymphocytes capable of responding to stimulation by phytohemagglutinin, antigen, antilymphocyte serum and allogeneic lymphocytes. Wu AS, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(1):1-10, 1974**

Membrane fatty acid replacements and their effect on growth and lectin-induced agglutinability. Horwitz AF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3115-9, Aug 74**

Cell surface galactosyltransferase and lectin agglutination of thymus and spleen lymphocytes. Lamont JT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3726-30, Sep 74**

Lymphokine-induced production and release of lysosomal enzymes by macrophages. Pantalone RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2091-4, Jun 75**

Dextran potentiation of the canine lymphocyte response to plant mitogens (38515). Benjamin SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):247-50, Jan 75**

Phytohemagglutinin committed lymphocytes: the mitotic activity of the phytohemagglutinin stimulated lymphocytes. Goh K. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1122-5, Apr 75**

Survival of osteocompetent marrow cells in vitro and the effect of PHA-stimulation on osteoinduction in composite bone grafts. Simmons DJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):986-90, Apr 75**

[Phytohemagglutinin-induced increase of euchromatin contents in human lymphocytes] Drings P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):63-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

In vitro stimulation of bovine leucocytes by phytohaemagglutinin and other mitogens. Lazáry S, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):344-50, Nov 74**

The effect of phenylbutazone, indomethacin and ibuprofen of lymphocyte stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin in vitro. Panayi GS, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):179-83, Nov 74**

Radio-isotopic assessment of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from patients with protein calorie malnutrition. Burgess BJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(44):1870-2, 11 Sep 74**

Enrichment of PHA-responsive lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia after removal of Ig-bearing cells. Blomgren H, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(5):352-60, 1974**

Steroid sensitivity of the response of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweed mitogen: role of phagocytic cells. Blomgren H. **Scand J Immunol 3(5):655-64, 1974**

Effect of human leukocyte interferon on the response of lymphocytes to mitogenic stimuli in vitro. Blomgren H, et al. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):697-705, 1974**

In vitro cytotoxicity of human lymphocytes: reduction of the lymphocyte cytotoxicity induced by antibodies or phytohemagglutinin by removing immune-complex-binding cells. Hallberg T. **Scand J Immunol 3(5):645-54, 1974**

Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. V. Characterization of the lymphoproliferative response to three different lectins and allogeneic lymphocytes by surface markers. Jondal M. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):749-55, 1974**

The effect of in vitro irradiation on the responses of human lymphocytes to PHA, PPD and allogeneic cells. Herva E, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):504-12, May 75**

Impaired cell-mediated immunity in patients with cancer. Buda JA, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):89-91, 1974**

Inhibition of PHA-induced lymphocyte stimulation by factors in maternal serum during late pregnancy. Saito T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):77-80, May 75**

Phytohemagglutinin lymphocyte stimulation in children with recurrent urinary tract infections. Dubroff LM, et al. **Urology 5(6):744-6, Jun 75**

Evaluation of PHA-P reactivity of lymphocytes in tumor development by acid phosphatase activity. Gillissen G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 80(1):45-52, 1973**

[Phytohemagglutinins (author's transl)] Nowaková N, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(20):626-9, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)**

[Lymphocyte stimulation in chronic lymphatic leukemia] Conte PF, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1329-32, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of arsenic on the incorporation of 14C-thymidine into DNAP of phytohaemagglutinin-treated lymphocytes (author's transl)] Petres J, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):301-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of fumaric acid monoethylester on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins of PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes (author's transl)] Petres J, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):295-300, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cellular kinetics of the primary immune response after application of phytohemagglutinin] Hegedüs VM, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):222-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Adriamycin effects of PHA-stimulated lymphocytes] Lutz D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(3):226-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of an energy-rich radiotherapy (60Co) or chemotherapy on the PHA stimulation of lymphocytes in patients with Hodgkin's disease or bronchial carcinoma] Krüsmann WF, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1683-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Further studies on the cellular defense mechanism in patients with terminal kidney failure and on treatment using intermittent hemodialysis] Reis HE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:749-52, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes in the cAMP-concentration in PHA-transformed and leukemic cells] Schwarzmeier JD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1492-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate levels in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated and non-stimulated peripheral lymphocytes and in leukaemic cells (author's transl)] Schwarzmeier JD, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):8-12, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin in cancerous subjects] Di Paola M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):425-6, 1975 (Ita)**

[Behavior of polymorphonuclear cells in short-term cultures of whole blood with and without plant agglutinins] Castellani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):798-803, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Histoautoradiographic study of protein synthesis in non-lymphocytic cells activated with phytohemagglutinin] Roveta G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1047-52, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Culture of a very small quantity of the whole blood treated with PHA. (1). Malignant lymphoma] Terajima E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):267, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Comparative evaluation of stimulation of human lymphocytes by phytohemagglutinins by various methods] Nazarov PG. **Lab Delo (2):74-7, 1975 (Rus)**

[Blast transformation of the lymphocytes of the blood of Macaca rhesus in culture by means of stimulation with phytohemagglutinin and allogenic leukocytes (methods of cultivation and quantitative evaluation of blast transformation)] Samoflina NL, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):36-42, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of dimethylbenzanthracene on lymphocytes of the peripheral blood in man] Skorikova AS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):46-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peripheral blood lymphocyte reaction to phytohemagglutinin (PHG) in stomach cancer and nontumurous diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Kurtenkov OA. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):101-2, 1974 (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Alteration of PHA stimulation and of cytochemical behaviour of lymphocytes from patients with Hodgkin's disease and bronchogenic carcinoma induced by 60Co radiotherapy (author's transl)] Krüsmann WF, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):119-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Further observations on the effect of PHA in conjunction with radiotherapy and chemotherapy on S-180 in Swiss mice. Mekori R, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(2):67-74, Feb 74**

Development of erythroleukemia in Rauscher virus infected mice treated with phytohemagglutinin. Lozzio BB, et al. **Exp Hematol 2(1):16-27, 1974**

[Stimulation of regenerative processes in the trophic lesions of the skin with the biogenic amine phytohemagglutinin] Popov VI, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):117-20, Oct 74**

Immune lymphocyte competence in urologic cancer: plasma inhibition of lymphocyte transformation. McLaughlin AP 3d, et al. **Surg Forum 24:112-3, 1973**

[Phytohemagglutinin [PHA] in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Balli F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):569-71, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

## PLANT DISEASES

Aspects of the host-parasite relationship of plant-parasitic nematodes. Webster JM. **Adv Parasitol 13:225-50, 1975**

Cereal diseases transmitted or caused by aphids and leafhoppers in Turkey. Bremer K, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (203):1-14, 1975**

A probable rhabdovirus infection of lemon-scented thyme. Schultz MG, et al. **Ann Appl Biol 80(2):251-4, Jul 75**

Mycoplasms and rickettsiae in relation to plant diseases. Maramorosch K. **Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):301-24, 1974 (177 ref.)**

Stimulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity in rust-infected wheat leaves. Waygood ER, et al. **Experientia 30(9):986-8, 15 Sep 74**

Sources of resistance to powdery mildew in barley. Wiberg A. **Hereditas 78(1):1-40, 1974**

Effect of different relative humidity and temperature on the development of Penicillium rot of apple and its control. Naik SL, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):81-3, Nov 73-Feb 74**

Evaluation of some fungicides against Pyricularia penniseti causing brown leaf spot of bajra. Singh DS, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):97-100, Nov 73-Feb 74**

In vitro assay of some fungicides and antibiotics against two follicolous fungi on jowar. Singh DS, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):101-4, Nov 73-Feb 74**

Control of Pyricularia leaf spot disease of Bajra (Pennisetum typhoides, Staph & Hubb. Singh G, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):187-9, May 74**

Chemical and antibiotic control of bacterial leaf streak disease of rice (Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola). Verma ML, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):197-8, May 74**

Control of cottony-leak in cucurbit fruits by the use of V.F.I. papers. Wahab S, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):193-6, May 74**

Aflatoxin contamination of corn in the field. Anderson HW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):775-82, Jul-Aug 75

A field indicator in plants associated with ergot-type toxicities in cattle. Porter JK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):771-5, Jul-Aug 75

Biological control of crown gall: seed and root inoculation. Htay K, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):525-30, Dec 74

Conjugational transfer of genes determining plant virulence in Erwinia amylovora. Pugashetti BK, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):485-91, May 75

Immunochemical identification of a new molecular form of acid phosphatase of host origin arising during infection of potato tubers by Phytophthora erythroseptica Pethybr. Lucas JA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):311-20, Oct 74

Cytochalasins A and B from strains of Phoma exigua var. exigua and formation of cytochalasin B in potato gangrene. Scott PM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(1):177-80, Mar 75

Infection of leaf epidermis by wheat striate mosaic virus. Vela A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):227-34, Aug 75

Intragenome distribution of 5-methylcytosine in DNA of healthy and wilt-infected cotton plants (Gossypium hirsutum L.). Guseinov VA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):59-63, Mar 75

Detection of DNA complementary to pathogenic viroid RNA in exocortis disease. Semancik JS, et al. Nature 256(5520):753-6, 28 Aug 75

Pathogenicity and cerato-ulmin production in Ceratocystis ulmi. Takai S. Nature 252(5479):124-6, 8 Nov 74

Fungi associated with common crops and crop products and their significance. Martin PM. S Afr Med J 48(57):2374-8, 23 Nov 74

Studies on the pathogens of Chinese jujube witches' broom disease. I. Virus‌like particles associated with jujube witches' broom disease. Sci Sin 27(5):681-7, Oct 74

Historical gene centers of parasite resistance in species of the genus Nicotiana. Ternovskii MF, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1508-14, 1 Nov 74

Ultrastructural alterations induced by rice tungro virus in rice leaves. Favali MA, et al. Virology 66(2):502-7, Aug 75

Coat protein and symptom specification in tobacco rattle virus. Ghabrial SA, et al. Virology 52(1):1-12, Mar 73

Development of the infection in oat leaves inoculated with barley yellow dwarf virus. Gill CC, et al. Virology 68(2):440-53, Aug 75

Quantity of microinjected tobacco mosaic virus required for infection of single cultured tobacco cells. Halliwell RS, et al. Virology 65(2):583-7, Jun 75

Importance of leaf hairs in the transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by aphids. Harris KF, et al. Virology 52(1):295-300, Mar 73

The inhibitory action of mineral oil on the number of local lesions on Nicotiana glutinosa L. leaves inoculated with tobacco mosaic virus. Peters D, et al. Virology 65(2):574-8, Jun 75

Selection of temperature-sensitive mutants of tobacco mosaic virus by lesion morphology. Peters DL, et al. Virology 65(2):595-600, Jun 75

The relationship of ethylene to formation of tobacco mosaic virus lesions in hypersensitive responding tobacco leaves with and without induced resistance. Pritchard DW, et al. Virology 64(2):295-307, Apr 75

Use of aphids injected with virus-specific antiserum for study of plant viruses that circulate in vectors. Rochow WF, et al. Virology 63(1):282-6, Jan 75

Potato spindle tuber disease produced by pathogenic RNA from citrus exocortis disease: evidence for the identity of the causal agents. Semancik JS, et al. Virology 52(1):292-4, Mar 73

Physical properties of a minimal infectious RNA(viroik) associated with the exocortis disease. Semancik JS, et al. Virology 63(1):160-7, Jan 75

Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of potato virus X-infected tobacco leaves. Shepard JF. Virology 66(2):492-501, Aug 75

The mechanism of seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in soybean. Yang AF, et al. Virology 62(1):26-37, Nov 74

Mosaic disease of Blumea lacera DC. - A new record. Verma VS. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(6):533-4, 1974

[Ultrastructural studies on Taiwan citrus canker disease] Hsieh SI, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(4):150-6, Dec 74 (Chi)

[Rhizosphere of the fir (Abies religiosa) I. Microbiology and microbiological activity] Peña-Cabriales JJ, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):25-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigations of beet mild yellowing. 1. Virus transmission by Myzus persicae Sulz. after feeding of plant extracts through an artificial membrane (author's transl)] Hartleb H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):607-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Investigations on the therapy of virus infected hop (Humulus lupulus L.) by heat treatment of cuttings and shoot tips (author's transl)] Schmidt HE. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):259-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[High phytotoxic hervicide level in cow manure] Costa AS, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(4):207-18, Oct-Dec 74 (Por)

[Biochemical aspects of resistance mechamism of mango (mangifera indica l. to ceratocystis fimbriata ell. & hals] Martins EMF, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(4):175-83, Oct-Dec 74 (Por)

[The effect of a controlled gas atmosphere on farnesene dynamics and the development of sunburn in apples] Morozova NP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):584-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of female sterility genes on heterosis in corn] Mustiatsa SI, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):59-62, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The bacterial decay of tobacco in Spain] Durán-Grande M. Microbiol Esp 27(2):103-34, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Soft rot of hyacinths in the Ukraine] Kabashnaia LV. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):733-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[A potato Y-virus isolate highly virulent for tobacco] Skofenko AA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):792-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Biological control of the root rot and collar rot of "okra" (Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench). Goel SK, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):365-70, Apr 74

PLANT EXTRACTS see under PLANTS

## PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS

Structure-activity relationship of cytokinins: crystal structure and conformation of 6-furfurylaminopurine (kinetin). Soriano-Garcia M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1062-8, 2 Jan 75

Biosynthesis of auxins in tomato shoots. Wightman F. Biochem Soc Symp (38):247-75, 1973

Regulators of cell division in plant tissue. XXIII. The identity of an unusual metabolite of 6-benzylaminopurine. Letham DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):61-70, 14 Jul 75

Ethylene as a plant hormone and anaesthetic. Irvine RF, et al. Experientia 30(11):1259-61, 15 Nov 74

Stimulation of plant growth by malformin A. John WW, et al. Experientia 30(12):1392-3, 15 Dec 74

Effects on plant growth produced by Azotobacter paspali related to synthesis of plant growth regulating substances. Barea JM, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):583-93, Dec 74

[Current aspects of the chemistry of natural substances] Adam G. Pharmazie 29(12):737-44, Dec 74 (72 ref.) (Ger)

[Hormones, stem-cotyledon separation, metabolites and activity of phosphoglucomutase in germinating seeds of Pisum sativus L. III.] Riggio Bevilacqua L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1868-72, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Plant hormones] Kummerow J. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):80-8, Mar-Nov 69 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Rapid determination of maleic hydraxide cigarette smoke condensate and particulate matter. Haeberer AF, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1135-7, Nov-Dec 74

[Determination of chlormequat (chlorocholine chloride) residues in milk] Ackermann H, et al. Nahrung 18(5):541-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of auxins in tomato shoots. Wightman F. Biochem Soc Symp (38):247-75, 1973

[Prevalence among microorganisms of the ability to synthesize cytokinins] Mishke IV. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):280-3, Mar-Apr 74 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[On the structure of a new plant glowth-regulator, zeanic acid, isolated from corn steep liquor (author's transl)] Fukumi H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):768-70, Jun 74 (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

A cytokinin binding protein from higher plant ribosomes. Fox JE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):694-700, 19 May 75

A new cytokinin metabolite. Horgan R. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):358-63, 8 Jul 75

Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupin hypocotyl sections. Acton GJ, et al. Biochem J 142(3):449-55, Sep 74

Evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction of betacyanin synthesis by cytokinins. Elliott DC, et al. Biochem J 146(2):333-7, Feb 75

A survey of cytokinins and cytokinin antagonists with reference to nuclei acid and protein metabolism. Skoog F. Biochem Soc Symp (38):195-215, 1973 (79 ref.)

3-Methyl-2-butenal: an enzymatic degradation product of the cytokinin, N-6-(delta-2 isopentenyl)adenine. Brownlee BG, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):37-41, Jan 75

Nuclear DNA content and phytohormone requirements of normal, Crown gall and habituated tissues of Nicotiana tabacum var. White Burley. Dons JJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):283-94, Dec 74

Metabolism studies with ethephon in cherry leaves. Gilbert MD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):290-2, Mar-Apr 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of mefexamide on some autonomic and psychological tests. Zapletziek M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):191-2, Aug 74

Effect of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid on RNA synthesis in maize seed scutellum. Wielgat B, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):437-43, 1974

Interaction between the plant growth retardant (cycocel) and the plant growth stimulant idoleacetic acid. Kabarity A, et al. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):9-24, 1974

Effect of indole-3-acetic acid and kinetin on submerged growth of Agaricus campestris. Guha AK, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):133-4, 1974

Effects of cytokinins on responses of bean leaves to chronic ozone treatment. Runeckles VC, et al. Atmos Environ 9(8):749-53, Aug 75

Partial inhibition of the decay of Hill activity in isolated chloroplasts by kinetin. Banerji D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):940-4, 4 Aug 75

Plant protoplasts. A novel system for the study of phytohormone effect on RNA synthesis. Kleczkowski K, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(11):813-7, 1974

Fern antheridiogen: cancellation of a light-dependent block to antheridium formation. Näf U, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):355-65, Oct 74

Protein synthesis requirement for the cytokinin effect upon tobacco cell division. Jouanneau JP. Exp Cell Res 91(1):184-90, 1 Mar 75

Presence of adenosine triphosphate in tobacco (Nicotiana tobacum) tissue grown in nutrient medium containing various concentrations of kinetin. Feng DA, et al. Experientia 31(1):31-2, 15 Jan 75

Proceedings: Polyploidy and habituation in a long-term callus culture as compared to crown gall tissue in vivo (Helianthus annuus L.). Boeken G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1178-9, Oct 74

Plant growth regulating activity of substituted phthalate esters. Buta JG. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):801-2, Jul-Aug 75

Effect of auxins and herbicides on enhancement of protein synthesis in fungi. Szabo M, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):212-6, Mar-Apr 75

Purification and characterization of two cellulases from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Byrne H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1012-8, 10 Feb 75

Regulation and in vitro translation of messenger ribonucleic acid for cellulase from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Verma DP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1019-26, 10 Feb 75

Effects of hormones on the polysaccharide-synthesizing membrane systems of lettuce pith. Wright K, et al. J Cell Sci 16(2):433-43, Nov 74

Synergistic and additive effects of kinetin and ethrel on the release of seed dormancy. Tao KL, et al. Life Sci 15(11):1925-33, 1 Dec 74

Initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis and the action of cytokinins in fenugreek cotyledons. Rijven AH. Nature 252(5480):257-9, 15 Nov 74

Enhancement of soybean RNA polymerase I by auxin. Guilfoyle TJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):69-72, Jan 75

Competitive inhibition of beef heart cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase by cytokinins and related compounds. Hecht SM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4670-4, Dec 74

Separation of two responses to auxin by means of cytokinin inhibition. Vanderhoef LN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1822-5, May 75

Stimulation and inhibition of plant virus replication in vivo by 6-benzylaminopurine. Aldwinckle HS.

Virology 66(1):341-3, Jul 75
[Postradiation recovery of plants with the aid of kinetin] Filippova NF, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):628-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Effect of growth regulators on plant radiosensitivity] Kriukova LM. Radiobiologiia 15(2):317-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of endogenous histamine in the germination of Pisum sativum, L (author's transl)] Gonzñez-Alonso M, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):115-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cell extension growth: some recent advances. Rayle DL, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):235-46, 1973 (70 ref.)

TOXICITY

[Studies on toxicological and pharmacological properties of chlorcholine chloride (CCC) and N,N-dimethyl-(2-bromoethyl)-hydrazinium bromide (BMH)] Hennighausen G, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):89-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLANT HORMONES see PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS

PLANT LICE see APHIDS

## PLANT POISONING

Systemic plant poisoning in children. Lampe KF. Pediatrics 54(3):347-51, Sep 74 (8 ref.)
[Intoxication with Cicuta virosa] Laskowski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):533-4, 24 Mar 75 (Pol)
[Andromedotoxin poisoning] Barış YI, et al. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(8):309-22, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

COMPLICATIONS

Malpitte madness. A report of ten cases. Robertson MM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(62):2604-6, 21 Dec 74
Toxicity and carcinogenicity of some South African cycad (Encephalartos) species. Tustin RC. S Afr Med J 48(57):2639-73, 23 Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Contact dermatitis in a gardener caused by daffodils. Bleumink E, et al. Berufsdermatosen 22(3):123-6, 1974
[Etiology of ginkgo toxicosis--experimental study] Okita M, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):467-71, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Feed intake in hereford calves infused intraperitoneally with toxic fescue extract. Julien WE, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(11):1385-7, Nov 74
Distribution of hypoglycin-A in the rat following acute intoxication. Davis WG, et al. West Indian Med J 20(4):277-8, Dec 71

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of Senecio jacobaea poisoning of mice. Hooper PT. J Pathol 113(4):227-30, Aug 74
Toxicity of Jatropha cucurcas for goats. Adam SE, et al. Toxicology 4(3):347-54, Jul 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cicutoxin poisoning (water hemlock). Starreveld E, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):730-4, Aug 75

VETERINARY

Effect of natural teratogens in poisonous plants on fetal development in domestic animals. Keeler RF. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:107-25, 1972
Fetal and maternal lesions in pregnant ewes ingesting locoweed (Astragalus lentiginosus). Hartley WJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):825-6, Jun 75
Predisposing influence of range plants on Tetradymia-related photosensitization in sheep: work of Drs. A. B. Clawson and W. T. Huffman. Johnson AE. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1583-5, Dec 74
Poisoning by Melia azedarach in pigs. Kwatra MS, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):421, Dec 74
Infertility in ewes caused by prolonged grazing on oestrogenic pastures: oestrus, fertilization and cervical mucus. Lightfoot RJ, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(4):409-14, Aug 74
Letter: Kikuyu poisoning of cattle in Western Australia. Gabbedy BJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(8):369-70, Aug 74
Axonal dystrophy in the spinal cords of cattle consuming the cycad palm, Cycas media. Hooper PT, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):146-9, Apr 74
Letter: Foetal cerebral leucomalacia associated with Cupressus macrocarpa abortion in cattle. Mason RW. Aust Vet J 50(9):419, Sep 74
Letter: Rectal prolapses in cattle associated with pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning. Wiltjer JC, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):579-80, Dec 74
The comparative photosensitizing properties of Ammi majus and Ammi visnaga in goslings. Shlosberg A, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):544-50, Oct-Dec 74
Experimental Solanum malacoxylon poisoning in calves. Döbereiner J, et al. Br Vet J 131(2):175-85, Mar-Apr 75
Experimental photosensitization and toxicity in sheep produced by Tetradymia glabrata. Johnson AE. Can J Comp Med 38(4):406-10, Oct 74
Apparent thiamin status of cattle and its relationship to polioencephalomalacia. Loew FM, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):291-5, Jul 75
Epinephrine induced hyperglycemia in bulls and its relationship to polioencephalomalacia. Mella CM, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):321-3, Jul 75
Hypercalcemia and calcinosis in Florida horses: implication of the shrub, Cestrum diurnum, as the causative agent. Krook L, et al. Cornell Vet 65(1):26-56, Jan 75
Crotalaria spectabilis poisoning in swine. Peckham JC, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(7):633-8, 1 Oct 74
Schefflera toxicosis in a dog. Stowe CM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):74, 1 Jul 75
Induction of thiamine deficiency in sheep, with lesions similar to those of cerebrocortical necrosis. Evans WC, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):253-67, Apr 75
Crotalaria spectabilis toxicity in swine: characterization of the renal glomerular lesion. McGrath JP, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):185-94, Apr 75
Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants. Occurrence of thiaminase in the gut of normal and affected animals and its effect on thiamine status. Roberts GW, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):365-74, Jul 74
Tansy ragwort: a toxic threat to livestock. Duby GD. Mod Vet Pract 56(3):185-8, Mar 75
Active vitamin D-like substances in Solanum malacoxylon and other calcinogenic plants. Wasserman RH. Nutr Rev 33(1):1-5, Jan 75 (31 ref.)
Letter: Hydrocyanic acid poisoning of cattle associated with sudax grass. Gibb MC, et al. NZ Vet J 22(7):127, Jul 74
Ingestion of the plant Fadogia monticola Robyns as an additional cause of gousiekte in ruminants. Hurter LR, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):71-81, Mar 72
The effect of prior treatment with phenobarbitone, dicophane (DDT) and beta-diethylaminoethyl phenylpropyl acetate (SKF 525A) on experimental intoxication of sheep with the plant Myoporum deserti Cunn. Allen JG, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):167-79, Sep 73
The pathogenesis of St George disease of cattle. Clark IA. Res Vet Sci 14(3):341-9, May 73
Observations on neuronal changes in grass sickness of horses. Gilmour JS. Res Vet Sci 15(2):197-200, Sep 73
Experimental Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) poisoning in rabbits. Munday BL, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):270-2, Sep 74
Haematological changes in sheep and calves following prolonged oral administration of Ipomoea carnea. Tartour G, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):284-92, Nov 73
The toxicity of Dichapetalum toxicarium for Ndama cattle. Van Dijk C, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):117-8, May 74
Chronic amaranthus (pigweed) toxicity in cattle. Brown CM. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1551-3, Dec 74
Perirenal edema in swine- caused by ingestion of amaranthus retroflexus (pigweed). Sanko RE. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):42-4, Jan 75
A toxic cardiomyopathy caused by Cassia occidentalis. I. Morphologic studies in poisoned rabbits. O'Hara PJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):97-109, 1974
A toxic cardiomyopathy caused by Cassia occidentalis. II. Biochemical studies in poisoned rabbits. O'Hara PJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):110-24, 1974
Toxicity of Nerium oleander in the monkey (Cebus apella). Schwartz WL, et al. Vet Pathol 11(3):259-77, 1974
Letter: Veterinary ethology and grass sickness in horses. Fraser AF, et al. Vet Rec 95(19):448, 9 Nov 74
Some aspects of the epidemiology of equine grass sickness. Gilmour JS, et al. Vet Rec 95(4):77-81, 27 Jul 74
Derrengue, a paralysis of cattle in El Salvador ascribed to ingestion of Melochia pyramidata. Palmer AC. Vet Rec 96(25):547-8, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Drought in the West. Pearce OD. Vet Rec 97(3):60, 19 Jul 75
A thiamin-responsive polioencephalomalacia in tropicaland nontropical livestock production systems-1. Loew FM. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:168-83, 1975 (96 ref.)
The pathogenic effects on animals fed with mouldy hay or given its etheric fraction. Shadmi A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):544-52, Jul 74
[Poisoning with Mercurialis perennis in a grazing cow herd. Short communication from practice] Bismarck R, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(18):433-4, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Skeletal lesions after poisoning of cattle by solanum malacoxylon sendtner (author's transl)] Döbereiner J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:323-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skeletal changes after Solanum malacoxylon poisoning in cattle] Dämmrich K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):313-29, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Psoralea toxicosis on immunogenesis in swine] Rogozhin PS, et al. Veterinariia (10):56-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Means of prevention of trichodesmotoxicosis] Shevchenko NKh, et al. Veterinariia (10):113-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

## PLANT PROTEINS

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Reduction and re-formation of the disulphide bonds. Mellstrand ST, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):361-6, Sep 74
Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Pharoadendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). The disulphide bonds. Mellstrand ST, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):367-74, Sep 74
Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Immunological properties and tests for proteinase inhibiting and antibiotic effects. Mellstrand ST. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):375-80, Sep 74
Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). The amino acid sequence. Mellstrand ST, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):347-60, Sep 74
The disulphide bonds of viscotoxin A2 from the European mistletoe (Viscum album L. Loranthaceae). Olson T, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):381-6, Sep 74
Lysine supplementation of wheat proteins. A review. Vaghefi SB, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1231-46, Nov 74 (89 ref.)
Studies on groundnut proteins. III. Physicochemical properties of arachin prepared by different methods. Shetty KJ, et al. Anal Biochem 62(1):108-20, Nov 74
The interaction of chlorophyll dimers with lutein. Aronoff S. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:320-6, 15 Apr 75
Nature of plant chlorophylls in vivo and their associated proteins. Vernon LP, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:281-96, 15 Apr 75
Association and dissociation of phycocyanin by small molecules. Chen CH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):554-9, Dec 74
The P700-chlorophyll a-protein. Isolation and some characteristics of the complex in higher plants. Shiozawa JA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):388-97, Nov 74
The copper coordination group in "blue" copper proteins: evidence from resonance Raman spectra. Miskowski V, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1244-50, 25 Mar 75
Photosensitized inactivation of stem bromelain. Oxidation of histidine, methionine, and tryptophan residues. Murachi T, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):249-55, 28 Jan 75
The alpha and beta subunits of Cyanidium caldarium phycocyanin: properties and amino acid sequences at the amino terminus. Troxler RF, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):268-74, 28 Jan 75
Kinetics of appearance and disappearance of light-induced EPR signals of P700+ and iron-sulfur proteins(s) at low temperature. Bacon KE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):401-8, 19 Dec 74
Amylase protein inhibitors and the role of Aegilops species in polyploid wheat speciation. Bedetti C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):299-307, 5 Sep 74
The helical content of zein, a water insoluble protein, in non-aqueous solvents. Danzer LA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):26-31, 28 Mar 75
The relationship between chlorophyll b and pigment-protein complex II. Genge S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):22-30, 23 Apr 74
Studies of excitable membrane formed on the surface of protoplasmic droplets isolated from Nitella. V. Effect of the chemical modification of membrane proteins with SH reagents on excitability. Inoue I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):24-31, 10 Oct 74
Multiple peptide composition of the large and small subunits of Nicotiana tabacum fraction I protein ascertained by fingerprinting and electrofocusing. Kung SD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):138-47, 13 Sep 74
An immunochemical characterization of the phytochrome destruction reaction. Pratt LH, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):93-107, 13 Sep 74
Chloroplast cytochrome b-6. Molecular composition as a lipoprotein. Stuart AL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):561-72, 20 Mar 75
Molecular weight and shape of the phycocyanin hexamer. Kato M, et al. Biopolymers 13(11):2293-304, Nov 74
Abrin and hurin: two new lymphocyte mitogens. Kaufman SJ, et al. Cell 4(3):283-8, Mar 75
Electrophoretic characterization of membrane proteins during chloroplast development in barley. Nielsen NC. Eur J Biochem 50(3):611-23, 15 Jan 75
Plantacyanin from spinach. Aikazyan VT, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):272-4, 15 Jul 75
Determination of the oxidation-reduction potential of the bound iron-sulphur proteins of the primary electron acceptor complex of photosystem I in spinach chloroplasts. Evans MC, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):111-4, 1 Dec 74
Presence of a cyclic-AMP-binding protein in Jerusalem artichoke rhizome tissues. Giannattasio M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):249-53, 15 Dec 74
Isolation and characterization of allophycocyanin II from the thermophilic blue-green alga Mastigocladus laminosus Cohn. Gysi J, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):209-13, 15 Nov 74
A manganese protein complex within the chloroplast structures. Lagoutte B, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):21-4, 1 Mar 75
Chloroplast and non-chloroplast adenosine-3':5'-cyclic-monophosphate-receptor-prot in Euglena gracilis. Nicolas P, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):254-9, 15 Dec 74
Chymotryptic inhibitor I from potatoes: the amino acid sequences of subunits B, C, and D. Richardson M, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):11-3, 1 Sep 74
The amino acid sequence of leghaemoglobin I from root nodules of broad bean (Vicia faba L.). Richardson M, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):33-7, 1 Mar 75
Spectroscopic studies on the conformation of native and denatured glycinin. Catsimpoolas N, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(4):277-83, 1970
Thermally induced permutations of antigenicity and conformation of arachin (peanut globular protein)*. Jacks TJ, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):153-7, 1975
Protein solubility: phase separation in arachin-salt-water systems. Tombs MP, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):253-77, 1974
Effects of lipoperoxides on proteins in raw and processed peanuts. Angelo AJ St, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):141-6, Mar-Apr 75
An evaluation of the protein quality of quinoa. Mahoney AW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):190-3, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Direct observation of sulfur coordination in bean plastocyanin by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. Solomon EI, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3878-9, 25 Jun 75
Nutritional contribution of soy protein to food systems. Bressani R. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(4):254a-262a, Apr 75
Practical feeding programs using soy protein as base. Crowley PR. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(4):277a-279a, Apr 75
Use of soy proteins in bakery products. Hoover WJ. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(4):287a-289a, Apr 75
Hydrophobic force as a main factor contributing to plastein chain assembly. Aso K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):341-7, Aug 74
The chemical composition of the cell wall of Chlamydomonas gymnogama and the concept of a plant cell wall protein. Miller DH, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):420-9, Nov 74
Effect of hydrogen peroxide treatment on the nutritional quality of rapeseed flour fed to weanling rats. Anderson GH, et al. J Nutr 105(3):317-25, Mar 75
An evaluation of the nutritive value of new high protein oat varieties (cultivars). Maruyama K, et al. J Nutr 105(8):1048-54, Aug 75
Protein requirements of man: comparative nitrogen balance response within the submaintenance-to-maintenance range of intakes of wheat and beef proteins. Young VR, et al. J Nutr 105(5):534-42, May-Jun 75
Cytochemical and quantitative study of the structural changes induced by ethidium bromide in plant mitochondria. Risueño MC, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):204-17, May 75
Advances in phytochrome research. Mohr H. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):539-42, Dec 74
Kinetic analysis of a very rapidly reverting population of high-molecular-weight phytochrome. Pratt LH. Photochem Photobiol 21(2):99-103, Feb 75
Spectral characterization of high-molecular-weight phytochrome. Pratt LH, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(2):91-7, Feb 75
Phytochrome, a photochromic sensor. Shropshire W Jr. Photophysiology (7):33-72, 1972 (186 ref.)
A mathematical model of phytochrome - the receptor of photomorphogenetic processes in plants. Gammerman AY, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):108-14, Mar 75
[Functional site of plastocyanin (author's transl)] Kato S. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):42-52, Jan 75 (54 ref.) (Jpn)
[Short-term light-induced changes in the absorption of chlorophyll-protein complexes in photosystem I] Chibisov AK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):978-80, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of feeding plant proteins on plasma, liver, heart, aorta and brain lipids of rats. Misra UK, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:214-30, Sep 74
Incorporation of palmitate-1-14C into liver lipids of rats fed millet (Sorghum vulgarie) at different protein levels. Misra R, et al. Nutr Metab 17(1):9-19, 1974
[Nitrogen and energy retention in early-weaned pigs fed on soy protein as protein source] Müller HL, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(2):175-86, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Photosensitivity from chlorophyll-derived pigments. Tapper BA, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):277-84, Mar 75

### ANALYSIS

Nigrosine staining of wheat endosperm proteolipid patterns on starch gels. Aragoncillo C, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):603-6, Feb 75
Identification of a g equals 1.90 high-potential iron-sulfur protein in chloroplasts. Malkin R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1157-60, 21 Apr 75
The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from Chlorella fusca. Kelly J, et al. Biochem J 143(3):681-90, Dec 74
Comparison of the biliproteins from two strains of the thermophilic cyanophyte Synechococcus lividus. MacColl R, et al. Biochem J 141(2):419-25, Aug 74
The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris). Milne PR, et al. Biochem J 143(3):691-701, Dec 74
The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from Vicia faba L. (broad bean). Ramshaw JA, et al. Biochem J 141(3):835-43, Sep 74
The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from Cucurbita pepo L. (vegetable marrow). Scawen MD, et al. Biochem J 143(2):257-64, Nov 74
Similarities and differences in the primary structure of fraction I proteins in the genus Nicotiana. Kawashima N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):417-31, 18 Dec 74
Examination of cocksfoot pollen (Dactylis glomerata) extracts by skin prick test in man, RAST-based allergen assay and protein content. Pepys J, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:284-94, 1975
Structural studies of a polypeptide that stimulates RNA synthesis: a component obtained from red kidney beans, the source of phytohemagglutinins. Harms-Ringdahl M, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):541-7, 2 Oct 74
Protein composition of the glyoxysomal membrane. Biegimayer C, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):53-5, 1 Oct 74
Proteins of the envelope and thylakoid membranes of spinach chloroplasts. Mendiola-Morgenthaler LR, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):152-5, 15 Dec 74
Development of amino acid imbalance in wheat proteins: Part I. Changes in amino acid composition of proteins in endosperm and embryo during grain maturation. Jakher US, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):74-7, Mar 74
Protein composition and classification of tobacco. Gaines TP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):690-4, Jul-Aug 75
Corn protein subunits: molecular weights determined by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Paulis JW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):197-201, Mar-Apr 75
Seasonal variation in the composition of California avocados. Slater GG, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):468-74, May-Jun 75
Destruction of aflatoxins in peanut protein isolates by sodium hypochlorite. Natarajan KR, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(5):160-3, May 75
Collaborative study of the determination of available lysine in proteins and feeds. Couch JR. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):599-601, May 75
Purification and properties of the photosystem I reaction center from chloroplasts. Bengis C, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2783-8, 25 Apr 75
Identification of a chloroplast ribosomal protein altered by a chloroplast mutation in Chlamydomonas. Ohta N, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3655-9, 25 May 75
Comparative determination of protein amino acids in plant materials by automated cation exchange and gas-liquid chromatography of the amino acid N-heptafluorobutyryl, n-propyl esters. Kirkman MA. J Chromatogr 97(2):175-91, 23 Oct 74
Partial characterisation of a wheat germ agglutinin and an albumin. Ewart JA. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):5-22, Jan 75
Yields of extracted leaf protein from hybrid Napier grass. Gore SB, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1149-54, Sep 74
Chlorophyll degradation products in leaf protein preparations. Holden M. J Sci Food Agric 25(11):1427-32, Nov 74
Varietal relationships of the alpha-gliadin proteins in wheat. Platt SG, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1555-61, Dec 74
Wheat flour proteins: the selectivity of solvents and the stability of gliadin and glutenin fractions of stored flours. Shearer G, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):337-44, Mar 75
Reversible redistribution of phytochrome within the cell upon conversion to its physiologically active form. Mackenzie JM Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):799-803, Mar 75
Structure and development of P-protein in phloem parenchyma and companion cells of legumes. Wergin WP, et al. Tissue Cell 7(2):227-42, 1975
[Insoluble proteins of ricin grains (Ricinus communis Lin.)] Campenio S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):851-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Electrophoretic analysis of the membrane proteins of spinach chloroplasts] Pineau B, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):255-9, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preparative isolation of disc-electrophoretically pure components of hordein (author's transl)] Kling H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):657-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protein quality of various microalgae, analyzed in the rat balance test. 1. Scenedesmus, Coelastrum and Uronema] Pabst W. Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(3):73-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chromatography and the amino acid makeup of lupine legoglobin] Melik-Sarkisian SS, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):711-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological value of grain crop proteins] Turbin NV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):743-5, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)
[Effect of the hydrothermal processing of barley on the amino acid makeup of pearl barley proteins] Fedorchenko SF, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):79-82, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of heat cookery on the amino acid and fractional makeup of pea grain and groats proteins] Talanov PA, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):68-73, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Protein synthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts: comparison of light-driven and ATP-driven synthesis. Bottomley W, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):106-17, Sep 74
Protein synthesis in chloroplasts. Characteristics and products of protein synthesis in vitro in etioplasts and developing chloroplasts from pea leaves. Siddell SG, et al. Biochem J 146(3):675-85, Mar 75
Early synthesis of nucleic acids in germinating wheat embryos. Chen D. Biochem Soc Symp (38):1-15, 1973
Regulation of protein synthesis in cotton seed embryogenesis and germination. Dure LS 3d. Biochem Soc Symp (38):217-34, 1973
The nature and function of chloroplast protein synthesis. Ellis RJ, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):137-62, 1973
Protein chain initiation in wheat embryo. Marcus A, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):97-109, 1973
Cell extension growth: some recent advances. Rayle DL, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):235-46, 1973 (70 ref.)
Protein synthesis in chloroplasts. IV. Polypeptides of the chloroplast envelope. Joy KW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):143-51, 6 Jan 75
Amino acid incorporation into protein by ribosomes bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes: formation of discrete products. Michaels A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):352-62, 16 May 75
Protein synthesis in vitro with ribosomal fractions from cell suspension cultures of Petroselinum hortense. Schroeder J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):454-65, 6 Nov 74
The program of protein synthesis during heterocyst differentiation in nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae. Fleming H, et al. Cell 3(2):169-70, Oct 74
Effects of protein synthesis inhibition during plant mitosis. Garcia-Herdugo G, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):336-42, Dec 74
Protein synthesis requirements at specific points in the interphase of meristematic cells. González-Fernández A, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):163-70, Sep 74
Protein synthesis requirement for the cytokinin effect upon tobacco cell division. Jouanneau JP. Exp Cell Res 91(1):184-90, 1 Mar 75

In vivo incorporation of (14-C) lysine into the endosperm proteins of wild type and high-lysine barley. Brandt AB. FEBS Lett 52(2):288-91, 1 Apr 75

Proceedings: Comparison in vivo and in vitro of specific, light-induced changes in the rates of protein synthesis in cell suspension cultures of Petroselinum hortense. Schröder J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1253, Oct 74

Letter: Decrease in sensitivity of cells after split-dose recovery: evidence for the involvement of protein synthesis. Bryant PE. Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):95-102, Jan 75

Mitochondrial protein synthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii y-1. Polypeptide products of mitochondrial transcription and translation in vivo as revealed by selective labeling with (3H)leucine. Stegeman WJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6866-73, 10 Nov 74

Chloroplast ribosome biogenesis in Chlamydomonas. Selection and characterization of mutants blocked in ribosome formation. Harris EH, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):160-79, Oct 74

Protein synthesis during endogenous rhythmic leaflet movement in Albizzia. Applewhite PB, et al. J Gen Physiol 62(6):707-13, Dec 73

Initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis and the action of cytokinins in fenugreek cotyledons. Rijven AH. Nature 252(5480):257-9, 15 Nov 74

Control of gene expression in blue-green algae. Singer RA, et al. Nature 253(5493):650-1, 20 Feb 75

Translation of plant messengers in egg cells of Xenopus laevis. Van der Donk JA. Nature 256(5519):674-5, 21 Aug 75

The proteins synthesized in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco necrosis virus and satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Jones IM, et al. Virology 52(1):49-56, Mar 73

Protein synthesis in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts induced by tobacco mosaic virus infection. Sakai F, et al. Virology 62(2):426-33, Dec 74

[On the different genetic constitution of the chloroplast and mitochondria in antibiotic dependent mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii (author's transl)] Behn W, et al. Protoplasma 82(1):91-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Protein-carbohydrate productivity of Chlorella and efficiency of use of light of varying spectral composition in photosynthesis] Brandt AB, et al. Biofizika 20(3):479-82, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Translation of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA in a cell-free protein-synthesizing system from wheat germ] Negruk VI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):489-92, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)

[The effect of acriflavine on mitochondrial synthesis of DNA and protein by the unicellular alga Astasia longa] Gulikova OM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1058-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitative immunoelectrophoresis used in analysis of the antigens in timothy (Phleum pratense) pollen extract. Nielsen L, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):385-401, Dec 74

Allergens in timothy pollen identified by crossed-radio-immuno-electrophoresis (CRIE). Weeke B, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):402-17, Dec 74

Effect of ricin immunization on the qualitative compositions of plasma proteins. Bélint GA, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):77-84, 1973

Leukocyte reactivity to alpha-gliadin in dermatitis herpetiformis and adult coeliac disease. Allardyce RA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):395-400, 1975

Effects of freezing in the presence of beta-mercaptoethanol on the antigenicity of peanut proteins. Neucere NJ. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):914-6, Sep-Oct 74

Conformation-dependent antigenic determinants in the toxic lectin ricin. Olsnes S, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1743-8, Jun 75

Cell-mediated immunity to gliadin within the small-intestinal mucosa in coeliac disease. Ferguson A, et al. Lancet 1(7912):895-7, 19 Apr 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of Phaseolus vulgaris leghemoglobin (PhLb). Lehtovaara P, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(1):56-60, 1975

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Isolation of phoratoxin from Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum grown of Populus fremontii. Mellstrand ST. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):410-2, Sep 74

Fraction I protein concentration in plants by analytical ultracentrifuge. McArthur JM, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):12-7, 26 May 75

The differential precipition of nucleic acids and proteins from aqueous solutions by ethanol. Wilcockson J. Anal Biochem 66(1):64-8, 26 May 75

Proceedings: Acid-soluble chromosomal proteins from pea seedlings. Coucke P, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):174-5, Feb 75

Isolation and characterization of a hydroxyproline-containing protein from soluble extracts of the leaves of sandal (Santalum album L.). Mani UV, et al. Biochem J 141(1):147-53, Jul 74

Purification and subunit structure of legumin of Vicia faba L. (broad bean). Wright DJ, et al. Biochem J 141(2):413-8, Aug 74

Isolation and tissue specificity of chromatin-associated proteins in Vicia faba. Mischke BG, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):91-5, Jan 75

DNA-binding protein and the cell cycle in Cryptothecodinium cohnii. 2. Short-lived protein with affinity for double-stranded bulk DNA. Franker CK, et al. Differentiation 1(6):383-91, Dec 73

How homologous are the alpha and beta subunits of C-phycocyanin? Frank G, et al. Experientia 31(1):23-6, 15 Jan 75

The isolation of some polypeptides from the thylakoid membrane, their localization and function. Menke W, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):372-5, 1 Jan 75

Soluble proteins from alfalfa juice by membrane filtration. Knuckles BE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):209-12, Mar-Apr 75

Soluble proteins of alfalfa (Medicago sativa) herbage. Fractionation by ammonium sulfate and gel chromatography. Sarkar SK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):628-30, Jul-Aug 75

Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation. XV. Approaches to the active site of coupling factor I. Deters DW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1041-7, 10 Feb 75

Studies in mice on the isolation and characterization of growth inhibitors from soybeans. Schingoethe DJ, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1304-12, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of a protease inhibitor from commercial stem bromelain acetone powder. Peristein SH, et al. J Supramol Struct 1(3):249-54, 1973

Purification of membrane proteins: chloroplast cytochromes f and b559. Wasserman AR. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):406-22, 1974

Origin of Nicotiana tabacum L. detected by polypeptide composition of Fraction I protein. Gray JC, et al. Nature 252(5480):228-7, 15 Nov 74

### METABOLISM

Fat metabolism in higher plants. Properties of the palmityl acyl carrier protein: stearyl acyl carrier protein elongation system in maturing safflower seed extracts. Jaworski JG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):769-76, Aug 74

Proceedings: A long-term effect of phytochrome on the induction of chlorophyll synthesis. De Greef JA, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):796, Oct 74

The difference in turnover rate between the chlorophyll a in the P700-chlorophyll a-protein and in the total chloroplast membranes. Brown J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):336-41, 20 Jan 75

Growth-dependent accumulation and utilization of proteinase inhibitor I in tobacco callus tissues. Wong PP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):121-5, 3 Mar 75

Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupin hypocotyl sections. Acton GJ, et al. Biochem J 142(3):449-55, Sep 74

A new method for the measurement of protein turnover. Humphrey TJ, et al. Biochem J 148(1):119-27, Apr 75

Protein synthesis in the cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in the binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Wells GN, et al. Biochem J 139(1):61-9, Apr 74

Possibilities for intracellular integration: the ribonucleic acid polymerases of chloroplasts and nuclei, and genes specifying chloroplast ribosomal proteins. Bogorad L, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):17-41, 1973

A survey of cytokinins and cytokinin antagonists with reference to nuclei acid and protein metabolism. Skoog F. Biochem Soc Symp (38):195-215, 1973 (79 ref.)

The relationship between chlorophyll-protein complexes and chloroplast membrane polypeptides. Anderson JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):118-26, 25 Jul 74

Photochemical activity and components of membrane preparations from blue-green algae. I. Coexistence of two photosystems in relation to chlorophyll a and removal of phycocyanin. Arnon DI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):231-45, 23 Aug 74

Protein-protein interactions of light-harvesting pigment protein from spinach chloroplasts. I.Ca-2+ binding and its relation to protein association. Davis DJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):557-67, 17 Jun 75

Rate of electron transfer between plastocyanin, cytochrome f, related proteins and artificial redox reagents in solution. Wood PM. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):370-9, 20 Sep 74

Nutritional studies on East African herbivores. 2. Losses of nitrogen in the faeces. Arman P, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):265-76, Mar 75

Nutritional studies on East African herbivores. 1. Digestibilities of dry matter , crude fibre and crude protein in antelope, cattle and sheep. Arman P, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):255-64, Mar 75

RNA-binding protein factor of wheat embryo extracts. Ajtkhozhin MA, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):102-4, 15 Apr 75

Carbohydrate-binding proteins from plant cell walls and their possible involvement in extension growth. Kauss H, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):304-7, 1 Sep 74

Demonstration of ricin-binding sites on the outer face of azurophil and specific granules of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Feigenson ME, et al. J Cell Biol 66(1):183-8, Jul 75

Higher protein content from nitrogen fertiliser application and nutritive value of milled-rice protein. Eggum BO, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):425-7, Apr 75

Selective binding of (3H)gibberellin A1 by protein fractions from dwarf pea epicotyls. Stoddart J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3255-9, Aug 74

Control by phytochrome of the level of nicotinamide nucleotides in the cotyledons of the mustard seedling. Frosch S, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):392-8, Jul-Aug 74

[Effect of the enzyme-substrate ratio on peptic, in-vitro digestion of proteins] Steinhart H, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):753-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biological value of the proteins of rye grown on reclaimed peat bogs] Chakhovskiĭ IA, et al. Gig Sanit (1):93-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Change in the digestability of grain proteins and starch and pulse groats in the process of heat treatment] Talanov PA, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):75-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ternary complex between aminoacyl-tRNA, polimerization factor T 1 and GTP in a wheat embryo system (author's transl)] Ojeda JM, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):22-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lithosperm inhibition of anterior pituitary hormones. Breneman WR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1047-53, 4 Aug 75

Purification of a catalase inhibitor from maize by affinity chromatography. Sorenson JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):239-46, 3 Mar 75

Transfer of toxin susceptibility to plant protoplasts via the hemimintosporoside binding protein of sugarcane. Strobel GA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1151-6, 21 Apr 75

Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74

Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74

Inhibition by ricin of protein synthesis in vitro. Inhibition of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate-ribosylated elongation factor 2 to ribosomes. Montanaro L, et al. Biochem J 146(1):127-31, Jan 75

Elastase inhibitors as impurities in commercial preparations of Kunitz soybean trypsin inhibitor. Bieth J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):97-102, 11 Sep 74

Inhibition of amylases from different origins by albumins from the wheat kernel. Silano V, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):170-8, 23 May 75

Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75

Inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis in a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system by toxic trypsic peptides from ricin. Lugnier AA, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1287-9, 1974

The mechanism of the anti-cancer activities of abrin and ricin. Tung TC, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(11):683-4, Nov 74

[Mechanism of anti-cancer activity of arbin and ricin] Tung TC. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):137-9, Feb 75 (Chi)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. II. Phytochrome controlled movement. Satter RL, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(4):431-42, Oct 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Comparative studies on the sensitivity of gliadin and glutenin from gamma-irradiated wheat to sodium hypochlorite] Bancher E, et al. **Mikrochim Acta** (4):627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Mexican regulations and standards for use of soy protein for human feeding. Costabile CA. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):276a, Apr 75

[Nutritive value of cooked and uncooked jackfruit seed flour (artocarpus integrifolia) (author's transl)] Nascimento JS, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(5-6):521-4, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Further report on therapeutic effect of abrin and ricin on human cancers. Hsu CT, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(9):526-42, Sep 74

TOXICITY

The toxicity of certain cereal proteins in coeliac disease. Cornell HJ, et al. **Gut** 15(11):862-9, Nov 74

Effects of optical sensitization with fluorescein sodium (uranin) and the further addition of primuline on living bull spermatozoa. van Duijn C Jr. **Mikroskopie** 30(11-12):327-36, 1974

PLANT STEROLS see PHYTOSTEROLS

## PLANT TUMORS

Nuclear DNA content and phytohormone requirements of normal, Crown gall and habituated tissues of Nicotiana tabacum var. White Burley. Dons JJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):283-94, Dec 74

Attempts to induce tumours with nucleic acid preparations from Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Phillips R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):311-8, Feb 75

Host growth induced by genetic tumour grafts. McDaniel CN, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):319-20, 24 Jul 75

Large plasmid in Agrobacterium tumefaciens essential for crown gall-inducing ability. Van Larebeke N, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):169-70, 8 Nov 74

Acquisition of tumour-inducing ability by non-oncogenic agrobacteria as a result of plasmid transfer. Van Larebeke N, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):742-3, 26 Jun 75

Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA and PS8 bacteriophage DNA not detected in crown gall tumors. Chilton MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3672-6, Sep 74

[The influence of protoplast media on the tumor induction on kalanchoe leaves] Beiderbeck R. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 30(1):73-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hereditary plant tumors and the genetic conception of cancer] Genchev G. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):79-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Attempts to detect Agrobacterium tumefaciens and bacteriophage PS8 DNA in crown gall tumors by DNA-DNA-filter hybridization. Farrand SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):264-75, 16 May 75

Proceedings: Comparison of some isoaccepting tRNA species from crown gall and healthy tissues from Nicotiana tabacum. Cornelis P. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1185, Oct 74

Reversed phase chromatography of isoaccepting tRNA's from healthy and crown gall tissues from Nicotiana tabacum. Cornelis P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1153-61, Jul 75

A comparative study of cytokinesins I and II and zeatin riboside: a reply to Carlos Miller. Wood HN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4140-3, Oct 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transfer of the tumor inducing factor in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Hamilton RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):349-54, 3 Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Control of tumour-associated peroxidases in a genetic tumour system in Nicotiana. Ahuja MR, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1007-8, 15 Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

A genetic model for pathogenicity in Agrobacterium and for tumour induction in plants. Kerr A. **J Theor Biol** 51(2):409-17, Jun 75

METABOLISM

Plant cell transformation with bacteria. Lundeen CV. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):553-8, 1974

## PLANT VIRUSES

Plant viruses with a multipartite genome. Jaspars EM. **Adv Virus Res** 19:37-149, 1974 (412 ref.)

The bromoviruses. Lane LC. **Adv Virus Res** 19:151-220, 1974 (281 ref.)

The use of protoplasts and separated cells in plant virus research. Zaitlin M, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 19:1-35, 1974 (95 ref.)

Radioactive labelling of borme mosaic virus. Bastin M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(3):321-5, Mar 75

Aminoacylation of RNA from several viruses: amino acid specificity and differential activity of plant, yeast and bacterial synthetases. Kohl RJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(2):257-61, Nov 74

Studies on the assembly of a spherical plant virus. I. States of aggregation of the isolated protein. Adolph KW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):327-41, 15 Sep 74

Studies on the assembly of a spherical plant virus. II. The mechanism of protein aggregation and virus swelling. Jacrot B. **J Mol Biol** 95(3):433-46, 5 Jul 75

Infection of leaf epidermis by wheat striate mosaic virus. Vela A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):227-34, Aug 75

RNA-RNA hybridisation using 125I-labelled RNA from tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite. Shoulder A, et al. **Nature** 251(5477):733-5, 25 Oct 74

Ionic strength effects on the stability and conformation of Penicillium chrysogenum mycophage double stranded RNA. Burnett JP, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):759-71, Jun 75

Ultrastructural pathology of leaf cells of ryegrass (Lolium multiflorum) infected with ryegrass mosaic virus. Paliwal YC. **Tissue Cell** 7(2):217-26, 1975

Biophysical and biochemical characterization of apple chlorotic leafspot virus. Bar-Joseph M, et al. **Virology** 62(2):563-6, Dec 74

Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosiac virus. III. Reassociation experiments with other viral RNAs and chemically modified TYMV-RNA. Bouley JP, et al. **Virology** 63(2):312-9, Feb 75

Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosaic virus. II. Binding of synthetic polynucleotides of TYMV capsids and RNA. Briand JP, et al. **Virology** 63(2):304-11, Feb 75

Purification and properties of the replicative forms and replicative intermediates of pea enation mosaic virus. German TL, et al. **Virology** 66(1):172-84, Jul 75

Functional equivalence of an RNA component and coat protein for infectivity of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. **Virology** 64(1):23-31, Mar 75

A virus-induced component of plant sap needed when aphids acquire potato virus Y from purified preparations. Govier DA, et al. **Virology** 61(2):420-6, Oct 74

Comparative studies on tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses. III. Further studies on relationship and construction of a virus from parts of the two viral genomes. Habili N, et al. **Virology** 61(2):443-9, Oct 74

Partial purification and some properties of tobacco etch virus induced intranuclear inclusions. Knuhtsen H, et al. **Virology** 61(1):200-9, Sep 74

Physiochemical and serological properties of a virus from saguaro cactus. Nelson MR, et al. **Virology** 65(2):309-19, Jun 75

Anomalous stable aggregates in mixture of TMV and cucumber virus 3 proteins. Novikov VK, et al. **Virology** 62(1):134-44, Nov 74

Amino acid acceptor activity of replicative form from some Tymovirus RNA's. Pinck L, et al. **Virology** 63(2):589-90, Feb 75

Deletion mutations of the genome segments of wound tumor virus. Reddy DV, et al. **Virology** 61(2):458-73, Oct 74

Isolation and genetic mapping of temperature-sensitive mutants of cyanophage LPP2-SPI. Rimon A, et al. **Virology** 62(2):587-9, Dec 74

Use of aphids injected with virus-specific antiserum for study of plant viruses that circulate in vectors. Rochow WF, et al. **Virology** 63(1):282-6, Jan 75

Effect of freezing on conformation and stability of the virions of southern bean mosaic virus. Sehgal OP, et al. **Virology** 64(1):180-6, Mar 75

[Investigations of beet mild yellowing. 1. Virus transmission by Myzus persicae Sulz. after feeding of plant extracts through an artificial membrane (author's transl)] Hartleb H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):607-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Investigations on the therapy of virus infected hop (Humulus lupulus L.) by heat treatment of cuttings and shoot tips (author's transl)] Schmidt HE. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):259-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Translation of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA in a cell-free protein-synthesizing system from wheat germ] Negruk VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(2):489-92, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)

[2 cases of viral conversion in yeasts] Nesterova GF. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):919-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Adsorption of cyanophage LPP-1 on cells of the blue-green alga Plectonema boryanum] Mendzhul MI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):31-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Circular dichroism and fluorescence studies on potato virus X and its structural components. Homer RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):296-304, 20 Jan 75

Multiple forms of potato spindle-tuber metavirus ribonucleic acid. Singh RP, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(9):809-12, Sep 74

The conformation of the RNA in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus: dye-binding studies. Adolph KW. **Eur J Biochem** 53(2):449-55, 6 May 75

The preparation of CCMV-protein in connection with its association into a spherical particle. Verduin BJ. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):50-4, 1 Sep 74

Some characteristics of the particle types of radish mosaic virus. Juretić N, et al. **Intervirology** 4(1):57-68, 1974

Sequence homology studies between the double-stranded RNA genomes of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, wound tumor virus, and reovirus strains 1, 2 and 3. Martinson HG, et al. **Intervirology** 4(2):91-8, 1974

Direct visualization of the RNA location in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein disk. Nonomura Y, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(3):523-7, 15 Dec 74

Nucleotide sequence of a viral RNA fragment that binds to eukaryotic ribosomes. Dasgupta R, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):624-8, 21 Aug 75

Equilibrium sedimentation of turnip yellow mosaic virus. McGee JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3866-8, Oct 74

Studies on sequence homology between the RNA's of alfalfa mosaic virus. Bol JF, et al. **Virology** 65(1):1-15, May 75

Ribonucleic acid of barley yellow dwarf virus. Brakke MK, et al. **Virology** 61(1):240-8, Sep 74

Coat protein and symptom specification in tobacco rattle virus. Ghabrial SA, et al. **Virology** 52(1):1-12, Mar 73

Functional distinctions between the ribonucleic acids from citrus exocortis viroid and plant viruses: cell-free translation and aminoacylation reactions. Hall TC, et al. **Virology** 61(2):486-92, Oct 74

Some properties of RNA from Fiji disease subviral particles. Ikegami M, et al. **Virology** 64(2):464-70, Apr 75

Amino acid analysis of alfalfa mosaic virus coat proteins: an aid for viral strain identification. Kraal B. **Virology** 66(1):336-40, Jul 75

Characterization of the protein and nucleic acid of potato virus Y strains isolated from pepper. Makkouk KM, et al. **Virology** 63(2):336-44, Feb 75

Electrophoretic separation of dsRNA genome segments form Fiji disease and maize rough dwarf viruses. Reddy DV, et al. **Virology** 63(1):287-91, Jan 75

Minor protein components in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus and satellite of tobacco necrosis virus. Rice RH. **Virology** 61(1):249-55, Sep 74

Fractionation of cucumber mosaic virus RNA and its translation in a wheat embryo cell-free system. Schwinghamer MW, et al. **Virology** 63(1):252-62, Jan 75

Detection of polyadenylic acid sequences in plant pathogenic RNAs. Semancik JS. **Virology** 62(1):288-91, Nov 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of soil applied benzimidazole fungicides on the behaviour of Cecidophyopsis ribis and on the transmission of Reversion virus. Smith BD. **Ann Appl Biol** 80(2):205-9, Jul 75

Effect of nickel on multiplication of potato virus X in tomato plant. Singh R. **Experientia** 30(12):1405-6, 15 Dec 74

Chemical modification of the lysine-amino groups of potato virus X. Pierpoint WS. **J Gen Virol** 25(2):303-12, Nov 74

Inactivation of peanut stunt virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. Mink GI. **Virology** 63(2):466-74, Feb 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of temperature on virus eradication and growth of infected tissue cultures. Walkey DG, et al. **Ann Appl Biol** 80(2):185-90, Jul 75

Coevolution of a virus-alga system. Cowlishaw J, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):234-9, Feb 75**

Preliminary experiments to determine which host ribosomes are used by some further plant viruses. Gibbs A, et al. **Intervirology 4(1):52-6, 1974**

RNAs labeled in vitro by polymerase from leaves infected with broadbean mottle virus. Jacquemin JM, et al. **Intervirology 4(1):45-51, 1974**

Effect of phosphate on the infection of tobacco protoplasts by tobacco rattle virus. Kubo S, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):382-7, 1974**

Penicillium stoloniferum virus: altered replication in ultraviolet-derived mutants. Still PE, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(3):275-81, Jun 75**

The use of an abrasive in the isolation of cowpea leaf protoplasts which support the multiplication of cowpea mosaic virus. Beier H, et al. **Virology 64(1):272-6, Mar 75**

Cucumber mosaic virus-induced RNA polymerase: partial purification and properties of the template-free enzyme. Clark GL, et al. **Virology 62(2):434-43, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural alterations induced by rice tungro virus in rice leaves. Favali MA, et al. **Virology 66(2):502-7, Aug 75**

Development of the infection in oat leaves inoculated with barley yellow dwarf virus. Gill CC, et al. **Virology 66(2):440-53, Aug 75**

Fate of pea enation mosaic virus in PEMV-injected pea aphids. Harris KF, et al. **Virology 65(1):148-62, May 75**

Infection of cowpea mesophyll protoplasts with cowpea mosaic virus. Hibi T, et al. **Virology 64(2):308-18, Apr 75**

Inoculation of vector cell monolayers with potato yellow dwarf virus. Hsu HT, et al. **Virology 52(1):187-98, Mar 73**

The proteins synthesized in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco necrosis virus and satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Jones IM, et al. **Virology 52(1):49-56, Mar 73**

Homologous interference between the components of tobacco rattle virus. Morris TJ, et al. **Virology 52(1):314-7, Mar 73**

Electron microscopic study of the infection of Anacystis nidulans by the cyanophage AS-1. Pearson NJ, et al. **Virology 65(2):469-79, Jun 75**

Aggregation states of brome mosaic virus protein. Pfeiffer P, et al. **Virology 61(1):160-7, Sep 74**

CO2 effects on local-lesion production by tobacco mosaic virus and turnip mosaic virus. Purohit AN, et al. **Virology 65(2):558-64, Jun 75**

Heat induction of the blue-green alga Plectonema boryanum lysogenic for the cyanophage SPlcts1. Rimon A, et al. **Virology 64(2):454-63, Apr 75**

Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of potato virus X-infected tobacco leaves. Shepard JF. **Virology 66(2):492-501, Aug 75**

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XIV. Replication in nuclei isolated from infected leaves. Takahashi T, et al. **Virology 64(1):106-14, Mar 75**

Viral RNA replication in extracts of alfalfa mosaic virus-infected Vicia faba. Weening CJ, et al. **Virology 63(1):77-83, Jan 75**

The mechanism of seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in soybean. Yang AF, et al. **Virology 62(1):26-37, Nov 74**

Mosaic disease of Blumea lacera DC. - A new record. Verma VS. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(6):533-4, 1974**

[Electron microscopic study of the development of the cyanophage A-1L in cells of the blue-green alga Anabaena variabilis] Gromov BV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):286-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Serological and immunoelectrophoretic relationships among viruses in the tombusvirus group. Hollings M, et al. **Ann Appl Biol 80(1):37-48, May 75**

Comparative studies on tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses. IV. Immunogenic and serological properties. Habili N, et al. **Virology 64(2):421-9, Apr 75**

Serological relationship between maize rough dwarf virus and rice black-streaked dwarf virus. Luisoni E, et al. **Virology 52(1):281-3, Mar 73**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A probable rhabdovirus infecting ryegrass (Lolium spp.). Plumb RT, et al. **Ann Appl Biol 80(2):181-4, Jul 75**

A probable rhabdovirus infection of lemon-scented thyme. Schultz MG, et al. **Ann Appl Biol 80(2):251-4, Jul 75**

Soil-borne viruses occurring in nursery soils and infecting some ornamental species of rosaceae. Sweet JB. **Ann Appl Biol 79(1):49-54, Jan 75**

Penicillium stoloniferum virus: large-scale concentration and purification by polyethylene glycol. Detroy RW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):733-5, Oct 74**

Studies on the pathogens of Chinese jujube witches' broom disease. I. Viruslike particles associated with jujube witches' broom disease. **Sci Sin 27(5):681-7, Oct 74**

Purification and partial characterization of sugar beet yellows virus. Bar-Joseph M, et al. **Virology 62(2):552-62, Dec 74**

Purification and serology of viruslike particles from Fiji disease virus-infected sugar cane. Ikegami M, et al. **Virology 61(2):327-33, Oct 74**

Characterization of the capsid and cylindrical inclusion proteins of three strains of turnip mosaic virus. McDonald JG, et al. **Virology 63(2):295-303, Feb 75**

Detection of mycoviruses using antiserum specific for dsRNA. Moffitt EM, et al. **Virology 52(1):301-4, Mar 73**

Suggested viroid etiology for chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle disease. Romaine CP, et al. **Virology 64(1):86-95, Mar 75**

[Changes of lastids in virus-infected cells of the attraction-zone from Sarracenia purpurea L] Barckhaus RH, et al. **Protoplasma 84(1-2):101-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Translation of virus mRNA: comparison of reovirus and brome mosaic virus single-stranded RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Davies JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):788-96, 22 Jul 75**

The effect of double-stranded cowpea mosaic viral RNA on protein synthesis. Reijnders L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):69-77, 16 Apr 75**

Some properties of a bacterial protease with a specific effect on the protein in tobacco rattle virus particles. Mayo MA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):121-9, Nov 74**

Synthesis and migration of maize rough dwarf virus in the host cell: an autoradiographic study. Favali MA, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):563-5, Sep 74**

In vitro replication of cowpea mosaic virus RNA: I. Isolation and properties of the membrane-bound replicase. Zabel P, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1049-55, Nov 74**

Reassembly of a spherical virus in mild conditions. Adolph KW, et al. **Nature 255(5511):737-8, 26 Jun 75**

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XII. An investigation of viroid RNA as a messenger for protein synthesis. Davies JW, et al. **Virology 61(1):281-6, Sep 74**

Viral protein synthesis in plants infected with broadbean mottle virus. Lastra JR, et al. **Virology 65(1):16-26, May 75**

The pattern of amino acid incorporation into two cowpea mosaic virus proteins in the presence of ribosome-specific protein synthesis inhibitors. Owens RA, et al. **Virology 64(2):520-30, Apr 75**

### PATHOGENICITY

Sources of resistance to powdery mildew in barley. Wiberg A. **Hereditas 78(1):1-40, 1974**

Infectivity of the multiple nucleoprotein and RNA components of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. **Virology 61(2):343-53, Oct 74**

Comparative efficiencies of assays of a plant virus by lesions on leaves and on vector cell monolayers. Hsu HT, et al. **Virology 52(1):284-6, Mar 73**

Potato spindle tuber disease produced by pathogenic RNA from citrus exocortis disease: evidence for the identity of the causal agents. Semancik JS, et al. **Virology 52(1):292-4, Mar 73**

Coat protein is required for infectivity of tobacco streak virus: biological equivalence of the coat proteins of tobacco streak and alfalfa mosaic viruses. van Vloten-Doting L. **Virology 65(1):215-25, May 75**

[Bowen's disease in condylomata acuminata (on the problem of the possibility of tumor induction due to virus)] Grussendorf EI, et al. **Hautarzt 25(9):443-7, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[A potato Y-virus isolate highly virulent for tobacco] Skofenko AA, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):792-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

[The effect of several physico-chemical factors on reproduction of A-1 and LPP-1A viruses in algal cells] Mendzhul MI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):738-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoreactivation of UV-irradiated blue-green algae and algal virus LPP-1. Singh PK. **Arch Microbiol 103(3):297-302, 5 May 75**

Photosensitization of cyanophage N-1. McLaughlin T, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):171-4, Oct 74**

[Alteration of the properties of potato X-Virus under the influence of gamma rays] Sakhno TN, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):744-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Membrane-associated particle aggregates in extracts of plants infected with some viruses of the potato Y group. Brunt AA, et al. **Ann Appl Biol 78(3):339-41, Dec 74**

Presence of two virus-like particles in Penicillium citrinum. Volterra L, et al. **Appl Microbiol 30(1):149-51, Jul 75**

Assembly of a rod-shaped virus. Disk aggregate of cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein and its function. Ono T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):313-9, Feb 75**

Structural studies of spherical viruses. Harrison SC, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):486-95, 1974**

Viruslike particles in the brown alga Ectocarpus. Clitheroe SB, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):211-7, Nov 74**

The ultrastructural appearance of cowpea mosaic virus in cowpea. Langenberg WG, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):166-75, May 75**

Structure of isometric viruses containing nonidentical polypeptide chains. Dunker AK. **J Virol 14(4):878-85, Oct 74**

Evidence of multiple virion components in leaf-dip preparations of barley stripe mosaic virus. Chiko AW. **Virology 63(1):115-22, Jan 75**

An association of plant cell microtubules and virus particles. Kim KS, et al. **Virology 64(2):560-5, Apr 75**

A study of the structure of eggplant mottled dwarf virus. Russo M, et al. **Virology 52(1):39-48, Mar 73**

[Structure of the virion envelope of a myxovirus isolated from fungi of the genus Penicillium] Grigor'ev VB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):461-2, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)**

**PLANTAGO see PSYLLIUM**

**PLANTAR PRINTS see under DERMATOGLYPHICS**

## PLANTS

Valyl-tRNA synthetase of yellow lupin seeds. Purification and some properties. Jakubowski H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):271-82, 1974**

Urea and pyridine in Feulgen staining of Bryophyllum. Warden J. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):98-104, 1974**

Effect of natural teratogens in poisonous plants on fetal development in domestic animals. Keeler RF. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:107-25, 1972**

Antitoxic effects of plant fiber. Ershoff BH. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1395-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.)**

On the thickness of the Hepatic oil-body membrane. Pihakaski K. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (190):1-5, 1972**

Somatic cell genetics of higher plants. Chaleff RS, et al. **Annu Rev Genet 8:267-78, 1974 (87 ref.)**

Concentration of enteric viruses from water with lettuce extract. Konowalchuk J, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):717-9, Oct 74**

Properties of leaf NAD malic enzyme from plants with C4 pathway photosynthesis. Hatch MD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):188-200, Nov 74**

Fibre in nutrition. Southgate DA. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):109-24, 1975 (48 ref.)**

A cytokinin binding protein from higher plant ribosomes. Fox JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):694-700, 19 May 75**

Superoxide formation in spinach chloroplasts: electron spin resonance detection by spin trapping. Harbour JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):803-7, 2 Jan 75**

An extracellular nuclease from suspension cultures of tobacco. Oleson AE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):89-100, 27 Sep 74**

Studies on phytohemagglutinins. 23. A receptor which does not conform to the so called sugar specificity of the pea phytohemagglutinin. Pospíšilová J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):593-7, 8 Oct 74**

Some features of the DNA of Rhizobium bacteroids and bacteria. Sutton WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):1-10, 27 Sep 74**

The origin of land plants: a matter of mycotrophism. Pirozynski KA, et al. **Biosystems 6(3):153-64, Mar 75**

Proceedings: On the pharmacology of an extract of Avena sativa. Connor J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):146P, Sep 74**

Bacteria in flower vase water: incidence and significance in general ward practice. Bartzokas CA, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):295-7, Apr 75**

Dr. Ward's Case. Allen DE. **Br Med J 02(5966):324-6, 10 May 75**

Bioactive compounds in the aquatic environment. Loss of methoxychlor from autumn-shed leaves into the aquatic environment. Derr SK. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):500-2, Jun 74**

GLC determination of Ekalux residues in various crops. Maes R, et al.

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):121-8, Feb 74

Factors affecting the volatility of DDT, dieldrin, and dimethylamine salt of (2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acetic acid (2,4-D) from leaf and glass surfaces. Que Hee SS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):284-90, Mar 75

The effect of the active principle of Solanum malacoxylon on rabbits and the inhibition of its action by actinomycin D. Basudde CD, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 18(2):133-9, 25 Jul 75

Effects of Solanum malacoxylon on embryonic bone in vitro and on isolated mitochondria. Puche RC, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):219-26, 1974

A volatile factor inducing transmissible lysis in Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx and Olivier var. tritici Walker. Sivasithamparam K, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):293-300, Mar 75

Influences of some freshwater plants on the development and survival of mosquito larvae in British Columbia. Angerilli NP, et al. Can J Zool 52(7):813-5, Jul 74

Purification and properties of an endo-(1 leads to 3)-beta-D-glucanase from malted barley. Manners DJ, et al. Carbohydr Res 37(1):9-22, Oct 74

Lipids in plant tissue cultures. III. Very long-chain fatty acids in the lipids of callus cultures and suspension cultures. Radwan SS, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):103-7, Aug 74

Freezing of nonwoody plant tissues. III. Videotape micrography and the correlation between individual cellular freezing events and temperature changes in the surrounding tissue. Brown MS, et al. Cryobiology 11(3):185-91, Jun 74

Storage of wild carrot cultures in the frozen state. Dougall DK, et al. Cryobiology 11(5):410-5, Oct 74

Analysis of freezing temperature distribution in plants. Kaku S. Cryobiology 12(2):154-9, Apr 75

Effect of a deglycyrrhizinised liquorice compound on the gastric mucosal barrier of the dog. Morris TJ, et al. Digestion 11(5-6):355-63, 1974

Study shows quick source for bacteria: foes among the flowers. McGovern JS, et al. Dimens Health Serv 51(9):29-30, Sep 74

Stimulation of bone resorption in organ culture by salt-free extracts of Solanum glaucophyllum. Lloyd W, et al. Endocr Res Commun 2(2):159-66, 1975

Promotion of cell arrest in G2 in root and shoot meristems in Pisum by a factor from the cotyledons. Evans LS, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):259-64, Aug 74

Effect of allicin on certain enzymes of liver after a short term feeding to normal rats. Augusti KT, et al. Experientia 31(2):148-9, 15 Feb 75

Morphological changes in Thermobia domestica under the influence of Acorus calamus oil vapours. Saxena BP, et al. Experientia 30(11):1298-300, 15 Nov 74

The action of the alkaloids from yew (Taxus baccata) on the action potential in the Xenopus medullated axon. Smythies JR, et al. Experientia 31(3):337-8, 15 Mar 75

Lathyrogenic activity of 2 (2-cyanoethyl)-3-isoxazolin-5-one from Lathyrus odoratus seedlings. Van Rompuy L, et al. Experientia 30(12):1379-80, 15 Dec 74

RNA-binding protein factor of wheat embryo extracts. Ajtkhozhin MA, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):102-4, 15 Apr 75

The binding of microsomal hydroxylation substrates to cytochrome P-450Rh and its effect on the nitrogen fixation by lupin bacteroids. Kretovich WL, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):305-8, 30 Aug 74

Relationship of calcium uptake and calcium-binding protein synthesis in chick and rat intestine in response to Solanum malacoxylon. Lawson DE, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):122-5, 1 Sep 74

Peptide alkaloids. Warnhoff EW. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 28:162-203, 1970 (61 ref.)

Inhibitory effect of Capsella bursa-pastoris on hepatocarcino-genesis induced by 3-methyl-4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene in rats. Kuroda K, et al. Gann 65(4):317-21, Aug 74

Calcium absorption by intestine. Stimulation in vitamin D-deficient nephrectomized rats by Solanum glaucophyllum. Walling MW, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):200-5, Jul 75

The deterministic behavior of self-incompatibility alleles. Nagylaki T. Genetics 79(3):545-50, Mar 75

Gamma-ray attenuation coefficients for higher green plants. Tsoulfanidis N. Health Phys 27(1):145-7, Jul 74

Gamma-ray attenuation coefficients for higher green plants. Tsoulfanidis N. Health Phys 27(1):145-7, Jul 74

Red clover--an interesting species for genecological studies. Akerberg E. Hereditas 77(2):177-82, 1974

Combination and positional distribution of fatty acids in plant sulfolipids. Tulloch AP, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):879-89, Aug 73

Repellent property of oil fraction of garlic, Allium sativum Linn. Bhuyan M, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):575-6, Nov 74

Juvenile hormone-like activity of some Indian herbaceous plants. Deshpande RS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):574-5, Nov 74

Clinical toxicity study of Semecarpus anacardium Linn. f. Murty GK. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):444-6, Sep 74

Antiviral effect of some indigenous plant extracts on vaccinia & fowl-pox viruses in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture. Reddy AB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):572-4, Nov 74

Anthiovulatory activity of five indigenous plants in rabbits. Kapoor M, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1225-7, Aug 74

Purification of timothy pollen allergens followed by quantitative immunoelectrophoresis. Løwenstein H, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):95-8, 1975

Biochemical basis of geographic ecology. Mitchell JC. Int J Dermatol 14(5):301-20, Jun 75

B-chromosome systems in flowering plants and animal species. Jones RN. Int Rev Cytol 40:1-100, 1975 (701 ref.)

Herbicidal activity of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazolecarbonitriles and related cyanoheterocycles. Schieferstein RH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):392-5, May-Jun 75

New potent diphenyl ether herbicides. Yih RY, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):592-3, May-Jun 75

Structure and function of chloroplast proteins. XXII. Dissociation and reconstitution of spinach leaf ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase. Nishimura M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):169-76, Jul 74

Purification and properties of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. Ryan CA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5495-9, 10 Sep 74

Lectins from Wistaria floribunda seeds and their effect on membrane fluidity of human peripheral lymphocytes. Toyoshima S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1655-60, 10 Mar 75

Staining of basic nucleoproteins by an extract of the black raspberry. Kass L. J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):976-80, Oct 74

Proliferative lesions in cheek pouch and esophagus of hamsters treated with plants from Curacao, Netherland Antilles. Dunham LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1259-69, Nov 74

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in rat tissues by naturally occurring indoles of cruciferous plants. Loub WD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):985-8, Apr 75

Reaction mechanisms of thiamine with thermostable factors. Murata K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):351-62, 1974

The pharmacology of Avena sativa. Connor J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):92-8, Feb 75

Chemical and pharmacological investigations of constituents of Eleutherine bulbosa (Miller) Urb. (Iridaceae). Bianchi C, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1305-8, Aug 75

Potential value of plants as sources of new antifertility agents II. Farnsworth NR, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):717-54, May 75

Preliminary study of potential antiarrhythmic effects of Crataegus monogyna. Thompson EB, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1936-7, Dec 74

Ambrosin, tumor inhibitory agent from Hymenoclea salsola (Asteraceae). Torrance SJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):887-8, May 75

Central vs. systemic neurotoxicity of hypoglycin (ackee toxin) and related substance in the cat. Borison HL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):327-33, Aug 74

Mechanism of nerve membrane depolarization caused by grayanotoxin I. Narahashi T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):471-87, Oct 74

Effect of chromatographic fractions of the plant Achyranthes aspera Linn. On fertility in female albino mice. Pakrashi A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):127-8, Apr 75

Vegetation zones: repetition of zones on a monotonic environmental gradient. Pielou EC. J Theor Biol 47(2):485-9, Oct 74

Letter: Action of hepatitis-B antigen on Nicotiana sylvestris and Vigna sinensis. Dhalival AS, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1248-9, 31 May 75

Effect of pectin, guar gum, and wheat fibre on serum-cholesterol. Jenkins DJ, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1116-7, 17 May 75

An examination of some reputed antifertility plants. Barnes CS, et al. Lloydia 38(2):135-40, Mar-Apr 75

Plants used against cancer. A survey. Hartwell JL. Lloydia 34(4):386-425, Dec 71

Toxins and teratogens of higher plants. Keeler RF. Lloydia 38(1):56-86, Jan-Feb 75 (113 ref.)

Attraction of ethyl ether extracts of 232 botanicals to oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies. Keiser I, et al. Lloydia 38(2):141-52, Mar-Apr 75

Reversal of sickling and crenation in erythrocytes by the root extract of Fagara zanthoxyloides. Sofowora EA, et al. Lloydia 34(4):383-5, Dec 71

Sexual transfer of specific genes without gametic fusion. Pandey KK. Nature 256(5515):310-3, 24 Jul 75

Ingestion of the plant Fadogia monticola Robyns as an additional cause of gousiekte in ruminants. Hurter LR, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):71-81, Mar 72

The study of shea butter. 4. Stability of medicaments in shea butter ointments and creams. Konning GH, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):192-6, 1974

Tryptic glycopeptides of a mitogenic erythro- and lympho-agglutinating phytohemagglutinin (PPHA) from red kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Johnson EA, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):245-56, 1972

Investigations on the biological activity of extracts of Tylopilus felleus (Bull. ex Fr.) P Karst. by means of mycological tests. Kohlmünzer S, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):95-9, Jan-Feb 75

Vick vapour rub intoxication. Duckham JM, et al. Postgrad Med J 51(592):115-6, Feb 75

Isolation and characterization of Maclura pomifera (MP) lectin. Ulevitch RJ, et al. Prep Biochem 4(3):273-81, 1974

Ultrastructural organization of the egg of Plumbago zeylanica. Cass DD, et al. Protoplasma 81(1):49-62, 1974

The effect of the administration of Solanum malacoxylon on the chick. Basudde CDK, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):330-1, May 75

Induced polyploids in Caragana arborescens LAM. Borodina NA. Sov Genet 9(1):120-1, 15 Nov 74

The prediction of yield after selection for productivity in experiments on induced mutagenesis in plants. Mal'chenko VV. Sov Genet 9(1):122-4, 15 Nov 74

Effect of a mutant gene on the structure and development of a compact mutant in pea (Pisum sativum L.). Pershina LA, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):576-80, Nov 74

Effect of spring and summer frosts on vegetation in West Tien Shan. Ivashchenko AA. Sov J Ecol 4(6):532-3, Sep 74

Effect of ecological conditions on structure of wild strawberry leaf. Lar'kina TP. Sov J Ecol 4(6):549-51, Sep 74

Leafless euphorbia on Rajasthan rock. Sen DN, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):373-9, Jul 74

Effects of plant species, age and part on the disappearance of sevin, nuvacron and malathion residues. Rawash IA, et al. Toxicology 4(2):145-56, May 75

Organic corneal foreign bodies in the dog. Gelatt KN. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1423-8, Nov 74

A virus-induced component of plant sap needed when aphids acquire potato virus Y from purified preparations. Govier DA, et al. Virology 61(2):420-6, Oct 74

[Method for recording the residual beta activity in plants in the radiometric determination of 40K] Vasilev V. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):61-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Preparation of glycosidases from germinated seeds of Canavalia ensiformis] Boersma A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1903-6, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Fractioning of hydrogen isotopes during the biosynthesis of certain aromatic constituents of plants] Bricout J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):885-8, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

[Khat, a toxic substance from the Afar and Issa territory] Serise M, et al. Med Leg Dommage Corpor 7(2):145-50, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Conservative treatment of phytobezoars of the stomach with cellulase] Nauer E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):244-6, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contact eczema due to plants and woods] Schulz KH, et al. Hautarzt 26(2):92-6, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Biochemical characterization of microbodies from cotyledons of Lens culinaris] Kindl H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):987-98, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glyoxysomal enzymes in leaves of Lens culinaris (author's transl)] Kindl H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):999-1005, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Allergic reactions caused by contact with flower-bulbs?] Beijersbergen JC, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(16):698, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Changes in the histochemical structures of the gingiva in the topical use of plant based drug] Marčenko VA. Stomatol DDR 25(1):10-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of Iscador (Viscum praeparatum M.) on the Walker carcinosarcoma of the rat (author's transl)] Seitz W. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(4):131-2, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[8-Methoxypsoralen makes Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Kalanchoe daigremontiana, and the tumor induction sensitive for long wave UV (author's transl)] Beiderbeck R. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):572-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of protoplast media on the tumor induction on kalanchoe leaves] Beiderbeck R. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):73-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations of beet mild yellowing. 1. Virus transmission by Myzus persicae Sulz. after feeding

of plant extracts through an artificial membrane (author's transl)] Hartleb H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):607-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Potassium and chloride permeability in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1360-6, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Extraction of L-DOPA from Vicia faba L. and other plants of the leguminous genera] Farina E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):508-11, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Studies on medical resources. XXXIV. The constituents of genus Eurya. (1). E. japonica Thunb. and E. emarginata Makino (author's transl)] Morita N, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):872-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of papaveraceous plants. XIX. Alkaloids of Corydalis koidzumiana Ohwi (author's transl)] Tani C, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):844-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on the alkaloids of the root of Physalis alkekengi. II (author's transl)] Yamaguchi H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1115-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Delayed-action tablets prepared from plant mucus] Porębski J. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):121-3, 1975 (Pol)**

[Effect of some drugs on the hormonal function of rat's ovaries chronically poisoned by carbon disulfide] Stanosz S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:107-8, 1973 (Pol)**

[Study of some pharmacodynamic actions of a product of plant origin, "Diurocist"] Moisă L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):687-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Light-induced paramagnetic centers in photosystem II in chloroplasts and leaves of higher plants. Ruuge EK, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1034-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of electric potential on the spontaneous superweak chemiluminescence of plants] Doskoch IaE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1451-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Study of the process of pressing juice from the lobate nightshade herb (Solanum laciniatum Ait] Martynov IuF, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):15-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Computation of the wash out coefficient and value of plant raw material] Ponomarev VD. **Farmatsiia (6):11-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of the effect of fruit juices on the properties of the gastric juice] Mukhin IM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1891-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Permissible air pollution levels for plants] Nikolaevskiĭ VS, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):16-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microbiological conversion of brevicarine into brevicolline] Skriabin GK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):682-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Problems of treatment of suppurative wounds] Mazurik MF, et al. **Klin Khir (3):52-3, May 75 (Rus)**

[Use of a decoction of squash seeds with acrichine in the treatment of patients with hymenolepidiasis] Ul'ianova ZD, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):111-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Mabistin and its clinical use] Ivanov DF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):37-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of sodium chlorophyllin in symptomatic leukopenia in children] Berlinson MIa. **Pediatriia 0(8):69, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of malt sprouts on the yield of baker's yeast during cultivation of Egyptian cane molasses] Zakhra MK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):158-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of methods of isolating echinopsine from biological material] Vaĭnauskas PV. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):29-30, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modification of the squash preparation method for plant tissue culture cells] Kunakh VA, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(1):56-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Circadian dynamics in the mitotic activity of forage lupine apical meristem cells] Sanaev NF, et al. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):241-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of treatment of chronic alcoholism with Arnoseris] Travinskaia MA, et al. **Vrach Delo (6):110-2, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of some preparations excreted by Stachys betonicaeflora Rupr. on the contractile activity of the uterus] Aronova BN. **Zdravookhr Kirg (5):28-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Amino acid composition of human milk at different periods of lactation and effect on it of hedge nettle extract administered in the early puerperal] Filippova GI, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg (6):24-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Certain data on lactation and qualitative composition of milk in women having received hedge nettle extract (according to materials of the maternity home no 1)] Filippova GI. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):19-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Evaluation of a phytotherapeutic drug in the treatment of urinary incontinence] Garza RL, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):287-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Prospects for studying the sucrose-decreasing action of bean preparations] Gritsenko OM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):85-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

[Primary evaluation of the overall toxicity and anti-inflammatory activity of some plant preparations] Lipkan GN, et al. **Farm Zh (1):78-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Study of the content of biologically active substances in medicinal plants of the White Russian Polesye] Palamarchuk AS, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):80-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)**

[White cinquefoil, an effective agent for treating thyroid gland diseases] Smyk GK, et al. **Farm Zh (2):58-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Pharmacology of stoloniferous valerian] Stets VR, et al. **Farm Zh (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Use of liquefied gases for extracting plant raw material] Vetrov PP, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):80-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Percutaneous treatment of functional and organic cardialgia] Gill E. **Med Welt 25(50):2127-9, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Dangerous medicinal herbs from Eastern Asia] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(40):2000, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Hypothyroidism caused by "Kombu" extract] Ogiwara T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2434-7, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Determination of "available" methionine in plant materials. Dévényi T, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):395-8, 1974**

Nigrosine staining of wheat endosperm proteolipid patterns on starch gels. Aragoncillo C, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):603-6, Feb 75**

Manometric method for determining bicarbonate content in plant leaves. Chang CW. **Anal Biochem 66(1):185-93, 26 May 75**

A sensitive and specific assay for cystathionine: cystathionine content of several plant tissues. Datko AH, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):531-45, Dec 74**

Isolation and characterisation of RNA from flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). el-Gewely MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):431-8, Dec 74**

Isolation and characterisation of RNA from flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). el-Gewely MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):431-8, Dec 74**

Removal of pectins from methylated rRNA and precursors by LiCl. Jakob KM, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):457-63, Feb 75**

Emission spectrometric 15-N analysis of the amino acids and amides in plant tissues separated by thin layer chromatography. Kano H, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):327-31, Jul 75**

Preparation and colorimetric analysis of L-canavaninosuccinic acid. Rosenthal GA. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):60-5, 12 May 75**

Gas-liquid chromatography of plant galactolipids and their deacylation and methanolysis products. Williams JP, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):110-22, 26 May 75**

Wet ashing of some biological samples in a microwave oven. Abu-Samra A, et al. **Anal Chem 47(8):1475-7, Jul 75**

Fungicide residues. Part IV. Determination of residues of carboxin in grain by gas chromatography. Farrow JE, et al. **Analyst 100(1189):249-52, Apr 75**

An ion-selective electrode method for the determination of nitrate in grass and clover. Sweetsur AW, et al. **Analyst 100(1192):485-8, Jul 75**

Nature of plant chlorophylls in vivo and their associated proteins. Vernon LP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 244:281-96, 15 Apr 75**

Leghemoglobin: the role of hemoglobin in the nitrogen-fixing legume root nodule. Wittenberg JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 244:28-34, 15 Apr 75**

Malformin in Aspergillus niger-infected onion bulbs (Allium cepa). Curtis RW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):362-5, Sep 74**

Molecular sieve chromatography of biosynthetic cell (14C)glucomannan chains. Villemez CL. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):407-12, Nov 74**

Isolation and properties of navy bean proteinase inhibitor component I. Whitley EJ Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):42-50, Jul 75**

Editorial: Cross-sensitization between Frullania and Laurus nobilis: The allergen laurel. Asakawa Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):957, Dec 74**

Multielement residues in tissues of guinea pigs fed sweet clover grown on fly ash. Furr K, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(5):245-8, May 75**

Chemical analysis of Cannabis sativa of distinct origin. Turner CE, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:141-50, 1974**

Active substances in marijuana. Turner CE. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:135-40, 1974**

Partial identification of the fibrinolytic activators in onion. Augusti KT, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(3):409-16, May-Jun 75**

Characterization of DNA from Rhizobium cells and their bacteriods from root nodules. Agarwal AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):257-65, 9 Sep 74**

New isoxazolinone amino acids from Lathyrus odoratus seedlings. Lambein F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):155-62, 6 Nov 74**

Purification of a catalase inhibitor from maize by affinity chromatography. Sorenson JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):239-46, 3 Mar 75**

Isolation of protein synthesis initiation factor MP from the high-speed supernatant fraction of wheat germ. Treadwell BV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):176-83, 8 Jul 75**

Cestrum diurnum: a domestic plant with 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol-like activity. Wasserman RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):85-91, 6 Jan 75**

Genome size and the proportion of repeated nucleotide sequence DNA in plants. Flavell RB, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(4):257-69, Oct 74**

The relatedness and evolution of repeated nucleotide sequences in the genomes of some Gramineae species. Smith DB, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(3):243-56, Sep 74**

Navy (Haricot)-bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) lectin. Isolation and characterization of tow components from a toxic agglutinating extract. Andrews AT. **Biochem J 139(2):421-9, May 74**

Isolation and characterization of a hydroxyproline-containing protein from soluble extracts of the leaves of sandal (Santalum album L.). Mani UV, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):147-53, Jul 74**

The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris). Milne PR, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):691-701, Dec 74**

Structural investigations on the lignin-carbohydrate complexes of Lolium perenne. Morrison IM. **Biochem J 139(1):197-204, Apr 74**

Chymotryptic inhibitor I from potatoes. The amino acid sequence of subunit A. Richardson M. **Biochem J 137(1):101-12, Jan 74**

Purification and subunit structure of legumin of Vicia faba L. (broad bean). Wright DJ, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):413-8, Aug 74**

Plant mitochondrial nucleic acids. Leaver CJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):175-93, 1973**

Some molecular properties of the elongation factor EF1 from wheat embryos. Bollini R, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5421-5, 17 Dec 74**

The amino acid sequence of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. Hass GM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1334-42, 25 Mar 75**

DNA nuclear satellites of the genus Brassica: variation between species. Beridze t. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):274-9, 7 Jul 75**

An A + T-rich satelitte DNA in a monocotyledonous plant, Cymbidium. Capesius I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):67-73, 2 Jun 75**

Distribution of arachidonic and eicosapentaenoic acids in the lipids of mosses. Gellerman JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):277-90, 22 May 75**

Content and localisation of 5-methylcytosine in DNA of healthy and wilt-infected cotton plants. Guseinov VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):229-38, 7 Jul 75**

Size, conformation and purity of chloroplast DNA of some higher plants. Herrmann, RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):305-17, 20 Jan 75**

Molecular weights of maize mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNAs under denaturing conditions. Pring DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):140-6, 10 Mar 75**

Ribosomal-RNA genes in the chloroplast DNA of pea leaves. Thomas JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):73-83, 15 Aug 74**

A simple method of assay of total alkaloids in Solananum laceniatum leaves. Maiti SP, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):49, Jul 72**

Worker environment research. II. Sampling and processing techniques for determining dislodgable pesticide residues on leaf surfaces. Gunther FA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):641-4, Dec 74**

Determination of zinc phosphide in range vegetation by gas chromatography. Okuno I, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):392-6, Apr 75**

Analytical determination of compound 1080 (sodium fluoroacetate) residues in biological materials. Peters JA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol**

11(2):177-83, Feb 74
A microanalytical method for 4-aminopyridine in sunflower seeds and plants. Peterson JE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):641-5, Jun 75
Estimating the relative toxicologic potential of each pesticide in a mixture of residues on foliage. Serat WF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):682-6, Dec 74
Wheat-embryo ribonucleates. IV. Factors that influence the formation and stability of a complex between 5S rRNA and 18S rRNA. Azad AA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(3):320-7, Mar 75
Wheat-embryo ribonucleates. III. Modified nucleotide constituents in each of the 5.8S, 18S and 26S ribonucleates. Lau RY, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(12):1110-23, Dec 74
Isolation and tissue specificity of chromatin-associated proteins in Vicia faba. Mischke BG, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(1):91-5, Jan 75
Studies of folic acid compounds in nature. IV. Folic acid compounds in soybeans and cow milk. Shin YS, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(3):338-43, Mar 75
Structural features determining the antibiotic potencies of natural and synthetic hop bitter resins, their precursors and derivatives. Schmalreck AF, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):205-12, Feb 75
The hemicellulose of pollen grains of Phoenix dactylifera. Amin ES, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(1):261-3, Nov 72
Differential alkali-extraction of hemicellulose and hydroxyproline from non-delignified cell walls of lupin hypocotyls. Monro JA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 41:153-61, May 75
Structural investigation of oxalate-soluble rapeseed (Brassica campestris) polysaccharides. 3. An arabinan. Siddiqui IR, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):35-44, Aug 74
Dehydro-para-asebotin, a new chalcone glucoside in the flowers of Gnaphalium affine D. Don. Aritomi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1800-5, Aug 74
Ganglion blocking effect of indole alkaloids contained in Uncaria genus and Amsonia genus and related synthetic compounds on the rat superior cervical ganglion in situ. Harada M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(6):1372-7, Jun 74
Neridienone A, a C21-steroid in Nerium odorum. Yamauchi T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1680-1, Jul 74
Lipids in plant tissue cultures. IV. The characteristic patterns of lipid classes in callus cultures and suspension cultures. Radwan SS, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 14(1):72-8, Feb 75
Grass allergens : a preliminary characterization by means of RAST-based allergen assay methods. Tangen O, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:175-87, 1975
Electrophoretic characterization of membrane proteins during chloroplast development in barley. Nielsen NC. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):611-23, 15 Jan 75
Properties of soluble chromatins isolated from apical and axial parts of cauliflower inflorescence. Fukasawa H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):352-8, Oct 74
Localization of ribosomal cistrons in metaphase chromosomes of Vicia faba (L.). Scheuermann W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):463-5, Feb 75
Occurrence of light-dependent acetylcholine concentrations in higher plants. Hartmann E, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1397-8, 15 Dec 74
Podolide, a new antileukemic norditerpene dilactone from Podocarpus gracilior. Kupchan SM, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):137-8, 15 Feb 75
Cytotoxicity and carcinogenicity of pterosins and pterosides, 1-indanone derivatives from bracen (Pteridium aquilinum). Saito M, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):829-31, 15 Jul 75
Plantacyanin from spinach. Aikazyan VT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):272-4, 15 Jul 75
Proteolytic degradation of histones and site of cleavage in histone F2a1 and F3. Brandt WF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):88-93, 1 Mar 75
Isolation and characterization of the histones from cycad pollen. Brandt WF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):84-7, 1 Mar 75
The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c from Solanum tuberosum (potato). Martinez G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):212-7, 15 Oct 74
Presence of heterodisperse nuclear RNA in a plant: Zea mays. Van de Walle C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(1):87-91, 1 Dec 74
Study on the antimycotic action of some essential oils obtained from local and introduced plants species. Peičev P, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(2):109-13, 1974
Quassinoid Bitter Principles. Polonsky J. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 30:101-50, 1973 (82 ref.)
Uptake of radiocesium from contaminated floodplain sediments by herbaceous plants. Sharitz RR, et al. **Health Phys** 28(1):23-8, Jan 75
Acyl digalactosyl diglyceride from leaf homogenates. Heinz E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):612-6, May 74
Isolation & characterization of aliphatic amines from Lathyrus sativus seedlings & the changes in their concentrations during development. Ramakrishna S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(2):128-33, Jun 74
Radioassay of 32P in intact plant roots using Cerenkov radiation detection. Chapin FS 3d, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(11-12):568-70, Dec 74
Cucurbit root starches: isolation and some properties of starches from Cucurbita foetidissima HBK and Curcurbita digitata Gray. Berry JW, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):825-6, Jul-Aug 75
Concentration of chromium, nickel, and vanadium in plant materials. Welch RM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):479-82, May-Jun 75
Changes in the antigenic composition of the short ragweed plant during maturation. Larson JB, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 56(2):112-6, Aug 75
Isolation and characterization of peroxy-Y base from phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid of the plant, Lupinus luteus. Feinberg AM, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(25):7797-80, 11 Dec 74
Pesticide residues. Improved gas-liquid chromatographic method for determining ethylenethiourea in plants. Nash RG. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1015-21, Sep 74
A simple method for extraction and partial purification of chlorophyll from plant material, using dioxane. Iriyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):901-4, Oct 74
Isolation and chemical characterization of a mitogenic lectin from Pisum sativum. Trowbridge IS. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):6004-12, 25 Sep 74
The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, Phaseolus vulgaris, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75
Thin-layer chromatographic detection of the lignan lactones of Cleistanthus collinus (Roxb.). Subramanian R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(1):230-3, 9 Apr 75
Electron microscopic localization of phytochrome in plants using an indirect antibody-labeling method. Coleman RA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(11):1039-47, Nov 74
A comparative study of antithiamin activity in vegatables from different parts of Thailand. Nakomchai S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(2):81-8, Feb 75
Antineoplastic agents. 34. Helenium autumnale L. Pettit GR, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):1013-6, Sep 74
Improved method for isolation of hypoglycins A and B from fruit of Blighia sapida. Kean EA. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):639-40, Aug 74
Skin irritants of Euphorbia fortissima. Kinghorn AD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):329-33, May 75
Alkaloids of Lindera benzoin (L.) Blume (lauraceae) I: isolation and identification of laurotetanine. Babcock PA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(9):1495-6, Sep 74
Lignans from Larrea divaricata. Gisvold O, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(12):1905-7, Dec 74
Composition of starch accumulated in the leaf lamineae of timothy, sorghum and lucerne. Greenfield PL, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(11):1363-8, Nov 74
Chlorophyll degradation products in leaf protein preparations. Holden M. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(11):1427-32, Nov 74
Foliar analysis by direct-reading vacuum emission spectrometry Johnson JS, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(4):441-54, Apr 75
Lipids of six cultivated barley (Hordeum vulgare L.) varieties. Price PB, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):560-6, Aug 74
Screening of Chilean plants for antimicrobial activity. Bhakuni DS, et al. **Lloydia** 37(4):621-32, Dec 74
Isolation and identification of some constituents of Arracacia vaginata. Calderon J, et al. **Lloydia** 38(2):174-5, Mar-Apr 75
A phytochemical study of Doryphora sassafras. II. Isolation of eleven crystalline alkaloids from the bark. Chen CR, et al. **Lloydia** 37(3):493-500, Sep 74
Isolation of isorhamnetin-3-rutinoside (Narcissin) and quercetin-3-glucoside from the leaves and stems of Leontice leontopetalum. Cubukcu B, et al. **Lloydia** 37(3):537-8, Sep 74
Survey of Indian plants for saponins, alkaloids and flavonoids. IV. Kapoor LD, et al. **Lloydia** 38(3):221-4, May-Jun 75
Phenolic compounds in understory species of alder, conifer, and mixed alder-conifer stands of coastal Oregon. Li CY. **Lloydia** 37(4):603-7, Dec 74
Antineoplastic agents 35. Rhus trilobata. Pettit GR, et al. **Lloydia** 37(3):539-40, Sep 74
Letter: Aging and oestrogens. Butt IR. **Med J Aust** 2(25):913, 21 Dec 74
Intragenome distribution of 5-methylcytosine in DNA of healthy and wilt-infected cotton plants (Gossypium hirsutum L.). Guseinov VA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):59-63, Mar 75
Giant hogweed sap: another enviromental mutagen. Clarke CH. **Mutat Res** 31(1):63-4, Feb 75
Subunit structure of chromatin is the same in plants and animals. McGhee JD, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):449-50, 3 Apr 75
Structure of leghaemoglobin from lupin root nodules at 5 angstrom resolution. Vainshtein BK, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):163-4, 13 Mar 75
Macromolecular antitumor agents from Chamaenerium angustifolium. Pukhalskaya ECh, et al. **Neoplasma** 22(1):29-37, 1975
Reversed phase chromatography of isoaccepting tRNA's from healthy and crown gall tissues from Nicotiana tabacum. Cornelis P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1153-61, Jul 75
Isolation and chromatographic behaviour of phenylalanine tRNA from barley embryos. Labuda D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(12):1703-12, Dec 74
Active vitamin D-like substances in Solanum malacoxylon and other calcinogenic plants. Wasserman RH. **Nutr Rev** 33(1):1-5, Jan 75 (31 ref.)
Some observations of endemic goitre in Tasmania and Southern Queensland. Trikojus VM. **NZ Med J** 80(529):491-2, 11 Dec 74
Resmethrin residues in foliage after aerial application. Andrews TL. **Pestic Monit J** 8(1):50-2, Jun 74
Pesticide residue levels in soils and crops, FY-70--national soils monitoring program (II). Crockett AB, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 8(2):59-97, Sep 74
Identification of keto acids in three different species of Oxalis. Patnaik KK, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(3):194, Mar 75
A survey of ferns of Trinidad for antibacterial activity. Lynch-Brathwaite BA, et al. **Planta Med** 27(2):173-7, Mar 75
Phytochemical examination of Vernonia flexuosa Sims. Part I. Isolation of 5,4'-dihydroxy-7,3'-dimethoxyflavone. Kisiel W. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):339-43, May-Jun 75
Antimitotic activity of saponin fractions and extracts from RX. primulae, RX. saponariae and Sem. Hippocastani. Ofwiecimska M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):349-54, May-Jun 75
The components of ethereal and methanolic extracts from the fruits of Celastrus tatarinovii (Rupr.). Rządkowska-Bodalska H, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):335-8, May-Jun 75
A preparative method for the isolation of ferulic acid conjugates from wheat leaves. Kosmolak FG, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(6):499-507, 1974
Reversible redistribution of phytochrome within the cell upon conversion to its physiologically active form. Mackenzie JM Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):799-803, Mar 75
Psychotomimetics of the Convolvulaceae. Heacock RA. **Prog Med Chem** 11:91-118, 1975
Lead and plants. Höll W, et al. **Residue Rev** 54:79-111, 1975 (103 ref.)
Evidence for origin of insect sex pheromones: presence in food plants. Hendry LB, et al. **Science** 188(4183):59-63, 4 Apr 75
Nitrogen and mineral-element cycles in the steppe-depression birch groves of North Kazakhstan. Kolodchenko NA. **Sov J Ecol** 4(6):493-8, Sep 74
Simultaneous demonstration of lipids and starch in plant tissues. Bronner R. **Stain Technol** 50(1):1-4, Jan 75
Brisbagenin and brisbenone, two new spirostanes from Cordyline species. Jewers K, et al. **Steroids** 24(2):203-8, Aug 74
[Composition of the oil extracted from the underground organs of Primula elatior Jacq] Goris A, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(3-4):233-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alkaloids and polyphenols of leguminosae. XXX. Cadia ellisiana Baker, a Papilionacea from Madagascar: flavonoids] Paris RR, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(7-8):397-402, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chemical characteristics and pharmalogical characteristics of several alkaloid extracts of Strychnos usambarensis] DuBois M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):823-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Independence of special forms of chloeophyll a and chlorophyll holochromes] Acker S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):279-87, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The total alkaloids of Fumaria parviflora contain N-methylhydrastine and N-methylhydrasteine] Forgacs P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(10):855-7, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Sex attractants in lower plants and animals] Jaenicke VL, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 30:61-100, 1973 (89 ref.) (Ger)
[Determination of oestrogenic isoflavones and coumestrol in clover (trifolium pratense l. and trifolium repens l) (author's transl)] Sachse J. **J Chromatogr** 98(1):123-36, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatographic separation and enzymatic detection of carbamate pesticides in plant extracts] Bajer-Rapic B, et al. **Nahrung** 19(7):551-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of chlormequat (chlorcholine chloride) residues in plant tissue] Kretzschmann F, et al. Nahrung 18(5):545-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments in toadstools and higher plants (author's transl)] Döpp H, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):640-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plant antigens with immunological properties. I. Chemical characteristics of a grass pollen extract] Ravagnan L, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):261-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on the essential oil of Asarum caulescens. II] Endo J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1574-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The constituents of the essential oil from the leaves of Citrus depressa Hayata (author's transl)] Fujita H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):652-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXVI. Components of the essential oils of Magnolia Kobus DC. 2 (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):162-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXV. Components of the essential oils of Magnolia Kobus DC. (1) (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):235-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXVII. On the components of the essential oils of Magnolia Kobus DC. var. borealis Sarg. (1) (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):241-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. XXXVIII. On the components of the essential oils of Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu et Cheng. (1) (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):349-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparison of lonicerin and veronicastroside (author's transl)] Inagaki I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):524-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Liliaceae plants. III. Analysis of the higher aldehyde, secondary alcohol and primary alcohol composition of some species of Liliacea plants (author's transl)] Isono H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):612-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the alkaloids of magnoliaceous plants. XXXX. Alkaloids of Magnolia abovata Thunb. (3). On the bases of leaves and roots (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):729-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Constituents of Scaevola frutescens (Miller) Krause] Kikuchi T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1616-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of the aerial parts oF Dioscorea tenuipes Franch. et Savat. I. Isolation of the constituents and structures of diotigenin 2-acetate and diotegenin 2,4-diacetate (author's transl)] Kiyosawa S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):94-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of the aerial parts of Dioscorea tenuipes Franch. et Savat II. Diotigenin 4-acetate and the corresponding furostanol glycoside (author's transl)] Kiyosawa S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):102-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On the analysis of the alkaloids of Nandina domestica Thunb. using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS) (author's transl)] Kunitomo JI, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1149-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Rhododendron metternichii Sieb. et Zucc. var. hondoense Nakai (author's transl)] Oue H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):756-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Studies of plants containing Indole alkaloids. (4). Alkaloids in Ochrosia nakaiana Koidz] Sakai SI, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1274-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Lyonia ovalifolia Drude var. elliptica Hand.-Mazz. XVIII. Structure of diterpenoid, lyoniol-D and correlation of lyoniol-A(lyoniatoxin) with grayanotoxin-I] Sakakibara J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1534-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The quantitative analysis of phyllodulcin in "Amacha" (sweet hydrangea) by means of thin-layer chromatography (author's transl)] Tachibana Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1167-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[On the constituents of the bulbs of Lycoris sanguinea Maxim (author's transl)] Takagi S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):617-22, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Cacalia spp. I. The constituents of Cacalia auriculata DC. var. kamtschatica (Maxim.) Matsumura. (1)] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1593-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on constituents of Boehmeria tricuspis Makino. I] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1597-602, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Boehmeria tricuspis Makino. II (author's transl)] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):180-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Quisqualis Fructus. II. Structure of quisqualic acid (author's transl)] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):326-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on oligosaccharides. XVI. New trisaccharides found in senega radix (author's transl)] Takiura K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):166-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Epimedium. III. Lignoids of Epimedium grandiflorum Morr. (author's transl)] Tokuoka Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):557-63, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chemical composition and form of crystalline inorganic components in Japanese Saxifragaceae plants] Umemoto K. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1627-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Tripetaleia paniculata Sieb. et Zucc. V. On the constituents of the flowers and of the wood] Yasue M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1634-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of the leaves of Lyonia ovalifolia Drude in Nepal] Yasue M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1349-52, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Letter: Fluorescence of plant roots in the blue portion of the spectrum] Shapovalov AA. Biofizika 19(2):362-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structure of steroid glycosides from Allium norcissiflorum Wills] Lazur'evskiĭ GV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):744-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Chromato-oscillopolarographic determination of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in plants] Kosmatyĭ ES, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):55-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Quantitative determination of the sorbic acid in a liquid valerian extract] Bilogurova VA, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):72-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Fatty oil of 2 medicinal plants] Dolia VS, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):94, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A new conception of the shoot of higher plants. Sattler R. J Theor Biol 47(2):367-82, Oct 74

The occurrence of reaction fibres in Xanthorrhoea australis R. Br. Staff IA. Protoplasma 82(1):61-75, 1974

[Studies on origin of Japanese Chuanxiong. V. Conioselinum] Suk KT, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1265-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on origin of Japanese Chuanxiong. III. Dystaenia] Suk KT, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1251-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on origin of Japanese Chuanxiong. II. Ostericum] Suk KT, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1246-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on origin of Japanese Chuanxiong. VI] Suk KT, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1270-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on origin of Japanese Chuanxiong. IV. Ligusticum and Tilingia] Suk KT, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1257-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CLASSIFICATION

Some observations on the seed coat structure within the genus Epilobium. Denford KE, et al. Experientia 30(10):1144-7, 15 Oct 74

Letter: Chemical classification of plants. Darling CM. J Pharm Sci 64(3):IV, Mar 75

### CYTOLOGY

Activity of tubulosine on the kinetics of root meristem cell population. Pareyre C, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):67-79, Jan 75

Fern antheridiogen: cancellation of a light-dependent block to antheridium formation. Näf U, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):355-65, Oct 74

Promotion of cell arrest in G2 in root and shoot meristems in Pisum by a factor from the cotyledons. Evans LS, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):259-64, Aug 74

Protein synthesis requirements at specific points in the interphase of meristematic cells. Gonzdiez-Fernández A, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):163-70, Sep 74

[Effects of low SO2 concentrations on the mitotic activity and on the cell cycle of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) (author's transl)] Stöckli B, et al. Experientia 31(7):795-6, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)

Mitosis in Tilia americana endosperm. Fuseler JW. J Cell Biol 64(1):159-71, Jan 75

Quantitative measurement of the course of bean callus differentiation. Haddon LE, et al. J Cell Sci 17(1):11-26, Jan 75

The isolation of plant protoplasts. Cocking EC. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):578-83, 1974

The isolation and culture of free cells from higher plants. Steward FC, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):723-32, 1974

Lateral root elongation in Vicia faba L. Changes in mitotic index in the cap, epidermis, cortex, and stele. MacLeod RD, et al. Protoplasma 81(1):111-24, 1974

Importance of leaf hairs in the transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by aphids. Harris KF, et al. Virology 52(1):295-300, Mar 73

[The culture of plant cells and tissues on artificial substrates] Bouharmont J. Cellule 69(1):79-109, 1971 (Fre)

[The preparation of whole mounts for ontogenetic studies on flowers (author's transl)] Ritterbusch A. Mikroskopie 30(7-8):224-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Research on the isolation and purification of mitochondria from plant tissues] Borraccino G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):188-94, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Stereoscopic study of chromosome arrangement in the cell cycle. II.] Bondareva AA, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(2):99-100, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes for the loss of plant cells at below-freezing temperatures] Samygin GA. Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):382-98, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Antibody-like substances of plant origin with precipitating activity (aspects of the diagnostic use in medicine and biology)] Artamonova SI, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):72-7, 1974 (67 ref.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Toxicity of heavy metals and salts to Eurasian watermilfoil (Myriophyllum spicatum L.). Stanley RA. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(4):331-41, 1974

Ethylene as a plant hormone and anaesthetic. Irvine RF, et al. Experientia 30(11):1259-61, 15 Nov 74

Stimulation of plant growth by malformin A. John WW, et al. Experientia 30(12):1392-3, 15 Dec 74

Effect of nickel on multiplication of potato virus X in tomato plant. Singh R. Experientia 30(12):1405-6, 15 Dec 74

Caffeine, caffeine derivatives and chromosomal aberrations. II. Different responses of Allium root tips and Chinese hamster cells to treatments with caffeine, 8-ethoxycaffeine and 6-methylcoumarin. Kihlman BA, et al. Hereditas 69(1):35-50, 1971

Chromosome-breaking capacity of TEPA and analogues in Vicia faba and Chinese hamster cells. Sturelid S. Hereditas 68(2):255-76, 1971

Plant growth regulating activity of substituted phthalate esters. Buta JG. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):801-2, Jul-Aug 75

Synthesis and herbicidal activity of fluorinated N-phenylalkanesulfonamides. Trepka RD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1111-9, Nov-Dec 74

Cytological studies on onion root-tip cells treated with water-soluble extract of tobacco smoke condensate from commercial cigarettes. Sabharwal PS, et al. Mutat Res 31(4):217-24, Aug 75

[Cytotoxicity of dimethylsulfoxide: appearance in plant cells of a dependence phenomenon not noticed in animal cells] Deysson G, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):339-46, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On some biological effects of nitroso derivatives] Plouvier V. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2053-4, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Modifications of the cell cycle under the effect of barbital in the root meristems of Allium sativum L.] Bonaly J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):18-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Research on the effect of 3-methylenoxyindole on plant growth] Dipierro S. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):305-9, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Effect of heavy metal salts on the ultraweak chemiluminescence of aquatic plant leaves] Kochetov IuB, et al. Biofizika 20(3):537-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### EMBRYOLOGY

Macromolecular synthesis during plant embryogeny. Cellular rates of RNA synthesis in diploid and polytene cells in bean embryos. Clutter M, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):1097-102, Dec 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

Intracellular localization and some properties of UDPG: sterol glucosyltransferase from Calendula officinalis. Wojciechowski ZA, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):25-38, 1975

Synthesis of S-substituted cysteine derivatives by the cysteine synthase (O-acetylserine sulfhydrylase) of onion (Allium cepa) and Escherichia coli. Granroth B, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(7):814, 1974

Immunochemical quantitation of isoenzymes. Alpha-amylase isoenzymes in barley malt. Bog-Hansen TC, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):522-7, Oct 74

One step purification of D-galactose and L-arabinose kinases from Phaseolus aureus seedlings by ATP-sepharose affinity chromatography. Chan PH, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):372-9, Apr 75

The assay of the bromelains using N alpha-CBZ-L-lysine p-nitrophenyl ester and N-CBZ-glycine p-nitrophenyl ester as substrates. Silverstein RM. Anal Biochem 62(2):478-84, Dec 74

Chloroplast and cytoplasmic enzymes 1, 2, 3. Subunit structure of pea leaf aldolases. Anderson LE, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):262-8, Jul 75

Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Reversible denaturation of the crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase and the effect of adenylates on the native and renatured enzyme. Balakrishnan CV, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):156-64, Sep 74

Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Dimerization of the crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase by 5'-adenosine monophosphate and the properties of the dimerized enzyme. Balakrishnan CV, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):163-70, May 75

Properties of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from Pisum sativum seedlings. Brooker JD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):723-9, Apr 75

Subcellular localization of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in Pisum sativum seedlings. Brooker JD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):730-7, Apr 75

A two-step procedure for purification of papain from extract of papaya latex. Burke DE, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):30-6, Sep 74

Heterogeneity of maize NAD-malate dehydrogenase: generation of multiple forms by incubation at pH 5.0. Curry RA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):774-6, Apr 75

Regulation of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in higher plants. Properties of an aromatic amino acid-sensitive chorismate mutase (CM-1) from mung bean. Gilchrist DG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):95-105, Sep 74

Light-induced changes of enzyme activities in parsley cell suspension cultures. Increased rate of synthesis of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase. Hahlbrock K, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):47-53, Jan 75

Activation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated ATPase activity in cauliflower and corn mitochondria. Jung DW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):358-66, Jun 75

Electron spin resonance study on peroxidase- and oxidase-reactions of horse radish peroxidase and methemoglobin. Shiga T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):469-79, Apr 75

Characterization of the pineapple stem proteases (bromelains). Silverstein RM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):678-86, Apr 75

Synthesis and assembly of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase enzyme during greening of barley plants. Smith MA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):494-504, Dec 74

Proton balance in conversions between five oxidation-reduction states of horseradish peroxidase. Yamada H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):728-38, Dec 74

Light-induced changes of enzyme activities in parsley cell suspension cultures. Purification and some properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (E.C.4.3.1.5). Zimmermann S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):54-62, Jan 75

Proceedings: Methylation of yeast aspartic-tRNA by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mictochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois E, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):770, Oct 74

The maintenance of alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism in Bromus mollis L. Brown AH, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):545-59, Oct 74

Effects of CO2, O2 and temperature on a high-affinity form of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from spinach. Badger MR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):204-10, 9 Sep 74

H2 metabolism in photosynthetic organisms. II. Light-dependent H2 evolution by preparations from Chlamydomonas, Scenedesmus and spinach. Ben-Amotz A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):355-9, 5 May 75

Nitrate reductase from Spinacea oleracea. Effects of sulfhydryl-group reagents on the activities of the complex and the inactivation by NADH. Castillo F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):546-52, 19 May 75

The absence of tightly bound copper, iron, and flavin nucleotide in crystalline ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from tobacco. Chollet R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):97-107, 5 May 75

Soluble and particulate glycolysis in developing castor bean endosperm. Dennis DT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):970-5, 2 Jan 75

Compartmentation of isopentenyl pyophosphate isomerase and prenyl transferase in developing castor bean endosperm. Green TR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):976-82, 2 Jan 75

Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for the absence of iron coordinated water in horseradish peroxidase. Lanir A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):199-203, 20 Jan 75

The separation of RNA polymerases I and II achieved by fractionation of plant chromatin. Lin CY, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):498-506, 23 Sep 74

Comparative studies of NADP-malic enzyme from C-4 and C-3 plants. Nishikido T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):243-9, 6 Nov 74

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity in proplastids and mitochondria of developing castor bean endosperm. Reid EE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):42-7, 6 Jan 75

Determination of the sites of synthesis of chlorophyll synthesizing enzymes in cell cultures of Nicotiana tabacum. Schneider HA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):468-73, 9 Sep 74

Degradation of 3-hydroxyflavone by horse radish peroxidase. Schreiber W. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):509-14, 17 Mar 75

Horseradish peroxidase. XIX. A photochemical reaction of compound I at 5 degrees K. Stillman JS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):32-5, 3 Mar 75

Isoenzyme changes accompanying germination of wheat seeds. Bhatia CR, et al. Biochem Genet 3(3):207-14, Jun 69

Polyploidy and gene dosage effects on peroxidase activity in ferns. DeMaggio AE, et al. Biochem Genet 12(6):429-40, Dec 74

Dimerization of multiple maize ADHs studied in vivo and in vitro. Freeling M. Biochem Genet 12(5):407-17, Nov 74

Leaf peroxidase activities in tomato mutants affecting plant morphology. Soressi GP, et al. Biochem Genet 12(3):181-98, Sep 74

Genetics of sunflower alcohol dehydrogenase: Adh2, nonlinkage to Adh1 and Adh1 early alleles. Torres AM. Biochem Genet 12(5):385-92, Nov 74

Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupin hypocotyl sections. Acton GJ, et al. Biochem J 142(3):449-55, Sep 74

The amino acid sequences of cytochrome c from four plant sources. Brown RH, et al. Biochem J 137(1):93-100, Jan 74

Purification of alpha-mannosidase from jack-bean meal suitable for use as reagent. Chu CY, et al. Biochem J 139(2):469-71, May 74

Aminopeptides of pea. Elleman TC. Biochem J 141(1):113-8, Jul 74

Leucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in senescing tobacco leaves. Nathan I, et al. Biochem J 140(2):169-73, May 74

The influence of osmolarity on the reduction of exogenous cytochrome c and permeability of the inner membrane of Jerusalem artichoke mitochondria. Palmer JM, et al. Biochem J 140(1):79-86, Apr 74

Glycosyltransferases in the Golgi membranes of onion stem. Powell JT, et al. Biochem J 142(2):203-9, Aug 74

The enzymology of adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from spinach leaf tissue. Shaw WH, et al. Biochem J 139(1):27-35, Apr 74

Characterization of jack-bean alpha-D-mannosidase as a zinc metalloenzyme. Snaith SM. Biochem J 147(1):83-90, Apr 75

The fractionation of the fatty acid synthetase activities of avocado mesocarp plastids. Weaire PJ, et al. Biochem J 146(2):439-45, Feb 75

Transfer ribonucleic acid and transfer ribonucleic acid-recognizing enzymes in bean cytoplasm, chloroplasts, etioplasts and mitochondria. Burkard G, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):43-56, 1973

Biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids by higher plant systems. Stumpf PK, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (35):57-63, 1972

Partial purification of adenosine 3':5'-cielic monophosphate phosphodiesterase from Phaseolus vulgaris L.: associated activator and inhibitors. Brown EG, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):393-5, 1975

Debranching enzymes in plant tissues. Manners DJ. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):49-53, 1975

Purification and characterization of two forms of geranyl transferase from Ricinus communis. Green TR, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4720-9, 5 Nov 74

L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (maize, potato, and Rhodotorula glutinis). Studies of the prosthetic group with nitromethane. Havir EA, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1620-6, 22 Apr 75

Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 3'-diphosphates by rye grass 3'-nucleotidase. Hecht SM, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):974-81, 11 Mar 75

Bicarbonate stabilization of ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase. Laing WA, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2289-75, 20 May 75

Plant carbonic anhydrase. Hydrase activity and its reversible inhibition. Pocker Y, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5116-20, 3 Dec 74

Photochemical reactions of horseradish peroxidase compounds I and II at room temperature and 13 degrees K. Stillman JS, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3183-8, 15 Jul 75

EPR studies on compound I of horseradish peroxidase. Aasa R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):259-64, 24 Jun 75

Location of gluconeogenesis from phosphoenolpyruvate in cotyledons of Cucurbita pepo. Ap Rees T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):145-56, 14 Mar 75

Alpha-glucan phosphorylase from sweet potato: isolation and properties of the partially degraded enzyme. Ariki M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):301-8, 28 Mar 75

Phytochrome-mediated synthesis of ascorbic acid oxidase in mustard cotyledons. Attridge TH. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):258-65, 5 Sep 74

Purification and characterization of a cyclic nucleotide-regulated 5'-nucleotidase from potatoe. Bideon GM. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):443-57, 19 Apr 75

Study of peroxidase mechanisms by pulse radiolysis. 3. The rate of reaction of O2- and HO2 radicals with horesradish peroxidase compound I. Bielski BH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):233-5, 17 Oct 74

A poly(U) polymerase in tobacco leaves. Brishammar S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):351-8, 2 Apr 75

Serine-glyoxylate aminotransferase from kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris). II. The reverse reactions. Carpe AI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):96-101, 25 Nov 74

Demonstration by EPR spectroscopy of the functional role of iron in soybean lipoxygenase-1. de Groot JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):71-9, 23 Jan 75

Separation and properties of alpha-galactosidase and beta-galactosidase from Cajanus indicus. Dey PM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):269-75, 25 Nov 74

Methylation of yeast tRNA Asp by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):332-41, 20 Dec 74

Coordinated changes in enzyme activities of phenylpropanoid metabolism during the growth of soybean cell suspension cultures. Ebel J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):417-24, 8 Oct 74

Isolation and purification of RNA polymerases from rye embryos. Fabisz-Kijowska A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):105-16, 16 Apr 75

Biosynthesis of maize alcohol dehydrogenase dimers. Evidence for immature oligomeric forms. Fischer M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):200-3, 17 Oct 74

Glycogen phosphorylase of potatoes. Purification and thermodynamic properties of the adsorption on glycogen. Gerbrandy SJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):410-8, 29 Dec 74

Aminoacylation of tRNA-Leu species from Escherichia coli and from the cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris by homologous and heterologous enzymes. Guillemaut P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):64-72, 6 Jan 75

EPR studies of nitric oxide complexes of turnip and horse-radish peroxidases. Henry Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):14-9, 5 Nov 74

Purification and properties of a lipid acyl-hydrolase from potato tubers. Hirayama O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):127-37, 28 Mar 75

Purification and properties of beta-mannosidase from malted barley. Houston CW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):276-82, 25 Nov 74

Properties and subunit composition of RNA polymerase II from plant cell cultures. Link G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):337-46, 7 Jul 75

Magnetic susceptibility of lacquer tree laccase. Moss TH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):39-43, 5 Nov 74

The role of molybdenum in the synthesis of nitrate reductase in cauliflower (Brassica oleracea L. var Botrytis L.) and spinach (Spinacea oleracea L.). Notton BA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):45-58, 11 Sep 74

The regulation of nitrate reductase in suspension cultures of soybean cells. Oaks A. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):122-6, 4 Nov 74

Phenolic metabolism in petunia tissues. I. Characteristic responses of enzymes involved in different steps of polyphenol synthesis to different

hormonal influences. Ranjeva R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):23-30, 14 Jul 75**

Effect of polyribonucleotides on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Sasaki R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):435-42, 6 Nov 74**

Purine ribonucleotide homopolymer formation activity of RNA polymerase from cauliflower. Sasaki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):443-53, 6 Nov 74**

Respiration-department uncoupler-stimulated ATPase activity in castor bean endosperm mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Takeuchi Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):505-18, 20 Mar 75**

Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora. Wallace W. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75**

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities of pig coronary arteries. Wells JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):430-42, 19 Apr 75**

Legume root nodule nitrogenase. Purification, properties, and studies on its genetic control. Whiting MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):337-51, 18 Dec 74**

Asparagusate dehydrogenases and lipoyl dehydrogenase from asparagus mitochondria. Yanagawa H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):342-52, 19 Apr 75**

Malate dehydrogenase in Zea mays: properties and inhibition by sulfite. Ziegler I. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):28-37, 11 Sep 74**

3-Methyl-2-butenal: an enzymatic degradation product of the cytokinin, N-6-(delta-2 isopentenyl)adenine. Brownlee BG, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):37-41, Jan 75**

A kinetic study of the reaction of horseradish peroxidase with hydrogen peroxide. Dolman D, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):495-501, May 75**

Isolation of dimethylallylpyrophosphate: umbelliferone dimethylally transferase from Ruta graveolens. Ellis BE, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):734-8, Sep 74**

The purification and properties of an amidohydrolase from soybean. Hoagland RE, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(10):903-10, Oct 74**

Purification of urease by affinity chromatography. II. Further studies on matrix characteristics, ligand specificity, and adsorbent capacity. Shobe CR, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1147-51, Aug 74**

The limit dextrinases from ungerminated oats (Avena sativa L.) and ungerminated rice (Oryza sativa L.). Dunn G, et al. **Carbohydr Res 39(2):283-93, Feb 75**

The effects of freeze-preservation on some pollen enzymes. 1. Freeze-thaw stresses. Anderson JO, et al. **Cryobiology 12(2):160-8, Apr 75**

The results of freezing and dehydration of horseradish peroxidase. Darbyshire B. **Cryobiology 12(3):276-81, Jun 75**

Studies on plant aspartate transcarbamylase. Purification and properties of the enzyme from mung-bean (Phaseolus aureus) seedlings. Achar BS, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):15-22, 15 Aug 74**

Purification and kinetic properties of chalcone-flavanone isomerase from soya bean. Boland MJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):383-9, 2 Jan 75**

Purification and properties of alpha-D-mannosidase from Medicago sativa L. De Prijcker J, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):561-6, 16 Sep 74**

Isolation and characterization of alpha-galactosidase from Lens esculanta. Dey PM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):106-12, 16 Dec 74**

Nitrate reductase as a product-inducible enzyme. Kaplan D, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(2):392-8, 15 Nov 74**

Regulatory behavior of monomeric enzymes. 2. A wheat-germ hexokinase as a mnemonical enzyme. Meunier JC, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):209-23, 1 Nov 74**

Two isoenzymes of glucosephosphate isomerase from spinach leaves and their intracellular compartmentation. Schnarrenberger C, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):77-82, 1 Jun 74**

Purification and properties of a S-adenosylmethionine: isoflavone 4'-O-methyltransferase from cell suspension cultures of Cicer arietinum L. Wengenmayer H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):135-43, 16 Dec 74**

Electrophoretic study of carboxylesterases during the ontogenesis of Medicago scutellata. Papachristos T, et al. **Experientia 31(1):38-40, 15 Jan 75**

Stimulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity in rust-infected wheat leaves. Waygood ER, et al. **Experientia 30(9):986-8, 15 Sep 74**

Temperature-independence of the action of Q-enzyme and the nature of the substrate for Q-enzyme. Borovsky D, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):201-5, 15 Jun 75**

Development of phospholipid synthesizing enzymes in castor bean endosperm. Bowden L, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):369-71, 1 Jan 75**

A re-examination of the amino acid sequence data of cytochromes c from Solanum tuberosum (potato) and Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato). Brown R, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):66-7, 1 Mar 75**

Steryl glycoside acyltransferase from carrots. Eichenberger W, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):153-6, 15 Mar 75**

Fluorescence perturbation in soybean lipoxygenase-1. Finazzi Agrò A, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):73-8, 15 Mar 75**

Glutamate synthetase type activity in higher plants. Fowler MW, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):340-2, 15 Sep 74**

Reduction of coenzyme A thioesters of cinnamic acids with an enzyme preparation from lignifying tissue of Forsythia. Gross GG, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):259-62, 15 Jun 75**

Inhibition of glycollate oxidase from pea leaves. Jewess PJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):292-6, 15 May 75**

Optical, NMR and EPR properties of horseradish peroxidase and its donor complexes. Leigh JS, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):304-8, 1 Mar 75**

The cleavage of the ether linkage of O-methyl serine by the alkyl cysteine lyase of Acacia farnesiana. Mazelis M. **FEBS Lett 54(2):193-5, 15 Jun 75**

Inhibition by superoxide dismutase of linoleic acid peroxidation induced by lipoxidase. Richter C, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):300-3, 1 Mar 75**

Induction of glutamate synthase during nodule development in lupin. Robertson JG, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):33-7, 15 Jul 75**

The reaction of nitric oxid with Rhus vernicifera laccase. Rotilio G, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):163-6, 15 Jun 75**

Activation of adenyl cyclase in the early phase of germination. Srivastava AK, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):330-2, 15 Oct 74**

Competitive affinity chromatography of wheat alpha-amylase. Tkachuk R. **FEBS Lett 52(1):66-8, 15 Mar 75**

Polynucleotide-acrylamide gel electrophoresis of soluble nucleases from tobacco leaves. van Loon LC. **FEBS Lett 51(1):266-9, 1 Mar 75**

The effect of microorganisms and sorption on the protease activity of plant roots. Vágnerová K, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):329-39, 1974**

Relationships between plant roots, proteolytic organisms and activity of protease. Vágnerová K, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):525-35, 1974**

Enzymatic ribonucleotide reduction in wheat. Müller H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1299-303, Oct-Nov 73**

Properties of a phenolase preparation from cell suspension cultures of parsley. Schill L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1555-62, Dec 73**

Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level and on induced synthesis of nitrate and nitrite reductases in rice seedlings. Gandhi AP, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):40-2, Mar 74**

Isocitrate dehydrogenase of soybeans. Gupta RC, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):89-90, Mar 74**

Arrhenius plots for mitochondrial succinoxidase and succinate dehydrogenase activities of some plant tissues. Nagaraja KV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):54-6, Mar 74**

Differences in the amount and range of volatile carbonyl compounds formed by lipoxygenase isoenzymes from soybeans. Grosch W, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):791-4, Jul-Aug 75**

Crystallization and preliminary x-ray investigation of soybean beta-amylase. Morita Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):343-51, Feb 75**

Purification and characterization of two cellulases from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Byrne H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1012-8, 10 Feb 75**

Kinetics of the oxidation of p-aminobenzoic acid catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase compounds I and II. Dunford HB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2920-32, 25 Apr 75**

The reaction of chlorite with horseradish peroxidase and chloroperoxidase. Enzymatic chlorination and spectral intermediates. Hollenberg PF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5816-25, 25 Sep 74**

Regulation of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in higher plants. II. 3-Deoxy-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetase from cauliflower. Huisman OC, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6842-8, 10 Nov 74**

Specific limited cleavage of bihelical deoxyribonucleic acid by wheat seedling nuclease. Kroeker WD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3773-8, 25 May 75**

Activity of wheat seedling nuclease toward single-stranded nucleic acids. Kroeker WD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3767-72, 25 May 75**

Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase from castor bean endosperm. I. Purification and characterization. Mann DF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6817-23, 10 Nov 74**

Utilization of ribonucleic acid and deoxyoligomer primers for polyadenylic acid synthesis by adenosine triphosphate: polynucleotidylexotransferase from maize. Mans RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3673-8, 25 May 75**

Primary structural analysis of sulfhydryl protease inhibitors from pineapple stem. Reddy MN, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1741-50, 10 Mar 75**

Partial purification and characterization of aspartate aminotransferases from seedling oat leaves. Reed RE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4456-61, 25 Jun 75**

Regulation and in vitro translation of messenger ribonucleic acid for cellulase from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Verma DP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1019-26, 10 Feb 75**

The site of cellulose synthesis. Hormone treatment alters the intracellular location of alkali-insoluble beta-1,4-glucan (cellulose) synthetase activities. Shore G, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(3):557-71, Mar 75**

Immunochemical identification of a new molecular form of acid phosphatase of host origin arising during infection of potato tubers by Phytophthora erythroseptica Pethybr. Lucas JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):311-20, Oct 74**

Aminoacylation of RNA from several viruses: amino acid specificity and differential activity of plant, yeast and bacterial synthetases. Kohl RJ, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(2):257-61, Nov 74**

Electron microscopic and kinetic studies dealing with an artificial enzyme membrane. Application to a cytochemical model with the horseradish peroxidase-3,3'-diaminobenzidine system. Barbotin JN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1048-59, Nov 74**

Nucleoside diphosphatase in the onion root tip. I. Effects of fixation and lead on enzyme activity. Goff CW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(10):945-51, Oct 74**

Letter: Cleavage of heme from horseradish peroxidase by methanol with inhibition of enzymic activity. Straus W. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(9):908-11, Sep 74**

The intracellular localization and stability of the dihydrofolate synthetase in pea seedlings. Ikeda M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):1-6, 1975**

Purification and properties of the dihydrofolate synthetase from pea seedlings. Iwai K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):7-18, 1975**

Purification and properties of thiamine pyrophosphokinase from parsely leaf. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):103-15, 1975**

The occurrence and properties of methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in pea seedlings, and intracellular distribution of some folate-linked enzymes in the plant. Suzuki N, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):89-96, 1974**

Fatty acid biosynthesis by avocado pear. Harwood JL. **Lipids 9(11):850-4, Nov 74**

Cephalosporin acetylesterase (citrus). Abraham EP, et al. **Methods Enzymol 43:728-31, 1975**

Mutarotase from higher plants. Fishman PH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:484-7, 1975**

Phospholipase D from peanut seeds. EC 3.1.4.4 phosphatidylcholine phosphatidohydrolase. Heller M, et al. **Methods Enzymol 35:228-32, 1975**

Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase from peas. Hizukuri S, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:388-92, 1975**

Purification of a plasma membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase from plant roots. Hodges TK, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):392-406, 1974**

Overcoming problems of phenolics and quinones in the isolation of plant enzymes and organelles. Loomis WD. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):528-44, 1974**

The diversity of plant organelles with special reference to the electron cytochemical localization of catalase in plant microbodies. Newcomb EH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):489-500, 1974**

3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase from seedlings of Pisum sativum. Slaughter JC, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:278-81, 1975**

Inhibition of plant and bacterial beta-amylases. Marshall JJ. **Mol Cell Biochem 7(2):127-9, 30 May 75**

Effects of tentoxin on enzymic activities in cucumber and cabbage cotyledons. Halloin JM, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(3):159-62, 14 Jun 75**

Transfer RNA methyltransferases from yellow lupin seeds: purification and properties. Wierzbicka H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):101-11, Jan 75**

Advances in phytochrome research. Mohr H. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):539-42, Dec 74**

Beta-cyanoalanine synthase: purification and characterization. Akopyan TN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1617-21, Apr 75**

The polypeptide subunit structure of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of Zea mays chloroplasts. Smith HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4839-42, Dec 74**

Fine structure and localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the halophyte Suaeda maritima. Hall JL, et al. **Protoplasma 83(3):209-16, 1975**

De novo synthesis of glucose-6-phosphate- (E.C. 1.1.1.49) and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (E.C. 1.1.1.44) in plant storage tissue slices. Kahl G. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):700-4, Nov-Dec 74**

[L-glutamate-1-carboxy-lyase of indiginous periwinkle. Variations of activity as a function of

vegatation and taxonomic interest] Cillard P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 33(1):31-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Beta-glucosidase from the sweet almond (Amygdalus Communis L.) I-Isolation and purification] Lalégerie P. **Biochimie 56(9):1663-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Purification and properies of arginase from the seeds of Canavalia gladiata (author's transl)] Tomiya T, et al. **J Jpn Biochem Soc 45(4):194-8, 1973 (Jpn)**

[Genic control of multiple forms of enzymes in plants (author's transl)] Endo T. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(9):868-82, Sep 74 (97 ref.) (Jpn)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Stimulation of coleoptile elongation in Zea mays by p-hydroxybenzoic acid. Romeo JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):484-9, 17 Mar 75**

Cell extension growth: some recent advances. Rayle DL, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):235-46, 1973 (70 ref.)**

The origin of land plants: a matter of mycotrophism. Pirozynski KA, et al. **Biosystems 6(3):153-64, Mar 75**

The duration of the cell cycle of Daucus carota l. in vivo and in vitro. Bayliss MW. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):31-8, Apr 75**

The effect of genic time-factors upon growth and differentiation as observed in certain snail shells, bivalves and plants. Wanscher JH. **Hereditas 67(1):15-26, 1972**

Effects on plant growth produced by Azotobacter paspali related to synthesis of plant growth regulating substances. Barea JM, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):583-93, Dec 74**

Influence of combined nitrogen on the symbiosis between single colony isolates of Rhizobium CB756 and Macrotyloma axillare. Herridge DF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):75-8, Feb 75**

A correlated light- and electron-microscope investigation of the structural evolution of the nucleolus during the cell cycle in plant meristematic cells (Allium porrum). Lafontaine JG, et al. **J Cell Sci 16(1):83-93, Oct 74**

Necessary condition for maximum yield in a senescing two-phase plant. Denholm JV. **J Theor Biol 52(1):251-4, Jul 75**

Transcriptional events during early phase of germination of rice embryos. Bhat SP, et al. **Nature 256(5514):227-8, 17 Jul 75**

Polyribosome formation in early wheat embryo germination independent of either transcription or polyadenylation. Speigel S, et al. **Nature 256(5514):228-30, 17 Jul 75**

Letter: Lack of effect of the ultrasonic radiation from the diasonograph on the roots of Zea mays. Hering ER, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(51):2126, 19 Oct 74**

The walls of growing plant cells. Albersheim P. **Sci Am 232(4):80-95, Apr 75**

A mathematical model of phytochrome - the receptor of photomorphogenetic processes in plants. Gammerman AY, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):108-14, Mar 75**

Length of day as an ecological factor in the flowering of awnless bromegrass. Kirshin IK, et al. **Sov J Ecol 4(5):410-5, Jul 74**

Nodulation of soybean under field conditions. Hamdi YA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(6):574-8, 1974**

Some studies on the groundnut Rhizobium symbiosis. Iswaran V, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):477-80, 1974**

[Maturation of the cherry tomato fruit: evidence, by freeze-etched studies, of the evolution of chloroplasts in two classes of chromoplasts (author's transl)] Laval-Martin D. **Protoplasma 82(1):33-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Endopolyploidy during elongation growth of the hypocotyl of Sinapis alba (author's transl)] Capesius I, et al. **Protoplasma 82(1):147-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Increased bud formation in meristem cultures of potatoes caused by Serratia marcescens] Pett B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):605-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effectiveness of 0,2 Mev neutrons in irradiation of the seeds Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh] Ginter TN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):158-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Glutaraldehyde-pollen-tyrosine: clinical and immunological studies. Johansson SG, et al. **Clin Allergy 4(3):255-63, Sep 74**

Stability of antigen E in commercially prepared ragweed pollen extracts. Center JG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:114-22, 1975**

Chemistry of a low molecular weight ragweed pollen allergen RA5, and association of human responsiveness to RA5 with HL-A7 cross-reacting group. Goodfriend L. **Dev Biol Stand 29:41-53, 1975**

Examination of cocksfoot pollen (Dactylis glomerata) extracts by skin prick test in man, RAST-based allergen assay and protein content. Pepys J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:284-94, 1975**

Chrysanthemum allergy. Pt. II: Experimental studies on the causative agents. Schulz KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):235-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and structural elucidation of allamandin, an antileukemic iridoid lactone from Allamanda cathartica. Kupchan SM, et al. **J Org Chem 39(17):2477-82, 23 Aug 74**

### METABOLISM

Photosynthetic production and wavelength-dependent energy migration. Horváth I, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):123-8, 1975**

Studies on chlorophyll accumulation of maize leaves grown under different illuminations. Német B. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):227-31, 1974**

Uptake of potassium, phosphorus and magnesium under varying concentrations of potassium by intact Sorghum plants. Short communication. Fageria NK. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):127-9, 1974**

Accumulation and persistence of sulfur-35 in peach foliage and fruit sprayed with radiolabeled dimethyl sulfoxide. Keil HL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:237, 27 Jan 75**

Fate and metabolism of dimethyl sulfoxide in agricultural crops. Smale BC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:228-36, 27 Jan 75**

Pathways of carbon fixation in green plants. Zelitch I. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:123-45, 1975 (145 ref.)**

Studies on alkane biosynthesis in epidermis of Allium porrum L. leaves. Direct synthesis of tricosane from lignoceric acid. Cassagne C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):274-80, Nov 74**

14CO2 fixation and glycolate metabolism in the dark in isolated maize (Zea mays L.) bundle sheath strands. Chollet R. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):521-9, Aug 74**

The 2-hydroxylation of trans-cinnamic acid by chloroplasts from Melilotus alba Desr. Gestetner B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):617-24, Aug 74**

Light-induced changes of enzyme activities in parsley cell suspension cultures. Effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis. Hahlbrock K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):41-6, Jan 75**

Fat metabolism in higher plants. Properties of the palmityl acyl carrier protein: stearyl acyl carrier protein elongation system in maturing safflower seed extracts. Jaworski JG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):769-76, Aug 74**

Mitochondria as a site of C4 acid decarboxylation in C4-pathway photosynthesis. Kagawa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):687-96, Apr 75**

Fat metabolism in higher plants. The effect of cerulenin on the synthesis of medium- and long-chain acids in leaf tissue. Packter NM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):655-67, Apr 75**

Chloroplast biogenesis. Biosynthesis and accumulation of Mg-protoprophyrin IX monoester and longer wavelength metalloporphyrins by greening cotyledons. Rebeiz CA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):446-65, Feb 75**

Survival of plant mitochondria in vitro. Form and function after 4 days at 25 degrees C. Romani RJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):743-51, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Behaviour of cotyledons in decapitated seedlings of Phaseolus vulgaris L. cv. Limburg. Caubergs R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):172-4, Feb 75**

Proceedings: A long-term effect of phytochrome on the induction of chlorophyll synthesis. De Greef JA, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):796, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Threshold-dependent phenomena in photomorphogenic processes. De Greef JA, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):795, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Effect of polyamines on aminoacylation of tRNA from Phasaeolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):775, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Intercellular persistence of Bacillus subtilis transforming DNA in Phaseolus aureus plants. Kado CI, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):190-1, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Importance of DNA size for integration in plant materials. Ledoux L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):194-6, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Integration and replication of bacterial DNA in barley root cells. Ledoux L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):196-7, Feb 75**

Effect of SO-2-pollution on cellular regulation. A general concept of the mode of action of gaseous air contamination. Pahlich E. **Atmos Environ 9(2):261-3, Feb 75**

An evaluation of the use of biological indicators in an atmospheric lead survey. Ratcliffe JM. **Atmos Environ 9(6-7):623-9, Jun-Jul 75**

Translation of virus mRNA: comparison of reovirus and brome mosaic virus single-stranded RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Davies JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):788-96, 22 Jul 75**

Effects of cordycepin on RNA metabolism in germinating seedlings. Delseny M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1278-85, 16 Jun 75**

A new cytokinin metabolite. Horgan R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):358-63, 8 Jul 75**

C4-acids as the source of carbon dioxide for Calvin cycle photosynthesis by bundle sheath cells of the C4-pathway species Atriplex spongiosa. Kagawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1326-32, 19 Aug 74**

Decarboxylation of long chain fatty acids to alkanes by cell free preparations of pea leaves (Pisum sativum). Khan AA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1379-86, 23 Dec 74**

Action of 3'd adenosine (cordycepin) and 3'd cytidine on the translation of the stored mRNA of cotton cotyledons. Walbot V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):103-10, 9 Sep 74**

An anomaly of the genetic regulation of the de novo pyrimidine pathway in the plant Arabidopsis. Chung SC, et al. **Biochem Genet 11(6):441-53, Jun 74**

The role of homoeologous group 1 chromosomes in the control of rRNA genes in wheat. Flavell RB, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(4):271-9, Oct 74**

Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupin hypocotyl sections. Acton GJ, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):449-55, Sep 74**

The amounts and rates of export of polysaccharides found within the membrane system of maize root cells. Bowles DJ, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):139-44, Jul 74**

The formation of oligoglucans linked to lipid during synthesis of beta-glucan by characterized membrane fractions isolated from peas. Brett CT, et al. **Biochem J 145(1):107-17, Apr 75**

Regulation of 'malic' enzyme of Solanum tuberosum by metabolites. Davies DD, et al. **Biochem J 137(1):45-53, Jan 74**

Cyclitol glucosides and their role in the synthesis of a glucan from uridine diphosphate glucose in Phaseolus aureus. Characterization of some cyclitol glucosides and their synthesis. Kemp J, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):153-9, Jul 74**

Comparative enzymology of the adenosine triphosphate sulphurylases from leaf tissue of selenium-accumulator and non-accumulator plants. Shaw WH, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):37-42, Apr 74**

The synthesis of fatty acids in avocado mesocarp and cauliflower bud tissue. Weaire PJ, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):425-37, Feb 75**

Protein synthesis in the cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in the binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Wells GN, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):61-9, Apr 74**

The binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to wheat ribosomes. Allende JE, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):77-96, 1973**

Possibilities for intracellular integration: the ribonucleic acid polymerases of chloroplasts and nuclei, and genes specifying chloroplast ribosomal proteins. Bogorad L, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):17-41, 1973**

Early synthesis of nucleic acids in germinating wheat embryos. Chen D. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):1-15, 1973**

Regulation of protein synthesis in cotton seed embryogenesis and germination. Dure LS 3d. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):217-34, 1973**

Function of elongation factors in peptide synthesis. Legocki AB. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):57-76, 1973**

Protein chain initiation in wheat embryo. Marcus A, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):97-109, 1973**

A survey of cytokinins and cytokinin antagonists with reference to nuclei acid and protein metabolism. Skoog F. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):195-215, 1973 (79 ref.)**

Biosynthesis of auxins in tomato shoots. Wightman F. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):247-75, 1973**

Rhytmic oscillations in carbohydrate metabolism during growth of sycamore (Acre pseudoplatanus L.) cells in continuous (chemostat) culture. Fowler MW, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):395-8, 1975**

The effect of ethylene on the synthesis of endoplasmic reticulum in etiolated pea stems. Irvine RF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):326-7, 1975**

Stimulation of electron transport and activation of reduced nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in Jerusalem-artichoke mitochondria. Palmer JM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):171-3, 1975**

The effects of bongkrekic acid and atractyloside on adenine nucleotide translocation in plant

mitochondria. Passam HC. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):167-8, 1975

Differential effects of 3'-deoxy nucleosides on RNA synthesis in cotton cotyledons. Harris B, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5463-7, 31 Dec 74

The electric generator in the photosynthesis of green plants. II. Kinetic correlation between protolytic reactions and redox reactions. Ausländer W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):285-98, 23 Aug 74

Effect of alpha-tocopherol on reconstitution of photosystem I in heptane-extracted spinach chloroplasts. Baszyński T. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):31-5, 23 Apr 74

Lung-toxic furanoterpenoids produced by sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas) following microbial infection. Boyd MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):184-95, 25 Feb 74

Biosynthesis of p-aminophenylalanine: part of a general scheme for the biosynthesis of chorismic acid derivatives. Dardenne GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):416-23, 13 Feb 75

Fluorescence yield kinetics in the microsecond-range in Chlorella pyrenoidosa and spinach chloroplasts in the presence of hydroxylamine. den Haan GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):409-21, 19 Dec 74

Enzymic reactions of fatty acid hydroperoxides in extracts of potato tuber. I. Comparison 9D- and 13L-hydroperoxy-octadecadienoic acids as substrates for the formation of a divinyl ether derivative. Galliard T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):1-9, 22 Jul 75

Proteins and the intracellular exchange of lipids. I. Stimulation of phospholipid exchange between mitochondria and microsomal fractions by proteins isolated from potato tuber. Kader JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):31-44, 24 Jan 75

Further characterization of a photosystem-II particle isolated from spinach chloroplasts by triton treatment: the reaction-center components. Ke B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):36-48, 23 Apr 74

Intermediates in the metabolism of m-carboxy-substituted aromatic amino acids in plants. Phenylpyruvic acids, mandelic acids, and phenylglyoxylic acids. Larsen FO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):409-15, 13 Feb 75

Biosynthesis of phenylalanine, tyrosine, 3-(3-carbocyphenyl) alanine and 3-(3-carbocy-4-hydroxyphenyl) alanine in higher plants. Examples of the transformation possibilities for chorismic acid. Larsen PO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):397-408, 13 Feb 75

Electron transport in the membrane of lutoids from the latex of Hevea brasiliensis. Moreau F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):116-24, 8 Jul 75

Rapidly labeled intermediates in DNA replication in higher plants. Sakamaki T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):314-21, 7 Jul 75

Protein synthesis in vitro with ribosomal fractions from cell suspension cultures of Petroselinum hortense. Schroeder J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):454-65, 6 Nov 74

De novo synthesis and developmental control of the multiple gene-controlled malate dehydrogenase isozymes in maize scutella. Yang Ning-Sun, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):293-306, 19 Apr 75

Acyl composition and biosynthesis of acylated steryl glucosides in Calendula officinalis. Zdzisław A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):111-7, 22 Jul 75

Mirex incorporation in the environment: uptake and distribution in crop seedlings. De La Cruz AA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):38-42, Jul 75

Metabolism of methazole in wheat and onions. Dorough HW. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):493-500, Oct 74

Uptake of a PCB (Aroclor 1254) from soil by carrots under field conditions. Iwata Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):523-8, Jun 74

Metabolism of 2,2'-dichlorobiphenyl-14C in two plant-water-soil-systems. Moza P, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):541-6, Nov 74

Translocation of four organochlorine compounds by red mangrove (Rhizophora mangle L.) seedlings. Walsh GE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):129-35, Aug 74

Chain elongation of aromatic amino acids: the role of 2-benzylmalic acid in the biosynthesis of a C6C4 amino acid and a C6C3 mustard oil glucoside. Dörnemann D, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):916-21, Oct 74

Biosynthesis of D- and L-glycero-L-galacto-octulose from pentoses and hexoses. Haustveit G, et al. Carbohydr Res 39(1):125-9, Jan 75

Changes in the hemicellulosic polysaccharides of rye-grass with increasing maturity. Morrison IM. Carbohydr Res 36(1):45-51, Aug 74

Lipids in plant tissue cultures. V. Effect of environmental conditions on the lipids of Glycine soja and Brassica napus cultures. Radwan SS, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):87-91, Feb 75

Lipid changes in roots of frost hardy and less hardy alfalfa varieties under hardening conditions. Grenier G, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):324-31, Aug 74

Influence of purines and pyrimidines on cold hardiness of plants. V. Uptake and translocation of purines and pyrimidines in alfalfa. Jung GA, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):369-77, Aug 74

Genetical and cytological changes induced by cowdung in Tradescantia clone O2. Abraham S. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):537-42, Sep 74

Cytological effects of pesticides. VI. Effect of the insecticide "Rogor" on the mitosis of Vicia faba and Gossypium barbadense. Amer SM, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):507-14, Sep 74

Phlox drummondii. II. Reciprocal translocation induced by colchicine. Dhillon TS, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):467-72, Sep 74

Effect of hycanthone on root tips of Vicia faba. Peterson NE, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):515-24, Sep 74

Deoxyribonucleic acid and high temperature sensitivity in wheat. Utkhede RS, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):367-71, Jun 74

Uptake, distribution, and fate of 203Hg-ethylmercuric chloride in the guppy and the coontail. Fang SC. Environ Res 8(1):112-8, Aug 74

Studies on seed-oil triglycerides. Factors controlling the biosynthesis of fatty acids and acyl lipids in subcellular organelles of maturing Crambe abyssinica seeds. Appleby RS, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):209-16, 1 Oct 74

Studies on messenger and ribosomal RNA synthesis in plant tissue cultures induced to undergo synchronus cell division. Fraser RS. Eur J Biochem 50(3):529-37, 15 Jan 75

Metabolism of trans-3-hexadecenoic acid in broad bean. Harwood JL, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(2):325-34, 2 Jan 75

Effects of protein synthesis inhibition during plant mitosis. Garcia-Herdugo G, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):336-42, Dec 74

DNA fiber replication in chromosomes of a higher plant (Pisum sativum). Van't Hof J. Exp Cell Res 93(1):95-104, Jun 75

Evidence for the mediation of indole-3-acetic acid effects through its oxidation products. Gurumurti K, et al. Experientia 30(9):997-8, 15 Sep 74

Hypogravity-induced inhibition of CO2 production from amino acids in higher plants. Oputa CO, et al. Experientia 30(8):888-9, 15 Aug 74

An electron microscope autoradiographic investigation of the accumulation of zinc-65 by a species of Eutreptia. Sims MA. Experientia 31(4):426-7, 15 Apr 75

Effect of temperature and concentration on the anomalous potassium uptake of thermophilic plants. Zsoldos F, et al. Experientia 31(1):75-7, 15 Jan 75

DNA content of dormant barley leaf nuclei and the synthesis of RNA and DNA during germination. Ahmed ZU, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):277-80, 1 Mar 75

In vivo incorporation of (14-C) lysine into the endosperm proteins of wild type and high-lysine barley. Brandt AB. FEBS Lett 52(2):288-91, 1 Apr 75

Presence of a cyclic-AMP-binding protein in Jerusalem artichoke rhizome tissues. Giannattasio M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):249-53, 15 Dec 74

Source of reducing equivalents for the in vitro synthesis of chlorophyll from protochlorophyll. Griffiths WT. FEBS Lett 46(1):301-4, 15 Sep 74

Protochlorophyll and protochlorophyllide as precursors for chlorophyll synthesis in vitro. Griffiths WT. FEBS Lett 49(2):196-200, 15 Dec 74

Cytokinins: formation of the nucleoside-5'-triphosphate in tobacco and Acer cells. Laloue M, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):45-50, 15 Sep 74

Conversion of reticuline into scoulerine by a cell free preparation from Macleaya microcarpa cell suspension cultures. Rink E, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):396-9, 1 Jan 75

Detection of the triplet states of chlorophylls in vivo. Sane PV, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):290-4, 1 Sep 74

Phytohormone induced changes in the nuclear RNA population of plant protoplasts. Wasilewska LD, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):164-8, 25 Aug 74

The application of extraction to histone identification in autoradiographic studies of the cell cycle of synchronously dividing cells in the antheridial filaments in Chara vulgaris. Olszewska MJ. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):125-35, 1974

Qualitative microbiological changes during decomposition of plant material in a sandy sierozem soil. Neelakantan S, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):55-8, 1974

Iodine-125 accumulation in plant parts: influence of water use rate and stable iodine content of soil. Cline JF, et al. Health Phys 28(6):801-4, Jun 75

Proceedings: Synergic effect of Mg-2 and spermine on the aminoacylation of tRNA of Phaseolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1212, Oct 74

Synthesis of galactosides by chloroplasts isolated from pea leaves. Imhoff V. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1550-4, Dec 73

Oxidation of exogenous NADH by corn mitochondria. Ramakrishnan CV, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):134-7, Jun 74

Certain biochemical changes in the root meristem cells of Vicia faba treated with mitomycin C. Shah VC, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):251-3, Sep 72

Intracellular distribution of 10-formyl tetrahydrofolic acid synthetase in spinach leaves. Crosti P. Ital J Biochem 23(2):72-86, Mar-Apr 74

Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. VII. Comparison of metabolities from five species of plant tissue cultures. Feung C, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):373-6, May-Jun 75

Translocation and metabolism of (14C)phorate as affected by percolating water in a model soil-plant ecosystem. Lichtenstein EP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):991-6, Nov-Dec 74

Pathway of nitro reduction of parathion by spinach homogenate. Suzuki T, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):281-6, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: Enzymes degrading poly(ADP-ribose) from Physarum polycephalum and Nicotiana tabacum. Miwa M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):3p-4p, 1 Jan 75

The in vitro biosynthesis of dhurrin, the cyanogenic glycoside of Sorghum bicolor. MacFarlane IJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4708-13, 25 Jun 75

Osmotic regulation of alpha-amylase synthesis and polyribosome formation in aleurone cells of barley. Armstrong JE, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):444-55, Nov 73

The visualization of the photosynthetic coupling factor in embedded spinach chloroplasts. Oleszko S, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):936-48, Dec 74

Study of nucleolar vacuolation and RNA synthesis in embryonic root cells of Zea mays. De Barsy T, et al. J Cell Sci 16(1):95-112, Oct 74

Kinetic aspects of synchrony in suspension cultures of Acer pseudoplatanus L. Gould AR, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):337-48, Mar 75

Rifampicin inhibition of the plastid rRNA synthesis of Marchantia polymorpha. Loiseaux S, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):327-35, Mar 75

Changes in DNA synthesis during cell growth and chloroplast replication in greening spinach leaf disks. Rose RJ, et al. J Cell Sci 17(1):27-41, Jan 75

Effects of hormones on the polysaccharide-synthesizing membrane systems of lettuce pith. Wright K, et al. J Cell Sci 16(2):433-43, Nov 74

Protein synthesis during endogenous rhythmic leaflet movement in Albizzia. Applewhite PB, et al. J Gen Physiol 62(6):707-13, Dec 73

Biosynthesis of digalactosyl diglyceride in Vicia faba leaves. Williams JP, et al. J Lipid Res 16(1):61-6, Jan 75

Enzymic formation of thiamine pyrophosphate in plants. Mitsuda H, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):19-26, 1975

Formation of dimethyl sulphide from S-methylmethionine in onion seedlings (Allium cepa). Hattula T, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1517-21, Dec 74

Pea mitochondrial lipids and their oxidation during mitochondria swelling. Haydar M, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1285-305, Oct 74

Effect of crop maturity on leaf lipids. Hudson JF, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1491-502, Dec 74

Binding properties of the plant photoreceptor phytochrome to membranes. Marmé D. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):751-68, 1974

Energy upconversion theory of the primary photochemical reaction in plant photosynthesis. Fong FK. J Theor Biol 46(2):407-20, Aug 74

A unified hypothesis for the role of membrane bound enzyme complexes and microtubules in plant cell wall synthesis. Heath IB. J Theor Biol 48(2):445-9, Dec 74

Energy state of wheat leaves in ammonium nitrate-treated plants. Ching TM, et al. Life Sci 16(4):603-10, 15 Feb 75

Function of steryl esters in plants: a hypothesis that liquid crystalline properties of some steryl esters may be significant in plant sterol metabolism. Atallah AM, et al. Lipids 9(8):613-22, Aug 74

Recent progress in the biochemistry of plant steroids other than sterols (saponins, glycoalkaloids, pregnane derivatives, cardiac glycosides, and sex hormones). Heftmann E. Lipids 9(8):626-39, Aug 74 (279 ref.)

Steroid hormones in plants. Heftmann E. Lloydia 38(3):195-209, May-Jun 75 (201 ref.)

Steroids and steroid metabolism in plant tissue cultures. Stohs SJ, et al. Lloydia 38(3):181-94, May-Jun 75 (78 ref.)

Biotransformation of tryptophan by Phaseolus vulgaris suspension culture. Veliky IA, et al. Lloydia 38(2):125-30, Mar-Apr 75

Translation of hepatic mRNA in extracts from wheat germ embryos. Astell CR, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):483-91, Dec 74

Translation of pure feather keratin mRNA in a wheat embryo cell-free system. Kemp DJ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(8):441-6, Dec 74

Translation of immunoglobulin mRNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Schmeckpeper BJ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):355-63, Mar 74

The role of sucrose and sucrose synthetase in carbohydrate plant metabolism. Wolosiuk RA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(2):115-23, 30 Sep 74

Heavy metal release from plants into the atmosphere. Beauford W, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):35-7, 3 Jul 75

Dark-repair of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers in the DNA of wild carrot protoplasts. Howland GP. **Nature** 254(5496):160-1, 13 Mar 75

Alternative route for nitrogen assimilation in higher plants. Lea PJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):614-6, 18 Oct 74

Initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis and the action of cytokinins in fenugreek cotyledons. Rijven AH. **Nature** 252(5480):257-9, 15 Nov 74

Membrane changes in a circadian system. Scott BI, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):69-70, 6 Mar 75

Isolation and in vitro translation of soybean leghaemoglobin mRNA. Verma DP, et al. **Nature** 251(5470):74-7, 6 Sep 74

Stomatal movements and ion fluxes within epidermis of Commelina communis L. Willmer CM, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):126-7, 8 Nov 74

Ribosomal RNA metabolism in cucumber leaf mesophyll protoplasts. Coutts RHA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1111-21, Jul 75

Evolution of oxygen by plants in relation to biosphere evolution. Kutyurin VM. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):257-63, Jan-Apr 75

Effects of inorganic nitrogen on the response of Lemna carbon dioxide output to light quality and timing. Hillman WS. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(1):30-47, Jan 75

The role of light in nitrate metabolism in higher plants. Beevers L, et al. **Photophysiology** (7):85-113, 1972 (155 ref.)

Hormonal control of messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism in barley aleurone layers. Ho DT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4783-6, Dec 74

Gibberellic acid causes increased synthesis of RNA which contains poly(A) in barley aleurone tissue. Jacobsen JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3290-3, Aug 74

Separation of two responses to auxin by means of cytokinin inhibition. Vanderhoef LN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1822-5, May 75

Regulation of thymidine phosphorylation in nucleate and anucleate cells of Acetabularia. Bannwarth H, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1091):203-19, 18 Feb 75

The mechanism of stomatal movement--once more. Review article. Levitt J. **Protoplasma** 82(1):1-17, 1974 (38 ref.)

Autoradiographic investigation of incorporation of tritiated sucrose and L-methionine in the protonema of Ceratodon purpureus. Valanne N. **Protoplasma** 82(3):237-47, 1974

Heat production and temperature regulation in eastern skunk cabbage. Knutson RM. **Science** 186(4165):746-7, 22 Nov 74

The mechanisms of phloem translocation. Anderson WP. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** (28):63-85, 1974 (29 ref.)

Quantitative aspects of transfer cell structure in relation to vein loading in leaves and solute transport in legume nodules. Gunning BE, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** (28):87-126, 1974 (41 ref.)

Symplasmic transport in plants. Spanswick RM. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** (28):127-37, 1974 (47 ref.)

Development and fine structure of angiosperm and gymnosperm sieve tubes. Wooding FB. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** (28):27-41, 1974 (42 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of phloem transport. Ziegler H. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** (28):43-62, 1974 (68 ref.)

The synthesis of TMV-RNA and ribosomal RNA in cultured tomato root tips. Fraser RS, et al. **Virology** 52(1):275-80, Mar 73

Viral protein synthesis in plants infected with broadbean mottle virus. Lastra JR, et al. **Virology** 65(1):16-26, May 75

Circular DNA in isolated chromoplasts. Falk H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):541-46, Sep-Oct 74

Effect of some pelleting agents and sodium humate as spray on dry matter yield and nutrient uptake of soybean (Glycine max L. cv Bragg) in a saline-sodic soil. Singh R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):474-6, 1974

[Biosynthesis of alkaloids] Poisson J. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(1):69-90, Jan 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Synthesis of nuclear heterodisperse RNA at the beginning of maize germination] Van de Walle C, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):779, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Evolution of phytohemagglutinins from different parts of the seed in pea seedlings] Rougé P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(18):2105-8, 13 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Absorption of lead by plants?] Fischer A. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(39):1693-4, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Absorption of lead by plants?] Unverhau E. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(47):2103, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Relation between oxidative activity and ion transport in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(10):730-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)

[Effect of phenylsuccinate, butylmalonate and benzylmalonate on the oxidation of dicarboxylic acids in purified mitochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris] De Santis A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(4):195-9, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Tissue culture of Achyranthes and formation of phytoecdysones in cultured tissues (author's transl)] Hikano H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(5):581-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biosynthesis of inokosterone and ecdysterone from cholesterol and mevalonic acid in Achyranthes (author's transl)] Hikino H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(5):590-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Seasonal dynamics of the accumulation of phytoecdysones in Achyranthes fauriei (author's transl)] Jin H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(5):596-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Photochemical activity and quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence in pea chloroplasts] Gol'd VM, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):254-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Effect of light absorbed by photosystem 1 and photosystem 2 on the fluorescence yield of green leaves] Gun-Aazhav T, et al. **Biofizika** 20(2):260-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of carbamide and sulfhydryl group inhibitors on the cell membrane permeability of plant roots for intracellular fluorescent components] Shapovalov AA. **Biofizika** 19(3):484-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assimilation and transformation of 3,4-benzpyrene by plants in sterile conditions] Durmishidze SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(6):1468-71, 1974 (Rus)

[Photoinduced liberation of hydrogen by bacteria, algae and higher plants] Efimtsev EI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(4):986-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Action spectra of photosynthesis and liberation of hydrogen in bacteria, algae and higher plants] Efimtsev EI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(5):1238-40, 1975 (Rus)

[Relation of chloroplast and chromatophore fluorescence yield to the state of the reaction centers] Klimov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** (5):1207-10, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Photosynthesis in lupin leaves in relation to the effectiveness of symbiosis between plant and nodule bacteria] Cherniad'ev II, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):134-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of lysine and acetate in the biosynthesis of Anabasis aphylla alkaloids] Nurimov E, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):143-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[symbiotic fixation of molecular nitrogen] Parifskaia AN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):189-98, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MICROBIOLOGY

A new fungal isolate from Paspalum scrobiculatum, Linn. with new biologically active metabolites. Deshmukh PG, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):253-62, 1975

Membrane-associated particle aggregates in extracts of plants infected with some viruses of the potato Y group. Brunt AA, et al. **Ann Appl Biol** 78(3):339-41, Dec 74

Agricultural plants and soil as a reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Green SK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):987-91, Dec 74

Length of incubation for enumerating nitrifying bacteria present in various environments. Matulewich VA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(2):265-8, Feb 75

Incidence of Listeria monocytogenes in nature. Weis J, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):29-32, Jul 75

Studies on Agrobacterium tumefaciens. IV. Nonreplication of the bacterial DNA in mung beam (Phaseolus aureus). Kado CI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):175-83, 5 May 75

Electron microscopy of vesicular-arbuscuair mycorrhizae of yellow poplar. I. Characterization of endophytic structures by scanning electron stereoscopy. Kinden DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):989-93, Jul 75

Enzymes of ammonia assimilation in Rhizobium leguminosarum bacteroids. Kurz WGW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1009-12, Jul 75

Ultrastructure of the Alnus crispa var. mollis Fern. root nodule endophyte. Lalonde M, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1058-80, Jul 75

Production of hemicellulases by three fungi pathogenic to sugar cane. Dekker RF, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:257-65, Dec 74

Phyllosphere microflora of some Egyptian plants. Wahab AM. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 20(3):236-45, 1975

Studies on the rhizosphere mycoflora of broad bean and cotton. Effect of fungal filtrate on plant growth. Youssef YA. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(5):381-5, 1974

Identification of the rhizobium strains in pea root nodules using genetic markers. Johnston AW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):343-50, Apr 75

A novel actinomycete from sugar-cane bagasse: Saccharopolyspora hirsuta gen. et. sp. nov. Lacey J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):75-85, May 75

Transfer of antibiotic resistance plasmid RP1 into Pseudomonas glycinea and Pseudomonas phaseolicola in vitro and in planta. Lacy GH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):49-57, May 75

Powdery mildew of soybeans. Paxton JD. **Mycologia** 66(5):894-6, Sep-Oct 74

Incompatibility and pathogenicity in Sorosporium consanguineum from western North America. Duran R, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(3):329-33, 29 Nov 74

Studies on the rhizosphere mycoflora of broad bean and cotton. IV. The influence of the rhizosphere fungi on plant growth. Youssef YA, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(2):173-80, 10 Nov 74

Infection of cowpea mesophyll protoplasts with cowpea mosaic virus. Hibi T, et al. **Virology** 64(2):308-18, Apr 75

Purification and serology of viruslike particles from Fiji disease virus-infected sugar cane. Ikegami M, et al. **Virology** 61(2):327-33, Oct 74

An association of plant cell microtubules and virus particles. Kim KS, et al. **Virology** 64(2):560-5, Apr 75

Potato spindle tuber disease produced by pathogenic RNA from citrus exocortis disease: evidence for the identity of the causal agents. Semancik JS, et al. **Virology** 52(1):292-4, Mar 73

Thermophilic fungi from stacks of oil palm kernels in Nigeria. Oso BA. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(7):593-601, 1974

[Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of bacteroid differentiation of Rhizobium trifolii Dangeard in the nodules of Trifolium repens L.] Gourret JP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1169-81, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incorporation of tritiated thymidine by parasitic mycoplasmas in the wallflower's phloem. A high resolution autoradiographic study] Gourret JP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1617-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acid phosphatase activity in relation to the intracellular penetration of the parasite Puccinia graminis var. tritici into the clover cell] Bossányi G, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(2):161-71, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On the rhizosphere microflora of the grape vine (Vitis vinifera ssp. sativa, proles pontica, subproles balcanica, A.M. Negrul) "Kadarka". II. Effects of antibiotics on the bacteria of rhizosphere and the growth of grape vine influenced by these bacteria (author's transl)] Manniger E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Observations relative to the existence of flora of asporogenous yeasts resistent to adverse environmental conditions] Feduchy E. **Microbiol Esp** 27(2):135-55, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PARASITOLOGY

The biology and ecology of armored scales. Beardsley JW Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 20:47-73, 1975 (118 ref.)

Transfer of toxin susceptibility to plant protoplasts via the hemimintosporoside binding protein of sugarcane. Strobel GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1151-6, 21 Apr 75

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hypoglycaemic effect of Trigonella foenum graecum and Lupinus termis (leguminosae) seeds and their major alkaloids in alloxan-diabetic and normal rats. Mishkinsky JS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 210(1):27-37, Jul 74

Diterpene esters from 'Euphorbium' and their irritant and cocarcinogenic activity. Hergenhahn M, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1438-40, 15 Dec 74

Stimulatory effect of Leonurus artemisia (l-mu ts'ao) on the contraction of human myometrium in vitro. Kong YC, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1281-2, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of Staphylococcus aureus by garlic extracts. Fletcher RD, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(6):494-7, 1974

Anticoagulant-antithrombin and fibrinolytic actions of extract of marine alga Corallina rubens L. Güven KC, et al. **Haemostasis** 3(6):360-8, 1973-74

Antifertility screening of plants. Part IX. Effect of five indigenous plants on early pregnancy in female

albino rats. Bodhankar SL, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):831-7, Jun 74**

Studies on the effects of some plant seed extracts on agglutinating property against bacteria. Chowdhuri S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):257-60, Jun 74**

An antimicrobial compound in two Pistacia species. Malekzadeh F. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):73-7, 15 Oct 74**

1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol-like activity of Solanum malacoxylon extract on calcium transport. Corradino RA, et al. **Nature 252(5485):716-8, 20 Dec 74**

Effect of Curcuma longa (rhizomes) on fertility in experimental animals. Garg SK. **Planta Med 26(3):225-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

The action of Taraxacum officinale extracts on the body weight and diuresis of laboratory animals. Rácz-Kotilla E, et al. **Planta Med 26(3):212-7, Nov 74**

Effect of plant latex on virus infectivity. Lal R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):271-7, 1974**

[The effect of wheat germ lipid fractions on the production of aflatoxins by "aspergillus flavus" (author's transl)] Jemmali M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):81-92, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of ingestion of hydrogenated colza oil on corporal lipids of different tissues in the rat] Quan PC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2951-4, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of horse chestnut extracts on venous tone] Lochs H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1347-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of Silymarine-N-methylglucamine salt on the microsomal content of cytochrome P-450 in the rat liver in acute thioacetamide intoxication] Lohmann J, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1317-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Molusicidal activity of plants from Northeast Brazil (author's transl)] de Sousa MP, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):389-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Incorporation of P32 into rat liver RNA during physical effort and exposure to Eleutherococcus glycosides] Dardymov IV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(3):267-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Carcinogenic and cocarcinogenic action of dried fruit extracts] Ruchkovskiĭ BS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):58-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of sea buckthorn oil on certain indices of lipid metabolism in experimental atherosclerosis] Ivanov VN, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6):13-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pharmacodynamic study of the lupulus' (Humulus lupulus L.) tranquilizing action] Bravo L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(5):310-5, May 74 (Spa)**

[Biological activity of Solanum malacoxylon Sendtner in rats] Rossi FM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):327-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Plant genotype times rhizobium strain interactions in white clover. Mytton LR. **Ann Appl Biol 80(1):103-7, May 75**

Lecithin synthesis during microbody biogenesis in watermelon cotyledons. Kagawa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):45-53, Mar 75**

Enhancement of polyribosome formation by gibberellic acid and 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in barley embryos. Rao VS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):25-30, 6 Jan 75**

Growth-dependent accumulation and utilization of proteinase inhibitor I in tobacco callus tissues. Wong PP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):121-5, 3 Mar 75**

Regulators of cell division in plant tissue. XXIII. The identity of an unusual metabolite of 6-benzylaminopurine. Letham DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):61-70, 14 Jul 75**

A selective role for potassium in the phytotoxicity of thallium. Siegel BZ, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(2):93-7, Jan 75**

The binding of 3H actinomycin D in synchronously dividing cells of antheridial filaments and during spermatids differentiation of Chara vulgaris L. Olszewska MJ. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(5):347-50, 1974**

Influence of gravitational forces on plants. Hoshizaki T. **Environ Biol Med 2(2):47-79, 1973**

The age-distribution of cell cycle populations in plant root meristems. Complex tissues. Evans LS, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):401-10, Feb 75**

Studies on the physiology of hyacinth bulbs VII. Root and bulblet-like regenerations from the ovary wall of Hyacinthus orientalis L. Saniewski M. **Experientia 31(3):302-3, 15 Mar 75**

Relation between the nuclei and the nucleoli during cell differentiation in roots of Vicia faba. Volumetric and cytochemical analysis. Bregnard A, et al. **Histochemistry 42(3):247-56, 1974**

Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. II. Phytochrome controlled movement. Satter RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):431-42, Oct 74**

Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. I. Rhythmic movement. Satter RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):413-30, Oct 74**

Attempts to measure plasmalemma and tonoplast electropotentials in small cells of the moss Mnium using centrifugation techniques. Lüttge U, et al. **J Membr Biol 18(3-4):305-14, 1974**

A new rôle for the sieve plate. Lang A. **J Theor Biol 51(2):303-6, Jun 75**

Transmembrane impedance of the Chara cell. Kishimoto U. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):403-17, Aug 74**

A model for stably inherited environmentally induced changes in plants. Bussey H, et al. **Nature 251(5477):708-10, 25 Oct 74**

Genetic control of diploid-like meiosis in hexaploid tall fescue. Jauhar PP. **Nature 254(5501):595-7, 17 Apr 75**

Isolation by distance in Liatris cylindracea. Schaal BA. **Nature 252(5485):703, 20 Dec 74**

Olfactory response in excitable protoplasmic droplet and internodal cell of Nitella. Ueda T, et al. **Nature 253(5493):629-31, 20 Feb 75**

Phytochrome-mediated control of prolamellar body reorganization and plastid size in mustard cotyledons. Kasemir H, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):111-20, Feb 75**

The time and duration of preleptotene chromosome condensation stage in Lilium hybrid cv. Black Beauty. Bennett MD, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):477-93, 11 Mar 75**

The time and duration of female meiosis in Lilium. Bennett MD, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):459-75, 11 Mar 75**

Facts and hypotheses on the origin of S mutations and on the function of the S gene in Nicotiana alata and Lycopersicum peruvianum de Nettancourt D, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1092):345-60, 4 Mar 75**

Cell fusion in the aecium of Puccinia sorghi. Rijkenberg FHJ, et al. **Protoplasma 83(3):233-46, 1975**

The contribution of land photosynthesis to the stationary enrichment of 18O in the atmosphere. Dongmann G. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):219-25, 1974**

Experimental polyploidy and apomixis in Pottia intermedia (Turn.) Fürnr. Ripetskii RT, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):370-5, Jul 74**

[Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on organogenesis and tracheogenesis in Digitalis purpurea L] Moens P, et al. **Cellule 70(1):107-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Physiological role of cyclic photophosphorylation (author's transl)] Krzystyniak K. **Postepy Biochem 20(4):369-78, 1974 (Pol)**

[Nature of the microwave photoconductivity of photosynthesizing systems] Bliumenfel'd LA, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):87-90, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adaptation to darkness and far red light of leaves of higher plants in conditions of oxygen deficiency] Karavaev VA, et al. **Biofizika 20(1):88-92, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Transfer of neutral excitation from photosystem 2 to pnotosystem 1 in higher plants] Kukushkin AK. **Biofizika 20(1):159, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Effect of a reversible increase in plasma membrane permeability of plant root cells during deplasmolysis] Shapovalov AA. **Biofizika 20(1):157-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Comparative radiobiological measurements with two high-energy cyclotron-produced neutron beams presently used for radiotherapy. Hall EJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(564):882-7, Dec 74**

Studies on the effect of gamma rays on Trigonella foenum-graecum L. Raghuvanshi SS, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):473-82, Sep 74**

RBE and OER values as a function of neutron energy. Hall EJ. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):297-9, May 74**

Fast rejoining processes in Nigella damascena Chromosomes after fractionated exposures to accelerated electrons. Gilot-Delhalle J, et al. **Experientia 31(2):163-4, 15 Feb 75**

UV dose-dependent induction of enzymes related to flavonoid biosynthesis in cell suspension cultures of parsley. Wellmann E. **FEBS Lett 51(1):105-7, 1 Mar 75**

Mutagenic evaluation of an alcoholic extract from gamma-irradiated potatoes. Levinsky HV, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):243-6, Apr 75**

Letter: Dose-reponse of cell proliferation in diploid and mixoploid cultured root explants. Burholt DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):181-5, Aug 74**

Letter: Dose-reponse of cell proliferation in diploid and mixoploid cultured root explants. Burholt DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):181-5, Aug 74**

Maximum r.b.e. of fission neutrons for induction of somatic mutations in maize. Conger BV. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):271-81, Mar 75**

Chromosomes and cellular radiosensitivity. IV. A new radiotaxon represented by the ferns. Sparrow AH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):343-54, Apr 75**

A major component of the radiation effect: interference with endocellular control of cell proliferation and differentiation. Wangenheim KH. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):7-30, Jan 75**

Hypoxic protection at low x-ray doses: a fractionated dose study using Vicia faba. Winston BM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):251-8, Sep 74**

Influence of radiation dose rate on somatic mutation induction in Tradescantia stamen hairs. Nauman CH, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):79-96, Apr 75**

[Effects of radiation on sperm] Laumann G. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):209-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Genetic damage and its repair in higher plants (author's transl)] Yamaguchi H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(8):825-36, 1 Aug 74 (103 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Study of the effectiveness of gamma-irradiation of crocuses] Akhund-Zade IM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):319-22, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modifying effect of caffeine on biosynthetic processes in gamma-irradiated pea roots] Golikova OP. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):289-72, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transport of calcium ions in the mitochondria of pea seedlings irradiated in vivo and in vitro] Kalacheva VIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):661-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of growth regulators on plant radiosensitivity] Kriukova LM. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):317-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of plant radiotoxins as allergens for skin tests in irradiated animals] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):238-42, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of the essential oils of garlic and onion on alimentary hyperlipemia. Bordia A, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Effect of allyl propyl disulphide isolated from onion (Allium cepa L.) on glucose tolerance of alloxan diabetic rabbits. Augusti KI, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1119-20, 15 Oct 74**

Letter: Treatment of nicotine addiction with Avena sativa. Gabrynowicz JW. **Med J Aust 2(8):306-7, 24 Aug 74**

[Local treatment of wounds using bagasse] Léger L, et al. **Phlebologie 27(2):123-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Supplementary drug therapy in smoking withdrawal] Diem L. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2101-2, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of dry rhinitis] Pelz H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1190-2, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Urological experimentation with a new solution of active vegetable principles (Schoum solution)] Cunico SC. **Minerva Urol 24(5):206-11, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Use of Kalanchoe juice for the treatment of trophic leg ulcers] Bershteĭn EI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):78-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Therapeutic use of kalankhoe juice in ophthalmology] Okhrimenko VE. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):301-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Experience in treating alopecia areata with galenicals of Bidens triparta] Levin MM, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):135-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Action of sea buckthorn oil on the bacterial flora in acute rhinopharyngitis] Paskar' NP, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):98-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Therapeutic properties of the cholagogue preparation flastapiol in biliary tract diseases in children] Shmorgun SS, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):22-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

### TOXICITY

Isolation and structure determination of one of the toxic constituents from Tetradymia glabrata. Jennings PW, et al. **J Org Chem 39(23):3392-8, 14 Nov 74**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and fractionation of potato amyloplasts. Duffus CM, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):11-8, 12 May 75**

Accessory chromosomes. Müntzing A. **Annu Rev Genet 8:243-66, 1974 (145 ref.)**

Caution in the interpretation of plant ribosome studies. Leaver CJ, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):165-7, Oct 74**

The attachment of polyribosomes to membranes of the hypocotyl of Phaseolus vulgaris. Dobberstein B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):187-96, 6 Dec 74**

Optical properties of plant chromosomes during mitosis. Mello ML, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):315-20, Jun 74**

The identification of F actin of the pollen tube and protoplast of Amaryllis belladonna. Condeelis JS. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):435-9, Oct 74

Morphological evidence for de novo formation of plasma membrane from coated vesicles in exponentially growing cultured plant cells. Franke WW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):447-51, Dec 74

Morphological aspects of the nuclei in mature articulated laticifers of Calystegia soldanella. Bruni A, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1390-2, 15 Dec 74

A simple technique for demonstrating heterochromatin in Nigella. Gill BS, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1483, 15 Dec 74

Nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles of higher plants. Ajtkhozhin MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):212-6, 15 Jun 75

A comparison of the ultrastructure of nuclei in situ with that of nuclei isolated from the root meristem of Pinus silvestris. Gabara B, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(2):183-91, 1974

Effect of some buffers on the ultrastructure, dry mass content and radioactivity of nuclei of Haemanthus katharinae. Kuran H, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(2):173-81, 1974

Evidence for a hexosediphosphatase from the cytoplasm of spinach leaves. Latzko E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(3):321-6, Mar 74

Structural similarity of the membrane envelopes of rhizobial bacteroids and the host plasma membrane as revealed by freeze-fracturing. Tu JC. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):691-4, May 75

Mitochondrial inner membrane particles seen in sections of in situ large amplitude swollen mitochondria in rhizodermal cells of cress (Lepidium sativum L.) Zaar K. **J Bioenerg** 6(2):57-68, 1974

Observations on the male nucleus during fertilization in the fern Pteridium aquilinum. Bell PR. **J Cell Sci** 17(1):141-53, Jan 75

An electron-microscope study of the intranucleolar chromatin in root meristematic cells of Allium cepa. Chouinard LA. **J Cell Sci** 15(3):645-57, Aug 74

Descriptive and quantitative study of ultrastructural changes in the apical meristem of mustard in transition to flowering. I. The cell and nucleus. Havelange A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 15(3):633-44, Aug 74

Descriptive and quantitative study of ultrastructural changes in the apical meristem of mustard in transition to flowering. II. The cytoplasm, mitochondria and proplastids. Havelange A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):421-32, Nov 74

The synaptinemal complex in Rhoeo spathacea. McQuade HA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):349-69, Mar 75

An ultrastructural study of the spermatozoid of the fern, Marsilea vestita. Myles DG. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):633-45, May 75

Nucleolar development in the interphase of the cell cycle. Sacristán-Gárate A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):333-47, Nov 74

The interpretation of freeze-etch replicas from plant cell walls. Parish GR. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 101 Pt 2:201-4, Jul 74

Occurrence, composition, and structure of mitochondrial crystals in pea-root epidermal cells. Chaly NM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(3):321-30, Dec 74

Uncommon paracrystalline structures formed in the endoplasmic reticulum of the integumentary cells of Diplotaxis erucoides ovules. Cresti M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(2):219-23, Nov 74

Microhelices in Hevea latex. Gomez JB, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):76-84, Jul 75

The ultrastructural appearance of cowpea mosaic virus in cowpea. Langenberg WG, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(2):166-75, May 75

Changes in the cotyledons of Cucurbita maxima during germination. V. The nuclear envelope. Lott JN, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):156-66, Aug 75

Unusual structures associated with peripheral reticulum in chloroplasts of Myriophyllum spicatum L. Lunney CA, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(2):293-6, Feb 75

Cytochemical and quantitative study of the structural changes induced by ethidium bromide in plant mitochondria. Risueño MC, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(2):204-17, May 75

An interpretive freeze-fracture study of plant cell nuclear pore complexes. Severs NJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):85-99, Jul 75

Isolation of microsomes, ribosomes, and polysomes from plant tissues. Cherry JH. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):583-9, 1974

Techniques for overcoming problems of lipolytic enzymes and lipoxygenases in the preparation of plant organelles. Galliard T. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):520-8, 1974

Fractionation of green tissue. Honda SI. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):544-53, 1974

Isolation of mitochondria from plant material. Latties GG. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):589-600, 1974

Isolation of plant nuclei. Mascarenhas JP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):558-65, 1974

Vacuoles and spherosomes. Matile P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):572-8, 1974

Plant cell fractionation. Price CA. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):501-19, 1974 (65 ref.)

Light microscopic staining and histochemical applications for plant meristems embedded in Spurr's medium. Lin J, et al. **Mikroskopie** 30(9-10):281-6, Oct 74

Nuclear pores at prophase of meiosis in plants. La Cour LF, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 268(891):95-100, 25 Jul 74 (31 ref.)

Complex envelope system. Membrane systems of plant cells. Northcote DH. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 268(891):119-28, 25 Jul 74 (62 ref.)

Some ultrastructural and enzymatic effects of water stress in cotton (gossypium hirsutum L.) leaves. Da Silva JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3243-7, Aug 74

Presynaptic events in meiocytes of Lilium longiflorum and their relation to crossing-over: a preselection hypothesis. Stern H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):961-5, Mar 75

Chromatin structure, histone variation, and RNA synthetic activity in Aloineae cultured cells. Arima T, et al. **Protoplasma** 83(3):297-310, 1975

Young gametophytes of the fern Polypodium vulgare L. An ultrastructural study. Fraser TW, et al. **Protoplasma** 82(1):19-32, 1974

Morphology of protoplast as affected by an inhibition of respiration. Podibelkowska M, et al. **Protoplasma** 83(3):201-8, 1975

Use of plastome and nuclear mutants of higher plants to study the genetic control of plastid formation and function. Hagemann R, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):236-44, May 75

Structure and development of P-protein in phloem parenchyma and companion cells of legumes. Wergin WP, et al. **Tissue Cell** 7(2):227-42, 1975

[Changes of lastids in virus-infected cells of the attraction-zone from Sarracenia purpurea L] Barckhaus RH, et al. **Protoplasma** 84(1-2):101-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Daily changes of nuclear size in epidermis cells of onion scales of Allium cepa L. (author's transl)] Biebl R. **Protoplasma** 81(1):3-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

## PLANTS, EDIBLE

Formation and control of chlorophyll and glycoalkaloids in tubers of Solanum tuberosum L. and evaluation of glycoalkaloid toxicity. Jadhav SJ. **Adv Food Res** 21:307-54, 1975 (123 ref.)

Enzymatic dissolution of phytobezoars. Stanten A, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):259-61, Aug 75

The nutritive value of dried red clover as a supplement for perennial ryegrass hay. Moseley G. **Br J Nutr** 32(2):317-26, Sep 74

Short-term toxicity of Quillaia extract in rats. Gaunt IF, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(5-6):841-50, Oct 74

Two types of constitutive heterochromatin made visible in Allium by a rapid C-banding. Fiskesjö G. **Hereditas** 78(1):153-6, 1974

Proceedings: Structural features determining the antibiotic potencies against Bacillus subtilis of the membrane active hop bitter resins. Schmalrek AF, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1250, Oct 74

The experimental pathology of cycad toxicity with special reference to oncogenic effects. Dastur DK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1):33-49, Mar 74

Letter: Wild watercress. Wood IJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(26):841, 28 Jun 75

Nutritional value of indigenous plants. Fox FW. **S Afr Med J** 48(57):2360-1, 23 Nov 74

Effect of certain fungicides on some Rhizobia-legume-symbiotic systems. Hamdi YA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):363-8, 1974

[Comparison of the sensitivity of human cells in culture and of meristematic plant cells towards the action of antimitotic agents] Deysson G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):687-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in the content of some vitamins in plants during preservation] Miuccio CF. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)** 28(1-4):23-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Research on the histogenesis of the cauline conductive tissue of some species of the genus Rumex L.] Ghiuru E. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(3):695-701, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Mitotic activity in the meristem of pea mutants] Bondar' LM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 9(1):53-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Somatic reduction in cabbage tissue culture] Mar'iakhina IIa, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 8(3):267-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of meiosis in diploid and tetraploid forms of potato] Shevtsov IA, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 8(3):245-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of genetic parameters in selecting tomatoes] Zhuchenko AA, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 9(1):71-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Residues of leptophos and its metabolites following application to various crop plants. Braun HE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):90-5, Jan-Feb 75

Estimation of free amino acids, protein and amino acid compositions of cumin seed (Cuminum cyminum) of Iran. Toghrol F, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(3):109-11, Jun 74

Effect of germination on the carbohydrate, protein and amino acid contents of broad beans. Hegazi SM. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 13(4):200-3, Dec 74

[Isolation and identification of the flavon(ol)glycosides of the endive (Cichorium endivia L.) and the lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) (author's transl)] Wöldecke M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):355-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the constituents of ginger (Zingiber officinale Roscoe) by GC-MS (author's transl)] Masada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(6):735-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the components of the petals of Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat. var. sinense Makino forma esculentum Makino (author's transl)] Takahashi M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(5):618-20, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of cytokinins on responses of bean leaves to chronic ozone treatment. Runeckles VC, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(8):749-53, Aug 75

Toxicological implications of pesticides: their toxic effects on seeds of food plants. Dalvi RR, et al. **Toxicology** 3(3):269-85, 1975

[Model experiment as a basis for the study and prognosis of pesticide kinetics in plants] Spynu EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (2):70-4, Feb 74 **(Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Kinetics and other characteristics of diamine oxidase of pea seedlings. Nylen U, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(10):1153-60, 1974

Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74

Studies on rumen metabolism. IX. Contribution of plant lipases to the release of free fatty acids in the rumen. Faruque AJ, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(10):1313-23, Oct 74

[L-leucine and L-4-aza-leucine, allosteric effectors of alkaline phosphatasic activity of barley] Bounias M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(8):691-4, 19 Aug 74 **(Fre)**

[Measurement of enzymatic browning of fruit with the "Spekol" spectrocolorimeter] Vámos L, et al. **Nahrung** 18(8):765-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Biosynthesis and metabolism of cucurbitacins and sterols at early stages of development of Cucumis sativus L plants. Kintia PK, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(3):263-9, 1974

Promiscuity in groundnut Rhizobium association. Gaur YD, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):369-72, 1974

[Studies on the cultivation of Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni. Determination of stevioside (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):127-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Polyribosome formation and RNA synthesis after breaking the dormancy of sugar beet root. Wasilewska LD, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(3):339-54, 1974

Hybridization of labelled RNA to DNA from sugar beet root. Wasilewska LD, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(3):355-64, 1974

Proceedings: Comparison in vivo and in vitro of specific, light-induced changes in the rates of protein synthesis in cell suspension cultures of Petroselinum hortense. Schröder J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1253, Oct 74

[Fate of iodides fixed in the roots of young plants (wheat and pea)] André S. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):196-9, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Degradation of chalcones and isoflavones in plant cell suspension cultures (author's transl)] Berlin J, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):374-83, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Microflora and invert sugars in juice from healthy tissue of stored sugarbeets. Bugbee WM, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):780-1, Jun 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology and biochemistry of mango fruit. Subramanyam H, et al. **Adv Food Res 21:223-305, 1975 (319 ref.)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultracytochemical evidence for persistence of nucleolar material in metaphase cells of Vicia faba L. root meristem] Sytnianskaia NP. **Tsitol Genet 9(1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PLANTS, MEDICINAL

see related
ALKALOIDS
PHARMACOGNOSY

A plant from the family Apocinaceae with antibiotic properties. Cedeño G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):135-7, 1974**

Biologically active substances in oak gall extracts. Part 11. The antihistamine-like activity of a substance (KC-18) isolated from oak gall extracts. Chu D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):155-64, Mar 75**

Biologically active substances in oak gall extracts. Part 1: Isolation and chemical identification of a substance exerting antihistamine-like activity (KC-18). Chu D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):141-54, Mar 75**

Effect of cordacin on macromolecular biosynthesis in lymphoblastoid cells. Lin YC, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(1):64-7, Mar 74**

Studies on anti-leukemic substance, cordacin. I. Isolation and characterization. Lin YC, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(1):47-56, Mar 74**

Studies in proaporphine and aporphine alkaloids. IV - Minor alkaloids of Ocotea glaziovii. Casagrande C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):479-90, Jun 75**

Synthesis of the prenylated chalcones from Cordoa piaca (Lonchocarpus neuroscapha). Lupi A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):449-55, Jun 75**

Screening of Indian plants for biological activity : Part V. Dhar ML, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):512-23, Nov 74**

Clinical toxicity study of Semecarpus anacardium Linn. f. Murty GK. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):444-6, Sep 74**

Preliminary pharmacological investigations of Tribulus terrestris, Linn. (Gokhru) part 1. Seth SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(9):377-80, Sep 74**

Phytopharmacologic studies of Achillea millefolium Linn. Tewari JP, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(8):331-6, Aug 74**

Screening of some indigenous plants for anthelmintic action against human Ascaris lumbricoides. Raj RK. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):129-31, Apr-Jun 74**

Proceedings: Alkaloids of the roots of Erythroxylum monogynum Roxb. Agar JT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:111P-112P, Dec 74**

The pharmacology of Avena sativa. Connor J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):92-8, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Pharmacological studies on the leaves of Azadirachta indica. Luscombe DK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:110P-111P, Dec 74**

Chemical and pharmacological investigations of constituents of Eleutherine bulbosa (Miller) Urb. (Iridaceae). Bianchi C, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1305-8, Aug 75**

Potential value of plants as sources of new antifertility agents I. Farnsworth NR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):535-98, Apr 75 (920 ref.)**

Potential value of plants as sources of new antifertility agents II. Farnsworth NR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):717-54, May 75**

Chemical constituents of Gentianaceae XVI: antitubercular activity of xanthones of Canscora decussata Schult. Ghosal S, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):888-9, May 75**

Excretion of the active principle of of Catha edulis (Miraa) in human urine. Maitai CK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):702-3, Apr 75**

Preliminary study of potential antiarrhythmic effects of Crataegus monogyna. Thompson EB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1936-7, Dec 74**

Agranulocytosis caused by Chinese herbal medicines. Dangers of medications containing aminopyrine and phenylbutazone. Ries CA, et al. **JAMA 231(4):352-5, 27 Jan 75**

An examination of some reputed antifertility plants. Barnes CS, et al. **Lloydia 38(2):135-40, Mar-Apr 75**

Medicine, the City and China. Leigh D. **Med Hist 18(1):51-67, Jan 74**

Chinese herbal medicines. **Nutr Rev 32(10):317, Oct 74**

Gastric ulcer controlled trial using a licorice derivative rucedal. Scobie BA. **NZ Med J 81(536):298-9, 26 Mar 75**

Cardiovascular effects of d-tetrandrine. Herman EH, et al. **Pharmacology 12(2):97-109, 1974**

Anticonvulsant and antiinflammatory activity of natural plant coumarins and triterpenoids. Chaturvedi AK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):11-22, Sep 74**

Clinical observations on toxic effects of Xhosa medicine. Solleder G. **S Afr Med J 48(57):2385-8, 23 Nov 74**

Empirical Aztec medicine. de Montellano BO. **Science 188(4185):215-20, 18 Apr 75**

Mezerein: antileukemic principle isolated from Daphne mezereum L. Kupchan SM, et al. **Science 187(4177):652-3, 21 Feb 75**

[Combined traditional Chinese and western medicine in treatment of chronic nephritis. Report of 110 cases] **Chin Med J 0(8):479-82, 140, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Observation and nursing care of patients following anesthesia according to traditional Chinese medicine] **Chin Med J 0(9):547-8, 156, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Clinical observations on anesthesia according to Chinese medicine in 1,173 cases] **Chin Med J 0(9):520-4, 149, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Pharmacology and clinical application of a muscle relaxant, han chi sung] **Chin Med J 0(9):539-44, 153-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Anesthesia using traditional Chinese herb medicine in operations on patients with shock. An analysis of 232 cases] **Chin Med J 0(9):525-9, 150, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Physostigmine as an analeptic in Flos daturae anesthesia. Clinical analysis of 2,300 cases] **Chin Med J 0(9):534-8,152, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Anesthesia by Chinese traditional medicine. A preliminary analysis of 150 cases] **Chin Med J 0(9):530-3, 151, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Cardiac effects of cerberin] Yen YC. **Chin Med J (10):642-5, 181, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Pharmacological studies on Chinese herbs. 1. Hypotensive effects of 30 Chinese herbs] Chow SY, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(12):729-39, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Electroencephalographic changes in status epilepticus caused by oil from Artemisia caerulescens] Cvetko B, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):297-300, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Letter: Camomile tea and fever] Pedersen JK. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2885-6, 16 Dec 74 (Dan)**

[2 weakly cardiotonic plants: Penstemon barbatus Nutt. and P. digitalis Nutt. [Scrophulariaceae] Paris RR, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(9-10):497-503, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myrianthus Sp. (Pal.-Beauv.) of the Ivory Coast, cough suppressants] Sarrazin G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 33(1):17-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Demonstration of a phenolic amine in various orchids of the Cattleya genus] Maille M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2217-8, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Dangerous medicinal herbs from Eastern Asia] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(40):2000, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Solanum malacoxylon as a therapeutic alternative for 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in uraemic disorders of calcium metabolism (author's transl)] von Herrath D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2407-9, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Solanaceae and Scrophulariaceae drugs in Middle Lower German prescriptions from Eastern Frisia (16th and 17th century)] Harms H. **Med Monatsschr 28(7):298-302, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Nature as a source of drugs] Sticher O. **Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):228-34, 1974 (38 ref.) (Ger)**

[Plant tissue cultures and the possibilities of their use in pharmaceutical practice. V. Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolic products from Rumex confertus Willd. tissue cultures. Palmitic acid] Stănescu U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):941-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Plant tissue cultures and the possibilities of their use in pharmaceutical practice. IV. Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolic products from Rumex confertus Willd. tissue cultures. Chrysophanic acid] Stănescu U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):937-40, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Hypertonic early reactions of lung vessels under the influence of Crotalaria spectabilis -- an autoradiographic study] Backmann R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:556, 1974 (Ger)**

[Diseases of the lymphatic ring--10-year experience of a partnership practice for ENT diseases] Maier M, et al. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1150-2, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of dry rhinitis] Pelz H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1190-2, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the formation of colored urinary calculi using rubia substances] Hesse A, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):335-40, May 74 (Ger)**

[Use of the scanning electron microscope in pharmacognosic research. Studies of the bark of some species of Rhamnus] Bonmassar E. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):175-82, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Mucilage of Althaea officinalis] Guarnieri A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(2):83-91, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on origin of Japanese Chuanxiong. I. Angelica (author's transl)] Suk KK, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):865-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effects of flavonoids on intestinal absorption in vivo and in vitro of Datura inoxia Mill. alkaloids] Lutomski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):695-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Research on the histogenesis of the cauline conductive tissue of some species of the genus Rumex L.] Ghiuru E. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):695-701, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[New preparations: Fruticine, a sedative agent] **Farmatsiia (6):84-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Determination of the reserves of certain wild medicinal shrubs of the southeastern districts of Ryazan Province] Kurlianchik IA, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):69-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Study of the process of pressing juice from the lobate nightshade herb (Solanum laciniatum Ait] Martynov IuF, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):15-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Anaphylactic shock after gargling with an infusion of Calendula] Gol'dman II. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):142-3, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Glaucine treatment of hypertensive disease] Dimant MI, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):24-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain data on lactation and qualitative composition of milk in women having received hedge nettle extract (according to materials of the maternity home no 1)] Filippova GI. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):19-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Action of sea buckthorn oil on the bacterial flora in acute rhinopharyngitis] Paskar' NP, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):98-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Pharmacodynamic study of the lupulus' (Humulus lupulus L.) tranquilizing action] Bravo L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(5):310-5, May 74 (Spa)**

[Evaluation of a phytotherapeutic drug in the treatment of urinary incontinence] Garza RL, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):287-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Letter: A dialog about "nature drugs"] Lindahl O. **Lakartidningen 72(16):1624-5, 16 Apr 75 (Swe)**

[Stomach neoplasms, herbal medicine and THX] Wahren H. **Lakartidningen 72(19):1996, 7 May 75 (Swe)**

[Editorial: When should obesity be treated?] Björntorp P. **Nord Med 90(5):129-30, May 75 (Swe)**

[Acupuncture, natural drugs, and zero-risk] Lindahl O. **Nord Med 90(5):133, May 75 (Swe)**

[Pharmacological, insectidal and antibiotic qualities of Glaucium flavum (Tulip yellow) and Glaucium rubrum (Tulip red)] Altinkurt O. **Turk Hij Teor Biyol Derg 29(2):113-20, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

[Microchemical differentiation of solanaceous alkaloids and of some of their derivatives] Yalcindag ON, et al. **Turk Hij Teor Biyol Derg 29(2):130-42, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

[Effect of the pulverization method on the process of extracting raw medicinal plants] Khreshcheniuk SI, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):61-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Rare medicinal plants of the subalpine and alpine belts of the Ukrainian Carpathians and their protection] Pizov VIu, et al. **Farm Zh (2):92-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)**

[Flavone glycosides in the roots of the Baikal skullcap] Popova TP. **Farm Zh 29(2):91-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

[White cinquefoil, an effective agent for treating thyroid gland diseases] Smyk GK, et al. **Farm Zh (2):58-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ANALYSIS

Phloroglucinol derivatives of Hagenia abyssinica. III. Reductive alkaline cleavages of kosontoxin and protokosin, and of aspidin BB (Dryopteris assimilis). Lounasmaa M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1200-18, 1974**

Phloroglucinol derivatives of Hagenia abyssinica. II. The structure determination of kosotoxin and protokosin. Lounasmaa M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1200-8, 1974**

Cucurbitacins, cytotoxic and antitumor substances from Bryonia alba L. I: isolation and identification. Konopa J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1554-7, Oct 74**

The alkaloids of Mitragyna with special reference to those of Mitragyna speciosa, Korth. Shellard EJ. Bull Narc 26(2):41-55, Apr-Jun 74 (65 ref.)

Graded-hydrolysis studies on bael (Aegle marmelos) gum. Roy A, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:219-26, May 75

Studies on passiflora incarnata dry extract. I. Isolation of maltol and pharmacological action of maltol and ethyl maltol. Aoyagi N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1008-13, May 74

Structure of desacyl-jegosaponin, a common desacyl derivative of jegosaponin isolated from pericarps of Styrax japonica Sieb. et Zucc. Kitagawa I, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1675-7, Jul 74

Studies on the constituents of Aloe arborescens Mill. var. natalensis Berger. II. The structures of two new aloesin esters. Makino K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1565-70, Jul 74

Studies on the medicinal resources. XXXVI. The constituents of the leaves of Saxifraga stolonifera Meerburg (Saxifragaceae). Morita N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1487-9, Jul 74

Letter: Patrinoside, a new iridoid glycoside from Patrinia scabiosaefolia. Taguchi H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1935-7, Aug 74

Studies on constituents of medicinal plants. XIII. Constituents of the pericarps of the capsules of Euscaphis japonica Pax. Takahashi K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):650-3, Mar 74

Minor diterpenes of Aralia cordata Thunb: 17-hydroxy-ent-kaur-15-en-19-oic acid and grandifloric acid. Yahara S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1629-31, Jul 74

Letter: Diacetyl-atractylodiol, a new acetylenic compound from Atractylodes japonica Koidzumi. Yosioka I, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1943-5, Aug 74

Research note: Search for biologically active substances in Taiwan medicinal plants. 3. Further screening for anti-tumor and anti-microbial substances. Chen JY, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):104-6, Jun 74

Variations in the antitumour constituents of withania somnifera dunal. Chakraborti SK, et al. Experientia 30(8):852-3, 15 Aug 74

On the alkaloids of Fumaria parviflora Lam. Kirjakov H, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):101-3, 1974

Occurence of punarnavines in Boerhaavia repens Linn. Nandi RP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):509-11, Nov 74

Letter: Gnididin, gniditrin, and gnidicin, novel potent antileukemic diterpenoid esters from Gnidia lamprantha. Kupchan SM, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(3):672-3, 5 Feb 75

Colorimetric assay of strychnine and brucine in nux vomica. Karawya MS, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):85-7, Jan 75

Dehydroailanthinone, a new antileukemic quassinoid from Pierreodendron kerstingii. Kupchan SM, et al. J Org Chem 40(5):654-6, 7 Mar 75

The isolation and structural elucidation of bruceantin and bruceantinol, new potent antileukemic quassinoids from Brucea antidysenterica. Kupchan SM, et al. J Org Chem 40(5):648-54, 7 Mar 75

A new source of anabasine. Habib AA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):837-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: Alkaloids from S. American species of Uncaria (Rubiaceae). Hemingway SR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:113P, Dec 74

Euparone, a new benzofuran from Ruscus aculeatus L. Elsohly MA, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1623-4, Oct 74

Isolation of 19alpha-H-lupeol from Maclura pomifera. Gearien JE, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):104-8, Jan 75

Chemical constituents of gentianaceae XIV: tetraoxygenated and pentaoxygenated xanthones of Swertia purpurascens Wall. Ghosal S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):80-3, Jan 75

Spasmolytic constituents of Cedrus deodara (Roxb.) Loud: pharmacological evaluation of himachalol. Kar K, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):258-262, Feb 75

Catharanthus alkaloids XXXI: isolation of ajmalicine, pericalline, tetrahydroalstonine, vindolinine, and ursolic acid from Catharanthus trichophyllus roots. Segelman AB, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1419-22, Sep 74

Potential anticancer agents II: antitumor and cytotoxic lignans from Linum album (Linaceae). Weiss SG, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):95-8, Jan 75

Isolation of chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone, the major antifungal principle of Cassia tora. Acharya TK, et al. Lloydia 38(3):218-20, May-Jun 75

The chemistry of Indian Piper species. Atal CK, et al. Lloydia 38(3):256-64, May-Jun 75 (105 ref.)

Alkaloids of Vinca species. IV. Nmr studies of herbamine and vincamajine. Corrected structure of herbamine, an alkaloid isolated from Vinca libanotica. Ayniliian GH, et al. Lloydia 37(4):589-92, Dec 74

Studies on the geographical distribution of some alkaloids and coumarins in leaf extracts of Ptelea species. Bailey HE, et al. Lloydia 34(4):377-82, Dec 71

Heimidine, a new alkaloid from Heimia salicifolia. El-Olemy MM, et al. Lloydia 34(4):439-41, Dec 71

Constituents of Ruscus aculeatus. ElSohly M, et al. Lloydia 38(2):106-8, Mar-Apr 75

The constituents of the essential oil from Achillea millefolium L. Falk AJ, et al. Lloydia 37(4):598-602, Dec 74

Alkaloids and coumarins from North American Zanthoxylum species. Fish F, et al. Lloydia 38(3):268-70, May-Jun 75

Flavonoid compounds of the genus Prosopis. I. Gianinetto IB, et al. Lloydia 38(3):265-7, May-Jun 75

Isolation of crispatine and fulvine from Crotalaria madurensis. Habib AA, et al. Lloydia 34(4):455-6, Dec 71

Antimicrobial agents from higher plants. The quaternary alkaloids of Ptelea trifoliata. Mitscher LA, et al. Lloydia 38(2):109-16, Mar-Apr 75

Antimicrobial agents from higher plants. The antimicrobially inactive components of Ptelea trifoliata L. Mitscher LA, et al. Lloydia 38(2):117-24, Mar-Apr 75

Carococculine, a new alkaloid from Cocculus carolinus. Slatkin DJ, et al. Lloydia 37(3):488-92, Sep 74

Alkaloid screening. VI. Smolenski SJ, et al. Lloydia 38(3):225-55, May-Jun 75

Isolation and characterisation of an antisickling agent from Fagara xanthoxyloides root. Sofowora EA, et al. Lloydia 38(2):169-71, Mar-Apr 75

Constituents of West African medicinal plants. VII: Alkaloids of Tiliacora dinklagei. Tackie AN, et al. Lloydia 38(3):210-2, May-Jun 75

Saururaceae. V. Composition of essential oil from foliage of Houttuynia cordata and chemo systematics of Saururaceae. Tutupalli LV, et al. Lloydia 38(2):92-6, Mar-Apr 75

Antimicrobial activity of cultured plant cells and tissues. Veliky A, et al. Lloydia 37(4):611-20, Dec 74

A phytochemical investigation of Withania somnifera tissue cultures. Yu PI/El-Olemy MM/Stohs SJ. Lloydia 37(4):593-7, Dec 74

Antifungal properties of a plant extract. I. Source and spectrum of antimicrobial activity. DiSalvo AF. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):215-9, 10 Nov 74

Alloimperatorin from Ammi majus fruits. Natural coumarins, part XX. Abu-Mustafa EA, et al. Naturwissenschaften 62(1):40, Jan 75

Ammirin, a new coumarin constituent from Ammi majus L. fruits. Natural coumarins, part XVI. Abu-Mustafa EA, et al. Naturwissenschaften 62(1):39-40, Jan 75

Isolation and structure assignment of an antimicrobial principle from the volatile oil of Nigella sativa L. seeds. El-Fatatry HM. Pharmazie 30(2):109-11, Feb 75

Quantitative determination and seasonal variation of the anthraquinones of certain Egyptian Asphodelus species. Hammouda FM, et al. Pharmazie 29(9):609-10, Sep 74

Chemical composition of the wild Egyptian plant Teucrium polium L. Wassel GM, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):540-1, Aug 74

Constituents of local plants. XVII. The triterpenoid constituents of Cornulaca monacantha. Amer MA, et al. Planta Med 26(3):289-92, Nov 74

Psychopharmacological investigations of the 4-methoxyindole alkaloids of Alstonia venenata. Bhattacharya SK, et al. Planta Med 27(2):164-70, Mar 75

Quantitative determination of hellebrin in the rhizomes and roots of Helleborus purpurascens W. et K. Cioaca C, et al. Planta Med 26(3):250-3, Nov 74

Studies on the neutral consituents of Aragoa lucidula. Corothie E, et al. Planta Med 27(2):182-4, Mar 75

Furocoumarins in Ficus carica. Damjanić A, et al. Planta Med 26(2):119-23, Sep 74

The glycosidal content of the different organs of Citrullus colocynthis. Darwish-Sayed M, et al. Planta Med 26(3):293-8, Nov 74

Anti-neoplastic property of a crystalline compound extracted from Morinda lucida. Durodola JI. Planta Med 26(3):208-11, Nov 74

The antibacterial properties of the buffer extracts of chewing sticks used in Nigeria. Fadulu SO. Planta Med 27(2):122-6, Mar 75

Effect of Curcuma longa (rhizomes) on fertility in experimental animals. Garg SK. Planta Med 26(3):225-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

The Mitragyna species of Asia. 28. The alkaloidal pattern in Mitragyna rotundifolia from Burma. Houghton PJ, et al. Planta Med 26(2):104-12, Sep 74

Antibacterial evaluation of some indigenous volatile oils. Jain SR, et al. Planta Med 26(2):196-9, Sep 74

Occurrence of ingenol in Elaeophorbia species. Kinghorn AD, et al. Planta Med 26(2):150-4, Sep 74

Pharmacochemical investigations of the raw materials from passiflora genus. 2. The pharmacochemical estimation of juices from the fruits of Passiflora edulis and Passiflora edulis forma flavicarpa. Lutomski J, et al. Planta Med 27(2):112-21, Mar 75

The isolation and characterisation of emetine alkaloid from Hedera helix. Mahran GH, et al. Planta Med 27(2):127-32, Mar 75

Studies on Mimusops spp. Misra G, et al. Planta Med 26(2):155-65, Sep 74

Phenolics from Larix needles. 8. Flavonoids of L. leptolepis. Niemann GJ. Planta Med 26(2):101-3, Sep 74

Some hydroxyacetophenone glycosides in selected species of Picea Lk. genus. Bodalski T, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75

Sesquiterpene lactones. Part XII. The new sesquiterpene lactones from the herb of Venidium hirsutum Berol. Grabarczyk H. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):107-9, Jan-Feb 75

Biflavonoids in Juniperus L. sp (Cupressaceae). Lamer-Zarawska E. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):81-7, Jan-Feb 75

Sesquiterpene lactones of Helenium tenuifolium nutt. Tomczyk H, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):101-5, Jan-Feb 75

Constituents of Egyptian euphorbiaceae. I. Triterpenoids and related substances of Euphorbia paralias. Rizk AM, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):529-31, Sep-Oct 74

[The active constituent of an anesthetic in traditional Chinese medicine] Chin Med J 0(9):545-6, 155, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Method for the isolation of free amino acids from parasitic cultures of ergot] Kleinerová E, et al. Cesk Farm 23(7):261-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cassia absus L.grains, new source of polyosides] Debelmas AM, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(5):265-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Alkaloids and polyphenols from Leguminoseae. XXIX. Cadia ellisiana Baker, a Papilionacea from Madagascar: alkaloids] Faugeras G, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):323-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biochemical study of Catananche coerulea L. (Composeae)] Proliac A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(2):103-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analytical study of Solanaceae (datura, henbane, belladona) dyes] Rollet M, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(7-8):447-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of certain esters of the root of Centranthus ruber and the pharmacodynamic action of some galenic preparations thereout (author's transl)] Adzet T, et al. Planta Med 27(2):194-8, Mar 75 (Fre)

[The sulfur-glycosides of Fibigia eriocarpa] Boudjikanian HA, et al. Planta Med 26(2):144-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chromatography of anthronglycosides in purgative drugs (author's transl)] Lemli J, et al. Planta Med 26(2):193-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Catechin derivatives from tormentilla roots] Ahn BZ. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):241-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A steroid ketone in the root of Sambucas ebulus L] Tunmann P, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):891-3, Nov 74 (Ger)

[A hydroxysteroid ketone in the radix of Sambucus ebulus L] Tunmann P, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(12):968-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Chemical studies of the components of Pteris cretica L] Murakami T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1686-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Elucidation of the structure of new anthraquinone derivatives from Rubia tinctorum L. 1. 1,4-dihydroxy-2-ethoxymethylanthraquinone (Christofin)] Berg W, et al. Pharmazie 29(7):478-82, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Triterpene glycosides from Coronaria flos cuculi] Bucharov WG, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):540, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Antimycotic effect of Astrantia-, Eryngium- and Sanicula saponins] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 29(12):787-8, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Isolation of new ester sapogenins from Eryngium giganteum M.B 22. Knowledge of various Saniculoideae components] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):105-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Knowledge of saponins of genus Solidago. 1. Saponins of Solidago virgaurea L.] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):188-90, Mar 75 (Ger)

[A glucomannan in the tubers of arum maculatum l.] Koleva M, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):111-3, Feb 75 (Ger)

[The distribution of a rare anthocyanin in Begoniaceae (author's transl)] Langhammer L, et al. Planta Med 26(3):260-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ranuncoside in dried stems, leaves and flowers of Helleborus niger (author's transl)] Martinek A. Planta Med 26(3):218-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The volatile oil of tissue cultures of Ruta graveolens L. I. The composition of the coil (author's transl)] Nagel M, et al. Planta Med 27(2):151-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The distribution of phenanthrenchinones in the genus Salvia (author's transl)] Patudin A, et al. Planta Med 26(3):201-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Flavonol-glycosides from Euphorbia sequieriana (author's transl)] Pohl R, et al. Planta Med 26(2):190-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Botanical and phytochemical investigations of species of the genus Helleborus growing in Europe and Asian Minor. II. Comparative phytochemical investigations of the cardio active glycosides and saponins (author's transl)] Wissner W, et al. Planta Med 26(3):228-49, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Flavonoids from Rhus salicifolia (author's transl)] Wollenweber E. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):528-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Ger)

[Imported Bupleurum contaminated with Aconite] Natori S, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):102-3, 1974 (Jpn)

[Studies on monoterpene glucosides and related natural products. XXV. On the iridoid glucosides of Gardenia jasminoides Ellis forma grandiflora (Lour.) Makino. (1) (author's transl)] Inouye H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):577-86, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on medicinal resources. XXXVII. The components of leaves of Linaria japonica MIQ. and L. vulgaris Mill. (Scrophiariaceae) (author's transl)] Morita N, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):913-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on medicinal resources. XXXV. The components of Salix plants (Salicaceae) in Japan. (2). The components of the leaves of Salix matsudana Koidz. f. tortuosa Rehd., and S. gilgiana Seemen (author's transl)] Morita N, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):875-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Volatile components of "san-shion" (author's transl)] Okazaki M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):881-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological studies on the Chinese crude drug "Shōma". I. Acute toxicity and anti-inflammatory action of Cimicifuga rhizoma, Cimicifuga dahurica Maxim. (author's transl)] Shibata M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):539-46, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Quisqualis Fructus. I. On the amino acids (author's transl)] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):176-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Epimedium. I. Flavonoids of Epimedium grandiflorum Morr. (1) (author's transl)] Takemoto T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):312-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents in the water extracts of crude drugs. I. On the roots of Scutellaria baicalensis Georgi (Wōgon) (1) (author's transl)] Takido M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):108-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on oligosaccharides. XIII. Oligosaccharides in Polygala senega and structures of glycosyl-1,5-anhydro-D-glucitols (author's transl)] Takiura K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):998-1003, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the saponin in Fatsia japonica Degne et Planch (author's transl)] Tanemura M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):1-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the constituents of Epimedium grandiflorum Morr. (2) (author's transl)] Tokuoka Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):321-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the Nepalese crude drugs. II. On the xanthone consituents of the plants of Swertia spp (author's transl)] Tomimori T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):647-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chemotaxonomical studies on the triterpenoids of Lycopodium plants (author's transl)] Tsuda Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):970-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Variations in composition of volatile oil from Tanacetum vulgare L. growing under different soil and climate conditions] Bańkowski C, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):755-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phytochemical analysis of the Clinopodium vulgare L. herb. III. Components of the alcoholic extract--polyphenols] Broda B, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):527-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of protoberberine alkaloids in Berberis vulgaris L] Drost-Karbowska K, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):683-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Content of tonic substances in seeds of Schizandra chinensis Baill] Vigoriv LI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1492-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Study of some medicinal plants from the flora of the Gomel Polesye for the presence of physiologically active substances] Bondarenko VE. Farmatsiia 23(5):68-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the accumulation of essential oil and menthol in peppermint of the "Polyhybrid-7" variety] Kodash AG, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):66-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Computation of the wash out coefficient and value of plant raw material] Ponomarev VD. Farmatsiia (6):11-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and properties of saponins from rhizomes of Dioscorea deltoidea Wall] Paseshnichenko VA, et al. Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):94-101, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fatty oil of 2 medicinal plants] Dolia VS, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):94, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

[Spectrophotometric method for determining flavonoids in the aerial mass of the sweet flag] El'iashevich OG, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):92-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

[Use of thin-layer sorbent chromatography for controlling the quality of phytochemical preparations and of plant raw materials. II. The effect of the structure of the sugar component on the Rf value in thin-layer chromatography] Georgievskiĭ VP, et al. Farm Zh (2):52-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Biologically active compounds from certain species and varieties of beans] Gritsenko OM, et al. Farm Zh (2):84-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Flavonoids from the herb, field restharrow] Kovalev VM. Farm Zh (2):93, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Experience with using an electronic hygrometer for determining the moisture in ragweed. II] Muraveva DA, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):81-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

[Electronic hygrometer for determining the moisture in plant raw material. I] Muraveva DO, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):91, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Study of the content of biologically active substances in medicinal plants of the White Russian Polesye] Palamarchuk AS, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):80-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

[Chromatographic study of the flavonoid compounds in Hypericum erectum] Palamarchuk OP. Farm Zh (2):77, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Choleretic activity of the polyphenols from bearded hedge nettle] Pasichnik IKh, et al. Farm Zh (2):89-91, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Microelements in Astragalus] Platash IT. Farm Zh (2):86-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Phenolic compounds from marsh hedge nettle] Ross SA, et al. Farm Zh (2):91-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Flavonoids in Bumalda's spiraea] Sennikov GA, et al. Farm Zh (1):84-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Bidens tripartita flavonoids. The absolute configuration of isocoreopsin] Serbin AG, et al. Farm Zh (2):88-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Study of the possibility of obtaining dry kalanchoe juice and its use in medicine] Vafsman GA, et al. Farm Zh (2):80-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Studies on commercial cinnamon barks. II. Cinnamon barks in Singapore market. (1)] Yoshida S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1337-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anatomic study of the domestic species of genus Equisetum L. I.] Kresánek J, et al. Cesk Farm 24(1):20-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Morpholigical and anatomical study of the fruits and seeds of the wall rocket] Dolia VS, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):67-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Morphological and anatomical characteristics of the fruits of the dill and the localization of coumarins in them] Solodovnichenko NM. Farm Zh (1):87-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Microscopic study of the herb, Dianthus borbasii] Tkachenko NM, et al. Farm Zh (2):82-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### CLASSIFICATION

Proceedings: The chemotaxonomic significance of alkaloids in the Naucleeae. Phillipson JD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:113P-114P, Dec 74

[Terpenoids. XXXL. Biogenetic classification of Isodon diterpenoids (author's transl)] Fujita E, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):788-95, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative pharmacognostic study of the medicinal flora in the south Banat. 1st report] Tucakov J, et al. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:115-38, 1974 (Ser)

### CYTOLOGY

[Morphology and anatomy of Indian roots of Withania somnifera (author's transl)] Menssen HG, et al. Planta Med 26(3):269-78, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on commercial cinnamon barks. III. Cinnamon barks in Medan market] Yoshida S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1344-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Botanical and phytochemical investigations of species of the genus Helleborus growing in Europe und Asin Minor. I. Distribution, morphology and cultivation of Helleborus species (author's transl)] Wissner W, et al. Planta Med 26(2):128-43, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cultivation of medicinal plants. III. The trial cultivation of Fritillaria thunbergii Miq.] Horrikoshi T, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):59-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

of glycosides of oleanolic acid from shoot to root in Calendula officinalis. Janiszowska W, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):415-21, 1974

Biosynthesis. XX. Biosynthesis of c-homoaporphines in Kreysigia multiflora. Battersby AR, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1399-1402, 1974

Proceedings: Preliminary studies concerning the metabolism of hyoscine and hyoscyamine in the Solanaceae. Evans WC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:112P, Dec 74

The biosynthesis of dolichotheline in Dolichothele sphaerica. Rosenberg H, et al. Lloydia 34(4):372-6, Dec 71

The production of antraquinones in callus cultures of Cassia tora. Tabata M, et al. Lloydia 38(2):131-4, Mar-Apr 75

[Biotransformation of cholesterol-26-14C by tissue cultures of Evonymus europaea and Digitalis purpurea] Elze H, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):727-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

### PARASITOLOGY

Parasitic fungi on medicinal plants from India. II. Some pycnidial and perithecial forms. Gupta PC. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):127-30, 15 Oct 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[The rebirth of herbal cures] Neuhäusser P. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(14):772-4, 16 Jul 74 (Ger)

## PLAQUE ASSAY

Antigenic relationships of group A arboviruses by plaque reduction neutralization testing. Karabatsos N. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):527-32, May 75

Comparison of low- and high-passage bovine turbinate cells for assay of bovine viral diarrhea virus. McClurkin AW, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):285-9, 1974

Immunofluorescence plaque assay for African swine fever virus. Tessler J, et al. Can J Comp Med 38(4):443-7, Oct 74

Alteration of the syncytium-forming property of XC cells by productive Moloney leukemia virus infection. Cham JC, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1854-7, Jul 75

Use of frozen chick and duck embryo cells for plaque assays of arboviruses and rickettsiae. McManus AT, et al. J Biol Stand 2(4):329-32, Oct 74

Some variables in the plaque assay of poliovirus. Stones PB, et al. J Biol Stand 2(3):211-4, Jul 74

Improved plaque assay of a mutant of vaccinia virus, strain DIs, in chick embryo cell cultures. Tagaya I, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 27(4):245-7, Aug 74

Genetic studies with herpes simplex virus type 1. Analysis of mixed plaque-forming virus and its bearing on genetic recombination. Brown SM, et al. Virology 64(1):32-42, Mar 75

### INSTRUMENTATION

A simple qualitative spot complementation test for temperature-sensitive mutants of SV40. Tevethia MJ, et al. Intervirology 3(4):245-55, 1974

### METHODS

Enhancement of mycoplasma virus plaque visibility by tetrazolium. Fraser D, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):305-6, Feb 75

Evaluation of a plaque assay for the maedi-progressive pneumonia-visna viruses. Trowbridge RS. Appl Microbiol 28(3):366-73, Sep 74

Plaque formation by influenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. Appleyard G, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):351-7, Dec 74

Plaque formation with simian virus 40: enhancement by dimethyl sulfoxide. Cleaver JE. J Virol 14(6):1607-10, Dec 74

A sensitive plaque assay for Sendai virus in an established line of monkey kidney cells. Sugita K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):263-4, May 74

Dengue virus plaque formation on microplate cultures and its application to virus neutralization (38564). Fujita N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):472-5, Feb 75

A chick-embyo cell microtest for typing of

Herpesvirus hominis (33531). Yang JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):324-8, Feb 75

An anaerobic technique for increasing bacteriophage plaque size. McConnell M, et al. **Virology** 65(2):588-90, Jun 75

[Simple method of preparation of a semifluid coating medium with methylcellulose for the determination of the plaque-forming abilities of viruses] Zuev VA, et al. **Lab Delo** (1):56-7, 1975 **(Rus)**

**PLAQUENIL** see HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE

## PLASMA

Correction of platelet dysfunction and bleeding in cyanotic congenital heart disease by simple red cell volume reduction. Maurer HM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(6):831-5, Jun 75

Serum versus heparinized plasma for eighteen common chemistry tests: is serum the appropriate specimen? Ladenson JH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):545-52, Oct 74

Prevention of corneal opacification in open sky vitrectomy: Part I. An in vitro study. Crouch ER, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(5):713-8, May 75

Effect of allopurinol on the preservation of ischemic kidneys perfused with plasma or plasma substitutes. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(5):780-2, Nov 74

Hypothermic pulsatile kidney preservation. Comparative analysis of plasma fractions. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):816-8, Dec 74

Progress report: the influence of plasma infusions on a child with the Hurler syndrome during the first 18 months of life. Danes BS. **Birth Defects** 10(12):230-3, 1974

Comments on the plasma treatment of the mucopolysaccharidoses. Diferrante NM, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(12):234-8, 1974

Treatment of mucopolysaccharidoses. Hussels IE, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(12):212-25, 1974

Effect of plasma perfusion on clinical evolution and urinary glycosaminoglycans composition in mucopolysaccharidosis. Winand RJ. **Birth Defects** 10(12):226-9, 1974

Inhibiting effects of human plasma and serum on neutrophil random migration and chemotaxis. Keller HU, et al. **Blood** 44(6):843-8, Dec 74

Proceedings. Site of action of an anti-inflammatory fraction from normal human plasma. Badcock JK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):220P-221P, Jun 75

Resin column perfusion with whole blood or plasma separated by the continuous flow cellfrifuge. Weston MJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(3):187-92, Mar 75

The physical state of water at low temperatures in plasma with different water contents as studied by differential thermal analysis and differential scanning calorimetry. Simatos D, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(3):202-8, Jun 75

The effect of plasma on hydroxyethyl starch-preserved red cells. Weatherbee L, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(2):119-22, Apr 75

Initiation of DNA synthesis in mouse 3T3 fibroblasts in response to a specific factor. Wolf L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):63-9, Apr 75

Fractions of trapped plasma in the packed red blood cells of maternal, fetal and ox bloods. Takano N. **Experientia** 31(1):116-7, 15 Jan 75

Concurrent separation of plasma and of viable blood cells. Medzihradsky F, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):342-50, Feb 75

Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):478-86, Mar 75

Histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, kinins and the anti-inflammatory activity of human plasma fraction in carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Bolam JP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):434-40, Jun 74

The effects of a human plasma fraction on carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Ford-Hutchinson AW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(11):878-81, Nov 74

Effects of a human plasma fraction on leucocyte migration into inflammatory exudates. Ford-Hutchinson AW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(2):106-12, Feb 75

A human plasma fraction with anti-inflammatory but without either analgesic or antipyretic properties. Smith MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(10):836-7, Oct 74

Regional effects of hypovolemia and resuscitation with whole blood, saline, or plasma. Wright CJ. **J Surg Res** 18(1):9-16, Jan 75

Hepatitis B in plasma fractionation workers. A seroepidemiologic study. Taylor JS, et al. **JAMA** 230(6):850-3, 11 Nov 74

A plasma inhibitor of the renin-antirenin reaction and the in vitro generation of angiotensin I. Lucas CP, et al. **Metabolism** 24(2):127-38, Feb 75

Mode of action of an anti-inflammatory fraction from normal human plasma. Walker JR, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):444-6, 3 Apr 75

Haemophilia home infusions with dried fresh plasma. Lurie A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(23):931-5, 31 May 75

"Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Miale JB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75

Suppression of mixed leukocyte response by plasma from hemodialysis patients. Sengar DP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 3(1):22-9, 1973

Denatured plasma and platelet function. Wallace HW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:450-4, 1975

[Effect of a uniform magnetic field on serum and plasma; electrophoretic study of the proteins] Bellossi A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr** 19(3):275-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood and plasma viscosity in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Leonhardt H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(1):21-2, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of determination of specific weight of plasma for the treatment of patients with dehydration] Iakimakha GL. **Lab Delo** 8(0):504-5, 1974 **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

A spectrophotometric scanning technique for the rapid determination of plasma hemoglobin. Blakney GB, et al. **Clin Biochem** 8(2):96-102, Apr 75

Evaluation of a new device for rapidly separating serum or plasma from blood. Mathies JC. **Clin Chem** 20(12):1573-6, Dec 74

Use of nucleic acid hybridization for specific detection of submicrogram quantities of DNA, and its application to human plasma. Steinman CR. **Clin Chem** 21(3):407-11, Mar 75

The difference between the glucose concentrations in plasma and whole blood. Holtkamp HC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(1):41-9, 22 Feb 75

Free amino acids in the haemocytes and plasma of the larva of Calliphora vicina. Evans PD, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):463-72, Oct 74

Plasma, erythrocyte, and leukocyte ascorbic acid concentrations in children with iron deficiency anemia. Bingöl A, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):902-4, Jun 75

Plasma fractionation in the United States. A review for clinicians. Ness PM, et al. **JAMA** 230(2):247-50, 14 Oct 74

The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III. Burrowes CE, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):175-83, Jul 75

A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):235-8, Jul 75

Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):5-16, Jul 75

[GLC determination of Di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate eluted from PVC blood bag into stored plasma solution. (II)] Oba T, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):9-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):37-46, Jul 75

### ENZYMOLOGY

Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical distinction between antiplasmin and alpha-antitrypsin. Collen D, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):245-9, Jul 75

### METABOLISM

Amino acid levels across normal forearm muscle: whole blood vs. plasma. Aoki TT, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:157-65, 1974

Plasma and red blood cell phospholipids in chronic liver diseases. Cantoni L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(3):405-8, 1 May 75

Studies on the turn-over and distribution between plasma and blood cells of radioactive palmitate in pregnant rats. Hummel L, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1423-4, 15 Dec 74

In vitro incorporation of 1-14C nonanal-9-oic acid into plasma and human red blood cells lipids. Dousset N, et al. **Lipids** 9(8):512-3, Aug 74

[Resorption of fluorescein-labelled plasma by the palatine tonsils normally and in chronic tonsillitis] Gladkov AA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):19-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinin system of the blood plasma and leukocytes and the prospects for studying it in otolaryngology] Veremeenko KN. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):116-9, May-Jun 74 **(Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of plasma on the reaction of cyclophosphamide with 4(-p-nitrobenzyl)-pyridine. Cox PJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(2):103-14, Feb 75

Altered membrane sodium transport and the presence of a plasma ouabain-like inhibitory factor in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(3):213-8, Mar 75

Effects of a human plasma fraction on skin reactions in the rat and rabbit. Bolam JP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):660-1, Aug 74

The effects of a human plasma fraction on adjuvant arthritis and granuloma pellet reactions in the rat. Elliott PN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):751-2, Sep 74

Prostaglandins and the anti-inflammatory activity of a human plasma fraction in carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Smith MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):692-8, Sep 74

Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)

A method for the simultaneous determination of plasma and cellular velocities in the microvasculature. Starr MC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 10(1):95-101, Jul 75

In vivo cellular and plasma velocities in microvessels of the cat mesentery. Starr MC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 10(1):102-6, Jul 75

[Acid-base equilibrium of the plasma and erythrocytes in the blood of parturients suffering from thrombophlebitis of the deep veins] Mareev EV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):63-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Total-body irradiation and human chromosomes. V. Additional evidence of a transferable substance in the plasma of irradiated persons to induce chromosomal breakages. Goh K-O. **J Med** 6(1):51-60, 1975

## PLASMA CELLS

Plasma cell myositis in rheumatoid arthritis. Magyar E, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):95-8, 1974

Lymphoreticular aggregates in the newborn lung and their relation to intrauterine INFECTION and neurospinal dysraphism. Emery JL, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):44-52, 1975

A method for the separation of lymphocytes and plasma cells from the human palatine tonsil using sedimentation in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Willson JK, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):161-70, Jan 75

On the occurrence and morphology of Russell bodies in the dental granuloma. An evaluation of seventy-nine specimens. Leonard EP, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(4):584-90, Oct 74

Amoeboid movement configuration. A cell configuration observed in tumour cells from 3 cases of bone marrow neoplasia. Norberg B, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(4):294-304, 1974

[100 years of plasma cell. A contribution to the history of blood-cell research] Gutt RW. **Med Klin** 70(14):630-2, 4 Apr 75 **(Ger)**

[Is there a characteristic cerebrospinal fluid cell picture in multiple sclerosis? The significance of large pyronine-staining round cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schlote W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(11):576-87, Nov 74 **(Ger)**

[Plasmacytosis following thrombolytic streptokinase therapy] Straub PW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(50):1891-2, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytological and clinical aspects of plasma-cell leukemia] Liso V, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(51):2526-33, 14 Jul 75 **(Ita)**

[Proceedings: Plasma cell dyscrasia with polyneuritis and an endocrine anomaly: endocrinological study of a new syndrome] Takatsuki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):567, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[The development of plasma cells in case of myelomatosis (author's transl)] Bichel J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 25(3):187-8, Mar 75 **(Spa)**

### ANALYSIS

Distribution of IgA subclasses in sera and bone

marrow plasma cells of 21 normal individuals. Skvaril F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):433-5, 1974**

The plasma cells in inflammatory disease of the colon: a quantitative study. Skinner JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):643-6, Aug 74**

#### CYTOLOGY

[Plasmocytic reaction of the lymph nodes and blood serum properdin in craniocerebral trauma in rats] Kurochkin VI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):60-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### DRUG EFFECTS

[Relationship of the reticulo-plasmocytic reaction of the bone marrow and serum hypergammaglobulinemia when tetracycline is administered to rabbits] Mikaelian NP. **Antibiotiki 20(1):40-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Gut-associated lymphoblasts and intestinal IgA plasma cells. Guy-Grand D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):41-6, 1974**

Plasma cell cheilitis. Baughman RD, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):725-6, Nov 74**

Report of Ig Ag, Ig D, Ig G and Ig M secreting plasma cells in cancerous lymph nodes. Fontaine M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):168-71, 10 Apr 74**

Letter: Cervical plasma cell population in infertile patients. Hinton R. **Br Med J 4(5937):168, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Cervical plasma cell population in infertile patients. Hutcheson RB. **Br Med J 4(5943):528-9, 30 Nov 74**

Fluorescence-activated cell sorting of human T and B lymphocytes. I. Direct evidence that lymphocytes with a high density of membrane-bound immunoglobulin are precursors of plasmacytes. Kreth HW, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(3):396-406, Jun 74**

Surface immunoglobulins on mouse myeloma cells. Princler GL, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):197-207, Jan 75**

Studies on the physiological manifestations of cell mediated cytotoxicity. II. Inhibition of (3-H)thymidine incorporation by plasmacytoma cells exposed in vitro to sensitized splenocytes. Steinitz M, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(1):181-91, May 75**

Rabbit Peyer's patches, appendix, and popliteal lymph node B lymphocytes: a comparative analysis of their membrane immunoglobulin components and plasma cell precursor potential. Craig SW, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):492-502, Jan 75**

Peyer's patches, gut IgA plasma cells and thymic function: study in nude mice bearing thymic grafts. Guy-Grand D, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):361-4, Aug 75**

Cytoplasmic immunofluorescence of bone marrow plasma cells producing immunoglobulins of the four IgG subclasses. Morell A, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):579-83, Aug 75**

Needle-like crystals in plasma cells in a patient with a plasma cell proliferative disorder. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(1):24-34, Mar 75**

The identification of mouse myeloma cells which have undergone mutations in immunoglobulin production. Morrison SL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser 29(0):233-44, 1974 (16 ref.)**

[Pathophysiological interpretation of non excreting myeloma. Apropos of a new case] Fabia F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):617-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The lymphocyte, the plasmocyte and the immune response] Schoenfeld Y, et al. **Harefuah 88(10):466-73, 15 May 75 (143 ref.) (Heb)**

[Frequency and significance of lymphoplasmocyte infiltration in human gliomas (author's transl)] Schiffer D, et al. **Tumori 60(3):177-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Dynamics of immunocompetent cells in the axiliary lymph nodes during formation of antibodies to non-conditioned and conditioned stimuli. I.] Gheorghiu T, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):913-20, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Morphologic and submicroscopic characteristics of primary immunologic responses against a background of damage to posterior hypothalamic structures] Kishkovskaia OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):78-83, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Stimulation of transplantation immunity and the plasmacyte reaction in mice by interferon] Skurkovich SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):66-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of acetoacetylation of erythrocytes on Mott cell formation during immunization] Kovalevski GV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1486-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Immunomorphologic study of experimental trichinelliasis] Stepanov AV. **Veterinariia (4):67-8, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[The possibility of predicting the degree of plasmacyte reaction in response to administration of soluble antigen to mice] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):104-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Findings from immunomorphologic studies of cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes in several infectious-allergic diseases of the nervous system] Malashkhila IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):172-5, 1975 (Rus)**

#### PATHOLOGY

Waldenstroöm's macroglobulinemia with lytic osseous lesions and plasma-cell morphology. Report of a case. Berman HH. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):397-402, Mar 75**

Eosinophilia and plasmacytosis of the bone marrow in Hodgkin's disease. Kass L, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):248-50, Aug 75**

Cervical plasma cell population in infertile patients. Hutcheson RB, et al. **Br Med J 3(5934):783-4, 28 Sep 74**

Constipated plasma cells associated with monomeric macroglobulinemia. Lough J, et al. **Hum Pathol 6(2):251-5, Mar 75**

#### ULTRASTRUCTURE

New kind of cytoplasmic inclusions of plasma cells in acid maltase deficiency. Pralle H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(2):109-17, 1975**

Nucleolar size in benign and malignant plasma cell proliferation; Turesson I. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):7-14, Jan-Feb 75**

Primary cerebral reticulosis and plasma cell diffenentiation. Vuia O. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:161-6, 1975**

Cellular structure and function in normal and neoplastic lymphoid cells. Zucker-Franklin D. **Arch Intern Med 135(1):55-60, Jan 75**

Ultrastructure of a human malignant IgA-producing plasmacytoma. Curtis SK, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):386-99, Jun 75**

Letter: T-associated plasma-cells. Lennert K, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1031-2, 3 May 75**

The bone marrow in multiple myeloma: correlation of plasma cell ultrastructure and clinical state. Graham RC Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):225-43, May 75**

[Proceedings: Morphologic and functional studies on plasma cell nucleus] Schiemer HG. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:560, 1974 (Ger)**

[Unusual cytological and serological aspects in a case of light chains disease (author's transl)] Morini PL, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):88-95, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The ultrastructural immunomorphology of antibody synthesis] Kvachev VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):44-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PLASMA MEMBRANE** see CELL MEMBRANE

**PLASMA PROTEINS** see BLOOD PROTEINS

## PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Stroma-free hemoglobin. Simplied preparation and in vivo and in vitro effects on coagulation in rabbits. Browdie D, et al. **Am J Surg 129(4):365-8, Apr 75**

Estimating allowable hemodilution. Bourke DL, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(6):609-12, Dec 74**

Effect of allopurinol on the preservation of ischemic kidneys perfused with plasma or plasma substitutes. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):780-2, Nov 74**

Hydrodynamic properties of a new plasma expander: polyhydroxyethylaspartamide. Antoni G, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1721-9, 1974**

Extending blood levels with blood substitutes. Geyer RP. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(2):88-97, Mar-Apr 74**

Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders:a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1429-40, May 75**

Chelating agents as possible artificial blood substitutes. Baldwin JE. **Fed Proc 34(6):1441-3, May 75**

Fluorocarbons: properties and syntheses. Dixon DD, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1444-8, May 75**

Artificial blood substitutes: summary of workshop. Geyer RP. **Fed Proc 34(6):1529-31, May 75**

Potential uses of artificial blood substitutes. Geyer RP. **Fed Proc 34(6):1525-8, May 75**

Hemoglobin solution: a potential oxygen transporting plasma volume expander. Kaplan HR, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1461-5, May 75**

Cross-linked hemoglobins as potential plasma protein extenders. Mok W, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1458-60, May 75**

Studies on isolated rat liver perfused by perfluoro-compound emulsion. Nováková V, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1488-92, May 75**

Hemoglobin solution as a plasma expander. Rabiner SF. **Fed Proc 34(6):1454-7, May 75**

Artificial blood emulsifiers. Schmolka IR. **Fed Proc 34(6):1449-53, May 75**

Artificial blood and the National Blood Policy. Surgenor DM, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1518-21, May 75**

Preparation of perfluorodecalin emulsion, an approach to the red cells substitute. Yokoyama K, et al. **Fed Proc 34(6):1478-83, May 75**

Experimental use of heterologous stroma-free hemoglobin solution (SFHS) as a whole blood substitute. Holdefer WF Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol 6(5):451-9, 1974**

Lung water accumulation with acute hemodilution in dogs. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):957-65, Jun 75**

Editorial: the selection of plasma volume expanders for mass-casualty planning. Mendelson JA. **J Trauma 14(11):987-9, Nov 74**

Blood gas transport of fluorocarbon emulsion and its effect on the metabolism in peripheral tissue. Sekita M. **Jpn J Surg 3(3):184-92, Sep 73**

Letter: Hematocrit unchanged by hemodilution. Nerrill JM. **N Engl J Med 292(14):754, 3 Apr 75**

Hemodilution. Messmer K, et al. **Prog Surg 13:208-45, 1974 (123 ref.)**

Haemodilution with a plasma expander as priming solution as cardiopulmonary bypass. Moyes DG. **S Afr Med J 48(38):1615-6, 10 Aug 74**

Scope and limitations of stroma-free hemoglobin solution as an oxygen-carrying blood substitute. Palani CK, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 55(1):3-10, Feb 75**

Acute normovolemic hemodilution with crystalloid vs colloid replacement. Laks H, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):21-2, 1974**

In vivo oxygen transport with a stroma-free hemoglobin solution in primates. Palani CK, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):199-201, 1974**

The role of plasma proteins in chronic expansion of plasma volume in tropical splenomegaly syndrome. I. Metabolism of 131I-labelled albumin. Crane GG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):246-52, 1974**

[Recent research on the viscometric constants of various plasma substitutes and the in vivo and in vitro effect of these substitutes] Larcan A, et al. **Agressologie 15(2):137-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical trial of Plasmion in medical resuscitation] Dumortier D, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):404-6, Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Erythrocyte sediments as a volume substitute in surgery] Wiesner HR, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):97-100, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Kidney function during total blood substitution in the rat (author's transl)] Reisewitz H, et al. **Urol Int 30(2):109-16, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Plasma diluent used in extracorporeal circulation - with special reference to the changes in glucose and electrolyte levels] Kikuchi H. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1112-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A few problems in extracorporeal circulation using a hemodiluent] Kugimiya T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):529-30, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Metabolism and water balance during extracorporeal circulation using highly diluted blood] Sakurai M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):528-9, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Effects of various colloid infusion fluids in lactate - Ringer solutions in man] Yamasaki H. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):812-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Advances made in studies on the use of fluorocarbon emulsions as a blood-replacing fluid] Scharf R. **Acta Haematol Pol 6(1):5-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Pol)**

[Use of whole and diluted blood in extracorporeal circulation] Grundman J. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):453-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Modern use of hemodilution in clinical practice] Lepert R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1445-6, 19 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Pol)**

[Use of a freeze-drief culture of Leuconostoc mesenteroides for the synthesis of dextran] Bolotnikova FI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):141-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of blood substitute solutions in surgical practice] Kutushev FKh, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(2):107-13, Feb 74 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Progressive hypovolemia leading to shock after continuous hemorrhage and 3:1 crystalloid replacement. Cervera AL, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):670-4, Jun 75**

The use of hemodilution and fresh autologous blood in open-heart surgery. Lawson NW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):672-83, Sep-Oct 74**

"Bloodless" rats through the use of artificial blood substitutes. Geyer RP. **Fed Proc 34(6):1499-1505,**

May 75
Acute normovolaemic haemodilution in orthotopic liver transplantation in the baboon. Myburgh JA, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(4):205-11, Dec 74
Hemodilution. Messmer K. Surg Clin North Am 55(3):659-78, Jun 75
Plasma expansion in surgical patients with high central venous pressure (CVP); the relationship of blood volume to hematocrit, CVP, pulmonary wedge pressure, and cardiorespiratory changes. Baek SM, et al. Surgery 78(3):304-15, Sep 75
[Acid-base parameters in postoperative infusion of volume substitutes] Wenzel M.
Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):71-80, 1974 (Ger)
[An experimental study on the prevention of acute renal failure induced by coincidental administration of plasma expander and antibiotics (author's transl)] Takamuku M. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(6):367-87, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Our experiences with the use of acute moderate controlled hemodilution in patients operated on for chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Orlowski T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1649-51, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lymphatic drainage during extreme hemodilution. Preliminary communication] Horecký J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 54(3):180-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effects of hemodilution on hypotention during cardiopulmonary bypass. Gordon RJ, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):482-8, Jul-Aug 75
[Precautionary measures in the use of colloidal whole blood substitutes] Frey R, et al. Biut 31(1):49-50, Jul 75 (Ger)
[An experimental study on the prevention of acute renal failure induced by coincidental administration of plasma expander and antibiotics (author's transl)] Takamuku M. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(6):367-87, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

[Protein substance, polybiolin] Petrov DG, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):59-61, Nov 74 (Rus)

BLOOD

[Interrelations between colloidal qualities and intravascular behavior of gelifundol (author's transl)] Bonhard K. Anaesthesist 23(2):78-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[The duration of circulation in the vascular bed and elimination from the body of the blood substitute geosen] Bryzgina TM, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):195-200, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plasma substitute induced impairment of the reticuloendothelial system function. Schildt B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):7-13, 1975
o-Phthaldialdehyde reactive substances in dog's plasma and gelatin (Haemaccel) complicating the determination of histamine. Lorenz W, et al.
Agents Actions 4(3):206-8, Aug 74
Light microscopic morphometry and fine structure of the liver: A response to perfluorinated liquid emulsions used as artificial blood. Miller ML, et al.
Ala J Med Sci 12(1):84-113, Jan 75
Volume expansion and intrarenal blood flow of normal and salt-deprived rats. Kinney MJ, et al.
Am J Physiol 227(3):652-6, Sep 74
The effects of Ringer-Locke or blood infusions on the lateral intercellular spaces of the rat proximal tubule. Bengele HH, et al. Anat Rec 182(2):201-14, Jun 75
Comparative study on the influences of plasma substitutes on the blood coagulation. Matsuura Y, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(2):80-90, Jun 73
Ring versus straight chain perfluorocarbon emulsions for perfusion media. Clark LC Jr, et al.
Microvasc Res 8(3):32040, Nov 74
Intraoperative prebleeding in man: effect of colloid hemodilution on blood volume, lung water, hemodynamics, and oxygen transport. Laks H, et al.
Surgery 78(2):130-7, Aug 75
[Letter: Study of effects of 4 replacement solutions with a fluid gelatin base on platelet aggregation] Marcel GA, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2260, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substituts on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhof H, et al. Anaesthesist 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Plasma substitutes and blood group serology. Part 1: experimental studies on the influence of different plasma substitutes on the blood group determination (author's transl)] Pausch V. Anaesthesist 23(2):83-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of dextran on blood typing and cross-matching (author's transl)] Takenaka M, et al.
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):247-54, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Comparative evaluation of the electroiyte makeup of washed erythrocytes suspended in various plasma-substitute media] Borodaf EI, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):46-8, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the kidneys on the administration of a synthetic plasma-substitute solution of polyvinol] Kasymkhodzhaev ES, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):45-6, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Clinical application of blood replacement solutions. Strauss J. Microvasc Res 8(3):341-5, Nov 74 (12 ref.)
Heterologous stroma-free hemoglobin as a whole blood substitute: experimental use. Holdefer WF, et al. Surg Forum 24:18-20, 1973

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Aledort LM. Lancet 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Extravascular lung water following hemorrhagic shock in the baboon: Comparison between resuscitation with Ringer's lactate and Plasmanate. Holcroft JW, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):408-17, Oct 74
Blood substitutes. Moffitt EA. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(1):12-9, Jan 75
Dilutional re-expansion with crystalloid after massive hemorrahage: saline versus balanced electrolyte solution for maintenance of normal blood volume and arterial pH. Cervera AL, et al. J Trauma 15(6):498-503, Jun 75
Rational use of albumin and plasma substitutes. Thompson WL. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):220-5, May 75 (101 ref.)
The selection of plasma volume expanders for resuscitation following trauma: a review. Mendelson JA COL. Milit Med 140(4):258-62, Apr 75 (17 ref.)
Stroma-free hemoglobin in the resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock. Elia C, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):201-4, 1974
Cardiopulmonary effects of volume loading of primates in endotoxin shock. Greenfield LJ, et al. Surgery 76(4):560-72, Oct 74
Cardiogenic shock and its current treatment. Willerson JT. Tex Med 71(4):49-59, Apr 75
Poloxalkol R (pluronic F-68): a priming solution for cardiopulmonary bypass. Vasko KA, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):526-31, 545, 1972
[Treatment of hypovolemic, septic shock by rapid replacement of blood volume and correction of acidosis] Yao CL. Chin Med J (10):634-7, 179, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Indications for plasma substitutes] Tschirren B, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):771-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The-called fat embolism. An event occuring with every fracture, but with the correction of volume deficiency not fatal] Fuchsig VP.
Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):8-11, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of gelatin-Ringer's lactate. 2. Influence on circulatory parameters, blood analysis and serum electrocyte levels] Amakata Y, et al.
Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):84-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Infusion therapy at the early postoperative period in gynecological patients] Strizhova NV.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):57-60, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Use of blood substitutes in shock and acute blood loss] Grozdov DM. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):54-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of transfusion media in operations with artificial circulation] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):8-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Present status of the problem of blood substitutes with antishock action] Filatov AN.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):3-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential use of blood substitutes in pediatrics] Shestakov NV, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):12-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transfusion of blood and blood substituted in emergency surgery and resuscitation] Epifanov NS, et al. Sov Med (3):47-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in the use of hemodilution therapy during surgical intervention on organs of the abdominal cavity] Umanskiĭ MA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):102-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of reopolyglucin on local cerebral blood flow in neurosurgical practice] Dubova SB, et al.
Vopr Neirokhir (1):26-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood substitutes as a component of transfusion-infusion therapy of hemorrhages in obstetrical practice (literature survey)] Slepykh AS, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):74-7, Nov 74 (73 ref.) (Rus)
[Cardiodynamic consequences of a new therapy of hypoxemic polycythemias] Trujillo Rodríguez F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(2):141-6, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Use of glucocorticoids and synthetic plasma substitutes in treating young children with intestinal toxicoses] Titov MB, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):25-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

TOXICITY

[Several properties of the blood substitute geossen] Spasokukotskiĭ IuA, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):267-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

PLASMA THROMBOPLASTIN ANTECEDENT see FACTOR XI

PLASMA THROMBOPLASTIN COMPONENT see FACTOR IX

## PLASMA VOLUME

Inulin distribution volume, plasma volume, and colloid osmotic pressure before and after major surgery. Ladegaard-Pedersen HJ. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):505-7, 1974
Volume expansion and intrarenal blood flow of normal and salt-deprived rats. Kinney MJ, et al.
Am J Physiol 227(3):652-6, Sep 74
Increased plasma volume in hypertensive rats with polyarteritis. Gresson CR, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):519-23, Oct 74
Changes in plasma after oral hypertonic glucose in patients with the dumping syndrome. Lawson-Smith C, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):913-4, Nov 74
Plasma volume changes following exercise and thermal dehydration. Costill DL, et al.
J Appl Physiol 37(4):521-5, Oct 74
Alterations in red cell volume following exercise and dehydration. Costill DL, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):912-6, Dec 74
Plasma volumes and constituents of heat-exposed men before and after acclimatization. Senay LC Jr.
J Appl Physiol 38(4):570-5, Apr 75
Plasma volume change during work in a hot environment. Harrison MH. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):102P-103P, Feb 75
Diarrheagenic effect of volume expansion: intestinal fluid secretion without mucosal adenyl cyclase stimulation. Guerrant RL, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):209-11, May 75
Letter: Hematocrit unchanged by hemodilution. Beautyman W, et al. N Engl J Med 293(1):45, 3 Jul 75
The circulating plasma volume of the foetal lamb as an index of its weight and rate of weight gain (g/day) in the last third of gestation. Caton D, et al.
Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):45-54, Jan 75
Acute normovolaemic haemodilution in orthotopic liver transplantation in the baboon. Myburgh JA, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(4):205-11, Dec 74
Blood volume, red cell volume and plasma volume in patients with hookworm infection. Areekul S.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):310-2, Jun 74
Hemodilution. Messmer K. Surg Clin North Am 55(3):659-78, Jun 75
The rôle of plasma proteins in chronic expansion of plasma volume in tropical splenomegally syndrome. II. The metabolism of 131-I-labelled IgG. Crane GG, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):473-8, 1974
[Changes in plasma volume in experimental intestinal obstruction] Herczeg B, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):155-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Standard methods for the determination of erythrocyte and plasma volumes. Biut 29(6):422-33, Dec 74 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[Shortcomings of the estimation methods of determination of plasma loss in patients with burn shock] Kishkichev VV.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):58-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Plasma volume during surgery in unsupplemented glucocorticoid-treated patients. Kehlet H, et al.
Br J Anaesth 46(6):452-4, Jun 74
The role of plasma volume in the increase of aldosterone secretion rate during sodium deprivation. Dalakos TG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):161-5, Mar 75
Physiological bases for different effects of extravascular colloid treatments on water and NaCl

solution drinking by rats. Stricker EM, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):389-94, Sep 74
The effective oncotic pressure of dextran. Mulcahy JJ, et al. Vox Sang 29(4):237-41, 1975

PLASMA VOLUME EXPANDERS see PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

PLASMACYTES see PLASMA CELLS

## PLASMACYTOMA

Studies on the intracisternal A-type particles in mouse plasma cell tumors: induction of maturation of the particles. Stewart SE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:172-84, 27 Jan 75
XC-cell fusion induced by murine plasmocytoma cells. I. Alternate "switching off" and "switching on" by "in vivo"-"in vitro" transfers. Lefebvre JC, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):378-81, 20 Sep 74
Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on mouse myeloma cells. Pettengill OS, et al. In Vitro 10(5-6):274-80, Nov-Dec 74
Plasmacytoma. A rare tumour of the stomach. Gajaraj A, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):125-7, Mar 74
Plasmacytoma of middle ear and upper respiratory tract. Noorani MA. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):105-13, Jan 75
Solitary plasmacytoma of the clavicle. Carter PM, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1097-8, Nov 74
Plasmacytoma of the calvaria. Kutcher R, et al. Radiology 113(1):111-5, Oct 74
Solitary myeloma. A study of 10 black patients during an 8-year period. Jacobson RJ, et al. S Afr Med J 49(33):1347-51, 2 Aug 75
[A case of laryngeal plasmacytoma] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):891-2, 834, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Extramedullary solitary plasmacytomas in the ORL regions (review of the anatomo-clinical aspects of a case at the laryngeal level)] Piragine F. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):131-44, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[On a case of solitary plasmacytoma of the spleen] Malacarne P, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoematol 21(1-2):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical and pathomorphological picture of plasmacytoma] Anisimowicz J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(22):1941-51, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Solitary plasmocytoma of the lung] Barkov VA. Grudn Khir 0(5):107-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Purification of a protein with high affinity for dRNA. Egly JM, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):64-8, 15 Apr 75
The nucleotide sequences of cytoplasmic methionine and valine tRNAs from mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):56-9, 1 Oct 74
RNA-DNA hybridization studies with unique mouse DNA sequences. Wintzerith M, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):109-15, Aug 75
Topology of repeated sequences: relationship of nuclear RNA to the repeated sequences of the main and satellite DNA in mouse plasmocytoma cells. Pagoulatos GN. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3664-8, Sep 74

### BLOOD

[Studies of erythrokinetics in plasmacytoma patients with anemia] Rynkiewicz H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):941-3, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### COMPLICATIONS

Diffuse plasma cell infiltration of the small intestine with malabsorption associated to IgA monoclonal gammapathy. Chantar C, et al. Cancer 34(5):1620-30, Nov 74
Acute congestive heart failure apparently secondary to solitary plasmocytoma and massive hemorrhage after biopsy. Case report. Wright RS. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1749-52, Dec 73
Editorial: Optic neuritis of obscure origin. Hussey HH. JAMA 230(6):881, 11 Nov 74
[Early kidney changes in plasmacytoma] Kühn K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:805-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Follicular mucinosis and large area, partly lichenoid, partly sclerodermiform generalized paramyloidosis as a cutaneous paraneoplastic syndrome in myeloma (IgD and light chain plasmacytoma)] Jänner M, et al. Z Hautkr 49(16):873-81, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Combined treatment with Alkeran and dexamethasone of dysproteinemia and paraproteinemia in plasmacytoma] Tyszka A, et al. Wiad Lek 28(6):507-11, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### DIAGNOSIS

Clinical classification of plasma cell myeloma. Conklin R, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(1):139-43, Jan 75
Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the breast. Proctor NS, et al. J Pathol 116(2):97-100, Jun 75
[Clinico-laboratory observations on 30 patients with plasmacytoma] Kunchev AN, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):93-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Diagnostic problems raised by tumors of the skull. A propos 2 cases (author's transl)] Mendes da Costa P, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(5):554-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Plasmocytoma of throid cartilage in Kahler's disease] Debain JJ, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):429, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Plasmocytoma of bone] Roy-Camille M, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(4):383-96, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Monostotic cranial plasmacytoma: report of a case (author's transl)] Calatayud y Maldonado V, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):309-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ig-A-myeloma with cerebrospinal manifestation. Systematic localisation in pie mater and Virchow-Robin spaces, excessive increase of Ig-A in cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Dahlmann W, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A solitary plasmacytoma of the middle ear and base of skull (author's transl)] Schultz-Coulon HJ, et al. HNO 22(9):267-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Micro-molecular plasmocytoma: case report (author's transl)] Mähr G, et al. Med Klin 70(13):563-5, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual cytological and serological aspects in a case of light chains disease (author's transl)] Morini PL, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):88-95, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical course of plasmacytoma of the kidney] Stavskaia VV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):128-31, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of extramedullary plasmacytomas of the ENT organs] Opanashchenko GA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (3):95-7, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[IgA multiple myeloma with osseous lesions (laryngeal plasmocytom)] Martínez Cairo S, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(1-2):37-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[Single intrathoracic plasmacytoma. Apropos of a case] Dorta J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):461-5, 15 Mar 75 (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

A steroid-sensitive solitary intracranial plasmacytoma. Kennerdell JS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):393-8, Nov 74
Evaluation of a cooperative group human myeloma protocol using the MOPC 104E myeloma model. Hiramoto R, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1309-13, May 75
Hexamethylmelamine-induced regression of human lung tumors growing in immune deprived mice. Mitchley BC, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1099-102, Apr 75
Myeloblastic leukemia following cyclophosphamide therapy of plasma cell dyscrasia. Pariser S. NY State J Med 74(11):2016-20, Oct 74
[Multiple myeloma with infiltrative vegetative gastric extrinsic manifestation. Effects of melphalan treatment] Zannoni D, et al. Cancro 27(5):249-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of plasmocytic reticuloma treated periodically with big doses of alkeran and encorton (author's transl)] Bradowska M, et al. Przegl Lek 32(4):427-8, 1975 (Pol)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Isolation and partial characterization of the multiple forms of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in the mouse myeloma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5889-97, 25 Sep 74
Purification and subunit structure of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase I from the mouse myeloma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5898-906, 25 Sep 74
Purification and subunit structure of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase II from the mouse plasmacytoma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3221-8, 10 May 75

### ETIOLOGY

Lymphoreticular malignancy in immunodeficiency with lymphocytotoxic antibody. Bhan AK, et al. Cancer 34(5):1612-9, Nov 74
[Plasma cell granuloma of the lung] Gariépy G, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):77-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alterations of karyotype and oncogenicity in mouse myeloma MOPC-315 and 5-bromodeoxyuridine-resistant cell lines. Shepard JS, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):2852-8, Nov 74
Genetics of susceptibility to plasmacytoma induction. I. BALB/cAnN (C), C57BL/6N (B6), C57BL/Ka (BK), (C times B6)F1, (C times BK)F1, and C times B recombinant-inbred strains. Potter M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1413-7, Jun 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

"Monoclonal" IgM-gammopathy with two different light-chain types of protein (Bence-Jones I and II). Ottó S, et al. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):83-9, 1974
IgA associated lymphoplasmacytic tumor involving the conjunctiva, eyelid, and orbit. Jampol LM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):279-84, Feb 75
Isolation of a specific plasmacytoma tumor antigen, reactive both in humoral and cell mediated immunity. Kolb JP, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(5):835-45, Aug-Sep 74
Effect of antimyeloma cell antiserum on immunological enhancement. Hosokawa M, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):591-5, Mar 75
An experimental model for evaluation of factors in tumor escape from immunological attack. Yutoku M, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):734-9, Mar 75
Short communications. The effect of trypsin on cell surface antigens. Fakhri O, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):452-6, Feb 75
In vitro conversion of normal mouse lymphocytes by plasmacytoma RNA to express idiotypic specificities on their surface characteristic of the plasmacytoma immunoglobulin. Giacomoni D, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):389-400, 30 Mar 74
Characterization of two plasmacytoma fractions and their RNA capable of changing lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins (cell conversion). Katzmann J, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):98-109, Jul 75
Studies on the physiological manifestations of cell mediated cytotoxicity. II. Inhibition of (3-H)thymidine incorporation by plasmacytoma cells exposed in vitro to sensitized splenocytes. Steinitz M, et al. Cell Immunol 17(1):181-91, May 75
Ultrastructure of a human malignant IgA-producing plasmacytoma. Curtis SK, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):386-99, Jun 75
Neuraminidase sensitive antigenic determinants of plasma cell tumor membrane glycoproteins. Prat M, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):351-4, 1 Mar 75
Detection of a possible precursor of immunoglobulin light chain in MOPC 41 A plasmacytoma cells. Schmeckpeper BJ, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):95-8, 15 Apr 75
Immunogenicity, antigenicity and mechanisms of tumor rejection of mineral-oil-induced plasmacytomas in syngeneic BALB/c mice. McCoy JL, et al. Int J Cancer 14(2):264-76, 15 Aug 74
The effect of plasmacytomas on serum immunoglobulin levels of BALB/c mice. Fenton MR, et al. J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):793-801, Feb 75
Transplantable immunoglobulin-secreting tumors in rats. VI. N-terminal sequence variability in LOU/C/Wsi rat monoclonal heavy chains. Querinjean P, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1375-8, Apr 75
Incorporation of 125-I-Iododeoxyuridine into target cells as an assay for cell immunity. Fish F, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1743-7, Dec 74
Quantitation of total-body tumor cells (MOPC 104E). II. Ascites tumor model. Hiramoto RN, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):767-71, Sep 74
Humoral immunosuppressive substance in mice bearing plasmacytomas. Tanapatchaiyapong P, et al. Science 186(4165):748-50, 22 Nov 74
[Immunoglobulin secreting tumors in the LOU-Wsi rat: Study of 200 immunocytomas] Bazin H. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):277-9, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Immunological studies of extramedullary plasmocytoma in the upper respiratory tract (author's transl)] Ruhwinkel B, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):679-86, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunoglobulin D and IgD plasmacytoma (author's transl)] Fateh-Moghadam A, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2055-58, 22 Nov 74 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ratio of light kappa to lambda chains in monoclonal non-reticuloma protein] Snigurowicz J. Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):789-91, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Plasmacytoma with coexistence of 2 different classes of immunoglobulins (IgG and IgA)] Bobnis A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(3):265-8, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### METABOLISM

Studies on nascent DNA in mouse myeloma. Berger H Jr. Cell 2(1):23-30, May 74
Studies on the physiological manifestations of cell-mediated cytotoxicity. I. Early metabilic changes in mouse plasmacytoma cells exposed in vitro to sensitized allogeneic splenocytes. Steinitz M, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):403-18, Feb 75
Some properties of "light" cytoplasmic

ribonucleoprotein of mouse plasmacytoma. Grechko VV, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):67-74, 15 Aug 74

Studies on polysome-membrane interactions in mouse myeloma cells. Harrison TM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):613-20, 16 Sep 74

Ribosomal RNA metabolism in synchronized plasmacytoma cells. Eikhom TS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):301-9, 15 Mar 75

The synthesis of light chain immunoglobulin in MPC-11 cells on only one of two fractions of membrane-bound polysomes prepared by a combination of nitrogen cavitation/detergent treatment. Pryme IF. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):200-3, 15 Nov 74

Independent synthesis of light and heavy chains: quantitation of light-chain production by mouse myeloma variants. Laskov R, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(4):1112-6, 1 Oct 74

Department of Microbiology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois 61801. Voss EW Jr, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(1):30-7, Jan 75

Specificity of factors isolated from free polysomes and microsomes on in vitro protein synthesis in plasmacytoma cells. Abraham KA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(7):371-7, Sep 74

Effect of D-glucosamine and D-galactosamine on the uridine nucleotide concentration in mouse myeloid tumor (Graffi) and myeloma MOPC-21. Chelibonova-Lorer H. **Neoplasma** 22(1):23-7, 1975

Variants of mouse myeloma cells that produce short immunoglobulin heavy chains. Birshtein BK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3478-82, Sep 74

Cell-free translation of immunoglobulin messenger RNA from MOPC-315 plasmacytoma and MOPC-315 NR, a variant synthesizing only light chain. Green M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):224-8, Jan 75

[Iron metabolism studies using 59Fe in plasmacytoma patients] Glaubitt D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1699-703, 1974 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Murine intracisternal A type particles fail to separate from the membrane of the endoplasmic reticulum. Perk K, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1304-6, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Mouse myeloma. A model for studies of cell kinetics. Bergsagel DE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):109-13, Jan 75

In vitro and in vivo alterations of long-term murine plasmacytoma cultures. Sorenson GD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):114-8, Jan 75

Macroscopic ovarian involvement in murine plasmacytoma. Pierli C, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 155(2):193-6, Jun 75

Ultrastructure of a human malignant IgA-producing plasmacytoma. Curtis SK, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(3):386-99, Jun 75

Soft tissue involvement in plasmacytoma and multiple myeloma: a report of seven cases. Mangalik A, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(1):45-53, Jan 74

Comparison of intracytoplasmic A particles and intracisternal A particles. Wivel NA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 16(2):240-8, 15 Aug 75

Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Left thigh mass. **NY State J Med** 74(10):1798-801, Sep 74

Plasmacytoma cell ascites. Higby DJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(7):1074-6, Jun 75

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of stomach. Habeshaw JA, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(1):57-64, Mar 75

Light and electron microscopy of the JB-1 ascites tumor at different stages of growth. Chemnitz J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(2):111-31, 1974

Giant platelets and fibrin-like inclusions in platelets of BALB/c mice after intraperitoneal inoculation of HIPA tumour agent. Pedio G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(2):145-50, 1975

[Myeloma kidney. I. Incidence of pathological-anatomical findings (author's transl)] Schubert GE. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(16):763-70, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polyostic plasmacytoma of the peripheral skeleton. (Extremities appendicular skeleton] Uehlinger E. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:286, 1974 (Ger)

[On pathology of the extraosseous plasmocytoma. Plasmocytomas of urinary bladder and of uterus (author's transl)] Hansen O. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 118(4):333-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histologic classification of malignant lymphoma--a national standard] Normann T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(31):2147-51, 10 Nov 74 (27 ref.) (Nor)

[Case of light chain disease] Syc S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(2):131-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ultrastructural comparative study between reactive and proliferative plasmocytosis (author's transl)] Woessner S, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 20(1):43-55, 1975 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Myeloma-kidney. II. Correlation of structure and function with special reference to acute renal failure (author's transl)] Schubert GE. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(16):771-80, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhabition of murine plasmacytoma TEPC 15 by its specific antigen. Paraf A, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):488-9, 5 Jun 75

SURGERY

[Sternal tumor] Kawamura K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(10):995-1005, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Primary neoplasm of the sternum and its surgical treatment (II)] Ishikawa S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(8):543-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Follow-up of certain immunologic indicators in the treatment of plasmacytoma with cyclophosphamide in combination with plasmapheresis. Sakalová A, et al. **Neoplasma** 22(1):63-7, 1975

VETERINARY

Spontaneous and induced tumor incidence in germfree "nude" mice. Outzen HC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(1):1-9, Jan 75

## PLASMALOGENS

ANALYSIS

Observations on the plasmalogen content and aldehyde composition of the phosphoglycerides of ovine and porcine testes. Neill AR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):99-101, 15 May 75

Plasmalogen composition of Anaeroplasma. Langworthy TA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):785-7, May 75

Identification of bisphosphatidic acid and its plasmalogen analogues in the phospholipids of a marine bacterium. McAllister DJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):302-7, Jul 75

Phospholipids of Clostridium butyricum. V. Effects of growth temperature on fatty acid, alk-1-enyl ether group, and phospholipid composition. Khuller GK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(5):500-7, Sep 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

The biosynthesis of plasmalogens by rat brain: involvement of the microsomal electron transport system. Wykle RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):291-8, 20 Feb 75

Enzymic synthesis of ethanolamine plasmalogens through ethanolaminephosphotransferase activity in neurons and glial cells of rabbit in vitro. Binaglia L, et al. **Lipids** 9(10):738-47, Oct 74

[The formation of plasmalogens at the time of myelination in the rat (author's transl)] Robbers G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):557-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[The synthesis of plasmalogens during myelination in the rat. VI. The incorporation of 14C,32P-labelled O-(1-alkyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphoryl) ethanolamine after different incubation times (author's transl)] Fürniss H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):897-704, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preparation of pure choline and ethanolamine plasmalogens with the use of purified lipase from porcine pancreas. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1265-70, Oct-Nov 73

## PLASMAPHERESIS

Ultrastructure of the skin in mucopolysaccharidoses. Studies performed before and after plasma infusion therapy. Lasser A, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(3):173-6, Mar 75

Proceedings: Ante-natal plasmapheresis in severe rhesus iso-immunization. Fraser ID, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(1):147, Sep 74

Recovery from Goodpasture's syndrome after immunosuppressive treatment and plasmapheresis. Lockwood CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5965):252-4, 3 May 75

Filtration leukopheresis in the rat. Djerassi I, et al. **Exp Hematol** 2(6):336-42, 1974

Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome--a better way? Loughrey JR, et al. **JAMA** 229(9):1211, 26 Aug 74

Letter: Plasmapheresis in rhesus isoimmunisation. Pole JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1459, 14 Dec 74

Plasma exchange in the management of homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. Thompson GR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1208-11, 31 May 75

Follow-up of certain immunologic indicators in the treatment of plasmacytoma with cyclophosphamide in combination with plasmapheresis. Sakalová A, et al. **Neoplasma** 22(1):63-7, 1975

Plasmapheresis: the in vitro distribution of heparin in plasma and red cell fractions following centrifugation. Mishler JM. **Vox Sang** 28(3):218-29, 1975

[Substitution of cellular blood elements] Bube FW. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(9):454-60, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Plasma and plasma fractions in the therapy of blood coagulation disorders] Lechler E. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Advantages and disadvantages of therapeutic use of blood fractions] Matthes M, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(9):449-53, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of thyroid storm with plasmapheresis (author's transl)] Tshirch LS, et al. **Med Klin** 70(18):807-11, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasmapheresis and exchange transfusions in the treatment of hepatic coma] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(17):707-9, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Termination of hepatic coma complicating viral hepatitis by means of exchange transfusion with plasmapheresis] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(30):1265-6, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Plasmapheresis as a method of lowering the degree of Rh-sensitivity in pregnant women] Vasil'eva ZF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):62-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Indicators of electrical activity of the myocardium in donors in repeated plasmapheresis] Chkanikova EV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(5):34-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75

METHODS

Use of postpheresis plasma to improve granulocyte yields for transfusion. Roy AJ, et al. **Blood** 45(3):345-53, Mar 75

Citrate anticoagulation and on-line cell washing in intraoperative autotransfusion in the baboon. Kingsley JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:258-60, 1973

Granulocyte harvest for transfusion: donor response to repeated leukapheresis. Buchholz DH, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):96-106, Mar-Apr 75

[Possibilities and results of the use of a cell separator in hematology] Stacher VA, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(1-3):35-44, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

VETERINARY

A simple method for repeated plasmapheresis of the horse. Green EM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(6):948-51, Dec 74

PLASMIDS see under EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE

PLASMIN see FIBRINOLYSIN

## PLASMINOGEN

Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Paoni NF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75

Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. **Biochem J** 143(2):273-83, Nov 74

Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74

The effect of heparin on the affinity chromatography of plasminogen. Demonstration of heparin-plasminogen interaction. Hatton MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(2):451-60, 29 Apr 75

Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75

Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. Jones P, et al. **Cell** 5(3):323-9, Jul 75

Structural relationship between "glutamic acid" and "lysine" forms of human plasminogen and their interaction with the NH2-terminal activation peptide as studied by affinity chromatography. Wiman B, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):489-94, 15 Jan 75**

The tissue plasminogen activator and plasma fibrinolysis in diet induced lipemia in rats. Donner L, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):647-53, 1974**

Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. **Haemostasis 2(6):269-76, 1973-74**

Physical and chemical properties of the NH2-terminal glutamic acid and lysine forms of human plasminogen and their derived plasmins with an NH2-terminal lysine heavy (A) chain. Robbins KC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4044-7, 10 Jun 75**

The role of sialic acid in the determination of distinct properties of the isozymes of rabbit plasminogen. Siefring GE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7742-6, 25 Dec 74**

Mononuclear cell chemotactic activity of kallikrein and plasminogen activator and its inhibition by C1 inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Gallin JI, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1928-34, Dec 74**

Fibrinolysis of the lung: an experimental study on the localization of plasminogen activator in the rat lung. Risberg B, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(2):222-9, Mar 75**

Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. Chibber BA, et al. **Prep Biochem 4(4):315-30, 1974**

Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75**

Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thormbin. Moriau M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74**

Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. Sun NC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74**

A plasminogen proactivator-activator system in human blood effective in absence of Hageman Factor. Astrup T, et al. **Thromb Res 4(4):609-13, Apr 74**

Enhancement of plasminogen activator by vasopressin and adrenaline: a role of cyclic AMP? Mannucci PM. **Thromb Res 4(4):539-49, Apr 74**

[A small molecule proactivator of plasminogen derived from the macromolecule one by lysine-sepharose chromatography (author's transl)] Yamamoto J, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(5):176-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Production of a specific substrate-human plasminogen--for the quantitative determination of plasminogen activator in the blood plasma in sudden death] Khvatov VB, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):57-60, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. Svanberg L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):193-8, Mar 75**

A sensitive fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and streptokinase. Bell PH, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):200-8, Sep 74**

The determination of human plasminogen using Nalpha-CBZ-L-lysin p-nitrophenyl ester as substrate. Silverstein RM. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):500-6, 12 May 75**

Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):455-60, Jun 74**

Reversible and irreversible alterations of human plasminogen indicated by changes in susceptibility to plasminogen activators and in response to epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Thorsen S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):325-40, 31 Dec 74**

Amino acid sequence around the arginyl-valyl bond in plasminogen which is cleaved during the second step of the activation process. Wiman B, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):239-43, Jul 75**

[The plasminogen content of a commercially available bovine fibrinogen (author's transl)] Auel H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(8):385-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Plasminogen tissue activator and its clinicopathological significance (author's transl)] Koga S. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(8):552-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[New method of plamin and plasminogen analysis] Uete T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):103, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

De novo biosynthesis of plasminogen in the anephric rat. Siefring GE Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):114-8, Jan 75**

Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. Gordon S, et al. **J Exp Med 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74**

Partial purification of a specific plasminogen activator from porcine parotid glands. Cartwright T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):403-14, 30 Jun 74**

### BLOOD

The fibrinolytic enzyme system in acute and chronic liver injury. Mowat NA, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(5):289-93, 1974**

Discrepancies between immunological and caseinolytic plasma plasminogen assays in health and hyperfibrinolytic states. Musumeci V, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):794-7, Oct 74**

### CLASSIFICATION

[Possible clinical importance of immunological difference of plasminogen structures] Sachs V, et al. **Agressologie 15(2):147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological analysis of plasminogen activators from normal and transformed hamster cells. Evidence that the plasminogen activators produced by SV40 virus-transformed hamster embryo cells and normal hamster lung cells are antigenically identical. Christman JK, et al. **J Exp Med 142(2):419-34, 1 Aug 75**

Immunological and biochemical comparison of streptokinase and the streptokinase plasminogen complex. Barlow GH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):465-71, Mar 75**

[An immunological study of plasminogen activator activity in the bladder (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(8):500-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The relevance of the structure of lysine bound to Sepharose for the affinity of rabbit plasminogen; Hatton MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):504-11, 27 Feb 75**

Affinity chromatography of plasminogen. Chibber BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:424-32, 1974**

[Studies on a plasminogen activating system in human milk. I. Isolation of plasminogen activator and proactivator from human milk, and estimation of their molecular weights (author's transl)] Okamoto U, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):121-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Separation of plasmin and plasminogen-activator from SK-activatable fraction B of human plasma (author's transl)] Yamamoto J. **Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):107-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### METABOLISM

Plasminogen-plasmin system in complement activation induced by endotoxin. Füst GY, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl 29-31, 1973**

Localization of tissue plasminogen activator in relation to morphologic changes in human saphenous veins used as coronary artery bypass autografts. Glas-Greenwalt P, et al. **Ann Surg 181(4):431-41, Apr 75**

The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. Sodetz JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74**

The action of antithrombin III on plasmin and activators of plasminogen. Crawford GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):189-92, 23 May 75**

The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Sodetz JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3041-9, 25 Apr 75**

The importance of the preactivation peptide in the two-stage mechanism of human plasminogen activation. Walther PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5926-33, 10 Aug 75**

Immunologic identity of plasminogen activator in human urine, heart, blood vessels, and tissue culture. Bernik MB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 84(4):546-58, Oct 74**

Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):881-6, Apr 75**

Correlated suppression by 5-bromodeoxyuridine of tumorigenicity and plasminogen activator in mouse melanoma cells. Christman JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):47-50, Jan 75**

Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. Pollack R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74**

Rate of activation and electrophoretic mobility of unmodified and partially degraded plasminogen. Effects of 6-aminohexanoic acid and related compounds. Thorsen S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):167-76, Oct 74**

Fibrinolytic activity in the saliva of patients with coagulation disorders. Ramström G. **Sven Tandlak Tidskr 68(2):49-54, 1975**

The degradation of streptokinase during the production of plasminogen activator. Chesterman CN, et al. **Thromb Res 5(3):413-9, Sep 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Smokovitis A, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):109-17, Feb 75**

### PHYSIOLOGY

The plasminogen activator activity of arteries and veins in diabetes mellitus. Almér LO, et al. **Thromb Res 6(2):177-82, Feb 75**

Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. **Thromb Res 6(6):481-8, Jun 75**

[Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] **Verstraete M. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Complex compounds of plasminogen with heparin (PGH) and plasmin with heparin (PH) and their importance in regulating the liquid state of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):28-30, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74**

**PLASMINOKINASE see STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE**

## PLASMODIUM

Caveola--vesicle complexes in the plasmalemma of erythrocytes infected by Plasmodium vivax and P cynomolgi. Unique structures related to Schüffner's dots. Aikawa M, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(2):285-300, May 75**

Deep vascular schizogony in Plasmodium fragile: organ distribution and ultrastructure of erythrocytes adherent to vascular endothelium. Fremount HN, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):1-8, Jan 75**

In vitro incorporation of 1-14C acetate by blood cells of normal ducks and ducks infected with Plasmodium lophurae. Cox FR, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):198-200, Jan-Mar 75**

Genetic factors in malaria. Luzzatto L. **Bull WHO 50(3-4):195-202, 1974 (46 ref.)**

Quinacrine fluorescence for rapid dection of malarial parasite a preliminary communication. Mahajan RC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 18(1):38-40, Jan 75**

Plasmodium hylobati in the rhesus monkey. Collins WE, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):1038-9, Dec 74**

Transmission of Plasmodium cynomolgi to Aotus trivirgatus monkeys. Collins WE, et al. **J Parasitol 61(1):146-8, Feb 75**

Erythrocyte membrane alterations induced by Plasmodium simium infection in Saimiri sciureus: relation to Schüffner's dots. Sterling CR, et al. **J Parasitol 61(2):177-88, Apr 75**

Cytology and kinetics of microgametogenesis and fertilization in Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis. Sinden RE, et al. **Parasitology 70(1):53-65, Feb 75**

Genetic studies on Plasmodium chabaudi: recombination between enzyme markers. Walliker D, et al. **Parasitology 70(1):19-24, Feb 75**

Susceptibility of a new world monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) to an old world simian malarial parasite (Plasmodium knowlesi). Siddiqui WA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):387-91, 1974**

Plasmodium sp infecting turkeys in northern Nigeria. Barnes HJ. **Vet Rec 95(10):218-9, 7 Sep 74**

[Detection of Plasmodium ovale in Moscow in a patient infected in Melanesia] Nemirovskaia AI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):182-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Circular mitochondrial DNA from the avian malarial parasite Plasmodium lophurae. Kilejian A. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):276-84, 16 May 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

Recent advances in antimalarial chemotherapy and drug resistance. Peters W. **Adv Parasitol** 12:69-114, 1974 (301 ref.)

Gametocytocidal and sporontocidal effects of antimalarial drugs on malaria parasites. II. Action of the folic reductase inhibitors, chlorguanide, and pyrimethamine against Plasmodium cynomolgi. Omar MS, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(2):167-77, Oct 74

Chemotherapy of rodent malaria: transfer of resistance vs mutation. Schoenfeld C, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(2):265-77, Oct 74

Coenzyme A requirement of malaria parasites: enzymes of coenzyme A biosynthesis in normal duck erythrocytes and erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium lophurae. Brohn FH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2456-8, Jun 75

Influence of allopurinol on the multiplication of rodent malaria parasites. Büngener W. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(3):309-12, Sep 74

[Drug resistance in Plasmodium and the development of antimalarial agents] Chu SM. **Chin Med J** 0(8):504-7, 1974 (Chi)

[Blood relapses and modifications of the pre-erythrocytic shizonts of Plasmodium yoelii using ethionine] Landau I, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2285-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of Allopurinol on length of asexual cycle and multiplication rate of Plasmodium vinckei in the rat (author's transl)] Büngener W. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(4):464-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Biosynthesis of folic acid compounds in plasmodia. Purification and properties of the 7,8-dihydropteroate-synthesizing enzyme from Plasmodium chabaudi. Walter RD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(4):431-7, Apr 74

NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from Plasmodium chabaudi. Walter RD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):495-500, May 74

Adenosine kinase from normal mouse erythrocytes and from Plasmodium chabaudi: partial purification and characterization. Schmidt G, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(3):301-8, Sep 74

Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase from Plasmodium chabaudi, purification and properties. Walter RD, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):227-35, Jun 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Cultivation of avian malaria parasites in mammalian liver cells. Beaudoin RL, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(3):355-9, Dec 74

Serum complement and immunity in experimental simian malaria. II. Preferential activation of early components and failure of depletion of late components to inhibit protective immunity. Atkinson JP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(1):26-33, Jan 75

Serum complement and immunity in experimental simian malaria. I. Cyclical alterations in C4 related to schizont rupture. Glew RH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(1):17-25, Jan 75

Effects of red cell extract on in vitro growth and multiplication of malarial parasites. Siddiqui WA, et al. **J Parasitol** 61(2):189-93, Apr 75

Excystment by sporozoites of malaria parasites. Sinden RE. **Nature** 252(5481):314, 22 Nov 74

The asexual and sexual circadian rhythms of Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi, of P. berghei and of P. gallinaceum. Hawking F, et al. **Parasitology** 65(2):189-201, Oct 72

Invasion of erythrocytes by malaria merozoites. Dvorak JA, et al. **Science** 187(4178):748-50, 28 Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody method in a study of malaria endemicity in Mato Grosso, Brazil. Jeffery GM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):402-11, May 75

Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. III. Antigen and antibody complexes as a mediator of anemia in acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infections of chickens. Soni JL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):423-30, May 75

Role of complement components in the susceptibility to Plasmodium berghei infection among inbred strains of mice. Williams AI, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):179-85, Jun 75

Some characteristics of the immune response to sporozoites of simian and human malaria. Nussenzweig RS, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 8(3):193-204, 1974

Interpretation of IHA titres for the study of malaria epidemiology. Lobel HO, et al. **Bull WHO** 49(5):485-92, 1973

Qualitative analysis of phospholipids isolated from nonviable Plasmodium antigen. Beckwith R, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(2):164-72, Apr 75

Plasmodium gallinaceum: avian immunologic tolerance to serum antigens. Dooris GM, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(1):105-7, Feb 75

Malaria (Plasmodium knowlesi) merozoites: immunity and the surface coat. Miller LH, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1237-42, Apr 75

A merozoite vaccine effective against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria. Mitchell GH, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):311-3, 22 Nov 74

Antigenic variation and immunity to Plasmodium knowlesi: antibodies which induce antigenic variation and antibodies which destroy parasites. Brown KN, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(2):139-42, 1974

Serological studies of malaria in East Africa. I. Sero-epidemiological survey in a highly endemic malarious area. Otieno LH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 23(4):369-75, Dec 71

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

New observations on the malaria parasites of rodents of the Central African Republic - Plasmodium vinckei petteri subsp. nov. and Plasmodium chabaudi Landau, 1965. Carter R, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):187-96, Jun 75

A microfilaria from a domestic fowl in Rantau Panjang, Selangor State, West Malaysia. Diasanaike AS, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):457, Sep 74

Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium juxtanucleare from the Malayan jungle fowl Gallue gallus spadiceus. Fernando MA, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):25-32, Mar 75

A Plasmodium sp. from the crested agamid lizard (Gonyocephalus grandis) in Peninsular Malaysia. Fong YL, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):456, Sep 74

Letter: Toxoplasma antibody in West Malaysia (Peninsular Malaya). Dasgupta B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(2):173, 1974

[1st encounter of Plasmodium (S) tropiduri in the state of São Paulo, Brazil] Rocha e Silva EO da, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 8(2):163-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Plasmodium lophurae: quantitative in vitro incorporation of 14C-1-acetate into lipids. SmithHardy CL, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(2):193-204, Apr 75

Glucose transport in the malarial (Plasmodium lophurae) infected erythrocyte. Sherman IW, et al. **J Protozool** 21(4):603-7, Oct 74

Pyruvate kinase in malaria host-parasite interaction. Oelshlegel FJ Jr, et al. **Nature** 255(5506):345-7, 22 May 75

A rational approach to the serial culture of malaria parasites: evidence for a deficiency in RNA synthesis during the first cycle in vitro. Trigg PI, et al. **Parasitology** 65(2):265-71, Oct 72

Erythrocyte receptors for (Plasmodium knowlesi) malaria: Duffy blood group determinants. Miller LH, et al. **Science** 189(4202):561-3, 15 Aug 75

[DNA-, RNA-, lipidsynthesis and the specific activity of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase in the different morphologic stages of Plasmodium vinckei] Jung A, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 26(1):27-34, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARASITOLOGY

Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. IV. Immunologic factors in nephritis of acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infections of chickens. Soni JL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):431-8, May 75

PATHOGENICITY

The effect of Rowson-Parr virus on the severity of malaria in mice. Cox FE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):358-64, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the motility of Plasmodium sporozoites. Vanderberg JP. **J Protozool** 21(4):527-37, Oct 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of Plasmodium mexicanum. Moore J, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(5):825-34, Oct 74

Proceedings: Ultrastructural investigation of Plasmodium chabaudi: schizogony and the effect of pyrimethamine. Mazen L, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):x-xi, Oct 74

Studies on the structure and invasive behaviour of merozoites of Plasmodium knowlesi. Bannister LH, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):5, 1975

## PLASMODIUM BERGHEI

Rodent systems (Plasmodium berghei-Anopheles Stephensi) for screening compounds for potential causal prophylaxis. Most H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):179-82, Mar 75

Inhibition of the immune response to pertussis vaccine during Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice. Viens P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):846-9, Sep 74

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXIII Causal prophylaxis, part II: Practical experience with Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis in drug screening. Peters W, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(3):311-28, Sep 75

Plasmodium berghei: thyroid hyperplasia and thyroid hyperactivity in mice. Shoemaker JP. **Exp Parasitol** 37(1):78-82, Feb 75

The effect of Plasmodium berghei and Trypanosoma brucei infections on the immune expulsion of the nematode Trichuris muris from mice. Phillips RS, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):409-15, Aug 74

The uptake and incorporation of nucleosides into normal erythrocytes and erythrocytes containing Plasmodium berghei. Neame KD, et al. **Parasitology** 69(3):329-35, Dec 74

Proceedings: The effect of mouse haemoglobins of Plasmodium berghei and Babesia rodhaini infections. Nowell F. **Parasitology** 69(2):xii-xiii, Oct 74

Erythrocyte ATP levels in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei malaria. Areekul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(4):492-8, Dec 74

Host-cell specific proteolytic enzymes in Plasmodium berghei infected erythrocytes. Chan VL, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):447-9, Sep 74

Selections of Anopheles gambiae species A for susceptibility and refractoriness to malaria parasites. Al-Mashhadani HM. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):267-8, 1974

[Antiparasitic activity of hyperimmune serum produced in rabbits with solubilized cell membranes of Plasmodium berghei] Bucci A, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):173-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Immunological aspects of Plasmodium berghei infections (action of cortisone in therapeutic doses)] Heloise Gard Brito BB. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 2(1-4):431-8, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANALYSIS

Purification and some properties of malarial pigment. Homewood CA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(3):283-7, Sep 75

A comparison of pigment from Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei. Moore GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(3):373-4, Sep 75

CLASSIFICATION

Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents: a revision of Plasmodium berghei. Killick-Kendrick R. **Parasitology** 69(2):225-37, Oct 74

DRUG EFFECTS

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXI. Action of quinine and WR 122 (a 9-phenanthrenemethanol) on the fine structure of Plasmodium berghei in mouse blood. Davies EE, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):147-53, Jun 75

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXII. The value of drug-resistant strains of P. berghei in screening for blood schizontocidal activity. Peters W. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):155-71, Jun 75

Malaria studies in vitro. IV: Chloroquine resistance and the intracellular pH of erythrocytes parasitised with Plasmodium berghei. Williams SG, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(3):301-9, Sep 75

Assessment of causal prophylactic activity in Plasmodium berghei yoelii and its value for the development of new antimalarial drugs. Fink E. **Bull WHO** 50(3-4):213-22, 1974

Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in the malarial parasites by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Levy MR, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):52-4, 15 Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid hydrolases of the sporogonic stage of Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis. Davies EE. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(4):379-84, Dec 74

Variation in glutamate dehydrogenase in subspecies

of Plasmodium berghei. Carter R.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):274, 1974**

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

Plasmodium berghei berghei: ectopic development of the ANKA strain in Anopheles stephensi. Beaudoin RL, et al. **Exp Parasitol 36(2):189-201, Oct 74**
The in vitro culture of the blood stages of Plasmodium berghei. Smalley ME, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(2):131-2, Apr 75**
Plasmodium berghei ookinete formation in a nonvector cell line. Rosales-Ronquillo MC, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):1039-40, Dec 74**
In vitro ookinete development of the rodent malarial parasite, Plasmodium berghei. Rosales-Ronquillo MC, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):819-24, Oct 74**
The asexual and sexual circadian rhythms of Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi, of P. berghei and of P. gallinaceum. Hawking F, et al. **Parasitology 65(2):189-201, Oct 72**
Letter: Relation between Plasmodium berghei and hepatosplenic and blood rates of PABA and folates in mice. Vray B. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):255-6, 1974**
Slow maturing primary exo-erythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium berghei in an experimentally infected tree-rat (Thamnomys surdaster). Yoeli M.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):302-5, 1974**
An experimental approach to the demonstration of a single generation of exo-erythrocytic schizonts in Plasmodium berghei. Yoeli M.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):306-10, 1974**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Immunological studies in rodent malaria. I: Protective immunity induced in mice by mild strains of Plasmodium berghei yoelii against a virulent and fatal line of this plasmodium. Hargreaves J, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):289-99, Sep 75**
Development and decline of antiplasmodial indirect fluorescent antibodies in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei (NK65) and treated with drugs. Waki S, et al. **Bull WHO 50(6):521-6, 1974**
Plasmodium berghei: immunologic enhancement of antigen by adjuvant addition. Desowitz RS.
**Exp Parasitol 38(1):6-13, Aug 75**
Immunity to Plasmodium berghei in rats: passive serum transfer and role of the spleen. Brown IN, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1213-8, Dec 74**
Antibody-mediated elimination of malaria parasites (plasmodium berghei) in vivo. Hamburger J, et al. **Infect Immun 12(2):339-45, Aug 75**
Regional immunosuppression induced by Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice. Wiedanz WP, et al. **Infect Immun 11(1):211-2, Jan 75**
Humoral immunity in rodent malaria. III: Studies on the site of antibody action. Diggs CL, et al. **J Immunol 114(4):1243-7, Apr 75**
Counter-current immunoelectrophoresis for the demonstration of malarial antigens and antibodies in the sera of rats and mice. Seitz HM.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):88-90, 1975**
Comparison of the effects of neonatal thymectomy on plasmodium berghei, trypanosoma lewisi and trypanosoma cruzi infection in the albino rat. Hanson WL, et al. **Z Parasitenkd 44(3):227-38, 1974**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Effect of hypothyroidism on parasitemia and survival in rodent malaria. Shoemaker JP, et al.
**Am J Med Sci 268(5):281-5, Nov 74**

**METABOLISM**

Detailed purine salvage metabolism in and outside the free malarial parasite. Manandhar MSP, et al.
**Exp Parasitol 37(2):138-46, Apr 75**

**PATHOGENICITY**

Immunological studies in rodent malaria. I: Protective immunity induced in mice by mild strains of Plasmodium berghei yoelii against a virulent and fatal line of this plasmodium. Hargreaves J, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):289-99, Sep 75**
Sudden increase in virulence in a strain of Plasmodium berghei yoelii. Yoeli M, et al.
**Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):173-8, Jun 75**
Development of infectivity by the Plasmodium berghei sporozoite. Vanderberg JP. **J Parasitol 61(1):43-50, Feb 75**
Cerebral malaria in a virulent rodent plasmodial infection. Yoeli M, et al.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):4-5, 1975**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Plasmodium berghei: possible role of thyroxine in growth and metabolism. Shoemaker JP.
**Exp Parasitol 36(2):261-4, Oct 74**
Motility of Plasmodium berghei ookinetes in vitro. Speer CA, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):73-8, Jan 75**
Anaemia in mice with concomitant Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection. Lewinsohn R. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):51-6, 1975**

**ULTRASTRUCTURE**

Ultrastructural studies on the early ookinete stage of Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis and its transformation into an oocyst. Davies EE.
**Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):283-90, Sep 74**
The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XX. Autophagic vacuole formation in Plasmodium berghei in vitro. Warhurst DC, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):265-81, Sep 74**
Scanning electron microscope observations of Plasmodium berghei ookinetes in primary mosquito cell cultures. Speer CA, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):179-83, Sep 74**

## PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

Antimalarial effects of clindamycin in man. Clyde DF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):369-70, Mar 75**
A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. I. Study design and perspective. Eliason DA, et al.
**Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):183-7, Mar 75**
Amodiaquine resistant falciparum malaria in Thailand. Hall AP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):575-80, Jul 75**
A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. IV. Epidemiologic aspects. Krogstad DJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):199-205, Mar 75**
A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. III. Ecologic aspects. McLean RG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):193-8, Mar 75**
A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. II. Entomologic and operational aspects. Taylor RT, et al.
**Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):188-92, Mar 75**
Letter: Prevention of chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria. Peariman EJ, et al.
**Ann Intern Med 82(4):590-1, Apr 75**
Host failure in treatment of malaria with sulfalene and pyrimethamine. Trenholme GM, et al.
**Ann Intern Med 82(2):219-23, Feb 75**
Acetylator phenotype in sulphonamide resistant falciparum malaria. Gilles HM, et al.
**Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):367-8, Sep 74**
Letter: Treatment of falciparum malaria. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Br Med J 2(5967):390, 17 May 75**
Falciparum malaria semi-resistant to clindamycin. Hall AP, et al. **Br Med J 2(5961):12-4, 5 Apr 75**
Falciparum malaria cured by quinine followed by sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine. Hall AP, et al.
**Br Med J 2(5961):15-7, 5 Apr 75**
Cerebral malaria. On the nature and significance of vascular changes. Schmid AH. **Eur Neurol 12(4):197-208, 1974**
Letter: Research with Plasmodium falciparum in volunteers. Lewis RJ. **J Infect Dis 130(3):314-5, Sep 74**
Sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Vietnam. Ryan BP.
**Med J Aust 1(4):101-3, 25 Jan 75**
Acute falciparum malaria. Complications and treatment. Eales L. **S Afr Med J 48(32):1386-9, 6 Jul 74**
Fundamental facts concerning malaria in the north-eastern Transvaal. Hooey DH. **S Afr Med J 48(27):1171-4, 8 Jun 74**
Serum folate and folic acid absorption in patients with Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Areekul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):353-8, Sep 74**
Quinine fever in falciparum malaria. Hall AP.
**Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):413-6, Sep 74**
Recrudescence, poor response or resistance to quinine of falciparum malaria in Thailand. Jaroonvesama N, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):504-9, Dec 74**
Gastrointestinal function, quinine absorption and parasite response in falciparum malaria. Segal HE, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):499-503, Dec 74**
[Cerebral tropical malaria with blackwater fever. A current diagnostic and therapeutic problem] Gyr K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(45):1628-30, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Observations on malaria in Indonesian timor. Gundelfinger BF. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):393-6, May 75**
Chloroquine resistance of Plasmodium falciparum in West Irian and East Kalimantan. Ebisawa I, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):275-82, Sep 75**
Antiplasmodial efficacy of 2,4--diaminopyrimidine0sylfonamide combinations, especially against chloroquine-resistant malaria. Rollo IM. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):50-3, 14 Jun 75**
Chloroquine resistant malaria in West Malaysia. Sandosham AA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 78(3):54-8, Mar 75**
Suspected chloroquine-resistant P. falciparum in Indonesia: A case report. Hughes FH.
**Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):184-5, Jun 74**
Preliminary report of in vitro and in vivo studies on Falciparum malaria in Thailand. Sucharit P, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):460-1, Sep 74**
Chloroquine tolerance of Ethiopian strains of P. falciparum. Dennis DT, et al.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):241-5, 1974**
Comparison of diaminodiphenylsulphonepyrimethamine and sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combinations in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Thailand. Segal HE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):139-42, 1975**
[Demonstration of chloroquine diphosphate resistance in Plasmodium falciparum strains naturally infecting man in an area of the Bolivar State, Venezuela] Godoy GA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):38-48, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT**

In vitro cultivation of Plasmodium falciparum at high parasitemia. Siddiqui WA, et al.
**Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1015-8, Nov 74**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody method in a study of malaria endemicity in Mato Grosso, Brazil. Jeffery GM, et al.
**Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):402-11, May 75**
The indirect hemagglutination test for malaria. Evaluation of antigens prepared from Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax. Mathews HM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):417-21, May 75**
Specificity of the indirect haemagglutination test with Plasmodium falciparum test cells. Comparison of indirect haemagglutination and fluorescent antibody tests on African sera. Meuwissen JH, et al.
**Bull WHO 50(6):513-9, 1974**
The production of antigens by Plasmodium falciparum in vitro. Wilson RJ. **Int J Parasitol 4(5):537-47, Oct 74**
Letter: Falciparum malaria antigen slides for indirect immuno-fluorescence test made from in vitro cultures. López-Antuñano FJ.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):257, 1974**
Letter: Sporozoite induced immunity in man against an Ethiopian strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Rieckmann KH, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):258-9, 1974**

**ISOLATION & PURIFICATION**

Cerebral Malaria. Marsden PD, et al.
**Contemp Neurol Ser 12:29-44, 1975 (44 ref.)**
Malarial parasites within human platelets. Fajardo LF, et al. **JAMA 229(9):1205-7, 26 Aug 74**
Relation between malaria serum gamma-globulin concentration and the D-xylose absorption test. Cook GC. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):143-5, 1975**
Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. (III). Treatment of falciparum malaria in the Gambia, with BRL 50216 (4,6-diamino-(3, 4-dichlorobenzyloxy)-1,2-dihydro-2 2-dimethyl-1,3,5-triazine hydrochloride) alone and in combination with sulphonamides, Laing AB.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):133-8, 1974**
The rapid isolation from human blood of concentrated, white-cell-free preparations of Plasmodium falciparum. Williamson J, et al.
**Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):78-87, 1975**

**METABOLISM**

Malaria in studies in vitro. III: the protein synthesising activity of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro after drug treatment in vivo. Richards WH, et al.
**Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):135-40, Jun 75**
Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum: effect of substrate on chloroquine and amodiaquin accumulation. Fitch CD, et al.
**Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):757-62, Dec 74**

PATHOGENICITY

Immunization of man against falciparum and vivax malaria by use of attenuated sporozoites. Clyde DF. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):397-401, May 75

PLASMODIUM INFECTIONS see MALARIA

## PLASMODIUM MALARIAE

Blood transfusion induced malaria in Iran. Edrissian GH. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):491-3, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Relation between malaria serum gamma-globulin concentration and the D-xylose absorption test. Cook GC. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):143-5, 1975

## PLASMODIUM VIVAX

Caveola--vesicle complexes in the plasmalemma of erythrocytes infected by Plasmodium vivax and P cynomolgi. Unique structures related to Schüffner's dots. Aikawa M, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):285-300, May 75

Antimalarial effects of clindamycin in man. Clyde DF, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):369-70, Mar 75

Patterns of Plasmodium vivax recurrence in a high-incidence coastal area of El Salvador, C. A. Mason J. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):581-5, Jul 75

Chemotherapy of Plasmodium vivax in Saimiri and Aotus models. Rossan RN, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):168-73, Mar 75

Letter: Unexplained fever. Southgate BA, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):394, 15 Feb 75

Blood transfusion induced malaria in Iran. Edrissian GH. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):491-3, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Observations on malaria in Indonesian timor. Gundelfinger BF. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):393-6, May 75

Letter: Inactivity of RC-12 as a causal prophylactic and relapse inhibitor of Plasmodium vivax in man. Clyde DF, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):167-8, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of chloroquine upon the maturation of asexual erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium vivax in vitro. Powell RD, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1007-14, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Development of antibodies to Plasmodium vivax as measured by two different serologic techniques. Collins WE, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):412-6, May 75

The indirect hemagglutination test for malaria. Evaluation of antigens prepared from Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax. Mathews HM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):417-21, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Neonatal malaria due to Plasmodium vivax. Woods WG, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):669-71, Nov 74

Malarial parasites within human platelets. Fajardo LF, et al. JAMA 229(9):1205-7, 26 Aug 74

Letter: Latency in Plasmodium vivax infection. Bray RS. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):164, 1975

PATHOGENICITY

Immunization of man against falciparum and vivax malaria by use of attenuated sporozoites. Clyde DF. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):397-401, May 75

PLASMOSOME see CELL NUCLEOLUS

PLASTER CASTS see CASTS, SURGICAL

## PLASTER OF PARIS

[Surface microstructure and physical properties of set dental plaster and stone. III. Surface microstructure and microhardness (author's transl)] Mori T, et al. J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):105-11, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Special hard plaster models, hardness and durability] Øilo G. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(6):226-9, Jun 75 (18 ref.) (Nor)

[Surface treatment of special hard plaster of Paris models] Oilo G, et al. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(5):184-8, May 75 (Nor)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Burns caused by plaster-of-Paris treatment] Mattsson S. Lakartidningen 71(30):2851-2, 24 Jul 74 (Swe)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Proceedings: A technique for studying apocrine gland function in man. Fox RH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):75P-76P, Jun 74

## PLASTICS

Biological properties of bone tissue conserved in plastic material and sterilized with gamma rays (clinico-experimental study). Imamaliev AS, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):129-35, 1974

A new method for the embedding of small animals and organs in plastic. Larsson SA. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):77-9, Jan 75

Individual plastic casts for radiation treatment. Svahn G, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:148-51, 1972

Embedding brain specimens in transparent plastic. Martinez AJ, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):199-202, Feb 75

New horizons in reconstructive joint surgery. Ahlberg A. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:291-4, 20 Jan 75

Meeting noise objectives in the plastics industry. Cattanach JB. Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):131-5, Dec 74

Plastic-molded knee-ankle-foot orthoses in the treatment of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Siegel IM. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):322, Jul 75

Fabrication of a polysar, temporary prosthesis in a hospital setting. Tucker J, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):125-30, Mar 75

Proceedings: The problem of plastic deformation during freeze-cleaving in freeze-etching. Sleytr UB. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):455, Mar 75

Fiber reinforced composites for orthotics, prosthetics and mobility aids. McFarland SR, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:151-6, 1975

Veterans Administration conference on prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. New materials. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :406-7, Fall 74

Influence of syringe materials on arterial blood gas determinations. Winkler JB, et al. Chest 66(6):518-21, Nov 74

Molded plastics in bracing. Yates G. Clin Orthop 0(102):46-57, Jul-Aug 74

Influence of the container material on the hemolysis of glycerolized red cells after freezing and thawing. Hornblower M, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):317-23, Aug 74

The investigation of plasticizer contaminants in post-mortem blood samples. Dickson SJ, et al. Forensic Sci 4(2):155-9, Oct 74

An interim report on osseous contour reconstruction using alloplastic materials and particulate bone grafting. Leake DL. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):286-90, 1974

The diagnostic problems of inhaled and ingested plastic foreign bodies; is a solution possible? Pyman C. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):755-60, Oct 74

Foreign-body tumorigenesis: number, distribution, and cell density of preneoplastic clones. Thomassen MJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):203-7, Jan 75

Peripheral neuropathy in a coated fabrics plant. Billmaier D, et al. J Occup Med 16(10):665-71, Oct 74

Early formation of dental plaque on platic films. 1. Light microscopic observations. Rönström A, et al. J Periodont Res 10(1):28-5, Feb75

Editorial: P.V.C., plasticisers, and the paediatrician. Lancet 1(7917):1172-3, 24 May 75

Plastic containers for intravenous solutions. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(10):43-4, 9 May 75

The application of thermally stimulated currents in some plastics and glasses to radiation dosimetry. Bowit C, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):534-40, Jul 74

Plastics and carcinogenesis. Rigdon RH. South Med J 67(12):1459-65, Dec 74 (67 ref.)

The use of monofilament suture in vascular surgery. Dean RH, et al. Surgery 78(2):165-8, Aug 75

Influence of blood storage in glass or plastic bottles on the induction of chromosomal abnormalities by x-irradiation. Deknudt G, et al. Toxicology 3(1):87-90, Jan 75

Plastic containers for drugs. Cooper J. WHO Chron 28(9):395-401, Sep 74

[Synthetic organic dyes in plastic packages for pharmaceutical use. I. Identification of the isolated dye] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):347-57, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of the plastic "Terphane" for the maintenance and the study of cell cultures] Gueguen C, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):333-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of freeze drying in the preparation of anatomical synthetic-resin inclusion preparations] Kabisch K, et al. Anat Anz 135(1-2):83-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Embedding of bone preparations in Plexit 55] Zieboiz K. Anat Anz 135(1-2):97-101, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Use of metals or plastics and problems involved] Schuster J. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1384, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Determination of polarity of drugs. 14. Contributions to problems of use of plastic containers for liquid drug preparations] Wollmann H, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):708-11, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

[A simple method for the do-it-yourself specimen containers from Piacryl P for humid pathological-anatomical specimen] Albrecht F. Z Med Labortech 15(4):179-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with poly-ester as a component of the rotation total prosthesis for the hip-joint (author's transl)] Weber BG, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1106-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems concerning plastic containers for blood] Zaffiri O, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):267-70, May 75 (Ita)

[Container for infusions fluid in soft plastic. Risks with addition of drug concentrations] Nordbø K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):831, 10 May 75 (Nor)

[Radioopaque plastic bougies with rigid guides for treatment of cicatricial strictures of the esophagus] Sherstnev PP, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):36-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Method of preparing individual noise protectors from "Sielast" elastic plastic] Gol'denberg LSh. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):119-20, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Biological stabilization of plastic implants in the sheep hip joint] Muhr G, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:221-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Implantation of metallic and plastic materials (author's transl)] Schuster J. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:601-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthetic suture material as a possible cause for anastomotic ulcera after gastric resection (author's transl)] Helwing E, et al. Med Klin 69(46):1895-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative experimental studies on bioplastic and metallic materials implanted into the medullar cavity] Horváth N. Z Exp Chir 5(5):336-47, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Free energy of polymer surfaces and blood coagulation processes] Ermolaev IuA. Biofizika 18(6):1119-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The condition of the oral cavity in workers in contact with condensation plastics] Korolenko AN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[State of the olfactory analyzer in plastics manufacture workers] Grushetskif VI. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(4):89, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Plasticizers as contaminants in high-purity solvents: a potential source of interference in biological analysis. DeZeeuw RA, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):339-41, Jul 75

[Method for the determination of ethylene oxide in plastic compounds] Lacomme M, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(7-8):411-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synthetic organic dyes from plastic packages for pharmaceutical use. II. Identification of the plastics and detection of their release into the drugs] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(7-8):427-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gas chromatographic analysis of plasticizer materials] Filippov AP, et al. Gig Sanit (1):61-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Gas chromatographic method of identifying ester-complex plasticizers by the alcohol radical] Kofanov VI, et al. Gig Sanit (2):61-2, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Determination of the bichromate oxidizability of aqueous extracts of polymeric materials intended for use in the food industry (fluoroplast-4 and others)] Petrova GA. Gig Sanit (1):65-8, Jan 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Plastic embedding of avian tissues for diagnostic histopathology. Fletcher OJ. Avian Dis 19(1):201-8, Jan-Mar 75

HISTORY

History of resins in dentistry. Peyton FA. Dent Clin North Am 19(2):211-22, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Possibility of utilizing phenoplasts in the practical work of household drinking water supply] Tsam ZS. Gig Sanit (3):117-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The relative neutron sensitivities of plastic liners in

ionisation chambers. Tymons BJ, et al. **Health Phys 26(3):263-6, Mar 74**

**STANDARDS**

Information essential to Food and Drug Administration evaluation of medical plastics. DeMerre LJ, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(4):397-406, 1974**

Effects of mold geometry on the surface finish of plastic medical-instrument parts. Berlin AN, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):86-9, Jan 75**

[Foil prosthesis--plastic foil as basis for total prostheses] Engelhardt JP, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):840-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The use test as a method for the evaluation of plastics and in food handling] Woggon H, et al. **Nahrung 18(6-7):671-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experimental findings concerning the migrational capacity of chemicals from plastic foams with trademarks FRP-1, FRP-4 and PPP-309] Pestova AG. **Gig Sanit (1):23-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

[Implantation of metals and plastics in surgery] Schuster J. **Med Klin 70(19):841-6, 9 May 75 (Ger)**

[Osteosynthesis of oblique fractures of the long tubular bones using pins of the structural thermoplastic polyamide P-12] Movshovich IA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):54-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**TOXICITY**

Sensory irritation evoked by plastic decomposition products. Alarie Y, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(10):654-61, Oct 74**

Smoke and toxicity hazards of plastics in fire. Bowes PC. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):143-57, Dec 74**

Smoke and toxicity hazards in aircraft cabin furnishings. Mason RV. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):159-65, Dec 74**

[Implants in odontological prosthetics] Wie H. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(10):405-9, Nov 74 (28 ref.) (Nor)**

[Hygienic evaluation of a triphenylphosphate plasticizer used as a component of polymeric compositions] Antoniuk OK. **Gig Sanit 39(8):98-9, Aug 74 (Rus)**

**PLASTOCYANIN** see under **PLANT PROTEINS**

**PLASTOQUINONE** see under **QUINONES**

## PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

Flush release of ADP from erythrocytes as a cause of platelet aggregation in glass bead column method. Hattori A, et al. **Acta Haematol Jpn 37(3):293-5, Jun 74**

The adhesiveness of human blood platelets and thyroid function. Hellem AJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):15-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:105-22, 1974**

The release of prostaglandin-like substances during platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism. Vaage J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):8-13, May 75**

Effect of lung and gut heparin on experimental arterial thrombosis. Kwaan HC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 52:263-8, 1975**

Correction of platelet dysfunction and bleeding in cyanotic congenital heart disease by simple red cell volume reduction. Maurer HM, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(6):831-5, Jun 75**

Pathogenetic mechanisms in atherosclerosis. Walton KW. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):542-58, Apr 75**

In-vitro platelet-neutrophil adherence. Bauer HM. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):824-7, Jun 75**

Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Chandler AB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):101-7, Jul 75**

Spontaneous platelet aggregation. Occurrence in an asymptomatic individual. Kardinal CG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):559-63, Apr 75**

Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. **Am J Med 57(6):920-5, Dec 74**

Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in the endothelium of the retinal vessels. Pandolfi M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):47-50, Jul 75**

Aggregation and release in thrombocytes of the duck. Stiller RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):206-10, Jul 75**

Platelet retention in columns packed with glass beads. Robertson CR, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):361-91, Dec 74**

Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. Stathakis NE, et al. **Ann Clin Res 6(4):198-202, Aug 74**

Editorial: Platelet aggregation and thrombotic vascular disease. Colman RW. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):839, Jun 75**

Low platelet adhesiveness and other hemostatic abnormalities in hypothyroidism. Edson JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):342-6, Mar 75**

Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):462-8, Oct 74**

Increased platelet aggregation in early diabetus mellitus. Sagel J, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):733-8, Jun 75**

Effect of agitation on platelet aggregation and microaggregate formation in banked blood. Arrington PJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(2):243-4, Feb 75**

Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. **Ann Surg 181(4):447-51, Apr 75**

Functional changes in platelets during extracorporeal circulation. Tamari Y, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):639-47, Jun 75**

The relationship of serotonin and platelets in migraine. Cumings JN. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:67-84, 1974**

Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):13-20, Jan 75**

Primary platelet aggregation. Energy metabolism and the effect of inhibitors. Kattlove HE. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):135-40, 4 Nov 74**

Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. **Blood 45(3):403-12, Mar 75**

Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in congenital afibrinogenemia. An investigation of three patients with post-transfusion, cross-correction studies between two of them. Girolami A, et al. **Biut 30(2):87-100, Feb 75**

The mechanism of the inhibitory effect of liver nucleotides on platelet aggregation. Rogowski W, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(5):295-9, 1975**

Platelet aggregation during depression of function of the anticlotting system of the blood by intravenous injections of antiplasmin and chlorpromazine. Pastorova VE. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):813-4, Dec 74**

Platelet aggregation: effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. Solis RT, et al. **Chest 67(5):558-63, May 75**

Cardiopulmonary bypass. Microembolization and platelet aggregation. Solis RT, et al. **Circulation 52(1):103-8, Jul 75**

Identification of a new platelet aggregating factor released by sensitized leukocytes. Lavelle KJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):492-502, Mar 75**

Haemostatic plug formation and stability in the rabbit mesentery after femoral fracture. Bergqvist D, et al. **Eur Surg Res 7(2):101-8, 1975**

Interaction of thrombasthenic platelets with subendothelium: normal adhesion, absent aggregation. Tschopp TB, et al. **Experientia 31(1):113-6, 15 Jan 75**

Platelet adhesiveness during exposure to noise. Maass B, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):111-3, Winter 73**

Proceedings: Defective platelet function with deficiency of 'sticky platelets' in fulminant hepatic failure. Weston MJ, et al. **Gut 16(5):405, May 75**

Effect of temperature on platelet interaction with subendothelium exposed to flowing blood. Turitto VT, et al. **Haemostasis 3(4):224-36, 1974**

"Complicated migraine" its association with increased platelet aggregability and abnormal plasma coagulation factors. Kalendovsky Z, et al. **Headache 15(1):18-35, Apr 75**

Platelet aggregation as a quantitative immunologic technique. Dolbeare FA. **Immunol Commun 2(1):65-76, 1973**

Platelet function in C6-deficient rabbits. Aggregation and secretion induced by collagen and zymosan. Christian FA, et al. **Immunology 29(1):131-41, Jul 75**

Platelet stickiness in pulmonary tuberculosis. Shanker A, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(1):49-54, Jan 74**

Effects of feeding onion on fibrinolysis, serum cholesterol, platelet aggregation and adhesion. Mittal MM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(3):144-8, Mar 74**

A water-bath for multiple visual screening of platelet aggregation in stirred plasma. Clarke N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 143(2):113-4, Mar 74**

Preliminary observations on the technique of monitoring platelet aggregation in whole blood using a rotor system. Clarket N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(3):116-23, Mar 75**

Details of a rotor system for investigating platelet aggregation in whole blood. Moriarty T, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(5):203-11, May 75**

Electronic particle size measurements of platelet aggregates formed in vitro. Solis RT, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):739-44, Apr 75**

Platelet adhesiveness in cerebral thrombosis. Bedi HK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):828-31, Nov 74**

The role of carbohydrate in platelet adhesion to foreign surfaces. Lee RG, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):393-8, Nov 74**

Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by monovalent antifibrinogen antibody fragments. Tollefsen DM, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1259-68, Jun 75**

Alternate complement pathway induction of aggregation and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and adenosine diphosphate by rabbit platelets. Marney SR Jr, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):696-703, Feb 75**

Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. Allain JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(2):318-28, Feb 75**

The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 83(6):877-86, Jun 74**

Comparative study of platelet aggregation in various species. Calkins J, et al. **J Med (Basel) 5(5):292-6, 1974**

Abnormalities of platelet aggregation in the vaso-occlusive crisis of sickle-cell anemia. Stuart MJ, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):629-32, Nov 74**

Pulmonary platelet trapping during shock and pulmonary embolism. Ljungqvist UE, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):559-65, Jun 75**

Platelet adhesiveness. Swedenborg J, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):133-48, Aug 75**

Editorial: Sudden death: a new syndrome? Hussey HH. **JAMA 230(7):1018, 18 Nov 74**

Platelet and leukocyte aggregation associated with antigenic leukocyte histamine release. Eggleston PA, et al. **Lab Invest 31(5):421-4, Nov 74**

A new method for the quantitative detection of platelet aggregates in patients with arterial insufficiency. Wu KK, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):924-6, 19 Oct 74**

Platelet aggregability and vessel contraction in microvascular haemostasis. Arfors KE, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):22-8, Jan 75**

Hemodynamic and functional consequences of intravascular platelet aggregation in skeletal muscle. Benner KU, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):310-6, May 75**

Platelet retention test: accumulation of corpuscles at the advancing blood--air interface. Goldsmith HL, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):304-9, May 75**

Platelet interaction with subendothelium in a perfusion system: physical role of red blood cells. Turitto VT, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):335-44, May 75**

Letter: Is platelet aggregation by isoantibodies always real aggregation? Deliliers GL, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(23):1241-2, 5 Jun 75**

Letter: Familial occurrence of spontaneous platelet aggregation. Gabuzda TG, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(13):701, 27 Mar 75**

Impaired interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von Willebrand's disease. Weiss HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(13):619-23, 25 Sep 75**

Sex and age differences in human platelet aggregation. Johnson M, et al. **Nature 253(5490):355-7, 31 Jan 75**

Platelet functions in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(9):271-4, Sep 74**

Intravascular microaggregation and the respiratory distress syndromes. Berman IR. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):275-87, May 75 (27 ref.)**

"Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Komp DM. **Pediatr Res 9(4):184-9, Apr 75**

Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)**

Platelets and the renal vascular endothelium. Hobbs JB. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):907-14, 1973**

Separation of bovine Factor VIII-related antigen (platelet aggregating factor) from bovine antihemophilic factor. Brown JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):608-11, Dec 74**

Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). Niewiarowski S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):188-94, Oct 74**

Exercise-induced catecholamines and platelet aggregation in the coronary-prone behavior pattern. Simpson MT, et al. **Psychosom Med 36(6):476-87, Nov-Dec 74**

Variations of the platelet aggregation during the cycle of menstruation. Aznar JA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):321-4, Dec 71**

Platelet function abnormalities in the

myeloproliferative disorders. Adams T, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(3):215-24, 1974**

The effect of the 51Cr-labelling procedure on platelet aggregability. Björnson J. **Scand J Haematol 13(4):252-9, 1974**

Summary of the International Round Table Conferece on platelet aggregation in the pathogenesis of cerebrovascular disorders. Meyer JS. **Stroke 6(3):239-44, May-Jun 75**

Platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism after hemorrhage and burn injury. Berman IR, et al. **Surg Forum 24:41-3, 1973**

Production and fate of platelet aggregate emboli during venovenous perfusion. Hicks RE, et al. **Surg Forum 24:250-2, 1973**

Prevention of pulmonary platelet trapping following trauma. Peer RM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:5-7, 1973**

Platelet response to regional and systemic shock. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Surgery 77(2):268-74, Feb 75**

Evaluation of blood filters: dynamics of platelets and platelet aggregates. Mason KG, et al. **Surgery 77(2):235-40, Feb 75**

Platelet adhesion from nonanticoagulated rat arterial blood. Bern MM, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):493-504, 30 Jun 74**

Letter: Platelet adhesion-aggregation reaction. de Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):242, 30 Sep 74**

Normal platelet aggregating properties of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome "collagen". Deliyannis AA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):203-6, 30 Sep 74**

Evidnece that human platelet aggregating activity in porcine plasma is a property of von Willbrand factor. Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):549-53, 31 Dec 74**

Blood flow and thrombosis. Goldsmith HL. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):35-48, 30 Sep 74 (40 ref.)**

Letter: Platelet aggregating properties of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome "collagen". Hedner U. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):380-1, 30 Apr 75**

Letter: Possible role of collagen: glucosyltransferase in platelet adhesion: michanistic considerations. Jamieson GA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):668-71?0?ENG, 30 Jun 75**

Assay of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic platelet aggregation test. Brinkhous KM, et al. **Thromb Res 6(3):267-72, Mar 75**

Platelet adhesiveness in the assessment of ischaemic heart diseases. Chaudhuri S. **Thromb Res 6(3):209-14, Mar 75**

Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Coller BS, et al. **Thromb Res 6(6):469-80, Jun 75**

In vivo platelet function in acute myocardial infarction, acute cerebrovascular accidents and following surgery. Fleischman AI, et al. **Thromb Res 6(3):205-7, Mar 75**

Fibrinopeptides and the thrombin platelet interaction. Ganguly P, et al. **Thromb Res 6(3):285-6, Mar 75**

Platelet aggregates and mural microthrombi in the early stages of acute, fatal coronary disease. Haerem JW. **Thromb Res 5(2):243-9, Aug 74**

The effect of chemical or enzymatic modifications upon the ability of collagen to form multimers and to initiate platelet aggregation. Harper E, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):113-22, Jul 75**

Evaluation of a quantitative platelet-collagen adhesiveness test system. MacKenzie RD, et al. **Thromb Res 5(2):99-109, Aug 74**

Studies of an activity from endothelial cells that inhibits platelet aggregation, serotonin release, and clot retraction. Saba SR, et al. **Thromb Res 5(6):747-57, Dec 74**

The effect of the conformation of collagen on its ability to aggregate platelets. Simons ER, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):123-39, Jul 75**

Platelet aggregation and the release induced by inophores for divalent cations. Wörner P, et al. **Thromb Res 6(4):295-305, Apr 75**

Platelet-platelet interactions and non-adhesive encounters on biomaterials. Butruille YA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:609-16, 1975**

Platelet transport and adhesion to reconstituted collagen and artificial surfaces, Feuerstein IA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:427-35, 1975**

Formed element deposition onto filtering walls. Forstrom RJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:602-8, 1975**

Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:463-8, 1974**

Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. Johnston GG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:413-21, 1975**

Platelet adhesion to polymer surfaces. Kim SW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:449-55, 1974**

Platelet function in calves: a study of adhesion, aggregation, release, clotting factor activity and life span. Marzec U, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:581-6, 1975**

Hypovolemia-induced intravascular coagulation and platelet aggregation in renal transplants. Rosenberg JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):283-90, 1972**

Platelet adhesion to a spinning surface. Turitto VT, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):348-54, 358, 1972**

Platelet deposition on subendothelium exposed to flowing blood: mathematical analysis of physical parameters. Turitto VT, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:593-601, 1975**

Denatured plasma and platelet function. Wallace HW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:450-4, 1975**

Collagen and glomerular basement membrane effects on platelets. Wang CL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:422-6, 1975**

Depressed in vitro aggregation of platelets of chronic hemodialysis patients (CHDP): a role for cyclic AMP. Wathen R, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:320-8, 1975**

Platelet loss on exposure of citrated blood to various foreign surfaces. Perkins HA, et al. **Transfusion 15(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 75**

[Platelet aggregates studied by the Swank method of microfiltration under pressure. Pharmacological and pathological applications] Larcan A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:59-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: platelet aggregation and assay of Willebrand factor during diabetes mellitus] Bensoussan D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):195, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Stress-induced noise reactions of adhesion and aggregation of thrombocytes and free fatty acids (author's transl)] Maass B, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(3):203-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The continuous measurement of platelet aggregation without addition of aggregation stimulators. I. Methods and clinical results] Jäger W, et al. **Biut 29(3):184-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The continuous measurement of platelet aggregation without the addition of aggregation inducers. II. Experimental results and testing of aggregation inducers] Jäger W, et al. **Biut 29(4):251-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mechanism of rabbit platelet aggregation inhibition induced by cobalt(II)-ions] Krantz S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):785-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measurement of spontaneous platelet aggregation. Platelet aggregation test III (author's transl)] Breddin K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(2):81-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A method for the current registration of spontaneous platelet aggregation] Jäger W, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:305-15, 1973 (Ger)**

[Comparison of various methods for the testing of thrombocyte adhesiveness] Lechner K. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:297-303, 1973 (Ger)**

[Inhibition of platelet aggregation under estrogen-treatment in patients with carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Eisen M, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(3):132-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Serotonin liberation in human thrombocytes through a platelet-aggregating plasma factor] Bamberg E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1443-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Characteristic standard values for the kinetics of thrombocyte aggregation in platelet-containing plasma] Holzhüter H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1436-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Methodical studies on platelet retention] Linker H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1430-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Determination of retention, adhesion and propagation of blood platelets in patients with chronic kidney failure and the effect of hemodialysis on blood platelet function parameters] Reuter H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:757-60, 1974 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the determination of increased thrombocyte agg eggation. Report on "two workshops" in Frankfurt/Main] Scharrer I, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1432-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Studies on microembolization of circulatory pathways in skeletal muscles caused by thrombocyte aggregates] Gaehtgens P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:218-21, 1974 (Ger)**

[Studies on the adhesive capacity of thrombocytes in patients with afflictions of the circulatory system (author's transl)] Köstering H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(5):215-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The question of thrombocytopathy in Von Willebrand's disease] Barbui T, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):587-91, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Platelet adhesiveness in the newborn] Berni Canani M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):594-5, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Functional changes in the platelets in 3 subjects with Fanconi's anemia] Del Principe D, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):596-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[A simple method for the determination of platelet aggregation in clinical medicine using exogenous] Doni A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(2):281-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Platelet function and platelet metabolism (author's transl)] Odake K. **Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):149-53, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on microemboli produced during extracorporeal circulation (author's transl)] Hayashi M. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(5):337-58, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Platelet function: With special reference to collagen-platelet reaction (author's transl)] Yamanaka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):387-95, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Experimental evaluation of the determination of platelet aggregation. (2)] Mishina Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):95, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical adaptation and mathematical analysis of the platelet aggregation curve] Mizuno Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):91, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of blood platelet retention by a glass bead column. (2). Time lapse after specimen collection and microfractionation method] Nozawa T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):97, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Determination of blood platelet adhesion and aggregation by using glass bead filters: (III). Relationship between hemolysis, retention rate and a concluding remark] Odajima H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):96, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the blood platelet aggregation. (2). Physiological changes of platelet aggregation in women] Sato K. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):98, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Platelet adhesiveness in late stages of burn disease] Nasilowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):871-2, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. **Wiad Lek 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Insufficiency of the aggregation function of thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of climacteric uterine hemorrhages] Kheifets SN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):8-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional changes in thrombocytes during heat incubation] Volkova RI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):218-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)**

[Pathogenetic aspects of cellular hemostasis in ischemic heart disease] Petrova TR, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):41-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Primary disaggregational thrombocytopathies] Barkagan ZS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):3-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional properties of the thrombocytes in the late stages of burn sickness] Levin GIa. **Sov Med 0(9):61-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Insufficiency of the aggregation function of thrombocytes in the genesis of juvenile unterine hemorrhage] Kheifets SN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):65-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The functional state of blood platelets in patients with cerebral infarcts and hemorrhagic strokes] Kvasov VT. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of prothiadene on the function and metabolism of human thrombocytes. Spánková H, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):180-1, Aug 74**

Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):243-7, 1974**

The effect of platelet function inhibitors on experimental venous thrombosis formation in rabbits. Arfors KE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(1):40-2, 1975**

Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(1):44-8, 1975**

Human platelet aggregation by mixed cryoglobulins. Cortellaro M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):36-45, 1975**

In vitro and in vivo influence of penicillin G on platelet

aggregation. Houbouyan L, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):300-8, 1975

The effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet function in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):869-74, Nov 74

Piumonary responses to intravascular platelet aggregation in the cat. Vaage J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):546-56, Dec 74

Toxicological effects of Evans blue and Congo red on blood platelets. Giger M, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):173-80, Aug 74

Failure of methylhistidines to inhibit platelet aggregation at concentrations found in uremic plasma. Davis JW, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):930-3, Aug 75

Titrating dietary linoleate to in vivo platelet function in man. Fleischman AI, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):601-5, Jun 75

Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):210-8, Feb 75

Characterization of human platelets separated from blood by ADP-induced aggregation. Mohammad SF, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):81-94, Apr 75

Effects of the ionophore A23187 on blood platelets I. Influence on aggregation and secretion. White JG, et al. Am J Pathol 77(2):135-49, Nov 74

Factors responsible for ADP-induced release reaction of human platelets. Mustard JF, et al.
Am J Physiol 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75

A scanning electron microscope study on hemostatic reaction. Early hemostatic plug formation and the effect of aspirin. Hattori A, et al.
Arch Histol Jpn 37(4):343-64, Jan 75

In vitro evaluation of inhibitors of platelet release and aggregation. Rosenberg JC, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):980-3, Aug 75

Effects of dilazep on platelet aggregation. Nakajima K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1899-901, Nov 74

Effect of nicotine on rabbit blood platelet aggregation. Brinson K, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(3):527-31, Nov-Dec 74

Effect of nicotine on human blood platelet aggregation. Brinson K. Atherosclerosis 20(1):137-40, Jul-Aug 74

The effeCt of vitamin c supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75

Inhibition of platelet aggregation by 2-(p-chlorophenyl)-4-thiazoleacrylic acid (Wy-23,049)--comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. Fenichel RL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3273-82, 1 Dec 74

Irreversible aggregation of pig platelets and release of intracellular constituents induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gordon JL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):33-8, 1 Jan 75

Studies on the effects of betabeta'-iminodipropionitrile and O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on ADP-activated aggregation of rat platelets in relation to the development of diabetic microangiopathy. Pollock J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):397-400, 1 Feb 75

Influence of esterase inhibitors on platelet aggregation and release induced by phorbol myristate acetate. Rao GH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):293-5, 15 Jan 75

Separation of human factor VIII activity from the von Willebrand's antigen and ristocetin platelet aggregating activity. Baugh R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):360-7, 18 Dec 74

Effects of alpha, beta-methylene-adenosine-5'-diphosphate on blood platelet aggregation. Horák H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):471-80, 24 Dec 74

Control of platelet actomyosin activity: effect of ADP on superprecipitation and ATPase activity of human platelet actomyosin. Puszkin S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):102-12, 23 Apr 74

Antithrombogenicity of polyproteic membranes in vivo evaluation: a preliminary report. Guidoin RG, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):301-6, 1974

The effects of ATP on platelets: evidence against the central role of released ADP in primary aggregation. Macfarlane DE, et al. Blood 46(3):309-20, Sep 75

Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. Biut 29(4):260-4, Oct 74

Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of rustocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):561-78, Dec 74

The effect of platelet membrane antibodies on aggregation and release. Kaplan KL, et al.
Br J Haematol 28(4):551-60, Dec 74

The effects on platelet aggregation of oral prostaglandin E2 used for the induction of labour. Myatt L, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):449-52, Jun 75

Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by chlorpromazine and its metabolites. Bouilin DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):121-5, Jan 75

Proceedings: Refractoriness in blood platelets: effect of prior exposure to aggregating agents on subsequent aggregation responses. Evans RJ, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 51(1):123P, May 74

Proceedings: Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by aspirin in vitro and ex vivo. Gordon JL, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 52(3):451P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine of platelet aggregation induced by ADP. Michal F, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 54(2):221P-222P, Jun 75

Letter: Aspirin and atherosclerosis. Steffen R, et al.
Br Med J 3(5926):347, 3 Aug 74

Letter: Inhibition of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation by haemaccel. Stibbe J, et al.
Br Med J 2(5973):750-1, 28 Jun 75

Reversal of abnormal platelet aggregability and change in exercise tolerance in patients with angina pectoris following oral propranolol. Frishman WH, et al. Circulation 50(5):887-96, Nov 74

The effect in vitro of the steroidal component of oral contraceptives on platelet aggregation. Altman R, et al. Experientia 30(10):1203, 15 Oct 74

Defective ristocetin and bovine factor VIII-induced platelet aggregation in normal rats. de Gaetano G, et al. Experientia 31(4):500-2, 15 Apr 75

Effects of the 3',5'-cyclic phosphates of 2-methylthioadenosine, 2-chloroadenosine and adenosine on platelet aggregation. Maguire MH, et al. Experientia 30(8):922-4, 15 Aug 74

Inhibition of platelet aggregation and the platelet release reaction by alpha, omega diadenosine polyphosphates. Harrison MJ, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):57-60, 1 Jun 75

Isolation of plasma co-factor in adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation of bovine platelets. Nishimura Y, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):171-3, 1 Mar 75

The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Bielawiec M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):483-8, 1974

The influence of prostaglandins E1 and E2 on platelet aggregation in mammals. Sinakos Z, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):173-80, Jun 74

Effect of contact factor (factor XII+factor XI) on aggregation of platelets. Aznar J, et al.
Haemostasis 3(1):20-30, 1974

Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al.
Haemostasis 3(1):31-45, 1974

Induction of aggregation and of the release reaction in human platelets by polylysine. Massini P, et al.
Haemostasis 3(1):8-19, 1974

Platelet shape change: induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al.
Haemostasis 3(4):212-23, 1974

Increase of a plasma factor involved in ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation after exercise. Stibbe J, et al. Haemostasis 3(3):137-41, 1974

Platelet aggregation in asthmatic and normal subjects. McDonald JR, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 54(4):200-8, Oct 74

The interaction of bovine factor VIII with human platelets. Kirby EP, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):491-502, Aug 75

Platelet hypersensitivity induced by cholesterol incorporation. Shattil SJ, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):636-43, Mar 75

Inhibition of platelet adherence to a collagen-coated surface by agents that inhibit platelet shape change and clot retraction. Cazenave JP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 84(4):483-93, Oct 74

Inihibition of human platelet aggregation by dipyridamole and two related compounds and its modification by acid glycoproteins of human plasma. Niewiarowski S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):64-76, Jul 75

Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):478-86, Mar 75

6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo(2,1-b)quinazolin- a potent inhibitor of ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Beverung WN, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):224-5, Feb 75

Proceedings: Platelet release reaction induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Drummond AH, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):39P-40P, Jul 74

Inhibition of platelet aggregation caused by estrogen treatment in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. Eisen M, et al. J Urol 114(1):93-7, Jul 75

Cardiopulmonary dysfunctions caused by ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Kobayashi I, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):675-82, Jun 75

Letter: Aggregation of human platelets by platelet-activating factor. Benveniste J, et al.
Lancet 1(7902):344-5, 8 Feb 75

Impairment of platelet function by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Besser GM, et al.
Lancet 1(7917):1166-8, 24 May 75

Increased sensitivity of platelets to adrenaline in human myotonic dystrophy. Bousser MG, et al.
Lancet 2(7928):307-9, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Arachidonic acid and platelet aggregation. Furlow TW. Lancet 2(7888):1000, 2 Nov 74

Letter: Fat mobilisation and platelet aggregation. Vincent JE. Lancet 1(7910):799-800, 5 Apr 75

Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Chvapil M, et al.
Life Sci 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75

Effects of cyclonamine on blood platelets. II. Changes in the surface charge and inhibition of the release reaction. Sack ES, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):685-94, Nov-Dec 73

Kinetic analysis of thrombin-induced aggregation of human platelets 1. Thrombin dependence. Fang PH. Microvasc Res 8(1):70-6, Jul 74

Effects of prostaglandin E2 on human platelet adenyl cyclase and aggregation. Bruno JJ, et al. Nature 251(5477):721-3, 25 Oct 74

Morphine antagonises prostaglandin E1- mediated inhibition of human platelet aggregation. Gryglewski RJ, et al. Nature 256(5512):56-7, 3 Jul 75

Proceedings: Effect of the complement-derived peptides C3a and C5a (anaphylatoxin) on platelets of different species, in vitro. Grosskiaus C, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R59, 1975

Proceedings: Investigations in animal experiments regarding the mechanism of action of acetylsalicylic acid (ASA) as an inhibition of platelet aggregation. Seuter F. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R60, 1975

Influence of cytostatics on some platelet functions in vitro II. Cytosine-arabinoside. Kubisz P, et al.
Neoplasma 21(6):711-6, 1974

Thombelastographic and platelet changes induced by cnlorpromazine. Hărăguş S, et al. Pathol Eur 9(2):147-50, 1974

Alterations in platelet aggregation associated with adjuvant arthritis in rats. Lassman HB, et al.
Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):493-507, Oct 74

Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIIRist) are separate molecular entities. Hougie C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):58-61, Oct 74

Influence of vitamin E on platelet aggregation and thrombocythemia in the rat. Machlin LJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):275-7, May 75

Cardiovascular and platelet responses in the dog to the monoenoic prostaglandin precursor dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid. Rose JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1252-6, Apr 75

Stereoisomeric relationships among anti-inflammatory activity, inhibition of platelet aggregation, and inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase. Gaut ZN, et al. Prostaglandins 10(1):59-66, Jul 75

Inhibition by sulfhydryl agents of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation and release of potential inflammatory substances. Vargaftig BB, et al. Prostaglandins 8(2):133-56, 25 Oct 74

An endoperoxide aggregator (Lass), formed in platelets in response to thrombotic stimuli: purification, identification and unique biological significance. Willis AL, et al. Prostaglandins 8(6):453-507, 25 Dec 74

Dihomo-gamma-linolenate suppresses platelet aggregation when administered in vitro or in vivo. Willis AL, et al. Prostaglandins 8(6):509-19, 25 Dec 74

Action of the contact factor on the aggregation of the platelets. Aznar J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):33-7, Mar 72

Changes in platelet aggregation during voluntary hyperventilation. Lasierra J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):255-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.)

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole on platelet survival and aggregation in patients with atherosclerosis obliterans. Abrahamsen AF, et al.
Scand J Haematol 13(4):241-5, 1974

Adenosine diphosphate-induced platelet aggregation of hospitalized men. Davis JW, et al.
Scand J Haematol 13(1):17-23, 1974

No effect of an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin on blood-platelet aggregation. Holm T, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):277-9, May 75

Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtsen K, et al.
Scand J Haematol 13(1):64-71, 1974

The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(3):161-5, 1974

Platelet aggregation and haemolysis induced in rats by intravenous infusion of ADP - effect of potentially antithrombotic drugs. Reyers-Degli Innocenti I, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(5):331-7, 1974

The effect of benorylate on collagen-induced platelet aggregation. Kang AH, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(3):128-8, 1974

2,3-diphosphoglycerate: a physiological inhibitor of platelet aggregation. Iatridis SG, et al. **Science** 187(4173):259-61, 24 Jan 75

Prevention of early vein graft thrombosis by drugs altering platelet function. Clagett GP, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:253-4, 1973

Plasma components which interfere with ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Baugh RF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):540-6, 30 Jun 75

Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74

Modification of platelet sulfhydryl groups. Harbury CB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):469-84, 30 Jun 74

The inhibition of platelet aggregation by an aorta intima extract. Heyns AP, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):417-31, 31 Dec 74

Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75

Concanavalin A-induced aggregation of human blood platelets: Ca++-dependent and Ca++-independent effects. Patscheke H, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):354-60, 30 Apr 75

Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. Phillips DR. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74

The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(1):69-81, Jul 74

The effect of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenylyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):667-83, Nov 74

Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin - induced platelet aggregation. Howard MA. **Thromb Res** 6(6):489-99, Jun 75

Effects of gliclazide, a new antidiabetic agent, on the platelet release reaction, role of adenylate cyclase. Lagarde M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):345-55, Apr 75

The release of a human platelet specific protein measured by a radioimmunoassay. Ludlam CA, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):543-8, Jun 75

The effect of conformational changes on the blood platelet reactivity of polylysine. Metcalf LC, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(6):709-17, Dec 74

Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):481-8, Jun 75

Prostaglandin D2 inhibits the aggregation of human platelets. Smith JB, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):291-9, Sep 74

Investigations on the preservation of human platelets. I. The effect of glycerol on platelet metabolism and function. Undeutsch K, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):459-68, Jun 75

Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(4):339-48, Dec 74

The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:596-603, 1974

Surface-immobilized prostaglandin as a platelet protective agent. Grode GA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:38-41, 1974

Reduction in platelet adhesion to biomaterials by removal of gas nuclei. Ward CA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:77-84, 1974

Improved platelet economy using filler free silicone rubber in long term membrane lung perfusion. Zapol WM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:587-92, 1975

Platelet loss on exposure of citrated blood to various foreign surfaces. Perkins HA, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 75

The effect of cancer chemotherapy drugs on platelet aggregation. Hiçsönmez G. **Turk J Pediatr** 16(1):1-7, Jan 74

[Inhibition of platelet aggregation and its clinical use (author's transl)] Cepelík V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(2):51-5, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Relationship of the prostaglandins to the lipid and glycide metabolism, adhesiveness and aggregation of the blood platelets and inflammatory reaction] Mašek K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(1):23-6, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Research into the inhibitory effect of dipyridamole on the adhesion and clumping of blood platelets "in vitro" and "in vivo"] Griguer P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1 SUPPL):1-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of collagen on electrophoretic mobility and aggregation of human blood platelets] Alexandre P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1908-12, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Use of anti platelet aggregation substances in the treatment of decompressive accidents in the rat] Broussolle B, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):334A, 1973 (Fre)

[Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Study of effects of 4 replacement solutions with a fluid gelatin base on platelet aggregation] Marcel GA, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(35):2260, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Summary: Drugs affecting platelet behaviour; experimental and clinical data (author's transl)] Bouvier CA. **Ther Umsch** 31(2):84-8, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of the inhibition of blood platelet aggregation and adhesiveness by 2 soluble derivatives of acetylsalicylic acid] Prost-Dvojakovic RJ, et al. **Therapie** 30(1):137-48, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanisms of platelet aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 4. Discussion, summary, and literature] Losert VW, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):547-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the mechanism of thrombocyte aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 2. Modification of blood sugar and thrombocyte aggregation by oral antidiabetics] Losert W, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):170-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Mechanism of thrombocyte aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 3. Significance of prostaglandins and cAMP for aggregation inhibiting effect and other effects of sulfonylurea compounds] Scholz VC, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):347-61, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on mechanism of inhibition of thrombocyte aggregation caused by sulfonyl ureas. 1. Problems and methods] Scholz Ch, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):38-46, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Mechanism of rabbit platelet aggregation inhibition induced by cobalt(II)-ions] Krantz S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(5):785-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combined prevention of thrombosis. Combination of anticoagulant therapy with preparations inhibiting platelet aggregation] Burkhardt H, et al. **Med Welt** 25(19):867-9, 10 May 74 (Ger)

[Test methods for the indication and control of platelet aggregation inhibitors] Linker H, et al. **Med Welt** 25(25):1124-6, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)

[ADP induced blood platelet aggregation] Stosiek U, et al. **Med Welt** 33(34):1305-8, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)

[In-vitro and in-vivo of Dextran 60 on platelet aggregation] Stosiek U, et al. **Med Welt** 25(43):1756-61, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Aggregation inhibitors. The inhibition of platelet function by means of chemical substances] Reuter H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:221-40, 1973 (69 ref.) (Ger)

[Effect of indomethacin, dissolved in dehydrocholic acid, on fibrolysis, fibrin solidification phase and thrombocyte aggregation] Holzhüter H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1439-42, 1974 (Ger)

[Effects of D-thyroxine on fibrinolysis and on platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in arteriosclerotic subjects] Cajozzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(13):984-90, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Action in vitro of isoxsurprine on platelet aggregation induced by ADP, adrenaline and collagen] Di Perri T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(17):1385-90, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Potentiation of the aggregating effect of ADP on rat platelets with the use of dextrans] Stern E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(16-2):1269-72, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Action of ethacrynic acid on vitro in platelet aggregation induced by ADP, adrenaline or collagen] Vittoria A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(17):1397-42, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Action of furosemide on vitro in platelet aggregation by ADP, adrenaline or collagen] Vittoria A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(17):1391-6, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Clinical study of the effectivesness of 2 drugs with action against platelet aggregation] Cafiero M, et al. **Clin Ter** 72(6):563-76, 31 Mar 75 (84 ref.) (Ita)

[Clearing and anti-platelet-aggregation effects of a heparinoid of natural origin] Marini U, et al. **Clin Ter** 71(1):13-31, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Derivatives of imidazo[1,2-c]quinazoline with inhibiting effect on platelet aggregation] Cardellini M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(7):536-46, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analysis of the hypolipemic, hypocholesteremic and platelet anti-aggregating effects of tibric acid] Marmo E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(08):666-75, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Thrombophlebitis due to exertion of the basilico-axillo-subclavian axis. Early rehabilitation after treatment with a new drug of anti-aggregation effects on the blood platelets and erythrocytes] Damele C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(4):252-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Checking of various hemostatic indices in patients with vascular diseases before and after treatment with inhibitors of platelet adhesiveness] Patrone F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(6-7):379-91, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anti-platelet aggregating drugs in the prevention of thromboembolic diseases] Rubegni M, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(38):1689-703, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On the anti-complement and anti-platelet-aggregation action of furosemide and ethacrynic acid. Possibility of a mechanism of action released by the former saluretic in the treatment of acute renal insufficiency] Di Perri T, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 21(3):147, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Effect of prostaglandin E1 on in vitro and in vivo platelet aggregation with special reference to thrombus formation (author's transl)] Kobayashi N, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap** 37(2):166-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on platelet aggregation inhibitory agents (author's transl)] Ukita M, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap** 37(2):161-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[H2O2-induced platelet aggregation (author's transl)] Higashi O. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 14(0):1372-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hyperaggregability of platelet in acute stage of thrombosis (author's transl)] Yamazaki H, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 14(0):1365-71, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hyperfunction of blood platelets and suppressive agents] Yasunaga K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):396-407, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Function of the blood platelet. (I). Aggregation induced by collagen] Yoshimura S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):99, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of low-molecular dextran on leukergy and thrombergy in cases of cerebral infarct] Kawiak W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of high concentrations of glucose on thrombocyte aggregation] Lisovskaia IL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):24-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of salicylic acid and pyridinolcarbamate on the platelet aggregation (author's transl)] Altman R, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(4):385-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Studies on the aggregation and adhesion of thrombocytes; I. Effect of divalent cations on thrombocyte aggregation] Ulutin O, et al. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm** 35(2):122-7, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

**METHODS**

[Turbidimetric measurement of thrombocytes aggregation using small blood quantities] Rogner G. **Z Med Labortech** 15(4):225-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**PLATELET AGGREGATION** see under **PLATELET ADHESIVENESS**

**PLATELET FACTOR 3** see under **HEMOSTATICS**

**PLATELETS** see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

## PLATINUM

Binding of Au(CN)2- and Pt(CN)4-2- to horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. A 35C1NMR relaxation study. Bull TE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):1-8, 23 Jan 75

Design of experimentation with a platinum-magnesium bioelectric battery. Fontenier G, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 3(1):25-45, 1975

Interaction of platinum compounds with dinucleotides. Roos IA, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(20):6484-91, 2 Oct 74

Long-term in vivo behavior of a platinum endoauricular-magnesium hybrid battery. Fontenier G, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(4):171-6, Jul-Aug 75

Cell-surface-associated nucleic acid in tumorigenic cells made visible with platinum-pyrimidine complexes by electron microscopy. Aggarwal SK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):928-32, Mar 75

Metallointercalation reagents. 2-hydroxyethanethiolato(2,2',2'-terpyridine)-platinu monocation binds strongly to DNA by intercalation. Jennette KW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3839-43, Oct 74

[Dental implants made from a gold-platinum alloy with a porcelain coating over the endosseous part. Animal experimental study] Jacobs HG, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(11):1014-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method for the preparation of reproducible carbon- and platinum steam-layer-strengths on electron microscopy grid slides] Grupe M.

Z Med Labortech 15(5):296-301, 1974 (Ger)
[Age-hardening of Au-10 percent Pt alloy added minor amounts of iron. I. Hardness and microstructure (author's transl)] Honma H, et al.
J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):154-64, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Interaction of pancreatic RNAase A with platinum ions] Gefdarova ET, et al. Biofizika 20(1):5-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of platinum and palladium complexes on the activity of and conformational transitions in transport ATPase] Moshkovskiĭ IuSh, et al.
Biofizika 19(4):631-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the structure of DNA and its fractionation products during the action of potassium chloroplatinite in the presence of ascorbic acid] Ulanov BP, et al. Biofizika 19(4):589-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of the platinum-hydrogen test for diagnosis of left-right ejections in congenital heart defects] Antonov OS, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):112-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of platinum-hydrogen method in examination of young children with congenital heart defects] Latsis AT, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):133-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Biological fate of a single administration of 191Pt in rats following different routes of exposure. Moore W Jr, et al. Environ Res 9(2):152-8, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protection of the active site of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase from inhibition by potassium tetrachloroplatinate. Friedman ME, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):1-8, 23 May 75
The effect of selected metals on marrow cells in culture. Marino AA, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(3):217-23, Sep 74
pH-dependence of the binding of PT(CN)4 2-, AMP and adenosine to horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Gunnarsson PO, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):289-92, 1 Aug 74
Ultrastructure of Chlamydomonas eugametos palmelloids induced by chloroplatinic acid treatment. Nakamura K, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):338-43, Jan 75
[Study of the mechanism of biochemical action of a platinum complex with carcinostatic effect: ammonium hexachloroplatinate (PtCl 6 (NH 4)2] Truhaut R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2863-7, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

"Platinum-pyrimidine blues" and related complexes: a new class of potent antitumor agents. Davidson JP, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):287-300, Mar-Apr 75

TOXICITY

Dermal irritancy of metal compounds. Studies with palladium, platinum, lead, and manganese compounds. Campbell KI, et al.
Arch Environ Health 30(4):168-70, Apr 75

PLATINUM DIAMMINODICHLORIDE see under DIAMMONIUM CHLOROPLATINUM COMPOUNDS

## PLATYBASIA

see related
ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY
[Neurologic complications of pagetic basilar impressions and their surgical treatment] Boudin G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(3):145-55, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Basilar impression and the so-called 'associated anomalies'. Bareš L. Eur Neurol 13(2):92-100, 1975
Disturbances of sexual potency in patients with basilar impression and Arnold-Chiari malformation. Caetano de Barros M, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):598-600, Jun 75
Skull base abnormalities in down's syndrome. Michejda M, et al. Ment Retard 13(1):24-6, Feb 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Phoniatric symptomatology in 2 cases of basilar impression syndrome] Lejska V. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):113-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ETIOLOGY

Osteomalacia, myopathy and basilar impression. Chakrabarti AK, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):227-35, Oct 74
Hydrocephalus and dementia in Paget's disease of the skull. Culebras A, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):307-21, Oct 74
[Basilar impression and rheumatoid arthritis] Dirheimer Y. Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2067-72, 26 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Traumatic basilar impression] Kirschbichler Th. Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):241-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Assimilation of the atlas and basilar impression: a review of 1,500 skull and cervical spine radiographs. Burwood RJ, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):327-33, Jul 74

## PLATYHELMINTHS

[The evolution and phylogeny of aspidogastrids] Timofeeva TA. Parazitologiia 9(2):105-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of the mollusc Physa acuta on the miracidia of Fasciola and of Paramphistomatidae] Grigorian GA, et al. Veterinariia (7):72-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The comparative biochemistry of invertebrate mucopolysaccharides. I. Methods; Platyhelminthes. Rahemtulla F, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):631-7, 15 Dec 74

METABOLISM

Symbiosis of the acoel flatworm Convoluta roscoffensis with the alga Platymonas convolutae. Muscatine L, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):221-34, 17 Sep 74
[Autoradiographic study of ribonucleic acid metabolism during oogenesis of Lineus ruber Müller (Heteronemertes)] Ruć G, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2365-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Energy metabolism in unrestrained flatworms and annelids and factors controlling it] Kamliuk LV. Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):874-85, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Neuronal plasticity and recovery of function in a polyclad flatworm. Koopowitz H, et al. Nature 256(5520):737-8, 28 Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Observations on the substructure of ciliary rootlets. Olson GE, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):409-17, Jun 75
Fine structural observations on the ciliary receptors in the epidermis of three otoplanid species (Turbellaria proseriata). Bedini C, et al.
Tissue Cell 7(2):253-66, 1975

PLATYPUS see under MONOTREMATA

## PLAY

Play as occupation: implications for the handicapped. Gunn SL. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):222-5, Apr 75
Of children's games. Heley L. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):55, Jan 75
Of children's games. Heley L. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):55, Jan 75
Aggressive behavior in English nurseries and play groups: sex differences and response of adults. Smith PK, et al. Child Dev 46(1):211-4, Mar 75
Toy safety in hospitals--or beware of parents bearing gifts. Frank DJ, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):400-2, Apr 75
Attachment behavior of one-year-olds as a function of mother vs father, sex of child, session, and toys. Willemsen E, et al. Genet Psychol Monogr 90(2 Half):305-24, Nov 74
Bingo game teaches meal planning to diabetics. Hospitals 49(5):15, 122, 1 Mar 75
The geography of play, child analysis and the psychoanalysis of the adult. Dorn RM.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):90-115, Feb 1974
The goal and structure of mother-infant play. Stern DN. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):402-21, Summer 74
Increasing spontaneous play by suppressing self-stimulation in autistic children. Koegel RL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):521-8, Win 74
A brief report on using a traditional social behavior scale with disturbed children. Wintre MG, et al.
J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):345-8, Summer 74
Increasing isolate and social play in severely disturbed children: intervention and postintervention effectiveness. Romanczyk RG, et al.
J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):57-70, Mar 75
Trends in the development of representional play in infants from one to three years--an observational study. Lowe M. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(1):33-47, Jan 75
A fractorial study of a multidimensional approach to aggressive behavior in black preschool age children. Abramson PR, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):31-6, Sep 74
Editorial: Games children play. Med J Aust 2(20):721-2, 16 Nov 74
Playing. Lonie D. Med J Aust 2(20):745-8, 16 Nov 74
Exploratory manipulation and play in the human infant. McCall RB. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(2):1-88, 1974
Play telephones. Savage JH. Nurs Times 71(24):946-7, 12 Jun 75
Field dependence--independence, social--non-social play and sex differences in preschool children. Coates S, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):195-202, Feb 75
Play: early and eternal. Mears CE, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1878-82, May 75
Play in child analysis. Feigelson CI.
Psychoanal Study Child 29:21-6, 1974
Jump-rope rhymes and the rhythm of latency development in girls. Goldings HJ.
Psychoanal Study Child 29:431-50, 1974
Establishing play behaviors in mentally retarded youth. Wehman P. Rehabil Lit 36(8):238-46, Aug 75 (50 ref.)
[Play disturbances at pre-school age as precursors to learning difficulties of children and adolescents (author's transl)] Nissen G.
Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 40(6):214-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The organisation of leisure for children (author's transl)] Grassl E. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):180-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PLAY THERAPY

Play therapy for children with cleft palates. Irwin EC, et al. Child Today 3(3):18-22, May-Jun 74
A case of acute childhood psychosis. Sakamoto M.
Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(4):307-14, 1974
The transformation of a latency-age girls' group from unstructured play to problem-focused discussion. Strunk CS, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):460-70, Oct 74
A case study of a 12-year-old schizophrenic mildly retarded boy. Rubin G, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):119-20, Jan 75
Effects of puppet therapy on palmar sweating of hospitalized children. Johnson PA, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):1-5, Jul 75
[Play therapy] Bergeron R. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):782-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

Effects of directive vs. nondirective play therapy with institutionalized mentally retarded children. Morrison TL, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):666-9, May 75
[Analysis of therapist's verbal behavior in a client-centered play therapy] Schmidtchen S, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):303-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PLEASURE-PAIN PRINCIPLE

The intensity of the addictive drive or what price pleasure? Tozman S, et al. Br J Addict 68(4):303-7, Dec 73

PLEGICIL see ACEPROMAZINE

## PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Impedance cyclography as an indicator of ciliary muscle contraction. Saladin JJ, et al.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):613-25, Sep 74
Immediate assessment of vascular operations using segmental plethysmography. Griffin LH, et al.
Am Surg 41(2):67-76, Feb 75
Use of the pulse-wave monitor as a measurement of diagnostic sympathetic block and of surgical sympathectomy. Kim JM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):289-96, May-Jun 75
Peripheral blood flow of forearm in normal subjects evaluated by plethysmography and 133Xe clearance at rest and during hyperaemia. Lehtovirta P, et al.
Ann Clin Res 6(4):234-40, Aug 74
The relationship between electrodermal and digital vasomotor responses in aversive classical conditioning. Ohman A. Biol Psychol 2(1):17-31, 1974
Spontaneous autonomic activity as related to psychopathy. Schalling D, et al. Biol Psychol 1(2):83-97, 1973

Electrical field plethysmography. Guha SK, et al. **Biomed Eng** 9(11):510-4, Nov 74
Plethysmography. Woodcock JP. **Biomed Eng** 9(9):406-9, 417, Sep 74
Left ventricular preejection period and pulse wave velocity during complete heart block and artificial pacing in man. Saposnikov D, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(4):447-57, Apr 74
An LED-transistor photoplethysmograph. Lee AL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(3):248-50, May 75
Left ventricular ejection time measured by finger-tip plethysmography in healthy young Japanese. Its correction for heart rate. Ishikawa H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):133-41, Feb 75
Letter: A comment on the interpretation of pressure changes in plethysmography. Vanhuyse VJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):555-7, Jul 74
Plethysmographic monitoring. Lazarus HM, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 72(3):118-20, Mar 75
Digital plethysmographic responses to auditory stimuli in patients with vibration disease. Matoba T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(4):385-92, Apr 75
[Perioperative monitoring of blood pressure and blood flow by means of a strain gauge] Rapp A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(30):1683-4, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Application of finger tip plethysmography in pacemaker therapy: determination of the optimum heart rate] Takeuchi K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):266-8, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Plethysmographic changes caused by a rise in body temperature] Hattori K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):505, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of cold water on fingers before plethysmographic measurement in the users of vibrating tools] Kawade Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):505, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Plethysmographic changes in induced hypothermia] Sano A, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):505, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Exercise plethysmography in patients with ischemic heart diseases--the effect of propranolol] Yasue H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):505, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Changes of finger tip plethysmography and hemodynamics during anesthesia] Terasaki H. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(8):719-29, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Measurement of arterial pressure in unanesthesized rats by the photoplethysmographic method] Zotov IuA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of photopletysmography in the diagnosis of diabetic angiopathy. Ostrowski K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 15(1):79-84, 1974
Technical note on the volume-pulse plethysmograph. Purnell M. **Br J Anaesth** 46(6):419, Jun 74
A device for analysing blood flow records. Crossley RJ. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(6):816-9, Nov 74
A plethysmograph and transducer. Gibbs DF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):60P-61P, Feb 75
Proceedings: A gravimetric plethysmograph for clinical use. Hill CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):71P-72P, Sep 74
Plethysmography: a new application for an intermittent compression unit. Keates JS, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(4):185-6, Jul-Aug 75
A photoelectric plethysmograph for the measurement of cutaneous blood flow. Challoner AVJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(3):317-28, May 74
A vaginal plethysmograph system. Sintchak G, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(1):113-5, Jan 75
[A flexible segmental oncometer for determining blood flow volume to the forearm and shin by the method of venous occlusion plethysmography] Skards IaV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1616-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Electroplethysmograph for study of the regional functioning of the lungs] Mazhbich BI, et al. **Med Tekh** (3):53-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

METHODS

Ophthalmic arterial blood pressures measured by ocular plethysmodynamography. Sand BJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(7):813-18, Jul 75
Venous thromboembolic disease: evaluation of new methodology in treatment. Yao JS, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(5):664-70, Nov 74
Estimation of alveolar pressure during forced oscillation of the respiratory system. Finucane KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):531-7, Mar 75
Elective surgery for varicose veins. A simple method for evaluation of the patients. Holm J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):565-72, Sep-Oct 74
[Usefulness of a plethysmogrhic method for measuring airway resistance (author's transl)] Lisboa C, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(10):764-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Comparative plethysmographic studies using air-plethysmography, mercury-plethysmography and phlebemphraxis rheography] Mulz D, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(4):358-74, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Capacitocardiography--a new method of detecting cardiac movements by means of electrical capacitance] Kawakami K, et al. **Jap J Med Electron** 12(1):20-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A simple method of venous occlusion plethysmography (author's transl)] Acevedo A, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 7(2):50-2, Mar-Nov 70 (Spa)

## PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE

Extent of leg vein thrombosis determined by impedance and 125-I fibrinogen. Hume M, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(4):455-8, Apr 75
On the application of rheography of lungs and aorta in an acute experiment. Lolov R, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):34-41, 1973
Non-invasive sensing of cardiac, vascular and pulmonary volume dynamics. Nyboer J. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):42-51, 1973
Rheographic estimation of peripheral diabetic angiopathy. Pampoulov L, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):201-5, 1975
Study of lesser circulation peculiarities with the help of impedance rheoplethysmography (rheography) in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Pushkar JT, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):195-200, 1975
Correlation between the duration of the cardiac cycle and the complex of impedance plethysmographic hemodynamic indices of the lung and aorta. Tsontchev I. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):214-7, 1975
Age-dependent changes in the complex of impedance plethysmographic and hemodynamic indices of the lung and aorta. Tsontchev I. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):206-9, 1975
Measurement of intramyocardial phasic blood flow using impedance plethysmography. Horikawa M. **Jpn Heart J** 15(4):407-18, Jul 74
Modification of dynamic flow properties of turbulently flowing human blood by long chain polymers. Stein PD, et al. **Med Res Eng** 11(5):6-10, Sep-Oct 72
[Rheopulmography as and established method for the determination of pulmonary hypertension in lung and heart diseases] Malinov A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(5):35-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Plethysmographic assessment of the blood flow through the leg in patients with ischaemia of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Rázgová-Romanovská L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(39):1181-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Value of dynamic rheographic tests in the study of postural regulation] Boismare F, et al. **Agressologie** 14(Spec No D):57-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Exploration of regional respiratory function in children using impedance variations measurements (rheography)] Dieu JC, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(5):473-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Qualitative and quantitative rheoencephalography. Review of methods] Jacquy J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):240-5, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Rheographical study of effects of different vasodilators at the level of encephalic and peripheral vessels as a function of age] Boismare F, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(9):579-83, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Use of impedance-plethysmography as a screening method in the early diagnosis of peripheral arteriosclerosis] Cachovan H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on cardiac volume using impedance cardiography and invasive methods] Hiltmann WD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1181-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Experimental evaluation of impedance cardiography in swine. I. Comparison of cardiac output with cardiography and electromagnetic flowmetry] Gozzetti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(1-2):33-8, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Experimental evaluation of impedance cardiography in swine. II. Morphological evaluation of the cardiographic curve] Gozzetti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(1-2):39-42, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Rheo-encephalographic studies in children in normal and pathological conditions (preliminary observations)] Nalin A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 44(4):238-47, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Measurement of cardiac output by impedance plethysmography (author's transl)] Ito H. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(5):409-13, May 74 (Jpn)
[Rheographic characteristics of functional disorders of the resected lung] Lutsenko SM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(5):80-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Control of the effectiveness of physical exercises in burn patients by means of rheovasography] Zubenko AP. **Klin Khir** (5):29-32, May 74 (Rus)
[Differential rheo-ophthalmography] Krivitskiĭ AK. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):538-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Rheography in urological practice] Neĭmark AI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (3):64-9, May-Jun 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)
[Functional rheography as a method of diagnosis of diseases of the peripheral veins] Kubangaleev SM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):46-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical immunological and rheoencephalographic parallels in the diagnosis and expertise of neurocirculatory dystonia] Vasilevskiĭ BI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):58-60, Jun 74 (Rus)
[A rheographic study of cerebral and peripheral circulation in infants suffering cerebral palsy] Filina TF. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1459-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aging and cerebrovascular arteriosclerosis. Rheoencephalographic aspects] Janeš S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 31(4):248-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Rheoencephalography in the diagnosis of nevrovascular cervical syndrome] Nagulić I, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(1):8-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)
[Plethysmographic studies of changes in peripheral circulation during various apnoeic reflexes (author's transl)] Javorka K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(2):150-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Peripheral rheogram indices in healthy schoolchildren] Beliaeva NA, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):28-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

Letter: Measurement of thickness of pleural effusions using an impedance probe: an aid in thoracentesis. Ash SR. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):380-1, Mar 75
An electrically calibrated plethysmograph for direct measurement of limb blood flow. Hokanson DE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):25-9, Jan 75
[Rheoplethysmograph RPG2-01] Polishchuk VI. **Med Tekh** (5):55-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Electrode for registration of rheoophthalmograms of the eye] Tiukhaĭ SV. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(6):460, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Estimation of peripheral arterial bloodflow noninvasively by combining blood velocity, blood pressure, and pulsatile volume measurements. Mount BE, et al. **Angiology** 26(2):165-71, Feb 75
Bedside screening for venous thrombosis using occlusive impedance phlebography. Wheeler HB, et al. **Angiology** 26(2):199-210, Feb 75
Impedance phlebography: accuracy of diagnosis in deep vein thrombosis. Nadeau JE, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(3):219-23, May 75
Cerebral blood flow and quantitative rheoencephalography. Jacquy J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(5):507-11, Nov 74
Magnetorheography: nonbleeding measurement of blood flow in man. Okai O, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(5):469-74, Sep 74
Occlusive impedance phlebography: a diagnostic procedure for venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Wheeler HB, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(3):199-205, Nov-Dec 74
Thrombus size and vein obstruction related to impedance phlebography. Zuch LB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):593-4, Oct 74
Workable volume and flow concepts of bio-segments by electrical impedance plethysmography. Nyboer J. **TIT J Life Sci** 2(1):1-13, 1972
[Standardization of phlebemphraxis plethysmography] Bartusch M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(4):350-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative plethysmographic studies using air-plethysmography, mercury-plethysmography and phlebemphraxis rheography] Mulz D, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(4):358-74, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of cardiac output in children by transthoracic electrical impedance (2)] Toyoguchi A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):323, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Impedance plethysmography (author's transl)] Kira S, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(9):636-44, Sep 74 (24 ref.) (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of liver pathology using rheohepatography] Reznik ND, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):111-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Rheorenography in children with various diseases of the kidneys] Terekhov IuP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):29-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Technic of measurement of the volume of the limb segment in rheovasography and plethysmography] Udal'tsov VE, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):73-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Objective audiometry by the rheography method] Vasil'ev AI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** (1):5-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experiences with rheography in clinical practice. III.

Rheohepatography (author's transl)] Lipták O, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):669-79, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Measurement of finger blood flow by a new venous occlusion hydroplethysmograph (author's transl)] Acevedo A, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):57-60, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, WHOLE BODY

Central alveolar hypoventilation in a child: an evaluation using a whole body plethysmograph. Nattie EE, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):259-66, Aug 75

[Breath rate as a function of parameters of pulmonary function in body plethysmography (author's transl)] Börngen U. Med Klin 70(9):367-76, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Body plethysmographic investigations with the new bronchodilator NAB365 (author's transl)] Kaik G. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):959-60, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Errors of measuring intrathoracic gas volume by body plethysmography (author's transl)] Berger D, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):305-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheoencephalographic studies in healthy subjects of various age groups] Markiewicz M, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):349-53, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### METHODS

[Controlled inhalation provocation test in whole body plethysmography] Hardt H von der, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):599-600, Jul 74 (Ger)

## PLEURA

Balanced drainage of the contaminated pneumonectomy space. Miller JI, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):585-8, May 75

Improved method for aspiration of the pleural cavity. Wilson T, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):70, 12 Apr 75

Reversal of the pleural pressure gradient during electrophrenic stimulation. Minh VD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):496-504, Oct 74

A case with extraordinary arteriovenous shunt occupying the left pleural cavity and with systemic-pulmonary arteriovenous shunt. Akatsuka N, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(4):435-42, Jul 74

Pleural drainage-3; general care of pleural drains. Moghissi K. Nurs Times 70(39):1508-9, 26 Sep 74

Pleural drainage-2; underwater sealed drainage system. Moghissi K. Nurs Times 70(38):1459-60, 19 Sep 74

[Concerning the article by N. F. Mitriakov and A. I. Iakovlenko, Pleural Cavity after Pneumonectomy] Peterson BE, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):76-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Acute hemorrhage into the pleural and abdominal cavities in patients with liver cirrhosis] Krylov AA. Ter Arkh 46(4):79-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The preformed stomas connecting the pleural cavity and the lymphatics in the parietal pleura. Wang NS. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):12-20, Jan 75

[Microcirculatory region of the lymphatic bed of the human parietal pleura] Semenova TI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):81-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

[The vascularisation of pleural scars by bronchial arteries. Post-mortem angiographic and morphological examinations (author's transl)] Müller KM, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):161-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CYTOLOGY

The regional difference of pleural mesothelial cells in rabbits. Wang NS. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):623-33, Nov 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Proceedings: Postnatal development of the visceral pleura of the opossum. Leeson CR, et al. J Anat 118(2):363, Nov 74

### METABOLISM

Mobilization of leucocytes and subsequent release of histamine and lysosomal enzymes into the peritoneal and pleural cavities of rats by actinomycin D (dactinomycin). Giro SN, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):193-202, May-Jun 75

[The effect of central nervous system stimulation by physical agents on pleural cavity radioactive phosphorus permeability] Faitel'berg VR, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):261-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### PATHOLOGY

Pleural biopsy in the diagnosis of pleural effusion. Backman A, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):155-7, 1974

[Percutaneous pleural biopsy] Greif Y, et al. Harefuah 88(2):60-1, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Value of needle biopsy in pleural and pulmonary pathology] Vaccaro L, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):198-218, May-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Pleural biopsy] Droszcz W, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):439-44, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pleural changes in anthracosilicosis in coal miners (according to biopsy material)] Sandovskiĭ OIa, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):10-3, 1974 (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

The forces applied to the lung in health and disease. Macklem PT, et al. Am J Med 57(3):371-7, Sep 74

Effect of diaphragm activity or paralysis on distribution of pleural pressure. D'Angelo E, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):311-5, Sep 74

Pleural drainage-1; the pleural cavity and its drainage. Moghissi K. Nurs Times 70(37):1420-1, 12 Sep 74

### RADIOGRAPHY

The diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary lesions utilizing contrast pleurography. Burt JK, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:215-6, 1972

Circulating rheumatoid factor and antinuclear antibodies in shipyard asbestos workers with pleural plaques. Stansfield D, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68(0):166-70, Jul 74

Lymphangiographic visualization of pleural and pulmonary lymphatics in a patient without chylothorax. Grant T, et al. Radiology 113(1):49-50, Oct 74

[Cloudiness in the left pleural sinus] Meizer E, et al. Paediatr Paedol 10(1):97-9, 1975 (Ger)

### SURGERY

Open thoracotomy for pneumothorax in cystic fibrosis. Stowe SM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):611-7, May 75

[Postoperative chylothorax in thoracic surgery: with reference to 12 cases (author's transl)] Hertzog P, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):159-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pacemaker in intrapleural position] de Riberolles C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):799-800, 15 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Chronic forms of pleurisy of pancreatic origin. Their surgical treatment] Marland P, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(3):199-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Late results of pleurectomy and decortication of the lung in tuberculous suppurative pleuritis and ridig pneumothorax] Kartavenko AN, et al. Grudn Khir (2):111-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Localized fibrous tumors of pleura: a light and electron microscopic study. Hernandez FJ, et al. Cancer 34(5):1667-74, Nov 74

Ultrahistochemical studies in the basal lamina of the visceral pleura of mice. Roth J. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):1-8, 1974

## PLEURAL DISEASES

Bronchopleurocutaneous fistula: a case report. Trahan TJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):995-8, Aug 74

[Pleural calcifications] Hirsch A. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):151-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peripleural paravertebral abscess] Baulin NA, et al. Sov Med 0(9):139, Sep 74 (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Systemic-to-pulmonary artery fistula following actinomycosis. Knoepfli HJ, et al. Chest 67(4):494-6, Apr 75

Hydatid empyema: a case report. Mital OP, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):126-9, Apr 74

[Pleurogastral fistula as an unusual complication in unspecific pleural empyema] Lehmann L. Chirurg 45(12):554-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autoimmune nature of the nephropathy in suppurative diseases of the lungs and pleura] Ryff IM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic reliability of needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. A review of 272 biopsies. Hoff DD, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):200-3, Aug 75

Perforation of gastric ulcer into the pleural cavity: a case report. Nigam BK. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):121-3, Apr 74

Comparison of the results of needle and open lung biopsy. Tandon RK, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):113-8, Apr 74

The value of thoracoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases affecting the pleura and lung. Swierenga J, et al. Pneumonologie 151(1):11-8, Sep 74

[Letter: Value of echotomography in pleural diseases] Boutin C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2744, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Diagnostic methods in pleural diseases including thoracoscopy and biopsy (author's transl)] Brandt HJ. Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):371-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The results of surgical pleural and pulmonary biopsies (author's transl)] Werdermann K, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):453-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of needle biopsy in pleural and pulmonary pathology] Vaccaro L, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):198-218, May-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Bronchoscopy in pleural diseases. I. Diagnostic significance of bronchoscopy in pleural diseases] Zajączkowska J, et al. Gruzlica 43(7):641-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pleural biopsy] Droszcz W, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):439-44, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pleural biopsy with a cutting needle] Lane JC. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):18-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of pleural aspergillosis and bronchopleural fistula. Colp CR, et al. Chest 68(1):96-8, Jul 75

### ETIOLOGY

Postoperative bronchopleural fistula: clinical and experimental study. Sawasaki H, et al. Chest 67(6):702-5, Jun 75

Pleuropulmonary manifestations of Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. Winterbauer RH, et al. Chest 66(4):368-75, Oct 74

Letter: Drs. Booth and Nadler's reply. Booth CW, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):523-4, Oct 74

[Respiratory diseases caused by asbestos] Moigneteau C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(27):1905-8, 8 Jun 74 (Fre)

[Case of pancreatic pseudocyst communicating with the right pleural cavity] Gaia E, et al. Minerva Med 65(67):3514-8, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pleuro-pulmonary complications of hepatic hydatosis] Pesce G. Minerva Med 65(71):3767-79, 10 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Unusual complications following bronchography] Wenderlich Z, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):343-6, May-Jun 74 (Pol)

[Pulmonary-pleural complications after operations on the organs of the abdominal cavity] Rodionov VV, et al. Sov Med (1):111-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Exudative pleuritis as a complication of pancreatitis] Kaganov AL, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):85-8, 1974(Rus)

[Pleuro-pulmonary complications after esophageal surgery] Miroshnikov BI. Vestn Khir 113(10):12-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pleuropulmonary complications in acute pancreatitis] Daja V, et al. Med Pregl 25(9-10):409-13, 1972 (Ser)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Severe pleural restriction: the maximum static pulmonary recoil pressure as an acid in diagnosis. Colp C, et al. Chest 67(6):658-64, Jun 75

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prophysiaxis of postresectional intrathoracic cavities in patients operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Ertli AA, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):71-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of allobioplastic materials for the prevention and treatment of broncho-pleural complications developing after operations on the lungs] Gorovenko GG, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):58-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stretching of the lung after partial resections and methods of prevention of residual pleural cavities] Vedishchev VT, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):21-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Pleuropulmonary amoebiasis. Gebeyehu K. **Ethiop Med J 12(2):101-3, Apr 74**

Pleuropulmonary manifestations of collagen diseases. Delanote GJ, et al. **J Belge Radiol 57(5):337-46, Sep-Oct 74**

Lesion of the lungs, chest wall, and ribs. Kuo TY, et al. **JAMA 230(7):1051-2, 18 Nov 74**

Radiological characteristics of perforated pulmonary hydatid cysts. Ramos L, et al. **Radiology 116(3):539-42, Sep 75**

[Broncho-pleural fistula] Kvetny J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1716-8, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[The value of radiological observations: apical pleural scarring (author's transl)] Hauger W. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):53-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Evaluation of unilateral decortication. A patient successfully treated 44 years after onset of tuberculosis. Hughes RL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):704-15, Jun 75**

[Thoracotomy and open treatment of chronic empyema as possibility for patients being otherwise inoperable (author's transl)] Jüngst G. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):409-14, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Results of surgical treatment of pleural empyema (author's transl)] Kessler E, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):414-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The indication and results of the pleuradecortication (author's transl)] Mollinedo Montenegro J. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):425-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functional results after decortication (author's transl)] Sommerwerck D. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):430-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of neoplastic pleurodynia] Bonini CA, et al. **Minerva Chir 29(23-24):1302-17, 15-31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Early thoracotomy in lung abscess and pleural empyema] Solheim K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1652-4, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)**

[Surgical treatment of pleural complications of pulmonary echinococcosis] Karapetian ET, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(4):57-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protracted and chronic pleural empyema in children] Kushch NL, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):77-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of inhalatory scintipneumography using radioaerosols in surgery on the lungs and pleura in children] Sergeev VM, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):72-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of broncho-pleural fistula] Khristich AD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):42-3, Jul 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Management of spontaneous broncho-pleural fistula in children. Tandon RK. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):108-12, Apr 74**

[Treatment of pyogenic diseases of the lung and the pleural cavity (author's transl)] Schwemmle K, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):420-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Conservative treatment of the pleural complications of staphylococcal destruction of the lungs in children] Mitriakov NF, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):80-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

The diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary lesions utilizing contrast pleurography. Burt JK, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:215-6, 1972**

## PLEURAL EFFUSION

Epicardial fat line in left pleural effusion. Frolich DJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):394-6, Jul 75**

On acid glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in pleural effusion. Arai H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):37-42, Jan 75**

Eosinophilia and elevated IgE concentration in a serous pleural effusion following trauma. Beekman JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):484-9, Oct 74**

Letter: Measurement of thickness of pleural effusions using an impedance probe: an aid in thoracentesis. Ash SR. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):380-1, Mar 75**

Editorial: Pleural effusion. **Br Med J 3(5977):192-3, 26 Jul 75**

[The cytology of transudates. 1. The cytomorphology of pleural transudates] Exadaktylos P. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):729-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Double clone in cells of pleural effusion caused by metastasis of oat cell carcinoma of the lung] Pesce R, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 54(1):57-63, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Correlation between the results of cytodiagnosis and biochemical tests of the pleural effusion and ascitic fluid] Nishimaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):228, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Peritoneo-pleural lymphatic communications] Flores-Espinosa J, et al. **Gac Med Mex 107(6):495-504, Jun 74 (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Perforation of the oesophagus with amylase rich pleural effusion. Bellman MH, et al. **Br J Dis Chest 68(0):197-201, Jul 74**

Esophageal rupture: diagnosis by pleural fluid pH. Dye RA, et al. **Chest 66(4):454-6, Oct 74**

In vitro pleural fluid clottability and fibrinogen content. Glauser FL, et al. **Chest 68(2):205-8, Aug 75**

Letter: Low pleural fluid pH in parapneumonic effusion. Light RW, et al. **Chest 68(2):273-4, Aug 75**

Pulmonary surface tension and head injury. Bergren DR, et al. **J Trauma 15(4):336-8, Apr 75**

Comparative studies of the growth promoting effects of ascitic or pleural effusion from patients with malignant tumors, human serum and fetal calf serum on human cells cultured in vitro. Yamamoto N. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):247-58, Mar 75**

[Cytophotometric measurements of DNA and histone protein content of cells in pleura exsudates with malignant and inflammatory processes (author's transl)] Rohrbach R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:186-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnostic value of impulse cytophotometric DNA histograms of malignant and non-malignant effusions (author's transl)] Schoen U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:195-200, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnostic significance of the sugar level in the pleural fluid] Ivanov PI. **Vrach Delo (2):106-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of aminoglucoside antibiotics in blood and in organic fluids] Ales Reinlein JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(5):413-8, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Experimental contribution to the study of pancreatic polyserositis. Transdiaphragmatic and lymphatic diffusion of trypsin] Warter J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):860-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pulmonary reaction reaction by furantoin] Guardia J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(3):285-8, 15 Nov 74 (Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent pleural transudate in the nephrotic syndrome. A new approach to treatment. Jenkins PG, et al. **JAMA 230(4):587-8, 28 Oct 74**

Pleural effusion in sarcoidosis: a report of six cases. Sharma OP, et al. **Thorax 30(1):95-101, Feb 75**

[Role of exudative pleurisy in tuberculosis recurrence] Hatzenberger H. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(38):546-8, 21 Sep 74 (Ger)**

CONGENITAL

Spontaneous pleural effusion in a human fetus. Barr M Jr, et al. **Teratology 11(2):139-41, Apr 75**

CYTOLOGY

The occurrence of sickle cells in pleural fluid: report of a patient with sickle cell disease. Dekker A, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):251-4, May-Jun 75**

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic studies of cells in effusions. Domagala W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):214-24, May-Jun 75**

Efficacy of pleural needle biopsy and pleural fluid cytopathology in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasm involving the pleura. Salyer WR, et al. **Chest 67(5):536-9, May 75**

Breast tumor cell lines from pleural effusions. Cailleau R, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):661-74, Sep 74**

[Cytogenetics of neoplastic effusions] Casini C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(6):472-82, Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Cytological observation and LDH isoenzyme analysis of the ascitic and pleural fluids] Miwa K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):66, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Measurement of pleural effusion by electrical impedance. Denniston JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):851-7, May 75**

[Differential diagnosis of pleural effusions] Kuntz E. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):129-38, 1974 (Ger)**

[Value of cytology in pleural effusion (author's transl)] Lopes Cardozo P. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):381-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and prognosis of pleural effusion in suspected malignancy (author's transl)] Vogt-Moykopf I, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):398-401, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[In comparison with cytological examinations with pleuraexsudates of tumour diseases (author's transl)] Vollhaber HH. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):401-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Importance of ultrasonic biolocation of the pleural cavity in thoracic surgery. Bogin IuN, et al. **Grudn Khir 9(6):85-7, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pancreatogenic exudative pleurisy] Krylov AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):110-3, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Importance of the measurement of the pH, of the pO2 and pCO2 in the diagnosis of pleural effusion] Viejo Bañuelos JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(4):329-34, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Local chemotherapy of neoplastic pleural and peritoneal effusion. Currò S. **Panminerva Med 16(3):91-2, Mar 74**

[Results of polycytostatic therapy in tumorous pleural effusion (author's transl)] Umhauer I. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):405-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chronic nonspecific pleurisy--indication for cytostatic treatment? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Matzel W, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):51-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on glycolytic enzymes in relation to cancer. Part IV: Sera and effusion activities of phosphohexose isomerase, aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase in malignant and benign conditions. Damle SR, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):280-4, Sep 74**

[Enzyme activities in ascitic fluid and pleural effusion] Takashimizu E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):243, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Subcostal loculated pleural effusion in congestive heart failure: an unusual case of vanishing tumor. Pereira W Jr, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(3):395-8, May-Jun 75**

Tension pleural effusion. A delayed complication of pneumothorax therapy in tuberculosis. Neff TA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):543-8, Apr 75**

Uremic pleural effusion. A study in 14 patients on chronic dialysis. Berger HW, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):362-4, Mar 75**

Hemorrhagic pleural effusion in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Galen MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):359-61, Mar 75**

Traumatic pancreatitis and pleural effusion. Roberts JC. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):90-3, Feb 75**

Unusual and rare presentation of benign tumour of the bronchus. Singh HK. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):30-2, 1 Jul 74**

Letter: Pleural effusion: to tap or not to tap. Barton LL. **J Pediatr 87(2):330, Aug 75**

Malposition of a subclavian line. Resultant pleural effusions, interstitial pulmonary edema, and chest wall abscess during total parenteral nutrition. Oakes DD, et al. **JAMA 233(6):532-3, 11 Aug 75**

Cryptococcal pleural effusion. Smilack JD, et al. **JAMA 232(6):639-41, 12May 75**

Pleural effusion, rash, and anergy in icteric hepatitis. Owen RL, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):963, 31 Oct 74**

Rheumatoid lung disease; granulomas, fibrosis, pulmonary effusion. Steinberg CL. **NY State J Med 75(6):854-8, May 75**

Pleural effusions and yellow nails of late onset. Eastwood HD, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49(571):364-5, May 73**

Aetiology and findings in eosinophilic pleural effusion. Kokkola K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):159-65, 1974**

Medical grand rounds: from the Department of Medicine, University of Virginia Medical Center: The evaluation of pleural effusions. Wooster LD, et al. **Va Med Mon 102(1):29-34, 37-8, Jan 75**

[Pleural effusion in breast cancer] Marsenić B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:375-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Pulmonary complications after surgery of the coronary arteries] Janota M, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(9):598-600, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Gaseous effusion in the mediastinum, pleural cavity and sub-cutaneous tissue in the surgical period]

Souron R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):739-51, Sep-Oct 74** (44 ref.) (Fre)
[Letter: Venous catheter causing a pleural effusion] Dequirot A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1886, 14 Sep 74** (Fre)
[Mediastinal and pleural effusion as a consequence of fresh fractures of the thoracic spine] Schulte am Esch J, et al. **Chirurg 46(1):36-40, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pancreatic pleural effusions (author's transl)] Mangold G. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):449-50, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Etiology of exudative pleuritis] Szymański A, et al. **Gruzlica 43(2):143-9, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nature and prevention of "wet" lung syndrome in multiple rib fractures] Simongulov EV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):103-7, 1974** (Rus)
[Subpulmonary effusion as a complication of peritoneal dialysis] Prats D, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(1):47-52, 15 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetical diagnosis of malignant pleural effusions. Hansson A, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):301-8, 1974**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Pericarditis, pleural effusion, and pneumonitis with transient mitochondrial antibodies. Guardia J, et al. **Br Med J 1(5954):370-1, 15 Feb 75**
A radioactive antibody binding-inhibition assay, for the detection of cell-membrane related antigens in body fluids. Gorsky Y, et al. **J Immunol Methods 6(3):291-300, Jan 75**

### METABOLISM

Effect of route of administration and effusions on methotrexate pharmacokinetics. Wan SH, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3487-91, Dec 74**
Oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions and the pH of pleural effusion. Kokkola K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):195-200, 1974**

### MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of isotonic and radiometric-hypertonic cultures for the recovery of organisms from cerebrospinal, pleural and synovial fluids. Rosner R. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):149-52, Jan 75**

### PATHOLOGY

The influence of aminoacridine derivative (C-283) on the ultrastructural pattern of human carcinoma cells. Vorbrodt A, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):153-4, 1974**
Growth of rhabdomyosarcoma colonies from pleural fluid. Altman AJ, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1908-12, Jul 75**
Pleural biopsy in the diagnosis of pleural effusion. Backman A, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):155-7, 1974**
[Whipple's disease. Report of a case characterized by recurrent left-sided pleural exudate] Andersen CW. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):264-7, 27 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Exfoliative cytology of effusions (report) (author's transl)] Pfitzer P. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:96-108, 1973** (Ger)
[Goiter, dyspnea, pulmonary shadow and pleural effusion] **Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):259-66, May-Jun 74** (Spa)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of primary closure of the pericardium after open-heart surgery on the frequency of tamponade, postcardiotomy syndrome, and pulmonary complications. Cunningham JN Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):119-25, Jul 75**

### RADIOGRAPHY

traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; late presentation as bloody pleural effusion. Murchison WG, et al. **Chest 66(6):734-6, Dec 74**
A new radiologic sign of subpulmonic effusion. Schwarz MI, et al. **Chest 67(2):176-8, Feb 75**
Pleural thickening simulating intrathoracic tumor--case report. Dahhan A. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(1):27-9, Jan 75**
The prone chest film. Simonds B, et al. **Radiology 116(1):11-7, Jul 75**
[Contribution to the radiodiagnostics of pleural exudates (author's transl)] Ort J, et al. **Cesk Radiol 28(5):308-17, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### RADIOTHERAPY

[Long-time results of intracavitary isotope therapy of malignant effusions] Lang T, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):245-51, 30 Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### SURGERY

Indications for pleurectomy in malignant effusion. Martini N, et al. **Cancer 35(3):734-8, Mar 75**
Letter: Easier chest aspiration. Aulaqi AA. **Lancet 1(7920):1340, 14 Jun 75**
Large-tube drainage of malignant pleural effusion. Braun EM, et al. **NY State J Med 75(9):1550-1, Aug 75**

### THERAPY

Spontaneous neonatal pleural effusion. Depp DA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(6):809-12, Dec 74**
The management of malignant effusions from breast cancer. Rosato FE, et al. **J Surg Oncol 6(5):441-9, 1974**
Local therapy of malignant pleural effusions. Titscher R, et al. **Neoplasma 21(4):465-9, 1974**
[Therapeutic procedure in acute pulmonary and pleuropulmonary diseases] Gartmann J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(31):979-84, 2 Aug 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### VETERINARY

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):700-8, 1 Apr 75**

## PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

Pleural fibrolipoma: report of a case. Peacock MJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):117-9, May 74**
Case report: Subpleural lipoma. Levin DC, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis 14(1):15-6, Summer 75**
Intrathoracic myelomatosis: a case report. Mital OP, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):119-20, Apr 74**
[Anatomo-clinical case report] Hany A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1841-7, 14 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pleural mesothelioma. Description of a case of slow development] Cantarone G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(27):1300-7, 11 Apr 75** (Ita)
[Mesothelioma of the pleura] Ozhogina EP, et al. **Sov Med (1):149-50, Jan 75** (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Histochemical demonstration of hyaluronic acid in a case of pleural mesothelioma. Arai H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):699-702, May 75**
Biochemical characterization of hyaluronic acid from a case of benign, localized, pleural mesothelioma. Motomiya M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):775-80, Jun 75**
[Cytophotometric measurements of DNA and histone protein content of cells in pleura exsudates with malignant and inflammatory processes (author's transl)] Rohrbach R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:186-95, 1973** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of impulse cytophotometric DNA histograms of malignant and non-malignant effusions (author's transl)] Schoen U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:195-200, 1973** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pathological and environmental aspects of asbestos-associated diseases. Jones JS. **Med Sci Law 14(3):152-8, Jul 74**
[The problem of radon--lung cancer, diesel vehicles in underground work and benzopyrene pollution] Jörgensen H. **Lakartidningen 71(44):4328-30, 30 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemic coma associated with benign pleural mesothelioma. Nelson R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):306-14, Feb 75**
Aetiology and findings in eosinophilic pleural effusion. Kokkola K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):159-65, 1974**
[Use of artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of neoplastic pleurodynia] Bonini CA, et al. **Minerva Chir 29(23-24):1302-17, 15-31 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pleural mesothelioma associated with asbestosis] Kang KY, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(8):458-64, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic reliability of needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. A review of 272 biopsies. Hoff DD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):200-3, Aug 75**
Flexible fiberoptic pleuroscopy: pleural and lung biopsy. Ben-Isaac FE, et al. **Chest 67(5):573-6, May 75**
Pleuroscopy and pleural biopsy with the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Gwin E, et al. **Chest 67(5):527-31, May 75**
Efficacy of pleural needle biopsy and pleural fluid cytopathology in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasm involving the pleura. Salyer WR, et al. **Chest 67(5):536-9, May 75**
[Diagnostic methods in pleural diseases including thoracoscopy and biopsy (author's transl)] Brandt HJ. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):371-80, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of pleural effusion in suspected malignancy (author's transl)] Vogt-Moykopf I, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):398-401, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[In comparison with cytological examinations with pleuraexsudates of tumour diseases (author's transl)] Vollhaber HH. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):401-5, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Difficulties of intravital diagnosis of rhabdomyosarcoma] Kaszuba Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(23):2079-82, 1 Dec 74** (Pol)
[Recurrent hemorrhagic pleurisy simulating mesothelioma] Stepanian ES, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):75-6, 1975** (Rus)
[Transthoracic needle biopsy in the precise diagnosis of malignant tumors of the lungs, pleura and mediastinum] Korobov VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):97-8, 1975** (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of malignant mesothelioma. Gerner RE, et al. **Oncology 30(2):152-5, 1974**
[Results of polycytostatic therapy in tumorous pleural effusion (author's transl)] Umhauer I. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):405-8, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ETIOLOGY

[Pleural pathology of asbestos] Leménager J, et al. **Cah Med 15(6):289-96, 15 Jun 74** (Fre)
[Pleural mesotheliomas and asbestos exposure (author's transl)] Sturm W. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):24-30, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetical diagnosis of malignant pleural effusions. Hansson A, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):301-8, 1974**

### METABOLISM

In vitro release and biosynthesis of tumor ACTH in ectopic ACTH producing tumors. Hirata Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):106-14, Uul 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Localized fibrous tumors of pleura: a light and electron microscopic study. Hernandez FJ, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1667-74, Nov 74**
Mesothelioma of the pleura. A study of five autopsy cases with review of literature. Aikat BK, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(1):95-101, Mar 74**
[Ultrastructure of the malignant mesothelial cell] Legrand M, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):73-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pleural mesothelioma] Tarján E, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(51):3051-4, 22 Dec 74** (Hun)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Mesothelioma of the pleura in children] Marcinski A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):327-33, May-Jun 74** (Eng, Fre)
Case of the summer season. Ayyagari S. **Semin Roentgenol 10(3):173-4, Jul 75**
[Autopsy report of malignant and diffuse pleural mesothelioma and the review of literature in Japan] Fujimura K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):763-71, Oct 74** (Jpn)
[Radiological appearance of primary pleural neoplasms] Pawlicka L. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):447-54, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### SURGERY

[The percentage of benign and malign pleura-tumors among the patients of a clinic of lung surgery with special consideration of the malign pleuramesothelioma and its radical treatment, including results of a diaphragma substitution of preserved dura mater (author's transl)] Bamler KJ, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):386-91, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Operative treatment of primary and secondary diffuse pleural tumours (author's transl)] Schuster G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):394-7, Oct 74** (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chances and results of surgery of malignant mesothelioma of the pleura (author's transl)] Wörn H. Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):391-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: B.C.G. treatment of pleural and peritoneal tumour growth in rats. Pimm MV. Br J Cancer 30(2):183, Aug 74

THERAPY

BCG therapy of pleural and peritoneal growth of transplanted rat tumours. Pimm MV, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):260-9, 15 Feb 75
Local therapy of malignant pleural effusions. Titscher R, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):465-9, 1974

VETERINARY

Pleural mesothelioma in a dog. Breeze RG, et al. Vet Rec 96(11):243-6, 15 Mar 75

## PLEURISY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: practolol-induced pleurisy and constrictive pericarditis. Dyer NH, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):443, 24 May 75
Further studies on carrageenan-induced pleurisy in rats. Capasso F, et al. J Pathol 116(2):117-24, Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Syndrome and pancreatic disease, subcutaneous fat necrosis and polyserositis. Case report and review of literature. Potts DE, et al. Am J Med 58(3):417-23, Mar 75
[Role of exudative pleurisy in tuberculosis recurrence] Hatzenberger H. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(38):546-8, 21 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Postpleuritic sequelae and chronic bronchitis] Goldner B, et al. Piucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):157-61, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Rheumatoid pleuritis and thoracoscopy. Faurschou P. Scand J Respir Dis 55(5):277-83, 1974
[Pleuroscopy in the differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy (author's transl)] Titscher R, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(10):562-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary nocardiosis in a 15-month-old child] Rajtar-Leontiew Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(1):81-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pancreatogenic exudative pleurisy] Krylov AA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):110-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Recurrent hemorrhagic pleurisy simulating mesothelioma] Stepanian ES, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):75-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Calcified pleuritis (revision of 115 cases)] López Sendón JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):389-99, 15 Mar 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Chronic nonspecific pleurisy--indication for cytostatic treatment? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Matzel W, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):51-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Our studies in the treatment of exudative pleuritis] Vasić D, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):109-19, Feb 74 (Ser)

ETIOLOGY

Bil pleuritis: another complication of percutaneous liver biopsy. Dosik MH. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):91-3, Jan 75
Actinomycotic pleuropericarditis. Datta JS, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):338-41, Sep 74
[Syndrome of pleuritis sicca-- a manifestation of pulmonary embolism] Jankû K, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(5):484-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The pleurisies of pancreatic origin (author's transl)] Govaerts JP, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(6):283-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Amylase pleurisy and spontaneous rupture of the spleen during chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Turiaf J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):527-32, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Nontumoral asbestos pleurisy. Apropos of 4 cases] Leménager J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1134, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Chronic forms of pleurisy of pancreatic origin. Their surgical treatment] Marland P, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(3):199-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of 50 purulent nontuberculous pleurisies subjected to medical treatment] Moigneteau C, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(2):115-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Does rheumatic pleuresy exist?] Moreau J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(2):117-22, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Asbest-pleuritis] Nyiredy G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(41):2436-7, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Protracted pleurisy as an early manifestation of lupus erythematosus] Zduńczyk-Pawelek H, et al. Gruzlica 42(12):1205-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Uremic pericarditis and pleuritis] Siciński A. Kardiol Pol 18(2):173-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Right-sided pleuritis as a consequence of pancreatitis] Dettlaff Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1671-2, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Etiology of exudative pleuritis] Bieslekierska I, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1613-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Condition of the pleura and pleural cavity in lymphogranulomatosis] Unukova EN, et al. Ter Arkh 46(8):76-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A case of cholesterol pleurisy] Gul'ko VM. Vrach Delo (12):52-3, Dec 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of tuberculous pleurisy (according to data of puncture biopsy of the pleura)] Tiukhtin NS, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):55-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Influence of the ventilation mechanics on the hematocrit value. II. Research on patients subjected to pleural and pericardial punctures] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4896-8, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lung ventilatory efficiency in children following exudative pleuritis] Przybylska H, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(1):47-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

[Late results of pleurectomy and decortication of the lung in tuberculous suppurative pleuritis and ridig pneumothorax] Kartavenko AN, et al. Grudn Khir (2):111-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
Repeated resections of the lung for pleural empyema and cavern relapses in pulmonary tuberculosins. Lysenko Zia. Grudn Khir 9(6):72-5, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Severe equine pleuritis due to wire penetration. Fenno CH. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):458-61, Apr 75

## PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Bornholm-disease. Infectivity and symptomatology, demonstrated on familial infections] Schricker HH. Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):282-5, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

PLEURODYNIA VIRUS see under COXSACKIE VIRUSES

## PLEUROPNEUMONIA

VETERINARY

Pleuropneumonia in pigs caused by Haemophilus parahaemolyticus. Mylrea PJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(6):255-9, Jun 74
Some recommendations concerning primary isolation of Mycoplasma suipneumoniae and Mycoplasma flocculare a survey. Friis NF. Nord Vet Med 27(6):337-9, Jun 75
Colostral transfer of immunity to Haemophilus parahaemolyticus in pigs. Nielsen R. Nord Vet Med 27(6):319-28, Jun 75
[Mycoplasms of the swine--A review] Friis NF. Nord Vet Med 27(6):329-36, Jun 75 (Dan)

PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CONTAGIOUS see under MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS see MYCOPLASMA

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

## PLUTONIUM

U.K. experience on the medical aspects of radiological protection of workers handling plutonium. Schofield GB, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):73-83, Dec 74
Isotopic cardiac pacemaker: clinical use. Gage AA, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):671-5, Nov 74
Cellulose acetate damage track detector for plutonium contamination measurements. Bhatt RC, et al. Health Phys 27(2):219-20, Aug 74
Plutonium aerosol size characteristics. Elder JC, et al. Health Phys 27(1):45-53, Jul 74
Plutonium aerosol size characteristics. Elder JC, et al. Health Phys 27(1):45-53, Jul 74
On the "dissolution" of respirable PuO2 particles. Fleischer RL. Health Phys 29(1):69-73, Jul 75
Effect of delayed lymphadenectomy on 239PuO2 translocation in dogs. Gomez LS, et al. Health Phys 27(2):213-5, Aug 74
Alpha absorption measurements applied to lung dose from plutonium-239. Harley NH, et al. Health Phys 28(1):61-7, Jan 75
Plutonium contaminated wound experience and assay techniques at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Johnson LJ, et al. Health Phys 27(1):55-9, Jul 74
Plutonium contaminated wound experience and assay techniques at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Johnson LJ, et al. Health Phys 27(1):55-9, Jul 74
Development and use of a system for routine production of monodisperse particles of 238 PuO2 and evaluation of gamma emitting labels. Raabe OG, et al. Health Phys 28(6):655-67, Jun 75
Development and use of a system for routine production of monodisperse particles of 238-PuO2 AND EVALUATION OF GAMMA EMITTING LABELS. Rabbe OG, et al. Health Phys 28(6):655-67, Jun 75
Rat mammary neoplasia following deposition of plutonium. Sanders CL Jr. Health Phys 27(6):592-3, Dec 74
Dose distribution and neoplasia in the lung following intratracheal instillation of 239PuO2 and asbestos Sanders CL Jr. Health Phys 28(4):383-6, Apr 75
The effect of chemical form on the clearance of 239-plutonium from the respiratory system of the rat. Stather JW, et al. Health Phys 28(1):29-39, Jan 75
Comments on the autoradiographic method for obtaining particle size data of plutonium aerosols. Sundararajan AR, et al. Health Phys 27(1):137-9, Jul 74
Comments on the autoradiographic method for obtaining particle size data of plutonium aerosols. Sundararajan AR, et al. Health Phys 27(1):137-9, Jul 74
Experimental background for prompt treatment with DTPA of 239Pu-contaminated wounds. Volf, et al. Health Phys 27(3):273-7, Sep 74
A new radioisotope-powered cardiac pacer. Purdy DL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):82-91, Jan 75
Letter: Health of plutonium workers. Schofield GB. Lancet 2(7894):1456, 14 Dec 74
Effect of 239PuO2 particle number and size on the frequency and distribution of chromosome aberrations in the liver of the Chinese hamster. Brooks AL, et al. Radiat Res 59(3):693-709, Sep 74
Plutonium-induced popliteal lymphadenitis in beagles. Dagle GE, et al. Radiat Res 61(2):239-50, Feb 75
The effect of internally deposited plutonium-239 on the lysosomes of rat liver. Danpure CJ, et al. Radiat Res 59(3):679-92, Sep 74
Decorporation of 239Pu and 241Am in the rat and hamster by Zn-DTPA. Volf V, et al. Radiat Res 59(3):638-44, Sep 74
[Changes in the parameters of mitochondrial respiration and of the level of various nucleotides in rat hepatocytes after in vivo contamination by plutonium (239 Pu) citrate] Pépin G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):141-4, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Radiation load and clinical experience with an isotope pacemaker (238Pu)] Kollmeier W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1163-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Cellular composition of the wall of pulmonary alveoli of rats after single inhalation of monomer and polymer forms of plutonium-239] Bukhtoiarova ZM, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):555-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of the progeny of female rats, poisoned with plutonium-239] Ovcharenko EP, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):312-4, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change of the phospholipid metabolism in rat lungs under the effect of plutonium] Surina AG. Radiobiologiia 15(1):145-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of rabbit lung nucleases following inhalation damage by plutonium] Mushkacheva GS. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):301-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Collagen biosynthesis in the lungs of rats with radiation injury] Tseveleva IA. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):640-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of PuO2 particles deposited in the lung following intraperitoneal injection. Sanders CL Jr. Health Phys 28(1):84-6, Jan 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Hot spots or hot lungs? Lancet 2(7891):1238-9, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Working with plutonium. Mole RH. Lancet 1(7908):701-2, 22 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous determination of alpha-emitting nuclides of radium through californium in soil. Sill CW, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1725-37, Oct 74
Comparative distribution and excretion of 237-Pu and 239-Pu nitrates and beagle dogs. Bair WJ, et al. Health Phys 27(4):392-6, Oct 74
Absorption from the gut of a suspension of plutonium-sodium aerosol. Brightwell J, et al. Health Phys 28(2):156-8, Feb 75
Translocation kinetics of plutonium oxide from the popliteal lymph nodes of beagles. Dagle GE, et al. Health Phys 28(4):395-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
An improved technique for neutron-induced autoradiography of bone containing plutonium. Fellows MH, et al. Health Phys 29(1):97-101, Jul 75
Rapid accumulation of plutonium and polonium on giant brown algae. Hodge VF, et al. Health Phys 27(1):29-35, Jul 74
Rapid accumulation of plutonium and polonium on giant brown algae. Hodge VF, et al. Health Phys 27(1):29-35, Jul 74
Fall-out plutonium in Swedish reindeer lichens. Holm E, et al. Health Phys 29(1):43-51, Jul 75
Plutonium-242 vs plutonium-236 as an analytical tracer. Kressin IK, et al. Health Phys 28(1):41-7, Jan 75
Letter: Plutonium-239 contamination in the Denver area. Krey PW. Health Phys 26(1):117-20, Jan 74
Soil monitoring for plutonium at the Savannah River Plant. McLendon HR. Health Phys 28(4):347-54, Apr 75
Distribution and excretion of three chemical species of 239Pu(IV) in the beagle. Stevens W, et al. Health Phys 28(4):387-94, Apr 75
Localisation of plutonium in mouse testes. Green D, et al. Nature 255(5503):77, 1 May 75
210-Po and 239-Pu, 240-Pu in biological and water samples from the Bikini and Eniwetok atolls. Nevissi A, et al. Nature 255(5506):321-3, 22 May 75
A method for investigating the metabolism of the transportable fraction of plutonium aerosols. Stather JW, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):106-24, Jan 75
An analysis of the retention of plutonium by the tissues of the rat. Hollins JG, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):468-77, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Letter: Comments on "Comparative distribution and excretion of 237-Pu and 239-Pu nitrates in beagle dogs". Moghissi AA, et al. Health Phys 28(6):825-6, Jun 75
Combined effect of DTPA and citrate on an intramuscular 239Pu deposit in rats. Volf V. Health Phys 27(1):152-3, Jul 74
Combined effect of DTPA and citrate on an intramuscular 239Pu deposit in rats. Volf V. Health Phys 27(1):152-3, Jul 74
The effect of combination of chelating agents on the translocation of intramuscularly depostied 239Pu nitrate in the rat. Volf V. Health Phys 29(1):81-8, Jul 75
Clearance rates of insoluble plutonium-239 compounds from the lung. Watts L. Health Phys 29(1):53-9, Jul 75 (18 ref.)
Influence of soil plutonium concentration on plutonium uptake and distribution in shoots and roots of barley. Wildung RE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):836-8, Sep-Oct 74
Removal of polymeric plutonium from dogs with DTPA and glucan. Rosenthal MW, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):253-61, Aug 75
Removal of polymeric plutonium by DTPA directed into cells by liposome encapsulation. Rosenthal MW, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):262-74, Aug 75
[In vivo stability of plutonium (239-Pu) in citrate form. Study of its elimination and its hepatic fixation in the rat] Boudène C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(21):1677-80, 18 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Effect of the valence and type of chemical compound of Pu239 on its distribution in the body] Khalturin GV, et al. Gig Sanit (5):38-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mathematical model of natural elimination of radioactive elements from the body] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):68-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of plutonium metabolism in the liver] Shvydko NS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):71-2, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Metabolic routes of Pu239 in the early periods after administration] Zapol'skaia NA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):74-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

TOXICITY

The alveolar deposition of inhaled plutonium aerosols in rodents. Craig DK, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):172-80, Mar 75
U.S. transuranium registry study of thirtyautopsies. Norwood WO, et al. Health Phys 28(6):669-75, Jun 75
Letter: The toxicity of plutonium. Spiers FW. Lancet 1(7908):700-1, 22 Mar 75
[Functional study of metal and radiation in the mechanism of toxic action of plutonium injected in its elemental form] Pépin G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1461-4, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URINE

The chemical form of plutonium in urine. Popplewell DS, et al. Radiat Res 62(3):513-9, Jun 75

PMS see GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE

PMSG see GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE

## PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. A case diagnosed by means of rectoscopy, with biopsy and a summary of the Danish observations. Kristensen JK. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):501-4, 1974 (13 ref.)
Necrotizing enterocolitis. Calahane SF, et al. Ir J Med Sci 144(3):85-91, Mar 75
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Mujahid H, et al. Postgrad Med 57(2):103-6, Feb 75
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Jaska F. Lakartidningen 71(37):3357, 11 Sep 74 (Swe)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Benign pneumatosis intestinalis in childhood leukemia. Keats TE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):150-2, Sep 74

COMPLICATIONS

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis with unexplained ascites in Ethiopian patients. Tsega E. Br J Surg 62(5):379-82, May 75
Bochdalek's hernia and pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Amirkhan A, et al. Int Surg 60(6-7):369-70, Jun-Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Coloscopic findings] Geboes K, et al. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(4):217-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Clinical picture and case report] Müller-Färber J, et al. Med Welt 26(20):995-8, 16 May 75 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis; relapse after 02 treatment] van der Linde W. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(5):281-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ETIOLOGY

Pneumatosis coli in cystic fibrosis: clinical, radiological, and pathological features. Wood RE, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(2):246-8, Feb 75
Pneumatosis intestinalis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Freiman D, et al. Radiology 116(3):563-4, Sep 75

PATHOLOGY

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Clemençon G. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:116-25, 1973 (Ger)
[Some remarks on so-called pneumatosis of lymph-node (author's transl)] Tennstedt A. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):375-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pneumatosis of the abdominal organs] Dzhambulatov AS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):130-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Merritt CB, et al. J La State Med Soc 127(4):133-5, Apr 75
Complications of cutaneous scleroderma. Clavadetscher P, et al. JAMA 232(4):390-1, 28 Apr 75
Radiological case of the month. Goldman SM, et al. Md State Med J 23(11):25-6, Nov 74
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis: a case report] Otawa K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):715-21, Sep 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Pneumatosis coli. O'Reilly K. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):144-9, Sep 73

THERAPY

Oxygen therapy for pneumatosis coli. Down RH, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):493-4, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Oxygen therapy for pneumatosis coli. Wright PH. Br Med J 2(5971):615, 14 Jun 75
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. Treatment with oxygen via close-fitting mask. Simon NM, et al. JAMA 231(13):1354-6, 31 Mar 75

VETERINARY

[Mesentary air vesicles. An interesting condition in veterinary examination of meat] Püschner J. Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):379-80, 1973 (Ger)

## PNEUMOCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Case report: spontaneous intracranial "aerocoele" with chromophobe adenoma. Sage MR, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):727-9, Oct 74
Osteoid osteoma of the ethmoid and pneumocephalus. Banerjee T, et al. South Med J 68(1):90-3, Jan 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiology of intracranial gas. Azar-Kia B, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):315-23, Jun 75

## PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Letter: Spontaneous pneumococcal peritonitis. Morris IM, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):98, 12 Jul 75
The classic bacterial pneumonias. Lerner AM, et al. DM :1-46, Feb 75 (143 ref.)
Diplococcus pneumoniae. Cellulitis in drug addicts. Lewis RJ, et al. JAMA 232(1):54-5, 7 Apr 75
[Role of pneumococcal infections in the etiology of acute pneumonia] Stuks Ilu. Sov Med (1):52-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Concomitant acute lupus erythematosus and primary pneumococcal peritonitis. Shesol BF, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):324-6, Apr 75
Alternative C3 pathway activiation in pneumococcal glomerulonephritis. Hyman LR, et al. Am J Med 58(6):810-4, Jun 75
Possible pathogenetic role of capsular antigens in fulminant pneumococcal disease with disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Rytel MW, et al. Am J Med 57(6):889-96, Dec 74
Meningococcal pneumonia. Galpin JE, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(2):247-50, Mar-Apr 75
[Sepsis and hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Gómez S, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(4):348-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Letter: Pneumococcemia with sarcoid-infiltrated spleen. Guyton JR, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):847-8, Jun 75
Sepsis in total hip replacement following pneumococcal pneumonia. A case report. Mallory TH. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1753-4, Dec 73
[Pneumococcal infections with special reference to joint infections, in the course of myeloma] Villiaumey J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):123-6, Feb 75 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

The value of blood culture in the diagnosis of pneumococcal pneumonia. MacCulloch D, et al. NZ Med J 80(522):168-70, 28 Aug 74

DRUG THERAPY

A comparative study of the treatment of presumed pneumococcal pneumonia: parenteral penicillin and clindamycin with continuation on oral therapy. Cherubin CE, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):88-94, Jan 75
High-dose penicillin therapy and pneumococcal pneumonia. Brewin A, et al. JAMA 230(3):409-13, 21 Oct 74
Presumed pneumococcal pneumonia. Treatment with parenteral penicillin, cephaloridine, and lincomycin with continuation on oral therapy. Cherubin CE, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):1954-8, Oct 74
Superinfections of the lung. An evaluation by serial transtracheal aspirations. Benner EJ, et al. West J Med 121(3):173-8, Sep 74

[Effect of polidin on experimental infection with Diplococcus pneumoniae in rabbits. Morpho-pathological results] Popescu C, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):553-62, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Recurrent pneumococcal peritonitis associated with an intra-uterine contraceptive device. Herbert TJ, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):901-2, Nov 74**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Primary pneumococcal abscess in an asplenic host. Michael MI III, et al. **Ala J Med Sci 11(4):308-11, Oct 74**

Vitamin E protects mice against Diplococcus pneumoniae type I infection. Heinzerling RH, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1292-5, Dec 74**

Pneumococcal antigen in lobar pneumonia. Tugwell P, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(2):118-23, Feb 75**

**METABOLISM**

[Changes in dopamine concentration in the organs of rats with experimental pneumococcal infections] Guseva EV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):25-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**MICROBIOLOGY**

Editorial: Penicillin-resistant pneumococci and pneumonia. **Med J Aust 2(10):347-8, 7 Sep 74**

Pneumococci relatively insensitive to penicillin in Australia and New Guinea. Hansman D, et al. **Med J Aust 2(10):353-6, 7 Sep 74**

**MORTALITY**

Pneumococcal infection. Austrian R. **Prev Med 3(4):443-5, Dec 74**

**OCCURRENCE**

Pneumococcal isolations from patients with pneumonia and control subjects in a prepaid medical care group. Foy HM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):595-603, May 75**

**PATHOLOGY**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 36-1975. **N Engl J Med 293(11):547-53, 11 Sep 75**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Infection-induced hyperglucagonemia and altered hepatic response to glucagon in the rat. Zenser TV, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1299-305, Dec 74**

**PREVENTION & CONTROL**

Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection: nonviable stimuli. Hall JM, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):14-22, Jul 75**

Letter: Pneumococcal vaccines. Austrian R. **JAMA 231(4):345-6, 27 Jan 75**

Prospectus: the prevention of bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. A conservative appraisal of vaccine intervention. Kaiser AB, et al. **JAMA 230(3):404-8, 21 Oct 74**

**URINE**

Three cases of pneumococcal bacteriuria. Rosenthal SL. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):812-4, Dec 74**

**PNEUMOCOCCUS see DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE**

## PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Occupational diseases of the lungs. Wolf AF. **Ann Allergy 35(1):1-6, Jul 75**

Pneumoconiosis and byssinosis. Muir DC. **Br J Ind Med 31(4):322-5, Oct 74**

The nature of coal miner's lung. Schwartz RS. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):357-63, 1974**

[Byssinosis and rare hypersensitivity pneumonias] Fruhmann G, et al. **Internist (Berlin) 15(8):412-21, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Pneumoconiosis (author's transl)] Irmscher G. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):3-6, 1974 (Ger)**

**BLOOD**

Serum protein changes in coal workers' pneumoconiosis. Thomas J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(2):237-47, 16 Apr 75**

[Changes in blood gas concentrations in pneumoconiosis in coal miners] Frans A, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):138-43, 1974 (Fre)**

[Endogenous heparin level in the blood of miners] Vinarik EM. **Vrach Delo 0(11):128-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**CLASSIFICATION**

Editorial: Workshop on the chest X-ray film as an epidemiologic tool. Weill B. **Chest 68(2):132-3, Aug 75**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Letter: Coalworker's pneumoconiosis and carcinoma of the lung. McLintock JS. **Lancet 1(7900):224-5, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Coalworker's pneumoconiosis and carcinoma of the lung. Mooney FS. **Lancet 1(7903):390, 15 Feb 75**

[Incidence of aspergillosis in ex-coal miners suffering from pneumoconiosis] Kimmel K, et al. **Gruzlica 43(1):53-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Insufficiency of the function of external respiration in electric welders] Pikul'skaia AF, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):127-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

Letter: Disability and coal workers' pneumoconiosis. **Br Med J 3(5928):343-4, 3 Aug 74**

Letter: Disability and coal workers' pneumoconiosis. Davies D. **Br Med J 4(5939):289-90, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Disability and coal workers' pneumoconiosis. McGowan RM, et al. **Br Med J 3(5929):521-2, 24 Aug 74**

Small airways disease in coalworkers' pneumoconiosis. Seaton A, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(2):51-4, 1974**

[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Responsibility of hard metals] Baudouin J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(18):1353-55, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Prognostic value of respiratory sensitivity to acetylcholine in a group of coal miners] Minette A. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 28(3):147-52, 1973 (Fre)**

[Rare allergic interstitial lung diseases following inhalation of organic dusts] Lederer E. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):209-16, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Time of onset of pneumoconiosis after the detection of the initial form of pulmonary fibrosis in miners suffering from a nasopharyngeal infection] Ovcharenko NV. **Gig Sanit 0(9):109-11, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Medical expert testimony in chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Mal'tseva LM, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):131-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pneumoconiosis in Kuzbass coal miners] Potekhina VA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):121-2, 1974 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic casuistics of pneumoconiosis] Krasniuk EP. **Vrach Delo (2):98-101, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Study of the function of external respiration in preliminary and periodic medical examinations of the workers exposed to dust] Volkova VM. **Vrach Delo 0(7):123-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Liver granulomas containing copper in vineyard sprayer's lung. A new etiology of hepatic granulomatosis. Pimentel JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):189-95, Feb 75**

Letters to the editor: Cigarette smoking and pneumoconiosis among coal miners. Weiss W. **Arch Environ Health 30(2):110-1, Feb 75**

Inhalation hazards in the manufacture of silicon alloys. Davies JC. **Cent Afr J Med 20(7):140-3, Jul 74**

Pneumoconiosis in painters dealing with Tonoko: three cases of "Tonoko-lung". Kawakami M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):295-7, Nov 74**

[Lung diseases due to organic dust] Forschbach G. **Internist (Berlin) 15(7):379-85, Jul 1974 (Ger)**

[Dust-induced lung diseases due to a rare mineral dust] Elo R, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:822-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Letter: Family with unusual occupational hazard. **Med J Aust 1(19):602-3, 10 May 75**

**HISTORY**

Letter: Sand pneumoconiosis in an egyptian mummy. Tapp E, et al. **Br Med J 2(5965):276, 3 May 75**

The Australian contribution to the history of the pneumoconioses. Gandevia B. **Med Hist 17(4):368-79, Oct 73**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Abolition of natural tolerance and the influence of the chemical allergen beryllium on autoimmune processes. Alekseeva OG, et al. **Bull WHO 51(1):51-8, 1974**

The influence of cutaneous hypersensitivity to beryllium on the development of experimental pulmonary beryllosis. Reeves AL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci 36(1):78-93, Jan 74**

**MORTALITY**

Mortality in punctiform type of coalworkers' pneumoconiosis. Waters WE, et al. **Br J Ind Med 31(3):196-200, Jul 74**

Attributability of death of pneumoconiosis in beneficiaries. Sadler RL. **Thorax 29(6):699-702, Nov 74**

**OCCURRENCE**

Epidemiologic methods in the investigation of occupational lung disease. Weill H. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):1-6, Jul 75**

Morbidity survey of Indian coal miners with special reference to pneumoconiosis. Viswanathan R, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):150-64, Jan 74**

Letter: Coal worker's pneumoconiosis and carcinoma of the lung. Mooney F. **Lancet 1(7897):43, 4 Jan 75**

Contributions to the methodology of epidemiological investigations on pneumoconiosis in a coal-field. Barbad B, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):481-90, 1974**

[Suberosis. Epidemiologic study in a factory of cork products] Villar TG. **Arch Monaldi 28(4):261-76, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Frequency of pulmonary pneumoconiosis in electric hull welders (author's transl)] Dobrzyński W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:277-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**PATHOLOGY**

The relationship of total dust, free silica, and trace metal concentrations to the occupational respiratory disease of bituminous coal miners. Sweet DV, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(8):479-88, Aug 74**

Bagassosis: a report of 8 cases. Kamtorn P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):468-73, Sep 74**

[Simple forms of pneumoconiosis in the coal miner] Grailles M, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(1):8-17, 1974 (Fre)**

[Advances in the pathology of respiratory diseases caused by noxious agents (author's transl)] Kühne W. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):18-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case of beryllosis with a disseminated lesion of the pulmonary artery system] Iudina VS, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):71-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Transfer factor in pneumoconiosis of coalworkers. Cotes JE. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):113-8, 1974**

Changes in laryngeal calibre due to inhalation of dust. Dixon M, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(2):55-8, 1974**

Lung function in coal workers in relation to age and to size and profusion of small pneumoconiotic opacities. Worth G, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):144-7, 1974**

[Alveolo-capillary diffusion measured by isotope methods in simple forms of pneumoconiosis in the coal miner] Yernault JC, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(2):85-92, 1974 (Fre)**

[Cytotoxicity of dusts] Robock K. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:804-13, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Assessment of unequal ventilation distribution in patients with silicosis based on capnographic curves] Van Hoai N. **Gruzlica 43(4):349-57, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Evolution of functional respiratory disorders in pneumoconiosis in miners] Marek K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(6):573-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

**PREVENTION & CONTROL**

The development of statutory safeguards against pneumoconiosis and lead poisoning in the North Staffordshire pottery industry. Evans DJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(1):1-14, Aug 74**

Physical examinations and industrial productivity. Kerr LE. **Arch Environ Health 30(4):208-11, Apr 75**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Pneumoconiosis: inter-reader variability in the classification of the type of small opacities in the chest roentgenogram. Amandus HE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):740-3, Dec 74**

Pneumoconiosis: inter-reader variability in the classification of the type of small opacities in the

chest roentgenogram. Amandus HE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):740-3, Dec 74

A comparison of an air gap and a grid in roentgenography of the chest. Trout ED, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):404-11, Jul 75

The "middling" tendency: a possible source of bias in the interpretation of chest films for pneumoconiosis. Morgan WK, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(6):334-7, Dec 74

Assessment of radiological progression of simple pneumoconiosis in individual miners. Liddell FD. Br J Ind Med 31(3):185-95, Jul 74

Viewbox seminar: a new method for teaching roentgenology. Felson B, et al. Radiology 116(1):75-8, Jul 75

The use of ROC curves in testing the proficiency of individuals in classifying pneumoconiosis. Goodenough DJ. Radiology 114(2):472-3, Feb 75

[Graphite pneumoconiosis with radiographic presentation of diffuse granular particles and nodules in the lung] Koizumi S, et al. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(5):274-7, May 74 (Jpn)

[Roentgenological data on pneumoconiosis in the workers of coal mines exposed to dust] Liubomudrov VE, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):134-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Statistical analysis of surgical treatment of anthracotic tuberculosis in Japan] Sadakata M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):231-2, Mar 73 (Jpn)

## PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII

Letter: Pneumocystosis. Jones TA. N Engl J Med 293(8):404, 21 Aug 75

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with vascular and lymph nodal involvement. Henderson DW, et al. Pathology 6(3):235-41, Jul 74

Marasmus and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in institutionalised infants. Observations during an endemic. Dutz W, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):241-58, 1974

### DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on Pneumocystis carinii. Smith JW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:278, 27 Jan 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Histopathology of Pneumocystis carinii infestation and infection in malignant disease in childhood. Price RA, et al. Hum Pathol 5(6):737-52, Nov 74

**PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII PNEUMONIA** see PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

## PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Normotensive hydrocephalus. The relations of pneumoencephalography and isotope cisternography to the results of surgical treatment. Rossi GF, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):69-83, 1974

Pneumoencephalography in non-progressive ataxic syndromes. A study of 26 children and adolescents. Bergström K, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):732-42, Sep 74

Pneumography in paraventricular and intraventricular tumours of the posterior fossa. Möller A. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (342):1-145, 1974

Effects of cerebral angiography, pneumoencephalography, myelography and ventriculography on the electrocardiogram. Burch GE, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):602-5, 3 Oct 74

PEG and angiography: a patient's sensations. Blackwell CA. Am J Nurs 75(2):264-6, Feb 75

Peg "waves". Lehrer HZ. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):571-5, Nov 74

Adrenocorticotrophic and growth hormone secretion. Studies during pneumoencephalography. Allen JP, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):325-8, Nov 74

Cerebrospinal fluid concentration of cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate and pneumoencephalography. Myllylä VV, et al. Eur Neurol 12(1):28-32, 1974

Differential cellular increase in cerebrospinal fluid after encephalography in mentally retarded patients. Iivanainen M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1252-8, Nov 74

Alcoholic brain damage: implications for sentencing policy (with a note on the air-encephalogram). Brewer C. Med Sci Law 14(1):40-3, Jan 74

Cerebrospinal fluid circulation and encephalography. Kinney AB, et al. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):611-21, Dec 74

Comparison of ventricular enlargement and radiopharmaceutical retention: a cisternographic-pneumoencephalographic comparison. Bartelt D, et al. Radiology 116(1):111-5, Jul 75

Polytomoencephalography of the optic chiasm and adjacent structures. Johnson JC, et al. Radiology 114(3):629-34, Mar 75

[Metastatic tumors of the brain. Neuroradiological study] Legre J, et al. Neurochirurgie 20 suppl 2:144-65, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Echoencephalographic data of the 3d ventricle before and after pneumoencephalography and their relationship to the neuroradiological finding] Schüttler R, et al. Nervenarzt 45(10):534-7, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Brain neoplasm. Its diagnosis using cerebral angiography and pneumoencephalography] Gustorf R. Z Allgemeinmed 50(25):1072-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

[The comparative significance of electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic findings in patients with exogenous-organic mental disorders and schizophrenia] Derecha VA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1200-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Gas embolism during pneumoencephalography. Paul WL, et al. Anesthesiology 43(2):278-9, Aug 75

Air embolism through a ventriculoatrial shunt during pneumoencephalography. Youngberg JA, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):487-90, Apr 75

### INSTRUMENTATION

[Fixation device for pneumoencephalography with lumbar puncture and its clinical application] Ishikawa J, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):82-3, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Apparatus for measuring the cerebrospinal fluid pressure and for the measured administration of gases into the subarachnoid space] Braĭko IV. Voen Med Zh 0(8):88-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

### METHODS

A combined technique for investigation of the cerebello-pontine angle cistern and internal auditory canal. Morris L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):560-70, Nov 74

Further experience with urea in encephalography. Dettori P, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):11-4, 13 Sep 74

["Narcose à distance" for pneumoencephalography using the x-ray apparatus neurocentrix (author's transl)] Alder A, et al. Anaesthesist 24(4):185-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A comparison of positive and negative contrast media for the demonstration of the third and fourth ventricles (author's transl)] Clar HE, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):153-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of diseases of the posterior cranial fossa using pneumoencephalographic tomography] Shiga I, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):83, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Experience in using conservative pneumoencephalography] Aleshin EV. Voen Med Zh (2):64-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

**PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE** see VAGUS NERVE

**PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM** see MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA

## PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM, DIAGNOSTIC

Superior mediastinal shift in right-lower-lobe collapse: the "upper triangle sign". Kattan KR, et al. Radiology 116(02):305-9, Aug 75

[The value of pneumomediastinum in the differential diagnosis of intrathoracic adenopathies] Simeček C. Prax Pneumol 28(12):698-702, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### INSTRUMENTATION

[Insuflation set for pneumomethods (author's transl)] Bruna J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(4):275-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### VETERINARY

Paravertebral pneumomediastinography in the carnivores, the small ruminants and the pig. Sehić M, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:51-4, 1972

## PNEUMONECTOMY

Lung growth after unilateral pneumonectomy: quantitation of collagen synthesis and content. Cowan MJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):267-77, Mar 75

Spirometric values following operations on lung tissue. Bardzik J. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):317-27, Oct-Dec 74

The effect of lung resection on pulmonary ventilation and perfusion in man. A radiospirometric study. Mattila S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):271-5, 1974

Balanced drainage of the contaminated pneumonectomy space. Miller JI, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):585-8, May 75

Control of hemorrhage in emergency pulmonary resection for massive hemoptysis. Gourin A, et al. Chest 68(1):120-1, Jul 75

Immediate operative treatment for massive hemoptysis. McCollun WB, et al. Chest 67(2):152-5, Feb 75

Postoperative bronchopleural fistula: clinical and experimental study. Sawasaki H, et al. Chest 67(6):702-5, Jun 75

Adaptive growth of the lung following pneumonectomy in rats. Nattie EE, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):491-5, Oct 74

A comparison of gas exchange after simple lobectomy and lobectomy with sleeve resection in dogs. Wood PB, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):646-53, Oct 74

Platypnea after pneumonectomy. Begin R. N Engl J Med 293(7):342-3, 14 Aug 75

Pleural drainage. 5. After pneumonectomy. Moghissi K. Nurs Times 70(41):1583-4, 10 Oct 74

Editorial: 133-Xe-radiospirometry: prediction of lung function after pulmonary resection. Lindell SE. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):289-92, Dec 74

[Cryptococcosis. A case of pulmonary and meningocerebral cryptococcosis treated with amphotericin and lobectomy] Mosekilde L, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):34-6, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prognosis by means of a xenon-133 study of the spirometric lung function following pneumonectomy] Wever AM, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(21):825-9, 24 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. IV. Pulmonary surgery] Gaud. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:50, 1974 (Fre)

[Bronchial carcinoma: comparative results of resection-anastomosis and total pneumonectomy] Naef AP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):707-8, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Terminal vascular network in the residual lung following pulmonectomy] Dsherov D. Anat Anz 136(1-2):10-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Late complication following segmental lung resection due to incompatibility of suture material] Salzer GM, et al. Chirurg 45(11):522-3, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Bronchoplasty in lung resection] Mollinedo J. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1016-25, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Water-electrolyte balance in the recovery of patients undergoing pulmonary exeresis] Cioce P, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):336-45, May-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Etiological mechanism of wet lung syndrome after penumonectomy] Mitta S. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):476-7, May 74 (Jpn)

[Indication for pneumonectomy based on bronchoscopic observation in lung neoplasms: with special reference to its relationship to the pathological changes in the hilus and mediastinal lymph nodes] Oshibe M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):233-5, Mar 73 (Jpn)

[Clinical and experimental studies on the changes of pulmonary blood flow distribution after pulmonary resection] Tanaka S. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(8):847-66, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Follow-up studies on pneumonectomy in children] Terashima M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):456-7, May 74 (Jpn)

[Function of the heart and changes in the lymphatic bed of the serous membranes of the thorax and abdominal cavity after resection of the lungs (in experiments)] Loĭko IK, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):45-51, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Karyolysis, karyopkynosis and mitosis in the pulmonary epithelial cells of the developing rat fetus] Orlova II. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):100-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of premature development of embryonic rat lung following unilateral pneumonectomy in pregnant females] Orlova II. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):93-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensatory mechanisms in patients with tuberculosis after resection of the lungs] Boksha VG. Grudn Khir 0(5):100-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Resection of the lung in Kartagener's syndrome] Bondarenko VG, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):108-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[External respiration in patients with bronchiectasis following extensive resections of the lung combined with transposition of the diaphragm] Glok RI.

Grudn Khir 0(5):78-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of reconstructive operations on the bronchi on the functioning of the remaining lobe of the lung] Kolesnikov VD. Grudn Khir (2):87-92, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood coagulation system indices in tuberculosis patients with bronchial fistulae following lung resections before, during and after plastic operations] Kuznetsova BA, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):88-94, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rheographic characteristics of functional disorders of the resected lung] Lutsenko SM, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):80-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Repeated resections of the lung for pleural empyema and cavern relapses in pulmonary tuberculosins. Lysenko Zia. Grudn Khir 9(6):72-5, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Angiobronchographic and electrocardiographic comparisons in the late periods after lobectomy. Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):64-71, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood and plasma loss after pneumonectomy] Grinblat AI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):112-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Possibility of prognosis of postoperative complications and lethal outcome after pneumonectomy for extensive fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis] Gorovenko GG, et al. Klin Khir (6):1-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extension of the indications for removal of the lung in tuberculosis] Strel'tsov VP. Klin Khir (11):1-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Analysis of immediate postoperative complications of lung resection for nonspecific suppuration] Vikulin PN, et al. Klin Khir (6):9-12, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological picture of bronchial stump healing following experimental preoperative irradiation] Musin TB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Remote results of pneumonectomy in patients with fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):17-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pneumonectomies in a complicated course of bilateral destructive tuberculosis] Osifiskiĭ IIu, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):24-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of pneumonectomy in the complex therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, coniotuberculosis with side effects of antibacterial preparations] Puk'ianenko MS. Probl Tuberk 0(9):47-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Partial resections of the lung and pneumonectomies as repeated operations] Kabanov AN, et al. Sov Med (1):118-22, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the size of a primary tumor with metastatic spreading and radical surgical treatment of lung neoplasms] Liashchenko VI. Sov Med 0(10):88-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tracheobronchography in the diagnosis of bronchial fistulas following pulmonectomy] Katushenok TA, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):13-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Long-term clinico-functional changes after pulmonary resection for suppurative diseases] Ko NV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):34-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indications for and the scope of cardiostimulating therapy after lung resection] Shanin IuN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):6-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indications for surgical treatment of chronic nonspecific pneumonia] Uglaov FG, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):18-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-pneumonectomy scoliosis. Jacobsen S, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):867-72, 1974

Gasometric values following operations on lung tissue. Bardzik J. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):329-36, Oct-Dec 74

Successful resuscitation in a case of massive pulmonary haemorrhage following lobectomy. Skolimowski J, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):175-7, Apr-Jun 74

Cardiac herniation following intrapericardial pneumonectomy. Deiraniya AK. Thorax 29(5):545-52, Sep 74

[In situ tuberculin: a solution to the problem of empty hemithorax following pulmonary resection] Tsatsaris N, et al. Poumon Coeur 29(6):765-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiac luxation following transpericardial pneumonectomy (author's transl)] Ammedick U, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):187-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypertrophy of the right heart after experimental lung resection] Efimov GA. Grudn Khir (2):109-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

Role of chronic brochitis in the genesis of atelectasis after partial lung resections. Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):61-3, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concerning the article by N. F. Mitriakov and A. I. Iakovlenko, Pleural Cavity after Pneumonectomy] Peterson BE, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):76-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[2 cases of pneumothorax in a solitary lung] Sokolov EA. Grudn Khir 0(4):110, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Repeated operations on bronchial fistulas] Kabanov AN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):55-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery after surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Koranteng S. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):132-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rethoracotomy in surgery of the lungs and mediastinum] Perel'man MI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):76-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute nonspecific pneumonia of the solitary lung after pneumonectomy for tuberculosis] Strel'tsov VP. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of metabolic alkalosis in the postoperative period in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):93-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of external respiration and hemodynamics in tracheobronchial obturations after lung resection] Sergeev VM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of diadynamic currents on the respiratory center and respiratory muscles after lung and chest surgery] Korchagin AB, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):429-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### HISTORY

[The history of pulmonary surgery in Japan (author's transl)] Miyamoto S. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(4):353-61, Apr 75 (Jpn)

### METHODS

The role of inflammation in bronchial stump healing. Scott RN, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):381-5, Apr 75

Pneumonectomy by "en masse" stapling of hilar vessels. Gaskin RJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):242-7, Mar 75

Upward displacement of the diaphragm after lung resection. Feofilov GL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):315-20, Feb 75

[15 years of experience with thoraceurynter in pneumonectomies] Gabler A. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1045-52, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Prophyslaxis of postresectional intrathoracic cavities in patients operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Ertli AA, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):71-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of alloblopiastic materials for the prevention and treatment of broncho-pleural complications developing after operations on the lungs] Gorovenko GG, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):58-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Shifting of the diaphragm in extensive lung resections] Feofilov GL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):59-62, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Application of medical adhesives in lung surgery] Aleksandrov PV. Vestn Khir 113(9):135-8, Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)

[Surgical tactics in bilateral bronchiectasis in children and adolescents] Babashev BS, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):74-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MORTALITY

Operative mortality and five year survival rates in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Weiss W. Am J Surg 128(6):799-804, Dec 74

[Analysis of the mortality after operations on the lungs] Zemskov NN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):85-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PNEUMONIA

Bronchiectasis, eosinophilia, asthma, pneumonitis (BEAP syndrome). Goodman DH. Ann Allergy 33(5):289-92, Nov 74

[Clinical aspects of chronic pneumonia detected in a mass survey of the population and rehabilitation of patients with this disease] Alefnikov VF. Ter Arkh 46(5):54-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some peculiarities of the clinical aspects and therapy of acute pneumonia without leukocytosis] Vakaliuk PM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):14-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of spread and outcome of acute and chronic pneumonia among the adult population of the city of Sestroretsk] Tyshetskiĭ VI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):19-21, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Neonatal respiratory infection] Fuentes Olano C, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(3):551-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### BLOOD

Elevation of serum bilirubin and blood urea in pneumonia. Douglas RM, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):346-51, Aug 74

[Study of the cortisol level in the blood of patients with acute pneumonia] Petrov S, et al. Vutr Boles 13(2):85-9, 1974 (Bul)

[Gasometric blood determinations in cases of pneumonia associated with spastic bronchitis in little children] Kamińska M, et al. Pediatr Pol 48(2):155-62, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Serum protein immunoelectrophoresis in patients with various forms of pneumonia] Burghart-Czaplińska M, et al. Wiad Lek 28(7):543-7, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the kinin system of the blood and the complement level in chronic pneumonia] Gavrilova RD, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):75-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Higher fatty acid content in the composition of total lipids and free fatty acids of blood serum in broncho-pulmonary pathology in children] Ananenko AA, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):85-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxyhemometric studies in children with chronic nonspecific pneumonia] Cherniak NF. Pediatriia 53(7):26-7, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Kininogen level and kininase activity in the blood plasma in chronic stage I and II pneumonia in adults] Gavrilova RD, et al. Sov Med (1):58-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain indicators of blood characteristic of the activity of inflammatory process in patients with acute pneumonia and progress of the disease to a chronic form] Emirbekova FN. Ter Arkh 47(1):108-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Heparin content in the blood of young children with pneumonia] Alatyrtseva SG. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):87-8, May 74 (Rus)

[Levels of heparin and sialic acid in the evaluation of the state of connective tissue during pneumonia in young children] Sushkova VI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):87-8, May 75 (Rus)

[Lipid content of blood serum in children with protracted, recurrent and chronic pneumonia] Tabolin VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):33-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hydrocarbon pneumonitis. Eade NR, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):351-7, Sep 74 (38 ref.)

[Chemical pneumonitis following lymphangiography in childhood (author's transl)] Stögmann W, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):43-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mineral oil pneumonia caused by nasal drops containing liquid paraffin: diagnosis by examination of the sputum (author's transl)] Bayer PM, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):438-41, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pneumonia caused by nitrofurantoin] Plancher AC, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):89-209, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bleomycin associated pneumonitis. Retrospective clinico-pathological study] Gercovich FG, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):444-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Certain principal problems of classification of chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Kokin VS. Pediatriia 53(7):38-40, Jul 74 (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Concurrent pneumonia and acute appendicitis. Bell MJ. Am J Dis Child 129(1):138, Jan 75

Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion in an infant with severe pneumonia. Mor J, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):133-5, Jan 75

Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection followed by Haemophilus influenzae pneumonia and bacteremia. Stadel BV, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):131-3, Jul 75

Letter: Complications during methotrexate therapy for psoriasis. King LE. Arch Dermatol 111(1):131, Jan 75

Letter: Mycoplasmal pneumonia preceding Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Liew SW, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):912-3, Nov 74

Bronchiectasis in allergic aspergillosis BEAP syndrome. Goodman DH. Ariz Med 32(2):91-3, Feb 75

Letter: Massive pulmonary gangrene. Cameron DI, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1290, 7 Jun 75

Letter: Low pleural fluid pH in parapneumonic effusion. Light RW, et al. Chest 68(2):273-4, Aug 75

Radiation pneumonitis producing respiratory failure. Gracey DR. Heart Lung 4(3):452-5, May-Jun 75

Sepsis in total hip replacement following pneumococcal pneumonia. A case report. Mallory TH. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1753-4, Dec 73

Alcoholic head trauma triad. Corrigan GE. J Stud Alcohol 36(5):541-9, May 75

Measles pneumonia. Bacterial suprainfection as a complicating factor. Olson RW, et al. JAMA 232(4):363-5, 28 Apr 75

Clinical pathologic conference: Chronic myelogenous leukemia with fever and progressive pulmonary insufficiency of undetermined origin. South Med J 68(4):511-9, Apr 75

Vertebral osteomyelitis as a complication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pneumonia. Watanakunakorn C. South Med J 68(2):173-6, Feb 75

[Cardiac involvement in acute pneumonia in young patients, based on ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data] Daskalov T, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):30-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Adnatal pneumonia as a cause of a new-born's death (author's transl)] Vinšová N, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):498-500, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Chronic changes in the bronchial tree caused by necrotizing suppurative pneumonia] Thal W. Bronches 23(6):340-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Spontaneous pneumomediastinum during pneumonia (author's transl)] Curet PH, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):883-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemorrhagic pneumonia and sudden death (author's transl)] Beckmann G, et al. Z Rechtsmed 74(4):283-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Non-specific pneumonia and tuberculosis as causes of multiple round opacities in lungs] Biesiekierska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2223-4, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Inflammatory and tuberculous origin of solitary round shadows in the lungs] Biesiekierska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):335-6, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cor pulmonale and recurrent and protracted pneumonia in children] Urban M, et al. Wiad Lek 27(15):1341-5, 1 Aug 74 (Pol)

[Pathomorphology of chronic bronchitis deformans in chronic nonspecific pneumonia (according to date of resection biopsy)] Rzhanitsin VV. Klin Khir (6):5-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Condition of the bronchi in protracted, recurrent and chronic diseases of the respiratory organs in young children] Baiandina GN. Pediatriia 53(7):21-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ornithosis pneumonia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Peeva B, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):80-1, 1975 (Rus)

[Condition of the bronchial tree in infiltrative-pneumonic tuberculosis] Strelis AK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):27-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Threatening signs of the development of bronchial asthma] Fedoseev GB, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):25-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of bronchial obstruction in patients with pneumonia] Iakovleva OA, et al. Vrach Delo (6):89-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effectiveness of complex sanitation in the treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia in children with an asthmatic syndrome] Borisko AS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):9-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### CONGENITAL

[Intrauterine pneumonia. Experimental study] Bernat R, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47(11):989-1008, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Mycoplasma pneumonia. Clinical and roentgenographic patterns. Putman CE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):417-22, Jul 75

Acute pneumonia in the right lower lobe. Dhawan VK, et al. Chest 67(3):346-7, Mar 75

Bacteriologic and clinical findings in acute pneumonia of childhood. Rapkin RH. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(2):130-3, Feb 75

Sickle cell anaemia and the NBT test. Walters TR, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(10):783-5, Oct 74

Letter: Pleural effusion: to tap or not to tap. Barton LL. J Pediatr 87(2):330, Aug 75

The value of blood culture in the diagnosis of pneumococcal pneumonia. MacCulloch D, et al. NZ Med J 80(522):168-70, 28 Aug 74

Gram-negative bacillus pneumonia. Coker AS, et al. South Med J 68(3):260-9, Mar 75

[Clinical study of adnatal pneumonia of newborn children] Andrásová V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):496-8, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Peribullous pneumonia] Heinzer F, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1783-5, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Perfusion abnormalities due to pneumonias -- scintigraphic differentiation from malignant lung changes (author's transl)] Lütgemeier J, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):708-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Absceding pneumonia in childhood--developmental tendencies, course and after care] Busch-Petersen D, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(8):337-45, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Aspects of differential diagnosis and frequent diagnostic errors in old men] Schulz FH, et al. Z Alternsforsch 28(1):25-30, 1974 (Ger)

[Pneumonia - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Fujimoto R, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1557-66, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary nocardiosis in a 15-month-old child] Rajtar-Leontiew Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(1):81-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Non-specific pneumonia imitating a neoplastic tumor] Dettlaff Z. Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2091-2, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of staphylococcal destruction and tuberculosis of the lungs] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. Grudn Khir (1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-bacteriological parallels in postoperative pulmonary complications] Finogenova IG, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):104-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of pneumonia in patients with barbiturate poisoning] Muromov AL, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):125-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of exacerbation of chronic pneumonia] Uspenskaia EP, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):69-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of proteinases in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and nonspecific pneumonia] Zemskov IA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Clinico-morphological comparisons in bronchial asthma and chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Klimanskaia EV, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):12-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infarction pneumonia in an infected child, mistaken for infiltrativepneumonic tuberculosis] Borisova NK, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):86-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Lingering pneumonias and their differential diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Dymshits LM, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bronchological method of examination in diagnosis of chronic suppurative lung diseases] Znosenko VA. Probl Tuberk (2):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interpretation and differential diagnosis of pneumonia in bronchial asthma] Brusilovskiĭ ES. Ter Arkh 46(5):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[In connection with the paper by G. K. Filippskiĭ, "basis for the main diagnosis in respiratory viral diseases complicated by pneumonia"] Sukhareva ME. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):76-7, May 75 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of diseases in prolonged subfebrility] Litvinov AA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):83-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Examination of the organs of external respiration in chemical burns of the digestive tract] Zhukov MD, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rheumatic pneumonitis] Marti Garcîa JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):551-3, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis from protracted and chronic pneumonia in children and adolescents] Kshanovskiĭ SA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):3-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### DRUG THERAPY

Penetration of antimicrobial agents into bronchial secretions. Wong GA, et al. Am J Med 59(2):219-23, Aug 75

Cephacetrile in the treatment of acute bacterial infections of the lung. Morales FM. Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1523-8, Sep 74

A comparative study of the treatment of presumed pneumococcal pneumonia: parenteral penicillin and clindamycin with continuation on oral therapy. Cherubin CE, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):88-94, Jan 75

Cephacetrile in the treatment of acute bacterial pneumonia. Fee WH Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(5):419-26, May 75

Cortisol inhibition of immunologic activity in guinea pig alveolar cells. Gaumer HR, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):797-809, 1974

Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin sulfate in bronchial secretions. Pennington JE, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):158-62, Feb 75

High-dose penicillin therapy and pneumococcal pneumonia. Brewin A, et al. JAMA 230(3):409-13, 21 Oct 74

Letter: Bacteraemia caused by tetracycline-resistant Pneumococcus type 1. Bullen B, et al. Lancet 1(7904):466-7, 22 Feb 75

Presumed pneumococcal pneumonia. Treatment with parenteral penicillin, cephaloridine, and lincomycin with continuation on oral therapy. Cherubin CE, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):1954-8, Oct 74

Varicella pneumonia in an agammaglobulinemic patient cured by cytosine-arabinoside. Bassetti D, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):177-80, May-Jun 74

IV.--Pneumonia. O'Grady FW, et al. Practitioner 214(1282):549-53, Apr 75

Treatment of pneumonia with Sumetrolim in adults. Binder L, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):137-9, 1974

Superinfections of the lung. An evaluation by serial transtracheal aspirations. Benner EJ, et al. West J Med 121(3):173-8, Sep 74

[A 3-year experiment with tetraolean therapy] Gelinov Kh, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):88-94, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Clinical results with cephalexin (Synci "Toyo") for bacterial pneumonia (author's transl)] Yamasaku F, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(5):637-42, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Treatment of pneumonia] Laake H. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):960-2, 30 May 75 (Nor)

[Intravenous forms of vibramycin in the treatment of pneumonia in small children] Gerkowicz T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):641-2, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rondamycin in the treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications and chronic ostelitis] Kortas J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(1):65-6, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of chemotherapy of bronchopulmonary infections in the light of cytologic-bacteriological examinations] Szklanny L, et al. Wiad Lek 27(24):2105-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The relationship between the effectiveness of complex antibacterial therapy of acute pneumonia and calculation of the sensitivity of sputum microflora] Abkarovich GF. Antibiotiki 19(5):468-72, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical effectiveness of semisynthetic penicillins (ampicillin, oxacillin) in children with chronic non-specific diseases of the lungs] Kaganov SIu, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):275-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter to the editor] Chernomordik AB. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):145-7, May 75 (Rus)

[Experience with endobronchial treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gerasin VA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vitamin c metabolism during the treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotics] Mchaikin NI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):61-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with chronic pneumonia] Mishenin ID, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):66-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems of corticosteroid therapy in pathology of the broncho-pulmonary system in children] Ioshpa LL, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):69-73, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of prophylactic treatment of chronic pneumonia in children with bicillin-5 under sanatorium conditions] Savin VV, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):34-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of chronic pneumonia with the new chemotherapeutic preparation bactrim] Zamotaev IP, et al. Sov Med (1):62-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with bronchial asthma and chronic pneumonia with cytochrome C in combination with other biologically active substances] Bulatov PK, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):93-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Electroaerosol antibiotics in the treatment of viral-bacterial pneumonia] Zlydnikov DM. Ter Arkh 46(5):119-22, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of heparin electrophoresis on certain biochemical indices in chronic pneumonia] Pertsovskiĭ AI, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):353-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Determination of sensitivity of the sputum microflora to antibiotics during treatment of pneumonia] Urbaniuk KG, et al. Vrach Delo (12):48-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment and prevention of experimental pneumonias, caused by L forms of bacteria] Ermakova GL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):115-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of dry bifidobacterin in the overall treatment of premature infants with sepsis and pneumonia] Kozlova EP, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):23-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Determination of phosphohexoisomerase activity in chronic pneumonia] Shakhnazarov AB, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):73-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Change in the activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes during therapy of patients with acute

pneumonia] Gembitskaia TE. Ter Arkh 46(5):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood catalase in acute pneumonias in mature and premature infants in the neonatal period] Kashaeva TA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):80, Mar 75(Rus)
[Glycolysis as an adaptive reaction of the body in hypoxia] Dubova'ka ML. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):19-21, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

ETIOLOGY

Meningococcal pneumonia. Galpin JE, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(2):247-50, Mar-Apr 75
Pulmonary infection due to disruption of the pharyngeal bacterial flora by antibiotics in hamsters. Dalton HP, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):469-80, Sep 74
An elusive and often unsuspected cause of stridor or pneumonia (the esophageal foreign body). Smith PC, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):80-9, Sep 74
Neisseria meningitidis: a cause of nosocomial pneumonia. Barnes RV, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):229-31, Feb 75
Pneumococcal isolations from patients with pneumonia and control subjects in a prepaid medical care group. Foy HM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):595-603, May 75
Fever and pneumonia after flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Pereira W, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):59-64, Jul 75
Aerobic gram-negative bacillary pneumonias. Pierce AK, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):647-58, Nov 74 (121 ref.)
Primary meningococcal pneumonia. Irwin RS, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):493-8, Apr 75
Low-dose radiation pneumonitis. Braun SR, et al. Cancer 35(5):1322-4, May 75
Hyperacute radiation pneumonitis. Goldman AL, et al. Chest 67(5):613-5, May 75
Hypersensitivity studies in popple (Aspen tree) peelers. Thiede WH, et al. Chest 67(4):405-7, Apr 75
Klebsiella pneumonia following an apparent staphylococcal pneumonia in a four-year-old child. Epstein BA, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):673-5, Jul 75
Fatal Bacillus cereus pneumonia and sepsis in a child with cancer. Feldman S, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):649-51, 654-5, Aug 74
The classic bacterial pneumonias. Lerner AM, et al. DM :1-46, Feb 75 (143 ref.)
A study of the agglutinin response in 40 cases of bacterial pneumonia. Nicholls AC, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(6):453-6, Jun 75
Unusual and rare presentation of benign tumour of the bronchus. Singh HK. J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):30-2, 1 Jul 74
Torulopsis glabrata pneumonitis in patients with cancer. Report of three cases. Aisner J, et al. JAMA 230(4):584-5, 28 Oct 74
Bacteremic Pseudomonas pneumonia. Iannini PB, et al. JAMA 230(4):558-61, 28 Oct 74
Meningitis, pneumonitis, and arthritis caused by Neisseria meningitidis group Y. Yee NM, et al. JAMA 232(13):1354-5, 30 Jun 75
Influence of passive smoking and parental phlegm on pneumonia and bronchitis in early childhood. Colley JR, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1031-4, 2 Nov 74
Biological alterations resulting from chronic lung irradiation I. The pulmonary lipid composition, physiology and pathology after inhalation by beagle dogs of 144-Ce-labeled fused clay aerosols. Pfleger RC, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):275-98, Aug 75
Mycoplasma and influenza pneumonia in a series of 214 adults. Riski H, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):235-45, 1974
Recurrent pneumonitis due to Pseudomonas cepacia. An unexpected phagocyte dysfunction. Denney D, et al. West J Med 122(2):160-4, Feb 75
[Heart involvement in young patients with grippe-pneumonia, based on baalistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data] Daskalov T, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):53-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Pneumonia with serologically proved influenza infection during non-epidemic periods] Petrov S, et al. Vutr Boles 11(1):60-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Pneumonia caused by Stachybotris alternans] Tsonchev D, et al. Vutr Boles 11(4):97-101, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Relationship of pneumonia to chronic bronchitides] Simeček C, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):641-4, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis following radiotherapy of lung cancer (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(2):81-91, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Foreign body in the bronchus as a cause of recurrent pneumonia] Sybilski Z. Gruzlica 43(7):685-6, Jul 75 (Pol)
[Pneumonia caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Cholewicka A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(6):783-5, Jun 75 (Pol)
[Chronic pneumopathy caused by excessive immune response (hypersensitivity pneumonitis)] Romańska K, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(5):635-40, May 75 (Pol)
[Radiological pulmonary changes during Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in patients kept on artificial breathing] Adamski M, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):441-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical picture of measles complications] Kostrzewski JM, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):309-13, 1974 (Pol)
[Acute nonspecific pneumonia of the solitary lung after pneumonectomy for tuberculosis] Strel'tsov VP. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microbiological characteristics of pneumonia in acute leukosis] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. Lab Delo (1):28-31, 1975 (Rus)
[Pulmonary complications in postoperative gamma-therapy of lung cancer] Skrzhinskaia ICh, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):46-52, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of pneumococcal infections in the etiology of acute pneumonia] Stuks IIu. Sov Med (1):52-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of viruses and mycoplasma in chronic pneumonia] Bulatova ZV. Ter Arkh 46(5):60-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Sergeev VM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):69-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postoperative pneumonia] Kabanov IuN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):111-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Secondary chronic pneumonia in children] Kaganov S, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):16-20, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Recurrent pneumonia in the syndrome of hypogammaglobulinemia] Tomašević M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):200-4, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibodies in office workers and hospitalized patients directed toward antigens causing hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Chmelik F, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):201-5, Feb 75
Pericarditis, pleural effusion, and pneumonitis with transient mitochondrial antibodies. Guardia J, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):370-1, 15 Feb 75
Reactivation of latent Herpes simplex virus after pneumococcal pneumonia in mice. Stevens JG, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):635-9, Apr 75
[IgG, IgA, IgM and IgD immunoglobulins in serum of patients with pneumonia] Fąfrowicz B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):329-31, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[An immunomorphologic study of the lungs in chronic non-specific diseases] Kodolova IM, et al. Arkh Patol 37(1):67-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the indicators of nonspecific immunological reactivity in children with chronic broncho-pulmonary diseases under the effect of sanatorium treatment in the Moscow region] Mikheeva GA, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):73-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Microbial flora of the sputum, bacterial allergy and nonspecific reactivity in chronic pneumonia] Kostina VV, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood serum immunoglobulin content in protracted and chronic broncho-pulmonary diseases in children] Vogulkina TE, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):13-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of vasoactive substances in the lung: Change of metabolism and its significance in rabbits with experimental pneumonitis. Ueda E, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):559-63, May 75
[Certain indicators of lipid metabolism in patients with chronic pneumonia] Triniak VV. Vrach Delo 0(9):71-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

The diagnostic value of sputum culture in acute pneumonia. Thorsteinsson SB, et al. JAMA 233(8):894-5, 25 Aug 75
Bacteriological findings in perinatal pneumonia. Barter RA, et al. Pathology 6(3):223-30, Jul 74
Infectious disease Emergencies--answers to questions. Le Frock JL. W Va Med J 71(5):111-6, May 75
[Severe Aspergillus infection in internal medicine. (author's transl)] Helm EB, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1807-10, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Severe aspergillus infection in internal medicine (author's transl)] Helm EB, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1807-10, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current problems concerning bacterial pneumonia (author's transl)] Weuta H. Prax Pneumol 29(1):7-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pneumonia caused by gram-negative bacilli other than Pseudomonas aeruginosa--clinical studies based on questionnaires] Fukaya K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):36-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Study of the role of bacterial infection in chronic lung diseases in children] Porubinovskaia NM, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):8-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improvement of the methods of microbiological diagnosis of nonspecific infection in tuberculosis] Dorozhkova IR, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of microbiological studies in the diagnosis of pneumonias] Iakovlev AM, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):33-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Studying the microflora of the throat and bronchial secretion in children with chronic nonspecific pneumonias during the acute phase] Moroz TG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):85, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Character of microbial flora of the sputum in patients with chronic pneumonia] Belogurova VP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):68-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pneumopathies due to Klebsiella pneumoniae] Manresa Presas F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(5):437-45, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Isolated agenesis of the right pulmonary artery terminating in pneumonia in a young adult. Vleweg WV, et al. Med Ann DC 43(9):457-9, Sep 74
Pneumonia and diarrhoeas: killers of toddlers in developing countries. Chen ST. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):103-8, Mar 75
[Pneumonia as a cause of death in children (author's transl)] Simon C, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(18):990-5, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Point source epidemic of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in a prosthodontics laboratory. Sande MA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):213-7, Aug 75
Studies on the incidence of some infrabacterial pneumonias (viral-ricketsial and mycoplasmic) in Plovdiv during the period 1969-1971. Simeonov C, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):147-9, 1974
[Study of the etiological structure of infrabacterial pneumonias in the town of Plovdiv during 1969-1971] Simeonov Ts, et al. Vutr Boles 11(6):45-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Mycoplasma pneumoniae: frequency of infection in various age groups among the populations of the City and the State of São Paulo] de Salles Gomes LF, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):20-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Recording of pneumonia in acute respiratory infections in children] Nosov SD. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):72-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence and course of acute and severe pneumonia according to materials of the Urban Hospital No. 3 in Frunze] Baialieva MA. Zdravookhr Kirg (6):46-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Morphology and frequency of early myocardial damage in various diseases. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):455-60, Oct 74
Experimental pneumonitis and encephalitis caused by acanthamoeba in mice: pathogenesis and ultrastructural features. Martinez AJ, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):692-9, Jun 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 21-1975. N Engl J Med 292(22):1174-81, 29 May 75
Infectious process complicating renal transplantation. Clinical conference. Postgrad Med 56(7):109-13, 115, Dec 74
[Rheumatic pneumonia: anatomo-clinical study of 15 cases] Franken RA, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(4):231-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Changes of the ultrastructure of the mucous membrane of lobar bronchi in children with chronic pneumonia] Mitin KS, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):16-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Desquamative interstitial pneumonia and certain other forms of "pneumonitis"] Bulatov PK, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):105-11, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinico-patholoģo-anatomical variants of chronic nonspecific bronchopneumonia] Bodnar IaIa. Vrach Delo 0(8):98-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[Pathomorphology of experimental pneumonia caused by the Wood-46 Streptococcus strain] Bodnar IaIa. Vrach Delo (6):92-5, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Change in the sex chromatin frequency in young children with pneumonia] Konopskaia GM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):9, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Mycoplasma pneumonia with inappropriate

secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Little TM, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):517, 1 Mar 75

Proceedings: Experimental lung disease : effects of general anaesthesia. Vizek M, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):113P-115P, Mar-Apr 75

Role of vagal stimuli in exercise ventilation in dogs with experimental pneumonitis. Phillipson EA, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):76-85, Jul 75

Carrageenin-induced experimental pneumonia in rats. Wachtlová M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):263-8, 1975

[Late after-examination of patients with staphylococcal pneumonia with special reference to respiratory function] Pőder G, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 14(1):13-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of pneumonia on heart's volume] Dżurak W. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):35-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)

[Static pulmonary volumes in patients with chronic pneumonia according to data of total plethysmography] Kanaev NN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):88-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the exocrine function of the liver in recurrent and chronic pneumonias in children] Marisenko GP, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):28-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of aeroheliotherapy on thermoregulation processes in children with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Moroz SV. Pediatriia 53(7):33, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Change of peripheral circulation under the effect of heliotherapy in children with chronic nonspecific pneumonia in the phase of remission] Ten OD, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):31-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in the course of a 24-hour day in pathological states] Botvin'ev OK. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):42-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some characteristics and the pathogenesis of functional disorders in chronic pneumonia] Landysheva IV, et al. Sov Med (1):70-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of external respiratory functions in patients with acute pneumonia before and after treatment] Marinin VF. Sov Med (1):55-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the phase structure of the cardiac cycle (according to ultrasonic Doppler cardiogram data) during the euphyllin and nitroglycerin tests on bronchial asthma and chronic pneumonia patients] Ataev M. Ter Arkh 46(12):114-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Partial functioning status of the kidneys in chronic pneumonia patients] Ivakhnenko AG. Voen Med Zh (11):37-41, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Effect of hydro-aeroionizaion on the excitability of the nervous system in children with pneumonia] Zorina NP. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):426-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Hemodynamics of the liver in pneumonia in young children according to the data of rheohepatography] Legenchenko MI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):36-41, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some indices of the sympathetic-adrenal system in chronic pneumonia in children] Pauk AI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):85-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Changes in the hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in chronic pneumonia] Bafmanova AM. Vrach Delo (2):108-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiration and hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis] Butenko AT. Vrach Delo (1):89-93, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of external respiration during the treatment of chronic pneumonia with the use of blood transfusion] Neĭko EM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):86-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the stomach, liver and biliary tract in chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Livshits IE, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):7-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

[Sodium, potassium and chlorine content in the serum and urine and the functional state of the liver in toxic pneumonia in young children] Savin VV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):28, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of gram-negative bacillary pneumonia using polymyxin aerosol as prophylaxis. II. Effect on the incidence of pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Klick JM, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):514-9, Mar 75

Prospectus: the prevention of bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. A conservative appraisal of vaccine intervention. Kaiser AB, et al. JAMA 230(3):404-8, 21 Oct 74

Editorial: Penicillin-resistant pneumococci and pneumonia. Med J Aust 2(10):347-8, 7 Sep 74

Letter: penicillin-resistant pneumococci and pneumonia. Douglas RM, et al. Med J Aust 1(3):82, 18 Jan 75

Aerosol polymyxin and pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Feeley TW, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):471-5, 4 Sep 75

[Practical experience in the fight against hospital infections (author's transl)] Koslowski L, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:697-703, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(7):847-8, Jul 75

Hemoglobin S-C disease presenting as acute pneumonitis with pulmonary angiographic findings in two patients. Bashour TT, et al. Am J Med 58(4):559-62, Apr 75

Diffuse, pulmonary, interstitial infiltrate and mycoplasmal pneumonia. Nastro JA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):659-62, Nov 74

Roentgenogram of the month. Well demarcated pulmonary infiltrate. Matthay RA, et al. Chest 66(6):717-8, Dec 74

The radiolucent kinetic border line in acute pulmonary oedema and pneumonia. Steckel RJ. Clin Radiol 25(3):391-5, Jul 74

Clearing patterns of pulmonary infarction and slowly resolving pneumonia. Hendin AS. Radiology 114(3):557-9, Mar 75

[Acute Klebsiella pneumonia (author's transl)] Frommhold W, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):25-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgenographic appearance of different types of pneumonias (author's transl)] Lissner J. Radiologe 14(11):481-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiographic diagnosis of Mycoplasma pneumonia in children - a comparison with pneumonia of various other causes] Tada S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):611-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Course of pneumonia in radiologic examinations in young patients] Dżurak W. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mucus gland ectasia of the bronchi in patients with chronic pneumonia, tuberculosis and cancer of the lung according to bronchographic data] Gerasimov LA. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):22-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### REHABILITATION

[Expert testimony concerning temporary disability in acute pneumonia] Zamotaev IP, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):84-7, Feb 75 (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Endobronchial sanation in the preoperative preparation of patients with chronic pneumonia] Uglov FG, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):52-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Long-term clinico-functional changes after pulmonary resection for suppurative diseases] Ko NV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):34-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indications for surgical treatment of chronic nonspecific pneumonia] Uglaov FG, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):18-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Chicken soup rebound and relapse of pneumonia: report of a case. Caroline NL, et al. Chest 67(2):215-6, Feb 75

Experimental pneumonia due to Pseudomonas in dogs: controlled trial of granulocyte transfusion therapy. Dale DC, et al. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S143-4, Nov 74

[High-frequency electrotherapy in the complex treatment of chronic pneumonia] Saperov VN. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):94-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of current therapy of acute and chronic pneumonia] Nikulin KG. Sov Med (1):28-32, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Value of therapeutic physical culture in the complex treatment of patients with chronic pnemonia] Sedov KR, et al. Sov Med (1):65-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of the treatment of pneumonias in wounded and burn patients at triage stages] Lytkin MI, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):28-31, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Effect of dose swimming on bronchial patency in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Nechitaĭlenko PA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):433-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Importance of bronchoscopy in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Gofkhenberg BA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):30-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sanatorium groups of children with diseases of the organs of respiration] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):48-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of inductothermy in the complex treatment of premature and newborn infants with pneumonia] Talanova IK, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):28-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of aerionotherapy in the overall treatment of recurrent and protracted pneumonia] Zharikova ZN, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):10-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### VETERINARY

Mycoplasm suipneumoniae and Mycoplasma flocculare in comparative pathogenicity studies. Friis NF. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):507-18, 1974

Pasteurella haemolytica associated with pneumonia in a foal. A case report. Saxegaard F, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):439-41, 1974

Virus-like particles in buffy coat cells of normal goats and goats infected with progressive pneumonia virus. Bloom ME, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):789-93, Jun 75

Pathologic features of chronic pneumonia in pigs with experimentally induced African swine fever. Moulton JE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):27-32, Jan 75

Ascaris suum pneumonia in cattle. McLennan MW, et al. Aust Vet J 50(6):266-8, Jun 74

Investigation of factors of probable significance in the pathogenesis of pneumonic pasteurellosis in cattle. Thomson RG, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):194-207, Apr 75

Pneumonia and efficiency of pig production. Jericho KW, et al. Can Vet J 16(2):44-9, Feb 75

Adenoviral pneumonia in a foal. Whitlock RH, et al. Cornell Vet 65(3):393-401, Jul 75

Chicken hypersensitivity pneumonitis in horses. Mansmann RA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):673-7, 1 Apr 75

Acholeplasma laidlawii and Pasteurella multocida isolated from the pneumonic lung of a lynx. Langford EV. J Wildl Dis 10(4):420-2, Oct 74

Pneumonitis in mice inoculated with Mycoplasma pulmonis: production of pulmonary lessions and persistence of organisms and antibodies. Atobe H, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(6):495-503, Dec 74

A pneumonia blanket for calves. Hentschl AF, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(2):102, Feb 75

Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from the respiratory tract of sheep in New Zealand. Clarke JK, et al. NZ Vet J 22(7):117-21, Jul 74

Ultrastructural changes in experimental enzootic pneumonia of pigs. Baskerville A, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):155-60, Mar 73

Fungi isolated from bovine mycotic abortion and pneumonia with special reference to Mortierella wolfii. Carter ME, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):201-6, Mar 73

Swine enzootic pneumonia: immunologic studies in infected sow-herds. Holmgren N. Res Vet Sci 17(2):145-53, Sep 74

Problems on the etiological importance of Pasteurella, Mycoplasma and parainfluenza-3-virus in enzootic pneumonia of calves. Kielstein P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):29-31, 1975

Pneumonia caused in healthy calves by contact exposure to coughing calves. Lamont PH. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):65-6, 1975

Oxytetracycline blood serum level studies in healthy, pneumonic and recovered cattle. Clark JG, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1542-6, Dec 74

Calf pneumonia-enteritis; a herd survey. Hatch RD, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1290, 1294, Oct 74

Bordetella bronchiseptica infections in germ-free swine: an experimental pneumonia. Meyer RC, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):550-6, 1973

Effect of enzootic penumonia on the performance of growing pigs. Braude R, et al. Vet Rec 96(16):359-60, 19 Apr 75

Isolation of Mycoplasma dispar from cattle in the United States. Ose EE, et al. Vet Rec 97(05):97, 02 Aug 75

Isolation of Mycoplasma agalactiae var bovis from a calf pneumonia outbreak in the south of England. Thomas LH, et al. Vet Rec 97(3):55-6, 19 Jul 75

[Radiographic observations of a healthy otter Zalophus californianus and of an otter with parasitic pneumonia caused by Parafilarioides decorus] Ballarini G. Folia Vet Lat 4(4):795-800, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)

[Characteristics of Chlamydia isolated from domestic animals] Abramova LN, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):737-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

The effect of artifical ventilation and dehydrobenzperidol on the development of early changes in the respiratory system in dogs with Mendelson's syndrome. Budych W. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):15-23, Jan-Mar 75

Proceedings: pulmonary acid aspiration syndrome: should prophylaxis be routine? Hester JB, et al.

Br J Anaesth 47(5):630-1, May 75
Bile aspiration: an experimental study in rabbits. Henderson RD, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):64-9, Jan 75
Aspiration pneumonitis. Rose R. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):129-38, Winter 71
[Mendelson's syndrome. Report of 6 cases (author's transl)] Labrune M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):853-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Late course of aspiration pneumonia] Steiner J, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1893-4, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ventilation and blood-gas studies during experimentally produced Mendelson's syndrome in the dog. Fabre J, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):30-5, Jan 75
Calcium polystyrene sulphonate: an unusual cause of inhalation pneumonia. Chaplin AJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):77-8, 12 Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

Medical grand rounds from Touro Infirmary. Post-pneumonic empyema. J La State Med Soc 126(12):435-41, Dec 74
[Sequelae of Mendelson's syndrome. Apropos of 12 cases] du Cailar J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):771-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. Mich Med 74(15):258, 261, May 75
Recovery from aspiration pneumonitis. Steiner J, et al. Pneumonologie 151(2):127-34, 1974
[Recurrent aspiration pneumonia in young children] Rachinskif SV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):36-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Experimental pulmonary venous occlusion. Ong TH, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):415-25, Apr 75
Acid pulmonary aspiration syndrome after antacids. A case report. Taylor G. Br J Anaesth 47(5):615-17, May 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary aspiration of acid: an experimental study on cats. Vaage J, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):59-67, 1973
[Mendelson syndrome with refractory hypoxemia. On 5 anatomo-clinical cases of barbiturate poisoning] Bonhomme R, et al. Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg 7(3):188-200, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Reducing the risk of acid aspiration during cesarean section. Peskett WG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):520-2, Jul-Aug 75
Reducing the risk of acid aspiration during cesarean section. Roberts RB, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):859-68, Nov-Dec 74
Diverting the paralyzed larynx: a reversible procedure for intractable aspiration. Lindeman RC. Laryngoscope 85(1):157-80, Jan 75
Letter: Procedures to prevent chronic aspiration. Murray JE. N Engl J Med 293(11):561, 11 Sep 75
Further experiences with the arytenoid-epiglottic flap for chronic aspiration pneumonia. Vecchione TR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):318-23, Mar 75
[Prevention of Mendelson's syndrome with antacids] Ryst JP, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):459-66, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Mendelson's syndrome. Radiological study] Esquirol E, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(5):523-30, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Tracheal suction in meconium aspiration. Ting P, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):767-71, 15 Jul 75
Ventilatory therapy for acid aspiration. Flint LM Jr, et al. Rev Surg 32(3):212-3, May-Jun 75

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL see PULMONARY FIBROSIS

## PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

The importance of insterstitial (plasma cell) pneumonia and its correlation with immunodeficiency. Boda D. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):91-4, 1972
The role of early open lung biopsy in the diagnosis and treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Tyras DH, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):571-7, Dec 74
Letter: Pneumocystosis. Jones TA. N Engl J Med 293(8):404, 21 Aug 75
[Pneumocystis carnii pneumonia] Goetz O, et al. Med Klin 69(44):1774-8, 1 Nov 74 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[A cases of Pneumocystis carinii demonstrating thin-walled cavities on radiogram (author's transl)] Sishido S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(6):327-31, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

A case of sex-linked hereditary dysgammaglobulinaemia accompanied by interstitial pneumonia and lasting neutropenia. Osváth P, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):295-301, 1972
The role of membrane lung support in transient acute respiratory insufficiency of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Geelhoed GW, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):802-9, Nov 74
[Autopsy report of interstitial pneumonia with nephrotic syndrome] Fujisawa Y, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):265-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic difficulties in miliary tuberculosis complicated by Pneumocystis carinii infection] Kasprzak S, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1299-302, 15 Jul 74 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Katz S. Am Fam Physician 10(3):113, Sep 74
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Diagnosis by lung biopsy. Rosen PP, et al. Am J Med 58(6):794-802, Jun 75
Editorial: A safe procedure for diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Andersen HA. Chest 66(3):222-3, Sep 74
Transbronchial forceps lung biopsy through the fiberoptic bronchoscope in Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Scheinhorn DJ, et al. Chest 66(3):294-5, Sep 74
Editorial: A call to recognize PCP. Danilevicius Z. JAMA 231(11):1168-9, 17 Mar 75
Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia by bronchopulmonary lavage. Drew WL, et al. JAMA 230(5):713-5, 4 Nov 74
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in an adopted Vietnamese infant. A case of diffuse, fulminant disease, with recovery. Redman JC. JAMA 230(11):1561-3, 16 Dec 74
Marasmus and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in institutionalised infants. Observations during an endemic. Dutz W, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):241-58, 1974
[Follow-up studies in bronchiolitis and interstitial plasma cell pneumonia] Henker J, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):266-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Application of the immunofluorescence method in the serodiagnosis of pneumocystosis] Riabtseva VA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):149-54, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Hughes WT, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):47-50, 14 Jun 75

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary granulomatous pneumocystosis following renal transplantation. Report of a case. Cruickshank B. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):384-90, Mar 75
Allogeneic marrow grafting in acute lymphoid leukemia during marrow remission. Buckner CD, et al. Biomedicine 18(4):295-303, Jul 73
[Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia after kidney transplantation. Early diagnosis by distal bronchial brushing] Garré M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):393-4, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: a cluster of eleven cases. Singer C, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):772-7, Jun 75
Letter: Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Hyun BH. JAMA 232(4):348, 28 Apr 75
[Pneumocystosis in a children's collective] Kovaleva EP, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):177-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The epidemiology of pneumocystosis] Riabtseva VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):120-1, 1974 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Histopathology of Pneumocystis carinii infestation and infection in malignant disease in childhood. Price RA, et al. Hum Pathol 5(6):737-52, Nov 74
Two cases of pneumocystis pneumonia with electron microscopic study. Lin Chu M, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):48-53, Jan 75
Case records of the Massachusetts general hospital. weekly clinicopathological exercises. case 25-1975. N Engl J Med 292(26):1394-9, 26 Jun 75
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with vascular and lymph nodal involvement. Henderson DW, et al. Pathology 6(3):235-41, Jul 74
[Concomitant pneumocytosis and pulmonary cytomegaly with Hamman-Rich syndrome] Likhachev I, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):121-4, May 75 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Failure of pentamidine isethionate to provide chemoprophylaxis against Pneumocytis carinii infection in rats. Western KA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):273-6, Mar 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographically atypical Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Friedman BA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):89-96, Jan 75
Letter: Roentgenographically atypical Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Murray HW. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):274, Aug 75
The radiological differentiation between acute diffuse interstitial pneumonia and pulmonary interstitial oedema in infancy and early childhood. Munk J. Br J Radiol 47(563):752-7, Nov 74
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia presenting as localized nodular densities. Cross AS, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):831-2, 17 Oct 74
Letter: Nodular densities in lung. Smith HJ. N Engl J Med 292(2):110-1, 9 Jan 75
The air bronchogram in interstitial disease of the lungs. A radiological-pathological correlation. Reed JC, et al. Radiology 116(1):1-9, Jul 75

VETERINARY

Canine pneumonia caused by Pneumocystis carinii. Copland JW. Aust Vet J 50(11):515-8, Nov 74
Pneumocystis carinii infections in zoo animals. Poelma FG. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):61-8, 1975

## PNEUMONIA, LOBAR

COMPLICATIONS

Massive pulmonary gangrene: a severe complication of Klebsiella pneumonia. Knight L, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):196-8, 25 Jan 75
[Suppurative complications in the lungs in croupous pneumonia] Popkova PI. Ter Arkh 46(5):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

A further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Rowan RM, et al. Br Med J 3(5928):317-9, 3 Aug 74
Letter: N. B. T. test in pulmonary embolism and bacterial pneumonia. Hellum KB, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1575-6, 28 Dec 74
[Bacterial pneumonias. Therapeutic-clinical review of 138 cases] Ribera Casado JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):543-9, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Multicentre trial with cephacetrile in the treatment of severe infections. Corrêa Lima MB, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1515-23, Sep 74
Single-dose doxycycline in the treatment of lobar pneumonia; comparative trial against procaine penicillin. Nagpal VP, et al. East Afr Med J 51(11 SPEC NO):778-81, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Pneumococcal antigen in lobar pneumonia. Tugwell P, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(2):118-23, Feb 75
Myocarditis in Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia. Occurrence with hemolytic anemia and extraordinary titers of cold isohemagglutinins. el-Khatib M, et al. JAMA 231(5):493-4, 3 Feb 75

## PNEUMONIA, STAPHYLOCOCCAL

The classic bacterial pneumonias. Lerner AM, et al. DM :1-46, Feb 75 (143 ref.)
[Classification and treatment of Staphylococcal pneumonia in adults] Bogatov AI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):83-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Klebsiella pneumonia following an apparent

staphylococcal pneumonia in a four-year-old child. Epstein BA, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):673-5, Jul 75
Alveolar macrophage in the burned rat. Dressler DP, et al. J Trauma 14(12):1036-41, Dec 74
Pulmonary staphylococcal complications in patients during the influenza epidemic in 1971-1972. Kostrzewska K, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(3):207-12, Jul-Sep 74
Intrarenal mycotic (false) aneurysm secondary to staphylococcal septicemia. Report of a case detected arteriographically in a 10-month-old infant. Clark RE, et al. Radiology 115(2):421-2, May 75
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with fatal bleeding into the pleural cavity in the course of staphylococcal pneumonia] Dmochowski S, et al. Gruzlica 43(3):291-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Conservative treatment of the pleural complications of staphylococcal destruction of the lungs in children] Mitriakov NF, et al. Grudn Khir (2):80-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lung resection in gangrene] Gorshkov IuI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):68-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the pyogenic flora of the sputum of tuberculosis patients in relation to clinical manifestations of nonspecific infections] Kagalovskif GM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical characteristics of pneumonia of staphylococcal etiology in young children] Lapshin VF. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):17-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY

[Continuous infusion of drugs into the pulmonary artery system in certain lung diseases in children] Piplia VI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):78-83, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Subacute staphylococcal pneumonia in a renal transplant recipient. Gallis HA. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):109-12, Jul 75
[Staphylococcal pneumonia and lung abscess during the 1973 influenza epidemic] Jankowska R, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1253-7, 15 Jul 74 (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Clinico-bacteriological correlations in patents with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Belogurova VP, et al. Sov Med (1):106-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple bilateral cavities. Jha VK, et al. Chest 67(2):217-8, Feb 75

THERAPY

Staphylococcal empyema in childhood. Bubrick MP, et al. Minn Med 58(5):371-3, May 75

## PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

Letter: Cytomegalovirus pneumonia in sudden infant death syndrome. Smith SD, et al. JAMA 233(8):861, 25 Aug 75
[Letter: Pulmonary varicella] Adenis L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(5):354, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Acute viral pneumonia] Zlydnikov DM. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):56-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Recognition and treatment of adult respiratroy distress syndrome secondary to viral interstitial pneumonia. Ferstenfeld JE, et al. Am J Med 58(5):709-18, May 75
Viral pneumonia in pregnancy: report of a case complicated by disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure. Griffith ER. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):201-2, 15 Sep 74
Inconspicuous viral pneumonitis: a potential relationship to evolving emphysema. Weiss DL. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):222-7, May-Jun 75
A case of pneumonia associated with cytomegalovirus (CMV) and anti- CMV antibody detection. Mocarelli P, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:425-8, 1975

DRUG THERAPY

Low-dosage cytarabine therapy for herpes zoster with pneumonia. Baron M, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):910-2, Jul 75
[On a case of varicella pneumopathy in a patient with agammaglobulinemia and treated with cytosine arabinoside] Bassetti D, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(12):610-4, 7 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bonaphthon--a new antiviral chemotherapeutic drug] Pershin GN, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):69-73, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Cytomegalovirus pneumonia after human marrow transplantation. Myers JD, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):181-8, Feb 75
Letter: Fatal pneumonia cause: avirulent wild-type ADV-7 or vaccine strain ADV-7. Hodges GR, et al. Chest 67(6):740, Jun 75
Pulmonary involvement in infectious mononucleosis. Fermaglich DR. J Pediatr 86(1):93-5, Jan 75
Mycoplasma and influenza pneumonia in a series of 214 adults. Riski H, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):235-45, 1974
[Letter: Vaccinal poliovirus in 2 cases of diffuse intersititial pneumonia] Daniel P. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1876, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiological findings in respiratory syncytial virus infection in children. II. The correlation of radiological categories with clinical and virological findings. Simpson W, et al. Pediatr Radiol 2(3):155-60, 1974

THERAPY

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for fulminant influenza pneumonia. Lefrak EA, et al. Chest 66(4):385-8, Oct 74

TRANSMISSION

Jaagziekte & maedi of sheep & goats transmitted in laboratory animals. Sharma DN, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):95-6, Jan 74

VETERINARY

Pneumoenteritis of lambs caused by adenovirus. Preliminary report. Belák S, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):327-8, 1974
Experimentally induced respiratory syncytial viral infection in calves. Mohanty SB, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):417-9, Apr 75
Immunofluorescent studies on chronic pneumonia in swine with experimentally induced African swine fever. Pan IC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):379-86, Apr 75
Naturally occurring Sendai virus disease of mice. Ward JM. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):938-42, Dec 74
Attempts to reduce the incidence of pneumonia/pleuritis in pigs by means of continuous antiascaris treatment. Bindseil E. Nord Vet Med 26(11):670-1, Nov 74
Ultrastructural changes in the lungs of pigs infected with Aujeszky's disease virus. Baskerville A. Res Vet Sci 14(2):229-33, Mar 73
The histopathology of experimental pneumonia in pigs produced by Aujeszky's disease virus. Baskerville A. Res Vet Sci 14(2):223-8, Mar 73
Sheep progressive pneumonia virsuses: "slow" cytolytic agents with tumor virus properties: A review. Harter DH, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):649-64, Fall-Winter 74
On the pathhistologic pattern of some virus pneumonias in calves. Pavlov N. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):47-50, 1975
Intermittent positive-pressure therapy in treatment of viral pneumonia in a horse. Jenkins CH Jr, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1388-9, Nov 74

## PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

Neonatal pneumopericardium. Van Nostrand C, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):186-7, 189, 25 Jan 75

ETIOLOGY

Pneumopericardium associated with tracheal rupture. Management of a case complicated by the shock lung syndrome. McCaughey W, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):199-205, Mar 75
Pneumopericardium and esophago-pericardial fistula following chronic esophagitis presenting as acute respiratory distress. Curry N, et al. Chest 66(6):731-3, Dec 74
Neonatal pneumopericardium. Yeh TF, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):429-33, Oct 74
Pneumoperitoneum, pneumomediastinum and pneumopericardium following dental extraction. Sandler CM, et al. Radiology 115(3):539-40, Jun 75
[Traumatic pneumo-pericardium (author's transl)] Tabár L, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):698-701, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous pneumopericardium in the neonate (author's transl)] Lange H, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(3):264-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complication of a pericardial puncture] Ponomarev EV, et al. Grudn Khir (2):112-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

THERAPY

Successfully treated pneumopericardium in a newborn infant during IPPV. Cegrell L, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):135-7, Jan 75

## PNEUMOPERITONEUM

[Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in the newborn. Report of seven cases (author's transl)] Crespo m, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(4):355-64, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Pneumoperitoneum in association with pneumothorax. Glauser FL, et al. Chest 66(6):536-40, Nov 74
[Pneumoperitoneum associated with idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Valls Soler A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(6):575-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of pneumoperitoneum] Reyes E, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(1-2):29-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Pneumoperitoneum in ventilated newborns: a medical or a surgical problem? Leonidas JC, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):677-80, Nov 74
Pneumoperitoneum secondary to acute perforation of a tuberculous ulcer of the small intestine. A report of two cases. Seliger G, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):430-4, Nov 74
Ill-effects of cardiac resuscitation: report of two unusual cases. Atcheson SG, et al. Chest 67(5):615-6, May 75
Pneumoperitoneum without gastrointestinal perforation in a neonate. Brown DR, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):377-9, Sep 74
Pneumoperitoneum, pneumomediastinum and pneumopericardium following dental extraction. Sandler CM, et al. Radiology 115(3):539-40, Jun 75
[Tension pneumoperitoneum after resection of an anus praeternaturalis] Bender J. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(4):253-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Editorial: Alveolar rupture as a cause of pneumothorax and peumoperitoneum in the newborn infant] Escorihuela R. An Esp Pediatr 8(4):353-4, Jul-Aug 75 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Pneumoperitoneum in a newborn baby. A case report and review of the literature. Shija JK. East Afr Med J 52(3):162-6, Mar 75
Complications of cutaneous scleroderma. Clavadetscher P, et al. JAMA 232(4):390-1, 28 Apr 75

THERAPY

[Denitrogenation of the organism. Clinical and experimental applications] Luna Infante MJ de, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(3):267-319, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Letter: Dangers of nitrous oxide pneumoperitoneum. Esposito JM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):575, 15 Feb 75
The use of pneumoperitoneum in the treatment of megaherniae. Ali SD, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):16-8, 31, Jan 75
Gynaecography. Hopewell R. Radiography 40(476):173-6, Aug 74
[Angiography and pneumoretroperitoneum in the diagnosis of adrenal tumors] Rosenstrauch LS, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):767-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Usefulness of artificial pneumoperitoneum in the radiographic diagnosis of changes at the chest-abdomen border] Bryc S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):301-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cardiovascular collapse in laparoscopy. Morison DH, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):433-7, 7 Sep 74

INSTRUMENTATION

A new blunt pneumoperitoneum needle. Schwimmer

WB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(6):900-2, Dec 74**
[Insuflation set for pneumomethods (author's transl)] Bruna J, et al. **Cesk Radiol 29(4):275-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

**METHODS**

Peritoneography: demonstration of normal and abnormal mural thickness. Meyers MA, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):281-7, Oct 74**
Transfundal induction of pneumoperitoneum prior to laparoscopy. Sanders RR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):829-30, Oct 74**
Laparoscopy: routine pneumoperitoneum via the posterior fornix. Neely MR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):459-60, Apr 75**
[Pneumoperitoneum with progressively increasing doses of air--a reliable preoperative method for preparation of patients with giant postoperative hernia] Ianchev I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):227-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Suprapubic technique of establishing a pneumo-peritoneum for laparoscopy (author's transl)] Popp W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):948-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in laparoscopic pneumoperitoneum] Candel Monserrate I, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(3):281-94, Mar 75 (Spa)**

## PNEUMORADIOGRAPHY

Cervical solitary intraspinal neurilemmoma. Ludwiczak RW, et al. **Neuroradiology 8(1):57-8, 13 Sep 74**
[Pneumography in evaluating the efficacy of treatment of patients with sacrolumbar radiculitis at a district hospital] Bobin VA. **Sov Med 0(9):145-6, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Diagnosis of perforating gastroduodenal ulcers by the pneumogastrography method] Khlystov VA, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):66-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Significance of pneumomyelography for military medical expertise] Pustovoitenko VT. **Voen Med Zh (11):66-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**
[Importance of the roentgenopneumopolygraphic method for the diagnosis of diseases in the respiratory organs in children] Topchif TV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):5-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

**METHODS**

[Do we still examine by pneumopelvigraphy?] Hordiek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):90-1, Mar 74 (Cze)**
[Pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of uterine neck cancer] Lindner E, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):89-90, Mar 74 (Cze)**
[Diagnostic value of pneumopelvigraphy (author's transl)] Silinková-Málková E. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):86-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Spontaneous pneumo-oesophagogram (author's transl)] Dittrich JK, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):417-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On artificial pneumopericardium] Cataldi GM. **Clin Ter 73(3):261-91, 15 May 75 (Ita)**
[Pneumoesophagotomography in the diagnosis and choice of treatment of esophageal cancer] Sazonov AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):15-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PNEUMORETROPERITONEUM** see RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM

## PNEUMOTHORAX

A case report of spontaneous pneumothorax during flight. Ho BL. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):840-1, Jun 75**
Editorial: Spontaneous pneumothorax. **Br Med J 2(5970):526, 7 Jun 75**
Spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax in 115 young subjects. Dei Poli G, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(7-8):207-24, Jul-Aug 75**
Spontaneous pneumothorax. Sochocky S. **SD J Med 27(9):15-8, Sep 74**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Järvinen A. **Duodecim 90(12):879-81, 1974 (Fin)**
[Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax of favorable evolution] Damia A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(1):89-92, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)**

**CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

Spontaneous pneumothorax and fossil fuels. Marienfeld CJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(4):195-202, OCT 74**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Minor traumas causing unusual combinations of major complications. Krausz AM. **Angiology 26(3):296-302, Mar 75**
Pneumoperitoneum in association with pneumothorax. Glauser FL, et al. **Chest 66(5):536-40, Nov 74**
Letter: Asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax. Cooke NJ. **Lancet 2(7926):183-4, 26 Jul 75**
Letter: Asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax and intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Eastcott HH. **Lancet 1(7919):1302, 7 Jun 75**
Letter: asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax and intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Grant I. **Lancet 1(7916):1139-40, 17 May 75**
Re-expansion pulmonary oedema. Waqaruddin M, et al. **Thorax 30(1):54-60, Feb 75**
[Mediastinal emphysema and accompanying pneumothorax--etiology and treatment] Liebig S, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1133-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Acute unilateral oedema following the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax (author's transl)] Jaeschock R. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):440-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Intrapleural hemorrhages in patients with spontaneous pneumothorax] Karapetian ET, et al. **Probl Tuberk (2):67-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DIAGNOSIS**

[Diagnostic difficulties in cases of pneumothorax in newborn children] Boroń Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(15):1347-55, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of nonspecific spontaneous pneumothorax] Minius V, et al. **Grudn Khir (1):82-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Nesterenko IuA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):80-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**ETIOLOGY**

Letter: Bilateral recurrent pneumothoraces. Jenkin DJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):368-9, Mar 75**
Bilateral recurrent pneumothoraces: a rare complication of miliary tuberculosis. Peiken AS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):512-7, Oct 74**
Design of the Boyle absorber. Ringrose NH. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):269-71, Aug 74**
Letter: pneumothorax after general anaesthesia for panendoscopy. Gupta RK, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):643, May 75**
Pneumothorax and surgical emphysema in a newborn baby caused by amniocentesis. Hanid TK. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):170-1, Feb 75**
Letter: Pneumothorax associated with acupuncture. Stack BH. **Br Med J 1(5949):96, 11 Jan 75**
Letter: An unusual complication of acupuncture? Fraser RM. **Can Med Assoc J 111(5):388, 93, 7 Sep 74**
Letter: Comment on lung biopsy techniques. Forrest JV, et al. **Chest 67(6):737-8, Jun 75**
Pathogenesis of mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy. Padovan IF, et al. **Chest 66(6):553-6, Nov 74**
Pneumothorax complicating bullous emphysema in childhood tuberculosis. Karpouzas J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):600-1, Jun 75**
Hydatid tension pneumothorax. Report of a case. Balikian JP, et al. **J Med Liban 27(5):551-6, 1974**
Asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax and intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Karetzky MS. **Lancet 1(7911):828-9, 12 Apr 75**
Bronchopulmonary dysplasia and lung rupture in hyaline membrane disease: influence of continuous distending pressure. Berg TJ, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):51-4, Jan 75**
Pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum in infants with idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome receiving continuous positive airway pressure. Hall RT, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):493-6, Apr 75**
Subcutaneous emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax in diabetic ketoacidosis. Toomey FB, et al. **Radiology 116(3):543-5, Sep 75**
[Iatrogenic pneumothorax] Krarup T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1802-5, 5 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Gaseous effusion in the mediastinum, pleural cavity and sub-cutaneous tissue in the surgical period] Souron R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):739-51, Sep-Oct 74 (44 ref.) (Fre)**
[The histopathology of apical bullae, sources of spontaneous pneumothorax] Keszler P, et al. **Bronches 24(3):151-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**
[Pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema of the newborn] Torrado A, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):343-5, Apr 74 (Fre)**
[Tension pneumothorax as anaesthesia complication - report on 3 cases (author's transl)] Seher G, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(4):183-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pneumothorax as a complication of intracardiac injections (author's transl)] Brettel HF. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2040-2, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in the internal medicine patient material] Rinke E, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(23):965-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Tension pneumothorax during general anesthesia] Yasumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):183-6, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Catamenial pneumothorax.--Probably due to intrathoracic endometriosis (author's transl)] Kosuda T, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(8):465-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax caused by menstruation] Kobayashi S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):594-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Menstruation and idiopathic pneumothorax (author's transl)] Tomoda H. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(10):765-70, Oct 74 (Jpn)**
[2 cases of pneumothorax in a solitary lung] Sokolov EA. **Grudn Khir 0(4):110, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Bilateral stress pneumothorax during tracheostomy] Chistikhin VS. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):138-9, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in nonspecific lung diseases] Shchiglik GM, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):53-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Editorial: Alveolar rupture as a cause of pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum in the newborn infant] Escorihuela R. **An Esp Pediatr 8(4):353-4, Jul-Aug 75 (Spa)**
[3 cases of post-laparoscopy pneumothorax] Payá Madruga A, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(2):180-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

**OCCURRENCE**

Pneumothorax in the newborn. Changing pattern. Yu VY, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(6):449-53, Jun 75**
[Influence of meteorological conditions on the occurrence of spontaneous pneumothorax] Macquet V, et al. **Lille Med 19(9):901-6, Nov 74 (Fre)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Studies on laryngeal calibre during stimulation of peripheral and central chemoreceptors, pneumothorax and increased respiratory loads. Dixon M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):347-63, Jun 74**

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia simulating acute tension pneumothorax. Lernau O, et al. **J Trauma 14(10):880-4, Oct 74**
Various faces of tension pneumothorax. Teplick SK, et al. **Postgrad Med 56(7):87-92, Dec 74**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax caused by metastic lung tumor] Katsube Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(11):867-9, Nov 74 (Jpn)**

**SURGERY**

Open thoracotomy for pneumothorax in cystic fibrosis. Stowe SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):611-7, May 75**
Management of spontaneous pneumothorax. Saha SP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):561-4, May 75**
[Pulmonary edema following pneumothorax] Suoranta H, et al. **Duodecim 90(24):1749-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**
[The treatment of complicated cases of spontaneous pneumothorax by axillary thoracotomy (author's transl)] Nohl-Oser HC. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):450-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Relationship between bullous pulmonary emphysema and spontaneous pneumothorax and their surgical treatment] Keszler P. **Orv Hetil 115(36):2118-25, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)**
[Surgical approaches in pleural diseases in children] Moriya A, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):290-2, Mar 73 (Jpn)**
[Pneumothorax] Ohata M. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):17-24, Jan 75 (Jpn)**
[Late results of pleurectomy and decortication of the lung in tuberculous suppurative pleuritis and ridig pneumothorax] Kartavenko AN, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):111-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**
[Treatment of giant pulmonary air cavities that simulate spontaneous pneumothorax] Vedischev VT. **Grudn Khir (2):108-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**
[Treatment of broncho-pleural fistula] Khristich AD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):42-3, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Treatment of nonspecific spontaneous pneumothorax] Samokhval VIa. **Vestn Khir 113(7):123-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Lutsenko SM, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(9):84-8, Sep 74 (Rus)**

**THERAPY**

Unilateral pulmonary oedema following re-expansion

of pneumothorax. Shanahan MX, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(1):19-30, Feb 75
Spontaneous pneumothorax: outpatient management with intercostal tube drainage. Pagé A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(6):707-9, 22 Mar 75
[Therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax in bullous pulmonary emphysema] Middendorp UG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1779-82, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The management of persistent pneumothorax by thoracoscopic procedures (author's transl)] Keller R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(5):457-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current orientations in the treatment of pyopneumothorax in the infant age] Fungi L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(12):597-607, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Denitrogenation of the organism. Clinical and experimental applications] Luna Infante MJ de, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 21(3):267-319, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### VETERINARY

Use of a flutter valve in treatment of pneumothorax in dogs and cats. Butler WB. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(5):473-6, 1 Mar 75

## PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

Stimulation of cell division following unilateral collapse of the lung. Simnett JD. **Anat Rec** 180(4):681-6, Dec 74
[Therapeutic pneumothorax. results of 20 years' observation] Schwabe HK, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28(12):703-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of neoplastic pleurodynia] Bonini CA, et al. **Minerva Chir** 29(23-24):1302-17, 15-31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Influence of the ventilation mechanics on the hematocrit value. I. Research in rabbits subjected to experimental pneumothorax] Fumagalli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(92):4891-5, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of newly detected destructive pulmonary tuberculosis through intermittent administration of drugs in combination with therapeutic pneumothorax of 4-6 month duration] Ursov IG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (12):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tension pleural effusion. A delayed complication of pneumothorax therapy in tuberculosis. Neff TA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):543-8, Apr 75
Breast cancer following multiple chest fluoroscopy: the Ontario experience. Cook DC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):406-9, 7 Sep 74
The treatment of primary breast cancer by radical radiotherapy with artificial pneumothorax. Fenner ML. **Clin Radiol** 25(2):203-10, Apr 74

## PODIATRY

see related
FOOT DISEASES
Role of the podiatrist in the management of diabetic foot problems. Anastasio AS. **Conn Med** 39(6):357-9, Jun 75
The interface between podiatry and medicine. Yale I. **Conn Med** 39(6):377-81, Jun 75
Podiatry and HMOs. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):9a-12a, Jun 75
Editorial: APA public relations program. Buttell LG. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(10):830-2, Oct 74
Editorial: APA governmental affairs. Carson JR. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(3):202-5, Mar 75
Say it right. Charles J. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):72-4, Jan 75
An introduction to podiatric sports medicine. Conway DH. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(5):495-9, May 75
A missionary experience for podiatry. Cooper CT Jr. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):69-71, Jan 75
Editorial: Legislation: your input is needed. Darby HD. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(7):619-21, Jul 75
President's message. Kanat IO. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(10):745-6, Oct 74
President's message: the tenth commitment. Kanat IO. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):511-2, Jun 75
President's message. Kanat IO. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(7):617-8, Jul 75
Carry on. Kanat IO. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(2):97-8, Feb 75
Editorial: Podiatry Political Action Committee. Kaplan EG. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(5):402-4, May 75
Life stress and podiatric medical problems. LeCompte G, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(3):212-27, Mar 75
Editorial: American Podiatry Students Association. Lepow GM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):515-6, Jun 75
The power of positive reinforcement. Levoy RP. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(10):826-7, Oct 74
A child's first appointment with the podiatrist. Levoy RP. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):75-6, Jan 75
Editorial: Authorship: the road to recognition. McGlamry ED. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):513-4, Jun 75
Editorial: Podiatric public health is on the move. Miller CA. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(5):400-1, May 75
Editorial: Why? Nyman SP. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(10):829-30, Oct 74
Editorial: Status and opportunities. Selden WK. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(2):99-101, Feb 75
APA Legal Assistance. Strupp W. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(12):925-7, Dec 74
Look to the youth to look to the future. Trowbridge JP. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(3):281-6, Mar 75
Editorial: Together we stand. Wilson PE. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):3, Jan 75
Hospital staff privileges for podiatrists. Huff JW. **J Med Assoc Ga** 64(4):116-7, Apr 75
Letter: Podiatrist: a specialist? Johnson EW. **J Med Educ** 50(2):215, Feb 75
The potential of podiatric medicine in comprehensive health care. Levy LA. **Public Health Rep** 89(5):451-5, Sep-Oct 74

#### EDUCATION

Functions and educational qualifications of podiatrists in public health: Podiatric Health Section. **Am J Public Health** 65(9):967-71, Sep 75
Council on podiatry education-the process. Bennett JL. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(11):908-11, Nov 74
Which is first: the slides or the lecture? Charles J. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):595-606, Jun 75
Editorial: Federal role in podiatric medical education. Heil RA. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(4):284-5, Apr 75
Editorial: The colleges of podiatric medicine and continuing competence. Rubin A. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(4):282-3, Apr 75
A teaching program in podiatric medicine in the dermatology department of a medical school. Levy LA, et al. **J Med Educ** 49(10):1000-2, Oct 74

#### INSTRUMENTATION

A preliminary report on the efficacy of an automatic stapling instrument in podiatric surgery. Paul JJ. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):56-9, Jan 75
A buttress appliance to extend the second, third, or fourth toe. Polokoff MM. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(10):798-803, Oct 74

#### MANPOWER

Auxiliary personnel-the preventive therapist: the third and fourth dimensions of the podiatry assistant. LeBendig M. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(10):818-20, Oct 74
A survey to determine the possible demand for and utilization of trained podiatric assistants. Levy LA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(7):623-38, Jul 75

#### STANDARDS

How to 'brainstorm' for practice improvement ideas. Levoy RP. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(3):269-70, Mar 75
Letter: Capabilities of the podiatrist. Levy LA. **J Med Educ** 50(3):308, Mar 75

## PODOPHYLLIN

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effectof sex steroids on experimental dysplasia of the uterine cervix epithelium and carcinogenesis] Kaminetskiĭ G. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):45-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The difference between random movement and chemotaxis. Effects of antitubulins on neutrophil granulocyte locomotion. Bandmann U, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):63-73, Sep 74

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

[4-year-observation of results of VM 26 treatment of pathologic syndromes from the lymphoma malignum group] Lawkowicz W, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 6(2):143-7, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PODOPHYLLOTOXIN

4'-demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin-beta-D-thenylidene glucoside (VM-26)--a brief review. Goldsmith MA, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(7):477-82, Jul 73 (21 ref.)

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Zearalenone in the diet, podophyllotoxin in the wood shavings bedding, are likely to affect the incidence of "spontaneous" tumours among laboratory animals. Schoental R. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):181, Aug 74

#### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: Epipodophyllotoxin VP 16213 in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Jacobs P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5954):396, 15 Feb 75
A clinical trial of the oral form of 4'-demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin-beta-D ethylidene glucoside (NSC 141540) VP 16-213. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1141-4, Apr 75
Two epipodophyllotoxin derivatives, VM 26 and VP 16213, in the treatment of leukemias, hematosarcomas, and lymphomas. Mathé G, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):985-92, Oct 74
Phase I clinical trial of weekly administration of 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-ethylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside) (NSC-141540; VP-16-213). Creaven PJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):901-7, Nov-Dec 74
Acute, chronic and terminal toxicity to 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin thenylidene glucoside (VM26) in mice. Hacker M, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1758-60, Jul 75
Inhibition by 4'-demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-2-thenylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside) of human lymphoblast cultures in G2 phase of the cell cycle. Misra NC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):99-105, Jan 75
Experience with 4'-demethylepipodo-phyllotoxin 9-(4,6-o-2-thenylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside); VM-26; NSC-122819 in the treatment of malignant lymphosis. Sonntag RW, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):93-8, Feb 74
Crystal and molecular structure of beta-peltatin a methyl ether. Arora SK, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(1):28-31, 10 Jan 75
Letter: Epipodophyllotoxin in mycosis fungoides. Jacobs P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7898):111-2, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Chemotherapy of advanced histiocytic lymphomas. Jacobs P, et al. **Lancet** 2(7925):129, 19 Jul 75
Epipodophyllotoxin (VP 16-213) in the treatmetn of diffuse histiocytic lymphoma. S Afr Med J 49(13):483-5, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Chemotherapy of mycosis fungoides. Jacobs P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(32):1286, 26 Jul 75
[Acute monocytic leukemia and acute myelomonocytic leukemia: treatment using VP 16213] Amiel JL, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 61(3):419-26, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Identification of substances by enzymatic reaction on thin-layer plates] Tschiersch B, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(7):484, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Initial results with a epipodophyllotoxin derivative VP 16-213 in the treatment of acute leukemia] Cavalli F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(8):250-3, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of axoplasmic transport by colchicine, podophyllotoxin, and vinblastine: an effect on microtubules. Paulson JC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:517-27, 30 Jun 75
Microtubules as drug receptors: pharmacological properties of microtubule protein. Wilson L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:213-31, 30 Jun 75 (43 ref.)
Inhibition by 4'-demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-2-thenylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside) of human lymphoblast cultures in G2 phase of the cell cycle. Misra NC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):99-105, Jan 75

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Two epipodophyllotoxin derivatives, VM 26 and VP 16213, in the treatment of leukemias, hematosarcomas, and lymphomas. Mathé G, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):985-92, Oct 74
[Cytophotometric demonstration of the action of the podophyllotoxin derivate VM 26 on cell suspensions of the Brown-Pearce-carcinoma of the rabbit (author's transl)] Gehrig HD, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80(1):37-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Colchicine-podophyllotoxin combination in the treatment of preepithelial sevorrhoideal and cutaneous epitheliomas] Marrón Gasca J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):388-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

## POETRY

Omphalosophy: an inquiry into the inner (and outer) significance of the belly button by William Bennett Bean, M.D. **Arch Intern Med** 134(5):866-70, Nov 74
The hero as an only child: an unconscious fantasy structuring Homer's Odyssey. Simon B.

Int J Psychoanal 55(4):555-65, 1974
Four poems. Fineman AD.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):542-5, Summer 75
The rhetoric of medicine: Lord Herbert's and Thomas Carew's poems of green-sickness. McFarland RE.
J Hist Med 30(3):250-8, Jul 75
Poetry: an avocation, not a hobby (John Ransom Lewis). J Med Assoc Ga 64(7):267-71, Jul 75
An experience in poetry therapy. Wood JC.
J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):27-31, Jan-Feb 75
A new way with poetry. Morrison T. J Rehabil 40(3):28-31, May-Jun 74
Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the doctors. Guest-Gornall R. Med Hist 17(4):327-42, Oct 73
Poetry programs in mental hospitals. Andrews M. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(1):17-8, Jan-Mar 75
Mechanism of interferon induction by NDV: a monolayer and single cell study. Ball D.
Practitioner 212(1269):379-84, Mar 74
A unique poetic sublimation of conflicts revived during termination. Stamm JL. Psychoanal Q 43(3):427-37, 1974
Jump-rope rhymes and the rhythm of latency development in girls. Goldings HJ.
Psychoanal Study Child 29:431-50, 1974
The pathography of Janus Pannonius as reflected in his poetry. In commemoration of the 500th anniversary of his death. Bugyi B. Ther Hung 22(2):90-3, 1974
From the historical collections of the library. I. Reprinted without permission: poetic recreations of some eminent Philadelphia physicians. Holloway LM. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):281-8, Jan 75
Editorial: Eugène Nielen Marais. S Afr Med J 49(2):31, 11 Jan 75 (Afr)
[Letter: Poetry and didactics in medicine] Farkas A. Orv Hetil 116(7):407-8, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Medicine and poetry] Perényi L. Orv Hetil 115(46):2751-4, 17 Nov 74 (Hun)
[Physician writers and poets of the 19th and 20th centuries] Ionov IuV. Sov Zdravookhr (6):86-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Physicians--writers and poets] Ionov IuV. Sov Zdravookhr (2):73-5, 1975 (Rus)

**POIKILODERMA CONGENITALE** see under SKIN DISEASES

## POISON CONTROL CENTERS

American Association of Poison Control Centers membership list 1973-1974. Clin Toxicol 8(1):81-108, 1975
The American Association of Poison Control Centers (founded 1958). Mofenson HC. Clin Toxicol 8(1):77-9, 1975
Poison control centers in Illinois. Ill Med J 146(4):365-7, Oct 74
Editorial: Arkansas Poison Control Drug Information Center; a service of the University of Arkansas School of Pharmacy, a 24 hour service.
J Arkansas Med Soc 71(8):261-2, Jan 75
CHEMTREC. Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull :1-2, Nov-Dec 74
DIRECTORY. Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull :1, May-Jun 75
Detoxication of alcoholics: a preliminary report. Hamilton JR. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1093-6, Nov 74

## POISON IVY DERMATITIS

[Sumac dermatitis as an occupational disease] Emel'ianov AS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Sumac dermatitis in children] Emel'ianov AS, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):60-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Renal lesions accompanying poison oak dermatitis. Devich KB, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(3):106-13, 1975

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hyposensitization to poison ivy.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(12):52, 6 Jun 75

## POISONING

see related
ANTIDOTES
Acute drug reactions (overdoses) among females: a race comparison. Petersen DM. Addict Dis 1(2):223-33, 1974
Letter: Poisoned children. Br Med J 1(5956):511-2, 1 Mar 75
Effect of teaching on students' attitudes to self-poisoning. Barber JH, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):431-4, 24 May 75
Attitudes towards self-poisoning. Patel AR.
Br Med J 02(5968):426-9, 24 May 75
Stress in families of children who have ingested poisons. Sibert R. Br Med J 3(5975):87-9, 12 Jul 75
National center for poison information.
Clin Toxicol 8(1):109-10, 1975
Letter: Toxine. Kissman HM. Clin Toxicol 7(6):633-5, 1974
Acute poisoning in young women 1965-73. Fraser DM, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 33(3):97-101, May 75
Suicide by overdoses of medicines among the aged. Benson RA, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(7):304-8, Jul 75
How drugs act-6. Overdosage and poisoning. Smith SE. Nurs Times 71(31):1220-1, 31 Jul 75
The management of accidental childhood poisoning. Scherz RG. Pediatrics 54(3):323-4, Sep 74
Childhood poisonings. Who is to blame? Illingworth CM. Practitioner 213(1273):73-8, Jul 74
Accidental poisoning in children: the "sick family". Julyan M, et al. Practitioner 214(1284):813-5, Jun 75
[The drugs employed in intentional poisoning] Buhl MR, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1058-62, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Drug poisoning. Analysis of 102 consecutive cases of deliberate self-poisoning admitted to a medical department] Jensen S, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(23):1247-53, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Poisoning in the practice of industrial medicine] Thiess AM. Internist (Berlin) 15(8):424-31, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Poisonings in the medical emergency service] Gädeke R. Z Allgemeinmed 50(33):1506-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Accidents in infancy, and childhood, epidemiology, frequency and prophylaxis (author's transl)] An Esp Pediatr 7(4):299-309, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The poisoned patient. Internal treatment] Cantero Gómez F. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 20(4):551-74, Oct 73 (Spa)

### BLOOD

[Electrolyte disorders in chronic experimental nitrogen oxide poisoning] Kośmider S, et al. Patol Pol 26(1):47-53, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Change in certain properties of the blood in acute barbiturate poisoning] Kil'diiarov AB. Vrach Delo (2):45-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

Classifying poisoning deaths by motivation: Anglo-Scottish differences. Barraclough BM. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):625-35, 1974

### COMPLICATIONS

Vick vapour rub intoxication. Duckham JM, et al. Postgrad Med J 51(592):115-6, Feb 75
[Acute pulmonary edema during poisoning] Lepoutre E. Lille Med 19(4):501-5, Apr 74 (Fre)

### DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: The laboratory in clinical diagnosis. Greenbaum DM, et al. Chest 66(6):670-1, Nov 74
Detection of digitalis toxicity by computerized electrocardiogram monitoring. Berni AJ, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):29-34, Jan 75
The unknown poison. Mofenson HC, et al.
Pediatrics 54(3):336-42, Sep 74 (18 ref.)
[Electroencephalographic research in shoe industry workers exposed to the risk of poisoning from adhesive solvents (author's transl)] Giuliano G, et al. Lav Um 26(2):33-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of forensic chemical demonstration of droperidol poisoning] Sedov AI, et al.
Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):43-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of chronic poisonings with the components of rocket fuels] Bogdanov NA. Voen Med Zh (1):85-7, Jan 74 (19 ref.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Doxapram in the treatment of acute drug poisoning. Dundee JW, et al. Anaesthesia 29(6):710-4, Nov 74
Letter: Danger of saline emetics in first-aid for poisoning. Winter M, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):802, 28 Sep 74
Activated charcoal in the treatment of acute poisoning. Drug Ther Bull 12(7):27-8, 29 Mar 74
Usefulness of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in treatment of industrial chemical toxicity. Singh GB.
Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):219-23, Apr-May 74
"Doctor Caesar" and his cure for poisons and rattle-snake bites. Chappell BS. J SC Med Assoc 71(6):183-7, Jun 75
Physostigmine salicylate in the treatment of tricyclic antidepressant overdosage. Newton RW. JAMA 231(9):941-3, 3 Mar 75
Letter: Treatment of thallium poisoning. Barbier F. Lancet 2(7886):965, 19 Oct 74
Ipecacuanha-ipecauanha Jonas O, et al. Med J Aust 1(17):534-5, 26 Apr 75
Management of acute poisoning with activated charcoal. Corby DG, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):324-9, Sep 74 (31 ref.)
Letter: Indications for naloxone in Lomotil poisoning. Lovejoy FH Jr. Pediatrics 54(5):658, Nov 74
[Acute thallium poisoning and treatment with Berlin-blue] Nielsen JS. Ugeskr Laeger 136(52):2930-1, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Diminution of the toxicity of a stable free radical by unsaturated fatty acids in mice] Deby C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1700-3, 1973 (Fre)
[Maximum dose atropin treatment in severe organophosphate poisoning (author's transl)] Hopmann G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2106-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Renal excretion of mineral oil constituents in fuel oil intoxication] Widhalm K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1452, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Transcutaneous use of oxygen in the treatment of chlorine poisoning patients] Bofikeva SA, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):80-1, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and management of acute poisoning by current chemical-warfare irritation poisons (type CS, CR)] Kušić R, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):348-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[The effect of chronic drug abuse on the course of acute poisoning (author's transl)] Bogusz M. Przegl Lek 31(9):783-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hyaluronidase activity in the placenta in chloroprene poisoning] Arakelian RN, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):111-4, 1975 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Licorice intoxication. Hollifield JW.
J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):24-5, Jan 75
Recent studies of antagonistic interactions in the aetiology of trace element deficiency and excess. Davies NT. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):293-8, Dec 74 (29 ref.)
[Letter: Chemical cleaning and risk of poisoning] Gregersen P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2884-5, 16 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Clinical and public health aspects of endemic chronic arsenic poisonings caused by drinking water] Gyula N, et al. Orv Hetil 116(9):497-500, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Case of poisoning with snake venom during its sucking off from the victim's wound] Pidluskaia MN, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):121-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

### HISTORY

[History of the study of occupational poisonings in Russia] Beflikhis GA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):37-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Physician and English consul accused of poisoning Prince Miloš (1838)] Stupar D. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):101-6, Jan 75 (Ser)

### METABOLISM

[Clinical biochemical characteristics of the lesions of the liver and kidneys in acute dichloroethane poisonings] Natsiuk MV, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):48-50, Oct 74 (Rus)

### MORTALITY

Causes of deaths from acute poisoning in West Fife occurring inside and outside hospital. Fraser DM, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 33(3):102-7, May 75
Suicide in Brisbane, 1956 to 1973: the drug-death epidemic. Whitlock FA. Med J Aust 1(24):737-43, 14 Jun 75
Drug deaths in North Carolina: A brief survey of deaths attributed to drugs in North Carolina, 1973. McBay AJ, et al. NC Med J 35(9):542-4, Sep 74
The problem of self-poisoning. Sclare AB.
Scott Med J 19(6):249-50, Nov 74
[Accidental fatal poisonings (apropos of 20 cases)] N'Diaye P, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):302-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gasoline, petroleum and diesel oil poisonings in children in clinical practice] József S, et al. Orv Hetil 116(21):1209-12, 25 May 75 (Hun)
[Fatal poisonings in 1970-1971] Rubtsov AF. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):36-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

Poisonings in Alaska 1973. Cekada EL. Alaska Med 17(1):9-12, Jan 75
Drug overdosage in children. Brown TC, et al.
Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):303-9, Nov 74
Psychiatric aspects of drug overdose in adults. Burrows GD, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):310-1,

Nov 74
The epidemiology of self-poisoning in Hobart, 1968-1972. Mills J, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):167-72, Sep 74
Letter: Poisoned children. Calnan M. Br Med J 3(5934):802, 28 Sep 74
Letter: Poisoned children. Craft AW, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):95, 11 Jan 75
Keeping up with the changing trends in childhood poisonings. Mofenson HC, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):621, Jul 75
Self-poisonings amongst children. Bean P. Community Health (Bristol) 6(6):317-25, May-Jun 75
Accidental poisoning in children in Jaipur (Rajasthan). Sharma U, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(316):174-8, May 74
A study of incidence of acute poisoning at Agra during 1971. Gupta CS, et al. Indian J Public Health 18(1):22-8, Jan-Mar 74
Accidental poisonings in children. Agarwal V, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):817-21, Sep 74
Self-poisoning and psycho-historical change in Ireland. Walsh N, et al. Ir Med J 68(14):343-50, 26 Jul 75
Accidental childhood poisoning in Pennsylvania. Silverio J, et al. J Sch Health 44(9):514-6, Nov 74
Snake venom poisoning in the United States. Experiences with 550 cases. Russell FE, et al. JAMA 233(4):341-4, 28 Jul 75
Editorial: Self-injury. Lancet 2(7886):936-7, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Child poisoning and type of tablet container. Gartside R. Lancet 1(7913):986, 26 Apr 75
Accidental poisonings decline in Baltimore. de Hoff JB. Md State Med J 24(6):74, Jun 75
Not another overdose. Kennedy P. Nurs Times 70(41):1566-7, 10 Oct 74
Accidental poisoning in children. Allingham PM. NZ Med J 81(535):235-9, 12 Mar 75
Poisoning and overdosage. Wright-St Clair RE. NZ Med J 81(534):193-5, 26 Feb 75
Hospital monitoring of adverse drug reactions in Singapore. Teoh PC. Singapore Med J 15(4):268-72, Dec 74
Medical hazards of the coral reef. Sorokin M. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):94-8, 1975
[509 cases of acute exogenous poisoning] Bernard U, et al. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(6):133-7, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Suicide by poisoning. Suicides by poisoning in the canton of Zurich in the period of 1920-1969 (author's transl)] Lontai G. Praxis 64(26):831-5, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Accidental poisonings by chemical products used in households (author's transl)] Krienke EG. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):379-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Poisoning in Wrocław children in the years 1962-1971] Zając J, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1169-73, Sep 74 (Pol)
[Accidents in infancy, and childhood, epidemiology, frequency and prophylaxis (author's transl)] An Esp Pediatr 7(4):299-309, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PATHOLOGY

Chronic copper poisoning and changes in the central nervous system of sheep. Howell JM, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):9-24, 1974
Electron microscope studies of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular nucleus of the rat hypothalamus in acute and chronic morphine poisoning. Borowicz JW, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):97-8, 1974
[Morphology of lethal zinc-chlorid-smoke intoxication of the lung (author's transl)] Fischer H. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):171-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fatal gramoxone poisoning] Varga T, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):142-8, Apr 75 (Hun)
[Subacute experimental chlorophos poisoning (a morphological and pathochemical study)] Karmilov VA. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):727-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peroral poisoning by "Dipro" detergent] Zaval'niuk AKh. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):55, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)
[Acute benzine poisoning] Luzhnikov EA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):122-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Inhalatory resorptive poisoning with dichloroethane] Gizatullin KhG. Voen Med Zh (12):76, Dec 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of chronic poisoning in the manufacture of nitron] Shustov VIa, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):27-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the stomach in chronic vinylchloride poisoning] Vafsman VD, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):20-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the gastric secretory function in acetic acid poisoning] Chinina GM, et al. Lab Delo 0(10):630-1, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinical electroencephalographic indices in acute dichloroethane poisonings] Aleksandrovskiĭ VN, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):50-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[State of microcirculation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitroderivatives of toluol according to data of tissue clearance with the use of p32] Khudorozhko GI. Vrach Delo 0(8):130-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phenomenon of the rapid adaptation of the hearing analyzer normally and in streptomycin poisoning] Sagalovich BM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):25-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Toxins, poisons and overdoses. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):287, Nov 74
The potential usefulness of sensations of odor and taste in keeping children away from harmful substances. Engen T. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):224-8, 27 Sep 74
Editorial: Poisoned children; Br Med J 3(5928):432, 17 Aug 74
Poisoned children. Craft AW, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):195, 26 Apr 75
Accidental child poisoning. Calnan MW. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):91-101, Sep-Oct 74
The effect of cold and diazepam on the toxicity of fenfluramine in mice. Nieminen L, et al. Experientia 31(3):338-9, 15 Mar 75
An epidemiological and ecological study of risk factors for narcotics overdose. I. Retrospective study of psychosocial factors. Force EE, et al. Int J Addict 9(3):481-7, 1974
Parasuicide by self-poisoning. What do we do now? Webb MG. Ir Med J 68(5):113-20, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Child poisoning and tablet containers. Dietz PE. Lancet 1(7922):1427, 28 Jun 75
Letter: Drug safety and children. Mottram K. Lancet 2(7891):1275, 23 Nov 74
Accidental poisoning in children-1. Craft AW. Nurs Times 71(24):932-3, 12 Jun 75
Accidental poisoning and the nurse. Milligan H. Nurs Times 70(39):1510-1, 26 Sep 74
Editorial: New Zealand Poisons Centre: a decade. NZ Med J 81(536):303, 26 Mar 75
Editorial: Doing more good than harm. Vet Rec 95(8):157-8, 24 Aug 74
[Preventive value of some biological tests of exposure] Chi TH, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):175-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The effect of benzonal on several adverse effects of cystamine] Smirnova SM, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):86-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of organic solvent poisonings] Grekhov AF, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):76-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the sanitary and hygienic control in work with harmful chemicals] Marasanov RA, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):71-2, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Prevention of accidental poisoning in children] Mateu Sancho J, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):60-1, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Prevention of accidents in children (author's transl)] Picañol J. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### SURGERY

[Thoracic duct drainage in acute toxicoses] Komarov BD, et al. Sov Med (3):8-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Acute iron poisoning-clinical features and management. Barker GA, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):345-50, Nov 74
Paracetamol overdose: a plan of management. Benson RE, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):334-9, Nov 74
Organophosphate insecticide poisoning and its management. Ganendran A. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):361-8, Nov 74
A review of acute salicylate poisoning. McCleave DJ, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):340-4, Nov 74
Severe drug overdose: results of treatment. Morgan EB. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):131-8, May 75
A simple plan for the management of drug overdosage. Wright RC. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):288-302, Nov 74
The use of artificial pacemakers in digitalis toxicity. Aranda JM, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):85-92, Apr 73
Letter: Poisoned children. Burke M. Br Med J 4(5943):528, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Charcoal haemoperfusion in the management of severe poisoning. Martin AM, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):392, 15 Feb 75
Letter: First-aid treatment of poisoning and cardiac arrest. Raffle A, et al. Br Med J 4(5940):342, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Danger of saline emetics in first-aid for poisoning. Roberts CJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):683, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Poisoned children. Sibert JR. Br Med J 4(5938):231, 26 Oct 74
An experimental study of total body washout. Kubo T, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(3):229-39, May-Jun 74
Emergency treatment of petroleum distillate and turpentine ingestion. Ng RC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):537-8, 21 Sep 74
The treatment of digoxin overdosage. Holt DW, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(3):119-22, 1975
Nondrug ingestions in pediatrics. Wasserman GS, et al. Clin Toxicol 7(4):401-8, 1974
Artificial kidneys for acute poisoning cases. Ill Med J 146(4):370-2, Oct 74
Successful 44-hour hemodialysis for multiple drug intoxication. Hurwich BJ, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):495-7, May 74
MUSC poison control service. Jenkins MQ, et al. J SC Med Assoc 70(12):395-8, Dec 74
Poisoning - treatment and prevention. Part I. Arena JM. JAMA 232(12):1272-5, 23 Jun 75
Poisoning--general treatment and prevention. Part II. Arena JM. JAMA 233(4):358-63, 28 Jul 75
Poisoning--general treatment and prevention. Part III. Arena JM. JAMA 233(8):900-3, 25 Aug 75
Letter: Peritoneal dialysis for isopropyl alcohol poisoning. Dua SL. JAMA 230(1):35, 7 Oct 74
Ineffectiveness of hemodialysis in copper sulphate poisoning. Agarwal BN, et al. Nephron 15(1):74-7, 1975
The management of poisoning in children. Craft AW, et al. Nurs Times 71(25):977-9, 19 Jun 75
Drug overdoses: Is one stomach washing enough? Sharman JR, et al. NZ Med J 81(534):195-7, 26 Feb 75
Dialysis of poisons and drugs - annual review. Schreiner GE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):563-99, 1972 (532 ref.)
[Intensive care of intoxication. Patient material from the intensive care unit of Tampere central hospital 1970-71] Pitkäjärvi T, et al. Duodecim 90(24):1723-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Treatment of poisonings using dialysis] Sieberth HG. Internist (Berlin) 16(3):116-22, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Treatment of severe digitalis-intoxication in suicidal attempt (author's transl)] Heesen H, et al. Med Klin 70(18):812-6, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[328 cases of acute poisoning treated in the years 1961-1970] Gorski J. Wiad Lek 28(8):647-52, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Medical aid in acute poisonings on board ship] Semeniuk IaP. Voen Med Zh (1):78-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Analysis of cases of acute poisoning treated at the pediatric department in the period of 1965-1974] Orlovic M, et al. Med Pregl 28(1-2):31-2, 1975 (Ser)
[Poisoning cases treated at a small town hospital] Andersson S. Lakartidningen 72(7):588-90, 12 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### URINE

[The urinary excretion of metabolites of the pyrazolone group in toxicosis during childhood with optalidon and arantil (author's transl)] Geldmacher-v. Mallinckrodt M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):427-30, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) in some acute poisonings] Dobrzańska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(37):1577-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### VETERINARY

Toxicity of halogenated oxyquinolines in dogs. A clinical study. V. Pathological findings. Lannek B, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):461-86, 1974
Poisons: could what you don't know kill your patients? Harris WF. Mod Vet Pract 55(12):941-4, Dec 74
Chemical toxicities in farm animals. Oehme FW. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):216-30, 1973
Toad venom toxicity and its clinical occurrence in small animals in the United Kingdom. Bedford PG. Vet Rec 94(26):613-4, 29 Jun 74
Letter: Toxicity of preserved timber. Bick J. Vet Rec 96(8):187-8, 22 Feb 75
[The incidence of copper poisoning in sheep and the role of concentrates as a causative factor. Report of an inquiry (author's transl)] Hartmans J. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):379-82, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[How can chronic copper poisoning in sheep be prevented] Hartmans J. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):405-7, 1 Apr 75 (Dut)
[Death of a shepherd dog caused by an attack of a swarm of bees] Hoffmann R. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(19):374-6,

1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute canine poisoning. Analysis of registered cases by the Swiss Toxicologic Information Center] Göck, K, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(11):565-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute bovine poisoning. A statistical analysis of reports collected by the Swiss Toxicologic Information Center] Jenny E, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(11):555-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanism of action, poisoning symptoms and therapy of most common poisons in pets and domestic animals. 1] Schmid A. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):19-24, 1973 (Ger)
[Mechanism of action, poisoning symptoms and therapy of the most frequent poisons in pets and domestic animals. II] Schmid A. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):133-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Effect of bithinol on the body of sheep] Doroshina MV. Veterinariia (3):103-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of propanid poisonings in fish] Kanaev AI, et al. Veterinariia (11):110-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in poultry poisoned by pesticides] Tishkov AI. Veterinariia (7):111-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

## POISONS

see related
TOXICOLOGY

Editorial: Toxins, poisons and overdoses. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):287, Nov 74

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The unknown poison. Mofenson HC, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):336-42, Sep 74 (18 ref.)

### ANALYSIS

Identification of drugs and other toxic compounds from their ultraviolet spectra. Part II: Ultraviolet absorption properties of thirteen structural groups. Siek TJ, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):18-37, Jan 75
Instrumentation in toxicology: assessing toxic materials and products in the body. Kay K. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(6):511-30, Jun 74

### METABOLISM

The absorption, distribution, and excretion of drugs and poisons and their metabolites. Stolman A. Prog Chem Toxicol 5:1-99, 1974 (199 ref.)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Molecular mechanisms of cumulation (3 types of the cumulative action of toxic substances)] Kagan IuS, et al. Gig Sanit (11):69-73, Nov 74 (Rus)

### TOXICITY

[Establishing selection criteria in the toxicological evaluation of new toxic liquids] Kurliandskif BA, et al. Gig Sanit (4):86-9, Apr 74 (Rus)

POISSON DISTRIBUTION see under PROBABILITY

POLAR REGIONS see under COLD CLIMATE

POLARCARDIOGRAPHY see under VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

## POLAROGRAPHY

Letter: Comments on the polarographic determination on metal-bilirubin formation constants. Ryan MD. Anal Chem 47(9):1717-8, Aug 75
A differential pulse polarographic examination of the 1,4-benzodiazepines. Brooks MA, et al. Anal Chim Acta 74(2):367-85, Feb 75
Blood flow in the dental pulp in dogs measured by local H2 gas desaturation technique. Tönder KH, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(1):73-9, Jan 75
Polarographic determination of niacinamide in multivitamin preparations. Taira AY. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):910-3, Jul 74
Advances in polarography as applied to toxicological analysis. Feldstein M. Prog Chem Toxicol 5:369-80, 1974 (20 ref.)
[Detection of beta-propiolactone by polarography] Pellerin F, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):561-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polarographic determination of temazepam. 14. Drug analysis by means of polarography or oscillopolarography] Oelschläger H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):179-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nature of the effect "rapid oxygen consumption" during the introduction of tissue homogenate or a mitochondrial suspension into the polarographic cell] Shpakov AA, et al. Biofizika 20(3):467-72, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polarography of blood and hemoglobin preparations] Kuznetsov AS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(8):57-61, Aug 74 (Rus)

### INSTRUMENTATION

An Ag-Pb galvanic cell P02 electrode for blood-gas analysis. Hahn CE. J Appl Physiol 37(3):439-42, Sep 74
A flexible catheter-type oxygen sensor. Huxtable RF, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):435-8, Sep 74
Continuous in vivo measurement of arterial PO2 in humans. Jank K, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):730-5, Apr 75

### METHODS

Differential pulse polarographic determination of digoxin and digitoxin. Kadish KM, et al. Anal Chem 47(9):1714-6, Aug 75
Polarographic assay of hydrogen peroxide accumulation in microbial cultures. Dempsey PM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):170-4, Feb 75
Determination of flurazepam (Dalmane) and its major metabolites in blood by electron-capture gas-liquid chromatography and in urine by differential pulse polarography. de Silva JA, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):461-83, 6 Nov 74
Application of polarography to the development of a stability-indicating assay method for a new indole derivative and its tablet formulations. Chan HK. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:37P-40P, Dec 74
Polarographic determination of total oxygen content in small blood samples. Borgström L, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):375-80, Dec 74
[Electrochemistry of thiols and disulfides. 11: D.C., A.C. and differential pulse polarography of glutathione] Mairesse-Sucarmois CA, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):299-308, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polarographic determination of isoniazide, N-acetylisoniazide and isonicotinic acid by superimposed sinusoidal tension] Vallon J, et al. Anal Chim Acta 78(1):93-8, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polarographic study of iodinated contrast media. II. Differential pulse polarography of 3,5-diiodo-4-pyridone and (1-propyl-2,3-diol)-3,5-diiodo-4-pyridone] Van Kerchove C, et al. J Pharm Belg 29(3):201-41, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polarographic determination of substances separated on tl-al-folis (author's transl)] Oelschläger H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):796-801, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polarographic study of the respiration of the diaphragm muscle] Ivanova TM, et al. Biol Nauki 0(8):124-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Mathematical methods of analysing chronoamperograms] Beloshitskii PV, et al. Fiziol Zh 20(4):527-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## POLDINE

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of optimum therapeutic dose of poldine on acid secretion, gastric acidity, gastric emptying, and serum gastrin concentration after a protein meal. Bieberdorf FA, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):50-7, Jan 75
Effect of optimum therapeutic dose of poldine on acid secretion, gastric acidity, gastric emptying, and serum gastrin concentration after a protein meal. Bieberdorf FA, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):50-7, Jan 75

## POLIOMYELITIS

Coping behavior in life-threatening circumstances. Hamburg DA. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):13-25, 1974 (26 ref.)
[European poliomyelitis and other virus diseases. XII. Symposium observations] Ari A. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(2):172-9, 1969 (Tur)

### COMPLICATIONS

Diffuse lipomatosis in the leg after poliomyelitis. Kindblom LG, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):339-44, May 75
Respiratory function in paralytic scoliosis. Kafer ER. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):450-7, Oct 74
A new syndrome: poliomyelitis-like illness associated with acute asthma in childhood. Hopkins IJ. Aust Paediatr J 10(5):273-6, Oct 74
Paralytic pelvic obliquity. Its prognosis and management and the development of a technique for full correction of the deformity. O'Brien JP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):626-31, Jul 75
Late onset respiratory failure in patients with previous poliomyelitis. Lane DJ, et al. Q J Med 43(172):551-68, Oct 74
[Sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis as a major predisposing factor in the appearance of obliterating endarteritis] Fux I. Phlebologie 27(4):504-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiological examinations of longitudinal and horizontal growth of the upper extremity in birth palsy and polio (author's transl)] Schulitz KP, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(4):307-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[State of the oxidation-reduction processes in children with the after effects of paralytic diseases (poliomyelitis and infantile cerebral paralysis)] Drozdov IuA. Pediatriia (11):60-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):337-52, Nov 74

### ETIOLOGY

Public warnings of the risk in oral polio vaccine. Curran WJ. Am J Public Health 65(5):501-2, May 75
Letter: Risk of live poliovirus in immunodeficient children. Wyatt HV. J Pediatr 87(1):152-3, Jul 75

### HISTORY

[The role of Jonas Salk in the control of poliomyelitis] Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 115(46):2749-51, 17 Nov 74 (Hun)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Seroimmunity to poliomyelitis in an American community. Oberhofer TR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(4):333-9, Apr 75
Combined immunodeficiency and vaccine-related poliomyelitis in a child with cartilage-hair hypoplasia. Saulsbury FT, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):862-7, Jun 75
Letter: Questions concerning poliovirus infections in immune-deficient children. Turbeville DF. J Pediatr 85(4):586, Oct 74
Prevalence of polio and measles antibodies among preschool children. Rousseau WE, et al. Mo Med 72(5):244-7, May 75
[Investigations on immunity against poliomyelitis (author's transl)] Haas R, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):3-8, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serological control over the state of immunity to the poliomyelitis virus in children] Kaplan AS, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):418-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of herd immunity to poliomyelitis in children in the Moscow region] Seibil' VB, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):87-91, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

"A study of a case of acute paralytic poliomyelites". Mahound A, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(3):198-209, 1974
[Poliomyelitis in the Federal Republic of Germany. A retrospective study of 1973 (author's transl)] Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(51):2597-602, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis in the province of Tucuman: Isolation, typification and serological study of the virus isolated during the 1971 epidemic] Raya JM, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):39-45, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Poliomyelitis today. Br Med J 1(5955):415-6, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Epidemiology of disappearing diseases. Grist NR, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):304, 2 Aug 75
Poliomyelitis in the German Federal Republic. Sporadic diseases by imported wild poliovirus. Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. Ger Med J 3(3-4):160-2, Winter 73
Epidemiological study of poliomyelitis in Bhopal. Bildhaiya GS, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):377-80, May 74
Letter: Poliomyelitis in isolated populations. Black FL. JAMA 232(5):486, 5 May 75
Poliomyelitis in an isolated Amerindian population. Lewis TH, et al. JAMA 230(9):1295-7, 2 Dec 74
[3 years after the polyomyelitis epidemic in Staphorst] Bijkerk H, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(21):822-4, 24 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Poliomyelitis anterior acuta] Kulesza A. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):113-5, 1975 (Pol)
[Poliomyelitis in the region of Jassy between 1946 and 1970] Oană C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):649-52,

Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Diagnosis of poliomyelitis in the Institute Nacional de Virologia de la Dirección General de Investigación en Salud Pública de la S. S. A. (1968-1972)] Burguete Osorio JH, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(1-2):1-12, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Epidemiology of poliomyelitis in the State of Jalisco and effects of the mass vaccination program. 1947-1973] Cárdenas Romero C, et al. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):607-27, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evoked giant sensory nerve potentials. Ginzburg M, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):3-14, Jan-Feb 74
No prison for her spirit. Riner J, et al. J Rehabil 41(3):37-8, 40, May-Jun 75
[Disordered secretion of antidiuretic hormone in central nervous system infections] Muñoz O, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):13-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antipoliomyelitis program in Brazil; a erologic study of immunity levels. Brito Bastos NC de, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):54-65, 1974
The status of poliomyelitis in Venezuela. Echezuría E. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):66-71, 1974
Epidemiological study of a population receiving poliomyelitis vaccination in an immunization clinic. Singh H, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(316):179-83, May 74
Letter: Oral polio immunisation. Wolfsdorf J, et al. S Afr Med J 49(10):344, 8 Mar 75
Poliomyelitis vaccination in Thailand. I. A pilot study of the administration of live poliomyelitis vaccine. Sangkawibha N, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):171-8, Jun 74
[Unusual defective antibody reaction after polio vaccination (author's transl)] Henigst W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):83-6, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in Lombardy 7 years after the introduction of vaccination against poliomyelitis with the Sabin vaccine] Galli MG. Ann Sclavo 16(6):569-76, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemic of enteritis caused by E. coli 0128:K 67 in infants after administration of poliomyelitis vaccine in a Molise village] Muratore A. Minerva Pediatr 26(37):1881-5, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thrombopenia and acute hemolytic anemia in the course of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pilotti G. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):637-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

REHABILITATION

[Medical rehabilitation of disorders of the locomotor system in the Polish People's Republic] Dega W. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):153-9, 1975 (Pol)
[Rehabilitation of polio patients with low respiratory capacity] Andersson G. Lakartidningen 72(18):1911-2, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

[The history of poliomyelitis at Janské Lázně (author's transl)] Pokorný F. Cas Lek Cesk 113(47):1440-2, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effectiveness of treatment of patients with paralytic forms of poliomyelitis with radicular syndrome by means of mud applications and radon baths] Kelefnikov GT. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):419-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

# POLIOVIRUS

An in vitro method to study the participation of various components in autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Mulhearn T, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):309-14, 1975
A theoretical treatment of the problem of virion attachment and infection of the host cell. Koch AS, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):245-56, 1974
Strong inhibition of transfection by critical low concentration of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. Dubes GR. Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):457-66, Nov 74
Uptake and elimination of poliovirus by West Coast oysters. Di Girolamo R, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):260-4, Feb 75
Persistence of enteroviruses in lake water. Herrmann JE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):895-6, Nov 74
Poliovirus-induced infectious double-stranded RNA: Effect of RNA-degrading enzymes. Mittelstaedt R, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):381-92, 1975
Some variables in the plaque assay of poliovirus. Stones PB, et al. J Biol Stand 2(3):211-4, Jul 74
The cytochemical examination of poliovirus-induced cell damage. Heding LD, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):530-6, Nov 73
Isolation and characterization of 'dense particles' from poliovirus-infected HeLa cells. Yamaguchi-Koll U, et al. J Gen Virol 26(3):307-19, Mar 75
The effects of amino acids and metals on the infectivity of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Totsuka A, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):107-12, Mar 74
In vitro assembly of polioviruses. IV. Evidence for the existence of two assembly steps in the formation of empty capsids from 14 S particles. Perlin M, et al. Virology 63(2):505-11, Feb 75
[Letter: Vaccinal poliovirus in 2 cases of diffuse intersititial pneumonia] Daniel P. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1876, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Poly(U) in poliovirus minus RNA is 5'-terminal. Yogo Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1101-9, 23 Dec 74
Absence of glycoproteins in poliovirus particles. Drzeniek R, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):125-32, Oct 74
Early alteration of poliovirus in infected cells and its specific inhibition. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):329-42, Jun 75
Sequence studies of poliovirus RNA. III. Polyuridylic acid and polyadenylic acid as components of the purified poliovirus replicative intermediate. Yogo Y, et al. J Mol Biol 92(3):467-77, 5 Mar 75
Polypeptide composition of urea- and heat-resistant mutants of poliovirus types 1 and 2. Fennell R, et al. J Virol 14(4):821-33, Oct 74
Polyadenylic acid on poliovirus RNA. II. poly(A) on intracellular RNAs. Spector DH, et al. J Virol 15(6):1418-31, Jun 75
Non-random frequencies of short oligonucleotide sequences within poliomyelitis and encephalomyocarditis virus RNAs. Hughes DG, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1213-22, Jul 75

CLASSIFICATION

Improvement of methods for intratypic differentiation of polioviruses. I. Agar gel diffusion precipitation test with repeated addition of antigens for differentiation between wild and vaccine polioviruses type 1 and 2. Chumakov MP, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):61-5, 1974
Improvement of methods for intratypic differentiation of polioviruses. III. Neutralization test with cross-adsorbed sera for differentiation between wild and vaccine strains of polioviruses. Pervikov YV, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):71-7, 1974
Improvement of methods for intratypic differentiation of polioviruses. II. Use of strain-specific antisera cross-adsorbed with antigens of heterologous strains in agar gel diffusion precipitation test for differentiation between wild and vaccine strains of poliovirus typess 1,2 and 3. Rubin SG, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):66-70, 1974
[Adsorption and elution of poliovirus type 2 strains in Al (OH)3 gel] Hils J, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):529-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis in the province of Tucuman: Isolation, typification and serological study of the virus isolated during the 1971 epidemic] Raya JM, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):39-45, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of the antiviral action of 3-methyleneoxindole. Tuli V. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):485-91, May 74
Chemical disinfection of holding-tank sewage. Sobsey MD, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):861-6, Nov 74
Irreversible inactivation by 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine of certain structural proteins of poliovirus. La Colla P, et al. Experientia 31(7):797-8, 15 Jul 75
In vitro and in vivo inhibitory action of 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine on polio and herpes virus. Marcialis MA, et al. Experientia 30(11):1272-3, 15 Nov 74
The inhibitory effects of MgCl2 on the inactivation kinetics of poliovirus by urea. Fujioka RS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1063-9, Apr 75
Evidence for conformational states of poliovirions: effects of cations on reactivity of poliovirions to guanidine. Fujioka RS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1070-4, Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Isolation of a viral polypeptide associated with poliovirus RNA polymerase. Lundquist RE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4773-7, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Study of poliovirus multiplication in different animal species using photosensitized virus strains. Koroleva GA, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):11-28, 1974
The influence of supraoptimal temperature on poliovirus type 1 Mahoney strain reproduction. Mikhejeva A, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):65-77, 1974
On a new inhibition of poliovirus RNA replication. Bucchini D, et al. Intervirology 3(5-6):281-91, 1974
Poliovirus temperature-sensitivie mutants defective in cytopathic effects are also defective in synthesis of double-stranded RNA. Garwes DJ, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):45-59, Apr 75
Lysosomal enzyme activity in poliovirus-infected HeLa cells and vesicular stomatitis virus-infected L cells: biochemical and histochemical comparative analysis with computer-aided techniques. Koschel K, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):359-69, Dec 74
Effects of actinomycin D on the cytopathology induced by poliovirus in HEp-2 cells. Guskey LE, et al. J Virol 14(5):1229-34, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Automated microtransfer technique for the assay of poliovirus- and mumps virus-neutralizing antibodies. Mayner RE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):968-71, Dec 74
Comparison of the immune response of the rabbit to virulent and attenuated strains of type 1 poliovirus. Gaudin OG, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):479-5, 1974
Sero-immunity to poliovirus in children and young women: England 1972-4. Mortimer PP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):283-7, Apr 75
Analysis of specificity of poliovirus inhibitors with inhibitor-resistant mutants of a strain of type 1 poliovirus. Hashimoto N. J Immunol 115(2):569-74, Aug 75
Neutralizing antibodies to poliovirus and mumps virus in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Lehrich JR, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(4):537-40, Dec 74
Reaction of poliovirus RNAs with antibodies to double-stranded RNA demonstrated by an immunochemical binding assay. Miller JR, et al. J Virol 16(2):290-7, Aug 75
Sensitivity of various H particles of poliovirus to alkaline treatment. Aikawa S. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):229-33, May 74
Immunofluorescent demonstration of double-stranded RNA and virus antigen in RNA virus-infected cells. Gavrilovskaya IN, et al. Virology 62(1):276-9, Nov 74
[Persistence of latex agglutination inhibition antibodies in rabbits following application of poliomyelitis-, Coxsackie-, Echo- and encephalomyocarditis viruses. Brief report] Schmidt WA, et al. Arch Virol 47(3):291-4, 1975 (Ger)
[Serological control over the state of immunity to the poliomyelitis virus in children] Kapian AS, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):418-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparative study of four microporous filters for concentrating viruses from drinking water. Jakubowski W, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):58-65, Jul 75
Demonstration of virus in groundwater after effluent discharge onto soil. Wellings FM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):751-7, Jun 75
Presence of poliovirus and other enteroviruses in sewage. A survey in Czechoslovakia, 1969-72. Zdrafilek J, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):563-3, 1974
"A study of a case of acute paralytic poliomyelites". Mahound A, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(3):198-209, 1974
[Poliomyelitis in the Federal Republic of Germany. A retrospective study of 1973 (author's transl)] Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(51):2597-602, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Facial paralysis in children. Value of virological diagnosis] Neves WE, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):181-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Phospholipase in the lysosomes of HEP-2 cells and its release during poliovirus infection. Rice JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):17-21, 13 Jan 75
Effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae on poliovirus replication. Milligan WH, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):607-8, Mar 75
A guanidine-sensitive step of the poliovirus RNA replication cycle. Koch AS, et al. Intervirology 4(4):221-5, 1974
Reversible inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vivo and in vitro by viral products. Röder A, et al. J Virol 14(4):846-52, Oct 74
Polyadenylic acid on poliovirus RNA. III. In vitro addition of polyadenylic acid to poliovirus RNAs. Spector DH, et al. J Virol 15(6):1432-9, Jun 75

Selective blockage of initiation of host protein synthesis in RNA-virus-infected cells. Nuss DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1258-62, Apr 75**
Requirement of 3'-terminal poly(adenylic acid) for the infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Spector DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2983-7, Aug 74**

PATHOGENICITY

[Length of time poliovirus is infectious following contamination of fabrics] Mazur B, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):551-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The molecular biology of poliovirus. Spector DH, et al. **Sci Am 232(5):25-31, May 75**

## POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Comparison of the immune response of the rabbit to virulent and attenuated strains of type 1 poliovirus. Gaudin OG, et al. **Bull WHO 50(6):479-5, 1974**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Poliomyelitis vaccination in Thailand. I. A pilot study of the administration of live poliomyelitis vaccine. Sangkawibha N, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):171-8, Jun 74**
[Antibody response in subjects vaccinated with a recall dose of the Sabin or Salk type vaccine] Squeri L, et al. **Ann Sclavo 15(6):569-80, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Change in the sialic acid level in the lungs and serum of white mice inoculated with live poliomyelitis vaccine] Gorshunova LP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):409-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Combined immunodeficiency and vaccine-related poliomyelitis in a child with cartilage-hair hypoplasia. Saulsbury FT, et al. **J Pediatr 86(6):862-7, Jun 75**
[Letter: Vaccinal poliovirus in 2 cases of diffuse intersititial pneumonia] Daniel P. **Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1876, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)**
[Letter: Juvenile spinal muscular atrophy following polio vaccination?i Bodechtel G. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):269, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)**

## POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

Letter: Polio vaccination for travellers. Banatvala JE, et al. **Br Med J 1(5950):148, 18 Jan 75**
Antipoliomyelitis program in Brazil; a erologic study of immunity levels. Brito Bastos NC de, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):54-65, 1974**
Letter: Oral polio immunisation. Wolfsdorf J, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(10):344, 8 Mar 75**
[Letter: Oral Polio-vaccination] Vivell O. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):977, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)**
[Circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in Lombardy 7 years after the introduction of vaccination against poliomyelitis with the Sabin vaccine] Galli MG. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):569-76, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Reduced secretory antibody response to live attenuated measles and poliovirus vaccines in malnourished children. Chandra RK. **Br Med J 2(5971):583-5, 14 Jun 75**
[On the simultaneous use of live-virus vaccines, for example measles-polio vaccine] Böthig B, et al. **Rev Roum Virol 25(1):15-21, 1974 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Public warnings of the risk in oral polio vaccine. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health 65(5):501-2, May 75**
Letter: Risk of live poliovirus in immunodeficient children. Wyatt HV. **J Pediatr 87(1):152-3, Jul 75**
Letter: Oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Vivell O. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2591, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Thrombopenia and acute hemolytic anemia in the course of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pilotti G. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):637-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of interferon in man by vaccines. Rytel MW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):266-70, May 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Preliminary report on the treatment of recurrent herpes simplex with poliomyelitis vaccine (Sabin's). Tager A. **Dermatologica 149(4):253-5, 1974**

POLISHES see under OILS

## POLITICS

Moral reasoning, sense of control, and social-political activism among adolescents. Leming JS. **Adolescence 9(36):507-28, Winter 74**
Editorial: The politics of health behavior: diet and heart disease. Podell RN. **Am Fam Physician 10(6):67, 69, Dec 74**
The scientist's duty to contribute to the formation of public policy. Schneller GH. **Am J Pharm 147(2):56-9, Mar-Apr 75**
Psychopolitics. Greenblatt M. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1197-1203, Nov 74**
Psychiatry and politics: a panel. **Am J Psychoanal 34(4):291-303, Win 74**
Reich and Rousseau: an essay in psycho-history. Malkin EE. **Am J Psychoanal 34(1):63-72, 1974**
Editorial: The Law and Watergate--a study of postindustrial moral decompensation. Lesse S. **Am J Psychother 28(4):485-7, Oct 74**
Editorial: Psychologic illiness, economic and political structures, and our future society. Lesse S. **Am J Psychother 29(2):141-9, Apr 75**
Politics and personality in medicine: genesis of an indigent clinic. Johnson TM, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(3):253-9, May 75**
Ideology, medical technology, and health care organization in modern nations. Mechanic D. **Am J Public Health 65(3):241-7, May 75**
The George Adlington Syme Oration. Trigger-happy and circumspect types. Yew LK. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):89-92, Sep 73**
Psychopathology and politics reconsidered. Zaleznik A. **Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):145-62, Mar 75**
How Mr. Lupien views his new post as Canada's deputy minister of health. Geekie DA. **Can Med Assoc J 113(3):239-41, 9 AUG 75**
Population size, military power, and antinatal policy. Hendershot GE. **Demography 10(4):517-24, Nov 73**
Is support of abortion political suicide? Rosoff JI. **Fam Plann Perspect 7(1):13-22, Jan-Feb 75**
From the O.R. to the political arena. Sheldon SS. **Hospitals 48(23):63-4, 1 Dec 74**
Public interest report No. 14. Pacification and the politics of aging: (the elderly were watergated, too). Butler RN. **Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(4):393-5, Fall 74**
The myth of political rationality. Moreno FJ. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):21-6, Winter-Spring 74-75**
Some social and political ramifications of utilizing non-physicians as chemotherapists. Platman SR, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):65-9, Winter-Spring 74-75**
The nurse in civic life. Larsson B. **Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):94-5, May-Aug 74**
Threats to assassinate the king-president while propitiating mother. Some aspects of dangerousness. Pontius AA. **J Anal Psychol 19(1):38-53, Jan 74**
The personal-sociopolitical locus of control distinction among psychiatric patients. Camargo RJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):45-51, Jan 75**
Editorial: Police perimeters--politics or planning. Muirr AA. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(2):91-2, Apr 74**
Political attitudes, age, and aging: a cohort analysis of archival data. Douglass EB, et al. **J Gerontol 29(6):666-75, Nov 74**
Factors related to physicians' medical and political attitudes: a documentation of intraprofessional variations. Goldman L. **J Health Soc Behav 15(3):177-87, Sep 74**
"Through a child's eyes". Bowen OR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):1011-4, Nov 74**
Physician-politician experiences at the 1973 Louisiana Constitutional Convention. Weiss GN. **J La State Med Soc 126(10):349-55, Oct 74**
Ego developmental aspects of new left ideology. Candee D. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(5):620-30, Nov 74**
Development of a current scale to measure conservatism-liberalism. Levenson H, et al. **J Psychol 88(2nd Half):241-4, Nov 74**
The politics of prohibition on Namoluk Atoll. Marshall M. **J Stud Alcohol 36(5):597-610, May 75**
Editorial: No place for politics. Barclay WR. **JAMA 231(3):282, 20 Jan 75**
How can I get a visa to China? Dimond EG. **JAMA 231(3):251-4, 20 Jan 75**
Letter: The "political health service". Pearce A. **Lancet 2(7895):1524-5, 21 Dec 74**
The doctor and the politician. Cohen AK. **Med J Aust 2(22):Suppl:63-5, 30 Nov 74**
Depression and politics. Frazier S, et al. **Med Times 102(10):157-70, 175-9, Oct 74**
Power is not a dirty word. Robbins HH. **MH 59(1):29-31, Winter 75**
Taking care of the caretakers. Braceland FJ. **Milit Med 140(5):319-24, May 75**
Politics and health: 21 things to look for. **Mod Health Care 3(5):42-4, May 75**
Liberal/labor power blocs. Brazda J. **Mod Health Care 3(3):16f, Mar 75**
Politics in the development of a migrant health center. A pilgrim's progress from idealism to pragmatism. Dans PE, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(17):890-5, 24 Apr 75**
Medicine and public affairs. Battle of Bethesda. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med 292(4):219-20, 23 Jan 75**
Medicine and public affairs. Science advice - a return to the White House. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med 292(26):1411-2, 26 Jun 75**
The NHS as a vote catcher. Bosanquet N. **Nurs Times 70(41):1585, 10 Oct 74**
President's address. The name of the game is "Politics". Rubin H. **NY J Dent 45(2):40-1, Feb 75**
English students' perception of Heath and ideal self. Merenda PF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1207-10, Jun 74**
Perception of role of the President: a nine-year follow up. Morrow GR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1259-62, Jun 74**
Why Nixon taped himself. Infantile fantasies behind Watergate. Rothenberg AB. **Psychoanal Rev 62(2):201-23, Summer 75**
The psychoanalytic basis of Gandhi's politics. Terchek R. **Psychoanal Rev 62(2):225-37, Summer 75**
Dogmatism and exposure to political candidates. Durand RM, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):423-9, Apr 75**
Authoritarianism and political behavior: the 1972 election. Shikiar R. **Psychol Rep 36(3):874, Jun 75**
Dogmatism, dogmatism factors, and liberalism-conservatism. Steininger M, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):15-21, Aug 74**
The role of the psychotherapist in a changing society. Ziferstein I. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):283-6, 1975**
Supplying health care to nondelegates during 1972 national political conventions. Rosenfield DA, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(4):365-71, Jul-Aug 74**
Editorial: Shameful exposure. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(11):621-2, Nov 74**
Political affiliation and attitudes toward population limitation. Barnett LD. **Soc Biol 17(2):124-31, Jun 70**
A preliminary survey of political awareness in the South Vietnamese civilian population. Poffenbarger PL. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):421-40, Sum 74**
[The struggle between the Confucian and legalist schools and traditional Chinese medicine] **Chin Med J (10):587-91, 165, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**
[The political line is the key to training "red" and "expert" barefoot doctors] **Chin Med J (10):592-5, 167-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**
[Lesson on health from Chile] Zacharová J. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1377-80, 7 Nov 74 (Cze)**
[The 92nd meeting of the General Danish Physicians Society: Is health policy preventive?] Johansson M. **Nord Med 90(1):26-7, Jan 75 (Dan)**
[Public health, health politic, and science (author's transl)] Beske F. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):717-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Modern health-policies in the public health-service (author's transl)] Wolters HG. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):727-37, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Problems of health education from the viewpoint of a congressman's activity] Brückner C. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1082-4, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)**
[Participation of Polish physicians in the awakening of national awareness in the Prussian part of occupied Poland and in the preparation of the Insurrection (1815-1918)] Basiński J. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):33-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

HISTORY

Science, politics and spontaneous generation in nineteenth-century France: the Pasteur-Pouchet debate. Farley J, et al. **Bull Hist Med 48(2):161-98, Summer 74**
Rediscovery of a letter written by George Washington to his dentist John Greenwood. Stine JH. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):315, Feb 75**

## POLLEN

Fractionation of allergen extracts using timothy (Phleum pratense) pollen extract as a model. Lowenstein H, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):418-32, Dec 74**
Antigenic activity in monkey and human of purified low molecular weight fractions of Timothy pollen. Girard JP, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 3(2):65-72, Mar-Apr 75**
Correlation between date of birth and pollen

sensitivity. Kleiner H, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(5):310-4, May 75

Conifer pollen allergy: studies of immunogenicity and cross antigenicity of conifer pollens in rabbit and man. Yoo TJ, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(2):87-93, Feb 75

The amino acid sequence of ragweed pollen allergen Ra5. Mole LE, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1216-20, 25 Mar 75

Detection of common antigenic properties of the pollen of various species of ragweed by passive sensitization of strips of nomkey ileum. Avdeeva TA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):856-8, Dec 74

The hemicellulose of pollen grains of Phoenix dactylifera. Amin ES, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(1):261-3, Nov 72

Glutaraldehyde-pollen-tyrosine: clinical and immunological studies. Johansson SG, et al. **Clin Allergy** 4(3):255-63, Sep 74

Allergy to ragweed antigen E: effect of specific immunotherapy on the reactivity of human T lymphocytes in vitro. Gatien JG, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 4(1):32-7, May 75

The effects of freeze-preservation on some pollen enzymes. 1. Freeze-thaw stresses. Anderson JO, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(2):160-8, Apr 75

Low-temperature storage of black walnut pollen. Farmer RE Jr, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):386-7, Aug 74

Effect of freezing and freeze-drying on the viability and storage of Lilium longiflorum L. and Zea mays L. pollen. Nath J, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(1):81-8, Feb 75

Stability of antigen E in commercially prepared ragweed pollen extracts. Center JG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:114-22, 1975

Studies on antigens from timothy pollen. Cramer-Kleinert B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:188-96, 1975

Chemistry of a low molecular weight ragweed pollen allergen RA5, and association of human responsiveness to RA5 with HL-A7 cross-reacting group. Goodfriend L. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:41-53, 1975

A radioimmunoassay for chemically modified grass pollen allergen. Hordie DA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:370-7, 1975

Preliminary characterization of a major allergen of timothy grass pollen. Malley A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:29-40, 1975

Examination of cocksfoot pollen (Dactylis glomerata) extracts by skin prick test in man, RAST-based allergen assay and protein content. Pepys J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:284-94, 1975

The identification of F actin of the pollen tube and protoplast of Amaryllis belladonna. Condeelis JS. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):435-9, Oct 74

Glucocorticoid inhibition of antigen-evoked histamine release from human skin. Greaves MW, et al. **Immunology** 27(3):359-64, Sep 74

Studies on the atmospheric fungal spores and pollen grains : their role in the etiology of respiratory allergy. Agarwal MK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:268-85, Sep 74

Isolation of human reagins differing in their affinity for ragweed immunosorbent. Kisil FT, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 46(3):448-57, 1974

Chrysanthemum pollinosis in Japan. Kuroume T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(6):800-11, 1975

Purification of timothy pollen allergens followed by quantitative immunoelectrophoresis. Løwenstein H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):95-8, 1975

Relationship of immunotherapy, seasonal pollen exposure and clinical response to serum concentrations of total IgE and ragweed-specific IgE. Reisman RE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(6):721-30, 1975

Ragweed pollen challenges in a controlled environment. Fontana VJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 54(4):235-43, Oct 74

Spatial variability in airborne pollen concentrations. Raynor GS, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 55(3):195-202, Mar 75

Late asthmatic responses induced by ragweed pollen allergen. Robertson DG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 54(4):244-54, Oct 74

Histologic studies of human skin test responses to ragweed and compound 48/80. II. Effects of corticosteroid therapy. Slott RI, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 55(4):232-40, Apr 75

Cooperation between human thymus-derived and bone marrow-derived lymphocytes in the antibody response to ragweed antigen E in vitro. Geha RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):386-90, Aug 75

Atmospheric pollution by organic particles derived from living organisms. Charpin J, et al. **Prog Biometeorol** 1(1A):63-7, 596, 1974

HL-A linked antigen E immune response genes: an unproved hypothesis. Bias WB, et al. **Science** 188(4186):375-7, 25 Apr 75

Staining pollen nuclei with Snow's alcoholic hydrochloric acid-carmine. Gardner RO, et al. **Stain Technol** 49(5):257-9, Sep 74

[2 extravagent pollallergies] Filou M, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(7-8):431-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Chemically modified pollen-tyrosine in the treatment of seasonal rhinitis (author's transl)] Girard JP, et al. **Praxis** 63(51):1554-6, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modification of the effect of UV irradiation on pine pollen by isolated cell constituents. Relation to radiation stimulation (author's transl.)] Zelles L. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 11(4):271-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of a 2 percent solution of disodium cromoglycate in hay fever. Results of a double blind study with special attention to the serum IgE picture and to specific reagins to Timothy grass pollen] Wüthrich B. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(29):1033-8, 20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plant antigens with immunological properties. I. Chemical characteristics of a grass pollen extract] Ravagnan L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(3):261-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pollinosis] Shimizu S. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(6):428-40, 20 Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Hypersensitivity to Crysanthemum maximum (daisy) pollen, in the town of Itu (State of São Paulo)] Bruini JL. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(7):267-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Comparative evaluation of specific activity of allergens prepared from pollen collected in different geographic zones] Fradkin VA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):88-90, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific diagnosis and therapy of pollinoses] Khakberdyev MM, et al. **Sov Med** (1):42-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytological studies of the anthers, microsporogenesis and gametogenesis of fertile wheat plants and those with cytoplasmic male sterility] Riabinina MI. **Tsitol Genet** 9(1):48-52, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of specific treatment of patients with seasonal rhinosinusopathy caused by ambrosia pollen] Gorokhov AA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):54-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific hyposensitization with pyridine extracts precipitated with aluminum. I. Therapeutic results] Basomba A, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol** (Madr) 2(3):153-62, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Differential rhinocytological diagnosis of the allergic rhinopathy in pollinosis] Kuprianov SN, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(2):23-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Ragweed pollen generation and sampling methods for filtration studies. Lautner WK, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(4):303-10, Apr 75

An improved procedure for isolation of ragweed pollen allergen Ra5. Roebber M, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):303-4, Jul 75

[Statistical aero-palynologic study of the region of Lyon] Gueho E, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(3):213-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microscopic analysis of various samples of honey. 6:pollen spectrum of various samples of honey and wax from the State of Bahia] Barth OM. **Rev Bras Biol** 31(4):431-4, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Immediate and delayed allergic reactions in experimental sensitization with Ambrosia pollen] Samoilov AV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):16-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of ovule position on pollen-tube entry and seed set. Chandra S, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(12):588, Dec 74

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Sexual transfer of specific genes without gametic fusion. Pandey KK. **Nature** 256(5515):310-3, 24 Jul 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chromatin attachment to nuclear membrane of wheat pollen mother cells. Bennett MD, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):395-6, 29 Nov 74

## POLONIUM

Respiratory tract tumors in hamsters induced by benzo(a)pyrene and 210Po alpha-radiation. Little JB, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3026-39, Nov 74

Permissible levels for occupational exposure to radon daughters. Harley JH, et al. **Health Phys** 27(6):593-8, Dec 74

Hazards from the industrial use of radioactive static eliminators. Robertson MK, et al. **Health Phys** 26(3):245-50, Mar 74

Lung cancer induced in hamsters by low doses of alpha radiation from polonium-210. Little JB, et al. **Science** 188(4189):737-8, 16 May 75

[Species-specific differences of life span of dogs, rabbits and rats exposed to internal irradiation with Po210] Parfenov IuD. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):568-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immune response indices in dogs at remote periods after polonium injury] Shal'nova GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):258-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Rapid accumulation of plutonium and polonium on giant brown algae. Hodge VF, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):29-35, Jul 74

Rapid accumulation of plutonium and polonium on giant brown algae. Hodge VF, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):29-35, Jul 74

Polonium radioactivity in certain mid-water fish of the Eastern Temporal Pacific. Hoffman FL, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):65-70, Jan 74

The measurement of low concentrations of the short-lived radon-222 daughters in the air by alpha spectroscopy. Jonassen N, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):104-10, Jan 74

Absorption of 5.47 MeV alpha particles by membrane filter material. Jonassen N, et al. **Health Phys** 27(3):313-6, Sep 74

A correction when measuring 222Rn daughter concentrations by alpha spectroscopy of filter samples. Jonassen N, et al. **Health Phys** 27(3):310-3, Sep 74

Long term effective half-lives for lead-210 and polonium-210 in selected organs of the male rat. Torvik E, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):81-7, Jan 74

210Po radioactivity in organs of selected tunas and other marine fish. Hoffman FL, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):103-6, Jun 74

210-Po and 239-Pu, 240-Pu in biological and water samples from the Bikini and Eniwetok atolls. Nevissi A, et al. **Nature** 255(5506):321-3, 22 May 75

### METABOLISM

Effect of oxathiol on the uptake of absorbed doses from polonium-210 in the rat. Parfenov YD, et al. **Health Phys** 26(2):199-202, Feb 74

Oxathiol effects on 210Po retention in the dogs' organs. Parfenov YD, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):173-9, Aug 74

**POLOXALENE** see under POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS

**POLY A POLYMERASE** see under NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

## POLY A-U

Interaction of steroids with nucleic acids. Arya SK, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(5):963-9, 11 Mar 75

Lattice vibrational modes of poly(rU)-poly(rA). A coupled single-helical approach. Eyster JM, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 13(12):2527-43, Dec 74

Ionic strength dependence of the hysteresis in the polyriboadenylate-polyribouridylate system. Spodheim M, et al. **Biophys Chem** 3(2):109-24, Apr 75

Interference with tolerance induction in mice by poly A:U. Kong YM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):488-92, 30 Mar 74

Adjuvant effect of poly(A:U) upon T cell-mediated in vitro cytotoxic allograft responses. Wagner H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 10(3):394-403, 15 Mar 74

The induction of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs to poly U and poly A:U. Casavant CH, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1506-9, May 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Experience with combined use of polyribonucleotide complex and 5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine in the treatment of herpetic keratitis] Kasparov AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):458-62, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of test-animal age on antibiotic toxicity indices] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):454-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effects of thioketo substitution upon uracil-adenine interactions in polyribonucleotides. Synthesis and properties of the alternating polynucleotides poly(r(A-s2U)) and poly(r(A-s2s4U)). Scheit KH, et al.

Eur J Biochem 50(3):549-55, 15 Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Poly(A)-containing RNA molecules in electrophoretically separated fractions of rapidly labeled nuclear RNA from unstimulated and PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Torelli U, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(3):140-50, 1974

Immunochemical characterization of the anti-RNA antibodies found in scleroderma and systemic lupus erythematosus. I. Differences in reactivity with Poly (U) and Poly-(A) Poly (U). Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. J Immunol 115(1):28-31, Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Adjuvanticity of synthetic polynucleotides for induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs. Paterson PY, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1942-6, Dec 74

[Antibodies to double-stranded RNA, ribosomal RNA and single-stranded DNA in the blood serum of healthy and sick persons of different ages] Podgorodnichenko VK, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):578-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mitogenic activity of polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid complexes. Han IH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:370-9, 28 Feb 75

Parameters for effective use of synthetic double stranded polynucleotides in the amplification of immunologically induced lymphocyte tritiated thymidine incorporation. Graziano KD, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):47-58, 30 Mar 74

Interference of tolerance to human gamma globulin by synthetic polynucleotides. Rey OA, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):49-57, Jul 75

Further studies on the prevention of tolerance induction by poly A:U. Capanna SL, et al. Immunology 27(4):647-53, Oct 74

The selective action of poly A:U on the electrophoretic mobility and surface charge of a subpopulation of B cells. Hanjan SNS, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):55-8, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reduced incidence of spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H/He mice after treatment with polyadenylate-polyuridylate. Lacour F, et al. Science 187(4173):256-7, 24 Jan 75

POLY-ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE-RIBOSE see under NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

## POLY I-C

Drug-induced tolerance: selective induction with immunosuppressive drugs and their synergistic interaction. Hyman LR, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):248-60, 1975

[Physico-chemical properties of polyIC in the presence of DEAE-dextran, associated with interferogenic polynucleotide activity] Drynov ID, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):895-900, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of preliminary treatment of poly (pI)--poly (pC) complex with polycation DEAE-dextran on its interferon inducing and antiviral activity] Tazulakhova EB, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):78-83, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Interferon induction by poly (I): poly (C) enclosed in phospholipid particles. Straub SX, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):783-92, Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Safety assessment of poly I:C in NZB/NZW mice (38565). Mendlowski B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):476-83, Feb 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Suppression of human interferon production by inhibitors of glycosylation. Havell EA, et al. Virology 63(2):475-83, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Adjuvanticity of synthetic polynucleotides for induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs. Paterson PY, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1942-6, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Cell interaction with poly(rI)-poly(rC) and interferon induction in chick and mouse cells. Matsuyama M. J Gen Virol 24(3):503-14, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sepharose-bound poly (I)-poly (C): interaction with cells and interferon production. Bachner L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):476-83, 17 Mar 75

A potent interferon inducer derived from poly (7-deazainosinic acid). Torrence PF, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4400-8, 8 Oct 74

Preferential inhibition by homopolyribonucleotides of the methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and disruption of the production of ribosomes in a rat tumor. Liau MC, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2340-9, Sep 75

Rapid onset of hyporesponsiveness to interferon induction on re-exposure to polyribonucleotide. Breinig MC, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):149-58, Feb 75

Are cytotoxicity and interferon inducing activity of poly(I).poly(C) invariably linked in interferon-treated L cells. De Clercq E, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):35-44, Apr 75

The effect of interferon inducers on colony stimulating factor production in L cell cultures. Havredaki M, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):107-10, Apr 75

The lact of antiviral effect of (polyinosinic acid): (polycytidylic acid) when attached to insoluble supports. Hutchinson DW, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):403-7, Jun 75

Enhanced production of human interferon by u.v. irradiated cells. Lindner-Frimmel SJ. J Gen Virol 25(1):147-50, Oct 74

The influence of emetine on the induction of interferon by poly-I: poly-C in Swiss mice. Schellekens H, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):197-200, Feb 75

Runt syndrome induced in the rat by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. Cecalupo AJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):129-36, Jan 75

Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid: inhibition of cell proliferation in carcinogen-treated epidermis and in carcinogen-induced skin tumors in mice. Elgjo K, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):219-21, Jan 75

Requirement of newly synthesized protein for the priming activity of interferon. Ito J, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):87-95, Apr 75

Interferon production and resistance to viral infection induced by poly I-poly C in chick embryo cells. I. Effect of growth medium. Machida H, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):427-32, Nov 74

Antiviral activity of partially thiolated polynucleotides. O'Malley JA, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):61-9, Jan 75

Enhancement of interferon production by poly(rI)-poly(rC) in mouse cell cultures by ascorbic acid. Siegel BV. Nature 254(5500):531-2, 10 Apr 75

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on pyrogen production by rabbit leukocytes. Fleetwood MK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):336-9, Jun 75

Enhancement of interferon production in vitro: a property of tilorone-poly rL:rC/DEAE-Dextran. Groelke JW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1044-7, Apr 75

The effect of synthetic double-stranded polyribonucleotides on colony forming cells in normal human bone marrow. Mangalik A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):816-8, Mar 75

Stimulation of rat graft-versus-host reactions by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. Kreider JW, et al. Transplantation 19(6):470-4, Jun 75

Biological activity of poly rI:poly rC: effect on poxvirus-specific functions. Hiller G, et al. Virology 52(1):22-9, Mar 73

Distinguishing characteristics of interferon induction with poly(I)-poly(C) and Newcastle disease virus in human cells. Mozes LW, et al. Virology 65(1):100-11, May 75

Interferon externalization by producing cell before induction of antiviral state. Vengris VE, et al. Virology 65(2):410-7, Jun 75

[The effect of polyinosino-polycytidylic acid on the concentration of colony-forming cells in the hematopoietic organs of guinea pigs] Rudakova SF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):99-102, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of some biologically active preparations on the stem cell hematopoietic fraction and on the survival of irradiated mice. Report 2. Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid] Semina OV, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):686-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of messenger RNA for interferon in cells treated with various viruses and poly-I:poly-C] Orlova TG, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):431-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid in dogs experimentally infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Wooley RE, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1217-9, Sep 74

Herpesvirus hominis infection in newborn mice: treatment with interferon inducer polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. Kern ER, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):793-800, Jun 75

Poly IC therapy in aleutian disease of mink. Russell AS, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):240-9, Jul 75

Effect of a potent interferon inducer on acute and chronic lactic dehydrogenase virus viremia. Johnson ML, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):113-6, Jan 75

Interferon inducers in therapy of infection with encephalomyocarditis virus in mice. II. Effect of multiple doses of polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid on viral pathogenesis. Stringfellow DA, et al. J Infect Dis 130(5):470-80, Nov 74

Interferon inducers in therapy of infection with encephalomyocarditis virus in mice. I. Effect of single doses of polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid and tilorone hydrochloride on viral pathogenesis. Stringfellow DA, et al. J Infect Dis 130(5):470-80, Nov 74

Results of the treatment of experimental herpes keratitis with poly I:C. Nolen WA, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(1):69-70, 1975

[The protective effect of polyI-C and rimantadine in experimental infections caused by Bimiti arbovirus] Fadeeva LL, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):240-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Effect of repeated injections of polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid on mouse hematopoietic stem cells. Martelly I, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1021-5, Oct 74

## POLY U

Lattice vibrational modes of poly(rU) and poly(rA). Eyster JM, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2505-26, Dec 74

Spatial configuration of single-stranded polynucleotides. Calculations of average dimensions and Nmr coupling constants. Tewari R, et al. Biopolymers 13(10):2015-35, 1974

A fluorescent study of tryptophan derivatives of oligonucleotides and their helical complexes with polyuridylic acid. Smirnov VV, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):211-4, 1 Mar 75

The induction of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs to poly U and poly A:U. Casavant CH, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1506-9, May 75

Identification of proteins functionally altered by chemical modification of the transfer RNA and polyuridylic acid binding sites of 30 S ribosomal subunits. Thomas G, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):91-102, 15 Jun 75

Messenger RNA isolation with poly(U) agarose. Lindberg U, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:496-9, 1974

Electrostatic effects in the interaction of polyuridylic acid with N-(2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-1-oxyipiperidin-4-yl)-N'-(beta ethyl)-carbodiimide. Grachev MA, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):200-6, Sep 74

Hybridization of polyuridylic acid to human DNA immobilized onto nitrocellulose filters. Pero RW, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1163-76, Jul 75

[Use of chromatography on a poly U-cellulose column for isolating eukaryote messenger RNAs] Popov AK, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):45-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["Nonenzymatic" translation of oligourydilates of different lengths] Gavrilova LP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1211-3, 1975 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibition of oncornavirus functions by 2'-azido polynucleotides. De Clercq E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):284-8, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Poly(U) in poliovirus minus RNA is 5'-terminal. Yogo Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1101-9, 23 Dec 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

A poly(U) polymerase in tobacco leaves. Brishammar S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):351-8, 2 Apr 75

Poly(U) polymerase in rat brain. Hozumi N, et al. Nature 256(5515):337-9, 24 Jul 75

METABOLISM

Translation of poly(U) by ribosomes from rabbit mammary gland treated with high ionic strength buffers. Kuryl T, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(11):751-7, 1974

Changes in the reactivity of proteins of rat liver ribosomes against [14Clodoacetamide depending on

their organization in ribosomal subparticles, 80S ribosomes and on the attachment of poly-(U). Westermann P, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(6):429-39, Jun 75

Poly (U, s 4-U) as a synthetic messenger RNA for polyphenylalanine synthesis in a cell-free system derivem derived from rat liver. Keren-Zur M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(4):595-601, Apr75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibited initial rates of poly-uridylic acid-directed phenylalanine incorporation by free ribosomes from the liver of rats fed hepatocarcinogens. Kizer DE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):1019-23, 1 May 75

Biological, biochemical, and physicochemical evidence for the existence of the polyadenylic-polyuridylic-polyinosinic acid triplex. De Clercq E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2521-31, 10 Apr 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoaffinity reaction between polyuridylic acid and protein S1 on the Escherichia coli ribosome. Fiser I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):281-3, 1 Apr 75

## POLYAMINES

Interference by polyamines in the measurement of magnesium ion at physiological pH with the divalent cation-selective electrode. Kent P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):75-80, Nov 74

Oxidation of polymines by diamine oxidase from human seminal plasma. Hölttä E, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):373-8, Feb 75

Mechanism for chiral recognition of a prochiral center and for amino acid complexation to a cobalt(3) tetramine. The crystal structure, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of lambda(-)436-beta2-(2S,9S)-2,9-diamino-4,7-diazadec aminomethylmalonate) perchlorate monohydrate. Glusker JP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(18):5741-51, 4 Sep 74

Separation of dehydrogenases on polyaminomethylstyrene. Schöpp W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(1):99-104, 29 Jan 75

In vitro binding of drugs to colestipol hydrochloride. Ko H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(12):1914-20, Dec 74

Polyamines in bacteriophage R17 and its RNA. Fukuma I, et al. **J Virol** 16(2):222-7, Aug 75

[Study of complexes of sulfogycosaminoglycans with hexamine cobalt (III)] Bychkov SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):28-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic characteristics of a method of decontaminating liquid industrial wastes with fire] Bafkovskif VV. **Gig Sanit** (12):88-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Polyamines in species of microorganisms of the intestinal group] Zakrevskif VI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):51-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Polyamines in human placenta. Gunaga CK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):272-4, Sep 72

Characterization of synthetic carrier ampholytes for isoelectric focusing. Righetti PG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):341-56, 18 Jun 75

Occurrence of polyamines in coliphages T5, phiX174 and in phage-infected bacteria. Bachrach U, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(3):287-94, Mar 75

[Changes in emotional behavior, spontaneous motor activities and brain polyamine levels in mice caused by olfactory bulb ablation] Sakurada T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(5):629-36, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Behavioral pharmacology of alkali metals. (3). Changes in polyamine levels in the brain and emotional behavior of aggressive mice originally isolated and returned to a group situation] Tadano T. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(3):457-64, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Polyamines in species of microorganisms of the intestinal group] Zakrevskif VI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):51-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Enhancement of cholesterol turnover in rats by a catatoxic steroid (PCN) and a bile acid sequestrant (colestipol-HCl). Honohan T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(8):899-903, 15 Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Polyamine biosynthesis and vitamin B6 deficiency. Evidence for pyridoxal phosphate as coenzyme for S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase. Sturman JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):162-70, 4 Nov 74

Possible interactions between the urea cycle and synthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines in regenerating liver. Fausto N, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):397-404, Feb 75

Potential inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis. 2. alpha-Alkyl- and benzyl-(+/-)-ornithine. Abdel-Monem MM, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(6):600-4, Jun 75

Canavanine-mediated depletion of polyamine pools in Escherichia coli: effect of head morphogenesis and DNA synthesis. Bolin RW, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):232-7, Feb 75

BLOOD

The correlation of PHA induced polyamine changes in human lymphocytes with tritiated thymidine incorporation. Graziano KD, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(5):197-201, 20 May 74

Biological markers in breast carcinoma. I. Incidence of abnormalities of CEA, HCG, three polyamines, and three minor nucleosides. Tormey DC, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1095-100, Apr 75

Direct determination of polyamines in human serum by radioimmunoassay. Bartos D, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2058-60, Aug 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

A method for the determination of polyamines in cerebrospinal fluid. Marton LJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):305-7, 15 Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Thermine: a new polyamine from an extreme thermophile. Oshima T. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1093-8, 21 Apr 75

Separation of the Dns derivatives of polyamines and related compounds by thin-layer and high-pressure liquid chromatography. Abdel-Monem M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(2):416-9, 16 Apr 75

METABOLISM

Serum and urine polyamines in cancer. Savory J, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(2):110-4, Mar-Apr 75 (31 ref.)

Polyamine and magnesium contents and polypeptide synthesis as a function of cell growth. Igarashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):897-904, 2 Jan 75

Specific increase in polyamine levels in chick embryo cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. Don S, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):194-8, Jan 75

Changes in polyamine metabolism in WI38 cells stimulated to proliferate. Heby O, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):8-14, Jan 75

Effect of DL-alpha-hydrazino-delta-aminovaleric acid, an inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase, on polyamine metabolism in isoproterenol-stimulated mouse parotid glands. Inoue H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):879-93, Apr 75

Polyamine metabolism in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. McCormick FP, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(1):25-33, Apr 75

Interaction of polyamines with fragments and whole molecules of yeast phenylalanine-specific transfer RNA. Schreier AA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 93(2):323-9, 5 Apr 75

Interrelations between polyamines and nucleic acids: changes of polyamine and nucleic acid concentrations in the developing rat brain. Seiler N, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):5-13, Jan 75

[Changes in the specific activity and content of free nucleotides and polyamines of the infarct and pre-infarct area of the revascularized dog heart] Casti A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(3):135-47, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Polyamines and cell multiplication] Takeda Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):111-9, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Role of polyamines in biosynthesis of high polymers] Takeda Y. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):121-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Chemistry of polyamines- with special reference to its metabolism and synthesis] Yamada H. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):95-104, Feb 75 (108 ref.) (Jpn)

[Physiological function of polyamines] Yamazaki Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):105-9, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Polyamines] **J Jpn Biochem Soc** 46(8):377-84, 25 Aug 74 (Jpn)

[In vitro protein-synthesizing system of thermophilic bacteria--effect of polyamines on T. thermophilus system (author's transl)] Iwashita Y. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 20(3):176-80, 1 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Deaminization of polyamines and other compounds by placental mitochondria in normal and complicated labor] Shorosheva TG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):27-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intensification of biochemical processes during purification of sewage from the production of succinimide additives] Vasilenko GD, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):577-80, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of tetracycline on puromycin-induced polysome degradation: influence of magnesium and polyamines. Dionne P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):571-7, May 75

Multiple control of N-acetylglutamate synthetase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa: synergistic inhibition by acetylglutamate and polyamines. Haas D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):42-7, 9 Sep 74

Necessity of polyamines for maximum isoleucyl-tRNA formation in a rat liver cell-free system. Igarashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):234-40, 9 Sep 74

Regulatory effects of polyamines on membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase. Kossorotow A, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):21-7, Oct 74

Effect of salts and polyamines on T4 polynucleotide kinase. Lillehaug JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1225-9, 25 Mar 75

Tetramethylenedisulphotetramine: an inhibitor of gamma-aminobutyric acid induced depolarization of the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Bowery NG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):422-4, Mar 75

Proceedings: A study of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine (TETS) and related compounds as antagonists of presynaptic inhibition and microiontophoretically applied gamma-amino-butyric acid (GABA) and glycine in the rat cuneate nucleus. Collins JF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):239P-240P, Jun 75

Effect of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine on the membrane conductance increase produced by gamma-amino-butyric acid at the crab neuromuscular junction. Large WA. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):598-9, Apr75

The in-vitro and in-vivo effects of polyamines on cardiac protein biosynthesis. Gibson K, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(5):688-73, Sep 74

Effect of polyamines of polyphenylalanine synthesis by Escherichia coli and rat-liver ribosomes. Igarashi K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):495-502, 2 Oct 74

Differences among hyperlipoproteinaemic subjects in the response of lipoprotein lipids to resin therapy. Miller NE, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):241-7, 12 Jun 75

Polyamines: a high correlation with cell replication. Heby O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):1-4, 15 Jan 75

Studies of the insulin-like actions of polyamines on lipid and glucose metabolism in adipose tissue cells. Lockwood DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7717-22, 25 Dec 74

The effects of polyamines on a residue-specific human plasma ribonuclease. Schmukler M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2206-12, 25 Mar 75

Proceedings: Effects of polyamines on the nuclear protein synthesis in rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R9, 1975

[Study of the anitheparin activity of polymeric quaternary ammonium salts, analogs of polybrene] Efimov VS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):688-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Polyamines are necessary for maximum in vitro synthesis of globin peptides and play a role in chain initiation. Konecki D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):192-98, Jul 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of DEAE-dextran, polybrene, dextran and dextran sulphate on spontaneous leukaemia development in AKR mice and virus induced leukaemia in BALB-c mice. Ebbesen P. **Br J Cancer** 30(1):68-72, Jul 74

Long-term treatment of hypercholesterolemia with colestipol hydrochloride. Ryan JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(1):83-7, Jan 75

Changes in plasma lipoprotein lipids in hypercholesterolaemic patients treated with the bile acid-sequestering resin, colestipol. Clifton-Bligh P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(6):547-57, Dec 74

Colestipol therapy of hyperlipidemia in man. Sachs BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):694-7, Dec 74

Colestipol, clofibrate, cholestyramine and combination therapy in the treatment of familial hyperbetalipoproteinaemia. Stein EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(31):1252-6, 19 Jul 75

Colestipol hydrochloride, a new hypolipidemic drug: a two-year study. Cooper EE, et al. **South Med J** 68(3):303-9, Mar 75

[Long term treatment of familial hypercholesterolemia with Colestipol, a new anionic

exchange resin (author's transl)] Briani G, et al. G Ital Cardiol 5(3):390-404, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXICITY

[Hygienic evaluation of epoxide compounds intended for use in the water supply] Sheftel' VO, et al. Gig Sanit (12):81-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

URINE

Urinary polyamine levels in human cancer. Lipton A, et al. Cancer 35(2):464-8, Feb 75

Rapid determination of di- and polyamines in human urine by electron capture gas chromatography. Makita M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):403-5, 20 Jun 75

Estimation of urinary diamines and polyamines by thin-layer chromatography. Fleisher JH, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):335-40, 16 Jul 75

Urinary polyamine levels in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the prostate. Fair WR, et al. J Urol 114(1):88-92, Jul 75

Preliminary evaluation of urinary polyamines in the diagnosis of genitourinary tract malignancy. Sanford EJ, et al. J Urol 113(2):218-21, Feb 75

**POLYARTERITIS NODOSA** see **PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

**POLYCARBOXYLATE CEMENT** see under **ACRYLATES**

## POLYCHAETA

ANALYSIS

The quaternary structura and oxygen equilibrium properties of the vascular hemoglobin of the terebellid polychaete, Thelepus crispus Johnson. Garlick RL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):849-57, 1 Aug 75

CYTOLOGY

The structure of symplasmic early oocytes and their enveloping sheath cells in the polychaete, Platynereis dumerilii. Fischer A. Cell Tissue Res 160(3):327-43, 16 Jul 75

Acrosome formation and the centriolar complex in the spermatozoa of Sabella penicillum (Polychaeta): an electron microscopical study. Kryvi H, et al. Cell Tissue Res 161(1):47-53, 1 Aug 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Structure and properties of arginase from the polychaete annelid Pista pacifica Berkeley. O'Malley KL, et al. Biochem J 143(3):591-7, Dec 74

Comparative structural studies of the active site of ATP: guanidine phosphotransferases. The essential cysteine tryptic peptide of taurocyamine kinase from Arenicola marina. Brevet A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):1-9, 30 May 75

The distribution of the digestive enzymes in the gut of the polychaete Neanthes virens (Sars). Kay DG. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):573-82, 1 Feb 74

METABOLISM

Volume regulation in Nereis diversicolor--II. The effect of calcium. Fletcher CR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1215-20, 1 Apr 74

Volume regulation in Nereis diversicolor--I. The steady state. Fletcher CR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1199-241, 1 Apr 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Volume regulation in Nereis diversicolor--III. Adaptation to a reduced salinity. Fletcher CR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1221-34, 1 Apr 74

The function of the cellular haemoglobins in Capitella capitata (Fabricius) and Notomastus latericeus sars (Capitellidae: Polychaeta). Wells RM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):737-40, 1 Aug 75

Hormone independent regeneration in Eulalia viridis (Polychaeta-Phyllodocidae). Olive PJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):259-65, Jun 75

A vitellogenesis promoting influence of the prostomium in the polychaete Eulalia viridis (Müller) (Phyllodocidae). Olive PJ. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):266-73, Jun 75

Actions of the antidepressant drug imipramine on the voltage-clamped Myxicola giant axon. Schauf CL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):669-75, May 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure of the infracerebral complex of Perinereis cultrifera grube (Annelida: Polychaeta): C1 and C2 cells. Tombes AS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):653-61, 1974

## POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

A method of measuring the water solubility of hydrophobic chemicals: solubility of five polychlorinated biphenyls. Haque R, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):13-8, Jul 75

Polyhalogenated biphenyls: photolysis of hexabromo and hexachlorobiphenyls in methanol solution. Ruzo O, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):181-7, Feb 75

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance. 13-C shieldings and spin-lattice relaxation times in chlorinated biphenyls. Wilson NK. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3573-8, 25 Jun 75

Preparation, gas chromatographic behavior, and spectroscopic properties of hydroxylated chlorobiphenyls. Hutzinger O, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1061-7, Sep 74

Synthetic organohalides in the sea. Goldberg ED. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):277-89, 20 May 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Occurrence of basophilic stippled erythrocytes in triple administration of lead acetate, DDT and PCB] Kozukue H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):114, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On the mechanism of polychlorinated biphenyl-induced hypobilirubinaemia. Bastomsky CH, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(2):171-4, 2 Jun 75

Histopathological studies on liver tumorigenesis in rats treated with polychlorinated biphenyls. Ito N, et al. Gann 65(6):545-9, Dec 74

[Polychlorated biphenyls and cytochrome P-450] Trülzsch D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1567-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Factors affecting induction of liver cancer by BHC and PCBs in mice] Nagasaki H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):134, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Atmospheric pressure ionization (API) mass spectrometry: formation of phenoxide ions from chlorinated aromatic compounds. Dzidic I, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1308-12, Jul 75

Clean up procedures for PCB analysis on river water extracts. Ahnoff M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):159-66, Feb 75

High-volume collection of atmospheric polychlorinated biphenyls. Bidleman TF, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):442-50, May 74

Residues of organochlorine insecticides and PCBs in samples of Norwegian butter 1966-1972. Bjerk JE. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):606-11, Nov 74

DDE, PCB and aldrin levels in Arctic birds of Greenland. Braestrup L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):326-32, Apr 74

A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric comparison of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in the Japanese quail brain to an Aroclor standard. Call DJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):333-8, Apr 74

Distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls in an aerated biological oxidation wastewater treatment system. Choi PS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):12-7, Jan 74

DDT, DDE and PCBs in the tissues of reef dwelling groupers (Serranidae) in the Gulf of Mexico and the Grand Bahamas. Giam CS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):189-92, Feb 74

Analyses of polychlorinated biphenyls in bird tissues and Aroclor standards with gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Greichus YA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):113-20, Feb 74

Some aspects of the recovery of chlorinated residues (DDT-type compounds and PCB) from fish tissue by using different extraction methods. Hattula ML. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):301-7, Sep 74

Gas-liquid chromatography--mass spectrometric characterization of aroclor 1242 and 1254 components. Hirwe SN, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):138-44, Aug 74

Interference in the electron-capture technique for determination of polychlorinated biphenyls by sulfur-containing compounds in petroleum products. Hofstader RA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):136-8, Feb 74

DDT and PCB levels in Lake Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Osprey eggs. Johnson DR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):401-5, Apr 75

Influence of storage temperature of florisil on analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls. Lieb AJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):328-30, Sep 74

PCB residues in plankton and sediment in the southwestern coast of Finland. Linko RR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):733-8, Dec 74

Comparison of polychlorinated biphenyls in yusho patients and ordinary persons. Masuda Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):213-6, Mar 74

Presence of PCB, DDE and DDT in human milk in the provinces of New Brunswick and NOVA Scotia, Canada. Musial CJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):258-67, Sep 74

Gas chromatography and mass spectrometry of polychlorinated terphenyls (Aroclor 5460). Putnam TB, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):309-11, Apr 74

The finding of chlorinated dibenzofurans in a Japanese polychlorinated biphenyl sample. Roach JA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):338-42, Sep 74

Polychlorinated biphenyl emission from fluorescent lamp ballasts. Stalff DC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):455-63, Oct 74

Polychlorinated biphenyls and p,p' DDE in green turtle eggs from Ascension Island, South Atlantic Ocean. Thompson NP, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):399-406, May 74

Migration of polychlorinated biphenyls in soil induced by percolating water. Tucker ES, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):86-93, Jan 75

Determination of pentachlorophenol and chlorobiphenylols in biological samples. Zitko V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):649-53, Dec 74

Electron capture gas chromatographic methodology for the quantitation of polychlorinated biphenyls: survey and compromise. Chau AS, et al. Environ Lett 8(2):89-101, 1975

New, improved thin layer chromatography for polychlorinated biphenyls, toxaphene, and chlordane components. Ismail RJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1026-32, Sep 74

Removing the interference of DDT and its analogs in the analysis for residues of polychlorinated biphenyls. Trotter WJ. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):461-5, May 75

Quantitative determination of polychlorinated biphenyls--a computer approach. Zobel MG. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):791-5, Jul 74

Adsorption liquid chromatography of DDT and polychlorinated biphenyls. Aitzetmüller. J Chromatogr 107(2):411-5, 16 Apr 75

Analysis of polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and dibenzofurans in chlorinated phenols by mass fragmentography. Buser HR. J Chromatogr 107(2):295-310, 16 Apr 75

Analytical response of polychlorinated biphenyl homologues and isomers in thin-layer and gas chromatography. Bush B, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):287-95, 18 Jun 75

Chlorobiphenylols. Thin-layer chromatography and colour reactions of some hydroxylated chlorobiphenyls. Hutzinger O, et al. J Chromatogr 97(2):233-47, 23 Oct 74

A novel combination of liquid chromatography and electron capture detection in the analysis of pesticides. Willmott FW, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(11):695-70, Nov 74

Identification of chlorinated dibenzofurans in American polychlorinated biphenyls. Bowes CW, et al. Nature 256(5515):305-7, 24 Jul 75

Decline of PCB concentrations in North Atlantic surface water. Harvey GR, et al. Nature 252(5482):387-8, 29 Nov 74

PCB concentrations in North Atlantic surface water. Longhurst AR, et al. Nature 256(5514):239, 17 Jul 75

Residues of organochlorine insecticides and PCBs in samples of Norwegian butter 1972. Bjerk JE, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(11):634-8, Nov 74

DDT plus PCB'S in blubber of harbor seals. Anas RE. Pestic Monit J 8(1):12-4, Jun 74

A study of the distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls in the aquatic environment. Crump-Wiesner HJ, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):157-61, Dec 74

Polychlorinated biphenyl and organochlorine pesticides residues in Canadian chicken eggs. Mes J, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):8-11, Jun 74

Distribution of PCB and p,p'-DDE residues in Atlantic herring (Clupea harengus harengus) and yellow perch (Perca flavescens) in Eastern Canada--1972. Zitko V, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(2):105-9, Sep 74

Polychlorinated biphenyl levels in raw and cooked chicken and chicken broth. Zabik ME. Poult Sci 53(5):1785-90, Sep 74

Mutagens and potential mutagens in the biosphere. I. DDT and its metabolites, polychlorinated biphenyls, chlorodioxins, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, haloethers. Fishbein L. Sci Total Environ 2(4):305-40, Jul 74 (148 ref.)

[Transfer of polychloro biphenyl to food from packaging materials] Tatsuno T, et al. Bull Nati Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):74-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on PCB pollution in Tenryu River] Shimizu S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):135, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Presence of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in food] Falandysz J. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):197-204, 1975 (Pol)

BLOOD

Residue levels of polychlorinated terphenyls, polychlorinated biphynyls and DDT in human blood. Doguchi M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):57-63, Jan 75

PCB'S and p,p' DDE in the blood of cachectic patients. Hesselberg RJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):202-5, Mar 74

Extraction and analysis of Aroclor 1254 components in blood. Welborn ME, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1248-52, Nov 74

[Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in blood samples from 9 printers from Copenhagen] Kraul I, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(52):2937-8, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Epidemiological analysis of plasma PCB in "Yusho" patients] Abe S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):131, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Analysis of PCB in the maternal and cord blood] Akiyama K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):127, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Quantitative and qualitative analysis of PCB in the blood in devilitat patients] Inoue Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):132, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Polychlorinated biphenyls in human blood (a comparison of patients with PCB poisoning with controls)] Nakajima H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):128, Apr 75 (Jpn)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Polychlorinated biopenyls. V. Synthesis of 14C-labelled 2,2', 4,4',5,5'-hexachlorobiphenyl, a major component in PCB-mixtures. Sundstrom G. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):39-44, Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The use of polyurethane foam plugs for extraction of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB's) from natural waters. Bedford JW. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):622-5, Nov 74

A feasibility study of miniature silica gel columns for the separation of some polychlorinated biphenyls, DDT, and analogs. Erney DR. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):710-6, Dec 74

Simultaneous clean up of fish fat containing low levels of residues and separation of PCB from chlorinated pesticides by thin-layer chromatography. Hattula ML. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):331-7, Sep 74

The extraction and recovery of chlorinated insectides and polychlorinated biphenyls from water using porous polyurethane foams. Musty PR, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):83-93, 13 Nov 74

METABOLISM

Toxicity and persistence of PCB homologs and isomers in the avian system. Bush B, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(3):195-212, 1974

Laboratory model ecosystem studies of the degradation and fate of radiolabeled tri-, tetra-, and pentachlorobiphenyl compared with DDE. Metcalf RL, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):151-65, 1975

Distribution and metabolism of 2,4,5,2', 5'-pentachlorobiphenyl. Berlin M, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(3):141-7, Mar 75

Polychlorinated biphenyls. Storage, distribution, excretion, and recovery: liver morphology after prolonged dietary ingestion. Burse VW, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(6):301-7, Dec 74

Distribution of 14-C-PCB during fetal period. Whole-body autoradiography of pregnant mice. Török P, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):199-207, 1975

Mass spectrometry of the methyl esthers of isomeric hydroxychlorobiphenyls--potential metabolites of chlorobiphenyls. Jansson B, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):386-92, Dec 74

Ecological chemistry. LXXXIII. In vitro metabolism of polychlorinated biphenyls-14-C. Greb W, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):424-32, Apr 75

Ecological chemistry. LXXXIV. Metabolism of lower polychlorinated biophenyl-14-C in the rhesus monkey. Greb W, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):471-6, Apr 75

Uptake of a PCB (Arocior 1254) from soil by carrots under field conditions. Iwata Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):523-8, Jun 74

Excretion of some pure PCB isomers in milk of cows. Jan J, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):313-5, Mar 75

Bacterial degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls. I. Identification of some metabolic products from Arocior 1242. Kaiser KL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):291-6, Mar 74

Metabolism of 2,2'-dichlorobiphenyl-14C in two plant-water-soil-systems. Moza P, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):541-6, Nov 74

Accumulation of Aroclor 1254 in grass shrimp (Palaemonetes pugio) in laboratory and field exposures. Nimmo DR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):303-8, Apr 74

Translocation of four organoch' rine compounds by red mangrove (Rhizophora ngle L.) seedlings. Walsh GE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):129-35, Aug 74

Bacterial degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls II. Rate studies. Wong PTS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):249-55, Feb 75

A novel route of excretion of 2, 4, 3', 4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl in rats. Yoshimura H, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):681-8, Jun 75

Uptake of chlorinated paraffins and PCB from suspended solids and food by juvenile Atlantic salmon. Zitko V. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):406-12, Oct 74

Distribution and excretion of two chlorinated biphenyl isomers: 4-chlorobiphenyl and decachlorobiphenyl in lactating bovine. Platonow NS, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):104-6, Jan 75

Turnover and metabolism of polychlorinated biphenyls in relation to their chemical structure and the movement of lipids in the pigeon. de Freitas AS, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1080-94, Dec 74

The distribution and excretion of 2,4,5,2',5'-pentachlorobiphenyl in the rat. Matthews HB, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):211-9, May-June 75

Fate of polychlorinated biphenyls, metals, and other elements in papers fed to lactating cows. Furr AK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):954-9, Nov-Dec 74

Metabolism of chlorobiphenyls in the goat and cow. Safe S, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):259-61, Mar-Apr 75

Residues of polychlorinated biphenyl in products from poultry fed Aroclor 1254. Teske RH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):900-4, Sep-Oct 74

Pharmacokinetics of polychlorinated biphenyl components in swine and sheep after a single oral dose. Borchard RE, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1294-9, Aug 75

Metabolic hydroxylation of a chlorobiphenyl containing only isolated unsubstituted positions--2,2',4,4' ,5,5'-hexachlorobiphenyl. Jensen S, et al. Nature 251(5472):219-20, 20 Sep 74

The influence of dietary PCB on the PCB content of carcass lipid in broiler chickens. Britton WM, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1892-3, Sep 74

Distribution and metabolism of 3H-2,5,2',5'-tetrachlorobiphenyl in rats. Van Miller JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):682-7, Mar 75

The degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by micro-organisms. Baxter RA, et al. Sci Total Environ 4(1):53-61, May 75

The distribution of 2,21,3,4,41,61, and 2,31, 4,41,51,6-hexachlorobiphenyl in mice studied by whole-body autoradiography. Brandt I. Toxicology 4(3):275-87, Jul 75

[Structure of new metabolites (-S02CH3) from (PCB)] Kitamura S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):123, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Organic chlorinated compounds in human organs and tissues. (1). PCB concentration in the liver, kidney and adipose tissue] Sakai H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):130, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Concentration of polychlorinated biphenyls in human tissues- distribution in various organs and different age and sex groups] Tsuchiya K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):129, Apr 75 (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hepatic porphyrin synthesis in rats after pretreatment with polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Grote W, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):215-24, Mar 75

Effect of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture on swine reproduction and tissue residues. Hansen LG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):23-6, Jan 75

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl formulations on the growth of estuarine bacteria. Bourquin AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):125-7, Jan 75

Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls and terphenyls and polybrominated biphenyls on pentobarbital sleeping times of Japanese quail. Cecil HC, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):183-92, 1975

Further studies on the use of enzyme profiles to monitor residue accumulation in wildlife: plasma enzymes in starlings fed graded concentrations of Morsodren, DDE, Aroclor 1254 and malathion. Dieter MP. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):142-50, 1975

Effect of simultaneous administration of polychlorinated biphenyls and alkylbenzene sulfonic acid salt in rats. Itokawa Y, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):115-31, 1975

Microscope immersion oils: effects of skin application on cutaneous and hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes. Bickers DR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):779-83, 1 Apr 75

The metabolism of foreign compounds in rats after treatment with polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Grote W, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1121-5, 15 May 75

Effects of dieldrin and PCB's upon the production and morphology of Japanese quail eggs. Call DJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):70-7, Jan 74

Acute effects of Aroclor 1254 (PCB) on Ictalurus punctatus (catfish). Camp BJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):204-8, Aug 74

Lack of cytogenetic effects in bone marrow and spermatagonial cells in rats treated with polychlorinated biphenyls (Aroclors 1242 and 1254). Green S, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):14-22, Jan 75

The effect of DDT and PCB on lipid metabolism in E. coli and B. fragilis. Greer DE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):295-300, Sep 74

Avoidance of Aroclor 1254 by shrimp and fishes. Hansen DJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):253-6, Aug 74

Effect of arocior 1016 and 1242 on enzyme systems in the rat. Iverson F, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):456-63, Apr 75

Time-course of induction of microsomal enzymes following treatment with polychlorinated biphenyl. Litterst CL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):206-12, Mar 74

Effects of PCB (Aroclor 1254) and p'p" DDT on production and survival of Daphnia magna Strauss. Maki AW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):412-6, Apr 75

Effect of PCB ingestion on sleeping times, organ weights, food consumption, serum corticosterone and survival of albino mice. Sanders OT, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):394-9, Oct 74

The effect of a polychlorinated biphenyl (Aroclor 1254) on liver microsomal enzymes in the male rat. Turner JC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):669-71, Dec 74

Co-carcinogenic effect of DDT and PCB feeding on methylcholanthrene-induced chemical carcinogenesis. Uchiyama M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):687-93, Dec 74

Reduction of pentobarbital-induced sleeping times in PCB-treated cottontail rabbits. Zepp RL Jr, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):518-21, Nov 74

The effect of polychlorinated biphenyl on steroidogenesis and reproduction in the brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis). Freeman HC, et al. Can J Biochem 53(6):666-70, Jun 75

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls (Arocior 1254) on inducible and repressible microsomal N-demethylases in the mouse and rat. Argus MF, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1574-9, Jun 75

Comparative effects of commercial Aroclors on rat liver enzyme activities. Ecobichon DJ, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(5):341-50, Nov 74

Effects of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture (arocior 1254) and DDT on biliary thyroxine excretion in rats. Bastomsky CH. Endocrinology 95(4):1150-5, Oct 74

Toxicodynamics of aroclor 1254 in the male rat. Grant DL, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):214-25, 1974

Sexual functions of mice neonatally exposed to DDT or pcb. Kihlström JE, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):54-7, 1975

Some effects of DDT and PCB on the hormonal system in the male mouse. Orberg J, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):116-20, 1974

Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by polychlorinated biphenyls in the foeto-placental unit and neonatal livers during lactation. Alvares AP, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):172-4, 1 Feb 75

Effect of prolonged ingestion of polychlorinated biphenyls on the rat. Bruckner JV, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(3):323-30, Jun 74

The effect of polychlorinated biphenyls on rat reproduction. Linder RE, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):63-77, Feb 74

Genetic tests on Drosophila melanogaster with polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB). Nilsson B, et al. Hereditas 77(2):319-22, 1974

Proceedings: The effect of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) on porphyrin synthesis in rat liver. Grote W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R101, 1975

Attmepts to induce chromosomal breakage in chicken embryos with Aroclor 1242. Blazak WF, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):310-2, Jan 75

The uterotropic activity of commercial and isomerically-pure chlorobiphenyls in the rat. Ecobichon DJ, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):85-95, Sep 74

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pollutants and photosynthesis of marine phytoplankton: a reassessment. Fisher NS. Science 189(4201):463-4, 8 Aug 75

Residual effects of short-term, low-level exposure of

nonhuman primates to polychlorinated biphenyls. Allen JR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 30(3):440-51, Dec 74

A comparative study of two polychlorinated biphenyl mixtures (Aroclors 1242 and 1016) containing 42% chlorine on induction of hepatic porphyria and drug metabolizing enzymes. Goldstein JA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):461-73, Jun 75

Alteration of induced cellular and humoral immune responses by pesticides and chemicals of environmental concern: quantitative studies of immunosuppression by DDT, aroclor 1254, carbaryl, carbofuran, and methylparathion. Street JC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):587-602, Jun 75

[Influence of the administration of organo-halogenated pesticides and of polychloro-biphenyls on the metabolism of zoxazolamine in the rat] Truhaut R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(23):3003-6, 5 Jun 74 **(Fre)**

#### POISONING

Hypobilirubinemia in patients with polychlorinated biphenyls poisoning. Hirayama C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(1):97-100, 30 Aug 74

Plasma triglyceride metabolism in rabbits injected with tetrachlorobiphenyls. Morita H, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 28(6):505-10, Feb 74

[Proceedings: Urinary 6 beta-hydroxycortisol (6 beta-OH-F) level at the time of phenobarbital administration in patients with PCB poisoning] Yamada S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):352, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Several problems and clinical conditions of PCB poisoning] Umeda G, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):133, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Environmental toxicologic reflections concerning PCB and other persistent chlorinated hydrocarbons] Barstad JA. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(10):618-9, 10 Apr 75 **(Nor)**

[Toxicity of polychlorinated biphentls (PCB)] Dybing E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(10):587-9, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

#### RADIATION EFFECTS

Photodecomposition of unsymmetrical polychlorobisphenyls. Ruzo LO, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):594-5, May-Jun 75

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Pularyl in the control of common external parasites in domestic animals] Romaniuk K, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 21(1):99-109, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

#### TOXICITY

Toxicity of Aroclor-R 1254 and its physiological activity in several estuarine organisms. Nimmo DR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(1):22-39, 1975

Embryotoxic and teratogenic effects in unhatched fertile eggs from hens fed polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Cecil HC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):489-95, Jun 74

The effect of age and sex on the toxicity of Aroclor 1254, a polychlorinated biphenyl, in the rat. Grant DL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):145-52, Aug 74

Interactions of PCBs, DDT and DDE in a marine diatom. Mosser JL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):665-8, Dec 74

Chronic oral exposure of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) to a polychlorinated biphenyl (Aroclor 1254): pathological effects. Nestel H, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 39(2):208-15, Apr 75

Effects of a polychlorinated biphenyl (Aroclor 1254) on rat testis. Dikshith TS, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(3):376-85, Jun 75

Response of the nonhuman primate to polychlorinated biphenyl exposure. Allen JR. **Fed Proc** 34(8):1675-9, Jul 75 (22 ref.)

Polychlorobiphenyl toxicity and nutrition. II. PCB toxicity and vitamin A (2). Innami S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(5):363-70, 1974

Effects of purified polychlorinated biphenyl analogs on chicken reproduction. Ax RL, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):895-900, May 75

[Studies on experimental PCB poisoning--dose response effect of PCB and synergistic effect with PCB and ABS (authors' transl)] Kamohara K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 29(2):321-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicity of synthetic hexachlorobiphenyl isomers] Kawanishi S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):124, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

#### URINE

Identification of metabolic dechlorination of highly chlorinated biphenyl in rabbit. Hutzinger O, et al. **Nature** 252(5485):698-9, 20 Dec 74

**POLYCHLOROTERPHENYL COMPOUNDS** see under TERPHENYL COMPOUNDS

## POLYCHONDRITIS, RELAPSING

Relapsing polychondritis: review of current status and case report, Arkin CR, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 5(1):41-62, Aug 75 (84 ref.)

[Relapsing polychondritis] Vilen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(4):179-83, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

#### COMPLICATIONS

Relapsing polychondritis and eye disease. McKay DA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(6):600-5, Jun 74

Relapsing polychondritis, erythema nodosum and sclerouveitis. A case report with anterior segment angiography. Zion VM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(2):107-14, Sep-Oct 74

Respiratory complications of relapsing polychondritis. Gibson GJ, et al. **Thorax** 29(6):726-31, Nov 74

[Recurrent iridocyclitis purulenta with secondary glaucoma and recurring chondritis of the external ear, nasal cartilage and larynx] Lang H. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:521-5, 1974 **(Ger)**

#### DIAGNOSIS

Relapsing polychondritis. Butcher RB 2d, et al. **South Med J** 67(12):1443-9, Dec 74

[Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of panchondritis] Rothenberger W, et al. **Med Welt** 25(17):744-9, 26 Apr 74 **(Ger)**

[Probable case of relapsing polychondritis] Matsumoto J, et al. **Ryumachi** 13(4):420-5, Oct 73 **(Jpn)**

#### ETIOLOGY

Hodgkin's disease presenting as relapsing polychondritis. A previously undescribed association. Miller SB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(5):598-602, Sep-Oct 74

**POLYCILLIN** see **AMPICILLIN**

## POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Triplet excited states of polycyclic aromatic compounds as probes of their microenvironment in serum albumin complexes. Geacintov NE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1245-52, 16 Jun 75

#### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Quinolinones as starting products for pentacyclic heterocycles (author's transl)] Möhrle H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(10):785-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Barbituric acids with indandione contained in the nucleus] Carotti A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(6):359-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

## POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS

Letter: Standard enthalpies of formation and carcinogenic activity. Subach DJ. **Health Phys** 27(4):403-4, Oct 74

"K-region" oxides and related oxidized metabolites of carcinogenic aromatic hydrocarbons. Harvey RG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(12):3468-79, 11 Jun 75

Carcinogenesis of laryngeal carcinoma. Saffiotti U, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(3):454-67, Mar 75 (45 ref.)

[Investigations on perhydrotriphenylene inclusion compounds (author's transl)] Frömming KH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(9):681-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

#### ANALYSIS

Identification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in semi-reinforcing furnance carbon black. Qazi AH, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(3):187-92, Mar 75

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the environment: isolation and characterization by chromatography, visible, ultraviolet, and mass spectrometry. Giger W, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1663-71, Oct 74

Carbon black absorbates: separation and identification of a carcinogen and some oxygenated polyaromatics. Gold A. **Anal Chem** 47(8):1469-72, Jul 75

Use of a nematic liquid crystal for gas-liquid chromatographic separation of polyaromatic hydrocarbons. Janini GM, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(4):670-4, Apr 75

Chromatographic concentration of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons of tobacco smoke. Snook ME, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1155-7, Jun 75

Equilibrium vapour concentrations of some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, As4O6 and SeO2 and the collection effiencies of these air pollutants. Pupp C, et al. **Atmos Environ** 8(9):915-25, Sep 74

Polychlorinated terphenyls in the human fat. Doguchi M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(2):157-8, Feb 74

High-resolution GLC profiles of urban air pollutant polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. Bartle KD, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(4):349-56, 1974

Determination of four- and five-ring condensed hydrocarbons. II. Analysis of polynuclear aromatic compounds in n-paraffin feed oil for yeast fermentation. McGinnis EL. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):226-9, Mar-Apr 75

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon profile analysis of high-protein foods, oils, and fats by gas chromatography. Grimmer G, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(4):725-33, Jul 75

Recent advances in the gas and liquid chromatography of fluorescent compounds. I. A direct gas-phase isolation and injection system for the analysis of polynuclear arenes in air particulates by gas-liquid chromatography. Burchfield HP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):696-708, 6 Nov 74

Preliminary results on the use of Tenax for the extraction of pesticides and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons from surface and drinking waters for analytical purposes. Leoni V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):119-24, 19 Mar 75

The combined use of high efficiency liquid and capillary gas chromatography for the determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in automotive exhaust condensates and other hydrocarbon mixtures. Doran T, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(11):715-21, Nov 74

The methods for fractionation, analytical separation and identification of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in complex mixtures. Novotny M, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(10):606-12, Oct 74

Mutagens and potential mutagens in the biosphere. I. DDT and its metabolites, polychlorinated biphenyls, chlorodioxins, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, haloethers. Fishbein L. **Sci Total Environ** 2(4):305-40, Jul 74 (148 ref.)

[Studies on the constituents of Lyonia ovalifolia Drude var. elliptica Hand.-Mazz. XVIII. Structure of diterpenoid, lyoniol-D and correlation of lyoniol-A(lyoniatoxin) with grayanotoxin-I] Sakakibara J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(12):1534-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation and determination of organic pollutants in polluted sea sediments. (2) Analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons] Shigemori N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):171, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbone in air by means of gas chromatography] Iavorovskaia SF. **Gig Sanit** (10):72-4, Oct 74 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

#### BIOSYNTHESIS

Determination of four- and five-ring condensed hydrocarbons. I. Analysis of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in yeast produced by growth on both n-hydrocarbon and dextrose feeds. McGinnis EL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):221-5, Mar-Apr 75

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ultrasonic extraction of total particulate aromatic hydrocarbons (TpAH) from airborne particles at room temperature. Golden C, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 4(1):9-23, 1975

A new method for the rapid isolation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from smoked meat products. Potthast K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 103(1):173-6, 14 Jan 75

#### METABOLISM

Epoxides in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolism and carcinogenesis. Sims P, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 20:165-274, 1974 (426 ref.)

The effect of intracellular oxygen on the metabolization of benzo(a)pyrene and benzo(k)fluoranthene. A microspectrofluorometric analysis in single living cells. Salmon JM, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(1):75-84, 1974

Carbonium ion as ultimate carcinogen of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Hulbert PB. **Nature** 256(5513):146-8, 10 Jul 75

[Aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbon complex formation with DNA in an aqueous V with a neutral pH] Baranova LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(1):81-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug induction of hepatic glutathione S-transferases in male and female rats*. Kaplowitz N, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):351-6, Feb 75

Liver regeneration as influenced by the structure of aromatic and heterocyclic compounds. Gershbein LL. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):445-66, Jul 75

[Migration of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from resins used in the food industry] Medvedev VI. **Vopr Pitan** (6):70-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Carcinogenicity of different polycyclic hydrocarbons in the respiratory tract of hamsters. Sellakumar A, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1713-9, Dec 74

POLYCYSTIC OVARY SYNDROME see STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

## POLYCYTHEMIA

Erythrocytosis in hepatocellular carcinoma: a compensatory phenomenon. Tso SC, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):497-503, Dec 74

Polycythemia: a disease of all ages. Libre EP. Geriatrics 29(10):124-34, Oct 74

Morbidity and mortality in pseudopolycythaemia. Burge PS, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1266-9, 7 Jun 75

Syndrome of hyperviscosity in the neonate (literature review). Ongkie AS. Paediatr Indones 14(11-12):232-48, Nov-Dec 74

[Secondary polyglobulia and fibroma] Celada A. Rev Clin Esp 134(5):491-3, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

Isolation of the fraction inhibiting erythropoiesis from the plasma of animals with experimental polycythemia. Krzymowski T, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(12):867-70, 1974

Altered responsiveness to erythropoietin in mice following infection with polycythemia-inducing friend virus. McGarry MP, et al. Exp Hematol 1(3):174-82, 1973

Inhibitor of heme synthesis in polycythemic rabbit serum. Moriyama Y, et al. Life Sci 16(8):1301-8, 15 Apr 75

Studies on an inhibitor of erythropoiesis. I. Effects of sera from normal and polycythemic rabbits on heme synthesis in rabbit bone marrow cultures. Moriyama Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):740-3, Dec 74

[Value of measurement of the red cell volume in polyglobulia and anemia. Expression of the results] Najean Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1413-6, 10 May 75 (Fre)

[Erythrocyte reactions and anemic syndromes in patients with myocardial infarct] Krylov AA, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):136-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Effect of experimental post-transfusion polycythemia on the formation of erythropoietic properties of plasma] Volzhaskaia AM. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):68-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Abnormal liver function and elevated hemoglobins in heroin addicts. Gilbert HS, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):49-54, Jul 75

Propranolol administration during pregnancy: effects on the fetus. Gladstone GR, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):962-4, Jun 75

Lysosomal enzyme release in vivo: an evaluation of the mechanism of cobalt polycythemia. Smith RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):564-74, Dec 74

Polycythemia induced in rats by intrarenal injection of nickel sulfide Ni3S2. Jasmin G, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):774-6, Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

Erythrocytosis and renal cell carcinoma with pulmonary metastases: case report with 18-year followup and brief discussion of literature. Downing V, et al. Cancer 35(6):1701-5, Jun 75

Neonatal polycythemia hyperviscosity syndrome. Ramamurthy RS, et al. Ill Med J 148(1):48-9, 53, Jul 75

[Ganglioneuroma associated with polycythemia] Bozadzhieva E, et al. Vutr Boles 11(4):91-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Simultaneous occurrence of diabetes insipidus and polyglobulia] Erdélyi P, et al. Orv Hetil 115(51):3057-8, 22 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Case of carotid-basilar anastomosis with spina occult bifida occulta and polycythemia] Shibuya N, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):275-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Essential thrombocythaemia, polycythaemia, and peripheral gangrene. Teien A, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75

DRUG THERAPY

Enhanced response of erythropoietin sensitive cells to erythropoietin by low dose prednisolone hemisuccinate and its abolition by azathioprine. Jepson JH, et al. Biomedicine 20(3):179-85, May 74

[Treatment of polycythemia with myelosan under ambulatory conditions] Krasiukova LI. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):37-40, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Erythrocytosis due to erythropoietin-producing uterine fibromyoma. Weiss DB, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):358-60, 1 Jun 75

Smoking as a cause of erythrocytosis. Sagone AL Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):512-5, Apr 75

Pathological and haematological aspects of posterior fossa haemangioblastomata. Jeffreys R. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):112-9, Feb 75

Hypertensive crisis, erythrocytosis, and uraemia due to renal-artery stenosis of kidney transplants. Schramek A, et al. Lancet 1(7898):70-1, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Erythrocytosis and renal-artery stenosis in transplants. Ulrych M, et al. Lancet 1(7911):867, 12 Apr 75

Absolute erythrocytosis in early infectious hepatitis. Bank H, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):321-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Neonatal polycythemia (case report). Sukadi A, et al. Paediatr Indones 14(3-4):63-8, Mar-Apr 74

Polycythemia following renal transplantation. Neilans R, et al. Urology 6(2):158-63, Aug 75

[Enhanced affinity of blood to oxygen as cause of polycythemia (author's transl)] Nečas E. Cas Lek Cesk 113(10):289-93, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hemangioblastoma of cerebellum with erythrocytosis. A case report (author's transl)] Kurisu A. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1434-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Erythrocytosis associated with uterine leiomyoma. A report of the first case in Japan (author's transl)] Toyama K, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1440-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Secondary polyglobulia and pulmonary disease with chronic obstruction in remission and relapse (author's transl)] Dolinský A. Cas Lek Cesk 113(25):751-5, 21 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Respiratory polyglobulias (apropos of 30 observations)] Trujillo Rodríguez F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(6):579-82, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Primary familial erythrocytosis] Huovinen J, et al. Duodecim 91(8):532-7, 1975 (Fin)

[Familial erythrocytosis among the residents of the Chuvash ASSR] Poliakova LA. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(10):30-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunodepressive properties of the drug "Batriden" in experiments on parabionts] Aripov UA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1454-6, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Renal function in newborn infants with high hematocrit values before and after isovolemic haemodilution. Aperia A, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):878-84, Nov 74

[Effect of the hypoxia on hemoglobin oxygen affinity of the mouse (author's transl)] Guidi EE, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(4):229-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

In vitro expression of erythroid differentiation induced by Friend polycythaemia virus. Hankins WD, et al. Nature 253(5494):731-2, 27 Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

[Myeloproliferative syndrome, myelofibrosis and erythrocytosis. A retrospective study] Retief FP, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2429-35, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stress polycythemia--a pathophysiologic study. El-Yousef MK, et al. South Med J 68(5):559-64, May 75

[Effect of posttransfusion polycythemia on erythropoiesis in mice] Shekhter SIu, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1428-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the cardiovascular system in polycythemia] Kryzhanovskiĭ NA. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):73-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Hyperlipaemia following phlebotomies. Hyperlipaemia of Fredrickson's type V after phlebotomies for control of erythrocytosis. Jonsson V, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(1):89-92, Jul-Aug 74

Bloodletting and exchange transfusion with Dextran 40 in polycythemia secondary to chronic obstructive lung disease. Schaanning J, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):237-44, 1974

[Exchange transfusion with colloids in acute polycythaemia (author's transl)] Klövekorn WP, et al. Anaesthesist 23(3):142-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hematocrit variations in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients during acute blood depletion] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4869-75, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bloodletting and exchange transfusion of low-molecular dextran in the treatment of secondary polycythemia in chronic cor pulmonale] Hirsch S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1625-8, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cardiodynamic consequences of a new therapy of hypoxemic polycythemias] Trujillo Rodríguez F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(2):141-6, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

A normobaric hypoxia facility for preparing polycythemic mice for assay of erythropoietin. Hancher CW, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):39-44, Feb 75

## POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Differentiation and transformation of hematopoietic cells in culture. Weimann BM, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:84-93, 1974

[Polycythemia vera] Rorvik TO. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2260-3, 20 Nov 74 (Nor)

BLOOD

The polycythemias and their relationship to erythropoietin. Jacob HS. DM 0(0):3-26, Aug 74 (24 ref.)

Incorporation of [32P]-orthophosphate into total and individual plasma phospholipids in patients with polycythemia vera. Hildebrand J, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):280-5, Aug 75

Polycythemia produced by hemoglobin Osler (beta-145 (HC2) Tyr yields Asp). Charache S, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(3):132-6, Mar 75

Presence of a myeloproliferative factor in patients with polycythemia vera and agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. I. Expansion of the erythropoietin-responsive stem cell compartment. Ward HP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):305-8, Oct 74

Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. III. Cobalophilin (R protein) in myeloproliferative states and leukocytosis. Stenman UH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):157-61, Mar 75

Platelet function abnormalities in the myeloproliferative disorders. Adams T, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(3):215-24, 1974

Leukaemoid reactions in myeloproliferative diseases. Report of two patients. White DR, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(3):166-72, May 75

[Relationship between increased hematopoiesis and saturation of iron storage in polycythemia rubra vera] Nagy G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(14):790-1, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Disorders of the dynamic structure of a clot in polycythemia vera] Bielski J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):417-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes of biochemical composition of erythrocytes in erythremia in children] Rapoport ZhZh, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):41-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Dependence of the erythocyte content of free protoporphyrin on blood serum iron level in erythremia] Popova VN. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):63, Mar 72 (Rus)

[Glycosaminoglycans of human thrombocytes in normal conditions, in chronic myeloid leukosis, myelofibrosis and polycythemia vera] Kharchenko MF. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):613-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical characteristics of the blood cells in polycythemia vera] Luganova IS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):165-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Pyoderma gangrenosum with myelofibrosis. Gopinath DK, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 72(10):548-50, 566, Oct 74

Letter: Polycythaemia vera. Faris I. Med J Aust 1(23):730, 7 Jun 75

Peripheral gangrene as the initial manifestation of polycythaemia vera. Teoh PC. Med J Aust

1(16):504-5, 19 Apr 75
Progression of polycythaemia vera to malignant myelofibrosis and reticulum cell sarcoma. McVie JG, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(1):61-3, 1974
[Degeneration of polycythemia vera into blastic leukemia] Atanasov K, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):117-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Letter: Malignant megakaryosytosis; transformation of Vasquez's disease] Dujardin P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):112, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Complications in polycythemia rubra vera and its occurrence in other diseases] Nagy G, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):594-601, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Laboratory investigation of polycythemia. Burton WD. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):926-7, Nov 74
[Differential diagnosis of polycythemia vera] Pribilla W. Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(11):266-73, Nov 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Polycythemia vera treated with -32p and myleran: development of chronic granulocytic leukemia with chromosomal abnormalities in one patient. Staven P, et al. Clin Genet 7(3):227-31, Mar 75
Letter: Aspirin treatment in polycythemia. Gilbert NS. JAMA 230(4):539-40, 28 Oct 74
[Letter: Anticoagulant therapy in polycythemia vera with heart infarct?] Huhn D. Med Klin 70(9):392, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[The treatment of polycythemia vera with melphalan] Horowitz J, et al. Harefuah 87(8):351-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Treatment of erythremia with imifos (10-year experience with hospital and ambulatory treatment of patients)] Demidova AV, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):56-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase: comparison of enzymes from normal subjects and patients with polycythemia vera and chronic myelogenous leukemia. Rosenblum D, et al. Blood 45(3):335-43, Mar 75

ETIOLOGY

Polycythemia vera associated with Ushers's symdrome. Müftüoglu AU, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):93-5, Jul 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trisomy 8 in bone marrow cells of patients with polycythemia vera and myelogenous leukemia. Hsu LY, et al. Clin Genet 6(4):258-64, 1974
Unusual chromosomal changes in polycythaemia vera. Gras L, et al. Med J Aust 1(2):36-7, 11 Jan 75
[Karyotype studies in primary polycythemia vera (author's transl)] Berger R, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(6):705-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Polycythemia vera among the elderly. Devesa SS, et al. JAMA 232(7):706-7, 19 May 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Investigation of cutaneous inflammatory response in polycythaemia vera. Ghosh ML, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):513, Jun 74
[Renal hemodynamics in polycythemia vera and chronic anemia] Tawias N. Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):71-4, 13 Jan 75 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of the velocity of cerebrovascular circulation according to data of radiocirculography in patients with erythremia and anemia] Kolik LM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(12):30-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood supply and function of the liver in erythremia] Fomichev VI. Ter Arkh 46(8):106-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

32P-therapy in polycythemia vera. Meuret G, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(11):519-21, 1 Jun 75
Serum immunoglobulin levels in humans exposed to therapeutic total-body gamma irradiation. Chaskes S, et al. Radiat Res 62(1):144-145, Apr 75
[Experiences with radioactive phosphorus therapy in cases of polycythemia vera (author's transl)] Meuret G, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(1):49-54, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transition of polycythemia vera into acute or chronic granulocytic leukemia in the course of treatment with radioactive P-32] Krasnik W. Pol Tyg Lek 30(6):233-6, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Results of treatment and outcome of polycythemia vera] Belugina ZT. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):22-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Major surgery in patients with polycythaemia vera. Rudowski W, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):477-83, 1974

THERAPY

Treatment of polycythaemia vera with reinfusion of autologous blood plasma obtained by phlebotomy. Stefanović S, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):473-6, 1974
[Treatment of erythremia] Demidova AV. Ter Arkh 46(9):114-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## POLYENES

Fungal sterols and the mode of action of the polyene antibiotics. Hamilton-Miller JM. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):109-34, 1974 (111 ref.)
Stimulation of ion release from liposomes by the polyene antibiotic, filipin. Spielvogel AM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):335-44, Mar 75
A 1-H nuclear magnetic resonance determination of the conformations of the polyene chain portions of 9-cis- and 13-cis-retinal in solution. Rowan R 3rd, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1023-7, 5 Mar 75
Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of lactone-conjugated polyene antibiotics. Pozsgay V. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(4):344, Apr 75
Synthesis and biological properties of alkyl esters of polyene antibiotics. Bruzzese T, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):462-3, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

N-glycosyl derivatives of polyene macrolide antibiotics. Falkowski L, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(3):244-5, Mar 75
Quantitative thin-layer spectrodensitometric determination of the components of polyene macrolide antibiotice complexes. Martin JF, et al. J Chromatogr 104(1):151-60, 29 Jan 75
Chromatographic analysis of heptaene macrolide antibiotics. Calam DH. J Chromatogr Sci 12(10):613-6, Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

New polyene antifungal antibiotic produced by a species of Actinoplanes. Wagman GH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):457-61, Apr 75
Morphological and biochemical characterisation of Streptomyces producing neopentaene. Thirumalachar MJ, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):185-6, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of polyene antifungal antibiotics by high-speed liquid chromatography. Mechlinski W, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):619-33, 6 Nov 74

METABOLISM

Sequence of biosynthesis of the components of the polyene macrolides candidin and candihexin: macrolide aglycones as intracellular components. Martin JF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):208-14, Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Relationship between polyene resistance and sterol compositions in Cryptococcus neoformans. Kim SJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):99-106, Jan 75
Pharmacological properties of n1-piperonyl-n4-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,6,10-dodecatrieny a new non-anticholinergic gastric antisecretory agent. Bianchetti A, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):580-9, Apr 75
Potentiation of bleomycin by an antifungal polyene, pentamycin, in transformed animal cells. Nakashima T, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3258-61, Dec 74
Functional role of polymethylene chain for anti-acetylcholinesterase activity. Joshi LD, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):87-8, Mar 74
Studies on the mechanism of action of calciferol. VIII. The effects of dietary vitamin D and the polyene antibiotic, filipin, in vitro, on the intestinal cellular uptake of calcium. Wong RG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2411-9, 10 Apr 75
Method for isolating auxotrophic mutants in Aspergillus nidulans using N-glycosyl-polifungin. Bal J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):111-6, Sep 74
Non-emergence of polyene-resistant yeasts: an hypothesis. Hamilton-Miller JM. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):91-5, Jun-Jul 74
Two types of resistance to polyene antibiotics in Candida albicans. HsuChen CC, et al. Nature 251(5476):656-9, 18 Oct 74
Biologic effect of polyisobutylene on HeLa cells and on subcutaneous tissue in guinea pigs. Wennberg A, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):613-7, 1974
[Sensitivity of Candida strains isolated from bile to some antifungal antiobiotics from the polyene group] Lipnicki D, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):49-51, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The sex-trapping of Sterrha biselata (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera Geometridae, Sterrhinae) by acetoxy-1 dodecadiens-7 E, 9Z, the sex pheromone of Lobesia botrana (Schiff.) (Lepidoptera Tortricidae, Olethreutinae)] Biwer G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1469-71, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

Cicutoxin poisoning (water hemlock). Starreveld E, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):730-4, Aug 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of polyfungin on experimental arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Noyszewska-Skibińska I, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(1):8-13, Jan-Mar 75

## POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS

The release of some substituted benzoic acids from micellar solutions of polysorbate 20. Collett JH, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 12(1):81-8, 1975
Use of polyethylene glycol-treated calf serum for cell cultures in virus and interferon studies. Inglot AD, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):250-4, May 75
Problem in liquid scintillation counting: adsorption of (14-C)pholyethylene glycol in dilute solutions. Crouthamel WG, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):234-42, 26 May 75
Penicillium stoloniferum virus: large-scale concentration and purification by polyethylene glycol. Detroy RW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):733-5, Oct 74
Comparison of molecular properties by dialysis rate. Davies. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):153-5, 1975
Radioimmunoassay of plasma testosterone, with use of polyethylene glycol to separate antibody-bound and free hormone. Anderson PH, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):708-14, May 75
Nonchromatographic radioimmunoassay of plasma 11-deoxycortisol, for use in the metyrapone test, with polyethylene glycol as the precipant. Lee LM, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):719-24, May 75
The effect of polyethylene glycol (PEG) on precipitation of mouse and rabbit immunoglobulin allotypes in microradioimmunoassays. Catty D, et al. Immunochemistry 11(9):615-8, Sep 74
Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):250-3, Mar 75
Proceedings: The influence of alcohol chain length on the structure and rheology of emulsions stabilized by cetomacrogol/long chain alcohols. Eccleston GM. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:130P-131P, Dec 74
A note on the interaction between two phosphated surfactants. Groves MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):624-8, Aug 74
Proceedings: The relationship between the physical and drug release properties of polyethyleneglycol bases. Marriott C, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:132P, Dec 74
Interaction of substituted benzoic acids with polysorbate 20 micelles. Collett JH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1253-5, Jul 75
Correlations between physical and drug release characteristics of polyethylene glycol suppositories. Kellaway IW, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1162-6, Jul 75
Influence of peroxide impurities in polyethylene glycols on drug stability. McGinity JW, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):356-7, Feb 75
Stability of aspirin in liquid and semisolid bases IV: polyethylene glycol 400 diacetate and triethylene glycol diacetate. Whitworth CW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1790-2, Nov 74
Letter: Polyethylene glycol on agar-gel electrophoresis. Taylor WH, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1321-2, 30 Nov 74
Sedimentation of bacteria with polyethylene glycol. Cameron CM, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(2):75-8, Jun 74
The determination of the hydrophile-hydrophobe proton ratio in a series of polyoxyethylene sorbitan esters. Crooks PA, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):274-8, 1974
Autoxidation of polyoxyethylenic non-ionic surfactants and of polyethylene glycols. Hamburger R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(1-2):10-7, 1975
Micro-encapsulation by polyethyleneglycols. 1.

Development of the technique. El-Egakey MA, et al. **Pharmazie 29(7):466-8, Jul 74**

Letter: Experimental use of Pluronic F68 in microvascular surgery. Ketchum LD. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):478, Oct 74**

Rapid single-solution polychrome staining of semithin epoxy sections using polyethylene glycol 200 (PEG 200) as a stain solvent. Alsop DW. **Stain Technol 49(5):265-72, Sep 74**

A radioimmunoassay of plasma estradiol-17beta with the use of polyethylene glycol to separate free and antibody-bound hormone. Schiller HS, et al. **Steroids 24(5):665-78, Nov 74**

[Interactions between antiseptic and surfactive agents. 1-Study of the interaction of methyl parahydroxybenzoate-polyoxyethylene sorbitan esters by the solubility] Poelman MC, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):595-604, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Adsorption of homologous PEG and PEG derivatives on colloidal silica (author's transl)] Rupprecht H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):817-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Adsorption properties of colloidal silicic acids toward homologous polyethylene glycols and polyethylene glycol derivatives. 2. effect of water structure changes on the limiting surface reactions] Rupprecht H, et al. **Pharmazie 30(2):101-3, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Tenside caused wettability of hydrocarbons as an essential factor of drug release] Voigt R, et al. **Pharmazie 30(4):258, Apr 75 (Ger)**

[A modified simple method for the detection of the different lipolytic activity of microorganisms (author's transl)] Ullmann U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):264-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diffusion model for the evaluation of drug-vehicle interactions in ointments. I. Diffusion of ethyl p-aminobenzoate in a polyethylene glycol excipient] Zecchi V, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(12):714-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The role of the hydrolysis test and of the Tween 80 opacity test in the identification and classification of mycobacteria] Atay BN, et al. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):227-36, 1969 (Tur, Fre)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cell kinetics of gastric carcinoma and other gastric lesions in rats by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine with or without Tween 60. Kohli Y, et al. **Gann 66(2):133-40, Apr 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Allergy against components of medical and cosmetic external preparations. Polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol, hexantriole] Pevny I, et al. **Hautarst 26(5):252-4, May 75 (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

The spectrophotometric assay for polyethoxy nonionic detergents in membrane extracts: a critique. Goldstein S, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(1):130-5, Mar 75**

[Gas chromatographic determination of esters of poly (oxyethylene) sorbitan] Lindner W. **J Chromatogr 101(1):57-62, 4 Dec 74 (Ger)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Are non-absorbable indicators of comparable value in the human stomach made abnormal by taurocholic acid? Ivey KJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):151-7, Mar-Apr 75**

[Radioimmunoassay of peptide hormone using polyethyleneglycol] Ito Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):309, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Study of the quality and stability of the mass-produced and prepared for storage ointments. III. Determination of various kinds of polyethyleneglycols and their separation from other constituents by means of thin-layer chromatography] Sarsúnová M, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(1):16-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### METABOLISM

The influence of sympathetic activity and histamine on the blood-tissue exchange of solutes in canine adipose tissue. Linde B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):145-55, Oct 74**

Renal handling of aromatic amino acids, sugar, and standard glomerular markers in winter flounder. Williams WM, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1380-4, Dec 74**

Microbial degradation of polyethylene glycols. Haines JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):621-5, May 75**

Conversion of Tween 80 hydrolysis of Staphylococcus aureus associated with lysogeny. Roszczyk E. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:52-6, 1973**

Microbial water relations. Effects of solute concentration on the respiratory activity of sugar-tolerant and non-tolerant yeasts. Brown AD. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):241-9, Feb 75**

A comparison of stable and 3H- labelled polyethylene glycol 4000 as non-absorbable water phase markers in the human ileum and faeces. Krag E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):105-8, 1975**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reversal of bradykinin action by a high molecular weight ethylene oxide polymer. Wilkens HJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):305-13, Jun 74**

The effect of burimamide, an H-2 receptor antagonist, upon the general and coronary haemodynamics of intact dogs and upon histamine release by Tween 20. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):825-32, Oct 74**

Mechanism of drug absorption from micellar solution. II. Effect of polysorbate 80 on the absorption of micelle-free drugs. Kaneda A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):523-8, Mar 74**

Combined and individual protection by pluronic polyols and dimethyl sulfoxide to human erythrocytes recovered from liquid nitrogen. Voss WA, et al. **Cryobiology 11(4):285-95, Aug 74**

The effect of non-ionic detergent tween 80 on colcemid-resistant transformed mouse cells in vitro. Staurouskaya AA, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(4):665-72, 15 Apr 75**

Collagen fibrillogenesis in vitro. The functional role of non-ionic materials in collagen fibril formation. Honya M. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1037-45, May 74**

Increased incorporation of precursors into rat brain ribonucleic acids after treatment with a nonionic detergent in vivo. Petrović SL, et al. **J Neurochem 25(1):87-9, Jul 75**

The production of extracellular lipids by Pseudomonas Aeruginosa NCTC 2000 in stationary liquid media containing macrogols. Bradley TJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):900-2, Nov 74**

Effect of surfactants on absorption through membranes III: effects of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate and poloxalene on absorption of a poorly absorbable durg, phenolsulfonphthalein, in rats. Malik SN, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):987-90, Jun 75**

In vivo method for monitoring polysorbate 85 effect on epidermal permeability. Ryan KJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):671-3, Apr 75**

Letter: Polyethylene glycol forming a proteolytic band on agar-gel electrophoresis. Mangla JC, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1145, 9 Nov 74**

Fusion of hen erythrocytes with yeast protoplasts induced by polyethylene glycol. Ahkong QF, et al. **Nature 255(5503):66-7, 1 May 75**

Physiological bases for different effects of extravascular colloid treatments on water and NaCl solution drinking by rats. Stricker EM, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(3):389-94, Sep 74**

Polyethylene glycol induced thirst: a dual stimulatory mechanism? Weiss CS, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(04):477-81, Apr 75**

Differentiation of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in plasma by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. Zubler RH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1367-8, 28 Sep 74**

The effects of the non-ionic detergent Tween 80 on hepatic microsomal hydroxylation. Burke MD, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(5):261-77, May 75**

[Local anesthetic effect of several lipid-soluble compounds on the carbamylcholine response of the Electrophorus electroplax and the acetylcholine binding to the cholinergic receptor of Torpedo] Brisson A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2153-6, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Modification of thrombocyte function in cholesterol-induced rabbit atheromatosis through surface-active polyenylphosphatidylcholine (PEPC) and tween 80. Heibig W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(16):675-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Kinetics on uptake of drugs in goldfish. I. Effect of pH change in water phase and addition of polyethylene glycol 6000 and urea on uptake of salicylic acid (author's transl)] Sakiya Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1123-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The effect of several fats and surface-active substances on the lipase activity of fungi of the order Geotrichum] Ksandopulo GB. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1001-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of the thawing regimens on the viability of blood nuclear cells preserved at -196 C degrees and protected by PEO-400] Poliakova AI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):26-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative study of the effect of nonionic detergents as inhibitors of respiration of tumor ascites cells] Slivinskif GG, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the antibacterial activity of ointments with synthomycin prepared on polyethylene oxide and emulsified bases] Ovcharenko OI, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):74-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Decontamination procedures for skin exposed to phenolic substances. Brown VKH, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(1):1-6, Jan 75**

Poloxalkol R (pluronic F-68): a priming solution for cardiopulmonary bypass. Vasko KA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):526-31, 545, 1972**

[Treatment of varicose veins by injection of hydroxypolyethoxy-dodecane (Aethoxysclerol) Christensen TE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):836-7, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

### TOXICITY

[Toxic effects of Tween 60 and 80 on thrombocytes (spindle cells) in frog blood] Schwarz FP. **Pharmazie 30(4):244-7, Apr 75 (Ger)**

## POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE

The use of Dacron velour patches in the repair of a hiatus hernia. Keshishian JM. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):534-5, Dec 74**

Dacron mesh in ventral and inguinal hernias. Durden JG, et al. **Am Surg 40(11):662-5, Nov 74**

Late infection in Dacron arterial grafts. Harvey DR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):334-6, Jun 75**

New technique for construction of copsite Dacron vein grafts for femoro-distal popliteal bypass in the severely ischemic leg. Lord JW Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):670-5, May 75**

Biochemical and pharmacologic properties of L-asparaginase bonded to dacron vascular prostheses. Cooney DA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):503-15, 15 Feb 75**

Effect of dacron wool filtration on microembolism in extracorporeal circulation. Hissen W, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):290-4, Jul-Aug 74**

Early failure of Dacron prosthetic grafts. Perry MO. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):318-21, May-Jun 75**

A scanning and transmission electron microscope study of the luminal coating on Dacron prostheses in the canine thoracic aorta. Stewart GJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(2):208-26, Feb 75**

A new alloplastic tray for osseous contour defects. Leake DL. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):146-9, Aug 74**

Experimental infection of dacron and bovine grafts. Wilson SE, et al. **J Surg Res 18(3):221-7, Mar 75**

Preclotting of knitted Dacron prosthesis. A scanning electron microscope study. Guidoin RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):152-62, Jul 75**

Partial pericardial replacement with "dura substitute". Armanious AW, et al. **Surg Forum 24:163-4, 1973**

Infectibility of dacron vs bovine grafts by induced Staphylococcus bacteremia. Hermosillo CX, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):256-7, 1974**

Prosthetic "intimal" fibrinolysis. Puckett CL, et al. **Surg Forum 24:262-4, 1973**

Complications following the contoured Dacron baffle in correction of transposition of the great arteries. Reul GJ Jr, et al. **Surgery 76(6):948-54, Dec 74**

Dacron grafts and splenorenal bypass in the surgical treatment of stenosing lesions of the renal artery. Kaufman JJ. **Urol Clin North Am 2(2):365-80, Jun 75 (20 ref.)**

External velour dacron grafts in renal artery reconstruction. Sacks SA, et al. **Urology 5(4):461-4, Apr 75**

[The Dacron mesh sheet, treatment of choice of inguinal hernias in adults. Apropos of 183 cases] Rives J, et al. **Chirurgie 99(8):564-75, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of arterial occlusions. Dacron-velour-prosthesis, an alternative for venous bypass in the femoro-popliteal region] Corovic D, et al. **Fortschr Med 92(18):787-90, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of infected dacron-prostheses (author's transl)] Bonke S, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):517-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Selective portal decompression through splenocaval anastomosis using a dacron prothesis] Raia S, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Complication following nephropexy with a Lavsan band] Kagan EM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):60-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Studies on the tolerance of silk, nylon, dacron and collagen suture material in the cornea of the rabbit.

Faulborn J, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:50-4, 1975**

Effects of smooth vs dacron-lined silastic artificial hearts on rbc destruction, blood proteins, and peripheral embolization. Stanley TH, et al. **Surg Forum 24:171-3, 1973**

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Inflammation associated with dacron and teflon: an experimental study in mice, rats and rabbits. Rigdon RH. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):535-51, Sum 74**

**METABOLISM**

Incorporation and tolerance of dacron felt in the bones of rabbits. Crouse GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):471-7, Oct 74**

**STANDARDS**

Velour vascular prosthesis. Lindensauer SM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:314-9, 1974**

Electrical conductivity: effect on intravascular performance of foams, velour, flock, and fabric. Miller BG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:91-100, 1974**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison in vivo of standard and dacron wool (swank) blood transfusion filters in its prevention. Dawidson I, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):51-7, Jan 75**

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison in vivo of standard and dacron wool (swank) blood transfusion filters in its prevention. Dawidson I, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):51-7, Jan 75**

[Dacron-velour-prostheses: problems of implantation in the femoropopliteal area. Angiographic and histologic results (author's transl)] Corovic D, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):512-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**POLYETHYLENEIMINE** see under **POLYETHYLENES**

## POLYETHYLENES

Polyethylene tubing in canalicular surgery. Gershen HJ. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):725-6, Oct 74**

Mercury contamination of sea water samples stored in polyethylene containers. Bothner MH, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):592-5, Mar 75**

A simplified technique for making complicated catheter curves. Smith GR, et al. **Angiology 26(4):344-50, Apr 75**

Alteration of the rabbit aorta following feeding of cholesterol diet in combination with sheathing of aortic segments by polyethylen tubes. Meessen H, et al. **Beitr Pathol 154(3):218-32, 1975**

Effect of polyelectrolytes on the kinetics of ionic reactions. III. Hydrolysis of pyrophosphate in poly-(ethyleneimine) solutions. Turyn D, et al. **Biophys Chem 2(3):269-72, Oct 74**

Steam sterilization of solutions in plastic bottles. Schuck LJ. **Dev Biol Stand 23:1-5, 1974**

Nonsurgical removal of intracardiac polyethylene catheter emboli. Pickering E, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):489-91, Feb 75**

Surgical photography through sterile bags. Maehr CB. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):23, Jan 75**

Quadrilateral shaped brims made from high-density polyethylene for long leg calipers. Fulford GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):217-9, May 75**

Removal of polyethylene catheters under laparoscopic supervision. Esposito JM. **J Reprod Med 14(4):174-5, Apr 75**

Osteogenesis within polyethylene implants at fracture gaps. Narang R, et al. **Oral Surg 39(2):203-9, Feb 75**

Experience with mersilene mesh in abdominal wall repair. Notaras MJ. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1187-90, Nov 74**

[Studies of contamination of polyethylene catheters in a dialysis unit] Van de Voorde H, et al. **Maroc Med 54(583):547-52, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Problems of filling of plastic containers for liquid drug preparations. 9. The relationship between the decomposition rate of promethazine solutions and acid permeability of polyethylene containers] Beyrich T, et al. **Pharmazie 29(8):517-20, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Injection molding technic for the production of oral retard preparations. 2. Structure of the matrix] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie 30(4):229-33, Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Replacing damaged cartilage with synthetic materials--further experimental and clinical experiences] Schneider PG. **Z Orthop 112(4):722-3, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Technical note on the use of flexible polyethene cannulas in intraoperative transcystic cholangiography] Gaetini A, et al. **Minerva Chir 29(19):1025-7, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Remote results of tunnel implants of phtoroplast into the orbital cavity after enucleation] Rubinchik LZ. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):288-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of a porolon tampon and polyethylene drainage following operations on the middle ear] Zadorozhnikov GK. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

[Clinical and physical studies on the relation of complications to cava-cather material] Krischak G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:167-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of intrauterine devices from the oncologic viewpoint] Michalica W. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(38):548-50, 21 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Effect of suture materials on experimental development of cystoliths] Schneider HJ, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(5):356-60, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hygienic evaluation of salted herring preserved in packaging made of imported high-pressure polyethylene] Chernova TV. **Gig Sanit (2):104-5, Feb 74 (Rus)**

**ANALYSIS**

Lead content of printed polyethylene food bags. Hankin L, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):645-8, Dec 74**

**DIAGNOSTIC USE**

The use of polyethylene as an indicator in determination of metabolizable energy of diets for Japanese quail. Roudybush T, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1894-6, Sep 74**

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):57-95, 1975**

The role of porous polymeric materials in prosthesis attachment. Sauer BW, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):145-53, 1974**

Modification of dynamic flow properties of turbulently flowing human blood by long chain polymers. Stein PD, et al. **Med Res Eng 11(5):6-10, Sep-Oct 72**

[Changes in the lymph nodes of the white rat under the action of fluoroplast-3 destruction products against a background of adrenal function disorders] Dolgova MA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):20-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Migration of ZhB red lacquer from high-pressure polyethylene] Guricheva ZG, et al. **Gig Sanit (6):94-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Energy metabolism of leukocytes preserved at low temperature under the protection of polyethyleneoxide] Lugovof VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):27-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protective action of polyethyleneoxides on the cells in deep freezing] Pushkar' NS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):30-4, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regeneration of the synovial membrane of the knee joint under the protection of fluoroplast coating] Goncharenko VV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):10-6, 1973 (Rus)**

**STANDARDS**

Effects of mold geometry on the surface finish of plastic medical-instrument parts. Berlin AN, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):86-9, Jan 75**

A wear resistant material for total joint replacement--tissue biocompatibility of an ultra-high molecular weight (UHMW) polyethylene-graphite composite. Tetik RD, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):231-50, Sep 74**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

The total Walldius knee endoprosthesis in combination with retropatellar facet replacement (polyethylene). Indication, operative procedure, and clinical results in a two year follow-up study. Von Andrian-Werburg HF, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):289-98, 1974**

**POLYGELINE** see under **POLYMERS**

## POLYGLYCOLIC ACID

Dexon for sutures and ligatures. Alveryd A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(4):256-8, 1975**

Animal experiments on an absorbable synthetic thread made of polyglycolic acid (PGA) in corneal surgery. Faulborn J, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:43-50, 1975**

Ophthalmic use of a new synthetic suture (Dexon): A preliminary report. Furgiuele FP. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1219-23, 1225, Nov 74**

Evaluation of Dexon suture in ophthalmic surgery. Sherman SE. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):579-81, Apr 75**

Further use of polyglycolic acid (Dexon) sutures in cataract and other intraocular surgery. Sugar HS. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):125-9, Jan 75**

Experimental evaluation of polyglycolic acid sutures for arterial anastomosis. Boerema WJ. **Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):151-7, 1973**

Polyglycolic acid suture in strabismus surgery. Blau RP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):538-9, Jul 75**

A trial of polyglycolic acid and chromic catgut sutures in episiotomy repair. Beard R, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(12):409-10, Dec 74**

Polyglycolic acid suture in peripheral nerve: an electron microscopic study. Hudson AR, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):17-21, Feb 75**

Dexon (polyglycolic acid) suture in strabismus surgery. Stein HA. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):432-4, Oct 74**

Evaluation of polyglycolic aicd sutures in colon anastomoses. Letwin ER. **Can J Surg 18(1):30-2, Jan 75**

Sutures and bladder wound healing in the experimental animal. Adams H, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):267-8, Jan 75**

The physical properties of polyglycolic acid sutures (Dexon) in sterile and infected urine. Sebeseri O, et al. **Invest Urol 12(6):490-3, May 75**

Experimental evaluation of Dexon suture in the dog. Aird CC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):424-5, Sep 74**

In vivo comparison of polyglycolic acid, chromic catgut and silk in tissue of the genitourinary tract: an experimental study of tissue retrieval and calculogenesis. Morrow FA, et al. **J Urol 112(5):655-8, Nov 74**

Surgical and economic advantages of polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Glough JV, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):194-5, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Jones SM, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):390, 15 Feb 75**

Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Herron J. **Med J Aust 2(14):535-6, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Walker TD. **Med J Aust 2(20):760, 16 Nov 74**

Evaluation of polyglycolic acid suture vs catgut in closed hemorrhoidectomy with local anesthesia. Khubchandani IT, et al. **South Med J 67(12):1504-6, Dec 74**

[Polyglycolic acid (Dexon) used as suture material for the repair of episiotomies] Hansen MK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):617-20, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Letter: Dexon in urinary tract surgery] Holmlund D, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):635-8, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)**

[Behavior of PGA (Polyglycolic acid) sutures following implantation in man and animal] Tauber R, et al. **Chirurg 45(10):470-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Aortic anastomoses with polyglycolic acid (PGA)] Jasonni V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):705-8, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Glycolic acid/polymer as suture material] Bosio M, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(10):583-91, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Dexon--a new absorbable, synthetic suture material for general surgical use] Solhaug JH, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1911-4, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[Comparative study between cotton thread and a new absorbable synthetic thread, polyglycolic acid, in intestinal sutures in 1 extramucous plane] Rosenberg D, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(4):201-14, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Cox AG, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):452, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid sutures and hypertrophic scars. Foster GE. **Lancet 1(7918):1243-4, 31 May 75**

Letter: Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Rose TF. **Med J Aust 1(5):146, 1 Feb 75**

**STANDARDS**

A biologic comparison of polyglactin 910 and polyglycolic acid synthetic absorbable sutures. Craig PH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):1-10, Jul 75**

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Experience with the use of polyglycolic acid suture

material (Dexon) in 500 surgical patients. Bender J, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):53-61, 1975
Clinical experience with a synthetic absorbable surgical suture Martyn JW M.D.,. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):747-8, May 75

## POLYGONUM

The digestion of bulbils (Polygonum viviparum L.) and berries (Vaccinium myrtillus L. and Empetrum sp.) by captive ptarmigan (Lagopus mutus). Moss R, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):197-206, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

[A new stilbene glucoside from Chinese crude drug "Heshouwu," the roots of Polygonum multiflorum Thunb (author's transl)] Hata K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):211-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

**POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES** see under INSECT VIRUSES

**POLYLYSINE** see under PEPTIDES

**POLYMENORRHEA** see under MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

## POLYMERS

see related MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS
Surface-bonded heparin. Falb RD, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:365-74, 1975
Interactions of mercury compounds with wool and related biopolymers. Friedman M, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):505-50, 1974 (35 ref.)
Wall-bonded heparin--historical background and current clinical applications. Gott VL. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:351-63, 1975
Biodegradable polylactate as a steroid-releasing polymer: intrauterine administration of d-norgestrel. Nilsson CG, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):90-5, 1 May 75
Projectile impact on glass and polymeric ophthalmic lenses and circular plates. Goldsmith W. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):807-31, Nov 74
Vicryl synthetic absorbable sutures. Horton CE, et al. Am Surg 40(12):729-31, Dec 74
The ultrastrucutre of lipid particles in emu'sions prepared with various emulsifiers. Jeppsson R, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):697-702, Aug 74
Hydrated electrons (eminus) reacting with charges polymers are subjected to Donnan effects. Scott JE. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):436-7, 1975
Studies on acetylcholinesterase and cholinesterase covalently bound to polymaleinic anhydride. Bertram AU, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):297-302, 19 Feb 75
Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74
Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. II. The effect of a hydrophobic microenvironment on enzyme reactions studied with alcohol dehydrogenase immobilized to different acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):348-53, 29 Dec 74
Immobilized electric eel acetylcholinesterase. I. Kinetics of acetylcholinesterase trapped in polyacrylamide membranes. Ngo TT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):303-16, 19 Feb 75
Complexes between synthetic polymer ligands and ferri-delta and ferro-protoporphyrin IX. Tsuchida E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):483-95, 26 Jun 75
The new generation of biomedical polymers. Anderson JM, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):235-48, 1974
Conformational transitions in a model polymer chain with secondary and tertiary structures. Birshtein TM, et al. Biophys Chem 1(4):242-56, Apr 74
Concerted changes in an allosteric macromolecule. Colosimo A, et al. Biophys Chem 2(4):338-44, Dec 74
Stacking interactions of ethidium bromide bound to a polyphosphate and phage DNA in situ. Löber G, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):158-63, Aug 74
A dye-binding induced conformational transition of poly-(methacrylic acid) by Auramine O in aqueous solutions. II. Theoretical interpretation and discussion of the experimental results. Mandel M, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):137-43, Aug 74
A dye-binding induced conformational transition of poly-(methacrylic acid) by Auramine O in aqueous solutions. I. Experimental results. Stork WH, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):127-36, Aug 74
Vicryl (Polyglactin 910): a new synthetic absorbable suture in ophthalmic surgery. A preliminary study. Munton CG, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(11):941-7, Nov 74
Design and development of an elastomeric closure formulation. Keim FM. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):46-53, Jan-Feb 75
A simple radioimmunoassay of human placental alkaline phosphatase (Regan isoenzyme) using specific antibody polymers. Chang CH, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1706-12, Jul 75
Polymer coating of activated charcoal and its effects on biocompatibility and paracetamol binding. Gazzard BG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):97-104, Aug 74
Evaluation of thrombo-resistant surface after arterial implantation with special reference to hydron-coated surface treated with heparin. Taguchi K, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):41-9, Mar 74
Effect of non-ionic polymers on the formation of immuno-precipitates in single radial immunodiffusion techniques. Lundkvist U, et al. Immunology 23(3):413-22, Sep 72
Quantitation of pilocarpine flux enhancement across isolated rabbit cornea by hydrogel polymer lenses. Krohn DL, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):152-5, Feb 75
Mechanics of chromatin template activation. Physical evidence for destabilization of nucleoproteins by polyanions. Ansevin AT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):281-9, 10 Jan 75
Concentration and partial purification of the Hong Kong influenza virus by insoluble polyelectrolyte PE 60. Závadová H, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):21-3, Jan 74
Determination of the degree of polymerisation of oligo- and polysaccharides by gas-liquid chromatography. Morrison IM. J Chromatogr 108(2):361-4, 21 May 75
Studies on the inhibition of C5b-induced lysis (reactive lysis). VI. Modulation of C5b-induced lysis polyanions and polycations. Baker PJ, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):554-8, Feb 75
Interpretation of the light scattering from long rods. Berne BJ. J Mol Biol 89(4):755-8, 15 Nov 74
Single dose, long duration, subcutaneous drug administration. Cutright DE, et al. J Oral Med 30(1):5-7, Jan-Mar 75
Polymers in dentistry. McCabe JF, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(4):335-51, Oct 74 (49 ref.)
Proceedings: Transit in free films: casting solvent effects. Abdel-Aziz SA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:131P-132P, Dec 74
Proceedings: Hydrophobic substituent constants from thin-layer chromatography on polyamide plates. Dearden JC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:74P-75P, Dec 74
In vitro binding of drugs to colestipol hydrochloride. Ko H, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1914-20, Dec 74
Timed-release depot for anticancer agents. Yolles S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):115-6, Jan 75
The effect of hydron on latex urinary catheters. Miller JM. J Urol 113(4):530, Apr 75
Polymer exclusion, cell adhesion and membrane fusion. Maroudas NG. Nature 254(5502):695-6, 24 Apr 75
Polymer-coated metal endodontic stabilizers. Hodosh M, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):804-9, Nov 74
A group of thermodynamic potentials applicable to ligand binding by a polyfunctional macromolecule. Wyman J. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1464-8, Apr 75
Bone induction effect of fine bone shavings in polyester fibre. An experimental study. Jonck LM. S Afr Med J 49(17):697-702, 19 Apr 75
Clinical experience with a synthetic absorbable surgical suture Martyn JW M.D.,. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):747-8, May 75
A new synthetic absorbable suture. Postiethwait RW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):377-80, Mar 75
Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 58:75-90, 1973
Platelet adhesion to polymer surfaces. Kim SW, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:449-55, 1974
Preparation of specific solid supports from p-nitrophenyl substituted polyacrylamide gels. Affinity chromatography of cAMP specific enzymes. Eigel A, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):243, May 74
Specific coupling of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD) to polymer supports. Grenner G, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):243, May 74
[Experimental body cavities in rabbits for the analysis of possible bacterial virulence factors (author's transl)] Frese E, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):503-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrasonic degradation of polymers in solution and its computer simulation (author's transl)] Sunada H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):615-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Deformation of elastomer impression materials in removal from the under edge] Koppang R. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(5):193-7, May 75 (Nor)
[Letter: Effect of the acid-base properties of the polymer carrier on the photosensitizing properties of the pigment (chlorophyll analog) bound to it] Nazarova IG, et al. Biofizika 19(1):178-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of oligonucleotides and aminoacylated nucleotides on a boron-arylated polymer] Ivanova EA, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):204-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of thrombogenic properties of polymer materials] Dobrova NB, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):54-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Substantiation of the permissible level of phthalate emissions from polymeric construction materials] Antoniuk OK. Gig Sanit (1):108-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Improvement of the sanitary-hygienic properties of wood-shaving tiles] Mikhailova AA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):86-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Air pollution in ambulances by the products of polymeric material destruction] Zarubin GP, et al. Gig Sanit (1):26-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[New medical devices from polymeric materials] Kamaletdinov RZ, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):46-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Polymeric materials in the construction of endoprostheses for the coxofemoral joint] Movshovich IA, et al. Med Tekh (5):15-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Disposable plastic syringe] Pertsov RI, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):50-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Polymers in stomatology] Poiurovskaia IIa, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):26-31, Jul-Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Rus)
[Polymeric materials for reusable products for medicinal use] Zaikina IM, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):31-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Possibility of the use of polyamide-12 for osteosynthesis (experimental-clinical study)] Movshovich IA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):39-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of lavsan in orthopedic-traumatological practice] Nazaretskif AS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):58-61, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Cultivation of normal and malignant fibroblast-like cells on various polymer substrates] Slavnaia IL, et al. Tsitologiia 16(10):1296-1300, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preparation of the surgeon's hands with the preparation Cerigel] Abelevich IG. Vestn Khir 112(1):68-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ophthalmic medicinal films] Maĭchuk IuF, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):73-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Survival of S. typhimurium in ground meat packed in polymeric films and in cutlets] Mubretsova-Viss KA, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):44-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A study of the mother liquor obtained from the production of polyvinylformalethynal as a new disinfectant] Mnatsakanian ShS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):126-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Ionizing radiation sterilization of articles intended for medical use made from polymeric materials] Ramkova NV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):53-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

In-vivo testing of polymers for thrombogenicity. Daniels AU, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(4):365-77, 1974
[Importance of polymeric materials as 1 of the environmental factors in the morbidity of crew members on seagoing vessels] Dvoskin IaG, et al. Gig Sanit (11):98-100, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Methods of determining the thrombogenic properties of the surfaces of polymeric materials] Dobrova NB, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):35-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Occupational dermatoses in workers of large-size fiberglass article factory] Levin MM, et al. Sov Med 0(7):144-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in using polymeric materials] Ulitin IuG. Voen Med Zh 0(8):57-60, Aug 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Determination of trace metals in polymers by flameless atomic absorption with a solid sampling technique. Henn EL. Anal Chim Acta 73(2):273-81, Dec 74
Chemical analysis of polymerization products in abused fats and oils. Waltking AE, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(3):96-100, Mar 75
Peculiarities in gel permeation chromatography of flexible-chain polymers on macroporous swelling sorbents. Belenkii BG, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):233-8, 18 Jun 75
Low-temperature thin-layer chromatography for detection of polybutene contamination in volatile oils. Briggs CJ, et al. J Chromatogr 101(2):403-7, 18 Dec 74
The use of differential scanning calorimetry in the

identification of synthetic fibres. Philp WMS. **J Forensic Sci 17(1):132-40, Jan 72**

Proceedings: The concentration ratio of tissue to medium of mono- and polymers in isolated guinea pig atria. Moeller H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R34, 1975**

Letter: Trace metals in man's environment. Cork WB. **S Afr Med J 49(13):458, 22 Mar 75**

Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. **Thromb Res 6(6):533-41, Jun 75**

[Spectrographic studies on the residual monomer content of catalytic polymerizates] Pinkert R. **Stomatol DDR 24(6):401-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Planning of experiments in the sanitary chemistry of polymers] Sheftel' VO. **Gig Sanit 39(8):84-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of heat sterilization and disinfection on the properties of polymers] Sherstnev PP, et al. **Med Tekh (6):21-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of rate and pathway-length changes in fibrin polymerization. Belitser VA, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):25-35, Jul 75**

The effect of chemical or enzymatic modifications upon the ability of collagen to form multimers and to initiate platelet aggregation. Harper E, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):113-22, Jul 75**

The effect of the conformation of collagen on its ability to aggregate platelets. Simons ER, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):123-39, Jul 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The thermal polymerization of amino acids. The role and fate of the reactants. Phillips RD, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):309-19, 1974**

Oxidation of lipids and membranes I: in vitro formation of peroxidative lipid polymers. Wolman M. **J Supramol Struct 3(1):80-9, 1975**

[A polymer of cyclohexa-1,3-diene and dichloroacetic acid (author's transl)] Brieskorn CH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):59-66, Jan 75 (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic control of immune responses in vitro. VI. Experimental conditions for the development of helper T-cell activity specific for the terpolymer L-glutamic aicd60-L-alanine30-L-tyrosine10 (GAT) in nonresponder mice. Kapp JA, et al. **J Exp Med 142(1):50-60, 1 Jul 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Improved computer program data for the resolution and fractionation of macromolecules by isokinetic sucrose density gradient sedimentation. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):165-83, Sep 74**

### METABOLISM

Polymer adsorption at the ocular surface. Lemp MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):134-6, Feb 75**

Letter: polymer-metal composite supports for immobilized enzyme catalysts. Charles M, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1549-51, Nov 74**

Adsorption of proteins onto hydrophobic polymer surfaces: adsorption isotherms and kinetics. Lee RG, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):251-9, Sep 74**

Exchange of albumin adsorbed on polymer surfaces. Brash JL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:69-76, 1974**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Problems in the assay of histamine release by gelatin: o-Phthaldialdehyde-induced fluorescence, inhibition of histamine methyltransferase and H-1-receptor antagonism by Haemaccel. Lorenz W, et al. **Agents Actions 4(5):324-35, Dec 74**

Effect of a polymer additive on mass transfer into mold pellets. Elmayergi H, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):507-12, 1973**

Letter: Inhibition of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation by haemaccel. Stibbe J, et al. **Br Med J 2(5973):750-1, 28 Jun 75**

The production of cell aggregates in vitro by polycarbonate substrates. Harty BJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):444-8, Feb 75**

Florometric histamine determination in canine plasma under normal conditions, following application of exogenous histamine, and during histamine release by haemaccel. Lorenz W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1097-111, Sep 74**

Grafting of polymeric side chains to soft tissues. Brauer GM, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):451-70, Nov 74**

Specificity of in vitro murine B cell activation by protein and polysaccharide polymers. Strong DM, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1429-37, Nov 74**

Effect of polycations and polyanions on behavior of sheep red blood cell rosettes of human lymphocytes. Yu DT, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):788-92, Feb 75**

Tissue reactions to two fissure sealant resins. Rock WP, et al. **J Oral Pathol 3(5):224-31, 1974**

Drug absorption analysis from pharmacological data. III: influence of polymers and pH on transcorneal biophasic availability and mydriatic response of tropicamide. Smolen VF, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(10):1582-5, Oct 74**

Macromolecular drugs acting as precurosors of non - macromolecular active substances - preliminary considerations. Ferruti P. **Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):1-13, Feb 75**

Mechanism of antithrombogenicity of a new heparinized hydrophilic polymer: chronic in vivo studies and clinical application. Idezuki Y, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:436-49, 1975**

Three years' experience in vivo and in vitro with surfaces and devices treated by the heparin complex method. Leininger RI, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):312-5, 1972**

The effect of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. III. In vivo adsorption of proteins on polymer surfaces. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:474-8, 1974**

The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:49-54, 1975**

The biological activity of covalently immobilized heparin. Schmer G. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):321-4, 333, 1972**

[Effect on SPS on blood culture system (author's transl)] Watanabe K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 23(2):148-52, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of some iodopolymers on selected microbial strains] Wojciak L, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):19-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Binding of ribosomal RNAs with ribosomal proteins covalently bound to polymer carriers] Spiridonova VA, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relationship between the structure and certain pharmacological properties of the polymers of water-soluble phenylmethacrylamides] Mokhort NA, et al. **Farm Zh (1):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### POISONING

[Occupation and fever] Wannag A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):182-4, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma-irradiation on various polymeric materials] Postrigan' MV, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):7-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

### STANDARDS

A biologic comparison of polyglactin 910 and polyglycolic acid synthetic absorbable sutures. Craig PH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):1-10, Jul 75**

[Work experience in organizing sanitary control over the use of polymeric materials and poisonous chemicals] Zarubin GP, et al. **Gig Sanit (3):81-4, Mar 75 (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition and enhancement of Friend leukemia virus by pyran copolymer. Schuller GB, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):1915-20, Aug 75**

Quick hardening polymers in the surgical treatment of congenital neck fistulae. Zakrzewski J. **J Laryngol Otol 89(3):345-7, Mar 75**

Polymeric anions and biological activities. Effects on intramuscular and intraperitoneal Walker carcinosarcoma 256 of the rat. Hodnett EM, et al. **J Med Chem 17(12):1335-7, Dec 74**

The use of polyester mesh in hernia repair. Abul-Husn S. **J Med Liban 27(4):437-49, 1974**

Tumor suppression by pyran copolymer: correlation with production of cytotoxic macrophages. Harmel RP Jr, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):989-92, Apr 75**

Colestipol hydrochloride, a new hypolipidemic drug: a two-year study. Cooper EE, et al. **South Med J 68(3):303-9, Mar 75**

[The use of Mersilene mesh in inguinal hernias] Saliba R. **J Med Liban 27(4):515-6, 1974 (Fre)**

### TOXICITY

Tissue culture methods for testing the toxicity of ocular plastic materials. Galin MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):685-9, Apr 75**

Comparison between in vitro toxicity of polymer and mineral dusts and their fibrogenicity. Styles JA, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):241-50, Nov 73**

Toxicology of new synthetic organic polymers used in containers for food, pharmaceutical compounds, and drinkable water. Heyndrickx A. **Prog Chem Toxicol 5:273-91, 1974 (17 ref.)**

[Toxicological evaluation of polymer products of medical technology intended for contact with blood] Vinokurskaia TM. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):55-7, Jul 74 (Rus)**

### UTILIZATION

[Outlook for the development of the production of articles of polymeric materials for medicine] Tuzhilkin IM, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):3-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

**POLYMETHACRYLIC ACIDS** see under **ACRYLIC RESINS**

## POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)

Morphological and genetic evaluation of male polymorphism in Cheyletus Malaccensis (Cheyletidae : Acarina). Regev S. **Acarologia 16(1):85-93, Jul 74**

Phosphoglucomutase polymorphism in the family Canidae. Wong M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):307-10, 1974**

Polymorphism of adenylate kinase (AK) and adenosine deaminase (ADA) in the Polish population. Turowska B. **Acta Med Pol 15(1):45-9, 1974**

Polymorphic acetylation of procaine amide in healthy subjects. Karlsson E, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(4):299-302, Apr 75**

Isoenzymes, multiple enzyme forms, and phylogeny. Masters CJ, et al. **Adv Comp Physiol Biochem 5(0):109-95, 1974 (453 ref.)**

Polymporphism of human C-band heterochromatin. II. Family studies with suggestive evidence for somatic crossing over. Craig-Holmes AP, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(2):178-89, Mar 75**

Uridine monophosphate kinase: A new genetic polymorphism with possible clinical implications. Giblett ER, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 26(5):627-35, Sep 74**

Letter: Probability of paternity: useless. Langaney A, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(4):558-61, Jul 75**

Gammaglobulin groups of the Khoisan peoples of Southern Africa: evidence for polymorphism for a Gm1,5,13,14,21 haplotype among the San. Steinberg AG, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(4):528-42, Jul 75**

Cytidine deaminase: a new genetic polymorphism demonstrated in human granulocytes. Teng YS, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(4):492-7, Jul 75**

Genetic studies of serum transferrins of free-ranging rhesus macaques of Cayo Santiago, Macaca mulatta (Zimmerman 1780). Buettner-Janusch J, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):217-31, Sep 74**

Genetic polymorphism of leucine aminopeptidase in canine plasma. Tanabe Y, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):-25-30, 1974**

Comparative study of red-cell enzyme polymorphism in the pika and the rabbit. Vergnes H, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):181-8, 1974**

Polymorphism of adenosine deaminase in the pig: allelic variation eruthrocytes. Widar J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):115-24, 1974**

Gentic polymorphism of amylase isoenzymes in feral populations of the house mouse. Nielsen JT, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):279-86, Jan-Feb 75**

Red cell enzyme and other polymorphic systems in Madhya Pradesh, Central India. Roberts DF, et al. **Ann Hum Biol 1(2):159-74, Apr 74**

The red cell 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase polymorphism in certain Souther African populations: with the first report of a new phenotype. Jenkins T, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 38(1):19-29, Jul 74**

Horse hemoglobin polymorphism. Clegg JB. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):61-9, 29 Nov 74**

Genetic polymorphism of the histocompatibility-2 loci of the mouse. Klein J. **Annu Rev Genet 8:63-77, 1974 (54 ref.)**

The maintenance of alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism in Bromus mollis L. Brown AH, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):545-59, Oct 74**

Behavioral individuality in the cichlid fish, Tilapia mossambica. Barash DP. **Behav Biol 13(2):197-202, Feb 75**

Differences in bitter taste perception in three strains of rats. Tobach E, et al. **Behav Genet 4(4):405-10,**

Dec 74
Chemical prey preference polymorphism in newborn garter snakes Thamnophis sirtalis. Burghardt GM. Behaviour 52(3-4):202-25, 1975
Polymorphism of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Pietruszko R. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):687-94, 23 Sep 74
Genetic polymorphism of human salivary proline-rich proteins: further genetic analysis. Azen EA, et al. Biochem Genet 12(2):109-20, Aug 74
High-voltage starch-gel electrophoresis in the study of post-albumin proteins and C'3(beta 1-c-globulin) polymorphism. Azen EA, et al. Biochem Genet 3(3):215-28, Jun 69
Polymorphism at the alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase locus in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Properties of adult allozymes. Miller S, et al. Biochem Genet 13(3-4):175-88, Apr 75
Malate dehydrogenase of a mosquito, Culex p. quinquefasciatus: developmental changes, polymorphism, and physicochemical characterization. Narang S, et al. Biochem Genet 13(1-2):73-84, Feb 75
Serum esterase genetics in rabbits. II. Genetic analysis of the prealbumin esterase system, including atropinesterase and cocainesterase polymorphism. van Zutphen LF. Biochem Genet 12(4):327-43, Oct 74
Sexual dimorphism in mammals. Glucksmann A. Biol Rev 49(4):423-75, Nov 74 (273 ref.)
Autosomal polymorphisms. Ferguson-Smith MA. Birth Defects 10(10):19-29, 1974 (25 ref.)
The distribution of the polymorphic groups of blood, serum protein, and red cell enzyme among the three endogamous groups of Takasago in Taiwan. Fong JM. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):35-45, Oct 74
Biological effects of intraspecific chromosomal polymorphism in malaria vector populations. White GB. Bull WHO 50(3-4):299-306, 1974
Sex differences in gene expression for pupa weight in long term selected lines of Tribolium. Enfield FD, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):9-13, Mar 75
Chromosome cytology and polymorphism in the California High Sierra golden trout (Salmo aguabonita). Gold JR, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):41-53, Mar 75
Genetic load in natural populations: is it compatible with the hypothesis that many polymorphisms are maintained by natural selection? Tracey ML, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(4):569-89, Jul 74
Effect of polymorphism on the dissolution behavior and gastrointestinal absorption of chlortetracycline hydrochloride. Miyazaki S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):638-42, Mar 74
Electrophoretic polymorphism of adenylate kinase in human jejunum. Eze LC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):91-5, 15 Oct 74
Fluorescent chromosome polymorphisms: frequencies and segregations in a Dutch population. Geraedts JP, et al. Clin Genet 6(4):247-57, 1974
Absence of differences in platelet dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) oxidase polymorphism in health and Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Pacold I, et al. Clin Genet 7(5):435-41, May-Jun 75
Molecular biology of avian proteins. XII. Protein polymorphism in the stubble quail Coturnix pectoralis--and a brief note on the induction of egg white protein synthesis in wild birds by hormones. Baker CM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):471-7, 15 Mar 75
Genetic identification of walleye pollock (Theragra chalcogramma) populations on the basis of tetrazolium oxidase polymorphism. Iwata M. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):197-201, 15 Jan 75
The gorilla karyotype: chromosome lengths and polymorphisms. Miller DA, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(6):536-50, 1974
Quantitative variation of chromosomal polymorphism in natural populations of Drosophila ananassae. Singh BN. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):309-14, Jun 74
Is the patient a fast or a slow acetylator? Drug Ther Bull 12(6):21-2, 15 Mar 74
[Biochemical polymorphism of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica): comparison of functionally different proteins (author's transl)] Lucotte G, et al. Experientia 31(7):782-3, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Fre)
Polymorphism of centromeric heterochromatin and its relationship to chiasma formation in the paracentromeric regions of murine chromosomes. Novotná B, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 21(1):1-7, 1975
Dimorphic and yeast-like mutants of the genus Cephalosporium Cda. Jičínská E. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):1-4, 1974
Inversion polymorphism in a two-locus genetic system. Charlesworth B. Genet Res 23(3):259-80, Jun 74
A deterministic model of cyclical selection. Hoekstra RF. Genet Res 25(1):1-15, Feb 75
Esterases of Drosophila. II. Biochemical studies of esterase-5 in D. pseudoobscura. Berger EM. Genetics 78(4):1157-72, Dec 74
Geographical patterns of four polymorphisms in Zoarces viviparus as evidence of selection. Christiansen FB, et al. Genetics 77(4):765-70, Aug 74
The contribution of ecological genetics to evolutionary theory: detecting the direct effects of natural selection on particular polymorphic loci. Clarke B. Genetics 79 Suppl:101-13, Jun 75
Formal genetics of the HL-A region. Dausset J, et al. Genetics 79 Suppl:251-62, Jun 75
Enzyme polymorphisms: gene frequency distributions with mutation and selection for optimal activity. Latter BD. Genetics 79(2):325-31, Feb 75
Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. II. Diploid and polyploid Solenobia triquetrella (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). Lokki J, et al. Genetics 79(3):513-25, Mar 75
Geographical distribution of twelve transferrin alleles in black rats of Asia and Oceania. Moriwaki K, et al. Genetics 79(2):295-304, Feb 75
Quantitative variation in natural populations. Parsons PA. Genetics 79 Suppl:127-36, Jun 75
Symposium no. 13; Population genetics. Introduction by the chairman. Smith-White S. Genetics 79 Suppl:85-90, Jun 75
How many genes are selected in populations of Dacus oleae. Tsakas S, et al. Genetics 79(4):675-9, Apr 75
Chromosomal repatterning--regularities and restrictions. White MJ. Genetics 79 Suppl:63-72, Jun 75
Population studies in northern Sweden. VI. Polymorphism of superoxide dismutase. Beckman G. Hereditas 73(2):305-10, 1973
Variable starch gel electrophoretic pattern of the enzyme 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in a family of donkeys (Equus asinus L.). Bergman H, et al. Hereditas 67(1):145-6, 1972
Genetics of Zoarces populations. VI. Further evidence, based on age group samples, of a heterozygote deficit in the EstIII polymorphism. Christiansen FB, et al. Hereditas 77(2):225-36, 1974
Genetics of Zoarces populations. IV. Selection component analysis of an esterase polymorphism using population samples including mother-offspring combinations. Christiansen FB, et al. Hereditas 73(2):291-304, 1973
Genetics of Zoarces populations. III. Geographic variations in the esterase polymorphism EstIII. Frydenberg O, et al. Hereditas 73(2):233-8, 1973
A translocation in cattle and its association to polymorphisms in red cell antigens, transferrins and carbonic anhydrases. Gustavsson I, et al. Hereditas 67(1):35-8, 1972
Radial and peripheral clines in northern polymorphic populations of Philaenus spumarius. Halkka O, et al. Hereditas 78(1):85-96, 1974
Transfer of individuals as a means of investigating natural selection in operation. Halkka O, et al. Hereditas 80(1):27-34, 1975
Gentics of hilanenus colour polymorphism: the 28 genotypes. Halkka O, et al. Hereditas 79(2):308-10, 1975
Phosphoglucomutase phenotypes in a South Swedish population. Hansson LR. Hereditas 68(1):159, 1971
Genetics of Zoarces populations. VII. Fetal and adult hemoglobins and a polymorphism common to both. Hjorth JP. Hereditas 78(1):69-72, 1974
The genetics of three isoenzyme systems in Ephestia kuehniella Z. Jelnes JE. Hereditas 69(1):138-40, 1971
Aspects of diapause and its genetics in northern drosophilids. Lakovaara S, et al. Hereditas 70(1):89-96, 1972
Isozyme polymorphism in three species of land snails. Levan G, et al. Hereditas 71(2):245-52, 1972
Gentic polymorphism of amylase isoenzymes in feral populations of the house mouse. Nielsen JT, et al. Hereditas 79(2):279-86, 1975
Heterochromatin polymorphism in the rye karyotype as detected by the giemsa C-banding technique. Weimarck A. Hereditas 79(2):293-300, 1975
Chromosomal polymorphism in Nucella lapillus. Bantock CR, et al. Heredity (Lond) 34 Part 2:231-45, Apr 75
Selection acting directly on an enzyme polymorphism. Morgan P. Heredity (Lond) 34(1):124-7, Feb 75
All-female broods in the polymorphic butterfly Danaus chrysippus L. and their ecological significance. Smith DA. Heredity (Lond) 34(3):363-71, Jun 75
Preferential feeding of Anopheles gambiae mosquitoes on human subjects of blood group O: A relationship between the ABO polymorphism and malaria vectors. Wood CS. Hum Biol 46(3):385-404, Sep 74
Red cell acid phosphatase polymorphism in Hungary. Bajor MS. Hum Hered 24(3):309-12, 1974
Distribution of GPT types in Norway. Olaisen B. Hum Hered 25(1):20-9, 1975
Pseudocholinesterase polymorphism among alanders (Finno-Swedes), maris (Cheremisses, USSR) and greenland eskimos, and the segregation of some E1 and E2 locus types in Finnish Lapp Families. Singh S, et al. Hum Hered 24(4):352-62, 1974
The polymorphisms of red cell acid phosphatase, phosphoglucomutase, adenosine deaminase, and adenylate kinase in twins. Sorensen SA. Hum Hered 24(3):236-46, 1974
Blood protein polymorphisms in jewish populations. Wing JP. Hum Hered 24(4):323-44, 1974
Esterase D polymorphism: gene frequencies and family data. Benkmann HG, et al. Humangenetik 24(4):325-7, 1974
Esterase-D polymorphism in Assam by cellulose acetate electrophoresis. Benkmann HG, et al. Humangenetik 27(4):343-5, 1975
Transferrin polymprphism in Central Thailand. Dahm HH, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):231-3, 1974
G-6-PD polymorphism and racial admixture in the Cuban population. González R, et al. Humangenetik 26(1):75-8, 1975
Population genetics of red cell glyoxalase I (E.C.:4.4.1.5): Gene frequencies in southwestern Germany. Kömpf J, et al. Humangenetik 28(2):175-6, 19 Jun 75
Polymorphism of red cell glyoxalase I (EI: 4.4.1.5); a new genetic marker in man. Investigation of 169 mother-child combinations. Kömpf J, et al. Humangenetik 27(2):141-3, 1975
Esterase D polymorphism: high-voltage agarose-gel electrophoresis and distribution of phenotypes in different European populations. Köster B, et al. Humangenetik 28(1):75-8, 26 May 75
Human karyotype polymorphism. III. Routine ank fluorescence microscopic investigation of chromosomes in normal adults and mentally retarded children. Mikelsaar AV, et al. Humangenetik 26(1):1-23, 1975
Immunoglobulin allotypes in portugal. Pereira TM, et al. Humangenetik 27(2):137-40, 1975
Serum polymorphisms in Down's syndrome. Rundle AT, et al. Humangenetik 24(2):105-14, 1974
Serum and tissue proteins in tuberous sclerosis. I. Serum and red-cell polymorphic systems. Rundle AT, et al. Humangenetik 27(1):15-22, 1975
Enzyme polymorphisms and haemoglobin variants in Greeks. Schneider P, et al. Humangenetik 27(3):217-22, 1975
Red cell enzyme polymorphisms in the greek populations. Stamatoyannopoulos G, et al. Humangenetik 27(1):23-30, 1975
On the distribution of some genetic markers in libya. Walter H, et al. Humangenetik 27(2):129-36, 1975
The population distribution of genetic variants of human esterase D. Welch S, et al. Humangenetik 24(4):329-31, 1974
Population and family studies on carbonic anhydrase II polymorphism in Gambia, West Africa. Welch S. Humangenetik 27(2):163-6, 1975
Polymorphism and intraspecific differences among spermatozoan and seminal plasma antigens. Kulangara AC. Immunology 23(3):449-63, Sep 72
An economical method for red cell acid phosphatase typing using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Saha N, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):174-7, Feb 74
GM polymorphism and leukemia. Nevo S, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1530-5, Dec 74
Genetic and developmental control of multiple forms of L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Kozak LP, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7775-81, 25 Dec 74
Morphometrics of sexual dimorphism in an arrhenotokous mite, Ornithonyssus bacoti (Acari: Mesostigmata). Oliver JH Jr, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):291-302, Sep 74
Lack of evidence for the neutral hypothesis of protein polymorphism: a rejoiner. Ayala FJ, et al. J Hered 65(6):377, Nov-Dec 74
Esterase polymorphisms at two loci in the social bee. Contel EP, et al. J Hered 65(6):349-52, Nov-Dec 74
Chromosomal polymorphism in Drosophila nasuta. III. Inverted gene arrangements in South Indian populations. Ranganath HA, et al. J Hered 66(2):89-96, Mar-Apr 75
Lack of evidence for the neutral hypothesis of protein polymorphism: a reply. Yamazaki T, et al. J Hered 65(6):376, Nov-Dec 74
Juvenile hormone and the induction of larval polymorphism and the diapause of the southwestern corn borer, Diatraea grandiosella. Yin CM, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1833-47, Sep 74
Biochemical polymorphism and systematics in the genus Peromyscus. VI. The boylii species group. Avise JC, et al. J Mammal 55(4):751-63, Nov 74
Sexual dimorphism in the mandibles and canine teeth of the northern elephant seal. Briggs K, et al. J Mammal 56(1):224-31, Feb 75
Chromocentres in polymorphs as interphase markers for chromosomes having increased constitutive heterochromatin. Atkin NB, et al. J Med Genet 11(4):371-3, Dec 74
Polymorphism of the CA-I locus of carbonic anhydrase in baboon. Constans J, et al. J Med Primatol 4(2):129-33, 1975
Metabolism of the two albumin components in human slow bisalbuminemia. Bianchi R, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 18(3):91-7, Jul-Sep 74

Spore dimorphism in a microsporidan isolate. Fowler JL, et al. J Protozool 21(4):538-42, Oct 74
A generalized model of inversion polymorphism. Deakin MAB, et al. J Theor Biol 48(1):105-23, Nov 74
Esterase D polymorphism in Japanese. Ishimoto G, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(2):157-60, Sep 74
The distribution of the polymorphic groups of blood, serum protein, and red cell enzyme among the Taiwanese. Lin JY, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):69-70, Jun 74
Distribution of several polymorphic traits in Korean populations. Okura K, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):69, Jun 74
Polymorphism at a second structural locus for tetrazolium oxidase in Japanese. Shinoda T, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(3):243-50, Dec 74
Polymorphisms of red-cell enzymes and serum proteins (Report 1). Ueda N, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):68-9, Jun 74
Letter: Chromosome polymorphism and prenatal diagnosis. Alfi O, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1253, 31 May 75
Maintenance of alloxyme polymorphisms in experimental populations of Drosophila. Fontdevila A, et al. Nature 255(5504):149-51, 8 May 75
Polymorphism of erythrocyte potassium concentration in seaweed-eating sheep. Hall SJ, et al. Nature 255(5503):62, 1 May 75
Mutational pressure as the main cause of molecular evolution and polymorphism. Ota T. Nature 252(5482):351-4, 29 Nov 74 (54 ref.)
Genetic aspects of the Pi system. Cook PJ. Postgrad Med J 50(584):362-4, Jun 74
Evidence for a sex difference in the neuropil of the rat preoptic area and its importance for the study of sexually dimorphic functions. Raisman G. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:42-51, 1974
The phenotype and gene frequencies of polymorphic haemoglobins of Nigerian goat breeds. Enyenihi UK. Res Vet Sci 17(3):360-3, Nov 74
Sexual dimorphism and polygenic inheritance in man. Nurse GT. S Afr J Med Sci 39(2):91-7, 1974
Dimorphism, sensitivity to nystatin and acriflavin uptake in a strain of Candida albicans grown with glutamate as sole nitrogen and carbon source. Nishioka Y, et al. Sabouraudia 12(3):295-301, Nov 74
The causes of biological diversity. Clarke B. Sci Am 233(2):50-60, Aug 75
Common and rare alleles. Harris H. Sci Prog 61(244):495-514, WIN 74 (26 ref.)
Influence of infectious diseases on hereditary polymorphism with respect to the blood groups of the ABO system. Bubnov YI, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):105-8, 15 Nov 74
Polymorphism of hens'-egg globulins in connection with the genetic differentiation of lines and with the level of productivity. Kovalenko VP, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1371-8, 1 Oct 74
Polymorphic protein systems and hematological indices of Aberdeen angus cattle. Romanov LM, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1237-41, 15 Sep 74
Distribution of red cell acid phosphatase (E.C.3.1.3.2) and serum alkaline phosphatase (E.C.3.1.3.1) among natives of the Chukotskii Peninsula. Spitsyn VA, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1433-8, 1 Oct 74
Blood groups in pigs of Asian and European origin in connection with the study of the phylogenesis of modern breeds. Tikhonov VN. Sov Genet 8(11):1364-70, 1 Oct 74
Multiple forms of human factor IX in chromatography and isoelectric focusing. Suomela H. Thromb Res 7(1):101-12, Jul 75
Restriction of polymorphisms defined by mixed lymphocyte reactions in the pig. Bradley BA, et al. Tissue Antigens 4(4):283-90, 1974
Report 1973-1974 of the Reference Laboratory for the polymorphism of the third component (C3) of the human complement system. Rittner C, et al. Vox Sang 27(5):464-72, 1974
[Experimental investigation on the sexual dimorphism of adenohypophyseal cells in the new Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Andrieux B, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):368-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[ Gene frequencies in 17 polymorphism systems. Study on a sample of subjects living in the Paris region] Salmon D, et al. Rev Fr Transfus 17(4):295-304, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The enzyme polymorphism of phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) in erythrocytes, lymphocytes and thrombocytes with special reference to rare variants] Bleier I, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):83-9, 1972 (Ger)
[Polymorphism of human erythrocyte-uridyltransferase (E.C.2.7.7.12). Studies on a sample of Berlin population] Martin W. Biut 30(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Polymorphism of human erythrocyte esterase D. Phenotype distribution and gene frequencies in Berlin (West)] Martin W, et al. Biut 30(6):299-301, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Individual differences in prey selection of inexperienced Anolis] VON Brockhusen F, et al. Experientia 31(1):45-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hormones and polymorphism of insects (author's transl)] de Wilde J, et al. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):93-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Esterase D polymorphism: demonstration by high-voltage, starch-gel electrophoresis and presentation of allele frequencies (author's transl)] Bender K, et al. Humangenetik 23(4):315-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Densitometric studies on polymorphism of C3 (author's transl)] Gussmann S. Humangenetik 22(4):311-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigations on the polymorphism of galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase by means of agarose gel electrophoresis] Kühnl P, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):227-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Reply to H. Ritter's Letter to the editors] Kühnl P, et al. Humangenetik 27(1):77-9, 1975 (Ger)
[A rare phenotype in the adenosine deaminase polymorphism: evidence for the existence of a new allele] Radam G, et al. Humangenetik 25(3):347-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Distinction between the variants ADA 5-1 and 6-1. Detection of the new phenotype ADA 5-2 in Czechoslovakia (author's transl)] Radam G, et al. Humangenetik 26(2):151-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Discussion comment on the article: Studies on polymorphism of galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase (EC:2.7.7.12) using agarose gel electrophoresis; by P. Kuehnl, L. Nowicki, and W. Spielmann; Humangenetik 24,227-230(1974)] Ritter H. Humangenetik 27(1):75-6, 1975 (Ger)
[Polymorphism of the erythrocyte-acid phosphatases; studies on formal genetics and population genetics in Thailand] Edinger H, et al. Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):217-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Further observations on the egg length in Anopheles stephensi in relation to chromosomal polymorphism] Coluzzi M, et al. Parassitologia 15(3):213-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transferrin polymorphism in man and animals] Kluciński W. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 29(1):129-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)
[HL-A system. Genetic aspects and polymorphism (author's transl)] Turowski G. Przegl Lek 31(8):748-53, 1974 (34 ref.) (Pol)
[Polymorphism in certain traits of the Kamchatka river salmon (Salmo mykiss Walbaum (Clupeiformes, Salmonidae))] Savvaitova KA. Biol Nauki (1):20-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Endogenous activity of oxidases and their reaction to thyroxine in homogenates of 2 forms of Bradybaena fruticum (Mull.) in different temperature conditions] Runkova GG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):471-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Thalassemia phenotypes and their clinical polymorphism] Gar'kavtseva RF, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):109-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of the serum haptoglobin system in human ontogenesis] Mozalevskif AF, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):50-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sexual dimorphism of marker autosome spiralization in the rhesus monkey] Deriagin GV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):911-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of B. pertussis and its relationships to the conditions of strain circulation. II. The serological polymorphism of B. pertussis strains isolated from sick children and experimentally] Kuznetsov EA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):103-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of sexual dimorphism as an expression of gene Est-6 in the ontogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans] Aronshtam AA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):926-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genetic polymorphism in animal populations and its evolutionary importance] Gershenzon SM. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):678-84, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genetic polymorphism of proteins in farm animals] Kushner KhF, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):562-75, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intraerythrocytic enzymatic polymorphism. General concept and clinical interest (author's transl)] Vives-Corrons JL, et al. Sangre (Barc) 19(2):133-52, 1974 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Control of dimorphism in Candida albicans by zinc: effect on cell morphology and composition. Yamaguchi H. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):370-2, Feb 75

## POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

Editorial: Polymyalgia rheumatica. Hunder GG. J Rheumatol 1(2):140-2, Jun 74
Polymyalgia rheumatica: review of recent literature and case report. Poon HK. Md State Med J 24(7):47-9, Jul 75
Medical grand rounds from the West Virginia University Medical center. Polymyalgia rheumatica and tophaceous gout. (Case presentations). Weiss RB. W Va Med J 70(11):295-300, Nov 74
[Giant cell arteritis. Temporal arteritis and polymyalgia rheumatica] Sorensen PS, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(21):1135-41, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Polymyalgia rheumatica. A disease of elderly people] Rasenack U. Med Klin 70(11):452-5, 14 Mar 75 (20 ref.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Selective temporal arteriography and biopsy in giant cell arteritis: polymyalgia rheumatica. Moncada R, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):580-5, Nov 74
Polymyalgia rheumatica -- a clinical study with particular reference to arterial disease. Mowat AG, et al. J Rheumatol 1(2):190-202, Jun 74
Malignancy in association with polymyalgia rheumatica and temporal arteritis. von Knorring J, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(3):129-35, 1974
[Rhizomelic pseudo-pulyarthritis and Waldenström's disease] Bontoux D, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(10):585-6, Oct 74 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Lymphocyte proliferation to artery antigen as a positive diagnostic test in polymyalgia rheumatica. Hazleman BL, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):122-7, Apr 75
Quantitative electromyographic findings in some collagen diseases. Viippula A. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):69-72, 1974
[Myalgia in primary hyperparathyroidism: differential diagnosis from polymyalgia rheumatica] Gerster JC, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):623-4, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polymyalgia rheumatica and its treatment] Mumenthaler M. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1774-5, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Soft-tissue rheumatism] Müller W. Med Welt 25(47):1955-62, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Serum-transaminase levels and salicylates. Richards AJ, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1140, 9 Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: HL-A antigens in polymyalgia rheumatica. Rosenthal M, et al. N Engl J Med 292(11):595, 13 Mar 75

## POLYMYXIN

Effect of polymyxin B on liposomal membranes derived from Escherichia coli lipids. Imai M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):130-7, 14 Jan 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prevention of gram-negative bacillary pneumonia using polymyxin aerosol as prophylaxis. II. Effect on the incidence of pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Klick JM, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):514-9, Mar 75
Aerosol polymyxin and pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Feeley TW, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):471-5, 4 Sep 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Polymyxin B reactions, IgE antibody, and T-cell deficiency. Immunochemical studies in a patient after bone marrow transplantation. Lakin JD, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):204-7, Aug 75

ANALYSIS

[Thin layer chromatography of polymyxin E and its methanesulfonate] Kotula Z, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):621-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Polymyxin synthetase:L-2,4-diaminobutyrate activating enzyme, Paulus H. Methods Enzymol 43:579-84, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of Coccidioides immitis in vitro and enhancement of antiococcidiodial effects of amphotericin B by polymyxin B. Collins S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):781-7, Jun 75

Effect of calcium and magnesium ions on the susceptibility of Pseudomonas species to tetracycline, gentamicin polymyxin B, and carbenicillin. D'amato RF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):596-600, May 75

In vitro additive effect of polymxin B and rifampin against Serratia marcesen. Traub WH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):874-6, Jun 75

Enhancement of bee venom phospholipase A2 activity by melittin, direct lytic factor from cobra venom and polymyxin B. Mollay C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):141-4, 15 Sep 74

The initiation of mast cell degranulation: activation at the cell membrane. Morrison DC, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):966-70, Mar 75

Modification of human neutrophil response to endotoxin with polymyxin B sulfate. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):384-7, Oct 74

Variation in polymyxin sensitivity among colonies in primary plate cultures of Vibrio eltor. Gugnani HC, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(4):535-6, Nov 74

[Mechanism of the inoculum effect (population effect) in Pseudomonas aeruginosa on media with added polymyxin] Kauffmann MJ. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(2):207-9, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Effect of polymyxin B on membranes and membrane components of Salmonella typhimurium] Teuber M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):243-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Isolation and characterization of mutants of Bacillus subtilis resistant to polymyxin] Cacco G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(3):99-105, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of polymixin B as a urethral lubricant to reduce the post-instrumental incidence of bacteriuria in females. An exploratory study. Chavigny KH. **Int J Nurs Stud** 12(1):33-42, Mar 75

Pseudomonas tracheobronchitis. The use of systemic gentamicin and polymyxin-B aerosol. Lampton LM, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 75(11):326-8, Nov 74

Letter: Endotoxaemia in liver cirrhosis: treatment with polymyxin B. Liehr H, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):810-1, 5 Apr 75

Antimicrobial therapy in experimental pseudomonas infection. Thomas MZ, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):569-77, Sum 74

[Use of Polydexa ear drops in E.N.T.] Alavoine J. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(6):347-56, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trial of UCB 830] Schlikker E, et al. **Brux Med** 54(8):447-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical trial of polydexa in middle ear diseases] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 24(2):157-61, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Ways of improvement of antibiotic therapy of pyocyanic infection] Chernomordik AB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):123-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

## POLYNEURITIS

[Case of chronic recurrent polyneuropathy] Yamamoto M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(4):376-81, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Arsenical polyneuropathy due to caustic arsenical paste. Robinson TJ. **Br Med J** 3(5976):139, 19 Jul 75

[Acute polyneuropathy caused by diphenylhydantoin intoxication (author's transl)] Meienberg O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(29):1532-4, 1539, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polyneuropathy under the influence of drugs] Schumm F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(12):621-3, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Polyneuropathy due to diphenylhydantoin overdosage] Bauer G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(8):441-4, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Exotoxin-induced polyneuropathies] Mumenthaler M. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(17):361-8, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)

[A survey of work environment of upper-shoe factories. (author's transl)] Scrima M, et al. **Lav Um** 27(4):104-13, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Study of H reflex in glue-induced nervous system disease] Battistini N, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):74-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Autonomic-sensitive polyneuritic cysts of the hands and face caused by working with lubricating-refrigerating fluids] Shestakov NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):48-50, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Nerve trunks of the limbs in alcoholic intoxication] Panikarskiĭ VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):119-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arsenical peripheral polyneuropathy: treatment with penicillamine. Determination of inorganic arsenic in peripheral nerve, blood and urine] Anghinah A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 32(3):240-5, Sep 74 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Unilateral equine gait. Manifestation of senile alcoholic polyneuritis] Graux P, et al. **Lille Med** 19(5):576-7, May 74 (Fre)

[Landry-type motor polyneuropathy and spinal transection syndrome with flaccid paraplegia. Rare neurological syndromes in panarteritis nodosa] Patzold U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(10):477-9, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uraemic polyneuropathy after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Mamoli B, et al. **J Neurol** 208(1):63-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronic polyneuropathy with Adie's syndrome] Shikai T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(5):423-30, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Plasma cell dyscrasia with polyneuritis and an endocrine anomaly: endocrinological study of a new syndrome] Takatsuki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):567, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Case of systemic subcutaneous nodule formation, polyneuritis, temporal arteritis, melena and other symptoms associated with an eosinophilic state] Takasugi K. **Ryumachi** 13(4):416-8, Oct 73 (Jpn)

[Primary amyloidosis with involvement of the vitreous body, intestinal malabsorption and preference polyneuropathy of the lower extremities] Rebollar J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(1):85-9, 15 Jan 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of subacute polyneuritis with corticosteroids. Newman MJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(3):180-4, Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

[Hexokinase and dehydrogenases of the pentose pathway in the skeletal muscles of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis] Razumovskaia NI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):69-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Causes of polyneuropathy. Freemon FR. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 51(59):3-43, 1975 (304 ref.)

[Polyneuritis and cardiomyopathy during myeloma with amÿlosis] Godeau P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(4):391-4, Apr 74 (Fre)

[A further case of neurop.thy following rabies vaccination] Ducloux M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr** 19(3):247-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Progressive neurological complications after rabies immunization with Hempt vaccine] Schoop HD, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(39):1923-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postvaccinal polyneuritis as a complication of smallpox vaccination] Eggers C. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):681, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Influence of renal transplantation on uremic polyneuropathy] Valli G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 44(3):196-204, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Case of polyneuropathy in echinococcosis] Geller Iiu, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):111-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Alcoholic pneumoencephalomyelopathies: pneumoencephalographic studies] Castro M. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):238-40, 1969 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Postmortem findings in primary familial amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Hofer PA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(3):309-22, May 75

L-leucine loading studies in patients with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy. Goto I, et al. **J Neurol** 209(1):65-7, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

[Myelinotoxic antibodies in the serum of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis] Rodshtein OA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the sural nerve in chronic polyneuropathy associated with Adie's syndrome. Miyakawa T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(2):181-6, 1974

Recurrent and relapsing polyneuritis. Four cases with ultrastructural studies of the peripheral nerves. Bonnaud E, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(2):109-18, 1974

Axonal degeneration in experimental diphtheritic polyneuritis. Brown WF, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:62-6, 1974

[Ultrastructural study of pheripheral nerve in 16 diabetics without neuropathy. Comparisons with 16 diabetic neuropathies and 16 non-diabetic neuropathies (author's transl)] Vital C, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(1):63-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sporadic amyloid neuropathy. Anatomo-clinical study of a case] Di Trapani G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(4):357-66, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies of urinary bladder dysfunction in amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):117-23, Jan-Feb 75

[The mechanism of disorders in the functional properties of striated muscle fibers in postdiphtheritic polyneuritis and experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):27-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An electromyographic study of the blinking reflex in lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Gruzman GB. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1649-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Chronic relapsing polyradiculoneuritis in a dog. A clinical, light- and electron-microscopic study. Cummings JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):191-204, 1974

**POLYNUCLEAR AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS** see POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS

**POLYNUCLEOTIDE HYDROXYLKINASE** see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

**POLYNUCLEOTIDE LIGASES** see POLYNUCLEOTIDE SYNTHETASES

## POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE

"Single Addition" substrates for the synthesis of specific oligoribonucleotides with polynucleotide phosphorylase. Synthesis of 2'-(alpha-methoxyethy) nucleoside 5'-diphosphates. Bennett GN, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3152-8, 15 Jul 75

Polynucleotide phosphorylase from Streptomyces aureofaciens: purification and properties. Simůth J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):397-407, 27 Feb 75

Properties of polynucleotide phosphorylase from E. coli Polynucleotide phosphorylase-deficient and thermo-sensitive mutants. Guissani A. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):303-6, 1 Jul 75

Quaternary structure of Escherichia coli polynucleotide phosphorylase: new evidence for a trimeric structure. Portier C. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):79-81, 15 Jan 75

Studies on primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus luteus. Reaction with N-ethylmaleimide. Letendre CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7383-9, 10 Dec 74

Further characterization of the polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus luteus. Letendre CH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(2):149-64, Feb 75

Sequence studies of nonradioactive Mycoplasma tRNA Phe with the aid of polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. Szeto KS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(12):1733-8, Dec 74

[Production of natural nucleoside diphosphates by phosphorolysis of ribosomal RNA] Bresler SE, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):80-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological role of polynucleotide phosphorylase] Arbuzov VA, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(1):23-41, Jul-Aug 74 (163 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Synthetic activity of polyribonucleotide-nucleotidyl transferase on the preimplantation stages of development of rat embryos. Arbuzov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):394-5, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of polynucleotide phosphorylase by affinity chromatography and some properties of the purified enzymes. Smith JC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(12):1763-73, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Role of $Mn^{2+}$ in the reaction of polynucleotide phosphorylase with 2'-O-methylated substrates.

Siedlecki JA, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):163-8, 1975**

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Partial purification and characterization to tobacco polynucleotide phosphorylase. Brishammar S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):224-32, Sep 74**

No correlation between native and denatured forms of tRNA(Trp) form Escherichia coli and the resistant and sensitive molecules characterised by phosphorolysis. Two classes of conformation characterised by phosphorolysis in both native and denatured tRNA(Trp). Thang MN, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):93-6, May 75**

Novel monofunctional substrates of polynucleotide phosphorylase. The "single-addition" of 2'(3')-O-dihydrocinnamoyl-nucleoside 5'-diphosphate to a primer oligonucleotide. Kikuchi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):469-72, Feb 75**

Kinetic studies on the phosphorolysis of polynucleotides by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Chou JY, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):508-14, 25 Jan 75**

Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribo-oligonucleotides of defined sequence. Deoxyribo-oligonucleotide synthesis. Gillam S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1649-64, Dec 74**

Enzymatic synthesis of oligonucleotides of defined sequence. Addition of short blocks of nucleotide residues to oligonucleotide primers. Gillam S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):613-24, 5 May 75**

Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribo-oligonucleotides of defined sequence. Properties of the enzyme. Gillam SH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1631-47, Dec 74**

'Single addition' and 'transnucleotidation' reactions catalyzed by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Effect of enzymatic removal of inorganic phosphate during reaction. Sninsky JJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1665-74, Dec 74**

[Polyribonucleotide synthesis from nucleoside diphosphates in different fractions of brain tissue homogenates] Chaiabian GA. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):176-80, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Polynucleotide phosphorylase activity in rat liver subcellular fractions] Del'vig AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):397-401, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**POLYNUCLEOTIDE SYNTHETASE (ATP)** see under **POLYNUCLEOTIDE SYNTHETASES**

**POLYNUCLEOTIDE SYNTHETASE (NAD)** see under **POLYNUCLEOTIDE SYNTHETASES**

## POLYNUCLEOTIDE SYNTHETASES

An amber dna mutant of Escherichia coli K12 affecting DNA ligase. Nagata T, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(2):369-73, 5 Aug 74**

Nature of phi chi 174 linear DNA from a DNA ligase-defective host. Miller LK, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1503-14, Dec 74**

The dual nature of the function of gene rII. Study of efficiency of suppression of DNA-ligase mutations of phage T4B by different rII mutations. Krylov VN. **Sov Genet 9(2):214-8, 1 Dec 74**

[Induction by gamma-radiation of ligase-specific breaks in bacterial DNA in vivo] Fomenko LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):811-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA ligases] Gaziev AI. **Usp Sovrem Biol 78(2):171-87, Sep-Oct 74 (124 ref.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Use of 125-I-labeled polydeoxycytidylic acid as a sensitive assay of DNA ligase activity. Spadari S. **Anal Biochem 63(2):380-7, Feb 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Two distinct polynucleotide ligases from rat liver. Teraoka H, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):217-20, 15 Jun 75**

### METABOLISM

Enzymatic repair of DNA. Grossman L, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:19-43, 1975 (183 ref.)**

The incision and strand rejoining step in the excision repair of 5,6-dihydroxy-dihydrothymine by crude E. coli extracts. Hariharan PV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):375-9, 6 Nov 74**

Do histones bind to a specific group of DNA sequences in chromatin? A test based on DNA ligase action on reconstituted chromatin. Zimmerman SB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):357-61, 20 Jan 75**

Ribonucleic acid ligase activity of deoxyribonucleic acid ligase from phage T4 infected Escherichia coli. Sano H, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5110-5, 3 Dec 74**

DNA ligase activity in chromatin and its analogs. Rejoining of DNA strands in polylysine-DNA complexes and in reconstituted chromatins. Zimmerman SB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1671-7, 22 Apr 75**

Properties of a DNA-adenylate complex formed in the reaction between mammalian DNA ligase I and DNA containing single-strand breaks. Söderhäll S. **Eur J Biochem 51(1) 3 Feb 75**

Effect of excision repair system on antibacterial and mutagenic activity of daunomycin and other intercalating agents in Saimonella typhimurium. Pani B, et al. **Experientia 31(7):787-8, 15 Jul 75**

T4 RNA ligase: substrate chain length requirements. Kaufmann G, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):271-5, 15 Sep 74**

Studies on ribonucleic acid ligase. Characterization of an adenosine triphosphate-inorganic pyrophosphate exchange reaction and demonstration of an enzyme-adenylate complex with T4 bacteriophage-induced enzyme. Cranston JW, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7447-56, 10 Dec 74**

A deoxyribonucleic acid ligase from nuclei of rat liver. Purification and properties. Zimmerman SB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):149-55, 10 Jan 75**

Role of DNA ligase in the repair of single strand breaks induced in DNA by mild heating of Escherichia coli. Pauling C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 87(1):181-4, Mar 75**

DNA synthesis in strains of Escherichia coli K12 with temperature-sensitive DNA ligase and DNA polymerase I. Konrad EB, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(1):115-28, 25 Nov 74**

Determination of recognition sites of T4 RNA ligase on the 3'-OH and 5' -P termini of polyribonucleotide chains. Kaufmann G, et al. **Nature 254(5499):452-4, 3 Apr 75**

Enzymic in vitro repair and chemical nature of DNA chain breaks induced by incorporated phosphorus-32P decay. Fodor I, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):635-46, 5 May 75**

Replication of the Escherichia coli chromosome with a soluble enzyme system. Kornberg T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3189-93, Aug 74**

Genetic evidence for an additional function of phage T4 gene 32 protein: interaction with ligase. Mosig G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1226-30, Apr 75**

T4-induced RNA ligase joins single-stranded oligoribonucleotides. Walker GC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):122-6, Jan 75**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

The change in DNA ligase activity in B. subtilis cells irradiated by gamma-rays. Gaziev AI, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):589-93, Jun 74**

## POLYNUCLEOTIDES

Use of 125-I-labeled polydeoxycytidylic acid as a sensitive assay of DNA ligase activity. Spadari S. **Anal Biochem 63(2):380-7, Feb 75**

The binding of polynucleotides to the DNA polymerase of avian myeloblastosis virus. Erickson RJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):238-46, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Previously unrecognized interactions among synthetic homopolynucleotides and their complexes revealed by interferon induction studies. De Clercq E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):769, Oct 74**

Poly (2'O-methylcytidylate).oligodeoxyguanylate, a template-primer specific for reverse transcriptase, is not utilized by HeLa cell gamma DNA polymerases. Gerard GF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):706-11, 7 Apr 75**

Estimation of poly A secondary structure from Raman scattering in acid aqueous solution. Gramlich V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):906-11, 21 Apr 75**

Cyclopenta(f)isoquinoline derivatives designed to bind specifically to native deoxyribonucleic acid. 3. Interaction of 6-carbamylmethyl-8-methyl-7H-cyclopenta(f)isoquin with deoxyribonucleic acids and polydeoxyribonucleotides. Kundu NG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):561-8, 23 Sep 74**

Lac repressor binding to poly (d(A-T)). Conformational changes. Maurizot JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):951-7, 8 Oct 74**

Structural study of the poly-l-Glutamic acid of the cell wall of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var hominis, strain Brevannes. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):246-52, 20 Jan 75**

Structures for polyinosinic acid and polyguanylic acid. Arnott S, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):537-43, Aug 74**

Stabilization of two-standard ribohomopolymer helices and destabilization of a three-stranded helix by ethidium bromide. Waring MJ. **Biochem J 143(2):483-6, Nov 74**

Products obtained after in vitro reaction of 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha]anthracene 5,6-oxide with nucleic acids. Biobstein SH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3451-8, 29 Jul 75**

Interactions of aromatic residues of proteins with nucleic acids. Fluorescence studies of the binding of oligopeptides containing tryptophan and tyrosine residues to polynucleotides. Brun F, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):558-63, 11 Feb 75**

Direct covalent mercuration of nucleotides and polynucleotides. Dale RM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2447-57, 3 Jun 75**

Association of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA with other polynucleotide sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. Jeffery WR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3445-51, 29 Jul 75**

A comparison of the binding to polynucleotides of complementary and noncomplementary oligonucleotides. Lewis JB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3164-71, 15 Jul 75**

Formaldehyde as a probe of DNA structure. II. Reaction with endocyclic imino groups of DNA bases. McGhee JD, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1297-303, 25 Mar 75**

Conformations and structural transitions in polydeoxynucleotides. Pilet J, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1869-76, 6 May 75**

The mode of interaction of mitomycin C with deoxyribonucleic acid and other polynucleotides in vitro. Tomasz M, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4878-87, 19 Nov 74**

A potent interferon inducer derived from poly (7-deazainosinic acid). Torrence PF, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4400-8, 8 Oct 74**

Hybridization of polymers of antibiotic C-nucleoside phosphates, poly(formycin phosphate) and poly(laurusin phosphate) Uesugi S, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2903-6, Jul 75**

Binding kinetics of mercury(II) TO POLYRIBONUCLEOTIDES. Williams MN, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1944-51, 6 May 75**

Salt effects on the denaturation of DNA. IV. A calorimetric study of the helix-coil conversion of the alternating copolymer poly[d(A-T)]. Gruenwedel DW. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):246-57, 7 Jul 75**

[A calorimetric study of the triple helix formation: interaction of poly(C) - guanosine - protonated poly(C). Klump H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):117-22, 10 Mar 75**

A calorimetric study of the helix-coil transition of poly(cytidylic acid) in acid solution. Klymp H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):1-8, 24 Feb 75**

Synthesis and properties of poly (6-methylpurinylic acid), poly (6-methoxypurinylic acid), and poly (6-methylthiopurinylic acid). Kohlschein J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):407-16, 20 Dec 74**

Polynucleotide duplexes based on poly(7-deazaadenylic acid). Torrence PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):56-66, 2 Jun 75**

Nucleoside conformations. XIII. Circular dichroism of guanosine gels and the conformation of GpG and poly (G). Chantot JF, et al. **Biochimie 56(4):501-7, 1974**

Interaction between proflavine and double stranded polynucleotides. Deubel V, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):641-8, 1974**

Lattice vibrational modes of poly(rU) and poly(rA). Eyster JM, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2505-26, Dec 74**

Some hydrodynamic and optical properties of polyribonucleotides. Chen GC, et al. **Biophys Chem 1(2):62-72, Dec 73**

Study of the interaction of polynucleotide chains with oligomers by means of chromatography. II. Effect of magnesium ions and noncomplementary bases on the stability of complexes. Chernajenko VM, et al. **Biophys Chem 1(3):227-35, Feb 74**

A direct measurement of the unzippering rate of a nucleic acid double helix. Pörschke D. **Biophys Chem 2(2):97-101, Aug 74**

The use of fluorescence anisotropy decay of poly d(A-T) ethidium bromide complex to estimate the unwinding angle of the double helix. Tichadou JL, et al. **Biophys Chem 3(2):142-6, Apr 75**

Polynucleotides. XV. A common error in the plotting of continuous variation (mixing curve) experiments. Topal MD, et al. **Biophys Chem 2(2):193-5, Aug 74**

Proton and phosphorus magnetic relaxation studies on the dynamic structure of single-stranded polyriboadenylic acid. Akasaka K. **Biopolymers 13(11):2273-80, Nov 74**

Microcalorimetric investigation of dilute and concentrated solutions and films of the polydeoxynucleotide poly(d(A-T)-d(A-T)). Andronikashvili EL, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1751-6, 1974**

Statistical thermodynamics of oligomer-polymer interactions. DeLisi C. **Biopolymers 13(11):2305-14, Nov 74**

A circular dichroism study of poly dG, poly dC, and poly dG:dC. Gray DM. **Biopolymers 13(10):2087-102, 1974**

Raman studies of nucleic acids. XII. Conformations of oligonucleotides and deuterated polynucleotides. Prescott B, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1821-45, 1974**

Destabilization of secondary structure in polyadenylic acid by formaldehyde. Stevens CL. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1515-33, 1974

Relationship of chain transcription to poly(A) addition and processing of hnRNA in HeLa cells. Derman E, et al. **Cell** 3(3):255-64, Nov 74

The metabolism of a poly(A) minus mRNA fraction in HeLa cells. Milcarek C, et al. **Cell** 3(1):1-10, Sep 74

Short polyadenylic acid sequences in insect chorion messenger RNA. Vournakis JN, et al. **Cell** 3(3):265-73, Nov 74

Reactions of polycyclic hydrocarbon epoxides with RNA and polyribonucleotides. Swaisland AJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(5):317-28, Nov 74

Repeated sequences in the DNA of the eukaryotic genome. Schwartz AG, et al. **Chromosoma** 49(1):1-15, 1974

31PH dependence of P magnetic resonance spectra of homopolyribonucleotides. Akasaka K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):339-41, 15 May 75

On the origin of the hypochromic effect in double-stranded polynucleotides. Danilov VI. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):155-7, 1 Oct 74

The unique protonated conformation of poly d (G-C) as detected by circular dichroism studies. Narasimhan V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):49-52, 1 Jun 75

Mammalian proteins with affinity to polynucleotides: isolation by affinity chromatography from rat liver cytosol and nucleosol. Schweiger A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):255-9, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: Role of the polyadenylic segment in the translation of globin messenger RNA. Huez G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1211, Oct 74

Letter: Detection of hydrogen-deuterium exchange in purines by laser-Raman spectroscopy. Adenosine 5'-monophosphate and polyriboadenylic acid. Livramento J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(20):6529-31, 2 Oct 74

Letter: Studies of heavy metal binding with polynucleotides using optical detection of magnetic resonance. Silver(I) binding. Luk KF, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(5):1241-2, 5 Mar 75

Further studies on telestability in DNA. The synthesis and characterization of the duplex block polymers d(C20A10) - d(T10G20) and d(C20A15) - d(T15G20). Burd JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6002-7, 10 Aug 75

Kinetic studies on the phosphorolysis of polynucleotides by polynucleotide phosphorylase. Chou JY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):508-14, 25 Jan 75

Rates of aziridinium alkylation of polynucleotides and ribonucleic acids. Price CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6849-53, 10 Nov 74

Strand polarity: antiparallel molecular interactions in nucleic acids. Davidson MW, et al. **J Chem Educ** 52(5):323-4, May 75

The histochemical demonstration of hydrolase activities with films of homopolyribonucleotides. Daoust R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(1):51-8, Jan 75

Cyclopenta[f]isoquinoline derivatives designed to bind specifically to native deoxyribonucleic acid. 2. Synthesis of 6-carbamylmethyl-8-methyl-7(5)H-cyclopenta[f]isoq and its interaction with deoxyribonucleic acids and poly(deoxyribonucleotides). Kundu NG, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(4):399-403, Apr 75

Structures for the polynucleotide complexes poly(dA) with poly (dT) and poly(dT) with poly(dA) with poly (dT). Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):509-21, 15 Sep 74

Letter: The structure of polydeoxyguanylic acid with polydeoxycytidylic acid. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):551-2, 15 Sep 74

DNA-ethidium reaction kinetics: demonstration of direct ligand transfer between DNA binding sites. Bresloff JL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 95(1):103-23, 15 Jun 75

A structural model for the polyadenylic acid single helix. Saenger W, et al. **J Mol Biol** 93(4):529-34, 25 Apr 75

Open states in native polynucleotides. II. Hydrogen-exchange study of cytosine-containing double helices. Teitelbaum H, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(1):79-92, 15 Feb 75

Open states in native polynucleotides. I. Hydrogen-exchange study of adenine-containing double helices. Teitelbaum H, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(1):55-78, 15 Feb 75

X-ray fiber diffraction and model-building study of polyguanylic acid and polyinosinic acid. Zimmerman SB, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(2):181-92, 25 Feb 75

Polyadenylic acid-containing RNA from rat brain. DeLarco J, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):215-22, Feb 75

Configurational statistics of polynucleotide chains. A single virtual bond treatment. Olson WK. **Macromolecules** 8(3):272-5, May-Jun 75

In vitro studies on mouse interferons induced with phage double-stranded RNA, synthetic double-stranded polynucleotides and viral inducers. Stanček D, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(1):65-70, 1974

Kinetic studies on the depolymerization of polyadenylic acid by ribonuclease A. Avramova ZV, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(4):401-5, Jan 75

A study of the interaction of oligonucleotides with polynucleotides by the method of equilibrium gel filtration. The effect of magnesium ions and the composition of the oligonucleotides on the stability of the complex. Chernaenko VM, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(4):467-74, Jan 75

Compact form of DNA in solution. I. Features of the absorption spectra of polyribonucleotides and DNA in aqueous salt solutions containing polyethyleneglycol. Evdokimov YuM, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(3):317-25, Nov 74

An investigation of rRNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides by the spin-label method. Zavriev SK, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):242-8, Sep 74

Binding of netropsin to DNA and synthetic polynucleotides. Zasedatelev AS, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):337-42, Mar 74

Synthetic analogues of polynucleotides. (Part) XIV. The synthesis of poly (3'-0-carboxymethyl-2'-deoxycytidine) and its interaction with polyinosinic acid. Bleaney RC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(5):699-706, 5 May 75

Binding of lactose repressor to poly d(A-T) : OD AND CD melting of the complex. Clement R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):303-18, Mar 75

Protonated polynucleotide structures. 16. Thermodynamics of the melting of the acid form of polycytidylic acid. Guschlbauer W. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):353-60, Mar 75

Calf lens crystallin messenger RNA's contain polynucleotide sequences rich in adenylic acid. Piperno G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(2):245-55, Feb 74

Fluorescence and photochemistry of oligocytidylic and polycytidylic acids in aqueous solution. Vigny P, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 20(4):345-9, Oct 74

Backbone conformations in secondary and tertiary structural units of nucleic acids. Constraint in the phosphodiester conformation. Yathindra N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3325-8, Sep 74

Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosaic virus. II. Binding of synthetic polynucleotides of TYMV capsids and RNA. Briand JP, et al. **Virology** 63(2):304-11, Feb 75

[Proceedings: What is the conformation of single strand poly(A)?] Kerckx J. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):776, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Isolation of ribonucleic acids rich in polyadenylic acid by unesterified cellulose column chromatography] Marty M, et al. **Biochimie** 56(5):659-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Interaction of aromatic residues of proteins with nucleic acids. Circular dichroism studies of the binding of oligopeptides to poly(adenylic acid). Durand M, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):563-70, 11 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Poly ADP-ribose and ADP ribosylation of proteins] **J Jpn Biochem Soc** 46(8):390-3, 25 Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Study of polyriboadenylic acid (polyrA) in aqueous solutions by the method of ultrasonic absorption spectroscopy] Braginskaia FI, et al. **Biofizika** 19(6):987-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Isolation and properties of poly(A)-containing RNA from the cytoplasm of rat liver cells. Brysch B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 22(2):99-117, 1975

Characterization of polypyrimidines in Drosophila and L-cell DNA. Birnboim HC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1643-7, 22 Apr 75

Sub-nuclear fractionation. III. Sub-nuclear distribution of poly(A)-rich RNA. Tata JR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):191-201, Jun 75

Poly(A)-containing molecules in heterogeneous nuclear RNA: differences between normal lymphocytes and acute leukemia blast cells. Torelli U, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:237-46, 1974

Proceedings: The poly(A)-containing ribonucleoprotein complexes in the dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Kondo M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1218-9, Oct 74

Characterization of polyadenylate from the fungus Trichoderma viride. Rosen D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):765-7, Aug 75

Polynucleotide sequence relationships among Ent plasmids and the relationship between Ent and other plasmids. So M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):234-8, Jan 75

A new sensitive method for detecting polyadenylate in viral and other ribonucleic acids using Escherichia coli deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase I. Modak MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7373-8, 25 Nov 74

Polynucleotide sequence divergence in the genus Citrobacter. Crosa JH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):271-82, Aug 74

Location and abundance of poly (A) sequences in Sendai virus messenger RNA molecules. Marx PA Jr, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(2):247-50, May 75

Membrane-bound polyribosomes in HeLa cells: association of polyadenylic acid with membranes Milcarek C, et al. **J Mol Biol** 89(2):327-38, 25 Oct 74

Identification and partial characterization of multiple discrete polyadenylic acid containing RNA components coded for by HeLa cell mitochondrial DNA. Ojala D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(1):205-19, 5 Sep 74

Polyadenylic acid on poliovirus RNA. II. poly(A) on intracellular RNAs. Spector DH, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1418-31, Jun 75

Properties and location of poly(A) in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Wang LH, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1515-29, Dec 74

Poly(C) in animal viral RNAs. Brown F, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):342-4, 27 Sep 74

Conversion of covalently mercurated nucleic acids to tritiated and halogenated derivatives. Dale RM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):915-30, Jun 75

Nucleotide sequence in the promoter region of the Escherichia coli tyrosine tRNA gene. Sekiya T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2978-82, Aug 74

Long pyrimidine tracts of L-cell DNA: localization to repeated DNA. Straus NA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2992-5, Aug 74

Electron spin resonance for detecting polyadenylate tracts in RNA's. Bobst AM, et al. **Science** 188(4184):153-5, 11 Apr 75

Poly (A) sequences of vaccinia virus messenger RNA: nature, mode of addition and function during translation in vitra and in vivo. Nevins JR, et al. **Virology** 63(1):1-14, Jan 75

Poly(riboadenylic acid) and adjacent nucleotides in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Quade K, et al. **Virology** 62(1):60-70, Nov 74

Detection of polyadenylic acid sequences in plant pathogenic RNAs. Semancik JS. **Virology** 62(1):288-91, Nov 74

[Poly(A) sequences in ribonucleic acids (author's transl)] Brysch B. **Postepy Biochem** 20(4):459-79, 1974 (Pol)

[Fluorescence spectra of polynucleotide peptide complexes isolated from algae] Pusheva MA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):624-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of a poly(A)-segment, covalently linked to the 3'-end of bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Devos R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):983, Dec 74

Poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis and cell division. Kidwell WR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):766-74, 27 Nov 74

Evidence for the existence of two different poly(A) polymerases and a novel ribohomopolymer polymerase in rat liver nuclei. Niessing J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):673-80, 23 Sep 74

Poly(A) synthesis by RNA polymerase II from rat liver. Rose KM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):390-7, 9 Sep 74

Modified messenger ribonucleic acid release from isolated hepatic nuclei after inhibition of polyadenylate formation. Schumm DE, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):191-6, Apr 74

Fidelity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from normal and leukaemic human cells in polydeoxynucleotide replication. Srivastava BI. **Biochem J** 141(2):585-7, Aug 74

Preparation and properties of poly(5-ethylcytidylic acid), a poly(5-methylcytidylic acid) analogue. Kulikowski T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 374(2):164-75, 6 Dec 74

Poly(A) polymerase in quail oviduct. Changes during estrogen induction. Müller WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(2):147-59, 10 Mar 75

Synthesis of heteropolyribonucleotides by toluene-treated Escherichia coli cells. Rebrov LB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):14-23, 16 Apr 75

Poly adenylic acid synthesis in vitro in isolated HeLa cell nuclei and whole cell homogenates, Jelinek WR. **Cell** 2(3):197-204, Jul 74

Synthesis of viral mRNA and polyadenylate by a ribonucleoprotein complex from extracts of VSV-infected cells. Murphy MF, et al. **Cell** 3(1):77-84, Sep 74

Nuclear poly (ADPR) and mono (ADPR) residues in tissues with different growth rates. Adamietz P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):318-22, 1 Aug 74

"Poly C" synthesis and CDP-diglyceride formation by isolated brain nuclei. Thompson RJ. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):223-7, 15 Dec 74

Studies on ADP-ribose ribosylation in rat liver nuclei. Dietrich LS, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1133-40, Sep 73

Enzymes of poly(ADPR) metabolism in proliferating and nonproliferating liver tissues. Leiber U, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1347-50, Oct-Nov 73

Synthesis and characterization of the duplex block polymer d(C15A15)-d(T15G15). Burd JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7094-801, 25 Nov 74**

Poly(8-bromoadenylic acid): synthesis and characterization of an all-syn polynucleotide. Howard FB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3951-9, 25 May 75**

Utilization of ribonucleic acid and deoxyoligomer primers for polyadenylic acid synthesis by adenosine triphosphate: polynucleotidylexotransferase from maize. Mans RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3672-8, 25 May 75**

Synthesis of small polynucleotide chains in thymine-depleted bacteria. Diaz AT, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(1):45-61, 15 Jun 75**

The nucleotide sequence of the dimeric precursor to glutamine and leucine transfer RNAs coded by bacteriophage T4. Guthrie C. **J Mol Biol 95(4):529-47, 15 Jul 75**

Poly(A) polymerase from vaccinia virus-infected cells. II. Product and primer characterization. Brakel C, et al. **J Virol 14(4):724-32, Oct 74**

Inhibition of host protein synthesis by vaccinia virus: fate of cell mRNA and synthesis of small poly (A)-rich polyribonucleotides in the presence of actinomycin D. Rosemond-Hornbeak H, et al. **J Virol 16(1):34-42, Jul 75**

Polyadenylic acid on poliovirus RNA. III. In vitro addition of polyadenylic acid to poliovirus RNAs. Spector DH, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1432-9, Jun 75**

Synthesis and properties of poly (1,N-6-ethenoadenylic acid) and poly (3,N-4-ethenocytidylic acid). Janik B, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):27-36, 1973**

Elongation of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA in the cytoplasm of mammalian cells. Diez J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4091-5, Oct 74**

[Polyribonucleotide synthesis from nucleoside diphosphates in different fractions of brain tissue homogenates] Chalabian GA. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):176-80, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Immunocomplexes and polynucleotides in the synovial fluid] Santamaría A, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(1):3-9, 1975 (Spa)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: Phosphite coupling procedure for generating internucleotide links. Letsinger RI, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3278-9, 28 May 75**

Chemical syntheses of two deoxyribopolynucleotide fragments containing the natural sequence of T4-lysozyme gene c. V. Narang SA, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7074-8, 30 Oct 74**

Optimal strategies for the chemical and enzymatic synthesis of bihelical deoxyribonucleic acids. Powers GJ, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(4):875-84, 19 Feb 75**

Polynucleotides. XXI. Synthesis and properties of poly 1-deazaadenylic acid and poly 3-deazaadenylic acid. Ikehara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):107-15, Jul 74**

[Synthesis and properties of polynucleotide analogs based on N1-(1,4-dioxybutyl-2)-thymine] Giller SA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):473-6, 1975 (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Protection against Toxoplasma gondii in mice immunized with Toxoplasma cell fractions, RNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Araujo FG, et al. **Immunology 27(4):711-21, Oct 74**

The adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA preparations and synthetic polynucleotides for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to purified protein derivative in guinea pigs. Casavant CH, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1014-22, Mar 75**

The antigenicity of polynucleotides in mink, rabbit, and man. Russell AS, et al. **J Rheumatol 1(1):66-73, Mar 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Affinity gel electrophoresis of polynucleotides. Pitha J. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):422-6, 12 May 75**

Mercurated polynucleotides: new probes for hybridization and selective polymer fractionation. Dale RM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2458-69, 3 Jun 75**

Yeast mitochondrial RNA does not contain poly(A) Groot GS, et al. **Nature 252(5479):167-9, 8 Nov 74**

Gibberellic acid causes increased synthesis of RNA which contains poly(A) in barley aleurone tissue. Jacobsen JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3290-3, Aug 74**

Natural occurrence of poly(ADP-ribosyl) histones in rat liver. Ueda K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):205-9, Jan 75**

### METABOLISM

Binding of 5S estradiol receptor to poly-deoxynucleotides. Sluyser M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):380-8, 6 Nov 74**

Evidence that the DNA- and poly(A)-dependent DNA polymerase activities of rat liver nuclei are functions of the same enzyme. Some observations on its mode of action. Wickremasinghe RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):37-52, 15 Aug 74**

Protein structure and the molecular evolution of biological energy conversion. Baltscheffsky H. **Biosystems 6(4):217-23, May 75**

Metabolism of the polyadenylate sequence of nuclear RNA and messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Brawerman G, et al. **Cell 5(3):271-80, Jul 75**

Poly(A) in mRNA does not contribute to secondary structure necessary for protein synthesis. Fernandez Muñoz R, et al. **Cell 2(4):247-52, Aug 74**

The messenger-like properties of the poly(A)plus RNA in mammalian mitochondria. Hirsch M, et al. **Cell 3(4):335-9, Dec 74**

The synthesis and degradation of RNA containing polyriboadenylate during sea urchin embryogeny. Wu RS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):352-70, Dec 74**

Differences in the cytoplasmic distribution of newly synthesized poly(A) in serum-stimulated and resting cultures of BALB/c 3T3 cells. Bandman E, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):159-68, Jan 75**

Differences in the cytoplasmic distribution of newly synthesized poly (A) in serum-stimulated and resting cultures of BALB/c 3T3 cells. Bandman E, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):159-68, Jan 75**

Synthesis of RNA containing polyadenylic acid in resting and stimulated human lymphocytes. Hemminki K. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):191-200, Apr 75**

The stimulation of labelled polynucleotide binding to Krebs II ascites and Escheria coli ribosomes by deacylated tRNAs. Grasmuk H, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):229-33, 1 May 75**

Proceedings: Uptake of ribopolynucleotides by mammalian cells: the effect of defined alterations of charge and molecular structure of the outer cellular membrane. Schell PL. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1247-8, Oct 74**

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Synthetic ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides as template for yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase B (or II). Dezélée S, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5978-83, 25 Sep 74**

Polyadenylate metabolism in the nuclei and cytoplasm of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Groner B, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5640-6, 25 Jul 75**

Different susceptibility of DNA and RNA to cleavage by metal ions. Butzow JJ, et al. **Nature 254(5498):358-9, 27 Mar 75**

Poly(A) size class distribution in globin mRNAs as a function of time. Gorski J, et al. **Nature 253(5494):749-51, 27 Feb 75**

Metal ion-mediated specific interactions between nucleic acid bases of polynucleotides and amino acid side chains of polypeptides. Helene C. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):961-9, Jun 75**

The in vitro addition of a polyadenylate sequence to the 3' end of phage Qbeta RNA and the biological activity of the product. Gilvarg C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):428-32, Feb 75**

Excision of damaged thymine residues from gamma-irradiated poly(dA-dT) by crude extracts of Escherichia coli. Hariharan PV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3532-6, Sep 74**

Interaction of poly(A) and mRNA with eukaryotic initiator met-tRNA-f binding factor: identification of this activity on reticulocyte ribonucleic acid protein particles. Hellerman JG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1021-5, Mar 75**

Role of the polyadenylate segment in the translation of globin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Huez G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3143-6, Aug 74**

Short-lived messenger RNA in HeLa cells and its impace on the kinetics of accumulation of cytoplasmic polyadenylate. Puckett L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):389-93, Jan 75**

Poly(ADP-ribose): release of template restriction in HeLa cells. Roberts JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3212-6, Aug 74**

Possible relationship of poly(A) shortening to mRNA turnover. Sheiness D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1077-81, Mar 75**

Translational properties of rabbit globin mRNA after specific removal of poly(A) with ribonuclease H. Sippel AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4635-9, Nov 74**

Requirement of 3'-terminal poly(adenylic acid) for the infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Spector DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2983-7, Aug 74**

Neuroblastoma: drug-induced differentiation increases proportion of cytoplasmic RNA that contains polyadenylic acid. Bondy SC, et al. **Science 186(4161):359-61, 25 Oct 74**

Studies on the in vitro adenylation of RNA by vesicular stomatitis virus. Banerjee AK, et al. **Virology 61(2):547-58, Oct 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of synthetic polynucleotides and interferon on in vitro growth of cells derived from a mouse sarcoma. Degré M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:61-8, 1974**

Failure of duplexes based on polylaurusin (poly(L), "Polyformycin B") to induce interferon. Torrence PF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):658-64, 3 Feb 75**

Effect of polyribonucleotides on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Sasaki R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):435-42, 6 Nov 74**

Biochemical suppression of tumor virus activity. Green M, et al. **Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1427-38, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Inhibition of mouse leukemia virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase by 2'-OH-substituted polynucleotides. de Clercq E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1184, Oct 74**

Biological, biochemical, and physicochemical evidence for the existence of the polyadenylic-polyuridylic-polyinosinic acid triplex. De Clercq E, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2521-31, 10 Apr 75**

Possible role for poly(A) as an inhibitor of endonuclease activity in eukaryotic cells. Levy CC, et al. **Nature 256(5515):340-2, 24 Jul 75**

Antiviral activity of polynucleotides: copolymers of inosinic acid and N2-dimethylguanylic of 2-methylthioinosinic acid. De Clercq E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):121-9, Jan 75**

(dA-dT) dependent inactivation of the DNA template properties by interaction with netropsin and distamycin A. Wähnert U, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 02(3):391-404, Mar 75**

Inhibition of oncornavirus functions by 2'-azido polynucleotides. De Clercq E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):284-8, Jan 75**

Effects of poly(2'-O-methyladenylic acid) on susceptibility and autogenous immunity to RNA tumor virus oncogenesis in vivo. Tennant RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3167-71, Aug 74**

Inhibitory effect of synthetic polyribonucleotides on the primary in vitro immune response. Johnson HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):599-603, Jul 75**

[Synthetic polynucleotides. A comparative analysis of detection of antiviral activity in tissue culture] Novokhatskif AS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):243-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Biological activity of the polyribonucleotide complex (poly-G)-(poly-C) in relation to the structural characteristics of the original polyribonucleotides] Vilner LM, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):45-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of metal ions on the formation of chain breaks and radicals in gamma-irradiated collagen and polyadenylic acid. Friedberg F, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):55-62, Jan 75**

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds: ApA, dApA, and poly(A). Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):53-63, Jul 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of synthetis 2-thread polyribonucleotide complex and desoxyribonuclease in the treatment of experimental herpetic keratitis] Kasparov AA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):292-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## POLYOMA VIRUS

The cytodiagnosis of human polyomavirus infection. Coleman DV. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):93-6, Mar-Apr 75**

Genetics of DNA tumor viruses. Echkart W. **Annu Rev Genet 8:301-17, 1974 (90 ref.)**

Surface membrane antigens of PY-3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Molinari JA, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):229-37, 1974**

Temperature-dependent properties of cells transformed by a thermosensitive mutant (ts-121) of polyoma virus. Hakura A. **Biken J 17(3):117-9, Sep 74**

Seven lysine isoaccepting tRNA's from polyoma virus-transformed cells. Juarez H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):110-6, 6 Nov 74**

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from normal and polyoma-transformed BHK-21/C13 cells. Cooper RJ, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):509-16, Mar 75**

Transcription of the repetitive DNA sequences in polyoma-transformed and nontransformed mouse cells in culture. Grady LJ, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1559-62, Jun 75**

Effect of neuraminidase-treated and mitomycin C-treated polyoma tumour cells on the established tumour growth in CBA mice. I. An attempt at evaluation of polyoma tumour destruction using the distribution of lissamine green method. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):315-20, 1974**

Rat cell line 3y1 and its virogenic polyoma- and sv40-transformed derivatives. Kimura G, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(4):694-706, 15 Apr 75**

Sarcoma in a hamster inoculated with BK virus, a human papovavirus. Shah KV, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):945-50, Apr 75**

Formation of nucleoprotein complexes between polyoma empty capsides and DNA. Aposhian HV, et al. **J Virol 15(3):645-53, Mar 75**

In vitro radioisotopic labeling of proteins associated with purified polyoma virions. McMillen J, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1627-9, Dec 74**

The polyoma pseudovirion--its properties, production, and use in transferring DNA to mouse and human cells. Aposhian HV, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):35-45, 1973**

Increased susceptibility to virus oncogenesis of congenitally thymus-deprived nude mice. Allison AC, et al. **Nature 252(5485):746-7, 20 Dec 74**

Induced agglutinability of 3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Killion JJ, et al. **Nature 254(5497):247-8, 20 Mar 75**

Temperature-sensitive growth of cells transformed by ts-a mutant of polyoma virus. Kimura G. **Nature 253(5493):639-41, 20 Feb 75**

Hamster alpha-amanitine-resistant RNA polymerase II able to transcribe polyoma virus genome in somatic cell hybrids. Amati P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):753-7, Feb 75**

Modification of surface membrane antigens by trypsin. Molinari JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):991-4, Apr 75**

Consecutive activation of a type C RNA and polyoma virus from tumors induced by polyoma virus-transformed rat cells. Rhim JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):730-5, Dec 74**

A comparative study of BK and polyoma viruses. Seehafer J, et al. **Virology 66(1):192-205, Jul 75**

[Continous inhibition of cell proliferation by oncogenous polyoma virus in rats (author's transl)] Zobl H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):281-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Antigenic characteristics of hamster cells transformed by polyoma virus] Iorio AM, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 54(1):31-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Abortive transformation of rabbit cells infected in vitro with polyoma virus] Urbano P. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):443-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Temperature sensitive mutants of polyoma virus and cell transformation (author's transl)] Hakura A. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):251-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

An electron microscopic method for studying and mapping the region of weak sequence homology between simian virus 40 and polyoma DNAs. Ferguson J, et al. **J Mol Biol 94(2):135-49, 15 May 75**

Studies of polyoma virus DNA: cleavage map of the polyoma virus genome. Chen MC, et al. **J Virol 15(1):191-8, Jan 75**

Characterization of human papovavirus BK DNA. Howley PM, et al. **J Virol 15(1):173-81, Jan 75**

Physical map of polyoma viral DNA fragments produced by cleavage with a restriction enzyme from Haemophilus aegyptius, endonuclease R-HaeIII. Summers J. **J Virol 15(4):946-53, Apr 75**

Virion polypeptide composition of the human papovavirus BK: comparison with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. Wright PJ, et al. **J Virol 15(4):828-35, Apr 75**

Amplification of a specific region of the polyoma virus genome. Griffin BE, et al. **Nature 256(5514):175-9, 17 Jul 75**

Sequence arrangements in clonal isolates of polyoma defective DNA. Robberson DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3497-501, Sep 74**

Structural proteins of a human papovavirus (BK virus): a comparison with the structural proteins of simian virus 40. Barbanti-Brodano G, et al. **Virology 64(1):269-71, Mar 75**

Closed circular DNAs with tandem repeats of a sequence from polyoma virus. Folk WR, et al. **Virology 61(1):140-55, Sep 74**

Sites in the polyoma genome cleaved by restriction endonuclease HindII. Folk WR, et al. **Virology 64(1):277-80, Mar 75**

Tandem repetition of the origin of DNA replication in defective polyoma virus DNA's. Folk WR, et al. **Virology 64(2):447-53, Apr 75**

Electrophoretic analysis of the structural polypeptides of polyoma virus mutants. Frost E, et al. **Virology 65(1):286-8, May 75**

Polyoma virus proteins: a description of the structural proteins of the virion based on polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and peptide analysis. Gibson W. **Virology 62(2):319-36, Dec 74**

Nonhistone virion proteins of polyoma: characterisation of the particle proteins by tryptic peptide analysis by use of ion-exchange columns. Hewick RM, et al. **Virology 66(2):408-19, Aug 75**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of beta-propiolactone on infectivity and haemagglutinin of the BK virus. Pitko VM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):141-4, Apr 75**

Activation of carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons in polyoma-virus-transformed cells as a prerequisite for polyoma virus induction. Huberman E, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(1):91-8, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of beta-propiolactone inactivation of polyoma virus on viral functions. Brown A, et al. **J Virol 14(4):840-5, Oct 74**

[On Polyomavirus inhibitors. II. In vivo experiments (author's transl)] Desselberger U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):296-306, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Thymidine kinase induction in mouse embryo cells by polyoma virus. II. Effect of 5-fluorouracil. Zémla J. **Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):467-73, Nov 74**

A histochemical study of acid phosphatase in normal and virus-transformed cultured fibroblasts. Dawson AL, et al. **Histochem J 7(1):77-84, Jan 75**

Stimulation of thymidine kinase induction by polyoma virus in cells "prelabeled" with 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Zemla J. **Neoplasma 21(3):359-62, 1974**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Changes in chromatin morphology after infection of mouse embryo fibroblasts with polyoma virus, detected by image analysis. Rowinski J, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):136-41, Mar-Apr 75**

The cytopathology and development of a human polyoma virus (B.K.). Lecatsas G, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):319-27, 1974**

Neoplastic differentiation: interaction of simian virus 40 and polyoma virus with murine teratocarcinoma cells in vitro. Swartzendruber DE, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):179-87, Apr 75**

Ultrastructural aspects of BK virus uptake and replication in human fibroblasts. Maraldi NM, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(1):71-80, Apr 75**

Unidirectional replication of a minority of polyoma virus and SV40 DNAs. Robberson DL, et al. **J Gen Virol 26(1):59-69, Jan 75**

In vitro polyoma DNA synthesis: inhibition by 1-beta-d-arabinofuranosyl CTP. Hunter T, et al. **J Virol 15(4):759-75, Apr 75**

Characterization of polyoma DNA-protein complexes. I. Electrophoretic identification of the proteins in a nucleoprotein complex isolated from polyoma-infected cells. McMillen J, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1326-36, Dec 74**

Malignant transformation of hamster kidney cells by BK virus. Portolani M, et al. **J Virol 15(2):420-2, Feb 75**

Uptake of 2-deoxyglucose by BALB-3T3 cells: changes after polyoma infection. Eckhart W, et al. **Virology 61(1):223-8, Sep 74**

Analysis of host range of nontransforming polyoma virus mutants. Goldman E, et al. **Virology 66(2):372-84, Aug 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of soluble antigens from polyoma tumor and liver cells on stimulation of lymph nodes measured by incorporation of 14C-leucine. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):257-61, 1975**

Evidence of chronic persistent infections with polyomaviruses (BK type) in renal transplant recipients. Jung M, et al. **Arch Virol 47(1):39-46, 1975**

Effect of interferon on induction of S antigen by polyoma virus in BHK 21 cells. Birg F, et al. **J Gen Virol 28(2):201-4, Feb 75**

Tumor development after polyoma infection in athymic nude mice. Stutman. **J Immunol 114(4):1213-7, Apr 75**

Prevalence in Italy of antibodies to a new human papovavirus (BK virus). Portolani M, et al. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):543-6, Nov 74**

Evaluation of dye exclusion and colony inhibition techniques for detection of polyoma-specific, cell-mediated immunity. Mullen OL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):229-31, Jan 75**

Polyoma virus T antigen. I. Synthesis of modified heat-labile T angiten in cells transformed with the ts-a mutant. Paulin D, et al. **J Virol 15(2):393-7, Feb 75**

Polyoma virus-transformed rat cell lines inducible for viral capsid antigen synthesis. Fogel M. **Virology 65(2):446-54, Jun 75**

[Changes in Con A receptors induced by influenza virus infection in polyoma virus-transformed BHK-21 cells] Porwit-Bobr Z, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):155-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Occurrence of BK virus and BK virus-specific antibodies in the urine of patients receiving chemotherapy for malignancy. Reese JM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1375-81, Jun 75**

### METABOLISM

An extra species of lysine transfer ribonucleic acid in polyoma virus-transformed cells in tissue culture. Jacobson EL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):666-70, Aug 74**

Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on the growth of normal and polyoma transformed BHK cells. McIlhinney A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):348-54, 9 Sep 74**

The synthesis and turnover of virus-specific polyadenylated RNA in polyoma-infected cells. Rutherford RB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):789-7, 17 Feb 75**

In vitro polyoma DNA synthesis: self-annealing properties of short DNA chains. Francke B, et al. **Cell 5(2):205-11, Jun 75**

Location of the origin and terminus of replication in polyoma virus DNA. Crawford LV, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):133-42, Oct 74**

In vitro polyoma DNA synthesis: requirement for cytoplasmic factors. Francke B, et al. **J Virol 15(1):97-107, Jan 75**

Replication of polyoma DNA in isolated nuclei. V. Complementation of in vitro DNA replication. Otto B, et al. **J Virol 15(2):259-67, Feb 75**

Fate of polyoma form IDNA during replication. Roman A, et al. **J Virol 16(1):70-4, Jul 75**

Polyoma virus strain with enhanced synthesis of capsid protein. Tachovsky TG, et al. **J Virol 16(1):116-22, Jul 75**

DNA synthesis in polyoma virus infection. III. Mechanism of inhibition of viral DNA replication by cycloheximide. Yu K, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1409-17, Jun 75**

Denaturation of polyoma DNA by phage T4 gene 32 protein. Monjardino J, et al. **Nature 255(5505):249-52, 15 May 75**

Degradation of pseudoviral DNA after infection of mouse cells with polyoma pseudovirions. Kashmiri SV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3834-8, Oct 74**

Initiator RNA in discontinuous polyoma DNA synthesis. Reichard P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4901-5, Dec 74**

### PATHOGENICITY

Transplantable hamster tumors induced with the BK virus. Näse LM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):347-52, Aug 75**

Induction of polyoma tumors in athymic nude mice. Vandeputte M, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(4):445-50, 15 Oct 74**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Excretion of morphological variants of human polyoma virus. Lecatsas G, et al. **Arch Virol 47(4):393-7, 1975**

**POLYOXYETHYLENES** see **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

**POLYPEPTIDES** see **PEPTIDES**

**POLYPHLORETIN PHOSPHATE** see under **PHLORETIN**

## POLYPLOIDY

Influence of thyroid hormones on the number of nucleoli and the degree of polyploidy in rat liver. Schlatterer B, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):563-72, 1974**

Letter: Modal hyperploidy in human neoplasia. Bluming A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):720-1, Nov 74**

Incidence of tetraploidy as related to amniotic fluid cell types. Tegenkamp TR, et al.

Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1066-70, 15 Dec 74
Polyploidy and gene dosage effects on peroxidase activity in ferns. DeMaggio AE, et al. Biochem Genet 12(6):429-40, Dec 74
Variants of alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in diploids and triploids of Drosophila melanogaster. Leibenguth F. Biochem Genet 13(3-4):263-71, Apr 75
Gene action in fish of tetraploid origin. I. Cellular and biochemical parameters in cyprinid fish. Schmidtke J, et al. Biochem Genet 13(1-2):45-51, Feb 75
Amylase protein inhibitors and the role of Aegilops species in polyploid wheat speciation. Bedetti C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):299-307, 5 Sep 74
Megakaryocyte polyploidization in acute leukaemia and preleukaemia. Queisser W, et al. Br J Haematol 28(2):261-70, Oct 74
The origin of triploidy in chick (Gallus domesticus) embryos. Mong SJ, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(2):317-22, Jun 74
Induction of endoreduplication in cultured mammalian cells by some chemical mutagens. Sutou S, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2615-23, Oct 74
Polyploidization and endomitosis in giant cells of rabbit trophoblast. Zybina EV, et al. Cell Tissue Res 160(4):525-37, 23 Jul 75
Differential replication of satellite DNA in polyploid tissues of Drosophila virilis. Endow SA, et al. Chromosoma 50(2):175-9, 1975
Underreplication of satellite dnas in polyploid ovarian tissue of Drosphila virilis. Renkawitz-Pohl R, et al. Chromosoma 49(4):375-82, 1975
Mosaic tetraploidy in a two-year-old female. Kelly TE, et al. Clin Genet 6(3):221-4, 1974
Incidence and origin of heteroploidy, especially haploidy, in chick embryos from intraline and interline matings. Snyder MD, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 14(1):63-75, 1975
Repeated cloning from untreated diploid XC-cells of hypotetraploid XC-cells with altered morphology, in vivo growth, electric mobility and cyclic AMP content. Ebbesen P, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(2):93-6, Feb 75
Arrangement of spindle apparatus in mitoses of different ploidy. Pera F. Exp Cell Res 92(2):419-27, May 75
Origin of triploidy in human abortuses. Jonasson J, et al. Hereditas 71(1):168-71, 1972
The use of double-monotelodisomics to identify translocations in triticum aestivum. Linde-Larusen IB, et al. Hereditas 78(2):245-50, 1974
Are all the neuronal nuclei polyploid? Bregnard A, et al. Histochemistry 43(1):59-61, 1975
Proceedings: Polyploidy and habituation in a long-term callus culture as compared to crown gall tissue in vivo (Helianthus annuus L.). Boeken G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1178-9, Oct 74
Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. III. Chromatid damages by treatment with cysteamine, BUdR and their combination. Bauer A, et al. Humangenetik 25(2):153-8, 1974
Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. IV. Synchronized and plateau-phase cells. Bauer A, et al. Humangenetik 25(3):203-8, 1974
A triploid human abortus due to dispermy. Niikawa N, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):261-4, 1974
Evidence for two active X chromosomes in a human XXY triploid. Weaver DD, et al. Humangenetik 28(1):39-42, 26 May 75
Letter: Cytogenetic studies in rats fed irradiated wheat. Vijayalaxmi. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):283-5, Mar 75
Isolation of nuclei from a tetraploid strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Doi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1017-26, May 74
Effect of ploidy on spontaneous mutation rate to asparagine non-requirement in cultured cells. Prickett MS, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(3):621-6, Jun 75
Surface structure of hairs in a triploid (69,XXX) individual. Singh DN, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):334-6, Oct 74
Early changes induced in rat liver by methylazoxymethanol acetate: mitotic abnormalities and polyploidy. Zedeck MS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):719-24, Sep 74
Role of isoproterenol in radioprotection against acute changes in the rat parotid gland. Hall HD. J Oral Surg 32(9):665-70, Sep 74
Ploidy level and mutation to hypoxanthine-guanine-phosphoribosyl-transferase (HGPRT) deficiency in Chinese hamster cells. Van Zeeland AA, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):239-50, May 75
Genetic control of diploid-like meiosis in hexaploid tall fescue. Jauhar PP. Nature 254(5501):595-7, 17 Apr 75
Regulation of cell size in fish of tetraploid origin. Schmidtke J, et al. Nature 254(5499):426-7, 3 Apr 75
Letter: Cytogenetic studies in rats fed irradiated wheat. Vijayalaxmi. ORL 37(1):283-5, 1975
Chromosome-wide event accompanies the expression of recessive mutations in tetraploid cells. Chasin LA, et al. Science 187(4181):1091-3, 21 Mar 75
Induced polyploids in Caragana arborescens LAM. Borodina NA. Sov Genet 9(1):120-1, 15 Nov 74
Comparative evaluation of potato diploids, tetraploids, and chimerae periclinal with respect to ploidy. Laptev YP, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1602-3, 1 Nov 74
A disturbance of microsporogenesis in experimental polyploids of Valeriana nitida. Shugaeva EV. Sov Genet 8(7):830-7, 15 Jul 74
Wheat-rye allopolyploids (Triticale) in relation to problems of winter hardiness, immunity, and grain quality and yield. Shulyndin AF. Sov Genet 8(12):1519-28, 1 Nov 74
Relative degree of endopolyploidization of silk-gland cells in diploid and triploid silkworms. Klimenko VV, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):74-7, Jan 75
Cytophotometric investigation of the DNA content in pigmented epithelium cells of the rat retina during postnatal ontogenesis. Marshak TL, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):472-5, Sep 74
Experimental polyploidy and apomixis in Pottia intermedia (Turn.) Fürnr. Ripetskii RT, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):370-5, Jul 74
Features of the maturation of polyploid oocytes of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) in artificial parthenogenesis. II. Triploids. Vereiskaya VN, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):572-5, Nov 74
[Triploid (69, XXX) child having lived for 9 days] de Grouchy J, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):283-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Development of polyploidy in experimental deciduoma in the female rat in unilateral pregnancy: cytophotometric study] Dupont H, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(6):501-4, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Cytological mechanism of induced tetraploidy in the newt Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Gaillard G, et al. Chromosoma 51(2):125-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Triploidy as a cause of midtrimester gestosis(author's transl)] Schinz A, et al. Arch Gynaekol 218(2):113-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malformation syndrome in triploidy of genome] Neuhäuser G. Hippokrates 46(1):94-5, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. I. A new tetraploid Chinese hamster cell line (author's transl)] Bauer A. Humangenetik 23(4):289-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. II. Proliferation trials with cysteamine, BUdR and their combination (author's transl)] Bauer A. Humangenetik 25(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endopolyploidy during elongation growth of the hypocotyl of Sinapis alba (author's transl)] Capesius I, et al. Protoplasma 82(1):147-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Splitting of two-peaked histograms of cell nuclear diameters demonstrated on rat liver cell nuclei (author's transl)] Rastl P, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):219-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of sex and age of tumours on the karyotype of an ehrlich ascites-carcinoma of mouse (author's transl)] Keusch F, et al. Z Krebsforsch 80(1):53-68, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathological changes in tetrasploid abortuses after spontaneous abortion] Kulazhenko VP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):32-7, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Somatic reduction in cabbage tissue culture] Mar'iakhina IIa, et al. Tsitol Genet 8(3):267-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic factors in the cerebellar Purkinje cell polyploidization in chicken embyogeny. II. The changes in the content and concentration of proteins, protein SH-groups and RNA in the cytoplasm of Purkinje cells in the process of their differentiation and specialization] Karalova EM, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):272-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the population structure of Zajdela ascites hepatoma in the process of growth and metastasis (based on data from cytospectrophotometric studies)] Kiseleva NS, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):879-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reliability of the results of Feulgen cytophotometric determination of DNA and cell ploidy level] Pereverzev BL, et al. Tsitologiia 16(9):1171-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Behavioral comparison of silver crucian-carp with different ploidies] Ochinskaia EI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1042-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Congenital dyserythropoiesis with erythroblastic polyploidy] Accame EA. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):489-96, Sep-Dec 74 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Colchicine effects and colchicine-induced polyploidy in Betula. Valanne T. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (191):1-28, 1972
[Effect of 1,2,3-trichlorpropane on the ploidy of rat liver cells] Beliaeva NN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):74-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POLYPORACEAE see under BASIDIOMYCETES

POLYPROPYLENES see under PLASTICS

## POLYPS

Keratin implantation granuloma in the external ear canal. Hawke M, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):317-8, Oct 74
Hamartomatous polyp of the esophagus. Shah B, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):326-8, Mar 75
Endobronchial polyp: a case presentation. Sears HF, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):371-5, Aug 75
[Polyps of the colon and rectum] Bras G. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(48):1825-9, 30 Nov 74 (Dut)
[Benign tumors of the stomach] Rubay J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 74(1):25-44, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polyp of the posterior urethra in childhood] Perrotti E. Pathologica 66(957-958):305-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Micropolypous gastritis, neoplastic potenciality] Rodríguez Olleros A, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(2):37-42, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 2. The effect of N-dibutylnitrosamine in the Syrian golden hamster. Althoff J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):85-9, 1973

COMPLICATIONS

[A rare cause of acute urinary retention in children] Bondonny JM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):722-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Prostatic hypertrophy associated with bladder polyps. Report of 18 cases (author's transl)] Gayet R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):225-36, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Uterine mucosa-polyps and sterility] Sillé-Seidl G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(19):825-6, 4 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Polyposis of the large intestine and stomach accompanied by multiple cancer of the large intestine and lymphoid polyposis of the terminal ileum] Tsuchiya M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1256-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Genesis of uterine hemorrhages during menopause] Griaznova IM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):48-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polyposis multiplex ventriculi et coli] Todorovic N, et al. Med Pregl 28(1-2):77-80, 1975 (Ser)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital urethral polyp] Boroń Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):227-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Homologous mixed Müllerian tumors (carcinosarcomal) confined to endometrial polyps. Kahner S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):278-9, 15 Jan 75
Gastric carcinoids simulating benign polyps. Two cases diagnosed by endoscopic biopsy. Gueller R, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):153-5, May 75
Hysteroscopy. Norment WB. J SC Med Assoc 71(4):118-20, Apr 75
Fibroepithelial polyps of ureter. A benign ureteral tumor. Stuppler SA, et al. Urology 5(4):553-8, Apr 75
[Primary benign tumor of the ureter] Banchieri FR, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):326-31, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Urethral polyp in an infant (author's transl)] Fruchter Z, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(3):249-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polypi in the upper gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Oltmanns D, et al. Med Klin 69(43):1749-55, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of gastric screening tests using endogastric photography] Bergemann W, et al. Med Welt 25(35):1384-8, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis, therapy and pathologic value of gastric polyps] Böttticher R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2181-2, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Current diagnostic possibilities in degenerated gastric polyposis] Di Silverio C, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):59, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Gastrointestinal polyps - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Nakamura T. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1669-77, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Cancer of the urinary canal in women] Afvazian AV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):80-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gastroscopic diagnosis of stomach tumors under polyclinic conditions] Babichev SI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Significance of gastroscopic study in the early disgnosis of stomach pathology] Shtyka OM. **Zdravookhr Kirg (5):21-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Diagnosis of submucosal nodules and large polyps by hysteroscopy and hysterography] Fermanian AKh. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):42-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[New aspects of gastric polyps] Herrerias Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(2):159-63, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ETIOLOGY

[Antral polyps in Biermer's anemia. Antrectomy] Debray CH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2512-4, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the stomach and small intestine with hypogammaglobulinaemia. Munro A, et al. **Br J Surg 61(12):953-4, Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

Proliferative changes in the colon. Lipkin M. **Am J Dig Dis 19(11):1029-32, Nov 74**

### PATHOLOGY

Benign polyps with prostatic-type epithelium of the urethra. Craig JR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):343-7, Mar 75**

Multiple polypoid conditions of the oral mucosa. Gusterson BA, et al. **Br J Oral Surg 12(1):91-5, Jul 74**

Epidermoid cysts, polyposis coli and Gardner's syndrome. Leppard B, et al. **Br J Surg 62(5):387-93, May 75**

Endoscopic follow-up of gastric polyps. Mizuno H, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc 21(3):112-5, Feb 75**

[Upper gastrointestinal lesions in familial polyposis of the colon] Osato K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):141-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Endometrial polyps] Martirosian LM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):69-70, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[State of the mucous membrane of the stomach in chronic gastritis and polyps] Golubev VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):24-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphogenetic characteristics of early stomach cancer] Nesvetov AM, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(9):24-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dependence of malignization of polypous adenomas of the stomach on their forms and sizes] Lukinykh AK. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):58-62, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Staging the development of preinvasive cervical cancer from erosion and polyps] Smirnov EA. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):25-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Giant polyp of the laryngopharynx] Shapiro AL. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):104-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Gastritis polyposa and deep gastritis in the gastroenteroanastomosis region] Drut R, et al. **Arch Fund Roux Ocefa 8(1-4):173-80, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Papilliferous adenoma of the stomach and chronic gastritis with intestinal metaplasia] Palma F. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):707-18, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Vibration of the vocal cord with polyp--an ultra high speed cinematographic study] Hirano M, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(8):593-610, 20 Aug 74 (Jpn)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Hysterographic evidence of polypoid filling defects in the uterine cavity. Slezak P, et al. **Radiology 115(1):79-83, Apr 75**

[Proceedings: Radiological aspect of 3 benign tumors of the esophagus] Morand G, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):351-2, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Benign ureteral tumors] Berster H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):521-2, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[X-ray diagnosis of polyps of the large intestine-use of a universal gyroscopic TV apparatus] Sasaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):195-202, Mar 75(Jpn)**

### SURGERY

Gastric polypectomy. Seifert E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):451-6, Jun 75**

Endoscopic polypectomy of a symptomatic antral polyp. Vittal SB. **Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):55-8, Jul 75**

Device for electrical excision of gastric polyps through a gastroscope. Rokhlin EA. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):118-9, Jan 75**

Gastric polypectomy via the panendoscope. DeLuca VA Jr, et al. **Conn Med 38(9):459-60, Sep 74**

Evaluation of endoscopic ligation treatment of colonic polyps. Cullen PK Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):676-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Removing polyps through the sigmoidoscope: a method of removing adenomatous polyps with reduced risk of hemorrhage. Minichan DP Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):678-80, Sep-Oct 74**

Colonoscopic removal of juvenile colonic polyps. Gleason WA Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):519-21, Aug 75**

Gastric polypectomy. Case report of removal via the fiberoptic endoscope. Edlin P. **Ohio State Med J 70(9):557-9, Sep 74**

Fiberoptic colonoscopy and polypectomy. Hagood MF, et al. **Rev Surg 31(6):448-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Renal autotransplantation and partial resection of the ureter for recurrent benign ureteral tumor. Saltzstein EC, et al. **Surgery 77(4):607-11, Apr 75**

[A case of giant rectal polyp] Temelkov S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):240-2, 1974 (Bul)**

[Gastric polyps: prognosis and treatment] Bötticher R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):167-70, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Surgical treatment of benign gastric tumors] Theisinger W. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2177-8, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Late results of surgical treatment of stomach cancer in various morphological forms of tumors] Medvedev VP. **Vestn Khir 112(6):40-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Surgery of the pterigomaxillary fossa, with special reference to vidian nerve section] Poch Viñals R. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):103-52, 1973 (Spa)**

### THERAPY

[Coloscopic polypectomy] Pape KS, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(48):1830-4, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Use of phonophoresis of hydrocortisone in patients with nodes and polyps of the vocal cords] Vasilenko IuS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):59-62, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

Canine polypoid cystitis. Johnston SD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1155-60, 15 Jun 75**

## POLYRADICULITIS

Editorial: Guillain-Barré syndrome. **Br Med J 3(5977):190-1, 26 Jul 75**

Observations on polyradiculo-neuropathy (Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome) in children. Basu SN. **Indian J Pediatr 41(316):157-67, May 74**

Fisher's syndrome-a case report. Nagaraj M, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(7):515-7, Jul 74**

Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome in children. Basu SN. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):247-52, 16 Oct 74**

Obstetric aspects of the Guillan-Barré syndrome. Sudo N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):39-43, Jan 75**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Transient facial paralysis with pleiocytosis of the cerebrospinal fluid] Morin P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):177-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Guillan-Barré syndrome in heroin addiction. SMith WR, et al. **JAMA 231(13):1367-8, 31 Mar 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Pseudo-internuclear oculomotor ophthalmoplegia secondary to Guillain-Barré polyneuronitis simulating myasthenia gravis in a air transport pilot. Diamond S, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):204-7, Feb 75**

Landre-Guillain-Barre syndrome associated with recent herpes virus hominis infection. Callaghan N, et al. **Ir Med J 67(20):541-3, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Temporary paralysis after infection by respiratory syncytial virus. Arrowsmith WA, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):743, 29 Mar 75**

[Dysautonomia in acute primary polyradiculoneuritis] Goulon M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):95-119, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sciatica and cauda syndrome as a manifestation of polyradiculitis] Stappenbeck L, et al. **Med Welt 24(2):69-70, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Postinfluenzal, chronic Guillain-Barré syndrome with oligoclonic gammopathy and generalized amyloidosis] Krüger H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):513-26, Sep 74 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Postinfluenzal, chronic Guillain-Barre syndrome with oligoclonic gammopathy and generalized amyloidosis] Krüger H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(8):492-505, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Certain characteristics of clinical course and treatment of viral encephalomeningomyelo-polyradiculoneuritis] Samosiuk IZ, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):141-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Encephalo-myelo-radiculo-neuropathy: involvement of the CNS in children with Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome. Gamstorp I. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):654-8, Oct 74**

Landry-Guillian-Barre-Strohl syndrome: neuronal disorder and clinico-electrophysiological correlation. De Jesus PV Jr. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):115-32, Mar-May 74**

[A follow-up study of children with guillain-barré syndrome (author's transl)] Kotlarek F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5):198-202, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrophysiological studies in Guillain-Barré syndrome] Mechler F. **Orv Hetil 115(49):2813-6, 8 Dec 74 (Hun)**

[Recurrent Guillain-Barré syndrome] Lubińska-Wykrzykowska L. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):407-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Administration of encephalitogenic basic protein in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome] Wajgt A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):653-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of subacute polyneuritis with corticosteroids. Newman MJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):180-4, Aug 74**

Steroid-induced remission in spinal canal reticulum cell sarcoma. Report of two cases. Clarke PR, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):346-8, Mar 75**

Letter: Corticosteroids in Landry-Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome. Sandu L. **Lancet 2(7881):662, 14 Sep 74**

Letter: Steroids and Guillain-Barré syndrome. Sullivan RL, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):412, 15 Feb 75**

### ETIOLOGY

Herpes simplex virus and Guillain-Barré polyradiculitis. De Fine Olivarius B, et al. **Br Med J 1(5951):192-3, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Tuberculous polyradiculitis. Peiris JB, et al. **Br Med J 4(5936):107, 12 Oct 74**

Infectious mononucleosis complicated by the Guillain-Barré syndrome. McCool JF. **Mo Med 71(10):588-90, Oct 74**

Primary Epstein-Barr-virus infections in acute neurologic diseases. Grose C, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(8):392-5, 20 Feb 75**

[Neurological symptoms and signs in mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Ramsay M, et al. **Duodecim 90(8):607-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[Acute polyradiculoneuritis associated with a mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Wattel F, et al. **Lille Med 19(9):943-5, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Polyradiculoneuritis induced by fresh sheep-cell injections] Barbizet J, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(4):297-9, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Progressive neurological complications after rabies immunization with Hempt vaccine] Schoop HD, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1923-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A case of Guillain-Barré syndrome following cholera vaccination (author's transl)] Schrader H. **J Neurol 209(1):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[2 cases of Guillain-Barré syndrome following surgery] Zawadzka-Tolloczko W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):623-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Leukocyte migration inhibition by brain tissue antigens in acute inflammatory diseases of the nervous system. Nyerges G, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):433-43, Dec 74**

Demonstration of oligoclonal immunoglobulin G IN Guillain-Barré syndrome. Link H. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):111-20, Aug 75**

Cellular hypersensitivity to basic myelin (P2) protein in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Sheremata W, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):87-90, May 75**

[Leukocyte migration studies using brain tissue antigens in Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome and encephalomyelitis disseminata acuta] Nyerges G, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(22):1286-71, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)**

MICROBIOLOGY

A case of Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with Coxsackie b-5 virus infection. Usui T, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):17-9, Jul 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lid-lag in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol 32(7):478-9, Jul 75**

F-wave conduction velocity in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Assessment of nerve segment between axilla and spinal cord. Kimura J, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):524-9, Aug 75**

F-wave conduction velocity between axilla and spinal cord in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Kimura J, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:52-62, 1974**

[An electromyographic study of the blinking reflex in lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Gruzman GB. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1649-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Early predictors of incomplete recovery in children with Guillain-Barr'e polyneuritis. Eberle E, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):356-9, Mar 75**

THERAPY

Cardiac monitoring and demand pacemaker in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Emmons PR, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):59-61, Jan 75**

[Immediate and late results of treatment of patients with Guillain-Barre polyradiculitis] Al'perovich PM, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):106-13, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Chronic relapsing polyradiculoneuritis in a dog. A clinical, light- and electron-microscopic study. Cummings JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):191-204, 1974**

Experimental allergic neuritis in the dog and its comparison with the naturally occurring disease; coonhound paralysis. Holmes DF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(4):329-37, 1974**

**POLYRIBONUCLEOTIDE NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASE** see POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE

## POLYRIBOSOMES

Polyribosome formation and RNA synthesis after breaking the dormancy of sugar beet root. Wasilewska LD, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):339-54, 1974**

Polyribosome degradation as a sensitive assay for endolytic messenger-ribonuclease activity. Davies E, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):155-64, Sep 74**

Polyribosomes in different stages of the life cycle of the water mold Allomyces arbuscula. Stumm C, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(2):117-22, 1975**

Effects on host cell polyribosomes following infection with frog virus 3 at a non-permissive temperature. Brief Report. Zylber-Katz E, et al. **Arch Virol 47(2):181-5, 1975**

Purification on hydroxyapatite of liver ribosomes and polysomes from unfasted mice. Hoffman WL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):199-214, 11 Oct 74**

Differences in the subunit exchange between native and runoff single ribosomes. Mathews RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):300-9, 28 Oct 74**

Isolation and characterization of polysomes from Chironomus salivary glands. Hosick H, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):273-86, Dec 74**

Polyribosome aggregation in isolated rat-liver cells. A comparison of extraction and incubation techniques. Grant AG, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(2):397-401, 1 Sep 74**

A correlation between the polysome pattern and the synthesis of transfer RNA in Chang's liver cells. Bölcsföldi G. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):231-40, Oct 74**

Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level and on induced synthesis of nitrate and nitrite reductases in rice seedlings. Gandhi AP, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):40-2, Mar 74**

Presence of polyribosomes in condiospores of Botryodiplodia theobromae harvested with nonaqueous solvents. Brambl R. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1394-5, Jun 75**

Comparision of the structure and function of polysomal and helical ribosomes from Entamoeba invadens. Kusamrarn T, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(3):540-8, Jun 75**

Contact inhibition, polyribosomes, and cell surface membranes in cultured mammalian cells. Levine EM, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(3):349-64, Dec 74**

Isolation of microsomes, ribosomes, and polysomes from plant tissues. Cherry JH. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):583-9, 1974**

A general method for isolation of individual poly-ribosomes and pure mRNAs by immunosorption technique. Sidorova EV, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(7):401-8, Sep 74**

[The relationship between translating and non-translating ribosomes in the myocardium during cardiac hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):588-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Isolation of messenger RNA from polysomes by chromatography on oligo(dT)-cellulose. Pemberton RE, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):18-28, 26 May 75**

A rapid method for isolation of peptidyl tRNA from liver polysomes. Plapp FV, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(1):170-6, Mar 75**

Nonpolysomal messenger RNA. Baglioni C. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):183-90, 29 Nov 74**

Characterization of the steady-state population of messenger RNA and its poly(adenylic acid) segment in mammalian cells. Jeffery WR, et al. **Biochemistry 13(22):4633-7, 22 Oct 74**

Association of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA with other polynucleotide sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. Jeffery WR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3445-51, 29 Jul 75**

Inhibitor of protein synthesis co-isolating with polyribosomal RNA. Evans GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):342-51, 16 May 75**

Poly (A)-containing polyribosomal RNA in sea urchin embryos: changes in proportion during development. Fromson D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):394-404, 10 Feb 75**

A measurement of the sequence complexity of polysomal messenger RNA in sea urchin embryos. Galau GA, et al. **Cell 2(1):9-20, May 74**

Messenger ribonucleoprotein complexes isolated with oligo(dT)-cellulose chromatography from kidney polysomes. Irwin D, et al. **Cell 4(2):157-65, Feb 75**

Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. III. Polysomal localization. Rinaldi AM, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):305-12, Dec 74**

Changes in the polysome content of developing Xenopus laevis embryos. Woodland HR. **Dev Biol 40(1):90-101, Sep 74**

Localization of phosphoproteins in ribosomal subunits and in free and bound polysomes of rat liver. Pierre M, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):88-91, 1 Sep 74**

Characterization of globin messenger ribonucleic acids in membrane polysomes of mouse reticulocytes. Morrison MR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):848-52, 10 Feb 75**

Isolation and characterization of collagen messenger RNA*. Wang L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):655-66, 5 May 75**

Electrophoresis of acid soluble proteins from rat liver nuclei and polysomes on large two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels. Goldknopf IL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):23-30, 1975**

The 7S RNA common to oncornaviruses and normal cells is associated with polyribosomes. Walker TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3390-4, Sep 74**

Replication of tobacco mosiac virus, VI Replicative intermediate and TMV-RNA-related RNAs associated with polyribosomes. Beachy RN, et al. **Virology 63(1):84-97, Jan 75**

Comparative studies on polyribosomal, nonpolyribosome-associated and viral 42 S RNA from BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. **Virology 65(2):601-5, Jun 75**

[Characterization by selective labelling and electrophoresis of non-ribosomal polysomal proteins from C11D LM (TK-) cells maintained in exponential growth for 28 h in the presence of actinomycin D (author's transl)] Osborne-Rivet L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):427-38, 2 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ultrastructural and functional expression of the hepatocyte genome in conditions of prolonged inhibition of protein biosynthesis with cycloheximide. II.] Todorov IN, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(2):129-32, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation and some properties of rat skeletal muscle polysomes] Shishkin SS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):137-42, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of L-DOPA on brain polysomes and protein synthesis: probable mediation by intracellular dopamine. Weiss BF, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:87-99, 1974**

Effect of intrauterine copper on the nucleic acids, polysome pattern, and glycoprotein composition of the human endometrium. Hicks JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):981-6, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of tetracycline on puromycin-induced polysome degradation: influence of magnesium and polyamines. Dionne P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):571-7, May 75**

Recovery of polysome function of T4-infected Escherichia coli after brief treatment with chloramphenicol and rifampin. Green CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):549-54, May 75**

The response of the small intestine to vitamin D. Isolation and properties of chick intestinal polyribosomes. Emtage JS, et al. **Biochem J 140(2):239-47, May 74**

The effect of phenobarbitone on protein synthesis by liver polyribosomes in fed and starved rats. Ragnotti G, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):1-12, Jan 75**

Certain characteristics of monosomes produced by carbon tetrachloride. Tilzer LL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):99-101, 1 Jan 75**

Characterization of polyribosomes and maturation of ribosomal RNA in hepatoma cells treated with 5-azacytidine. Cihák A, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3003-9, Nov 74**

Characterization of monosomes produced by aflatoxin B1. Hayes LC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):343-7, May 75**

Studies on the polyribosomes of Paramecium. II. Effect of divalent cations. Reisner AH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):1-14, Jun 75**

Estrone-induced alteration of polyribosomes in chick liver. Krall JF, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):391-3, Mar 75**

Inhibitors of polypeptide elongation on yeast polysomes. Barbacid M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):453-62, Jun 75**

D-amphetamine disaggregates brain polysomes via a dopaminergic mechanism. Moskowitz MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):834-6, Mar 75**

Carbon tetrachloride induced polysome breakdown. Relative importance of lipid peroxidation and of binding to ribosomal components in the process. Castro JA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):93-104, Jan 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

The purification of beta-galactosidase-specific polysomes by affinity chromatography. Melcher U. **Anal Biochem 64(2):461-5, Apr 75**

Polyribosomal and particulate distribution of lysyl- and phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Moline G, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):191-5, Oct 74**

Acetylation of nascent polypeptide chains on rat liver polyribosomes in vivo and in vitro. Pestana A, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1404-12, 8 Apr 75**

Association of different ribonucleases with free and membrane-bound polyribosomes of rat liver. Arora DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):350-8, 20 Dec 74**

Transcriptionally dependent accumulation of tyrosinase polyribosomes during frog embryonic development and its relationship to neural plate induction. Benson SC, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):283-91, Oct 74**

[Genetic defect in ceruloplasmin synthesis in liver polyribosomes in Wilson-Konovalov disease] Vakharlovskif VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):716-9, 21 May 75 (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune precipitation of immunoglobulin producing polysomes from mouse myeloma cells. Laskov R, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):566-70, Feb 75**

METABOLISM

Nickel deficiency in chicks and rats: effects on liver morphology, function and polysomal integrity. Nielsen FH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):389-403, 1974**

Immunological purification and characterization of hemoglobin chain-synthesizing polysomes: a derivative hypothesis for regulatory and evolutionary interrelationships in hemoglobin biosynthesis. Boyer SH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):204-22, 29 Nov 74**

Studies on the nature of procollagen synthesized by chick embryo polysomes. Kerwar SS. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):609-13, Aug 74**

The synthesis of virus-specific polypeptides on polyribosomes isolated from the cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Kalinina NO, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):1-8, 1974**

Polysome level and stability in stringent E. coli strains under aminoacyl-tRNA deprivation. Cenatiempo Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):939-46, 2 Jan 75**

The stimulation of light chain immunoglobulin synthesis in vitro by 0.5M salt wash of MPC-11 membrane-bound polysomes isolated in the G1 and G2 phases of the cell cycle. Pryme IF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):838-44, 11 Dec 74**

Synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) by isolated liver

polyribosomes. Ballard FJ, et al. Biochem J 144(2):199-207, Nov 74

Role of membrane-bound and free polyribosomes in the synthesis of cytochrome c in rat liver. Gonzalez-Cadavid NF, et al. Biochem J 140(2):157-67, May 74

The synthesis and secretion of cartilage procollagen. Harwood R, et al. Biochem J 148(1):129-38, Apr 75

Lack of influence of the membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum on the capacity for protein synthesis of the rat liver polyribosomes. Ragnotti G, et al. Biochem J 146(1):13-5, Jan 75

The effect of experimental hyperphenylalaninaemia on polyribosomes of the developing rat brain. Johnson D, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):93-4, 1975

Gonadotropin stimulation of rat testicular protein synthesis. Polysome isolation and activity in a cell-free system. Abney TO, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3956-62, 10 Sep 74

Metabolic stability of messenger ribonucleoprotein in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):388-91, 7 Jul 75

Hormonal requirements for acute stimulation of rat liver polysome formation by amino acid feeding. Clemens MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):345-57, 13 Sep 74

Specificity of the binding of antibodies to polysomes in hen oviduct. Gonzalez C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):424-34, 6 Nov 74

On the unique dissociability of neonatal rat cerebral free polysomes and changes during development of the brain. Lim L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):358-63, 28 Oct 74

Early and late viral-specific polyribosomal RNA in herpes virus-1 and -2-infected rabbit kidney cells. Murray BK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):209-20, 29 Aug 74

The shift in the distribution of polysome-classes in the course of the maturation process of reticulocytes. Nijhof W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):367-71, 13 Sep 74

In vivo rates of deaggregation of polyribosomes in normal and regenerating liver after the injection of pactamycin. Scornik OA. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):76-81, 20 Nov 74

Preferential cell free synthesis of thyroglobulin peptides by membrane bound rather than free polyribosomes. Bouchilloux S, et al. Biochimie 56(4):617-9, 1974

Role of N-acetylamino acids in cerebral protein synthesis. I. Incorporation of radioactivity from labelled acetyl and aminoacyl moieties into protein. Roux H, et al. Brain Res 79(2):235-51, 18 Oct 74

The identification of proinsulin-synthesizing polysomes in fetal bovine pancreas. Hew CL, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):959-65, Nov 74

RNA turnover and translational regulation of specific crystallin synthesis. Clayton RM, et al. Cell Differ 3(3):135-45, Sep 74

Polyribosomal structures inactive for protein synthesis present in erythroid cells during terminal stages of differentiation. Lunadei M, et al. Cell Differ 3(6):389-98, Mar 75

Effects of phenobarbital on protein synthesis and polysome levels in rat liver. Venkatesan N, et al. Chem Biol Interact 11(1):41-54, Jul 75

Functional and structural differences in ribosomal subunits isolated from monomers and polysomes of Acheta domesticus. Kaulenas MS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):415-30, 15 Nov 74

Quantitative measurement of active polysomes of developing chick muscle. Nwagwu M, et al. Dev Biol 41(1):1-13, Nov 74

Studies on polysome-membrane interactions in mouse myeloma cells. Harrison TM, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):613-20, 16 Sep 74

Polysomes from Escherichia coli: estimation by peptidyl-puromycin synthesis. Aharonowitz Y, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):25-9, 15 Mar 75

The effect of some antibiotics on protein synthesis activity of in vitro reconstituted rough membrane from rat liver. De Groot N, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):126-9, 15 Jun 75

The synthesis of light chain immunoglobulin in MPC-11 cells on only one of two fractions of membrane-bound polysomes prepared by a combination of nitrogen cavitation/detergent treatment. Pryme IF. FEBS Lett 48(2):200-3, 15 Nov 74

Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Toneguzzo F, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75

Stability of Escherichia coli polysomes at high hydrostatic pressure. Pope DH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):753-8, Mar 75

Absence of the minor RNA components in fetal rat liver polysomes. Inoue T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):205-7, Jul 74

Synthesis of cardiac myosin by a polyribosome fraction from chick embryonic skeletal muscle, Masaki T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1193-5, May 74

Immunological characterization of rabbit hemoglobin alpha and beta chain-synthesizing polysomes. Boyer SH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7210-9, 25 Nov 74

Demonstration of thyroxine-stimulated incorporation of amino acid into peptide linkage in mitochondria-free system. Carter WJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3588-94, 25 May 75

Cell-free synthesis of adenovirus coat proteins. Eron L, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6331-8, 10 Oct 74

Potentiation of hemoglobin messenger ribonucleic acid. A step in protein synthesis initiation involving interaction of messenger with 18 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kabat D. J Biol Chem 250(15):6085-92, 10 Aug 75

Identification and purification of collagen-synthesizing polysomes with anti-collagen antibodies. Pawlowski PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2135-42, 25 Mar 75

A ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid. Perkins LA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6999-7005, 10 Nov 74

Osmotic regulation of alpha-amylase synthesis and polyribosome formation in aleurone cells of barley. Armstrong JE, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):444-55, Nov 73

The formation of virus polyribosomes in L cells infected with vaccinia virus. Metz DH, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):181-95, May 75

The effect of interferon on the formation of virus polyribosomes in L cells infected with vaccinia virus. Metz DH, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):197-209, May 75

Translation of polysomal messenger RNA during epidermal differentiation. Bernstein IA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):102-6, Jul 75

Participation of dopamine- and serotonin- receptors in the disaggregation of brain polysomes by L-dopa and L-5-HTP. Weiss BF, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1191-5, Jun 75

Presence of active polyribosomes in bacterial cells infected with T4 bacteriophage ghosts. Takeishi K, et al. J Virol 16(1):62-9, Jul 75

Protein biosynthesis in a homologous, cell-free system in the presence of chick embryo RNA isolated from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. Kogan GL, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):486-93, Jan 75

Specificity of factors isolated from free polysomes and microsomes on in vitro protein synthesis in plasmacytoma cells. Abraham KA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):371-7, Sep 74

Immunoglobulin synthesis by free polysomes of mouse myeloma cells. Baglioni C, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):329-35, Mar 74

Lack of correlation between the lifetimes of mRNA and the initial lengths of their poly A segments. Brykina EV, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):417-22, Sep 74

Different sensitivities of avian- and mammalian-haemoglobin synthesis to elevated temperatures. Viscardi RC, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):41-7, Mar 75

Role of cytosol and polysomes in the stimulation by androgen of protein biosynthesis in the mouse kidney, Kochakian CD, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):129-38, Apr 74

Non-repetitive DNA transcripts in nuclei and polysomes of polyomatransformed and non-transformed mouse cells. Grady LJ, et al. Nature 254(5498):356-8, 27 Mar 75

Polyribosomes of the rabbit brain in circulatory hypoxia. Albrecht J. Neuropatol Pol 12(4):665-9, Oct-Dec 1974

Isolation and characterization of the DNA fraction of rat liver chromatin which binds polylysine. Arnold EA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):667-81, 5 May 75

Isolation and characterization of casein mRNAs from lactating ewe mammary glands. Gaye P, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):707-22, 5 May 75

Peptidyl - tRNA hydrolase and RNase activities in cell fractions of rat liver used in in vitro reconstitution of rough membrane. Hochberg AA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):943-50, Jun 75

Absence of mRNA for casein in free polysomes of lactating ewe mammary gland. Houdebine LM, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):165-78, Feb 75

Effects of fasting on the activity of cytosol factors engaged in protein biosynthesis in mouse hepatocytes. Gamulin S, et al. Nutr Metab 17(2):121-6, 1974

Isolation and characterization of collagen-synthesizing polysomes from chick embryos. Wang L, et al. Prep Biochem 5(1):45-57, 1975

The regulation of protein synthesis in mammalian cells VI. Soluble and polyribosome associated components in controlling in vitro polypeptide initiation in HeLa cells. Goldstein ES, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4752-6, Dec 74

Tubulin synthesis on polysomes isolated from brain and leg muscle of embryonic chick. Jorgensen AO, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4278-82, Nov 74

Localization of RNA from heat-induced polysomes at puff sites in Drosophila melanogaster. McKenzie SL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1117-21, Mar 75

RNA synthesis and polyribosome metabolism in x-irradiated synchronized Tetrahymena. Paul IJ, et al. Radiat Res 61(1):144-57, Jan 75

Hybridization analysis of histone messenger RNA: association with polyribosomes during the cell cycle Stein JL, et al. Science 189(4202):557-8, 15 Aug 75

[Metabolism of information RNAs from rat liver free and membrane-bound polyribosomes in a cell-free system of protein synthesis] Nasonov AS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1203-6, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)

[Stimulation of the protein synthesizing capacity of thyroid gland polyribosomes in vitro under the influence of cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate] Turakulov IaKh, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):82-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of hypoalbuminemia in experimental tumors] Shapot VS, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):57-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Enhancement of polyribosome formation by gibberellic acid and 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in barley embryos. Rao VS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):25-30, 6 Jan 75

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Studies on the radiation-induced dissociation and reassociation of polysomes in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Oleinick NL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):215-23, 11 Oct 74

Radiation-induced alterations in the synthesis of ribosomal and informosomal particles in rat liver. Baeyens W, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):660-9, Jun 74

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the ribonucleoprotein and messenger-like ribonucleic acid of the polyribosomes isolated from Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(3):139-46, Jun 74

The attachment of polyribosomes to membranes of the hypocotyl of Phaseolus vulgaris. Dobberstein B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):187-96, 6 Dec 74

The isolation of large polysomes in high yield from unfractionated tissue homogenates. Morton B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):28-40, 2 Jun 75

Effect of ribosome removal of rough microsomal composition and polysome attachment in vitro. Comparison of liver and kidney. Shires TK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):59-75, 20 Nov 74

Free and membrane-bound ribosomes and polysomes in hippocampal neurons during a learning experiment. Wenzel J, et al. Brain Res 84(1):99-109, 24 Jan 75

Helical polysomes in muscles of regenerating newt limbs. Deck JD. J Exp Zool 190(2):211-28, Nov 74

Isolation and properties of Acheta accessory gland polysomes. Yenofsky RL, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(4):889-901, Apr 75

Membrane-bound polyribosomes in HeLa cells: association of polyadenylic acid with membranes Milcarek C, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):327-38, 25 Oct 74

Membrane-bound and free polysomes in transformed and untransformed fibroblast cells. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):215-36, 5 Dec 74

Enrichment of polysomes synthesizing a specific protein by use of affinity chromatography. Thompson EB, et al. Methods Enzymol 40:266-73, 1975

Observations of a naturally-occurring lattice array of ribosomes in ultrathin section of Ajellomyces dermatitidis. Garrison RG, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):335-9, 29 Nov 74

Batchwise purification of liver ribosomes and polysomes from unfasted mice on hydroxylapatite. Hoffman WL, et al. Prep Biochem 4(4):367-80, 1974

## POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES

Structural studies of heparitin sulfates. Linker A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):324-33, 7 Apr 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Some simple methods for the purification of pectic enzymes from Aspergillus usamii. Lanzarini G, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(2):197-205, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

In vitro incorporation of 35-SO4 minus minus into rate gastric polyanions and their degradation by gastric

enzyme. Liau YH, et al. **Digestion** 11(5-6):370-81, 1974

Cleavage of macromolecular heparin by an enzyme from mouse mastocytoma. Ogren S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2690-7, 10 Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The phenomenon of water entrapment in the formation and course of edema. A physiopathological mechanism useful for therapeutic purposes] Romboli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(11):499-507, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## POLYSACCHARIDES

Lipoprotein-polyanion-metal interactions. Burstein M, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 11(0):67-108, 1973 (145 ref.)

Letter: Coronary heart disease and dietary fiber. Klevay LM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(11):1202-3, Nov 74

Letter: Plant fibers in nutrition: need for better nomenclature. Spiller GA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):675-6, Jul 75

Letters to the editor: Coronary heart disease and dietary fiber. Trowell H. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):798-800, Aug 75

Affinity purification methods. Improved procedures for cyanogen bromide reaction on agarose. Nishikawa AH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):263-75, Mar 75

The determination of copper in sea water by atomic absorption spectrometry with a graphite atomizer after elution from chitosan. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):35-42, Mar 74

Fungal cell wall glycoproteins and peptido-polysaccharides. Gander JE. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 28(0):103-19, 1974 (160 ref.)

Affinity purification methods. Nonspecific adsorption of proteins due to ionic groups in cyanogen bromide treated agarose. Nishikawa AH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):576-84, Jun 75

Molecular sieve chromatography of biosynthetic cell (14C)glucomannan chains. Villemez CL. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):407-12, Nov 74

Fibre in nutrition. Southgate DA. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 22(22):109-24, 1975 (48 ref.)

An approach to the sequencing of yeast mannan. Rosenfeld L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):571-9, 7 Apr 75

Stability of isoproterenol bound to cyanogen bromide-activated agarose. Vanquelin G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):1076-82, 2 Jan 75

Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with collagen-substituted agarose gels. Greenwald RA, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):601-5, Mar 75

The formation of alpha-1,4:alpha-1,6-linked oligosaccharides derived from pullulan. Enevoldsen BS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):87-9, 1975

Growth hormone covalently bound to sepharose or glass. Analysis of ligand release rates and characterization of soluble radiolabeled products. Bolander FF, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):2938-43, Jul 75

Omega-aminoalkylagaroses in the purification of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase. Henderson GB, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4335-8, 8 Oct 74

Kinetics of glycogen phosphorylase a with a series of semisynthetic, branched saccharides. A model for binding of polysaccharide substrates. Hu HY, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2224-30, 20 May 75

Structure of polysaccharides from the Polyporus tumulosus cell wall. Angyal SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):175-87, 7 Aug 74

A chitin sulfate-like polysaccharide from the test of the tunicate Halocynthia roretzi. Anno K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):215-9, 7 Aug 74

Covalent attachment of proteins to polysaccharide carriers by means of benzoquinone. Brandt J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):196-202, 28 Mar 75

The mode of adsorption of proteins to aliphatic and aromatic amines coupled to cyanogen bromide-activated agarose. Jost R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):75-82, 7 Aug 74

Studies on the interaction of immobilized lectin from Ricinus communis with a simple sugar and a polysaccharide. Surolia A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):491-500, 18 Dec 74

Purification of gamma-glutamyltransferase of rat kidney by affinity chromatography using concanavalin A conjugated with sepharose 4B. Takahashi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):71-5, 5 Nov 74

Zinc binding and synthesis eight-hydroxy-quinoline-agarose. Everson RJ, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 4(1):15-20, Oct 74

The mass spectral fragmentation of partially ethylated alditol acetates, a derivative used in determining the glycosyl linkage composition of polysaccharides. Sweet DP, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(4):263-8, Aug 74

Molecular conformation of polysaccharides in solution. Changes in the optical rotation and in the elution pattern of gel filtration. Hirano S, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(7):1357-66, 1974

The linkage of 4-O-methyl-L-galactose in the sulphated polysaccharide of Acodes ulvoidea. Allsobrook AJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):139-45, Aug 74

Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of extracellular, yeast O-phosphonohexoglycans. Costello AJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 42(1):23-37, Jun 75

Purification of potato phosphorylase with hydrocarbon-coated Sepharose. Hokse H. **Carbohydr Res** 37(2):390-2, Nov 74

Allergenic glucans from dermatophytes. I. Isolation, purification, and biological properties. How MJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(2):341-53, Dec 72

Isolation of permethylated dicarbonyl sugar derivaties from polysaccharides. Kashimura N, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(1):264-6, Nov 72

Characterization of a yeast D-mannan with an alpha-D-glucosyl phosphate residue as an important immunochemical determinant. Lipke PN, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):23-35, Oct 74

Graded-hydrolysis studies on bael (Aegle marmelos) gum. Roy A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 41:219-26, May 75

Structural investigation of oxalate-soluble rapeseed (Brassica campestris) polysaccharides. 3. An arabinan. Siddiqui IR, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):35-44, Aug 74

Scleroglucan, an antitumor polysaccharide from Sclerotium glucanicum. Singh PP, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):245-7, Oct 74

Studies on precursors of hemolytic plaque-forming cells. Effect of the specific removal of natural PFC by erythrocyte-conjugated sepharose beads on the responsiveness of depleted spleen cells. Prunet J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):192-202, Mar 75

Chemical structure of antitumor polysaccharide, coriolan, produced by Coriolus versicolor. Miyazaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1739-42, Aug 74

Chemical and biological characterization of a bovine growth hormone-sepharose complex. Postel-Vinay MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1554-9, Dec 74

Comparative studies on the properties of tryptophanase and tyrosine phenol-lyase immobilized directly on Sepharose or by use of Sepharose-bound pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Fukui S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):155-64, 3 Feb 75

The immunological properties of haptens coupled to thymus-independent carrier molecules. II. The influence of the graft-versus-host reaction on primary antibody responses to hapten-coupled polysaccharides and proteins. Klaus GG, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(7):505-11, Jul 74

A new substrate for investigating the specificity of beta-glucan hydrolases. Anderson MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):202-7, 1 Apr 75

A rapid procedure for derivatizing agarose with a variety of carbohydrates: its use for affinity chromatography of lectins. Bloch R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):286-9, 30 Aug 74

Binding of proteins to CNBr-activated sepharose 4B. David GS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):264-6, 1 Aug 74

Immunochemical studies on mannans of the genus Saccharomyces. Group of Saccharomyces sensu stricto species. Sandula J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):94-101, 1974

Proceedings: Critical evaluation of sepharose-coupled insulin as a tool for studies of insulin action at the membrane level. Renner R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1242, Oct 74

Interactions of metal ions with alginic acid, polygalacturonic acid, carboxymethylcellulose and cutin. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **Ion Exch Membr** 2(1):67-9, 1974

Idea exchange: fiber in the diet. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(1):50-3, Jan 75

Transient kinetics of glucoamylase-catalyzed hydrolysis of maltodextrin studied by the fluorescence stopped-flow method. Hiromi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(6):1365-7, Dec 74

Microdetermination of individual neutral and amino sugars and N-acetylneuraminic acid in complex saccharides. Takasaki S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):783-9, Oct 74

Structural determination of the sialic acid polysaccharide antigens of Neisseria meningitidis serogroups B and C with carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance. Bhattacharjee AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1928-32, 10 Mar 75

Hydrophobic interaction of human interferon with concanavalin A-agarose. Davey MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6354-5, 10 Oct 74

Structure of the linkage region between the polysaccharide and protein parts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan. Nakajima T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7685-94, 10 Dec 74

Omega-aminohexyl-sepharose 4B, a new support for tRNA fractionation. Dziegielewski T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 103(2):365-7, 22 Jan 75

Determination of the degree of polymerisation of oligo- and polysaccharides by gas-liquid chromatography. Morrison IM. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):361-4, 21 May 75

The use of chitosan columns for the removal of mercury from waters. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):115-21, 28 Aug 74

Quantitative determination of allotypic and idiotypic markers with antisera coupled to N-hydroxysuccinimide-activated sepharose. Gottlieb AB, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):51-4, Jan 75

Thymus-independent antigens: the preparation of covalent, hapten-ficoll conjugates. Inman JK. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):704-9, Feb 75

Placental acid hydrolase purification on concanavalin A-sepharose. Beutler E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(4):672-7, Apr 75

The agarose double helix and its function in agarose gel structure. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(2):269-84, 5 Dec 74

Iota-carrageenan: molecular structure and packing of polysaccharide double helices in oriented fibres of divalent cation salts. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(2):253-67, 5 Dec 74

Crystal structure of a lysozyme-tetrasaccharide lactone complex. Ford LO, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):349-71, 15 Sep 74

Letter to the editor: Electron diffraction for hydrated crystalline biopolymers: nigeran. Taylor KJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 92(1):165-7, 15 Feb 75

Binding of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) to concanavalin A-sepharose: storage of high-specific-activity 125I-CEA. David GS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1005-10, Oct 74

The effect of tragacanth on disintegration time of tablets. Geçgil S, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 29(4):352-60, Jul-Aug 74

Dietary fibre in human nutrition. Eastwood MA. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1523-7, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

Physical characteristics of vegetable foodstuffs that could influence bowel function. McConnell AA, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1457-64, Dec 74

The binding of alkaline earth metal ions to alginate. Seely GR, et al. **Macromolecules** 7(5):706-10, Sep-Oct 74

Monosaccharides attached to agarose. Barker R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:317-28, 1974

Nucleoside phosphates attached to agarose. Barker R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:479-91, 1974

Methotrexate-agarose in the purification of dihydrofolate reductase. Kaufman BT. **Methods Enzymol** 34:272-81, 1974

FMN-cellulose and derivatives and FMN-agarose. Kazarinoff MN, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:300-2, 1974

Messenger RNA isolation with poly(U) agarose. Lindberg U, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:496-9, 1974

L-tryptophan-agarose in the purification of an anthranilate synthetase complex. Marcus SL. **Methods Enzymol** 34:389-94, 1974

Agarose-anthraniate derivatives in the purification of anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase. Marcus SL. **Methods Enzymol** 34:377-85, 1974

Thiamine pyrophosphate-agarose and the purification of a thiamine-binding protein. Matsuura A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:303-4, 1974

Topics in the methodology of substitution reactions with agarose. Parikh I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:77-102, 1974

Ganglioside-agarose and cholera toxin. Parikh I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:610-9, 1974

Organomercurial agarose. Sluyterman LA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:544-7, 1974

Alpha-lactalbumin-agarose. A specific adsorbent for a galactosyltransferase. Trayer IP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:359-60, 1974

Polymers coupled to agarose as stable and high capacity spacers. Wilchek M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:72-6, 1974

Stable, high capacity and non charged agarose derivatives for immobilization of biologically active compounds and for affinity chromatography. Wilchek M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(3):181-7, 30 Oct 74

Chemical and immunological properties of galactomannans obtained from Histoplasma duboisii, Histoplasma capsulatum, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis and Blasomyces dermatitidis. Azuma I, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(1):111-25, 15 Oct 74

Phophlogistic activity of water-soluble polysaccharides from dermatophytes in the rat. Riesterer L, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(4-5):230-6, 1974

Re-evalustion of Sepharose-insulin as a tool for the study of insulin action. Kolb HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):248-52, Jan 75

Blue dextran-sepharose: an affinity column for the dinucleotide fold in proteins. Thompson ST, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):669-72, Feb 75

Structure of a soluble super-active insulin is revealed by the nature of the complex between cyanogen-bromide-activated sepharose and amines. Wilchek M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1055-8, Mar 75

Prostaglandin-sepharose: application to the

purification of bovine lung 15 (S) -hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase. Nagasawa M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(3):221-30, 10 Nov 74

[Uronic gums and mucilages] Bézanger-Beauquesne L, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(7-8):445-66, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. IV. Covalent and adsorptive coupling of peroxidases to dialdehyde-polysaccharides and 3-chloro-2-hydroxy-n-propylepidex] Flemming C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):127-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison between interactions of alpha- and beta-cyclodextrin with barbituric acid derivatives] Koizumi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(12):1515-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Characteristics of glucan, produced by a culture of Aureobasidium (Pullularia) pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(1):213-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Effect of temperature on the activity of enzymes hydrolyzing non-starch polysaccharides] Salmanova LS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 11(1):43-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oedema caused by polysaccharide complex (authors transl)] Nicák A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(6):641-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Serum lipoproteins: study by electrophoresis in agarose gel] García-Merlo S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(3):225-30, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Glucose metabolism in cows fed low- and high-roughage diets. Evans E, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(5):672-7, May 75

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Affinity chromatography of alpha-chymotrypsin, subtilism, and metalloendopeptidases on carbobenzoxy-L-phenylalanyl-triehtylenetetraminyl Fujiwara K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):739-43, Apr 75

### ANALYSIS

The structure of guaran. Hoffman J, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 29(1):137, 1975

Structural studies of the extracellular polysaccharide produced by the diatom chaetoceros curvisetus cleve. Smestad B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 29(3):337-40, 1975

Composition of cellulin, the unique chitin-glucan granules of the fungus, Apodachlya sp. Lee HY, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(3):203-8, 10 Mar 75

Cytochemical detection of polysaccharides on the surface of the cell membrane complex in fungi. Voříšek J, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(3):293-8, 10 Mar 75

A succinylated mannan in the membrane system of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Owen P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):875-80, 21 Apr 75

Characterization of structurally similar neutral and acidic tetrasaccharides obtained from the enzymic hydrolyzate of a 4-O-methyl-D-glucurono-D-xyian. Comtat J, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:217-24, Dec 74

Calcium binding to D-glucuronate residues: crystal structure of a hydrated calcium bromide salt of D-glucuronic acid. DeLucas L, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 41:18-29, May 75

On the water-soluble heterogalactan from the fruit bodies of Lentinus edodes. Shida M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 41:211-8, May 75

Blood group like substances in some marine invertebrates. V. Different forms of the blood group A like substances: glycoprotein and polysaccharide type. Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):369-78, 15 Mar 75

Sodium borohydride as an aldehyde blocking reagent for electron microscope histochemistry. Craig AS. **Histochemistry** 42(2):141-4, 1974

Cytochemistry and distribution of polysaccharides in an electroreceptor: the tuberous organ of Gnathonemus petersii (Mormyrids). Denizot JP, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(2):147-60, 1975

On the binding of Schiff's reagent in the PAS reaction: effects of molecular configurations in models. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemistry** 40(4):291-9, 1974

Characterization of the carbohydrate fragments obtained from Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan by alkaline degradation. Nakajima T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7679-84, 10 Dec 74

Levans: I. Fractionation, solution viscosity, and chemical analysis of levan produced by Streptococcus salivarius. Ehrlich J, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):290-7, Mar-Apr 75

A comparison of methods of measuring "fibre" in vegetable material. McConnell AA, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1451-6, Dec 74

Polysaccharides of metaplastic mucosa and carcinoma of the gallbladder. Laitio M, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(2):183-9, Feb 75

Polysaccharide surface coat (glycocalix) of human placental villi. Liebhart M. **Pathol Eur** 9(1):3-9, 1974

The intracellular polysaccharide of Candida rugosa grown on hydrocarbon. Iida M, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(3):199-203, 1974

[A comparative study of the polysaccharides produced by the fungi "Ceratocystis stenoceras" and "Sporothrix schenckii". Chemical nature and immunological properties (author's transl)] Toriello C, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(3):287-307, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cassia absus L.grains, new source of polyosides] Debelmas AM, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(5):265-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tissue morphology of the causative agents of visceral mycoses. Studies of polysaccharide and protein histochemistry. (6. Rhinosporidium seeberi and Emmonsia crescens)] Bader G, et al. **Mykosen** 18(2):61-80, Feb 75 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunoelectronmicroscopic localization of cell wall antigens in streptococci. II. Localization of the group-specific polysaccharide of group C streptococci with ferritin- and peroxidase-labelled helix pomatia-agglutinin (author's transl)] Wagner B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):81-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of D-penicillamine on connective tissue polysaccharides] Księżny S, et al. **Reumatologia** 12(3):331-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histocytochemical study of polysaccharides in the nephron of fresh water fishes] Worsmann TU, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 32(1):59-63, Jun 72 (Por)

[Comparative characteristics of Alcian Blue and Basic Brown used for the detection of sulfated polysaccharides] Shubich MG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(4):103-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural polysaccharides of certain species of Rhodotorula and Cryptococcus] Elinov NP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):787-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of extracellular polysaccharides and species differentiation of lipomycetes] Gorin SE, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):666-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polysaccharides in the spores of myxosporidians of the fam. Myxobolidae] Podlipaev SA. **Parazitologiia** 8(6):535-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Studies on the mannan-protein complex in Hansenula holstii (author's transl)] León de Pinto G, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 25(2):78-81, 1974 (Spa)

[Polysaccharides of some species of plantain] Maksiutina NP, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(6):60-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

In vivo biosynthesis of peptidophosphogalactomannan in Penicillium charlesii. Drewes LR, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 104(2):101-4, 22 Jun 75

Site of mannan synthesis in yeast. An autoradiographic study. Košinová A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 99(3):255-63, 1974

The formation of oligoglucans linked to lipid during synthesis of beta-glucan by characterized membrane fractions isolated from peas. Brett CT, et al. **Biochem J** 148(1):107-17, Apr 75

The control of saccharide synthesis during development of Myxamoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum containing differing amounts of glycogen. Hames BD, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):317-25, Aug 74

Cyclitol glucosides and their role in the synthesis of a glucan from uridine diphosphate glucose in Phaseolus aureus. Characterization of some cyclitol glucosides and their synthesis. Kemp J, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):153-9, Jul 74

Properties of acidic saccharides produced by B16 melanoma cells treated with 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine. Banks J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2383-9, Sep 75

The production of acidic polysaccharides by 5-bromodeoxyuridine-treated B16 mouse melanoma cells. Sato C, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2532-9, Sep 75

The structure of water-insoluble glucans of cariogenic Streptococcus mutans, formed in the absence and presence of dextranase. Ebisu S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:374-81, Dec 74

Polysaccharide synthesis on immobilized phosphorylase. Marshall DL, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(2):489-95, Dec 72

Preparation of 14C-labeled pectic acid and D-galacturonic-14C acid. Milner Y, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(1):153-60, Nov 72

Studies on fungicides. X. Biosyntheses of beta-glucan and chitin-like substance of cell wall from Cochliobolus miyabeanus. Nanba H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):610-6, Mar 74

Studies on fungicides. XI. Biosynthesis of beta-glucan and citin-like substance of cell wall from Cochliobolus miyabeanus. Nanba H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1895-901, Aug 74

Isolation of a mutant strain of Clostridium pasteurianum defective in granulose degradation. Mackey BM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):64-7, 1 Nov 74

Incorporation of N-acetylglucosamine into the slime sheath of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Watts DJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):262-4, 1 Apr 75

Genetic control of yeast mannan structure: mapping genes mnn2 and mnn4 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ballou DL. **J Bacteriol** 123(2):616-9, Aug 75

Biosynthesis of yeast mannan. Isolation of Kluyveromyces lactis mannan mutants and a study of the incorporation of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine into the polysaccharide side chains. Smith WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3428-35, 10 May 75

Effects of hormones on the polysaccharide-synthesizing membrane systems of lettuce pith. Wright K, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):433-43, Nov 74

[The effect of several inorganic salts in the synthetic nutrient medium on the structure and properties of glucan formed by Aureobasidium pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):557-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. 3. Activity of a polysaccharide structure] Lovisetto P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(18):1045-7, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Characterization of polysaccharide structures active in a serological reaction used in the study of tumors] Lovisetto P, et al. **Tumori** 60(3):255-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: The stereochemically correct catalytic site on cyclodextrin resulting in a better enzyme model. Iwakura Y, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(15):4432-4, 23 Jul 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Single injection polyfructosan clearance in normal and asphyxiated neonates. Svenningsen NW. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):87-95, Jan 75

[Advances and problems in Candida serology (author's transl)] Müller HL. **Praxis** 63(40):1210-12, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of an immunologic test for differential diagnosis of uterine chorionepithelioma and hydatid mole] Le-van-Dien, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):60-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Equivalent responsiveness to native levan by the Biozzi AB/H and AB/L lines of mice. Howard JG. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):165-8, Jan 74

Immunochemical studies on L-rhamno-D-mannans of Sporothrix schenckii and related fungi by use of rabbit and human antisera. Lloyd KO, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 40(1):89-97, Mar 75

Serologic cross-reactivity of the D-galacto-D-mannans isolated from several pathogenic fungi against anti-Hormodendrum pedrosoi serum. Suzuki S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 40(1):193-7, Mar 75

Lack of requirement for cell cooperation in the antibody response to DNP conjugated to levan. Desaymard C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):106-14, Mar 75

Equivalent responsiveness to branched polysaccharides and their dinitrophenyl conjugates in the Biozzi high and low responder lines of mice. Howard JG, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(7):453-7, Jul 74

Cellular immune activity of a galactomannan-protein complex from mycelia of Histoplasma capsulatum. Reiss E, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):802-9, Oct 74

DNP-Lys-ficoll: a T-independent antigen which elicits both IgM and IgG anti-DNP antibody-secreting cells. Sharon R, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1585-9, May 75

Purification of DNP specific antibodies using sepharose bound DNP-para-aminobenzoylglutamate. Woehler ME, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 6(3):301-4, Jan 75

Induction of humoral antibody response by soluble polysaccharide of Cryptococcus neoformans. Kozel TR, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(1):21-30, 15 Oct 74

Problems in immunology. Heidelberger M. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY** 29:118, 1972-73

Environmental galactans which react with IgA myeloma T191B. Kind LS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):367-70, Jun 75

[Immunochemical studies on chromoblastomycosis. II. Serological relationship among galactomannans from 3 species of the genus Hormodendrum, H. pedrosio,

H. compactum and H. dermatitidis] Takeda N, et al. **Jpn J Bacteriol 29(5):757-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Immunochemistry of yeast mannan (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(12):1094-107, Nov 74 (57 ref.) (Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Specific ion mediated chromatography of glycoproteins and neutral polysaccharides on substituted agarose gels. Bussey H, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):380-8, Apr 75**

Purification of DNA by affinity chromatography removal of polysaccharide contaminants. Edelman M. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):293-7, 12 May 75**

Extracellular polysaccharide from the black yeast NRRL Y-6272: improved methods for preparing a high-viscosity, pigment-free product. Sanford PA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):769-75, Jun 75**

Studies on fungal polysaccharide. XVII. A new glucuronan "protuberic acid" produced by a fungus Kobayashia nipponica. Miyazaki T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):345-53, 7 Apr 75**

Extracellular polysaccharide of Cladosporium herbarum. Studies on fungal polysaccharide. XIII. Miyazaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1360-5, Jun 74**

Isolation and structure of alpha-1,4-linked glucan from the hyphal wall of Phytophthora infestans. Miyazaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1666-9, Jul 74**

Glycocalyx of epidermal cells in vitro: demonstration and enzymatic removal. Fritsch P, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):30-7, Jan 75**

[A glucomannan in the tubers of arum maculatum l.] Koleva M, et al. **Pharmazie 30(2):111-3, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Antineoplastic activities of Basidiomycetes; antineoplastic activities of polysaccharides produced by Coriolus versicolor Fries] Fujii K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):571-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Comparative characteristics of some methods of measuring the radioactivity of H3-RNA fractionated in 2.5 percent agarose-polyacrylamide gel] Semenova NP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):628-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

The regulation of nuclear DNA template restrictions by acidic polymers. Coffey DS, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:219-68, 1974 (117 ref.)**

Heat-stable stimulating factor for fatty acid synthetase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. Murthy PS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):201-2, Aug 74**

Comparative biochemistry of alpha-glucan-utilization in Pseudomonas amyloderamosa and Pseudomonas saccharophila: physiological significance of variations in the pathway. Norrman J, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(3):253-60, 10 Mar 75**

The amounts and rates of export of polysaccharides found within the membrane system of maize root cells. Bowles DJ, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):139-44, Jul 74**

Polysaccharides of the cellular slime mold. II. Change of intra- and extracellular polysaccharides during growth phase of Dictyostelium discoideum NC-4. Yamada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):167-74, 7 Aug 74**

Nutritional studies on East African herbivores. 1. Digestibilities of dry matter , crude fibre and crude protein in antelope, cattle and sheep. Arman P, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(2):255-64, Mar 75**

Acetylene reduction in artificial soil aggregates amended with cellulose, wheat straw, and xylan. Mayfield CI, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1503-7, Nov 74**

Changes in the hemicellulosic polysaccharides of rye-grass with increasing maturity. Morrison IM. **Carbohydr Res 36(1):45-51, Aug 74**

Isolation of neoagarobiose and neoagarotetraose from agarose digested by Pseudomonas elongata. Vattuone MA, et al. **Carbohydr Res 39(1):164-7, Jan 75**

Metabolism of the polysaccharides of human dental plaque. I. Dextranase activity of streptococci, and the extracellular polysaccharides synthesized from sucrose. Dewar MD, et al. **Caries Res 9(1):21-35, 1975**

The pathway of maltodextrin metabolism in Pseudomonas stutzeri. Wöber G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):75-82, Jan 73**

Kinetic studies on the hydrolyses of alpha-, beta-, and gamma-cyclodextrins by Taka-amylase A. Suetsugu N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):57-63, Jul 74**

The release of acid phosphatase and polysaccharide- and protein-containing components from the surface of the dimorphic forms of Candida albicans by treatment with dithiothreitol. Chattaway FW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):423-5, Aug 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of agarose beads during degradation by a gram-negative bacterium. Malmqvist M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 87(1):187-9, Mar 75**

Studies on the storage polysaccharides of the Coccidia Eimeria bovis and Eimeria stiedai. Ryley JF, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):596-8, Oct 74**

Aging changes in uptake of polysaccharides by human diploid cells in culture. Press GD, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 3(5-6):323-8, Nov-Dec 74**

The proteinpolysaccharides of cartilage. Rosenberg L, et al. **Rheumatology 3(0):1-60, 1970 (219 ref.)**

[Metabolism of cereal pentosans in the rat] Arnal-Peyrot F, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):543-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on the synthesis and secretion of acid phosphatase and mannan by yeast protoplasts] Tsiomenko AB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):250-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Polyphosphates, polysaccharides and nucleic acids in cells of Candida guilliermondii, assimilating petroleum hydrocarbons, in different cultivation conditions] Grigor'eva SP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):805-12, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Metabolism and distribution of a C-14-polysaccharide preparation from Candida tropicalis in mouse organs and tissues] Sokolova IP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(2):176-82, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase by Sepharose-insulin. Garwin JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):52-9, Sep 74**

Comparison of results of isolating lymphocytes with Ficoll plus Ronpacon and with gelatin. Bogdanikowa B. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):291-5, 1975**

Sepharose-bound poly (I)-poly (C): interaction with cells and interferon production. Bachner L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):476-83, 17 Mar 75**

Effects of polyanions and polycations on the trehalose phosphate synthetase of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Elbein AD, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):223-8, Oct 74**

Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. **Haemostasis 2(6):269-76, 1973-74**

Interaction of galactosaminoglycan with Neurospora conidia. Glasgow JE, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):759-66, Nov 74**

Varying dietary fiber for lactating cows fed corn and barley silages. Rock CG, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(12):1474-82, Dec 74**

Specificity of in vitro murine B cell activation by protein and polysaccharide polymers. Strong DM, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1429-37, Nov 74**

Effects of dietary roughage on cholesterol absorption, cholesterol turnover and steroid excretion in the rat. Balmer J, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1319-28, Oct 74**

Effect of pectin, guar gum, and wheat fibre on serum-cholesterol. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1116-7, 17 May 75**

Unique increase of serum proteins and action of antitumour polysaccharides. Maeda YY, et al. **Nature 252(5480):250-2, 15 Nov 74**

Dietary fiber and colonic function--an effect of particle size? **Nutr Rev 33(3):70-2, Mar 75 (6 ref.)**

The effect of wheat fibre on the plasma cholesterol in rats. Kay RM, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):17A-18A, May 75**

Effect of native levan on homograft rejection in mice. Leibovici J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):348-50, Jun 75**

The effects of sodium pentosan polysulphate on peripheral metabolism. Asmal AC, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(27):1091-4, 28 Jun 75**

[Effect of neurotropin on SART stress (stress caused by alteration of rhythms in environmental temperature) in mice and rats] Kita T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):211-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[The glycocalyx of the enterocyte] Carlstedt I. **Lakartidningen 72(22):2410-1, 28 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Monolayer membrane of a protein-polysaccharide complex and the effect on it of UV rays] Tongur AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):665-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antitoxic effects of plant fiber. Ershoff BH. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1395-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.)**

Curative activity of a sulphated polygalactoside (CP 1200) ON EXPERIMENTAL GASTRIC ULCERS IN THE RAT. Lambelin G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):18-23, Sep 74**

Protein-bound polysaccharide preparation, PS-K, effective against mouse sarcoma-180 and rat ascites hepatoma AH-13 by oral use. Tsukagoshi S, et al. **Gann 65(6):557-8, Dec 74**

Removal of polymeric plutonium from dogs with DTPA and glucan. Rosenthal MW, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):253-61, Aug 75**

[Therapy of senile hearing impairment with SP 54 in double-blind experiment] Müller E. **Med Welt 26(12):574-5, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Radioprotective properties of yeast polysaccharides] Rogozkin VD, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):773-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOXICITY

The teratogenic effects of sugars on the chick embryo. Hughes AF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):661-74, Dec 74**

URINE

[Protein-polysaccharide complex in the urine] Chiba G, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):162, Oct 74(Jpn)**

## POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

Involvement of T- and B-lymphocytes in the immune response to the protein exotoxin and the lipopolysaccharide antigens of Vibrio cholerae. Kately JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 249:404-12, 28 Feb 75**

Capsule production and virulence among strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiley BB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):221-32, 31 Jul 74**

Characterization of 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid as a component of the capsular polysaccharide antigen from Neisseria meningitidis serogroup 29-e. Bhattacharjee AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):489-93, 27 Nov 74**

Minimal structural requirements for adjuvant activity of bacterial peptidoglycan derivatives. Elioux F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1317-25, 19 Aug 74**

An unusual acidic polysaccharide produced by a rough strain of Escherichia coli. Taylor PW. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):148-54, 6 Nov 74**

Completion of the analysis of the primary structure of the variable domain of a homogeneous rabbit antibody to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Jaton JC. **Biochem J 143(3):723-32, Dec 74**

Effect of bacterial polysaccharide on the number of antibody-producing cells in the spleen of irradiated and unirradiated mice. Tumanyan MA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):786-8, Jan 75**

Fine structure and distribution of extracellular polymer surrounding selected aerobic bacteria. Cagle GD. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):395-408, Mar 75**

Structural studies on the specific type VII pneumococcal polysaccharide. Chaudhari AS, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(1):161-72, Nov 72**

Modification of polysaccharides containing uronic acid residues. Cruvall M, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:235-9, May 75**

The structure of the chemical repeating-unit of the O-specific polysaccharide chain of Shigella boydii 6 lipopolysaccharide. Dmitriev BA, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:329-33, May 75**

Structural studies of capsular polysaccharide of type XII Diplococcus pneumoniae. Duke JL, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):81-8, Oct 74**

The attachment of poly(ribitol phosphate) to lipoteichoic acid carrier. Fiedler F, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):37-46, Oct 74**

The structure of capsular polysaccharide of the Pneumococcus type II. Kenne L, et al. **Carbohydr Res 40(1):69-75, Mar 75**

Structural studies of the Klebsiella type 9 capsular polysaccharide. Lindberg B, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(1):49-57, Nov 72**

Characterization of the catalytic subunit of a capsular polysaccharide glycanohydrolase. Oeltmann TN, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):59-73, Oct 74**

Identification of a 2, 3-diamino-2, 3-dideoxyhexose in the lipid A component of lipopolysaccharides of Rhodopseudomonas viridis and Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Roppel J, et al. **Carbohydr Res 40(1):31-40, Mar 75**

Bacteriophage-borne enzymes in carbohydrate chemistry. Part I. On the glycanase activity associated with particles of Klebsiella bacteriophage No. 11. Thurow H, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:257-71, May 75**

The structure of Klebsiella serotype II capsular polysaccharide. Thurow H, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:241-55, May 75**

An intracellular alpha-D-glucan from Clostridium

botulinum, type E. Whyte JN, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(2):435-41, Dec 72**

Genetic control of the immune response of mice to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Braley-Mullen H, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):280-6, Feb 74**

Conversion of type III pneumococcal polysaccharide low responders to high responders by immunization with a thymus-dependent form of antigen. Braley-Mullen H, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(1):49-60, Apr 74**

Short communication. "Sombrero" hemolytic plaques due to antibody of a single specificity against pneumococcal polysaccharide. Byfield P. **Cell Immunol 15(1):222-5, Jan 75**

Induction of primary and inhibition of secondary antibody response to hapten by hapten conjugates of type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Lerman SP, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(2):321-35, Feb 75**

The response of mice to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide: failure to detect thymus-derived suppressor cells. Warr GW, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):366-73, Jun 75**

Glyceraldehyde phosphate at the reducing terminus of Salmonella Q haptens. Salmonella montevideo. Gmeiner J. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):449-57, 21 Feb 75**

Induction of B cell tolerance to polysaccharides by exhaustive immunization and during immunosuppression with cyclophosphamide. Howard JG, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(9):603-8, Sep 74**

Rapid appearance of histamine hypersensitivity in mice by minute dose of endotoxins. Kuratsuka K, et al. **Experientia 31(2):206-8, 15 Feb 75**

Chemical and immunochemical studies on Yersinia pseudotuberculosis lipopolysaccharides. II. Lipopolysaccharides from type IB microorganism. Ovodov YS, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(12):777-80, Dec 74**

The orientation of the adjuvant activities of Salmonella typhosa lipopolysaccharide and lentinan. Dresser DW, et al. **Immunology 27(5):895-902, Nov 74**

Immunological responses to Salmonella R antigens. The bacterial cell and the protein edestin as carriers for R oligosaccharide determinants. Nixdorff KK, et al. **Immunology 29(1):87-102, Jul 75**

Heteroimmunization to the capsular polysaccharide of Haemophilus influenzae type b induced by enteric cross-reacting bacteria. Handzel ZT, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):1045-52, May 75**

Interferon production in mice by the capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Kato N, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):1-6, Jul 75**

Interaction of complex polysaccharides with the complement system: effect of calcium depletion on terminal component consumption. Snyderman R, et al. **Infect Immun 11(2):273-9, Feb 75**

Chemical composition and immunological specificity of cell wall polysaccharide group antigens of streptococcal groups P and U. Wessman GE. **Infect Immun 12(1):156-61, Jul 75**

The mechanism of the adjuvant effect of Bordetella pertussis: the substance responsible for the selective enhancement of IgE antibody production. Mota I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):425-32, 1974**

Composition, sequence, and conformation of polymers and oligomers of glucose as revealed by carbon-13 nuclear magentic resonance. Colson P, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8081-7, 25 Dec 74**

Blocking of bacteriophages phi W and phi 5 with lipopolysaccharides from Escherichia coli K-12 mutants. Boman HG, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):465-70, Feb 75**

Properties of an antigenic polysaccharide from Corynebacterium parvum. Dawes J, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):24-30, Oct 74**

Ultrastructure of lipopolysaccharide isolated from Thermoplasma acidophilum. Mayberry-Carson KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):700-3, Feb 75**

Genetic mapping of the antigenic determinants of two polysaccharide K antigens, K10 and K54, in Escherichia coli. Orskov I, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):43-51, Oct 74**

Structural studies on anti-inflammatory polysaccharides from Streptomyces fradiae. Arita H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):861-9, Oct 74**

Complex formation between mycobacterial polysaccharides or cyclodextrins and palmitoyl coenzyme A. Bergeron R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1223-30, 25 Feb 75**

Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. II. Sequence determination of peptides from tryptic and peptic digests. Chen KCS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3289-96, 10 May 75**

Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. I. Purification of antibody and sequence determination of peptides from alpha-chymo-tryptic and thermolytic digests. Chen KCS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3280-8, 10 May 75**

The characterization of mannan of Micrococcus lysodeikticus as an acidic lipopolysaccharide. Pless DD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1319-27, 25 Feb 75**

Immunological responses of mice to native protoplasmic polysaccharide and lipopolysaccharide: functional separation of the two signals required to stimulate a secondary antibody response. Von Eschen KB, et al. **J Exp Med 140(6):1604-14, 1 Dec 74**

Studies on lipopolysaccharides isolated from strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Stead A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):123-31, May 75 (Eng, Eng)**

Immunobiological biochemical and physico-chemical characteristics of Brucella lipopolysaccharide subjected to various doses of gamma radiation. Dranovskaya EA, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):116-25, 1975**

The role of lipid A in phagocytosis of gram-negative bacteria and their lipopolysaccharides. Hofman J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):447-53, 1974**

Recent findings on the chemical structure and biological activity of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Lüderitz O, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):381-90, 1974**

Immunochemical and toxic properties of the lipopolysaccharides from highly and low virulent Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Mlynarčik D, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):425-8, 1974**

Studies on Shigella sonnei phase I and phase II lipopolysaccharides. Romanowska E, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):391-6, 1974**

Letter: The basis for conflicting results obtained in studies on the plaque-forming cell response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Baker PJ, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):891-2, Sep 75**

Regulatory role of T cells in IgG antibody formation and immune memory to type III Pneumococcal polysaccharide. Braley-Mullen H. **J Immunol 113(6):1909-20, Dec 74**

Concanavalin A preparations with activities related to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Brunson KW, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):599-600, Aug 75**

Suppression and enhancement of the T cell-dependent production of antibody to SRBC in vitro by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Hoffmann MK, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):738-41, Feb 75**

Effects of bacterial lipopolysaccharide on the induction and expression of cell-mediated immunity. II. Stimulation of the efferent arc. Lagrange PH, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):447-51, Jan 75**

Potentiation of helper T cell function in IgE antibody responses by bacterial lipolysaccharide (LPS). Newburger PE, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):824-9, Sep 74**

Synergistic effects on DNA synthesis of phytohemagglutinin or concanavalin A and lipopolysaccharide in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Schmidtke JR, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):742-6, Feb 75**

Immunologic properties of bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS): correlation between the mitogenic, adjuvant, and immunogenic activities. Skidmore BJ, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):770-5, Feb 75**

Cross-idiotypic specificity of rat antibodies to group A streptococcal carbohydrate. Stankus RP, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1859-63, Dec 74**

The use of allogeneic T lymphocytes and bacterial lipopolysaccharide to induce immune responses to monovalent haptens in vitro. Trenkner E. **J Immunol 113(3):918-24, Sep 74**

Activation of guinea pig macrophages by bacterial lipopolysaccharide requires bone marrow-derived lymphocytes. Wilton JM, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):388-93, Jan 75**

Duration of antibody responses after vaccination with group C Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharide. Brandt BL, et al. **J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S69-72, May 75**

The effects of endotoxemia and bacteremia on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):236-41, Jan 75**

Escherichia coli capsule bacteriophages. IV. Free capsule depolymerase 29. Bessler W, et al. **J Virol 15(4):976-84, Apr 75**

Escherichia coli capsule bacteriophages. V. Lysozyme 29. Eichholtz H, et al. **J Virol 15(4):985-93, Apr 75**

Escherichia coli capsule bacteriophages. III. Fragments of bacteriophage 29. Rieger D, et al. **J Virol 15(4):964-75, Apr 75**

Development of polysaccharide vaccines for the prevention of meningococcal diseases. Gotschlich EC. **Monogr Allergy 9:245-58, 1975 (48 ref.)**

Chemical structure and biological activity of endotoxins (lipopolysaccharides) and lipid A. Rietschel ET. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):73-84, 1975 (28 ref.)**

The lipopolysaccharide receptor for bacteriophage phiX174 and S13. Jazwinski SM, et al. **Virology 66(1):268-82, Jul 75**

On the significance of L antigens for the serology, immunology and pathogenicity of Escherichia species. Kauffmann F. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):178-89, 1974**

[Treatment of chronic bronchitis with salmonella typhi lipopolysaccharide. Report of 149 cases] **Chin Med J (12):755-7, 210, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Immunochemical studies on two polysaccharides extracted from Salmonella johannesburg 5.58 wild strain and Salmonella johannesburg 5.58 transformed by phage phi 1 (40)] Girard R, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):127-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of the in vitro stimulation of human lymphocytes by bacterial lipopolysaccharides] Girard JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1389-91, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Salmonella-E. coli hybrid: characterization and immunological efficacy] Schmidt G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):257-62, 1974 (Ger)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Change in leukocyte count in the blood of the saggital sinus of the brain and marginal vein of the ear after administration of bacteria lipopolysaccharide and leukocytic pyrogen] Lesnikov VA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):70-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Studies on polysaccharide C of Staphylococcus epidermidis. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization. Johnsen GS, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):226-34, Jun 75**

A comparative immunochemical study of Shigella sonnei haptene polysaccharides. Kontrohr T. **Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):249-54, 1972**

A charged component in purified polysaccharide preparations from Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis. Meivaer KL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):589-95, Jul 74**

The type-specific substance from Pneumococcus type 33B. Watson MJ. **Biochem J 137(3):603-6, Mar 74**

Measurement of diffusion coefficients of meningococcal polysaccharide by optical mixing spectroscopy. I. A preliminary characterization on the aggregation of the group C polysaccharide. Chen FC, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2281-92, Nov 74**

The polysaccharides of Salmonella djakarta and Salmonella ngozi strains. Kędzierska B. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(3):161-5, 1975**

Characterization of two reserve glucans from Clostridium pasteurianum. Brown RG, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1136-8, Jul 75**

Composition of the capsular polysaccharides of Clostridium perfringens as a basis for their classification by chemotypes. Paine CM, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(2):181-5, Feb 75**

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium with defects in the heptose region of the lipopolysaccharide core. Sanderson KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1127-34, Aug 74**

Structural studies of the capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella type 81. Curvall M, et al. **Carbohydr Res 42(1):73-82, Jun 75**

Structural studies of the capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella type 28. Curvall M, et al. **Carbohydr Res 42(1):95-105, Jun 75**

Structural investigation of Klebsiella serotype K7 polysaccharide. Dutton GG, et al. **Carbohydr Res 38:225-37, Dec 74**

Structural studies of the capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella type 59. Lindberg B, et al. **Carbohydr Res 42(1):83-93, Jun 75**

Somatic antigen of Shigella dysenteriae type 3. Structural features of specific polysaccharide chain. Dmitriev BA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):539-47, 15 Jan 75**

Asymmetrical distribution and artifactual reorientation of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane bilayer of Salmonella typhimurium. Mühlradt PF, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):343-52, 21 Feb 75**

Measurement of intracellular iodophilic polysaccharide in two cariogenic strains of Streptococcus mutans by cytochemical and chemical methods. DiPersio JR, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):597-604, Sep 74**

Comparison of the chemical structure and biological activities of the glycolipids of Salmonella minnesota R595 and Salmonella typhimurium SL1102. Ng AK, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):938-47, Oct 74**

Immunological analysis of glycolipids and lipopolysaccharides derived from various mycoplasmas. Sugiyama T, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1273-9, Dec 74**

Immunochemistry of purified polysaccharide type

antigens of group B streptococcal types Ia, Ib, and Ic. Wilkinson HW. **Infect Immun 11(4):845-52, Apr 75**

Characterization of lipopolysaccharides from Escherichia coli K-12 mutants. Boman HG, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):455-64, Feb 75**

Glycerolphosphate-containing cell wall polysaccharides from Streptococcus sanguis. Emdur LI, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):724-32, Nov 74**

Nature, type of linkage, and absolute configuration of (hydroxy) fatty acids in lipopolysaccharides from Xanthomonas sinensis and related strains. Rietschel ET, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1180-8, Jun 75**

Structure and immunological properties of D-arabino-D-galactans isolated from cell walls of Mycobacterium species. Misaki A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):15-27, Jul 74**

Some structural features of pneumococcus type XXII capsular polysaccharide. Chatterjee BP, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (11):985-8, 1975**

Identification of intracellular polysaccharide granules in thin sections of Nocardia asteroides. Dipersio JR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):349-58, Aug 74**

Isolation of lipopolysaccharide from the walls of Micropolyspora faeni: chemical composition and serological reactivity. Hollingdale MR. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):250-8, Feb 75**

Salmonella typhimurium mutations conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character: phage attachment and immunochemical and structural analyses of lipopolysaccharides. Lindberg AA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 87(1):11-9, Mar 75**

Immunologic hyporesponsiveness in man to group C meningococcal polysaccharide. Artenstein MS, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):5-7, Jul 75**

Immunochemical and chemical studies on streptococcal group-specific carbohydrates. Coligan JE, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1654-8, Jun 75**

Evaluation of a purified Schistosoma-skin test-antigen for the diagnosis of human bilharzia infection. Report of field trials in Ethiopia, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone and Brasil. Enders B, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):305-16, Nov-Dec 74**

Immunochemical studies of the lipopolysaccharides of "serotype 145-46" (Enterbacteriaceae). Tekelieva R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):92-6, 1975**

On the sugar content of the lipopolysaccharides of the various strains known as Yersinia enterocolitica. Wartenberg K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):361-6, 1975**

[The kinetics of glucose-14C mineralization in forest litter and the estimation of biodegradable microbial polysaccharides (author's transl)] Mayaudon J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):201-13, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sugar composition of lipopolysaccharides of various Yersinia pseudotuberculosis strains] Seltmann G, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):73-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Lipopolysaccharides from Rhodospirillaceae: composition and taxonomic relevance] Weckesser J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):193-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Ultrastructure and chemical composition of lipopolysaccharide from Erwinia carotovora] Santaolalla M, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):257-82, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Polysaccharide production and the possible occurrence of GDP-D-mannose dehydrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii. Couperwhite I, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):25-32, 1975**

The incorporation of L-3-glycerolphosphate into lipid and polyglycerolphosphate. Oo KC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):419-24, 20 Jan 75**

Permeability of lipopolysaccharide-deficient (rough) mutants of Salmonella typhimurium to antibiotics, lysozyme, and other agents. Sanderson KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1135-45, Aug 74**

Determination by electron microscope autoradiography of the distribution in plaque of organisms that synthesize intracellular polysaccharide in situ. Saxton CA. **Caries Res 9(6):418-37, 1975**

Membrane lipoteichoic acid is not a precursor to wall teichoic acid in pneumococci. Briles EB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):335-7, Apr 75**

Characterization of mucoid mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 isolated after exposure to ozone. Hamelin C, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):19-24, Apr 75**

Synthesis of polyglycerol phosphate by Bacillus stearothermophilus. Cheang OO K. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):579-86, Mar 75**

Comparison of polysaccharides produced by Myxococcus strains. Sutherland IW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 89(1):124-32, Jul 75**

The capsule of Streptococcus equi. Woolcock JB. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):372-5, Dec 74**

Characteristics of some extra-cellular, polysaccharide-producing, oral streptococci from Tokelauan Islanders. Guy EM. **NZ Dent J 70(320):118-25, Apr 74**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Integrity of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis in kwashiorkor as tested with Piromen. Prinsloo JG, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(56):2303-5, 16 Nov 74**

[Serological activity of lipopolysaccharide isolated from Yersinia pseudotuberculosis] Besednova NN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):48-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of polysaccharide-containing preparations of Vibrio eltor for an erythrocyte diagnosticum] Savkina LN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):62-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on polysaccharide C of staphylococcus epidermidis. 2. Antigenic properties. Johnsen GS, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):235-9, Jun 75**

The antigenicity in guinea pigs and monkeys of three mycobacterial polysaccharides purified by affinity chromatography with concanavalin A. Daniel TM. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):787-93, Jun 75**

Molecular immunological heterogeneity of the Salmonella zuerich [1, 9, 12, (46), 27] cell-wall polysaccharides. Nghiêm HO, et al. **Carbohydr Res 40(1):153-69, Mar 75**

Studies of hyperimmune restricted and partially restricted anti-pneumococcal polysaccharide antibodies from allotype-defined pedigreed rabbits. I. Preparative liquid isoelectric focusing of the antibodies and characterization of the isolated fractions by electrophoretic techniques. Freedman MH, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(8):553-60, Aug 74**

Studies of hyperimmune restricted and partially restricted anti-pneumococcal polysaccharide antibodies from allotype-defined pedigreed rabbits. II. Allotypes and idiotypes in sera and electrofocused fractions. Mage RG, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(8):560-4, Aug 74**

In vitro antibody response of primed rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes to group A variant streptococcal polysaccharide. Read SE, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(6):422-8, Jun 74**

Lymphocyte transformation by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in thermal injury. Fumarola D, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):194-8, Jul-Dec 73**

Promotion of secondary anti-DNP antibody production in mice by type III pneumococcal polysaccharide (SIII) and dinitrophenylated rabbit antibody to SIII. Mitchell GF. **Immunology 29(1):39-4, Jul 75**

Non-specific stimulation of immunoglobulin synthesis in mice by capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Nakashima I, et al. **Immunology 27(2):179-93, Aug 74**

Activity of the reticuloendothelial system and the antibody response. III. The fate of type III pneumococcal polysaccharide and the antibody response. Sljivić VS, et al. **Immunology 27(6):1009-22, Dec 74**

Lipophilic O-antigens containing D-glycero-D-mannoheptose as the sole neutral sugar in Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa. Weckesser J, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):449-55, Aug 75**

Preferential production of IgG2 anti-hapten antibody in guinea pigs immunized with 2,4-dinitrophenylated lipopolysaccharides of Escherichia coli. Furuichi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1147-9, Nov 74**

Comparison of the titres of ASO, anti-DNase B, and antibodies against the group polysaccharide of group A streptococci in children with streptococcal infections. Goedvok-de Groot LE, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):891-6, Nov 74**

Clonal dominance. I. Restricted nature of the IgM antibody response to group A streptococcal carbohydrate in mice. Briles DE, et al. **J Exp Med 141(6):1291-1307, 1 Jun 75**

Effect of previous infection on antibody response of children to vaccination with capsular polysaccharide of Haemophilus influenzae Type b. Norden CW, et al. **J Infect Dis 132(1):69-74, Jul 75**

Counterimmunoelectrophoresis in Hemophilus influenzae type b epiglottitis and pericarditis. Smith EWP, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):571-3, Apr 75**

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatic heart disease. An immunological relationship between the polysaccharide of group A streptococcus and the glycoprotein of heart valve. Kawakita S, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):439-46, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Serum antistreptococcal polysaccharide level in the diagnosis for rheumatic fever. Okuni M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(2):171-2, Feb 75**

Immunogenicity of mycoplasma galactan. Kakoma I, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):397-9, Nov 74**

Immunological memory: stable IgG patterns determine in vivo responsiveness at the clonal level. Cramer M, et al. **Scand J Immunol 4(1):63-70, 1975**

[Adjuvant activity of capsular polysaccharide of pneumobacillus--experimental destruction of homeostasis related to immune response] Nakajima I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2722-7, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Antibodies to group A streptococcal polysaccharides in erysipelas] Borodiiuk NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):52-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of macrophages in the development of an immune response to typhoid bacterial polysaccharide Vi-antigen] Vysokodvorova RI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An inulin-like fructan produced by Streptococcus mutans, strain JC2. Rosell KG, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(5):589, 1974**

Studies on polysaccharide C of Staphylococcus epidermidis. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization. Johnsen GS, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):226-34, Jun 75**

The purification of mycobacterial polysaccharides with concanavalin A. Daniel TM. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):634-40, Nov 74**

Fractions of lipopolysaccharide from Escherichia coli O111:B4 prepared by two extraction procedures. Morrison DC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2911-19, 25 Apr 75**

Methylated polysaccharide activators of fatty acid synthase from Mycobacterium phlei. Gray GR, et al. **Methods Enzymol 35:90-5, 1975**

[A technic of enzymatic extraction of polysaccharides for streptococcus typing] Boutry MC, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):375-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Polysaccharide that may serve as a carbon and energy storage compound for sporulation in Bacillus cereus. Slock JA, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):399-406, Oct 74**

Direct evidence for Hageman factor (factor XII) activation by bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins). Morrison DC, et al. **J Exp Med 140(3):797-811, 1 Sep 74**

Studies on the mechanism of phage adsorption: interaction between phage epsilon15 and its cellular receptor. Kanegasaki S, et al. **Virology 52(1):160-73, Mar 73**

In vitro interaction between phage and receptor lipopolysaccharide: a novel glycosidase associated with Salmonella phage epsilon15. Takeda K, et al. **Virology 52(1):148-59, Mar 73**

[Degradation of water-insoluble extracellular streptococcal polysaccharides by dextranase compounds] Schmidt H, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(10):959-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of an acidic polysaccharide procuced by Serratia piscatorum on immune responses in mice. I. mitogenicity and stimulation of plaque-forming cells (PFC) in vitro. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1574-80, May 75**

Clonal expansion of lipopolysaccharide-stimulated B lymphocytes. Quintáns J, et al. **J Immunol 113(4):1373-6, Oct 74**

Nonspecific elicitation of antibody-forming cells in the mouse spleen by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Nakano M, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):141-8, Apr 75**

Genetic control of B-cell responses. I. Selective unresponsiveness to lipopolysaccharide. Coutinho A, et al. **Scand J Immunol 4(2):139-43, 1975**

[The effect of piromen on the filal-mesenchymal scar in the cortex of hamsters] von Cramon D. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(3):219-27, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiation effects and adrenal glands. 8. Determination of corticosteroid increase after radiation through cysteamine, serotoning and pyrexal] Geierhaas B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):137-46, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bacterial lipopolysaccharides and their components as radiation-resistance increasing substances] Langendorff H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):173-80, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The biological effects of slime, isolated from cultured of Proteus n. sp. I] Mattig G. **ZWR 83(22):1152, 55-6, 25 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Pyrogenic susbstances. (11). Relationship between the molecular size of bacterial pyrogen and its central action] Mochida K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):359-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Increased capillary permeability caused by bacterial pyrogenic substances] Nishio A, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):315-23, May 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Action of E. coli lipopolysaccharide on the isolated ureteral smooth muscle of the dog] Sakaki K, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):183-5, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Effect of the microbial polysaccharide, proteisane, on certain carbohydrates metabolic indices] Morozova EIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):1009-11, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of polysaccharide from typhoid bacteria on hemopoietic stem cells] Gordeeva MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):86-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the effects of bacterial and leukocytic pyrogens on blood levels of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids] Petrun'kina EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):27-30, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of a bacterial polysaccharide on the count of cells producing antibodies in the spleen of irradiated and nonirradiated mice] Tumanian MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):69-72, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of high-molecular levan on the growth and spread of lymphoma in AKR mice. Leibovici J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):1921-5, Aug 75
Effect of core lipopolysaccharides from Salmonella minnesota R mutants on the survival times of mice bearing Ehrlich tumor. Nigam VN. **Cancer Res** 35(3):628-33, Mar 75
Macrophage-mediated destruction of human malignant cells in vivo. Mansell PW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):571-80, Mar 75
[Studies on the biological effects of mucous substances isolated from cultures of Proteus n. sp] Mattig G. **ZWR** 83(23-24):1208-10 condl, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Use of prodigiozan in serosols after cryotonsillotomy] Timofeev VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**POLYSOMES** see POLYRIBOSOMES

**POLYSORBATES** see under POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS

## POLYSTYRENES

The evaluation and control of chemicals in polystyrene manufacturing. DeGesero RA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):123-9, Dec 74
Transport phenomena and ion binding in solutions of sodium polystyrenesulphonate. Dolar D, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1(4):312-7, Apr 74
Chromosorb 102, an efficient medium for trapping pesticides from air. Thomas TC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(1):17-25, Jul 74
Extruded-expanded polystyrene a smear material for use in liquid scintillation counting. Slobodien MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):128-9, Jul 74
Extruded-expanded polystyrene a smear material for use in liquid scintillation counting. Slobodien MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):128-9, Jul 74
Phagocytic activity of the pigmented retinal epithelium. III. Interaction between lysosomes and ingested polystyrene spheres. Hollyfield JG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(12):1016-23, Dec 74
A solid-liquid biphasic model for characterization of properties of muscle and platelet contractile proteins. Puszkin S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2085-94, 25 Mar 75
Separation of dehydrogenases on polyaminomethylstyrene. Schöpp W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(1):99-104, 29 Jan 75
[Thermoisolated medical containers for transport and temporary storage of donor blood] Shelukhanov GV, et al. **Med Tekh** 0(4):10-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Calcium polystyrene sulphonate: an unusual cause of inhalation pneumonia. Chaplin AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5975):77-8, 12 Jul 75
LETTER: Danger of styrofoam cups. Reiman R. **Pediatrics** 55(5):746-7, May 75

ANALYSIS

A study on tracheobronchial deposition and 2-hour retention in rabbits. Tomenius L. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(1):1-7, 1975
The removal of particles from the nasopharyngeal (NP) compartment of the respiratory tract by nose blowing and swabbing. Hounam RF. **Health Phys** 28(6):743-50, Jun 75
Use of combined chromatographic methods including thin-layer chromatography for analysis of complex polymer systems. Determination of the polydispersity of block copolymers of styrene and methyl methacrylate by gel permeation, thin-layer and pyrolysis gas chromatography. Belenkii BG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(1):61-78, 7 May 75
[Use of a chromatographic method for determining the products of the thermal decomposition of expanded polystyrene] Ivaniuk EG, et al. **Gig Sanit** (2):63-5, Feb 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[A method of embolizing branches of the external carotid artery as a step in the single-stage removal of intracranial arachnoendotheliomas] Khil'ko VA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 0(2):8-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Lack of oncogenesis by cross-linked polystyrene. Kennedy JH, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 2(1):147-56, 1974

## POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Use of teflon digestion bombs for tissue analysis: measurements of the effect of estradiol-17 beta upon hepatic copper in rats. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):299-305, Jul-Aug 74
Case report: mechanical failure of a spinal transabdominal teflon stent in tuboplasty. Rigney BF. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):186-9, Feb 75
Some effects of pore diameter on single pore bony ingression patterns in teflon. Howe DF, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(6):399-406, Nov 74
Stapes prosthesis: stainless steel vs. teflon. Robinson M. **Laryngoscope** 84(11):1982-95, Nov 74
The use of Proplast TM in otologic surgery. Shea JJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(10):1835-45, Oct 74
Temperature-dependent characteristics of Teflon membranes used in mass spectrometry. Holness DE, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75
Proplast in dental facial reconstruction. Kent JN, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(3):347-55, Mar 75
Hostaflon TF coating of tungsten sensory micro-needles. Konietzny F, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(4):357-60, 1974
Total cardiopulmonary bypass with a new microporous Teflon membrane oxygenator. Karlson KE, et al. **Surgery** 76(6):935-45, Dec 74
Orbital fractures treated with teflon implants. Keen RR. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:311-3, 1973
[Incus decubitus 5 years after teflon, piston, stapes prothesis softer than bone (author's transl)] Heermann J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(11):802-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Abbocath-T-teflon cannulas] Sause L, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(2):121-2, Apr 74 (Ger)
[Use of teflon padding in experimental mechanical suture of bronchial stump] Averbakh MM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxicologic and hygienic evaluation of aqueous extracts from F-26 polymer film] Pak ZP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):32-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental histologic study of bone tissue healing on a teflon network (author's transl)] Mery J, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 8(1-3):13-8, Mar-Nov 71 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Embolization of bronchial arteries. Preliminary communication] Arnaud A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 18(1):101-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Improved brünings syringe for teflon injections] Beck C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(8):577-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Misadventures with injectable polytef (Teflon). Rubin HJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(2):114-6, Feb 75
Polytef granuloma clinically simulating carcinoma of the thyroid. Walsh FM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(4):262-3, Apr 75
Letter: Infusion thrombophlebitis and various cannulas. Irvin TT. **Lancet** 2(7928):326, 16 Aug 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Inflammation associated with dacron and teflon: an experimental study in mice, rats and rabbits. Rigdon RH. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):535-51, Sum 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The reaction of the oral tissues to implants. Harris R. **Int Dent J** 24(2):258-64, Jun 74
The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:49-54, 1975
Induced growth of connective tissue in cardiovascular prosthesis. Volder JG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:521-6, 1974

POISONING

A case of polytetrafluoroethylene poisoning in cockatiels accompanied by polymer fume fever in the owner. Blandford TB, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(8):175-8, 22 Feb 75

STANDARDS

Coated versus non-Proplast-coated endosseous blade-vent dental implants. Svare CW, et al. **Oral Surg** 40(1):2-7, Jul 75
Expanded polytetrafluoro-ethylene as a small artery substitute. Campbell CD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:86-90, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

Percutaneous radial-artery cannulation--increased safety using teflon catheters. Bedford RF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):219-22, Feb 75
The use of spectrograms in the evaluation of vocal cord injection. Rontal E, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(1):47-56, Jan 75
[Our experience with using a teflon paste in unilateral paralysis of the larynx] Potapov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):53-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the walls of a cerebral venous sinus (experimental study)] Muchnik MS, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):19-23, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of Teflon packings for forming the new tympanic cavity in tympanoplasty] Sushko IuA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## POLYTHIAZIDE

ANALYSIS

Determination of polythiazide in pharmaceutical dosage forms by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Moskalyk RE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1406-8, Aug 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Demonstration of an additive antihypertensive effect of prazosin and polythiazide in out-patient. Kuokkanen K, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(5):431-6, May 75

## POLYURETHANES

A new foam for support of the physically handicapped. Koreska J, et al. **Biomed Eng** 10(2):56-8, 62, Feb 75
The use of polyurethane foam plugs for extraction of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB's) from natural waters. Bedford JW. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(5):622-5, Nov 74
Dermatitis due to mercaptobenzothiazol, otherwise known as MBT. Spandex fibers in clothing and wearing apparel. Lockey SD Sr. **J Asthma Res** 12(2):77, Dec 74
The extraction and recovery of chlorinated insectides and polychlorinated biphenyls from water using porous polyurethane foams. Musty PR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):83-93, 13 Nov 74
A new alloplastic tray for osseous contour defects. Leake DL. **J Maxillofac Surg** 2(3-3):146-9, Aug 74
Pseudointimal development on microporous polyurethane lattices. Berkowitz HD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):25-9, 1972
A comparsion of polyurethane and silastic artificial hearts in 10 long survival experiments in calves. Lawson JH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:368-73, 1975
The interaction of tissue cells with polymer surfaces. I. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):19-24, 1972
[A study on the polyurethane resin for caries prevention (author's transl)] Saito H, et al. **J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater** 15(32):122-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of a porolon tampon and polyethylene drainage following operations on the middle ear] Zadorozhnikov GK. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Evaluation of the diagnostic criteria in occupational asthma caused by isocyanates] Cirla AM, et al. **Med Lav** 66(1):5-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:49-54, 1975

Interdependence of hemodynamic and surface parameters in thrombosis. Nyilas E, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:55-70, 1975

[Experimental and clinical testing of polyurethane foam (Epigard) in burns] Bohmert H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:257-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Electrical conductivity: effect on intravascular performance of foams, velour, flock, and fabric. Miller BG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:91-100, 1974

TOXICITY

Tissue reaction to cuffed tube materials. Lam WK, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(3):260-5, Aug 74

Carcinogenesis from polyurethans. Autian J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1591-6, Jun 75

Extreme toxicity from combustion products of a fire-retarded polyurethane foam. Petajan JH, et al. **Science** 187(4178):742-4, 28 Feb 75

## POLYURIA

The study of oliguric and polyuric acute renal failure. Hermreck AS, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(3):285-91, Mar 75

Clinicopathologic conference: Severe polydipsia and polyuria. Bruno MS, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1496-503, Aug 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lithium and water metabolism. Cox M, et al. **Am J Med** 59(2):153-7, Aug 75 (38 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Intermittent hyperphosphatemia, polyuria, and seizures--a new familial disorder. Miller WL, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(2):233-5, Feb 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Physiological basis of differential diagnosis of polyuria and disorders of the kidney concentrating ability] Natochin IuV. **Ter Arkh** 47(4):13-22, 1975 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of potassium on lithium-induced growth retardation and polyuria in rats. Olesen OV, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 36(2):161-71, Feb 75

[Treatment of lithium induced polyuria] Robak OH, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(7):436-9, 10 Mar 75 (Nor)

ETIOLOGY

Polyuria and imparied ADH release following medial preoptic lesioning in the rat. van Gemert M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1293-7, May 75

The polyuria of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Kinney MJ, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):429-35, Sep 74

Infantile psychogenic water drinking. Linshaw MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):520-2, Oct 74

Prolonged tubular malfunction following acute oliguric renal failure. Hsu CH, et al. **Nephron** 13(4):342-8, 1974

Clinical conference: Polyuric syndrome. **Postgrad Med** 57(2):167-72, Feb 75

[Actual aspects of primary hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Decourt J. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 24(7):529-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of water deprivation in rats with polydipsia and polyuria due to long-term administration of lithium. Christensen S. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(3):201-11, Sep 74

On the role of increased blood pressure in the mechanism of volume natriuresis and polyuria in rats. Ponec J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(3):261-9, 1974

Functional studies on the immediate polyuria after human renal transplantation. Leme CE, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 8(1):45-52, Jan-Feb 75

[Angiotensin II: its possible role in homeostasis of extracellar fluid volume] Agnoli GC, et al. **G Clin Med** 55(3):161-236, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## POLYVINYL ALCOHOL

Ocular evaluation of polyvinyl alcohol vehicle in rabbits. Patton TF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1312-6, Aug 75

ANALYSIS

[Electron microscopic study of solutions of dextran and polyvinyl alcohol] Titova EF, et al. **Farmatsiia** 23(5):12-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enzymic polynucleotide synthesis primed by polyvinylalcohol linked oligothymidylate. Roychoudhury R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):140-3, 1 Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

The control of chronic clincial masitits by means of iodpolymer. Hubenov M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(3):123-5, 1975

[Polyvinyl protective cream in work with phenol formaldehyde and aniline formaldehyde oligomers] Levin MM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 48(7):69-71, 1974 (Rus)

**POLYVINYL CHLORIDE** see under POLYVINYLS

**POLYVINYLPYRIDINE N-OXIDE** see under POLYVINYLS

## POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

Intravaginal insertion of a dimethylpolysiloxane-polyvinyl pyrrolidone-prostaglandin F2alpha tube for midterm abortion in rabbits. Lau IF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(6):837-9, 15 Nov 74

Application of polyvinylpyrrolidone as a carrier for kallikrein. Specht BU, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(2):242-50, Feb 75

Midterm abortion with silastic-PVP implant containing prostaglandin F2 alpha in rabbits, rats, and hamsters. Lau IF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):839-44, Oct 74

Polyvinylpyrrolidone as a soluble carrier of proteins. von Specht BU, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1659-60, Dec 73

Proceedings: Some effects of polyvinylpyrrolidone on the solubility and dissolution rate of allopurinol. Collett JH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:84P-85P, Dec 74

Suppression of benzoic acid adsorption on sulfamethazine by polyvinylpyrrolidone: effect of contact time. Nasipuri RN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1788-90, Nov 74

Biopharmaceutical and physiocochemical studies on reserpine-polyvinylpyrrolidone coprecipitates. Stupak EI, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 2(6):511-24, Dec 74

Diffusion of polymer gel implants. Davis BK. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3120-3, Aug 74

[Flocculation-deflocculation behavior of chloramphenicol in aqueous solutions of polyvinylpyrrolidone/polycarylic acid mixture (author's transl)] Otsuka A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(9):1054-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Compounds of some drugs with poly(vinylpyrrolidone)] Bolewski K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 31(5):643-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Construction of sorption isotherms for several medical preparations dehydrated in aggregate ISA-ITE-6] Kigel TB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):433-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The dynamics of co-precipitation of amphoteric in B and polyvinylpyrrolidone] Vainshtein VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):303-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The management of mediastinal infection following cardiac surgery. An experience utilizing continuous irrigation with povidone-iodine. Thurer RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(6):962-8, Dec 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Iodized starch granules as a cause of starch peritonitis. Goodrich EO Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):372-4, 1974

[Polyvinylpyrrolidone thesaurismus simulating nephropathy due to analgesics] Dupont E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(9):793-5, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Synovial thesaurismosis with polyvinylpyrrolidone] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(1):59-65, Jan 75 (Fre)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparison of the germicidal activity of prepodyne and betadine surgical scrub solutions. Kilpatrick L, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 41(5):186-4, May 75

Povidone-iodine for the control of surgical wound infection: a controlled clinical trial against topical cephaloridine. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(4):292-4, Apr 75

Iodine absorption in burn patients treated topically with povidone-iodine. Lavelle KJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(3):355-62, Mar 75

The use of povidone-iodine ('Betadine') pessaries in the treatment of candidal and trichomonal vaginitis. Henderson JN, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(3):157-62, 1975

Local degerming with povidone-iodine, II. Prior to gingivectomy. Brenman HS, et al. **J Periodontol** 45(12):870-2, Dec 74

Local degerming with povidone-iodine, I. Prior to dental prophylaxis. Randall E, et al. **J Periodontol** 45(12):866-9, Dec 74

Genetic effects of providone-iodine. Wlodkowski TJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(7):1235-7, Jul 75

The use of povidone-iodine in vascular surgery. Feldtman RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):972-3, Jun 75

Effect of povidone-iodine on Herpes genitalis. Friedrich EG Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):337-9, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Thymus cell population exerting a regulatory function in the immune response of mice to polyvinyl pyrrolidone. Rotter V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(1):76-86, Jul 74

Elimination of suppressor T-cells in mice undergoing a graft-versus-host reaction expressed by increased response to polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP). Rotter V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 18(1):199-209, Jul 75

T-cell response to polyvinyl pyrrolidone is linked to maturity of B cells. Andersson B, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):476-7, 6 Feb 75

METABOLISM

Enzyme trapping in PVP: preliminary report. Denti E. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 2(3):293-4, 1974

Quantitative studies of pinocytosis. I. Kinetics of uptake of (125I)polyvinylpyrrolidone by rat yolk sac cultured in vitro. Williams KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):112-22, Jan 75

Studies on passive immunity in the foal. II. The absorption of 125I-labelled PVP (polyvinyl pyrrolidone) by the neonatal intestine. Jeffcott LB. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):279-89, Jul 74

Relationship between macrophage clearance of PVP and affinity of anti-protein antibody response in inbred mouse strains. Morgan AG, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):711-2, 24 Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue damage at the injection site after intramuscular injection of drug preparations formulated by addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):638-8, 1974

Blood compatibility of radiation-grafted hydrogels. Ratner BD, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 3(1):115-20, 1975

The use of polyvinylpyrrolidone as a cryoprotectant in the freezing of human lymphocytes. Damjanovic V, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):312-6, Aug 74

PVP contrasted with dextran and a multifactor theory of cryoprotection. Pribor DB. **Cryobiology** 11(1):60-72, Feb 74

Hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing in solutions containing polyvinylpyrrolidone: relationship with posthypertonic hemolysis and solute movements. Woolgar AE. **Cryobiology** 11(1):52-9, Feb 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Results of liver biopsies during the treatment of silicosis using polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (PVNO) in man] Haas P, et al. **Med Welt** 25(42):1707-9, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

## POLYVINYLS

Morbidity associated with prolonged use of polyvinyl feeding tubes. Hayhurst EG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(1):72-4, Jan 75

Stability of amphotericin B in polyvinyl chloride intravenous infusion bags. Tipple M, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):145-6, Jul 75
Safety evaluation in the home of polyvinyl chloride resin strip containing dichlorvos (DDVP). Leary JS, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(6):308-14, Dec 74
Reversible oxygenation of heme bound to polyvinylpyridine and polyvinylimidazole. Tsuchida E, et al. Biopolymers 13(10):2147-59, 1974
Pyrolytic evaporation of a plasticizer from polyvinyl chloride meat wrapping film. Jaeger RJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):45-8, Jan 74
Synthetic coating: an improvement in ultracryotomy. Boli HU, et al. Experientia 30(9):1103-4, 15 Sep 74
Analysis of Dns-amino acids by liquid chromatography. I. Selection of optimum mobile phase composition for separation of Dns-amino acids on polyvinyl acetate gel. Yamabe T, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):359-65, 12 Feb 75
A new replica technique using polyvinyl pyrrolidone polymer for the transmission and scanning electron microscope. Ishiba T, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):199-200, 1974
Proceedings: Viscoelastic and continuous shear properties of Carbopol gels. Barry BW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:129P-130P, Dec 74
Proceedings: Teh effect of food on the in vivo release of propranolol from a PVC matrix tablet in the dog. Grundy RU, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:65P-66P, Dec 74
Drug release from hydroxypropyl cellulose-polyvinyl acetate films. Borodkin S, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1359-64, Sep 74
Linear drug release from laminated hydroxypropyl cellulose-polyvinyl acetate films. Borodkin S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1289-94, Aug 75
Letter: Polyvinyl chloride. Barr RJ, et al. JAMA 231(9):914, 3 Mar 75
Response time behaviour of liquid ion exchanger and PVC matrix membrane ion selective electrodes. Moody GJ, et al. Lab Pract 23(9):475-80, Sep 74
Letter: Polyvinyl chloride containers. Nedich RL. NZ Med J 81(541):534-5, 11 Jun 75
The toxicity of human serum stored in flexible polyvinylchloride containers on human fibroblast cell cultures: an effect of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate. Jacobson MS, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):315-23, Oct 74

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[A new prevention method for external myasis in animals (author's transl)] Cabello Díaz B, et al. Acta Cient Venez 25(2):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Two possible cases of angiosarcoma of the liver in a group of Swedish vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Byrén D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:249-50, 31 Jan 75
Polyvinyl chloride pyrolysis products. A potential cause for respiratory impairment. Polakoff PL, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(6):269-71, Jun 75
Editorial: P.V.C., plasticisers, and the paediatrician. Lancet 1(7917):1172-3, 24 May 75
Notes on the purity and hygienic protection of dietetic and table waters in plastic containers. Federici PC, et al. Panminerva Med 15(6):215, Jun 73
[Hemostasiological aspects of the vinyl chloride disease] Bachner U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2409-10, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Decubitus of the ala nasi due to a nasogastric tube] Kott I, et al. Harefuah 87(1):13-4, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

### ANALYSIS

Plasma extraction of plasticizers from "medical grade" polyvinylchloride tubing. Easterling RE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):572-4, Nov 74
Hygienic study of polyvinylchloride II. Elution of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate from plasticized polyvinylchloride with solvents with properties similar to foods] Tatsuno T, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):79-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of a mathematical experiment planning method in sanitary chemical research into polyvinylchloride-based floor coverings] Tsendrovskaia VA. Gig Sanit 39(8):58-62, Aug 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Hematogenous dissemination of ingested polyvinyl chloride particles. Volkheimer G. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:164-71, 31 Jan 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):57-95, 1975
An approach to the numerical quantitation of acute tissue response to biomaterials. Salthouse TN, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):47-56, 1975
Abrogation of resistance to bone marrow grafts by silica particles. Prevention of the silica effect by the macrophage stabilizer poly-2-vinylpyridine N-oxide. Lotzová E, et al. J Immunol 113(3):798-803, Sep 74
Biological reactivity of PVC dust. Richards RJ, et al. Nature 256(5519):664-5, 21 Aug 75
[Effects of intra-aortal implantation of plastics used as medical products on rabbit's hematological parameters] Nakaura S, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):23-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of polyvinylpyridine N-oxide on the elimination from the lungs of radioactive cobalt particles which have entered separately and together with quartz dust] Shpringer OA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):729-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the microclimate of the premises on the migration of volatile compounds from polyvinylchloride materials] Stankevich KI, et al. Gig Sanit (6):11-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic studies of some phthalic acid esters and of the polyvinylchloride materials plasticized with them] Statsek NK. Gig Sanit (6):25-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the kidneys on the administration of a synthetic plasma-substitute solution of polyvinol] Kasymkhodzhaev ES, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):45-6, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of polyvinylsulfate on the metabolism of nucleic acids after irradiation] Kharitanovich NP, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):104-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the mechanisms of the action of heparin and poly-4-vinylpyridine on immunogenesis] Petrov RV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):37-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### POISONING

Liver disease among polyvinyl chloride production workers. Creech JL Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:88-94, 31 Jan 75
Morphology of liver damage among polyvinyl chloride production workers. A report of 51 cases. Gedigk P, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:278-85, 31 Jan 75
Clinical management of workers exposed to vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride. Johnson CA. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:313-9, 31 Jan 75
Further results in polyvinyl chloride production workers. Lange CE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:18-21, 31 Jan 75
Prevalence of disease among vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride workers. Lilis R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:22-41, 31 Jan 75
Unusual splenomegalic liver disease as evidenced by peritoneoscopy and guided liver biopsy among polyvinyl chloride production workers. Marsteller HJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:95-134, 31 Jan 75
Changes in pulmonary function in workers exposed to vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride. Miller A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:42-52, 31 Jan 75
Mortality experience of a cohort of vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Nicholson WJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:225-30, 31 Jan 75
Bone lesions among polyvinyl chloride production workers in Japan. Sakabe H. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:78-9, 31 Jan 75
Pathology of angiosarcoma of the liver among vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Thomas LB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:268-77, 31 Jan 75
An epidemiologic study of blood screening tests and illness histories among chemical workers involved in the manufacture of polyvinyl chloride. Wyatt RH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:80-7, 31 Jan 75
PVC fabrication can be a health hazard, too. Belicsky LS. Int J Occup Health Saf 44(3):26-9, May-Jun 75
Angiosarcoma of the liver in vinyl chloride/polyvinyl chloride workers. J Occup Med 16(12):809, Dec 74
[Sequential scintigraphy of liver and spleen in patients with polyvinyl chloride disease (author's transl)] Biersack HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):615-7, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### STANDARDS

Polyvinyl chloride biomedical products: toxicity testing and identification of additives. Geertz W, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:42-6, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Combined treatment of experimental silicotuberculosis with poly-2-vinylpyridine-N-oxide and isoniazid] Frolova NN, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):67-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TOXICITY

Letters to the editor: The no-pest strip. Silver F. Arch Environ Health 30(5):266, May 75
[Letter: Side-effects of glue solvents] Elster I. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):913, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

## POMPHOLYX

Pompholyx of the hands and feet. Its etiology, pathogenesis and specific vaccine therapy. (Formerly: 'epidermophytosis' of hands and feet). Benedek T. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):25-44, 30 Aug 74

## PONS

A practical approach to the diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Sones PJ Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):554-9, Nov 74
The latero-medial inferior pontine syndrome. Applebaum EL, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):379-83, May-Jun 75
Value of special auditory tests in the latero-medial inferior pontine syndrome. Noffsinger D, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):384-90, May-Jun 75
Letter: Periodittic alternating nystagmus. Karp JS, et al. Arch Neurol 32(6):422-3, Jun 75
Olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Clinicopathologic correlation of the associated retinopathy. Ryan SJ Jr, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):169-72, Mar 75
Recovery of crossed acoustic reflexes in brain stem auditory disorder. Jerger S, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):329-32, May 75
Dominant olivopontocerebellar atrophy with dementia and extrapyramidal signs: report of a family through three generations. Konigsmark BW, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):178-91, Feb 71
Olivopontocerebellar degeneration with macular dystrophy. Murdoch JL, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):246, Feb 71
Letter: Pontomedullary listeriosis in renal allograft recipient. Samuel-Gibbon AG, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):687-8, 14 Sep 74
Disorganized relations of tonic and phasic events of REM sleep in a case of brain-stem tumour De Barros-Ferreira M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(2):203-7, Feb 75
Pontine cyst presenting as trigeminal pain. Case report. Mortara RH, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):636-9, Nov 74
Letter:Pontine glioma. JAMA 232(6):595-7, 12May 75
Pontine glioma. High-dose methotrexate and leucovorin rescue. Rosen G, et al. JAMA 230(8):1149-52, 25 Nov 74
Paralytic pontine exotropia. A sign of acute unilateral pontine gaze palsy and internuclear ophthalmoplegia. Sharpe JA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1076-81, Nov 74
[Xanthofibrogranulomatosis, pontine glioma, multiple nevocytic nevi and albinism (authors transl)] Martin U, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):903-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (A.L.S.) in childhood and youth and Fazio-Londe's syndrome- a non familial case of progressive bulbar paralysis towards A.L.S. in youth (author's transl)] Cosi V, et al. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(2):59-74, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radiography of the vertebral artery in pontile tumors - with special reference to interpretation of the mode of tumor infiltration] Okudera T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):90-1, Jan 75 (Jpn)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The cortical projection of the orbital and proreate gyri to the sensory trigeminal nuclei in the cat. An experimental anatomical study. Wold JE, et al. Brain Res 65(3):381-95, 18 Jan 74
The peribrachial region of cat. I. A topographical study with special reference to the locus coeruleus. Ramon-Moliner E, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):173-90, 1974
The basilar pontine gray of the opossum: a correlated light and electron microscopic analysis. Mihailoff GA, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(4):521-52, 15 Feb 75
Crossed reticulo-reticular projections in the medulla, pons and mesencephalon. An autoradiographic study in the cat. Walberg F. Kidney Int 5(5):127-34, May 74
[Short ascending tract originating from the spinal cord in the rabbit] Yamada J. Acta Anat Nippon 49(5):302-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Nuclei of the medulla oblongata and the pons in the roe and red deer. Part I. Nuclei of the posterior portion of the medulla oblongata in the roe and red deer] Fiedoruk J. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):55-70,

1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nuclei of the medulla oblongata and pons in the roe and red deer. II. Nuclei of the anterior portion of the medulla oblongata in the roe and red deer] Fiedoruk J. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):373-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Comatose state maintained during eight years following a vascular ponto-mesencephalic lesion. Obrador S, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):21-6, Jan 75
The electroencephalogram in the "locked-in" syndrome. Hawkes CH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1015-8, Nov 74
Vascular malformations of the pons in children. Zeller RS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):776-80, Aug 75

CYTOLOGY

Responses of units in the cochlear nucleus to sinusoidally amplitude-modulated tones. Moller AR. Exp Neurol 45(1):105-17, Oct 74
Relations between auditory nerve endings and cell types in the cat's anteroventral cochlear nucleus seen with the Golgi method and Nomarski optics. Brawer JR, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(4):491-506, 15 Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Death in outpatient dental practice. Deaths following local analgesia: possible pontine anaesthesia. Bromage PR. Anaesthesia 30(2):239-40, Mar 75
Effects of anesthetics on ponto-geniculo-occipital waves from the oculomotor nucleus of the cat. Yanagida H, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):574-83, May 75
Intrageniculate terminal depolarization of the cat's retinal ganglion cell axons during reserpine-induced PGO-spike. Satoh T, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1191-3, Dec 74
[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the PGO-activities (PGO-activity in the REM sleep and reserpine-induced PGO-activity) (author's transl)] Masuda K. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(5):321-46, 1974 (Jpn)

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal development of the human chief sensory trigeminal nucleus. Brown JW. J Comp Neurol 156(3):307-35, 1 Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Differential rates of increase in pontine tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activities after reserpine. Brooke SM, et al. Brain Res 85(3):532-4, 7 Mar 75
The peribrachial region of cat. II. Distribution of acetylthiocholinesterase and monoaminoxidase, with special reference to the locus coeruleus. Ramon-Moliner E, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):191-204, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal maturation of the cochlear neclei in the cat: a neurophysiological study. Romand R, et al. Brain Res 83(2):225-33, 10 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Histochemical mapping of catecholamine neurons and fiber pathways in the pontine tegmentum of the dog. Ishikawa M, et al. Brain Res 86(1):1-16, 14 Mar 75
In vivo identification of muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding in rat brain. Yamamura HI, et al. Brain Res 80(1):170-6, 8 Nov 74
Distribution of [1,2-3H]cholesterol in mouse brain after injection in the suckling period. Hedley-Whyte ET. J Cell Biol 66(2):333-50, Aug 75
Renal denervation and catecholamines of the central nervous system. Fernández BE, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(6):338-45, 1974
Action of psychotropic drugs upon pO2 in the lateral amygdala and pontine reticular formation during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. Monti JM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74
[Hypersomnia by isthmic lesion in cat. Study of the metabolism of cerebral monamines] Blondaux C, et al. Brain Res 88(3):425-37, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Familial sulfatidosis associated with systemic ponto-cerebellar atrophy: clinical, biochemical, genetic and anatomo-pathological study] Federico A, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):314-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Eye movements elicited by electrical stimulation of the pontine reticular substance. Manni E, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):831-42, Dec 74
The presence and absence of the "tegmental response" in the cat. A lesion and degeneration comparison after stimulation studies. Kaelber WW, et al. Behav Biol 12(1):143-8, Sep 74
Self-stimulation in the dorsal pontine tegmentum in the rat. Simon H, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):339-47, Mar 75
Reversible suppression of the geniculate PGO waves and of the concomitant increase of excitability of the intrageniculate optic nerve terminals in cats. Laurent JP, et al. Brain Res 81(3):558-63, 13 Dec 74
Sound localization: the role of the commissural pathways of the auditory system of the cat. Moore CN, et al. Brain Res 82(1):13-26, 20 Dec 74
Two types of inhibitory effects upon brain stem reticular neurons by low frequency stimulation of raphe nucleus in the rat. Nakamura S. Brain Res 93(1):140-4, 25 Jul 75
The pontine taste area in the rat. Norgren R, et al. Brain Res 91(1):99-117, 20 Jun 75
Ascending projections of pontine genital sensory neurons in the female cat. Rose JD. Brain Res 85(1):64-8, 21 Feb 75
Blockade by morphine of acetylcholine release from the caudate nucleus in the mid-pontine pretrigeminal cat. Yaksh TL, et al. Brain Res 83(3):520-4, 17 Jan 75
Proceedings: The functional organization of the bulbo-pontine mechanisms controlling rate and depth of breathing. Bradley GW, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):87P-82P, Mar-Apr 75
Differential brainstem pathways for the conduction of auditory frequency-following responses. Marsh JT, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):415-24, Apr 74
A pontine primary relay for ascending projections of the superior laryngeal nerve, Car A, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(2):197-210, 1975
Relation of activation of neurones in the pons and medulla to brain-stimulation reward. Cooper SJ, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):207-22, 1974
Electronic coupling between motoneurones in the abducens nucleus of the cat. Gogan P, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(2):139-54, 1974
Comparison of activity in pontine versus medullary neurones during swallowing. Jean A, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(2):211-20, 1975
Auditory and visual influences on the trigeminal nuclear activity evoked by tooth pulp stimulation in the cat. Tamari JW, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):863-6, Dec 74
Attack, eating, drinking, and gnawing elicited by electrical stimulation of rat mesencephalon and pons. Waldbillig RJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):200-12, May 75
Activity patterns of catecholamine-containing pontine neurons in the dorso-lateral tegmentum of unrestrained cats. Chu NS, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):527-44, 1974
Time course of discharge rate changes by cat pontine brain stem neurons during sleep cycle. Hobson JA, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1297-309, Nov 74
Inhibition within the trigeminal nucleus induced by afferent inputs and its influence on stimulus coding by mechanosensitive neurones. Carmody J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):195-210, Nov 74
Corticofugal effects from sensorimotor area I and somatosensory area II on neurones of the pontine nuclei in the cat. Rüegg D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):745-57, Jun 75
Abnormalities in grooming behavior and tryptophan hydroxylase activity in the superior colliculi in cats with pontile and frontal neocortical lesions. Trulson M, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 75
Respiratory effects of pneumotaxic center lesions and subsequent vagotomy in chronic cats. Gautier H, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):71-85, Jan 75
Differing responses to hypercapnia and hypoxia following pneumotaxic center ablation. Saint John WM. Respir Physiol 23(1):1-9, Jan 75
Use of stochastic signals in evaluation of the dynamic properties of a neuronal system. Moller AR. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):37-44, 1974
[Generic characteristics and specific characteristics of the ponto-geniculo-occipital spike activity (PGO) in 2 baboons, Papio hamadryas and Papio papio] Bert J. Brain Res 88(2):362-6, 2 May 75 (Fre)
[Relationships between ponto-geniculo-occipital (pgo) activity and ocular movements in reserpinised anaesthetised cat (author's transl)] Cespuglio R, et al. Brain Res 83(2):319-35, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypersomnia by isthmic lesion in cat. II. Neurophysiological and pharmacological study] Petitjean F, et al. Brain Res 88(3):439-53, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sleep stages of the "encéphale isolé" preparation: II. Paradoxical stages. Their triggering by afferent baroceptive stimulation] Foutz AS, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):577-88, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sleep stages in "encéphale isolé" preparations: I. Triggering of ponto-geniculo-occipital spikes and slow-wave sleep. The role of the nuclei of the raphe] Puizillout JJ, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):561-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrophysiological analysis of the reticular nucleus of tegmentum pontis (nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis) in the cat] Riv Neurol 45(1):5-11, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Wakeful isolated brain of the pretrigeminal preparation] Zernicki B. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(3):1-20, 1974 (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Ocular bobbing sign. Anatomo-clinical study of 2 cases] Cambier J, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(11-12):433-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ocular bobbing during a hemorrhage of protuberantial tegmentum] Henry P, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(11-12):445-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Clinical and ultrastructural abnormalities. Landis DM, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):295-307, Nov 74
Fine structure and distribution of axon terminals from the cochlear nucleus on neurons in the medial superior olivary nucleus of the cat. Lindsey BG. J Comp Neurol 160(1):81-103, 1 Mar 75

PONTOCAINE see TETRACAINE

## POPLITEAL ARTERY

Bypass vein grafts in patients with distal popliteal artery occlusion. Davis RC, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):421-5, Apr 75
Acute ischemia of the limb in a newborn treated successfully by thrombectomy. Stavorovsky M, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):337-40, Mar 75
Popliteal aneurysm thrombosis simulating femoral embolic occlusion: value of intraoperative transfemoral arteriography. Dardik H, et al. Am Surg 40(10):293-6, Oct 74
Popliteal artery thrombosis in Behçet's syndrome. A new manifestation of a very little known condition. Chavatzas D. Angiology 25(11):773-5, Dec 74
Atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysms. King B, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):129-33, May 74
Complete disappearance of popliteal arterial thromboses in 2 patients. Bloor K, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):141-3, Feb 75
Cystic adventitial disease of the popliteal artery. Scobie TK, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):46-50, Jan 75 (23 ref.)
Popliteal artery obstruction following Shiers total knee replacement. A case report. Robson LJ, et al. Clin Orthop (109) 1975
Relationship between age and success of arterial operations. Martin P. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):155-6, Mar-Apr 75
The long term behaviour of autogeneou vein by-pass grafts. Mavor GE, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):130-4, Mar-Apr 75
Acute arterial occlusion and the contraceptive pill. O'Connor J, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):176-80, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Embolization of bullets. Keshishian JM. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):329, Feb 75
Letter: Popliteal cyst. JAMA 232(2):136, 14 Apr 75
Dowstream bacterial emboli. Zevon SS, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1552-3, Aug 75
Occlusion of popliteal artery caused by popliteal cysts. Schlenker JD, et al. Surgery 76(5):833-6, Nov 74
[Dissecting hematoma of the popliteal artery] Lagneau P, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):161-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Syphilitic aneurysm with popliteal localization] Spay G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(4):343-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical management of patients with chronic arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities with changes in the popliteal artery] Piskorz A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1187-95, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical course and surgical treatment of aneurysm of the popliteal artery] Moskalenko IuD. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):35-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chronic obliterations in the femoro-popliteal region. Review of 75 cases] Gomez-Marquez J. Angiologia

26(5):205-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cystic degeneration of the middle coat of the popliteal artery] Mateo AM. Angiologia 26(6):331-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Obstruction of the popliteal artery caused by a mucinous cystic disease of the arterial wall] Müller M, et al. Angiologia 27(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

Popliteal artery entrapment: lateral deviation and compression of artery. Fontanetta P, et al. Vasa 3(4):399-403, 1974

INJURIES

Traumatic vascular injuries: methods and results of repair. Hermreck AS, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):813-7, Dec 74
Synergistic necrotizing myositis complicating vascular injury. Chambers CH, et al. J Trauma 14(11):980-4, Nov 74
[Injuries of the popliteal artery] Schulze-Bergmann G. Chirurg 45(9):391-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

In situ preformed auto-alloplastic replacement in the treatment of femoropopliteal vascular obstruction. Bartos G, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 16(1):51-61, 1975
Serum enzymes following femoral to popliteal artery reconstruction in diabetic patients. Ganz K, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(5):277-80, Nov 74
Saphenous vein-popliteal artery fistula for chornic hemodialysis. Anderson CB, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):341-3, Mar 75
Major amputations after femoropopliteal bypass procedures. Schlenker JD, et al. Am J Surg 129(5):485-9, May 75
New technique for construction of coposite Dacron vein grafts for femoro-distal popliteal bypass in the severely ischemic leg. Lord JW Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):670-5, May 75
Intraoperative arteriography during femoral-popliteal bypass. Liddicoat JE, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):839-40, Jul 75
Salvage of the ischemic lower extremity in patients with poor runoff. Purdy RT, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):784-6, Dec 74
Proceedings: Femoropopliteal vein bypass: a new approach to assessing "run-off". Charlesworth D, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):159, Feb 75
Observations on autogenous vein grafts used as arterial substitutes. Szilagyi DE. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):302-14, Jul-Aug 74
Delayed arterial embolectomy. Naqvi MA, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):335-9, Sep 74
Management of popliteal aneurysms in the elderly. Taheri SA, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):485-8, Nov 74
The results of treatment of popliteal artery aneurysms. A follow-up study of 86 aneurysms. Buda JA, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):615-9, Nov-Dec 74
Degenerative changes in autologous saphenous veins used as arterial bypass grafts. Welsh P, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):700-5, Nov-Dec 74
Revascularization of the distal arteries of the leg: indications and results. Zannini G, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):554-9, Sep-Oct 74
Limb loss in a young man due to entrapment of the popliteal artery. Brener BJ, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(1):47-51, Jan 75
Factual palliation with femoropopliteal bypass for salvage. Martin CE, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):215-20, Mar 75
Aneurysms of the popliteal artery. Hardy JD, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):401-4, Mar 75
The modified bovine arterial graft: a clinical study. Cutler BS, et al. Surgery 76(6):963-73, Dec 74
Femorofemoral bypass. Gazzola LM, et al. Surgery 76(5):841-4, Nov 74
[Successful reconstruction of thrombotized aneurysm of the popliteal artery] Soudek K. Rozhl Chir 54(4):258-61, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Trapped popliteal artery. A new case treated by resection-graft] Gillet M, et al. Chirurgie 100(9):662-8, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dacron-velour-prostheses: problems of implantation in the femoropopliteal area. Angiographic and histologic results (author's transl)] Corovic D, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):512-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of infected suture-line aneurysms in the hollow of the knee through subcutaneous tibial venous bypass (author's transl)] Seybold-Epting W. Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):178-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Revascularization of the deep femoral artery in the treatment of obstructive femoro-popliteal lesions] Pellegrino F, et al. Minerva Chir 29(15-16):878-84, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reconstructive surgery in arteriosclerosis of the femoral and popliteal arteries] Nielubowicz J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):149-54, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bypass shunt in the treatment of occlusive diseases of femoral and popliteal arteries] Natsvlishvili GA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):39-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fate of patients with obliterative arteriosclerosis after femoral-popliteal shunting] Lebedev LV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):57-62, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reconstructive procedures in the femoropopliteal region under application of alloplastic material (author's transl)] Leško A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):422-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Treatment of arteriosclerotic lesions by means of by-pass of the femoral-popliteal sector in diabetic patients] Barreiro A, et al. Angiologia 26(6):336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Direct arterial surgery of the femoral-popliteal sector] Caamaño SM, et al. Angiologia 26(6):299-302, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Experience in the femoral-piopiteal sector with a prosthesis of high porosity] Calderón A, et al. Angiologia 26(6):338-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Combined surgery of extensive iliofemoral-popliteal lesions] Luque MM, et al. Angiologia 26(6):302-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## POPLITEAL VEIN

Diagnosis and prevention of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Le Quesne LP. Annu Rev Med 26:63-74, 1975 (38 ref.)
Occlusive impedance phlebography: a diagnostic procedure for venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Wheeler HB, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):199-205, Nov-Dec 74

INJURIES

Synergistic necrotizing myositis complicating vascular injury. Chambers CH, et al. J Trauma 14(11):980-4, Nov 74

SURGERY

Aneurysm formation: A late complication of venous by-pass grafting. Friedman SA, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):366-8, Mar 75
[Reoperation for early and late complications of femoropopliteal bypass vein grafts (author's transl)] Seybold-Epting W, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):496-503, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## POPULATION

Food and population. Goldsmith GA. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):934-40, Aug 75
Genetic distances among the Ho tribe and other groups of Central Indians. Kumar N, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):489-94, May 75
World population year. Parnell FW. Am J Public Health 64(10):938, Oct 74
Physician distribution across metropolitan areas. Reskin B, et al. Am J Sociol 79(4):981-98, Jan 74
The distribution of six species of gastropod molluscs in a California kelp forest. Lowry LF, et al. Biol Bull 147(2):386-96, Oct 74
The vertical distribution and reproductive biology of Pelogobia longicirrata (Annelida) in the central Arctic ocean. Yingst D. Biol Bull 147(2):457-65, Oct 74
A three stage population model with cannibalism. Landahl HD, et al. Bull Math Biol 37(1):11-7, Mar 75
Bounds on the total population for species governed by reaction-diffusion equations in arbitrary two-dimensional regions. Rosen G, et al. Bull Math Biol 37(1):71-8, Mar 75
Physiological consequences of experimentally altering the population structure of Peromyscus maniculatus in the field. Andrews RV, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):785-92, 1 Aug 75
Editorial: World hunger, world population, and the medical profession. Wooden AC. Del Med J 47(2):88-90, Feb 75
Comment on George Zito's "a note on the population of seventeenth century London". Espenshade TJ. Demography 10(4):659-62, Nov 73
Population size, military power, and antinatal policy. Hendershot GE. Demography 10(4):517-24, Nov 73
Further comment on J. Blake's "Can we believe recent data on birth expectations in the United States?" Kruegel DL. Demography 12(1):157-61, Feb 75
Measuring change in sex composition. Norland JA. Demography 12(1):81-8, Feb 75
Dental variation among populations. An anthropologic view. Bailit HL. Dent Clin North Am 19(1):125-39, Jan 75
Population pressure: changing old ways. Chalkley A. East Afr Med J 51(7):564-5, Jul 74
Bucharest: the tests are yet to come. Jaffe FS. Fam Plann Perspect 6(4):213-6, Fall 74
Popinform: a new family planning and population information system. Piotrow PT. Fam Plann Perspect 7(1):44-5, Jan-Feb 75
Population and family planning. Weinberger CW. Fam Plann Perspect 6(3):170-2, Summer 74
Characterizing survival and reproduction of laboratory mouse populations. Shohoji T, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(4):417-38, Dec 73
Ideology and population theory. Harvey D. Int J Health Serv 4(3):515-37, Summer 74
Population dynamics of microfilarial production and eosinophilic levels in slow lorises infected with Breinlia sergenti. Petter (Filarioidea: Dipetalonematidae). Ho BH, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):383-8, Aug 74
Applications of the concepts of affinity and distance to population problems. George A, et al. J Biosoc Sci 6(3):347-56, Jul 74
A note on the distribution of family sizes in the adult population of Great Britain, 1972. Hare EH. J Biosoc Sci 6(3):343-6, Jul 74
Pets and population. Jordan WJ. J Small Anim Pract 14(11):689-76, Nov 73
Canonical procedures for population dynamics. Trubatch SL, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):299-324, Dec 74
Letter: Stability of linear population models. van den Driessche P. J Theor Biol 48(2):473-6, Dec 74
The estimation of the effective population sizes from the random genetic drift and from the inbreeding coefficients. Yamamoto M, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(3):229-34, Dec 74
Population and nutrition: a case for integration. Austin JE, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(2):169-84, Spr 74
Populations in a seasonal environment. Fretwell SD. Monogr Popul Biol 5:1-217, 1972
Letter: Population estimates from recapture studies. Edwards AW. Nature 252(5483):509-10, 6 Dec 74
A complex method for evaluation of the age structure. Klonowicz S. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):461-7, Sep-Oct 73
Calculations of doses, population doses and potential health effects due to at-mospheric releases of radionuclides from U.S. nuclear power reactors in 1972. Radiat Data Rep 15(8):477-82, Aug 74
Marital distances and inbreeding in Porto Alegre, Brazil. de Araújo AM, et al. Soc Biol 21(3):249-55, Fall 74
Demography and research with high altitude populations. De Jong GF. Soc Biol 17(2):114-9, Jun 70
Intermarriage among ethnic groups in the United States. Glick PC. Soc Biol 17(4):292-8, Dec 70
A multivariate regression analysis of differences in fertility of United States counties. Heer DM, et al. Soc Biol 17(3):180-94, Sep 70
A report on Bucharest. The World Population Conference and the Population Tribune, August 1974. Mauldin WP, et al. Stud Fam Plann 5(12):357-95, Dec 74
A population model based on a life table that includes marriage and parity. Oechsli FW. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):229-45, Apr 75
Population dynamics in a stochastic environment: spectral theory for the linearized N-species Lotka-Volterra competition equations. Roughgarden J. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):1-12, Feb 75
[Evaluation of the age structure of the population of Kirghizia] Abdullin KD. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):53-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Infectious sensitivity to plague as a population trait] Diatlov AI. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## POPULATION CONTROL

see related
ABORTION, LEGAL
FAMILY PLANNING
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

Continuing education of obstetricians and gynecologists in fertility management. King TM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):829-34, 15 Mar 75
Editorial: Population control--a must. Tice LF. Am J Pharm 146(5):131-2, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: A human right. Br Med J 3(5933):699-70, 21 Sep 74
Letter: A human right. Dennis KJ. Br Med J 4(5937):166, 19 Oct 74
Canada needs a population policy. Fortier L. Can Nurse 71(5):17-21, May 75
Attaining a stationary U. S. population: three views. 2. Multiple paths to population control. Hardin G. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):24-6, Jun 70
Attaining a stationary U. S. population: three views. 3. Crisis thinking--retoric vs. action. Rosoff JI. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):27-8, Jun 70
Demographic chic at the UN. Stycos JM.

Fam Plann Perspect 6(3):160-4, Summer 74
The effect of legalization of abortion on population growth and public health. Tietze C.
Fam Plann Perspect 7(3):123-7, May-Jun 75
[Progress in small animal reproductive physiology, therapy of reproductive disorders, and pet population control. Jöchle W. Folia Vet Lat 4(4):706-31, Oct-Dec 74 (109 ref.) (Eng, Ita)
Do we really need a population policy? It takes more than statistics to tell whether a social problem exists. Brown PG. Hastings Cent Rep 2(2):7, Apr 74
Letter: Population control. Fleck S.
Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):54-5, Feb 75
Food incentives for sterilization: can they be just? Pohlman E, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 3(1):10-2, Feb 73
The moral message of Bucharest. Warwick DP.
Hastings Cent Rep 4(6):8-9, Dec 74
Ethics and population control in developing countries. Warwick DP. Hastings Cent Rep 4(3):1-4, Jun 74
An historical sketch of the American population control movement. Mass B. Int J Health Serv 4(4):651-76, Fall 74
Not better lives, just fewer people: the ideology of population control. Park RM. Int J Health Serv 4(4):691-700, Fall 74
International pilot study teaching of population family planning in schools of nursing. Edmands EM, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 11(3):173-84, Sep 74
An immunologic approach to population control in dogs. Faulkner LC. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):479-80, 1 Mar 75
Conservation of man. Woodruff P. Med J Aust 1(25):769-72, 21 Jun 75
Vasectomy for population limitation. Puraviappan A, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):251-2, Jun 74
Foundations of federal fertility policy. Blumstein JF. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(2):131-68, Spr 74
Solve the pet population crisis with pet planning programs. Fredrickson LE. Mod Vet Pract 56(2):93-5, Feb 75
Family planning associations and development of population policy and programs. Corsa L.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(4):269-76, Jul-Aug 75
The limitation of human population: a natural history. Dumond DE. Science 187(4178):713-21, 28 Feb 75 (67 ref.)
Political affiliation and attitudes toward population limitation. Barnett LD. Soc Biol 17(2):124-31, Jun 70
Effect of local elimination on rodent population and population structure in forest biocoenoses. Bol'shakov VN, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(6):508-14, Sep 74
REALPOP: a mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs-results from a test in the Dominican Republic. Lawrence CE, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 6(3):64-71, Mar 75
Thailand: population seminar for representatives of the press, radio, and television. Rosenfield AG.
Stud Fam Plann (57):15-9, Sep 70
Population and development planning in Southeast Asia. Sodhy LS, et al. Stud Fam Plann 5(11):342-3, Nov 74
[Demographic repercussions of legal and illegal abortion] Gaslonde S. Gac Med Mex 108(5):327-34, Nov 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: Mexico: Population and development] Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):361-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: A plan of action in the population question] Lakartidningen 71(39):3641-2, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)
[Physicians must be experts on population control now] Rennerstedt B. Lakartidningen 71(39):3644-6, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)
[10 interviews about physicians and the population change. Abortion inevitable in developing countries. Is forced birth control near?] Karlsson Y.
Nord Med 89(8):234-40, Oct 74 (Swe)

METHODS

Contraception 1984: putting something in the water supply. Djerassi C. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):29, Jun 70

## POPULATION DENSITY

see related
CROWDING
SOCIAL ISOLATION

Population density and mobility. Wardwell WI.
Am J Public Health 64(11):1052-5, Nov 74
Effects of the populational density on the growth and fecundity of specimens of the Bulinus sp. Simões M, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):535-9, Jan-Dec 74
Leslie matrix models for fisheries studies. Jensen AL.
Biometrics 30(3):547-51, Sep 74
Application of the S-method to the analysis of spatial pattern. Zahl S. Biometrics 30(3):513-24, Sep 74
World overpopulation. Humphries SV.
Cent Afr J Med 20(1):19-21, Jan 74
Effects of population density and crowding on health on health and social adapation in the Netherlands. Levy L, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):228-40, Sep 74
Cephalic mechanism for social control of fissioning in planarians. I. Feedback cue and switching characteristics. Best JB, et al. J Neurobiol 5(5):421-42, 1974
The effects of population density on the overt behavior of mental patients. Blumenthal R, et al.
J Psychiatr Res 10(2):89-100, May 74
Age distribution and the stability of simple discrete time population models. Beddington JR.
J Theor Biol 47(1):65-74, Sep 74
A population model for dermestid beetle survival under starvation and cannibalism. Brannen JP.
J Theor Biol 49(1):179-89, Jan 75
Global asymptotic stability criteria for models of density-dependent population growth. De Angelis DL. J Theor Biol 50(1):35-43, Mar 75
An analysis of the cost-of-selection concept. Flake RH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3716-20, Sep 74
The decay of genetic variability in geographically structured populations. Nagylaki T.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2932-6, Aug 74
Response of two strains of mice to increased social contact and decreased personal space as measured by fluorometric analysis of corticosterone.
Richardson JH, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):124-6, Aug 75
Editorial: Human ecology. S Afr Med J 49(19):765-6, 3 May 75
Distribution of elk in Bryansk Region and damage to forests by it. Adamovich VL, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):426-30, Jul 74
Effect of population density on fertility in Ips typographus L. Ogibin BN. Sov J Ecol 4(5):420-5, Jul 74
Japan: interim report of the Population Problems Inquiry Council. Tachi M. Stud Fam Plann (56):1-4, Aug 70
The need for pediatric surgeons as determined by the volume of work and the mode of delivery of surgical care. Ravitch MM, et al. Surgery 76(5):754-63, Nov 74
Kinship, information and biological distance. Morton NE. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):246-55, Apr 75
Fish population structure in altered and unaltered areas of a small Kansas stream. Hussins DG, et al.
Trans Kans Acad Sci 77(1):18-30, Spr 74
[Denmark is overcrowded, I wonder when we'll discover the danger?] Kratholm S. Ugeskr Laeger 136(36):2055-6, 2 Sep 74 (Dan)
[Effect of metabolites in the water on the endogenous metabolism and sensitivity to hypoxia of tadpoles in relation to the age and conditions of development of donor and recipient] Runkova GG, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1199-1202, 1975 (Rus)
[Unification of the methods for assessing the number of sandflies (Phlebotomidae). III. The characteristics of the abundance of sandflies on individual sections of the territory occupied by colonies of the great gerbil (Rhombomys opimus)] Dergacheva TI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):537-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlation of population indices for the imago of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch] Lebedeva NN, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):407-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the number of gamasid mites in the nests of the common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.)] Volainskif IuE. Parazitologiia 8(1):12-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the dynamics of forest insect numerical population based on the principle of the stability of mobile ecological systems] Isaev AS, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):737-45, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the role of the feeding regime on the population dynamics of insects from the viewpoint of general system theory] Tanskif VI.
Zh Obshch Biol 36(1):66-74, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**POPULATION EXPLOSION** see under POPULATION GROWTH

## POPULATION GROWTH

Editorial: You and I and the food-popualtion crisis. Davidson CS. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):669-70, Jul 75
The greatest show on earth. Presidential address. Hughes EC. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):739-44, 15 Mar 75
A note on growth processes in random environment. Capocelli RM, et al. Biol Cybern 18(2):105-9, 1975
Growth of U.S. population, 1940-1971, in the light of an interactive two-sex model. Das Gupta P.
Demography 10(4):543-65, Nov 73
A more accurate short method of approximating Lotka's r. McCann JC. Demography 10(4):567-70, Nov 73
The welfare effect of an additional child cannot be stated simply and unequivocally. Simon JL.
Demography 12(1):89-105, Feb 75
Food and population: the eternal problem. Lawrence PD. East Afr Med J 51(6):500-2, Jun 74
Editorial: The crisis behind the crisis. Vittachi T.
East Afr Med J 51(10):743-5, Oct 74
A plea for more ecological ethics in development aid. Kühnau J. Experientia 31(6):702-4, 15 Jun 75
Unwanted births and U. S. population growth. Bumpass L, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 2(4):9-11, Oct 70
U. S. population growth and family planning: a review of the literature. Elliott R, et al.
Fam Plann Perspect 2(4):ii-xvi, Oct 70 (78 ref.)
Attaining a stationary U. S. population: three views. 2. Multiple paths to population control. Hardin G.
Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):24-6, Jun 70
Attaining a stationary U. S. population: three views. 1. Zero population growth: what is it? Notestein FW. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):20-4, Jun 70
The new breed of Malthusians. Ohlin G.
Fam Plann Perspect 6(3):158-9, Summer 74
Attaining a stationary U. S. population: three views. 3. Crisis thinking--retoric vs. action. Rosoff JI.
Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):27-8, Jun 70
A buffered interaction between sex ratio, age difference at marriage, and population growth in humans, and their significance for sex ratio evolution. Beiles A. Heredity (Lond) 33(2):265-78, Oct 74
Health, nutrition, and the roots of world population growth. Marshall CL. Int J Health Serv 4(4):677-90, Fall 74
Observations on overpopulation of dogs and cats. Schneider R. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):281-4, 15 Aug 75
Overpopulation and extra-adrenal effects of ACTH. Pasley JN. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(9):280-2, Feb 75
Overpopulation and extra-adrenal effects of ACTH. Pasley JN. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(9):280-2, Feb 75
Global asymptotic stability criteria for models of density-dependent population growth. De Angelis DL. J Theor Biol 50(1):35-43, Mar 75
Competition between two species for two complementary or substitutable resources. León JA, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):185-201, Mar 75
Limit cycles in populations with separate generations. León JA. J Theor Biol 49(1):241-4, Jan 75
Biological populations obeying difference equations: stable points, stable cycles, and chaos. May RM.
J Theor Biol 51(2):511-24, Jun 75
Population concerns--enlarging the horizons of the urologist. Leader AJ. J Urol 113(5):672-7, May 75
Limits to growth from Volterra theory of population. Borsellino A, et al. Kybernetik 16(2):113-8, 1974
Central stimulating agents and population growth in mice. Bovet-Nitti F, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1393-402, 1 May 75
Reflections on the history of population. Scarisbrick J. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):107-10, Jun 73
Overpopulation--the problem facing the medical profession. Sim M. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):111-2, Jun 73
The basis of population growth. Smith A.
Manch Med Gaz 52(3):77-9, Apr 73
The physician and population change: a strategy for action. Med J Aust 2(10 SUPPL):70-3, 7 Dec 74
Medicine and millions. Joske RA. Med J Aust 2(11):387-9, 14 Sep 74
Population trends: a historical review and projection as to its effects on Veterinary Medicine. Steele JH.
Milit Med 140(7):473-8, Jul 75
Population growth and the quality of life. Barnes AC.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(4):265-8, Jul-Aug 75
Rate of population growth and patient motivation. Field CA. Nebr Med J 60(4):103, Apr 75
Demographic parameters and natural selection. Demetrius L. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4645-7, Dec 74
Probability of gene fixation in an expanding finite population. Kimura M, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3377-9, Sep 74
Editorial: Human ecology. S Afr Med J 49(19):765-6, 3 May 75
Growth problems of the South African economy with particular reference to the population explosion. Jacobs AS. S Afr Med J 48(60):2512-4, 11 Dec 74
Biological populations with nonoverlapping generations: stable points, stable cycles, and chaos. May RM. Science 186(4164):645-7, 15 Nov 74
Education and religion as factors influencing attitudes toward population growth in the United States. Barnett LD. Soc Biol 17(1):26-36, Mar 70
Comparative characterization of the reproduction of natural populations of the northern red-backed and high-mountain Siberian voles. Revin YuV.
Sov J Ecol 4(5):435-42, Jul 74
Counties with largest population in 1980.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:2-4, Dec 74
United States population outlook for 1980.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:9-11, Nov 74
Outlook for household growth.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:5-8, Mar 75

Current population growth in the United States and Canada. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:6-9, Jun 75
Taiwan: implications of fertility at replacement levels. Avery R. Stud Fam Plann (59):1-4, Nov 70
Subdivided populations: a review of the one- and two-locus deterministic theory. Christiansen FB, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):13-38, Feb 75
Convergence of the age structure: applications of the projective metric. Golubitsky M, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):84-93, Feb 75
Backwrd population projection by a generalized inverse. Greville TN, et al. Theor Popul Biol 6(2):135-42, Oct 74
Evolution in finite populations with infinitely many types. Guess HA. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):417-30, Jun 74
Disequilibrium among several linked neutral genes in finite population 1. mean changes in disequilibrium. Hill WG. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):366-92, Jun 74
Random temporal variation in selection intensities: case of large population size. Karlin S, et al. Theor Popul Biol 6(3):355-82, Dec 74
Exact solutions to certain stochastic differential equation models of population growth. Kiester AR, et al. Theor Popul Biol 6(2):199-216, Oct 74
An application of the logistic equation to the population dynamics of Salt-Marsh gastropods. Long GE, et al. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):450-9, Jun 74
Pearl-Reed type stochastic models for population growth. McNeil DR. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):358-65, Jun 74
On the theory of niche overlap. May RM. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):297-332, Jun 74
A study of some diffusion models of population growth. Tuckwell HC. Theor Popul Biol 5(3):345-57, Jun 74
Models for the logarithmic species abundance distributions. Watterson GA. Theor Popul Biol 6(2):217-50, Oct 74
Health, population, and development. WHO Chron 28(12):523-8, Dec 74
[Paludine populations (Viviparus viviparus Linné 1758) and growth of the individuals of both sexes] Blondeaux A. Bull Biol Fr Belg 108(1):81-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Analysis of the variability in the productivity of an isolated insect population with restricted resources] Debouzie D. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):679-82, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Population growth analysis and prognosis] Nitsch K. Fortschr Med 92(28):1114-20, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Effect of nutrition, drug therapy and environment on population growth] Preuner R. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(6):125-30, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Dynamic statistics of population in Japan after World War II (1)] Iifuchi Y. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):249, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of mortality on independant indices of the rate of population increase] Borokhov DZ. Sov Zdravookhr (10):52-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the basic demographic processes in the countries of East Africa (Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda)] Tatochenko VK, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):61-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Population dynamics in a changing environment. Experiments with model populations of Drosophila melanogaster] Radchenko LA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):555-62, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the regulatory role of the factors in numerical population dynamics] Semevskiĭ FN. Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):569-78, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Animals and the human population explosion. I. Introduction] Schnaas Hintze G. Gac Med Mex 110(1):1-2, Jul 75 (Spa)
[Animals and the human population explosion. Summary and conclusions] Valdés-Ornelas O. Gac Med Mex 110(1):20-3, Jul 75 (Spa)
[Editorial: A plan of action in the population question] Lakartidningen 71(39):3641-2, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)
[We have stopped reproducing ourselves] Ahlbom A, et al. Lakartidningen 71(33):3005-6, 14 Aug 74 (Swe)

## POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

Practicability of influenza surveillance by virus culture of children. Levine MM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(4):272-6, Oct 74
Community surveillance for coronary heart disease: the Framingham Cardiovascular Disease Survey. Methods and preliminary results. Margolis JR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(6):425-36, Dec 74
Schistosomiasis in Chicago: a study of the Westown Puerto Rican population. Winsberg GR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(4):324-32, Oct 74
Effect of repetitive health examinations on blood sugar levels: the Zagreb preliminary study. Glasunov IS, et al. Diabetologia 11(3):241-4, Jun 75
Surveillance and monitoring. Doll R. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):305-14, Dec 74

**PORCELAIN** see DENTAL PORCELAIN

## PORIFERA

[Ultrastructure of a planktonic armored gemmule from a sponge of the Clionidae family. Fibrillar inclusions and collagen genesis] Garrone R. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):163-82, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparison of the sexual behavior of some Ceractinomorpha] Scalera Liaci L, et al. Riv Biol 66(1-2):135-62, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

### ANALYSIS

Metabolism in porifera. III. Chemical patterns and the classification of the Desmospongiae. Cimino G, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):279-85, 15 Feb 75
Structural glycoproteins from sponge intercellular matrix. Junqua S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):305-9, 15 Feb 75
Some ultrastructural observations on the cytotoxicity of an alcoholic extract of Suberites inconstans on HeLa cells. Tan CK, et al. Experientia 31(3):351-3, 15 Mar 75
Marine natural products: isolation of dendrolasin from the sponge Oligoceras hemorrhages. Vanderah DJ, et al. Lloydia 38(3):271-2, May-Jun 75

### CYTOLOGY

Sponge aggregation: a model for studies on cell-cell interactions. Kuhns WJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):58-74, 1974
The specific control of cell positioning. Curtis AS. Arch Biol (Liege) 85(1):105-21, 1974
The chemical bases of taxon-specific cellular reaggregation and "self"-"not-self" recognition in sponges. Maciennan AP. Arch Biol (Liege) 85(1):53-90, 1974
Two different aggregation principles in reaggregation process of dissociated sponge cells (Geodia cydonium). Müller WE, et al. Experientia 30(8):899-902, 15 Aug 74
Cytological examination of reduction bodies of Corvomeyenia carolinensis Harrison (porifera: spongillidae). Harrison FW, et al. J Morphol 145(4):483-91, Apr 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Biochemical control of fresh-water sponge development: effect on DNA, RNA and protein synthesis of an inhibitor secreted by the sponge. Rozenfeld F. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):287-95, Oct 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

A 3'-deoxymononucleotide-producing nuclease from the marine sponge Verongia aerophoba. I. Purification. Breter HJ, et al. Enzyme 19(3):149-53, 1975

### IMMUNOLOGY

Observations on Axinella sp. hemagglutinin. Gold ER, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):122-8, 1974

### METABOLISM

Metabolism in Porifera IV. Biosynthesis of the 3 beta-hydroxymethyl-A-nor-5 alpha-steranes from cholesterol by Axinella verrucosa. De Rosa M, et al. Experientia 31(4):408-10, 15 Apr 75
Metabolism in porifera-V. Biosynthesis of 19-nor-stanols: conversion of cholesterol into 19-nor-cholestanols by the sponge Axinella polypoides. De Rose M, et al. Experientia 31(7):758-9, 15 Jul 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Diapause in the gemmules of the marine sponge, Haliclona loosanoffi, with a note on the gemmules of Haliclona oculata. Fell PE. Biol Bull 147(2):333-51, Oct 74
Current-induced flow through the sponge, Halichondria. Vogel S. Biol Bull 147(2):443-56, Oct 74

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Biochemical and morphological studies on collagens of horny sponges. Ircinia filaments compared to spongines. Junqua S, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(3):193-203, 1974
Fine structure and physicochemical studies on the collagen of the marine sponge Chondrosia reniformis nardo. Garrone R, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):281-75, Aug 75
Types of collagen fibres in the calcareous sponges Sycon and Leucandra. Ledger PW. Tissue Cell 6(3):385-9, 1974
Septate junctions in the calcareous sponge Sycon ciliatum. Ledger PW. Tissue Cell 7(1):13-8, 1975

**PORNOGRAPHY** see EROTICA

## PORPHOBILINOGEN

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Porphobilinogen derivatives as substrates for porphobilinogenase. Yuan M, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):34-8, 15 Sep 74

### ANALYSIS

[Porphobilinogen determination: application in the determination of porphobilinogen synthase activity] Bourdon R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):227-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of corrins. I. Experiments with 14-C porphobilinogen and 14-C uroporphyrinogens. Scott AI, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8054-69, 25 Dec 74
[Pathogenesis of renal anemia. Effect of uremia on porphobilinogen synthesis in human reticulocytes] Leber HW, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:712-4, 1974 (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Porphobilinogen excretion in chemical induced porphyria: reversal by induction of porphobilinogen oxygenase. Frydman RB, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):206-10, 1 Mar 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of porphyrin precursors on monosynaptic reflex activity in the isolated hemisected frog spinal cord. Loots JM, et al. J Neural Transm 36(1):71-81, 1975

### URINE

The Hoesch test: bedside screening for urinary porphobilinogen in patients with suspected porphyria. Lamon J, et al. Clin Chem 20(11):1438-40, Nov 74
Chorio-carcinoma associated with porphobilinogenuria. A case report. Chanmugam D. Indian J Cancer 11(1):108-11, Mar 74

**PORPHOBILINOGENASE** see under AMMONIA-LYASES

## PORPHYRIA

Porphyria cutanea tarda. New facts on aetiology, pathogenesis clinical manifestations and treatment. Malina L, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (59):1-126, 1974 (290 ref.)
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Bianchine JW. Birth Defects 7(8):286-7, Jun 71
Porphyria: theories of etiology and treatment. Peters HA, et al. Int Rev Neurobiol 16(0):301-55, 1974 (226 ref.)
Exacerbation of hereditary hepatic porphyria by surreptitious ingestion of an unusual provacative agent--a mouthwash preparation. Bickers DR, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1115-6, 22 May 75
[Acute hepatic porphyria] Stenerud O. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(10):590-2, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Investigation of porphyrias] Melo E, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(1):43-8, Jan 74 (Por)
[The porphyric liver. Correlations among the histopathology, clinical manifestations and the laboratory. Personal experience] Mascaró JM, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(3-4):177-202, Mar-Apr 73 (Spa)

### BLOOD

Picture of the month. Gellis SS, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):701-2, Jun 75
Photodynamic effects of protoporphyrin on the architecture of erythrocyte membranes in protoporphyria and in normal red blood cells. De Goeij AF, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):287-92, 23 Jul 75
[Alpha-1-fetal protein in patients with porphyria cutanea tarda] Kordač V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(20):629-32, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Gamma-benzene hexachloride toxicity. Jarratt M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):137, Jan 75

Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with disinfectant misuse. Lynch RE, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):549-52, Apr 75

Experimental hepatic porphyria induced by hexachlorobenzene as a model for human symptomatic porphyria. Stonard MD. Br J Haematol 27(4):617-25, Aug 74

Letter: Order contraceptives and the liver. Elder GH, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):37, 4 Jan 75

Porphyria variegata provoked by contraceptive pill. Fowler CJ, et al. Br Med J 1(5959):663-4, 22 Mar 75

Porphyria-inducing activity of a series of pyridine and dihydropyridine compounds. Investigation in a cell culture system. Roomi MW. J Med Chem 18(5):457-60, May 75

Porphyria cutanea tarda and the pill: case report. Austad WI, et al. NZ Med J 81(531):8-10, 8 Jan 75

Anesthesia and the porphyrias. Mees DE Jr, et al. South Med J 68(1):29-32, Jan 75

A comparative study of two polychlorinated biphenyl mixtures (Aroclors 1242 and 1016) containing 42% chlorine on induction of hepatic porphyria and drug metabolizing enzymes. Goldstein JA, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):461-73, Jun 75

Experimental porphyria induced by 3-(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)-thioethyl)-4 methylsydnone. Stejskal R, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 18(2):83-100, 1975

[Development of porphyria cutanea tarda after oral contraceptive therapy. Case report] Vosmík F, et al. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):296-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Estrogen-induced porphyria cutanea tarda, 2 cases] Wanscher B. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):623-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Experimental porphyria model with hexachlorocyclohexane] Simon N, et al. Z Hautkr 49(11):497-504, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

Hepatic disease in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. Am J Med 58(6):869-82, Jun 75

Letter: Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with lymphosarcoma. Rayhanzadeh S, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):129, Jan 75

Photosensitivity to fluorescent light in a case of sclerodermoid porphyria cutanea tarda. Mackey JP. Ir Med J 68(14):355-6, 26 Jul 75

Acute intermittent porphyria with inappropriately elevated ADH secretion. Lipschutz DE, et al. JAMA 230(5):716-7, 4 Nov 74

Letter: Anemia in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Mathews-Roth MM. JAMA 230(6):824, 11 Nov 74

Letter: A flase-positive test for bile. Pollack A. JAMA 233(9):953, 1 Sep 75

Photosensitivity in porphyria. Runge WJ. Photophysiology (7):149-82, 1972 (78 ref.)

[Liver involvement in erythropoietic protoporphyria] Meffert H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(9):748-57, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Forms of protoporhyric light-dermatoses] Nožičková M, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):167-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of porphyrin polyneuropathy] Glowacki B, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):615-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute intermittent hepatic porphyria] Zamlakar M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):605-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

### CONGENITAL

Congenital erythropoietic porphyria. An autopsy report. Bhutani LK, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):427-31, Sep 74

Congenital erythropoietic porphyria: a case report and review of the literature. Seervai MH, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):391-4, May 74

### DIAGNOSIS

A simple method for obtaining stereotaxic biopsies from the human basal ganglia. A case of cerebral porphyria. Hankinson J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:227-33, 1974

Proceedings: Porphyria cutanea tarda. Reed WB. Arch Dermatol 110(5):819, Nov 74

Letter: Variegate porphyria. Wechsler HL. Arch Dermatol 111(7):926-7, Jul 75

Acute intermittent porphyria in childhood: a neglected diagnosis? Kreimer-Birnbaum M, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(6):494-5, Jun 75

Acute intermittent porphyria. McEwin R. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):327-31, May 73

A red cell enzyme method for the diagnosis of acute intermittent porphyria. Magnussen CR, et al. Blood 44(6):857-68, Dec 74

Acute intermittent porphyria with emergency surgical manifestations. Kostrzewska E, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):476-82, Sep-Dec 74

Clinical use of porphyrin ester cromatography of urine and feces. With TK. Dan Med Bull 22(2):74-80, Feb 75

Vesiculobullous eruptions can cause serious problems. Webster SB. Geriatrics 30(2):109-13, Feb 75

Porphyria in the surgical wards. Ribeiro W. J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):152-3, 16 Mar 75

[Comments on paper "Zwei Suchteste für Porphyrein". (Doss, M. and Schmidt, A., (1972) this j. 10 (230-231)] Tschudy DP, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(3):128-132, Mar 73 (Eng, Ger)

[A rapid method for the detection of abnormal urinary porphyrin excretion] Bellet H. Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):182-5, 10 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and treatment of acute intermittent porphyria] Lamisse F, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2109-11, 26 Jun 74 (Fre)

[Two screening tests for porphyrias (author's transl)] Doss M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(5):230-1, May 72 (Ger)

[Filter paper methods of screening tests for porphyrias. With special reference to the sensitivity (author's transl)] Masuya T, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1331-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of porphyria] Minich R, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1649-51, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)

[Case of acute intermittent porphyria] Rogala E, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1793-6, 15 Oct 74 (Pol)

[2 cases of acute intermittent hepatic porphyria] Rogoż J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(24):2157-60, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Polyneuropathy in acute intermittent hepatic porphyria following resuscitation] Popova LM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1609-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Effects of hematin in hepatic porphyria. Further studies. Dhar GJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):20-30, Jul 75

Letter: Hazard of propranolol in treatment of acute prophyria. Bonkowsky HL, et al. Br Med J 4(5935):47-8, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Retreatment with chloroquine in porphyria cutanea tarda. Kowertz MJ. JAMA 233(1):22, 7 Jul 75

Farnsworth-Munsell 100-hue results in a series of patients with long-standing therapeutic carotenaemia. de Vries-de Mol EC, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):349-52, 1974

Editorial: Hematin and porphyria. Watson CJ. N Engl J Med 293(12):605-7, 18 Sep 75

[Purinor in the treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Capusan I, et al. Z Hautkr 49(13):575-8, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Study of urinary steroids in 2 cases of porphyria cutanea tarda. Effects of the administration of vitamin E in large doses] Pinelli A, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):158-61, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of delayed cutaneous porphyria by means of metabolic alkalinization] Jaqueti G, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):191-8, May-Jun 72 (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

The reversal of experimental porphyria and the prevention of induction of hepatic mixed-function oxidase by acetate. Piper WN, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):351-6, Sep 74

Diminished erythroid ferrochelatase activity in protoporphyria. Bottomley SS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):126-31, Jul 75

Intermittent acute porphyria: the enzymatic defect. Meyer UA, et al. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:211-24, 1974 (47 ref.)

[Determination of uroporphyrinogen 1 synthetase in porphyria] Mandel P, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):353-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intermittent acuteporphyria. Clinical significance of reduced activity of uroporphyrinogen-I-synthetase] Meuer UA. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1874-7, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ETIOLOGY

Letter: Etiology of erythropoietic protoporphyria, and protection of photosensitive subjects. Fusaro RM, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):501-2, 1974

Tissue uptake of o-aminolaevulinic acid. McGillion FB, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):99-301, 15 Jan 75

[Porphyria cutanea tarda-like aspects in two prolonged hemodialysis patients (author's transl)] Korting GW. Dermatologica 150(1):58-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Erythropoietic protoporphyria. A clinical study based on 29 cases in 14 families. Schmidt H, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):58-64, Jul 74

Neuropathy in latent hereditary hepatic porphyria. Mustajoki P, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):310-2, 10 May 75

Porphyria erythropoietica in siblings. Kaur S, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):99-102, 1 Aug 74

[Genetic prognosis of a mother with acute intermittent porphyria (hepatic form)] Pfändler U. J Genet Hum 22(2):185-7, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Manifestations of genetically determined formerly latent enzymopathies as a result of drug therapy: Gilbert's disease and acute intermittent porphyria] Tünde H, et al. Orv Hetil 116(9):489-93, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Heredity in symptomatic porphyria cutanea tarda] Prato V, et al. Minerva Med 65(69):3599-613, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comments on a case of South African porphyria variegata] Enríquez de Salamanca R, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):579-81, 30 Sep 74 (Spa)

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Study of autoantibodies in patients with porphyria cutanea tarda] Plechistova LA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Tryptophan-niacin pathway in the human epidermis. Calandra P. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):189-94, 1974

Effects of hematin in hepatic porphyria. Further studies. Dhar GJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):20-30, Jul 75

The clinical biochemistry of the human hepatocutaneous porphyrias in the light of recent studies of newly identified intermediates and porphyrin derivatives. Eales L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:441-71, 15 Apr 75 (104 ref.)

Comparative aspects of porphyria in man and animals. Levin EY. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):347-59, 29 Nov 74

Comparative aspects of porphyria in man and animals. Levin EY. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:481-95, 15 Apr 75 (45 ref.)

Liposome model experiment for the study of assumed membrane damage in porphyria cutanea tarda. Kószó F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):182-9, 6 Sep 74

Porphobilinogen excretion in chemical induced porphyria: reversal by induction of porphobilinogen oxygenase. Frydman RB, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):206-10, 1 Mar 75

Porphyrin synthesis and mitochondrial respiration in acute intermittent porphyria: studies using cultured human fibroblasts. Bonkowsky HL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):93-102, Jan 75

Endocrine-gene interaction in the pathogenesis of acute intermittent porphyria. Kappas A, et al. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:225-37, 1974 (18 ref.)

Biochemical effects of phlebotomy treatment on experimental porphyria in rats. Nožičková M. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):241-5, 1973

[Acute intermittent porphyria] Papa B, et al. Lijec Vjesn 97(1):33-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Biochemical observations on porphyria. Studies on adenosine nucleotide metabolism in experimental porphyria] Motomatsu T. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(3):167-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### OCCURRENCE

Letter: Porphyria cutanea tarda in young women. Gilchrest B, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):263-4, Feb 75

A case of variegate porphyria in an Indian. Handa F, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):347-50, Mar 75

[The incidence of porphyria in Finland] Mustajoki P, et al. Duodecim 90(17):1157-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

### PATHOLOGY

Hepatic porphyrias. Cytochemical and ultrastructural studies of liver in acute intermittent porphyria and porphyria cutanea tarda. Biempica L, et al. Arch Pathol 98(5):338-43, Nov 74

Liver inclusions in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Wolff K. Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):21-6, Feb 75

A light and electron microscopic study of the liver in case of erythrohepatic protoporphyria and in griseofulvin-induced porphyria in mice. Matilla A, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):698-709, Sep 74

Symptomatic porphyria. II. Hepatic changes with hexachlorobenzene. Timme AH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(43):1833-6, 07 Sep 74

Symptomatic porphyria. I. The pathology of the liver in human symptomatic porphyria. Timme AH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(42):1803-7, 31 Aug 74

[Intermittent acute porphyria. Hepatic ultrastructural

study] Gaultier M, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):539-46, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Clinical picture of acute intermittent porphyria with reference to morphological findings] Heilmann E, et al. Med Welt 25(39):1538-9, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Laparoscopic findings in erythropoietic protoporphyria] Solis-Herruzo JA, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(5):335-40, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual clinical manifestations of erythropoietic protoporphyria] Krivosheev BN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):88-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The effect of various therapeutic trials on the prophyrin excretion in a case of congenital erythropoietic prophyria. Eriksen L, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):287-92, Mar 75
Haemodialysis in acute porphyria. Chugh KS, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):102-3, 1 Aug 74
[Treatment of hemochromatosis and porphyria] Strohmeyer G. Med Welt 25(46):1911-5, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

URINE

Atypical erythropoietic protoporphyria. Brenan JA. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):36, Apr 74
The Hoesch test: bedside screening for urinary porphobilinogen in patients with suspected porphyria. Lamon J, et al. Clin Chem 20(11):1438-40, Nov 74
Rapid determination of urinary total porphyrins by ion exchange chromatography. Doss M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):415-8, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Chronic hepatic porphyrias (author's transl)] Doss M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):471-7, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Inherited congenital porphyria in calves. Haydon M. Can Vet J 16(4):118-20, Apr 75

PORPHYRINOGENS see under PORPHYRINS

## PORPHYRINS

see related PORPHOBILINOGEN

Dinitrogen(octaethylprophinato)tetrahydrofuranos a nitrogen-carrying metalloporphyrin. Buchler JW, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(11):745-6, Nov 74
Porphyrins, power, and pollution. Adler AD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:685-94, 15 Apr 75 (37 ref.)
The number of biologically possible porphyrin isomers. Aronoff S. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:327-33, 15 Apr 75
Photosynthesis and porphyrin excited state redox reactions. Carapellucci PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:214-38, 15 Apr 75
Characterization of the phototrap in photosynthetic bacteria. Loach PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:297-319, 15 Apr 75
Organometalloporphyrins. Tsutsui M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 239:140-51, 29 Nov 74
Resonance Raman spectroscopy as an analytical probe for biological chromophores: spectra of four Cu-etioporphyrins. Sunder S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):12-8, 6 Jan 75
Ferrous porphyrins in organic solvents. I. Preparation and coordinating properties. Brault D, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4591-7, 22 Oct 74
Ferrous porphyrins in organic solvents. II. Optical spectra and paramagnetic susceptibilities. Brault D, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4598-602, 22 Oct 74
Complexes between synthetic polymer ligands and ferri-delta and ferro-protoporphyrin IX. Tsuchida E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):483-95, 26 Jun 75
Thermal, magnetic and Mossbauer studies on ferric porphyrin hemichromes. Bullard L, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(2):161-4, Jan 74
Hexa and pentacoordinate iron porphyrins. Castro CE. Bioinorg Chem 4(1):45-65, Oct 74
Porphyrin basicity effects upon the reactivity of mu-oxo-bis (porphinatoiron (III)) compounds: reaction with acetic acid. Fuchsman WH, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(2):177-84, Jan 75
An infrared probe of iro n porphyrin oxidation state and axial ligation. Fuchsman WH, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(4):353-9, Jul 75
The coordination of sterically hindered bases to metalloporphyrins. Little RG, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):207-15, Apr 74
Mechanisms of corrin dependent enzymatic reactions. Schrauzer GN. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 31(0):583-628, 1974 (159 ref.)
Letter: Enhancement of ligand binding by iron (III) deuteroporphyrin (IX) dimethyl ester via interaction with 1,10-phenanthroline at a site remote from the metal ion. Abbot EH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7378-9, 13 Nov 74
Kinetics of substitution reactions of alpha, beta, gamma, delta-tetra-(4-N-methylpyridyl) porphinediaquocobalt (III). Ashley KR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1422-6, 19 Mar 75
A new homoporphyrin system. The 21-ethoxycarbonyl-5, 10, 15, 20-tetraphenyl-21 H-21-homoporphine. Crystal structure and molecular stereochemistry of the nickel(II) complex. Chevrier B, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1416-21, 19 Mar 75
Letter: Reversible oxygen adduct formation in cobalt(II) "picket fence porphyrins". Collman JP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6800-2, 16 Oct 74
Rotation of phenyl rings in metal complexes of substituted tetraphenylporphyrins. Eaton SS, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3660-6, 25 Jun 75
Solvent effect on the magnetic anisotropy of low-spin dicyano ferric complexes of natural porphyrins. Frye JS, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3561-2, 11 Jun 75
Triplet state electron paramagnetic resonance studies of zinc porphyrins and zinc-substituted hemoglobins and myoglobins. Hoffman BM. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1688-94, 2 Apr 75
Structure and reactivity of ruthenium (II) porphyrin complexes. Photochemical ligand ejection and formation of ruthenium porphyrin dimers. Hopf FR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(2):277-81, 22 Jan 75
Electrochemical and spectral characterization of the reduction steps of mu-oxo-bis(iron tetraphinylporphyrin) dimer in dimethylformamide. Kadish KM, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(2):282-8, 22 Jan 75
Letter: Ferric porphyrin thiolates. Possible relationship to cytochrome P-450 enzymes and the structure of (p-nitrobenzenethiolato)iron(III) protoporphyrin IX dimethyl ester. Koch S, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(4):916-8, 19 Feb 75
Letter: Dynamics and thermodynamics of axial ligation in metalloporphyrins. 3. Effects of molecular interaction of ferric porphyrins with an aromatic acceptor. La Mar GN, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7137-38, 30 Oct 74
Letter: Concerning the intermediacy of uro'gen III and of a heptacarboxylic uro'gen in corrinoid biosynthesis. Scott IA, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2548-50, 30 Apr 75
Spectroscopic studies and bonding model for nitric oxide complexes of iron porphyrins. Wayland BB, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(19):6037-41, 18 Sept 74
Letter: Lanthanide porphyrin complexes. A potential new class of nuclear magnetic resonance dipolar probe. Wong CP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7149-50, 30 Oct 74
Resonance Raman spectra of cobalt myoglobins and cobalt porphyrins. Evaluation of protein effects on porphyrin structure. Woodruff WH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1695-8, 2 Apr 75
Optical and oxygen binding properties of spirographis, isospirographis, and 2,4-diformyl hemoglobins. Asakura T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7087-93, 25 Nov 74
Electrophilic substitution on porphin. I. Nitration. Drach JE, et al. J Org Chem 39(22):3282-4, 1 Nov 74
Resonance raman spectra of manganese (III) tetraphenylporphin halides. Gaughan RR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):433-6, Feb 75
X-ray absorption spectroscopy using synchrotron radiation for structural investigation of organometallic molecules of biological interest. Kincaid BM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2340-2, Jun 75
Porphyrin triplet state probing the diffusion of oxygen in hemoglobin. Alpert B, et al. Science 187(4179):836-8, 7 Mar 75
[Spectral study of ion-radical forms of Mg-etioporphyrin] Bobrovskiĭ AP, et al. Biofizika 19(1):50-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of photooxidation of porphyrins with oxygen] Byteva IM, et al. Biofizika 20(1):51-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isocyclic closing in porphyrins by alkylating their anionic forms] Gurinovich GP, et al. Biofizika 19(6):1004-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of pigment-photosensitized oxidation of thiourea with oxygen] Gurinovich SP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):249-53, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Nature of the interaction of excited porphyrin molecules with electron donors and acceptors] Ivnitskaia IN, et al. Biofizika 19(4):636-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of porphyrins with electron acceptors in solution] Sidorov AN. Biofizika 19(1):45-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photooxidation reaction of metal complexes of porphyrins at 293 and 77 degrees K] Umrikhin VA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):640-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Survival of skin homografts in dogs injected with 109Pd-protoporphyrin. Fawwaz RA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):997-1002, Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Porphyrins in invertebrates. Kennedy GY. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:662-73, 15 Apr 75 (78 ref.)
Tumor localizers: porphyrins and related compounds (unusual metalloporphyrins XXIII). Tsutsui M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:674-84, 15 Apr 75 (59 ref.)
Porphyrins in egg shells. With TK. Biochem J 137(3):597-8, Mar 74
Mutant of the yeast Saccharomycopsis lipolytica that accumulates and excretes protorphyrin IX. Bassel J, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):118-22, Jul 75
Effects of sex hormones and environmental lighting on rat Harderian gland porphyrin. Ulrich R, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):99-102, Oct 74
[Fine-structure electronic spectra of etioporphyrins at 4.2 degrees K] Iudina OS, et al. Biofizika 19(1):41-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antiporphyric effect exerted by caffeine administration in allylisopropylacetamide-treated rats. Pinelli A, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):91-6, Feb 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

A rapid method for the differentiation of Haemophilus strains. The porphyrin test; Kilian M. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):835-42, Dec 74
Hepatic porphyrin synthesis in rats after pretreatment with polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Grote W, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):215-24, Mar 75
The mechanism of uroporphyrinogen biosynthesis. Frydman B, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:371-96, 15 Apr 75
The later stages of porphyrin biosynthesis. Jackson AH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:591-602, 15 Apr 75 (45 ref.)
Mechanisms of drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis. Marks GS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:472-80, 15 Apr 75
Porphyrin synthesis: some particular approaches. Shemin D. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:348-55, 15 Apr 75
Uroporphyrin formation induced by chlorinated hydrocarbons (lindane, polychlorinated biphenyls, tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin). Requirements for endogenous iron, protein synthesis and drug-metabolizing activity. Sinclair PR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):124-33, 6 Nov 74
Stimulation of the pathway of porphyrin synthesis in the liver of rats and mice by griseofulvin, 3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine and related drugs: evidence for two basically different mechanisms. De Matteis F, et al. Biochem J 146(1):285-7, Jan 75
Drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis--XIII. Role of lipophilicity in determining porphyrin-inducing activity of aliphatic amides after blockade of their hydrolysis by bis-(rho-nitrophenyl)phosphate. Murphy FR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):883-9, 15 Apr 75
Delta-aminolevulinic acid transport and synthesis, porphyrin synthesis and heme catabolism in chick embryo liver and heart cells. Israels LG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):32-8, 4 Nov 74
Drug-induced porphyrin biosynthesis--XII. Levels of cytochrome P-450 in chick embryo liver following administration of allylisopropylacetamide and propylisopropylacetamide. Krupa V, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):891-5, Aug 74
The effect of kryptopyrrole on the porphyrin auxotrophic strains of Bacillus subtilis. Berek I, et al. Experientia 31(2):185, 15 Feb 75
Formation of uroporphyrinogen IV during the chemical dimerization of 2-aminomethyl-3',3'-carboxymethyl-4,4' (beta-carboxyethyl) dipyrryimethane. Frydman RB, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):317-22, 1 Apr 75
Biosynthesis of corrins. I. Experiments with 14-C porphobilinogen and 14-C uroporphyrinogens. Scott AI, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8054-89, 25 Dec 74
Porphyrin synthesis and mitochondrial respiration in acute intermittent porphyria: studies using cultured human fibroblasts. Bonkowsky HL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):93-102, Jan 75
Biosynthesis of porphyrins. II. Russell CS. J Theor Biol 47(1):145-51, Sep 74
Proceedings: The effect of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) on porphyrin synthesis in rat liver. Grote W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol

287 Suppl:R101, 1975
[Biosynthesis of phorcabiline, blue-green biliary pigment of Actias selene (Lepidoptera, Attacidae)] Choussy M, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):369-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Inhibition of porphyrin biosynthesis in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under the effect of exogenous glucose and ATP without modifications of the ALA-synthetase and ALA-dehydratase activities] Gajdos A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of an inhibitor isolated from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides on porphyrin biosynthesis by rat liver homogenate] Gajdos A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):261-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of ethyl alcohol on the heme- and porphyrin synthesis in the rat liver] Held H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:481-4, 1974 (Ger)
[The influence of aeration and iron concentration on porphyrin synthesis by Candida guilliermondii] Maneshin SK, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1041-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of cyclophosphamide on haem synthesis in acute myeloblastic leukaemias (author's transl)] Palma-Carlos AG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 20(1):33-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Porphyrin-binding proteins in serum. Morgan WT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:624-50, 15 Apr 75 (123 ref.)
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Bianchine JW. **Birth Defects** 7(8):286-7, Jun 71
Zinc protoporphyrin (ZPP): a simple, sensitive fluorometric screening test for lead poisoning. Lamola AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(1):93-7, Jan 75
Erythrocyte protoporphyrin in the detection of iron deficiency. McLaren GD, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(8):1121-7, Jul 75
Dose-response relationships for inorganic lead. I. Biochemical and haematological responses. Zielhuis RL. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 35(1):1-18, 11 Jul 75 (48 ref.)
The measurement of free erythrocyte porphyrin (FEP) as a simple means of distinguishing iron deficiency from beta-thalassemia trait in subjects with microcytosis. Stockman JA 3d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(1):113-9, Jan 75
The micromeasurement of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin as a means of differentiating alpha thalassemia trait from iron deficiency anemia. Koenig HM, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(4):539-41, Apr 75
[Free porphyrins of erythrocytes in healthy children and patients with hypochromic anemia at young age] Mikhaflova NS. **Pediatriia** 0(8):52-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dependence of the erythocyte content of free protoporphyrin on blood serum iron level in erythremia] Popova VN. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(3):63, Mar 72 (Rus)
[Free erythrocyte porphirins in leukaemia (author's transl)] Palma-Carlos AG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 20(2):127-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A synthetic approach to some tetrapyrranes. MacDonald SF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:396-400, 15 Apr 75
A homologous series of water-soluble porphyrins and metalloporphyrins: synthesis, dimerization, protonation and self-complexation. White WI, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 4(1):21-35, Oct 74
"Picket fence porphyrins." Synthetic models for oxygen binding hemoproteins. Collman JP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(6):1427-39, 19 Mar 75
Synthesis, stereochemistry, and structure-related properties of alpha, beta, gamma, delta-tetraphenylporphinatoiron(II). Collman JP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(10):2676-81, 14 May 75
Nitrosylmetalloporphyrins. II. Synthesis and molecular stereochemistry of mitrosyl-alpha, beta, gamma, delta,-tetraphenylporphinatoiron (ii) Scheidt WR, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(1):17-21, 8 Jan 75
Pyrroles and related compounds. 33. Total synthesis of deuteriated derivatives of protoporphyrin-IX for nuclear magnetic resonance studies of haemoproteins. Cavaleiro JA, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(15):1771-81, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation and properties of spirographis and isospirographis porphyrin dimethyl esters. Sono M, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4386-94, 8 Oct 74

METABOLISM

The clinical biochemistry of the human hepatocutaneous porphyrias in the light of recent studies of newly identified intermediates and porphyrin derivatives. Eales L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:441-71, 15 Apr 75 (104 ref.)
Isotopic studies of porphyrin and heme metabolism: bonanzas and pitfalls. Schwartz S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):360-79, 29 Nov 74
Red, white, and blue eggs as models of porphyrin and heme metabolism. Schwartz S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:570-90, 15 Apr 75
Porphyrins and related compounds as photodynamic sensitizers. Spikes JD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 244:496-508, 15 Apr 75 (102 ref.)
The role of an iron-sulfur center and siroheme in spinach nitrite reductase. Aparicio PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):102-7, Jul 75
Chloroplast biogenesis. Biosynthesis and accumulation of Mg-protoporphyrin IX monoester and longer wavelength metalloporphyrins by greening cotyledons. Rebeiz CA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(2):446-65, Feb 75
Chloroplast biogenesis. Biosynthesis and accumulation of Mg-protoporphyrin IX monoester and other metalloporphyrins by isolated etioplasts and developing chloroplasts. Rebeiz CZ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):351-65, Mar 75
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. A clinical study based on 29 cases in 14 families. Schmidt H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):58-64, Jul 74
Localisation and characterisation of egg shell porphyrins in several avian species. Baird T, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 16(2):201-8, Mar 75
Effects of hexachlorobenzene on liver porphyrin levels and microsomal enzymes in the rat. Grant DL, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(4):159-65, 1974
Properties of enzymes. IV. Non-specific superoxide dismutase activity of iron-porphyrin systems. Kovács K, et al. **Enzyme** 20(1):1-5, 1975
Magnesium 2,4-divinylphaeoporphyrin alpha-5 as a substrate for chlorophyll biosynthesis in vitro. Griffiths WT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):355-8, 15 Feb 75
Porphyrin metabolism in Down's syndrome. Abdel Kader MM, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 21(4):57-61, Oct 73
Porphyrin metabolism in normal and some hepatic affections in Egyptian children. Abdel Kader MM, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 21(4):63-8, Oct 73
Porphyrin metabolism in kwashiorkor. Abdel-Kader MM, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(1):27-30, Jan 74
Mutant of the yeast Saccharomycopsis lipolytica that accumulates and excretes protorphyrin IX. Bassel J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):118-22, Jul 75
The enzymic conversion of protoporphyrinogen IX to protoporphyrin IX. Protoporphyrinogen oxidase activity in mitochondrial extracts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Poulson R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1269-74, 25 Feb 75
Genetic control of chlorophyll biosynthesis in Chlamydomonas. Analysis of mutants at two loci mediating the conversion of protoporphyrin-IX to magnesium protoporphyrin. Wang WY, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):806-23, Dec 74
[Modification of porphyrin-metabolism through environmental factors] Simon N, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(6):237-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Porphyrin metabolism in the early diagnosis of lead poisoning] Zorina LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(5):112-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of isoniazide on the metabolism of the porphyrins and the haemoglobinic haem (author's transl)] Palma-Carlos AG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(3):268-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of 2,4-substituents of deuteropheme upon redox potentials of horseradish peroxidases. Yamada H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):344-53, Jul 75
Photodynamic effects of protoporphyrin on the architecture of erythrocyte membranes in protoporphyria and in normal red blood cells. De Goeij AF, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(2):287-92, 23 Jul 75
The degradative effects of porphyrins and heme compounds on components of the microsomal mixed function oxidase system. Maines MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2363-9, 25 Mar 75
Radiation modifying effects of meso-tetraphenyl porphyrins. Fiel RJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(1):65-76, Jan 75
[Carcinostatics on vascular endothelium (author's transl)] Ito K. **Yonago Acta Med** 17(1):25-33, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postradiation modification of radiation injury to SOTs cells by natural and synthetic porphyrins] Iartsev EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):277-80, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

The effect of various therapeutic trials on the prophyrin excretion in a case of congenital erythropoietic prophyria. Eriksen L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):287-92, Mar 75
Atypical erythropoietic protoporphyria. Brenan JA. **Australas J Dermatol** 15(1):36, Apr 74
Separation and quantitation of coproporphyrin and uroporphyrin in urine. Sobel C, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(11):1397-402, Nov 74
Clinical use of porphyrin ester cromatography of urine and feces. With TK. **Dan Med Bull** 22(2):74-80, Feb 75
Dose-response relationships for inorganic lead. I. Biochemical and haematological responses. Zielhuis RL. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 35(1):1-18, 11 Jul 75 (48 ref.)
Urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in normal pregnancy. Relationship to urinary total oestrogen excretion, de Klerk M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(14):581-3, 29 Mar 75
Rapid determination of urinary total porphyrins by ion exchange chromatography. Doss M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(5):415-8, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.)
[A rapid method for the detection of abnormal urinary porphyrin excretion] Bellet H. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(4):182-5, 10 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic hepatic porphyrias (author's transl)] Doss M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(6):471-7, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Simple analysis of coproporphyrin in the urine by thin layer chromatography] Okuda N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):211, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[New simplified determination of porphyrins and its application] Okuda T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):101, Apr 75 (Jpn)

**PORPOISES see DOLPHINS**

## PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

The influence of portosystemic shunt operation on immunoglobulins and Escherichia coli antibodies in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Prytz H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):109-12, Jul-Aug 74
The influence of portal perfusion on the response to portacaval shunt. Charters AC 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):226-32, Aug 75
An electron microscopic study of the effects of portacaval shunts on the ultrastructure of the rat liver after partial hepatectomy. Marks C, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):156-62, Feb 75
Effects of portacaval shunting on Schistosoma japonicum infection in chimpanzees: dissociation of pipe-stem fibrosis and glomerulopathy. Sadun EH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(4):619-31, Jul 75
The hepatorenal syndrome: recovery after portacaval shunt. Ariyan S, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(6):847-9, Jun 75
The metabolic basis of portasystemic encephalopathy and the effect of selective vs nonselective shunts. Warren WD, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):573-9, Oct 74
A different approach permitting portal-systemic shunt for extrahepatic portal thrombosis. Martin LW. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(2):123-5, Nov 72
The prediction of the outcome of portacavel shunt using bromsulphthalein (BSP): a retrospective aspect. Turner J, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(10):828-31, Oct 74
Promotion of experimental breast carcinoma in rats treated with extract of liver from rats with portacaval shunt. Reichle FA, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):631-7, Mar 75
Portal-systemic shunts in patients with cirrhosis. The need of controlled clinical trials. Rueff B, et al. **Digestion** 11(5-6):414-27, 1974 (100 ref.)
Histological and hormonal studies in rats bearing ovarian implants in the spleen. Effects of portacaval anastomosis. Seager SE, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):35-40, Jan 74
Bile salt metabolism and bile formation in the rat with a portacaval shunt. Herz R, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 4(4):223-8, Aug 74
Effect of portacaval transposition on hepatic function in dogs with obstruction to the hepatic venous outflow. Baker PR, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 7(1):43-52, 1975
Effect of portarenal transposition upon ammonia clearance in dogs. Ono H, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(5):307-14, 1974
Histochemical demonstration of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in rat liver after portacaval anastomosis. Müller E, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1128-9, 15 Oct 74
Therapeutic portacaval anastomosis: to shunt or not to shunt. Conn HO. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):1065-71, Nov 74
Effect of portacaval shunt and arterialization of the liver on bile acid metabolism. Horak W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):338-41, Aug 75
Side-to-side portacaval shunt in the treatment of Budd-Chiari syndrome. Prandi D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(1):137-41, Jan 75
Side-to-side portacaval shunt in the treatment of

Budd-Chiari syndrome. Prandi D, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):137-41, Jan 75**

A controlled study of the therapeutic portacaval shunt. Resnick RH, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):843-57, Nov 74**

Toxic metabolites in the brain of patients with liver cirrhosis and porto-caval shunt. Lesch P. **Ger Med 3(3-4):105-8, Winter 73**

Failure of a portacaval shunt due to venacaval obstruction. Kerstein M, et al. **Int Surg 59(10):538-9, Oct 74**

Hepatic blood flow in the rat: effect of portacaval shunt. Ossenberg FW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):806-8, Dec 74**

Effects of chronic porto-caval anastomosis on brain tryptophan, tyrosine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Curzon G, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):1065-70, May 75**

Effect of portocaval anastomosis on the incorporation of (U-14C)-D-glucose into protein, cholesterol, and lipid of rat brain. Matheson DF, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):433-43, Nov 74**

Comparison of the effects of total parenteral nutrition, continuous intragastric feeding, and portacaval shunt on a patient with type I glycogen storage disease. Burr IM, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):792-5, Dec 74**

Portacaval shunt in the pig 2. Evaluation of functional changes of the liver by a compartmental bromsulphthalein (BSP) test. Baker PR, et al. **J Surg Res 17(6):397-403, Dec 74**

Portacaval shunt in the pig 1. Effect on survival, behavior, nutrition, and liver function. Cuschieri A, et al. **J Surg Res 17(6):387-96, Dec 74**

Portal diversion. Treatment for glycogen storage disease and hyperlipemia. Starzl TE, et al. **JAMA 233(9):955-7, 1 Sep 75**

Letter: Portacaval shunt in familial hypercholesterolaemia. Mitchell S, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1283-4, 23 Nov 74**

Letter: Portacaval shunt in hyperlipidaemia. Starzl TE, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1283, 23 Nov 74**

Portacaval shunt in four patients with homozygous hypercholesterolaemia. Stein EA, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):832-5, 12 Apr 75**

An angiographic study of the pre- and postoperative hemodynamics in patients with side-to-side portacaval shunts. Reuter SR, et al. **Radiology 116(1):33-9, Jul 75**

Liver bypass and the glia. Cavanagh JB. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:13-38, 1974**

Current concepts relating to metabolic changes after portacaval shunts, and alcohol and the pancreas. (1). Portacaval shunts. Hickman R, et al. **S Afr J Surg 12(4):201-2, Dec 74**

Letter: Portocaval shunt for hypercholesterolaemia. Krogh L, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(56):2302, 16 Nov 74**

Determination of portacaval shunt patency in rats by splenoportography. Latham JB. **S Afr Med J 49(18):757-60, 26 Apr 75**

Acute biochemical and histological effects of portacaval shunt in the normal rat. Meyers OL, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(26):1048-50, 21 Jun 75**

An alternative mechanism for beneficial effects of intestinal sterilization in hepatic encephalopathy. Fischer JE, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):369-72, 1974**

Liver regeneration following portacaval transposition in rats. Lee S, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):391-4, 1974**

Serum gastrin, gastrointestinal tissue gastrin, gastric hypersecretion after portacaval shunt in rats. Reichle FA, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):418-20, 1974**

Urea cycle enzyme activity in human hepatic cirrhosis and after experimental portacaval shunt. Reichle FA, et al. **Surg Forum 24:246-8, 1973**

Arterialization of the liver in combination with a portacaval shunt in the dog. Adamsons RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):594-600, Apr 75**

The effect of portacaval shunt on hypersplenism. Felix WR Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):899-904, Dec 74**

Portacaval shunt as emergency procedure in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):59-68, Jul 75**

Sinusoidal shunt fraction by radioextraction ratio. Bradley EL 3d, et al. **Surgery 76(6):918-24, Dec 74**

Gastrojejunostomy inhibits postshunt siderosis. Doberneck RC, et al. **Surgery 78(3):334-8, Sep 75**

Transhepatic metabolism after end-to-side portacaval shunt in the young pig. Hickman R, et al. **Surgery 76(4):601-7, Oct 74**

[Evaluation of 187 troncular portacaval shunts. Statistical analysis of prognosis factors 1. Overall view of the patients and results] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):31-48, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Gastrointestinal hemorrhages in patients with working portacaval shunts] Testart J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):69-86, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Early reoperations for inefficacious portacaval anastomoses] Testart J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(3):203-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Indications for portacaval anastomoses in portal hypertension due to alcoholic cirrhosis. (Role of anatomo-pathological examination.)] Visset J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 109(2):163-76, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Emergency postacaval shunts] Bergeron C, et al. **Union Med Can 103(9):1564-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proximal stomach resection as an alternative to portosystemic shunt] Maurer W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):79-83, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia-type IIa-using portacaval anastomosis] Wagner A. **Hippokrates 46(1):115-7, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Influence of protocaval anastomosis (PCA) on the activity of cytoplasmtic, mitochondrial and microsomal enzymes in the normal and cirrhotic rat-liver] Bode C, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:149-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Controlled arterialization of the liver. II. Clinical results (author's transl)] Fritsch A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):67-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Kidney function following portacaval side-to-side anastomosis during obstructive jaundice] Maroske D, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:153-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphofunctional aspects of the liver in dogs subjected to portacaval anastomosis] Salvagnini M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1303-8, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Current aspects of the surgery of portal hypertension (PH)] Pezzuoli G, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(7):391-400, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Experimental extrahepatic block] Dalgat DM. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):38-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)**

[Kidney function in porto-caval transposition of the vessels] Tsys ON, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):14-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Portacaval anastomosis and peptic ulcer: a nonassociation. Phillips MM, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):121-31, Jan 75**

Portacaval anastomosis and peptic ulcer: a nonassociation. Phillips MM, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):121-31, Jan 75**

Proceedings: The effect of portocaval shunt on colon transfer of ammonia in cirrhosis of the liver. Sein MM, et al. **Gut 15(10):837, Oct 74**

A cause of hepatic encephalopathy after portacaval shunt. Iwatsuki S. **Jpn J Surg 4(3):183-8, Sep 74**

Letter: Portacaval shunt in familial hypercholesterolaemia. Press M. **Lancet 2(7884):847, 5 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Alterations in the pharmacokinetics of drugs by portocaval shunt. Gugler R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R89, 1975**

Preoperative liver function tests correlated with encephalopathy after porta-caval anastomosis. Kardel T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):29-33, 1975**

[Letter: Hepatic encephalopathy] Dölle W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2070-1, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Vagotomy in the prevention of ulcer after portocaval anastomosis in rats (author's transl)] Schumpelick V, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1872, 77, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychiatric-neurological disorders in chronic liver diseases] Martini GA. **Internist (Berlin) 16(1):20-4, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Stress ulcer in rats with portocaval anastomosis (PCA) (author's transl)] Schumpelick V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 338(1):1-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Urolithiasis, an unexpected sequela of portocaval anastomosis] Herz R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 11(2):117-20, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Portacaval anastomosis in animal experiment. Morphological and metabolic changes in the normal liver] Ossenberg FW, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 11(3):161-74, Apr 73 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hyperammoniemia and porta-caval encephalopathy in patients with cirrhosis. Personal results of lactulose treatment] Butti A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 23(2):77-95, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Evaluation of hepatic encephalopathy in portacaval shunts and mesenterico-caval bypass with the jugular vein] Thau A, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(8):449-53, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Copper metabolism under the disturbed circulation of the liver (Eck fistula) in dogs. The relation between copper content and histologic changes of the liver (author's transl)] Fujioka Y. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):224-34, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### METHODS

Mesocaval and portacaval shunts using panelled bovine arterial H grafts. Rosenberg N, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):754-8, Dec 74**

An improved nonsuture method for portacaval anastomosis in the rat. Funovics JM, et al. **Surgery 77(5):861-4, May 75**

[Controlled arterialization of the liver. I. Experimental observationes (author's transl)] Funovics J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):339-49, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PORTAL SYSTEM

see related
LIVER CIRCULATION

The influence of portal perfusion on the response to portacaval shunt. Charters AC 3d, et al. **Am J Surg 130(2):228-32, Aug 75**

Dynamic studies on the portal hemodynamics by scintiphotosplenoportography: the visualization of portal venous system using 99mTc. Kashiwagi T, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(4):868-73, Oct 74**

Editorial: Scanning the portal circulation. Zimmon DS. **Gastroenterology 67(4):756-7, Oct 74 (11 ref.)**

Concentrations of glucagon and the insulin:glucagon ratio in the portal and peripheral circulation. Felig P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):88-90, Oct 74**

[Elective decompression of esophago-gastric varices using distal spleno-renal anastomosis] Mosimann R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):89-92, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Portal hypertension caused by Budd-Chiari syndrome complicated by diffuse thrombophlebitis of the portal system Cure by implantation of the cavo iliac axis into a segment of accessory portal vein] Auvert J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2238-42, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Animal experiments on portal collateral circulation and on hyperammonemia] Leonhardt H, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(4):249-53, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Study of portal circulation by scintiphotosplenoportography] Kamata T, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):604-5, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Therapy of circulatory disorder in visceral shock by the administration of polyglucin into the portal vein system] Borisiuk MV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):81-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the protein spectrum and content of free amino acids in the blood serum from peripheral vessels and portal system of patients with acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Kovalev MM, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):22-9, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the composition of the portal blood during operations on the digestive organs] Zavgorodnif LG, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):63-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

### ABNORMALITIES

Anomalous portosystemic anastomoses associated with chronic hepatic insufficiency in six young dogs. Cornelius LM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(3):220-8, 1 Aug 75**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: Is there an antral-body portal system in the stomach? Taylor TV, et al. **Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74**

[Significance of the determination of diameters of the portal system at autopsy] Yajima M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):220, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

### DRUG EFFECTS

Similarity of arterial and intravenous vasopressin on portal and systemic hemodynamics. Barr JW, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):13-9, Jul 75**

Portal and systemic effects of selective infusion of vasopressin into the superior mesenteric artery in cirrhotic patients. Millette B, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):6-12, Jul 75**

Arterial vasopressin infusions: science or seance? Nusbaum M, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):263-7, Jul 75 (15 ref.)**

[The effect of the dihydroergotamine in the portal flow during extracorporeal circulation (author's transl)] Gotti JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(4):249-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Determination of the patency of a spleno-renal surgical anastomosis. Creatinine and urea as inert markers of the portal blood stream. Gips CH, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):348-51, Oct 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of food intake on portal blood flow and heat production in the digestive tract of sheep. Webster AJ, et al. **Br J Nutr 34(1):125-39, Jul 75**

Effect of portal venous pressure on portal venous inflow and splanchnic resistance. Mitzner W. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):706-11, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The measurement of portal and hepatic blood flow in pigs. Anderson DM. **Proc Nutr Soc**

33(2):30A-31A, Sep 74
Proceedings: Blood flow and free amino nitrogen (FAN) concentration in the portal vein of the pig. Farrell DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):32A-33A, Sep 74
Clearance by the hepatic portal circulation of the products of digestion and metabolism in the ruminant gut. Webster AJ. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):155-61, Sep 74
Proceedings: Measurement of portal blood flow in the pig by the continuous thermal dilution technique. White F, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):31A-32A, Sep 74
Is glucose the portal hepatotrophic substance? Mooney CS, et al. Surg Forum 24:379-81, 1973
Hepatic regeneration in the absence of portal viscera. Whittemore AD, et al. Surgery 77(3):419-26, Mar 75
[Determination of the spleno-portal circulation time and radioisotope spleno-portography with Tc 99m] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):480-6, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Determination of ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity during temporary constriction of the portal vessels] Pogorelov IF. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):523-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spontaneous reversal of portal blood flow: the case for and against its occurrence in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Moreno AH, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):346-58, Mar 75 (58 ref.)
The circulation in portal hypertension. Witte CL, et al. Yale J Biol Med 48(2):141-55, May 75
[Portal system and gastric hypersecretion. Pathophysiologic hypotheses] Gislon J, et al. Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(1):65-81, 1974 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Controlled arterialization of the liver. I. Experimental observationes (author's transl)] Funovics J, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):339-49, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in portal pressure in obstructive jaundice] Shubin BM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):36-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The porto-systemic collateral pattern in the rat. An angiographic and anatomical study after partial occlusion of the portal vein. Halvorsen JF, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(3):183-95, 1974
Arterial portography in the management of portal hypertension. Legge DA, et al. Ir J Med Sci 144(3):92-101, Mar 75
Prostaglandin E1 as a pharmacoangiographic agent for arterial portography. Cho KJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):207-9, Jul 75
The use of prostaglandin E1 to enhance the angiographic visualization of the splanchnic circulation. Davis LJ, et al. Radiology 114(2):281-6, Feb 75
[Radiological visualization of the portal system using carbonic gas. Experimental study] Garcia Plaza A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):405-8, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

[Long survival in renal vein portal system anastomoses] Vela Navarrete R, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):115-8, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Peribiliary portal system in the monkey liver as evidenced by the injection replica scanning electron microscope method. Murakami T, et al. Arch Histol Jpn 37(3):245-60, Nov 74

## PORTAL VEIN

Hemodynamics of experimental portal venous occlusion in dogs. Kerr JC, et al. Am Surg 41(4):198-202, Apr 75
An enormous intrahepatic shunt between portal vein and hepatic one. Kozuka S, et al. Angiology 26(4):365-71, Apr 75
Letter: Cavernous transformation of portal vein, esophageal varices, and intravascular coagulation. Moake JL, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):383-4, Mar 75
Portal vein catheterization and selective angiography in diagnosis of total anomalous pulmonary venous connexion. Tynan M, et al. Br Heart J 36(12):1155-9, Dec 74
Electrical activity and mechanical response in the systemic heart and the portal vein heart of Myxine glutinosa. Arlock P. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):521-2, 1 Jul 75
Influence of ammonium salts of volatile fatty acids upon portal blood ammonia levels in lambs. Varner LW, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):963-7, May 75
Permanent cannulation of the hepatic portal vein in rats. Sable-Amplis R, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):358-9, Feb 75
Effect of changes of osmotic pressure of portal blood on hepatic protein synthesis. Lynn JK, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):332-9, Oct 74
Hepatic artery-portal vein fistula with hepatic cirrhosis, hepatoma and bleeding esophageal varices. Kanda LT, et al. Med Ann DC 43(11):543-8, Nov 74
Letter: Potential hazards to obliteration of esophageal varices. Gross G, et al. N Engl J Med 292(7):370, 13 Feb 75
Prolongation of allogeneic heart graft survival in the rat after implantation on portal vein. Boeckx W, et al. Transplantation 19(2):145-9, Feb 75
[Experimental parenteral nutrition via the portal vein. Technics and results] Joyeux H, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):355-66, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Venous complications in primary carcinoma of the liver (author's transl)] Rabin A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):889-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Insulin concentrations in portal venous blood in man after glucose infusion (author's transl)] Kraas E, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(8):404-6, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Angiographic demonstration of left renal to portal vein collaterals in renal vein occlusion] Itzchak Y, et al. Harefuah 86(12):589-90, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Splenoportographic aspects of splenoportal thrombosis] Comino G, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(3-4):275-92, May-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cases of extrahepatic portal vein obstruction associated with biliary tract diseases] Akita H, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):152-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinico-morphological correlations during the syndrome of portal hypertension due to subhepatic block] Simonov VV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):41-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Heptic involvement in portal vein cavernoma] Salvioli JE, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(5):391-6, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital absence of portal venous system in a 50-year-old woman. Olling S, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):343-5, Oct 74
Surgical implications of portal venous system malformation. Marks C. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(6):299-306, Dec 74 (22 ref.)
Preduodenal portal vein: a significant entity? Report of two cases and review of the literature. Braun P, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):316-9, 322, Sep 74
The polysplenic syndrome. Drablos A. J Oslo City Hosp 25(5):81-9, May 75
Liver transplantation in children with biliary atresia and vascular anomalies. Lilly JR, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):707-14, Oct 74
Congenital porta-caval shunts in the dog; a description of three cases. Audell L, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):797-805, Nov 74
[Stenotic abnormalities and neonatal thromboses of the portal vein. Natural course and long-term results of surgery] Marion P, et al. Chirurgie 100(9):647-54, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Successful surgical correction of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into the portal vein in a ten days old infant (author's transl)] Henschel WG, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):142-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Portal vein lying before the pancreas] Noczynski L. Wiad Lek 28(4):307-10, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Anamolous development of the portal vein causing partial chronic obstruction of the duodenum] Sorokin VD. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):77-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the trunk of the portal vein in man in various periods of life. Obel W. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):85-101, 1975
The microanatomy of the hepatic vessels of the penguin Pygoscelis adeliae. Andrews CJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):3P-4P, Mar 75
[The portal confluence; types of constitution] Sow ML, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Typical from and basic variants of the structure of the intrahepatic portion of the portal vein] Kirpatovskif ID, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):91-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood vessels of the wall of the portal vein and its chief branches] Staroverov VN. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):69-75, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphology of the liver vascular network of the reptiles] Minar J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):63-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of controlled halothane anaesthesia on splanchnic blood flow and cardiac output in the dog. Thulin L, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):146-53, 1975
The effect of ATP and related compounds on spontaneous mechanical activity in the rat portal vein. Sjöberg B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):46-53, May 75
Potentiation and inhibition of noradrenaline induced contractions of the rat portal vein in anion substituted solutions. Wahlström BA, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):404-11, Nov 74
Strontium and barium as Substitutes for calcium on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. Blood Vessels 11(5-6):245-59, 1974
The inhibitory action of oestradiol-17-beta and progesterone on venous smooth muscle. McCalden TA. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):183-92, Feb 75
Effect of calcium, barium, and manganese ions on electrophysiological properties of smooth-muscle cells of the portal vein. Taranenko VM. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):355-8, Oct 74
Studies on isolated rat liver perfused by perfluoro-compound emulsion. Nováková V, et al. Fed Proc 34(6):1488-92, May 75
Prostaglandin E1 as a pharmacoangiographic agent for arterial portography. Cho KJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):207-9, Jul 75
[Direct effect of dopamine on the tonus of smooth vascular muscles] Biamino G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:174-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of progesterone and estradiol on the reactivity of blood-vessel smooth muscle (author's transl)] Krajčovičová L, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):684-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal ontogenetic development of neurogenic and myogenic control in the rat portal vein. Ljung B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):112-27, May 75

INJURIES

Management of upper abdominal vascular trauma. Mattox KL, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):823-8, Dec 74
Traumatic injury to the portal vein. Mattox KL, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):519-22, May 75

INNERVATION

Re-establishment of functional connections by regenerating central adrenergic and cholinergic axons. Bjorklund A, et al. Nature 253(5491):446-8, 6 Feb 75

METABOLISM

Levels of cyclic AMP and electrical events during inhibition of contractile activity in vascular smooth muscle. Ljung B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):154-66, Jun 75
Cyclic amp blood vessels of spontnaeously hypertensive rat. Ramanathan S, et al. Blood Vessels 11(5-6):312-8, 1974
Variation in noradrenaline output with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools. Hughes J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):373-81, Jul 74

PATHOLOGY

Massive bile pertonitis in infancy due to spontaneous bile duct perforation with portal vein occlusion. Moore TC. J Pediatr Surg 10(4):537-40, Aug 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Renal function during acute graded elevation of portal venous pressure. Levy M. Am J Physiol 227(5):1084-7, Nov 74
Relation between extracellular potassium ion concentration and contracture force after abolition of spike discharge in isolated rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):120-7, 1974
The effects of indomethacin and eicosa-5,8,11,14-tetraynoic acid on the response of the rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation. Greenberg R. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):61-8, Sep 74
Indomethacin potentiation of the response of the rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation: effect of stimulus frequency and train length. Greenberg R. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):596-7, Apr75
Static and dynamic components in the vascular myogenic response to passive changes in length as revealed by electrical and mechanical recordings

from the rat portal vein. Johansson B, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):76-83, Jan 75**

Reflex responses of the isolated, in situ portal vein of the dog. Auden RM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(1):35-42, Jan 75**

An analysis of portal vein spontaneous contractions. Başar E, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(2):135-43, 1974**

[Biomechanical investigations on the great veins (author's transl)] Claassen K, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):328-38, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An experimental study of the correlation between the blood flow of the hepatic artery and the portal vein] Hahnloser P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Diversion of the hepatic arterial flow into the portal vein in the Budd-Chiari syndrome. Deutsch V, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(1-2):96-100, 1974**

Venous smooth muscle in hypertension. Enhanced contractility of portal veins from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Greenberg S, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):208-15, Jun 75**

Hepatography patterns following rectal administration of radioiodine as seen in chronic liver disease and other liver disorders. Steinberg M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):73-9, 1974**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Use of selective, intrahepatic, portal venography and in vivo coloration in planning segmental hepatic resection. Gross G, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):327-32, Oct 74**

The value of the lateral abdominal roentgenogram in the diagnosis of neonatal hepatic portal venous gas (HPVG). Kirks DR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):153-8, Sep 74**

Localization of the porta hepatis by ultrasonic scanning prior to percutaneous transhepatic portography. Burcharth F, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(561):598-600, Sep 74**

Umbilical portogram in a case of Schistosomiasis japonicum. Capek V, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):600-1, Jul 75**

The porto-systemic collateral pattern in the rat. An angiographic and anatomical study after partial occlusion of the portal vein. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(3):183-95, 1974**

Hepatic portal vein gas without bowel infarction or necrosis. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):240-3, Jul 75**

Gas in the portal and inferior mesenteric veins caused by diverticulitis of the sigmoid colon. Report of a case with survival. Graham GA, et al. **Radiology 114(3):601-2, Mar 75**

An angiographic study of the pre- and postoperative hemodynamics in patients with side-to-side portacaval shunts. Reuter SR, et al. **Radiology 116(1):33-9, Jul 75**

Bifurcation of the portal vein appearing as a focal defect on the liver image. Shanser JD, et al. **Radiology 114(2):399-401, Feb 75**

Selective catheterization of the portal vein and its tributaries. Preliminary report. Viamonte M Jr, et al. **Radiology 114(2):457-60, Feb 75**

Determination of portacaval shunt patency in rats by splenoportography. Latham JB. **S Afr Med J 49(18):757-60, 26 Apr 75**

Contrast roentgenography in the management of major liver injury. Ayella RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):545-50, Oct 74**

[Phlebographic and manometric study of parenchymatous regeneration in 5 cases of hepatectomy] Rohner A, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):753-6, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Radiographic study of cephalad collaterals in portal hypertension viewed from its surgical treatment (author's transl)] Saku M. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):287-310, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radiological assessment of the effects of increased intrajejunal pressure on the portal vein bed and liver in dogs in experimentally induced small bowel obstruction] Szmurlo J, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:155-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Value of splenoportography for the demonstration of grand hyperthrophy of the caudate lobe in the Budd-Chiari syndrome] Gilsanz V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(5):493-7, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)**

### SURGERY

Hepatic portoenterostomy: an assessment of its value in the treatment of biliary atresia. Campbell DP, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):591-5, May 75**

A different approach permitting portal-systemic shunt for extrahepatic portal thrombosis. Martin LW. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):123-5, Nov 72**

Hyperkalaemia following temporary occlusion of the portal vein and hepatic artery. Hall RR. **Br J Surg 59(2):125-8, Feb 72**

Evaluation of ligation of a branch of the portal vein for unresectable hepatic tumor. Honjo I, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(3):207-10, May-Jun 74**

Light and electron microscopic observations on the liver cells after the ligation of the portal vein. Kumano H. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(2-3):103-30, Sep 73**

Follow-up studies of long term survivors after hepatic portoenterostomy for "noncorrectible" biliary atresia. Kasai M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(2):173-82, Apr 75**

Portal vein occlusion in the rat: a new technique. Demetriou AA, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):253-4, Oct 74**

Effect of portal branch ligation on experimental tumor of the liver--immunological aspect. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg 3(2):106-12, Jun 73**

Cannulation of an hepatic vein, the portal vein and a mesenteric vein in the cow, and its use in the measurement of blood flow rates. Symonds HW, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):267-9, Mar 73**

Hepatic encephalopathy after portosystemic shunt treated by arterialization of intrahepatic portal vein. Adamsons RJ, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):348-51, 1974**

Arterialization of the liver in combination with a portacaval shunt in the dog. Adamsons RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):594-600, Apr 75**

Effect of ligation of the hepatic artery or occlusion of the portal vein on the development of endotoxema. Gans H. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):689-92, Nov 74**

Liver regeneration after portacaval transportation in rats. Lee S, et al. **Surgery 77(1):144-9, Jan 75**

Replacement of portal vein during pancreatectomy for carcinoma. Norton L, et al. **Surgery 77(2):280-4, Feb 75**

[Acute mesenteric-portal obstruction during cephalic duodeno-pancreatectomy. Therapeutic possibilities. Apropos of 2 cases] Clot JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(1):53-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Application of a circular suture of the portal vein using a modified ALSh-20 apparatus]] Kulish NI. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):49-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Azygo-portal disconnection in the treatment of sequelae of portal hypertension] Siman J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(10):864-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

## PORTRAITS

[Giambattista Lombardi, a physician of the 15th c. painted by Correggio] Jotti D. **Med Secoli 11(1):129-34, Jan-Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Portraits of physicians in Polish numismatics] Sokolowska-Grzeszczyk K. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 30(2):209-96, 1967 (Pol)**

## POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

Effects of different inspiratory gas flow patterns on thoracic compliance during respirator treatment. Johansson H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):89-95, 1975**

Influence of simultaneous and equal increase in external dead space and tidal volume on arterial blood gases in artificially ventilated patients. Molnar I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):161-4, 1974**

Positive end-expiratory pressure ventilation after open-heart surgery. Drugge U, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):81-5, 1973**

An improved partial rebreathing system for artificial or spontaneous respiration in animal experiments. Englesson S. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):17-22, 1973**

High-frequency positive-pressure ventilation (HFPPV) applied for small lung ventilation and compared with spontaneous respiration and continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP). Jonzon A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):23-36, 1973**

Carbon dioxide elimination from circle systems. Jorgensen B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):86-93, 1973**

Treatment of laryngotracheobronchitis (croup). Use of intermittent positive-pressure breathing and racemic epinephrine. Taussig LM, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(7):790-3, Jul 75**

Magnitude of usage of intermittent positive pressure breathing. Baker JP. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):170-7, Dec 74**

The function of intermittent positive pressure breathing related to breathing patterns. Cheney FW Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):183-7, Dec 74**

Intermittent positive pressure breathing in management of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: current state of the art. Cherniack RM. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):188-92, Dec 74**

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Intermittent positive pressure breathing therapy. Introduction. Hyatt RE. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):169, Dec 74**

Conference on the scientific basis of respiratory therapy. Review of comments concerning presentations and discussions of the intermittent positive pressure breathing session. Leith DE. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):200-2, Dec 74**

Review of the state of the art in intermittent positive pressure breathing therapy. Murray JF. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):193-9, Dec 74 (19 ref.)**

Experimental pulmonary edema due to intermittent positive pressure ventilation with high inflation pressures. Protection by positive end-expiratory pressure. Webb HH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):556-65, Nov 74**

Effect of continuous positive pressure ventilation on cardiac output. Giordano J, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):221-4, Apr 75**

Elective postoperative I.P.P.V. for extensive head and neck skin grafting. Delilkan AE, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):68-70, Feb 75**

Individual nasal masks and intranasal tubes. A non-invasive neonatal technique for the delivery of continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP). Cox JM, et al. **Anaesthesia 29(5):597-600, Sep 74**

Letter: CPAP after open heart surgery. Pfitzner J. **Anaesthesia 30(3):416-7, May 75**

Light- and electron microscopic investigations of pulmonary tissue after high-frequency positive-pressure ventilation (HFPPV). Frank I, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(4):171-6, Apr 75**

"Hyper-" end-expiratory pressure in the treatment of adult respiratory insufficiency: a case report. Carter GL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):31-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Effects of intraoperative PEEP on postoperative arterial oxygenation. Yakaitis RW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):427-32, Jul-Aug 75**

Lung volumes and closing capacity with continuous positive airway pressure. Abboud N, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):138-42, Feb 75**

Renal hemodynamics and function with continuous positive-pressure ventilation in dogs. Hall SV, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):452-61, Nov 74**

Hemodynamic responses to mechanical ventilation with PEEP: the effect of hypervolemia. Qvist J, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):45-55, Jan 75**

The effect of pre-existing pulmonary vascular disease on the response to mechanical ventilation with PEEP following open-heart surgery. Trichet B, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):58-67, Jan 75**

Lung thermal volume in pulmonary edema: effect of positive end expiratory pressure. Dunegan LJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):809-12, Jun 75**

Pulmonary responses of unilateral positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP) on experimental fat embolism. Kusajima K, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):676-80, May 75**

Comparative hemodynamic consequences of inflation hold, PEEP, and interrupted PEEP: an experimental study in normal dogs. MacDonnell KF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):552-60, May 75**

Distending pressure in infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Baum JD, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):771-81, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Effect of continuous positive airway pressure on the lung mechanics of babies with congenital heart disease. Cogswell JJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(9):748, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Pitfalls in neonatal insufflation. Dunn PM, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(9):748, Sep 74**

Treatment of flail chest. Use of intermittent mandatory ventilation and positive end-expiratory pressure. Cullen P, et al. **Arch Surg 110(9):1099-1103, Sep 75**

Intermittent mandatory ventilation. An evaluation. Downs JB, et al. **Arch Surg 109(4):519-23, Oct 74**

Variability of effect of positive end expiratory pressure. Horton WG, et al. **Arch Surg 110(4):395-8, Apr 75**

Mechanics of breathing, gas distribution and functional residual capacity at different frequencies of respiration during spontaneous and artificial ventilation. Hedenstierna G, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):706-12, Jun 75**

Pulmonary oxygen transfer during IPPV in man. Kerr JH. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):695-705, Jun 75**

Comparison of two methods of administering bronchodilator aerosol to asthmatic patients. Choo-Kang YF, et al. **Br Med J 2(5963):119-20, 19 Apr 75**

The use of spontaneous continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) for reduction of intrapulmonary shunting in adults with acute respiratory failure. Garg GP, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):284-90, May 75**

The effects of continuous positive pressure ventilation on pulmonary oedema, gas exchange and lung mechanics. Obdrzalek J, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):399-409, Jul 75**

The management of the severely crushed chest by intermittent positive pressure ventilation. Rasaretnam R, et al. **Ceylon Med J 19(3):138-41, Dec 74**

The present status of IPPB therapy. Gold MI.

Chest 67(4):469-71, Apr 75
IPPB therapy - where do we go from here? Noehren TH. Chest 67(4):471-2, Apr 75
Midification of a nitrous oxide sedation apparatus to provide capability for intermittent positive pressure ventilation. Nozik DL, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):128-9, Jul 75
Effect of positive-pressure breathing on aADN2 in hyaline membrane disease. Corbet AJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):33-8, Jan 75
Alcohol in fat embolism. Use of alcohol by intermittent positive pressure breathing. Nice GW. J Kans Med Soc 75(10):306-8, Oct 74
Letter: Significance of the paired and unpaired t test in evaluating CPAP. Belenky DA. J Pediatr 86(3):481-2, Mar 75
The early use of continuous positive airway pressure in the treatment of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome. Krouskop RW, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):263-7, Aug 75
Central venous pressure monitoring with positive end expiratory pressure. Gill W, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):163-5, May 75
Volume resuscitation in critical major trauma. Gill W, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):166-73, May 75
Extended preservation of the ischemic canine lung by ventilation with PEEP. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):437-45, Apr 75
The indiscriminate use of IPPB. Barach AL, et al. JAMA 231(11):1141-2, 17 Mar 75
Assisted ventilation with nasal continuous positive airway pressure and its effects on morbidity and mortality in respiratory distress syndrome. Risemberg HM, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(3):171-7, Sep 74
Letter: Asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax and intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Eastcott HH. Lancet 1(7919):1302, 7 Jun 75
Effect of continuous positive airway pressure on breathing pattern of infants with respiratory-distress syndrome. Speidel BD, et al. Lancet 1(7902):302-4, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Positive airway pressure in respiratory distress syndrome. Gupta JM, et al. Med J Aust 2(6):225, 10 Aug 74
Weaning from controlled ventilation and supplemental oxygen. Feeley TW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(17):903-6, 24 Apr 75 (20 ref.)
Editorial: Practical method to regulate PEEP. Lenfant C. N Engl J Med 292(6):313, 6 Feb 75
Effects of positive pressure ventilation on intrarenal blood flow in infant primates. Moore ES, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):792-6, Sep 74
Letter: CPAP. Gresham EL, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):445-6, Mar 75
Artificial ventilation with continuous positive airway pressure in the management of ventilatory insufficiency of the newborn. Ganendran A, et al. Singapore Med J 15(4):261-7, Dec 74
The use of positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP) for respiratory support. Powers SR Jr. Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1125-36, Oct 74
In vivo alveolar morphometrics with positive end expiratory pressure. Daly BD, et al. Surg Forum 24:217-9, 1973
Effect of continuous positive airway pressure on extravascular lung water. Deming RH, et al. Surg Forum 24:226-8, 1973
Clinical hemodynamic and respiratory responses to graded positive end-expiratory pressure. Elkins RC, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):226-9, 1974
The hemodynamic response to positive end-expiratory ventilation in hypovolemic patients. Harken AH, et al. Surgery 76(5):786-93, Nov 74
Positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP) in treating salt water near-drowning. Pace NL. West J Med 122(2):165-7, Feb 75
[Studies on the effect of different types of ventilation on arterial blood gases, peripheral circulatory parameters and cerebral perfusion (author's transl)] Pichlmayr I, et al. Anaesthesist 23(12):535-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of the chronic obstructive respiratory syndrome: intermittent positive pressure breathing] Günthner W, et al. Fortschr Med 92(20):857-62, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes of gastric acidity in relation to respiratory pressure in single-phase positive pressure respiration (IPPR) and other anesthesia] Klimpel L, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(1):2-12, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Respiratory distress syndrome] Gale R, et al. Harefuah 87(9):387-90, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) respiration in the therapy of newborn infants with diaphragm anomalies] Erzsébet K, et al. Orv Hetil 116(12):979-80, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Results of continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) and continuous positive pressure ventilation (CPPV) in the neonatal idiopathic respiratory syndrome (IRS)] Marraro G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(13):814-29, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The use of CPAP (continuous positive airway pressure) in the treatment of the neonatal idiopathic respiratory syndrome] Serra G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(2):118-24, 28 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Intermittent positive pressure breathing (IPPB) therapy after the surgery of thoracic esophageal neoplasms] Oikawa T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):276-8, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Respiratory care of young children with special reference to application of positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP)] Marukawa S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):97-105, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery. 1. Use of continuous positive airway pressure in ventricular septal defects] Matsuda, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):517-20, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery. 1. Use of continuous positive airway pressure] Mukubo M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):520-3, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory failure in children treated with continuous positive airway pressure] Aune H, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1445-7, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Experimental pulmonary edema due to intermittent positive pressure ventilation with high inflation pressures. Protection by positive end-expiratory pressure. Webb HH, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):556-65, Nov 74
Proceedings: Pitfalls in neonatal insufflation. Dunn PM, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):748, Sep 74
Monoparesis. Complication of constant positive airways pressure. Turner T, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):128-9, Feb 75
Hearing loss during resuscitation. Friedman SI, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):385-6, Jun 75
Letter: asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax and intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Grant I. Lancet 1(7916):1139-40, 17 May 75
Asthma mortality associated with pneumothorax and intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Karetzky MS. Lancet 1(7911):828-9, 12 Apr 75
Bronchopulmonary dysplasia and lung rupture in hyaline membrane disease: influence of continuous distending pressure. Berg TJ, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):51-4, Jan 75
Pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum in infants with idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome receiving continuous positive airway pressure. Hall RT, et al. Pediatrics 55(4):493-8, Apr 75
Oxygen plus pressure plus time: the etiology of bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Philip AG. Pediatrics 55(1):44-50, Jan 75
Chronic pulmonary disease in neonates with assisted ventilation. Rhodes PG, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):788-96, Jun 75
Postmortem gas accumulation in premature infants. Quisling RG, et al. Radiology 113(1):155-9, Oct 74
Airway pressure and pulmonary edema formation. Alexander LG, et al. Surg Forum 24:231-4, 1973

### INSTRUMENTATION

Positive end-expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation of the lungs. A new viave. King R, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):75-7, Jan 75
Apparatus for the administration of Entonox (50 percent N20: 50 percent O2 mixture) by intermittent positive pressure. The modified MinEpac ventilator and the Mini Resuscitator ventilation. Nancekievill D. Anaesthesia 29(6):736-9, Nov 74
A modification of the Amsterdam Infant Ventilator. A detachable circuit for sterilisation. Srikasibhandha S, et al. Anaesthesia 29(5):595-6, Sep 74
Continuous positive airway pressure breathing (CPAP). Apparatus for use in neonates or adults. Wall E, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):67-72, Jan 75
An autoclavable ventilation failure alarm. Rauscher LA, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):736-8, Jun 75
A ventilator adapter for fibreoptic bronchoscopy. Needs RE. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):611-5, Nov 74
Continuous positive airway pressure applied by means of a tight-fitting face-mask. Ackerman BD, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):408-11, Sep 74
Severe neck ulceration from cPAP head box. Krauss DR, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):286-7, Feb 75
Letter: Headbox neck sleeve for continuous positive airway pressure. Price HV. Lancet 1(7920):1351, 14 Jun 75
The Manley ventilator: slipped toggle switch (click mechanism). Liew RP. Med J Malaysia 28(3):185-6, Mar 74
Respiratory distress syndrome. Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) using the Gregory box. Dunn PM. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):245-7, Apr 74
[Simple method of PEEP and IMV by a pressure limited respirator] Goto Y, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):772-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METHODS

High-frequency positive-pressure ventilation (hfppv) during transthoracic resection of tracheal stenosis and during peroperative bronchoscopic examination. Eriksson I, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):113-9, 1975
Positive end-expiratory pressure. Effect on arterial oxygenation during respiratory failure in chronic obstructive airway disease. Barat G, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):183-9, Mar 75
Letter: Magnetic adaptor for the portex tracheostomy tube. Thomas JS, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):238, Mar 75
Treatment of refractory atelectasis. Bowen TE, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):584-9, Dec 74
Comparative hemodynamic consequences of inflation hold, PEEP, and interrupted PEEP: an experimental study in normal dogs. MacDonnell KF, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):552-60, May 75
A simple way to ventilate babies utilizing a Mark VII Bird Ventilator and a Modified Mapleson "D" Breathing Circuit. Bain JA, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):202-7, Mar 75
The use of spontaneous ventilation with constant-positive airway pressure in the treatment of salt water near drowning. Glasser KL, et al. Chest 67(3):355-7, Mar 75
High level positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP) in acute respiratory insufficiency. Kirby RR, et al. Chest 67(2):156-63, Feb 75
Apnea of prematurity. Comparative therapeutic effects of cutaneous stimulation and nasal continuous positive airway pressure. Kattwinkel J, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):588-92, Apr 75
Postoperative intermittent positive-pressure breathing treatments. Physiological considerations. McConnell DH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):944-52, Dec 74
Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with cyclic expiratory pressure. Weisel RD, et al. Surg Forum 24:234-6, 1973
Alveolar morphometrics: effects of positive end-expiratory pressure. Daly BD, et al. Surgery 76(4):624-9, Oct 74
[Intermittent positive and expiratory pressure (PEEP) in the treatment and prevention of atelectasis in adults during spontaneous respiration. A method for self administration through a mask] Andersen J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):889-92, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Continuous positive airway pressure in the spontaneously breathing newborn by means of bilateral nasal cannulation(author's transl)] Bossi E. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(4):141-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A simple method for increasing endexpiratory pressure in the Bird Mark 8 ventilator for infants (author's transl)] Schachinger H, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(1):55-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of the idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome with continuous positive airway pressure (author's transl)] Gómez J, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 Suppl 1:21-6, Jun 75 (Spa)

### NURSING

Communication and the ventilated patient. Bothamley VA. Nurs Times 71(16):628-30, 17 Apr 75

### VETERINARY

Ventilation and cardiovascular studies during mechanical control of ventilation in horses. Weaver BM, et al. Equine Vet J 7(1):9-15, Jan 75

**POST AND CORE TECHNIC** see under CROWNS

**POSTAGE STAMPS** see PHILATELY

## POSTAL SERVICE

Letter: A health district courier service. Fry J. Br Med J 2(5970):560, 7 Jun 75
Editorial: Post office problems. Lundie P. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):258, May 75
Dog bites among letter carriers in St. Louis. Lockwood R, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):267-9, May - Jun 75
The pattern of sickness rates among employees of the Posts and Telecommunications Corporation of Rhodesia. Castle WM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(33):1425-9, 13 Jul 74
Direct mailings to promote family planning. Cernada GP. Stud Fam Plann (53):16-9, May 70

**POSTCOITAL CONTRACEPTIVES** see CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL

**POSTENCEPHALITIC PARKINSONISM** see

PARKINSONISM, POSTENCEPHALITIC

POSTERIOR CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC SYNDROME see BARRE-LIEOU SYNDROME

## POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

Neurological complications in an unselected group of patients partially gastrectomized for gastric ulcer. Roos D. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):753-73, 1974**

Neurological symptoms and signs in a selected group of partially gastrectomized patients with particular reference to B12 deficiency. Roos D. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):719-52, 1974**

The trouble with Billroth II is. Jesseph JE. **Am J Surg 128(5):654-6, Nov 74**

Gastric retention following antrectomy and gastroduodenal anastomosis combined with truncal vagotomy. Monclair T. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):78-81, 1975**

Postgastrectomy problems with special emphasis on metabolic derangements: A survey of recent literature. Nilsen KH. **NZ Med J 81(537):340-5, 9 Apr 75**

Phytobezoars of the small bowel following gastric surgery. Moskowitz H. **Radiology 113(1):23-6, Oct 74**

Steatorrheoa after partial gastrectomy. Nathanson S. **S Afr J Surg 12(2):114-5, Jun 74**

Clostridium septicemia following biliary surgery in a gastrectomized patient. Aukee S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):109-11, 1975**

Hypovitaminosis B12 following partial gastrectomy by the Billroth II method. Rygvold O. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):57-64, 1974**

[Postoperative ulcers. Analysis of 28 cases] Adloff M, et al. **Ann Chir 28(7):529-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Complications of intramural duodenal hematomas. Apropos of a case following gastrectomy] Dbjay HC, et al. **Ann Chir 28(12):1031-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Severe esophagitis after superior polar esophagogastrectomy] Hivet M, et al. **Ann Chir 28(12):989-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Carcinoma of the gastric remnant after resection for benign conditions. A critical valution (author's transl)] Peters H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):219-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Recurrent ulcer after gastric resection (author's transl)] Beyer J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):531-6, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Carcinoma in the resected stomach] Feustel H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2179, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Postoperative fibrinolytic bleeding in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Aschauer R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):436-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cardia function and gastroesophageal reflux after distal gastric resection] Siewert R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):583-90, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Disorders of canalization of the afferent loop in patients with gastric resection] Battistini C, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):383-97, 1975 (Ita)**

[Late complications of Billroth II gastric resections] Gevorkian IKh, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):18-22, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Peptic ulcers of the gastroenteroanastomosis] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):71-2, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Postoperative gastritis, edema of the anastomosed opening] Vidal y Colomer E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(2):203-8, Feb 75 (Spa)**

### CLASSIFICATION

[Nature and classification of postgastrectomy syndromes] Artem'ev EN, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):110-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Jejuno-gastric intussusception. Fletcher P, et al. **West Indian Med J 24(1):21-5, Mar 75**

[New views on carcinogenesis in the resected stomach] Werner B, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:113-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Blood glucose and insulin curves in postgastrectomy syndrome associated with liver cirrhosis] Smoczyński M, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(16):1509-12, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### DIAGNOSIS

[Current diagnosis and surgical treatment when the gastric antrum is retained after Billroth II-operations] Wedell J, et al. **Chirurg 45(6):257-61, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Clinical follow-up in carcinoma patients following gastrectomy] Decker HR, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2180, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Endoscopic and bioptic study of a resected stomach] Gandolfi L, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 17(3):123-37, Jul-Sep 71 (Ita)**

[Motivation for endoscopy in hemorrhage of the patients with stomach resection] Miranda M, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):80, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Intestinal absorption of triolein and casein labeled with I-131 and oleic acid labeled with Br82 in patients with gastric resection] Di Silverio C. **Minerva Med 66(21):1024-9, 21 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Pathological syndromes after vagotomy] Berezov IuE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):114-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnosis of anastomositis and pancreatitis following resection of the stomach] Glivenko IuA, et al. **Klin Khir 0(9):79-80, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Diagnosis of the stagnant loop syndrome] Tamm AO, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):86-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of clinical course of peptic ulcer after stomach resection] Gorgol' VA. **Vrach Delo (6):5-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Fecal fat excretion after gastric surgery] Rodrigo Gomez JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):1-16, 1 Jan 74 (Spa)**

### DIET THERAPY

[Diet therapy in postgastrectomy syndromes] Proja M. **Minerva Med 65(88):4616-9, 8 Dec 74 (Ita)**

### DRUG THERAPY

[Oral anabolic steroid therapy in patients without stomach] Bär W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(41):1306-11, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Experiences with postoperative pancreatitis after gastric resection] Schwokowski Von CF, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(39):1233-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic results of Ipronal treatment in postgastrectomy syndromes] Gamski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(24):1023-4, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effectiveness of the use of the metalloprotein compound ferral] Tkacheva NI, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):43-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Data on the therapeutic use of vitamin U] Varga D. **Ter Arkh 46(4):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Acute pancreatitis after gastrectomy. Study of 50 cases] Chaib SA, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(1):1-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

### ETIOLOGY

A clinical evaluation of postoperative alkaline reflux gastritis. Bushkin FL, et al. **Am Surg 41(2):88-93, Feb 75**

Alkaline reflux gastritis as a cause of distress after gastric operations. Landor JH, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):487-9, Jun 75**

[Nonabsorbable suture material as a cause of ulcer in the anastomotic orifice?An endoscopic study of 31 patients] Rodríguez Cortés J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(2):151-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

[Role of the stomach in nutrition] Mašek J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(3):208-14, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Extragastric release of gastrin in healthy subjects and in patients with duodenal ulcer or partial gastric resection using the Billroth I technic] Hausamen TU, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(4):265-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pepsin-forming function of the resected stomach and its dynamics under the influence of Dzhermuk mineral water] Balaian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):96-102, 1974 (Rus)**

[Calcium balance after stomach surgery (author's transl)] Beňo I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(5):137-40, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Mucosa of the resected stomach -- histotopographic and functional investigations. Stadelmann O, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):61, Feb 75**

Digestion and absorption in the duodenum in relation to gastric emptying in patients with peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy or selective proximal vagotomy. Moberg S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):23-8, 1974**

[Pancreatic insulin function in subjects having undergone gastrectomy] Fratino P, et al. **Minerva Med 65(69):3614-25, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Proceedings: Prevention of gastric ulcers following gastric resection] Jost H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):386, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Jejuno-gastric invagination following stomach resection by Billroth II method] Fedel V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(7):432-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Double-contrast examination of the stomach after surgery] Laczay A, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 26(11):506-13, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiologic observations of digestive tract following total gastrectomy and beta anastomotic surgery by the Nakayama method] Kulicz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):169-74, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Pharmacologic hypotonia and double contrast x-ray diagnosis of the resected stomach] Borisavljević N, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(10-11):807-14, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

### SURGERY

The results of reoperation for bile vomiting following surgery for peptic ulcer. Griffiths JM, et al. **Br J Surg 61(10):838-43, Oct 74**

Jejunal transposition in treatment of postgastrectomy syndromes. Nygaard K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):59-64, 1974**

[Anastomotic ulcers. Therapeutic suggestions apropos of 50 cases] Fagniez PL, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(3):203-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Re-intervention following Billroth I. Indications--tactics--results] Farthmann E, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):576-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Early and late re-interventions after Billroth II resection for gastroduodenal ulcer] Möri FK, et al. **Med Welt 25(22):963-71, 31 May 74 (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment with vagotomy of post-resection peptic ulcer and hemorrhagic gastritis of the stump] Botti E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(6):325-38, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### THERAPY

[Treatment of patients at the early periods after operations on the stomach for peptic ulcer] Danilov IuE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## POSTMORTEM CHANGES

Postmorten changes in the chemistry and histology of normal and edematous brains. Yates AJ, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(3):555-64, Jun 75**

Sequence and rate of postmortem autolysis in guinea pig liver. Splitter GA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1591-6, Dec 74**

Determination of morphine and codeine in post-mortem specimens. Nakamura GR, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):775-8, Apr 75**

Postmortem changes in brain catecholamine enzymes. Black IB, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):47-9, Jan 75**

Mitochondrial calcium and postmortem muscle shortening. Buege DR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):478-82, 22 Jul 75**

Studies with a reconstituted muscle glycolytic system. The rate and extent of glycolysis in simulated post-mortem conditions. Scopes RK. **Biochem J 142(1):79-86, Jul 74**

Post-mortem changes at electron microscope level in the type II cells of the lung. Pattle RE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):221-7, Jun 74**

The effect of azaperone on post-mortem changes in pig and rabbit skeletal muscle. McLoughlin JV, et al. **Br Vet J 131(1):102-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Post-mortal changes of dopamine and homovanillic acid levels in rat striatum as measured by mass fragmentography. Wiesel FA, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):547-50, 18 Jan 74**

Proceedings: Post-mortem changes of glycolytic metabolite levels and amino acids in the aqueous and vitreous. Welge-Lüssen L, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):178, Feb 75**

The post-mortem rate of transformation of cyanide. Ballantyne B, et al. **Forensic Sci 3(1):71-6, Feb 74**

Relationships between mitochondrial content of muscle fibres and patterns of glyogendepletion postmortem. Swatland HJ. **Histochem J 7(4):367-74, Jul 75**

Sulfhydryl group content of chicken breast muscle during post-mortem aging. Miller SA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):350-2, Mar-Apr 75**

Effect of pituitary gland activity on longissimus muscle postmortem glycolysis in the pig. Kraeling RR, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(4):604-12, Apr 75**

Separation of barbiturates and morphine analysis from putrefied post mortem tissue. Christopoulos GN, et

al. J Chromatogr 106(2):446-453, 26 Mar 75
Use of chemical determinations on vitreous humor in forensic pathology. Coe JI. J Forensic Sci 17(4):541-6, Oct 72
Readable fingerprints from mummified or putrefied specimens. Richardson L, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(2):325-8, Apr 72
Post-mortem increase in rat cerebral hemisphere diglyceride pool size. Banschbach MW, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):875-7, Oct 74
Metabolic compartmentation of glutamate associated with the formation of gamma-aminobutyrate. Patel AJ, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1271-9, Dec 74
Brain free fatty levels in rats sacrificed by decapitation versus focused microwave irradiation. Cenedella RJ, et al. Lipids 10(5):290-3, May 75
Postmortal accumulation of 3-methoxytyramine in brain. Carlsson A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):365-72, 1974
Focussed microwave radiation: a technique to minimize post mortem changes of cyclic nucleotides, dopa and choline and to preserve brain morphology. Guidotti A, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1115-22, Dec 74
Curare and post-mortem changes in skeletal muscle of Piétrain pigs. McLoughlin JV. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(19):305-12, 1974
Postmortem gas accumulation in premature infants. Quisling RG, et al. Radiology 113(1):155-9, Oct 74
A comparative enzyme histochemical and histological study of the effect of ischaemia and post mortem change on rat kidneys. Robinson M, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):78-85, Jul 75
Synaptic morphology and cytoplasmic densities: rapid post-mortem effects. Routtenberg A, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):777-88, 1974
An unusual case of body mummification. Hänsch C. Z Rechtsmed 75(3):225-7, 1974
[Post mortem magnification angiography of the kidneys, using fat soluble contrast media (author's transl)] Pfeifer KJ, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):472-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Coronary sclerosis and postmortal flexibility of human coronary arteries] Köhler F, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):67, 1974 (Ger)
[Comparative planimetric and stereoscopic analysis of postmortal coronarogrammes] Schoenmackers J, et al. Z Kardiol 63(8):689-97, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Colorimetric evaluation of green rot in the skin of corpses as part of an integrated program of colour measurement (author's transl)] Lins G, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(3):201-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
[Postmortem serum protein in human autopsy cases (author's transl)] Komatsu K, Fukuoka Acta Med 66(4):221-40, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The feasibility of studying adrenergic innervation at different periods following death] Shustova TI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):88-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructural changes in the nephron during ischemia and organ "survival"] Povaliĭ TM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):118-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental study of the phenomenon of "unrestored circulation"] Valanchiute AL, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):34-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postmortem fibrinolysis and its biological characteristics] Bratchik AM. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):18-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Nonanatomic postmortem techniques: postmortem serology. McCormick GM. J Forensic Sci 17(1):57-62, Jan 72

PATHOLOGY

[Postmortem changes in the fundus oculi from the forensic medical aspect] Meshcheriakova GF. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):9-10, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Posthumous formation of epidural "hematomas" from the action of high temperature] Vorontsov VS, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):54-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)

## POSTNATAL CARE

Breast-feeding classes on the postpartum unit. Bird IS. Am J Nurs 75(3):456, Mar 75
The maternal-child nurse practitioner. Brown MS, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1298-9, Aug 75
Having a baby in Finland. Tholstrup MF. Am J Nurs 75(8):1333-4, Aug 75
Editorial: Childbirth, American style. Ryan GM. JAMA 233(5):451, 4 Aug 75
Letter: The nurse in the community. Freeman M. Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74
Influence of postpartum home visits on postpartum clinic attendance. Moore FI, et al. Public Health Rep 89(4):360-4, Jul-Aug 74
The quality of perinatal care received by patients in the Greater Harare area during 1973. Fairbrother P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(5):158-62, 1 Feb 75
[Importance of the transport of the high risk newborn infant] Abdo-Bassols F. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):139-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[Active regimen in the management of the postpartum period] Malienko ND. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):46-9, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

**POSTNIDATION PHASE** see under PREGNANCY, FIRST TRIMESTER

**POSTNIDATION PHASE, ANIMAL** see under PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

## POSTOPERATIVE CARE

Clinical experience with space diet in pediatric surgery. Leenders E, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(3):158-64, 1974
Preventing complications after radical mastectomy. Mamaril AP. Am J Nurs 74(11):2000-3, Nov 74
Guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecology. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1038-45, 15 Apr 75
Pre- and postoperative care of the patient with intestinal bypass for obesity. Swenson SA Jr, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):225-8, Mar 75
Preoperative evaluation of renal functions as a guide to postoperative fluid replacement. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. Am Surg 41(3):152-9, Mar 75
Editorial: Position of patients while recovering from anaesthesia. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):5, Feb 75
Elective postoperative I.P.P.V. for extensive head and neck skin grafting. Delilkan AE, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):68-70, Feb 75
Letter: Airway care in post-anaesthetic patients. The use of a gauze tongue-handle. Buck HA. Anaesthesia 30(2):236, Mar 75
Nutrition after cardiac surgery. Manners JM. Anaesthesia 29(6):675-88, Nov 74
Postoperative oral and intravenous nutrition. Daly JM, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):709-15, Nov 74
Ventricular irritability associated with the use of naloxone hydrochloride. Two case reports and laboratory assessment of the effect of the drug on cardiac excitability. Michaelis LL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):608-14, Dec 74
Proceedings: Pre- and postoperative medication in day-case surgery. Dunn M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):826, Oct 74
Proceedings: Long-term management after resection of ileum. Valman HB. Arch Dis Child 49(10):826, Oct 74
Proceedings: Parenteral feeding: surgical indications and techniques. Wagget J. Arch Dis Child 49(10):824, Oct 74
Evaluation of the electrosleep apparatus for postoperative analgesia. Proshina IV. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):116-7, Jan 75
The postoperative patient and his fluid and electrolyte requirements. Jenkins MT, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):143-50, Feb 75
Editorial:balance, in fluids and veins. NO AUTHOR. Br J Anaesth 47(2):89-90, Feb 75
Respiratory effects of extradural nerve block in the postoperative period. Spence AA, et al. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:231-3, Feb 75
A comparison of carbohydrate and fat utilization after inguinal herniorrhaphy. Feggetter JG, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):919-20, Nov 74
Letter: Measurement of neonatal growth. Br Med J 2(5961):37, 5 Apr 75
Extent of deterioration in physical condition during postoperative bed rest and its reversal by rehabilitation. Bassey EJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):194-6, 26 Oct 74
Postoperative management after thymectomy. Loach AB, et al. Br Med J 1(5953):309-12, 8 Feb 75
Haemodynamic effects of salbutamol in patients needing circulatory support after open-heart surgery. Wyse SD, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):502-3, 24 Aug 74
Immediate postoperative application of upper-limb orthoses. McDowell CL. Bull Prosthet Res :404-5, Fall 74
Total parenteral nutrition. Experience with 180 patients. Androulakis J, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):353, Sep-Dec 74
A simplified scoring system for the post-operative recovery room. Steward DJ. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(1):111-3, Jan 75
Clinical experience in using elemental diet in the management of various surgical nutritional problems. Rivard JY, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):90-6, Jan 75
Postoperative assessment of cerebral neoplasms: the need for an early brain scan. Coates G, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):951-2, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Proximal coronary artery anastomosis marker: a simplified method. Rubio PA, et al. Chest 67(4):505-6, Apr 75
Technique for changing tracheostomy tubes in the early postoperative patient. Widmann WD. Crit Care Med 2(5):277-8, Sep-Oct 74
Vector analysis of postcardiotomy behavioral phenomena. Caston JC, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):181-4, Apr 75 (24 ref.)
Maxillectomy cavity care with a pulsating stream irrigator. Krugman ME, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):104, Mar 75
Postoperative monitoring following critical trauma. Horovitz JH, et al. Heart Lung 4(2):269-79, Mar-Apr 75 (71 ref.)
Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):1-185, Winter 71
The importance of arterial blood gas measurements in the respiratory care of surgical patients. Alkalay I. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):99-102, Winter 71
Inhalation therapy. Belinkoff S. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):179-84, Winter 71
The recovery room and respiratory care. Belinkoff S. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):21-9, Winter 71
Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care: chest physical therapy. Cassara EL. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):159-71, Winter 71
Translocation of the umbilical artery to the lower abdomen: an adjunct to the postoperative monitoring of arterial blood gases in major abdominal wall defects. Fliston HC, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):225-9, Apr 75
Letter: Controlled-environment treatment for postoperative management of wounds. Lancet 2(7884):834, 5 Oct 74
Editorial: Postoperative feeding and metabolism. Lancet 2(7928):263-4, 9 Aug 75
Nitrogen-sparing intravenous fluids in postperative patients. Hoover HC Jr, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):172-5, 24 Jul 75
Preoperative and postoperative care of patients with cerebral aneurysms. Bouvette JM. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):655-66, Dec 74
Water and electrolyte balance in the postoperative patient. Metheny NA. Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):49-57, Mar 75
Mitral valve replacement and aortic valve homograft: immediate postoperative care. Chung TM. Nurs Times 70(36):1375-7, 5 Sep 74
Letter: Postoperative management of patients with total hip replacements. Connelly ER. Phys Ther 54(1):73-4, Jan 74
Glenohumeral joint replacement and postoperative rehabilitation. Hughes M, et al. Phys Ther 55(8):850-8, Aug 75
Postoperative treatment program for the shoulder utilizing the zero-position. Kitagawa M, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):490-4, May 74
The intensive therapy unit and the surgical patient. Gardner E. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):997-8, Oct 74
Day case surgery. Lord M. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):998-1000, Oct 74
Biochemical monitoring of the surgical patient. Schumer W, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):11-20, Feb 75
Ten year follow-up results of patients with carcinoma of the breast in a co-operative clinical trial evaluating surgical adjuvant chemotherapy. Fisher B, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):528-34, Apr 75
Bedside evaluation of heart tracking in the postoperative patient. Levitsky S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):235-41, Aug 75
Comparison of two methods of postoperative pulmonary care. O'Connor MJ. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):615-7, Apr 75
A simplified system for surgical operations: The economics of treating hernia. Velez-Gil A, et al. Surgery 77(3):391-4, Mar 75
The evaluation of postoperative and general analgesic effect of Dipidolor applied in a surgical department. Horváth I. Ther Hung 22(3):116-9, 1974
[Intravenous fluid therapy in paediatric surgery] Heydenrych JJ. S Afr Med J 49(14):521-4, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Prevention and postoperative care in cardiorespiratory complications of old people] Slezáková E, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(11):754-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The task of the physiotherapist in cardiac surgery (author's transl)] De Neve M, et al. J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(3):153-65, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Presentation of postoperative eyeglasses for aphakics] Leopold P. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):249-50, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Effects of postoperative decurarization with neostigmine on digestive anastomoses] Morisot P, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):144-8, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Enteral reanimation using a slow continuous flow] Eighozi L. J Chir (Paris) 109(2):261-8, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Acid-base parameters in postoperative infusion of volume substitutes] Wenzel M.

Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):71-80, 1974 (Ger)

[A new type of post-operative cryotherapy (author's transl)] Kresse H, et al. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(2):59-62, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preoperative and postoperative therapeutic problems in advanced age] Platt D. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):567-75, Dec 74 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug modification of post traumatic and postoperative edema in the extremities] Friedrich B, et al. Chirurg 45(7):317-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Postoperative drainage of bile ducts] Kern E. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2590, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Value of post-operative parenteral nutrition as shown by various plasma protein measurements (author's transl)] Kult J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):695-7, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Astronaut diet in surgery] Linder E, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):185-7, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Rupture of the achilles tendon - functional after care] Marti R, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):293-6, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Utilization of parenteral triglyceride infusions in postoperative and post-traumatic care] Eckart J, et al. Infusionstherapie 1(2):138-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Parenteral pre- and postoperative treatment of patients with intestinal fistulas (author's transl)] Dudziak R. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:141-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Substitution therapy following surgery of a hypophyseal neoplasm] Scriba PC. Med Klin 69(36):1468, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[On the influence of metaphylaxis on the curative chances of tumorous diseases] Claus HD. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):439-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypernephroid carcinoma. Methods and results of postoperative radiotherapy in 223 patients] Voss AC, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(5):447-58, May 74 (Ger)

[The effect of long term antibacterial treatment following prostatic surgery. A comparative study in 96 patients] Mayer E, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of the electric impulse threshold of intracardiac, implanted pacemaker systems during postoperative glucocorticoid administration] Ilg R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1165-8, 1974 (Ger)

[High-dosage bactericidal chemotherapy in intensive care (author's transl)] Lackner F, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):85-91, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Practical guidelines for the postoperative management of glaucoma] Freyler VH. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(11):165-9, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Postoperative monitoring following surgery of the sella region] Tschakaloff C. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(36):515-7, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Pre-, intra- and postoperative control of metabolism in diabetic patients using intravenous doses of tolbutamide] Bauch K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(3):82-6, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Diet of the patient in stress] Hartig W. Zentralbl Chir 99(19):577-86, 10 May 74 (Ger)

[Conversion of parenterally administered sugars during postoperative stage] Wilhelm VR, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(50):1582-9, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Intravenous hyperalimentation in the surgical patient] Weisz GM, et al. Harefuah 87(11):501-4, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Adrenocortical opotherapy in high doses in operated patients] Perrotta G, et al. Clin Ter 71(6):539-61, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Pre-intra- and post-operative intensive treatment of anesthesiologic concern] Gasparetto A. Minerva Chir 29(22):1251, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Parenteral protein hyperalimentation. Application in surgery] Landi E, et al. Minerva Med 65(90):4796-801, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Problems of pre- and postoperative therapy in rheumatic heart diseases] Magri G. Minerva Med 65(85):4442-5, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Postoperative maltose infusions] Kobayashi T, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1090-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Respiratory care after open heart surgery under induced hypothermia] Hamada Y, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):443-5, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[h. Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery] Ishizawa E, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):505-9, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Respiratory care after heart surgery in infants] Muraoka R, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):439-42, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery] Takaguchi N, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):503-5, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Our experience in respiratory care after heart surgery in infants] Terashima M. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):433-5, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Respiratory care after heart surgery in infants] Yamashita J, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):436-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Postoperative fluid therapy. A combination of "Normodex" and glucose-saline solution] Endresen R, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1385-7, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Postoperative care in cases of scoliotic children following corrective surgical procedure] Garstka J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):463-5, 1974 (Pol)

[Medical rehabilitation of patients following intraocular surgery] Bernardczykowa A, et al. Klin Oczna 45(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Postoperative electroanalgesia in gynecology] Dizna SN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):46-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of general anesthesia and intensive therapy in elderly patients] Erivantsev NA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):56-60, Sep 74 (Rus)

[State of the sympathetic-adrenal system in the early postoperative period] Strizhova NV, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):44-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rehabilitation of patients after surgery of acquired heart defects under sanatorium conditions] Bendet IaA, et al. Grudn Khir (6):134-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Postoperative period and principles of intensive therapy after surgery of ischemic heart disease] Lebedeva RN, et al. Kardiologiia 15(4):31-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of early postoperative management of patients after open-heart surgery] Levant AD, et al. Kardiologiia 15(4):85-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of infection of skin sutures after surgical operation] Bilich GL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):35-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Intensive care and anesthesia in pediatric oncology] Durnov LA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):7-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of postoperative care of middle-aged and old patients undergoing surgical treatment of tuberculosis and nonspecific diseases of the lungs and pleura] Slepukha IM, et al. Klin Khir (6):30-2, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Active drainage of the postoperative wound] Berdnikov VA. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):61-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Effect of rheomacrodex on blood coagulation] Rakhmaeva VA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):85-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of postoperative suppurative complications caused by Staphylococcus during intensive care of patients with brain tumors] Damir EA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):89-95, 1974 (Rus)

[Methods and indications for electrical control of the heart rhythm in the postoperative period] Bredikis IuI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):73-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medical gymnastics after stabilizing operations on the lumbar corpora vertebrae] Epifanov VA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):308-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Role of therapeutic physical exercise in the overall sanatorium-health resort treatment of patients who have undergone mitral commissurotomy] Kun'shina SI. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):325-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Postoperative period in patients undergoing conservative tympanoplasty] Iashan IA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):44-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the postoperative period after tonsillectomy under Arctic conditions] Snegir' MA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):96-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Pre and postoperative care and complications in thoracic surgery] Ibarra-Pérez C. Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):363-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

[Hypopotassemia in parenteral hyperalimentation] Vara Thorbeck C, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):73-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Current concepts in thoracic drainage systems. Munnell ER, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):261-8, Mar 75

METHODS

Postoperative intermittent positive-pressure breathing treatments. Physiological considerations. McConnell DH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):944-52, Dec 74

[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to upper digestive hemorrhages (50 cases)] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):595-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitations. Overall view of the method. Technic, physiological effects, therapeutic applications] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):585, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to severe malnutrition (260 cases)] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):577-93, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to postoperative severe acute enteritis] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):601-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)

[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation. Material and technic] Levy E. Ann Chir 28(7):567-75, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical treatment and after care in muscular torticollis] Manitz U. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):376-81, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Fat emulsion lipomaise in the complex parenteral feeding of patients] Dugina VM. Vestn Khir 112(2):113-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Nitrogen balance in postoperative patients receiving parenteral nutrition. Van Way CW 3d, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):272-6, Mar 75

## POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Complications to tracheostomy and long-term intubation: a follow-up study. Aass AS. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):127-33, 1975

Pulmonary microembolism during intramedullary orthopaedic trauma. Modig J, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(2):133-43, 1974

Closed leg fractures. Conservative or operative treatment in the light of complications of 510 fractures during 1957-1968. Aho AJ, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):457-65, 1974

Hemobilia as the cause of serious hematemesis. Report of a case. Bjorneby S. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):576-7, 1974

Fatal haemorrhage following atraumatic liver rupture secondary to post-operative perforation of the gall-bladder. A case report. Eide J, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):316-8, 1975

Suture line ulcers after gastric surgery. Halvorsen JF, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):149-52, 1975

Anastomotic leakage following resention for cancer of the colon and rectum. Hoier-Madsen K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):304-9, 1975

Reversible ureteral stenosis as a delayed complication of operation on the colon and rectum. Klevmark B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):153-9, 1975

Hyperaemia of the calf after arterial reconstruction for lower limb atherosclerosis. A study with mercury strain gauge plethysmography. Kroese A. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):104-8, 1975

Fertility in men after renal transplantation. Lingardh G, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):494-7, 1974

Constriction of the femoral vein following inguinal hernia repair. Nissen HM. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):279-81, 1975

The risk of infection following ligature of liver arteries in the guinea pig and further studies in bile flow. von Haller C, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(4):274-6, Aug 74

Cataract incision. Knife incision versus stepped incision. Pohjanpelto PE. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):83-8, Mar 75

Factors in the mechanical failure of the femoral component in total hip prosthesis. Report of six fatigue fractures of the femoral stem and results of experimental loading tests. Martens M, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):693-710, 1974

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Van de Water JM. Am Fam Physician 11(4):104-7, Apr 75

Aneurysm formation: A late complication of venous by-pass grafting. Friedman SA, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):366-8, Mar 75

Arrhythmias following cardiac surgery: relation to serum digoxin levels. Rose MR, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):288-94, Mar 75

Late thrombosis of Starr-Edwards tricuspid ball valve prosthesis. Suwansirikul S, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):737-40, Nov 74

Bile acid metabolism and hepatic disease following small bowel bypass for obesity. Sherr HP, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1369-79, Dec 74

Pulmonary granulomatous pneumocystosis following renal transplantation. Report of a case. Cruickshank B. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):384-90, Mar 75

Post-jejunoileal-bypass hepatic disease. Its similarity to alcoholic hepatic disease. Peters RL, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):318-31, Mar 75

Dysfunction of the sphincter of Oddi in a postcholecystectomy patient. Manier JW, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(2):148-50, Aug 74

Hemorrhagic pancreatitis with duodenopancreatic fistula in a renal homograft patient. Peitzman S, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):420-2, May 75

Renal failure after transplantation. Am J Med

88(4):537-46, Apr 75
Lymphocytes associated with renal transplantation. Report of 15 cases and review of the literature. Braun WE, et al. Am J Med 57(5):714-29, Nov 74
Kidney transplant nephrotic syndrome. Cheigh JS, et al. Am J Med 57(5):730-40, Nov 74
Glomerular lesions after renal transplantation. Mathew TH, et al. Am J Med 59(2):177-90, Aug 75
Hysterectomy in a community hospital. Cava EF. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):434-8, 15 Jun 75
Influence of the size of cone specimens on postoperative hemorrhage. Rubio CA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):939-44, 15 Aug 75
Complications of keratoplasty. DeVoe AG. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):907-12, Jun 75
Letter: Severing sutures after cataract extraction. Faust KJ. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):873, Nov 74
The incidence of retinal detachment after penetrating keratoplasty. Forstot SL, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):102-5, Jul 75
Excision of pupillary membrane after cataract extraction with the vitreous infusion suction cutter. Jacklin HN. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):1050-1, Jun 75
Anterior segment complications of retinal photocoagulation. Kanski JJ. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):424-7, Mar 75
Results and complications of 100 consecutive cases of pars plana vitrectomy. Michels RG, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):24-9, Jul 75
Endogenous Aspergillus endophthalmitis occurring after kidney transplant. Naidoff MA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):502-9, Mar 75
Anterior segment ischemia after segmental episcleral buckling and cryopexy. Robertson DM. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):871-4, May 75
Retrobulbar hemorrhage occurring after placement of a superior rectus muscle suture. Weiss IS. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):153-4, Jul 75
Consequences of postoperative alterations in respiratory mechanics. Ali J, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):376-82, Sep 74
Heterotopic bone formation in abdominal incisions. Marteinsson BT, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):23-5, Jul 75
Adult respiratory distress syndrome in postoperative patients: study of pulmonary pathology in "shock lung" with prophylactic and therapeutic implications. Davis HA, et al. Am Surg 41(7):391-7, Jul 75
Postoperative disseminated intravascular microcoagulation: a quantitative study. Davis HA, et al. Am Surg 41(8):457-65, Aug 75
Early formation of gallstones following jejunoileal bypass for treatment of morbid obesity. Neshat AA, et al. Am Surg 41(8):486-91, Aug 75
Anastomotic aneurysms. Nunn DB, et al. Am Surg 41(5):281-8, May 75
Ischemic colitis in esophageal substitution: an unusual and lethal complication of colon interposition. Pradhan DJ, et al. Am Surg 41(7):427-8, Jul 75
Post-operative respiratory dysfunction: an x-ray study. Morton A, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):175-8, May 74
Pulmonary consequences of upper abdominal surgery--therapeutic considerations. Saady A. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):221-5, Aug 74
A case of acute adrenocortical failure on the second day following mitral commisurotomy. Holdrowicz M, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):373-7, Oct-Dec 74
Respiratory and haemodynamic complications following implantation of artificial mitral and tricuspid valves and dilatation of stenosed aortic valve. Krośnicka G, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):365-71, Oct-Dec 74
Respiratory problems after operations in extracorporeal circulation. Musur Z, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):351-7, Oct-Dec 74
Association between hypokalaemic alkalosis and development of arrhythmia in early postoperative period. Sliwiński M, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):193-204, Jul-Sep 74
Pyrexia following open heart surgery. The role of bacterial infection. de Villota ED, et al. Anaesthesia 29(5):529-36, Sep 74
Paralysis of the circumflex nerve following general anesthesia for laparoscopy. Eliul JM, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):520-1, Nov 74
Spontaneous perforation of the proximal colon following lung surgery. Koikkalainen K, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):18-21, 1975
Serious complications after splenopneumopexy in portal hypertension in children. Sztaba R, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):395-401, 1974
Postoperative amylase excretion. A study following thoracic surgery with and without extracorporeal circulation. Hennings B, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(4):215-22, Aug 74
Cytomegalovirus pneumonia after human marrow transplantation. Myers JD, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):181-8, Feb 75
Letter: Inflammatory bowel disease and pericarditis. Rheingold OJ. Ann Intern Med 82(4):592, Apr 75
Detachment of Descemet's membrane from grafts following wound separation: light and scanning electron microscopic study. Polack FM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):47-54, Jan 75
Upper eyelid retraction after glaucoma filtering procedures. Putterman AM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):263-66, Feb 75
Acute renal insufficiency complicating major cardiovascular surgery. Casali R, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):370-5, Mar 75
Nutritional aspects of body water dislocations in postoperative and depleted patients. Elwyn DH, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):76-85, Jul 75
Spinal ischemia following abdominal aortic surgery. Ferguson LR, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):267-72, Mar 75
Occult adrenal insufficiency in surgical patients. Hubay CA, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):325-32, Mar 75
Arterial stenosis complicating renal allotransplantation in man: a study of 38 cases. Lacombe M. Ann Surg 181(3):283-8, Mar 75
Hypertension due to renal artery stenosis in transplanted kidneys. Lindsey ES, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):604-10, May 75
Postoperative chronic renal failure: a new syndrome? Merino GE, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):37-44, Jul 75
Postoperative hypoxemia in obese patients. Vaughan RW, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):877-82, Dec 74
Sexual function after aorto-iliac surgery. Weinstein MH, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):787-90, Jun 75
Letter: Pulmonary problems following valve replacement. Gilston A. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):609, May 75
Complications following homograft replacement of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):250-9, Sep 74
A review of pulmonary problems following valve replacement in 100 consecutive patients: The case against routine use of assisted ventilation. Midell AI, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):219-27, Sep 74
Opportunistic endocarditis following open-heart surgery. Norenberg RG, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):592-604, May 75 (104 ref.)
The elimination of periprosthetic leaks as a complication of mitral valve replacement. Weldon CS, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):447-55, Nov 74
Transient paraplegia after resection of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Jörning PJ, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):353-9, 1974
The pathogenesis of the complications of medial fractures of the neck of the femur in the light of the results of a follow-up study. Magis F. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):309-20, 1972
Malrotation after femoral shaft fractures. van Joost MC, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):101-15, 1972
Bile acid excretion after pull-through operation for Hirschsprung's disease. Gaze H, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(3):243-5, Mar 75
Proceedings: Disseminated intravascular coagulation complicating surgery in childhood. Jones PM, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):826, Oct 74
Recurrence of idiopathic membranous nephropathy in a renal allograft. Crosson JT, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(8):1101-6, Aug 75
Neurologic disorders following surgery for peptic ulcer disease. Koch MJ, et al. Arch Neurol 32(3):206-7, Mar 75
Endophthalmitis. Diagnostic cultures and visual results. Forster RK. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):387-92, Nov 74
Stomal recurrence following laryngectomy. Bonneau RA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):408-12, Jul 75
Dissecting aneurysms of coronary arteries. Smith JC. Arch Pathol 99(2):117-21, Feb 75
Orthostatic hypotension following surgery on brain-stem neoplasms: report of two cases. Riedel G, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):471-3, Oct 74
Multiple, progressive, or sequential systems failure. A syndrome of the 1970s. Baue AE. Arch Surg 110(7):779-81, Jul 75
Acute renal failure complicating ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Chawla SK, et al. Arch Surg 110(5):521-6, May 75
Letter: Late thrombosis. Gaylis H. Arch Surg 110(9):1155-6, Sep 75
Complications of jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Jewell WR, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1039-42, Aug 75
Intertrochanteric fractures. The role of complications of fixation. Laros GS. Arch Surg 110(1):37-40, Jan 75
Urologic problems in renal transplantation. Leary FJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1124-6, Sep 75
Late thrombosis affecting one limb of aortic bifurcation graft. Najafi H, et al. Arch Surg 110(4):409-12, Apr 75
Successful management of caliceal fistulas following renal transplantation. Schiff M Jr, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1129-32, Sep 75
Biliary and urinary calculi: pathogenesis following small bowel bypass for obesity. Wise L, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1043-7, Aug 75
Evidence of chronic persistent infections with polyomaviruses (BK type) in renal transplant recipients. Jung M, et al. Arch Virol 47(1):39-46, 1975
Complications following the early treatment of hand injuries: an analysis of 100 cases. Conolly WB. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):145-8, Nov 72
Lateral sinus thrombosis following radical neck dissection for malignant melanoma. Fielding IR, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):228-31, Dec 73
Delayed rupture of the ureter. Hardy KJ, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):137-9, May 74
Complications of liver resection for trauma. Heslop JH. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):329-35, Nov74
Proceedings: Deterioration in ventricular function after mitral valve replacement. Gold RG. Br Heart J 36(10):1038-9, Oct 74
Aortic valve replacement with frame-mounted autologous fascia lata. Long-term results. Joseph S, et al. Br Heart J 36(8):760-7, Aug 74
Chronic intravascular haemolysis after aortic disc valve replacement. Comparative study between Lillehei-Kaster and Björk-Shiley disc valve prostheses. Nitter-Hauge S, et al. Br Heart J 36(8):781-5, Aug 74
Postoperative hypoxaemia and oxygen therapy. Drummond GB. Br J Anaesth 47(4):491-9, Apr 75
The incidence and causes of postoperative jaundice. A prospective study. Evans C, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):520-5, Jul 74
Hypertension in the immediate postoperative period. Gal TJ, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):70-4, Jan 75
Postoperative magnesium deficiency. Paymaster NJ. Br J Anaesth 47(1):85-7, Jan 75
Acute infection after retinal detachment surgery. Hitchings RA, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):588-90, Jun 74
Postoperative endophthalmitis due to Trichosporon cutaneum. Sheikh HA, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):591-4, Jun 74
Jaundice following oral surgery: Gilberts syndrome. Quinn NW, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(3):285-8, Mar 75
A reason for early failure in reversed saphenous vein bypass grafts. Charlesworth D, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):911, Nov 74
Vertebral osteomyelitis: a complication of urological surgery. Hale JE, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):867-72, Nov 74
The continent ileostomy of Kock (ileal-intra-abdominal reservoir). Experience with 9 cases operated on for ulcerative colitis. Halvorsen JF, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):52-6, Jan 75
Hydronephrosis complicating aortic reconstruction. Heard G, et al. Br J Surg 62(5):344-7, May 75
Subphrenic abscess in children. Mackenzie M, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):305-8, Apr 75
Postoperative problems and management after hepatic resection for blunt injury to the liver. Vajrabukka T, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):189-200, Mar 75
Proceedings: fistulae encountered postoperatively in 1022 cases of uretero-intestinal anastomosis. Mackenzie AR. Br J Urol 47(2):235-6, Apr 75
Editorial: Anastomotic leakage. Br Med J 4(5939):251-2, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Delirium after surgery. Bethune DW, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):408, 16 Nov 74
Incidence of early post-operative iliofemoral thrombosis. Bolton JP, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):247-9, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Survival after postoperative avascular necrosis of lesser curve of stomach. Brodie SW. Br Med J 3(5977):229, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Postoperative pseudomembranous colitis. Crapp AR, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):227, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Hyperglucagnoaemia in the surgical patient. Giddings A, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):570, 8 Mar 75
Deaths from occlusive arterial disease in renal allograft recipients. Ibels LS, et al. Br Med J 3(5930):552-4, 31 Aug 74
Letter: Pontomedullary listeriosis in renal allograft recipient. Samuel-Gibbon AG, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):687-8, 14 Sep 74
Comparison between sequelae of surgical and medical treatment of venous thromboembolism. Young AE, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):127-30, 19 Oct 74
Post-operative renal failure caused by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Gotta AW, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):149-53, Mar 75
Complications during neurosurgery in the prone position in children. Meridy HW, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):445-53, Sep 74
Duodenal obstruction related to benign biliary tract disease. Grace DM, et al. Can J Surg 18(4):345-9, Jul 75
Esophageal reconstruction: an experimental approach to the control of reflux after esophageal resection. Henderson RD, et al. Can J Surg 18(2):165-9, Mar 75
Complications of closure of loop colostomy. Yakimets WW. Can J Surg 18(4):366-70, Jul 75
Sick sinus syndrome after surgery for congenital heart

disease. Greenwood RD, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):208-13, 1 Aug 75

Letter: Postoperative myocardial infarction. Vormittag E. **Circulation** 51(2):396-7, Feb 75

Articular complications in obese patients after jejunocolic bypass. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 41(3):119-33, Fall 74

Delayed transfusion reaction associated with multiple antibodies. Srinivasan U, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 41(3):135-41, Fall 74

Claw toes following tibial fracture. Clawson DK. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):47-8, 1974

Popliteal artery obstruction following Shiers total knee replacement. A case report. Robson LJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** (109) 1975

Candida sepsis and disseminated intravascular coagulation in a postoperative infant. Falla A, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):294-6, Mar 75

Postcircumcision phimosis and its management. Redman JF, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(4):407-9, Apr 75

Physiological and clinical significance of highly selective vagotomy without a drainage procedure. Johnston D. **Digestion** 11(3-4):275-88, 1974

Urologic complications after operations for anorectal cancer, with an evaluation of preoperative intravenous pyelography. Kramhoft J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(2):118-22, Mar 75

Early complications following operations for cancer of the rectum and anus. Kronborg O, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(6):741-9, Nov-Dec 74

Complete stenosis of the cervical esophagus following total laryngectomy. Gatti WM, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(4):157-60, Apr 75

Postoperative complications of adult glaucoma surgery. Sugar HS. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(5):188-93, May 75

Complications of colonoscopy and polypectomy. Report of the Southern California Society for Gastrointestinal Endoscopy. Berci G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):584-5, Oct 74

Sudden onset of steatorrhea due to surgical occlusion of the main pancreatic duct. Report of a case. Malagelada JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):717-9, Oct 74

Duodenogastric reflux: a cause of gastric mucosal hyperaemia and symptoms after operations for peptic ulceration. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut** 16(1):28-32, Jan 75

Delayed venous haemorphage, a complication of abdominal aortic surgery. Keates JR, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(3-4):335-7, 1973

The forearm as donor site for split skin grafts. Xavier TS, et al. **Hand** 6(3):243-6, Oct 74

"Headache rounds": post carotid-endarterectomy "hemicrania". Leviton A. **Headache** 15(1):13-7, Apr 75

Right atrial thrombus following closure of atrial septal defect. Thanikachalam S, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(1):44-6, Jan 74

Endoscopic removal of a bronchial foreign body: a case report. Kamra GL. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16(1):61-3, Jan 74

Postoperative hypoxia in infants and children. Crumrine RS. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):83-97, Winter 71

Postoperative hypoxia: causes, limits, and prevention. Lawrence RM. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):31-82, Winter 71

Pulmonary embolism. Levin. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):151-8, Winter 71

Aspiration pneumonitis. Rose R. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):129-38, Winter 71

Genioplasty with reference to resorption and the hinge sliding osteotomy. Fitzpatrick BN. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):247-51, 1974

A radiographic and clinical follow-up study of 150 oroantral communications. Haanaes HR. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(6):412-21, 1974

Anterior abdominal wall endometriosis complicating a uteroabdominal sinus following classical cesarean section. Aimakhu VE. **Int Surg** 60(2):103-4, Feb 75

Spirometry and the mechanisms of pulmonary complications following elective surgery. Ali J, et al. **Int Surg** 60(6-7):343-7, Jun-Jul 75

Incidence and degree of hypoxemia after gynecological surgery. Mazloomdoost M, et al. **Int Surg** 60(2):77-9, Feb 75

Disorders of the ureteral stump; analysis of 35 cases. Neagu V, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 5(4):363-9, 1973

On recurrences after surgical removal of renal calculi. Wojewski A, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(2):53-60, 1974

Experimental serous and hemorrhagic uveal edema associated with retinal detachment surgery. Aaberg TM. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(3):243-6, Mar 75

Hypotrophy of hypertrophied kidneys in response to renal transplantation in rats. Mitchell TS, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(3):213-7, Nov 74

The management of urologic complications after kidney transplantation. Braf ZF, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(1):21-5, Jan 75

Lumbar disk surgery: complications. Wood JP. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(3):234-40, Nov 74

Conversion of the arthrodesed hip to a total hip arthroplasty. Brewster RC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(1):27-30, Jan 75

Severe hypertension following correction of flexion contracture of the knee. A report of two cases. Harandi BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1733-4, Dec 74

Femoral fractures in conjunction with total hip replacement. Scott RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(4):494-501, Jun 75

Complications of Austin Moore arthroplasty. Their incidence and relationship to potential predisposing factors. Smith DM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(1):31-3, Jan 75

Born unto trouble. Dunn DM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):204-8, May 75

Oral surgery complications in general practice. Weinberg S. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(5):288-94, 299, May 75

Evaluation of 110 subcutaneous arteriovenous fistulae in 100 chronically hemodialysed patients. Limet RR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):573-6, Sep-Oct 74

The occurrence and management of left atrial thrombi in mitral valve surgery. Verska JJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):516-21, Sep-Oct 74

Degenerative changes in autologous saphenous veins used as arterial bypass grafts. Welsh P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(6):700-5, Nov-Dec 74

Haemorrhage from suture line ulcer following surgery for peptic ulcer. Sahu RP. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(6):154, 16 Mar 75

Pharyngo-cutaneous fistulae in totally laryngectomized patients. Bresson K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(9):835-42, Sep 74

Renal cell carcinoma metastasis to choroid of eye 20 years after nephrectomy for calculus disease. Emanuel M, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(11):273-5, Nov 74

Enterocutaneous fistula. Tanphiphat C. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(2):70-80, Feb 75

Candida serology in open-heart surgery. Parsons ER, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(4):415-23, Nov 74

Radiologic seminar CXXXXVIII: recurrent gastric bezoar in a postgastrectomy patient. Henderson RP. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 16(2):42-3, Feb 75

Psychiatric complications following coronary bypass surgery. Rabiner CJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 160(5):342-8, May 75

Infections of cervical disc space after dental extractions. Feigenbaum JA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(12):1361-5, Dec 74

Postoperative sequelae of cryosurgery. Marciani RD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):458-61, Jun 75

Diagnosis of hypothyroidism after a surgical complication. Mosby EL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(5):380-3, May 75

Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(1):49-52, Jan 75

Vertical osteotomy vs sagittal split osteotomy of the mandibular ramus: comparison of operative and postoperative factors. Wang JH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):596-600, Aug 75

Hypertension after renal transplantation in children. Malekzadeh MH, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(3):370-5, Mar 75

The relationship of intestinal adhesions to infrared heating lamp exposure. Arima E, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(2):231-4, Apr 75

Postoperative intussusception in the pediatric patient. Dammert G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(6):817-20, Dec 74

Complications of free grafts of masticatory mucosa. Brasher WJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(3):133-8, Mar 75

Some psychological and social implications of massive obesity. A study of some psychosocial accompaniments of major fat loss occurring without dietary restriction in massively obese patients. Kalucy RS, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(6):465-73, Dec 74

Removal of polyethylene catheters under laparoscopic supervision. Esposito JM. **J Reprod Med** 14(4):174-5, Apr 75

Prediction of postcardiotomy psychosis. Caston JC, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(2):40-3, Feb 75

Prevention of tracheal stoma recurrences after total laryngectomy by postoperative irradiation. Schneider JJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 7(3):187-90, 1975

Localization of endovascular infection by selective catheterization with serial cultures. Bach MC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(3):377-81, Mar 75

Postoperative chylothorax. Six cases in 2,500 operations, with a survey of the world literature. Cevese PG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):966-71, Jun 75

Aneurysm of saphenous vein bypass graft to cornonary artery. Riahi M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):358-9, Aug 75

Obstruction to systemic venous return following the Mustard operation for transpositior of the great arteries. Stark J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(5):742-9, Nov 74

Urologic complications in 173 kidney transplants. Barry JM, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):567-71, Nov 74

Post-obstructive diuresis. Baum N, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):53-6, Jul 75

Urological complications in renal transplantation. Colfry AJ Jr, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):564-6, Nov 74

Inside-out kidney: an unusual complication of cutaneous pyelostomy. Francis DR, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):514-5, Oct 74

Complications of megaureter repair in children. Hendren WH. **J Urol** 113(2):238-54, Feb 75

Transurethral sphincterotomy: relationship of site of incision to postoperative potency and delayed hemorrhage. Kiviat MD. **J Urol** 114(3):399-401, Sep 75

Urological complications in renal transplantation. Marx WL, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):561-3, Nov 74

Transurethral prostatectomy and epididymitis. Meichior J, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):647-50, Nov 74

Ureteroarterial fistula. Reiner RJ, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):24-5, Jan 75

Bile salt diarrhea: a case report. Schmidt JP, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):536-7, Oct 74

Angiographic management of bleeding secondary to genitourinary tract surgery. Smith JC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):89-92, Jan 75

George Washington University technique for surgical correction of post-prostatectomy incontinence. Yarbrough WJ, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):47-9, Jan 75

Operative morbidity and mortality in renovascular disease. Franklin SS, et al. **JAMA** 231(11):1148-53, 17 Mar 75

Letter: paraplegia after surgery for abdominal aortic aneurysms. Golden GT, et al. **JAMA** 233(7):768-9, 18 Aug 75

Letter: Herniation of rectus muscle through relaxing incision. Laughlin EH. **JAMA** 232(7):706, 19 May 75

Fat embolism and postoperative jaundice. A case report. Rasmussen RW, et al. **JAMA** 233(3):271-2, 21 Jun 75

Hyperosmolar nonketotic syndrome and steroid diabetes. Occurrence after renal transplantation. Woods JE, et al. **JAMA** 231(12):1261-3, 24 Mar 75

Aortic dissection fifteen years after surgical repair of aortic coarctation. Wray TM, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 136(1):51-3, Jan 75

Change of gastric function following massive resection of the small intestine in the rat. Oashi H. **Jpn J Surg** 2(3-4):156-65, Sep 72

Repair of benign bile duct stricture. Shimura H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(1):21-31, Mar 73

Posttransplant hypertension: studies of cortical blood flow and the renal pressor system. Bennett WM, et al. **Kidney Int** 6(2):99-108, Aug 74

Staphylococcus aureus transmitted in transplanted kidneys. Doig RL, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):243-5, 9 Aug 75

Letter: Late urinary-tract infection after renal transplantation. Douglas JF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1015, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Starch emboli in transplanted kidneys. Elfenbein IB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1009-10, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Postoperative pulmonary embolism. Poulose KP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):956-7, 19 Oct 74

A post-hysterectomy syndrome. Richards DH. **Lancet** 2(7887):983-5, 26 Oct 74

Hypertensive crisis, erythrocytosis, and uraemia due to renal-artery stenosis of kidney transplants. Schramek A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7898):70-1, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Trauma and cancer. Tashima CK. **Lancet** 2(7880):590-1, 7 Sep 74

Delirium tremens in head and neck surgery. Helmus C, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(9):1479-88, Sep 74

Labyrinthine pathology of chronic renal failure patients treated with hemodialysis and kidney transplantation. Oda M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(9):1489-506, Sep 74

Fluttering of atrioventricular valves in patients with d-transposition of the great arteries after Mustard operation: an echographic observation. Hagler DJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(2):69-75, Feb 75

Postoperative jaundice. Koff RS. **Med Clin North Am** 59(4):823-9, Jul 75

Editorial: Spare the ileum. **Med J Aust** 2(1):2-3, 6 Jul 74

Letter: Polycythaemia vera. Faris I. **Med J Aust** 1(23):730, 7 Jun 75

Sex after urologic surgery, and informed consent. Malin JM Jr. **Med Trial Tech Q** 21(1):35-40, Summer 74

Blindness. A complication of the repair of a fracture of the floor of the orbit. Slack WJ. **Minn Med** 57(12):958-60, Dec 74

Psychiatric aspects of intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. A follow-up study. Rigden SR, et al. **Mo Med** 72(1):21-4, Jan 75

Experimental choroidal detachments. Aaberg TM. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):167-72, 1974

Retinal detachment after vitrectomy. Böke W, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):390-3, 1974

Failure in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):20-8, 1974**

Diplopia following retinal detachment surgery. Davies MS, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):470-5, 1974**

Failures in retinal surgery. Gailloud C, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):2-14, 1974**

An analysis of 13 cases of severe anterior chamber shallowing following retinal detachment surgery. Hartley RE, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):459-63, 1974**

Subretinal pigment migration following cryosurgical retinal reattachment. Hilton GF. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):64-70, 1974**

The treatment of bacterial endophthalmitis following retinal surgery. Kanski JJ, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):464-9, 1974**

Recurrent retinal detachment in the aphakic, myopic eye. A computer-oriented inquiry into the long-term results of retinal surgery. Urrets-Zavalía A Jr. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):109-22, 1974**

Analysis of failures in retinal detachment. Ursekar TN, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):37-9, 1974**

Platypnea after pneumonectomy. Begin R. **N Engl J Med 293(7):342-3, 14 Aug 75**

Unilateral pulmonary edema after renal transplantation. Friedman M, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(7):343-4, 14 Aug 75**

Letter: Neonatal jaundice: recent developments. Grand RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(19):1028, 8 May 75**

Letter: Atypical rubeola infection after splenectomy. Jones JF, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(2):111-2, 9 Jan 75**

Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. **N Engl J Med 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)**

Nerve root scarring and arachnoiditis as a complication of lumbar intervertebral disc surgery--surgical treatment. Jain KK. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(6):185-92, Nov 74**

Thalamic abscess. Tandon PN, et al. **Neurol India 22(2):103-5, Jun 74**

Psychologic and neurologic consequences of partial and complete cerebral commissurotomy. Gazzaniga MS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):10-5, Jan 75**

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Codd J, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):5-15, Mar 75**

Oliguria in postoperative patients. Garrett JJ. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):59-67, Mar 75**

Common cardiovascular problems in the postoperative period. Hamilton WP. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):27-41, Mar 75**

Psychological problems of intensive care. 1. Baxter S. **Nurs Times 71(1):22-3, 2 Jan 75**

Postoperative pulmonary collapse. Ellis H. **Nurs Times 71(3):100-1, 16 Jan 75**

Obesity, jejuno-ileal bypass and death. **Nutr Rev 33(2):38-40, Feb 75**

Distal large bowel resection and anastomosis. Mortality and morbidity rates. Daly CJ, et al. **NY State J Med 75(7):1013-7, Jun 75**

Ulnar nerve entrapment after anterior transposition at elbow. Lluch AL. **NY State J Med 75(1):75-6, Jan 75**

Renal transplant recipients. Significance of bacterial infections. Smolev JK, et al. **NY State J Med 74(12):2175-81, Nov 74**

Intramural abscess and peritonitis following appendectomy. Winner SD, et al. **NY State J Med 74(12):2234-5, Nov 74**

The cause of irreversible mydriasis following keratoplasty in keratoconus: a preliminary report. Bertelsen TI, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):56-8, Spring 74**

Complications of blepharoplasty. Levine MR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):53-7, Summer 75**

Evaluation of postoperative localized osteitis in mandibular third molar surgery. Schow SR. **Oral Surg 38(3):352-8, Sep 74**

The "battered" root problem. Bertrand G. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):305-10, Jan 75**

Intra-abdominal complications following ventriculoperitoneal shunt procedures. Grosfeld JL, et al. **Pediatrics 54(6):791-6, Dec 74**

Two cases of "shunt nephritis". McKenzie SA, et al. **Pediatrics 54(6):806-8, Dec 74**

Mondor's disease. An unusual complication of mammaplasty. Fischi RA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):319-22, Sep 75**

Letter: Absorption of a small bone graft in the nasal tip. Sheen JH. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):332, Sep 75**

Latrogenic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. Wolfe SA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):602-5, May 75**

Gastric ulcer. Parker. **Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):26, May-Aug 73**

Complications of renal transplantation. Chisholm GD. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):914-8, Sep 73**

Evaluation and management of patients after surgical repair of congenital heart diseases. Gersony WM, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 18(1):39-56, Jul-Aug 75**

Residuae, sequelae, and complications of surgery for congenital heart disease. Morriss JH, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 18(1):1-25, Jul-Aug 75**

Fever, lethargy and rash complicating treatment for Wilms' tumor-a new syndrome? Cassady JR, et al. **Radiology 115(1):171-4, Apr 75**

Fracture of the first rib as a complication of midline sternotomy. Curtis JA, et al. **Radiology 115(1):63-5, Apr 75**

Decompression hyperostosis: cranial hyperostosis mimicking bilateral subdural hematoma on brain scintigraphy. Hattner RS, et al. **Radiology 115(3):673-4, Jun 75**

Ultrasonic diagnosis of postoperative intra-abdominal abscess. Maklad NF, et al. **Radiology 113(2):417-22, Nov 74**

Changes in the male urethra produced by instrumentation for transurethral resection of the prostate. Shaver WA, et al. **Radiology 116(3):623-6, Sep 75**

A case of Zanoli and Vecchi postoperative convulsive syndrome. Ginatta F, et al. **Resuscitation 3(2):129-36, 1974**

Postoperative pulmonary congestion and interstitial oedema in bronchitic patients. Morton A, et al. **Resuscitation 3(2):115-9, 1974**

The pathogenesis of liver failure after bypass for obesity. Hollenbeck JI, et al. **Rev Surg 32(2):149-52, Mar-Apr 75**

Staphylococcal septicemia following removal of sebaceous cysts. Itarut P, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(10):576, Oct 74**

Postoperative hypoxemia at altitude. Smith SL, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 72(4):162-3, Apr 75**

Bilateral retrobulbar air after surgical emphysema. A case report. **Fisher RM. S Afr Med J 48(38):1619-20, 10 Aug 74**

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74**

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74**

Osteonecrosis following renal transplantation. Solomon L, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(27):1082-7, 28 Jun 75**

Short bowel syndrome following resection for Crohn's disease. Kristensen M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):559-65, 1974**

Malabsorption of vitamin B12 in obese patients treated with jejunoileal shunt. Hippe E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):81-3, 1974**

Infectious complications in patients with combined immunodeficiency diseases receiving bone marrow transplants. Solberg CO, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):223-31, 1974**

A follow-up study of cleft children treated with primary bone grafting. 1. Orthodontic aspects. Friede H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):88-103, 1974**

Peri-renal lymph accumulation. A complication of kidney transplantation. Christiansen L, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):245-7, 1974**

FL 1039 in bacteriuria following prostatectomy. A double-blind comparison with pivampicillin and placebo. Christoffersen JC, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):185-92, 1974**

Psychotic reactions after cardiac surgery. A critical review. Abram HS. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):70-8, Feb 71 (24 ref.)**

Psychiatric complications of cardiac transplantation. Kraft IA. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):58-69, Feb 71**

Psychiatric experience with patients receiving renal nad hepatic transplants. Penn I, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):133-44, Feb 71**

Sexual function after abdominoperineal resection. Davis LP, et al. **South Med J 68(4):422-6, Apr 75**

Perforation of duodenal stump ten years after partial gastrectomy. Howlett SA. **South Med J 68(5):639-40, May 75**

Postoperative hypoglycemia in congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Shumake LB. **South Med J 68(2):223-4, Feb 75**

Postoperative jaundice. Mechanism, diagnosis and treatment. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 55(2):409-18, Apr 75 (54 ref.)**

Tracheal healing following tracheostomy. Bardin J, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):210-2, 1974**

Right ventricular ischemia following pulmonary systemic shunts for pulmonary stenosis. Cooper N, et al. **Surg Forum 24:132-4, 1973**

Pathogenesis of hepatic failure after obesity bypass. O'Leary JP, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):356-9, 1974**

The bacterial causation of postoperative osteitis pubis. Gilbert DN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):195-8, Aug 75**

The frequency and detection of serious postoperative thromboembolic disease. Levy RP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):903-8, Jun 75**

Factors influencing the long term results of cholecystectomy. Stefanini P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):734-8, Nov 74**

Tardy complete unilateral facial palsy after total removal of an acoustic neurinoma followed by spontaneous complete recovery of facial function. Scott M. **Surg Neurol 3(3):161-2, Mar 75**

Results and complications in 55 shunted patients with normal pressure hydrocephalus. Udvarhelyi GB, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(5):271-5, May 75**

Annular injuries following the insertion of heart valve prostheses. Bowes VF, et al. **Thorax 29(5):530-3, Sep 74**

Cardiac herniation following intrapericardial pneumonectomy. Deiraniya AK. **Thorax 29(5):545-52, Sep 74**

Late complications of surgery for coarctation of the aorta. Ross JK, et al. **Thorax 30(1):31-9, Feb 75**

The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)**

Changes of erythrocyte flexibility during and following surgery of rabbits. Sirs JA, et al. **Thromb Res 5(5):657-66, Nov 74**

Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:140-52, 1974**

The incidence of venous thrombosis in the lower limbs following elective gallbladder surgery. Bergman B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 80(1):41-5, 1975**

Renal transplantation. Complications in patients with juvenile diabetes. Bakshandeh K, et al. **Urology 5(1):21-5, Jan 75**

Early orchiopexy and testis tumors. DeCenzo JM, et al. **Urology 05(3):365-6, Mar 75**

Nephrogenic adenoma of bladder in immunosuppressed renal transplantation. Gordon HL, et al. **Urology 5(2):275-7, Feb 75**

Urologic complications in renal transplantation. Holden S, et al. **Urology 5(2):182-4, Feb 75**

Viscus perforation: unusual complication of ureteroneocystostomy. Kaufman JM, et al. **Urology 4(6):728-30, Dec 74**

Urologic complications of renal transplantation. Lynne CM, et al. **Urology 4(5):525-31, Nov 74**

Parastomal hernia causing anuria; unusual complication of ileal conduit diversion. Lynne CM, et al. **Urology 4(5):603-4, Nov 74**

Urodynamic evaluation after abdominal-perineal resection and lumbar intervertebral disk herniation. McGuire EJ. **Urology 6(1):63-70, Jul 75**

Polycythemia following renal transplantation. Nellans R, et al. **Urology 6(2):158-63, Aug 75**

Acute ureteric obstruction on kidney transplant. Management of late complications. Rattazzi LC, et al. **Urology 4(4):384-8, Oct 74**

Calculi complicating renal transplantation into ileal conduits. Rattiazzi LC, et al. **Urology 5(1):29-31, Jan 75**

Renal calculi and biochemical abnormalities. In children with myelomeningocele and heoconduit diversion. Rege PR, et al. **Urology 5(1):12-6, Jan 75**

Erectile impotence: complication of external sphincterotomy. Schoenfeld L, et al. **Urology 4(6):681-5, Dec 74**

Postoperative nephropathy. Servadio C, et al. **Urology 05(3):347-50, Mar 75**

Emphysema of male genitalia following hemorrhoidectomy. Shiraki IW, et al. **Urology 5(5):647-8, May 75**

Transient ureteral obstruction by bacillary dysentery after ureterosigmoidostomy. Spitzer AL, et al. **Urology 4(4):448-9, Oct 74**

Incidence and prevention of pulmonary embolism after coronary artery surgery. Rao G, et al. **Vasc Surg 9(1):37-45, Jan-Feb 75**

Jejuno-gastric intussusception. Fletcher P, et al. **West Indian Med J 24(1):21-5, Mar 75**

[Areflectory bladder after appendectomy] Tachev S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):210-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[A case of ossified surgical scar on the anterior abdominal wall] Vliachki I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):158, 1974 (Bul)**

[Traumatic mitral insufficiency with rupture of the papillary muscle as a complication of transventricular mitral commisurotomy] Pavlin Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(8):385-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Relation of early graft failure to prognosis of transplanted kidney (author's transl)] Hejnal J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(14):439-42, 750404 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Results of operative treatment of extrauterine gravidity and subsequent uterine pregnancies (author's transl)] Foft J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):697-8, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Climacteric symptoms following hysterectomy (author's transl)] Hemalová L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(8):601-2, Sep 74 (Cze)**

[Rare complication following operative treatement of extrauterine gravidity (authors transl)] Honěk L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):704-5, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Postoperative divergence] Divišová G, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):429-35, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Irreversible mydriasis after glaucoma surgery] Votočková J. **Cesk Oftalmol 31(2):111-4, Mar 75 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pulmonary complications after surgery of the coronary arteries] Janota M, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(9):596-600, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Tracheal stenosis after intubation, tracheostomy and respirator therapy] Andersen HC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2235-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Postoperative acalculous cholecystitis] Gravgaard E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):798-9, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Postoperative radiological pulmonary changes in relation to the pre- and postoperative pulmonary function] Husum B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1647-9, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Editorial: Complications after tracheostomy] Kristensen HS. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2255-6, 30 Sep 74 (Dan)
[Peroperative electric stimulation of the recurrent nerve. A method to reduce the incidence of recurrent nerve pareses following surgical intervention on the thyroid gland] Rask BE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2517-8, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Fistula formation in temporary elective tracheostomy] Struve-Christensen E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2241-4, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Ureteral obstruction secondary to aortic femoral by-pass (author's transl)] Vereecken L, et al. Acta Chir Belg 74(4):382-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Post-operative deep venous thrombosis in a 9-year-old girl] Sobotka MR. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(23):916-9, 7 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Tension pneumoperitoneum after resection of an anus praeternaturalis] Bender J. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(4):253-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Acute perforated appendicitis] Wesdorp RI, et al. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(4):223-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Postoperative thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 90(19):1303-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Clinicopathological conference XIX. Weight loss, neurologic symptoms and mental changes after intestinal surgery] Pentikäinen PJ. Duodecim 90(19):1317-27, 1974 (Fin)
[Pulmonary edema following pneumothorax] Suoranta H, et al. Duodecim 90(24):1749-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Postoperative infections with anaerobic bacteria] Bouilié JC, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):295-304, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. VIII. Traumatology] Chopin J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:64-72, 1974 (Fre)
[Pharmacological prevention and treatment of post-stress ileus] D'Athis F. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:117-22, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. V. Neurosurgery] D'Hespel O. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:51-2, 1974 (Fre)
[Acute gastric pathology after stress. I. Point of view of the resuscitator] du Cailar J. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:23-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. VI. Cardiac surgery] Estanove S, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:53-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. IV. Pulmonary surgery] Gaud. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:50, 1974 (Fre)
[Electrolyte losses in digestive surgery] Gouin F, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:37-44, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. II. General surgery] Guilmet C. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:46-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. III. Digestive surgery] Guilmet C. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:48-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. Generalities] Guilmet C. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:45, 1974 (Fre)
[Consequences of intestinal resections in relation to their topography and extent] Le Quintrec Y, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:75-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. VII. Orthopedic surgery] Saint Maurice C, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:58-63, 1974 (Fre)
[Acute suppurative mediastinitis in cardiac surgery (author's transl)] Eisenmann B, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):131-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Postoperative chylothorax in thoracic surgery: with reference to 12 cases (author's transl)] Hertzog P, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):159-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Systemic embolism after closure of an ostium secundum (author's transl)] Negre E, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):21-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Visceroplegias following vagotomy] Larcan A, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(4):315-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cataract microsurgery and small keratotomies. Advantages and complications] Menezo JL. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(6-7):463-76, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Serious hepatic insufficiency and surgery, exclusive of operations for portal hypertension] Rettori R, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(3):196-206, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Trabeculotomy during a very advanced glaucoma in the adult] Asseman R, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1191-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Late vascular complication after surgery for retinal detachment] Bigorgne, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):213-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
Postoperative hypotension in the surgical management of glaucoma. Brachet A. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):181-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Post-appendectomy septic chorioretinitis] Grange JD, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):255-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Total hip prostheses. Breakdown and infections. Statistical study of 1500 cases] Herbert JJ, et al. Chirurgie 100(9):669-82, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Important digestive hemorrhage, complication of side to side small intestine anastomosis performed 28 years previously] Jouanneau P, et al. Chirurgie 100(5):369-73, 13-20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Candida albicans septicemia in surgery. A dreadful example of iatrogenic pathology] Milleret P, et al. Chirurgie 100(1):24-32, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complications of surgery in cirrhosis] Guisan Y, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):241-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complications of the intrathoracic positioning of the stomach for nonmalignant disorders of the esophagus] Mégevand R, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):115-9, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Elghozi L. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):155-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Renal arteriovenous fistula opening into the excretory tract following nephrolithiasis. Apropos of a case] Boccon-Gibod L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):295-8, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Unusual complications of prostatectomy (author's transl)] Cibert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):187-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Postoperative priapism : possible etiology in anesthesia generally, and Taractan especially] Deburge JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):502-4, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Secondary cervico-urethral pathology. Endoscopic treatment] Vicente J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):638-43, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Acute kidney failure following postoperative peritoneal infections] Devulder B, et al. Lille Med 20(4):346-54, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia after kidney transplantation. Early diagnosis by distal bronchial brushing] Garré M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):393-4, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Endotoxin shock after surgery of abstruehim on adhessions. Physiopathological and therapeutic study] Guignier M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):502, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Intracardiac thrombosis, major complication in patients with multiple injuries and in postoperative patients] Letac R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2508, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Postoperative intraabdominal suppurations due to Ristella. Clinical, bacteriological and therapeutic characteristics] Prandi D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1023-6, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dysphagic syndrome following thoracic surgery] Morelec R, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(3):187-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thromboembolic complications following total hip prosthesis. Study of 478 cases of relative efficacy of 3 preventive methods] Aglietti P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(6):429-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Critical study of treatment failures of recent fractures of the femoral diaphysis. Apropos of 330 cases Benoit J, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(6):465-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endogenous or exogenous infection: ecological analysis] Vieu JF. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):382-5, 1974 (Fre)
[Post-operative viral complication] Treyssac P. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(4):357-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Various technics of interruption of pregnancy used in our statistical service. Incidents and accidents] Boudjemaa S, et al. Tunis Med 52(2):83-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Results of ulnar nerve transposition. Demonstration of a postoperative compression syndrome] Gerl A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):227-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inner ear injuries following type I tympanoplasty] Beck C, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):371-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Danger of infection in eye surgery] Lund OE, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:389-94, 1974 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of respiratory tract infections] Simons F, et al. Chirurg 46(1):5-10, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Recurring occlusions following revascularization surgery for chronic arterial occlusive disease of the lower extremity. Angiographic and clinical studies] Wilms H, et al. Chirurg 45(9):395-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma in operated stomach] Dahm K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(19):1073-8, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Risk factors in postoperative myocardial infarction] Vormittag E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1365-8, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urological early and late complications in gynecologic diseases] Moormann JG, et al. Fortschr Med 92(30):1208-16, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)
["The incurable case": carcinoid of the small intestine. Recurring surgical wound dehiscence and necrosis of the small intestine as complications] Stremmel W, et al. Fortschr Med 92(29):1175, 17 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Varicella gangraenosa, progressive postoperative gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum in the same patient] Steffen R. Hautarzt 25(10):501-3, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Aseptic partial necrosis of the ligamentum patellae after patellectomy and previous knee injuries] Heli K. Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):90, 1975 (Ger)
[Ulcer hemorrhage and ulcer perforation in the duodenal stump after Billroth II stomach resection ] Fartab M, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):123-4, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Complications of bloodlessness and blood pooling (temporary interruption in circulation) in surgery of the extremities] Langegger F, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):131-3, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Does a local postoperative infection improve the prognosis in colonic carcinoma] Müller W, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):205-8, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of recurrent female incontinence] Rütte B von. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):447-9, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Complications following bone chip removal from the iliac crest] Saxer U, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):251-5, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of the bile duct - a still unsolved problem of liver transplantation] Strebel HM, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):25-7, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Formation of granuloma in the oval window as a complication after stapedectomy (author's transl)] Strauss P. HNO 23(1):6-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postoperative and stress bleeding (author's transl)] Farthmann E, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:531-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute renal failure after surgery (author's transl)] Gessler U. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:229-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The increase of breaking strength of skin and fascia after surgery (author's transl)] Tauber R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):273-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications in sexual behavior after rectal surgery (author's transl)] Winkler R. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(2):155-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications in the paranasal sinuses due to surgery via the ethmoidal labyrinth (author's transl)] Mennig H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):215-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiological and pathophysiological sequelae of ulcer surgery] Hartel W, et al. Med Klin 69(41):1658-65, 11 Oct 74 (41 ref.) (Ger)
[Postoperative respiratory insufficiency from the viewpoint of anesthesiology] Schmidt H, et al. Med Klin 69(35):1377-85, 30 Aug 74 (23 ref.) (Ger)
[Analysis of failures in the cryogenic surgery for prostatic adenoma. Evaluation of 157 operations] Haschek H, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3687-9, 6 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Late sequelae of an ileus operated on in the newborn age or in infancy] Ströder J, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):707-9, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Vascular variety--wire circling using Goetze's method--ischemia. Contribution on reduction of the surgical risk] Meissner K, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(4):174-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Infections and osteosyntheses in the upper and lower leg. Therapeutic principles and results] Friedrich B. Munch Med Wochenschr

117(7):272, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Development of endometrioses in episiotomy cicatrix] Leszny4k J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1379-80, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Postoperative course in ventricular septal defect and in patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension] Opherk D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:476-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Septicaemia following early tangential excision of burns (author's transl)] Anderl H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):91-5, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Haemolysis after heart valve replacement (author's transl)] Pierach CA, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(3):81-3, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recurrence of keratoconus after keratoplasty] Jähne M. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):434-6, 1 May 74 (Ger)
[Secondary shrinking of autologous free whole skin grafts] Gloor M. Z Hautkr 49(24):1031-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Residual problems after Cloward's anterior spondylodesis of the cervical spine] Decking D. Z Orthop 112(4):752-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Fracture of the rod after using Harrington's rods in the treatment of scoliosis] Janssen G, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):839-42, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The small vertebral joints following nucleotomy] Klems H, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):856-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Pre-arthrotic sequelae after injury to the epiphyseal junction of the distal part of the lower leg] Marti R, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):853-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Posttraumatic arthrosis following dislocation fractures of the ankle joint] Renné J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):718-21, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Recurrence after surgery for lumbar intervertebral disk displacement--symptoms, causes, therapy] Schneider PG, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):823, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Local and general complications of hip joint prosthesis] Seewald K. Z Orthop 112(4):990-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Prevention of tetanus from the surgical point of view] Schmauss AK. Zentralbl Chir 99(46):1441-9, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Bile reflux gastritis following surgery for peptic ulcer] Freund H, et al. Harefuah 88(4):158-60, 16 Feb 75 (Heb)
[Postoperative peripheral nerve injury] Lotem M, et al. Harefuah 88(8):379-80, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Malabsorption and immune defect in a patient following resection of the small intestine] Bíró L, et al. Orv Hetil 115(46):2746-8, 17 Nov 74 (Hun)
[Surgical treatment of esophagitis following total gastrectomy] Bugyi I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):372-4, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Postvagotomy dysphagia] Ihász M. Orv Hetil 115(43):2535-8, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)
[The cardiocirculatory risk in surgery of the thyroid gland] Berni A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):321-9, 1975 (Ita)
[Case of late ischemic syndrome] Vena P, et al. Clin Ortop 24(4):268-71, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myocardial infarct in the postoperative course] Berni A, et al. Minerva Chir 29(13-14):843-50, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Primary carcinoma of the gastric stump after resection for peptic ulcer] Labate C, et al. Minerva Chir 30(3):143-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Considerations on and personal experience with postoperative acute pancreatitis after biliary tract surgery] Dallare A, et al. Minerva Med 66(36):1720-5, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Gastro-duodenal ulcero-hemorrhagic complications in urologic surgery] Soliani F. Minerva Urol 26(4):151-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sympathetic ophthalmia following a retinal detachment surgery (author's transl)] Ueno S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):376-82, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hormonal functions after bilateral ovariectomy and their relationship with postsurgical complaints] Miura S, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1161-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Agraphia of the left and after section of the posterior half of the trunk of the corpus callosum] Sugishita M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):218-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A psychosomatic study of the patients with postlaparotomy complaints (author's transl)] Takayama T. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(8):519-46, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Postoperative management of esophageal neoplasms with special reference to cerebral symptoms and changes in electrolyte levels] Chiba J, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):278-9, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the Cross-Jones lens valve - on postoperative embolus formation and its etiology] Hanano H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):514-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Etiological studies of postoperative pulmonary complications of esophageal cancer] Inoguchi T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):415-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot and postoperative pulmonary valve insufficiency] Irisawa K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):220-1, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Etiological mechanism of wet lung syndrome after penumonectomy] Mitta S. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):476-7, May 74 (Jpn)
[Low cardiac output syndrome developing after the operation of acquired heart diseases] Miyamoto A. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(8):834-46, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Arrhythmia developing after Mustard procedure; a comparison with arrhythmia following various operative procedures on the heart atrium] Shimada M. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):210-2, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Statistical observation on the recovery from hypoxia after pulmonary surgery] Tanaka K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):475-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Two clinical cases of the transient hypohemopexinemia after surgical procedures (author's transl)] Oshiro T, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):524-32, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Traumatic chylothorax following radical repair of tetralogy of Fallot] Kidani M, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):345-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Post-surgical complications of tetralogy of Fallot--a follow-up study] Nagata M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):494, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Case of Stewart-Treves syndrome (postmastectomy lymphangiosarcoma)] Bunko H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(11):877-82, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical and biochemical studies of milk intolerance following gastrectomy] Fukuda M. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):440-53, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Infections and pyrexia after open heart surgery] Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):679-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Development of right ventricular aneurysm and fatal leukemia following the surgery of VSD + PH] Akasaka T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):740-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surgical treatment of bacterial homograft endocarditis] Furuse A, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):708-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Case of myasthenia gravis following total removal of thymoma] Imaizumi M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):417-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surgical evaluation of the postoperative cardiac murmur and intracardiac shunt in ventricular septal defect and tetralogy of Fallot] Morifuji K, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):609-17, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Disturbance of liver function caused by postoperative administration of rifampicin and-or ethionamide from standpoint of surgical treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kekkaku 49(7):201-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Subdural collection after shunting procedure in hydrocephalic children (author's transl)] Takaku A, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(2):145-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Progressive pulmonary vascular obstructive disease following surgical closure of ventricular septal defect (author's transl)] Momma K, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(4):353-62, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Progressive pulmonary vascular obstructive lesions after intracardiac repair of ventricular septal defect with pulmonary hypertension-a case report (author's transl)] Yoshizawa K, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):51-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Phytobezoar and intestinal ileus following gastric operations] Erichsen HG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1312-4, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Cholestasis after biliary tract operations] Fretheim B. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(5):302-5, 20 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Complications following the treatment of fractures of the long bones with the use of the AO set] Pogoda E. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):521-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical complications of amebiasis (surgery performed in West African territories)] Cybulski L. Folia Med Cracov 16(3):297-316, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Management of complete atrioventricular blocks in patients following cardiosurgery] Kozlowski J, et al. Kardiol Pol 17(6):489-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Remote observations of corneal astigmatism following strabismus surgery] Mirkiewicz-Sieradzka B, et al. Klin Oczna 44(9):907-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[2 cases of Guillain-Barré syndrome following surgery] Zawadzka-Tolloczko W, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):622-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)
[Failures in tympanoplasty] Sekula J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):121-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Double intestino-intestinal and intestino-gastric invagination following posterior retrocolic gastrojejunostomy] Bonczek A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1339-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bleeding following strumectomy caused by congenital hypoproconvertinemia] Panecka A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):521-3, Apr 75 (Pol)
[Pseudocyst of the pancreas as an early complication of pancreatic necrosis] Sojka S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1243-4, Sep 74 (Pol)
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in urological patients] Wesolowski S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):843-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pulmonary embolism as a complication of thoracotomy] Lukaszczyk E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):29-32, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lymphorrhea following radical surgery for breast carcinoma] Nowacki M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1439-40, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Submucosal displacement of the spleen into the stomach following vagotomy and pyloroplasty as a complication of gastric wall injury unrecognized in the course of surgery] Dobrowolski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1749-52, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hemorrhage from a cystic artery stump as a delayed complication following cholecystectomy] Trojan J, et al. Wiad Lek 28(10):851-3, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lack of tightness in interloop anastomosis following partial colectomy performed for carcinoma] Zalewski J, et al. Wiad Lek 28(12):1023-6, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Per and postoperative complications after vagotomy, antrectomy plus gastroduodenostomy in the small curvature (V.A.G.D.P.C)] da Silva AL, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):329-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Esophageal carcinoma in chagasic mega-esophagus after Merendino's operation] Brandalise NA, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(4):169-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Cortical bone collapse after kidney transplantation] Chocair PR, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(1):29-32, Jan 74 (Por)
[Ischemic colitis: a complication of megacolon surgery] Hashimoto T, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):37-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Pancreatitis after renal transplantation] Ianhez LE, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(6):315-22, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Spontaneous rupture of the transplanted kidney] Lucon AM, et al. Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):26-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Unusual aspect of epidermoid tumors. Aseptic meningitis] Stanciu M, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):335-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Ureteral-vaginal fistulas and cicatrical stenosis of the ureters after obstetrical and gynecological operations] Derevianko IM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):59-60, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Surgical removal of residual pleuro-pulmonary cavities in patients after cavernotomies and extensive thoractomies] Iatsozhinskif IuD, et al. Grudn Khir (1):80-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of staphylococcal carrier state on the incidence of purulent complications after heart surgery] Kogosov IuA, et al. Grudn Khir (6):93-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acid-base equilibrium, electrolyte balance and its relationship with electrocardiographic disorders in the immediate postoperative period in patients operated on under conditions of artificial circulation] Nisnevich ED, et al. Grudn Khir (1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Satmari VV. Grudn Khir (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Case of successful emergency surgery of the ball valve block after radical correction of Ebstein's anomaly] Sidarenko EN, et al. Grudn Khir (6):58-60, 1974 (Rus)
[Bacterial endocarditis after radical correction of interventricular septal defect] Zinkovskif MF. Grudn Khir (6):87-90, 1974 (Rus)
[Complete atrioventricular block after radical correction of interventricular septal defect] Zin'kovskif MF. Grudn Khir (6):83-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinical course of mitral insufficiency after commissurotomy] Korolev BA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):18-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of certain immunological indicators in patients in the early periods after operations performed under condition of artificial circulation] Radzivil GG, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):96-104, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of disorders of the function of external respiration and pulmonary complications after surgical interventions] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):120-5, May 74 (Rus)

[Errors and hazards of surgery of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Cherviakov IV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):104-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Blood and plasma loss after pneumonectomy] Grinblat AI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):112-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Surgical infection] Ivanov VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):94-100, May 74 (Rus)

[Cardiovascular and pulmonary complications after abdominal surgery in middle-aged and old patients] Maiat VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (6):134-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative liver insufficiency] Makarenko TP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (6):65-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative pancreatitis] Toskin KD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):122-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Surgical infection in patients with diabetes mellitus] Tsirlina DL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):95-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of postoperative complications and mortality in peptic ulcer] Gadziev AS, et al. **Klin Khir** (4):19-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rare complication of intestinoplication according to the Noble method] Goriachif NI. **Klin Khir** (12):43, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Mechanical afferent loop syndrome after stomach resection in ulcer disease] Mitriakov NF, et al. **Klin Khir** (6):47-50, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Purulent complications after correction of interventricular septal defects] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Klin Khir** (11):19-23, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Dangers and complications attending surgery on lumbar vertebral bodies] Khvisiuk NI. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(9):58-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors and complications in surgical treatment of closed diaphysary fractures of the lung tubular bones] Tkachenko SS. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(9):7-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors and complications in surgical management of spinal diseases] Tsiv'ian IaL. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(9):53-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of effective treatment of aspergilliosis empyema developed after lung resection] Novitskif AV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):86-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Pulmonary-pleural complications after operations on the organs of the abdominal cavity] Rodionov VV, et al. **Sov Med** (1):111-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microflora of the artificial urinary bladder created from a segment of the intestine] Karimova TA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of postoperative thromboembolism of the mesenteric vessels] Bentsis EK. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):51-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple complications following appendectomy] Granov LG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(6):129-30, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Postoperative pneumonia] Kabanov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):111-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pleuro-pulmonary complications after esophageal surgery] Miroshnikov BI. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):12-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative duodenal fistulas] Popandopulo GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):119-24, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute postoperative enterocolitis] Soinov NN. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):113-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute cholecystitis as a postoperative complication] Ul'manis IaL. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):126-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Acute postoperative traumatic cyst of the pancreas resolving spontaneously] Viliavin GS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):124-5, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Transitory hypertension of the eye after cataract extraction] Sidorenko EI. **Vestn Oftalmol** (3):14-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arterial hypertension at the remote period after surgical treatment of aortic coarctation] Dykhukha SE, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):44-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Our results of surgical treatment of myomata in the clinical material (author'stransl)] Ondáš P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):370-1, JUN 75 (Slo)

[Postperfusion lungs] Holec V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(1):26-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Editorial: New data on the post-cholecystectomy syndromes (PCS)] Kohan S. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 6(1):15-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)

[Neurological complications in surgery of the descending aorta] Rivera R. **Angiologia** 26(6):356-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Lesion of the left circumflex artery after placement of a mitral prosthesis in the presence of calcified mitral valves] Martín Trenor A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 43(3):451-6, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Renal failure in pediatric surgery] Hernández Lozano JL. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):1041-7, Sep-Oct 74 (10 ref.) (Spa)

[Report of a case of aortic coarctation associated with the nephrotic syndrome] Romero FJ, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):1015-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Pre and postoperative care and complications in thoracic surgery] Ibarra-Pérez C. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(9-10):363-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

[Psychological and psychiatric problems in hemodialysis programs and renal transplantation] Sanz Guajardo A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(5):417-22, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Complications of derivative operations in childhood hydrocephalus] Vara López R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 138(1):43-52, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Postoperative changes of the acid-base equilibrium in children] Martínez Jaraíz J. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 20(4):531-50, Oct 73 (Spa)

[Abdominal syndrome after surgery of aortic coarctation] Berrazueta JR, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(1):45-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Sequelae of intestinal infarction] Camprodón R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 45(6):625-48, Jun 75 (Spa)

[Prostoperative tenosing esophagitis] de Arzúa Zuñiica E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 45(2):113-22, Feb 75 (Spa)

[Intestinal paresis and postoperative ileum] Diez Cascon A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(6):581-96, 15 Nov 74 (Spa)

[Digestive hemorrhages and urological surgery. Apropos of 11 observations] Manzahos Gutiérrez J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 45(1):47-68, Jan 75 (Spa)

[Kidney stone--a complication caused by intestinal shunt in treatment of obesity] Backman L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(6):462-6, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Postoperative thromboembolism] Bergentz SE. **Lakartidningen** 72(21):2273-6, 21 May 75 (Swe)

[Healing of perineotomy] Huldt L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(42):4050-2, 16 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Dextran 70 as a preventive drug against fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism] Ljungström KG. **Lakartidningen** 72(21):2284-6, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### BLOOD

Determination of the patency of a spleno-renal surgical anastomosis. Creatinine and urea as inert markers of the portal blood stream. Gips CH, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(5):346-51, Oct 74

Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74

Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(7924):51-4, 12 Jul 75

Cardiovascular toxic factor in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. Frater RW, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(3):358-64, Feb 75

Postoperative positive protein balance: accelerated oxidative glucose consumption. Bierenbaum A, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:81-4, 1973

The incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. **Thromb Res** 7(1):141-8, Jul 75

[Hyperammoniemia in some surgical diseases] Dimitrov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(1):13-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Plasma values of ACTH in various clinical conditions] Doleček R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(12):359-63, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Glucose tolerance and insulin secretion in oral and intravenous glucose load after intraabdominal operation (author's transl)] Bittner R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 338(1):43-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum gastrin analysis for the assessment of the vagotomy result] Säuberli H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** Suppl:77-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood platelet function following accidents and surgery] Maess M, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(5):290-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the system of hemostasis in the pre- and postoperative period] Kuzin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):64-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hematological picture in the renal homograft] Sánchez Avalos JC, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 35(2):107-19, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Influence of surgery on platelet variation] Navarro Zorraquino M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(4):353-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Evolution of magnesemia in the postoperative stage of the digestive tract] Vara Thorbeck C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(6):519-26, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Onset of postoperative jaundice related to anaesthetic history. McPeek B, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5931):615-7, 7 Sep 74

The relative safety of polymethylmethacrylate. A controlled clinical study of randomly selected patients treated with Charnley and ring total hip replacements. Convery FR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(1):57-64, Jan 75

Iodized starch granules as a cause of starch peritonitis. Goodrich EO Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):372-4, 1974

[Serum pseudocholinesterases. Preliminary study] Cousin MT, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(5):651-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Postoperative side-effects of neostigmine. Statistical study of 400 operated patients] Morisot P, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(2):251-8, Mar-Apr 74(Fre)

[Role of talc in the development of adhesions of the abdominal cavity] Gorianov VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):69-73, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Pseudomalfunction of a Beall mitral valve prosthesis in the presence of paravalvular aortic regurgitation. Sands MJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 36(1):88-90, Jul 75

Evaluation of sonar in the prediction of complications after vaginal termination of pregnancy. Stone M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):890-4, 1 Dec 74

Diagnosis of chronic and postoperative osteomyelitis with gallium 67 citrate scans. Deysine M, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(6):632-5, Jun 75

Use of the nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) dye test as an indicator of infection in surgical patients. Stanford JR, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(5):668-71, Nov 74

The use of an ion exchange paper strip test in gynaecological surgical practice. McDonald JP. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(2):61-2, Feb 74

The routine use of ultrasound for the diagnosis of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis in a district general hospital. McIlroy RF. **Br J Surg** 59(2):133-5, Feb 72

The early detection of postoperative deep vein thrombosis: an assessment of Doppler ultrasound, physical examination and the temperature chart. Rickford CR, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):182-5, Mar 75

Massive pulmonary emboli diagnosed and followed in progress by lung imaging and radionuclide pulmonary angiography. Klein EW, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1260-3, Dec 74

Surgical bifascicular block. Pahlajani DB, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):82-7, Jul 75

Ultrasound in the diagnosis of fluid collections following renal transplantation. Morley P, et al. **Clin Radiol** 26(2):199-207, Apr 75

Hemodynamic and angiographic changes after Mustard operation for transposition of the great arteries. El-Said GM, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 3(1):3-10, Jun 75

Proceedings: Observer variation in the assessment of results of surgery for peptic ulceration. De Dombal FT, et al. **Gut** 15(10):824, Oct 74

Gastric acid secretion and risk of recurrence of duodenal ulcer within six to eight years after truncal vagotomy and drainage. Kronborg O. **Gut** 15(9):714-9, Sep 74

Postoperative monitoring following critical trauma. Horovitz JH, et al. **Heart Lung** 4(2):269-79, Mar-Apr 75 (71 ref.)

Ischaemic enterocolitis after femoral arthroplasty:with diagnosis by fibreoptic colonoscopy. McIlroy M, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(10):260-3, 24 May 75

Clinical, arteriographic, and cisternographic observations after removal of acute subdural hematoma. Hoff J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):27-31, Jul 75

Scintiphotography in diagnosis of urinary fistula after renal transplantation. Haden HT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):612-5, Jul 75

Radioisotope myelography in detection of spinal fluid leaks due to dorsal column stimulator implantation: Case report. Short DB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):616-8, Jul 75

Postoperative deep vein thrombosis in children. Joffe S. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(4):539-40, Aug 75

The use of multivariable trajectories in defining normal and abnormal time courses of recovery after coronary bypass surgery. Siegel JH, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):341-56, Apr 75

The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. I. Studies on plasma coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in 512 patients after extracorporeal circulation. Bachmann F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):76-85, Jul 75

Serum enzyme data in diagnosis of myocardial

infarction during or early after aorta-coronary saphenous vein bypass graft operations. Morell JL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):851-7, Jun 75

Prognostic significance of serum albumin urea ratio in suture line leakage of the alimentary tract. Maetani S, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(1):11-20, Mar 74

Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Chumnijarakij T, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1357-8, 21 Jun 75

Comparison of 125I fibrinogen count scanning with phlebography for detection of venous thrombi after elective hip surgery. Harris WH, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):665-7, 27 Mar 75

Electrocardiographic changes following surgical treatment of congenital cardiac malformations. Clark DS, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(6):451-65, May-Jun 75

Myocardial performance after anatomic or physiologic corrective surgery. Graham TP Jr. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(6):439-49, May-Jun 75 (38 ref.)

Pulmonary hemodynamics after repair of left-to-right shunt lesions associated with pulmonary artery hypertension. Whitman V, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(6):467-73, May-Jun 75

The temporal and pathological significance of perfusion failure following renal transplantation. Freedman GS, et al. Radiology 114(3):649-54, Mar 75

[Certain characteristics of acute postoperative pancreatitis] Napalkov PN, et al. Sov Med (3):53-7, Mar 75

Modern approach to the diagnosis of anaerobic surgical sepsis. Nichols RL, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):21-30, Feb 75

Diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis using a Doppler ultrasonic technique. McCaffrey J, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):740-2, May 75

[Evaluation of auscultation and phonocardiographic findings in patients with artificial heart valve prostheses] Křivková I, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(11):1041-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Resection of the hip. Clinical and electromyokinesigraphic study] Chamay A, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):5-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Non calculous postoperative acute cholecystitis. Pathogenetical conception, severity, management (author's transl)] Germain M, et al. Ann Chir 29(3):203-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical evaluation of risk and prognostic incidence of postoperative hemorrhagic gastritides] Maillard JN, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(2):97-101, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute pseudopancreatitis after oddian sphincterotomy] Carabalona P, et al. Chirurgie 100(7):488-93, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A particular late complication of infra renal aortic surgery: intraduodenal protrusion of an aortic prosthesis. Value of endoscopic and surgical examinations] Gautier R, et al. Chirurgie 100(9):683-7, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Double diverticulum of the Vaterian area simulating two postoperative ulcers following gastrectomy with gastroduodenal anastomosis] Debray C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1211-3, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Original study on intestinal cell output per minute in postoperative diarrheas. Principles. Technic. Clinical significance (213 cases)] Lévy Et, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(46):2877-85, 14 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nuclear medicine findings on loosened and inflammed total endophrostheses] Heep R, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):275-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Pseudoarthrosis scintigraphy on the proximal femur] Nöh E. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):258-63, 1974(Ger)

[Postoperative disorders and healing results in open lower-leg fractures by as based on late controls] Tabatabai A, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):149-52, 1974 (Ger)

[Septic complications following surgery in infancy] Daschner F, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):471-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Generalized candidiasis following urologic surgery] Halsband H. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):486-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

[The importance of intraoperative measuring of blood pressure during reconstruction of supraortic arteries (author's transl)] Schulze-Bergmann G, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):541-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disability to work before and after general-surgery] Kirsch A, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(20):1139-42, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Review of the literature on follow-up examination findings after rheumatologic surgical interventions] Rockstroh E, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):495-9, 15 May 74 (78 ref.) (Ger)

[Comparative scintigraphic, roentgen diagnostic, spirographic and blood gas analytic findings in lung-operated children] Berger G, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(2):143-50, Mar 74 (Ger)

[The value of endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreatography in the so-called postcholecystectomy syndrome] Deyhle P, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):820-1, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Intraventricular capacity disorders following surgery of the ventricular septum] Schwingshackl H, et al. Z Kardiol 63(3):283-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods of nuclear medicine used in the follow-up of severe urologic kidney operations] Hertel E, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):431-40, May 74 (Ger)

[Stridor and hydrocephalus following surgery for myelomeningocele] Esterl D, et al. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):51-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary perfusion scintigraphy in patients with heart valve phostheses] Angelino PF, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(5):318-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Endoscopic and bioptic study of a resected stomach] Gandolfi L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 17(3):123-37, Jul-Sep 71 (Ita)

[Low output syndrome after open heart surgery (with special reference to the use of a new method for quantification of cardiac output)] Miyamoto S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):517-8, May 74 (Jpn)

[Application of doxapram in postoperative respiratory depression on the doxapram test] Marukawa S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):461-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Oscilloscopic analysis of stimulus waves in the diagnosis of complications after pacemaker implantation and detection of battery dissipation] Tanaka S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):287-90, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Study of respiration using Xe-133 in dogs. Its importance in lung autotransplantation] de Noronha LL, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):51-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Clinico-bacteriological parallels in postoperative pulmonary complications] Finogenova IG, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):104-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the level of 2,3- diphosphoglyceric acid in diagnosis of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency] Rodionov VV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):98-102, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of myocardial infarct in surgical patients] Zhivoderov VM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):37-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recurrences of parosteal sarcoma] Zatsepin ST, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):21-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of postoperative myocardial infarct] Veresova AA. Vestn Khir 114(3):87-90, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Long-term clinical and roentgenologic findings in patients after choledochoduodenoanastomosis (author's transl)] Ohrádka B, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):403-12, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The contribution of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of adnexitis and appendicitis and in the conditions post-appendectomy (author's transl)] Schmidt K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):664-5, Nov 74 (Slo)

[Changes of resonance during speech after surgical interventions in the meso- and epipharynx] Krahulec I, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):363-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Use of echotomography in the evolution of renal transplantations] Rabadán M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):327-32, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIET THERAPY

The control of plasma glucose in the surgical patient. Giddings AE. Br J Surg 61(10):787-92, Oct 74

[Elemental diet and external fistulae of, the digestive system] Ize Lamache L, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(1-2):3-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

### DRUG THERAPY

Acetylsalicylic acid in a trial to diminish thromboembolic complications after elective hip surgery. Soreff J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):246-55, May 75

Action of drugs in patients early after cardiac surgery. I. Comparison of isoproterenol and dopamine. Holloway EL, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):656-9, May 75

The use of haloperidol for treatment of postoperative nausea and vomiting--a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Barton MD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):508-12, Apr 75

Effects of injected deposteroid on posttonsillectomy morbidity: a double-blind study. Anderson HA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):86-8, Feb 75

Parenteral cephalexin in a general surgical unit. Hughes SP, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):51-5, Feb 74

Fibrinolysis in surgery : personal experience with chest operations. Aguilar HD. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:310-21, Sep 74

A controlled trial of intraperitoneal cephaloridine administration in peritonitis. Fowler R. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):43-50, Feb 75

Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. Desai SG, et al. J Urol 112(5):572-6, Nov 74

Erythromycinum stearinicum in the treatment of obstetric and gynecologic infections. Radomanski T, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(4):309-19, Oct-Dec 74

Torulopsis glabrata endocarditis complicating aortic homograft valve treated with 5-fluorocytosine: case report with discussion of antifungal chemotherapy. Sharpe DN, et al. NZ Med J 81(536):294-8, 26 Mar 75

Effect of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):473-6, 1974

[Presomen Special administered to women after surgical removal of ovaries (author's transl)] Houdek J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):611-3, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Treatment of early postoperative infection following osteosynthesis] de Geeter L. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):99-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Action of tranexamic acid on pre and post-operative bleeding after prostatic adenomectomy (double blind study)] Raymond G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):958-62, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Evaluation of the efficiency of Rifadine in general surgery] Lagache G, et al. Lille Med 20(4):400-3, Apr 75 (Fre)

[Effect of vasodilator agents in the postoperative period after reconstructive vascular surgery] Bertram E, et al. Fortschr Med 92(31):1247-8, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative emergencies in endocrinology (author's transl)] Tamm J. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:255-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enzyme substitution in postoperative digestive disorders] von Berniczey M. Med Welt 26(5):209-11, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Prevention and treatment of edema due to arterial revascularization] Agus GB, et al. Minerva Chir 30(3):139-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Postoperative pulmonary complications following abdominal surgery. Study on the preventive use of a bronchosecretolytic agent associated with an antibiotic] Lobello R. Minerva Chir 30(8):477-85, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical considerations on the use of bisolvomycin in urology] Secreto G. Minerva Urol 24(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Successufily treated chylopericardium with MCT after removal of pericardial diverticulum] Morota N, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):668-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rondamycin in the treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications and chronic osteitis] Kortas J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(1):65-6, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of getamicin in reconstructive surgery] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al. Antibiotiki 19(7):633-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of benzohexonium in the treatment of post-vagotomy complications] Cherniakevich SA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):111-8, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Our experiences with indocin in the treatment of postoperative pain and postoperative edema] Jajić I, et al. Reumatizam 21(6):214-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Serum enzymes following femoral to popliteal artery reconstruction in diabetic patients. Ganz K, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(5):277-80, Nov 74

[Studies on the thyroid gland. 4. Cholinesterase activity in the surgical material of the goitrous changes of the human thyroid gland] Angelov AM, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):281-5, 1968 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Changes in aminotransferase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine kinase levels after abdominal surgery] Levy G, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2):147-52, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Activities of GOT, GPT, SODH and AF enzymes in the blood serum of goats after cesarean section] Tkáč J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):505-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of aphakic macular edema. Norton AL, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):96-101, Jul 75

Bulbar ligneous conjunctivitis after pterygium removal in an elderly man. Weinstock SM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):913-5, Jun 75

Death from hepatic failure after jejunoileal anastomosis. Spin FP, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):88-91, Jul 75

Correspondence: Unexplained post-operative death. Cole WH. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):78, Feb 75

Post-operative convulsions due to penicillin applied to the spinal theca. Bordbar A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(1):56-8, Jan 75

Postoperative ventilatory failure in an obese, myopathic woman with periodic somnolence: A case report. Tsueda K, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(4):522-6, Jul-Aug 75

Postmaxillectomy rhinorrhea: corrected by transposition of parotid duct opening. Clark C, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(8):492-3, Aug 75

Patterns of hypocalcaemia produced by partial and complete parathyroid excision and calcitonin release in the rat. Adie R. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):299-303, Dec 73

"Transplant leg": skin flap avulsion of the leg due to minor trauma after renal transplantation. Marshall V. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):223-5, Dec 73

Infection and postoperative venous thrombosis. Fossard DP, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):919, Nov 74

Letter: Smoking and venous thrombosis. Pollock AV. **Br Med J** 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74

Infections in total hips secondary to a primary source elsewhere. Cruess RL, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):99-101, Jan-Feb 75

Fat malabsorption associated with bacterial colonization of a colon transplant: a case report. Mallinson CN, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(3-4):231-43, 1973

Failure of a portacaval shunt due to venacaval obstruction. Kerštein M, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):538-9, Oct 74

Bacteroides: a cause of residual abscess? Douglas B, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(2):215-20, Apr 75

Steroids, hypertension, and fluid retention in the genesis of postoperative seizures with inflammatory bowel disease in childhood. Levine AM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):715-24, Oct 74

Chronic antigenic stimulation, herpesvirus infection, and cancer in transplant recipients. Matas AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7919):1277-9, 7 Jun 75

Spontaneous pharyngeal fistula and wound infection following laryngectomy. Briant TD. **Laryngoscope** 85(5):829-34, May 75

Editorial: Starch granuloma. **Med J Aust** 1(3):52, 18 Jan 75

Starch peritonitis--a hazard of surgical glove powder. Hugh TB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(3):63-4, 18 Jan 75

The starch granuloma syndrome. Vellar ID. **Med J Aust** 1(3):60-2, 18 Jan 75

Causes of failures in surgery of retinal detachment. Fischer M, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):15-9, 1974

Causes of failures of the technique of scleral indentations. Sclero-choroidal bucklings and scleral pockets. Gerhard JP, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):29-32, 1974

Causes of failures in retinal detachment and prophylactic retinal detachment surgery. Reasons for failure in non-drainage operations. Lincoff H, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):40-8, 1974

Cause of failure in prophylactic treatment of retinal breaks. Robertson DM, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):74-80, 1974

Physiologic and psychologic responses of elective surgical patients. Early definite or late indefinate scheduling of surgical procedure. Minckley BB. **Nurs Res** 23(5):392-401, Sep-Oct 74

Sources of infection in open-heart surgery. Frater RW, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(13):2386-8, Dec 74

Prospective bacteriologic study of women undergoing hysterectomy. George JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):60-3, Jan 75

A flexible unkinkable cannula and its obstruction by dicalcium orthophosphate concretions. Barbezat GO, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(44):1879-81, 11 Sep 74

In vivo evaulation of the thrombogenicity of suture materials. Lixfeld W, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):427-9, 1974

Liver failure in the postoperative patient: the role of sepsis and immunologic deficiency. Norton L, et al. **Surgery** 78(1):6-13, Jul 75

[Difficulty with ejaculation following surgery of the aorto-iliac junction] Lemaire G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):242-6, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Postoperative jaundice and extra-hepatic bile ducts] Rynckl PV. **Praxis** 61(36):1110-3, 5 Sep 72 (Fre)

[Late complication following segmental lung resection due to incompatibility of suture material] Salzer GM, et al. **Chirurg** 45(11):522-3, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Refractures after tibia-shaft osteosyntheses] Terbrüggen D, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):122-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Carcinoma following pharyngotracheal injury and repair with a skin flap (author's transl)] Denecke HJ, et al. **HNO** 22(8):236-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of isolated postoperative paralysis of the musculocutaneous nerve] Zeuke W, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 114(2):289-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Subcutaneous emphysema as a rare complication of surgical tooth removal] Rigó O, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 68(6):188-90, Jun 75 (Hun)

[Low cardiac output syndromes] Nakamura K. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(6):398-403, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Postoperative hepatorenal syndrome] Lebedeva RN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):81-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Foreign bodies left after surgery on the organs of the abdominal cavity] Borovyf EM, et al. **Klin Khir** (6):74-7, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Spontaneous intestinal fistulae and those applied for a therapeutic purpose] Karavanov GG, et al. **Klin Khir** (5):52-8, May 74 (Rus)

[Main causes of the aggravation of the remote results of mitral commissurotomy] Golubev IS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):91-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in malignant neoplasms of maxillofacial localization] Dunaevskif VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):69-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of metabolic alkalosis in the postoperative period in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):93-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute postoperative pancreatitis in surgery on the pancreas] Kulamikhin VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):24-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of the development of ciliary body and choroidal detachment] Makeeva TV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 0(4):61-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Postoperative hemorrhages in tonsillectomies under arctic conditions] Snegir' MA. **Voen Med Zh** (3):63, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the vestibular disorders following Torkildsen's operation] Blagoveshchenskaia NS, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (4):42-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of the incidence and treatment of postoperative recurrences of thyrotoxicosis] Kazarian GA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(2):53-8, 1974 (Rus)

["Postcholecystectomy syndrome"] Khachatrian AA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(2):87-90, 1974 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

General metabolic response to trauma including pain influence. Thorén L. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):9-14, 1974

Changes in myocardial water, electrolytes and ultrastructure after adrenalectomy. Körge P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):363-74, 1974

Effect upon drug toxicity of surgical interference with hepatic or renal function. Selye H, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(4):266-73, Aug 74

Epithelial cell structure and function following massive intestines resection. Wilmore DW, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(6):412-6, 1972

### MICROBIOLOGY

Sources of contamination in open heart surgery. Kluge RM, et al. **JAMA** 230(10):1415-8, 4 Dec 74

Letter: Adenovirus type II associated with haemorrhagic cystitis after renal transplantation. Lecatsas G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(46):1932, 21 Sep 74

[Influence of the microbial flora on the functional results of tympanoplasties in the tropical areas] Novotný Z. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(2):92-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Postoperative septicemia due to Candida Albicans. Experience with 10 cases] Lagache G, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):185-6, 30 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Comparative study of bacteriuria induced by suprapubic and urethral drainage] Feler E, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol** 17(1):1-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### MORTALITY

Thoracic surgical patients in the intensive care unit. Merikallio EM, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):265-70, 1974

The prediction of immediate survival after procine hepatic transplantation. Battersby C, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):299-307, Jul 74

Intracranial aneurysm surgery at Puerto Rico medical center: operative mortality and morbidity. Negrón RA, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(5):111-4, May 73

Death after kidney transplantation. Salaman JR. **Br Med J** 3(5933):736-7, 21 Sep 74

Cardiac performance and mortality early after intracardiac surgery in infants and young children. Parr GV, et al. **Circulation** 51(5):867-74, May 75

Pulmonary embolism after podiatric surgery: a case study. Kalish S, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(11):879-89, Nov 74

Maternal mortality. From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72(11):621-3, Nov 74

Survival after operation for abdominal aortic aneurysms. Mosely LH, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72(11):595-9, Nov 74

Diagnostic and therapeutic regime for reducing mortality after resection of tumours in the head and neck. Reil B, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(1):54-7, Mar 75

The prevention of mortality following intestinal bypass of obesity. Wills CE Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga** 63(10):389-93, Oct 74

ASOS anesthesia morbidity and mortality survey. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):733-8, Oct 74

Anesthesia morbidity and mortality survey of the Southern California Society of Oral Surgeons. Lytle JJ. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):739-44, Oct 74

Clinical determinants of survival from postoperative renal failure. Baek SM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(5):685-9, May 75

The fate of patients after incomplete resection of bronchial carcinoma. Shields TW. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):569-72, Oct 74

Mortality rate following lower limb arterial embolectomy: causative factors. Freund U, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):201-7, Feb 75

Sickle cell trait: a rare cause of post-operative death in Northern Ireland. Gibson IH, et al. **Ulster Med J** 43(2):143-7, 1974

[Mortality after bile duct surgery] Wex P, et al. **Med Welt** 26(5):175-8, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Incidence of various types of fatal complications after interventions under extracorporeal circulation. Statistical data on 100 surgical patients] Fantera A, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(7):337-43, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sphincterotomy and postoperative mortality following surgery of the common bile duct] Półtorak JL. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(2):131-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thromboses and emboli of the pulmonary arteries (their role in total hospital mortality and practicable possibilities of their prevention)] Kushelevskif BP, et al. **Sov Med** 0(9):39-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lethal outcome of ophthalmological surgery] Sidorenko EI. **Vestn Oftalmol** (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### NURSING

Relieving airway obstruction in the recovery room. Libman RH, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(4):603-5, Apr 75

Nursing care to assess and prevent common cardiovascular problems. Walker BJ. **Nurs Clin North Am** 10(1):43-8, Mar 75

### OCCURRENCE

The increased incidence of carcinoma of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy. Preissig RS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):806-10, Aug 74

Analysis of mortality and morbidity in 100 composite resections for oral carcinoma. Robins RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):178-81, Aug 75

The surgeon, the surgery, the patient, and the disease: factors complicating colonic surgery. Crystal RF, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):9-14, Jan 75

The surgeon, the surgery, the patient, and the disease: factors complicating colonic surgery. Crystal RF, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):9-14, Jan 75

Recurrence after preperitoneal herniorrhaphy in the adult. Read RC. **Arch Surg** 110(5):666-71, May 75

Postoperative complications of thyroidectomy: a comparison of two series at an interval of ten years. Barraclough BH, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 45(1):21-9, Feb 75

The influence of haemoglobin and platelet levels on the results of arterial surgery. Bouhoutsos J, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(12):984-6, Dec 74

Racial incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in South Africa. Joffe SN. **Br J Surg** 61(12):982-3, Dec 74

Late complications following operations for cancer of the rectum and anus. Kronborg O, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(6):750-3, Nov-Dec 74

Incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients. Joffe SN. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):201-3, Feb 75

The value of resection in tumors involving the chest wall. Burnard RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(4):530-5, Oct 74

Transurethral prostatectomy: computerized analysis of 2,223 consecutive cases. Melchior J, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):634-42, Nov 74

Letter: Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Shepherd J. **Lancet** 2(7924):85, 12 Jul 75

Carotid endarterectomy. Complications and preoperative assessment of risk. Sundt TM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(6):301-6, Jun 75

Postoperative chest infection survey. Walters EM. **Nurs Times** 71(7):Suppl:11, 13 Feb 75

Deep vein thrombosis in African and Indian patients. Baker LW, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(3):127-31, Sep 74

Development of two indices of postoperative morbidity. Owens WD, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):586-92, Apr 75

Complications of related kidney donation. Spanos PK,

et al. Surgery 76(5):741-7, Nov 74
The incidence of malignancies in transplant recipients. Penn I. Transplant Proc 7(2):323-6, Jun 75
[Acute postoperative ulcers. Apropos of 21 cases] Poilleux J, et al. Ann Chir 28(12):1025-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cancer risk after appendectomy (author's transl)] Grosse H. Arch Geschwulstforsch 43(4):358-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of death or severe respiratory complications after open heart surgery related to preoperative hemodynamics and lung function (author's transl)] Ramos-Marquez M, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(6):543-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of recurrent fractures following removal of the material for osteosynthesis on the lower leg] Strmiska J. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):191-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Corneal marginal ulcer after myectomy of a horizontal muscle (author's transl)] Brückner R. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):318-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cervix carcinoma following portio restoration] Junghans E, et al. Med Welt 25(45):1878-84, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Recidival occlusions after reconstruction in the aorto-iliac region (author's transl)] Baumann G. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):471-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recurrence of ventricular septal defect following total correction of tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Salzmann G, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):248-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morbidity in legal abortions in the Perleberg District] Berg J. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1111-5, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Statistical remarks on the incidence of intraoperative complications in a group of 69 heart patients submitted to surgical treatment] Capritti AG. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(3):132-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thromboembolic complications after surgery of abdominal hernias] Postolov MP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):106-10, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Possibility of prognosis of postoperative complications and lethal outcome after pneumonectomy for extensive fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis] Gorovenko GG, et al. Klin Khir (6):1-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of immediate postoperative complications of lung resection for nonspecific suppuration] Vikulin PN, et al. Klin Khir (6):9-12, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thrombosis and embolism in oncological patients] Sviridova SP. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):73-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivation of the process after partial lung resection in patients with disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Iampol'skaia VD. Probl Tuberk 0(2):28-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complications following thyroid gland surgery (author's transl)] Císrsky S, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):466-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PATHOLOGY

Ruptured aneurysms of the adbominal aorta. An immunohistochemical study of glomerular lesions following aortic graft surgery. Gupta RK. Arch Pathol 98(4):243-7, Oct 74
Sequential morphological changes at the site of carotid endarterectomy. French BN, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):745-54, Dec 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 36-1975. N Engl J Med 293(11):547-53, 11 Sep 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 33-1975. Scully RE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):394-9, 21 Aug 75
Histological changes in liver biopsies obtained at the time of intestinal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Krantz BE, et al. Nebr Med J 59(9):347-50, Sep 74
The pathology of pulmonary and aortic valve allografts used as mitral valve replacements in dogs. Gavin JB, et al. Pathology 6(2):119-27, Apr 74
[Relationship between respiratory disorders and histopathological findings of the lung after open heart surgery] Oyamada M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):520-1, May 74 (Jpn)
[Histological changes following the ingrowing of the epithelium into the anterior chamber following cataract surgery] Janotka H, et al. Klin Oczna 44(1):57-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reaction of thepancreas to experimental resection] Mikhailichenko VA. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):40-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hyperthermic Ombredanne's syndrome] Amelin AZ, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):70-1, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Morphological aspects of xerophthalmia after transplantation of Stensen's duct into the conjuctival cavity] Kurbanaeva ESh, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):43-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of pulmonary artery thromboembolism in oncological patients] Lisitsyn KM, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):88, 1975 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemodynamics of spleno-renal shunts. Schulz D, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):352-7, Oct 74
Clinical and haemodynamic results of mitral annuloplasty. Pakrashi BC, et al. Br Heart J 36(8):768-80, Aug 74
Cough dynamics in the post-thoracotomy state. Byrd RB, et al. Chest 67(6):654-7, Jun 75
Plasma catecholamines and postoperative gastric emptying and small intestinal propulsion in the rat. Dubois A, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):466-9, Mar 75
Recurrent and multiple suture closures after craniectomy for craniosynostosis. Norwood CW, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):715-9, Dec 74
Free-water clearance patterns as predictors and therapeutic guides in acute renal failure. Baek SM, et al. Surgery 77(5):632-40, May 75
Mechanism of electrolyte imbalance following urointestinal anastomosis. Koff SA. Urology 5(1):109-14, Jan 75
[New concept on the T.U.R. prostate syndrome (author's transl)] Iglésias JJ, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):191-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electromyographic studies over the influence of surgical procedures of the vertebral column on muscle function (author's transl)] Braunsfurth A, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):147-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional compensation-ability after surgery on a single kidney] Wagenknecht LV. Chirurg 45(12):564-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in insulin secretion following abdominal surgery] Krass E, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:199-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pentagastrin test (BAO, PAO, secretion volume) after selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty - long behavior] Lehmann L, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:73-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring in cardiotomy patients during the immediate postoperative phase with special reference to cardiac output (author's transl)] Piepenbrock S, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(4):211-24, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of intermittent glucagon doses on blood circulation in the early postoperative phase after heart surgery] Hempelmann G, et al. Z Kardiol 63(6):511-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of esophageal cancer - with special reference to postoperative physiopathology and pulmonary complications] Motoki R, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):415, May 74 (Jpn)
[Hemodynamic study of respiratory insufficiency after open heart surgery] Yamada T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):108-16, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Early changes in pancreatic function in response to surgical trauma] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):59-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain clinical and biochemical indicators in chronic pyelonephritis of the solitary kidney] Rymsha VF. Vrach Delo 0(7):90-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Myocardial necrosis after extracorporeal circulation. Electro- and phonomechano-cardiographic study] Malpartida F, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(4):313-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic treatment with bacitracin-neomycin and tetracycline in surgery of colon and rectum. Jorgensen SJ, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):491-3, 1974
Prophylaxis of postoperative venous thrombosis. Tillberg B. Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (158):3-66, 1974
Preventing emboli after total hip replacement. Johnson CF, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):804-6, May 75
The prophylactic use of Keflex and Keflin in vaginal hysterectomy. Bivens MD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):169-75, May 75
Effect of thirty-two per cent dextran 70 on peritoneal adhesion formation. Neuwirth RS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):420-2, 1 Feb 75
Unsuccessful eccentric perilimbal suction after filtering surgery. Harris LS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):112-4, Jan 75
External counterpressure to control postoperative intra-abdominal hemorrhage. Burdick JF, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):369-73, Apr 75
Shortened small bowel syndrome. Mackby's operation. Camprodon R, et al. Am J Surg 129(5):585-6, May 75
Dermis grafts for carotid artery protection: yes or no? A ten year experience. Smithdeal CD, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):484-9, Oct 74
Antibiotics as an aid in the prevention of infections after peripheral arterial surgery. Perdue GD Jr. Am Surg 41(5):296-300, May 75
Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. Ribaudo JM, et al. Am Surg 41(5):289-95, May 75
Letter: Reducing the risk of acid aspiration during cesarean section. Peskett WG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):530-2, Jul-Aug 75
Effects of intraoperative PEEP on postoperative arterial oxygenation. Yakaitis RW, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):427-32, Jul-Aug 75
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative thrombosis in orthopaedic patients. Abraham-Inpijn L, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):63-8, 1975
Sterility of intestinal transudate during aortic reconstructive procedures. Russell HE, et al. Arch Surg 110(4):402-4, Apr 75
Bloood loss and acid-base balance during elective abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. Joseph D, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):124-7, Sep 73
The prophylazis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):289-91, Jul 74
The prevention of acute tubular necrosis in renal transplantation by chronic salt loading of the recipient. Silber SJ. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):410-2, Nov74
Vesico-ureteric reflux after renal transplantation. Urquhart-Hay D, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):225-8, Dec 73
Manifestation of juxtaductal coarctation after surgical ligation of persistent ductus arteriosus in infancy. Elseed AM, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):687-92, Jul 74
The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
Postoperative oxygen administration. Leigh JM. Br J Anaesth 47(2):108-12, Feb 75 (23 ref.)
A controlled trial of prophylactic gentamicin in biliary surgery. Keighley MR, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):918-9, Nov 74
Improvement in patency of experimental vascular prostheses by clofibrate. Postlethwaite JC, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):915-6, Nov 74
A comparison of mechanical and chemical methods of prevention of postoperative venous thrombosis. Rosenberg IL, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):924, Nov 74
Temporary transcaecal ileal diversion in prevention of anastomotic leak in planned colonic surgery (an alternative to proximal colostomy). Simpson A, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):243-5, Mar 75
The effect of dicynene on blood loss during and after transurethral resection of the prostate. Symes DM, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):203-7, Apr 75
Editorial: Continent ileostomies. Br Med J 3(5931):592-3, 7 Sep 74
Editorial: Antibiotics in surgery. Br Med J 3(5974):3-4, 5 Jul 75
Low-dosage ancrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Doran FS. Br Med J 02(5968):442-3, 24 May 75
Dextran 70 in prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease after surgery: a clinically oriented randomized double-blind trial. Kline A, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):109-12, 19 Apr 75
Prophylaxis of postoperative leg vine thrombosis by low dose subcutaneous heparin or peroperative calf muscle stimulation: a controlled clinical trial. Rosenberg IL, et al. Br Med J 1(5959):649-51, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Rosenberg IL, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):228, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Complication of Austin Moore prosthesis. Vyas ON, et al. Br Med J 4(5945):658, 14 Dec 74
Wound healing. Burgess EM. Bull Prosthet Res :109-13, Fall 74
Prophylactic antibiotics in surgery. Armstrong D, et al. Clin Bull 4(3):97-103, 1974 (12 ref.)
Control and prevention of hypertrophic scarring and contracture. Noordhoff MS. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):49-68, Jan 74 (26 ref.)
The prophylactic use of antibiotics in surgery for colonic carcinoma. Farmer RG. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):633-7, Sep-Oct 74
Dextran and postoperative thromboembolism. Drug Ther Bull 13(11):41-3, 23 May 75
Major surgery in patients with polycythaemia vera. Rudowski W, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):477-83, 1974
Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):1-185, Winter 71

Use of steroids in surgery. Bednarek JM, et al. **Int Surg 59(11-12):584-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Antireflux ureteroileal anastomoses: two experimental technique. Starr A, et al. **Invest Urol 12(3):165-71, Nov 74**

Hereditary angioedema: the use of fresh frozen plasma for prophylaxis in patients undergoing oral surgery. Jaffe CJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(6):388-93, Jun 75**

Suprapubic prostatectomy: avoidance of intraoperative and postoperative complications. Salkind H. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):75-80, Sep 74**

Do intraoperative, intra-articular steroids promote recovery after meniscectomy? Canale ST, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1751-2, Dec 74**

Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74**

Avoiding complications with long-stem total hip-replacement arthroplasty. Scott RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):722, Jul 75**

Surgical complications of significance in dental practice. Arora BK. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):281-3, May 75**

Penicillin control of swelling and pain after periodontal osseous surgery. Kidd EA, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 1(1):52-7, 1974**

Bilateral ligation of hypogastric arteries during prostatectomy: An evaluation. Sangmit S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):528-9, Oct 74**

Prevention of deep vein thrombosis. From the surgical clinic of the Nicosia General Hospital. Angelides NS. **J Med Liban 27(3):305-12, 1974**

Proceedings: Avoidance of shunt dependency. Ransohoff J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):410-1, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Analgesia dolorosa after differential retrogasserian thermal or mechanical rhizotomy: tactics employed to decrease its influence. Sweet WG. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):407, Apr 75**

Use of steroids in the prevention of some complications after traumatic oral surgery. Hooley JR, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(11):864-6, Nov 74 (10 ref.)**

Intraoral suction drain for reduction of postoperative edema. Moore JW, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(6):462-3, Jun 75**

Simplified technique to reduce perioral edema in intraoral sagittal split osteotomies. Weinberg S, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):61-2, Jan 75**

Prevention of experimental postoperative adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):377-84, Apr 75**

Effect of vitamin A and Citral on peritoneal adhesion formation. Demetriou AA, et al. **J Surg Res 17(5):325-9, Nov 74**

Antimicrobial agents and the post-transurethral patient. Keys RH Jr, et al. **J Urol 112(4):501-4, Oct 74**

Prevention of ureteral fistula after renal transplantation. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. **J Urol 112(4):445-8, Oct 74**

The cardiac patient and general surgery. Periroth MG, et al. **JAMA 232(12):1279-80, 23 Jun 75**

Letter: Low-dose heparin. **Lancet 2(7889):1142-3, 9 Nov 74**

Inadequate antibody response to **HBAg** or suppressor T-cell defect in development of active chronic hepatitis. **Lancet 2(7896):1540-3, 28 Dec 74**

Prevention of fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism by low doses of heparin. An international multicentre trial. **Lancet 2(7924):45-51, 12 Jul 75**

Editorial: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. **Lancet 2(7924):63-4, 12 Jul 75**

Letter: Deep-vein thrombosis after hip replacement. Bergentz SE, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1204, 16 Nov 74**

Letter: Failure of "adequate" penicillin therapy to prevent bacterial endocarditis after tooth extraction. Durack DT, et al. **Lancet 2(7884):846-7, 5 Oct 74**

Failure of low-dose heparin to prevent deep-vein thrombosis after hip-replacement arthroplasty. Hampson WG, et al. **Lancet 2(7884):795-7, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Transplantation and burns. Koumans RK. **Lancet 1(7917):1190, 24 May 75**

Letter: Prophylaxis for postoperative venous thrombosis. Roberts VC, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1272-3, 23 Nov 74**

Letter: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. Styrt J. **Lancet 2(7928):326, 16 Aug 75**

Prophylactic use of intravenous saline in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing major surgery. Tasker PR, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):911-2, 19 Oct 74**

Planned pharyngostome. de Souza FM, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(5):848-52, May 75**

Muscle and fascial grafts in carotid artery protection. Sadoyama JA. **Laryngoscope 85(5):841-7, May 75**

Postoperative pulmonary complications. A review. Codd JE. **Mo Med 72(6):286-8, Jun 75**

Editorial: Lwo=dose heparin prophylaxis for postoperative venous thromboembolism. Sherry S. **N Engl J Med 293(6):300-2, 07 Aug 75**

Prevention of increased hemoglobin affinity for oxygen during open-heart surgery. Giannelli S, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):365, Feb 75**

Letter: Prophylactic antibiotics. Goodlin RC. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):310-1, Aug 74**

Prophylactic use of tetracycline for first trimester abortions. Hodgson JE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):574-8, May 75**

Prophylactic antibiotics in cesarean section. Moro M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):688-92, Nov 74**

Prophylactic antibiotics in cesarean section. Rothbard MJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):421-4, Apr 75**

Suction drainage as an alternative to prophylactic antibiotics for hysterectomy. Swartz WH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):305-10, Mar 75**

Minimizing thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism risk in orthopaedic surgery. Simon WH, et al. **Pa Med 77(12):47-9, Dec 74**

Prevention of bleeding following a rhytidectomy. Barker DE. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):651-3, Dec 74**

Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):704-5, Aug 74**

Review of present status of prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. Kakkar VV. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):706-8, Aug 74**

Active coping processes, coping dispositions, and recovery from surgery. Cohen F, et al. **Psychosom Med 35(5):375-89, Sep-Oct 73**

The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP. **S Afr J Surg 12(3):119-26, Sep 74**

The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. **S Afr Med J 49(5):153-6, 1 Feb 75 (42 ref.)**

Letter: The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Memhardt CR. **S Afr Med J 49(18):729, 26 Apr 75**

[Unexpected hemorrhage in surgery] Beck EA. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):775-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. Gruber UF. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):679-96, Jun 75**

Reversed ileal segment for prevention of ileostomy diarrhea. Cohen SE, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):366-7, 1974**

Prevention of gastric ulcer following pig liver transplantation by vagotomy-pyloroplasty. Kim DK, et al. **Surg Forum 24:265-6, 1973**

Techniques for reducing complications of radical hysterectomy. Yon JL Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 24:567-8, 1973**

Prophylactic anticoagulation in total hip replacement. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):523-7, Apr 75**

Comparison of two methods of postoperative pulmonary care. O'Connor MJ. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):615-7, Apr 75**

The effect of vasopressin on portal hypertension following hepatectomy. Sirinek KR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):573-7, Oct 74**

The influence of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. **Surgery 77(1):61-74, Jan 75**

Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)**

Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:265-73, 1973**

Cephapirin (cefatrexyl) in gastro-enterologic surgery. Verbeke W, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(6):383-9, 1974**

Muscular nipple ureteroileal anastomosis to prevent reflux. Rege PR, et al. **Urology 4(4):402-6, Oct 74**

[Infusion-forced diuresis in uremic patients during the postoperative period] Ozanian V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):207-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Prevention and postoperative care in cardiorespiratory complications of old people] Slezíková E, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(11):754-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim 90(11):834-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[Thromboembolic risk prevention in surgical procedures] Cupa M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Therapeutic, metabolic and electrolytic prevention of post-stress digestive disorders. The anesthesiologist faced with post-stress disorders of intestinal transit] Roujas F. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:98-108, 1974 (Fre)**

[Postoperative electric and enzymatic changes during valve replacements (correlations with method for preserving the myocardium)] Baille Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1351-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of a major respiratory analeptic on the early postoperative hypoxaemia (author's transl)] Laxenaire MC, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):765-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Contribution and role of rifampicin in the prevention and treatment of complications in thoracic surgery] Coman C, et al. **Handchirurgie 29(2):83-96, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Prophylactic antibiotic therapy after prostatic adenomectomy?] Tuchschmid D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):439-42, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Disunion of colo-rectal anastomosis after surgery] Tissot E. **J Chir (Paris) 109(1):85-96, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Prevention of thrombo-embolic complications in urology using sub-cutaneous calcium heparinate (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):175-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Results, early and secondary complications of cryogenic surgery without direct vision. Prevention] Rigondet G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):619-26, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Prevention of postoperative thromboses] Chevrel JP, et al. **Med Chir Dig 3(3):209-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of hemoglobin in the gastric juice of surgical patients. Initial clinical results] Maillard JN, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2625-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Preliminary evaluation of intermittent polychemotherapy in high doses for prevention of recurrence after radical operation of lung cancer (author's transl)] Karrer K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):316-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Antibiotics and their indications in surgery] Gierhake FW. **Chirurg 46(1):10-5, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Postoperative use of Aldadiene potassium in patients with alloplastic heart valve prosthesis] Beyer J, et al. **Fortschr Med 91(6):239-42, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)**

[Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macrodex and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigations on the post-operative prevention of thrombo-embolism (author's transl)] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):968-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prevention of postoperative intestinal fistulas: an experimental animal model] Meyer J. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):45-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prevention of complications in cataract surgery (author's transl)] Bellows JG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):35-43, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bleeding in tympanoplasties in the tropics (author's transl)] Novotný Z. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):622-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Indications for proteinase-inhibitor therapy in surgery. Clinical study and animal experiments] Eckert P, et al. **Med Welt 25(51-52):2154-7, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)**

D-penicillamine in reconstructice surgery of the biliary tract] Henrich M. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(50):2213-4, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Medicamentous prophylaxis of postoperative cardiovascular complications (author's transl)] Vormittag E, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1553-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Value of coumarin derivatives in the prophylaxis of thromboembolism in surgery, orthopedics and gynecology] Sturm V, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(43):1507-16, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prospective evaluation of the risk of hemorrhage. Measures for the prevention of postoperative bleeding in dental surgical procedures] Stohler C, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of beta receptor blockade on the incidence of postoperative cardiovascular complications (author's transl)] Vormittag E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):474-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasylol following

tendon suture] Gay B, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(3):199-206, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early recurrence of goiter--contribution to the postoperative prevention of recurrence] Markgraf E, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):816-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Animal experiments on influencing post-operative adhesions in the surgery of tendons (author's transl)] Gay B. Z Orthop 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Temporary gastrostomy for suction after extensive abdominal surgery] Bogokowsky H, et al. Harefuah 87(1):26-7, 1 Jul 74 (Heb)
[Editorial: Small dose heparin in prevention of postoperative embolism] Merin G. Harefuah 88(8):388-9, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)
[Use of slow intravenously administered doxycycline in the surgical practice] Gaetini A, et al. Clin Ter 70(3):273-80, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Adrenocortical opotherapy in high doses in operated patients] Perrotta G, et al. Clin Ter 71(6):539-61, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Use of Maxicortex 500 and Maxicortex 2000 in oncologic and major vascular surgery] Celoria R, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):498-507, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of orally administered acetylcysteine in practical surgery. Controlled double-blind research for study of the therapeutic and preventive effects in postoperative bronchopulmonary complications] Menozzi D, et al. Minerva Chir 29(13-14):851-8, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Nagasaki Y. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical studies of pacemaker implantation in 53 cases--prevention and treatment of postoperative complications] Kawada S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):424-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Effects of corticoids on frequency of postoperative complications following muscle elongation by the Madroszkiewicz method] Mądroszkiewicz M, et al. Klin Oczna 45(1):49-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Decompressive external cecal fistula in resection of distal parts of the colon] Starzewski J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1547-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prevention of inflammatory diseases in gynecological patients in the postoperative period] Liul'ka RP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):27-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental prevention of postoperative adhesions of the abdominal organs] Galkin VA. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postoperative complications in colonic cancer and ways of reducing them] Fedorov VD, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):118-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of some early postoperative complications following gastric resection] Kovalev MM, et al. Klin Khir (5):36-40, May 74 (Rus)
[Morphological picture of bronchial stump healing following experimental preoperative irradiation] Musin TB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of the vitreous body prolapse in intracapsular cataract extraction] Kariagin VF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):443-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ways of reduction of postoperative complications caused by corrosion of metal fixators] Dzerve IaA. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):65-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Postoperative long-term local anesthesia in the prevention of certain complications after lung surgery] Gerasimenko NI, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):48-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stretching of the lung after partial resections and methods of prevention of residual pleural cavities] Vedishchev VT, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):21-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thromboses and emboli of the pulmonary arteries (their role in total hospital mortality and practicable possibilities of their prevention)] Kushelevskiĭ BP, et al. Sov Med 0(9):39-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peptic ulcer after gastric resection (prevention, diagnosis and treatment)] Maiat VS. Sov Med (3):3-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of prevention of incompetence of duodenal stump sutures after stomach resection] Rozanov IB, et al. Sov Med (2):85-91, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Active aspiration for the prevention of postoperative wound suppuration] Kanshin NN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):61-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of postoperative complications in alloplasty of major defects of the abdominal wall] Kolokol'tsev MV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):73-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of rheopolyglucin in reconstructive operations on the aorta and its branches] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):115-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of hepatorenal insufficiency occurring in cancer of the organs of the pancreatoduodenal area after surgery] Mikhaĭlichenko VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of cicatricial stenoses of the larynx after conservative operations for cancer] Feĭgin GA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):37-42, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of postoperative recurrences of chronic highmoritis using the autotransplantation of muscle tissue into the maxillary sinuses] Psakhis BI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):16-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fibrin film Sevac in the prevention of tendinous adhesions (author's transl)] Berezovský B, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):325-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[The functional state of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in the postoperative period of gynecologic patients and its role in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications] Kryzhanovskaia LTs, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### RADIOGRAPHY

The radiographic diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension following Blalock-Taussig shunts in patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Marr K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):125-32, Sep 74
Localized pulmonary edema following surgically created left-to-right shunts. Mutchler RW Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):807-11, Dec 74
Localized pulmonary edema following surgically created left-to-right shunts. Mutchler RW Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):807-11, Dec 74
Embolism of a cilioretinal artery following cardiac surgery. Rubenzik R, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):209-11, Feb 75
[Post-surgical renal positional alterations] Kaufmann HJ. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):397-402, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
Coronary arteriography in long-term human cardiac transplantation survivors. Silverman JF, et al. Circulation 50(4):838-43, Oct 74
Arteriographic management of postoperative bleeding following major hip surgery. Oppenheim WL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):126-8, Jan 75
Radiographic changes in the postoperative patient. Amplatz K, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(6):403-38, May-Jun 75
Angiographic management of postoperative bleeding. Athanasoulis CA, et al. Radiology 113(1):37-42, Oct 74
Radiological assessment of the Charnley total hip arthroplasty. Matisonn A, et al. S Afr Med J 49(32):1299-302, 26 Jul 75
[Comments on the contribution by F. Deucher and I. Oesch, Postoperative ileus: prevention and relaparotomy, this publication 45, 195 (1974)] Deucher F. Chirurg 45(11):510, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of female urinary incontinence. Results of a follow-up study 9-17 years after surgery using the Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz method] Ross HG. Fortschr Med 92(34):1414-5, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endoscopic retrograde cholangio-pancreaticography (ERCP) after surgery of the bile duct system (author's transl)] Stadelmann O, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4(5):201-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serial roentgen examinations after surgical treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip (author's transl)] Seifert J, et al. Radiologe 14(8):374-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Posterior cavernosograms after Puigvert's method of incontinence operations (author's transl)] Tscholl R, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):183-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Urinary reflux through the seminal vesicles] Rocha-Brito R, et al. Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[X-ray diagnosis of late complications after surgery of the rectum and colon] Sidorov VS, et al. Sov Med (2):26-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blind loop syndrome and hypochromic anemia: late complications of latero-lateral intestinal anastomosis (author's transl)] Cario AA, et al. Rev Invest Clin 27(1):47-53, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### RADIOTHERAPY

[Conception and systematics of clinical follow-up therapy of mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Leonhardt A. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(23):1153-8, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extracorporeal irradiation in renal rejection reactions (author's transl)] Schmidt P, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(22):682-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Total laryngeal extirpation in tumour recurrence following chordectomy (author's transl)] Wicke W, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(4):121-4, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

### REHABILITATION

[Relapses after renal surgery for lithiasis and the health resort treatment of such patients] Kohlíček J. Rozhl Chir 54(7):483-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### SURGERY

Complicated reconstruction after mutilating operation of the lip in bilateral cleft of the primary and secondary palate. Pěnkava J. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):8-15, 1974
Antiperistaltic segments for the treatment of short bowel syndrome. Pertsemlidis D, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):526-30, Dec 74
The prognosis of deratoplasty after previous graft failures. Cowden J, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):523-5, Sep 74
Treatment for fixation complications: Femoral neck fractures. Albright JP, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):30-6, Jan 75
Secondary arterial repair. The management of late failures in reconstructive arterial surgery. Szilagyi DE, et al. Arch Surg 110(5):485-93, May 75
Secondary surgical intervention in acute renal failure. Marshall V. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):96-101, May 74
The management of postoperative ureterovaginal fistulae. Davis BL, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):69-70, Jan 75
Take-down of cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis (Gleen) during repair of congenital cardiac malformations: report of 5 cases. Pacifico AD, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):272-7, Aug 75
Management of ureteral obstruction after an antireflux operation: triangular flap ureteroplasty. Manley CB, et al. J Urol 113(1):121-4, Jan 75
Y-V cystoplasty for urinary retention following gynecologic surgery. Dahl DS. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):109-11, Jul 75
Correction of the drooping lateral portion of the cleft lip following the LeMesurier repair. Converse JM. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):501-2, Apr 75
Hepatic encephalopathy after portosystemic shunt treated by arterialization of intrahepatic portal vein. Adamsons RJ, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):348-51, 1974
A critical analysis of the cystic duct remnant. Larmi TK, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):48-52, Jul 75
A technique for closure of leak of spinal fluid. Rosenthal JD, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):948-50, Jun 75
Inadvertent femoral artery "stripping": surgical management. Liddicoat JE, et al. Surgery 77(2):318-20, Feb 75
[Relaparotomy as an emergency procedure in the early postoperative phase] Vieweg G, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(36):1127-33, 6 Sep 74
[Treatment of surgical injuries of the recurrent nerve] Ivanišević B, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):358-61, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Early repeated operations in the surgical practice] Fedinec AB, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(5):350-2, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Surgical treatment of post-operative fistulae of the large intestine (author's transl)] Micnčvič I, et al. Sb Lek 77(5):150-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Iliofemoral venous thrombectomy with temporary arterialization and clippage of the inferior vena cava] Streichenberger R, et al. Chirurgie 100(7):453-62, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Repeated surgery for mitral valve prosthesis] Cachera JP, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):307-14, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biliary re-operations. (56 cases in 2 years)] Doutre LP, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):131-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Abdominal surgical emergencies following urological operations (author's transl)] Demetriad MR. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):265-8, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reoperation on the bile ducts] Rückert U, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):281-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Re-laparotomy and residual pancreatectomy--a promising procedure in surgical complications after partial duodenopancreatectomy] Dinsti K, et al. Chirurg 45(6):263-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications in bile-duct surgery and in repeated surgery] Zängl A. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):135-40, 1974 (Ger)
[Indications for reosteosynthesis of the lower leg] Probst J. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):123-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Covering of fistulae after operations of glaucoma (author's transl)] Giessmann HG, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):205-7, Feb 75

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relaparotomy for peritonitis and ileus in the intensive-care patient (author's transl)] Kern E. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:301-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Principles of relaparotomy concerning hemorrhage during intensive care (author's transl)] Kremer K, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:295-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperation for lesions of the left ventricular outflow tract (author's transl)] Kirchhoff PG, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):228-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early reintervention after reconstructive surgery for chronic arterial occlusion of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Kleinschmidt F, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):491-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Time-interval between Waterston-anastomosis and corrective operation in tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Körfer R, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):269-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperations after corrections of AV-canals (author's transl)] Kreuzer E, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):238-43, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperation after pulmonary valvotomy in inflow occlusion on babies with severe pulmonary stenosis and intact ventricular septum (author's transl)] Manouguian S, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):233-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperations in aortic isthmus stenosis] Meier WE, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):225-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Second operations in the aorto-iliac segment. Etiology--diagnosis--surgical treatment] Raithel D. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):476-85, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of unilateral thrombosed aortofemoral grafts by femoro-femoral bypass and angioplasties of A. profunda femoris (author's transl)] Rastan H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):485-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical technique and results of reoperation after closure of septumdefects (author's transl)] Regensburger D, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):261-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperations after total correction of tetralogy of Fallot caused by unsatisfactory hemodynamic results (author's transl)] Sandmann W, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):255-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperation for early and late complications of femoropopliteal bypass vein grafts (author's transl)] Seybold-Epting W, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):496-503, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Second surgical repair indicated by hemodynamics after correction of atrial septal defects of the primum type (author's transl)] Tarbiat S, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):243-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes on the distal radius-ulnar joint after resection of the radius-neck] Eberle H. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):181-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Loss of parenchyma in solitary kidneys] Heinrichs HJ. Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):415-21, May 74 (Ger)
[Nailing the femur neck, using a faulty technic] Ny T. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):138-42, 1974 (Hun)
[Post-appendectomy cicatricial pain] Kondrai G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(32):1875-8, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Re-operation in vascular surgery] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(11):725-30, Nov 74 (Ita)
[Management of aortic rupture following division of the ductus arteriosus--surgical procedure with halothane-induced hypotension] Nakamura K, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):351-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Early repeated laparotomy following gynecologic surgery and cesarean sections] Kubicki J. Ginekol Pol 45(9):1067-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reconstructive surgery in intraoperative injuries of extrahepatic bile ducts] Pardela M, et al. Wiad Lek 28(9):723-6, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)
[Relaparotomy] Gorb VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):35-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rethoracotomy in surgery of the lungs and mediastinum] Perel'man MI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):76-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Emergency relaparotomies following operations on the abdominal cavity organs] Kuznetsov NN. Klin Khir (5):79-82, May 74 (Rus)
[Intertrochanteric osteotomy in treatment of dystrophic processes of the femur head after reduction of congenital hip dislocation in children] Barta O, et al. Ortop Traumatol Protez (2):19-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autodermal plastic repair of the abdominal wall in postoperative hernias] Ianov VN. Vestn Khir 113(7):68-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**THERAPY**

Treatment of post-operative pulmonary atelectasis by active inflation of the atelectatic lobe(s) through an endobronchial tube. Sachdeva SP. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(2):65-70, 1974
Nutrition of medical patients. Jarnum S. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):142-6, 1974
Relieving gas pains. Blackwell AK, et al. Am J Nurs 75(1):66-7, Jan 75
Successful resuscitation in a case of massive pulmonary haemorrhage following lobectomy. Skolimowski J, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):175-7, Apr-Jun 74
Postsurgical treatment of tracheal of bronchial anastomoses. Eijgelaar A, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):329-36, 1972
Transsternal radical neck dissection. Postoperative complications and management. Sisson GA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):46-9, Jan 75
Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation. Indications and long-term results in postoperative left ventricular power failure. Lamberti JJ Jr, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):766-71, Dec 74
The successful conservative management of high-output entero-cutaneous fistulae. Cocks J, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):140-3, Sep 73
The evaluation of the incentive spirometer in the management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Craven JL, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):793-7, Oct 74
Editorial: Reversed loops in the short gut syndrome. Br Med J 2(5973):709-10, 28 Jun 75
Management of postoperative complete heart block in infants and children. Daicoff GR, et al. Chest 66(6):639-41, Dec 74
Therapeutic approaches to major postoperative infections in podiatric surgery. An overview. Sokolowski KE, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):522-41, Jun 75 (94 ref.)
Obstruction of superior vena cava after the Mustard procedure for transposition of the great arteries. Conservative management of chylothorax. Cumming GR, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):242-7, Aug 75
Letter: Spare the ileum. Smallwood RA, et al. Med J Aust 2(26):942, 28 Dec 74
Pathophysiology and treatment of acute respiratory failure in the postoperative patient. Jedeikin RJ. S Afr Med J 48(29):1257-60, 15 Jun 74
Closed external drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in treatment of postoperative csf fistulae McCallum JE, et al. Surg Forum 24:465-7, 1973
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to postoperative severe acute enteritis] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):601-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)
[Hygienical aspects of the planning and organization of surgical intensive care units (author's transl)] Duvlis Z. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):207-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of postoperative complications after abdominal operations. A comparative, retrospective analysis of two reported periods (author's transl)] Dinstl K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):763-6, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Postoperative emergencies in endocrinology] Tamm J. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1381-2, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Relationships between abdominal surgery and laparoscopy?] Stössel HU. Z Gastroenterol 11(2):113-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parenteral hyperalimentation. New approach to intensive therapy of the surgical patient] Galli E, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(3):117-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Intensive care of cerebral damage in surgery] Cantore P. Minerva Chir 29(22):1253-4, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Intensive treatment of respiratory insufficiency in surgery] Meletti M. Minerva Chir 29(22):1251-3, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Treatment of postoperative arrhythmias by means of artifical pacemaker overdrive (author's transl)] Yokoyama M, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):67-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Procedure to follow in choroid detachment following intracapsular cataract extraction] Mrzyglód S. Klin Oczna 44(9):901-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Tracheostomy and artificial pulmonary ventilation in controlling acute postoperative pulmonary and pulmonocardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bogush IK, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):18-24, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain problems of intensive therapy of patients operated on under conditions of artificial circulation] Danilenko MV, et al. Grudn Khir (6):115-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs after open heart surgery] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):26-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of long double-current catheters for the treatment of postoperative intra-abdominal complications] Aleksandrov VB, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):121-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of intestinal probes for the prevention and treatment of postoperative abdominal complications] Shcherbakov AA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):91-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic tactics in hemorrhages from peptic ulcer of anastomosis or residual duodenal ulcer] Viliavin GD, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):123-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Conservative measures in the treatment of intestinal obstruction] Filatov AN, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):31-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Drug and electric impulse therapy in postoperative auricular fibrillation] Gadziev SA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):59-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of treatment of postoperative bronchopleural complications in lung cancer] Maksimov IA, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):63-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders caused by early repeated operations and their correction] Polazhinets MN. Vestn Khir 114(3):90-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Our experiences with motion and physical therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after synovectomies of the knee joint] Tauchmannová H, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):364-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

**URINE**

[Incidence of ketonuria after anesthesia in pediatric age and possibilities of its prevention] Andreucci S, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):457-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

**VETERINARY**

Respiratory paralysis following dorsal laminectomy of the cervical vertebrae in a dog. Gambardella PC. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):542, 15 Sep 74
Observations on a post-operative septicaemia in experimental dogs with particular reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cross MR, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):445-51, Jul 75

**POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME** see under **HEART DISEASES**

## POSTURE

see related
**KINESICS**

Prevention of vitreous loss in cataract extraction. Yanko L. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):724-8, 1974
Investigation of positional and positioning nystagmus by using a new type of electrically-driven rotation table. Fluur E. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):385-90, Nov-Dec 74
A comparison between subjective and objective recording of ocular counter-rolling as a result of tilting. Fluur E. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):111-4, Jan-Feb 75
Primate models of postural disorders. Gilman S. Adv Neurol 10:55-76, 1975
Changes in spectral and correlation characteristics of human stabilograms at muscle afferentation disturbance. Aggashyan RV, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):5-9, 1973
Postural behaviour in human newborns. Casaer P, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):49-57, 1973
Stabilographic findings in central vestibular disturbances. Cernacek J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):21-6, 1973
Stabilographic evaluation of dopaminergic and anticholinergic treatment of parkinsonism. Cernacek J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):83-7, 1973
On two types of statics disturbances in patients with local lesions of the brain. Gurfinkel VS, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):65-72, 1973
Mechanisms of man's vertical posture control. Litvintsev AI. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):17-22, 1973
A film of tilting reactions. Martin JP. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):1-3, 1973
Stabilographic findings in strabismus. Niederlandova Z, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):33-6, 1973
The influence of an auditory task on Romberg's test in healthy people and neurological patients. Njiokiktjien C. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):11-20, 1973
A cerebellar influence upon extrafusal muscle fibers. Stenvers JW, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):35-9, 1973
Studies on ataxia of lumbar origin in cases of vertigo due to whiplash injury. Ushio N, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):73-82, 1973
The stabilometry as an auxiliary in investigations of patients with vestibular disturbances. Wit G de. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):27-31, 1973
The effect of directional optic stimuli on body gravity centre projection in standing man. Zikmund V, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):71-7, 1973

Relieving gas pains. Blackwell AK, et al. Am J Nurs 75(1):66-7, Jan 75
Re-thinking stroke: soft or hard devices to position hands? Dayhoff N. Am J Nurs (7):1142-4, Jul 75
Effects of an upright position during labor. Liu YC. Am J Nurs 74(12):2202-5, Dec 74
Comparison of straddling and sitting apparatus for the spastic cerebral-palsied child. Cristarella MC. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):273-6, May-Jun 75
The labyrinth, the brain, and posture. Wilson VJ. Am Sci 63(3):325-32, May-Jun 75
Editorial: Position of patients while recovering from anaesthesia. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):5, Feb 75
Anaesthesia in a patient with an unstable neck. Morquio's syndrome. Birkinshaw KJ. Anaesthesia 30(1):46-9, Jan 75
Lateral table tilt for Caesarean section. Downing JW, et al. Anaesthesia 29(6):696-703, Nov 74
The role of recumbency in the prevention and treatment of postspinal headache. Jones RJ. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):788-96, Sep-Oct 74
Effect of upright position on vesico-ureteric reflux in paraplegic patients during micturition. Lilius HG, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):505-7, 1974
Chronic obstructive lung disease: postural relief of dyspnea. Barach AL. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):494-504, Nov 74
Type of compression for reducing venous stasis. A study of lower extremities during inactive recumbency. Sigel B, et al. Arch Surg 110(2):171-5, Feb 75
Proposal for improving ejection seats with respect to sitting comfort and ejection posture. Beck A. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):736-9, May 75
Vertical vibration of seated subjects: effects of posture, vibration level, and frequency. Griffin MJ. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):269-76, Mar 75
Comparison of 70 degrees tilt, LBNP, and passive standing as measrues of orthostatic tolerance. Hyatt KH, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):801-8, Jun 75
Influence of head orientation on visually induced pitch and roll sensation. Young LR, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):264-8, Mar 75
A system for the study of man's equilibrium. Terekhov Y. Biomed Eng 10(9):478-80, Oct 74
Influence of patient position on atmospheric pollution with halothane during out-patient dental anaesthesia. Mallios CC, et al. Br Dent J 136(11):449-52, 4 Jun 74
Proceedings: Investigations into the influence of posture on renal plasma flow during late pregnancy. Dunlop W. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):589, Jul 75
The effect of posture on the gastric emptying of solid meals in normal subjects and patients after vagotomy. Hancock BD, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):945-9, Dec 74
Letter: Effects of posture on limb blood flow in late pregnancy. Br Med J 3(5928):470-1, 17 Aug 74
Letter: Fainting during general anaesthesia in supine dental patients. Bourne JG. Br Med J 3(5931):627, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Effects of posture on limb blood flow in late pregnancy. Drummond GB, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):228, 26 Oct 74
Relationship of posture and age to urinary protein excretion. Mahurkar SD, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):712-4, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Fainting during general anaesthesia in supine dental patients. Parsons JD. Br Med J 3(5934):807, 28 Sep 74
The tonic ambulatory foot response. A clinical and electromyographic study. Manfredi M, et al. Brain 98(1):167-80, Mar 75
Macular influences on ascending spinoreticular neurons located in the cervical cord. Coulter JD, et al. Brain Res 82(2):322-7, 27 Dec 74
Effects of discrete precruciate cortex lesions on motor behavior. Dubrovsky B, et al. Brain Res 82(2):328-33, 27 Dec 74
Activity of neurons in cortical area 3a during maintenance of steady postures by the monkey. Tanji J. Brain Res 88(3):549-53, 9 May 75
Intersegmental gradient of motoneuron activity in an invertebrate postural system. Tatton WG, et al. Brain Res 85(1):86-91, 21 Feb 75
Factors contributing to intra-individual variation of serum constituents: 4. Effects of posture and tourniquet application on variation of serum constituents in healthy subjects. Statland BE, et al. Clin Chem 20(12):1513-9, Dec 74
Don't sit--squat. Gunn DR. Clin Orthop 0(103):104-5, 1974
Decreased response of plasma renin activity to orthostasis in diabetic patients with orthostatic hypotension. Christlieb AR, et al. Diabetes 23(10):835-40, Oct 74
Gradients of biogenic amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid. Siever L, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):13-6, Jan 75
Keyboard operating posture and symptoms in operating. Duncan J, et al. Ergonomics 17(5):651-62, Sep 74
Diurnal changes of the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentration in human red cells and the influence of posture. Böning D, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 34(1):11-7, 1975
Responses of cat vestibular neurons to sinusoidal roll tilt. Schor RH. Exp Brain Res 20(4):347-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
On the processing of postural information. Mittelstaedt H. Fortschr Zool 23(1):128-41, 1975
The behavioural vertical. Roberts TD. Fortschr Zool 23(1):192-8, 1975
Proceedings: Bleeding oesophagitis due to enforced recumbency. Reuben A, et al. Gut 16(5):410, May 75
Variation in the responsiveness of female rats to ovarian hormones as a function of preceding hormonal deprivation. Beach FA, et al. Horm Behav 5(3):201-5, Sep 74
Comparative facilitation and inhibition of lordosis in the guinea pig with progesterone, 5-alpha-pregnane-3,2-dione, or 3-alpha-hydroxy-5-alpha-pregnan-20-one. Czaja JA, et al. Horm Behav 5(3):261-74, Sep 74
Lordosis after cerebellar damage in female rats. Zemlan FP, et al. Horm Behav 6(1):27-33, Mar 75
Varieties of human posture. Prost JH. Hum Biol 46(1):1-19, Feb 74
A numerical definition of posture. Priel VZ. Hum Factors 16(6):576-84, Dec 74
Importance of systemic arterial pressure measurements during ambulation in cases of acute myocardial infarction. Datey KK, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):228-33, Jul 74
Modification of the skin blood flow-body temperature relationship by upright exercise. Johnson JM, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):880-6, Dec 74
Fluctuations in O2 stores and gas exchange with passive changes in posture. Loeppky JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):47-53, Jul 75
A viscoelastic-mass mechanism as a basis for normal postural tremor. Rietz RR, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):852-60, Dec 74
Effect of posture on the ventilatory response to CO2. Rigg JR, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):487-90, Oct 74
Influence of body position on pulmonary diffusing capacity in yound and old men. Sundström G. J Appl Physiol 38(3):418-23, Mar 75
Oxygen uptake/heart rate relationship in leg and arm exercise, sitting and standing. Vokac Z, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):54-9, Jul 75
Proximal hamstring release for knee flexion and crouched posture in cerebral palsy. Drummond DS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 58A(8):1598-602, Dec 74
Normal postural stability and steadiness: quantitative assessment. Murray MP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):510-6, Jun 75
Infantile idiopathic scoliosis. Causative factors, particularly in the first six months of life. Wynne-Davies R. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):138-41, May 75
Measurement of norepinephrine and epinephrine in small volumes of human plasma by a single isotope derivative method: response to the upright posture. Cryer PE, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1025-9, Dec 74
Response of the kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems to saline infusion and upright posture. Wong PY, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):891-8, Apr 75
Mandibular posture and movement in edentulous individuals. Wright PS. J Dent 3(1):44-50, Jan 75
Proceedings: Vasopressin release after postural changes and syncope. Davies R, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):59P-60P, Jun 75
Muscular and joint-receptor components in postural persistence. Howard IP, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):167-70, Jul 74
The effect of dexamethasone on the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal recumbent man. Weinberger MH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):957-67, Jun 75
Effect of position on the duration of cardiac cycle phases in normal Thai subjects. Kolatat T, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):143-7, Mar 75
Observations from longitudinal data on growth in stature and sitting height of children with Down's syndrome. Rarick GL, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(0):63-78, Mar 74
Analysis of postural motoneuron activity in crayfish abdomen. II. Coordination by excitatory and inhibitory connections between motoneurons. Tatton WG, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):332-46, Mar 75
Unusual artifact in lateral liver scans. McCauley D, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1201-2, Dec 74
The postural response of normal dogs to sinusoidal displacement. Brookhart JM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):287-307, Dec 74
Proceedings: Reflexes of balance (film). Roberts TD. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):46P-47P, Oct 74
Modification of the postural response of the normal dog by blindfolding. Talbott RE. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):309-20, Dec 74
Parkinsonism as a falling sickness. Klawans HL, et al. JAMA 230(11):1555-7, 16 Dec 74
Editorial: Straining, sitting, and squatting at stool. Lancet 2(7923):18-9, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Work-chair with tilting seat. Mandel AC. Lancet 1(7907):642-3, 15 Mar 75
Exercise temperature regulation in man in the upright and supine positions. Greenleaf JE, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):175-82, Winter 71
Orthostatic repetitive paroxysmal atrial tachycardia: case report. Dillon JC, et al. Milit Med 140(1):47-9, Jan 75
Platypnea after pneumonectomy. Begin R. N Engl J Med 293(7):342-3, 14 Aug 75
Letter: Plasma prolactin: effect of posture in hypertensive patients. Horrobin DF, et al. N Engl J Med 292(6):318, 6 Feb 75
Letter: Spinal thrombophlebitis after hypotensive anaesthesia. Bromage PR. NZ Med J 80(529):519-20, 11 Dec 74
Influence of body position on the intraocular pressure of normal and glaucomatous eyes. Krieglstein G, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(2):132-45, 1975
The sitting posture: an electromyographic and discometric study. Andersson BJ, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):105-20, Jan 75
Conservative treatment of lumbar disc degeneration: our primary responsibility. Fahrni WH. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):93-103, Jan 75
A new illusion of movement dependent on eye movement during head rotations. Mack A, et al. Perception 3(1):53-62, 1974
Heart volume in relation to body posture and immersion in a thermo-neutral bath. A roentgenometric study. Lange L, et al. Pflugers Arch 352(3):219-26, 1974
Role of the adrenal glands, repeated matings and monoamines in lordosis behavior of rats. Larsson K, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):685-92, Sep-Oct 74
Circulating catecholamines, plasma renin and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity with postural stress. Mueller RA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):757-61, Nov-Dec 74
Behavior modification: effects on reverse tailor sitting in children with cerebral palsy. Bragg JH, et al. Phys Ther 55(8):860-8, Aug 75
Foam wedges aid sitting posture of patients with total hip replacement. McKee JI. Phys Ther 55(7):767, Jul 75
Congenital postural deformities: further perinatal associations. Dunn P. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1174-8, Nov 74
Agonistic postures elicited by subdermal shock in Sprague-Dawley and Long-Evans rats. Duncan SD, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):327-37, Feb 75
Influence of tonic neck posture upon grip strength of institutionalized mental retardates. George C, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):17-22, Mar 75
Effect of posture on airway length and diameter in the dog. Wilson AG, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):381-97, Dec 74
The influence of body position on pulmonary function in low birthweight babies. Schwartz FC, et al. S Afr Med J 49(3):79-81, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Examination of the oesophagus in the erect, forward-bending position. Silber W. S Afr Med J 48(42):1782, 31 Aug 74
The role of posture in idiopathic oedema. Streeten DH. S Afr Med J 49(13):462-4, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Examination of the oesophagus in the erect, forward-bending position. Wolpowitz A. S Afr Med J 48(32):1362, 6 Jul 74
Influence of ventilation, exercise, and body position on techniques for determining steady state diffusing capacity. Sundström G. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (92):1-74, 1975
Effect of posture on bladder and urethral function in normal pregnancy. A preliminary report. Clow WM. Urol Int 30(1):9-15, 1975
The Doll Reflex: ocular counterrolling with head-body tilt in the median plane. Ebenholtz SM, et al. Vision Res 15(6):713-7, Jun 75
Positioning and turning comatose patients in mass casualties. Salibi BS. Wis Med J 74(1):S12-4, Jan 75
The influence of postural changes on the glomerular filtration rate in nephroptosis. Andriole VT, et al. Yale J Biol Med 47(4):268-76, Dec 74
Influence of change of body position on arterial oxygenation and acid-base status in the horse in lateral recumbency, anaesthetized with halothane and efficiency of postanaesthetic oxygen administration. De Moor A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):525-31, Jul 74
[Orthopedic care of children with a wrong holding of the body in the district Tachov (author's transl)] Kibán Z, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):217-28, Jun 75 (Fng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Positional test and its significance for functional vascular examination of lower limbs (author's transl)] Linhart J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):209-12, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Orthostatic and clinostatic reactions in patients with chronic renal insufficiency. Before and after dialysis] Lisý Z. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(16):494-500, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Changes in blood gases and pH associated with transition from sitting to recumbent body position (author's transl)] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(21-22):677-8, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Do you sit right-angled?] Mandal AC. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):156-7, 13 Jan 75 (Dan)**

[Vectorcardiographic study of the spike and ventricular complex of subjects with pacemakers subjected to horizontal tilting of the body] Boland J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(4):321-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Relationship between voluntary and postural elements of a motor act in man] Alexeev MA, et al. **Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Value of dynamic rheographic tests in the study of postural regulation] Boismare F, et al. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):57-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The role of vertebro-basilar circulation in certain postural disorders. Clinical and paraclinical study (apropos of a case)] Boquet J, et al. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):45-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Variations of postural tonic activity and the activity of oculocephalogyric muscles in cathedrostatism] Gagey PM, et al. **Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):87-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Variation of orthostatic postural tonic activity during regional anesthesia of the trigeminal nerve] Meyer J, et al. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):37-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Variations of postural tonic activity following a speleologic experiment] Migraine C, et al. **Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):97-102, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Correlations between variations in tonic postural regulation, the electroencephalogram and biogenic amines, consequent to changes in cerebral metabolism] Soulairac A, et al. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):89-96, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Center of gravity in connection with anthropological characteristics. Influence of internal and external factors] Ignazi G, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):271-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Evolution of renin activity and plasma neurophysin values during the tilt test in normal men and pregnant women: influence of syncopal phenomena on these variations] Legros JJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1676-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Alveolar gas composition during small-amplitude postural variations] Barrès G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):331A, 1973 (Fre)**

[The use of laser beams for accurate patient positioning (author's transl)] Chavaudra J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):523-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of neosynephrine on hemodynamic modifications induced by levomepromazine in the dog in the horizontal and vertical position] Boismare F, et al. **Therapie 29(6):899-906, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Intraocular pressure after changing the patient's position (author's transl)] Kindler-Loosli C, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(1):17-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[About the influence of body posture on the result of acoustical examinations (author's transl)] Müller G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):145-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigation of the circulatory regulation during orthostatic adaptation phase. Part 3: Influence of bed-rest and endurance training on early orthostatic regulation (author's transl)] de Marées H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(4):462-78, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The variability of the QRS loop in the orthogonal lead system of frank and schmitt (SVEC III) (author's transl)] Hiltmann WD. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):87-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Examination of circulatory regulation during orthostatic adaptation phase. 1. Evaluation of rapid alterations of heart volume. A roentgenological method (author's transl)] Kunitsch G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):266-77, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigation of the circulatory regulation during orthostatic adaptation phase. 2. Heart volume and other circulatory parameters during acute orthostatic stress (author's transl)] Kunitsch G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):278-88, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The pulse-respiratory quotient of persons with stable and instable postural circulation while standing (author's transl)] Weckenmann M. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):339-49, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Incidence of static deviation in internal medicine patients] Bauer-Hack K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):911, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Bicycle ergometry] Keul J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2071, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Subjective response to combined vibrations, acting on man via the seat (author's transl)] Lange W. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(2):151-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes of vein pressure and renal function by different positions of pregnant women. (A contribution to the supine hypotensive syndrome) (author's transl)] Friedberg V, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):809-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Supine hypotensive syndrome and obstetric anaesthesia (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):788-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[EEG and orthostasis] Scholz H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(2):54-6, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[The prone position and attitude of the feet in the neonate and young infant (author's transl)] Carius J, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(4):297-311, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Performance and diagnostic value of telemetric heart-volume determination in supine position as illustrated by comparison with angiographically determined heart volume] Martin KL, et al. **Lebensversich-ungsmedizin 26(5):106-11, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Behavior of plasma renin activity, stimulable through active orthostasis under dihydroergotamin] Zehner J, et al. **Med Welt 25(22):988-90, 31 May 74 (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis: inability to rise in cattle] Oksanen HE. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):269-277, 1973 (Ger)**

[Effect of propranolol on the stimulation of renin secretion due to orthostasis and furosemide] Philippi A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:263-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Standardized training programs following the principle of home-work for posturally and physically handicapped students and patients] Lekszas G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):481-5, 15 May 74 (Ger)**

[10 cases with a supine hypotensive syndrome (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):207-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychophysiology of orthostatic cardiovascular response] Myrtek M, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(11):1034-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Optimal positioning for lumbar intervertebral disk displacement surgery] Ghazwinian R, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):816-8, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Postural training at pre-school-age (author's transl)] Laschner W. **Z Orthop 112(5):1131-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The personality of children with weak posture] Sell G, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):97-102, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Polygraphic changes in relation to active and passive upright position after myocardial infarct] Zangara A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(29):1371-9, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of plasma desoxycorticosterone (DOC) content caused by taking an upright posture and administration of various drugs] Fukuchi S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):344, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Roentgenographic visualization of the lesion of upper gastric portion by semi fowler position] Hattori R, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):435-41, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Effects of exercise and posture on the finding of urinalysis (author's transl)] Orita Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):116-25, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Development of static functions in children with cerebral palsy] Wojewska-Wójcik B. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):369-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ergonomics in dentistry and the patient] Jańczuk Z, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(5):475-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of body position in the course of oral surgery on the frequency of fainting] Sladka H, et al. **Czas Stomatol 27(11):1215-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Pericardial cyst in a child diagnosed by way of chest radiography in head-down position] Sapiński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(45):1947-8, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Biomechanical analysis of erect posture in men with ankylosing spondylitis] Skolimowski T. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2205-7, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hypotensive syndrome of pregnant women in the supine position] Levinson LL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):55-8, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Correlation and spectral analysis of human body instability during standing] Aggashian RV, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1105-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Is the stretch reflex a basic mechanism in the system of regulation of human vertical posture?] Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):744-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of muscular afferentation in the regulation of the vertical posture of man] El'ner AM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Posture of rural children in the Polesye] Verenich GI. **Gig Sanit (2):95-7, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Regional hemodynamics during antiorthostatic actions of varying intensity] Alekseev DA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):66-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Water loading as a means of changing human orthostatic reactions following short-term hypodynamia] Asiamolov BF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):80-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Respiratory function and gravitation] Belkanlia GS. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):3-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of an antigravity suit for subjects with lowered orthostatic tolerance] Gornago VA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):73-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change of the posture in the frontal plane in children according to fluoroscopy data] Slugin VI. **Pediatriia (11):74-5, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of hypokinesia and constrained posture on human time perception] Bagrova ND. **Voen Med Zh (6):46-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Experience with the use of measured swimming in the complex of sanatorium treatment of children with scoliosis and postural disorders] Ovsiannikova SM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):88, 1974 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of operations on the posterior cranial fossa in children in a sitting position] Lifshits AL, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):43-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Position of patients on the operating table during surgery of the spine and spinal cord] Starodubtsev AI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):46-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Conditioned motor reactions to rotation in intact and labyrinthectomized cats] Biriukova-Erogina MA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):521-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Orthostatic proteinuria] Savić J. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):54-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)**

[Changes in heart rate and blood pressure at repeated tilting (author's transl)] Hulín I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):200-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Effect of external factors on the results of some examinations. II. Influence of the posture of the body and water balance] Buchanec J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 30(3):101-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

[Correlations between variations in tonic postural regulation, the electroencephalogram and biogenic amines, consequent to changes in cerebral metabolism] Soulairac A, et al. **Agressologie 14(Spec No D):89-96, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## POTASSIUM

see related
**HYPERKALEMIA**
**HYPOKALEMIA**

Dietary intake and urinary excretion of potassium in the elderly. Judge TG, et al. **Age Ageing 3(3):167-73, Aug 74**

Binding of ATP to Na+, K+-ATPase. Norby JG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):158-67, 1974**

The use of sulfhydryl reagents to identify proteins undergoing ligand-dependent conformational changes associated with the function of (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Titus EO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):246-54, 1974**

The determination of quartz in respirable dust samples by infrared spectrophotometry--I: The potassium bromide disc method. Dodgson J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):373-87, Dec 73**

The physical state of diffusible ions in cells. Edzes HT, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):265-85, 1975 (134 ref.)**

The cation-binding properties of gramicidin. Byrn SR. **Biochemistry 13(25):5186-93, 3 Dec 74**

Interaction of S-100 protein with cations and liposomes. Calissano P, et al. **Biochemistry 13(22):4553-60, 22 Oct 74**

Some factors affecting the valinomycin-induced leak from liposomes. Blok MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):202-9, 29 Oct 74**

Kinetics of the valinomycin-induced potassium ion leak from liposomes with potassium thiocyanate enclosed. Blok MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):210-24, 29 Oct 74**

Tests of the carrier model for ion transport by nonactin and trinactin. Hladky SB. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):327-49, 14 Feb 75**

Steady-state ion transport by nonactin and trinactin. Hladky SB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(3):350-62, 14 Feb 75

The effect of pressure and the volume of activation on the monovalent cation and glucose permeabilities of liposomes of varying composition. Johnson SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(2):286-91, 28 Jan 75

Letter: Removal of potassium from fruit juices by ion exchange. Van Kamp GJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5956):512-3, 1 Mar 75

Hypothermic arrest and potassium arrest: metabolic and myocardial protection during elective cardiac arrest. Hearse DJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(4):481-9, Apr 75

Stimulation of vascular smooth muscle sodium, potassium--adenosinetriphosphatase by vasodilators. Limas CJ, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):601-7, Oct 74

Control of cardiac sarcolemmal adenylate cyclase and sodium, potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase activities. Tada M, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):8-17, Jan 75

Oxidative metabolism during recurrent seizures in the penicillin treated hippocampus. Lewis DV, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 36(4):347-56, Apr 74

Recurrent seizures induced by potassium in the penicillin treated hippocampus. O'Connor MJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 36(4):337-45, Apr 74

An approach to dietary management of the patient with renal disease. Vetter L, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(2):158-62, Feb 75

Effects of sodium and potassium ions on the elementary steps in the reaction of Na+-K+-dependent ATPase1. Fukushima Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):521-31, Mar 75

A kinetic characterization of calcium on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase and its potential role as a link between extracellular and intracellular events: hypothesis for digitalis-induced inotropism. Lindenmayer GE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):591-612, Aug 75

A note of the mechanism by which inhibitors of the sodium pump accelerate spontaneous release of transmitter from motor nerve terminals. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):209-26, May 75

Letter: Potassium in salt substitutes. **N Engl J Med** 292(20):1062, 15 May 75

Protection of the heart for 24 hr with intracellular (high K+) solution and hypothermia. Reitz BA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):149-51, 1974

[Studies on kidney preservation by means of potassium-magnesium-aspartate] Török B, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1286-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhibition of the Na-K-membrane-ATPase and 86 rubidium uptake in human erythrocytes through spironolactone and its metabolites] Kleeberg UR, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1521-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Permeability to K+ ions in artificial biomembrane models] Cavaliotti C, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):37-8, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Microclimate of Soligorsk potassium mines and its effect on the well-being and work capacity of miners] Tostykh ES, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):12-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Water, electrolytes, vitamins and carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition. Thorén L. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):123-6, 1974

The additive effects of potassium ions and hypothermia for the induction of elective cardiac arrest. Hearse DJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):417-20, 1975

The role of oral electrolytes in the management of acute gastroenteritis in non-hospitalised children. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(5):351-4, May 74

Use of an oral glucose-electrolyte solution in the treatment of paediatric cholera--a controlled study. Mahalanabis D, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(2):82-7, Apr 74

Letter: Danger of inadequate administration of potassium. Ionescu-Tîrgoviste C, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(8):305-6, 24 Aug 74

The rational use of potassium supplements. MacLeod SM. **Postgrad Med** 57(2):123-8, Feb 75

[Letter: The rhythm of intravenous potassium administration] Ionescu-Tirgoviste C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):189, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Experiences in the percutaneous use of iodine-iodine-potassium] Steuber U. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(41):1789-90, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Is potassium substitution necessary in therapy with diuretics?] Johansson BW. **Lakartidningen** 72(24):2612-6, 11 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drug-induced malabsorption of vitamin B12. VII. Malabsorption of B12 treatment with potassium citrate. Palva IP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(6):525-8, Dec 74

Cardiac arrest due to oral potassium administration. Hultgren HN, et al. **Am J Med** 58(1):139-42, Jan 75

Letter: Ulceration of small intestine and slow-release potassium tablets. Heffernan SJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5973):746, 28 Jun 75

Letter: Mouth ulceration and slow-release potassium tablets. McAvoy BR. **Br Med J** 4(5937):164-5, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Ulceration of small intestine and slow-release potassium tablets. Treasure T. **Br Med J** 3(5978):302, 2 Aug 75

Hypoglycemia complicating the use of solution of glucose, insulin and potassium. Sands MJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 67(3):363-5, Mar 75

Wound healing after potassium hydroxide and surgical gingivectomy in rats. Stokes JC, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):415, Mar-Apr 75

[Hyperkalemias in cardiac patients] Raynaud R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(40):2462-70, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of drug-induced diseases. Degenerative reaction] Irey NS. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax** 9(1):127, 1974 (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Inorganic materials in the striated muscle. Ernst E. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 10(1-2):95-9, 1975

Ionic activities in identifiable Aplysia neurons. Brown AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):57-73, 1974

Electrochemical potentials of potassium and chloride in the proximal renal tubules of Necturus maculosus. Khuri RN. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):109-26, 1974

Some measurements of extracellular potassium activity in the mammalian central nervous system. Morris ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):129-43, 1974

Use of potassium ion-exchanger electrode for microanalysis. Wright FS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):77-88, 1974

Microelectrode recording of ion activity in brain. Zeuthen T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 50(0):145-56, 1974

Comparative analyses of capsular fluid and interstitial fluid. Haljamäe H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1199-205, Nov 74

Potassium ion responsive coated wire electrode based on valinomycin. Cattrall RW, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(14):2223-6, Dec 74

Proceedings: Intracellula Na and K concentrations and membrane potential in chick embryonic heart under hypoxic conditions. Bosteels S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):148-50, Feb 75

Cation and protein composition of ovarian follicular fluid of the pig: relation to follicle size. Schuetz AW, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(1):64-72, Aug 74

Studies on whole-body potassium in non-ketoacidotic diabetics before and after treatment. Walsh CH, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5947):738-40, 28 Dec 74

Calibration of ion-selective electrodes for use in biological fluids. Mohan MS, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(7):864-72, Jun 75

Thermal anomalies in ion distribution in rat kidney slices and in a model system. Wiggins PM. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(2):171-6, Mar-Apr 75

Total body potassium and body fat estimation in relationship to height, sex, age, malnutrition and obesity. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(5):431-40, May 75

Intracellular potassium activity in frog lens determined using ion specific liquid ion-exchanger filled microelectrodes. Paterson CA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(1):43-8, Jul 74

Changes in the concentrations of elements in liver after partial hepatectomy. Volm M, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1255-7, 15 Nov 74

Changes in water, protein, sodium, potassium, and chloride in tissues with growth of the beagle. Sheng HP, et al. **Growth** 39(1):137-57, Mar 75

Potassium, uranium and thorium content in building material of Taiwan. Chang TY, et al. **Health Phys** 27(4):385-7, Oct 74

Trace elements in the human fallopian tube epithelium. Copper, zinc, manganese and potassium in the menstrual cycle. Patek E, et al. **Int J Fertil** 19(2):85-8, 1974

Letter: Loss of potassium from E. coli after x-irradiation. Myers DK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(4):395-7, Oct 74

Proceedings: Studies on the distribution of electrolytes within the adrenal gland in relation to corticosteroid secretory rates of the rat. Cary BA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):39P-40P, Nov 74

Effect of unilateral visual deprivation and visual stimulation on the activities of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, Na-+ --K-+ activated Mg-2-+ catalysed adenosine triphosphatase and on the content of sodium and potassium ions of the optic lobe of adult pigeon. Chakrabarti T, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):983-8, May 75

Physiological changes with stress in depression and obsessional neurosis. Hafner RJ. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):175-9, Jun 74

Potassium and other mineral contents of green, roasted and instant coffees. Clarke RJ, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(11):1389-404, Nov 74

Electron probe localization of electrolytes in immature muscle. Nichols BL, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(5):322-35, Nov 74

Total body and serum potassium during prolonged thiazide therapy for essential hypertension. Wilkinson PR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):759-62, 5 Apr 75

Determination of sodium and potassium concentrations in nanolitre samples. Evaluation of a commercially available helium glow photometer. Holzer F, et al. **Mikrochim Acta** (4):711-8, 1974

Effect of reserpine on cationic contents of rat brain. Shankar R, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):532, 11 Oct 74

Tissue potassium in chronic dialysis patients. Butkus DE, et al. **Nephron** 13(4):314-24, 1974

Effects of high doses of frusemide on plasma and muscle electrolytes in patients with chronic renal failure. Maschio G, et al. **Nephron** 13(3):235-44, 1974

Total body potassium estimations in young children: the interpretation of results. Mann MD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(11):879-84, Nov 74

Accuracy of measurements of potassium content of monkeys by in vivo body counting as compared to chemical analysis. Kodama AM, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(6):862-73, Nov 74

Total body potassium and serum electrolyte concentrations in protein energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(3):76-8, 18 Jan 75

Total body potassium, acid-base status and serum electrolytes in acute diarrhoeal disease. Mann MD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(17):709-11, 19 Apr 75

Calibration and measurement of potassium-40 with a whole-body counter. van Reenen OR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2482, 7 Dec 74

[Changes in local perivascular H+ and K+ activities in the pia mater vessels in the cat in experimental hypotension] Heuser D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:180-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Potentiometric method for the simultaneous measurement of potassium and sodium in biological fluids (author's transl)] Trutnovsky H. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):341-5, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of salivary electrolytes for the diagnosis of digitalis poisoning] D'Alonzo D, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 25(3):225-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Concentration values of sodium, potassium and chlorine electrolytes and lactic acid concentrations in the sweat of healthy children, in children with chronic infections of the respiratory tract (perinasal sinusitis, recurrent bronchitis, sinal-and-bronchial syndroms) and in children with mucoviscidosis) (author's transl)] Banaś D, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 4:11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Seasonal changes in circadian rhythms of human salivary corticosteroids and electrolytes (computer analysis using the "Cosinor" program)] Bazhenova AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):277-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Control of potassium concentration during cultivation of microorganisms] Semegen LB, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):136-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of flame photometry for the determination of sodium and potassium] Usovich AT, et al. **Veterinariia** (3):111-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Potassium and sodium electrolyte content in the placenta in physiological labor and in certain obstetrical pathology] Bigun AV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):50-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Sodium, potassium and chlorine content in the serum and urine and the functional state of the liver in toxic pneumonia in young children] Savin VV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):28, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Proceedings: Mechanism of inhibitory action of papaverine on K-induced contraction of the intestinal smooth muscle] Tsuda S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):224-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)

### BLOOD

Variations in serum potassium and serum cholinesterase activity after induction with Althesin-suxamethonium and thiopentone-suxamethonium. Wisborg K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):237-42, 1974

Examination of the competitive effect of alkali ions in the K+, Rb+ and Cs+ transport of rat erythrocytes. Györgyi S, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(1-2):97-105,

1974

The prevalence of hypertension in an unselected population, and the frequency of abnormalities of potassium, angiotensin II and aldosterone in hypertensive subjects. Beevers DG, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 29(5):276-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Initial serum potassium level in relation to early complications and prognosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Dyckner T, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(3):207-10, Mar 75**

Malathion induced biochemical changes in rat. Gupta PK. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):191-4, Sep 74**

Blood electrolytes and temperature regulation during exercise in man. Greenleaf JE, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):397-410, Sep-Oct 74**

Beta-adrenergic receptors, cyclic AMP, and ion transport in the avian erythrocyte. Aurbach GD, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:117-32, 1975 (33 ref.)**

Local effects of hypokalemia on coronary resistance and myocardial contractile force. Brace RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):590-7, Sep 74**

Local effects of hypokalemia on coronary resistance and myocardial contractile force. Brace RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):590-7, Sep 74**

Plasma K plus and insulin: changes during KCl infusion in normal and nephrectomized dogs. Pettit GW, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):107-9, Jan 75**

Changes in serum potassium after suxamethonium in children. Keneally JP, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):147-50, May 74**

The effects of modified electroconvulsive therapy and four induction agent-relaxant regimes on plasma potassium. Pliditch FD, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):142-6, May 74**

Effect of glucagon on blood electrolytes and glucose levels in man. Kobielski J, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):195-201, Jul-Sep 73**

References standards for the electrometric determination, with ion-selective electrodes, of potassium and calcium in blood serum. Covington AK, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 78(1):219-23, Aug 75**

Decamethonium and serum potassium in man. Fahmy NR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):692-7, Jun 75**

The effect of sheep anti-L and certain cattle S-system reagents on active potassium transport in sheep and cattle red blood cells. Ellory JC, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):159-65, 1974**

The relationship between S system of blood groups and potassium levels in red blood cells of cattle. Rasmusen BA, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):95-104, 1974**

An inexpensive system of automated flame photometry of serum sodium and potassium. Thomas MI, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(6):238-41, Nov 74**

Changes in sodium and potassium in human red cells in vivo related to treatment with digoxin, to hypokalemia, and to cell density. Astrup J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):693-702, 1974**

Na+-ATPase of mammalian erythrocyte membranes: kinetic changes associated with postnatal development and following active erythropoiesis. Blostein R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):305-16, 1974**

Membrane ATP and the functional organization of the red cell Na:K pump. Hoffman JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):459-60, 1974**

The kinetics of the Na+, K+-pump in goat red blood cells and the effect of an antibody. Sachs JR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):343-56, 1974**

Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on potassium exchange in human red blood cells. Hoskins B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):186-92, May 74**

The influx of calcium ions into human erythrocytes during cold storage. The influences of extracellular pH, intracellular adenosine thriphosphate and efflux of univalent cations. Mouat B, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):29-36, Sep 74**

Metal ion contents of gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Lages B, et al. **Blood 46(1):119-30, Jul 75**

Possible role of catecholamines, corticosteroids, and potassium in production of electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage. Cruickshank JM, et al. **Br Heart J 36(7):697-706, Jul 74**

The effect of non-depolarizing relaxants on plasma potassium. Bali IM, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(4):505-7, Apr 75**

The effect of modified electroconvulsive therapy on plasama potassium concentration. Bali IM. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):398-401, Mar 75**

Immediate changes in plasma potassium, sodium and chloride concentrations induced by suxamethonium. Bali IM, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):393-7, Mar 75**

A study of the changes in serum potassium concentration with suxamethonium using different anaesthetic agents. Dhanaraj VJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(4):516-9, Apr 75**

Cation content and membrane deformability of heterozygous beta-thalassaemic red blood cells. Vettore L, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):429-37, Jul 74**

Whole body potassium in patients with ureterosigmoid anastomoses. Boddy K, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):277-82, Jun 75**

Effect of different doses of chlorthalidone on blood pressure, serum potassium, and serum urate. Bengtsson C, et al. **Br Med J 1(5951):197-9, 25 Jan 75**

The effect of pH and blood gas correction in DPG and plasma potassium content of stored blood. Waltemath CL. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):164-70, Mar 75**

Role of potassium ions in the vascular response to a brief tetanus. Mohrman DE, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):384-90, Sep 74**

Clinical conference: medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with diabetes and electrolyte abnormalities. **Clin Bull 4(4):151-4, 1974**

Application of a vidicon spectrometer for simultaneous flame-emission analysis for sodium and potassium in serum. Cook TE, et al. **Clin Chem 20(11):1422-30, Nov 74**

Evaluation of an automated selective-ion electrolyte analyzer for measuring Na+, K+, and Cl minus in serum. Lustgarten JA, et al. **Clin Chem 20(9):1217-21, Sep 74**

A new method for the determination of sodium and potassium in human red blood cells, using indocyanine green as a marker for trapped plasma. Vettore L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(3):345-51, 30 Sep 74**

Control of plasma aldosterone in supine anephric man. Vetter W, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):411-9, Oct 74**

Ionic regulation and the energetics of osmoregulation in Mugil cephalus Lin. Nordlie FG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):125-31, 1 May 75**

Mechanism of various drug effects on the Ca2+-dependent K+-efflux from human red blood cells. Szász I, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):213-6, 25 Aug 74**

Plasma and red cell water and elements in infantile diarrhoea. Khalil M, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):105-11, Apr 74**

Corpuscles of Stannius: lack of direct involvement in regulation of serum sodium, potassium, and chloride in the teleost, Fundulus heteroclitus. Pang PK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):179-85, Jun 75**

Red blood cell potassium and insulin release. Vinik AI, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):526, Nov 74**

Serial study of plasma angiotensin, electrolytes and juxta-glomerular index in experimental renal hypertension of monkeys. Gulati OP, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):88-92, Jan 74**

Electrolyte changes in cerebrovascular accidents. Bose B, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):729-34, Oct 74**

Refractoriness of cation transport in turkey erythrocytes to stimulation by cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Gardner JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1176-85, 25 Feb 75**

Effects of extracellular cations and ouabain on catecholamine-stimulated sodium and potassium fluxes in turkey erythrocytes. Gardner JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1164-75, 25 Feb 75**

Effects of beta-adrenergic catecholamines on potassium transport in turkey erythrocytes. Gardner JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1155-63, 25 Feb 75**

Potassim-aldosterone-renin interrelationships. Himathongkam T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):153-9, Uul 75**

Dialysance and clearance measurements during clinical dialysis-a plea for standardization. Bass OE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):378-85, Sep 75**

Blood gases, acid-base balance, and serum electrolytes following extensive maxillo-facial surgery. Podlesch I, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):50-3, Mar 75**

Clinical and ultrastructural observations in a kindred with normo-hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis. Danowski TS, et al. **J Med Genet 12(1):20-8, Mar 75**

An analysis of the contribution of the endocrine pancreas to the kalemotropic actions of catecholamines. Pettit GW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):234-42, Aug 74**

Isolation of human leucocytes and analysis of their sodium, potassium, water and hydrogen ion concentration. Baron DN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):11P, Mar 75**

Plasma renin, (Na+) and (K+) in immature foetal lambs with indwelling catheters. Carver JG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):73P-75P, Feb 75**

Letter: Plasma-potassium levels in leukaemia. Parker AC, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):392, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Congenital hemolytic anemia with potassium loss. Wiley JS. **N Engl J Med 291(25):1361, 19 Dec 74**

Polymorphism of erythrocyte potassium concentration in seaweed-eating sheep. Hall SJ, et al. **Nature 255(5503):62, 1 May 75**

Comparison of the number of anti-L-binding sites on LK goat red cells with the number of Na-K pumps. Kropp DL, et al. **Nature 252(5480):244-6, 15 Nov 74**

Role of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the regulation of plasma potassium in chronic renal disease. Weidmann P, et al. **Nephron 15(1):35-49, 1975**

Letter: Initiation of the potassium-depleted state of the cirrhotic-a carbohydrate, insulin and aldosterone conspiracy? Dinicola AF. **NZ Med J 80(529):521, 11 Dec 74**

Studies on erythrocyte magnesium and potassium levels in childhood schizophrenia and growth. Saladino CF Jr, et al. **PDM 4-5(9-12;1-8):107-10, Jan-Dec 73**

Effects of phentolamine on the adrenergic-induced changes in arterial plasma potassium. Tavares JC. **Pharmacology 13(1):71-80, 1975**

Renal transplantation. Farman JV. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):920, Sep 73**

Hepatic potassium movements induced by sympathomimetic amines before and after adrenergic blockade. Guthrie SD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):554-8, Jun 75**

EKG recordings and plasma potassium levels in patients treated with tricyclic antidepressants. Wheatley D. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):17-8, Jan 75**

Combined effects of digitalis therapy and of plasma bicarbonate on human red cell socium and potassium. Funder J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):153-60, Oct 74**

Red blood cell potassium as a measure of body potassium in thiazide-treated patients with essential hypertension. Ibsen H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):161-5, Oct 74**

Ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the isolated canine hypothermic heart. Miyamoto AM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:184-6, 1973**

The protective effects of induced hyperkalemia during total circulatory arrest. Gay WA Jr, et al. **Surgery 78(1):22-6, Jul 75**

Potassium load in CPD-preserved whole blood and two types of packed red blood cells. Michael JM, et al. **Transfusion 15(2):144-9, Mar-Apr 75**

A review of 100 cases of cardiac arrest and the relation of potassium, glucose, and haemoglobin levels to survival. Mackenzie CF. **West Indian Med J 24(1):39-45, Mar 75**

Effect of UV-irradiation in vitro on adenin nucleotides metabolism, Na+ and K+ concentration, osmotic properties and submicroscopic structure of pigeon red blood cells. Kabat IA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):225-36, May 75**

[Letter: Potassium retaining diuretics] Brummer P. **Duodecim 90(22):1691-4, 1974 (Fin)**

[Values of glucose, potassium and inorganic phosphate as metabolic indicators of myocardial ischemia in humans] Dagenais GR, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):169-77, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Does mild exercise affect the reference values of the blood parameters? (author's transl)] Galteau MM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(3):353-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Content of Na and K in the ATPase activity of blood and tissular lymphocytes in protein-deficient rats] Spach C. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):358A-359A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Diagnosis of potassium depletion in a cardiology ward. Value of the measurement of exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium] Tadei A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(46):2867-75, 14 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparative ECG-and potassium studies between intermittent injections and continuous drip infusions of suxamethonium (author's transl)] Winter C, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(6):249-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes in healthy pregnant women and in women with pre-eclampsia (author's transl)] Atasü T. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1038-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes of vein pressure and renal function by different positions of pregnant women. (A contribution to the supine hypotensive syndrome) (author's transl)] Friedberg V, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):809-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of digitalis intoxication by determination of electrolytes in erythrocytes (author's transl)] Wessels F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(9):451-3, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of glucagon on the magnesium and potassium level in the man] Ratzmann GW, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):815-6, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reference values of sodium and potassium blood levels] Müller G. **Z Med Labortech 15(4):184-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The electrolyte content of erythrocytes and plasma in sheep of the blood potassium types HK and LK] Feder H. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):427-35, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of calcium, sodium, potassium and magnesium in human blood sera by atomic absorption] Szivós K, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 44(6):253-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Effects of propranolol on some metabolic changes induced with insulin] Massara F, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(19):936-9, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in serum proteins and electrolytes in the course of infantile eczema] Lawrynowicz R. **Pediatr Pol** 50(2):195-200, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interrelationships between the electrolyte blood level and the process of urine acidification] Bittner K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 27(46):1800-2, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Plasma and erythrocyte potassium, sodium and magnesium levels in viral hepatitis and chronic hepatitis] Bojanowicz K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(17):1541-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[State of certain biochemical indicators of blood in electrosleep] Mkrtichian SM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):63-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of electrolyte metabolism in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Milkov LE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):20-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intraoperative disorders of electrolyte metabolism and ways of their correction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Meladze GD, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(4):55-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the blood serum content of sodium, potassium and magnesium during experimental aseptic peritonitis] Shchukin PI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):40-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of parenteral feeding on the content of potassium and sodium after stomach surgery in ulcer disease] Dugina VM. **Klin Khir** (6):83-4, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Determination of the activity of sodium, potassium and calcium ions by the method of direct potentiometry] Levanovich VV. **Lab Delo** (5):301-3, 1975 (Rus)

[Disorders in potassium and sodium metabolism in nephrolithiasis in children] Mirzakarimov BM. **Lab Delo** (1):54, 1975 (Rus)

[Method of determination of blood sodium and potassium by flame photometer] Romanov IP. **Lab Delo** 7(9):538-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Level of potassium in patients with pyelonephritis according to the data of natural human radioactivity] Karlin ID, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):12-5, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for continuous measurement of certain ionometric parameters in the blood flow in vivo] Dumbadze GG, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):82-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Excretion of aldosterone in the urine, renin activity in the plasma and some indices of the metabolism of potassium and sodium in patients with the iodiopathic edema syndrome] Egart FM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):45-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic activity and respiratory function of blood preserved on acid glucose-citrate solutions and ways of their improvement] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(7):3-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison between electrocardiographic changes and the level of blood potassium in different stages and clinical forms of the course of diffuse glomerulonephritis] Paleeva FM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 47(4):103-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes at the terminal stage of chronic renal insufficiency and during treatment by chronic hemodialysis] Terekhov NT, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (6):10-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ion transport through the erythrocyte membrane in schizophrenia] Uzunov G, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):63-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the level of electrolytes in the blood of patients with acute gastro-intestinal hemorrhages] Serga VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(6):47-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of inhibiton of reticular formation of the brain stem with aminazine on blood electrolyte balance, activity of certain enzymes and the cardiac activity during the action of ultraviolet rays] Baroneko VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (5):457-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Potassium and sodium content of blood of parturients during physiological labor and in certain labor complications] Ivanian AN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):72-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodynamics and electrolyte metabolism in workers of powder metallurgy plants] Lysina GG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):137-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sodium and potassium content of blood in patients with myocardial infarct] Mel'nik GI. **Vrach Delo** (12):5-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of certain indicators of electrolyte metabolism in viral hepatitis and other liver diseases] Pletnev VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):130-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of potassium electrolyte in the symptom of cardiac glycoside intoxication] Surbat R. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 103(2-3):183-6, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Effect of mefruside on blood pressure and on potassium, magnesium and uric acid in the blood] Broman J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(12):1214-6, 19 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[The potassium retaining effect of Moduretic] Henning R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(37):3393-6, 11 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Creatinine, potassium, and calcium flux from chicken cerebrospinal fluid. Anderson DK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):415-9, Feb 75

No-flow state following cerebral ischemia. Role of increase in potassium concentration in brain interstitial fluid. Wade JG, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(6):381-4, Jun 75

The effects of certain anaesthetic and anti-convulsant drugs on the CSF potassium fluxes of the dog. Halliday J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):27-34, Sep 74

The concentration of cerebrospinal fluid potassium during systemic disturbances of acid-base metabolism. Sambrook MA. **J Clin Pathol** 28(5):418-20, May 75

The relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and plasma electrolytes in patients with meningitis. Sambrook MA. **J Neurol Sci** 23(2):265-73, Oct 74

Development of the NA+ AND K+ concentration in the cerebrospinal fluid of chick embryos. Sedláček J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):597-602, 1972

[Contribution of the biochemical study of the cerebrospinal fluid to the diagnosis of brain death] Voisin C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 3:87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Constants of acid-base equilibrium and of various cations in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with chronic uncompensated renal insufficiency (III)] Fermoso García J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(3):229-35, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Proceedings: Changes in potassium concentration in muscle and vengus effluent blood induced by muscle activity. Hník P, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):306-7, 1974

Uptake of potassium, phosphorus and magnesium under varying concentrations of potassium by intact Sorghum plants. Short communication. Fageria NK. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 25(1-2):127-9, 1974

Mechanism of ATP free-energy transfer and utilization in (Na,K)-ATPase transport function. Dittrich F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K17-25, 1974

Thermodynamic evaluation of flip-flop mechanism for transport- and ATP-synthesis function of (Na,K)-ATPase. Schön R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K9-16, 1974

Effects of aprindine and lidocaine on transmembrane potentials and radioactive K efflux in different cardiac tissues. Carmeliet E, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** Suppl 18:73-90, 1974

Heart adaptation to physical exertion in relation to work duration. Korge P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 29(4):303-20, 1974

Adrenal potassium and sodium in experimental hyper- and hypoaldosteronism in the rat. Determination by electron probe x-ray microanalysis. Szalay KS, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):114-25, Sep 75

Resting metabolic rate in malnourished babies in relation to total body potassium. Brooke OG, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):817-25, Nov 74

The effect of oxytocin and (2-tyrosine/O-methyl)-oxytocin on the sodium and potassium balance. I. Experimental. Holeček V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 19(5-6):369-82, 1973

Assessment of potassium metabolism, using 42K, in cases of myxoedema before and after treatment with thyroxine. Misra DP, et al. **Age Ageing** 3(4):245-8, Nov 74

Editorial: Diuretics. Rose JC. **Am Fam Physician** 11(1):57, Jan 75

Cardiac effect of diuretic drugs. Seller RH, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(4):493-500, Apr 75

Carotid artery mechanics, connective tissue, and electrolyte changes in puppies. Cox RH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):563-8, Sep 74

Effect of intravenous infusion of corticosteroids on blood pressure, electrolytes, and water metabolism in sheep. Fan JSK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1695-701, Jun 75

Transport of H plus and other electrolytes across isolated gastric mucosa of the rabbit. Fromm D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):166-71, Jan 75

Ion transport by rabbit jejunum in vivo. Fromm D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):160-5, Jan 75

Effects of flow rate and potassium intake on distal tubular potassium transfer. Khuri RN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1249-61, Apr 75

Acute effects of vasopressin on potassium and water balance in rats with diabetes insipidus. Möhring J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):921-6, Oct 74

In vivo and in vitro miniature end-plate potentials at various external K concentrations. Muchnik S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1733-7, Jun 75

Extracellular space and ionic distribution in rat ventricle. Polimeni PI. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):676-83, Sep 74

Effect of aldosterone on potassium transport in the toad bladder. Rodriguez HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):99-106, Jul 75

Differential effects of cytochalasin B on Na and K transport in a perfused salivary duct. Schneyer LH. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):606-12, Sep 74

Differential effects of cytochalasin B on Na and K transport in a perfused salivary duct. Schneyer LH. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):606-12, Sep 74

Valinomycin shortening of action potential of embryonic chick hearts. Shigenobu K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1113-7, Apr 75

Anion effects on cation movements during correction of potassium depletion. Villamil MF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):161-6, Jul 75

Comparison of transport mechanisms in isolated ascending and descending rat colon. Yau WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):191-5, Jan 75

On the villous adenoma of the rectum actively eliminating potassium. Köves I, et al. **Am J Proctol** 25(5):69-76, Oct 74

Alterations in cell membrane activity in depression. Mendels J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(11):1240-6, Nov 74 (62 ref.)

Distribution of sodium and potassium in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Teifer N, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):166-76, Feb 75

Laxative-induced hypokalemia, sodium depletion and hyperreninemia. Effects of potassium and sodium replacement on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system. Fleming BJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):60-2, Jul 75

Effects of membrane potential on sodium and potassium fluxes in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):406-33, 1974

Na+, K+ exchange and Na+, Na+ exchange in the giant axon of the squid. De Weer P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):434-44, 1974

Glycoside effects on ionic exchange in perfused mammalian heart. Langer GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 242(0):688-92, 1974

Studies on the mechanism of K+ transport in yeast. Peña A. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):397-409, Apr 75

Effects of adrenergic stimulant and blocking drugs on the release and uptake of potassium by the liver. Castro-Travares J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):100-12, May 74

Inhibition of potassium uptake by low concentrations of norepinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Borasio PG, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):79-97, Feb 75

Electrochemistry of human enamel: selectivity to potassium in solutions containing calcium or phosphate ions. Waters NE. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(3):195-201, Mar 75

The effect of variations in ability to excrete potassium on potassium ingestion in the rat. Adam WR. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):401-4, Apr 74

Elevated potassium efflux from dystrophic diaphragm: influence of diphenylhydantoin and lithium. Herzberg GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):858-63, 21 Apr 75

Ionophore-mediated coupling between ion fluxes and amino acid absorption in mouse ascites-tumour cells. Restoration of the physiological gradients of methionine by valinomycin in the absence of adenosine triphosphate. Reid M, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):383-93, Jun 74

The role of potassium ion loss in the anoxic impairment of respiration of rat cerebral-cortex slices. Patel NJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):101-2, 1975

Hormonal control of the potassium level in isolated rat liver cells. Barnabei O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):316-25, 5 Sep 74

Effects of calcium on potassium and water transport in human erythrocyte ghosts. Colombe BW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):226-39, 6 Sep 74

Relationship between intracellular K+ concentrations and K+ fluxes in growing and contact-inhibited cells. Ducouret-Prigent B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 401(1):119-27, 5 Aug 75

Effect of several "specific" chemical reagents on the Na+, K+ and leakage currents in voltage-clamped single nodes of Ranvier. Keana JF, et al.

**Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):18-33, 27 Nov 74**

Antigen-antibody reactions and cation transport in biomembranes: immunophysiological aspects. Lauf PK. **Biochim Biophys Acta 415(2):173-229, 30 Jun 75 (412 ref.)**

Release and uptake of haemoglobin and ions in red blood cells induced by dielectric breakdown. Riemann F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):449-62, 3 Jul 75**

Interactions between K+ and ATP binding to the (Na+ + K+)-dependent ATPase. Robinson JD. **Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):194-206, 27 Jul 75**

Cation flux in the ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Evidence for Na+-for-Na+ and K+-for-K+ exchange diffusion. Tupper JT. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):586-96, 18 Jul 75**

Absolute rates of sodium and potassium reabsorption by proximal tubule of immature rats. Solomon S. **Biol Neonate 25(5-6):340-51, 1974**

Maximal gradients of na and k across proximal tubules of kidneys of immature rats. Solomon S. **Biol Neonate 25(5-6):327-39, 1974**

Neuroticism, physiological state and mood: an exploratory study of Friday-Monday changes. Venables PH, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(3):201-11, 1974**

Measurement of the exchangeable potassium in the newborn and infants. Besnard JC, et al. **Biomedicine 20(4):309-13, Jul 74**

Factors influencing the retention of K in a Halobacterium. Ginzburg M, et al. **Biomembranes 7:219-251, 1975**

Lithium substitution analysis of Na and K phases in a small artery. Friedman SM, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(1-2):55-84, 1974**

Calcium and potassium disturbances in acute leukemia. Höcker P, et al. **Blut 29(6):398-406, Dec 74**

Potassium supplementation, serum immunoreactive insulin concentrations and glucose tolerance in protein-energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(1):55-61, Jan 75**

Potassium supplementation, serum immunoreactive insulin concentrations and glucose tolerance in protein-energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(1):55-61, Jan 75**

The effect of raising the concentration of potassium in the blood or intestinal lumen on the transport of potassium in the dog intestine. Hardy-Smith A, et al. **Br J Surg 62(6):455-61, Jun 75**

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. I. Membrane properties and ionic contributions. Barker JL, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):461-77, 14 Feb 75**

The freezing lesion. III. The effects of diphenylhydantoin on potassium transport within nerve terminals from the primary foci. Escueta AV, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):85-96, 14 Mar 75**

Undershoots following stimulus-induced rises of extracellular potassium concentration in cerebral cortex of cat. Heinemann U, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):63-76, 25 Jul 75**

Responses of electrical potential, potassium levels, and oxidative metabolic activity of the cerebral neocortex of cats. Lothman E, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):15-36, 25 Apr 75**

Changes of extracellular potassium concentration during spontaneous activity in the mesencephalic reticular formation of the rat. Syková E, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):333-7, 18 Oct 74**

Slow potentials induced by changes of extracellular potassium in the spinal cord of the cat. Vyklický L, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):77-80, 4 Apr 75**

Extracellular accumulation of K+ evoked by activity of primary afferent fibers in the cuneate nucleus and dorsal horn of cats. Krnjević K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):852-71, Aug 74**

Hypoxia and extracellular potassium activity in the guinea-pig cortex. Morris ME. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):872-82, Aug 74**

Ionic aspects of excitation in rod outer segments. Hagins WA, et al. **Ciba Found Symp (31):169-89, 1975**

The ionic channels in excitable membranes. Keynes RD. **Ciba Found Symp (31):191-203, 1975**

Intestinal transport of aromatic amino acids, glucose and electrolytes in a patient with phenylketonuria. Wapnir RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):349-56, 20 Aug 74**

Potassium-sparing effect of amiloride in a diuretic factorial study in man. Schapel GJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):277-87, Jul-Aug 75**

Total body potassium in children, with particular reference to coeliac disease. Boddy K, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):133-7, Aug 75**

Potassium changes in megaloblastic anaemia. Hesp R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):77-9, Jul 75**

Changes in the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and in sodium and potassium balance during development of renal hypertension in rats. Leenen FH, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):17-26, Jan 75**

Micromethods for the simultaneous measurement of intracellular potassium and corticosterone output of isolated adrenal cortical cells. Mendelsohm FA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):1-12, Jul 75**

Relation of intracellular K+ and steroidogenesis in isolated adrenal zona glomerulosa and fasciculata cells. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):13-26, Jul 75**

Effect of hypothermia on the electrolyte composition of tissues of reptiles. Abdel Raheem KA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):195-9, 1 Jan 75**

Intracellular pH and electrolyte concentration in the uterine wall of the fowl in relation to shell formation and dietary minerals. Cohen I, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):689-96, 1 Dec 74**

Tissue and plasma electrolyte levels in the awake state during the year, in summer cold exposure and during arousal from hibernation in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus). Edwards BA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):697-705, 1 Dec 74**

The effect of salinity and temperature on the ion levels in the hemolymph of the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus, Rathbun. Engel DW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):259-66, 1 Oct 74**

42K efflux, EKG and tension in isolated perfused hearts of white-footed mice. Hudson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):743-55, 1 Dec 74**

Sodium and potassium transport across the isolated hindgut of the desert millipede Orthoporus ornatus (Girard). Moffett DF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):57-63, 1 Jan 75**

Effects of rapid and slow dehydration on the hemolymph osmolarity and Na+-K+ concentration in the millipede Pachydesmus crassicutis. Woodring JP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):115-9, 1 Sep 74**

Cold-stored kidney tissue of hibernators: Effects of brief warming of K regulation. Willis JS, et al. **Cryobiology 12(3):255-65, Jun 75**

The development of an active transport system for potassium in the embryonic avian erythrocyte. Carroll HJ, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):385-90, Dec 74**

Teratogenesis and the movement of ions. Hughes A. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):111-4, Feb 75**

Cationic environment and dynamics of insulin secretion. III. Effect of the absence of potassium. Henquin JC, et al. **Diabetologia 10(6):789-94, Dec 74**

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on the volume and electrolyte content of the uterine luminal fluid of the rat. Tantayaporn P, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1034-45, Oct 74**

Blockage of cortical spreading depression by picrotoxin foci of paroxysmal activity. Bureš J, et al. **Epilepsia 16(1):111-8, Mar 75**

Some age-dependent biochemical changes in mice susceptible to seizures. Hertz L, et al. **Epilepsia 15(4):619-31, Dec 74**

Effects of warm ischemia on the transmembrane fluxes of potassium in dog kidney slices. Jonsson O, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(3):149-59, 1974**

Effects of warm ischemia on the potassium and sodium contents and on the sodium-, potassium-ATPase activity in dog kidney slices. Pettersson S, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(6):330-40, 1974**

Ionic distribution in arterial smooth muscle and persistent vasodilation after soft-tissue trauma. Sandegård J, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(6):321-9, 1974**

Potassium ions and the regulation of cell growth in culture. Raab JL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):407-10, Dec 74**

Changes in extracellular potassium activity during neocortical propagated seizures. Sypert GW, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):19-41, Oct 74**

Ineffectiveness of lysergic acid diethyl amide-25 (LSD) on altering Na-K currents in squid giant axon. Henkin RI, et al. **Experientia 30(8):916-7, 15 Aug 74**

Effect of temperature and concentration on the anomalous potassium uptake of thermophilic plants. Zsoldos F, et al. **Experientia 31(1):75-7, 15 Jan 75**

Solutions of the Hodgkin-Huxley equations modified for potassium accumulation in a periaxonal space. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **Fed Proc 34(5):1322-9, Apr 75**

Potassium and sodium current noise from squid axon membranes. DeFelice LJ, et al. **Fed Proc 34(5):1338-42, Apr 75**

Noise measurements in axon membranes. Fishman HM. **Fed Proc 34(5):1330-7, Apr 75**

Potassium losses in typhoid peritonitis in Korle Bu Teaching Hospital. Badoe EA. **Ghana Med J 12(2):188-90, Jun 73**

Electrical potential difference and absorption of water, sodium, and potassium by the terminal ileum of ileostomy patients. de Moraes-Filho JP, et al. **Gut 15(12):977-81, Dec 74**

Impairment of 'ileostomy adaptation' in patients after ileal resection. Hill GL, et al. **Gut 15(12):982-7, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Potassium transport across distal colonic mucosa in man. Salas-Coll C, et al. **Gut 16(5):406, May 75**

Electrical potential difference, sodium absorption and potassium secretion by the human rectum during carbenoxolone therapy. Tomkins AM, et al. **Gut 16(4):277-84, Apr 75**

Erythrocyte parameters during induced CA-2+-dependent rapid K+-efflux: optimum conditions for kinetic analysis. Szász I, et al. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):143-51, 1974**

Influence of some psychoactive drugs on mineral metabolism in man. Lovett Doust JW, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):159-72, 1973**

Glucagon: hemodynamic action related to the effect on K+ and Na+ metabolism. Hulstaert PF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):558-61, Oct 74**

Circadian variation of intercompartmental potassium fluxes in man. Moore Ede MC, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):163-70, Jan 75**

Metabolic studies in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Meherotra TN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):821-7, Nov 74**

Potassium translocation in yeast mitochondria and its relationship to ergostrol biosynthesis. Bailey RB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):606-9, May 75**

Kinetics of Na+-dependent K+ ion transport in a marine pseudomonad. Hassan HM, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):160-4, Jan 75**

Potassium transport and the relationship between intracellular potassium concentration and amino acid uptake by cells of a marine pseudomonad. Thompson J, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):598-603, Nov 74**

Accumulation of lipid-soluble ions and of rubidium as indicators of the electrical potential in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. Altendorf K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1405-12, 25 Feb 75**

Characteristics of the movement of K+ across the mitochondrial membrane and the inhibitory action of Tl+. Barrera H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5370-4, 25 Jul 75**

Mitochondrial cation-hydrogen ion exchange. Sodium selective transport by mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Douglas MG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5464-71, 10 Sep 74**

Effects of colicin Ia on transport and respiration in Escherichia coli. Gilchrist MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2457-62, 10 Apr 75**

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate and exchange between inorganic phosphate and adenosine triphosphate in sodium and potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Taniguchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3010-8, 25 Apr 75**

Potassium and amino acid transport in human leukocytes exposed to phagocytic stimuli. Dunham PB, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(1):215-26, Oct 74**

The early effects of ouabain on potassium metabolism and rate of proliferation of mouse lymphoblasts. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):209-15, Apr 75**

Adaptation of potassium metabolism and restoration of mitosis during prolonged treatment of mouse lymphoblasts with ouabain. Cuff JM, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):217-26, Apr 75**

Characteristics of the relationship between the flow rate of tubular fluid and potassium transport in the distal tubule of the rat. Kunau RT Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1488-95, Dec 74**

Milk production, wet weight, dry weight, potassium, and nucleic acid measurements of cows' udders. Anderson RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(11):1350-4, Nov 74**

Proceedings: In-vitro electrolyte metabolism of kidney slices of freshwater- and seawater-adapted eels, Anguilla anguilla L. Henderson IW, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):38P, Nov 74**

Active ion transport in the larval hindgut of Sarcophaga bullata (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Prusch RD. **J Exp Biol 61(1):95-109, Aug 74**

Nature of the major inorganic ions concentrated during growth of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Coleman G. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):297-302, Oct 74**

Functional separation of the Na-K exchange pump from the volume controlling mechanism in enlarged duck red cells. Kregenow FM. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):393-412, Oct 74**

Relationship of cation influxes and effluxes in yeast. Rothstein A. **J Gen Physiol 64(5):608-21, Nov 74**

Interaction of HK and LK goat red blood cells with ouabain. Sachs JR, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(5):536-50, Nov 74**

Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. II. Phytochrome controlled movement. Satter RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):431-42, Oct 74**

Potassium flux and leaf movement in Samanea saman. I. Rhythmic movement. Satter RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(4):413-30, Oct 74**

Ionic conductance changes in voltage clamped crayfish axons at low pH. Shrager P. **J Gen Physiol 64(6):666-90, Dec 74**

Effects of epinephrine on the pacemaker potassium current of cardiac Purkinje fibers. Tsien RW. **J Gen Physiol 64(3):293-319, Sep 74**

The effects of a low level of dietary cadmium on blood pressure, $^{24}Na$, $^{42}K$, andwater retention in growing rats. Doyle JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(1):57-63, Jul 75**

Some effects of ouabain on cellular ions and water

in epithelial cells of toad urinary bladder. Macknight AD, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):387-401, 1975
The passive transport of potassium in rat liver cells. Mazet JL, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):335-50, 1974
Cation permeability and ouabain-insensitive cation flux in the Ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Mills B, et al. J Membr Biol 20(1-2):75-97, 1975
The chloride content, anion deficit and volume of synaptosomes. Marchbanks RM. J Neurochem 25(4):463-70, Oct 75
NADH fluorescence and [K+]o changes during hippocampal electrical stimulation. Lewis DV, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):405-17, Mar 75
Slow depolarization in cells presumed to be glia in cerebral cortex of cat. Ransom BR, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):869-78, Sep 73
Slow hyperpolarization in cells presumed to be glia in cerebral cortex of cat. Ransom BR, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):879-92, Sep 73
Changes in muscle and brain electrolytes in rats fed natural imbalanced diets. Closa S, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1381-8, Nov 74
Cation movement during carbon disulphide-induced liver injury. Butler WH, et al. J Pathol 113(1):53-9, May 74
Inhibitory actions of laxatives on motility and water and electrolyte transport in the gastrointestinal tract. Stewart JJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):458-67, Feb 75
Proceedings: The transient effect of ATP on K movement in HeLa cells. Aiton JF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):14P-15P, Jun 75
Potassium conductance changes in skeletal muscle and the potassium concentration in the transverse tubules. Almers W. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):33-56, Aug 72
The decline of potassium permeability during extreme hyperpolarization in frog skeletal muscle. Almers W. J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):57-83, Aug 72
Variations of intracellular chloride activity caused by changes of extracellular potassium in Aplysia neurones. Ascher P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):24P-25P, Jan 75
The interaction of lithium ions with the sodium-potassium pump in frog skeletal muscle. Beaugé L. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):397-420, Mar 75
Transport of electrolytes across the helicoidal colon of the new-born pig. Bentley PJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):103-17, Jul 75
Membrane potentials in pinched-off presynaptic nerve ternimals monitored with a fluorescent probe: evidence that synaptosomes have potassium diffusion potentials. Blaustein MP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):589-615, Jun 75
Effect of growth in lithium on ouabain binding, Na-K-ATPase and Na and K transport in hela cells. Boardman LJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):677-82, Jan 75
Changes of intracellular sodium and potassium ion concentrations in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia induced by depolarizing agents. Brown DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):307-19, Oct 74
Continuous-flow measurement of 42-K in isolated sympathetic ganglia. Brown DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):36P-37P, Mar 75
Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in toad and frog oocytes during development. Cannon JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):497-508, Sep 74
The change induced by anti-L in the sodium and potassium affinities of the sodium pump in LK erythrocytes. Cavieres JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):93P-95P, Feb 75
Effect of procaine and tetraethylammonium on 42-K efflux from smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Cooper WD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):70-71P, Mar 75
The action of inhibitors of anion transfer on potassium and calcium movements in metabolically depleted human red cells. Cotterrell D. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):51P-52P, Mar 75
Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in oocytes of Bufo bufo at the beginning of maturation. Dick DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):509-14, Sep 74
Interactions between temperature and tonicity on cation transport in dog red cells. Elford BC. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):371-95, Mar 75
The effect of ouabain on 22-Na influx and 42-K efflux in amphibian oocytes. Fry DJ. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):37P-38P, Jan 75
Voltage-current relationship of a carbachol-induced potassium-ion pathway in Aplysia neurones. Ginsborg BL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):713-25, Mar 75
Active transport of sodium and potassium by the choroid plexus of the rat. Johanson CE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):359-72, Sep 74
Analysis of a 'resting' potassium permeability that can be synaptically reduced. Kehoe JS. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):23P-24P, Jan 75
Proceedings: Dissociation of the inotropic effect of acetylstrophanthidin in myocardium and the increase of K+ efflux. Langer GA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):13P-14P, Jun 75
Some limitations of the double sucrose gap, and its use in a study of the slow outward current in mammalian ventricular muscle. McGuigan JA. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):775-806, Aug 74
Resealed ghosts used to study the effect of intracellular ciacium ions on the potassium permeability of human red cell membranes. Simons TJ. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):52P-54P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Lithium, sodium and potassium fluxes in frog skeletal muscle. Smith IC. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):99P-101P, Oct 74
Effect of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol on the membrane permeability of bull spermatozoa to potassium. Gibermann E, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):389-90, Feb 75
Effect of oral contraceptives on body water and electrolytes. Blahd WH, et al. J Reprod Med 13(6):223-5, Dec 74
Significance of severity of coronary arterial stenosis: metabolic studies and correlation with hyperemic response. Hillis WS, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):125-9, Feb 75
An analysis of the change in K-permeability on depolarization in terms of affinity and numbers of total channels. Kitasato H, et al. J Theor Biol 51(1):181-200, May 75
An analysis of the problem of K-+ accumulation in the intercalated disk clefts of cardiac muscle. MacDonald RL, et al. J Theor Biol 51(2):455-73, Jun 75
Management of potassium problems during long-term diuretic therapy. Kosman ME. JAMA 230(5):743-8, 4 Nov 74
Hyperkalemia and hypokalemia. Newmark SR, et al. JAMA 231(6):631-3, 10 Feb 75
The effect of age on the turnover rate of potassium in the rat. Inaba J. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):237-43, Jun 74
Role of medullary structures in the functional adaptation of renal insufficiency. Finkelstein FO, et al. Kidney Int 6(6):419-25, Dec 74
A proposed cybernetic system for sodium and potassium homeostasis: coordination of aldosterone and intrarenal physical factors. Sealey JE, et al. Kidney Int 6(5):281-90, Nov 74 (50 ref.)
Letter: Body potassium during prolonged thiazide therapy. Herzheimer A. Lancet 1(7915):1091, 10 May 75
Several topics concerning Na, K-ATPase. Nakao M. Life Sci 15(11):1849-59, 1 Dec 74 (56 ref.)
The physiopathologic basis and limitations of treatment of cirrhotic edema with diuretics retaining potassium. Vexin P. Mater Med Pol 6(3):199-201, Jul-Sep 74
Thyroidal regulation of renal energy metabolism and (Na+ + K+)-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity. Edelman IS. Med Clin North Am 59(3):805-14, May 75 (22 ref.)
Metabolic adjustments of the kidney involved in the adaptation to potassium loading. Epstein FH, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(3):763-9, May 75 (5 ref.)
Diuretics, cardiac failure and potassium depletion: a rational approach. Whight C, et al. Med J Aust 2(23):831-3, 7 Dec 74
Enzyme secretion and K+ release mediated by beta and alpha adrenergic receptors in rat parotid slices. Schramm M, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:461-8, 1975
Micrographic study of Chlorella grown in a culture medium without nitrogen or with ammonium-N. Rodríguez-López M, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):213-24, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Incorporation of inorganic [32P] phosphate into rat parotid phosphatidylinositol. Induction through activation of alpha adrenergic and cholinergic receptors and relation to K+ release. Oron Y, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):79-86, Jan 75
Rapid reversal of internal Na+ and K+ contents of synaptosomes by ouabain. Archibald JT, et al. Nature 252(5484):595-6, 13 Dec 74
Abnormal potassium conductance associated with genetic muscular dystrophy. Howland JL. Nature 251(5477):724-5, 25 Oct 74
Effect of concanavalin A and its derivative on the potassium compartmentation of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Inoue M, et al. Nature 255(5509):556-7, 12 Jun 75
Is potassium conductance of cardiac Purkinje fibres controlled by (Ca2+)? Isnberg G. Nature 253(5489):273-4, 24 Jan 75
Ion movement across leukocyte plasma membrane and excitation of their metabolism. Romeo D, et al. Nature 253(5492):542-4, 13 Feb 75
Abnormalities in membrane microviscosity and ion transport in genetic muscular dystrophy. Sha'afi RI, et al. Nature 254(5500):525-6, 10 Apr 75
Inhibitory effect of external sodium ions on the potassium pump in striated muscle. Sjodin RA, et al. Nature 255(5510):632-3, 19 Jun 75
Stomatal movements and ion fluxes within epidermis of Commelina communis L. Willmer CM, et al. Nature 252(5479):126-7, 8 Nov 74
Possible relationships between extracellular potassium activity and presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord of the cat. Bruggencate G ten, et al. Pflugers Arch 349(4):301-17, 1974
Blocking of sodium and potassium conductance by internal application of Zn++ in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. Pflugers Arch 351(3):271-4, 1974
Acute changes of the Na-K-ATPase-activity in plasmamembranes of the isolated, cell-free perfused rat kidney. Franke H, et al. Pflugers Arch 353(2):97-106, 1975
Ion conductance changes associated with spike adaptation in the rapidly adapting stretch receptor of the crayfish. Michaelis B, et al. Pflugers Arch 354(4):367-77, 1975
Evidence for an electrogenic potassium pump as the origin of the positive component of the endocochlear potential. Sellick PM, et al. Pflugers Arch 352(4):351-61, 1974
Cortical extracellular potassium concentration during the development of the interhemispheric response into the selfsustained afterdischarge. Machek J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):41-4, 1975
Rapid exchange of cellular K+, Rb+, and Cs+ and its relation to the resting potential of guinea pig papillary muscle cells. Edelmann L, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):429-44, 1974
The effect of progesterone on monovalent cation transport into the mitochondrion. Swierczyński J, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):37-42, 1973
A comparative study of iodine and potassium perchlorate metabolism in the laying hen. 1. incorporation of I-131 in chicken ova. Peña HG, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):170-82, Jan 75
The effect of acetazolamide on the transport of potassium and rubidium into guinea pig diaphragm. Jarrell MA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1119-21, Sep 74
K+ and Mg-2+ net fluxes in relation to zero [Ca-2+] perfusion and subsequent cardiac contracture. Paradise NF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):40-5, May 75
?The (Na++K+) activated enzyme system and its relationship to transport of sodium and pottassium. Skou JC. Q Rev Biophys 7(3):401-34, Jul 74
Total body potassium, potassium retention and potassium intake in protein energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. S Afr Med J 49(15):613-5, 5 Apr 75
Human red cell sodium and potassium in metabolic alkalosis. Funder J, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):49-59, Sep 74
Cellular potassium transport and ATPase activity in Bartter's syndrome. Haljamäe H, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):53-8, Jan 75
Kidney viability during hypothermic preservation. An experimental study to devise a viability test and to evaluate the metabolism of the perfused kidney. Pettersson S. Scand J Urol Nephrol (Suppl 23):1-24, 1974
Mechanism of insulin-induced paralysis of muscles from potassium-depleted rats. Kao I, et al. Science 188(4189):740-1, 16 May 75
Intracellular distribution of free potassium in Chironomus salivary glands. Palmer LG, et al. Science 188(4195):1321-2, 27 Jun 75
Total body potassium in long-term Lasix therapy. Dargie HJ, et al. Scott Med J 19 Suppl 1:40-4, 1974
The accumulation of potassium in the developing carp blastoderm. Beritashvili DR, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):388-90, Jul 74
Active sodium-potassium transport and ATP levels in lung and liver during shock. Sayeed MM, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):5-7, 1974
Na+ minus K+ transport and adenosine nucleotides in the lung in hemorrhagic shock. Sayeed MM, et al. Surgery 77(3):395-402, Mar 75
Effect of Gymnodinium breve toxin on potassium influx of erythrocytes. Martin DE, et al. Toxicon 12(4):353-60, Aug 74
Extracellular potassium activity during epileptogenesis: a comparison between neocortex and hippocampus. Pedley TA, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:41-5, 1974
Potassium and nitrogen binding in the human gut by ingested oxidized starch (OS). Friedman EA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:161-7, 1974
Insulin, andeyl cyclate, ions, and the heart. Kones RJ. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(8):738-74, Dec 74 (261 ref.)
Dependence of potassium ion and sodium ion exchange on light in the crayfish retina. Stieve H, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):745-53, Nov-Dec 74
[Influence of estrone on the excretion of sodium and potassium and their level in renal tissue] Radev AI. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):389-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Potassium distribution and glycogen metabolism under muscle load in rats. II. Changes in muscle and liver lactate, glycogen and water] Vajíková H. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):72-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Metabolic effects of diuretics] Pentikäinen P. Duodecim 90(14):1012-23, 1974 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Study of some aspects of the adrenal function related to carbohydrates metabolism and mineral metabolism in the Hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) exposed to cold (author's transl)] Hoo-Paris R. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):341-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Transmembrane potentials in the protozoan parasite Gregarina blaberea] Avril-Gallant A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):823-6, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Method of determination of the potassium conductance during activity. Neuron of Helix pomatia] Fayolle R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):994-1001, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of dietary protein deficiency on Na and K content and ATPase activity of thymic, splenic, lymphatic, and blood lymphocytes in the rat] Spach C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1540-4, 1973 (Fre)**

[Swelling and loss of potassium in perfused livers following the influence of the vapours of carbon tetrachloride, chloroform and halothane on the perfusion medium (author's transl)] Frimmer M, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(3):112-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrolyte content of blood, heart and skeletal musculature in acute, experimental cyanide poisoning] Karzel K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):259-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Behavior of the salivary electrolytes potassium and calcium in digitalized patients following administration of diphenylhydantoin] Runge M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1696-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Anion and cation elimination by the parotid gland as a function of flow rate in patients with mucoviscidosis and in healthy persons] Kaiser D, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):145-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of a diphenolic laxative (Bisacodyl) on water- and electrolyte transport in the human colon (author's transl)] Ewe K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(17):827-33, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Age-dependent reciprocal effect of potassium-magnesium-aspartate, during general anesthesia. Contribution to lactate-pyruvate and ATP metabolism] Heller W, et al. **Med Welt 26(3):114-8, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Sodium, chloride, potassium; renal solute load and problems of water balance in the nutrition of infants (author's transl)] Ziegler EE. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:279-84, May 74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of radiation induced electrolyte shifts on metabolism. VI. Studies on acetaldehyde consuming yeasts] Rink H. **Strahlentherapie 148(2):186-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Correlation of cardiac glycoside binding to their receptors and inhibition of (Na + K)-active ATPase. Clinical significance and application possibilities] Erdmann E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1075-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Relation between oxidative activity and ion transport in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):730-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Potassium and chloride permeability in plant mitochondria] Borraccino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1360-6, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Relation between ion transport and oxidative phosphorylation in the internal mitochondrial membrane] Lorusso M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):331-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Changes in electrolytes in urine, blood and edema fluid after administration of some diuretics] Borrello G. **Minerva Med 66(24):1151-5, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Behaviour of natrium and potassium ions balance in infectious hepatitis (author's transl)] Jasiel M. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 15(4):347-67, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of digitalis on sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium cation exchange and its action on the heart] Dubiel JP. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1805-8, 21 Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Role of some metabolic changes in the development of complications of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart disease] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):28-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenaline on the potassium content in dog cardiac mitochondria and relation of potassium transport to respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Dolgov VV, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1025-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Reconstruction of the K+-transporting system of mitochondria on artificial phospholipid membranes] Kudzina LIu, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):765, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Kinetics of energy-dependent exchange of H+ and K+ in Streptococcus faecalis] Martirosov SM, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):188-90, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pentacyclic triterpenes and ion excretion by rat kidneys] Gusev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):63-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of phosphoinositides in regulating ionic permeability in nerve fibers] Tret'iak AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):964-6, 1 Jun 75(Rus)**

[Coupled transport of H+, K+ and Cl minus ions across erythrocyte membranes] Astashkin EI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1813-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ion transport in the kidney and its regulation] Natochin IuV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1278-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation between contractile parameters and sodium and potassium ion distribution in vertebrate skeletal muscles] Nesterov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1186-92, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Renal and extrarenal mechanisms of potassium homeostasis following a potassium load] Sokolova MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):442-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Content of total exchangeable potassium in patients with ischemic heart disease] Kramer AA, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):78-86, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte balance in patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Sadulaeva LM, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):123-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Content and distribution of water and potassium in the body of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):25-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Level of metabolizable potassium in heart failure] Sycheva IM, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(5):99-105, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of electrolyte metabolism in patients with tetanus] Vronskiĭ AF. **Klin Khir (12):40-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of diacarb on the water-electrolyte balance in elderly and old patients] Belyĭ AA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):91-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Electrolyte metabolism and the condition of glucocorticoid and mineralocorticoid functions of the adrenal cortex in different forms of Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome] Vasiukova EA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):109-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of evaluation of potassium content in the body of healthy persons during radiometry of the whole body] Kruglova EG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):33-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical study of K42 metabolism by the method of whole body radiometry] Palinkashi DG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):71-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of Na24 and K42 metabolism by the method of whole body radiometry in heart disease patients before and after surgical intervention] Ryskulbekov AU. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):74-6, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Peculiarities of the effect of diuretics on the excretion of cations by the kidney] Natochin IuV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(9):106-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathologic mineral metabolism in patients with post-dysentery lesions of the gastrointestinal tract] Pokrovskiĭ GA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):137-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intracellular compartmentalization of univalent inorganic ions] Antonov VF. **Tsitologiia 16(11):1327-40, Nov 74 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Time dependence of the reaction rate constant of potassium permeability of Ranvier's node membrane] Makovskiĭ VS. **Tsitologiia 17(1):55-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the elctrolyte level of blood, kidney tissue and concretions in nephroureterolithiasis in children] Mirzakarimov BM. **Vestn Khir 114(6):97-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of sodium and potassium metabolism in myocardial infarct patients under the influence of various physical factors in the early posthospitalization period of rehabilitation] Gigineishvili GR. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):11-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Distribution of water and electrolyte content in the blood and tissues of dogs following administration of o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):518-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sodium potassium and calcium metabolism in non-icteric and atypical forms of viral hepatitis] Fedenko NN, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):134-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenoblockaders on the electrolyte composition of the myocardium] Samilova RD, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):75-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte homeostasis in chemical burns of the esophagus] Aslanian NL, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):106-14, 1974 (Rus)**

[Change of potassium and sodium homeostasis in different stages of renal insufficiency in patients with glomerulonephritis] Barsegian BA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):80-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Potassium distribution and glycogen metabolism in rats exposed to muscle load. I. Relation of 42K changes to glycogen (author's transl)] Vajčíková H. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):489-95, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Elimination of sodium and potassium by the kidney in an uremic patient] Palma Alvarez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(6):561-8, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the concentration of electrolytes in the blood and gastric mucous membrane] Panasiuk EN. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):79-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alkali cation effects on mitochondrial citrate uptake. Györgyi S, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):57-61, 1975**

On the mechanism of activation of CaATPase by a single univalent cation. Szász I. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):25-30, 1975**

Effects of calcium and sodium on vasopressin release in vitro induced by a prolonged potassium stimulation. Müller JR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):51-9, May 75**

The ontogeny and regulation of corticosteroid secretion by the ovine foetal adrenal. Wintour EM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):301-16, Jun 75**

Effect of potassium on lithium-induced growth retardation and polyuria in rats. Olesen OV, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):161-71, Feb 75**

Interrelationships between external potassium concentration and lidocaine: effects on canine Purkinje fiber. Obayashi K, et al. **Am Heart J 89(2):221-6, Feb 75**

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74**

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74**

K+ effects on PAH transport and membrane permeabilities in isolated snake renal tubules. Dantzler WH. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1361-70, Dec 74**

High K+ effects on PAH transport and permeabilities in isolated snake renal tubules. Dantzler WH, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):191-9, Jul 75**

Responsiveness to potassium and calcium ions of isolated cerebral arteries. Toda N. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1206-11, Nov 74**

(Na+ + K+)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase: fluorimetric determination of the associated K+-dependent 3-O-methylfluorescein phosphatase and its use for the assay of enzyme samples with low activities. Huang W, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):285-71, 26 May 75**

Studies of the effects of 2H2O on Na+, K+-ATPase. Ahmed K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):280-92, 1974**

Factors and agents that influence cardiac glycoside-Na+, K+-ATPase interaction. Akera T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):617-34, 1974**

Analysis of Na+, K+ and nucleotide interactions in terms of a heterotropic relaxation model for (Na+-K+)-ATPase. Albers RW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):268-79, 1974**

Na+, K+-ATPase, the transport enzyme: evidence for its proposed role as pharmacologic receptor for cardiac glycosides. Allen JC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):646-57, 1974**

The effects of antibodies to Na+, K+-ATPase on the reactions catalyzed by the enzyme. Askari A. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):372-88, 1974**

Participation of cytidine triphosphate in sodium-dependent phosphorylation, transphosphorylation, and hydrolysis: evidence for two hydrolytic sites in sodium ion-plus potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Banerjee SP. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):139-48, 1974**

Mechanism of the effects of lipid phase transitions on the Na+, K+-ATPase, and the role of protein conformational changes. Barnett RE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):69-76, 1974**

Acid-stable and heat-stable phosphoenzyme complexes of (Na plus K)-ATPase in the eel electric organ, and the related concept of active Na transport. Brodsky WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):106-19, 1974**

Interaction of Na, K-ATPase with chlorpromazine free radical and related compounds. Brody TM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):527-42, 1974**

Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Brody TM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):684-7, 1974**

Na, K-activated ATPase activity during and after

arrhythmic response to AY-22-241 in the canine heart. Dutta S, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):671-82, 1974

Role of sodium, potassium-ATPase in renal function. Epstein FH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):519-26, 1974

The K+-stimulated ATPase system of microsomal membranes from gastric oxyntic cells. Forte JG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):255-67, 1974

Action of methanethiol on Na+, K+-ATPase: implications for hepatic coma. Foster D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):573-6, 1974

The effects of an antiserum to Na+, K+-ATPase on the ion-transporting and hydrolytic activities of the enzyme. Glynn IM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):357-71, 1974

The influence of monovalent cations and Ca2+ on G-strophanthin binding to (Na+ plus K+)-activated ATPase. Hansen O. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):635-45, 1974

Purification and properties of the (sodium + potassium)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase and reconstitution of sodium transport. Hokin LE. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):12-23, 1974 (43 ref.)

Ouabain sensitivity of the Na+, K+-ATPase from rat neonatal and human fetal and adult heart. Inturrisi CE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):710-6, 1974

Purification (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase: active site determinations and criteria of purity. Jorgensen PL. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):36-52, 1974 (54 ref.)

Mechanism of action of aldosterone with particular reference to (Na plus K)-ATPase. Knox WH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):471-88, 1974

Na+, K+-ATPase, cardiac glycosides, and heart function. Lee KS. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):740-1, 1974

Effects of sodium and potassium on the partial reactions of a highly purified (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase: modulation of the rate of ouabain interaction. Lindenmayer GE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):235-45, 1974

Role of Na+, K+-ATPase in early embryonic development. Morrill GA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):543-59, 1974

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPase from pig brain. Nakao M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):24-35, 1974

Relationship between inhibition of renal Na+ plus K+-ATPase and natriuresis. Nechay BR. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):501-18, 1974 (106 ref.)

Inhibition of Na+, K+-ATPase and digitalis action: dissociation from inotropic effects and its role in digitalis cardiotoxicity. Okita GT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):658-70, 1974

The relationship of the K+-activated phosphatase to the Na+,K+-ATPase. Pitts BJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):295-304, 1974

A reminiscence about sodium, potassium-ATPase. Post RL. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):6-11, 1974 (24 ref.)

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by Na+, K+-ATPase. Post RL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):80-91, 1974

Experimental and theoretical examination of the flip-flop model of (Na, K)-ATPase function. Repke KR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):203-19, 1974

Cation interactions with different functional states of the Na+, K+-ATPase. Robinson JD. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):185-202, 1974

The function of Na, K-ATPase in single portions of the rat nephron. Schmidt U, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):489-500, 1974

Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Schwartz A. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):683, 1974

The nature of the cardiac glycoside enzyme complex: mechanism and kinetics of binding and dissociation using a high-activity heart Na+, K+-ATPase. Schwartz A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):577-97, 1974

Isolation of a sodium-dependent ionophore from (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase preparations. Shamoo AE. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):389-405, 1974

Regulatory effects of potassium on (Na+ plus K+)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. Siegel GJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):220-34, 1974

Effect of ATP on Na:K affinity and catalytic activity of (Na+ plus K+)-activated enzyme system. Skou JC. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):168-84, 1974

Characterization of solubilized myocardial (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Smith TW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):53-68, 1974

Studies on the two phosphoenzyme conformations of Na+ plus K+-ATPase. Tobin T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):120-32, 1974

Kinetic properties of phosphorylated intermediates in the reaction of Na+, K+-ATPase. Tonomura Y, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):92-105, 1974

Digitonin as an uncoupler of the partial reactions of Na+, K+-ATPase. Winter CG. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):149-57, 1974

Association and dissociation rate constants of the complexes between various cardiac monoglycosides and Na, K-ATPase. Yoda A. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):598-616, 1974

Effects of seawater cations and temperature on manganese dioxide-reductase activity in a marine Bacillus. Ghiorse WC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):785-92, Nov 74

Temperature-activity relationships of cation activation and ouabain inhibition of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Charnock JS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):480-7, Apr 75

The activation of intestinal brush border sucrase by alkali metal ions: an allosteric mechanism similar to that for the Na+-activation of nonelectrolyte transport systems in intestine. Mahmood A, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):585-93, Jun 75

Multiple ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase activities associated with membranes of the diatom Nitzschia alba. Sullivan CW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):437-43, Apr 75

The influence of potassium and rifampicin on the expression of bacteriophage T2 prereplicative genes in vitro and in vivo. Trimble RB, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):377-87, Mar 75

Effect of glucose, insulin, and potassium infusion following experimental myocardial infarction. Moester WD, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):116-29, Nov 74

Proceedings: Refractory period in hypoxia and in high extracellular potassium in the embryonic chick heart. Vleugels A, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):152-4, Feb 75

Hyperkalemic periodic paralysis. Effects of potassium, exercise, glucose, and acetazolamide on blood chemistry. Hoskins B, et al. Arch Neurol 32(8):519-23, Aug 75

Effect of the high potassium medium on cultured cochlear epithelial cells. Okano Y, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):121-5, 1975

Inhibition of the purified sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias by antibody against the glycoprotein subunit. Rhee HM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1139-45, 21 Apr 75

Monovalent cation requirement for ADP inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Roche TE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1341-8, 19 Aug 74

Influence of cation concentration on the sialidase activity of neuronal synaptic membranes. Schengrund CL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):217-23, 3 Mar 75

The effects of potassium, 5-hydrocytryptamine, adrenocorticotrophin and angiotensin II on the concentration of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in suspensions of dispersed rat adrenal zona glomerulosa and zona fasciculata cells. Albano JD, et al. Biochem J 142(2):391-400, Aug 74

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in bovine superior cervical ganglion: effect of high extracellular potassium. Roch P, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1293-6, 15 Jul 75

The independence of membrane potential and potassium activation of the sodium pump in muscle. Beauge LA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):189-93, 21 Apr 75

Activation energy of skeletal muscle sarcolemmal Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase. Boldyrev AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):319-24, 23 Aug 74

Na+-K+)-stimulated adenosinetriphosphatase in isolated intestinal villus tip and crypt cells. Charney AN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):265-70, 15 Nov 74

The relationship between the transport of glucose and cations across cell membranes in isolated tissues. IX. The role of cellular calcium in the activation of the glucose transport system in rat soleus muscle. Clausen T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):292-308, 28 Jan 75

(Na+-K+)-activated ATPase in cattle erythrocytes. Eliory JC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(3):397-403, 23 Sep 74

Ca-2+-dependent inhibitory effects of Na+ and K+ on Ca-2+ transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Gattass CR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):506-15, 21 May 75

Diffusion resistance of endothelium and stroma of bullfrog cornea determined by potential response to K+. Graves CN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):550-6, 21 May 75

Energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. IV. Effects of Ca2+, Na+ +K+, and 5'-adenylylimidodiphosphate. Hayashi H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):218-29, 13 Mar 75

The effect of Mg2+ and chelating agents on intermediary steps of the reaction ofNa+,K+-activated ATPase. Klodos I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):474-85, 24 Jun 75

Bovine brain Na+,K+-stimulated ATP phosphohydrolase studied by a rapid-mixing technique. K+-stimulated liberation of [32P] orthophosphate from [32P] phosphoenzyme and resolution of the dephosphorylation into two phases. Mårdh S. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):448-63, 24 Jun 75

Bovine brain Na+, K+-stimulated ATP phosphohydrolase studied by a rapid-mixing technique. Detection of a transient [32P]phosphoenzyme formed in the presence of potassium ions. Mårdh S. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):464-73, 24 Jun 75

Effects of N-acetylimidazole on human erythrocyte ATPase activity. Evidence for a tyrosyl residue at the ATP binding site of the (Na+ plus K+)-dependent ATPase. Masiak SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):83-91, 28 Feb 75

Functionally distinct classes of K+ sites on the (Na+ + K+)-dependent ATPase. Robinson JD. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):250-64, 28 Mar 75

Microsomal (Na- +K+)-activated ATPase from frog skin epithelium. Cation activations and some effects of inhibitors. Siegel GJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):547-66, 21 May 75

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. II. Effect of a variation in the ATP-Mg2+ ratio. Skou JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):246-57, 15 Mar 74

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. III. Effect on the p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of the system. Skou JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):258-73, 15 Mar 74

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. I. Studied by the use of N-ethylmaleimide inhibition as a tool. Skou JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):234-45, 15 Mar 74

Sodium + potassium-activated ATPase of mammalian brain. Regulation of phosphatase activity. Swann AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):437-56, 25 Mar 75

Showdomycin, a nucleotide-site-directed inhibitor of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Tobin T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):126-36, 21 Apr 75

Polar head-group and acyl side-chain requirements for phospholipid-dependent (Na-+ plus K-+)-ATPase. Walker JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):135-44, 11 Jun 75

Net Climinus flux in short-circuited skin of Rana pipiens: ouabain sensitivity and Na+ +K+ dependence. Watlington CO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):204-12, 13 Mar 75

Preparation of prostatic plasma membranes Distribution of (Na-+, K-+)-ATPase and Mg-2+-ATPase in the rat ventral prostate. Wilson MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):1-9, 11 Jun 75

Inactivation of (Na-++K-+)-stimulated ATPase by a cytotoxic protein from cobra venom in relation to its lytic effects on cells. Zaheer A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):293-303, 25 Jun 75

A selective role for potassium in the phytotoxicity of thallium. Siegel BZ, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(2):93-7, Jan 75

L-lysine uptake by rat liver mitochondria. Dependence on L-lysine concentration, pH, and induced K+ flux. Diwan JJ, et al. Biophys J 14(10):805-8, Oct 74

The effect of potassium on the sodium requirements of growing steers with and without alpha-tocopherol supplementation. Morris JG, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):1-14, Jul 75

Ionic mechanism of the slow excitatory postsynaptic potential in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Kuba K, et al. Brain Res 81(2):338-42, 6 Dec 74

The influence of nerve growth factor, potassium depolarization and dibutyryl (cyclic) adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on explant cultures of chick embryo sympathetic ganglia. Phillipson OT, et al. Brain Res 90(2):273-81, 13 Jun 75

Influence of potassium ions on accumulation and metabolism of (14C)glucose by glial cells. Salem RD, et al. Brain Res 86(3):499-503, 28 Mar 75

Effect of potassium orotate on the transport of organic substances in the kidneys. Varshavskii BYa, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):150-2, Aug 74

Factors influencing absorption and excretion of drugs. II. Effect of potassium ion on in situ rat intestinal absorption of several drugs. Kojima S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):952-7, Apr 74

Absorption of drugs from the skeletal muscle of the rats. V. Effect of potassium ion on the absorption of some anionic drugs. Okumura K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):818-22, Apr 74

Role of angiotensin II and potassium in the long-term regulation of aldosterone secretion in intact conscious dogs. McCaa RE, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):57-67, Jun 75

Effects of glucose, insulin and potassium infusion on tissue metabolic changes within first hour of myocardial infarction in the baboon. Opie LH, et al. Circulation 52(1):49-57, Jul 75

Observations on K+-stimulated p-nitrophenylphosphatase in the lachrymal gland of Malaclemys terrapin, during adaptation to salt and fresh water. Cowan FB. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):775-85, 1 Dec 74

Salt gland secretion produced by the gull, Larus

glaucescens in response to stomach loads of different sodium and potassium concentration. Hughes MR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):909-13, 1 Aug 75

Control of growth of Hydra cultures by tissue potassium. Koblick DC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):387-9, 1 Feb 75

Excitation-secretion coupling in the release of catecholamines from the in vitro frog adrenal: effects of K+, Ca2+, hypertonicity, Na+ and Ni2+. van der Kloot W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):701-11, 1 Feb 74

Effect of freezing and thawing on a moderately halophilic bacterium as a function of Na+, K+, and Mg2+ concentration. Deal PH. **Cryobiology** 11(1):13-22, Feb 74

The Na+K+ activated ATPase in isolated cell membranes of the rat kidney cortex. Kinne R, et al. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem** 3:345-7, 1971

Cationic environment and dynamics of insulin secretion. II. Effect of a high concentration of potassium. Henquin JC, et al. **Diabetes** 23(12):933-42, Dec 74

Early insulin release and its response to potassium supplementation in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 11(3):237-9, Jun 75

Functional and morphological observations on rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells in monolayer culture. Hornsby PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1240-51, Nov 74

A mathematical model for the influence of fructose 6-phosphate, ATP, potassium, ammonium and magnesium on the phosphofructokinase from rat erythrocytes; Otto M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):169-78, 1 Nov 74

Restoration of potassium-stimulated respiration of glycerol-treated muscle. Dawson MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):288-97, Feb 75

Valinomycin blockade of slow channels in guinea pig hearts perfused with elevated D plus and isoproterenol. Schneider JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):349-54, Aug 74

Influence of drugs with affinity for alpha-adrenoceptors on noradrenaline release by potassium, tyramine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Starke K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):373-80, Aug 74

Ionic mechanisms of the depolarization shift in thin hippocampal slices. Ogata N. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):147-55, Jan 75

The effect of Na+ and K+ on glycolytic enzymes: differential response of pyruvate kinase from dog and human erythrocytes. Bashan N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):323-6, 1 Jul 75

Demonstration of acid-base phosphorylation in chromatophores in the presence of a K+ diffusion potential. Leiser M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):267-70, 1 Aug 74

Free Mg2+ and proposed isomerizations of the (Na plus K+)-dependent ATPase. Robinson JD. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):352-5, 15 Oct 74

Unique enzymes of purified microsomes from pig fundic mucosa. K+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and K+-stimulated pNPPase. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):175-89, Jul 75

Proceedings: Age-dependent interaction of potassium magnesium aspartate during general anesthesia. A contribution to lactate-pyruvate- and ATP-metabolism. Heller W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1204-5, Oct 74

Monovalent cation effects on lysine-sensitive aspartokinase catalytic activity and allosteric regulation. Funkhouser JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7580-3, 10 Dec 74

Thallium-205 nuclear relaxation and kinetic studies of sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Grisham CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6738-44, 10 Nov 74

Increased ouabain-sensitive 86Rb+ uptake and sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity in transformed cell lines. Kimelberg HK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):100-4, 10 Jan 75

Aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I of Escherichia coli K12 (lambda). Activation by monovalent cations and an analysis of the effect of the adenosine triphosphate-magnesium ion complex on this activation process. Ogilvie JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1242-50, 25 Feb 75

Molecular properties of purified (sodium + potassium)-activated adenosine triphosphatases and their subunits from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus. Perrone JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4178-84, 10 Jun 75

Phosphorylation by inorganic phosphate of sodium plus potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Four reactive states. Post RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):691-701, 25 Jan 75

Reconstitution of active ion transport by the sodium and potassium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from canine brain. Sweadner KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):4022-4, 25 May 75

Influence of external potassium on the synthesis and deposition of matrix components by chondrocytes in vitro. Daniel JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):843-54, Dec 74

The effect of potassium on the cell membrane potential and the passage of synchronized cells through the cell cycle. Stambrook PJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 1):283-91, Apr 75

The effect of potassium loading on sodium excretion and plasma renin activity in Addisonian man. Miller PD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):346-53, Aug 75

Sodium- and potassium-activated ATPase. A possible target of aldosterone. Schmidt U, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):655-60, Mar 75

Potassium dependent phosphatase in mitochondria of rat submandibular gland. Takiguchi H. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1505, Nov-Dec 74

The effect of external potassium ions on the electrical potential measured across the gills of the teleost, Dormitator maculatus. Evans DH, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):277-83, Oct 74

Potassium-induced release of the diuretic hormones of Rhodnius prolixus and Glossina austeni: Ca dependence, time course and localization of neurohaemal areas. Maddrell SH, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(1):155-71, Aug 74

One-way fluxes of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Trans effects and effects of sodium and potassium. Jacquez JA. **J Gen Physiol** 65(1):57-83, Jan 75

Problems of specificity in the use of a strontium capture technique for the cytochemical localization of ouabain-sensitive, potassium-dependent phosphatase in mammalian renal tubules. Firth JA. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(12):1163-8, Dec 74

Na+-dependent ionophore as part of the small polypeptide of the (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase from eel electroplax membrane. Shamoo AE, et al. **J Membr Biol** 19(1):163-78, 1974

Slow Ca2+ and Na+ responses induced by isoproterenol and methylxanthines in isolated perfused guinea pig hearts exposed to elevated K+. Schneider JA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(4):249-73, Apr 75

Relative importance of choline transport to spontaneous and potassium depolarized release of ACh. Carroll PT, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):523-7, Oct 75

The uptake of 36C1 into astrocytes in tissue culture by a potassium-dependent, saturable process. Gill TH, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1011-8, Nov 74

Changes in enzyme patterns produced by high potassium concentration and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in organ cultures of sympathetic ganglia. Goodman R, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):369-78, Aug 74

Changes in the neuronal protein labelling induced by potassium ions in vivo (spreading depression). Křivánek J. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1255-62, Dec 74

The influence of sodium, potassium and lanthanum on amino acid release from spinal-medullary synaptosomes. Osborne RH, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(1):35-41, Jul 75

Inhibition of neuronal protein synthesis in the giant fibre system of the squid by a high potassium concentration. Pepe IM, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1271-3, Jun 75

Comparative studies on the membrane actions of depressant drugs: the role of lipophilicity in inhibition of brain sodium and potassium-stimulated ATPase. Roufogalis BD. **J Neurochem** 24(1):51-61, Jan 75

Na+-K+-activated ATPase and K+-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase activities: a comparison of their regional localizations in the C57 mouse brain. Stefanovic V, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):895-7, Oct 74

The effects of age and alcohol on (Na+ plus K+)ATPase activity of whole homogenate and synaptosomes prepared from mouse and human brain. Sun AY, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):161-4, Jan 75

Ionic determinants of membrane potential of cells presumed to be glia in cerebral cortex of cat. Ransom BR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 36(5):855-68, Sep 73

Proceedings: Transient release of catecholamines in response to maintained depolarization of bovine adrenal medulla. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):107P-109P, Sep 74

Effects of potassium, veratridine, and scorpion venom on calcium accumulation and transmitter release by nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):617-55, Jun 75

The spontaneous and potassium-evoked release of endogenous amino acids from the mammalian visual cortex. Clark RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):18P-17P, Mar 75

Proceedings: The influence of extracellular potassium ions on the action of ouabain on membrane currents in sheep Purkinje fibres. Cohen I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):42P-43P, Jul 75

Proceedings: The effect of lanthanum ions on mechanical threshold and potassium contractures in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Dörrscheidt-Käfer M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):101P-102P, Oct 74

Inhibition of adrenergic neurotransmission in isolated veins of the dog by potassium ions. Lorenz RR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):479-500, Mar 75

Proceedings: Direct observations of vascular responses to hyperosmolar solutions, potassium and inorganic phosphate in rat skeletal muscle. Marshall JM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):25P-27P, Jul 74

Property of potassium-induced contracture of the guinea-pig tracheal muscle in relation to calcium. Saida K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):827-34, Aug 74

Effects of adrenaline, ouabain, and some ionic conditions on twitch contraction of bullfrog ventricle. Ehara T. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(3):317-28, Jun 74

Late potentiating effect of low-K ringer solution on the contractility of the bullfrog ventricle. Ehara T. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(3):329-42, Jun 74

Effects of magnesium and temperature during the recovery process from the potassium contracture of the pregnant rat myometrium. Osa T. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):185-99, 1975

Mechanisms of the contracting actions of K, acetylcholine and Ba on the rabbit's excised ileum, particularly in relation to Ca. Araki H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 19(4):161-72, Dec 73

The mechanism of the contracting actions of K, noradrenaline and Ba on the rabbit's pulmonary artery strip in relation to Ca. Araki H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 20(3-4):83-95, Dec 74

Morphologic changes of cortical nephron cells in potassium-adapted rats. Pfaller W, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(6):678-84, Dec 74

ATPases in rabbit erythrocytes: stimulation by HCO3-anion and by Na-cation-plus-K-cation. Duncan CJ. **Life Sci** 16(6):955-65, 15 Mar 75

Blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concentration of the adrenergic and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate-induced stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. Parfitt A, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(3):241-55, May 75

Proceedings: Effect of potassium- and veratridine-depolarization on the synthesis of cyclic AMP in the superior cervical ganglion. Roch P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R51, 1975

Interaction between dibucaine and K+ on smooth muscle. Luciani S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(2):147-53, Apr 74

The in vitro effect of different substrates and high potassium concentration on the respiratory rate of slices, cell suspension and homogenate of brain. Kovářů H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(6):489-96, 1974

Incorporation of 14C from glucose into glycogen and some amino acids of cerebral cortex influenced by potassium ions in vivo. Křivánek J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):615-22, 1972

Effect of potassium ions on the uptake of magnesium by isolated cell walls of rumen bacteria. Fitt TJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):107A-109A, Dec 74

The synthesis of tautine from sulfate VIII. The effect of potassium (38580). Gorby WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):544-9, Feb 75

The effect of different Na+-substitutes on the intestinal absorption of glucose. Ponz F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 27(4):369-73, Dec 71

The effects of certain pharmacological compounds and ions on fish hearts. Hattingh J. **S Afr J Med Sci** 39(3):127-31, 1974

Histological and histochemical studies on effects of some storage solutions on human split thickness skin grafts. Eldh J, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(3):202-6, 1974

[Effect of age, potassium and calcium in the medium on the oxygen consumption in different compartments of the CNS of the rat during development (author's transl)] Mourek J. **Sb Lek** 77(3):72-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of cations on the contraction of myofibrils in the striated muscles of crabs] Brulé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1289-72, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of K+ and Mg++ ions on the response of the rat ovary to follicle stimulating hormone: in vitro incorporation of 14C-glycine in ovarian proteins] Emmerich E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):69-72, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[The clinical significance of the potassium stress ECG (author's transl)] So CS, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(39):1657-60, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of a multivitamin-electrolyte-granulate on blood circulation and metabolism in protracted effort] Keul J, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 22(4):169-84, 1974 (Ger)

[K+-angiotensin interaction in the isolated and denervated rat stomach] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1231-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Effect of some salts and pH on the binding of AMP deaminase to actomyosin] Pezzini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):521-5, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Effects of exogenous sodium and potassium on tonus and drug-induced contractions of the pulmonary artery strip of the rabbits with special reference to their relationship to calcium] Nishihata J. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 71(2):185-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Stabilizing effect of Mn and contracture-potentiating effect of K on the mouse uterine muscle] Osa T. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):216, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Effect of potassium and sodium administration on the concentration of these electrolytes in the serum and on the tissue respiration of burned skin in rabbits] Kluciński W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(20):837-40, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of Na+ and K+ ions on the rate of electron transport in microsomes] Archakov AI, et al. **Biofizika** 18(6):1041-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Mechanism of K+-dependent swelling of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Polivoda BI. **Biofizika** 20(1):180-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of Na+, K+ and Ca2+ ions on the duration of the duration of the presutomatic pause of the heart] Ul'ianinskif LS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):3-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of histamine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the myocardial fibers of guinea pigs during blockade of "fast" sodium channels] Vornovitskif EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):23-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ions on the acetylcholinesterase activity of rat cerebral cortex synaptic structures] Glebov RN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(6):1464-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Role of calcium ions in the mechanism of potassium contracture of smooth muscles] Azin AL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):770-7, May 74 (Rus)

[Physicochemical and metabolic components of intracellular resting potentials of identified A and B neurons in the mollusk Coretus corneus during changes in the concentration of potassium ions in the medium] Sologub MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1180-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of potassium orotate on the indicators of rheohepatogram in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis] Gorbachev VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 47(1):86-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

How many conductance states do potassium channels have? Begenisich T, et al. **Biophys J** 15(8):843-6, Aug 75

Does phospholipid flip-flop affect axon potassium channels? Ehrenstein G, et al. **Biophys J** 15(8):847-9, Aug 75

Relation between extracellular potassium ion concentration and contracture force after abolition of spike discharge in isolated rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(3):120-7, 1974

The action of thiamine and its di- and triphosphates on the slow exponential decline of the ionic currents in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):287-302, 23 May 75

[Inactivation of the sodium current of normal and detubulated frog striated muscle fiber. Role of the transverse tubular system] Mandrino M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):908-13, 1973

Evidence in support of hypoxia but against high potassium and hyperosmolarity as possible mediators of sustained vasodilation in rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle. Gellai M, et al. **Circ Res** 35(5):681-91, Nov 74

Red cell enzymes--II. Enzyme activities in the red blood cells of high and low potassium sheep. Agar NS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(4):467-9, 15 Aug 75

The role of Na+ and K+ in the stimulation by thyrotropin of phospholipid turnover in bovine thyroid slices. Schneider PB. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1529-33, Dec 74

Developmental changes in potassium-dependent phosphatase in rat submandibular gland. Son Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):418, Mar-Apr 75

Ionic permeabilities of an Aplysia giant neuron. Eaton DC, et al. **J Membr Biol** 21(3-4):353-74, 1975

The influence of non-uniformity on the analysis of potassium currents in atrial muscle. Brown HF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):89P-91P, Feb 75

Potassium and sodium ion current noise in the membrane of the squid giant axon. Conti F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):45-82, Jun 75

Role of cations, anions and carbonic anhydrase in fluid transport across rabbit corneal endothelium. Fischbarg J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):647-75, Sep 74

Proceedings: Changes in potassium activity within frog sartorius muscle fibres during sodium enrichment in potassium-free Ringer fluid. Kernan RP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):25P-26P, Jul 75

Extracellular potassium changes in the spinal cord of the cat and their relation to slow potentials, active transport and impulse transmission. Kfiv N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):167-82, Jul 75

Potassium rectifications of the starfish oocyte membrane and their changes during oocyte maturation. Miyazaki SI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):55-78, Mar 75

Proceedings: Selective inhibition of potassium current in the giant axon of the cockroach. Pelhate M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):90P-91P, Oct 74

[Effects of TEA on membrane rectification of the crab striated muscle fiber studied in voltage clamp conditions in the presence of chloride ions] Haudecoeur H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(2):175-8, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Role of potassium and calcium ions in changes in the membrane potential of secretory cells of the mammary glands] Grachev II, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):933-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Limits of cellular adaptation to a low concentration of potassium ions in the muscles of marine and freshwater molluscs] Skul'skif IA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SECRETION

A model for passive transport of potassium by the stomach: evidence from in vitro studies. Makhlouf GM. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1285-8, Dec 74

Electrolyte secretion by the magnum of the domestic fowl during egg-shell calcification. Moynihan JB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):743-5, 1 Apr 75

The secretion of alkali metal ions by the perfused cat pancreas as influenced by the composition and osmolality of the external environment and by inhibitors of metabolism and Na+, K+-ATPase activity. Case RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):415-28, Oct 74

Potassium and sodium levels in the initial saliva of the dog's submandibular and parotid glands. Atta AG, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 8(1):37-43, Jan-Feb 75

### STANDARDS

Effects of additives on alum hematoxylin staining solutions. Clark G. **Stain Technol** 50(2):115-8, Mar 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Cancericidal effect of certain salt combination in transplanted mouse fibrosarcoma. Chowdhury JR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(10):333-9, 16 May 74

Myocardial performance in clinical septic shock: effects of isoproterenol and glucose potassium insulin. Weisul JP, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):357-63, Apr 75

Letter: Potassium supplementation of thiazide therapy. Pain RW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7924):77, 12 Jul 75

Letter: Use of bicarbonate and K in metabolic acidosis. Bennett CM. **N Engl J Med** 292(9):479-80, 27 Feb 75

Glucose, insulin, and potassium therapy for heart disease. History of GIK therapy. Kones RJ. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1463-92, Aug 75 (300 ref.)

Protection of the ischemic heart with energy substrate and potassium during cardiopulmonary bypass. Kappelman MD, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):153-5, 1974

The mechanism of myocardial damage following potassium citrate (Melrose) cardioplegia. Tyers GF, et al. **Surgery** 78(1):45-53, Jul 75

[Some results of treatment of chronic hepatitis with potassium orotate (first preliminary report)] Brailski Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(6):69-73, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Letter: Potassium substitution] Bolte HD. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2541, 6 Dec 74(Ger)

[Treatment of acute myocardial infarct and chronic heart failure using potassium-magnesium aspartate] Grujic M, et al. **Med Welt** 25(50):2124-8, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Metallic salts of phenasal and their anthelminthic action] Nurtaeva KS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):86-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of circulatory insufficiency in relation to the state of the electrolyte balance] Gasilin VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(9):35-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of delayed cutaneous porphyria by means of metabolic alkalinization] Jaqueti G, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 63(5-6):191-8, May-Jun 72 (Spa)

[Alkalination and potassium recovery in acute diabetic ketoacidosis] Miquel Servet J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 138(1):65-70, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### URINE

Effects of ethanol on urine sodium and potassium concentrations and osmolality in water-loaded rats. Linkola J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):212-6, Oct 74

Kaluresis and diuresis after administration of antidiuretic hormone to hyperkalemic dogs. Hiatt N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1108-12, Apr 75

Mechanism of potassium excretion in renal insufficiency. Schon DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1323-30, Dec 74

Potassium-sparing effect of enhanced renal ammonia production. Tannen RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):699-705, Mar 75

Effect of potassium depletion in normal males: an Apollo 15 simulation. Hyatt KH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):11-5, Jan 75

The relationship of the urinary cations, Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium and Potassium, in patients with Renal Calculi. Welshman SG, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(3):237-42, Jun 75

Effects of (4-isoleucine)-oxytocin on renal excretion of electrolytes and water. Young TK. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):125-30, 31 Dec 72

Influence of photic input on circadian rhythms in man. Simenhoff ML. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):374-7, Sep 74

Role of catecholamines, aldosterone, potassium and lipids in pathophysiology and severity of myocardial infarction-a clinical and experimental study. Arora RB. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(8):613-21, Aug 74

The effect of insulin on renal handling of sodium, potassium, calcium, and phosphate in man. DeFronzo RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):845-55, Apr 75

Hyperkalemia, acidosis, and short stature associated with a defect in renal potassium excretion. Weinstein SF, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(3):355-8, Sep 74

Differential effects of furosemide and ethacrynic acid on electrolyte excretion in anesthetized dogs. Aguirre PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):515-22, Sep 74

Proceedings: The effect of phosphate in the urine in determining the urinary excretion of potassium. Baylis C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):21P-22P, Jul 74

Proceedings: Changes in urinary electrolyte excretion durng the oestrous cycle of sheep. Michell AR. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):106P-108P, Oct 74

Effects of denervation upon sodium excretion, hydrogen ion, and osmolality in the human kidney. Aldrete JS, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(5):471-6, May 75

Comparative studies on the mineralo-corticoid action of aldosterone and carbenoxolone sodium in the adrenalectomized rat. Porter GA, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(4-5):224-9, 1974

Kaluresis and cardiac sensitivity to hyperkalaemia in intact and adrenalectomized rabbits. Hiatt N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1257-60, Apr 75

Renal potassium excretion in patients with chronic pyelonephritis. Osten J, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 21(1):7-16, 1975

[Renal excretion of potassium in patients with chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl] Osten J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(37):1128-32, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Intra-individual variability in the circadian rhythm of creatine excretion and urinary electrolytes] Dariu P. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):651-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental study of physiological variations in urinary sodium and potassium, related to schedule disruptions] Chevrier JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):2014-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of amiloride on potassium loss induced by hydrochlorothiazide] Scebat L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1953-4, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Potassium, urea and sodium--standard values in subjects with healthy liver. Content of the 24-hour urine of 80 subjects with healthy liver on a standard diet] Müting D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(19):810-2, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hyponatriuria, hypokaliuria, hypokalemia and malignant oxalat-stone disease (author's transl)] Horn HD. **Urologe [A]** 13(4 Pt A):173-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of vagotomy on diuresis and excretion of sodium and potassium ions (experimental study)] Papadimitriou I, et al. **Minerva Chir** 29(15-16):873-7, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of hydration state on renal sodium and potassium excretion in children with pyelonephritis] Szczepski O, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 49(9):1109-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical value of urinary sodium and potassium determination in severely burned patients] Ziętkiewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(20):849-51, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Aldosterone and electrolyte levels in pregnant women with arterial hypotension] Gafstruk AN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):26-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrical gradient of the distal kidney tubule of mammals, an important factor in the regulation of the excretion of potassium ions under the action of certain diuretics] Kantariia VA. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):694-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of noradrenaline on diuresis and electrolyte

excretion] Slepushkin VD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):141-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Micturition, kali- and natriuretic functions of the kidneys in newborn infants in the first week of life and the effect of hypothiazide] Sheĭbak MP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):28-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Excretion of K-+ and h-+ in the normal and uremic patient] Palma Alvarez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(6):569-71, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Aldosterone, potassium and sodium excretion in the dynamics of pregnancy in women with arterial hypotension] Gafstruk AN. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-40, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

## POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Correlation between the inhibition of the acto-heavy meromyosin ATPase and the binding of tropomyosin to F-actin: effects of Mg2+, KCl, troponin I, and troponin C. Eaton BL, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2718-25, 17 Jun 75
Extracellular release of cerebral macromolecules during potassium- and low-calcium-induced seizures. Kaczmarek LK, et al. Epilepsia 16(1):91-7, Mar 75
Extraction of gross surface antigens from AKR mouse lymphoma cells with potassium chloride. Brandchaft PB, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1079-83, Oct 74
Proceedings: Removal of hydrophobic surface coatings from a non-disintegrating hydrophilic solid in a water stream. Grant DJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:89P-90P, Dec 74
Inhibition of human leukocyte migration in agarose by KC1 extracts of lung cancer. Boddie AW Jr, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):109-10, 1974

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Slow release potassium chloride treatment. Howie AD, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):176, 26 Apr 75
Absence of gastrointestinal bleeding with controlled-release potassium chloride tablets. Maggio-Cavaliere MB, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(4):685-90, Oct 74
Fluid therapy in infants and children with acute gastroenteritis and dehydration. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):345-9, May 74
Dosage of potassium chloride elixir to correct thiazide-induced hypokalemia. Schwartz AB, et al. JAMA 230(5):702-4, 4 Nov 74
[Experience with our accelerated method for the dissolution of urinary calculi] Frang D, et al. Orv Hetil 116(33):1939-43, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Single dose of amiloride compared with several doses of potassium chloride] Nordlander R, et al. Lakartidningen 71(37):3391-2, 11 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Perforation of small bowel due to slow release potassium chloride (slow-K). Farquharson-Roberts MA, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):206, 26 Jul 75
Potassium chloride preparations and fecal blood loss. A parallel study with a 10 percent solution and a non-enteric-coated waxy-matrix tablet. Rider JA, et al. JAMA 231(8):836-7, 24 Feb 75
Letter: Abuse of salt "substitute". Snyder EL, et al. N Engl J Med 292(6):320, 6 Feb 75
Adverse reactions to potassium chloride. Lawson DH. Q J Med 43(171):433-40, Jul 74
[Benign hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus in an aged patient. Possible role of potassium chloride] Godquin B, et al. Chirurgie 100(2):146-9, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ulceration and stenosis of the small intestine after ingestion of potassium chloride tablets] Nordlinger B, et al. Therapie 29(5):693-700, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### BLOOD

[Thiazide saluretics and glucose tolerance in patients with hypertension] Kmoch J, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(10):967-73, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Oral administration of potassium chloride for the assessment of repolarization disorders in the ECG] Burckhardt D, et al. Z Kardiol 63(1):65-71, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Termination of ventricular fibrillation in dogs by depolarizing a critical amount of myocardium. Zipes DP, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):37-44, Jul 75
Interaction between aluminum and calcium ions in potassium chloride depolarized gastrointestinal smooth muscle. Hava M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):213-23, Apr 75
Molecular properties of yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in the presence of ATP and KCl. Bartholmes P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):485-92, 19 May 75
A thermally induced alteration in lysosome membranes: salt permeability at 0 and 37 degrees C. Davidson SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):274-85, 28 Jan 75
Protection by K+ and Mg2+ of growth and macromolecule synthesis in candicidin-treated yeast. Liras P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):159-63, 6 Dec 74
T..e influence of variations in electrolyte concentration on skin potential level and response amplitude. Fowles DC, et al. Biol Psychol 1(2):151-60, 1973
Pharmacological receptors of the cerebral arteries of the goat. Urquilla PR, et al. Blood Vessels 12(1):53-67, 1975
Vascular reactivity to noradrenaline, potassium chloride, and angiotensin II in the rat perfused mesenteric vasculature preparation, during the development of renal hypertension. Collis MG, et al. Cardiovasc Res 9(1):118-26, Jan 75
A study of the action of caffeine, halothane, potassium chloride and procaine on normal human skeletal muscle. Moulds RF, et al.
Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(3):197-209, May-Jun 74
Effects of ruthenium red and KCL on responses of guinea pig umbilical veins. Nair X, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):327-31, Apr 75
Microspectrophotometric determination of nerve cell respiration at high potassium concentration. Huitborn R, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):346-50, Aug 74
Increased fusion frequency of Aspergillus nidulans protoplasts. Ferenczy L, et al. Experientia 31(1):50-2, 15 Jan 75
Influence of salt on transcription by T4 core RNA polymerase. Kleppe RK. FEBS Lett 51(1):237-41, 1 Mar 75
Effects of corticosteroid treatment and salt loading on the cytophysiology of the interrenal tissue in the pigeon and the quail. Bhattacharyya TK, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):115-25, May 75
KC1 jump induced formation of adenosine triphosphate from the reactive myosin-phosphate-ADP complex. Inoue A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):661-6, Sep 74
Transcription of Azotobacter phage deoxyribonucleic acid. Salt-dependent equilibrium between steps in initiation. Domingo E, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2872-7, 25 Apr 75
Postillumination adenosine triphosphate synthesis in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. II. Stimulation by a K+ diffusion potential. Gromet-Elhanan Z, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):90-3, 10 Jan 75
The effect of potassium chloride on the Bohr effect of human hemoglobin. Rollema HS, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(4):1333-9, 25 Feb 75
Synaptic changes in frog brain after stimulation with potassium chloride. Harreveld AV, et al.
J Neurocytol 4(1):33-46, Feb 75
Influence of potassium chloride on alcohol absorption. Redetzki HM, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2145-56, 15 Dec 74
The effect of pH and hypertonic KC1 on the collection of the cyclic AMP-protein complex from rat skeletal muscle and erythrocyte extracts. Sheppard H, et al. Life Sci 16(1):139-48, 1 Jan 75
Seasonal variation in sensitivity of guinea pig tissues to agonists. Weinstock M, et al. Nature 251(5474):427-8, 4 Oct 74
Effect of anaesthetic agents on the synthesis and disappearance of brain dopamine normally and after haloperidol, Kcl or axotomy. Andén NE, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):409-18, 1974
The effect of potassium chloride infusion of parotid salivary flow and composition in conscious sheep. Beal AM, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):161-9, Jul 75
Potassium chloride-induced lordosis behavior in rats is mediated by the adrenal glands. Whalen RE, et al. Science 187(4179):857-8, 7 Mar 75
[Desensitization of the guinea pig ileum to scorpion venom by various concentrations of ions in the external medium] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2703-6, 20 May 74 (Fre)
[The influence of potassium chloride on the gastric juice and on the formation of gastric ulcers in rats (author's transl)] Czarnecki P.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 15(4):331-46, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of stimulating the association nuclei of the thalamus on the behavior of cats] Shumilova NE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):186-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

### POISONING

Letter: Addition of drugs to intravenous fluids. Howells G. Med J Aust 1(6):182, 8 Feb 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of potassium chloride and spironolactone on the thiazide-induced potassium depletion in patients with essential hypertension. Ibsen H.
Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):21-6, Jul-Aug 74
Clinical use of potassium supplements. Lawson DH.
Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):708-11, Jul 75
Role of saline consumption in the prevention of deoxycorticosterone hypertension in rats by central 6-hydroxydopamine. Lewis PJ, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):327-30, Apr 75
The clinical use of potassium supplements. Lawson DH. J Maine Med Assoc 66(6):166-9, Jun 75 (35 ref.)
Editorial: Slow-K, quick quick, slow. Lancet 2(7889):1123-4, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Potassium supplements. Lancet 2(7894):1455-6, 14 Dec 74
[Evaluation of the use of potassium salts in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] Sviatelik GV.
Ter Arkh 46(10):84-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY

Impaired renal response to parathyroid hormone in potassium depletion. Beck N, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):179-83, Jan 75

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Total body potassium in long-term frusemide therapy: is potassium supplementation necessary? Dargie HJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5940):316-9, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Chronic diuretic therapy and potassium. Edmonds CJ. Br Med J 1(5948):36, 4 Jan 75
Potassium deficiency in hypertensives treated with diuretics. Analysis of three alternative treatments by an oral test for potassium deficiency. Berg KJ, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(6):401-5, 4 Oct 74

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Hypokalaemia, digitalis, and arrhythmias. Poole-Wilson PA, et al. Lancet 1(7906):575-6, 8Mar 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: Who needs potassium? Br Med J 4(5940):307-8, 9 Nov 74
[Diagnosis of potassium depletion in a cardiology ward. Value of the measurement of exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium] Tadei A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(46):2867-75, 14 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### DRUG THERAPY

[Is potassium substitution necessary in therapy with diuretics?] Johansson BW. Lakartidningen 72(24):2812-6, 11 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### ETIOLOGY

Potassium deficiency in rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus. Möhring B, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):916-20, Oct 74
Tissue potassium in chronic dialysis patients. Butkus DE, et al. Nephron 13(4):314-24, 1974
[Hypopotassemia in parenteral hyperalimentation] Vara Thorbeck C, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):73-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### METABOLISM

Proceedings: The intracellular pH and potassium content of rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle in potassium depletion. Hall RJ, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):24P, Nov 74
Proceedings: Alpha-aminoisobutyric acid uptake by metabolizing, K-deficient mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Pietrzyk C.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1238, Oct 74
Effect of volume expansion on renal citrate and ammonia metabolism in KCl-deficient rats. Adler S, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):391-400, Aug 75
[Sensitivity to cardiac glycosides in potassium deficiency. Electrophysiologic studies on the ventricular myocardium] Lüderitz B, et al.
Med Welt 25(44):1804-10, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A correlated study of kidney function and ultrastructure in potassium-depleted rats. Sarkar K, et al. Nephron 14(5):347-60, 1975

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Slow-K, quick quick, slow. Lancet 2(7889):1123-4, 9 Nov 74

**POTASSIUM DICHROMATE** see under CHROMATES

## POTASSIUM IODIDE

[Study on the stability of potassium iodide of the iodized salt] Voudouris E.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):287-90, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Photochemiluminescence of tryptophan-containing peptides and proteins during photooxidation. 3. Effect of oxygen and potassium iodide on the photochemiluminescence of glycyltryptophan solutions] Sapezhinskif II, et al. Biofizika 19(1):34-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The aetiology and prophylaxis of endemic goitre and cretinism. The New Zealnd experience. Purves HD. NZ Med J 80(529):477-9, 11 Dec 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hyperthyroidism induced by potassium iodide given in the course of 125I-fibrinogen test. Denham MJ, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):221-5, Nov 74

[Iodine induced myxedema in an asthma patient] Bache D. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1744-6, 29 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Regeneration of used mercuric and potassium iodide for an economical use in egg-counts routines (author's transl)] Raynaud JP, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):349-56, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al.
Br J Dis Chest 68(0):171-82, Jul 74

### POISONING

Acute iodide intoxication with cardiac irritability. Tresch DD, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):760-2, Oct 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Thyroidal autoregulation in nontoxic goiter patients: normalization of the T3/T4 ratio in serum by treatment with potassium iodide (author's transl)] Horn K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(2):94-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Potassium iodide electrophoresis in the treatment of primary syphilis] D'iakonov MF, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):79-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## POTASSIUM ISOTOPES

Letter: Re: erroneous value for the natural abundance of potassium-40. Bernhardt DE. Health Phys 27(1):159, Jul 74

Letter: Re: erroneous value for the natural abundance of potassium-40. Bernhardt DE. Health Phys 27(1):159, Jul 74

Photonuclear production of potassium-38. Cole CM, et al. Med Phys 1(6):326-7, Nov-Dec 74

### ANALYSIS

[Method for recording the residual beta activity in plants in the radiometric determination of 40K] Vasilev V. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):81-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Noninvasive study of extremity perfusion by potassium 43 scanning. Miyamoto AT, et al.
Arch Surg 110(1):58-63, Jan 75

Myocardial scanning in patients undergoing coronary bypass surgery. Termini BA, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):648-51, Nov 74

Comparison of regional myocardial perfusion determined by ionic potassium-43 to that determinated by microspheres. Prokop EK, et al.
Circulation 50(5):978-84, Nov 74

## POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

[Chemical aspects of permanganate fixation] Riemersma JC. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):125-33, 1973 (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of Salmonella phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase by oxidation of a specific sulfhydryl group with potassium permanganate. Roberts MF, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(14):5364-9, 25 Jul 75

### POISONING

Methaemoglobinaemia following treatment dispensed by witch doctors. Two cases of potassium permanganate poisoning. Mahomedy MC, et al.
Anaesthesia 30(2):190-3, Mar 75

[Letter: Ingestion of potassium permanganate tablets] Conso F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2184-5, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of allergic polyarthritis and urticaria with a solution of potassium permanganate] Kondratenko TS. Vrach Delo 0(11):56-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

## POTASSIUM RADIOISOTOPES

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Estimation of body fat in rats by whole-body counting. Pommer AM, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):150-1, Jul 75

Coincidence and noncoincidence counting (81Rb and 43K): a comparative study. Ikeda S, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(7):658-61, Jul 75

Intraoperative delineation of ischemic and scarred myocardium by localized detection of potassium-42 in dogs. Kirk ES, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):100-6, Jul 75

The combined use of Gated Cardiac Blood Pool Scanning and Myocardial Imaging with Postassium-43 in the Evaluation of Patients with Myocardial infarction. Rigo P, et al. Radiology 115(2):387-91, May 75

## POTENTIOMETRY

The effect of neutral salts on the conformational transition of poly-alpha-amino acids. I. Potentiometric titration and optical rotatory dispersion studies. Conio G, et al. Biopolymers 13(7):1483-98, 1974

Potentiometric characteristics of human blood serum. Solik A, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(10):675-9, 1974

Tip potential and fixed charges on the glass wall of microelectrode. Okada Y, et al. Experientia 31(5):545-6, 15 May 75

A simple electrogoniometric system and its testing. Trnkoczy A, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):257-9, May 75

Amperometric assay of hydrochlorides in dimethyl sulfoxide Lemahieu G, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(9-10):513-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Statistical analysis of the distinct factors affecting post-extrasystolic potentiation in the human heart] Palmero HA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):47-56, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

### INSTRUMENTATION

A circuit for measuring maximum negative or positive potentials. Tiedeman JS, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):760-2, Apr 75

[Potentiometric method for the simultaneous measurement of potassium and sodium in biological fluids (author's transl)] Trutnovsky H.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):341-5, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of sulfate in food colors by potentiometric titration by use of lead sensitive electrode] Iga S, et al.
Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):54-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METHODS

An endoscopic method for recording DC potentials in the upper gastrointestinal tract. Goodman EN, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(1):13-9, Jan 75

Semiquantitative potentiometric method for direct measurement of nitrogen dioxide in air. Barna GG, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1834-7, Oct 74

Differential amperometric measurement of serum lactate dehydrogenase activity using Bindschedler's green. Smith MD, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1504-7, Sep 74

A potentiometric assay of cholinesterase. Gibson K, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):245-51, Jun 75

Collaborative study of a potentiometric titration method for determining sodium chloride in foods. Brammell WS. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1209-16, Sep 74

[Electro-oculopotentiometry] Remky H.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):541-5, 1974 (Fre)

[Determination of sulfanilamide preparations by a potentiometric titration method] Kreshkov AP, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):53-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Potentiometric method of determining adenylate deaminase activity] Pekkel' VA, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 21(2):207-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POTT'S DISEASE see TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

## POULTRY

Interferon and its role in poultry health. Bankowski RA. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):494-7, Apr 75 (37 ref.)

Letter: Public health hazard of antibiotic resistance in enterobacterial (E. coli and Salmonella) isolates from poultry in Ghana. Corkish JD, et al.
Ghana Med J 12(4):430-2, Dec 73

Winter inoculative releases of parasitoids to reduce houseflies in poultry manure. Olton GS, et al.
J Econ Entomol 68(1):35-8, Feb 75

The isolation of Escherichia coli from a poultry packing station and an abattoir. Shooter RA, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):245-7, Oct 74

Gentian violet as a possible fungal inhibitor in poultry feed: plate assays on its antifungal activity. Chen TC, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1791-5, Sep 74

Nutrition and embryonic development in the domestic fowl. Couch JR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):1-3, May 75 (33 ref.)

Inheritance of feather color in the Siberian population of guinea fowl. Veitsman LN, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1202-3, 1 Sep 74

Letter: Poultry courses and listing as inspector.
Vet Rec 95(19):447-8, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Poultry meat inspection. Carter HE.
Vet Rec 96(1):19, 4 Jan 75

The use of rapeseed meal as a protein supplement in poultry and pig diets. Marangos A, et al. Vet Rec 96(17):377-82, 26 Apr 75 (40 ref.)

Bacteriological control in the processing of poultry. Mead GC. Vet Rec 95(25-26):569-72, 21-28 Dec 74

Letter: Poultry meat inspection. Simms PD.
Vet Rec 96(5):116, 1 Feb 75

Letter: Formulation of poultry rations. Wallis AS, et al. Vet Rec 95(13):301, 28 Sep 74

Salmonella infection and meat hygiene: poultry meat. Watson WA, et al. Vet Rec 96(16):351-3, 19 Apr 75 (43 ref.)

Letter: Poultry meat inspection. Wise DR. Vet Rec 96(3):70-1, 18 Jan 75

[Hatcheries as a factor in disseminating Aspergillus infections] Aleksandrov M. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):80-5, 1974 (Bul)

[Contamination of broiler chickens by Salmonella during processing in a number of poultry-processing plants (author's transl)] Notermans S, et al.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):259-64, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Yeasts grown on alkanes in poultry nutrition. 1. Chemical composition and nutritional value] Beck H, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(3):158-76, Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Alkan yeasts in poultry nutrition. 5. On the optimal methionine supplementation of alkan yeast protein in broiler- and quail chicks] Gropp J, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 34(4):181-99, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamics of alcaline phosphatase activity in supernatants of liver homogenates and in the serum of pheasants (Phasianus colchicus L.) during the first 3 months of life and in adult pheasants] Sova Z, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):499-505, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hygienic substantiation of the feasibility of purifying poultry farm sewage on underground filtration areas] Goncharuk EI, et al. Gig Sanit (1):95-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Increasing the reproduction of herds] Gorokhov BI. Veterinariia (4):74-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Successful completion of wintering of cattle and poultry] Morozov NF, et al. Veterinariia (4):5-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Stationary electric disinfection apparatus in a poultry farm] Sidorov KF, et al. Veterinariia (7):31-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Thermal method of disinfection of poultry droppings] Simonov AP, et al. Veterinariia (7):27-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of aeroionization in industrial poultry breeding] Spiridonov VV. Veterinariia (7):29-31, Jun 74 (Rus)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Radiological aspects of renal blood vessels in domestic birds (Gallus domesticus, Meleagris gallopavo, Anser domesticus et Anas platyrhynchos] Radu C. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(3):204-11, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The renal fossae of the dometic birds Gallus domesticus, Meleagris galloparvo, Anser domesticus and Anas platyrhynchos] Radu C.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):10-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### BLOOD

In vitro assay of mitogen stimulation of avian peripheral lymphocytes. Lee LF. Avian Dis

18(4):602-9, Oct-Dec 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Polarizing and maintenance activities in two polydactylous mutants of the fowl: diplopodia and talpid. MacCabe JA, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):735-46, Jun 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Test methods for the examination of SPF poultry flocks] Vielitz E, et al.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):507-9, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of dietary-fat type on nitrogen retention in growing poultry] Hoffmann M, et al.
Y RESEARCH (P 39(1):57-66, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Studies of the energy and protein requirements of the growing guinea-fowl. Blum JC, et al. Br Poult Sci 16(2):157-68, Mar 75

Concepts in practical diet formulation. Blair R. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):43-9, May 75 (22 ref.)

Utilization of proteins for growth and egg production. Erbersdobler H, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):21-8, May 75 (44 ref.)

Factors affecting the digestibility of nutrients. McNab JM. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):5-11, May 75 (71 ref.)

The hydrolysis and absorption of thioglucosides of rapeseed meal. Marangos H, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):90A, Dec 74

Perspectives in mineral nutrition. Taylor TG. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):35-41, May 75 (37 ref.)

[Model experiments on pheasants using 1 insecticide (Lindane), 1 herbicide (Terbutryn) 1 mineral fertilizer (calcium ammonium salpeter) and 1 fungicide (HCB)] Schulze H, et al.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(2):75-80, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arsenic residues in livers of swine, lamb and poultry and in eggs] Knöppler HO.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):277-80, 29 Apr 75 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Biological characters, mode of replication & pathogenicity of some mycoplasma isolated from birds. Babbar OP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(3):257-63, May 74

A study of 5920 strains of psychotrophic bacteria isolated from chickens. Lahellec C, et al.
J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):89-97, Apr 75

[Distribution of the A and B serogroups of poultry leukosis viruses] Spatar' FV, et al. Veterinariia (3):49, Mar 75 (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

A microfilaria from a domestic fowl in Rantau Panjang, Selangor State, West Malaysia. Dissanaike AS, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):457, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The functional anatomy of the pulmonary circulation of the domestic fowl. Abdalla MA, et al.
Respir Physiol 23(3):267-90, Apr 75

## POULTRY DISEASES

A gosling disease in Viet-Nam. Hanh NV.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):45-54, 1974

Infectious (viral) enteritis, a new gosling disease in the Soviet Union. Kontrimavichus LM.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):235-40, 1974

Myopathies of animals--a brief view. Hadlow WJ.
Adv Cardiol 13:68-80, 1974

Comments on ulcerative enteritis. Bickford AA.
Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):586, Apr 75

Comments on the etiology and immunity of transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). King DJ. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):555-6, Apr 75

Susceptibility of turkey poults to Pasteurella multocida and a comparison with older turkeys. Bond RE, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):519-22, Oct-Dec 74

Candida tropicalis infecting the respiratory tract of turkeys in Israel. Kuttin ES, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):393-5, Apr-Jun 75

Vitamin E-selenium deficiency in the duck aggravated by the use of high-moisture corn and molding prior to preservation. Moran ET Jr, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):536-43, Oct-Dec 74

An outbreak of type-C botulism in three-weeek-old broilers. Page RK, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):192-5, Jan-Mar 75

Newcastle disease. Allan WH. Dev Biol Stand 28:445-50, 1975

Pathogenicity of avian adenoviruses for day-old chicks. Cook JKA. J Comp Pathol 84(4):505-15, Oct 74

Properties of a chicken lymphoblastoid cell line from Marek's disease tumor. Nazerian K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):453-8, Feb 75

Eimeria tenella in gnotobiotic chickens: hematocrit, weight change, cecal pathology, and mortality. Visco RJ. J Parasitol 61(2):194-8, Apr 75

Letter: Reye's syndrome of children and the fatty-liver-and-kidney syndrome of chickens. Wight PA, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1339, 14 Jun 75

Experimental infection of chickens with two species of Eimeria isolated from the Malaysian jungle fowl. Long PL. Parasitology 69(3):337-47, Dec 74

The effect of louse infestation, wet feathers, and relative humidity on the grooming behavior of the domestic chicken. Brown NS. Poult Sci 53(5):1717-9, Sep 74

Effect of regression of Rous sarcoma tumors upon egg production in an inbred line of White Leghorns. Corbett AC, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):136-9, Jan 75

The effect of methionine, thiouracil, dienestrol diacetate and thyroprotein on the development and prevention of fatty liver in pullets. Roberson RH, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):715-21, May 75

The effect of dietary fat and protein levels, form and cereal type on fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Blair R, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):76-81, Jan 75

Experimental infection of cockerels with Salmonella typhimurium. Brown DD, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):165-70, Mar 75

The involvement of dietary fat and vitamins, stress, litter and starvation on the incidence of the fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Whitehead CC, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):100-4, Jan 75

The pathology and aetiology of turkey syndrome '65 (T.S.65). Wise DR, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):194-200, Mar 73

Studies on tibial dyschondroplasia in ducks. Wise DR, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):193-7, Mar 75

Turkey syndrome 65, oedema syndrome and Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al.
Res Vet Sci 18(2):190-2, Mar 75

Clostridium fallax infection in poultry. Short communication from Malawi. Ellwood DC, et al.
Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):202-4, Aug 73

Letter: Clostridium septicum infection in chickens. Mills DR. Vet Rec 96(4):97, 25 Jan 75

Salmonella infection and meat hygiene: poultry meat. Watson WA, et al. Vet Rec 96(16):351-3, 19 Apr 75 (43 ref.)

[Occurrence and treatment of Syngamus infection in the domestic and wild birds] Enigk K, et al.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(9):166-8, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology of necrotic changes in organs of fattened geese. II. Attempts at infecting geese with S. necrogenes and prophylactic action of chlorocycline Polfa and deworming with carbon tetrachloride] Cygan Z, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(3):435-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental listeriosis in ducks] Derevianko KI.
Veterinariia (4):61, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Capillaria obsignata (Madsen, 1945) (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) in Gallus gallus domesticus from Chile (author's transl)] Gonzâlez E, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):49-50, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Effect of experimental duck virus hepatitis infection on some biochemical constituents and enzymes in the serum of white Pekin ducklings. Ahmed AA, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):305-10, Apr-Jun 75

Interference by urate in the determination of plasma glucose. Bannister DW, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(4):421-5, Jul 74

Response of plasma glucose, free fatty acids and triglycerides to starving and re-feeding in cockerels and geese. Nir I, et al. Br Poult Sci 14(3):263-8, May 73

Hematology of mercury toxicity in young chickens. Thaxton P, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):46-52, Jul 74

The pathogenesis of fowl thyphoid. The influence of anaemia and erythrocyte clearance on the susceptibility of the fowl to bacterial endotoxin. Assoku RKG, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):443-53, Oct 74

Blood parameters of dwarf and normal pullets from growth selected lines before and after Escherichia coli challenge. Reddy PRK, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):874-81, May 75

Lowered blood carotenoid levels in chickens infected with coccidia. Ruff MD, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1801-9, Sep 74

Hematological and growth response of Japanese quail fed an iron-copper deficient diet. Washburn KW, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2101-7, Nov 74

[Changes in the protein fractions of the blood serum of hens vaccinated against pasteuriollosis] Zhokovski N, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):75-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Change in the amount of serum lecithin in chickens with experimental coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella, E. mitis)] Musaev MA, et al. Parazitologiia 8(1):70-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Egg production, shell thickness, and other physiological parameters of laying hens affected by T-2 toxin. Wyatt RD, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):641-5, May 75

Acute copper toxicosis in the Canada goose. Henderson BM, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):385-7, Apr-Jun 75

The role of histamine and fish meal in the incidence of gizzard erosion and pro-ventricular abnormalities in the fowl. Tucker JF, et al. Br Poult Sci 16(1):69-78, Jan 75

The effect of dietary aflatoxin on semen characteristics of mature broiler breeder males. Briggs DM, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2115-9, Nov 74

The effects of elevated levels of sodium chloride on ascites and related problems in turkeys. Morrison WD, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):148-54, Jan 75

Induced exudative diathesis in chicks by dietary silver. Peterson RP, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):795-8, May 75

Precipitation of a selenium deficiency by high dietary levels of copper and zinc. Jensen LS.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):113-6, May 75

[Chronic zinc-bacitracin toxicity in chickens] Simeonov S, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):100-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Modeling of white muscle disease in turkeys] Shaptala IP. Veterinariia (7):98-100, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Pathomorphological changes in poultry poisoned by pesticides] Tishkov AI. Veterinariia (7):111-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Fluorescent antibody test for rapid diagnosis of coronaviral enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Patel BL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1265-7, Aug 75

Avian salmonellosis: detection and characterization of serologic response to major serogroup infections. Williams JE. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):591-2, Apr 75

Direct immunofluorescent technique in diagnosis of experimental salmonellosis of turkeys. Bahl AK, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 75

Hemagglutination-inhibition versus serum plate agglutination in detecting Mycoplasma gallisepticum in broiler flocks. Sahu SP, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):370-4, Apr-Jun 75

A comparison of gel diffusion, fluorescent antibody and virus isolation methods in experimental and natural cases of infectious bursal disease. Ide PR. Can J Comp Med 39(2):183-90, Apr 75

[Diagnostic methods in avian pathology] Quaglio G. Folia Vet Lat 4(4):681-705, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)

Use of the indirect fluorescent antibody method for detecting antibodies to infectious bronchitis virus in chickens serum. Jones RC. J Comp Pathol 85(3):473-9, Jul 75

Differential diagnoses in avian medicine: II. Diseases of the digestive system. Bryant ES, et al.
Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):543-52, 1973 (14 ref.)

Use of microtiter and agar-gel diffusion techniques in screening avian serums for influenza A and Myxovirus yucaipa antibodies. Ranck RM Jr, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):601-6, 1973

The use of microtiter hemagglutination-inhibition in Mycoplasma gallisepticum testing program. Ryan TB. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):593-5, 1973

Microtesting for avian salmonellosis. Williams JE, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):604-14, 1973

Automation of the rapid slide agglutination test for M gallisepticum infection in chickens. Cullen GA, et al. Vet Rec 95(17):396-7, 28 Oct 74

A mycoplasma meleagridis haemagglutination inhibition test. Thornton GA, et al. Vet Rec 96(5):113-4, 1 Feb 75

DRUG THERAPY

Antiviral chemotherapy and its significance to the poultry industry. Gustafson DP. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):498-502, Apr 75 (28 ref.)

In vivo efficacy of 81.723 hfu, a new pleuromutilin derivative against experimentally induced airsacculitis in chicks and turkey poults. Laber G, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):517-21, May 75

Activity of fosfomycin against Pasteurella. Frost BM, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):578-89, Oct-Dec 74

Influence of rofenaid-40 feed medication on an experimental Salmonella infection in chickens. Maestrone G, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):342-52,

Apr-Jun 75

Anticoccidial activity of Lasalocid in control of moderate and severe coccidiosis. Reid WM, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(1):12-8, Jan-Mar 75

The protective effect of promethazine treatment against photoperoxidation of lipids in turkey eyes. Patterson DS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(3):287-72, Sep 74

Fine structural changes in Eimeria tenella, from infections in chick embryos and chickens, after exposure to the anticoccidial drug robenidene. Lee DL, et al. **Parasitology** 65(2):309-16, Oct 72

Lasalocid: resistance and cross-resistance studies in Eimeria tenella-infected chicks. Mitrovic M, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):750-6, May 75

The influence of zinc bacitracin on the colonization of Salmonella infantis in the intestine of broiler chickens. Nurmi E, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):24-7, Jul 74

Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel tartrate against Ascaridia galli in fowls. Okon ED. **Res Vet Sci** 18(3):331-2, May 75

Clostridium septicum infection and antibiotic treatment in broiler chickens. Fowler NG, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(1):14-5, 4 Jan 75

[Thiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives as veterinary drugs. 1. Dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine metal chelating agents] Eberhardt U, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(4):241-3, Apr 75 **(Ger)**

[Studies on chemotherapy of animal diseases with spectinomycin (author's transl)] Katae H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(4):341-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of chlorotetracyeline and glucose on experimental candidiasis in young turkeys] Różańska M. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(3):473-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effectiveness of spectam in chicken coliform septicemia] Bessarabov BF, et al. **Veterinariia** (3):58-60, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

[Absorption of neomycin aerosols into the lungs of birds] Sakhatskii IM. **Veterinariia** (12):97-8, Dec 74 **(Rus)**

### EMBRYOLOGY

[Comparative development of interdigital morphogenetic necrosis in the foot of chick and duck embryos] Pautou MP. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(17):2209-12, 22 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Plasma enzymes as a measure of susceptibility of chickens and turkeys to infection with Histomonas meleagridis. al-Khateeb GH, et al. **Avian Dis** 18(4):507-14, Oct-Dec 74

[Activity of succinate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase in ovaries and testes of chickens with acute Marek's disease] Enchev S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(8):9-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Bul)**

### ETIOLOGY

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis viral infection of newly hatched chickens and embryonating eggs. Dickerman RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1231-3, Aug 75

Considerations concerning the host-parasite relationship of Escherichia coli in poultry. Siccardi FJ. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):572, Apr 75

Herpesvirus--a possible cause of low fertility in male turkeys. Adidinger HK, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 46(3-4):370-6, 1974

Letter: Aerosol administration of the SA-2 vaccine strain of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Purcell DA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(9):419-20, Sep 74

Tissue irritation induced in turkeys by fowl cholera bacterins. Ahmed OA, et al. **Avian Dis** 18(4):590-601, Oct-Dec 74

Influence of strain of Mycoplasma synoviae and route of infection on development of synovitis or airsacculitis in broilers. Kleven SH, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(1):126-35, Jan-Mar 75

Causes of enlarged sternal bursas (breast blisters). Miner ML, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(2):246-56, Apr-Jun 75

The comparative photosensitizing properties of Ammi majus and Ammi visnaga in goslings. Shlosberg A, et al. **Avian Dis** 18(4):544-50, Oct-Dec 74

Involvement of biotin in the fatty liver and kidney syndrome of broilers. Payne CG, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 15(5):489-98, Sep 74

Avian light-induced macrophthalmos. Axmith K, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(1):46-50, Jan 75

Eimeria brunetti: pathogenic effects in young chickens. Hein H. **Exp Parasitol** 36(3):333-41, Dec 74

Influence of high levels of minerals on the susceptibility of chicks to Salmonella gallinarum. Hill CH. **J Nutr** 104(10):1221-6, Oct 74

Experimental infections of the domestic fowl with a variant of Eimeria praecox from the Ceylon jungle fowl. Long PL, et al. **Parasitology** 69(1):1-9, Aug 74

Proceedings: Infection of chickens with Eimeria from jungle fowl. Long PL, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):xviii-xix, Oct 74

A selenium and vitamin E responsive condition in the laying hen. Latshaw JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1704-8, Sep 74

Dimensional and physiological lesions in the chick eye as influenced by the light environment. Chiu PS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1223-8, Apr 75

Fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Effects on liver and kidney of diets causing the syndrome. Whitehead CC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):222-5, Sep 74

Contribution to the etiology of synovitis in chickens, with special reference to non-infective factors van Walsum J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(2):67-76, 15 Jan 74

Contribution to the aetiology of synovitis in chickens. With special reference to non-infective factors. II. van Walsum J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(2):76-83, 15 Jan 74

Nephrosis in laying chickens caused by Massachusetts-type infectious bronchitis virus. Jones RC. **Vet Rec** 95(14):319, 5 Oct 74

Influence of route of infection on response of chickens to M synoviae. Wyeth PJ. **Vet Rec** 95(10):208-11, 7 Sep 74

[Etiology of ulcerative cuticulitis in poultry] Kozhevnikov EM, et al. **Veterinariia** (7):97-8, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic and immunologic studies in chickens with autoimmune thyroiditis. Korf BR, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):219-22, Jul-Aug 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. II. Anemia mediated by a cold-active autohemagglutinin from the blood of chickens with acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infection. Soni JL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):206-13, Mar 75

Immune response to fowl cholera antigens. Bairey MH. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):575-8, Apr 75

Ulcerative enteritis--clostridial antigens. Berkhoff GA. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):583-5, Apr 75 (35 ref.)

Avian encephalomyelitis: the virus and immune response. Butterfield WK. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):557-9, Apr 75 (49 ref.)

Duration of immunity in recycled turkey breeder hens vaccinated with a single dose of live avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccine. Deshmukh DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(11):1463-4, Nov 74

Immunization of chickens against Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. Fabricant J. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):566-7, Apr 75 (26 ref.)

Stressor effects of initial bacterial exposure of chickens as determined by subsequent challenge exposures. Gross WB. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1225-8, Sep 74

Colloquium on immunity to selected infectious avian diseases. Epilogue. Heji JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):603-4, Apr 75

Infectious laryngotracheitis: the virus and the immune response. Hitchner SB. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):518-9, Apr 75 (22 ref.)

Immune response to infectious bronchitis virus. Hofstad MS. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):520-1, Apr 75 (27 ref.)

Protective quality of an aluminum hydroxide-absorbed broth bacterin against infectious coryza. Matsumoto M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):579-82, Apr 75

Distribution and persistence of avian encephalomyelitis viral antigens in internal organs of naturally infected chickens. Miyamae T. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1229-34, Sep 74

Avian viral arthritis: antigenic types and immune response. Olson NO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):545-7, Apr 75

Studies on immunity to chlamydiosis in birds, with particular reference to turkeys. Page LA. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):597-600, Apr 75

Newcastle disease in normal and immunodeficient chickens. Perey DY, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):513-7, Apr 75

Immunity to transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Pomeroy BS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt 2):553-5, Apr 75

Evidence of influenza viruses in guinea hens and White Embden geese. Bahl AK, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(2):379-81, Apr-Jun 75

Avian infectious bronchitis: demonstration of serum IgG- and IgM-neutralizing antibody by sucrose density-gradient centrifugation and mercaptoethanol reduction. Gillette KG. **Avian Dis** 18(4):515-25, Oct-Dec 74

Certain parameters of the virus-serum neutralization response of chickens exposed to an inclusion body hepatitis virus agent. Montgomery RD. **Avian Dis** 18(4):623-6, Oct-Dec 74

Two new isolants of infectious bronchitis virus with polyvalent immunogenicity. Raggi LG, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(2):323-33, Apr-Jun 75

The effect of maternal immunity, age at vaccination and doses or live vaccines on immune response to Newcastle disease. Chu HP, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:451-63, 1975

Immunity to avian infectious bronchitis. Cunningham CH. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:546-62, 1975

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia-protection following natural infection and vaccination. Gourlay RN. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:586-9, 1975

Immunity to mycoplasma infections of the respiratory system in the domestic fowl and turkey. Jordan FT. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:590-6, 1975

Infectious bronchitis and mixed infections of Mycoplasma synoviae and Escherichia coli in gnotobiotic chickens. I. Synergistic role in the airsacculitis syndrome. Springer WT, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):578-89, Sep 74

Marek's disease in immunosuppressed chickens: growth of a transplantable lymphoma and development of the disease by natural exposure. Cotter PF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):969-73, Apr 75

Pathogenic and serologic studies of Japanese quail infected with JM strain of Marek's disease herpesvirus. Mikami T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):607-14, Mar 75

Local immunization in chicken respiratory tract with killed Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine. Hayatsu E, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(4):311-9, Aug 74

Characterization of antigens and specific antibodies in the sera of chickens infected with Akiba caulleryi. Morii T. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(4):174-81, Winter 74

The effect of immunosuppression on the development of immunity to fowl typhoid. Cameron CM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 41(1):15-21, Mar 74

Proceedings: Host-parasite relationships between Capillaria obsignata and the domestic fowl. Esfandiari A, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):xxvi, Oct 74

The effect of early cyclophosphamide treatment on the subsequent immunity of chickens to coccidial infections. Joyner LP, et al. **Parasitology** 68(3):323-30, Jun 74

Protective antibodies in infections with Eimeria maxima: the reduction of pathogenic effects in vivo and a comparison between oral and subcutaneous administration of antiserum. Rose ME. **Parasitology** 68(3):285-92, Jun 74

Immunity to coccidiosis: maternal transfer in Eimeria maxima infections. Rose ME. **Parasitology** 65(2):273-82, Oct 72

Infections with Eimeria maxima and Eimeria acervulina in the fowl: effect of previous infection with the heterologous organism on oocyst production. Rose ME. **Parasitology** 70(2):263-71, Apr 75

Immunologic response to turkey poults of various ages to an avirulent Pasteurella multocida vaccine in the drinking water. Bierer BW, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):784-7, May 75

Serological responses of broiler-type chickens, with and without Newcastle disease and infectious Bronchitis vaccine, to experimental infection with Mycoplasma synoviae by foot pad, air sac and aerosol. Vardaman TH, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):737-41, May 75

Response of White Leghorn and Nigerian cockerels to experimental Salmonella infection. Aire TA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(2):111-6, May 74

Effect of infectious bursal disease on the response of chickens to S typhimurium and E coli infections. Wyeth PJ. **Vet Rec** 96(11):238-43, 15 Mar 75

[Studies of the non-pullorum reactions in hens] Savov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The concentration of precipitating virus antibodies from egg yolk] Bengelsdorff HJ, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(20):396-400, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Demonstration of group-specific precipitation antibodies in Chlamydia infections of poultry] Ismail AS, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(2):21-4, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Production tests of a vaccine against viral hepatitis in ducks] Doroshko IN, et al. **Veterinariia** (1):52-4, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the agglutinin titer in chicks with pullorum disease-fowl typhoid] Kirzhaev FS. **Veterinariia** (1):41-2, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

[Resistance of chickens in the first days of life to pullorum disease-fowl typhus] Kleeberg KV, et al. **Veterinariia** (11):77-9, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Organization of aerosol vaccination of poultry] Zinchenko AV. **Veterinariia** (1):55, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Observations on cardiac glycogen in spontaneous round heart disease. Czarnecki CM, et al. **Avian Dis** 18(4):614-8, Oct-Dec 74

Effect of furazolidone on glycogen deposition in the left ventricle of turkey hearts. Czarnecki CM, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):551-8, Oct-Dec 74**

Coccidiosis and intestinal pH in chickens. Ruff MD, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):52-8, Jan-Mar 75**

Sodium deprivation, feather pecking and activity in laying hens. Hughes BO, et al. **Br Poult Sci 15(5):435-9, Sep 74**

Effect of Eimeria acervulina infection on nutrient retention with special reference to fat malabsorption in chickens. Sharma VD, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(2):146-54, Apr 75**

Reduced transport of methionine in intestines of chickens infected with Eimeria necatrix. Ruff MD. **J Parasitol 60(5):838-43, Oct 74**

Lipid metabolism in the fowl under normal and abnormal circumstances. Butler EJ. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):29-34, May 75 (58 ref.)**

Evidence for a lesion in carbohydrate metabolism in fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Bannister DW, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):149-56, Mar 75**

Carbohydrate absorption by chicks affected with the fatty liver and kidney syndrome. Bannister DW, et al. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):90-2, Jul 75**

Some aspects of lipid metabolism in fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Evans AJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(1):26-31, Jan 75**

Fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks: the involvement of dietary energy-protein ratio and house temperature. Whitehead CC, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):86-90, Jul 74**

Tissue lipid composition in fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Whitehead CC. **Res Vet Sci 18(1):32-5, Jan 75**

[The intensity of C-14-GLYCINE INCORPORATION INTO THE PROTEINS OF DIFFERENT ORGANS OF CHICKENS WITH COCCIDIOSIS CAUSED BY Eimeria tenella] Khovanskikh AE, et al. **Parazitologiia 09(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## MICROBIOLOGY

Pathogenicity of avian mycoplasma serotypes for embryonated chicken eggs. Asnani PJ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):241-3, 1975**

Viral disease of Goslings. IV. Characterization of the causal agent in tissue culture system. Kisary J, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):287-92, 1974**

Interferon induction by different strains of infectious bronchitis virus. Lomniczi B. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):199-204, 1974**

Avian infectious bronchitis: characteristics of the virus and antigenic types. Cunningham CH. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):522-3, Apr 75 (21 ref.)**

Antigenic characterization of the inclusion body hepatitis virus. Fadly AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):532-4, Apr 75 (26 ref.)**

Infectious bursal disease virus: antigen production and immunity. Lukert PD, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):539-40, Apr 75 (19 ref.)**

Purification and concentration of viruses associated with transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Naqi SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):548-52, Apr 75**

Relationship between SMON virus and avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Nishibe Y, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):278-84, 1974**

Letter: Reoviruses from chickens with hydropericardium. Spradbrow PB, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):179, Apr 74**

Isolation of two turkey influenza A viruses in Minnesota. Bahl AK, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):374-8, Apr-Jun 75**

Characterization of a new infectious bronchitis virus isolate. III. Cell-culture adaptation of Clark 333. Cowen BS, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):6-11, Jan-Mar 75**

The neutralizing characteristics of strains of infectious bronchitis virus as measured by the constant-virus variable-serum method in chicken tracheal cultures. Johnson RB, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):82-90, Jan-Mar 75**

Localization of avian reovirus (FDO isolant) in tissues of mature chickens. Menendez NA, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):112-7, Jan-Mar 75**

Hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys: electron microscopy of the causal virus. Tolin SA, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):118-25, Jan-Mar 75**

Single and mixed infections of avian infectious bronchitis virus and Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Chu HP, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:101-14, 1975**

Isolation and characterization of reticuloendotheliosis virus transformed bone marrow cells. Franklin RB, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):342-52, 1974**

Isolation of avian nephroblastoma virus from avian myeloblastosis virus by the infectious DNA technique. Ogura H, et al. **Intervirology 4(2):69-76, 1974**

Isolation and characterization of viruses from natural outbreaks of reticuloendotheliosis in turkeys. Sarma PS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1355-9, Jun 75**

Transient infectivity and heterokaryon formation in hamster cell cultures inoculated with cell-associated stocks of Marek's disease virus and herpesvirus of turkeys. Witter RL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1731-42, Dec 74**

Characterization of multiplication of embryo-adapted avian encephalomyelitis virus in chick embryo brain cell cultures. Kamada M, et al. **Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):32-42, Apr 74**

Infectious bursal disease viral particles revealed in avian cell culture by electron microscope. Nagabayashi T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):135-7, Dec 73**

Purification and properties of protease produced by Staphylococcus aureus strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):121-8, Fall 74**

Listeriosis among willow grouse (Lagopus lagopus) in captivity. Hanssen I. **Nord Vet Med 27(1):37-41, Jan 75**

Letter: Salmonellosis. Cotgreave DH, et al. **Vet Rec 95(17):401-2, 26 Oct 74**

Characteristics of reovirus isolated from ruptured gastrocnemius tendons of chickens. Jones RC, et al. **Vet Rec 96(7):153-4, 15 Feb 75**

[Geotrichum candidum Link, supposed cause of severe enteritis of Guinea fowl chicks (author's transl)] Moreau C, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):125-31, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[In vitro sensitivity of fungi, isolated from cases of mycosis of the respiratory system in poultry, to fungistats] Wawrzkiewicz K, et al. **Pol Arch Weter 17(2):211-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

## MORTALITY

A survey of mortality in four broiler flocks in western Canada. Brigden JL, et al. **Can Vet J 16(7):194-200, Jul 75**

Alleviating mortality associated with a vitamin E-selenium deficiency by dietary ascorbic acid. Moran ET Jr, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):266-9, Jan 75**

The effect of diet on the severity of losses from infectious bursal disease (Gumboro) in a commercial broiler genetype. Proudfoot FG. **Poult Sci 54(1):294-6, Jan 75**

Influence of radiatn energy from fluorescent light sources on growth, mortality, and feed conversion of broilers. Wabeck CJ, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2055-9, Nov 74**

## OCCURRENCE

Studies on the epizootiology of infection with avirulent Newcastle disease virus in broiler chicken flocks in Victoria. Turner AJ, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):155-8, Apr 74**

Inclusion body hepatitis in Mexico. Antillón A, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):195-7, Jan-Mar 75**

Guest editorial-: Esophageal cancer in north China; high rates in human and poultry populations in the same areas. Priester WA. **Avian Dis 19(2):213-5, Apr-Jun 75**

Poultry diseases diagnosed in Canadian laboratories for the year 1973. Henderson W. **Can Vet J 16(3):65-70, Mar 75**

An epornitic of fatal chlamydiosis (ornithosis) in South Carolina turkeys. Page LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):175-8, 15 Jan 75**

Letter: High esophageal cancer rates in humans and chickens in North China. Miller RW. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):535, Mar 75**

Field surveys on coccidial infection in broilers in Japan--results obtained in spring and summer in 1973. Oikawa H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(4):321-8, Aug 74**

Inclusion body hepatitis in a broiler integration. Macpherson I, et al. **Vet Rec 95(13):286-9, 28 Sep 74**

[Occurrence of enteroparasites in hens in the Opole region in the light of research carried out by the Institute for Veterinary Hygiene in Opole] Latala A. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):57-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Prevalence of helminths, parasites of Gallus gallus domesticus L., in the State of Rio de Janeiro] Grisi L, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 34(1):115-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

## PARASITOLOGY

Eimeria brunetti in epithelial cells of the bursa of Fabricius in gnotobiotic chickens. Rodriguez R, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):386-9, Apr-Jun 75**

Experimental ascaridiasis IV. Various aspects of ascarid behaviour within the organophenotes following experimental infection of chickens. Birová-Volosinovičová V. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):319-28, 1974**

Arrested development and the histotropic phase of Ascaridia galli in the chicken. Herd RP, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(4):401-6, Aug 75**

An isolator for the collection of feces from chickens infected with coccidia. Patton WH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):924-8, Dec 74**

Studies on the course of infection of the poultry cestode Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) in the definitive host. Gray JS. **Parasitology 65(2):243-50, Oct 72**

The effect of host age on the course of infection of Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) in the fowl. Gray JS. **Parasitology 65(2):235-41, Oct 72**

The fowl (Gallus domesticus) and a lepidopteran (Setomorpha rutella) as experimental hosts for Tetrameres mohtedai (Nematoda). Lim CW. **Parasitology 70(1):143-8, Feb 75**

Fine structure and development of schizonts, merozoites and macrogamonts of Eimeria acervulina in the goblet cells of the duodenal epithelium of experimentally infected birds. Michael E. **Parasitology 70(2):223-9, Apr 75**

The drug-sensitivity of recently isolated strains of Eimeria meleagrimitis and a laboratory strain of Eimeria adenoeides in turkeys to ethopabate. Joyner LP, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):279-84, May 73**

Pathogenic mechanisms not operating in Eimeria necatrix infections. Ryley JF. **Z Parasitenkd 45(3):269-79, 1975**

[The paralysis-inducing capacity of various Persicargas spp. and populations in fowls] Gothe R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):98-112, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Occurrence of Trombicula (Eutrombicula) batatas (L.) in Gallus gallus domesticus L. in the State of Rio de Janeiro (Acarina, Trombiculidae)] Confalonieri UE, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 33(1):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Preliminary studies of helminths and arthropods of gallus gallus domesticus from Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Torres P, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):115-7, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## PATHOLOGY

Electron microscope study of the early lesions in Marek's disease.I. Cytomorphology of the lesion. Thakur HN. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):255-65, 1974**

Electron microscope study of the early lesions in Marek's disease. II. Histogenesis of the lesions. Thakur HN. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):267-80, 1974**

Plastic embedding of avian tissues for diagnostic histopathology. Fletcher OJ. **Avian Dis 19(1):201-8, Jan-Mar 75**

Lesions in chickens with spontaneous or experimental infectious hepato-myelopoietic disease (inclusion body hepatitis) in Germany. Hoffmann R, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):224-36, Apr-Jun 75**

Tissue changes in enlarged sternal bursas of turkeys. Miner ML, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):257-66, Apr-Jun 75**

Scanning electron microscopy of the cecal mucosa in Eimeria-tenella-infected and uninfected chickens. Witlock DR, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):293-304, Apr-Jun 75**

Degenerative myopathy in turkey breeder hens: a comparative study of normal and affected muscle. Jones JM, et al. **Br Poult Sci 15(2):191-6, Mar 74**

Pathology of spontaneous hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys. Itakura C, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):310-5, Jul 75**

Electron microscopic findings of cells with inclusion bodies in experimental hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys. Itakura C, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):299-304, Jul 75**

Necrotic enteritis in broiler chickens. II. Pathology and proposed pathogenesis. Long JR, et al. **Can J Comp Med 38(4):467-74, Oct 74**

Histopathological changes associated with the attachment of Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae White, 1852. Eveleigh ES, et al. **Can J Zool 52(12):1443-6, Dec 74**

[Pathogenicity of "Eimeria brunetti levine, 1942", as measured by lesion scoring and weight gains] Reid WM, et al. **Folia Vet Lat 4(4):585-602, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)**

Pathogenesis and pathology of infection with two strains of avian adenovirus. Aghakhan SM, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(4):495-503, Oct 74**

The histopathology of an interstitial nephritis in the fowl produced experimentally with infectious bronchitis virus. Siller WG, et al. **J Pathol 114(3):163-73, Nov 74**

Histopathological studies on inclusion body hepatitis in broiler chickens. Itakura C, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(4):329-40, Aug 74**

The relation between monosodium glutamate inducing brain damage, and body weight, food intake, semen production and endocrine criteria in the fowl. Robinzon B, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):234-41, Jan 75**

Experimental reproduction of turkey syndrome '65 with Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):236-41, Sep 74**

[Histological studies of infectious encephalomyelitis in chickens] Enchev S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(5):15-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Streptococcosis in chickens. I. Clinical and

pathomorphological studies] Milanov M, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Encephalic aspergillosis in the chickens] Guarda F. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(10):467-76, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Simultaneous infection of chickens by coccidiosis and colibacillosis] Fedorov AI, et al. Veterinariia (11):76-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in birds with vitamin K deficiency] Voitov LI, et al. Veterinariia (12):91-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of selenium in the hen's diet on egg production, hatchability, performance of progeny and selenium concentration in eggs. Cantor AH, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1870-80, Sep 74
Some physiological effects of Eimeria acervulina, E. brunetti, and E. mivati infections in young chickens. Stephens JF, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1735-42, Sep 74
[Effect of coccidial infection on acetylcholine-induced contraction of the digestive tract in chickens. I. Eimeria tenella and E. acervulina infection (author's transl)] Oikawa H, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):433-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A field trial, using killed-Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine to protect against chicken respiratory mycoplasmosis. Hayatsu E, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):217-21, Feb 75
Progress in the control of coccidiosis with anticoccidials and planned immunization. Reid WM. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):593-6, Apr 75 (26 ref.)
Potential for polyvalent infectious bronchitis vaccines. Winterfield RW, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):524-6, Apr 75 (19 ref.)
A growth medium for the production of a bacterin for immunization against infectious coryza. Rimler RB, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):318-22, Apr-Jun 75
The protective effect conferred by Pasteurella multocida bacterin administered intranasally. Wichmann RW, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):631-3, Oct-Dec 74
The effect of biotin on the fatty liver and kidney syndrome. Hemsley LA, et al. Br Vet J 130(5):LXXV-LXXVII, Sep-Oct 74
Lerbek, a synergistic mixture of methyl benzoquate and clopidol for the prevention of chicken coccidiosis. Ryley JF. Parasitology 70 Part 3:377-84, Jun 75
The economic appraisal of the control of chronic respiratory disease in meat chickens. Bains BS. Poult Sci 53(6):2059-65, Nov 74
Reduction of aflatoxin effects of quail. Wilson HR, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):923-5, May 75
A program for eradication of infectious laryngotracheitis from New England poultry flocks. Bryant ES. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):242-5, 1973
Letter: Immunisation of turkeys. Box PG. Vet Rec 95(25-26):579, 21-28 Dec 74
Letter: Time to kill off Newcastle disease. Curtis PE. Vet Rec 96(1):18, 4 Jan 75
Assessing infectious bronchitis vaccines. Gdovinova A, et al. Vet Rec 95(23):533-4, 7 Dec 74
Eradication of M meleagridis from a primary turkey breeding enterprise. Wise DR, et al. Vet Rec 96(6):133-4, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Infectious bronchitis in vaccinated poultry. Zygraich N. Vet Rec 96(26):572, 28 Jun 75
[Testing of oocysticide effects of newer disinfectants in poultry coccidia] Scupin E, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(2):30-4, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Newcastle disease and its immunologic prevention] Dorn P. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):43-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Combination of anticoccidial drugs: experimental studies of the efficacy of the sulfachloropyrazine-diaveridine-ethopabate combination in the prevention of avian coccidiosis] Tarozzi F. Folia Vet Lat 4(2):275-86, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Effectiveness of some prophylactic measures in the prevention of coccidiosis in broilers] Latala A. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):291-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effectiveness of measures against viral hepatitis of ducks] Demakov GP, et al. Veterinariia (4):59-61, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of hypovitaminosis in chicks] Doltorniazov IKh. Veterinariia (1):81-2, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Prevention of viral hepatitis of ducks] Nikitin MG, et al. Veterinariia (4):58-9, Apr 73 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of marble spleen disease in turkeys and pheasants. Iitis JP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):97-101, Jan 75
Horizontal transmission of turkey herpesvirus to chickens. IV. Viral maturation in the feather follicle epithelium. Cho BR. Avian Dis 19(1):136-41, Jan-Mar 75
Experimental transmission of Pasteurella multocida from raccoons to turkeys via bite wounds. Gregg DA, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):559-64, Oct-Dec 74
Experimental egg-transmission of avian reovirus. Menendez NA, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):104-11, Jan-Mar 75
Further studies on the genital pathogenesis of Mycoplasma meleagridis. Matzer N, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):371-8, Jul 74
Horizontal transmission of turkey herpesvirus to chickens. 3. Transmission in three different lines of chickens. Cho BR, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):109-15, Jan 75
[Avian Reovirus as an contagious agent in chicken-kidney-cell cultures] Ahmed AA, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(24):477-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Economic damage caused by Mallophaga. V. Attempt at determining the role of Ecomenacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) in the transmission of fowl typhoid] Deryio A. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):61-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

[Erysipelliasis in a flock of intensive-laying hens. Short communication] Lüthgen W, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):487-9, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## POULTRY PRODUCTS

see related EGGS
The effects of various treatments on the microbial flora of whole poultry carcasses with particular reference to Staphylococcus aureus contamination. Patterson JT. Br Poult Sci 16(3):307-13, May 75
Testing and enforecement of food safety standards by meat and poultry inspection personnel. Trabosh HM. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(11):1006-9, 1 Dec 74
Survival of Clostridium perfringens on chicken cooked with microwave energy. Blanco JF, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1823-30, Sep 74
(b). Poultry husbandry and the development of the industry--a scientist's view. Oakley RG. R Soc Health J 94(5):230-1, Oct 74
Poultry meat hugiene--the next three years. (a). The poultry industry's view. Roberts DE. R Soc Health J 94(5):226-9, Oct 74
[Psychrophilic organisms in poultry meat] Vitkov M. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):85-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Hygienic characteristics of the industrial environment in turkey-raising poultry factories] D'iachuk IA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):37-8, 1974 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Chloroanisoles as off-flavor components in eggs and broilers. Bemelmans JM, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1137-8, Nov-Dec 74
Residues in broiler chick tissues from low level feedings of seven chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Onley JH, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):785-92, Jul 75
Polychlorinated biphenyl levels in raw and cooked chicken and chicken broth. Zabik ME. Poult Sci 53(5):1785-90, Sep 74
[Thermostability of DDT in poultry meat and eggs] Ionova I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):39-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

POVAN see PYRVINIUM COMPOUNDS

## POVERTY

Adolescent pregnancy: intervention into the poverty cycle. Johnson CL. Adolescence 9(35):391-406, Fall 74
Clinicosociologic conference. Diabetes mellitus. Am J Med 57(6):940-8, Dec 74
Evaluation of a program of systematic instructional procedures for extremely poor retarded children. Haring NG, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):627-31, May 75
Crisis intervention for ghetto children: contraindications and alternative considerations. LaVietes RL. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):720-7, Oct 74
Poverty and human growth. Hosmer R. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):263-9, Fall 74
Screening yield in an urban low income practice. Coulehan JL. Am J Public Health 65(5):474-9, May 75
Medical care for urban workers and the poor: two 19th century programs. Rosen G. Am J Public Health 65(3):299-303, May 75
Letter: Treating tuberculosis in the poor black alcoholic male. Hackney RD Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):150-1, Jul 75
Community mental health center accessibility. A survey of the rural poor. Lee SH, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):335-9, Sep 74
Low-income families: fertility in 1971-1972. Jaffe FS. Fam Plann Perspect 6(2):108-10, Spring 74
II. The Hartford ghetto, 1973: pitfalls and problems of community psychology. Berg KR. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):225-7, Apr 75
I. A community psychologist in the Hartford ghetto: 1968. Berg KR. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):222-5, Apr 75
Philanthropy from poor communities Dorn SE. Hospitals 49(11):87-90, 1 Jun 75
Nutritional status of children in urban slums around Hyderabad city. Prasada Rao TM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1492-8, Oct 74
Assuring accountability for the poor: patient advocates. Murray JE. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):33-7, Jul-Aug 75
A comparison of experiential and traditional learning models in studying health problems of the poor. Braza J, et al. J Sch Health 45(6):353-5, Jun 75
Inequality in health care programs: a note on some structural factors affecting health care behavior. Smith DB, et al. Med Care 12(10):860-70, Oct 74
Editorial: Childhood mortality and poverty. Med J Aust 2(18):650, 2 Nov 74
The occupational health nurse and the health of the non-white and poor American worker. Brown ML. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(3):8-13, Mar 75
Occupational health nursing and the low-wage worker. Burkeen OE. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(4):12-4, Apr 75
How the occupational health nurse helps meet the needs of the working poor and the non-white worker: introduction. Courtenay I. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(3):7, Mar 75
Meeting the health needs of the poor disadvantaged worker. Travelbee KD. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(4):15-7, Apr 75
Poverty and welfare policies. Land H. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):39-44, May 74
The impact of economic and social status on food choice. McKenzie J. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):67-73, May 74
Evaluation of alcoholism treatment in Harlem. Zimberg S. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):550-7, Jun 74
[Problems of children burdened by their social environment] Kubát K, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(5):294-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Community development and psychotherapy in slum ghetto] Richter HE. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):269-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POVIDONE see POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

POVIDONE-IODINE see under POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

POWASSAN VIRUS see under ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE

## POWDERS

Systematic identification of unknown drugs in powder form by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry in forensic toxicology. Martens M, et al. Anal Chem 47(3):458-61, Mar 75
Challenging the sterility of a sterile powder filling line. Rohde PA, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(5):241-6, Sep-Oct 74
Development of latent fingerprints on a nonporous surface, using standard brushing method for powders: second collaborative study. Connor CM. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):126-9, Jan 75
Absorption of hexachlorophane from dusting powder on newborn infant's skin. Gillespie WA, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):311-5, Oct 74
Proceedings: Determination of the flow properties of powders by means of a flow balance. Cole ET, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:57P, Dec 74
Shearing and tensile tests on mixtures of pharmaceutical powders. El Arini SK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:11P-15P, Dec 74
Solute migration during granule drying. Rubinstein MH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:24P-29P, Dec 74
Proceedings: Granule consolidation during compaction. Rubinstein MH. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:104P, Dec 74
Proceedings: The effects of binding agents on granule strength and tablet strength. Shotton E, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:107P, Dec 74
An automated sedimentation balance. Topham JD. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):6-12, Jan 75
Proceedings: Intragranular solute migration in a test granulation dried by fluidization and vacuum tumbler drying. Travers DN. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:75P, Dec 74
A comparison of solute migration in a test granulation dried by fluidization and other methods. Travers DN.

J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):516-22, Jul 75
Sieve cuts as monodisperse powders in dissolution studies. Brooke D. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1409-12, Aug 75
Particle-size distributions of milled granulations and powders. Carstensen JT, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1494-5, Sep 74
Letter: Powder mixing by frictional pressure: specific example of use of ordered mixing. Hersey JA. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1960-1, Dec 74
Dissolution profile in relation to initial particle distribution. Pedersen PV, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1192-5, Jul 75
Effect of physical properties on compression characteristics. Shotton E, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1213-6, Jul 75
Effects of milling on granulation particle-size distribution. Steiner G, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1395-8, Sep 74
Application of powder failure testing equipment in assessing effect on glidants on flowability of cohesive pharmaceutical powders. York P. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1216-21, Jul 75
The effect of particle size upon mixture homogeneity. Johnson MC. Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):80-3, 1975
[Letter: The hazards of dermaforin wound powder] Balló T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1433, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Scanning microscopy in the determination of shape factors of particles] Caramella C, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 30(6):282-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dissolution behavior of solid drugs. IV. Determination of effective surface areas of pharmaceutical powders by dissolution rate measurements (author's transl)] Sekiguchi K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):195-203, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Filling property of pharmaceutical powders. I. Filling into capsule. (1) (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):686-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Filling property of pharmaceutical powders. II. Filling into capsule. (2) (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):691-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Technology of preparing a sterile powder of sodium hydrocarbonate for injection solutions] Vaĭsman GA. Farm Zh 0(4):93, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

**POWER SOURCES, BIOELECTRIC** see BIOELECTRIC ENERGY SOURCES

## POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

[Viruses in eye pathology. III. Eye diseases caused by viruses from the herpes and pox groups] Nieznański L. Klin Oczna 44(1):71-5, Jan 74 (Pol)

### DIAGNOSIS

Counter immunoelectrophoresis in rapid diagnosis of pox virus infections. Meher-Homji KM, et al. Med J Aust 1(25):790, 21 Jun 75
Reaction of mouse strains to skin test for ectromelia using an allied virus as inoculum. Owen D, et al. Nature 254(5501):598-9, 17 Apr 75
[Electron microscopy in the rapid diagnosis of diseases caused by poxvirus and herpesvirus] Mal'tseva NN, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):25-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Response of camels to intradermal inoculation with smallpox and camelpox viruses. Baxby D, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):617-21, Apr 75
Genetic study on susceptibility of different mouse lines to ectromelia virus. Ermolaeva SN, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):681-3, 1 Jun 74
[Studies on the mechanisms of the acquired resistance to poxvirus infections in mice: in vitro experiment (author's transl)] Kitahara Y. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):311-26, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### METABOLISM

Autoradiographic studies on the sites of protein and RNA syntheses in poxvirus-infected cells. Sakaue Y, et al. Biken J 17(3):95-103, Sep 74

### TRANSMISSION

Letter: "Wild white" viruses and smallpox. Dumbell KR. Lancet 2(7880):585, 7 Sep 74

### VETERINARY

Pox infection in carnivora of the family Felidae. Marennikova SS, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):260, May 75
Poxvirus infection in the white-backed magpie (Gymnorhina hypoleuca) and pox-like conditions in other birds in Australia. Harrigan KE, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):343-7, Jul 75
Fatal pox infection in a rough-legged hawk. Pearson GL, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):224-8, Apr 75
Avian pox in Florida sandhill cranes. Simpson CF, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):112-5, Jan 75
Experimental sheep pox. A histological and ultrastructural study. Murray M, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):201-8, Sep 73
Isolation, cultivation and characterization of a poxvirus from some horses in Kenya. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):592-601, Aug 74
[Oral immunization with vaccinia-virus against mouse-pox (author's transl)] Munz E, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):10-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structure and morphogenesis of the buffalo smallpox virus] Skalinskiĭ EI, et al. Veterinariia (10):62-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

**POXVIRUS MURIS** see ECTROMELIA VIRUS

**POXVIRUS MYXOMATIS** see MYXOMA VIRUS

**POXVIRUS OFFICINALE** see VACCINIA VIRUS

**POXVIRUS VARIOLAE** see SMALLPOX VIRUS

## POXVIRUSES

Characterization of entomopox virions of the army cutworm, Euxoa auxiliaris (Lepidoptera:Noctuidae). McCarthy WJ, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):215-20, Mar 75
Entry of an insect poxvirus by fusion of the virus envelope with the host cell membrane. Granados RR. Virology 52(1):305-9, Mar 73
[Temperature effect on the production of the Shope fibroma virus] Grange J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1515-8, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Poxvirus of Aedes aegypti L. mosquitoes] Buchatskiĭ LP. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):797-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Electron microscopic determination of the molecular weight of DNA from three entomopoxviruses. Langridge WH, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):135, Jul 75
A quantitative estimation of poxvirus genome fraction transcribed as "early" and "late" mRNA. Kaverin NV, et al. Virology 65(1):112-9, May 75

### CLASSIFICATION

International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses: official names for viral families. Fenner F. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):93, Jan 75
Identification and interrelationships of the variola/vaccinia subgroup of poxviruses. Baxby D. Prog Med Virol 19:215-46, 1975 (134 ref.)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Congocidine and distamycin A, antipoxvirus antibiotics. Becker Y, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(6):483-8, Jun 72
Antiviral effect of some indigenous plant extracts on vaccinia & fowl-pox viruses in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture. Reddy AB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):572-4, Nov 74

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Human and primate poxviruses: I. Growth characteristics of cytolytic and tumor variants. Sheek MR, et al. Arch Virol 48(1):47-61, 1975
Preparation of fowl pox vaccine on chicken-embryo-dermis cell culture. el-Zein A, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):495-506, Oct-Dec 74
An alteration in the kinetic properties of a cholesterogenic enzyme in fowlpox virus infection. Lyles DS, et al. Virology 66(1):106-16, Jul 75
On the possibility of Poxvirus reproduction in human leucocytes cultivated in a medium without addition of strong mitogen (author's transl)] Benda R, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(6):326-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### IMMUNOLOGY

The addition of fowlpox and pigeon pox vaccine to Marek's vaccine for broilers. Siccardi FJ. Avian Dis 19(2):362-5, Apr-Jun 75
Response of camels to intradermal inoculation with smallpox and camelpox viruses. Baxby D, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):617-21, Apr 75
Immune and non-immune macrophage resistance to the fibroma-myxoma virus complex. Tompkins WA, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):23-33, Jul 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparison of the characteristics of avian reoviruses isolated from the digestive and respiratory tract, with viruses isolated from the synovia. Sahu SP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):847-50, Jun 75
The fine structure of cytoplasmic inclusions and virus particles of bovine papular stomatitis. Okada K, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 23(2):33-40, Apr 75
Letter: "Wild white" viruses and smallpox. Dumbell KR. Lancet 2(7880):585, 7 Sep 74
Isolation, cultivation and characterization of a poxvirus from some horses in Kenya. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):592-601, Aug 74
[Human infection by the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis of sheep (author's transl)] Hübner G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2392-4, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ecthyma contagiosum (Orf): clinical aspects, histology, therapy] Strunk V, et al. Hautarzt 26(4):218-21, Apr 75 (Ger)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

A study of the ultrastructure of the buffalo pox virus. Bloch B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):191-200, Jun 75
Electron scanning microscope studies in pigeon pox virus. Tudor DC, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):814-24, May 75
Studies on swinepox virus: fluorescence and light microscopy of infected cell cultures. Garg SK, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):216-9, Mar 73
[Structure and morphogenesis of the buffalo smallpox virus] Skalinskiĭ EI, et al. Veterinariia (10):62-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

**PPLO** see MYCOPLASMA

## PRACTICE (PSYCHOLOGY)

Effects of verbal rehearsal on discrimination learning in moderately retarded and nursery-school children. Lobb H. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):449-54, Jan 75
EEG correlates of visual-motor practice in man. Busk J, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):415-22, Apr 75
Rehearsal of visual and auditory stimuli while shadowing. Kroll NE, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):215-22, Mar 75
Strength increments following massed and distributed practice relative to motor learning. Smith LE. Med Sci Sports 6(2):154-7, Summer 74
Relationship of objective score, perceptual trace, and practice method in learning to balance. Bole R. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):331-7, Feb 75
Paw preference shifts in the rat following forced practice. Martin D, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):745-8, Dec 74
Analysis of the relation between conservation of large and small quantities. Winer GA. Psychol Rep 36(2):379-82, Apr 75
Stroboscopic study of motion changes that accompany modifications and improvements in a throwing performance. Vorro JR. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):216-26, May 73
Effects of maximizing inertial resistance on performance and learning a motor task. Whitley JD. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):110-23, Mar 75

## PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, DENTAL

Your professional lifetime in perspective. Schulman ML. Am J Orthod 66(4):435-41, Oct 74
Economic and management considerations in the practice of team dentistry. Reisman A, et al. Dent Clin North Am 18(4):797-809, Oct 74
The ADA survey of dental practice. Waldman HB, et al. J Am Coll Dent 41(4):235-48, Oct 74
[The shaping of dental management. The forming of the organization and the place of work in dental practice management as a basis for rational conduction of the practice. Attempt at an analysis] Neuhauser W, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):413-21, 16 Apr 74
[Cost calculation in practice] Boitel RH. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):748-50, Jul 75 (Ger)
[Rational practice management] Frank H. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(4):165-9, 16 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Educational aims in dental ergonomy] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(5):224-6, 1 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Private practice as an occupation] Hauge P. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(8):322-5, Sep 74 (Nor)
[Private practice as a form of work] Knudsen OJ. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(10):410-7, Nov 74 (Nor)

## PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, MEDICAL

The problem-oriented medical record (POMR). Rakel RE. Am Fam Physician 10(3):100-11, Sep 74

Sale or disposition of a medical practice. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(2):43-4, Feb 73**
Letter: Sick magazines. **Knight MR. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1168, 17 May 75**
Association helps members plan for both ends of their careers. **Korcok M. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):890-4, 912, 5 Apr 75**
Utilization of a hospital rotation system in an office practice. Easing the burden of nighttime and office practice. **Cavens TR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):268-9, 272, Mar 75**
How to 'brainstorm' for practice improvement ideas. **Levoy RP. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):269-70, Mar 75**
Tax laws and the doctor. **Steinberg RS. J Leg Med 3(4):52, Apr 75**
New pension reform law changes tax benefits of incorporation. **Steinberg RS. J Leg Med 3(5):46-7, May 75**
Tax penalties are levied on personal holding companies. **Steinberg TS. J Leg Med 3(6):18, Jun 75**
The practice manager. A review and discussion of the literature. **Reedy BL, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(143):376-94, Jun 74 (23 ref.)**
The Proffesional Service Corporation--is it for you? **Rombro RA, et al. Md State Med J 23(12):80-1, Dec 74**
Details, details, details. **Beck LC. Pa Med 77(9):41-2, Sep 74**
Three ideas to improve your office procedure. **Beck LC, et al. Pa Med 78(4):33-5, Apr 75**
Merging existing practices--practical considerations. **Beck LC, et al. Pa Med 78(7):53-6, Jul 75**
[Letter: Obligatory documentation in business investigations] **von Haxthausen. Disch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2586-7, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

## PRACTICE (PSYCHOLOGY)

Brightness discrimination of pretrained and nonpretrained hippocampal rats reinforced for choosing brighter or dimmer alternatives. **Bauer RH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):987-96, Nov 74**
Encoding speed, rehearsal, and probed recall of dyslexic boys. **Spring C, et al. J Educ Psychol 66(5):780-6, Oct 74**
Labeling, rehearsal, and short-term memory in retarded children. **Hagen JW, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):259-68, Oct 74**
Short-term retention of visual sequences as a function of stimulus duration and encoding technique. **Miscik JG, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):188-90, Jul 74**
The reliability of differences between the hands in motor skill. **Annett M, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):527-31, Oct 74**
Ocular dominance reduced with practice. **Lack LC. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):203-6, Aug 74**
Effects of familiarity, verbal response, and practice on a visual search task. **Lajoy RJ, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1311-4, Jun 74**
Field articulation, sex, spatial visualization, dependency, practice, laterality of the brain and birth order. **Sherman JA. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1223-35, Jun 74**
Moray vs. the rest: the effects of extended shadowing practice. **Underwood G. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):368-72, Aug 74**

## PRACTOLOL

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Double-blind evaluation of practolol and quinidine in the treatment of chronic atrial fibrillation. **Levi G, et al. Cardiology 58(6):364-8, 1973**
Effects of long-term practolol therapy on plasma-lipids after acute myocardial infarction. **Ghosh P, et al. Lancet 1(7897):9-10, 4 Jan 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: side effects of practolol. **Br Med J 2(5971):577-8, 14 Jun 75**
Untoward effects associated with practolol: demonstration of antibody binding to epithelial tissue. **Amos HE, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):598-600, 15 Mar 75**
Letter: practolol-induced pleurisy and constrictive pericarditis. **Dyer NH, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):443, 24 May 75**
Practolol and the nephrotic syndrome. **Farr MJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):68-9, 12 Apr 75**
Cutaneous and ocular reactions to practolol. **Felix RH, et al. Br Med J 4(5940):321-4, 9 Nov 74**
Letter: beta-blockers and fibrinous peritonitis. **Gurry JF, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):498, 31 May 75**
Letter: Practolol and sclerosing peritomitis. **Halley W, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):337-8, 10 May 75**
Letter: Pericarditis and peritonitis associated with practolol therapy. **Hunt D, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):92-3, 11 Jan 75**
Letter: Practolol and the eye. **Ismail SA. Br Med J 4(5936):104, 12 Oct 74**
Letter: practolol, indoramin, and asthma. **Paice E, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):617, 14 Jun 75**
Letter: cutaneous and ocular reactions to practolol. **Raftery EB. Br Med J 4(5945):653, 14 Dec 74**
Letter: Skin reactions to practolol. **Ridley CM. Br Med J 4(5938):229, 26 Oct 74**
Letter: Reactions to practolol. **Stubbs WA, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):36, 5 Apr 75**
Letter: Beta-blockers and fibrinous peritonitis. **Thompson RP, et al. Br Med J 2(5973):747, 28 Jun 75**
Fibrinous peritonitis: a complication of practolol therapy. **Windsor WO, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):68, 12 Apr 75**
Untoward effects associated with practolol administration: oculomucocutaneous syndrome. **Wright P. Br Med J 1(5958):595-8, 15 Mar 75**
Letter: Sclerosing peritonitis and practolol. **Lancet 1(7901):275-6, 1 Feb 75**
Sclerosing peritonitis, an unusual reaction to a beta-adrenergic-blocking drug (practolol). **Brown P, et al. Lancet 2(7895):1477-81, 21 Dec 74**
Letter: Sclerosing peritonitis and practolol. **Fan YS, et al. Lancet 1(7907):629-30, 15 Mar 75**
Letter: Practolol and sclerosing peritonitis. **Kristensen K, et al. Lancet 1(7909):741-2, 29 Mar 75**
Letter: Practolol and sclerosing peritonitis. **Meyboom RH. Lancet 1(7902):334-5, 8 Feb 75**
Letter: Practolol. **Galbraith JE. Med J Aust 1(21):664, 24 May 75**
Letter: Report on adverse reactions associated with practolol. **Proctor CR. Med J Aust 2(20):758, 16 Nov 74**
Letter: Skin rash, conjunctivitis and plastic peritonitis with practolol therapy. **Scott DF, et al. Med J Aust 1(2):44-5, 11 Jan 75**
[Actual late effects. Skin, eye and hearing changes during treatment with practolol (Eraldin)] **Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):1016-7, 28 Apr 75 (Dan)**
[Conjunctivitis, stomatitis, glossitis, otitis and psoriasiform skin diseases during long-term treatment with practolol (Eraldin)] **Byrn E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):1019-20, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Psoriatic skin changes during practolol (Eraldin) treatment] **Mikkelsen HI. Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2358-60, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Sclerosing peritonitis following the use of practolol (Eraldin)] **Braam JI, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):1000-5, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**
[Practolol (Eraldin)] **van der Meer J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):999-1000, 21 Jun 75 (Dut)**
[Adrenergic beta receptor blockaders] **Naess K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):380-3, 28 Feb 75 (Nor)**
[Asthma from beta blockers. Clinical case] **Montes Montes J, et al. Alergia 22(1):13-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[New rules have brought heavy increase in number of reports] **Uvnäs B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(25):2697-9, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Potential probe for isolation of the beta-adrenoceptor, chloropractolol. **Erez M, et al. Nature 255(5510):635-6, 19 Jun 75**

### ANALYSIS

An improved gas-liquid chromatographic method for determining practolol in plasma and urine. **Besager JP, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):52-3, Jan 75**

### METABOLISM

Proceedings: Overflow of (14C)-practolol and (14C)-racemic propranolol from the isolated rat vas deferens. **Lewis MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):125P, Sep 74**
Influence of the hemodialysis on the half-life of practolol in patients with severe renal failure. **Harvengt C, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(8-9):605-10, Aug-Sept 75**
Proceedings: The renal clearnace of practolol in man. **Tilstone WJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:66P-67P, Dec 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Practolol-propranolol. A comparison of antihypertensive effect. **Andersson O, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(6):479-82, Dec 74**
Potentiation by beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents of the inhibitory effect of adrenaline on carrageenin-induced rat paw oedema. **Briseid K, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 37(2):165-76, Aug 75**
Effect of practolol on left ventricular dimensions during coronary occlusion. **Lekven J. Am J Cardiol 36(2):179-84, Aug 75**
The effect of practolol on circulatory response after sympathetic stimulation and on plasma growth hormone and insulin levels. **Syvälahti E, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(5):258-65, Oct 74**
Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. **Horii D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74**
[Effects of practolol on A-V conduction during atrial stimulation in 50 patients with and without coronary heart disease] **Thormann J, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):299-306, May-Jun 75**
The uterine and cardiovascular effects of salbutamol and practolol during labour. **McDevitt DG, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):442-8, Jun 75**
Proceedings: Modification by atropine and practolol of changes in heart rate evoked by cutaneous nerve stimulation. **Norman J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):150P, May 74**
Letter: Duration of action of practolol. **Hunt D, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):151, 18 Jan 75**
New approach to assessment of cardioselectivity of beta-blocking drugs. **Kumana CR, et al. Br Med J 4(5942):444-7, 23 Nov 74**
Pressure-flow relationships in the peripheral circulation of the dog with practolol. **Green JF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(1):17-21, Jan-Feb 75**
Antihypertensive effects of practolol and sotalol. **Sundquist H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):465-72, Sep 74**
Specific beta adrenergic blockade by practolol. **Thompson ME, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):750-60, Nov 74**
The effect of epinephrine following practolol on the pulmonary circulation of dogs. **Giles TD, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):197-202, Feb 74**
Effect of acute and chronic treatment with practolol on cardiovascular responses in the pithed rat. **Lewis MJ. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):783-8, Oct 74**
Letter: Enhancement of levodopa-induced growth-hormone stimulation by practolol. **Lotti G, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1329, 30 Nov 74**
Effect of prolonged beta-receptor blockade on dry weight and electrophysiological responses of rabbit hearts. **Williams EM, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1048-9, 2 Nov 74**
Metabolic responses to selective beta-adrenergic stimulation in man. **Goldberg R, et al. Postgrad Med J 51(592):53-8, Feb 75**
Refractoriness of the right atrium and A--V conducting system. Influence of practolol, chronic hypoxia and uremia. **Gavrilescu S, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(4):255-63, 1974**
The influence of beta-blocking agents on plasma volume and extracellular volume in ischaemic heart disease. **Hesse B, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):215-7, Nov 74**
[Effect of work, practolol and propranolol on the bronchomotor function in patients with bronchial asthma] **Vondra V, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):635-40, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Effects of LBI45, practolol and a placebo on the exercise tests of coronary patients. A double-blind study (author's transl)] **Bloch A, et al. Praxis 63(3):62-5, 22 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Comparable ergometric examinations before and after administration of practolol and bunitrolol (author's transl)] **Pozenel H. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(1):19-25, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On the cardiovascular actions of gastrin. II. Action of beta-1-receptor blocking on the cardiac effects of pentagastrin] **Arrigo F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):639-44, 15 May 74 (Ita)**
[Efficiency of the left heart ventricle in patients treated with practolol for angina pectoris] **Markiewicz M. Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1183-5, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Improvement of effort tolerance in patients with arterial hypertension treated with practolol] **Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. Wiad Lek 28(8):613-7, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Antihypertensive effect of beta-1 receptor blockade and beta-2-receptor stimulation in essential hypertension. **Andersson O, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(6):495-6, Jun 75**
The use of practolol in supraventricular arrhythmias associated with acute illnesses. **Pribble AH, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):645-50, May 75**
The effects of practolol on the dysrhythmias complicating acute ischemic heart disease. **Allen JD, et al. Am J Med 58(2):199-208, Feb 75**
Practolol in angina pectoris: a double-blind ergometric study. **Bäckman H, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(6):347-55, Dec 74**
Practolol and bendrofluazide in treatment of hypertension. **Galloway DB, et al. Br Heart J**

36(9):867-71, Sep 74
Relief of sever left ventricular outflow obstruction in a case of hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy treated with practolol. Gamal ME, et al. Br Heart J 37(2):225-8, Feb 75
Apex cardiogram and systolic time intervals in acute myocardial infarction and effects of practolol. Waagstein F, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1109-21, Nov 74
Effects of beta-receptor blocking agents propranolol and practolol on ST-T changes in neurocirculatory asthenia. Wolf E, et al. Br Heart J 36(9):872-9, Sep 74
Effects of tiprenolol, practolol and propranolol on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Allen JD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):179-85, Jun 74
Proceedings: The effects of practolol in the early stages of experimental myocardial infarction. Marshall RJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):124P, Sep 74
Double-blind comparison of tolamolol, propranolol, practolol, and placebo in the treatment of angina pectoris. Jackson G, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):708-12, 29 Mar 75
Changes in fibrillation threshold of the heart produced by a beta-sympatholytic agent (practolol), before and after experimental coronary ligation. Schley G, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(5):640-6, Sep 74
Letter: Postoperative myocardial infarction. Vormittag E. Circulation 51(2):396-7, Feb 75
Eramid for angina. Drug Ther Bull 12(25):99-100, 6 Dec 74
Practolol in cardiac arrhythmias. Kundu SC, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(4):113-9, 16 Aug 74
Clinical evaluation of practolol in the treatment of angina pectoris. Sen PK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):260-1, 16 Oct 74
Editorial: Beta-blockade and size of acute myocardial infarction. Lancet 2(7884):813-4, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Practolol and migraine. Sales F, et al. Lancet 1(7909):742, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Beta-adrenergic blockade in the treatment of M.A.O.I. self-poisoning. Shepherd JT, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1021, 26 Oct 74
[Effects of selective beta adrenergic block on myocardial contractility. Relative role of negative inotropic and chronotropic effects] Bardet J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1169-79, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of Eraldine] Pauchant M. Lille Med 19(8 Duppl 3):867-9, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Practolol: a new beta-blocking agent] Warembourg H, et al. Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1316-25, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Effect of beta receptor blockaders (pindolol and practolol) on lithium induced tremor. Clinical study and theoretical considerations] Fioru L, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the effect of drugs used in the treatment of angina] Härich B, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):215-22, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of beta receptor blockaders on the atrioventricular stimulus conduction. Study by means of bundle of His electrocardiography] Halter J, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1554-7, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of beta receptor blockade on the incidence of postoperative cardiovascular complications (author's transl)] Vormittag E. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):474-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Practolol in acute supraventricular arrhythmias] Cristal N, et al. Harefuah 87(2):56-9, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Beta-adrenergic blockaders and coronary insufficiency. Practolol in the treatment of the effort angina] Milone P, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(7-8):560-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical contribution in the treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Tassone F. Minerva Med 65(60):3140-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of various beta-adrenergic blockers in clinical anesthesia. (5) Clinical and experimental use of practolol (Eraldin)] Miyazaki M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):56-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of coronary arterial disease treatment with practolol in the light of ergometric studies] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(3):263-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Practolol in the treatment of withdrawal symptoms] Bogdanowicz E, et al. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):289-95, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS

### BLOOD

Proceedings: Lethal plasma concentrations of pralidoxime methane sulphonate (P2S) given parenterally. Ballantyne B, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):119P-120P, May 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alteration in calcium metabolism as a mechanism for pyridine aldoxime methochloride (2-PAM) cardiac action in rabbit atria. Carrier GO, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):218-31, Apr 75
Serum creatine phosphokinase activity after intramuscular injection. The effect of dose, concentration, and volume. Sidell FR, et al. JAMA 229(14):1894-7, 30 Sep 74
Reactivation of isopropyl-methylphosphonylated bovine erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase by quaternary pyridine-2-aldoximes. Patočka J. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):121-8, 1973
In vitro studies on bee brain acetylcholinesterase-organophosphorus complex utilizing oxime drugs. Nazer IK, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):459-64, Mar 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Protective action of pralidoxime against the teratogenic effects of parathion on the axial skeleton of the quail embryo] Meiniel R. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):603-6, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

## PRASEODYMIUM

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Pharmacologic studies on the mechanism of praseodymium-induced liver damage] Oberdisse E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1556-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Pathomorphology of pharmacologically influenced lanthanide-induced liver dystrophy] Gross U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:521, 1974 (Ger)

## PRAZEPAM

[Electrochemical reduction and catalytical hydrogenation of prazepam (author's transl)] Oelschläger H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(12):909-18, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

[The detection of prazepam, a new benzodiazepine tranquillizer (author's transl)] Maier RD, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(4):341-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Oxazepam, prazepam, and aggression in mice. Fox KA, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):301-6, Jun 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapeutic experiences with a new benzodiazepine-derivative Demetrin] Recke A. Fortschr Med 92(20):871-3, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with Demetrin in general practice] Loos KH, et al. Med Welt 25(42):1726-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Clinical studies with Demetrin in surgical patients] Pyszko J. Med Welt 25(22):1004-6, 31 May 74 (Ger)

PREALBUMIN see under SERUM ALBUMIN

## PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

Premedication for anesthesia. Schmidt KF. Am Fam Physician 10(4):113-9, Oct 74
Urinary vanillinomandelic acid (VMA) immediately before and after operations performed under endotracheal general anaesthesia with diethyl ether, halothane and nitrous oxide, neuroleptanalgetic agents and nitrous oxide. Uherek-Straszko H, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):123-32, Apr-Jun 74
The influence of the route of administration on the clinical action of diazepam. Assaf RA, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):152-8, Mar 75
Hyoscine butylbromide: a useful premedicant. Fry EN. Anaesthesia 30(4):549-50, Jul 75
Estimation of plasma diazepam. Critique of a method using gas-liquid chromatography and benzene extraction. Gamble JA, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):159-63, Mar 75
Plasma diazepam levels after single dose oral and intramuscular administration. Gamble JA, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):164-9, Mar 75
Lorazepam as a premedicant for day-case surgery: an assessment. Loach A, et al. Anaesthesia 30(4):545-9, Jul 75
The premedication of cardiac surgical patients. A clinical comparison of four regimes. Lyons SM, et al. Anaesthesia 30(4):459-70, Jul 75
"Precurarization" using pancuronium. Domaoal AM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):71-5, Jan-Feb 75
Patient refusal of surgery following Innovar premedication. Lee CM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):224-6, Mar-Apr 75
Comparison of gallamine with d-tubocurarine effects on fasciculations after succinylcholine. Virtue RW. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75
Intravenous diazepam as an adjunct to local anesthesia in ophthalmic surgery. Abrahamson IA Jr, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):567-70, 573-4, Apr 75
Proceedings: Pre- and postoperative medication in day-case surgery. Dunn M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):826, Oct 74
Thiambutene and acepromazine as analgesic and preanaesthetic agents in horses and sheep. Harbison WD, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):543-6, Dec 74
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. XXIV: Metoclopramide with morphine and pethidine. Assaf RA, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):514-9, Jul 74
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia XXV: Medazepam, a new benzodiazepine. Assaf RA, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(4):464-7, Apr 75
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. XXII: Metoclopramide. Dundee JW, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):509-13, Jul 74
The effect of intravenous premedication with lorazepam (ativan), pentobarbitone or diazepam on recall. Heisterkamp DV, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):79-81, Jan 75
Proceedings: premedication of cardiac surgical patients-a clinical comparison of four regimes. Lyons SM, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):630, May 75
A comparison of lorazepam and diazepam as oral premedicants for surgery under regional anaesthesia. Magbagbeola JA. Br J Anaesth 46(6):449-51, Jun 74
Interaction of cannabis and general anaesthetic agents in mice. Chesher GB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):593-9, Apr 74
Glycopyrrolate methobromide: 2. comparison with atropine sulphate in anaesthesia. Oduro KA. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):466-73, Jul 75
Clinical effects of diazepam prior to and during general anesthesia. Gyermek L. Curr Ther Res 17(2):175-88, Feb 75
Premedication. Norris W. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(3):221-34, Fall 71 (23 ref.)
Comparison of ketamine and thiopental for rapid induction of anesthesia and intubation. Barson PK, et al. Md State Med J 24(4):44-6, Apr 75
Diazepan (Valium) compared with other premedications in tonsillectomy, nasal septum correction and endoscopy under local anaesthesia. Wesseling H, et al. ORL 36(6):383-92, 1974
Management of anaesthesia for the full stomach case in the casualty department. Davies JA, et al. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:58-63, Jul 73
The premedicant and anti-emetic action of metoclopramide. Dundee JW, et al. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:34-8, Jul 73
The chemical control of preoperative anxiety. Williams JGL, et al. Psychophysiology 12(1):46-9, Jan 75
The evaluation of postoperative and general analgesic effect of Dipidolor applied in a surgical department. Horváth I. Ther Hung 22(3):116-9, 1974
[Evaluation of Valium during stomatological treatment of children and of difficult patients] Finková H. Cesk Stomatol 74(6):435-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Computer processing of anesthesia records at the Nancy Hospital Center: results of a study of premedication of the operated patient] Picard JM, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):439-48, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Double blind study of the efficacy and safety of the use of diazepam as preanesthetic therapy] Zsigmond EK. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):685-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Clinical experiences with diazepam combination anesthesia] Loers FJ. Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):11-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Investigations on the usefulness of Spasmex [azoniaspiro-(3 alpha-benziloyloxy-nortropan-8,1-pyrrolidin)-chlorid (author's transl)] Lembeck F, et al. Anaesthesist 23(8):345-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gas exchange and pulmonary mechanics under anaesthesia and artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Voigt E, et al. Anaesthesist 24(4):166-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Improved tolerance to local anaesthesia with "analgo-sedation" (author's transl)] Strauss P, et al. HNO 22(7):212-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of anxiolytic preparations in pre-operative procedures] Weiger E. Med Welt 25(43):1774-82, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)
[The value of peroben, nembutal and valium as hypnosedativa in the praeoperative phase (author's transl)] Fassolt A. Praxis 63(6):157-61, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intubation anesthesia using Fluothane and laughing gas following premedication with Vetranquil,

atropine and coasting the animal with My 301 and Penthothal] Skarda VR. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(11):507-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Multicentric study on the anxiolytic effect of benzoctamine administered pre-anesthetically] Agostinis GC, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(2):63-75, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Premedication with sodium hydroxybutyrate together with narcotic and nonnarcotic analgesics] Lapin RA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):70-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of certain types of premedication] Strashnov VI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (2):66-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of premedication with droperidol, atropine, and promedol on basic indices of blood circulation in patients with tumors of the head and neck] Gulisev GV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):65-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of emotional stress and premedication on the acid-base equilibrium of the blood] Akunts KB. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(2):55-60, 1975 (Rus)

[Review of 1,177 cases of premedication with thalamonal in pediatric anesthesia] Moraga Ramos I, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 22(2):158-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications following atropine administration in premedication in children. Idzikowska J, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(3):257-61, Jul-Sep 74

An unusual sensitivity to d-tubocurarine. Rogoff RC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(4):397-8, Oct 74

**PREBETA LIPOPROTEINS** see LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL

## PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

The development of cardiac myxomas and papillary endocardial lesions from mural thrombus. Salyer WR, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(1):4-17, Jan 75

Thyroid carcinomas arising in thyroglossal ducts. Page CP, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(5):799-803, Nov 74

Laryngeal keratosis and atypia. Fechner RE. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):516-21, 1974

Precancerous lesions of the larynx. Friedmann I. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):528-32, 1974

Premalignant laryngeal lesions, carcinoma in situ, superficial carcinoma--definition and management. Miller AH. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):573-5, 1974

Premalignant laryngeal lesions--a laryngologist's viewpoint. Padovan IF. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):543-5, 1974

Cell proliferation and subcellular localization of alkaline phosphatase activity in rat liver parenchyma during azo dye carcinogenesis. Karasaki S. **Cancer Res** 35(3):482-91, Mar 75

Survival and differentiation of canine mammary tissues in the hamster cheek pouch. Richmond RE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):791-5, Mar 75

Symposium. Crohn's disease: precancerous changes in colitis. Morson B. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(3):207-8, Apr 75

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the anus arising in a giant condyloma acuminatum: report of a case. Sturm JT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(2):147-51, Mar 75

Carcinoma and epithelial dysplasia complicating ulcerative colitis. Cook MG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1127-36, May 75

Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid: inhibition of cell proliferation in carcinogen-treated epidermis and in carcinogen-induced skin tumors in mice. Elgjo K, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):219-21, Jan 75

Foreign-body tumorigenesis: number, distribution, and cell density of preneoplastic clones. Thomassen MJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):203-7, Jan 75

Siderosilicosis and atypical epithelial hyperplasia. Levy SA, et al. **J Occup Med** 16(12):796-9, Dec 74

Malignancy and the benign lymphoepithelial lesion. Batsakis JG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):389-99, Feb 75

Bilateral adrenal medullary hyperplasia in multiple endocrine neoplasia, type 2: the precursor of bilateral pheochromocytoma. Carney JA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(1):3-10, Jan 75

Malignant changes in seborrheic keratoses. Kwittken J. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(6):792-801, Nov-Dec 74

Relation of lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of the vulva to development of carcinoma. Hart WR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):369-77, Apr 75 (32 ref.)

Tissue reaction and its relation to skin cancer. Hazrati E. **Panminerva Med** 17(3):83-6, Mar 75

Experimental manipulation of preleukemic change in whole-body irradiated RFM/Up mice (38542). Ludwig FC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):375-9, Feb 75

Defective control of lipid biosynthesis in cancerous and precancerous liver. Sabine JR. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 10:269-307, 1975 (185 ref.)

Carcinoma of the cervix and herpes hominis (simplex) type 2 virus infection. Joncas JH. **Rev Can Biol** 33(3):223-8, Sep 74

The relationship between chronic gastritis, gastric ulceration and carcinoma of the stomach. A historical review. Bock OA. **S Afr Med J** 48(49):2063-6, 12 Oct 74

[Cancer and precancer of the Fallopian tubes] Henriksen H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(18):988-91, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Dysplasia and carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Vooys GP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(9):358-66, 750301 (Dut)

[Cancerous transformation of peptic ulcer of the lower esophagus (report of a case)] Bourdais JP, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(5):407-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sacromas on fibrous dysplasia of bone. Apropos of a complex hemimelic form and review of the literature] Abelanet R, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 61(4):443-56, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dysplasia and cancers of the laryngeal mucosa] Leroux-Robert J, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol** 3(4):546-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Crohn's disease and malignant transformation] Chevrel B. **Med Chir Dig** 3(6):431-6, 1974 (Fre)

[Dysplasias of the uterine cervix and their outcome] Gloor E. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(10):857-68, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Degenerated ulcer of the small curvature] Chatelin CL, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(18):1203-5, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Peptic esophagitis and precancerous dysplasia. Apropos of a case] Lagadec B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(18):1189-92, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Is chronic and atrophic gastritis a precancerous condition?] Siurala M, et al. **Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax** 4:82-8, 1973 (Ger)

[Epithelial hyperplasia of the mammary ductal system and its relations to initial carcinoma] Bartolini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(18):1450-2, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Fibroma of the thoracic wall developing on the site of reossification after thoracoplasty] Kirileanu T, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):127-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Some suspected preneoplasms of the ovary] Vasilev B. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(5):386-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Studies of pre-tumor (pre-cancer) period] Kraevskiĭ NA. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):3-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malignant degeneration of cysts of the saccro-coccygeal region] Mukhadze GI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):140-1, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Malignant degeneration of osteomyelitic fistulas, ulcerated scars, and trophic ulcers] Sadykhov AG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):105-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Skin melanomas developed against the background of Dubreuilh's melanosis (lentigo-melanoma)] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(12):34-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chronic prostatitis and prostatic cancer] Gladkov VA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 0(5):54-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Malignant transformation of fibrous dysplasia] Sadykhov AG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):130-1, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Micropolypous gastritis, neoplastic potenciality] Rodríguez Olleros A, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(2):37-42, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Remembrance of IRCP (International Research Center on Precancer Conditions) from Rome to Nicola Pende (author's transl)] Chiurco GA. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 23(4):294-5, Apr 73 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Localization of alpha-fetoprotein by immunofluorescence in hyperplastic nodules during hepatocarcinogenesis induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. Okita K, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2758-63, Oct 74

[Cytofotometrically Determined DNA-pattern of premalignant cases of dysplasia of the cervix uteri. Contribution to the problem of morphologic definition and clinical significance of these lesions (author's transl)] Sachs H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(2):95-112, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microspectrophotometric study of the DNA content in the cell nuclei of the mucosal epithelium in precancerous processes and in cell nuclei of the mucosal epithelium in precancerous processes and in cancer of the larynx] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):3-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA quantity in the endometrial cells at different phases of the menstrual cycle in precancer and cancer] Kozbagarova RG. **Vopr Onkol** 20(8):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

Early elevation of alpha 1-fetoprotein in N-2-fluorenylacetamide hepatocarcinogenesis. Becker FF, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2489-94, Oct 74

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chemical carcinogen-induced alveolar nodules in organ culture of mouse mammary gland. Banerjee MR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1387-93, Nov 74

Importance of testes in induction of hyperplastic nodules, carcinomas, and cirrhosis of liver in A times C male rats ingesting 0.025 percent N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. Reuber MD. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):883-6, Sep 74

Hyperplastic and neoplastic lesions of the kidney in Buffalo rats of varying ages ingesting N-4-(4'-flurobiphenyl)acetamide. Reuber MD. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):427-9, Feb 75

Tumor initiation by N-acyloxy derivatives of piperidine and N-arylacetamides. Scribner JD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):491-3, Feb 75

Effects of age at carcinogen administration and exposure as neonates to 17beta-estradiol on subsequent gland-pair distribution of murine mammary dysplasias. Warner MR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1369-72, Jun 75

Follow-up study of male and female offspring of DES-treated mothers a preliminary report. Bibbo M, et al. **J Reprod Med** 15(1):29-32, July 75

Adenosis and clear-cell carcinoma of the vagina. An invitational sympotium. Introduction. Reagan JW. **J Reprod Med** 15(1):3-4, July 75

Preleukaemic abnormal myelopoiesis induced by chlorambucil: a case study. Tulliez M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):179-83, 1974

[Colpocytological patterns caused by hormonal contraceptives] Pescetto G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):433-9, Jun 75 (Ita)

[Determination of 3-oxyanthranilic acid in the blood serum in the immunodiagnosis of precancerous changes in the mucous membrane of the urinary bladder] Korosteleva TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):65-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

Letter: Identity of cervical dysplasias. Richart RM. **Lancet** 1(7904):451, 22 Feb 75

[Proceedings: Subclassification in early gastric cancer] Hermanek P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:447, 1973 (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

[Daily practice: appreciation of the oncologic risk of oral lichen planus] Castermans-Elias S, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 30(1):33-8, 1975 (Fre)

[Colonic diverticulosis--a precancerous condition?] Endsberger G, et al. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(32):1453-6, 20 Nov 74 (Ger)

[The anemia of leukemias and of preleukemic states (author's transl)] Büchi G. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(3):352-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### DIAGNOSIS

The Pap smear: take two. Shulman JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1024-8, 15 Apr 75

Angiogenesis of cervical neoplasia. Stafl A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(6):845-52, 15 Mar 75

Editorial: Cervical epithelial dysplasia. **Br Med J** 1(5953):294-5, 8 Feb 75

Sputum cytology among frequent users of pressurized spray cans. Good WO, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):316-21, Feb 75

The cellular detection of endometrial carcinoma and its precursors. Ng AB. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):162-79, Aug 74

A role of cytology in detection of oral malignant and premalignant lesions. Lahiri VL, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2):183-6, Jun 74

Subacute thyroiditis associated with lymphosarcoma of the thyroid. Lopez-Majano V, et al. **Int Surg** 60(3):172-6, Mar 75

New concepts in the evaluation of the abnormal Papanicolaou smear. Roy M, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1(3-4):10-3, Nov-Dec 74

Clinical detection of vaginal adenosis and clear-cell adenocarcinoma. Stafl A. **J Reprod Med** 15(1):19-24, July 75

Neglected coeliac disease. McCrae WM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):187-90, 25 Jan 75

The possibilities to improve the prognosis of gastric carcinoma. Siurala M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(3):153-8, 1974

Tumors of the skin. Premalignment and malignant. Lynch PJ. **Minn Med** 57(10):780-7, Oct 74

Gastroscopic biopsy: reliability of histological diagnosis with special reference to the single biopsy. Johansen A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(5):453-8, 1975

A plea for colposcopy. Bacaj T. **Va Med Mon**

102(6):465-7, Jun 75
[Pre- and early stages of cervical carcinoma. Diagnosis and treatment] Almendral AC, et al. Fortschr Med 92(25):1009-14, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of cytologic and gynecology screening tests] Sachs H. Fortschr Med 92(36):1037-41, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of endoscopy in diagnosis and therapy of gastrointestinal cancer precursors (author's transl)] Ottenjann R. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:767-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the "Cancer Prevention Week" at Baden-Württemberg. An attempt at cost-benefit analysis] Goerttler K, et al. Med Welt 26(20):961-71, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Results of preventive breast examinations in 1,000 professionally active women in the St. Gallen canton] Heyden S, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(43):1525-9, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Precancerous conditions of the colon] Otto P. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:319-23, 1974 (Ger)
[DNA-cytofotometry of dysplasia of cervix uteri (author's transl)] Sachs H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:214-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytological studies to verify preneoplastic and neoplastic alterations of the larynx (author's transl)] Schauer A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:370-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occult blood in the stool as a screening test for colo-rectal cancer and precancerous polyps. Field study on 815 adults] Gnauck R. Z Gastroenterol 12(4):239-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Precanceroses of the cervix uteri during pregnancy] Andrýs J, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(32):1012-5, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current views on precancerous lesions of the mouth] Pinborg JJ. Stomatologia (Athenai) 32(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Gre)
[Diagnosis and clinical significance of dysplastic and neoplastic lesions of the cervix uteri. Treatment of the initial forms] di Re R, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):365-71, May 75 (Ita)
[Cyto-histological correlations in the diagnosis of precancerous lesions of the cervix uteri] Giacomini G. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):199-204, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Diagnosis and clinical significance of dysplastic and neoplastic lesions of the uterine cervix. Long-term control] Luciani L, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):372-7, May 75 (Ita)
E1Notes on the morphological diagnosis of dysplastic and neoplastic and neoplastic lesions of the uterus. Study based on cytological and histological comparisons of Florentine case records of 1970-1972] Mincione G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):378-82, May 75 (Ita)
[Cytology and histology in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the corpus uteri] Minucci D, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):464-7, Jun 75 (Ita)
[Positive colpocytology, negative biopsy and successive diagnostic conclusions] Pieroni G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):404-7, May 75 (Ita)
[Comparative study of colpocytology, colposcopy and histology in the prevention and diagnosis of preclinical cancer of the uterine cervix] Pieroni G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):387-92, May 75 (Ita)
[Topographic study of dysplasias and initial neoplasms of the uterine portio] Tortora M. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):267-71, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Diagnostic value of conization] Vesce F. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):411-7, May 75 (Ita)
[Precancerous condition and carcinoma-in-situ of the larynx: anatomo-pathological aspects] Pizzetti F. Tumori 60(6):467-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Radioisotope and cytological examinations in diagnosis of precancerous conditions of the endometrium under polyclinical conditions] Serov VN, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):43-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gastroscopic diagnosis of precancerous conditions of the stomach in polyclinics] Kalika SL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):56-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of pain in precancerous conditions and stomach cancer of different stages] Martynenko AM. Klin Khir (10):1-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Dispensary service to patients with precancerous diseases of the mouth mucosa] Ermalaev II, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Demarcation of precancerous conditions of the skin on the basis of clinical, histological, and histochemical data] Sheleshko PV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):24-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gastroscopic diagnosis of stomach tumors under polyclinic conditions] Babichev SI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of endometrial precancer] Slepysheva EI. Vopr Onkol 20(8):37-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of questionnaires for detecting precancerous and tumorous diseases in railroad workers] Tsukerman IM, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Heparin-inhibiting properties of the cervical mucus in the diagnosis of precancer and cancer of the uterus] Zhestkova AE, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems in the prevention of precancerous conditions and malignant lesions of the oral cavity] Doktorov V. Cesk Stomatol 75(2):87-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Preleukemia syndrome] Dieška D, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(4):313-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### DRUG THERAPY

Progestin therapy in endometrial hyperplasia. Wentz WB. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):362-7, Aug 74
Erythroplasia of Queyrat. Treatment with topically applied fluorouracil. Goette DK, et al. JAMA 232(9):934-7, 2 Jun 75
Local chemotherapy of skin cancer. Lowenfels AB. Panminerva Med 16(3):82-4, Mar 74
[Dysplasia and carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Outcome of several cases] Minucci D, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):399-403, May 75 (Ita)

### ENZYMOLOGY

The glycolytic enzyme activity of the human cervix uteri. Pedersen SN. Cancer 35(2):469-74, Feb 75
Multiple molecular forms of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in normal, preneoplastic, and neoplastic mammary tissues of mice. Hilf R, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2109-16, Aug 75
The regulation of serine dehydratase and glucose-6-phosphatase in hyperplastic nodules of rat liver during diethylnitrosamine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide feeding. Kitagawa T, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1075-84, Apr 75
Metabolic controls in precancerous liver--VI. Studies in vivo and in vitro on feedback regulation of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in ethionine-fed rats. Edwards AM, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(12):793-800, Dec 74
Alkaline phosphatase activity in hyperplastic and neoplastic urinary bladder epithelium of mice fed 2-acetylaminofluorene. Highman B, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):257-61, Jan 75
Prostatic fluid lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns of prostatic cancer and hyperplasia. Hein RC, et al. J Urol 113(4):511-6, Apr 75
[Reverse transcriptase activities in preleukemia] Moser K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1483-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Liver enzymes in precarcinogenesis caused by aflatoxin] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):75-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Experimental bilharzial squamous metaplasia of the urinary bladder in hamsters. el-Morsi B, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(3):199-201, Mar 75
Recent thoughts on the development of colorectal cancer. Corman ML, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(2):347-61, Mar 75
Cervical carcinogenesis with herpes simplex virus, type 2. Wentz WB, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):117-21, Aug 75
Structural alterations in the rat oesophagus epithelium after ingestion of the Transkei diet. Van Rensburg SJ, et al. S Afr Med J 48(57):2361-2, 23 Nov 74
[Is progesterone insufficiency carcihogenic?] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(5):323-6, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Malignant transformation of leg ulcers. Apropos of 3 cases] Nguyen MC, et al. Phlebologie 27(2):215-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Inflammation and cancer] Neĭman IM. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):3-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Origin of certain precancerous changes in the prostate] Zlobin AP, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):53-4, 1974 (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Megakaryocyte polyploidization in acute leukaemia and preleukaemia. Queisser W, et al. Br J Haematol 28(2):261-70, Oct 74
Letter: Sex-chromosome loss in human tumours. Sellyei M, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1041, 3 May 75
Heredity and colon cancer. Part II. Polyposis coli syndromes. Lynch HT. Nebr Med J 60(6):185-6, Jun 75
[Familial polyposis as an obligatory cancer precursor (author's transl)] Schier J. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:771-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytogenetic investigations in precancerosis of the cervix uteri (author's transl)] Dehnhard F. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:223-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytogenetic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms] Tiniakov IUG, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(2):159-64, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Loss of epithelial blood group antigens A and B in oral premalignant lesions. Dabelsteen E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):292-300, May 75
Cell mediated immunity to herpesvirus type 1 in carcinoma and pre-cancerous lesions. Lehner T, et al. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:128-34, Aug 73
Estimation of carcinoembryonic antigen in ulcerative colitis with special reference to malignant change. Dilawari JB, et al. Gut 16(4):255-60, Apr 75
A new common marker for premalignant and malignant hepatocytes induced in the rat by chemical carcinogens. Okita K, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):199-202, Jan 75
Local lympho-plasmacellular reaction to precancerous lesions and tumours of various organs in man. Maltoni C. Panminerva Med 15(11-12):427-9, Nov-Dec 73
Antigenic deletion in cervical neoplasia. Ashley C, et al. Pathology 6(4):329-35, Oct 74
Antigenic cross reactivity between benign prostatic hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of prostate. Avis F, et al. Urology 5(1):122-30, Jan 75

### METABOLISM

Rate of nucleic acid synthesis in mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodule outgrowths and transplanted adenocarcinomas in pregnant and lactating mice. Bartley JC, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2571-5, Oct 74
Biochemical characterization of carcinogen-induced mammary hyperplastic aveolar nodule and tumor in the rat. Dao TL, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1128-34, May 75
Hormone dependence and estradiol receptors in the D series of mammary nodule outgrowth lines and tumors. Medina D, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2355-69, Sep 75
Increased phosphorylation of nuclear phosphoproteins in precancerous liver. Ahmed K. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):771-8, Dec 74
[Carbohydrate metabolism in patients with precancerous conditions of the endometrium (author's transl)] Laurová L, et al. Sb Lek 77(6):169-74, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### OCCURRENCE

The changing nature of endometrial cancer. Reagan JW. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):144-51, Aug 74
Prevalence of oral malignant and premalignant lesions amongst textile mill workers of Ahmedabad, India. A preliminary report. Mani NJ, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(3):262-71, Sep 74
Analysis of 1000 colposcopies performed in a Nicaraguan clinic. Comparison with results of 2000 colposcopies performed in a Brazilian hospital. Guido C, et al. Int Surg 59(9):475-7, Sep 74
Letter: Increase of premalignant cervical lesions in teenagers. Punnonen R, et al. Lancet 2(7886):949, 19 Oct 74
[Relation between dysplasias, benign breast tumors and cancer of the breast. Retrospective study in a group of 735 patients] Badellino F, et al. Cancro 27(5):263-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Skin cancer and precancer morbidity among the inhabitants of North Osetia] Sheleshko PV. Vopr Onkol 20(2):72-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Chromosome and histologic patterns in pre-invasive lesions of the cervix. Stanley MA, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):142-7, Mar-Apr 75
The histogenesis of mixed cervical carcinomas. The concept of endocervical columnar-cell dysplasia. Alva J, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):20-5, Jul 75
Vaginal adenosis: a precancerous lesion? Stafl A, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):666-77, 1 Nov 74
Letter: Cervical epithelial dysplasia. Singer A. Br Med J 1(5959):679-80, 22 Mar 75
Different agglutinability of fibroblasts underlying various precursor lesions of human uterine cervical carcinoma. Chaudhuri S, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2350-54, Sep 75
Cell differentiation and tumor-promoting action in skin carcinogenesis. Raick AN. Cancer Res 34(11):2915-25, Nov 74
Unlimited division potential of precancerous mouse mammary cells after spontaneous or carcinogen-induced transformation. Daniel CW, et al. Fed Proc 34(1):64-7, Jan 75 (18 ref.)
Atypical endometrial changes associated with carcinoma. Gray LA, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(1):93-100, Apr 74
Endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma in situ. Vellios F. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):152-61, Aug 74
Palatal epithelial changes in reverse smokers having

carcinoma of hard palate. Reddy CR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(2):195-8, Feb 74**

Histologic changes in livers of pyridoxine-deprived baboons--relation to alphal fetoprotein and liver cancer in Africa. Foy H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1295-311, Nov 74**

Small cell dysplasia and in-situ carcinoma of the mammary ducts and lobules. Toker C. **J Pathol 114(1):47-52, Sep 74**

The significance of adenosis and clear-cell adenocarcinoma of the genital tract in young females. Herbst AL, et al. **J Reprod Med 15(1):5-11, July 75**

Pathology of vaginal and cervical abnormalities associated with prenatal exposure to diethylstilbestrol (des). Robboy SJ, et al. **J Reprod Med 15(1):13-18, July 75**

Relationship of hyperplasia to cancer in 3-methylcholanthrene-induced mammary tumorogenesis. Fisher ER, et al. **Lab Invest 33(1):33-42, Jul 75**

Histogenesis of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions of the kidney in rats ingesting N-4-(4'-fluorobiphenyl) acetamide. Reuber MD. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):266-74, 1974**

[Atyical epithelium and its treatment] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):306-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Atypical epithelium and its treatment] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):306-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Proceedings: Histology of early carcinoma of the stomach] Ostertag H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:548, 1974 (Ger)**

[Cytologic diagnosis of mammary carcinoma from aspiration biopsy smears (report) (author's transl)] Zajicek J. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:165-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histological nomenclature and classification of benign epithelial changes in the cervix uteri and of pre- and early stages of cervix carcinoma] Büttner HH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(31):461-8, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Precancerous lesions of the larynx. Classification and histopathological and histochemical study of the supportive connective tissue] Trentini GP, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(1):55-90, Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Development of dysplasia and corcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Pieroni G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(5):393-403, May 75 (Ita)**

["Carcinoma in situ"--cancer or precancer?] Fiks AF. **Arkh Patol 36(6):60-1, 1974 (Rus)**

[Critical comments on the article by L. M. Shabad, "The experimental morphological aspect of the problem of precancer"] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(6):56-60, 1974 (Rus)**

[State of the mucous membrane of the stomach in chronic gastritis and polyps] Golubev VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):24-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Preneoplastic processes in children] Gul'kevich IuV, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(3):3-13, 1974 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Problem of precancer (apropos of L. M. Shabad's article, "The experimental and morphological aspect of the problem of precancer", Arkhiv patologii, 1973, Vol. 35, No. 8, pp. 61-68)] Nefman IM. **Arkh Patol 36(3):57-61, 1974 (Rus)**

[Reply to criticism in connection with my article "Experimental-morphological aspects of the problem of precancer", published in the jounral "Arckiv of Patologii", 1973, No. 8] Shabad LM. **Arkh Patol 26(11):73-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cytological diagnosis of dyshormonal hyperlasia and breast cancer under polyclinical conditions] Bobrov MIa, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):396-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Content and distribution of DNA and RNA in the epithelium of the oral mucosa and lip in precancerous diseases] Kunin AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):22-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Laryngeal dyskeratoses as precancerous diseases from the cytomorphological aspect] Barsuk VP. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):63-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gastritis as a precancerous condition] Khonelidze GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(12):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Premalignant lesions of the vulva] Briones H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(5):206-13, 1973 (Spa)**

[Precancerous lesions of the cervix] Ahlgren M, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(50):2803-10, 24 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Solitary rectal polyps: a precancerous condition?] Jünemann A, et al. **Med Klin 69(43):1745-8, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vocal cord function in hypertrophic chronic laryngitis and in precancerous states (laryngographic study)] Piragine F. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):221-34, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The image of cancer. **Lancet 1(7919):1284, 7 Jun 75**

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Treatment of Bowen's disease, Bowen's carcinoma and Gueyrat's erythroplasia with special reference to low-voltage radiotherapy] Schoefinius HH, et al. **Hautarzt 25(10):489-93, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Position of X-ray examination in the evaluation of cancer precursors in the gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Frik W. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:763-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

Premalignant laryngeal lesions, carcinoma in situ, and superficial carcinoma--management by radiotherapy. Dalby JE. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):564-6, 1974**

[Treatment of melanosis circumscripta precancerosa Dubreuilh. Clinical and catamnestic experiences with special reference to dermato-x-ray-therapy] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Hautarzt 26(4):207-19, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of precancerous diseases and skin tumors by laser irradiation with the "Pulsar-1000"] Vagner RI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):11-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### SURGERY

Surgery in premalignant lesions. Som ML. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):551, 1974**

Laser management of premalignant lesions of the larynx. Strong MS. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):560-3, 1974**

The experience of skin tumours treatment with laser radiation. Gamaleja NF, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(1-2):41-3, Jan-Feb 74**

Local excision. Deddish MR. **Surg Clin North Am 54(4):877-80, Aug 74**

Letter: Cryosurgery for prostatic carcinoma. Ablin RJ, et al. **Urology 5(1):159-61, Jan 75**

[Round-table discussion on the subject of precancerous conditions of the digestive tract - surgery and endoscopy] **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:781-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Current surgical experience with the selection and application of therapy for precursors of malignancy in the digestive tract (author's transl)] Reifferscheid M. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:777-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[First results of cryotherapy in vulvar precanceroses] Renziehausen K. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(36):1130-4, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment and remote results in grave dysplasias and carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Battaglia GB, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(5):422-6, May 75 (Ita)**

[Some unfavorable results of diathermocoagulation of dysplastic lesions of the uterine cervix. Study of the causes and possibilities of prevention] Natale N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(5):406-10, May 75 (Ita)**

[Remote results of surgical treatment of precancerous conditions of the breast] Zhivetskiĭ AV. **Klin Khir (10):51-2, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[A cryo-irrigator] Murinets-Markevich BN, et al. **Med Tekh (3):37-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Bone plasty in the treatment of benign bone neoplasms and certain precancerous conditions] Stamatin SI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):25-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Therapeutic tactics in some diseases of the stomach in the light of prevention of neglected cancer] Berzin SA, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):125-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Cryosurgical treatment of dysplasia and carcinoma in situ] Stendahl U, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(32):2933-5, 7 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### THERAPY

Management of keratosis and carcinoma in situ with cryosurgery. Miller D. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):557-9, 1974**

Practical therapy for hyperkeratotic skin lesions. Jansen GT. **Geriatrics 30(3):71-4, 79-80, Mar 75**

Therapeutic challenge of premalignant and malignant skin lesions. Katz H, et al. **Geriatrics 30(3):53-6, 59, Mar 75**

Management of adenosis and clear-cell adenocarcinoma of vagina and cervix. Morrow CP, et al. **J Reprod Med 15(1):25-8, July 75**

### URINE

[Clinical usefulness of urine examination by the Parri test in patients with lymphoreticular hyperplasia and skin neoplasms] Woźniak R. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):225-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Influence of age and menopause duration on the excretion of steroid hormones in precancerous conditions and cancer of the breast] Bogdanova AG. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):13-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### VETERINARY

Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in Xiphophorin fish melanoma conditioned by the locus Sd. Ahuja MR, et al. **Experientia 31(3):296-8, 15 Mar 75**

## PRECEPTORSHIP

Organization and function of a hospital biomedical engineering internship program. Peura RA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(2):134-40, Mar 75**

Preceptor activities in the community pharmacy. Palumbo FB, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(6):353-6, Jun 75**

Medical student's perspective on preceptors in family practice. Scherger JE. **J Fam Pract 2(3):201-3, Jun 75**

Preceptorships in primary care: University of Iowa experience. Caplan RM. **J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):143-7, Apr 75**

Standardizing, monitoring, evaluating preceptorships: a model for decentralized medical education. DeMers JL, et al. **J Med Educ 50(5):471-3, May 75**

Introduction of new clinical clerks to nursing procedures and the ward laboratory. Kunin CM, et al. **J Med Educ 50(5):481-3, May 75**

Clinical experiences for freshmen and sophomore medical students. An educational innovation. Secundy MG, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 68(1):87-9, Jan 74**

A new dimension in medical training. McGann LM, et al. **J Rehabil 41(2):35-6, Mar-Apr 75**

What being a preceptor can mean to you. Firestone F. **Med Times 102(12):61-2, 64, 66, Dec 74**

An internship in community health nursing. Ackerman N, et al. **Nurs Outlook 23(6):374-7, Jun 75**

The senior year preceptorship. Lionberger H. **Nurs Outlook 23(5):320-2, May 75**

Practicing physicians fill void in medical school curriculum. Clugh RW, et al. **Pa Med 78(4):43-5, Apr 75**

## PRECIPITATION

Observations on the mechanical precipitation of oxy Hb S and other mutants. Roth EF Jr, et al. **Blood 45(3):377-86, Mar 75**

The effect of polyethylene glycol (PEG) on precipitation of mouse and rabbit immunoglobulin allotypes in microradioimmunoassays. Catty D, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(9):615-8, Sep 74**

Calculating collection efficiencies for electrostatic precipitators. Reynolds JP, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(6):610-6, Jun 75**

Reactions in glass ionomer cements: III. The precipitation reaction. Crisp S, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1420-4, Nov-Dec 74**

Electron microscopic studies of superprecipitation with special reference to its optical properties. Nonomura Y, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):1-8, 1974**

Vessel for the rapid extraction of plasma proteins. Hawker RJ. **Lab Pract 24(1):25, Jan 75**

The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Eckhardt T, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(3):181-9, May 75**

Is the determination of AHF activity feasible for individual cryoprecipitates? Frommel D, et al. **Vox Sang 29(3):228-30, 1975**

[Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: results of redetecting antihemophilic globulin A in a patient] Kubel M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: comparative protein chemical studies] Liebe S, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):232-6, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METHODS

Production of high-potency cryoprecipitate from exercised blood donors and the treatment of hemophilia A with this material. Strand CL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):496-501, Oct 74**

A microprecipitation test for rapid detection and identification of Venezuelan, eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses. Levitt NH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):127-30, Jan 75**

## PRECIPITIN TESTS

Precipitin reaction between bovine insulin, porcine insulin, monocomponent insulin and guinea pig antibovine insulin sera. Okada S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 28(4):295-7, Aug 74**

Precipitin cross-reactions between human and animal J-chains. Vaerman JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):251-5, 1974.**

Detection of the predators of Simulium damnosum by the precipitin test. Service MW, et al.

Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):105-8, Mar 75
Method of quick detection of antigen-antibody precipitin reaction. Hsu HW, et al. Immunol Commun 1(5):471-80, 1972
Effects of dextrans on immunoprecipitation in agar and in low-temperature-gelling agarose gels. Hyslop NG, et al. J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):99-107, Dec 74
A comparison of the Farr technique with equilibrium dialysis for measurement of antibody concentration and affinity. Kim YT, et al. J Immunol Methods 6(4):347-54, Feb 75
Comparison of serologic tests for human cysticercosis by indirect hemagglutination, indirect immunofluorescent antibody, and agar gel precipitin tests. Rydzewski AK, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):154-5, Feb 75
Letter: C.I.E. in meningococcal infection. Spencer RC, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1253, 31 May 75
An assessment of an automated immunoprecipitin technique for the measurement of immunoglobulins G, A and M. Watson A, et al. Med Lab Technol 31(1):63-77, Jan 74
Polynomial regression analysis of the precipitin reaction. Rostenberg I, et al. Rev Invest Clin 27(1):7-10, Jan-Mar 75
Immunochemical studies on aldolase isoenzymes in human serum. Gempp-Friedrich W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):239, May 74
Immunological analysis of proteins using a new discrete nephelometric system. Hellsing K, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):245, May 74
A comparison of three methods of human plasma low density lipoprotein analysis. Jubb JS, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):244, May 74
Experience with immunological TBG quantitation in the clinic. Kranz T, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):231, May 74
Quantitative estimation of isoenzyme patterns in human tissues by immunotitration. Pfleiderer G. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):238-9, May 74
Comparison of different methods for the intensification of immunoprecipitates for the determination of trace proteins. Sieber A, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):244-5, May 74
[Precipitin tests in allergic lung disease (author's transl)] Morr H, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):245-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The perivular reaction with immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansonica] Pellegrino J, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of a sensitive micronephelometer in the estimation of antigens and precipitating antibodies. Davies GE. Immunology 20(5):779-87, May 71
[Improvement in the examination of raw hides] Nafmushina LE. Veterinariia (10):121-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Use of heteropoly acids as immunological precipitin brighteners. Renn DW, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):620-3, Apr 75
Evaluation of the precipitation-in-gel reaction in the diagnosis of smallpox. Mitra AC, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):555-8, 1973
An assessment of an automated immunoprecipitin technique for the measurement of immunoglobulins G, A and M. Watson A, et al. Med Lab Technol 31(1):63-77, Jan 74
[Attempt at the type differentiation of hemolytic strains of Escherichia coli by agar gel precipitation] Bŭrdarov I. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):93-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

STANDARDS

Quantitative measurement of precipitating antibodies and standardization of Streptococcus group B antisera by the reverse radial immunodiffusion technique. George JR, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):245-8, 1974
The serodiagnosis of human toxocariasis by the capillary-tube precipitin test. Dafalla AA. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):146-7, 1975

## PRECIPITINS

Study on the variation of precipitin reactions in normal sera of chickens. Petrovsky E, et al. Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):239-46, 1974
trypsin extractable precipitating antigens of Leptospira interrogans (serotype Biflexa). Graves S, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):615-29, Aug 74
Precipitin in chicken sera reactive against tryptose phosphate broth. Calnek BW. Avian Dis 18(4):627-30, Oct-Dec 74
Different types of precipitating antibodies in early and late porcine anti-dinitrophenyl sera. Franěk F, et al. Immunochemistry 11(12):803-9, Dec 74
Effect of non-ionic polymers on the formation of immuno-precipitates in single radial immunodiffusion techniques. Lundkvist U, et al. Immunology 23(3):413-22, Sep 72
Agar gel-diffusion test with the sera of rabbits and monkeys inoculated with different strains of vaccinia virus. Sehgal CL. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1323-8, Sep 74
Letter: Relationship of C1q-precipitins with leprosy. Faber WR, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):334, Jul-Sep 74
Antibodies to cellular antigens in Sjögren's syndrome. Alspaugh MA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1067-73, May 75
Rapid and high production of precipitating antibodies in rats. Binaghi RA, et al. J Immunol Methods 7(1):85-8, Apr 75
Immunologic studies in hypersensitivity pneumonitis--quantitative precipitins and complement-fixing antibodies in symptomatic and asymptomatic pigeon breeders. Moore VL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):540-5, Apr 75
[Precipitin-induced lung diseases in the agricultural environment] Maier A, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(3):165-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Precipitating antibodies to sulfathiazole in serum of patients with suspected allergy to sulfonamides. Christiansen AH. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):453-5, 1974
Precitpitating antibodies to canine lymphosarcoma-associated antigens. Winters WD, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1333-5, Oct 74
Precipitating antibodies in office workers and hospitalized patients directed toward antigens causing hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Chmelik F, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):201-5, Feb 75
Rubella precipitin response in natural infection and in vaccination. Paul NR, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):335-51, 1974
Occurrence of antibodies precipitating human serum antigens in children in the course of infectious diseases. Kacprzak-Bergman I. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):69-82, 1975
subsurface location of non-agglutinating antigens of Leptospira interrogans (serotype Biflexa). Graves S, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):631-7, Aug 74
Incidence of serum anti-DNA precipitins in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Biundo JJ Jr, et al. Clin Allergy 5(2):165-74, Jun 75
The use of a sensitive micronephelometer in the estimation of antigens and precipitating antibodies. Davies GE. Immunology 20(5):779-87, May 71
The potential of nephelometric immunoprecipitin quantitation in forensic science. Phillips AP. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(2):135-6, Apr 74
CLq precipitin in the sera of patients with allergic vasculitis (Gougerot-Ruiter Syndrome). Asghar SS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):113-8, Feb 75
Clinical application of counterimmunoelectrophoresis in detection of Candida serum precipitins. Dee TH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):161-6, Jan 75
High incidence of precipitins in sera of heroin addicts. Smith WR, et al. JAMA 223(13):1337-8, 30 Jun 75
Antibacterial precipitins and autoantibodies in serum of patients with cystic fibrosis. Høiby N, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 56(1):38-46, May 75
[Letter: Bacterial precipitins and multiples precipitins] De Rautlin de la Roy Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):508, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Preparatory electroimmunodiffusion for making precipitins to selected native antigens. Crowle AJ, et al. Immunol Commun 1(4):325-36, 1972
The production of precipitating antiglobulin reagents specific for the subclasses of human IgG. van der Giessen M, et al. Immunology 27(4):655-63, Oct 74
[Investigations on the influence of NO2 and SO2 as well a combination of the two gases on the production of precipitating antibodies in guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Antweiler H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):212-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of tridacnin, a novel anti-beta-(1-6)-digalactobiose precipitin from the haemolymph of Tridacna maxima (Röding). Baldo BA, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):25-9, 15 Jul 75
Isolation, purification and biological properties of horse precipitating and non precipitating antibodies. Cordal ME, et al. Immunochemistry 11(12):765-70, Dec 74

PREDATORY BEHAVIOR see under APPETITIVE BEHAVIOR

## PREDIABETIC STATE

Maternal disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in cases of cardiac embryopathy. López-Quijada C, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(2):140-8, Mar-Apr 74
Remission of severe diabetes mellitus in a Ghanaian. Owusu SK. Ghana Med J 12(2):232-3, Jun 73
[Megalosomic newborn infant of a prediabetic mother] Cantalini C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(35):1790-5, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Obesity as the prediabetic condition] Efimov AS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):35-40, Jan 75 (Rus)

BLOOD

A study of the relationship between some prediabetic stigmas, glucose tolerance in late pregnancy and the birthweight of the children. Pehrson SL. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (33):1-152, 1974
Studies in human reproduction. Glucose tolerance in mothers and fathers of excessive-sized infants. Goldman JA, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(2):83-87, 1974
[Insulin secretion in subclinical diabetes following oral glucose tolerance] Fussgänger RD, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1293-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Relations between the blood insulin and sugar response to oral glucos loading in normal subjects and in subclinical and manifest diabetes] Coscelli C, et al. G Clin Med 55(8):529-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mass spectrometric identification of xanthurenic acid in pre-diabetes] Manusadzhian VG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):95-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Latent diabetes complicating pregnancy as a cause of fetal wastage and infertility. Botella-Llusiá J, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):313-34, Sep 70

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Insulin values and diagnosis of diabetes. Kraft JR, et al. Lancet 1(7907):637, 15 Mar 75
Insulin responses to oral carbohydrate in true prediabetics and matched controls. Savage PJ, et al. Lancet 1(7902):300-2, 8 Feb 75
Triamcinolone-augmented glucose tolerance in non-diabetic patients with chronic pancreatitis. Joffe BI, et al. Postgrad Med J 50(579):25-8, Jan 74
[Clinical picture report (neocrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, xanthomatosis, arthritis urica chronica)] Lübbe D, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):1019-20, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Somatotropin and nonesterified fatty acid content during the standard glucose tolerance test in children and adolescents from families with the history of diabetes mellitus] Stulií LA, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):3-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and experimental investigations regarding the response of insulin under continuous infusion of glucose: contribution to the diagnosis of diabetes premellitus(author's transl)] Wüstenberg PW, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(12):841-55, Dec 74 (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

Effect of diet limitation on the development of diabetes in prediabetic Chinese hamsters. Gerritsen GC, et al. Diabetologia 10 Suppl:559-65, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Increased intrahematic glycolysis in vitro in subjects with high-risk of diabetes. Guijo J, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):54-60, Jan-Feb 74
Insulin, growth hormone, and glucagon in prediabetes mellitus--a review. Johansen K, et al. Metabolism 23(12):1185-99, Dec 74 (50 ref.)
[Factors contributing to diabetes onset in prediabetic subjects] Luft R, et al. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):47-54, 1972 (Fre)
[Sensitivity of adipose tissue to insulin in latent diabetes mellitus (a clinico--experimental study)] Iaroshevskiĭ IuA, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):12-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The diabetes survey in Bergen, Norway, 1956. A ten-year follow-up of an epidemiologic study and a study of blood sugar values related to sex, age and weight. Aspevik E, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(3):161-9, Sep 74
[Prevalence of latent diabetes in a juvenile population (diagnosis, methodology and interpretation) (author's transl)] Teuscher A, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(18):881-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PREDNISOLONE

The influence of carbenoxolone on steroid-induced ulcer and mucus secretion in the rat. Berg M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(2):134-7, Feb 75

[Drug release from suspension ointments. 6. Effect of prednisolone concentration on release rates] Horsch W, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(1):56-7, Jan 75 **(Ger)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

DCMP therapy in acute leukemia--the experimental and clinical study. Ogawa M, et al. **Acta Haematol Jpn** 37(3):344-50, Jun 74

Long term treatment of steroid dependent asthmatic patients with beclomethasone dipropionate. Eriksson NE, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 3(2):77-86, Mar-Apr 75

Combination therapy for myelomatosis. Azam L, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5944):560-4, 7 Dec 74

A study of diurnal variation of adrenocortical function and recovery of the functional integrity of pituitary adrenal axis after long term corticosteroid therapy. Ghosh P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):246-53, Feb 74

Anti-inflammatory effectiveness in the cornea of topically administered prednisolone. Leibowitz HM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(10):757-63, Oct 74

Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Brown CB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7890):1166-72, 16 Nov 74

Intravenous prednisolone in chronic bronchial asthma. Ellul-Micallef R, et al. **Thorax** 30(3):312-5, Jun 75

[Treatment of certain dermatoses with corticosteroid solutions administered by skin-puncture technic] Krepker IaB, et al. **Sov Med** (11):145-6, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Study of the efficacy and tolerance of oxyphenylbutazone-prednisone combination suppositories in rheumatology] Sariols M. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 17(3):242-51, 1974 **(Spa)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Granulomas in nasal mucous membranes following local steroid injections. Wolff M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(6):775-82, Dec 74

Posterior subcapsular cataract in nephrotic children receiving steroid therapy. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):671-3, Nov 74

Corticosteroid osteoporosis. Gallagher JC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 2(2):355-68, Jul 73

Comparison of the effects of steroid, aspirin and sodium salicylate on articular cartilage. Roach JE, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):350-6, Jan-Feb 75

[Pathology of pseudotumor cerebri induced by corticosteroid therapy] Zastrow J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(4):155-9, Apr 74 **(Ger)**

[Meningitis after intrathecal administration of corticosteroids] Schock G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 26(8):477-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies for prednisolone influence on formation of Callus (author's transl)] L'OHR J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:297-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of prednisolone and oxyphenbutazone on the ultrastructure of the human gastric mucosa] Dettmer N, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(2):85-94, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retinal vein thrombosis after intranasal injection of prednisolone] Catane R, et al. **Harefuah** 87(11):511-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Aseptic osteonecrosis as a complication of treatment with corticosteroids] Novikov IuI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):133-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications of a suppurative-septic nature against a background of prednisolone therapy] Zinchenko AM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):25-6, Mar-Apr 74 **(Ukr)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Report on long term treatments with Sintisone (prednisolone-stearoylglycolate). Brunt MF, et al. **Panminerva Med** 15(1-2):38-41, Jan-Feb 73

[Local treatment of chronic prostatitis with corticosteroids] Thiel KH, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(8):613-4, Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[Experimental and clinical study of Mycosolon ointment] Vánkos J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(8):437-40, 23 Feb 75 **(Hun)**

[Study of skin absorption of water soluble corticosteroid preparation, depersolon, in healthy persons and patients with skin diseases] Kiraf K, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (1):30-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

[Quality control of prepared drug forms containing corticosteroids by physicochemical means. II. Spectrophotmetric determination of prednisolone and fluocinolone acetonide in ointments] Bobkova LN, et al. **Farm Zh** (1):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Crystal-transformation of hydrocortisone effected by a culture of Mycobacterium globiforme 193] Koscheenko KA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):25-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### BLOOD

Patterns of plasma levels of prednisolone after oral administration in man. Leclercq R, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 2(2):175-87, Apr 74

[Proceedings: Determination of blood prednisolone value by radioimmunoassay] Yotsumoto H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):203, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[New esters of prednisolone and triamcinolone acetonide and their anti-inflammatory activity] Carenini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(3):167-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Response of serum creatine phosphokinase to steroid hormone. Takahashi K, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):89-91, Feb 75

[Diagnostic value of separate study of kidney urine in combination with provocative tests in specific and nonspecific pyelonephritis] Pytel' IuA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):29-33, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Ocular penetration of prednisolone and the hydrophilic contact lens. Hull DS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):413-6, Nov 74

Topically applied steroids in corneal disease. VI. Kinetics of prednisolone sodium phosphate. Kupferman A, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(4):331-4, Oct 74

[Metabolism of deprsolone in man] Fehér T, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 45(3):128-38, May 75 **(Hun)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of prednisolone on callus formation. Kostenszky KS, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 25(1-2):49-60, 1974

Fertility in men after renal transplantation. Lingardh G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(6):494-7, 1974

Corticosteroid induction of an isoenzyme of alkaline phosphatase in the dog. Dorner JL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(11):1457-8, Nov 74

Effects of steroid hormones on human fibroblasts in vitro. I. Glucocorticoid action on cell growth and collagen synthesis. Harvey W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(5):437-41, Sep 74

Reaction of cultured adult and fetal lung to prednisolone and thyroxine. Adamson IY, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(2):80-5, Feb 75

Enhanced response of erythropoietin sensitive cells to erythropoietin by low dose prednisolone hemisuccinate and its abolition by azathioprine. Jepson JH, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(3):179-85, May 74

In vitro combination chemotherapy demonstrating potentiation of vincristine cytotoxicity by prednisolone. Rosner F, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):700-5, Mar 75

Nonspecific cytotoxic effects of antigen-transformed lymphocytes. II. Inhibition by drugs. Butterworth AE. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):60-73, Mar 75

Nonspecific inhibition of precursor uptake by alkyl-substituted purines and prednisolone. Hill DL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(4):237-44, Oct 74

Effect of prednisolone on the electromechanical activity of isolated human atrial muscle. Prasad K. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(6):1023-30, Dec 74

The effect of prednisolone on the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation treated with hemicholinium. Wolters EC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):165-7, Nov 74

The effect of prednisolone phosphate on the life-span of DBA/2J mice. Forbes WF. **Exp Gerontol** 10(1):27-9, Feb 75

Glucocorticoid inhibition of antigen-evoked histamine release from human skin. Greaves MW, et al. **Immunology** 27(3):359-64, Sep 74

Intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus: Experiments on interaction between vitamin D and adrenocortical hormone. Teotia M, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 42(324):1-9, Jan 75

Effect of prednisolone on the leukocyte counts of ponies and on the reactivity of lymphocytes in vitro and in vivo. Targowski SP. **Infect Immun** 11(2):252-6, Feb 75

Effect of prednisolone on cell-mediated cytotoxicity in vitro. Demonstration of a short sensitive induction phase. Sanderson CJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(5):610-20, 1975

Inhibition of luteinizing hormone secretion induced by synthetic LRH by long-term treatment with glucocorticoids in human subjects. Sakakura M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):774-9, May 75

Immune mechanisms in leukemia: suppression of cellular immunity by drugs and x-irradiation. Martinez D, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):724-9, Sep 75

The effect of pharmacological doses of prednisolone on the absorptive and digestive functions of the rat small intestine. Batt RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):124P-125P, Feb 75

Letter: Effect of prednisolone on lymphocyte transformation in multiple sclerosis. Biggins JA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7908):686, 22 Mar 75

Corticosteroids: a direct effect at the neuromuscular junction. Wilson RW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1091-5, Nov 74

Effect of prednisolone and cocaine on red cell volume-increased by pneumococcal endotoxin. Koyuncuoğlu H, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(6):551-7, Dec 74

The effect of Prednisolone upon the metabolism and action of 25-hydroxy-and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Carré M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2996-3000, Aug 74

Steroid sensitivity of the response of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweed mitogen: role of phagocytic cells. Blomgren H. **Scand J Immunol** 3(5):655-64, 1974

Suppressive effect of glucocorticoid on arginine-induced growth hormone release in normal subjects. Takeda R, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(3):193-9, 1974

Some observations on the use of two corticosteroid preparations for the induction of premature calving. O'Farrell KJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(16):364-6, 20 Apr 74

[The effect of oxytetracycline, chloramphenicol and prednisolone on newborn rabbit immunoglobulins] Dittmer A. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):399-404, 1973 **(Ger)**

Effect of prednisolon on cell metabolism of candida. Paetzold OH, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(3):181-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Examination of the acute effect of prednisolone on the acid secretion of the stimulated gastric mucosa in man] Mertz DP, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(14):575-8, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Investigation of protein synthesis in cells of the synovial fluid after intra-articular steroid therapy (author's transl)] Klein G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(1):12-5, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

["Starry sky' aspect of the thymus gland following the use of lympholytic drugs] Malacarne P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 57(12):839-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Phagocytizing lymphocyte-like elements of the peripheral blood and prednisolone (experimental research)] Castaldi G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 21(1-2):19-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and prednisolone on the overall resistance of the cerebral vessels] Atmachidi VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):687-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of glucocorticoids on the body reactivity of patients with acquired heart defects in the postoperative period] Spasokukotskif AIu. **Grudn Khir** (6):102-5, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Effect of glucocorticoid therapy on the indicators of biologically active substances in the blood of children with bronchial asthma] Tiurin NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 53(7):59-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined action of serotonin, prednisolone and 5-fluorouracil on sarcoma 45 and M-1] Muratova GP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(2):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes of the indicators of hemostasis during corticosteroid treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus] Iakumova NIa, et al. **Vopr Revm** (1):63-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Plasma glucose, insulin and free fatty acids during long-term corticosteroid treatment in children. Gács G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):699-704, Dec 74

Therapeutic effect of Leo 1031, an alkylating corticosteroid ester, in lymphoproliferative disorders. I. chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Brandt L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(4):317-22, Apr 75

Therapeutic effect of Leo 1031, an alkylating corticosteroid ester; in lymphoproliferative disorders. II. Lymphocytic lymphoma. Möller TR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(4):323-7, Apr 75

Methotrexate and prednisolone treatment of a child

with psoriatic arthritis. Björkstén B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):664-6, Jul 75**

A controlled trial of steroid therapy in massive hepatic necrosis. Ware AJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(2):130-3, Aug 74**

Desquamative fibrosing alveolitis unresponsive to steroid or cytotoxic therapy. Barnes SE, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(4):324-7, Apr 75**

A sequential trial comparing cyclophosphamide and azathioprine as adjuncts in the treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus. Mackay IR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):154-8, Apr 74**

Temporary resolution of geographic tongue with cytotoxic therapy. Keipert JA. **Aust Paediatr J 10(4):222-6, Aug 74**

Livedo reticularis with ulceration: response to azathioprine therapy. Nurse DS. **Australas J Dermatol 15(2):90-4, Aug 74**

The effect of penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin and prednisolone treatment of experimental Candida krusei infections of the mammary glands of dairy cattle. Farnsworth RJ, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):340-8, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Clinical pharmacological studies on corticosteroid administration to chronic asthmatic patients. Ellul-Micallef R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):6P-7P, Aug 74**

The time-course of response to prednisolone in chronic bronchial asthma. Ellul-Micallef R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):105-17, Aug 74**

Successful treatment of multiple cavernous hemangioma of the liver with prednisolone. Vlachos P, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):439-41, Nov 74**

An evaluation of prednisolone, tetracycline and high protein diet for the therapy of idiopathic tropical malabsorption syndrome (ITMS). Tandon BN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(5):704-11, May 74**

Evaluation of adrenocortical functions and corticosteroid therapy in infective hepatitis. Adlekha HL, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(8):273-4 passim, 16 Apr 74**

Norwegian scabies in acute SLE patient treated with high dose corticosteroid. Timpatanapong P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):514-6, Oct 74**

Changing electromyographic findings during the chronic course of polymyositis. Mechler F. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):237-42, Oct 74**

Steroid-induced remission in spinal canal reticulum cell sarcoma. Report of two cases. Clarke PR, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):346-8, Mar 75**

Parenteral hydroxypropyl theophylline with corticosteroid in obstructive airway disease. Kamat SR, et al. **J Postgrad Med 20(4):188-92, Oct 74**

An evaluation of prednisolone as a routine adjunct to the treatment of T. rhodesiense. Foulkes JR. **J Trop Med Hyg 78(4):72-4, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Treatment and long-term prognosis of -heumatic fever. Kusakawa S, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(2):175-6, Feb 75**

Editorial: Corticosteroids in acute severe asthma. **Lancet 2(7923):166-7, 26 Jul 75**

Cyclophosphamide treatment in steroid-sensitive nephrotic syndrome of childhood. Barratt TM, et al. **Lancet 1(7898):55-8, 11 Jan 75**

Allogeneic testis transplantation in dogs. Effect of prednisolone on the rejection phenomenon. Rubio ME, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):23-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Otitis externa in the dog -- a clinical and microbiological study. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med 27(5):285-95, May 75**

Chronic lupus erythematosus: observations on long-term survivors of "suppressive" therapy of lupus nephritis with prednisolone. Mackay IR. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1211-7, 1973**

Remission of active chronic hepatitis after treatment with cyclophosphamide and prednisolone. Report of four cases. Pengelly CD, et al. **Practitioner 214(1280):233-42, Feb 75**

Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):5-10, 1974**

Treatment of steroid-dependent asthma patients with beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol. Kreus KE, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 56(1):47-57, May 75**

A comparative study of the efficacy of inhaled beclomethasone and systemic prednisolone in bronchial asthma. Lahdensuo A, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):309-19, 1974**

Islet transplantation in diabetic rats receiving corticosteroids. Steffes MW, et al. **Transplantation 19(6):449-55, Jun 75**

[High dose intravenous prednisolone in the treatment of glomerulonephritis] Philalithis PE, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):983-4, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Steroid saving effect of naproxen] Mathies H. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):318-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapeutic experience using the "new" Sural-paste] Gerlach C. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(13):657-62, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Prevention of the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn by steroid therapy of the mother before delivery] Jmre H, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(4):195-8, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[The effect of corticosteroids on bronchial reactivity in children studied by pharmacocapnography] Murányi L, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(47):2785-8, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)**

[Gynecologic hormone-dependent tumors] Gagliardi L. **Minerva Ginecol 26(4):243-53, Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Use of cyclophosphamide and corticoids in the treatment of nephrotic syndrome: controlled study] Rocha H, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):21-8, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[The effect of serotonin, 5-fluorouracil and prednisolone on the phagocytic response of neutrophils in rats with sarcoma-45] Shipovskaia LA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acid-secretory function of the stomach in patients under long-term prednisolone therapy] Minushkin ON. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):80-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cyclic fluctuation of enzymatic status of lymphocytes during treatment with prednisolone in children with chronic liver disease] Chistova LV, et al. **Pediatriia (3):62-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of prednisolone on the vascular tonicity of patients with thyrotoxicosis] Dimova MN. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):32-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of corticosteroid therapy of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Varchakhova ZI. **Probl Tuberk (11):58-61, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of glucocorticosteroid therapy on the dynamics of anti-liver antibodies in liver cirrhosis in children] Chistova LV, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):99-103, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Steroid therapy of acute leukemia] Streneva TN. **Ter Arkh 46(8):140-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effects of some adrenal hormones on the nephrotic syndrome in experimental cytotoxic nephritis with preliminary adrenalectomy] Serov VV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):21-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of quateron and a combination of prednisolone with nerobol in treating chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):55-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical experience with tandearil-prednisolone] Vidal Ferrandis J, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(2):135-44, 1975 (Spa)**

## PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Enema volume as an important factor in successful topical corticosteroid treatment of colitis. Swarbrick ET, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):753-4, Aug 74**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Posterior subcapsular cataracts after topical corticosteroid therapy. Gasset AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1263-5, Dec 74**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Otitis externa: treatment using a new expandable wick. Taylor JS. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):458-9, Nov 74**

Anti-inflammatory effectiveness of topically administered corticosteroids in the cornea without epithelium. Kupferman A, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):252-5, Mar 75**

[Histomorphological changes in the intestinal wall in chronic colitis treated with repredsol (a new drug for local application)] Sirakov P, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(4):96-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Clinical study of Décoderme cream] Huriez C, et al. **Lille Med 19(4 Suppl 11):517-20, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Management of gingival inflammations by local application of prednisolone acetate and acetylsalicylic acid] Lange DE, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):380-1, Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Local treatment of chronic prostatitis with corticosteroids] Thiel KH, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):613-4, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of certain dermatoses with hydrocortisone and prednisolone ointments] Dobrotvorskiĭ AE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):74-6, 1974 (Rus)**

## PREDNISONE

Effects of prednisone on gastric secretion and development of stomach lesions in swine. Zamora CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(1):33-9, Jan 75**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in asthma. Transfer of steroid-dependent asthmatic patients from oral prednisone to beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol. Hodson ME, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):403-8, Oct 74**

Editorial: alternate-day prednisone therapy. Abruzzo JL. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):714, May 75**

Daily and alternate-day corticosteroid regimens in treatment of giant cell arteritis: comparison in a prospective study. Hunder GG, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):613-8, May 75**

Long-term treatment of myasthenia gravis with alternate-day prednisone. Report on 15 patients. Pinelli P, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(3):129-41, 1974**

Growth of asthmatic children during treatment with alternate-day steriods. Reimer LG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(4):224-31, Apr 75**

Alternate-day prednisone therapy and human lymphocyte subpopulations. Fauci AS, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(1):22-32, Jan 75**

Pemphigus: combined treatment with methotrexate and prednisone. Piamphongsant T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):171-6, Mar 75**

Mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis: changes in glomerular morphology with long-term alternate-day prednisone therapy. McAdams AJ, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):23-31, Jan 75**

The technique of intraluminal stenting and steroid administration in the treatment of tracheal stenosis in children. Othersen HB Jr. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):683-90, Oct 74**

Alternate-day corticosteroid therapy in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Ansell BM, et al. **J Rheumatol 1(2):176-86, Jun 74**

Alternate-day prednisone. Leukocyte kinetics and susceptibility to infections. Dale DC, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(22):1154-8, 28 Nov 74**

Letter: Prednisone dose in alternate-day therapy. Reischer M. **N Engl J Med 292(10):533, 6 Mar 75**

Alternate-day steroids in children after renal transplantation. Potter DE, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(1):79-82, Mar 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pulmonary granulomatous pneumocystosis following renal transplantation. Report of a case. Cruickshank B. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):384-90, Mar 75**

Acute myelogenous leukemia in two patients treated with azathioprine for nonmalignant diseases. Silvergleid AJ, et al. **Am J Med 57(6):885-8, Dec 74**

Necrosis of the femoral head occurring in association with corticosteroid medication. Rogge CW. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):151-63, 1972**

Intestinal necrosis and perforation after renal transplantation. Deming RH, et al. **Arch Surg 110(3):251-3, Mar 75**

Tendon ruptures in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus treated with corticosteroids. Morgan J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1033-6, Nov-Dec 74**

"Transplant leg": skin flap avulsion of the leg due to minor trauma after renal transplantation. Marshall V. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):223-5, Dec 73**

Effects on the neonate of prednisone and azathioprine administered to the mother during pregnancy. Coté CJ, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):324-8, Sep 74**

Hyperlipidemia in pediatric renal allograft recipients. Pennisi AJ, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):249-51, Aug 75**

Letter: The fetus and maternal steroid therapy. Smith JL. **JAMA 231(9):916, 3 Mar 75**

Letter: Arthralgia after high-dose steroids. Bennett WM, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):332, 8 Feb 75**

Letter: Necrosis of femoral heads after renal transplantation. Caralps A, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):865-6, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Hyperlipidaemia after renal transplantation. Ponticelli C, et al. **Lancet 1(7915):1090, 10 May 75**

Spinal cord compression by extradural fat after renal transplantation. Lee M, et al. **Med J Aust 1(7):201-3, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Monocytopenia after prednisone. Fauci AS, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(17):928, 24 Apr 75**

[Ulcer perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, without intestinal hemorrhage, during corticotherapy] Albert E, et al. **Med Chir Dig 2(4):241-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unusual complication of steroid treatment in the child: panniculitis] Stoll C, et al. **Pediatrie 29(6):635-9, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[10-day dynamics of granulocytic responses in peripheral blood in patients treated with prednisone] Prokopowicz D. **Wiad Lek 28(8):635-42, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Seconardy early cataract and corticotherapy] Antillón F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):121-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

Bioavailability and pharmacokinetics of prednisone in humans. Disanto AR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):109-12, Jan 75**

[Dehydration of cortisone acetate to prednisone acetate by a culture of Mycobacterium globiforme 193] Koshcheenko KA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):376-84, May-Jun 74**

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of glucocorticoid on connective tissue of aorta and skin in rabbits. Biochemical studies on collagen, glycosaminoglycans, DNA and RNA. Manthorpe R, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):310-24, Oct 74

The biotransformation of cyclophosphamide in man: influence of prednisone. Faber OK, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):195-200, Sep 74

Effect of indomethacin and phenylbutazone-prednisone combination of gastric mucosa: gastroscopic and histological study. Lehtola J. Ann Clin Res 7(1):37-41, Feb 75

Supression of fetal hematopoeitic development by prednisone treatment of pregnant rats. Besedovsky HO. Experientia 30(9):1098-1100, 15 Sep 74

Effect of prednisone on serum lipids in children with rheumatic fever. Werbin B, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):483-5, May 74

Pharmacologic manipulation of human erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate levels by prednisone administration. Silken AB. Pediatr Res 9(2):81-4, Feb 75

Neutrophil kinetics in corticosteroid induced neutrophilia measured by plasma lysozyme. Karle H, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(3):190-5, May 75

[Compative studies of effects and side effects of hydrocortisone, prednisone, triamcinoline and dexamethasone] Fiegel VG. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):560-3, Ap- 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of glucocorticoids on the fibrin-stabilizing factor in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Iakubov Iu, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Diazoxide, encorto- and streptozotocin in the treatment of malignant betacytoma. Tolloczko T, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(1):69-77, 1974

Successful immunosuppressive treatment of oliguric extracapillary glomerulonephritis. Jensen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(5):383-6, Nov 74

Immunopathological changes during immunosuppressive treatment of glomerulonephritis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Munthe E, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):291-9, Oct 74

Prednisone-induced hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality. Hutter JJ, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):641-3, May 75

Central nervous system disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. Therapy and prognosis. Sergent JS, et al. Am J Med 58(5):644-54, May 75

Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):490-2, Apr 75

Daunorubicin-prednisone treatment of erythroleukemia. Bloomfield CD, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):746-50, Dec 74

Resolution of primary amyloidosis during chemotherapy. Studies in a patient with nephrotic syndrome. Cohen HJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):466-73, Apr 75

Combination chemotherapy of lymphomas other than Hodgkin's disease. Stein RS, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):601-8, Nov 74

Letter: Combined chemotherapy COP in treatment of mycosis fungoides. Leavell UW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):796, Jun 75

Remission maintenance therapy for multiple myeloma. Arch Intern Med 135(1):147-52, Jan 75

Sequential therapy compared with combination therapy in multiple myeloma. Arch Intern Med 135(1):163-71, Jan 75

Lymphosarcoma of the right atrium. Angiographic and hemodynamic documentation of response to chemotherapy. Garfein ob. Arch Intern Med 135(2):325-7, Feb 75

Further observations on the treatment of lupus nephritis with prednisone and combined prednisone and azathioprine. Donadio JV Jr, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):573-81, Sep-Oct 74

Diaphyseal dysplasia (Engelmann) treated with corticosteroids. Lindstrom JA. Birth Defects 10(12):504-7, 1974

Gamma heavy chain disease: rapid, sustained response to cyclophosphamide and prednisone. Lyons RM, et al. Blood 46(1):1-9, Jul 75

Combination chemotherapy for disseminated carcinoma of the breast. Lozada JA, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(6):157-63, Jun 75

PHA lymphocyte stimulation in chronic hepatitis of childhood under treatment with immunosuppressive drugs. Braito A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):468-71, 1974

Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia with daunorubicin, cytosine arabinoside, mercaptopurine, L-asparaginase, prednisone and thioguanine: results of treatment with five multiple-drug schedules. Report of the Medical Research Council's Working Party on Leukaemia in Adults. Br J Haematol 27(3):373-89, Jul 74

Letter: Treatment of myeloma. Jacobs P, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):625, 15 Mar 75

Hypofibrinogenemia associated with vincristine and prednisone therapy in lymphoblastic leukemia. Al-Mondhiry H. Cancer 35(1):144-7, Jan 75

Sequential therapy for induction and maintenance of remission in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Eppinger-Helft M, et al. Cancer 35(2):347-53, Feb 75

Chemotherapy of reticuloendotheliosis. Comparison of methotrexate plus prednisone vs. vincristine plus prednisone. Jones B, et al. Cancer 34(4):1011-7, Oct 74

The management of stages I, II, and III Hodgkin's disease with combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Rosenberg SA, et al. Cancer 35(1):55-63, Jan 75

Combination chemotherapy of advanced lymphocytic lymphoma. Importance of histologic classification in evaluating response. Skarin AT, et al. Cancer 34(4):1023-9, Oct 74

The behaviour of LDH-3 in patients with malignant diseases during therapy with cytostatic drugs and prednisone, studied by LDH-isoenzyme electrophoresis on cellulose acetate. van Gennip AH, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(1):85-94, 6 Jan 75

Rubella encephalitis successfully treated with corticosteroids. Naveh Y, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):286-7, Mar 75

The treatment of cluster headaches with prednisone. Jammes JL. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):375-6, Jul 75

Letter: Prednisone and azathioprine treatment of liver disease. Toth IG. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1326, May 75

Serum lactic dehydrogenase and protein-bound hexose in rheumatic carditis and chorea--effect of corticosteroid therapy. Konbar AA, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):53-60, Jan 74

Occurrence of BK virus and SK virus-specific antibodies in the urine of patients receiving chemotherapy for malignancy. Reese JM, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1375-81, Jun 75

Response to LH-RH in women before and after treatment with prednisone. Gonzalez-Barcena D, et al. Int J Fertil 19(2):107-10, 1974

The plasma cortisol and corticotropin response to hypoglycemia following adrenal steroid and ACTH administration. Donald RA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):1-6, Uul 75

Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XI. A transient Bence Jones-related protein associated with corticosteroid therapy. Solomon A, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):579-86, Mar 75

Histiocytosis X--comparison of three treatment regimens. Lahey ME. J Pediatr 87(2):179-83, Aug 75

Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. Desai SG, et al. J Urol 112(5):572-6, Nov 74

Letter: Periodic fever. Thompson D. JAMA 230(2):208, 14 Oct 74

Letter: Treatment of alopecia totalis. Unger WP. JAMA 230(5):671, 4 Nov 74

Experimental glomerulonephritis in the rat induced by antibodies directed against tubular antigens. II. Influence of medication with prednisone and azathioprine: a histologic and immunohistologic study at the light microscopic and the ultrastructural level. Feenstra K, et al. Lab Invest 32(2):243-50, Feb 75

Progression from minimal or focal to diffuse proliferative lupus nephritis. Zimmerman SW, et al. Lab Invest 32(5):665-72, May 75

Letter: Prednisone in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Lancet 1(7903):397-8, 15 Feb 75

Prednisone in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Drachman DB, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1409-12, 14 Dec 74

Chemoimmunotherapy of adult acute leukaemia. Prolongation of remission in myeloblastic leukaemia with B.C.G. Gutterman JU, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1405-9, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Immunosuppressive treatment of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Jensen H, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1572, 28 Dec 74

Letter: Prednisone in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Munsat TL, et al. Lancet 1(7901):276-7, 1 Feb 75

Letter: Chemoimmunotherapy of adult acute leukaemia. Peto R, et al. Lancet 1(7904):454, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Steroids and Guillain-Barré syndrome. Sullivan RL, et al. Lancet 1(7903):412, 15 Feb 75

Editorial: The management of traumatic hyphaema. Med J Aust 2(9):314, 31 Aug 74

The treatment of adult acute leukaemia with modified VAMP therapy. Husband RA, et al. Med J Aust 2(14):528-30, 5 Oct 74

Beclomethasone dipropionate. Trial of a new inhalational steroid preparation in the treatment of steroid-dependent chronic asthmatics. Vandenberg R, et al. Med J Aust 1(7):189-93, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Treatment of cirrhosis with prednisone. Schalm SW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(19):1030-1, 8 May 75

Prolonged remission following acute stem cell leukemia treated with 6-mercaptopurine and prednisone. Pinkhas J, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 11(1):39-42, Jun 74

Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X treated with vinblastine sulfate and prednisone. Collins EM, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):388-93, Sep 74

Corticosteroid and immunosuppressive treatment in glomerulonephritis. (Literature review). Alatas H. Paediatr Indones 14(7-8):135-42, Jul-Aug 74 (36 ref.)

The management of blastic crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia with thioguanine, rubidomycin, ARA C and prednisone (TRAP regimen). Resegotti L, et al. Panminerva Med 15(9):275-7, Sep 73

Recent results in acute leukemias at the Hospital Saint-Louis. Bernard J, et al. Recent Results Cancer Res 43:151-4, 1973

Drug-therapy in respiratory failure. Major T, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):207-12, 1974

A ten year study of corticosteroid treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Johns CJ, et al. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):54-64, 1973

Minimum steroid requirements in the late post-transplant period. Turcotte JG, et al. Transplant Proc 7(1):83-8, Mar 75

[Influence of immunosuppressive treatment on hormonal exophthalmos] Engelberth O, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(12):1192-201, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Polymyositis treated with prednisone and cyclophosphamide ending in uremia] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(5):488-92, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Prednisone treatment of liver cirrhosis] Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1673-6, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Oral steroid therapy of cavernous haemangioma in children] Dahl KB. Ugeskr Laeger 137(2):86-8, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The treatment of nephritis following disseminated lupus erythematosus with prednisone, azathioprine and cyclophosphamide] Michielsen J, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(37):1403-5, 14 Sep 74 (14 ref.) (Dut)

[Lupus nephropathy. Treatment with the indomethacin-hydroxychloroquine combination and comparison with corticoids] Conte JJ, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):91-5, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Prednisone in combination therapy of breast cancer] Schmidt CG. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):977, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)

[The effect of prolonged treatment with prednisone on myasthenia gravis] Melamed E, et al. Harefuah 88(2):65-7, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[The effect of corticosteroids on bronchial reactivity in children studied by pharmacocapnography] Murányi L, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2785-8, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Combination chemotherapy (MOPP) in 60 patients with Hodgkin's disease (five years results) (author's transl)] Lauria F, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):73-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[General remarks on the treatment of acute leukemias] Bernard J. Minerva Med 66(52):2625-8, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)

[Acute leukemia. Case material and therapeutic results] Paolino W, et al. Minerva Med 66(35):1642-52, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[2 cases of acute lymphatic leukemia in childhood, with long-term survival] Rizzo SC, et al. Minerva Med 66(52):3621-4, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)

[Complex tubulopathy in a case of granulomatous interstitial nephritis. Effects of steroid therapy] De Vecchi A, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):222-7, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Therapeutic experience in acute infantile leukosis] Bottone E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(13):669-77, 14 Apr 74 (Ita)

[L-asparaginase in combined treatment of acute leukemia not affecting the bone marrow] Cyklis R, et al. Acta Haematol Pol 5(3):201-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of hemolytic-uremic syndrome in infants] Sroczyńska M, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1149-54, Sep 74 (Pol)

[Refractoriness to therapy in nephrotic syndrome in children. Part III. Results of treatment in corticosteroid-resistant nephrotic syndrome in children] Wyszyńska T. Pediatr Pol 50(1):19-29, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Refractoriness to therapy in nephrotic syndrome in children. Part II. Clinico-morphological correlations in corticosteroid-resistant nephrotic syndrome in children] Wyszyńska T. Pediatr Pol 50(1):9-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Refractoriness to therapy in nephrotic syndrome in children. Part I. Response to adrenocorticoids in nephrotic syndrome in children] Wyszyńska T. Pediatr Pol 50(1):1-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of dermatomyositis treated with

cyclophosphamide and corticosteroids] Sieńkowska I. Reumatologia 12(4):409-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experiences with the immunosuppressive treatment of chronic agressive hepatitis] Nikolić V, et al. Med Pregl 27(3-4):109-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Therapeutical effect of a new antidyspnoeic drug in the chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Chilión F. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(6):464-76, Jun 73 (Spa)

[Steroid therapy of celiac disease in children] Danus O, et al. Rev Chil Pediatr 45(5):421-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Treatment of primary chronic glomerulonephritis with a triple combination of prednisone, azathioprine and a nitrogen mustard derivative] Traver JA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):321-5, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**PRE-ECLAMPSIA** see under PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

**PREENING** see under GROOMING

## PREGNADIENEDIOLS

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Possible control systems in diendiol-induced synthesis of20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in Streptomyces hydrogenans. Betz J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1176-7, Oct 74

[Effect of corticosteroids on rabbit skin xenotransplantates in rats] Klaue P, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:347-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Local treatment of psoriasis and eczema with betamethasone-17,21-dipropionate (Diproderm cream): a double-blind comparsion with fluocortolone caproate, fluocortolone pivalate (Ultralanum cream). Nordwall C. Curr Ther Res 16(8):798-803, Aug 74

Pustular psoriasis with adrenal suppression following topical corticosteroids. Tan RS. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):719-20, Aug 74

[Treatment of diseases of the scalp by Crino-Kaban] Heinke E. Fortschr Med 92(22):915-8, 8 Aug 74 (Ger)

## PREGNADIENES

### BLOOD

Aldosterone plasma radioimmunoassay interference by a spirolactone metabolite. Sadée W, et al. Steroids 25(3):301-11, Mar 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Hydroboration of steroidal-1,5-dien-3beta-ols: a general procedure for the introduction of a hydroxyl group at 1alpha-position of the 3-oxygenated steroids. Kaneko C, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2101-7, Sep 74

### METABOLISM

[Letter: Labelled spironolactones. Possible tracers in renal scintigraphy] Paulin R. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2662, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Penetration of topical steroids through heman skin: dependence upon ointment bases] Hoffmann WD, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):295-308, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of 17-alpha-pregn-4-en-20-yno-(2,3-d) isoxazol-17-ol (Danazol) and estrogen on the uterus of mice. Dixit VP, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):321-6, 1974

The effects of danazol on gonadotropins and steroid blood levels in normal and anovulatory women. Andrews MC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):817-28, 15 Mar 75

Effects of danazol on the pituitary-gonadal axis in male gerbils and mice. Dixit VP, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):68-73, Jan 75

Differences in the mechanism of action of medrogestone and cyproterone acetate. Sufrin G, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):1-9, Jul 75

Effect of a spirolactone derivative, sodium canrenoate, on mechanical and electrical activities of isolated rat myocardium. Coraboeuf E, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):128-38, Oct 74

Potassium prorenoate: a new steroidal aldosterone antagonist. Hofmann LM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):450-6, Aug 75

Influence of Danazol (100 mg) on conception and contraception. Greenblatt RB, et al. J Reprod Med 13(5):201-3, Nov 74

Suppression by the spironolactone metabolite canrenone of plasma testosterone in man. Erbler HC. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):403-6, 1974

Inhibition of aldosterone production in diuretic-induced hyperaldosteronism by aldosterone antagonist canrenone in man. Erbler HC. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):395-401, 1974

Proceedings: Acute and chronic effects of the aldosterone antagonist spironolactone and its main metabolite canrenone on plasma aldosterone concentration, plasma renin activity, serum electrolytes and on the excretion of aldosterone, fluid and electrolytes in rats. Erbler HC, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R52, 1975

The effect of spironolactone and canrenone on the digoxin radioimmunoassay. Huffman DH. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):787-90, Dec 74

The prolonged progestational and anti-estrogenic activity of 6,11beta-dichloro-3beta, 17-dihydroxy-19-nor-4,6-pregnadien-20-one 17-acetate 3beta-benzoate (gr2/2132). Gilbert HG, et al. Steroids 24(5):731-6, Nov 74

[Canrenoate potassium in the treatment of hyperosmolar syndromes during resuscitation] Gasperi A, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(9):448-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Potassium canrenoate in the treatment of long-term digoxin-induced arrhythmias in conscious dogs. deGuzman NT, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):413-20, Mar 75

The specificity of potassium canrenoate, a steroidal antidysrhythmic drug. Yeh BK, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1014-22, Dec 74

Medrogestone: a prospective study in the pharmaceutical management of benign prostatic hyperplasia. Paulson DF, et al. J Urol 113(6):811-5, Jun 75

Treatment of endometriosis with an antigonadotropin, Danazol. A laparoscopic and histologic evaluation. Dmowski WP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):147-54, Aug 75

Hormonal changes associated with Danazol therapy. Wood GP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):302-4, Mar 75

[Drug effects on secondary, hypothalamic acromegaly] Althoff PH, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1336-9, 1974 (Ger)

## PREGNADIENETRIOLS

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Comparative testing of a new cream-base against unguentum diachylon in ulcus cruris] Klostermann GF, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(23):1169-70, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of corticosteroid on recovery from oxygen toxicity. Sahebjami H, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):566-71, Nov 74

### TOXICITY

Cell killing effectiveness of an alkylating steroid (Leo 1031). Evenaar AH, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(10):773-4, Oct 73

## PREGNANCY

see related
PRENATAL CARE
PSEUDOPREGNANCY

Immunological investigation of serum proteins in pregnancy. II. Properties of the pregnancy protein zone. Tóth M, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(3):273-82, 1974

The sebotrophic effect of pregnancy. Burton JL, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):11-3, 1975

Heterologous radioimmunoassay for plasma human prolactin (hPRL); values in normal subjects, puberty, pregnancy and in pituitary disorders. Aubert ML, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):460-76, Nov 74

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. V. A rapid method for measuring the placental cystine-aminopeptidase using 1-cystine-bis-1-cystine-bis-p-nitroanilide-nitroanilid as substrate. Christensen A, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):364-72, Feb 75

Effect of pregnancy on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in human and animal myometrium. Geyer H, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):368-79, Oct 74

Glucose metabolism during and after pregnancy in normal and gestational diabetic women. 1. Influence of normal pregnancy on serum glucose and insulin concentration during basal fasting conditions and after a challenge with glucose. Kühl C. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):709-19, Aug 75

The changes of cervix uteri in pregnancy. Budínská MB. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):79-82, Mar 72

Levels of immunoreactive insulin (IRI) and glucose in blood from the cubital artery, cubital vein and uterine vein in nonpregnant and pregnant women. Kokot F, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(3):105-15, 1974

Subpopulation of lymphocytes in pregnant women and reactivity of T cells to human trophoblast cells. Nakakita T, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(3):159-64, Jul 73

Medical and social aspects of adolescent pregnancies. I. Adolescents applying for termination of an illegitimate pregnancy. Widholm O, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):347-53, 1974

Lipoids in maternal, cord and newborn blood serum. Bobok I, et al. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 15(2):95-100, 1974

Lipoprotein fractions in maternal, cord and newborn serum. Csákó G, et al. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 15(2):101-8, 1974

Concentrations of renin and renin substrate in plasma of rabbits during pregnancy and the post partum period. Jorgensen J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):742-6, Nov 74

Adolescent pregnancy: intervention into the poverty cycle. Johnson CL. Adolescence 9(35):391-406, Fall 74

Patterns of medication in early pregnancy: a preliminary report from the Jerusalem perinatal study. Harlap S, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:489-504, 1972

The clinical-chemical application of the NADH test for the determination of diamine oxidase activity in human pregnancy. Kusche J, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):188-9, Aug 74

Vitamin profile of 174 mothers and newborns at parturition. Baker H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):59-65, Jan 75

Prevention of folate deficiency by food fortification. III. Effect in pregnant subjects of varying amounts of added folic acid. Colman N, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):465-70, May 75

Potential toxicity of iron overload in successive generations of rats. Fisch RO, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):136-9, Feb 75

Effects of nutrition and other factors on pregnant women's serum vitamin A levels. Gal I, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):688-95, Jul 74

Vitamin B1 status in pregnancy. Heller S, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1221-4, Nov 74

Roboflavin status in pregnancy. Heller S, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1225-30, Nov 74

Assessment of vitamin B 6 status. Studies on pregnant women and oral contraceptive users. Shane B, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):739-47, Jul 75

Nutrition in pregnancy in Central America and Panama. Arroyave G. Am J Dis Child 129(4):427-30, Apr 75

Maternal nutrition during pregnancy in industrialized societies. Rush D. Am J Dis Child 129(4):430-4, Apr 75

Nutrition of pregnant women in a developing country--Thailand. Thanangkul O, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):426-7, Apr 75

Diet in pregnancy: meddling with the normal or preventing toxemia. Oakes GK, et al. Am J Nurs (7):1134-6, Jul 75

Influence of pregnancy on the kinetics of insulin. Bellmann O, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):829-33, 1 Aug 75

Uterine blood flow in women at term. Blechner JN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):633-40, 1 Nov 74

Clinical study of a progesterone-releasing intrauterine contraceptive device. Brenner PF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):704-6, 1 Mar 75

The "seesaw" theory of the regulatory mechanism of pregnancy. Caspo AI. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):578-81, 15 Feb 75

The effect of pregnancy and labor on the human cervix: changes in collagen, glycoproteins, and glycosaminoglycans. Danforth DN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):641-51, 1 Nov 74

Correlation of fetal heart rate, maternal heart rate, and age of pregnancy. de Smoler PE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):62-5, 1 Jan 75

Comparison of results of microbiologic and radioisotopic assays for serum vitamin B12 during pregnancy. Green R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):21-4, 1 May 75

Depression of blast transformation of peripheral leukocytes by plasma from pregnant women. Jha P, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):965-8, 15 Aug 75

Serum amylase changes during pregnancy. Kaiser R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):283-6, 1 Jun 75

Cardiac performance during pregnancy: serial evaluation using external systolic time intervals.

Liebson PR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):1-8, 1 May 75

Increase in IgM-bearing lymphocytes in peripheral blood of pregnant women. Loke YW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(5):561-4, 1 Jul 75

Acid-base, lactate, and pyruvate characteristics of the normal obstetric patient and fetus during the intrapartum period. Low JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):862-7, 1 Dec 74

Ultrastructural studies of early nidation in pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. McLennan JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):319-34, 10 Oct 74

Surface properties of the amniotic fluid in normal pregnancy. Müller-Tyl E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(3):295-300, 1 Jun 75

Calcium metabolism in pregnancy: a review. Pitkin RM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):724-37, 1 Mar 75 (143 ref.)

Immunoreactive gastrin and gestation. Rooney PJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):834-6, 1 Aug 75

The circulating vasopressinase of pregnancy: species comparison with radioimmunoassay. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):316-20, 1 Feb 75

Immunoreactive calcitonin in the mother, neonate, child and adult. Samaan NA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):622-5, 1 Mar 75

Effects of fetal sex and weight and placental weight on maternal serum progesterone and chorionic gonadotropin concentrations. Spellacy WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(3):278-82, 1 Jun 75

Estriol production rate measurement studies in pregnant women. Taylor ES, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(6):752-8, 15 Nov 74

Pregnancy in the presence of an intrauterine contraceptive device and amniotic fluid embolism: a possible association. Thomsen RJ. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):279-80, 15 Jan 75

The relationship of the pre-auricular groove of the ilium to pregnancy. Houghton P. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 41(3):381-9, Nov 74

The pregnant psychotherapist in training: some preliminary findings and impressions. Baum OE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):419-22, Apr 75

Letter: A personal perspective on the pregnant resident. Browning DH. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):977, Sep 75

The pregnant therapist. Nadelson C, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(10):1107-11, Oct 74

Informed consent for parenthood. Lieberman EJ. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(2):155-9, Spr 74

Early reconception and contraceptive use among black teenage girls after an illegitimate birth. Graves WL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(7):738-40, Jul 75

Postpregnant vasectomies. Thompson DS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(7):735-7, Jul 75

Editorial: Evaluation of drugs used in pregnancy and pediatric age groups. Robinson DS. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):841-2, Jun 75

Proceedings: Depressed lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin in pregnant women and newborn infants. Yu VY, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):332, Apr 75

Immunochemical determination of human pregnancy proteins. Bohn H. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(2):219-31, 1974

Serum concentration of pregnancy-specific beta-1-glycoprotein (sp-1) in normal and pathologic pregnancies. Tatra G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(4):383-90, 1974

Sexuality of pregnant and breastfeeding women. Kenny JA. **Arch Sex Behav** 2(3):215-29, Jun 73

Identification of the high-risk pregnancy. Giles HR. **Ariz Med** 31(11):839-40, Nov 74

A dental survey of an antenatal population. Chapmen PJ, et al. **Aust Dent J** 19(4):261-3, Aug 74

Youth in a world of change. Raphael B. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(2):131-7, June 74

Fetoplacental hormones and human gestation. Diczfalusy E. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):385-402, 1974 (117 ref.)

Parturition in the sheep and the human. Liggins GC. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):423-43, 1974 (61 ref.)

The amine oxidases of human placenta and pregnancy plasma. Bradsley WG, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):169-81, Apr 74

Metabolic adaptations during lactogenesis. Lactose synthesis in rabbit mammary tissue during pregnancy and lactation. Mellenberger RW, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):659-65, Sep 74

Ribosomal RNA turnover and the level of ribonuclease activity in the liver of the pregnant rat. Goodlad GAJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):221-9, 20 Jan 75

Serum amino acid concentrations during pregnancy of women heterozygous for phenylketonuria. Berry HK, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):102-8, 1975

The survival of the genetically incompatible fetal homograft. Finn R. **Birth Defects** 10(10):78-9, 1974

Editorial: Procreation and priority. **Br Dent J** 137(9):333-4, 5 Nov 74

Changes in hair and skin condition during pregnancy. Beazley JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 27(11):425-8, Nov 73

Pregnancy and motherhood: interaction between fantasy and reality. Pines D. **Br J Med Psychol** 45(4):333-43, Dec 72

Dipeptidase activity in the small intestinal mucosa during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Rolls BA. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):1-9, Jan 75

Dipeptidase activity in the small intestinal mucosa during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Rolls BA. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):1-9, Jan 75

Assessment of thyroid function during pregnancy. Chan V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):137-41, Feb 75

Total urinary oestrogen excretion during normal menstrual cycle and normal pregnancy in Nigerians. Dada OA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(1):40-3, Jan 75

The effect of pregnancy on the renal handling of glucose. Davison JM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):374-81, May 75

Folic acid absorption in pregnancy. Iyengar L, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(1):20-23, Jan 75

Concurrent ovarian and normal intrauterine pregnancy. Kassab AY. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(1):77-79, Jan 75

Metabolism of prostaglandin F2alpha within the human uterus in early pregnancy. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):142-5, Feb 75

Morphological changes in maternal lymphocytes in pregnancy. Knobloch V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):146-50, Feb 75

Successful pregnancy after conservative surgery and radiotherapy for disgerminoma of the ovary. McCarthy TG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(1):64-7, Jan 75

Changes in plasma non esterified fatty acids and serum glycerol in pregnancy. McDonald-Gibson RG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):460-6, Jun 75

Serum calcium, phosphorus and magnesium levels in pregnant and non-pregnant Nigerians. Olatunbosun DA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(7):568-71, Jul 75

Serum lipids in pregnancy and socio-economic status. Taylor GO, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(4):297-302, Apr 75

Letter: Uptake of pertechnetate in mamary tissure and thyroid after pregnancy. Huegli H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):611, Jul 75

Letter: Effects of posture on limb blood flow in late pregnancy. **Br Med J** 3(5928):470-1, 17 Aug 74

Editorial: pregnancy with an intrauterine contraceptive device. **Br Med J** 2(5969):458, 31 May 75

Letter: Pyridoxine and oral glucose tolerance in pregnancy. Coltart TM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5978):306, 2 Aug 75

Gastroenteritis causing failure of oral contraception. John AH, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5977):207-8, 26 Jul 75

Effect of cigarette smoking on fetal breathing movements in normal pregnancies. Manning F, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5957):552-3, 8 Mar 75

Deoxycytidylate deaminase in pregnancy. Williams GF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5961):10-2, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Alpha-fetoprotein in amniotic fluid in early normal pregnancy and intrauterine fetal death. Wiśniewski L, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5933):742-2, 21 Sep 74

Lymphocyte reactivity in pregnant women and newborn infants. Yu VY, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5955):428-32, 22 Feb 75

Resting membrane potential of cells in a culture of the myometrium of pregnant women. Persianinov LS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1454-5, Jun 74

The bony imprint of pregnancy. Houghton P. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(5):655-61, May 75

Letter: Battered child and unwanted pregnancy. Brosseau BE. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(9):1039, 3 May 75

An error in Rh testing in pregnancy. Chown B, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1215-6, 17 May 75

Editorial: Wilful exposure to unwanted pregnancy. Cowell CA. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1045,1047, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Wilful exposure to unwanted pregnancy. Forrester RA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(3):274, 8 Feb 75

A study of contraception as related to multiple unwanted pregnancies. Grauer H. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1083-4, 1087, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Wilful exposure to unwanted pregnancy. Henderson J. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):933, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Unwanted pregnancy and abortion. Kok CW. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(4):419-20, 22 Feb 75

Plasma progesterone and aldosterone in pregnancy. Ledoux F, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):943-7, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Unwanted pregnancies. Mason LE. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):145-147, 25 Jan 75

Letter: Unwanted pregnancies. Piper GW. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):145, 25 Jan 75

The unwanted pregnancy. Stone SH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1093, 1096-7, 16 Nov 74

Letter: The unwanted pregnancy. Tompkins KJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(3):279-80, 8 Feb 75

Hyperkinesis and maternal smoking. Denson R, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 20(3):183-7, Apr 75

Vitamin B6 deficiency and the lymphoid system. II. Effects of vitamin B6 deficiency in utero on the immunological competence of the offspring. Robson LC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):145-52, Mar 75

Postnatal stimulation of hepatic microsomal enzymes following administration of TCDD to pregnant rats. Lucier GW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 11(1):15-26, Jul 75

Serum prostaglandin F2alpha levels during normal pregnancy. Twomey SL, et al. **Clin Biochem** 8(1):60-1, Feb 75

Validity of a simple automated method in which the "direct" Kober reaction is used to measure estrogens during pregnancy. Ismail AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1128-30, Sep 74

Urinary total oestrogen values determined by an automated method in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Hull MG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 58(1):71-6, 6 Jan 75

Excretion of unconjugated and conjugated progesterone metabolites in pregnancy urine during ampicillin administration. Martin F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(1):71-80, 30 Aug 74

An interlaboratory study of an automated technique for the assay of urinary oestrogens. Moscrop KH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 56(3):265-80, 8 Nov 74

Estrogen analysis in pregnancy urine: an artifact corrected. Ryan M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(2):197-84, 16 Apr 75

A comparative study of recent assays for the determination of cystine aminopeptidase (oxytocinase). Van Buul T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):263-8, 20 Aug 74

Effect of extraction methods on two pregnancy related, antigenic components of human chorionic gonadotropin preparations. Yoder JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(3):375-9, 20 Jun 75

Immunoreactive ACTH and cortisol plasma levels during pregnancy. Detection and partial purification of corticotrophin-like placental hormone: the human chorionic corticotrophin (HCC). Genazzani AR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):1-14, Jan 75

Genetics of obstetrical variables. A study from the collaborative perinatal project. Naylor AF, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(5):351-69, 1974

Developmental, gestational and postgestational modifications of the human breast. Salazar H, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 18(2):113-37, Jun 75

The pediatrician and the prevention of adolescent pregnancy. Wilcox AJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):226-31, Mar 75

Proceedings: A comparative study of serum total T4, and total T3, the resin uptake ratio test and free thyroxine index (FTI) in pregnant subjects and those on oral oestrogens. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):4P-5P, Aug 74

Serial studies of the renal clearance of urate and inulin during pregnancy and after the puerperium in normal women. Semple PF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(6):559-65, Dec 74

Nitrogen balance during pregnancy. Calloway DH. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:79-94, 1974

Relation of maternal supplementary feeding during pregnancy to birth weight and other sociobiological factors. Habicht JP, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:127-45, 1974

The prenatal project: the first 20 months of operation. Rush D, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:95-125, 1974

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. XI. Response of plasma glucagon to overnight fast and oral glucose during normal pregnancy and in gestational diabetes. Daniel RR, et al. **Diabetes** 23(9):771-6, Sep 74

Nutrition studies in pregnancy. Part I: Energy, protein and iron intake of pregnant women in Kisarawe, Tanzania. Maletnlema TN, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(7):515-28, Jul 74

Serum and chorionic tissue concentrations of human chorionic gonadotropin and its subunits during pregnancy. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(6):547-50, Dec 74

The conversion of pregnenolone-7alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C to estrogens by corpora lutea of menstrual cycles and pregnancy. Shinada T. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):151-8, Apr 75

Source of the pregnancy serum N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase isoenzyme during human pregnancy. Jones DD, et al. **Enzyme** 20(3):129-37, 1975

The serum activity of glucose-6phosphatase and 5'-nucleotidase during human pregnancy. Jones DD, et al. **Enzyme** 19(4):233-43, 1975

The effect of pregnancy on the control of lipolysis in fat cells isolated from human adipose tissue. Elliott JA. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(2):159-63, Apr 75

Urinary excretion of placenta specific antigens in rats with normal and pathological pregnancy. Boss JH, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(2):195-206, Apr 75

Synthesis of a pregnancy-associated alpha-macroglobulin by human leucocytes. Stimson WH, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):371-3, 15 Mar 75

Letter: teens, pregnancy and the law. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(4):195-6, Fall 74

Unwanted births and U. S. population growth. Bumpass L, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 2(4):9-11, Oct 70

Commentary: some policy and program implications of "contraceptive failure in the United States". Jaffe FS. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(3):143-4, Summer 73

Contraception and pregnancy: experience of young unmarried women in the United States. Kantner JF, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(1):21-35, Winter 73

Psychological vulnerability to unwanted pregnancy. Miller WB. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(4):199-201, Fall 73

Estimating the need for family planning services among unwed teenagers. Morris L. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(2):91-7, Spring 74

Pregnancy, teenagers and the law, 1974. Paul EW, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(3):142-7, Summer 74

Early motherhood: Ignorance or bliss? Presser HB. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(1):8-14, Winter 74

Contraceptive failure in the United States. Ryder NB. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(3):133-42, Summer 73

Letter: Pregnancy, teenagers and the law. Ward R, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 7(3):97, May-Jun 75

The resolution of teenage first pregnancies. Zelnik M, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(2):74-80, Spring 74

An immunoassay for a pregnancy-associated alpha-macroglobulin using antibody-enzyme conjugates. Stimson WH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):190-2, 1 Oct 74

Types of vaginal cytosmears in late pregnancy and their prognostic value. Cvetkov T. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(3):163-6, 1974

Case reports: Pregnancy and after bilateral total adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome. Kluflo CA, et al. **Ghana Med J** 12(4):426-8, Dec 73

Report of the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research: Commission recommendations. **Hastings Cent Rep** 5(3):45-6, Jun 75

Choosing the sex of our children: A dream come ture or--? Lappé M, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(1):1-4, Feb 74

Experimental' pregnancy: the ethical complexities of experimentation with oral contraceptives. Veatch RM. **Hastings Cent Rep** 0(1):2-3, Jun 71

The ten day rule. McCreath G, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 33(1):14-7, Jan 75

"B" and "C" isoenzymes of carboanhydrase in erythrocytes of mother, newborn infant and umbilical cord. Immunofluorescence study. Panero C, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):157-66, Jun 74

Proceedings: Identification and quantitative determination of 2-hydroxyoestradiol-17beta in human pregnancy urine. Gelbke HP, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1196, Oct 74

A comparative study on in vivo protein synthesis by liver of pregnant and non-pregnant mice. Tarachand U, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):491-3, Nov 74

The value of fluorescence markers in the distinction between maternal and fetal chromosomes. Hauge M, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(3):187-91, 1975

Nitrogen balance in pregnancy and lactation in women whose protein intake is marginal. Rao CN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1619-26, Nov 74

Relationship of the maternal total circulating protein mass and foetal malnutrition. Duarte-Monteiro AC, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(7):471-4, Jul 74

Role of zinc in foetal nutrition. Prasad LS, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(12):799-802, Dec 74

Serum levels of iron, folic acid and vitamin B 12 in the maternal and cord blood in the three major ethnic groups in Malaysia. Sindhu SS. **Indian Pediatr** 11(12):775-80, Dec 74

Immunological comparison of various human pregnancy-associated plasma proteins. Lin TM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(1):101-15, 1975

Interference of pregnancy steroid hormones with FPN test for estimation of phenothiazine derivatives in urine. Baštecký J. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 10(2):72-7, 1975

Psychoses in males in relation to their wives' pregnancy and childbirth. Ginath Y. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(3):227-37, Sep 74

Fetal movements in pregnancy and urinary estriol in prediction of impending fetal death in utero. Sadovsky E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(9):1096-9, Sep 74

Patients' reactions to their therapist's pregnancies. Browning DH. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 13(3):468-82, Summer 74

The pregnant adolescent. A review of nutritional research and programs. Weigley ES. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(6):588-92, Jun 75 (39 ref.)

"What is the role of osteopathic manipulative therapy in obstetric care? For normal patients? For patients with problems (e.g., toxemia of pregnancy)?" **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(3):192-7, Nov 74

Ovarian pregnancy in conjunction with an intrauterine gestation: report of a case. Gall WJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(2):152-5, Oct 74

Psychological effects of pregnancy and contraception. D'Angelo AC. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 14(12):667-70, Dec 74

Teen-age pregnancies in Denmark, 1940-71. Braestrup A. **J Biosoc Sci** 6(4):741-5, Oct 74

The unwanted birth and the family planning service. Brennan ME, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 6(4):407-15, Oct 74

Pregnancy in girls under 17; a preliminary study in a hospital district in South London. McEwan JA, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 6(3):357-81, Jul 74

Bone mineral: effects of oral contraceptives, pregnancy, and lactation. Goldsmith NF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):657-68, Jul 75

Method of analysis of urinary steroids of human pregnancy by GLC and GC-MS of sephadex LH-20 chromatographic fractions. Bègue RJ, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(12):763-6, Dec 74

Twenty-four hour prolactin (PRL) secretory patterns during pregnancy. Boyar RM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1117-20, Jun 75

A simple specific assay for estriol in maternal urine. Davis SE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):895-900, May 75

Plasma levels of unconjugated estrone, estradiol and estriol and of HCS throughout pregnancy in normal women. De Hertogh R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):93-101, Jan 75

Radioreceptor assay for human chorionic gonadotropin. Lee CY, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(2):228-33, Feb 75

Cortisol in amniotic fluid during human gestation. Murphy BE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):164-7, Jan 75

Evaluation of azoestriol antisera for estriol measurements in pregnancy plasma directly and after extraction. Soares JR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):970-6, Jun 75

Spontaneous fluctuations of human placental lactogen during normal pregnancy. Vigneri R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):506-9, Mar 75

Relationship between plasma renin, renin-substrate, angiotensin II, aldosterone and electrolytes in normal pregnancy. Wier RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):106-15, Jan 75

Plasma glucagon and insulin in rat pregnancy. Roles in glucose homeostasis. Saudek CD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):180-7, Jan 75

Uterine prostaglandin E secretion and uterine blood flow in the pregnant rabbit. Venuto RC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):193-7, Jan 75

Daily concentrations of gonadotrophins and prolactin in the serum of pregnant or lactating hamsters. Bast JD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):527-32, Dec 74

Unbound plasma cortisol response to adrenal stimulation in pregnancy. Johnstone F, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):185-6, Jan 75

Proceedings: In-vitro metabolism of prostaglandins in tissues from the pregnant human uterus. Keirse MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):18P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Secretion of human chorionic gonadotrophin and its subunits during pregnancy. McNeilly AS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):39P-40P, Jun 75

Urinary steroid excretion in an oophorectomized and adrenalectomized woman in the second trimester of pregnancy. Maeyama M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):389-90, Feb 75

Proceedings: Prostaglandin production and metabolism by homogenates of pregnant human deciduum and myometrium. Sykes JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):18P-19P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Isolation of 18-hydroxyoestriol from pregnancy urine and possible oestetrol precursors from infant urine. Taylor NF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):8P-9P, Jan 75

The unwanted pregnancy in adolescence. Glasser ML, et al. **J Fam Pract** 2(2):91-4, Apr 75

Diet during pregnancy in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Eshleman MK. **J Hist Med** 30(1):23-39, Jan 75

Suppression of maternal responsiveness to paternal antigen by maternal plasma. Pence H, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):525-8, Jan 75

Plasma protein bound iodine in normal menstrual cycle and in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Gulati N, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(9):293-8, 1 May 74

Weight gain in pregnancy. Singh NS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(3):53-7, 1 Feb 75

A simple radioimmunoassay for unconjugated estriol in pregnancy plasma. Kao M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):513-20, Sep 75

The value of single specimen estrogen/creatinine ratio determination during pregnancy. Anuman-Rajadhon Y, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(4):226-30, Apr 75

A case of successful pregnancy after bilateral adrenalectomy for Cushing syndrome. Rimdusit P. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(7):371-3, Jul 75

Ultrasonic evaluation of ovarian teratoma simulating pregnancy. Hassani N. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(6):468-71, Nov 74

Relationships between the intendedness of conception and the wantedness of pregnancy. Miller WB. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 159(6):396-406, Dec 74

Diurnal variation in haematocrit value in pregnancy. Agboola A. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(11):901-2, Nov 74

Day-to-day variations in fasting plasma glucose and fasting plasma insulin levels in late normal pregnancy. Campbell DM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(8):615-21, Aug 74

Glomerular filtration during and after pregnancy. Davison JM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(8):588-95, Aug 74

Maternal serum sialomucins during and after normal pregnancy. Good W. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(11):878-87, Nov 74

Fetal growth in relation to histamine concentration in urine. Harrison VC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(9):686-90, Sep 74

Proceedings: Angiotensin II levels in normal and hypertensive primigravid pregnancy. Pipkin FB, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):1003-4, Dec 74

Examination of the relationship between birthweight, cigarette smoking during pregnancy and maternal weight gain. Rush D. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):748-52, Oct 74

Plasma beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone levels in pregnancy. Thody AJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(11):875-77, Nov 74

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. Christensen A. **J Oslo City Hosp** 24(7-8):89-109, Jul-Aug 74

Periodontal status during pregnancy. Arafat AH. **J Periodontol** 45(8):641-3, Aug 74

Maternal blood gases during human pregnancy. Kelman GR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):86P-87P, Jan 75

Prostaglandin metabolism in the pregnant human uterus. Sykes JA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):59P-60P, Feb 75

The wish to be held during pregnancy. Hollender MH, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):193-7, Jun 74

Pregnancy and life change. Williams CC, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 19(2):123-9, Apr 75

Steroid hormone requirements for the maintenance of early pregnancy in sheep: a study using ovariectomized adrenalectomized ewes. Cumming IA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):443-6, Oct 74

Variations in the serum concentration of a human pregnancy-associated alpha-macroglobulin during pregnancy and after delivery. Stimson WH. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):579-82, Jun 75

Human cervical mucus during the menstrual cycle and pregnancy in normal and pathological conditions. Chretien FC, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(5):192-6, May 75

A comment on the relation between protein and weight gain in pregnancy. Grieve JF. **J Reprod Med** 14(2):55, Feb 75

Editorial: Of protein and pregnancy. Shanklin DR. **J Reprod Med** 13(5):169, Nov 74

Adolescent pregnancy: the need for new policies and new programs. Klerman LV. **J Sch Health** 45(5):263-7, May 75

Counseling services for school-age pregnant girls. Sharpe R. **J Sch Health** 45(5):284-5, May 75

The role of the grandmother in adolescent pregnancy and parenting. Smith EW. **J Sch Health** 45(5):278-83, May 75

Editorial: Immunization of pregnant women. **J Trop Med Hyg** 78(4):71, Apr 75

The pregnant kidney. Berman LB. **JAMA** 230(1):111-2, 7 Oct 74

Letter: High-risk pregnancy. Copans SA. **JAMA** 230(10):1389, 4 Dec 74

Letter: Calcium balance in pregnancy. Duggin GG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):36-7, 4 Jan 75

Survival of the genetically incompatible fetal allograft. Finn R. **Lancet** 1(7911):835-8, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Calcium balance in pregnancy. Hytten FE, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1152, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Oral contraceptives, allergy, pregnancy, and depression. Kay CR. **Lancet** 2(7881):646-7, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Antinuclear factor in pregnant women. Klajman A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7903):411, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Survival of the genetically incompatible fetal graft. Purtilo DT. **Lancet** 1(7916):1148, 17 May 75

Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy. Royen EA van, et al. **Lancet** 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Uterine pulsation as sign of early pregnancy. Sargentis V. **Lancet** 2(7885):900, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Prolactin and maternal immune reaction against fetus. Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 1(7906):585, 8Mar 75

Letter: An antigen associated with pregnancy. Than GN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1578-9, 28 Dec 74

Letter: Calcium balance in pregnancy. Walker AR. **Lancet** 1(7898):107, 11 Jan 75

The frequency and fate of pregnancy after age 45. Kushner DH. **Med Ann DC** 43(10):491-2, Oct 74

Control of uterine blood flow in pregnancy. Bell C. **Med Biol 52(4):219-28, Aug 74**

Editorial: Psychological factors in contraceptive failure and abortion request. **Med J Aust 1(26):800, 28 Jun 75**

Commentary. Gartlan G. **Med J Aust 1(26):827-9, 28 Jun 75**

The incidence of unwanted pregnancy in Australia. Leeton J. **Med J Aust 1(26):821-4, 28 Jun 75**

Factors influencing conception in women seeking termination of pregnancy. A pilot study of 100 women. Lucire Y. **Med J Aust 1(26):824-7, 28 Jun 75**

Studies on the changes in ABH cellular antigen strength associated with disease and pregnancy (BHW, ABHW and ABH groups described). FeHMGraham H. **Med Lab Technol 30(4):323-9, Oct 73**

Four questions about sex in our society. Kirk J. **Med Times 102(11):68-80, Nov 74**

Apolipoproteins in human pregnancy. Hillman L, et al. **Metabolism 24(8):943-52, Aug 75**

Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. II. Postheparin lipolytic activity and hypertriglyceridemia in the pregnant rat. Knopp RH, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):481-93, Apr 75**

The first pregnancies after treating of oligospermia by collected and stored human semen. Sillö-Seidl G. **Mich Med 74(17):333-4, Jun 75**

Prostaglandins in conception control Schulman H. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(4):367-74, Jul-Aug 75**

Letter: Problems of oral contraceptives given during pregnancy. **N Engl J Med 292(2):112-3, 9 Jan 75**

Possible placental origin of ACTH in normal human pregnancy. Rees LH, et al. **Nature 254(5501):620-2, 17 Apr 75**

Effect of ether inhalation by adrenalectomized pregnant rats on the adrenal corticosterone concentration in norma, decapitated, and encephalectomized fetuses. Negellen-Perchellet E, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(3):225-35, 1975**

Unwed pregnant adolescents. Their mothers' dilemma. Bryan-Logan BN, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):57-68, Mar 74**

The pregnancy-resolution decisions of unwed adolescents. Fischman SH. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):217-27, Jun 75**

Medical consequences of teenage sexuality. Hinman AR, et al. **NY State J Med 75(9):1439-42, Aug 75**

Is it safe to utilize minor tranquilizers such as Librium, Valium, and meprobamate during pregnancy? Rosenberg JM. **NY State J Med 75(8):1334-5, Jul 75**

Correlation between plasma unconjugated estriol and 16alpha-hydroxyprogesterone during human pregnancy. Abraham GE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):767-8, Nov 74**

Letter: Estrogen synthesis. Cedard L. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):116, Jan 75**

Serum unconjugated estradiol-17 beta in normal pregnancy measured by radioimmunoassay. Dawood MY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):194-9, Aug 74**

Pregnancy performance of patients under fifteen years of age. Duenhoelter JH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(1):49-52, Jul 75**

Changes in total body composition during normal and diabetic pregnancy. Relation to oxygen consumption. Emerson K Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):505-11, May 75**

Changes in plasma and hair concentrations of zinc, copper, chromium, and manganese during pregnancy. Hambridge KM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):666-72, Nov 74**

Factors influencing oxygenation in mother and fetus. Jepson JH. **Obstet Gynecol 44(6):906-14, Dec 74 (37 ref.)**

Muramidase and peroxidase activity of human amniotic fluid. Larsen B, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):219-23, Aug 74**

Smallpox vaccination during pregnancy. Naderi S. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):223-6, Aug 75**

Pregnancy and childbirth in a true hermaphrodite. Narita O, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):593-5, May 75**

Letter: Dalkon SHIELD. Preston EJ. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):354-5, Mar 75**

Serum and urinary levels of thyroid hormones in normal pregnancy. Rastogi GK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):176-80, Aug 74**

Responsibility of the obstetrician to the fetus. II. Influence of prepregnancy weight and pregnancy weight gain on birthweight. Simpson JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):481-7, May 75 (30 ref.)**

Total cholesterol content in maternal and umbilical vessels in term pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):661-5, Nov 74**

Laparoscopically applied hemoclips for tubal sterilization. Wheeless CR Jr. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):752-6, Nov 74**

Maternal lipid metabolism. Biezenski JJ. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):203-33, 1974 (177 ref.)**

Renin, angiotensin, and aldosterone. Chesley LC. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):235-65, 1974 (128 ref.)**

Cardiovascular changes in pregnancy. Chesley LC. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:71-97, 1975**

Reproductive immunology. Scott JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):101-36, 1974 (152 ref.)**

Relationships between nutrition during pregnancy and subsequent infant and child development. Osofsky HJ. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(4):227-41, Apr 75**

Estriol in pregnancy. Ostergard DR. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(4):215-31, Apr 73 (201 ref.)**

Abortion counselling: focus on adolescent pregnancy. Nadelson C. **Pediatrics 54(6):765-9, Dec 74**

The influence of pH in the medium on degradation of neurohormones by pregnancy serum. Molnárová B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):199-208, 1975**

Effect of stressors ethanol feeding, pregnancy and hepatectomy upon activity and stability of several dehydrogenases from rat liver. Santos I, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):333-8, 1974**

Pelvic architecture and pelvic assessment. Arthur HR. **Practitioner 213(1278):829-31, Dec 74**

Nutrition in pregnancy. Hytten FE. **Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):459-64, Apr 74**

Proceedings: Changes in body size relative to age and to childbearing in Papua New Guinea women: a comparison of Highlands women and coastal women. Greenfield H, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):30A, Sep 74**

Agonistic behavior of pregnant female monkeys (Macaca nemestrina): possible influences of fetal gonadal hormones. Erwin J, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(3):699-702, Jun 75**

Pregnancy after the insertion of three cardiac valve prostheses. Diab F, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(29):1182-4, 12 Jul 75**

Histology and histochemistry of the ovary during pregnancy and in the postpartum period. Freedman RS. **S Afr Med J 49(30):1226-7, 16 Jul 75**

Microflora of the vagina during pregnancy. Hurley R, et al. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):155-85, 1974 (71 ref.)**

Urinary riboflavin excretion in normal Filipino non-pregnant, pregnant and lactating women. Garcia-Fernandez N, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):439-46, Sep 74**

Gas chromatography profile of estrogens: application to pregnancy urine. Adessi GL, et al. **Steroids 25(4):553-64, Apr 75**

A sephadex column radioimmunoassay of unconjugated estriol in pregnancy plasma. Christner JE, et al. **Steroids 24(3):327-42, Sep 74**

Plasma estrogens, progesterone and chorionic gonadotropin in pregnant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) after ovariectomy. Hodgen GD, et al. **Steroids 25(2):275-82, Feb 75**

Estriol in pregnancy. III. Development, comparison and use of specific antisera for rapid radioimmunoassay of unconjugated estriol in pregnancy plasma. Katagiri H, et al. **Steroids 24(2):225-38, Aug 74**

New estetrols in pregnancy urine. Taylor NF, et al. **Steroids 24(2):185-90, Aug 74**

Effects of fetectomy on plasma estrogens and progesterone in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Tullner WW, et al. **Steroids 24(6):887-97, Dec 74**

Effect of pregnancy and insulin administration on fatty acid distribution in phosphatidylcholine of maternal and fetal liver and lung in the rabbit. Acebal C, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):65-71, 1974**

Effect of pregnancy and insulin administration on fatty acid distribution in phosphatidylethanolamine of maternal and fetal liver and lung in the rabbit. Acebal C, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):143-9, 1974**

Effect of pregnancy on the partial fatty acid distribution in triglycerides of maternal and fetal liver and lung in the rabbit. Acebal C, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):209-15, 1974**

Croatia: outcome of pregnancy in women whose requests for legal abortion have been denied. Stampar D. **Stud Fam Plann 4(10):267-9, Oct 73**

An initial investigation of lymphocyte antibody activity through pregnancy and in eluates prepared from placental material. Doughty RW, et al. **Tissue Antigens 4(4):291-8, 1974**

Comparative immunogenicity of HL-A antigens: a study in primiparas. O J, et al. **Tissue Antigens 5(1):33-7, Feb 75**

Inhibition of the mixed lymphocyte reaction by sera from multipara. Robert M, et al. **Tissue Antigens 3(1):39-56, 1973**

The effects of pregnancy on the immunological competence of congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Humber DP, et al. **Transplantation 19(1):91-3, Jan 75**

Obstetrical data in Malaysian aborigine women. Ong HC. **Trop Geogr Med 26(4):384-8, Dec 74**

Effect of posture on bladder and urethral function in normal pregnancy. A preliminary report. Clow WM. **Urol Int 30(1):9-15, 1975**

Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery. Nymand G. **Vox Sang 27(4):322-37, 1974**

Complement fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery. IV. Serology. Nymand G. **Vox Sang 28(1):34-41, 1975**

Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery II. Clinical observations I. Nymand G. **Vox Sang 28(2):101-9, 1975**

Psychological antecedents to conception among abortion seekers. Miller WB. **West J Med 122(1):12-9, Jan 75**

Normal values of enzyme activities during pregnancy. Schiebusch H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):262-3, May 74**

[Pregnancy and its relationship to various fields of medicine] **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(10):567-9, Oct 74 (Chi)**

[Influence of stimulation of the optical analyser upon electrical activity of the uterus during pregnancy and child-birth (author's transl)] Ponhanka J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):200-1, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Relationship between the diet during pregnancy and plasma protein and haemoglobin levels] Sabata V. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):298-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Relationship between the diet during pregnancy and plasma protein and haemoglobin levels] Sabata V. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):298-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Physiological and pathological findings in the blood of pregnant women] Zivný J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):226-34, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Letter: Diagnosis: pregnancy] Sele V. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1069-70, 5 May 75 (Dan)**

[Kidney in pregnancy] Lameire N. **Acta Clin Belg 29(4):225-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Cortisol (not protein binded) in women during pregnancy or oral contraceptive medication (author's transl)] Racadot A, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):256-7, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Comparison of the fetal and maternal adrenocortical activity during nycthem eron and gestation] Dupouy JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):463-6, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Preoptico-infundibular LH-RH neurosecretory pathway in the guinea pig during gestation] Barry J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1812-5, 1973 (Fre)**

[Radioimmunologic assay of plasma alpha-feto-protein in the pregnant woman] Bouix JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):856-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unwanted pregnancy: background and psychological characteristics of women who choose abortion (author's transl)] Clayson D, et al. **Praxis 63(42):1260-4, 22 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Transferred eggs: normal pregnancy in rats with a grafted ovary (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):250-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sleep of the pregnant woman] Bonnet-Cadilhac C, et al. **Union Med Can 104(5):768-71, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Isotope examination of the kidney in the pregnant woman] Lebel E. **Union Med Can 104(5):771-4, May 75 (Fre)**

[Biochemical profile and "normal" values in obstetrics] Leteilier G. **Union Med Can 104(5):775-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Neuromuscular excitability during normal pregnancy, abnormal pregnancy, during birth and puerperium (author's transl)] Neubüser D, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):281-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunochemical investigations on the protein of the "pregnancy zone". IX. Isolation of the pregnancy zone protein by immunoadsorption (author's transl)] Straube W, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(4):415-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Serum concentrations of immunoglobulins IGG, IGM and IGA during normal pregnancy (author's transl)] Tatra G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(1):113-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Quantitative immunological determination of antithrombin III concentration during normal pregnancy and post partum (author's transl)] Tatra G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(2):127-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Control of normal and abnormal pregnancy by determining HCS and total oestrogen concentrations (author's transl)] Hähn N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1489-91, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radioimmunological determination of HCG, HCS, STH and TSH] Geiger W. **Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 52:1-120, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of age on risk-factors during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium of primiparae (author's transl)] Altmann P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):218-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes in healthy pregnant women and in women with pre-eclampsia (author's transl)] Atasü T.

**Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1038-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pregnancy in spite of multiple factors of infertility in both marital partners (Author's transl)] Epple R. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):138-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pregnancy in teenagers (author's transl)] Hiersche HD, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):112-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pregnancy in obese women (A'uthor's transl)] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):122-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Smoking and preganacy. Importance of the parental smoking habits for the fetus and newborn infant] Mau G. **Med Welt 26(1):28-30, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Food uptake in pregnancy and its sequelae for perinatal mortality, prematurity and other perinatal factors] Mau G. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):539-40, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Social stratum and attitude towards health during pregnancy (author's transl)] Tücke M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):341-4, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychodiagnostic factors of indication for abortion] Blaser A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(14):436-8, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mental and social stress of motherhood over 40, with a view to psychiatric indication for interruption of pregnancy] Kind H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(35):1221-4, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fetometry in the second half of pregnancy (author's transl)] Stöger H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):494-8, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of social and medical changes on the results of pregnancy between 1963 and 1972. I. General: maternal age, number of pregnancies, birth-weight, prematurity, still-birth, mothers foreign workers (author's transl)] Schuster D, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):139-46, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Neonatal information system I: computer-adapted pregnancy and birth record (author's transl)] Wagner H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(1):68-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Methods for the gas chromatography and mass spectrometry of "new oestrogens" (author's transl)] Adlercreutz H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):421-6, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Copper and ceruloplasmin content in pregnant women and in women with certain gynecological diseases] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(29):905-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphological lipid changes in the vaginal membrane epithelium in normal pregnancy] Papasov B, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1089-95, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of phenobarbital in pregnancy] Peiker G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(19):577-82, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Abortion-inducing effect of intravenously administered PGF-2alpha and oxytocin in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complications (author's transl)] Szabó E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1103-10, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fetal response to maternal intravenous glucose load in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor] Mashiach S, et al. **Harefuah 87(5):201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Clinical significance of the determination of estriol percentile] Csaba I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(30):1754-8, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)**

[Comparative study on the biodynthesis of placentotropin (PCTH) and Chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) in prolinged and normal pregnancy, and in premature labor] Lajos L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(13):729-31, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[The relationship between pregnancy indices and problems of premature deliveries in Hungary during the years 1934-1970] Pohánka O, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(5):243-8, 2 Feb 75 (18 ref.) (Hun)**

[Thyroxinemia in normal pregnancy and in the puerperium] Ragucci N. **Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):39-52, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Persistence of lymphocytotoxic antibodies in multiparas examined several years after their last pregnancy] Savi M, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(1-2):61-75, Jan-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pregnancy and work] Albano V, et al. **Lav Um 24(6 Suppl):51-60, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Liver and pregnancy] Carollo F. **Minerva Ginecol 26(9):542-56, Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Significance of chorionic somatomammotrophin levels under various conditions of a pregnant woman] Proto M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(11):681-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Index of fibrinolytic homeostasis (IFH) in physiological and pathological pregnancy] Rosso G. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):100-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of serum HPL levels determined by a simple and easy method (HPL HAIR Kit) in the late stage of pregnancy] Kaneko K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):995-1002, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Blood triiodothyronine (T3) values in pregnancy] Ban Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):95, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of prostaglandin F2 alpha and E1 in pregnancy and labor] Hashimoto M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):856, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Secretion of hGH and prolactin (hPRL) in pregnancy] Hirayama K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):286, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of dehydroepiandosterone sulfate (DHAS) on the blood progesterone (P) value in pregnant women] Ichimaru T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):513, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Blood oxytocin concentration and oxytocinase activity in pregnant women] Iwasaki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):605, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Changes in the thyroid system caused by pregnancy] Kimura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):93, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH tolerance test in normal pregnancy] Nakamura A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):103, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Thyroid function of the maternal body and fetus] Okamoto S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):618, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Thyroxine binding globulin (TBG) and estradiol in the maternal system and fetus: the effect of estradiol on TBG] Takamura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):115, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of non-conjugated estriol in the blood during pregnancy] Tomita H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):516, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes of serum lipid levels during pregnancy, with special reference to serum phospholipid fractions] Hashihira S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3425-34, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on alpha-fetoprotein (AFP). Alpha-fetoprotein levels in pregnant women, newborn infants and patients with various liver diseases] Kobayashi C. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(8):739-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (1) Changes of the uterine muscles due to pregnancy] Suzumura M. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):146-9, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Respiration in pregnancy (author's transl)] Yoshiya I. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):225-32, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Concentration of lactic acid, dehydrogenase and glucose in women in the course of pregnancy, labor and some gynecologic diseases] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):155-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[2 consecutive gestations in a case of primary protracted lactation disorders cured with vasopressin] Klimek R, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(12):1423-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of pregnancy on the metabolism of iron, copper, zinc and magnesium] Krupa B. **Ginekol Pol 46(1):97-8, Jan 75 (Pol)**

[Clinical evaluation of uterine contractility] Laudański T, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):199-207, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Immunological aspects of pregnancy] Mazurek J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(10):1215-22, Oct 74 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Determination of human placental lactogen (HPL) in patients with normal course of gestation (immunologic assay)] Samochowiec E, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Course of pregnancy and labor following Strassman operation] Sieroszewski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(5):539-43, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cholesterol concentration in beta and pre-beta-liporotein fractions in serum samples from women in normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Wańkowicz Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(5):503-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of pregnancy and labor dispite an intrauterine device] Kokoszka J. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1193-4, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of coexisting intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy] Drążkowski H, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(24):2185-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Elements of evaluation of pregnancy risk] Ciari Júnior C, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 6(1):57-78, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Relation between birth weight, maternal height, gestational age and feeding restrictions in normal pregnant women] Junior CC, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 9(1):33-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Corticosteroid content of plasma and transcortin binding in normal pregnancy] Buniatian AF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):61-3, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Polycardiography in evaluating the duration of the ejection and mechanical systolic phase in pregnant and parturient women] Demidov VN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):60-1, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[State of the serotoninergic system in the uterus and brain in different functional conditions and in pregnancy] Duda IV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):26-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interrelations of blood serum and cellular indicators of immunity in pregnancy] Govallo VI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):12-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Function of external respiration in pregnant women and parturients] Grebennikov EP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):22-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Iron metabolism in pregnancy] Guliaev EA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):17-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein and immunobiological shifts in maternal body during pregnancy (literature survey) Kozhukharova LT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):20-2, May 74 (Rus)**

[Immunological reactivity of the mother during pregnancy] Kozhukharova LT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):16-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Beta-lysine in healthy nulligravidae and pregnant women] Mitrofanova MD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):60-1, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Lysozyme content of blood in healthy pregnant women] Mitrofanova MD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):61-2, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Hematological indicators in healthy women at the end of pregnancy, during labor and in the early postnatal period] Persianinov LS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):1-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histamine-histaminase system in normal pregnancy, during labor and in certain anomalies of labor activity] Semeniuchenko II. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):44-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of iodine metabolism in pregnant women and parturients by the radioisotope method in vitro] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):14-7, May 74 (Rus)**

[Relation of the weight of newborns to the weight and age of the mother after adherence of the pregnant mother to the dietary regime] Shilefko VA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):1-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reaction of transplantation immunity in pregnancy with a physiological course (literature survey)] Trunova LA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):1-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain hematological indicators in healthy pregnant women and in parturients] Varfolomeeva NN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):28-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of changes of volemic circulation parameters in women in connection with pregnancy and labor] Vikhliaeva EM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):12-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of antileukocytic antibodies in the immunopathology of pregnancy (experimental study)] Volkova LS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):19-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Connection between the intimal attachment of the placenta and autosensitization of the body in pregnancy] Vorontsov AA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):44-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Uterine blood circulation at different periods during pregnancy, according to rheohisterography data] Zdanovskiĭ VM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):31-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative in vitro study of the nystatin and amphotericin B sensitivity of strains of the fungus Candida albicans isolated from the birth canals of pregnant women, and a determination of the frequency of the presence of this microorganism in it] Kukharski S, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):178-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrohysterography based on recording rapid uterine potentials in women] Kryzhanovskaia-Kapiun EF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):8-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of premature development of embryonic rat lung following unilateral pneumonectomy in pregnant females] Orlova II. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):93-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the body's reaction in pregnant and nonpregnant females to the action of dimethylacetamide] Nakoriakova MV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):53-4, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Blood sugar and plasma immunoreactive insulin levels in healthy pregnant women undergoing the glucose tolerance test] Komarov EK. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Correlated interrelationships between the concentrations of chorionic gonadotropin, progesterone and estriol in normal pregnancy] Savchenko ON, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):38-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peculiarities of the morphologic and traceelement composition of the blood in pregnancy] Guliaev EA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):69-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ventilation-perfusion ratio in the lungs at the end

of normal pregnancy and that complicated by late toxemia] Iseev AKh, et al.
**Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):72-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[State of the glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex during pregnancy and labor] Palladi GA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):61-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in physiological pregnancy and pregnancy complications] Shekhtman MM, et al.
**Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):63-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of physical exercise on the fibrinolytic activity of serum of healthy pregnant women] Kovalčíková J. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):125-7, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Maternal exercise and maternal and fetal heart rate] Eisenberg de Smoler P, et al.
**Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5(3):595-602, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Does the cervical mucus of the pregnant women crystallize?] Castañeda RR, et al.
**Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):219-23, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea and hypophyseal tumor (Forbes-Albright syndrome). Induction of ovulation and pregnancy. Report of a case] Rivadeneyra J, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):33-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Psychological changes during pregnancy] Shapiro Ackerman E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):11-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Plasma levels of pregnenolone and 17-hydroxipregnenolone during the menstrual cycle and early pregnancy (author's transl)] Bermúdez JA, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 27(1):23-32, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Interaction mechanisms of certain factors of coagulation and anticoagulation in normal pregnancy] Tsushko VS, et al.
**Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):43-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

**BLOOD SUPPLY**

Control of uterine blood flow in pregnancy. Bell C. **Med Biol 52(4):219-28, Aug 74**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

Interruption of pregnancy by PGF 2 alpha. II. Extraovular administration. Szontágh FE, et al.
**Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):23-30, Mar 73**
Influence of industrial toxic compounds on pregnancy. I. Pregnant guinea pigs exposed to the epoxide resin Epidian 5. Woyton J, et al.
**Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):155-60, 1975**
Pregnancy and progeny after long-term contraceptive treatment with low-dose progestogens. Ravn J.
**Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):616-9, 1974-75**
Inhibition of the pre-ovulatory proestrous gonadotropin surge, ovulation and pregnancy with a peptide analogue of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Corbin A, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(1):1-23, 1975**
Interruption of pregnancy by prostaglandin 15-methyl F2alpha. Bolognese RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):895-9, Jul 75**
Incidence of pregnancy, changes in menstrual pattern, and recovery of endometrial function after discontinuation of medroxyprogesterone acetate therapy. Kora S, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):121-5, Feb 75**
The antifertility activity of 2-(isopropylamino) ethanol in the mouse. Hetherington CM.
**J Reprod Fertil 42(2):319-24, Feb 75**
Letter: Salicylates and pregnancy. Waltman R, et al. **Lancet 2(7895):1516-7, 21 Dec 74**
Methadone effects on pregnancy and the newborn. Blatman S. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:842-5, 1973**
Narcotic poisoning of children (1) through accidental ingestion of methadone and (2) in utero. Blatman S. **Pediatrics 54(3):329-32, Sep 74 (22 ref.)**
Toxicity of chenodeoxycholic acid in the nonhuman primate. Morrissey KP, et al. **Surgery 77(6):851-60, Jun 75**
[Response of pregnant organism to insulin administration (author's transl)] Sabata V.
**Cesk Gynekol 39(7):521-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Thioproperazine and pregnancy of the rat (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):232-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Animal experiment study on the effect of halothane on pregnancy] Kessler G, et al.
**Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):25-8, 1974 (Ger)**
[Pregnancy after gestagen treatment during the first half of the cycle] Stojanov S. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(32):998-1000, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

[Influence of prenatal irradiation on the fertility of male and female mice] Léonard A, et al.
**C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1690-3, 1973 (Fre)**

## PREGNANCY, ABDOMINAL

Follow-up of live extra-uterine pregnancies. Gaither D, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):69-70, 52, Jan 74**
[Letter: Combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies] Marais EC. **S Afr Med J 49(1):8, 4 Jan 75 (Afr)**
[Abdominal pregnancy resulting in a normal delivery] Fornagiel K. **Ginekol Pol 45(12):1431-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Abdominal pregnancy carried to a term of 35-37 weeks] Pashkova NS, et al.
**Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):68, Sep 74 (Rus)**

**BLOOD**

Plasma renin and aldosterone in an abdominal pregnancy with toxemia. Baehler RW, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):545-8, 1 Jul 75**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Abdominal pregnancy with complete ureteral obstruction: a case report. Levitt CA, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):203-4, 15 Sep 74**
A case of simultaneous abdominal and tubal pregnancy. Bennun M, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(7):557-9, Jul 74**
Primary abdominal pregnancy complicated by intestinal obstruction. Chatterjee SK, et al.
**J Indian Med Assoc 64(2):43-5, 16 Jan 75**

**SURGERY**

Abdominal pregnancy: report of a case with review of the literature. Lewis GD.
**J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):850-3, May 75**

## PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

see related
**ANIMALS, NEWBORN**
Identification and quantitative determination of steroids in bovine corpus luteum during oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Axelson M, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):149-64, Sep 75**
Implantation and maintenance of pregnancy in mated rhesus monkeys following bilateral oophorectomy or luteectomy with and without progesterone replacement. Bosu WT, et al.
**Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):598-609, Jul 75**
Blood plasma levels of progesterone and oestradiol in the dog during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Edqvist LE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):554-64, Mar 75**
Function of myometrial graft at time of parturition in the rabbit. Wagner G. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):778-88, Aug 75**
Concentration of alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acid in the uterine and blastocoelic fluid of rabbit. Jaszczak S, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):183-91, Sep 72**
Effect of prostaglandins on uterine blood flow in the pregnant dog. Nakajima A, et al.
**Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):26-33, Jan 73**
Mechanism of perinatal reproductive disorders induced by parafornical hypothalamic lesions in the rat. Avar Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):45-9, 1973**
Effect of hypophysectomy on ovariectomy-induced placental hypertrophy. Csapo AI, et al.
**Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):39-43, 1973**
Physical properties of connective tissue as influenced by single and repeated pregnancies in the rat. Rundgren A. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (417):1-138, 1974**
Ultrasound diagnosis of pregnancy in the dog. Lamm AM. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:293-4, 1972**
Lipid mobilization in parturient cows. Luthman J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 16(1):63-75, 1975**
Study of carbohydrate metabolism in the newborn rat as a tool for evaluating effects of drugs administered during pregnancy. De Meyer R, et al.
**Adv Exp Med Biol 27:83-96, 1972**
Ultrastructure of the placenta of Antarctic seals during the first third of pregnancy. Sinha AA, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):263-7, Oct 74**
Animal models for investigation of latent effects of malnutrition. Newberne PM. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):574-7, May 75**
Vaginal thermal conductance: changes during pregnancy in sheep. Abrams RM.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):847-8, 15 Nov 74**
Glucagon metabolism in nonhuman primate pregnancy. Chez RA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):690-6, 1 Nov 74**
Comparison of phospholipid indicators of fetal lung maturity in the amniotic fluid of the monkey (Macaca mulatta) and baboon (Papio papio). Gluck L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):524-30, 15 Oct 74**
Variations in the level of uterine norepinephrine during pregnancy in the guinea pig. Owman C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):961-4, 15 Aug 75**
Calcitonin effects in primate pregnancy. Reynolds WA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):212-8, May 75**
Maturational changes in the fetal glomerular filtration rate. Robillard JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):601-6, 1 Jul 75**
Electron microscopy of the placenta and related structures of the marmoset. Wynn RM, et al.
**Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):60-9, 1 May 75**
Plasma renin activity during ovine pregnancy. Fleischman AR, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):901-4, Mar 75**
Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**
Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**
Influence of dietary fat upon rats during gestation and lactation. Borgman RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):795-8, Jun 75**
Structural modifications of lutein cell gap junctions during pregnancy in the rat and the mouse. Albertini DF, et al. **Anat Rec 181(2):171-94, Feb 75**
Ultrastructural development of the chorioallantoic placental barrier in the bat Macrotus waterhousii. Bodley HD. **Anat Rec 180(2):351-67, Oct 74**
Vein size in intact and hysterectomized mice during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Forbes TR, et al.
**Anat Rec 182(1):61-5, May 75**
Maternal and fetal cardiovascular and acid-base changes during halothane and isoflurane anesthesia in the pregnant ewe. Palahniuk RJ, et al.
**Anesthesiology 41(5):462-72, Nov 74**
Pancreatic exocrine secretion during and after pregnancy. Rosenberg V, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):47-50, Jan 75**
Pancreatic exocrine secretion during and after pregnancy. Rosenberg V, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):47-50, Jan 75**
In vitro reactivity of the pregnant and puerperal rat uterus to serotonin. Koper R.
**Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):803-12, 1974**
Further studies on monoamine metabolism in three regions of mouse brain during pregnancy: monoamine metabolite concentrations and the effects of injected hormones. Greengrass PM, et al.
**Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):48-59, Nov 74**
Distribution of tritiated haloperidol in lactating and pregnant cows and ewes. Ziv G, et al.
**Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):154-63, Nov 74**
Distribution of 14-C-PCB during fetal period. Whole-body autoradiography of pregnant mice. Török P, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):199-207, 1975**
Selected factors that affect the measurement of plasma progesterone concentrations in pregnant ewes. Gleeson AR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):659-69, Dec 74**
Primordial follicle numbers in ovaries and levels of LH and FSH in pituitaries and plasma of lambs selected for and against multiple births. Trounson AO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):293-9, Jun 74**
Letter: Evaluation of a rectal-abdominal palpation technique for pregnancy diagnosis in sheep. Plant JW, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):178-9, Apr 74**
Regulation of uterine activity during gestation and parturition in rabbits and rats. Fuchs AR.
**Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):403-22, 1974**
Parturition in the sheep and the human. Liggins GC.
**Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):423-43, 1974 (61 ref.)**
Biochemical development of preimplantation mouse embryos: in vivo activities of fructose 1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, and lactate dehydrogenase. Epstein CJ, et al. **Biochem Genet 3(3):271-81, Jun 69**
Properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase of rat mammary tissue and its changes during pregnancy, lactation and weaning. Coore HG, et al.
**Biochem J 142(1):87-95, Jul 74**
Metabolic adaptations during lactogenesis. Fatty acid synthesis in rabbit mammary tissue during pregnancy and lactation. Mellenberger RW, et al.
**Biochem J 138(3):373-9, Mar 74**
Maternal and fetal arginine vasopressin in the chronically catheterised sheep. Alexander DP, et al.
**Biol Neonate 25(3-4):242-8, 1974**
Effect of pre- and post-natal maternal protein deficiency on free amino acids and amines of rat brain. Dickerson JW, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(1-2):114-24, 1974**
Enhancement of prenatal development in the rat by operative restriction of litter size. Marthens EV, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(1-2):53-6, 1974**
Plasma levels of progesterone, cortisol, and

corticosterone in the pregnant rabbit. Baldwin DM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):495-501, Jun 74

Ovarian steroid dehydrogenase histochemistry and circulating progesterone in aged golden hamsters during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Blaha GC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):153-61, Sep 74

Pattern of luteinizing hormone secretion during delayed implantation in the spotted skunk (Spilogale putorius latifrons). Foresman KR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(4):475-80, Nov 74

Histochemical study of the effects of prostaglandins F2alpha and E2 on the corpus luteum of pregnant rats. Fuchs AR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):24-38, Feb 74

Hemodynamic adjustments in the pygmy goat during pregnancy and early postpartum. Hoversland AS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):578-88, Jun 74

Adjustments in maternal blood gases, acid-base balance, and oxygen consumption in the pregnant pygmy goat. Hoversland AS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):589-95, Jun 74

Relationship between progesterone secretion and peripheral plasma levels of luteinizing hormone during pregnancy and postpartum period in hamsters. Joshi HS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):39-46, Feb 74

Temporal relationship between secretory patterns of gonadotropins, estrogens, and prostaglandin-F in periparturient rats. Labhsetwar AP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):103-10, Feb 74

Immunological impairment of pregnancy in mice by lactate dehydrogenase-X. Lerum JE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(1):108-15, Aug 74

Mitosis in the rat uterus during the estrous cycle, early pregnancy, and early pseudopregnancy. Marcus GJ. **Biol Reprod** 10(4):447-52, May 74

Uterine luminal epithelium: protrusions mediate endocytosis, not apocrine secretion, in the rat. Parr MB, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):220-33, Sep 74

Relationship between ultrastructure and response to oxytocin of the mammary myoepithelium throughout pregnancy and lactation: effect of estrogen and progesterone. Sala NL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(1):7-17, Aug 74

The effect of pregnancy and lactation on food intake, gastrointestinal anatomy and the absorptive capacity of the small intestine in the albino rat. Cripps AW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):17-32, Jan 75

The effect of pregnancy and lactation on food intake, gastrointestinal anatomy and the absorptive capacity of the small intestine in the albino rat. Cripps AW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):17-32, Jan 75

Enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E2 by the rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment. Bedwani JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):547-54, Apr75

Plasma kinin and kininogen levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium. McCormick JT, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):237-41, Feb 74

Changes in plasma kininogen levels induced by cellulose sulphate during pregnancy in the rat. McCormick JT, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(4):533-7, Dec 74

Proceedings: Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin output from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):115P, Sep 74

Variation in activity of monoamine metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy. Parvez S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(2):241-6, Feb 75

Morphological changes in the ovaries and other organs of the collared lemming (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus) during pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. Hasler JF, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(1):12-8, Jan 75

The renin-aldosterone systems in the pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Wintour EM, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(2):167-70, Mar-Apr 74

Postnatal experience and the detection of the effects of prenatal stress on behavior: a reply to Archer and Blackman. Joffe JM. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):389-90, 1972

Prepartum suckling reduces survival of newborn in the rat. Sachs BD, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(5):399-406, Sep 74

Formation of steroids by the pregnant mare. V. Metabolism of 14C-isopentenylpyrophosphate and 3H-dehydroisoandrosterone injected into the fetus. Bhavnani BR, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1009-17, Apr 75

The effects of dexamethasone on plasma steroid levels and fetal adrenal histology in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1300-5, Nov 74

Differential responses of prelactating and lactating mammary gland to similar tissue concentrations of progesterone. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):861-8, Apr 75

The role of prolactin in the luteotrophic process of lactating rats. Ford JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):335-9, Feb 75

The role of LH in the luteotrophic process of lactating rats. Ford JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):329-34, Feb 75

Evidence for early ovarian recognition of blastocysts in rabbits. Fuchs AR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1054-8, Oct 74

The morphological transformation and inhibition of growth of bovine luteal cells in tissue culture induced by luteinizing hormone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):458-67, Feb 75

The effect of fetal hypophysectomy on placental biosynthesis of progesterone in rhesus. Hagemenas FC, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1059-62, Apr 75

Concentration of the soluble organic phosphate pool (2,3-DPG) of mouse erythrocytes during the course of the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Jepson JH. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1252-8, Nov 74

Corticosteroid concentrations in the plasma of fetal and maternal guinea pigs during gestation. Jones CT. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1129-33, Oct 74

Characterization of rat chorionic mammotropin. Kelly PA, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1187-95, May 75

Ovarian and placental origins of plasma progesterone following fetectomy in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Lanman JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):591-7, Mar 75

Delta5,3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities in rat trophoblast and ovary during pregnancy. Marcal JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1270-9, May 75

Development of a radioimmunoassay for blastokinin. Mayol RF, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1534-42, Dec 74

Failure of the metopirone (Su4885) suppressed fetal adrenal glands to maintain corticosterone concentration of adrenalectomized pregnant rats. Milković K, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1297-9, May 75

Cortisol metabolism in the baboon during pregnancy and the postpartum period. Pepe GJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):587-90, Mar 75

Serial serum levels of gonadotropins, prolactin and sex steroids in the nonpregnant and pregnant chimpanzee. Reyes FI, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1447-55, Jun 75

Estradiol binding to rat corpora lutea during pregnancy. Richards JS. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1046-53, Oct 74

Characteristics of the prolactin stimulation of uridine metabolism in mammary gland explants. Rillema JA. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1307-11, May 75

The metabolic clearance rate of progesterone in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Sholl SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1287-92, Nov 74

On the role of prostaglandins in parturition in the rat. Strauss JF 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1040-3, Apr 75

Maternal and fetal plasma progesterone, cortisol, testosterone and 17beta-estradiol in preparturient sheep: response to fetal ACTH infusion. Strott CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1327-39, Nov 74

Estrogen excretion of the pregnant baboon (Papio papio). Townsley JD. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1758-62, Dec 74

Serum progesterone levels in the pregnant and postpartum laboratory mouse. Virgo BB, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1486-90, Nov 74

Progesterone, progestins and 17-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in the utero-ovarian, uterine and peripheral blood of the pregnant rhesus monkey. Walsh SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1704-10, Dec 74

Effects of simulated high altitude (3800 m) on reproductive function in the pregnant rat. Nelson ML, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(2):65-72, 1975

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and hormone interrelationships in the mammary gland of the rat during pregnancy and lactation. Sapag-Hagar M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):303-12, 1 Sep 74

Hematological changes during pregnancy and postpartum period in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Fujiwara T, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(3):137-46, Jul 74

Progesterone in peripheral plasma and tissues during pregnancy in the rat. Egg D, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(5-6):307-10, 1974

Studies on the turn-over and distribution between plasma and blood cells of radioactive palmitate in pregnant rats. Hummel L, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1423-4, 15 Dec 74

The effect of theophylline on oxytocin induced contractions in the chronically catheterized pregnant rabbit. Jack PM, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1218-20, 15 Oct 74

Histological changes in the intestinal tract of pregnant mice infected with Coxsackievirus B3. Lansdown AB. **Experientia** 31(3):327-8, 15 Mar 75

Glycogen storage during last part of pregnancy in uterus, liver and heart of rats. Parvez S, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1215-7, 15 Oct 74

Drug metabolism in the rabbit lung during pregnancy and in the perinatal period. Manzo L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(6):491-7, Jun 75

Ovarian morphology and the plasma levels of estrogens and progesterone in rhesus monkeys in early pregnancy. Bosu WT, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(5):443-52, May 74

Detection and localization of specific antigens in the reproductive tracts of cycling, pregnant, and ovariectomized hamsters. Fox LL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):579-98, Jun 75

Induction of luteolysis in luteal autographs of the pregnant rat: interactions between ergocornine and progesterone. Gibori G, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):885-92, Oct 74

Radioimmunoassay of rhesus monkey chorionic gonadotropin. Hobson W, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(1):93-7, Jan 75

Immunological reactivity of C57Bl female mice to the H-Y antigen during and after syngeneic pregnancy. Skowron-Cendrzak A, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(4):449-57, 1974

Non-specific decrease of cell-mediated immunity in female mice during syngeneic and allogeneic pregnancy. Skowron-Cendrzak A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 21(1):70-4, 1975

Changes in facial color associated with pregnancy in patas monkeys. (With 1 color plate). Loy J. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 22(4):251-7, 1974

Hormonal control of delayed development in Macrotus waterhousii. II. Radioimmunoassay of plasma estrone and estradiol 17-beta during pregnancy. Burns JM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(4):529-33, Apr 75

Mice: pregnancy termination, lactation and aggression. Gandelman R, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):397-405, Dec 74

Aggressive behavior of pregnant mice toward males. Noirot E, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):9-17, Mar 75

Gonadotrophic activity in pregnant donkey serum at various stages of pregnancy. Shukla KP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):97-8, Jan 74

Relationship of duration of estrus to pregnancy rate in normally cycling, nonlactating mares. Burwash LD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):714-6, 15 Oct 74

Effect of a nutritional supplement on pregnancy rate in nonlactating mares. Voss JL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):702-3, 15 Oct 74

Proceedings: An electron microscopical and electron cytochemical study of the corpus luteum of pregnancy in the rat. Al-Mehdi MI. **J Anat** 118(2):356-7, Nov 74

Proceedings: The determination of a 'critical period' for the induction of the maternal pregnancy reaction in the ferret. Beck F, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):356, Nov 74

Proceedings: The response of the rat maternal lymphoid system to pregnancy. Forster PM, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):357, Nov 74

Changes in the thymus, spleen and lymph nodes during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. McLean JM, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):223-9, Nov 74

The response of iliac lymph nodes to the fetal allograft. Mosley JG, et al. **J Anat** 119(3):519-23, Jul 75

The effects of late ovariectomy on the proliferation and differentiation of the uterus of the pregnant rat. Peel S, et al. **J Anat** 119(3):569-78, Jul 75

Value of alfalfa meal and wheat bran in diets for swine during prefarrowing and lactation. Baker DH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):838-40, Nov 74

Effects of early weaning on postpartum reproduction of the dam and growth of calves born as multiples or singles. Bellows RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):589-600, Sep 74

Ultrastructure of endometrial stromal cells in the ewe during the estrous cycle and early pregnancy. Brinsfield TH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):565-74, Sep 74

Arginine: a dispensable amino acid for postpubertal growth and pregnancy of swine. Easter RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1123-8, Dec 74

Efficacy of different phosphorus supplements for sows during gestation and lactation. Harmon BG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1117-22, Dec 74

Phosphorus requirements of sows during gestation and lactation. Harmon BG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):660-4, Apr 75

Plasma progestins in pregnant, postpartum and cycling mares. Holtan DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):251-60, Feb 75

Effect of age at mating on the prenatal and postnatal performance of the female rat. Rutledge JJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):846-8, Nov 74

Progesterone concentration in blood of mares during the estrous cycle, pregnancy and after hysterectomy. Squires EL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):759-67, Oct 74

Compensatory growth and function of luteal tissue following unilateral ovariectomy during early pregnancy in pigs. Staigmiller RB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):752-8, Oct 74

Choline requirement of pregnant sows and gilts under restricted feeding conditions. Stockland WL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1113-16, Dec 74

Relationship of various measures of performance with

ovulation rate and number of embryos 30 days after breeding in gilts. Young LD, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):480-7, Sep 74

Plasma estradiol in Holstein and beef cows during the periparturient period. Mather EC, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(9):1090-2, Sep 74

Orientation of cattle fetuses in utero in relation to stage of pregnancy. Scanlon PF. J Dairy Sci 58(4):571-3, Apr 75

Oestrogen, progesterone and corticosteroid concentrations in peripheral plasma of sows during pregnancy, parturition, lactation and after weaning. Ash RW, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):141-54, Jan 75

Plasma levels of oestrogen and progesterone in pregnant and lactating hamsters. Baranczuk R, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):125-35, Oct 74

Proceedings: Utero-ovarian venous plasma levels of prostaglandin F alpha' progesterone and oestradiol in non-pregnant and early pregnant guinea-pigs. Blatchley FR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):12P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Effects of dexamethasone on plasma steroid concentrations and foetal adrenal histology in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):40P-41P, Jun 75

Maternal and foetal corticosterone levels during late pregnancy in rats. Dupouy JP, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):347-52, Jun 75

Control of utero-ovarian and peripheral venous plasma progesterone by beta-sympathomimetic drugs in pregnant sheep. Flint AP, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):253-4, Oct 74

Proceedings: Increased levels of 17alpha, 20alpha-dihydroxypregn-4-en-3-one in utero-ovarian venous plasma near parturition in pregnant sheep. Flint AP, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):41P-42P, Jun 75

A radioimmunoassay for ovine calcitonin: an evaluation of calcitonin secretion during gestation, lactation and foetal life. Garel JM, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):497-509, Sep 74

Lipids in the mouse uterus during early pregnancy. Hall K. J Endocrinol 65(2):233-43, May 75

Proceedings: The endocrinology of the ovarian cycle and of pregnancy in the marmoset monkey, Callithrix jaccus. Hearn JP, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):1P, Jun 75

Proceedings: The uterotonic potency of vasopressin in the rat during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Heller H. J Endocrinol 63(2):42P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Reduced sensitivity of vascular smooth muscle to prostaglandins E2 and A2 during pregnancy in sheep and rabbits. Horton EW, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):17P, Jan 75

Aromatizing activity of placental microsomal fractions from ewes in late gestation. Mann MR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):117-25, Apr 75

Proceedings: Effect of oxytocin on plasma prostaglandin F levels in the pregnant and post-partum ewe. Mitchell MD, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):16P-17P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Cortisol-binding capacity of sera from pregnant baboons and their foetuses. Oakey RE. J Endocrinol 65(3):56P-57P, Jun 75

Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin release from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):429-37, Jun 75

Cortisol secretion rate, glucose entry rate and the mammary uptake of cortisol and glucose during pregnancy and lactation in dairy cows. Paterson JY, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):371-83, Aug 74

Prolactin release and lactogenesis after ovariectomy in pregnant rats: effect of ovarian hormones. Vermouth NT, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):13-20, Oct 74

Plasma hormones and pituitary luteinizing hormone in the rat during the early stages of pregnancy and after post-coital treatment with tamoxifen (ICI 46,474). Watson J, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):7-17, Apr 75

The distribution of uterine glycogen during early pregnancy in the young and senescent golden hamster. Thorpe LW, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):149-53, Mar 75

Urinary chorionic gonadotrophin excretion during pregnancy in the chimpanzee. Boorman GA, et al. J Med Primatol 3(5):269-75, 1974

A chair for the chronic study of the pregnant baboon. Fleischman AR, et al. J Med Primatol 3(4):259-64, 1974

External uterine palpation to identify stages of pregnancy in the marmoset, Saguinus fuscicollis SSP. Gengozian N, et al. J Med Primatol 3(4):238-43, 1974

Estrogen synthesis by the pregnant baboon. Kling OR, et al. J Med Primatol 1(2):102-13, 1972

Plasma proteins of the pregnant and normal Rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). A two-dimensional electrophoretic study. Knapp KK, et al. J Med Primatol 3(6):351-8, 1974

Proceedings: An examination of the possible contribution of circulating corticosterone to the changes in brain monoamine metabolism during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and the post-partum period in mice. Greengrass PM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:119P-120P, Dec 74

Factors influencing plasma renin and angiotensin II in the conscious pregnant ewe and its foetus. Broughton Pipkin F, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):619-36, Dec 74

Ornithine decarboxylase activity, nucleic acids and cell turnover in the livers of pregnant rats. Campbell RM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):699-713, Sep 74

A comparative study of blood gas tensions, oxygen affinity and red cell 2,3 DPG concentrations in foetal and maternal blood in the mare, cow and sow. Comline RS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):805-26, Nov 74

Changes in colostrum composition and in the permeability of the mammary epithelium at about the time of parturition in the goat. Linzell JL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):129-51, Nov 74

Proceedings: The release of thyrotrophin in response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) in the pregnant ewe, lamb foetus and neonatal lamb. Nathanielsz PW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):108P-109P, Oct 74

Oestrogen and progesterone levels in the blood plasma of cows with normal parturition or with a retained placenta. Agthe O, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):163-6, Apr 75

Maternal immunization to paternal antigens in multiparous mice. Baines MG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):293-9, Feb 75

Temporal relationship between changes in oxytocin and prostaglandin F levels in response to vaginal distension in the pregnant and puerperal ewe. Flint AP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):551-4, Jun 75

Shifts in ATP synthesis during preimplantation stages of mouse embryos. Ginsberg L, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):83-90, Apr 75

Ovarian support of pregnancy in ageing inbred mice. Gosden RG. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):423-30, Mar 75

Effect of a copper IUD on the incorporation of (3H)thymidine and (5-3H)uridine into the endometrium of the rabbit during early pregnancy. Grundsell H. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):447-58, Mar 75

Possible rôle of prolactin during the oestrous cycle and gestation in the ewe. Kann G, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):473-83, Aug 74

Effects of a protein-free diet on amino acids and sex hormones of rats during the early postimplantation stages of pregnancy. KOHLER E, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):9-21, Jan 75

Proceedings: progesterone requirements for the maintenance of pregnancy in the ovariectomized ewe. Moore NW. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):386-7, May 75

A study of proliferative activity of the uterine epithelium of the pregnant rat in relation to the morphogenesis of the "new" lumen. Peel S, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):189-93, Jan 75

Oestrogens in bovine fetal and maternal plasma near term. Peterson AJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):179-81, Apr 75

The use of transabdominal palpation to determine the course of pregnancy in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Phillips IR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):103-8, Apr 75

Uterine proteins in the marsupial, Didelphis Marsupialis virginiana, during gestation. Renfree MB. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):163-6, Jan 75

The compositon of rabbit oviducal fluid collected continuously throughout gestation. Riddick DH. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):563-6, Jun 75

Plasma concentrations of progesterone, oestrone, oestradiol-17beta and of oestrone sulphate in the pig at implantation, during pregnancy and at parturition. Robertson HA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):133-41, Sep 74

Unilateral ovariectomy during pregnancy in mice. Ross MH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):235-9, Nov 74

Uterine blood flow in the pregnant rabbit. Sullivan FM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):239-50, Feb 75

Plasma progesterone and oestrogens in sheep during late pregnancy: contribution of the maternal adrenal and ovary. Thompson FN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):57-66, Nov 74

Fetal-maternal corticosteroid relationships in sheep during late pregnancy. Thompson FN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):49-56, Nov 74

Effects of hypothalamic deafferentation on criteria of prolactin secretion during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Velasco ME, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):385-95, Dec 74

Progesterone and oestrogen metabolism in the pregnant marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Shackleton CH. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):597-600, Oct 74

Inhibitory action of human and rat placental extracts on myometrial activities of mouse and rat. Osa T, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(4):433-50, Aug 74

Effects of magnesium and temperature during the recovery process from the potassium contracture of the pregnant rat myometrium. Osa T. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):185-99, 1975

Physiological comparison of the longitudinal and circular muscles of the pregnant rat uterus. Osa T, et al. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):153-64, 1975

Effects of prostaglandin E2 on the electrical property of the pregnant mouse myometrium. Suzuki H, et al. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):201-15, 1975

Studies on pregnancy diagnosis in domestic animals by an ultrasonic Doppler method. I. Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig and fetal heart rate changes during pregnancy. Too K, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):61-71, Jul 74

Investigations into the hypermetabolism of pregnancy, lactation and cold-acclimation. Denckla WD, et al. Life Sci 16(3):403-14, 1 Feb 75

Clinical and hormonal observations in a case of prolonged bovine pregnancy treated with dexamethasone. Lindell JO, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(10):572-5, Oct 74

Further studies on the anti-luteotrophic effects of intrahypothalamic pituitary grafts in rats. Averill RL. NZ Med J 81(532):68-9, 22 Jan 75

Growth and development of the thyroidectomized ovine fetus. Erenberg A, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):783-9, Sep 74

Dependence of 2,3-DPG and oxygen affinity of haemoglobin on sex and pregnancy in the guinea-pig. Merlet-Bénichou C, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(2):187-95, 1975

Deficiency of essential fatty acids during pregnancy and avoidance learning in the progeny. Messeri GP, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):71-80, Feb 75

Implantation, foetal membranes and early placentation of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Perry JS. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(897):109-35, 7 Nov 74

Long-term effects of pregnancy and parturition upon maternal responsiveness in the rat. Bridges RS. Physiol Behav 14(3):245-9, Mar 75

Influence of male copulatory behavior on sperm transport, pregnancy and pseudopregnancy in female rats. Chester RV, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):35-43, Jan 70

Food rejection by female rhesus monkeys during the menstrual cycle and early pregnancy. Czaja JA. Physiol Behav 14(5):579-87, May 75

The regulation of protein metabolism during pregnancy in the rat. Naismith DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):27A-28A, May 75

Mammary gland growth in the hypophysectomized pregnant rat (38522). Anderson RR. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):283-7, Jan 75

Prostaglandin administration to pregnant rats: effects on pituitary-target gland systems of mother, fetus and neonate (38512). D'angelo SA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):227-35, Jan 75

Serum insulin, glucose, and free fatty acids in the cow and fetus during gestation. Grigsby JS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):830-4, Dec 74

Free amino acids in plasma and tissue of rats born to underfed dams. Hsu JM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1087-9, Apr 75

Androgens in the bovine fetus and dam (38567). Mongkonpunya K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):489-93, Feb 75

Levels of lutenizing hormone, estradiol and progesterone in serum during the estrous cycle and pregnancy in the beagle bitch (38491). Nett TM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):134-9, Jan 75

Effect of dietary Ca and Cd level of pregnant rats on reproduction and on dam and progeny tissue mineral concentrations. Pond WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):665-8, Mar 75

Transplacental passage of methylmercury and its uptake by primate fetal tissues (38576). Reynolds WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):523-8, Feb 75

Does the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system play a role in gestation length or the course of parturition? Boer K, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:307-19, 1974

Effects on the acquisition of conditioned avoidance responses and seizure threshold in the offspring of amphetamine treated gravid rats. Nasello AG, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(1):25-31, 1974

Separation of the placenta in the ewe: an ultrastructural study. Steven DH. Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):37-44, Jan 75

Responses of the mouse to microwave radiation during estrous cycle and pregnancy. Rugh R, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):225-41, May 75

Suppression of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) effects in pregnant rats. Bergen JR. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):313-9, Mar 72

Effect of changes in ambient temperature on maternal plasma and allantoic fluid from chronically catheterised ewes during the last two months of pregnancy. Mellor DJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):219-21, Mar 75

The immune response of cattle during pregnancy and early lactation. Outteridge PM, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):389-91, May 73

Some physiological changes in pregnant sheep and goats before, during and after surgical insertion of

uterine catheters. Pearson RA, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):102-4, Jul 75
Pregnancy in cactus mice: effects of prolonged copulation. Dewsbury DA, et al. Science 187(4176):552-3, 14Feb75
Male-induced pregnancy termination in the prairie vole, Microtus ochrogaster. Fraser-Smith AC. Science 187(4182):1211-3, 28 Mar 75
The functional state of the thyroid gland of the mother and fetus in the prenatal development of rabbits. Salakhova NS, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):368-71, Jul 75
Genetic and biochemical activities in preimplantation embryos. Manes C. Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):133-63, 1975 (118 ref.)
Effect of physical activity before pregnancy on fetuses of mice exercised forcibly during pregnancy. Terada M. Teratology 10(2):141-4, Oct 74
Depression of cellular immune response during syngeneic pregnancy as measured by the graft-versus-host reaction. Parmiani G, et al. Transplantation 19(5):363-8, May 75
Progesterone level in the peripheral blood of pregnant ewes. Emady M, et al. Vet Rec 95(8):168-9, 24 Aug 74
Components of a herd calving interval. Esslemont RJ, et al. Vet Rec 95(14):319-20, 5 Oct 74
An assessment of a method of manual pregnancy diagnosis in the ewe. Turner CB, et al. Vet Rec 96(3):56-8, 18 Jan 75
Suppression of DMBA-tumour induction in rat mammary glands by pregnancy or chlorotrianisene. Kellen JA. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):75-7, 1973
Gestational changes in the endometrium of the goat. I. Histomorphological changes. Badawi H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):387-97, Jun 75
Gestational changes in the endometrium of the goat. II. Histochemical characteristics. Badawi H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):398-406, Jun 75
[Bactericidal activity and pH value of the estral secretion and the conception rate of cows] Radoslavov V. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):70-4, 1974 (Bul)
[Twin calving in several cattle breeds and its effect on future fertility and milk yield] Kudišć E, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(10):637-45, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Biochemical development of fetal muscle in the cow. III. Enzymes and differentiation] Ansay M. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):105-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relation between the size of blastocysts in the rabbit at implantation and embryonic survival] Wintenberger-Torres S. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):41-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Research on gonadotropin elimination during ovulation and gestation in the rabbit] Berthelay S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):917-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Effect of biovariectomy on uterine ultrastructure in the female rat at the 8th day of gestation] Clabaut M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1019-23, 1973 (Fre)
[An autoradiographic study of the origin and development of the intra-arterial trophoblast cells in the rat (author's transl)] Legrand C. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):693-705, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on the blood copper level in horses. I. Year-round changes in the copper level and in some other blood parameters in mares] Ghergariu S, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):142-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histochemical and histological studies on the mammary gland of the female beagle dog during different stages of reproduction (author's transl)] Wrobel KH, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):61-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Total estrogen concentration in cattle blood plasma during pregnancy] Aboul Fadle W, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):13-6, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sex determination test on cattle semen] Hahn R, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):5-10, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of gravidity and age in rabbits on glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and lipids in serum] Kriesten K, et al. Experientia 30(12):1425-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Observations on behaviour during pregnancy and birth in orang-utan (Pongo pygmaeus) at Tierpark Berlin (author's transl)] Lippert W. Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(2):108-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the postpartum rest-time in cattle] Kupferschmied H. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(5):243-54, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Distribution of amino-acids in pregnant rats: intravenous, intra-amnial and intrafetal supplication of 14C-L-tyrosine] Herms V, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(5):337-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gonadotropin activities in the prenidation blastosphere fluid-- so-called embryonic gonadotropin activities] Fujimoto S, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):707-9, Jul 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Fluctuation of pituitary and plasma LH and FSH levels in pregnant rats] Aochi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):142, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of synthetic TRH on pregnant rats, the conceptus and newborn animals] Kojima A. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):615, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: The pituitary-thyroid system in pregnant rats] Kojima A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):94, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Levels of progesterone, 3 fractions of estrogen, cortisol and corticosterone in the peripheral blood of cattle during pregnancy, delivery and puerperal period] Torii R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):518, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Pregnancy and the uterus. (3) Reactivities of oxytocin secretory cells and the prolactin secretion stimulation area to vaginal stimulation before and after delivery] Kawkami M, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):153-5, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Histo- and cytological aspects of the structure of the liver during pregnancy] Filimonova GF. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):63-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structural and histochemical changes in the mucous membrane of the stomach at different times during pregnancy] Filimonova GF, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):27-32, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of different doses of progesterone and estrogens on the development of embryos of ovariectomized rats] Tsitsishvili RD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):108-10, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
["Graft versus host" reaction in mice at late stages of pregnancy and its effect on the progeny] Fedosov EA. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):472-5, 11 May 75 (Rus)
[Levels of histamine in the tissues of the stomach and liver of non-pregnant and pregnant guinea pigs, their fetuses, in the blood of pregnant females and in fetal fluids] Lipovskiĭ SM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):90-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Involution of the uterus in cows] Khozei VE. Veterinariia (10):94-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Penetration, dissemination and conservation of penicillin in pregnant rabbits and their embryos] Nurazian AG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):25-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Estrogens in the blood of pregnant sheep after induction of estrus using medroxyprogesterone] Halagan J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(12):753-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Metabolism of triiodothyronine in the pregnant rat] Zaninovich AA. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):129-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## DRUG EFFECTS

The use of antiserum to rat prolactin to evaluate its role as luteotrophin in the hamster. Sairam MR, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):351-6, Jun 75
Anomalous fetal and neonatal bone development induced by administration of cortisone and vitamin D2 to pregnant rats. Ornoy A, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:219-26, 1972
The effects of cortisone and of estradiol given to pregnant rats on the structural differentiation of the adrenal cortex and the ovary in their offspring. Safriel OJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:243-50, 1972
Age, parity, and vitamin A supplementation and the vitamin E requirement of female rats. Ames SR. Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):1017-25, Sep 74
Uterine contractility and regional blood flow responses to oxytocin and prostaglandin E2 in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Novy MJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):419-33, 15 Jun 75
Some effects of diazepam on pregnancy in the Balb/C mouse. Stenchever MA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):765-70, 15 Mar 75
Halothane and isometric contractions of isolated pregnant rat myometrium. Naftalin NJ, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):458-63, Apr 75
Hormonal requirements for implantation and pregnancy in the ovariectomized rabbit. Kwun JK, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):275-83, Jun 74
Interceptive activity of 16alpha-bromoacetoxyprogesterone. Clark SW, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):519-28, Dec 74
Effects of para-chlorophenylalanine on pregnancy in the rat. Moore WT Jr, et al. Biol Reprod 11(3):280-7, Oct 74
Effects of ACTH on ovarian histochemistry and maintenance of pregnancy in deermice. Ogle TF. Biol Reprod 11(3):288-96, Oct 74
Inhibition of myometrial activity in the pregnant rabbit: evidence for a "new" factor. Porter DG. Biol Reprod 10(1):54-61, Feb 74
Maternal and foetal effects of methoxyflurane anaesthesia in the pregnant ewe. Smith JB, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):449-59, Jul 75
The effects of dexamethasone on the peripheral plasma concentrations of androstenedione, testosterone and cortisol in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):185-92, Jan 75
Pregnancy and progeny in rats treated with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine. Persaud TV, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):59-63, 1974
Influence of chronic treatment with 2-bromo-alpha-ergocryptine (CB-154) on the reproductive and lactational performance of the C3H/HeJ female mouse. Welsh CW, et al. Experientia 30(11):1353-5, 15 Nov 74
Prostaglandin F2alpha: modification of its abortifacient effect by depo-estradiol cypionate in rats. Saksena SK, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):126-30, Feb 75
Effect of intravaginal instillation of some non-steroidal oral antifertility agents on pregnancy in rats. Singh MM, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):370-1, Jul 74
Antifertility screening of plants. Part IX. Effect of five indigenous plants on early pregnancy in female albino rats. Bodhankar SL, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(6):831-7, Jun 74
The effects of dexamethasone and indomethacin on the outcome of pregnancy in the rabbit. Challis JR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(2):363-70, Feb 75
Proceedings: Effect of Tamoxifen (ICI-46,474) on mitosis in the uterus of the rat during the early stages of pregnancy. O'Grady JE, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):19P, Nov 74
The effect of an acute dose of biotin at the pre-implantation stage and its relation with female sex steroids in the rat. Paul PK, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):89-101, 1975
Pregnancy-terminating effect of human chorionic gonadotrophin in rats. Banik UK. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):67-76, Jan 75
Failure of clomiphene to interrupt gestation in rats treated with reserpine. Gupta T, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):379-83, Dec 74
Proceedings: Intramuscular administration of a prostaglandin analogue during pregnancy in the goat. Holst PJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):403-4, May 75
Some biological properties of RMI 12,936, a new synthetic antiprogestational steroid. Kendle KE. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):505-13, Jun 75
Maternal and fetal hemodynamic effects of diazoxide. Nuwayhid B, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):197-203, Aug 75
Effect of D-6-methyl-8-ergoline-1-yiacetamide (Deprenon) on the FSH content of the rat pituitary during the oestrus cycle and pregnancy. Chlebounová J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(2):113-8, 1974
The termination of pregnancy in hamsters with prostaglandins. Gawlak DL, et al. Prostaglandins 8(6):539-44, 25 Dec 74
Effects of amethopterin (methotrexate) on the evolution of pregnancy in rats. Tshibangu K, et al. Toxicology 4(1):65-73, 1975
[Effect of noradrenaline on vascular reactions in pregnant rats following alpha-adrenergic blockade] Kiutukchiev B, et al. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):104-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Prolongation of the duration of pregnancy and parturition in the rat treated by acetylsalicylic acid] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. Therapie 29(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunological disruption of implantation in monkeys with antibodies to human pregnancy specific beta 1-glycoprotein (SP1) (author's transl)] Bohn H, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):209-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Development of the newborn white rat until the 91st day, of life following glucocorticoid treatment during pregnancy] Seeliger H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:493, 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on pregnancy in rats] Szalay J, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):267-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Proceedings: Effect of endogenous LH on luteolysis caused by prostaglandin (PG) F2 alpha: changes in plasma LH and FSH levels of pregnant rats following administration of synthetic LH-RH and PG F2 alpha and their biological effects] Yoto I, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):658, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Toxic action of morphocycline on pregnant rats] Sionitskaia NN, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):158-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the effect of benzene on the reproductive functions of mature and immature animals] Avilova GG, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):55-7, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effect of female sex hormones, serotonin and calcium on the 3',5'-AMP content of the uterine muscle of nonpregnant, pregnant and parturient rabbits] Baksheev NS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Cysteamine protection against lethal and growth-inhibiting effects of prenatal X and gamma irradiation. Roberts JM. Teratology 3(4):319-24, Nov 70

## PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

see related
PREGNANCY, PROLONGED

Itching in pregnancy. A 15-year follow-up study. Furhoff AK. Acta Med Scand 196(5):403-10, Nov 74

Pelvic girdle relaxation from an orthopaedic point of view. Hagen R. Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):550-63, 1974

Effect of maternal dietary protein on anthropometric and behavioral development of the offspring. Chow BF. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):183-219, 1974

Maternal leukocyte metabolism in fetal malnutrition. Metcoff J. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):73-118, 1974 (55 ref.)

Changes in pigs due to undernutrition before birth, and for one, two, and three years afterwards, and the effects of rehabilitation. Widdowson EM. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):165-81, 1974

Effect of maternal malnutrition on the bone density of the neonates. Krishnamachari KA, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):482-6, May 75

Prevention of folate deficiency by food fortification. VII. The use of bread as a vehicle for folate supplementation. Margo G, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):761-3, Jul 75

Protein deficiency in primates. IV. Pregnant rhesus monkey. Riopelle AJ, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):20-8, Jan 75

Synergistic effects of maternal malnutrition and infection on the infant. Recommendations for prospective studies in man. Beisel WR. Am J Dis Child 129(5):571-4, May 75

Maternal nutrition and fetal growth in developing countries. Lechtig A, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):553-6, May 75 (28 ref.)

Nutritional influences in industrial societies. Sinclair JC, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):549-53, May 75 (20 ref.)

Pregnancy and Pancreatitis. Dreiling DA, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):23-5, Jul 75

Benign mixed mesodermal tumor in the uterus presenting at delivery. Burrows S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):531-2, 15 Jun 75

Complications of pregnancy with an intrauterine contraceptive device in situ. Dreishpoon IH. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):412-3, 1 Feb 75

Pulmonary insufficiency associated with pregnancy. Futoran JM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):637-40, 1 Mar 75

Effect of abnormal glucose tolerance in pregnancy on infant mortality rate and morbidity. A prospective study. Haworth JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):555-60, 1 Jul 75

Fetal bile acid levels in pregnancies complicated by maternal intrahepatic cholestasis. Laatikainen TJ. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):852-6, 1 Aug 75

Clinical characteristics of pregnancies complicated by intrapartum fetal asphyxia. Low JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):452-5, 15 Feb 75

The incidence of fetal asphyxia in six hundred high-risk monitored pregnancies. Low JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):456-9, 15 Feb 75

Crohn's disease and pregnancy. Martimbeau PW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):746-9, 15 Jul 75

Increased uterine activity and fetal deterioration during maternal hyperthermia. Morishima HO, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):531-8, 15 Feb 75

Maternal psychological stress and fetal asphyxia: a study in the monkey. Myers RE. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):47-59, 1 May 75

Thyroid disease in pregnancy. Prout TE. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):669-76, 1 Jul 75

Primary hepatic malignancy in pregnant women. Purtilo DT, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):41-4, 1 Jan 75

Multiple births in drug-addicted women. Rementeria JL, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):958-60, 15 Aug 75

Cranial growth retardation from maternal phenylketonuria. Houston CS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):33-7, Sep 74

Chorioangioma of the placenta. A cause of cardiomegaly and heart failure in the newborn. Leonidas JC, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):703-7, Apr 75

Pulmonary edema and wheezing after pulmonary embolism. Meth RF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):693-8, May 75

Birth defects among children of nurse-anesthetists. Corbett TH, et al. Anesthesiology 41(4):341-4, Oct 74

Spontaneous regression of a bronchial carcinoid tumour following pregnancy. Luosto R, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):342-5, 1974

Itching during pregnancy. Ylöstalo P, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):123-7, 1975

Hepatotis of pregnancy. A clinical study of 107 patients. Ylöstalo P, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):128-34, 1975

Transient neonatal hypocalcemia, hypomagnesemia, and high serum parathyroid hormone with maternal hyperparathyroidism. Monteleone JA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):670-2, May 75

Idiopathic facial paralysis, pregnancy, and the menstrual cycle. Hilsinger RL Jr, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):433-42, Jul-Aug 75

Congenital rickets due to maternal vitamin D deficiency. Moncrieff M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):810-1, Oct 74

Maternal protein depletion and small-for-gestational-age babies. Stein H. Arch Dis Child 50(2):146-8, Feb 75

Fate of children born to women with jaundice in pregnancy. Furhoff AK. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):165-72, 1974

Complications at delivery in women with jaundice in pregnancy. Furhoff AK. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):155-64, 1974

Myelopathy associated with Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Peterson DI, et al. Arch Neurol 32(2):127-9, Feb 75

Myoclonic epilepsia partialis continua and Friedreich Ataxia. Ziegler DK, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):308-11, Nov 74

Prenatal stress, hyaline membrane disease, and coagulation factors in low birthweight babies. Thomas DB. Aust Paediatr J 11(1):26-9, Mar 75

Microcephaly and mental retardation in offspring of a mother with phenylketonuria. Stevenson R. Birth Defects 7(1):244-5, Feb 71

Illeostomy and pregnancy. Barwin BN, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(7):256-8, Jul 74

Malignant thymoma in pregnancy. Goldman KP. Br J Dis Chest 68:279-83, Oct 74

Effect of different regimens of early malnutrition on behavioural development and adult avoidance learning in Swiss white mice. Bush M, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):373-85, May 75

Phaeochromocytoma in pregnancy. Case report. Awitti-Sunga SA, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):426-8, May 75

Pregnancy in patients with coeliac disease. Ogborn AD. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):293-6, Apr 75

Successful pregnancy in patient on regular dialysis. Ackrill P, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):172-4, 26 Apr 75

Letter: antenatal battering. Sloan RE, et al. Br Med J 4(5945):655, 14 Dec 74

Kidney disease and pregnancy. Strauch BS, et al. Br Med J 4(5944):578-82, 7 Dec 74

Growth pattern of rabbit fetuses during normal pregnancy and with inhibition of the "gestation dominant". Bal'magiya TA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):384-7, Oct 74

Morphohistochemical investigation of the embryonic liver after CC14 administration at various stages of ontogeny. Tsirel'nikov NI, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1467-9, Jun 74

Appendicitis in pregnancy. Mohammed JA, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1187-8, 17 May 75

Generalized melanosis complicating disseminated malignant melanoma in pregnancy: a case report. Holcomb BW, et al. Cancer 35(5):1459-64, May 75

Normal pregnancy in multiple myeloma treated with cyclophosphamide. Lergier JE, et al. Cancer 34(4):1018-22, Oct 74

Trophoblastic disease diagnosis and management. Kohorn EI. Conn Med 38(8):397-401, Aug 74

Cellular changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Brasel JA. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:13-25, 1974

Biochemical markers of intrauterine malnutrition. Metcoff J. Curr Concepts Nutr 2:27-44, 1974

Maternal phenylketonuria: a family with seven mentally retarded siblings. Angeli E, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):800-7, Dec 74

Vomiting in pregnancy: Causes and management. Biggs JS. Drugs 9(4):299-306, 1975

Hepatocellular carcinoma in pregnancy. Francis TI, et al. East Afr Med J 51(11 SPEC NO):789-800, Nov 74

Epilepsy and pregnancy: a study of 153 pregnancies in 59 patients. Knight AH, et al. Epilepsia 16(1):99-110, Mar 75

Locomotor damage in rats after x-irradiation in utero. Mullenix P, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):310-24, Aug 75

Remission of severe diabetes mellitus in a Ghanaian. Owusu SK. Ghana Med J 12(2):232-3, Jun 73

Proceedings: Gastrooesophageal reflux in late pregnancy. Hey VM, et al. Gut 16(5):403-4, May 75

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Hilgers RD, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):460-75, Dec 74

Reproduction in a female patient with Down's syndrome. Case report of a 46, XY child showing slight phenotypical anomalies, born to a 47, XX, + 21 mother. Scharrer S, et al. Humangenetik 26(3):207-14, 1975

Outcome of babies with severe intra-uterine growth retardation. I. Maternal factors, congenital malformations, mortality and survival pattern. Bhargava SK, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):367-74, Mar 74

Injury and pregnancy. London PS. Injury 6(2):129-40, Nov 74

Pregnancy and coeliac disease. Fielding JF. Ir Med J 67(15):422-3, 17 Aug 74

Water intoxication in pregnancy. Gatenby PB. Ir Med J 68(11):283-4, 14 Jun 75

Glucose tolerance in mothers of offspring with congenital malformations. Goldman JA. Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1434-7, Nov 74

Mixed wife-husband leukocyte cultures in disturbed and pathological pregnancies. Further studies. Halbrecht IG, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1100-5, Sep 74

Intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy. Lewis GD. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):69-74, Sep 74

A remission of goitrous hypothyroidism during pregnancy. Nelson JC, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):383-6, Mar 75

Intra-uterine treatment of a hypothyroid fetus. Van Herle AJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):474-7, Mar 75

Pregnancy gingivitis: a survey of 100 antenatal patients. Adams D, et al. J Dent 2(3):106-10, Feb 74

Chronic active hepatitis and pregnancy. Choudhury KL, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(6):196-8, 16 Sep 74

Influence of low standard of nutrition on the growth and development of the liveborn foetus. Ghosh AK. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):235-9, 1 Apr 74

Maternal mortality. J Ky Med Assoc 73(7):392, Jul 75

Maternal mortality. From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 72(11):621-3, Nov 74

Ureteral calculus in pregnancy and the puerperium. Zerner J. J Maine Med Assoc 66(8):151-3, Jun 75

Pica in pregnancy. Bronstein ES, et al. J Med Assoc Ga 63(8):332-5, Aug 74

Simple guidelines for detecting disease in the infant in the perinatal period. Robertson AF, et al. J Med Assoc Ga 63(12):459-64, Dec 74 (7 ref.)

Norwegian scabies in acute SLE patient treated with high dose corticosteroid. Timpatanapong P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):514-6, Oct 74

Rupture of the pregnant uterus. Hills ER, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):66-8, Jan 74

Quantitative changes in DNA, RNA, and protein content of the various organs of the young of undernourished female rats. Goswami T, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1257-64, Oct 74

Hyperlipidemia in offspring of iron-deficient rats. Guthrie HA, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1273-8, Oct 74

Effects of different levels of pyridoxine fed during pregnancy superimposed upon growth in the rat. Kirksey A, et al. J Nutr 105(5):607-15, May 75

Vitamin A deficiency and reproduction in rhesus monkeys. O'Toole BA, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1513-24, Nov 74

Effect of zinc deficiency from day 18 of gestation and-or during lactation on the development of some rat brain enzymes. Prohaska JR, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1525-31, Nov 74

A technique for estimating milk production in rats. Romero JJ, et al. J Nutr 105(4):413-20, Apr 75

Effect of dietary calcium deficiency during pregnancy on zinc mobilization in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Tao AH, et al. J Nutr 105(2):220-5, Feb 75

Effects of massive doses of ergocalciferol plus cholesterol on pregnant rats and their offspring. Tshibangu K, et al. J Nutr 105(6):741-58, Jun 75

Effect of protein depletion during pregnancy and protein repletion after parturition on cellular growth in rats. Endo S, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):143-52, 1974

Rupture of an endometriotic cyst in late pregnancy. Anderson M, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):907-9, Nov 74

Successful pregnancy after cadaveric renal transplantation. Robertson JG, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):777-80, Oct 74

Letter: More on the "oligohydraminios syndrome". Periman M. J Pediatr 86(3):481, Mar 75

Letter: Withdrawal symptoms in a neonate associated with maternal pentazocine abuse. Reeds TO. J Pediatr 87(2):324, Aug 75

DNA polymerase activity in normal and malnourished rat placentas. Velasco EG, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):274-9, Feb 75

Psychological factors and the minor symptoms of pregnancy. Wolkind SN. J Psychosom Res 18(3):161-5, Jun 74

Luteoma of pregnancy: report of a case and review of the literature. Fonseca JJ, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):76-9, Feb 75

Cesarean section in the massively obese. Sicuranza BJ,

et al. J Reprod Med 14(1):10-1, Jan 75
Volvulus of the small bowel complicating pregnancy. Wanetick LH, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):82-3, Feb 75
Diagnosis and management of abdominal gunshot wounds during pregnancy. Buchsbaum HJ. J Trauma 15(5):425-30, May 75
The pregnant kidney. Berman LB. JAMA 230(1):111-2, 7 Oct 74
Acute fatty liver of pregnancy. Complication by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Cano RI, et al. JAMA 231(2):159-61, 13 Jan 75
Letter: Fatty liver of pregnancy. Conaster DG, et al. JAMA 232(11):1125, 16 Jun 75
Letter: High-risk pregnancy. Copans SA. JAMA 230(10):1389, 4 Dec 74
Infarction of breast fibroadenomas during pregnancy. Majmudar B, et al. JAMA 231(9):963-4, 3 Mar 75
Letter: Zinc,acrodermatitis enteropathica, and congenital malformations. Mambidge KM, et al. Lancet 1(7906):577-8, 8Mar 75
Letter: Human placental lactogen and fetal abnormality. Ylikorkala O. Lancet 2(7889):1141, 9 Nov 74
Editorial: Embryopathy and phenylketonuria in pregnancy. Med J Aust 2(2):34, 13 Jul 74
From the medical examiner's files. Edwards H Jr. Med Times 103(1):89, Jan 75
Modern management of high risk mothers and babies. Petrie RH, et al. Med Times 103(8):64-79, Aug 75
Abnormal development of preimplantation rat eggs after three days of maternal dietary zinc deficiency. Hurley LS, et al. Nature 254(5499):427-9, 3 Apr 75
Maternal nutrition and the sex ratio at birth. Rivers JP, et al. Nature 252(5481):297-8, 22 Nov 74
Metabolic adaptation to pregnancy. Nutr Rev 32(9):270-2, Sep 74 (14 ref.)
Hyperlipemia and iron deficiency. Nutr Rev 33(2):55-6, Feb 75
Lactation and composition of milk in undernourished women. Nutr Rev 33(2):42-3, Feb 75
The transient nephrotic syndrome of pregnancy. Haslam AJ, et al. NZ Med J 81(540):470-2, 28 May 75
Chronic fetal bradycardia: possible association with hypokalemia. Anderson GG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):896-8, Dec 74
Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. Cunningham FG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):415-20, Apr 75
Primary hyperparathyroidism during the third trimester of pregnancy. Dorey LG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):469-72, Apr 75
Hyperemesis gravidarum with gastric carcinoma. Duckler L, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):348-9, Mar 75
Virilization in pregnancy associated with polycystic ovary disease. Fayez JA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):511-21, Oct 74
Luteomas of pregnancy. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):407-14, Apr 75
Fulminating ulcerative colitis in pregnancy. Georgy FM. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):603-6, Oct 74
Amniotic fluid analysis in complicated pregnancies. Kalbac RW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):814-8, Dec 74
Obesity: a maternal high-risk factor. Maeder EC Jr, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):669-71, Jun 75
Puerperal myocardiopathy complicating stimulataneous uterine and tubal pregnancies. Pelletier W, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):97-9, Jul 75
Renal carcinoma in pregnancy. Pelosi M, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):481-4, Apr 75
Pregnancy complicated by heroin addiction. Pelosi MA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):512-5, May 75
Virilization associated with bilateral luteomas of pregnancy. Polansky S, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):516-22, May 75
Management of pregnancy in osteogenesis imperfecta: new perspectives. Roberts JM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):168-70, Feb 75
Letter: Myotonic dystrophy. Shore RN. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):234, Feb 75
Obstetric aspects of the Guillan-Barré syndrome. Sudo N, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):39-43, Jan 75
Pancreatic pseudocyst complicating pregnancy. Vonherzen J, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):588-90, May 75
Trauma during pregnancy: maternal and fetal injury. Crosby WM. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(10):683-99, Oct 74 (101 ref.)
Heroin addiction and pregnancy. Perlmutter JF. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29:439-46, Jul 74
Pheochromocytoma and pregnancy. Review of 89 cases. Schenker JG, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 26(11):739-47, Nov 71
Virilization in pregnancy coexisting with an (ovarian) mucinous cystadenoma: A case report and review of virilizing ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Verhoeven AT, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(9):597-622, Sep 73 (104 ref.)
Choriocarcinoma of the placenta. By the OSMA Committee on Maternal Health. Ohio State Med J 71(3):144-6, Mar 75
Some effects of prenatal zinc deficiency on behavior of the adult rat. Halas ES, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):94-7, Feb 75
The Dutch famine, 1944-1945, and the reproductive process. II. Interrelations of caloric rations and six indices at birth. Stein Z, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):76-83, Feb 75
The Dutch famine, 1944-1945, and the reproductive process. I. Effects or six indices at birth. Stein Z, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):70-6, Feb 75
Intra-uterine methylmercury poisoning in Iraq. Amin-Zaki L, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):587-95, Nov 74
Glomerulonephritis and pregnancy. Fairley KF, et al. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):997-1011, 1973
Medical disorders in obstetrics. Cook WH. Practitioner 212(1271):646-56, May 74
Foetal development in experimental uraemia. Ritz E, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):127-35, 1973
Proceedings: The effect of protein supplementation in early pregnancy on the growth of the rat foetus and placenta. Naismith DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):58A-59A, Sep 74
Hypoglycemia and glycogen deficits in fetuses of hypothyroid pregnant rats. Porterfield SP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):748-53, Jul 75
Mood and somatic symptoms during pregnancy. Lubin B, et al. Psychosom Med 37(2):136-46, Mar-Apr 75
Pneumomediastinum complicating pregnancy. Bard R, et al. Respiration 32(2):185-8, 1975
Gravid macromastia. Case report. Leis SN, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):247-9, 1974
Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy. Jouppila P, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):879-82, Dec 74
Some behavioral effects of maternal hypervitaminosis A in rats. Vorhees CV. Teratology 10(3):269-73, Dec 74
Practical management of high-risk pregnancy. Hume OS. Tex Med 71(7):53-61, Jul 75
Thyrotoxicosis and pregnancy. Asper SP. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):18-23, 1973
Spontaneous gastric rupture during pregnancy (case report). Fiester RF, et al. W Va Med J 71(5):110, May 75
Spontaneous rupture of the liver in pregnancy. Lewis RT, et al. West Indian Med J 24(1):16-20, Mar 75
[Liver diseases and pregnancy] Brailski Kh. Vutr Boles 11(5):5-16, 1972 (60 ref.) (Bul)
[Pregnancy and its relationship to various fields of medicine] J Formosan Med Assoc 73(10):567-9, Oct 74 (Chi)
[Mother with phenylketonuria and foetal development] Blehová B. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):157-8, Mar75 (Cze)
[Acute abdomen of extragenital aetiology during pregnancy (author's transl)] Gráff M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):740-1, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Emergencies in gynecology and obstetrics due to the obstruction of the urinary tract (author's transl)] Hradec E. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):657-8, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Fate of children from pregnancies complicated by acute abdominal conditions with an extragenital aetiology (author's transl)] Pokorný A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):751, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Maternal hyperphenylalaninemia and intrauterine damage to the CNS] Nevšímalová S, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):301-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pregnancy and parturition in Wilson's disease (author's transl)] Mareček Z, et al. Sb Lek 77(2):45-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[New born infants of drug addicted mothers] Sardemann H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):859-63, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Between Scylla and Charybdis; pregnancy in chronic nephritis] Boodt PJ, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(50):1889-94, 14 Dec 74 (Dut)
[Lithium intoxication during pregnancy] Casparie AF, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(37):1406-9, 14 Sep 74 (Dut)
[Jaundice and pregnancy] Frexinos J, et al. Cah Med 15(12):773-7, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Very severe epistaxis in pregnant women (apropos of a case)] Cygler B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):244-6, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Left diaphragmatic eventration. Gastric volvulus and pregnancy] Chatelin CL, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2499-502, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Glyco-regulation and pregnancy] Morin P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1323-6, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone and glyco-regulation] Tescher M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1327-32, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Appendiceal diverticulum] Jelesijević V. Anat Anz 135(3):226-34, 1974 (Ger)
[The problem of stress of the symphysis following hip-arthrodesis or -ankylosis during pregnancy and birth (author's transl)] Breitenfelder J, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):119-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Termination of pregnancy on psychiatric grounds (author's transl)] Böhme K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):865-72, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Interruption of pregnancy in Boeck's disease?] Wurm K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2374-5, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[A case of fetal alcohol syndrome (author's transl)] Saule H. Klin Paediatr 186(5):452-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Obstetrical problems in drug abuse] Beck KJ, et al. Med Klin 69(38):1530-5, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Uterine myoma and pregnancy] Dubrauszky V. Med Klin 70(22):965, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Pregnancy in liver diseases] Krejs GJ, et al. Med Klin 70(6):212-20, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Hyperventilation and dyspnea in pregnancy] Lehmann V. Med Klin 69(38):1513-8, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and kidney diseases] Rippmann ET. Med Welt 25(41):1658-63, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma after stillbirth in hepatosis of pregnancy (author's transl)] Panitz K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):329-32, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case report on chorioangioma and fetal malformation (author's transl)] Philipp E, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):230-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Precanceroses of the cervix uteri during pregnancy] Andrýs J, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(32):1012-5, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy induced alopecia] Georgakopoulos PA. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(32):1007-11, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and liver cirrhosis. Lethal intraabdominal hemorrhage from a gonadal vein after normal pregnancy 4 days postpartum in a quinquipara] Manzl J. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(30):946-9, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in obstetrics in the framework of the perinatal mortality at a medium-sized hospital] Schultze KW, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(37):1167-75, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis during gestation and postpartum periods] Schwokowski CF, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(30):940-5, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Abortion-inducing effect of intravenously administered PGF-2alpha and oxytocin in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complications (author's transl)] Szabó E, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1103-10, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma of the rectum and pregnancy] Altaras M, et al. Harefuah 87(4):169-70, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Ovarian tumors in pregnancy] Blum M, et al. Harefuah 88(2):63-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Pregnancy complicated by acute pancreatitis] Csáki G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1408-9, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Intrapericardial teratoma, report of a case] Megyeri J. Orv Hetil 116(23):1347-50, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Quantitative changes of the chemical constituents of the amniotic fluid in normal and pathological pregnancies (bibliographic review)] Ghigbuh AE. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):535-46, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Torsion of the umbilical cord caused by amniotic bands] Ottolenghi-Preti GF, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):522-34, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of pregnancy and childbirth on the function of the residual kidney in the mononephrectomized patient] Volpi I. Minerva Ginecol 27(2):94-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The newborn infant with respiratory distress syndrome caused by high-risk pregnancy] Baldright M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):662, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Hypervitaminosis A in pregnancy and malformations of the urinary tract in the fetus] Pilotti G. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):682-4, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Basedow's disease in pregnancy and parturition] Momotani N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):416, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical studies of psychotic disorders appearing during pregnancy, puerperal period and following induced abortion] Ichikawa J. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(8):457-83, 25 Aug 74 (70 ref.) (Jpn)
[Problems concerning the pregnant woman with latent schizophrenia] Brock-Utne JG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1535, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Term pregnancies following subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Baron J, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(9):1095-100, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bleeding polyp of the nasal septum as a complication of gestation and labor] Chodorowski A, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1305-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Urinary estrogen excretion in cases of uterine bleeding in the II trimester of pregnancy not connected with placenta praevia] Krauze M, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(6):657-61, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute renal insufficiency with secondary intrahepatic cholestasis as a complication of pyelonephritis in pregnancy] Mlynarski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):791-4, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cure of a patient with preservation of fertility in a case of ovarian dysgerminoma with metastases] Piatkowski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):195-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Substitutive estrogen therapy and past pregnancy cholestasis] Teter J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(10):1201-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Torsion of right-sided ovarian cyst during the 8th month of pregnancy] Porwolik E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1677-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Renal diseases and the course of labor and condition of newborn infants] Komorowska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1793-6, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rib fracture in a pregnant woman caused by attacks of cough] Batko B. **Wiad Lek 27(18):1675-7, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)**

[3 cases of acute pancreatitis in pregnancy] Filipek C, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(24):2163-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Intrauterine death of mature fetus following electric shock suffered by the mother] Konieczny H, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(18):1679-80, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)**

[Acute appendicitis in the course of pregnancy] Mazurek J, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(3):181-4, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Lupus erythematosus coexisting with pregnancy] Stasik L, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(13):1161-2, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Prenatal protein malnutrition and development of the nervous system] Roedenbeck SD. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(2):108-17, Jun 74 (Por)**

[Thyroid carcinoma and pregnancy] da Rosa JC, et al. **Rev Paul Med 82(1):1-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Liver pathology and pregnancy] Benediktov II, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):54-5, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in a patient with chondrodystrophy] Ivaniuta LI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):72-4, May 74 (Rus)**

[Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy] Ivanova AV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):55-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Initial manifestations of the bronchial obstruction syndrome in pregnant women with nephropathy] Lopatin VA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):23-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Consequences of acute pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Rodoman VE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):52-4, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Periodontopathies of pregnancy] Ermakova FB, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(11):38-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Behavioral disorders in the progeny of rats subjected to the chronic action of alcohol] Malalkhovskiĭ VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):88-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gonadotropic and embryotropic effects of carbon disulfide] Sal'nikova LS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):34-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

Condition of newborn infants of women with pyelonephritis. Kazmirenko GA. **Pediatriia (5):30-1, May 75 (Rus)**

[A case of diabetes insipidus periodically manifesting itself during pregnancy] Tsanev A, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):62-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in women having undergone lung resection for tuberculosis] Sadauskas VM, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):44-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute pancreatitis in 8-month pregnancy] Savchenko AA. **Vestn Khir 113(11):132, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Strangulated congenital diaphragmatic hernia in a patient in the 36th week of pregnancy] Tsakadze LO, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(3):122-4, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Use of high doses of oxytocin in non-developing pregnancy] Gurtovoĭ BL, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):45-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reproductive function in women after chemotherapy for trophoblastic tumors] Lesakova TV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):74-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The risk of perinatal pathology with maternal diseases] Novikova ECh, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):3-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in women with uterine myoma] Stafeeva EN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):71-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of pregnancy on the course of lymphogranulomatosis] Chekharina EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):18-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of pregnancy on the course of lymphogranulomatosis] Zelenyĭ IM, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):101-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis) and pregnancy] Jancić A. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):497-9, Jun 74 (Ser)**

[Dysthyreosis and pregnancy] Sprung M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):173-81, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Fatal complication of labor during malignant pheochromocytoma--report of a case] Tasić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):609-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

[Acute intermittent hepatic porphyria] Zamlakar M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):605-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

[Sociological aspect of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Bebjaková V. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):171-2, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Gravidity in the uterus myomatosus (author's transl)] Blašková O, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):347-9, JUN 75 (Slo)**

[Psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics envisaged from the neurological view-point (author's transl)] Cigánek L. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):169-70, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Psychotherapy of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Pogády J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):173-4, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Prevention of psychosomatic diseases in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Stančák A. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):168-9, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Herpes gestationis. Apropos of 3 cases] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):485-96, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The oncologist before the problem of cancer and pregnancy] García G. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(215):185-90, Sep 74 (11 ref.) (Spa)**

[Hazards of pregnancy in the adolescent patient] Guerrero Sanguino A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(221):119-28, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Drug addiction and pregnancy. Review of the literature. Analysis of 20 cases] Karchmer S, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(219):13-22, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Normal delivery in an advanced renal insufficiency] De los Rios JE, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(4):363-5, 31 May 75 (Spa)**

[Acute renal failure in obstetrics. II. Development and treatment] Sánchez Casajus A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 133(4):353-8, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Cystic dilatation of the choledochus. Description of 2 cases in adults, with note of its association with pregnancy. Long term evolutive radiologic study] Relimpio Ferrer F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 46(1):51-66, Jul 75(Spa)**

[Teenage pregnancy and partus] Maraolev K. **Lakartidningen 72(12):1212-3, 19 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### BLOOD

Screened glucosuria during pregnancy. Correlation with intravenous glucose tolerance test and serum lipids. Castrén O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):323-7, 1974**

Studies in cholestasis of pregnancy. I. Clinical aspects and liver function tests. Johnson P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):77-84, 1975**

Studies in cholestasis of pregnancy. Johnson P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):105-11, 1975**

Plasma progesterone levels in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Lindberg BS, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):329-35, 1974**

Comparative assay of HCG, HCT and HCS in molar pregnancy. Tojo S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):369-73, 1974**

Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75**

Maternal/fetal bilirubin transfer. Hibbard LT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):282-3, 15 Jan 75**

Blood gas measurements in the kyphoscoliotic gravida and her fetus: Report of a case. Hung CT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):287-9, 15 Jan 75**

Serum concentration of pregnancy-specific beta-1-glycoprotein (sp-1) in normal and pathologic pregnancies. Tatra G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(4):383-90, 1974**

Plasma protein bound iodine in normal menstrual cycle and in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Gulati N, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):293-8, 1 May 74**

Serum human placental lactogen (HPL) in pregnancy assessment (selected case illustrations). Harris P, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):308-10, Dec 74**

Placental function tests by blood analysis. Bhansali KG. **J Nati Med Assoc 67(2):137-9, Mar 75**

Value of HCG and HCS measurement in clinical practice. Crosignani PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):673-81, Nov 74**

Aspects of the Pathogenesis of Cholestasis of Pregnancy with reference to the Serum Lipid Abnormalities. Samsioe G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):1-4, 1975**

Hemagglutination inhibition method for the estimation of human chorionic somatomamatrophin (HCS) in the serum of normal and high-risk pregnancies. Spona J. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):231, May 74**

[Pregnancy hyperphenylalanemia and its diagnostic importance (author's transl)] Hyánek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(17):515-8, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Physiological and pathological findings in the blood of pregnant women] Zivný J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):226-34, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Cortisolemia and pregnancy] Tescher M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1341-7, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Insulinemia and pregnancy] Tescher M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1333-9, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Control of normal and abnormal pregnancy by determining HCS and total oestrogen concentrations (author's transl)] Hähn N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1489-91, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Plasma concentration of estrone, estradiol and estriol after dehydroepiandrosterone-sulphate load test in normal and abnormal pregnancy--new discoveries about the kinetics of the DHEA-S test (author's transl)] Künzig HJ, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):245-53, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Significance of chorionic somatomammotrophin levels under various conditions of a pregnant woman] Proto M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(11):681-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Use of the HPL analysis kit in cases of abnormal pregnancy] Hashimoto T. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):979-82, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Progesterone in the peripheral blood] **Prensa Med Mex 39(1-2):22-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Congenital malformations. Cleft palate, congenital heart disease, absent tibiae, and polydactyly. Ho CK, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(6):714-6, Jun 75**

Pregnancy and anaesthetic practice in India. Mirakhur RK, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(1):18-22, Jan 75**

The effect of a methadone treatment program upon pregnant heroin addicts and their newborn infants. Harper RG, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):300-5, Sep 74**

Neonatal bromide intoxication: prenatal ingestion of a large quantity of bromides with transplacental accumulation in the fetus. Pleasure JR, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):503-6, Apr 75**

[Are coffee and alcohol consumption risk factors in pregnancy? (author's transl)] Mau G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1018-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### COMPLICATIONS

[Correlation of obstetrical and clinical data with nevi flammei in the newborn (author's transl)] Manzke H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):124-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Colposcopic evaluation of the abnormal Papanicolaou test in pregnancy. DePetrillo AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):441-5, 15 Feb 75**

The oxytocin challenge test in the management of high-risk pregnancies. Gaziano EP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):947-50, 1 Apr 75**

Ultrasonography: its usefulness and reliability in early pregnancy. A review of 210 cases. Stocker J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1084-8, 15 Apr 75**

Endocrine assays in obstetrics and gynecology. Part I. Heine MW. **Ariz Med 32(4):339-40, Apr 75**

Grey scale echography in obstetrics and gynaecology. Kossoff G, et al. **Australas Radiol 18(1):82-111, Mar 74**

Creatine phosphokinase (CPK) levels in pregnancy: a case report and a discussion of the value of CPK levels in the prediction of possible malignant hyperpyrexia. Isherwood DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):346-9, Apr 75**

Deoxycytidylate deaminase in pregnancy. Williams GF, et al. **Br Med J 2(5961):10-2, 5 Apr 75**

Effect of maternal malnutrition on the birth weight of the newborn II. Early detection. Mehta AR, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(7):459-63, Jul 74**

Hydroureter and hydronephrosis of pregnancy presenting as acute obstetric or surgical emergencies. Anteby SD, et al. **Int Surg 60(2):93-5, Feb 75**

Vaginal cytology in the management of pregnancy. Willis J, et al. **Ir Med J 68(7):178-80, 12 Apr 75**

Medical grand rounds from Touro Infirmary: The hollow cord: syringomyelia. Jacobs SJ. **J La State Med Soc 126(11):405-8, Nov 74**

Letter: Pheochromocytoma in pregnancy. Weintraub MI. **JAMA 230(3):376, 21 Oct 74**

Letter: Salicylates and perinatal mortality in aborigines. Collins E, et al. **Med J Aust 1(16):517, 19 Apr 75**

Amniotic fluid creatinine as index foetal weight. Chan WF, et al. **Med J Malaysia 29(1):54-6, Sep 74**

The nurse in an ultrasound unit. Micallef T, et al. **Nurs Times** 71(31):1205-6, 31 Jul 75

Fibrin monomer as a test for intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):134-8, Feb 75

Nuclear medicine in obstetrics and gynecology. Patterson VN. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 4:265-85, 1975

A comparison between ultrasonic and clinical diagnostic reliability in early pregnancy complications. Kukard RF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(50):2109-12, 16 Oct 74

Twenty year old five months pregnant female with sudden onset of abdominal pain. **SD J Med** 28(2):9-12, Feb 75

[Limits and possibilities of pregnanediol excretion as a test for hormonal disorders in pregnancy] **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(4):281-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Diagnosis by ultrasound in early pregnancy] Kurjak A, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(11):659-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Ultrasonics in obstetrics] Vujić V. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(12):632-6, Dec 72 (Cro)

[Malignant nesidioma mimicking the uterine rupture (author's transl)] Burdová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):706-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Conclusions of the conference on acute abdominal conditions in gynecology and pregnancy] Cernoch A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):763-4, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Posttraumatic diaphragmatic hernia (PDH) during pregnancy (author's transl)] Hrklička A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):758-60, Dec 74 (Cze)

[The diagnostic of myoma in pregnancy and their possible follow-up (author's transl)] Kittrich M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):249-51, JUN 75 (Cze)

[Diagnostic difficulties with simultaneous occurence of intra-and extrauterine pregnancies (author's transl)] Kopečný J. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):679-80, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Example of diagnostic difficulties in appendical complications (author's transl)] Novotný A. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):744-5, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Some problems concerning the myoma praevium (author's transl)] Pavlin V. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):352-3, JUN 75 (Cze)

[Our procedure in injuries of the abdomen and uterus (author's transl)] Rozmarič A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):757-8, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Proceedings: Sagittal pelvic echotomography in obstetrics and gynecology] Dale G, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(4):348-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Echotomography in a radiography service. Apropos of 380 gynecologic and obstetrical cases examined in 6 months] Jouve P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):157-9, Feb 1974 (Fre)

[Study of the amniotic fluid and its current importance in obstetrics] Landes P. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(23):1577-80, 14 May 74 (Fre)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology] Szemesi I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 15(3):239-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of miscarriage and early pregnancy complications] Zsolnai B, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 15(4):389-407, 1974 (Ger)

[Coincidence of pregnancy and malignant neoplasms (author's transl)] Pontuch A, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 43(4):377-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problem of premature termination of risk pregnancies] Goebel R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(3):110-5, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Pregnancy glycosuria] Heisig N. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(23):1298-303, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Prenatal diagnosis of glycogenosis type II (Pompe) and subsequent therapeutic abortion (author's transl)] Schaub J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(44):2219-22, 27, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The lutein cell tumour of the ovary--a specific tumour of pregnancy (author's transl)] Böhm W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(11):983-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the ultrasonographic diagnosis of hydatidiforme mole (author's transl)] Weiss PA, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(8):633-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of fetal maturity in congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Ott A. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14 Suppl 1:67-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Endocrinologic and enzymologic supervision of pregnancy] Brandau H. **Med Klin** 69(38):1519-29, Sep 74 (47 ref.) (Ger)

[Intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy (author's transl)] Krejs GJ, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(51-52):2237-42, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antenatal care in high-risk pregnancies (author's transl)] Reinold E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(21):633-9, 15 Nov 74 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in obstetrics] Reinold VE. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(12):389-91, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of intrauterine devices (author's transl)] Von Kratochwil A, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(2):65-8, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound measurements in early pregnancy (author's transl)] Von Reinold E, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(2):62-5, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of ultrasonic-Doppler instrument UDOP II in obstetrics] Widmaier G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(17):940-4, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Polycystic disease of the kidneys and pregnancy (author's transl)] Maas D, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 179(1):61-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[DHA-S-loading test for assessing placentar function with radioimmunologic determination of plasma estrogens (author's transl)] Strecker JR, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(4):254-64, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial experiences with suprapubic bladder puncture during pregnancy and puerperium] Bergmann HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(47):1489-96, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hazards of pregnancy and labor in very young primiparae] Kucera H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(49):1547-52, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Alpha-fetal protein in the normal and pathological pregnancy. Review on the possibilities of the diagnostic use] Massobrio M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(10):557-70, Oct 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intrahepatic cholestasis during pregnancy] Krejs GJ, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(91):4830-5, 19 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Progress in ultrasonographic scanning in gynecology] Nakano H, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(11):923-5, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic radioisotope examinations in gynecology and obstetrics] Pertyński T. **Ginekol Pol** 46(1):91-6, Jan 75 (Pol)

[Role of amniotic fluid examination in the diagnosis of pregnancy complications] Woytoń J. **Ginekol Pol** 46(6):609-13, Jun 75 (Pol)

[Diagnostic value of agglutination reaction to Listeria monocytogenes] Jabłoński K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(12):523-5, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Usefulness of determining the pigment-creatinine index in obstetrical diagnosis] Wójcicki H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(27):1129-30, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnosis of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Bëme Kh, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Severe form of exudative erythema multiforme in pregnancy (Stevens-Johnson syndrome)] Mel'kin KF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):71-2, May 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in developmental defects of the uterus] Piganova NL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):57-9, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Case of posthemorrhagic atelectasis of the lung of unclear etiology in a pregnant women] Bondar' BI. **Vrach Delo** 0(7):88-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Possibility of ultrasonic diagnosis in obstetrics] Bregun N, et al. **Med Pregl** 25(9-10):415-8, 1972 (Ser)

[The shock lung in gyneco-obstetrics] de León Ponce MD, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(222):197-206, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Importance of the triphenyltetrazole chloride test for the early detection of bacteriuria and pyelonephritis in pregnant women] Gurin IM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

## DRUG THERAPY

Chondrodysplasis punctata: is maternal warfarin therapy a factor? Becker MH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):356-9, Mar 75

Lack of abnormalities in a newborn exposed to amphetamine during gestation. Briggs GG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(2):249-50, Feb 75

Sympodia. Ho NK, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(3):391-3, Sep 74

Chondrodysplasia punctata and maternal warfarin use during pregnancy. Shaul WL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):360-2, Mar 75

A warfarin embryopathy? Warkany J. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):287-8, Mar 75

Methadone assays in pregnant women and progeny. Blinick G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):617-21, 1 Mar 75

Treatment of thyrotoxicosis during pregnancy with propranolol. Bullock JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):242-5, 15 Jan 75

Results of 313 consecutive live births of infants delivered to patients in the New York City Methadone Maintenance Treatment Program. Newman RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):233-7, 15 Jan 75

Fetal stress from methadone withdrawal. Zuspan FP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):43-6, 1 May 75

Letter: Prevention of iatrogenic epidemics. Rosenberg M. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):567, May 75

Cardiovascular malformations with lithium use during pregnancy. Weinstein MR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):529-31, May 75

Letter: Teratogenesis and chemotherapy. Di Liberti JH. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):709, Nov 74

Teratogenic effects of diphenylhydantoin. Dabee V, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(1):75, 77, 11 Jan 75

A clinical look at the problem of drugs in pregnancy and their effect on the fetus. Yaffe SJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(6):728-33, 22 Mar 75

Observations on methadone withdrawal in 16 neonates. Rahbar F. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(4):369-71, Apr 75

Diuretics: mechanism of action and clinical application. Davies DL, et al. **Drugs** 9(3):178-226, 1975 (372 ref.)

Epilepsy, anticonvulsants and congenital malformations. Speidel BD, et al. **Drugs** 8(5):354-65, 1974

Effects of age, sex, obesity, and pregnancy on plasma diphenylhydantoin levels. Sherwin AL, et al. **Epilepsia** 15(4):507-21, Dec 74

Effect on the child of drugs taken in late pregnancy. Gladtke E. **Ger Med** 3(3-4):135-40, Winter 73 (20 ref.)

Observations on the maturational appearance of the reproductive organs of male infants after treatment with ACTH and corticosteroids. Zondek LH, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):173-9, Jun 74

Massive intravenous frusemide therapy in acute renal failure. Chandra M, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(2):47-8, 16 Jan 75

A survey of the use of oestrogens during pregnancy in the United Kingdom and of the genito-urinary cancer mortality and incidence rates in young people in England and Wales. Kinlen LJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(11):849-55, Nov 74

The fetal hydantoin syndrome. Hanson JW, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):285-90, Aug 75

Congenital malformations associated with the administration of oral anticoagulants during pregnancy. Pettifor JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(3):459-62, Mar 75

The fetal trimethadione syndrome. Zackai EH, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):280-4, Aug 75

Corticosteroid therapy for the pregnant asthmatic patient. Schatz M, et al. **JAMA** 233(7):804-7, 18 Aug 75

Letter: The fetus and maternal steroid therapy. Smith JL. **JAMA** 231(9):916, 3 Mar 75

Editorial: Hypertensive crises in pregnancy. **Med J Aust** 2(7):233, 17 Aug 74

Bartter's syndrome presenting during pregnancy: results of amiloride therapy. Stokes GS, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(10):360-5, 7 Sep 74

Methadone effects on pregnancy and the newborn. Blatman S. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:843-5, 1973

Neonatal effects of heroin addiction and methadone-treated pregnancies. Preliminary report on 70 live births. Davis MM, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1153-64, 1973

Pregnancy in the context of narcotic addiction and methadone maintenance. Davis RC, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1146-52, 1973

The effect of a methadone treatment program upon pregnant addicts and their infants. Harper RG, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1133-7, 1973

Observations on the sudden death of infants born to addicted mothers. Harper RG, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1122-7, 1973

Results of 120 deliveries of patients in the New York City methadone maintenance treatment program. Newman RG. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1114-21, 1973

Treatment experiences with the pregnant addict. Ramer BS, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1138-45, 1973

Clinical evaluation of pregnant methadone maintenance patients and their newborn infants. Scott NR, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1128-32, 1973

Letter: Hyperthyroidism. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(1):112-4, Jul 75

Adrenergic blockade. A new approach to hyperthyroidism during pregnancy. Langer A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(2):181-6, Aug 74

Fetal renal malformation following treatment of Hodgkin's disease during pregnancy. Mennuti MT, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):194-6, Aug 75

Acrodermatitis enteropathica and pregnancy. Verburg DJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(2):233-7, Aug 74

Letter: Evidence of placental transfer of acetaminophen. Levy G, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(6):895, Jun 75

Prescribing in pregnancy. Noble IM. **Practitioner** 212(1271):657-64, May 74

[Letter: Pregnancy and methenamineyhippurate] Sele V. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(11):640, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)

[Influence of acetylsalicylic acid on the course of pregnancy] Tuchmann-Duplessis H.

Nouv Presse Med 4(11):785-6, 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Clinical pharmacology in obstetrics: regulation of the uterus] Mosler KH, et al. Med Klin 70(18):798-805, 2 May 75 (60 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical use of a beta-mimetic drug in the control of uterine dynamics] Casati G, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):587-94, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Phenylprenazone in the obstetrical-gynecological practice] Polizzotti G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(2):177-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Status of estrogen-gestagens in the treatment of imminent pregnancy disorders] Duričić S, et al. Med Arh 28(6):589-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Use of phenobarbital in the management of pruritus associated with cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy] Moreno JA. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):213-7, Apr 75 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum lactate dehydrogenase activity in patients with trophoblastic neoplasms. Sekiya S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1119-20, 15 Apr 75
Deoxycytidylate deaminase in pregnancy. Williams GF, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):10-2, 5 Apr 75
Maternal serum heat-stable alkaline phosphatase. In normal and high-risk pregnancies. Marshall BR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):136-41, Feb 75
[Comparative study of the human amnion in uncomplicated full term pregnancy and in nephropathy gravidarum (histoenzymic, isoenzymic and chromatographic study] Makaveeva V, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):334-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Placental serum enzymes in pregnancy. Thermoresistant alkaline phosphatases in normal and pathological pregnancy] Massobrio M, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(11-12):659-78, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Blood phosphatases in pregnant women with post-gestational and juvenile hypothalamosis syndromes] Klimek R, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(10):1173-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of the serum and placental hyaluronidase activity in women with a physiological course of pregnancy and in those with hydatid mole and chorioepithelioma] Gomeniuk IP. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):44-6, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

ETIOLOGY

Menstrual and obstetric sequelae of missed abortion. Polishuk WZ, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):289-93, Dec 74
Virilization in pregnancy associated with an ovarian cystadenoma. Fayez JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):341-6, 10 Oct 74
Thoughts on intrauterine devices and pregnancy. Christian CD. Ariz Med 31(9):664-5, Sep 74
Editorial: Smoking mothers and infant health. Blakey D. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(1):14, Jan 75
Letter: Digital hypoplasia and anticonvulsants during pregnancy. Danks DM, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):877-8, Dec 74
Septic pregnancy associated with Dalkon Shield intrauterine device. Hurt WG. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):491-5, Oct 74
Pregnancy complicated by intrauterine contraceptive devices. Wiles PJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):484-90, Oct 74
Abnormalities of pregnancy as a function of anxiety and life stress. Gorsuch RL, et al. Psychosom Med 36(4):352-62, Jul-Aug 74
[Effect of smoking on pregnancy] Hassa J. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):550-2, Aug 74 (Cze)
[Injuries of pregnant women (author's transl)] Macků F, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):752-4, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Effect of injuries of pregnant women on the subsequent course of pregnancy (author's transl)] Pavlík V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):754-6, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Significance of pruritus during pregnancy. Relations with the hepatic disorders of gestation] Gagnaire JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1105-8, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The condition of children following successfully treated sterility] Hauser GA, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:97-106, 1974 (Ger)
[Multiple causes of the hyperemesis gravidarum and related symptoms] Molinski H. Med Monatsschr 28(11):480-3, Nov 74 (Ger)
[The course of pregnancy and labor following legal abortion] Kirchhoff H. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):407-14, Dec 74 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the degree of obstetrical risk in different states of marital subfertility] Gromadzki W. Ginekol Pol 45(7):815-43, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Penetrating abdominal wound with injury of the pregnant uterus] Malinovskiĭ IL, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):62-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Psychosomatic and sexuological problems in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):161-5, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Cirrhosis and pregnancy (report of 4 cases and review of the literature)] Berenguer J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(3):275-83, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Incomplete pregnancies in workers of the metallurgical industry] Badyva OS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):36-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics of obstetrical variables. A study from the collaborative perinatal project. Naylor AF, et al. Clin Genet 6(5):351-69, 1974
[Idiopathic cholestasis of pregnancy in 2 Chilean families. A hypothesis concerning the pathogenesis of the disease (author's transl)] Reyes H, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(12):913-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of molar pregnancies in the HL-A system. Lawler SD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):857-61, 1 Dec 74
Herpes gestationis. New immunologic findings. Bushkell LL, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):65-9, Jul 74
Urinary excretion of placenta specific antigens in rats with normal and pathological pregnancy. Boss JH, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(2):195-206, Apr 75
[Depressed lymphocyte response in mixed-wife-husband leucocyte cultures in normal and pathological pregnancies; effect of heat-inactivated serum] Komlos L, et al. Reproduccion 1(3):253-7, Jul-Sep 74
[Immunologic studied in metastasizing gestational choriorarcinoma] Pulay T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(33):1947-50, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Immunological problems connected with pregnancy and therapeutic deductions in case of threatened abortion] Goisis M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):319-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Feto-maternal immunization with alloantigens HL-A and ABO, Rh antigens in pregnant women] Zdebski Z. Ginekol Pol 46(2):219-23, Feb 75 (Pol)
[Significance of immunological factors in closed cerebro-cranial injury of newborn infants] Osna AI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):20-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. IV. The human chorionic somatomammotrophin, placental cystine-aminopeptidase, progesterone and the urinary oestrogens in pregnancies complicated with essential hypertension, mild or severe pre-eclampsia. Christensen A, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):344-55, Oct 74
Lecithin-bound palmitic acid and lecithin-sphingomyelin-ratio of amniotic fluid in relation to fetal maturity. Ekelund L, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):365-8, 1974
Phospholipids in amniotic fluid. II. Lecithin fatty acid patterns related to gestation, maternal disease and fetal outcome. Frantz T, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):33-9, 1975
Cystine aminopeptidase activity in pregnancy. III. A comparison between cystine aminopeptidase activity in maternal blood and urinary oestriol excretion during pregnancy. Rydén G. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):341-5, 1974
Amniotic fluid glucose: a maternal, fetal, and neonatal correlation. Wood GP, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):151-4, May 75
Endocrine assays for the obstetrician and gynecologist - part II. Heine W. Ariz Med 32(5):418-9, May 75
Rate of nucleic acid synthesis in mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodule outgrowths and transplanted adenocarcinomas in pregnant and lactating mice. Bartley JC, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2571-5, Oct 74
Fetal metabolic response to maternal starvation. Simmons MA, et al. Pediatr Res 8(10):830-6, Oct 74
Maternal malnutrition and placental transfer of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. Rosso P. Science 187(4177):648-50, 21 Feb 75
[Hyperparathyroidism in pregnancy] Molinatti GM, et al. Minerva Med 66(2):66-71, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Obesity and pregnancy] Căprioară D, et al. Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):357-62, 1970 (Rum)
[Placental permeability for the antibiotic kanamycin under the conditions of hypoxia] Iarmoshkevich IuG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):8-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in physiological pregnancy and pregnancy complications] Shekhtman MM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):63-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the metabolism of sulfur and its compounds in nephropathy in pregnant women] Chendev VM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):36-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

MORTALITY

[Maternal risk in obstetric surgery] Medyński M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):633-6, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Multiple pregnancy as a high-risk pregnancy. Medical statistical data from the German Democratic Republic. Leetz I. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:3-6, 1974
Complications of multiple pregnancy. Observations on the Danzig population over twenty years. Metler S, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:21, 1974
Multiple-pregnancy complications. Skalba H, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:22-6, 1974
Perinatal complications in children of schizophrenic mothers. Mirdal GK, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):553-68, 1974
Methadone maintenance during pregnancy: pregnancy, birth, and neonate characteristics. Strauss ME, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):895-900, 1 Dec 74
Nonspecific date of last menstrual period: an indication of poor reproductive outcome. Wenner WH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1071-9, 15 Dec 74
The infant born of a single mother pregnancy. A study of the risk. Johns N. Aust Paediatr J 10(5):277-80, Oct 74
The hazards of grand multiparity. Oram RH. Cent Afr J Med 20(8):165-9, Aug 74
Carcinoma of the breast in pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(2):219-25, Jun 75
Offspring sex and degree of active maternal mental disturbance near reproduction among female patients. McNeil TF, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75
The outcome of pregnancy and labour following previous caesarean section at the Korle Bu Teaching hospital. A review of 582 cases. Klufio CA, et al. Ghana Med J 12(2):150-60, Jun 73
The frequency and fate of pregnancy after age 45. Kushner DH. Med Ann DC 43(10):491-2, Oct 74
Editorial: Iron and folate deficiency in pregnancy. Med J Aust 2(13):470-1, 28 Sep 74
Pregnancy anaemia, iron and folate deficiency in Western Australia. Fleming AF, et al. Med J Aust 2(13):479-84, 28 Sep 74
Perinatal differences: a comparison of child psychiatric patients and their siblings. Mura EL. Psychiatr Q 48(2):239-55, 1974
Folates and the fetus. Hibbard BM. S Afr Med J 49(30):1223-6, 16 Jul 75
[Hazards of twin pregnancy] Kidess E, et al. Med Welt 25(51-52):2144-8, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Special aspects of obstetrics in foreign workers (author's transl)] Endl J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):102-5, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Foreign workers as patients in a gynaecological department (author's transl)] Endl J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):100-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence and severity of gingivitis in pregnant women] Orosz M, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(4):107-12, Apr 75 (Hun)
[Some aspects of the risk pregnancies at the Obstetrical-Gynecological Department of the SS. Annunziata Hospital in Naples] Franza C, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(7):421-3, Jul 74 (Ita)
[Increased obstetric risk. Clinical contribution concerning the material of 5 years (1967-1972) in the maternity ward of the Regional Board of San Gennaro Hospital, Naples] Gargiulo F, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(7):417-21, Jul 74 (Ita)
[Incidence of liver damage in the pregnant women from Sicily] Carollo F, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(4):341-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Incidence of pregnancy complications in relation to geographic latitude and range of solar activity] Gogilov PZ. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):66-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Uterine ruptures during pregnancy and labor in the period of 1967 - 1972] Krstajić V. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):361-7, May 74 (Ser)
[Course of pregnancy and labor in primiparae of the older age groups] Dragan KI, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):40-3, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)
[State of the genitalia, reproductive and child-bearing functions in women who work in coal dressing industries] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):52-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### PATHOLOGY

Luteoma of pregnancy: case report. Tucker S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):282, 15 Jan 75**

Intimal ultrastructure of human umbilical arteries. Observations on arteries from newborn children of smoking and nonsmoking mothers. Asmussen I, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):579-89, May 75**

Vaginal cytology in late abnormal pregnancies. Aikat M, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):13-9, Jan 74**

Fetal protection against masculinization with hyperreactio luteinalis and virilization. Hensleigh PA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):816-23, May 75**

Human cervical mucus during the menstrual cycle and pregnancy in normal and pathological conditions. Chretien FC, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(5):192-6, May 75**

[Condition of the gingival tissue in pregnant women] Gubarevskaia VL. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):19-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Reticulosarcoma in pregnancy. Anatomical- clinical study] Bergamaschi P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(4):255-64, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Accessory mammary gland on the vulvar labium majus with histological picture of the transformation in pregnancy] Ambrosi L. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):891-902, Dec 67 (Ita)**

[Liver and pregnancy] Carollo F. **Minerva Ginecol 26(9):542-56, Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Histological study on hilar cells in some conditions of obstetric and gynecologic pathology] Ragucci N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(7):388-9, Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of pathology of certain organs of pregnant rats on the morpho-functional state of the kidneys in progeny] Gitlina AG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):70-1, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Placental hemangiomas] P'ianov RP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):69-70, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the placenta of women with pyelonephritis] Shcherbakova VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):67-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Placental tumor of mesenchymal origin] Tverdynin MS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):67, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Morphohistochemical characteristics of the livers of pregnant rats following carbon tetrachloride administration] Dobrovol'skaia SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):114-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in a patient with the adrenogenital syndrome] Berliant II, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):88-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Association of racemose sarcoma of the uterus with pregnancy] Papazian ShA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):108-10, 1974 (Rus)**

[Histometric and histochemical aspects of the senescent placenta by prolongation of the gestational age] Krug A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):132-7, 1973 (Spa)**

[Adrenal gland cyst and pregnancy] Trostian OM, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):62, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Placenta to lamb fetus transfusion in utero during acute hypoxia. O W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):316-22, 1 Jun 75**

Uteroplacental blood flow during alkalosis in the sheep. Buss DD, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1497-500, May 75**

Transient renal dysfunction associated with acute pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):174-7, Aug 75**

Serum progesterone levels in pregnant rats fed a protein-free diet. Giannina T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):957-60, Sep 74**

[Neuromuscular excitability during normal pregnancy, abnormal pregnancy, during birth and puerperium (author's transl)] Neubüser D, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):281-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Index of fibrinolytic homeostasis (IFH) in physiological and pathological pregnancy] Rosso G. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):100-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pathophysiological characteristics of compensatory-protective reactions of the body in pregnancy] Filimonov VG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):35-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of pathology of certain organs of pregnant rats on the morpho-functional state of the kidneys in progeny] Gitlina AG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):70-1, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of changes of volemic circulation parameters in women in connection with pregnancy and labor] Vikhliaeva EM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):12-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Function of the kidney in some of its diseases in pregnancy] Shekhtman MM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):25-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the fetus in pregnant women suffering from chronic pyelonephritis] Kazmirenko GA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):62-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[General and renal hemodynamics in pregnant women with glomerulonephtitis] Shekhtman MM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):49-53, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The influence of pathological conditions in the second half of gravidity upon lactation (author's transl)] Mattová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(1):43-4, Feb 75 (Slo)**

[State of the gonads in male fetuses and newborn infants in cases of a pathological course of pregnancy and labor] Krivich IP. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):25-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of a specialized preventive care in women with twin pregnancy. Horsky J, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:59-61, 1974**

The obstetric performance of nigerian primigravidae aged 16 and under. Efiong EI, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):228-33, Mar 75**

Prevention of gestational failure by high protein diet. Grieve JF. **J Reprod Med 13(5):170-4, Nov 74**

Low dose methadone to abstinence in a maternity-family care program. Sang E, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1165-71, 1973**

Treatment of rabies exposure during pregnancy. Cates W Jr. **Obstet Gynecol 44(6):893-6, Dec 74**

Prevention of folate deficiency by food fortification. V. A pilot field trial of folic acid-fortified maize meal. Colman N, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(41):1763-6, 24 Aug 74**

[Vitamins during pregnancy and lactation] Ticca M, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):144-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Our experience with high-risk pregnancies] Adinolfi G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(7):425-6, Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Medical control of the diet of pregnant women and its role in the prevention of complications of pregnancy and labor] Rogoznyĭ AD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):4-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

The diagnostic value of renography in suspected obstruction of the urinary tract during pregnancy. Bergström H. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):65-70, 1975**

[Radiological aspects of indications for pregnancy interruption] **Orv Hetil 116(23):1351, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)**

### SURGERY

Ruptured berry aneurysm in a pregnant patient at term. Borno RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):573-4, 15 Feb 75**

Ovarian surgery in pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):565-9, 1 Jul 75**

The surgical management of invasive cancer of the cervix in pregnancy. Thompson JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):853-63, 15 Mar 75**

Phaeochromocytoma in pregnancy. Chukwuemeka AC, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(6):496-9, Jun 74**

Emergency mitral commissurotomy for massive haemorrhage in mitral stenosis. Gautam HP. **Indian Heart J 26(3):234-40, Jul 74**

Editorial: Pregnancy and anaesthesia. **Lancet 2(7926):169, 26 Jul 75**

[Acute abdominal operations in obstetrics and gynaecology (author's transl)] Cernoch A. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):644-8, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Enucleation of the myoma and gravidity (author's transl)] Donát J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):355-6, JUN 75 (Cze)**

[Our approach to interruption of pregnancy in a myomatous uterus (author's transl)] Knejzlíková I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):353-4, JUN 75 (Cze)**

[Collaboration of the obstetrician and surgeon in motor accidents of pregnant women (author's transl)] Kofina M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(10):760-1, Dec 74 (Cze)**

[Gynecological and obstetrical abdominal emergencies treated in surgical departments (author's transl)] Pilka L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):651-3, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Anaesthesia and resuscitation in gynecological and obstetrical emergencies (author's transl)] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):673-4, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Myoma as a reason for laparotomy during pregnancy (author's transl)] Svorc J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(10):730, Dec 74 (Cze)**

[Obstructive pathology of the lumbo-iliac ureter in pregnant women] Zwierzynski T, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):310-3, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Pregnancy and injuries] Babenerd J, et al. **Med Klin 69(51-52):2086-91, 20 Dec 74 (47 ref.) (Ger)**

[Penetrating duodenal ulcer as an indication for cesarean section] Andrýs J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):147-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Appendicitis during pregnancy] Dintsman M, et al. **Harefuah 87(1):16-7, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Anesthesia in cesarean section in a case of myotonia] Góraka E, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(11):1299-303, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Prophylactic treatment of cervix incompetence in pregnancy by clamping] Laudański T. **Wiad Lek 27(18):1637-42, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of isthmocervical incompetence in pregnant women suffering from premature delivery] Zubareva LP. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):71-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPY

Use of laboratory and clinical factors in the management of pregnancies complicated by maternal disease. Dunn LJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):622-32, 1 Nov 74**

Suggestions for the management of obstetric emergencies in a non-specialist rural hospital in Sri Lanka. Rodrigo JN. **Ceylon Med J 19(1):3-11, Mar-Jun 74**

The perinatal intensive care unit: help for high risk infants. Morgan DM. **Dimens Health Serv 51(2):38-41, Feb 74**

More on OMT in obstetric care. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):597-8, Mar 75**

Clinical conference: Anticipating a problem pregnancy. Cahn J, et al. **J Fam Pract 1(2):70-3, Aug 74**

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with pregnancy. Mukerji S. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):149-51, 16 Mar 75**

The Cape Town obstetric flying squad. Gunston KD, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(28):1147-8, 5 Jul 75**

[New achievements in obstetrics] Poraf-Koshits KV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):1-7, Feb 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of acute pyelonephritis in pregnant women] Riabinskiĭ VS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):50-2, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Disseminated sclerosis in pregnancy] Shul'ga AI. **Vrach Delo (3):117-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### URINE

Estrogen excretion in high-risk pregnancy. A comparison of two assay procedures. Sims FH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):759-65, Dec 74**

Urinary total oestrogen values determined by an automated method in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Hull MG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(1):71-6, 6 Jan 75**

Fetal movements in pregnancy and urinary estriol in prediction of impending fetal death in utero. Sadovsky E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1096-9, Sep 74**

Current status of estrogen assays in obstetrics and gynecology. 2: Estrogen assays in late pregnancy. Beischer NA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 27(5):303-43, May 72 (103 ref.)**

Difficulties in interpreting urinary estriol assays. Case report. Wildemeersch DA, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):143-5, Apr 74**

[Concentration of 3alpha-, 20alpha-pregnanediol in the urine of pregnant subjects treated for cervix incompetence] Laudański T. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1025-9, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### VETERINARY

Estrone and progesterone plasma levels of normal cows and cows with parturient paresis. Edqvist LE, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):587-96, 1974**

Fetal and maternal lesions in pregnant ewes ingesting locoweed (Astragalus lentiginosus). Hartley WJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):825-6, Jun 75**

Prevention of parturient paresis by a prepartum, calcium-deficient diet. Goings RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(10):1184-8, Oct 74**

Herniation of gravid uterus into the thorax of a dog. Bellenger CR, et al. **Mod Vet Pract 56(8):553-5, Aug 75**

Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Donaldson R, et al. **Vet Rec 97(4):80, 26 Jul 75**

The effect of excess dietary iodine on pregnant mares and foals. Drew B, et al. **Vet Rec 97(05):93-5, 02 Aug 75**

Letter: Hydrocallantois in the bitch. Holt PE, et al. **Vet Rec 95(5):112, 3 Aug 74**

Termination of a bovine pregnancy complicated by mummified foetus. Talbot AC, et al. **Vet Rec 95(22):512, 30 Nov 74**

Evaluation of pyrantel pamoate for treatment of hookworm and Ascaris infestations. Nwokolo C. **West Afr Med J 22(6):115-8, Dec 73**

[Dispensarization--basis for prevention of diseases in

newborn calves] Nikitishin PK. **Veterinariia** (12):83-5, Dec 74 (Rus)

## PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

Transmural myocardial infarction during pregnancy. Sasse L, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(3):448-52, Mar 75

Life-threatening epistaxis associated with pregnancy. Green LK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(8):1113-4, 15 Dec 74

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis in pregnancy. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):791-4, Jun 75

Myocardial infarction and rheumatic heart disease in pregnancy. Case report. Hughes TB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):505-7, Jun 75

Letter: Ruptured aneurysm of splenic artery in pregnancy. Gibbens D, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5936):103-4, 12 Oct 74

Pathophysiologic changes in intrauterine malnutrition. Minkowski A, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 2:45-76, 1974

Cerebral venous and arterial thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Srinivasan K, et al. **Neurol India** 22(3):131-40, Sep 74

Concealed accidental ante-partum haemorrhage. Greenhalf JO. **Nurs Times** 71(10):382-4, 6 Mar 75

Neurosurgical emergency in early pregnancy. Macintyre MM. **Nurs Times** 70(41):1572-5, 10 Oct 74

Letter: Berry aneurysms. Freeman DW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):601-2, May 75

Bleeding in mid-pregnancy. Hewitt SR. **Practitioner** 212(1271):639-45, May 74

Hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle complicating pregnancy. A case report. Yasuzawa SS, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 72(3):121-4, Mar 75

[Thrombosis arteriae mesaraicae in pregnancy] Citterbart K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):749-50, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Thromobosis of the ovarian vien as the cause of abdominal emergency (author's transl)] Martinčík J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):708, Nov 74 (Cze, Cze)

[Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Supine hypotensive syndrome and obstetric anaesthesia (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):788-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Heart disease in pregnancy, intra- and post-partum] Merx W, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(5):317-36, Oct 74 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Haemorrhage in early pregnancy: an indication of malformations in the infant? (author's transl)] Mau G, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):79-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mitral commissurotomy and pregnancy] Podogórski A. **Ginekol Pol** 46(5):519-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pregnancy in a woman with high-grade aortic stenosis] Szachowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(25):1075-6, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Course of labor in women with heart diseases] Lysikiewicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(15):1357-61, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cardiological problems in pregnancy] Zbiegień E. **Wiad Lek** 27(24):2131-6, 15 Dec 74 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Course of pregnancy and labor in portal hypertension] Koroleva LG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):33-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Obstetrical tactics in heart defects associated with auricular fibrillation] Smirnova LM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):41-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the condition of fetus according to data of biochemical and cytochemical study of amniotic fluid in pregnant women with heart defects] Vanina LV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):40-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Heart diseases and pregnancy] Eliseev OM. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):143-53, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Management of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart defects and the state of certain aspects of metabolism in their newborn infants] Belinskaia NV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(7):66-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of observations of patients with rheumatic heart defects at the remote period after labor] Ivanova ES. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(11):61-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthesiological assistance during labor in late pregnancy toxemia of patients with rheumatic heart defects] Kretova NE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):59-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of various methods of general anesthesia in surgery applying obstetrical forceps on patients with heart defects] Pavlova SS. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(5):67-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mitral commisurotomy in the pregnant cardiopathic patient] Cobo J, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(9-10):376-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

### BLOOD

Serum copper levels in cases of bleeding in the first half of pregnancy. Schenker JG, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(3):427-32, Sep 70

Distribution of human placental lactogen in the last half of normal and complicated pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):214-23, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: Maternal blood gases in normal and hypertensive pregnancy. Templeton AA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(1):117-8, Jan 75 (Eng, Eng)

An evaluation of human placental lactogen levels in hypertension of pregnancy. Kelly AM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(4):272-7, Apr 75

Proceedings: Angiotensin II levels in normal and hypertensive primigravid pregnancy. Pipkin FB, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):1003-4, Dec 74

Serial estimations of serum unconjugated estradiol-17 beta in high-risk pregnancies. Dawood MY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(2):200-7, Aug 74

[Mass of circulating blood in hypotension during pregnancy] Omarov SM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):63-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Vitamin D level in the blood serum of pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Palfiĭ IN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):61-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Acid-base equilibrium of the plasma and erythrocytes in the blood of parturients suffering from thrombophlebitis of the deep veins] Mareev EV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):63-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain data on the coagulation capacity of blood and its oxygen saturation in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Saturation of umbilical blood with oxygen in women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):66-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vitamin D content in the serum of pregnant women with rheumatism] Palfiĭ IN. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):41-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### COMPLICATIONS

Pulmonary edema and wheezing after pulmonary embolism. Meth RF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):693-8, May 75

Maternal cardiomyopathy of pregnancy causing stillbirth. Rand RJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):172-5, Feb 75

[Characteristics of the course of late toxicosis in pregnant women in Khabarovsk] Grigor'ev VF. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):65-6, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Effect of hypertension on the course and completion of pregnancy] Kostenko OR, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (6):26-7, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

### DIAGNOSIS

Peripartal cardiomyopathy. A clinical and haemodynamic study. Ghosh JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(3):213-8, Jul 74

Electrocardiogram of the month: rhythmic allotropism. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 127(5):173 passim, May 75

[Doppler testing of the function of venous valves and varicosis (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(46):2027-30, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examination of ileo-femoral vein function by Doppler-ultrasound (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(3):214-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pregnancies in patients with congenital or acquired vitium cordis] Staaks U, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(17):700-3, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of cardiac function in pregnancy and the puerperium, using a polygraphic method] Pasotti C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(10):697-700, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Association of Eisenmenger complex with pregnancy] Ul'ianova VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):70-1, May 74 (Rus)

[Importance of electro- and phonocardiography in diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in pregnant women with mitral valve stenosis] Glukhova PA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):119-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Propranolol administration during pregnancy: effects on the fetus. Gladstone GR, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):962-4, Jun 75

[Studies on the hemodynamic effect of dilsopropylamine in women suffering from hypertension during late pregnancy] Kraussold E. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(44):1387-92, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dopegyt (methyldopa) in the treatment of arterial hypertension in pregnancy] Tymieniecka-Iwanik J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(8):819-21, 15 Apr 75 (Pol)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Serum cystine aminopeptidase and the normal weight baby in normotensive and hypertensive pregnancy. Chapman L, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(4):278-84, Apr 75

[Activity of certain oxidizing enzymes in the placenta of women with arterial hypotension] Dzhanikian IO, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):19-21, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Activity of certain enzymes of energy metabolism in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Gutman LB, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):57-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Takayashu syndrome and pregnancy: a ten-year-follow-up. Ayers MA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):562-3, 15 Oct 74

Bleeding in pregnancy due to retroplacental situtation of guinea worms. Saint George J. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(3):383-6, Sep 75

[Clinical problems of cardiac diseases and pregnancy] Wu TL. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 74(3):161-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Hypotensive syndrome of pregnant women in the supine position] Levinson LL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):55-8, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Mechanism of the development and treatment of tachycardia in eclampsia] Manevich LE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(5):71-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Degrees of risk of labor in patients with acquired heart defects and the ways prevention] Vanina LV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(5):46-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in amniotic fluid from pregnancy complicated by hypertension. Ling WY, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):479-86, Sep 74

[Certain indicators of the oxidation-reduction processes and acid-base equilibrium in pregnant women with cardiovascular diseases] Kolomiitseva AG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):70-2, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Role of some metabolic changes in the development of complications of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart disease] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):28-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorder of the acid-base equilibrium in rheumatic heart defects and its effect on the course of pregnancy] Mokrik GA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):72-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Some water-salt metabolic indices in pregnant women with heart defects] Vaniev RA. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):37-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### MORTALITY

Pulmonary embolism and maternal mortality 1966-1973. Henry M. **Ir Med J** 68(7):175-7, 12 Apr 75

### OCCURRENCE

[Heart disorders and births registered at the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics in Novi Sad (1960-1971)] Kuzmančev O, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(9-10):387-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

### PATHOLOGY

[Morphological changes in the myometrium in pregnant women with diseases of the cardiovascular system] Zadorozhnaia TD. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):40-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Calf blood flow and venous capacity during late pregnancy in women with varices. Sandström B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 53(4):355-8, 1974

Renal hypertension and pregnancy in the sheep. I. behavior of uteroplacental vasomotor tone during mild hypertension. Brinkman CR III, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):931-7, 1 Apr 75

Cardiac performance during pregnancy: serial evaluation using external systolic time intervals. Liebson PR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):1-8, 1 May 75

Hypertension in pregnancy: normal and abnormal

renal function. Martin RL. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):518-24, Feb 75
Cardiovascular changes in pregnancy. Chesley LC. Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:71-97, 1975
[10 cases with a supine hypotensive syndrome (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):207-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and electrocardiographic and radiological developmental study of mitral comissurotomy patients, before and after pregnancy and labor] de Andrade e Silva U, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(5):335-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Functional state of the myocardium of the left ventricle in pregnant women with mitral insufficiency] Glukhova PA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):37-41, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contractile function of the uterus during pregnancy and labor in patients with heart defects] Ivanova ES. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):48-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contractile ability of the myocardium in pregnant women and parturients with rheumatic heart disease] Mikhaflova NP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):21-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of certain hematological and volemic disorders during pregnancy] Pavlova LP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):24-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of bioelectric activity of the brain in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Rybkina NF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):34-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain indicators of hemodynamics during cesarean section in patients with decompensated heart defects] Kim VN. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):65-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of pressure in the pulmonary artery by indirect method in pregnant women with heart defects] Tulenov MT, et al. Kardiologiia 15(1):123-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in compensated insufficiency of mitral valve] Azlina NV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):54-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inferior vena cava compression syndrome and its effect on the frequency of fetal cardiac contractions] Ivanov IP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):80-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the fetus and the possibilities of controlling its development in pregnant women suffering from heart defects] Medvedev BI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):56-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of cardiac activity and metabolic processes in mother and fetus in the presence of rheumatic heart defects] Mikhaflova NP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):76-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the myocardium of the left ventricle in pregnant women and parturients with mitral stenosis before and after mitral commissurotomy] Vanina LV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):70-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the apex cardiogram in newborn infants of mothers with rheumatic heart defects] Lomako LT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):50-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kidney function in pregnant women with heart defects] Vaniev RA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):43-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Isotopic nephrography in urinary infections and vasculorenal syndromes during pregnancy] Crépin G, et al. Union Med Can 104(5):803-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical roentgenological characteristics of the efficacy of mitral commissurotomy performed during pregnancy] Belitskaia SG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):50-6, 1973 (Rus)

### SURGERY

Management of coarctation of the aorta during pregnancy. Barash PG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):781-4, May 75
[Letter: Pulmonary embolectomy in pregnancy] Faguer C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2027, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Blue phlebitis. Gravity and surgical treatment] Germain M, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):3-11, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Discussion on the article Otto. (Indications for heart surgery in pregnancy and during labor, Zbl. Gynak. 96, 44-50, 1974)] Hafemeister G. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(2):49-50, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Indications for heart surgery in pregnancy and during labor] Otto HH. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(2):44-50, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical tactics in pregnant women with mitral valve stenosis] Tulenov MT. Kardiologiia 15(3):124-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

The management of hypertensive disease of pregnancy. Martin JD. Drugs 8(2):125-31, 1974
The effect of bed rest on plasma renin in hypertensive disease of pregnancy. Symonds EM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):676-81, Sep 74
Defaulters from follow-up after pre-partum cardiac failure. Davidson NM, et al. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):109-14, Mar 75
[Cardiological treatment and pregnancy] Barrillon A, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):437-45, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pregnancy interruption in cardiac patients] Barrillon A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):555-64, May 74 (Fre)
[Mitral cardiopathies and pregnancy] Ben Ismail M, et al. Tunis Med 51(6):353-4, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Treatment of thrombosis in pregnancy] May R. Med Welt (21):1037-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Delivery following implantation of pacemaker with fixed frequency] Szinnyai M, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1417-21, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A recent personal experience with the relations between mitral cardiopathy and pregnancy. A case of electrical defibrillation in early pregnancy] Vinci GW, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):291-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experience with specialized medical aid to pregnant women with heart diseases] Mikhaflova NP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):52-4, Apr 73 (Rus)
[New achievements in obstetrics] Poraf-Koshits KV. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):1-7, Feb 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Heart diseases in pregnancy (author's transl)] Sorelová D. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):249-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### URINE

[Aldosterone and electrolyte levels in pregnant women with arterial hypotension] Gafstruk AN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):26-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aldosterone, potassium and sodium excretion in the dynamics of pregnancy in women with arterial hypotension] Gafstruk AN. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-40, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

## PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

Depressed cell-mediated immunity in megaloblastic anemia due to folic acid deficiency. Gross RL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):225-32, Mar 75
Hemoglobin S/C disease in a pregnant woman with crisis and fat embolization syndrome. Chmel H, et al. Am J Med 58(4):563-6, Apr 75
Aplastic anemia in pregnancy: recovery after normal spontaneous delivery. Goldstein IM, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):537-9, Apr 75
Letter: Anaemia in pregnancy. Thomas DJ. Br Med J 2(5965):275, 3 May 75
Oliguric thrombotic microangiopathy during the fifth month of pregnancy. Vandewalle A, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):479, 31 May 75
Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Fiessa HC, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)
Leukemia in pregnancy. McLain CR Jr. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):185-94, Dec 74 (24 ref.)
Proceedings: Intravascular coagulation and pregnancy. Bonnar J. J Clin Pathol 27(6):514, Jun 74
Proceedings: Chronic granulocytic leukaemia in pregnancy. Richards HG, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):927, Nov 74
Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. J Med Soc NJ 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
Hydrops fetalis associated with erythrocyte G-6-PD deficiency and maternal ingestion of fava beans and ascorbic acid. Mentzer WC, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):565-7, Apr 75
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Barrett C, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):231-4, Aug 75
Maternal and fetal outcome associated with hemoglobin E trait and hemoglobin E disease. Ong HC. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):672-4, Jun 75
Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
Anemia in pregnancy-a reappraisal. McFee JG. Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(11):769-93, Nov 73 (180 ref.)
[Case of pregnancy with exacerbated myeloid leukemia] Glavanakova V, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):404-6, 1974 (Bul)
[Thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy] Henriksen H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):270-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Obstetrical anaesthesia in sickle cell haemopathia (author's transl)] Schreiner J, et al. Anaesthesist 23(8):318-21, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery in familial Glanzmann-Naegeli disease] Vinazzer H, et al. Blut 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Shock in obstetrics and gynecology] Leidenberger F. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):383-93, May 75 (Ger)
[Hemolytic anemia caused by pyruvate kinase deficiency and pregnancy] Nieling C, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1517-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Leukemia and pregnancy. Description of a clinical case] Avezzù G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):730-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Qualitative amniotic fluid changes in some hemolytic anemias of the fetus and of the mother. Bibliographic review] Chigbuh A. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):277-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anti-E materno-fetal isoimmunization. Immunological and immunohematological peculiarities] Armenio L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(23):1276-80, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinico-statistical evaluation of the Rh problem in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the University of Siena in the years 1970,1971 and 1972] Belvederi GD, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):389-402, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Uterine rupture complicated by amniotic liquor embolia and blood clotting syndrome] Koper R. Ginekol Pol 46(7):795-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of anemia in pregnancy on labor complications] Salwa M. Ginekol Pol 46(5):513-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
["Physiological anemia" of pregnancy] Guliaev EA. Sov Med (1):151, Jan 75 (Rus)

### BLOOD

Haemoglobin E variants and pregnancy in Malaysian aborigines. Ong HC. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(4):220-2, 1974
Association of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with severe pre-eclampsia. Beecham JB. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):292, 15 Jan 75
Distribution of human placental lactogen in the last half of normal and complicated pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):214-23, 15 Sep 74
The relation between maternal and cord serum iron levels and its effect on fetal growth in iron deficient mothers without malarial infection. Nhonoli AM, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6) Jun 75
Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Fiessa HC. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)
Hemoglobinopathies in pregnancy. Horger EO 3d. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):127-62, Dec 74 (85 ref.)
Pregnancy anemias. Messer RH. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):163-84, Dec 74 (21 ref.)
Effects of abdominal breathing on distribution of ventilation in obstructive lung disease. Grimby G, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):193-9, Mar 75
Serum iron and iron binding capacity after total dose infusion of iron-dextran for iron deficiency anaemia in pregnancy. Duke AB, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):895-900, Nov 74
Biochemical and haematological changes in an unsuccessful twin pregnancy following induction of ovulation by gonadotrophins. Macdonald HN, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):622-5, Aug 74
Letter: Von Willebrand's disease in pregnancy. Leone G, et al. N Engl J Med 293(9):456, 28 Aug 75
Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)

### COMPLICATIONS

A neonatal complication of maternal leukaemia treated with 6-mercaptopurine. McConnell JB, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(569):211-3, Mar 73
Pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sher G, et al. S Afr Med J 49(30):1197-200, 16 Jul 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Histidine loading test in nutritional anemias of pregnancy. Barbieri D. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(3):273-8, May-Jun 74
[Diagnosis of anemia during pregnancy] Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):268-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Maternal anemia in twin pregnancy] Hadnagy C, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1422-30, 8 Nov 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of anemias in pregnancy in patients hospitalized at the obstetric and gynecologic clinic of the University of Palermo] Carollo F, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(4):329-40, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on anemia in pregnancy] Lawkowicz W, et al. Wiad Lek 27(22):1925-32, 15 Nov 74 (Pol)
[Spectrophotometric and serological analysis of the amniotic fluid in the Rh-sensitization of pregnant women] Vasil'eva ZF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):23-5, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**DRUG THERAPY**

Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
[The treatment of anaemia in pregnancy with duofer] Haidemann R, et al. Praxis 64(17):533-8, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Difficult therapy of pregnancy megaloblastoses] Hadnagy C, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(51):1624-9, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic use of immunodepressive agents in materno-fetal isoimmunization] Brigato G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):185-7, Mar 75 (Ita)

**ENZYMOLOGY**

[Activity of some enzymes in the myometrium of women with anemia in pregnancy] Kuć A, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):531-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)

**ETIOLOGY**

Hydatidiform mole and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Egley CC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1122, 15 Apr 75
Letter: Rh sensitization following abortion. Reid EP. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1182, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Anaemia during pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al. Lancet 1(7900):225, 25 Jan 75
Hemolytic anemia in pregnancy associated with erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. Levinski U, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 11(1):43-9, Jun 74
Defibrination in obstetrics. Modern concepts. Kleiner GJ, et al. S Afr Med J 49(12):446-52, 19 Mar 75
[Pathomechanism, diagnosis and therapy of iron deficiency anemias during pregnancy] Lajos K, et al. Orv Hetil 116(12):673-7, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)

**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Counseling patients with genetic abnormalities. Ferrer TL. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):293-305, Jun 75
Intrauterine selection and ABO incompatibility in man. Communication I. Analysis of the distribution of blood groups of the ABO system among 8123 mother-child pairs. Golovachev GD, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1446-52, 1 Oct 74

**HISTORY**

The Rh problem through a retrospectroscope. Philip Levine Award presentation. Diamond LK. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):311-24, Sep 74

**IMMUNOLOGY**

[Importance of the amount of alpha-1-fetoprotein in obstetrics] Clerc M, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):94-101, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Analysis of the temporal trend of antibody titer after delivery in subjects with anti-Rh (D) isoimmunization] Mattone PG, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):351-60, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Natural immunologic tolerance of rhesus- and ABO-incompatible pregnancies] Nersisian VM, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):69-73, 1974 (Rus)

**METABOLISM**

[Erythropoietic plasma activity and iron metabolism in risk pregnancy] Bielecki M. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1333-4, Nov 74 (Pol)

**OCCURRENCE**

Anaemia of pregnancy: the changing postwar pattern. Scott JM, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):259-61, 1 Feb 75
Studies on foetomaternal haemorrhage (FMH). Part I: Factors affecting foetomaternal haemorrhage. Cherian L, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):546-51, Apr 74
Editorial: Iron and folate deficiency in pregnancy. Med J Aust 2(13):470-1, 28 Sep 74
Pregnancy anaemia, iron and folate deficiency in Western Australia. Fleming AF, et al. Med J Aust 2(13):479-84, 28 Sep 74
The foetal risks in sickle cell anaemia. Anderson MF. West Indian Med J 20(4):288-5, Dec 71
[Iron-deficiency anemia in pregnant women and newborn infants] Szarfarc SC. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):369-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

**PATHOLOGY**

[Clinco-pathological conference XXIII. Thrombocytopenia and acute intravascular hemolysis in a pregnant woman] Laitinen O. Duodecim 91(6):362-72, 1975 (Fin)

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Letter: Pathophysiology of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in severe pre-eclampsia. Vardi J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):905-6, 1 Aug 75
[Results of liver-function tests in pregnancy (relationship with pregancy anemia)] Noriki H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):215, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Dynamics of certain indicators of hemodynamics in women with pernicious-like anemia during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Musaev OKh. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):58-60, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of certain hematological and volemic disorders during pregnancy] Pavlova LP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):24-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pregnancy and Werlhof's disease] Pavlova LS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):55-6, Apr 72 (Rus)
[Changes in overall hemodynamics in pregnant and parturient women suffering from anemia] Torchinskiĭ GA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):68-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PREVENTION & CONTROL**

High transfusion regime in the management of reproductive wastage and maternal complications of pregnancy in thalassaemia major. Afifi AM. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):331-5, 1974
Letter: Anaemia in pregnancy. Lind T, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):627, 15 Mar 75
Editorial: Anaemia during pregnancy. Lancet 2(7894):1429-30, 14 Dec 74
Effects of iron and folic acid antenatal supplements on maternal haematology and fetal wellbeing. Fleming AF, et al. Med J Aust 2(12):429-36, 21 Sep 74
Preventable anemia and pregnancy. VanNagell J, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 26(8):551-63, Aug 71
[Prophylactic iron in pregnant women?] Goudsmit R. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(13):515-6, 29 Mar 75 (Dut)
[Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Preventive administration of iron in pregnancy] Gisinger E. Med Monatsschr 28(6):241-3, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Immunoprophylaxis of neonatal hemolytic disease caused by Rh incompatibility. Analysis of a 5-year experience] Sansone G, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):477-89, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunological prevention of iso-sensitization to Rh factor. Case studies] Nappi R, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoematol 21(1-2):1-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prevention of post-partum Rh-factor isoimmunization (experience of the Hospital 1st Gynecological-Obstetrical of the Mexican Institute of Social Security)] Cepeda AG, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(220):83-91, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia in pregnancy. Richards HG, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):261-4, Apr 75

**THERAPY**

Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Laros RK, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):182-91, May 75
[Systematic procedure in obstetrical coagulopathies based on a therapy plan] Kastendieck E, et al. Med Klin 70(13):544-50, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Plasmapheresis as a method of lowering the degree of Rh-sensitivity in pregnant women] Vasil'eva ZF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):82-4, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in anemic women] Shamik AI, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):36-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

**URINE**

Urinary estrogen assays and maternal hyperbilirubinemia. Wood GP. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):133-5, Feb 75

## PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

The influence of infuenza virus infection of pregnant mice on the development of their foetuses). Molnárova A, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):259, May 75
Viral infections of the developing nervous system. Johnson KP. Adv Neurol 6:53-67, 1974
Symposium on Malnutrition and Infection during Pregnancy: Introduction. Béhar M. Am J Dis Child 129(4):420-1, Apr 75
Synergistic effects of maternal malnutrition and infection on the infant. Recommendations for prospective studies in man. Beisel WR. Am J Dis Child 129(5):571-4, May 75
Symposium on malnutrition and infection during pregnancy. Summary of the workshop conference. Faulk WP. Am J Dis Child 129(5):578-80, May 75
Neonatal risk following late geatational genital herpesvirus hominis infection. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):342-3, Mar 75
Infection and low birth weight in an industrialized society. Sever JL, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):557-8, May 75
Infection and low birth weight in a developing country. A study in an Indian village of Guatemala. Urrutia JJ, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):558-61, May 75 (13 ref.)
Influenza during pregnancy in relation to subsequent childhood leukemia and lymphoma. Randolph VL, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(5):399-409, Nov 74
Ruptured appendix in pregnancy. Burkman RT, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):265, May 75
Letter: Transplacental mumps infection. Chiba Y, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):904-5, 1 Aug 75
Intrapartum gonococcal amnionitis. Rothbard MJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):565-6, 15 Feb 75
Osseous manifestations of gestational rubella in young human fetuses. Sekeles E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):307-12, 1 Jun 75
Influenza infections during pregnancy: association with congenital malformations and with subsequent neoplasms in children, and potential hazards of live virus vaccines. MacKenzie JS, et al. Bacteriol Rev 38(4):356-70, Dec 74 (47 ref.)
The effect of maternal rubella on dental development. Cohen MM Sr. Birth Defects 10(7):25-9, 1974
Rubella as a teratogen. Hardy JB. Birth Defects 7(1):64-71, Feb 71
The varicella-zoster virus in the etiology of severe congenital defects. A survey of eleven reported instances. Williamson AP. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):553-5, 558-9, Jun 75
The incidence of asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy and the value of the dip slide kit in assessing it. Ross SM. Ethiop Med J 11(4):265-70, Oct 73
Trypanosoma lewisi and T. cruzi: effect of infection on gestation in the rat. Shaw GL, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):211-7, Apr 75
ECHO 9 infection in pregnant women with suspected rubella. Bell EJ, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):267-9, Apr 75
Pyelonephritis in pregnancy. McGruder CE, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):63-5, 37, Jan 74
Jaundice in pregnancy (a case report of infective hepatitis in pregnancy with hypofibrinogenenia and hypoglycemic coma). Narwekar MR, et al. J Postgrad Med 20(4):196-9, Oct 74
Fetal wastage as a consequence of Mycoplasma pulmonis infection in mice. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):483-90, Mar 75
Clinical implication of the genital mycoplasmas in obstetrics and gynecology. Lee YH, et al. J Reprod Med 13(4):123-7, Oct 74 (31 ref.)
Epidemiology of congenital rubella syndrome. The role of maternal parity. Schoenbaum SC, et al. JAMA 233(2):151-5, 14 Jul 75
Letter: Herpes-simplex virus (type 1) transmitted to a neonate. Kurtz JB, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1580-1, 28 Dec 74
Committee on Maternal Welfare Herpes simplex encephalitis. Jewett JF. N Engl J Med 292(10):531, 6 Mar 75
Listeria monocytogenes septicemia in pregnancy. Anderson GD. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):102-4, Jul 75
Cytomegalovirus endometritis: report of a case associated with spontaneous abortion. Dehner LP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):211-4, Feb 75
Neonatal herpes simplex infection following delivery by cesarean section. Light IJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):496-9, Oct 74
Brucellosis in pregnancy. Porreco RP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):597-602, Oct 74
Amebic abscess of the liver and spleen in pregnancy and the puerperium. Wagner VP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):562-5, May 75
Rubella in pregnancy. Maidman JE, et al. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):345-75, 1974 (183 ref.)
Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy: a review of 98 cases and a report of 8 new cases. Wilkinson EJ. Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(5):281-303, May 73 (170 ref.)

Rubella in pregnancy: Review of current problems. Marymont JH Jr, et al. Postgrad Med 56(4):167-72, Oct 74

Letter: Convulsions complicating delivery. Commerford PJ. S Afr Med J 48(58):2385, 30 Nov 74

Primary congenital aphakia and the rubella syndrome. Vermeiff-Keers C. Teratology 11(3):257-65, Jun 75

[Pancreatitis during pregnancy] Karásková I, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):128-9, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Emergencies in gynecology and obstetrics, caused by inflammatory lesions of the kidneys and upper urinary tract (author's transl)] Utíkalová A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):655-6, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Fetal risk in maternal infections] Beckius C. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):137-56, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Cases in a department of internal medicine. Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy] Kuntiziger H, et al. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):241-5, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Candida albicans septicemia] Mouchet A. Chirurgie 100(1):87-8, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics departments] Capron A, et al. Lille Med 19(6):646-50, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Infectious embryopathies and fetopathies] Welti H, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):803-12, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Viral hepatitis and pregnancy] Wedemeyer HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1833-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Viral hepatitis and pregnancy] Wedemeyer HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1833-7, 13 Sep 74 (50 ref.) (Ger)

[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] Jentgens H. Med Klin 69(40):1602-6, 4 Oct 744 (20 ref.) (Ger)

[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] Neumann G. Med Klin 69(40):1595-1601, 4 Oct 744 (38 ref.) (Ger)

[The amniotic infection syndrome and premature rupture of the amnion. Manifest and threatening unspecific intra-uterine infections of the last third of pregnancy (author's transl)] Müller H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):77-100, Apr 75 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis] Plant G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(51):3055-6, 22 Dec 74 (Hun)

[On case of "congenital tuberculosis": clinical considerations and pathogenetic findings] Bariffi F, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(5):466-77, Sep-Oct 71 (Ita)

[Epidemiology of mycoplasma infections. III. Genital mycoplasmas in pregnancy and neonatal transmission] Majori L, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):515-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Findings and observations on the incidence and pathology of vaginal mycoses in pregnancy] Perretti F. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):284-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Importance of the Australia antigen in infantile pathology] Ortoleva V. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):747-8, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Gonorrheal chorioamnionitis] Engebretsen T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1903, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)

[Aspects of the epidemiology of congenital malformations attributed to some viral and parasitic diseases] Ivan A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):9-12, Jan-Mar 75 (Rum)

[Role of mycoplasma in human pathology (literature survey)] Ankirskaia AS. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):8-11, Jun 74 (26 ref.) (Rus)

[Intrauterine viral infection] Demikhovskiĭ EI. Pediatriia (1):76-82, Jan 75 (Rus)

### BLOOD

[Asymptomatic chronic Australia antigen and pregnancy] Alexiou D, et al. Pediatrie 28(7):733-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Biometric analysis of some hematochemical indices in pregnant women with tuberculosis] D'Alfonso G, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(6):441-504, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vitamin B12 content in the serum of pregnant women infected with ascaridosis] Kazarian LG, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):604-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Excess leukemia in cohorts of children born following influenza epidemics. Austin DF, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(1):77-83, Jan 75

Viral pneumonia in pregnancy: report of a case complicated by disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure. Griffith ER. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):201-2, 15 Sep 74

Bleeding in pregnancy due to retroplacental situtation of guinea worms. Saint George J. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):383-6, Sep 75

Letter: Malaria transmission and fetal growth. Harrison KA. Br Med J 4(5938):229, 26 Oct 74

Neonatal and childhood gonococcal infections. Israel KS, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):143-51, Mar 75 (23 ref.)

Significance of bacteriuria in pregnancy. Ghosh AK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(3):63-8, 1 Feb 75

[Fever during child-birth (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):501-3, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Comments on gravidity-interruption during infective hepatitis (author's transl)] Kohoutek M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):488-9, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Influence of viral hepatitis on gravidity and foetus (author's transl)] Vaništa J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):485-6, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Bacterial and viral causes of abortion (laboratory diagnosis)] Denis F. Cah Med 15(2):65-83, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Etiology of anencephalus and spina bifida] Lambotte C. Rev Med Liege 30(7):233-6, 1 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Influence of toxoplasma infection on the course of pregnancy and child development. Results of a prospective study] Berger J, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):89-97, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Report on a case of consumption coagulopathy following abortion in a patient with genital and peritoneal tuberculosis (author's transl)] Orth HF, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):623-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Toxoplasmosis--listeriosis. Dangers for the future child] Dahm H. Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(12):296-303, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Pregnancy and child-birth during infective hepatitis (author's transl)] Zajacová E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):487-8, Aug 74 (Slo)

[Lysteriosis in gestation (author's transl)] Diencio JC, et al. Reproduccion 1(1):37-51, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Serum anti-Escherichia coli antibodies and urinary beta-glucuronidase for the diagnosis and control of evolution of urinary infection during pregnancy. Vinacur JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):812-6, 15 Nov 74

Antenatal screening for candidiasis, trichomoniasis, and gonorrhoea. Sparks RA, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):110-5, Apr 75

Letter: Rubella in pregnancy: a difficult diagnosis. Sutherst JR, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):6856, 21 Jun 75

Letter: N.B.T. test in pregnancy. Solanki DL, et al. Lancet 1(7897):43, 4 Jan 75

Nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in pregnancy. Binder RA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):299-301, Mar 75

Letter: Gonorrheal infection. Wilfert CM. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):117, Jan 75

Letter: Diagnosis of gonorrhea and the 1974 Red Book. Ris HW. Pediatrics 54(4):520, Oct 74

Detection and diagnosis of bacteriuria in pregnancy. A study from general practice. Bobeck S, et al. Practitioner 212(1268):257-62, Feb 74

[Appendicitis during pregnancy (author's transl)] Andrýs J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):742-3, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Appendicitis during pregnancy (author's transl)] Černý R, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):743-4, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Appendicitis in female patients (author's transl)] Dihoš E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):662-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Jaundice in pregnancy (author's transl)] Fuchs V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):483-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Differential diagnosis of the right lower abdominal quadrant diseases in women (author's transl)] Gazárek F, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):777-9, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Rare infections of the mother and foetus (author's transl)] Kalasová E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):493-4, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Pancreatitis during pregnancy] Karásková I, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):128-9, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Peter's symptom in the diagnosis of appendicitis during pregnancy (author's transl)] Král J. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):746-7, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Paranephritic abscess in pregnancy (author's transl)] Pavlík V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):503-4, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Appendicitis from the aspect of the field gynaecologist (author's transl)] Pojezná L. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):747-8, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Serolgical tests for syphilis during pregnancy] Pospíšil L. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):130-2, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Screening for bacteriuria in pregnant women] Haverkorn MJ, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(19):737-42, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Letter: Value of rubella antibodies titration and fractionation of M and G immunoglobulins in the pregnant woman] Darbois Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2418, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Results of 6 months of detection and prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis in the maternity ward of the Hôpital Lariboisière] Morin P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1359-63, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute glomerulonephritis with oliguria during pregnancy] Frey P, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 102(42):1517-22, 21 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pyelonephritis in obstetrics] Lunow E, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1169-74, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Prenatal cytodiagnosis of intrauterine viral infections] Weise W. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1096-102, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The uricult test in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in pregnancy] Berbik I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1403-6, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Occurrence of indirect immunofluorescence test reactions for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis among pregnant women in President Bernabes Probince, São Paulo] Starling CB, et al. Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 11(2):227-33, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Round-table discussion on the topic: infectious hepatitis and pregnancy] Cesk Gynekol 39(7):489-90, Aug 74 (Slo)

[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy (author's transl)] Blašková O, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):491-2, Aug 74 (Slo)

[Comments on diagnostics and treatment on infections of the urinary tract during pregnancy (author's transl)] Toldy M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):490-1, Aug 74 (Slo)

[Importance of the triphenyltetrazole chloride test for the early detection of bacteriuria and pyelonephritis in pregnant women] Gurin IM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### DIET THERAPY

Mitigation of virus-induced foetal growth retardation in mice by dietary casein hydrolysate. Lansdown AB, et al. Nature 254(5501):599-600, 17 Apr 75

### DRUG THERAPY

The safety of lincomycin in pregnancy. Mickal A, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1071-4, 15 Apr 75

Editorial: Antibiotics in obstetric practice. Chowdhury NN. J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):338-40, 16 Nov 74

Practical applications of antibiotics in prevention and treatment of pelvic infections. Mead PB. J Reprod Med 13(4):135-41, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in the treatment of infections in obstetrical and gynaecological practice. A bacteriological and clinical study. Hing NK, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):280-2, Jun 74

Gonorrhea: recommended treatment schedules--1974. Part I: Uncomplicated gonococcal infections in men and women; uncomplicated gonorrhea in pregnant patients; and acute salpingitis. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):596-8, May 75

[Antiinfectious chemotherapy in pregnancy] Mosimann W. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(9):257-63, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)

[Treatment of pregnany tuberculous patients at the Institute for Tuberculosis in Skopje from 1950 to 1971] Coseva-Mančeva S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Antibiotherapy by Magnipen in gynecology-obstetrics. Apropos of 50 cases] Leroy JL, et al. Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1328-30, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Vibravenös in gynecology and obstetrics] Varga L, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):325-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Treatment of Candida infections in pregnancy with Miconazol ovules (author's transl)] Schenk D, et al. Med Klin 69(38):1541-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of epicillin in gynecological and obstetrical infections (author's transl)] Kunz J, et al. Praxis 63(36):1098-100, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of antiyeast antibiotics in the overall treatment of candidal colpitis in pregnant women] Iartseva LD. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):59-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical observation of patients with trichomoniasis and vaginal candidiasis treated with topical chlortrimazole] Delgado Urdapilleta J, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(216):225-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Asymptomatic bacteriuria and pyelonephritis during pregnancy. II. Postpartum bacteriological control] Ramos JN, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):237-48, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Treatment of pregnant women with listeriosis and lesions of the liver and biliary tracts] Fedotova MA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):44-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical demonstration of changes in liver cell

enzymes in pregnant mice infected with Coxsackie B3 virus. Lansdorn AB, et al. Histochemistry 40(2):175-80, 1974

ETIOLOGY

[Considerations on some cases of repeated abortions probably due to Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Carollo F, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):5-16, Mar 72 (Eng, Ita)

Gestational exposure to rubella vaccinees: a population surveillance study. Fleet WF, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):220-30, Mar 75

E. coli septicemia in pregnancy associated with the shield intrauterine contraceptive device. Zuckerman JE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):951-3, 1 Dec 74

An investigation into the mechanism of placental damage in rats inoculated with Salmonella dublin. Hall GA. Am J Pathol 77(2):299-312, Nov 74

Experimental infection of pregnant cattle with ephemeral fever virus. Parsonson IM, et al. Aust Vet J 50(8):335-7, Aug 74

Emergence of group B streptococci in obstetric and perinatal infections. Reid TM. Br Med J 2(5970):553-5, 7 Jun 75

Letter: Third-trimester uterine sepsis associated with shield-type intrauterine device. Boyd JJ, et al. Lancet 1(7910):813, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Iatrogenic rubella infection. Sutton RN, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1381, 21 Jun 75

Editorial: Causes and consequences of chorioamnionitis. Naeye RL. N Engl J Med 293(1):40-1, 3 Jul 75

Septic pregnancy associated with Dalkon Shield intrauterine device. Hurt WG. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):491-5, Oct 74

A possible new hazard of the intrauterine contraceptive device. Gabel HD, et al. Va Med Mon 102(1):20-22, Jan 75

[Hemolytic Streptococcus of the B group of Lancefield. Value of its detection] Montell H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):417-8, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bacteriological findings and danger of infection in diagnostic amniocentesis] Haag B, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:59-60, 1974 (Ger)

[Favorable outcome of odontogenic staphylococcal sepsis] Dunaevskii VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Sensitivity of the chromosomal apparatus of maternal and fetal cells to the effects of influenza virus under experimental conditions] Byshovets TF. Tsitol Genet 9(1):19-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescence studies in herpes gestationis. Kocsis M, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):25-9, 1975

Immunologic evidence of human fetal infection with Coxiella burneti. Fiset P, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(1):65-9, Jan 75

Immunologic sensitization prior to birth. Cramer DV, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):421-9, 10 Oct 74 (70 ref.)

Appearance of specific colostrum antibodies after clinical infection with Salmonella typhimurium. Allardyce RA, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):307-9, 3 Aug 74

Plasma immunoglobulin concentrations in mothers and newborn children with special reference to placental malaria: Studies in the Gambia, Nigeria, and Switzerland. Logie DE, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):547-54, 1973

A prospective study for hemagglutination antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in a prenatal group in Halifax, Nova Scotia. MacKenzie RA, et al. Can J Public Health 65(5):375-7, Sep-Oct 74

Congenital cytomegalovirus infection after maternal renal transplantation. Evans TJ, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1359-60, 21 Jun 75

Editorial: Persistence of rubella-specific IgM. Med J Aust 2(17):620, 26 Oct 74

Risk of rubella in pregnancy. Connon AF. Med J Aust 1(7):199-201, 15 Feb 75

Prolonged rubella IgM antibody response. Stallman ND, et al. Med J Aust 2(17):629-31, 26 Oct 74

[The immunoglobulin-levels in some infections during gravidity (author's transl)] Fuchs V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):495-6, Aug 74 (Cze)

[On the diagnosis of intrauterine infections with cytomegalo- and rubella virus (author's transl)] Jansen P. Med Klin 70(7):267-9, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Semi-quantitative determination of the immune globulins IgM and IgA in the cord-blood of 1000 newborns for early recognition of intra-uterine infection (author's transl)] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):191-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems of IgM-toxoplasma-antibody tests for the diagnosis of intra-uterine infection (author's transl)] Struck E, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):194-201, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigation of the immunological response during experimental staphylococcemia in rabbits in various periods of ontological development (author's transl)] Wilmowska-Pietruszyńska A, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:127-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Australia antigenemia (hepatitis B antigenemia) in viral hepatitis in pregnant women] Boroń P, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 29(2):153-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of mother's infection on the formation of immunoglobulins in newborn infants] Witt C. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:267-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Transplacental crossing of antimeasles and antivaccinia antibodies] Dimić E, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Transplacental transmission of hepatitis B antigen (HB Ag) and hepatitis B antibodies (HB Ab)] Mudrić V, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):71-4, 1974 (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

Infections with mycoplasma and bacteria in induced midtrimester abortion and fetal loss. Sompolinsky D, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):610-6, 1 Mar 75

Virologically proved rubella cases in Calcutta. Sarkar JK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(6):194-6, 16 Sep 74

Chorioamnionitis and colonization of the newborn infant with genital mycoplasmas. Shurin PA, et al. N Engl J Med 293(1):5-8, 3 Jul 75

Anaerobic infections in obstetrics and gynecology. Jesurun HM, et al. Tex Med 71(7):66-71, Jul 75

[Streptococcus agalactiae in vaginal space of pregnant women (author's transl)] Macků F, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):500-1, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Cytomegaly: a widely distributed infection with a seldom recognized etiology] Krech U. Praxis 61(35):1083-5, 29 Aug 72 (Ger)

[Australia antigen in pregnancy] Brunelli M, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(2):243-53, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Transmission of influenza virus to the offspring during pregnancy and lactation] Korsantiia BM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):56-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Etiological role of myxoviruses, adenoviruses and Staphylococcus in human perinatal pathology] Ritova VV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of reovirus infection on pregnant mice and their progeny] Trofimov NM, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):580-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from patients and carriers] Salieva NS. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):149-50, Feb 74 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Opportunistic mycotic infections in pregnant women. Purtilo DT. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):607-10, 1 Jul 75

From the files of the KMA Maternal Mortality Study Committee. Greene JW Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 72(10):557-8, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Bacteremia on an obstetric-gynecologic service. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):205-12, 15 Jan 75

Pregnancy bacteriuria in Nairobi, Kenya. Mati JK. East Afr Med J 51(12):837-43, Dec 74

Childhood leukemia and maternal infectious diseases during pregnancy. Curnen MG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):943-7, Oct 74

The high frequency of pharyngeal gonococcal infection in a prenatal clinic population. Corman LC, et al. JAMA 230(4):568-70, 28 Oct 74

Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Meheus AZ. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):313, Aug 74

Bilharzia of the Fallopian tube. Frost O. S Afr Med J 49(30):1201-3, 16 Jul 75

[Complex surveillance of rubella in the CSR (Czech Socialist Republic)] Strauss J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(17):533-6, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Congenital rubella following the 1972 rubella epidemic in Israel] Fogel A, et al. Harefuah 88(3):105-7, 2 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnant women] Katz Z, et al. Harefuah 87(9):390-4, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy as a public health problem] Toaff ME, et al. Harefuah 87(9):394-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Epidemiological study of Toxoplasma infection, using routine serological examinations of newborn infants and mothers] Altichieri M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):656-7, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Serological survey of syphilis in pregnant patients] Borgoño JM, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(3):221-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Incidence of toxoplasmosis in relation to labor] Biagi F, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(2):127-30, Aug 74 (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

Apparent isolation of Sarcocystis sp. from human blood (a preliminary note). Sibalic D. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):148-52, 1975

PATHOLOGY

Histological changes in the intestinal tract of pregnant mice infected with Coxsackievirus B3. Lansdown AB. Experientia 31(3):327-8, 15 Mar 75

Twenty eight year old woman with term pregnancy and jaundice. Mutch MG, et al. SD J Med 28(3):9-13, Mar 75

[Hepatic failure during pregnancy] Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):85-92, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Dynamics of blood circulation in pregnant women with pyelonephritis] Shekhtman MM. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):60-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rubella vaccination: fertility control in a large-scale vaccination program for postpubertal women. Halstead E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1089-94, 15 Apr 75

Gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum. Relationship of maternal factors and delivery room practices to effective control measures. Pierog S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):589-92, 1 Jul 75

Programmes for the prevention of rubella during pregnancy by active immunization. Freestone DS. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):258-64, Nov 74

Letter: Malarial chemoprophylaxis for pregnant women. Jelliffe EF. J Pediatr 86(5):820-1, May 75

Letter: Ampicillin to abort incubating syphilis? Wientzen RL. J Pediatr 86(5):816, May 75

Mandatory premarital rubella serologic testing in Colorado. A preliminary report. Judson FN, et al. JAMA 229(9):1200-2, 26 Aug 74

Letter: Failure to cephalosporins to prevent bacterial endocarditis during labour. De Swiet M, et al. Lancet 2(7926):186, 26 Jul 75

Letter: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. Menser MA, et al. Med J Aust 1(25):794-5, 21 Jun 75

Prevention of recurrent pyelonephritis during pregnancy. Harris RE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):637-41, Nov 74

Comment on rubella controversy. Carver DH. Pediatrics 55(1):4-5, Jan 75

A review of five years' experience with rubella vaccine in the United States. Modlin JF, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):20-9, Jan 75 (48 ref.)

Prevention of rubella. Weinstein L, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):5-6, Jan 75

[Letter: Passive immunization against rubella in pregnancy] Goetz O. Med Klin 69(38):1560, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Reply to the contribution of F. Oberdoerster, H. Glathe and T. Thilo published in issue 1/1974 of this journal: Opinion on the work of P. Hengst "Vaccination and pregnancy"] Hengst P. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):854-8, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

[On vaccination against rubella with live attenuated virus (strain RA 27-3)] Monaci V, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):231-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On the presence of antibodies against rubella virus in young persons] Nardi G, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):225-30, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Isotopic nephrography in urinary infections and vasculorenal syndromes during pregnancy] Crépin G, et al. Union Med Can 104(5):803-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Examination of the lungs of pregnant women and the ruling on radiology of March 1, 1973 (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL. Oeff Gesundheitswes 38(11):816-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Operative care of infections in obstetrics-gynecology. Ledger WJ, et al. J Reprod Med 13(4):128-33, Oct 74

[Abdominal surgical complications in pregnant women and during puerperium] Remé H, et al. Med Klin 69(51-52):2092-6, 20 Dec 74 (27 ref.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Management of sexually transmissible infections during pregnancy. McCormack WM. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):57-71, Mar 75 (56 ref.)**

Empyema cystis treated by intermittent self-catherterization. Herwig KR. **J Urol 113(5):719, May 75**

Letter: Intra-amniotic administration of prostaglandin E2 in midtrimester abortions. Neifeld H. **S Afr Med J 48(63):2614, 28 Dec 74**

TRANSMISSION

[Possibilities of transplacental transmission of viral hepatitis] Farber NA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):12-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Haemophilus somnus infection in the cow as a possible contributing factor to weak calf syndrome: isolation and animal inoculation studies. Waldhalm DG, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(11):1401-3, Nov 74**

The pathogenicity of bovine faecal isolates of Vibrio fetus var intestinalis serotype v in pregnant ewes. Clark BL, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(5):199-203, May 74**

Letter: Isolation of a mycoplasma from vulvovaginitis in sheep. Cottew GS, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(12):576-7, Dec 74**

The reaction of pregnant ewes to inoculation with mucosal disease virus of bovine origin. Snowdon WA, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):241-51, Apr 75**

Fetal and postnatal growth retardation associated with gestational mumps virus infection of the rhesus monkey. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):895-9, Dec 74**

Vaccination against Vibrio (Campylobacter) fetus infection in sheep in late pregnancy. Gilmour NJ, et al. **Vet Rec 96(6):129-31, 8 Feb 75**

[Influence of the anthelminthic treatment of pregnant sows with Eustidil (Haloxon) on the development of piglets] Klupp I, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(1):10-3, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Toxoplasma abortions in sheep in Switzerland] Frei U. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(7):401-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

Letter: Perforation of a cornual pregnancy at induced first-trimester abortion. Delson B. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):581-2, 15 Feb 75**

Repeat ectopic pregnancy: a study of 123 consecutive cases. Hallatt JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):520-4, 15 Jun 75**

Concurrent ovarian and normal intrauterine pregnancy. Kassab AY. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):77-79, Jan 75**

Primary ovarian pregnancy. Vulgaris W, et al. **Ill Med J 146(3):185-8, 226, Sep 74**

Sex ratio in extrauterine pregnancies. Korczyn AD. **Int J Fertil 19(3):147-8, 1974**

Ovarian pregnancy in conjunction with an intrauterine gestation: report of a case. Gall WJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):152-5, Oct 74**

Primary ovarian pregnancy with intrauterine device in situ. Ajjmakorn S. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(4):223-5, Apr 75**

Follow-up of live extra-uterine pregnancies. Gaither D, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):69-70, 52, Jan 74**

Advanced ectopic pregnancy. Clark JF, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(1):30-3, Jan 75**

Basal body temperature recordings in ectopic pregnancy. Keyser HH, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(1):37-40, Jan 75**

Incidental ectopic pregnancy. Slotnick EA, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(1):26-9, Jan 75**

Ectopic pregnancy after laparoscopic tubal electrocauterization for sterilization. Case report. Ott WJ, et al. **Mo Med 72(6):283-5, 290, Jun 75**

Extra-uterine pregnancy. Nash TG. **Nurs Times 70(42):1623-4, 17 Oct 74**

Repeat ectopic pregnancy: a 16-year clinical survey. Schoen JA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):542-6, May 75**

[Primary ovarian pregnancy] Kamar R, et al. **Harefuah 87(2):66-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Extrauterine pregnancy during the use of mini-pills] Bergsjo P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(7):451, 10 Mar 75 (Nor)**

BLOOD

[Chorionic gonadotropin titer and anti-hormone antibodies in the blood in uterine and extrauterine pregnancy] Fedorov IuG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):53-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Progestogen-only oral contraception and ectopic gestation. Smith M, et al. **Br Med J 4(5936):104-5, 12 Oct 74**

COMPLICATIONS

[Is it possible to prevent fatalities in some extruterine pregnancies? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Chalupa M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):700-1, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Rare case of choriocarcinoma in ectopic pregnancy following removal of coexisting uterine pregnancy] Buczek B, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(10):895-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Usefulness of ultrasonic scanning in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy] Zacutti A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):445-68, Sep 70 (Eng, Ita)**

The use of a radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin for the diagnosis and management of ectopic pregnancy. Saxena BB, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):397-404, May 75**

Chronic ectopic pregnancy. Clark JF, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):118-21, Mar 75**

Ectopic pregnancy--a study of 77 cases. Lim MA. **Med J Malaysia 28(3):171-5, Mar 74**

Letter: False-positive cytology in ectopic pregnancy. Albukerk J. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1142, 21 Nov 74**

[Significance of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Bak V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):106-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Contribution of ultrasonic examination to the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Cech E, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):688-9, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Contribution to the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Chmelík V. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):676-8, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[The diagnostics and treatment of intact and impaired extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Kohoutek M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):683-4, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Diagnostic difficulties with simultaneous occurence of intra-and extrauterine pregnancies (author's transl)] Kopečný J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):679-80, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Extrauterine pregnancy and intrauterine device (I U D) in situ (author's transl)] Srdček J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):690-1, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Analysis of patients and evaluation of diagnostic efforts in extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Vágner Z. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):678-9, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Laparoscopy as a diagnostic method in the possibility of extra-uterine pregnancy] Cremers JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(44):1653-8, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Specific forms of ectopic corpus uteri pregnancy] Ehrig E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1514-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Estimation of low unit chorionic gonadotropins by using HI-Gonavis - application to the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy] Yamada Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):165-72, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Case of primary ovarian intrafollicular ectopic pregnancy] Czyrski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(3):305-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of coexisting intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy] Drążkowski H, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(24):2185-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of ectopic pregnancy disclosed during inguinal herniotomy] Polak L, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(16):1521-3, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cervical pregnancy] Radović P, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):389-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[On the problem of diagnosis and differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy (author's transl)] Filický J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):341-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Ectopic gravidity as an emergency or as a casual finding during abdominal operation (author's transl)] Filický J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):692-3, Nov 74 (Slo)**

[Comments to some atypias accuring in diagnosed extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):699-700, Nov 74 (Slo)**

[Diagnostic difficulties with extrauterine gravidity (author's transl)] Pontúch A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):674-6, Nov 74 (Slo)**

[Experience with laparoscopy and its contribution to the diagnosis of extrauterine gravidity (author's transl)] Schmidt K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):685-6, Nov 74 (Slo)**

ETIOLOGY

Ectopic pregnancy associated with the Dalkon Shield: report of three cases. Thomsen RJ, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):202-3, May-Jun 72**

Another case of ovarian pregnancy in a patient with IUD. Varga L, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):289-92, 1974**

[Extrauterine gravidity and intrauterine device (I U D) (author's transl)] Reindlová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):693-5, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Apropos of 3 cases of extra-uterine pregnancy in women with intrauterine devices] Benzina Ben Cheikh T, et al. **Tunis Med 47(2):117-9, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)**

[Cervix pregnancy following abortion] Böhm W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(44):1399-402, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Some causes of ectopic pregnancy in the aspect of clinical and anatomo-pathological studies] Rzempoluch J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(6):649-55, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Ectopic pregnancy; recurrence, postoperative fertility and aspects of treatment based on 182 patients. Swolin K, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(2):147-57, Jun 72**

Repeat ectopic pregnancy: a study of 123 consecutive cases. Hallatt JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):520-4, 15 Jun 75**

[Attempt to elucidate the more frequent incidence of extrauterine preganancy in recent times (author's transl)] Cernoch A. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):702-3, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Advanced ectopic pregnancy] López Ortúz E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 35(212):689-700, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Case report: Cervical pregnancy. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):91-4, 1975**

Maternal death due to primary peritoneal pregnancy. Clark AD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):652-4, Aug 74**

[Abdominal pregnancy] Viankin KI, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Mammography in ectopic gravidity (author's transl)] Chmelík V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(1):55, Feb 75 (Cze)**

[Radiological aspects of an extra-uterine pregnancy carried to term] Hofmann HG, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 26(9):379-88, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

[Results of operative treatment of extrauterine gravidity and subsequent uterine pregnancies (author's transl)] Foft J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):697-8, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Rare complication following operative treatement of extrauterine gravidity (authors transl)] Honěk L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):704-5, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Conservative care during extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Raclavská V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):695-6, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Secondary abdominal pregnancy with a full-term living child] Hohlbein R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(42):1331-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[2 cases of cervical pregnancy] Krakowiak R. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1101-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Term cervical pregnancy] Krzykawski M, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(4):429-31, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

[2 different cases of cervical pregnancy] Zaborski F, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(11):1293-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

URINE

[Quantitative estimation of urinary chorionic gonadotropins in women with ectopic pregnancy] Sroga W. **Ginekol Pol 46(1):23-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Importance of determining chorionic gonadotropin excretion in the obstetrical and gynecological clinic] Galochkina AA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):77-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

A case of ectopic pregnancy in a cat. Fry PD, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 14(6):361-5, Jun 73**

## PREGNANCY, FIRST TRIMESTER

Serum copper levels in cases of bleeding in the first half of pregnancy. Schenker JG, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):427-32, Sep 70**

Serum prolactin patterns in early human gestation. Barberia JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1107-10, 15 Apr 75**

Changes in the ratio between serum and "specific" levels of human chorionic gonadotropin in different trimesters of pregnancy. Dattatreyamurty B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):300-5, 1 Feb 75**

Studies on the decreased gonadotropin response after administartion of LH-FSH-releasing hormone during pregnancy and the puerperium. Jeppsson S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(8):1029-34, 15 Dec 74

Serum androstenedione levels during normal and human menopausal gonadotropin-induced human pregnancies. Thorneycroft IH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):306-10, 1 Feb 75

Hormones in human pregnancy. IV. Plasma progesterone. Tulchinsky D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):293-9, 1 Feb 75

Hormone patterns in early human gestation. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):371-84, 1974

"Gestation sac" volumes as determined by sonar in the first trimester of pregnancy. Robinson HP. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):100-7, Feb 75

General anaesthesia during early pregnancy. Strunin L, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(6):471-3, Jun 75

Vitamin B6 nutrition in women with hyperemesis gravidarum during the first trimester of pregnancy. Reinken L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(1):101-2, 30 Aug 74

The relationship between mother and embryo during the preimplantation period with particular reference to fertility and fitness of the offspring. Adams CE. **Exp Embryol Teratol** 1(0):1-15, 1974 (67 ref.)

Radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen synthesized on ribosomes isolated from first trimester and third trimester placentae. Boime I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):104-6, 1 Sep 74

Prenatal diagnosis. Polani PE, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(1-2):65-89, 1973 (97 ref.)

Associations between oral clefts and drugs taken during pregnancy. Saxén I. **Int J Epidemiol** 4(1):37-44, Mar 75

Vaginal ligation in first trimester of pregnancy. Ghosh B. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(11):380-3, 1 Jun 74

Proceedings: Changes in renal function and other aspects of homeostasis in early pregnancy. Davison JM. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):1003, Dec 74

Ultrastructural relationships between decidua, trophoblast and lymphocytes at the beginning of human pregnancy. Tekelioglu-Uysal M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):431-6, Mar 75

Vaginally administered prostaglandin E2 as a first and second trimester abortifacient. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(2):43-6, Feb 75

Fulminating ulcerative colitis in pregnancy. Georgy FM. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):603-6, Oct 74

Prophylactic use of tetracycline for first trimester abortions. Hodgson JE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):574-8, May 75

Sonar in the first trimester of pregnancy. Kohorn EI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):473-83, Oct 74

Cervical dilatation with prostaglandin analogues prior to vaginal termination of first trimester pregnancy in nulliparous patients. Karim SM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(4):631-8, Apr 75

[Reliability of dopplerophony in the first trimester of pregnancy (author's transl)] Coufal J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):109-10, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Verdict of the Federal Constitutional Court on term regulation] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(12):637-9, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Haemorrhage in early pregnancy: an indication of malformations in the infant? (author's transl)] Mau G, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):79-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytophotometric studies of trophoblastic DNA-F in the 1st trimester of normal pregnancy in humans] Palerowski Z. **Ginekol Pol** 46(4):369-75, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Examination of the lungs of pregnant women and the ruling on radiology of March 1, 1973 (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 36(11):816-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

Maternal disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in cases of cardiac embryopathy. López-Quijada C, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 11(2):140-8, Mar-Apr 74

A study of the relationship between some prediabetic stigmas, glucose tolerance in late pregnancy and the birthweight of the children. Pehrson SL. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (33):1-152, 1974

Immunoelectrophoretic determination of serum globulins in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Davidsen O. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):833-8, Nov 74

Overnutrition, overgrowth and hormones (with special reference to the infant born of the diabetic mother). Cheek DB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 49(0):47-72, 1974 (67 ref.)

The infant of the diabetic mother. Guthrie DW, et al. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):2006-9, Nov 74

Amniotic fluid creatinine in pregnancies complicated by diabetes. Cassady G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):13-20, 1 May 75

A diabetic embryopathy: the caudal regression syndrome. Lindstrom JA. **Birth Defects** 7(6):278-9, May 71

Pregnancy in a juvenile diabetic after renal transplantation (class T diabetes mellitus). Tagatz GE, et al. **Diabetes** 24(5):497-501, May 75

Diabetes and pregnancy. Problems, shortcomings and future possibilities of management at Mulago Hospital. Otim MA, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(12):917-22, Dec 74

Infants of diabetic mothers. Dundon S, et al. **Ir Med J** 67(13):371-5, 13 Jul 74

Parathyroid function in infants of diabetic mothers. Tsang RC, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(3):399-404, Mar 75

Editorial: Diabetes and the fetus. **Lancet** 1(7908):669, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Human placental lactogen and diabetic pregnancy. Wardle EN. **Lancet** 2(7926):180-9, 26 Jul 75

Relation of large birthweight to maternal diabetes mellitus. Horger EO 3rd, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):150-4, Feb 75

Letter: Comments on diabetic embryopathy syndrome. Szalay GC. **Pediatrics** 55(3):446-7, Mar 75

[Obstetric and internal problems of pregnancy in manifest diabetes mellitus] Engelhardt W, et al. **Med Klin** 69(48):1961-70, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Malformations in maternal diabetes mellitus with special reference to the caudal malformation syndrome] Amendt P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(30):950-8, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Some problems of diabetes in pregnancy] Canaani Z. **Harefuah** 87(5):228-30, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[Megalosomic newborn infant of a prediabetic mother] Cantalini C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(35):1790-5, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Study of glucose tolerance and insulin incretion in macrosomatic newborn infants and their mothers] Falorni A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(14):728-34, 21 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Diabetes and pregnancy (clinico-statistical study)] Carollo F, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 55(4):305-19, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The osmoregulatory function of the kidneys of newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Poliakova GP. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

### BLOOD

Acid-base and electrolyte balance in infants of diabetic mothers. Vaginal delivery versus caesarean section. Thalme B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(2):129-34, 1975

Metabolic control in diabetic pregnancy. Variations in plasma concentrations of glucose, free fatty acids, glycerol, ketone bodies, insulin, and human chorionic somatomammotropin during the last trimester. Persson B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):737-45, 15 Jul 75

Distribution of human placental lactogen in the last half of normal and complicated pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):214-23, 15 Sep 74

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. XII. The effect of oral glucose on plasma concentrations of human placental lactogen and chorionic gonadotropin during late pregnancy in normal subjects and gestational diabetics. Surmaczynska BZ, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(12):1481-6, Dec 74

Plasma progesterone concentration during the third trimester of diabetic pregnancy. Booth M, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):768-76, Oct 74

Serial determinations of human placental lactogen in the management of diabetic pregnancy. Soler NG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7924):54-7, 12 Jul 75

Carbohydrate intolerance: its influence on maternal and fetal levels of cortisol and cortisone. Chattoraj SC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(5):646-56, Nov 74

[Relationship between the secretion of insulin and glucose metabolism in newborn infants of mothers with healthy metabolism, diabetes and toxemias] Amendt P, et al. **Endokrinologie** 63(1):66-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diabetes and pregnancy] Bottigiloni F. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(4):221-9, Apr 74 (Ita)

### COMPLICATIONS

Latent diabetes complicating pregnancy as a cause of fetal wastage and infertility. Botella-Llusiá J, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(3):313-34, Sep 70

Bilateral ovarian cysts in the newborn: a triad of neonatal abdominal masses, polyhydramnios, and material diabetes mellitus. Bower R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):731-3, Nov 74

Neontal hypoglycaemia in infants of insulin-dependent diabetic mothers. Martin FI, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(6):472-6, Jun 75

Insulin response to arginine in normal newborn infants and infants of diabetic mothers. King KC, et al. **Diabetes** 23(10):816-20, Oct 74

Letter: Perinatal mortality and diabetes. Drury MI. **Lancet** 1(7907):637, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Fetal adiposity in infants of diabetic mothers. Hahn P. **Lancet** 2(7894):1460, 14 Dec 74

Fetal urine production in a case of diabetes associated with polyhydraminios. Wladimiroff JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(1):101-2, Jul 75

Letter: Sacral agenesis. Lebowitz RL. **Pediatrics** 55(2):300-1, Feb 75

[Is a newborn infant of a diabetic mother in 1974 still a colossus with clay feet?] François R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(6):537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydramnios and glucose tolerance: the incidence of hydramnios in 461 pregnant patients suspected of diabetes correlated to glucose tolerance (author's transl)] Engelhardt W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(10):851-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Syndrome of caudal dysplasia as a diabetic embryopathy] Lehmann GW, et al. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 14(1):39-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitation of diabetic disturbances of placental maturation (author's transl)] Emmrich P, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(5):253-65, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical parameters of placental edema in maternal diabetes mellitus] Emmrich P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(44):1393-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Course of pregnancy and labor in diabetes mellitus] Griaznova IM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):58-62, May 74 (Rus)

[Pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of diabetic embryofetopathies] Segeliman MM. **Pediatriia** (5):87-91, May 75 (102 ref.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

[Antepartal cardiotocographic risk control of diabetic pregnancy] Gödel E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(52):1651-61, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of latent diabetes in pregnancy by means of glucose tolerance tests] Carollo F, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 55(4):321-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### DIET THERAPY

Letter: Diabetes in pregnancy. Radder JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1011, 26 Oct 74

### DRUG THERAPY

The effect of insulin treatment on fetal mortality and congenital malformations in diabetic pregnant women. Cohen AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:377-81, 1972

The effects of insulin of fetal development in "gestational diabetes". Ismajovich B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:383-9, 1972

Sharp temporary drop in insulin requirement after cesarean section in diabetic patients. Lev-Ran A. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):905-8, 1 Dec 74

Improvement of oral glucose tolerance in gestational diabetes by pyridoxine. Bennink HJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5974):13-5, 5 Jul 75

Placental barrier to human insulin-I125 in insulin-dependent diabetic mothers. Kalhan SC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):139-42, Jan 75

Letter: Chlorpropamide in diabetic pregnancy. Jackson WP. **Lancet** 2(7884):843, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Oral hypoglycaemic therapy in diabetic pregnancies. Notelovitz M. **Lancet** 2(7885):902-3, 12 Oct 74

[Letter: Insulin therapy for diabetes in pregnancy] Heisig N. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(12):642, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy (the influence of diabetes mellitus on the course and outcome of pregnancy and labor)] Baranov VG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):3-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of diabetes in pregnancy on rat maternal liver delta 4-3-ketone-steroid reductase. Sybulski S, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1091-2, 15 Sep 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Insulin antibodies in diabetic pregnancy. Tamás Jr G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):521, 1 Mar 75

### METABOLISM

Differential evaluation of the fetoplacental unit in patients with diabetes. Samaan NA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(6):825-32, 15 Nov 74

Amniotic fluid glucose: a maternal, fetal, and neonatal correlation. Wood GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(2):151-4, May 75

Carbohydrate-induced lipogenesis in the human placenta of normal and diabetic pregnancies. Coltart

TM, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):471-5, Jun 75

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. XI. Response of plasma glucagon to overnight fast and oral glucose during normal pregnancy and in gestational diabetes. Daniel RR, et al. Diabetes 23(9):771-6, Sep 74

Pre- and postnatal distribution of lipids in the liver of genetic diabetic mice. Lemberg A, et al. Experientia 31(7):860-2, 15 Jul 75

Changes in total body composition during normal and diabetic pregnancy. Relation to oxygen consumption. Emerson K Jr, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):505-11, May 75

[Glyco-regulation and pregnancy] Morin P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1323-6, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone and glyco-regulation] Tescher M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1327-32, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the stromal connective tissue of normal placenta and of placenta in diabetes mellitus of mother. Liebhart M. Pathol Eur 9(3):177-84, 1974

[Effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on pregnancy in rats] Szalay J, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):267-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Fetal response to maternal intravenous glucose load in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor] Mashiach S, et al. Harefuah 87(5):201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Thyroid function tests: erythrocytes (ET3) and resin (WZ-T3), thyroxine iodine and the free thyroxine index in pregnant women with diabetes mellitus, treated with insulin] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(10):1169-72, Oct 74 (Pol)

THERAPY

Gestational diabetes: diagnosis and management. Kleval J. J Reprod Med 14(2):70-5, Feb 75

Letter: Diabetes mellitus in pregnancy. Calder J. Med J Aust 2(5):181-2, 3 Aug 74

URINE

Estriol determinations in gestational diabetes. Lockwood GF, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):642-5, Nov 74

**PREGNANCY MAINTENANCE** see under PREGNANCY

## PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

Unusual but frequent etiology of an acute perinatal distress in twin pregnancies. Dargassies SS. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:38-41, 1974

HCS, HCG, and HCG subunit serum levels during multiple pregnancies. Gaspard U, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:195-7, 1974

Results of a specialized preventive care in women with twin pregnancy. Horsky J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:59-61, 1974

Ultrasonographic diagnostics of multiple pregnancy. Kittrich M. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:52-3, 1974

Oxytocinasemia in multiple pregnancy. Klimek R, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:54-6, 1974

Multiple pregnancy induced by ovary hyperstimulation. Konefka H. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:193-4, 1974

Maternal pregestational weight and multiple pregnancy duration. Konwinski T, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:44-7, 1974

Multiple pregnancy as a high-risk pregnancy. Medical statistical data from the German Democratic Republic. Leetz I. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:3-6, 1974

Complications of multiple pregnancy. Observations on the Danzig population over twenty years. Metler S, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:21, 1974

Conditions of delivery in multiple pregnancy. Observations on the Danzig population over twenty years. Mierzejewski W, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:73-4, 1974

Multiple-pregnancy duration. Milewicz S. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:42-3, 1974

The efficiency of some placental tests in the course of multiple pregnancies. Rudzinski J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:57-8, 1974

Early diagnosis of multiple pregnancy. Sieroszewski J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:48-51, 1974

Multiple-pregnancy complications. Skalba H, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:22-6, 1974

Successful quadruplet pregnancy following ovulation induced with human menopausal gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin. Lauersen NH, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):387-91, 1974

Twinning rates among women at the end of their reproductive span and their relation to age at menopause; Wyshak G. Am J Epidemiol 102(2):170-8, Aug 75

Perinatal factors and neonatal morbidity in twin pregnancy. Ho SK, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):979-87, 15 Aug 75

Serum alpha-fetoprotein in hydatidiform mole, choriocarcinoma, and twin pregnancy. Ishiguro T. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):539-41, 15 Feb 75

Primordial follicle numbers in ovaries and levels of LH and FSH in pituitaries and plasma of lambs selected for and against multiple births. Trounson AO, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):293-9, Jun 74

Enhancement of prenatal development in the rat by operative restriction of litter size. Marthens EV, et al. Biol Neonate 25(1-2):53-6, 1974

Growth differences in twin pregnancy. Daw E, et al. Br J Clin Pract 29(6):150-2, Jun 75

Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels in multiple pregnancy. Wald N, et al. Br Med J 1(5959):651-2, 22 Mar 75

Queries that mothers of twins put to their doctors. Paluszny M. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):624-6, Jul 75

Twin pregnancy--the effects of recent socioecological factors. Daw E. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(3):91-5, May 74

Effects of early weaning on postpartum reproduction of the dam and growth of calves born as multiples or singles. Bellows RA, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):589-600, Sep 74

Twinning in cattle. Rutledge JJ. J Anim Sci 40(5):803-15, May 75

Maternal characteristics of women having twin pregnancies. Campbell DM, et al. J Biosoc Sci 6(4):463-70, Oct 74

Urinary oestriol excretion in twin pregnancies. Duff DB, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):695-700, Sep 74

Physiology of multiple pregnancy. Hafez ESE. J Reprod Med 12(3):88-98, Mar 74

Letter: Human placental lactogen in screening for multiple pregnancies. Gennser G, et al. Lancet 1(7901):274, 1 Feb 75

Quintuplet pregnancy. Schenker JG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):590-3, May 75

[Letter: Combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies] Marais EC. S Afr Med J 49(1):6, 4 Jan 75 (Afr)

[Occurrence of serological conflicts in multifoetal gravidity] Lindner E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):251-3, May 75 (Cze)

[Electronic diagnosis and follow-up of foetuses in multiple pregnancies] Srp B, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):260-3, May 75 (Cze)

[Electronic diagnosis and follow-up of foetuses in multiple pregnancies] Srp B, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):260-3, May 75 (Cze)

[Hemorrhages in the placental and postnatal periods in multiple pregnancy] Tsirul'nikov MS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):37-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Twin pregnancy at the Gynecological and Obsterical Clinic in Novi Sad (1962-1972)] Curčić B, et al. Med Pregl 27(3-4):121-5, 1974 (Ser)

[Prenatal care of multiple pregnancies] Blažková O, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):291, May 75 (Slo)

[A contribution of electrocardiography in the diagnostic of multifoetal gravidity] Filický J. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):258-9, May 75 (Slo)

[A contribution of electrocardiography in the diagnostic of multifoetal gravidity] Filický J. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):258-9, May 75 (Slo)

[Blood-groups and the biological background of multifoetal gravidity] Hrubiško M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):247-51, May 75 (Slo)

[Familiar incidence of multifoetal gravidity] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):254, May 75 (Slo)

[Familiar incidence of multifoetal gravidity] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):254, May 75 (Slo)

[Viacplodová gravidita (úvod do problematiky) Multifoetal gravidity (introductory comments] Ponfuch A. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):246-7, May 75 (Slo)

[Diagnostic difficulties with multifoetal gravidity] Pontuch A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):256-7, May 75 (Slo)

[Multifoetal gravidity (introductory comments)] Ponfuch A. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):246-7, May 75 (Slo)

[Prevention of premature delivery in twin pregnancies] Ahlström K. Lakartidningen 71(34):3089-91, 21 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Report of a quintuplet pregnancy following gonadotropin therapy. Varga L, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):227-34, Sep 74

Multiple births in drug-addicted women. Rementeria JL, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):958-60, 15 Aug 75

## PREGNANCY, PROLONGED

Possible role of the fetal adrenal glands in the etiology of postmaturity. Nwosu U, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):366-70, 1 Feb 75

Possible adrenocortical insufficiency in postmature neonates. Nwosu UC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):969-74, 15 Aug 75

Letter; to Antenatal assessment. Greene LA. Conn Med 38(8):415, Aug 74

Prolonged gestation and cerebellar development in the rat. Zagon IS. Exp Neurol 46(1):69-77, Jan 75

Clinical and hormonal observations in a case of prolonged bovine pregnancy treated with dexamethasone. Lindell JO, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(10):572-5, Oct 74

South East: postmaturity. Amiel GJ. Nurs Times 71(12):462-3, 20 Mar 75

Value of HCS determinations in management of prolonged pregnancy. Hobbins JC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):802-5, Dec 74

Postmaturity: a review. Anderson GG. Obstet Gynecol Surv 27(2):65-73, Feb 72 (38 ref.)

"Grootlamsiekte", a specific syndrome of prolonged gestation in sheep: further investigations. Joubert JP, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):59-70, Mar 72

The problem of postmaturity. MacRae DJ. Practitioner 212(1271):665-76, May 74

[Long term neurological and mental prognosis of post-maturely born children] Schachter M. Encephale 62(6):542-62, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Influence of acetylsalicylic acid on the course of pregnancy] Tuchmann-Duplessis H. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):785-6, 15 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Prolongation of the duration of pregnancy and parturition in the rat treated by acetylsalicylic acid] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. Therapie 29(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of hormone-induced over-gestation on the morphology of the rabbit placenta] Emmrich P, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):353-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology of the rat placenta in experimental, hormone-induced, prolonged pregnancy. II. Placenta in intrauterine macerated dead rat fetuses] Emmrich P, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):205-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The clinical significiance of pregnancies past the expected date of confinement (author's transl)] Dubler O, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):752-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Elimination of estradiols in prolonged pregnancy] Atasü T, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(7-8):117-9, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Comparative study on the biodynthesis of placentotropin (PCTH) and Chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) in prolinged and normal pregnancy, and in premature labor] Lajos L, et al. Orv Hetil 116(13):729-31, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Prolonged pregnancy--selection of pregnant women for induced labor] Bakke T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):932-5, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Ceruloplasmin activity in women with prolonged pregnancy and the condition of the newborn infant] Buczek B, et al. Wiad Lek 28(11):923-8, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Creatinine content in the amniotic fluid in prolonged pregnancy] Fefilov AI. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):26-7, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amnioscopy and colpocytological study in the evaluation of the condition of an intrauterine fetus in prolonged pregnancy] Kornev VI. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):44-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Immunological aspects of prolonged pregnancy] Sotnikova LG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):52-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of the functional insufficiency of the uterus in prolonged pregnancy depending on certain indicators of the body's readiness for labor] Stepaniants NA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):44-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathomorphological changes of the placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Stepanova PA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):65, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Certain indicators of metabolic processes in the maternal-placental-fetal system in prolonged pregnancy] Devizorova AS, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):18-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the concentration of estrone, estradiol and

estriol in prolonged pregnancy] Orlova VG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):65-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Excretion of chorionic gonadotropins in prolonged pregnancy] Zalizniak VA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):71-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histometric and histochemical aspects of the senescent placenta by prolongation of the gestational age] Krug A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):133-7, 1973 (Spa)**

[Effect of complex therapy on the excretion of certain steroid hormones in women with prolonged pregnancy] Timoshenko LV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):47-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

**BLOOD**

[Some clinical problems and the glutathione content in the blood in prolonged pregnancy] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):41-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

[Contractile activity of the uterus in prolonged pregnancy] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):81-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PREGNANCY, SECOND TRIMESTER

Serum copper levels in cases of bleeding in the first half of pregnancy. Schenker JG, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):427-32, Sep 70**

The influence of advancing gestation on group B streptococcal colonization in pregnant women. Baker CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):820-3, 1 Aug 75**

Changes in the ratio between serum and "specific" levels of human chorionic gonadotropin in different trimesters of pregnancy. Dattatreyamurty B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):300-5, 1 Feb 75**

Preliminary experience with 15 (S) 15-methyl prostaglandin F2 alpha for midtrimester abortion. Greer BE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):524-7, 15 Feb 75**

Midtrimester abortion induced by serial intramuscular injections of 15(S)-15-methyl-prostaglandin F2alpha. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):273-6, 15 Jan 75**

Second-trimester fetoscopy and fetal blood sampling: current limitations and problems. Levine MD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):937-43, 1 Dec 74**

Hormone patterns in early human gestation. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):371-84, 1974**

Letter: Mid-trimester termination. Karim SM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5937):161-2, 19 Oct 74**

The metabolic clearance rate and uterine extraction of progesterone at midgestation. Billiar RB, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(4):339-45, 1974**

Vaginally administered prostaglandin E2 as a first and second trimester abortifacient. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):43-6, Feb 75**

Salting out: experience in 9,000 cases. Sherman DH. **J Reprod Med 14(06):241-3, Jun 75**

Letter: Intravenous prostaglandins and oxytocin for mid-trimester abortion. Beazley JM. **Lancet 1(7902):335, 8 Feb 75**

Letter: Dalkon shield: mid-trimester septic abortion. Matthews J. **Med J Aust 2(23):856-7, 7 Dec 74**

Prostaglandin F2alpha given by continuous transcervical extra-amniotic infusion combined with intravenous oxytocin infusion for therapeutic termination of mid-trimester pregnancies. Waldron KW, et al. **Med J Aust 1(17):525-7, 26 Apr 75**

Induced mid-trimester abortion. Liu DT, et al. **Nurs Times 70(40):1543, 3 Oct 74**

Second trimester abortions. Review of four procedures. Risk A, et al. **NY State J Med 75(7):1022-7, Jun 75**

Letter: Septic abortion and IUD. Carey-Smith KA. **NZ Med J 80(523):225, 11 Sep 74**

Modified saline abortion for medically high-risk patients. Perry G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):571-8, Oct 74**

Midtrimester abortion by prostaglandin impact. Saldana LR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):579-85, Oct 74**

Bleeding in mid-pregnancy. Hewitt SR. **Practitioner 212(1271):639-45, May 74**

Midtrimester pregnancy interruption and the placental progesterone levels. Aleem FA, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):495-500, Mar 75**

Termination of second trimester pregnancy with intra-amniotic 15 (S) 15 methyl prostaglandin F-2alpha - a two dose schedule study. Karim SMM, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):487-94, Mar 75**

Midtrimester abortion induced by single intra-amniotic instillation of two dose schedules of 15(S)-15-methyl-prostaglandin F2alpha. Lauersen NH, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):617-25, Apr 75**

Intra-amniotic prostaglandin techniques for induction of mid-trimester abortion and associated changes in plasma steroid hormones. Craft I, et al. **S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:31-5, 16 Oct 74**

Letter: Intra-amniotic administration of prostaglandin in second trimester of pregnancy. Galatis C. **S Afr Med J 49(3):65, 18 Jan 75**

[Early amniocenesis. Apropos of 201 cases] Henrion R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2851-6, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Technics for interruption of a second-trimester pregnancy] Ravina JH, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2733-6, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Triploidy as a cause of midtrimester gestosis(author's transl)] Schinzel A, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 218(2):113-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Are penicillins administered during pregnancy harmful to the foetus?] Wolfrum R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(2):125-9, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

[Examination of the lungs of pregnant women and the ruling on radiology of March 1, 1973 (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):816-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PREGNANCY TESTS

Use of serum lutenizing hormone in the clinical management of short-term amenorrhea. Bloch SK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1021-2, 15 Apr 75**

Letter: Hormonal pregnancy tests and congenital malformations. Greenberg G, et al. **Br Med J 2(5964):191-2, 26 Apr 75**

Letter: False positive pregnancy test in uraemia. North-Coombes D, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):410-1, 16 Nov 74**

A free pregnancy testing service. Daily EF. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(1):6, Winter 73**

Letter: Pregnancy testing. Laubach GE, et al. **J Leg Med 3(6):8, 11, Jun 75**

Proceddings: A semi-automated technique for the estimation of progesterone in cow's milk and its application to pregnancy diagnosis. Gadsby JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):3P-4P, Oct 74**

Rapid hCG-specific radioimmunoassay for menstrual aspiration. Kosasa TS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):566-8, May 75**

Free pregnancy testing service in New York City. Fiedler DE, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(1):55-7, Jan-Feb 75**

[Early diagnosis of pregnancy with Pregnostisec] Schkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):379-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Letter: Diagnosis: pregnancy] Sele V. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1069-70, 5 May 75 (Dan)**

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

Letter: Hormonal pregnancy tests and congenital malformations. Edwards RP. **Br Med J 3(5978):304, 2 Aug 75**

Letter: Hormonal pregnancy tests and congenital malformations. Gal I. **Br Med J 2(5973):749, 28 Jun 75**

Letter: Birth defects and oestrogens and progesterones in pregnancy. Harlap S, et al. **Lancet 1(7908):682-3, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: Cleft lip and palate and pregnancy tests. Brogan WF. **Med J Aust 1(2):44, 11 Jan 75**

**INSTRUMENTATION**

Ultrasonic "B" scanning as a pregnancy test after less than six weeks amenorrhoea. Blackwell RJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):108-14, Feb 75**

**METHODS**

[Letter: Pregnancy test] Driessen JH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(6):244-5, 8 Feb 75 (Dut)**

**VETERINARY**

Early diagnosis of pregnancy in sows by ultrasonic amplitude-depth analysis. Lindahl IL, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(2):220-2, Feb 75**

Studies on pregnancy diagnosis in domestic animals by an ultrasonic Doppler method. I. Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig and fetal heart rate changes during pregnancy. Too K, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):61-71, Jul 74**

Diagnosis of pregnancy in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Mitchell SJ, et al. **Lab Anim 9(1):49-56, Jan 75**

Early pregnancy diagnosis in swine. Mutrux RA. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):290, Mar 75**

Progesterone assay of cows' milk and pregnancy. **Vet Rec 97(05):98, 02 Aug 75**

Letter: Pregnancy diagnosis from milk. Linzell JL. **Vet Rec 97(4):79-80, 26 Jul 75**

Early pregnancy diagnosis in cattle. Wishart DF. **Vet Rec 96(2):34-8, 11 Jan 75**

## PREGNANCY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

Letter: Pregnancy tests. Cabrera HA. **Am J Med Technol 40(12):553-4, Dec 74**

Mixed wife-husband leukocyte cultures in disturbed and pathological pregnancies. Further studies. Halbrecht IG, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1100-5, Sep 74**

Urine pregnancy tests. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(2):6-7, 17 Jan 75**

Immunochemical determination of human pregnancy proteins. Bohn H. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):230-1, May 74**

[Chorionic gonadotropin test] **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):322-4, 1974 (Bul)**

[The BO-test] Vasilev VB. **Vutr Boles 11(5):130-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[HGC determination in early pregnancy. Comparative studies on a new latex agglutination test and hemagglutination inhibition test] Schüler R. **Fortschr Med 92(26):1033-4, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A new pregnancy test (Pregnex) and its significance in the diagnosis and maintenance of pregnancy] Delaveau P, et al. **Med Welt 25(35):1354-9, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Interfering factors in immunological pregnancy tests with special references to urinary constituents (author's transl)] Fukuoka Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):255-62, Aug 74 (54 ref.) (Jpn)**

**METHODS**

Radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin as an aid in miniabortion. Landesman R, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(12):1022-9, Dec 74**

[Rapid immunologic pregnancy tests. Available tests, accomplishment] Hohlweg-Majert P. **Fortschr Med 92(32):1295-6, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[HGC determination in early pregnancy. Comparative studies on a new latex agglutination test and hemagglutination inhibition test] Schüler R. **Fortschr Med 92(26):1033-4, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunologic pregnancy diagnosis (Gonavislide)] Hohenwallner W, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(22-24):376-8, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

**VETERINARY**

Proceedings: Evaluation of an early pregnancy test in cows based on progesterone estimations. Horth CE, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):62P, Nov 74**

Immunologic pregnancy test in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Gribnau AA. **J Med Primatol 4(2):65-9, 1975**

## PREGNANCY, THIRD TRIMESTER

The relation between serum-vitamin E levels in the perinatal period and the birth weight of the neonate. Tateno M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(3):177-81, Jul 73**

The influence of advancing gestation on group B streptococcal colonization in pregnant women. Baker CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):820-3, 1 Aug 75**

Serum human chorionic gonadotropin and progesterone patterns in the last trimester of pregnancy: relationship to fetal sex. Boroditsky RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):238-41, 15 Jan 75**

Changes in the ratio between serum and "specific" levels of human chorionic gonadotropin in different trimesters of pregnancy. Dattatreyamurty B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):300-5, 1 Feb 75**

On the regulation of fetal and maternal 16 alpha-hydroxydehydroepiandrosterone and its sulfate by cortisol and ACTH in human pregnancy at term. Simmer HH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):646-52, 1 Mar 75**

Hormones in human pregnancy. IV. Plasma progesterone. Tulchinsky D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):293-9, 1 Feb 75**

Aminopeptidases in the serum of pregnant and nonpregnant women. Mäkinen PL, et al. **Biochem Med 11(3):210-8, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Investigations into the influence of posture on renal plasma flow during late pregnancy. Dunlop W. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):589, Jul 75**

Proceedings: plasma oestrogen levels following intravenous injection of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate in the third trimester of pregnancy. Fraser IS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):252, Mar 75**

The renal clearance of oestriol in late human pregnancy. Swapp GH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):132-6, Feb 75**

Letter: Effects of posture on limb blood flow in late pregnancy. Drummond GB, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):238, 26 Oct 74**

The significance of fluctuations in urinary steroid hormones during term pregnancy. Hamada H, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch 19(2):75-81, Oct 73**

Serum IgD concentration in pregnant women. Kretschmer RR, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):9-15, May 75**

Radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen synthesized on ribosomes isolated from first trimester and third trimester placentae. Boime I, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):104-6, 1 Sep 74**

Increased urinary estriol excretion without change in blood estriol concentration resulting from bed rest in the third trimester of pregnancy in the human. Betz G, et al. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):288-93, 1973**

Plasma oxytocinase and onset of labour. Mapa MK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):914-8, Jun 74**

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. XII. The effect of oral glucose on plasma concentrations of human placental lactogen and chorionic gonadotropin during late pregnancy in normal subjects and gestational diabetics. Surmaczynska BZ, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1481-6, Dec 74**

Hormonal and metabolic changes induced by elevated plasma free fatty acids in term pregnancy. I. Effect on maternal blood glucose, insulin and human placental lactogen circulating levels. Gaspard UJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1066-72, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Observations on melanocyte-stimulating hormone-like peptides in human maternal plasma during late pregnancy. Silman RE, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):46P-47P, Jun 75**

Identification and quantitation of 5alpha-pregnanedione in human pregnancy plasma. Stoa KF, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 6(1):21-5, Jan 75**

Calcium balance in pregnancy. Duggin GG, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):926-7, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Diurnal variation of plasma-unconjugated-oestradiol in late pregnancy. Hugo PJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):50-1, 4 Jan 75**

Zinc balance in pregnant teenagers. Schraer KK, et al. **Nutr Metab 17(4):205-12, 1974**

The absorption of ampicillin in late pregnancy and labour. Chatfield WR, et al. **NZ Med J 80(529):500-1, 11 Dec 74**

Variability of fetoplacental steroids in maternal plasma in late pregnancy. Klopper A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):187-93, Aug 74**

Urinary porphyrins and porphyrin precursors in normal pregnancy. Relationship to urinary total oestrogen excretion, de Klerk M, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(14):581-3, 29 Mar 75**

Inhibition of PHA-induced lymphocyte stimulation by factors in maternal serum during late pregnancy. Saito T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):77-80, May 75**

[Letter: Human chorionic-somatomammotropin and estriol in the last trimester of pregnancy] Christensen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):206-8, 20 Jan 75** (Dan)

[Determination by gas chromatography of the seven principal urinary oestrogens at the end of gestation (author's transl)] Adessi G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(3):323-31, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Study of certain constituents of amniotic fluid during the final trimester of pregnancy. (apropos of 105 cases)] Tescher M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(31-34):2148-56, 10-20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Changes of vein pressure and renal function by different positions of pregnant women. (A contribution to the supine hypotensive syndrome) (author's transl)] Friedberg V, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):809-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Serum placental lactogen in late pregnancy and its relation to placental villous surface and to placental maturation (author's transl)] Klingmüller-Ahting U, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):132-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[The amniotic infection syndrome and premature rupture of the amnion. Manifest and threatening unspecific intra-uterine infections of the last third of pregnancy (author's transl)] Müller H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):77-100, Apr 75 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Urinary excretion of total estrogens after administration of ACTH to pregnant women in the 3d trimester] Dell'Acqua S, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):333-42, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Presence of estrogens in placental subcellular fractions from term pregnancies] Jakowicki J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(10):1153-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Human placental lactogen determination as one of hormonal parameters in the evaluation of high risk pregnancy in its 3d trimester] Lukasik J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(2):129-35, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Ultrastructure of the lower segment of the uterus at the end of pregnancy, in normal labor activity and uterine inertia] Krasil'nikova AIa. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):29-34, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Relationship of the urinary oestriol and pregnandiol to the lactation in the late stage of gravidity (author's transl)] Šimko J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(1):45-6, Feb 75** (Slo)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect on the child of drugs taken in late pregnancy. Gladtke E. **Ger Med 3(3-4):135-40, Winter 73 (20 ref.)**

## PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

Neonatal hypoglycaemia and maternal toxaemia. Koivisto M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):743-9, Sep 74**

A study of the long-term effects of pre-eclampsia on blood pressue and renal function. Singh MM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):903-6, Nov 74**

Metabolic toxemia of late pregnancy in a county prenatal nutrition education project: a preliminary report. Brewer TH. **J Reprod Med 13(5):175-6, Nov 74**

[Effect of Complamin on the fetoplacental functional status during labor in normal pregnancies and in gestosis] Weber H, et al. **Med Welt 25(40):1616-8, 4 Oct 74** (Ger)

[Maturation of the fetal lung and fixing the date of labor in gestosic pregancy] Pardi G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):491-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Clinico-physiological characteristics of the puerperal period in late toxicosis of pregnancy] Stuklov VI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):50-3, Mar 74** (Rus)

Effect of late pregnancy toxemia on the indicators of peripheral blood and metabolic processes in the leukocytes in newborn infants. Bratcaikova GE, et al. **Pediatriia (5):31-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

Characteristics of the contractile function of the myocardium in newborn infants of mothers with late pregnancy toxemias. Lomako LT. **Pediatriia (5):33-4, May 75** (Rus)

[Basic indices of the physical development of full-term infants, born to mothers with late pregnancy toxemia, during the 1st year of life] Golodaeva TI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):56-7, Sep 74** (Rus)

[Immediate and remote results of development of children of parturients with late pregnancy toxemias] Gorovenko VN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):82, Aug 74** (Rus)

[Amniotic fluid examination for determination of the degree of fetal maturity in late toxemia of pregnancy] Ivanov IP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):72-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Anesthesiological assistance during labor in late pregnancy toxemia of patients with rheumatic heart defects] Kretova NE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):59-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Fundus oculi in newborn infants born of mothers with toxemia of pregnancy] Legon'kikh ZM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):81, Mar 75** (Rus)

### BLOOD

Plasma renin and aldosterone in an abdominal pregnancy with toxemia. Baehler RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):545-8, 1 Jul 75**

Distribution of human placental lactogen in the last half of normal and complicated pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):214-23, 15 Sep 74**

Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):35-9, Jan 75**

Letter: Toxaemia of pregnancy and plasma prolactin. Dubowitz L, et al. **Br Med J 02(5968):445, 24 May 75**

Prolactin in hypertensive pregnancy. Redman CW, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):304-6, 8 Feb 75**

Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)**

[Prolactin in the blood-serum during physiological and pathological gravidity (author's transl)] Gzafrek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(1):39-40, Feb 75** (Cze)

[Changes in the lymphocyte morphology in EPH-gestosis (author's transl)] Knobloch V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(7):518-20, Aug 74** (Cze)

[Relationship between the secretion of insulin and glucose metabolism in newborn infants of mothers with healthy metabolism, diabetes and toxemias] Amendt P, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):66-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[The sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes in healthy pregnant women and in women with pre-eclampsia (author's transl)] Atasü T. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1038-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Investigations of changes in the phenolsulphonphthalein plasma levels in pregnant women with EPH syndrome (author's transl)] Husstedt W, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):951-4, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Changes of HPL-levels during delivery in women with normal pregnancy, with EPH-gestosis, and with oxytocine induced labors (author's transl)] Weber H. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):450-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Zinc, copper and creatinine levels in the serum in women with EPH gestosis] Hahn N, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1520-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Effect of gestose serum on human placental cells in vivo] Schütz M, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1409-12, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on peripheral blood in women with gestoses in the 3d trimester of pregnancy, treated with cocarboxylase] Ragucci N. **Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):18-38, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Structure of the late toxicosis of pregnancy depending on the blood groups of the ABO system] Motavkina NS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):67-8, Mar 74** (Rus)

[Placental lactogenic hormone content of the blood of women with normal pregnancies and those complicated by late toxemia or miscarriage] Stepanova NA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):15-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Correlation of the levels of chorionic gonadotropin in blood serum of the mother and fetus in normal pregnancy and late pregnancy toxemia] Strel'tsova NA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):58-9, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Serum copper levels in pregnancy toxemia] Cinco Espinosa G, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(215):155-68, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Prolactin and pre-eclampsia. Horrobin DF. **Br Med J 1(5958):629, 15 Mar 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

Bilateral ovarian cysts in the newborn: a triad of neonatal abdominal masses, polyhydramnios, and material diabetes mellitus. Bower R, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):731-3, Nov 74**

Association of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with severe pre-eclampsia. Beecham JB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):292, 15 Jan 75**

Eclamptogenic toxemia: the development of an experimental model in the subhuman primate. Cavanagh D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):183-96, 15 Sep 74**

Retinal detachment and toxemia of pregnancy. Vida L. **Ill Med J 147(4):351, 353, Apr 75**

Letter: Fetal lung maturation in toxaemia and oestrogen therapy in management of respiratory distress syndrome. Pardi G, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1453, 14 Dec 74**

Pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sher G, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(30):1197-200, 16 Jul 75**

[Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of neonates born to mothers with praeeclampsia (author's transl)] Poradovský K. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):135-8, Mar 74** (Cze)

[Antibody deficiency syndrome in pregnancy toxemia] Slawov I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):152-7, 1968** (Ger)

[Lupus erythematosus coexisting with pregnancy] Stasik L, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(13):1161-2, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Treatment and prevention of acute renal insufficiency in late pregnancy toxemias] Cherniakov VL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):57-9, Jul 74** (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the organs of fetuses and newborn infants born to women with late pregnancy toxemias] Barkov LA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):53-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of "spirographic oxygen deficiency" in normal pregnancies and those complicated by nephropathy] Lopatin VA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):74-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Establishment of motor activity in the neonatal period in children whose mothers had undergone late pregnancy toxemias] Lur'e GA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):12-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Relationship of anamnestic data to disorders of acid-base equilibrium in children with low birth weight] Rusnák M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(10):534-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Slo)

[Pathogenesis of fetal asphyxia in late toxicoses of pregnancy] Egorov OS, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):43-5, Nov-dec 74** (Ukr)

### DIAGNOSIS

Gestosis index, correlation with the condition of the newborn baby. Tervilä L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):191-3, 1974**

[Physiopathology and diagnosis of gestoses] Miecznikowski A. **Przegl Lek 32(4):416-20, 1975** (Pol)

[Possibilities of differential diagnosis of hypertensive disease, glomerulonephritis, pyelonephritis and pregnancy toxemia] Shekhtman MM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):57-61, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics of atypical late pregnancy toxemia] Shliamin AB. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):69-71, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of weighting women during pregnancy] Zhelokhovtseva IN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):72-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Editorial: Hypertensive crises in pregnancy. **Med J Aust** 2(7):233, 17 Aug 74

A critical survey of drugs used in the treatment of hypertensive crises of pregnancy. Martin JD. **Med J Aust** 2(7):252-4, 17 Aug 74

Effects of diuril and dilantin on blood glucose and insulin levels in late pregnancy. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):159-62, Feb 75

Heparin in the treatment of preeclamptic toxemia. Whitworth JA, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1027-9, 1973

[Letter: Antihypertensive agents and anesthesia in gestoses] Friedberg V. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(13):713, 28 Mar 75 **(Ger)**

[Enhancing utero-placental blood flow with EPH-gestosis patients through long-term therapy with beta-sympathomimetics (author's transl)] Janisch H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(3):202-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the hemodynamic effect of diisopropylamine in women suffering from hypertension during late pregnancy] Kraussold E. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(44):1387-92, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of arginine-maiate associated with cytidine and uridine adminstered high doses by intravenous way in gestoses of the 3d trimester. Results of controlled clinical experimentation] Viozzi A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(11):647-56, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experience in the use of droperidol and the steroid narcotic Viadril G in parturients with late toxicosis] Rasstrigin NN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):30-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of pyrroxan in treatment of late pregnancy toxemias] Kolodina LN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):75-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intensive therapy and sedation with distraneurine in acute gestosis] Anibarro Cases M, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 21(5):271-9, Sep 74 **(Spa)**

[Pregnancy and labor management tactics in the acute period of cerebral circulatory disorder of late toxicosis] Aliferova VF. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):46-8, Jul-Aug 74 **(Ukr)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Creatine phosphokinase activity in maternal, cord blood and placenta of normal pregnancy, and in EPH-gestosis. Sammour MB, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(3):205-9, Nov 74

A clinical trial of the values of serum heat stable alkaline phosphatase estimates in predicting the occurrence of pre-eclampsia. McCorry RL, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(9):701-5, Sep 74

### ETIOLOGY

Pyridoxal phosphate and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Brophy MH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1075-9, 15 Apr 75

Letter: Cold hypersensitivity; weather and eclampsia. Goodall HB. **Br Med J** 02(5966):333-4, 10 May 75 **(Eng, Eng)**

Role of protein deficiency in toxaemias of pregnancy. Chowchury NN. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(7):233-5, 1 Apr 74

Effects of crude decidual extract of human toxemia of pregnancy on rabbits: A preliminary study. Tangchai P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(1):3-9, Jan 75

Letter: Dietary "fibre" and pregnancy toxaemia. Hipsley EH. **Med J Aust** 2(9):341-2, 31 Aug 74

[Triploidy as a cause of midtrimester gestosis(author's transl)] Schinzel A, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(2):113-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nephrologic aspects of late gestosis (author's transl)] Brod J, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(2):69-83, Apr 74 **(Ger)**

[Etiopathogenesis of late gestosis] Kudelski Z. **Wiad Lek** 27(21):1869-73, 1 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Correlation between maternal and fetal ABO blood groups, toxemias of pregnancy, and the sex ratio. Golovachev GD, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1307-11, 15 Sep 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Spontaneous lymphocyte transformation in pregnancies complicated by pre-eclampsia. Gaugas JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):542-4, 15 Feb 75

Immunologic aspects of term pregnancy toxemia. A study of immunoglobins and complement. Yang SL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):727-31, 15 Jul 75

Complement fixing antibody against solubilized placental microsomal fraction in pre-eclampsia sera. Gaugas JM, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(6):570-4, Dec 74

Pre-eclampsia in pregnancies by different fathers: immunological studies. Need JA. **Br Med J** 1(5957):548-9, 8 Mar 75

[IgE in the serum of pregnant women] Knobloch V, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(38):1190-2, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[IgD in the serum of pregnant women] Knobloch V, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(38):1193-5, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anti-organ antibody level in the blood of pregnant women with late toxemia] Anichkova SI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):18-20, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[Late toxicoses of pregnancy and transplacental transmission of antituberculosis antibodies] Fazleeva LK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):59-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. IV. The human chorionic somatomammotrophin, placental cystine-aminopeptidase, progesterone and the urinary oestrogens in pregnancies complicated with essential hypertension, mild or severe pre-eclampsia. Christensen A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):344-55, Oct 74

The urine-plasma ratio of some proteins in gestosis. Tervilä L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(1):85-8, 1975

Collagen, glycoprotein and inorganic constituents of amniotic fluid from normal and toxaemic pregnancy. Amma MK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 28(9):384-9, Sep 74

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in amniotic fluid from pregnancy complicated by hypertension. Ling WY, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):479-86, Sep 74

Induction of labour with prostaglandin F2-alpha with reference to fluid balance. Baillie P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 0(0):Suppl:13-4, 16 Oct 74

[Fluctuation of blood HPL and urinary E3 levels in pregnancy toxicosis] Nakasone K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(7):843-6, Jul 74 **(Jpn)**

[Iron metabolism and erythropoietin activity in pregnant women with gestosis] Bielecki M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(10):1189-94, Oct 74 **(Pol)**

[Certain indicators of carbohydrate metabolism in the mother, newborn infant and in the placenta in pregnancy complicated by late toxemia] Grigor'ev VF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):30-1, Jul 74 **(Rus)**

[Indicators of serotonin and catecholamine metabolism in late toxicoses of pregnancy] Grokhovskiĭ LP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):68-9, Mar 74 **(Rus)**

[Spermine level in the myometrium and placenta of women with late toxemia and habitual abortion in their anamnesis] Shorosheva TG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):20-3, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

### OCCURRENCE

The effect of a low calorie diet or a thiazide diuretic on the incidence of pre-eclampsia and on birth weight. Campbell DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(7):527-7, Jul 75

[Characteristics of the course of late toxicosis in pregnant women in Khabarovsk] Grigor'ev VF. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):65-6, Mar 74 **(Rus)**

[Frequency of EPH gestosis in multifoetal gravidity according to the clinical material observed withing the last 10 years] Kľačanský T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(4):265-6, May 75 **(Slo)**

[Frequency of EPH gestosis in multifoetal gravidity according to the clinical material observed within the last 10 years] Kľačanský T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(4):265-6, May 75 **(Slo)**

### PATHOLOGY

A morphometric study of placenta from normal and toxaemic cases. Das Gupta P, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(4):211-7, Oct 74

The similarity of lesions and underlying mechanism in preeclamptic toxemia and postpartum renal failure: studies in the acute stage and during follow up. Kincaid-Smith P. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1013-25, 1973

[Aterations of the placenta in EPH-gestosis morphological findings and degree of severity of the disease (author's transl)] Hölzl M, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(3):315-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Pathophysiology of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in severe pre-eclampsia. Vardi J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):905-6, 1 Aug 75

[Characteristics of regional blood circulation in parturients with nephropathy] Khopina AA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):35-40, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of cerebrovascular paroxysms in late pregnancy toxemias] Aliferova VF. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):68-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ventilation-perfusion ratio in the lungs at the end of normal pregnancy and that complicated by late toxemia] Iseev AKh, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):72-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Excretion of chorionic gonadotropin and the cytological picture of vaginal smears in late pregnancy toxemia] Suvorova MA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(5):89, May 75 **(Rus)**

[Importance of certain methods of determining the state of the fetus in late pregnancy toxemias] Ul'ianova VN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):71-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the contractile activity of the myometrium in parturients with late toxemia] Abramchenko VV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):33-7, Jul-Aug 74 **(Ukr)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diet in pregnancy: meddling with the normal or preventing toxemia. Oakes GK, et al. **Am J Nurs** (7):1134-6, Jul 75

### THERAPY

Letter: Abdominal decompression in pregnancy. Somerville JC. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):509, 21 Sep 74

"What is the role of osteopathic manipulative therapy in obstetric care? For normal patients? For patients with problems (e.g., toxemia of pregnancy)?" **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(3):192-7, Nov 74

[Transport of pregnant patients with severe forms of late toxicosis to specialized resuscitation departments] Manevich LE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):85-9, 1973 **(Rus)**

[Use of inductothermia of the perirenal area in the complex therapy of toxemias of the second half of pregnancy with hypertensive syndrome] Suvorova NM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):10-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of enteral tubeless oxygen therapy in the treatment of late pregnancy toxemias] Danizilian KD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(6):81-3, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of eclampsia. Study of 85 cases] Ramírez Soto E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 36(218):375-88, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Treatment of acute pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Zuspan FP. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(223):249-54, May 75 **(Spa)**

### URINE

Clinical usefulness of the estrogen-creatinine ratio obtained from a single voided urine sample in pregnancy. Powers JS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):901-4, 1 Dec 74

Differential renal protein clearance in toxaemia of pregnancy Katz M, et al. **Nephron** 13(3):212-20, 1974

[Immunochemical investigations on the protein of the "pregnancy zone". VIII. Investigations of enzyme and isoenzyme activities of the pregnancy zone protein and its immunochemical detection in urine during normal and pathologic course of pregnancy (author's transl)] Hofmann R, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(4):401-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study on the urinary excretion of copper in pregnancy toxemias during the 3d trimester] Ferruti M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 94(4):273-81, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Proceedings: Changes in urinary steroid levels following dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate loading in pregnancy toxemia] Honda K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):515, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

### VETERINARY

Dystocia, metritis, and toxemia in an African lion. Robinson PT, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(9):828, 1 Nov 74

Spontaneous toxaemia of pregnancy in sheep. A study of renal function and glomerular fine structure. McCausland IP, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):375-80, Jul 74

## PREGNANCY, TUBAL

Ectopic pregnancy after postcoital diethylstilbestrol. Smythe AR 2d, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):284-5, 15 Jan 75

Tubal pregnancy after sterilization. Chakravarti S, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):58-60, Jan 75

Ectopic pregnancy complicating salpingectomy. Linington AA. Cent Afr J Med 20(9):187-8, Sep 74

Puerperal myocardiopathy complicating stimulataneous uterine and tubal pregnancies. Pelletier W, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):97-9, Jul 75

Bilateral tubal ectopic pregnancy: case report. Morell RA, et al. Tex Med 71(7):62-4, Jul 75

[Letter: Combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancies] Marais EC. S Afr Med J 49(1):6, 4 Jan 75 (Afr)

[Bilateral tubal ectopic pregnancy] Stępińska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1797-8, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### COMPLICATIONS

A case of simultaneous abdominal and tubal pregnancy. Bennun M, et al. East Afr Med J 51(7):557-9, Jul 74

Choriocarcinoma of the Fallopian tube. Segal S, et al. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):40-5, Mar 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Delayed ectopic pregnancy following vaginal hysterectomy. Sims HS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):812, 19 Oct 74

[Diagnosis of an ectopic pregnancy by means of ultrasonic-scan-technique] Reinold E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extrauterine pregnancy with proven transmission of the ovum (author's transl)] Ulm R. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(14):396-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic errors in tubal pregnancy] Böhmer W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):493-5, 15 May 74 (Ger)

[Culdoscopy in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Nazarov VG. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):69-70, Apr 73 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Tubal pregnancies in women using progestagen-only contraception. Bergsjo P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):377-8, 1974

Editorial: Pregnancy without a uterus. Br Med J 4(5946):677, 21 Dec 74

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies of ectopic pregnancies. Busch DH, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 16(4):319-30, 1974

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tubal pregnancy: a report of a very early luminal form of imbedding. Falk HC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):215-6, Feb 75

[Funtional state of the uterine tubes in women after ectopic pregnancy] Iakubovich DV. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):43-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Restoration of childbearing ability in women who had operations for tubal pregnancies] Voskresenskaia IS. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):85-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PREGNANCY, UNWANTED** see under PREGNANCY

## PREGNANEDIOL

### ANALYSIS

[Certain biochemical indicators of amniotic fluid] Dobrotina AF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):36-40, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Conversion of 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one to 20alpha-hydroxy-5alpha-pregnan-3-one and 5alpha-pregnane-3alpha, 20alpha-diol by rat anterior pituitary. Nowak FV, et al. Steroids 24(3):351-7, Sep 74

### SECRETION

Letter: Cyclic changes in horomones and behavior. Whalen RE. Arch Sex Behav 4(3):313-4, May 75

### URINE

Urinary steroid dynamics after a single dose of metyrapone. Zachmann M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):221-40, Oct 74

Serotonin, 5-hiaa, total estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in urine during therapeutic saline abortion. Fuchs K, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):157-60, 1975

The investigation of ovarian function by measurement of urinary oestrogen and pregnanediol excretion. Pepperell RJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):321-32, Apr 75

A rapid method for the analysis of pregnanediol in non-pregnancy urine. Moore JW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(3):215-20, 8 Nov 74

Gas-liquid chromatography of underivatized steroids: simultaneous determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, pregnanediol, pregnanetriol, and pregnanetriolone. Sanghvi A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):49-57, 15 Oct 74

Identification and measurement of urinary estrone, estradiol-17 beta, estriol, pregnanediol and androsterone during the menstrual cycle of the orangutan. Collins DC, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):93-101, Jan 75

Urinary steroid excretion in an oophorectomized and adrenalectomized woman in the second trimester of pregnancy. Maeyama M, et al. J Endocrinol 64(2):389-90, Feb 75

An assessment of urinary and plasma steroid estimations for monitoring treatment of anovulation with gonadotrophins. Black WP, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):667-75, Sep 74

The determination of urinary pregnandiol by thin-layer chromatography, with quantitative densitometry: comparative study with a spectrophotometric method. Molina-Andreu E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):129-34, Jun 72

Mass fragmentography as a reference method for the gas chromatographic determination of individual 17-oxosteroids and of pregnanediol in urine. Külpmann WR, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):252, May 74

[Limits and possibilities of pregnanediol excretion as a test for hormonal disorders in pregnancy] Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):281-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Analysis of steroid hormones by gas-liquid chromatography. 17-Ketosteroids, pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in the urine (author's transl)] Chevins R, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):333-43, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mid-cycle fluctuations in ascorbic acid excretion compared with LH and pregnanediol (author's transl)] Kemeter P, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(10):277-80, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colorimetric method for determination of the urine-pregnandiol complex] Reisz G. Z Med Labortech 15(6):355-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Concentration of 3alpha-, 20alpha-pregnanediol in the urine of pregnant subjects treated for cervix incompetence] Laudański T. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1025-9, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of urinary steroids in 2 cases of porphyria cutanea tarda. Effects of the administration of vitamin E in large doses] Pinelli A, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):158-61, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Changes in urinary steroid levels following dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate loading in pregnancy toxemia] Honda K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):515, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Urinary estrogen and pregnanediol values at the onset of labor] Kanno M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):522, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Urinary excretion of estrogen fractions, alpha and beta pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in women with epileptic seizures during the premenstrual period] Buntner B, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):311-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative studies of excretion of some hormones and changes in cytohormonal smears in cervical incompetence] Laudański T. Wiad Lek 28(13):1127-30, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Excretion of sex hormones before the start of labor] Sila IA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):5-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gas-chromatographic determination of pregnanediol in urine of pregnant women] Gneushev ET, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):484-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Quantitative determination of pregnanediol in urine by the method of gas-liquid chromatography] Golikov PP, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):477-80, 1974 (Rus)

[Determination of pregnanediol in urine by the method of thin layer chromatography on silica gel] Skvortsova RI. Lab Delo 8(0):476-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Pregnanediol excretion in the sexual cycle dynamics of white rats guinea pigs and hamsters] Ledovskaia SM. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):70-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlated interrelationships between the concentrations of chorionic gonadotropin, progesterone and estriol in normal pregnancy] Savchenko ON, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):38-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship of the urinary oestriol and pregnandiol to the lactation in the late stage of gravidity (author's transl)] Simko J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):45-6, Feb 75 (Slo)

[Semi-automatic determination of urinary pregnandiol by gas-liquid chromatography] Ruiz González MC. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):17-22, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in adolescent girls] Kulikova LF, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):57-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

## PREGNANEDIONES

Althesin in shared airway anaesthesia. Delilkan AE, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):148-51, May 75

Althesin--a new steroid anaesthetic, its suitability for short procedures. Majada A, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):219-25, Jul-Sep 73

Clinical observations on intravenous anaesthesia with Althesin. Orzechowski S, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):337-43, Oct-Dec 74

Anaesthetic induction for Caesarean section. Althesin versus thiopentone. Downing JW, et al. Anaesthesia 29(6):689-95, Nov 74

Letter: Althesin in dystrophia myotonica. Suppan P. Anaesthesia 30(1):95-6, Jan 75

A comparison of Althesin and propanidid for anaesthesia for introduction of a bronchography tube. Kauste A, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):492-9, 1974

The speed of onset and potency of althesin. Carson IW, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(4):512-5, Apr 75

Clinical studies of induction agents. XLIII: recovery from althesin--a comparative study with thiopentone and methohexitone. Carson IW, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):358-64, Mar 75

Letter: anaesthesia in a patient with previous malignant hyperpyrexia. Judelman H, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):519, Jul 74

Comparison of althesin and thiopentone in anaesthesia for paediatric out-patient otology. Saarnivaara L. Br J Anaesth 46(4):268-72, Apr 74

Alfathesin ('Althesin' - Glaxo): an independent report. Brogden RN, et al. Drugs 8(2):87-108, 1974 (58 ref.)

Clinical use of CT1341 anaesthetic ("Saffan") in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Phillips IR, et al. Lab Anim 9(1):57-60, Jan 75

Alfathesin for anaesthetic induction at caesarean section. Mahomedy MC, et al. S Afr Med J 49(27):1095-6, 28 Jun 75

[CT 1341 in ambulatory anesthesia: correlations of reawakening tests and EEG. Preliminary study] Laxenaire MC, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):817-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical evaluation of an intravenous steroid anesthetic agent, CT 1341] Takita S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):239-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Initial clinical experiences with Althesin (CT 1341) in Malaysian patients. Delilkan AE. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):171-4, May 74

Althesin: a group trial as an intravenous anaesthetic. Carson IW. Ulster Med J 43(2):151-8, 1974

[Althesin, a new steroid for intravenous general anesthesia] Haisová L. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):214-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[New sequential therapy in the premenopause (author's transl)] Conrad KH, et al. Med Klin 70(13):558-62, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Convulsions immediately following althesin. Rees LT. Anaesthesia 30(1):54-5, Jan 75

Adverse reactions to intravenous anaesthetics. Clarke RS, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):575-85, May 75

Letter: Bronchospasm induced by althesin and pancuronium bromide. Kounis NG. Br J Anaesth 46(4):281, Apr 74

Anaphylactic reactions after use of CT 1341 (althesin). Watt JM. Br Med J 3(5977):205-6, 26 Jul 75

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Implications for theories of anaesthesia of antagonism between anaesthetic and non-anaesthetic steroids. Richards CD, et al. Nature 258(5514):179-82, 17 Jul 75

BLOOD

Identification and quantitation of 5alpha-pregnanedione in human pregnancy plasma. Stoa KF, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):21-5, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Metabolism of 14C-labelled alphaxalone in man. Strunin L, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):319-20, Apr 74

Pathway from progesterone to 5alpha-reduced c19 steroids not involving androstenedione and testosterone in immature mouse testes in vitro. Tsujimura T, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):515-8, Feb 75

Characterization of binding components for progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in the hamster uterus. Leavitt WW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4341-5, Nov 74

Conversion of progesterone-1,2-3-H to 5beta-pregnane-3,20-dione by brain tissue. Kawahara FS, et al. Steroids 25(4):459-63, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Variations in serum potassium and serum cholinesterase activity after induction with Althesin-suxamethonium and thiopentone-suxamethonium. Wisborg K, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):237-42, 1974

Tissue culture of bone marrow. V. Effect of 5Beta(H) steroids and cyclic AMP on heme synthesis. Gorshein D, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1024-8, Apr 75

Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous general anaesthesia with althesin. Gaszyński W, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec 74

Adrenocortical function related to Althesin anaesthesia and surgery in man. Mehta S, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):170-3, Mar 75

Effect of alphaxalone, a new intravenous anaesthetic, on oxidative phosphorylation in rabbit brain mitochondria. Esmail AF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3299-304, 1 Dec 74

Proceedings: Comparative study of recovery from short anaesthesia with thiopentone or althesin, apparatus used and results. Dubois M, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):320, Apr 74

Effect of althesin on renal perfusion in anaesthetized dogs. Patschke D, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):138-43, Mar 75

Comparative facilitation and inhibition of lordosis in the guinea pig with progesterone, 5-alpha-pregnane-3,2-dione, or 3-alpha-hydroxy-5-alpha-pregnan-20-one. Czaja JA, et al. Horm Behav 5(3):261-74, Sep 74

Latency between intravenous injection of progestins and the appearance of estrous behavior in estrogen-treated ovariectomized rats. Meyerson B. Horm Behav 3(1):1-9, Mar 72

[Energy metabolism of the human heart under the influence of Althesin (Glaxo CT 1341) (author's transl)] Sonntag H, et al. Anaesthesist 23(3):101-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Althesin (steroid intravenous anesthetic) and microsomal enzymes] Lorenzi P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1464-70, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[1st experiences with CT 1341 in anesthesiology] Di Piazza D, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(2):76-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[CT 1341 in surgical otorhinolaryngologic practice. Study of 128 narcoses] Ricci A. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):248-50, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical study on CT 1341; a new steroid anesthetic agent] Shiozawa S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):527-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Althesin and malignant hyperthermia. Lucke JN, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):419, Mar 75

TOXICITY

[On the toxicity of CT-1341 evoked by long-term administration. II. Subacute and chronic toxicities of alphaxalone in rats (author's transl)] Shimpo K, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):55-69, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On the acute toxicity of CT-1341, a new steroidal anesthetic agent. (author's transl)] Tanabe T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):142-52, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[On the toxicity of CT-1341 evoked by long-term administration. I. Subacute toxicity of the intravenous anesthetic, CT-1341 in rats (author's transl)] Tanabe T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):43-54, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

Urinary steroid dynamics after a single dose of metyrapone. Zachmann M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):221-40, Oct 74

## PREGNANES

Steroid anesthetics. Gyermek L, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):331-44, Mar 75 (92 ref.)

CT/1341: a steroid anaesthetic induction agent. Rawstron RE, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):206-12, Nov 72

Liquid ion exchangers in paper chromatography of steroidal glucosiduronic acids. Influence of different exchangers on the mobility in chloroform-formamide and correlation of chromatographic data. Mattox VR, et al. J Chromatogr 109(1):129-47, 4 Jun 75

[Mass spectrometry of 20-pyridylsteroids] Voigt D, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):213-6, Apr 75 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Solvents for the adsorption chromatography of adrenocortical steroids. Smith P, et al. J Chromatogr 101(1):202-5, 4 Dec 74

Application of a histochemical reaction to the thin-layer chromatography of steroids. Valle LB, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):201-5, 19 Feb 75

Gas-liquid chromatographic studies of reactions and structural relationships of steroids. II. Positions 3, 11, and 20 in the pregnane series. Vandenheuvel FA. J Chromatogr 103(1):113-34, 14 Jan 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Utilization of the carbon and hydrogen atoms of ethanol in the biosynthesis of steroids and bile acids. Cronholm T, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(3):497-510, 2 Dec 74

Conversion of 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one to 20alpha-hydroxy-5alpha-pregnan-3-one and 5alpha-pregnane-3alpha, 20alpha-diol by rat anterior pituitary. Nowak FV, et al. Steroids 24(3):351-7, Sep 74

BLOOD

Foetal and maternal plasma levels of steroid sulphates in human pregnancy at term. Laatikainen T, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):577-88, Jul 75

Gas-liquid chromatography in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Bongiovanni AM, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):467-9, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Identification and quantitative determination of steroids in bovine corpus luteum during oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Axelson M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):149-64, Sep 75

Progesterone-binding proteins: in vitro binding and biological activity of different steroidal ligands. Kontula K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):574-92, Mar 75

Progesterone-binding proteins from endometrium and myometrium of sheep uterus: a comparative study. Kontula K. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):593-603, Mar 75

Biliary excretion and enterohepatic circulation of pregnanolone in the rat. Long RJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1067-72, 15 May 75

Steroid metabolism by the immature rat testis. Moger WH, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):744-50, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue culture of bone marrow. V. Effect of 5Beta(H) steroids and cyclic AMP on heme synthesis. Gorshein D, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1024-8, Apr 75

Inhibition of growth and cellular aggregation of Dictyostelium discoideum by steroid compounds. Brachet PH., et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):159-65, Jun 75

Studies on the erythropoietic activity of steroid metabolites. Gorshein D, et al. Exp Hematol 1(2):123-6, 1973

[Clinical investigations of the steroid anaesthetic agent CT-1341 (Althesin) (Cardiovascular and respiratory effects)] Rifat K, et al. Anaesthesist 24(1):6-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Immunostimulants in primary hepatomas. Ton-that-Tung, et al. Lancet 1(7905):527-8, 1 Mar 75

[Effect of fluocortolone creme in sunburn] Parisis N, et al. Z Hautkr 49(21):933-5, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

URINE

Steroid spectrum in human urine as revealed by gas chromatography. I. Qualitative analysis of C19--C2102-3 steroids. Kecskés L, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):37-49, 1975

The urinary steroid excertion in girls during puberty. Gleispach H. Horm Metab Res 6(4):325-9, Jul 74

Evaluation of a gas-liquid chromatographic method for the determination of urinary steroids using high-resolution open-tubular glass capillary columns. Bailey E, et al. J Chromatogr 96(1):33-46, 28 Aug 74

[The urinary excretion of 17-oxosteroids, pregnanes and testosterone in relation to age and sex (author's transl)] Gleispach H. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86(Suppl 23):3-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The excretion of 17-oxosteroids, pregnanes and testosterone in human urine and the dependency on age and sex (author's transl)] Gleispach H. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(11):483-6, Nov 73 (Ger)

## PREGNANETRIOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Gas-liquid chromatography of underivatized steroids: simultaneous determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, pregnanediol, pregnanetriol, and pregnanetriolone. Sanghvi A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):49-57, 15 Oct 74

BLOOD

Gas-liquid chromatography in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Bongiovanni AM, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):467-9, Aug 74

URINE

Urinary steroid dynamics after a single dose of metyrapone. Zachmann M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):221-40, Oct 74

Gas-liquid chromatography of underivatized steroids: simultaneous determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, pregnanediol, pregnanetriol, and pregnanetriolone. Sanghvi A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):49-57, 15 Oct 74

[Analysis of steroid hormones by gas-liquid chromatography. 17-Ketosteroids, pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in the urine (author's transl)] Chevins R, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):333-43, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pregnanetriolone excretion after stimulation with ACTH as a test on presumably heterozygous carriers of a 21-hydroxylase-deficiency (author's transl)] Gleispach H, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(3):204-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urinary excretion of estrogen fractions, alpha and beta pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in women with epileptic seizures during the premenstrual period] Buntner B, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):311-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREGNANOLONE see under PREGNANES

PREGNANT MARE'S SERUM see under GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE

## PREGNATRIENES

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Neridienone A, a C21-steroid in Nerium odorum. Yamauchi T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1680-1, Jul 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A selective inhibitor of the elicitation of immune-mediated reactions. Ferraresi RW, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(1):25-34, Jan 75

Selective immunosuppressive activity of steroids in mice inoculated with the Moloney Sarcoma virus (38503). Markham RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):190-3, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical experiences in treatment of anovulation with retroid (author's transl)] Varga L, et al. Praxis 63(42):1265-8, 22 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical study of a new synthetic steroid in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Pacheco CR, et al. Gac Med Mex 104(4):313-9, Oct 72 (Spa)

## PREGNENEDIONES

BLOOD

Cortisol, cortisone, and 11-deoxycortisol levels in

human umbilical and maternal plasma in relation to the onset of labour. Cawson MJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):737-45, Oct 74

[Method of determining 18-21-dihydroxy-pregnen-4-en-3,20-dione (18OH-DHO) in blood outflowing from rat adrenal glands] Golikov PP. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):659-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Effect of the solvents used for steroid crystallization on the process of the 21-acetate hydroxylation of Reichstein's S substance by a culture of the fungus, Tieghemella orchidis] Iusim RS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(6):811-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Artificial insemination of progestin (SC21009)-treated cattle at predetermined times. Wishart DF, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(22):503-8, 30 Nov 74

[Possibilities of the utilization of fluorogestone acetate (FGA) given orally for the synchronization of estrus in cattles] Chupin D, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(1):15-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of a prostaglandin analog (ICI 80996) and a progestagenic hormone on corpus luteum life span and on the appearance of estrus in bovines] Thimonier J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D]** (Paris) 279(15):1285-8, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Changes in the antigenic composition of Bacillus sphaericus ATCC 7055 in the presence of Reichstein's S substance] Martin RM, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 27(3-4):309-18, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind comparison of halcinonide and betamethasone valerate. Use with occlusive dressings in psoriasis treatment. Clark RF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):731-3, Jun 75

Halcinonide (Halog)--another new topical steroid. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(11):46-7, 23 May 75

## PREGNENES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Considerations of delta 5-pregnenediol formation in ovarian tissue. Anderson LM, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):63-72, Jan 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

C(10)-methylation of steroidal synthesis intermediate BCD-tricyclic 9-en-5-ones. Scott JW, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 57(4):1217-33, 1974

[6-Methyl-19-nor-pregnenes. I. Splitting of the tetrahydrofuranic ring in 6 alpha-methyl-6 beta, 19-oxides] Doria G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(10):735-56, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Identification and quantitative determination of steroids in bovine corpus luteum during oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Axelson M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):149-64, Sep 75

Degradation of steroids by a Nocardia sp. grown on hydrocarbons or on glucose. Probst M, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):217-24, 1973

Conversion of 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one to 20alpha-hydroxy-5alpha-pregnan-3-one and 5alpha-pregnane-3alpha, 20alpha-diol by rat anterior pituitary. Nowak FV, et al. **Steroids** 24(3):351-7, Sep 74

Interaction of 17alpha-hydroperoxypregnenes and adrenal cytochrome P-450. Tan L, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(1):28-41, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of placental 3beta-hydroxy-steroid dehydrogenase by naturally occurring strsors. Townsley JD. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(4):740-8, Aug 75

Comparative facilitation and inhibition of lordosis in the guinea pig with progesterone, 5-alpha-pregnane-3,2-dione, or 3-alpha-hydroxy-5-alpha-pregnan-20-one. Czaja JA, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(3):261-74, Sep 74

**PREGNENINOLONE** see ETHISTERONE

## PREGNENOLONE

Application of the Wittig reaction to the synthesis of steroidal side chains. Possibility of 3beta-phenoxy formation as a secondary reaction. Schmit JP, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(11):1588-8, 30 May 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Sex-steroid formation in gonadal tissue homogenates during the testicular cycle of the redwinged blackbird (Agelaius phoeniceus). Kerlan JT, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):352-63, Dec 74

[Determination of methyltestosterone, methylandrostenediol, dehydroepiandrosterone acetate and dehydropregnenolone acetate in skin washings] Fedorova EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):59-61, May 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Radioimmunoassay of pregnenolone, 17-hydroxypregnenolone and their sulfoconjugated forms] Herrera J, et al. **Arch Invest Med** (Mex) 5(3):617-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Implication of ligand modified spectra of cytochrome P-450 associated with pregnenolone synthesis in mitochondria from corpus luteum. Uzgiris VI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 58(00):213-27, 1975

Kinetic studies on the mechanism of conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone. Burstein S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:262-75, 1973

The in vivo effect of ACTH on utilization of reducing energy for pregnenolone synthesis by adrenal mitochondria. Johnson LR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:307-18, 1973

Endogenous steroid production in cellular and subcellular fractions of rat testis after prolonged treatment with gonadotropins. Van Der Vusse GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):473-85, 24 Mar 75

Conversion of beta-sitosterol to steroid hormones by rat testes in vitro. Subbiah MT, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):763-4, 15 Jul 75

Pregnenolone formation from cholesterol in bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria: proposal of a new mechanism. Kraalpoel RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):204-9, 1 Feb 75

Proceedings: Effect of respiration-supported calcium uptake on pregnenolone formation and spectral changes of cytochrome P450 in rat adrenal mitochondria. Simpson ER, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):50P, Jun 75

Ontogeny of mitochondrial steroidogenesis in the guinea pig gonad. Sholl SA. **Steroids** 24(5):703-11, Nov 74

BLOOD

Plasma pregnenolone, progesterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone, testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in different types of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Jänne O, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):39-48, Jan 75

Plasma 20alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one in the normal menstrual cycle. Wu CH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):536-9, Sep 74

Effect of exogenous estrogen on serum pregnenolone, cortisol, and androgens in postmenopausal women. Abraham GE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):271-4, Mar 75

[Plasma levels of pregnenolone and 17-hydroxipregnenolone during the menstrual cycle and early pregnancy (author's transl)] Bermúdez JA, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 27(1):23-32, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Conversion of androstenolone to pregnenolone. Danishefsky S, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(13):1989-90, 27 Jun 75

METABOLISM

Metabolism of (4-14C)progesterone and (7alpha-3H)pregnenolone by human ovaries perfused in vitro. Fukunishi H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):138-48, Sep 75

Intercellular transport of steroids in the infused rabbit testis. Van Doorn LG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):47-53, Feb 74

Proceedings: Pregnenolone metabolism in patients with carcinoma. O'Higgins N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):176, Aug 74

Proceedings: Pegnenolone metabolism as a prognostic guide in mammary carcinoma. O'Higgins NJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):151-2, Feb 75

Metabolism of pregnenolone and pregnenolone sulphate in benign essential hypertension. Tan EL, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(5-6):465-76, 1974

The conversion of pregnenolone-7alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C to estrogens by corpora lutea of menstrual cycles and pregnancy. Shinada T. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):151-8, Apr 75

Effect of calcium ions on steroid-binding spectra and pregnenolone formation in rat-adrenal mitochondria. Simpson ER, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):181-8, 1 Jun 74

Androgen formation from pregnenolone sulfate by the human fetal ovary. Payne AH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):300-4, Aug 74

Androgen formation from pregnenolone sulfate by fetal, neonatal, prepubertal and adult human testes. Payne AH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):102-7, Jan 75

Formation of 6-hydroxylated progesterone in the human placenta and response to hCG. Tabei T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):697-704, Apr 75

[Conversion of 3beta-hydroxy-5-pregnen-20-one (pregnenolone) by Streptomyces hydrogenans (author's transl)] Palmowski B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):1070-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Malic enzyme inhibition by pregnenolone in bovine corpora lutea. Reddy VV. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1005-10, 5 Aug 74

Studies on the inhibition by 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione of the biosynthesis of 16-androstenes and dehydroepiandrosterone in boar testis preparations. Brophy PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):252-9, 19 Sep 74

Effect of protein hormones and steroids on tissue cultures of endometrial carcinoma. Hustin J. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):493-500, Jun 75

Maintenance of rate testis fluid testosterone and dihydrotestosterone levels by pregnenolone and other C21 steroids in hypophysectomized rats. Harris ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1396-402, Jun 75

Effects of C21 steroids on sex accessory organs and testes of mature hypophysectomized rats. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1319-23, May 75

Effect of pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile and nephrectomy on the rat liver. Garg BD, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(3):175-81, 1974

Porphobilinogen excretion in chemical induced porphyria: reversal by induction of porphobilinogen oxygenase. Frydman RB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):206-10, 1 Mar 75

## PREGNENOLONE CARBONITRILE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile on the liver ultrastructure in adrenalectomized, ovariectomized, and orchidectomized rats. Garg BD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(1):87-100, 1974

Effect of pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile, a microsomal enzyme inducer, on the regenerating rat liver. Garg BD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(2):161-74, 1975

Enhancement of cholesterol turnover in rats by a catatoxic steroid (PCN) and a bile acid sequestrant (colestipol-HCl). Honohan T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(8):899-903, 15 Apr 75

Comparative studies on the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile (PCN) upon drug response and distribution in rats. Szabo S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(15):2083-94, Aug 74

Differential effect of phenobarbitone, pregnenolone-16-a-carbonitrile and adinoacetonitrile on dialkylnitrosamine metabolism and mutagenicity in vitro. Bartsch H, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(5):377-82, May 75

Effect of a catatoxic steroid pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile, on rat liver microsomal subfractions. Lindeborg T, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(3):313-21, Dec 74

Aryl and aniline hydroxylases in rat nuclear membranes after pretreatment with pregnenolone 16alpha-carbonitrile, phenobarbital and methylcholanthrene. Alexandrov K, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):778-9, 15 Jul 75

Effect of pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile (PCN) on drug response in man. Szabo S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(2):113-8, Feb 75

Effect of phenobarbital, spironolactone and pregnenolone-16 alpha-carbonitrile on bile formation in the rat. von Bergmann K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(1):33-45, 1975

[Ultrastructural changes induced by pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile in the hepatocytes of rats bearing Walker tumors (author's transl)] Kovacs K, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 8(1-3):39-42, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PREJUDICE

Social class bias of suicide prevention volunteers. Gordon RH. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(4):393-8, Dec 74

Psychotherapy and race: interracial therapy under apartheid. Lambley P, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):179-84, Apr 75
Prejudice and dietary counseling. Obrien MS. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):208-9, Feb 75
Symbolism in a "protest psychosis". Bromberg W, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):164-79, Jun 72
The relationship between ethnocentrism and conservatism in an "authoritarian" culture. Thomas DR. J Soc Psychol 94(2nd half):179-86, Dec 74
Turmoil at AHCA: high employe turnover attributed to bias. Downey GW. Mod Health Care 4(2):53-5, Aug 75
Black DVMs speak out. An in-depth look at discrimination problems and solutions. Mod Vet Pract 55(9):689-95, Sep 74
Letter: Sexism in medicine--how it functions. N Engl J Med 291(21):1141-2, 21 Nov 74
Letter: Women in medicine. N Engl J Med 291(21):1138-41, 21 Nov 74
Letter: Discrimination against FMG. Shah BS. N Engl J Med 293(12):613-4, 18 Sep 75
Employment discrimination against the methadone maintained individual: the New York experience. Ciota LR. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:49-51, 1973
Job development a tool to fight discrimination. Krongel B. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:63-6, 1973
Employment discrimination of the methadone patient. Randell J. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:52-5, 1973
Employment discrimination - - - a case study. Redford G, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:60-2, 1973
The role of governments in employment discrimination. Ward HW. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:56-9, 1973
Sex discrimination in health care. Bullough B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(1):40-5, Jan 75

**PRELUDIN** see PHENMETRAZINE

**PREMARIN** see under ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED

## PREMARITAL EXAMINATIONS

Mandatory premarital rubella serologic testing in Colorado. A preliminary report. Judson FN, et al. JAMA 229(9):1200-2, 26 Aug 74

## PREMEDICATION

see related
PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

Premedication for endoscopy: a controlled trial. Ihamäki T, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(4):303-7, Aug 74
Urography preparation and anti-diuretic hormone. Benness GT, et al. Australas Radiol 18(2):198-201, Jun 74
Comparison of triazolam, flurazepam and placebo as hypnotic agents in pre-surgical patients. Matta B, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):958-63, Sep 74
Proceedings: A randomized double-blind trail of four different premedication regimes for upper intestinal endoscopy. Cook PJ, et al. Gut 15(10):842, Oct 74
The effects of premedication drugs on the lower oesophageal high pressure zone and reflux status of rhesus monkeys and man. Hall AW, et al. Gut 16(5):347-52, May 75
Comparison of ketamine and thiopental for rapid induction of anesthesia and intubation. Barson PK, et al. Md State Med J 24(4):44-6, Apr 75
The effect of prior treatment with phenobarbitone, dicophane (DDT) and beta-diethylaminoethyl phenylpropyl acetate (SKF 525A) on experimental intoxication of sheep with the plant Myoporum deserti Cunn. Allen JG, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):167-79, Sep 73
[Measures for the sedation of uncooperative and anxious patients in dental practice] Podlesch I, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):912-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of atropine in premedication prior to regional anesthesia] Gmyrek G, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(52):1639-42, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Pentazocine in premedication in children (author's transl)] Idzikowska J, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:187-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PREMENSTRUAL TENSION

Letter: Paramenstrual baby battering. Dalton K. Br Med J 2(5965):279, 3 May 75
Letter: Premenstrual tension. Morriss GM, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1317-8, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Menstruation and violent behavior. James WH. Med Sci Law 14(4):290, Oct 74
Premenstrual tension syndrome. Roberts LA. Nurs Times 71(7):272-3, 13 Feb 75
Once a blessing. Rosseinsky D. Nurs Times 71(10):393-5, 6 Mar 75
Personality and premenstrual tension. James H, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):921-3, Sep 74

BLOOD

Migraine and reporoductive hormones throughout the menstrual cycle. Epstein MT, et al. Lancet 1(7906):543-8, 8Mar 75

DRUG THERAPY

A comparison between lithium, placebo and a diuretic in premenstrual tension. Mattsson B, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):75-84, 1974
Molindone: a pilot evaluation during the premenstruum. Shader RI, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(4):403-6, Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

Letter: An evolutionary theory of premenstrual tension. Rosseinsky DR, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1024, 26 Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Evolution and premenstrual tension. Rosseinsky DR, et al. Lancet 1(7898):101-2, 11 Jan 75

URINE

[Urinary excretion of estrogen fractions, alpha and beta pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in women with epileptic seizures during the premenstrual period] Buntner B, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):311-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in women with epileptic seizures during the premenstrual period] Rościszewska D, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):305-9, May-Jun 75 (Pol)

**PREMOLAR** see BICUSPID

## PRENATAL CARE

Results of a specialized preventive care in women with twin pregnancy. Horsky J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:59-61, 1974
The maternal-child nurse practitioner. Brown MS, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1298-9, Aug 75
Having a baby in Finland. Tholstrup MF. Am J Nurs 75(8):1333-4, Aug 75
A life table analysis of the relation of prenatal care to prematurity. Terris M, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):869-75, Sep 74
The obstetric performance of nigerian primigravidae aged 16 and under. Efiong EI, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):228-33, Mar 75
Antenatal screening for candidiasis, trichomoniasis, and gonorrhoea. Sparks RA, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):110-5, Apr 75
Editorial: Care of elderly primigravida. Br Med J 2(5972):650-1, 21 Jun 75
Perinatal health in Illinois. Staub GF. Ill Med J 146(6):542-5, Dec 74
Reducation of pain in childbirth by the alleviation of anxiety during pregnancy. Klusman LE. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):162-5, Apr 75
Clinical conference: Anticipating a problem pregnancy. Cahn J, et al. J Fam Pract 1(2):70-3, Aug 74
Diet during pregnancy in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Eshleman MK. J Hist Med 30(1):23-39, Jan 75
Metabolic toxemia of late pregnancy in a county prenatal nutrition education project: a preliminary report. Brewer TH. J Reprod Med 13(5):175-6, Nov 74
High Risk Obstetrics Program of the Tennessee Mid-South Regional Medical Program. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):31-2, Jan 75
Role of maternal nutritional health and care in the development and personality of children in Africa. Idusogie EO. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):31-5, Feb 75
Editorial: Childbirth, American style. Ryan GM. JAMA 233(5):451, 4 Aug 75
Editorial: Anaemia during pregnancy. Lancet 2(7894):1429-30, 14 Dec 74
Editorial: What future of perinatal care? Lancet 1(7918):1227, 31 May 75
Effects of iron and folic acid antenatal supplements on maternal haematology and fetal wellbeing. Fleming AF, et al. Med J Aust 2(12):429-36, 21 Sep 74
Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. Mich Med 74(17):329, 334, Jun 75
Maternal nutrition--what price? N Engl J Med 292(4):208-9, 23 Jan 75
LOw dose methadone to abstinence in a maternity-family care program. Sang E, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1165-71, 1973
NEBRASKA,s prenatal diagnostic program. Eisen JD. Nebr Med J 60(1):13-4, Jan 75
Patients' evaluation of their prenatal and delivery care. Nunnally DM, et al. Nurs Res 23(6):469-74, Nov-Dec 74
Pelvic architecture and pelvic assessment. Arthur HR. Practitioner 213(1278):829-31, Dec 74
Antenatal care. Macnaughton MC. Practitioner 212(1271):633-8, May 74
The At Risk (Observation) Register. A survey and introduction of a new scheme. Pooley JM. Public Health 88(4):201-4, May 74
The quality of perinatal care received by patients in the Greater Harare area during 1973. Fairbrother P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(5):158-62, 1 Feb 75
Visual evoked response in children subjected to prenatal maternal decompression. Griesel RD, et al. S Afr Med J 48(62):2591-4, 21 Dec 74
Early and intensive maternal antenatal decompression and the electro-encephalograms of 4-year-old children. Murdoch BD, et al. S Afr Med J 48(62):2588-90, 21 Dec 74
[Role of prenatal care in the reduction of perinatal mortality in Dalmatia] Postrufnik S. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):345-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Perinatal mortality in foreign workers (author's transl)] Höfling HJ, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):169-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Social stratum and attitude towards health during pregnancy (author's transl)] Tücke M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):341-4, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antenatal care in high-risk pregnancies (author's transl)] Reinold E. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):633-9, 15 Nov 74 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[First experiences with prenatal affection of infantile lung maturation by betamethason (author's transl)] Schwenzel W, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(1):45-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transitory ambulatory-stationary care during the gestation period--contribution to the development of social gynecology in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)] Jäger G, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(4):97-104, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gynecologic-stomatologic cooperation for the optimation of stomatologic pregnancy care] Keller J, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(49):1563-6, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Instrumental monitoring of twin pregnancy and labor. Case reports] Mandruzzato GP, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):499-509, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Importance of the screening test for asymptomatic bacteriuria in pre-natal services] Junior CC, et al. Rev Saude Publica 9(1):25-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Medical control of the diet of pregnant women and its role in the prevention of complications of pregnancy and labor] Rogoznyĭ AD. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):4-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of the weight of newborns to the weight and age of the mother after adherence of the pregnant mother to the dietary regime] Shilefko VA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):1-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Prenatal protection of fetal health and organization of medical aid to the newborn in the USSR. Novikova ECh. Pediatriia (5):10-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Organization of prenatal care of the fetus and of medical aid for the newborn infant in Moscow] Bashliaeva ZA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):80-5, 1973 (Rus)
[Basic organizational principles of fetal antenatal care in the RSFSR] Mitereva GA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):83-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Prenatal care of multiple pregnancies] Blažková O, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):291, May 75 (Slo)
[Effect of prenatal care on the electrolyte and cobalt content of blood and uterus and on the course of labor] Shkol'nii GK. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):36-9, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

STANDARDS

[Accreditation of pre-natal services] Ciari C Jr, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(2):187-202, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Qualitative evaluation of prenatal care services. Audit of clinical registers] Ciari C Jr, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(2):203-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of methylmalonic aciduria. Mahoney MJ, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):44-48, Jan 75
Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Epstein CJ. Adv Intern Med 20:325-44, 1975 (75 ref.)

Prenatal diagnosis of double trisomy. Hsu LY, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):381-2, Mar 75**

Amniotic fluid phospholipid analysis in normal and complicated pregnancies. Duhring JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):218-20, 15 Jan 75**

Intrauterine diagnosis and control of fetal ventricular arrhythmia during labor. Eibschitz I, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):597-600, 1 Jul 75**

The use of the oxytocin challenge test for antepartum clinical evaluation of uteroplacental respiratory function Freeman RK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):481-9, 15 Feb 75**

Prediction of fetal outcome in threatened abortion by maternal serum placental lactogen and alpha fetoprotein. Garoff L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):257-61, 15 Jan 75**

A comparison between the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio of Gluck and other phospholipid values of amniotic fluid. Gebhardt DOE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):734-6, 15 Jul 75**

The prenatal diagnosis of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita. Heller RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):572-3, 15 Feb 75**

Antenatal diagnosis and management of the small-for-gestational age fetus. Mann LI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):995-1004, 1 Dec 74**

Prenatal detection of neural tube defects. Comparison between alpha-fetoprotein and beta-trace protein assays. Milunsky A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):313-5, 1 Jun 75**

Prenatal sex detection with endocervical smears: successful results utilizing Y-bodyfluorescence. Rhine SA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):155-60, May 75**

Congenital complete heart block diagnosed during intrauterine fetal monitoring. Sokol RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1115-7, 15 Dec 74**

The effectiveness of human placental lactogen measurements as an adjunct in decreasing perinatal deaths. Results of a retrospective and a randomized controlled prospective study. Spellacy WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):835-44, 15 Mar 75**

Antenatal diagnosis: limitations and future prospects. Emery AE. **Birth Defects 10(10):289-96, 1974**

Antepartum diagnosis of the "terminal" fetal state by cardiotocography. Emmen L, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):353-9, May 75**

Amniotic fluid alphalfetoprotein in the diagnosis of neural tract malformations. Steward CR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):257-61, Apr 75**

Editorial: Antenatal diagnosis of spina bifida. **Br Med J 1(5955):414, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: Antental diagnosis of spina bifida. **Br Med J 2(5961):34-5, 5 Apr 75**

Prenatal diagnosis of galactosaemia. Fensom AH, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):386-7, 16 Nov 74**

Letter: Amniocentesis and prenatal diagnosis in medical practice. Lowry RB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(7):833, 5 Oct 74**

Automated differentiation and measurement of hexosaminidase isoenzymes in biological fluids and its application to pre- and postnatal detection of Tay-Sachs disease. Saifer A, et al. **Clin Chem 21(3):334-42, Mar 75**

Assay of galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase in cultured amniotic cells for prenatal diagnosis of galactosaemia. Fensom AH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(2):189-94, 23 Jul 75**

Diagnosis and mangement of inherited aminoacidopathies in the newborn and the unborn. Rosenberg LE. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(1):145-52, Mar 74 (14 ref.)**

Evaluation of the obstetric and gynecologic patient by the use of diagnostic ultrasound. Thompson HE. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):1-25, Dec 74 (13 ref.)**

Prenatal diagnosis. Polani PE, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):65-89, 1973 (97 ref.)**

How much do we want to know about the unborn? Lappe M. **Hastings Cent Rep 3(1):8-9, Feb 73**

Prenatal diagnosis--the past and the future. Powledge TM, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep 4(5):11-3, Nov 74**

Detection of heterozygotes for aspartylglucosaminuria (AGU) in cultured fibroblasts. Aula P, et al. **Humangenetik 25(4):307-14, 1974**

The quantity of viable cells at various stages of gestation. Wahlström J. **Humangenetik 22(4):335-42, 1974**

Three cases of minor chromosomal aberrations discovered by prenatal chromosome determination. Wahlström J. **Humangenetik 27(3):223-5, 1975**

Relationship of the maternal total circulating protein mass and foetal malnutrition. Duarte-Monteiro AC, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(7):471-4, Jul 74**

Effect of maternal malnutrition on the birth weight of the newborn II. Early detection. Mehta AR, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(7):459-63, Jul 74**

Prenatal diagnosis of respiratory distress syndrome and its basis. Gluck L, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):29-35, Winter 74 (18 ref.)**

A comparison of techniques for determining prenatal sex from liquor amnii. Lewis BV, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):639-42, Aug 74**

Prenatal cytogenetic analysis of women with high risk for genetic disorders. Rary JM, et al. **J Hered 65(4):209-12, Jul-Aug 74**

Serum human placental lactogen (HPL) in pregnancy assessment (selected case illustrations). Harris P, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):308-10, Dec 74**

Simple guidelines for detecting disease in the infant in the perinatal period. Robertson AF, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga 63(12):459-64, Dec 74 (7 ref.)**

Prenatal diagnosis: a problem in verification. Kohn G, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):247-8, Sep 74**

Prenatal diagnosis: a problem in verification. Kohn G, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):247-8, Sep 74**

Prenatal detection of D trisomy. Laurence KM, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):398-400, Dec 74**

Prenatal evaluation in a case of familial Y chromosome long arm deletion (Yq-). Macintyre MN, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):367-70, Dec 74**

Prenatal diagnosis of a neural tube defect: Meckel syndrome. Seller MJ. **J Med Genet 12(1):109-10, Mar 75**

Amniotic fluid macrophages and the antenatal diagnosis of anencephaly and spina bifida. Sutherland GR, et al. **J Med Genet 12(2):135-7, Jun 75**

Amniotic fluid analysis in prenatal diagnosis. Langer A, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(7):577-80, Jul 75**

Antenatal diagnosis of spina bifida. Connon AF. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):753-6, Oct 74**

Antenatal diagnosis of duodenal atresia. Houlton MC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):818-21, Oct 74**

Amniotic fluid alpha-fetoprotein in the antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Nevin NC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):757-60, Oct 74**

Elevated amniotic alpha-fetoprotein congenital oesophageal atresia. Seppälä M, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):827-8, Oct 74**

Letter: Elevated amniotic fluid concentration of 17 alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Frasier SD, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):310-2, Feb 75**

A technique for obtaining precise chromosome and bilirubin studies on amniotic fluid in twin pregnancy. Young PE, et al. **J Reprod Med 13(4):163-6, Oct 74**

Letter: Amniocentesis in tay-Sachs disease. **JAMA 231(12):1229-30, 24 Mar 75**

Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. An analysis of experience with 600 cases. Milunsky A, et al. **JAMA 230(2):232-5, 14 Oct 74**

Amniotic fluid proteins in the antenatal diagnosis of some fetal abnormalities. Higa Y, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):89, Jun 74**

Letter: Changing pattern of antenatal diagnosis. **Lancet 2(7888):1077, 2 Nov 74**

Editorial: Chromosomes and computers. **Lancet 2(7890):1186-7, 16 Nov 74**

Letter: Ultrasound in diagnosis of spina bifida. **Lancet 1(7920):1336-7, 14 Jun 75**

Letter: Chromosome polymorphism and prenatal diagnosis. Aifl O, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1253, 31 May 75**

Letter: Prospective diagnosis of spina bifida. Brock DJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7899):164, 18 Jan 75**

Letter: Screening for neural-tube defects. Brock DJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):745, 29 Mar 75**

Letter: Screening for spina bifida. Bundey S. **Lancet 2(7889):1141, 9 Nov 74**

Ultrasound in the diagnosis of spina bifida. Campbell S, et al. **Lancet 1(7915):1065-8, 10 May 75**

The fetus at risk. Chard T. **Lancet 2(7885):880-3, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Omphalocele and raised alphafetoprotein in amniotic fluid. De Bruijn HW, et al. **Lancet 1(7905):525-6, 1 Mar 75**

Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of genetic disease. Edwards JH. **Lancet 2(7885):893, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of neural-tube defects. Field B, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):324-5, 16 Aug 75**

Letter: Human placental lactogen in screening for multiple pregnancies. Gennser G, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):274, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Risk of respiratory-distress syndrome. Harvey D, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):42, 4 Jan 75**

Adenosine-deaminase deficiency in a child diagnosed prenatally. Hirschhorn R, et al. **Lancet 1(7898):73-5, 11 Jan 75**

Letter: Alpha-fetoprotein as an indicator of fetal condition. Holter H, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):184-5, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: A radioimmunoassay for serum-alpha-fetoprotein based on commercial antisera. Johansson SG, et al. **Lancet 2(7884):839-41, 5 Oct 74**

Alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of congenital nephrosis. Kjessler B, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):432-3, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: A1 and C9 marker chromosomes in children with combined minor and major malformations. Kunze J, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):273, 1 Feb 75**

Fetal malformations and abnormalities. Laurence KM. **Lancet 2(7886):939-42, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Equivocal amniotic A.F.P. levels associated with open spina bifida. Laurence KM, et al. **Lancet 2(7924):81, 12 Jul 75**

Letter: Prospective diagnosis of spina bifida. Leek AE, et al. **Lancet 2(7895):1511, 21 Dec 74**

Raised amniotic-fluid F.D.P. in fetal neural-tube anomalies. Purdie DW, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1013-4, 3 May 75**

Prenatal diagnosis of xeroderma pigmentosum. Report of the first successful case. Ramsay CA, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1109-12, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of congenital nephrosis. Rapola J, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):981, 26 Apr 75**

Letter: Doppler ultrasound and fetal hazard. Smythe GE, et al. **Lancet 2(7925):134, 19 Jul 75**

Letter: Human placental lactogen and fetal abnormality. Spellacy WN. **Lancet 1(7898):99, 11 Jan 75**

Letter: Antenatal misdiagnosis of spina bifida. Sutherland GR. **Lancet 2(7928):280-1, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Human placental lactogen and fetal abnormality. Ylikorkala O. **Lancet 2(7889):1141, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Screening for spina bifida. Zealley H. **Lancet 2(7894):1448-9, 14 Dec 74**

Editorial: Management of maternal isoimmunization. **Med J Aust 2(15):547-8, 12 Oct 74**

The liquor amnii bilirubin-protein ratio in the management of Rhesus isoimmunization. Bosch EG, et al. **Med J Aust 2(15):556-9, 12 Oct 74**

Monitoring the fetus during pregnancy. Symonds EM. **Med J Aust 2(21):784-8, 23 Nov 74**

NEBRASKA,s prenatal diagnostic program. Eisen JD. **Nebr Med J 60(1):13-4, Jan 75**

Accidental intrauterine ventriculography during termination of mid trimester pregnancy by Boero technique. Miller P, et al. **Neuroradiology 7(5):283-5, 29 Jul 74**

Progress in fetal assessment. Biggs JSG. **Obstet Gynecol 45(2):227-33, Feb 75**

Alpha 1-antitrypsin in amniotic fluid. Guibaud S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):34-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Fetal monitoring. Hochberg HM. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):480, Apr 75**

Sonar in the first trimester of pregnancy. Kohorn EI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):473-83, Oct 74**

Prenatal diagnosis: practice, pitfalls, and progress. Pernoll ML, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):773-83, Nov 74 (18 ref.)**

Diagnosis of congenital fetal abnormalities by sonography. Santos-Ramos R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):279-83, Mar 75**

Contraction stress test for antepartum fetal evaluation. Schifrin BS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):433-8, Apr 75**

Prenatal diagnosis of methylmalonic aciduria. Gompertz D, et al. **Pediatrics 54(4):511-3, Oct 74**

Letter: Question raised regarding diagnosis of Hunter syndrome. Kelly TE. **Pediatrics 54(4):522-3, Oct 74**

Present status of the prevention of neural tube defects. Nadler HL. **Pediatrics 55(6):751-3, Jun 75**

Prenatal diagnosis. Ferguson-Smith MA. **Practitioner 213(1277):855-66, Nov 74**

Public health aspects of prenatal diagnosis. Carter CO. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1257-8, Dec 74**

Respiratory distress syndrome. Turnbull AC. **Proc R Soc Med 67(4):243-5, Apr 74**

The significance of prelabour type II deceleration of fetal heart rate in relation to Braxton-Hicks contractions. Report on four patients. Fairbrother PF, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(58):2391-3, 30 Nov 74**

Prenatal diagnosis of severe central nervous system defect. Report of a successful case. Nelson MM, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(3):72-5, 18 Jan 75**

An evaluation of the radiological signs of fetal death. Shaff MI. **S Afr Med J 49(18):736-8, 26 Apr 75**

Antenatal diagnosis of an XXX female. A dilemma for genetic counseling. Krone LR, et al. **West J Med 123(1):17-21, Jul 75**

Significance of amniotic fluid phospholipid determination for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome. Lorenz U, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):101-111, Apr 75**

Antenatal diagnosis of maple syrup urine disease. Hoo JJ, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 118(3):225-9, 1974**

[Intrauterine diagnosis of monstrosity by ultrasound] Pavleković I, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(8):472-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Prenatal Turner's syndrome] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(10):293-5, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Psychological problems associated with prenatal diagnostics (author's transl)] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):195-6, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Amniocentesis in the prenatal diagnosis of inborn chromosomal and metabolic defects (author's transl)] Zwinger A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):130-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Cultivation of cells from amniotic fluid for prenatal diagnosis] Macek M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(2):87-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Nordic symposium. Prenatal diagnosis of genetically determined diseases] **Nord Med 90(1):23-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Organization of the early prenatal diagnosis of chromosome aberrations and hereditary metabolic diseases] Bouć A. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):433-6, May 74 (Fre)
[Early amniocenesis. Apropos of 201 cases] Henrion R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2651-6, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Early detection of hereditary metabolic disturbances (author's transl)] Pfändler U. Praxis 64(7):192-6, 18 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prenatal diagnosis of a case of metachromatic leucodystrophy (author's transl)] Harzer K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):951-3, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prenatal diagnosis of glycogenosis type II (Pompe) and subsequent therapeutic abortion (author's transl)] Schaub J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2219-22, 27, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Typical ultrasound pictures in severe rhesuserythroblastosis (author's transl)] Weiss PA. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):640-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of lecithin and sphingomyelin in amniotic fluid for prenatal assessment of the pulmonary surface-active system] Moser R, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(2):156-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Basic principles of cardiotocographic supervision during pregnancy and labor] Junge HD. Med Klin 70(18):781-97, 2 May 75 (86 ref.) (Ger)
[Prenatal sex determination] Weitzel H, et al. Med Klin 70(10):395-406, 7 Mar 75 (82 ref.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Technic of amniocentesis in prenatal diagnosis] Schultze-Mosgau H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):419, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[The importance of ultra-sound cephalometry for the prediction of the date of delivery--a contribution to the assessment of duration of pregnancy (author's transl)] Lieser H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):119-24, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Present status of prenatal sex-diagnosis (author's transl)] Weitzel H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):149-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prenatal cytodiagnosis of intrauterine viral infections] Weise W. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1096-102, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Ante-partum diagnosis of spina bifida and anencephalus] Biale Y, et al. Harefuah 88(10):485-6, 15 May 75 (Heb)
[Cytochemistry of amniotic fluid and fetal maturity] Centaro A, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):317-33, 1973 (Ita)
[Symposium I. Problems in the amniocentetic diagnosis] Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):32-9, Jun 74 (Jap)
[Antenatal diagnosis of fetal chromosomes performed in Nagoya City University (author's transl)] Suzumori K, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):91, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Prenatal genetic study in Hyogo (author's transl)] Tamaki T. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):90-1, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Editorial: Prenatal diagnosis of hereditary diseases] Berg K, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(2):123-5, 20 Jan 75 (Nor)
[Prevention of genetic diseases through prenatal diagnosis] Hübner H, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1313-23, Nov 74 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prenatal determination of Rho (D)-phenotype of the fetus according to data of the analysis of amniotic fluid cells] Ilieva V, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):60-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Amnioscopy and colpocytological study in the evaluation of the condition of an intrauterine fetus in prolonged pregnancy] Kornev VI. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):44-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Biochemistry of the amniotic fluid and its relation to the condition of the fetus and newborn infant] Savel'eva GM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):1-7, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Importance of biochemical methods of studying the amniotic fluid for the prenatal diagnosis of fetal hemolytic disease] Shpakova RZ. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):19-23, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prenatal diagnosis of hereditary diseases (a review of the literature)] Sviatkina OB, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):11-5, Apr 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic use of ultrasonic method, based on Doppler's effect, in obstetrics] Tembotova MM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):45-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the condition of fetus according to data of biochemical and cytochemical study of amniotic fluid in pregnant women with heart defects] Vanina LV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):40-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Observation of the intrauterine fetal development with the aid of ultrasonics] Sadauskas VM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):67-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of fetal Rh factors in the blood of pregnant women] Nersisian VM, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):75-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Use of some new methods of clinical genetics in neurology] Genčík A, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(1):46-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Prenatal diagnosis in clinical practice] Gonzâlez-Ramos M. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):653-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Antenatal chromosome diagnosis] Bartsch F, et al. Lakartidningen 71(37):3388-90, 11 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Prenatal diagnosis of anencephalus and spina bifida by determination of alphafetoprotein] Hellström B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(4):236-8, 22 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

The "fetoscope"--a new clinical tool for prenatal genetic diagnosis. Benzie RJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):460-4, 15 Feb 75 (10 ref.)

METHODS

Observer error in ultrasonic fetal cephalometry. Bergsjoo P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):41-4, 1975
The present status of prenatal detection of neural tube defects. Chaube S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):429-38, 1 Feb 75 (79 ref.)
Antenatal diagnosis of genetic disease. Rennert OM. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):153-60, May-Jun 75 (41 ref.)
Early prenatal diagnosis; a study of biopsy techniques and cell culturing from extraembryonic membranes. Hahnemann N. Clin Genet 6(4):294-306, 1974
Plasma estetrol as an index of fetal well-being. Tulchinsky D, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):560-7, Apr 75
Prenatal diagnosis and fetal pathology of I-cell disease (mucolipidosis type II). Aula P, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):221-6, Aug 75
Successful application of prenatal diagnosis in a pregnancy at risk for homozygous beta-thalassemia. Kan YW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1096-9, 22 May 75
Editorial: Prenatal diagnosis of hemoglobinopathies. Kazazian HH Jr. N Engl J Med 292(21):1125-6, 22 May 75
Myotonic dystrophy: opportunities for prenatal prediction. Schortt HG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):789-91, Aug 75
Errors of prenatal cytogenetic diagnosis. Katayama KP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):693-8, Nov 74
Prenatal diagnosis of type II glycogenosis (Pompe's disease) using microchemical analyses. Niermeijer MF, et al. Pediatr Res 9(5):498-503, May 75
Isotopic method using xenon-133 for assessing placental blood flow and for detecting light-for-dates babies. Wolfson MR, et al. S Afr Med J 49(4):117-9, 25 Jan 75
[Antenatal diagnosis of congenital diseases: indications, limitations, and technic] Vamos-Hurwitz E, et al. Brux Med 54(10):575-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution to the ultrasound diagnosis of fetal anomalies: the development of a fetus compressus in a twin pregnancy (author's transl)] Weiss PA. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):888-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The diagnosis of utero-placentar insufficiency with the loading test, the width of umbilical blood vessels and chronically prolonged distress (author's transl)] Bauer J, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):454-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Estriol-creatinine index in the urine of pregnant women] Mészáros K, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):370-1, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Prenatal diagnosis of congenital abnormalities - with special reference to aminiotic fluid cell culture technic. (1)] Kitamura Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):9, Oct 74 (Jpn)

PRENAZONE see under PHENYLBUTAZONE

PRENIDATION PHASE see under PREGNANCY, FIRST TRIMESTER

PRENIDATION PHASE, ANIMAL see under PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

## PRENYLAMINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

["Torsades de pointe' induced or stimullated by prenylamine. Apropos of 4 cases] Normand JP, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):527-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

[Study of the buffer effect in the qualitative analysis of drugs. II] Pafi T. Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):66-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interrelationships among the levels of ATP, adenosine and cyclic AMP in incubated slices of guinea-pig cerebral cortex: effects of depolarizing agents, psychotropic drugs and metabolic inhibitors. Huang M, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):393-404, Aug 74
Effects of prenylamine on cardiac membrane currents and contractility. Haas HG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):688-701, Mar 75
[Isotonic contraction and contracture of the isolated right rat ventricle. Effect of La3+, prenylamine, ATP, Mg2+ (author's transl)] Slavíček J. Sb Lek 77(1):10-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Investigations into the influence of prenylamine on absorption in human small intestine (author's transl)] Gottesbüren H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2104-5, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Resorption inhibiting effect of prenylamine] Szatlóczky E. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(2):69-70, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prenylamine in treatment of angina. Tucker H, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1001-4, Oct 74

## PREOPERATIVE CARE

Contribution to the assessment of the pre-operative condition of the nose in patients with palatoschisis. Hajniš K, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):1-7, 1974
Clinical experience with space diet in pediatric surgery. Leenders E, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(3):158-64, 1974
Pastoral roles in presurgical visits. Damsteegt D. Am J Nurs 75(8):1336-7, Aug 75
Techniques for teaching pre- and postoperative patients. Laird M. Am J Nurs 75(8):1338-40, Aug 75
Crisis intervention before cardiac surgery. Wise DJ. Am J Nurs 75(8):1316-8, Aug 75
Guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecology. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1038-45, 15 Apr 75
Clinical evaluation of preoperative liver scintigraphy in gastric carcinoma patients. Watanabe K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):720-7, Aug 74
Dietary preparation for hemorrhoidectomy. Advantages of a nutritionally complete, chemically defined low residue diet. Rosser RG. Am J Surg 130(1):78-81, Jul 75
Pre- and postoperative care of the patient with intestinal bypass for obesity. Swenson SA Jr, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):225-8, Mar 75
Preoperative evaluation of renal functions as a guide to postoperative fluid replacement. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. Am Surg 41(3):152-9, Mar 75
The social psychology of the bedside. Hore T. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):226-30, Aug 74
Preoperative radiotherapy for colorectal cancer. Higgins GA Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):624-31, May 75
Preoperative plasma glucose level. Morrice JJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):898-900, Nov 74
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the bronchus. Monk I, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):37-41, Feb 75
A continuing assessment of wound infection rates from January 1967 to June 1970, with a study of two methods of preoperative skin preparation. Wright JE, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):405-8, May 73
A questionnaire survey of preoperative fears. Ryan DW. Br J Clin Pract 29(1):3-6, Jan 75
The effect of a single-dose parenteral antibiotic in the prevention of wound infection. A controlled trial. Pollock AV, et al. Br J Surg 59(2):98-9, Feb 72
Clinical experience in using elemental diet in the management of various surgical nutritional problems. Rivard JY, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):90-6, Jan 75
Preop visits expand the OR nurse's role. Dirksen WS, et al. Can Nurse 71(6):27-30, Jun 75
Admission unit dispels fear of surgery. Prsala H. Can Nurse 70(12):24-6, Dec 74
An analysis of presurgical orthopedics in the treatment of unilateral cleft lip and palate. O'Donnell JP, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:374-93, Oct 74
Per-operative angiography in cerebral vascular surgery. Grossart KW, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):279-92, Jul 74
Preoperative evaluation of patients with suspected bronchogenic carcinoma. Baker RR, et al. Curr Probl Surg :1-48, Dec 74
Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):1-185, Winter 71
The importance of arterial blood gas measurements in the respiratory care of surgical patients. Alkalay I. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):99-102, Winter 71
Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care:

chest physical therapy. Cassara EL. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):159-71, Winter 71
Asthma. Chervinsky P. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):173-8, Winter 71
Pulmonary evaluation and therapy prior to surgery. Stein M. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):3-19, Winter 71
A questionnaire survey of preoperative fears. Ryan DW. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):3-6, Jun 75
Preoperative breast xeroradiography needle localization. Mattey WE. J Med Soc NJ 72(5):440-2, May 75
The preoperative cardiac catheterization and angiocardiogram. Rowe RD. J Pediatr 86(2):319-20, Feb 75
Renal biopsy compared to renal plasma flow in renovascular hypertension. Palmer JM, et al. J Urol 113(2):152-7, Feb 75
Editorial: Fitness for anaesthesia. Lancet 1(7897):25-6, 4 Jan 75
Preoperative anaesthetic assessment clinic. Burn JM. Lancet 2(7885):886-8, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Preoperative hydration in chronic renal failure. Handa SP. Lancet 2(7896):1572, 28 Dec 74
Preoperative and postoperative care of patients with cerebral aneurysms. Bouvette JM. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):655-66, Dec 74
Hepatic diseases. Unsuspected before surgery. Wataneeyawech M, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1278-81, Jul 75
Cotrel traction: a new approach to the preoperative management of idiopathic scoliosis. La Breche BG, et al. Phys Ther 54(8):837-42, Aug 74
The psychological control of preoperative anxiety. Williams JGL, et al. Psychophysiology 12(1):50-4, Jan 75
Propranolol (Inderal) therapy in pre-operative care for diffuse toxic goiter. Preliminary report. Alavez E, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(2):113-7, 1974
Total recovery of ischemic kidneys treated with allopurinol before transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Surg Forum 24:302-4, 1973
[Preoperative preparation of abdominal emergencies (author's transl)] Janků K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):672-3, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Preventive preoperative digitalization of elderly patients. A prospective controlled study] Andersen M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(32):1828-8, 4 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The task of the physiotherapist in cardiac surgery (author's transl)] De Neve M, et al. J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(3):153-65, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Preparation for surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism with the aid of propranolol: study of 15 cases] el-Khodary AZ, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):304-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preoperative irradiation of rectal cancers treated by abdomino-perineal amputation. Preliminary reports on a series of 63 cases] Pujol H, et al. Chirurgie 100(6):422-8, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Preoperative radiotherapy in rectal cancers] Gary-Bobo J. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):606-8, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Preparation for interventions] Goudaert M, et al. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 29(113):5-17, 1974 (Fre)
[Preoperative and postoperative therapeutic problems in advanced age] Platt D. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):567-75, Dec 74 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute preoperative hemodilution--possibility for autologous blood transfusion] Klövekorn WP, et al. Chirurg 45(10):452-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibition of labour prior to caesarian section during labour (author's transl)] Schmidt J, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):978-82, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Astronaut diet in surgery] Linder E, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):185-7, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Preoperative determination of capability of reattachment of the detached retina and acoustical controls in sclero-plastic operations (author's transl)] Friedman FJ, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):286-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sedation and decreasing of tension in glaucomatous patients before the operation for cataract (author's transl)] Stelzer R. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):207-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parenteral pre- and postoperative treatment of patients with intestinal fistulas (author's transl)] Dudziak R. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:141-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of anxiolytic preparations in pre-operative procedures] Weiger E. Med Welt 25(43):1774-82, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Psychological guidance for surgical patients: anxiety index] Wieck HH. Med Welt 26(18):849-55, 2 May 75 (Ger)
[Electric pacemakers for the stimulation of patients with vitium cordis in the preoperative phase (author's transl)] Dittrich J. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):121-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Is the physician obliged before surgical interventions to inform the patient about the risk of a possible transfusion hepatitis in case of a required blood transfusion?] Prakt Anaesth 9(3):197, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Preoperative irradiation of Wilms' tumor] Jentzsch K, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(4):344-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Esophage-gastro-duodenoscopy in surgical practice] Stauber R. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(4):62-5, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Ambulatory anesthesia and preoperative care] Flemming I, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(7):354-9, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Preoperative disinfection] Ring A, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):455, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Pre-, intra- and postoperative control of metabolism in diabetic patients using intravenous doses of tolbutamide] Bauch K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(3):82-6, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Functional disorders as causes of surgical and urological failures] Uebermuth H. Zentralbl Chir 99(3):87-91, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Experience with orthodontic treatment before surgical correction of unilateral and bilateral cleft lip and palate in infants] Rehák G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(45):2672-4, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)
[Use of slow intravenously administered doxycycline in the surgical practice] Gaetini A, et al. Clin Ter 70(3):273-80, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Expiration curves of CO2 and helium in the evaluation of the operative risk in patients with broncho-pulmonary diseases] Ebbli C, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(9):425-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pre-intra- and post-operative intensive treatment of anesthesiologic concern] Gasparetto A. Minerva Chir 29(22):1251, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Problems of pre- and postoperative therapy in rheumatic heart diseases] Magri G. Minerva Med 65(85):4442-5, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The behavior of the hospitalized child awaiting a surgical operation] Morbidelli R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(2):79-94, 28 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Surgery of pheochromocytoma and importance of preoperative care] Tanimura H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):526, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Peculiarities of general anesthesia and intensive therapy in elderly patients] Erivantsev NA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):56-60, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Neurological analysis of indications and contraindications for surgical treatment of patients with congenital heart defects and the aspects of preoperative preparation] Gel'fand VB. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):59-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of insidon in neurotic reactions] Morozov VI. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):69-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intensive care and anesthesia in pediatric oncology] Durnov LA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):7-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of rheomacrodex on blood coagulation] Rakhmaeva VA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):85-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preoperative sanation of the bronchi] Bulgakov IaU. Vestn Khir 114(3):61-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of anabolic steroids in the preoperative preparation of patients with toxic goiter] Ianchur NM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):31-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin in oncological patients during the preoperative period] Ogaf SV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):16-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preoperative evaluation of anemia in stomach cancer] Popovich II. Vopr Onkol 20(5):20-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of the function of the internal ear before the rehabilitation surgery of the hearing] Randojić D, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):457-8, 1974 (Ser)
[Pre and postoperative care and complications in thoracic surgery] Ibarra-Pérez C. Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):363-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
[Psychological evaluation of the adult patient by means of a preanesthesia interview] Molina FJ, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):532-38, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immunomorphological changes in the tumors and regional lymph nodes in breast cancer patients treated preoperatively with radioactive gold] Kolesnikova GS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):58-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

METHODS

Propranolol in the surgical management of thyrotoxicosis. Bewsher PD, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):787-90, Nov 74
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to severe malnutrition (260 cases)] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):577-93, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation. Material and technic] Levy E. Ann Chir 28(7):567-75, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitations. Overall view of the method. Technic, physiological effects, therapeutic applications] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):565, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Continuous slow flow enteral resuscitation applied to upper digestive hemorrhages (50 cases)] Levy E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):595-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Catheterization of the subclavian veins in pediatric surgery] Rokitskiĭ MR, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):10-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Endobronchial sanation in the preoperative preparation of patients with chronic pneumonia] Uglov FG, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):52-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

An anesthetist's viewpoint: do pre-operative visits alleviate anxiety? McGarry P. Dimens Health Serv 51(2):42-4, Feb 74

PREOPTIC AREA see under HYPOTHALAMUS

PREPAID DENTAL CARE see under INSURANCE, DENTAL

PREPHENATE DEHYDRATASE see under HYDRO-LYASES

PREPHENATE DEHYDROGENASE see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

PRESBYCUSIS see under DEAFNESS

## PRESBYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Presbyopia: new evidence from impedance cyclography supporting the Hess-Gullstrand theory. Saladin JJ, et al. Vision Res 15(4):537-41, Apr 75
[Letter: Senile hyperopia] Koch HR. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2194-5, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

REHABILITATION

[Progressive lenses] Catros A. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:339-49, 1972 (Fre)

PRESCRIPTION FEES see under FEES, PHARMACEUTICAL

PRESCRIPTION INSURANCE see INSURANCE, PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES

## PRESCRIPTIONS

Prescriptions on a newly introduced drug. Haaszová M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):232-3, Aug 74
Longitudinal trend in prescribing psychotropic drugs. Stika L, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):230-2, Aug 74
Editorial: The detailman. Am Fam Physician 10(6):65, Dec 74
Keeping prescription drugs safe and effective. Bryan PA. Am Fam Physician 10(5):189-93, Nov 74
Institutional control of prescription blanks. Rapp RP, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):53-4, Jan 75
Prescription drug pricing by hospital pharmacies: a preliminary study. Silverman M, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):870-5, Sep 74
Lens prescription identification. Loebel D. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):1051, Jun 75
Medical practice without antianxiety drugs. Keeler MH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):654-5, Jun 75
Consumer price differentials between generic and brand name prescriptions. Gumbhir AK, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):977-82, Oct 74
Editorial: generic prescriptions: can the consumer benefit? Gumbhir AK, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):711-12, May 75
Savings from generic prescriptions. A study of 33 pharmacies in Rochester, New York. Horvitz RA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):601-7, May 75
Prescribing by six Australian dermatologists: a pilot study. Green AC, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(3):140-51, Dec 74
Sociology of prescribing. Parish PA. Br Med Bull 30(3):214-7, Sep 74
Letter: Distribution and supervision of oral contraceptives. Br Med J 4(5942):486, 23 Nov 74
Editorial: Outmoded barbiturates. Br Med J 4(5944):552, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Outmoded barbiturates. Birdwood G, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):148, 18 Jan 75
Letter: presribing barbiturates. Boffa PS. Br Med J 2(5969):502, 31 May 75
Are our barbiturates really necessary? Elithorn A, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):285-7, 2 Aug 75

Psychological medicine. Psychotropic drugs in general practice. Howie JG. **Br Med J** 2(5964):177-9, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Dispensing practices. Wilson MA. **Br Med J** 1(5954):398, 15 Feb 75
A measure of a family doctor's work. Part II: drugs, time, charges, morbidity. Collyer JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1357-60, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Self-medication with proprietaries. Harper JD. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(4):275, 23 Aug 75
Commentary. Major drug-prescribing patterns in general hospitals. Sicé J. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 18(2):133-8, Aug 75
To substitute or not to substitute. Bader AS. **Del Med J** 47(3):124, Mar 75
Repeal of the Aurora brand interchange agreement. Wild HM. **Ill Med J** 146(4):381-2, Oct 74
Prescription of antimicrobial drugs by general practitioners. Hemminki E, et al. **Infection** 2(4):203-6, 1974
British opiate users: II. Differences between those given an opiate script and those not given one. Blumberg HH, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(2):205-20, 1974
The drug business in the context of Canadian health care programs. Ruderman AP. **Int J Health Serv** 4(4):641-50, Fall 74
An analysis of prescribing patterns amongst physicians in a university health service. Wartman SA, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(3):246-50, Feb 75
A survey of the prescribing and administration of drugs in a long-term care institution for the elderly. Ingman SR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(7):309-16, Jul 75
The perils of prescribing. Callan CM, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 30(6):266-7, Jun 75
Editorial: The physician and his prescriptions. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(2):108-9, Oct 74
APhA-ASIM statement on prescription writing and prescription labeling. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 14(12):654, Dec 74
Physicians' attitudes regarding patients' knowledge of prescribed medications. Ascione FJ, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 15(7):386-90, Jul 75
Editorial: For a better-informed patient. Griffenhagen GB. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 14(12):655, Dec 74
Seeking redress from governmental tinkering. Keller GM. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 15(7):378, 90-1, Jul 75
Editorial: Prescription problems. Llewellyn JS. **J Ky Med Assoc** 73(1):34, Jan 75
Labeling regulations: 'prescribe as directed'. Regier H. **J Leg Med** 2(5):48-51, Sep-Oct 74
Psychiatric drugs and trends: the law and the prescribing of narcotics, methadone, and other controlled substances. Dembicki EL. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(2):36-7, Mar-Apr 75
Repeat prescribing via the receptionist in a group practice. Madeley J. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 24(143):425-31, Jun 74
Repeat prescriptions in general practice. Manasse AP. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 24(140):203-7, Mar 74
Editorial: Comment of hyperbole: statement of the Drug Research Board. Archer JD, et al. **JAMA** 232(4):380-1, 28 Apr 75
Letter: Prescriptions for the traveler. Eisenberg NH, et al. **JAMA** 233(3):227, 21 Jun 75
Prescribing: a programme emphasising benefits. McCarthy MJ. **Lancet** 2(7881):639-40, 14 Sep 74
The role of prescriptions in therapy. Hemminki E. **Med Care** 13(2):150-9, Feb 75
Letter: Generic prescribing. Grounds M. **Med J Aust** 2(5):184, 3 Aug 74
Determinants of prescribing of psychoactive drugs by general practitioners. Mant A. **Med J Aust** 1(24):743-9, 14 Jun 75
Right to prescribe at issue in proposed "MAC" regulations. Ragan CA Jr. **Med Times** 103(4):23, 25, Apr 75
Attorney General limits generic drug substitution. Hall SL. **Mich Med** 74(9):148-9, Mar 75
Letter: Emergency-room systems analysis: the problem of prescription renewal. Roglieri JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(16):853, 17 Oct 74
Self-prescription of methadone: inpatient and outpatient addict populations. Angle HV, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 1:682-9, 1973
Prescription for error. Wootton J. **Nurs Times** 71(23):884-6, 5 Jun 75
Prescription versus cheapest drug substitution. Lepp BA, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(1):133-5, 146, Jan 75
Psychiatrists' prescription practices. Comparative survey, with incidence data from California, New York, Pennsylvania, and Texas. Sheppard C, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(8):1327-33, Jul 75
Editorial: Accidents, prescribing; two important changes. **NZ Dent J** 70(320):94-7, Apr 74
APhA-ASIM statement on . . . prescription writing and prescription labeling. **Ohio State Med J** 71(3):194, Mar 75
Legal implications of generic drug substitution. Chewning JB. **Ohio State Med J** 71(5):323-6, May 75
Sensible prescribing. Introduction. Binns TB. **Practitioner** 214(1279):118-24, Jan 75
Doctors, drugs and drug abuse. Edwards JG. **Practitioner** 212(1272):815-22, Jun 74
Repeat prescription cards. Everett CB. **Practitioner** 213(1277):707-11, Nov 74
Prescribing in pregnancy. Noble IM. **Practitioner** 212(1271):657-64, May 74
Sensible prescribing. V.-Diarrhoea and vomiting. O'Grady FW, et al. **Practitioner** 214(1283):661-665, May 75
Sensible prescribing. II--What happens to all the pills they swallow? Rawlins MD. **Practitioner** 214(1280):274-81, Feb 75
The effect of new legislation of prescribing and sale of medicines and scheduled substances. Van Zyl JD. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):684-684 (B), 12 Apr 75
Review of literature on the factors affecting drug prescribing. Hemminki E. **Soc Sci Med** 9(2):111-6, Feb 75 (72 ref.)
Comparative survey of psychiatrists' prescription preferences: New York and Texas. Sheppard C, et al. **South Med J** 68(7):876-80, Jul 75
Sri Lanka: the impact of allowing paramedical prescription and resupply of oral contraceptives. Wright NH. **Stud Fam Plann** 6(4):102-5, Apr 75
[Letter: Antibiotics: prescription tendencies among general practitioners] Van den Bergh CJ. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2010, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)
[Letter: Antibiotics: prescription tendencies among general practitioners] Van den Bergh CJ. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2010, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)
[Introduction to the prescription of infusion solutions. II] Plocek J. **Cesk Farm** 23(8):326-32, Oct 74 (Cze)
[Drug consumption in Denmark. Based on an analysis of prescriptions on 28 Sept. 1971] Andersen AH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(39):2204-09, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Changes in the practice of prescribing hypnotics and psychosedatives. Experience from a department of internal medicine] Christiansen NJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(35):1993-4, 25 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Prescription of tranquillizers in a limited non-institionalized population illustrated by analysis or prescriptions. A preliminary account] Kyneb P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(3):165-70, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Prescription errors] Riis T. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(10):583-4, 3 Mar 75 (Dan)
[Letter: "Sine confectione"] Güssow E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(13):707, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Observance of expert testimonies by the Drug Commission in health-insurance prescriptions] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(42):2126-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Obligation of the health-insurance physician to follow drug guide-lines] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(4):158-61, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Solanaceae and Scrophulariaceae drugs in Middle Lower German prescriptions from Eastern Frisia (16th and 17th century)] Harms H. **Med Monatsschr** 28(7):298-302, Jul 74 (Ger)
[The prescription as a literary form. Elements of its cultural history] Telle J. **Med Monatsschr** 28(9):389-95, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Prescribing of expensive drugs] Fenner O. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):362, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Studies on scientifically based and economically justifiable medical prescriptions for patients of higher age] Stibbe G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(10):486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Pre-printed prescription forms in the improvement of the quality of health care] Abrahám L. **Orv Hetil** 116(30):1798, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Letter: Proposal for pre-printed prescription forms] Veress S. **Orv Hetil** 116(9):531-2, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Changes of directives on the requesting and distribution of drugs from pharmacies] Sigurdsen M, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(12):781-2, 30 Apr 75 (Nor)
[Editorial: Norms for the prescription of the main psychotropic agents] Bernik V. **Rev Paul Med** 83(6):259-66, Jun 74 (Por)
[Study of the prescription writing in the pharmacies of Vitebsk therapeutic institutions] Goren'kov VF, et al. **Farmatsiia** (6):43-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[New developments in the organization and design of the work areas of prescription controllers in I-category pharmacies] Turevskiĭ EG. **Farmatsiia** 23(5):53-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Necessity for simplifying the writing of prescriptions] Zakusov VV, et al. **Farmatsiia** (6):37-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Structure of the prescriptions system of pharmacies of the therapeutic-preventive institutions of certain districts and autonomic republics of the Russian Federation] Geller LN, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 18(6):38-41, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Prescriptions of tranquilizing drugs and sedatives] **Lakartidningen** 72(11):1090, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)
[Letter: Routine prescription of controlled dose sedatives] Lidbeck J. **Lakartidningen** 71(45):4463-4, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Competition for best prescription filler and assistant] Kravchuk VL. **Farm Zh** 29(2):14-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

**PRESENTATION, FETAL** see LABOR PRESENTATION

## PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL

Evaluation of unpreserved and preserved stools for the detection and identification of intestinal parasites. Scholten TH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):563-7, Oct 74
Problems in the shipment of fecal samples. Comparative studies on the efficacy of Stuart's transport medium and liquid nitrogen as the means of preserving enteropathogens. Mohadjer S. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 31(4 SUPPL):481-8, Dec 72
Fertility after surgical insemination with frozen boar semen. Salamon S, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):499-504, Oct 74
Effect of composition of tris-based diluent on survival of boar spermatozoa following deep freezing. Visser D, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):485-97, Oct 74
The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 68(0):171-82, Jul 74
Role of semen cryobanking in American medicine. Frankel MS. **Br Med J** 3(5931):619-21, 7 Sep 74
Preservation of mycobacterial suspensions at -55 degrees C. Boulanger RP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):694-702, May75
Preservation of living fungi pathogenic for man and animals. Butterfield W, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1665-73, Dec 74
Preservation of stained and unstained tissue impressions for the rabies fluorescent antibody test. Lewis VJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1120-2, Jul 75
Autoxidation of phorbol esters under normal storage conditions. Schmidt R, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1375-7, May 75
The effects of freeze-preservation on some pollen enzymes. 1. Freeze-thaw stresses. Anderson JO, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(2):160-8, Apr 75
Freezing of nonwoody plant tissues. III. Videotape micrography and the correlation between individual cellular freezing events and temperature changes in the surrounding tissue. Brown MS, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(3):185-91, Jun 74
Phase diagram relationships in cryobiology. Cocks FH, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):340-58, Aug 74
The influence of dehydration on catalase stability. A comparison with freezing effects. Darbyshire B. **Cryobiology** 11(2):148-51, Apr 74
Effect of freezing and thawing on a moderately halophilic bacterium as a function of Na+, K+, and Mg2+ concentration. Deal PH. **Cryobiology** 11(1):13-22, Feb 74
An assessment of methods used for measuring the recovery of mammalian cells from freezing and thawing. Harris LW, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(1):80-4, Feb 74
The effect of cooling on cellular changes during the freeze-thaw cycle. Harris LW, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(1):85-91, Feb 74
Differential susceptibility of murine T and B lymphocytes to freeze-thaw and hypotonic shock. Strong DM, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(2):127-38, Apr 74
Storage damage in ratskin preserved at minus 3 degrees C. Van Der Schueren B, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(6):526-35, Dec 74
Combined and individual protection by pluronic polyols and dimethyl sulfoxide to human erythrocytes recovered from liquid nitrogen. Voss WA, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):285-95, Aug 74
Inactivation of proliferative capacity of cultured mammalian cells by liquid nitrogen storage procedure. Yasukawa M, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(6):493-9, Dec 74
Positive controls of the test for sterility. Kindt H, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:114-9, 1974
Survival of Entamoeba and related amoebae at low temperature-II. Viability of amoebae and cysts stored in liquid nitrogen. Neal RA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):353-60, Aug 74
Development of rabbit embryos after storage at 10 C-1. Anderson GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):900-4, May 75
Components in egg yolk which protect bovine spermatozoa during freezing. Pace MM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1144-9, Dec 74
Effect of glycerol equilibration time and thawing rate upon acrosomal maintenance and motility of bull spermatozoa frozen in plastic straws. Wiggin HB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):302-5, Feb 75
The preservation of bacteria and fungi on anhydrous silica gel: an assessment of survival over four years. Trollope DR. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(2):115-20, Apr 75

Stability of Salmonella biochemical and serological characteristics after long-term refrigerated storage. Wilson CR, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1403-4, Nov 74

Summary and conclusions of the symposium on 'Preservatives in Vaccines'. San Francisco, 11-13 June 1973. J Biol Stand 2(1):79-83, Jan 74

Sensitizing aspects of preservatives. Möller H. J Biol Stand 3(2):241-5, 1975

Lipid deficient extender for bovine spermatozoa: its development and use in measuring freezing-induced lipid loss. Coulter GH, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(1):82-7, Jan 75

Lyophilization, vacuum drying, and subsequent storage of Nosema pyrausta spores. Lewis LC, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):149-53, Sep 74

Binding of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) to concanavalin A-sepharose: storage of high-specific-activity 125I-CEA. David GS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1005-10, Oct 74

Cryopreservation of infective larvae of Dipetalonema viteae. McCall JW, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):340-2, Apr 75

Proceedings: Lysozyme--preservative interactions in eye preparations. Howden LC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:121P-122P, Dec 74

Studies on the conditions required for optimum recovery of Tetrahymena pyriformis strain S (Phenoset A) after freezing to and thawing from -196 C. Osborne JA, et al. J Protozool 22(2):233-7, May 75

Effect of initial freezing temperature, addition of glycerol and dilution on the survival and fertilizing ability of deep-frozen ram semen. Colas G. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):277-85, Feb 75

Survival of rat embryos after freezing and thawing. Whittingham DG. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):575-8, Jun 75

Deep freezing of ram semen. Vinha NA, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):43-5, Mar 72

Changes of size and shape of bull spermatozoa in the course of a standard deep-freezing and thawing procedure. van Duijn C Jr. Mikroskopie 30(7-8):234-41, Aug 74

Regions of the freezing curve causing changes in structure and viability of ram sperm. Watson PF, et al. Nature 251(5473):315-6, 27 Sep 74

A note on the relationship between the fertility of fresh semen and that stored varying lengths of time, and the effect of storage on duration and percent fertility. Phillip LE, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2216-8, Nov 74

Relationship of the method of addition and temperature of cryoprotective agents to the fertilizing capacity of cooled chicken spermatozoa. Sexton TJ. Poult Sci 54(3):845-8, May 75

The effect of storage on the infectivity and parasitic development of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. Res Vet Sci 14(3):312-6, May 73

The isolation, separation and preservation of Babesia bigemina. Bishop JP, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):141-5, Aug 73

Use of a Giemsa stain to detect changes in acrosomes of frozen ram spermatozoa. Watson PF. Vet Rec 97(1):12-5, 5 Jul 75

[Preservation of T. gondii Nicolle and Manceaux, 1909 at low temperatures. Effect of dimethyl sulfoxyde. III. Serological study after freezing of the parasite (author's transl)] Dumas N. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):265-90, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of several preservatives. Control of their antimicrobial effectiveness in an emulsified preparation] Desvignes A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(1):37-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preliminary studies on the application of direct drying to yeasts] Boltaşu G. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 33(2):133-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Problems with preservation fluids in anatomical preparations. 1.] Putz R, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):394-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successful use of deep-frozen stallion semen stored for 1-7 years in pellet form at - 196 degrees C] Merkt H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):599-600, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the processing of bull semen using the Minitub method-- laboratory and field trials] Roos B, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):610-4, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 18. Communication. Capability of storage of lyophilised oral-vaccines (author's transl)] Raettig H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):117-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid storage on its cytological picture] Kulczycki J, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:39-40, 1973 (Pol)

[Effect of conditions of storage on the antibiotic activity and composition of a population of Actinomyces roseolus producing lincomycin] Bushueva OA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1099-100, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of the long laboratory storage of Streptoverticillium hachijoense (Jamaguchi) Baldacci, the producer of trichomycin] Konev IuE, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):235-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the temperature of preservation of lyophilized actinomycete spores (producers of streptomycin and lincomycin) on their viability and variability] Kuznetsov VD, et al. Antibiotiki 19(8):690-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemical study of the enzymatic activity in preserving the dog lung under hypothermia with delayed autotransplantation] Kodolova IM, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):15-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mixtures for the preservation of gamasid ticks] Evseeva VE. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):607-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preservation of cell cultures infected with Theileria in liquid nitrogen] Stepanova NI, et al. Veterinariia (3):61-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Stabilization of the infectious activity of rhinovirus in prolonged storage] Tsareva AA, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):550-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mechanism of freeze-thaw damage in Pseudomonas F8. Ruwart MJ, et al. Cryobiology 11(3):260-2, Jun 74

A proteolytic digestion technique for evaluating freeze-induced damage to acrosomes of chickens spermatozoa. Westfall FD, et al. Cryobiology 11(3):255-9, Jun 74

### INSTRUMENTATION

A solid state signal multiplexer. Bank H. Cryobiology 11(1):23-7, Feb 74

### METHODS

A new method for the embedding of small animals and organs in plastic. Larsson SA. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):77-9, Jan 75

A new thawing fluid for deep frozen boar spermatozoa. Larsson K, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):143-5, 1975

Storage and sexual separation of Glossina morsitans morsitans Westwood puparia. Birkenmeyer DR, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):399-405, Sep 75

Ehrlich ascites tumor preservation for fifteen years--a simple method. Cassel WA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):726, Oct 74

Proceedings: 1. Fixation, data acquisition and processing as essentials in studying cellular and tissue physiology. Introductory remarks. Lübbers DW. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):450, Mar 75

Immobilization in hypoallergenic gel, a method of protecting enzymes from proteolysis and antibody complexing. Updike S, et al. Birth Defects 9(2):77-80, Mar 73 (9 ref.)

Chemical modification of enzymes. Wold F. Birth Defects 9(2):46-54, Mar 73 (25 ref.)

A simple method for storing cellular slime mold amoebae. Laine J, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):959-62, Jul 75

Freezing of boar spermatozoa: fertilizing capacity with concentrated semen and a new thawing procedure. Pursel VG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):99-102, Jan 75

Long term storage of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Manchee RJ. J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):191-2, Apr 75

Combinations of glycerol percent, glycerol equilibration time, and thawing rate upon freezability of bull spermatozoa in plastic straws. Wiggin HB, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(3):416-9, Mar 75

A new technique for recovering bacteria stored in liquid nitrogen. Bullen JJ. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):205-7, Jul 75

Effect of freezing and storing on the biological properties of macrophages. Ganguly R, et al. J Immunol Methods 8(1-2):101-7, 1975

A convenient technique for killing and preserving leeches for general study. Richardson LR. J Parasitol 61(1):78, Feb 75

The no-reflow phenomenon after canine renal preservation with Medium 199. Dietheim AG, et al. J Surg Res 19(1):55-63, Jul 75

The tubular cristae of protozoan mitochondria: preservation by critical-point drying. Walker GK. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(2):275-9, Apr 75

[Deep freezing of boar semen. 5. Laboratory- and insemination trials for improving the "Huelsenberg" technic] Romeny E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):382-5, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[First results in deep freezing preservation of ova from mice and rabbits] Schneider U, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):470-2, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Optimization of the conditions for preserving certain biological objects at low temperatures] Kozlov GA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):29-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### STANDARDS

Asanguineous hypothermic perfusion as a means of total organism preservation. Haff RC, et al. J Surg Res 19(1):13-9, Jul 75

**PRESERVATION, FOOD** see FOOD PRESERVATION

**PRESERVATIVES, PHARMACEUTICAL** see under PHARMACEUTIC AIDS

**PRESQUALENE SYNTHETASE** see under LIGASES

## PRESSORECEPTORS

see related
CAROTID SINUS

Sodium receptors activating some nerves of perfused rabbit livers. Andrews WH, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1273-5, Dec 74

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An adrenergic component of the nervous apparatus of the aortic reflexogenic zone. Khaisman EB. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):825-8, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Increased cardiovascular reactivity in renal infarction hypertension. Basso N, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):109-18, 1974

Proceedings: Effects of clonidine on baroreflex arc in conscious rabbits and man. Sleight P, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):560, May 75

Proceedings: effects of ketamine on central sympathetic discharge, circulatory and baroreceptor responses. McGrath JC, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):634, May 75

Differential effects of an angiotensin II analogue on pressor and adrenal receptors in the rabbit. Steele JM Jr, et al. Circ Res 35(4):592-600, Oct 74

Vascular angiotensin II receptors and sodium balance in rats. Role of kidneys and vascular renin activity. Swales JD, et al. Circ Res 37(1):96-100, Jul 75

Effects of clonidine on baroreceptor function in anesthetized dogs. Antonaccio MJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):6-14, Jan 75

Effects of clonidine on the baroreceptor-heart rate reflex and on single aortic baroreceptor fibre discharge. Korner PI, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):189-98, Sep 74

Effects of dopamine on carotid chemo- and baroreceptors in vitro. Zapata P. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):235-51, Jan 75

Further similarities between the action of clonidine and a central activation of the depressor baroreceptor reflex. Haeusler G. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(1):1-14, 1974

Effects of suberyldicholine on carotid baroreceptors and chemoreceptors. McQueen DS. Neuropharmacology 13(9):829-35, Sep 74

### EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal morphogenesis of the carotid sinus baroceptors in man. Khaisman EB, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):337-40, Sep 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of decerebration on discharges in the efferent fibres of the vagus nerve in dogs with denervated arterial baroreceptors and cardiac mechanoreceptors. Zieliński A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):21-7, Jan-Feb 74

Hemodynamic changes from stimulation of left ventricular baroreceptors. Chevalier PA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):719-28, Sep 74

Hemodynamic changes from stimulation of left ventricular baroreceptors. Chevalier PA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):719-28, Sep 74

Hypothalamic cells in an area mediating ACTH release respond to right atrial stretch. Grizzle WE, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1039-45, Apr 75

Sympathetic afferent nerve activity of left ventricular origin. Hess GL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):543-6, Sep 74

Beat-to-beat regulation of heart rate by afferent stimulation of the aortic nerve. Kardon MB, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):598-600, Sep 74

Beat-to-beat regulation of heart rate by afferent stimulation of the aortic nerve. Kardon MB, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):598-600, Sep 74

Interaction of aortic and carotid sinus baroreceptors: effect of activation times. Katona PG, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):238-43, Jan 75

Modulation of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex by sciatic nerve stimulation. Kumada M, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1535-41, May 75

Modulation of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex by

hypothalamic defense response. Kumada M, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):34-45, Jan 75**

Cardiopulmonary baroreflexes: effects of staircase, ramp, and square-wave stimulation. Lloyd TC Jr. **Am J Physiol 228(2):470-6, Feb 75**

Diameter-pressure relationships in the unexposed femoral vein. Morris TW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):782-8, Oct 74**

Nature of aortic smooth muscle responses to changes in venous return in intact dogs. Nicolosi GR, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):518-25, Feb 75**

Effect of hypoxia on vascular responses to the carotid baroreflex. Pelletier CL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):331-6, Jan 75**

Baroreceptor mechanisms controlling sympathetic nervous rhythms of central origin. Taylor DG, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1002-3, Apr 75**

Afferent aortic nerve fibers with their pathways in cardiac sympathetic nerves. Uchida Y. **Am J Physiol 228(4):990-5, Apr 75**

The role of baroreceptors in the cardiovascular response to ketamine. Slogoff S, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):704-7, Sep-Oct 74**

The action of clonidine on the baroreflex control of heart rate in conscious animals and man, and on single aortic baroreceptor discharge in the rabbit. Sleight P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):4-11, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The effects of hypothalamic and reflexogenic hypertension on renal and femoral circulation. Wellens D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):144-8, Feb 75**

The effect of variations in arterial blood pressure and baroreceptor reflexes on pulpal blood flow in dogs. Tonder KH. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):345-9, May-Jun 75**

Arterial baroreceptor function in differential cardiovascular adjustments induced by central thermal stimulation. Conradt M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):10-28, Jan-Feb 75**

Non-uniformity of the sympathetic nerve activity in response to baroceptor inputs. Ninomiya I, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):313-22, 11 Apr 75**

Baroreceptor effects on medullary respiratory neurones of the cat. Richter DW, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):168-71, 14 Mar 75**

Connection between the structural organization of the aortic baroreceptor zone and characteristics of the baroreceptors. Yasinovskaya FP, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1390-2, Jun 74**

Effects of carotid baroreceptor stimulation and renal denervation on the medullary concentration gradient in rat kidneys. Keeler R. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):340-4, Jun 75**

Cardiac arrhythmias of vagal and sympathetic origin induced by carotid occlusion. Chen HI, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(2):117-24, 31 Dec 72**

Influence of carotid baroreceptors on vascular responses to carotid chemoreceptor stimulation in the dog. Mancia G. **Circ Res 36(2):270-6, Feb 75**

Static pressure-flow relation in the total systemic vascular bed of the dog and its modification by the baroreceptor reflex. Sagawa K, et al. **Circ Res 36(3):406-13, Mar 75**

Reduced baroreflex sensitivity with volume loading in conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):236-42, Aug 75**

Cardiovascular reflexes. Kent KM, et al. **Circulation 52(2):177-8, 1 Aug 75**

Central connections of aortic depressor and carotid sinus nerves. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol 45(3):590-605, Dec 74**

Effects of pressoreceptor stimulation on micturition reifex and urethral pressure profile in rabbits. Bödeker J, et al. **Invest Urol 12(6):461-7, May 75**

An exchangable intra-atrial balloon device. Chapman LW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):558-9, Mar 75**

Central neural respiratory stimulatory effect of active respiration. Eldridge FL. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):723-35, Nov 74**

A simplified neck suction device for activation of carotid baroreceptors. Eckberg DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):167-73, Jan 75**

The effects of raising alveolar PCO2 and ventilation separately and together on the sensitivity and setting of the baroreceptor cardiodepressor reflex in man. Bristow JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):401-25, Dec 74**

Influence of combined baro- and chemoreceptor stimulation upon sympathetic activity. Chruscielewski L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):28P-29P, May 75**

Proceedings: Baroreceptor reflex inhibition of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):110P-111P, Jun 74**

Proceedings: The influence of the carotid sinus baroreceptors on activity in single sympathetic preganglionic neurones. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):22P-23P, Aug 74**

Evidence for the involvement in the baroreceptor reflex of a descending inhibitory pathway. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):477-96, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The effect of carotid sinus baroreceptors on cardiac output in the anaesthetized rabbit. Ead HW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):12P-13P, Aug 74**

Carotid baroreceptors and abdominal vascular capacitance. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):81P-82P, Jan 75**

The influence of aortic baroreceptors on venous tone in the perfused hind limb of the dog. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):337-51, Jan 75**

Baroreceptor and chemoreceptor influences on heart rate during the respiratory cycle in the dog. Haymet BT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):699-712, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The efferent pathway of the reflex increase in heart rate produced by stimulation of left arterial receptors. Kappagoda CT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):79P-80P, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The influence of thermally elicited vasomotor activity on the baroreceptor reflexes. Kitney RI. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):77P-78P, Oct 74**

Effects of spontaneous respiration on the latency of reflex cardiac chronotropic responses to baroreceptor stimulation. Neil E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):16P, May 75**

Role of brain catecholamine in baroreceptor reflex in rabbits. Takishit.. S, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(5):577-81, May 75**

Effect of serotonin depletion on the central regulation of the carotid sinus reflex in rats. Ito A, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(2):148-55, Mar 75**

Evidence for baroreceptor control of renin release. Churchill PC, et al. **Nephron 13(5):382-9, 1974**

Impulse discharges from the low pressure side varying with the central blood volume. Knutsson E, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(2):105-14, 1974**

Bulbo-spinal neurons activated by baroreceptor afferents and their possible role in inhibition of preganglionic sympathetic neurons. Lipski J, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(2):181-92, 29 Apr 75**

Central summation of barosensory impulses over both carotid sinus nerves in the dog. Kendrick JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):158-62, May 75**

[The role of afferent barosensory neurons in respiratory and bronchomotor control] Jammes Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):1-14, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ventilatory modifications by stimulation of braosensitive afferents of the carotid sinus isolated from the cerebral circulation] Delpierre S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):989-93, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sleep stages of the "encéphale isolé" preparation: II. Paradoxical stages. Their triggering by afferent baroceptive stimulation] Foutz AS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):577-88, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of blood pressure variations on the level of polarization of afferent endings in the cuneate nucleus. Role of the area postrema] Gahery Y, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):609-19, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanisms of self-regulation of arterial pressure in pressor hypothalamic reactions] Sudakov KV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):106-16, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Baroreceptor reflex effects on transient and steady-state hemodynamics of salt-loading hypertension in dogs. Cowley AW Jr, et al. **Circ Res 36(4):536-46, Apr 75**

Return of elevated blood pressure after withdrawal of antihypertensive drugs. **Circulation 51(6):1107-13, Jun 75**

Reduced baroreceptor sensitivity in borderline hypertension. Takeshita A, et al. **Circulation 51(4):738-42, Apr 75**

"Steady-state" properties of the baroreceptor-heart rate reflex in essential hypertension in man. Korner PI, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(1):65-76, Jan-Feb 74**

The baroreceptor-heart rate reflex in renal hypertension in the rabbit. West MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(3):231-9, May-Jun 74**

Baroreceptor activity and responsiveness to angiotensin in patients with chronic renal failure. Jirka J, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):540-4, 1973**

Effects of 1000 rads 60Co on baroreceptor reflex responses to phenylephrine and carotid occlusion in monkeys. Bruner A, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):393-404, Mar 75**

Review: The baroreflex in arterial hypertension. Aars H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):97-102, Mar 75** (45 ref.)

[Control of baroreflex in sympathetic activity of vascular nerves in patients with heart rhythm disorders] Wallin G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:365-8, 1974** (Ger)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the sensory end-organs (baroreceptors) in the atrial endocardium of young mini-pigs. Tranum-Jensen J. **J Anat 119(2):255-75, Apr 75**

## PRESSURE

see related
**ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE**
**BLOOD PRESSURE**
**MANOMETRY**

Osmosis; facts and theories. II. Volume flow towards higher vapour pressure and nonlinearity. Vetö F. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):359-66, 1974**

Pletysmographic and intramedullary pressure measurements before and after tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. Goldie I, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):285-93, May-Jun 74**

Influence of peritubular hydrostatic and oncotic pressures on fluid reabsorption in proximal tubules of the rat kidney. Agerup B. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):184-94, Feb 75**

Tension, stress and modulus of elasticity of the urinary bladder wall. Bjerle P. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):488-95, Dec 74**

Intra- and extraperitoneal pressures. Bjerle P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):474-9, Dec 74**

Relationship between perivesical and intravesical urinary bladder pressures and intragastric pressure. Bjerle P. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):465-73, Dec 74**

Transmural pressure of the urinary bladder wall. Bjerle P. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):480-7, Dec 74**

The use of high-pressure liquid chromatography in pharmacology and toxicology. Brown PR. **Adv Chromatogr 12:1-30, 1975** (36 ref.)

Resting pressures in the lower esophageal sphincter. Bloom AA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1120-3, Dec 74**

Temporal characterization of intrauterine pressure data. Chik L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):496-501, 15 Oct 74**

Effects of diuretic states on collecting duct fluid flow resistance in the hamster kidney. Marsh DJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):13-7, Jul 75**

Pressure-flow-diameter relationships in isolated perfused thin limb of Henle. Welling LW, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):1-12, Jul 75**

High-pressure liquid chromatography for monitoring benzo(a)pyrene contents of cigarette smoke condensate fractions. Walters DB, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 73(1):194-7, Nov 74**

Filling pressures of the heart and pulmonary circulation of the patient with coronary-artery disease after large intravenous doses of morphine. Lappas DG, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):153-9, Feb 75**

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Schwarz JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):977-81, Dec 74**

Deep-sea bacteria: growth and utilization of hydrocarbons at ambient and in situ pressure. Schwarz JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):982-6, Dec 74**

Alteration of hypertrophic scars induced by mechanical pressure. Kischer CW, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):60-4, Jan 75**

Aerodynamic evaluation of eustachian tube function. Preliminary report on normal subjects. Kumazawa T, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):147-56, 1974**

Negative pressures during swing phase in below-knee prostheses with rubber sleeve suspension. Chino N, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):22-6, Jan 75**

Left ventricular isovolumetric pressure-volume relations, "diastolic tone", and contractility in the rat heart after physical training. Hepp A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):516-32, Sep-Oct 74**

The effect of pressure on the phase diagram of mixed dipalmitoyl-dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine bilayers. Trudell JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):141-4, 27 Nov 74**

Stimulatory effect of hydrostatic pressure on cell division in cultures of Escherichia coli. Yayanos AA. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):271-5, 12 Jun 75**

Propagation of pressure pulse in non-Newtonian fluids--a theoretical and experimental investigation. Ravindran R. **Biorheology 11(3):197-205, Jun 74**

The intraintestinal pressure and factors determining its magnitude. Gal'perin YM, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):475-7, Nov 74**

Permeability of connective tissue linings isolated from implanted capsules; implications for interstitial pressure measurements. Granger HJ, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):222-8, Jan 75**

Proceedings: A study of right ventricular function using indices of contractility derived from pressure measurements. Finnegan P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):25P, Nov 74**

Pressurized freezing for retarding shrinkage after drying: a quantitative interpretation. King CJ. **Cryobiology 11(2):121-6, Apr 74**

Induction of division synchrony in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A pressure study. Zimmerman AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):119-26, Jan 75

Induction of Division synchrony in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A pressure study. Zimmerman AM, Laurence HL. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):119-26, Jan 75

A pressure device for intracellular injection. Bader C, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1366-7, 15 Nov 74

The effect of intraluminal hydrostatic pressure on intestinal absorption in vivo. Mirkovitch V, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):912-3, 15 Aug 74

Effect of perfusion rate on absorption, surface area, unstirred water layer thickness, permeability, and intraluminal pressure in the rat ileum in vivo. Lewis LD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1509-16, Jun 75

Pressure decrease in the lower oesophageal sphincter in achalasia by glucagon. Siewert R, et al. **Ger Med** 3(3-4):107-8, Winter 73

Rhythmic contractions in the renal pelvis correlated to ureteral peristalsis. Hrynczuk JR, et al. **Invest Urol** 13(1):25-30, Jul 75

Rate factors in development of the high-pressure neurological syndrome. Brauer RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):220-7, Feb 75

Blood flow during 2-Torr exposures at different decompression rates. Cooke JP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):643-6, Apr 75

Measurement of renal interstitial fluid pressure with polyethylene matrix capsules. Ott CE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):937-41, May 75

Roles of temperature, pressure, and touch in reflex milk ejection in lactating women. Sala NL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):840-3, Dec 74

Role of bacterial ribosomes in barotolerance. Pope DH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):664-9, Feb 75

Stability of Escherichia coli polysomes at high hydrostatic pressure. Pope DH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):753-8, Mar 75

Pressure variation in the below-knee, patellar tendon bearing suction socket prosthesis. Pearson JR, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):487-96, Nov 74

Deterioration of articular cartilage caused by continuous compression in a moving rabbit joint. A light and electron microscopic study. Gritzka TL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 55(8):1698-720, Dec 73

Effects of external limb compression on bone blood flow in rabbits. Hardt AB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1488-92, Oct 74

The effect of externally applied pressure on post-fracture swelling. Matsen FA 3d, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1586-91, Dec 74

Pressure-induced depolymerization of spindle microtubules. I. Changes in birefringence and spindle length. Salmon ED. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):603-14, Jun 75

A new miniature hydrostatic pressure chamber for microscopy. Strain-free optical glass windows facilitate phase-contrast and polarized-light microscopy of living cells. Optional fixture permits simultaneous control of pressure and temperature. Salmon ED, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):587-602, Jun 75

Pressure-induced depolymerization of spindle microtubules. II. Thermodynamics of in vivo spindle assembly. Salmon ED. **J Cell Biol** 68(1):114-37, Jul 75

The effect of helium and of hydrogen at high pressure on the cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis W. MacDonald AG. **J Cell Physiol** 85(3):511-28, Jun 75

The effect of pressure or flow stress on right ventricular protein synthesis in the face of constant and restricted coronary perfusion. Schreiber SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):1-11, Jan 75

The measurement of response force during a lever-press shock-escape procedure in rats. Davis H, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 22(2):433-40, Sep 74

Letter: The effects of abdominal decompression on pregnancy complicated by the small for dates fetus. Curzen P. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(9):736, Sep 74

Cardiovascular effects of increased intra-abdominal pressure in newborn piglets. Lynch FP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):621-6, Oct 74

Cultivation of Acanthamoeba castellanii, Neff Strain, at high hydrostatic pressures. Todd SR, et al. **J Protozool** 22(1):105-6, Feb 75

Pre- and postoperative manometric studies in diffuse esophageal spasm. Paris F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):126-32, Jul 75

Letter: Sphincter Pressure and Sphincter Tension. Johnson HD. **Lancet** 1(7904):453-4, 22 Feb 75

The isopiestic method. Hade EP. **Methods Enzymol** 26 PtC:177-81, 1972

Vapor pressure osmometry. Solie TN. **Methods Enzymol** 26 PtC:50-74, 1972

Measurements at high pressure. Suzuki K. **Methods Enzymol** 26 PtC:424-52, 1972

Intrauterine pressure monitoring with a balloon-tipped catheter. Villanueva C, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):287-91, Mar 75

Stability of neuronal microtubules to high pressure in vivo and in vitro. O'Connor TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4198-202, Oct 74

The antagonistic effect of an inhalation anesthetic and high pressure on the phase diagram of mixed dipalmitoyl-dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine bilayers. Trudell JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):210-3, Jan 75

Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Biological effects of intermittent compression of the calf. Allenby F. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):706, Aug 74

Intermittent compression of the legs during operation as a method of prevention of deep vein thrombosis. Cotton LT. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):708, Aug 74

Pressure-induced lesions in the spinal cord of rabbits. Wright F, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):337-43, Nov 74

Adrenal compression: effect of varied intensity on the resultant hypertensive response in rats. Hall CE, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):479-88, Sum 74

Portal decompression: timing and technique. Lewis JD. **Wis Med J** 74(5):S70-2, May 75

A rapid separation of azathioprine (Immuran) from 6-mercaptopurine and methylated 6-mercaptopurine derivatives by high-pressure liquid cation-exchange chromatography. Breter HJ, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):223, May 74

Application of high pressure liquid chromatography (LC) in studies on modified adenine nucleotides (ANP) in ANP-dependent reactions. Stahl KW, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):223, May 74

[Vestibular reactions provoked by pressure on the occipital artery. Preliminary note] Hennebert PE. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(3):328-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Hydrostatic hyperpressure and lymphocyte reactivity to phytohemmaglutinin] Lang JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of lowered temperature on the survival of embryonic organs submitted to high hydrostatic pressures] Mendel C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):361-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Importance of compression in sclerosing therapy] Ducros R. **Phlebologie** 27(2):205-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Ultrasonic biometry and oculopression] Freyler H. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(4):287-94, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microstructural examinations of the behavior of human cortical bone after compression osteosynthesis] Refior HJ, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(1):45-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new technic of pressure osteosynthesis in the hand] Bencivenga A. **Chirurg** 45(7):327-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Choice of a suitable compression nail and of the necessary degree of axial pressure] Kaessmann HJ, et al. **Chirurg** 45(7):330-2, Jul 74 (Ger)

[What does draw-perfusion manometry reveal about the pressure conditions in the occluded esophageal segment?] Kunath U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(40):1991-3, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Biomechanical prerequisiter for pressure-osteosyntheses of the tibia] Ritter G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):38-42, 1974 (Ger)

[A new method for measuring the pressure in the region of sphincters and in the esophageal occlusion segment (author's transl)] Kunath U. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(19):809-12, 9 May 75 (Ger)

[Effect of pressure-induced cardiac hypertrophy on mortality following experimental coronary occlusion and on development of collateral coronary vessels] Bishoff KO, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:324-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Measurement of intravesicular pressure using various closure technics] Haas P, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(5):308-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hydrostatic pressure treatment for malignant lesions of the urinary bladder (author's transl)] Hirose K, et al. **Jap J Urol** 65(2):108-17, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hygienic studies on the effect of pressure caused by clothing] Ikuta N. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):229, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Significance and problems of determination of the pressure within the digestive tract] Sugawara I, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):236-8, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Behavior of dicotyledonous plant seeds exposed to strong shock waves] Trunina NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(5):1249-50, 1974 (Rus)

[Scanning in determining the redistribution of blood under the influence of decompression] Molzhaninov EV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 17(12):55-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Bullae due to pressure. Voron DA. **Arch Dermatol** 111(4):528, Apr 75

Acute renal insufficiency following hydrostatic pressure treatment: comments on technical procedure. Kondo A, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):43-5, Jul 75

Priapism: the danger of treatment with compression. Weiss JM, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):616-7, Nov 74

Tissue reactions to pressure stresses in miners. Hunt TA. **Practitioner** 213(1274):189-94, Aug 74

Hydrostatic bladder distention for bladder tumor. A fatal outcome. Cattolica EV. **Urology** 5(1):115-6, Jan 75

[Labyrinth disorders due to extrinsic hyperpression and acoustic injuries] Legent F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(2):111-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[New viewpoints on the etiology of Sudeck's syndrome] Ehlert H. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 77(9):417-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of hydrostatic pressure on muscles (1)] Maeda H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):263, Apr 75 (Jpn)

### INSTRUMENTATION

The hydrostatic appliance: a new approach to treatment of the TMJ pain-dysfunction syndrome. Lerman MD. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(6):1343-50, Dec 74

A complete hydrostatically derived treatment procedure for the TMJ pain-dysfunction syndrome. Lerman MD. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(6):1351-7, Dec 74

### METHODS

[Automatic control of decompression for prevention of decompression sickness] Nashimoto I, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):265, Apr 75 (Jpn)

## PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

see related
**DENTAL CLINICS**
**HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL**

A preventive dentistry demonstration program. Ostrom CA, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 12(2):161-71, Apr 75

Pediatric preventive dentistry. Simon JF Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 10(3):173-7, Sep 74

Editorial: You cannot make him drink. **Br Dent J** 137(11):417-8, 3 Dec 74

Letter: The introduction of preventive ancillaries and a constructive dentistry programme. Downie CF. **Br Dent J** 137(3):86-7, 6 Aug 74

Letter: '... you cannot make him drink'. Mason DK. **Br Dent J** 138(1):3-4, 7 Jan 75

Letter: Interim report on preventive dentistry. Winter GB, et al. **Br Dent J** 136(6):221, 19 Mar 74

Helping inner-city families obtain preventive dentistry for their preschool children. Soble RK, et al. **Child Welfare** 52(9):602-10, Nov 73

Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. Lucas ON, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(1):63-75, Jan 75

Future prospects for dental health in Scotland. Sutherland DA. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 32(4):150-7, Jul 74

Locus of control as an indicator of patient cooperation. Implications for preventive dentistry. Duke MP, et al. **J Am Coll Dent** 42(3):174-8, Jul 75

The key to success in preventive dentistry: motivating the patient to accept responsibility for his own oral health. Thornburg E, et al. **J Am Coll Dent** 41(4):226-34, Oct 74

Letter: Preventive dentistry. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(3):531-2, Sep 74

Letter: The oral cavity. Marzeo VA. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(1):38, Jan 75

Preventive dental service department realizes full potential of auxiliaries. Derrett EG, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(3):154-5, Mar 75

How much does the public know about preventive dental health? Epstein JB, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40(10):657-61, Oct 74

Letter: No treatment is also treatment. Fuldauer H. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(6):314, Jun 75

Letter: No treatment is also treatment. Fuldauer H. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(6):314, Jun 75

Editorial: Preventive public dental health programs. Grainger RM. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40(10):644, Oct 74

Student-operated preventive care demonstration. Rubenstein J. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40(10):663, Oct 74

How should the dentist practise preventive dentistry today? Yeo DJ. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(3):149-56, Mar 75

Comment: Preventive dentistry--does it exist? **J Dent** 1(6):245,250, Aug 73

The training and utilization of paraprofessional personnel in a public health dental program of prevention. Tappan W, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 35(1):35-9, Winter 75

The preventive concept in dentistry. Jacobs AD. **NY J Dent** 44(9):290, Nov 74

A survey of preventive dentistry programs for the handicapped child. Piotnick S. **NY J Dent** 45(5):160-3, May 75

Preventive dental reatment for the handicapped. Anderson JL. **NY State Dent J** 40(10):602, Dec 74

A program for community preventive dentistry. Axelband AA. **NY State Dent J** 41(4):206-10,

Apr 75
The scientific basis of prevention. Edelstein BL. **NY State Dent J 41(1):18-25, Jan 75 (0 ref.)**
[Efficacy of plaque removal with various types of toothbrushes] Talari A, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):200-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**
[New ways of caring for the teeth of the young (author's transl)] Bunnemann R. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):589-604, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Prophylactic measures in general dental practice. An inquirly on their state and frequency] Auer R. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(5):507-35, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Tasks of the permanent Committee on Preventive Dentistry of the Dental Society of the German Democratic Republic] **Stomatol DDR 24(12):844, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Motivation of prophylaxis] Zuhrt R. **Stomatol DDR 24(9):559-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Dental association problems] Hansen TM. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(8):319-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**
[New opinions about preventive dental health care] Sand B. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(8):326-8, Sep 74 (Nor)**
[The parents have to co-operate in the preventive dental health care] Toverud J. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(2):79-80, Feb 75 (Nor)**

EDUCATION

Prevention in dental education. Progress, problems, opportunities. Wolf MC. **J Am Coll Dent 42(3):167-73, Jul 75**
An experimental laboratory program in oral biology. Katz S, et al. **J Dent Educ 39(5):276-83, May 75**

## PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

see related
IMMUNIZATION
Preventive Medicine. Rationale for the use of drugs and vaccines. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (576):1-146, 1975**
Preventive health care and pharmacy. Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):791, Aug 75**
Professional, organizational, and social barriers to primary prevention. Broskowski A, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):707-19, Oct 74**
Preventive encounters and their psychological correlates. Gochman DS. **Am J Public Health 64(11):1096-8, Nov 74**
Evaluation of Chile's national tuberculosis program. Grinspun MS, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(4):318-24, 1974**
The basis for a tuberculosis control program in Mexico. Sentíes R, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(4):311-7, 1974**
CMA supports main conclusions of science council report--but. Geekie DA. **Can Med Assoc J 111(8):869-70, 19 Oct 74**
National health insurance proposals: their effect on family planning and other preventive health services. Fisher D. **Fam Plann Perspect 6(2):111-9, Spring 74**
The smaller hospital in the health care system. Preventive care program serves elderly. Bansmer G, et al. **Hospitals 48(19):127-8, 132, 1 Oct 74**
Conducting a health screening program in the small plant. Wolters K. **Int J Occup Health Saf 44(1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75**
Youth in action. III. Private preventive nutrition clinic. King KL. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):373-4, Apr 75**
Sounding board. The threat of National health Insurance to preventive programs. Robbins A. **N Engl J Med 293(10):503, 4 Sep 75**
Preventive health care strategies for health maintenance organizations. Peacock PB, et al. **Prev Med 4(2):183-225, Jun 75**
BCG programme in the Republic of Singapore. Chew CH, et al. **Singapore Med J 15(4):241-5, Dec 74**
[Preventive health care policy. Opening contribution in the panel discussion on the physicians' meeting in Odense, September 13th, 1974] **Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2629, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)**
[Preventive health care policy. Panel debate on the physicians' meeting in Odense September 13th 1974] **Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2642-52, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)**
[Prevention in preschool ages. Somatic and psychosocial investigations within a traditional framework] Almind G. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1916-8, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Disease prevention through social and labor market policies] Andersen BR. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2636-9, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)**
[The contribution from general practice to disease prevention] Bundgaard S. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1951-2, 19 Aug 74 (Dan)**
[Problems in thriving and disease reactions in preschool children. Prevention, tracing, treatment, perspectives] Christensen V. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1897-903, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Role of public health service in individual disease prevention] Christensen V. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2634-5, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)**
[The position of the hospitals in preventive health care] Hansen AT. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1949-50, 19 Aug 74 (Dan)**
[Health examination of elderly people. An orientation] Hansen PF. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1939-42, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Psychosocial prevention in preschool ages within the framework of health services. Seminar of the Danish Medical Association's hygiene committee in Randers, September 28-29, 1973] Helbo S. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1904-16, 19 Aug 74 (Dan)**
[Editorial: Preventive care] Kamper-Jorgensen F. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1895-6, 19 Aug 74 (Dan)**
[How is prevention in childhood best organized?] Zachau-Christiansen B. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1918-20, 19 Aug 74 (Dan)**
[Results of the "Cancer Prevention Week" at Baden-Württemberg. An attempt at cost-benefit analysis] Goerttler K, et al. **Med Welt 26(20):961-71, 16 May 75 (Ger)**
[Results of preventive consultions for breast diseases with special reference to the diagnosis of cancer] von Fournier D, et al. **Med Welt 25(40):1609-15, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**
[Organization of the combat against cancer in the U.S.S.R] Glebova MI. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):435-8, 1974 (Ger)**
[Premature aging and modern programs for maintenance of health and efficiency into old age] Brüschke G, et al. **Z Alternsforsch 27(4):319-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Preventive health centers--a wishful dream or a project to be put into effect] Peters E. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(24):1287-8, 16 Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Health control of infants during the 1st year of their life] Bakketeig L, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):953-7, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**
[Prevention--the leading trend in Soviet public health] Markov AM. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):15-9, 1974 (Rus)**
[Advances in prevention of virus diseases in the USSR] Sokolov MI. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):19-25, 1974 (Rus)**
[Method of direction of the health epidemiological service at the republic level] Kardash IB. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):12-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Concerning the discussion "On scientific organizational system of prevention of internal diseases"] Volkov VS. **Ter Arkh 47(1):116-7, 1975 (Rus)**
[Evaluation of the quality and effectiveness of the prophylactic work of the labor union physicians (Yaroslavl)] Dreerman IaI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):14-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**
[Public health education in epidemologic perspective--closing remarks] Svanström L. **Nord Med 89(10):304, Dec 74 (Swe)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

How we might live healthily and enjoy it more. Katz S. **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1370, 21 Dec 74**
Editorial: Timely care. **Nurs Times 70(48):1831, 28 Nov 74**

UTILIZATION

Failure by a group of elderly men to use a preventive health service. Elwood TW, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):74-6, Feb 75**
Socioeconomic status and preventive health behavior. Coburn D, et al. **J Health Soc Behav 15(2):67-78, Jun 74**
A conceptual model for preventive health behavior. Pender NJ. **Nurs Outlook 23(6):385-90, Jun 75**

## PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Preventive Medicine. Rationale for the use of drugs and vaccines. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (576):1-146, 1975**
The various national health programs-the role of preventive medicine. Steinfeld JL. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1109-14, Oct 74**
Letter: On prevention and cure. Heckman BH. **Am J Public Health 64(11):1102, Nov 74**
Letter: Foresight vs. 20/20 hindsight. Morgan MT. **Am J Public Health 65(4):411, Apr 75**
Latent and overt shock. Maplestone PA. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):90-4, May 75**
Disease control and agricultural extension services. Muriithi IE. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):477-83, Dec 73**
Primary prevention of cancer. Cole P. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):75-9, Jan 75**
Fiscal and economic issues. Fein R. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):235-41, Jan 75**
Health maintenance and the prevention of disability as viewed by an internist. Paul O. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):53-7, Jan 75**
Prevention: the state of knowledge. Pellegrino ED. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):58-61, Jan 75**
Screening for early detection of disease: to what purpose? Sackett DL. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):39-52, Jan 75**
Prevention and health maintenance revisited. Opening statement. Susser M. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):5-8, Jan 75**
Breaking the barriers to prevention: the role of the medical profession. Wolfe S. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):186-98, Jan 75**
Preventive medicine: how to be your own doctor sometimes. Blair W. **Can Med Assoc J 111(9):1008, 1027, 2 Nov 74**
Military medical services in Canada. Part III: prevention and research. Garner J. **Can Med Assoc J 113(1):41-50, 12 Jul 75**
Modern diseases and their control. Cornary heart disease: the case for prevention. Turner RW. **Community Health (Bristol) 6(4):237-40, Jan-Feb 75**
Editorial: Let's get the real culprits. Brosseau BL. **Dimens Health Serv 51(11):6/8, Nov 74 (Eng, Fre)**
[Guest editorial: The diseases of choice are in our hands] Lalonde M. **Dimens Health Serv 51(1):8, 11, Jan 74 (Eng, Fre)**
How to stay healthy while traveling. Lebrun AJ. **Int J Occup Health Saf 44(2):16-17,19-20, Mar-Apr 75**
The pharmacist and preventive medicine. Smith MC, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):79-83, Feb 75**
A critical review of periodic health screening using specific screening criteria. Part 1: Selected diseases of respiratory, cardiovascular, and central nervous systems. Frame PS, et al. **J Fam Pract 2(1):29-36, Feb 75**
Preventive intervention: healing in West Africa. Davis AJ. **J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):7-9, Sep-Oct 74**
Rehabilitation with a future orientation. An interview with Carl Schleicher. Schleicher C. **J Rehabil 41(2):12-8, 44, Mar-Apr 75**
The practice of disease prevention. Wynder EL, et al. **JAMA 229(13):1743, 23 Sep 74**
Editorial: Towards prevention. **Lancet 1(7902):318, 8 Feb 75**
Letter: the future of health services. Bradshaw JS. **Lancet 1(7905):522-3, 1 Mar 75**
Praise for "Fight Self-Pollution" compaign. Bertonazzi LP. **N Engl J Med 293(12):609, 18 Sep 75**
Role of behavior modification in preventive medicine. Pomerleau O, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1277-82, 12 Jun 75 (94 ref.)**
Preventive medicine through genetic counseling: a regional program. Riccardi VM, et al. **Prev Med 4(2):126-34, Jun 75**
Preventive oncology. Shimkin MB. **Prev Med 4(2):106-14, Jun 75**
Managerial preventive medicine. Wynder EL. **Prev Med 3(4):429-30, Dec 74**
Editorial: Preventive medicine, an integral component of cancer centers. Yarbro JW. **Prev Med 4(2):91-4, Jun 75**
Communications between doctors and patients. (a) Do hospitals have a preventive rôle? Ramsay TA. **R Soc Health J 94(4):176-8, Aug 74**
Editorial: The practice of disease prevention. **S Afr Med J 49(26):1030-1, 21 Jun 75**
Preventive ophthalmology. Michaelson IC. **Sight Sav Rev 44(2):67-70, Sum-Fall 74**
The diagnosis of normality. Bruhn JG. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):241-8, Spring 74**
Diseases and their control. **Trop Dis Bull 72(1):29-81, Jan 75**
Health hazard appraisal in patient counseling. LaDou J, et al. **West J Med 122(2):177-80, Feb 75**
Aspects of international health work in 1973. **WHO Chron 28(7):326-32, Jul 74**
Editorial: New concepts in preventive medicine. Percy R. **Wis Med J 73(10):12-3, Oct 74**
[Current primary health protection] Simunić M. **Lijec Vjesn 96(11):706-9, Nov 74 (Cro)**
[Problems in the prevention and protection of health in developing countries] Ganický B. **Cesk Zdrav 23(6):222-31, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[The 92nd meeting of the General Danish Physicians Society: Is health policy preventive?] Johansson M. **Nord Med 90(1):26-7, Jan 75 (Dan)**
[Problems in thriving and disease reactions in preschool children. Prevention, tracing, treatment, perspectives] Christensen V. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1897-903, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Role of public health service in the general prevention of diseases] Evang K. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2630-3, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)**
[Editorial: Preventive care] Kamper-Jorgensen F. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1895-6, 19 Aug 74 (Dan)**
[Editorial: Statistics, a tool of preventive medicine] Fenelon JP. **Sem Hop Paris 50(43):247-52, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Let the reform be given its second chance] Blain G. **Union Med Can 104(1):38-46, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Computers in medicine] **Med Monatsschr 28(7):277-8, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Preventive physicians met in Venice] Wolff G.

Med Monatsschr 29(1):1-2, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Preventive medicine as practiced by an area health authority (author's transl)] Hasenbein R. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(12):873-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preventive medicine in orthopaedics] Gnädinger MC. Praxis 63(26):801-11, 2 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physician's time and patient's costs for preventive medical care in Basle 1972 (author's transl)] Gutzwiller F, et al. Praxis 63(47):1413-7, 26 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiologic-sociological problems in the continuing control of cardiovascular diseases. Paper presented at the 2d Congress for Sociology and the socio-medical conference of the Society for Social Hygiene of the GDR] Miehlke G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1038-41, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Reflections on preventive medicine] Tobiasch V. Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1322-6, 31 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis- -seen from an economist's viewpoint] Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(19):997-8, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Editorial: Priorities in preventive medicine] Abramson JH. Harefuah 88(2):78-80, 15 Jan 75 (Heb)
[On periodical health check-ups in the working age] Frada G, et al. Lav Um 24(6 Suppl):1-10, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of physical factors in the prevention of internal diseases] Danilov IuE. Ter Arkh 46(1):64-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Value of physical culture in the prevention of diseases of the internal organs] Moshkov VN. Ter Arkh 46(1):68-73, 1974 (Rus)
[Scientific-organizational system of prevention of internal diseases] Nesterov AI. Ter Arkh 46(1):121-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Prevention--the basis of socialist public health] Serenko AF. Ter Arkh 46(1):3-10, 1974 (Rus)
[Symposium on cost-use-analysis and preventive medicine. What should a dialysis patient choose: Dialysis--or a million to spend?] Nord Med 90(2):53-6, Feb 75 (Swe)

### EDUCATION

A program for preventive ophthalmology in Israel: possible implications for prevention units in other specialized branches of clinical medicine. Michaelson IC. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):379-84, Apr 75
Alan Gregg Memorial Lecture. Educating the public about health. The role of formal education. Sanford T. J Med Educ 50(1):3-11, Jan 75
26 questions on preventive medicine and public health. Penalver RA. Med Times 103(3):176-8,180, Mar 75
Editorial: The teaching of preventive medicine in medical schools: a limited critique. Louria DB. Prev Med 4(1):1-8, Mar 75
Undergraduate education in social and preventive medicine at the University of Rhodesia. Ross WF. S Afr Med J 49(2):44-6, 11 Jan 75
[Changes in the system of medical education and information as a condition for current preventive orientation] Naumović P. Nar Zdrav 30(5-6):107-9, May-Jun 74 (Ser)
[Report of the text-book program. Commitee of PAHO/WHO on the teaching of social and preventive medicine at medical schools in Latin America. Educ Med Salud 9(2):211-23, 1975 (Spa)
[First national seminar on the teaching of preventive medicine in the medical academic programs in Peru. Summary of the seminar report] Portugal MT, et al. Educ Med Salud 9(2):196-210, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Teaching of preventive medicine in Mexico. I. Introduction] Alvarez-Alva R. Gac Med Mex 109(5):307-8, May 75 (Spa)
[Teaching of preventive medicine in the education of paramedical personnel] Alvarez-Alva R. Gac Med Mex 109(5):321-5, May 75 (Spa)
[Teaching of preventive medicine to the specialist] Castelazo-Ayala L. Gac Med Mex 109(5):314-7, May 75 (Spa)
[Teaching of preventive medicine in pregraduation] Laguna J. Gac Med Mex 109(5):307-8, May 75(Spa)
[Teaching of preventive medicine to the graduate in public health] Ordóñez BR. Gac Med Mex 109(5):317-21, May 75 (Spa)
[Public health education in epidemologic perspective--closing remarks] Svanström L. Nord Med 89(10):304, Dec 74 (Swe)

### HISTORY

Evolution of Public Health and Preventive Medicine in the United States. Terris M. Am J Public Health 65(2):161-9, Feb 75
Historical evolution of primary prevention. Rosen G. Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):9-28, Jan 75
Breaking the barriers to prevention: legislative approaches. Terris M. Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):242-57, Jan 75
Contemporary perspectives on prevention. Winkelstein W Jr. Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):27-38, Jan 75
Historical background of cancer control in Georgia. Wammock H. J Med Assoc Ga 64(7):264-6, Jul 75
Medicine's great schism: prevention vs. cure: an historical interpretation. Freymann JG. Med Care 13(7):525-36, Jul 75
A corner of history. Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis. Semmelweis IP. Prev Med 3(4):574-80, Dec 74
A corner of history: Hufeland. Wynder EL. Prev Med 3(3):421-7, Sep 74
[Theory and practice of the prophylactic trend in Soviet medicine in the works of N. A. Semashko (on the centenary of his birth)] Lekarev LG. Gig Sanit (11):38-44, Nov 74 (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko and the preventive direction of Soviet medicine (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Petrov BD. Gig Sanit (2):46-52, Feb 74 (Rus)
[The 50th anniversary of the first conference of departments of preventive medicine] Belitskaia Ela. Sov Zdravookhr (3):80-3, 1975 (Rus)
[History of the beginning of the social-hygiene trend in clinical disciplines (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko)] Zhdanova IA. Sov Zdravookhr (11):74-7, 1974 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko and problems of preventive medicine] Gribanov ED. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):9-11, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Achievements and current tasks of Soviet epidemiology, microbiology and immunology] Sumarokov AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):3-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTIVE PSYCHIATRY see under PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

## PRIAPISM

[Priapism] Csontai A, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 16(1):7-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Priapism--pathogenesis and therapy] Tscholl R. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(17):517-21, 26 Apr 75 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Priapism as a possible complication of the chlorpromazine treatment. Bašteckỳ J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):175, Aug 74
Penile parkinsonism. Osborne MP. Postgrad Med J 50(586):523-4, Aug 74

### DRUG THERAPY

[Fibrinolytic therapy in persistent priapism. Report of one case (author's transl)] Cañizares C, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(2):207-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ETIOLOGY

Priapism in association with sickle hemoglobinopathies in children. Kinney TR, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):241-2, Feb 75
Priapism during regular haemodialysis. Port FK, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1287-8, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Priapism during regular dialysis. Sale D, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1567-8, 28 Dec 74
[Arachonoidal cyst in the region of the thoracic spine as a cause of priapism in 2 patients] Malý Z, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(12):834-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)
[Postoperative priapism : possible etiology in anesthesia generally, and Taractan especially] Deburge JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):502-4, Dec 73 (Fre)

### SURGERY

Comparison between cavernosaphenous and cavernospongiosum shunting in the treatment of idiopathic priapism: a report of 5 operations. Dahl DS, et al. J Urol 112(5):614-5, Nov 74
Recurrent flail penis: unusual complication of penile prosthesis. Jacobs SC, et al. J Urol 112(6):768-9, Dec 74
Experiences with priapism. Moloney PJ, et al. J Urol 114(1):72-6, Jul 75
A new operation for priapism. Ebbehoj J. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):241-2, 1974
Priapism in boys. Management with cavernosaphenous shunt. Resnick MI, et al. Urology 5(4):492-5, Apr 75
[Priapism as a surgical emergency (author's transl)] Kondo A, et al. Jap J Urol 65(3):189-93, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Successful treatment of persistent priapism with the aid of sapheno-cavernous anastomosis] Vasiutkov VIa. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):98-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Sapheno-cavernous anastomosis as a method of treatment of priapism] Nikol'skiĭ AD, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):58-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

### THERAPY

Priapism: a review of 46 cases. Larocque MA, et al. J Urol 112(6):770-3, Dec 74
Priapism: the danger of treatment with compression. Weiss JM, et al. J Urol 112(5):616-7, Nov 74
Letter: Priapism during regular dialysis. Sandler B. Lancet 1(7901):278, 1 Feb 75

## PRILOCAINE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A comparative study of carticaine and prilocaine in regional intravenous analgesia. Eerola R. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):171-5, Jun 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Multiple allergy to local anaesthetics including prilocaine. Bateman PP. Med J Aust 2(12):449-50, 21 Sep 74
Complications after removal of mandibular third molars with special reference to local anaesthetics with different vasoactive properties. Keskitalo E, et al. Odontol Revy 26(2):149-64, 1975

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of regional intravenous anaesthesia on blood flow. Drummond GB. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:237-40, Feb 75
Citanest Forte--its use in oral surgery. Shira RB, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):177-83, Feb 75

## PRIMAQUINE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mass drug administration as a supplementary attack measure in malaria eradication programme. Dola SK. East Afr Med J 51(7):529-31, Jul 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of short-circuit current and Na+, K+ -ATPase in toad bladder by primaquine. Sides PJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1246-7, 15 Jun 75
Interactions between malnutrition and primaquine studied on wistar rats. I. Protein deficiency. Oltersdorf U, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):527-42, 1974
Genetics of a primaquin-resistant yeast. Rotman A. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):1-10, Jul 75
The course of primaquine-induced haemolysis in G-6-PD-deficient Thais. Charoenlarp P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 56(7):392-7, Jul73
Effects of antimalarial drugs and clofibrate on in vitro lipid synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Pan HY, et al. Pharmacology 12(1):48-56, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemotherapy of Plasmodium vivax in Saimiri and Aotus models. Rossan RN, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):168-73, Mar 75

## PRIMARY HEALTH CARE

Attitudes of primary care physicians in the state of alabama toward physicianassistants: a preliminary report. Joiner CL. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):363-5, Oct 74
Letter: The school health team and school health physician. Biedel CW. Am J Dis Child 129(7):867, Jul 75
Some tasks for the Ambulatory Pediatric Association. Fraad LM. Am J Dis Child 128(6):804-8, Dec 74
"I like being an FNP". Martin LL. Am J Nurs 75(5):828-8, May 75
Primary care by a nurse practitioner in a rural clinic. Oseasohn R, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):267-71, Feb 75
Interdisciplinary education: is it valid? Sawyer MB, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):825, May 75
Is the obstetrician-gynecologist a specialist or primary physician to women? Burkons DM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):808-16, 15 Mar 75
Training and certifying the internist for primary care. Ann Intern Med 82(5):707-8, May 75
Letter: Internists, primary care, and subspecialization. Ann Intern Med 83(2):278, Aug 75
Primary care and departments of internal medicine. Report of a meeting. Almy TP. Arch Intern Med 134(4):771-3, Oct 74
Editorial: The internist and primary care. Bogdonoff MD. Arch Intern Med 134(4):780-1, Oct 74
Letter: Primary medical care. Allen AJ. Br Med J 4(5942):465-6, 23 Nov 74
Graduate education of the primary physician - are we meeting the country's needs? Dickson RC. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1181-5, Dec 74
Letter: Cost of primary care. Can Med Assoc J

113(2):91, 26 Jul 75
The complete history and physical examination in primary care: a medical student's view. Bell W. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):784-5, 19 Oct 74
Cost of primary health care services in the emergency department and the family physician's office. Steele R, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1096, 113, 3 May 75
Reflections from the dean's office. Massey RU. Conn Med 39(3):156, Mar 75
The Migrant Health Clinic in Dover. Mahler DA, et al. Del Med J 47(7):369-73, Jul 75
What are the challenges-the major elements of primary nursing care? Keane VR. Hosp Top 52(9):43-6, Nov-Dec 74
The emergency department as the entry point into the health care system. Walker LL. Hosp Top 53(2):46-7, 61, Mar-Apr 75
Full-time physician coverage makes emergency department entry point. Appelbaum AL. Hospitals 49(16):77-80, 16 Aug 75
From poor beginnings, the growth of primary care. Roemer MI. Hospitals 49(5):38-43, 1 Mar 75
Catalysts for model building. Rogers DE. Hospitals 49(5):44-7, 1 Mar 75
An evaluation of nurse practitioners in chronic care clinics. Bystran SF, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 11(3):185-94, Sep 74
Thoughts on a new approach to public health nursing. Collière MF. Int Nurs Rev 22(3):80-6, May-Jun 75
Editorial: Primary health care teams. Ir Med J 68(3):72, 8 Feb 75
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 5: implications of filing charts by area of residence. Farley ES Jr. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):43-7, Nov-Dec 74
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Farley ES Jr, et al. J Fam Pract 1(1):44-6, May 74
On the need for various models of primary care. Farley ES Jr. J Fam Pract 2(1):66, Feb 75
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 3: the diagnostic index-E-book. Froom J. J Fam Pract 1(2):45-8, Aug 74
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 2. Classification of diseases. Froom J. J Fam Pract 1(1):47-8, May 74
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 4: family folders. Froom J. J Fam Pract 1(2):49-51, Aug 74
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 6: the problem-oriented medical record. Froom J. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):48-51, Nov-Dec 74
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 7: The encounter form and the minimum basic data set. Froom J. J Fam Pract 2(1):37-41, Feb 75
Editorial: On the discovery of primary care. Geyman JP. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):3, Nov-Dec 74
Primary care physician-whose job? Neal EM. J Fam Pract 2(3):231, Jun 75
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 8: The individual patient's medical record. Treat DF. J Fam Pract 2(1):43-53, Feb 75
Preceptorships in primary care: University of Iowa experience. Caplan RM. J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):143-7, Apr 75
The physician's assistant as a buffer in the delivery of primary care. Hein HA. J Iowa Med Soc 64(12):507-9, Dec 74
Preceptorship in primary care at Tulane. Mitchell GB, et al. J La State Med Soc 126(10):363-7, Oct 74
Rehabilitation after myocardial infarction: the responsibility of the primary physician. Wenger NK. J La State Med Soc 127(2):39-45, Feb 75
An outreach program for a rural medical school. Johnson KG, et al. J Med Educ 50(1):38-45, Jan 75
Editorial: Shortcuts are not necessarily bad. Mechanic D, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):638-9, Jun 75
A model for teaching primary care in a rural health center. Putnam SM, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):285-7, Mar 75
Primary care, ambulatory care, and family medicine: overlapping but not synonymous. Reynolds RE. J Med Educ 50(9):893-5, Sep 75
A medical student organized and directed primary care preceptorship. Skinner SR, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1145-51, Dec 74
Antibiotics in primary care: uses and misuses. Rapkin RH, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(5):399-404, May 75
Integration of primary medical care. Zander LI. J Psychosom Res 18(4):269-70, Aug 74
Primary care clinics. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(3):213, Mar 75
The primary care center concept--progress and prospects. Waite RE. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(7):551-2, Jul 75
Physician manpower and distribution. The primary care physician. JAMA 233(8):880-1, 25 Aug 75
Primary medical care evaluation. The AAFP-UNC collaborative study. Burdette JA, et al. JAMA 230(12):1668-73, 23-30 Dec 74
Primary care within the academic tradition. Burnum JF. JAMA 233(9):974-5, 1 Sep 75
Arthritis. The roles of the primary-care physician and the radiologist. Edelken J. JAMA 232(13):1364-6, 30 Jun 75
Outreach by primary-care physicians. Henk M, et al. JAMA 233(3):256-9, 21 Jun 75
The obstetrician and gynecologist. Primary physician for women. Pearson JW. JAMA 231(8):815-6, 24 Feb 75
General medical care identification and analysis of alternative approaches. McDermott W. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(5):292-321, Nov 74
Letter: The perils of a whole-timer. Madden TA. Lancet 1(7907):627, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Primary medical care of mental illness. Perks RH. Lancet 1(7899):161, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Primary health-care teams. Roy AD. Lancet 1(7913):974, 26 Apr 75
A practical approach to non-compliance in primary care. Gross HS. Md State Med J 24(6):55-6, Jun 75
Content of care in rural primary health care practices. Chamberlain H, et al. Med Care 13(3):230-40, Mar 75
The orginization of medical practice and practice orientations among physicians in prepaid and nonprepaid primary care settings. Mechanic D. Med Care 13(3):189-204, Mar 75
A work sampling study of midlevel health professionals in a rural medical clinic. Reid RA. Med Care 13(3):241-9, Mar 75
Editorial: Primary care defined. Swanson AC. Med Times 103(1):19, 23, 27, Jan 75
Letter: Career in ambulatory medicine. N Engl J Med 293(10):511-2, 4 Sep 75
Letter: Who can make house calls? Ballew AR, et al. N Engl J Med 291(20):1089-90, 14 Nov 74
Letter: Reports to referring physicians. Cummins RO, et al. N Engl J Med 293(7):361-2, 14 Aug 75
By the London post. The health of the National Health Service--primary-health-care teams--an Irish trip. Lister J. N Engl J Med 291(26):1400-2, 26 Dec 74
A career in ambulatory medicine. Proger S. N Engl J Med 292(25):1318-24, 19 Jun 75
Sounding board: Effective primary care by the subspecialty center. Rubin AL, et al. N Engl J Med 293(12):607-9, 18 Sep 75
Clinical practicum in ambulatory care. Lynaugh J, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(7):444-8, Jul 75
Editorials: the primary physician and primary care. Stolfi JE. NY State J Med 74(12):2139-40, Nov 74
Where health is patriotism. Visit of New Zealand medical delegation to China: 20 August-9 September 1974. Hiddlestone HJ. NZ Med J 80(529):509-16, 11 Dec 74
Work, society, and health. Introductory remarks: the Distributive Nursing Project. Hall JE. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(12):7-8, Dec 74
A teaching program in primary care. Alden JC. Pa Med 78(7):61-3, Jul 75
Letter: The challenge is there. Wessel M. Pediatrics 55(4):568, Apr 75
Editorial: Psychosomatic medicine and primary care medicine: can there be a meeting? McKegney FP. Psychosom Med 36(5):373-6, Sep-Oct 74
Evaluation of physician's assistants in Gilchrist County, Florida. Henry RA. Public Health Rep 89(5):428-32, Sep-Oct 74
Primary care and family practice. Greer DS. RI Med J 57(9):353-4, Sep 74
Cost of effective primary care from now to the year 2000. Fehler BM. S Afr Med J 48(36):1541-3, 27 Jul 74
Primary health care. Naidoo PM. S Afr Med J 48(53):2203-4, 2 Nov 74
The teaching of behavioural sciences in the family medicine residency programs in Canada and in the United States. Williams JI, et al. Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):565-74, Dec 74
Whiter gastroenterology--to wither? Specialty training vs primary care. Texter EC. South Med J 68(5):529-31, May 75
Hospital satellite clinics: promise or threat? MacStravic RE. Va Med Mon 102(5):390-2, May 75
Editorial: On training health manpower for primary care. Watts MS. West J Med 121(6):495-6, Dec 74
The community--new focus for nursing. WHO Chron 29(3):91-6, Mar 75
Principal training programmes in the USA. MEDEX. Smith RA. WHO Public Health Pap (60):62-8, 1974
[Editorial: Primary health care in developing countries] Ammundsen E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1675-6, 14 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Health and social units as the basis for primary health services in cities] Mellbye F. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1501-6, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[X-rays in primary care] Bergstrand I, et al. Lakartidningen 72(18):1923-7, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)
[First continuing education--then sectorized health care] Wik B. Lakartidningen 71(46):4596, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)

MANPOWER

Participation by internists in primary care; Results of a survey of Mayo clinical alumni. Reitemeir RJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(2):255-7, Feb 75
Editorial: National Health Service Corps. Martin ED. Arch Surg 110(2):147, Feb 75
Editorial: A rose by any other name. Br Med J 4(5937):126, 19 Oct 74
The pharmacist as a provider of primary care. Bass M. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):60-1, 64, 11 Jan 75
Nurse practitioners in primary care iv. Impact of an interdisciplinary team on attitudes of a rural population. Batchelor GM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1415-20, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Role of the pharmacist in primary care. Smith RL, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1384-7, 21 Jun 75
Rural or urban practice: factors influencing the location decision of primary care physicians. Cooper JK, et al. Inquiry 12(1):18-25, Mar 75
Inappropriate directions in the evolution of the physicians assistants. Rakel RE. J Fam Pract 1(1):73, May 74
Educational programs and health care in delivery: the wrong handle? Sandifer MG Jr, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):384-7, Apr 75
Letter: MEDEX--five years later. Smith RA. JAMA 233(2):135-6, 14 Jul 75
Substantial or decorative? Physicians' assistants and nurse practitioners in the United States. Bicknell WJ, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1241-4, 23 Nov 74
Letter: An assistant in the house? Fendall R. Lancet 1(7919):1291-2, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Social workers in the primary-care team. Tower JE. Lancet 2(7896):1568-7, 28 Dec 74
Changing the rules of the doctor-nurse game. Thomstad B, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(7):422-7, Jul 75
Physician manpower report--shows need for more primary care physicians. Jones KB. Pa Med 78(3):48-56, Mar 75
Assistants to primary physicians in California. Andrus LH, et al. West J Med 122(1):80-6, Jan 75 (48 ref.)

STANDARDS

Quality-of-care appraisal in primary care: a quantitative method. Sibley JC, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):46-52, Jul 75

UTILIZATION

The teaching hospital and primary care. Closing down the clinics. Berarducci AA, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):615-20, 20 Mar 75

## PRIMATES

Primate malarias. Collins WE. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):1-23, 1974 (126 ref.)
New hominids from East Rudolf, Kenya, I. Day MH, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):461-75, May 75
Mineral metabolism and microstructural defects in primate teeth. Molnar S, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):3-17, Jul 75
The functional morphology of the cercopithecoid wrist and inferior radioulnar joints, and their bearing on some problems in the evolution of the Hominoidea. O'Connor BL. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):113-21, Jul 75
The teeth of hominids, hominoids and pongids. Lavelle CL. Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(2):135-58, Apr 74
Palaeoenvironments in the East African Miocene. Andrews P, et al. Contrib Primatol 5:62-103, 1975
Using polar coordinates to measure variability in samples of Phenacolemur: a method of approach. Ramaekers P. Contrib Primatol 5:106-35, 1975
Paleoecology of the Paleocene-Eocene transition in Europe. Russell DE. Contrib Primatol 5:28-61, 1975 (67 ref.)
Cenozoic - the primate episode. Savage DE. Contrib Primatol 5:2-27, 1975 (47 ref.)
Some aspects of the nonhuman primates of West Malaysia: captivity to the laboratory. Retnasabapathy A. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):343-50, 1973
The Primate Research Centers Program of the National Institutes of Health. Goodwin WJ, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1641-2, Jul 75
Distal humerus in hominoid evolution. McHenry HM, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(3):117-44, 1975
A contribution to the postnatal behavioral development of Tarsius bancanus, Horsfield, 1821, studied in two cases. Niemitz C. Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(3-4):250-76, 1974
Intra-specific variation in the social organization and ecology of Propithecus verreauxi. Richard A. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):178-207, 1974
The influence of selective logging on primates and

some other animals in East Kalimantan. Wilson CC, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(4):345-74, 1975**
Primate and the scientific ethos. Can some knowledge simply cost too much? **Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):6-8, Feb 75**
"Primate"-sensationalism for subtlety. Powledge T. **Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):5-6, Feb 75**
Genetic variation of red cell nucleoside phosphorylase in primates. Friedrichson U, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):253-4, 23 Jul 75**
Symposium on the breeding of simians and their uses in developmental biology. London, 3-5 June 1974. Summary and conclusions. **J Biol Stand 3(1):127-33, 1975**
Three cases of suspected mammary neoplasia in non-human primates. Appleby EC, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(3):351-64, Jul 74**
Dental field theory: an application to primate evolution. Henderson AM, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):344-50, Mar-Apr 75**
Recent developments of biomedical research in nonhuman primates. With a short historical review. Fridman EP. **J Med Primatol 1(4):220-9, 1972**
Positive contrast peritoneography and herniography in primate animals. With special referENCE TO INDIRECT INQUINAL HERNIAS. James AE Jr, et al. **J Med Primatol 4(2):114-9, 1975**
Letter: television film: "primates". Bourne GH. **JAMA 232(13):1330, 30 Jun 75**
Nonhuman primate restraint device for ocular drug studies. Casey WJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):483-6, Aug 75**
Computerized primate information retrieval system (PIRS). Sciabbarrasi SA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(5):773-82, Oct 74**
Maternal behaviour and the effects of stress in tree shrews. D'Souza F, et al. **Nature 251(5473):309-11, 27 Sep 74**
Proceedings: The sociobiology of nonhuman primate aggression. McGuire MT. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):60-1, Oct 74**
[Geophagia and mineral nutrition in wild primates] Hladik CM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1393-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Tuberculosis in domestic and wild animals (author's transl)] Schliesser T. **Prax Pneumol 28(9):511-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Comparative anatomical study of the hyoid apparatus in selected primates. Hilloowala RA. **Am J Anat 142(3):367-84, Mar 75**
Evolutionary dental changes. Anderson BL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):95-102, Jul 75**
A hominid mandible from East Rudolf, Kenya. Leakey RE, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):245-9, Sep 74**
The form of the talus in some higher primates: a multivariate study. Lisowski FP, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):191-215, Sep 74**
Hominid teeth and their relationship to hominid phylogeny. Read DW. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):105-25, Jan 75**
Significance of tooth sharpness for mammalian, especially primate, evolution. Every RG. **Contrib Primatol 5:293-325, 1975**
Allometry in primates, with emphasis on scaling and the evolution of the brain. Gould SJ. **Contrib Primatol 5:244-92, 1975 (100 ref.)**
Comparative morphology of the primate ovary. Koering MJ. **Contrib Primatol 3:38-81, 1974**
The ectotympanic bone and origin of higher primates. Hershkovitz P. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):237-42, 1974**
Comparative study of the histology of the nasal fossa in four primates. Loo SK. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(3-4):290-303, 1974**
Re-evaluation of the morphocline of molar appearance in the primates. Schwartz JH. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(4):290-307, 1975**
Morphology of the primate nasopharynx. Leela K, et al. **J Anat 117(2):333-40, Apr 74**
Cerebellar corticovestibular fibers of the posterior lobe in a prosimian primate, the lesser bushbaby (Galago senegalensis). Haines DE. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):363-97, 1 Apr 75**
The suprarenal glands of a prosimian primate, the lesser bushbaby (Galago senegalensis). Carrmicheal SW, et al. **J Morphol 145(2):239-49, Feb 75**
Tilt analysis of pleomorphic vesicles in the superficial layers of the superior colliculus of Galago and chimpanzee. Tigges M, et al. **J Neurocytol 4(3):289-300, Jun 75**
Fossil hominid body weight and brain size. McHenry HM. **Nature 254(5502):686-8, 24 Apr 75**
Evidence on the locomotor pattern of Homo from early pleistocene of Kenya. Wood BA. **Nature 251(5471):135-6, 13 Sep 74**
Potential collateral circulation to the human cerebral cortex. Gillilan LA. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):941-8, Oct 74**
Neuroglia in the corpus callosum of the primate, slow loris (Nycticebus coucang coucang). Ling EA, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(2):361-70, 1974**
The subependyma of the primate, slow loris (Nycticebus coucang coucang). Ling EA. **Tissue Cell 6(2):371-81, 1974**
[Scanning electron microscopy of the zonula apparatus of higher primates. A further approach to a new theory of accommodation (author's transl)] Erckenbrecht JF, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(1):19-32, 1975 (Ger)**
[Particularities in facial muscles of Daubentonia madagascariensis (Gmelin 1788) (author's transl)] Seiler R. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):81-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On the facial muscles in Perodicticus potto and Nycticebus coucang (author's transl)] Seiler R. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(4):275-89, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Morphologic and morpho metric comparative studies on the hand-skeleton of recent primates. I] Etter HU. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(1):1-21, 1974 (Ger)**
[Morphological and metric-comparative studies on the hand skeleton of recent primates. IV] Etter HU. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):457-84, 1974 (Ger)**

### BLOOD

Comparative structure of myoglobin: primates and tree-shrew. Lehmann H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):380-91, 29 Nov 74**
Comparative studies of serum lipoprotein and lipid profiles in subhuman primates. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):711-6, 15 Mar 74**

### CLASSIFICATION

The skin primates. XLIV. Numerical taxonomy of primate skin. Grant PG, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):151-66, Jan 75**
Evolutionary models, phylogenetic reconstruction, and another look at hominid phylogeny. Eldredge N, et al. **Contrib Primatol 5:218-42, 1975**
Phylogenetic relationships of Plesiadapis - postcranial evidence. Szalay FS, et al. **Contrib Primatol 5:136-66, 1975**
Taxonomic reassessment of two Ramapithecus specimens. Greenfield LO. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):97-115, 1974**
New genera of European Eocene adapid primates. Szalay FS. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):116-33, 1974**
A new species and genus of early Eocene primate from North America. Szalay FS. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):243-50, 1974**
Where to draw the nonprimate-primate taxonomic boundary. Szalay FS. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):158-63, 1975**
Behavioral diversity in ten species of nonhuman primates. Parker CE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):930-7, Nov 74**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Phylogenetic implications of comparative primate growth rates. McKim D Jr, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):495-500, May 75**
Infant development in two prosimian species: greater galago and slow loris. Ehrlich A. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):439-54, Sep 74**
A phylogenetic perspective for social behavior in primates. Seay B, et al. **J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):5-17, Jan 75 (25 ref.)**
Primate evolution: analysis of trends. Shaklee AB. **Science 189(4198):228-30, 18 Jul 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of complement components in non-human primates. Schur PH, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):270-3, Jan 75**
Genetic polymorphism of properdin factor B in the rhesus: evidence for single subunit structure in primates. Ziegler JB, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1649-53, Jun 75**
Heteroagglutinins in human sera specific for erythrocytes of nonhuman primates. Ruffié J, et al. **J Med Primatol 1(4):211-9, 1972**

### METABOLISM

Placental biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones in primates. Ryan KJ, et al. **Contrib Primatol 3:258-83, 1974 (44 ref.)**
Transspecific variability of red cell galactose 1-phosphate uridyl transferase in primates. Bissbort S, et al. **Humangenetik 26(2):139-41, 1975**
Transspecific variability of soluble glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in primates. Kömpf J, et al. **Humangenetik 26(2):143-6, 1975**
Intracellular distribution of a primate-specific esterase in cultured cells and tissues. Vladutiu GD, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):560-6, Aug 74**
Uptake of tritiated thymidine by primordial germinal cells in the ovaries of the adult slender loris. David GF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):447-51, Dec 74**
The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Placental transmission of chemicals in the subhuman primate. Filer LJ Jr. **Pediatrics 53(5):823-4, May 74**

### PARASITOLOGY

Anatrichosoma ocularis sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae) from the eye of the common tree shrew, Tupaia glis. File SK. **J Parasitol 60(6):985-8, Dec 74**

### PHYSIOLOGY

A biological theory of relativistic colour coding in the primate retina. Maturana HR, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 1(0):1-30, 1968 (41 ref.)**
The rate of contraction of some striated muscles in Perodicticus potto. Goffart M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):930-1, Dec 74**
Standard metabolism and thermoregulation in a prosimian Perodicticus potto. Hildwein G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):201-13, 1 Jan 75**
Biology of primate spermatozoa. Bedford JM. **Contrib Primatol 3:97-139, 1974**
Evolutionary trends in primate sex cycles. Butler H. **Contrib Primatol 3:2-35, 1974 (88 ref.)**
Oogenesis in adult prosimian primates. Kumar TC. **Contrib Primatol 3:82-96, 1974 (26 ref.)**
Comparative development and evolution of the placenta in primates. Luckett WP. **Contrib Primatol 3:142-234, 1974 (154 ref.)**
Comparative aspects of primate chorionic gonadotropins. Tullner WW. **Contrib Primatol 3:235-57, 1974 (94 ref.)**
Properties of immobilized hind-limb muscles of the Galago senegalensis. Edgerton VR, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):115-31, Jan 75**
Patterns of activity in three nocturnal prosimian species, Galago senegalensis moholi, G. crassicaudatus umbrosus, and Microcebus murinus murinus, under semi-natural conditions. Pinto D, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(2):135-47, 1974**
Comparative haematology, haemochrmistry and electrocardiography of the slender loris and bonnet monkey. Rahaman H, et al. **Lab Anim 9(1):69-78, Jan 75**
Some functions of hormones and the hypothalamus in the sexual activity of primates. Herbert J. **Prog Brain Res 41:331-48, 1974 (47 ref.)**
Primate evolution: were traits selected for arboreal locomotion or visually directed predation? Raczkowski D. **Science 187(4175):455-6, 7 Feb 75**
[Several digestive enzymes in a promosimian, Perodicticus potto] Beerten-Joly B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):140-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## PRIMIDONE

Proceedings: The effect of the specific surface area of primidone on its tableting properties. Hunter BM. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:58P, Dec 74**
Proceedings: Investigations of solid dispersions of primidone in citric acid. Summers MP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:83P-84P, Dec 74**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Primidone thrombocytopenia. Parker WA. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):559-60, Oct 74**
Letter: Anticonvulsants and vitamin D metabolism. Livingston S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):683-4, Oct 74**
Cognitive and motor-sensory performances in toxic and nontoxic epileptic subjects. Matthews CG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):184-8, Feb 75**

### ANALYSIS

Anticonvulsant level in saliva, serum, and cerebrospinal fluid. Troupin AS, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):223-7, Jun 75**

### BLOOD

Simultaneous determination of some antiepileptic drugs by gas-liquid chromatography. Bredesen JE, et al. **Epilepsia 15(4):611-7, Dec 74**
Improved method for the simultaneous determination of phenobarbital, primidone and diphenylhydantoin in patient's serum by gas-liquid chromatography. Davis HL, et al. **J Chromatogr 107(1):81-8, 9 Apr 75**
Serum immunoglobulins in epilepsy. Slavin BN, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):353-7, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

Interaction of phenytoin and primidone. Reynolds EH, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):594-5, 14 Jun 75
Study of the hepatic metabolism of primidone by improved methodology. Alvin J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):117-25, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Teratogenic effects of primidone in mice. McElhatton PR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):267P-268P, Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy of seizures in children. Forman PM. Am Fam Physician 10(3):144, Sep 74

PRIMOBOLAN see METHENOLONE

PRINADOL see PHENAZOCINE

## PRINTERS' MARKS

Letter: Pseudo caduceus. Buck RW. N Engl J Med 292(25):1358, 19 Jun 75

## PRINTING

see related
ENGRAVING AND ENGRAVINGS

Investigation into an outbreak of rhinitis and asthma in a printing works. Cuthbert OD. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):203, AUG 73
Accidents in the printing industry. Frith SO. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):151-61, AUG 73
Multiple solvent vapours under hot conditions in protogravure package printing. Hall SA, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):175-81, AUG 73
Photogravure solvent survey. King E. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):167-73, AUG 73
Safety precautions. Philpott AB. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):163-5, AUG 73
The structure of the printing industry. Riddell GL. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):141-9, AUG 73
Migraine and colour retouchers. Taylor PJ. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):199-201, AUG 73
The complexities of identifying the modern typewriter. Hilton O. J Forensic Sci 17(4):579-85, Oct 72
The forensic examination of typewriting today. Fryd CF. Med Sci Law 14(4):237-42, Oct 74
An innovation in typewriter test plate design. Hilton O. Med Sci Law 14(3):205-8, Jul 74
[Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in blood samples from 9 printers from Copenhagen] Kraul I, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(52):2937-8, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PRISCOLINE see TOLAZOLINE

## PRISONERS

The structure of somatic and psychic neurotic symptoms in prisoner-toxicomans. Cepelák J. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):234-5, Aug 74
Opiate use and criminality among a jail population. Weissman JC, et al. Addict Dis 1(3):269-81, 1974
Follow-up studies of World War II and Korean war prisoners. II. Morbidity, disability, and maladjustments. Beebe GW. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):400-22, May 75
Habitual violence: a profile of 62 men. Bach-y-Rita G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1015-7, Sep 74
Habitual violence and self-mutilation. Bach-y-Rita G. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1018-20, Sep 74
The XYY syndrome in prisoners and outpatients with cystic acne. Voorhees JJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):186-92, Jun 71
Clinical and EEG studies of prisoners charged with murder. Driver MV, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:583-7, Dec 74
Values as correlates of deviancy. Cochrane R. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):257-67, Sep 74
Psychometric prediction of institutional adjustment: a validation study. Davis HM. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):269-76, Sep 74
Editorial: Prisoners' health. Br Med J 1(5952):232-3, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Prisoners and their health. Br Med J 1(5957):572, 8 Mar 75
The officer-inmate relationship: its role in the Attica rebellion. Gould RE. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(1):34-45, Mar 74
Delinquent boys who forced their release. Report from the B.I.S. recidivism study. Burdick BM. Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):177-81, Mar 74
Absence of drug abuse in prisoners in a major correctional institution. Sobota JT, et al. Clin Toxicol 7(5):531-9, 1974
The problem is outside: staff and client behavior as a function of external events. Sarata BP, et al. Community Ment Health J 11(1):91-100, Spr 75
Human research in Connecticut prisons. DeRiemer TA. Conn Med 39(6):387-91, Jun 75
Reflections on the Detroit psychosurgery case. Why we should keep prisoners from the doctors. Burt RA. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):25-34, Feb 75
Medical research in prisons. Should a moratorium be called? Capron AM. Hastings Cent Rep 3(3):4-6, Jun 73
A clockwork orange--or just a lemon? Steinfels P. Hastings Cent Rep 4(2):10-2, Apr 74
Efficiency, equity, and the clinical approach to offenders. Putting "treatment" on trial. Wilkins LT. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):35-6,39-48, Feb 75
Epidemiological studies of female prisoners. II: Biological, psychological, and social correlates of drug addiction. Climent CE, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):345-50, 1974
Personality characteristics in heroin addicts and nonaddicted prisoners using the Edwards Personality Preference Schedule. Reith G, et al. Int J Addict 10(1):97-112, 1975
Rehabilitating the ex-offender, ex-addict. Snyderman GS. Int J Addict 9(5):701-17, 1974
The treatment of prisoners. Farrelly PA. Ir Med J 68(7):182-3, 12 Apr 75
DAPs of black and white juvenile incarcerates. Baugh BD, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):229-38, Sep 74
The Cattell 16 PF as a measure of inmate offense types. Perkins ML, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):35-40, Jan 75
Pupillary response as indication of sexual preference in a juvenile correctional institution. Schnelle JF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):146-50, Apr 74
Letter: Research moratorium. Stryker J. J Leg Med 3(3):9-10, Mar 75
Psychiatric needs of Georgia prisoners. Robitscher J. J Med Assoc Ga 64(2):40-4, Feb 75
Plasma tryptophan tolerance curves in drug free normal controls, schizophrenic patients and prisoner volunteers. Domino EF, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):247-61, Oct 74
A study of non-verbal behavior in an inmate population. Pfeiffer AJ, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):167-79, Oct 74
Hostile verb use by youthful male prisoners with single vs. multiple offenses. Gilley HM, et al. J Psychol 87(1):107-10, May 74
The impact of group therapy on penitentiary vocational and academic education programs. Nedd AN, et al. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):215-21, Nov 74
The public offender--new rehabilitation trends. Kringer LE. J Rehabil 40(5):32-4, 41, Sep-Oct 74
The effect of prison life on gradual withdrawal of methadone maintenance. Asher H. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(10):840, Oct 74
Prisoner's right to treatment and communication. Holder AR. JAMA 231(2):198, 13 Jan 75
Prison and humanity. McLean EK. Lancet 1(7905):507-11, 1 Mar 75
Editorial: The hunger striker. Med Leg J 42(3):59-60, 1974
Antagonist Inmate Work-Release Program behavioral research design. Capone T, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:405-10, 1973
Improvement in self-concept during psychotherapy in a maximum security prison. Zimmermann RR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):311-4, Aug 74
Operation homecoming: psychological observations of repatriated Vietnam prisoners of war. Andersen RS. Psychiatry 38(1):65-74, Feb 75
Pre-release training of female public offenders. Bowman JT, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1193-4, Dec 74
Comparison of prison inmates with and without juvenile records. Roe AV, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1315-9, Jun 74
Drug use among youthful assaultive and sexual offenders. Tinklenberg JR, et al. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:209-24, 1974
The Kz-syndrome. A thirty year study of the effects on victims of Nazi concentration camps Bastiaans J. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):573-8, Jul-Sep 74
Background and development of youth-prison inmates. A long-term, follow-up study of 128 consecutive inmates and of a control group. Johanson E. Scand J Soc Med SUPPL 9:1-290, 1974
[Analysis of the neuropsychiatric pathology of former prisoners of war, as related to age at the time of captivity. Preliminary study] Meyers C, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(1):80-99, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of the late disabling sequellae of imprisonment 30 years after the war of 1940-1945] Haine JC. Brux Med 54(11):639-53, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Medical care in prisons] Händel K. Med Klin 70(7):293-9, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[An empirical study of the discretional evaluation of the psychiatrist in the penal justice system in the United States] Piperno A. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):537-55, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The wife of a prisoner. Study of a crisis situation] Schwartz MC, et al. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):487-506, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The influence of prison on violent conduct] Veno A, et al. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):523-36, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A physician, inmate of a POW camp, participates in a conspiratorial plot] Czerucki W. Przegl Lek 32(1):159-61, 1975 (Pol)
[Denial of human rights (reflections of a physician-inmate)] Gutt RW. Przegl Lek 32(1):214-6, 1975 (Pol)
[Assisting inmates of the Montelupi prison in the years 1939-1941] Kuś J. Przegl Lek 32(1):121-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Inhabitants of Silesia assisting the POWs] Moska D. Przegl Lek 32(1):115-21, 1975 (Pol)
[Trichomoniasis in delinquent women (author's transl)] Valent M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):214-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PRISONER'S DILEMMA see under GAME THEORY

## PRISONS

Drug abuse among the inmates of a women's prison in Mexico City. Mier y Terán C, et al. Addict Dis 1(2):153-75, 1974
Health care in prison: a view from inside. Kennedy JA. Am J Nurs 75(3):417-20, Mar 75
Health care in prison: change in one city's system. Leadership at the cell-block level. McDowell HM. Am J Nurs 75(3):423-4, Mar 75
Health care in prison: change in one city's system. It started with a director of nursing. Murtha R. Am J Nurs 75(3):421-2, Mar 75
Health care in prison: change in one city's system. Replacing pill pushing with nursing. Ptak A. Am J Nurs 75(3):427-8, Mar 75
Editorial: Health care in prison: an anachronism? Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 75(3):401, Mar 75
Health care in prison: change in one city's system. Mental health nursing of inmates. Winstead-Fry P. Am J Nurs 75(3):425-6, Mar 75
Correctional psychiatry and phase psychotherapy. Dy AJ. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1150-2, Oct 74
Prisons, adolescents, and the right to quality medical care: the time is now. Litt IF, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):894-7, Sep 74
Development of a plastic surgical teaching service in a women's correctional institution. Fisher JC, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):269-72, Mar 75
Medicine and the criminal justice system. Dole VP. Ann Intern Med 81(5):687-9, Nov 74
Secure hospital units. Kushlock A, et al. Br Med J 1(5951):205-6, 25 Jan 75
Letter:Peripatetic Psychopenal disorder. Shepard EW. Br Med J 4(5946):716, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Problem of the dangerous offender. Spencer S. Br Med J 1(5951):205, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Secure hospital units. Tidmarsh D. Br Med J 4(5939):286, 2 Nov 74
The evaluation of prison treatment and preventive detention programs: some problems faced by the Patuxent institution. Sidley NT. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(2):73-95, Jun 74
Absence of drug abuse in prisoners in a major correctional institution. Sobota JT, et al. Clin Toxicol 7(5):531-9, 1974
A correctional program for the not too distant future. Brown BS, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):33-40, Spring 74
State prisons and the use of behavior control. Blatte H. Hastings Cent Rep 4(4):11, Sep 74
"Participation is voluntary". Meister JS. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):37-8, Feb 75
The dilemma of a prison doctor. Rundle F. Hastings Cent Rep 2(5):7-9, Nov 72
Security without bars: closing a ficility for mentally ill offenders. Ettlinger RA, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):344,7, Jun 75
Factors related to imprisonment in female heroin addicts. Raynes AE, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):145-50, 1974
Psychoanalytic contributions to the problem of children of survirors from Nazi persecution. Kestenberg JS. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):311-25, Dec 72
Demographic variables, base rates, and personality characteristics associated with recidivism in male delinquents. Roberts AH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):833-41, Dec 74
Health services at city and county jails, stockades and youth detention centers in Florida. Stinger WR, et al. J Fla Med Assoc 62(3):29-31, Mar 75
The establishment of a therapeutic community within a women's correctional facility. Suarez JM, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(4):561-7, Oct 72
Editorial: Should research in prisons be barred? Trout ME. J Leg Med 2(5):6, Sep-Oct 74
The prison officer: a conflict in roles. Thomas JE. J Psychosom Res 18(4):259-62, Aug 74
Letter: Prisoner Research. JAMA 229(13):1720-1, 23 Sep 74
Letter: Prison and humanity. Glatt MM. Lancet 1(7914):1037, 3 May 75

Prison and humanity. McLean EK. Lancet 1(7905):507-11, 1 Mar 75
Editorial: The medical and psychiatric care of prisoners. Med J Aust 2(23):828-9, 7 Dec 74
Alternatives to prison. Development of community-based treatment programmes for offenders (in England and Wales). Pearce WH. Med Leg J 41(4):142-51, 1973
The adult MR in the criminal justice system. Marsh RL, et al. Ment Retard 13(2):21-5, Apr 75
Controversy. Silber DE. MH 58(4):8-9, Fall 74
Treatment of addicts in jail and in the community. Orraca J. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:924-6, 1973
Prisons of the future. Rector MG. NY State J Med 75(7):1087-90, Jun 75
Susceptibility to boredom of jailers and law enforcement officers. Levin BH, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):190, Feb 75
The status of prison health care. A review of the literature. Goldsmith SB. Public Health Rep 89(6):569-75, Nov-Dec 74
The Kz-syndrome. A thirty year study of the effects on victims of Nazi concentration camps Bastiaans J. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):573-8, Jul-Sep 74
Evaluation of psychotherapy in a maximum security prison. Carney FJ. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):363-75, Aug 71
The Baxstrom patients: backgrounds and outcomes. Steadman HJ, et al. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):376-85, Aug 71
[Withdrawal psychosis developing in association with incarceration in a penal institution] Vaag UH. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):634-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[One year in jail. A medicasocial team's observation in the prison of Dunkerque] Biéder J, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):543-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Evaluation of the late disabling sequellae of imprisonment 30 years after the war of 1940-1945] Haine JC. Brux Med 54(11):639-53, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Look into a juvenile prison] Kulich B. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(3):107-10, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Group-dynamic treatment methods in juvenile delinquency institutions. Results of a research project] Stephan V, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):64-70, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The prison of Castelfranco Emilia (Modena). Criminological service for treatment and observation of minimum security prisoners] Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):399-419, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)
[The Castelfranco Emilia Prison (Modena). Crimilogical unit for observation and treatment of prisoners subjected to security measures. Case T/1] De Fazio F, et al. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):559-75, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Need for a new psychiatry in prisons] Di Benedetto A. Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):343-68, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)
[Letter: Drug use in a district prison] Hoglend P. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2186, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Concentration camps problems studied by American psychiatrists] Giza JS. Przegl Lek 32(1):209-11, 1975 (Pol)
[After a quarter of a century] Gutt RW. Przegl Lek 32(1):212-3, 1975 (Pol)
[The family situation during one parent's imprisonment] Backman S, et al. Lakartidningen 72(15):1562-3, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### HISTORY

An historical overview. Behavior modification in total institutions. Rothman DJ. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):17-24, Feb 75
A doctor against Hitler. Taylor B. Md State Med J 24(1):61-2, Jan 75
Editorial: Choroba glodowa. Dmochowski JR, et al. N Engl J Med 293(7):356-7, 14 Aug 75
[Electroshock therapy at the Monowice camp] Drohocki Z. Przegl Lek 32(1):162-6, 1975 (Pol)
[The Saurer-Werke camp before liberation] Dziadus S. Przegl Lek 32(1):178-82, 1975 (Pol)
[Reminiscences from the Flossenbürg camp] Gawryluk F. Przegl Lek 32(1):171-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Health services at the Janowski camp] Gogolowska S. Przegl Lek 32(1):89-96, 1975 (Pol)
[Trachoma at the Gross Rosen camp in 1943] Halgas K. Przegl Lek 32(1):167-71, 1975 (Pol)
[Drug addiction at the Auschwitz camp] Jagoda Z, et al. Przegl Lek 32(1):40-67, 1975 (Pol)
[Further contributions to the problems of psychopathology of music and songs in Nazi camps] Kulisiewicz A. Przegl Lek 32(1):33-40, 1975 (Pol)
[Assisting inmates of the Montelupi prison in the years 1939-1941] Kuś J. Przegl Lek 32(1):121-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Results of gynecologic examinations of former women inmates living in Koszalin] Maciejewski ZM. Przegl Lek 32(1):67-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[After the liberation of the Sandbostel camp] Nowicki J. Przegl Lek 32(1):182-7, 1975 (Pol)
[Sanitary conditions prevailing at the Myslowice camp] Witkowski J. Przegl Lek 32(1):96-107, 1975 (Pol)

## PRIVATE PRACTICE

Office management of hypertension. Moser M. Am Fam Physician 10(3):152-8, Sep 74
Letter: Who provides what services to children in private medical practice? Melnick A. Am J Dis Child 128(3):422, Sep 74
Provision of private physician services to children and adolescents. Rosenbloom AL, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):504-7, Oct 74
Letter: Private practice: more data are needed. Munoz RA. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):877, Aug 75
Letter: On the advantages of private practice. Shellow RA. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):668, Jun 75
A nurse-physician team approach in a private internal medicine practice. Gardner HH, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):956-9, Nov 74
The Owen working party. Br Dent J 137(11):439-44, 3 Dec 74
Letter: 'Patterns of dental practice of british general dental practitioners'. Minchom DR. Br Dent J 138(1):5-6, 7 Jan 75
Editorial: Polarization of attitudes. Br Med J 1(5959):648, 22 Mar 75
Editorial: Tiny target. Br Med J 2(5967):356, 17 May 75
Letter: Pay beds and professional freedom. Bolt DE. Br Med J 2(5970):556-7, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Private beds in N.H.S. hospitals. Clegg H. Br Med J 1(5949):89-90, 11 Jan 75
Letter; Private beds in N.H.S. hospitals. Shepherd JA. Br Med J 1(5955):458, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Scottish assembly and the health service. Stirling JB. Br Med J 2(5970):563, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Private practice and the N.H.S. Wood PA. Br Med J 4(5935):49, 5 Oct 74
Registered nurses in office practice. Winter SJ, et al. Can Nurse 70(11):18-20, Nov 74
The private practice of medical oncology: an analysis. Mosher MB, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):759-67, Nov-Dec 74
Editorial: Group vs solo practice. Morgan RH. Del Med J 47(4):191-2, 197, Apr 75
Colorado: enlisting private physicians. Tepper SS. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):30-2, Jun 70
Vasectomy counseling by private physicians and clinics. Uhlman G. Fam Plann Perspect 7(2):92-3, Mar-Apr 75
Using community psychiatry methods in private practice. Rosenstein DH. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(2):99-101, Feb 75
The health care team in private practice. White FZ, et al. Ill Med J 147(1):50-4, Jan 75
Comparative perinatal mortality under medical care foundations and other delivery models. Newport J, et al. Inquiry 12(1):10-7, Mar 75
The relationship of the private practitioner of child psychiatry to prevention. Berman S. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):593-603, Aut 74
Peer review for quality care in private solo dental practice. Barish NH, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):866-71, Oct 74
Changing environment of dental practice: National Dental Health Conference examines the problems. Hugunin M. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1202-5, Jun 75
Association as a means for beginning private practice: guidelines for success. More FG. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):773-80, Oct 74
Trends in health care delivery: Private Practice Conference explores issues. Resnick NA. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):546-7, Sep 74
Comprehensive outpatient respiratory care: a program conducted in a suburban private practice. Obley FA, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):521-4, Nov 74
Model practice as a valid research tool for studying actual private practice. Chadwick DG. J Dent Res 54(3):557-60, May-June 75
Letter: Private practitioners. Bhattacharya S. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):74-5, 16 Jul 74
Letter: Private beds. Lancet 2(7891):1361, 23 Nov 74
Editorial: Dangerous fever. Lancet 2(7890):1184-5, 16 Nov 74
Editorial: A tangled path. Lancet 1(7916):1125, 17 May 75
Editorial: Private practice in N.H.S. hospitals. Lancet 2(7928):315-6, 16 Aug 75
Tomorrow's medicine? Private practice. Elton P. Manch Med Gaz 52(2):63, Jan 73
Antibiotic use and abuse among physicians in private practice in Shiraz, Iran. Amidi S, et al. Med Care 13(4):341-5, Apr 75
A comment on "determinants of physician office location". Hurwitz E. Med Care 12(9):795, Sep 74
Reply to "a comment on 'determinants of physician office location'". Kaplan RS, et al. Med Care 12(9):796-8, Sep 74
Presidential address: Queensland Branch of the Australian Medical Association. Lee JF. Med J Aust 2(3):suppl:13-6, 20 Jul 74
On paying the fiddler to change the tune: further evidence from Ontario regarding the impace of universal health insurance on the organization and patterns of medical practice. DeFriese GH. Milbank Mem Fund Q 53(2):117-48, Spring 75
New organizations out of old ones: teaching group practices out of private practice and outpatient departments. Grossman JH, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 53(1):65-73, Win 75
Government and private medicine: future directions. Steinfeld JL. Milit Med 140(6):393-8, Jun 75
Letter: Just deserts for British M.D.'s. Macleod KI. N Engl J Med 291(23):1259, 5 Dec 74
Financial impact of physician assistants on medical practice. Nelson EC, et al. N Engl J Med 293(11):527-30, 11 Sep 75
My medical practice history. Suggang FP. Nebr Med J 60(4):104-5, Apr 75
Postpartum family planning in private practice: a baseline study. Mackenzie P. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):762-6, Nov 74
Experiences of liaison psychiatry on a private medical service. Beigler JS. Psychiatry Med 3(1):75-9, Jan 72
Implementation of psychotherapy by librium in a pioneering rural-industrial psychiatric practice. Podobnikar IG. Psychosomatics 12(3):205-9, May-Jun 71
Letter: Doctors in private practice. Bremer JK. S Afr Med J 48(53):2206, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Doctors in private practice. Hendrix RJ. S Afr Med J 48(56):2302, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Doctors in private practice. Jones CS. S Afr Med J 48(46):1931, 21 Sep 74
Letter: Contracting out. Jones CS. S Afr Med J 48(48):2006, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Contracting out. Jones CS. S Afr Med J 48(48):2006, 5 Oct 74
The adoption of new drugs by doctors practising in group and solo practice. Williamson PM. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):233-6, Apr-May 75
[Dental surgeons in private practice in France from 1966 to 1976] Cooreman J. Cah Sociol Demogr Med 14(2):23-32, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Consideration of the patient's economic situation for the charging of fees in private practice] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2192-3, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Private practice as a form of work] Knudsen OJ. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(10):410-7, Nov 74 (Nor)
[Editorial: General practicioner's rights] Lakartidningen 71(45):4461-2, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Waiting list problems and private physicians] Bergstedt M. Lakartidningen 71(35):3158-60, 28 Aug 74 (Swe)

### STANDARDS

Private versus clinical care: lessons from the Canadian consumer. Shaw RP. Can J Public Health 66(3):192-204, May-Jun 75
A systems approach to private practice. Larkin M, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):5-9, Mar-Apr 75

### UTILIZATION

Community service by eclectic private psychiatry. Jolliff JW. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):976-80, Sep 74

## PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

Medical records and confidentiality. Br Med J 1(5955):465, 22 Feb 75
Informed consent, confidentiality and privilege in psychiatry: legal implications. Joling RJ. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(2):107-10, Jun 74
Informed consent, confidentiality and privilege in psychiatry: practical applications. Sadoff RL. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(2):101-6, Jun 74
[Editorial: Computers, confidence, and confidentiality] Walter J. Can J Public Health 66(3):185-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng, Fre)
The Connecticut confidentiality statutes. Marcy SE. Conn Med 39(2):108-11, Feb 75
Apsychological dilemma. Bernstein AH. Hospitals 49(9):97-9, 109, 1 May 75
Group psychotherapy: a pool of legal witnesses? Foster LM. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):50-3, Jan 75
Veterinary medical records--are they privileged? Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):137, 15 Jan 75
The president speaking. Confidentiality. Davis JT. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(4):114, Apr 75
Letter: Doctors and freedom of information. Hamlyn EC. Lancet 1(7918):1244, 31 May 75
Letter: Confidentiality in social work. Roycroft EB. Lancet 1(7910):797, 5 Apr 75
Editorial: Confidentiality of health records. Med J Aust 1(23):703-4, 7 Jun 75

Medical confidentiality and medical research. Holland WW. **Med J Aust** 1(6 Suppl):Suppl 33, 7 Jun 75
New data battle: state's need to know vs. patient's privacy. Bush V. **Mod Health Care** 3(5):60-1, May 75
The confidentiality dilemma. Opp M. **Mod Health Care** 3(5):49-54, May 75
Law-medicine notes. Confidentiality and the prediction of dangerousness in psychiatry. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 293(6):285-6, 07 Aug 75

**PROACCELERIN** see FACTOR V

**PROACTIVE INHIBITION** see under INHIBITION (PSYCHOLOGY)

## PROADIFEN

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Influence of SKF-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization in frog skeletal muscle. Terrar DA. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):259-68, Jun 74
The formation of complexes absorbing at 455 nm from cytochrome P-450 and metabolites of compounds related to SKF 525-A. Buening MK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(4):386-90, Jul-Aug 74

### METABOLISM

The formation of complexes absorbing at 455 nm from cytochrome P-450 and metabolites of compounds related to SKF 525-A. Buening MK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2(4):386-90, Jul-Aug 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Changes in the hepatotoxicity by dimethylnitrosamine in relation to modifications of the drug metabolizing enzyme system. Gravela E, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(6):402-11, Nov-Dec 74
Acute sedative properties of SKF 525A in rats: implications for its use as a metabolism inhibitor in the study of psychoactive drugs. Goudie AJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):291-4, 1975
The effect of prior treatment with phenobarbitone, dicophane (DDT) and beta-diethylaminoethyl phenylpropyl acetate (SKF 525A) on experimental intoxication of sheep with the plant Myoporum deserti Cunn. Allen JG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):167-79, Sep 73
Metabolism of papaverine. III. Effect of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and SKF 525-A pre-treated in vivo and in vitro. Belpaire FM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(7):431-8, Jul 75

## PROBABILITY

Markov chain as a model of verbal learning. Komenda S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):216, Aug 74
Confidence limits on the ratio of two Poisson variables. Ederer F, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(3):165-7, Sep 74
Letter: A computer program to determine genetic risks: a simplified version of PEDIG (Heuch and Li, 1972). Conneally PM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(6):773-5, Nov 74
Letter: Probability of paternity: useless. Langaney A, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(4):558-61, Jul 75
Identification of the high-risk pregnancy. Giles HR. **Ariz Med** 31(11):839-40, Nov 74
On the detection of household aggregation of disease. Walter SD. **Biometrics** 30(3):525-38, Sep 74
Recursion relation generation of probability profiles for specific-sequence macromolecules with long-range correlations. Poland D. **Biopolymers** 13(9):1859-71, 1974
Probability of internal unwinding in the triple helix of collagen. Schwarz M Jr, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(9):1873-82, 1974
Prognosis of chronic glomerulonephritis in adult patients estimated on the basis of the Markov process. Urakabe S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(2):48-53, Feb 75
XXXII. biologic dependency, "hypothesis testing", unilateral probabilities, and other issues in scientific direction vs. statistical duplexity. Feinstein AR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(4):498-513, Apr 75
Drug and risk perception on ninth-grade students: sex differences and similarities. Schuman SH, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):184-94, Summer 75
Extensions of the relative risk concept. Bertell R. **Experientia** 31(1):1-10, 15 Jan 75
Mathematical contributions to population genetics. Kimura M. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:91-100, Jun 75
The evolution of selectively similar electrophoretically detectable alleles in finite natural populations. Wehrhahn CF. **Genetics** 80(2):375-94, Jun 75
Heterozygote tests and genetic counseling in maple syrup urine disease: an application of Baye's theorem. Langenbeck U, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(4):315-22, 1975
Delphi forecasting of health care organization. Starkweather DB, et al. **Inquiry** 12(1):37-46, Mar 75
Computation of exact confidence intervals for the odds ratio. Rothman KJ. **Int J Biomed Comput** 6(1):33-9, Jan 75
Risk indicators in childhood malignancies. Salonen T, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):941-6, 15 Jun 75
Experimental evidence on the frequency of neutral mutations. Antonovics J, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):241-2, Jul-Aug 74
An alternate method for calculating an odds ratio. Bertell R. **J Med** 6(1):15-26, 1975
Risk tables for genetic counselling in some common congenital malformations. Bonaiti-Pellié C, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):374-7, Dec 74
The diagnosis of jaundice by the computation of probabilities. Knill-Jones RP. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(3):205-10, Apr 75
Probability and medical diagnosis. Lindley DV. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(3):197-204, Apr 75
The analysis of diagnostic data. Teather D. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(3):219-25, Apr 75
Stochastic processes in messenger RNA turnover. Blum H. **J Theor Biol** 48(1):161-71, Nov 74
On some principles of evolution viewed as a stochastic process. Korostyshevsky MA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 48(1):85-103, Nov 74
Comparison of methods of estimating transition probability in speech. Schiavetti N, et al. **Lang Speech** 17(4):347-52, Oct-Dec 74
Risk vulnerability and enrollment in a prepaid group practice. Bice TW. **Med Care** 13(8):698-703, Aug 75
Decision theory and surgical risk. Cattaneo AD, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 13(4):238-41, Oct 74
Bayesian process for paternity diagnosis. Salmon D, et al. **Methods Inf Med** Suppl 7:291-8, 1973
A bayesian method for computer-aided medical diagnosis. Wishart D. **Methods Inf Med** Suppl 7:305-10, 1973
The mutagenic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. III. Evaluation of the genetic risk of LSD in man. Srám RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):523-8, Dec 74
Letter: Nomogram for Bayes theorem. Fagan TJ. **N Engl J Med** 293(5):257, 31 Jul 75
A probability graph describing the predictive value of a highly sensitive diagnostic test. Katz MA. **N Engl J Med** 291(21):1115-6, 21 Nov 74
Critique of the Stanford hypnotic susceptibility scale: British usage and factorial structure. Curran JD, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):695-704, Oct 74
A nonidentifiability aspect of the problem of competing risks. Tsiatis A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):20-2, Jan 75
Likelihood ratios as a measure of the diagnostic usefulness of excretory urogram information. Thornbury JR, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):561-5, Mar 75
Population-genetic analysis of the ideas of disruptive and stabilizing selection. Communication II. Systems of adjacent populations and populations with a continuous area. Bazykin AD. **Sov Genet** 9(2):253-61, 1 Dec 74
Possibility of the probability estimate of the zygosity of twins established by the similarity method. Gofman-Kadoshnikov PB. **Sov Genet** 9(1):115-9, 15 Nov 74
The prediction of yield after selection for productivity in experiments on induced mutagenesis in plants. Mal'chenko VV. **Sov Genet** 9(1):122-4, 15 Nov 74
The synchronous division of mutant cells in a bacterial culture. Tolpygo KB, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):249-52, 1 Dec 74
A population's stationary distribution and chance of extinction in a stochastic environment with remarks on the theory of species packing. Feldman MW, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(2):197-207, Apr 75
Exact solutions to certain stochastic differential equation models of population growth. Kiester AR, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 6(2):199-216, Oct 74
A statistical study of the sensitivity of the haematocrit centrifuge technique in the detection of trypanosomes in blood. Woo PT, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):319-26, 1974
[Motivation and description of Bayes' model of diagnostic medical decision (author's transl)] Rehák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(41):1257-60, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Basis of statistical methodology in medicine. VIII. Statistical estimates] Gerylovová A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(2):189-95, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Sequential test of probability ratio: use and practical construction of sequential scales] Lambert J, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(4):281-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical responsibility and the theory of risk] Fournier E, et al. **Maroc Med** 55(589):199-201, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Probability network. I. Testing on the normal distribution and analysis of a mixed collective] Mager PP, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 120(4):560-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Probability-screening. II. Variable transformation] Mager R, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 120(5):620-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of dynamic programming in sequential diagnostic methods] Christl HL. **Methods Inf Med** Suppl 7:209-14, 1973 (Ger)
[The hazard of tuberculosis infection] Bleiker MA, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:859-61, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Stochastic models and the optimization of the basic characteristics of biodiagnostic systems] Sviridov AV. **Biol Nauki** (3):117-25, 1975 (Rus)
[Risk factors in prosthetic reconstruction of the mitral valve] Amosov NM, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):9-16, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of bayes probability method for studying the complex influence of social hygienic living conditions on population morbidity] Romenskiĭ AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** (12):16-20, 1974 (Rus)
[Medical control over servicemen with an increased risk of pulmonary tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Methods of identifying the "group risk" of malignant tumors in mass examinations of the population] Dvoĭrin VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(2):107-15, 1974 (54 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphological criteria in determining an increased risk of breast cancer] Neĭshtadt EL. **Vopr Onkol** 20(2):3-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The probabilistic nature of motor responses in Acheta domestica crickets] Kaplan VI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):81-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A probabilistic aspect of genetic determination of disputed paternity (author's transl)] Ferák V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(5):584-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Coronary cardiac disease: analysis of risk factors in 785 executives] De Lellis RH, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):559-66, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PROBABILITY LEARNING

Probability learning in retarded children with differing histories of success and failure in shcool. Gruen GE, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(4):417-23, Jan 75
Exact test for opposite trends of probability changes in one or several 3 times 2 tables. Schuijf A. **Experientia** 30(8):841-3, 15 Aug 74
The attainment of formal operations: a comparison of probability concepts in deaf and hearing adolescents. Ross BM, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 91(First half):61-119, Feb 75
Autonomic correlates of anticipation and feedback in retarded adolescents. Bower AC. **J Ment Defic Res** 18(0):31-9, Mar 74
Note on detection of cue intercorrelation in multiple-cue probability learning. Armelius K, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 16(1):37-41, 1975
[Letter: Model of probability discrimination learning in the pigeon] Farmakovskiĭ VV. **Biofizika** 19(3):546-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation and application of past experience in psychopathic personalities] Gul'dan VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(12):1830-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of stereotypically and randomly organized conditioned reflex systems] Murav'eva NP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):544-51, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in instrumental alimentary reflexes upon transition from a constant to a probabilistic reinforcement schedule] Preobrazhenskaia LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):965-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Assessment of reinforcement probability by dogs following ablation of the prefrontal cortex] Mekhedova AIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):506-12, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PROBABILITY THEORY** see under OPERATIONS RESEARCH

## PROBENECID

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Drug therapy of cerebral palsy. Camp EW. **J SC Med Assoc** 70(12):392, Dec 74

### ANALYSIS

Studies of the fate of metabolites and analogs of probenecid. The significance of metabolic sites, especially lack of ring hydroxylation. Dayton PG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1(6):742-51, Nov-Dec 73

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Parkinson's disease and amine metabolites in

cerebrospinal fluid: implications for L-Dopa therapy. Korf J, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):340-50, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cerebrospinal fluid homovanillic acid, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, lactic acid, and pH before and after probenecid in hepatic coma. Lal S, et al. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):142-52, Dec 75

METABOLISM

Selectivity of probenecid congeners for different organic acid transport systrms in rabbit renal cortex. Bárány EH. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):309-16, Oct 74

Excretion of probenecid and its metabolites in bile and urine of rats. Conway WD, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1551-4, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Probenecid and hepatic transport of 3-H-ouabain in rats. Erttmann R, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):197-210, Oct 74

Fluorometric measurement of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5HIAA) and tryptophan in human CSF: effects of high doses of probenecid. Bowers MB Jr. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):93-8, Aug 74

Inhibition of renal tubular transport of methotrexate by probenecid. Bourke RS, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):110-6, Jan 75

The effect of probenecid on the in vitro absorption of cardiac glycosides. Damm KH, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):157-63, Sep 74

Cyclic AMP in cerebrospinal fluid: accumulaiton following probenecid and biogenic amines. Sebens JB, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):333-44, Feb 75

Influence of probenecid and food on the bioavailability of cephradine in normal male subjects. Mischler TW, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):604-11, Nov-Dec 74

Extraction of antibiotics from the circulation by liver and kidney: effect of probenecid. Barza M, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S86-97, May 75

Relationships between tryptophan in serum and CSF, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in CSF of man: effect of cirrhosis of liver and probenecid administration. Young, SN, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):322-30, Apr 75

Host-mediated assay with yeast and rats using probenecid (Benemid) to block the renal tubular excretion of cyclophosphamide metabolites. Siebert D. Mutat Res 28(1):57-61, Apr 75

Letter: Enhancement of heparin effect by probenecid. Sanchez G. N Engl J Med 292(1):48, 2 Jan 75

Estimation of brain amine metabolism in affective illness: cerebrospinal fluid studies utilizing probenecid. Post RM, et al. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):142-58, 1974

[Toward a better behaviour of ampicillin, Pharmacokinetic study of the probenecidate of pivampicillin (MK-356) (author's transl)] Rueff-Berguig F, et al. Praxis 63(40):1203-9, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Recommended treatment schedules for Gonorrhea--1974. Henderson RH. Arch Intern Med 135(4):615-8, Apr 75

Prophylactic colchicine therapy of intercritical gout. A placebo-controlled study of probenecid-treated patients. Paulus HE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):809-14, Sep-Oct 74

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in gonorrhoea. A comparison with privampicillin combined with probenecid. Kristensen JK, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):31-3, Feb 75

Treatment of gonorrhoea with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and probenecid plus procaine penicillin in Rwanda. Meheus AZ, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):447-9, Dec 74

Treatment of gonorrhoea in the female with fortified procaine penicillin plus probenecid and with spectinomycin. Panikabutra K. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):188-91, Jun 75

Ampicillin plus probenecid compared with procaine penicillin plus probenecid in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Taylor PK, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):183-7, Jun 75

Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with penicillin and tetracycline in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women. Nelson M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):43-6, 14 Jun 75

Treatment of gonorrhea with cefazolin plus probenecid. Duncan WC. J Infect Dis 130(4):398-401, Oct 74

## PROBLEM SOLVING

see related

GAME THEORY

The effects of contextual changes and degree of component mastery on transfer of training. Campione JC, et al. Adv Child Dev Behav 9(0):89-114, 1974

Teaching reading as a problem-solving activity. Maxwell M. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):721-3, Dec 74

Office nursing in a problem-oriented practice. Taylor JE. Am J Nurs 75(3):442-5, Mar 75

An investigation of calendar calculating by an idiot savant. Hill AL. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):557-60, May 75

A problem-oriented system approach to analysis of treatment outcome. Klonoff H, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):836-41, Aug 75

Problem solving for common goals in two types of community agencies. Wang VL, et al. Am J Public Health 65(8):809-17, Aug 75

Immediate and delayed effects of noise on performance and arousal. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. Biol Psychol 2(2):127-33, 1974

The operational research approach to problem solving. Luckman J, et al. Br Med Bull 30(3):257-61, Sep 74

Approach to rapid problem solving in clinical medicine. Essex BJ. Br Med J 3(5974):34-6, 5 Jul 75

On the correlation of brain size and problem-solving behavior of ring doves and pigeons. Miller DB, et al. Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):265-73, 1975

Mental procedures in real-life tasks: a case study of electronic trouble shooting. Rasmussen J, et al. Ergonomics 17(3):293-307, May 74

Facing the challenge of change in middle age. Greenleigh L. Geriatrics 29(11):61-8, Nov 74

Peer review, quality of care, and problem-oriented records: three aspects of accountability. Valentine J. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):678-9, Oct 74

Focus on management methods. Cost reduction: how to get employee participation. Bennett AC. Hosp Top 53(3):3, 11, 7, passim, May-Jun 75

Problem solving technics for managing change. Levenstein A. Hosp Top 52(8):42-4,46-7, Sep-Oct 74

The POMR in an ED. Kaufman T, et al. Hospitals 48(21):59-62, 1 Nov 74

William J. Usery Jr.; an interview with the director of the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service. Usery JW Jr. Hospitals 48(18):45-8, 16 Sep 74

Self-instructional strategy training: a cognitive prothesis for the aged. Meichenbaum D. Hum Dev 17(4):273-80, 1974

Problem solving: waking and dreaming. Cartwright RD. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):451-5, Aug 74

Locus of control and perceived confidence in problem-solving abilities. Johnson BL, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):54-5, Jan 75

Unidimensionality of the Means-Ends Problem-Solving (MEPS) procedure. Platt JJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):15-6, Jan 75

Double dissociation of spatial impairments and perseveration following selective prefrontal lesions in rats. Kolb B, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):772-80, Oct 74

Factors in the reasoning performance of the rat. Stahl JM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):598-604, Sep 74

Adolescent problem-solving thinking. Platt JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):787-93, Dec 74

Do psychiatric patients and normals see the same solutions as effective in solving interpersonal problems? Platt JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):279, Apr 75

An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 6: the problem-oriented medical record. Froom J. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):48-51, Nov-Dec 74

Test of an information-processing model of humor: physiological response changes during problem- and riddle-solving. Goldstien JH, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):59-68, Jan 75

Academic achievement, situational stress, and problem-solving flexibility. Rollins BC, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):93-105, Mar 75

A longitudinal study of problem solving in adults. Arenberg D. J Gerontol 29(6):650-8, Nov 74

Behavioral rigidity as a mechanism for facilitation of problem solving for aged rats. Goodrick CL. J Gerontol 30(2):181-4, Mar 75

Analysis of expert diagnosis of a computer simulation of congenital heart disease. Johnson PE, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):466-70, May 75

Comparison of the diagnostic methods of family physicians and internists. Smith DH, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):284-70, Mar 75

Personality correlates of anagram problem solving. Gavurin EI, et al. J Psychol 88(1):97-101, Sep 74

The effects of warm-up activities on small group divergent problem-solving with young children. Nash WR. J Psychol 89(Second Half):237-41, Mar 75

Characteristics of emergent leaders of continuing problem-solving groups. Schultz B. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):167-73, Nov 74

A contingency model for the design of problem-solving research programs: a perspective on diffusion research. Gordon G, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(2):185-220, Spr 74

Cerebral activation, as measured by subjects' lateral eye movements, is influenced by experimenter location. Gur RE, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):35-44, Jan 75

Crisis intervention. Partnership in problem-solving. Barrell LM. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):5-16, Mar 74

Disputation. Veith S. Nurs Outlook 22(11):699-701, Nov 74

Problem-oriented recording as a teaching-learning tool. Mitchell PH, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):99-103, Mar-Apr 75

Lateral eye-movement as related to mathematical and musical problem solving. Weiten W, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):481-2, Aug 74

Inter-hemispheric differences in problem solving. Golding E, et al. Perception 3(2):231-5, 1974

Editorial: What kind of problem familiar situations present. Gregory R. Perception 3(1):1-2, 1974

Stroboscopic movement based on perceptual intelligence. Sigman E, et al. Perception 3(1):9-28, 1974

Use of the problem-oriented clinical note in a physical therapy department. Echternach JL. Phys Ther 54(1):19-22, Jan 74

Mass training of rats in a superenriched environment. Kuenzle CC, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):205-10, Aug 74

Editorial: a framework for problem-solving in clinical geriatrics. Sivertson SE. Postgrad Med 57(4):129-31, Apr 75

Visual evoked potentials before and after Kraepelin performance test in schizophrenia. Kadobayashi I, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):187-91, Mar 75

Changes of antero-posterior distribution of CNV and late positive component as a function of information processing demands. Poon LW, et al. Psychophysiology 11(6):660-73, Nov 74

Perceptual learning ability in Mandrillus sphinx and Cercopithecus nictitans. Balasch J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):15-20, Mar 74

[Factor analysis concerning the problem-solving behavior of risk children] Hanne B, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(4):119-25, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of intellectual evaluation of the situation on emotional reactions in pilots] Ponomarenko VA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):66-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Behavioral comparison of silver crucian-carp with different ploidies] Ochinskaia EI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1042-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Personality trait stability-lability and its significance for pharmacological research. Siínská J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):119-21, May 74

The effects of saline or blank injections during development on maze learning at maturity. Stein DG. Dev Psychobiol 5(4):319-22, 1972

INSTRUMENTATION

[The problem-solving device Robbimat] Pohley HJ, et al. Biol Cybern 17(3):145-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Eye movements during solving a simple verbal problem. Spaček M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):107-8, May 74

[Solving of extrapolation problems by prefrontally lobectomized cats] Adrianov OS, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):957-64, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROBON see under PYRIMIDINONES

PROBUCOL see under PHENOLS

## PROCAINE

A rapid-onset, long-acting regional anesthetic technique. Cunningham NL, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):509-11, Nov 74

The effect of particle size and shape on the flow and failure properties of procaine penicillin powders. Pilpel N, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:1P-10P, Dec 74

Practical kinetics II: quantitation of procaine stability by TLC. Maulding HV, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):275-8, Feb 75

Advantages of local anesthesia for cesarean section. Ranney B, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):163-7, Feb 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Procaine and malignant hyperthermia. Höivik B, et al. Lancet 2(7926):185, 26 Jul 75

[Intraperitoneal infusions of novocaine after laparotomies for the prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions] Zhitniuk RI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):67-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of paraumbilical novocaine block in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Ivchenko OA. Klin Khir (12):49-50, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Prevention of vitreous prolapse in intracapsular cataract extraction] Kariagin VF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):443-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience of physicians of regular emergency teams in intravenous use of novocainamide and novocaine] Barnaulov OD. Ter Arkh 47(1):106-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the duration of anesthesia of the skin in novocaine electrophoresis by means of rectified sinusiodal current of medium frequency and galvanic current] Shemtilo IG. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):401-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Allergy to procaine and mepivacaine. Diaz PM. JAMA 231(4):347, 27 Jan 75

[Toxico-allergic encephalitis with edema of the brain stem as a complication of novocaine anesthesia] Galkina EI, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):74-6, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: Treatment of eye injuries. Evans RA. Br Med J 2(5964):195, 26 Apr 75

Chloroprocaine-bupivacaine sequence for obstetric extradural analgesia. Villa EA, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(1):76-8, Jan 75

Letter: chloroprocaine and pseudocholinesterase deficiency. Wheeler M. JAMA 233(7):770, 18 Aug 75

[Serious damage to the eye by Novesine] Klíma M, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):375-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Continous peridural blockade with celnovocain] Dol'nikov NA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):82-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Determination of procaine and related local anesthetics. I. Partition chromatographic separation and assay of mixtures of procaine with tetracaine and with propoxycaine. Doyle TD, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):88-92, Jan 75

Determination of procaine and related local anesthetics. II. Collaborative study. Proctor JB, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):93-4, Jan 75

[Spectrophotometric determination of anesthesine, novocaine and papaverine hydrochloride in drug mixtures. II] Kagan FE, et al. Farm Zh (2):64-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Recovery of procaine from biological fluids. Tobin T, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):187-94, Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

New method of assessment of the action of local anaesthetic agents in man. Danysz A, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):3-11, Jan-Mar 74

Inhibition of rapid axoplasmic transport by procaine hydrochloride. Aasheim G, et al. Anesthesiology 41(6):549-53, Dec 74

Metabolism and fine structure of the Mg++-procaine-arrested perfused heart. Döring V, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(2):186-97, Mar-Apr 75

Modification by procaine of membrane and fluorescence changes induced by electrical stimulation of nerve and muscle fibres. Pringle MJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):196-204, 8 Jul 75

Effects of procaine and lignocaine on electrical and mechanical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Jacobs A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):405-11, Jul 74

Letter: Modification of radiation effects on cells by membrane binding agents--procaine HCl. George KC, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):611-4, Jul 75

Sodium currents in voltage clamped nerve fiber of frog under the combined action of batrachotoxin and procaine. Khodorov BI, et al. Brain Res 84(3):541-6, 14 Feb 75

Comparative study of the effects of procaine, bencain, cocaine, and anesthesin on electrical activity of the node of Ranvier of single frog nerve fibers. Belyaev VI. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1425-7, Jun 74

Effect of procaine and calcium ions on slow sodium inactivation in the frog Ranvier node membrane. Khodorov BI, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):226-9, Sep 74

A study of the action of caffeine, halothane, potassium chloride and procaine on normal human skeletal muscle. Moulds RF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(3):197-209, May-Jun 74

Effects of procaine hydrochloride, diazepam, and diphenylhydantoin on seizure development in cortical and subcortical structures in rats. Racine R, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):355-65, Apr 75

Procaine HCl (Gerovital H3): a weak, reversible, fully competitive inhibitor of monoamine oxidase. MacFarlane MD. Fed Proc 34(1):108-10, Jan 75

Simulation and enhancement of the adipose tissue insulin response by procaine hydrochloride: evidence for a role of calcium in insulin action. Hope-Gill H, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):457-63, Nov 74

The role of calcium in insulin action. II. Effects of insulin and procaine hydrochloride on lipolysis. Kissebah AH, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):357-64, Sep 74

A model for the procaine end-plate current. Adams PR. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):61P-63P, Mar 75

Effect of procaine and tetraethylammonium on 42-K efflux from smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Cooper WD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):70-71P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Effect of local anaesthetics on electrical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Keatinge WR. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):36P-37P, Jul 74

[Effect of procaine on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig bladder] Kurihara T, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):181-3, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Effect of paranephrally administered novocaine after the transfusion of heterogenous blood on the carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolic indices of the brain] Shepotinovskiĭ VI. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):85-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental effect of different novocaine blocks on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas Ushakova PV. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):83-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves on kidney function in certain urological diseases] Sitdykov EN, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):20-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Novocaine as a stimulator of physiological functions] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):67-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: Studies of the therapeutic value of procaine and lignocaine in malignant hyperpyrexia. Clarke IM, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):315, Apr 74

An evaluation of procaine in the treatment of malignant hyperpyrexia. Clarke IM, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):17-21, Jan 75

Procaine in porcine malignant hyperthermia. Mitchell G, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):667-8, Jun 75

Effects of a procaine preparation (Gerovital H3) in hospitalized geriatric patients: a double-blind study. Zwerling I, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):355-9, Aug 75

Effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and procaine on hemorrhage induced by rattlesnake venom. Ownby CL, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(5-6):419-26, May-Jun 75

Letter: Procaine for malignant hyperthermia. Heffron JJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(5):266-7, 30 Jan 75

Gerovital H3 in the treatment of the depressed aging patient. Cohen S, et al. Psychosomatics 15(1):15-9, 1st Quarter 74

[Letter: Gerovital--procainehydrochloride] Jorgensen O. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1546, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)

[Gerovital H3, procainchloride] Mabeck CE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(21):1164-5, 19 May 75 (Dan)

[Epidural infiltration of Dexa-Neurobion for treatment of intervertebral disk hernia] Bokonjić R. Med Welt 26(7):302-5, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Therapeutic value of sodium bromide and polocaine in peptic ulcer (author's transl)] Oleksy J. Przegl Lek 31(10):879-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Novocaine block of carotid sinuses as a method of treatment of purulent inflammatory processes in the skin] Kartashov PN, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the sensitivity of lipoatrophic tissues to insulin under the effects of novocaine] Talantov VV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):14-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Use of ephatin in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Uspenskaia EP, et al. Sov Med 0(7):95-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectivness of the Soviet aerosol preparation Efatin in bronchial asthma] Osinin SG, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):86-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of intrapelvic novocaine blocks in the overall treatment of threatened and beginning late abortions and premature labor] Il'ina RI. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):73-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of experimental bronchospasm with an efatin aerosol] Gusarova ES, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):89-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TOXICITY

Safety of administration of procaine hydrochloride-hematoporphyrin (KH3) to beagle dogs. Rosner L. J Gerontol 30(1):41-6, Jan 75

[Influence of sodium benzoate, p-aminobenzoic acid and ammonium benzoate on the lethal doses of procaine and lidocaine in male rats (author's transl)] Molgó J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):50-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URINE

Estimation of procaine in urine of horses. Evans JA, et al. Vet Rec 95(14):316-8, 5 Oct 74

## PROCAINE AMIDE

Letter: Nonaqueous titration of procainamide hydrochloride. Blake MI, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1645-6, Oct 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of loading dose of procaine amide on left ventricular performance in man. Jawad-Kanber G, et al. Chest 66(3):269-72, Sep 74

Letter: Intravenous procaine amide and left ventricular performance. MacAlpin R. Chest 67(6):737, Jun 75

Letter: Dose intervals for procainamide. Reidenberg MM. Lancet 1(7922):1429-30, 28 Jun 75

[Experience of physicians of regular emergency teams in intravenous use of novocainamide and novocaine] Barnaulov OD. Ter Arkh 47(1):106-8, 1975 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drug-induced lupus erythematosus syndrome. Immuno-pathological, electronmicroscopical and serological studies. Ullman S, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):387-90, 1974

Pericardial tamponade. A presenting manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Ghose MK. Am J Med 58(4):581-5, Apr 75

Procainamide-induced antibodies to nucleoprotein, denatured and native DNA in human subjects. Klajman A, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):525-30, Mar 75

Agranulocytosis in a 12-year-old girl treated with procainamide. Gunay U, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):728-30, Sep 74

Procainamide-induced lupus syndrome in siblings. Novack MA, et al. JAMA 232(12):1269, 23 Jun 75

Procainamide reactions. Chelius CJ, et al. Wis Med J 74(1):S1-6, Jan 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Bronchodilator substances. Part II: experimental study of a new antiasthmatic drug, S 1688, without beta-stimulant properties. Duhault JL, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1970-4, Dec 74

Bronchodilator substances. Part I: synthesis and structure-activity relationships between new benzoic and heterocyclic amide derivatives. Regnier GL, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1969-70, Dec 74

Antiarrhythmic potency of N-acetylprocainamide. Elson J, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):134-40, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Spectrophotofluorometric analysis of procainamide and sulfadiazine in presence of primary aliphatic amines based on reaction with fluorescamine. Sterling JM, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1448-50, Sep 74

Rapid fluorometric determination of procainamide hydrochloride dosage forms. TTan HS, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1207-10, Jul 75

BLOOD

Letter: Serum levels in evaluating antidysrhythmic therapy. Van Durme J, et al. Circulation 50(6):1284, Dec 74

Letter: Fluorometric or gas-liquid chromatographic determination of procainamide? Frislid K, et al. Clin Chem 21(8):1180-2, Jul 75

Elimination of procainamide in end stage renal failure. Gibson TP, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):321-9, Mar 75

Procainamide in plasma following administration of sustained-release tablets in acute myocardial

infarction. Ihlen H, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):257-62, Mar 75

Comparison of procainamide analyses in plasma by spectrophotofluorometry, colorimetry, and GLC. Sterling J, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1744-7, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Acetylation of procainamide in man and its relationship to isonicotinic acid hydrazide acetylation phenotype. Gibson TP, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):395-9, Apr 75

Pharmacokinetics of procainamide intravenously and orally as conventional and slow-release tablets. Graffner C, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):414-23, Apr 75

Polymorphic acetylation procainamide in man. Reidenberg MM, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):722-30, Jun 75

Elimination rate of N-acetylprocainamide after a single intravenous dose of procainamide hydrochloride in man. Graffner C. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(2):69-76, Apr 75

Individualization of dosage of antiarrhythmic drugs. Kessler KM. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1019-26, Sep 74 (71 ref.)

The pharmacokinetics of procainamide in normal subjects using a specific gas chromatographic assay. Simons KJ, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):173-85, Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiorenal effects of lidocaine and procaine amide in the conscious dog. Mandel WJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1440-5, May 75

Vascular effects of procaine amide in the dog. Predominance of the inhibitory effect on ganglionic transmission. Schmid PG, et al. Circ Res 35(6):948-60, Dec 74

The interaction of lupus-inducing drugs with deoxyribonucleic acid. Eldredge NT, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):262-71, Nov 74

Plasma levels of lidocaine during combined treatment with phenytoin and procainamide. Karlsson E, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(6):455-9, 4 Oct 74

Morphologic effects of procaine amide on mouse kidney as observed by scanning and by transmission electron microscopy. Lee MM. Lab Invest 31(4):324-31, Oct 74

Procaine amide-induced vacuolation in macrophages and effects on endocytic activity. Bond JC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):93-9, Jan 75

[Effect of hypothermia on the action of procaine amide at the level of the isolated rat diaphragm] Jacque M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):871-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

Pacemaker failure due to procainamide toxicity. Gay RJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):728-32, Nov 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sustained accelerated idioventricular rhythm. Basu D, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):227-31, Feb 75

Electrophysiology and pharmacology of cardiac arrhythmias. VII. Cardiac effects of quinidine and procaine amide. A. Hoffman BF, et al. Am Heart J 89(6):804-8, Jun 75

Electrophysiology and pharmacology of cardiac arrhythmias. vii. Cardiac effects of quinidine and procaine amide. B. Hoffman BF, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):117-22, Jul 75 (36 ref.)

The clinical use of procainamide. Miller RR, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):889-91, Sep 74 (23 ref.)

Clinical application of the pharmacokinetics of procaine amide. Koch-Weser J. Cardiovasc Clin 6(2):63-75, 1974 (33 ref.)

Post-cardioversion drug therapy in cases of atrial fibrillation. Thakur AK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):145-50, 1 Sep 74

Letter: Time-dependent effect of oral procainamide in patients with exertional arrhythmias. Levy RH, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1958-9, Dec 74

Control of arrhythmias following ligation of the circumflex artery. Armiger LC, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):891-4, Jun 75

Comparison of procainamide and mexiletine in prevention of ventricular arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Campbell RWF, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1257-60, 7 Jun 75

Letter: Procaine for malignant hyperthermia. Giosa N. N Engl J Med 292(16):869-70, 17 Apr 75

URINE

Polymorphic acetylation of procaine amide in healthy subjects. Karlsson E, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):299-302, Apr 75

## PROCARBAZINE

Drugs 5 years later: procarbazine. Spivack SD. Ann Intern Med 81(6):795-800, Dec 74 (65 ref.)

Estriol prevention of mammary carcinoma induced by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene and procarbazine. Lemon HM. Cancer Res 35(5):1341-5, May 75

Carcinogenicity of procarbazine. Deckers C, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):79-84, 1974

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Combination therapy in Hodgkin's disease consisting of vincaleukoblastine, cyclophosphamide and natulan] Zelechowska JA, et al. Nowotwory 25(2):157-66, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Procabazine induced oxidative haemolysis: relationship in vivo red cell survival. Sponzo RW, et al. Br J Haematol 27(4):587-95, Aug 74

Letter: Acute myelofibrosis and chromosome damage after procarbazine treatment. Pinedo HM, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):525, 24 Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Attempted immunological alteration of canine renal allograft donors. Zincke H, et al. Transplantation 18(6):480-6, Dec 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Combination chemotherapy of lymphomas other than Hodgkin's disease. Stein RS, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):601-8, Nov 74

Temporary resolution of geographic tongue with cytotoxic therapy. Keipert JA. Aust Paediatr J 10(4):222-6, Aug 74

Treatment of Peyronie's disease with procarbazine. Oosterlinck W, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):219-20, Apr 75

Letter: Treatment of myeloma. Jacobs P, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):625, 15 Mar 75

Phase II study of procarbazine, CCNU, and vincristine combination chemotherapy in the treatment of malignant brain tumors. Gutin PH, et al. Cancer 35(5):1398-404, May 75

The management of stages I, II, and III Hodgkin's disease with combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Rosenberg SA, et al. Cancer 35(1):55-63, Jan 75

Phase II trials with procarbazine (NSC-77213), streptozotocin (NSC-85998), 6-THIOGUANINE (NSC-752), and CCNU (NSC-79037) in patients with metastatic cancer of the large bowel. Horton J, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):333-40, Mar-Apr 75

Response of childhood histiocytosis X to procarbazine (NSC-77213). Komp DM, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):719-22, Sep-Oct 74

Factor time for active immunotherapy after cytoreductive chemotherapy. Amiel JL, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(2):89-91, Feb 74

[Experiences with procarbazine therapy in Waldenström's disease] Douwes FR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1681-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Combination chemotherapy (MOPP) in 60 patients with Hodgkin's disease (five years results) (author's transl)] Lauria F, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):73-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Therapeutic effect of natulan in generalized forms of lymphogranulomatosis] Vinokurova NA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(8):7-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PROCHLORPERAZINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Phenothiazine tranquillizers: effect of prolonged intake. Alexander GJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:151-60, 1972

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Resuscitation and intensive therapy in Lyell's syndrome] Benini G, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(6):314-7, Jun 75 (Ita)

METABOLISM

Tissue metabolites of trifluoperazine, fluphenazine, prochlorperazine, and perphenazine in the rat: indentification and synthesis. Breyer U, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1842-8, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phenothiazine tranquillizers: effect of prolonged intake. Alexander GJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:151-60, 1972

Comparative psychotropic effects of metoclopramide and prochlorperazine in normal subjects. Nakra BR, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(5-6):449-54, May-Jun 75

Infantile auditory exposure and unusual response to antipsychiotic drugs (38510). Iturrian WB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):219-23, Jan 75

[Effect of prochlorperazine on biliary secretion in the rat] Vaille C, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(9-10):479-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Use of Lomotil. Grimes DA. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):115, Jan 75

PROCONVERTIN see FACTOR VII

## PROCTITIS

[Spontaneous necrotizing ischemic rectitis without vascular obstruction] Poupon R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):241-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Etiology and radical treatment of acute paraproctitis (literature survey)] Bondarenko VA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):127-31, Mar 75 (92 ref.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hemorrhagic proctitis due to local drugs] Cheli R, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):56, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute dilatation of the colon in patients with proctocolitis] Novák J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 27(1):8-15, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Biopsy in syphilitic proctitis. JAMA 233(4):319-20, 28 Jul 75

The autonomy of idiopathic erosive proctitis. Palmer ED. JAMA 232(7):748-9, 19 May 75

[Proctitis and diarrhea] Koelsch KA. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(15):628-32, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Double-blind comparison of the effectiveness of azathioprine and sulfasalazine in idiopathic proctocolitis. Preliminary report. Caprilli R, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(2):115-20, Feb 75

Proceedings: Treatment of chronic proctitis with disodium cromoglycate. Heatley RV, et al. Gut 15(10):829, Oct 74

Effects of sulphasalazine (Salazopyrin) on faecal flora in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. West B, et al. Gut 15(12):980-5, Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

Neisseria meningitidis in urogenital infection. Beck A, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):367-9, Oct 74

Ginkgo- tree dermatitis, stomatitis, and proctitis. Becker LE, et al. JAMA 231(11):1162-3, 17 Mar 75

Syphilitic proctitis in a homosexual. Nazemi MM, et al. JAMA 231(4):389, 27 Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Carcinoembryonic antigen in patients suffering from ulcerative proctocolitis. Mitchell AB, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):407-17, May 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Clinico-laboratory parrallels in patients with postdysentery disorders of the large intestine] Pokrovskiĭ GA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):112-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Disorders of the water-electrolyte balance after surgical treatment of proctocolitis. III. Changes of acid-base equilibrium in patients after colectomy] Nedbal J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pathogenesis, diagnosis and surgical treatment of paraprocititis] Chnoch LI, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(10):307-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of chronic paraprocititis] Oganesian SZ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):91-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PROCTOLOGY

Address--to the 12th Annual Convocation of International Board of Proctology. Kasliwal RM. Am J Proctol 26(3):36-8, Jun 75

Presidential address: flight from chauvinism. Remington JH. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):91-2, Mar 75
The seventeenth Joseph M. Mathews Oration: whither surgery of the colon and rectum? Terrell RV. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):93-9, Mar 75

## PROCTOSCOPY

Evaluation of proctoscope as an aid to abdominal sterilisation. Sircar M, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):142-3, 16 Mar 75

METHODS

[Our experience with preparation for rectoromanoscopy using Pyrilax] Penev P. Vutr Boles 11(5):108-10, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Experience with the assessment of impendance by the endoscopic method in the rectum after 1000 assessments (author's transl)] Setka J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(7):467-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY see SIGMOIDOSCOPY

PROCYCLIDINE see under PYRROLIDINES

## PRODIGIOSIN

Prodigiosin-like pigments. Gerber NN. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 3(4):469-85, May 75 (74 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Treatment of chronic gonorrhea in women with oletetrin, prodigiozan and gonovaccine] Kirienko LV. Antibiotiki 19(7):642-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[A study of the combined preparation--prodigiozan and glycocol] Taranenkov LA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(7):593-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prodigiosan aerosaol therapy of patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kornienko VT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A new prodiginne (prodigiosin-like) pigment from Streptomyces. Antimalarial activity of several prodiginnes. Gerber NN. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(3):194-9, Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Antibiotics and stimulation of immunobiological reactivity in internal diseases] Ermol'eva ZV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of carbenicillin and its combination with prodigiozan and lysozyme on the course of an experimental inflammatory process of Proteus etiology] Dikif BN. Antibiotiki 20(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of prodigiozan in the therapy of chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Gurin NG. Antibiotiki 20(2):161-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of prodigioza in the overall treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Kanorskif ID, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):83-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treating chronic cholecystitis by prodigiozain electrophoresis] Karlinskif VM, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):86-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the radioprotective properties of prodigiosin in roentgen and neutron irradiation] Monastyrskaia BI, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1106-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of prodigiozan in the complex treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Voitova DI, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):938-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex therapy of purulent inflammatory diseases of the soft tissues of the face and jaw, using prodigiosan] Tsepov LM. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):28-31, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Toxigenic studies with the antibiotic pigments from Serratia marcescens. Kalesperis GS, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):213-20, Feb 75

PRODUCTIVITY see EFFICIENCY

PROENZYMES see ENZYME PRECURSORS

PROESTRUS see under ESTRUS

## PROFESSIONAL-PATIENT RELATIONS

Environmental factors and drug trials. 2. Staff opinions about inter-personal relationships. Malm U, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:22-7, 1974
Environmental factors and drug trials. 1. Staff attitudes to drug trials at psychiatric hospitals. Malm U, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:7-21, 1974
Environmental factors and drug trials. 3. A pilot study of the social structure of psychiatric hospital wards during a drug trial. Perris C, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:28-37, 1974
Control of violence in a mental health setting. Penningroth PE. Am J Nurs 75(4):606-9, Apr 75
Editorial: It's vent-my-spleen time. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 75(8):1287, Aug 75
Coercion and freedom in the psychotheraphy of schizophrenia. Benedetti G. Am J Psychoanal 35(1):75-7, Spring 75
Interpersonal aspects in the care of terminally ill patients. Wood BG. Am J Psychoanal 35(1):47-53, Spring 75
Dependence and psychotherapy--developmental considerations. Pakes EH. Am J Psychother 29(1):128-33, Jan 75
Interrelationships among patients, medical students and resident psychiatrists. Scher ME, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):194-203, Apr 75
An alternative frame of reference for rehabilitation: the helping process versus the medical model. Anderson TP. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):101-4, Mar 75
Exploration of the staff-patient 'contact' in an acute female admission ward. Cooklin AI. Br J Med Psychol 47(4):321-35, Dec 74
Explanation and understanding in general psychiatry: two fundamental aspects of the treatment and approach to the patient. Fry A. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):77-83, Mar 75
Patient's, therapist's and observers' views of psychotherapy: a "Rashomon" experience or a reasonable consensus? Mintz J, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):83-9, Mar 75
Towards an informed countertransference: the possible contribution of repertory grid techniques. Ryle A, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):219-25, Sep 74
The problem is outside: staff and client behavior as a function of external events. Sarata BP, et al. Community Ment Health J 11(1):91-100, Spr 75
Editorial: Humanizing patient care. Brosseau BL. Dimens Health Serv 51(10):4,6, Oct 74 (Eng, Fre)
Staff work dysfunction in a mental health setting: symptoms and solutions. Raskin DE. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):455-6, Jul 75
Interpreters penetrate language barriers. Nacman M, et al. Hospitals 49(16):62-5, 16 Aug 75
Patient relations: Staff overcomes cultural barriers to care. Weinberg H. Hospitals 49(16):60-2, 16 Aug 75
Defining hypnosis during hypnotherapy. Greenleaf E. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(2):120-30, Apr 74
Convergence of expectations: an essential component for successful hypnotherapy. Sacerdote P. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(2):95-115, Apr 74
Internalization of the patient-analyst relationship in patients with narcissistic disorders. Dorpat TL. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):183-91, 1974
Some observations on three interracial analyses. Goldberg EL, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):495-503, 1974
How the mind of the psychoanalyst works: an essay on psychoanalytic inference. Ramzy I. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):543-53, 1974
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Corwin HA. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):299-316, Aug 74
A source of data is not a measuring instrument. Fiske DW. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):20-3, Feb 75
A child's first appointment with the podiatrist. Levoy RP. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):75-6, Jan 75
Talk the patient's language. Levoy RP. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):609-10, Jun 75
The effect of self-awareness training on student speech pathologist-client relationships. Kaplan NR, et al. J Commun Disord 7(4):329-42, Dec 74
Attitude similarity and therapist credibility as predictors of attitude change and improvement in psychotherapy. Beutler LE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):90-1, Feb 75
Letter: Some comments on the relation between A-B status of behavior therapist and success of treatment. Eysenck HJ. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):86-8, Feb 75
Legal aspects of sexual therapies. Perr IN. J Leg Med 3(1):33-8, Jan 75
Therapist sex, style, and theoretical orientation. Rice DG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):413-21, Dec 74
Accountability: a right of the rape victim. Burgess AW, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):11-6, May-Jun 75
Treating the suicidal patient: a communication approach. Leonard CV. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 75
A method for quantification and description of clinical interactions with aurally handicapped children. Prescott TE, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):235-43, Aug 74
Verbal communications of community pharmacists. Dickson WM, et al. Med Care 13(6):486-98, Jun 75
Crisis intervention. Partnership in problem-solving. Barrell LM. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):5-16, Mar 74
The health care consumer: compliant captive? Lewis EP. Nurs Outlook 23(1):21, Jan 75
Attitudes of hospital patients. Levitt R. Nurs Times 71(13):497-9, 27 Mar 75
Closing the communications gap. Welford W. Nurs Times 71(3):114-7, 16 Jan 75
The physical therapist as "therapist". Goldin GJ, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):484-9, May 74
The patient's right to know. Implications for interpersonal communication processes. Ramsden EL. Phys Ther 55(2):133-8, Feb 75
Yes, but what about the patient? Alexander DA. Physiotherapy 59(12):391-3, 10 Dec 73
My thoughts as a patient. Farthing D. Physiotherapy 59(12):393-4, 10 Dec 73
A sociocultural barrier to establishing therapeutic rapport: a problem in the treatment of narcotic addicts. Freeland JB, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):216-20, Aug 74
The special theory of psychotherapeutic interaction. Chessick RD. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):433-8, 1974
The use of self-restraint in the practice and teaching of psychotherapy. Lipsitt DL. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):201-6, 1975
On the basic ingredients of psychotherapy. Strupp HH. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):249-60, 1974
Editorial: Should patients be labeled? Annesley WH Jr. Wis Med J 73(11):18, Nov 74
[Letter: Therapeutic community] Aggernaes M. Ugeskr Laeger 136(27):1511-2, 1 Jul 74 (Dan)
[Patient information. Interviews about summons for out-patient investigation in the child allergy clinic at Rigshospitalet] Olsen BM. Ugeskr Laeger 136(43):2415-7, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Contradiction and ambiguity in the practice of the small-shop pharmacist] Aiach P. Cah Sociol Demogr Med 14(2):43-59, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Development of the working alliance in the analysis of an adolescent] Schacht L. Psyche (Stuttg) 29(1):21-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of power in psychotherapy with special reference to behavior therapy] Keupp H, et al. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):152-78, 1972 (Ger)

## PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE

Future health professional practice in America. Millis JS. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):160-2, Feb 75
Nurses' rights. Fagin CM. Am J Nurs 75(1):82-5, Jan 75
ADA Council outlines requirements for dual specialty practice. Am J Orthod 67(6):687-8, Jun 75
Career decisions in the early postresidency years. Cavanaugh JL Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):277-80, Mar 75
Practice and estate protection against death and disability. Hortin RW. Angle Orthod 45(3):185-97, Jul 75
Sale or disposition of a medical practice. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(1):18contd, Jan 73
Sale or disposition of a medical practice. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(5):128 contd, May 73
Educational supplement. The practice of dentistry. Br Dent J 137(5):203, 3 Sep 74
British dentists and final year British and United States students' opinions about their undergraduate training. Silversin JB, et al. Br Dent J 137(5):161-8, 3 Sep 74
Letter: "Continuing clinical responsibility". Br Med J 4(5935):49, 5 Oct 74
A measure of a family doctor's work. Part II: drugs, time, charges, morbidity. Collyer JA. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1357-60, 7 Jun 75
A measure of a family doctor's work. Part I: setting up a one-practice study. Collyer JA. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1256-60, 17 May 75
Development of a professional identity for the child care worker. Beker J. Child Welfare 54(6):421-31, Jun 75
Rural or urban practice: factors influencing the location decision of primary care physicians. Cooper JK, et al. Inquiry 12(1):18-25, Mar 75
Becoming and being a psychotherapist: the problem of narcissism. Mehlman RD. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):125-41, May 74
Letter: Analysis of the ADA Survey of Dental Practice. Loewy SB, et al. J Am Coll Dent 42(2):118-20, Apr 75
Patterns of dental practice in the United States: solo vs group practice. Gift HC, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):148-52, Jul 75
Women and medicine: the process of professional incorporation. Ortiz FI. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(1):18-9, 21-3, 27-30, Jan 75
The teaching and practice of some clinical aspects of endodontics in Great Britain. Silversin B, et al.

J Dent 3(2):77-80, Mar 75
Editorial: Ethics and the professionalenvironment. Teuscher GW. J Dent Child 41(6):428, Nov-Dec 74
The "double-team" approach in medical care delivery. Parkerson GR Jr. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):72, Nov-Dec 74
Nursing autonomy and patients' rights: development of a nursing attitude scale. Pankratz L, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):211-6, Sep 74
This practice will be closed after May 31. Lehman KM. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(1):25-6, Jan 75
Rapidly changing times. Wicks RL. J Iowa Med Soc 65(7):255, 260, Jul 75
Freedom of medical practice in Louisiana. Smith FM. J La State Med Soc 127(1):1-8, Jan 75
Editorial: The practice of moonlighting. Laskin DM. J Oral Surg 33(7):486, Jul 75
The effect of government payment of medical fees on medical practice and education in Canada. Gutelius JR. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(9):741-6, Sep 74
Editorial: The practice of medicine. Fite GL. JAMA 230(2):264-5, 14 Oct 74
Tax aspects of the professional service corporation. Rombro RA, et al. Md State Med J 24(2):57, Feb 75
Content of care in rural primary health care practices. Chamberlain H, et al. Med Care 13(3):230-40, Mar 75
Physician's working hours and patients seen before and after national health insurance: "free" medical care and medical practice. Enterline PE, et al. Med Care 13(2):95-103, Feb 75
Clinical styles and motivation: a study of laboratory test use. Hardwick DF, et al. Med Care 13(5):397-408, May 75
The orginization of medical practice and practice orientations among physicians in prepaid and nonprepaid primary care settings. Mechanic D. Med Care 13(3):189-204, Mar 75
The effect of preceptorship and rural training programs on physicians' practice location decisions. Steinwald B, et al. Med Care 13(3):219-29, Mar 75
Situation critical. Stevenson D. Med J Aust 1(6 Suppl):30-1, 7 Jun 75
Sounding board Real professionalism. Oski FA. N Engl J Med 292(23):1240-1, 5 Jun 75
Perceptions of head nurses, clinical nurse specialists, nursing educators, and nursing office personnel regarding performance of selected nursing activities. Smith MC. Nurs Res 23(6):505-11, Nov-Dec 74
Let's face tomorrow--today. Winter L. NY J Dent 45(7):224-6, 228, Aug-Sep 75
Editorial: From cottage industry to brave new world. Reflections at the end of a dismal year. Tillis BP. NY State Dent J 40(10):588-9, Dec 74
Editorial: The UBT and eroding professionalism. Tillis BP. NY State Dent J 41(5):264, May 75
Hazards to independence of new medical graduate. Angrist AA. NY State J Med 74(12):2263-6, Nov 74
Leasing: friend or foe for the private practitioner. Cornell DR. Phys Ther 54(9):959-61, Sep 74
Why incorporate a professional practice? McKee JI. Phys Ther 54(8):861-3, Aug 74
The theory and practice of community medicine. Schwarz K. Public Health 88(6):261-5, Sep 74
An assessment of provider behavior in shared professional facilities. Metsch JM, et al. Public Health Rep 89(4):307-14, Jul-Aug 74
The anatomy of the judicial process: the Supreme Court is not out to destroy the medical profession. Kelleher TF. RI Med J 58(2):56-61, 66-7, Feb 75
Notions of morality in medical organization and practice. McEwan PJ. Sci Med Man 1(2):103-9, Dec 73
Establishing a private practice in neurological surgery; preparations, problems and pitfalls. Davis FM, et al. Surg Neurol 3(4):225-8, Apr 75
The influence of experience in pathology on two 19th-Century practitioners. Robin AE. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):135-40, Spring 74
Practice restrictions on young otolaryngologist: results of a survey. Calcaterra TC, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL214-6, Mar-Apr 75
Life insurance for the sole proprietor. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):477-80, Apr 75
Incorporation & Keogh Funding. Effects on the sole owner of a practice. Wolff A. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):865-71, Jul 75
Editorial: Practical practice management. Vet Rec 95(16):355-6, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Employers have problems, too. Edwards AM. Vet Rec 96(13):295, 29 Mar 75
[Some surgical cases in a rural practice] Dickström F. Duodecim 91(1):44-9, 1975 (Fin)
[Transfer of medical records to a successor] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):478-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Determination of steroids in practice] Simon KH. Med Monatsschr 28(7):312-4, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Medical practice in the future] Wolff G. Med Monatsschr 28(9):373-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Security in the consultation room] Müller R. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):882, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[The pneumonology professional practice today] Hellmann K. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1122-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The pneumonology professional practice today] Koch W. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1117-22, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Legal aspects of medical practice] Maresch W. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(30):461-4, 27 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Decrease in paramedical personnel for certain reasons and its influence on the duration of the professional activities of paramedical workers of working age] Matveev EN. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):30-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Law regulating the practice of medicine in Puerto Rico. Law Num. 22] Bol Asoc Med PR 66(12):256-2, Dec 74 (Spa)

STANDARDS

IV. The place of new professionals in the practice of group skills: an overview. Pattison EM. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):407-16, Oct 74
Medical practice analysis. Rogers JA. J Med Soc NJ 72(4):329-31, Apr 75
The impact of controlled trials on the practice of medicine. Chalmers TC. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(6):753-9, Nov-Dec 74
[Editorial: Obstetrics and gynecology in peripheral clinics] Gostin L. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(4):153-4, 1973 (Spa)

## PROFESSIONAL STAFF COMMITTEES

see related
UTILIZATION REVIEW

Experience with a drug information services review committee. Pearson RE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):31-4, Jan 75
Letter: Experts and child abuse. Br Med J 4(5935):43-4, 5 Oct 74
The core committee: a management model for public health units. Smiley OR. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):82-3, Jan 74
The Professional Services Committee--look to the future. Bergman R. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):107-9, May-Aug 74
Concurrent review and the CHEC program. Bohler CE. J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):66, Mar 75
Editorial: The role of the trauma management committee. Bloom DM. J Trauma 15(2):174, Feb 75
An assessment of institutional review committees in human experimentation. Gray BH. Med Care 13(4):318-28, Apr 75
Participative management: the action committee. Best JB, et al. Med J Aust 2(13):497-503, 28 Sep 74
Road trauma committee. Hughes ES. Med J Aust 1(22):671-4, 31 May 75
Letter: The end-result system. Thompson RE. N Engl J Med 292(21):1137, 22 May 75
Observations on the functioning of committees. Spencer FC. Surgery 78(3):394-400, Sep 75

## PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Is PSRO the needed mechanism for change? Michael M 3d. Ala J Med Sci 12(2):177-8, Apr 75
Editorial: Quality medical care. Spellberg MA. Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):345-6, Apr 75
Editorial: PSRO: a challenge to psychiatry. Bennett WF. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1384-6, Dec 74
PSROs: problems and potentials for psychiatry. Cohen GD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1378-81, Dec 74
PSRO: advantages, risks, and potential pitfalls. Dorsey R, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):832-6, Aug 75
Letter: Clerical guidelines for psychiatric care. Stennis W. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):565-6, May 75
Professional standards review organizations: the current scene. Sullivan FW. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1354-8, Dec 74
Letter: PSRO legislation. Simmons HE. Am J Public Health 64(10):938, 1007-8, Oct 74
PSRO's: please start reviewing ourselves. Waldman HB. Ann Dent 34(1):8-11, Spring 75
Public accountability: The name of the game. Liddle HV. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):316-21, Sep 74
Proceedings: Implications of PSRO to independent health professions. Averill RW. ASHA 16(11):877-8, Nov 74
Proceedings: PSRO and the quality of medical care. Schoeni PQ. ASHA 16(11):879-81, Nov 74
Foundation for medical care of P.R. and professional standards review organization (PSRO). Lastra O. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(6):171-4, Jun 75
Professional Standards review Organizations and Quality Assurance Programs--they're not the same. Garrell M, et al. Conn Med 38(8):430-2, Aug 74
Editorial: The development of PSROs in Connecticut. Root JH Jr. Conn Med 38(12):671-2, Dec 74
PSRO and the quality of health care. Simmons HE. Conn Med 39(6):371-4, Jun 75
Editorial: Here we go again. Reppun JI. Hawaii Med J 34(2):62, Feb 75
PSRO's and peer review: problems and opportunities. Greenblatt M. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):354-8, Jun 75
PSRO regulations now in effect. Newmark GL. Hospitals 49(4):32, 16 Feb 75
Conditional PSRO data policies are released. Newmark GL. Hospitals 49(12):40, 16 Jun 75
From the O.R. to the political arena. Sheldon SS. Hospitals 48(23):63-4, 1 Dec 74
The Wisconsin Allergy Society fee and practice survey. A study for professional standard review organizations. Soifer MM, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(2):117-26, Aug 75
Contending with PSRO. O'Donnell JF. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):836-7, Oct 74
Professional Standards Review Organizations (PSROs). II. Developing professional standards review in dietetics. Hansen SG. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):656-8, Dec 74
Professional Standards Review Organizations (PSROs). Winterfeldt E. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):654-6, Dec 74
Editorial: The assurance of quality care: A shared responsibility. McMahon JA. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):199-201, Mar 75
Editorial: Peer review and all that. Moore FD. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):1007-9, Nov 74
PSRO and its effect on health care delivery. Wood DE. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(12):1087-9, Dec 74
HEW gives IFMC preliminary PSRO nod. J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):234, Jun 75
The new UR regs and PSRO. J Kans Med Soc 76(5):114, May 75
Freedom of medical practice in Louisiana. Smith FM. J La State Med Soc 127(1):1-8, Jan 75
Editorials: PSRO and malpractice. Mills DH. J Leg Med 2(5):6, Sep-Oct 74
A hard look at the PSRO law. Segal MB. J Leg Med 2(5):26-32, Sep-Oct 74
PSRO and hospital delegation. J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):319, Dec 74
PSRO in Maine--an update. Chamberlin RT. J Maine Med Assoc 65(9):222-3, Sep 74
The use of peer group review in a community and family medicine clerkship. Skipper JK Jr, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):991-3, Oct 74
Directions for academic institutions in health services review. Westerman JH, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):936-43, Oct 74
Editorial: Procuring some role for oral surgery. Laskin DM. J Oral Surg 32(11):806, Nov 74
The tyranny of standards. Fifer WR, et al. JAMA 231(7):709-10, 17 Feb 75
The bureaucrat. The taming of the DHEW. Martin M. JAMA 233(9):976-8, 1 Sep 75
PSRO. Guidelines for criteria of care. Welch CE. JAMA 232(1):47-50, 7 Apr 75
PSRO and Peer Review: can we live with them? Cocco AE. Md State Med J 24(3):46-50, Mar 75
The pathologist and Professional Standards Review Organization (PSRO) or "hauling coals to Newcastle?" Kime W. Md State Med J 23(12):30, Dec 74
PSRO--quality control? Or gimmickry? Bellin LE. Med Care 12(12):1012-8, Dec 74
The PSRO hospital review system. Goran MJ, et al. Med Care 13(4 Suppl):1-33, Apr 75
Peer review now: PSRO at work. Mod Health Care 3(1):49-55, Jan 75
PSRO is here to stay. Brazda JF. Mod Health Care 4(1):16H, Jul 75
Letters: Alternative to PSRO norms. Kreb RJ 3d. Mod Health Care 3(4):16, Apr 75
PSRO: adrift on a sea of data. Lewis HL. Mod Health Care 3(1):84, Jan 75
Letter: PSRO's. N Engl J Med 293(6):310-2, 07 Aug 75
Letter: Dissent of PSRO's. Eshoo NS. N Engl J Med 291(15):802, 10 Oct 74
Sounding board. Notes on evaluating the quality of medical care. Ginzberg E. N Engl J Med 292(7):366-8, 13 Feb 75
PSRO: an educational force for improving quality of care. Jessee WF, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):668-71, 27 Mar 75
Letter: PSRO--a fiscal nightmare. Kreb RJ 3d. N Engl J Med 292(20):1083, 15 May 75
Letter: Cost-benefits in PSRO law. LoGerfo JP. N Engl J Med 292(1):53-4, 2 Jan 75
Relation between quality assessment and utilization review in a functioning PSRO. Nelson AR. N Engl J Med 292(13):671-5, 27 Mar 75
Editorial: PSRO today: the program's viewpoint. Simmons HE. N Engl J Med 292(7):365-6, 13 Feb 75
PSRO today: a lawyer's assessment. Willett DE. N Engl J Med 292(7):340-3, 13 Feb 75
Council on Dental Care Programs. A report on PSRO.

Lachnicht VJ. NY State Dent J 40(9):527-9, Nov 74
Whither PSRO-1975. Marshall M Jr. Pa Med 78(6):43-4, Jun 75
President's page. Chaset N. RI Med J 58(2):41, Feb 75
Senator Bennett: where are you? Any success of P.S.R.O. will be credited to him, any failure to organized medicine. Sullivan FW. RI Med J 58(2):53-5, Feb 75
Will the real PSRO please stand up? Davis MV. Tex Med 71(5):85-9, May 75
Will the real PSRO please stand up? Davis MV. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL229-34, Mar-Apr 75
Concerns of young otolaryngologists. Third-party payments. Lowry LD, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL206-9, Mar-Apr 75
Why PSRO? Simmons HE. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL235-42, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: Enough. Kuykendall HC. Va Med Mon 101(9):715-7, Sep 74
Quality of care and utilization assessment. The hospital response to PSRO. Perkins W. West J Med 121(4):342-8, Oct 74
PSRO update--1975. Watts MS. West J Med 122(4):329-30, Apr 75
Editorial: Retroactive denial, peer review and PSRO. Headlee R. Wis Med J 74(3):9, Mar 75
[A new development in health care in the United States: the "Professional Standards Review Organization"] Hoogendoorn D. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(44):1668-70, 2 Nov 74 (Dut)
[Part II; standardization and normalization of dyes. 12. Introduction: relationship of the dye commission to the professional standards committee in medicine] Fasske E. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):317-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary cooperation and professional organizations (author's transl)] Müller-Osten W. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:811-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**PROFIBRINOLYSIN** see PLASMINOGEN

**PROFLAVINE** see under ACRIDINES

## PROGERIA

Pathological implications of cell aging in vitro. Goldstein S, et al. Fed Proc 34(1):56-63, Jan 75 (67 ref.)

### COMPLICATIONS

A generalized disorders of the connective tissues with progeria, choanal atresia, symphalangism, hypoplasia of dentine and craniodiaphyseal hypostosis. Lenz WD, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):133-6, 1974

### DIAGNOSIS

Pseudoprogeria-Hallermann-Streiff (PHS) syndrome. Hall BD, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):137-46, 1974
The premature ageing syndromes. Report of eight cases and description of a new entity named metageria. Gilkes JJ, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(3):243-62, Sep 74

### ENZYMOLOGY

Heat-labile enzymes in skin fibroblasts from subjects with progeria. Goldstein S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(25):1305-9, 19 Jun 75

### ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Premature ageing syndromes. Br Med J 4(5943):489, 30 Nov 74

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Human diseases with genetically altered DNA repair processes. Cleaver JE, et al. Genetics 79 Suppl:215-25, Jun 75
Progeria in twins. Vilégas J, et al. J Med Genet 11(4):384-6, Dec 74
[Gottron's acrogeria] Cernohorský J, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(2):140-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Case demonstration: Papillomatosis cutis carcinoides (Gottron) in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica] Niehoff M. Z Hautkr 49(13):586-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological selection of HL-A variants of cultured progeric fibroblasts and their identification by quinacrine fluorescence. Goldstein S, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):451-4, Dec 74

### METABOLISM

Rate of DNA repair in progeric and normal human fibroblasts. Epstein J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):850-7, 5 Aug 74
DNA repair in human progeroid cells. Regan JD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):858-64, 5 Aug 74

### PATHOLOGY

Progeria: reduced growth of human progeric-mouse hybrids. Danes BS. Exp Gerontol 9(4):169-72, Sep 74

**PROGERIA, ADULT** see WERNER'S SYNDROME

## PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

Effect of steroids, including progestin and estrogen components of oral contraceptive drugs, on the esterase activity of thrombin. Cole ER. Thromb Res 4(4):551-65, Apr 74

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Continuous low-dose progestagen oral contraceptives Drug Ther Bull 12(3):9-11, 1 Feb 74

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Progestogen-only oral contraception and ectopic gestation. Smith M, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):104-5, 12 Oct 74
Editorial: Teratogenic effects of progestogen-estrogen. Hussey HH. JAMA 230(7):1019-20, 18 Nov 74
Letter: Cleft lip and palate and pregnancy tests. Brogan WF. Med J Aust 1(2):44, 11 Jan 75
Hemoperitoneum from liver cell adenoma in a patient on oral contraceptives. Antoniades K, et al. Surgery 77(1):137-9, Jan 75
[Lesions of the uterine cervix during oral contraception] De Brux J. Sem Hop Paris 50(22):1491-5, 8 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Colpocytological patterns caused by hormonal contraceptives] Pescetto G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):433-9, Jun 75 (Ita)
[Colpocytological patterns after prolonged treatment with combined estroprogestinic drugs] Vernotico V, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):448-56, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A recently classified multiple malformative syndrome] Serra G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(20):1142-6, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Changes in the function of the liver after use of synthetic progestins] Manuilova IA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(4):14-20, 1974 (75 ref.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic determination of unconjugated dehydroepiandrosterone, androstenedione, testosterone, pregnenolone and progesterone in human ovarian tissue. Poteczin E, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):151-8, 1975

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Some biological properties of RMI 12,936, a new synthetic antiprogestational steroid. Kendle KE. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):505-13, Jun 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Proceedings: Effects of ions on luteinizing hormone induced steroidogenesis in the rabbit ovary. Bedwani JR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):19P-20P, Jun 75

### BLOOD

On circulating sex steroids during the estrous cycle and the early pseudopregnancy in the rat with special reference to its luteal activation. Horikoshi H, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):69-79, Feb 74
Progesterone, progestins and 17-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in the utero-ovarian, uterine and peripheral blood of the pregnant rhesus monkey. Walsh SW, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1704-10, Dec 74
Transitory changes in plasma progestins, estradiol, and luteinizing hormone approaching ovulation in the bovine. Chenault JR, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(5):709-17, May 75
Proceedings: progestagens and oestrogens in peripheral plasma of the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus. Carrick FN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):375-6, May 75
Intra-amniotic prostaglandin techniques for induction of mid-trimester abortion and associated changes in plasma steroid hormones. Craft I, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:31-5, 16 Oct 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A solvent system for the separation of steroids with estrogenic and progestational activity by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. Cavina G, et al. J Chromatogr 103(2):363-71, 22 Jan 75
[Structure-mobility relationships in thin-layer chromatography. Applications to some progestogens (author's transl)] Puech A, et al. J Chromatogr 108(2):345-53, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### METABOLISM

Progesterone-binding proteins: in vitro binding and biological activity of different steroidal ligands. Kontula K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):574-92, Mar 75
Induction of precocious sexual maturation in female rats by electrochemical stimulation of the brain. Ruf KB, et al. Brain Res 78(3):437-46, 4 Oct 74
Effects of oestrogen priming on the uptake, metabolism and biological activity of progestins in the mouse uterus. Clark BF. J Endocrinol 63(2):343-9, Nov 74
[Competition between estradiol and various progestogens at the level of the rat hypothalamus] Rosner JM, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):173-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Receptors of--steroid hormones: Progestogen] Okada H. Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3282-7, 10 Nov 74 (30 ref.) (Jpn)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of progestogens on vaginal cytology. Heber KR. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):103-9, Mar-Apr 75
Effect of synthetic estrogens and estrogen-progestin combinations on the hepatic microsomal enzyme system. Freudenthal RI, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2651-6, 1 Oct 74
Effects of synthetic progestagens on drug metabolism in rat liver microsomes. Tüttenberg KH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2037-43, 15 Jul 74
Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. Pilgeram LO, et al. Br Med J 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
The effect of progestins on submaxillary gland epidermal growth factor: demonstration of androgenic, synandrogenic and antiandrogenic actions. Bullock LP, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):189-95, Jul 75
Synandrogenic and antiandrogenic effect of progestins: comparison with nonprogestational antiandrogens. Mowszowicz I, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1589-99, Dec 74
Inhibition of testosterone metabolism in the human prostate. Tan SY, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):936-41, Nov 74
Quantitative structure-activity relationships in the delta6-6-substituted progesterone series. A reappraisal. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):621-3, Jun 75
Steroid hormone modulation of 3H-prostaglanding E1 binding to bovine corpus leteum cell membranes. Rao CV. Prostaglandins 9(4):569-78, Apr 75
The prolonged progestational and anti-estrogenic activity of 6,11beta-dichloro-3beta, 17-dihydroxy-19-nor-4,6-pregnadien-20-one 17-acetate 3beta-benzoate (gr2/2132). Gilbert HG, et al. Steroids 24(5):731-6, Nov 74
Effects of clofibrate and anovulatory drugs on biliary lipid composition and bile acid kinetics. Pertsemlidis D, et al. Surg Forum 24:411-12, 1973
[Use of progestagens in subcutaneous implants for the control of sexual cycles in the cow] Chupin D, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):27-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Birth control methods in psychiatry] Audebert A, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):92-127, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Synthetic estrogens and progestational hormones] Bocci A. Minerva Ginecol 26(4):200-4, Apr 74 (Ita)
[Estroprogestational hormones and function of the liver] Cittadini E, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(9):533-41, Sep 74 (Ita)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal regulation of the reproductive tract in female mammals. Brenner RM, et al. Annu Rev Physiol 37:273-302, 1975 (214 ref.)

### SECRETION

Temporal relationship between secretory patterns of gonadotropins, estrogens, and prostaglandin-F in periparturient rats. Labhsetwar AP, et al. Biol Reprod 10(1):103-10, Feb 74
[Sex steroids and function of the liver] Maneschi M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(9):526-32, Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Chemotherapy of breast cancers] Brule G. Arq Patol 46(2-3):267-72, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[For a better understanding of birth problems: the gynecologist-psychiatrist relation associated with a new therapy] Lagroua Weill-Hallé MA. Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):485-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Effect of progestagens on neoplastic tissue and endometrium in patients with diagnosed uterine corpus cancer] Świątkowska H, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(7):761-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hormonal treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with special reference to the usefulness of gestagens] Musierowicz A. Wiad Lek 27(22):1985-8, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[New possibilities of the use of bisecurin in gynecological practice] Bené T, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):69-70, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Status of estrogen-gestagens in the treatment of imminent pregnancy disorders] Duričić S, et al. Med Arh 28(6):589-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Experiences with hormonal treatment of imminent abortuses and premature deliveries (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):209-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

URINE

Hormonal status of breast cancer. I. Thoretical basis for the analysis of steroid profile. Kodama M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1023-9, May 75

Hormonal status of breast cancer. II. Abnormal urinary steroid excretion. Kodama M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1275-82, Jun 75

## PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Side effects of oral contraceptives. Carey HM. Med J Aust 1(12):406-7, 22 Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Thromboembolism, oral contraceptives, and oestrogen concentration gradient. Mueller H, et al. Lancet 1(7908):683-4, 22 Mar 75

[Letter: Thromboembolic accidents after estroprogestative agents] Lobello R. Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1434, 10 May 75 (Fre)

BLOOD

Measurement of serum clogestone acetate (AY-11,440) by a radioreceptor assay: a practical approach to the quantitative determination of synthetic progestins. Stern MD, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):728-31, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Interaction of contraceptive progestins and related compounds with the oestrogen receptor. Part I: Effect on (3H)oestradiol distribution pattern in the ovariectomized rat. van Kordelaar JB, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):145-64, Jan 75

Interaction of contraceptive progestins and related compounds with the oestrogen receptor. Part II: Effect on (3H)oestradiol binding to the rat uterine receptor in vitro. van Kordelaar JM, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):165-79, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of progestogens on vaginal cytology. Heber KR. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):103-9, Mar-Apr 75

The effect of oral contraceptives on hormonal cytology. Kauraniemi TV, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):465-9, 1974

Induction of uteroglobin in rabbits by progestogens, estradiol-17 beta and ACTH. Rahman SS, et al. Biol Reprod 12(2):305-14, Mar 75

Effect of protein hormones and steroids on tissue cultures of endometrial carcinoma. Hustin J. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):493-500, Jun 75

The influence of estrogenic and-or progestogenic treatment on some parameters of lipid metabolism (a controlled clinical study). Samaja BA, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):76-84, 1974

Clinical evaluation of a new low dose progestagen-only contraceptive containing cingestol. Kičović PM, et al. Int J Fertil 19(3):171-5, 1974

Effect of mestranol and superlutin in mobilization of calcium from bone in artificial hyperparathyroidism. Neradilová M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):647-53, 1972

Artificial insemination of progestin (SC21009)-treated cattle at predetermined times. Wishart DF, et al. Vet Rec 95(22):503-8, 30 Nov 74

[Synchronization of estrus in heifers by means of gestagenic preparations] Gospodinov GM, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):106-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Influence of a prostaglandin analog (ICI 80996) and a progestagenic hormone on corpus luteum life span and on the appearance of estrus in bovines] Thimonier J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1285-8, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Change of gonadotropic function of the hypophysis under the effect of synthetic progestins in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage] Manuilova IA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):13-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Comparison of the depot effect of superlutin depot spofa with other gestagens] Horský J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):1333-6, Mar75 (Cze)

[Immediate and remote results of surgical and hormonal methods of treatment of external endometriosis] Rotkina IE. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):39-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PROGESTERONE

Implantation and maintenance of pregnancy in mated rhesus monkeys following bilateral oophorectomy or luteectomy with and without progesterone replacement. Bosu WT, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):598-609, Jul 75

Steroid-protein interactions. Fluorescence quenching of progesterone-binding globulin and alpha1-acid glycoprotein upon binding of steroids. Stroupe SD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):473-82, Jun 75

Estrogen control of scent marking female Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Yahr P, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):95-101, Jan 75

Conformational changes in the progesterone binding globulin-progesterone complex. Stroupe SD, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3296-300, 29 Jul 75

Recollections of my life with progesterone. Allen WM. Gynecol Invest 5(3):142-82, 1974

Receptors for progesterone. Rao BR, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):239-48, Aug 74

Steroids and related studies. XXVII. Tetrazoles from progester-one and 7-oxocholest-5-en-3beta-yl acetate. Singh H, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1480-3, 1974

A direct, low-temperature 1-H, 13-C, and 19-F nuclear magnetic resonance study of boron trifluoride complexes with stigmasterol, androstanolone, androsterone, testosterone, nortestosterone, androstenedione, and progesterone-1,2. Fratiello A, et al. J Org Chem 40(9):1244-8, 2 May 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Clinical study of a progesterone-releasing intrauterine contraceptive device. Brenner PF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):704-6, 1 Mar 75

Endometrial morphology in women exposed to uterine systems releasing progesterone. Martínez-Manautou J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):175-9, 15 Jan 75

Intrauterine chemical release. Br Med J 4(5938):181-2, 26 Oct 74

The effect of a second dose of hycanthone alone and with progesterone caproate on the cure rate and the side reactions of hycanthone in the treatment of S. haematobium infected cases. el-Abdin AZ, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):117-33, 1974

Effect of percutaneously administered steroids in inducing implantation in rats undergoing experimental delay. Singh MM. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):561, Nov 74

Dose-response relationships between exogenous progesterone and estradiol and porcine uterine protein secretions. Knight JW, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):747-51, Oct 74

Release of progesterone from silicone rubber implants in vitro, and the effects of the implants on plasma progesterone levels in sheep. Cunningham NF, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):555-8, Jun 75

Circulating progesterone levels in anoestrous sheep with silicone rubber progesterone implants. Symons AM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):475-7, Dec 74

[Hormonal determinism of the embryolethality of Triton W. R. 1339 in mice] Roussel C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1713-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Treatment of juvenile and menopausal menometrorrhagias with a low-dose estroprogestin] Cilotti R, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):616-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical experiences in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with high doses of progesterone administered rectally] Marini A, et al. Minerva Urol 26(3):140-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: LH release by progesterone after estrogen priming] Aono T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):458, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Hormonal pregnancy tests and congenital malformations. Greenberg G, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):191-2, 26 Apr 75

Letter: Progesterone dermatitis. Hipkin LJ. Br Med J 3(5930):575, 31 Aug 74

Letter: Birth defects and oestrogens and progesterones in pregnancy. Harlap S, et al. Lancet 1(7908):682-3, 22 Mar 75

[Pyelonephritis as a complication of hormonal contraception (experimental study)] Pytel' IuA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):36-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Progestational function of perifused rat corpora lutea. Hashimoto I, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):421-30, Feb 75

Sex-steroid formation in gonadal tissue homogenates during the testicular cycle of the redwinged blackbird (Agelaius phoeniceus). Kerian JT, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):352-63, Dec 74

Preovulatory progestins: Observation on their source in rhesus monkeys. Resko JA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):120-5, Uul 75

Splanchnic, uterine, ovarian and adrenal uptake of progesterone and 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone in the pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bedford CA, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):277-90, Aug 74

Synthesis of 15-keto-6beta, 7beta-methyleneprogesterone. Effect of the 6beta, 7beta-methylene group on mineralocorticoid activity. Chinn LJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):288-71, Mar 75

Quantitative structure-activity relationships in the delta6-6-substituted progesterone series. A reappraisal. Topliss JG, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):621-3, Jun 75

Induction of ovulation by pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione and progesterone in immature rats treated with PMSG and phenobarbital. Sridharan BN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):259-66, Aug 74

Effect of mestranol and superlutin in mobilization of calcium from bone in artificial hyperparathyroidism. Neradilová M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):647-53, 1972

[Comparison of the depot effect of superlutin depot spofa with other gestagens] Horský J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):1333-6, Mar75 (Cze)

[Steroids from hyodesoxycholic acid I. 16 beta-methyl-16 alpha, 17 alpha-epoxyprogesterone] Eberhardt U. Pharmazie 30(1):22-5, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Relationship between secretion of ovarian 20-alpha-OH-progesterone and LH and dynamics of cyclic AMP] Makino T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1043-4, Sep 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

The development of the Hooker-Forbes bioassay. Forbes TR. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):124-6, 1 May 75 (20 ref.)

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Charles W. Hooker and Thomas R Forbes. A bio-assay for minute amounts of progesterone. Hooker CW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):123, 1 May 75

Spinimmunoassay of progesterone. Wei R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):510-6, 3 Feb 75

Steroidal 21-diazo ketones: photogenerated corticosteroid receptor labels. Wolff ME, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1750-9, 22 Apr 75

Immunofluorescent localization of the female sex steroids in the porcine ovary. Mirecka J. Histochem J 7(3):249-57, May 75

Progesterone injection assay by liquid chromatography. King RH, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1591-6, Oct 74

Proceddings: A semi-automated technique for the estimation of progesterone in cow's milk and its application to pregnancy diagnosis. Gadsby JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):3P-4P, Oct 74

Ovarian progestines in Masai Giraffe (Giraffa camelopardalis). Gombe S, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):45-50, Sep 74

A molecular bioassay for progesterone and related compounds. Glasser SR. Methods Enzymol 36(00):456-65, 1975

Progesterone concentration in placenta, molar tissue, and ovarian theca lutein cyst. Dawood MY, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):171-4, Feb 75

Progesterone in molar vesicle fluid and theca lutein cyst fluid. Dawood MY. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):531-6, May 75

Endometrial dating correlated with progesterone levels. Nadji P, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):193-4, Feb 75

Midtrimester pregnancy interruption and the placental progesterone levels. Aleem FA, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):495-500, Mar 75

Progesterone assay of cows' milk and pregnancy. Vet Rec 97(05):98, 02 Aug 75

Relationship between progesterone concentrations in milk and plasma during the bovine oestrous cycle. Dobson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(10):222-3, 8 Mar 75

[Effect of the number of methyl groups in the progesterone molecule on its hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans cultures] Gabinskaia KN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):917-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Letter: Abortion induced in the rat model by antiprogesterone. Csapo A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):572-5, 15 Oct 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Perfusion of human ovaries in vitro with artificial medium: metabolism and steroidogenesis. Kennedy JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):863-71, 1 Aug 75

Antagonistic effect of methadone on steroidogenesis and the adenylate cyclase system in isolated rat adrenocortical cells. Harrington CA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):597-604, 23 Sep 74

Stimulatory effect of gonadotropins on the synthesis of adenosine 3': 5'-cyclic monophosphate and progesterone by suspensions of rat ovarian interstitial cells. Kawano A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):88-100, 14 Mar 75

Placental steroidogenesis in the rat: progesterone production by tissue of the basal zone. Chan SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):298-303, Feb 75

The effect of fetal hypophysectomy on placental biosynthesis of progesterone in rhesus. Hagemenas FC, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1059-62, Apr 75

Progesterone, androstenedione, testosterone, estrone, and estradiol synthesis in hamster ovarian follicle cells. Makris A, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):694-701, Mar 75

Progesterone synthesis in developing rabbit corpora lutea in the absence of follicular estrogens. Miller JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):83-90, Jul 75

Steroid production by the isolated rabbit ovarian follicle. III. Actinomycin D-insensitive stimulation of steroidogenesis by LH. Youngiai EV. **Endocrinology** 96(2):468-74, Feb 75

The effect of melatonin on steroidogenesis by the human ovary in vitro. MacPhee AA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):688-96, Apr 75

Synthesis of progesterone by the placenta of a marsupial. Bradshaw SD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):451-2, Jun 75

Proceedings: Influence of mammalian and avian gonadotrophins and prolactin on steroidogenesis in turtle (Chrysemys picta) follicular and luteal tissues. Callard IP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):22P, Jun 75

Effects of NADPH, NADP+, succinate and cyclic AMP on progesterone synthesis in subcellular fractions of rabbit ovarian interstitial tissue. Scoon V, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):363-70, Aug 74

Superfusion in vitro in the study of ovarian steroidogenesis. Watson J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):163-73, Jan 75

Prolonged production of ovarian progesterone in pseudopregnant hamsters bearing deciduomata. Terranova PF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1111-3, Apr 75

Ontogeny of mitochondrial steroidogenesis in the guinea pig gonad. Sholl SA. **Steroids** 24(5):703-11, Nov 74

Steroid production by the isolated rabbit ovarian follicle. II. Effects of peptide hormones. YoungLai EV. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(1):49-56, 1974

[Conversion of 3beta-hydroxy-5-pregnen-20-one (pregnenolone) by Streptomyces hydrogenans (author's transl)] Palmowski B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):1070-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biosynthesis of steroids: a study of enzyme chemistry] Inano H. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3242-8, 10 Nov 74 (40 ref.) (Jpn)

[Regulation of progesterone biosynthesis in the ovaries and placenta] Zagorskaia EA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):108-18, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

### BLOOD

Hormone and enzyme assays in pregnancy. IV. The human chorionic somatomammotrophin, placental cystine-aminopeptidase, progesterone and the urinary oestrogens in pregnancies complicated with essential hypertension, mild or severe pre-eclampsia. Christensen A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):344-55, Oct 74

Ovarian secretion rates of oestrogens, androgens and progesterone in normal women and in women with persistent ovarian follicles. de Jong FH, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):575-87, Nov 74

Blood plasma levels of progesterone and oestradiol in the dog during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Edqvist LE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):554-64, Mar 75

Foetal and maternal plasma levels of steroid sulphates in human pregnancy at term. Laatikainen T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(3):577-88, Jul 75

Effect of post-ovulatory administered oestrogens on corpus luteum function. Lehmann F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):329-36, Jun 75

Simultaneous determinations of oestradiol-17 beta, progesterone and luteinizing hormone in the plasma during the ovulatory cycle of the hen. Shodono M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):565-73, Mar 75

The coagulation system during caerean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Hahn L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(1):49-55, 1975

Plasma progesterone levels in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Lindberg BS, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 53(4):329-35, 1974

The effect of norethindrone and some other synthetic gestagens upon the peripheral plasma levels of progesterone and estradiol during early, human pregnancy. Nygren KG, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(1):57-63, 1975

The relationship between uterine volume, plasma progesterone and intrauterine pressure. A preliminary report. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 53(4):287-91, 1974

Serum levels of oestradiol and progesterone during administration of prostaglandin F2alpha for induction of abortion and labour. Widholm O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(2):135-9, 1975

Estrone and progesterone plasma levels of normal cows and cows with parturient paresis. Edqvist LE, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):587-96, 1974

Serum human chorionic gonadotropin and progesterone patterns in the last trimester of pregnancy: relationship to fetal sex. Boroditsky RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):238-41, 15 Jan 75

The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dilon TF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75

Log normal distribution of gonadotropins and ovarian steroid values in the normal menstrual cycle. Kletzky OA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):688-94, 1 Mar 75

Effects of hysterectomy on milk secretion and serum levels of prolactin, growth hormone, estrogen, and progesterone in rhesus monkeys with hormone-induced uterine hypertrophy. Kuo EY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):368-75, 10 Oct 74

Hormonal parameters following termination of pregnancy: a guide to the management of threatened abortion. Saunders DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(8):1118-9, 15 Dec 74

Effects of fetal sex and weight and placental weight on maternal serum progesterone and chorionic gonadotropin concentrations. Spellacy WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(3):278-82, 1 Jun 75

Hormones in human pregnancy. IV. Plasma progesterone. Tulchinsky D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):293-9, 1 Feb 75

Serum steroids after gonadotropin treatment in cows with ovarian follicular cysts. Kittok RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1575-6, Dec 74

Evaluation of the outcome of pregnancy in threatened abortion by biochemical methods. Karjalainen O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(6):457-64, 1974

Bleeding in early pregnancy investigated by ultrasound, plasma progesterone and oestradiol. Pilroinen O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(6):451-6, 1974

Selected factors that affect the measurement of plasma progesterone concentrations in pregnant ewes. Gleeson AR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(6):659-69, Dec 74

Hormone patterns in early human gestation. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):371-84, 1974

A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for plasma progesterone. Dighe KK, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):219-31, Oct 74

Plasma levels of progesterone, cortisol, and corticosterone in the pregnant rabbit. Baldwin DM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):495-501, Jun 74

Ovarian steroid dehydrogenase histochemistry and circulating progesterone in aged golden hamsters during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Blaha GC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):153-61, Sep 74

Relationship between progesterone secretion and peripheral plasma levels of luteinizing hormone during pregnancy and postpartum period in hamsters. Joshi HS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):39-46, Feb 74

Plasma concentration of gonadotrophins, oestrogen and progesterone in hypothyroid women. Akande EO. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(7):552-6, Jul 75

Plasma concentration of gonadotrophins, oestrogens and progesterone in thyrotoxic women. Akande EO, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(7):541-51, Jul 75

Hormonal responses to a first course of clomiphene citrate in women with amenorrhoea. Kjeld JM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):397-404, May 75

Rate of fall in plasma progesterone and time to abortion following intra-amniotic injection of prostaglandin F2alpha, with or without urea, in the second trimester of human pregnancy. Walker SM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):488-92, Jun 75

Relationship between concentrations of maternal plasma oestrogens and progesterone and response to artificial rupture of membranes. Shaaban MM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):767-9, 28 Sep 74

Plasma progesterone and aldosterone in pregnancy. Ledoux F, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):943-7, 19 Apr 75

The fine structure of the lutein cells in the blue fox (Alopex lagopus) with special reference to the secretory activity during pregnancy. Moller OM. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(1):61-79, 1974

A rapid 5 hour radioimmunoassay of progesterone and oestradiol in human plasma. Aso T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(2):173-82, Mar 75

Plasma pregnenolone, progesterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone, testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in different types of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Jänne O, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):39-48, Jan 75

Practical use of hormone assays in the management of female infertility. Blasco L, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 17(4):79-85, Dec 74 (18 ref.)

Peripheral plasma levels of progesterone and fertility after prostaglandin-2alpha induced oestrus in heifers. Edqvist LE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 65(1):120-31, Jan 75

The effects of dexamethasone on plasma steroid levels and fetal adrenal histology in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1300-5, Nov 74

Evidence for early ovarian recognition of blastocysts in rabbits. Fuchs AR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1054-8, Oct 74

Temporal interrelationships among circulating levels of estradiol, progesterone and LH during the rat estrous cycle: effects of exogenous progesterone. Kalra SP, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1711-8, Dec 74

Ovarian and placental origins of plasma progesterone following fetectomy in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Lanman JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):591-7, Mar 75

Rhythms of progesterone and corticosterone after PMS-induced puberty: effects of ovariectomy. Ramaley JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1719-25, Dec 74

Serial serum levels of gonadotropins, prolactin and sex steroids in the nonpregnant and pregnant chimpanzee. Reyes FI, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1447-55, Jun 75

Correlation between the activities of enzymes involved in glucose oxidation in corpus luteum and the concentration of sex steroids in systemic plasma during the reproductive cycle of the guinea pig. Sasaki Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1213-8, Nov 74

Maternal and fetal plasma progesterone, cortisol, testosterone and 17beta-estradiol in preparturient sheep: response to fetal ACTH infusion. Strott CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1327-39, Nov 74

Serum progesterone levels in the pregnant and postpartum laboratory mouse. Virgo BB, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1486-90, Nov 74

Ovarian morphology and the plasma levels of estrogens and progesterone in rhesus monkeys in early pregnancy. Bosu WT, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(5):443-52, May 74

Prostaglandin F2 alpha implant-induced abortion: effect on progestin and luteinizing hormone concentration and its reversal by progesterone in rabbits, rats, and hamsters. Saksena SK, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):845-50, Oct 74

A developmental study of the levels of progesterone, corticosterone, cortisol, and cortisone circulating in plasma of chick embryos. Kalliecharan R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):364-72, Dec 74

Plasma glucose, progesterone and immunoreactive insulin levels in the lactating rat. Sutter-Dub MT, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):297-300, Jul 74

Interference by spironolactone of radioassays for progesterone and estrogen. YoungLai EV, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):364-5, Jul 75

Puberty in beef heifers. The interrelationship between pituitary, hypothalamic and ovarian hormones. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1091-104, Jun 75

Plasma progestins in pregnant, postpartum and cycling mares. Holtan DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):251-60, Feb 75

Progesterone concentration in blood of mares during the estrous cycle, pregnancy and after hysterectomy. Squires EL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):759-67, Oct 74

Collection technique and progesterone concentration of ovarian and uterine venous blood in mares. Squires EL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):275-81, Feb 75

The effect of ethinyl estradiol administration during the follicular phase of the menstrual cycle on LH,

FSH, progesterone and estradiol levels in the subsequent luteal phase. Dhont M, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):465-70, Sep 74

Preovulatory progestins: Observation on their source in rhesus monkeys. Resko JA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):120-5, Uul 75

Evidence for a diurnal rhythm in ovarian steroid secretion in the rhesus monkey. Spies HG, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):347-51, Aug 74

Measurement of serum LH, FSH, progesterone, 17-hydroxy-progesterone and estradiol-17beta levels at 4-hour intervals during the periovulatory phase of the menstrual cycle. Thorneycroft IH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):754-8, Oct 74

Oestrogen, progesterone and corticosteroid concentrations in peripheral plasma of sows during pregnancy, parturition, lactation and after weaning. Ash RW, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):141-54, Jan 75

Plasma levels of oestrogen and progesterone in pregnant and lactating hamsters. Baranczuk R, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):125-35, Oct 74

Foetal and maternal plasma progesterone concentrations in the sow. Barnes RJ, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):419-20, Aug 74

Proceedings: The periovulatory pattern of progesterone and gonadotrophin secretion in the unanaesthetized guinea-pig. Blatchley FR, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):60P-61P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Utero-ovarian venous plasma levels of prostaglandin F alpha' progesterone and oestradiol in non-pregnant and early pregnant guinea-pigs. Blatchley FR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):12P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Endocrine changes during the induction of parturition in the pregnant rat by continuous intra-aortic infusion of prostaglandin F2 alpha. Buckle JW, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):15P-16P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Progesterone and prostaglandin F concentration in utero-ovarian venous plasma of cyclic guinea-pigs. Earthy M, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):11P-12P, Jan 75

Control of utero-ovarian and peripheral venous plasma progesterone by beta-sympathomimetic drugs in pregnant sheep. Flint AP, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):253-4, Oct 74

Proceedings: Evaluation of an early pregnancy test in cows based on progesterone estimations. Horth CE, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):62P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Progesterone, oestradiol and aldosterone levels in plasma during the menstrual cycle of women suffering from migraine. Horth CE, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):24P-25P, Jun 75

Plasma progesterone and its relationship to serum gonadotrophins in immature female rats. Meijs-Roelofs HM, et al. J Endocrinol 64(2):329-36, Feb 75

Proceedings: Gonadotrophin, oestradiol-17beta and progesterone levels around the time of first ovulation in the rat. Ullenbroek JT, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):42P-43P, Mar 75

Plasma hormones and pituitary luteinizing hormone in the rat during the early stages of pregnancy and after post-coital treatment with tamoxifen (ICI 46,474). Watson J, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):7-17, Apr 75

Levels of follicle-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, oestradiol-17 beta and progesterone, and follicular growth in the pseudopregnant rat. Welschen R, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):37-47, Jan 75

An assessment of urinary and plasma steroid estimations for monitoring treatment of anovulation with gonadotrophins. Black WP, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):667-75, Sep 74

Plasma progesterone concentration during the third trimester of diabetic pregnancy. Booth M, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):768-76, Oct 74

The monitoring of gonadotrophin therapy by plasma oestradiol and progesterone determinations. McGarrigle HH, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):657-66, Sep 74

Serum 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone, progesterone, estradiol, and testosterone in the diagnosis and management of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Lippe BM, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):782-7, Dec 74

Oestrogen and progesterone levels in the blood plasma of cows with normal parturition or with a retained placenta. Agthe O, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):163-6, Apr 75

Plasma progesterone concentrations in prairie deermice (Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii) from experimental laboratory populations. Albertson BD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):407-14, Mar 75

Plasma LH and progesterone levels after single or multiple injections of synthetic LH-RH in anoestrous ewes and comparison with levels during the oestrous cycle. Crighton DB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):121-4, Jul 75

Synchronization of oestrus with I.C.I. 79,939, an analogue of PGF2ALPHA, AND ASsociated changes in plasma progesterone, oestradiol-17beta and LH in heifers. Dobson H, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):141-4, Jan 75

Progesterone levels following treatment of seasonally anoestrous ewes with synthetic LH-releasing hormone. Haresign W, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):369-79, May 75

The effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha during various stages of the oestrous cycle of beef heifers. Henricks DM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):113-20, Nov 74

Peripheral plasma concentrations of progesterone, oestradiol-17beta and luteinizing hormone around oestrus in the cow. Lemon M, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):137-40, Jan 75

Plasma concentrations of progesterone, oestrone, oestradiol-17beta and of oestrone sulphate in the pig at implantation, during pregnancy and at parturition. Robertson HA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):133-41, Sep 74

The effect of progesterone implants on ovulation and plasma levels of LH, FSH and progesterone in anoestrous ewes. Saba N, et al. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):59-68, Jul 75

Circulating progesterone levels in anoestrous sheep with silicone rubber progesterone implants. Symons AM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):475-7, Dec 74

Plasma progesterone and oestrogens in sheep during late pregnancy: contribution of the maternal adrenal and ovary. Thompson FN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):57-66, Nov 74

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on the ultrastructure and function of sheep corpora lutea. Umo I. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):287-92, May 75

Luteinizing hormone, oestrogen and progesterone levels in peripheral serum of anoestrous and cyclic ewes as determined by radioimmunoassay. Yuthasastrakosol P, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):57-65, Apr 75

Radioimmunoassay of progesterone: comparison of (1,2,6,7-3-H4)-progesterone and progesterone-(125-I)-iodohistamine radioligands. Scarisbrick JJ, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):51-6, Jan 75

Migraine and reporoductive hormones throughout the menstrual cycle. Epstein MT, et al. Lancet 1(7906):543-8, 8Mar 75

Purification of progesterone-binding plasma protein (PBP) from pregnant guinea pigs. Milgrom E, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):120-6, 1975

Rhythms of progesterone and corticosterone in the pms-treated rat: relationship to ovulation. Ramaley JA, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(4):319-29, 1975

The clinical and hormonal effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in cows with cystic ovaries. Edqvist LE, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(10):556-62, Oct 74

Evaluation of ovulation and corpus luteum function using measurements of plasma progesterone. Abraham GE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):522-5, Oct 74

Disappearance of serum progesterone: after normal delivery and removal of hydatidiform mole. Dawood MY, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):9-12, Jan 75

Variability of fetoplacental steroids in maternal plasma in late pregnancy. Klopper A, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):187-93, Aug 74

A profile of progesterone in turkey sera. Mashaly MM, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2030-5, Nov 74

Ovarian responses to perphenazine-induced prolactin secretion in the rats: Effect of ovulation, stress, and steroids. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):102-7, May 75

Serum progesterone levels in pregnant rats fed a protein-free diet. Giannina T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):957-60, Sep 74

Levels of lutenizing hormone, estradiol and progesterone in serum during the estrous cycle and pregnancy in the beagle bitch (38491). Nett TM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):134-9, Jan 75

Progesterone levels measured every two hours in the cyclic hamster. Ridley K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):10-2, May 75

Effect of aminoglutethimide on serum progesterone and estrogen in the pregnant baboon (Papio SP). Steinetz BG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):790-2, Mar 75

Assessment of possible luteolytic effect on intra-ovarian injection of prostaglandin F-2ALPHA in the human. Korda AR, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):443-9, Mar 75

Plasma progesterone levels in sows with induced cystic ovarian follicles. Close RW, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):28-34, Jul 75

A simple method for plasma progesterone measurement. Carr PJ, et al. S Afr Med J 48(44):1863-7, 11 Sep 74

Steroid hormones in the ovarian blood of the laying turkey. Arcos M. Steroids 25(2):169-75, Feb 75

Plasma estrogens, progesterone and chorionic gonadotropin in pregnant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) after ovariectomy. Hodgen GD, et al. Steroids 25(2):275-82, Feb 75

Effects of fetectomy on plasma estrogens and progesterone in monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Tullner WW, et al. Steroids 24(6):887-97, Dec 74

Changes in the pineal indole metabolism and plasma progesterone levels during the estrous cycle in ewes. Cardinali DP, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):306-15, 1974

Progesterone level in the peripheral blood of pregnant ewes. Emady M, et al. Vet Rec 95(8):168-9, 24 Aug 74

Oestradiol and progesterone levels in plasma of a cow with ovarian cysts. Glencross RG, et al. Vet Rec 95(8):169, 24 Aug 74

Unconjugated oestrogen and progesterone concentrations in the blood of bitches with false pregnancy and pyometra. Hadley JC. Vet Rec 96(25):545-7, 21 Jun 75

Use of plasma progesterone levels in an assessment of embryonic loss in dairy cattle. Pope GS, et al. Vet Rec 96(7):154, 15 Feb 75

[Progesterone level in the blood and the cellular picture of the vestibulum vaginae in follicular cysts in cows] Kostov L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):89-93, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Determination of plasma progesterone] Milgrom E, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):167-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Variation of serum gonadotropins and progesterone during hyperprolactinemia induced by sulpiride (Dogmatil) during the luteal phasis of the menstrual cycle] Delvoye P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1463-6, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Increase in progesterone and spike of estrogen-immunoreactive compounds in the plasma of sexually immature rats] Morera AM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):73-6, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Current data on the action of an early injectio nof LH on the systemic progesterone level in the 4 day cyclic female rat] Roser S. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):337-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Estradiol and progesterone behavior during dialysis. Experimental in vitro and in vivo study] Gross A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(4-5):353-67, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

[Progesterone and estrogens in blood during infusion of prostaglandin-f2alpha (author's transl)] Mickan H, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(4):367-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Induction of labor in cattle using prostaglandin F2-alpha, in relation to clinical course, uterine motility, and blood progesterone levels] Zerobin K, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(4):219-41, Apr 75 (Ger)

[Behavior of plasma progesterone during labor] Tiriduzzi M, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):369-78, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Preliminary evaluation of progesterone RIA Kit and its application to the testing of women with normal menstrual cycle] Tateyama H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):887-91, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of dehydroepiandosterone sulfate (DHAS) on the blood progesterone (P) value in pregnant women] Ichimaru T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):513, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Luteal function and blood progesterone] Ishizuka N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):517, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Human chorionic gonadotropin treatment and blood progesterone dynamics] Isono M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):317, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Fluctuation in blood and urinary hormone levels caused by administration of a massive dose of HCG] Kumasaka T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):153, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Prognosis in threatened abortion and chorionic hormone levels in the blood] Medoki N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):520, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Endocrine environment of pregnancy with the anencephalic fetus] Suginami H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):524, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Dynamics of 3 fractions of estrogen and progesterone in the blood during ovulation induction with gonadotropin in anovulatory patients] Tateyama H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):154, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Levels of progesterone, 3 fractions of estrogen, cortisol and corticosterone in the peripheral blood of cattle during pregnancy, delivery and puerperal period] Toril R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):518, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the normal values of steroid hormones in children. (1) Estrogen, progesterone, and testosterone in the blood] Kudo Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):298, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Determination of progesterone in the blood plasma by the saturation analysis method] Volchek AG, et al. Biol Nauki (11):131-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Simple method of determination of blood progesterone of pregnant women with the aid of competitive protein binding] Fanchenko ND, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):473-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Correlated interrelationships between the concentrations of chorionic gonadotropin,

progesterone and estriol in normal pregnancy] Savchenko ON, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):38-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Progesterone in the peripheral blood] **Prensa Med Mex** 39(1-2):22-3, Jan-Feb 74 **(Spa)**

[Determination of progesterone in peripheral blood-plasma as a diagnostic aid in female swine (author's transl.)] Larsson K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(3):167-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Regiospecificity in enolate reactions with alpha-silyl vinyl ketones. An application to steroid total synthesis. Boeckman RK Jr. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(19):6179-81, 18 Sept 74

### DEFICIENCY

[Is progesterone insufficiency carcinogenic?] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(5):323-6, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Clinical categorization of patients with secondary amenorrhea using progesterone-induced uterine bleeding and measurement of serum gonadotropin levels. Kletzky OA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):695-703, 1 Mar 75

### HISTORY

The early history of progesterone. Corner GW Sr. **Gynecol Invest** 5(2):106-12, 1974

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of progesterone. Slotta KH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):428, 1 Feb 75

A new and improved method for the separation of free from protein-bound progesterone. Batra S. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):537-43, Sep 74

[Method of elution and transport of steroid hormones by chromatography] Protsenko MI. **Lab Delo** (1):14-7, 1975 **(Rus)**

### METABOLISM

Transformation of steroids by cell-free preparations of Penicillium lilacinum NRRL 895. V. Properties of 20-oxopregnane side chain cleavage and 20(alpha+beta)-oxidoreductase activities. Carlström K. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(8):832-40, 1974

Identification and quantitative determination of steroids in bovine corpus luteum during oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Axelson M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):149-64, Sep 75

Secretion of progesterone by human ovaries perfused in vitro. Fukunishi H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):111-21, May 75

Metabolism of (4-14C)progesterone and (7alpha-3H)pregnenolone by human ovaries perfused in vitro. Fukunishi H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):138-48, Sep 75

Progesterone-binding proteins: in vitro binding and biological activity of different steroidal ligands. Kontula K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):574-92, Mar 75

Progesterone-binding proteins from endometrium and myometrium of sheep uterus: a comparative study. Kontula K. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):593-603, Mar 75

Estrogen and the metabolism of progesterone in vivo. Billiar RB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):877-84, 1 Apr 75

Progesterone metabolism in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Collins JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(6):779-84, 15 Nov 74

An enzymatic defect in androgen biosynthesis in human testis: a case report and response to therapy. Steinberger E, et al. **Andrologia** 6(1):59-66, 1974

Binding of progesterone to the proteins of the uterine luminal fluid. Identification of uteroglobin as the binding protein. Beato M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):346-56, 12 Jun 75

Steroid-protein interactions. XXX. A progesterone-binding protein in the uterine cytosol of the pregnant guinea pig. Maclaughlin DT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):372-88, 9 Oct 74

Cellular and subcellular localization of [3H] progesterone or its metabolites in guinea pig cervix. Sar M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(3):297-300, Oct 74

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct: identification of 6S receptor dimers. Schrader WT, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(1):134-42, Feb 75

Degradation of steroids by a Nocardia sp. grown on hydrocarbons or on glucose. Probst M, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):217-24, 1973

The metabolic clearance rate, head and brain extractions, and brain distribution and metabolism of progesterone in the anesthetized, female monkey (Macaca mulatta). Billiar RB, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):99-113, 22 Aug 75

Steroid metabolism by the immature rat testis. Moger WH, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(9):744-50, Sep 74

Placental biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones in primates. Ryan KJ, et al. **Contrib Primatol** 3:258-83, 1974 (44 ref.)

Metabolism of exogenous 4-14C-progesterone during early development of Xenopus laevis. Antila E, et al. **Differentiation** 2(3):137-41, Jun 74

The metabolic clearance rate and uterine extraction of progesterone at midgestation. Billiar RB, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(4):339-45, 1974

The effect of LH on cyclic AMP and progesterone in rat ovaries in vivo. Mason NR, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(2):167-77, 1975

Role of 11 beta-hydroxyprogesterone in biosynthesis of corticosterone from progesterone in guinea pig adrenals. Yudaev NA, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 9(2):114-20, Jun 75

Uptake of 3H-progesterone by brain and pituitary of castrated male rats. Seiki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):147-9, Apr 75

The conversion of pregnenolone-7alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C to estrogens by corpora lutea of menstrual cycles and pregnancy. Shinada T. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):151-8, Apr 75

Functional luteolysis in the rhesus monkey: ovarian estrogen and progesterone during the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Butler WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1509-12, Jun 75

Differential responses of prelactating and lactating mammary gland to similar tissue concentrations of progesterone. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):861-8, Apr 75

Characterization and comparison of receptors for 17 beta-estradiol and progesterone in human proliferative endometrium and endometrial carcinoma. Pollow K, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):319-28, Feb 75

Progesterone "receptor" in human endometrium. Rao BR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1275-81, Nov 74

Effect of LH injection on plasma and follicular steroids in the chicken. Shahabi NA, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):969-72, Apr 75

Steroid levels in follicles and the plasma of hens during the ovulatory cycle. Shahabi NA, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):962-8, Apr 75

The metabolic clearance rate of progesterone in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Sholl SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1287-92, Nov 74

Location of feedback receptors: effects of intracranially implanted steroids on plasma LH and LRF response. Smith ER, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1566-73, Dec 74

Pathway from progesterone to 5alpha-reduced c19 steroids not involving androstenedione and testosterone in immature mouse testes in vitro. Tsujimura T, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):515-8, Feb 75

Progesterone in peripheral plasma and tissues during pregnancy in the rat. Egg D, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(5-6):307-10, 1974

Progesterone transformations as a diagnostic feature in the genera Alternaria, Stemphylium and Cladosporium. Capek A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(5):378-80, 1974

In vitro progesterone binding to Xenopus laevis oocytes. Drury KC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):339-45, Mar 75

Steroid-protein interactions in nonmammalian vertebrates. I. Elasmobranch steroids-binding protein (E. SBP) in dogfish serum (Scyliorhinus canicula). Martin B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(1):42-51, Jan 75

Proceedings: Binding of progesterone to uteroglobin. Beato M. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1173-4, Oct 74

Proceedings: Correlation between progesterone binding and in vitro progesterone metabolism in rat uterus. Egert D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1189, Oct 74

Binding of steroids to blastokinin. Garcea N, et al. **Int J Fertil** 19(4):197-201, 1974

Progesterone-binding components of chick oviduct. VIII. Receptor activation and hormone-dependent binding to purified nuclei. Buller RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):801-8, 10 Feb 75

Progesterone-binding components of chick oviduct. IX. The kinetics of nuclear binding. Buller RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):809-18, 10 Feb 75

Progesterone binding components of chick oviduct. X. Purification by affinity chromatography. Kuhn RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4220-8, 10 Jun 75

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct. Steroid-binding "subunit" formed with divalent cations. Sherman MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5351-63, 10 Sep 74

Binding of steroids to progesterone receptor proteins in chick oviduct and human uterus. Smith HE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5924-32, 25 Sep 74

Progesterone receptor of the human myometrium. Illingworth DV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1001-8, Jun 75

Steroid hydroxylations by human adrenal cortex microsomes 1, 2. Nelson EB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):7-12, Uul 75

Characterization and properties of progesterone-binding components in human endometrium. Young PC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):425-39, Sep 74

Splanchnic, uterine, ovarian and adrenal uptake of progesterone and 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone in the pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bedford CA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):277-90, Aug 74

Proceedings: Regulation of progesterone metabolism in the seminiferous tubules of the rat testis. Collins PM. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):21P-22P, Jun 75

Progesterone and androgen receptors in non-flagellate germ cells of the rat testis. Galena HJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):223-37, Oct 74

Metabolic clearance rate, production rate and mammary uptake of progesterone in the goat. Heap RB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):485-502, Mar 75

Proceedings: Steroid transformations in vitro by the ovary of the zabrafish Brachydanio rerio. Lambert JG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):73P, Mar 75

Changes in the concentration of pituitary and steroid hormones in the follicular fluid of human graafian follicles throughout the menstrual cycle. MacNatty KP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):555-71, Mar 75

Influence of prostaglandins and human chorionic gonadotrophin on progesterone concentration and oocyte maturation in mouse ovarian follicles maintained in organ culture. Neal P, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):19-25, Apr 75

Transformations of progesterone by subcellular fractions of human skin. Gomez EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(4):240-4, Apr 75

A glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor in the chick optic tectum. Wiggert BO, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(3):585-6, Mar 75

The localization of H3-progesterone in the oral mucosa of rabbits. Mohamed AH. **J Periodontol** 45(12):844-52, Dec 74

The cytoplasmic progesterone receptor of human endometrium during the menstrual cycle. Haukkamaa M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):447-52, Aug 74

Opiate-specific displacement of steroid hormones from microsomes. LaBella FS. **Life Sci** 16(12):1783-4, 15 Jun 75

Methods for extraction and quantification of receptors. Schrader WT. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):187-211, 1975

Steroid hormone-receptor interactions with nuclear constituents. Schrader WT, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):292-313, 1975

Isolation of progesterone metabolites. Strott CA. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):489-98, 1975

Some culture conditions influencing the 17alpha-hydroxylation of progesterone with Tricothecium roseum. Sallam LA, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 27(3-4):299-308, Jul-Dec 74

Steroid-binding proteins in rabbit plasma: Separation of testosterone-binding globulin (TeBG) from corticosteroid-binding globulin (CBG), preliminary characterization of TeBG, and changes in TeBG concentration during sexual maturation. Danzo BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(5):351-68, 7ay 75

Purification of human uterine progesterone receptor. Smith RG, et al. **Nature** 253(5489):271-2, 24 Jan 75

Metabolism of progesterone by the brain and pituitary gland of subhuman primates. Tabei T, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(5):281-9, 1974

Characterization of binding components for progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in the hamster uterus. Leavitt WW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4341-5, Nov 74

Binding of ATP to the progesterone receptor. Moudgil VK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):901-5, Mar 75

Predicting response to endocrine therapy in human breast cancer: a hypothesis. Horowitz KB, et al. **Science** 189(4204):726-7, 29 Aug 75

Specific progesterone receptors in human breast cancer. Horwitz KB, et al. **Steroids** 25(4):497-505, Apr 75

Receptor progesterone complex in the nuclear fraction of the rat uterus: demonstration by 3H-progesterone exchange. Hsueh AJ, et al. **Steroids** 24(5):599-611, Nov 74

Conversion of progesterone-1,2-3-H to 5beta-pregnane-3,20-dione by brain tissue. Kawahara FS, et al. **Steroids** 25(4):459-63, Apr 75

Metabolism of progesterone in muse vaginal tissue. Podratz KC, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):775-92, Dec 74

Metabolism of progesterone in subcellular fractions of rat uterus. Saffran J, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):839-47, Dec 74

Metabolism of 4-14 C-progesterone in the adult female chimpanzee. YoungLai EV, et al. **Steroids** 25(4):465-76, Apr 75

[Metabolism of steroids in the CNS] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):629-30, Sep 74 **(Cze)**

[Influence of the type of growth medium on steroid reduction in Actinomycetales] Lefebvre G, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):438-9, 15 Apr 75 **(Fre)**

[Metabolism of retro-progesterone and 17-hydroxy-retro-progesterone] Knuppen R, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):28-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hydroxysteroid oxidoreductases and their function as catalysts of specific hydrogen transfer between steroid hormones in human placenta. II. Kinetic studies and hydrogen transfer between C-17 of estradiol-17 beta and C-20 or progesterone] Pollow K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):515-28, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Action mechanism of progesterone from the biochemical viewpoint] Wiest WG. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):653-8, Jul 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of metabolism of progesterone-4-14C by in vitro perfusion of the human ovary] Fukunishi H. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):321, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Prostaglandin receptor and progesterone receptor] Hiroshima T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):497, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Progesterone receptor in the rabbit uterus--with special reference to the transport progestogen into the nucleus] Ishihara S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):494, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Studies of localization of sex steroids at the cellular level by soluble autoradiography and cell kinetics by TdR-3H] Kimura J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):495, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of 5-alpha-reduced C19 steroid synthesis from progesterone using the testincular homogenate of immature mice] Tsujimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):309, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-reduced C19 steroids from progesterone in immature rat testicle slices: presence of a new synthetic pathway. 2] Yamada M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):310, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes in the biosynthesis of corticosteroids from progesterone-C14 under the effect of prostaglandin E2 in rabbits with vasorenal hypertension] Markov KhM, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of the number of methyl groups in the progesterone molecule on its hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans cultures] Gabinskaia KN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):917-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Metabolism of progesterone] Zagorskaia EA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):102-10, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Specific binding of progesterone to the proteins of human endometrial cells] Iudaev NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):103-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of sex steroids on the male reproductive organs of the monitor lizard Varanus monitor (Linn.). Jacob D, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):529-38, 1975**

Effect of sex hormones on the thymus and lymphoid tissue of ovariectomized rats. Sobhon P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):211-25, 1974**

Influence of progesterone in the mitochondrial size in the uterine glands of the rat mouse, hamster, and guinea-pig. Nilsson O. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):349-52, Feb 75**

7,12-DMBA induced rat mammary tumour studied for hormonal responsiveness in vitro. 2. Organ cultures. Aspegren K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):37-50, Jan 75**

7,12-DMBA-induced rat mammary tumour studied for hormonal responsiveness in vitro. 1. Short-term incubations of cell suspensions. Aspergren K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):25-36, Jan 75**

The effect of estradiol and progesterone on the phosphatase and protease activity in the hypophysis of the ovariectomized sheep and activity of the enzymes in the rat hypophysis during the estrous cycle. Kochman K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 74**

Effect of progesterone on estrogen receptors in the rabbit uterus. Martin JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):180-6, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of estrogen and progesterone on the time-course of tubal ovum transport in rabbits. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):299-308, 10 Oct 74**

Failure of estrogen and progesterone to affect protein synthesis by an established endometrial cell line. Shapiro SS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):570-2, 15 Feb 75**

Further studies on monoamine metabolism in three regions of mouse brain during pregnancy: monoamine metabolite concentrations and the effects of injected hormones. Greengrass PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):48-59, Nov 74**

Suggestions on the pharmacological actions of ethinyloestradiol and progesterone on the control of monoamine metabolism in three regions from the brains of gonadectomized male and female mice and the possible clinical significance. Greengrass PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):291-304, Oct 74**

Hormonal requirements for implantation and pregnancy in the ovariectomized rabbit. Kwun JK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):275-83, Jun 74**

Effect of progesterone and oestrogen on the survival and development of fertilized ova in the ovariectomized ewe. Trounson AO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):511-7, Oct 74**

Progesterone-Progestin receptors. Raynaud JP, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):143-60, 1974**

Estrogen control of scent marking female Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Yahr P, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):95-101, Jan 75**

Effects of progesterone and nesting materials on response prevention and extinction of avoidance in rats. Reyniersе JH, et al. **Behav Res Ther 12(3):175-80, Sep 74**

The influence of some experimental and genetic factors, including hormones, on the visible courtship behavior of budgerigars. (Melopsittacus). Brockway BF. **Behaviour 51(1-2):1-18, 1974**

Inhibition by progesterone of the lactogenic effect of prolactin in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Assairi L, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):245-52, Nov 74**

Progesterone-induced lysis of rat kidney lysosomes as studied by changes in light-absorbance. Badenoch-Jones P, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):1-6, Jul 74**

Effect of chorionic gonadotropin, triamcinolone, progesterone and estrogen on enzymes of placenta and liver in rats. Diamant YZ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):257-67, 7 Apr 75**

Ultrastructure of sheep endometrial stromal cells after ovariectomy and hormone treatment. Brinsfield TH, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):98-102, Feb 74**

Association between pregnant mare serum-induced ovulation and luteolysis in rats and its dissociation by progesterone treatment. Hixon JE, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):111-5, Feb 74**

Progesterone effects contrasted with 17beta-estradiol on DNA synthesis and epithelial nuclear proliferation in the castrate rabbit uterus. Koseki Y, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(5):596-604, Jun 74**

Progesterone and estrogen control of uterine glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity during deciduomal growth. Moulton BC. **Biol Reprod 10(5):526-32, Jun 74**

Inhibition of myometrial activity in the pregnant rabbit: evidence for a "new" factor. Porter DG. **Biol Reprod 10(1):54-61, Feb 74**

Induction of uteroglobin in rabbits by progestogens, estradiol-17 beta and ACTH. Rahman SS, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):305-14, Mar 75**

Relationship between ultrastructure and response to oxytocin of the mammary myoepithelium throughout pregnancy and lactation: effect of estrogen and progesterone. Sala NL, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(1):7-17, Aug 74**

Effects of ovarian hormones upon nucleolar ultrastructure in endometrial stromal cells of the rat. Tachi C, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(4):404-13, May 74**

Influence of ovarian hormones on formation of solitary cilia and behavior of the centrioles in uterine epithelial cells of the rat. Tachi S, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(4):391-403, May 74**

Effect of protein hormones and steroids on tissue cultures of endometrial carcinoma. Hustin J. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):493-500, Jun 75**

Enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E2 by the rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment. Bedwani JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):547-54, Apr75**

The inhibitory action of oestradiol-17-beta and progesterone on venous smooth muscle. McCalden TA. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):183-92, Feb 75**

Disturbance of the urodynamics of the upper urinary tract as a result of hormonal imbalance. Pytel' YA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):753-4, Jan 75**

On the mechanism of hormone action in 7,12 dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumor. I. Prolactin and progesterone effects on estrogen receptor in vitro. Sasaki GH, et al. **Cancer 35(3):645-51, Mar 75**

Absence of specificity in inhibition of DNA repair replication by DNA-binding agents, cocarcinogens, and steroids in human cells. Cleaver JE, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1773-8, Jul 75**

Diethylstilbestrol and progesterone regulation of cultured rabbit endometrial cell growth. Gerschenson LE, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):2873-80, Nov 74**

Cellular differentiation of rat uterine adenocarcinoma cells by progesterone in vitro. Sekiya S, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1713-7, Jul 75**

Influence of progesterone on membrane potential and peak tension of myocardial fibres. Mendoza J, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(3):352-61, May 74**

Fat mobilization and ultrastructural changes in the peritoneal fat body of the lizard, Klauberina riversiana, in response to long photoperiod and exogenase estrone or progesterone. LaPointe JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):181-92, 1974**

Effect of progesterone on renal sodium handling in man: relation to aldosterone excretion and plasma renin activity. Oparil S, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):139-47, Aug 75**

Response of large oocytes of Xenopus laevis to progesterone in vitro in relation to oocyte size and time after previous HCG-induced ovulation. Reynhout JK, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):375-9, Jun 75**

Cytochemical and biochemical studies on progesterone-induced maturation in amphibian oocytes. 2. DNA synthesis. Hanocq F, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):75-90, Apr 74**

Effect of protease inhibitors on in vitro breakdown of uterine histones from hormone-treated rats. Katz J, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(4):331-7, 1974**

Influence of ovariectomy and estrogen and/or progesterone treatment on pituitary and plasma LH and prolactin levels in female hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(2):181-91, 1974**

LH-RH actions modulated by sex steroids. Spona J. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):19-29, Mar 74**

Effect of estrogen and progesterone on the characteristics of newly synthesized RNA in uterine tissue. Moriyama I. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):39-49, Feb 74**

Acute and subacute effect of LH-RH upon LH-and FSH-gonadotrophs in castrated female rats with short-term estrogen-progesterone pretreatment. Soji T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):407-28, Oct 74**

Altered sensitivity of uterus to progesterone-estradiol in rats treated neonatally with androgen and ovariectomized as adults. Takewaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):343-7, Aug 74**

FSH and LH response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone during the ovine estrous cycle and following progesterone administration. Hooley RD, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):937-42, Oct 74**

Observations on facilitation of the preovulatory rise of LH by estrogen. Kalra SP. **Endocrinology 96(1):23-8, Jan 75**

Ovarian steroids directly alter luteinizing hormone (LH) release by pituitary homografts. McLean BK, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):196-201, Jul 75**

Estrogen and progesterone modulation of the pituitary response to LRF in the cyclic rat. Martin JE, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1664-73, Dec 74**

Effects of C21 steroids on sex accessory organs and testes of mature hypophysectomized rats. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1319-23, May 75**

Induction of ovulation in hypophysectomized rats by progesterone. Takahashi M, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1322-6, Nov 74**

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on the volume and electrolyte content of the uterine luminal fluid of the rat. Tantayaporn P, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1034-45, Oct 74**

Effect of gonadal steroids on the pituitary gonadotrophin response to luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) in the rat. Nakano R, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):147-54, 1974**

Effect of increasing doses of estrogen and progesterone on mammary carcinogenesis in the rat. McCormick GM, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(7):483-6, Jul 73**

The effect of progesterone on plasma insulin in the rabbit. Hamburger AD, et al. **Experientia 31(5):602-3, 15 May 75**

Decreased uptake of (3H)leucine during progesterone induced maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes. Pennequin P, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):156-60, 1 Mar 75**

Influence of estrogen and progesterone treatment on ovarian contractility in the monkey. Diaz-Infante A Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):101-10, Feb 75**

In vitro action of progestogens on sperm migration in human cervical mucus; Kesserü E, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):57-61, Jan 75**

Endocrine control of clutch size in reptiles. IV. Estrogen-induced hyperemia and growth of ovarian follicles in the lizard Anolis carolinensis. Jones RE. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):211-22, Feb 75**

Hormonal regulation of myometrial calcium transport. Carsten ME. **Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):269-75, 1974**

Effects of sympathetic denervation of the rabbit oviduct on normal ovum transport and on transport modified by estrogen and progesterone. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Gynecol Invest 5(3):121-32, 1974**

In vitro effects of progestins on DNA synthesis in metastatic endometrial carcinoma. Nordqvist SR. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):415-28, Aug 74**

Variation in the responsiveness of female rats to ovarian hormones as a function of preceding hormonal deprivation. Beach FA, et al. **Horm Behav 5(3):201-5, Sep 74**

Ovarian hormones and the duration of sexual receptivity in the female golden hamster. Carter CS, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):303-15, Dec 74**

Comparative facilitation and inhibition of lordosis in the guinea pig with progesterone, 5-alpha-pregnane-3,2-dione, or 3-alpha-hydroxy-5-alpha-pregnan-20-one. Czaja JA, et al. **Horm Behav 5(3):261-74, Sep 74**

The influence of caging conditions and hormone treatments on fighting in male and female hamsters. Grelik DF, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):355-66, Dec 74

Latency between intravenous injection of progestins and the appearance of estrous behavior in estrogen-treated ovariectomized rats. Meyerson B. **Horm Behav** 3(1):1-9, Mar 72

Effects of septal lesions on behavioral sensitivity of female rats to gonadal hormones. Nance DM, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):59-64, Mar 75

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on copulation in female quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) housed in continuous dark. Noble R. **Horm Behav** 3(3):199-204, Sep 72

The effect of gonadal hormones in infancy on maternal behavior in the adult rat. Quadagno DM, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):55-62, Mar 72

Overeating induced by progesterone in the ovariectomized, adrenalectomized rat. Roberts S, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(3):267-76, Sep 72

Mounting behavior in pregnant and pseudopregnant female rats. Södersten P. **Horm Behav** 5(4):345-54, Dec 74

The effects of progesterone and its metabolites on the induction of sexual receptivity in rats. Whalen RE, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(3):221-6, Sep 72

Studies on the effects of intracerebral actinomycin D implants on estrogen-induced receptivity in rats. Whalen RE, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):337-43, Dec 74

Effect of a single dose of progesterone on blood glucose in diabetic rats and on insulin sensitivity in normal rats. Yang MM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):430-1, Sep 74

Influence of hormonal status on arginase activity in mammary tissue and tumour. Bhide SV. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):379-81, Sep 74

Influence of gonadal hormones on the developing amphibian brain: changes in protein and glycogen concentrations on in vivo administration of progesterone. Shakuntala K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):451-2, Sep 74

Endometrial patterns observed in estrogen-progesterone combination therapy. Anthikad I, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(4):221-5, Oct 74

Effect of progesterone on Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Morse SA, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1370-7, Dec 74

Lactose synthetase induction by hormones in normal and tumorous GR mouse mammary tissue. Schülein M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(3):372-8, 15 Sept 74

Puberty in beef heifers. II. Effect of injections of progesterone and estradiol-17beta on serum LH, FSH and ovarian activity. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1105-9, Jun 75

Effect of progesterone induced increase in uterine secretory activity of development of the porcine conceptus. Knight JW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):743-6, Oct 74

Influence of breed on response to exogenous hormones in estrous and anestrous ewes. Laster DB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1129-35, Dec 74

An iron-containing phosphatase induced by progesterone in the uterine fluids of pigs. Schlosnagle DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7574-9, 10 Dec 74

Estrogen and antagonist-induced changes in endometrial topography of immature and cycling rats. Anderson WA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):692-703, Mar 75

Steroid hormone regulation of specific messenger RNA and protein synthesis in eucaryotic cells. O'Malkey BW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):343-56, Apr 75

Effects of progesterone and four synthetic progestagens on sodium balance and the renin-aldosterone system in man. Oelkers W, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):882-90, Nov 74

The effect of estrogen on the lipoprotein lipase activity of rat adipose tissue. Hamosh M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):1132-5, May 75

Estrogen-progesterone regulation of nest-building and incubation behavior in ovariectomized ring doves (Streptopelia risoria). Cheng MF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):256-63, Jan 75

Female lordotic behavior mediated by monoamines in male rats. Crowley WR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):62-8, Jan 75

Progesterone antagonism of androgen-dependent aggression-promoting pheromone in inbred mice (Mus musculus). Lee CT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):150-5, Jul 74

Suppression of precocial copulation by progesterone implants in the male chick forebrain. Meyer CC, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):687-92, Feb 75

Habenular lesions and feminine sexual behavior of ovariectomized rats: diminished responsiveness to the synergistic effects of estrogen and progesterone. Modianos dt, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(3):231-7, May 75

Estrogen facilitation of progesterone-induced incubation behavior in castrated male ring doves. Stern JM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):352-7, Aug 74

Some effects of ovarian hormones on food intake and body weight in female rats. Wade GN. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):183-93, Jan 75

Monoaminergic mediation of female sexual behavior. Ward IL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):53-61, Jan 75

Hormonal induction of lactation in the bovine: mammary gland histology and milk composition. Narendran R, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1334-40, Nov 74

A comparison of the effects of the calcitonins, steroid hormones and thyroid hormones on the response of bone to parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Atkins D, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):573-83, Mar 75

Steroid hormone administration and gonadotrophin secretion in the gonadectomized rat. Brown-Grant K. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):319-32, Aug 74

Proceedings: The role of the preovulatory release of progesterone in the chicken. Etches RJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):47P-48P, Mar 75

Modification of rat uterine monoamine oxidase activity by steroid hormones. Grosso DS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):207-14, May 75

Proceedings: Prostaglandin secretion by the autotransplanted uterus in sheep. Harrison FA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):13P-14P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Effect of progesterone on sebaceous gland activity in the rat. Hinks WM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):48P-49P, Mar 75

Effect of oestradiol-17beta and progesterone on the metabolism of testosterone by human prostatic tissue. Jenkins JS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):517-26, Dec 74

Reversal by progesterone of phenobarbitone blockade of ovulation in the prepubertal rat primed with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. McCormack CE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):177-82, May 75

Proceedings: Differential actions of oestradiol, progesterone and testosterone on enzyme activities in mammary carcinoma organ culture: prognostic value. Nicholson RI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):57P, Nov 74

Protein and RNA synthesis in human proliferative endometrium in organ culture and the effect of progesterone. Shapiro SS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):663-8, Sep 74

Effects of steroid hormones on gonadotrophin secretion in female rats after ovariectomy during the oestrous cycle. Tapper CM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):511-25, Sep 74

Effect of serotonin and progesterone on induced ovulation in immature rats. Wilson CA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):337-47, Feb 75

In vivo and in vitro tests of inhibitory effect of progesterone on cell-mediated immunity in rats bearing a syngeneic uterine adenocarcinoma. Sekiya S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):769-71, Mar 75

Physiological and psychological effects of progesterone in man. Little BC, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 159(4):256-62, Oct 74

Influence of stress on regional brain serotonin metabolism after progesterone treatment and upon plasma progesterone in the rat. Ladisich W. **J Neural Transm** 36(1):33-42, 1975

Induction of hepatic carbonic anhydrase by estrogen. Garg LC. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):297-302, Feb 75

Simultaneous inhibition and potentiation by progesterone of the action of oestradiol on the bioelectric parameters of rat endometrium. Levin RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):55P-56P, May 75

Effects of hormones on the maturation of rabbit oocytes recovered from follicles of various sizes. Bae IH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):357-60, Feb 75

The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the release of prostaglandins from the uterus of the ovariectomized guinea-pig. Blatchley FR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):205-9, Sep 74

The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the incorporation of tritiated thymidine in mouse uteri in vitro. Carter J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):439-45, Mar 75

Induction of incubation behaviour in male ring doves (Streptopelia risoria): a behavioural analysis. Cheng MF. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):267-78, Feb 75

The passage of spermatozoa through the cervix of ovariectomized ewes treated with progesterone and oestrogen. Croker KP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):405-10, Jun 75

Progesterone: sites of action in inhibiting ovulation in hamsters. Labhsetwar AP. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):341-50, Feb 75

Proceedings: progesterone requirements for the maintenance of pregnancy in the ovariectomized ewe. Moore NW. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):386-7, May 75

Effect of short-term progesterone treatment on oestrous response and fertility in heifers. Roche JF. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):433-40, Oct 74

Synchronization of oestrus in heifers with implants of progesterone. Roche JF. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):337-44, Dec 74

Control of time of ovulation in heifers treated with progesterone and gonadotrophin-releasing hormone. Roche JF. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):471-7, Jun 75

Variation in the oestrogen-progesterone ratio and its effect on plasma kininogen levels in the rat. Senior J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):425-33, Dec 74

Induction of ovulation by pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione and progesterone in immature rats treated with PMSG and phenobarbital. Sridharan BN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):259-66, Aug 74

Hormonal regulation of proteins in the uterine secretion of ovariectomized rats and the implications for implantation and embryonic diapause. Surani MA. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):411-7, Jun 75

The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on CO2 production by 'delayed implanting' mouse embryos. Torbit CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):379-82, Aug 74

Enhancement of the copper-induced hemolysis by progesterone. Moroff G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(6):801-6, Oct 74

In vitro (7 minus-3H)-testosterone metabolism by the rat ventral prostate effect of some exogenous compounds. Patwardhan VV, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 6(2):137-41, Feb 75

The effect of estradiol and progesterone on various gynecological tissues in culture. Mills J, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 6(6):471-9, 1974

Ultrastructure of Xenopus laevis oocytes after injection of an extract from progesterone-treated oocytes. Steinert G, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(2):188-210, Nov 74

Regulation of casein synthesis in the rabbit mammary gland. Titration of mRNA activity for casein under prolactin and progesterone treatments. Houdebine LM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 3(1):37-55, Jul 75

Progesterone antagonism of the oestrogen receptor and oestrogen-induced uterine growth. Hsueh AJ, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):337-9, 27 Mar 75

Effects of progesterone and EDTA on cyclic AMP and phosphodiesterase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Klein C, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):432-4, 3 Apr 75

Blockage of progesterone-induced release of LH by intrabrain implants of actinomycin D. Jackson GL. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(3):236-44, 1975

The effect of ether and laparatomy on serum prolactin levels in progesterone-treated intact and ovariectomized rats. Reier PJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(1):43-51, 1974

Effect of progesterone on regional 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in the rat brain. Ladisich W. **Neuropharmacology** 13(9):877-83, Sep 74

Menstrual cycle and contraceptive hormonal effects on temporal discrimination. Wong S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):103-8, Aug 74

Role of the adrenal glands, repeated matings and monoamines in lordosis behavior of rats. Larsson K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):685-92, Sep-Oct 74

Differential effects of progesterone on lactation and nursing behavior in late pregnant and postparturient rats. Herrenkohl LR. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):495-9, Oct 74

A biphasic influence of progesterone on sexual receptivity of spayed female rats. Nadler RD. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):95-7, Jan 70

Suppression of lordosis in the hormone-primed female hamster by electrical stimulation of the septal area. Zasorin NL. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):595-93, May 75

The effect of progesterone on monovalent cation transport into the mitochondrion. Swierczyński J, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 5(1):37-42, 1973

Effects of progesterone on the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing activity and on the pituitary gonadotropic activity in hens and cocks. Tanaka K, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1772-6, Sep 74

Synergism between prolactin and ovarian hormones of DNA synthesis in rats mammary gland. Stoudemire GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):189-92, May 75

The adrenal glands, estrogen, and the control of parturition in the guinea pig. Donovan BT, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:281-8, 1974

Intracranial injection of neurotransmitters and hormones and feeding in sheep. Forbes JM, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:409-15, 1974

Oviduct response to prostaglandins: influence of estradiol and progesterone. Spilman CH. **Prostaglandins** 7(6):465-72, 25 Sep 74

Effects of female sex hormones on uterine motility and reactivity to oxytocin in goats. Jones DE, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(3):288-93, May 75

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on uterine sialic acid in ovariectomized rats. Kennedy TG, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):285-95, Feb 75

Inhibition of 17,20(17-hydroxyprogesterone)-lyase by progesterone. Mahajan DK, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):217-28, Feb 75

Effect of progestins on androgen metabolism in sheep. Lippert R, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(2):72-8, 1974

A determinant role for progesterone in the development of uterine sensitivity to

decidualization and ovo-implantation. Glasser SR, et al. Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):311-45, 1975 (77 ref.)
[Electromyographic study of uterine motility in the ewe. Action of hormones] Rousseau JP, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):67-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The effect of progesterone on the length of the estrous cycle in rats] Chateau D, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1277-80, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)
[The effects of cortisol and progesterone injected directly into the oocytes of Xenopus laevis] Drury K, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1273-5, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Fetal and placental growth modifications in the female rabbit, under the influence of ovarian hormones] Guerne JM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):425-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Does progesterone exert a direct inhibiting effect on the growth of ovarian follicles?] Buffler G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1119-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of hormonal climate on the intensity of the Arthus type immunological reaction] Lambotte R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1) 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gestation time prolonging effect of progesterone and various synthetic gestagens in the rat] Bührdel P, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):193-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of the narrowing of enterohepatic circulation and of female sex hormones on bile composition] Mester E, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(1):51-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The rabbit uterine tube in various experimental conditions: preliminary histochemical and autoradiographic data] Vitaioli L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1146-9, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Spasmolytic effect of piperiodiate on the excised smooth muscles, especially on uterine smooth muscles under the influence of sex hormones] Ozawa H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):659-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of progesterone and 17 beta-estradiol on contraction of the isolated gallbladder of the guinea pig] Yoshida M, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):204-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Changing effects of estrogen and progesterone on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal in rats from birth to sexual maturity] Presl J. Ginekol Pol 45(8):941-5, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of estrogens and progesterone on brain seizure excitability] Rościszewska D. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):839-43, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Effect of prolonged administration of progesterone on the volume of circulating blood and certain other hematological indicators] Demidov VN, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):38-40, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The antioxidant effect of steroid hormones on the peroxidation of mitochondrial membrane lipids in vivo and in vitro] Gukasov VM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):54-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorder of urodynamics in the upper urinary tracts as a result of hormonal unbalance] Pytel' IuA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):36-7, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of different doses of progesterone and estrogens on the development of embryos of ovariectomized rats] Tsitsishvili RD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):108-10, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of sex hormones on the state of ophthalmotonus in pathological menopause] Suprun AV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):19-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of female sex hormones, serotonin and calcium on the 3',5'-AMP content of the uterine muscle of nonpregnant, pregnant and parturient rabbits] Baksheev NS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of progesterone and estradiol on the reactivity of blood-vessel smooth muscle (author's transl)] Krajčovičová L, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):684-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PHYSIOLOGY

The "seesaw" theory of the regulatory mechanism of pregnancy. Caspo AI. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):578-81, 15 Feb 75
Molecular basis of hormonal action. Segal SJ, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):99-112, 1974
Hormonal regulation of lobulo-alveolar growth, functional differentiation and regression of whole mouse mammary gland in organ culture. Wood BG, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):1-6, Apr 75
The influence of hormonal state on the response of the isolated rabbit oviduct to catecholamines. Hunter DS, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):245-7, Nov 74
Physiological mechanisms in the control of maternal behavior in rats: a review. Lamb ME. Psychol Bull 82(1):104-19, Jan 75 (150 ref.)
[New data on the mechanisms of the luteinizing action of estrogens and progesterone during the estrus cycle of rats] Roos J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1968-71, 1973 (Fre)
[Action mechanism of progesterone at nidation in rats] Tachi C, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):685-95, Jul 75 (Jpn)
[Production release mechanism of human gonadotropins--estrogen and progesterone control of gonadotropin secretion in mature women] Yaginuma T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):549-57, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma-radiation on complexes of progesterone with the protein receptor of human endometrium cell nucleus and cytoplasm] Mal'tsev AV. Radiobiologiia 15(2):273-5, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SECRETION

Effects of ACTH and HCG on ovarian oestrogen and progesterone secretion in dogs pretreated with HCG. Varga B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):29-37, 1973
The acute effect of hysterectomy on ovarian function. Stone SC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):193-7, 15 Jan 75
Review of menstrual disorders in which a secretory endometrium was found. Taw RL. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):490-7, 15 Jun 75
Ovulation, corpus luteum formation, and steroidogenesis. Nalbandov AV, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):399-407, 1974
Secretion rates of estradiol, testosterone, and progesterone from right and left rabbit ovaries cannulated concurrently or successively. Hilliard J, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):364-9, Apr 74
A developmental study on the capacity of rabbit granulosa cells to respond to trophic hormones and secrete progesterone in vitro. Erickson GF, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):208-24, Oct 74
Altered secretion of gonadotropins and steroids resulting from delayed ovulation in the rat. Butcher RL, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):576-86, Mar 75
Luteotrophic action of decidual tissue in the rat. Gibori G, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1113-8, Oct 74
Dissociation of ovulation and progesterone secretion following LH or FSH treatment of hypophysectomized proestrous hamsters. Greenwald GS. Endocrinology 95(5):1282-6, Nov 74
Progestational function of perifused rat corpora lutea. Hashimoto I, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):421-30, Feb 75
Precocious puberty: the effect of adrenalectomy on PMS-induced ovulation and progesterone secretion. Ramaley JA, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):269-74, Feb 75
Adrenal and ovarian steroid secretion in the rat estrous cycle temporally related to gonadotropins and steroid levels found in peripheral plasma. Shaikh AA, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):37-44, Jan 75
The control of progesterone secretion during the estrous cycle and early pseudopregnancy in the rat: prolactin, gonadotropin and steroid levels associated with rescue of the corpus luteum of pseudopregnancy. Smith MS, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):219-26, Jan 75
Estrogen and progesterone secretion in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) following melatonin or Altschule's pineal extrac. Fiske VM, et al. Fertil Steril 26(6):613-6, Jun 75
Suppression of progesterone secretion in lactating rats by administration of ergocornine and the effect of prolactin replacement. Tomogane H, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):155-61, May 75
[Role played by the adrenal gland progesterone activity on the early mating behavior of female rats during 4 days cycles] Roser S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):927-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Modifications of the levels of ovarian progesterone in rats subjected to the action of pheromones] Roser S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):829-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Study of progesterone secretion dynamics in the utero-tubo-ovarian unit by in vitro perfusion] Fukunishi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):322, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Ovarian progestins in women (literature survey)] Zagorskaia EA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):32-8, Mar 75 (21 ref.) (Rus)
[Contraception with systems of intrauterine liberation of progesterone] Ramos RA, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(220):69-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Reduction of carcinogen-induced mammary cancer incidence in rats by early treatment with hormones or drugs. Kledzik GS; et al. Cancer Res 34(11):2953-6, Nov 74
Deciduoma formation in rats ovariectomized and androgenized during neonatal life. Takewaki K, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):79-82, Feb 75
Therapy of obesity with hormones. Rivlin RS. N Engl J Med 292(1):26-9, 2 Jan 75
The therapeutic effect of progesterone in papain-induced emphysema. Giles RE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):489-93, Nov 74
Hormone therapy: a new approach to osteosarcoma. McMaster JH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):478-9, 1974
[Proceedings: Value of progesterone in metastases of kidney cancer] Bracci U. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):404, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Hepatic metastasis from kidney cancer asymptomatic during 3 years and treated with progesterone] Lachand AT. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):402-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Pulmonary metastases disclosing a kidney cancer; regression through progesterone therapy] Lachand AT. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):403-4, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Use of a drug promoting the trophicity of the cervicovaginal mucosa: Trophigil] Leroy JL, et al. Lille Med 19(8 Duppl 3):860-2?09FRE, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of seborrhea of the scalp with percutaneous progesterone] Cherif-Cheikh JL, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):489-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Use of an estrogen-progesterone-testosterone combination in control of the menopausal syndrome. Double-blind clinical studies] Imparato E, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):361-72, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hormonal immunosuppression in experimental allotransplantation of skin] Shemerovskaia TG. Vestn Khir 113(11):87-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of cows with follicular cysts of the ovaries] Kononov GA, et al. Veterinariia (10):98-102, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Use of the system of progesterone liberation in uterol in dysfunctional uterine bleeding] Ruiz Velasco V, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):115-27, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effects of gonadal hormones on the lipid spectrum of plasma] Para Cabello J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(5):449-60, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### URINE

Excretion of unconjugated and conjugated progesterone metabolites in pregnancy urine during ampicillin administration. Martin F, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):71-80, 30 Aug 74
Interference of pregnancy steroid hormones with FPN test for estimation of phenothiazine derivatives in urine. Baštecký J. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):72-7, 1975
Progesterone and oestrogen metabolism in the pregnant marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Shackleton CH. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):597-600, Oct 74

**PROGESTERONE REDUCTASE** see under HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES

**PROGESTINS** see PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

**PROGESTINS, SYNTHETIC** see PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC

**PROGLUMIDE** see under GLUTAMINE

## PROGNATHISM

Post-operative relapse following sagittal split osteotomy. Vijayaraghavan K, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):63-9, Jul 74
[Lower prognathism] Reychler A. Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):71-87, 1975 (Dut)
[Vestibular analysis of endo-facial and exo-facial prognathism in Melanesians] Pellerin C, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):297-306, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### COMPLICATIONS

Temporomandibular joint pain by dysfunction and pseudo Class III malocclusions. Moore DS. J Can Dent Assoc 41(7):407-9, Jul 75

### ETIOLOGY

[Orthodontic findings in two cases of hypothyroidism associated with incomplete achondroplasia (author's transl)] Noguchi K, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):247-59, Sep 74 (Jpn)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dentofacial differences between "normal" sibs of Class II and Class III patients. Harris JE, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):103-7, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Electromyography and electrotonometry of the masticatory muscles and the anterior part of temporal muscles in children aged 7-12 with prognathic bite] Kalamkarov KhA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):65-71, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The results of surgery for mandibular prognathism. Simpson W. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):166-76, Nov 74

Oblique sliding osteotomy of the mandibular rami in 55 patients with mandibular prognathism. Astrand P, et al. Int J Oral Surg 2(3):89-101, 1973

Surgical orthodontic treatment of facial asymmetry using direct bonding plastic brackets. Kawamura M, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):252-5, 1974

The problems of correction of asymmetric mandibular prognathism. Nwoku AL, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):229-33, 1974

Integumental profile changes caused by surgical treatment of mandibular protrusion. Wisth PJ. Int J Oral Surg 4(1):32-39, Jan 75

Experience with the intraoral vertical subcondylar osteotomy. Akin RK, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):342-5, May 75

Evaluation and refinement of the intraoral vertical subcondylar osteotomy. Hall HD, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):333-41, May 75

Treatment of minimal prognathism by midline mandibular ostectomy. MacDonald GB, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):386-9, May 75

Intraoral oblique osteotomy of the mandibular ramus. Massey GB, et al. J Oral Surg 32(10):755-9, Oct 74

Mandibular prognathism. Wang-Norderud R, et al. J Oslo City Hosp 25(4):57-72, Apr 75

Radiography of the temporomandibular joint after oblique sliding osteotomy of the mandibular rami. Hollender L, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):466-9, 1974

Surgical correction of prognathism. Hoffman GW. South Med J 67(12):1427-32, Dec 74

The mandibular sagittal split osteotomy--a clinical and cephalometric review. Cook RM, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:232-6, 1973

[Medical correction of maxillary and mandibular prognathism] Van Put E. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):465-70, 1974 (Dut)

[Remote results of the correction of mandibular protrusion by sagittal osteotomy of the mandibular rami] Pepersack W. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):142-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Surgical therapy of prognathism and mandibular pseudoprognathism] Pericot JA. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):613-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multidisciplinary measures applied to 2 cases of severe congenital facial malformations] Tarsitano JJ. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):93-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Surgical management of mandibular prognathism by intraoral operation of the ascending ramus] Chrysafes SA. Stomatologia (Athenai) 31(4):231-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Gre)

[Segmental alveolar osteotomy in the correction of maxillofacial malformations] Torrielli F, et al. Minerva Stomatol 22(5):218-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

[A method of intermaxillary fixation for repair of mandibular prognathism with resin postcrowns (author's transl)] Matsuo T, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):151-7, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Analysis of morphological and functional conditions of the temporomandibular joints prior to and following treatment of prognathism] Barańczak Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):159-64, Feb 75 (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of progenia and associated open occlusion using the technic of vertical osteotomy of ramus mandibulae] Halmoš J. Cesk Stomatol 75(2):83-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Orthopedic approach to severe skeletal Class III malocclusion. Irie M, et al. Am J Orthod 67(4):377-92, Apr 75

Orthosurgical teamwork. Olson RE, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):998-1011, May 75

[Mandibular prognathism and chincap] Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):181-92, 1975 (Fre)

[Complementary orthopedic treatments after surgical treatment of upper incisor protrusion in adolescents] Deffez JP, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):134-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Late results of orthodontic cures effected in the deciduous dentition] Midgalska-Chojecka M. Czas Stomatol 28(1):49-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The treatment of the prognathic jaw with a removable appliance consisting of a double spring and 2 loops] Musevi VM. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):97-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## PROGNOSIS

Intrapsychic variables and the patient's environment as factors in prognosis. Clum GA. Psychol Bull 82(3):413-31, May 75 (73 ref.)

[Long term course of schizophrenias arising late in life, compared with schizophrenias of all age groups] Gabriel E. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(3):172-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prognosis and therapy] Messini M. Clin Ter 70(2):1-4, 1974 (Ita)

[Analysis of the prognostic factors in stomach cancer] Serov VV, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):14-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems of prediction in communal hygiene] Shitskova AP, et al. Gig Sanit (10):3-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Pathology of cerebral circulation and metabolism in assessing the prognosis for the outcome of severe craniocerebral injury] Arutiunov AI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):62-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Criteria for establishing a late prognosis for acute glomerulonephritis in children] Kul'tepina OS. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):26-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytological study as a prognostic test in radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Musapirova NA, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(3):89-94, 1975 (Rus)

[Prognosis in cancer of the ovaries] Nerodo GA. Vopr Onkol 20(8):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION

Social work students' attitude and knowledge changes following study of programmed materials. Prothero JC, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):83-6, Jul 74

Patient assessment: examination of the eye. Part I. Programmed instruction. Am J Nurs 74(11):suppl:1-24, Nov 74

Programmed instruction. Patient assessment: examination of the eye, part 2. Am J Nurs 75(1):1-24, Jan 75

Programmed instruction. Patient assessment: examination of the ear. Am J Nurs 75(3):Suppl: 1-24, Mar 75

Programmed instruction. Patient assessment: examination of the head and neck. Mechner F, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):P.I.1-24, May 75

The use of the semiprogrammed workbook as a self-learning device in teaching reproductive biology. Stenchever MA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):746-51, 15 Nov 74

Auto-tutorial method for teaching manual skills. Blechert T, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):219-21, Apr 75

A computer-assisted instruction course in the diagnosis and treatment of respiratory diseases. Crocco JA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):299-305, Mar 75

A computer assisted instructional course in diagnosis and treatment of the rheumatic diseases. Diamond HS, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1049-55, Nov-Dec 74

A programmed individual study method for teaching veterinary radiology: a pilot study. Wood AK, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):459-62, Oct 74

Replacement of class instruction in histology by audio-tape and booklet self-instruction sessions. Clarke RM. Br J Med Educ 9(1):36-7, Mar 75

Use of a programmed reinforcement exercise in teaching of embryology. Smith CJ. Br J Med Educ 9(1):27-33, Mar 75

Proceedings: Performance in examinations and use of tape/text learning material. Marshall PB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):154P, Sep 74

Computer assisted instruction for teaching clinical decision-making. Warner HR, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(6):564-74, Dec 74

Another look at programmed instruction in nursing education. Lumsden DB. Int Nurs Rev 21(6):187, 183, Nov-Dec 74

Use of direct instructions to modify hypnotic performance: the effects of programmed learning procedures. Diamond MJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):109-13, Apr 75

Proceedings: The use of a programmed re-inforcement exercise in the teaching of embryology. Smith CJ. J Anat 118(2):403, Nov 74

Programmable cardiac pacemakers. First experiences with the Omnicor system. Hehrlein FW, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):522-7, Sep-Oct 74

Programmed learning in gross human anatomy. Moffatt DJ. J Med Educ 49(10):973-8, Oct 74

Progress on self-learning in biostatistics. Stahl SM, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):294-6, Mar 75

Teaching nursing management by programmed instruction. Veith S, et al. J Nurs Educ 14(2):25-9, Apr 75

Effects of a program based on the token test for teaching comprehension skills to aphasics. Holland AL, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):589-98, Dec 74

Use of written material in learning self-control of premature ejaculation. Lowe JC, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):295-8, Aug 75

[Electrophysiologic mechanisms of electric ischemia, electric lesions, and electric necrosis: programmed teaching] Castellanos A, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(3):391-403, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Building block (credit) system of education in biomedical engineering. Discussion contribution and suggestions for cooperation] Meyer-Hartwig K, et al. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 19(4):126-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Didactic organisation of a course of lectures using the principles of programmed instruction] Flörkemeier V, et al. Med Welt 26(10):460-4, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Programmed instruction in prophylaxis] Hartlmaier KM. Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(4):166-8, 16 Feb 75 (Ger)

[The use of the TREF-2 apparatus in the teaching of dentistry at the dental school] Ruzin GP, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):74, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Program evaluation and review technique and medicine (author's transl)] Ausin Hervella JL. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(7):565-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

METHODS

Self-instruction in dermatology: slide and sound teaching units. Solomon LM, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(5):360-2, Jun 75

[Portable programmed device for taking tests in military medical training] Demiziuk VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):74-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

An evaluation of programmed text, slide-tape, and lecture at six dental schools. Emling RC, et al. J Dent Educ 39(2):72-7, Feb 75

**PROGRAMMED LEARNING** see PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION

**PROGRAMMING, LINEAR** see under OPERATIONS RESEARCH

**PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR DEGENERATION** see HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

## PROGRESSIVE PATIENT CARE

The medical oncology nurse clinician. Dean JC, et al. Ariz Med 32(5):420-1, May 75

The meaning of patient classification. McPhail A. Dimens Health Serv 52(6):30-1, 39, Jun 75

The hospital--community axis for the elderly. Ir Med J 68(5):126, 129, 8 Mar 75

Emphasizing "level of care" over "length of stay" in hospital utilization review. Goldberg GA, et al. Med Care 13(6):474-85, Jun 75

Elements of progressive patient care in the Yale Health Plan HMO. Pearson DA, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):119-25, Mar-Apr 75

Respiratory monitoring of the critically ill patient. Turney SZ. RI Med J 58(3):104-5,129, Mar 75

Progressive care. Surgical wards at the University Hospital, Jamaica. Walrond ER. West Indian Med J 23(4):245-9, Dec 74

## PROINSULIN

Reduction and reoxidation of bovine proinsulin. Effect of pH, zinc ions, temperature and concentration. Markussen J, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):245-52, 1974

[Proinsulin and other peptide hormone precursors. Summary of the Díaz-Cristóbal Prize lecture] Steiner DF. Rev Clin Esp 133(4):281-4, 31 May 74 (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Carbonylbis(L-methionyl)insulin. A proinsulin analog which is convertible to insulin. Busse WD, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5949-50, 4 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Conformational analysis of circular dichroism spectra of insulin, proinsulin and c-peptides by non-linear regression. Markussen J, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(1):47-56, 1975

BIOSYNTHESIS

Molecular events taking place during intracellular transport of exportable proteins. The conversion of peptide hormone precursors. Steiner DF, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:195-205, 1974

The identification of proinsulin-synthesizing polysomes in fetal bovine pancreas. Hew CL, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):959-65, Nov 74

Insulin biosynthesis in isolated pancreatic islets of fetal and newborn rats. Heinze E, et al. Diabetes 24(4):373-7, Apr 75

Persisting enhanced proinsulin-insulin and protein biosynthesis (3H-leucine incorporation) by pancreatic islets of the rat after glucose exposure. Zucker P, et al. **Diabetes 24(2):194-200, Feb 75**

Synthesis of proinsulin and large glucagon immunoreactivity in isolated Langerhans islets from EMC-virus infected mice. Petersen KG, et al. **Diabetologia 11(1):21-5, Feb 75**

#### BLOOD

Insulinoma with low circulating insulin levels: the diagnostic value of proinsulin measurements. Alsever RN, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):347-50, Mar 75**

Circulating proinsulin-like component in man: increased proportion in hypoinsulinemic states. Gorden P, et al. **Diabetologia 10(5):469-74, Oct 74**

Plasma proinsulin-like material in insulin treated diabetics. Fink G, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):439-43, Nov 74**

Plasma proinsulin-like components. Gorden P, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1212-21, Oct 74 (34 ref.)**

Heterogeneity of circulating insulin and proinsulin in man. Horwitz DL, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1201-11, Oct 74 (63 ref.)**

Proinsulin, insulin, and C-peptide concentrations in human portal and peripheral blood. Horwitz DL, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1278-83, Jun 75**

#### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of human connecting peptide derivatives and their immunological properties. Yanaihara N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1124-30, 5 Aug 74**

The synthesis of six C-peptide sequences of porcine proinsulin for immunological studies. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):67-74, Jan 73**

Studies on polypeptides, III. The synthesis of five C-peptide sequences of porcine proinsulin for immunological studies. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):141-6, Feb 73**

Studies on polypeptides, IV. The synthesis of C-peptide of human proinsulin. Naithani VK. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):659-72, Jun 73**

#### IMMUNOLOGY

[Proceedings: Immunological half-life of porcine proinsulin C-peptide] Oyama H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):243, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Proceedings: Purification of porcine proinsulin C-peptide] Oyama H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):242, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

#### METABOLISM

Conversion of (125I)insulin and (125I)proinsulin into high molecular weight forms in vivo. Antoniades HN, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1543-53, Dec 74**

Proteolytic processing in the biosynthesis of insulin and other proteins. Steiner DF, et al. **Fed Proc 33(10):2105-15, Oct 74 (110 ref.)**

Fractionation of islet tissue in processing proinsulin to insulin. Kemmler W, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):374-8, 1974**

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Action of porcine proinsulin and insulin on gastric acid secretion and blood sugar in conscious dogs. Lin TM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):247-52, Oct 74**

Comparison of the lipolytic effects of insulin and proinsulin on isolated fat cells. Lavis VR, et al. **Diabetes 24(2):238-9, Feb 75**

The interactions of proinsulin with insulin receptors on the plasma membrane of the liver. Freychet P. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1020-31, Nov 74**

#### SECRETION

Insulin and proinsulin release during calcium infusion in a patient with islet-cell tumor. Gaeke RF, et al. **Metabolism 24(9):1029-34, Sep 75**

[Proinsulin and insulin secretion in obese females before and after administration of metformin] Hausmann VL, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):668-75, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Basal and reactive proinsulin and insulin secretion in overweight women (author's transl)] Hausmann L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(7):284-92, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

#### URINE

The excretion of proinsulin and insulin in urine. Constan L, et al. **Diabetologia 11(2):119-23, Apr 75**

## PROJECTION

A model for brief intervention with couples based on projective identification. Greenspan SI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1103-6, Oct 74**

God as a father-projection: the theory and the evidence. Beit-Hallahmi B, et al. **Br J Med Psychol 48(1):71-5, Mar 75**

Some clinical consideration of incomplete projection. Sakamoto Y. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(4):387-9, 1974**

Psychological attributes of women who develop breast cancer: a controlled study. Greer S, et al. **J Psychosom Res 19(2):147-53, Apr 75**

[The projection of aggression in the psychodiagnosis of Rorschach] Bustamante M. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(5):431-56, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

## PROJECTIVE TECHNICS

A comparison of psychotic and alcoholic psychiatric hospital patients on the Rosenzweig picture frustration study. Coche E. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):365-70, Jul 74**

Object representations in dreams and projective tests. Krohn A, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(5):445-66, Sep 74**

The Personal Sphere Model: a new projective tool. Schmiedeck R. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):113-28, Mar 74**

Kinetic-family-drawings of children with diabetes. Sayed AJ, L, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(1):40-50, Fall 74**

DAPs of black and white juvenile incarcerates. Baugh BD, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):229-38, Sep 74**

The relationship between self-concept and the Draw-A-Person test. Schaefer W. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):135-6, Jan 75**

Self-regard and size of human figure drawings: an interactional analysis. Viney LL, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):581-6, Oct 74**

The validity of the Wallach-Kogan creativity operations for inner-city children in two areas of visual art. Wallbrown FH. **J Pers 43(1):109-26, Mar 75**

Item content of the Group Personality Projective Test. Boudreaux RF, et al. **J Pers Assess 38(6):551-5, Dec 74**

The Hand test and other aggression indicators in emotionally disturbed children. Breidenbaugh B, et al. **J Pers Assess 38(4):332-4, Aug 74**

Artistic quality of drawings and judges' evaluations of the DAP. Cressen R. **J Pers Assess 39(2):132-7, Apr 75**

Comparison of House-Tree-Person drawings of young deaf and hearing children. Davis CJ, et al. **J Pers Assess 39(1):28-33, Feb 75**

A scaled-projective measure of interpersonal values. Kilmann RH. **J Pers Assess 39(1):34-40, Feb 75**

The expressive portion of the NSST compared to a spontaneous language sample. Prutting CA, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):40-8, Feb 75**

Grade school children's perceptions of their internal body parts. Porter CS. **Nurs Res 23(5):384-91, Sep-Oct 74**

Hospitalized physically disabled children focus on things not people. Fleming JW. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):1002, Oct 74**

Projective test data from two contrasted groups of exhibitionists. Wagner EE. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):131-40, Aug 74**

The nature of the psychopath: interpretation of projective findings based on structural analysis. Wagner EE. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):563-74, Aug 74**

Figure drawings and adolescent problems. Shenker IR. **Practitioner 214(1280):218-27, Feb 75**

Personality of alcoholics as measured by Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire and House-Tree-Person color-choice characteristics. Kirchner JH, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):627-42, Aug 74**

Generalization of ratings based on projective tests. Nystedt L, et al. **Scand J Psychol 16(1):72-8, 1975**

[The problem of passing to action in epileptics in day hospital. From a prospective and statistical study of Hand test in the day hospital of Creteil] Jarniou-Delort A. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):465-83, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[The graphic test "the enchanted family" and its application in educational counselling and paediatric clinics (author's transl)] Biermann G, et al. **Paediatr Paedol 10(1):19-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Drawing as a means of diagnosis in child psychiatry and psychology] Schumann U, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(8):484-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Frustration reactions of juvenile delinquents in the Rosenzweig Picture-Frustration Test. A methodological-clinical contribution on the psychology of delinquents with use of configuration frequency analysis] Rauchfleisch U. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):18-25, 1973 (Ger)**

## PROLACTIN

Prolactin and human breast cancer. Minton JP. **Am J Surg 128(5):628-30, Nov 74**

Lack of interaction between hormonal proteins and synthetic carrier ampholytes (Ampholine). Baumann G, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):530-6, Apr 75**

Studies of pituitary lactogenic hormone. Physicochemical characterization on procine prolactin. Bewley TA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):80-90, Mar 75**

Localization of microfilaments in prolactin cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Warchol JB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):193-9, 1974**

Evidence for 'big' and 'little' components of circulating immunoreactive prolactin in humans. von Werder K, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):181-4, 1 Oct 74**

The primary structure of bovine prolactin. Wallis M. **FEBS Lett 44(2):205-8, 25 Aug 74**

Acceleration of thyroxine-induced metamorphosis by prolactin antiserum. Eddy L, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):462-6, Apr 75**

The effect of altering the ambient salinity of the freshwater teleost Xiphophorus maculatus on the histophysiology of its prolactin cells. I. Progressive changes in one-third sea water. Holtzman S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):447-55, Apr 75**

The effect of altering the ambient salinity of the freshwater teleost Xiphophorus maculatus on the histophysiology of its prolactin cells. II. Initiation of synthetic activity in fresh water after exposure to one-third sea water for 21 and 30 days. Holtzman S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):456-61, Apr 75**

Computer program for localization of disulfide bonds in proteins. Bishop YM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):231-44, 1974**

Facile assignment of disulfide bonds in ovine lactogenic hormone and human growth hormone. Glaser CB, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):223-9, 1974**

Alteration of human and bovine prolactins by a chloramine T radioiodination: comparison with lactoperoxidase-iodinated prolactins. Rogol AD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):379-82, Aug 74**

Letter: Prolactin and maternal immune reaction against fetus. Skutsch GM. **Lancet 1(7906):585, 8Mar 75**

Studies on the purification and properties of teleost prolactin. Farmer SW, et al. **Life Sci 16(1):149-58, 1 Jan 75**

Hemagglutination inhibition method for the estimation of human chorionic somatomamatrophin (HCS) in the serum of normal and high-risk pregnancies. Spona J. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):231, May 74**

[Human prolactin] Pasteels JL. **Bull Acad R Med Belg 128(1 Second half):82-131, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Prolactin microadenomas] Schaison G. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):641-3, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Prolactin adenoma. Study of gonadotrophic function by the sassoles G LHRH test] Tourniaire J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1263-6, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mammotropic hormones. Internal regulation and drug interferences (excluding gestation and lactation)] van Bogaert LJ. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):569-64, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effects of glucose and arginine on synthesis and secretion of pituitary growth hormone and prolactin in rats] Kasai K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):285, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Prolactin and pre-eclampsia. Horrobin DF. **Br Med J 1(5958):629, 15 Mar 75**

[Prolactin and breast cancers] Cappelaere P. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):161-70, Feb 75 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

#### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Super-active forms of placental lactogen and prolactin. Vonderhaar BK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1323-30, 23 Oct 74**

#### ANALYSIS

Assay of lactogenic hormones using receptors isolated from rabbit liver. Parke L, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(2):137-49, 1975**

Influence of ovariectomy and estrogen and/or progesterone treatment on pituitary and plasma LH and prolactin levels in female hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(2):181-91, 1974**

Pituitary prolactin levels in canine mammary cancer.

Saluja PG, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):63-6, Jan 74

Influence of 2-Br-alpha-ergokryptine-mesilate (CB 154) on the pituitary prolactin content of prooestrus rats. Kovacs E, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1172, 15 Oct 74

Size heterogeneity of human prolactin in plasma and pituitary extracts. Suh HK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):928-35, Nov 74

Environmental and lactational variables affecting prolactin concentrations in bovine milk. McMurtry JP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(2):181-9, Feb 75

An in-vitro bioassay for prolactin based on stimulation of casein synthesis by a dispersed cell preparation from mouse mammary gland. Bullough WA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):463-72, Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of pituitary and plasma prolactin during the oestrous cycle in mice. Yanai R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):585-6, Sep 74

Bioassay of prolactin. Forsyth IA. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):862-3, Sep 73 (7 ref.)

Radioimmunoassay of human prolactin. McNeilly AS. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):863-4, Sep 73

Anterior pituitary and plasma prolactin in rats after 2 to 90 minutes of suckling. Subramanian MG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):754-6, Jul 75

[Letter: Radioimmunoassay of human prolactin] Hoff J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(17):1293, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of growth hormone and prolactin in the culture fluid derived from pituitary tumor] Idemura R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):289, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of prolactin secretion by lergotrile mesylate: mechanism of action. Clemens JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):230-7, Jun 75

Treatment of galactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome with 2-Br-alpha-ergocryptin (CB 154). Clinical response and pattern of pituitary and steriod hormones before and during therapy. Künzig HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(2):85-94, 1975

Inhibition by 2-Br alpha-ergocryptine-mesilate (CB-154) of suckling-induced pituitary prolactin depletion in lactating rats. Flückiger E, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1173, 15 Oct 74

Letter: Prolactin, levodopa, and migraine. Parantainen J. **Lancet** 1(7904):467, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Prolactin, levodopa, and migraine. Rozencweig M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):810, 5 Apr 75

Induction of oestrus and ovulation with an ergoline derivative, substance VUFB 6638, an inhibitor of prolaction secretion. Aufková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(5):417-21, 1974

[Analogue drugs of ergot-alkaloids with an inhibitory effect upon prolactin secretion and their influence upon the mammary gland (author's transl)] Režábek K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(1):52-3, Feb 75 (Cze)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Intracellular site of prolactin synthesis in rat pituitary cells in culture. Biswas DK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):241-8, 9 Sep 74

Time course of response of starry flounder (Platichthys stellatus) urinary bladder to prolactin and to salinity transfer. Johnson DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):373-80, Dec 74

The ontogenesis of human fetal hormones. III. Prolactin. Aubert MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(1):155-64, Jul 75

### BLOOD

Heterologous radioimmunoassay for plasma human prolactin (hPRL); values in normal subjects, puberty, pregnancy and in pituitary disorders. Aubert ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):460-76, Nov 74

The plasma prolactin levels in man during prolongation of darkness in the morning. Osterman PO, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(4):675-82, Apr 75

Plasma prolactin levels after TRH and chlorpromazine in normal subjects and patients with impaired pituitary function. Schwinn G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(4):663-76, Aug 75

Effect of CB-154 (2 Br-a-ergocryptine) on serum follicle stimulating hormone, luteinzing hormone and prolactin in women with the amenorrhoea-galactorrhoea syndrome. Seki K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):25-33, May 75

Specific binding of oestradiol by oestrogen induced prolactin secreting pulmonary tumours in rats. Attramadal A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl** 248:21-31, 1974

Serum prolactin levels in newly admitted psychiatric patients. Meltzer HY, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):299-315, 1974

Serum prolactin patterns in early human gestation. Barberia JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1107-10, 15 Apr 75

Failure of insulin hypoglycemia to produce rise in serum prolactin. Cohen MP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1103-6, 15 Apr 75

Serum prolactin levels during puberty. Ehara Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):995-7, 1 Apr 75

Effects of hysterectomy on milk secretion and serum levels of prolactin, growth hormone, estrogen, and progesterone in rhesus monkeys with hormone-induced uterine hypertrophy. Kuo EY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):368-75, 10 Oct 74

Porcine blood and hypophyseal prolactin values. Threlfall WR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1491-3, Dec 74

Hyperprolactinemia in sarcoidosis: incidence and utility in predicting hypothalamic involvement. Munt PW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(2):269-72, Aug 75

Serum prolactin levels in unmedicated schizophrenic patients. Meltzer HY, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):564-9, Oct 74

Effect of synthetic thyrotrophin releasing hormone on thyrotrophin and prolactin concentractions in the peripheral plasma of the pregnant ewe, lamb fetus and neonatal lamb. Thomas AL, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):109-16, 1975

Hormonal responses to a first course of clomiphene citrate in women with amenorrhoea. Kjeld JM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):397-404, May 75

The effect of long term phenothiazine therapy on plasma prolactin. Wilson RG, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:71-4, Jul 75

Letter: Antiemetics, prolactin, and breast cancer. Bondy PK, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5938):228, 26 Oct 74

Prolactin studies in "functionless" pituitary tumours. Child DF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5958):604-6, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Toxaemia of pregnancy and plasma prolactin. Dubowitz L, et al. **Br Med J** 02(5968):445, 24 May 75

Prolactin concentrations in patients with breast cancer. Franks S, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5940):320-1, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Prolactin studies, pituitary tumour, and reproductive function. Jacobs H, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5963):141-2, 19 Apr 75

Prolactin in hypertensive pregnancy. Redman CW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5953):304-6, 8 Feb 75

Raised serum prolactin levels in amenorrhoea. Seppälä M, et al. **Br Med J** 02(5966):305-6, 10 May 75

Letter: Antiemetics, prolactin, and breast cancer. Thorner MO, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5928):467, 17 Aug 74

The effect of perphenazine-induced serum prolactin response on estrogen-primed mammary tumor-host systems, 13762 and R-35 mammary adenocarcinomas. Bogden AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3018-25, Nov 74

Pituitary ultrastructure and serum gonadotropin levels in the PMS-primed immature rat. Costoff A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(1):79-92, 1974

The clinical utility of a heterologous radioimmunoassay for human prolactin. Akbar AM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(3):391-8, 20 Jun 75

Thyrotrophin and prolactin responsiveness to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in Cushing's disease. Kuku SF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(4):437-42, Jul 1975

Circadian rhythm of plasma prolactin, growth hormone, glucose and free fatty acid in juvenile kokanee salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. Leatherland JF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):821-8, 1 Mar 74

Evidence that methadone stimulates prolactin release by dopamine receptor blockade. Clemens JA, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(4):373-8, 1974

The influence of 2 br-alpha-ergocryptine (CB-154) and apomorphine on induced prolactin secretion in the crab eating monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Gala RR, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(1):95-108, 1975

Serum prolactin and LH in early phases of delayed versus direct pseudopregnancy in the rat. Beach JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1241-6, May 75

Effects of biogenic amines and TRH on release of prolactin and TSH in the rat. Chen HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):10-4, Jan 75

Serum estradiol and prolactin concentrations in neonatal female rats treated with human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG). Cheng HC, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1462-5, Nov 74

Effects of acute stress on serum LH and prolactin in intact, castrate and dexamethasone-treated male rats. Euker JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):85-92, Jan 75

The nyctohemeral rhythm of plasma prolactin: effects of ganglionectomy, pinealectomy, constant light, constant darkness or 6-OH-dopamine administration. Kizer JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1230-40, May 75

Mechanism of the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation on prolactin secretion in the rat. Krulich L, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):107-18, Jan 75

The influence of adrenergic, dopaminergic, cholinergic and serotoninergic drugs on plasma prolactin levels in ovariectomized, estrogen-treated rats. Lawson DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):313-8, Feb 75

Serial serum levels of gonadotropins, prolactin and sex steroids in the nonpregnant and pregnant chimpanzee. Reyes FI, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1447-55, Jun 75

The control of progesterone secretion during the estrous cycle and early pseudopregnancy in the rat: prolactin, gonadotropin and steroid levels associated with rescue of the corpus luteum of pseudopregnancy. Smith MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):219-26, Jan 75

Effects of 2-Br-alpha-Ergocryptine, L-dopa and cyclic imides on serum prolactin in postmenopausal women. Rozencweig M, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):657-64, Sep 73

Histological and hormonal studies in rats bearing ovarian implants in the spleen. Effects of portacaval anastomosis. Seager SE, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):35-40, Jan 74

Effects of ether anesthesia on plasma prolactin sampling. Simonel CC, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):688-9, 15 Jun 75

Response of serum prolactin to exogenous stimulation. Archer DF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(7):627-33, Jul 75

Serum prolactin concentrations and the initiation of maternal behavior in the rat. Bridges RS, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(3):219-26, Sep 74

Unimpaired prolactin response to teat stimulation during diminished response to continuous infusion of TRH. Reinhardt V, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):359-60, Jul 75

Impaired prolactin response to synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone after a 36 hour fast. Vinik AI, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):499-501, Nov 74

Simultaneous stimulation test for the anterior pituitary hormones. Voigt KH, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):337-8, Jul 74

Somatostatin: its influence on plasma levels of growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin in sheep. Davis SL. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):911-6, May 75

Twenty-four hour prolactin (PRL) secretory patterns during pregnancy. Boyar RM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1117-20, Jun 75

The effect of lergotrile on galactorrhea and gonadotropin secretion. Cleary RE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):830-3, May 75

Serum gonadotropin, testosterone and prolactin concentrations throughout puberty in boys: a longitudinal study. Lee PA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):664-72, Oct 74

Evidence for a direct effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on prolactin release in humans. Lister RC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1148-50, Dec 74

Prolactin response to chlorpromazine and thyrotropin-releasing hormone in hyperthyroidism. Onishi T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):30-2, Jan 75

Nocturnal increase of plasma testosterone in men: relation to gonadotropins and prolactin. Rubin RT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1027-33, Jun 75

The influence of exogenous estrogen on the circadian periodicity of circulating prolactin in women. Vekemans M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):886-9, May 75

Serum prolactin and growth hormone in Holstein bulls. Tucker HA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1092-4, Sep 74

Daily concentrations of gonadotrophins and prolactin in the serum of pregnant or lactating hamsters. Bast JD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):527-32, Dec 74

Increase of serum prolactin in male rats by (minus)-trans-delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Daley JD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):415-6, Nov 74

Proceedings: Increase in serum prolactin in sheep associated with long daylength and feeding ad libitum. Driver PM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):46P, Nov 74

The effect of daylength and level of feeding on serum prolactin in growing lambs. Forbes JM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):549-54, Mar 75

Neurohypophysial hormones and prolactin release. Forsling ML, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):579-80, Dec 74

Proceedings: Endocrine profiles in amenorrhoea: incidence and significance of hyperprolactinaemia. Franks S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):53P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Prolactin concentrations in patients with acromegaly: relation to growth hormone levels before and after surgery. Franks S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):25P-26P, Jun 75

Seasonal factors affecting the release of prolactin in goats in response to milking. Hart IC. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):313-22, Feb 75

Concentrations of prolactin in serial blood samples from goats before, during and after milking throughout lactation. Hart IC. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):305-12, Feb 75

Inhibition of oestrogen-stimulated prolactin release by anti-oestrogens. Jordan VC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):151-2, Apr 75

Effect of testosterone on serum prolactin in the castrated rat. Shin SH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):257-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: The relationship between prolactin and gonadotrophins: effects of clomiphene administration in normal men. Thorner MO, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):43P-44P, Nov 74

Prolactin release and lactogenesis after ovariectomy in pregnant rats: effect of ovarian hormones. Vermouth NT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):13-20, Oct 74

Influence of apomorphine hydrochloride, dibutyryl-apomorphine and Lysenyl on plasma prolactin concentrations in the rat. Horowski R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):532-4, Jul 75

Inhibition of brain catecholamine synthesis and release of prolactin and luteinizing hormone in the ovariectomized rat. Carr LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):15-21, Jan 75

Blood prolactin in the male lamb from birth to puberty. Ravault JP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):563-6, Mar 75

Letter: Storage and transport of serum for prolactin radioimmunoassay. Nader S. **Lancet** 2(7880):599, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Plasma-prolactin in breast cancer. Rolandi E, et al. **Lancet** 2(7884):845-6, 5 Oct 74

Tetrahydrocannabinols and serum prolactin levels in man. Lemberger L, et al. **Life Sci** 16(8):1339-43, 15 Apr 75

Plasma estrone, prolactin, neurophysin, and sex steroid-binding globulin in chronic alcoholic men. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Metabolism** 24(9):1015-9, Sep 75

Letter: Plasma prolactin: effect of posture in hypertensive patients. Horrobin DF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(6):318, 6 Feb 75

The pineal gland of the blind-anosmic female rat: its influence on medial basal hypothalamic lrh, pif and/or prf activity in vivo. Blask DE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(4):362-74, 1975

Gonadotropins in female rats androgenized by various treatments: prolactin as an index to hypothalamic damage. Mallampati RS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(5):255-66, 1974

Prolactin release induced by electrical stimulation of the hypothalamic preoptic area in unanesthetized sheep. Malven PV. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):65-71, 1975

Effect of an intraventricular injection of cyclic AMP on plasma prolactin and LH levels of ovariectomized, estrogen-treated rats. Ojeda SR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(5-6):342-54, 1974

The effect of ether and laparatomy on serum prolactin levels in progesterone-treated intact and ovariectomized rats. Reier PJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(1):43-51, 1974

Bovine serum prolactin, growth hormone, cortisol and milk yield after ergocryptine. Smith VG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(3-4):172-81, 1974

Plasma prolactin levels and hypothalamic catecholamine synthesis during suckling. Voogt JL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(2):108-13, 1974

Methadone-maintained patients. Effect of methadone on plasma testosterone, FSH, LH, and prolactin. Cushman P Jr, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(11):1970-3, Oct 74

Effect of methylergonovine on puerperal prolactin secretion. Weiss G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):209-10, Aug 75

Prolactin studies in normal subjects. L'Hermite M, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):864-5, Sep 73

Prolactin and breast cancer. Wilson RG, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):865-6, Sep 73

Hormone and glucose responses to serial cardiac puncture in rats (38465). Bellinger LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):5-8, Jan 75

High dietary fat, elevation of rat serum prolactin and mammary cancer. Chan PC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):133-5, May 75

Acute and chronic effects of sulpride on serum prolactin and gonadotropin levels in castrated male rats (38581). Debeljuk L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):550-2, Feb 75

Serum prolactin levels of rats under continuous estrogen stimulation and 2 Br-alpha-ergocryptine (CB-154) injection. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):330-2, Jun 75

Suppression of prolactin secretion by acute administration of delta9-THC in rats. Kramer J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):482-4, Nov 74

Further evidence for cholinergic control of gonadotropin and prolactin secretion. Libertun C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):498-504, Nov 74

Plasma prolactin, growth hormone, luteinizing hormone and glucocorticoids after prostaglandin F2alpha in heifers. Louis TM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):128-33, Oct 74

Serum prolactin levels and prolactin binding activity in adrenals and kidneys of male rats after dehydration, salt loading, and unilateral nephrectomy. Marshall S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):185-8, May 75

Effects of warm and cold temperatures on release of TSH, GH, and prolactin in rats. Mueller GP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):698-700, Dec 74

Milking, thyrotropin-releasing hormone and prostaglandin induced release of prolactin and growth hormone in cows. Tucker HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):462-9, Jun 75

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on the secretion of human prolactin. Yue DK, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(5):387-95, 10 Dec 74

Proceedings: Serum prolactin levels in newly admitted psychiatric patients. Meltzer HY, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):14-5, Jul 74

Is there any association between elevated serum prolactin level and mammary adenocarcinoma induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene Feuer G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):435-44, Jul 75

Impermeability of the sheep placenta towards endogenous prolactin. Alexander DP, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):271-2, Mar 73

Temporal changes in serum estradiol and prolactin in immature female rats given a single injection of estradiol benzoate. Cheng HC, et al. **Steroids** 24(5):657-64, Nov 74

Role of prolactin in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Birkhoff JD, et al. **Urology** 4(5):557-9, Nov 74

[Prolactin in the blood-serum during physiological and pathological gravidity (author's transl)] Gzaárek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(1):39-40, Feb 75 (Cze)

[Prolactin levels in the blood-serum of mothers in early puerperium (author's transl)] Talaš M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(1):41-2, Feb 75 (Cze)

[Proceedings: Static and dynamic study of plasma prolactin in patients suffering from myxoedema (author's transl)] Fossati P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):665-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Variation of serum gonadotropins and progesterone during hyperprolactinemia induced by sulpiride (Dogmatil) during the luteal phasis of the menstrual cycle] Delvoye P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(17):1463-6, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Prolactin and breast cancer] Rolandi E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2743, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[ Study of prolactin and blood gonadotropins in amenorrheas-galactorrhea. Dynamic exploation in 13 cases] Schaison G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):644-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prolactin adenomas (apropos of 9 personal cases)] Tourniaire J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(3):303-20, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Somatotropin, TSH, LH and prolactin level in the cranial bulb of the jugular vein] Gottsmann M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1323-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of L-DOPA on serum prolactin in cases of galactorrhea-amenorrhea caused by a pituitary adenoma] Barreca T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1857-61, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Determination of serum prolactin using a specific radioimmunological method in subjects with pituitary neoplasms] Rolandi E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1853-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Serum prolactin fluctuation caused by TRH tolerance test in thyroid disorders] Inoue K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):519-23, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Blood prolactin and TSH responses to TRH in various diseases] Adachi I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):292, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Human prolactin secretion dynamics during sleep] Chihara K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):294, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Role of prolactin in breast cancer. (2)] Daigo K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):507, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Prolactin response in various stimulation tests in pituitary dwarfism] Idemura R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):265, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TSH and prolactin reactions to TRH in patient with Basedow's disease under treatment with thyroid antagonists] Ikeda H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):108, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Secretion dynamics of HPr in the hyperprolactinemia in man] Kato Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):291, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioreceptor assay of growth hormone and prolactin (2)] Matsuzaki F, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):178, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Prolactin secretion in hyperthyroidism- and hypothyroidism] Onishi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):421, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Study of GIF (growth hormone inhibiting factor). (II). Effect of GIF on plasma GH and prolactin levels of rats treated with nembutol and chlorpromazine] Sawano S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):269, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Clinical application of CB-154] Seki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):290, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Clinical significance of blood prolactin determination] Yamaji T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):298, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Identification of prolactin in cerebrospinal fluid. Clemens JA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(4):399-402, 1974

### IMMUNOLOGY

The use of antiserum to rat prolactin to evaluate its role as luteotrophin in the hamster. Sairam MR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):351-6, Jun 75

Histologic identification and immunochemical studies of prolactin and growth hormone in the primate pituitary gland. Herbert DC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):381-97, Dec 74

Effect of antiserum to rat prolactin on milk yield and food intake in the rat. Shani J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):571-3, Jun 75

Antisera to gonadotrophins and placental function in mice. I. Effect on polyamine content. Thakur AN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):221-4, May 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of isohormones of human prolactin from amniotic fluid. David MB, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(2):193-210, 1974

Proceedings: An efficient method for the purification of human prolactin avoiding the use of alkaline pH. Scott AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):43P, Nov 74

Purification of human prolactin. Hwang P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:389-402, 1975

Purification of human pituitary prolactin. Davies RV, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):862, Sep 73

### METABOLISM

Changes in pituitary prolactin levels of female hamsters as a function of age, photoperiod, and pinealectomy. Reiter RJ. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):43-50, May 75

Specific receptors for prolactin in the ovary. Saito T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):126-37, Sep 75

The effect of psychopharmacologic prolactin releasers on lactation in sheep. Bass E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):188-92, Sep 74

Properties of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. Shiu RP, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):301-11, May 74

Prolactin and steroid metabolism by DMBA-induced rat adenocarcinomas. (Forrest AP), et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):914, Nov 74

Proceedings: The role of prolactin in hypercalcaemia. Mahajan KK, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):161, Feb 75

Prolactin and estrogen binding in transplantable hormone-dependent and autonomous rat mammary carcinoma. Costlow ME, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):970-4, Apr 75

Estrogen-prolactin dependency in 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumors. Leung BS, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):621-7, Mar 75

Pituitary and plasma prolactin levels in male rats as influenced by the pineal gland. Reiter RJ. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(2):169-80, 1974

Acute and chronic effects of the fornix section on cyclic gonadotropin secretion and ovulation in the rat. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(1):43-8, Feb 75

Effects of thyroid and ovaries on prolactin binding activity in rat liver. Gelato M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1292-6, May 75

Effect of sulpiride on prolactin release by rat pituitaries in vitro. Debeljuk L, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1355-6, 15 Nov 74

Binding of prolactin by myomas & normal myometrium. Moodbidri SB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):568, Nov 74

Pyroglutamyl-histidyl-prolineamide (TRH). A neurohormone which affects the release and synthesis of prolactin and thyrotropin. Dannies PS, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1294-304, Oct 74 (58 ref.)

Solubilization and purification of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. Shiu RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7902-11, 25 Dec 74

Hormone synthesis and release from human fetal adenohypophyses in vitro. Siler-Khodr TM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):891-905, Nov 74

Proceedings: Cytological changes in the pituitary gland of the stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus, associated with hormone secretion. Oreg FB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):10P, Jan 75

Binding of ovine 125-I-prolactin to cultured anterior pituitary tumour cells and normal cells. Frantz WL, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):636-8, 19 Jun 75

Effects of pinealectomy, anosmia and blinding on serum and pituitary prolactin in intact and castrated male rats. Ronnekleiv OK, et al.

**Neuroendocrinology** 17(4):340-53, 1975
In vitro evidence against the anterior pituitary as a site of negative feedback of prolactin. Voogt JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):795-7, Dec 74
Circadian rhythm of serum and hypophyseal prolactin in the male rat. Simionescu L, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(5):347-54, 1974
Prolactin receptors in rat liver: possible induction by prolactin. Posner BI, et al. **Science** 188(4183):57-9, 4 Apr 75
[Hormonal glyco-regulation during pregnancy. Correlations of insulin, cortisol and somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone] Tescher M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(20):1349-58, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prolactin and endocrinology of the breast--indications for synthetic hypothalamic hormones. 21. Symposium of the German Society for Endocrinology] Scriba PC, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(17):967-72, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of prolactin on the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver and adrenals. Gustafsson JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):545-53, Mar 75
Cyclic AMP in isolated corpora lutea of the rat: influence of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins. Herlitz H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):737-52, Dec 74
Quantitative ultrastructural study of the adrenal cortex: effects of a mammotropic pituitary tumor producing growth hormone and prolactin (MtT-W10), and of injected growth hormone in the rat. Nickerson PA. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 194(1):52-62, 1975
Effect of prolactin on lipoprotein lipase in crop sac and adipose tissue of pigeons. Garrison MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1542-4, May 75
Suppressive action of prolactin on renal response to volume expansion. Lucci MS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):81-5, Jul 75
A direct effect of prolactin and placental lactogen on mammary epithelial nuclei. Chomczynski P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):56-63, 9 Sep 74
Ornithine decarboxylase activity in tissues of prolactin-treated rats. Richards JF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):292-9, 3 Mar 75
Inhibition by progesterone of the lactogenic effect of prolactin in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Assairi L, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):245-52, Nov 74
Effects of prolactin withdrawal on activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase of rat mammary gland. Field B, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):258-61, 1975
The regulation of ovum implantation in the rat by endogenous and exogenous FSH and prolactin: possible role of ovarian follicles. Raud HR. **Biol Reprod** 10(3):327-34, Apr 74
Letter: Sex difference in cardiac actions in prolactin. Horrobin DF, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5942):465, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Prolactin, bromocriptine, and haemostasis. Karmali RA, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5978):307, 2 Aug 75
On the mechanism of hormone action in 7,12 dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumor. I. Prolactin and progesterone effects on estrogen receptor in vitro. Sasaki GH, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):645-51, Mar 75
Progression from hormone dependence to autonomy in mammary tumors as an in vivo manifestation of sequential clonal selection. Kim U, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2068-77, Aug 75
Effect of neonatally administered estrogen or prolactin on normal and neoplastic mammary growth and serum estradiol-17 beta level in rats. Nagasawa H, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2643-6, Oct 74
The effects of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, prolactin, and bovine growth hormone on the transplantable Leydig cell tumor in the mouse. Yang WH, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2440-50, Oct 74
Effects of mammalian and host gonadotropins on the ovaries and oviducts of female Texas horned lizards, Phrynosoma cornutum. Burns JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):655-61, 1 Feb 74
Synergistic action of prolactin and androgen on the cloacal glands of the newt. Kikuyama S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):823-6, 1 Aug 75
The effects of bovine prolactin, sea water and environmental calcium on water influx in isolated gills of the euryhaline teleosts, Anguilla japonica and Salmo gairdneri. Ogawa M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(3A):545-53, 1 Nov 74
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin on the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose in the kokanee salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. McKeown BA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):425-30, 15 Mar 75
Effects of bovine growth hormone, human placental lactogen and ovine prolactin on intestinal fluid and ion transport in the rat. Mainoya JR. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1165-70, May 75
Further studies on the action of prolactin on fluid and ion absorption by the rat jejunum. Mainoya JR. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1158-64, May 75
Characteristics of the prolactin stimulation of uridine metabolism in mammary gland explants. Rillema JA. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1307-11, May 75
Hormonal control of aqueous humour production. Niederer W, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(4):329-40, Apr 75
Prolactin-induced modification on visual pigments in the eastern red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Crim JW. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):233-42, Jun 75
Mono- and triphosphate nucleotides, adenylatecyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in the intestine of normal or prolactin-treated Bufo bufo larvae. Giunta C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(2):133-9, Oct 74
The effect of prolactin on water movement through the isolated amniotic membrane of the guinea pig. Holt WF, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):153-64, Jun 75
Time course of response of starry flounder (Platichthys stellatus) urinary bladder to prolactin and to salinity transfer. Johnson DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):373-80, Dec 74
Comparative studies on the effect of human growth hormone, human prolactin and human placental lactogen on lipid metabolism. Berle P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):347-50, Sep 74
Effect of prolactin and/or testosterone on cyclic AMP in the rat prostate gland. Thomas JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):529-30, Nov 74
The effect of prolactin on the number of membrane-associated particles in kidney cells of the euryhaline teleost Gasterosteus aculeatus during transfer from seawater to freshwater: a freeze-etch study. Wendelaar SE, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(3):687-701, Dec 74
Proceedings: Influence of mammalian and avian gonadotrophins and prolactin on steroidogenesis in turtle (Chrysemys picta) follicular and luteal tissues. Callard IP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):22P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Prolactin as a stimulator of cardiac Beta-receptors. Horrobin DF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):44P, Nov 74
Effects of testosterone and prolactin or growth hormone on the accessory sex organs of castrated mice. Keenan EJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):111-5, Jan 75
Influence of ovine prolactin on transport of fluid and sodium chloride by the mammalian intestine and gall bladder. Mainoya JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):311-7, Nov 74
Effects of prolactin on the responses of the isolated mesenteric artery of the rat to noradrenaline. Muriuki PB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):249-50, Oct 74
Proceedings: Some effects of prolactin on calcium metabolism. Robinson CJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):27P, Jun 75
Nuclear and cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in vaginal and uterine tissue of mice treated neonatally with steroids and prolactin. Shyamala G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):275-84, Nov 74
Proceedings: Effects of prolactin on ion movements across the mammary epithelium of the rabbit. Taylor JC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):26P-27P, Jun 75
Prolactin-thyroxine antagonism and the metamorphosis of visual pigments in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Crim JW. **J Exp Zool** 192(3):355-62, Jun 75
The effect of prolactin and thyroxine on tail resorption in R. pipiens: in vivo and in vitro. Derby A. **J Exp Zool** 193(1):15-20, Jul 75
Effect of prolactin on sugar and amino acid transport by the rat jejunum. Mainoya JR. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):149-54, May 75
Effects of prolactin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in larval and adult frogs (Rana pipiens). Snyder BW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(2):167-74, Nov 74
Prolactin-stimulating effect on 3H-thymidine incorporation in 3-methylcholanthrene-induced cervical carcinomas in normal and estrogenized mice. Forsberg JG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1247-52, Nov 74
Role of short-range transmitters in hypothalamic activities. Endröczi E. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):213-25, 1974 (22 ref.)
Effect of prolactin on androgen metabolism by the guinea-pig sex accessory organs. Mawhinney MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):242-9, Jan 75
Histochemical observations on the lipid changes in rat corpora lutea during various reproductive states after treatment with exogenous hormones. Guraya SS. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):67-75, Apr 75
Stimulation and inhibition with LH and other hormones of female mammalian meiosis in vitro. Jagiello G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):9-22, Apr 75
Induction and inhibition of implantation in lactating rats. Maneckjee R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):33-40, Apr 75
Letter: Prolactin and prostaglandin synthesis. Horrobin DF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1154, 9 Nov 74
Regulation of casein synthesis in the rabbit mammary gland. Titration of mRNA activity for casein under prolactin and progesterone treatments. Houdebine LM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 3(1):37-55, Jul 75
Possible mechanism for action of prolactin on mammary cell sodium transport. Falconer IR, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):327-8, 24 Jul 75
Prolactin-stimulated production of somatomedin by rat liver. Francis MJ, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):167-8, 8 May 75
Possible role of prostaglandin F2alpha in mediating effect of prolactin on RNA synthesis in mammary gland explants of mice. Rillema JA. **Nature** 253(5491):466-7, 6 Feb 75
Influence of prolactin on thyroxine-induced changes in hepatic and tail enzymes and nitrogen metabolism in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Jaffe RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):961-6, Sep 74
Circadian component in the fattening and reproductive responses to prolactin in the hamster. Joseph MM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1150-5, Sep 74
In vitro interaction of estrogen and prolactin on hormone-dependent rat mammory tumors (38511). Lee C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):224-6, Jan 75
Inhibitory effect of prolactin on the development of fatty liver induced by ACTH in thrat. Ožegović B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):262-5, May 75
Synergism between prolactin and ovarian hormones of DNA synthesis in rats mammary gland. Stoudemire GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):189-92, May 75
Steroid production by the isolated rabbit ovarian follicle. II. Effects of peptide hormones. YoungLai EV. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(1):49-56, 1974
Effect of prolactin on testosterone uptake by the perfused canine prostate. Resnick MI, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):70-2, 1974
[Effect of prolactin in the hypophysectomized eel in sea water. Effect on gill N-acetyl-neuraminic acid] Lemoine AM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):398-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Attempt potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit. B 12) of the effects of daily administration during a 4-day period of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N: 20gm), prolactin (P:250-1000IU) and the combined effect of these hormones on nitrogen balance in the rat] Elsair J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Attempt at potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit B12) of the effects a simple intramuscular injection of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N:20mg), prolactine (P:1000 IU) 1 hour before death in the intact rat and the combined efforts of these hormones on the oxygen consumption of hepatic homogenates] Elsair J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)
[The effects of prolactin in cichlid parental care (author's transl)] Blüm V. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):310-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prolactin-sensitive structures in the fish brain (author's transl)] Blüm V, et al. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):155-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of estrogen or prolactin administration immediately after birth on blood estrogen level, mammary gland growth and occurrence of DMBA-induced mammary cancer] Nagasawa H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):301, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Stimuliatsiia prolaktinom zhirootlozheniia u domovogo vorob'ia Passer domesticus D'iachenko VP. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):408-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition of cyclic gonadotropin secretion by endogenous human prolactin. Tyson JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):375-9, 1 Feb 75
The role of prolactin in the restoration of ovarian function during the early post-partum period in the human female. I. A study during physiological lactation. Rolland R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):15-25, Jan 75
The role of prolactin in the restoration of ovarian function during the early post-partum period in the human female. II. A study during inhibition of lactation by bromergocryptine. Rolland R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):27-38, Jan 75
The role of prolactin in the luteotrophic process of lactating rats. Ford JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):335-9, Feb 75
Interference with prolactin release and the maternal behavior of female rats. Numan M, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):29-38, Mar 72
Dynamics of insulin release by perfused hamster )Mesocricetus auratus) pancreases: effects of

hypophysectomy, bovine and human growth hormone, and prolactin. Curry DL, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):245-51, May 75**

Suppression of progesterone secretion in lactating rats by administration of ergocornine and the effect of prolactin replacement. Tomogane H, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):153-61, May 75**

Luteotrophic factors in the cow: evidence for LH rather than prolactin. Hoffmann B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):77-85, Sep 74**

Possible rôle of prolactin during the oestrous cycle and gestation in the ewe. Kann G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):475-83, Aug 74**

Failure to demonstrate a rôle for the acute release of prolactin at oestrus in the ewe. Louw BP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):455-8, Oct 74**

Letter: Is prolactin involved in circadian rhythm of sodium excretion? Simpson HW, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):342, 8 Feb 75**

Letter: Reserpine, prolactin, allergy, and breast cancer. Skutsch GM. **Lancet 2(7886):967, 19 Oct 74**

Prolactin and breast carcinoma. Smithline F, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(15):784-92, 10 Apr 75 (92 ref.)**

Human prolactin: secretion, regulation and pathophysiology. Yuen BH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(8):527-41, Aug 73 (125 ref.)**

Physiological actions of prolactin. Cowie AT. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):861-2, Sep 73**

Prolactin dependence in human breast cancer. Hobbs JR, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):866, Sep 73**

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone blockade of the ergocryptine and apomorphine inhibition of prolactin release in vitro. Hill-Samli M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):511-4, Jun 75**

Physiological mechanisms in the control of maternal behavior in rats: a review. Lamb ME. **Psychol Bull 82(1):104-19, Jan 75 (150 ref.)**

[Prolactin. New findings and clinical significance] Horský J. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):148-53, Mar75 (09 ref.) (Cze)**

[Somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone and glyco-regulation] Tescher M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1327-32, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Corpus luteum stimulation by prolactin and LH] Yoshinaga K. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):645-51, Jul 75 (Jpn)**

[Prolactin and the luteotropic function] Teter J. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):803-10, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

[Prolactin in human reproduction] Zárate A, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(3):215-21, Mar 75 (Spa)**

### SECRETION

Dynamic evaluation of growth hormone (GH) and prolactin (hPRL) secretion in active acromegaly with high and low GH output. Tolis G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):251-7, Feb 75**

Molecular organization of rat prolactin secretory granules. Zanini A, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:329-39, 1974**

L-DOPA and the control of prolactin secretion. Frantz AG, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:447-56, 1974 (43 ref.)**

Catecholaminergic control of gonadotropin and prolactin secretion with particular reference to the possible participation of dopamine. McCann SM, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:435-45, 1974 (42 ref.)**

Growth hormone and prolactin secretion in the carcinoid syndrome. Feldman JM, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(3):333-47, May-Jun 75**

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74**

Thioridazine stimulates prolactin secretion in man. Sachar EJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(7):885-6, Jul 1975**

Changes in LH and prolactin in arteriosclerotic femal breeder rats. Lewis BK, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(3):301-14, May-Jun 75**

Effects of inhibitors of pituitary prolactin release on testicular cholesterol stores, seminal vesicles weight, fertility, and lactation in mice. Bartke A. **Biol Reprod 11(3):319-25, Oct 74**

Growth hormone release inhibiting hormone: actions on thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion after thyrotrophinreleasing hormone. Carr D, et al. **Br Med J 3(5975):67-9, 12 Jul 75**

The effect of dexamethasone on TSH and prolactin secretion after TRH stimulation. Dussault JH. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1195-7, 7 Dec 74**

Distribution of microtubules in prolactin cells of lactating rats. Warchol JB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):205-12, 9 Jun 75**

Prolactin, TSH, LH and FSH responses to a combined LHRH-TRH test at different stages of the menstrual cycle. McNeilly AS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):427-35, Oct 74**

Effect of hypothalamic extracts on prolactin secretion in the goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Leatherland JF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):419-26, 1 Feb 74**

Inhibition of ovulation in the rat by electrical stimulation of the lateral amygdala. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):61-65, Feb 75**

Effect of synthetic growth hormone-releasing inhibiting factor on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Sawano S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):399-405, Oct 74**

Circadian rhythms in serum LH, FSH and prolactin levels in adult male rats. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):211-5, Jun 74**

Effect of prostaglandin F2alpha upon ovulation and LH, FSH and prolactin secretion in chlorpromazine blocked rats. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):131-6, Apr 75**

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. IV. Prolactin secretion. Bulter WR, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1099-105, May 75**

Hypogonadism induced by a transplantable, prolactin-producing tumor in male rats: hormonal and morphological studies. Fang VS, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):991-8, Oct 74**

Modification of stress-induced prolactin release by dexamethasone or adrenalectomy. Harms PG, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):475-8, Feb 75**

Interaction of thyrotropin-releasing hormone and dopamine on the release of prolactin from the rat anterior pituitary in vitro. Hill-Samli M, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1189-92, Oct 74**

Changes of endocrine properties of a transplantable, multihormonal, pituitary tumor (MtT-F4) after hypophysectomy of host rats. Lis M, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):739-43, Mar 75**

Effects of porcine hypothalamic extract on prolactin release in the rat. Milmore JE, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):732-8, Mar 75**

Possible role of cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E1 in the dopaminergic control of prolactin release. Ojeda SR, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1694-703, Dec 74**

Development of dopaminergic and estrogenic control of prolactin release in the female rat. Ojeda SR, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1499-505, Dec 74**

In vivo stimulation of prolactin secretion in the rat by thyrotropin releasing factor, related peptides and hypothalamic extracts. Rivier C, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):978-83, Oct 74**

The role of catecholamines in the release of anterior pituitary prolactin in vitro. Shaar CJ, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1202-12, Nov 74**

Influence of nursing on the release of prolactin and GH in mice with high and low incidence of mammary tumors. Sinha YN, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):947-54, Oct 74**

Effect of catecholamines on th[illegible] TR[illegible]timulated release of prolactin and growth hormone from sheep pituitaries in vitro. Takahara J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1490-4, Nov 74**

Effects of somatostatin on the secretion of thyrotropin and prolactin. Vale W, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):968-77, Oct 74**

Stereotopography of the prolactin cells of the rat pituitary gland. Warchol JB, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1444-6, 15 Dec 74**

Pineal regulation of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone and prolactin in light-deprived female hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(11):958-64, Nov 74**

Prolactin release in vitro and in vivo in the pigeon and the domestic fowl following administration of synthetic thyrotrophin-releasing factor (TRF). Hall TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):298-306, Mar 75**

Control of prolactin secretion in teleosts, with special reference to Gillichthys mirabilis and Tilapia mossambica. Nagahama Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):166-88, Feb 75**

Effects of hypothalamic and thalamic lesions on prolactin secretion in goldfish (Carassius auratus). Peter RE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):438-52, Aug 74**

Hypothalamic control of prolactin and thyrotropin secretion in teleosts, with special reference to recent studies on the goldfish. Peter RE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):153-65, Feb 75 (61 ref.)**

Molecular organization of rat prolactin granules. I. In vitro stability of intact and "membraneless" granules. Giannattasio G, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(1):246-51, Jan 75**

Effects of glucocorticoids on pituitary hormonal responses to hypoglycemia. Inhibition of prolactin release. Copinschi G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):442-9, Mar 75**

Twenty-four-hour secretory patterns of gonadotropins and prolactin in a case of Chiari-Frommel syndrome. Kapen S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):234-9, Feb 75**

The inhibitory effect of an ergoline derivative (lergotrile, compound 83636) on prolactin secretion in man. Lemberger L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):579-84, Sep 74**

Growth hormone and prolactin release after injection of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in patients with depression. Maeda K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):501-5, Mar 75**

Dissociation of growth hormone and prolactin secretion in Parkinson's disease following chronic L-dopa therapy. Malarkey WB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):229-35, Aug 74**

Twenty-four-hour prolactin profiles in normal and disease states: failure of thyroxine to modify prolactin secretion. Malarkey WB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):706-12, Apr 75**

Nonpuerperal lactation and normal prolactin regulation. Malarkey WB. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):198-204, Feb 75**

Inhibition of thyrotropin and prolactin secretions in primary hypothyroidism by 2-Br-alpha-ergocryptine. Miyai K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):391-4, Aug 74**

Effects on the pituitary-thyroid axis and prolactin secretion of single and repetitive oral doses of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Rabello MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):571-8, Sep 74**

The stimulation of human prolactin secretion by 3-Iodo-L-tyrosine. Smythe GA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):714-6, Apr 75**

The influence of prolactin secretion on human lactation. Tyson JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):764-73, May 75**

Idiopathic sexual precocity in a boy with growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin deficiencies. Winter JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):358-63, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Thyrotropin releasing factor and prolactin release in the pigeon in vivo. Chadwick AC, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):28P-27P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Effect of diuretics and vagus blockade on the release of avian prolactin. Ensor DM. **J Endocrinol 63(2):45P-46P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Effect on prolactin secretion of thyrotrophin releasing factor. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):45P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Effect of methalilbure on prolactin release from pigeon pituitaries incubated in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):72P, Mar 75**

Effect of perinatal hypothyroidism on pituitary secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Kikuyama S, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):213-23, Aug 74**

Effect of ergocornine on perphenazine-and oestrogen-induced prolactin release. Kulkarni PN, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):35-41, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Evidence for dopaminergic inhibition of prolactin secretion in the teleost Poecilia latipinna. Wigham T, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):46P-47P, Nov 74**

The relationship between lactation and the release of prolactin and growth hormone in the goat. Hart IC. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):485-99, Aug 74 (26 ref.)**

Prolactin release in cattle. Karg H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):463-72, Aug 74 (43 ref.)**

Prolactin release in the sheep. Lamming GE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):151-68, Sep 74**

Hypothalamic control of secretion and release of prolactin. Tindal JS. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):437-61, Aug 74 (187 ref.)**

Effects of hypothalamic deafferentation on criteria of prolactin secretion during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Velasco ME, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):385-95, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural study of the testicular interstitial cells and the prostate involution in rats bearing a transplantable prolactin and growth hormone-producing tumor. Perotti ME, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):202-16, Aug 75**

Autoantibodies to prolactin-secreting cells of human pituitary. Bottazzo GF, et al. **Lancet 2(7925):97-101, 19 Jul 75**

Editorial: Galactorrhea-amenorrhea, brom-ergocryptine, and the dopamine receptor. Boyd AE 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(9):451-2, 28 Aug 75**

Effects of oestrogen and bromocryptine on in vivo secretion and mitosis in prolactin cells. Lloyd HM, et al. **Nature 255(5508):497-8, 5 Jun 75**

Further evidence on the direct action of L-Dopa on prolactin release. Donoso AO, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):236-9, 1974**

Prolactin-releasing effects of centrally-acting drugs in the red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Gona AG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 14(6):365-8, 1974**

Effect of nicotine on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Kato Y, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):237-42, 1974**

The effects of acute stress on the secretion of LH, FSH, prolactin and GH in the normal male rat, with comments on their statistical evaluation. Krulich L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):293-311, 1974**

A paradoxical inhibiting effect of ether on prolactin release in the rat: comparison with effect of ether on LH and FSH. Morishige WK, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(2):95-107, 1974**

Prolactin release in dairy heifers relative to duration of teat stimulation. Reinhardt V, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):54-61, 1975**

Rapid induction of prolactin secretion by 3-iodo-L-tyrosine. Smythe GA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 14(6):362-4, 1974**

Studies on the antiparkinsonism efficacy of lergotrile.

Lieberman A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(5):459-62, May 75

Induced prolactin release in women under long-term medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment. Perez-Lopez FR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):283-6, Mar 75

Effect of methylergonovine on puerperal prolactin secretion. Weiss G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):209-10, Aug 75

Ovarian responses to perphenazine-induced prolactin secretion in the rats: Effect of ovulation, stress, and steroids. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):102-7, May 75

Tobacco-smoke inhalation delays suckling-induced prolactin release in the rat. Ferry JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):110-3, Oct 74

TRH-stimulation of prolactin release from bovine pituitary cells. Smith VG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):70-4, May 75

Antipsychotic drugs stimulate prolactin release. Clemens JA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(2):123-7, 1974

Pituitary chromophobe adenomas consisting of prolactin cells: a histologic, immunocytological and electron microscopic study. Kovacs K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 366(2):113-23, 1975

[Prolactin (author's transl)] Schreiber V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(8):225-8, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cyto-immunological study of variations of prolactin cells and of gonadotropic cells during the annual sexual cycle in adenohypophysis of male fox] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(3):289-92, 15 Jul 74 **(Fre)**

[Cyto-immunologic study of variations in gonadotropic cells and prolactin cells during the annual sexual cycle in the anterior pituitary of the female fox] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(4):347-50, 22 Jul 74 **(Fre)**

[Comparative action of 3 thiobutyryl derivatives of cyclic AMP on the liberation and synthesis of pituitary prolactin] Nguyen-Ba Giao MM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(22):1705-8, 25 Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Somatotropin and prolactin cells in the hypophysis of the tadpole of Alytes obstetricans Laur. Identification by immunofluorescence] Remy C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1581-4, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Function of lysosomes in the secretory regulation of human prolactin cells] von Lawzewitsch I, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1135-7, 1974 **(Fre)**

[Gonadal insufficiency caused by prolactin] Kann G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):839-40, 1 Mar 75 **(Fre)**

[Reaction of prolactin to TRH in various diseases] Demura R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(10):1167-75, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of metyrapone administration on LH, FSH, TSH, and prolactin secretion] Hashimoto H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(6):631-6, Jun 75 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of a short term administration of glucocorticoid on human prolactin secretion] Ogawa N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(10):1157-9, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of cerebral amines on prolactin secretion in hypothalamus deafferentated rats] Daigo K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):293, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Secretion dynamics of human prolactin] Ebara Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):288, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Secretion of hGH and prolactin (hPRL) in pregnancy] Hirayama K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):286, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of nicotine on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in rats] Kato Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):266, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: PRF activity of the bovine hypothalamus] Kokubu T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):274, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Human prolactin secretion dynamics in various endocrine diseases] Ogawa N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):296, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Human prolactin (hPr) secretion in autoimmune diseases and the effect of glucocorticoids] Ogawa N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):565, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Prolactin secretin dynamics in pituitary adenoma] Onishi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):287, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Action of prostaglandin (PG) on FSH, LH and prolactin release in rats] Sato T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):661, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Prolactin secretion dynamics in normal subjects] Shimamoto K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):295, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Prolactin secretion dynamics in Macaca f. fuscata] Yamaji T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):297, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Monoamine regulation of GH and prolactin secretion] Kato Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):526-33, 10 Mar 75 **(Jpn)**

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (3) Reactivities of oxytocin secretory cells and the prolactin secretion stimulation area to vaginal stimulation before and after delivery] Kawkami M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):153-5, Sep 74**(Jpn)**

### URINE

Letter: Urinary prolactin excretion. Nader S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):928, 19 Apr 75

## PROLACTIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Generation of hypophysiotropic activity in hypothalamic extracts in vitro. Fawcett CP, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(2):151-8, 1975

### BLOOD

Assessment of GH releasing hormone activity in sephadex-separated fractions of porcine hypothalamic extracts by hypophyseal portal vessel infusion in the rat. Takahara J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):428-34, Mar 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Prolactin inhibiting factor (PIF) and prolactin releasing factor (PRF)] Kato Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(1):39-43, Jan 75 **(Jpn)**

### SECRETION

Release of corticotrophin releasing factor and other hypophysiotropic substances from isolated nerve-endings (synaptosomes). Bennett GW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):33-44, Apr 75

## PROLACTIN RELEASING HORMONE

[Mammotropic hormones. Internal regulation and drug interferences (excluding gestation and lactation)] van Bogaert LJ. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):569-64, 1 Mar 75 **(Fre)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

[Prolactin inhibiting factor (PIF) and prolactin releasing factor (PRF)] Kato Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(1):39-43, Jan 75 **(Jpn)**

## PROLINE

Synthesis and conformational studies in solution of sequential copolypeptides: poly(L-prolyl-L-alpha-phenylglycyl-L-proline). Palumbo M, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(3):485-91, 11 Feb 75

Random-phase calculation of poly-L-proline II circular dichroism. Pysh ES. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1563-71, 1974

The calculated circular dichroism of polyproline II in the polarizability approximation. Ronish EW, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1635-51, 1974

Evaluation of [3-H]proline for radioautographic tracing of axonal projections in the teleost visual system. Landreth GE, et al. **Brain Res** 91(1):25-42, 20 Jun 75

Cellular analysis of the phenotypic correction of the genetically controlled low immune response to the polyproline determinant by macrophages. Falkenberg FW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(2):271-9, May 74

Effect of sodium chloride concentration on the nitrosation of proline at different pH levels. Hildrum KI, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):439-42, May-Jun 75

Conformational mobility of the pyrrolidine ring of proline in peptides and peptide hormones as manifest in carbon 13 spin-lattice relaxation times. Deslauriers R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):7006-10, 10 Nov 74

The nature of the molecular motions of poly(L-proline) for the cis forms and is formed from trans conformational transitions. Farmer BL, et al. **Macromolecules** 7(6):793-6, Nov-Dec 74

Calculation of conformational properties of oligomers of L-proline. Tanaka S, et al. **Macromolecules** 7(5):698-705, Sep-Oct 74

[Stereochemical studies. XXXIII. Asymmetric synthesis of (minus)-bisdehydroestrone methyl ether with L-proline enamine method (author's transl)] Nagasawa K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):46-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stereochemical studies. XXXII. Asymmetric synthesis of intermediates for the total synthesis of steroids and terpenes with L-proline enamine method (author's transl)] Nagasawa K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):33-45, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Decreased thermal stability of collagens containing analogs of proline or lysine. Jimenez S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):459-65, Aug 74

Resolution of racemic amino acids by gas chromatography. II. N-perfluoroacyl-L-prolyl derivatives. Iwase H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1455-8, Jul 74

Regeneration after nerve transection: effect of inhibition of collagen synthesis. Pleasure D, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):72-8, Oct 74

Metabolites of microorganisms. 144th communication. The crystal and molecular structure of 3-hydroxy-4-methylproline. Koyama G. **Helv Chim Acta** 57(8):2477-83, 1974

Bound-monolayer cation exchangers for the analysis of biochemically significant molecular species. Barford RA, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(10):555-8, Oct 74

Pyroglutamic aciduria (5-oxoprolinuria), an inborn error in glutathione metabolism. Larsson A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(10):852-6, Oct 74

The absorption, distribution, and excretion of [14C]nitrosoproline by rats. Dalley RE, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):23-8, Jan 75

### ANALYSIS

An assay for hydroxyproline and proline on one sample and a simplified method for hydroxyproline. Blumenkrantz N, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):331-40, Feb 75

A sensitive method for the separation and quantitation of (14C)proline and (14C)hydroxyproline from the collagen of rat uterus. Salvador RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 61(2):513-21, Oct 74

Two cis-prolines in the Bence-Jones protein Rei and the cis-pro-bend. Huber R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):235-7, 15 Nov 74

[Application of gas chromatography to the determination of proline and hydroxyproline, incorporated during collagen biosynthesis] Perier C, et al. **Biochimie** 56(6-7):1003-6, 1974 **(Fre)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Ornithine cyclase (deaminating). III. Mechanism of the conversion of ornithine to proline. Muth WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7463-7, 10 Dec 74

[Effect of rifampicin on proline synthesis in the tubercule bacillus (BCG)] Tustanowski S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** 0(8):suppl 8:105, 1973**(Pol)**

[Pathway of proline synthesis in the tubercle bacillus (BCG)] Tustanowski S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** 0(8):suppl 8:103, 1973**(Pol)**

### BLOOD

Hemoglobin Yukuhashi (Dhofar): E2 (58)beta proline yields arginine: structural and oxygen equilibrium studies of the variant found in two unrelated familes. Kawasaki K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(9):622-35, Sep 74

Serum free proline and free hydroxyproline in patients with chronic liver disease. Mata JM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1265-9, May 75

Postoperative positive protein balance: accelerated oxidative glucose consumption. Bierenbaum A, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:81-4, 1973

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological unresponsiveness induced in adult mice to synthetic polypeptides built on multichain polyproline and multichain polyalanine. Bonavida B, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(7):347-53, Jul 74

### METABOLISM

The development of proline-containing extracellular connective tissue fibrils by chick notochordal epithelium in vitro. Lauscher CK, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(2):151-67, Jun 75

An unstable strain of Aspergillus foetidus segregating proline auxotrophs. Chang LT, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):140-8, Jul 75

Hydroxylation of peptide-bound proline and lysine before and after chain completion of the polypeptide chains of procollagen. Uitto J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):210-7, Sep 74

Age-related variations in hydroxylation of lysine and proline in collagen. Barnes MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 139(2):461-8, May 74

Effect of ethanol on the metabolism of alanine glutamic acid, and proline in rat liver. Hkkinen HM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):199-204, 15 Jan 75

Proline recycling during collagen metabolism as determined by concurrent 18O2-and 3H-labeling. Jackson SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):359-67, 13 Feb 75

Hydrolysis and absorption of proline dipeptides across the wall of sacs prepared from everted rat intestine. Saidel LJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(1):75-80, 10 Oct 74

Autoradiography of tritiated proline and fucose

transported transneuronally from the eye to the visual cortex in pigmented and albino mice. Dräger UC. **Brain Res** 82(2):284-92, 27 Dec 74

A study of 14C-proline and 14C-hydroxyproline incorporation in different homogenate fractions of the hepatopancreas of the snail, Helix pomatia L. Abolinš-Krogis A. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):217-21, 1975

Relationship between the dose of ascorbic acid and its structural analogs and proline hydroxylation in various biological systems. Rokosova B, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(3):215-21, 1974

Intestinal absorption of some heterocyclic and aromatic amino acids from the ageing gut. Pénzes L, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 9(5-6):253-8, Nov 74

Factors affecting filamentation in Candida albicans: relationship of the uptake and distribution of proline to morphogenesis. Land GA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1014-23, May 75

Transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria. XI. Mechanism of energy coupling reaction for the concentrative uptake of proline by Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Kasahara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(5):977-83, Nov 74

Transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria. X. Sources of energy and energy coupling reactions of the active transport systems for isoleucine and proline in E. coli. Kobayashi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):251-61, Aug 74

Effects of colicin Ia on transport and respiration in Escherichia coli. Gilchrist MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2457-62, 10 Apr 75

Active transport of proline in membrane preparations from Mycobacterium phlei. Hirata H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6965-70, 10 Nov 74

The effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on substrate oxidation and proline transport with membrane preparations from Mycobacterium phlei. Kosmakos FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6956-64, 10 Nov 74

Axonal transport and turnover of proline- and leucine-labeled protein in the goldfish visual system. Neale JH, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1045-55, Nov 74

Autoradiographic study of 3-h-proline incorporation by rat periodontal ligament, gingival connective tissue and dental pulp. Kameyama Y. **J Periodont Res** 10(2):98-102, May 75

Regulation of proline catabolism by leucyl,phenylalanyl-tRNA-protein transferase. Deutch CE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):405-8, Jan 75

Role of epithelial architecture and intracellular metabolism in proline uptake and transtubular reclamation in PRO/re mouse kidney. Scriver CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1431-5, Apr 75

Cir-du-chat syndrome with an increased level of proline and threonine. Kühner U, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(4):259-64, 1974

[Hyperprolinemia type I] Thomsen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(44):2460-1, 28 Oct 74 (Dan)

[Hyperprolinemia type II] Thomsen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(45):2530, 4 Nov 74 (Dan)

[Acid mucopolysaccharides and oxyproline of the Fallopian tubes and ovary in chronic salpingoophoritis] Rymashevskiĭ VK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):64-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

growth inhibition of Japanese encephalitis virus by proline deficiency in Singh's Aedes albopictus cells. Igarashi A, et al. **Biken J** 17(2):39-49, Jun 74

The inhibition of arginase by proline in cell-free extracts of mouse mammary tumour. Rao KV, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):129-35, Aug 74

Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of L-proline on neurons in the mammalian central nervous system Zarzecki P, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):187-91, 16 May 75

Effects of proline and hydroxyproline on amino acid levels in Drosophila. Rapport EW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(1B):165-9, 15 Sep 74

The sites of inhibition of alpha-methylglucoside transfer in hamster intestine by L-proline ang galactose. Browne JL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):29P-30P, Jan 75

Increased sensitivity of lymphocyte delta1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase to inhibition by proline with transformation. Valle D, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):214-6, 17 Jan 75

## PROLINE HYDROXYLASE

Prolyl hydroxylase. Cardinale GJ, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 41(0):245-300, 1974 (236 ref.)

#### ANALYSIS

Modification of the tritium-release assays for prolyl and lysyl hydroxylases using Dowex-50 columns. Peterkofsky B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 66(1):279-86, 26 May 75

Collagen biosynthesis. Characterization of subcellular fractions from embyonic chick fibroblasts and the intracellular localization of protocollagen prolyl and protocollagen lysyl hydroxylases. Harwood R, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):123-30, Oct 74

Letter: Skin prolyl hydroxylase. Irvin TT. **Lancet** 2(7887):1025, 28 Oct 74

Skin prolyl hydroxylase in patients with obstructive jaundice. Than T, et al. **Lancet** 2(7884):807-8, 5 Oct 74

#### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of 1,10-phenanthroline and desferrioxamine in vivo on prolyl hydroxylase and hydroxylation of collagen in various tissues of rats. Chvapil M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(15):2165-73, Aug 74

Anti-inflammatory steroids and collagen metabolism: glucocorticoid-mediated decrease of prolyl hydroxylase. Cutroneo KR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(1):44-51, Jan 75

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody to prolyl hydroxylase from rat skin and its cross-reactivity with enzyme from other species. Roberts NE, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(1):65-9, 1973

#### METABOLISM

Proline hydroxylase activity and collagen content of pigeon aortas with naturally-occurring and cholesterol-aggravated atherosclerosis. Clair RW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 21(2):155-65, Mar-Apr 75

An activatable form of prolyl hydroxylase in fibrobalast extracts. Kuttan R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):947-54, 2 Jan 75

Activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in the liver of rats with hepatic injury. Risteli J, et al. **Biochem J** 144(1):115-22, Oct 74

Peptidyl proline hydroxylase in adult, developing, and neoplastic rat tissues. Zimmerberg J, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1009-14, Apr 75

Evidence for a subcellular vesicular site of collagen prolyl hydroxylation. Cutroneo KR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5989-94, 25 Sep 74

The subcellular distribution of prolyl hydroxylase determined immunohistochemically. Al-Adnani MS, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(3):639-50, Dec 74

[Activity of protocollagen proline hydroxylase in the chick embryo liver as a function of age] Helfre G, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):995, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protocollagen proline hydroxylase] Tomaszewski J. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):115-24, 1972 (Pol)

**PROLIXIN** see **FLUPHENAZINE**

**PROLONGED-ACTION PREPARATIONS** see DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS

**PROLYL T RNA SYNTHETASE** see under AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES

## PROMAZINE

Interaction of promazine with bovine serum albumin and hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide using light absorption and fluorometric techniques. Keeler JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2679-87, 1 Oct 74

[Evaluation of the use of potenitated analgesia during labor] Vargas López E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 36(213):65-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Quantitative analysis of the EEG effects produced by imipramine, desipramine promazine, and monodesmethyl promazine in the isolated perfused rat brain. Rieger H, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(2):163-79, 1974

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Influence of alkalinity in thin-layer chromatography systems for the separation of impurities in chlorpromazine, promazine and promethazine. French WN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 97(2):223-31, 23 Oct 74

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Growth effects of tranquilizing agents containing phenothiazine derivatives on barley seedlings-1. Adams JD. **Pharmacology** 13(2):137-42, 1975

Quantitative analysis of the EEG effects produced by imipramine, desipramine promazine, and monodesmethyl promazine in the isolated perfused rat brain. Rieger H, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(2):163-79, 1974

## PROMETHAZINE

Interaction of dGMP radical with cysteamine and promethazine as possible model of DNA repair. Willson RL, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):323-4, 22 Nov 74

[Problems of filling of plastic containers for liquid drug preparations. 9. The relationship between the decomposition rate of promethazine solutions and acid permeability of polyethylene containers] Beyrich T, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(8):517-20, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the use of potenitated analgesia during labor] Vargas López E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 36(213):65-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antiarrhythmic & antiparkinsonian activity of two new promethazine salts. Gupta SC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):504-8, Nov 74

Proceedings: Bioavailability of the quaternary ammonium compound thiazinamium methylsulphate (Multergan) after oral and intramuscular administration. Jonkman JH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:63P, Dec 74

Dye salt formation as a general method for colorimetric determination of antihistaminics. Part 2: Spectrophotometric determination of thenalidine maleate and thiazinamium methylsulphate in pure and dosage forms. Dessouky YM, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(9):579-80, Sep 74

#### ANALYSIS

Influence of alkalinity in thin-layer chromatography systems for the separation of impurities in chlorpromazine, promazine and promethazine. French WN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 97(2):223-31, 23 Oct 74

#### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The inhibitory effect of toluidine blue and methylene blue on rat mast cell damage by promethazine, chlorpromethazine and chlorpromazine. Its reversal by glucose. Vugman I, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1178-80, 15 Oct 74

#### METABOLISM

The metabolism of chlorpromazine and promethazine to give new 'pink spots'. Beckett AH, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(6):325-55, Jun 75

The metabolism of chlorpromazine and promethazine to give new "pink spots". Proposals for the mechanisms involved. Beckett AH. **Xenobiotica** 5(7):449-52, Jul 75

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the antihistaminic effects in skin of a tertiary (promethazine) and a quarternary phenothiazine (N-hydroxyethylpromethazine). Hägermark O, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 29(6):462-8, Dec 74

Observations on effects of analgetic drugs on mother and fetus: comparison between systemic and local drug application during labor. Zakut H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:367-75, 1972

#### POISONING

[Mixed poisoning caused by barbiturates and neuroleptics. Therapeutic considerations and presentation of a clinical case] Fiandri MT, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(5):260-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of peritoneal adhesions in the rat. The effects of dexamethasone, methylprednisolone, promethazine, and human fibrinolysin. Gazzaniga AB, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(4):429-32, Apr 75

Letter: Antiemetics for high-dose cyclophosphamide. Kearney PJ. **Br Med J** 1(5949):95-6, 11 Jan 75

The effect of promezathine hydrochloride on the development and pathogenicity of Fasciola hepatica in the sheep. Sinclair KB. **Br Vet J** 130(6):577-86, Nov-Dec 74

The protective effect of promethazine treatment against photoperoxidation of lipids in turkey eyes. Patterson DS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(3):267-72, Sep 74

**PROMETRYNE** see under HERBICIDES, TRIAZINE

**PROMIN** see under SULFONES

## PRONASE

The action of proteolytic enzymes on human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Chern CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):466-74, Feb 75**

Energy dependent endocytosis by erythrocyte ghosts. V. Effects of neuraminidase and pronase digestion. Hayashi H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):1-7, 6 Nov 74**

Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus protease B, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF Pronase. Jurášek L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1095-100, 23 Dec 74**

A comparison of intact human red blood cells and resealed and leaky ghosts with respect to their interactions with surface labelling agents and proteolytic enzymes. Cabantchik ZI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):621-33, 8 Apr 75**

The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Steptomyces griseus obtained from a commerical preparation (pronase). Stabilization of the trypsin component by calcium and guanidine. Russin DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6144-8, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: pronase and models for the sodium conductance. Goldman L. **J Gen Physiol 65(4):551-2, Apr 75**

### ANALYSIS

Studies on the heterogeneity of commercial Pronase-P based on a preparative separation method using Sephadex G-75 superfine. Löfqvist B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1003-12, 1974**

Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Streptomyces griseus. Löfqvist B. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1013-23, 1974**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Criteria for categorizing early biochemical events occurring during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Dancer BN, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):411-5, Feb 75**

### METABOLISM

The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Streptomyces griseus obtained from a commercial preparation (Pronase). Specificity and immobilization of aminopeptidase. Vosbeck KD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3961-7, 25 May 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reversible inhibition of protein synthesis in HeLa. Koch G. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):817-24, 27 Nov 74**

Solubilization of microsomal NADPH: cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome b5 following the trypsin and pronase treatment. Kamiński Z, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):83-6, 1975**

Structural changes of dinoflagellate chromosomes by pronase and ribonuclease. Soyer MO, et al. **Chromosoma 47(2):179-92, 1974**

Enzyme-induced modifications of beta cell function. I. Effect of pronase on insulin secretion. Lambert AE, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):459-68, 5 Dec 74**

Proteases as mitogens. The Effect of trypsin and pronase on mouse and human lymphocytes. Kaplan JG, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):388-94, Oct 74**

Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electrokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. Badr GG, et al. **Int J Neurosci 6(3):131-9, 1973**

Release of growth hormone from ox pituitary slices after pronase treatment. Schofield JG, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):223-7, Apr 75**

Structural studies on the organization of proteins in mitochondrial membranes using proteolytic enzymes. Pasquali P, et al. **J Supramol Struct 1(3):194-207, 1973**

[Effects of pronase and trypsin on rosette-forming human lymphocytes] Laurentaci G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):743-6, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapeutic effect of a pharmacologic combination of choleretics and digestive enzymes in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Ventrucci M, et al. **Minerva Med 66(17):819-23, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

## PRONETHALOL

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of pronethalol in the rat, the guinea pig and the mouse. Stillwell WG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):601-19, Dec 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of various drug effects on the Ca2+-dependent K+-efflux from human red blood cells. Szász I, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):213-6, 25 Aug 74**

Plasma adrenaline concentrations in rats: influence of anaesthetics and heart rate response to pronethalol. Dean HG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):70-1, Jan 75**

## PROPAGANDA

The making of policy through myth, fantasy and historical accident: the making of America's narcotics laws. Saper A. **Br J Addict 69(2):183-93, Jun 74**

"Primate"-sensationalism for subtlety. Powledge T. **Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):5-6, Feb 75**

## PROPANE

Reaction of cysteine thiol groups with 1,3-propane sultone: S-3-sulphopropyl as a modifying group for protein chemistry. Rüegg UT, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):447-56, 1974**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Propylene oxide as sterilizing agent. Hart A, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1069-70, Dec 74**

The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):1013-23, Nov 74**

High-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of benzo(alpha)pyrene metabolism and covalent binding and the mechanism of action of 7,8-benzoflavone and 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane. Selkirk JK, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3474-80, Dec 74**

[Dialkylaminoethoximino-propanes (author's transl)] Unterhalt B, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):715-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of 1,2,3-trichlorpropane on the ploidy of rat liver cells] Beliaeva NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):74-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of 1,2-dibromopropane in water] Matveev OG, et al. **Gig Sanit 39(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Rus)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

High-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of benzo(alpha)pyrene metabolism and covalent binding and the mechanism of action of 7,8-benzoflavone and 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane. Selkirk JK, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3474-80, Dec 74**

**PROPANEDIOL DEHYDRATASE** see under **HYDRO-LYASES**

## PROPANEDIOLS

Voluntary selection of and tolerance to 1,2 propanediol (propylene glycol) by high and low ethanol-selecting mouse strains. Hillman MG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):773-7, Feb 75**

[Biochemical oxidation of a difficult biodegradable substance in the presence of activated charcoal (bio-carbon-method). II] Koppe P, et al. **Gesund Ing 95(9):247-8, Sep 74 (Ger)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Glucogenic effect of 1,2-propandiol in healthy cows and in sheep with phlorhizin diabetes] Giesecke VD, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):105-9, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Contact dermatitis from stearyl alcohol and propylene glycol. Fisher AA. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):636, Oct 74**

Observations of the effects of 3-chloro-1,2-propanediol on the female reproductive tract and pituitary gonadotrophs of the gerbil (Meriones hurrianae). Dixit VP, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):281-7, 1974**

### ANALYSIS

[Gas chromatographic control of propylene glycol] Pakhomov VP, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):20-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: An unequivocal total synthesis of L-erythro-biopterin. Taylor EC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6781-2, 16 Oct 74**

### METABOLISM

Metabolic kinetics of the anti-ketotic compound 1,2-propanediol in the rumen. Giesecke D. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):645-9, Oct 74**

On the absorption, excretion and metabolism of pentaerythritoltetranicotinate. Harthon L, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1688-92, Oct 74**

The comparative metabolism of 3-bromo-propane-1,2-diol and 3-bromopropanol in the rat. Jones AR, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1238-9, 15 Nov 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some effects of diazepam on pregnancy in the Balb/C mouse. Stenchever MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):765-70, 15 Mar 75**

The effect of niceritrol (pentaerythritoltetranicotinate) and clofibrate upon hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis induced in rabbits by cholesterol-free semisynthetic diets. Brattsand R. **Atherosclerosis 20(3):453-67, Nov-Dec 74**

Subacute administration of pentaerythritoltetranicotinate (Perycit) to man. Harthon L, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(1):65-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Effect of composition of tris-based diluent on survival of boar spermatozoa following deep freezing. Visser D, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):485-97, Oct 74**

Comparative vasodilator effects of nitroglycerin, pentaerythritol trinitrate and biometabolites, and other organic nitrates. Parker JC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):29-37, Mar 75**

Histochemical studies of the rat epididymis after treatment with alpha-chlorohydrin (U-5897). Miętkiewski K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):209-14, 1974**

The onset and duration of infertility in hamsters treated with alpha-chlorohydrin. Lubicz-Nawrocki CM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):291-5, Aug 74**

Experimental human exposure to propylene glycol dinitrate. Stewart RD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 30(3):377-95, Dec 74**

[Enzyme-inducing activities of hypolipidemic agents and ultrastructural changes of the liver elicited by clofibrate (author's transl)] Araki Y, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(7):465-72, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### POISONING

Letter: Propylene Glycol USP--harmful or fatal if swallowed. Blake MI. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):IV, Aug 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Dose-response effect of single and combined clofibrate (Atromidin) and niceritrol (Perycit) treatment on serum lipids and lipoproteins in type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Olsson AG, et al. **Atherosclerosis 22(1):91-101, Jul-Aug 75**

An animal model for screening topical and systemic drugs for potential use in the treatment of psoriasis. du Vivier A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 65(2):235-7, Aug 75**

Primary type V hyperlipoproteinaemia (mixed hyperlipaemia): successful response to dietary restriction and simfibrate. Teoh PC, et al. **Singapore Med J 15(2):149-52, Jun 74**

## PROPANIDID

A comparison of Althesin and propanidid for anaesthesia for introduction of a bronchography tube. Kauste A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):492-9, 1974**

Interaction between chlodiazepoxide and propanidid. Magbagbeola JA. **Br J Anaesth 47(2):161-2, Feb 75**

Diazepam as an adjunct in propanidid anaesthesia for abortion. Mattila MA, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(6):446-8, Jun 74**

The use of propanidid for blind nasotracheal intubation. Oyegunle AO. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):379-81, Mar 75**

Propanidid for anaesthetic induction at Caesarean section. Mahomedy MC, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(33):1358-60, 2 Aug 75**

[Anesthesia with propanidid in dentistry] Adriaensen H, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):409-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Use of propanidid in perfusion in children aged 0 to 8 years] Sauvage MR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):237-47, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Propanidid in long-term geriatric anesthesia] Fréche M, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):749-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Intravenous narcosis for short term interventions in obstetrics and gynecology using combustion of propanidid and diazepam in relation to large series] Bertoletti PL, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(12):586-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proposed new drug association for painless labor] Razzini M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(4):311-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Use of "Epontal" in intravenous anesthesia during angiography] Matsuoka S, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(5):407-11, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Comparative evaluation of phentanyl-epontal anesthesia after T. M. Darbinian's method and general anesthesia with seduxen in ambulatory bronchoscopy] Kamyshov IaM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):49-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood serotonin content during propanidid anesthesia and during local anesthesia] Kazantsev FN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):54-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood catecholamine content during intravenous epontal and sodium hydroxybutyrate anesthesia in orthopedic injuries] Meniailov NV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):44-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of a rapid acting narcotic agent (sombrevin) in otorhinolaryngology] Kogan VIa. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):95-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Use of Ethrane in anesthesia for ambulatory interventions in dermatologic surgery] D'Arcangelo GV, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):462-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Propanidid for continued venous perfusion in anesthesia for cerebral angiographic examinations] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(12):618-20, Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Balanced anesthesia using Seduxen and Sombrevin in ambulatory dental practice] Aleksandrov VN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):42-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The use of Sombrevin anesthesia in therapeutic dentistry] Groshikov MI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):91, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Ambulatory stomatologic operation under Sombrevin anesthesia] Korolenko AM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):36-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to intravenous anaesthetics. Clarke RS, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):575-85, May 75**

[Morphological changes in rats after injection of Propanidid into A. femoralis (author's transl)] Kądziolka A, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:165-73, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Serious reactions to propanidide anesthesia in gynecological patients] Knutsen OH. **Lakartidningen 71(51):5291-3, 18 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Experimental investigations on the effects of propanidid on the activity of myometrium. Inwal A. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):341-8, Oct-Dec 73**

The effect of propanidid on the respiratory system; spirometric investigations. Inwal A. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):47-53, Jan-Mar 74**

The action of propanidid on blood histamine content. Modrzejewski E. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):297-302, Oct-Dec 74**

Investigations on the effects of propanidid on coronary blood flow and oxygen uptake by the heart. Stążka W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):333-40, Oct-Dec 73**

The use of propanidid and lignocaine to reduce suxamethonium fasciculations. Fry EN. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):723-4, Jun 75**

[What is the role played by ascitic fluid in the increase of experimental sleep-in the cancerous animal] Narcisse G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):699-706, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Haemodynamics and myocardial function after administration of three short-acting i.v. hypnotics, etomidate, propanidid, methohexital (author's transl)] Doenicke A, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(3):108-15, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of epontol on the oxygen consumption of the heart and on the haemodynamics in man (author's transl)] Schenk HD, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(3):105-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Benzodiazepine-propanidid association in analgesia during labor (preliminary note)] Allocca G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(7):391-2, Jul 74 (Ita)**

[Pharmacological studies on propanidid (author's transl)] Staśkiewicz G, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:131-49, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Role of psychological studies in the evaluation of patients' condition after ambulatory stomatological operations under sombrevine anesthesia] Ingerman GIu. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):53-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of anesthesia with non-barbiturate preparations on gas exchange under conditions of normal ventilation and experimental hypoxia] Vanevskiĭ VL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):56-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PROPANIL** see under ANILIDES

**PROPANOL** see ALCOHOL, PROPYL

## PROPANOLAMINES

[Adrenergic beta-receptor blocking activity of (3-amino-2-hydroxy)propoxy-3, 4-dihydrocarbostyril derivatives in anesthetized dog (author's transl)] Nakagawa K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):613-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparative bioavailability and effect studies on metoprolol administered as ordinary and slow-release tablets in single and multiple doses. Regårdh CG, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):45-58, 1975**

[Simultaneous application of a beta-adrenergic sympathicomimetic and beta-adrenergic antagonist during inhibition of labor (author's transl)] Müller-Tyl E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):128-34, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

[Intracellular identification of cardiac drugs by means of electron-microscopic autoradiography] Löhr E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1733-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stereochemistry of 1-aryl-2-isopropylaminopropan-1-ols. N.M.R. spectra and ionization constants] Villa L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(2):159-66, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### BLOOD

Binding of adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists to human serum albumin. Appelgren C, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):325-32, Sep 74**

Binding of two adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists, alprenolol and H 93-26, to human serum proteins. Johansson KA, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):333-46, Sep 74**

Thin layer chromatography-fluorimetic estimation of tolamolol in human plasma. Stopher DA. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):133-4, Feb 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Cardioselective beta-adrenergic blocking agents. 1. 1-((3,4-Dimethoxyphenethyl)amino)-3-aryloxy-2-pro Hoefle ML, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):148-52, Feb 75**

Beta-adrenergic blockade by 3-[3-(substituted amino)-2-hydroxypropox]-5-hydroxybenzyl alcohols. Schwender CF, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):211-3, Feb 75**

Beta-adrenergic blocking agents of the flavone group. [(author's transl)] Da Re P, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):114-8, Feb 75 (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Proceedings: Relationship between the pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic properties of the beta-receptor antagonists alprenolol and metoprolol. Regardh CG, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):660, Dec 75**

Tissue distribution of metoprolol-(3-h) in the mouse and the rat. Bodin NO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):116-24, 1975**

Pharmacokinetic studies of metoprolol-(3-h) in the rat and the dog. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):104-15, 1975**

Pharmacokinetics and biopharmaceutics of some adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists with special emphasis on alprenolol and metoprolol. Regårdh CG. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 37(1):1-39, 1975**

The phosphorylation and subsequent metabolism of 1-aminopropan-2-ol. Willetts A. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):448-56, 8 Oct 74**

Pharmacokinetic studies on the selective beta1-receptor antagonist metoprolol in man. Regårdh CG, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(4):347-64, Aug 74**

Metabolism of some ethylenediamine derivatives with antiarrhythmic properties. I. Absorption, distribution in tissues and excretion of 14-C labelled N, N'-bis-[3-(p-methoxyphenoxy)-2-hydroxypropyl]-et dimethanesulphonate (MK-142) in rats. Nowicka A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):113-20, Apr-Jun 75**

[Effects of Kö 1366 and propranolol on hemodynamics and regional myocardial blood flow in the selective coronary hypotensive dogs (author's transl)] Tomoike H. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(4):301-19, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of metoprolol and propranolol on some metabolic responses to catecholamines in the anaesthetized dog. Ablad B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):85-95, 1975**

A survey of the pharmacological properties of metoprolol in animals and man. Ablad B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):7-23, 1975 (64 ref.)**

Combined pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies of metoprolol in the cat and the dog. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):24-30, 1975**

Combined pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamme studies in man of the adrenergic beta1-receptor antagonist metoprolol. Johnsson G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):31-44, 1975**

Influence of metoprolol and propranolol on hemodynamic effects induced by adrenaline and physical work. Johnsson G. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):59-68, 1975**

Influence of metoprolol and propranolol on hemodynamic effects induced by physical work and isoprenaline. Johnsson G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):69-75, 1975**

Comparative hemodynamic studies in man of adrenergic bepta-1-receptors agents without (h 93/26 equal to metoprolol) or with (h 87/07) intrinsic sympathicomimetic activity. Stenberg J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):76-84, 1975**

Analysis of the effects of some new derivatives of ethylenediamine on the cardiovascular system. Studies on general pharmacological properties. Filczewski M. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):565-76, Nov-Dec 74**

Analysis of the effects of some derivatives of ethylenediamine on the cardiovascular system. The effect on blood supply and oxygen metabolism of the heart. Filczewski M. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):577-88, Nov-Dec 74**

Analysis of the effects of some derivatives of ethylenediamine on the cardiovascular system. Effect on adrenaline-induced arrhythmia. Filczewski M. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):589-97, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of prolonged treatment with adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists on blood pressure, cardiovascular design and reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Weiss L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):447-57, Aug 74**

Timolol maleate, a new beta-adrenergic receptor blocking agent. Hall RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):251-63, Feb 75**

The effect of clonidine and penbutolol, respectively on catecholamines in blood and urine, plasma renin activity and urinary aldosterone in hypertensive patients. Hökfelt B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):307-21, Feb 75**

Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. Horii D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74**

Pharmacological studies of 3-[bis(3,3-diphenylpropyl)-amino]-propan-1-ol hydrochloride, (PF-244), a new cerebral vasodilator. Kadokawa T, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):632-8, Apr 75**

Effects of Kö 1366 on the distribution of intrarenal blood flow in normal canine kidneys. Nakamura M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1325-8, Sep 74**

Effect of a new beta-adrenergic blocking agent, ICI 66082, on exercise haemodynamics and airway resistance in angina pectoris. Aström H, et al. **Br Heart J 36(12):1194-1200, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The hypoglycaemic action of ICI 66082 (4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) phenyl acetamide) in the rat. Furman BL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):143P, Sep 74**

The actions of a new beta-adrenoceptor blocking drug, ICI 66082, on the rabbit papillary muscle and on the dog heart. Harry JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):169-77, Jun 74**

The effects of a new beta-adrenoceptor blocking compound, tolamolol, on haemo-dynamics and myocardial function in man. Hillis WS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):15-9, May 74**

Comparison of the effects of propranolol and ICI 66082 in blocking the renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):315-8, Oct 74**

The haemodynamic effects of prolonged oral administration of oxyfedrine, a partial agonist at beta-adrenoceptors: comparison with propranolol. Parratt JR. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):5-13, May 74**

Effect of tolamolol and propranolol on exercise heart rate and angina. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):379-84, Apr 75**

Plasma levels and effects of metoprolol on blood pressure and heart rate in hypertensive patients after an acute dose and between two doses during long-term treatment. Bengtsson C, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):400-8, Apr 75**

Comparative effects of tolamolol and propranolol on cardiac and peripheral circulatory function in patients with coronary artery disease. Miller RR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):713-21, Jun 75**

Enhancement of the antihypertensive effect of hydrochlorothiazide in dogs after suppression of renin release by beta-adrenergic blockade. Sweet CS, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):147-51, Feb 75**

The beta-blocking potency and cardioselectivity of tolamolol and its isomers in rodents. Adam KR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):170-5, Feb 74**

Assessment of effects of beta-blocking drugs on blood glucose levels and insulin hypoglycaemia in rats. Baird JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):275-8, Feb 74**

Effect of ICI 66082, a beta-adrenoceptor blocking drug on blood glucose in the rat. Furman BL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):115-21, Mar 75**

Prediction of the non-specific cardiodepressant effects of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents in vitro and in vivo by means of the Hansch analysis. Hellenbrecht D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):225-5, Dec 74**

Nitrilophenoxypropanolamines: influence of ring substitution on beta-receptor blockade. Mylecharane EJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):93-101, Nov 74**

Studies on the action and mechanism of action of oxyfedrine on isolated tracheal chains. Nwude N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):147-53, Nov 74**

Effects of ICI 66082, a new beta-adrenoceptor blocking drug, on the submaxillary gland of the rat. Gjörstrup P. **Experientia 31(5):550, 15 May 75**

Effects of SD/1601 on tolerance to exercise in patients with angina. Maggi A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(1):142-8, 1975**

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase after treatment with beta-blockers in hypertension. Aberg H, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):15-8, Jan 75**

Beta receptor blocking and antiarrhythmic properties of tolamolol. Bagwell EE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):496-505, Dec 74**

Apparent equilibrium constant between beta-adrenoceptors and a competitive antagonist on a cultured pacemaker cell of mammalian heart. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):23-32, 1975**

Potentation of the cardiac response to aminophylline by oxyfedrine. Sakai K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):11-22, 1975 (Eng, Eng)**

The effect of mesuprine HCl on selected smooth muscles. Dungan KW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):273-84, Mar 72**

[The effect of a short-term oral administration of trimepranol on plasma renin activity (author's transl)] Slabý A, et al. **Sb Lek 77(4):102-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of adrenergic beta-blockade using trimepranol on glucose, insulin, somatotropin and nonesterified fatty acids in the blood of women with diabetes mellitus] Felt V, et al. **Vnitr Lek 20(11):1050-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Clinical investigation of o-(2-hydroxy-3-(tert.-butylamino)-propoxy)-benzoni under glucose load by means of continuous recording] Regula H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1328-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparable ergometric examinations before and after administration of practolol and bunitrolol (author's transl)] Pozenel H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(1):19-25, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Circulatory changes caused by a beta blocker. 1. Y-6124(Adobiol)] Shimamura K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1110-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinical experience with oxyphedrine. Action on the heart and coronary therapy (author's transl)] Castillo Bernal A, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(7):573-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparison of timolol and propranolol in essential hypertension. Lohmöller G, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):437-42, Apr 75**

Circulatory effects of tazolol in experimental myocardial infarction. Buckley HT, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):619-25, May 75**

Predictive value of various parameters for the antihypertensive effect of the beta blocker ICI 66,082 (1). Meekers J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):294-306, Feb 75**

Effect of tolamolol versus propranolol on cardiovascular haemodynamics in patients with angina. Aronow WS, et al. **Br Heart J 36(11):1078-81, Nov 74**

Beta-mimetic drugs and possible prevention of respiratory distress syndrome. Boog G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):285-8, Apr 75**

The effect of intravenous ritodrine on the acid-base status of the fetus during the second stage of labour. Humphrey M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):234-45, Mar 75**

Effects of tiprenolol, practolol and propranolol on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Allen JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):179-85, Jun 74**

Letter: Tolamolol in treatment of angina pectoris. **Br Med J 3(5976):156-7, 19 Jul 75**

Letter: Tolamolol in treatment of angina pectoris. Good C. **Br Med J 2(5970):560, 7 Jun 75**

Controlled study of atenolol in treatment of hypertension. Hansson L, et al. **Br Med J 2(5967):367-70, 17 May 75**

Double-blind comparison of tolamolol, propranolol, practolol, and placebo in the treatment of angina pectoris. Jackson G, et al. **Br Med J 1(5960):708-12, 29 Mar 75**

Letter: tolamolol in treatment of angina pectoris. Oram S, et al. **Br Med J 2(5972):686, 21 Jun 75**

Propranolol-induced urticaria: successful therapy with tolamolol. Seides SF, et al. **Chest 67(4):496-7, Apr 75**

Effect of tolamolol versus propranolol on systolic time intervals in angina. Aronow WS, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(10):1069-76, Oct 74**

Ritodrine (Yutopar) for fetal asphyxia? **Drug Ther Bull 13(7):26-8, 28 Mar 75**

Hypotensive action of ICI66.082, a new beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Hansson L, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(3):206-11, Oct 74**

Influence of the beta-adrenergic blocking drug Kö 1366 on haemodynamics in healthy volunteers and patients with ischaemic heart disease. Miyahara M, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(5):455-68, Sep 74**

Antiarrhythmic activity of 1-(7-indenyloxy)-3-isopropylaminopropane-2-ol hydrochloride (YB-2) and its optical isomers. Kato H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):589-9, Aug 74**

[Long-term administration of trimepranol in young men with labile borderline hypertension and its influence on plasma renin activity (author's transl)] Slabý A, et al. **Sb Lek 77(4):107-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Drug information. New drugs. Ritodrine (Utopar, Philips-Duphar/Ferrosan)] Falck-Larsen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2761, 2 Dec 74 (Dan)**

[Effect of beta receptor blockaders on the atrioventricular stimulus conduction. Study by means of bundle of His electrocardiography] Halter J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1554-7, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapy of essential hypertension using a new beta-receptor blockader (timolol maleate) combined with hydrochlorothiazide] Heinze A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:272-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Clinical use of a beta-mimetic drug in the control of uterine dynamics] Casati G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):587-94, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Clinical experiences with a new beta adrenergic blocking agent KO 1366 (0-[2-hydroxy-3-(tertiarybutylamino)-propoxy]-benz Fujise S, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):736-7, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Toxicological studies on metoprolol. Bodin NO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):96-103, 1975**

URINE

Metabolism of metoprolol-(3-h) in man, the dog and the rat. Borg KO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(5):125-35, 1975**

## PROPANTHELINE BROMIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of intravenous and oral propantheline and metoclopramide on ethanol absorption. Gibbons DO, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):578-84, May 75**

A comparison of the action of Tofranil and Pro-Banthine on the urinary bladder. Gregory JG, et al. **Invest Urol 12(3):233-5, Nov 74**

Effect of intravenous infusion of propantheline bromide on gastric secretion. Furberg B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 80(1):11-4, 1975**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Propantheline bromide in massive upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Rimsten A, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 80(1):34-40, 1975**

**PROPAZEPINE** see under DIBENZAZEPINES

**PROPAZINE** see under TRIAZINES

## PROPERDIN

Dermal-epidermal deposition of complement components and properdin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Jordon RE, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(3):263-71, Mar 75**

Purification and some properties of a heat labile serum factor (UP); identity with glycine-rich beta-glycoprotein and properdin factor B. Lynen R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):37-47, Jan 73**

Linkage group HL-A-MLC-BF (properdin factor B). The site of the Bf locus at the immunogenetic linkage group on chromosome 6. Rittner Ch, et al. **Humangenetik 27(3):173-83, 1975**

Genetic polymorphism of properdin factor B in the rhesus: evidence for single subunit structure in primates. Ziegler JB, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1649-53, Jun 75**

Properdin factor B and histocompatibility loci linked in the rhesus monkey. Ziegler JB, et al. **Nature 254(5501):609-11, 17 Apr 75**

[Effect of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarction on the state of nonspecific immunity] Dement'eva MP. **Sov Med 0(9):136-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Relation between the nonspecific humoral immunity factors in mothers and newborn infants] Teplova SN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):70-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Properdin and complement activity in patients with stomach cancer] Lokhatiuk AS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Depressed synovial fluid levels of properdin and properdin factor B in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ruddy S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(4):289-95, Jul-Aug 75**

[The bactericidal titre, the level of properdin, gamma globulins and agglutinins in the blood of sheep infected with Salmonella abortus ovis] Konstantinov P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):30-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Plasmocytic reaction of the lymph nodes and blood serum properdin in craniocerebral trauma in rats] Kurochkin VI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):60-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. X. Mechanisms of suppression of the humoral reactions of natural immunity after vaccination] Pletsityf DF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):91-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative assessment of the activity of nonspecific humoral factors of natural body resistance in subjects with different blood groups (ABO system)] Teplova SN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

[Bactericidal properties of the serum, properdin level and vitamin C level in newborn lambs and yearlings infested with D. Filaria] Denev I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(7):19-25, 1974 (Bul)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes in the immunochemical properties of highly purified properdin in human serum. Minta JO. **J Immunol 114(4):1415-21, Apr 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Properdin acting as a C3 convertase. Johnson U. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):914-6, Dec 74**

Chemotactic activity derived from interaction of factors D and B of the properdin pathway with cobra venom factor or C3B. Ruddy S, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(3):587-92, Mar 75**

Activation of the alternative (properdin) pathway by divalent cations. Lew PT, et al. J Immunol 115(3):884-8, Sep 75
Cleavage of the third complement component (C3) and generation of the spasmogenic peptide, C3a, in human serum via the properdin pathway: demonstration of inhibitory as well as enhancing effects of epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Vogt W, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):671-7, Feb 75
Activation of the properdin pathway of complement in patients with gram-negative of bacteremia. Fearon DT, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):937-40, 1 May 75
[ Complement activation by the alternate pathway (or properdin pathway) in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Audran R. Rev Fr Transfus 17(4):333-48, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PROPERICIAZINE

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Psychopharmacological treatment of obsessive neurosis] Lopez-Ibor Aliño JJ, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1119-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PROPHAM see under HERBICIDES, CARBAMATE

## PROPICILLIN

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Are penicillins administered during pregnancy harmful to the foetus?] Wolfrum R, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(2):125-9, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Baycillin Mega--trial in general practice] Borowski J. Z Allgemeinmed 50(17):801-3, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)

PROPIOLACTONE see under LACTONES

## PROPIONATES

In vitro reaction of beta-propiolactone and gamma-butyrolactone with glutathione and cysteine. Dijkstra J. Chem Biol Interact 10(2):115-21, Feb 75
[Ibuprofen (Brufen)] Husby G. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(12):787, 30 Apr 75 (Nor)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of ibuprofen dosage on patient response in rheumatoid arthritis. Godfrey RG, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(2):135-7, Mar-Apr 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Ibuprofen therapy. Argen RJ. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):380-1, Jul-Aug 75
[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura due to administration of Ibuprofen] Catizone L, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(6):439-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

GLC determination of ibuprofen [dl-2-(p-isobutylphenyl) propionic acid] enantiomers in biological specimens. Vangiessen GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):798-801, May 75

### ANALYSIS

Determination of residues of dalapon in soil by gas chromatography of the 1-butyl ester. Cotterill EG. J Chromatogr 106(2):409-11, 26 Mar 75
The determination of acetic, propionic and butyric acids in cheese. Keen AR, et al. J Dairy Res 41(3):397-404, Oct 74

### BIOSYNTHESIS

On the inverse relationship between methane and propionate in the rumen. Nevel CJ van, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(3):121-5, Jun 74

### BLOOD

Hyperglycinemia and propionyl coA carboxylase deficiency and episodic severe illness without consistent ketosis. Wadlington WB, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):707-12, May 75

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

2-aryl-3-dimethylphosphinylpropionic acids as potential nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents. Anderson VB, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1117-8, Oct 74

### METABOLISM

Propionate metabolism in fetal livers of 15 to 19 weeks' gestation. Morrow G 3d, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):269-72, 15 Jan 75
Pharmacokinetic study of maleate acid of 2-(N,N-dimethylaminoethanol-14C1)-cyclohexylprop (cyprodenate) and of N,N-dimethylaminoethanol-14C1 in animals. Dormard Y, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):194-201, Feb 75
Pharmacokinetic study of maleate acid of 2-(N,N-dimethylaminoethanol-14C1)-ciclohexylprop (cyprodenate) and of N,N-dimethylaminoethanol-14C1 in animals. Dormard Y, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):201-7, Feb 75
The regulation of carbon flow through pyruvate dehydrogenase in the perfused guinea pig liver. Ogata K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):756-63, 7 Apr 75
Study on drug metabolites by mass spectrometry. IV. Metabolites of 2-(diethylamino)ethyl-tetrahydro-alpha-(1-naphthyl oxalate in rats. Tatematsu A, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):66-72, Feb 74
A relationship between the molar proportion of propionic acid and the clearance rate of the liquid phase in the rumen of the sheep. Hodgson JC, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):447-56, May 75
Metabolism of propionate in the tissues of the sheep gut. Weeks TE, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):425-38, May 75
Detection of inborn errors of metabolism. II. Defects in propionic acid metabolism. Hill HZ, et al. Clin Genet 6(2):73-8, 1974
The in vitro metabolism of propionate and glucose by the rumen epithelium. Weekes TE. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):393-406, 15 Nov 74
Naproxen absorption in children. Ansell BM, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):46-50, 1975
Effect of vitamin B12 deprivation on the in vivo levels of coenzyme A intermediates associated with propionate metabolism. Frenkel EP, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6984-91, 10 Nov 74
Effect of vitamin B 12 deprivation on CoA intermediates related to propionate metabolism. Nutr Rev 33(3):85-7, Mar 75 (11 ref.)
Binding of some phenoxyalkanoic acids to bovine serum albumin in vitro. Mason RW. Pharmacology 13(2):177-86, 1975
Metabolism of propionate by the portal-drained viscera in sheep. Weekes TE, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):71A-72A, Dec 74
Letter: Blood selenium and propionic acid. Boyd JW. Vet Rec 96(20):458, 17 May 75
[Biological behavior: serum levels, excretion and biotransformation of (3-benzoylphenyl)-2-propionic acid, or ketoprofen, in animals and men] Populaire P, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 31(12):735-49, Dec 73(Fre)
[Preliminary research on the pharmacokinetics of ketoprofen in man] Castegnaro E, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(9):520-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lipid and hydrocarbon composition of Candida tropicalis during growth on media with organic acids] Zhelifonova VP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):804-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of prolonged administration of ibuprofen (Brufen) on haemopoiesis in mice. Hršak I, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 29(1):81-7, 1975
Mechanism of activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase by dichloroacetate and other halogenated carboxylic acids. Whitehouse S, et al. Biochem J 141(3):761-74, Sep 74
Influence of ibuprofen on drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver in vivo and in vitro. Reinicke C, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):145-7, 1 Jan 75
Effects of an acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase inhibitor and a sodium-sparing diuretic on aldosterone-stimulated sodium transport, lipid synthesis, and phospholipid fatty acid composition in the toad urinary bladder. Lien EL, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2749-54, 17 Jun 75
On the effects of propionate and other short-chain fatty acids on sodium transport by the toad bladder. Hess JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):416-37, 3 Jul 75
The effect of intra-nasal beclomethasone dipropionate on adrenal function. Harris DM, et al. Clin Allergy 4(3):291-4, Sep 74
Effect of nafenopin (SU-13,437) on liver functions. Hepatic uptake and biliary excretion of ouabain in the rat. Meijer DK, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):220-5, May-June 75
Ketoprofen: a preliminary report of its pharmacological activity and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic disorders. Brogden RN, et al. Drugs 8(3):168-75, 1974
Inhibition of protein synthesis and ATPase in mitochondria by the administration of the convulsant 3-mercaptopropionic acid. Arnaiz GR, et al. Life Sci 16(3):385-94, 1 Feb 75
Effects of acetaldehyde, propionaldehyde, formaldehyde and acrolein on contractility, 14C-norepinephrine and 45calcium binding in isolated smooth muscle. Beckner JS, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):471-88, Nov 74
Increase in hepatic carnitine acetyltransferase activity associated with peroxisomal (microbody) proliferation induced by the hypolipidemic drugs clofibrate, nafenopin, and methyl clofenapate. Moody DE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):501-10, Nov 74
The effect of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenylyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. Thromb Res 5(5):667-83, Nov 74
[Effect of sodium acetate and propionate added to the diet before and after giving birth on the metabolism, production and lipid composition of goat milk] Guessous F, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):251-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of metiazinic acid, ketoprofen, oxyphenbutazone, and flufenamic acid on the enzymes of DNA synthesis and repair in the in vitro experiment] Klein G, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1975-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Does Dusodril elevate cerebral ATP-contents? (author's transl)] Fischer JH, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(22):1088-90, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacological study of ketoprofen (19583RP). Report No. 1. Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activities in oral administration] Fujimura H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(4):543-68, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Biochemical studies on action mechnism of a new anti-inflammatory agent, naproxen (1). Effects of naproxen on changes in connective tissue components due to inflammation] Suzuki Y, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):465-77, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Ocular anti-inflammatory effects of fenoprofen. Harris LS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):506-8, Dec 74
Double-blind cross-over tiral of flurbiprofen and phenylbutazone in ankylosing spondylitis. Calin A, et al. Br Med J 4(5943):496-9, 30 Nov 74
A single-blind crossover comparison of fenoprofen, ibuprofen and naproxen in rheumatoid arthritis. Reynolds PM, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):461-4, 1974
A six-month double-blind trial of ibuprofen and indomethacin in osteoarthritis. Royer GL Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):234-48, Mar 75
Comparison of anti-rheumatic effects of phenylbutazone and ibuprofen. Sood OP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(9):373-6, Sep 74
Ibuprofen versus buffered phenylbutazone in the treatment of osteoarthritis: double-blind trial. Moxley TE, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):343-9, Aug 75
Pain relief with naproxen following insertion of an intrauterine device. Massey SE, et al. J Reprod Med 13(6):226-31, Dec 74
Ibuprofen or aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis therapy. Blechman WJ, et al. JAMA 233(4):336-40, 28 Jul 75
Evaluation of ibuprofen (Motrin). A new antirheumatic agent. Lewis JR. JAMA 233(4):364-5, 28 Jul 75
A comparison of flurbiprofen and aspirin in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Barraclough DR, et al. Med J Aust 2(26):925-7, 28 Dec 74
Aspirin-flurbiprofen interaction in the adjuvant-induced polyarthritic rat. Kaiser DG, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):731-4, Aug 74
Ketoprofen in the management of osteoarthrosis of the hip: comparison with phenylbutazone. Bresnihan FP, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):125-31, Aug 74
Comparison of benorylate and ibuprofen in the treatment of established rheumatoid arthritis. Darlington LG, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):76-80, May 75
Type IIa hyperlipoproteinaemia. An evaluation of four therapeutic regimens. Watermeyer GS, et al. S Afr Med J 49(15):631-4, 5 Apr 75
A double-blind comparison of naproxen and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Szanto E. Scand J Rheumatol 3(3):118-20, 1974
[Effectiveness of Voltaren and Brufen in rheumatic diseases] Franović A. Reumatizam 22(3):101-3, 1975 (Cro)
[Corticoid inhalation therapy using beclomethasone-dipropionate] Debelić M, et al.

Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1092-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Double-blind tests on the therapeutic activity of ketoprophene against rheumatoid arthritis] Giordano M, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):821-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of a non-steroid anti-inflammatory agent for topical administration in acute inflammatory phlebopathies of the lower extremities] Argenteri A, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):430-8, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical evaluation of naproxen in the treatment of osteoarthritis--double-blind, controlled, cross-over trial] Kageyama T. Ryumachi 14(2):106-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Drug evaluation on naproxen for chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Shiogawa Y, et al. Ryumachi 14(2):141-54, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of 19583RP (ketoprofen) in the treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Shiokawa Y, et al. Ryumachi 14(3):279-86, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol use in treatment of brochial asthma] Boye NP, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):238-40, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Bobkova VI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(7):108-13, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Naproxen--a new antiphlogistic] Szanto E. Lakartidningen 71(40):3789-91, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

TOXICITY

Short-term oral and dermal toxicity of MCPA and MCPP. Verschuuren HG, et al. Toxicology 3(3):349-59, 1975

URINE

A simplified and rapid quantitative assay for propionic and methylmalonic acids in urine. Frenkel EP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):487-96, Mar 75
Comparative GC/MS studies on the urinary acidic metabolites in beta-methylcrotonylglycinuria propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia. Lawson AM, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):260, May 74

## PROPIONIBACTERIACEAE

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Persistent individual differences in the bacterial flora of the skin of the forehead: numbers of propionibacteria. Evans CA. J Invest Dermatol 64(1):42-6, Jan 75

## PROPIONIBACTERIUM

ANALYSIS

Isolation and chromatographic separation of vitamin B12 and other corrinoids from biological sources. Vogelmann H, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):969-75, 1974
Isolation of a novel menaquinone with a partly hydrogenated side chain from Propionibacterium arabinosum. Sone N. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):133-6, Jul 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Beta-galactosidase of Propionibacterium shermanii. Hartley JC, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):74-80, Jan 75
Isolation of peptides from the carboxyl carrier subunit of transcarboxylase. Role of the non-biotinyl peptide in assembly. Ahmad F, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1606-11, 22 Apr 75
Evidence that the two partial reactions of transcarboxylation are catalyzed by two dissimilar subunits of transcarboxylase. Chuang M, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1611-9, 22 Apr 75
Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase of Bacteroides symbiosus and Propionibacterium shermanii. Milner Y, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:199-212, 1975
Succinyl-CoA: propionate CoA-transferase from Propionibacterium shermanii. EC 2.8.3.6 succinyl-CoA:propionate CoA-transferase. Schulman M, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:235-42, 1975

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Diauxic growth of Propionibacterium shermanii. Lee IH, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):831-5, Nov 74
[Relation between specific growth rate and amount of consumed substrate in Propionibacterium shermanii] Ibragimova SI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):968-9, 1974 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Diphtheroid infection of the cervical spine. Newman JH, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):67-70, Apr 75
Anaerobic bacteriological study of the human liver--with a critical review of the literature. Nielsen ML, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):671-7, 1974

METABOLISM

The electron transport system of the anaerobic Propionibacterium shermanii: cytochrome and inhibitor studies. Schwartz AC, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):261-73, 10 Mar 75
Biosynthesis of corrins. I. Experiments with 14-C porphobilinogen and 14-C uroporphyrinogens. Scott AI, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8054-69, 25 Dec 74
The redox reactions in propionic acid fermentation. IV. Participation of menaquinone in the electron transfer system in Propionibacterium arabinosum. Sone N. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):137-45, Jul 74
Influence of nitrate on fermentation pattern, molar growth yields and synthesis of cytochrome b in Propionibacterium pentosaceum. Van Gent-Ruijters ML, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):36-48, May 75
Esterification of (4--14C)cholesterol by cutaneous bacteria (Staphylococcus epidermidis, Propionibacterium acnes, and Propionibacterium granulosum). Puhvel SM. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):397-400, Jun 75
Analysis of lipid composition of isolated human sebaceous gland homogenates after incubation with cutaneous bacteria. Thin-layer chromatography. Puhvel SM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):406-11, Jun 75
[Amidation of corrinoid carboxylic acids in crude extracts of Propionibacterium shermanii (author's transl)] Rapp P. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):136-40, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Molecular nitrogen fixation by propionic acid bacteria] Baranova NA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):791-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B12 on the sulfhydryl group level and dehydrogenase activity in Propionibacterium shermanii cells] Iordan EP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):596-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROPIONIC ACIDS see under PROPIONATES

## PROPIOPHENONES

[Synthesis and biological activity of sulfur containing derivatives of chalcone. III. The diastereomeric form of an adduct in the reaction of trans-4-nitrochalcone oxide with thiophenol] Ukai S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1296-300, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Synthesis and biological activity of sulfur containing derivatives of chalcone. IV. A novel method for the synthesis of thioaurones (author's transl)] Ukai S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):299-303, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Changes in the functional state of the neuromuscular apparatus after intravenous administration of myotonolytic preparations (author's transl)] Rehůček J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(42):1297-301, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Case of an allergic reaftion to mydocalm] Aleksandrov IuS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):142, Apr 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Odorous metabolites of aquatic actinomycetes. Identification of 1-phenyl-2-propanone and 2-phenylethanol. Kikuchi T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1681-4, Jul 74
[Intracellular identification of cardiac drugs by means of electron-microscopic autoradiography] Löhr E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1733-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of the prenylated chalcones from Cordoa piaca (Lonchocarpus neuroscapha). Lupi A, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):449-55, Jun 75
New compounds: addition products of heterocyclic chalcones. Soldati G. J Pharm Sci 64(2):352-4, Feb 75
Carboxylic acid and sulfonic acid derivatives of chalcone and chalcone epoxide [(author's transl)] Wurm G. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):142-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Asymmetric induction in the reduction of meta and para substituted 2-bromopropiophenones with sodium borohydride] Villa L, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):73-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Dehydro-para-asebotin, a new chalcone glucoside in the flowers of Gnaphalium affine D. Don. Aritomi M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1800-5, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Absorption, distribution and excretion of eprazinone in animals. Constantin M, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1793-8, Nov 74
[Degradation of chalcones and isoflavones in plant cell suspension cultures (author's transl)] Berlin J, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):374-83, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Oxyfedrine-induced changes in the structure and function of cardiac muscle. Naylor WG, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):556, May 75
The haemodynamic effects of prolonged oral administration of oxyfedrine, a partial agonist at beta-adrenoceptors: comparison with propranolol. Parratt JR. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):5-13, May 74
Action of 2',4'-dihydroxychalcone on grasshopper spermatocytic chromosomes. Saha AK, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):357-66, Jun 74
Studies on the action and mechanism of action of oxyfedrine on isolated tracheal chains. Nwude N, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):147-53, Nov 74
Studies in fluorinated Mannich bases: Part I--Syntheses & biological activity of some new 3-alkyl amino propiophenones. Joshi KC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):46-8, Jan 74
Antiestrogenicity of some nonsteroidal compounds. Mehrotra PK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):133-5, Mar 74
Analysis of the effect of 5-hydroxykynurenamine,, a serotonin metabolite, on isolated cerebral arteries, aortas and atria. Toda N. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):385-92, May 75
Potentation of the cardiac response to aminophylline by oxyfedrine. Sakai K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):11-22, 1975 (Eng, Eng)
Studies on the radiation-sensitizing action of NDPP, a sensitizer of hypoxic cells. Whitmore GF, et al. Radiat Res 61(2):325-41, Feb 75
Some effects of the behaviorally active drug, phenitrone, a purported hashish and LSD antagonist, on brain noradrenergic and serotonergic systems. Spaulding TC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):503-6, Jul 75
[Thermodiagnostic evaluation of the vasodilator effects of mydocalm] Kadeřávek F. Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):209-12, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Antitumor chemotherapy. IX. Cytotoxic activity in cultured tumor cells of chalcone substituants and related compounds] Doré JC, et al. J Pharm Belg 29(4):341-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Modification of the cardiostimulatory and coronary dilator effect of isopreenaline caused by etafenone Kukovetz WR. Arzneim Forsch 25(1):31-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacologic effects in combined use of oxyfedrine and beta-acetyldigoxin] Stroman VF, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):386-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Animal experiments on the antiphlogistic effect of Ildamen] Wagner H, et al. Med Welt (22):1098-100, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Effect of the antiarrhythmic agent propaphenone on cardiac conduction. clinical studies using bundle of his electrography] Beck OA, et al. Z Kardiol 64(2):179-87, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical experience with oxyphedrine. Action on the heart and coronary therapy (author's transl)] Castillo Bernal A, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(7):573-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[Behavior of myocardial contractions in chronic coronary insufficiency and under the effects of oxyphedrine] Ferreira Montero I, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(5):391-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Arterio-venous disorders influenced centrally with Mydocalm. Fric M, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):108-11, 1974
[Clinical studies on the effect of drugs used in the treatment of angina] Härich B, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):215-22, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Propafenon, a new antiarrhythmic agent for the treatment of ectopic and rapid cardiac arrhythmias (author's transl)] Beck OA. Med Klin 70(3-2):95-101, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Testing of Eprazinone, a new drug with antiobstructive effect on the respiratory tract] Matthys H. Med Welt 26(11):520-1, 14 Mar 75(Ger)

[Glycoside and coronary therapy with Ildamen-Novodigal] Moosdorf S, et al. **Ther Ggw 113(11):1921-39, Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Preliminary observations on the use of oxyfedrine in the therapy of angina pectoris] Di Lorenzo M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Short-term and long-term studies of the therapeutic effectiveness of oxyphedrin in acute myocardial infarct] Martinelli M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):445-51, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

**PROPITOCAINE** see PRILOCAINE

## PROPOXYCAINE

### ANALYSIS

Determination of procaine and related local anesthetics. I. Partition chromatographic separation and assay of mixtures of procaine with tetracaine and with propoxycaine. Doyle TD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):88-92, Jan 75**
Determination of procaine and related local anesthetics. II. Collaborative study. Proctor JB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):93-4, Jan 75**

## PROPOXYPHENE

Addiction to propoxyphene (darvon): a second look. Maletzky BM. **Int J Addict 9(6):775-84, 1974**
Letter: Naloxone challenge in propoxyphene dependence. Daftery AV. **N Engl J Med 291(18):979-80, 31 Oct 74**
Letter: Stability of aspirin in propoxyphene compound dosage forms. Tillman WJ. **N Engl J Med 292(5):268-9, 30 Jan 75**
[Withdrawal psychosis following dextropropoxyphene] Fruensgaard K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):631-2, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Relief of severe pain with acetaminophen in a new dose formulation versus propoxyphene hydrochloride 65 mg. and placebo: a comparative double-blind study. Berry FN, et al. **Curr Ther Res 17(4):361-8, Apr 75**
Neonatal withdrawal symptoms associated with maternal use of propoxyphene hydrochloride (Darvon). Tyson HK. **J Pediatr 85(5):684-5, Nov 74**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Propoxyphene jaundice. Daikos GK, et al. **JAMA 232(8):835, 26 May 75**
Probable neonatal propoxyphene withdrawal: a case report. Klein RB, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):882-4, Jun 75**
[Cutaneous complications of analgesic injections] Vidal J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):547-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Evaluation of propoxyphene napsylate compound in post partum uterine cramping. Bauer RO, et al. **J Med (Basel) 5(6):317-28, 1974**
Fatal overdose of propoxyphene napsylate and aspirin. A case report with pathologic and toxicologic study. Warren RD, et al. **JAMA 230(2):259-60, 14 Oct 74**
Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". I. The influence of psychological factors on their effect. Adler R, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(4):351-6, 1974**
Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". II. The influence of a tranquilizer on their effect. Adler R, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(4):357-62, 1974**
[Controlled clinical study of an association of cresotamide and d-propoxyphene phenylbutazonate in (Midalgyl) in urology] Borghi M, et al. **Minerva Urol 24(4):145-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ANALYSIS

Determination of propoxyphene and norpropoxyphene by chemical ionization mass fragmentography. Wolen RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):15-20, Jan 75**
High-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of propoxyphene hydrochloride in tablets and capsules. Gilpin RK, et al. **J Chromatogr 107(1):115-23, 9 Apr 75**
Determination of propoxyphene in biological materials by ultraviolet spectrophotometry and gas chromatography. Wallace JE, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(1):164-73, Jan 72**
Blood and tissue concentrations of drugs associated with fatalities. Irey NS. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1093-102, Sep 74**

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of the convulsant effects of heroin, d-propoxyphene, meperidine, normeperidine and thebaine by naloxone in mice. Gilbert PE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):538-41, Mar 75**

### BLOOD

Quantitation of plasma levels of propoxyphene and norpropoxyphene by combined use of stable isotope labeling and selected ion monitoring. Sullivan HR, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):526-32, Nov-Dec 74**
Propoxyphene bioavailability: an evaluation of ten products. Slywka GW, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(8-9):598-604, Aug-Sept 75**
Quantitation of propoxyphene and its major metabolites in heroin addict plasma after large dose administration of propoxyphene napsylate. Nash JF, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):429-33, Mar 75**

### METABOLISM

Smoking and clinical drug effects. Jick H. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1143-9, Sep 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of combined alcohol and propoxyphene on human performance. Kiplinger GF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):175-80, Nov 74**
The effect of analgesic drugs on the instillation-abortion time of hypertonic saline induced mid-trimester abortion. Waltman R, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(5):411-24, 10 Sep 74**

### POISONING

Fatal poisoning with dextropropoxyphene-containing analgetics-suicide or not? Sundkvist L, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(6):467-72, Dec 74**
Hemodialysis in an infant with propoxyphene intoxication. Mauer SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):88-92, Jan 75**
Hemodialysis in an infant with propoxyphene intoxication. Mitchell AA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):627-8, May 75**
Letter: Naloxone for propoxyphene overdosage. Vlasses PM, et al. **JAMA 229(9):1167, 26 Aug 74**
[Treatment of severe propoxyphene poisoning] Jans H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):626-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Letter: Propoxyphene poisoning] Jensen K. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):907, 14 Apr 75 (Dan)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparison of a new analgesic, floctafenine, with dextropropoxyphene and aspirin in post-operative pain.. Lipton S, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):175-80, 1975**
Acetaminophen extra strength capsules versus propoxphene compound-65 versus placebo: a double-blind study of effectiveness and safety. Smith MT, et al. **Curr Ther Res 17(5):452-9, May 75**
Propoxyphene napsylate (Darvon-N) treatment of heroin addicts. Tennant FS Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):23-4, Jan 74**
Heroin detoxification. A comparison of propoxyphene and methadone. Tennant FS Jr, et al. **JAMA 232(10):1019-22, 9 Jun 75**
Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". I. The influence of psychological factors on their effect. Adler R, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(4):351-6, 1974**
Propoxyphene napsylate detoxification. Schmalstieg WJ, et al. **Tex Med 71(4):70-6, Apr 75**
[Pharmacological properties of a combination of the antirheumatic drug Benetazone (trimetazone) and the analgesic drug dextropropoxyphene] Grimová J, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(1):28-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Clinical use of a new analgesic in the urological practice] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol 24(5):200-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

## PROPRANOLOL

Propranolol--ten years from introduction. Dollery CT, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 6(2):255-68, 1974 (95 ref.)**
Propranolol. Shand DG. **DM 0(0):1-31, Oct 74 (36 ref.)**
[Studies in vitro and in vivo upon effects of cholecystokinin on pancreatic enzymes secretion in propranolol environment (author's transl)] Kinalska I, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(4):407-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Noninvasive assessment of clinical response to oral propranolol therapy. Frishman W, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):635-44, May 75**
Coronary artery syndromes after sudden propranolol withdrawal. Alderman EL, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):625-7, Nov 74**
Letter: Propranolol withdrawal. Allen R, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):431, Mar 75**
Effects of the combination of nicotinic acid and propranolol in very low doses on blood lipids in man. Avogaro P, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(2):395-400, Sep-Oct 74**
Topical propranolol and ocular tension in the human. Vale J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 56(10):770-5, Oct 72**
Drug absorption and metabolism studies by use of portal vein infusion in the rat. II. Influence of dose and infusion rate on the bioavailability of propranolol. Suzuki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1639-45, Jul 74**
Dose response effectiveness of propranolol for the treatment of angina pectoris. Alderman EL, et al. **Circulation 51(6):964-75, Jun 75**
Concepts in beta blockade. Coleman JH. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):46-7, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Teh effect of food on the in vivo release of propranolol from a PVC matrix tablet in the dog. Grundy RU, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:65P-66P, Dec 74**
Propranolol: another view. Wallace CT, et al. **J SC Med Assoc 71(3):90-1, Mar 75**
Individualization of propranolol therapy. Shand DG. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1063-9, Sep 74 (27 ref.)**
Propranolol-withdrawal rebound phenomenon. Exacerbation of coronary events after abrupt cessation of antianginal therapy. Miller RR, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(9):416-8, 28 Aug 75**
Editorial: Propranolol withdrawal. Shand DG. **N Engl J Med 293(9):449-50, 28 Aug 75**
[Effect of therapeutic doses of propranolol on blood glucose level] Kondrak R. **Wiad Lek 28(6):461-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Condition of the contractile capacity of the myocardium in treatment of hypertensive disease with reserpine in combination with propranolol] Komarov FI, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):145-6, Apr 75 (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Visual hallucinations and propranolol. Shopsin B, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(1):105-7, Feb 75**
Letter: Hazard of propranolol in treatment of acute prophyria. Bonkowsky HL, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):47-8, 5 Oct 74**
Letter: beta-blockers and fibrinous peritonitis. Gurry JF, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):498, 31 May 75**
Letter: Propranolol in the treatment of migraine. Sharpe CJ. **Br Med J 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74**
Propranolol-induced urticaria: successful therapy with tolamolol. Seides SF, et al. **Chest 67(4):496-7, Apr 75**
Letter: Infarction in patients treated with propranolol. Pantridge JF. **JAMA 230(8):1126, 25 Nov 74**
Severe hypotension following intravenous propranolol in a hyperthyroid patient. Amjad H, et al. **Mich Med 73(32):667-9, nov 74**
Letter: Hyperthyroidism. **Obstet Gynecol 46(1):113-4, Jul 75**
[Liver disorders in Inderal therapy] Prodanov A, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(5):110-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Adrenergic beta receptor blockaders] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):380-3, 28 Feb 75 (Nor)**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis and biological activity of spin-labeled analogs of biotin, hexamethonium, decamethonium, dichlorisoproterenol, and propranolol. Sinha BK, et al. **J Med Chem 18(7):669-73, Jul 75**
Effects of dimethyl quaternary propranolol (UM-272) on oxygen consumption and ischemic ST segment changes in the canine heart. Kniffen FJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):234-43, Jul 75**
The effects of dimethyl quaternary propranolol on the electrophysiologic properties of canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Rosen MR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):209-17, Apr 75**

### ANALYSIS

GLC determination of propranolol, other beta-blocking drugs, and metabolites in biological fluids and tissues. Walle T. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1885-91, Dec 74**

### BLOOD

Binding of adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists to human serum albumin. Appelgren C, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):325-32, Sep 74**
A simple and rapid fluorometric method for the estimation of 1-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylamino-propoxy)-naphthalen hydrochloride, propranolol, in blood. Ambler PK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):373-5, 20 Aug 74**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Propranolol-insulin stimulation test in the diagnosis of growth hormone deficiency. Imura H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):343-6, Sep 74

[Diagnosis of non-specific changes of ST segment and T wave by beta-adrenergic blockade] Polák F, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(9):903-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Propranolol test in asthmatic patients (apropos of 102 cases)] Souquet R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(3):157-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of ST-T changes in electrocardiography influenced by beta blockade] Polak F. **Z Kardiol** 63(9):818-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of glucagon-propranolol test as a growth hormone secretion test] Demura R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(7):853-8, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Propranolol-glucagon loading test--with special reference to pituitary dwarfism] Okada Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):626, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Biological and pharmacological myocardial elimination rate of propranolol. Coltart J. **Br Heart J** 37(5):555, May 75

Proceedings: Overflow of (14C)-practolol and (14C)-racemic propranolol from the isolated rat vas deferens. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):125P, Sep 74

Proceedings: High-affinity hepatic microsomal binding of propranolol: its relationship to metabolism and to the first-pass effect. McEwen J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):140P-140P, Sep 74

Studies of the absorption and removal of propranolol in hypertensive patients during therapy. Chidsey CA, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):313-8, 1 Aug 75

Pharmacokinetics of oral propranolol in chronic renal disease. Lowenthal DT, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(5 Part 1):761-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: The influence of chronic liver disease on the elimination of d-propranolol, anti-pyrine, and indocyanine green. Branch RA, et al. **Gut** 15(10):837-8, Oct 74

Comparative antihypertensive effects and tissue distribution of beta adrenergic blocking drugs. Garvey HL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):220-33, Jul 75

Individualization of dosage of antiarrhythmic drugs. Kessler KM. **Med Clin North Am** 58(5):1019-26, Sep 74 (71 ref.)

Stereospecific binding of propranolol and catecholamines to the beta-adrenergic receptor. Atlas D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4246-8, Oct 74

Isomeric ring hydroxylated metabolites of propranolol in rats, man and dogs. Walle T, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(1):1-10, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A comparative study of serum growth hormone and plasma cortisol levels in stimulation tests with insulin and propranolol-glucagon. Andler W, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):70-80, Sep 75

Practolol-propranolol. A comparison of antihypertensive effect. Andersson O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(6):479-82, Dec 74

Dynamics of alpha-adrenergic inhibition of the adenyl cyclase-cyclic amp system in human adipose tissue. Grill V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(4):283-7, Apr 75

Potentiation by beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents of the inhibitory effect of adrenaline on carrageenin-induced rat paw oedema. Briseid K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 37(2):165-76, Aug 75

Effects of metoprolol and propranolol on some metabolic responses to catecholamines in the anaesthetized dog. Ablad B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):85-95, 1975

Influence of metoprolol and propranolol on hemodynamic effects induced by adrenaline and physical work. Johnsson G. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):59-68, 1975

Influence of metoprolol and propranolol on hemodynamic effects induced by physical work and isoprenaline. Johnsson G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 36(5):69-75, 1975

Investigations on the influence of the beta-adrenolytics on alpha- and beta-adrenergic effects in isolated muscles of cattle rumen. Kania BF, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(5):475-82, Sep-Oct 74

Effects of alpha- and beta-receptor blocking agents on catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine induced peroxidase and amylase secretion from guinea pig submandibular gland. Carlsöö B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):263-71, Oct 74

Effects of prolonged treatment with adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists on blood pressure, cardiovascular design and reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Weiss L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):447-57, Aug 74

Relationship between cyclic AMP metabolism and inotropic response of perfused rat hearts to phenylephrine and other adrenergic amines. Osnes J, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:415-33, 1975

The electrophysiology of propranolol in man. Seides SF, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(6):733-41, Dec 74

Effect of adrenergic blockade and specific antithyroid therapy on electrocardiographic changes in hyperthyroidism. Teoh PC, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 268(3):157-62, Sep 74

Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade on left ventricular function in exercise. Horwitz LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):839-42, Oct 74

The interaction of catecholamines, Ca2+ and adenylate cyclase in the intact turkey erythrocyte. Steer ML, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):371-6, Mar 75

Influence of adrenergic and alpha or beta blocking drugs on the electrical potential profiles in the isolated toad skin. Gonzalez C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 6(1):60-2, Mar-Nov 69

Effects of adrenergic stimulant and blocking drugs on the release and uptake of potassium by the liver. Castro-Travares J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):100-12, May 74

The interaction between quinidine and propranolol on isolated heart muscle preparations. Lameijer W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):10-3, May 74

Comparison between the uptake of propranolol and its influence on the relative refractory period and on contractile force. Lameijer W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 210(2):306-20, Aug 74

Propranolol and morphine: a lethal interaction. Winter JC. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):195-8, Dec 74

Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. Horii D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74

Experimental hyperthyroidism III: Contractile responses to propranolol of the intact heart and of the isolated ventricular myocardium. Strauer BE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(3):237-45, May-Jun 75

Action of propranolol on mitochondrial functions--effects on non-energized ion fluxes. Järvisalo JO, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1309-16, 15 Jul 75

Effect of adrenergic agents on alpha-amylase release and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid tissue slices. Butcher FR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):82-94, 5 May 75

Comparison of the effects of adrenergic drugs and prostaglandins on rabbit oviduct motility. Spilman CH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):549-54, Jun 74

Propranolol enhancement of L-DOPA induced growth hormone stimulation. Camanni F, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(6):241-3, 10 Jun 74

Effect of propranolol on left ventricular function, segmental wall motion, and diastolic pressure-volume relation in man. Coltart J, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(4):357-64, Apr 75

Atrial repolarization in man. Effect of beta-receptor blockade. Olsson SB. **Br Heart J** 36(8):806-10, Aug 74

Interactions of beta-receptor blockade and PCO2 levles in the anaesthetized dog. Foex P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(6):397-404, Jun 74

Proceedings: Cardiovascular interactions of halothane, high-dose propranolol and hypoxaemia in the dog. Roberts JG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):321-2, Apr 74

Proceedings: Regional brain concentration of propranolol and its hypotensive effect of the conscious rabbit. Bakke OM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):148P, May 74

Proceedings: Comparison of some haemodynamic changes between central and intravenous administration of (plus or minus)-propranolol in anaesthetized dogs. Carter JK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):146P-147P, May 74

Proceedings: Plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotinic acid. Curzon G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):273P-274P, Jun 75

The effect of propranolol on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation. Dawes PM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):517-24, Apr75

Proceedings: Effect of propranolol treatment on the development of DOCA/saline hypertension in rats. Day MD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):253P-254P, Jun 75

Effects of propranolol on gastric secretion in albino rats. Debnath PK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):213-6, Jun 74

Comparison of the effects of propranolol and ICI 66082 in blocking the renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):315-8, Oct 74

The haemodynamic effects of prolonged oral administration of oxyfedrine, a partial agonist at beta-adrenoceptors: comparison with propranolol. Parratt JR. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):5-13, May 74

Response of lymphocyte guanyl cyclase to propranolol, noradrenaline, thymoxamine, and acetylcholine in extrinsic bronchial asthma. Haddock AM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5967):357-9, 17 May 75

New approach to assessment of cardioselectivity of beta-blocking drugs. Kumana CR, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5942):444-7, 23 Nov 74

Propranolol antagonism of morphine-influenced behavior. Black WC, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):362-7, 11 Jan 74

Systemic and renal haemodynamics during antihypertensive treatment with propranolol. Birkenhäger WH, et al. **Brux Med Spec No(0)**:183-93, Nov 73 (Eng, Dut, Fre)

Effect of blocking beta-adrenergic structures on the calorigenic effect of noradrenalin in skeletal muscles. Tkachenko EYa, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):101-3, Aug 74

Investigation of a possible interaction between propranolol and a nitrite on coronary artery tone. Kaisner S. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1204-7, Dec 74

Effects on the acquisition of DRL-20 performance of propranolol or isoproterenol injected into the basolateral amygdala of rats. Richardson JS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(5):1033-5, Oct 74

Propranolol-induced inhibition of cardiac microsomal calcium-uptake, calcium-binding, and epinephrine-stimulated adenylate cyclase. Katz AM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):541-9, Jul 74

Comparative studies on central factors contributing to the hypotensive action of propranolol, alprenolol, and their enantiomers. Offerhaus L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):488-95, Jul 74

Effect of propranolol on respiratory function and exercise tolerance in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Nordstrom LA, et al. **Chest** 67(3):287-92, Mar 75

Clinical pharmacology of propranolol. Nies AS, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):6-15, Jul 75 (67 ref.)

Cardiovascular responses produced by the injection of isoprenaline and propranolol into the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog. Conway EL, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(1):59-64, Jan-Feb 74

An antihypertensive action of propranolol in DOCA/salt-treated rats. Dusting GJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(1):87-98, Jan-Feb 74

Effect of tolamolol and propranolol on exercise heart rate and angina. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(4):379-84, Apr 75

Effect of propranolol on morphine metabolism. Brunk SF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(6):1039-44, Dec 74

Alpha and beta adrenergic-induced renin release in man. Leenen FHH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 18(1):31-8, Jul 75

Effects of oral propranolol in normal subjects. LeWinter MM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(6):709-12, Jun 75

Comparative effects of tolamolol and propranolol on cardiac and peripheral circulatory function in patients with coronary artery disease. Miller RR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(6):713-21, Jun 75

Differential effects of propranolol on heart rate and plasma renin activity in patients treated with minoxidil. Velasco M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(6):1031-8, Dec 74

Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(4):331-43, Oct 74

Proceedings: Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):23P, Nov 74

Proceedings: The effect of propranolol on plasma renin and heart rate. Smith I. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):7P-8P, Aug 74

Effects of beta-adrenergic receptor blockade on the renal vascular response to a low sodium diet in the rabbit. Warren DJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(6):533-5, Jun 75

PLasma glucagon levels during rapid exsanguination with and without adrenergic blockade. Lindsey CA, et al. **Diabetes** 24(4):313-6, Apr 75

Effect of adrenergic-blocking agents on plasma growth hormone. Response to L-5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) in man. Nakai Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(6):493-7, Dec 74

Studies on inhibition of TSH stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membrane preparations by propranolol. Marshall NJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1513-9, Jun 75

Effect of insulin and lipolytic hormones on cyclic AMP phosphodieterase activity in normal and diabetic rat adipose tissue. Solomon SS. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1366-73, Jun 75

The influence of aminophylline and of propranolol

upon the mitogenic effect of oestradiol. Pawlikowski M. **Endokrynol Pol 26(2):97-103, Mar-Apr 75**

Assessment of effects of beta-blocking drugs on blood glucose levels and insulin hypoglycaemia in rats. Baird JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):275-8, Feb 74**

Effects of propranolol and alprenolol on intra-atrial conduction in the dog. Lhoste F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):15-21, Nov 74**

The influence of propranolol on catecholamine-induced changes in carbohydrate metabolism in the rabbit. Moratinos J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):186-94, Jun-Jul 75**

Effect of propranolol, d-amphetamine and caffeine on ethanol as a discriminative cue. Schechter MD. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):52-7, Nov 74**

Modification by propranolol and related compounds of motor activity and stereotype behaviour induced in the rat by amphetamine. Weinstock M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):29-35, Jan 74**

Antagonism by propranolol of the ganglion stimulant action of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Weinstock M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):293-301, Jun-Jul 75**

The effects of propranolol and phenoxybenzamine on the decrease of glycogen content of rat liver due to surgical operation. Gaál JG, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(5):289-94, 1974**

The effect of some beta-adrenergic blockers on human intraocular pressure. el-Sharaf ED, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):223-5, Sep 74**

Mechanism of various drug effects on the Ca2+-dependent K+-efflux from human red blood cells. Szász I, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):213-6, 25 Aug 74**

Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on growth hormone responses to physical exercise. Sutton J, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):428-9, Sep 74**

In vivo study of mechanism of propranolol-induced blockade or neuromuscular transmission. Patel VK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):126-8, Apr-Jun 74**

Effect of propranolol on pituitary adrenal axis. Trivedi CP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):66-7, Jan-Mar 74**

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase after treatment with beta-blockers in hypertension. Aberg H, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):15-8, Jan 75**

Effect of beta adrenergic blockage on bronchial sensitivity to inhaled acetylcholine in normal subjects. Orehek J, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(3):164-9, Mar 75**

Effect of beta-blockers in lung functions. Srivastava BN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):723-7, Oct 74**

Identification of cytidine diphosphate-diglyceride in the pineal gland of the rat and its accumulation in the presence of DL-propranolol. Hauser G, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):105-12, 10 Jan 75**

Stimulation of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase by 5'-guanylyl-imidodiphosphate. Lefkowitz RJ. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6119-24, 10 Oct 74**

Regulation of protein phosphorylation and membrane permeability by beta-adrenergic agents and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in the avian erythrocyte. Rudolph SA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5684-7, 10 Sep 74**

Altered renin release and propranolol potentiation of vasodilatory drug hypotension. Pettinger WA, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):236-43, Feb 75**

Neurochemical coding for feeding in sheep and steers. Simpson CW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):176-82, Jan 75**

The influence of norepinephrine, reserpine and propranolol on overdrive suppression. Pliam MB, et al. **J Electrocardiol 8(1):17-24, Jan 75**

Oestradiol-induced synthesis of a specific uterine protein in propranolol-treated rats. Dupont-Mairesse N, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):215-8, May 75**

Catecholamine stimulated myocardial adenylate cyclase: effects of nucleotides. Lefkowitz RJ. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):237-48, Apr 75**

Interaction between halothane and propranolol on oxytocin-induced uterine contractions. Anderson WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):408-14, Feb 75**

Brain concentration of propranolol in relation to hypotensive effect in the rabbit with observations on brain propranolol levels in man. Myers MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):327-35, Feb 75**

Inhibition of amphetamine tolerance and metabolism by propranolol. Shoeman DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):68-71, Oct 74**

Subcellular myocardial effects of verapamil and D600: comparison with propranolol. Watanabe AM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):241-51, Nov 74**

Comparative study of the effects of propranolol and tetracaine on cation movements in resealed human red cell ghosts. Porzig H. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):27-49, Jul 75**

Circulatory effects of propranolol and cardiopulmonary bypass. Tyers GF, et al. **J Surg Res 18(2):181-4, Feb 75**

Effects of isoproterenol, propranolol and artificial pacing on hemodynamics and energy liberation of the infarcted heart in dogs. Morita Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(6):579-92, Nov 74**

Effects of phentolamine mesylate and propranolol hydrochloride on aspirin-induced gastric lesions and gastric secretions in the rat. Okabe S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):490-2, Jun 74**

Cardiovascular action of propranolol in rats under various anesthetic procedures. Sekiya A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):879-83, Dec 74**

Modification by propranolol of cardiovascular effects of induced hypoglycaemia. Lloyd-Mostyn RH, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1213-5, 31 May 75**

Effect of prolonged beta-receptor blockade on dry weight and electrophysiological responses of rabbit hearts. Williams EM, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1048-9, 2 Nov 74**

Participation of cholinergic circuits in renin induced drinking. Castner P, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):573-83, 15 Feb 75**

Influence of propranolol on levels of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in hyperthyreotic patients Roszkowska K, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(3):178-82, Jul-Sep 74**

Blood flow and carbohydrate metabolism in dog skeletal muscle in situ following propranolol. Chapler CK, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(3):193-7, Fall 74**

Metabolic effects of propranolol in thyrotoxicosis. I. Nitrogen, calcium, and hydroxyproline. Georges LP, et al. **Metabolism 24(1):11-21, Jan 75**

The effect of glucose on the growth hormone response to glucagon and propranolol-glucagon in normal subjects. Sawin CT, et al. **Metabolism 24(9):1009-14, Sep 75**

Beta-adrenergic blockade in diuretic-treated patients with essential hypertension. Bravo EL, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(2):66-70, 9 Jan 75**

Letter: Renin-sodium profiling and antihypertensive response to beta blockage. Wallace JM, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1295-6, 12 Jun 75**

Reduction in sympathetic nervous activity as a mechanism for hypotensive effect of propranolol. Lewis PJ, et al. **Nature 256(5516):440, 31 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Inability of propranolol to change the effects of theophylline on myocardial mechanics. Kasper W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R27, 1975**

Studies on the antihypertensive action of the optical isomers of propranolol in man. Rahn KH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):319-23, 1974**

Central noradrenergic mechanisms and the cardiovascular effects of intracerebroventricular (+)- and (-)-propranolol in the conscious rabbit. Myers MG, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(3):221-6, Mar 75**

On the reversal by (plus) and (minus)-propranolol of irreversible alpha-adrenoceptor blockade in rabbit aorta. Janis RA, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):55-60, Feb 74**

Effects of propanolol and sotalol on epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia and glycogen depletion of liver and muscle in the rat. Gothelf B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):259-62, Oct 74**

Hepatic potassium movements induced by sympathomimetic amines before and after adrenergic blockade. Guthrie SD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):554-8, Jun 75**

Effects of acute and chronic administration of propranolol on blood pressure and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Stokes GS, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:29-44, 1974**

Adrenergic receptor blocking agents: effects on central noradrenaline and dopamine receptors and on motor activity. Andén NE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(2):91-103, 1974**

Letter: Cyclic AMP, alpha and beta receptors as a further explanation of the propranolol-FFA activity. Flemenbaum A. **Psychosom Med 37(1):74, Jan-Feb 75**

Effect of non-opiate antagonists on stereospecific opiate receptor binding of tritiated naloxone. Charalampous KD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):615-22, Aug 74**

Histamine induced changes in pulmonary guanosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate (cGMP) and adenosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate (cAMP) levels in mice following sensitization by Bordetella pertussis and/or propranolol. Polson JB, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):243-51, Oct 74**

Potentiation of renin release by combining renal arterial constriction and beta-adrenergic stimulation. Eide I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):301-10, Dec 74**

The influence of beta-blocking agents on plasma volume and extracellular volume in ischaemic heart disease. Hesse B, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):215-7, Nov 74**

The effects of beta adrenergic blockade on the responses of leucocyte counts to intravenous epinephrine in man. Gader AM. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):11-6, 1974**

Influence of two different beta-adrenergic blocking agents on the increase in fibrinolytic activity and factor VIII activity during submaximum and maximum exercise. Korsan-Bengtsen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(5):377-84, 1974**

Effect of hyperglycemia and adrenergic stimulation on growth hormone response during hypovolemic shock. Cerchio GM, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):327-41, 1974**

Adrenergic mechanisms in the hindlimb circulation of baboons. Jacques DP, et al. **Surgery 77(4):577-85, Apr 75**

Bronchial hypersensitivity to methacholine in monkeys with beta-adrenergic blockade. Mue S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):395-6, Apr 75**

[Effect of propranolol on left ventricular function at rest and during exercise in patients with ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Jebavý P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):199-205, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Allergic rhinitis and bronchial reactivity to allergen and propranolol] Vondra V, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(4):373-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of work, practolol and propranolol on the bronchomotor function in patients with bronchial asthma] Vondra V, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(7):635-40, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of adrenolytic agents (alpha and beta blockaders), of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and of an SH donor (Agr 307) on the serum glycuronidase increase induced by adrenaline infusion] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie 15(2):111-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking on exocrine pancreatic secretion of dog stimulated by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin (CCK-PZ) (author's transl)] Dzieniszewski J, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(2):131-8, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Influence on the atrial rate of the dog in chronic atrioventricular block, of the atropine-propranolol combination and of excitation of the cardioaccelerating fibers of the vagus nerve] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):747-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hemodynamic effect of propranolol in permanent essential arterial hypertension] Weiss Y, et al. **Coeur Med Interne 13(3):521-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in hemodynamics under the effect of two beta sympathicolytics of various pharmacodynamic principle] Lang E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1330-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Microcirculation during application of beta-blocking drugs and hypoxia (author's transl)] Sill V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(3):309-19, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Isometric load before and after autonomic-nervous blockade with propranolol and atropine] Seller G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1564-6, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of propranolol on hemodynamic and biochemical parameters in healthy subjects during rest and physical exertion] Bonelli J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1083-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of L-DOPA, phentolamine, aminophylline and propranolol on growth hormone secretion in patients with normal anterior pituitary function and subjects with acromegaly] De la Fuente E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1325-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Plasma concentrations, hemodynamic effects and beta-receptor blocking effect of optic isomers of propranolol (Dociton)] Kersting F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:260-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of propranolol on the stimulation of renin secretion due to orthostasis and furosemide] Philippi A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:263-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Behavior of catecholamines and of cyclic 3'5'-AMP in plasma of normal persons under the effect of a beta-receptor blockader] Mäurer W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:369-72, 1974 (Ger)**

[The effect of propranolol on plasma renin level and angiotensin sensitivity in man] Gachályi B, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(27):1570-1, 6 Jul 75 (Hun)**

[Changes induced with propranolol in the urinary excretion of catecholamines and adrenergic metabolites] Pirrelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1797-800, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Effects of propranolol on some metabolic changes induced with insulin] Massara F, et al. **Minerva Med 66(19):936-9, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effect of propranolol on plasma renin activity in hypertension] Aoyagi H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):437, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effects of Kö 1366 and propranolol on hemodynamics and regional myocardial blood flow in the selective coronary hypotensive dogs (author's transl)] Tomoike H. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(4):301-19,**

Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Proceedings: Clinical and laboratory study of arrhythmia treatment. (1). Effect of isoproterenol, dl-propranolol and d-propranolol on atrial conduction] Nin S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):510-1, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Exercise plethysmography in patients with ischemic heart diseases--the effect of propranolol] Yasue H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):505, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Myocardial adenyl cyclase (5). Effects of propranolol on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in acute myocardial ischemia and the myocardial adenyl cyclase system] Yoshida M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):497-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Effects of halothane anesthesia on hemodynamics of animals pretreated with propranolol] Yokoyama K. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):842-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of estrogens and adrenergic beta receptor blockaders in labor induction] Urban J, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(1):27-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the effect of propranolol on the intraocular pressure in rabbits] Goś R, et al. Klin Oczna 45(4):319-23, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contemporary problems of pharmacology in blood vessels of the eye] Morawiecki J. Klin Oczna 45(5):409-16, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of propranolol on the cardiovascular system in hyperthyroidism] Barańska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(35):1515-7, 25 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of Inderal on insulin secretion, blood sugar and free fatty acids in healthy controls and diabetics] Eisner M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(14):585-8, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peripheral blood flow in hyperthyroidism measured with tissue clearance of Xe-133 with and without beta adrenergic blockade] Sieradzki J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):97-9, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical and biochemical studies of the effect of adrenergic beta receptor blockade on the stimulation and induction of labor] Urban J. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:17-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Beta-adrenergic blockade in the diagnosis of the ST-T complex in electrocardiography] Więcko W, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1245-51, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of catecholamines on sodium transport in the skin of frogs] Kuz'min OB. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Findings against adrenoreceptor transformation in the myocardium] Vedernikov IuP. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):46-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of quinidine, ajmaline and anaprilline on certain metabolic processes in the heart conduction system] Gendenshtein EI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):35-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of propranolol on hemodynamic shifts and respiration during physical exertion in patients with hypertensive disease] Glezer GA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):60-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness and mechanism of hypotensive action of obsidan (propranolol) in the treatment of primary glaucoma] Ermakova VN. Vestn Oftalmol (2):31-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurochemical mechanisms of septal influence on the conditioned avoidance reaction in rats] Talalaenko AN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):708-15, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ethanol and inderal on the heart cycle] Kollár J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(1):49-57, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### POISONING

Letter: Brady-tachy syndrome with prolonged retrograde conduction due to digitalis and propranolol intoxication. Abraham AS, et al. Chest 67(5):627-8, May 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Hemodynamic effects of acute and prolonged beta-adrenergic blockade in essential hypertension. Hansson L, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):27-34, Jul-Aug 74
Insulin response to intravenous glucose during long-term treatment with propranolol. Hedstrand H, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):39-40, Jul-Aug 74
Prophylactic treatment of migraine with propranolol. A clinical trial. Borgesen SE, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):651-6, 1974
Treatment of ocular hypertension with oral beta-adrenergic blocking agents. Pandolfi M, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):464-7, 1974
Preservation of ischemic myocardium. Forrester JS, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):158-0, 1974
Letter: Propranolol in orthostatic tachycardia. Barch F, et al. Am Heart J 89(4):543-4, Apr 75
A comparison of timolol and propranolol in essential hypertension. Lohmöller G, et al. Am Heart J 89(4):437-42, Apr 75
Propranolol in the treatment of orthostatic tachycardia associated with orthostatic hypotension. Miller AJ, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):493-5, Oct 74
Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Effect of propranolol. Yeung RT, et al. Am J Med 57(4):584-90, Oct 74
Treatment of thyrotoxicosis during pregnancy with propranolol. Bullock JL, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):242-5, 15 Jan 75
Severe bradycardia after neostigmine in a patient taking propranolol to control paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Sprague DH. Anesthesiology 42(2):208-10, Feb 75
Control of intractable arrhythmias by the use of propranolol and cardiac pacing--report of two cases. Leon-Sotomayor L. Angiology 25(11):729-45, Dec 74
Effect of beta adrenergic blocking agents (alprenolol and propranolol) in essential hypertension. Nik-Akhtar B, et al. Angiology 26(4):339-43, Apr 75
Letter: Propranolol reversal of bulbar dysfunction and proximal myopathy in hyperthyroidism. Weinstein R, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):540-1, Apr 75
Letter: Propranolol effect on tremor in alcoholic withdrawal. Zilm DH, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):234-6, Aug 75
Propranolol in the surgical management of thyrotoxicosis. Bewsher PD, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):787-90, Nov 74
Neonatal thyrotoxicosis treated with propranolol. Pemberton PJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):813-5, Oct 74
Propranolol in withdrawal from opiates. Hollister LE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):695-8, Nov 74
Effect of tolamolol versus propranolol on cardiovascular haemodynamics in patients with angina. Aronow WS, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1078-81, Nov 74
Evaluation of haemodynamic effects of intravenous propranolol at low dosage (1 and 2 mg) in acute myocardial infarction. Letac B, et al. Br Heart J 37(6):624-8, Jun 75
Effects of beta-receptor blocking agents propranolol and practolol on ST-T changes in neurocirculatory asthenia. Wolf E, et al. Br Heart J 36(9):872-9, Sep 74
Effects of tiprenolol, practolol and propranolol on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Allen JD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):179-85, Jun 74
New drug for schizophrenia? Br Med J 4(5945):614-5, 14 Dec 74
Comparison of intravenous AH 5158 (ibidomide) and propranolol in asthma. Skinner C, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):59-61, 12 Apr 75
Propranolol in the control of schizophrenic symptoms. Yorkston NJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5945):633-5, 14 Dec 74
Clinical experience with propranolol in hypertension. Aberg H. Brux Med Spec No(0):147-63, Nov 73 (Eng, Fre, Dut)
Experimentation with propranolol in hypertension. Carlier J. Brux Med Spec No(0):165-82, Nov 73 (Eng, Fre, Dut)
Double blind study with propranolol in the treatment of hypertension. De Tollenaere G. Brux Med Spec No(0):99-110, Nov 73 (Eng, Dut, Fre)
Relative efficacy of alcohol and propranolol in action tremor. Rajput AH, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):31-5, Feb 75
The effect of guanethidine and propranolol on capillary blood flow in subcutaneous tissue and muscle in essential hypertension. Pechaň J, et al. Cardiology 59(3):172-83, 1974
Effect of salt depletion and propranolol on blood pressure and plasma renin activity in various forms of hypertension. Geyskes GG, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):248-56, Jun 75
Reversal of abnormal platelet aggregability and change in exercise tolerance in patients with angina pectoris following oral propranolol. Frishman WH, et al. Circulation 50(5):887-96, Nov 74
Letter: Propranolol and oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium. Sheps DS, et al. Circulation 50(4):864-5, Oct 74
Modification of ventricular fibrillation latency following coronary artery occlusion in the conscious pig. Skinner JE, et al. Circulation 51(4):656-67, Apr 75
The effects of propranolol on induction of A-V nodal reentrant paroxysmal tachycardia. Wu D, et al. Circulation 50(4):665-77, Oct 74
Controlled trial of propranolol in intermittent claudication. Reichert N, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):612-5, May 75
Hypotensive and renin-suppressing activities of propranolol in hypertensive patients. Leonetti G, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):491-9, Jun 75
Effect of tolamolol versus propranolol on systolic time intervals in angina. Aronow WS, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1069-76, Oct 74
Prevention of hypoglycemic attacks by propranolol in a patient suffering from insulinoma. Blum I, et al. Diabetes 24(6):535-7, Jun 75
Role of adrenaline-induced hyperkalemia in the genesis of ventricular arrhythmia in dogs under cyclopropane anaesthesia. Sharma PL. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1627-30, Nov 74
Propranolol therapy in essential hypertension. Observations on predictability of therapeutic response. Hansson L, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(2):79-89, Sep 74
The treatment of phenothiazine-induced tachycardia by propranolol. Isac M, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):272-7, Sep 72
Acute and chronic effects of propranolol on paroxysmal supraventricular arrhythmias. Kuan P, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70(8):468-76, 28 Aug 71
Post-cardioversion drug therapy in cases of atrial fibrillation. Thakur AK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):145-50, 1 Sep 74
Experimental cerebral vasospasm. Part 2: effects of vasoactive drugs and sympathectomy on early and late spasm. Nagai H, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):420-8, Apr 75
Propanalol in thyroid surgery. Wallace FT, et al. J SC Med Assoc 70(12):383-5, Dec 74
Propranolol in the treatment of hypertension in Asians. Cheah JS, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):150-4, Jul 74
Letter: Propranolol. Goldman MA. JAMA 232(10):1008, 9 Jun 75
Letters: Rejoinder. Lasagna L. JAMA 232(9):906, 2 Jun 75
Propranolol and hyperthyroidism. Reversal of upper motor neuron signs. Rothberg MP, et al. JAMA 230(7):1017, 18 Nov 74
Propranolol in the management of hypertension in a long-term dialysis program. Smith EC, et al. JAMA 229(13):1777-8, 23 Sep 74
Editorial: Beta-blockade and size of acute myocardial infarction. Lancet 2(7884):813-4, 5 Oct 74
Reduction in severity of acute renal failure in rats by beta-adrenergic blockade. Iaina A, et al. Lancet 2(7926):157-9, 26 Jul 75
Uses of propranolol in diagnosis and therapy of circulatory diseases. Wasyluk J. Mater Med Pol 6(4):325-8, Oct-Dec 74
Letter: Lithium-induced tremor. Goldney RD, et al. Med J Aust 1(8):256, 22 Feb 75
Drugs for prophylaxis of angina pectoris. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(14):57-8, 4 Jul 75
Letter: Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade with propranolol. N Engl J Med 292(14):755-6, 3 Apr 75
Drug therapy: Propranolol. Shand DG. N Engl J Med 293(6):280-5, 07 Aug 75 (20 ref.)
Adrenergic blockade. A new approach to hyperthyroidism during pregnancy. Langer A, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):181-6, Aug 74
Beta-blocking therapy: Propranolol. Pettinger WA. Postgrad Med 56(5):68-73, Oct 74
A comparison of propranolol and benzhexol in essential tremor. Bevitt I. Practitioner 213(1273):91-6, Jul 74
Propranolol in the treatment of opiate dependence -- a controlled study. Jacob RG, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):71-3, 1975
Propranolol (Inderal) therapy in pre-operative care for diffuse toxic goiter. Preliminary report. Alavez E, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(2):113-7, 1974
The use of frusemide and propranool in the treatment of the hypertension of chronic renal disease. Wilkinson R, et al. Scott Med J 19 Suppl 1:25-32, 1974
Mannitol and propranolol in treatment of ischemic renal failure: improved survival rate and renal function. Hermreck AS, et al. Surg Forum 24:25-27, 1973
Reduction in frequency of fetopathic effects of caffeine in mice by pretreatment with propranolol. Fujii T, et al. Teratology 10(2):149-52, Oct 74
[Propranolol in the treatment of withdrawal symptoms] Hage J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):628-31, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Reduction by propranolol of hypertension induced by dephrenation in the dog] Basset A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):152-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Quinidine-propranolol combination and ventricular tachycardia induced by ouabain] Bertin MC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):228-32, 1973 (Fre)
[Decreasing effect of propranolol on hypertension induced by potassium cyanide in dogs] Besombes JP, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):130-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preparation for surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism with the aid of propranolol: study of 15 cases] el-Khodary AZ, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):304-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Equilibration of the treatment of severe arterial hypertension. Significance of d-1 propranolol] Ménard J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):17-20, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Clinical use and action mechanism of propranolol] Tieri O, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):36-42, 1975

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The propranolol-dihydralazine combination in the therapy of systemic arterial hypertension] Ambrosioni E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 19(2):169-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Adrenergic beta blockaders and cardiac arrhythmias. Combination propranolol-quinidine in the treatment of chronic atrial fibrillation] Milone P, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(9):623-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sympatholytic therapy of paralytic ileus] Petri G, et al. Minerva Med 66(42):2076-84, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Experimental study on the circulatory effect of alprenolol during anesthesia--a comparison with propranolol by a cross-over method] Haseba S. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):64-77, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Propranolol (Inderal) in migraine] Widerøe TE, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):834-5, 10 May 75 (Nor)
[Propranolol in the treatment of chronic simple glaucoma and juvenile glaucoma] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K, et al. Klin Oczna 45(2):129-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Propranolol in the treatment of simple glaucoma. Preliminary communication] Gos R, et al. Klin Oczna 45(4):325-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Combined treatment of tetanus with diazepam and inderal] Bojarski Z, et al. Wiad Lek 28(1):19-22, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of arterial hypertension with the combination of hydralazine and propranolol] Sabbaga E, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(3):97-100, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatemtn of arterial hypertension with the combination of hydralazine and propranolol] Sabbaga E, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(3):97-100, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Clinical pharmacological effect of Soviet-made adrenergic beta receptor blockader Benzoral] Zamotaev IP, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):93-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hypotensive effect of propranolol and its effect on the blood circulation and respiration] Glezer GA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):48-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined administration of obzidan and sustak in the treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Khalfen ESh, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):73-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of adrenoblockaders on gastric secretion and intragastric pH in patients with peptic ulcer] Lisovskiĭ VA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):103-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of arterial hypertension with the Soviet-made beta-blockader anaprilin] Shul'ga IuD, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):57-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Expediency of using beta-adrenoblockaders for normalization of the function of a thyrotoxic heart] Smolenskiĭ VS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):130-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Propranolol in the control of arterial hypertension in patients with chronic renal insufficiency] De Sancho JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):145-50, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Apomorphine and propranolol in the treatment of alcoholism] Carlsson C, et al. Lakartidningen 71(34):3074-6, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)
[Combined action of anaprilin with quinidine and phentolamine in strophanthin arrhythmia] Gorodinskaia VIa, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):73-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## PROPRIOCEPTION

Optokinetic-graviceptive interaction in different head positions. Dichgans J, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):391-8, Nov-Dec 74
Changes in spectral and correlation characteristics of human stabilograms at muscle afferentation disturbance. Aggashyan RV, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):5-9, 1973
The influence of an auditory task on Romberg's test in healthy people and neurological patients. Njiokiktjien C. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):11-20, 1973
Preprogrammed and feedback-guided movements of monkeys. Kozlovskaya IB, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):243-8, Oct 74
Proprioceptive feedback in the oculomotor system of the crab. Steinacker A. Brain Res 89(2):353-7, 23 May 75
The importance of memory traces of motor efferent discharges for learning skilled movements. Jones B. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):620-8, Oct 74
Focal seizures induced by movement without sensory feedback mechanisms. Gabor AJ. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):403-8, Apr 74
Location of proprioceptive neurons innervating the muscle spindles of the snout muscles in the talpoides. Kubota K, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):142-51, Jul 75
Deafferentation in monkeys: pointing at a target without visual feedback. Taub E, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):178-86, Jan 75
Proceedings: Laryngeal neuromuscular spindles and their possible function. Malannino N. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):291-2, 1974
Cutaneous sensitivity in schizophrenics and normals under two levels of proprioceptive arousal. Broekema V, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):30-5, Feb 75
Differential proprioceptive feedback and DRL performance of normal and septal rats. Braggio JT, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):80-90, Jul 74
Interdental thickness discrimination by normal subjects. Williams WN, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1404-7, Nov-Dec 74
Proprioceptive motor control in fish respiration. Ballintijn CM, et al. J Exp Biol 62(1):99-114, Feb 75
Cognitive style, proprioceptive skills, task set, stress, and the rod-and-frame test of field orientation. Reinking R, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):807-11, Dec 74
Proceedings: Proprioceptive and retinal afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat and their connexions to the tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):101P-102P, Sep 74
Proprioceptive facilitation of open-loop visual pointing. Lackner JR. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):263-5, Aug 74
Adaptation to displaced vision: role of proprioception. Lackner JR. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1251-8, Jun 74
Use of proprioceptive stimuli in therapeutic exercise. Griffin JW. Phys Ther 54(10):1072-9, Oct 74
Electronic sensory aids as treatment for cerebral-palsied children. Inappropriception: Part II. Harris FA, et al. Phys Ther 54(4):354-65, Apr 74
The proprioceptive body image in self-object differrentiation: a case of congenital indifference to pain and head-banging. Frances A, et al. Psychoanal Q 44(1):107-26, 1975
[Variation of orthostatic postural tonic activity during regional anesthesia of the trigeminal nerve] Meyer J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):37-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Variations of postural tonic activity following a speleologic experiment] Migraine C, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):97-102, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[2 phases of proprioceptive reflexes of lumbar origin, from the point of body equilibrium, with special reference to cerebellar functions] Ushio N, et al. Agressologie 15(3):213-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Uptake and transport of exogenous peroxidase in the masticatory muscles of cats. Localization of ganglionic neurons] Batini C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2137-9, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unit proprioceptive responses to lowering of the jaw recorded in the braim stem of the frog. Visual hetero-sensory interactions] Morin G, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):121-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proprioceptive control of discharge patterns in a cockroach motor neuron] Schlue WR. Z Tierpsychol 35(1):49-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of muscular afferentation in the regulation of the vertical posture of man] El'ner AM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Conditioned motor reactions to rotation in intact and labyrinthectomized cats] Biriukova-Erogina MA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):521-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of different analyzers in reproducing spatial-motor conditioned reflexes in chickens] Kharchenko PD, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PROPYL GALLATE** see under GALLIC ACID

**PROPYLAMINE TRANSFERASE** see under TRANSFERASES

## PROPYLAMINES

[Stability of amphetaminil. 1. In-vitro studies] Honecker VH, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):442-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Steric course of reaction between (plus or minus) cis-2-methyl-3-aryloxyranes and isopropylamine] Villa L, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(2):149-58, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Examination of free and fixed combination of Fludilat with digoxine] Bartels H. Med Welt 25(44):1838-41, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Manifestation of the narcotic action of hexenal combined with radioprotectors of the aminothiol series in irradiated animals] Loskutova ZF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):59-60, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

Electron capture gas chromatography of terodiline after heptafluorobutyrylation. Hartvig P, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):97-108, May 74
Flame-ionization and electron-capture GLC determination of 1-(2,6-dimethylphenoxy)-2-aminopropane in plasma. Perchalski RJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1489-91, Sep 74

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

A potential new brain-scanning agent: 4-77Br-2,5-dimethoxyphenylisoproplamine (4-Br-DPIA). Sargent T 3D, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):243-5, Mar 75

### METABOLISM

In vivo human pharmacodynamics of the psychodysleptic 4-BR-2,5-dimethoxyphenylisopropylamine labelled with 'BRor 'BR. Sargent T, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(3):165-74, Mar 75
Metabolism of psychotomimetic beta-phenylisopropylamines. Castagnoli N Jr. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):56, Jul 75
Identification of the major metabolites of propylhexedrine in vivo (in man) and in vitro (in guinea pig and rabbit). Midha KK, et al. Xenobiotica 4(10):627-35, Oct 74
[Stability of amphetaminil. 2. In vivo studies] Honecker VH, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):596-600, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the inhibitory effects of propargylamine and pargyline on brain and liver monoamine oxidase activity. Abeles RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):307-8, 15 Jan 75
Inhibition of beef plasma amine oxidase by clorgyline. Houslay MD, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):429-31, 1 Feb 75
Effects of two estradiol antagonists upon the estradiol uptake in the rat brain and peripheral tissues. Chazal G, et al. Brain Res 89(2):245-54, 23 May 75
Comparison of the specificity of 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-N-methyl-3-phenylpro and chlorimipramine as amine uptake inhibitors in mice. Fuller RW, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):233-6, Sep 74
Inability of an inhibitor of amine uptake (Lilly 110140) to block depletion of brain 5-hydroxytrptamine by L-dopa. Fuller RW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):618-20, Aug 75
Effect of 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy). N. N. methyl-3-phenylpropylamine on the depletion of brain serotonin by 4-chloroamphetamine. Fuller RW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):793-803, Jun 75
A new selective inhibitor for uptake of serotonin into synaptosomes of rat brain: 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy). N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine. Wong DT, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):804-11, Jun 75
Potentiation of the L-5-hydroxytryptophan-induced elevation of plasma corticosterone levels in rats by a specific inhibitor of serotonin uptake. Fuller RW, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):193-6, Jan 75
[Effect of bencyclan (Fludilat) on the vascularization of extremity arteries in the animal experiment] Schmitt G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:960-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Acid phosphatase activity in the organs and tissues of rats after the administration of beta-mercaptopropylamine] Bichetkina NI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):200-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Mexiletine. Talbot RG. Am Heart J 89(4):537-8, Apr 75
Comparison of procainamide and mexiletine in prevention of ventricular arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Campbell RWF, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1257-60, 7 Jun 75
[Méxiletine. Action on heart rhythm disorders] Lellouche D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(5):351-2, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Influence of bencyclan on regional cerebral blood flow in patients with insufficient cerebral blood flow (author's transl)] Herschaft H, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(6):293-5, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of inadequate cerebral circulation using

Fludilat. Experience from 539 internal medicine cases] Dinkhoff U. **Med Welt 26(11):522-4, 14 Mar 75** (Ger)
[Studies on the hemodynamic effect of diisopropylamine in women suffering from hypertension during late pregnancy] Kraussold E. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(44):1387-92, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Evaluation of Dipidolor in ambulatory pre- and postoperative patients] Balogh G. **Fogorv Sz 67(10):293-6, Oct 74** (Hun)

**PROPYLENE GLYCOLS** see PROPANEDIOLS

**PROPYLIODONE** see under IODOPYRIDONES

## PROPYLTHIOURACIL

Role of growth hormone in the enhancement of the propylthiouracil-induced goitrogenesis by small doses of thyroxine. Ching MC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):238-47, Jun 75**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Correlation of serum triiodothyronine (T3) and thyroxine (T4) with biologic effects of thyroid hormone replacement in propylthiouracil-treated rats. Frumess RD, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):547-54, Apr 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Hepatitis and propylthiouracil. Parker LN. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):228-9, Feb 75**
Liver disease caused by propylthiouracil. Fedotin MS, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(2):319-21, Feb 75**
Granulocytopenia and hemolytic anemia as complications of propylthiouracil therapy. Breese TJ, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):117-9, Jan 75**
[2 cases of liver diseases caused by thyroid antagonists] Ishizuki Y. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1083-5, Sep 74** (Jpn)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis and antiperoxidase activity of propylthiouracil derivatives and metabolites. Lindsay RH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1383-6, Sep 74**

BLOOD

The pharmacokinetics of propylthiouracil. Kampmann J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(5):361-9, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

Binding of the 35-s of 35-s-propylthiouracil by follicular thyroglobulin in vivo and in vitro. Papapetrou PD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):248-58, Jun 75**
Enzymatic S-methylation of 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil and other antithyroid drugs. Lindsay RH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):463-8, 15 Feb 75**
Altered plasma half-lives of antipyrine, propylthiouracil, and methimazole in thyroid dysfunction. Vesell ES, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):48-56, Jan 75**
Effect of frequency of administration on the accumulation and metabolism of (35S) propylthiouracil by the rat thyroid. Pharmakiotis AD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1324-8, May 75**
Pharmacokinetics of propylthiouracil in man after a single oral dose. Sitar DS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):26-9, Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition by propylthiouracil of the extrathyroidal formation of triiodothyronine from thyroxine. Bernal J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):276-81, Oct 74**
Electron microscopy of low iodinated thyroglobulin molecules. Berg G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):422-31, 29 Apr 75**
Growth retardation and subsequent recovery of the rat tibia, a histochemical, light, and electron microscopic study. I. After propylthiouracil treatment. Dearden LC, et al. **Growth 38(3):253-75, SEP 74**
Propylthiouracil blocks extrathyroidal conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and augments thyrotropin secretion in man. Geffner DL, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):224-9, Feb 75**
Reduction in extrathyroidal triiodothyronine production by propylthiouracil in man. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):218-23, Feb 75**
[Effects of propylthiouracil and methimazole on the hypoxic hypoxia of rats] Liu HM. **J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):30-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Chi)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of multiplication of Mycobacterium leprae by several antithyroid drugs. Levy L, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):651-5, May 75**
Simultaneous cure of thyrotoxicosis and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Dumiao J, et al. **Chest 66(6):568-70, Nov 74**
The TRH test in the course of treatment of hyperthyroidism. von zur Mühlen A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):165-72, Mar 75**
Pituitary unresponsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in thyrotoxic patients during chronic anti-thyroid drug therapy and in rats previously treated with excess thyroid hormone. Harada A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):942-8, Jun 75**
Experimental alcohol-induced hepatic necrosis: suppression by propylthiouracil. Israel Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1137-41, Mar 75**

**PROSCILLARIDIN** see under BUFANOLIDES

## PROSIMIANS

A cage for the successful maintenance of tree shrews (Tupaia belangeri) in captivity. Schwaier A. **Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):337-40, 1974**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Subdivisions of the medial geniculate body in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Oliver DL, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):217-27, 21 Mar 75**
Retinal projections traced with thaw-mount autoradiography and multiple injections of tritiated precursor or precursor cocktail. Conrad CD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):283-90, 1974**

CLASSIFICATION

Intraspecific chromosome variability in a lemur from the north of Madagascar: Lepilemur septentrionalis, species nova. Rumpler Y, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):425-9, May 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of ablating the striate cortex on a successive pattern discrimination:further study of the visual system in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Ware CB, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 9(4):264-79, 1974**
Organization of the visual afferents into the LGd and the pulvinar of the tree shrew Tupaia glis. Ohno T, et al. **Brain Res 90(1):153-8, 6 Jun 75**
X- and Y-cells in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Sherman SM, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):152-7, 25 Jul 75**

## PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

Multiple risk factor intervention trial for the prevention of coronary heart disease (MRFIT). **J Med Soc NJ 72(4):339, Apr 75**

**PROSPIDIUM** see under PIPERAZINES

## PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS

The effect of berotec (Th 1165a) on spontaneous and induced uterine activity in the pregnant baboon. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):597-601, 1 Mar 75**
Inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis during pregnancy. 1. Embryopathic activity of indomethacin in mice. Persaud TV, et al. **Anat Anz 136(4):349-53, 1974**
Inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis during pregnancy. 2. The effects of indomethacin in pregnant rats. Persaud TV. **Anat Anz 136(4):354-8, 1974**
Effects of prostaglandin inhibitors on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F2 alpha contractile effects on the rat uterus during the oestrous cycle. Baudouin-Legros M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):393-9, Nov 74**
Antagonism of tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in a tracheal preparation by indomethacin and SC-19220. Farmer JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):559-65, Dec 74**
Letter: Inhibition of prostaglandin-induced bronchoconstriction. Prime FJ, et al. **Br Med J 2(5972):687, 21 Jun 75**
Letter: prostaglandins and asthma. Smith AP. **Br Med J 2(5971):613, 14 Jun 75**
Inactivation of prostaglandin E2 by rabbit lung homogenates. Gagnon DJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):657-9, Aug 74**
Morphine antagonises action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **Nature 253(5487):120-2, 10 Jan 75**
Anti-prostaglandin action of colchicine. Denko CW. **Pharmacology 13(3):219-27, 1975**
The antagonism by anti-inflammatory analgesics of prostaglandin f 2 alpha-induced contractions of human and rabbit myometrium in vitro. Smith ID, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):41-57, Jul 75**
[Experimental, acute renal hypertension and exogenous angiotensin II administration following premedication with the prostaglandin biosynthesis inhibitor indometacin] Schölkens BA. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:285-8, 1974** (Ger)
[Prostaglandin(PG) antagonists - effects of polyphloretin phosphate on the isolated gastric smooth muscle of the guinea pig] Ishizawa M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):185-7, Sep 74(Jpn)**
[Medico-biological implications of prostaglandin inhibitors] Hăulică I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):895-900, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rum)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prostaglandin antagonists. Bennett A. **Adv Drug Res 8:83-118, 1974 (149 ref.)**
Blocking of dog thyroid secretion in vitro by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis. Boeynaems JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1333-7, 15 Jul 75**
Proceedings: The potentiation of certain effects of amphetamine by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis. Caldwell J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):249P-250P, Jun 75**
Cutaneous effects of topical indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, on UV-damaged skin. Snyder DS. **J Invest Dermatol 64(5):322-5, May 75**
Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin antagonists on smooth muscle contraction. Schölkens BA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R44, 1975**
Inflammation and writhing syndrome inducing effect of PGE1, PGE2 and the inhibition of these actions. Gyires K, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):257-64, May-Jun 75**
Effects of prostaglandin antagonist SC-19220 on body temperature and on hyperthermic responses to prostaglandin E-1 and leukocytic pyrogen in the cat. Clark WG, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):361-8, Mar 75**
Lamb ductus arteriosus: effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors on the muscle tone and the response to prostaglandin E2. Coceani F, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):299-308, Feb 75**
Multiple sites of interaction between prostaglandins and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents. Tolman EL, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):349-59, Mar 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: The effect of anti-prostaglandin on the hypertonic saline-induced uterine activity. Csapo AI, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):627-9, Apr 75**

**PROSTAGLANDIN INHIBITORS** see PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS

**PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE** see under HYDROXYLASES

## PROSTAGLANDINS

Prostaglandins and the eye. Perkins ES. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:2-21, 1975**
Letter: Use of laminaria tents with prostaglandin. Corson SL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):570-1, 15 Oct 74**
The synergistic activity of intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2 alpha and urea in the midtrimester elective abortion. King TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):704-18, 1 Nov 74**
Comparison of prostaglandin F2alpha and hypertonic saline for induction of midtrimester abortion. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):875-9, 1 Dec 74**
PGE1 fever: its effect on thermoregulation at different low ambient temperatures. Stitt JT, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):622-9, Sep 74**
PGE1 fever: its effect on thermoregulation at different low ambient temperatures. Stitt JT, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):622-9, Sep 74**
Photochemistry in the field of prostaglandins: synthesis and properties. Crabbé P. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:63-9, 1973**
Prostaglandins -- a review. Holdcroft A. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):105-13, May 75 (70 ref.)**
Prostaglandins. Samuelsson B, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:669-95, 1975 (321 ref.)**
Inhibitors of rabbit plasma prostaglandin A isomerase. Jones RL. **Biochem J 139(2):381-9, May 74**
The role of prostaglandins in rabbit monoarticular arthritis. Blackham A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):35-44, May 74**
The prostaglandins in clinical medicine. A developing role for the clinical chemist. Russell PT, et al. **Clin Chem 21(6):653-66, May 75 (207 ref.)**
Inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase by psychotropic drugs. Krupp P, et al. **Experientia 31(3):330-1, 15 Mar 75**
Induction of labour by prostaglandin E2 compared

with Syntocinon. Lamki H, et al. Ir Med J 67(19):515-9, 12 Oct 74
Prostaglandin nomenclature. Nelson NA. J Med Chem 17(9):911-8, Sep 74
A brief review on prostaglandins. DaSilva JA, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(1):21-4, Jan 75
Surface activity of prostaglandins E2, F2alpha, A1, and B1 in presence of insoluble monomolecular films. Sims B, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1540-5, Oct 74
Proceedings: A role for noradrenaline and cyclic AMP in prostaglandin E1 Fever. Laburn HP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):49P-50P, Jul 74
The prostaglandins: their significance in clinical practice. Nakano J. Med Times 102(12):47-58, Dec 74 (140 ref.)
Letter: Prostaglandins in migraine syndrome. Furlow TW Jr. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):33A-34A, Mar 75
Introduction of labor after intrauterine fetal death: A comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin. Gordon H, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):44-6, Jan 75
Primary dysmenorrhea: alleviation by an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis and action. Schwartz A, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):709-12, Nov 74
Prostaglandins VII: 8-12 diisoprostaglandins: synthesis and biological activities. Usardi MM, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):437-44, Oct 74
Role of rostaglandins in reproduction. Goldberg VJ, et al. Physiol Rev 55(3):325-51, Jul 75 (172 ref.)
The synthesis and biological activity of potent, selective luteolytic prostaglandins. Crossley NS. Prostaglandins 10(1):5-18, Jul 75
Prostaglandin-sepharose: application to the purification of bovine lung 15 (S) -hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase. Nagasawa M, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):221-30, 10 Nov 74
Decrease of utero-placental blood flow during prostaglandin F2alpha induced abortion. Pulkkinen MO, et al. Prostaglandins 9(1):61-6, Jan 75
Effects of p-chlorophenylalanine, alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, morphine and chlorpromazine on prostaglandin E1 hyperthermia in the rabbit. Sinclair JG, et al. Prostaglandins 8(2):117-24, 25 Oct 74
Induction of abortion with prostaglandins: clinical and metabolic aspects. Bygdeman M, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:3-8, 16 Oct 74
Opening address. International symposium on the prostaglandins. Gilliland J. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:1-2, 16 Oct 74
Fetal thymus glands obtained from prostaglandin-induced abortions. Cellular immune function in vitro and evidence of in vivo thymocyte activity following transplantation. Wara DW, et al. Transplantation 18(5):387-90, Nov 74
[Prostaglandins in opthalmology] Laatikainen L. Duodecim 90(18):1199-201, 1974 (1 ref.) (Fin)
[Biology of prostaglandins with reference to therapeutic aspects] Losert W. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):135-48, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current aspects of the chemistry of natural substances] Adam G. Pharmazie 29(12):737-44, Dec 74 (72 ref.) (Ger)
[The use of F2 alpha prostaglandin for induction of therapeutic abortion and labor in the 2d trimester of pregnancy] Scarselli G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):711-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Induction of labor with F2 alpha prostaglandin] Scarselli G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):706-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prostaglandin (author's transl)] Yamamoto S. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(2):115-20, Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Advances in pulmonology. Cyclic AMP, GMP, prostaglandins and bronchial asthma] Droszcz W. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(2):187-92, Feb 75 (Pol)
[Prostaglandins in inflammatory reactions] Mikoś E. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):123-5, 20 Jan 75 (Pol)
[Achievements in the study of the biochemistry of prostaglandins] Pivnitskiĭ KK. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):98-110, Nov-Dec 74 (140 ref.) (Rus)
[Prostaglandins and digestive organs (biochemistry, biological properties and clinical importance)] Men'shikov VV, et al. Sov Med (11):68-72, Nov 74 (50 ref.) (Rus)
[Significance of prostaglandins in medicine] Stefanović S, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):33-43, Jan 75 (Ser)
[The prostaglandins with special consideration of their genital effects. II. (author's transl)] Botella Llusiá J. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):296-317 concl, Apr 73 (120 ref.) (Spa)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Efficacy and acceptability of 15(S)-15-methyl-prostaglandin E2-methyl ester for midtrimester pregnancy termination. Bieniarz J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):840-3, 15 Nov 74
Intramuscular administration of 15(S)-15-methylprostaglandin E2-methyl ester for induction of abortion. Brenner WE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):833-6, 15 Nov 74
The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75
Intravaginal insertion of a dimethylpolysiloxane-polyvinyl pyrrolidone-prostaglandin F2alpha tube for midterm abortion in rabbits. Lau IF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):837-9, 15 Nov 74
Midtrimester abortion induced by serial intramuscular injections of 15(S)-15-methyl-prostaglandin F2alpha. Lauersen NH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):273-6, 15 Jan 75
Extraovular prostaglandin F2alpha for early midtrimester abortion. Shapiro AG. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):333-6, 1 Feb 75
Effect of prostaglandins F2 alpha and E2 on airway conductance in healthy subjects and asthmatic patients. Mathé AA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):313-20, Mar 75
Editorial: Circadian rhythms and abortion. Br Med J 2(5961):3, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Mid-trimester termination. Karim SM, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):161-2, 19 Oct 74
Single extra-amniotic injection of prostaglandin E2 in viscous gel to induce mid-trimester abortion. Mackenzie IZ, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):240-2, 1 Feb 75
Prostaglandin E2 tablets compared with intravenous oxytocin in induction of labour. Miller JF, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):14-6, 4 Jan 75
Intramuscular administration of 15(S) 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 methyl ester for induction of abortion: a comparison of two dose schedules. Brenner WE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):369-79, Apr 75
Midterm abortion with silastic-PVP implant containing prostaglandin F2 alpha in rabbits, rats, and hamsters. Lau IF, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):839-44, Oct 74
Prostaglandin F2-alpha for induction of midterm abortion: a comparative study. Lau IF, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):74-9, Jan 75
Intrauterine administration of prostaglandin 15 (S) 15 methyl E2 methyl ester in the management of patients with a hydatidiform mole. Karim SM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):650-1, Aug 74
Induction of labour by extra-amniotic prostaglandins. Miller AW, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):706-8, Sep 74
Prostaglandin delivery by cervical dilator. Balin H, et al. J Reprod Med 13(6):208-12, Dec 74
Letter: Intravenous prostaglandins and oxytocin for mid-trimester abortion. Beazley JM. Lancet 1(7902):335, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Intravenous prostaglandins and oxytocin for mid-trimester abortion. Coltart TM, et al. Lancet 1(7899):173-4, 18 Jan 75
The prostaglandins in obstetrics and gynaecology. Are they living up to expectations?.. Gillespie A. Med J Aust 1(2):38-41, 11 Jan 75
Use of prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppositories in intrauterine fetal death and missed abortion. Bailey CD, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):110-3, Jan 75
Induction of labor with oral prostaglandin E2. Lauersen NH, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):793-801, Dec 74
Midtrimester abortion by prostaglandin impact. Saldana LR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):579-85, Oct 74
Effects on body temperature produced by micro-injection of prostaglandin into the third cerebral ventricle of the chicken. Kane E, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):917-9, May 75
Route of prostaglandin F2alpha injection and luteolysis in mares (38519). Douglas RH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):263-9, Jan 75
Reassessment of systemic administration of prostaglandins for induction of midtrimester abortion. Bygdeman M, et al. Prostaglandins 8(2):157-69, 25 Oct 74
Suppression of fertility in female hamsters with polyvinylpyrrolidone--silicone rubber (PSR) implants containing prostaglandin F 2 alpha. Davis BK. Prostaglandins 7(5):393-9, 10 Sep 74
Oral prostaglandins for induction of labour. Craft I. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:11-3, 16 Oct 74
Intra-amniotic prostaglandin techniques for induction of mid-trimester abortion and associated changes in plasma steroid hormones. Craft I, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:31-5, 16 Oct 74
Letter: Intra-amniotic administration of prostaglandin in second trimester of pregnancy. Galatis C. S Afr Med J 49(3):65, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Intra-amniotic administration of prostaglandin E2 in midtrimester abortions. Neifeld H. S Afr Med J 48(63):2614, 28 Dec 74
The importance of using comparative doses of prostaglandin and oxytocin. Scher J, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:8-10, 16 Oct 74
Use of prostaglandin E2 in the management of intra-uterine death. Scher J, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:41-3, 16 Oct 74
The value of intravenous prostaglandin E2 after intra-uterine death. Van Iddekinge B, et al. S Afr Med J 48(46):1941-3, 21 Sep 74
Oral prostaglandins in induction of labour. Elinas SP, et al. West Indian Med J 23(1):15-21, Mar 74
[Progesterone and estrogens in blood during infusion of prostaglandin-f2alpha (author's transl)] Mickan H, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(4):367-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interruption using prostaglandin F2alpha and E2] Henner H, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):236-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Induced abortion using prostaglandin E2 and F2alpha gel] Lippert TH, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):234-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Prostaglandins and induction of abortion] Kopecky P. Hippokrates 46(1):117-9, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Opportunities for the application of the prostaglandins in gynecology. Interruption of pregnancy in acute leukosis. Description of a case] Kriegisteiner P, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):245-8, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigations of amniotic fluid after intraamnial application of prostaglandin F 2 alpha (author's transl)] Szontágh FE, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):429-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Stimulation of pituitary hormone secretion by PG E1] Uehara A. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):660, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Preliminary experience in the clinical use of F2 alpha prostaglandins in missed abortion] Herrera M, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(4):187-90, 1973 (Spa)
[Induction of labor with prostaglandins] Bygdeman M, et al. Lakartidningen 72(3):136-7, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Oxytocin, prostaglandin, and neonatal jaundice. Wynne J, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):331, Apr 75
Letter: Complications of prostaglandin-induced abortion. Br Med J 4(5941):404-5, 16 Nov 74
Letter: complications of prostaglandin-induced abortion. Amy JJ. Br Med J 4(5945):654, 14 Dec 74
Letter: prostaglandin-induced abortion and cervical incompetence. Embrey MP. Br Med J 2(5969):497, 31 May 75
Letter: Adverse reactions to intra-amniotic prostaglandin. Karim SM. Br Med J 3(5926):347, 3 Aug 74
Letter: Rupture of uterus during prostaglandin-induced abortion. Smith AM. Br Med J 1(5951):205, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Neonatal jaundice after induction of labour. Thiery M, et al. Lancet 1(7899) 18 Jan 75
Letter: Role of the G.P. in major medical decisions. Murray J. Med J Aust 2(19):717, 9 Nov 74
Toxicology of the prostaglandins. Smith ER, et al. Prostaglandins 7(3):247-68, 10 Aug 74

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synchronization of oestrus with I.C.I. 79,939, an analogue of PGF2ALPHA, AND ASsociated changes in plasma progesterone, oestradiol-17beta and LH in heifers. Dobson H, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):141-4, Jan 75

### ANALYSIS

Levels of prostaglandins F-2alpha and E-2 in human endometrium during the menstrual cycle. Singh EJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):1003-6, 1 Apr 75
A rapid gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric method for prostaglandin analysis at picomole levels. Nicosia S, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):192-9, Sep 74
An electron-capture gas-liquid-chromatographic method for the determination of prostaglandin F2alpha in biological fluids. Wickramasinghe AJ, et al. Biochem J 141(1):179-87, Jul 74
Proceedings: The quantitative assay of prostaglandin E2 and prostaglandin F2-alpha in biological extracts using a Finnigan 3000D quadrupole mass spectrometer. Hensby CN, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):148P-149P, Sep 74
Proceedings: The identification of individual prostaglandins using a LKB 9000 gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer. Poyser NL, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):150P, Sep 74
Letter: Prostaglandins and non-visualization at cholecystography. Wood JR, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):825, Nov 74
Quantitative determination of prostaglandins in human gastric juice by radioimmunoassay. Peskar BM, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):21-7, 30 Aug 74
Radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha in cell culture media utilizing antisera against prostaglandins F2beta and F2alpha. Lindgren JA, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):22-5, 1 Nov 74
Prostaglandin content of human endometrium. Levitt

MJ, et al. Fertil Steril 26(3):296-300, Mar 75
Proceedings: Prostaglandins in human colonic carcinoma. Bennett A, et al. Gut 16(5):409, May 75
Prostaglandin-like activity in the aqueous humor following alkali burns. Paterson CA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):177-83, Mar 75
Direct quantitative thin-layer chromatographic determination of prostaglandins A2, B2, E2 and F2 alpha. Amin M. J Chromatogr 108(2):313-21, 21 May 75
Malachite green--a new staining reagent for prostaglandins. Singh EF, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):194-6, 19 Feb 75
Silica gel impregnated glass fiber paper chromatography for the separation and identification of prostaglandins. Singh EJ, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 13(4):188-9, Apr 75
Localization of prostaglandin on the plasmalemma of rabbit sperm. Bartoszewicz W, et al. J Exp Zool 191(2):151-60, Feb 75
Prostaglandins in mice with neuroblastoma. Puri S, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):83-5, Jan 75
Proceedings: Analysis of prostaglandin E in renal medullary slices by gas liquid chromatography. Pugsley DJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):78P-80P, Sep 74
Mass spectrometry of prostaglandins. Crain PF, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:359-77, 1975 (78 ref.)
Letter: Prostaglandins, indomethacin and hypercalcemia in neoplastic disease. Benvenisti D, et al. N Engl J Med 292(22):1189-90, 29 May 75
Utilization of a single antiserum for the direct radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins E and F in semen and prostaglandin F in amniotic fluid. Clarke AH, et al. Prostaglandins 7(5):433-42, 10 Sep 74
Quality control for gas chromatography of prostaglandins. Korteweg M, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):241-51, 10 Nov 74
Determination of the active ingredient content of PGF 2 alpha by gas-liquid chromatography. Szederkényi F, et al. Prostaglandins 8(4):285-96, 25 Nov 74
Prostaglandins in synovial inflammatory disease. Robinson HJ Jr, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):476-7, 1974
Prostaglandin E levels of heterotopic rat heart allografts and host lymphoid tissues at intervals postgrafting. Moore TC, et al. Transplantation 18(4):383-5, Oct 74
[Proceedings: Identification and quantification of prostaglandins in the amniotic fluid] Miyagawa I, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):664, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Intrarenal localization of prostaglandin] Imura Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2754-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Interstitial cells, concentration of prostaglandins and sodium in the kidneys of rabbits following unilateral nephrectomy] Sokolova RI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):104-12, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of L8027, a new potent inhibitor of prostaglandin biosynthesis, on the metabolism and response to glucagon of rat adipose tissue. Lefebvre PJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2119-25, Aug 74
Differences in papaverine inhibition of prostaglandin-induced contraction of aortic strips from normal and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Levy JV. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):117-20, Jan 74
Proceedings: The influence of ethacrynic acid and aspirin on water and electrolyte secretion induced by prostaglandin E1 in the human jejunum. Matuchansky C, et al. Gut 15(10):831, Oct 74
Hypothesis: Inhibition of E prostaglandin-sensitive adenyl cyclase as the mechanism of morphine analgesia. Collier HO, et al. Prostaglandins 7(5):361-76, 10 Sep 74 (75 ref.)
Antagonism of prostaglandins induced uterine contraction by cyproheptadine hydrochloride. Jogi KV, et al. Prostaglandins 7(6):515-21, 25 Sep 74
Mode of antagonism between beta-adrenergic drugs and prostaglandin F2-alpha. Offermeier J, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:36-9, 16 Oct 74
[Suppression of the hormonal secretion of the thyroid gland of the dog in vitro by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis] Boeynaems JM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(24):3131-3, 10 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Inhibition of uterine contraction in labor by prostaglandin antagonists in threatened abortion, premature labor and normal labor] Györy G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(36):2117, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets from patients with multiple sclerosis. Shivastava KC, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):193-9, Mar 75
Prostaglandin synthesis in membrane fractions from the rabbit renal medulla. Bohman SO, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):244-50, Jun 75
Aspirin-like drugs and prostaglandins Dipalma JR. Am Fam Physician 12(1):120-1, Jul 75
Redistribution of renal cortical blood flow during inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis. Kirschenbaum MA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):801-5, Oct 74
Endotoxin and production of prostaglandins by the isolated rabbit jejunum. Influence of indomethacin. Herman AG, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):328-9, Feb 75
Increase of experimental hypertension following inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis. Schölkens BA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):328-34, Apr 75
Evidence for an activating factor formed during prostaglandin biosynthesis. Cook HW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):464-71, 22 Jul 75
Prostaglandin endoperoxides. VII. Novel transformations of arachidonic acid in guinea pig lung. Hamberg M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):942-9, 11 Dec 74
Light emission during the action of prostaglandin synthetase. Marnett LJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1286-94, 23 Oct 74
Blocking of dog thyroid secretion in vitro by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis. Boeynaems JM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1333-7, 15 Jul 75
Prostaglandins and cannabis-III. Inhibition of biosynthesis by essential oil components of marihuana. Burstein S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1053-4, 1 May 75
Correlation between anti-inflammatory properties and inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis in vitro. Deby C, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1089-92, 15 May 75
Some characteristics of the prostaglandin synthesizing system in rabbit kidney microsomes. Blackwell GJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):178-90, 22 Jul 75
Synthesis of prostaglandins by the rat renal papilla in vitro. Mechanism of stimulation by angiotensin II. Danon A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):71-83, 18 Apr 75
Enrichment of rat tissue lipids with fatty acids that are prostaglandin precursors. Danon A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):318-30, 23 Jun 75
Effects of local anaesthetics on prostaglandin biosynthesis in vitro. Kunze H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):260-9, 19 Sep 74
Inhibition of the prostaglandin synthetase systems in ocular tissues by indomethacin. Bhattacherjee P, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):227-30, Feb 74
Proceedings: Morphine and apomorphine stimulate prostaglandin production by rabbit brain homogenate. Collier HO, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):116P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Action of a series of non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin synthesis by the microsomal fraction of rat skin. Greaves MW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):470, Mar 75
Prostaglandin production by a mild inflammatory lesion in sheep. Greenwood B, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):305-7, Feb 75
Proceedings: Metyrapone inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):278P, Jun 75
Letter: Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by analgesics in relation to asthma. Delaney JC. Br Med J 1(5956):516, 1 Mar 75
Relationship of inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by analgesics to asthma attacks in aspirin-sensitive patients. Szczeklik A, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):67-9, 11 Jan 75
Enhanced renal prostaglandin production in the dog. II. Effects on intrarenal hemodynamics. Chang LC, et al. Circ Res 36(1):204-7, Jan 75
Renal prostaglandin synthesis in the Goldblatt hypertensive rat. Pugsley DJ, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):81-8, Jun 75
Enhanced renal prostaglandin production in the dog. I. Effects on renal function. Tannenbaum J, et al. Circ Res 36(1):197-203, Jan 75
Prostaglandin synthesis by bovine mesenteric arteries and veins. Terragno DA, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):76-80, Jun 75
Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis as the mechanism of analgesia of aspirin-like drugs in the dog knee joint. Moncada S, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):250-60, Apr 75
Leukocytes and prostaglandins in acute inflammation. Glatt M, et al. Experientia 30(11):1257-9, 15 Nov 74
Prostaglandin feedback mechanism limits vasoconstrictor action of norepinephrine in perfused rabbit ear. Gryglewski RJ, et al. Experientia 31(1):89-91, 15 Jan 75
Elaboration of medium chain free fatty acids and long chain fatty acid prostaglandin precursors by isolated anoxic rat liver mitochondria. Markelonis G, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):7-10, 1 Mar 75
A comparison of the inhibitory activity of compounds on ocular prostaglandin biosynthesis. Bhattacherjee P, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):967-72, Dec 74
Role of the eosinophil in the allergic reactions. II. Release of prostaglandins from human eosinophilic leukocytes. Hubscher T. J Immunol 114(4):1389-93, Apr 75
Epidermal synthesis of prostaglandins and their effect on levels of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'monophosphate. Aso K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):326-31, May 75
Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and human epidermal enzymes by aurothiomalate in vitro: possible actions of gold in pemphigus. Penneys NS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):356-61, Oct 74
Generation of prostaglandin E-like material by the guinea-pig trachea contracted by histamine. Grodzinska L, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):88-91, Feb 75
The evidence of the release of prostaglandin-like material from rabbit kidney and guinea-pig lung by (minus)-trans-delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Kaymakcalan S, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):564-8, Aug 75
The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the release of prostaglandins from the uterus of the ovariectomized guinea-pig. Blatchley FR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):205-9, Sep 74
Indomethacin enhancement of glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rabbits. Torres VE, et al. Kidney Int 7(3):170-8, Mar 75
Breast cancer, prostaglandins, and bone metastases. Bennett A, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1218-20, 31 May 75
Letter: Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by capsaicin, ethanol, and tyramine. Collier HO, et al. Lancet 1(7908):702, 22 Mar 75
Prostaglandins and obesity. Curtis-Prior PB. Lancet 1(7912):897-9, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Prolactin and prostaglandin synthesis. Horrobin DF, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1154, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Prostaglandins and asthma. Smith AP, et al. Lancet 1(7897):39, 4 Jan 75
Synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets of hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Srivastava KC. Lipids 10(1):57-9, Jan 75
Letter: Indomethacin, prostaglandin and hypercalcemia. N Engl J Med 291(15):794-5, 10 Oct 74
Apomorphine and morphine stimulate prostaglandin biosynthesis. Collier HO, et al. Nature 252(5478):56-8, 1 Nov 74
Inhibitor(s) of prostaglandin synthesis in psoriatic plaque. Penneys NS, et al. Nature 254(5498):351-2, 27 Mar 75
Proceedings: Function and metabolism of guinea pig atria incubated with various fatty acids under special consideration of arachidonic acid as a precursor of prostaglandins. Süsskand K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R34, 1975
In vitro and in vivo inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis by fenoprofen, a non steroid anti-inflammatory drug. Patrono C, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(5):509-18, Oct 74
Estrogen-directed synthesis of specific prostaglandins in uterus. Ham EA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1420-4, Apr 75
Prostaglandin endoperoxides. A new concept concerning the mode of action and release of prostaglandins. Hamberg M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3824-8, Oct 74
Prostaglandin endoperoxides. Novel transformations of arachidonic acid in human platelets. Hamberg M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3400-4, Sep 74
Prostaglandin synthetase system--resolution into oxygenase and isomerase components. Miyamoto T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3645-8, Sep 74
Effect of diftalone and other nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on synthesis of prostaglandins (38560). Carminati P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):455-8, Feb 75
Correlation of anti-inflammatory activity with inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis activity of nonsteroidal anti-estrogens and estrogens (38532). Lerner EJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):329-32, Feb 75
Effect of acute cardiac overload on intramyocardial cyclic 3',5'-AMP: relation to prostaglandin synthesis. Limas CJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):103-5, Oct 74
Arachidonic acid and bocine corpus luteum function (38514). Shemesh M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):243-6, Jan 75
Prostaglandin F production in vitro by granulosa cells from rabbit pre-ovulatory follicles. Challis JR, et al. Prostaglandins 7(3):183-93, 10 Aug 74
Prostaglandin production by human epidermal cells in vitro: a model for studying pharmacologic inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis. Förström L, et al. Prostaglandins 8(2):107-15, 25 Oct 74
Effects of indomethacin on venoconstrictor responses

to bradykinin and norepinephrine. Goldberg MR, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):385-90, Mar 75**

Prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit graafian follicles in vitro. Effect of luteinizing hormone and cyclic AMP. Marsh JM, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(4):269-83, 25 Aug 74**

Relationship between oxygen tension, coronary vasodilation and prostaglandin biosynthesis in the isolated rabbit heart. Needleman P, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):123-34, Jan 75**

A suggested role for hydrogen peroxide in the biosynthesis of prostaglandins. Panganamala RV, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):3-11, 10 Oct 74**

Prostaglandin synthesis by rheumatoid synovium and its stimulation by colchicine. Robinson DR, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):67-85, Jul 75**

The effect of pH on the production of prostaglandins E 2 and F 2alpha, and a possible pH dependent inhibitor. Rose AJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(4):271-83, 25 Nov 74**

Chromatography of prostaglandins utilizing silicic acid impregnated-glass fiber sheets. Tobias L, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):57-60, Jan 75**

Letter to the editor: Prostaglandins synthesis and slenium deficiency, a hypothesis. Vincent JE. **Prostaglandins 8(4):339-40, 25 Nov 74**

Indomethacin release from silicone rubber: a suggested method for continuous inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis. Gaginella TS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):323-6, Jun 75**

Pulmonary alveolar hypoxia: release of prostaglandins and other humoral mediators. Said SI, et al. **Science 185(4157):1181-3, 27 Sep 74**

[Prostaglandins, agents of perspective importance in medicine (author's transl)] Mašek K. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(46):1423-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Intensifying of experimental hypertension following prostaglandin--biosynthesis--inhibition] Schölkens BA. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:196-201, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biochemistry of prostaglandin] Yamamoto S. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):441-8, Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Determination of activities of prostaglandin synthesizing enzyme by epinephrine oxidation] Ito K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):665, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

### BLOOD

Endotoxin-induced prostaglandin E and F release in dogs. Anderson FL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):410-4, Feb 75**

Endogenous levels of 15-keto-dihydro-prostaglandins in human plasma. Parameters for monitoring prostaglandin synthesis. Samuelsson B, et al. **Biochem Med 11(3):298-303, Nov 74**

The synthesis of prostaglandins in human platelets. Clausen J, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):93-100, 1972**

Elevation of prostaglandin-like activity in the blood and peritoneal exudate of dogs with acute pancreatitis. (Dudley HA), et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):922, Nov 74**

Diarrhoeae in thyroid medullary carcinoma: role of prostaglandins and therapeutic effect of nutmeg. Barrowman JA, et al. **Br Med J 3(5974):11-2, 5 Jul 75**

Modified radioimmunoassay of prostaglandin F 2 alpha using commercially available reagents. Drewes PA. **Clin Biochem 7(4):378-86, Dec 74**

Development and standardization of radioimmunoassays for prostaglandins E, F, and A. Auletta FJ, et al. **Clin Chem 20(12):1580-7, Dec 74**

Metabolism of prostaglandins E, A, and C in serum. Polet H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):351-7, 25 Jan 75**

Elevated prostaglandins and suppressed parathyroid hormone associated with hypercalcemia and renal cell carcinoma. Robertson RP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):164-7, Uul 75**

Proceedings: Utero-ovarian venous plasma levels of prostaglandin F alpha' progesterone and oestradiol in non-pregnant and early pregnant guinea-pigs. Blatchley FR, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):12P, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Progesterone and prostaglandin F concentration in utero-ovarian venous plasma of cyclic guinea-pigs. Earthy M, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):11P-12P, Jan 75**

Control of utero-ovarian venous prostaglandin F during labour in the sheep: acute effects of vaginal and cervical stimulation. Flint AP, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):67-87, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Effect of oxytocin on plasma prostaglandin F levels in the pregnant and post-partum ewe. Mitchell MD, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):16P-17P, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Simultaneous separation of oestrogens and prostaglandins on an automated column chromatography system using Sephadex LH 20. Buckle JW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):56P-57P, Oct 74**

Increased plasma levels of 15-keto-13,14-dihydro-prostaglandin **F2X** after allergen-provoked asthma in man. Gréen K, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1419-21, 14 Dec 74**

Blood pressure, plasma catecholamines and prostaglandins during artificial erection in a male tetraplegic. Frankel HL, et al. **Paraplegia 12(3):205-11, Nov 74**

Serum prostaglandin F-2 alpha concentration in the carcinoid syndrome. Feldman JM, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(6):501-6, 25 Sep 74**

Metabolism of prostaglandins A1 and A2 by human whole blood. Golub MS, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):13-20, 10 Oct 74**

A release of prostaglandins may be responsible for acute tolerance to norepinephrine infusions. Gryglewski RJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):31-42, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: Prostaglandins in renal venous blood of essential hypertensive patients. Hornych A, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(5):383-6, 10 Sep 74**

Prostaglandin E generation during storage of plasma samples. Jubiz W, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(4):339-44, 25 Aug 74**

Letter to the editor: A solvent system for thin layer chromatographic separation of prostaglandins and blood pigment. Millar GC. **Prostaglandins 7(3):207-8, 10 Aug 74**

Determination of prostaglandin F in blood plasma using chemically modified bacteriophage technique. Mitani M, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):67-77, 10 Oct 74**

Stimulation by oxytocin of prostaglandin f levels in uterine venous effluent in pregnant and puerperal sheep. Mitchell MD, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):47-56, Jan 75**

The stimultaneous use of two prostaglandin E radioimmunoassays employing two antisera of differing specificity. I. Determination of prostaglandin content in sera and culture medium of simian virus 40 transformed cells. Ritzi EM, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):55-66, 10 Oct 74**

Circulating prostaglandin E and canine skin allografts. Anderson CB, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):287-9, 1974**

Effects of aspirin on canine gastric prostaglandin output and mucosal permeability. Cheung LY, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):407-9, 1974**

Plasma prostaglandins of the E and F series in rabbits during fever induced by Newcastle disease virus, E. coli-endotoxin, or endogenous pyrogen. Philipp-Dormston WK, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):773-6, Nov-Dec 74**

[Absence of prostaglandins in serum albumins and gammaglobulins from placental blood] Quattroccolo M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 27:200-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of prostaglandin **F2** alpha and E1 in pregnancy and labor] Hashimoto M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):656, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of prostaglandin (PG) F2 alpha in the ovulatory process of PMS- and HCG-treated immature rats] Sato T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):657, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Mechanism of antihypertensive actions of prostaglandin-concentration of prostaglandin in the blood and isomerase activities in hypertensive patients] Okada F, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2740-3, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Prostaglandin in cerebrospinal fluid following perfusion of hypothalamic tissue. Veale WL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):942-5, Dec 74**

Role of prostaglandin F2 in human cerebral vasospasm. La Torre E, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(3):293-9, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Fever and brain prostaglandin release. Cranston WI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):27P-29P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Lipid A and prostaglandin. Dey PK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):102P, Jun 74**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A convenient synthesis of (plus and minus)-8,12-trans-9,14-R,S-dihydroxyprostanoid acid methyl ester. Traverso G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):883-5, Nov 74**

Total synthesis of prostaglandins. Pike JE. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 28:313-42, 1970 (68 ref.)**

Enantiomeric prostaglandins. Cooper EL, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5876-94, 4 Sep 74**

Letter: Synthesis of novel macrocyclic lactones in the prostaglandin and polyether antibiotic series. Cory EJ, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(3):653-4, 5 Feb 75**

Letter: Stereospecific synthesis of 7-thiaprostaglandins. Fried J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6759-61, 16 Oct 74**

Letter: Free radical cyclization of unsaturated hydroperoxides. Funk MO, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1281-2, 5 Mar 75**

Letter: Highly stereoselective total syntheses of prostaglandins via stereospecific sulfenate-sulfoxide transformations. 13-Cis-15beta-prostaglandins E1 to prostaglandins E1. Miller JG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6774-5, 16 Oct 74**

Letter: A route to prostaglandins via a general synthesis of 4-hydroxycyclopentenones. Stork G, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3258-60, 28 May 75**

Total synthesis of 15-methylprostaglandins. Yankee EW, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5865-76, 4 Sep 74**

Stereo-controlled synthesis of prostaglandin synthons. Jones G, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1676-83, 1974**

Prostaglandins and congeners. Synthesis of simplified prostaglandins. Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by 2-(omega-carboxyalkyl)-3-alkylcycloalkanones. Poletto JF, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):359-62, Apr 75**

Carbocyclic prostaglandin analogs. 1. Steroid carboxylic acids. Venton DL, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):9-16, Jan 75**

A general synthesis of 1-alkyl-1-cyclopentene-cis-3,5-diols. Useful intermediates in prostaglandin synthesis. Evans DA, et al. **J Org Chem 39(21):3176-8, 18 Oct 74**

Synthesis of prostaglandins containing the sulfo group. Iguchi Y, et al. **J Org Chem 40(4):521-3, 750221**

Synthesis of prostaglandins by conjugate addition and alkylation of a directed enolate ion. 11-deoxyprostaglandins. Patterson JW Jr, et al. **J Org Chem 39(17):2506-9, 23 Aug 74**

Synthesis of prostaglandins containing the sulfo group. Iguchi Y, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(3):521-3, 17 Jul 75**

Prostaglandin analog synthesis using hexamethylphosphorous triamide-alkenylcuprate (I). Arndt HC, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(5):387-91, 10 Sep 74**

The synthesis of prostaglandin analogs containing hydroxycyclohexenyl rings. Arndt HC, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):521-5, Apr 75**

The synthesis and biological activity of alkyloxy prostaglandin analogues. Bowler J, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):391-6, Mar 75**

Synthesis of 17-phenyl-18,19,20-trinorprostaglandins I. the PG1 series. Bundy GL, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):1-4, Jan 75**

Synthesis of isomeric 11-hydroxy 11-methyl prostaglandins. Guzman A, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(1):85-91, 10 Oct 74**

Synthesis of 17-phenyl-18,19,20-trinorprostaglandins. II. PG2 series. Magerlein BJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):5-8, Jan 75**

Letter: The synthesis of delta-2 -prostaglandins. Wakatsuka H, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(4):341-4, 25 Nov 74**

Recent advances in prostaglandin research. Pike JE. **S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:23-30, 16 Oct 74**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of prostaglandin E1 to enhance the angiographic visualization of the splanchnic circulation. Davis LJ, et al. **Radiology 114(2):281-6, Feb 75**

[Functional prostaglandine hysterosalpingography (author's transl)] Pačin J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):83-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of some binding parameters of hapten-antibody complexes using dextran-coated charcoal to separate the bound and free fractions. Kahn D, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(7):327-32, Jul 74**

Immunology of prostaglandins. Gutierrez-Cernosek RM, et al. **Methods Enzymol 35:287-98, 1975**

Letter: Reduction of the inflammatory response in rats immunized against prostaglandins. Ferreira SH, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(5):433-7, 10 Dec 74**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: Applications of liquid-gel partition chromatography in the prostaglandin field. Brash AR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):145P, Sep 74**

Thick-layer chromatography for the isolation of 19-hydroxy-prostaglandins from total lipids. Singh EJ, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(1):189-92, 29 Jan 75**

Isolation and identification of prostaglandin PGB1 in growth cartilage. Wong PY, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(2):125-32, 25 Oct 74**

Prostaglandins in human seminal fluid: two novel compounds. Jonsson HT Jr, et al. **Science 187(4181):1093-4, 21 Mar 75**

[Content of prostaglandin-like substances in the skin of rats with a neurogenic dystrophic process] Berger EN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):72-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Prostaglandin endoperoxides IX. Characterization of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from guinea pig lung and human platelets. Svensson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(2):222-8, Jun 75

The release of prostaglandin-like substances during platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism. Vaage J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):8-13, May 75

Prostaglandin release and mechanical perfromance in the isolated rabbit heart during induced changes in the internal environment. Wennmalm A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(1):15-24, Jan 75

A mode of action of hypertonic saline in inducing abortion. Llewellyn-Jones D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):568-9, 15 Feb 75

Differential in vivo pulmonary degradation of prostaglandins E1, B1, and A1. Robertson RP. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):68-70, Jan 75

Catecholamine receptor function in depressed patients. Murphy DL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(12):1389-91, Dec 74

Recovery of prostaglandins in human primary irritant dermatitis. Sondergaard J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):556-8, Oct 74

The role of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in the division of WI 38 cells. The cellular response to prostaglandin E1 and the effects of an cyclic adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate analogue and prostaglandin E1 on cell division. Kuritz MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):339-44, Aug 74

The influence of environmental agents on prostaglandin biosynthesis and metabolism in the lung. Inhibition of lung 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase by exposure of guinea pigs to 100 per cent oxygen at atmospheric pressure. Parkes DG, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):549-56, Mar 75

The synthesis and biological role of prostaglandins. Samuelsson B. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):101-2, 1972 (20 ref.)

Catabolism of an isolated, purified intermediate of prostaglandin biosynthesis by regions of the adult rat kidney. Pace-Asciak C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):243-52, 22 May 75

Metabolism of prostaglandin F2alpha in rhesus monkeys. Sun FF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 369(1):95-110, 18 Oct 74

Prostaglandin inactivation in guinea-pig lung and its inhibition. Crutchley DJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):197-203, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of cromoglycate and eicosatetraynoic acid on the release of prostaglandins and SRS-a from immunologically challenged guinea pig lungs. Dawson W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):107P-108P, Sep 74

Proceedings: the concomitant release of bradykinin and prostaglandin in the inflammatory response to carrageenin. Ferreira SH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):108P-109P, Sep 74

Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors. Gagnon DJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):533-8, Apr 74

Proceedings: The reduction of prostaglandin E2 to prostaglandin F2alpha by various animal tissues. Hensby CN, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):109P-110P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Muscular work and prostaglandin release. Herczynska-Cedro K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):454P-455P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Release of prostaglandins and incapacitation after injection of endotoxin in the knee joint of the dog. Herman AG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):465, Mar 75

Release of prostaglandin from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion. Junstad M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):375-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: The effect of indomethacin and depletion of complement on cell migration and prostaglandin levels in carrageenin-induced air bleb inflammation. McCall E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):452P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin output from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):115P, Sep 74

Letter Indomethacin, prostaglandins, and dysmenorrhoea. **Br Med J** 2(5973):749, 28 Jun 75

Studies of prostaglandins in rat mammary tumors induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Tan WC, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3229-31, Dec 74

The current status of prostaglandins and the lungs. Shaw JO, et al. **Chest** 68(1):75-80, Jul 75 (45 ref.)

Anoxia-induced release of prostaglandins in rabbit isolated hearts. Block AJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):34-5, Jan 75

The actions of bradykinin and eledoisin in the canine isolated kidney: relationships to prostaglandins. McGiff JC, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 49(2):125-31, Aug 75

Prostaglandin levels in tissues of the male reproductive system in six strains of mice. Badr FM. **Endocrinology** 96(2):540-3, Feb 75

Androgenic regulation of the concentration of prostaglandin F in the male reproductive system of rats and mice. Bartke A, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1739-43, Dec 74

Inactivation of prostaglandin E, by ocular tissues in vitro. Eakins KE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(2):141-6, Aug 74

Placental transfer of 3H-prostaglandin E2 in mice. Persaud TV, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(4):247-9, 1974

Inhibitors of prostaglandin catabolism. I. Differential sensitivity of 9-PGDH, 13-PGR and 15-PGDH to low concentrations of indomethacin. Pace-Asciak C, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):143-5, 15 Feb 75

Release of renomedullary prostaglandins in normal and hypertensive rats. Sirois P, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1418-9, 15 Dec 74

A study on the peripheral mediators of dental pain. Türker MN, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):932-3, 15 Aug 74

Solubilization of a prostaglandin F2alpha receptor in bovine corpora lutea. Hammarström S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):306-10, 15 Feb 75

Probable role of prostaglandins in asthma. Dawson W, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):213-6, 1975

The effects of experimental uveitis on anterior uveal prostaglandin transport and aqueous humor composition. Bito LZ. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(12):959-66, Dec 74

Prostaglandin metabolism. II. Identification of two 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase types. Lee SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):548-52, 25 Jan 75

Prostaglandin 9-hydroxydehydrogenase activity in the adult rat kidney. Identification, assay, pathway, and some enzyme properties. Pace-Asciak C. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2789-94, 25 Apr 75

Activity profiles of prostaglandin 15- and 9-hydroxydehydrogenase and 13-reductase in the developing rat kidney. Pace-Asciak C. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2795-800, 25 Apr 75

Characterization of prostaglandin receptors in the bovine corpus luteum cell membranes. Rao CV. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7203-9, 25 Nov 74

Proceedings: Changes in prostaglandin F content of the rabbit ovary associated with ovulation. Bowring N, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):11P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Prostaglandin F alpha in amniotic fluid in man. Hillier K, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):13P, Jan 75

Proceedings: In-vitro metabolism of prostaglandins in tissues from the pregnant human uterus. Keirse MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):18P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Prostaglandin production and metabolism by homogenates of pregnant human deciduum and myometrium. Sykes JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):18P-19P, Jan 75

Prostaglandins and cutaneous inflammation. Goldyne ME. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(6):377-85, Jun 75 (84 ref.)

Prostaglandins and polyunsaturated fatty acids in heart muscle. Gudbjarnason S. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(7):443-9, Jul 75

Linoleate enrichment of diet and prostaglandin metabolism in rats. Hwang DH, et al. **J Nutr** 105(8):995-1002, Aug 75

Evidence that renal vasodilation by dopamine in dogs does not involve release of prostaglandin. Dressler WE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(3):203-4, Mar 75

Prostaglandin metabolism in the pregnant human uterus. Sykes JA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):59P-60P, Feb 75

Prostaglandins, cyclic AMP and the mechanism of opiate dependence. Collier HO, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):85-90, 1 Jul 75

Hypercalcemia and tumor-prostaglandins: the VX2 carcinoma model in the rabbit. Voelkel EF, et al. **Metabolism** 24(8):973-86, Aug 75

Characterization of prostaglandin E receptor in membranes and its use in the assay of prostaglandin E. Smigel M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):109-23, 1974

Saturable, energy-dependent, transmembrane transport of prostaglandins against concentration gradients. Bito LZ. **Nature** 256(5513):134-6, 10 Jul 75

Anti-fertility drugs; novel non-hormonal compounds that inhibit prostaglandin metabolism. Lerner LJ, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):130-2, 10 Jul 75

Inhibition of release of prostaglandins as an explanation of some of the actions of anti-inflammatory corticosteroids. Lewis GP, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):308-11, 27 Mar 75

Mechanism and modification of bradykinin-induced coronary vasodilation. Needleman P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2060-3, Jun 75

Levels of prostaglandin F (PGF) in bovine endometrium uterine venous, ovarian arterial and jugular plasma during the estrous cycle (38789). Shemesh M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):123-6, Jan 75

Influence of adrenergic drugs on prostaglandin E release from the dog kidney, Terashima R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):449-52, Nov 74

Effects of crude and pure cholera toxin on prostaglandin. Bedwani JR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):117-27, Jul 75

Inhibition of the ocular effects of sodium arachidonate by anti-inflammatory compounds. Bhattacherjee P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):175-82, Feb 75

Saturable, "carrier-mediated", absorption of prostaglandin F2 alpha from the in vivo rabbit vagina and its inhibition by prostaglandin F2 beta. Bito LZ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(4):345-52, 25 Nov 74

Modification of basal release of prostaglandins from rabbit isolated hearts. Block AJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(6):473-86, 25 Sep 74

Changes in the metabolism of PGE1 and PGF2alpha in rat placenta during pregnancy. Carminati P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(3):205-12, 10 Nov 74

Aspirin and the reversal of antifertility effect of iproniazid in rats. Chatterjee A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(4):285-91, 25 Aug 74

Prostaglandin activity in human eccrine sweat. Förström L, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(6):459-64, 25 Sep 74

Metabolism of 17-phenyl-18,19, 20-trinor-prostaglandin F2alpha in the Cynomolgus monkey and the human female. Granström E. **Prostaglandins** 9(1):19-45, Jan 75

The enzymatic conversion of prostaglandin D2 to prostaglandin F2 alpha. Hensby CN. **Prostaglandins** 8(5):389-75, 10 Dec 74

Impaired prostaglandin release from the kidneys of salt-loaded and hypertensive rats. Leary WP, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(5):425-32, 10 Sep 74

Resolution of prostaglandin p-nitrophenacyl esters by liquid chromatography and conditions for rapid, quantitiative p-nitrophenacylation. Morozowich W, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):19-40, Jul 75

Uptake and inactivation of a-type prostanglandins by human red cells. Smith JB, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(1):135-45, Jan 75

Prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase and delta13 reductase levels in the lungs of maternal, fetal and neonatal rabbits. Sun FF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(4):327-38, 25 Aug 74

Renal prostaglandin E during acute renal failure. Torres VE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(4):353-60, 25 Nov 74

[Prostaglandins and the nervous system (author's transl)] Mašek K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(52):1606-8, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Prostaglandines and the aetiology of bronchial asthma (author's transl)] Stevens E. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 65(3-4):326-35, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Prostaglandin liberation by bradykinin in the rat] Damas J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):375-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The spermaprostaglandins, Basic factors of male fertility (author's transl)] Sturde HC, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(1):69-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prostaglandins] Peskar BM. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(7):312-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Prostaglandin receptor and progesterone receptor] Hiroshima T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):497, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Experimental hypertension and prostaglandin in the kidney medulla] Ozawa Y. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2751-3, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Pathogenesis of renovascular hypertension] Nekrasova AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):47-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prostaglandin F2 alfa infusion and halothane anaesthesia. Vejlsted H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 19(1):55-9, 1975

Cyclic AMP in isolated corpora lutea of the rat: influence of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins. Herlitz H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):737-52, Dec 74

Acute effects of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins on the metabolism of isolated ovarian follicles from PMSG-treated immature rats. Nilsson L. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):540-58, Nov 74

Characteristics of the cyclic 3',5'-AMP formation in isolated ovarian follicles from PMSG-treated immature rats after stimulation in vitro with gonadotrophins and prostaglandins. Nilsson L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):559-74, Nov 74

Interruption of pregnancy by PGF2 alpha. I. Intraamniotic administration. Szontágh FE, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(4):363-72, Dec 72

Interruption of pregnancy by PGF 2 alpha. II. Extraovular administration. Szontágh FE, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 4(1):23-30, Mar 73

The effects of PGE1 on the spontaneous motility of the guinea pig and rat female reproductive tracts, in vitro. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(2):97-111, Jun 74

Prostaglandin studies in clinical obstetrics and gynaecology. Beazley JM. **Acta Med Iugosl** 27(1):13-29, 1973

Effect of prostaglandins on uterine blood flow in the pregnant dog. Nakajima A, et al.

Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):26-33, Jan 73

Effects of gonadotrophins, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E2 on amino acid transport and glycolysis in isolated rat corpora lutea. Herlitz H. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):224-37, Oct 74

Interactions between the prostaglandins and steroid hormones. Shaw JE, et al. Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):189-207, 1974 (83 ref.)

Effect of prostaglandin F2alpha on the luteal phase of the cycle in nonpregnant women. Arrata WS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):954-9, 1 Dec 74

Preinduction priming with oral prostaglandin E2. Friedman EA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):521-3, 15 Feb 75

The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75

Preliminary experience with 15 (S) 15-methyl prostaglandin F2 alpha for midtrimester abortion. Greer BE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):524-7, 15 Feb 75

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha and hypertonic saline on the placental function during midtrimester abortion. Jayaraman S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):528-30, 15 Feb 75

Rabbit testicular contractions: bimodal interaction of prostaglandin E1 with other agonists. Hargrove JL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):810-4, Mar 75

Determinants and modification of adrenergic and vascular resistance in the kidney. Needleman P, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):665-9, Sep 74

Vascular responses of skin and skeletal muscle to prostaglandin A1 infusions. Parker JL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1109-15, Nov 74

Temperature responses of lambs after centrally injected prostaglandins and pyrogens. Pittman QJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1034-8, Apr 75

Effects of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) and histamine on renal fluid dynamics. Sinclair RJ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1062-6, Nov 74

Effects of intravitreal prostaglandins on retinal vasculature. Peyman GA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):279-88, Feb 75

Conformational changes in erythrocyte membranes by prostaglandins as measured by circular dichroism. Meyers MB, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):544-50, Oct 74

Cardiac effects of prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha. Förster W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):133-40, Sep 74

The effect of serotonin and prostaglandins on internal and external carotid blood-flow measured simultaneously in the monkey. Welch KM, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:253-80, 1974

Proceedings: Desensitized human synoviocytes: a model for investigating the interaction between prostaglandins and other hormones. Newcombe DS, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(3):286, May-Jun 75

Prostaglandin A1 inhibition of chondrosarcoma growth. Eisenbarth GS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1302-8, 23 Oct 74

Hormone and adenosine 3', 5' cyclic monophosphate stimulated phosphorylation of human erythrocyte membranes. Duffy MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2464-6, 1 Sep 74

Indomethacin and the role of prostaglandins in adipose tissue. Fredholm BB, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):61-6, 1 Jan 75

Effects of prostaglandins on the ATPase activities of synaptosomes. Gilbert JC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):551-6, 15 Feb 75

Rabbit testicular capsular contractions--prostaglandins, cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and epinephrine. Seeley RR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2969-76, 1 Nov 74

Effects of prostaglandin E1 and isoproterenol on cyclic AMP content of human fibrob[illegible] modified by time and cell density in subcultur[illegible]anganiello VC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 36[illegible]309-20, 8 Oct 74

Comparison of the effects of adrenergic drugs and prostaglandins on rabbit oviduct motility. Spilman CH, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):549-54, Jun 74

Effect of PGA2 and PGB1 on the rat foetal müllerian duct "in vitro": absence of relationship to testicular anti-müllerian hormone. Josso N. Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):225-9, 20 May 74

Proceedings: Effects of prostaglandins in calves. Aitken MM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):266P-267P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Influence of postaglandins and oestrus cycle on the spasmodic action of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus. Baudouin-Legros MY, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):121P-122P, May 74

The effects of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated intestine and their possible contribution to muscle activity and tone. Bennett A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):197-204, Jun 75

Proceedings: Actions of prostaglandins A2, E1 and F2alpha on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed. Chu D, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):112P-113P, Sep 74

Evidence for prostaglandin mediated prejunctional control of renal sympathetic transmitter release and vascular tone. Frame MH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):189-96, Jun 75

Proceedings: Biological activity of prostaglandin D2 on smooth muscle. Horton EW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):110P-111P, Sep 74

Cardiovascular actions of prostaglandin C in the cat and dog. Jones RL, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):157-60, Jun 74

Proceedings: Actions of prostaglandins on the arterial system of the sheep: some structure-activity relationships. Jones RL. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):464, Mar 75

A modulating role of prostaglandins in contractions of the guinea-pig ileum. Kadlec O, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):565-70, Aug 74

The effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in anaesthetized cats. McQueen DS. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):559-68, Apr 74

Proceedings: Methyl analogues of prostaglandin E2 and gastro-intestinal function in the rat. Main IH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):113P, Sep 74

Investigation of the vasodilator and antisecretory role of prostaglandins in the rat gastric mucosa by use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Main IH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):217-24, Feb 75

The effect of prostaglandin E2 on the arterial blood pressure of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Simpson LL. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):559-64, Aug 74

Prostaglandins, kinin and inflammation in the rat. Thomas G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):231-5, Feb 74

Atropine, sodium cromoglycate, and thymoxamine in PGF2 alpha-induced bronchoconstriction in extrinsic asthma. Patel KR. Br Med J 2(5967):380-2, 17 May 75

Iontophoresis of prostaglandins on hypothalamic neurons. Poulain P, et al. Brain Res 79(2):311-4, 18 Oct 74

Characteristics of action of prostaglandins on cyclic AMP accumulation in rat anterior pituitary gland. Borgeat P, et al. Can J Biochem 53(4):455-60, Apr 75

A study of prostaglandins and prostaglandin antagonists in relation to anaphylaxis in calves. Burka JF, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):942-51, Oct 74

Responses to and termination of action of prostaglandins in vascular tissue of the rabbit. Kalsner S. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):1020-5, Oct 74

The use of prostaglandins in reproduction. Wenkoff MS. Can Vet J 16(4):97-101, Apr 75 (19 ref.)

Effect of neurotransmitters, Guanosine triphosphate, and divalent ions on the regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate-induced "differentiated" neuroblastoma cells. Prasad KN, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):77-81, Jan 75

Modulation by prostaglandins of adrenergic transmission in the isolated perfused rabbit and rat kidney. Malik KU, et al. Circ Res 36(5):599-609, May 75

Peripheral plasma levels of progesterone and fertility after prostaglandin-2alpha induced oestrus in heifers. Edqvist LE, et al. Cornell Vet 65(1):120-31, Jan 75

Cyclic AMP-elevating agents inhibit proliferation of keratinizing guinea pig epidermal cells. Delescluse C, et al. Differentiation 2(6):343-50, Dec 74

Prostaglandins: pharmacology and clinical application. Karim SM, et al. Drugs 8(3):176-207, 1974 (170 ref.)

In vivo effects of prostaglandins on TRH-induced TSH secretion. Brown MR, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1392-7, Nov 74

The effect of LH/FSH, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, and prostaglandins on the production of estrogens by rabbit granulosa cells in vitro. Erickson GF, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):108-13, Jul 75

Direct action of prostaglandins on the rat pituitary. Sato T, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):45-9, Jan 75

Effect of PGE1 and TSH on cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity in the thyroid. Spaulding SW, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1018-21, Apr 75

Effects of porcine stalk median eminence and prostaglandin E2 on rat growth hormone secretion in vivo and their inhibition by somatostatin. Szabo M, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):955-61, Apr 75

Insulin, prostaglandin E1, PHENYLISOPROPYLADENOSINE AND NICOTINIC ACID AS REGULATORS OF FAT CELL METABOLISM. Wieser PB, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1221-5, May 75

Comparison of activities of two prostaglandin stereoisomers: PGF2 alpha and PGF2 beta. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):92-100, Jan 74

Blockade by prostaglandins E2 and F1 alpha of the response of the rabbit ileum to stimulation of sympathetic nerve and its reversal by some antihistamines, dexamphetamine and methylphenidate. Abdel-Aziz A. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):226-30, Feb 74

Prostaglandins, antipyretic analgesics and adrenergic stimuli on the isolated artery. De La Lande IS, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):319-27, Feb 75

Role of prostaglandins in tone and effector reactivity of the isolated rat stomach preparation. Frankhuijzen AL, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):44-52, Mar 75

On the effect of prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha on bronchial tonus in cats. Frey HH, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):267-78, Dec 74

Effect of prostaglandin E2 on pulmonary vascular resistance in intact dog, swine and lamb. Kadowitz PJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):72-30, Mar 75

Inhibition of Mg2+-Na+-K+-dependent ATPase system from human gastric mucosa by prostaglandins E1 and E2. Mózsik G, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):133-7, Nov 74

Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha and pentagrastin on the gall bladder pressure in dogs. Nakano J, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):107-12, Jan 75

Mode of actions of prostaglandin F2 alpha on the urinary bladder and its arterial bed in the dog. Taira N. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):30-4, Nov 74

Local effect of prostaglandins on cat pial arteries. Welch KM, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):155-8, Feb 74

The effect of prostaglandins on the in vitro blastogenic response of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Stockman GD, et al. Exp Hematol 2(2):65-72, 1974

Fetal development in rabbits following intra-amniotic administration of prostaglandin E2. Persaud TV. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):336-41, 1974

Potentiation of the effect of histamine by PGE2 in the isolated perfused rabbit kidney and guinea-pig lung. Ercan ZS, et al. Experientia 31(3):333-5, 15 Mar 75

Renal effects of the prostaglandins A1 and E2 in hydrated and hydropenic dogs. Fülgraff G, et al. Experientia 31(1):65-6, 15 Jan 75

Promotion of antibody formation by prostaglandin. Ishizuka M, et al. Experientia 30(10):1207-8, 15 Oct 74

The effect of prostaglandin on tumour implantation. Stein-Werblowsky R. Experientia 30(8):957-9, 15 Aug 74

Experimental analysis of some vascular and respiratory effects of PGF2alpha on various animals. Marmo E, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(10):523-85, Oct 74

Experimental analysis of some cardiac effects of PGF2alpha on various animals. Marmo E, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(12):671-713, Dec 74

Cholinergic control by endogenous prostaglandins of cAMP accumulation under TSH stimulation in the thyroid. Champion S, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):289-92, 15 Sep 74

Hormone-stimulated cAMP production in human placenta perfused in vitro. Levilliers J, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):146-8, 1 Oct 74

Brain and caudate nucleus adenylate cyclase: effects of dopamine, GTP, E prostaglandins and morphine. Tell GP, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):242-5, 1 Mar 75

Morphine antagonizes the action of prostaglandin in neuroblastoma cells but not of prostaglandin and noradrenaline in glioma and glioma times fibroblast hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):260-3, 15 Dec 74

Measurements of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and membrane potential in neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells: opiates and adrenergic agonists cause effects opposite to those of prostaglandin E1. Traber J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):327-32, 1 Apr 75

Factors influencing pituitary glycogen metabolism and gonadotropic hormone release. II. A role of prostaglandins. Demers LM, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):878-84, Oct 74

Prostaglandin F2alpha: modification of its abortifacient effect by depo-estradiol cypionate in rats. Saksena SK, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):126-30, Feb 75

Oviduct motility in the rhesus monkey: spontaneous activity and response to prostaglandins. Spilman CH. Fertil Steril 25(11):935-9, Nov 74

The effect of prostaglandin F2alpha on corpus luteal function in the rhesus monkey. Wan LS, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):111-20, Feb 75

Adenylate cyclase in intestinal crypt and villus cells: stimulation by cholera enterotoxin and prostaglandin E1. Schwartz CJ, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):94-104, Jan 75

Adenylate cyclase in intestinal crypt and villus cells: stimulation by cholera enterotoxin and prostaglandin E1. Schwartz CJ, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):94-104, Jan 75

The effect of intravenous prostaglandin F2 alpha and E2 on the motility of the sigmoid colon. Hunt RH, et al. Gut 16(1):47-9, Jan 75

Colonic and small intestinal response to intravenous prostaglandin F2 alpha and E2 in man. Milton-Thompson GJ, et al. Gut 16(1):42-6, Jan 75

The effect of intravenous infusions of prostaglandins E-2 and F-2alpha on human gastric function. Newman A, et al. Gut 16(4):272-6, Apr 75

The influence of prostaglandins E1 and E2 on platelet aggregation in mammals. Sinakos Z, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):173-80, Jun 74**

Influence of prostaglandin E1 on platelet decrease in the heart-lung machine. Stibbe J, et al. **Haemostasis 2(6):294-303, 1973-74**

Influence of noradrenalin, prostaglandin E1 and inhibitors of phosphodiesterase activity on levels of the cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in somatic cell hybrids. Hamprecht B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1633-41, Dec 73**

Effect of prostaglandins (PG) E1 and F2alpha on the acetylcholine concentrations of rat's brain and heart. Madan BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(11):1757-9, Nov 74**

Comparison of the action of Escherichia coli enterotoxin on the thymocyte adenylate cyclase-cyclic adenosine monophosphate system to that of cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. Zenser TV, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):503-9, Sep 74**

Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the intestine of rats: role of prostaglandins and pharmacologically active amines (histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine) in worm expulsion. Kelly JD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):458-65, 1974**

Effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1 on immunoglobulin production and cyclic AMP levels in tonsillar lymphocytes. Smith RS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):586-97, 1974**

Pattern of ocular response to topical and systemic prostaglandin. Green K, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):36-40, Jan 75**

Morphology of the breakdown of the blood-aqueous barrier in the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye after prostaglandin E2. Vegge T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):33-6, Jan 75**

Direct effect of prostaglandins in renal function and renin release in the presence of renal ischemia in the dog. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):302-8, Jan 75**

Effects of prostaglandin F2alpha on estrous cycle or corpus luteum in mares and gilts. Douglas RH, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(3):516-22, Mar 75**

Adenylate cyclase activity in fibroblasts transformed by Kirsten or Moloney sarcoma viruses. Decreased activity and loss of response to prostaglandin E1. Anderson WB, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7041-8, 25 Nov 74**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. III. Regulation by purine nucleotides of the activation of adenylyl cyclases from target organs for prostaglandins, luteinizing hormone, neurohypophyseal hormones and catecholamines. Tissue- and hormone-dependent variations. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7867-73, 25 Dec 74**

The depression of phagocytosis by exogenous cyclic nucleotides, prostaglandins, and theophylline. Cox JP, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):480-90, Nov 73**

Effect of prostaglandins on the velocity of the reaction between human renin and homologous renin substrate. Kotchen TA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):530-5, Sep 74**

Evidence for an in vivo antagonism between vasopressin and prostaglandin in the mammalian kidney. Anderson RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):420-6, Aug 75**

Effects of the 15-methyl analogs of prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha on the pulmonary circulation in the intact dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(5):937-44, May 75**

Prostaglandin F 2 alpha and ovarian blood flow in sheep. Baird DT. **J Endocrinol 62(2):413-4, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Endocrine changes during the induction of parturition in the pregnant rat by continuous intra-aortic infusion of prostaglandin F2 alpha. Buckle JW, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):15P-16P, Jan 75**

A comparison of the characteristics of parturition induced by prostaglandin F2alpha, infused intra-aortically, with those following ovariectomy in the rat. Buckle JW, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):257-66, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Reduced sensitivity of vascular smooth muscle to prostaglandins E2 and A2 during pregnancy in sheep and rabbits. Horton EW, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):17P, Jan 75**

Parturition in the guinea-pig; plasma levels of steroid hormones, steroid-binding proteins, and oxytocin, and the effect of corticosteroids, prostaglandins and adrenocorticotrophin. Illingworth DV, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):557-70, Dec 74**

Influence of prostaglandins and human chorionic gonadotrophin on progesterone concentration and oocyte maturation in mouse ovarian follicles maintained in organ culture. Neal P, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):19-25, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Lack of hypercalcaemia on infusing prostaglandin E2 to rats, argues against its suggested role in the 'non-parathyroid hypercalcaemic tumour' syndrome. Robinson CJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):14P-15P, Jan 75**

Effect of prostaglandin E2 and A2 on steroid synthesis by the rat adrenal gland. Spät A, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):55-63, Apr 75**

Release of cyclic AMP from macrophages by stimulation with prostaglandins. Gemsa D, et al. **J Immunol 114(4):1422-4, Apr 75**

Connective tissue activation. VII. Evidence supporting a role for prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides. Castor CW. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):392-404, Mar 75**

The stimulation of chloride transport by prostaglandins and their interaction with epinephrine, theophylline, and cyclic AMP in the corneal epithelium. Beitch BR, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(4):381-98, 1974**

Cyclic AMP levels in cultured myocardial cells under the influence of chronotropic and inotropic agents. Moura AM Simpkins H. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1):71-7, Jan 75**

Prostaglandins and the heart. Ten Hoor F, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):535-41, Aug 75 (48 ref.)**

Proceedings: The effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in the rabbit. Brookes LG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:80-81, Dec 74**

Reversal by prostaglandin E2 of the inhibitory effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig ileum induced by angiotensin. Chong EK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):729-30, Sep 74**

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in the rat by orally-administered synthetic prostaglandin analogues: enantiomorphs of 15-hydroxy-15-methyl-9-oxoprostanoic acid. Lippmann W. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):831-3, Oct 74**

Influence of prostaglandins E1 and F2alpha on pulmonary vascular resistance, isolated lobar vessels and cyclic nucleotide levels. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):677-87, Mar 75**

Effects of prostaglandins B2 and B1 on the pulmonary circulation in the intact dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):157-65, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Hyper- and hypothermic effects of prostaglandin E-1 (PGE-1), and their potentiation by indomethacin, in chicks. Artunkal AA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):141P-142P, Oct 74**

The effects of catecholamines and prostaglandins on blood flow through the isolated rat kidney following volume expansion. de Wardenier HE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):58P-59P, May 75**

Effects on body temperature of rats produced by prostaglandins, endotoxin, lipid A and antipyretics. Feldberg W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):101P-102P, Feb 75**

Proceedings: A selective action of prostaglandin E-1 on hypothalamic neurones in the cat which respond to brain cooling. Ford DM. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):142P-143P, Oct 74**

Effect of calcium and vasopressin on the response of frog skin to prostaglandin E1. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):595-606, Aug 74**

The effects of indomethacin and prostaglandin E1 on cyclic AMP levels in frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):31P-32P, May 75**

Proceedings: Failure of burimamide and (15S)-15-methyl prostaglandin E2 to prevent histamine-induced gastric mucosal hyperaemia in the rat. Main IH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):118P-119P, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Demonstration of the effect of nucleotide phosphodiesterase and prostaglandin F2alpha on oxytocin-induced milk ejection in the anaesthetized rat with simultaneous recording of intra-uterine pressure. Nathanielsz PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):54P-55P, Oct 74**

The effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha during various stages of the oestrous cycle of beef heifers. Henricks DM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):113-20, Nov 74**

Effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP, seminal plasma, indomethacin, and other factors on oviposition in the Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. Hertelendy F. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):87-93, Sep 74**

Stimulation and inhibition with LH and other hormones of female mammalian meiosis in vitro. Jagiello G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):9-22, Apr 75**

Luteolysis in normal and prostaglandin F2 alpha-treated pseudopregnant rabbits. Koering MJ. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):259-67, Oct 74**

The effect in vitro of prostaglandins with oxytocin on the milk-ejection activity of lactating sow mammary tissue. McDowell WS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):229-33, Sep 74**

Prostaglandin F2 alpha and LH release in female hamsters. Saksena SK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):215-7, Nov 74**

Effect of prostaglandins on the development of rabbit embryos. Spilman CH. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):403-5, Aug 74**

Proceedings: morphology of the corpus luteum during normal and prostaglandin-induced luteolysis in the sheep. Stacy BD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):402-3, May 75**

In vitro interaction of prostaglandin F2alpha and oxytocin in placental vessels. Jungmannová C, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):52-4, Feb 75**

An effect of prostaglandin E1 on the acinar cell of the rat parotid gland. Lillie JH. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):50-9, Oct 74**

Potentiation of oxytocin and prostaglandins-evoked responses by (+) INPEA on isolated rat uterus: its specificity and selectivity. Rao VS, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):893-901, Dec 74**

Letter: Intravenous prostaglandin and the gallbladder. Kormano M, et al. **Lancet 1(7910):797-8, 5 Apr 75**

Letter: Inhibition of lymphocyte response to stimulants induced by unsaturated fatty acids and prostaglandins in multiple sclerosis. Offner H, et al. **Lancet 2(7890):1204-5, 16 Nov 74**

Effectss of prostaglandin B2 on vascular tone and reactivity. Greenberg S, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):363-74, 1 Feb 75**

Prostaglandin endoperoxides IV. Effects on smooth muscle. Hamberg M, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):451-62, 1 Feb 75**

The role of prostaglandins in the production of erythropoietin (esf) by the kidney. II. effects of indomethacin on erythropoietin production following hypoxia in dogs. Mujovic VM, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):463-73, 1 Feb 75**

Myocardial actions of prostaglandins in isolated cat cardiac tissue. Ogletree ML, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1923-9, 15 Jun 75**

Effects of prostaglandins and morphine on brain adenylyl cyclase. Van Inwegen RG, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1875-6, 15 Jun 75**

Factors influencing the effect of hormones on the accumulation of cyclic AMP in cultured human astrocytoma cells. Clark RB, et al. **Metabolism 24(3):343-58, Mar 75**

Microcirculatory effects of prostaglandins E1, E2, and A1 in the rat mesentery and cremaster muscle. Messina EJ, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(1):77-89, Jul 74**

Effects of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, prostaglandin E1 and other hormones on adenosine-3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and testosterone production in rat testis tissues. Cooke BA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):99-111, Apr 74**

Effects of prostaglandin E2 on human platelet adenyl cyclase and aggregation. Bruno JJ, et al. **Nature 251(5477):721-3, 25 Oct 74**

Indomethacin potentiates PGE1 stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in human synoviocytes. Ciosek CP Jr, et al. **Nature 251(5471):148-50, 13 Sep 74**

Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha on human blood coagulation. Duboff GS, et al. **Nature 251(5474):430-1, 4 Oct 74**

Prostaglandins as haemostatic agents. Fenichel RL, et al. **Nature 253(5492):537-8, 13 Feb 75**

Prostaglandin E1 action on sinus pacemaker and adenylyl cyclase in kitten myocardium. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Nature 251(5475):515-7, 11 Oct 74**

Possible role of prostaglandin F2alpha in mediating effect of prolactin on RNA synthesis in mammary gland explants of mice. Rillema JA. **Nature 253(5491):466-7, 6 Feb 75**

Interaction of prostaglandins and indomethacin with algesic substances. Lembeck F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):301-13, 1974**

Stimulatory effect of prostaglandin E2 on LH release in the rat: evidence for hypothalamic site of action. Chobsieng P, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):12-7, 1975**

Prostaglandins as bronchodilators. Rosenthale ME. **NY State J Med 75(3):374-8, Feb 75**

Induction of luteolysis and oestrus in mares with a synthetic prostaglandin analogue (ICI 81008). Berwyn-Jones MD, et al. **NZ Vet J 22(7):107-10, Jul 74**

Comparison of uterine contractions in spontaneous and oxytocin- or PGF2alpha - induced labors. Anderson GG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):284-6, Mar 75**

Coagulation changes during intraamniotic prostaglandin-induced abortion. Kleiner GJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):757-61, Nov 74**

Effects of neurotransmitters and prostaglandins on human ovarian contractility. Okamura H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):720-6, Nov 74**

Effect of PGF2alpha in pseudopregnancy. Wentz AC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):49-55, Jan 75**

The effect of prostaglandin E1 on the short-circuit current and sodium, potassium, chloride and calcium movements across isolated frog (Rana temporaria) skin. Lote CJ, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(2):145-53, 1974**

Stimulation of cyclic AMP formation in the anterior pituitary by 11-deoxyprostaglandins and their analogues. Lippmann W. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(6):595-601, Dec 74**

In vitro pharmacologic inhibition of rabbit adrenal microsomal cholesterol esterification. Morin RJ, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 7(3):281-8, Jun 75**

Effect of prostaglandins in urate crystal inflammation. Denko CW. **Pharmacology 12(6):331-9, 1974**

Prostaglandin induced, stress related, phospholipid changes in blood and brain. Polis B, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):287-98, 1974**

Effect of prostaglandin e1 (PGE1) on the rabbit uterus in vivo and in vitro. Midak E.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):387-97, Jul-Aug 74
Effect of prostaglandins E1 and F2alpha on milk yield in lactating rats. Batta SK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1003-5, Sep 74
The effects of prostaglandin E on fetal pulmonary vascular resistance (38588). Cassin S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):584-7, Feb 75
Prostaglandin administration to pregnant rats: effects on pituitary-target gland systems of mother, fetus and neonate (38512). D'angelo SA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):227-35, Jan 75
Enhancement of neural and thermal vasoconstriction by prostaglandin B1. Engelbrecht JA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):729-33, Mar 75
Electrophysiologic and inotropic actions of prostaglandin F2alpha in rat myocardium. January CT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):403-6, Nov 74
Plasma prolactin, growth hormone, luteinizing hormone and glucocorticoids after prostaglandin F2alpha in heifers. Louis TM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):128-33, Oct 74
The effect of various prostaglandins and a prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor on rat anterior pituitary cyclic AMP levels and hormone release in vitro (38475). Sundberg DK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):54-9, Jan 75
Intracranial injection of neurotransmitters and hormones and feeding in sheep. Forbes JM, et al.
Prog Brain Res 41:409-15, 1974
Effect of prostaglandins A1, A2, B1, B2, E2 and F2 alpha on human umbilical cord vessels. Adaikan GP, et al. Prostaglandins 8(5):411-6, 10 Dec 74
Prostaglandin E2 and aqueous humor dynamics in the rhesus monkey eye. Casey WJ. Prostaglandins 8(4):327-37, 25 Nov 74
PGE2:PGE-2: Ceserani R, et al. Prostaglandins 9(1):97-107, Jan 75
The possible mode of action of prostaglandins: VIII - cortisone, reserpine and the reversal of the antifertility efficacy of prostaglandin E1 in rats. Chatterjee A. Prostaglandins 9(1):75-81, Jan 75
Absence of direct effects of prostaglandins on rabbit blastocysts in vitro. Chaudhuri G, et al.
Prostaglandins 8(3):253-8, 10 Nov 74
Prostaglandin inhibition of cyclic-AMP accumulation and rate of lipolysis in fat cells. Dalton C, et al.
Prostaglandins 7(4):319-26, 25 Aug 74
Decreased blood flow through rat testis after intratesticular injection of PGF 2 alpha. Einer-Jensen N, et al. Prostaglandins 7(5):377-82, 10 Sep 74
Cardiovascular responses to prostaglandin F2 alpha in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ellis E, et al.
Prostaglandins 7(4):345-53, 25 Aug 74
Prostaglandin F2alpha and human prostatic affinity for testosterone. Farnsworth WE, et al.
Prostaglandins 9(1):67-74, Jan 75
Dose response relation of the renal effects of PGA1, PGE2, and PGF-2alpha--in dogs. Fülgraff G, et al.
Prostaglandins 8(1):21-30, 10 Oct 74
Increased sperm output of rabbits and bulls treated with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Hafs HD, et al.
Prostaglandins 8(5):417-22, 10 Dec 74
Prostaglandin-induced enhancement of the in vitro anamnestic response. Herscowitz HB, et al.
Prostaglandins 10(1):87-99, Jul 75
PGF-2 alpha-induced loss of corpus luteum gonadotrophin receptors. Hichens M, et al.
Prostaglandins 7(6):449-58, 25 Sep 74
Differential pattern of activity of some prostaglandins in diverse superfused tissues. Hong E.
Prostaglandins 8(3):213-20, 10 Nov 74
Cardiac arrhythmias induced by prostaglandin F2alpha in cats. Koss MC, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):179-86, 10 Nov 74
Letter: Prostaglandins and catecholamines in gonadotropin secretion. Labhsetwar AP.
Prostaglandins 8(1):79-84, 10 Oct 74 (16 ref.)
Inhibition of gastric acid secretion and ulcer formation in the rat by orally-administered 11-deoxyprostaglandin analogues: 15-hydroxy-16,16-dimethyl-9-oxoprost-5,13-dienoic acids. Lippmann W. Prostaglandins 7(3):231-46, 10 Aug 74
Oral gastric acid secretion-inhibitory activity and anti-ulcer activity of synthetic prostaglandin analogues: C-15 epimers of 15-hydroxy-15-methyl-9-oxoprostanoic acid (AY-22,469). Lippmann W. Prostaglandins 7(3):223-9, 10 Aug 74
The effect of prostaglandin E1 on plasma growth hormone, free fatty acids and glucose levels in the pigeon. McKeown BA, et al. Prostaglandins 8(4):303-14, 25 Nov 74
Biological activities of 17-phenyl-18,19,20-trinorprostaglandins. Miller WL, et al. Prostaglandins 9(1):9-18, Jan 75
Prostaglandins and lymphokines in arthritis. Morley J. Prostaglandins 8(4):315-26, 25 Nov 74
Prostaglandin d2 as a potential antithrombotic agent. Nishizawa EE, et al. Prostaglandins 9(1):109-21, Jan 75
Prostaglandin E2 effects on oxygen affinity by sickle erythrocytes. Rabinowitz I, et al. Prostaglandins 7(4):309-17, 25 Aug 74
Inhibition of bone collagen synthesis by prostaglandin E2 in organ culture. Raisz LG, et al.
Prostaglandins 8(5):377-85, 10 Dec 74
Letter to the editor: Differences between in vivo and in vitro actions of prostaglandins in corpus luteum: is there a paradox? Rao CH. Prostaglandins 7(3):209-13, 10 Aug 74
Effects of prostaglandin B1 on basal and stimulated circulating levels of insulin, glucose and free fatty acids. Robertson RP, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):231-40, 10 Nov 74
Oviduct response to prostaglandins: influence of estradiol and progesterone. Spilman CH.
Prostaglandins 7(6):465-72, 25 Sep 74
The effects of prostaglandins, prostaglandin inhibitors, and oxygen on the closure of the ductus arteriosus, pulmonary arteries and umbilical vessels in vitro. Starling MB, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):187-203, 10 Nov 74
Disruption of human erythrocytes with 7-oxa-13-prostynoic acid. Swislocki NI, et al.
Prostaglandins 7(5):401-10, 10 Sep 74
In vivo inhibition of the human non-pregnant uterus by prostaglandin E2. Toppozada M, et al.
Prostaglandins 8(5):401-10, 10 Dec 74
Activity of prostaglandin E, F, A and B on sphincter, dilator and ciliary muscle preparations of the cat eye. van Alphen GW, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):157-66, Feb 75
Evidence for a possible prostaglandin link in ACTH-induced steroidogenesis. Warner W, et al.
Prostaglandins 9(1):83-95, Jan 75
Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on the secretion of human prolactin. Yue DK, et al. Prostaglandins 8(5):387-95, 10 Dec 74
Decreased antinociceptive effect of morphine in rats treated intraventricularly with prostaglandin E1. Ferri S, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(3):231-5, 1974
The involvement of methysergide-sensitive receptors and prostaglandins in the hyperthermia evoked by 5-HT in the cat. Komiskey HL, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):195-208, Jun 75
Induction of labour with prostaglandin F2-alpha with reference to fluid balance. Baillie P, et al.
S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:13-4, 16 Oct 74
Cardiotocographic findings with prostaglandin E2. Boes EG. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:20-3, 16 Oct 74
Prostaglandin E1 and fever. Laburn HP.
S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:40-1, 16 Oct 74
In vitro effects of prostaglandins on polymorphonuclear leucocyte function. Rabson AR, et al. S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:44-50, 16 Oct 74
Gastric secretory inhibition induced by three methyl analogs of prostaglandin E2 administered intragastrically to man. Nylander B, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):751-8, Nov 74
Gastric secretory inhibition by certain methyl analogs of prostaglandin E2 following intestinal administration in man. Nylander B, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):759-62, Nov 74
Gastric secretory inhibition by two 16-methylated analogs of prostaglandin E2 given intragastrically to patients with duodenal ulcer disease. Nylander B, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):217-20, 1975
Cutaneous vascular response to prostaglandin E-1 in rheumatoid arthritis. Kalliomäki JL, et al.
Scand J Rheumatol 3(4):191-4, 1974
Stimulation of human platelet adenylate cyclase by prostaglandin D2. Mills DCB, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):401-12, Sep 74
Prostaglandin D2 inhibits the aggregation of human platelets. Smith JB, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):291-9, Sep 74
Surface-immobilized prostaglandin as a platelet protective agent. Grode GA, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:38-41, 1974
Inflammation, prostaglandins and aspirin-like drugs. Ferreira SH. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:20-31, 1973 (17 ref.)
Prostaglandins. Smith P. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:31-5, 1973
Control of oestrous cycles of heifers with a synthetic prostaglandin analogue. Cooper MJ. Vet Rec 95(10):200-3, 7 Sep 74
Onset of oestrus after prostaglandin F-2alpha in cattle. Hafs HD, et al. Vet Rec 96(6):134-5, 8 Feb 75
Fertility of Friesian heifers after luteolysis with a prostaglandin analogue (ICI 80996). Leaver JD, et al. Vet Rec 96(17):383-4, 26 Apr 75
[Prostaglandins and the gastrointestinal and respiratory system (author's transl)] Mašek K. Cas Lek Cesk 113(48):1478-81, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Prostaglandins and the cardiovascular and uropoetic system (author's transl)] Mašek K. Cas Lek Cesk 113(49):1511-5, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Prostaglandins and the reproductive system] Mašek K. Cas Lek Cesk 113(47):1456-9, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Relationship of the prostaglandins to the lipid and glycide metabolism, adhesiveness and aggregation of the blood platelets and inflammatory reaction] Mašek K. Cas Lek Cesk 114(1):23-6, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The mechanism of action of prostaglandins (author's transl)] Mašek K. Cas Lek Cesk 114(2):45-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Prostaglandins and their effects in the eye] Obenberger J. Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):452-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
["Intrinsic" mechanisms in bronchial asthma] Lahdensuo A, et al. Duodecim 90(18):1205-17, 1974 (98 ref.) (Fin)
[Influence of a prostaglandin analog (ICI 80996) and a progestagenic hormone on corpus luteum life span and on the appearance of estrus in bovines] Thimonier J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1285-8, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Influence of various steroids and of prostaglandin E on serum gonadotropin levels in the castrated male rat] Demoulin A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1684-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Effect of prostaglandin E 1 on liver cells in histiotypic culture] Verne J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):825-7, 1973 (Fre)
[The influence of prostaglandin F2-alpha and beta-mimetic substances (Th 1165a) on the aromatisation rate in human placentas (author's transl)] Lehmann WD. Arch Gynaekol 217(3):251-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Direct antagonistic action of prostaglandins and phenylisopropyladenosine on the activity of pancreatic triglyceride lipase and the antagonistic effect of polyphloretin phosphate] Mentz P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):141-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanism of thrombocyte aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 3. Significance of prostaglandins and cAMP for aggregation inhibiting effect and other effects of sulfonylurea compounds] Scholz VC, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):347-61, Mar 75 (Ger)
[The roll of prostaglandins and catecholamines in inflammation and in the mode of action of antiphlogistics] Bekemeier H, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):671-80, Oct-Nov 74 (188 ref.) (Ger)
[Prostaglandins in the control of fertility? Critical review] Carol W, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):846-8, 15 Aug 74 (13 ref.) (Ger)
[Prostaglandin effect on the gastrointestinal tract] Classen M, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(3):217-22, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of prostaglandins on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism] May B. Z Gastroenterol 11(3):223-32, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood coagulation tests in prostaglandin F-2alpha induced and a one-time mechanically induced therapeutic abortion] Junge WD, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1116-20, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Abortion-inducing effect of intravenously administered PGF-2alpha and oxytocin in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complications (author's transl)] Szabó E, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1103-10, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of hormones and chemical mediators on some functional parameters of the rabbit heart. IV. Effect of prostaglandin E 1] Macri I, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1217-20, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)
[Prostaglandin F2alpha (PGF 2alpha) and striated musculature] Marmo E, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(9):720-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Fetal effects of the elective induction of the at term labor by prostaglandins] Thiery M, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 28(8):429-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of prostaglandin E1 on in vitro and in vivo platelet aggregation with special reference to thrombus formation (author's transl)] Kobayashi N, et al. Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):166-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Labor induction in rats with prostaglandin and oxytocin] Kato K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1189-91, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Progress in the study of prostaglandin and its application in obstetrics] Sakamoto S, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):475-84, Apr 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)
[Effect of prostaglandin on the kidney] Shimizu K.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):465-74, Apr 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Action of prostaglandin and the effect of sex hormones on contraction of the rat uterine muscle and intrauterine pressure] Aizawa Y, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):654, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin E 1 on insulin secretion] Hasegawa M, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):227, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Clinical study on the effect of prostaglandin A2 (PGA2) on water-electrolyte metabolism, plasma renin activity and plasma

aldosterone concentration] Kawano T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):663, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Action of prostaglandin (PG) on FSH, LH and prolactin release in rats] Sato T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):661, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin on rats with chlorpromazine-suppressed ovulation] Sato T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):655, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Human thyroid stimulating substances. (2). Differences in thyroid stimulation patterns between TSH and PGE 1 based on adenyl cyclase activity] Takasu N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):415, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Stimulatory effects of prostaglandins on the hypothalamo-pituitary-thyroid system] Tsuyusaki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):89, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Study of prostaglandin. 1. Result of prostaglandin administration in normal dogs] Yamaguchi S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):662, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of endogenous LH on luteolysis caused by prostaglandin (PG) F2 alpha: changes in plasma LH and FSH levels of pregnant rats following administration of synthetic LH-RH and PG F2 alpha and their biological effects] Yoto I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):658, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of prostaglandin on the movement of isolated guinea-pig intestine] Ishizawa M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):235-7, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of prostaglandin E1 on the smooth muscle of human digestive tract] Oashi S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):237-8, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Prostaglandin and renal function. I. The effect of prostaglandin A2 on the PSP excretion (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. **Jap J Urol** 65(1):44-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on the effects of prostaglandin A2 on water-electrolyte metabolism and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system] Kono T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2748-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[On the 2 action sites of prostaglandin E1 as viewed from dose response curves--an experiment using the cystic membrane of the toad] Takamitsu Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2756-9, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Diuretic action of prostaglandin A2 in essential hypertension--relationship between body water composition and diuretic action of PGA2] Toyama T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2743-8, Aug 74(Jpn)

[Inhibitory effect of prostaglandin on stimulation of the adrenergic inhibitory neurone] Sakato M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):192-3, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Study of the pulmonary vasoactive substances--with special reference to action mechanism of prostaglandins F2a and E1] Tateda K. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):573-89, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prostaglandin and renal function. The effect of prostaglandin E1 injected into renal artery on selective renal arteriogram of man (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(4):229-33, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Abortion induced with the aid of prostaglandin F-2 alpha] Halle H, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(9):1085-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prostaglandins and the organ of vision. II. Effect of prostaglandins on hemodynamics of the eye] Tuszewska R, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(8):821-5, Aug 74 (Pol)

[Effects of prostaglandins on stomach's secretory activity] Swiderska-Kulikowa B. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(3):299-303, Sep 74 (18 ref.) (Pol)

[Action of prostaglandins injected intraperitoneally in rats] Cardeman L, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 21(2):39-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The protective effect of serotonin against the depolarizing influence of aminazine on the membrane potentials of mouse embryos, in vitro, at the 2-blastomere stage] Leonov BV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):41-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of prostaglandin F2alpha on arterial pressure] Riazhenov VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):50-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of prostaglandin E2 on the biosynthesis of corticosteroids] Markov KhM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):635-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the biosynthesis of corticosteroids from progesterone-C14 under the effect of prostaglandin E2 in rabbits with vasorenal hypertension] Markov KhM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of prostaglandin F2alpha in vitro and in vivo on the development of mouse embryos in the preimplantation period] Persianinov LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (11):76-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Labor induction and stimulation with prostaglandins (literature survey)] Chernukha EA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(7):76-81, 1974 (Rus)

[Induction of labor with prostaglandins] Persianinov LS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):3-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of reactivity of the coronary vessels in relation to adrenaline under the effect of prostaglandin F1 alpha (PGF1 alpha)] Borolan RG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(4):23-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Action of prostaglandine E1 on smooth muscle fiber of fowl] Sanz Sanchez F, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)** 22(1-2):1-5, 1970 (Spa)

[Effect of prostaglandin F2a on the contractility of the pregnant human uterus] Romero-Salinas G, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 35(212):627-56, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHYSIOLOGY

The role of prostaglandins in human reproductive function. Collins WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(2):119-36, Jun 74

Renal prostaglandins. Zins GR. **Am J Med** 58(1):14-24, Jan 75 (117 ref.)

The "seesaw" theory of the regulatory mechanism of pregnancy. Caspo AI. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):578-81, 15 Feb 75

Spontaneous motility and distribution of prostaglandins in different segments of human Fallopian tubes. Vastik-Fernandez J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(5):663-8, 1 Jul 75

Determinants and modification of adrenergic and vascular resistance in the kidney. Needleman P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):665-9, Sep 74

Physiological and pharmacological roles of prostaglandins. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol** 15:285-306, 1975 (136 ref.)

The role of prostaglandins in rabbit monoarticular arthritis. Blackham A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):35-44, May 74

Proceedings: Role of prostaglandins in reactions of cellular immunity. Bray MA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):453P, Nov 74

Proceedings: A proposed role for PGE2 in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers. Daturi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):464P, Nov 74

A chemotactic role for prostaglandins released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Higgs GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):539-46, Apr75

Proceedings: The source and a possible function in fertility of seminal prostaglandin-like material, in the mouse. Marley PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):114P, Sep 74

The prostaglandins in relation to the lung: regulators of function, mediators of disease, or therapeutic agents? Said SI. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(4):411-8, Jul-Aug 74

Possible contributions of endogenous prostaglandins to the control of blood pressure. Vane JR, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):68-75, Jun 75

Possible role of prostaglandins in cold-stress induced neurosecretion. Singh U. **East Afr Med J** 51(10):720-4, Oct 74

The effect of circulating prostaglandin antibodies on reproduction in rabbits with special reference to the placenta. Elzayat S, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1642-8, Dec 74

Possible role of cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E1 in the dopaminergic control of prolactin release. Ojeda SR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1694-703, Dec 74

On the role of prostaglandins in parturition in the rat. Strauss JF 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1040-3, Apr 75

Evidence that prostaglandin is responsible for the 'rebound contraction' following stimulation of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic ('purinergic') inhibitory nerves. Burnstock G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):360-2, Apr 75

Regulation of postocclusive hyperemia by endogenously synthesized prostaglandins in the dog heart. Alexander RW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1174-81, Jun 75

Indomethacin inhibition of Salmonella typhimurium, Shigella flexneri, and cholera-mediated rabbit ileal secretion. Gots RE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):280-4, Sep 74

The effects of indomethacin on the development of tolerance to amphetamine-induced hyperthermia. Are prostaglandins involved? Sever PS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):655-7, Aug 74

Prostaglandins and the anti-inflammatory activities of aspirin and sodium salicylate. Smith MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):473-8, Jul 75

The effects of indomethacin on erythropoietin production in dogs following renal artery constriction. I. The possible role of prostaglandins in the generation of erythropoietin by the kidney. Mujovic VM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):575-80, Dec 74

Indomethacin and the prostaglandin hypothesis of coronary blood flow regulation. Afonso S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):299-306, Sep 74

Further studies on the role of prostaglandin in fever. Dey PK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):629-46, Sep 74

Prostaglandins F and ovulation in mice. Lau IF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):467-9, Oct 74

Letter: Intrauterine device, prostaglandins and copper. Forder JV. **Lancet** 2(7687):1009, 26 Oct 74

Role of prostaglandins in the pathogenesis of acute renal failure. Oken DE. **Lancet** 1(7920):1319-22, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Possible role of prostaglandins in idiopathic postural hypotension. Smythies JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):963, 19 Oct 74

Prostaglandins as intracellular messengers. Silver MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1635-48, 1 Jun 75

Renal prostglandins and the antihypertensive endocrine function. Lee JB. **Med Clin North Am** 59(3):713-33, May 75

Prostaglandins in conception control Schulman H. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 42(4):367-74, Jul-Aug 75

Prostaglandins in reproductive physiology. Craig GM. **Postgrad Med J** 51(592):74-84, Feb 75 (92 ref.)

Physiological role of an endoperoxide in human platelets: hemostatic defect due to platelet cyclo-oxygenase deficiency. Malmsten C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1446-50, Apr 75

Letter: Prostaglandins and stress ulcer. Wilson DE. **Prostaglandins** 8(1):52-3, 10 Oct 74

Letter: Prostaglandins and the pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to alveolar hypoxia. Vaage J, et al. **Science** 189(4206):899-900, 12 Sep 75

[Prostaglandins are not responsible for anaphylactic hypotension in the rat] Damas J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):373-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prostaglandins: generalities - extragonadal and metabolic endocrine effects] Lefebvre J. **Lille Med** 20(2):123-31, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Origin, nature, role and fate of prostaglandins liberated during the expansion of intravascular space in the anesthetized rat] Papanicolaou N, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(3):185-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prostaglandin and blood platelets] Kuramoto J. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(8):915-26, Aug 74 (37 ref.) (Jpn)

[Action of prostaglandin on the pituitary-adrenal system] Osawa N. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(4):447-53, Apr 74 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[Action of prostaglandin on adenyl cyclase--cyclic AMP system and its mechanism, with special reference to the thyroid gland] Sato S. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):493-504, Apr 74 (48 ref.) (Jpn)

[Prostaglandin and pancreatic function: endocrine and exocrine functions] Toyoda T. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):485-92, Apr 74 (39 ref.) (Jpn)

[The role of prostaglandins in cardiovascular system (author's transl)] Gryglewski R. **Przegl Lek** 32(2):241-51, 1975 (Pol)

[Prostaglandins and their role in the body] Anisimov VE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(10):119-27, 1974 (89 ref.) (Rus)

[Prostaglandins and the digestive system organs] Radbil' OS. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):6-14, 1974 (70 ref.) (Rus)

[Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and prostaglandins in oncology] Bershtein LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(3):105-20, 1974 (159 ref.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

Proceedings: Release of prostaglandins in canine gastric secretions in response to graded pentagastrin stimulation. Dozois RR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):151P, Sep 74

The effect of endogenous and exogenous estradiol-17beta on the release of prostaglandin F2alpha from the ovine uterus. Barcikowski B, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1340-9, Nov 74

Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit renal medulla. Sirois P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):18-24, Sep 74

Uterine prostaglandin E secretion and uterine blood flow in the pregnant rabbit. Venuto RC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):193-7, Jan 75

Proceedings: Prostaglandin secretion by the autotransplanted uterus in sheep. Harrison FA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):13P-14P, Jan 75

Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin release from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):429-37, Jun 75

Inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents of the release of rabbit aorta contracting substance and prostaglandins from chopped guinea-pig lungs. Fjalland B. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):448-51, Jun 74

Ocular responses and the release of prostaglandin-like substances by Shigella endotoxin. Bhattacherjee P. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):38P-39P, Mar 75

Evidence that prostaglandin release mediates pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by E. coli endotoxin. Parratt JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):79P-80P, Mar 75

Letter: Prostaglandins and asthma. Bouhuys A. **Lancet** 1(7903):399-400, 15 Feb 75
Prostaglandin and cancer. Stein-Werblowsky R. **Oncology** 30(2):169-76, 1974 (53 ref.)
[Prostaglandin release during extension of the small intestine of the guinea pig] Takai M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):187-9, Sep 74(Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of prostaglandin F2d for therapeutic abortion. Cizelj T, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(2):131-4, Jun 72
Prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppository as a midtrimester abortifacient. Bolognese RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):281-4, 15 Sep 74
Reduction of cervical resistance by prostaglandin suppositories prior to dilatation for induced abortion. Dingfelder JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):25-30, 1 May 75
Continuous extraovular administration of prostaglandin F2alpha for midtrimester abortion. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):273-80, 15 Sep 74
Letter: Use of laminaria to prevent cervical injury during abortion. Stubblefield PG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):298, 15 Sep 74
Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. II. Prostaglandin E1 and microcirculatory responses in stress ulcer. Kawarada Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):217-22, Feb 75
Comparison of abortion performed with prostaglandin F2 alpha and hysterotomy. Koeffler H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(6):483-8, 1974
Changes in the blood level of cystine aminopeptidase in abortions induced by prostaglandin f2alpha. Szontágh FE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(3):198-9, 1974
Therapeutic abortion by a single extra-amniotic instillation of prostaglandin f2alpha. Fylling P, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(2):119-25, 1974
Prostaglandins E1 and E2 prevent bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig. Herxheimer H. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):314-5, Feb 74
Prostaglandin-induced abortion: assessment of operative complications and early morbidity. Mackenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5946):683-6, 21 Dec 74
Induction of labour and abortion by intravenous prostaglandins in pregnancies complicated by intra-uterine foetal death and hydatidiform mole. Roberts G. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(6):342-50, 1974
Prostaglandins: current therapeutic status in obstetrics. Liggins GC. **Drugs** 8(3):161-3, 1974
Prostaglandins: current therapeutic status in obstetrics. Smith ID. **Drugs** 8(3):164-7, 1974
Actions of prostaglandins E1, E2, F1, alpha and F2alpha in ouabain-induced arrhythmia and maximal electroshock seizures. Madan BR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1647-51, Nov 74
Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the small intestine of the rat by prostaglandin-like factors from ram semen. Dineen JK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 46(3):360-74, 1974
Management of missed abortion, intrauterine death and hydatidiform mole using prostaglandin E2. Murray CP, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(6):133-5, 22 Mar 75
A comparison of intravenous prostaglandin E2 and intravenous oxytocin for the augmentation of labour complicated by delay. Clegg DR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):995-9, Dec 74
Circadian aspects of prostaglandin F2alpha-induced termination of pregnancy. Smith ID, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(11):841-8, Nov 74
Prostaglandins and the anti-inflammatory activity of a human plasma fraction in carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Smith MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):692-8, Sep 74
Intra-amniotic prostaglandin F 2alpha as a midtrimester abortifacient: effect of oxytocin and laminaria. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(2):47-51, Feb 75
Vaginally administered prostaglandin E2 as a first and second trimester abortifacient. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(2):43-6, Feb 75
Medical manipulation of the ductus arteriosus. Elliott RB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7899):140-2, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Methylprostaglandin e2 methyl ester and gastric-ulcer healing. Yeomans ND. **Lancet** 2(7880):597-8, 7 Sep 74
Oral prostaglandin e2 and amniotomy for induction of labour. Adeeb N, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 28(4):263-6, Jun 74
Experience with prostaglandin F-2 alpha (free acid) for the induction of labour. Johnson A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(6):487-500, 25 Sep 74
Termination of pregnancy with prostaglandin E2 methyl ester. Karim SM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(4):293-302, 25 Aug 74
Midterm abortion in hamsters induced by silastic-PVP-PGE2 tubes. Lau IF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(5):423-31, 10 Dec 74
Mid-trimester abortion with 15 (S) methyl prostaglandin F 2 alpha. Leibman T, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(5):443-8, 10 Sep 74
Termination of pregnancy in cats with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Nachreiner RF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(4):303-8, 25 Aug 74
Prostaglandin E2: midterm abortion in rats using silastic-PVP tubes. Saksena SK, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(6):507-14, 25 Sep 74
Prostaglandin E2 induced abortion with vaginal suppositories in a contraceptive diaphragm. Schulman H, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(3):195-205, 10 Aug 74
Early mid trimester abortion - by intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2. Sharma SD, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(2):171-8, 25 Oct 74
Prostaglandins VII: a proposed role for Pge2 in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers. Usardi MM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(1):43-51, 10 Oct 74
Prostaglandin treatment of psoriatic skin. Clinical observations. Jacobs KF, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(9):507-10, Sep 74
Use of prostaglandins in minor cephalopelvic disproportion and abnormal uterine action. Mokgokong ET. **S Afr Med J** 0(0):Suppl:15-9, 16 Oct 74
Letter: Methods for early termination of pregnancy in the cow. Millar PG. **Vet Rec** 94(26):626, 29 Jun 74
[The use of PG.F2-alpha in primary and secondary uterine inertia] **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(4):251-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Prostaglandin abortions in an outpatient ward] Ylikorkala O, et al. **Duodecim** 90(19):1308-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Antiarrhythmic effects of prostaglandins F2alpha, E2, and A2 on CaCl2-and aconitine-arrhythmias] Mentz P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):393-402, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antiarrhythmic effects of prostaglandin E1, A1 and F2beta against CaCl2- and aconitin-arrhythmias in the rat] Mentz P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(2):245-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Monitoring of the induction of labour by prostaglandin f2alpha in early pregnancy (author's transl)] Wiechell H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):767-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental fatty liver and prostaglandins] Böhle E. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(3):233-42, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trends in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Bariffi F. **Clin Ter** 73(6):505-21, 30 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Circulatory organs and prostaglandin] Abe K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):455-63, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Hypotensive action of prostaglandin E1] Otsuka Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2737-40, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Complete molar abortion induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha] Herrera M, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(3):146-9, 1973 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Morphpiogical and cytogenetical studies in rats after chronic administration of hypotensive prostaglandins of the E and A series. Jurukova Z, et al. **Cor Vasa** 16(4):291-300, 313-4, 1974
Acute toxicity of prostaglandins E2,F2alpha and 15 (S) 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 methyl ester in the baboon. Ganesan PA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(3):215-21, 10 Aug 74

URINE

The determination of prostaglandin metabolites in human urine. Nugteren DH. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2808-12, 25 Apr 75
Urinary prostaglandins. Identification and origin. Frölich JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):763-70, Apr 75
Synthesis of two PGE2 human urinary metabolites. Boot JR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(5):439-46, 10 Dec 74

## PROSTAGLANDINS A

The conjugation of prostaglandin A1 and glutathione catalyzed by homogeneous glutathione s-transferases from human and rat liver. Cagen LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 398(1):205-8, 22 Jul 75
Crysta andmolecular structure of the orthorhombic form of prostaglandin al. Edwards JW, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(2):413-7, 22 Jan 75

BLOOD

Assessment of the levels of pga2 in human plasma by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Frolich JC, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):185-95, Jul 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: PGA: fact or artifact? **Prostaglandins** 9(3):409-11, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Human serum albumin (HSA) decreases prostaglandin A1 (PGA1) metabolism. Duchesne MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):196-203, 5 May 75
Metabolism of prostagindin A. II. Isolation, characterization, and synthesis of PGA1 renal. Attallah AA, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1743-52, 1 Jun 75
Prostaglandin specific binding in hamster myometrial low speed supernatant. Kimball FA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):413-29, Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reduction of circulating insulin levels during the infusion of different prostaglandins in the rat. Sacca L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):266-74, Jun 75
Systemic and renal hemodynamic effects of dopamine and prostaglandin A alone and in combination. Robie NW, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(1-2):86-95, 1974
The effect of prostaglandin A1 and E1 on canine hepatic bile flow. Kaminski DL, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):391-7, Apr 75
Differential effects of prostaglandins A1 and A2 on pulmonary vascular resistance in the dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):282-6, May 75
[The effect of prostaglandins E1 and A2 on the proliferation and phagocytosis of mouse peritoneal macrophages in culture] Pelletier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1317-20, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Action of prostaglandin A2 on the proliferation and morphologic differentiation of murine neuroblastoma cell line] Adolphe M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):694-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prostaglandin and renal function. (III). The effect of PGA-2, on the urinary solutes excretion (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi S, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(10):648-53, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of prostaglandin a1 on acute renal failure in the rat. Cioffi RF, et al. **Nephron** 15(1):29-34, 1975
[Effect of prostaglandin A2 in patients with renal insufficiency] Hornych A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(44):2628-32, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Natriuresis and renal hemodynamics during the administration of prostaglandin A2 in essential hypertension] Toyama T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):744, Jun 75 (Jpn)

## PROSTAGLANDINS E

A phlogistic function of prostaglandin E1 in urate crystal inflammation. Denko CW. **J Rheumatol** 1(2):222-9, Jun 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A study of comparative efficacy of oral prostaglandin E2 as liquid formulation and tablets for induction of labour. Obel EB, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):35-8, 1974
Mid-trimester abortion induced by intravaginal administration of prostaglandin E2 suppositories. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(8):947-54, 15 Aug 75
Oral and intravenous prostaglandin E2 in induction of labour. Marzouk AF. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(3):68-70, Mar 75
Comparative study of labour induced by oral prostaglandin E2 and intravenous syntocinon. Murray CP, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(6):135-9, 22 Mar 75
Intra-amniotic urea and low-dose prostaglandin E2 for midtrimester termination. Craft I. **Lancet** 1(7916):1115-6, 17 May 75
Editorial: Nonsurgical palliation of congenital heart malformations. Olley PM. **N Engl J Med** 292(24):1292-4, 12 Jun 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Gastric antisecretory effect of 15(R)-15-menthyl PGE2, methyl ester and of 15(S)-15-methyl ester. Robert A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1155-8, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Isolation and identification of prostaglandin E2 from gastrointestinal tract of shark Triakis scylla. Ogata H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(1):84-91, 18 Apr 75
Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and hereditary sterility on prostaglandin concentration in the male reproductive system of mice. Badr FM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):289-97, Feb 75

[Prostaglandins E2 et f2 alpha in aqueous humor during early post-contusive ocularhypertonia in the rabbit] Dray F, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):899-906, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

2-Deoxy-D-glucose inhibition of prostaglandin E1 hyperthermia and yeast fever in mice. Robinson SM, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1092-4, Jun 75

Prostaglandins, cyclic AMP and the biochemical mechanism of opiate agonist action. Roy AC, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1857-62, 15 Jun 75

Morphine antagonises prostaglandin E1- mediated inhibition of human platelet aggregation. Gryglewski RJ, et al. Nature 256(5512):56-7, 3 Jul 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by 2-aryl-1,3-indandiones. van den Berg G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1115-9, 15 May 75

Proceedings: Cultures of cells derived from the nervous system: synthesis and action of prostaglandin E. Traber J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1262, Oct 74

Action of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and synthesis of prostaglandin in the pituitary gland. Naor Z, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):211-9, Feb 75

A mass fragmentographic method for the quantitative evaluation of brain prostaglandin biosynthesis. Nicosia S, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):397-403, Mar 75

Angiotensin II stimulation of prostaglandin production in cultured human vascular endothelium. Gimbrone MA Jr, et al. Science 189(4198):219-20, 18 Jul 75

BLOOD

Prostaglandin F and E levels during endotoxin-induced pulmonary hypertension in calves. Anderson FL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1479-82, May 75

Circulating prostaglandin E and allograft rejection. Anderson CB, et al. Transplantation 19(6):527-8, Jun 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Proceedings: Prostaglandin E levels in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits and the effects of bacterial pyrogen and antipyretic drugs. Harvey CA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):26P-27P, Jun 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Alkylation of enolate ions generated regiospecifically via organocopper reactions. Synthesis of decalin sesquiterpene valerane and of prostaglandin model systems. Posner GH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):107-18, 8 Jan 75

Stereospecific total synthesis of prostaglandins via reaction of alpha-alkylcyclopentenones with organocuprates. Sih CJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(4):857-65, 19 Feb 75

Asymmetric total synthesis of (minus)-prostaglandin E1 and (minus)-prostaglandin E2. Sih CJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(4):865-74, 19 Feb 75

Total synthesis of dl-9-deoxyprostaglandin E1. Finch N, et al. J Org Chem 40(2):206-15, 24 Jan 75

Prostaglandins. VII. A stereoselective total synthesis of prostaglandin E1. Miyano M, et al. J Org Chem 40(12):1748-59, 13 Jun 75

16-Fluoroprostaglandins. Magerlein BJ, et al. Prostaglandins 9(4):527-30, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Prostaglandins as mediators of sustained inflammation in the skin. Greaves MW, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(5):338-40, Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: PGA: fact or artifact? Prostaglandins 9(3):409-11, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E2 by the rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment. Bedwani JR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):547-54, Apr75

Proceedings: Inhibition of the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins in rabbit in vivo. Crutchley DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):467, Mar 75

Prostaglandin synthesis inhibition: effect on bone changes and sarcoma tumor induction in balb/c mice. Strausser HR, et al. Int J Cancer 15(5):724-30, 15 May 75

Purification and regulatory properties of chicken heart prostaglandin E 9-ketoreductase. Lee SC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4549-55, 25 Jun 75

Tracer microinjection studies of prostaglandin E-2 transport in the rat nephron. Kauker ML. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):274-80, Apr 75

Metabolism of vasoactive substances in the lung: Change of metabolism and its significance in rabbits with experimental pneumonitis. Ueda E, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):559-63, May 75

The removal and metabolism of prostaglandin E-1 by rabbit lung. Hook R, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):193-201, Feb 75

Prostaglandin specific binding in hamster myometrial low speed supernatant. Kimball FA, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):413-29, Mar 75

Pre and post ovulatory changes in the concentration of prostaglandins in rat graafian follicles. LeMaire WJ, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):221-9, Feb 75

Stereospecificity of enzymatic reduction of prostaglandin E2 to F2alpha. Levine L, et al. Prostaglandins 9(4):531-44, Apr 75

Steroid hormone modulation of 3H-prostaglanding E1 binding to bovine corpus luteum cell membranes. Rao CV. Prostaglandins 9(4):569-78, Apr 75

Multiple sites of interaction between prostaglandins and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents. Tolman EL, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):349-59, Mar 75

[Prostaglandins in human sarcoma. Probable sarcoma of reno-medullary interstitial cells] Drut R, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):154-65, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reduction of circulating insulin levels during the infusion of different prostaglandins in the rat. Sacca L, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):268-74, Jun 75

Effects on fluid balance of intraventricular infusions of prostaglandin E(1). Andersson B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):286-8, Feb 75

Inhibitory effect of prostaglandins on isosmotic fluid transport by rabbit gall-bladder in vitro, and its modification by blocade of endogenous PGE-Biosynthesis with indomethacin. Leyssac PP, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):496-507, Dec 74

Uterine contractility and regional blood flow responses to oxytocin and prostaglandin E2 in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Novy MJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):419-33, 15 Jun 75

Changes in LH-releasing hormone content of the hypothalamus and electron microscopy of the anterior pituitary after prostaglandin E2 injection in rats. Sato T, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):637-41, 1 Jul 75

Microelectrophoresis of PGE1 onto single units in the rabbit hypothalamus. Stitt JT, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):240-5, Jul 75

Prostaglandin E1 effects on epidermal cell growth "in vitro". Bem JL, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):35-41, 1974

Adenosine 3': 5'-cyclic monophosphate in young and senescent human fibroblasts during growth and stationary phase in vitro. Effects of prostaglandine E1 and of adrenaline. Haslam RJ, et al. Biochem J 144(2):253-63, Nov 74

Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75

Ovum transport in rabbits injected with prostaglandin E1 and F2-alpha. Eilinger JV, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):93-6, Aug 74

Histochemical study of the effects of prostaglandins F2alpha and E2 on the corpus luteum of pregnant rats. Fuchs AR, et al. Biol Reprod 10(1):24-38, Feb 74

The effects on platelet aggregation of oral prostaglandin E2 used for the induction of labour. Myatt L, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):449-52, Jun 75

Proceedings: Dissociation of bacterial pyrexia from prostaglandin E activity. Artunkal A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):250P-251P, Jun 75

Proceedings: A ocmparison of some smooth-muscle effects of GABA and of prostaglandin E1. Ishizawa M, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):279P-280P, Jun 75

Responses of spinal neurons to iontophoretically applied prostaglandin E1 in the frog. Coceani F, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):273-84, Apr 75

The inhibitory effects of prostaglandin E1 on guinea-pig ureter. Johns A, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):239-47, Apr 75

Effect of central cholinergic blockade on the hyperthermia evoked by prostaglandin E1 injected into the rostral hypothalamus of the rat. Rudy TA, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):321-4, Apr 75

Effects of prostaglandin E1 and 15-methyl-prostaglandin E1 on the cardiovascular responses to bilateral carotid arterial occlusion. Nakano J, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(6):750-7, Nov 74

Potentiation of antinociceptive action of morphine by prostaglandin E1 in albino rats. Bhattacharya SK, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):353-7, Jul-Aug 75

Fixed dose prostaglandin E2 tablets in the induction of labour in multipara. Morewood GA, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):232-6, 1975

Intravenous infusion of prostaglandin E2 raises plasma calcium concentration in the rat. Franklin RB, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):240-3, Jul 75

The effect of a transient increase in intracellular cyclic AMP upon muscle cell fusion. Zalin RJ, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):33-6, 15 Apr 75

Interruption of pregnancy by prostaglandin 15-methyl F2alpha. Bolognese RJ, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):695-9, Jul 75

Electrophysiological effects of burimamide and 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2 on the canine gastric mucosa. Bowen JC, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1480-4, Jun 75

Effects of drugs influencing gastric secretion on the quantitative histological distribution of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in the rat stomach. Katsumata Y, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):409-15, Aug 75

Effects of gastrointestinal hormones on adenylate cyclase activity in human jejunal mucosa. Klaeveman HL, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):667-75, Apr 75

Response of the human cardia sphincter to circulating prostaglandins F2ALPHA and E2 and to antiinflammatory drugs. Dilawari JB, et al. Gut 16(2):137-43, Feb 75

Effect of gastric secretory inhibitors on the gastric mucosal barrier. O'Brien PE, et al. Gut 16(6):437-42, Jun 75

Stimulation of osmotic water flow in toad bladder by prostaglandin E1. Evidence for different compartments of cyclic AMP. Flores J, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):256-62, Aug 75

Prostaglandin and DNA synthesis in human skin: possible relationship to ultraviolet light effects. Eagistein WH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):386-9, Jun 75

Influence of prostaglandins E1, E2, and arachidonate on melanosomes in melanocytes and keratinocytes of anagen hair bulbs in vitro. Sauk JJ Jr, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):332-7, May 75

Effect of neurotransmitters and prostaglandin E1 on cyclic AMP levels in various clones of neuroblastoma cells in culture. Sahu SK, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1267-9, Jun 75

Selective antagonism of the intesinal stimulatory effects of morphine by isoproterenol prostalglandin E1 and theophylline. Grubb MN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):883-91, Jun 75

Behavioural and autonomic induction of prostaglandin E-1 fever in squirrel monkeys. Crawshaw LI, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):197-206, Jan 75

The effect of prostaglandin A1 and E1 on canine hepatic bile flow. Kaminski DL, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):391-7, Apr 75

Effects of prostaglandin E2 on the electrical property of the pregnant mouse myometrium. Suzuki H, et al. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):201-15, 1975

Influence of opiates on the levels of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1863-8, 15 Jun 75

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on reactivity of rat colon, including the role of the adrenergic system. Szalaj W, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(2):99-101, Apr-Jun 75

Prostaglandin E1-sensitive adenylate cyclase of rat liver plasma membranes. Tomasi V, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(4):221-32, Apr 75

Prostaglandin E1: anomalous effects on glucose production in rat liver. Wheeler GE, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):335-9, May 75

Proceedings: Differential actions on isolated atrial and ventricular myocardium of guinea pig by PGE2. Influence of reserpinization, isoprenaline and variations in (Ca)e. Krebs R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R29, 1975

Proceedings: Interactions of isoprenaline and PGE2 on oxygen consumption of isolated guinea pig hearts. Schrör K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R28, 1975

Proceedings: Differential effects of prostaglandin E and phenyisopropyl-adenosine on cAMP accumulation in intact adipocytes of rats and adenyl cyclase activity of adipocyte plasma membranes. Thomas T, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R47, 1975

Prostaglandin E2-induced release of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF). Ojeda SR, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(3):283-7, 1975

The effect of PGE2 on contraction delay and velocity on the field stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens. Knoll J, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(4):317-24, Apr 75

Pyrogen and prostaglandin fever in the rabbit-II: Effects of noradrenaline depletion and adrenergic receptor blockade. Laburn H, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):405-11, May-Jun 75

Pyrogen and prostaglandin fever in the rabbit-I: Effects of salicylate and the role of cyclic AMP. Woolf CJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):397-403, May-Jun 75**

Influence of prostaglandins **F2alpha** and E1 on vaginal contractility. Czekanowski R. **Obstet Gynecol 45(6):628-31, Jun 75**

Priming of the uterine cervix with oral prostaglandin **E2** in the term multigravida. Weiss RR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):181-4, Aug 75**

Specific desensitition to PGE1 and **PGE2** in guinea-pig ileum; evidence for a common receptor site. Illés P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):37-47, Feb 75**

Inflammation and writhing syndrome inducing effect of PGE1, PGE2 and the inhibition of these actions. Gyires K, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):257-64, May-Jun 75**

Subversion of immune system by tumor cells and role of prostaglandins. Plescia OJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1848-51, May 75**

Effects of prostaglandins E-1 and **F-2ALPHA** on serum luteinizing hormone concentration and on some sexual functions in male rabbits. Agmo A. **Prostaglandins 9(3):451-7, Mar 75**

Modulation by prostaglandins of contractions in guinea-pig ileum. Bennett A, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):377-84, Mar 75**

Alpha-adrenergic stimulants, prostaglandins and catecholamine release from the adrenal gland in vitro. Boonyaviroj P, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):109-16, Jul 75**

Lamb ductus arteriosus: effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors on the muscle tone and the response to prostaglandin **E2**. Coceani F, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):299-308, Feb 75**

Triphasic effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and **F2alpha** on the fluid transport of isolated gall-bladder of guinea-pigs. Heintze K, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):309-22, Feb 75**

Effect of prostaglandin on the blood aqueous barrier in the rabbit ciliary process. Meyers RL, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):167-73, Feb 75**

Effect of third ventricular injections of prostaglandins (PG's) on gonadotropin release in conscious free moving male rats. Ojeda SR, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(6):545-52, 25 Dec 74**

Prostaglandin **E2** effects on cation flux in sickle erythrocyte ghosts. Rabinowitz IN, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):545-55, Apr 75**

Comparisons of affinity constants of PGEs-receptor interaction with concentrations of PGEs needed for half maximal stimulation of adenylate cyclase. Rao CV. **Prostaglandins 9(4):579-84, Apr 75 (26 ref.)**

Effects of indomethacin and prostaglandins on ovulation of goldfish. Stacey NE, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):597-607, Apr 75**

The relaxant property of local prostaglandin E-2 on the non-pregnant uterus - a cyclic triphasic response. Toppozada M, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):475-86, Mar 75**

Prostaglandin analogues and uterotonic potency: a comparative study of seven compounds. Wiqvist N, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):255-69, Feb 75**

Prostaglandin E1 as a pharmacoangiographic agent for arterial portography. Cho KJ, et al. **Radiology 116(1):207-9, Jul 75**

Effects of prostaglandin **E2** and indomethacin on responses of the isthmus of rabbit oviduct to norepinephrine and transmural stimulation. Paton DM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):15-24, May 75**

Mucociliary activity in the respiratory tract as influenced by prostaglandin E. Iravani J, et al. **Respiration 32(4):305-15, 1975**

Effect of two methylated prostaglandin **E2** analogs on gastroduodenal pressure in man. Nylander B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):91-5, 1975**

Effect of 16,16-dimethylPGE2 on gastric emptying and intestinal transit of a barium-food test meal in man. Nylander B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):289-92, 1975**

Platelet aggregation and haemolysis induced in rats by intravenous infusion of ADP - effect of potentially antithrombotic drugs. Reyers-Degli Innocenti I, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(5):331-7, 1974**

[The effect of prostaglandins E1 and A2 on the proliferation and phagocytosis of mouse peritoneal macrophages in culture] Pelletier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1317-20, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The action of prostaglandin **E2**-induced pains on the metabolic and clotting systems of mother and child during birth (author's transl)] Neumayer E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):125-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intravenous administration of prostaglandin **F2alpha** or prostaglandin **E2** in labor pain induction in fetal death] Klausch B, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1505-13, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prostaglandin E 1 and neuromuscular transmission in the frog] Fantin GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1265-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of prostaglandins E 1, E 2 and F 2 alpha on the beta-glucuronidase of lysosomes] Venza-Teti D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):960-6, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Seasonal changes in the influence of prostaglandin **E2** on corticosteroid biosynthesis by rabbit adrenals] Bankova VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):380-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### PHYSIOLOGY

Endogenous prostaglandins and the initiation of labor. Wiqvist N, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):7-16, 1974 (41 ref.)**

Evidence against prostaglandin E having a physiological role in acetylcholine liberation from Auerbach's plexus of guinea-pig ileum. Hazra J. **Experientia 31(5):565-6, 15 May 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Prostaglandins in clinical obstetrics and gynaecology. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):1-72, 1974**

Prostaglandin induction of midtrimester abortions: three years' experience of **626** cases. Kajanoja P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):51-6, 1974**

Biochemical and haematological changes during the induction of labour at term with oxytocin, prostaglandin E-2 and prostaglandin **F-2alpha**. Gowenlock AH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):215-20, Mar 75**

Effects of inhaled prostaglandins E1, **E2**, and **F2alpha** on the airway resistance of healthy and asthmatic man. Smith AP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):421-30, May 75**

Midtrimester abortion induced by serial intravaginal administration of prostaglandin **E2** suppositories in conjunction with a contraceptive diaphragm. Lauersen NH, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):139-50, Jul 75**

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in prostaglandin-induced abortion. Raij K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):337-42, Dec 74**

Prostaglandin E1 as a therapeutic agent in hemorrhagic shock. Machiedo GW, et al. **Surg Forum 24:12-4, 1973**

## PROSTAGLANDINS F

Serum levels of oestradiol and progesterone during administration of prostaglandin **F2alpha** for induction of abortion and labour. Widholm O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):135-9, 1975**

The presence of discrete receptors for prostaglandin **F2** alpha in the cell membranes of bovine corpora lutea. Rao CV. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):416-24, 5 May 75**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intraamniotic administration of prostaglandin **F2alpha** for therapeutic abortion. Nyberg R. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):41-6, 1974**

Luteal function following the infusion of prostaglandin **F2alpha** into the uterine vein of the ewe. Chamley WA, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):191-7, Sep 74**

The prostaglandins. Clayman CB. **JAMA 233(8):904-6, 25 Aug 75**

Prostaglandin **F2alpha** given by continuous transcervical extra-amniotic infusion combined with intravenous oxytocin infusion for therapeutic termination of mid-trimester pregnancies. Waldron KW, et al. **Med J Aust 1(17):525-7, 26 Apr 75**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Electroencephalographic changes after intra-amniotic prostaglandin **F2alpha** and hypertonic saline. Shearman RP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):314-7, Apr 75**

### ANALYSIS

The concentration of prostaglandin **f2alpha** in maternal plasma, foetal plasma and amniotic fluid during pregnancy in women. Johnson DA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):589-97, Jul 75**

Alpha-chlorohydrin-induced changes in the distribution of free myo-inositol and prostaglandin **F2alpha**, and synthesis of phosphatidylinositol in the rat epididymis. Voglmayr JK. **Biol Reprod 11(5):593-600, Dec 74**

Radioisotope dilution method for determination of prostaglandin **F2alpha** in rat tissue. Aizawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):647-9, Aug 74**

Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and hereditary sterility on prostaglandin concentration in the male reproductive system of mice. Badr FM, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):289-97, Feb 75**

A radioimmunoassay of 15 (S) 15 methyl prostaglandin **F-2alpha**. Salmon JA, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):339-46, Feb 75**

[Prostaglandins **E2** et f2 alpha in aqueous humor during early post-contusive ocularhypertonia in the rabbit] Dray F, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):899-906, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[ The radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins **F** in human plasma and endometrium (author's transl)] Tresguerres JA, et al. **Reproduccion 1(3):289-97, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Changes in phospholipids of ram spermatozoa during migration through the epididymis and possible origin of prostaglandin **F2alpha** in testicular and epididymal fluid. Poulos A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):12-8, 18 Apr 75**

Proceedings: Inhibitory effect of L-ascorbic acid on the yield of prostaglandin F from the guinea-pig uterine homogenates. Pugh DM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):469, Mar 75**

The synthesis of prostaglandin **F** by human endometrium in organ culture. Cane EM, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):281-8, Feb 75**

A mass fragmentographic method for the quantitative evaluation of brain prostaglandin biosynthesis. Nicosia S, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):397-403, Mar 75**

### BLOOD

Prostaglandin **F** and E levels during endotoxin-induced pulmonary hypertension in calves. Anderson FL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1479-82, May 75**

Serum prostaglandin **F2alpha** levels during normal pregnancy. Twomey SL, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(1):60-1, Feb 75**

Temporal relationship between changes in oxytocin and prostaglandin **F** levels in response to vaginal distension in the pregnant and puerperal ewe. Flint AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):551-4, Jun 75**

Release of prostaglandin **F1alpha** and **F2alpha** from superfused platelets: quantitative evaluation of the inhibitory effects of some aspirin-like drugs. Patrono C, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):557-68, Apr 75**

Prostaglandins **F** in uterine and ovarian venous plasma from nonpregnant and pregnant ewes collected by cannulation. Pexton JE, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):501-9, Mar 75**

Effect of cervical stimulation on **PGF2alpha** release into uterine vein blood of heifers. Manns JG, et al. **Vet Rec 96(17):384-5, 26 Apr 75**

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Measurement of prostaglandin **F2alpha** levels in human cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathological conditions. Wolfe LS, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):183-92, Feb 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

16-Fluoroprostaglandins. Magerlein BJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):527-30, Apr 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Prostaglandins as mediators of sustained inflammation in the skin. Greaves MW, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(5):338-40, Jun 75**

Influence of prostaglandin **F** autoantibodies on the estrous cycle of the guinea pig. Hildebrandt-Stark HE, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):231-44, Feb 75**

### METABOLISM

Prostaglandins in the human endometrium. Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric quantitation before and after IUD insertion. Green K, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):611-4, 1 Jul 75**

Measurement of initial prostaglandin **F** metabolites in medium of BALB/c 3T3 and SV3T3 mouse fibroblasts cultures. Ritzi EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):179-86, 3 Mar 75**

Evidence for preferential transfer of prostaglandin **F2alpha** to the ovarian artery following intrauterine administration in cattle. Hixon JE, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):543-52, Dec 74**

Metabolism of prostaglandin **F2alpha** within the human uterus in early pregnancy. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):142-5, Feb 75**

Prostaglandin specific binding in hamster myometrial low speed supernatant. Kimball FA, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):413-29, Mar 75**

Pre and post ovulatory changes in the concentration of prostaglandins in rat graafian follicles. LeMaire WJ, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):221-9, Feb 75**

Stereospecificity of enzymatic reduction of prostaglandin **E2** to **F2alpha**. Levine L, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):531-44, Apr 75**

The excretion of prostaglandin **F-2ALPHA** in milk of

cows. Manns JG. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):463-74, Mar 75

Metabolism of prostaglandin f 1 alpha in the pulmonary circulation. Ryan JW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):101-8, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of prostaglandin f2a on ovarian blood flow and vascular resistance in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Janson O, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):337-50, Jun 75

Inhibitory effect of prostaglandins on isosmotic fluid transport by rabbit gall-bladder in vitro, and its modification by biocade of endogenous PGE-Biosynthesis with indomethacin. Leyssac PP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(4):496-507, Dec 74

Airway effects of slow reacting substance, prostaglandin **F2alpha** and histamine in the guinea-pig. Strandberg K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):105-11, May 75

Effect of prostaglandin **F2** alpha on sperm transport in the reproductive tract of the ewe. Edqvist S, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):149-51, 1975

Control of estrus with prostaglandin **F2alpha** in mares: minimal effective dose and stage of estrous cycle. Oxender WD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1145-7, Aug 75

Respiratory function during prostaglandin-induced labor. Kreisman H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):564-6, Apr 75

Ovum transport in rabbits injected with prostaglandin E1 and **F2**-alpha. Eilinger JV, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(1):93-8, Aug 74

Histochemical study of the effects of prostaglandins **F2alpha** and **E2** on the corpus luteum of pregnant rats. Fuchs AR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):24-38, Feb 74

Effects of prostaglandin **F2alpha** on ectopic and ovarian corpora lutea of the rabbit. Keyes PL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):519-25, Jun 74

Proceedings: Variations in cGMP and cAMP levels in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, **PGF2alpha** and changes in ionic composition. d'Auriac GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):236P-237P, Jun 75

Dopamine induced relaxation of isolated canine renal, mesenteric, and femoral arteries contracted with prostaglandin **F2**-alpha. Goldberg LI, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):97-102, Jun 75

Vascular responses to prostaglandin **F 2** alpha in isolated cat lungs. Lonigro AJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):706-12, Jun 75

Effect of prostaglandin **F2alpha** upon ovulation and LH, FSH and prolactin secretion in chlorpromazine blocked rats. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):131-6, Apr 75

Bronchopulmonary responses to prostaglandin **F2alpha**, histamine and acetylcholine in the dog. Wasserman MA. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):146-55, Jun-Jul 75

PGF2alpha and nictitating membrane: an experimental study in vivo and in vitro. Marmo E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 30(6):291-301, Jun 75

Interruption of pregnancy by prostaglandin 15-methyl **F2alpha**. Bolognese RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(7):695-9, Jul 75

Physiologic and pharmacologic studies on the motility of isolated guinea pig ovaries. Gimeno MF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(5):422-6, May 75

Immediate effect of prostaglandin **F2alpha** during the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Turksoy RN, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(7):634-7, Jul 75

Hormonal regulation of myometrial calcium transport. Carsten ME. **Gynecol Invest** 5(5-6):269-75, 1974

Atropine modification of the pulmonary effects of chemical mediators in the guinea pig. Drazen JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):834-8, May 75

The effect of intravenous prostaglandin **F2alpha** on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone and plasma cortisol in normal men. Craig GM. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):180-2, Uul 75

Prostaglandins for termination of second trimester pregnancy. Krishna UR, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 20(4):176-81, Oct 74

Proceedings: luteal function in the ewe after injection of prostaglandin **F2alpha** directly into the corpus luteum. Chamley WA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):401-2, May 75

Proceedings: intramuscular administration of a prostaglandin analogue during pregnancy in the goat. Holst PJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):403-4, May 75

Effect of prostaglandin **F2** alpha on the ultrastructure and function of sheep corpora lutea. Umo I. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):287-92, May 75

The mechanism of action of prostaglandin **F2alpha** on the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Ouji A. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):575-82, Aug 74

Pre-ovulatory elevation of rat ovarian prostaglandins F, and its blockade by indomethacin. Armstrong DT, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(2):125-31, Jan 75

Influence of prostaglandins **F2alpha** and **E1** on vaginal contractility. Czekanowski R. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):628-31, Jun 75

The dual action of meclofenamate on the contractile response to **PGF2** alpha in the guinea-pig trachea. Panczenko B, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):273-6, May-Jun 75

Comparison of the effects of prostaglandins **F1**alpha, **F2**alpha, **F1**beta, and **F2**beta on the canine pulmonary vascular bed. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):356-61, Jun 75

Milking, thyrotropin-releasing hormone and prostaglandin induced release of prolactin and growth hormone in cows. Tucker HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):462-9, Jun 75

Effects of prostaglandins **E-1** and **F-2ALPHA** on serum luteinizing hormone concentration and on some sexual functions in male rabbits. Agmo A. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):451-7, Mar 75

Action of 7-oxa-13-prostynoic acid on rat uterine contractility and sensitivity to PGF-2 alpha and angiotensin II. Baudouin-legros M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):203-9, Feb 75

Alpha-adrenergic stimulants, prostaglandins and catecholamine release from the adrenal gland in vitro. Boonyaviroj P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):109-16, Jul 75

Contractility of rat testicular seminiferous tubules in vitro: prostaglandin **f 1** alpha and indomethacin-1,2. Buhrley LE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):151-62, Jul 75

Effects of cerebral ventricular, systemic, and local administration of prostaglandin **F2a** on canine cerebral hemodynamics. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(6):521-30, 25 Dec 74

The termination of pregnancy in hamsters with prostaglandins. Gawlak DL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(6):539-44, 25 Dec 74

Triphasic effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and **F2alpha** on the fluid transport of isolated gall-bladder of guinea-pigs. Heintze K, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):309-22, Feb 75

Duration of pseudopregnancy induced by sterile mating in rats treated with prostaglandins. Kopia S, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(6):531-7, 25 Dec 74

Assessment of possible luteolytic effect on intra-ovarian injection of prostaglandin **F-2ALPHA** in the human. Korda AR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):443-9, Mar 75

Prostaglandin-induced regression of porcine corpora lutea maintained by estrogen. Kraeling RR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):459-62, Mar 75

The effect of intra-uterine prostaglandin **F-2alpha** on corpus luteum function in the human. Lyneham RC, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):431-42, Mar 75

The effect of locally administered **PGF2alpha** on the contractility of the nonpregnant human uterus. Martin JN, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):245-53, Feb 75

Effect of third ventricular injections of prostaglandins (PG's) on gonadotropin release in conscious free moving male rats. Ojeda SR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(6):545-52, 25 Dec 74

Luteolysis induced in pigtail monkeys (**Macaca nemestrina**) with prostaglandin **f 2** alpha, ICI 80996 and ICI 81008. Russell W. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):163-83, Jul 75

The antagonism by anti-inflammatory analgesics of prostaglandin **f 2** alpha-induced contractions of human and rabbit myometrium in vitro. Smith ID, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):41-57, Jul 75

Effects of indomethacin and prostaglandins on ovulation of goldfish. Stacey NE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(4):597-607, Apr 75

Luteolysis, estrus and ovulation, and blood prostaglandin **F** after intramuscular administration of 15, 30 or 60 mg prostaglandin **F2alpha**. Stellflug JN, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(4):609-15, Apr 75

Effectiveness of prostaglandin **f 2** alpha in restoration of HMG-HCG induced ovulation in indomethacin-treated rhesus monkeys. Wallach EE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 10(1):129-38, Jul 75

15-Methylation augments the cardiovascular effects of prostaglandin **F-2alpha**. Weir EK, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):369-76, Mar 75

Letter: Role of prostaglandins in cerebrovascular tone. White RP. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):405-7, Mar 75

Prostaglandin analogues and uterotonic potency: a comparative study of seven compounds. Wiqvist N, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):255-69, Feb 75

Constriction of pial arterioles produced by prostaglandin **F2alpha**. Rosenblum WI. **Stroke** 6(3):293-7, May-Jun 75

[Indications for prostaglandins in the field of reproduction in farm animals (author's transl)] Brand A, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(4):191-201, 15 Feb 75 **(Dut)**

[Intravenous administration of prostaglandin **F2alpha** or prostaglandin **E2** in labor pain induction in fetal death] Klausch B, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(48):1505-13, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico-experimental evaluation of prostaglandin **F 2** alpha in induction of labor] Belvederi GD, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1780-6, 15 Nov 74 **(Ita)**

[Effect of prostaglandins E 1, E 2 and F 2 alpha on the beta-glucuronidase of lysosomes] Venza-Teti D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(13):960-6, 30 Aug 74 **(Ita)**

[Prostaglandin PGF 2 alpha and induction of labor] Pasetto N. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(2):85-93, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of prostaglandin **F-2** alpha on the reactivity of isolated rat myometrium in the presence of adrenaline] Maloflejew M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(7):741-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Endogenous prostaglandins and the initiation of labor. Wiqvist N, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):7-16, 1974 (41 ref.)

[Proof that prostaglandin **F2** alpha is the uterine leuteolysin in the ewe] Goding JR. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):205-16, 1974 **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Temporal relationship between secretory patterns of gonadotropins, estrogens, and prostaglandin-F in periparturient rats. Labhsetwar AP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):103-10, Feb 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prostaglandins in clinical obstetrics and gynaecology. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):1-72, 1974

A comparison of termination of pregnancies in the 2nd trimester induced by intraamniotic injection of hypertonic saline, prostaglandin **F2alpha** or both drugs. Bostofte E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):47-50, 1974

Induction of abortion by different prostaglandin analogues. Bygdeman M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):67-72, 1974

Prostaglandin induction of midtrimester abortions: three years' experience of 626 cases. Kajanoja P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):51-6, 1974

Comparison of extra-amniotic administration of **PGF2alpha**, 0.9 per cent saline, and 20 per cent saline followed by oxytocin for therapeutic abortion. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):61-6, 1974

The induction of labour with prostaglandin **F2alpha** by intravenous infusion. II. A comparison of fetal and maternal acid-base values with those found in oxytocin induced labour and in spontaneous labour. Lindmark G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):27-34, 1974

The induction of labour with prostaglandin **F2alpha** by intravenous infusion. I. Uterine activity, fetal heart rate and clinical condition of the newborns. Lindmark G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):17-26, 1974

Prostaglandin **F2alpha** and oxytocin compared with hypertonic saline and oxytocin for the induction of second trimester abortion. Nielsen KR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):57-60, 1974

Biochemical and haematological changes during the induction of labour at term with oxytocin, prostaglandin E-2 and prostaglandin **F-2alpha**. Gowenlock AH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(3):215-20, Mar 75

Rate of fall in plasma progesterone and time to abortion following intra-amniotic injection of prostaglandin **F2alpha**, with or without urea, in the second trimester of human pregnancy. Walker SM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):488-92, Jun 75

Circadian timing, duration, dose and cost of prostaglandin **F2alpha** - induced termination of middle trimester pregnancy. Smith ID. **Chronobiologia** 1(1):41-53, Jan-Mar 74

Effects of inhaled prostaglandins **E1, E2,** and **F2alpha** on the airway resistance of healthy and asthmatic man. Smith AP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(5):421-30, May 75

Midtrimester pregnancy interruption and the placental progesterone levels. Aleem FA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):495-500, Mar 75

Termination of second trimester pregnancy with intra-amniotic 15 (S) 15 methyl prostaglandin **F-2alpha** - a two dose schedule study. Karim SMM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(3):487-94, Mar 75

Midtrimester abortion induced by single intra-amniotic instillation of two dose schedules of 15(S)-15-methyl-prostaglandin **F2alpha**. Lauersen NH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(4):617-25, Apr 75

Mid-trimester abortion with intra-amniotic prostaglandin **F2** alpha and intravenous oxytocin infusion. Salomy M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):271-9, Feb 75

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in

prostaglandin-induced abortion. Raij K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):337-42, Dec 74**

[Prostaglandins F2 alpha (Amoglandin, Dinoprost) for induced abortion in the second trimester] Obel EB. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(25):1417-8, 16 Jun 75 (Dan)**

[Prostaglandin F2alpha as a method of choice for interruption of pregnancy (author's transl)] Zahn V, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):203-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Induction of labor in cattle using prostaglandin F2-alpha, in relation to clinical course, uterine motility, and blood progesterone levels] Zerobin K, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(4):219-41, Apr 75 (Ger)**

URINE

Preparation and quantitation of urinary metabolites of prostaglandin F2alpha by radioimmunoassay. Cornette JC, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):323-38, Feb 75**

**PROSTANOIC ACIDS** see under **FATTY ACIDS**

**PROSTAPHLIN** see **OXACILLIN**

## PROSTATE

Benign polyps with prostatic-type epithelium of the urethra. Craig JR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):343-7, Mar 75**

Ectopic subvesical prostatic tissue. Spiro LH, et al. **J Urol 112(5):631-3, Nov 74**

[Double-blind test on the therapeutic effects of a prostatic extract in the clinical syndrome of prostatic adenoma] Arduini M, et al. **Minerva Urol 24(5):167-72, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pharmacological study of prostate extracts. (IV). Prostatic acid phosphotases from several different species, and the effect of prostate extracts on these enzymes] Koda A, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):609-19, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pharmacological study of prostate extract (III). Critric acid content and aconitase and isocitrate dehydrogenase activities in normal and hypertrophic prostates and the effect of prostate extracts] Koda A, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):603-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pharmacological study of prostate extracts. (IV). Prostatic acid phosphotases from several different species, and the effect of prostate extracts on these enzyme] Koda A, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):609-19, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Urine flowmetry in patients with prostatic adenoma treated with Raveron] Steinmetz L, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1375-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

A rapid, specific protocol for determination of available androgen receptor sites in unfractionated rat ventral prostate cytosol preparations. Boesel RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1004-11, 11 Dec 74**

A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for human prostatic acid phosphatase. Foti AG, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2446-52, Sep 75**

Free amino acids in normal and tumorous tissues of human kidney, bladder, and prostate. Shimazaki J, et al. **Gann 65(5):455-7, Oct 74**

Interaction of iron, cobalt & thorium with zinc content of rat prostate. Chowdhury AR. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):563-4, Nov 74**

Concepts and limitations in the application of radiolabeled antiandrogens, estrogens, or androgens as isotopic scanning agents for the prostate. Berger B, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):10-6, Jul 75**

Carbohydrates of the prostate of two Australian marsupials, Trichosurus vulpecula and Megaleia rufa. Rodger JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):267-73, Aug 74**

Methods for the purification of androgen receptors. Mainwaring WI, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):366-74, 1975**

[Proceedings: Significance of the presence of zinc in the prostate] Yoshinaga T. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):315, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histomorphology of the male accessory reproductive organs of Suncus murinus sindensis Anderson, the common Indian shrew. Mathur RS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):610-5, 1974**

Structural and functional homologies of the accessory reproductive glands of two species of sciurids, Cynomys ludovicianus and Citellus tridecemlineatus. Foreman D. **Anat Rec 180(2):331-9, Oct 74**

Measurements of size and weight of prostate by means of transrectal ultrasonotomography. Watanabe H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):277-85, Nov 74**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The venous drainage of the accessory reproductive organs of the rat with special reference to prostatic metabolism. Lewis MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):497-502, Mar 75**

[Infarction of the prostate (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Jap J Urol 65(2):118-23, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Importance of the evaluation of blood filling and tonus of prostatic vessels in the diagnosis of prostatic neoplasms] Nefmark AI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):36-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rheography in urological practice] Nefmark AI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):64-9, May-Jun 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Separation of cells with histochemically demonstrable acid phosphatase activity from suspensions of human prostatic cells in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Helms SR, et al. **Am J Pathol 80(1):79-90, Jul 75**

Monolayer cultures of human prostatic cells. Kaighn ME, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):59-63, Jan-Feb 75**

Disaggregation of prostates and purification of epithelial cells from normal and cancerous prostates using sedimentation in an isokinetic density gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Pretlow TG II. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):143-5, Jan-Feb 75**

Cultivation of epithelial cells from the prostate. Rose NR, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):147-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Cell population growth in the castrate mouse prostate complex: experimental verification of computer simulation. Alison MR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 7(5):425-31, Sep 74**

Epithelial outgrowth from suspension cultures of human prostatic tissue. Webber MM, et al. **In Vitro 10(3-4):196-205, Sep-Oct 74**

Androgen receptors in the nonhistone protein fractions of prostatic chromatin. Wang TY, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 39:1-33, 1974 (233 ref.)**

Separation of cells exhibiting acid phosphatase activity from disaggregated hamster prostate cells in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Dow SH, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):147-50, Jan 75**

Effects of serum on the growth of prostatic cells in vitro. Webber MM. **J Urol 112(6):798-801, Dec 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Androgenic properties and adrenal depressant activity of megestrol acetate observed in castrated male rats. Tisell LE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):316-24, Feb 75**

Weight gain and (3H)thymidine incorporation in accessory sex glands of castrated male rats after physiological doses of testosterone. Tuohimaa P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):597-603, Nov 74**

Benign hyperplasia of the human prostate exposed to steroid hormones in organ culture. Harbitz TB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:89-93, 1974**

Absence of prostatic changes in rats exposed to cadmium. Levy LS, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):111-8, AUG 73**

Isoproterenol-induced DNA synthesis in dorsal prostate gland tubules of mice. Winter WA. **Beitr Pathol 153(1):73-9, Oct 74**

Effect of duration of the period after castration on the response of the rat ventral prostate to androgens. Lesser B, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):429-31, Aug 74**

The effects of 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone on the kinetics of cell proliferation in rat prostate. Lesser B, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):483-9, Sep 74**

Specific changes in the messenger ribonucleic acid content of the rat ventral prostate gland after androgenic stimulation. Evidence from the synthesis of aldolase messenger ribonucleic acid. Mainwaring WI, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):413-26, Nov 74**

Fine structural changes in rat prostate 5 months after the experimental introduction of 20-methylcholanthrene. Aughey E, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):561-8, Oct 74**

Adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in the human prostate, prostatic capsule and bladder neck. Caine M, et al. **Br J Urol 47(2):193-202, Apr 75**

Effect of 3-methylcholanthrene (NSC-21970) on human prostate in organ culture. Noyes WF. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):67-71, Jan-Feb 75**

Evidence that adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate is not involved in the growth response of prostate to androgens. Craven S, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1177-80, Oct 74**

Effects of C21 steroids on sex accessory organs and testes of mature hypophysectomized rats. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1319-23, May 75**

Action of cyproterone acetate on the accessory organ of reproduction in prepubertal and sexually mature rats. Rajalakshmi M, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):137-43, Feb 75**

Effect of oestrogen on the cellular structure of albino rat prostate ventral lobe. Das AC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1465-8, Oct 74**

Differences in the mechanism of action of medrogestone and cyproterone acetate. Sufrin G, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):1-9, Jul 75**

Prostatic effects of a nonsteroidal antiandrogen. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):275-84, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Insulin and testosterone responses in cultured prostate. Fuller DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):59P, Nov 74**

5alpha-dihydrotestosterone stimulation of human prostate in organ culture. Ghanadian R, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):253-8, May 75**

Effects of aldosterone antagonists on organ cultures of human prostatic tissue. Castro JE, et al. **J Pathol 113(4):217-22, Aug 74**

Effects of chronic morphine administration on the reproductive system of the male rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):542-8, Mar 75**

Mode of spironolactone anti-androgenic action: inhibition of androstanolone binding to rat prostate androgen receptor. Bonne C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):59-67, Dec 74**

Intraprostatic injections of various antitumoral compounds into rats. Firstater M, et al. **Urol Res 2(1):49-54, 1974**

[Stimulation with testosterone of the ventral prostate of the castrated rat in organ culture] Feyel-Cabanes T, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2181-4, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Size of prostate and testosterone. An experimental study on dogs] Baumann W. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):341-7, May 74 (Ger)**

[Effect of histamine on the hexokinase activity and RNA synthesis in the seminal vesicles and prostate of orchiectomized rats] Pankova IG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The prostatic utricle in the fetus and infant. Zondek LH, et al. **Urol Int 29(6):458-65, 1974**

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatase from human prostate. Chemical modification and activity of the enzyme. Rybarska J, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):377-90, 1974**

The effect of oestradiol-3N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)carbamate-17beta-p (estracyt) on the 5alpha-reductase in the rat ventral prostate. Hoisaeter PA. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):188-96, Sep 75**

Effects of alpha-amanitin on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by prostatic steroid-protein receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):565-7, Jun 74**

A study of 3':5'-cyclic mononucleotide-dependent protein kinase from canine prostate glands. Tsang BK, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):377-83, Nov 74**

Partial characterization of the cytosol 3 alpha-hydroxysteroid: NAD(P)+oxidoreductase of rat ventral prostate. Taurog JD, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):810-7, 25 Feb 75**

Subunit structure of human prostatic acid phosphatase. Luchter-Wasyl E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):349-59, 9 Oct 74**

Preparation of prostatic plasma membranes Distribution of (Na-+, K-+)-ATPase and Mg-2+-ATPase in the rat ventral prostate. Wilson MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):1-9, 11 Jun 75**

Active insoluble prostatic phosphatase cocrosslinked with bovine serum albumin by glutaraldehyde. Gryszkiewicz J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(10):657-62, 1974**

The search for "virogene" in human prostatic tissues: prostatic DNA polymerases. Arya SK, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):39-46, Jan-Feb 75**

Design of spindle poisons activated specifically by prostatic acid phosphatase (PAP) and new methods for PAP cytochemistry. Seligman AM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):233-42, Jan-Feb 75**

The effects of hypophysectomy and testosterone on the acid phosphatase activity of the seminal vesicle and ventral prostate of castrated rats. Dixit VP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):132-4, Apr-Jun 74**

Fractionation and purification of prostatic acid phosphatase. Pais VM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):13-6, Jul 74**

Chromatin-associated protein phosphokinases of rat ventral prostate. Characteristics and effects of androgenic status. Ahmed K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2370-5, 25 Mar 75**

Further studies on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by x-5

alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):385-400, Aug 74

Proceedings: Factors influencing the stimulation of prostatic RNA polymerase by 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):59P, Nov 74

Prostatic fluid lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns of prostatic cancer and hyperplasia. Hein RC, et al. J Urol 113(4):511-6, Apr 75

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: delta4-3-ketosteroid 5alpha-oxidoreductase (rat ventral prostate). Moore RJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):466-74, 1975

[Influence of testectomy, estrogen and cyproteronacetate on the enzyme pattern of the glandula vesiculosa and the coagulating gland of adult rats (author's transl)] Kind R. Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):246-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Differences among rat sex accessory glands in their neonatal androgen dependency. Chung LW, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):145-53, Jul 75

The proliferative response of the coagulating gland of the castrated mouse under continuous androgen stimulation: an experimental and computer simulation model. Morley AR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):353-61, Jun 75

Proceedings: Proliferative activity in cultured human prostate. Thomas GH, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):71P-72P, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Infecundity in the presence of antibodies to male accessory sexual glands secretory specific autoantigen. Ablin RJ, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):562-3, Nov 74

Fetal antigens' cross-reactivity with transformed prostatic tissue. Javadpour N, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):98-9, 1974

Immunology of the prostate. Prout GR Jr, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(1):93-104, Feb 75

[Immunoglobulins in the secretion of the prostate gland under normal conditions and in different forms of chronic prostatitis] Korik GG. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):32-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### INNERVATION

Effect of castration on the smooth muscle cells of the internal sex organs of the rat: influence of the smooth muscle on the sympathetic neurons innervating the vas deferens, seminal vesicle and coagulating gland. Wakade AR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):424-34, May 75

### METABOLISM

In vivo uptake and metabolism of 3-h-5alpha-androstane-3alpha,17beta-diol and of 3-h-5alpha-androstane-3beta,17beta-diol by human prostatic hypertrophy. Horst HJ, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):394-402, Jun 75

DNA and protein synthesis of prostatic cultures in relation to histological response under the influence of testosterone and its metabolites. Johansson R, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):766-80, Apr 75

Testosterone metabolism in cultured hyperplasia of the human prostate. McMahon MJ, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):784-93, Dec 74

Secretion of dihydrotestosterone by human prostate in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Mahoudeau JA, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):401-7, Oct 74

The free amino acids, hypotaurine and other ninhydrin reacting substances of the prostate and seminal vesicles of the guinea pig: regulation by testosterone. Kochakian CD, et al. Ala J Med Sci 11(3):240-51, Jul 74

Free amino acids of sex organs of the mouse: regulation by androgen. Kochakian CD. Am J Physiol 228(4):1231-5, Apr 75

Protein secretion in the rat ventral prostate and the relation of golgi vesicles, cisternae and vacuoles, as studied by electron microscope radioautography. Flickinger CJ. Anat Rec 180(3):427-47, Nov 74

Aging in the rat prostate. Reduction in detectable ventral prostate androgen receptor content. Shain SA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):247-63, Mar 75

A specific binding protein for 17beta-estradiol in retired breeder rat ventral prostate. Armstrong EG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):628-34, 27 Nov 74

Studies on the form and synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in the rat ventral prostate gland, including its tissue-specific stimulation by androgens. Mainwaring WI, et al. Biochem J 137(3):513-24, Mar 74

Estradiol-induced synthesis of RNA in rat prostate. Bashirelahi N, et al. Biochem Med 12(2):194-9, Feb 75

Studies on the regulation of the concentration of androgens and androgen receptors in nuclei of prostatic cells. Bruchovsky N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):248-66, 25 Jun 75

Androgen receptors in rat ventral prostate microsomes. Robel P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):1-9, 27 Nov 74

The distribution and retention of cadmium 115m in the rat following injection into the prostate. Aughey E, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):185-91, Apr 75

The concentration of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim in human prostate gland. Oosterlinck W, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):301-4, Jun 75

In vitro uptake of labeled androgens by prostate tissue in the presence of dieldrin. Blend MJ. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):80-5, Jan 75

An appraisal of cephalexin monohydrate levels in semen and prostatic tissue. Symes JM, et al. Chemotherapy 20(5):257-62, 1974

Distribution of the immunoglobulins G, A and M in the prostatic fluid of patients with prostatitis. Gray SP, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(2):163-9, 2 Dec 74

Uptake of exogenous 3H-1,2-testosterone in the hypothalamus, endocrine glands and sex-accessory organs in neonatally castrated and androgenized male rats. Dixit VP, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):39-43, Mar 74

Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis in rat ventral prostate. Ichii S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):267-74, Jun 74

Testicular and prostatic cyclic amp metabolism following chronic cadmium treatment and subsequent withdrawal. Sutherland DJB, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):205-13, 1974

Effects of dieldrin on the uptake and metabolism of testosterone-1,2-3H by rodent sex accessory organs. Schein LG, et al. Environ Res 9(1):26-31, Feb 75

Direct fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Nijs M, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(9):691-8, Sep 73

Effect of prolactin and/or testosterone on cyclic AMP in the rat prostate gland. Thomas JA, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):529-30, Nov 74

Studies on hormone-cytostatic complexes in the cytoplasm of rat prostatic gland. Hoisaeter PA. Invest Urol 12(1):33-7, Jul 74

Incorporation of 3H-thymidine into rat ventral prostate in organ culture. Influence of hormone-cytostatic complexes. Hoisaeter PA. Invest Urol 12(6):479-89, May 75

Androgen assimilation by normal and hyperplastic dog prostate glands. Mawhinney MG, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):17-22, Jul 74

Effects of a synthetic estrogen upon steroid bioconversion in vitro in testes of patients with prostatic cancer. Oshima H, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):43-9, Jul 74

In vitro perfusion of the canine prostate. Resnick MI, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):52-9, Jul 75

Inhibition of testosterone metabolism in the human prostate. Tan SY, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):936-41, Nov 74

Proceedings: Androgen uptake and retention in target tissues of varying androgen sensitivity. Alison MR, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):30P-31P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Specificity of dihydrotestosterone binding in cytosol from rat brain, pituitary and ventral prostate gland. Barley J, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):22P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Examination of the subcellular distribution of zinc in rat prostate after castration using the electron microscope microanalyser EMMA. Chandler JA, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):34P-35P, Jun 75

Demonstration of a specific cytosol receptor in the normal and hyperplastic canine prostate for 5alpha-androstane-3alpha, 17alpha-diol. Evans CR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):539-48, Mar 75

Dissociation of testosterone from plasma protein during superfusion of slices from human prostate. Giorgi E, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):279-80, May 75

Proceedings: Studies on the mechanism of entry of androgens into canine prostate. Giorgi EP. J Endocrinol 65(3):33P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, zinc and cadmium in prostatic tissue. Habib FK, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):34P, Jun 75

Androgenic regulation of rapidly synthesized RNA in the rat ventral prostate. Honma Y, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):377-87, Jun 75

Effect of oestradiol-17beta and progesterone on the metabolism of testosterone by human prostatic tissue. Jenkins JS, et al. J Endocrinol 63(3):517-26, Dec 74

Binding and metabolism of 5alpha-androstane-3alpha, 17 beta-diol and of 5alpha-androstane-3beta, 17 beta-diol in the prostate, seminal vesicles and plasma of male rats: studies in vivo and in vitro. Krieg M, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):529-38, Mar 75

The influence of serum on the uptake, conversion and action of dihydrotestosterone in rat prostate glands in organ culture. Lasnitzki I, et al. J Endocrinol 64(2):289-97, Feb 75

Effect of prolactin on androgen metabolism by the guinea-pig sex accessory organs. Mawhinney MG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):242-9, Jan 75

On the role of the cytosol receptors in the incorporation of androgens into the prostatic nuclei of rat. Nozu K, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):57-63, Jan 75

In vitro (7 minus-3H)-testosterone metabolism by the rat ventral prostate effect of some exogenous compounds. Patwardhan VV, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(2):137-41, Feb 75

Saturation analysis of the binding of androgens. Antiandrogens and estrogens by the cytoplasmic high affinity androgen receptor of the rat ventral prostate. Shain SA, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):43-50, Jan 75

Effects of morphine on cyclic AMP levels in the prostate glands of the mouse. Thomas JA, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1157-66, 1 Apr 75

An investigation into the anti-androgenic properties of the non-steroidal compound, SCH 13521 (4'-nitro-3'-trifluoromethylisobutyrylanilide). Mainwaring WI, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):113-28, Apr 74

A very rapid effect of androgen on initiation of protein synthesis in prostate. Liang T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):706-9, Feb 75

Prostaglandin F2alpha and human prostatic affinity for testosterone. Farnsworth WE, et al. Prostaglandins 9(1):67-74, Jan 75

Acetylation and hydroxylation of 5alpha-androstane-3beta,17beta-diol by prostate and epididymis. Ofner P, et al. Steroids 24(2):261-79, Aug 74

The inhibitive effects of steroid analogues in the binding of tritiated 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone to receptor proteins from rat prostate tissue. Skinner RW, et al. Steroids 25(2):189-202, Feb 75

Effect of prolactin on testosterone uptake by the perfused canine prostate. Resnick MI, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):70-2, 1974

[Is the prostatic adenoma of hormonal origin] Bercovici JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):475-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In vivo effects of androgens on nucleic acid metabolism, II. The effect of testosterone on the incorporation of (3H)uridine into the RNA of the prostate and seminal vesicles of young rats (author's transl)] Dahnke HG, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1141-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Regulation of protein synthesis: by testosterone in the rat prostate: translational control] Ichinoi S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):484, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Role of the adrenal gland in growth of the rat prostate and testicle. 2. 3H-testosterone and 3H-dehydroepiandrosterone uptake by the ventral and lateral lobes of the prostate] Takahashi M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):313, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Estradiol receptors in the sex organs and some other organs of male rats] Smirnova OV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):71-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Human prostatic reverse transcriptase and RNA-virus. Farnsworth WE. Urol Res 1(3):106-12, Oct 73

### PATHOLOGY

Collection of postmortem prostate tissue under sterile conditions. Malinin TI. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):91-5, Jan-Feb 75

The significance of histological changes in serial prostatic biopsy specimens. Wolf H. J Urol 113(1):75-81, Jan 75

Supraclavicular lymphadenopathy and carcinoma of the prostate: aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of both. Fletcher DR, et al. Med J Aust 2(24):866-9, 14 Dec 74

[Cytological and electron microscopical researches in needle biopsies of the prostate (author's transl)] Henke IW, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:326-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences and advantages with aspiration biopsy of the prostate (author's transl)] Kaulen H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:313-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of histological and cytological studies of the prostate with special reference to oestrogene induced changes (author's transl)] Schubert GE, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:315-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical transrectal biopsy in prostatic carcinoma] Murdshev A, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):917-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Complications following transrectal prostatic biopsy] Wichmann D. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):911-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Role of cytological study in the diagnosis of cancer of the prostate] Koriakina RF, et al.

Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):57-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Cytological diagnosis of cancer of the prostate by the luminescence microscopic method] Savchenko NE, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):63-4, 1974 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Prostatic involution: effect on androgen receptors and intracellular androgen transport. Bruchovsky N, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):837-43, 17 Feb 75
The effects of 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone on the kinetics of cell proliferation in rat prostate. Lesser B, et al. Biochem J 142(3):483-9, Sep 74
The rôle of the epididymis and ductus deferens in the direct and unilateral control of the prostate and seminal vesicles of the rat. Pierrepoint CG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):413-23, Dec 74
Studies on the prostate glands of adult inbred LSH hamsters. Butler M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):506-10, Jun 75
The effects of aminoglutethimide on prostatic function. Varkarakis MJ, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):561-74, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A simple method for the clinical determination of the mitotic activity of the human prostate in vitro. Senius KE, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):880-2, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

The perineal shot: demonstration of prostatic size during urography. Shaw MRP. Clin Radiol 25(4):455-8, Oct 74

SECRETION

The response of prostatic fluid pH in inflammation. Blacklock NJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(5):537-42, Oct 74
Electrophoretic separation of proteins on cellulose acetate: a technique for the study of prostatic and vesicular contributions in human seminal fluid. Lewin LM, et al. Fertil Steril 25(5):416-23, May 74
Letter: Possible sensitivity to vinblastine in prostatic or seminal fluid. Paladine WJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75
Prostatic secretion and urethral flow. New concepts and preliminary data. Arnold SJ, et al. Urology 4(4):467-72, Oct 74
[Method of performing the crystallization test of prostate gland secretion] Pesin AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):62-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

Cryosurgery of the rabbit prostate. Comparison of the immune response of immature and mature bucks. Ablin RJ. Cryobiology 11(5):416-22, Oct 74
Cryosurgery and its practicability in urology. Clinico-experimental and pathomorphological studies on the canine prostate. Molnár S, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(1):3-13, 1974
A comparative evaluation of Avitene and gelfoam for hemostasis in experimental canine prostatic wounds. Hanisch ME, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):333-6, Mar 75
The benign killer: carcinoma of the prostate. Krauss DJ, et al. J Urol 113(6):820-3, Jun 75
Anatomopathologic basis for the cryosurgery of the prostate. Vernet SG. Minerva Med 65(70):3679-87, 6 Oct 74
Changes in the male urethra produced by instrumentation for transurethral resection of the prostate. Shaver WA, et al. Radiology 116(3):623-6, Sep 75
[Cryosurgery of the prostate. Evaluation as a method for the treatment of obstruction of the neck of the bladder (author's transl)] Peters HJ, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2151-4, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of long term antibacterial treatment following prostatic surgery. A comparative study in 96 patients] Mayer E, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transuretral prostate surgery] Schönebeck J. Lakartidningen 72(13):1325-6, 26 Mar 75 (Swe)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Blood vessel-tissue relationship of the implants of different organs] Dunaev PV, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):44-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat 10. Effect of chlormadinon. Dahl E, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):199-208, Sep 75
Specific apocrine secretion in the anterior lobe of the prostate gland of rabbits. Nicander L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(1):69-77, 1974
Inhibitor-"resistant" labelling of rat ventral prostate nuclear proteins. Further evidence consistent with protein synthesis associated with cell nuclei. Anderson KM, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):451-61, May 75
Ultrastructural changes in human prepubertal prostatic epithelium grown in vitro. Webber MM, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):389-400, Mar 75
The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat: the effect of cyproterone acetate. Dahl E, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):251-5, Aug 74
Ultrastructural study of the testicular interstitial cells and the prostate involution in rats bearing a transplantable prolactin and growth hormone-producing tumor. Perotti ME, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):202-16, Aug 75
Ultrastructural changes in human prostatic epithelium grown in vitro. Webber MM. J Ultrastruct Res 50(1):89-102, Jan 75
The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat. 9. The effect of an antiandrogenic compound, SKF 22,340. Dahl E, et al. Lab Invest 33(1):62-71, Jul 75
The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat. 8. Effects of estrogen on the prostate. Kjaerheim A, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):391-7, Oct 74
Ultrastructural-morphometric analysis of the rat prostate (ventral lobe). Bartsch G, et al. Urol Res 3(1):1-11, 30 May 75
Ultrastructural characteristics of "aging" of human prostate cells in monolayer cell culture. RiemannJF, et al. Urol Res 3(1):13-20, 30 May 75
The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat. 7. The effect of an anti-androgenic compound, SK and F 22340. Tveter KJ, et al. Urol Res 2(4):159-66, 1975
[Proceedings: Ultrastructural findings on squamous epithelial metaplasia in the human prostate] Kastendieck H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:572, 1974 (Ger)
[Ultrastructural relationships between tumour and stroma in the prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Kastendieck H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):85-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

# PROSTATECTOMY

Regional anaesthesia for trans-urethral resection of the prostate--which method and which segments? Evans TI. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):240-2, Aug 74
Is urography necessary for patients with acute retention of urine before prostatectomy? Marshall V, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):73-6, Feb 75
The use of frusemide and epsilon-amino-caproic-acid in transurethral prostatectomy. Smart CJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(5):521-5, Oct 74
Letter: Price of prostatectomy. Br Med J 3(5933):739-40, 21 Sep 74
Letter: Price of prostatectomy. Abercrombie GF. Br Med J 4(5937):167, 19 Oct 74
Price of prostatectomy. Argyrou S, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):511-3, 24 Aug 74
Letter: Price of prostatectomy. Elton A, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):808, 28 Sep 74
Persistent bacteriuria following simple suprapubic prostatectomy. Ishibe T, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):111-5, 1974
Suprapubic prostatectomy: avoidance of intraoperative and postoperative complications. Salkind H. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):75-80, Sep 74
Antimicrobial agents and the post-transurethral patient. Keys RH Jr, et al. J Urol 112(4):501-4, Oct 74
Editorial: The choice of therapy for prostatic carcinoma. Marshall VF. J Urol 113(3):285, Mar 75
Transurethral prostatectomy in the azotemic patient. Melchior J, et al. J Urol 112(5):643-6, Nov 74
Transurethral prostatectomy and epididymitis. Melchior J, et al. J Urol 112(5):647-50, Nov 74
Transurethral prostatectomy: computerized analysis of 2,223 consecutive cases. Melchior J, et al. J Urol 112(5):634-42, Nov 74
Transurethral prostatic resection in patients with prosthetic cardiac valves. Mulcahy JJ, et al. J Urol 113(5):642-3, May 75
External-bean megavoltage radiation therapy in the treatment of post-radical prostatectomy residual or recurrent tumor preliminary results. Ray GR, et al. J Urol 114(1):98-101, Jul 75
George Washington University technique for surgical correction of post-prostatectomy incontinence. Yarbrough WJ, et al. J Urol 113(1):47-9, Jan 75
Ejaculatory function after prostatectomy. Windle R, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1160-2, Nov 74
FL 1039 in bacteriuria following prostatectomy. A double-blind comparison with pivampicillin and placebo. Christoffersen JC, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):185-92, 1974
Tubular cystourethroneostomy after total prostatectomy. Melchior H. Urol Int 30(1):54-62, 1975
Evolution of urinary flow rate with prostatectomy. Susset JG, et al. Urology 5(6):763-8, Jun 75
[New concept on the T.U.R. prostate syndrome (author's transl)] Iglésias JJ, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):191-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Action of tranexamic acid on pre and post-operative bleeding after prostatic adenomectomy (double blind study)] Raymond G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):958-62, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Cancer of the prostate detected in the adenomectomy specimen] Revol M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):939-41, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Personal experiences with preventive vasectomy in the course of surgical and endoscopic interventions involving the lower urinary tract] Aliffi E, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):277-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prostatectomy in chronic leukemia] Banchieri FR, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):157-61, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of temporary hemostatic sutures in prostatectomy for prostatic adenoma by the Juvar method with our modification] Fryszman J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):265-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Postoperative complications of perineal prostatic adenomectomy] Enfedzhiev MN, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):43-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prostatic adenomectomy in patients with an implanted EKS-2 pacemaker] Nikitin BN. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):61-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Use of leukocyte intoxication index for evaluation of the course of the postoperative period in patients following prostatic adenomectomies] Nikol'skiĭ AD, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):60-1, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Late hemorrhage following adenomectomy of the prostate] Popov AI. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):38-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Furosemid treatment after prostatic surgery] Barlas G, et al. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(7):270-2, Jul 73 (Tur)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-prostatectomy bleeding: active management by early endoscopic haemostasis and packing in a series of 3,219 prostatectomies. Wines RD, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):274-8, Dec 73
The effect of dicynene on blood loss during and after transurethral resection of the prostate. Symes DM, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):203-7, Apr 75
Incontinence. Riddle PR. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:179-84, 1973
"Reeducation" of urethral sphincter mechanism in postprostatectomy incontinence. Krauss DJ, et al. Urology 5(4):533-5, Apr 75
Urodynamic evaluation after abdominal-perineal resection and lumbar intervertebral disk herniation. McGuire EJ. Urology 6(1):63-70, Jul 75
[Bladder irrigation with heparinized serum after prosptatectomy] Rampal M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):949-53, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of urinary incontinence following prostate surgery--review] Bischoff W. Fortschr Med 92(34):1409-13, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incontinence after prostatectomy] Byström J, et al. Lakartidningen 71(36):3288-8, 4 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

Andrew's drainage tube. Herman JR. Urology 5(6):719-G, Jun 75

METHODS

Perineal retropubic prostatectomy. Saadi MH. Br J Clin Pract 28(10):331-4, Oct 74
Cryosurgery and its practicability in urology. Clinico-experimental and pathomorphological studies on the canine prostate. Molnár S, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(1):3-13, 1974
Observations in the use of a temporary haemostatic (Malament) suture in transvesical prostatectomy--preliminary report. Given HF, et al. Ir Med J 68(8):199-202, 26 Apr 75
Modified suprapubic prostatectomy (a report of 30 cases). Singh B, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(12):392-5, 16 Dec 74
Bilateral ligation of hypogastric arteries during prostatectomy: An evaluation. Sangmit S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):528-9, Oct 74
Transurethral prostatectomy in patients with severe hip deformity. Bissada NK, et al. J Urol 114(3):417-8, Sep 75
A modification of the Young procedure for radical perineal prostatectomy. Wheeler JS. J Urol 114(3):419-21, Sep 75

Suprapubic and retropubic prostatectomy for prostatic hyperlasia. Hodges CV, et al. **Urol Clin North Am 2(1):49-67, Feb 75**

Symposium on the prostate. Perineal prostatectomy. Hudson PB. **Urol Clin North Am 2(1):69-83, Feb 75**

The present status of radical prostatectomy for stages A and B prostatic cancer. Jewett HJ. **Urol Clin North Am 2(1):105-24, Feb 75**

Letters to the editor: Closed perineal cryosurgical technique. Bagley DH, et al. **Urology 4(5):623, Nov 74**

Preperitoneal herniorrhaphy. Adjunct to prostatic surgery. Kursh ED, et al. **Urology 05(3):322-5, Mar 75**

Letter: A modification of Hryntshak technique. Litzky G. **Urology 5(2):288, Feb 75**

Suprapubic prostatectomy. Modified Hryntschak technique. Witherington R, et al. **Urology 4(5):550-6, Nov 74**

[100 prostatectomies without a ureteral catheter] Niederhäusern W von. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):65-8, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Technic of hemostasis in prostatic adenomectomies] Giraud B. **J Chir (Paris) 108(4):347-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Easy and safe method of prostatectomy] Khoury SR. **J Med Liban 27(3):353-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparison of the results of traditional prostatectomy and of immediate prostatectomy without urethral catheter (author's transl)] Novak R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):277-82, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Prostatic adenoma. Instrumental and surgical therapy] Völter D. **Fortschr Med 92(30):1217-21, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Transurethral electroresection of prostatic adenoma (author's transl)] Hertel E. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):813-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Our modification of Juvar's prostatectomy] Kossakowski JS. **Wiad Lek 28(11):933-6, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Transurethral electroresection of adenomas of the prostate (results of the treatment of 700 patients)] Shkodny A. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):45-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Remote results of various modifications of transvesical adenomectomy of the prostate] Tarakanov VP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):29-31, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Anatomical basis of radical prostatectomy] Vofno-Iasenetskiĭ AM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):32-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Transurethral resection (400 cases)] Barlas G. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(7):277-9, Jul 73 (Tur)**

MORTALITY

[Analysis of postoperative mortality in adenoma of the prostate gland] Gres' AA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):41-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

NURSING

Nursing care study: prostate gland enlargement. Andreou A. **Nurs Times 71(32):1243-4, 7 Aug 75**

## PROSTATIC DISEASES

The crystalline composition of prostatic calculi. Sutor DJ, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):533-5, Oct 74**

Primary hydatid cyst of the prostate gland. Houston W. **J Urol 113(5):732-3, May 75**

[Chronic prostatitis and prostatopathy] Harzmann R, et al. **Ther Ggw 114(2):174-6, 178-80, 182-3 passim, Feb 75 (Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Prostatic calculi as a source of recurrent bacteriuria in the male. Eykyn S, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):527-32, Oct 74**

Infection stones of prostate gland. Laboratory diagnosis and clinical management. Meares EM Jr. **Urology 4(5):560-6, Nov 74**

DIAGNOSIS

Common misconceptions about the prostate gland. Greene LF. **Am Fam Physician 10(3):80-5, Sep 74**

'Prostatism'. Tresidder GC. **Practitioner 212(1268):208-15, Feb 74**

Complications of transrectal biopsy examination of the prostate. Dowlen LW Jr, et al. **South Med J 67(12):1453-6, Dec 74**

[Transcrectal biopsy of the prostate] Filho GCF, et al. **Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):24-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Rheography in urological practice] Neĭmark AI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):64-9, May-Jun 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Medrogestone: a prospective study in the pharmaceutical management of benign prostatic hyperplasia. Paulson DF, et al. **J Urol 113(6):811-5, Jun 75**

[Injection therapy of the prostate in prostatic tuberculosis] Krafft W, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(1):13-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Giant vesico-prostatic calculus in a patient with neurogenic bladder disease. A case report. Lingårdh G, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):242-4, 1974**

PATHOLOGY

Malakoplakia of the prostate: a morphological and biochemical study. Sterrett GF, et al. **Pathology 7(2):139-47, Apr 75**

Atypical epithelial hyperplasia or carcinoma of prostate gland: the surgical pathologist at an impasse? Tannenbaum M. **Urology 4(6):758-60, Dec 74**

[Proceedings: Ultrastructural findings on squamous epithelial metaplasia in the human prostate] Kastendieck H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:572, 1974 (Ger)**

[Morphogenesis and significance of epithelial metaplasia in the human prostate gland. An electron-microscopic study (author's transl)] Kastendieck H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):137-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Malacoplakia originating in the prostate gland] Maróti M, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(1):23-4, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Importance of uroflowmetry and direct cystometry in the detection of disorders of urodynamics of the lower urinary tract in men] Riabinskiĭ VS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Normal paraganglia in the human prostate. Freedman SR, et al. **J Urol 113(6):874-5, Jun 75**

Dorsal rectotomy and full thickness skin graft for repair of prostatic urethrorectal fistula. Morgan C Jr. **J Urol 113(2):207-9, Feb 75**

Gaint prostatic calculi. Gawande AS, et al. **Urology 4(3):319-21, Sep 74**

[Apropos of 30 observations on prostatic cryosurgery] Jaques R. **Minerva Med 65(70):3695-7, 6 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Antibacterial treatment and infection following prostate surgery] Mayer E, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(2):120-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Our experiences in cryogenic surgery of the prostate] Hauri D, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(2):108-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

THERAPY

Post-prostatectomy bleeding: active management by early endoscopic haemostasis and packing in a series of 3,219 prostatectomies. Wines RD, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):274-8, Dec 73**

[Current treatment of prostatic diseases] Reichelt H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):683-7, 31 May 74 (Ger)**

VETERINARY

Prostatic abscess in a Springer Spaniel. Parker WM. **Can Vet J 16(1):18-9, Jan 75**

Prostatic disease. Wortman JA, et al. **Mod Vet Pract 56(7):485-90, Jul 75**

The prostate gland. Zontine WJ. **Mod Vet Pract 56(5):341-6, May 75**

Prostatic disease in the dog. **Vet Rec 95(24):555-6, 14 Dec 74**

## PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY

[Senile disease of the prostate in relation to preventive examination] Staehler W, et al. **Med Welt 24(4):115-21, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of prostatic adenoma in different variants of its course] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Sov Med (11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adenoma and cancer of the prostate] Gel'fer PI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):30-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical and sociomedical aspects of patients awaiting operation for prostatic hyperplasia] Fioretos M, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(10):965-8, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

BLOOD

Plasma zinc legels in prostatic disease. Willden EG, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):295-9, Jun 75**

Fibrinolytic split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic disease. Mertens BF, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):642-6, Sep 74**

Role of prolactin in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Birkhoff JD, et al. **Urology 4(5):557-9, Nov 74**

[Testostérone and oestradiol17 beta production rates in a patient suffering fromhypertrophy of the prostate (author's transl)] Bayard F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Treatment of urinary retention. Shipman JJ, et al. **Br Med J 3(5933):734-5, 21 Sep 74**

Diabetes associated with prostatic hypertophy and its managemnet in transvesical prostatectomy. Corradi GY, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):91-100, 1974**

Medical treatment of prostatic obstruction. An objective assessment. Claridge M. **Invest Urol 12(5):401-4, Mar 75**

Letter: Hyperplasia of the prostate. Frei JV. **J Nati Cancer Inst 54(2):524, Feb 75**

Renal protein metabolism in obstructive uropathy. Novakovic L, et al. **J Urol 113(3):389-91, Mar 75**

Letter: Benign prostatic hyperplasia and cancer of the prostate. Byar DP. **Lancet 1(7911):866, 12 Apr 75**

[Prostatic hypertrophy associated with bladder polyps. Report of 18 cases (author's transl)] Gayet R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):225-36, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Adenoma of the prostate and the hematological patient] Merimsky E, et al. **Harefuah 87(9):408-10, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[The blind-end branch of the bifid ureter. Case report] D'Amico G, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(5):238-43, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pathomorphological study of the vesico-ureteral reflux in patients with prostatic adenoma] Tsaturian MG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):72-7, 1974 (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Benign prostatic hyperplasia and cancer of the prostate. Williams RD, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1265, 23 Nov 74**

'Prostatism'. Tresidder GC. **Practitioner 212(1268):208-15, Feb 74**

Benign prostatic hyperplasia. Early recognition and management. Culp DA. **Urol Clin North Am 2(1):29-48, Feb 75**

[Prostatic hypertrophy - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Ogwawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2052-60, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Current problems in the diagnosis of adenoma of the prostate] Pytel' Ala, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):38-43, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

A double blind trial of a polyene macrolide--nystatin--in the treatment of benign prostatic hyperplasia in man. Bourke JB, et al. **Br J Urol 46(4):463-8, Aug 74**

Morphological criteria for the control of carcinoma of the prostate with estrogen therapy. Ziegler H, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):195-200, 1974**

An experimental study on the treatment of enlarged prostate. Sanyal SN. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(9):276-8, 1 Nov 74**

Morphological responses of benign human prostatic hypertrophic tissue to chemotherapeutic agents in an in vitro culture system. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **J Med 6(1):65-71, 1975**

Letter: Candicidin for benign prostatic hypertrophy. Tessler AN. **Urology 4(4):494-5, Oct 74**

[Current possibilities in the treatment of prostatic adenoma] Grims P, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(12):B786-9, Dec 74 (Cro)**

[Endocrinological principles of conservative therapy for prostatic adenoma] Altwein JE, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):626-9, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment of prostatic adenoma with phytosterols] Bauer KM, et al. **Med Welt 26(1):7-10, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Double-blind test on the therapeutic effects of a prostatic extract in the clinical syndrome of prostatic adenoma] Arduini M, et al. **Minerva Urol 24(5):167-72, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Tadenan in the treatment of prostatic adenoma. Anatomo-clinical study] Bongi G. **Minerva Urol 24(4):129-39, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Medical treatment of prostatic adenoma. Urinary flow data] Giglio V, et al. **Minerva Urol 24(3):104-7, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Treatment of prostatic adenoma with medroxyprogesterone acetate] Maltoni G, et al.

Minerva Urol 24(5):184-99, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical experiences in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with high doses of progesterone administered rectally] Marini A, et al. Minerva Urol 26(3):140-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Action of the combination of hypothalamic phospholipids and megestrol acetate (IP 11) in prostatic hypertrophy. Results of a controlled clinical trial] Mazza G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):293-300, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Urine flowmetry in patients with prostatic adenoma treated with Raveron] Steinmetz L, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1375-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hormonal treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with special reference to the usefulness of gestagens] Musierowicz A. Wiad Lek 27(22):1985-8, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Levorin tolerance in its long-term use] Mikhaflets GA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):131-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Conservative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with gestagens] Baevskif IuL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):31-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Some aspects of the pathogenesis of prostatic hyperplasia. Tveter KJ. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:167-74, 1974 (64 ref.)

Editorial: Benign hyperplasia and cancer of the prostate. Br Med J 1(5948):2-3, 4 Jan 75

[Symptoms and treatment of bulbar stenosis of the ureter in adults (author's transl)] Harzmann R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):257-64, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Is the prostatic adenoma of hormonal origin] Bercovici JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):475-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumorous prostatic diseases. I. Prostatic adenoma--genesis, clinical aspects, therapy] Reichelt H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):688-93, 31 May 74 (Ger)

### METABOLISM

In vivo uptake and metabolism of 3-h-5alpha-androstane-3alpha,17beta-diol and of 3-h-5alpha-androstane-3beta,17beta-diol by human prostatic hypertrophy. Horst HJ, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):394-402, Jun 75

Testosterone metabolism in cultured hyperplasia of the human prostate. McMahon MJ, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):784-93, Dec 74

Secretion of dihydrotestosterone by human prostate in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Mahoudeau JA, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):401-7, Oct 74

Free amino acids in normal and tumorous tissues of human kidney, bladder, and prostate. Shimazaki J, et al. Gann 65(5):455-7, Oct 74

Human prostatic adenoma and carcinoma in cell culture: the effects of androgen-free culture medium. Schroeder FH, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):176-81, Nov 74

Demonstration of a specific cytosol receptor in the normal and hyperplastic canine prostate for 5alpha-androstane-3alpha, 17alpha-diol. Evans CR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):539-48, Mar 75

A systematic study of testosterone metabolism in benign prostatic hypertrophy (BPH): in vitro results. Altwein JE, et al. Urol Res 2(4):143-8, 1975

[Influence of gestonoron-capronate (GC) upon uptake and metabolism of H3-testosteron in benign prostatic hypertrophy (BPH): in vivo-experiments (author's transl)] Orestano F, et al. Urologe [A] 13(6):289-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacological study of prostate extract (III). Critric acid content and aconitase and isocitrate dehydrogenase activities in normal and hypertrophic prostates and the effect of prostate extracts] Koda A, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):803-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### MORTALITY

[Analysis of the mortality from adenoma of the prostate (for 1963-1972)] Tsaturian MG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):91-4, 1975 (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Benign hyperplasia of the human prostate exposed to steroid hormones in organ culture. Harbitz TB, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:89-93, 1974

[Diagnosis of cancer in hyperplastic nodes of the prostate] Bialik VV. Arkh Patol 36(2):68-70, 1974

Needle biopsy by a modified approach in prostatic diseases. Ahmad M, et al. Int Surg 60(3):164-7, Mar 75

Morphogenesis of nodular hyperplasia--prostate. Pradhan BK, et al. J Urol 113(2):210-3, Feb 75

The significance of histological changes in serial prostatic biopsy specimens. Wolf H. J Urol 113(1):75-81, Jan 75

[2 cases of granulomatous prostatitis. Anatomo-clinical comments] Blanchard J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):340-5, Mar 1974 (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of the prostatic epithelium in nodular hyperplasia and cancer] Bialik VV, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):25-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Simple method for determination of urinary flow rate] Polo M. Minerva Urol 24(1):24-8, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Renal function in patients with prostatic hypertrophy with concomitant atherosclerosis] Popov AI. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):59-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of simplified uroflowmetry and indices of the functional state of the urinary bladder in prostatic adenoma] Gol'dberg VV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):50-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[The mechanism of change in the bioelectric activity of the brain in tumors of the prostate gland] Tkachuk VN, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):29-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Filling defect in the urinary bladder. Korsower JM, et al. JAMA 231(4):408-9, 27 Jan 75

[Angiographic examination in differential diagnostics of adenoma and carcinoma of prostate] Tejmarová J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(2):94-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Retrograde urethrography in a standing position. Principle. Technic. Results] Ginestié JF, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):595-7, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### SURGERY

Perineal retropubic prostatectomy. Saadi MH. Br J Clin Pract 28(10):331-4, Oct 74

Modified suprapubic prostatectomy (a report of 30 cases). Singh B, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(12):392-5, 16 Dec 74

Transurethral prostatectomy in patients with severe hip deformity. Bissada NK, et al. J Urol 114(3):417-8, Sep 75

Late results following cryosurgery of the prostate in 97 high risk patients. Nagel R, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3694-5, 6 Oct 74

Cryosurgery of the prostate, a four years follow-up study. Pfitzenmaier N, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3709-11, 6 Oct 74

Ten years experience on prostate cryosurgery. Rouvalis P. Minerva Med 65(70):3701-8, 6 Oct 74

Nursing care study: prostate gland enlargement. Andreou A. Nurs Times 71(32):1243-4, 7 Aug 75

Urethral pressure profile in prostatic surgery. Djurhuus JC, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):87-8, 1975

Suprapubic and retropubic prostatectomy for prostatic hyperlasia. Hodges CV, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(1):49-67, Feb 75

Symposium on the prostate. Perineal prostatectomy. Hudson PB. Urol Clin North Am 2(1):69-83, Feb 75

Preperitoneal herniorrhaphy. Adjunct to prostatic surgery. Kursh ED, et al. Urology 05(3):322-5, Mar 75

Suprapubic prostatectomy. Modified Hryntschak technique. Witherington R, et al. Urology 4(5):550-6, Nov 74

[Unusual complications of prostatectomy (author's transl)] Cibert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):187-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of the results of traditional prostatectomy and of immediate prostatectomy without urethral catheter (author's transl)] Novak R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):277-82, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of tranexamic acid on pre and post-operative bleeding after prostatic adenomectomy (double blind study)] Raymond G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):958-62, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Cancer of the prostate detected in the adenomectomy specimen] Revol M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):939-41, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Prostatic adenoms. Instrumental and surgical therapy] Völter D. Fortschr Med 92(30):1217-21, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of failures in the cryogenic surgery for prostatic adenoma. Evaluation of 157 operations] Haschek H, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3687-9, 6 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Transurethral electroresection of prostatic adenoma (author's transl)] Hertel E. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):813-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy] Sulmoni A. Ther Umsch 32(2):102-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early and late results after cryosurgical treatment of bladder neck obstructions (author's transl)] Peters HJ, et al. Urologe [A] 14(3):137-43, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cryotherapy in the treatment of prostatic obstructions in patients with increased surgical risk. Considerations on 200 additional cases] Gibba A, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3697-701, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Prostatectomy in chronic leukemia] Banchieri FR, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):157-61, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Apropos of a case of acquired ureterocele] D'Amico G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):283-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of temporary hemostatic sutures in prostatectomy for prostatic adenoma by the Juvar method with our modification] Fryszman J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):265-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Problems connected with transurethral electroresection of prostatic adenoma] Szkocny A. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):261-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Autohemotransfusion in surgical treatment of prostatic adenoma] Musatov VP. Sov Med (11):144-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Postoperative complications of perineal prostatic adenomectomy] Enfedzhiev MN, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):43-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of postoperative mortality in adenoma of the prostate gland] Gres' AA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):41-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prostatic adenomectomy in a patient with implanted cardiostimulator] Kagan EM. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):49, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Prostatic adenomectomy in patients with an implanted EKS-2 pacemaker] Nikitin BN. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):61-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Use of leukocyte intoxication index for evaluation of the course of the postoperative period in patients following prostatic adenomectomies] Nikol'skif AD, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):60-1, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Late hemorrhage following adenomectomy of the prostate] Popov AI. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):38-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transurethral electroresection of adenomas of the prostate (results of the treatment of 700 patients)] Shkodny A. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):45-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Remote results of various modifications of transvesical adenomectomy of the prostate] Tarakanov VP, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):29-31, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

The treatment of benign prostatomegaly by injection. Salleh HB. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):278-80, Dec 73

[Conservative treatment of prostatic adenoma] Ebbinghaus KD. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(50):2209-12, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of cryotherapy in prostatic hypertrophy] Bianchi F. Minerva Med 65(70):3689, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)

## PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

Letter: Prostatic cancer. Ann Intern Med 82(3):427-8, Mar 75

Prostate cancer. Murphy GP. CA 24(5):282-8, Sep-Oct 74

General discussion: Etiology and prevention of prostatic cancer. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):73-87, Jan-Feb 75

Etiology and prevention of prostatic cancer. Merchant D. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):65-6, Jan-Feb 75

National prostatic cancer program. Murphy GP. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):1, Jan-Feb 75

Properties of prostatic cultures transformed by SV40. Paulson DF, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):51-5, Jan-Feb 75

Bone marrow examination as a diagnostic tool in carcinoma of the prostate. Duchek M, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):59-64, 1975

Carcinoma of the prostate gland revisited. Emanuel M. J Maine Med Assoc 65(11):264-8, Nov 74 (37 ref.)

Transplantable metastasizing prostate adenocarcinomas in rats. Pollard M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):643-9, Mar 75

Squamous carcinoma of the prostate. Gray GF Jr, et al. J Urol 113(5):736-8, May 75

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the bladder and prostate in childhood. Timmons JW Jr, et al. J Urol 113(5):694-7, May 75

Syndrome of the pontocerebellar angle caused by metastasis of prostate carcinoma into pyramidal part of petrosal bone. Helcl F, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(4-5):315-8, 1973

Double primary prostatic adenocarcinoma. Rotterdam

HZ, et al. **Urology** 6(2):245-8, Aug 75

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by cancer of the prostate (author's transl)] Aboulker P. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):795-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regression of pulmonary metastases from prostatic cancer after treatment with estrogens] Gayet R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):709-15, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Testicular metastasis of prostate cancer] Raymond G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):945-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Bone metastasis with osteomalacia in cancer of the prostate. 2 cases] Delbarre F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(17):1277-8, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Prostatic carcinoma] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(30):1190-4, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Senile disease of the prostate in relation to preventive examination] Staehler W, et al. **Med Welt** 24(4):115-21, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and treatment of prostatic carcinoma] Wojewski A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(2A):215-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Giant prostatic tumor] Cury J, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 81(3):161-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Adenoma and cancer of the prostate] Gel'fer PI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):30-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[X-ray diagnosis of metastases of cancer of the prostate into the bones] Perel'man VM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):55-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of prostatic cancer] Velikanov KA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (3):53-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Tumor antigen and acid phosphatase isoenzyme in prostatic cancer. Chu TM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):97-103, Jan-Feb 75

### BLOOD

Proceedings: Hormones and the prostate. Griffiths K. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):187-8, Aug 74

Plasma zinc legels in prostatic disease. Willden EG, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(3):295-9, Jun 75

Letter: Hormones, elderly testes, and carcinoma of the prostate. Bramble FJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5978):307, 2 Aug 75

Correlation of pre-treatment serum 17-hydroxycorticosteroid values with survival in patients with prostatic cancer. Blackard CE, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):517-20, Apr 75

Fibrinolytic split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic disease. Mertens BF, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(9):642-6, Sep 74

[Coagulation disorders in prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Marx FJ, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(3):127-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of hormonal therapy on plasma FSH, LH and testosterone levels in prostatic cancer] Shiral M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(2):59-67, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: The possible dangers of androgens used for male climacteric. Sandeman TF. **Med J Aust** 1(20):634-5, 17 May 75

Methylcholanthrene-induced adenocarcinoma of the prostate in rats. Cooper TP, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):546-7, 1974

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: The sign of Leser-Trélat. Gitlin MC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):792-3, Jun 75

The herald lesion of the urinary bladder: a nonspecific but significant pathologic change. Melicow MM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(3):270-2, May 75

Renal protein metabolism in obstructive uropathy. Novakovic L, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):389-91, Mar 75

Acute urinary retention secondary to metastatic prostatic carcinoma to the penis: a case report. Spreen SA, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):59, Jan 75

Paraplegia in carcinoma of the prostate. Gaches CG, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):813-4, Aug 74

Paraplegia and paraparesis due to prostatic cancer. Use of intravenous diethylstilbestrol diphosphate. Hawtrey CE, et al. **Urology** 4(4):431-4, Oct 74

[Proceedings: Value of hypophysectomy in the treatment of metastatic osteosis prostatic origin] Grasset D, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):420, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Combination of P32 and testosterone in the treatment of pain due to osseous metastasis of prostate neoplasms] García de la Peña E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):527-34, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: the accuracy of cytology in prostatic carcinoma. Lawson PS. **Br J Urol** 47(2):227, Apr 75

Technetium-99M polyphosphate bone scanning in carcinoma of the prostate. Lentle BC, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(5):543-8, Oct 74

General discussion: detection and diagnosis of prostatic cancer. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):151-6, Jan-Feb 75

Detection of prostatic cancer. Grayhack JT. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):139-41, Jan-Feb 75

Potential screening agents for prostatic cancer. Hadd HE. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 75

Occult carcinoma of the prostate. El-Morsi AR. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(7-8):373-7, 1974

Urinary polyamine levels in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the prostate. Fair WR, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):88-92, Jul 75

Occult transitional cell carcinoma of the prostate presenting as skin metastasis. Razvi M, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):734-5, May 75

Endometrial carcinoma of the prostatic utricle. Satter EJ, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):505-6, Oct 74

Letter: Benign prostatic hyperplasia and cancer of the prostate. Williams RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1265, 23 Nov 74

Supraclavicular lymphadenopathy and carcinoma of the prostate: aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of both. Fletcher DR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(24):866-9, 14 Dec 74

Serum acid phosphatase levels in untreated carcinoma patients. Ho E, et al. **Mo Med** 72(6):289-90, Jun 75

Adenocarcinoma of prostate and malignant pericardial effusion. Gonzalez R, et al. **Urology** 5(2):233-5, Feb 75

Metastatic carcinoma of prostate masquerading as abdominal aortic aneurysm. Mobley DF. **Urology** 5(6):798-8, Jun 75

Fluorescence of testicle. An indication of viability of spermatic cord after torsion. Schneider HC Jr, et al. **Urology** 5(1):133-6, Jan 75

Differential diagnosis in uropathology I. Carcinoma of prostate versus seminal vesicle. Tannenbaum M. **Urology** 4(3):354-6, Sep 74

[Total skeletal scintigraphy as a routine diagnostic procedure in bone metastases] Rossing N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(28):1580-4, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Cancer of the prostate detected in the adenomectomy specimen] Revol M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):939-41, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Problems regarding differential diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma (experiences with the prostatic cancer register) (author's transl)] Dhom G. **Beitr Pathol** 153(2):203-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The significance of nuclear DNA-measurements in the diagnosis of prostatic carcinomas (author's transl)] Sprenger E, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 153(4):370-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Lymphogenic metastasizing of prostatic carcinoma] Dihlmann W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2514, 2539, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of prostatic carcinoma] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(30):1195-8, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Cancer check-up in the male] Rodeck G. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(5):232-40, May 75 (Ger)

[Tumorous prostatic diseases. II. Prostatic carcinoma--diagnosis and treatment] Reichelt H. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(15):694-6, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[Surgical transrectal biopsy in prostatic carcinoma] Murdshev A, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(12):917-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Complications following transrectal prostatic biopsy] Wichmann D. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(12):911-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Prostatic sarcoma in childhood] Putti F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(32):1613-6, 20 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Bone scintigram of the aged. 3. Bone scanning of 17 cases of prostate cancer: evaluation and comparison with radiographic findings] Irikura H, et al. **Jap J Nucl Med** 11(2):97-109, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An evaluation of the 99mTc-Sn-polyphosphate or 99mTc-Sn-pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the detection of bone metastases from prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Miki M, et al. **Jap J Urol** 65(3):147-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)

[Clinical statistics on prostatic cancer - with special reference to cases treated at the urologic department of Kyoto University Medical School] Kato T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:2309-15, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Transcrectal biopsy of the prostate] Filho GCF, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 84(1-2):24-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Role of prophylactic examination of men in the detection of prostate cancer] Bel'chikov IS. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (3):47-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Chronic granulomatous prostatitis and cancer of the prostate] Kobelev AA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):54-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Role of cytological study in the diagnosis of cancer of the prostate] Koriakina RF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):57-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Importance of the evaluation of blood filling and tonus of prostatic vessels in the diagnosis of prostatic neoplasms] Nefmark AI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (6):36-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Oestrogen therapy and serum cortisol in carcinoma of the prostate. Morales A, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(3):283-6, Jun 75

Adrenal suppression in the treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. Robinson MR, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(5):555-9, Oct 74

The Veterans' Administration Cooperative Urological Research Group studies of carcinoma of the prostate: a review. Blackard CE. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):225-7, Jan-Feb 75 (10 ref.)

Clinical trial of 2-bromo-alpha-ergocryptine (NSC-169774) in human prostatic cancer. Coune A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):209-13, Jan-Feb 75

Comparison of adriamycin (NSC-123127) and 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) in advanced prostatic cancer. DeWys WD. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):215-7, Jan-Feb 75

Comparison of adriamycin (NSC-123127) and the combination of 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) and cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) in advanced prostatic cancer: a preliminary report. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):203-7, Jan-Feb 75

Oral estramustine phosphate (NSC-89199) in the treatment of advanced (stage D) carcinoma of the prostate. Mittelman A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):219-23, Jan-Feb 75

Clinical results with estramustine phosphate (NSC-89199): a comparison of the intravenous and oral preparations. Nilsson T, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 75

Potential test systems for drugs against prostatic cancer. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):175-84, Jan-Feb 75

Initial chemotherapeutic trials in patients with inoperable or recurrent cancer of the prostate. Tejada F, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):243-9, Jan-Feb 75

Plasma prolactin, GH, LH, FSH, TSH and testosterone during treatment of prostatic carcinoma with oestrogens. Boyns AR, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(7):445-9, Jul 74

Estracyt in hormone-resistant prostatic carcinoma. Szendrői Z, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(2):101-10, 1974

Morphological criteria for the control of carcinoma of the prostate with estrogen therapy. Ziegler H, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(3-4):195-200, 1974

Pharmacoclinical study of oral estramustine phosphate (Estracyt) in advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Müntzing J, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):65-8, Jul 74

Effects of a synthetic estrogen upon steroid bioconversion in vitro in testes of patients with prostatic cancer. Oshima H, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):43-9, Jul 74

The assessment of results following endocrine therapy for prostatic cancer. Baker HW, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):824-8, Jun 75

Inhibition of platelet aggregation caused by estrogen treatment in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. Eisen M, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):93-7, Jul 75

Effect of long-term estrogen treatment on liver function in patients with prostatic carcinoma. Ishibe T. **J Urol** 113(6):829-33, Jun 75

Hydroxyurea in stage D carcinoma of the prostate: a pilot study. Lerner H, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):425-9, Sep 75

Letter: Levodopa in cancer of the prostate. Plumpton K, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):482, Sep 75

Prostatic cancer and SCH-13521: II. Histological alterations and the pituitary gonadal axis. Prout GR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):834-40, Jun 75

Editorial: Stilboestrol: use and abuse in prostatic disease. **NZ Med J** 80(521):113, 14 Aug 74

Letter: Stilboestrol. McRae CU. **NZ Med J** 80(526):382, 23 Oct 74

Treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. Comparison between single and multiple drug therapy. King KM, et al. **Pa Med** 78(3):61-2, Mar 75

Antiprostatic effects of a nitrogen mustard of estriol. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):904-8, Mar 75

Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 8(3):169-72, 1974

Serum lipid levels and thromboembolic complications during estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer. Sotanieme EA, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):89-93, 1975

A new antiprostatic agent for treatment of prostatic carcinoma. Irwin RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:536-7, 1973

Changes in plasma levels of FSH, LH and testosterone during anti-androgenic hormone therapy for patients with prostatic cancer. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(2):145-58, Oct 74

Chemotherapy of prostatic cancer. Schmidt JD. **Urol Clin North Am** 2(1):185-96, Feb 75 (29 ref.)

Chemotherapy in multimodal management of rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder and prostate in children. Sutow WW, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1(3):607-15, Oct 74 (14 ref.)

Physiologic basis for hormonal theapy in carcinoma of the prostate. Walsh PC. **Urol Clin North Am** 2(1):125-40, Feb 75

Control of hormonal treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. Frick J. **Urol Res** 1(3):120-1, Oct 73

Letters: Rserpine and prostatic cancer. Byar DP, et al. **Urology** 5(1):158-9, Jan 75

Effect of estramustine phosphate on plasma testosterone during treatment of carcinoma of prostate. Kjaer TB, et al. **Urology** 5(6):802-4, Jun 75

Prostatic cancer. Transcortin levels during treatment with estramustine phosphate. Sandberg AA, et al. **Urology** 6(1):17-21, Jul 75

Management of adenocarcinoma of prostate with diethylstilbestrol diphosphate and cyclophosphamide. Sinclair GR, et al. **Urology** 5(5):685-8, May 75

Advanced prostatic carcinoma: flutamide therapy after conventional endocrine treatment. Sogani PC, et al. **Urology** 6(2):164-6, Aug 75

[Preliminary results of 10 patients with advanced prostatic neoplasm treated with estracyt] de Leval J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 42(3):328-35, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hormonodependence and hormonotherapy in cancer of the prostate (author's transl)] Juret P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):802-4, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Value of cyproterone in the treatment of prostatic cancers with metastases] Bracci U. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):405-6, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Trial of combined intermittent chemotherapy in prostatic cancers. Estrogen resistant metastases] Chauvin HF. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):397-8, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Vascular accidents of estrogen therapy for prostatic cancer metastases] Jurascheck F. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):400-2, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Cytostatic chemotherapy in carcinomas of prostate and corpus uteri (author's transl)] Mayr AC, et al. **Praxis** 63(5):134-5, 5 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of prostatic carcinoma with orally administered Estracyt] Mayer EJ. **Ther Umsch** 32(2):114-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhibition of platelet aggregation under estrogen-treatment in patients with carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Eisen M, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(3):132-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of prostatic cancer with hormonal control on the diencephalo-hypophyseal arch] Ferulano O, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(6):274-80, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hormone therapy for prostatic neoplasms--(1)prognosis, cause of death and estrogen therapy] Katayama K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):697-702, Jul 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Treatment of prostatic cancer with chlormadinone acetate. 1. The effect on testosterone dynamics] Nishimura R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):510, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Prostatic cancer--treatment with extramustine phosphate(Estracyt). An easier application form] Erichsen HG, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(28):1901-2, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)

[Anabolic steriods and cancer of the prostate. Is there misuse?] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(12):783, 30 Apr 75 (Nor)

[Remote results of controlled estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer] Dunaevskif IaL, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):59-61, 1974 (Rus)

[Possible side effects of estrogens on the urodynamics of the upper urinary tracts in treatment of prostatic cancer] Pytel' IuA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (3):51-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effect of etimizol on patients with prostate cancer] Tiktinskif OL, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (3):55-7, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings: Predictive value of acid phosphatase. Morgan B. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):190, Aug 74

Prostatic fluid lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns of prostatic cancer and hyperplasia. Hein RC, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):511-6, Apr 75

[The diagnostic value of serum acid phosphatases in carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Braun JS, et al. **Urologe [A]** 13(5):236-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Experimental transplantable cancer and cyclic nucleotides. I. Adenyl cyclase activity and protein phosphorylating enzymes in transplantable prostatic cancer] Shima S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):477, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Enzymological study of prostatic cancer. VI. Serum acid phosphatase level and prognosis of patients with prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Ishibe T. **Jap J Urol** 65(2):102-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ETIOLOGY

Epidemiologic characteristics of patients with prostatic neoplasms. Armenian HK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 102(1):47-54, Jul 75

Etiologic factors in carcinoma of the prostate. Mulligan RM. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(2):82-90, Mar-Apr 75

Editorial: Benign hyperplasia and cancer of the prostate. **Br Med J** 1(5948):2-3, 4 Jan 75

Summary statement: Etiology and prevention of prostatic cancer. Horoszewicx JS. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):89, Jan-Feb 75

Etiology and prevention of prostatic cancer. Hutchison GB. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):57-9, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Hyperplasia of the prostate. Frei JV. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):524, Feb 75

Letter: Benign prostatic hyperplasia and cancer of the prostate. Byar DP. **Lancet** 1(7911):866, 12 Apr 75

Carcinoma with sarcomatoid changes or carcinosarcoma of prostate. Tannenbaum M. **Urology** 6(1):91-3, Jul 75

[Chronic prostatitis and prostatic cancer] Gladkov VA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 0(5):54-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Origin of certain precancerous changes in the prostate] Zlobin AP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):53-4, 1974 (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concerning a familial association between breast cancer and both prostatic and uterine malignancies. Thiessen EU. **Cancer** 34(4):1102-7, Oct 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity of cell membrane antigens in prostatic cancer. Brannen GE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):127-38, Jan-Feb 75

Investigation of specific antigens in prostatic cancer. Moncure CW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):105-10, Jan-Feb 75

Cell-mediated cytotoxicity against human bladder cancer. Bloom ET, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(3):328-34, 15 Sept 74

Immunologic alterations in patients with prostatic carcinoma. Brosman S, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):841-5, Jun 75

Effects of chemotherapy for prostatic carcinoma on T lymphocyte levels. Catalona WJ. **J Urol** 112(6):802-7, Dec 74

Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity in patients with prostatic adenocarcinoma. Huus JC, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):86-7, Jul 75

Immunological studies after cryosurgical tumor treatment. Schweizer K, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(70):3653, 6 Oct 74

Migration-inhibitory effect of serum from patients with prostatic cancer. Ablin RJ, et al. **Oncology** 30(5):423-8, 1974

Immunologic considerations of carcinoma of the prostate. Guinan P, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:353-68, 1974 (79 ref.)

The prognostic value of carcinoembryonic antigen in carcinoma of the prostate. Guinan P, et al. **Urol Res** 2(2):79-83, 1974

Serum proteins in prostatic cancer. II. Effect on in vitro cell-mediated immunologic responsiveness. Ablin RJ, et al. **Urology** 6(1):22-9, Jul 75

Antigenic cross reactivity between benign prostatic hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of prostate. Avis F, et al. **Urology** 5(1):122-30, Jan 75

Host-tumor interactions during 5-fluorouracil therapy for prostatic carcinoma. Catalona WJ. **Urology** 4(3):287-91, Sep 74

### METABOLISM

5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-binding proteins and androgen sensitivity in prostatic cancers of Copenhangen rats. Voigt W, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1840-6, Jul 75

Human prostatic adenoma and carcinoma in cell culture: the effects of androgen-free culture medium. Schroeder FH, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(3):176-81, Nov 74

Ectopic ACTH production in disseminated prostatic adenocarcinoma. Lovern WJ, et al. **Urology** 5(6):817-20, Jun 75

### MICROBIOLOGY

Virologic and immunologic studies of human prostatic carcinoma. Dmochowski L, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):17-31, Jan-Feb 75

Virology of prostatic cancer. Sanford EJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):33-8, Jan-Feb 75

In vitro transformation of hamster cells by herpes simplex virus type 2 from human prostatic cancer cells. Centifanto YM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1880-6, Jul 75

### MORTALITY

Selecting concomitant variables using a likelihood ratio step-down procedure and a method of testing goodness of fit in an exponential survival model. Greenberg RA, et al. **Biometrics** 30(4):601-8, Dec 74

Comparison of treatments for prostatic cancer using an exponential-type life model relating survival to concomitant information. Bayard S, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):845-59, Nov-Dec 74

The benign killer: carcinoma of the prostate. Krauss DJ, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):820-3, Jun 75

Correlation of pretreatment serum nonprotein-bound cortisol and total 17-hydroxycorticosteroid values with survival in patients with prostatic cancer. Blackard CE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):751-5, 10 Oct 74

Letter: Cancer mortality in South Africa. Dean G. **S Afr Med J** 49(31):1236, 19 Jul 75

Carcinoma of prostate. Correlation between radiologic quantitation of metastases and patient survival. Hovsepian JA, et al. **Urology** 6(1):11-6, Jul 75

[Prostate cancer in Orebro county from 1958-1967] Dolk T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(38):3517-9, 18 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### OCCURRENCE

Characterization of prostatic carcinoma among blacks: a preliminary report. Jackson MA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):3-15, Jan-Feb 75

Tumours of the male genitalia. Dodge OG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:132-44, 1973

Some reflections on carcinoma of the prostate at the West Virginia University Medical Center. Kandzari SJ, et al. **W Va Med J** 71(3):59, Mar 75

Primary carcinoma of the prostate in Ibadan. Nkposong EO, et al. **West Afr Med J** 22(6):108-11, Dec 73

### PATHOLOGY

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the prostate. Report of a case. Frankel K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(5):639-45, Nov 74

Unusual involvement of the rectum by carcinoma of the prostate. Shin MS, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(1):42-8, Jan 75

[Diagnosis of cancer in hyperplastic nodes of the prostate] Bialik VV. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):68-70, 1974

Proceedings: franzen aspiration biopsy of prostate Golovsky D. **Br J Urol** 47(2):227, Apr 75

Collection of postmortem prostate tissue under sterile conditions. Malinin TI. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):91-5, Jan-Feb 75

Grading of prostatic carcinoma. Mostofi FK. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):111-7, Jan-Feb 75

Disaggregation of prostates and purification of epithelial cells from normal and cancerous prostates using sedimentation in an isokinetic density gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Pretlow TG II. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(1):143-5, Jan-Feb 75

Clinical conference: Wilmington Medical Center. Ascites, hepatomegaly, G.I. bleeding and shock. Ashley PF, et al. **Del Med J** 47(1):18-23, Jan 75

Needle biopsy by a modified approach in prostatic diseases. Ahmad M, et al. **Int Surg** 60(3):164-7, Mar 75

Secondary tumors of the prostate. Johnson DE, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):507-8, Oct 74

Bone marrow acid phosphatase in staging prostatic carcinoma. Pontes JE, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):422-4, Sep 75

Prostatic cancer and SCH-13521: II. Histological alterations and the pituitary gonadal axis. Prout GR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):834-40, Jun 75

Prostatic carcinoma in young adults. Chiu CL, et al. **JAMA** 230(5):724-6, 4 Nov 74

Lymph node involvement in prostatic carcinoma. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 2(1):197-212, Feb 75

Periureteral extension of prostatic carcinoma. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 5(4):514-6, Apr 75

Preliminary reticulum cell sarcoma of prostate gland. Cartagena R, et al. **Urology** 5(6):815-6, Jun 75

Staging of localized prostatic carcinoma by pelvic lymphadenectomy: technique using sequential, unilateral extraperitoneal incisions. Dahl DS, et al. **Urology** 5(6):805-7, Jun 75

Urinary obstruction secondary to prostatic involvement from postoperative extension of

carcinoma of rectosigmoid. Goodson J, et al. **Urology 6(2):257-9, Aug 75**

Differential diagnosis in uropathology. III. Melanotic lesions of prostate: blue nevus and prostatic epithelial melanosis. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 4(5):617-21, Nov 74**

Differential diagnosis in uropathology, carcinoma in situ of prostate gland. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 5(1):143-6, Jan 75**

Diagnostic criteria for histopathologic evaluation of prostatic tissue sections. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 05(3):407-10, Mar 75**

Atypical epithelial hyperplasia or carcinoma of prostate gland: the surgical pathologist at an impasse? Tannenbaum M. **Urology 4(6):758-60, Dec 74**

Transitional cell carcinoma of prostate. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 5(5):674-8, May 75**

Mucin-secreting carcinoma of prostate. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 5(4):543-4, Apr 75**

Sarcomas of the prostate gland. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 5(6):810-4, Jun 75**

Adenoid cystic or "salivary gland" carcinomas of prostate. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 6(2):238-9, Aug 75**

Metastasis of carcinoma of prostate to meningioma. Döring L. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(1):87-91, 1975**

[Implantation metastasis following needle biopsy in prostatic carcinoma] Pazourek J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(7):489-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Early generalisation of on occult prostatic adenocarcinoma] Simoneau J, et al. **Union Med Can 104(1):110-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Morphology of the clinical stage O of the prostatic carcinoma (incidental carcinoma) (author's transl)] Dhom G, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(3):105-11, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cell types in carcinoma of the prostate. Comparison of light and electron microscopical findings (author's transl)] Altenähr E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:322-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytological and electron microscopical researches in needle biopsies of the prostate (author's transl)] Henke IW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:326-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Light and electron microscopy findings on the infiltrating growth of prostatic carcinoma] Kastendieck H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:463, 1973 (Ger)**

[The appearance of prostatic carcinomas in combined aspiration and coarse needle biopsies (author's transl)] Müller HA. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:329-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of proliferative activity of human prostatic needle biopsies by means of 3H-thymidine autoradiography (author's transl)] Rabes H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:318-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Transrectal aspiration biopsy of prostatic tumours (report) (author's transl)] Zajicek J. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:148-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrastructural findings in carcinoma of the prostate after combined endocrine and radiation treatment] Kastendieck H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(4):287-304, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrastructural relationships between tumour and stroma in the prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Kastendieck H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):85-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The squamous-cell carcinoma of the prostate as an example of metaplasia in a tumor (author's transl)] Kastendieck H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(4):355-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Significance of the sex type of the cell in prostatic carcinoma in therapy and prognosis] Barth V. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):921-9, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Leiomyosarcoma of the prostate: an autopsy case] Fujita K. **Jpn J Urol 66(2):106-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cases of seldom occurring prostatic neoplams] Wojewska-Zajączkowska E. **Wiad Lek 28(1):55-8, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrastructure of the prostatic epithelium in nodular hyperplasia and cancer] Bialik VV, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(3):25-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Testicular morphology in the early and late stages of prostatic cancer] Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(2):28-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incidence and morphological characteristics of prostatic cancer depending on patients' age] Bialik VV. **Klin Khir (10):64-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Cytological diagnosis of cancer of the prostate by the luminescence microscopic method] Savchenko NE, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):63-4, 1974 (Rus)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Human prostatic tumors in conditioned animals and culture. Sato G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75**

The adrenal cortex and prostatic cancer. Peeling WB, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1156-8, Nov 74**

[Functional state of the hypothalamo-adenohypophysis-adrenocortical system in patients with prostatic cancer and the effectiveness of hormone therapy] Portnoĭ AS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):46-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of change in the bioelectric activity of the brain in tumors of the prostate gland] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Vop. Onkol 20(10):29-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphography in carcinoma of the prostate. Zingg EJ, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):549-54, Oct 74**

Role of lymphography in carcinoma of the prostate. Paxton RM, et al. **Br Med J 1(5950):120-2, 18 Jan 75**

An evaluation of lymphangiography in staging carcinoma of the prostate. Cerny JC, et al. **J Urol 113(3):367-70, Mar 75**

The role of lymphography in "apparently localized" prostatic carcinoma. Castellino RA. **Lymphology 8(1):16-20, Mar 75**

[Angiographic examination in differential diagnostics of adenoma and carcinoma of prostate] Tejmarová J, et al. **Cesk Radiol 29(2):94-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Extraosseous metastases of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Weber p, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2148-50, 55-6, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lymphographic findings in carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Taenzer V, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):230-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### RADIOTHERAPY

Blood lymphocytes after radiation therapy of carcinoma of prostate and urinary bladder. Blomgren H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):357-67, Aug 74**

Radiation therapy and pelvic node dissection in the management of cancer of the prostate. Hilaris BS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):832-8, Aug 74**

The role of radiation therapy in the definitive treatment of adenocarcinoma of the prostate. Ray GR, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:567-88, 1975 (52 ref.)**

Proceedings: protocol for irradiation in the management of prostatic carcinoma. Metzner PJ. **Br J Urol 47(2):228, Apr 75**

Experience with treatment of primary malignant disease of the prostate by localised external supervoltage irradiation using cobalt-60 or high energy electrons. Morgan RJ, et al. **Br J Urol 46(6):677-84, Dec 74**

Proceedings: irradiation treatment of prostatic carcinoma. Stening SG. **Br J Urol 47(2):228, Apr 75**

Radiation therapy in the treatment of localized carcinoma of the prostate. Preliminary report using 22-MeV photons. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1059-68, Oct 74**

Extended-field radiation therapy for carcinoma of the prostate: a progress report. Bagshaw MA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):165-73, Jan-Feb 75**

Rectal necrosis following external radiation therapy for carcinoma of the prostate: report of a case. Quan SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Radiophosphorous (P32) treatment in carcinoma of the breast and prostate: report of 39 cases. Miller AD. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(3):217-22, Nov 74**

Modern radiation therapy of carcinoma of the prostate. Bagshaw MA, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):798-802, Nov 74**

Telecobalt Therapy for prostatic cancer: rationale, results and future considerations. McLoughlin M, et al. **J Urol 113(3):378-9, Mar 75**

Clinical experience with supervoltage radiotherapy in carcinoma of the prostate: a preliminary report. Mollenkamp JS, et al. **J Urol 113(3):374-7, Mar 75**

External-bean megavoltage radiation therapy in the treatment of post-radical prostatectomy residual or recurrent tumor preliminary results. Ray GR, et al. **J Urol 114(1):98-101, Jul 75**

Extended biopsy followup after full course radiation for resectable prostatic carcinoma. Sewell RA, et al. **J Urol 113(3):371-3, Mar 75**

Implantation of 125I in prostatic cancer. Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54(4):887-95, Aug 74**

Radiation therapy for prostatic cancer. Flocks RH. **Urol Clin North Am 2(1):181-3, Feb 75**

[Problems in radiotherapy of cancer of the prostate] Dana M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):806-10, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Isotope and radiological investigations in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Robillard J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):804-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cobalt therapy of prostatic cancer. Preliminary results] Cukier J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):627-34, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Radiotherapy of prostatic cancer (author's transl)] Hünig R, et al. **Praxis 63(5):124-7, 5 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### SURGERY

A modification of the Young procedure for radical perineal prostatectomy. Wheeler JS. **J Urol 114(3):419-21, Sep 75**

Current status of cryosurgery of the prostate. Ablin RJ, et al. **Minerva Med 65(70):3692, 6 Oct 74**

Late results following cryosurgery of the prostate in 97 high risk patients. Nagel R, et al. **Minerva Med 65(70):3694-5, 6 Oct 74**

Ten years experience on prostate cryosurgery. Rouvalis P. **Minerva Med 65(70):3701-8, 6 Oct 74**

The criotom in the inoperable carcinoma of the prostate. Long-term results. Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(70):3687, 6 Oct 74**

Prostato-vesiculectomy in 20 patients with malignant prostatic tumour. Frankssón C, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):162-6, 1974**

The present status of radical prostatectomy for stages A and B prostatic cancer. Jewett HJ. **Urol Clin North Am 2(1):105-24, Feb 75**

Letter: Cryosurgery for prostatic carcinoma. Ablin RJ, et al. **Urology 5(1):159-61, Jan 75**

Cryosurgery for prostatic carcinoma. Jones LW. **Urology 4(5):499-503, Nov 74 (51 ref.)**

Cryosurgery for carciома of prostate. O'Donoghue EP, et al. **Urology 05(3):308-16, Mar 75**

[Prophylactic antibiotic therapy after prostatic adenomectomy?] Tuchschmid D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):439-42, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Replacement of the left pelvic ureter by the appendix] Masson JC, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):900-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Apropos of 30 observations on prostatic cryosurgery] Jaques R. **Minerva Med 65(70):3695-7, 6 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Experiences with cryosurgical treatment of prostatic diseases] Leibundgut B. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):435-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cryogenic surgery in carcinoma of the prostate] Garibaldi B. **Minerva Med 65(70):3693-4, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Technical detail in palliative production of a rectal substitute bladder] Moricca F. **Minerva Urol 27(3):111, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cryosurgery of cancer of the prostate] Kliucharev BV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):31-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Results of surgical interventions in cancer of the prostate] Sitdykov EN. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):61-2, 1974 (Rus)**

[Criteria of the efficacy of orchidectomy in prostatic cancer] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):49-50, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Anatomical basis of radical prostatectomy] Vofno-Iasenetskiĭ AM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):32-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

### THERAPY

Radiation therapy and pelvic node dissection in the management of cancer of the prostate. Hilaris BS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):832-8, Aug 74**

Proceedings: conservative management of prostatic cancer. Straffon WG. **Br J Urol 47(2):227-8, Apr 75**

General discussion: treatment of prostatic cancer. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):251-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Immunotherapy of prostatic carcinoma with bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Merrin C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):157-63, Jan-Feb 75**

Endocrine ablative surgery for human cancers. Fracchia AA. **Cancro 24(6):313-21, 1971**

Sequential cryotherapy for prostatic carcinoma: does it palliate the bone pain? Horan AH. **Conn Med 39(2):81-3, Feb 75**

Elution of cell-bound anti-prostatic epithelial antibodies after multiple cryotherapy of carcinoma of the prostate. Ablin RJ, et al. **Cryobiology 11(3):218-21, Jun 74**

Hypophysectomy in the treatment of disseminated carcinoma of the breast and prostate gland. Tindall GT, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):69-74, Mar 75**

Clinical management of carcinoma of prostate, associated with bilateral ureteral obstruction. Khan AU, et al. **J Urol 113(6):816-9, Jun 75**

Editorial: The choice of therapy for prostatic carcinoma. Marshall VF. **J Urol 113(3):285, Mar 75**

Radiotherapy combined with hormone therapy for prostate cancer. Tsuya A, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):24-34, Jul 74**

Management of stage C prostatic carcinoma. Flocks

RH, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(1):163-79, Feb 75 (50 ref.)
Treatment of stage IV carcinoma of the prostate. Resnick MI, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(1):141-61, Feb 75 (140 ref.)
Cryosensitivity. Factors influencing development of immunologic response following cyrosurgery of prostate. Ablin RJ. Urology 05(3):317-21, Mar 75
Stage D prostatic carcinoma. Survival rate in relapsed patients following new forms of palliation. Welvaart K, et al. Urology 4(3):283-8, Sep 74
[Treatment of pain in bone metastases of prostatic carcinoma through unilateral left adrenalectomy] Archimbaud JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):415-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Hypophysectomy for metastatic carcinomas of the breast and the prostate (author's transl)] Lévy A. Praxis 63(5):117-9, 5 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prostatic cancer, diagnosis and hormonal treatment (author's transl)] Rutishauser G. Praxis 63(5):120-3, 5 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Breast irradiation preceding hormone administration in patients with prostatic carcinoma] Rupp N, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):35-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of prostatic carcinoma] Rüedi P, et al. Ther Umsch 32(2):97-101, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of counter-sexual hormone therapy and castration on hemoglobin and rapidity of sedimentation of the blood corpuscles in prostata carcinoma (author's transl)] Feustel A, et al. Urol Int 29(1):1-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of the carcinoma of the prostate and case control (III) (Author's transl)] Alken CE, et al. Urologe [A] 14(3):112-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orchidectomy and oestrogen therapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Straube W, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):198-201, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prostatic carcinoma] Bandhauer K. Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):98-103, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Treatment of advanced prostatic cancer] Fossâ SD, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):811-4, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Results of treatment of prostatic carcinoma by means of transcystic prostatectomy combined with castration and hormonal therapy] Fryczkowski M. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):247-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Results of a discussion of problems of prostatic cancer] Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):55-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of estrogen-resistant forms of cancer of the prostate] Marinbakh EB, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):68-74, 1974 (96 ref.) (Rus)
[Organization of treatment of patients with prostatic cancer] Mokhort VA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):52-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of prostate cancer] Roman LI. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):57-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

URINE

A comparative study of urinary oestrogens in the cancer of breast and prostate. Kaul P, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):162-7, Jun 74

## PROSTATITIS

[Chronic prostatitis and prostatopathy] Harzmann R, et al. Ther Ggw 114(2):174-6, 178-80, 182-3 passim, Feb 75 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Functional hydroureteronephrosis associated with prostatitis and urinary infection: report of a case. Sharma SK, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):181-2, Nov 72
Prostatitis after urethritis in Singapore. Thin RN. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):370-2, Oct 74
Recurrent iritis. Doyle JO. Br Med J 2(5967):371-2, 17 May 75
[Chronic prostatitis and prostatic cancer] Gladkov VA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):54-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Chronic prostatitis and sex disorders] Iunda IF. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):35-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Citric acid contents in the ejaculate, significance of its determination in andrological diagnostics. Kanyó A, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):83-7, 1975
Semen cultures in the diagnosis of bacterial prostatitis. Mobley DF. J Urol 114(1):83-5, Jul 75
[Chronic granulomatous prostatitis and cancer of the prostate] Kobelev AA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):54-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Method of performing the crystallization test of prostate gland secretion] Pesin AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):82-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Trimethorpim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of chronic prostatitis. Dow D. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):26-7, 14 Jun 75
Long-term therapy of chronic bacterial prostatitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Meares EM. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):22-5, 14 Jun 75
Treatment of chronic prostatitis. Comparison of Minocycline and Doxycycline. Brannan W. Urology 5(5):626-31, May 75
[Local treatment of chronic prostatitis with corticosteroids] Thiel KH, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):613-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Chronic prostatitis. A therapeutic problem] Fryjordet A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):31-3, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme in seminal fluid of healthy males and patients with prostatitis and in tissues of the male uro-genital tract. Mårdh PA, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):179-83, 1974
[Determination of the activity of certain enzymes in patients with prostatitis] Kaplun MI. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):31-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Symptoms and treatment of bulbar stenosis of the ureter in adults (author's transl)] Harzmann R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):257-64, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Prostatitis as a sequela in hemorrhoids] Vogt HJ. Med Klin 69(40):1640, 4 Oct 744 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulins of human prostatic fluid in prostatitis. Gray SP, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):247, May 74
[Immunologic and spermatologic investigations of patients suffering from chronic genital infections (author's transl)] Lunglmayr G. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):180-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunoglobulins in the secretion of the prostate gland under normal conditions and in different forms of chronic prostatitis] Korik GG. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):32-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the spermatozoa immobilization test for detection of anti-spermatozoa antibody] Kovalev IuN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):81-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Distribution of the immunoglobulins G, A and M in the prostatic fluid of patients with prostatitis. Gray SP, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(2):163-9, 2 Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacteriologic investigations of chronic prostatitis. Khairallah SA, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(3):181-97, 1974
Chronic prostato-vesiculitis. Incidence and significance of bacterial findings. Fritjofsson A, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):173-8, 1974
Coccidioidomycosis of prostate and epididymis. With urethrocutaneous fistula. Gottesman JE. Urology 4(3):311-4, Sep 74
[Importance of bacteriological findings in the urethral smears for the diagnosis of prostat vesiculitis] Bandhauer K, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):607-12, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Mycoplasma and L-forms of bacteria in the urogenital tract of men] Mavrov II, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):78-81, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Nonspecific inflammatory lesions of the prostate. Spectrum and patterns. Attah E'B. Int Surg 60(3):158-62, Mar 75
The proliferation of prostatic epithelium in chronic prostatitis. STIENS R, et al. Urol Res 3(1):21-4, 30 May 75
[2 cases of granulomatous prostatitis. Anatomo-clinical comments] Blanchard J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):340-5, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Morphology of histiocytic granulomatous prostatitis] Schmitt K. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:464, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of inflammation on epithelial proliferation of the prostate] Stiens R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:573, 1974 (Ger)
[Granulomatous prostatitis in aspiration biopsy smears (author's transl)] Wullstein HK, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:333-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Spermatologic aspects of chronic urethritis-prostatitis] Heidler H, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(48):708-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Hormonal changes in prostatitis with autoimmune reactions] Iunda IF, et al. Vrach Delo (2):89-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Managing infections of the prostate gland. Bissada NK, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(2):167-73, Feb 75
[Treatment of chronic prostatitis by paraprosthatic blockade] Petkov P. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PROSTENOIC ACIDS see under FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

## PROSTHESIS

Tendon prosthesis. Tkachenko SS, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):185-92, 1974
Experimental study on the use of protheses in re-implantation of the oviduct. Assen FJ van. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):19-22, Mar 72
Cortical control of motor prostheses: using the cord-transected baboon as the primate model for human paraplegia. Craggs MD. Adv Neurol 10:91-101, 1975
Breast reconstruction after radical mastectomy. Miller SH, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(5):97-101, May 75
Postoperative hemodynamic and electrophysiologic evaluation of the interatrial baffle procedure. Sunderland CO, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):660-6, May 75
Construction of shoulder and breast prostheses. Knight NK, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):209-12, Apr 75
Evaluation of intraocular lens fixation in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):184-91, Aug 75
Use of implantable prostheses for the treatment of urinary incontinence and impotence. Kaufman JJ, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):244-50, Aug 75
Simplified repair of femoral and recurrent inguinal hernias by a "plug" technic. Lichtenstein IL, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):439-44, Sep 74
Present status and future development of the cochlear prosthesis. Michelson RP, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):494-8, Jul-Aug 75
Air bypass voice prosthesis for vocal rehabilitation of laryngectomees. Taub S. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):45-8, Jan-Feb 75
Reconstruction of the breast after subcutaneous mastectomy. Possibilities and problems. Bouman FG. Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):343-52, 1974
Thirty years with a complete elbow prosthesis. Drissen AP. Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):87-92, 1972
New concepts in management of otospongiosis. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):419-28, Dec 74
Voice rehabilitation after laryngectomy. Results with the use of a hypopharyngeal prosthesis. Sisson GA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):178-81, Mar 75
Translumbar amputation for nonneoplastic cause: rehabilitation and follow-up. Davis SW, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):359-62, Aug 75
A nomogram for calculating the power of the prepupillary lens in the aphakic eye. Heijde GL. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):273-5, 1975
A simplified echography procedure for clinical oculography. With particular reference to the preoperative determination of the power of an intraocular lens (Binkhorst's pupil lens). Worst JG, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):269-72, 1975
Natural tissue as a biomaterial. Kiraly RJ, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):207-24, 1974
Fiber reinforced composites for orthotics, prosthetics and mobility aids. McFarland SR, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:151-6, 1975
Nickel dermatitis hazards from prostheses. In vivo and in vitro solubilization studies. Samitz MH, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):287-90, Mar 75
Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. Horn B, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):61-3, Jan 75
Federov iris-supported intraocular acrylic lens. Jardine P, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):718-24, Aug 74
Long-term results of the Choyce anterior chamber lens implants Marks V, VII, and VIII. Pearce JL. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):99-106, Feb 75
Intraocular lenticuli. Roper-Hall MJ. Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):715-7, Aug 74
Reconstruction of the breast form by silastic gel from

breast prostheses. Freeman BS. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):284-6, Jul 74
Total replacement of ureter by a Scurasil R prosthesis in pigs. Morphology and renal function: a clinical trial in two patients. Djurhuus JC, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):415-24, Aug 74
Highlights of other VA research programs. Prosthetics. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):109-73, Spr 74
Transferring load to flesh part VII. Gel liner effects. Bennett L. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):23-53, Spr 74
Surgery as related to prosthetics and orthotics. Burgess EM. Bull Prosthet Res :15-21, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Welcoming address. Compere C. Bull Prosthet Res :5-8, Fall 74
Prosthetics. Gardner HF. Bull Prosthet Res :22-5, Fall 74
Twenty-five years of progress. Gershenson MJ, et al. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):3-8, Spr 74
The clinical engineer and the spinal-cord-injured person. Hofstra PC. Bull Prosthet Res :37-40, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1975. Preface. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :10-2, Fall 74
Electrical stimulation. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :245-6, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Editorial: A basic theme of cooperation. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :1-4, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. General discussion and closing remarks. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :517-20, Fall 74
Veterans Administration prosthetics center research report. Staros A, et al. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):69-108, Spr 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Shaping the future: workshop panel discussions. Staros A. Bull Prosthet Res :488, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference on prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Current state of the art. Needs of the Veterans Administration. Staros A. Bull Prosthet Res :13-4, Fall 74
Sternal resection and replacement with reinforced silastic sheeting. Engelbrecht WJ, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):300-1, Sep 74
Echocardiography of the intra-atrial baffle in dextro-transposition of the great vessels. Nanda ND, et al. Circulation 51(6):1130-5, Jun 75
Total femur and knee replacement using a metallic prosthesis. Marcove RC, et al. Clin Bull 4(2):69-71, 1974
A new patella prosthesis. Design and application. Aglietti P, et al. Clin Orthop (107):175-87, 1975
Prosthetic arthroplasty of the hand. Urbaniak JR. Clin Orthop 0(104):9-22, Oct 74
Development of reversible vas deferens occlusive device: V. Flexible prosthetic devices. Brueschke EE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):40-52, Jan 75
Development of reversible vas deferens occlusive device: IV. Rigid prosthetic devices. Drueschke EE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):29-39, Jan 75
A new silicone implant for replacement of destroyed metacarpal heads. Kessler I. Hand 6(3):308-10, Oct 74
Calculation of the optical power of intraocular lenses. Fyodorov SN, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):625-8, Aug 75
Evaluation of a magnetic bladder pump for neurogenic bladders. Kwart AM, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):442-5, May 75
A case of deep wound infection in a postoperative site following a Silastic implant procedure of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Gerbert J, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):804-17, Oct 74
The modified Keller hallux valgus repair utilizing Silastic implants with some comments on implants in general. Kalish SR, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):761-73, Oct 74
Study of early sheath development using static nongliding implants. Hunter JM, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):155-62, 1974
Sheath formation in response to limited active gliding implants (animals). Hunter JM, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):163-73, 1974
Couple corrosion among alloys for skeletal prostheses. Rostoker W, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):407-19, Nov 74
Morphologic observations of neosheath development of undifferentiated connective tissue development around artificial tendons. Salisbury RE, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):175-84, 1974
The role of porous polymeric materials in prosthesis attachment. Sauer BW, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):145-53, 1974
Nailing versus prosthesis for femoral-neck fractures. A critical review of long-term results in two hundred and thirty-nine consecutive private patients. Johnson JT, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):636-92, Jul 75
Acrylic lunate prostheses. A long-term follow-up. Barber HM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):706-11, Nov 74
The determination of polydimethylsiloxane (silicone oil) in biological materials: a case report. Solomons ET, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):191-9, Jan 75
Gait evaluation of unilateral below-knee amputees fitted with patellar-tendon-bearing prostheses. Ganguli S, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):256-9, 16 Oct 74
Tympano-nasopharyngeal shunt operation. A new method of middle ear ventilation. Misurya VK. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):189-97, Feb 75
New material for a prosthesis used in tracheal reconstruction. Williams GT. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1175-84, Dec 74
Metal prosthesis of the cervical vertebra. Ono K, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):562-6, May 75
Reconstruction of the orbital floor with chrome-cobalt mesh. Kummoona R, et al. J Oral Surg 33(7):542-4, Jul 75
Silastic abdominal patch for temporary hepatomegaly in Stage IV-S neuroblastoma. Schnaufer L, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):73-5, Feb 75
Osteoneogenesis: a new method for facial reconstruction. Leake DL, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):331-4, Mar 75
Reconstruction of the breast following radical mastectomy. Cocke WM. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):15-6, Jan 75
Consturction of new right ventricle on the epicardium: a possible correction for underdevelopment of the right ventricle. Seki S, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):330-7, Aug 75
A new method of esophageal anastomosis by means of the devised ring. Daido R, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(1):63-71, Mar 71
Eight years' experience with an artificial extra-thoracic esophagus. Okamoto Y, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(1):1-10, Mar 74
Subcutaneous intraperitoneal prosthesis for maintenance peritoneal dialysis. Gotlolb L, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1318-9, 14 Jun 75
Letter: Breast prostheses. Watts GT. Lancet 2(7928):280, 9 Aug 75
[Electron microscopic screening of plastics and rubbers used for implantation(author's transl)] Roggendorf E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):28-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Stapes prosthesis: stainless steel vs. teflon. Robinson M. Laryngoscope 84(11):1962-95, Nov 74
Cranioplasty: A follow-up study. Petty PG. Med J Aust 2(22):806-8, 30 Nov 74
"Stellon" cranioplasty. Rao BD, et al. Neurol India 22(3):160-2, Sep 74
Dacryocystorhinostomy with nasolacrimal duct prostesis. Thorton SP, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):50-2, Summer 75
Swallowing and speech after radical total glossectomy with tongue prosthesis. De Souza LJ, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):356-60, Mar 75
Osteogenesis within polyethylene implants at fracture gaps. Narang R, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):203-9, Feb 75
Rehabilitation of the below-knee amputee using the pre-formed socket. Crossland SA. Physiotherapy 60(2):50-1, Feb 74
Replacement of a malformed fingernail with acrylic resin material. Case report. Bautista BN, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):234-6, Feb 75
Inframammary-based dermofat flaps in mammary reconstruction following a subcutaneous mastectomy. Letterman G, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):156-9, Feb 75
Letter: More on lid-loading in the management of lagophthalmos. Micheli-Pellegrini V. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):482, Apr 75
Intracranial use of a breast prosthesis to temporarily stabilize a reduction cranioplasty. Thomson HG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):704-9, Jun 75
The effect of hematoma on the thickness of pseudosheaths around silicone implants. Williams C, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):194-8, Aug 75
Acrylic scaphoid prostheses: a long-term follow up. Barber HM. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1075-8, Oct 74
Replacement of the hypopharynx and oesophagus by a prosthesis in pigs. McGuire NG. Res Vet Sci 14(3):358-63, May 73
Urinary prosthetic sphincter. Middleton AW Jr. Rocky Mt Med J 72(4):160-1, Apr 75
Avoidable fitfalls in augmentation mammaplasty. Huger WE Jr. South Med J 68(6):703-10, Jun 75
Complications following the contoured Dacron baffle in correction of transposition of the great arteries. Reul GJ Jr, et al. Surgery 76(6):946-54, Dec 74
Flexible silicone penile prosthesis. Shirai M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):299-300, Nov 74
Silicone keratoprosthesis. Ruedemann AD Jr. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:329-60, 1974
Biomaterials in medical devices. Bruck SD. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):1-9, 1972 (62 ref.)
An artificial vas deferens. Brueschke EE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:108-13, 1974
Ultra thin silicone polymer membrane: a new synthetic skin substitute. A preliminary study. Kornberg J, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):39-44, 1972
A compact portable prosthesis for total parenteral nutrition (t.p.n.): ambulatory parenteral feeding in the hospital and home. Solassol C, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:33-7, 1974
The future of constructive surgery. Russell PS. Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):147-52, Dec 74 (5 ref.)
A roentgenological study of the stump-socket contact and skeletal displacement in the PTB-Suciton Prosthesis. Grevsten S, et al. Ups J Med Sci 80(1):49-57, 1975
Treatment of organic impotence by implantation of silicone penile prosthesis. Shishito S, et al. Urol Int 30(3):211-7, 1975
Implantable penile prostheses in impotent males. Bias HI, et al. Urology 5(2):224-6, Feb 75
Small-Carrion penile prosthesis. New implant for management of impotence. Small MP, et al. Urology 5(4):479-86, Apr 75
Implants for arthritics. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. West J Med 122(2):151-2, Feb 75
[Endoprosthesis in inoperable stenosis-inducing esophageal cancer] Deredzhilan A, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):8-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Experiences with esophagogastric endoprosthesis] Pavrovský J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(7):478-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Replacement of a segment of human ureter with a silicone elastomers prosthesis] Brenez J. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):277-84, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Replacement of vitreous body] Rouher F, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:311-7, 1972 (Fre)
[Segmental replacement of the prinicipal extra-hepatic bile duct in the dog using a silicone elastomere prosthesis] Kron B, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(2):289-74, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Replacement of the urethra in man using a silicone elastomer prosthesis. 3 cases. Preliminary results] Court B, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):643-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Treatment of postoperative urinary incontinence in man, using Kaufman's prosthesis. Preliminary report on 7 cases] Dubernard JM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):536-40, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Suspended ureteral silicone prosthesis. 2 years' experience (author's transl)] Dufour B, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):525-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prosthesis of the posterior urethra for post-traumatic stricture] Moulonguet A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):292-4, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Ureteral prostheses made of scurasil] Nataf R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):902-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Surgery of male impotence intracavernous prosthesis of the penis (author's transl)] Subrini L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):269-76, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical trial of ureter replacement using a silicone prosthesis (results at 8 months)] Leemans J, et al. Maroc Med 54(579):317-20, May 74 (Fre)
[Oscillometry on various stape protheses. Experimental examination of human temporal bone preparations] Cancura W. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):80-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Replacement of resected radial head with silastic implants after comminuted fractures (author's transl)] Beck E. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Creation of an artificial vagina with peritoneum (author's transl)] Friedberg V. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):719-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of impotence] Tudoriu T. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):451-3, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Physical and technological aspects of the replacement of organs, limbs and functions (author's transl)] Schaldach M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:807-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incus decubitus 5 years after teflon, piston, stapes prothesis softer than bone (author's transl)] Heermann J, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):802-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Implantation of metals and plastics in surgery] Schuster J. Med Klin 70(19):841-6, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Scientific and technical viewpoints on artificial organs and limbs and on function substitution] Schaldach M. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1384, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[First experiences with the incontinence operation Kaufman III (implantation of a siliconge1 prothesis covered with polyurethanfoam) (author's transl)] Riedel B, et al. Urologe [A] 14(3):121-6, May 75 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Auto-alloplastic method for tissue replacement] Bornemisza G. Z Exp Chir 5(6):403-11, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Intervertebral disk displacement] Hoffmann-Daimler S. Z Orthop 112(4):792-5, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Replacing damaged cartilage with synthetic materials--further experimental and clinical experiences] Schneider PG. Z Orthop 112(4):722-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Pelvic prosthesis--an alternative to hemipelvectomy in tumor patients] Schöllner D, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):968-70, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Prosthetic substitution of the common bile duct. I. Evaluation of hepatobiliary function after prosthetic substitution of the common bile duct in dogs] Ronzoni G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(3):155-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prosthetic substitution of the common bile duct. II. Preliminary observations on regeneration of the common bile duct in the dog] Ronzoni G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(4):206-26, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical treatment of impotence by a silastic penile prosthesis] Fontana D, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):121-8, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experience with the cases of Binkhorst iris-clip and irido-capsular pseudophkos implantations (author's transl)] Nagata M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):299-304, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of intra-aortal implantation of plastics used as medical products on rabbit's hematological parameters] Nakaura S, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):23-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Limitations in esophagoplasty using a mesh prosthesis] Okamoto Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(10):973-83, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Artificial bronchi (1)] Yamamoto M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):554-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Tracheal and bronchial prosthesis] Yamamoto M. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1082-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Silicone rubber CKTH as a substitute for soft tissues of a living body] Daurova TT, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):52-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resection of an aortal arch aneurysm with prosthetic reconstruction of the aorta and brachiocephalic vessels] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. Grudn Khir (2):3-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of penetrating prosthesis for cataracts occurring after severe chemical burns] Bedilo VIa. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):403-4, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of the open prosthesis of leukoma caused by severe chemical burns] Bedilo VIa. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):403-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Operation for penetrating alloplasty of the cornea using a mushroom-shaped prosthesis] Cherkunov BF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):405-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Open alloplasty of the cornea with mushroom-shaped keratoprosthesis] Cherkunov EF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):405-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the problem of penetrating alloplasty (review of the literature)] Iakimenko SA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):409-16, 1 Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)
[State of art of the open keratoprosthesis (literature review)] Yakimenko SA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):409-16, 1974 (24 ref.) (Rus)
[Determination of image quality of the optic part of penetrating keratoprostheses in the units of visual acuity] Zuev VK, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):114-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Subcutaneous splinting of the penis with two lateral polyethylene prostheses as a method of treatment of impotence] Krasulin VV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):42-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of a prosthesis in plastic surgery of the conjunctival cavity] Rubinchik LZ. Vestn Oftalmol (5):54-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of alloplasty of the larynx] Melamed M. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):17-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Plastic surgery of Fallopian tubes with the use of prosthesis made of heterogenic materials] Uchaeva GN. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):54-5, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Misadventures with injectable polytef (Teflon). Rubin HJ. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):114-6, Feb 75
Case report: mechanical failure of a spinal transabdominal teflon stent in tuboplasty. Rigney BF. Fertil Steril 26(2):186-9, Feb 75
The foreign body reaction: a chronic inflammatory response. Coleman DL, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):199-211, Sep 74
Median-nerve compression complicating a tendon graft prosthesis. DeLuca FN, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):553, Jun 75
Intramedullary pressure and pulmonary embolism of femoral medullary contents in dogs during insertion of bone cement and a prosthesis. Kallos T, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1363-7, Oct 74
Proceedings: Deep implant infection in orthopaedics. Stratton IB. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):249, May 75
Recurrent flail penis: unusual complication of penile prosthesis. Jacobs SC, et al. J Urol 112(6):768-9, Dec 74
Acrylic cement and the cardiovascular system. Lancet 2(7887):1002-4, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Breast prostheses. Marchant J. Lancet 2(7926):187-8, 26 Jul 75
[Psychological and medical aspects of prosthesis medicine] Hartmann F, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):271-6, May 74 (Ger)
[Perforation of an endoprosthesis into the aorta] Roloff W, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(3):92-4, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[A pitfall in clinical utilization of artificial dura mater (author's transl)] Sakata K, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 43(2):168-71, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental studies on prevention of thrombosis design of a new experimental model] Sumida S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):445-8, May 74 (Jpn)
[Fate of silicone within the eye] Kazanets LI. Vestn Oftalmol (5):41-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Late effects of synthetic products used in surgery] Gevorkian IKh. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):35-41, 1974 (Rus)

### HISTORY

[Themistocles Gluck (1853-1942), pioneer in endoprosthetics] Zipple J, et al. Z Orthop 113(1):134-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

### INSTRUMENTATION

Proceedings: A method for making and insulating many electrical connexions in an implant at the time of implantation or during a subsequent surgical procedure. Brindley GS. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):2P-4P, May 75
[Endotracheal and esophagus prostheses (author's transl)] Brandt RH. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):164-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### METHODS

Letter: Complication of Austin Moore prosthesis. Besser MI. Br Med J 1(5952):268, 1 Feb 75
Transfemoral plug closure of patent ductus arteriosus. Experiences in 61 consecutive cases treated without thoracotomy. Sato K, et al. Circulation 51(2):337-41, Feb 75
Tracheal reconstruction with a prosthesis of marlex mesh and pericardium. Moghissi K. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):499-506, Apr 75
Room temperature vulcanizing silastic in facial contour reconstruction. Wilkinson TS, et al. J Trauma 15(6):479-82, Jun 75
The tympano-frontal shunt: a procedure for the treatment of chronic Eustachian tube insufficiency. Goode RL, et al. Laryngoscope 85(1):100-12, Jan 75
Prevention of postoperative shifting of mammary prostheses. Zackin H, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):713, Jun 75
[Orbit repair with inert material] Henry F. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):253-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

### STANDARDS

Tissue culture methods for testing the toxicity of ocular plastic materials. Galin MA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):665-9, Apr 75
Letter: Strength of gel-bag prostheses after autoclaving. Talcott TD. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):216-7, Feb 75

## PROSTHESIS DESIGN

see related
DENTAL PROSTHESIS DESIGN

Construction of shoulder and breast prostheses. Knight NK, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):209-12, Apr 75
Evaluation of prosthetic grafts of different porosity for arterial reconstruction. Benson RW, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):665-9, Jun 75
Present status and future development of the cochlear prosthesis. Michelson RP, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):494-8, Jul-Aug 75
The Björk-Shiley mitral valve prosthesis. A comparative study with different prosthesis orientations. Björk VO, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(4):379-90, Oct 74
Mobility for a multidisabled child. Abraham RD, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):365-9, Aug 75
Engineering considerations in the design of an ankle joint. Kempson GE, et al. Biomed Eng 10(5):166-71, 80, May 75
An artificial hand incorporating function and cosmesis. Kenworthy G. Biomed Eng 9(12):559-62, Dec 74
Porous surface layered prosthetic devices. Pilliar RM, et al. Biomed Eng 10(4):126-31, Apr 75
Simplified repair of abdominal aortic aneurysms using non-bifurcated (straight) inlay prostheses. Orr WM, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):847-9, Oct 74
Developing a permanently attached artificial limb. Hall CW. Bull Prosthet Res :144-57, Fall 74
The development of artificial limbs for lower limbs. Mauch HA. Bull Prosthet Res :158-66, Fall 74
Development of refined fitting procedures for lower-limb prostheses. Sarmiento A. Bull Prosthet Res :114-32, Fall 74
Optimization of four-bar knee mechanisms--a computerized approach. Hobson DA, et al. J Biomech 7(4):371-6, Aug 74
Establishment of a theoretical base-design of a lower extremity prosthesis. Newell PH, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):331-41, 1974
The total Walldius knee endoprosthesis in combination with retropatellar facet replacement (polyethylene). Indication, operative procedure, and clinical results in a two year follow-up study. Von Andrian-Werburg HF, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):289-98, 1974
Dynamic orificial resin adjustable nasal stents. Doran PC. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):315-20, Mar 75
Vein application technique for ocular prostheses. Firteil DN, et al. J Prosthet Dent 34(2):192-4, Aug 75
Experimental modification of the Western Electric No. 5 electrolarynx to a mouth-type instrument. Zwitman DH, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):35-9, Feb 75
The use of Proplast TM in otologic surgery. Shea JJ, et al. Laryngoscope 84(10):1835-45, Oct 74
Modifications of the temporary below-knee prothesis. Giaccone V, et al. Phys Ther 55(5):508-10, May 75
Close-range stereophotogrammetry and coupled stress analysis as tools in the development of prosthetic devices. Clark RE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:71-8, 1975
Development of a synthetic burn covering. Schwope AD, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:103-7, 1974
A rationally designed artificial heart for calves. Urzua J, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:660-6, 1974
[Themistocles Gluck (1853-1942), pioneer in endoprosthetics] Zipple J, et al. Z Orthop 113(1):134-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Design of self-help devices for handicapped] Lindqvist C. Duodecim 91(4):186-9, 1975 (Fin)
[The alumina oxide ceramic-metal composite endoprosthesis. A new hip endoprosthesis for partially cement free implantation (author's transl)] Griss P, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):259-66, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[25 years of orthopedic shoemaker craftsmanship in the GDR. Orthopedic shoemaker - medical training specialty] Wellmitz G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):593-6, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Determination of the principal axis of rotatio of the joints of an abowe-elbow prosthesis (author's transl)] Tutungi G. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(1):22-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The amputation stump and current possibilities of prosthetic management] Dahmen G. Ther Ggw 114(6):914-6, Jun 75 (Ger)
[Late results of mitral valve replacement using the Starr-Edwards-disc-valve prosthesis (author's transl)] Dalichau H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):622-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Principles of improving the function of powered prostheses by using neuroelectric signals] Sell G. Z Orthop 112(4):987-90, Aug 74 (Ger)

## PROSTHODONTICS

Advanced conservation. Scottish Scientific Meeting, Glasgow,1974. Br Dent J 136(12):503-6, 18 Jun 74
Cross-contamination via the prosthodontic laboratory. Katberg JW Jr. J Prosthet Dent 32(4):412-9, Oct 74
Survey of income of prosthodontists as assessed by the American College of Prosthodontists. Kelsey CC. J Prosthet Dent 34(2):120-4, Aug 75
American Board of Prosthodontics: Directory. Laney WR. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):682-99, Dec 74

### EDUCATION

Utilization of commercial prosthodontic laboratories by dental schools. Boucher LJ, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):680-2, Dec 74

Utilization of commercial prosthodontic laboratories by dental schools. Boucher LJ, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):680-2, Dec 74

Complete prosthodontics: a teaching methodology. Coy RE, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):676-9, Dec 74

Complete prosthodontics: a teaching methodology. Coy RE, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):676-9, Dec 74

Reliability of ratings in preclinical fixed prosthodontics: effect of objective scaling. Gaines WG, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):672-5, Dec 74

Reliability of ratings in preclinical fixed prosthodontics: effect of objective scaling. Gaines WG, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):672-5, Dec 74

A method of teaching face-bow transfer. Jones GL. **J Dent Educ** 38(10):558-60, Oct 74

Advanced prosthodontic education--1998. Boucher LJ. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(4):391-7, Oct 74

Advanced prosthodontic education: projections by the American College of Prosthodontists, 1973 annual session. Lang BR. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(4):361-2, Oct 74

An analysis of an experimental approach to teaching preclinical complete denture prosthodontics. Lang BR. **J Prosthet Dent** 33(5):521-8, May 75

HISTORY

Harold Robert Backwell Fenn, F.D.S. **Br Dent J** 136(5):212-3, 5 Mar 74

Messrs Wedgwood and porcelain dentures correspondence 1800-1815. II Joseph Fox, Thomas Byerley and Robert Blake, 1810-1815. Cohen RA. **Br Dent J** 139(2):69-71, 15 Jul 75

Messrs Wedgwood and porcelain dentures correspondence 1800-1815. I. De Chémant, Thomas Byerley and others, 1800-1812. Cohen RA. **Br Dent J** 139(1):27-31, 1 Jul 75

[Development, current situation and aims of prosthetic stomatology] Taege F. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 62(7):604-11, 1974 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Removable partial prosthodontics--1998. Henderson D. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(4):389-73, Oct 74

The search for the practical. Wilkie ND. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(3):251-5, Sep 74

**PROSTIGMINE** see NEOSTIGMINE

## PROSTITUTION

Male prostitution: a psychosocial view of behavior. Coombs NR. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 44(5):782-9, Oct 74

Venereal disease detention and treatment: prostitution and civil rights. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 65(2):180-1, Feb 75

Ficheras and free-lancers: prostitution in a Mexican border city. Roebuck J, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 2(3):231-44, Jun 73

Human immunity to gonococci: studies of opsonization by sera of prostitutes and nuns. Bisno AL, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:195-204, 1974

[Psychiatric analysis of some causes of prostitution (author's transl)] Pabian J. **Przegl Lek** 31(12):1000-4, 1974 (Pol)

## PROTAMINES

Chemically phosphorylated protamine: a new substrate for the study of phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. Uliman B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):424-31, 17 Mar 75

Protamine kinase from yeast. Nakashima M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):117-23, 27 Jul 75

The subunit structure of chromatin: characteristics of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamine from developing trout testis. Honda BM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):156-9, 1 Nov 74

Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)

[Thymin, the protamine of the tuna fish: the amino acid sequence of thymin Z2. XIV. Communication on the structure of the protamines described by E. Waldschmidt-Leitz et al] Bretzel G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):543-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thymin, the protamine of the tuna fish: amino acid sequence of thymin Z1. XIII. Communication on the structure of protamines from the studies of E. Waldschmidt-Leitz and coworkers] Bretzel G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):312-20, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiments on the degradation of clupein with pepsin: XV. Communication on the structure of the protamines described by E. Waldschmidt-Leitz et. al (author's transl)] Bretzel G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):1017-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paracoagulation tests in laboratory verification of intravascular coagulation. Comparative clinical evaluation of the SDPS test and of the ethanol test with serial dilution (SD ethanol test)] Doni A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 11(1):159-75, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):685-9, May 75

Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols. Bull BS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):674-84, May 75

The possibilities of inhibition and liberation of potencies in tissue cultures by administering protamine and heparin. Csaba G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):393-400, 1974

[Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Shiao K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Studies on a protamine (galline) from fowl sperm. 2. The amino acid sequences of two components of galline. Nakano M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 7(1):31-46, 1975

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Comparison of 2 tests of paracoagulation. Ethanol test and protamine sulfate test in the diagnosis of intravascular coagulation] Conard J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(44):2639-41, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

METABOLISM

The effect of protamine degradation products of succinate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Tomasiak M, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(11):757-60, 1974

Cytochemical studies on the protamine-type protein transition in sperm nuclei after fertilization and the early embryonic histones of Urechis caupo. Das NK, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):333-9, Apr 75

[Incorporation of a 131-iodine-deoxycytidine monophosphate protamine complex into the DNA of tumor-bearing rats following partial synchronization with hydroxyurea] Wayss K, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 14(1):67-73, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):243-7, 1974

Factors affecting the hypocalcaemic response to protamine. Persson J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):51-62, 1975

Enzyme potentiated hyposensitization: IV. effect of protamine on the immunological behavior of beta glucuronidase in mice and patients with hay fever. McEwen LM, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(5):290-5, May 75

Use of the activated coagulation time in intraoperative heparin reversal for cardiopulmonary operations. Mattox KL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):634-8, Jun 75

Modification of histone binding in calf thymus chromatin by protamine. Wong TK, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):122-7, 14 Jan 75

The action of protamine on clearing factor lipase and on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Harwood JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):225-38, 25 Feb 74

Increased amount of arginine in plasma clot after administration of protamine to dogs. Farbiszewski R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(7-8):435-7, 1974

Influence of heparin and protamine on enlargement of the draining lymph node during induction of EAE. Matous-Malbohan I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(3):345-9, Jun 74

Interactions of C-reactive protein with the complement system. I. Protamine-induced consumption of complement in acute phase sera. Siegel J, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(3):631-47, 1 Sep 74

Complement activation by interaction of polyanions and polycations. I. Heparin-protamine induced consumption of complement. Rent R, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):120-4, Jan 75

Glomerular epithelium: structural alterations induced by polycations. Seller MW, et al. **Science** 189(4200):390-3, 1 Aug 75

Cardiorespiratory effects of protamine after cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Jastrzebski J, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):534-8, Sep 74

[Precipitation of lipoproteins by protamine after heparin induced lipolysis] Burstein M, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 14(6):727-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The interaction of E. coli ribosomes with chloramphenicol. The effect of basic proteins on several properties of ribosomes and their ability to bind chloramphenicol] Belousova II, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):216-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Electron microtephroscopy of proteins. A close look at the ashes of myokinase and protamine. Ottensmeyer FP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):193-201, Aug 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of a long-acting glucagon preparation on endocrine and metabolic responses in acute myocardial infarction. Arstila M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(5):423-30, Nov 74

Zinc-protamine-glucagon in the treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Preliminary report. Christiansen C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(6):495-6, Dec 74

Coagulation dynamics following thermal injury: effect of heparin and protamine sulfate. Curreri PW, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):161-3, Feb 75

**PROTEASES** see PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

## PROTECTIVE CLOTHING

Modular liquid-cooled helmet liner for thermal comfort. Williams BA, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1030-6, Sep 74

Clothing for protection against venomous Hymenoptera. Wagner RE, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(1):126-8, Feb 75

Intraoperative bacterial transmission. Moylan JA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):29-30, 1974

"An experiment with orange-red underwear". Sargent F 2d. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(1):157-71, Spring 74

Clothing design for comfort and work performance in extreme thermal environments. Goldman RF. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 36(6):531-44, Jun 74

[Thermal state of men wearing various electrical heating articles of clothing] Afanas'eva RF. **Gig Sanit** (3):46-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in wearing a suit with electrical warming under littoral conditions of the Antarctic] Garshenin VF. **Gig Sanit** (11):100-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Physiologo-hygienic basis for the construction of individual equipment for preventing the adverse effects of weightlessness] Barer AS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):41-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Costume for mechanical simultaneous protection of the human body against ixodid ticks and blood-sucking flies] Zhukova LI. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):45-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

An assessment of a dynamically-insulated heat-protective clothing assembly. Crockford GW, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):111-21, Dec 74

Arm-reach capability of USAF pilots as affected by personal protective equipment. Laubach LL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 1):377-88, Apr 75

Proceedings: Clo values of Polar clothing and their relation to 'total number of layers' counts. Rogers AF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):22P-24P, Jul 74

A method of comparing the impact absorption characteristics of football helmets. Kindt GW, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 3(4):203-9, Winter 71

## PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Factors associated with child use of automobile restraining devices. Knowledge, attitudes, and practice. Neumann CG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):469-74, Oct 74

Headstick helmet for cerebral-palsied children. Philipot RE. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(5):291-2, May-Jun 75

A shunt shield. Platt JV, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(4):232, Apr 75

A simple moist chamber. Rosen J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(5):859-60, Nov 74

Letter: The insulting buzzer. Ames WR. **Am J Public Health** 64(12):1122, Dec 74

Are some public health problems more equal than others? Kelley AB. **Am J Public Health** 65(2):182, Feb 75

Letter: Automobile head restraints. Roberts CD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1032, 1100-1, Nov 74

Safety precautions. Philpott AB. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(2):163-5, AUG 73

An autoclavable ventilation failure alarm. Rauscher LA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):736-8, Jun 75

Letter: A simple and reliable warning device for failing oxygen pressure. Ritchie JR. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):323, Apr 74

Letter: Simple oxygen-failure safety device.

Davenport HT, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):407, 16 Nov 74
Controlled early ambulation of heel surface defects covered by pedicle flaps in lower-limb amputees. Herndon JH, et al. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):9-22, Spr 74
Impact resistance of ophthalmic lenses of various strengths and the influence of frame design. Keeney AH, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):367-76, Jul 75
Human volunteer and anthropomorphic dummy tests of driver air cushion system. Smith GR, et al. Clin Plast Surg 2(1):35-45, Jan 75
Pure-tone, third-octave, and octave-band attenuation of ear protectors. Waugh R. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1866-9, Dec 74
Sterilization of the biological safety cabinet. Newsom SW, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):921-4, Nov 74
Letter: Prevention of self-inflicted trauma. Hanson GE. J Oral Surg 33(3):167, Mar 75
Startle reaction to air-bag restraints. Ziperman HH, et al. JAMA 233(5):436-40, 4 Aug 75
Editorial: How safe is your safety cabinet? Lancet 1(7912):904, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Terminal fittings for medical gas pipelines. Sniper W. Lancet 1(7904):457-8, 22 Feb 75
Current-limiting resistor for polarizing batteries. Baiter S. Med Phys 1(6):328, Nov-Dec 74
Guidelines to eye protection. Baldwin D. Sight Sav Rev 44(4):171-8, Winter 74-75
Expo bandage--bubble. Guibor P. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP415-6, Mar-Apr 75
Expo bandage--flat. Guibor P. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP413-4, Mar-Apr 75
[Efficiency of helmets in the prevention of temporobasal injuries] Dürrer J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):155-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Respiratory protective devices. Leakage and total protection] Balieu E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1331-4, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Eye foreign bodies due to windshield splinters] Peyresblanques MJ. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1047-50, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Safety device aboard commerical airplanes. Electrocardiogram recording by means of a seat equipped] Sirot J. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2350-1, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Would a crash helmet have been life-saving? An analysis of 188 fatal motor scooter accidents (author's transl)] Reich H, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(4):235-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiological characteristics of safety smoke hood] Yamaguchi H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):260, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Standardization of protective goggles] Vorotyntseva MI, et al. Med Tekh (5):27-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Method of preparing individual noise protectors from "Sielast" elastic plastic] Gol'denberg LSh. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):119-20, 1974 (Rus)
[The risk of electricity in children] de Montoliu A. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):56-9, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Special glasses] Miranda MN. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(4):81-90, Apr 75 (Spa)

STANDARDS

Mask design considerations. Johnson AT, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):220-8, Mar 75
NIOSH safety research in protective helmets. Kamin JI, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(8):489-502, Aug 74
The efficiency of protective hoods used by sandblasters to reduce silica dust exposure. Samimi B, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(2):140-8, Feb 75
Arm-reach capability of USAF pilots as affected by personal protective equipment. Laubach LL, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):377-86, Apr 75
Editorial: Pins can save lives. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):123, Mar 75
Letter: What's going on with car seats? Weiss J. Pediatrics 55(6):894-5, Jun 75
[Refractive properties of protective glasses without correction effects] Sutter E, et al. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(8):233-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

An equine eye shield. Manning JP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):822-4, Jul 75

## PROTEIN BINDING

see related
CARRIER PROTEINS
THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN

Binding of ADP and ATP to mitochondrial protein and its possible involvement in the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Alexandre A, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:163-70, 1974
The role of cytochrome b5 in mixed function oxidations: effect of microsomal binding of the hemoprotein on hepatic N-demethylations. Cinti DL, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):467-83, 1975
The application of perturbed directional correlation of gamma rays to the study of protein-metal interactions. Graf G, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):639-79, 1974 (82 ref.)
X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic studies of biological materials: metal ion protein binding and other analytical applications. Millard MM. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):589-619, 1974 (34 ref.)
Energetics of ligand binding to proteins. Weber G. Adv Protein Chem 29:1-83, 1975
A rapid ammonium sulfate precipitation technic for separating serum vitamin B12-binding proteins. Method and applications. Carmel R. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):367-72, Sep 74
Effects of alloxan diabetes on duodenal calcium-binding protein in the rat. Schneider LE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):832-8, Oct 74
Effect of protein concentration and binding on antibiotic assays. Peterson LR, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):540-2, May 75
Clinical evaluation of Sephadex gel filtration in estimation of bilirubin binding in serum in neonatal jaundice. Kapitulnik J, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):886-94, Nov 74
Competition between salicylate and other drugs in binding to human serum protein in vitro. Muirden KD, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(2):149-53, Apr 74
A study of the coenzyme-binding characteristics of rabbit muscle L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Bentley P, et al. Biochem J 143(1):11-17, Oct 74
The binding of L-tryptophan to serum albumins in the presence of non-esterified fatty acids. Cunningham VJ, et al. Biochem J 146(3):653-8, Mar 75
High-affinity binding of oestradiol-17beta by cytosols from testis interstitial tissue, pituitary, adrenal, liver and accessory sex glands of the male rat. van Beurden-Lamers WM, et al. Biochem J 140(3):495-502, Jun 74
Cooperativity in associating proteins. Monomer-dimer equilibrium coupled to ligand binding. Levitzki A, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5214-9, 3 Dec 74
An unbiased method for estimating binding parameters in a non-cooperative binding process. Perrin JH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):462-90, 18 Dec 74
Aggregation of linear biopolymers induced by cooperative binding of ligands. Schwarz G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):125-38, 30 Jan 75
Binding of 63Ni to rabbit serum alpha1-macroglobulin in vivo and in vitro. Decsy MI, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(2):95-105, Jan 74
Tests for rabbit sperm surface iron-binding protein and hyaluronidase using the "exchange agglutination" reaction. O'Rand MG, et al. Biol Reprod 11(3):326-34, Oct 74
A general formulation of the free energy of interaction in cooperative ligand binding: application to hemoglobin. Minton AP, et al. Biophys Chem 2(3):296-9, Oct 74
Cation binding to beta-casein. A comparison of electrostatic models. Slattery CW, et al. Biophys Chem 1(2):104-11, Dec 73
Measurement of vitamin B12-binding proteins of plasma. II. Interpretation of patterns in disease. Begley JA, et al. Blood 45(2):287-93, Feb 75
Plasma protein binding of bupivacaine and its interaction with other drugs in man. Ghoneim MM, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(6):435-8, Jun 74
Letter: Interpretation of drug binding changes in relation to protein concentration. Gretch M, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):545, Jul 74
Proceedings: Recent results with carcinogen binding proteins. Ketterer B, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):180, Aug 74
Calcium-binding protein and vitamin D metabolism in experimental protein malnutrition. Kalk WJ, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):569-78, Nov 74
Effects of dietary deficiencies of protein and retinol on the plasma level of retinol-binding protein in the rat. Muhilal H, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):549-58, Nov 74
The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the synthesis of nuclear and cytoplasmic DNA-binding proteins isolated from sea urchin embryos. Case ST, et al. Cell Differ 4(1):55-62, Apr 75
A rapid method for the measurement of sex hormone binding globulin capacity of sera. Rudd BT, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(2):165-78, 16 Sep 74
Determination of iron and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in serum with ferrozine. Ruutu R. Clin Chim Acta 61(2):229-32, 2 Jun 75
Spectroscopic techniques in the study of protein binding. A fluorescence technique for the evaluation of the albumin binding and displacement of warfarin and warfarin-alcohol. Sudlow G, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):129-40, Mar-Apr 75
Unesterified fatty acids and the binding of tryptophan in human plasma. Curzon G, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):415-24, Nov 74
DNA-binding protein and the cell cycle in Cryptothecodinium cohnii. 2. Short-lived protein with affinity for double-stranded bulk DNA. Franker CK, et al. Differentiation 1(6):383-91, Dec 73
Selective reassociation of the crystallins. Bloemendal H, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(5):463-78, May 75
The quantitative interpretation of maximum in Scatchard plots. Dahlquist FW. FEBS Lett 49(2):267-8, 15 Dec 74
Studies on the binding of ADP-ribosylated human translocation factor to ribosomes. Bermek E. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:308-13, 1974
Proceedings: Binding constants of nicotinamide nucleotides to native and modified (tyrosine residue) lactate dehydrogenase. Jeckel D. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1212-3, Oct 74
Free and bound N-acetyl neuraminic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in various neurological disorders. Balasubramanian AS, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):781-7, May 74
Serum vitamin B12 and B12 binding capacity in Indian childhood cirrhosis: a preliminary report. Saraya AK, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(6):909-13, Jun 74
Serum histaminopexy in allergic and atopic and non-allergic Indian subjects. Sharma RC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1433-6, Oct 74
Synthesis of a DNA binding protein in normal and transformed cells. Rubio V, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):348-58, 15 Sept 74
Theory of weak molecular complexes. III. Observation equations for multiple equilibria and an application to protein charge-transfer titrations. Deranleau DA. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1218-24, 5 Mar 75
Letter: Carbon magnetic resonance study of the conformational changes in carp muscle calcium binding parvalbumin. Opella SJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7157-9, 30 Oct 74
Measurement of bovine plasma testosterone by radioimmunoassay (RIA) and by a rapid competitive protein binding (CPB) assay. Shemesh M, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):720-4, Oct 74
Chloroplast and cytoplasmic ribosomes of Euglena: selective binding of dihydrostreptomycin to chloroplast ribosomes. Schwartzbach SD, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):334-41, Oct 74
Transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria. XII. Substrate specificities of the branched chain amino acid-binding proteins of Escherichia coli. Amanuma H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1165-73, Dec 74
Proton magnetic resonance studies of the binding of an anionic surfactant with a benzene ring to a protein polypeptide with special reference to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Tsujii K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):511-9, Mar 75
Protein interactions with small molecules. Relationships between stoichiometric binding constants, site binding constants, and empirical binding parameters. Klotz IM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3001-9, 25 Apr 75
Effects of cation binding on the conformation of calsequestrin and the high affinity calcium-binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ostwald TJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5867-71, 25 Sep 74
The binding of the mucoprotein from gastric mucus to cells in tissue culture and the inhibition of cell adhesion. Allen A, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):617-31, May 75
Affinity chromatography of DNA-binding proteins from human, murine and man-mouse hybrid cell lines. Jost E, et al. J Cell Sci 18(1):41-65, Jun 75
Protein binding of cadmium, zinc and copper in environmentally insulted limpets Patella vulgata. Howard AG, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):457-9, 12 Feb 75
Chromatographic substituent constants and their use in quantitative structure activity relationships. The binding of acetanilides to serum albumin. Tomlinson E, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):481-4, 26 Mar 75
Interaction of gelatin with stereospecific binding proteins and its enhancement of competitive binding assays. Murphy BE, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):687-92, Sep 74
The measurement of iron-binding capacity in serum and purified transferrin with the aid of chemical affinity chromatography. Ramsay WN. J Clin Pathol 28(2):156-62, Feb 75
Letter: Binding of 50 S ribosomal subunit proteins to 23 S RNA of Escherichia coli. Garret RA, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):553-7, 15 Sep 74
Theoretical aspects of DNA-protein interactions: co-operative and non-co-operative binding of large ligands to a one-dimensional homogeneous lattice. McGhee JD, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):469-89, 25 Jun 74
RNA-protein interactions in the ribosome. I. Characterization and ribonuclease digestion of 16 S RNA-ribosomal protein complexes. Muto A, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):411-32, 25 Jun 74
Letter: Crystallographic data of an L-arabinose-binding protein from Escherichia coli. Quiocho FA, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):491-3, 25 Jun 74
RNA-protein interactions in the ribosome. II. Binding

of ribosomal proteins to isolated fragments of the 16 S RNA. Zimmermann RA, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):433-50, 25 Jun 74

Improved parameter estimates in drug-protein binding studies by non-linear regression. Madsen BW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):807-13, Oct 74

Protein binding and erythrocyte partitioning of disopyramide and its monodealkylated metabolite. Hinderling PH, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1684-90, Nov 74

Interpretation of protein-drug interaction through fraction bound and relative contribution of secondary sites. Mais RF, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1423-7, Sep 74

Microultrafiltration technique for drug-protein binding determination in plasma. Shah VP, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1364-7, Sep 74

Critical evaluation of use of effective protein fractions in developing pharmacokinetic models for drug distribution. Shen D, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1698-703, Nov 74

An investigation of enzymes and hormone-binding proteins in the luminal fluid of the bovine uterus. Roberts GP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):305-13, Oct 74

Iron and iron-blinding capacity of gastric juice. Hankiewicz J, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(2):102-5, Apr-Jun 75

Environmentally sensitive groups attached to proteins. Kirtley ME, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:578-601, 1972

A rapid and simple procedure for the determination of guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate by use of the protein-binding method. Dinnendahl V.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):55-61, 1974

Proceedings: Protein binding of endogenous and exogenous substances in the neonatal period. Windorfer A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R93, 1975

The effects of pH, oxygen tension and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentration upon the binding of adenosine triphosphate to concentrated hemoglobin A solutions. Udkow MP, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):817-34, Nov-Dec 73

Effect of in vivo elevation of free fatty acids on protein binding of drugs. Gugler R, et al.
Pharmacology 12(3):160-5, 1974

Some aspects of the binding of antibiotics to serum proteins. Chojnowski W, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):639-47, Jul-Aug 74

On the significance of the retention of ligand by protein. Silhavy TJ, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2120-4, Jun 75

Observations on the possible nutritional significance of vitamin-binding proteins in milk. Ford JE.
Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):15A, May 74

Opsonic characteristics of chylomicron-bound protein. Mayron LW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):248-53, May 75

Calcium-binding protein: its cellular localization in jejunum, kidney and pancreas. Morrissey RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):56-60, May 75

Protein binding of urate ions in vitro and in vivo. Farrell PC. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:153-62, 1974

Drug displacement from protein-binding and redistributional interactions. McQueen EG.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:122-8, 1974

Pharmacokinetics, plasma protein binding and dosage of chloramphenicol in cattle and horses. Pilloud M.
Res Vet Sci 15(2):231-8, Sep 73

Pharmacokinetics, plasma protein binding and dosage of oxytetracycline in cattle and horses. Pilloud M.
Res Vet Sci 15(2):224-30, Sep 73

The pharmacology of malnutrition. Part I. Salicylate binding studies using normal serum/plasma and kwashiorkor serum. Eyberg C, et al. S Afr Med J 48(61):2564-7, 14 Dec 74

Measurement of total iron binding capacity in Thai Blood donors by a micro-technique. Areekul S, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):127-32, Mar 75

A comparison of in vitro and in vivo solute-protein binding interactions in normal and uremic subjects. Farrell PC, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):268-76, 281, 1972

The binding characteristics of transcortin, thyroxine binding globulin and pre-albumin in Jamaicans. Keane PM, et al. West Indian Med J 20(4):271-5, Dec 71

Affinity chromatography of a serotonin binding protein from rat brain. Dette GA, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):243, May 74

Comparison of 8 different colorimetric, radiochemical and immunological procedures for the determination of iron binding capacity. Haeckel R, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(12):529-34, Dec 73

Microdetermination of unbound bilirubin. Application to the prevention of kernicterus by estimation of the serum bilirubin binding capacity in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Pays M, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):250-1, May 74

Effect of imipramine on human chromosomes studied by the method of poly-L-lysine binding. Marfey SP, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):649-50, Sep-Oct 74

[Study of the content of protein-bound hexoses, hexosamines and fucose in the seminal plasma of bulls, rams and boars] Iosifov K, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 10(4):21-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Study of rabbit testosterone-binding-globulin. An approach to the physiological role of this binding protein] Mahoudeau JA, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):171-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Serum protein-histamine binding. Demonstration by an affinity chromatography method] Kochman S, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1883, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Maturation of hepatocyte Y and Z proteins in the Wistar and Gunn rat fetus and newborn rat. Inferences on the concept of their role in the intrahepatocyte bilirubin transport] Foliot A, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(9):783-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Enzyme regulation mechanism under in-vivo conditions] Damaschun G. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):711-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemoglobin and hem protein complexes in mammal sera. 1. Starch gel electrophoretic studies] Giebelmann R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):263-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Binding of oxygen to immobilized hemoglobin. Influence of allosteric effectors and of hemoglobin conformation during immunobilization on Sephadex] Lampe J, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):K49-54, 1974 (Ger)

[A simple method for data determination of the hydrophobic protein-ligand interaction from kinetic parameters] Schöpp W, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):585-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The plasma-protein-binding of Clindamycin Cephazolin and Cephradin in neonates and adults (author's transl)] Kiosz D, et al. Klin Paediatr 187(1):71-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods and results of the determination of 25-OH-vitamin D3 in competitive protein binding assay (author's transl)] Offermann G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(37):1569-72, 13 Sep 74 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasma protein binding. Review] Schwarzenfeld I von. Pharmazie 29(8):497-505, Aug 74 (203 ref.) (Ger)

[Protein binding of biologically active substances and the therapeutic significance of its modification] Meyer FP, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(14):690-5, 15 Jul 74 (136 ref.) (Ger)

[The reaction of beta-propiolactone with serum proteins and amino acid derivatives (author's transl)] Determann H, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):398-401, Sept 71 (Ger)

[A modular constructed computer program for the calculation of the results of radioimmunoassays and protein binding tests (author's transl)] Vogt W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(10):438-45, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcium binding protein] Lender M, et al.
Harefuah 87(3):127-8, 1 Aug 74 (Heb)

[Serum protein binding of some tetracyclines and their derivatives] Verona Rinati M, et al.
Clin Ter 71(1):57-61, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Prediction of the in vivo protein binding ratio from the in vitro data of sulfisomidine (author's transl)] Kaneo Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):602-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Protein binding of local anesthetics] Nishimura K, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):245-52, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metabolism of fat soluble vitamins--retinol binding protein (author's transl)] Muto Y.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(6):411-9, Jun 74 (54 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effects of mechanical vibration on total iron binding capacity of serum in vitro] Zawisza K. Wiad Lek 27(18):1609-11, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Corticosteroid content of plasma and transcortin binding in normal pregnancy] Buniatian AF, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):61-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Binding of ribosomal RNAs with ribosomal proteins covalently bound to polymer carriers] Spiridonova VA, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Steroid receptor proteins of the heart. 1. Status of glucocorticoid (type 3) receptor proteins of the heart in stress and adrenalectomy] Chazov EI, et al.
Kardiologiia 14(10):5-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Simple method of determination of blood progesterone of pregnant women with the aid of competitive protein binding] Fanchenko ND, et al.
Lab Delo 8(0):473-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Determination of the serotoninopexic capacity of blood serum by the fluorometric method] Komissarova IV, et al. Lab Delo (1):4-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Calcium-binding protein--1 of the indicators of the effectiveness of rickets prevention with vitamin D (according to data of experimental studies)] Tsulukidze MV. Pediatriia 0(10):45-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Free and protein-bound plasma cortisol and binding capacity of transcortin in patients with diabetes mellitus] Bezverkhaia TP.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):16-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Competitive protein-binding analysis of the hormones (basic elements, brief information on their use and theoretical aspects)] Volchek AG, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):86-97, Nov-Dec 74 (250 ref.) (Rus)

[Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. Sov Med (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Level of total protein-bound hexoses in the blood serum and their excretion in the urine of patients with acute viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Fedianin IuP, et al. Ter Arkh 46(4):63-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amperometric determination of the content of protein disulfide bonds after alkaline splitting in the presence of silver nitrate] Rybina VV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):524-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytostatic, serologic and antigenic properties of protein complexed with 6-mercaptopurine] Skurkovich SV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):89-94, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**DRUG EFFECTS**

The effect of thyroxine administration on intestinal calcium absorption and calcium binding protein activity in the chick. Swaminathan R, et al.
Calcif Tissue Res 17(3):257-61, 2 Jun 75

Proceedings: Hormonal contraceptives and sex hormone-binding globulin capacity. Thijssen JH.
J Endocrinol 64(3):50P-51P, Mar 75

[Influence of L-thyroxine upon the ratio between protein-bound SH- and S-S-groups (author's transl)] Shulte-Wissermann H, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):31-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**RADIATION EFFECTS**

Radiation-induced binding of OH-substituted aromatic amino acids, tyrosine and dopa, mutually and with albumin in aqueous solution. Yamamoto O, et al.
Radiat Res 61(2):251-60, Feb 75

**PROTEIN BINDING RADIOASSAY** see RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

## PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST

[Factors influencing the value of thyroxine-binding index (TBC index). Possibility of quantifying the variables in order to obtain a "clean" TBC index. Experimental results obtained from the study of the influence of HCG on the TBC index in biological models] Rossi E. Quad Sclavo Diagn 9(4):938-49, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Level of protein-bound iodine in the blood serum in simple glaucoma] Cherniavskiĭ GIa, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):22-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of thyroid hormones, thyrostatics and thyroidectomy on the content of protein-bound iodine and fucose in the blood serum of rats] Kuz'mak MI. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):615-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

**METHODS**

A comparison of the Murphy-Pattee and the Seligson methods for serum thyroxine. Hansen JL, et al.
Am J Med Technol 41(3):106-13, Mar 75

Work simplification applied to Thyopac-3 and Thyopac-4 kits. Renshaw A, et al.
Med Lab Technol 31(2):149-57, Apr 74

**STANDARDS**

Iodine contamination in iodometric measurements of thyroid hormones. Cusick CF. Ann Clin Biochem 11(4):130-6, Jul 74

## PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

Influence of early social environment on behaviour of the protein-calorie malnourished rats. Fraňková S. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):98-9, May 74

Anthropometry as an index of nutritional status. Yarbrough C, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 49(0):15-26, 1974

Protein deprivation in primates. II. Effects of fondling on feeding behavior of discomforted infant rhesus monkeys. Hillman NM, et al. Dev Psychobiol

7(4):369-74, Jul 74
Protein malnutrition in the rat: its effects on maternal behavior and pup development. Massaro TF, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(6):551-61, Nov 74
Classification and epidemiology of protein-calorie malnutrition. Shukry AS, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):1-5, Jan 74
Protein-calorie malnutrition and its relation to urbanisation. Adou JA. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):10-1, Feb 75
Social and cultural aspects of hospitalised malnourished children in Jordan. Hijazi SS. J Trop Pediatr 20(6):280-3, Dec 74
Infant feeding and protein-calorie malnutrition in Freetown. Robbin-Coker DJ, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):14-5, Feb 75
Letter: The great protein fiasco. McLaren DS. Lancet 2(7888):1079, 2 Nov 74
Socio-economic disease. Nkunika B. Nurs Times 70(45):1752-3, 7 Nov 74
Relationships between nutrition during pregnancy and subsequent infant and child development. Osofsky HJ. Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(4):227-41, Apr 75
Changes in anthropometric measurements of children recovering from protein-energy malnutrition. Wheeler EF. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):35A-36A, May 75
[Epidemiological and historical aspects of hunger in Mexico] Bustamante ME. Gac Med Mex 109(1):23-43, Jan 75 (Spa)

### BLOOD

In vitro uptake of labeled amino acids by red blood cells of children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Mikhail MM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):233-7, Mar 75
Plasma vitamin A, retinol-binding protein and prealbumin concentrations in protein-calorie malnutrition. III. Response to varying dietary treatments. Smith FR, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):732-8, Jul 75
Specific protein assays in protein-calorie malnutrition. Olusi SO, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):107-16, 9 Jul 75
Early insulin release and its response to potassium supplementation in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. Diabetologia 11(3):237-9, Jun 75
Discrepancy between the measurement of thyroxine-binding prealbumin plasma level and binding capacity in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):187-90, Apr 75
Blood serum vitamin A and beta-carotene in marasmic Egyptian infants. Abdel-Kader MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):77-81, Jul 73
Serum growth hormone responses to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker D, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):358-9, Jul 75
Thyroid hormone levels in adult protein calorie malnutrition (PCM). Rastogi GK, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):528-9, Nov 74
Blood free alpha amino nitrogen in hypoproteinemia. Tripathi AM, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):813-6, Sep 74
Circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in adult patients with protein-calorie malnutrition. Chopra IJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):221-7, Feb 75
Disappearance of plasma growth hormone in acromegaly and protein-calorie malnutrition after somatostatin. Pimstone BL, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):168-71, Jan 75
Protein-calorie malnutrition in young miniature swine: serum free amino acids. Badger TM, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1339-47, Oct 74
The effect of alanine infusions on growth hormone, insulin, and glucose in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. Metabolism 24(8):953-8, Aug 75
The relation between insulin secretion glucose tolerance, growth hormone, and serum proteins in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):35-9, Jan 75
The relation between insulin secretion glucose tolerance, growth hormone, and serum proteins in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):35-9, Jan 75
Effect of postnatal malnutrition on plasma corticosteroid levels in male albino rats. Tigner JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):80-2, May 75
Blood xylose concentrations in protein energy malnutrition. Relationship to serum albumin and jejunal histology. Schwartz FC, et al. S Afr Med J 48(58):2387-90, 30 Nov 74

### COMPLICATIONS

Fatal infections in protein-calorie malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy. Purtilo DT, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):149-52, Feb 75
World health organization: problems in nutritional deprivation. Faulk WP. Birth Defects 11(1):229-33, 1975
Transfer factor in the immune deficiency of protein-calories malnutrition: a controlled study with 32 cases. Walker AM. Cell Immunol 15(2):372-81, Feb 75
Detection of endotoxemia with the Limulus test: preliminary studies in severely malnourished children. Oberle MW, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):570-3, Oct 74
The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis: 1. Studies on the number of intestinal worms and muscular larvae in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):586-92, Dec 74
Pneumonia and diarrhoeas: killers of toddlers in developing countries. Chen ST. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):103-8, Mar 75
[Prenatal protein malnutrition and development of the nervous system] Roedenbeck SD. Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(2):108-17, Jun 74 (Por)
[Malnutrition at an early age--changes of the nervous system] Lakartidningen 71(44):4331-2, 30 Oct 74 (Swe)

### DIAGNOSIS

Association of growth status and the incidence of nutrition deficiency signs. Rao KV, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):209-15, Mar 75
Arm circumference in the surveillance of protein-calorie malnutrition in Baghdad. Shakir A. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):661-5, Jun 75
The insertion tape: a new circumference tape for use in nutritional assessment. Zerfas AJ. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):782-7, Jul 75
A weight chart and weighing scale for nutrition surveys and grading of malnutrition in clinics. Laugesen BM. Indian Pediatr 11(4):285-8, Apr 74
The arm/head ratio in the assessment of protein-calorie malnutrition in Baghdad. Shakir A. J Trop Pediatr 20(3):122-5, Jun 74
Protein status of general surgical patients. Bistrian BR, et al. JAMA 230(6):858-60, 11 Nov 74
Letter: Assessment of nutritional status. Jelliffe DB, et al. JAMA 232(2):134, 14 Apr 75
Letter: Simplified procedure for field preparation of hair D.N.A. specimens. Bradfield RB, et al. Lancet 1(7903):406, 15 Feb 75

### DIET THERAPY

Emergency treatment of large numbers of children with severe protein-calorie malnutrition. Ifekwunigwe AE. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):79-83, Jan 75
Treatment of protein--calorie malnutrition using a protein rich food (AN-68) based on "Bellila dish". Morcos SR, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):133-42, Apr 74
Letter: Nutritional recovery syndrome. Gupte S. N Engl J Med 291(22):1194, 28 Nov 74
Evaluation of domiciliary management of protein-calorie malnutrition. Kumari VK, et al. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):99-102, Mar 75

### DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: The effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. II. Somatic and biochemical parameters. Hvizdošová J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):355-6, 1974
Active avoidance and discrimination learning in rats with protein or calorie deficit and centrophenoxine or palmitoyl ethanolamide treatment in early postnatal life. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):159-60, May 74
The effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoyl ethanolamide on individual activity in rats with early protein or calorie malnutrition. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):158-9, May 74
The effect of pyrithioxine and pyridoxine in rats with early protein or calorie malnutrition. 3. Individual behavior of adult rats in relation to different stimulus intensity of observation box. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):92-3, May 74
Proceedings: Effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. I. Neurological tests. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):253-4, 1974

### ETIOLOGY

Safe protein-calorie ratios in diets. The relative importance of protein and energy intake as causal factors in malnutrition. Payne PR. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):281-6, Mar 75
Dietary faults in health and disease leading to protein-calorie malnutrition. Fattah MA. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):31-7, Jan 74
Non-nutritional aetiological factors of protein-calorie malnutrition (PCM) in Africa. Okeahialam TC. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):20-5, Feb 75
Infant malnutrition in Africa: the rôle of artificial milk feeds. Tarnow-Mordi W. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):239-42, Oct 74
Letter: Marasmus and kwashiorkor. Gupte S. Pediatrics 56(1):152, Jul 75

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Ionising radiation and chromosomal aberrations in malnutrition. Betancourt M, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1332-3, 30 Nov 74

### HISTORY

Two-century perspective of some major nutritional deficiency diseases in childhood. Vahlquist B. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):161-71, Mar 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Secretory and serum IgA in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Sirisinha S, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):389-98, 1974
Immunologic responses in malnourished children. Neumann CG, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):89-104, Feb 75
The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. Akpom CA, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):435-52, Jun 75
Serum complement and immunoconglutinin in malnutrition. Chandra RK. Arch Dis Child 50(3):225-9, Mar 75
Rosette-forming T lymphocytes and cell-mediated immunity in malnutrition. Chandra RK. Br Med J 3(5931):608-9, 7 Sep 74
Effect of vitamin A and protein-calorie undernutrition on immune responses. Krishnan S, et al. Immunology 27(3):383-92, Sep 74
Host defenses in protein-calorie malnutrition. Sirisinha S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(4):197-206, Apr74
Decreased rosette-forming lymphocytes in malnutrition and intrauterine growth retardation. Ferguson AC, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):717-23, Nov 74
Cell mediated immunity in protein-calorie malnutrition. Bhaskaram C, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(6):284-6, Dec 74
Letter: A controlled study of transfer factor in protein-calorie malnutrition. Walker AM, et al. Lancet 1(7913):985, 26 Apr 75
Secretory and serum IgA in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Sirisinha S, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):166-70, Feb 75
T and B lymphocyte rosetting in undernourished children. Bang BG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):199-202, May 75
Editorial: Malnutrition and immunity. S Afr Med J 49(22):872, 24 May 75
Pattern of biochemical and immune recovery in protein calorie malnutrition. Parent MA, et al. S Afr Med J 48(32):1375-8, 6 Jul 74
The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis. II. Immunological response in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):79-81, Mar 75
Effects of malnutrition on the immune response in humans: a review. Faulk WP, et al. Trop Dis Bull 72(2):89-103, Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Resting metabolic rate in malnourished babies in relation to total body potassium. Brooke OG, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):817-25, Nov 74
Introductory remarks: nutrient, hormone, enzyme interactions. Olson RE. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):626-37, Jun 75
Kwashiorkor in Cleveland. Lozoff B. Am J Dis Child 129(6):710-11, Jun 75
Potassium supplementation, serum immunoreactive insulin concentrations and glucose tolerance in protein-energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):55-61, Jan 75
Potassium supplementation, serum immunoreactive insulin concentrations and glucose tolerance in protein-energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):55-61, Jan 75
Lactose absorption in protein-calorie malnutrition. Hanafy MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):9-13, Oct 73
Xylose absorption in protein-calorie malnutrition. Hanafy MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):57-67, Jul 73
Fat absorption in protein-calorie malnutrition. Hanafy MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):69-76, Jul 73
The glycogenolytic activity in protein-calorie malnutrition. Shukry AS, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):19-25, Jan 74
Protein-calorie malnutrition in young miniature swine: brain free amino acids. Badger TM, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1329-38, Oct 74
Letter: On the pathogenesis of deranged nitrogen metabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition. Hansen

JD. J Pediatr 86(4):649-51, Apr 75
The liver and carbohydrate metabolism in protein calorie malnutrition. Kassem AS, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(1):3-6, Feb 75
The role of retinol-binding protein in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. Metabolism 24(5):633-41, May 75
Brain proteins in undernourished rats during learning. Hydén H, et al. Neurobiology 5(2):84-100, May 75
Aldosterone secretion in infantile malnutrition. Nutr Rev 32(10):296-8, Oct 74 (8 ref.)
Effects of insulin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in newborn offspring of protein-energy malnourished rabbits. Allen KA, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):112A-113A, Dec 74
Intravenous fructose disappearance in protein calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. S Afr Med J 48(54):2243-4, 09 Nov 74
Radio-isotopic assessment of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from patients with protein calorie malnutrition. Burgess BJ, et al. S Afr Med J 48(44):1870-2, 11 Sep 74
Total body potassium, potassium retention and potassium intake in protein energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. S Afr Med J 49(15):613-5, 5 Apr 75
Maternal malnutrition and placental transfer of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. Rosso P. Science 187(4177):648-50, 21 Feb 75
Folate levels in protein malnourished Nigerian children. Osifo BL, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(4):379-83, Dec 74
[Intestinal capacity for absorbing D-xylose in patients of pediatric age] Cuéllar A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):1-15, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Intestinal absorption in marasmic infants] Castillo CE, et al. Rev Chil Pediatr 45(5):405-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### OCCURRENCE

Patterns of protein-energy malnutrition in early childhood in Jordan. Hijazi SS. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1254-8, Nov 74

### PATHOLOGY

Letter: Protein-calorie deficiency in nonhuman primates. Waterlow JC. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):2-3, Jan 75
Functional variations in the ultrastructure of the thyroid gland in malnourished infant monkeys. Worthington BS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):66-75, Jan 75
Ultrastructure of skeletal muscles in protein deficiency. Nassar AM, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(2):77-81, Apr 74
Letter: Scanning electron microscopy in assessment of protein-calorie malnutrition. Bradfield RB, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1026, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Effect of measles on the intra-epithelial lymphocyte count of malnourished children. Axton JH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(62):2578, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Intra-epithelial lymphocytes in the jejunum of malnourished children. Schwartz FC, et al. S Afr Med J 48(51):2128, 19 Oct 74

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The physiological effects of iron deficiency anaemia and malnutrition on exercise performance in East African school children. Davies CT. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:253-6, 1974
Nutritional status and the timing of deciduous tooth eruption. Delgado H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):216-24, Mar 75
Changes in the social behavior of rhesus monkeys during rehabilitation from prolonged protein-calorie malnutrition. Zimmermann RR, et al. Behav Biol 14(3):325-33, Jul 75
Changes in the neurosecretory apparatus of protein malnurished rats. Ferčáková A, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):175-80, 1974
Early recovery of exocrine pancreatic function in adult protein-calorie malnutrition. Kumar R, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1593-5, Jun 75
Leucine tolerance in protein-calorie malnutrition. Shukry AS, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):15-8, Oct 73
Mental development of children with severe protein calorie malnutrition in the past anbd present. Parekh UC, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(7):465-9, Jul 74
Cortisol metabolism and the pituitary-adrenal axis in adults with protein-calorie malnutrition. Smith SR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):43-52, Jan 75
The pituitary-gonadal axis in men with protein-calorie malnutrition. Smith SR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):60-9, Jul 75
Adrenal function in normal infants and in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Cortisol secretion, diurnal variation of plasma cortisol, and urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticoids, free corticoids, and cortisol. Beitins IZ, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):302-8, Feb 75
Gastrointestinal alterations in protein-calorie malnutrition. Viteri FE, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1487-505, Nov 74
Insulin secretion and glucose tolerance in adults with protein-calorie malnutrition. Smith SR, et al. Metabolism 24(9):1073-84, Sep 75
Effect of protein energy malnutrition on the renal function and extracellular fluid volume of the rat. van der Westhuysen JM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(60):2534-6, 11 Dec 74

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Some aspects of childhood malnutrition as a public health problem. Waterflow JC. Br Med J 4(5936):88-90, 12 Oct 74
Long-term effects of essential amino acids supplementation in patients on regular dialysis treatment. Heidland A, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(6):234-9, Jun 75
Determination of optimal hyperalimentation infusion rate. Rutten P, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):477-83, May 75
The surveillance of protein-calorie malnutrition by simple and economical means (a report to UNICEF). Shakir A. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):89-85, Apr 75
Letter: Protein requirement. Lancet 2(7886):947-9, 19 Oct 74
Editorial: Famine in Ethiopia. Med J Aust 2(14):515-6, 5 Oct 74
Dietary protein in medical practice. McLaren DS. Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):441-7, Apr 74 (38 ref.)
Malnutrition: Food for thought. Buchanan N. S Afr Med J 49(22):903-5, 24 May 75
Letter: Ripples on the pool of public health. Richardson BD. S Afr Med J 49(11):386, 15 Mar 75

### REHABILITATION

Measuring the recovery rates of malnourished children from their weight-gains. Part I: review of existing methods. McDowell I, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):251-5, Oct 74
Measuring the recovery rates of malnourished children from their weight-gains. Part II: discussion of a new technique. McDowell I, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):256-60, Oct 74

### THERAPY

Protein energy malnutrition and its treatment. A review. Freiman I. S Afr Med J 49(22):898-902, 24 May 75

### URINE

Free catecholamine excretion in the urine in normal infants and in those with marasmus or kwashiorkor. Graham GG, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):965-9, Jun 75

## PROTEIN CONFORMATION

Quantum-mechanical studies on the conformational basis of molecular biology. Pullman B. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):101-4, 1975
Experimental and theoretical aspects of protein folding. Anfinsen CB, et al. Adv Protein Chem 29:205-300, 1975 (56 ref.)
Scattering of light--a serious potential risk in circular dichroism measurements in the far ultraviolet region. Sjöholm I, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):598-9, 12 May 75
Intermediates in protein folding reactions and the mechanism of protein folding. Baldwin RL. Annu Rev Biochem 44:453-75, 1975 (155 ref.)
Methods for the study of the conformation of small peptide hormones and antibiotics in solution. Craig LC, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 44:477-90, 1975 (138 ref.)
Protein model refinement based on x-ray data. Jensen LH. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):81-93, 1974 (51 ref.)
Recognition in leucocyte chemotaxis. Studies with structurally modified proteins. Wilkinson PC, et al. Antibiot Chemother 19:421-41, 1974
A two-dimensional representation of protein structures. Dunn JB, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):615-26, Apr 75
The calculation of partial specific volumes of proteins in guanidine hydrochloride. Lee JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):268-73, Nov 74
Structural implications derived from the analysis of electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of natural and artificial copper proteins. Peisach J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):691-708, Dec 74
The chemical composition and some structural features of the principal salivary glycoprotein isolated from human mixed saliva. Schrager J, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1215-20, Dec 74
Accessible hydrophobic groups of native proteins. Hofstee BHJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):618-24, 7 Apr 75
Analysis of the code relating sequence to conformation in globular proteins. An informational analysis of the role of the residue in determining the conformation of its neighbours in the primary sequence. Robson B, et al. Biochem J 141(3):883-97, Sep 74
Analysis of the code relating sequence to conformation in globular proteins. The distribution of residue pairs in turns and kinks in the backbone chain. Robson B, et al. Biochem J 141(3):899-904, Sep 74
Analysis of code relating sequences to conformation in globular prtoeins. Theory and application of expected information. Robson B. Biochem J 141(3):853-67, Sep 74
Analysis of the code relating sequence to conformation in globular proteins. Development of a stereochemical alphabet on the basis of intra-residue information. Robson B, et al. Biochem J 141(3):869-82, Sep 74
Cooperativity in associating proteins. Monomer-dimer equilibrium coupled to ligand binding. Levitzki A, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5214-9, 3 Dec 74
Chemical aspects of protein crystallography. Blake CC. Biochimie 57(4):515-9, 1975
Analysis of the conformation of polypeptides : the combined use of energy computations and nuclear magnetic resonance studies. Némethy G. Biochimie 57(4):471-82, 1975
Application of Raman spectroscopy to biological macromolecules. Peticolas WL. Biochimie 57(4):417-28, 1975
Sequence diagrams and the presentation of structural and evolutionary relationships among proteins. Thomas BR. Biochimie 57(3):271-6, 1975
Monte Carlo generation of polypeptide random coil conformations; the persistence vector and the chain vector distribution. Hesselink FT. Biophys Chem 2(1):76-81, Jun 74
Analysis of conformationally-linked dissociation of proteins. Neet KE. Biophys Chem 2(2):102-15, Aug 74
The aqueous solution conformation of tubercidin and tubercidin 5'-phosphate. Evans FE, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1458-63, Jun 75
The stability of globular proteins. Pace CN. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 3(1):1-43, May 75 (144 ref.)
Variation in protein structure and inborn errors in metabolism. Poole AE. Dent Clin North Am 19(1):47-62, Jan 75
Regulatory behavior of monomeric enzymes. 1. The mnemonical enzyme concept. Ricard J, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):195-208, 1 Nov 74
The effect of cation binding on the rotation barrier of the peptide bond. Armbruster AM, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):18-21, 1 Dec 74
The effect of ultrasound as a new method of studying conformational transitions in enzyme active sites. pH- and temperature-induced conformational transitions in the active centre of penicillin amidase. Berezin IV, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):325-8, 1 Jan 75
A novel approach for studies of the molecular conformations in flexible polypeptides. Wüthrich K, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):337-40, 1 Aug 74
Computer analysis of protein sequences. Dayhoff MO. Fed Proc 33(12):2314-6, Dec 74
Conformation of human globin. The significance of haem for the structure of the haemoglobin molecule. Vodrážka Z, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):81-5, 1974
The solvent dependence of hydrogen exchange kinetics of folded proteins. Woodward CK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):440-4, 25 Jan 75
The primary structure of a human lambda II chain. Köhler H, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):415-21, Jan 75
Immune responses against native and chemically modified albumins in mice. II. Effect of electric charge and conformation on the humoral antibody response and on helper T cell responses. Schirrmacher V, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1635-43, Nov 74
Electron microscopy of thin protein crystal sections. Langer R, et al. J Mol Biol 93(2):159-65, 5 Apr 75
Structural principles of the globular organization of protein chains. A stereochemical theory of globular protein secondary structure. Lim VI. J Mol Biol 88(4):857-72, 5 Oct 74
Algorithms for prediction of alpha-helical and beta-structural regions in globular proteins. Lim VI. J Mol Biol 88(4):873-94, 5 Oct 74
Algorithms for prediction of alpha-helical and beta-structural regions in globular proteins. Lim VI. J Mol Biol 88(4):873-94, 5 Oct 74
Structural principles of the globular organization of protein chains. A stereochemical theory of globular protein secondary structure. Lim VI. J Mol Biol 88(4):857-72, 5 Oct 74
The packing of double helices. Longley W. J Mol Biol 93(1):111-5, 25 Mar 75
Logical analysis of the mechanism of protein folding III. Prediction of the strong long-range interactions.

Nagano K, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):257-81, 15 May 75
The structural code for proteins: zonal distribution of amino acid residues and stabilization of helices by hydrophobic triplets. Palau J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):457-69, 15 Sep 74
Topology of globular proteins. II. Crippen GM. J Theor Biol 51(2):495-500, Jun 75
Amino acid properties and side-chain orientation in proteins: a cross correlation appraoch. Jones DD. J Theor Biol 50(1):167-83, Mar 75
Statistical estimation of parameters in a phylogenetic tree using a dynamic model of the substitutional process. Kashyap RL, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):75-101, Sep 74
Orientation distribution of globular protein molecules in a two-dimensional lattice: II. Thermal effect. Maruyama M, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):249-62, Feb 75
Additional applications of the hexagonal conformation to calcitonin, myoglobin and other proteins of known sequence. Warner DT. J Theor Biol 46(2):329-51, Aug 74
Protein size and cerebrospinal fluid composition. Felgenhauer K. Klin Wochenschr 52(24):1158-64, 15 Dec 74
Experimental calibration of a Karplus relationship in order to study the conformations of peptides by nuclear magnetic resonance. Cung MT, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):606-13, Sep-Oct 74
Prediction of the secondary structure of proteins using the helix-coil transition theory. Froimowitz M, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):583-9, Sep-Oct 74
Polydepsipeptides. III. Theoretical conformational analysis of randomly coiling and ordered depsipeptide chains. Ingwall RT, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):598-605, Sep-Oct 74
Monte Carlo calculations on polypeptide chains. VIII. Distribution functions for the end-to-end distance and radius of gyration for hard-sphere models of randomly coiling poly(glycine) and poly(L-alanine). Neves DE, et al. Macromolecules 8(3):267-71, May-Jun 75
Dielectric dispersion of polypeptide solutions. II. Helix-coil transition of poly(epsilon-carbobenzoxy-L-lysine) in m-cresol. Omura I, et al. Macromolecules 8(3):284-90, May-Jun 75
Measurement of translational and rotational diffusion coefficients by laser light scattering. Dubin SB. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:119-74, 1972
Dilatometry. Katz S. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:395-406, 1972
High-resolution proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy of selectively deuterated enzymes. Markley JL. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:605-27, 1972
Potentiometric titrations and conformational change. Perlmann GE. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:413-23, 1972
Infrared spectroscopy--conformation. Susi H. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:455-72, 1972
Dielectric dispersion measurement of dielectric constant and conductivity. Takashima S. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:337-62, 1972
Raman spectroscopy. Tobin MC. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:473-97, 1972
Curvature of the protein chain in irregular regions. Kron AK. Mol Biol 8(2):249-51, Sep 74
Nondenaturational structural transitions of proteins and biological membranes. Konev SV, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(1):5-17, 30 Apr 75
Structural invariants in protein folding. Chothia C. Nature 254(5498):304-8, 27 Mar 75
Computer simulation of protein folding. Levitt M, et al. Nature 253(5494):694-8, 27 Feb 75
New method for extending the diffraction pattern from protein crystals and preventing their radiation damage. Zaloga G, et al. Nature 251(5475):551-2, 11 Oct 74
Tissue and species specificity in the crosslinking of collagen. Bailey AJ. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):875-80, Oct 74
Assessment of some problems associated with prediction of the three-dimensional structure of a protein from its amino-acid sequence. Burgess AW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1221-5, Apr 75
Room temperature phosphorescence and the dynamic aspects of protein structure. Saviotti ML, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4154-8, Oct 74
Carbon-13 magnetic resonance evaluation of polypeptide secondary structure and correlation with proton magnetic resonance studies. Urry DW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3265-9, Aug 74
The amino acid composition of proteins: a method of analysis. Cook RD. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):64-83, Feb 75
Circular dichroism of helical and nonhelical proteins. A review of the limits of the methods for calculating secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):222, May 74
[Proceedings: A simple statistical method to predict protein conformations] Beghin F, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):167-8, Feb 75(Fre)
[Spectroscopic study of thermic perturbations of beta-lactoglobulin at low temperature in various solvents] Guinand S, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):863-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiocrystallographic analysis of protein structures] Janin J. Biochimie 57(4):505-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Quaternary structure of collagen in inflammed tissues] Bazin S, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):681-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Heterogenous distribution of elastin bridges. Isolation of highly cross-linked polypeptides] Davril M, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):695-700, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Paracrystals in native collagen (author's transl)] Dreissig W, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):516-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conformational properties of buffalo apomyoglobin. IV. Dichroic activity in the short and long wave ultraviolet] Colonna G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1838-43, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Conformational properties of buffalo apomyoglobin. III. Effect of pH and guanidine] Irace G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1832-7, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[The study of Configurations of Biopolymers by the Use of X-ray Diffraction] Tichy M. Postepy Biochem 18(1):3-30, 1972 (Pol)
[Letter: Macromolecular structure as an intensifier of specificity of interactions in aqueous solutions] Bruskov VI, et al. Biofizika 19(6):1095-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Stereochemical theory of the secondary structure of globular proteins. I. General propositions] Lim VI. Biofizika 19(2):366-78, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[3-methoxybenzanthrone--fluorescent probe, sensitive to conformational changes in proteins] Sorokovof VI, et al. Biofizika 19(1):30-33, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quaternary structure of enzymes] Dinamarca ML. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):43-57, Mar-Nov 71 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Regulation of microtubule protein synthesis in embryos of the marine snail, Ilyanassa obsoleta. Raff RA, et al. Dev Biol 44(2):369-74, Jun 75

## PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

see related
DIETARY PROTEINS
Behavioral development, environmental deprivation, and malnutrition. Zimmermann RR, et al. Adv Psychobiol 2:133-92, 1974
Studies on the experimental production of endomyocardial fibrosis and cardiomegaly of unknown origin by dietary means. McKinney B. Am Heart J 90(2):206-14, Aug 75
Letter: Model for protein deficiency. Sukhatme PV. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):568, Jun 75
Maternal protein depletion and small-for-gestational-age babies. Stein H. Arch Dis Child 50(2):146-8, Feb 75
Effect of a low protein diet in mother rats on the structure of the brains of the offspring. Stewart RJ, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):125-34, 1974
Effect of different regimens of early malnutrition on behavioural development and adult avoidance learning in Swiss white mice. Bush M, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):373-85, May 75
Responsiveness of protein deficient monkeys to manipulative stimuli. Strobel DA, et al. Dev Psychobiol 5(4):291-6, 1972
Maternal malnutrition and the neonatal environment. Levitsky DA, et al. Fed Proc 34(7):1583-6, Jun 75
Interactions between malnutrition and primaquine studied on wistar rats. I. Protein deficiency. Oltersdorf U, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):527-42, 1974
Elevation of brain histamine content in protein-deficient rats. Enwonwu CO, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):941-5, May 75
Effect of casein and a corresponding amino acid mixture on rat repletion after protein depletion. Ito H, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):401-6, 1974
Genotype interaction with undernutrition and external environment in early life. Blizard DA, et al. Nature 251(5477):705-7, 25 Oct 74
The resistance of the mature female rat to protein deficiency. Jefferys DB, et al. Nutr Metab 17(3):181-8, 1974
A malnourished animal colony: its significance for man. Stewart RJ. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):34A-35A, May 75
Effect of maternal protein deprivation on enzymatic development in newborn rats. Kang-Lee YA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):610-4, Jul 75
[Protein deficiency in human nutrition and possibilities for correction] LoBner G. Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinaermed 12(2):101-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Effects of dietary deficiencies of protein and retinol on the plasma level of retinol-binding protein in the rat. Muhilal H, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):549-58, Nov 74
Blood amino acid changes in rats on experimental diets. Lal H, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):537-8, Nov 74
The erythrogram of protein-energy deficient male wistar rats. Oltersdorf U, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):421-8, 1974
Cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acid content in the lymphocytes of the thymus, spleen, and lymph nodes of protein-deficient rats. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 105(7):924-38, Jul 75
Changes of individual proteins in mother and newborn. Quesada T, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):103-6, Jun 73
[Proceedings: Content of Na and K in the ATPase activity of blood and tissular lymphocytes in protein-deficient rats] Spach C. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):358A-359A, 1973 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Enteropathy in adult protein malnutrition: light microscopic findings. Duque E, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):901-13, Aug 75
Enteropathy in adult protein malnutrition: ultrastructural findings. Duque E, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):914-24, Aug 75
X-radiation-induced intestinal lesions in protein-deficient rats. Deo MG, et al. Arch Pathol 98(4):269-73, Oct 74
Protein deficiency in carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic lesions. Deo MG, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):147-51, Mar 75
Letter: "Expedition nails". Juel-Jensen BE. Br Med J 2(5963):140, 19 Apr 75
Effect of dietary protein and cholesterol on atherosclerosis in swine. Gupta PP, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):305-16, Jun 75
Protein malnutrition in rats: response of brain amines and behavior to foot shock stress. Stern WC, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):56-67, Apr 75
Role of protein deficiency in toxaemias of pregnancy. Chowchury NN. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):233-5, 1 Apr 74
[Quantitative histochemical study of the effect of the ethionine on the hepatocyte of the white rat] Dierickx S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):348-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The effect of low-protein food on the caries susceptibility in rats] Fábián G, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(7):197-200, Jul 75 (Hun)
[The effect of low-protein diet on hard dental tissues in rats] Fábián T, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(4):113-5, Apr 75 (Hun)
[Proceedings: Electron microscopic study of the development of fatty liver. II. Fatty liver associated with low dietary intake of proteins] Mori M, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):161-2, Mar 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Serum proteins as indicators of poor dietary intake in patients with chronic renal failure. Wardle EN, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(3):114-8, 1975

DIET THERAPY

[The recovery of rats from protein deficiency by feeding proteins from different sources] de Angelis RC, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):433-42, Dec 74

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of an orally administered L-thyroxine supplement on reproduction in protein deficient rats. Soerjodibroto WS, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):19A-20A, May 74
[Protein and its use in protein deficiency states and protein-deficient anemias] Al'perin PM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):8-12, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pyridoxine on the xanthurenuria occurring in protein and choline deficiency] Smirnova MG. Vopr Pitan (4):33-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Intestinal dipeptidases in primary protein malnutrition. Hazuria RS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):760-3, Jul 74
Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in rat liver after protein restriction. Andersson GM, et al. Biochem J

148(1):49-56, Apr 75
The phospholipid-dependence of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase. Effect of protein deficiency on the phospholipid composition and enzyme activity of rat liver microsomal fraction. Graham AB, et al. Biochem J 137(3):567-74, Mar 74
Changes in lysosomal hydrolase activity associated with malnutrition in young rats. Roobol A, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):189-97, Sep 74
Activities of phenobarbital induced liver microsomal enzymes in rats fed protein- and fat-free diets. Patel JM, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):277-8, Sep 72
Development of Na+-K+-ATPase in neonatal rat brain synaptosomes after perinatal protein malnutrition. Kissane JQ, et al. Pediatr Res 9(3):146-50, Mar 75
A urea cycle enzyme and protein deficiency. Jefferys DB, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):30A-31A, May 75

ETIOLOGY

Safe protein-calorie ratios in diets. The relative importance of protein and energy intake as causal factors in malnutrition. Payne PR. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):281-6, Mar 75
Malabsorption and protein-losing enteropathy in a child with X-linked agammaglobulinemia. Norman ME, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):157-64, Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies in protein malnutrition. II. Development of primary humoral immune response in protein deficient mice. Gautam SC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1725-35, Nov 74
Immune and non-immune defence mechanisms in protein deficiency. Deo MG, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(2):79-90, Apr 74
Immunological studies in protein malnutrition. Gautam SC, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(2):103-17, Apr 74
Influence of dietary protein restriction on immune competence. I. Effect on the capacity of cells from various lymphoid organs to induce graft-vs.-host reactions. Bell RG, et al. J Exp Med 141(1):127-37, 1 Jan 75
Complement levels in malnourished animals: quantification of serum complement in rat dams and their offspring. McGhee JR, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):204-12, Oct 74
Complement levels in malnourished animals: measurement of complement in rat milk during the period of lactation. Michalek SM, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):213-9, Oct 74
The effects of protein deficiency on acute inflammatory responses in rats. Slonecker CE, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):239-51, Oct 74
Effect of a protein-free diet on lymph node and spleen cell response in vivo to blastogenic stimulants. Aschkenasy A. Nature 254(5495):63-5, 6 Mar 75
Rat immunoglobulins in serum and secretions: comparison of IgM, IgA and IgG in serum, colostrum, milk and saliva of protein malnourished and normal rats. Michalek SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1114-8, Apr 75
[The effect of a protein-free diet, in both donor and host, on the graft-host reaction after lymphocyte transplantation. The influence of cortisone or late thymectomy in donors (author's transl)] Aschkenasy A. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(5):803-20, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of chlorophos and methylnitrophos on certain immune reactions of the body against a background of protein-deficient nutrition] Shtenberg AI, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):35-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Letter: Protein deficiency in primates. Jacobson HN. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):801-4, Aug 75
Enteropathy in adult protein malnutrition: a review of the Cali experience. Mayoral LG, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):894-900, Aug 75
Protein deficiency in primates. IV. Pregnant rhesus monkey. Riopelle AJ, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):20-8, Jan 75
Concentration of elongation factor 2 in rat skeletal muscle during protein depletion and re-feeding. Alexis SD, et al. Biochem J 142(1):185-8, Jul 74
Adaptive changes in the capacity of systems used for the synthesis of citrulline in rat liver mitochondria in response to high- and-low-protein diets. McGivan JD, et al. Biochem J 142(2):359-64, Aug 74
Effect of pre- and post-natal maternal protein deficiency on free amino acids and amines of rat brain. Dickerson JW, et al. Biol Neonate 25(1-2):114-24, 1974
Immunohistochemical detection of changes in growth hormone cells in rat pituitaries in protein deficiency. Drummond T. Br J Nutr 33(1):11-5, Jan 75
Immunohistochemical detection of changes in growth hormone cells in rat pituitaries in protein deficiency. Drummond T. Br J Nutr 33(1):11-5, Jan 75
Calcium-binding protein and vitamin D metabolism in experimental protein malnutrition. Kalk WJ, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):569-78, Nov 74
Effect of feeding pattern on the energy metabolism of rats given low-protein diets. McCracken KJ. Br J Nutr 33(2):277-89, Mar 75
Branched-chain amino acid oxidation in relation to catabolic enzyme activities in rats given a protein-free diet at different stages of development. Sketcher RD, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):615-23, Nov 74
Neonatal malnutrition: neurochemical, hormonal and behavioral manifestations. Sobotka TJ, et al. Brain Res 65(3):443-57, 18 Jan 74
Seizure susceptibility and brain amine levels following protein malnutrition during development in the rat. Stern WC, et al. Brain Res 79(3):375-84, 25 Oct 74
Postnatal malnutrition in the rat and brain mitochondria oxygen consumption. Yang SW, et al. Brain Res 65(3):534-6, 18 Jan 74
Experimental protein and energy in the rat. Anthony LE, et al. J Nutr 105(6):831-48, Jun 75
Protein synthesis in liver, muscle, and brain of rats fed a high tyrosine-low protein diet. Ip C, et al. J Nutr 105(7):885-93, Jul 75
Effect of protein depletion during pregnancy and protein repletion after parturition on cellular growth in rats. Endo S, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):143-52, 1974
Effect of amino acid supplement on liver lipid content and lipid metabolism of rats fed a nonprotein diet. Hosotani T, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):215-25, 1974
Effect of excess L-histidine diet on accumulation of L-histidine in isolated rat small intestine. Nakamura Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):133-42, 1974
Effects of a protein-free diet on amino acids and sex hormones of rats during the early postimplantation stages of pregnancy. KOHLER E, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):9-21, Jan 75
The influence of iso-energetic amounts of sucrose and starch on serum albumin concentration and liver composition of weanling rats given a low-protein diet. Grimble RF, et al. Nutr Metab 17(5):272-81, 1974
The influence of protein deficiency in rats on chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine kinetics. Szafranowa H, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75
Proceedings: The differing response shown by male and female rats given low-protein--high carbohydrate diets. Jefferys DB, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):25A-26A, Sep 74
The effect on muscle protein metabolism of refeeding protein-depleted. Millward DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):115A-116A, Dec 74
Proceedings: Whole-body protein turnover in malnourished and rehabilitated rats. Millward DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):33A-34A, May 75
Endogenous loss of (1-14C)- and (U-14C)leucine in mature rats on low-protein diets. Neale RJ. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):31A, May 75
Proceedings: Effects of age and diet on the secretion of insulin and growth hormone in rabbits. Turner MR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):56A-57A, Sep 74
Proceedings: Insulin and growth hormone secretion in the newborn offspring of rabbits fed from mating on high-protein or low-protein diets. Turner MR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):38A-39A, Sep 74
[Effect of dietary protein deficiency on Na and K content and ATPase activity of thymic, splenic, lymphatic, and blood lymphocytes in the rat] Spach C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1540-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Effects of a dietary protein deficiency on the level and turnover of cyclic AMP in thymus gland spleen and lymph node lymphocytes in the adult rat] Srivastava U. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):709-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of alcohol on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in the liver: with special emphasis on the effect of low protein diet] Kawano H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):930-1, Sep 72 (Jpn)
[Experimental studies on cadmium absorption effects of protein and calcium deficiencies] Sakamoto M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):78, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Indices of lipid metabolism in rats during prolonged choline-protein insufficiency] Ostrianina AD, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):28-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assimilability of food substances in alimentary protein deficiency in man] Vysotskif VG, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):19-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

1. The effect of dietary fat on the host-parasite relations in cotton rat filariasis. 2. Host-parasite relations in the progeny of cotton rats fed protein deficient diets and infected with filariasis-a preliminary report. 3. Immunoglobulin levels in the early stages of infection with filariasis in cotton rats with and without dietary protein deficiency. 4. Action of aliphatic alcohols on aquatic stages of mosquitoes. Kershaw WE, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):11-2, 1975

PATHOLOGY

Liver changes in pigs fed a diet low in protein and high in fat and cholesterol. Gupta PP, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1659-72, Nov 74
Effect of protein nutrition on growth, longevity and incidence of lesions in the rat. Nakagawa I, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1576-83, Dec 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of malnutrition on colonic healing. Irvin TT, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):765-72, Nov 74
Twelve generations of marginal protein deficiency. Stewart RJ, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):233-53, Mar 75
The effects of malnutrition on the developing brain stem of the rat: a preliminary experiment using the lateral vestibular nucleus. Johnson JE Jr, et al. Brain Res 89(1):170-4, 16 May 75
Exocrine pancreatic function in protein-deficient patas monkeys studied by means of a test meal and an indirect pancreatic function test. Gyr K, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):488-94, Mar 75
Phagocytosis, bactericidal activity and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction by the rabbit neutrophil in protein malnutrition. Bhuyan UN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(1):42-52, Jan 74
Thyroid function in protein malnutrition. Talwalkar SC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):354-61, Mar 74
Effect of protein deficiency on response of ovaries to exogenous gonadotrophins. Gupta SR, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):334-40, Oct-Dec 73
The effect of urea infusion on the urinary concentrating mechanism in protein-depleted rats. Pennell JP, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):399-409, Feb 75
Malnutrition, salivary volume and protein concentration. Nutr Rev 33(6):178-80, Jun 75 (3 ref.)
Effect of chronic protein malnutrition on non-specific thalamo-cortical evoked potentials in the rat. Forbes WB, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):655-8, May 75
Proceedings: The effect of protein supplementation in early pregnancy on the growth of the rat foetus and placenta. Naismith DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):58A-59A, Sep 74
Serum progesterone levels in pregnant rats fed a protein-free diet. Giannina T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):957-60, Sep 74
Combined effect of lead and low protein diet on growth, sexual development, and metabolism in female rats. Der R, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):723-38, Dec 74
Experiences with a new test of exocrine pancreatic function in protein deficient Patas monkeys. Gyr K, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1888-9, 14 Dec 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Protein requirement. Lancet 2(7886):947-9, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Protein requirement. Bender AE. Lancet 2(7880):595-6, 7 Sep 74

URINE

Influence of protein depletion on the amount of ninhydrin-positive substances in rat urine. Sova O, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):311-9, 1974

## PROTEIN DENATURATION

Raman spectroscopic study of tropomyosin denaturation. Frushour BG, et al. Biopolymers 13(9):1809-19, 1974
Helix-coil transition in nucleoprotein. Effect of ionic strength on thermal denaturation of polylysine-DNA complexes. Li HJ, et al. Biopolymers 13(8):1681-97, 1974
High-resolution electron microscopy of thermal collagen denaturation in tail tendons of young, adult and old rats. Nagy IZ, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):265-72, 1974
The stability of globular proteins. Pace CN. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 3(1):1-43, May 75 (144 ref.)
Denaturation of proteins. V. N.M.R. study of the arginine residues of lysozyme. Bradbury JH, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):295-302, 1974
Urea and guanidine hydrochloride denaturation of ribonuclease, lysozyme, alpha-chymotrypsin, and beta-lactoglobulin. Greene RF Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5388-93, 10 Sep 74
The use of sephadex LH-20 to separate dodecyl sulphate and buffer salts from denatured proteins. Griffith IP. J Chromatogr 109(2):399-402, 18 Jun 75

A discussion of pressure-volume effects in aqueous protein solutions. Hvidt A. J Theor Biol 50(1):245-52, Mar 75

Denatured plasma and platelet function. Wallace HW, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:450-4, 1975

[Thermal degradation of alpha s and beta caseins of the cow. II. Modifications of physicochemical properties] Lorient D, et al. Biochimie 56(5):667-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On the protein-reducing substance values of raw and market milks in July, 1973] Iwaida M, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):83-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Some factors affecting fibrinogen precipitation by ristocetin: ultrastructure of precipitates. Ts'ao C, et al. Blood 45(5):621-9, May 75

Preparation and properties of horseradish peroxidase cross-linked in nonaqueous media. Bartling GJ, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):287-94, 1974

Prevention of freeze denaturation of carp actomyosin by sodium glutamate. Tsuchiya T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):853-62, Apr 75

**PROTEIN DISULFIDE REDUCTASE (GLUTATHIONE)** see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

## PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES

[Use of benzenesulfonyloxybenzenesulfonic acids in the separation of amino acids from protein hydrolysates. XXX. Isolation of L-leucine by means of benzenesulfonyloxybenzenesulfonic acids] Kwapiszewski W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):319-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of amino acid complex in surgical diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):44-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Candida scottii yeast--principal producer of protein on hydrolytic media] Semushina TN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):672-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical basis of the use of parenteral nutrition preparations] Filatov AN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):124-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Cirrhosis and death after jejunoileal shunt. Mangla JC. Am J Dig Dis 20(4):395, Apr 75

Isosmolar coma during parenteral alimentation with protein hydrolysate in excess of 4 gm/kg/day. Touloukian RJ. J Pediatr 86(2):270-3, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Isolation and identification of acidic oligopeptides occurring in a flavor potentiating fraction from a fish protein hydrolysate. Noguchi M, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75

Allied health chemistry laboratory. Amino acids, insulin, proteins, and skin. Dever DF. J Chem Educ 52(5):338-40, May 75

[Volatile components of soy protein hydrolysates] Markh AT, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):913-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Arterial plasma amino acids in patients receiving an elemental diet. Groves AC, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):54-6, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of parenteral alimentation fluid, undiluted with saline or fresh sera, on the growth of Candida albicans in vitro at 37 degrees C. Lederer T, et al. Mycopathologia 55(1):65-9, 28 Feb 75

[The mechanism of action of parenterally administered protein hydrolysates on the exocrine activity of the pancreas] Sysoev IuA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):423-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of complex treatment including casein hydrolysate and vitamin U on the protein-amino acid spectrum of the blood in patients with peptic ulcer] Ilika VG. Ter Arkh 46(9):99-103, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of parenteral feeding with various hydrolysates in alloxan diabetes in white rats] Giants RM, et al. Vopr Pitan (3):61-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PROTEIN KINASE

Molecular structure and characterization of bovine heart protein kinase. Rosen OM, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:253-63, 1975

Protein-kinase activity, in vitro phosphorylation and polymerization of purified tubulin. Rappaport L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:611-29, 30 Jun 75 (32 ref.)

The association of a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity with microtubule protein. Soifer D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:598-610, 30 Jun 75 (18 ref.)

Protein kinase and cyclic 3',5'-AMP: significance of binding and activation constants. Swillens S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):250-9, 17 Oct 74

Chromosomal non histone proteins and nuclear protein kinases. Kruh J, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):995-1001, 1974

Dissociation of rabbit muscle cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase into catalytic and regulatory subunits by p-chloromercuribenzoate and methylmercuric chloride. Murray AW, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):238-40, 15 Nov 74

Investigation of the sites phosphorylated in lysine-rich histones by protein kinase from pig brain. Shlyapnikov SV, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):316-9, 15 May 75

Phosphorylation of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. Martelo OJ, et al. J Mol Biol 87(4):885-96, 25 Aug 74

Assay of cyclic nucleotides by receptor protein binding displacement. Gilman AG, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:49-61, 1974

Comparative study of the protein kinase associated with animal viruses. Tan KB. Virology 64(2):586-70, Apr 75

[Existence of a protein kinase activity which maybe stimulated by 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate in adipose tissue of a teleostean fish, the trout (Salmo gairdnerii R.)] Fontaine-Bertrand E, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1123-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Rapid protein kinase assay using phosphocellulose-paper absorption. Witt JJ, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):253-8, 26 May 75

Proceedings: Protein phophokinase associated with rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic vesicles. Sand G, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):805, Oct 74

Direct detection of protein kinases on electropherograms. Pinna LA, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):130-2, 1 Mar 75

Macromolecular characterization of muscle membranes. Endogenous membrane kinase and phosphorylated protein substrate from normal and denervated muscle. Andrew CG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3972-80, 25 May 75

Assay of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Corbin JD, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:287-90, 1974

Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase, phosphofructokinase, glycogen synthetase, phosphorylase, and protein kinase from swine kidney. Mendicino J, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:375-97, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Monovalent cation requirement for ADP inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Roche TE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1341-8, 19 Aug 74

Specific inhibition of protein kinase by diazenedicarboxylic acid bis-(N,N-dimethylamide). Von Tersch FJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):433-40, 5 May 75

Protein kinase activity stimulated by adenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate in synaptic-membrane fragments from ox brain. Inhibition of intrinsic activity by free and membrane-bound calcium ions. Weller M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):605-9, Sep 74

Inhibition of protein kinase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase by eritadenine isoamyl ester. A possible mechanism for its biphasic effects on cyclic AMP-dependent lipolysis, steroidogenesis and amino acid uptake. Iwai H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):419-29, Aug 74

Divergent actions of protein kinase modulator in regulating mammalian cyclic GMP-dependent and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Kuo JF. Metabolism 24(3):321-9, Mar 75

BLOOD

Protein kinase and phosphatases from human polymorphonuclear leucoytes. Tsung PK, et al. Biochem J 145(3):437-48, Mar 75

The effect of ADP, calcium and some inhibitors of platelet aggregation on protein phosphokinases from human blood platelets. Bishop GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):112-9, 28 Mar 75

Changes in the specific activity of (gamma-32P)ATP during protein kinase assays of crude lymphocyte extracts. Kemp BE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):325-8, 25 Nov 74

Defective protein phosphorylation in membranes of hereditary spherocytosis erythrocytes. Greenquist AC, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):133-5, 1 Nov 74

Phosphorylation of component a of the human erythrocyte membrane in myotonic muscular dystrophy. Roses AD, et al. J Membr Biol 20(1-2):51-8, 1975

Preparation and properties of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases from rabbit red blood cells. Tao M. Methods Enzymol 38:315-22, 1974

Membrane protein kinase alteration in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Roses AD, et al. Nature 254(5498):350-1, 27 Mar 75

[Enzymatic characteristics of the catalytic subunit of the protein kinase complex of human lymphocytes] Barbier R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1737-40, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Criteria for the classification of protein kinases. Traugh JA, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:290-9, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase regulatory subunit using cyclic adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate affinity chromatography. Dills WL Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):70-7, 6 Jan 75

Biospecific affinity chromatography of an adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-stimulated protein kinase (protamine kinase from trout testis) by using immobilized adenine nucleotides. Jergil B, et al. Biochem J 139(2):441-8, May 74

Multiple protein kinases from human lymphocytes. Identification enzymes phosphorylating exogenous histon and casein. Kemp BE, et al. Biochem J 145(2):241-9, Feb 75

Protein kinase in the sea urchin egg cortices. Its purification and characterization and some properties of an endogenous protein kinase in the cortices. Murofushi H. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):260-71, 17 Oct 74

Protamine kinase from yeast. Nakashima M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):117-23, 27 Jul 75

A cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent histone kinase from pig brain. Purification and some properties of the enzyme. Nesterova MV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):271-81, 19 Feb 75

Isolation of the regulatory subunit of pig-brain histone kinase by affinity chromatography on cyclic-AMP-containing adsorbent. Severin ES, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):61-4, 1 Dec 74

Purification and properties of a soluble cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from human platelets. Kaulen HD, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):471-80, Apr 74

Purification of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2420-9, 10 Apr 75

Presence of two protein kinases in highly purified rat liver nucleoli. Gamo S, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2179-87, 15 Dec 74

Preparation of homogeneous cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase(s) and its subunits from rabbit skeletal muscle. Beavo JA, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:299-308, 1974

Cytoplasmic hepatic protein kinases. Chen LJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:323-9, 1974

Cyclic AMP: purification of protamine kinase. Jergil B, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:261-4, 1974

Chromatin protein kinases. Kish VM, et al. Methods Enzymol 40:198-208, 1975

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from bovine heart muscle. Rubin CS, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:308-15, 1974

The preparation and use of cyclic AMP Sepharose. Wilchek M, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:385-7, 1974

Isolation of a glycogen synthase I kinase that is independent of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Schlender KK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2197-201, Jun 75

[Proceedings: Membrane-bound cAMP-dependent protein kinase in fractions of adrenal cortex cells] Hasegawa K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):474, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate dependent protein kinase isolated from rat Harderian gland. Takáts A, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):33-41, 1974

Molecular events in the action of insulin on cell metabolism. The significance of cyclic AMP dependent protein kinases. Walaas O, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):93-129, 1974 (188 ref.)

(32-P) Phosphoryl transfer by endogenous protein

kinase at the glia and glioma cell surface in culture into extrinsic acceptor proteins. Agren G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):430-2, Nov 74**

Mechanisms of control for cAMP-dependent protein kinase from skeletal muscle. Beavo JA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:241-51, 1975**

Hormonal regulation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Corbin JD, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:265-79, 1975**

Cyclic nucleotides, protein phosphorylation, and neuronal function. Greengard P. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:585-601, 1975**

Translocation of cytoplasmic protein kinase and cyclic adenosine monophosphate-binding protein to intracellular acceptor sites. Jungmann RA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:281-306, 1975**

Control of calcium transport in the myocardium by the cyclic AMP-Protein kinase system. Katz AM, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:453-72, 1975 (51 ref.)**

Cyclic AMP-enhanced protein phosphorylation and calcium binding in a cell membrane-enriched fraction from myocardium. Krause EG, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:473-90, 1975**

Phosphorylation of neurosecretory granules by cAMP-stimulated protein kinase and its implication for transport and release of neurophysin proteins. McKelvy JF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:80-91, 21 Feb 75**

Protein phosphorylation. Rubin CS, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:831-87, 1975 (435 ref.)**

Autophosphorylation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from bovine brain. Maeno H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):551-9, Oct 74**

Influence of alloxan-diabetes and insulin on liver protein kinase. De Wulf H, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):984-5, Dec 74**

Protein kinase activity during development of the insect Ceratitis capitata. Catalán RE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1394-9, 23 Dec 74**

In vivo activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase by aminophylline and 1-methyl, 3-isobutylxanthine. Costa M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):75-81, 8 Jul 75**

Peptides from myelin basic protein as substrates for adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. Daile P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):852-8, 11 Dec 74**

Amino acid sequence of a (32P) phosphopeptide from pig liver pyruvate kinase phosphorylated by cyclic 3',5'-AMP-stimulated protein kinase and gamma-(32P)ATP. Hjelmquist G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):559-63, 27 Nov 74**

Selective phosphorylation from GTP of proteins L7 and L12 of E. coli 50S ribosomes by a protein kinase from rabbit reticulocytes. Issinger OG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):829-36, 5 Aug 74**

In vivo activation of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-phosphate-dependent protein kinase in Chinese hamster ovary cells treated with N-6, O-2'-diburyl cyclic adenosine 3':5'-phosphate. Li AP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):507-13, 19 May 75**

Isolation of a cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase from bovine hypothalamus and its interaction with hypothalamic substituents. MacKelvy JF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):54-62, 8 Jul 75**

Endogenous proteinkinase-dependent phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondrial membranes. Moret V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):1011-7, 17 Feb 75**

Activation of adrenal sterol ester hydrolase by dibutyryl cAMP and protein kinase. Naghshineh S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1076-82, 11 Dec 74**

Soluble and bound protein kinases of rabbit gastric secretory cells. Ray TK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1199-206, 23 Dec 74**

Resolution of cyclic AMP stimulated protein kinase from polymerization-purified brain microtubules. Shigekawa BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):455-62, 17 Mar 75**

Protein kinase activities during maturation in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Wiblet M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):991-8, 8 Oct 74**

Regulation of heart muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Cooper RH, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):625-41, Dec 74**

Nuclear protein kinase activity in glucagon-stimulated perfused rat livers. Palmer WK, et al. **Biochem J 143(2):469-71, Nov 74**

A study of 3':5'-cyclic mononucleotide-dependent protein kinase from canine prostate glands. Tsang BK, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):377-83, Nov 74**

Protein kinase activity stimulated by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in synaptic-membrane fragments from ox brain. Inhibition of intrinsic activity by free and membrane-bound calcium ions. Weller M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):605-9, Sep 74**

Activation and dissociation of adenosine 3'-5'-monophosphate-dependent and guanosine 3'-5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases by various cyclic nucleotide analogs. Kuo JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2011-21, 15 Jul 74**

Glycogen synthetase kinase 2 and adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-independent protein kinase activities in rabbit skeletal muscle. Nimmo HG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):85-6, 1975**

Phosphorylation of endogenous substrates by erythrocyte membrane protein kinases. I. A monovalent cation-stimulated reaction. Avruch J, et al. **Biochemistry 13(27):5507-14, 31 Dec 74**

Actions of insulin, epinephrine, and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate on fat cell protein phosphorylations. Cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate dependent and independent mechanisms. Benjamin WB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3301-9, 29 Jul 75**

Phosphorylation of endogenous substrates by erythrocyte membrane protein kinases. II. Cyclic adenosine monophosphate-stimulated reactions. Fairbanks G, et al. **Biochemistry 13(27):5514-21, 31 Dec 74**

Rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. Conversion from cAMP dependent to independent form by chemical perturbations. Huang LC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):18-24, 14 Jan 75**

Purification and properties of a yeast protein kinase. Lerch K, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):2015-23, 6 May 75**

2-substituted derivatives of adenosine and inosine cyclic 3',5'-phosphate. Synthesis, enzymic activity, and analysis of the structural requirements of the binding locale of the 2-substituent on bovine brain protein kinase. Meyer RB Jr, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3315-21, 29 Jul 75**

Phosvitin phosphate content. Implications for protein kinase assay. Ahmed K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):80-3, 23 Jan 75**

Cyclic nucleotide-stimulable protein kinases in the central nervous sytem of Manduca sexta. Albin EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):389-401, 19 Feb 75**

Adenosine 3'5'-m onophosphate dependent phosphorylation of ribosomes and ribosomal subunits from bovine corpus luteum. Azhar S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):64-74, 5 May 75**

Partial phosphorylation of muscle phosphorylase. I. Formation of a hybrid phosphorylase in vitro. Bot G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):70-7, 25 Nov 74**

Histone kinases and cyclic AMP-binding capacity of nuclei of human tonsillar lymphocytes. Faragó A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):459-67, 29 Dec 74**

Studies of kidney plasma membrane adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Forte LR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):84-96, 21 Apr 75**

Partial phosphorylation of muscle phosphorylase. II. Formation of a hybrid phosphorylase in vivo. Gergely P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):78-84, 25 Nov 74**

Protein kinases in brown adipose tissue of developing rats. II. two soluble kinase activities and their affinities for nucleotide and protein substrates. Knight BL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):124-32, 14 Mar 75**

The separation, properties and possible subunit composition of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in brown adipose tissue. Knight BL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):102-11, 28 Mar 75**

Protein kinase activity of bovine thyroid microsomes. Kozyreff V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):17-28, 7 Aug 74**

Changes in cyclic AMP-dependent protein dinase activity in Tetrahymena pyriformis during the growth cycle. Majumder GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):399-412, 19 Apr 75**

Protein kinases in Tetrahymena cilia. II. Partial purification and characterization of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. Murofushi H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):130-9, 25 Nov 74**

Investigation of the adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic phosphate binding site of pig brain histone kinase with the aid of some analogues of adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic phosphate. Severin ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):413-22, 19 Apr 75**

Protein kinases in brown adipose tissue of developing rats. I. GTP as nucleotide substrate for histone phosphorylation. Skala JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):114-23, 14 Mar 75**

Multiple forms of protein kinase in liver cell. II. Nuclear kinases and cytosol phosvitin kinase. Dastugue B, et al. **Biochimie 56(4):491-500, 1974**

Protein kinases in rat testes: evidence for different fractions of the enzyme. Bernard EA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):207-14, Feb 75**

Rat liver nuclerar protein kinases. Desjardins PR, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):354-63, Mar 75**

Relationship between RNA polymerase and protein kinase activities in rat mammary gland nuclei. Desjardins PR, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):591-8, May 75**

Changes in adenylate cyclase, cyclic AMP, and protein kinase levels in chick myoblasts, and their relationship to differentiation. Zalin RJ, et al. **Cell 2(2):103-8, Jun 74**

Interaction of lithium with vasopressin-sensitive cyclic AMP system of human renal medulla. Dousa TP. **Endocrinology 95(5):1359-66, Nov 74**

Effect of PGE1 and TSH on cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity in the thyroid. Spaulding SW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):1018-21, Apr 75**

New evidence for an acute role of protein kinase in hCG action. Vaitukaitis JL, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):215-22, Jul 75**

The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Amino-acid sequences at the two sites of action of adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Cohen P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):79-92, 3 Feb 75**

In vitro phosphorylation of chicken erythrocyte histone by various protein kinases: absence of phosphorylation from F1 histone. Tsuzuki J, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):303-10, Oct 74**

Changes in cyclic AMP, adrenylate cyclase and protein kinase levels during the development of embryonic chick skeletal muscle. Zalin RJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):55-62, Jun 75**

Enhanced calcium accumulation related to increased protein phosphorylation in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by cyclic 3', 5'-AMP or isoproterenol. Fedeleśová M, et al. **Experientia 31(5):516-8, 15 May 75**

Stimulation of nuclear protein kinase activity in rat liver induced by the administration of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine (T3). Fugassa E, et al. **Experientia 31(5):522-3, 15 May 75**

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of renal brush border membranes by protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase. Abou-Issa H, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):121-4, 1 Feb 75**

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and luteinizing hormone stimulated protein kinase from bovine corpus luteum: evidence for activation through separate mechanisms. Azhar S, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):25-8, 1 Mar 75**

Ribosome-associated protein kinase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Grankowski N, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):103-6, 1 Oct 74**

Phosphorylation of protein components of isolated zymogen granule membranes from the rat pancreas. Lambert M, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):228-32, 15 Dec 74**

Neurotubulin polymerization and phosphorylation reactions catalyzed by 'associated' protein kinase. Leterrier JF, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):285-8, 15 Sep 74**

Glycogen synthetase kinase 2 (GSK 2); the identification of a new protein kinase in skeletal muscle. Nimmo HG, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):162-6, 1 Oct 74**

Phosphorylation of endogenous hepatic proteins by adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Matsumura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):29-38, Jul 74**

Chromatin-associated protein phosphokinases of rat ventral prostate. Characteristics and effects of androgenic status. Ahmed K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2370-5, 25 Mar 75**

Protein kinase stimulation of a reconstituted cholesterol side chain cleavage enzyme system in the bovine corpus luteum. Caron MG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5137-43, 10 Jul 75**

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate-dependent phosphorylation of specific fat cell membrane proteins by an endogenous membrane-bound protein kinase. Possible involvement in the regulation of insulin-stimulated glucose transport. Chang KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6854-65, 10 Nov 74**

The distribution and dissociation of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in adipose, cardiac, and other tissues. Corbin JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):218-25, 10 Jan 75**

Activation of protein kinase in thyroid slices by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4903-10, 10 Jul 75**

Characterization of the phosphorylase b to a converting activity in skeletal muscle extracts of mice with the phosphorylase b kinase deficiency mutation. Gross SR, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6710-8, 10 Nov 74**

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the stimulation of ovarian nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase activities. Jungmann RA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5444-51, 10 Sep 74**

Phosphorylation of solubilized sarcoplasmic reticulum by orthophosphate and its thermodynamic

characteristics. The dominant role of entropy in the phosphorylation. Kanazawa T. J Biol Chem 250(1):113-9, 10 Jan 75
Regulation of adenosine 3:5-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Keely SL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4832-40, 10 Jul 75
Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase-catalyzed phosphorylation reaction and its relationship to calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kirchberger MA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6166-73, 10 Oct 74
Characterization of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2430-7, 10 Apr 75
Differences between liver and hepatoma cells in their complements of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding proteins and protein kinases. Mackenzie CW 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5755-62, 25 Sep 74
Functional specificity of guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent and adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases from silkworm. Nishiyama K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1297-300, 25 Feb 75
Regulation of glycogen synthetase. Specificity and stoichiometry of phosphorylation of the skeletal muscle enzyme by cyclic 3':5'-AMP-dependent protein kinase. Soderling TR. J Biol Chem 250(14):5407-12, 25 Jul 75
Phosphorylation of a 22,000-dalton component of the cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2640-7, 10 Apr 75
Guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from bovine cerebellum. Purification and characterization. Takai Y, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4690-5, 25 Jun 75
Evidence for normal thyroidal adenyl cyclase, cyclic AMP-binding and protein-kinase activities in Graves' disease. Orgiazzi J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):248-55, Feb 75
Proceedings: Effect of luteinizing hormone and NaCl on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in rat testis interstitial tissue. Cooke BA, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):69P-70P, Mar 75
Intracellular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the bivalve myocardium. II. Cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and microsomal calcium uptake. Higgins WJ, et al. J Exp Zool 190(3):305-16, Dec 74
The phosphorylation of sendai virus proteins by a virus particle-associated protein kinase. Lamb RA. J Gen Virol 26(3):249-63, Mar 75
Reversible protein kinase activation of hormone-sensitive lipase from chicken adipose tissue. Khoo JC, et al. J Lipid Res 15(6):602-10, Nov 74
Regulation of 3',5'-cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in the plasma membrane of cod (Gadus callarius) and mouse islets. DPAVIS B, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):301-18, 1975
The presence of cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase substrates and evidence for endogenoudogenous protein kinase activity in various Na+, K+-ATPase preparations from brain, heart and kidney. Dowd F, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):483-97, Jul 75
Protein kinases in myelin of rat brain: solubilization and characterization. Miyamoto E. J Neurochem 24(3):503-12, Mar 75
Enzymatic acitivity in tubulin preparations: cyclic-AMP dependent protein kinase activity of brain microtubule protein. Solfer D. J Neurochem 24(1):21-33, Jan 75
Modifications in soluble protein kinase and cyclic-AMP binding capacity of developing rat brain. Takahashi T, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):303-9, Feb 75
Stimulation of protein phosphorylation in brain slices by electrical pulses: speed of response and evidence for net phosphorylation. Williams M, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):601-3, Mar 75
Effect of aldosterone on renal ribosomal protein phosphorylation. Hill AM, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):561-8, Oct 74
Purification and characterization of an inhibitor protein of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Ashby CD, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:350-8, 1974
Purification and characterization of cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases. Kuo JF, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:329-50, 1974
Assay of cyclic GMP by activation of cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase. Kuo JF, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:90-5, 1974
Assay of cyclic AMP by protein kinase activation. Mayer SE, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:66-73, 1974
Techniques for the study of protein kinase activation in intact cells. Soderling TR, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:358-67, 1974
Endogenous protein kinase activity in nuclear RNP particles from HeLa cells. Blanchard JM, et al. Nature 253(5491):487-8, 6 Feb 75
The phosphorylated site of calf thymus F2b histone by the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Farago A, et al. Nature 254(5495):88, 6 Mar 75
Helper function of T7 protein kinase in virus propagation. Hirsch-Kauffmann M, et al. Nature 255(5508):506-10, 5 Jun 75
Beta-adrenergic stimulation of cyclic AMP and protein kinase activity in the thyroid. Spaulding SW, et al. Nature 254(5498):347-9, 27 Mar 75
Phosphorylation of the wedge-presumed initiator of DNA replication by cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. Atalay A, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):69-74, 1973
Activation of protein kinase by physiological concentrations of cyclic AMP. Beavo JA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3580-3, Sep 74
Protein kinase activation as an early event in the trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine 3-monooxygenase in adrenal medulla. Guidotti A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1152-6, Mar 75
On the question of translocation of heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Keely SL Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1501-4, Apr 75
Guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in mammalian tissues. Kuo JF. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4037-41, Oct 74
Changes in relative levels of guanosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent and adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in lung, heart, and brain of developing guinea pigs. Kuo JF. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2256-9, Jun 75
Light-stimulated phosphorylation of rhodopsin in the retina: the presence of a protein kinase that is specific for photobleached rhodopsin. Weller M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):381-5, Jan 75
Analogs of cyclic adenosine monophosphate: correlation of inhibition of Purkinje Neurons with Protein Kinase Activation. Siggins GR, et al. Science 189(4202):559-61, 15 Aug 75
Influence of chronic exposure to cadmium on hepatic and renal cyclic AMP-protein kinase system. Merali Z, et al. Toxicology 4(2):207-14, May 75
(32P)phosphoryl transfer by endogenous protein kinase at the Ehrlich cell surface into extrinsic acceptor proteins. Ronquist G, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):138-42, 1974
Endogenous protein kinase and phosphate acceptor proteins in vaccinia virus. Downer DN, et al. Virology 52(1):13-21, Mar 73
[3'5' AMP during the cell cycle in HeLa cells] Borgna JL, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1479-82, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Phosphorylation of protein fractions of rat adrenal cells by cAMP-dependent protein kinase] Ichinoi S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):473, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of hCG on protein kinase activity in the ovary] Oga Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):482, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evidence for involvement of protein kinase in the activation by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate of brain tyrosine 3-monooxygenase. Morgenroth VH 3rd, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1946-8, 10 Mar 75
Cholesterol esterase in rat adipose tissue and its activation by cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Pittman RC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4505-11, 25 Jun 75
The stimulation of calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6174-80, 10 Oct 74

## PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

Intestinal lymphagiectasia: a reappraisal. Vardy PA, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):842-51, Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Protein-losing enteropathy in lymphoedema. Surgical investigation and treatment. Kinmonth JB, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):111-4, Mar-Apr 75
Increased fecal thyroxine losses. With protein-losing enteropathy. Hasen J. NY State J Med 74(11):1993-5, Oct 74
Protein-losing enteropathy in lymphoma of the small intestine. Padilla F, et al. South Med J 68(3):354-7, Mar 75
[Primary intestinal lymphangiectasia, chronic hepatitis and australia antigen] Capron JP, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(3):223-8, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Intestinal lymphangiectasis, report on six cases] Bennet J, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):345-54, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by 2 cases of exudative enteropathy] Frexinos J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(3):177-84, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intestinal lymphangiectasia] Kryszewski A, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(1):77-82, Jan 75 (Pol)
[Exudative enteropathy in a 6-month-old child] Laseva AG, et al. Pediatriia (3):82-4, Mar 75 (Rus)

DIET THERAPY

Intestinal lymphangiectasia. Long-term results with MCT diet. Tift WL, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):289-76, Apr 75

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Treatment of protein-losing gastroenteropathy. KONDO M, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):40, 5 Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

[Disaccharidase activity and morphological appearance of the small intestine mucosa in infantile enteropathies] Dyduch A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1865-7, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal protein loss in hookworm and roundworm infections. Gupta MC, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1386-9, Dec 74
Constrictive pericarditis and protein losing enteropathy. An imitator of intestinal lymphangiectasis. Kumpe DA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):365-73, Jul 75
Measles: a protein-losing enteropathy. Axton JH. Br Med J 3(5975):79-80, 12 Jul 75
Protein-losing enteropathy and malabsorption in acute measles enteritis. Dossetor JF, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):592-3, 14 Jun 75
Constrictive pericarditis, intestinal lymphangiectasia, and reversible immunologic deficiency. Nelson DL, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):548-54, Apr 75
Editorial: Leukaemia and the bowel. Med J Aust 1(4):89-90, 25 Jan 75
Leukaemic infiltration of the gastrointestinal tract. An unusual cause of protein-losing enteropathy. Cockington RA. Med J Aust 1(4):103-5, 25 Jan 75
Gastrointestinal protein loss in rheumatoid arthritis, studied with 51Cr-chromic chloride and 125I albumin. Plantin LO, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(4):169-73, 1974
[Edematous anemic syndrome in a patient with prior gastroenteroanastomosis for perforated gastric ulcer and with verified intestinal loss of protein] Chini V. Minerva Med 66(29):1359-70, 18 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Excretion of protein in hymenolepiasis] Kramar' VS, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):694-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The relative importance of the factors involved in the absorption of vitamin E in children. Muller DP, et al. Gut 15(12):966-71, Dec 74
[Tissue fibrinolytic activity in digestive tract: protein-losing gastroenteropathy, report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Kondo M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):454-629, May 74 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

[Lymphatic involvement and protein-losing enteropathy] Bettarello A, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):257-62, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphogenic enteropathy from thoracic duct obstruction. Molnár Z, et al. Lymphology 7(3):130-6, Sep 74

SURGERY

Surgical management of Menetrier's disease with protein-losing gastropathy. Scott HW Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):765-7, May 75

VETERINARY

A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. I. Plasma protein leakage into the intestine of sheep. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):381-4, Jul 74
Intestinal lymphangiectasia in a dog. Mattheeuws D, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(12):757-61, Dec 74
Protein loss in piglets infected with transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Procházka Z, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):138-46, Mar 75

## PROTEIN PRECURSORS

see related
ENZYME PRECURSORS

Procollagen. Martin GR, et al. **Adv Enzymol 42:167-91, 1975 (101 ref.)**

The migration behavior of proparathyroid hormone, parathyroid hormone, and their peptide fragments during gel filtration. Cohn DV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):669-73, Oct 74**

The isolation of a soluble type III collagen precursor from rat skin. Anesey J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):946-52, 17 Feb 75**

The structure of prekeratin. Skerrow D. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1311-6, 19 Aug 74**

Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75**

Negative cooperativity in the binding of thyroxine to human serum prealbumin. Preparation of tritium-labeled 8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid. Ferguson RN, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):282-9, 28 Jan 75**

Characterization of procollagen-derived peptides unique to the precursor molecule. Murphy WH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3234-50, 15 Jul 75**

Isolation and partial characterization of anglefish proglucagon. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1503-12, 8 Apr 75**

Biosynthesis of cartilage procollagen. Influence of chain association and hydroxylation of prolyl residues on the folding of the polypeptides into the triple-helical conformation. Uitto J, et al. **Biochemistry 13(22):4586-91, 22 Oct 74**

Type III procollagen and collagen in skin. Lenaers A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):121-31, 21 Jul 75**

Modification of tryptophan residues in retinol-binding protein and prealbumin with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Effects of the modification of the protein-retinol and protein-protein interaction. Horwitz J, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7181-5, 25 Nov 74**

The amino acid sequence of human plasma prealbumin. Kanda Y, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6796-805, 10 Nov 74**

The structure and assembly of procollagen - a review. Bornstein P. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):108-20, 1974 (84 ref.)**

Renaturation of disulfide-linked procollagen. Fessler LI, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):103-7, 1974**

Identification of a viral protein involved in post-translational maturation of the encephalomyocarditis virus capsid precursor. Lawrence C, et al. **J Virol 15(4):918-26, Apr 75**

Enzymatic activation of Clostridium perfringens epsilon prototoxin and some biological properties of activated toxin. Worthington RW, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):151-4, Dec 73**

Coacervate-like microspheres from lysine-rich proteinoid. Rohlfing DL. **Orig Life 6(1-2):203-9, Jan-Apr 75**

The effects of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine used alone and in combination with normal nucleic acid precursors on development of mice in lines selected for low and high expression of Strong's luxoid gene. Forsthoefel PF, et al. **Teratology 11(1):1-13, Feb 75**

[Procollagen (author's transl)] Mazanowska A. **Postepy Biochem 21(1):2-20, 1975 (Pol)**

[Proinsulin and other peptide hormone precursors. Summary of the Díaz-Cristóbal Prize lecture] Steiner DF. **Rev Clin Esp 133(4):281-4, 31 May 74 (Spa)**

### ANALYSIS

A comparative study of the crosslinking precursors present in rat skin and tail tendon collagen. Deshmukh K. **Connect Tissue Res 2(2):95-100, 1974**

Location of procollagen in chick corneal and tendon fibroblasts with ferritin-conjugated antibodies. Nist C, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):75-87, Apr 75**

Improved bioautographic procedure for the detection of thiamine pyrophosphate or its pyrimidine precursors. Rubin HE, et al. **J Chromatogr 108(1):216-8, 7 May 75**

Evidence for the existence of protomers in the assembly of encephalomyocarditis virus. McGregor S. **J Virol 15(5):1107-20, May 75**

Procollagen: intermediate forms containing several types of peptide chains and non-collagen peptide extensions at NH2 and COOH ends. Tanzer ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3009-13, Aug 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Procollagen synthesis in cell culture: nascent chain population consistent with polycistronic mRNA. Park E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):1-10, 3 Mar 75**

Evidence for a pro-calcitonin. Roos BA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1134-40, 8 Oct 74**

Synthesis and secretion of under-hydroxylated procollagen at various temperatures by cells subject to temporary anoxia. Uitto J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):414-25, 9 Sep 74**

The synthesis and secretion of cartilage procollagen. Harwood R, et al. **Biochem J 148(1):129-38, Apr 75**

Procollagen biosynthesis in embryonic chick arteries. Schofield JD, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):143-5, 1975**

Identification of the collagenous proteins synthesized by cultured cells from human skin. Lichtenstein JR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1589-94, 22 Apr 75**

Cell wall polymers of Bacillus sphaericus: activities of enzymes involved in peptidoglycan precursor synthesis during sporulation. Linnett PE, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):342-54, Oct 74**

Protein assembly of procollagen and effects of hydroxylation. Fessler LI, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7637-46, 10 Dec 74**

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis. Effect of concentration of messenger ribonucleic acid, ribosome subunits, initiation factors, and salts on ratio of alpha and beta chains synthesized in vitro. McKeehan WL. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6517-26, 25 Oct 74**

Procollagen assembly and secretion in embryonic chick bone. Morris NP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5719-26, 25 Jul 75**

The specificity of enzymes adding amino acids in the synthesis of the peptidoglycan precursors of Corynebacterium poinsettiae and Corynebacterium insidiosum. Wyke AW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):159-68, May 75**

Insect protein synthesis in frog cells: the translation of honey bee promelittin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Kindas-Mügge I, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(3):451-62, 15 Aug 74**

Formation of RNA and protein in cells infected with standard and defective Sindbis virus. Schlesinger S, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):311-29, 1974**

Technique for the identification of a biosynthetic precursor to parathyroid hormone. Habener JF, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:345-60, 1975**

Methods for the assessment of peptide precursors. Studies insulin biosynthesis. Tager HS, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:326-45, 1975**

Pre-proparathyroid hormone: a direct translation product of parathyroid messenger RNA. Kemper B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3731-5, Sep 74**

Partial amino acid sequence of the precursor of immunoglobulin light chain programmed by messenger RNA in vitro. Schechter I. **Science 188(4184):160-2, 11 Apr 75**

### BLOOD

Involvement of tyrosine and lysine residues of retinol-binding protein in the interaction between retinol and retinol-binding protein and between retinol-binding protein and prealbumin. Acetylation with N-acetylimidazole and alkaline titration. Heller J, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3019-23, 25 Apr 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological properties of procollagens obtained from the culture medium of dermatosparactic cells. Park ED, et al. **Immunology 28(4):781-90, Apr 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification from bovine blood of the warfarin-induced precursor of prothrombin. Wallin R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):398-406, 20 Jan 75**

Preparation of type III procollagen and collagen from rat skin. Byers PH, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5243-8, 3 Dec 74**

Isolation and partial characterization of procollagen fractions produced by a clonal strain of calf dermatosparactic cells. Church RL, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):785-99, 15 Jul 74**

Clostridium perfringens type D epsilon prototoxin. Some chemical, immunological and biological properties of a highly purified prototoxin. Worthington RW, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):143-9, Dec 73**

### METABOLISM

Biological evidence for a precursor protein of serum albumin. Urban J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):778-82, 19 May 75**

Microtubules and the intracellular conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone. Kemper B, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):903-12, Apr 75**

Proteolytic processing in the biosynthesis of insulin and other proteins. Steiner DF, et al. **Fed Proc 33(10):2105-15, Oct 74 (110 ref.)**

Glucagon biosynthesis in human pancreatic islets: preliminary evidence for a biosynthetic intermediate. Noe BD, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):314-22, Jul 75**

The binding stoichiometry of human plasma retinol-binding protein to prealbumin. Heller J, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5933-8, 25 Sep 74**

Thiol-disulfide interchange in the binding of bence jones proteins to alpha-antitrypsin, prealbumin, and albumin. Laurell CB, et al. **J Exp Med 141(2):453-65, 1 Feb 75**

Intracellular synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus polypeptides: indication of a precursor glycoprotein. Dickson C, et al. **J Virol 16(2):250-8, Aug 75**

Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)**

Plasma abnormal prothrombin and microsomal prothrombin precursor in various species (38492). Carlisle TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):140-4, Jan 75**

[Protocollagen proline hydroxylase] Tomaszewski J. **Postepy Biochem 18(1):115-24, 1972 (Pol)**

## PROTEINS

Carbonyl-amine reactions in protein chemistry. Feeney RE, et al. **Adv Protein Chem 29:135-203, 1975 (183 ref.)**

Magnetic circular dichroism studies XXXIV. Improved instrumentation for MCD measurements. Barth G, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):100-8, 12 May 75**

Tryptophan analysis of proteins in 6M guanidine hydrochloride: modification for more general application. Bredderman PJ. **Anal Biochem 61(1):298-301, Sep 74**

The preparation of matrix-bound proteases and their use in the hydrolysis of proteins. Chin CC, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):379-91, Oct 74**

A general method for the determination of the carboxyl-terminal sequence of proteins. Duggleby RG, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):346-54, 12 May 75**

Determination of inorganic phosphate in the presence of detergents or protein. Dulley JR. **Anal Biochem 67(1):91-6, Jul 75**

Estimation of molecular weights of small proteins on polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Gonenne A, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):414-24, Apr 75**

Protein sequencing: thermal conversion of thiazolinone derivatives of amino acids to thiohydantoins. Guyer RL, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):400-4, Jun 75**

On the reaction of sulfenyl iodide derivatives with azide. Jirousek L. **Anal Biochem 61(2):434-40, Oct 74**

Fluorescent labeling of proteins and a plasma membrane using cycloheptaamylose-dansyl chloride complex. Kinoshita T, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):632-7, Oct 74**

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins VI residues per molecule. IV. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem 61(2):567-609, Oct 74 (168 ref.)**

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. VIII. Residues per mole-6. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem 66(2):303-29, Jun 75**

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. VII. Residues per molecule-5. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem 66(1):123-50, 26 May 75 (137 ref.)**

Derivative absorption spectrophotometry of native proteins. Matsushima A, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):362-8, 12 May 75**

Determination of epsilon-acetimidyllysine in proteins. Plapp BV, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):291-4, Nov 74**

A sensitive and specific method for quantitative estimation of carbamylation in proteins. Salinas M, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):166-72, Nov 74**

A fluorometric method for the determination of the tryptophan content of proteins. Sasaki T, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):396-404, 12 May 75**

Covalent binding of proteins and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase to cellulosic carriers activated with s-triazine trichloride. Smith NL 3d, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):392-415, Oct 74**

Direct fluorimetric assay for proteolytic activity against intact proteins. Spencer PW, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):556-66, Apr 75**

Application of Remazol dye for isolation of protein subunits by preparative SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Sun SM, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):237-42, Sep 74**

Thin centerpieces for ultracentrifugation of concentrated solutions. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):277-8, Jan 75**

Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):694-706, Oct 74**

Phosphorescence of tryptophan and proteins in the presence of silver ion. Chen RF.

Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):584-91, Feb 75
Subunit constitution of proteins: a table. Darnall DW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):651-82, Feb 75
The calculation of partial specific volumes of proteins in guanidine hydrochloride. Lee JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):288-73, Nov 74
Spatial configuration of ribosomal proteins: a computer-generated model of the 30S subunit. Bollen A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1069-78, 5 Aug 74
A new approach to molecular weight calculation from sedimentation equilibrium experiments. Chernyak VYa, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):990-6, 4 Aug 75
The digestion of basic proteins by extract of Guerin tumor lysosomes. Farbiszewski R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):280-5, 8 Jul 75
Partial purification and properties of a non-ligandin (3H) 3-methylcholanthrene binding protein from liver cytosol. Filler R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):431-9, 9 Sep 74
Novel heme: O2 bonding of possible relevance to oxygen utilizing heme and other proteins. Fuchsman WH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):635-43, 27 Nov 74
Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate receptor protein: separation from adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate receptor protein. Gill GN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1113-22, 21 Apr 75
On the nature of interaction of dodecyl sulfate with proteins. Evidence from uncharged polypeptides. Igou DK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):140-5, 9 Sep 74
Thio-Michler's ketone, a new reagent for sulfenyl iodide and thiol proteins. Jirousek L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):927-34, 5 Aug 74
New dideutero-perfluoroalkylated oligopeptide derivatives for protein-sequencing by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Nau H. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1088-96, 5 Aug 74
Fluorine chemical shifts in complexes of sodium trifluoralkysulfates with reduced proteins. Smith ML, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):723-8, 3 Feb 75
On the similarity between ribonuclease inhibitor and beta-estradiol receptor protein. Zan-Kowalczewska M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):833-7, 4 Aug 75
The use of mass-spectrometry to complement conventional techniques for protein sequence determnation. Priddle JD. Biochem J 139(1):23-5, Apr 74
The structure of the globin genes in chromatin. Axel R, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2489-95, 3 Jun 75
Molecular weights of estrogen and androgen binding proteins in the liver of Xenopus laevis. Bergink EW, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3115-21, 15 Jul 75
Structure-function relationship in the binding of snake neurotoxins to the torpedo membrane receptor. Chicheportiche R, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2081-91, 20 May 75
Salt dissociation of nuclear particles containing DNA-like RNA. Distribution of phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated species. Gallinaro-Matringe H, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2547-54, 3 Jun 75
Isolation and properties of a calcium-binding protein from porcine parathyroid glands. Oldham SB, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4790-6, 5 Nov 74
The Bombyx mori silk proteins: characterization of large polypeptides. Sprague KU. Biochemistry 14(5):925-31, 11 Mar 75
Kinetic model of the protein-mediated phosphatidylcholine exchange between single bilayer liposomes. van den Besselaar AM, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1852-8, 6 May 75
A study of protein-sodium dodecyl sulfate complexes by transient electric birefringence. Wright AK, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3224-8, 15 Jul 75
2,3-Dioxo-5-indolinesulfonic acid, a new highly specific reagent for modification of tryptophan in peptides and proteins. Atassi MZ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):233-8, 28 Mar 75
Studies of an acidic cardiotoxin isolated from the venom of Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus). Bieber AL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):178-88, 21 Jul 75
Covalent attachment of proteins to polysaccharide carriers by means of benzoquinone. Brandt J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):196-202, 28 Mar 75
Isolation and partial characterization of intestinal calcium-binding proteins from the cow, pig, horse, guinea pig, and chick. Fullmer CS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):134-42, 30 May 75
Activation of bovine factor X by the venom coagulant protein of Vipera russelli: complex formation of the activation fragments. Furie BC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):121-32, 13 Sep 74
Difference-derivative absorbance spectrophotometry as a technique to measure state changes of phenylalanine residues in proteins. Inoue Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):653-7, 27 Feb 75
Isolation and properties of protein component as activator for anthraniamide hydroxylation in rat liver. Ishiguro I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):148-57, 13 Sep 74
The mode of adsorption of proteins to aliphatic and aromatic amines coupled to cyanogen bromide-activated agarose. Jost R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):75-82, 7 Aug 74
Circular dichroism analysis of the secondary structure of Z protein and its complexes with bilirubin and other organic anions. Kamisaka K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):24-30, 30 May 75
The protein composition of rat parotid saliva and secretory granules. Keller PJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):562-70, 27 Feb 75
Comparative aspects of the calcium-sensitive photoproteins aequorin and obelin. Moisescu DG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):133-40, 8 Jul 75
Thyroid microsomal membrane proteins. Effects of solubilization on molecular size. Neary JT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):262-70, 30 Jan 75
Studies on DNA-recipient interaction. I. Investigation of the interaction between recipients and transfection stimulators with fluorescent probes. Sabelnikov AG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):304-15, 20 Dec 74
Characterization of a colchicine receptor protein in rat epididymal adipose tissue. Schimmel RJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):181-90, 14 Jul 75
Interaction between proteins and detergents which contain a hydrocarbon chain longer than 16 carbon atoms. II. Difference spectra of various proteins in cetyldimethyl-benzylammonium chloride. Ushiwata A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):215-24, 30 May 75
Organisation of proteins in membranes with special reference to the cytochrome oxidase system. Vanderkooi G. Biochim Biophys Acta 344(3-4):307-44, 16 Dec 74 (120 ref.)
Human umbilical cord hyaluronate. Neutral sugar content and carbohydrate-protein linkage studies. Varma R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):139-44, 14 Jul 75
Chromosomal non histone proteins and nuclear protein kinases. Kruh J, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):995-1001, 1974
Ternary solvents to investigate proteins at zub-zero temperatures. Travers F, et al. Biochimie 57(1):43-8, 1975
Models for metal-protein interaction: copper(II) complexes with some substituted cyclic dipeptides. Brubaker GR, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):243-60, Apr 74
Determination of the equilibrium constants of self-associating protein systems. X. Evaluation of the weight fraction of monomer from the diffusion coefficient as a function of concentration. Chun PW. Biophys Chem 2(2):170-4, Aug 74
Determination of the equilibrium constants of self-associating protein systems. XI. The application of C-(r) in graphical analysis and the enumeration of interacting species in the ultracentrifuge. Chun PW, et al. Biophys Chem 3(1):46-55, Feb 75
The influence of temperature variations and pressure treatment on proteins and DNA in the solid state. Rossiter V. Biopolymers 13(9):1883-908, 1974
Theoretical investigation of semiconductive properties in proteins. I. Electrical conductivity, charge carrier mobilities, and free paths in beta-polyglycine. Suhai S. Biopolymers 13(9):1731-7, 1974
Inclusion of nonproteinous amino acids in thermally prepared models for prebiotic protein. Saunders MA, et al. Biosystems 6(2):81-92, Oct 74
Experimental researches on the erythropoietic factor from spleen. de Franciscis P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):582-8, 15 May 74
Diagonal chromatography for the selective purification of tyrosyl peptides. Cruickshank WH, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):1013-7, Nov 74
A simple chromatographic method for the determination of the methylated basic amino acids in proteins. Zarkadas CG. Can J Biochem 53(1):96-101, Jan 75
Inhibition of growth by masking of arginine moieties in protein at the cell surface. Stein SM, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3112-6, Nov 74
Macromolecular complexes produced by 1,3-propanesultone. Zeldin PE, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1445-52, Jun 75
The use of cellulose xanthate for the immobilisation of biological molecules. Kennedy JF, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:227-33, May 75
Immunological cross-reaction of bovine growth hormone (NIH-GH-B8) with the antiserum to the bovine diabetogenic protein. Tutwiler GF. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):689-90, 1 Apr 75
The soluble cuticular proteins form three arthropod species: Scylla serrata (Decapoda: Portunidae), Boophilus microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae) and Agrianome spinicollis (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Hackman RH. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):457-64, 15 Nov 74
Isolation and chemical characterization of disc-electrophoretically pure haemolymph proteins of Plodia interpunctella (Indian meal moth). Kling H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):103-4, 15 Jan 75
Isolation and characterization of proteins from the cuticle of Limulus polyphemus L. Larsen NJ. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):323-9, 15 Jul 75
General proteolytic activity of highly purified preparations of clostridial collagenase. Miyoshi M, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(2):77-84, 1974
Volatile retention during freeze drying of protein solutions. Chirife J, et al. Cryobiology 11(2):107-15, Apr 74
The physicochemical properties of the cytoplasmic androgen receptor in the kidneys of normal, carrier female (tfm/+) and androgen-insensitive (tfm/y) mice. Bullock LP, et al. Endocr Res Commun 2(1):25-45, 1975
Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. Enzyme 19(1):48-59, 1975
Structural proteins associated with ribosomal cistrons in Xenopus laevis chromosomes. Matsui S. Exp Cell Res 88(1):88-94, Sep 74
The quenching of the tryptophyl and tyrosyl fluorescence of proteins by cesium ion. Altekar W. FEBS Lett 49(2):208-11, 15 Dec 74
Direct conversion to pure PTH-amino acids without manipulations in the solid phase Edman degradation (Laursen variant) of peptides. Birr C, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):61-4, 15 Jul 75
Solid phase sequencing: a new support for the high sensitivity degradation of peptides and proteins. Bridgen J. FEBS Lett 50(2):159-62, 1 Feb 75
Protein mobility in membranes. Cherry RJ. FEBS Lett 55(1):1-7, 15 Jul 75 (67 ref.)
Binding of proteins to CNBr-activated sepharose 4B. David GS, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):264-6, 1 Aug 74
The interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with ribosomal proteins and its application to gel electrophoresis. Hultin T, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):184-7, 1 Mar 75
Evidence for binding of gastrin to ligandin, a cell cytosol protein. Kirsch RE, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):300-3, 1 Apr 75
Mammalian proteins with affinity to polynucleotides: isolation by affinity chromatography from rat liver cytosol and nucleosol. Schweiger A, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):255-9, 15 Sep 74
Studies on proteins of animal ribosomes. Affinity labeling of rat liver ribosomes by N-bromoacetylpuromycin. Stahl J, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):167-70, 1 Oct 74
The natural mediator for PMN emigration in inflammation. II. Common antigenicity of leucoegresin with immunoglobulin G. Yamamoto S, et al. Immunology 20(5):803-8, May 71
Production of proteins and peptides labelled with radioamino acid in the "protein-amino acid" system. Zaidenberg MA, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(8):333-6, Aug 74
Studies on the conformation of amino acids. XI. Analysis of the observed side group conformation in proteins. Chandrasekaran R, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(4):223-33, 1970
Presence of repeating sub-sequences and symmetry patterns in proteins. Erhan S, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):175-81, 1974
Reductive alkylation of proteins with aromatic aldehydes and sodium cyanoborohydride. Friedman M, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):183-5, 1974
Short length amino acid sequence homology among ancestrally unrelated proteins. Greller LD, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):165-73, 1974
A computer-assisted method for determining the nearest integer ratios of amino acid residues in purified proteins. Hoy TG, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):121-40, 1974
Polyhydric alcohols: structure-supporting solvents for polypeptides and proteins. Toniolo C, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):283-5, 1974
Sulfenyl halides as modifying reagents for polypeptides and proteins. VI. 2,4-Dinitro-1,5-phenyldisulfenyl chloride, a cross-linking reagent for tryptophan residues. Veronese FM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):67-74, 1970
A highly basic small protein associated with spermatogenesis in the human testis. Kistler WS, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):346-50, Mar 75
Interaction of peroxidizing methyl linoleate with some proteins and amino acids. Karel M, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):159-63, Mar-Apr 75
A method for observing protein-protein interaction. Yagisawa S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):605-16, Mar 75
Physical properties of a dog liver and kidney cytosol protein that binds thyroid hormone. Davis PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6208-17, 10 Oct 74
Interaction of lanthanide ions with bovine factor X and their use in the affinity chromatography of the venom coagulant protein of Vipera russelli. Furie BC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):601-8, 25 Jan 75

Experimental allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. 1. Isolation of a spermatozoal protein (AP1) which induces allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. Jackson JJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6141-50, 10 Aug 75

Radiolabeling of proteins and viruses in vitro by acetylation with radioactive acetic anhydride. Montelaro RC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1413-21, 25 Feb 75

Retinoic acid-binding protein in rat tissue. Partial purification and comparison to rat tissue retinol-binding protein. Ong DE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6113-7, 10 Aug 75

Steroid binding in polyacrylamide gels. Quantitation at steady state conditions. Ritzén EM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6597-604, 25 Oct 74

Two-dimensional gel analysis of soluble proteins. Characterization of guinea pig exocrine pancreatic proteins. Scheele GA. J Biol Chem 250(14):5375-85, 25 Jul 75

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct. Steroid-binding "subunit" formed with divalent cations. Sherman MR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5351-63, 10 Sep 74

The biological activity of cross-linked beta nerve growth factor protein. Stach RW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6668-74, 25 Oct 74

Determination of dissociation constants and specific rate constants of enzyme-substrate (or protein-ligand) interactions from rapid reaction kinetic data. Strickland S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4048-52, 10 Jun 75

Egasyn, a protein complexed with microsomal beta-glucuronidase. Tominco S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1146-8, 10 Feb 75

Characterization of the 4 S and 5 S forms of the estradiol receptor protein and their interaction with deoxyribonucleic acid. Yamamoto KR. J Biol Chem 249(22):7068-75, 25 Nov 74

On the specificity of the binding of the estradiol receptor protein to deoxyribonucleic acid. Yamamoto KR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7076-86, 25 Nov 74

Externally disposed plasma membrane proteins. I. Enzymatic iodination of mouse L cells. Hubbard AL, et al. J Cell Biol 64(2):438-60, Feb 75

Structural and functional studies of ligandin, a major renal organic anion-binding protein. Kirsch R, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1009-19, May 75

Changes in intracellular free calcium concentration during illumination of invertebrate photoreceptors. Detection with aequorin. Brown JE, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(6):643-65, Dec 74

Lack of evidence for the neutral hypothesis of protein polymorphism: a rejoiner. Ayala FJ, et al. J Hered 65(6):377, Nov-Dec 74

Lack of evidence for the neutral hypothesis of protein polymorphism: a reply. Yamazaki T, et al. J Hered 65(6):376, Nov-Dec 74

Antibodies to proteins dissolved in sodium dodecyl sulfate. Stumph WE, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1752-6, Dec 74

Polymerization of tubulin: the linear polymer and its side-by-side aggregates. Miki-Noumura T, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(4):175-88, Dec 72

Pseudoconservative transition: a two-state model for the co-operative behavior of oligomeric proteins. Viratelle OM, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):193-205, 25 Feb 75

Microbiological determination of drug partitioning. IV. Drug-protein interactions. Javidan S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):420-4, Mar 75

A demonstration of some of the properties of obelin: a calcium-sensitive luminescent protein. Ashley CC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):9P-10P, Feb 75

The use of aequorin and the isolated myofibrillar bundle preparation to investigate the effect of SR calcium releasing agents. Ashley CC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):12P-14P, Feb 75

A method for injecting aequorin into large muscle fibres using a micropipette. Ashley CC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):11P-12P, Feb 75

Model of interaction of polar lipids, cholesterol, and proteins in biological membranes. Brockerhoff H. Lipids 9(9):645-50, Sep 74

An accurate gravimetric determination of the concentration of pure proteins and the specific activity of enzymes. Blakeley RL, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:221-6, 1975

Measurement of protein-small ion interactions with ion-specific electrodes. Carr CW. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:182-93, 1972

Preparations of deuterated proteins and enzymes. Crespi HL, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:627-37, 1972

Measurement of translational and rotational diffusion coefficients by laser light scattering. Dubin SB. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:119-74, 1972

Hydrogen-tritium exchange. Englander SW, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:406-13, 1972

The isopiestic method. Hade EP. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:177-81, 1972

Magnetic susceptibility. Iizuka T, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:682-700, 1972

Covalent linkage of functional groups, ligands, and proteins to polyacrylamide beads. Inman JK. Methods Enzymol 34:30-58, 1974

Flow birefringence. Kasai M, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:289-23, 1972

Environmentally sensitive groups attached to proteins. Kirtley ME, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:578-601, 1972

Use of receptor proteins for steroid-hormone assays. Korenman S. Methods Enzymol 36(00):49-52, 1975

Study of protein-protein and of protein-ligand interactions by potentiometric methods. Laskowski M Jr, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:193-277, 1972

High precision capillary viscometry. McKie JE, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:257-88, 1972

Protein polypeptide chain molecular weights by gel chromatography in guanidinium chloride. Mann KG, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:28-42, 1972

Molecular weight determination of membrane protein and glycoprotein subunits by discontinuous gel electrophoresis in dodecyl sulfate. Neville DM Jr, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):92-102, 1974

The determination of activity coefficients from distribution measurements. Robinson DR. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:365-80, 1972

Partial specific volume measurements by the density gradient column method. Sakura JD, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:107-19, 1972

Physical-chemical analysis of steroid hormone receptors. Sherman MR. Methods Enzymol 36(00):211-34, 1975

Dielectric dispersion measurement of dielectric constant and conductivity. Takashima S. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:337-62, 1972

Measurement of molecular weights by electrophoresis on SDS-acrylamide gel. Weber K, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:3-27, 1972

Nanosecond fluorescence spectroscopy of macromolecules. Yguerabide J. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:498-578, 1972

The molecular weights of rat liver ribosomal proteins determined by "three-dimensional" polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lin A, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):1-6, 1974

Principles of protein-protein recognition. Chothia C, et al. Nature 256(5520):705-8, 28 Aug 75

Surface and cell membrane activities of leukocyte chemotactic factors. Wilkinson PC. Nature 251(5470):58-60, 6 Sep 74

On the statistical significance of primary structural features found in DNA-protein interaction sites. Dykes G, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 02(3):327-45, Mar 75

Inferences from protein and nucleic acid sequences: early molecular evolution, divergence of kingdoms and rates of change. Dayhoff MO, et al. Orig Life 5(3):311-30, Jul-Oct 74

Entropy of the genetic information and evolution. Hasegawa M, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):219-27, Jan-Apr 75

Spectral properties of phycobilisomes and phycobiliproteins from the blue-green alga-nostoc sp. Gray BH, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(2):121-8, Feb 75

Ion specificity of the aequorin luminescent reaction. Izutsu KT, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):299-308, 1974

Calcium role in depolarization-secretion coupling: an aequorin study in squid giant synapse. Llinás R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):187-90, Jan 75

Diagonal polyacrylamide-dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis for the identification of ribosomal proteins crosslinked with methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate. Sommer A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3946-50, Oct 74

The antagonistic effect of an inhalation anesthetic and high pressure on the phase diagram of mixed dipalmitoyl-dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine bilayers. Trudell JR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):210-3, Jan 75

The importance of gene rearrangement in evolution: evidence from studies on rates of chromosomal, protein, and anatomical evolution. Wilson AC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3028-30, Aug 74

Microinjection of calcium into droplets of aequorin. Kusano K, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1094):39-47, 29 Apr 75

Low-temperature luminescence studies of proteins and related molecules. Miller JN. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:41-67, 1974 (103 ref.)

Nuclear magnetic resonance in the study of biopolymers. Rattle HW. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:1-40, 1974 (243 ref.)

A method of construction of protein backbone models. Keefe WE, et al. Rev Sci Instrum 44(9):1414-5, Sep 73

Rates of protein evolution: a function of amino acid composition. Chirpich TP. Science 188(4192):1022-3, 6 Jun 75

Lipid-protein interactions in the structure of biological membranes. Lenaz G. Subcell Biochem 3(3):167-248, Sep 74 (441 ref.)

Effect of three proteinaceous foreign materials on infected and subinfected wound models. Georgiade NG, et al. Surgery 77(4):569-76, Apr 75

Protein triplet states. Zuclich JA, et al. Top Curr Chem (54):115-63, 1975 (189 ref.)

Measurement of magnetic proton relaxation time on blood components. Ganssen A, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):249, May 74

[Application of calculation of coefficients of activity to the study of proteins and detergents] Schlusselberg J, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1015-6, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Micro-electrophoresis on continuous polyacrylamide gradient gels, I. Production and quality of gel gradients in capillaries, their application for fractionation of proteins and molecular weight determination (author's transl)] Rüchel R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1351-68, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation and reactions of some N-aryliodoacetamides for the labeling of free SH groups in proteins (author's transl)] Swoboda G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1611-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the distribution of proteinase inhibitors of broad specificity in the organs of cuttle fish (Loligo vulgaris) (author's transl)] Tschesche H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proteinase isoinhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (Loligo vulgaris)] Tschesche H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Allergic alveolitis due to inhalation of avian proteins (author's transl)] Lücking T. Klin Paediatr 187(1):94-100, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interaction of proteins with sodium alginate in an aqueous medium] Tolstogusow WB, et al. Nahrung 18(4):355-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study on the stechiometry of a ternary complex formed from basic proteins, phospholipids and mitochondrial proteins] Landi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1294-8, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Determination of sorption isotherms of water by proteins using infrared spectroscopy] Bulatov DS. Biofizika 19(3):443-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Helical structure of unfolded protein chains] Denesiuk AI, et al. Biofizika 19(3):549-61, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of saturation curves for determining spacings in biological objects by the double spin label method] Kulikov AV, et al. Biofizika 19(3):420-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Stereochemical theory of the secondary structure of globular proteins. II. Methods of localization of alpha-spiral and beta-structural regions] Lim VI. Biofizika 19(3):562-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Resonance properties of protein solutions according to data from electrical conductance measurements in the frequency range 0.1-10 mHz, obtained by L.A. Lapaev] Lobyshev VI, et al. Biofizika 20(3):547-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Spectral methods of conformational analysis of polypeptides and proteins] L'vov KM, et al. Biofizika 19(3):576-83, May-Jun 74 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of x-ray structural analysis data for evaluating the contribution of beta-structures to the optical rotatory dispersion of proteins] Troitskiĭ GV, et al. Biofizika 18(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Covalent binding of proteins with DNA in the chromatin structure] Levina ES, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1222-5, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Structural transitions in the protein chain during formation of native globules. Hypothesis of "excess" spirals] Lim VI. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1467-9, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)

[Rapid method of concentrating protein solutions in a Sephadex syringe] McKenna C, et al. Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):940-2, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural organization and properties of contractile proteins in nonmuscular motile cells] Burnasheva SA. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):331-47, Nov-Dec 74 (170 ref.) (Rus)

[Interaction of zinc with proteins of rat liver subcellular and subnuclear structures] Khasigov PZ, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):286-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic polymorphism of proteins in farm animals] Kushner KhF, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):562-75, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Editorial: How shall we decrease the protein surplus of the Swedish diet?] Isaksson B. Lakartidningen 72(25):2674-6, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antigenic response to topically applied proteins. Harrison EF, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):309-12, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Proteic content of human uterine secretion. Garcea N, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):11-22, Mar 73**

Nature of protein component of the cuticle of an arachnid, Palamneus swammerdami. Prabakaran E. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):5-12, 1974**

Nature of the protein and the mode of stabilization of the cuticular spines of liver-fluke Fasciola hepatica (L.). Ramalingam K. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):288-92, 1974**

Structure and orientation of surface molecules. **Adv Exp Med Biol 51:1-48, 1974**

Periodic acid-Schiff-light green stain to detect glomerular protein deposits by routine light microscopy. Gamble CN. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):310-7, Mar 75**

Comparisons of major cell-surface proteins of normal and transformed cells. Robbins PW. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):671-6, May 75**

Comparative analyses of capsular fluid and interstitial fluid. Haljamäe H, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1199-205, Nov 74**

Determination of protein in preparations of microsomes. Albro PW. **Anal Biochem 64(2):485-93, Apr 75**

Synthesis of diazotized 35S sulfanilic acid of high specific activity: a label for the outer surface of cell membranes. Berg HC, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):629-31, Jun 75**

Thiol group determination in proteins by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry of mercury. Carlsen JB. **Anal Biochem 64(1):53-9, Mar 75**

Quantification of Coomassie Blue stained proteins in polyacrylamide gels based on analyses of eluted dye. Fenner C, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):595-602, Feb 75**

An improved method for the detection of anionic polymorphic proteins in human saliva on polyacrylamide slab gels. Friedman RD, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):561-6, 12 May 75**

Scanning of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis columns for detection of unstained protein zones and for their localization relative to enzyme activities. Fries E, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):466-76, Apr 75**

Interference by manganous, cobaltous, and mercuric chlorides with the Lowry protein determination. Higuchi M, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):591-5, 12 May 75**

Analysis for amide nitrogen in proteins. Inglis AS, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):25-31, Sep 74**

Quantitation of submicrogram amounts of protein using coomassie brilliant blue R on sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide slab-gels. Kahn R, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):347-52, Jul 75**

Microassay of proteins on membrane filter in the nanogram range using cycloheptaamylase-dansyl chloride complex. Kinoshita T, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):104-9, 26 May 75**

Molar absorptivity and A-1% 1cm values for proteins at selected wavelengths of the ultraviolet and visible regions. X. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem 64(1):186-213, Mar 75**

Crossed immunoelectrophoresis: Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis followed by electrophoresis into an agarose gel containing antibodies. Lundahl P, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):50-9, 12 May 75**

Determination of protein in extracts containing interfering substances and in radioactive samples following scintillation counting. Murthy MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(1):18-29, Mar 75**

The determination of free epsilon-amino groups of lysine in proteins using 19F NMR spectroscopy. Ramirez JE, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):130-4, Jan 75**

The use of Coomassie Brilliant Blue G250 perchloric acid solution for staining in electrophoresis and isoelectric focusing on polyacrylamide gels. Reisner AH, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):509-16, Apr 75**

Interference by Tris buffer in the estimation of protein by the Lowry procedure. Rej R, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):240-7, Nov 74**

Influence of a cationic detergent on electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel. Schick M. **Anal Biochem 63(2):345-9, Feb 75**

Use of fluorescamine for the estimation of protein in the presence of detergent Triton X-100. Sims NR, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):578-80, 12 May 75**

High-resolution preparative SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis: fluorescent visualization and electrophoretic elution-concentration of protein bands. Stephens RE. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):369-79, 12 May 75**

Removal of sodium dodecyl sulfate from proteins. Tuszynski GP, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):55-65, Jul 75**

Adaptation of a fluorescent protein assay for use with cell fractions and homogenates. Van Frank RM. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):553-5, 12 May 75**

Visualization of protein-SDS complexes in polyacrylamide gels by chilling. Wallace RW, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):86-92, Sep 74**

Lowry determination of protein in the presence of Triton X-100. Wang C, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):414-7, Feb 75**

Determination of protein-bound trace elements in biological material by gel filtration and neutron activation analysis. Norheim G, et al. **Anal Chem 47(9):1688-90, Aug 75**

Effect of ethyl chloroformate on the dye binding capacity of protein. Sandler L, et al. **Anal Chem 46(12):1870-2, Oct 74**

Endotoxin-mediated decrease in content of RNA, DNA, and protein of spleen and lymph nodes in neonatally thymectomized rats immunized with sheep erythrocytes. Fachet J, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl 35-40, 1973**

On biochemical and structural alterations on the nacre conchiolon in the Nautilus shell under conditions of protracted moderate heating and pressure. Voss-Foucart MF, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):43-52, Feb 75**

The effects of flow rate and duration of stimulation on the concentrations of protein and the main electrolytes in human submandibular saliva. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):887-95, Oct 74**

Polyacrylamide gel patterns of parotid saliva proteins in Caucasoids and Amerindians. Smith QT, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):369-73, May-Jun 75**

The participation of aortic proteins in the formation of complexes between low density lipoproteins and intima-media extracts. Camejo G, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(1):77-91, Jan-Feb 75**

Relationship between the recirculation of lymphocytes and protein concentration of lymph in sheep. Quin JW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 53(1):1-9, Feb 75**

Selective cleavage of basement membranes at the aminopeptide linkages of cysteine residues. Isolation of a non-disulfide crosslinkage region in bovine anterior lens capsule. Alper R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1297-304, 23 Dec 74**

A rapid, specific protocol for determination of available androgen receptor sites in unfractionated rat ventral prostate cytosol preparations. Boesel RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1004-11, 11 Dec 74**

Retinoic acid: a binding protein in chick embryo metatarsal skin. Sani BP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1276-82, 23 Dec 74**

Detection of protein-dodecyl sulfate complexes with pinacryptol yellow following electrophoretic separation. Stoklosa JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):590-6, 23 Sep 74**

Genetic polymorphism of human salivary proline-rich proteins: further genetic analysis. Azen EA, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(2):109-20, Aug 74**

The organization of the major protein of the human erythrocyte membrane. Boxer DH, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):531-4, Mar 74**

Surface proteins of thymus-derived lymphocytes and bone-marrow-derived lymphocytes. Selective isolation of immunoglobulin and the theta-antigen by non-ionic detergents. Cone RE, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):345-54, Jun 74**

Isolation and protein composition of membranes of neurosecretory vesicles and plasma membranes from the neural lobe of the bovine pituitary gland. Vilhardt H, et al. **Biochem J 148(1):57-65, Apr 75**

Influence of alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate (ANIT) on microsomal cytochrome P-450, protein and phospholipid content in rat liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2431-5, 1 Sep 74**

The application of 0.1 M quadrol to the microsequence of proteins and the sequence of tryptic peptides. Brauer AW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):3029-35, Jul 75**

Renilla luciferin as the substrate for calcium induced photoprotein bioluminescence. Assignment of luciferin tautomers in aequorin and mnemiopsin. Hori K, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2371-6, 3 Jun 75**

Characterization of the surface protein components in adipocyte plasma membranes. Trosper T, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4284-90, 8 Oct 74**

Immunogenic properties of eukaryotic ribosomal proteins. Delaunay J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):138-43, 28 Mar 75**

Differential solubilization of proteins, phospholipids, free and esterified cholesterol of rat liver cellular membranes by sodium deoxycholate. Ehrhart JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):434-45, 14 Feb 75**

An evaluation of techniques for labelling the surface proteins of cultured mammalian cells. Juliano RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):249-67, 28 Jan 75**

Proteins and glycoproteins of the human intestinal brush border membrane. Maestracci D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 323(1):113-24, 27 Sep 73**

Molecular weight determinations of hydrophilic proteins by cationic detergent electrophoresis. Application to membrane proteins. Marjanen LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):442-50, 18 Dec 74**

Concanavalin A-reactive protein of rabbit thymocyte plasma membranes: analysis by crossed immune electrophoresis and sodium dodecylsulfate/polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Schmidt-Ullrich R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):295-310, 25 Mar 75**

Isoelectric focusing of proteins using a pH gradient created by a concentration gradient of nonelectrolytes in solution. Troitsky GV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):24-31, 21 Jul 75**

The proteins of the content of the secretory granules of the rat parotid gland. Wallach D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):552-64, 8 Apr 75**

Cation and protein composition of ovarian follicular fluid of the pig: relation to follicle size. Schuetz AW, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(1):64-72, Aug 74**

Sodium dodecyl sulfate in protein chemistry. Waehneidt TV. **Biosystems 6(3):176-87, Mar 75**

The influence of alkali and heat treatment on yeast protein. Lindblom M. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1495-1506, Nov 74**

Letter: Hydrocarbon fermentation: protein and enzyme solubilization from C. lipolytica using an industrial homogenizer. Whitworth DA. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1399-406, Oct 74**

Mechanisms of heat damage in proteins. 4. The reactive lysine content of heat-damaged material as measured in different ways. Hurrell RF, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(3):589-604, Nov 74**

Modification of the technique for isolating nuclear membranes of the rat liver and investigation of the amino-acid composition of the membrane proteins. Perevoshchikova KA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):396-8, Oct 74**

Electrophoretic studies of the proteins of rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Bailey DJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):1003-12, Nov 74**

A comparison of soluble-protein fractions in two acanthocephalan genera. Eveleigh ES. **Can J Zool 52(7):823-5, Jul 74**

Uteroglobin and other proteins in rabbit blastocyst fluid after development in vivo and in vitro. Beier HM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(1):1-10, 27 May 75**

The proteins of polytene chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Elgin SC, et al. **Chromosoma 51(2):135-45, 1975**

Manual immunoephelometric assay of proteins, with use of polymer enhancement. Lizana J, et al. **Clin Chem 20(9):1181-6, Sep 74**

Improved methodology and precision using a straight base line technique for the quantitation of proteins by two dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Bradwell AR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(3):283-9, 8 Feb 75**

Biochemical and immunological studies on isolated brush border membranes of human kidney cortex and their membrane surface proteins. Scherberich JE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(2):179-97, 16 Sep 74**

Comparative study of protein pattern of epididymal plasma of mouse, rat, rabbit and sheep. Huang HF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):337-41, 15 Jul 75**

Some biochemical characteristics of the salivary gland products of Macaca irus and Cercopithecus aethiops. Jacobsen N, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):605-14, 15 Dec 74**

Amino acid metabolism of Astacus leptodactylus Esch. I. Composition of the free and protein-bound amino acids in different organs of the crayfish. van Marrewijk WJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):531-44, 15 Mar 74**

The relationship between elastin and an acidic protein in mammalian uterus. Downie JW, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(1):37-48, 1973**

Fluorescence cytochemical studies on oocyte growth in Chiton tuberculatum, with special emphasis on protein end-group methods. Cowden RR. **Differentiation 2(4):249-55, Aug 74**

Quantitative cytochemical aspects of a combined feulgen-naphthol yellow S staining procedure for the simultaneous determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins and DNA in mammalian cells. Gaub J, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):323-32, May 75**

Surface characterization of two amoebae relative to cell adhesion. Hoover RL. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):265-76, Aug 74**

HeLa cell plasma membranes. Changes in membrane protein composition during the cell cycle. Johnsen S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):245-51, Jun 75**

Age-changes in basic proteins of the brain and brain parts in the male garden lizard. Padhi SC, et al. **Exp Gerontol 10(2):137-9, Apr 75**

Electrophoretic separation of proteins on cellulose acetate: a technique for the study of prostatic and vesicular contributions in human seminal fluid. Lewin LM, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):416-23, May 74**

Protein composition of human uterine fluid. Wolf DP, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):240-7, Mar 75**

Protein variation in strains of mice differing in body size. Garnett I, et al. **Genet Res 25(1):45-57, Feb 75**

Variation of collagenous and non-collagenous proteins of human knee joint menisci with age and degeneration. Ingman AM, et al. **Gerontologia 20(4):212-23, 1974**

Age related changes in the composition of the aorta of the groundhog, Marmota monax. Brown RG, et al. **Growth** 38(3):295-300, SEP 74

Changes in water, protein, sodium, potassium, and chloride in tissues with growth of the beagle. Sheng HP, et al. **Growth** 39(1):137-57, Mar 75

Evaluation of two protein end-group reactions as potential fluorescent cytochemical methods. Harrison FW, et al. **Histochem J** 7(1):91-4, Jan 75

Combined staining of protein-bound sulphydryl groups and DNA in polyacrylamide model systems. Mitchell JP. **Histochem J** 7(3):283-90, May 75

Chromosomal proteins in fixed metaphase cells. Sivak A, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(4):345-9, 1974

Protein mapping by combined isoelectric focusing and electrophoresis of mouse tissues. A novel approach to testing for induced point mutations in mammals. Klose J. **Humangenetik** 26(3):231-43, 1975

The soluble proteins of rat seminal vesicle fluid. Some physico-chemical and immunological properties. Griger B, et al. **Immunology** 27(4):729-38, Oct 74

Influence of puberty & egg formation on the tissue protein concentration of ovary & Fallopian tube in white leghorns. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):564-6, Nov 74

Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and vasoligation on nucleic acid and protein levels in accessory glands of guinea pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1529-33, Oct 74

Study of protein and its electrophoretic pattern in serum and synovial fluid in joint diseases during childhood. Inamdar VS, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(6):449-54, Jun 74

Evidence for the non-protein nature of the receptor for the enterotoxin in Vibrio cholerae on murine lymphoid cells. Hart DA. **Infect Immun** 11(4):742-7, Apr 75

Letter: Identification of tryptophan resonances in natural abundance carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of proteins. Application of partially relaxed Fourier transfrom spectroscopy. Oldfield E, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(1):221-4, 8 Jan 75

Fat, moisture, and protein in "ground beef" and ground chuck. Watson KR, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(5):545-7, Nov 74

The amino acid sequence of a testis-specific basic protein that is associated with spermatogenesis. Kistler WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1847-53, 10 Mar 75

Protein and glycoprotein electrophoretic patterns of enriched fractions of primary and secondary granules from guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Noseworthy J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(3):577-86, Jun 75

Possible means of improving yields in protein chromatography. Andrews P. **J Chromatogr** 104(2):454-6, 12 Feb 75

The use of sephadex LH-20 to separate dodecyl sulphate and buffer salts from denatured proteins. Griffith IP. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):399-402, 18 Jun 75

Gel chromatography of proteins from human teeth. Leško J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 96(2):258-61, 11 Sep 74

Denervation-induced changes in soluble protein content during forelimb regeneration in the adult newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Dearlove GE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):317-28, Dec 74

Colloidal alpha-stannic acid and negative iron colloid as differential electron stains for surface proteins. Blanquet PR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(3):174-86, Mar 75

Fluorescent antibody localization of the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in the oviduct of the laying hen. Lippiello L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):111-6, Feb 75

The protein nature of the Thy-1.2 alloantigen as expressed by the murin lymphoblastoid line S-49.1 TB-2-3. Kucich UN, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):626-30, Sep 75

The fibrous proteins in various types of ichthyosis. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):228-30, Aug 75

Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of proteins of newborn rat skin. II. Keratohyalin and stratum corneum proteins. Dale BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):223-7, Aug 75

Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of proteins of newborn rat skin. I. Cell strata and nuclear proteins. Dale BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):220-2, Aug 75

Analysis of proteins and respiratory cells obtained from human lungs by bronchial lavage. Reynolds HY, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):559-73, Oct 74

Characterization of lung surfactant: factors promoting formation of artifactual lipid-protein complexes. Shelley SA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(3):224-34, May 75

Biochemical and structural studies of actomyosin-like proteins from non-muscle cells. Isolation and characterization of myosin from amoebae of Dictyostelium discoideum. Clarke M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(2):209-22, 25 Jun 74

Microspectrophotometric estimates of non-histone proteins in cell nuclei displaying differing degrees of chromatin condensation. Cowden RR, et al. **J Morphol** 145(1):1-12, Jan 75

Plasma membrane components of skin fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with cystic fibrosis. Baig MM, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(1):72-6, Jan 75

An investigation of enzymes and hormone-binding proteins in the luminal fluid of the bovine uterus. Roberts GP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):305-13, Oct 74

Lipid phase separations and protein distribution in membranes. Kleemann W, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):609-16, 1974

Estimation of free amino acids, protein and amino acid compositions of cumin seed (Cuminum cyminum) of Iran. Toghrol F, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(3):109-11, Jun 74

Amniotic fluid proteins in the antenatal diagnosis of some fetal abnormalities. Higa Y, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):89, Jun 74

Comparative study of proteins extracted form metal-induced allergic and foreign body granulomas in man. Ling N, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(6):706-12, Jun 75

Quantitative determination of protein fractions with polyacrylamide gel. Hafeez MA, et al. **Lab Pract** 24(5):339-40, May 75

Mercury in Kjeldahl analysis: a simple recycling method. Nijkamp HJ. **Lab Pract** 23(10):558-9, Oct 74

Optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins in the near-infrared region. Venyaminov SY, et al. **Macromolecules** 6(4):515-7, Jul-Aug 73

The liquor amnii bilirubin-protein ratio in the management of Rhesus isoimmunization. Bosch EG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(15):556-9, 12 Oct 74

A filter technique for measurement of steroid-receptor binding. Baxter JD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):234-9, 1975

Techniques of localization of proteins and nucleoproteins in the cell nucleus by high resolution autoradiography and cytochemistry. Bouteille M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 40:3-41, 1975

Measurement of protein in lipid extracts. Mokrasch LC. **Methods Enzymol** 35:334-9, 1975

Methods for extraction and quantification of receptors. Schrader WT. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):187-211, 1975

Characterization of prostaglandin E receptor in membranes and its use in the assay of prostaglandin E. Smigel M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):109-23, 1974

Synthesis of affinity labels for steroid-receptor proteins. Smith HE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):411-26, 1975

Analysis of cytoplasmic and nuclear estrogen-receptor proteins by sucrose density gradient centrifugation. Stancel GM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):166-76, 1975

Receptor identification by density gradient centrifugation. Toft DO, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):156-66, 1975

Synthesis and use of affinity labeling steroids for analysis of macromolecular steroid-binding sites. Warren JC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):374-410, 1975

Isolation of specific and modified peptides derived from proteins. Wilchek M. **Methods Enzymol** 34:182-95, 1974

Model of the internal organization of RNA and protein in the ribosomes. Potapov AP, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(3):341-6, Nov 74

The ribosomal proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. Localization of stage specific proteins on the small and large ribosomal subunit. Scheider U, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(3):277-80, 1974

Total protein, deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and histone content of isolated nuclei of chicken erythrocytes. Isaacks RE, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2163-7, Nov 74

The identification of the eukaryotic ribosomal proteins homologous with Escherichia coli proteins L7 and L12. Stöffler G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4723-6, Dec 74

Growth characteristics and protein content of tissue-cultured fibroblasts from cystic fibrosis patients. Farrell PM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):340-3, Jun 75

Separation of non-sperm components from seminal preparations and effect on the analysis of sperm proteins. Mayol RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):84-9, May 75

Effects of ischemia on forelimb weight and lymph protein concentration. Miller GL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):581-6, Jul 75

Differential binding to Sepharose-Con A of B12-binding proteins from human gastric juice. Whitehead JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):777-9, Mar 75

Subfractions obtained from inner mitochondrial membranes incubated with cysteine. II. Distribution of enzymes and respiratory chain components. Segovia JL, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(1):43-7, Mar 74

Vitamin B12-binding proteins in human gastric mucosa. General pattern and demonstration of intrinsic factor isoproteins typical of mucosa. Marcoullis G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(1):5-11, Jan 75

Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. II. Comparison of cobalophilin (r proteins) from different sources. Stenman UH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(2):147-55, Mar 75

The P-component of amyloid of human islets of langerhans. Westermark P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(1):95-7, 1975

Membrane protein analysis by two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Converse CA, et al. **Science** 189(4201):469-72, 8 Aug 75

Amino acid composition of proteins: Selection against the genetic code. Jukes TH, et al. **Science** 189(4196):50-1, 4 Jun 75

Dichromatism of bromphenol blue, with an improvement in the mercuric bromphenol blue technic for protein. Chapman DM. **Stain Technol** 50(1):25-30, Jan 75

Characterization of a nuclear receptor for testosterone in rat bone marrow. Valladares L, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):13-21, Jan 75

Quantitative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear (PMN) leukocytes. Sajnani AN, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(3-4):725-33, Fall-Winter 74

Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):199, Jul 75

A relationship between the protein content of ribonucleoproteins and the G + C content of their RNA. Ganguli PK. **Virology** 65(1):289-93, May 75

Determination of total protein by an initial rate method using the Centrifichem System. Eisenwiener HG. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):266, May 74

Comparison of different methods for the intensification of immunoprecipitates for the determination of trace proteins. Sieber A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):244-5, May 74

[Sheep placenta water-soluble proteins] Georgiev S. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(2):83-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Haemolymph protein in P. americana after salivary gland extirpation (author's transl)] Mosconi-Bernardini P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):393-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of soluble proteins from human amniotic fluid by fraction chromatography(author's transl)]14Etude des constituants protéiques du liquide amniotique après fractionnement chromatographique Nicollier M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(1):15-24, 2 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electrophoretic study of normal erythrocyte membrane proteins after in vitro action of antimalarial agents] Kotsifopoulos PN. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(4):313-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exploration of parotid saliva proteins by means of one-and-two-dimensional immunelectrophoresis, immunodiffusion and discelectrophoresis (author's transl)] Eichner H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 54(2):105-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative distribution of the protein fractions in human parotid saliva before and after gustatory stimulation in disc electrophorograms of various polyacryiamid gel systems (author's transl)] Meyer P, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 54(2):95-104, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rationalization of the Kjeldahl decomposition of raw protein and nitrogen determination] von Lengerken J, et al. **Nahrung** 18(5):551-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Light and electron optical studies on protein crystals and microtubules in yeast protoplasts] May R. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(5):409-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examinations of the amniotic fluid in the last weeks of pregnancy. 3. Determination of calcium, anorganic phosphorus, calcium-phosphorus quotient, albumin, and total proteins] Fennefrohn B. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(3):183-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of fat on the determination of protein by the biuret and the Folin-Ciocalteau methods in liver homogenates (author's transl)] Metz A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(8):361-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Amniotic fluid and fetal maturity. I. Bilirubin, creatinine, total proteins, metachromatic cells] Mello G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 94(9-10):557-66, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Biochemical and enzymatic characteristics of bronchial secretions and their changes during treatment with mucolytic drugs] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 29(3-4):283-306, May-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Analysis of the acid proteins of thymic and bursal lymphocytes of Gallus gallus] Facchini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(18):1480-6, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Structure of the keratin of psoriasic squamae. II. Isolation and characterization of a pure protein component] Marzona M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(20):1658-61, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[The Cerenkov effect in the analysis of P-32 incorporated into protein fractions separated on polyacrylamide gel] Piantanelli L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1127-33, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Lipid-protein interactions and ANS fluorescence in mitochondrial membranes] Silvestrini MG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(23):1383-9, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondrial membranes: studies with spin labels] Spisni A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(20):1698-704, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Studies on the nature and origin of the hypertensive principles present in the placenta, uterus and liver] Tallarida G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(12):783-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Histochemical observations on proteins in some pathological states of the pulp] Sfondrini G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(4):143-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental studies on carbohydrate metabolism in the cornea. Chemical analysis of protein and lipid content in the rat cornea] Gekka M, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(10):1102-6, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunochemical studies of subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment. I. Analysis with disc gel electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of subretinal fluid proteins (author's transl)] Hamada S. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(4):402-8, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Hormone environment and protein fractions of the uterine fluid of the rhesus monkey] Shirai E, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):326, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Comparison between estrogen-binding-proteins of pituitary tumor tissue and of the normal pituitary gland and uterus of the rat] Watanabe T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):490, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Condensation of the biological test materials by ultra condensation method and its application to clinical tests] Sasaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):359, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Cerebral copper-protein complexes in hepatolenticular degeneration studied by means of electron spin resonance] Wender M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):677-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Protein and its fractions in neonatal meconium] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(7):861-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Action of Zanil on some properties of blood and semen in bulls. III. Total protein and its fraction in semen plasma and blood serum] Krzyżanowski J, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):301-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Content of electrolytes, proteins and sialic acid in gastric juice during mephenemic acid treatment] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(26):1101-2, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Content of glycoproteins and proteins in gastric juice in patients with ulcerative colitis] Chachaj W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(37):1579-81, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative analysis of thyroid extract gel filtration by dextran gel (Sephadex G-200) and agarose gel (Sepharose 6-B) (author's transl)] Rosenthal D, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(1):37-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Cytochemical study of nucleic acids and proteins in cells of normal squamous epithelium of the uterine cervix] Tolmachev VS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(6):85-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromatography of nucleic acids, proteins and certain phages on granulated hydroxyapatite] Mazin AL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):115-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of oxygen starvation on the concentration of soluble proteins in the brains and livers of rats with different body temperatures] Gasteva SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):63-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the antigenic structures of tissue proteins under the effects of organomercury compounds] Borisenko NF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):31-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of 18-tungsten, molybdo-2-phosphates of ammonium for determination of protein by Lauri's method] Belov AP, et al. **Lab Delo** (5):303-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Method of analysis of sputum proteins by the method of electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel] Pan'shina GS. **Lab Delo** (3):158-60, 1975 (Rus)

[Carbohydrate-protein components in the periodontium in periodontosis] Lepikhin OK. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):22-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of cationic proteins in the cytoplasm of leukocytes with the use of bromphenol blue] Shubich MG. **Tsitologiia** 16(10):1321-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amperometric determination of the content of protein disulfide bonds after alkaline splitting in the presence of silver nitrate] Rybina VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):524-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytochemical determination of the protein sulfhydryl groups in the normal squamous epithelium, in erosion and in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Tolmachev VS. **Vopr Onkol** 20(8):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of treatment on certain protein and carbohydrate components of blood serum and saliva in patients with diabetes mellitus complicated by periodontosis] Fursa VT, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):35-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrophoretic picture of proteins in the duodenal contents cholecystitis in children] Alekseenko IF, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (5):25-29, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Electrophoregraphic shifts of gastric juice proteins in patients with chronic gastritis under the effect of mineral water "dilizhan"] Torosian AA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):39-43, 1973 (Rus)

[Sexual dimorphism in the tissue and organ content of soluble proteins in the mulberry silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) studied by means of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kovalevskaia NI, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 31(5):620-9, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of proteins and carbohydrates in hydatid antigens (author's transl)] del Carmen Contreras M, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 29(1-2):42-3, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Electrophoresis of soluble serum, heart and skeletal muscle proteins following prolonged painful stimulation using the ganglionic blockader hexonium] Dionesov SM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):256-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[The amniotic fluid concentration of non-hemic iron and protein at the end of pregnancy and during labor in the presence of Rh sensitization] Orishchuk MI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):38-40, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

[Changes in the submicroscopic organization of the hepatocytes and their protein cation content in experimental rickets in rats] Mironova VN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):635-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitors of cerebral protein synthesis: dissociation of aversive and amnesic effects. Squire LR 2d, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(3):335-41, Jul 75

Effect of inhibitors of protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis on the alteration in biliary bilirubin excretion and non-erythropoietically derived bilirubin synthesis in rats after alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate administration. Traiger GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(20):2845-56, 15 Oct 74

Inhibitors of mammalian protein synthesis. Vazquez D, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:327-40, 1974

[Effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on the activity of enzymes - cholestasis indicators - in experimental mechanical jaundice (author's transl)] Kryszewski A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):411-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on the hormonal induction of alanine and aspartate aminotransferases in the liver of sexually mature male rats] Polikarpova LI. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):215-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Properties of rat liver cytoplasmic RNA under conditions of prolonged inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide] Galkin AP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):650-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[RNA synthesis in the rat liver under conditions of cycloheximide-depressed protein synthesis] Todorov IN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):431-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Emetine and macromolecular biosynthesis in mammalian cells. Farkas G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(1-2):63-72, 1974

Partial inhibition of microsomal protein synthesis in rat liver by chloramphenicol. Valbuena O, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 24(2):53-7, 1973

The effect of cationic triphenylmethane dye (crystal violet) on rabbit granulation tissue. Oxygen consumption and RNA and protein synthesis in tissue slices. Mobacken H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 54(5):343-7, 1974

The influence of androgens on protein synthesis by cultured rat epididymal tubules. Blaquier JA. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):403-16, Jun 75

DNA and protein synthesis of prostatic cultures in relation to histological response under the influence of testosterone and its metabolites. Johansson R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(4):766-80, Apr 75

Acute effects of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins on the metabolism of isolated ovarian follicles from PMSG-treated immature rats. Nilsson L. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):540-58, Nov 74

Substrate incorporation into lipids and proteins in human liver slices. An experimental study with special reference to dyslipoproteinemic conditions. Stakeberg H. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (561):1-30, 1974

Effects of blockers of protein synthesis upon fibrillation due to denervation. Llados F, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(1):48-58, 1974

Effect of insulin on albumin production and incorporation of 14C-leucine into proteins in isolated parenchymal liver cells from normal rats. Dich J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(2):236-43, Jun 75

Effects of barbiturates on synthesis and rapid axonal transport of protein in vitro in the sciatic system of the frog. Edström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):433-40, Aug 74

Covalent modification of proteins at times of gene activation and protein synthesis. Gornall AG, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:267-85, 1974

Heparin as an inhibitor of mammalian protein synthesis. Goldstein J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:289-97, 1975

Relationship between cell kinetic changes and metabolic events during cell senescence in vitro. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:51-65, 1975

Do hyperplastoid cell lines "differentiate themselves to death"? Martin GM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:67-90, 1975

Effects of chemical agents on protein biosynthesis during embryonic development. Rennert OM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:97-106, 1972

Effects of ethanol on protein synthesis. Rothschild MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 56:179-94, 1975 (72 ref.)

Localization and time sequence for the appearance of an isoproterenol stimulated rat salivary protein. Menaker LM, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 11(4):356-9, Oct 74

Models of ionic transport in biological membranes. Raman spectroscopy as a probe of valinomycin, gramicidin A', and rhodopsin conformations. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(5):695-713, May 75

Failure of estrogen and progesterone to affect protein synthesis by an established endometrial cell line. Shapiro SS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):570-2, 15 Feb 75

Protein biosynthesis by the pulmonary alveolar macrophage: conditions of assay and the effects of cigarette smoke extracts. Low RB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):466-77, Oct 74

Synthesis, intracellular transport, and release of secretory protein in the seminal vesicle of the rat, as studied by electron microscope radioautography. Flickinger CJ. **Anat Rec** 180(3):407-25, Nov 74

Halothane inhibition of rna and protein synthesis of PHA-treated human lymphocytes. Bruce DL. **Anesthesiology** 42(1):11-4, Jan 75

Post-translational cleavage of polypeptide chains: role in assembly. Hershko A, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 44:775-97, 1975 (188 ref.)

Protein synthesis and insect morphogenesis. Ilan J. **Annu Rev Entomol** 18:167-82, 1973 (71 ref.)

Nalidixic acid and macromolecular metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis: effects on protein synthesis. de Castro JF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):487-93, May 75

Products of rat liver mitochondrial protein synthesis: electrophoretic analysis of the number and size of these proteins and their solubility in chloroform: methanol. Burke JP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):1-11, Sep 74

Control of protein synthesis in brine shrimp embryos by repression of ribosomal activity. Huang FL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):716-27, Aug 74

Protein and glycerolipid biosynthesis in isolaged intestinal epithelial cells of normal and bile-fistula rats. O'doherty PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):252-61, Jul 75

Proteins in mouse embryonic cell (MEC) culture fluids following interferon induction. Kolaczkowska MK, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(2):233-9, 1975

Synthesis in vitro of Artemia salina proteins in an homologous cell-free system. Moens L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):997, Dec 74

Proceedings: Functional significance of estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. Vokaer A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):806, Oct 74

Measurement of protein synthesis in the rat submandibular gland using tritiated tryptophane. Matthews RW. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(11):985-8, Nov 74

Protein synthesis machinery in growing oocytes of

mice. García RB, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):307-21, 1974**

Sequential stimulation of synthesis of two specific cytoplasmic proteins in early estrogen action. Cohen ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):633-9, 19 May 75**

Isolation of a "proline-rich" protein from rat parotid glands following isoproterenol treatment. Fernandez-Sorensen A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):249-56, 9 Sep 74**

Appearance of a kidney-specific ribosomal protein during mouse embryonic development. Kaulenas MS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):134-41, 6 Nov 74**

Effects of 17beta-estradiol treatment in vivo on the amino acid incorporating capacity of reconstituted ribosomes from guinea pig uterus. Shapiro SS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):376-81, 20 Jan 75**

Studies on the lack of glucagon response to glycogenolysis and gluconeogensis and decrease in protein synthesis in isolated hepatocytes from hypophysectomized animals. Wagle SR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1169-74, 16 Jun 75**

Studies on the differential response to insulin on the stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein in isolated hepatocytes containing different levels of glycogen. Wagle SR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):72-80, 5 May 75**

Compartmentation of free amino acids for protein synthesis in rat liver. Airhart J, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):539-45, Jun 74**

Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes. Distinguishing characteristics and a requirement for the homologous ribosomal salt-extractable fraction for protein synthesis. Avadhani NG, et al. **Biochem J 140(1):73-8, Apr 74**

Biotin-mediated protein biosynthesis. Boeckx RL, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):549-56, Jun 74**

Separation of a proteoglycan fraction from Kurloff cells stimulating protein synthesis in macrophages. Dean MF, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):557-63, Mar 75**

The response of the small intestine to vitamin D. Correlation between calcium-binding-protein production and increased calcium absorption. Emtage JS, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):339-46, Nov 74**

The specific radioactivity of the tissue free amino acid pool as a basis for measuring the rate of protein synthesis in the rat in vivo. Fern EB, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):413-9, Aug 74**

Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74**

Protein synthesis by synaptosomes from rat brain. Contribution by the intraterminal mitochondria. Hernández AG. **Biochem J 142(1):7-17, Jul 74**

Radioautographic localization of labelled proteins after incubation of guinea-pig islets of Langerhans with (3H)tryptophan. Howell SL, et al. **Biochem J 140(1):22-3, Apr 74**

Differences in the products of mitochondrial protein synthesis in vivo in Human and mouse cells and their potential use as markers for the mitochondrial genome in human--mouse somatic cell hybrids. Jeffreys A, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):161-4, Oct 74**

Incorporation of L-[1-14C]leucine into protein by liver postmitochondrial supernatant: opposing effects of preincubated nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate and 4-dimethylamino-3'-methylazobenzene. Madsen NP, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):505-7, Feb 75**

Inhibition by ricin of protein synthesis in vitro. Inhibition of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate-ribosylated elongation factor 2 to ribosomes. Montanaro L, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):127-31, Jan 75**

Lack of influence of the membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum on the capacity for protein synthesis of the rat liver polyribosomes. Ragnotti G, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):13-5, Jan 75**

The effect of phenobarbitone on protein synthesis by liver polyribosomes in fed and starved rats. Ragnotti G, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):1-12, Jan 75**

Anti-anabolic effects of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate. Inhibition of protein synthesis. Sellers A, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):335-40, Mar 74**

Effects on protein synthesis of injecting synthetic polyribonucleotides into living cells. Woodland H, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):11-9, Oct 74**

Incorporation of labelled amino acids into liver protein after acute ethanol administration. Morland J. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):439-42, 1 Feb 75**

Isolation and characterization of chloroplast 70S and of 80S ribosomes from Chlamydomonas reinhardii: protein synthesis in vitro. Chua NH, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):163-74, 1973**

Co-ordinated synthesis of membrane phospholipids with the formation of ribosomes and accelerated protein synthesis during growth and development. Tata JR. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):333-46, 1972 (30 ref.)**

Proteins made in mitochondria of cultured animal cells. Jeffreys A, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):398-400, 1975**

Gonadotropin stimulation of rat testicular protein synthesis. Polysome isolation and activity in a cell-free system. Abney TO, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3956-62, 10 Sep 74**

Free and membrane-bound ribosomes. III. Analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of proteins from liver ribosomal subunits of rats with different dietary intakes of phenylalanine. Hanna N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):342-9, 20 Dec 74**

Protein synthesis in a cell-free system prepared from human placenta. II. pH 5 enzyme inefficiency due to defects in tRNA charging with resulting loss of elongation factor 1. Hubert C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):359-74, 20 Dec 74**

Are 50% of all cellular proteins synthesized on mitochondrial ribosomes in Crithidia luciliae? Kleisen CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):78-81, 16 Apr 75**

Mitochondrial protein synthesis and the stimulation of steroidogenesis by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in isolated rat adrenal cells. Koritz SB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):86-92, 24 Feb 75**

In vitro inhibition of protein synthesis in rat liver as a consequence of ethanol metabolism. Perin A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):101-8, 27 Sep 74**

The effect of double-stranded cowpea mosaic viral RNA on protein synthesis. Reijnders L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):69-77, 16 Apr 75**

Effects of temperature-induced phase changes in membranes on protein synthesis by bound ribosomes. Towers NR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):301-11, 6 Dec 72**

Initiation of mammalian mitochondrial protein synthesis. The effect of methotrexate. Wallace RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):466-73, 6 Nov 74**

Incorporation of amino acids into protein from an intracellular pool of lymphocytes. Wettenhall RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):363-73, 16 May 75**

Inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis in a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system by toxic trypsic peptides from ricin. Lugnier AA, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1287-9, 1974**

Influence of parenteral zinc and actinomycin D on tissue zinc uptake and the synthesis of a zinc - binding protein. Richards MP, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(3):215-24, Apr 75**

On some stochastic models for protein biosynthesis. Hiernaux J. **Biophys Chem 2(1):70-5, Jun 74**

Biotechnology report: single cell proteins from celluiosic wastes. Bellamy WD. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(7):869-80, Jul 74**

Macromolecular metabolism in hyperplastic epidermal disease--a radio-autographic study. Arndt KA, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(5):541-8, Nov 74**

Effects of amino acids on protein synthesis by cellular and subcellular preparations from ischaemic livers. Cajone F, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):575-82, Dec 74**

Effect of ammonia concentration of rumen microbial protein production in vitro. Satter LD, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):199-208, Sep 74**

Action of estradiol dipropionate on protein synthesis in a cell-free system from the liver of ovariectomized rats. Maiskii AI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):686-8, Dec 74**

Cholinergic mechanism regulating protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the gastric mucosa. Svistun TI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):596-8, Dec 74**

Protein synthesis in cells of various parts of the exocrine epithelium of the rat pancreas. Utekhin VI. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):281-3, Sep 74**

Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. I. Effects of protein-synthesis inhibitors on fertilized eggs and embryos. de la Noüe J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1178-85, Dec 74**

Synthesis and turnover of haemolymph proteins during the reproductive cycle of Glossina austeni. Tobe SS, et al. **Can J Zool 53(5):614-29, May 75**

Effect of tumor-promoting phorbol esters and of acetic acid on mechanisms controlling DNA synthesis and mitosis (Chalones) and on the biosynthesis of histidine-rich protein in mouse epidermis. Krieg L, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3135-46, Nov 74**

The in-vitro and in-vivo effects of polyamines on cardiac protein biosynthesis. Gibson K, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):688-73, Sep 74**

Effect of reduced temperatures on protein synthesis in mouse L cells. Craig N. **Cell 4(4):329-35, Apr 75**

Poly(A) in mRNA does not contribute to secondary structure necessary for protein synthesis. Fernandez Muñoz R, et al. **Cell 2(4):247-52, Aug 74**

The role of protein factors in the biosynthesis of proteins. Wiessbach H, et al. **Cell 2(3):137-43, Jul 74 (87 ref.)**

The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the synthesis of nuclear and cytoplasmic DNA-binding proteins isolated from sea urchin embryos. Case ST, et al. **Cell Differ 4(1):55-62, Apr 75**

Polyribosomal structures inactive for protein synthesis present in erythroid cells during terminal stages of differentiation. Lunadel M, et al. **Cell Differ 3(6):389-98, Mar 75**

Presence of a reversible inhibitor(s) for human lymphoid cell RNA, protein, and DNA synthesis in the extracts of established human lymphoid cell lines. Papageorgiou PS, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):354-66, 30 Mar 74**

Protein synthesis in stimulated lymphocytes. II. Amino acid requirements. Waithe WI, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):323-34, Jun 75**

Factors involved in increased protein synthesis in rat kidney after administration of DDT. Cappon ID, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(6):395-409, Dec 74**

Effects of phenobarbital on protein synthesis and polysome levels in rat liver. Venkatesan N, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(1):41-54, Jul 75**

Protein synthetic activity of membrane-bound and free ribosomes from parathyroid glands of dogs. Alford FP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):373-8, May 75**

Larval-specific protein in the order dictyoptera. II. Antagonistic effects of ecdysone and regeneration on LSP concentration in the hemolymph of the Oriental cockroach, Blatta orientalis. Kunkel JG. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(2):177-80, 15 Jun 75**

Effect of dibutyryl-cyclic AMP on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in cultured human cells. Manner G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(3):167-75, 1974**

Effect of proteolytic enzymes on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Manner G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(4):283-90, 1974**

Anabolic agents in kidney disease: the effect of formebolone on protein synthesis in patients with renal insufficiency or nephrosis. Esposito R, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):43-5, 1975**

Isolation and characterization of ribosomes from thoraces of the sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina, and their capacity for protein synthesis at different stages of development. de Kort CA. **Dev Biol 42(2):274-81, Feb 75**

Biochemical research on oogenesis. Comparison between the proteins of the ribosomes and the proteins of the 42 S particles from small oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Delaunay J. **Dev Biol 42(2):379-87, Feb 75**

Electrophoretic analysis of proteins synthesized by preimplantation mouse embryos. Epstein CJ, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):233-44, Oct 74**

The effect of beta-ecdysone on protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster cultured in vitro. Fristrom JW, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):301-13, Dec 74**

Protein synthesis during hormonally induced meiotic maturation and fertilization in starfish oocytes. Houk MS, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):298-310, Oct 74**

Specific protein synthesis in cellular differentiation. II. The program of protein synthetic changes during chorion formation by silkmoth follicles, and its implementation in organ culture. Paul M, et al. **Dev Biol 42(1):141-59, Jan 75**

The effect of beta-ecdysone on protein synthesis in imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster cultured in vitro. Siegel JG, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):314-30, Dec 74**

Protein synthesis during zoospore germination in the aquatic phycomycete Blastocladiella emersonii. Silverman PM, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):59-70, Sep 74**

Preferential synthesis of actin during early development of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Tuchman J, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):116-28, Sep 74**

Development of preimplantation rabbit embryos in vivo and in vitro. Van Blerkom J, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):40-51, Sep 74**

Qualitative patterns of protein synthesis in the preimplantation mouse embryo. I. Normal pregnancy. van Blerkom J, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):148-57, May 75**

Persisting enhanced proinsulin-insulin and protein biosynthesis (3H-leucine incorporation) by pancreatic islets of the rat after glucose exposure. Zucker P, et al. **Diabetes 24(2):194-200, Feb 75**

Ribosome production and protein synthesis in the preimplantation rabbit embryo. Karp GC, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):65-73, Apr 74**

Modulations in the electrophoretic spectrum of newly synthesized protein in early axoloti (ambystoma mexicanum) development. Lützeler IE, et al. **Differentiation 2(5):287-97, Oct 74**

Estrogen specificity of the induction of lipovitellin syntheses and evidence for a specific estrogen-binding component. Wittliff JL, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(2):117-31, 1974**

Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis in rat ventral prostate. Ichii S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn**

21(3):267-74, Jun 74

Synthesis and inducibility of the Uterine estrogen-induced protein, IP, during the rat estrous cycle: clues to uterine estrogen sensitivity. Katzenellenbogen BS. Endocrinology 96(2):289-97, Feb 75

Antiestrogen action in the uterus: biological ineffectiveness of nuclear bound estradiol after antiestrogen. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):1-12, Jul 75

Uterine responsiveness to estrogen in 4-day cycling and in estrogen-primed ovariectomized rats as assessed by uptake and incorporation of (3H) leucine. Lee C. Endocrinology 95(6):1754-8, Dec 74

Protein synthesis and ribosome activation during the early stages of phytohemagglutinin lymphocyte stimulation. Ahern T, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):513-5, May 75

Effects of low temperature upon subsequent nucleic acid and protein synthesis of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):73-8, Jan 75

Effects of low temperature upon subsequent nucleic acid and protein synthesis of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):73-8, Jan 75

A comparison of protein synthetic patterns in normal and animalized sea urchin embryos. Carroll AG, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):328-32, Feb 75

Messenger activity of nuclear RNA of frog embryos. Flickinger RA, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):402-4, Dec 74

Protein synthesis during embryogenesis of Sabellaria alveolata L. (polychaete annelid). Guerrier P, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):290-6, Aug 74

Cell growth and division in hypertonic medium. Wheatley DN. Exp Cell Res 87(2):219-32, Aug 74

Glucocorticoid induced lesions in rat livers. Department of Pharmacology, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri 63104.. Exp Mol Pathol 22(2):260-70, Apr 75

Protein synthesis in rats force-fed for one day purified diets containing complete, threonine-devoid or no amino acids and adequate or low carbohydrate. Verney E, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):85-97, Feb 75

[Molting and vitellogenesis in Orchestia gammarella Pallas (crustacea amphipoda): study of the female-specific protein synthesis after ecdysterone administration (author's transl)] Blanchet M, et al. Experientia 31(7):865-7, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Fre)

Protein synthesis of monkey lung subcellular fractions after exposure to silica in vivo. Fitschen W. Experientia 30(12):1378-9, 15 Dec 74

Inhibition of protein synthesis in tendon cells by extracts from experimental granulation tissue. Aalto M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):70-2, 1 Dec 74

Initiation of protein synthesis in prokaryotic and eukaryotic systems. Summary of EMBO Workshop. Anderson WF, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):1-6, 1 Nov 74 (0 ref.)

The effect of some antibiotics on protein synthesis activity of in vitro reconstituted rough membrane from rat liver. De Groot N, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):126-9, 15 Jun 75

Protein-synthesising activity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes in vitro and their differential sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. Koffer A. FEBS Lett 46(1):326-32, 15 Sep 74

Proteolytic processing in the biosynthesis of insulin and other proteins. Steiner DF, et al. Fed Proc 33(10):2105-15, Oct 74 (110 ref.)

Effect of paraquat on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and protein in the rat. Van Osten GK, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):47-54, Feb 75

Synthesis and secretion of protein and pepsinogen by rabbit gastric mucosa in organ culture. Sutton DR, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):166-74, Jul 75

The ribosomes of Drosophila. II. Studies on intraspecific variation. Berger EM, et al. Genetics 78(4):1173-83, Dec 74

A brief argument in opposition to the Orgel hypothesis. Baird MG, et al. Gerontologia 21(1):57-63, 1975

Testing the protein error theory of ageing: a reply to Baird, Samis, Massie and Zimmerman. Holliday R. Gerontologia 21(1):64-8, 1975

Proceedings: Protein synthesis and secretion in cultured rabbit gastric mucosal biopsies. Sutton DR, et al. Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74

Translational control in higher organisms? Marcker K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):597-8, Jun 73

Proceedings: Protein synthesis and ultrastructural changes in isolated hepatocytes incubated in different media. May C, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1229, Oct 74

Proceeding: Isoaccepting lysyl-, glutamyl- and glutaminyl-tRNA from rabbit liver and reticulocytes: coding properties, inactivation by iodine and cell-free protein biosynthesis. Rudloff E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1245, Oct 74

Proceedings: Influence of concanavalin A on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in growing baby hamster kidney-21 cells. Schneider D, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1251-2, Oct 74

Effect of streptozotocin-diabetes on in vivo protein synthesis by placenta and liver of mice. Tarachand U, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):280-3, Jul 74

A comparative study on in vivo protein synthesis by liver of pregnant and non-pregnant mice. Tarachand U, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):491-3, Nov 74

The natural mediator for PMN emigration in inflammation. VI. Production of leucoegresin by inflammatory SH-dependent protease in active Arthus reactions in complement-depleted rabbits. Nishiura M, et al. Immunology 27(6):1023-31, Dec 74

Protein synthesis with ribosomes from normal & malignant cervix uteri & a non-analogous aminoacyl-tRNA. Dube DK, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):95-6, Jun 74

Synthesis of a DNA binding protein in normal and transformed cells. Rubio V, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):348-58, 15 Sept 74

Nucleic acid and protein contents, and incorporation of L-[U-14C] leucine into proteins of brain and liver in biotin-deficient rats. Bhagavan HN, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):363-9, 1974

Temporal and spatial aspects of oestrogen-induced RNA, protein and DNA synthesis in delayed-implantation mouse blastocysts. Holmes PV, et al. J Anat 119(3):453-9, Jul 75

Protein and RNA synthesis in the skeletal muscle of hereditary dystrophic mouse. Hayashi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):761-8, Apr 75

The sensitivity of rat liver and yeast mitochondrial ribosomes to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ibrahim NG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6806-11, 10 Nov 74

Glucocorticoid inhibition of protein synthesis in vivo and in vitro. Kim YS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2293-8, 25 Mar 75

Characterization of the phosphoenolpyruvate inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis. McCoy GD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3510-4, 10 May 75

Purification and characterization of homogeneous initiation factor M2A from rabbit reticulocytes. Merrick WC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5556-62, 25 Jul 75

Artifacts in studies of protein synthesis with radioactive amino acids. Invalidity of alleged stimulation of protein synthesis by thyroxine in vitro in absence of mitochondria. Sokoloff L, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5520-6, 10 Sep 74

Detection of G1 proteins in Chinese hamster cells synchronized by isoleucine deprivation or mitotic selection. Ley KD. J Cell Biol 66(1):95-101, Jul 75

Detection by means of cell fusion of macromolecular synthesis involved in the reconstruction of the nuclear envelope in mitosis. Obara Y, et al. J Cell Biol 64(2):378-88, Feb 75

Effect of hyperthermia on protein biosynthesis in L5178Y murine leukemic lymphoblasts. Fuhr JE. J Cell Physiol 84(3):365-72, Dec 74

In vivo protein secretion by lung. Evidence for active secretion and interspecies differences. Massaro D. J Clin Invest 56(2):263-71, Aug 75

Biochemical control of fresh-water sponge development: effect on DNA, RNA and protein synthesis of an inhibitor secreted by the sponge. Rozenfeld F. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):287-95, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of cycloheximide on protein synthesis and steroidogenesis in rat testicular interstitial tissue. Cooke BA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):17P-18P, Nov 74

Oestradiol-induced synthesis of a specific uterine protein in propranolol-treated rats. Dupont-Mairesse N, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):215-8, May 75

Sexual differentiation in the phase of the circadian rhythm of (35S) methionine incorporation into cerebral proteins, and of serum gonadotrophin levels. Haar MB ter, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):257-65, Aug 74

Protein and RNA synthesis in human proliferative endometrium in organ culture and the effect of progesterone. Shapiro SS, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):663-8, Sep 74

Synthesis of soluble protein in oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Heidemann SR, et al. J Exp Zool 191(2):253-60, Feb 75

Mouse embryo development in vitro: effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on blastocyst and post-blastocyst embryos. Rowinski J, et al. J Exp Zool 192(2):133-42, May 75

Effects of prolactin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in larval and adult frogs (Rana pipiens). Snyder BW, et al. J Exp Zool 190(2):167-74, Nov 74

Proteins induced in BHK cells by infection with foot-and-mouth desease virus. Black DN. J Gen Virol 26(1):109-19, Jan 75

Quantitation of isolated rat islets of Langerhans on the basis of deoxyribonucleic acid content under metabolic conditions of altered protein synthesis. Parman AU. J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):187-93, Mar 75

Leukocyte inhibitory factor (LIF): production by purified human T and B lymphocytes. Chess L, et al. J Immunol 115(1):315-7, Jul 75

Temperature acclimatization in the absence of protein synthesis in Drosophila subobscura. Dingley F, et al. J Insect Physiol 14(8):1185-94, Aug 68

Ecdysterone-induced protein synthesis in vitro. Ruh MF, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1729-38, Sep 74

Effect of corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. Zalokar M. J Insect Physiol 14(8):1177-84, Aug 68

Translation of polysomal messenger RNA during epidermal differentiation. Bernstein IA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):102-6, Jul 75

Heterogenous proteins in keratohyaline granules studied by quantitative autoradiography. Fukuyama K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):113-17, Jul 75

Distinction between Duchenne and other muscular dystrophies by ribosomal protein synthesis. Ionasescu V. J Med Genet 12(1):49-54, Mar 75

Protein synthesis in salivary glands of Drosophila melanogaster: relation to chromosome puffs. Tissières A, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):389-98, 15 Apr 74

The synthesis of myofibrillar and soluble proteins in cell-free systems and in intact cultured muscle cells from newborn polymyopathic hamsters. Bester AJ, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(5):325-44, May 75

Methylated amino acid residues of proteins of brain and other organs. Kakimoto Y, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):893-902, May 75

Protein synthesis in liver, muscle, and brain of rats fed a high tyrosine-low protein diet. Ip C, et al. J Nutr 105(7):885-93, Jul 75

Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. J Nutr 105(8):972-81, Aug 75

Long-term increases in cortical neuronal activity and protein synthesis. Gartside IB. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):94P-95P, Mar 75

Stimulation of protein synthesis in vivo in immature mouse testis by FSH. Davies AG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):415-22, Mar 75

Comparison of the effects of oestrogen on macromolecular synthesis in the uterus and brain of the immature mouse. Luck DN. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):359-62, May 75

Uptake of 3-O-methyl-14C-D-glucose by rat thymic lymphocytes: insensitivity to cortisol and inhibitors of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis, and senstivity to cytochalasin B. Feldman MJ, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(6):318-26, Dec 74

Stimulation of antimicrobial activity in the rat with leukocytic endogenous mediator. Kampschmidt RF, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):162-9, Mar 75

Anti-inflammatory effect mediated by a change in the activity of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) in the rat: its relationship to alpha-macrofetoprotein induction. Vacher J, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):48-55, Jul 74

The terminal amino acids of protein sequences and protein maturation. Black JA, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):161-6, Mar 75

Letter: The size relation between finished proteins of mixed sizes and their ribosome-bound nascent polypeptides. Cassada RC. J Theor Biol 46(2):581-4, Aug 74

Some theoretical aspects of the problem of life origin. Chernavskii DS, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):13-23, Mar 75

The use of cation-bound microsomes for studies of protein synthesis. Kamath SA, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):10-6, Jan 75

Effect of changes of osmotic pressure of portal blood on hepatic protein synthesis. Lynn JK, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):332-9, Oct 74

Influence of quantity of diet on protein synthesis of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):65-70, Jan 75

Letter: Protein synthesis and hyperosmolality. Norman MR. Lancet 1(7910):811, 5 Apr 75

"Catabolic" loss of body nitrogen in response to surgery. O'Keefe SJ, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1035-8, 2 Nov 74

Protein synthesis in mitochondrial and microsomal fractions from rat brain and liver after acute or chronic ethanol administration. Renis M, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1447-57, 1 May 75

DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in healing wounds in young and old mice. Holm-Pedersen P, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):173-85, Sep-Oct 74

Methods for assessing estrogen effects on new uterine protein synthesis in vitro. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):444-55, 1975

Enrichment of polysomes synthesizing a specific protein by use of affinity chromatography. Thompson EB, et al. Methods Enzymol 40:266-73,

1975
Protein biosynthesis in a homologous, cell-free system in the presence of chick embryo RNA isolated from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. Kogan GL, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):486-93, Jan 75
Role of cytosol and polysomes in the stimulation by androgen of protein biosynthesis in the mouse kidney, Kochakian CD, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):129-38, Apr 74
Inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol formation in vitro. Larkins RG, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):193-202, Mar 75
Studies on the synthesis of estrogen-specific uterine proteins. Comparison of methods of quantitative evaluation of double-isotope peaks. Mayol RF. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):133-46, Jan 75
Cytoplasmic and nuclear non-histone proteins and mouse uterine cell proliferation. Pollard JW, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):183-91, Mar 75
The role of protein synthesis in adrenocorticotrophin action: effects of cycloheximide and puromycin on the steroidogenic response of isolated adrenocortical cells. Schulster D, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):17-29, Dec 74
Synthesis of specific estradiol-induced protein by surviving rat uteri and cell-free uterine extracts. Sömjen D, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):77-88, Apr 74
The mechanism of action of methotrexate. III. Requirement of free intracellular methotrexate for maximal suppression of (14C)formate incorporation into nucleic acids and protein. White JC, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):287-97, May 75
Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. II. Mitochondrial protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):47-55, Apr 75
Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. I. Nuclear-directed protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):37-45, Apr 75
Total human body protein synthesis in relation to protein requirements at various ages. Young VR, et al. Nature 253(5488):192-4, 17 Jan 75
Proceedings: Capacity of mitochondrial fractions (rat embryo) to synthesize protein in vitro: use of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide as differentiating inhibitors. Bass R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R86, 1975
Proceedings: Gastric mucosal protein biosynthesis in relation of cAMP levels and adenylate cyclase activity. Sewing KF, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R49, 1975
Protein synthesizing activities of ribosome-like structure isolated from avian myeloblastosis virus in chicken cell-free protein synthesis. Malý A, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):401-7, 1974
Chicken cell-free protein synthesizing system programmed by endogenous mRNA. Reaction conditions and comparison of normal and tumour systems. Malý A, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):395-400, 1974
Polyribosomes of the rabbit brain in circulatory hypoxia. Albrecht J. Neuropatol Pol 12(4):665-9, Oct-Dec 1974
Effects of fasting on the activity of cytosol factors engaged in protein biosynthesis in mouse hepatocytes. Gamulin S, et al. Nutr Metab 17(2):121-6, 1974
A model for the coevolution of the genetic code and the process of protein synthesis: Review and assessment. Lacey JC, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):273-83, Jan-Apr 75
Proceedings: Trichostrongylosis: changes in thyroid physiology and other endocrine systems affecting protein synthesis. Prichard RK, et al. Parasitology 69(2):li, Oct 74
Stress-induced changes of the amino acid uptake and protein synthesis in the brain cortex slices of rats; effect of adrenalectomy. Semiginovský B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):503-10, 1974
Role of synthesis of nucleic acids and protein in adaptation to the external environment. Meerson FZ. Physiol Rev 55(1):79-123, Jan 75 (220 ref.)
Gene frequency comparisons between taxa: support for the natural selection of protein polymorphisms. Ayala FJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4847-9, Dec 74
Non-specific stimulation of cell-free protein synthesis by a dialyzable factor isolated from reticulocyte initiation factors ("iRNA"). Berns A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):714-8, Feb 75
Isomeric phenylalanyl-tRNAs. Position of the aminoacyl moiety during protein biosynthesis. Hecht SM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4317-21, Nov 74
Kinetic proofreading: a new mechanism for reducing errors in biosynthetic processes requiring high specificity. Hopfield JJ. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4135-9, Oct 74
Selective blockage of initiation of host protein synthesis in RNA-virus-infected cells. Nuss DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1258-62, Apr 75
Role for heme in mammalian protein synthesis: activation of an initiation factor. Raffel C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4020-24, Oct 74
The effect of castration on the rate of tissue protein synthesis in vivo. Chatterjee tak, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):28A-29A, May 75
Protein synthesis in the rat liver after fracture of the femur. Khan SN, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):93A-94A, Dec 74
Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on mitochondrial protein synthesis in Sinclair(S-1) miniature swine. Burke JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1051-6, Apr 75
Effect of tetracaine on pancreatic protein synthesis. Dragon N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):278-81, May 75
Concerning the relationship between protein synthesis and adenosine-3',5'-cyclic phosphate-stimulated steroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells. Koritz SR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):779-81, Jul 75
Selenium deficiency and protein, RNA and DNA synthesis in rat pancreas and liver. McConnell KP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):575-7, Nov 74
Protein and RNA synthesis in follicles isolated from rabbit ovaries. Mills TM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):995-1000, Apr 75
RNA and protein synthesis in control and follicularly-aged rat oocytes. Peluso JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):350-3, Nov 74
Studies on gluconeogenesis and protein synthesis in isolated hepatocytes. Wagle SR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):480-5, Jun 75
Pentagastrin increases phenylalanine and decreases histidine incorporation to proteins of rat stomach. Evans DC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):597-600, Mar 75
Effects of acute and chronic morphine administration on the incorporation of (3H)-lysine into mouse brain and liver proteins. Harris RA, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):299-306, Oct 74
Growth hormone and liver mitochondrial protein synthesis effect of cortisol and estradiol. Sharma RK, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):331-4, Jun 75
Intraspecies differences in lung metabolism and granular pneumocyte mitochondria. Gail DB, et al. Respir Physiol 23(2):175-80, Mar 75
Aldosterone-induced protein in toad urinary bladder. Benjamin WB, et al. Science 186(4160):269-72, 18 Oct 74
Intracellular aspects of the process of protein synthesis. Palade G. Science 189(4200):347-58, 1 Aug 75 (110 ref.)
Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces. Communication IV. The role of protein synthesis in postradiation recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):898-904, 15 Jul 74
Escape of RNA to protein-synthesizing complexes of the cytoplasm in embryos of normal loach haploids and haploid hybrids between loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) and goldfish (Carassius auratus auratus). Timofeeva MY, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):200-7, Aug 73
Biosynthesis of mitochondrial proteins in oocytes of the loach Misgurnus fossilis L. Ozernyuk ND. Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):255-7, May 75
Effect of bacillus Calmette-Guerin immunotherapy on tumor antigen-induced lymphocyte-stimulated protein synthesis in melanoma patients. Roth JA, et al. Surgery 78(1):66-75, Jul 75
Autoradiographic study of protein synthesis in abdominal tissues of Glossina austeni. Tobe SS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(2):255-68, 1974
Inhibition of protein synthesis by basic ribosomal proteins. Iwata S, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):1-8, Jul 74
Protein synthesis and morphological changes in the secretory epithelium of the venom gland of Crotalus durissus terrificus at different times after manual extraction of venom. De Lucca FL, et al. Toxicon 12(4):361-8, Aug 74
Suppression of protein synthesis as a measure of humoral and cellular cytotoxicity. Schechter B, et al. Transplantation 18(3):267-72, Sep 74
The effect of heat treatment on the damage and recovery of the protein synthesis mechanism of human kidney cell line. Bleiberg I, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(3):269-78, 1975
Effect of (minus)-emetine on liver microsomal protein synthesis in partially hepatectomized rats. Johnson RK, et al. Xenobiotica 1(2):131-41, Mar 71
[Localization in the neurohypophysis of normal and dehydrated rat, of proteins newly formed from 3H-leucine, by high resolution autoradiography] Alonso G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1471-4, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Action of K+ and Mg++ ions on the response of the rat ovary to follicle stimulating hormone: in vitro incorporation of 14C-glycine in ovarian proteins] Emmerich E, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):69-72, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Incorporation of 3H-5 uridine and 3H-5 leucine into cultured planarian cells, Polycelis tenuis (Iijima) in vitro] Franquinet R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2253-6, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incorporation of radioactive leucine into lizard epididymis proteins. Study during the sexual cycle and after injection of testosterone to untreated or castrated animals.] Gigon A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2241-4, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Factors regulating protein synthesis by rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes: variations in their concentrations during cell maturation] Mahendra M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2345-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Autoradiographic study of synthesis activities in the apical crest and apical fold of the limb bud in the embryo of Emys obicularis] Vasse J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2687-90, 20 May 74 (Fre)
[Effect of a prolonged treatment by S-carboxy-methyl-cysteine on the disturbances of the pulmonary protein synthesis induced by sulfur dioxide in the rat] Garcet S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor. Juvenile hormone, vitellogenesis, and survival of young oöcytes] Laverdure AM. J Insect Physiol 21(1):33-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Maturation of hepatocyte Y and Z proteins in the Wistar and Gunn rat fetus and newborn rat. Inferences on the concept of their role in the intrahepatocyte bilirubin transport] Foliot A, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(9):783-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of ecdysone on the incorporation in vivo of amino acids into the proteins of the mitochondrial and postmitochondrial fractions of the thoracic muscle of the locust (Schistocerca gregaria)] Chaudhary KD, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(3):161-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Regulation and translation of eukaryotic cells. I. Efficacy of cytosol-fraction from normal and tumorous tissue on ribosomal protein synthesis] Bielka H. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):175-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of fumaric acid monoethylester on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins of PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes (author's transl)] Petres J, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):295-300, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The protein- and nucleic acid biosynthese in isolated human tonsilar cells and his dependence of age (author's transl)] Siegel G, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):113-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protein synthesis] Kröger H. Fortschr Med 92(27):1073-6, 26 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experimental matrix-rich giant mitochondria through the inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis] Albring M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:513, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of diethylnitrosamine on cytoplasmic protein synthesis in the rat] Arnold HP, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:400, 1973 (Ger)
[Investigation of protein synthesis in cells of the synovial fluid after intra-articular steroid therapy (author's transl)] Klein G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):12-5, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The relationship between the inhibition of protein synthesis and the induction of microsomal enzymes by barbital (author's transl)] Kröner H. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(1):20-3, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of the influence of lysosomes on cellular protein synthesis in vitro] Ferrari A. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):181-205, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Changes in the rate of protein synthesis in the absence of RNA synthesis in Euglena gracilis] Dipierro S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):737-42, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)
[Ethanol-induced changes in protein synthesis of mitochondria and microsomes of rat brain and liver] Renis M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):977-82, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Histoautoradiographic study of protein synthesis in non-lymphocytic cells activated with phytohemagglutinin] Roveta G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1047-52, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Uptake of UC 14-labeled L-leucine in organs of partially hepatectomized rats] Trentalance A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):11-6, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Relations between protidopoiesis and biological transmethylations: action of S-adenosylmethionine on protein crasis in chronic hepatopathies] Cantoni

L, et al. Minerva Med 66(33):1581-9, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Regulation of protein synthesis: by testosterone in the rat prostate: translational control] Ichinoi S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):484, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Heavy metals and enzyme activites. (VII). Increase of sulfhydryl groups in proteins in the liver and kidney of goldfish exposed to cadmium] Nagahashi M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):85, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Heavy metals and enzyme activities. (VI). Cadmium contents, and levels and biosynthetic rate of sulfhydryl (SH)-rich proteins in the organs of mice after cadmium exposure] Ono T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):84, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Uptake of selenomethionine by acid-soluble fractions and proteins of the mouse pancreatic cells] Goto R, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):453-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Isolation and translation of mRNAs for specific proteins (author's transl)] Higashi T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):263-74, Apr 74 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
[Mechanism of protein synthesis] Wang L, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):159-62, May-Jun 74 (Por)
[Dynamics of nucleic acids and proteins in the cellular structures of the embryos of birds in early stages of development] Zusman IN, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of activation of protein biosynthesis on the magnitude of cell membrane potential] Frol'kis VV.
Biofizika 19(3):470-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of nucleic acid and protein concentration and synthesis during adaptation to hypoxia] Bogomolov AF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):33-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The rhythm of H3-lysine incorporation into the proteins of a complex cellular system using the mouse retina as an example] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):95-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intensity of the synthesis of proteins in skeletal muscle fibers during disorders of androgen balance] Kalent'eva EI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The rhythm of protein synthesis in the parotid gland cells of rats on a three hour feeding cycle] Nechaeva NV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):95-8, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of RNA biosynthesis in mitochondria to protein biosynthesis in cytoplasm of rat liver cells] Galkin AP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1427-30, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Metabolism of information RNAs from rat liver free and membrane-bound polyribosomes in a cell-free system of protein synthesis] Nasonov AS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1203-6, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Reactivation of chick erythrocyte nuclei in heterokaryons with human cells, dependent on protein synthesis] Popov AS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1189-92, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Utilization by Eimeria tenella coccidia of certain amino acids from the host cell for the synthesis of its own proteins] Khovanskikh AE. Parazitologiia 8(5):456-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity of C-14-GLYCINE INCORPORATION INTO THE PROTEINS OF DIFFERENT ORGANS OF CHICKENS WITH COCCIDIOSIS CAUSED BY Eimeria tenella] Khovanskikh AE, et al.
Parazitologiia 09(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of protein and RNA biosynthesis in the red and white skeletal muscles in their atrophy] Kazarian VA, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of disorders of synthetic processes in tissues during prolonged hypodynamia] Makarov GA. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):41-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of a trypsin inhibitor (kontrikal) on the synthesis of tissue proteins in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):21-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Induction with estradiol of specific protein synthesis in the rat uterus. 1. Isolation and purification of induced protein from the cytoplasm] Khil'ko SN.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):67-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Historadiographic study of protein synthesis in the adrenal cortex cells of red squirrels at different seasonal periods] Lutsenko ND, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):83-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stimulation of the protein synthesizing capacity of thyroid gland polyribosomes in vitro under the influence of cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate] Turakulov IaKh, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):82-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein-synthesizing ability of isolated spleen nuclei of rats in short-term and prolonged irradiation and beta-mercaptoethylamine administration] Korzhova LP. Radiobiologiia 14(4):522-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary pathological changes in cells infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus] Erman BA, et al.
Tsitologiia 17(1):84-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of RNA and protein synthesis in mollusc epithelial tissues adapting to changes in the salinity of the medium] Gurina VP. Tsitologiia 17(3):298-303, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effectiveness of antidiuretic hormone in the presence of inhibited protein synthesis in different subcellular structures] Natochin IuV, et al.
Tsitologiia 16(1):56-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Macromolecular syntheses and cell population kinetics during induction of proliferation in stationary cultures of Chinese hamster cells] Terskikh VV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):317-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein synthesis in the myocardium in experimental allergic damage to the rabbit heart] Grozdova MD, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):403-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incorporation of labelled amino acids into kidney proteins after acute renal ischemia] Makarenko VS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):178-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the liver during its pathologic regeneration] Mirakhmedov MM, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):22-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The biological activity of antibodies to DNA] Moskalenko IP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):606-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Incorporation of C14-lysine and H3-thymidine in mitochondria of regenerating mouse liver] Revich GG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):20-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incorporation of labeled precursors into nuclear proteins of normal and regenerating mouse liver] Savina MI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):593-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein synthesis in neoplastic and normal tissues in hypothermia] Diuskaliev ZhD. Vopr Onkol 20(7):67-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the degree of hypothermia on the intensity of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in a tumor and in normal tissue] Diuskaliev ZhD, et al.
Vopr Onkol 21(3):60-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of an atherogenic diet on protein synthesis in liver mitochondria] Odushko NP. Vopr Pitan (6):11-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of the immune response in rats to the state of the lysosomes and intensity of protein synthesis] Kenigsberg IaE.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):32-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activation of protein synthesis in the lymphocytes of schizophrenic patients under the influence of brain antigens] Kurilova II.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):87-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein synthesis and formation of Junin virus in BHK cells] de Mitri MI, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):345-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. II. nucleic acids and proteins (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):29-32, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Aging and restorative processes] Frol'kis VV.
Fiziol Zh 21(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Study of the interrelationships between leucine and glycine in the process of protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system] Sushkova VV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):427-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Thermal preteinoids. A project in molecular evolution for the undergraduate biochemistry laboratory. Rhodes WG, et al. J Chem Educ 52(3):197-8, Mar 75
[Preparation of mercaptopurine-protein conjugates from 5-mercaptopurine derivatives with an isothiocyanate group. 2. Immune suppressive antigen-conjugates] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 29(9):568-72, Sep 74 (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the pathogenesis of experimental chronic active hepatitis in rabbits. I. Induction of the disease and protective effect of allogeneic liver specific proteins. Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH, et al.
Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):498-508, Oct 74
Immunological characterization of a diabetogenic protein from bovine adenohypophysis. Tutwiler GF.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):685-7, 1 Apr 75
Larval-specific serum protein in the order Dictyoptera I. Immunologic characterization in larval Blattella germanica and cross-reaction throughout the order. Kunkel JG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):697-710, 15 Mar 74
The anti-MAP and anti-group A carbohydrate antibodies response in streptococcal human infections. Mihalcu F, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:435-8, 1975
Studies on the composition of adjuvants which selectively enhance delayed-type hypersensitivity to lipid conjugated protein antigens. Champlin R, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):78-80, Jan 75
Antigenicity and cross-reactivity of denatured fibril proteins of primary, secondary, and myeloma associated amyloids. Benson MD, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 85(4):650-9, Apr 75
Letter: "Self" versus "non-self": in situ proteins. Westall FC. J Theor Biol 46(2):579-80, Aug 74
Differences in the surface proteins of mouse B and T cells. Trowbridge IS, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):157-61, Jan 75
[Antigen- and antibody induced immunosuppression using a highly purified lipid-protein complex from mouse skin as antigen] Harder F, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):17-20, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the placenta and certain organs of rats in pregnancy with preliminary sensitization to a homologous placental protein] Buniatova IM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):61-3, Jul 74 (Rus)
[High molecular protein antigens of burned skin, their fractionation and properties] Movshev BE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):52-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Placental permeability for erythromycin ascorbinate in animals previously sensitized with homologous placental protein] Buniatova IM.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):66-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of viscotoxin 1-Ps from Viscum album L. ssp. austriacum (Wiesb.) vollmann, growing on Pinus silvestris. Samuelsson G, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):175-84, May 74
Hormone receptors. IV. Solubilization and purification of a liver plasma membrane glucagon-binding protein. Blecher M, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:289-309, 1974
Slicer and scanner for polyacrylamide gel blocks. Bell PH, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):586-90, 12 May 75
Application of image intensifier for autoradiography of polyacrilamide gels. Brisgunov V, et al.
Anal Biochem 66(1):100-3, 26 May 75
Electroendosmosis correction for electrophoretic mobility determined in cells. Ghosh S, et al.
Anal Biochem 62(2):365-70, Dec 74
Electroendosmosis correction for electrophoretic mobility determined in cells. Ghosh S, et al.
Anal Biochem 62(2):365-70, Dec 74
The use of anti-immunoglobulin for the immunoprecipitation of labeled proteins from tissue homogenates. Hizi A, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):386-99, Dec 74
The use of anti-immunoglobulin for the immunoprecipitation of labeled proteins from tissue homogenates. Hizi A, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):386-99, Dec 74
Metrizamide in D2O--a novel solute for the separation of labeled and unlabeled proteins by equilibrium density gradient centrifugation. Hüttermann A, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):360-6, Apr 75
Agarose-DTNB column for binding sulfhydryl-containing proteins and peptides. Lin LJ, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):485-90, Feb 75
Granulated hydroxyapatite: preparation and chromatographic properties. Mazin AL, et al.
Anal Biochem 61(1):82-71, Sep 74
Purification of two Clostridium bacteriocins by procedures appropriate to hydrophobic proteins. Clarke DJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):256-64, Mar 75
Separation of water soluble proteins in psoriatic scales with different polyacrylamide gel concentrations and molecular weight estimations of the separated bands by disc-electrophoresis. Hook B, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):245-52, 1974
Aequorin and intracellular calcium movements in skeletal muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):15-8, Feb 75
The macroheterogeneity of type I tyrosine-rich proteins of merine wool. Gillespie JM, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):617-27, Dec 74
Guanine deaminase inhibitor from rat liver. Isolation and characterization. Ali S, et al. Biochem J 137(1):85-92, Jan 74
Extraction, partial purification and properties of obelin, the calcium-activated luminescent protein from the hydroid Obelia geniculata. Campbell AK. Biochem J 143(2):411-8, Nov 74
Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein scmkb-m1.2. Parris D, et al. Biochem J 145(3):459-67, Mar 75
A new systematic strategy for the isolation of

proteins, illustrated by the purification of a mammalian exo-beta-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase. Robinson HK, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):143-8, Oct 74

Proteins and hyaluronic acid associated with proteoglycans extracted from bovine nasal cartilage with low-ionic-strength salt solution. Roughley PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):140-2, 1975

Covalent attachment of proteins to polysaccharide carriers by means of benzoquinone. Brandt J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):196-202, 28 Mar 75

Inhibitor of protein synthesis co-isolating with polyribosomal RNA. Evans GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):342-51, 16 May 75

On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75

Proteins and the intracellular exchange of lipids. I. Stimulation of phospholipid exchange between mitochondria and microsomal fractions by proteins isolated from potato tuber. Kader JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):31-44, 24 Jan 75

Transformation of the rat uterine estrogen receptor after partial purification. Nielsen S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):377-83, 13 Feb 75

Isoelectric focusing in layers of granulated gels. II. Preparative isoelectric focusing. Radola BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):181-95, 28 Mar 75

Inhibitors of erythropoiesis in patients with aplastic anemia. Gudim VI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):745-7, Jan 75

The isolation and characterization of polycyclic hydrocarbon-binding proteins from mouse liver and skin cytosols. Sarrif AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):816-24, Mar 75

The location of proteins labeled by the 125I-lactoperoxidase system in the NIL 8 hamster fibroblast. Graham JM, et al. **Cell** 4(4):353-65, Apr 75

Partial purification and characterization of a lung antiproteinase and its differentiation from serum antiproteinases. Weinbaum G, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):31S-32S, Feb 75

Electrophoresis of proteins. Lewis LA. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1(2):233-45, May 70 (58 ref.)

The effects of overloading in density-gradient centrifugation. Steensgaard J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):483-93, 21 Feb 75

Separation of the proteins in human tonsillar cytoplasmic ribosomes by two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. Uçer U, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(1):183-9, 16 Dec 74

The isolation and characterization of individual phenolsoluble nuclear proteins from various reproductive cells during bovine spermatogenesis. Pipkin JL. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):372-80, 15 Mar 75

Proceedings: Interdisc compartment and disc membranes of bovine retinal outer segments: separation by a mild chemical method and protein analysis. Virmaux N. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):185, Feb 75

Extraction from hog duodenum of a high molecular weight protein with gastric antisecretory activity. Carrea G, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1213-4, 15 Oct 74

Electrophoretic characterization of melanosomal proteins extracted from normal and malignant tissues. Hearing VJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1011-3, 15 Sep 74

Ribosomal proteins from the liver of the South American rattlesnake, Crotalus durissus terrificus. Rodrigues EM, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1407-9, 15 Dec 74

Parameters influencing the purification of calf uterus estrogen 'receptor' by affinity chromatography. Truong H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):321-5, 15 Sep 74

Micro-electrophoresis in continuous-polyacrylamide-gradient gels, II. Fractionation and dissociation of sodium dodecylsulfate protein complexes. Rüchel R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):977-1020, Aug 74

A new micromethod for the extraction of tissue proteins by ultracentrifugation. Berger B. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 2(2):133-4, 1970

Studies on ribonuclease S': the role of lysine-7 for activation of S-protein. Marchiori F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(6):419-34, 1974

Isolation and chemical evaluation of protein from shrimp cannery effluent. Toma RB, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):632-5, Jul-Aug 75

Disc gel electrophoresis. A technique involving fluorescent staining prior to separation. Zak DL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):800-2, Sep-Oct 74

Use of octylbenzenesulfonate in place of dodecyl sulfate in SDS-polyacrylamid gel electrophoresis. Tsujii K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):117-23, 1 Jan 75

Isolation and characterization of acetylcholinesterase and other particulate proteins in the hemolymph of Aplysia californica. Bevelaqua FA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):731-8, 25 Jan 75

Gonadotropin receptors. Solubilization and purification by affinity chromatography. Dufau ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4822-4, 25 Jun 75

Affinity partitioning. A method for purification of proteins using specific polymer-ligands in aqueous polymer two-phase systems. Flanagan SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1484-9, 25 Feb 75

The isolation and properties of a rabbit liver binding protein specific for asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5536-43, 10 Sep 74

The "activated" hepatic glucocorticoid-receptor complex. Its generation and properties. Kalimi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1080-6, 10 Feb 75

Solubilization and purification of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. Shiu RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7902-11, 25 Dec 74

Affinity chromatography of DNA-binding proteins from human, murine and man-mouse hybrid cell lines. Jost E, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):41-65, Jun 75

Letter: concentration of protein solutions. Gadd KG. **J Clin Pathol** 28(1):82-3, Jan 75

Epidermal structural proteins. III. Isolation and purification of histidine-rich protein of the newborn rat. Tezuka T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(5):402-6, Nov 74

Identification of actin-like proteins in alcoholic hyaline by immunofluorescence. Nenci I. **Lab Invest** 32(2):257-60, Feb 75

Extraction artifacts in the preparation of estrogen receptor. Chamness GC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):176-87, 1975

The preparation and use of diazomalonyl derivatives of cyclic AMP in isolating and identifying cyclic AMP receptor sites. Cooperman BS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 38:387-98, 1974

Purification of estrogen receptors. II. DeSombre ER, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):349-65, 1975

Purification of proteins involved in Ca(II)-dependent protein-protein interactions (coagulant protein of Russell's viper venom). Furie BC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:592-4, 1974

Methods for the purification of androgen receptors. Mainwaring WI, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):366-74, 1975

A technique for differential extraction of nuclear receptors. Marver D, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):286-92, 1975

Purification of estrogen receptors. I. Puca GA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):331-49, 1975

The separation of rat liver endoplasmic reticulum membrane proteins by two dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Czosnek HH, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):19-25, Mar 75

Partition of proteins and micro-organisms in aqueous biphasic systems. Johansson G. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(3):169-80, 30 Oct 74

The extraction of proteins from eukaryotic ribosomes and ribosomal subunits. Sherton CC, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(2):97-112, 1974

Isolation of an inhibitor protein of E. coli RNA polymerase from T7 phage infected cell. Hesselbach BA, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):71-4, 1 Nov 74

Growth-enhancing protein obtained from cell surface of cultured fibroblasts. Igarashi Y, et al. **Nature** 254(5497):248-50, 20 Mar 75

A lymphocyte-inhibiting factor isolated from normal human liver. Schumacher K, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):655-6, 18 Oct 74

Isolation of mast cell degranulators from the celomatic fluid of Parascaris equorum. Tolone G, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(1):41-50, 1974

Electrophoresis of acid soluble proteins from rat liver nuclei and polysomes on large two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels. Goldknopf IL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(1):23-30, 1975

Isolation of components from the low-sulphur proteins of wool by fractional precipitation. Dowling LM, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(3):203-26, 1974

The isolation of soluble proteins, glycoproteins, and proteoglycans from bone. Herring GM, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(2):179-200, 1974

Nuclear triiodothyronine-binding protein: partial characterization and binding to chromatin. Degroot LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4042-6, Oct 74

Identification of a ribosomal protein essential for peptidyl transferase activity. Moore VG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):844-8, Mar 75

Blue dextran-sepharose: an affinity column for the dinucleotide fold in proteins. Thompson ST, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):669-72, Feb 75

Isolation of ACTH-induced protein from adrenal perfusate. Laychock SG, et al. **Steroids** 24(2):177-84, Aug 74

Crystalline basic protein from venom of Crotalus adamanteus. Sulkowski E, et al. **Toxicon** 13(3):149-57, Jun 75

Acidic proteins in cerebral and hepatic microsomes: isolation of a protein (AGL-40) compounds primarily of glutamyl, aspartyl and lysyl residues with hematin-binding properties. Allen GS, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 7(0):69-81, 1972

[Isolation and characterization of a high molecular weight placental protein (PPg)(author's transl)] Bohn H. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(2):131-42, 1975 (Ger)

[Immunochemical investigations on the protein of the "pregnancy zone". IX. Isolation of the pregnancy zone protein by immunoadsorption (author's transl)] Straube W, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(4):415-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bile proteins and gallstone formation] Katsuki T, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(2):138-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Isolation, purification and physicochemical characteristics of "gamma-seminoprotein", a specific component of human seminal plasma] Koyanagi Y. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(5):529-48, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunochemical studies of subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment. II. Separation of subretinal fluid proteins by gel filtration on Sephadex G-200 (author's transl)] Hamada S. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(4):409-15, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Inhibitory effects of protein-like substance(s) on dopamine beta-Hydroxylase (author's transl)] Oyama H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(5):621-2, May 75 (Jpn)

[Preparation of single crystals of proteins (author's transl)] Morita Y. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(12):1049-58, Nov 74 (52 ref.) (Jpn)

[Electrophoretic separation of rat liver nuclear membrane proteins in polyacrylamide gel in the presence of sodium dodecylsulfate] Perevoshchikova KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):34-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of toxic protein fractions from burned skin and a study of their properties] Fedorov NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):371-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

Protein and amino acid metabolism and requirements in the neonatal period. Lindblad BS. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):102-6, 1974

Regulation of protein metabolism. Munro HN. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):66-73, 1974

Impact of nutritional state on human protein metabolism. Munro HN. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):74-80, 1974

Enzyme patterns and protein absorption in rat colon during development. Helander HF. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(3):330-49, 1975

Influence of D-galactosamine hydrochloride on microsomal phospholipid, protein- and cytochrome P-450-content in guinea pig liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(2):101-5, Apr 74

Substrate incorporation into hepatic lipids and proteins in vitro in patients with pre-beta hyperlipoproteinemia. Stakeberg H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(3):217-23, Mar 75

The effect of prolonged vibration on permeability of the vascular endothelium to proteins. Mechanism of extravascular displacement of proteins. Jurczak ME. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(1):59-65, Jan-Feb 74

Influence of hydrocortisone on DNA, RNA and protein in the chick embryo cerebral hemispheres. Šťastný F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 18(5-6):229-42, 1972

The electrostatic interactions of nuclear proteins with DNA can be modified in the liver of old rats by an aqueous thymus extract. Spectrophotometric researches. Gianfranceschi GL, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)** 28(6):293-9, 1974

Translocation of cytoplasmic protein kinase and cyclic adenosine monophosphate-binding protein to intracellular acceptor sites. Jungmann RA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:281-306, 1975

Binding of ADP and ATP to mitochondrial protein and its possible involvement in the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Alexandre A, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:163-70, 1974

Transport of macromolecules in nerve cells. Droz B, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:249-56, 1974

The synthesis and degradation of membrane proteins. Schimke RT. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:63-9, 1974

Molecular events taking place during intracellular transport of exportable proteins. The conversion of peptide hormone precursors. Steiner DF, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:195-205, 1974

Parallelism in the processing of pancreatic proteins. Tartakoff AM, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:177-94, 1974

The regulation of nuclear DNA template restrictions by acidic polymers. Coffey DS, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:219-66, 1974 (117 ref.)

Protein methylation: chemical, enzymological, and biological significance. Paik WK, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 42:227-86, 1975 (180 ref.)

Microtubular proteins and concanavalin A receptors. Berlin RD. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 55:173-86, 1975

Metabolism of the preimplantation mammalian embryo. Biggers JD, et al. **Adv Reprod Physiol**

6(0):1-59, 1973 (176 ref.)
Metabolic effects of glucose in brief and prolonged fasted man. Aoki TT, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):507-11, May 75
Protein metabolism during intensive physical training in the young adult. Consolazio CF, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):29-35, Jan 75
Evaluation of amino acid infusions as protein-sparing agents in normal adult subjects. Freeman JB, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):477-81, May 75
Gastrointestinal protein loss in hookworm and roundworm infections. Gupta MC, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1386-9, Dec 74
Effect of dietary lactose on the absorption of protein, fat and calcium in the postweaning rat. Leichter J, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):238-41, Mar 75
Immunologic control of soluble protein absorption from the small intestine: a gut-surface phenomenon. Walker WA, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1434-40, Dec 74 (20 ref.)
Differential protein clearance in benign and malignant diseases. Application of automated immunonephelometric assay. Rochefort MJ, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):373-82, Sep 74
Protein absorption by neonatal pups throught two weeks of neonatal life. Staley TE. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):596-7, Jun 75
Absorption of intact protein by colonic epithelial cells of the rat. Worthington BS, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(8):750-63, Aug 75
Glucocorticoid binding proteins in myeloblasts of acute myelogenous leukemia. Lippman ME, et al. Am J Med 59(2):224-7, Aug 75
Lysinuric protein intolerance. Simell O, et al. Am J Med 59(2):229-40, Aug 75
The regulatory effect of estrogens on fetal growth. III. Placental deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and proteins. Beydoun SN, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):918-21, 1 Dec 74
Regulation of intestinal calcium-binding protein calcium intake in the rat. Freund T, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):861-9, Mar 75
Effects of alloxan diabetes on duodenal calcium-binding protein in the rat. Schneider LE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):832-8, Oct 74
Protein secretion in the rat ventral prostate and the relation of golgi vesicles, cisternae and vacuoles, as studied by electron microscope radioautography. Flickinger CJ. Anat Rec 180(3):427-47, Nov 74
Occurrence and origin of proteins in human seminal plasma with special reference to albumin. Lindholmer C, et al. Andrologia 6(2):181-96, 1974
Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on subunit proteins. Henderson TR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:38-53, 27 Jan 75
The cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment. Cohen JB, et al. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:83-103, 1975 (153 ref.)
Assay for lipolytic and proteolytic activity using marine substrates. Tom RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):205-10, Feb 75
Microsomal synthesis of cholesterol from squalene, Lanosterol, and desmosterol. Evidence for the presence of two noncatalytic activator proteins in the 105,000 g supernatant fraction from brain, heart, and kidney. Johnson RC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):502-10, Oct 74
A comparative study of the carbohydrate content, protein, glycoprotein and ganglioside patterns of cell membranes isolated from Novikoff ascites hepatoma and normal liver. Leblond-Larouche L, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):1-12, Mar 75
Glycine metabolism by rat liver mitochondria. Isolation and some properties of the protein-bound intermediate of the reversible glycine cleavage reaction. Motokawa Y, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):634-40, Oct 74
Protein nutrition of Tenbrio molitor L. XVII. Improved amino acid mixture and interaction with dietary carbohydrate. Davis GR. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):631-7, Oct 74
Problems of recommended protein allowances. Mašek J, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):41-51, 1974 (40 ref.)
Protein absorption. Matthews DM. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):28-41, 1975 (43 ref.)
Modification of ribosomal proteins during liver regeneration. Anderson WM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):669-76, 3 Feb 75
A specific binding protein for 17beta-estradiol in retired breeder rat ventral prostate. Armstrong EG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):628-34, 27 Nov 74
Hydrolysis of polypeptides and proteins utilizing a mixture of dipeptidylaminopeptidases with analysis by GC/MS. Caprioli RM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):295-303, 5 May 75
Methylglyoxal-bis (guanylhydrazone) inhibits the accumulation of kidney proteins during compensatory renal hypertrophy. Hill JM. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):961-7, 4 Aug 75
Stimulation of monoacylglycerophosphate formation by Z protein. Mishkin S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):376-81, 9 Sep 74
Affinities of certain quinone repellants for detergent-solubilized proteins from Periplaneta americana antennae. Rozental JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1040-6, 4 Aug 75
The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on protein degradation in rat adrenal gland and liver. Canick JA, et al. Biochem J 144(2):397-402, Nov 74
Enzyme changes and turnover of various protein fractions during experimental hepatomegaly. Bray PJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):432-3, 1975
Turnover of lysosomal proteins and induction and distribution of rat liver proteinases, after treatment with Triton WR-1339. Dean RT. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):250-2, 1975
Effect of N-ethylmaleimide and of heat treatment on the binding of dynein to ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid extracted axonemes. Blum JJ, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4290-8, 8 Oct 74
Demonstration and partial characterization of cytosol receptors for testosterone. Gustafasson J, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3094-101, 15 Jul 75
Kinetics of gonadotropin binding by receptors of the rat testis. Analysis by a nonlinear curve-fitting method. Ketelslegers JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3075-83, 15 Jul 75
Acetylation of ribosome-associated proteins in vitro by an acetyltransferase bound to rat liver ribosomes. Pestana A, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1397-403, 8 Apr 75
Chemical modification of the plasma membrane polypeptides of cultured mammalian cells as an aid to studying protein turnover. Roberts RM, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4846-58, 5 Nov 74
Asymmetric exchange of vesicle phospholipids catalyzed by the phosphatidylcholine exhange protein. Measurement of inside--outside transitions. Rothman JE, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2809-16, Jul 75
DNA binding proteins in the cytoplasm and in a nuclear membrane complex isolated from uninfected and adenovirus 2 infected cells. Shanmugam G, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):332-7, 28 Jan 75
The possible role of pancreatic proteases in the turnover of intestinal brush border proteins. Alpers DH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):28-40, 5 Aug 75
Binding of progesterone to the proteins of the uterine luminal fluid. Identification of uteroglobin as the binding protein. Beato M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):346-56, 12 Jun 75
Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from rat kidney. Hermsdorf CL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):553-61, 27 Feb 75
Glucocerebrosidase: stoichiometry of association between effector and catalytic proteins. HO MW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):267-73, 27 Jul 75
Use of phospholipid exchange protein to measure inside-outside transposition in phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Johnson LW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):176-85, 28 Jan 75
Studies on the turnover of plasma membranes in cultured mammalian cells. II. Demonstration of heterogeneous rates of turnover for plasma membrane proteins and glycoproteins. Kaplan J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):306-13, 6 May 75
Studies on the turnover of plasma membranes in cultured mammalina cells. I. Rates of synthesis and degradation of plasma membrane proteins and carbohydrates. Kaplan J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):290-305, 6 May 75
Steroid-protein interactions. XXX. A progesterone-binding protein in the uterine cytosol of the pregnant guinea pig. Maclaughlin DT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):372-88, 9 Oct 74
Protein and electroretinogram changes in the alleles of the norp AP12 Drosophila phototransduction mutant. Ostroy SE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):259-68, 19 Nov 74
Demonstration of a class of proteins loosely associated with secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):260-2646, 13 Mar 75
Cyclic AMP binding proteins in early embryos of Drosophila melanogaster. Tsuzuki J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):225-35, 30 May 75
Specific interaction of chromatin non-histone proteins with DNA. Umansky SR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):242-54, 21 Mar 75
Non-parallel transport of membrane proteins and content proteins during assembly of the secretory granule in rat parotid gland. Wallach D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):87-105, 14 Jan 75
Intramitochondrial intermembranal large amplitude protein movements. I. A possible novel aspect of membrane fluidity. Waksman A, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):907-24, 1974
Selenium - induced redistribution of cadmium binding to tissue proteins: a possible mechanism of protection against cadmium toxicity. Chen RW, et al. Biotnorg Chem 4(2):125-33, Jan 75
Estrogen cytosol binding proteins in bovine endometrium and corpus luteum. Kimball FA, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):566-77, Dec 74
Absorption of protein digestion products. Wiseman G. Biomembranes 4A(0):363-481, 1974 (428 ref.)
Letter: Studies on the binding of amyloglucosidase to inert proteins. Solomon B, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1393-8, Oct 74
Studies on the nutrition of marine flatfish. The metabolism of glucose by plaice (Pleuronectes platessa) and the effect of dietary energy source on protein utilization in plaice. Cowey CB, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):219-31, Mar 75
The sequential feeding of growing chickens. Gous RM, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):113-8, Jul 75
Digestion of protein in small and large intestine of the pig. Holmes JH, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):479-89, Nov 74
Effect of feeding pattern on the energy metabolism of rats given low-protein diets. McCracken KJ. Br J Nutr 33(2):277-89, Mar 75
Maintenance requirements for energy in cross-bred cattle. Patle BR, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):127-39, Mar 75
Changes in protein amido groups in various organs of rabbits on death and resuscitation. Vinarskaya AA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):509-11, Nov 74
Clinical investigation on protein fractions by disc electrophoretical analysis in serum and urine of patients with nephrotic syndrome. Kageyama T, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):54-60, Oct 74
Intestinal calcium-binding protein in animals fed normal and rachitogenic diets: II. Pig studies. Harrison JE, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):144-9, Feb 75
Intestinal calcium-binding protein in animals fed normal and rachitogenic diets: I. Rat studies. Harrison JE, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):137-43, Feb 75
Breakage of a DNA-protein complex induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and their derivatives in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Andoh T, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):521-7, Mar 75
Selective enhancement of cytoplasmic protein species and continued histone synthesis during inhibition of DNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cells. Rieber M, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3083-8, Nov 74
Synthesis and intracellular transport of proteins in the exocrine pancreas of the frog (Rana esculenta). I. An ultrastructural and autoradiographic study. Slot JW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(2):135-54, 1974
Urethane interaction with nucleic acids and proteins from non-malignant fast growing tissues. Bhide SV. Chem Biol Interact 8(1):19-23, Jan 74
Biopharmaceutical study of the hepato-biliary transport of drugs. II. Roles of the liver cytoplasmic Y and Z binding proteins and T binder on the hepato-biliary transport of organic anionic compounds. Takada K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1477-86, Jul 74
Effects of histamine on lung transvascular fluid and protein movement in awake sheep. Brigham KL. Chest 67(2 Suppl):50S-52S, Feb 75
Proceedings: Synthesis and metabolic stability of microsomal protein and enzymes metabolizing the hepatocarcinogen diethyl-nitrosamine during experimental hepatomegaly. Nievel JG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):2P-3P, Aug 74
Proceedings: The dynamics of protein metabolism following operative trauma. O'Keefe SJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):15P, Sep 74
Bone ash, duodenal 45Ca absorption and calcium-binding protein in chicks fed lathyrogens. Bar A, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1257-63, 1 Apr 74
Metabolic and hematological studies on the yellow and silver phases of the European eel, Anguilla anguilla L. I. Carbohydrate, lipid, protein and inorganic ion metabolism. Lewander K, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):571-81, 15 Mar 74
The mechanism of tanning in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator--I. Tanning agents and protein carriers in the blood during ecdysis. Vacca LL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):475-81, 15 Aug 75
The mechanism of tanning in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator--II. The cyclic appearance of tanning agents and attached carrier proteins in the blood during the molting cycle. Vacca LL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):483-7, 15 Aug 75
Deamidation of glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues in peptides and proteins. Robinson AB, et al. Curr Top Cell Regul 8(0):247-95, 1974 (234 ref.)
Hepatic and renal protein synthesis in normal, diabetic and ketotic Chinese hamsters. Chang AY. Diabetologia 10 Suppl:555-8, Nov 74
Ribonucleic acid and protein metabolism of t12/t12 embryos and T/t12 spermatozoa. Erickson RP, et al. Differentiation 2(4):203-9, Aug 74
An alternate mechanism for the formation of protein plugs in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Allan J, et

al. Digestion 11(5-6):423-31, 1974 (9 ref.)
Studies on irreversible binding of radioactivity from (14C)halothane to rat hepatic microsomal lipids and protein. Van Dyke RA, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):469-76, Sep-Oct 74
Effect of ACTH and dexamethasone on the rate of protein and RNA degradation in rat adrenal glands. Ichii S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):465-9, Oct 74
Induced unidirectional transport of protein into the thyroid follicular lumen. Björkman U, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1506-17, Dec 74
The effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on cholesterol side-chain cleavage in the mitochondria of luteinized rat ovaries. Arthur JR, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):117-27, 1 Nov 74
Mode of degradation of ribosomes in regenerating rat liver in vivo. Tsurugi K, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):119-26, 1 Jun 74
Origin and nature of the proteins of bile. II. A comparative analysis of serum, hepatic lymph and bile proteins in the dog. Dive C, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):241-6, Aug 74
Nature and origin of the proteins of bile. I. A comparative analysis of serum and bile proteins in man. Dive C, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):235-9, Aug 74
Incorporation rate of leucine into proteins in human liver slices. Stakeberg H, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):393-8, 5 Dec 74
Rate of in vitro incorporation of precursors into hepatic lipids and proteins in patients with extrahepatic cholestasis. Stakeberg H, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):399-403, 5 Dec 74
Amino acid incorporation into liver proteins during extrahepatic cholestasis in the rat. Lundborg H, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(2):95-109, 1974
Synthesis and turnover of liver proteins during extrahepatic cholestasis in the rat. Lundborg H, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(4):219-32, 1974
Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of liver protein during extrahepatic cholestasis in the rat. Lundborg J, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(3):168-75, 1974
Vitamin B12 and the macromolecular composition of Euglena. I. Kinetic analysis of the cell cycle and chloroplast replication. Christopher AR, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):71-8, Nov 74
DNA-binding proteins in young and senescent normal human fibroblasts. Stein GH. Exp Cell Res 90(2):237-48, Feb 75
Altered protein hypothesis of mammalian ageing processed-I. Thermal stability of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in C57BL/6J mouse tissue. Wulf JH, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(2):101-17, Apr 75
The rate of degradation of liver proteins. Kim YS, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):342-9, Jun 75
An in vitro demonstration of proteolysis by macrophages and its increase with coumarin. Bolton T, et al. Experientia 31(3):271-3, 15 Mar 75
Nuclear RNA and protein metabolism in lethal heterospecific Amoeba. Chatterjee S. Experientia 30(10):1149-50, 15 Oct 74
Neurohumoral correlates of sleep: increase of proteins during rapid eye movement sleep. Drucker-Colin RR, et al. Experientia 31(5):551-2, 15 May 75
Partial purification of an atractyloside-binding protein from mitochondria. Brandolin G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):149-53, 15 Sep 74
Solubilization of a prostaglandin F2alpha receptor in bovine corpora lutea. Hammarström S, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):306-10, 15 Feb 75
Decreased protein catabolism during stimulated growth. Hill JM, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):308-11, 15 Sep 74
Proteolysis at neutral pH in a lysosomal-cytosol system can not be attributed to the uptake of proteins into lysosomes. Huisman W, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):129-31, 1 Sep 74
Relationship of calcium uptake and calcium-binding protein synthesis in chick and rat intestine in response to Solanum malacoxylon. Lawson DE, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):122-5, 1 Sep 74
A protein difference associated with defects of the Purkinje cell in staggerer and nervous mutant mice. Mallet J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):216-20, 1 Apr 75
Effect of colipase on adsorption and activity of rat pancreatic lipase on emulsified tributyrin in the presence of bile salt. Vandermeers A, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):334-7, 1 Jan 75
Net transfer of phosphatidylinositol from microsomes and mitochondria to liposomes catalyzed by the exchange protein from rat liver. Zborowski J, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):317-20, 1 Mar 75
Accumulation of ingested sulphite- and sulphate-sulphur and utilization of sulphited proteins by rats. Gibson WB, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):625-40, Oct 74
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate-induced release of RNA and proteins associated with ultrastructural changes in Trichomonas vaginalis. Cappuccinelli P, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):176-89, Jul-Dec 73
Effect of hormones on pancreatic macromolecular transport. Singh M, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1536-42, Jun 75
Binding of a phallotoxin to protein filaments of plasma membrane of liver cell. Govindan VM, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1159-61, Sep 73
Intracellular transport and storage of newly synthesised proteins in the guinea pig pancreatic A cell. Howell SL, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):267-71, Jul 74
Irreversible binding of ethynylestradiol metabolites to protein: lack of methylation by S-adenosyl-methionine. Kappus H, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):333-4, Jul 74
Circadian variability in the effect of two inhibitors of protein synthesis. Rebolledo OR, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(2):159-62, 1974
Slow axonal protein transport and visual function following retinal and optic nerve ischemia. Levy NS, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):91-7, Feb 75
Regulation of exocellular proteases in Neurospora crassa: metabolic requirements of the process. Drucker H. J Bacteriol 122(3):1117-25, Jun 75
Lack of exchange of ribosomal structural proteins with cell-sap proteins of rat liver in vitro. Terao K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1113-22, Nov 74
Glucose transport carrier in human erythrocyte membranes. Dinitrophenylation of a membrane component modified by D-glucose. Jung CY, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3217-20, 10 May 75
Differences between liver and hepatoma cells in their complements of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding proteins and protein kinases. Mackenzie CW 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5755-62, 25 Sep 74
Heterogeneity and unusually high affinity in the interactions of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate with specific binding proteins from liver and hepatoma cells. Mackenzie CW 3d, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5763-71, 25 Sep 74
Deoxyribinucleic acid-binding proteins in virus-transformed cell lines. Melero JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3683-9, 25 May 75
A kinetic analysis of the estrogen receptor transformation. Notides AC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3945-50, 25 May 75
The kinetics of glucocorticoid binding to the soluble specific binding protein of mouse fibroblasts. Pratt WB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4584-91, 25 Jun 75
A solid-liquid biphasic model for characterization of properties of muscle and platelet contractile proteins. Puszkin S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2085-94, 25 Mar 75
Relationship between digradation rates of proteins in vivo and their susceptibility to lysosomal proteases. Segal HI, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6364-5, 10 Oct 74
Selective retention and formation of a delta5-androstenediol-receptor complex in cell nuclei of the rat vagina. Shao TC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3095-100, 25 Apr 75
Thyroid hormone receptors. Binding characteristics and lack of hormonal dependency for nuclear localization. Spindler BJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4113-9, 10 Jun 75
Measurement of protein turnover in rat liver with (14C)carbonate. Protein turnover during liver regeneration. Swick RW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6836-41, 10 Nov 74
Turnover studies on proteins of rat liver lysosomes. Wang C-C, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4896-902, 10 Jul 75
Effects of glucagon on general protein degradation and synthesis in perfused rat liver. Woodside KH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5458-63, 10 Sep 74
Adsorption of proteins onto hydrophobic polymer surfaces: adsorption isotherms and kinetics. Lee RG, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):251-9, Sep 74
Protein migration into nuclei. II. Frog oocyte nuclei accumulate a class of microinjected oocyte nuclear proteins and exclude a class of microinjected oocyte cytoplasmic proteins. Bonner WM. J Cell Biol 64(2):431-7, Feb 75
Externally disposed plasma membrane proteins. II. Metabolic fate of iodinated polypeptides of mouse L cells. Hubbard AL, et al. J Cell Biol 64(2):461-79, Feb 75
Protein degradation in cultured cells. II. The uptake of chloroquine by rat fibroblasts and the inhibition of cellular protein degradation and cathepsin B1. Wibo M, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):430-40, Nov 74
Protein binding by specific receptors on human placenta, murine placenta, and suckling murine intestine in relation to protein transport across these tissues. Gitlin JD, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1155-66, Nov 74
Effect of increased peritubule protein concentration on proximal tubule reabsorption in the presence and absence of extracellular volume expansion. Ott CE, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):612-20, Mar 75
In vitro binding of L-triiodothyronine to receptors in rat liver nuclei. Kinectics of binding, extraction properties, and lack of requirement for cytosol proteins. Surks MI, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):50-60, Jan 75
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. III. Protein metabolism in sheep and mice. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):391-8, Jul 74
Comparison of the effects of linear and cyclic phosphates on the adsorption of proteins by human enamel. Briscoe JM Jr, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):504-7, May-June 75
Effects of oral streptococci on electrophoretic properties of human salivary anionic proteins. Cowman RA, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):298-303, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of concanavalin A on mouse peritoneal macrophages. II. Metabolism of endocytized proteins and reversibility of the effects by mannose. Edelson PJ, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1387-403, 1 Nov 74
Absence of maternal proteins in 5-7 day blastocyst fluid indicates limited protein passage before implantation. Kulangara AC. J Exp Zool 193(1):101-8, Jul 75
Regulation of protein phosphorylation and sodium transport in toad bladder. Walton KG, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(2):153-77, Feb 75
The effect of estrogen on protein and RNA concentration and on de novo synthesis of RNA in the uterus of aging ovariectomized mice. Soriero AA, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):264-8, May 75
Utilization of U-14C amino acids or U-14C protein by adult Glossina morsitans during in utero development of larva. Langley PA, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(11):2157-70, Nov 74
Theoretical aspects of DNA-protein interactions: co-operative and non-co-operative binding of large ligands to a one-dimensional homogeneous lattice. McGhee JD, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):469-89, 25 Jun 74
Chromatin proteins from human lymphocytes: a gel electrophoretic comparison between normal, mitogen-stimulated, cell-line, and chronic lymphocytic leukemia lymphocytes. Dau PC. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):37-48, Jan 75
Studies on the protein efficiency ratio method for the evaluation of poultry feed supplements. Modifications associated with choice of dietary protein level for assay. Buamah TF, et al. J Nutr 105(6):688-700, Jun 75
Quantitative changes in DNA, RNA, and protein content of the various organs of the young of undernourished female rats. Goswami T, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1257-64, Oct 74
Subcellular changes in protein metabolism and magnesium content of the pancreas in rats fed two levels of dietary protein and magnesium. Greger JL, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1618-29, Dec 74
Possible intervention of insulin, cyclic AMP, and glucocorticoids in protein-sparing action of dietary carbohydrate in rats. Nakano K, et al. J Nutr 105(7):906-13, Jul 75
Computer-based method for calculation of the available energy of proteins. Schulz AR. J Nutr 105(2):200-7, Feb 75
Comparison between the metabolic effects of tryptophan and histidine deficiencies in the rat. Yokogoshi H, et al. J Nutr 105(5):550-6, May 75
Effect of protein depletion during pregnancy and protein repletion after parturition on cellular growth in rats. Endo S, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):143-52, 1974
Proteins of the periodontium. Biochemical studies on the collagen and noncollagenous proteins of human gingivae. Ballard JB, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(4):178-84, 1974
Selective depletion of hemolymph proteins of Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Anteson RK, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):149-51, Feb 75
Carbohydrate and protein in Lymnaea stagnalis eggs and Trichobilharzia ocellata cercariae. Bourns TK. J Parasitol 60(6):1046-7, Dec 74
Changes in colostrum composition and in the permeability of the mammary epithelium at about the time of parturition in the goat. Linzell JL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):129-51, Nov 74
Protein uptake and digestion in bloodstream and culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei. Langreth SG, et al. J Protozool 22(1):40-53, Feb 75
Proteins in fluids from different segments of the rat epididymis. Koskimies AI, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):345-8, May 75
Uterine proteins in the marsupial, Didelphis Marsupialis virginiana, during gestation. Renfree MB. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):163-6, Jan 75
Hormonal regulation of proteins in the uterine secretion of ovariectomized rats and the implications for implantation and embryonic diapause. Surani MA. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):411-7, Jun 75
Estradiol receptor functions of soluble proteins from target-specific lysosomes. Hirsch PC, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):533-42, Oct 74
Determination of optimal hyperalimentation infusion rate. Rutten P, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):477-83, May 75
Filamentous protein model for cyclic AMP-mediated

cell regulatory mechanisms. Olsen RW.
**J Theor Biol 49(2):263-87, Feb 75 (141 ref.)**

Renal protein metabolism in obstructive uropathy. Novakovic L, et al. **J Urol 113(3):389-91, Mar 75**

Protein metabolism during the steady state of Newcastle disease virus infection. I. Kinetics of amino acid and protein accumulation. Hightower LE, et al. **J Virol 15(4):696-706, Apr 75**

Properties of the genome in normal and SV-40 transformed WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. III. Turnover of nonhisone chromosomal proteins and their phosphate groups. Krause MO, et al.
**Life Sci 16(7):1047-58, 1 Apr 75**

Proteolytic activity of Mycoplasma salivarium and Mycoplasma orale 1. Watanabe T.
**Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):127-32, 1975**

(3H) estradiol exchange assay for the determination of nuclear receptor-estrogen complex. Clark JH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):283-8, 1975**

The detection and characterization of cyclic AMP-receptor proteins in animal cells. Gill GN, et al. **Methods Enzymol 38:376-82, 1974**

Phosphatidylcholine exchange protein from beef liver. Kamp HH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):140-6, 1974**

Evaluation of hormone effects on protein turnover in isolated perfused organs. Rannels DE, et al.
**Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:238-50, 1975**

Steroid hormone-receptor interactions with nuclear constituents. Schrader WT, et al.
**Methods Enzymol 36(00):292-313, 1975**

Techniques for monitoring the distribution of the estradiol-binding protein complex between cytoplasm and nucleus of intact cells. Williams D, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):275-83, 1975**

A theoretical support for the transport of macromolecules by osmotic flow across a leaky membrane against a concentration gradient. Casley-Smith JR. **Microvasc Res 9(1):43-8, Jan 75**

The transport of solute by osmotic flow with particular reference to the transport of protein across the venous fenestrae of visceral capillaries. Michel CC. **Microvasc Res 8(1):122-4, Jul 74**

Oestradiol-17 beta binding proteins in the rat uterus: changes during postnatal development. Somjen GJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):341-53, Oct 74**

Membrane proteins related to water transport in human erythrocytes. Brown PA, et al. **Nature 254(5500):523-5, 10 Apr 75**

Regeneration of the photoprotein aequorin.
Shimomura O, et al. **Nature 256(5514):236-8, 17 Jul 75**

Protein handling by the renal tubule. Bourdeau JE, et al. **Nephron 13(1):22-34, 1974 (51 ref.)**

Value of the sieving coefficient in the interpretation of renal protein clearances. Pollak VE, et al.
**Nephron 13(1):82-92, 1974 (39 ref.)**

Protein metabolism in uraemia. Richards P.
**Nephron 14(2):134-52, 1975 (69 ref.)**

Glomerular permeability to protein molecules--its possible structural basis. Schneeberger EE.
**Nephron 13(1):7-21, 1974 (65 ref.)**

The American Journal of Physiology Volume XIII: 117-138, 1905. A theory of protein metabolism. Folin O. **Nutr Rev 33(5):141-3, May 75**

Protein patterns during regeneration and wound healing in the adult newt: a comparative study using gel electrophoresis. Donaldson DJ, et al. **Oncology 30(4):334-46, 1974**

Role of the cell surface in selection during transport of proteins from mother to foetus and newly born. Wild AE. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):395-410, 17 Jul 75**

Macromolecular enzymatic product of NAD+ in liver mitochondria. Kun E, et al.
**Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1436-40, Apr 75**

Acetylation of reticulocyte ribosomal proteins at time of protein biosynthesis. Liew CC, et al.
**Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2988-91, Aug 74**

The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):413-7, Feb 75**

Proceedings: A simple technique for the estimation of tissue protein turnover in man. Halliday D, et al.
**Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):37A-38A, Sep 74**

Factors affecting the digestibility of nutrients. McNab JM. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):5-11, May 75 (71 ref.)**

Proceedings: Whole-body protein turnover in malnourished and rehabilitated rats. Millward DJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):33A-34A, May 75**

The regulation of protein metabolism during pregnancy in the rat. Naismith DJ, et al.
**Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):27A-28A, May 75**

Proceedings: Digestibility of 15N-labelled proteins in the small intestine of the ruminating calf. Salter DN, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):42A-43A, Sep 74**

Effect of aldosterone on acetylation of ribosomal proteins in outer and inner zones of kidney. Trachewsky D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):396-8, Nov 74**

Effects of glucagon upon rat liver mitochondria in vivo. Williams JN Jr, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):803-6, Dec 74**

The effect of ionizing radiation on protein metabolism in stored rat skin. De Loecker W, et al.
**Radiat Res 61(2):216-29, Feb 75**

Protein absorption from the perricardial cavity. Szabó G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):41-7, 1975**

Regulation of intracellular enzyme levels by limited proteolysis. Katunuma N.
**Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 72:83-104, 1975 (31 ref.)**

The proteinpolysaccharides of cartilage. Rosenberg L, et al. **Rheumatology 3(0):1-80, 1970 (219 ref.)**

Leucine and fucose incorporation into odontoblast protein. Jontell M, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 83(2):67-74, Mar 75**

A manganese catalyzed covalent binding of estradiol - 17 beta to cytosol proteins of rabbit uterus. Cowan RA, et al. **Steroids 25(1):135-43, Jan 75**

Two high affinity estrogen binding proteins of different specificity in the immature rat uterus cytosol. Michel G, et al. **Steroids 24(4):437-49, Oct 74**

The inhibitive effects of steroid analogues in the binding of tritiated 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone to receptor proteins from rat prostate tissue. Skinner RW, et al. **Steroids 25(2):189-202, Feb 75**

Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones. Part II. Reversible steroid-protein interactions via enol intermediates. Toft P. **Steroids 24(6):875-85, Dec 74**

Double-tracer method for determining the proteolytical activity of RES in X-irradiated rats using 131I-labelled albumin microspheres. Vítek F, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):320-5, Sep 74**

Effect of acute hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary microvascular fluid filtration and protein permeability in sheep. Demling RH, et al. **Surgery 77(4):512-9, Apr 75**

Nitrogen sparing by carbohydrate in man: Intermittent or continuous enteral compared with continuous parenteral glucose. Fitzpatrick GF, et al.
**Surgery 78(1):105-13, Jul 75**

Protein transport across the placenta. Wild AE.
**Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):521-46, 1974 (66 ref.)**

Mobilization and release of cationic protein B2 from rabbit PMN-leukocytes. Sajnani AN, et al.
**Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):735-43, Fall-Winter 74**

Cyclic 3',5'-AMP-stimulated and non-stimulated phosphorylation of protein fractions from rat-liver cell sap on incubation with (gamma-32P)ATP. Ljungström O, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 79(3):129-37, 1974**

(32P)phosphoryl transfer by endogenous protein kinase at the Ehrlich cell surface into extrinsic acceptor proteins. Ronquist G, et al.
**Ups J Med Sci 79(3):138-42, 1974**

Some aspects of vitamin D action; calcium absorption and the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein. Wasserman RH, et al. **Vitam Horm 32:299-324, 1974 (83 ref.)**

Dynamics of nucleic acids and total proteins in the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius of chickens, under the action of cortisol. Toma V, et al.
**Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):306-13, Jun 74**

[Importance of lymphatic drainage in ischemia of the liver I. Lymph flow of the thoracic duct, concentration of proteins and minerals in the lymph and plasma] Vučinić M, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(5):311-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Testicular protein secretions of Alytes obstetricans after a gonadotrope hormone injection (author's transl)] Delsol M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):397-401, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Turnover rates of proteins in liver, muscle and plasma in the carp (Cyprinus carpio) submitted to a total and prolonged fast] Bouche G, et al.
**Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):185-93, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Protein concentration in the guinea-pig perilymph] Scheibe F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):51-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ger)**

[The effect of antiphlogistic and immunosuppressive agents on the immune reaction and the protein-nucleic acid metabolism in adjuvant arthritis and experimental rheumatic processes] Astrauskas V, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):380?7, 1973 (Ger)**

[Electrophoretic study of fecal protein for the diagnosis of intestinal diseases] Frolkis VA, et al.
**Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 31(2):85-90, 1971 (Ger)**

[Anion and cation elimination by the parotid gland as a function of flow rate in patients with mucoviscidosis and in healthy persons] Kaiser D, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):145-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the lysosomal pattern in the kidney of normal rats with special reference to the protein excretion(author's transl)] Bremer W.
**Histochemistry 41(3):265-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The importance of amino acid substitution for the protein metabolism in patients treated by periodical hemodialysis] Kult J, et al. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):124-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Discelectrophoretic investigations on the protein composition of human parotid saliva (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al.
**Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):868-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of l-histidine substitution on protein metabolism (transferrin and complement system) and renal anaemia in endstage renal failure (author's transl)] Kult J, et al. **Med Klin 69(45):1845-9, 08 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrophoretic and immunochemical examinations of proteins and some enzymes of rat small intestinal mucosa in the intestinal type of radiation sickness (author's transl)] Sareckij AN, et al.
**Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):409-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrophoretic and immunochemical examinations of proteins and some enzymes of rat small intestinal mucosa in the intestinal type of radiation sickness] Sareckij AN, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):409-17, 1974 (Ger)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic study of protein distribution in the postischemic edema of dogs as compared to serum- and lymph-proteins (author's transl)] Welter H, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):47-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Protein clearance following kidney transplantation] Fateh-Moghadam A, et al.
**Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:779-82, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes of water, electrolyte and protein metabolism during immunosuppressive therapy using drainage of the thoracic duct (DD) in man] Ring J, et al.
**Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1610-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Long-term effect of tolbutamide on DNA-, protein-, and insulin concentration as well as on insulin secretion of isolated islands of the rat pancreas] Schauder P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1291-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[The effect of standardised burning on the protein and amino acid metabolism of animals (author's transl)] Kröner H, et al.
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):314-9, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A certain aspect of the metabolism of the cecal microflora in protein nutrition of the rabbit] Coppola S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1253-9, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Inhibitors of protein synthesis and hepatic steatosis: difference between cycloheximide, emetine and N-dimethylnitrosamine] Gravela E, et al.
**Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1674-9, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[The rabbit uterine tube in various experimental conditions: preliminary histochemical and autoradiographic data] Vitaioli L, et al.
**Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1146-9, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Diet therapy of some inborn errors of metabolism] Perrone L. **Pediatria (Napoli) 82(2):260-97, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Phosphorylation of protein fractions of rat adrenal cells by cAMP-dependent protein kinase] Ichinoi S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):473, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Cyclic AMP binding protein in the parietal bone of the rat] Nagata N, et al.
**Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):588, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Study on the effect of heavy metal on organisms. (III). Increase of sulfhydryl groups in proteins extracted from Tetrahymena pyriformis treated with cadmium] Yamaguchi N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):83, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[The role of ribonucleoprotein complexes of mRNA in translation (author's transl)] Jachymczyk W.
**Postepy Biochem 21(2):119-47, 1975 (Pol)**

[Studies upon the effect of age and nutritional factors on lipid and protein metabolism in infants (author's transl)] Górnicki B, et al.
**Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:33-70, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Protein and immunobiological shifts in maternal body during pregnancy (literature survey) Kozhukharova LT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):20-2, May 74 (Rus)**

[Amino acid composition of proteins of the placenta and the fetal membranes in abortion] Pogorelova TN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):51-3, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[An immunomorphologic study of the location of proteins binding azo carcinogens in rat liver slices] Bannikov GA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):68-70, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of certain enzymes of protein metabolism in the adaptation of the body to muscular effort] Mikheeva LP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1880-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of nonspecifically increased resistance and of a change in lipid-protein metabolism in animals chronically exposed to low concentrations of styrene] Pavlova LP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):55-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Changes in the metabolism of proteins in the wall of the aorta under the influence of some heavy metals] Zlateva M, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):51-4, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the protein and energy metabolism and

their correction in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sivkov II, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):17-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of protein metabolism and the functional state of the liver in patients with colectomies] Brusilovskiĭ MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):91-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Excretion of protein in hymenolepiasis] Kramar' VS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(6):694-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some characteristics of protein metabolism in experimental diphyllobothriasis] Zul'karnaev TR. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):78-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of culinary processing on the digestibility of proteins in millet grits and their amino acid composition] Kovalev NI, et al. **Nahrung** 18(5):517-22, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of cryoapplication on proteins and carbohydrate-containing compounds of eye tissues] Gorgiladze TU, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):529-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of experimental burn on protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the skeletal muscles of rats] Kamilov FKh, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):26-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of protein and mineral metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in various periods of vitamin D poisoning] Tabolin VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(10):30-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between the concentration of protein breakdown products in the culture media of several lactic acid streptococci and the quality of cheese produced with their use] Zviagintsev VI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):521-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein and mineral metabolism in the regenerating bone tissue after administration of thyrocalcitonin] Prokhonchukov AA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):80-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of fluorine-containing dental polishes on protein and mineral metabolism in teeth and bones of rats kept on cariogenic diet] Novikov LL, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):15-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kinetics of protein metabolism in the thoracic duct wall. II.] Maliuk VI, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 9(2):133-7, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kinetics of protein metabolism in the wall of the thoracic duct. I.] Maliuk VI, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 9(1):10-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Protein granules and spheres in the nuclei of reptile oocytes] Arrohem VN. **Tsitologiia** 17(2):137-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Seasonal periodicity of total protein metabolism in liver and footpad epithelial cells in intact and irradiated rats] Chekulaeva LI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(7):863-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of primary cytopathic changes in cells, infected by influenza virus] Erman BA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1153-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rhythmic variations of protein in cells of intralobular ducts of the rat parotid gland] Nechaeva NV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(8):1033-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the protein level of nuclei and mitochondria in various stages of liver regeneration] Revich GG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(11):1383-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein sulfhydryl groups and the total protein content in the water-soluble brain fraction under the multiple combined actions of hypothermia and hyperoxia] Gabibov MM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):602-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selenium turnover in protein and nonprotein fractions of the calcified tissues of rats of varying ages] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):639-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein and hexosamine content of the anterior chamber fluid and vitreous body after irradiation of the crystalline lens with low-frequency ultrasound] Narbut NP, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (2):70-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific binding of progesterone to the proteins of human endometrial cells] Iudaev NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):103-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of RNA and protein turnover in rats with compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):9-14, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of enzymes of intermediate protein metabolism in thio-TEPA treatment of patients with ovarian cancer] Lushnikova MV. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):96-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

[The effect of vitamin A on rat liver phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase tyrosine transaminase activity] Fedurov VV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (5):12-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorder of protein metabolism in acute gastrointestinal diseases in children] Atanesian LG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):33-8, 1973 (Rus)

[The functional activity of microphages and cation protein in experimental allergic arthritis] Venglinskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):61-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methods of regulating fertility. Endometrial biochemical changes] Hicks JJ, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 35(212):611-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Amino acid incorporation into subcellular fraction protein in the rat liver under the influence of multiple injections of ACTH and ACTH in combination with RNA] Germaniuk IaL, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):438-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dynamic changes on the surfaces of normal and transformed cells and their relationship to the entry of pharmacology active proteins. Nicolson GL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(5):677-84, May 75

Effect of protein concentration and binding on antibiotic assays. Peterson LR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):540-2, May 75

DNA biosynthesis in rat liver mitochondria. Inhibition by sulfhydryl compounds and stimulation by cytoplasmic proteins. D'Agostino MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(2):400-16, Feb 75

A conversion factor for cytoplasmic DNA polymerase of rat liver. Morioka K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):568-75, 27 Nov 74

Activation of 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase by calcium ion and a protein activator. Wickson RD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):669-75, 25 Feb 75

Inactivation of (Na-++K-+)-stimulated ATPase by a cytotoxic protein from cobra venom in relation to its lytic effects on cells. Zaheer A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):293-303, 25 Jun 75

Antithrombogenicity of polyproteic membranes in vivo evaluation: a preliminary report. Guidoin RG, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 2(3):301-6, 1974

The effect of cultural conditions on the susceptibility of staphylococci to killing by the cationic proteins from rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Gladstone GP, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(5):427-47, Oct 74

A protein extract from Drosophila melanogaster with insulin-like activity. Meneses P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):483-5, 1 Jun 75

Allergenic activity of proteins from mice. Levy DA. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):219-21, 1975

Proceedings: Presence in the peritoneal dialysate of a protein fraction with growth hormone-like activity. Secchi C. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):275-6, Jul-Aug 74

Specificity of in vitro murine B cell activation by protein and polysaccharide polymers. Strong DM, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1429-37, Nov 74

Proceedings: Aequorin-light and tension responses from bundles of myofibrils following a sudden change in free calcium. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):104P-106P, Sep 74

Dietary and hormonal effects upon activity of "soluble" protein and particulate fraction of fatty acid desaturation system of rat liver microsomes. Nervi AM, et al. **Lipids** 10(6):348-52, Jun 75

The inhibition of cellular uptake of folate by folic acid-binding protein. **Nutr Rev** 33(6):183-4, Jun 75 (6 ref.)

The quenching of singlet oxygen by amino acids and proteins. Matheson IBC, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(3):165-71, Mar 75

Effect of chromosomal proteins extractable with low concentrations of NaCl on chromatin structure of resting and proliferating cells. Nicolini C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2361-5, Jun 75

Mechanisms for the biodegradation of organic mercury compounds: the action of ascorbate and of soluble proteins. Gage JC. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(2):225-38, May 75

[Testing of the hormonal activity of testosterone conjugate with protein] Voráčová B, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(5):449-54, 1974 (Cze)

[Structure and properties of hypophyseal hormones. II. Protein hormones of the hypophysis] Pankov IuA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(3):104-14, May-Jun 74 (78 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of various microenvironments on the phosphorescence of tryptophan--free and in the composition of proteins] Bogach PG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):468-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## PHYSIOLOGY

A "cytotoxic" factor released from unactivated human lymphocytes. Szabó MT, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 10(1-2):31-6, 1975

Ca-2+/Mg-2+-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and its activator protein. Kakiuchi S, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:163-78, 1975

Z protein in hepatic uptake and esterification of long-chain fatty acids. Mishkin S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1634-40, Jun 75

A protein inhibitor of rabbit liver phosphorylase phosphatase. Brandt H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):950-6, 21 Apr 75

Partial purification from rabbit mammary gland of a factor which controls the chain length of fatty acids synthesized. Knudsen J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(3):780-5, 7 Apr 75

Separate genetic regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Lynch TJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):967-70, 21 Apr 75

The distribution of the Ca++-dependent protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in invertebrates. Waisman D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):975-82, 4 Aug 75

Transfer of phosphatidylserine from liposomes or microsomes to mitochondria. Stimulation by a cell supernatant factor. Butler MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(1):52-7, 18 Apr 75

Enhancement of the activity of asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase by an activator from rabbit liver. Davies MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):94-104, 16 Apr 75

Interactions between Toxoplasma gondii and its host cells: function of the penetration-enhancing factor of toxoplasma. Lycke E, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):853-61, Apr 75

Axoplasmic flow of proteolipids and lipids in the hypoglossal nerve of the rabbit. Kabara JJ, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(9):878-9, May 75

Letter: The physiological significance of negative co-operativity. Cornish-Bowden A. **J Theor Biol** 51(1):233-5, May 75

Action of feedback regulator on adenylate cyclase. Ho RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1773-7, May 75

The role of estrophilin in estrogen action. Jensen EV, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:89-127, 1974 (203 ref.)

[Sperm maturation. An acid protein of the rat epididymis. Androgen dependence, relationship with sialic acid] Fournier-Delpech S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1989-96, 1973 (Fre)

[Water-insoluble derivatives of proteins with biological activities] Kocemba-sliwowska U. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):59-71, 1972 (Pol)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

Photosensitized oxidation of biomolecules as a tool for elucidating three-dimensional structure. Jori G. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 45 SUPPL:33-44, 1973

DNA-to-protein cross-linking in synchronized HeLa cells exposed to ultra-violet light. Han A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(1):63-74, Jan 75

Letter: Flourescent products from irradiated amino acids and proteins. Adhikari HR, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(1):177-83, Jan 75

[Saturation effect in relation to microwave field power of paramagnetic centers of proteins irradiated with ultraviolet light] Aripov TF, et al. **Biofizika** 19(3):440-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature and mechanism of formation of paramagnetic centers in UV-irradiated proteins] Sud'bina EI, et al. **Biofizika** 18(6):998-1003, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation and transformation of free radicals in frozen aqueous solutions of proteins, irradiated with UV-rays] Sud'bina EN, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Monolayer membrane of a protein-polysaccharide complex and the effect on it of UV rays] Tongur AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):665-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

A quantitative study of human tear proteins before and after adaption to non-flexible contact lenses. Callender M, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(12):939-45, Dec 74

Effect of extragastric and truncal vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in the dog. Debas HT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1172-7, Apr 75

Studies on the golgi apparatus. Cumulative inhibition of protein and glycoprotein secretion by D-galactosamine. Bauer CH, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):221-30, Aug 74

Human respiratory tract secretions. 2. Effect of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on in vitro release of protein and mucous glycoprotein. Boat TF, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):32S-34S, Feb 75

A protein from polymorphonuclear leukocytes (LEM) which affects the rate of hepatic amino acid transport and synthesis of acute-phase globulins.

Wannemacher RW Jr., et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):651-61, Mar 75**

Pancreatic secretion of total protein and of three hydrolases collected in healthy subjects via duodenoscopic cannulation. Effects of secretin, pancreozymin, and caerulein. Robberecht P, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):374-9, Aug 75**

Dose-response relationships between exogenous progesterone and estradiol and porcine uterine protein secretions. Knight JW, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):747-51, Oct 74**

The coagulation of insoluble and basic proteins from rat siminal vesicle secretion with vesiculase: influence of collagenase-like peptidase from rat testis. Koren E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):491-5, Mar 75**

Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. **J Surg Oncol 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)**

Sertoli cell secretory function after hypophysectomy. Weddington SC, et al. **Nature 254(5496):145-6, 13 Mar 75**

Malnutrition, salivary volume and protein concentration. **Nutr Rev 33(6):178-80, Jun 75 (3 ref.)**

[Effect of angiotensin II on electrolyte and protein excretion in the submandibular gland of the cat] Kreusser W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:204-6, 1974 (Ger)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of trypan Blue-induced exencephaly and otocephaly in gestating albino mice. Zawoiski EJ. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):191-200, Feb 75**

### URINE

Human urinary protein with high calcium affinity. Tejler L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(1):75-81, 15 Oct 74**

**PROTEINS, RIBOSOMAL** see RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS

## PROTEINURIA

see related
**MYOGLOBINURIA**

Idiopathic light chain dyscrasia--a new distinct entity? Report of a case. Cronstedt J, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(5):445-7, Nov 74**

Proteinuria in non-renal infectious diseases. Jensen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):75-82, Jul-Aug 74**

Granulocyte colony stimulating activity and vitamin B12 binding proteins in human urine. Gibson EL, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(2):191-7, Oct 74**

Relationship of posture and age to urinary protein excretion. Mahurkar SD, et al. **Br Med J 1(5960):712-4, 29 Mar 75**

The significance of variation in the selectivity of proteinuria. White RH, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(2):42-7, Feb 75**

A method for the isolation of urinary proteins. Hocman G. **J Chromatogr 104(2):465-6, 12 Feb 75**

Symposium on Proteinuria. Introduction. Pollak VE. **Nephron 13(1):5-6, 1974**

[The isolated proteinuria (author's transl)] Brbu N, et al. **Praxis 63(40):1198-202, 8 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Urinary proteins of low molecular weight] Schena FP. **Minerva Nefrol 21(3):185-90, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Review on internal medicine, 1973--nephrology. 2. Proteinuria (author's transl)] Ueda Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 63(4):310-20, 10 Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Disc electrophoresis of urinary proteins and related findings in the urine of the aged (2)] Kitamura S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):72, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Quantitative and qualitative studies of urinary proteins in healthy children (author's transl)] Lambert I, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:31-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Light chain proteinuria and cellular mediated immunity in rifampin treated patients with tuberculosis. Graber CD, et al. **Chest 67(4):408-10, Apr 75**

Pseudoproteinuria in tolmetin-treated patients. Ehrlich GE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):467-8, Apr 75**

Relation between regular intake of phenacetin-containing analgesics and laboratory evidence for urorenal disorders in a working female population of Switzerland. Dubach UC, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):539-43, 8Mar 75**

### COMPLICATIONS

The association of Schistosomiasis mansoni and proteinuria in an endemic area. A preliminary report. Lehman JS Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):616-8, Jul 75**

Low molecular weight proteinuria in association with paroxysmal myoglobinuria. Ravnskov U. **Clin Nephrol 3(2):65-9, Feb 75**

Hyperlipidaemias and hyperlipoproteinemias in proteinuric glomerulonephritis-an experimental study. Prakash C, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(9):637-41, Sep 74**

Renal disease in primary gout: a study of 253 gout patients with proteinuria. Yü TF, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(4):293-305, May 75**

The association between Schistosoma haematobium infection and heavy proteinuria. Ezzat E, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):315-8, 1974**

### DIAGNOSIS

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in schoolgirls. I. Clinical and laboratory findings. Lindberg U, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):425-31, May 75**

Comparative studies of asymptomatic proteinuria and hematuria. Chen BT, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(5):901-5, Nov 74**

Clinical application of a rapid technique for urinary electrophoresis in multiple myeloma. Pelletier M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1315-7, 21 Dec 74**

Improved biuret procedure for routine determination of urinary total proteins in clinical proteinuria. Rice EW. **Clin Chem 21(3):398-401, Mar 75**

Laboratory aspects of proteinuria in human disease. Hardwicke J. **Clin Nephrol 3(2):37-41, Feb 75**

Analysis of proteinuria in health and disease using sodium dodecyl sulphate-acrylamide gel electrophoresis. Mulli JC, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):253-9, Aug 74**

Selectivity of proteinuria: origin of the proteins and potential diagnostic aid. Doetsch K, et al. **J SC Med Assoc 71(3):83-7, Mar 75**

A new ultramicro analysis of protein by S.D.S. polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Endou H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):652-5, Aug 74**

The clinical significance of Bence Jones proteinuria. Perry MC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):234-8, May 75**

Methods used for the analysis of proteins in the urine. Pesce AJ. **Nephron 13(1):93-104, 1974 (82 ref.)**

Analytical characterization of urinary proteins by sodium dodecyl sulphate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in renal disease. Clinical and histopathological correlations. Pires MT, et al. **Nephron 14(5):361-72, 1975**

[Physiological proteinuria. Data of acrylamide-SDS gel electrophoresis and other methods of qualitative and quantitative analysis] Cao A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(14):421-9, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proteinuria, hematuria, and glomerular filtrate in glomerulonephritis] Fabre J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(27):958-65, 6 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Immunochemical investigations on the protein of the "pregnancy zone". VIII. Investigations of enzyme and isoenzyme activities of the pregnancy zone protein and its immunochemical detection in urine during normal and pathologic course of pregnancy (author's transl)] Hofmann R, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(4):401-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Differentiation of proteinuria diseases using disc electrophoretic analysis of urinary proteins] Boesken WH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:782-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Excretion pattern of cell membrane protein from the proximal tubule in pyelonephritis and toxic kidney damage] Mondorf AW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:777-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Methods of qualitative detection of proteinuria in mass surveys] Ciampi G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):58-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Colorimetric determination of proteins in urine] Giorgio A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):554-9, Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Determination of urinary total proteins and some protein fractions] Tarantino M, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):82-102, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Chronic glomerulonephritis-proteinuria as a basis of the clinical process] Takasugi M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3016-23, Oct 74 (51 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Use of the separation of urinary proteins on polyacrylamide gel for clinical diagnosis of multiple myeloma (author's transl)] Magdoń M, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(8):728-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Proteins and protein complexes in urine of patients with hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Starostina IS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):103-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Concentration of proteins and protein fractions of blood serum and urine (according to the data of electrophoresis in starch gel) in different morphological types of glomerulonephritis] Ratner MIa, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(7):45-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prognostic value of selectivity of proteinuria in children with glomerulonephritis] Naumova VI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):3-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolated proteinuria--is it dangerous to have proteinuria?] Westberg NG. **Lakartidningen 71(49):5077-9, 4 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Proteinuria-lowering effect of anti-inflammatory drugs. Pasero G, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):270-4, 1974**

[Experiences with niflumic acid in inflammatory glomerulopathies] Boeckle H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):120-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Diagnostic value of determination of urinary enzymes] Ceriotti G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):103-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### ETIOLOGY

The nephrotic syndrome: a complication of massive obesity. Weisinger JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):440-7, Oct 74**

Renal response to exercise. Narayanaswamy AS. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(7):503-6, Jul 74**

Letter: Primary L.C.A.T.-deficiency disease. Bron AJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7912):928-9, 19 Apr 75**

Heroin-associated nephropathy. Friedman EA, et al. **Nephron 13(6):421-6, 1974**

The diagnostic value of enzymuria, cell excretion, and proteinuria in experimental renal diseases. Sack K, et al. **Urol Res 3(1):31-40, 30 May 75**

[Proteinuria selectivity] Razboinikov S, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(4):101-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Quantitative and qualitative study of proteinuria in burned patients] Latarjet J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):707-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Diagnostic evaluation of infantile proteinuria] Lupi L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 82(3):376-97, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Glomerular proteinuria] Brancaccio D, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):31-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proteinuria in kidney transplantation] Rivolta E, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):48-56, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Tubular proteinuria (electrophoretic studies and properties of the microglobulins)] Schena FP. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):39-47, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Dynamics of urinary changes in patients with chronic alcoholism] Stanevskaia AT. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):28-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[False and true proteinuria in inflammatory diseases of the organs of the urinary system] Tovstoles KF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):8-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Uroproteinogram and morphological types of chronic glomerulonephritis according to renal puncture biopsy data] Mel'man NIa. **Vrach Delo 0(10):88-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Orthostatic proteinuria] Savić J. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):54-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12, proteinuria and hypogammaglobulinaemia -- a genetic defect (author's transl)] Goebell H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(18):874-80, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunoelectrophoresis of urinary proteins in childhood uro-nephropathies] Ramenghi M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1617-20, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### OCCURRENCE

A survey of bacteriuria, proteinuria and glycosuria in five-year-old schoolchildren in canberra. Johnson A, et al. **Med J Aust 2(4):122-4, 27 Jul 74**

### PATHOLOGY

Persistent asymptomatic proteinuria in children. Functional and ultrastructural evaluation with special reference to glomerular basement membrane (GBM) thickness. Urizar RE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):461-71, Oct 74**

Experimental glomerulonephritis in the guinea pig. II. Ultrastructural lesions of the basement membrane associated with proteinuria. Couser WG, et al. **Lab Invest 32(1):46-55, Jan 75**

The glomerular basement membrane in long-term allografts with heavy proteinuria. Olsen S, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):399-405,**

1973

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Histology, differential protein clearances and response to steroids in nephrotic syndrome in Indian children. Vaishnava S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1443-7, Oct 74

Studies of enzymes involved in glycoprotein synthesis and degradation in diacetylbenzidine nephrosis. Kirschbaum BB, et al. **J Med** 6(1):97-111, 1975

[Physiopathology of proteinuria and of renal regulation of the metabolism of circulating proteins] Maiorca R. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 11(1):1-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proteinuria] Ado MA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):24-7, Apr 74 (Rus)

URINE

Study of the variation of urinary protein patterns referring to the histopathological changes in renal diseases. Takayanagi N. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(1):75-88, Jan 75

Determination of urinary total protein by use of gel filtration and a modified biuret method. Doetsch K, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(6):778-81, May 75

Loss of tubular proteinuria pattern during urine concentration with a commercial membrane filter cell (Minicon B-15 system). Lindstedt G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 56(1):125-6, 15 Oct 74

Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XI. A transient Bence Jones-related protein associated with corticosteroid therapy. Solomon A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):579-86, Mar 75

Renal protein clearances and selectivity of proteinuria in renal amyloid complicating familial Mediterranean fever. Poreh S, et al. **Nephron** 13(3):221-9, 1974

Can protein breakdown explain the increased calorie expenditure in injury and sepsis? Gusberg RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:79-81, 1973

[Daily alteration of urine protein fractions from renal homografts in dogs] Nishidata F. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 66(3):155-66, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of low molecular weight proteins in the urine reacting with anti-human serum. (4)] Mori M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):183, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Use of individual ammonium 14-tungsto-4-molybdo-2-phosphate for determining protein in biological fluids] Karina LM, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):629-30, 1974 (Rus)

[Utilization of Lowry's method for determining the protein content in the urine of healthy children] Larenysheva RD, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):600-2, 1974 (Rus)

[Identification of urinary protein fractions (uroproteins) after disc electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel] Pushkarev IA, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):595-7, 1974 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Studies on passive immunity in the foal. III. The characterization and significance of neonatal proteinuria. Jeffcott LB, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(4):455-65, Oct 74

The azoturia tying-up syndrome. Geiser DR. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(6):710-3, Jun 75

Observations on the kidneys and urine of the wild Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus. Gray JE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):144-52, 1974

[Proceedings: Spontaneous glomerulopathy with tubular protein storage in Wistar rats] Kraus B. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:484, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Protein metabolism in rats of various ages with spontaneous nephropathy] Müller HA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:485, 1974 (Ger)

**PROTEOGLYCANS** see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

**PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES** see PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

## PROTEUS

Egg yolk reaction in Proteus. Legakis N, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(2):332-5, 1974

CLASSIFICATION

New serotypes of Morganella morganii. Rauss K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):315-21, 1975

[Role of the ecological factor in resolving certain taxonomic problems (based on the example of the bacterial genus Proteus) (a review of the literature)] KAlina GP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):54-7, Dec 74 (52 ref.) (Rus)

[Intrageneric O-antigenic relations of Providencia bacteria] Kholodkova EV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):48-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Comparative activity of tobramycin and gentamicin against Pseudomonas, Proteus and Providencia species. Ducan IB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(1):29-31, 12 Jul 75

Specialized transduction of kanamycin resistance in a Providence strain. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(2):307-16, Jun 75

[The effect of iodinated contrast media on pathogens in the urinary tract (author's transl)] Bignion H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):467-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nalidixic acid for the isolation of streptococci with swarming Proteus (author's transl)] Volkerding R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(1):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of the Shigellae, pathogenic Escherichia, Proteus and Staphylococcus isolated from young children in Tbilisi with acute intestinal diseases] Lomtadze ZD. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):74-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibiotic resistance of Proteus group bacteria isolated from milk, dairy products and from the washings of the milking equipment] Khil'kevich NM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):128, Sep 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunogenic properties of membrane-bound ATPase from stable proteus P 18 L-forms : a kinetic study of inhibition by specific antibodies. Monteil H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):313-22, 3 Mar 75

Membrane ATPase of Proteus L-forms. Solubilization and molecular properties. Monteil H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(4):465-78, 8 Apr 75

The tryptophanase from Proteus rettgeri, improved purification and properties of crystalline holotryptophanase. Yoshida H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(2):494-503, 24 Jun 75

Purification of urease by affinity chromatography. II. Further studies on matrix characteristics, ligand specificity, and adsorbent capacity. Shobe CR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1147-51, Aug 74

Crystalline holotryptophanase from Proteus rettgeri. Yoshida H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):56-9, 1 Nov 74

The tryptophanase from Proteus rettgeri: sulfhydryl groups in the holo- and apo-enzyme preparations. Yoshida H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):157-9, 15 Mar 75

A 2'-N-acetylating enzyme of aminoglycosides. Yamaguchi M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(7):507-15, Jul 74

l-amino acid oxidases of Proteus rettgeri. Duerre JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):656-63, Feb 75

Esterase zymograms of Proteus and Providencia. Goullet P. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):97-106, Mar 75

Beta-lactamase formation and resistance of Proteus morganii to various penicillins and cephalosporins. Yaginuma S, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(2):113-8, Mar 74

[Purification of beta-lactamases by affinity chromatography] Le Goffic F, et al. **Biochimie** 57(1):29-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physical and chemical properties of tryptophenases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):828-33, Jun 75 (Fre)

[Differentiation of tryptophanases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae by sulfhydryl groups] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):841-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of pyridoxal phosphate on the tryptophanases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):834-40, Jun 75 (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Studies on the biological effects of mucous substances isolated from cultures of Proteus n. sp] Mattig G. **ZWR** 83(23-24):1206-10 condl, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Use of the preparation "Progress" for the inhibition of the rate of growth of Proteus on Levin's medium] Pelykh NI. **Lab Delo** (3):188, 1975 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Urinary tract infections in chronic alcoholics. Studies with E. coli and B. proteus antigens] Pawliszyn W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(44):1879-81, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Allergenic fractions of Enterobacteriaceae. VI. Gel-chromatographic profile of intracellular protein antigens, forming the allergen-active substrate of enterobacteria] Maianskiĭ AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):12-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antigenic characteristics of the strains of a collection of Proteus genus bacteria] Romanenko EE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):45-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Pecularities in manifestations of infections caused by P. providenciae in the man and woman] Rudeč A. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(10):598-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Microbiological aspects of the cariogenicity of sugars and sugar substitutes] Gehring F. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(9):769-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation and characteristics of Providence group bacteria of the clinical origin] Kobayashi A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):344, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Microbiological characteristics of bacteria of the genera Proteus and Morganella isolated from ill and healthy children] Kazanovskiĭ AM. **Vrach Delo** (2):146-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological characteristics of individual serologic groups of bacteria of the genus Proteus isolated from children with acute intestinal diseases] Averina IV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):66-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the Dienes phenomenon in epidemiologic practice in intestinal infections] Orlov VN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):56-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the Klebsiella, Proteus and Morganella isolated from infants with acute gastrointestinal diseases] Petrus VS, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):7-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Biochemical study of Porteus inconstans (Providencia). Occurrence of urease positive strains. Ursing J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):527-32, Aug 74

Phosphorylation of kanamycin, lividomycin A, amd butirosin B by Providencia stuartii. Marengo PB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 6(6):821-4, Dec 74

Variation in expression of sex factor genes in the Proteus-Providencia group relative to Escherichia coli. Baumberg S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):278-86, Jul 75

Studies on phage tail bacteriocins of Proteus rettgeri. Traub WH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(3):362-71, 1974

[The biological effects of slime, isolated from cultured of Proteus n. sp. I] Mattig G. **ZWR** 83(22):1152, 55-8, 25 Nov 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of extracellular slime secretion in the swarming of Proteus. Fuscoe FJ. **Med Lab Technol** 30(4):373-82, Oct 73

## PROTEUS INFECTIONS

Role of urease in pyelonephritis resulting from urinary tract infection with Proteus. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(2):177-81, Feb 75

From the files of the KMA Maternal Mortality Study Committee. Greene JW Jr. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72(10):557-8, Oct 74

Proteus vulgaris osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Friedlander AH. **Oral Surg** 40(1):39-44, Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Pecularities in manifestations of infections caused by P. providenciae in the man and woman] Rudeč A. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(10):598-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[The proteus abscess of the kidney] Hauri D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(4):431-4, Sep 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Amikacin (BB-K8) treatment of multiple-drug resistant Proteus infections. Sharp PM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):435-8, May 74

Proteus morganii meningitis treated with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (co-trimoxazole). Darby CP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(7):669-72, Jul 75

Benurestat, a urease inhibitor for the therapy of infected ureolysis. Andersen JA. **Invest Urol** 12(5):381-6, Mar 75

[Amikacin treatment of septicemia due to gentamicin-resistant gram-negative bacilli (author's transl)] Tomioka H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 28(3):305-8, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of carbenicillin and its combination with prodigiozan and lysozyme on the course of an experimental inflammatory process of Proteus etiology] Dikiĭ BN. **Antibiotiki** 20(2):133-5, Feb 75

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of antibacterial therapy on renal lysozyme levels in rats developing bacterial pyelonephritis. Eudy WW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(2):85-9, Feb 72

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal septicemia after circumcision. Kirkpatrick BV, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(9):767-8, Sep 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Host-parasite interaction in the rat renal pelvis: a possible role for pili in the pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Silverblatt FJ. **J Exp Med** 140(6):1696-711, 1 Dec 74

Infection caused by Proteus mirabilis strains with transferrable gentamicin-resistance factors. Datta N. **Lancet** 1(7921):1355-7, 21 Jun 75

[Importance of bacteriological and serological studies in Proteus infections] Vitvitskiĭ VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** (3):139-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological characteristics of individual serologic groups of bacteria of the genus Proteus isolated from children with acute intestinal diseases] Averina IV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):66-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An immunochemical analysis of antigenic complexes from proteus, obtained by different methods] Omel'ianets TG, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):763-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

SURGERY

A transvesical approach to total seminal vesiculectomy: a case report. Politano VA, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):385-8, Mar 75

## PROTEUS MIRABILIS

Meningitis caused by Proteus mirabilis: report of two cases. Zoumboulakis D, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(8):669-71, Aug 74

Chromosome transfer in Proteus mirabilis mediated by hybrid plasmid. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):133-46, Jan 75

Comparative studies on generalized transducing bacteriophages of Proteus mirabilis, phim and pil. Nakamura M, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):123-31, Apr 75

[Preliminary study of the effect of a constant magnetic field on Proteus mirabilis] Bellossi A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr** 19(3):342-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phagocytosis of cell wall defective bacteria by human macrophages (author's transl)] Koller H, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 161(2):107-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proteus mirabilis endotoxin assayed using electron microscopy scanning] Lipińska-Piotrowska I. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 26(4):277-9, 1974 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Molecular nature of the deoxyribonucleic acid of a thermosensitive R factor, Rts1. DiJoseph CG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1364-9, Dec 74

[An extracellular penicillinase controlled by an R factor] Romero E, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol]** 66(7-12):204-10, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

Comparison of different media for bacteriocine typing of Proteus mirabilis. George RH. **J Clin Pathol** 28(1):25-8, Jan 75

Resistotyping of Proteus mirabilis and a comparison with other methods of typing. Kashbur IM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(7):572-7, Jul 74

CYTOLOGY

Inhibition of swarming in Proteus spp. by tannic acid. Smith DG. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):29-32, Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Antibacterial activity of cinoxacin in vitro. Giamarellou H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):688-92, May 75

Curing action of sodium dodecyl sulfate on a Proteus mirabilis R+ strain. Tomoeda M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1158-63, Dec 74

High frequency transduction of kanamycin resistance in Proteus mirabilis. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(2):285-96, Oct 74

High frequency transduction of resistance to ampicillin and kanamycin in Proteus mirabilis. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):173-6, Mar 75

R factors from Proteus mirabilis and P. vulgaris. Hedges RW. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):301-11, Apr 75

The effects of chloramphenicol, nalidixic acid and penicillin on the growth and division of swarming cells of Proteus mirabilis. Armitage JP, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(4):459-64, Nov 74

Proceedings: Sensitivity of R+ strains of Proteus mirabilis to sodium desoxycholate. Hesslewood SR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:96P-97P, Dec 74

Infection caused by Proteus mirabilis strains with transferrable gentamicin-resistance factors. Datta N. **Lancet** 1(7921):1355-7, 21 Jun 75

[The qualitative and quantitative susceptibilities, to cephalotine, of germs isolated from urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Závadová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(24):717-20, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of urea on the cells and cell walls of Escherichia coli and Proteus mirabilis] Seibert G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):204-10, 1974 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Production of glutamine synthetase by Proteus mirabilis in short time periods. Vicente C, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(4):293-5, Dec 72

[Changes in the penicillin sensitivity of D-alanine-D-alanine carboxypeptidase of Proteus mirabilis following its conversion into the unstable L form] Martin HH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):220-2, 1974 (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Microbial growth on agar surfaces studied by incident light differential interference contrast microscopy. Froholm LO. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(3):298-300, Jun 75

Effect of growth phase of host bacteria on synthesis of R factor-mediated penicillinase. Kobayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(5):407-10, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

The pulmonary response to a bacteremic challenge. Harrow EM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):7-16, Jul 75

Variations in pulmonary antibacterial defenses among experimental animals. Jakab GJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):601-2, Mar 75

The constitution of "core" in Proteus lipopolyssaccharides. Kotelko K, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(4):405-10, 1974

[An immunochemical analysis of antigenic complexes from proteus, obtained by different methods] Omel'ianets TG, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):763-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

METABOLISM

A viral inhibitory substance in culture filtrates of Proteus mirabilis. 1. Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation without a parallel antiviral action in fluid medium. Mahdy MS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1195-203, Sep 74

Transition of the R factor NR1 and Proteus mirabilis: level of drug resistance of transitioned and transitioned cells. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):56-68, Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Indirect evidence for cell wall and membrane differences between filamentous swarming cells and short non-swarming cells of Proteus mirabilis. Armitage JP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 89(1):199-202, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The outer membrane of Proteus mirabilis. I. Isolation and characterization of the outer and cytoplasmic membrane fractions. Hasin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(3):381-94, 14 Feb 75

The outer membrane of Proteus mirabilis. II. The extractable lipid fraction and electron-paramagnetic resonance analysis of the outer and cytoplasmic membranes. Rottem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(3):395-405, 14 Feb 75

Host-parasite interaction in the rat renal pelvis: a possible role for pili in the pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Silverblatt FJ. **J Exp Med** 140(6):1696-711, 1 Dec 74

Envelope alterations produced by R factors in Proteus mirabilis. Hesslewood SR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(1):146-52, Nov 74

Decrease in ribosomal density of Proteus mirabilis exposed to subinhibitory concentrations of ampicillin or cephalothin. Lorian V, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):731-5, Jul 75

## PROTEUS VULGARIS

Effects of cystic fibrosis sera on Proteus vulgaris motility. Cohen FL, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):253-6, Sep 74

Effects of cystic fibrosis sera on Proteus vulgaris motility. Cohen FL, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):253-6, Sep 74

Proteus vulgaris osteomyelitis of the mandible. Report of a case. Friedlander AH. **Oral Surg** 40(1):39-44, Jul 75

Infection of frozen and thawed bacteria with isolated DNA of phage 1phi7. Dityatkin SY, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1158-62, 1 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

[An experimental study of the toxic properties of cultures of Proteus vulgaris treated with ultrasound] Baranov AP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):125-6, 1974 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Inhibition of swarming in Proteus spp. by tannic acid. Smith DG. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):29-32, Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

R factors from Proteus mirabilis and P. vulgaris. Hedges RW. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):301-11, Apr 75

[Modification of cell permeability under the action of small doses of penicillin] Fleck J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125 B(2):201-7, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Study of the inhibition of cell division by penicillin] Mock M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125 B(2):193-9, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Biochemical effects of oxolinic acid on Proteus vulgaris] Pianotti RS, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(9):589-91, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Bactericidal action of volatile phytoncides of garlic] Borukh IF, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 0(5):80-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

The kinetic of degradation of chondroitin of sulphates and hyaluronic acid by chondroitinase form Proteus vulgaris. Thurston CF. **Biochem J** 145(2):397-400, Feb 75

Substrate specificity of chondrosulfatases from Proteus vulgaris for sulfated tetrasaccharides. Seno N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):290-8, 5 Sep 74

[L-asparaginase formation by several strains of Proteus vulgaris] Shniak EI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):713-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Metabolism by intestinal bacteria: the effect of bile salts on tartrazine azo reduction. Allan RJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 4(10):637-43, Oct 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Disorder of fat metabolism in the liver caused by the administration of a culture of Proteus vulgaris of varying age] Orlova LG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):85-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of ultrasonics on the L-asparaginase activity of Proteus vulgaris] Baranov AP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(6):801-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Action of lysozyme on penicillin-induced filaments of Proteus vulgaris. Fleck J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):929-33, Nov 74

[The ultrastructure of L-forms. III. The L-forms of S. typhi and Pr. vulgaris] Kats LN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):19-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PROTHIADENE** see under DIBENZOTHIEPINS

**PROTHIONAMIDE** see under ISONICOTINIC ACIDS

## PROTHIPENDYL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Oxidative phosphorylation of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al.

C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2835-8, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapy of endogenic psychoses using Dominal or Dominal forte respectively combined with potent effective neuroleptics] Stepanian K. Ther Ggw 113(8):1305-7, 10-12, 15-16, Aug 74 (Ger)

## PROTHROMBIN

Purification and properties of chicken prothrombin. Walz DA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):527-35, Oct 74

Synthesis and proof of structure of the new amino acid in prothrombin. Morris HR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):856-61, 17 Feb 75

Structural studies on bovine prothrombin. Isolation and partial characterization of the Ca2+ binding and carbohydrate containing peptides of the N-terminus region. Benson BJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3265-77, 15 Jul 75

Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75

Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. Enfield DL, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74

Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74

The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. Butkowski RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74

Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75

Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca2+-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75

The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74

[3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkovicz TH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75

Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. Lancet 2(7928):328, 16 Aug 75

Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)

Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. Nutr Rev 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)

A partial gene duplication in the evolution of prothrombin? Hewett-Emmett D, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):421-30, Sep 74

Prothrombin activation induced by Ecarin - a prothrombin converting enzyme from Echis carinatus venom. Kornalik F, et al. Thromb Res 6(1):57-63, Jan 75

[Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. Blatt PM, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):766-70, Dec 74

Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. Ratnoff OD. Ann Intern Med 81(6):852-3, Dec 74

Thromboembolic complications. Kasper CK. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):640-4, 30 Jun 75

[Letter: Prothrombin concentrations and consumption coagulopathy] Göbel U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74(Ger)

ANALYSIS

Levels of hepatitis B antigen and isoagglutinins in clinical concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. Wickerhauser M. Dev Biol Stand 27:172-7, 1974

Isolation of thrombin-E and the evolution of enzyme activity from prothrombin. Seegers WH, et al. Experientia 30(10):1130-2, 15 Oct 74

Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. Haemostasis 3(3):158-66, 1974

Studies on the activation of bovine prothrombin. Isolation and characterization of the fragments released from the prothrombin by activated factor X. Morita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1031-48, Nov 74

The amino acid sequence of PR fragment (NH2-terminal fragment) of bovine prothrombin. Hewett-Emmett DH, et al. Thromb Res 7(1):227-34, Jul 75

[Comparison of prothrombin activity and concentration in various liver conditions] Oehler G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1452-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Determination of prothrombin (factory II) in one step using Taipan venom] Jiménez R. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):259-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin biosynthesis. Girardot JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug 74

Ineffectiveness of phylloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74

Synthesis of nascent prothrombin and albumin in a heterologous system using rat liver messenger RNA purified in oligo (dT)-cellulose. Nardacci NJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):51-8, 5 May 75

The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74

Purification from bovine blood of the warfarin-induced precursor of prothrombin. Wallin R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):398-406, 20 Jan 75

Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. Biochem J 140(3):435-41, Jun 74

A new carboxylation reaction. The vitamin K-dependent incorporation of H-14-CO3- into prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75

Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicoumarol-induced prothrombin. Stenflo J. J Biol Chem 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74

Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)

Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. Nutr Rev 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Prothrombin isolation and assay. Madaras F, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(6):925-31, Dec 74

Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Benarous R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74

The localization of a vitamin K-induced modification in an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin. Skotland T, et al. Biochem J 143(1):29-37, Oct 74

The influence of cadmium ions on the adsorption of prothrombin onto A1(OH)3 as a means to purify prothrombin. Devilee PP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):172-9, 30 Jan 75

On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75

Purification of bovine prothrombin by affinity chromatography. Wallin R, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):191-4, 1 Mar 75

Prothrombin complex and fibrinogen. Wilson JG. S Afr Med J 49(31):1247-9, 19 Jul 75

Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):141-56, Aug 74

The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. Vox Sang 27(3):214-26, 1974

Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al. Vox Sang 29(3):177-83, 1975

METABOLISM

Influence of calcium and other ions on adsorption of the prothrombin complex. Honorato R, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):134-44, 1974

On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Nelsestuen GL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75

The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. Silverberg SA, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75

Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75

Biological and immunological activity of prothrombin in rough and smooth microsomes isolated from rat liver. Janson TL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):598-605, 27 Feb 75

Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis. Kiyanov VI. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):748-9, Jan 75

Prothrombin fragments. Ca2+ binding and activation kinetics. Bajaj SP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2150-6, 25 Mar 75

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74

A plausible mechanism for prothrombin activation by factor Xa, factor Va, phospholipid, and calcium ions. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):8045-7, 25 Dec 74

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. III. The factor Xa-catalyzed activation of prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7782-90, 25 Dec 74

The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75

Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75

Binding of the products of prothrombin activation to human platelets. Tollefsen DM, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):241-5, Jul 75

Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. J Nutr 105(8):972-81, Aug 75

Plasma abnormal prothrombin and microsomal prothrombin precursor in various species (38492). Carlisle TL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):140-4, Jan 75

Distribution of prothrombin carbohydrate units upon thrombin activation. Hudson BG, et al. Thromb Res 6(3):215-21, Mar 75

Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. Vitam Horm 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

[Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis] Kiianov VI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):31-2, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mitogenic activity of blood components. I. Thrombin and prothrombin. Chen LB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):131-5, Jan 75

No effect of an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin on blood-platelet aggregation. Holm T, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):277-9, May 75

Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. Thromb Res 6(4):337-44, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. Vitam Horm 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(8):741-9, Aug 75

Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. Gut 15(12):993-8, Dec 74

Letter: Use of heparin in combination with factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate. Göbel U, et al. Lancet 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75

Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al.

N Engl J Med 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. N Engl J Med 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75

## PROTHROMBIN TIME

Statistical comparison of the fibrometer and the Electra 600 for prothrombin time determination. Colman RW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):108-12, Jul 75
Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the performance of prothrombin time. Davey FR, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):846-50, Dec 74
The variability of measurements of the prothrombin time ratio in the National Quality Control Trials a follow-up study. Leck I, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):601-12, Dec 74
Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparative study of heparin tolerance test and prothrombin time estimation. Saifi MF, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):36-40, 1974
Letter: Monitoring anticoagulant therapy. Quick AJ. N Engl J Med 293(10):507-8, 4 Sep 75
[Studies on the comparability of values from the quick test determination (author's transl)] Jaroschik K, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(3):107-13, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Genesis of the prolongation of prothrombin time in biotin deficiency] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1114-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Quick's time and derived times in the study of the extrinsic course of the coagulation process. The PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin K absence or antagonists) in states of chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation] Moscarella S, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Oral anticoagulant administration] Kiyose K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):113, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### HISTORY

Editorial: Forty years of the one-stage prothrombin time. Biggs R. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):139-40, 30 Apr 75

### METHODS

Capillary whole blood prothrombin test: a simple bed side capillary whole blood prothrombin test using a plastic sheet technique. Lin KS. Fukushima J Med Sci 20(1-2):81-96, Mar 74

### STANDARDS

Letter: Performance characteristics of reference thromboplastins. Loeliger EA. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):574-5, Oct 74
A German prothrombin time proficiency testing program. Beeser H, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):152-6, 30 Apr 75
Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. Owren PA. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75
Prothrombin time proficiency testing in the United States. Schmidt RM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):148-51, 30 Apr 75
[Letter: Standardization of the Quick test. Reference thromboplastins or reference plasmas?] Loeliger EA, et al. Blut 30(1):62-3, Jan 75 (Ger)

**PROTOCATECHUATE 3,4 DIOXYGENASE** see under OXYGENASES

**PROTOCHLOROPHYLLIDE** see under CHLOROPHYLL

**PROTOCOLLAGEN HYDROXYLASE** see PROLINE HYDROXYLASE

## PROTONS

Potential of proton beams for total nodal irradiation. Archambeau JO, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):393-401, Oct 74
Experimental particle radiation therapy in animal neoplasia. II. Alpha particles versus protons. Lippincott SW, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):402-10, Oct 74 (12 ref.)
Light-dependent proton and rubidium translocation in membrane vesicles from Halobacterium halobium. Kanner BI, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1054-61, 2 Jan 75
The stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and L-glutamate by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces. Cockburn M, et al. Biochem J 146(3):705-12, Mar 75
Proton/sodium ion antiport in Escherichia coli. West IC, et al. Biochem J 144(1):87-90, Oct 74
Proton binding changes in alpha-chymotrypsin dimerization. Horbett TA, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5490-5, 31 Dec 74
Mechanism of respiration-driven proton translocation in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Analysis of proton translocation associated with oxidation of endogenous ubiquinol. Papa S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):425-40, 17 Jun 75
Letter: Proton beam therapy for acromegaly. Hockaday TD, et al. Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75
Radiobiological studies of a high-energy modulated proton beam utilizing cultured mammalian cells. Robertson JB, et al. Cancer 35(6):1664-77, Jun 75
Exploratory study of proton radiation therapy using large field techniques and fractionated dose schedules. Suit HD, et al. Cancer 35(6):1646-57, Jun 75
Studies on the characteristics of a proton pump in phospholipid vesicles inlayed with purified complex III from beef heart mitochondria. Guerrieri F, et al. FEBS Lett 54(3):339-42, 1 Jul 75
Distribution effectiveness factors for the human bone marrow system exposed to space protons. Billings MP, et al. Health Phys 27(6):581-8, Dec 74
Letter: A synergistic interaction between u.v. and protons in causing loss of reproductive capacity in Escherichia coli B-r. Neary GJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):187-92, Aug 74
Letter: A synergistic interaction between U.V. and protons in causing loss of reproductive capacity in Escherichia coli B-r. Neary GJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):187-92, Aug 74
Proton irradiation of simulated ocular tumors. Constable IJ, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):547-555, Jul 75
Relationship of the light-induced proton uptake in bovine retinal outer segment fragments to triton-induced membrane disruption and to volume changes. McConnell DG. J Biol Chem 250(5):1898-906, 10 Mar 75
The hexose-proton cotransport system of chlorella. pH-dependent change in Km values and translocation constants of the uptake system. Komor E, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(5):568-81, Nov 74
Proceedings: The effect of some antibacterial agents on proton flux across the membrane of Clostridium welchii. Daltrey DC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:99P, Dec 74
The determination of the hydrophile-hydrophobe proton ratio in a series of polyoxyethylene sorbitan esters. Crooks PA, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):274-6, 1974
Letter: Charge transfer in bio-molecular damage by low energy protons. Johnson RE, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):287-9, Mar 73
A cycle of deprotonation and reprotonation energizing amino-acid transport? Christensen HN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):23-7, Jan 75
The oxygen dissociation curve of normal human blood with special reference to the influence of physiological effector ligands. Arturson G, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):9-13, Sep 74
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in human peripheral lymphocytes. Exposure to X-rays or protons. Todorov SL. Strahlentherapie 149(2):197-204, Feb 75
Relative genetic efficiency of 50 Me V protons as derived from analyses of chromosome anomalies in human lymphocytes. Todorov SL. Strahlentherapie 149(2):188-93, Feb 75
[Microdise electrophoresis with a proton countercurrent] Wolf G, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(3):160-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Primary reactions in the visual process. Thermodynamic and kinetic influence of pH on the metarhodopsin I-II transition. Proton consumption as an effect of a conformation change (author's transl)] Emrich HM, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):577-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proton reactions associated with oxidation-reductions of the repsiratory chain in mitochondria] Guerrieri F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):345-51, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Studies on organic sulfur compounds. XV. A role of proton and heavy metallic ions in the desulfuric ring-closure reaction (author's transl)] Matsui T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):533-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Nuclear spin relaxation of absorbed water protons in biological matrices] Ivanov VV. Biofizika 20(3):394-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nuclear spin relaxation of water adsorbate protons in biological matrices] Ratnikova NV, et al. Biofizika 20(3):398-402, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of 50 Mev protons on mouse testes] Fedorenko BS, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):16-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basis for a method of calculating the radiation hazard of proton solar flares] Generozov VL, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):74-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the formation of radiation-induced lens opacities in mice following irradiation with 645 MeV protons and Co60 gamma rays] Kabachenko AN. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):31-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Optimization of the thickness, varying with time, of radiation shielding against solar flare protons] Sakovich VA. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):79-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Use of high energy protons in the combination treatment of cervix neoplasms] Ruderman AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):5-12, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation injuries to a tissue-equivalent medium caused by elastic collisions during irradiation with protons with initial energies of 0.2-100 keV and 1-1000 keV neutrons] Naumov VA, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):233-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Study of action of the Bragg peak protons on the crystalline lens] Haye C, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(8-9):557-68, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[4 million seek increased use of protons for cancer therapy] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 71(48):4943-6, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)

## PROTOPLASTS

Preparation of protoplasts of group H streptococci (Streptococcus sanguis). Calandra GB, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):90-3, Jan 75
Formation of protoplasts in Azotobacter vinelandii. Cho KY, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(4):337-42, 1974
Transformation of Bacillus subtilis: transforming ability of deoxyribonucleic acid in lysates of L-forms or protoplasts. Bettinger GE, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):987-93, Jun 75
Reversion of Bacillus megaterium protoplasts to the bacillary form. Fodor K, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):390-1, Jan 75
Protoplast formation and leakage of intramembrane cell components: induction by the competence activator substance of pneumococci. Seto H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):344-53, Jan 75
Effect of temperature on saprophytic cryptococci: temperature-induced lysis and protoplast formation. Dabbagh R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):177-89, Dec 74
Sporulation in protoplasts of the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kopecká M. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):171-8, Jul 74
A simplified method of obtaining tobacco protoplasts for infection with tobacco mosaic virus. Kassanis B, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):447-52, Sep 74
The isolation of plant protoplasts. Cocking EC. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):578-83, 1974
The isolation, regeneration and fusion of Phycomyces protoplasts. Binding H. Mol Gen Genet 135(3):273-8, 1974
A highly efficient method of inoculation of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Sarkar S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):1-9, 1974
The use of an abrasive in the isolation of cowpea leaf protoplasts which support the multiplication of cowpea mosaic virus. Beier H, et al. Virology 64(1):272-6, Mar 75
[Penetration of Bacillus subtilis H3-DNA into isolated protoplasts of Nicotiana tabacum L. cells] Geeba Iulu, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1478-81, 1974 (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Transfer of toxin susceptibility to plant protoplasts via the hemimintosporoside binding protein of sugarcane. Strobel GA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1151-6, 21 Apr 75
Plant protoplasts. A novel system for the study of phytohormone effect on RNA synthesis. Kleczkowski K, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(11):813-7, 1974
Increased fusion frequency of Aspergillus nidulans protoplasts. Ferenczy L, et al. Experientia 31(1):50-2, 15 Jan 75
Fusion of hen erythrocytes with yeast protoplasts induced by polyethylene glycol. Ahkong QF, et al. Nature 255(5503):66-7, 1 May 75

### ENZYMOLOGY

Soluble and particulate glycolysis in developing castor bean endosperm. Dennis DT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):970-5, 2 Jan 75
Biosynthesis of acid phosphatase of baker's yeast. Characterization of a protoplast-bound fraction containing precursors of the exo-enzyme. Boer P,

et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):331-42, 19 Feb 75
Further evidence for a partially folded intermediate in penicillinase secretion by Bacillus licheniformis. Bettinger GE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):83-90, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

The protective antigenicity of protoplasts and sphaeroplasts of a highly protective strain of Clostridium chauvoei. Chandler HM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):179-83, May 75

METABOLISM

Phytohormone induced changes in the nuclear RNA population of plant protoplasts. Wasilewska LD, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):164-8, 25 Aug 74
Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Nečas O, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):81-7, 1974
Degradation of phospholipid and release of diglyceride-rich membrane vesicles during protoplast formation in certain gram-positive bacteria. Kusaka I. J Bacteriol 121(3):1173-9, Mar 75
Respiratory activities associated with mesosomal vesicles and protoplast membranes of Staphylococcus aureus. Theodore TS, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):563-4, Oct 74
The translocation of energy-rich phosphate in Mycobacterium phlei protoplast ghosts by a soluble protein fraction. Lee SH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):8048-50, 25 Dec 74
Bodies of wall-like material ("wall-bodies") produced intracellularly by cultured isolated protoplasts and plasmolysed cells of higher plants. Pearce RS, et al. Protoplasma 82(3):223-36, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Infection of cowpea mesophyll protoplasts with cowpea mosaic virus. Hibi T, et al. Virology 64(2):308-18, Apr 75
Attachment of labeled TMV to tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. Zhuravlev YN, et al. Virology 64(1):43-8, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Protoplasts of Trichoderma viride: formation and regeneration. Benitez T, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):199-203, 7 Apr 75
Chemical analysis of cell wall regeneration and reversion of protoplasts from Schizophyllum commune. De Vries OM, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):209-18, 10 Mar 75
Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of potato virus X-infected tobacco leaves. Shepard JF. Virology 66(2):492-501, Aug 75
[The influence of protoplast media on the tumor induction on kalanchoe leaves] Beiderbeck R. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):73-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphological aspects of the nuclei in mature articulated laticifers of Calystegia soldanella. Bruni A, et al. Experientia 30(12):1390-2, 15 Dec 74
Morphology of protoplast as affected by an inhibition of respiration. Podibelkowska M, et al. Protoplasma 83(3):201-8, 1975
[Intranuclear spindle apparatus in yeast protoplasts] Koch Y, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):535-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Light and electron optical studies on protein crystals and microtubules in yeast protoplasts] May R. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):409-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hypotheses about the structural units of protoplasm] Lambrecht M. Orv Hetil 116(30):1776-81, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)

PROTOPORPHYRINS see under PORPHYRINS

## PROTOZOA

Protozoa and the decline of Rhizobium populations added to soil. Danso SK, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):884-95, Jun 75
Three centuries of protozoology: a brief tribute to its founding father, A. van Leeuwenhoek of Delft. Corliss JO. J Protozool 22(1):3-7, Feb 75
Population dynamics of protozoa in wastewater. Varma MM, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):85-92, Jan 75
Besnoitia species (Protozoa, Sporozoa, Toxoplasmatidae): recognition of cyclic transmission by cats. Wallace GD, et al. Science 188(4186):369-71, 25 Apr 75
The normal flora of man: introduction, general considerations and importance. Wilson G. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):1-5, 1974
[Invasion of mosquitoes by microsporidium of Thelohania sp. in central Kazakhstan] Levchenko NG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):59-62, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Persistent modifications] Crippa-Franceschi T. Zh Obshch Biol 31(5):572-7, Sep-Oct 70 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Phospholipids of Astasia longa: their fractional and fatty acid composition] Kalenik NM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):658-65, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Luffisphaera gen.nov., an enigmatic scaly micro-organism. Belcher JH, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):495-9, 11 Mar 75
[Suggestions for a new classification of the acinetes (Ciliophora, Kinetofragmorphora, Suctorida)] Batisse A. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2121-4, 12 May 75 (Fre)
[New species of myxosporidians (Myxosporidia, Cnidosporidia) from fish in the reservoirs of the Vasyugan'ye] Bocharova TA, et al. Parazitologiia 8(1):74-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro studies on the differential toxicity of metronidazole in protozoa and mammalian cells. Tanowitz HB. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):19-28, Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. Holzer H, et al. Curr Top Cell Regul 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Some further observations on the use of a continuous flow apparatus for the maintenance of schistosomes and blood protozoa in vitro. Cowper SG. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):415-25, Dec 74
Protozoa as agents responsible for the decline of Xanthomonas campestris in soil. Habte M, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):159-64, Feb 75
Measurements in vivo of the rate of production of protozoa in the rumen. Singh UB, et al. J Dairy Res 41(3):299-303, Oct 74
Synchronous cultures of micro-organisms: large-scale preparation by continuous-flow size selection. LLoyd D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):153-8, May 75
A fluid system for the cultivation, light microscope examination and manipulation of obligate anaerobes. Ritter H Jr. J Protozool 21(4):565-8, Oct 74
Comments on the role of the cyst in the life cycle and survival of free-living protozoa. Corliss JO, et al. Trans Am Microsc Soc 93(4):578-93, Oct 74 (157 ref.)
Differentiation of microsporidian spore-tails in Inodosporus spraguei gen. et sp. n. Overstreet RM, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):169-86, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Hematozoa from Colorado birds. V. Anseriformes. Stabler RM, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):148-9, Feb 75
A search for blood protozoans in the American woodcock. Krohn WB, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):107-8, Jan 75
[Study of parasites similar to toxoplasmas] Krilyk MI, et al. Veterinariia (11):86-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Passage of protozoa and volatile fatty acids from the rumen of the sheep and from a continuous in vitro fermentation system. Weller RA, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):341-51, Sep 74

PATHOGENICITY

Henneguya sebasta sp. n. (protozoa, myxosporida) from California rockfish, Sebastes spp. Moser M, et al. J Parasitol 61(3):481-3, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Programmed autophagocytosis accompanying conjugation in the ciliate Stylonychia mytilus. Sapra GR, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):84-94, Jan 75
A mathematical model of pattern formation by swimming microorganisms. Levandowsky M, et al. J Protozool 22(2):296-306, May 75
Dynamic activities and labile microtubules in cytoplasmic transport in the marine foraminiferan Allogromia. McGee-Russell SM. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):157-89, 1974 (56 ref.)
The influence of temperature on the morphology of the Protozoa. Kazubski SL. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):721-2, 1974
[Transmembrane potentials in the protozoan parasite Gregarina blaberea] Avril-Gallant A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):823-6, Sep 74 (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet light microbeam irradiation of the microtubules in single heliozoan axopodia. Ockleford CD. Exp Cell Res 93(1):127-35, Jun 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure of the centrohelidian heliozoan Heterophrys marina. Bardele CF. Cell Tissue Res 161(1):85-102, 1 Aug 75
Recent advances in cytochemistry and ultrastructure of cytoplasmic inclusions in Ciliophora (Protozoa). Dutta GP. Int Rev Cytol 39:285-343, 1974 (355 ref.)
Fine structural studies on the digestion of chloroplasts in the rumen ciliate Entodinium caudatum. Hall PJ, et al. Tissue Cell 6(2):243-53, 1974
The fine structure of intra-erythrocytic stages of Theileria gorgonis and a strain of Anaplasma marginale isolated from wildebeest (Connochaetes taurinus). Smith K, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):293-300, Sep 74
[Preparaton methods of unicellular objects for scanning electron microscopy] Hausmann K. Microsc Acta 76(2):113-21, Sep 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[Structural organization and properties of contractile proteins in nonmuscular motile cells] Burnasheva SA. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):331-47, Nov-Dec 74 (170 ref.) (Rus)

## PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Hepatic cirrhosis in thai children with special reference to parasitic etiology. Bukkavesa S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):317-20, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of unpreserved and preserved stools for the detection and identification of intestinal parasites. Scholten TH, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):563-7, Oct 74
[Serological problems in the diagnosis of protozoal diseases (author's transl)] Mohr W. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(34):1459-66, 23 Aug 74 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of Burrows, modified Teleman and Brooke and Goldman methods for the microscopic diagnosis of intestinal parasites in man (author's transl)] Sagua H, et al. Rev Med Chil 103(3):175-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Current resources for chemotherapy of intestinal parasitosis in Mexico] Lara Aguilera R, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):699-711, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific immunity and nonspecific resistance to infection: listeria, protozoa, and viruses in mice and hamsters, Frenkel JK, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):201-9, Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of entamoeba histolytica and other protozoal and helminthic infections in hospital patients in karnal (haryana). Mathur TN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1212-6, Aug 74
A coprological survey of parasitism in children in Kanpur. Ajwani KD, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(317):209-13, Jun 74
Prevalence and potential vectors of Haemoproteus in Nebraska mouring doves. Greiner EC. J Wildl Dis 11(2):150-6, Apr 75
[Extensiveness of occurrence of protozoa in man's oral cavity] Glebski J, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[State of the problem of intestinal protozooses in the Georgian SSR] Maruashvili GM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):73-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Distribution of intestinal protozoa among various population groups of Moscow] Zaslavskaia IV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):326-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intestinal protozoa and helminths in school children from Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Torres P, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):112-4, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with vascular and lymph nodal involvement. Henderson DW, et al. Pathology 6(3):235-41, Jul 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Control of Epistylis on channel catfish in raceways. Hubert WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):241-4, Apr 75

TRANSMISSION

Advances in the biology of sporozoa. Frenkel JK. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):125-62, 1974 (165 ref.)

VETERINARY

Data on the "octomitosis" (spironucleosis) of cyprinids and aquary fishes. Molnár K. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):99-106, 1974

Experimental infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):189-91, May 74

Letter: Infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus through mating with infected heifers. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):180, Apr 74

Observations on the incidence and distribution of serotypes of Tritrichomonas foetus in beef cattle in north-eastern Australia. Dennett DP, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):427-31, Oct 74

The pathogenesis of Tritrichomonas foetus infection in the bull. Parsonson IM, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):421-3, Oct 74

Enzootic renal nosematosis in laboratory rabbits. Testoni FJ. Aust Vet J 50(4):159-63, Apr 74

Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov., from crowned cranes, Balearica pavonina pavonina and B. pavonina gibbericeps. Peirce MA. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):467-75, Dec 73

Seasonal prevalence of avian hematozoa in passeriform birds of Atlantic Canada. Bennett GF, et al. Can J Zool 52(10):1259-64, Oct 74

Dogs and intestinal parasites: a public health problem. Seah SK, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1191-4, 17 May 75

Myeloid leucosis associated with sporozoan infection in clutured turbot (Scophthalmus maximus L.). Ferguson HW, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):317-26, Apr 75

Entopolypoides macaci Mayer, 1934 in the African baboon (Papio cynocephalus L. 1766). Moore JA, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):1-7, 1975

Entopolypoides macaci (Babesiidae) in Macaca mulatta. Gleason NN, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):844-7, Oct 74

A disease of freshwater fishes caused by Tetrahymena corlissi Thompson, 1955, and a key for identification of holotrich ciliates of freshwater fishes. Hoffman GL, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):217-23, Apr 75

Henneguya sebasta sp. n. (protozoa, myxosporida) from California rockfish, Sebastes spp. Moser M, et al. J Parasitol 61(3):481-3, Jun 75

Blood protozoa of wild turkeys in Florida. Forrester DJ, et al. J Protozool 21(4):494-7, Oct 74

Blood protozoa of imported birds. Manwell RD, et al. J Protozool 22(1):124-7, Feb 75

Avian hematozoa of some Ugandan birds. Bennett GF, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):458-65, Oct 74

Hematozoa of the Anatidae of the Atlantic flyway. 1. Massachusetts. Bennett GF, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):442-51, Oct 74

Hematozoa of the Anatidae of the Atlantic Flyway. II. Tthe Maritime Provinces of Canada. Bennett GF, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):280-9, Apr 75

On the occurrence of ganglioneuroma and cysts of Henneguya ophiocephali Chakravarty 1938 in a fish. Gill BS. J Wildl Dis 11(3):314-7, Jul 75

Prevalence and potential vectors of Haemoproteus in Nebraska mouring doves. Greiner EC. J Wildl Dis 11(2):150-6, Apr 75

Leucocytozoonosis in Canada geese at the Seney National Wildlife Refuge. Herman CM, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):404-11, Jul 75

Control of Epistylis on channel catfish in raceways. Hubert WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):241-4, Apr 75

Histological changes associated with trichodinid infections in thorny skates, Raja radiata Donovan. Khan RA. J Wildl Dis 11(2):205-9, Apr 75

Seasonal occurrence of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse and its vector Pseudolynchia canariensis Bequaert. Klei TR, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):130-5, Jan 75

Variation in response of channel catfish to Henneguya sp. infections (Protozoa: Myxosporidea). McCraren JP, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):3-7, Jan 75

Whirling disease Myxosoma cerebralis spore concentration using the continuous plankton centrifuge. O'Grodnick JJ. J Wildl Dis 11(1):54-7, Jan 75

Opercular cyst formation in trout infected with Myxosoma cerebralis. Taylor RE, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):347-51, Oct 74

Characterization of antigens and specific antibodies in the sera of chickens infected with Akiba caulleryi. Morii T. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):174-81, Winter 74

Proceedings: Aposoma pisicola Blanchard, 1885, and Epistylis iwoffi Fauré-Fremiet, 1943 (Protozoa: Peritrichida) on three-spined stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus L., in Wales. Chubb JC. Parasitology 69(2):xvi, Oct 74

Observations on non-pigmented haemosporidia of Brazilian lizards, including a new species of Saurocytozoon in Mabuya mabouya (Scincidae). Lainson R, et al. Parasitology 69(2):215-23, Oct 74

An indirect fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Nosema cuniculi (encephalitozoon) in rabbits. Jackson SJ, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):478-90, 1973

Equine protozoan encephalomyelitis. Beech J. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1562, 1564-6, Dec 74

[Studies of the reproductive capacity of rams with haemosporidiasis] Bakürdzhiev K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):75-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Sarcosporidia infection of the central nervous system in sheep, differential diagnosis from protozoan infections] Hilgenfeld M, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):621-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hematologic indices in the course of natural protozoan infection in laboratory mice] Dorosz J. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):811-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Study of parasites similar to toxoplasmas] Krilyk MI, et al. Veterinariia (11):86-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Serological diagnosis of nuttalliosis in horses] Stepanova NI, et al. Veterinariia (1):56-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Test of dimidine in parasitic blood diseases] Timofeev BA, et al. Veterinariia (3):66-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Cytological method of evaluating preparations in nosematosis in bees] Vovk AM. Veterinariia (7):78-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

PROTRIPTYLINE see under DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES

## PROVENTRICULUS

The role of histamine and fish meal in the incidence of gizzard erosion and pro-ventricular abnormalities in the fowl. Tucker JF, et al. Br Poult Sci 16(1):69-78, Jan 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscope study of chicken proventriculus. Horváth I. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):85-97, 1974

PROVERA see MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

PROVERBS see APHORISMS AND PROVERBS

PROVIDENCIA see under PROTEUS

PROXEMICS see under SPATIAL BEHAVIOR

## PRURIGO

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Prurigo nodularis. Roe L, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):476, Sep 74

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of Besnier's prurigo with Calmuril-hydrocortisone 1% cream and triamcinolone acetonide 0,1% cream. A controlled clinical study] Ludvigsen KE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1062-4, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of prurigo nodularis Hyde using thalidomide] Sheskin J. Hautarzt 26(4):215-7, Apr 75 (Ger)

[Clinical trial of the detergent DNS-AK in patients with eczema, neurodermatitis, and adult prurigo] Ivanov VV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):60-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Prurigo nodularis and uremia. Greer KE. South Med J 68(2):138-41, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

[Diagnostic value of IgE in atopic dermatitis (Besnier's Prurigo)] Dahl KB. Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):787-9, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PATHOLOGY

[Keratoconjunctival complications in neurodermatitis disseminata] d'Epinay SL, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):183-90, 1975 (Ger)

## PRURITUS

Itching in pregnancy. A 15-year follow-up study. Furhoff AK. Acta Med Scand 196(5):403-10, Nov 74

Itching during pregnancy. Ylöstalo P, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):123-7, 1975

Itching. Verbov J. Practitioner 212(1272):854-60, Jun 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Studies on experimental itch induced by kallikrein and bradykinin. Hägermark O. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):397-400, 1974

Pruritic effect of bile salts. Kirby J, et al. Br Med J 4(5946):693-5, 21 Dec 74

Letter: Unusual reaction to pentagastrin. Wastell C, et al. Br Med J 1(5953):334, 8 Feb 75

Suppression of histamine-induced pruritus by three antihistaminic drugs. Rhoades RB, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(3):180-5, Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Pruritus. Etiologic diagnosis excluding dermatologic diseases] Chevrel B. Med Chir Dig 2(4):249-50, 1973 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

A new antihistamine hc20-511 compared with dimetinden (fenistil retard) in the treatment of chronic urticaria and other pruritic dermatoses. Kuokkanen K. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):73-9, JUL 75

Therapeutic efficacy of mebrophenhydramine in some pruritic dermatoses. Chowdhury SK, et al. Indian J Dermatol 19(4):82-5, 87, Jul 74

[Dipotassium chlorazepate in chronic itching dermatoses--especially in atopic constitutional neurodermitis] Borelli S, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):911-2, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Use of phenobarbital in the management of pruritus associated with cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy] Moreno JA. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):213-7, Apr 75 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Pruritic maculopapular skin lesions in sarcoidosis. An unusual clinical presentation. Fong YW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):362-4, Mar 75

Letter: Post-herpetic pruritus. Liddell K. Br Med J 4(5937):165, 19 Oct 74

[Significance of pruritus during pregnancy. Relations with the hepatic disorders of gestation] Gagnaire JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1105-8, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Editorial: Pruritus due to birds' mites] Kessler A. Harefuah 87(9):423-4, 1 Nov 74 (Heb)

[Skin eruption as a manifestation of a systemic disease: urticaria and pruritus] Katabira Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1667-74, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Psychosomatic aspects of pruritus] Czubalski K. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):551-6, Sep-Oct 74 (45 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Importance of certain environmental factors in the development of allergic pruritic dermatosis in children] Danielian EE. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):50-5, 1975 (Rus)

THERAPY

Electrical transcutaneous nerve stimulation for relief of itch. Carlson CA, et al. Experientia 31(2):191, 15 Feb 75

Relieving localized and generalized pruritus. Tindall JP. Geriatrics 30(3):85-8, 91-2, Mar 75

## PRURITUS ANI

A practical approach to pruritus ani. Greenspan JA. Med Times 103(4):87-9, 94-5, 97 passim, Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

[Anal eczema and pruritus ani] Brun FE, et al. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:28-35, 1973 (Ger)

## PRURITUS VULVAE

### ETIOLOGY

[Physiological and pathological course of climacterium (author's transl)] Poradovský K. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):579-82, Sep 74 (Cze)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Effect of ultrasonics, hydrocortisone ointment and phonophoresis of hydrocortisone ointment on indices of sensory chronaximetry of patients with kraurosis vulae, lichen scleroatrophicus vulvae and pruritus vulvae essentialis] Burgudzhieva T. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):267-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

### THERAPY

[Mechanism of therapeutic action of ultrasonice in essential pruritus and leukoplakia of the external genital organs in women] Krylova TI. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):269-73, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

## PSEUDARTHROSIS

[Clavicular pseudarthroses in childhood] Bauer U. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):981-2, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Pseudarthroses of the diaphysis of the long tubular bones] Kaplan AV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):3-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

[Importance of vasographic methods of examination in crural fractures complicated by delayed consolidation and pseudarthrosis] Rybakov MM. Vestn Khir 113(11):54-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CONGENITAL

Congenital kyphoscoliosis of the tibia. Rathgeb JM, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):178-90, 1974

Congenital pseudarthrosis and bowing of the fibula. Dooley BJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):739-43, Nov 74

Reflections upon the aetiology of congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. With a note on cranio-cleido dysostosis. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):24-9, Feb 75

Congenital pseudarthrosis of the lower leg. Skrede O. J Oslo City Hosp 24(11-12):177-85, Nov-Dec 74

Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. McElhannon FM Jr. South Med J 68(7):824-7, Jul 75

### DIAGNOSIS

Diminished uptake of 67Ga-citrate in a case of pseudarthrosis. Hurwitz SR, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):167-9, Feb 75

[Value of scintigraphy in fractures and pseudoarthroses] Becker W, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):242-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Pseudoarthrosis scintigraphy on the proximal femur] Nöh E. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):258-63, 1974(Ger)

### ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of the complications of medial fractures of the neck of the femur in the light of the results of a follow-up study. Magis F. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):309-20, 1972

Unilateral osseous bridging of the lumbar transverse processes following trauma. Case report. Jackson DW. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):125-6, Jan 75

Stress fracture of the fused lumbo-dorsal spine in ankylosing spondylitis. A report of three cases. Yau AC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):681-7, Nov 74

[Radiation-induced pseudoarthrosis] Kolář J, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(6):377-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Plate-osteosynthesis in fractures of the forearm and pseudoarthroses] Klems H, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(4):178-88, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pseudarthrosis in the course of osteogenesis imperfecta tarda] Spyra S. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):397-400, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Errors and complications in compression-distraction osteosynthesis of ununiting fractures and pseudarthroses of the femur] Afaunov AI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):31-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

[Experimental reserach on the vascularization of the pseudoarthroses of the long bones] Stan S. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):54-65, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Patophysiology of pseudarthrosis (author's transl)] Cech O. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(2):118-34, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proceedings: Plate osteosynthesis or medullary nailing in fractures and pseudarthroses of the upper and lower leg. Pathophysiologic principles] Willenegger H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):271, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic detection of preventable occult pseudarthrosis in treatment of scoliosis. Risser JC, et al. Clin Orthop (107):171-4, 1975

### REHABILITATION

[Case of pseudarthrosis of both humeral bones with full motor efficiency of the upper extremities] Sodolski W, et al. Wiad Lek 28(11):979-81, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### SURGERY

Operative treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Anderson KS. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):935-44, 1974

The influence of the intact fibula on the compression of a tibial fracture or pseudoarthrosis. Jorgensen TE. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):119-29, 1974

Pseudarthrosis in the scaphoid bone treated by grafting with autogenous bone-peg. A follow-up study. Törngren S, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):82-8, 1974

Visits abroad: the treatment of pseudarthrosis in the Soviet Union. Hindle JF, et al. Injury 6(3):206-7, Feb 75

The transarticular graft for infantile pseudarthrosis of the tibia. A new technique. Baw S. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):63-8, Feb 75

Failures of spinal fusion. Rothman RH, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):299-304, Jan 75

[Treatment of chronic purulent diseases of bones and joints by means of continuous rinsing drainage (author's transl)] Král J. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):244-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pseudoarthrosis ossis navicularis manus et operatio sec Russe-Riess] Kundrát J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(6):521-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of osteitis by exposed excision-graft using Papineau's method] Roy-Camille R, et al. Chirurgie 100(7):480-7, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Centro-medullary fixation of fractures and pseudarthroses by means of bone grafting] Beine E. Maroc Med 54(585):667-72, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Healing of pseudarthrosis of the leg by a circular iliac graft. Treatment of residual length inequality by lenthening of the same tibia] Deramond J. Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):583 supp, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Suppurated pseudarthroses of the femur requiring diaphyseal resection. Treatment of 33 cases] Letournel E. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):297-303, 1974 (Fre)

[Diaphyseal resection in the treatment of suppurated pseudarthroses with extensive sequestration] Marotte JH, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):304-7, 1974 (Fre)

[Pseudarthrosis of the femur neck. Treatment by intertrochanteric osteotomy] Pidhorz L, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(3):205-21, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Arthrodesis of the knee. External fixation device and femoro-tibial nailing. Final therapeutic possibility in pseudarthroses of the lower end of the femur] Vidal J, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):308-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Treatment of psudoarthrosis of the scaphoid bone with special reference to the foreign graft] Nyga W, et al. Handchirurgie 1(1):57-61, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[51st Convention of the Association of Bavarian Surgeons in Munich, July 19-20, 1974] Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):271-6 contd, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Lengthening in pseudarthroses of the lower extremity] Spier W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):276, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The treatment of septic pseudoarthrosis of the tibia by grafting of bone chips from a posterior outer approach] Bezouglis C, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):1005-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Stable osteosynthesis in pseudarthrosis of the mandible using the catalysator polymer "Kallokryl K" Pindert R. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):661-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differentiated indication for surgical treatment of delayed callus formation and pseudarthrosis of tibial diaphysis] Weigert M, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(45):1415-22, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Implantation, without cement, of a hip arthroprosthesis coated with alumina] Cini L, et al. Chir Organi Mov 62(1):1-27, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new hip endoprosthesis: S 73] Gui L, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):387-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of diaphyseal pseudarthrosis by axial nailing using the Küntscher closed method] Lorini G, et al. Chir Organi Mov 62(1):41-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tibio-fibular fusion in the treatment of infected and difficult tibial pseudarthroses] Piątkowski S, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):741-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Osseous-muscular decortication as an effective method of treatment of pseudarthrosis] Przychodzki M. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):23-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Metal osteosynthesis and bone homoplasty in fractures and pseudarthroses of the long tubular bones] Abramov IuG. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):18-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compression-distraction extrafocal osteosynthesis in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses of the tibial bone] Lebedev AA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):51-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of ununited fractures and pseudarthroses of the diaphyses of the long tubular bones] Okhotskif VP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):8-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extrafocal compression osteosynthesis with Ilizarov's apparatus in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the tibia] Akberdina DL, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):71-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Compression-distraction osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the tibia without dissection of the fibula] Kravchuk VI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):49-51, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Metal osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the long tubular bones] Sander E, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):42-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Stable osteosynthesis by the "AO" method] Spasov SA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):80-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Basis for and experience in the use of electromagnetic stimulation in surgical treatment of fractures and pseudarthroses] Tkachenko SS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of complicated ununiting fractures and pseudarthroses] Zhila IuS. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):16-21, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variants of autoosteoplasty] D'iachenko PK, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):65-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of failure of extrafocal osteosynthesis in pseudarthrosis with osteomyelitis] Gurin NN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):120-2, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Results of bone homoplasty in ununited fractures, pseudarthroses and defects of the long tumular bones] Takhavieva DG, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):82-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late outcome of the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the long tubular bones] Zhila IuS. Vestn Khir 113(8):106-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Electrical fracture healing. Friedenberg ZB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:564-74, 1974

Clinical and ultrastructural investigations of electrical enhancement of bone healing. Lavine L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:552-63, 1974

Direct-current stimulation of non-union and congenital pseudarthrosis. Exploration of its clinical application. Brighton CT, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):368-77, Apr 75

[Experiences in the treatment of pseudoarthroses of the carpal scaphoid bone] Courvoisier E, et al. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):163-5, 1974 (Fre)

[Treatment for congenital pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck in children (author's transl)] Goymann V. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(4):275-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The treatment of navicular fractures and pseudarthrose with electric and magnetic potentials] Wilhelm K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(50):2191-4, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of pseudarthrosis of the tibia by the method of traction] Lebedev AA, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):50-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sanitary-health resort factors and physical therapy in the complex treatment of fractures with retarded consolidation and pseudarthrosis] Skoblin AP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):69-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bloodless compression-distraction osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the humerus] Ilizarov GA, et al. **Voen Med Zh (6):27-31, Jun 74** (Rus)

**PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE** see under CHOLINESTERASES

**PSEUDOCYESIS** see PSEUDOPREGNANCY

**PSEUDOGLOBULINS** see SERUM GLOBULINS

**PSEUDOGOUT** see CHONDROCALCINOSIS

## PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

Male pseudohermaphrodite raised as a male. Blizzard RM. **Birth Defects 7(6):318, May 71**

Progressive idiopathic clitoral hypertrophy in a child: a previously undescribed type of female pseudohermaphroditism. Gordon LS, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):201-3, May 71**

Males with a uterus and fallopian tubes, a rare disorder of sexual development. Morillo-Cucci G, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):229-31, May 71**

Male pseudohermaphrodite reared as a female. Park IJ, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):319, May 71**

Male pseudohermaphroditism. Prader A. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:79-86, 1974 (16 ref.)**

Pseudohermaphroditis, with testes and a 46, XX karyotype. Duck SC, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):58-62, Jul 75**

Pseudohermaphroditism, nephron disorder and wilms' tumor: a unifying concept. Barakat AY, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):366-9, Sep 74**

[A rare case of masculine pseudohermaphroditism with intersexuality] Machan FG. **Zentralbl Chir 99(29):915-7, 19 Jul 74** (Ger)

[Case of nonspecific female pseudohermaphroditism] Console V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 23(46):1974-6, 17 Nov 71** (Ita)

[Rare case of male pseudohermaphroditism] Red'kin IuV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):80-3, Feb 75** (Rus)

### BLOOD

Testosterone production deficiency resulting in male pseudohermaphroditism. Tello C, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 27(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 75**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced femal pseudohermaphroditism. A case report of an African baby. Upunda GL. **East Afr Med J 52(2):89-9, Feb 75**

### CLASSIFICATION

Androgen-insensitive male pseudohermaphroditism. Jirásek JE. **Birth Defects 7(6):179-84, May 71**

### COMPLICATIONS

Female pseudohermaphrodite--a case report. Rayudu GB, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(9):639-41, Sep 74**

[Gonadoblastoma in male pseudohermaphroditism] Hořejší J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):102-3, Mar75** (Cze)

### DIAGNOSIS

Intersexuality and chromosomes: a case of male pseudohermaphroditism. Oduori ML, et al. **East Afr Med J 52(2):81-8, Feb 75**

Editorial: It's a boy? Crawford JD. **N Engl J Med 291(18):976-7, 31 Oct 74**

[On a case of ambiguous sex (female pseudohermaphroditism)] Pagliano-Sassi L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 23(46):1978-83, 17 Nov 71** (Ita)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Testosterone formation in testis of the immature androgen insensitive pseudohermaphrodite male rat (Stanley-Gumbreck rat). Aronin PA, et al. **Steroids 24(2):139-50, Aug 74**

### DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of weight responses to testosterone propionate in patients with male pseudohermaphroditism and controls of different age groups. Epps DR, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(2):138-43, Mar-Apr 75**

### ENZYMOLOGY

The response to human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) administration in boys with and without delta5-3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase deficiency. Rosenfield RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):370-4, Aug 74**

### ETIOLOGY

Female pseudohermaphrodite (resulting from adrenal hyperplasia) raised as a male. Blizzard RM. **Birth Defects 7(6):320-1, May 71**

Female pseudohermaphroditism. Bierich JR. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:87-97, 1974 (21 ref.)**

Female pseudo hermaphrodite due to adrenocortical hyperplasia: a case report. Anuman-Rajadhon Y, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):461-5, Sep 74**

A female pseudohermaphrodite with salt losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia as the result of 21--beta--OH deficiency. Preeyasombat C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):61-9, Mar 75**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Abnormalities of human autosomes. I. Ambigous genitalia associated with a translocation 46,XY, t(Cq+;Cq-). German J, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):145-9, May 71**

Pseudovaginal perineoscrotal hypospadias (PPSH) in sibs. Simpson JL, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):140-4, May 71**

Reifenstein's syndrome: investigation of linkage to X-chromosomal loci. Bremner WJ, et al. **Clin Genet 6(3):216-20, 1974**

An XYY baby with Prader syndrome. Iinuma K, et al. **Clin Genet 6(4):323-5, 1974**

Linkage investigation of a large family with Reifenstein's syndrome. Ott J, et al. **Clin Genet 7(4):342-4, Apr 75**

Male and female pseudohermaphroditism. Ballesta F. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:129-35, 1974**

Clinical variations of testicular intersexuality in a family. Gardó S, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):267-70, Sep 74**

Clinical variations of testicular intersexuality in a family. Gardó S, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):267-70, Sep 74**

Familial male pseudohermaphroditism without gynecomastia due to deficient testicular 17-ketosteroid reductase activity. Givens JR, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):938-44, 31 Oct 74**

Letter: Incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism. Summitt RL, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(23):1258-9, 5 Dec 74**

Familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, type 2. Decreased dihydrotestosterone formation in pseudovaginal perineoscrotal hypospadias. Walsh PC, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):944-9, 31 Oct 74**

Steroid 5alpha-reductase deficiency in man: an inherited form of male pseudohermaphroditism. Imperato-McGinley J, et al. **Science 186(4170):1213-5, 27 Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

Children with male pseudohermaphroditism: endocrine and metabolic studies. Saez JM, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):150-8, May 71**

Male pseudohermaphroditism. Prader A. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:79-86, 1974 (16 ref.)**

Inborn errors in testosterone biosynthesis with special reference to 17-oxosteroid reductase deficiency (1-6). Zurbrügg RP. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:63-77, 1974 (25 ref.)**

Dihydrotestosterone formation in cultured human fibroblasts. Comparison of cells from normal subjects and patients with familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, Type 2. Wilson JD. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3498-504, 10 May 75**

### PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural analysis of the testes in male pseudohermaphrodism reductase. Longo FJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):145-54, Aug 75**

[Male internal pseudohermaphroditism in a 7-year-old boy] Zarzycki J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 26(2):129-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Testicular maintenance and masculinized development of the vagina of the androgen-insensitive male rat pseudohermaphrodite. Shapiro BH, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1392-5, Jun 75**

Pituitary hormone secretion in the genectically male rat pseudohermaphrodite. Goldman AS, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):249-55, Feb 75**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Pelvic pneumography in children. Lippe BM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):829-37, Apr 75**

### SURGERY

Accessory phallic urethra in female pseudohermaphrodite. Marberger MJ Jr. **Urology 5(4):505-7, Apr 75**

[Indication for therapeutic measures in the XYY karyotype] Wehnert J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(2):79-84, Feb 74** (Ger)

[Operative theatment of male pseudohermaphroditism (author's transl)] Carl P, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(4):178-81, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Distant results of surgical interference in the syndrome of incomplete feminization] Reterski Z, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(4):323-33, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Vaginoplasty in intersexual status] Lodovici O. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):405-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Por)

### URINE

Diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with 11-hydroxylase deficiency by determination of tetrahydro-11-desoxycortisol in urine. Knorr D, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:119-25, 1974**

### VETERINARY

A male pseudohermaphrodite white-tailed deer resembling an antlered doe. Scanlon PF, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):237-40, Apr 75**

## PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM

Maori art and pseudohypoparathyroidism. Gluckman LK. **NZ Med J 80(526):349-53, 23 Oct 74**

[Pseudohypoparathyroidism. Apropos of 3 familial cases of hereditary Albright's osteo-dystrophy] Brito Suárez M, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(2):99-116, 1975** (Spa)

### COMPLICATIONS

[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Rossi E. **Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):28-32, Jan-Feb 75** (Por)

### DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Spontaneous remission in a patient with pseudo-hypoparathyroidism. Parkin JM. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):821, Oct 74**

Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy (pseudohypoparathyroidism or pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism). Blizzard RM, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):268-74, May 71**

Proceedings: Pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism. Hay N. **Br J Dermatol 91(6):711-12, Dec 74**

### DRUG THERAPY

Pseudohypoparathyroidism. Disappearance of the resistance to parathyroid extract during treatment with vitamin D. Stögmann W, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):140-4, Jul 75**

[Pseudohypoparathyroidism] Ishimaru K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):81-4, Jan 75** (Jpn)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic disorders involving parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Aurbach GD. **Birth Defects 7(6):48-54, May 71**

[Letter: Brachymetacarpia. HL-A group. Linkage in a family with pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Farriaux JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(8):589-90, 22 Feb 75** (Fre)

### METABOLISM

Excessive thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Werder EA, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(1):12-6, Jan 75**

Excessive thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Werder EA, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(1):12-6, Jan 75**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pseudohypoparathyroidism type II: restoration of normal renal responsiveness to parathyroid hormone by calcium administration. Rodriguez HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):693-701, Oct 74**

[Pathologic EEG changes during hypocalcemia in pseudohypoparathyroidism and during long term therapy with anticonvulsants (a case report)] Rabich D, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):302-5, 15 Mar 74** (Ger)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological changes in a case of pseudohypoparathyroidism in a 28-year-old woman] Szwaykowski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):335-41,**

May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

URINE

[Proceedings: Clinical study of pseudohypoparathyroidism] Furukawa Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):594, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

## PSEUDOMONADACEAE

A study in test reproducibility between laboratories: report of a Pseudomonas Working Party. Sneath PH, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40(4):481-527, 1974

Gene transfer in Caulobacter crescentus: polarized inheritance of genetic markers. Newton A, et al. Genetics 80(1):1-11, May 75

ANALYSIS

The amino acid sequence of ferredoxin II from Chlorobium limicola, a photosynthetic green bacterium. Tanaka M, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1938-43, 6 May 75

Chromatographic analysis of pigments in a photosynthetic bacteria Chlorobium limicola Nads. (Chlorobacteriaceae). Czeczuga B, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):527-30, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

Regulation of aspartokinase and homoserine dehydrogenase in acetic acid bacteria. O'Sullivan J, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):113-8, 1975

Oxidation of C1 Compounds by Particulate fractions from Methylococcus capsulatus: distribution and properties of methane-dependent reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase (methane hydroxylase). Ribbons DW. J Bacteriol 122(3):1351-63, Jun 75

Some properties of a bacterial protease with a specific effect on the protein in tobacco rattle virus particles. Mayo MA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):121-9, Nov 74

Aldohexose dehydrogenase from Gluconobacter cerinus-1. Avigad G, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:142-7, 1975

5-Keto-D-fructose reductase from Gluconobacter cerinus-1. Englard S, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:127-31, 1975

[The dehydrogenase activity of oligonitrophilic bacteria] Mal'tseva NN. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):973-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the dehydrogenases of oligonitrophilic bacteria in the process of nitrogen fixation] Mal'tseva NN, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):689-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of Pseudomonas eisenbergii in activated sludges of water-treatment plants. Barta J. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):189-96, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Modification of Tergitol-7 agar for differentiation of hydrogen sulfide-producing colonies. Hinds DB, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):521-2, Sep 74

A phototrophic gliding filamentous bacterium of hot springs, Chloroflexus aurantiacus, gen. and sp. nov. Pierson BK, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(1):5-24, 1974

[Organisms of the pseudomonadaceae family, less frequent in our clinica] Soriano García F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):521-6, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Cytochrome b and photosynthetic sulfur bacteria. Knaff DB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):549-60, 20 Mar 75

Kinetics of Na+-dependent K+ ion transport in a marine pseudomonad. Hassan HM, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):160-4, Jan 75

Interaction of Mg-2+ with peptidoglycan and its relation to the prevention of lysis of a marine pseudomonad. Rayman MK, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):350-9, May 75

## PSEUDOMONAS

Preliminary studies of fluorescent pseudomonads capable of growth at 41 C in swimming pool waters. Hoadley AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):527-31, Apr 75

Spoilage association of chicken breast muscle. McMeekin TA. Appl Microbiol 29(1):44-7, Jan 75

Ice nucleation induced by pseudomonas syringae. Maki LR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):456-9, Sep 74

Temperature sensitivity of the assembly process of the enveloped bacteriophage phi6. Sands JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):277-85, 10 Dec 74

Mechanism of freeze-thaw damage in Pseudomonas F8. Ruwart MJ, et al. Cryobiology 11(3):260-2, Jun 74

Transmissible plasmid coding for the degradation of benzoate and m-toluate in Pseudomonas arvilla mt-2. Wong CL, et al. Genet Res 23(2):227-32, Apr 74

Contribution of various types of damage to inactivation of bacteriophage PM2 DNA in frozen solution by gamma-radiation. van der Schans GP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):121-6, Aug 74

Contribution of various types of damage to inactivation of bacteriophage PM2 DNA in frozen solution by gamma-radiation. van der Schans GP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):121-6, Aug 74

Further observations on genetic transformation in pseudomonas. Khan NC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):251-9, Aug 74

Electron microscopy of Pseudomonas phi 6 bacteriophage. Ellis LF, et al. J Virol 14(6):1547-51, Dec 74

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on the lipid composition of bacteriophage PM2. Tsukagoshi N, et al. Nature 253(5487):125-6, 10 Jan 75

Intermediates in the biosynthesis of double-stranded ribonucleic acids of bacteriophage phi 6. Coplin DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):849-53, Mar 75

Endonuclease activity associated with purified PM2 bacteriophages. Laval F. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4985-9, Dec 74

[Effects of soil constituents on the biological activity of "Pseudomonas putida" (author's transl)] Mayaudon J, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):69-80, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of Pseudomonas phascolicola phage 525 and its nucleic acid by an electron microscopic method] Kishko IaG, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):501-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microorganisms as a factor in the toxicity of soddy-podzol soil during permanent cultivation of winter wheat and corn] Berestetskiĭ OA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):726-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ANALYSIS

A freeze-squeeze method for recovering long DNA from agarose gels. Thuring RW, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):213-20, 28 May 75

The degree of unwinding of the DNA helix by ethidium. I. Titration of twisted PM2 DNA molecules in alkaline cesium chloride density gradients. Wang JC. J Mol Biol 89(4):783-801, 15 Nov 74

[Quantitative analysis of polypeptides by disc electrophoresis in pore gradients] Iliarionov EF, et al. Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):118-26, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The agent of melioidosis (review of the literature)] Efimtseva EP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):38-44, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)

[Complex antibiotic substances formed by Pseudomonas species] Kiprianova EA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):781-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

CLASSIFICATION

Bacteriocin typing of Pseudomonas putrefaciens from food, human clinical specimens, and other sources. Williams JL, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):97-100, 1975

A simplified method for single carbon source tests with Pseudomonas species. Rosenthal SL. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):437-41, Sep 74

CYTOLOGY

Potassium transport and the relationship between intracellular potassium concentration and amino acid uptake by cells of a marine pseudomonad. Thompson J, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):598-603, Nov 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of carbamates and anilines on Pseudomonas putida and soil microbiol activity. Rashid M, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):193-200, Feb-Mar 74

[Antimicrobial activity in vitro against Pseudomonas sp] Brenciaglia MI, et al. Antibiotica 10(1-2):16-21, Jan-Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)

Effect of calcium and magnesium ions on the susceptibility of Pseudomonas species to tetracycline, gentamicin polymyxin B, and carbenicillin. D'amato RF, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):596-600, May 75

In vitro susceptibility of Pseudomanas cepacia and Pseudomonas maltophilia to trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Moody MR, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):836-9, Jun 75

BL-P1654: a bacteriostatic penicillin? Sanders CC, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):435-40, Apr 75

Morphological and cytological effects of carbenicillin on Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Dilworth CR, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1229-33, Sep 74

Inhibition of Pseudomonas pseudomallei by carbenicillin, in vitro. Franklin M. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1189-93, Sep 74

Comparison of the in vitro activities of BB-K8 and three other aminoglycosides against 215 strains of Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae with variable sensitivity to kanamycin and gentamicin. Yourassowsky E, et al. Chemotherapy 21(1):45-51, 1975

Sensitivity of Pseudomonas rubrilineans to antibiotics and fungicides. Dange SR, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(2-3):89-92, Nov 73-Feb 74

Susceptibility to antibiotics of marine stains of Pseudomonas. Tunstall AM, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):455-7, Sep 74

Pseudomonacidal activity of phenolic disinfectants in hard water. Winicov M, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):880-4, Jul 74

Capacity of the outer membrane of a gram-negative marine bacterium in the presence of cations to prevent lysis by Triton X-100. Unemoto T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):800-6, Mar 75

Comparative sensitivity and resistance of some strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Pseudomonas stutzeri to antibacterial agents. Russell AD, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):463-6, Jun 74

Transfer of antibiotic resistance plasmid RP1 into Pseudomonas glycinea and Pseudomonas phaseolicola in vitro and in planta. Lacy GH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):49-57, May 75

Semisynthetic beta-lactam antibiotics. 6. 1 Sulfocephalosporins and their antipseudomonal activities. Nomura H, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1312-5, Dec 74

Sensitivity of different Pseudomonas species and Aeromonas hydrophila to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and in combination. Nord CE, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(1):1-7, 1974

Antibiotic sensitivity of two Aeromonas and nine Pseudomonas species. Nord CE, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):89-97, 1975

[Resistance to inorganic salts in gram negative rods] Moreno G, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(4):165-70, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Toxic effect of silver ions on different groups of microorganisms] Golubovich VN. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):922-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of Pseudomonas pyocyanea to antimicrobial preparations] Palif GK, et al. Veterinariia (3):80-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Variations in the beta-lactame resistance of Staphylococcus and Pseudomonas cultivated in a chemostat] Campos V, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(2):157-65, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Microbiological study of spheroplasts from pathogenic Pseudomonas produced by antibiosis at the cell wall and membrane levels] Pérez-Ureña MT, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):235-55, Jul-Dec 74 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Molecular properties of the inducible lupanine hydroxylase from growing cultures of Pseudomonas lupanini. Rogoziński J. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):57-66, 1975

Immunochemical and compositional comparison of cytochrome P-450 cam of Pseudomonas putida and P-450 lm of phenobarbital-induced rabbit liver microsomes. Dus K, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):47-53, 1975

Formations of extracellular isoamylase and intracellular alpha-glucosidase and amylase(s) by Pseudomonas SB15 and a mutant strain. Sugimoto T, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):336-9, Sep 74

Alanine racemase of Pseudomonas. Observations on subtrate and inhibitor specificity. Adams E, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):126-32, Nov 74

Physiological role for the membrane bound ascorbate-TMPD oxidase in pseudomonas putida. Jones MV. Arch Microbiol 102(3):275-9, 10 Mar 75

3-Deoxy-D-pentulosonic acid aldolase and its role in a new pathway of D-xylose degradation. Dahms AS. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1433-9, 23 Oct 74

Structural resemblance of cytochrome P-450 isolated from Pseudomonas putida and from rabbit liver microsomes. Dus K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):15-21, 9 Sep 74

Purification and some properties of a soluble benzene-oxidizing system from a strain of Pseudomonas. Axcell BC, et al. Biochem J 146(1):173-83, Jan 75

Microbial oxidation of amines. Partial purification of a trimethylamine mono-oxygenase from Pseudomonas aminovorans and its role in growth on trimethylamine. Boulton CA, et al. Biochem J

140(2):253-63, May 74
Purification and properties of malyl-coenzyme A lyase from Pseudomonas AM1. Hacking AJ, et al. **Biochem J 139(2):399-405, May 74**
Studies on glucarate catabolism: the oxodeoxyglucarate aldolase activity of glucarate hydro-lyase from Pseudomonas acidovorans. Jeffcoat R. **Biochem J 139(2):477-80, May 74**
Studies on the subunit structure of 4-deoxy-5-oxoglucarate hydro-lyase (decarboxylating) from Pseudomonas acidovorans. Jeffcoat R. **Biochem J 145(2):305-9, Feb 75**
Aromatic aldehyde dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas putida N.C.I.B. 9869. Keat MJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):385-8, 1975**
Purification and properties of 3-aminopropanal dehydrogenase from a Pseudomonas species. Callewaert DM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4181-4, 24 Sep 74**
Mandelate racemase from Pseudomonas putida. Magnetic resonance and kinetic studies of the mechanism of catalysis. Maggio ET, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1131-9, 25 Mar 75**
In vivo subunit hybridization of succinic semialdehyde and 4-aminobutanal dehydrogenases from a Pseudomonas species. Rosemblatt MS, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4176-80, 24 Sep 74**
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Pseudomonas BAL-31. II. Transcription of the allomorphic forms of bacteriophage PM2 DNA. Zimmer SG, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):300-7, 28 Jan 75**
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Pseudomonas BAL-31. I. Purification and properties of the enzyme. Zimmer SG, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):290-9, 28 Jan 75**
A Pseudomonas intracellular amylase with high activity on maltodextrins and cyclodextrins. Kato K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):96-108, 23 May 75**
Isolation of an extracellular neutral proteinase from Pseudomonas fragi. Porzio MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):235-41, 28 Mar 75**
Stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer catalyzed by D-galactose dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas saccharophila and Pseudomonas fluorescens. Ueberschär KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):15-8, 23 May 75**
Allantoin racemase: a new enzyme from Pseudomonas species. Van der Drift L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):240-8, 23 May 75**
Subunit structure of D-galactose dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas saccharophila. Wengenmayer F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):590-602, 29 Apr 75**
Continuous production of L-citrulline by immobilized Pseudomonas putida cells. Yamamoto K, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(12):1589-99, Dec 74**
Loss of primary alkylsulfatase and secondary alkylsulfatases (S-1 and S-2) from Pseudomonas C12B: effect of culture conditions, cell-washing procedures, and osmotic shock. Fitzgerald JW, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):59-68, Jan 75**
Antineoplastic and toxic effects of Acinetobacter and Pseudomonas glutaminase-asparaginases. Schmid FA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):829-40, Nov-Dec 74**
Characterization of an inducible amidase from Pseudomonas acidovorans AE1. Alt J, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):357-69, 6 May 75**
On the mechanism of action of isocitrate lyase. Dimroth P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):267-73, 3 Feb 75**
3Alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas testosteroni: kinetic properties with NAD and its thionicotinamide analogue. Skálhegg BA. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):603-9, 15 Jan 75**
Reaction mechanism of D-galactose dehydrogenases from Pseudomonas saccharophila and Pseudomonas fluorescens. Formation and rearrangemnt of aldono-1,5-lactones. Ueberschär KH, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):389-405, 2 Oct 74**
Limited proteolysis of Pseudomonas glutaminase by porcine trypsin. Abe T, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):268-71, 15 Jul 75**
Oxidation of N-alkyl- and NN-dialkylhydroxylamines by partially purified preparations of trimethylamine mono-oxygenase from Pseudomonas aminovorans. Boulton CA, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):286-90, 15 Jul 75**
Proceedings: On the active center of a bacterial amidase/esterase behaving both as a serine hydrolase and as a thiol enzyme. Heymann E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1205-6, Oct 74**
Metabolism of limonoids. Isolation and characterization of deoxylimonin hydrolase from Pseudomonas. Hasegawa S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1093-6, Nov-Dec 74**
Letter: Ferric porphyrin thiolates. Possible relationship to cytochrome P-450 enzymes and the structure of (p-nitrobenzenethiolato)iron(III) protoporphyrin IX dimethyl ester. Koch S, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(4):916-8, 19 Feb 75**
Two distinct isocitrate lyases from a pseudomonas species. Bellion E, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):557-64, May 75**
Induction of alkane hydroxylase proteins by unoxidized alkane in Pseudomonas putida. Benson S, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):759-60, Aug 75**
Purification and properties of a serine protease from Pseudomonas matophilia. Boethling RS. **J Bacteriol 121(3):933-41, Mar 75**
Involvement of threonine dehydratase in biosynthesis of the alpha-ketobutyrate prosthetic group of urocanase. Daumy GO, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1249-55, Dec 74**
Metabolic function and properties of 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid 1-hydroxylase from Pseudomonas acidovorans. Hareland WA, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):272-85, Jan 75**
Purification and characterization of the two 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase species from Pseudomonas multivorans. Lessie TG, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3) Dec 74**
Physiological function of the Pseudomonas putida PpG6 (Pseudomonas oleovorans) alkane hydroxylase: monoterminal oxidation of alkanes and fatty acids. Nieder M, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):93-8, Apr 75**
Purification and characterization of the Pseudomonas multivorans glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase active with nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Vander Wyk JC, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1033-42, Dec 74**
Purification and properties of malate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas testosteroni. You KS, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):704-16, Aug 75**
Adenylate kinase from Pseudomonas denitrificans. I. Purification and antiserum inhibition. Terai H. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1027-36, May 74**
Concentration-dependent association of delta5-3-ketosteroid isomerase of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Benson AM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):276-80, 10 Jan 75**
Radiocopper in L-tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase isolated from Pseudomonas acidovorans grown in the presence of 64Cu (II). Brady FO. **J Biol Chem 250(1):344-7, 10 Jan 75**
Metabolism of resorcinylic compounds by bacteria. Purification and properties of acetylpyruvate hydrolase from Pseudomonas putida 01. Davey JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3826-30, 25 May 75**
Purification and characterization of N-methylalanine dehydrogenase. Lin MC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3746-51, 25 May 75**
Chemical modification of amino acid residues associated with the delta-4-3-ketosteroid-dependent photoinactivation of delta-5-3-ketosteroid isomerase. Martyr RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1218-22, 25 Feb 75**
Purification of Keratan Sulfate-endogalactosidase and its action on keratan sulfates of different origin. Nakazawa K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):912-7, 10 Feb 75**
Sequential degradation of keratan sulfate by bacterial enzymes and purification of a sulfatase in the enzymatic system. Nakazawa K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):905-11, 10 Feb 75**
Metabolism of resorcinylic compounds by bacteria. Purification and properties of orcinol hydroxylase from Pseudomonas putida 01. Ohta Y, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3814-25, 25 May 75**
Relationships among enzymes of the beta-ketoadipate pathway. IV. Muconolactone isomerase from Acinetobacter calcoaceticus and Pseudomonas putida. Patel RN, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7410-9, 10 Dec 74**
Crystallization and properties of L-arginine deiminase of Pseudomonas putida. Shibatani T, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4580-3, 25 Jun 75**
The control of the synthesis of pyruvate carboxylase in Pseudomonas citronellolis. Evience from double labeling studies. Taylor BL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2376-82, 25 Mar 75**
Purification and characterization of bacteriophage gh-I-induced deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase from Pseudomonas putida. Towle HC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1723-33, 10 Mar 75**
Properties of crude ethylester-forming enzyme preparations from some lactic acid and psychrotrophic bacteria. Hosono A, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(12):1432-7, Dec 74**
Isolation of an inducible amidase from Pseudomonas acidovorans AE1. Alt J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 87(2):260-72, Apr 75**
The induction of the enzymes of naphthalene metabolism in pseudomonads by salicylate and 2-aminobenzoate. Barnsley EA. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):193-6, May 75**
The purification of glycerate kinase from Hyphomicrobium sp. and Pseudomonas AM1: product identification. Hill B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):187-90, Jul 74**
The regulation of naphthalene oxygenase in pseudomonads. Shamsuzzaman KM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):165-70, Jul 74**
Molecular properties of cis,cis-muconate cycloisomerase from Pseudomonas putida. Avigad G, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(4):651-62, 15 Nov 74**
Phosphoribokinase from Pseudomonas saccharophila. Alpers JB. **Methods Enzymol 42:120-3, 1975**
2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase from Pseudomonas putida. Hammerstedt RH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:258-64, 1975**
Glyoxylate reductase, two forms from Pseudomonas. Hullin RP. **Methods Enzymol 41:343-8, 1975**
Autogenous regulation of the inducible tryptophan synthase of Pseudomonas putida. Proctor AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1249-53, Apr 75**
Correlation of the critical micelle concentrations of surfactants with their effects on a bacterial demethylase. Pinto JT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):981-5, Apr 75**
Enzymatic determination of bile acids. The presence of a new enzyme, a 12alpha-hydroxysteroid: NAD-oxidoreductase in extracts from Pseudomonas testosteroni. Skálhegg BA. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):555-7, 1974**
Production of L-asparaginase by Pseudomonas ovalis. Foda MS, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(6):525-32, 1974**
[Artefacts of D-galactose dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Wengenmayer F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):131-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Selection of microorganisms synthesizing extracellular enzymes with lipoprotein lipase activity] Iakovlev VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):706-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Carbohydrate metabolism enzymes in facultative methylotrophs] Trotsenko IuA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):915-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Biosynthesis of an enzyme with lipoprotein lipase activity by bacterial strains of Pseudomonas genus] Vovk VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):820-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Participation of the dehydrogenases of oligonitrophilic bacteria in the process of nitrogen fixation] Mal'tseva NN, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):689-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of Pseudomonas C on C1 compounds: continuoous culture. Battat E, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):906-11, Dec 74**
Continuous culture used for media optimization. Mateles RI, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):901-5, Dec 74**
Growth of Pseudomonas eisenbergii in activated sludges of water-treatment plants. Barta J. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):189-96, 1973**
A mixed bacterial population in a continuous culture with and without kaolinite. Maigetter RZ, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(2):173-80, Feb 75**
Growth of Pseudomonas C on C1 compounds: enzyme activites in extracts of Pseudomonas C cells grown on methanol, formaldehyde, and formate as sole carbon sources. Goldberg I, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):47-53, Apr 75**
Growth of a wild strain and of a pimelic acid-utilizing mutant of Pseudomonas azelaica on aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(1):79-84, Sep 74**
Growth yield of a denitrifying bacterium, Pseudomonas denitrificans, under aerobic and denitrifying conditions. Koike I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):1-10, May 75**
Energy yield of denitrification: an estimate from growth yield in continuous cultures of Pseudomonas denitrificans under nitrate-, nitrite- and oxide-limited conditions. Koike I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):11-9, May 75**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological cross reactions among strains of Hydrogenomonas, Pseudomonas and Alcaligenes. Detrick-Hooks B, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40(4):577-84, 1974**
The antigens associated with the cell walls of members of the genus Pseudomonas. Tunstall AM, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):159-68, Apr 75**
Study of Pseudomonas haemolysin. II. Characteristics of Pseudomonas haemolysin. Lochmann O, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):61-71, 1975**
Characteristics of Pseudomonas haemolysin. Výmola F, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):302-9, 1974**
[Antigenic structure of the causative agent of melioidsis and its cellular structures] Efimtseva EP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):29-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Differentiation between Pseudomonas cepacia and Pseudomonas pseudomallei in clinical bacteriology. Bremmelgaard A.

Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):65-70, Apr 75

Sources of pseudomonas and acinetobacter species found in human culture materials. Rosenthal SL. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):807-11, Dec 74

Affinity of cellular constituents of two bacteria for fluorescent brighteners. Weaver RW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):287-92, Feb 75

Pseudomonas cepacia in the West of Scotland. Henderson A, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(3):100-2, May 74

Study of Ps. pycoyanea strains isolated from pathological material. Kumari S, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):484-90, Apr 74

The use of ampicillin in a simplified selective medium for the isolation of fluorescent pseudomonads. Simon A, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):459-60, Sep 74

Strains of Pseudomonas putrefaciens from clinical material. Holmes B, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(2):149-55, Feb 75

Infections caused by Pseudomonas species in patients with burns and in other surgical patients. Pruitt BA Jr. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S8-13, Nov 74

Melioidosis in childhood. Pattamasukon P, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):133-6, Jul 75

Characterization of three Aeromonas and nine pseudomonas species by extracellular enzymes and haemolysins. Nord CE, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):79-87, 1975

Bacterial colonization of dental units and the nasal flora of dental personnel. Clark A. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1269-70, Dec 74

Pseudomonas pseudomallei: II. Laboratory and experimental studies in animals. Jayanetra P, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):10-7, Mar 75

[Method for the isolation of the causative agent of melioidosis] Riapis LA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):139, Jan 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

The effect of microorganisms on phytotoxicity of herbicides. II. Increase of phytotoxicity of Venzar in the presence of phenolic compounds by Pseudomonas sp. 22. Kosinkiewicz B, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):15-23, 1975

Cytochrome P-450cam substrate and effector interactions. Gunsalus IC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:107-21, 1973

Isolation and characterization of some new oxalate-decomposing bacteria. Chandra TS, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):101-11, 1975

Substrate inhibition in Pseudomonas oxalaticus OX1: a kinetic study of growth inhibition by oxalate and formate using extended cultures. Dijkhuizen L, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):135-46, 1975

A novel inducible formaldehyde dehyrogenase of Pseudomonas sp. (RJ1). Mehta RJ. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):89-95, 1975

Biodegradation of metal-nitrilotriacetate complexes by a Pseudomonas species: mechanism of reaction. Firestone MK, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):758-64, Jun 75

Spoilage association of chicken breast muscle. McMeekin TA. Appl Microbiol 29(1):44-7, Jan 75

Bacterial metabolism of arylsulfonates: role of meta cleavage in benzene sulfonate oxidation by Pseudomonas testosteroni. Ripin MJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):382-7, Mar 75

Ecological application of antibiotics as respiratory inhibitors of bacterial populations. Yetka JE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1033-9, Dec 74

Comparative biochemistry of alpha-glucan-utilization in Pseudomonas amyloderamosa and Pseudomonas saccharophila: physiological significance of variations in the pathway. Norrman J, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):253-60, 10 Mar 75

Enzymatic analysis of the pathways of glucose catabolism and gluconeogenesis in Pseudomonas citronellolis. O'Brien RW. Arch Microbiol 103(1):71-6, 12 Mar 75

The uptake of fructose by Pseudomonas putida. Vicente M. Arch Microbiol 102(2):163-6, 1975

The regulation of naphthalene metabolism in pseudomonads. Shamsuzzaman KM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):582-9, 23 Sep 74

A mutant of Pseudomonas putida with altered regulation of the enzymes for degradation of phenol and cresols. Wigmore GJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):48-55, 9 Sep 74

The microbial metabolism of C1 compounds. The cytochromes of Pseudomaonas AM1. Anthony C. Biochem J 146(2):289-98, Feb 75

Metabolism of biphenyl. Structure and physicochemical properties of 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-6-phenylhexa-2,4-dienoic acid, the meta-cleavage product from 2,3-dihydroxybiphenyl by Pseudomonas putida. Catelani D, et al. Biochem J 143(2):431-4, Nov 74

The coupling of anaerobic steroid dehydrogenation to nitrate reduction in Pseudomonas N.C.I.B. 10590 and Clostridium paraputrificum. Barnes PJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):299-301, 1975

Initial reactions in the oxidation of naphthalene by Pseudomonas putida. Jeffrey AM, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):575-84, 11 Feb 75

Source of oxygen in the conversion of 2-tridecanone to undecyl acetate by Pseudomonas cepacia and Nocardia sp. Britton LN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):45-9, 16 Oct 74

Effect of lipid alkyl chain perturbations on the assembly of bacteriophage PM2. Cupp J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):345-57, 6 May 75

Control of phospholipid synthesis and viral assembly by bacteriophage PM2. Snipes W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):340-50, 22 Sep 74

The bacterial degradation of fluoranthene and benzo[alpyrene. Barnsley EA. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1004-8, Jul 75

Hydrogen cyanide, a secondary metabolite of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Castric PA. Can J Microbiol 21(5):613-18, May75

Dissimilation of the lignin model compound veratrylglycerol-beta-(o-methoxyphenyl) ether by Pseudomonas acidovorans: initial transformations. Crawford RL, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(4):577-9, Apr 75

Bis(ethylenediamine)-1,10-phenanthrolinecobalt(III bromide and the ligand ethylenediamine as sources of nitrogen for bacterial growth. Dollimore LS, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1748-51, Dec 74

Kinetics of Naplus-dependent amino acid transport using cells and membrane vesicles of a marine pseudomonad. Sprott GD, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):43-50, Jan 75

Isolation of neoagarobiose and neoagarotetraose from agarose digested by Pseudomonas elongata. Vattuone MA, et al. Carbohydr Res 39(1):164-7, Jan 75

Effect of rifampicin on bacteriophage PM2 biogenesis. Riveros-Moreno V. FEBS Lett 51(1):249-52, 1 Mar 75

Proceedings: Synthesis of RNA and DNA in isolated chromosome of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Reimer G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1240-1, Oct 74

The pathway of maltodextrin metabolism in Pseudomonas stutzeri. Wöber G. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):75-82, Jan 73

Microbiological transformations of terpenes: Part XXI-growth & adaptation studies on the degradation of camphene by the Pseudomonas camphene strain. Khanchandani KS, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):110-5, Jun 74

Microbial degradation of erythromycins A and B. Flickinger MC, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(4):307-11, Apr 75

Iodide oxidation by Pseudomonas iodooxidans. Gozlan RS, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):493-9, Dec 74

Comparison of two methods for the detection of fluorescent production by Pseudomonas species. Rosenthal SL. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):469-70, Sep 74

Biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by activated sludge using growth factors such as pyruvate. Woodard AJ, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):277-87, Sep 74

Regulation of alkane oxidation in Pseudomonas putida. Grund A, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):546-56, Aug 75

Pathways for the degradation of m-cresol and p-cresol by Pseudomonas putida. Hopper DJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):1-6, Apr 75

Active transport of choline by a marine pseudomonad. Snipes W, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):197-202, Oct 74

Bacterial degradation of 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid and homoprotocatechuic acid. Sparnins VL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):159-67, Oct 74

Enzymes involved in the assimilation of one-carbon units by Pseudomonas MS. Wagner C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):905-10, Jun 75

Pseudomonas putida mutants defective in the metabolism of the products of meta fission of catechol and its methyl analogues. Wigmore GJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):31-7, Oct 74

Metabolism of benzoate and the methylbenzoates by Pseudomonas putida (arvilla) mt-2: evidence for the existence of a TOL plasmid. Williams PA, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):416-23, Oct 74

Cyanide production from glycine by a homogenate from a Pseudomonas species. Wissing F. J Bacteriol 121(2):695-9, Feb 75

Intermediates and enzymes between alpha-ketoarginine and gamma-guanidinobutyrate in the L-arginine catabolic pathway of Pseudomonas putida. Vanderbilt AS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5322-9, 25 Jul 75

Microbial oxidation of alkenes. An integrated organic-biology experiment. Kumler PL, et al. J Chem Educ 52(7):475-8, Jul 75

Bacterial degradation of folic acid. Rappold H, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):283-90, Dec 74

Characterization of the growth of Pseudomonas putida LP on lipoate and its analogues: transport, oxidation, sulphur source, and enzyme induction. Shih JC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):217-27, Feb 75

Periplasmic steroid-binding proteins and steroid transforming enzymes of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Watanabe M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):439-46, Aug 74

The uptake of glucose and gluconate by Pseudomonas putida. Vicente M, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(1):59-64, 30 Apr 75

Dissociation and interaction of individual components of a degradative plasmid aggregate in Pseudomonas. Chakrabarty AM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3410-4, Sep 74

The degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by micro-organisms. Baxter RA, et al. Sci Total Environ 4(1):53-61, May 75

Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. XVIII. Modification of the lipid composition in bacteriophage PM2. Tsukagoshi N, et al. Virology 66(1):206-16, Jul 75

Microbial degradation of cholesterol. Voets JP, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):77-9, 1974

[Relation between enzyme induction and testosterone metabolism in Pseudomonas testosteroni] Michel-Briand Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):853-61, 1973 (Fre)

[Oxidation and assimilation by microorganisms of petroleum aromatic hydrocarbons in relation to their composition and structure Serebriakova TA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):367-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microorganisms decomposing acetylcholine] Imshenetskiĭ AA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Naphthalene-assimilating bacteria of Pseudomonas genus from soils of oil-bearing fields and their properties] Kvasnikov EI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):710-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intensification of biochemical processes during purification of sewage from the production of succinimide additives] Vasilenko GD, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):577-80, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[BACTERIA OF THE GENUS Pseudomonas that assimilate ethanol] Kvasnikov EI, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):683-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### PATHOGENICITY

Subacute and acute endocarditis due to Pseudomonas cepacia in heroin addicts. Noriega ER, et al. Am J Med 59(1):29-36, Jul 75

[Pseudomonas maltophilia as an agent of infection in man (author's transl)] Fritsche D, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):89-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Soft rot of hyacinths in the Ukraine] Kabashnaia LV. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):733-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. The molecular weight and other physical properties of bacterophage PM2. Camerini-Otero RD, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):343-8, 6 May 75

Role of bacterial ribosomes in barotolerance. Pope DH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):664-9, Feb 75

[Morphological basis of a possible mode of transfer for DNA during the conjugation of star-forming soil bacteria (author's transl)] Mayer F, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(3):221-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Obtainment and ultrastructural study of L forms induced by glycocoll in Pseudomonas viridiflava] Rubio-Huertos M, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(2):83-102, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Control of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. Klastersky J. Acta Clin Belg 29(4):233-9, 1974

Epidemiological markers for pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bergan T, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):1-9, Feb 75

Epidemiological markers for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5. Subdivision by interative numerical analysis of isolates according to lysotypes. Bergan T, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):257-74, Jun 75

Treatment of experimentally induced Pseudomonas aeruginosa otitis externa in the dog by lavage with EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme. Blue JL, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1221-3, Sep 74

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections: persisting problems and current research to find new therapies. Ann Intern Med 82(6):819-31, Jun 75

The influence of electrical current on an infecting microorganism in wounds. Rowley BA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:543-51, 1974

Enhanced toxicity for mice of vincristine and other

chemotherapeutic agents with Salmonella typhosa endotoxin and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rose WC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):489-95, Jun 72

Effect of a synthetic dressing formed on a burn wound in rats: a comparison of allografts, collagen sheets, and polyhydroxyethylmethacrylate in the control of wound infection. Nathan P, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):465-8, Sep 74

Neurological sequelae of malignant external otitis. Faden A. **Arch Neurol** 32(3):204-5, Mar 75

Pseudomonas disc space infection in an occasional heroin user. Kaplan SS. **Ariz Med** 31(12):916-9, Dec 74

Vertebral osteomyelitis in a young infant. Berant M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(8):677-9, Aug 74

Two children with pseudomonas osteomyelitis. The paucity of systemic symptoms may lead to delay in diagnosis. Levinsky RJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):288-91, Mar 75

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. Young LS, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 3(3):291-347, Sep 72 (311 ref.)

Advances in the management of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in cancer patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(6):435-41, Jun 73

Esophagoscopy as a source of Pseudomonas aeruginosa sepsis in patients with acute leukemia: the need for sterilization of endoscopes. Greene WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):912-9, Nov 74

The use of bacteriophages for differentiating plasmids of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Krishnapillai V. **Genet Res** 23(3):327-34, Jun 74

Bacteriophage typing of hospital strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Agarwal KC. **Indian J Med Res** 62(8):1152-65, Aug 74

Pseudomonas osteomyelitis following puncture wounds in children. Brand RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1637-42, Dec 74

Observations on a post-operative septicaemia in experimental dogs with particular reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cross MR, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(3):445-51, Jul 75

The properties and host range of male-specific bacteriophages of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Stanisich VA. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(2):332-42, Oct 74

Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin sulfate in bronchial secretions. Pennington JE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(2):158-62, Feb 75

The isolation and enumeration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from oily cream. Hart A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(2):142-4, Feb 75

Inhibition of Pseudomonas burn wound infection by mafenide dry foam. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):339-40, Feb 75

Inhibition of supraeschar and subeschar Pseudomonas infection by silver sulfadiazine dry foam. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):457-8, Mar 75

Studies on the bacteriophage 2 receptors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Castillo FJ, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):904-9, Oct 74

Editorial: Pseudomonas vaccines. **Lancet** 2(7926):168, 26 Jul 75

Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis following stapedectomy. Clairmont AA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(6):1076-83, Jun 75

Genetic analysis of radiation sensitive and chemical-mutagen sensitive mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kung AH, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(2):191-9, Feb 75

NAD-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxin. Iglewski BH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2284-8, Jun 75

Nature of the increase in renal ornithine decarboxylase activity after cycloheximide administration in the rat. Levine JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2279-83, Jun 75

Preparation and spectroscopic studies of cobalt(II) derivatives of blue copper proteins. McMillin DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4760-2, Dec 74

Experimental studies on hematogenously induced renal damage in the rabbit due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cohen S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1057-62, Apr 75

Reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus in vitro and in vivo. De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 33(4):239-42, Dec 74

Vertebral osteomyelitis as a complication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pneumonia. Watanakunakorn C. **South Med J** 68(2):173-6, Feb 75

The significance of the bacterial count in pyelonephritiis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa in animal experiments. Jonas D, et al. **Urol Res** 2(2):97-101, 1974

Pseudomonas metritis in a mare. Youngquist RS. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):340-2, Mar 75

The molecular size of the RNA genome of Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage PP7. Benike C, et al. **Virology** 66(2):625-8, Aug 75

Translation of virus mRNA: synthesis of bacteriophage PP7 proteins in cell-free extracts from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davies JW, et al. **Virology** 61(2):450-7, Oct 74

An experimental model of Pseudomonas aeruginosa renal infection in rats. Hatala M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(4):466-9, 1975

[Detection of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in water] Costy Berger F. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(6):336-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Pseudomonas aeruginosa orchitis and untimely antibiotic therapy] Couinaud C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):34, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Local silver nitrate therapy in leg ulcer associated with a Pseudomonas aeruginosa superinfection] Wuite J, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(8):388-91, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Epidemiological importance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa within the framework of current hospital infections] Caselitz FH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):16-21, 1974 (Ger)

[Experimental pseudomonal keratitis in mice. The effect of corticosteroid] Ozeki T. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(10):1084-92, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serological diagnosis of Pseudomonas infections, with special reference to diagnosis of respiratory tract infections] Inatomi K. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis** 48(12):492-508, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections] Nishimura T. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis** 48(12):489-91, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of empyema caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Yasuno H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):466-8, May 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of the pathogenic agent on the localization and structure of metastatic foci in sepsis] Baliabin AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):58-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemolytic and lethal properties of Ps. aeruginosa exotoxin] Akatova NS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):80-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Iridescent phenomenon in Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Domaradskiĭ IV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):8-14, Jun 75 (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Unique presence of 2-methylthio-ribosylzeatin in the transfer ribonucleic acid of the bacterium Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Thimmappaya B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):665-72, 23 Sep 74

Further properties of P-2 R-factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and their relationship to other plasmid groups. Shahrabadi MS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):592-605, May75

Studies on Pseudomonas biomass obtained from petroleum fractions. Kasturi K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):101-3, Jan 74

### CLASSIFICATION

Evaluation of commercially available antisera for serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Al-Dujaili AH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(7):569-71, Jul 74

Clinical and epidemiological correlates of Pseudomonas typing. Baltimore RS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S53-9, Nov 74

Pyocin typing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Farmer JJ 3d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S43-6, Nov 74

Phage typing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: clinical and epidemiologic considerations. Lindberg RB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S33-42, Nov 74

Serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Young VM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S47-52, Nov 74

[Typing of pseudomonas aeruginosa by pyocine production. Experiments with a simplified method using four indicator strains (author's transl)] Küchler R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):192-202, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical study of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection; report 6. Serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated at home and hospitals] Takigami T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis** 49(2):55-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### COMPLICATIONS

[Local silver nitrate therapy in leg ulcer associated with a Pseudomonas aeruginosa superinfection] Wuite J, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(8):388-91, Aug 74 (Ger)

### CYTOLOGY

Variations in properties of L-forms of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bertolani R, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):180-92, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

The carbenicillin-gentamicin combination against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Correlation of effect with gentamicin sensitivity. Kluge RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):584-7, Nov 74

Antagonistic effect of calcium in serum on the activity of tobramycin against Pseudomonas. Davis SD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):466-9, Jun 72

Properties of an R plasmid in Pseudomonas aeruginosa producing amikacin (BB-K8), butirosin, kanamycin, tobramycin, and sisomicin resistance. Jacoby GA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 6(6):807-10, Dec 74

RPL11, an R factor of Pseudomonas aeruginosa determining carbenicillin and gentamicin resistance. Korfhagen TR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(1):69-73, Jan 75

Pseudomonas aeruginosa R factors determining gentamicin plus carbenicillin resistance from patients with urinary tract colonizations. Korfhagen TR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(1):64-8, Jan 75

Effects of sublethal concentrations of benzylpenicillin on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Nordström K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 6(6):741-6, Dec 74

Penicillin-resistant mechanisms in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: binding of penicillin to Pseudomonas aeruginosa KM 338. Suginaka H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):629-35, May 75

BL-P1654, ticarcillin, and carbenicillin: in vitro comparison alone and in combination with gentamicin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wald ER, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):336-40, Mar 75

Antibacterial action of complexing compounds. II. Influence of disodium ethylendiaminetetraacetate (NA2EDTA) on experimental infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa in mice. Rogala D, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(6):791-6, 1974

Effect of lidocaine on the antibacterial activity of seven antibiotics. Barza M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(6):514-5, Dec 74

Basic characterization of a lipid-containing bacteriophage specific for plasmids of the P, N, and W compatibility groups. Bradley DE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):152-63, Feb 75

The effect of complement and other cell wall reagents on tetracycline and streptomycin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tseng JT, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1101-7, Aug 74

Comparative activity of tobramycin and gentamicin against Pseudomonas, Proteus and Providencia species. Ducan IB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(1):29-31, 12 Jul 75

Tobramycin: comparative in vitro susceptibility studies. Jedlickova Z, et al. **Chemotherapy** 20(5):303-14, 1974

Apparent antagonism by a resident R plasmid for entry of related gentamicin-tobramycin resistance plasmids in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Knothe H, et al. **Chemotherapy** 21(5):281-3, 1975

Sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to carbenicillin: an evaluation of susceptibility testing after four years of clinical usage. Fiedelman W. **Curr Ther Res** 16(12):1287-95, Dec 74 (36 ref.)

In vitro activity of tobramycin and gentamicin against Enterobacteriaceae and gentamicin-resistant, carbenicillin-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Watanakunakorn C, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(5):488-96, May 75

Antipseudomonal drugs: comparative study of gentamicin, sisomicin and tobramycin in vitro and in human volunteers. Klastersky J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):641-8, Sep 73

Treithylene tetramine, A new potentiator of antibiotic activity. Smith G. **Experientia** 31(1):84-5, 15 Jan 75

Phenotypic properties of R factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: R factors transferable only in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Chandler PM, et al. **Genet Res** 23(3):251-7, Jun 74

Phenotypic properties of R factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: R factors readily transferable between Pseudomonas and the Enterobacteriaceae. Chandler PM, et al. **Genet Res** 23(3):239-50, Jun 74

Bacterial response to combination of tetracycline and gentamicin. Sayed SM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 28(7):290-2, Jul 74

Genetic transfer of Pseudomonas aeruginosa R factors to plant pathogenic Erwinia species. Cho JJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(1):192-8, Apr 75

Comparative sensitivity and resistance of some strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Pseudomonas stutzeri to antibacterial agents. Russell AD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):463-6, Jun 74

In vitro determination of the antimicrobial properties of two cyanoacrylate preparations. Blum GN, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):500-3, May-June 75

Resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to aminoglycoside antibiotics. Holmes RK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S163-5, Nov 74

Effectiveness of achievable urinary concentrations of tetracyclines against "tetracycline-resistant" pathogenic bacteria. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131 Suppl:S40-4, May 75

Antibiotic susceptibility testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: selection of a control strain and criteria for magnesium and calcium content in media. Reller LB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(5):454-63, Nov 74

Suspectibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from clinical specimens to commercial disinifectants. Ungsurungsie M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(1):45-8, Jan 75**

Challenge tests for antimicrobial agents. Davies DJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):383-4, May 75**

The antipseudomonal activity of contact lens solutions. Richards RM. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):381-2, May 75**

Letter: Pseudomonas aeruginosa resistant to gentamicin. Barnham M, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):576, 8Mar 75**

Letter: Gentamicin-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Eykyn S, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):861-2, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Resistant pseudomonads in a neurosurgical unit. Seal DV, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):48-9, 4 Jan 75**

Tobramycin treatment of pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in cystic fibrosis. Hoff GE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(4):333-7, 1974**

[Comparison between the effects of carbenicillin and new penicillin BRL-2288 on a model of B. pyocyaneus pyelonephritis in rats (author's transl)] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):720-3, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Mechanism of the inoculum effect (population effect) in Pseudomonas aeruginosa on media with added polymyxin] Kauffmann MJ. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):207-9, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[A carbenicillin resistance factor in Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Michel-Briand Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2397-400, 26 May 75 (Fre)**

[Possible use of pyocins against Pseudomonas aeruginosa (author's transl)] Sezen IY, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):205-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect in vitro of some selective antibiotics (carbenicillin, gentamicin) on Psedumonas aeruginosa] Zvorişteanu V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):61-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Ways of improvement of antibiotic therapy of pyocyanic infection] Chernomordik AB. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):123-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Transmission of resistance against gentamicin in pseudomonas aeruginosa (author's transl)] Knothe H, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):132-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Pseudomonas cytochrome c peroxidase. X. The effect of Pseudomonas neutral proteinase on the enzyme molecule. Soininen R, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(1):134-6, 1975**

R factor-mediated aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: a new aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyltransferase. Kawabe H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):494-9, May 75**

Induction kinetics of beta-lactamase biosynthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Nordström K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):734-40, Dec 74**

DD-carboxypeptidase and peptidoglycan transpeptidase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pressalitz JE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):578-81, May 75**

Penicillin-resistant mechanisms in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: effects of penicillin G and carbenicillin on transpeptidase and C -alanine carboxypeptidase activities. Suginaka H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):672-5, Dec 74**

Prephenate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa is a regulated component of the channel-shuttle mechanism controlling tyrosine-phenylalanine synthesis. Stenmark-Cox S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):540-6, Apr 75**

Multiple control of N-acetylglutamate synthetase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa: synergistic inhibition by acetylglutamate and polyamines. Haas D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):42-7, 9 Sep 74**

The evolutionary stability of cytochrome c-551 in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Pseudomonas fluorescens biotype C. Ambler RP. **Biochem J 137(1):3-14, Jan 74**

A temperature-jump study of the reaction between azurin and cytochrome c-551 from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Brunori M. **Biochem J 137(1):113-6, Jan 74**

The reaction of Pseudomonas aeurginosa cytochrome c oxidase with sodium metabisulphite. Parr SR, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):273-6, Apr 74**

The stereospecificity of the hydrogen transfer from (R)-carnitine to NAD, catalyzed by (R)-carnitine dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Alizade MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):204-8, 17 Oct 74**

Purification and partial characterization of a collagenolytic enzyme from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Carrick L Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):422-34, 24 Jun 75**

Purification and properties of a constitutive beta-lactamase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain Dalgleish. Furth AJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):431-43, 19 Feb 75**

The subunit structure of Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase. Kuronen T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):48-54, 30 May 75**

Circular dichroism of protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Zaborsky OR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):18-25, 28 Mar 75**

The nitric oxide compounds of Pseudomonas aeruginosa nitrite reductase and their probable participation in the nitrite reduction. Shimada H, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):237-40, 15 Jun 75**

Genetic analysis of amidase mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Betz JL, et al. **Genet Res 23(3):335-59, Jun 74**

Aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferases I and II in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Matsubashi Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):442-7, Jun 75**

Aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyl-transferase of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: structural requirements of substrate. Yagisawa M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):486-9, Jun 75**

A thin-layer chromatographic technique for rapid estimation of bacterial lipases. Legakis N, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):341-5, Sep 74**

6-Phosphogluconate dehydratase deficiency in pleiotropic carbohydrate-negative mutant strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Blevins WT, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):942-9, Mar 75**

Corneal ulcers caused by protease and elastase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kawaharajo K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):435-42, Oct 74**

Aldehyde dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Razzell WE. **Methods Enzymol 41:348-54, 1975**

[Identification of the beta lactamase R-TEM of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Labia R, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):139-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Studies on a protease (elastase) from pseudomonas aeruginosa, II: Characterization of the enzyme (author's transl)] Balke E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the inhibition of the proteinases from Pseudomonas aeruginosa by alpha2-macroglobulin (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):1013-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on a protease (elastase) from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, I: formation and purification of the protease (author's transl)] Scharmann W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Induction of N2-acetylornithine-5-aminotransferase in Pseudomonas aeruginosa with arginine] Voellmy R, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):188-90, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effects of an antiserum prepared against purified protease of pseudomonas aeruginosa (authors transl)] Sezen IY, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of the induction of beta-lactamase synthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains on their resistance to penicillin] Braginskaia NS, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):59-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzyme preparations from Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown on hydrocarbons] Kolchinskaia ID, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):508-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pyruvate carboxylase of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Purification and properties (author's transl)] Ramírez A, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):20-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Agricultural plants and soil as a reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Green SK, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):987-91, Dec 74**

Stability of bacterial mutants in saline. Kropinski AM. **Appl Microbiol 29(4):448-50, Apr 75**

Arginine analogues: effect on growth and on the first two enzymes of the arginine pathway in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Leisinger T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):253-60, Oct 74**

Correlation of human in vivo and in vitro cutaneous antimicrobial factors. Aly R, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):579-83, May 75**

Inhibition of Cryptococcus neoformans by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Teoh-Chan H, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):77-81, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The mechanics of inhibition of growth by some antibacterial agents. Wiseman D. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:100P-101P, Dec 74**

[Multiplication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa--report 1. Multiplication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in inorganic solutions] Hagihara Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(1):5-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Occurrence of precipitating antibodies against pseudomonas aeruginosa in relation to the concentration of sixteen serum proteins and the clinical and radiographical status of the lungs. Hoiby N, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):843-8, Nov 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Relationship between mucoid strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the humoral immune response. Hoiby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):551-8, Aug 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Distribution of B and T lymphocytes in relation to the humoral immune response. Hoiby N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):559-66, Aug 74**

The serology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa analysed by means of quantitative immunoelectrophoretic methods. II. Comparison of the antibody response in man against thirteen O groups of Ps. aeruginosa. Hoiby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):328-34, Aug 75**

The serology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa analysed by means of quantitative immunoelectrophoretic methods. I. Comparison of thirteen O groups of Ps. aeruginosa, with a polyvalent Ps. aeruginosa antigen-antibody reference system. Hoiby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):321-7, Aug 75**

Use of a Pseudomonas Aeruginosa vaccine in pateints with acute leukemia and cystic fibrosis. Pennington JE, et al. **Am J Med 58(5):629-36, May 75**

Intracellular killing of different strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human leucocytes. Roe EA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):336-43, Aug 74**

Virulence and the role of iron in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. Bullen JJ, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):443-50, Sep 74**

Interaction of hepatitis B surface antigen (Australia antigen) with membrane vesicles of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Weng LK, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):180-6, Jul 75**

The protective effect of Pseudomonas culture filtrates against experimental infection in mice. Tabuchi K, et al. **J Biol Stand 2(3):215-22, Jul 74**

Specificity of opsonic antibodies to enhance phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human alveolar macrophages. Reynolds HY, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):376-85, Aug 75**

An immunological study of the pili of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bradley DE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):419-30, Jun 75**

Specificity of the protective response induced by the slime layer of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Mates A, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):75-84, Aug 74**

Immunochemical and toxic properties of the lipopolysaccharides from highly and low virulent Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Mlynarčík D, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):425-8, 1974**

Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Interaction of opsonins with the phagocytic cell. Bjornson AB, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S127-31, Nov 74**

Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. I. Interaction of opsonins with the bacterium. Bjornson AB, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S119-26, Nov 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection and humoral antibody response of patients with cystic fibrosis. Neter E. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S132-3, Nov 74**

Characterization of exotoxin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pavlovskis OR, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S100-2, Nov 74**

Pulmonary host defenses in rabbits after immunization with Pseudomonas antigens: the interaction of bacteria, antibodies, macrophages, and lymphocytes. Reynolds HY. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S134-42, Nov 74**

Cell-wall structures of Pseudomonas aeruginosa with immunologic significance: a brief review. Sadoff JC. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S61-4, Nov 74 (44 ref.)**

The outer cell-wall membrane of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sadoff JC, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S81-93, Nov 74**

Role of antibody in infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Young LS. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S111-8, Nov 74**

Experimental bacteremia due to Pseudomonas in agranulocytic animals. Ziegler EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S145-8, Nov 74**

Classification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa O antigens by immunoelectrophoresis. Lányi B, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):225-33, May 75**

The antibody response to the flagella of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pitt TL, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):97-106, Feb 75**

Anti-Pseudomonas heat-stable opsonins in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of childhood. Wollman MR, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):376-81, Mar 75**

[Extraction and characteristics of agglutinating sera

to the O-antigens of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Smirnova NE, et al.
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):119-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Contamination of shellfish with strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and specific bacteriophages. Denis FA. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1055-7, Jul 75**

Epidemiology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections investigated by pyocin typing. Duncan IB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(7):837-43, 5 Apr 75**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in post operative wound infection. Subramanian KA, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):160-5, Jul 74**

Inhibition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by hyperbaric oxygen: interaction with mouse peritoneal exudate cells. Weislow OS, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):546-52, Sep 74**

Further isolations of non-flagellate Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lee FW. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):630-1, Aug 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the general hospital: a six-year survey. Harris DM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):249-54, Oct 74**

A metabolic inquiry into the iridescent lysis of agar lawns of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain 227. Rogul M, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S103-9, Nov 74**

Significance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the patient with leukemia or lymphoma. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S24-31, Nov 74**

Experimental studies of the pathogenesis of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: description of a burned mouse model. Stieritz DD, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(6):688-91, Jun 75**

Bacteremia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa complicating neoplastic disease: a progress report. Tapper ML, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S14-23, Nov 74**

Key features for the identification of 250 hospital isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, with observation on their in vitro susceptibility to 10 antibiotics. Nabbut NH, et al. **J Med Liban 27(2):229-35, 1974**

Detection and enumeration of salmonella and pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kenner BA, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(9):2163-71, Sep 74**

Bacteremic Pseudomonas pneumonia. Iannini PB, et al. **JAMA 230(4):558-61, 28 Oct 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in hospital sinks. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):578-81, 7 Sep 74**

Control of respirator-associated infection due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Phillips I, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):871-3, 12 Oct 74**

[Ocular infection due to pyocyanic. Search for the pathogen] Auvert B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):63-4, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Septicemia in premature infants through Klebsiella aerobacter and Pseudomonas] Schacht A. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):483-5, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Detection and isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a mouse breeding colony] Maejima K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(1):13-8, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated in the last 2 years] Kawakami Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):342, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Otitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Goździk-Zolnierkiewicz T. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):75-7, 1975 (Pol)**

[Pneumonia caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Cholewicka A, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):783-5, Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in urological patients] Wesolowski S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):843-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in burns] Nasilowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):845-8, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Epidemics caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in 2 neonatal wards] Rodkiewicz T, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):381-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Preliminary diagnosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa presence in food] Burzyńska H, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):641-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cerebrospinal meningitis in a 7-year-old boy caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Pigoń W. **Wiad Lek 27(19):1729-31, 1 Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Role of bacillus pyocyaneus in the pathology of the internal organs] Saksonov SI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):119-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of a new test for differentiation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from similar bacteria] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Lab Delo 8(0):505, 1974 (Rus)**

#### METABOLISM

Effect of antibiotics and osmotic change on the release of endotoxin by bacteria retained on intravenous inline filters. Rusmin S, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):378-80, Apr 75**

Acetylation of amikacin, a new semisynthetic antibiotic, by Pseudomonas aeruginosa carrying an R factor. Kawabe H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):50-4, Jan 75**

Microbial degradation of polyethylene glycols. Haines JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):621-5, May 75**

Degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds by a soil Pseudomonas in an oil-aqueous environment. Sagardía F, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):722-5, Jun 75**

Hydrogen cyanide, a secondary metabolite of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Castric PA. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):613-18, May75**

In vitro studies of an alkaline phosphatase-cell wall complex from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Day DF, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):9-16, Jan 75**

Correlation between pyocin-sensitivity and 2-amino sugar composition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Suzuki N. **FEBS Lett 48(2):301-5, 15 Nov 74**

Formation of salicylic acid from naphthalene by microorganisms: Part II. Factors affecting salicylic acid accumulation. Singh HD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):162-5, Mar 74**

Dual role for N-2-acetylornithine 5-aminotransferase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa in arginine biosynthesis and arginine catabolism. Voellmy R, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):799-809, Jun 75**

Studies on the biosynthesis and morphogenesis of R-type pyocins of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. IV. Quantitative estimation of the rates of synthesis of pyocin R subunit proteins. Shinomiya T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1083-94, Nov 74**

Proteolytic activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa on neopeptone agar medium. Tseng C. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(12):692-8, Dec 74**

Effects of medium ingredients on the proteolytic activity and pigmentation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tseng CC. **J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):54-5, Jan 75**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants defective in heptane oxidation. Macham LP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):77-84, Nov 74**

Properties of a mutant of Pseudomonas aeruginosa affected in aerobic growth. van Hartingsveldt J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):303-10, Aug 74**

Some biological and biochemical properties of toxins (extracellular proteolytic enzymes) of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Muszyński Z, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):310-2, 1974**

Brown- and red-pigmented Pseudomonas aeruginosa: differentiation between melanin and pyorubrin. Ogunnariwo J, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):199-203, Feb 75**

The production of extracellular lipids by Pseudomonas Aeruginosa NCTC 2000 in stationary liquid media containing macrogols. Bradley TJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):900-2, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Inactivation of beta-lactam antibiotics by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Mills AP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:102P-103P, Dec 74**

Surface properties of cells of gentamicin-sensitive and gentamicin-resistant strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pechey DT, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):111-26, Jun-Jul 74**

[Primary oxidation of pseudocumene by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Golovleva LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1448-9, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)**

#### PATHOGENICITY

Production of extracellular substances by different virulent strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Muszyński Z, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):313-5, 1974**

Extracellular toxins of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S94-9, Nov 74 (50 ref.)**

Virulence measurements of Pseudomonas aeruginosa based on plaque and toxin Z formation in cell culture. Kamps KC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):629-34, Dec 74**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa. I. Occurrence in animals and man (author's transl)] Gierloff BC, et al. **Nord Vet Med 26(11):639-57, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Paronychias and onychias caused by Pseudomonas pyocyanea] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Akatova NS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):101-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphological alterations of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by ticarcillin: a scanning electron microscope study. Prior RB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):853-5, Dec 74**

The order of replication of chromosomal markers in Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain 1. I. Marker frequency analysis by transduction. Booker RJ, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):145-53, Apr 74**

Location of prophage H90 on the chromosome of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain PAO. Carey KE, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):155-64, Apr 74**

Ultrastructure of the cell envelope of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: electron microscopic and chemical observations. Eagon RG. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S65-80, Nov 74**

## PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS

#### ANALYSIS

The determination of sequence information in homologously related proteins by mass spectrometry. Dell A, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):269-73, Aug 74**

#### DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of carbon source during growth on sensitivity of Pseudomonas fluorescens to actinomycin D. Walker CA, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):69-74, Jan 75**

Transfer of drug resistance to myxococcus from bacteria carrying drug-resistance factors. Parish JH. **J Gen Microbiol 87(2):198-210, Apr 75**

#### ENZYMOLOGY

The evolutionary stability of cytochrome c-551 in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Pseudomonas fluorescens biotype C. Ambler RP. **Biochem J 137(1):3-14, Jan 74**

Stereochemistry of the hydrogen transfer to NAD catalyzed by D-galactose dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas fluorescens. Brendel K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):1-4, 27 Jul 75**

Stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer catalyzed by D-galactose dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas saccharophila and Pseudomonas fluorescens. Ueberschär KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):15-8, 23 May 75**

The specificity of oxidase and kinase preparations from Pseudomonas fluorescens towards deoxyfluoromonosaccharides. Taylor NF, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):57-64, Jan 75**

D-Galactose dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas fluorescens. Purification, properties and structure. Blachnitzky EO, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(2):235-50, 1 Sep 74**

Reaction mechanism of D-galactose dehydrogenases from Pseudomonas saccharophila and Pseudomonas fluorescens. Formation and rearrangemnt of aldono-1,5-lactones. Ueberschär KH, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):389-405, 2 Oct 74**

Kynureninase-Type enzymes of Penicillum roqueforti, Aspergillus niger, Rhizopus stolonifer, and Pseudomonas fluorescens: further evidence for distinct kynureninase and hydroxykynureninase activities. Shetty AS, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):235-44, Apr 75**

[Regulation and physiological significance of aspartate-ammonium lyase (aspartase) of Pseudomonas fluorescens type R (author's transl)] Hubert JC, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(1):35-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Variations in the aspartate-ammonium lyase activity of Pseudomonas fluorescens as a function of composition of the culture medium] Hubert JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2991-3, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[The inducibility of aspartate-ammonium lyase of Pseudomonas fluorescence (type R)] Hubert JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):959-61, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Variations of catalase activity in nonproliferative suspensions of Pseudomonas fluorescens (type R). II. Action of bacterial lysates on the catalase] Supavej S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):356-61, 1973 (Fre)**

[Research on the variations of catalase activity in nonproliferating suspensions of Pseudomonas fluorescens (R type). III. Influence of free SH groups] Supavej S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1043-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Use of uninterrupted cultivation to increase the asparaginase and glutaminase activity of Pseudomonas fluorescens AG-69] Zhukov AV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):708-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Purification of deamidase AG (asparaginase-glutaminase) from Pseudomonas fluorescens AG and some physicochemical properties of the enzyme] Mardashev SR, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):29-35, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

#### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Study of transitional stages in continuous culture of

microorganisms. Sterkin VE, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):53-60, 1973**

[Detection and correction of nutritional deficiencies during aerobic culture of microorganisms] Hernández E, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):191-7, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Production of hydrogen cyanide by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Freeman LR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(4):560-1, Apr 75**

The replacement of phosphatidylethanolamine and acidic phospholipids by an ornithine-amide lipid and a minor phosphorus-free lipid in Pseudomonas fluorescens NCMB 129. Minnikin DE, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):257-60, 1 Aug 74**

Proceedings: Aspects of regulation of the pathways for D-glucose 6-phosphate, D-galactose, and L-arabinose in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Schimz KL, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1249, Oct 74**

Glucose uptake and phosphorylation in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Eisenberg RC, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):147-53, Oct 74**

Observations on methionine transport in Pseudomonas fluorescens UK1. Mäntsälä P, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(1):19-27, Sep 74**

[Role of NADH in the endogeneous metabolism of types Pseudomonas fluorescens] Behr P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):843-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mechanism of glucose oxydation by a strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens (type R). II. Influence of Fe3+ ions on glucose dehydrogenase activity] Wurtz B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1960-64, 1973 (Fre)**

[Alternative route of catabolism of naphthalene by Pseudomonas fluorescens] Skriabin GK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):493-5, 1975 (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Freeze-etching of the outer membranes of Pseudomonas and Acinetobacter. Thornley MJ, et al. **Arch Microbiol 100(4):409-17, 1974**

## PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

Pseudomonas diseases. White A, et al. **Adv Intern Med 20:23-35, 1975 (78 ref.)**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa endocarditis in drug addicts. Archer G, et al. **Am Heart J 88(5):570-8, Nov 74**

The effect of differing ambient oxygen tensions on wound infection. Hunt TK, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):35-9, Jan 75**

The effect of differing ambient oxygen tensions on wound infection. Hunt TK, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):35-9, Jan 75**

Neurological sequelae of malignant external otitis. Faden A. **Arch Neurol 32(3):204-5, Mar 75**

Vertebral osteomyelitis in a young infant. Berant M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):677-9, Aug 74**

Two children with pseudomonas osteomyelitis. The paucity of systemic symptoms may lead to delay in diagnosis. Levinsky RJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):288-91, Mar 75**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. Young LS, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 3(3):291-347, Sep 72 (311 ref.)**

Host factors in post-operative infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Ishii T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(4):439-46, Dec 73**

Increased sheep lung vascular permeability caused by pseudomonas bacteremia. Brigham KL, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):792-804, Oct 74**

Experimental studies on hematogenously induced renal damage in the rabbit due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cohen S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1057-62, Apr 75**

Recurrent pneumonitis due to Pseudomonas cepacia. An unexpected phagocyte dysfunction. Denney D, et al. **West J Med 122(2):160-4, Feb 75**

A splash in the joint. Gilliland BC, et al. **West J Med 123(1):58-9, Jul 75**

[Experimental pseudomonal keratitis in mice. The effect of corticosteroid] Ozeki T. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1084-92, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Otitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Goździk-Zolnierkiewicz T. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):75-7, 1975 (Pol)**

[Pneumonia caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Cholewicka A, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):783-5, Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in burns] Nasilowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):845-8, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rare cases of perimaxillary infections caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Kaczanawski H, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(2):119-22, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Role of bacillus pyocyaneus in the pathology of the internal organs] Saksonov SI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):119-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gangrenous ecthyma of the inguinal-scrotal folds] Gumenko IuE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):80-1, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Experimental pneumonia due to Pseudomonas in dogs: controlled trial of granulocyte transfusion therapy. Dale DC, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S143-4, Nov 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Occurrence of precipitating antibodies against pseudomonas aeruginosa in relation to the concentration of sixteen serum proteins and the clinical and radiographical status of the lungs. Holby N, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):843-8, Nov 74**

Metastic gangrene of the lid in Pseudomonas septicemia. Treister G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):639-41, May 75**

Pseudomonas disc space infection in an occasional heroin user. Kaplan SS. **Ariz Med 31(12):916-9, Dec 74**

Letter: Pseudomonas septicaemia following superficial colonization. Spiers AS. **Br Med J 4(5947):770, 28 Dec 74**

Pseudomonas septicemia: incidence, epidemiology, prevention and therapy in patients with advanced cancer. Schimpff SC, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):449-55, Jun 73**

Pseudomonas osteomyelitis following puncture wounds in children. Brand RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1637-42, Dec 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection and humoral antibody response of patients with cystic fibrosis. Neter E. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S133-3, Nov 74**

Infections caused by Pseudomonas species in patients with burns and in other surgical patients. Pruitt BA Jr. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S8-13, Nov 74**

Bacteremia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa complicating neoplastic disease: a progress report. Tapper ML, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S14-23, Nov 74**

Alveolar macrophage in the burned rat. Dressler DP, et al. **J Trauma 14(12):1036-41, Dec 74**

Vertebral osteomyelitis as a complication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pneumonia. Watanakunakorn C. **South Med J 68(2):173-6, Feb 75**

An experimental model of Pseudomonas aeruginosa renal infection in rats. Hatala M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):466-9, 1975**

[Cerebrospinal meningitis in a 7-year-old boy caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Pigoń W. **Wiad Lek 27(19):1729-31, 1 Oct 74 (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of tricuspid valve vegetations by echocardiography. Lee CC, et al. **Chest 66(4):432-3, Oct 74**

Localization of endovascular infection by selective catheterization with serial cultures. Bach MC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):377-81, Mar 75**

Green fingernails: a possible pathway of nosocomial pseudomonas infection. Greenberg JH. **Milit Med 140(5):356-7, May 75**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa abscess masquerading as a slowly growing solitary pulmonary nodule. Zwillich CW, et al. **Thorax 29(5):603-6, Sep 74**

[Ocular infection due to pyocyanic. Search for the pathogen] Auvert B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):83-4, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Serological diagnosis of Pseudomonas infections, with special reference to diagnosis of respiratory tract infections] Inatomi K. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(12):492-508, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Preliminary diagnosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa presence in food] Burzyńska H, et al. **Roez Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):641-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

The intravitreal use of carbenicillin (Geopen) for treatment od pseudomonas endophthalmitis. Schenk AG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):707-17, 1974**

Treatment of pseudomonas urinary tract infections with carindacillin. Oosterlinck W, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):330-4, Jul 75**

Use of tobramycin in eradicating experimental bacterial endophthalmitis. Bennett TO, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):93-107, 1974**

Successful treatment of Pseudomonas meningitis and septicemia in a leukemic neutropenic adult. Turgeon PL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):135-41, Jan 75**

Colistin and genticyn in the treatment of Pseudomonas corneal ulcer. Roy PN, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1031-3, Oct 74**

Interaction of purulent material with antibiotics used to treat Pseudomonas infections. Bryant RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):702-7, Dec 74**

Letter:Uticillin. Reeves DS. **Br Med J 4(5946):718-9, 21 Dec 74**

Indications for systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in neutropenic patients. Spiers AS, et al. **Br Med J 4(5942):440-1, 23 Nov 74**

Volunteer and clinical studies with carfecillin: a new orally administered ester of carbenicillin. Wilkinson PJ, et al. **Br Med J 2(5965):250-2, 3 May 75**

The preparation and invivo use of silver sulphadiazine cream for treatment of burns infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Drake DJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(4):71-2, Apr 75**

Orally-administered silver sulfadiazine: chemotherapy and toxicology in CF-1 mice; Plasmodium berghei (Malaria) and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysor MS. **Chemotherapy 21(5):302-10, 1975**

Advances in the management of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in cancer patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(6):435-41, Jun 73**

Experimental pseudomonas osteomyelitis: treatment with sisomicin and carbenicillin. Van Wingerden GI, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1452-8, Oct 74**

Effectiveness of achievable urinary concentrations of tetracyclines against "tetracycline-resistant" pathogenic bacteria. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S40-4, May 75**

Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin sulfate in bronchial secretions. Pennington JE, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(2):158-62, Feb 75**

Pseudomonas tracheobronchitis. The use of systemic gentamicin and polymyxin-B aerosol. Lampton LM, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 75(11):326-8, Nov 74**

Inhibition of Pseudomonas burn wound infection by mafenide dry foam. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):339-40, Feb 75**

Inhibition of supraeschar and subeschar Pseudomonas infection by silver sulfadiazine dry foam. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):457-8, Mar 75**

Experimental burn wound sepsis--evaluation of enzymatic debridement. Krizek TJ, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):219-27, Oct 74**

Letter: Resistant pseudomonads in a neurosurgical unit. Seal DV, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):48-9, 4 Jan 75**

Tobramycin therapy in renal failure. Derrington AW. **Med J Aust 2(15):571-2, 12 Oct 74**

Gentamicin in the burns unit. Settle JAD. **Postgrad Med J 50 Suppl 7:54-5, Nov 74**

Reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus in vitro and in vivo. De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Can Biol 33(4):239-42, Dec 74**

Antimicrobial therapy in experimental pseudomonas infection. Thomas MZ, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):569-77, Sum 74**

[Hemorrhagic complications during therapy with carbenicillin in 2 cases of acute renal insufficiency] Sasdelli M, et al. **Minerva Med 66(7):330-4, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Amikacin treatment of septicemia due to gentamicin-resistant gram-negative bacilli (author's transl)] Tomioka H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):305-8, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Experimental purulent meningitis and its treatment with antibiotics] Petrova MA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(5):422-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ways of improvement of antibiotic therapy of pyocyanic infection] Chernomordik AB. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):123-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Esophagoscopy as a source of Pseudomonas aeruginosa sepsis in patients with acute leukemia: the need for sterilization of endoscopes. Greene WH, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):912-9, Nov 74**

Septic arthritis due to pseudomonas in heroin addicts. Gifford DB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):631-5, Jul 75**

Gram-negative osteomyelitis following puncture wounds of the foot. Miller EH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):535-7, Jun 75**

Nosocomial infections due to Pseudomonas. Bennett JV. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S4-7, Nov 74**

Significance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the patient with leukemia or lymphoma. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S24-31, Nov 74**

Bacteremic Pseudomonas pneumonia. Iannini PB, et al. **JAMA 230(4):558-61, 28 Oct 74**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis following stapedectomy. Clairmont AA, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(6):1076-83, Jun 75**

Postoperative endophthalmitis: a comparison of methods for treatment and prophiaxis with gentamicin. Peyman GA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):45-55, Spring 75**

Recurrent urinary tract infection. With persistent Wolffian duct masquerading as duplicated urethra. Friedland GW, et al. **Urology 4(3):315-8, Sep 74**

[Pathogenetic and immunotherapeutic significance of a cutaneous burn toxin in experimental pseudomonas infection] Postel J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):7-11, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections] Nishimura T. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis** 48(12):489-91, Dec 74 **(Jpn)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in urological patients] Wesolowski S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(6A):843-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radiological pulmonary changes during Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in patients kept on artificial breathing] Adamski M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(4):441-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Postoperative pneumonia] Kabanov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):111-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Relationship between mucoid strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the humoral immune response. Hoiby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):551-8, Aug 74

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Distribution of B and T lymphocytes in relation to the humoral immune response. Hoiby N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):559-66, Aug 74

Virulence and the role of iron in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. Bullen JJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):443-50, Sep 74

Specificity of the protective response induced by the slime layer of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Mates A, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(1):75-84, Aug 74

Immunization against Pseudomonas in infection after thermal injury. Wesley J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S152-8, Nov 74

Role of antibody in infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Young LS. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S111-8, Nov 74

Heat-stable opsonins in sera of patients with Pseudomonas infections. Crowder JG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):853-9, Jun 74

Pseudomonas endocarditis: hemagglutinating antibodies to Fisher-Devlin-Gnabasik immunotypes in sera. Reyes MP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):845-52, Jun 74

Opsonic activity in germfree and monocontaminated rat sera. McClellan MA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):27-8, 1974

### MICROBIOLOGY

The changing character of infective endocarditis. Quinn EL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(3):117-24, Mar 75

Epidemiology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections investigated by pyocin typing. Duncan IB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(7):837-43, 5 Apr 75

Bacteriophage typing of hospital strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Agarwal KC. **Indian J Med Res** 62(8):1152-65, Aug 74

[Epidemiological importance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa within the framework of current hospital infections] Caselitz FH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):16-21, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Seasonal aspects of hospital infection in a urological hospital] Soloshenko LV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):56-7, Jan-Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Pseudomonas infections in the light of current bacteriological identification] Skalova R, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(1):15-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Organisms of the pseudomonadaceae family, less frequent in our clinics] Soriano Garcia F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(6):521-6, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

### OCCURRENCE

Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the general hospital: a six-year survey. Harris DM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(2):249-54, Oct 74

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in hospital sinks. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):578-81, 7 Sep 74

[Contribution to the epidemiology of Pseudomonas hospital infections (author's transl)] Zahradnický J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(6):357-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Epidemics caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in 2 neonatal wards] Rodkiewicz T, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 28(3):381-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

### PATHOLOGY

Infectious process complicating renal transplantation. Clinical conference. **Postgrad Med** 56(7):109-13, 115, Dec 74

[Effect of the pathogenic agent on the localization and structure of metastatic foci in sepsis] Baliabin AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):58-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Control of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. Klastersky J. **Acta Clin Belg** 29(4):233-9, 1974

Use of a Pseudomonas Aeruginosa vaccine in pateints with acute leukemia and cystic fibrosis. Pennington JE, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):629-36, May 75

Active and passive immunization in the treatment of experimental burn wound sepsis from Pseudomonas. Hines JL, et al. **Am Surg** 40(12):723-8, Dec 74

Effect of a synthetic dressing formed on a burn wound in rats: a comparison of allografts, collagen sheets, and polyhydroxyethylmethacrylate in the control of wound infection. Nathan P, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):465-8, Sep 74

The protective effect of Pseudomonas culture filtrates against experimental infection in mice. Tabuchi K, et al. **J Biol Stand** 2(3):215-22, Jul 74

Prevention of gram-negative bacillary pneumonia using polymyxin aerosol as prophylaxis. II. Effect on the incidence of pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Klick JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):514-9, Mar 75

Preliminary investigations of Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccine in patients with leukemia and cystic fibrosis. Pennington JE. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S159-62, Nov 74

Editorial: Pseudomonas vaccines. **Lancet** 2(7926):168, 26 Jul 75

Control of respirator-associated infection due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Phillips I, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):371-3, 12 Oct 74

Aerosol polymyxin and pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Feeley TW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):471-5, 4 Sep 75

### SURGERY

Hemodynamic consequences of total removal of the tricuspid valve without prosthetic replacement. Robin E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(4):481-6, Apr 75

Surgical treatment of primary sternal osteomyelitis. Mir-Sepasi MH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):698-703, Jun 75

### THERAPY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections: persisting problems and current research to find new therapies. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):819-31, Jun 75

The influence of electrical current on an infecting microorganism in wounds. Rowley BA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:543-51, 1974

Effect of two different climates on severely burned rats infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Farkas LG, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(5):295-300, 1974

Inhibition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by hyperbaric oxygen: interaction with mouse peritoneal exudate cells. Weislow OS, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):548-52, Sep 74

Efficacy of modified human immune serum globulin in the treatment of experimental murine infections with seven immunotypes of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davis SD. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):717-21, Jun 75

Development of immunotherapy for infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Fisher MW. **J Infect Dis** 130 Suppl(0):S149-51, Nov 74

Lymphocyte culture products in treatment of Pseudomonas sepsis in the rat. Munster AM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):33-4, 1974

[Letter: Pseudomonas aeruginosa orchitis and untimely antibiotic therapy] Couinaud C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):34, 4 Jan 75 **(Fre)**

### TRANSMISSION

[Pseudomonad hospitalism (author's transl)] Grün L. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 159(4):277-87, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

### VETERINARY

Treatment of experimentally induced Pseudomonas aeruginosa otitis externa in the dog by lavage with EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme. Blue JL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1221-3, Sep 74

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in the skin of a dog: a case report. Done SH. **Br Vet J** 130(4):lxviii-lxix, Jul-Aug 74

Observations on a post-operative septicaemia in experimental dogs with particular reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cross MR, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(3):445-51, Jul 75

A case of Pseudomonas osteomyelitis in a rabbit. Dominguez J, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):506, Aug 75

Pseudomonas ulcerative keratitis and abscess in a horse. Gelatt KN. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 69(10):1309-10, Oct 74

Pseudomonas metritis in a mare. Youngquist RS. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):340-2, Mar 75

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa. I. Occurrence in animals and man (author's transl)] Gierloff BC, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 26(11):639-57, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

**PSEUDONEUROTIC SCHIZOPHRENIA** see SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT

## PSEUDOPODIA

Contractile filopodia and in vivo cell movement in the tunic of the ascidian, Botryllus schlosseri. Izzard CS. **J Cell Sci** 15(3):513-35, Aug 74

### PHYSIOLOGY

Motility in Echinosphaerium nucleofilum. I. An analysis of particle motions in the axopodia and a direct test of the involvement of the axoneme. Edds KT. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):145-55, Jul 75

Studies on the gastrulation of amphibian embryos: pseudopodia in the gastrula of Bufo bufo japonicus and their significance to gastrulation. Nakatsuji N. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):795-804, Dec 74

A continuum theory of the mechanics of amoeboid pseudopodium extension. Odell GM, et al. **J Theor Biol** 50(1):59-86, Mar 75

Possible involvement of the plasma membrane in saltatory particle movement in heliozoan axopods. Troyer D. **Nature** 254(5502):696-8, 24 Apr 75

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and characterization of axial filaments from Treponema phagedenis biotype reiterii (the Reiter treponeme). Bharier M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1434-42, Dec 74

**PSEUDOPOLYARTHRITIS, RHIZOMELIC** see POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

## PSEUDOPREGNANCY

Studies on the progestational endometrium of the rabbit. II. Electron microscopy, day 0 to day 13 of gonadotrophin-induced pseudopregnancy. Davies J, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(3):335-65, Mar 75

Norlestrin-induced pseudopregnancy in the baboon. Effects on blood coagulation and endocrine glands during attempted production of Sheehan's syndrome. Klaus H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):545-50, 15 Feb 75

Ultrastructural studies of early nidation in pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. McLennan JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):319-34, 10 Oct 74

Studies on the mechanism of prolongation of pseudopregnancy following section of utero-ovarian vascular connections in the rat. O'Shea JD, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):265-70, Apr 74

Inhibition by progesterone of the lactogenic effect of prolactin in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Assairi L, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):245-52, Nov 74

Mitosis in the rat uterus during the estrous cycle, early pregnancy, and early pseudopregnancy. Marcus GJ. **Biol Reprod** 10(4):447-52, May 74

Function of the pineal gland of the rat during progestation: alterations in HIOMT rhythmicity. Yochim JM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(4):480-6, May 74

Letter: Endometriosis and pseudopregnancy. Chalmers JA. **Br Med J** 3(5928):486-7, 17 Aug 74

Morphological changes in the ovaries and other organs of the collared lemming (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus) during pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. Hasler JF, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(1):12-8, Jan 75

On circulating sex steroids during the estrous cycle and the early pseudopregnancy in the rat with special reference to its luteal activation. Horikoshi H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(1):69-79, Feb 74

Reduced level of uterine norepinephrine transmitter during hCG-induced pseudopregnancy in the rabbit. Alm P, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):819-22, Mar 75

Serum prolactin and LH in early phases of delayed versus direct pseudopregnancy in the rat. Beach JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1241-6, May 75

Prolongation of pseudopregnancy of rats by gonadotropins implanted in the ovarian bursae. Liao TF, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1234-9, Nov 74

The control of progesterone secretion during the estrous cycle and early pseudopregnancy in the rat: prolactin, gonadotropin and steroid levels associated with rescue of the corpus luteum of pseudopregnancy. Smith MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):219-26, Jan 75

Effects of cervical stimulation and anti-LH releasing hormone serum on LH releasing hormone content in the hypothalamus. Takahashi M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):453-7, Feb 75

Elucidation of the mechanism responsible for the luteolytic effect of oestradiol during pseudogestation in the rat. Bischof P, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1101-2, 15 Sep 74

Preejaculatory stimulation does not induce luteal activity in the mouse Mus musculus. McGill TE. **Horm Behav** 3(2):83-5, Jun 72

Aggressive behavior of pregnant mice toward males.

Noirot E, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):9-17, Mar 75
Mounting behavior in pregnant and pseudopregnant female rats. Södersten P. **Horm Behav** 5(4):345-54, Dec 74
Effect of intrauterine silk suture on the estrous cycle and pseudopregnancy in rats. Roy S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):385-6, Sep 74
Concentrations of cyclic AMP in rabbit ovarian tissue during the preovulatory period and pseudopregnancy after induction of ovulation by administration of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Goff AK, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):73-82, Apr 75
Levels of follicle-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, oestradiol-17 beta and progesterone, and follicular growth in the pseudopregnant rat. Welschen R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):37-47, Jan 75
The development of a maternal pregnancy reaction in the ferret. Beck F. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):61-9, Sep 74
The inability of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate to induce the decidual reaction in intact pseudopregnant mice. Webb FTG. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):187-8, Jan 75
Influence of male copulatory behavior on sperm transport, pregnancy and pseudopregnancy in female rats. Chester RV, et al. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):35-43, Jan 70
Adrenal rhythmicity in the immature pseudopregnant rat. Ramaley JA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):762-4, Mar 75
Prolonged production of ovarian progesterone in pseudopregnant hamsters bearing deciduomata. Terranova PF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1111-3, Apr 75
Unconjugated oestrogen and progesterone concentrations in the blood of bitches with false pregnancy and pyometra. Hadley JC. **Vet Rec** 96(25):545-7, 21 Jun 75
[Phantom pregnancy (grossesse nerveuse) and Alvarez's syndrome (author's transl)] Cupr Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):202-3, Apr 74 **(Cze)**
[Effect of hormonal climate on the intensity of the Arthus type immunological reaction] Lambotte R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1) 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Proceedings: Development of pseudopregnancy by electric stimulation of the endo-basal region of the forebrain] Kimura F, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):132, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin biosynthesis on the length of pseudopregnancy in rats and hamsters. Lau IF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):343-8, Feb 75
Luteolysis in normal and prostaglandin F2 alpha-treated pseudopregnant rabbits. Koering MJ. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):259-67, Oct 74
Effect of PGF2alpha in pseudopregnancy. Wentz AC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):49-55, Jan 75
Duration of pseudopregnancy induced by sterile mating in rats treated with prostaglandins. Kopia S, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(6):531-7, 25 Dec 74

## PSEUDOPSEUDOHYPO-PARATHYROIDISM

Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy (pseudohypoparathyroidism or pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism). Blizzard RM, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):268-74, May 71

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudopseudohypoparathyroidism with fibrous dysplasia. Solomon SS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):90-3, Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy (pseudohypoparathyroidism or pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism). Blizzard RM, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):268-74, May 71
Proceedings: Pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism. Hay N. **Br J Dermatol** 91(6):711-12, Dec 74

DRUG THERAPY

[Vitamin-D-resistant pseudo-hypoparathyroidism--a case study] Inoue K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(6):565-8, Jun 75 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Parathyroid hormone deficiency with Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy. Moses AM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):496-500, Sep 74

**PSEUDOPSYCHOPATHIC SCHIZOPHRENIA** see SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT

## PSEUDORABIES

Infections of swine with pseudorabies virus and enteroviruses: laboratory confirmation, clinical and epizootiologic features. Stegart WC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(5):440-2, 1 Sep 74
Pseudo-rabies in swine. Glock RD, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(7):815-7, Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Pseudorabies: clinical manifestations. Grant RA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 167(4):257, 261, 15 Aug 75
[An atypical case of Aujeszky's disease in a dog (author's transl)] Richter JH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(6):330-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on immunity to Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) virus infection in pigs. McFerran JB. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:563-70, 1975
The effect of colostrum derived antibody on mortality and virus excretion following experimental infection of piglets with Aujeszky's disease virus. McFerran JB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):208-14, Sep 73
Studies on immunisation of pigs with the Bartha strain of Aujeszky's disease virus. McFerran JB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 19(1):17-22, Jul 75
[Studies of allergy in Aujeszky's disease. III. Skin allergic reaction and virus-neutralizing antibodies in swine at different stages of the infectious process] Iotov M. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(1):73-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Comparison of the sensitivity of laboratory animals and tissue cultures to infection with Aujeszky's disease virus] Horyna B, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 20(1):29-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Carrier state and excretion of Aujeszky's disease virus in swine] Simeonov S. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(1):67-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of pseudorabies in sows in central Illinois. Bunn C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 167(3):229-30, 1 Aug 75

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes in the lungs of pigs infected with Aujeszky's disease virus. Baskerville A. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):229-33, Mar 73
The histopathology of experimental pneumonia in pigs produced by Aujeszky's disease virus. Basker/ille A. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):223-8, Mar 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Elimination of Aujesky's disease from various pig breeding herds] Zuffa A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [B] 22(2):89-97, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

**PSEUDORABIES VIRUS** see under HERPESVIRUSES

**PSEUDOSCLEROSIS** see HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

**PSEUDOSCLEROSIS, SPASTIC** see CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

**PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS** see SARCOIDOSIS

**PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, PASTEURELLA** see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

## PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI

The effect of halothane anesthesia on intracranial pressure in the presence of intracranial hypertension. DiGiovanni AJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):823-7, Nov-Dec 74
Benign intracranial hypertension. Weisberg LA. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 54(3):197-207, May 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Benign intracranial hypertension. II. CSF pressure and circulation. Johnston I, et al. **Brain** 97(2):301-12, Jun 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute intracranial hypertension after nalidixic acid administration. Deonna T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(9):743, Sep 74
Letter: Benign intracranial hypertension associated with nitrofurantoin therapy. Sharma DB, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5947):771, 28 Dec 74
[Pathology of pseudotumor cerebri induced by corticosteroid therapy] Zastrow J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(4):155-9, Apr 74 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Does pseudotumor cerebri cause the empty sella syndrome? Foley KM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(6):565-9, Jun 75
[Changes in the fundus oculi due to stasis in the course of cerebral pseudotumors] Domálowa B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(5):477-81, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Case of postpregnancy diencephalosis with manifestations of pseudotumor cerebri] Rościszewska D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(1):135-7, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudotumor cerebri. Karakashian NA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(2):247, Feb 75
"Benign" intracranial hypertension. A survey of the clinical and radiological features, and long-term prognosis. Boddie HG, et al. **Brain** 97(2):313-26, Jun 74
Benign intracranial hypertension. I. Diagnosis and prognosis. Johnston I, et al. **Brain** 97(2):289-300, Jun 74
Galactokinase deficiency presenting as pseudotumor cerebri. Litman N, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(3):410-2, Mar 75
The syndrome of increased intracranial pressure without localizing signs: a reappraisal. Weisberg LA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(1):85-8, Jan 75
[Importance of echoencephalography for the diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the brain with a pseudotumor course] Panchenko DI, et al. **Vrach Delo** (2):124-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hypertension syndrome of non-tumor etiology in children] Goriunova AV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1504-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of mannitol and steroid therapy on intracranial volume-pressure relationships in patients. Miller JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(3):274-81, Mar 75

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Raised intra cranial tension due to rapid brain growth. Gupte S. **Indian Pediatr** 11(11):765, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Increased cerebral blood volume in benign intracranial hypertension. Mathew NT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(7):646-9, Jul 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Increased intracranial pressure: evaluation by computerized tomography. Lightfoote WE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(2):195-8, Jun 75

THERAPY

Proceedings: the effect of therapy on intracranial volume-pressure relationships in intracranial hypertension. Miller JD, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):538, May 75
[Treatment of intra-cranial hypertension following a traumatic cerebral edema (author's transl)] Beks JW. **Acta Chir Belg** 73(6):628-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

**PSEUDOURIDINE** see under URIDINE

**PSEUDOURIDYLIC ACID** see under URACIL NUCLEOTIDES

## PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Heard MG. **Birth Defects** 7(8):298-9, Jun 71

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum in hyperphosphatasia. Fretzin DF. **Arch Dermatol** 111(2):271-2, Feb 75
Fluorescein study of a family with angioid streaks and pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Hull DS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(8):738-45, Aug 74
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Report of two cases. Caro I, et al. **Dermatologica** 150(1):36-42, 1975
[Case of Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome associated with gastrointestinal bleeding] Olbromska W. **Klin Oczna** 43(2):189-91, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. An underdiagnosed genetically heterogeneous disorder with protean manifestations. Altman LK, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(6):1048-54, Dec 74

[Clinical and genetic aspects of the Darier-Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (author's transl)] Langness U, et al. Med Klin 69(28-29):1229-34, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Histochemical and ultrastructural cytochemical study of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Apropos of 4 cases] Adnet JJ, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):530-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Elastic pseudoxanthoma associated with lipid metabolism disorders] Lambert D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1123-4, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Calcification of elastic fibers in pseudoxanthoma elasticum (author's transl)] Blümcke S, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:327-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PSILOCYBINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Distribution patterns of 14-C-psilocin in the brains of various animals. Hopf A, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):64-6, Mar 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Studies on hallucinogens. V. Synthesis of psilocybin] Ono M, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):41-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of psilocybin on EEG and behaviour in monkeys. Horibe M. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):40-2, Mar 74

Hypersensitivity to lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) and psilocybin in essential headache. Fanciullacci M, et al. Experientia 30(12):1441-3, 15 Dec 74

## PSITTACINES

The differentiation of the acrosome in the spermatid of the budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus). Humphreys PN. Cell Tissue Res 156(3):411-6, 1975

Psittacine herpesvirus infection resembling pacheco's parrot disease. Simpson CF, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):390-6, Apr 75

Fatal aspergillosis in imported parrots. Kaplan W, et al. Mycopathologia 56(1):25-9, 30 Jul 75

Cnemidocoptic mange in parakeets. Rickards DA. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):729-31, Jun 75

A case of polytetrafluoroethylene poisoning in cockatiels accompanied by polymer fume fever in the owner. Blandford TB, et al. Vet Rec 96(8):175-8, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Imports of psittacine birds. Cooper JE. Vet Rec 94(23):555, 8 Jun 74

Correspondence: Importation of psittacine birds. England MD. Vet Rec 95(9):196, 31 Aug 74

Isolation of an avirulent influenza virus from a parrot. McFerran JB, et al. Vet Rec 95(20):466-7, 16 Nov 74

[Bird breeder's lung] Stenius B, et al. Duodecim 91(5):283-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Allergic alveolitis due to inhalation of avian proteins (author's transl)] Lücking T. Klin Paediatr 187(1):94-100, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psittacosis of the examining veterinarian due to parrots] Kronberger H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):945-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the budgerigar testis during a photoperiodically induced cycle. Humphreys PN. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):541-50, 24 Jun 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Behavioral development of Agapornis roseicollis hand-reared in isolation] Preiss HJ, et al. Z Tierpsychol 34(5):459-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avian thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):1374-6, 1974

Cloacal resorption of salt and water in the Galah (Cacatua roseicapilla). Skadhauge E. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):763-73, Aug 74

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avain thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):374-6, Aug 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of influenza virus from psittacines. Alexander DJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):125-7, Jul 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Hearing in the parakeet (Melopsittacus undulatus): absolute thresholds, critical ratios, frequency difference limens, and vocalizations. Dooling RJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):1-20, Jan 75

Pupils of a talking parrot. Gregory R, et al. Nature 252(5485):637-8, 20 Dec 74

[Synthesis of indolamines in the pineal organ of birds: radioautographic study in the parrot (Melopsittacus undulatus Shaw)] Collin JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):93-6, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

PSITTACOSIS see ORNITHOSIS

PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP VIRUSES see under MIYAGAWANELLA

## PSORIASIS

Editorial: Outlook in psoriasis. Br Med J 4(5941):365, 16 Nov 74

Generalized pustular psoriasis on withdrawal of clobetasol propionate ointment. Boxley JD, et al. Br Med J 2(5965):255-6, 3 May 75

Psoriasis: a review. Part I. Baker H. Dermatologica 150(1):16-25, 1975

Alcohol consumption in psoriasis. Grunnet E. Dermatologica 149(3):136-9, 1974

HL-A antigens, blood groups, serum groups and red cell enzyme thypes in psoriasis. Beckman L, et al. Hum Hered 24(5-6):496-506, 1974

The action of topical vitamin A acid on normal epidermis and non-involved epidermis of psoriatics. A morphological and enzymatic study. Mizumoto T, et al. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):32-8, Mar 74

Long-term maintenance of psoriatic human skin on congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Krueger GG, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):307-12, May 75

Psoriasis. McDonald CJ. Minn Med 57(10):813-20, Oct 74 (8 ref.)

[Amicrobial pustulosis (psoriasis pustulosa)] Mali JW. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(46):1737-42, 16 Nov 74 (Dut)

[Letter: New forms of pustulous psoriasis] Temime P. Nouv Presse Med 4(10):741 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Isomorphic response in psoriasis vulgaris. Review and observations] Heber W. Hautarzt 25(5):211-8, May 74 (157 ref.) (Ger)

[Apropos of psoriatic myopathy] Cabre J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(3-4):165-76, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Focal subacute psoriasis. Histological-clinical analysis] Hernández Llorente T. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):285-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

Hematological changes in psoriasis. Secondary anemia, XVIII. Molin L, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):465-9, 1974

Plasma vitamin A levels in the common dermatoses. Mier PD, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(2):155-9, Aug 74

Interaction between dehydroepiandrosterone, cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in normal and diseased subjects. Oertel GW, et al. Experientia 30(8):872-3, 15 Aug 74

Fatty acids composition of very low density lipoprotein in psoriatic serum. Sugihara I, et al. Jap J Dermatol [B] 82(4):107-8, Dec 72

Aspects of polymorph function in psoriasis. Cotterill JA, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):874-5, Sep 74

[Excision repair in lymphocytes of psoriasis (author's transl)] Bohnert E, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):317-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The serum concentration of vitamin A in patients with psoriasis vulgaris after oral administration of vitamin A palmitate] Schneeberger HW, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 45(1):20-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psoriasis and atherosclerosis] Kędra M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):45-8, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Glycogen content of leukocytes in patients with psoriasis] Moshkalova IA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):21-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Skin reactions to beta-blockers. Br Med J 1(5958):626, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Oxprenolol and a psoriasis-like eruption. Leonard JC. Lancet 1(7907):630, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Skin rash, conjunctivitis and plastic peritonitis with practolol therapy. Scott DF, et al. Med J Aust 1(2):44-5, 11 Jan 75

Pustular psoriasis with adrenal suppression following topical corticosteroids. Tan RS. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):719-20, Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

Methotrexate and prednisolone treatment of a child with psoriatic arthritis. Björkstén B, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):664-6, Jul 75

Letter: Complications during methotrexate therapy for psoriasis. King LE. Arch Dermatol 111(1):131, Jan 75

Psoriasis on tumor. Paslin DA, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):622-4, May 75

Joint involvement in psoriasis. Holzmann H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):95-107, 1974

Associated dermatoses and triggering factors in psoriasis. Kocsard E. Australas J Dermatol 15(2):64-76, Aug 74

Tongue lesions in generalized pustular psoriasis. Dawson TA. Br J Dermatol 91(4):419-24, Oct 74

Psoriasiform napkin dermatitis-a follow-up study. Neville EA, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):279-85, Mar 75

Letter: Skin reactions to practolol. Ridley CM. Br Med J 4(5938):229, 26 Oct 74

Psoriatic arthritis in severe psoriasis. Little H, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):317-9, 8 Feb 75

Oral psoriasis. Yaffee HS. Int J Dermatol 13(4):185-7, Jul-Aug 74

Psoriatic arthritis involving the temporomandibular joint. Lowry JC. J Oral Surg 33(3):206-8, Mar 75

[A case of Reiter's disease with skin rash resembling psoriasis] Nakov N. Vutr Boles 11(1):97-100, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The problem of psoriatic enteropathy] Pokorný M, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):197-201, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Psoriatic rheumatism. Prospective study of 50 cases, without sacroiliac involvement and without rheumatoid factor, compared with 50 cases of rheumatoid arthritis] Dryll A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1408-12, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: HL-A system, ankylosing spondylarthritis and psoriasic rheumatism] Seignalet J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1958, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Pustular and arthropathic psoriasis with lesions of the oral mucosa] Kuffer R, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):605-12, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Psoriatic rheumatism] Phelip X. Sem Hop Paris 50(19):1293-6, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Vasculitis allergica (Schönlein-Henoch). Psoriasis vulgaris] Münstermann M. Z Hautkr 49(21):941-3, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Psoriasis plantaris et palmaris pustulosa cum alopecia circumspecta capillitii] Kubicz J. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):67-71, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Psoriasis hypertrophica cum alopecia pseudoandrogenica et depigmentatione vitiligoidea] Kubicz J. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):235-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Universal calcinosis in association with psoriasis] Kal'chenko II, et al. Klin Khir (10):74-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Importance of thermography in the examination of patients with psoriatic arthropathy] Bogin IuN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):115-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Subcorneal pustular dermatosis vs pustular psoriasis. Limmer BL. Arch Dermatol 110(1):131, Jul 74

Intraoral psoriasis vulgaris. Rudolph RI, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(2):101-4, Mar 75 (21 ref.)

[Psoriasis of the nail] Katunarić R. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):217-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Psoriasis in children] Novotný F. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):304-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Psoriatic arthritis] Mathies H. Acta Med Austriaca 1(1):3-12, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unusual clinical manifestation of secondary fresh syphilis in a patient with psoriasis] Vorob'evskiĭ RIa. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):70-1, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Schilling's test in common psoriasis] Cabre J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):803-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Double-blind comparison of halcinonide and betamethasone valerate. Use with occlusive dressings in psoriasis treatment. Clark RF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):731-3, Jun 75

Topically applied fluorouracil in the treatment of psoriatic nails. Fredriksson T. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):735-6, Nov 74

Topical colchicine therapy for recalcitrant psoriasis. Kaidbey KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):33-8, Jan 75

Azaribine therapy for psoriasis. Evaluation of potential effects on the liver and other organ systems. Keefer RA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(7):853-6, Jul 75

Liver disease in psoriatics--An effect of methotrexate therapy? Shapiro HA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):547-51, Oct 74

Percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid. Taylor JR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):740-3, Jun 75

Effects of methotrexate esters on normal and psoriatic skin. Weinstein GD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(4):471-5, Apr 75

Letter: Liver disease in psoriatics. Yaffee HS. **Arch Dermatol** 111(4):524-5, Apr 75

Treatment of psoriasis with 6-aminonicotinamide. Zackheim HS. **Arch Dermatol** 111(7):880-2, Jul 75

Psoriatic therapeutics and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Cotton DW, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(2):147-9, 1975

Letter: Levodopa in psoriasis. Paver K, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 15(3):152-3, Dec 74

Double-blind controlled crossover high-dose study of Azaribine in psoriasis. Crutcher WA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(2):199-205, Feb 75

Dithranol (anthralin) in psoriasis. The effect on DNA synthesis, granular layer and parakeratosis. Lidén S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(4):447-56, Oct 74

Tetracycline for the treatment of pityriasis lichenoides. Piamphongsant T. **Br J Dermatol** 91(3):319-22, Sep 74

Letter: Skin reactions to beta-blockers. Cumberbatch JB. **Br Med J** 4(5943):528, 30 Nov 74

double-blind"double-bind Björnberg A, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(1):36-8, 1975

Double-blind comparison between two new topical corticosteroids, halcinonide 0.1% and clobetasol propionate cream 0.05%. Bleeker J. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(4):225-8, 1975

Local treatment of psoriasis and eczema with betamethasone-17,21-dipropionate (Diproderm cream): a double-blind comparsion with fluocortolone caproate, fluocortolone pivalate (Ultralanum cream). Nordwall C. **Curr Ther Res** 16(8):798-803, Aug 74

Comparative study of bufexamac (Droxaryl) ointment and of its excipient on psoriasis cases: double-blind test. Van der Meersch J. **Curr Ther Res** 16(9):904-8, Sep 74

Clinical evaluation of desoximetasone in treatment of dermatoses and psoriasis. Nair BKH, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 14(4):277-9, May 75

A new agent (hydrophilic fraction of polypodium leucotomos) for management of psoriasis. Padilla HC, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 13(5):276-82, Sept-Oct 74

An animal model for screening topical and systemic drugs for potential use in the treatment of psoriasis. du Vivier A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):235-7, Aug 75

Assay of therapeutic doses of methotrexate in body fluids of patients with psoriasis. Noble WC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(2):69-76, Feb 75

Is methotrexate therapy for psoriasis carcinogenic? A modified retrospective-prospective analysis. Bailin PL, et al. **JAMA** 232(4):359-62, 28 Apr 75

Fenfluramine in the treatment of psoriasis. A preliminary report. Russell T, et al. **Practitioner** 214(1279):114-7, Jan 75

Psoriasis. Halliday AT. **Proc Mine Med Off Assoc** 53(416):29-30, May-Aug 73

Treatment of psoriatic arthropathy with either azathioprine or methotrexate. Feldges DH, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 13(3):120-4, Aug 74

Prostaglandin treatment of psoriatic skin. Clinical observations. Jacobs KF, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(9):507-10, Sep 74

Diprosone ointment in psoriasis. A double-blind trial. Ross CM. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2030-2, 5 Oct 74

Diprosone ointment in psoriasis. A double-blind trial. Ross CM. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2030-2, 5 Oct 74

[Clinical use of methotrexate in psoriasis] **Chin Med J** (10):646-7, 182, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Local treatment of psoriasis by phenol] Konopík J. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(1):13-20, Feb 75 (Cze)

[Psoriasis and cyclic AMP] Wadskov S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(22):1197-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The treatment of psoriasis] Mali JW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(3):89-92, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Methotrexate treatment of psoriasis] Polano MK, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(48):1839-41, 30 Nov 74 (Dut)

[Local chemotherapy of psoriasis with nitrogen mustard] Touraine R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)** 100(5-6):491-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Low-dose Topsyne: its value in pediatric dermatology] Desmons F, et al. **Lille Med** 19(8 Duppl 3):884-5, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Treatment of psoriasic polyarthritis by azathioprine] Menkès CJ, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(8):585, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Letter: D penicillamine and psoriatic polyarthritis] Roux H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1133, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)

[The effect of salicylic acid on epidermal cell proliferation kinetics in psoriasis. Autoradiographic in vitro-investigations(author's transl)] Pullmann H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(4):271-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and topical antipsoriatics. A comparison of anthralin, anthralin-monoacetate, anthralin-diacetate, anthralin-triacetate and 6-hydroxy-2-oxobenzoxathiole (author's transl)] Raab W, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 249(2):179-89, 1974 (Ger)

[Liver biopsy studies in long-term therapy of psoriasis using methotrexate] Dietz O, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(8):634-42, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with combined long term therapy of psoriasis arthropathica using antimetabolites and steroids] Schulze P, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(8):643-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Inverse psoriasis] Knoth W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Inverse psoriasis] Knoth W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Bases of vitamin A therapy. Vitamin A deficiency, acute A hypervitaminosis, therapy of psoriasis] Schimpf A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 90(16):615-6, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

[High-dose vitamin A therapy in psoriasis and mycosis fungoides] Schimpf A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 90(16):635-9, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

[Treatment of psoriasis vulgaris using tar-containing seawater baths] Kasten F. **Hautarzt** 26(1):48-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of psoriasis with an orally administered effective new vitamin A acid derivative. Preliminary report] Ott F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(14):439-41, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative thin-layer chromatography determination of the urinary excretion of free triamcinolone-acetonide during external treatment with occlusive dressings in patients with psoriasis] Hartmann F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1548-51, 1974 (Ger)

[A double-blind clinical trial of fluocinonide and betamethasone valerate in psoriasis] Feuerman E. **Harefuah** 87(2):59-60, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Heb)

[Criteria for an objective clinical appraisal of steroid preparations for topical administration] Nowak A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(1):73-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Epidermal and hair atrophy cused by Synalar in a patient with psoriasis] Nowak A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):261-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Laboratory and oligobiopsy examination of the liver in patients with psoriasis treated with methotrexate (preliminary report)] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(6):803-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effects of methotrexate on psoriatic lesions in the light of histological and histochemical studies] Sarankiewicz-Konopka B. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(3):389-98, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Gastric phlegmon during corticosteroid treatment for psoriasis] Dąbrowski Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(5):415-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of cytostatic preparations in certain severe dermatoses (psoriasis, pemphigus, hemodermia)] Romanenko GF, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):118-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hydroxyurea in the treatment of psoriasis] Borisenko KK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):63-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External treatment of patients with allergic dermatoses with drugs of triamcinolone group] Butov IuS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):85-6, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of psoriasis with small doses of methotrexate] Levkov AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-biochemical parallels in the treatment of psoriasis with small doses of methotrexate] Nikulin NK. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):70-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of griseofulvin on the maintainance of thiamine and nicotinic acid reserves in psoriasis patients] Pankratov VG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):66-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Psoriasis in the North Ossetian ASSR] Popova NV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):58-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in using immunosuppressive-cytostatics in the treatment of psoriasis] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(9):60-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Vitamin A content of blood in patients with psoriasis during treatment with group B vitamins, pyrogenal and methotrexate] Tishchenko LD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current status in the treatment of psoriatric arthritis] Zbojanová M, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 52(5):272-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Preliminary note on the local therapy of psoriasis with losalen] Marrón Gasca J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):305-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[General treatment of psoriasis. Review of our cases] Marrón Gasca J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):295-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Pilot study with tegretol in psoriasis] Marron Gasca J. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(11-12):575-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

[Treatment of arthropic psoriasis] Moleres R, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):317-26, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Aspects on the treatment of psoriasis] Solla Casalderrey L. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):313-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Abnormalities in adenyl cyclase in psoriasis, a hyperproliferative skin disease. Hsia SL, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:205-16, 1974

Acid phosphatase from psoriatic scales. A biochemical study. Förster FJ. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(3):229-35, 1974

Separation and molecular weight estimation of phosphatases in psoriatic scales by disc-electrophoresis. Förster FJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(2):85-90, 1975

Enzymes of buccal epithelium in psoriasis. Hammar H. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):619-24, Dec 73

The uninvolved psoriatic epidermis. Jarrett A. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):607-12, Dec 73

Decreased membrane-bound ATP-hydrolytic activity in psoriatic epidermis. Mahrle G, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):529-40, Nov 74

Further studies on adenyl cyclase in psoriasis. Mui MM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(3):255-62, Mar 75

Subcellular distribution and cytoplasmatic kinetic properties of acid phosphatase of normal stratum corneum and psoriatic scales. Förster FJ, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(5):274-83, 1974

[The activity of 17 beta-hydroxysteroid-oxidoreductase in erythrocytes of psoriatics (author's transl)] Morsches B, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(3):269-75, 1974 (Ger)

[Separation of psoriatic scale proteinases by differential centrifugation and gel filtration (author's transl)] Neufahrt A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(2):127-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histidase-urocanase tests in the study of pathogenesis of certain dermatoses] Shakhtmeister IIa, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):22-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of psoriasis and current therapeutic possibilities] Konopík J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(36):1081-7, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndromes in ORL] Haguenauer JP, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Problems of expert opinion in the assessment of psoriasis] Holzmann H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(11):493-6, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Syndrome of unilateral ectromelia, psoriasis and central nervous system anomalies. Shear CS, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):197-203, Jun 71

Genetics of psoriasis. Rogers RS. **Minn Med** 58(4):326-7, Apr 75

Psoriatic arthritis: a unique family. Moll JM, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 13(3):154-7, Aug 74

[Various genetic aspects of psoriasis] Stanci I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(3):366-9, Mar 75 (Slo)

IMMUNOLOGY

Deposition of fibrinogen (FR-antigen) in skin diseases. I. Psoriasis vulgaris and Psoriasis arthropathica (with special reference to

heparin-precipitable fraction). Fyrand O, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):175-80, 1975**

Cell-mediated autohypersensitivity in psoriasis. In vitro tests with extracts from psoriatic skin and scales. Hopsu-Havu VK, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):333-7, 1974**

HL-A-antigens and psoriatic arthritis. Zachariae H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):443-7, 1974**

HL-A antigens in psoriatic arthritis. Karvonen J, et al. **Ann Clin Res 6(5):304-7, Oct 74**

Histocompatibility (HL-A) antigens in psoriasis. Krulig L, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):857-60, Jul 75**

HL-A W27 in psoriatic arthropathy. Metzger AL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(2):111-5, Mar-Apr 75**

HL-A in psoriasis vulgaris and in pustular psoriasis--population and family studies. Svejgaard A, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(2):145-53, Aug 74**

Anti-gamma-globulin factors in psoriasis. Florin-Christensen A, et al. **Dermatologica 149(4):220-4, 1974**

Comparative studies of rubella antibodies in psoriatic patients treated with methotrexate. Remy W, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):74-7, 1974**

Studies in immunodermatology. VI. IF studies of autoantibodies to the stratum corneum and of in vivo fixed IgG in stratum corneum of psoriatic lesions. Beutner EH, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):301-23, 1975**

Studies in immunodermatology. VII. Four-compartment system studies of IgG in stratum corneum and of stratum corneum antigen in biopsies of psoriasis and control dermatoses. Jablonska S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):324-40, 1975**

HL-A 27 in Reiter's disease and psoriatic arthropathy. Brewerton DA. **Int J Dermatol 14(1):39-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Editorial: HL-A antigens--genetic markers of many diseases. Danilevicius Z. **JAMA 231(9):965-9, 3 Mar 75**

Monoclonal IgM immunoglobulinemia in psoriatic arthritis. Lergier JE, et al. **JAMA 231(2):171-3, 13 Jan 75**

[Histocompatibility antigens in ankylosing spondylitis and psoriatic arthritis] Jajić I, et al. **Reumatizam 22(2):43-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Immunoglobulins in atopic eczema and psoriasis] Chaloupecká O, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):290-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Histocompatibility antigens (HL-A) in psoriasis. A study of 104 unrelated patients (author's transl)] Schoefinius HH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):440-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunoallergic reactivity of patients with psoriasis] Borisenko KK. **Sov Med (3):34-9, Mar 75 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Specific and nonspecific reactivity in foot mycoses in combination with pyoderma, eczema and psoriasis] Zakharova TI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):76-9, Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Serum levels of the main classes of immunoglobulins in psoriatic arthritis] Rovenský J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(1):31-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Immunological studies of psoriasis] Buñuel C, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):307-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

### METABOLISM

3H-thymidine labelling of epidermis and dermal infiltrate in psoriatic erythroderma. de la Brassinne M, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):171-4, 1975**

Aspects of the Odland bodies in the synthesis of keratohyalin. Lagerholm B, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):359-64, 1974**

Imbalanced cyclic AMP-cyclic GMP levels in psoriasis. Voorhees JJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:735-58, 1975**

Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis during treatment with dithranol. Hammar H. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):229-36, 1975**

Epidermal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides in psoriasis and neurodermatitis (lichen simplex hypertrophicus). Hammar H. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):217-27, 1975**

Separation of water soluble proteins in psoriatic scales with different polyacrylamide gel concentrations and molecular weight estimations of the separated bands by disc-electrophoresis. Hook B, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):245-52, 1974**

Biochemical studies on enzyme activities and substrate concentrations in serum and scales of normal subjects and psoriatics. Peters G, et al. **Biochem Med 12(3):242-57, Mar 75**

Macromolecular metabolism in hyperplastic epidermal disease--a radio-autographic study. Arndt KA, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(5):541-8, Nov 74**

A comparison between DNA synthesis and mitosis in uninvolved and involved psoriatic epidermis and normal epidermis. Goodwin P, et al. **Br J Dermatol 89(6):613-8, Dec 73**

Some aspects of histochemical and biochemical studies in psoriasis. Chatterjee S, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 20(1):1-5, Oct 74**

Culture of psoriatic and uninvolved human skin in diffusion chambers in mice. Kariniemi AL. **J Invest Dermatol 63(5):388-91, Nov 74**

Inhibitor(s) of prostaglandin synthesis in psoriatic plaque. Penneys NS, et al. **Nature 254(5498):351-2, 27 Mar 75**

[Family studies for detection of latent psoriatics by assay of alterations in steroid metabolism (author's transl)] Holzmann H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):151-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An unknown metabolic disturbance of psoriasis vulgaris (author's transl)] Weber G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):129-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Structure of the keratin of psoriasic squamae. II. Isolation and characterization of a pure protein component] Marzona M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1658-61, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Mechanism of skin connective tissue metabolic disorders in psoriasis] Suvorov AP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):19-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein sulfhydryl groups of blood serum and their relation to the indicators of lipid metabolism in patients with psoriasis] Kostiushov VV. **Vrach Delo (1):116-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Beta-hemolysing streptococci invasion of the pharynx in exanthematic psoriasis] Koester H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):650-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problem of dermatomycosis in automobile drivers] Götz H, et al. **Mykosen 17(12):373-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of psoriasis among the population of the Crimean region] Malygina TA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):48-9, Aug 74 (Rus)**

### PATHOLOGY

Cellular changes in the psoriatic epidermis. X. Microplanimetric studies on epidermal cell size during treatment. Frithz A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):169-70, 1975**

Keratinosomes in psoriatic skin. Mottaz JH, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):81-5, 1975**

Effects of methotrexate and hydroxyurea on psoriatic epidermis. Preferential cytotoxic effects on psoriatic epidermis. Smith C, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):70-2, Jul 74**

Psoriasis--changes in surface microtopography. Tring C, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):476-80, Apr 75**

Structural aspects of initial psoriatic lesions. Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):95-110, 1974**

In vitro examination of cell proliferation in normal and psoriatic epidermis, with special regard to diurnal variations. Pullmann H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):177-84, 1974**

Monolayer culture of cells from psoriatic lesions. Cooper JR, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(3):275-80, Sep 74**

Letter: On the cell cycle of psoriasis. Weinstein GD. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):229-31, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Ultrastructural observations on keratinization in treated lesions of psoriasis. Riches DJ. **J Anat 118(2):365, Nov 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of psoriatic nail pits. Mauro J, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):339-42, Feb 75**

[Study of psoriasic horny cells with scanning electron microscope] Barrière H, et al. **Dermatologica 149(5):257-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in psoriatic inflammation (author's transl)] Bork K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):11-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Laboratory and oligobioptic liver examination in psoriatic patients] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):17-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Molecular and clinical pharmacology of psoriasis. Voorhees JJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):919-21, Nov 74**

Skin surface retention of an applied ointment. Hellgren L, et al. **Dermatologica 149(1):39-42, 1974**

Small bowel in skin diseases. Bedi TR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):142-9, Jan 74**

The relationship of transepidermal water loss to skin temperature in psoriasis and eczema. Grice K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(5):313-5, May 75**

Cyclic AMP and psoriasis. Halprin KM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 65(1):170-8, Jul 75**

[The blood flow in skin and muscle of limb of psoriatic patients (author's transl)] Klüken N, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):27-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system in patients with allergic dermatoses] Borisenko KK, et al. **Sov Med 0(7):25-31, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sweating reaction of skin of the palms in patients with chronic dermatoses] Miliavskiĭ AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):20-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the kidneys in psoriasis] Shinskiĭ GE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):43-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Autonomic nervous system, energetic and plastic maintenance of the skin in psoriasis] Tseraidis GS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):14-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Seasonal changes of the sympathico-adrenal system in patients with psoriasis] Vashchenkova AP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):27-31, May 75 (Rus)**

### THERAPY

Letter: Melanization and therapy for psoriasis. Okun MR. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):928-9, Jul 75**

Letter: Ultraviolet light therapy for psoriasis. Tanenbaum L, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):397, Mar 75**

Tar photoxicity and phototherapy for psoriasis. Tanenbaum L, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):467-70, Apr 75**

Letter: Role of long-wave ultraviolet light in Goeckerman treatment. Young E. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):129, Jul 74**

Editorial: Photochemotherapy for psoriasis. **Br Med J 1(5956):474-5, 1 Mar 75**

Editorial: Light on psoriasis. **Lancet 1(7903):378-9, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Light on Psoriasis. Verbov J. **Lancet 1(7904):452, 22 Feb 75**

Photochemotherapy of psoriasis. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(9):38-9, 25 Apr 75**

Editorial: Photochemotherapy of psoriasis. Harber LC. **N Engl J Med 291(23):1251-2, 5 Dec 74**

Photochemotherapy of psoriasis with oral methoxsalen and longwave ultraviolet light. Parrish JA, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(23):1207-11, 5 Dec 74**

[Treatment of psoriasis at the Dead Sea] Avrach WW, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2687-90, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Editorial: News about psoriasis] Sondergaard J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1206, 26 May 75 (Dan)**

[Meladinin and black-light treatment of psoriasis] Weber G. **Z Hautkr 49(17):720, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Repeated hospitalization of patients with psoriasis] Bogdaszewska-Czabanowska J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):29-34, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[pH of the intragastral contents and the enzyme activity of the intestines in patients with psoriasis in the process of treatment at Piatigorsk health resort] Mar'iasis ED, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):19-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of solar and artificial ultraviolet radiation on morphological and histochemical indicators of the skin in patients with psoriasis] Miliavskiĭ AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### URINE

Transiently increased urinary excretion of low-sulphated heparan sulphate in psoriatic erythroderma associated with benign gammopathy. Friman C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 57(1):103-7, 20 Nov 74**

**PSYCHEDELIC AGENTS** see **HALLUCINOGENS**

## PSYCHIATRIC AIDES

How do mental health paraprofessionals form judgments about patients? The development of a patient evaluation scale. Goldman RD, et al. **Community Ment Health J 10(3):319-31, Fall 74**

Work behavior demensions of psychiatric attendants and aides. Distefano MK Jr, et al. **J Appl Psychol 60(1):140-2, Feb 75**

"The expendables"? Duckett JM, et al. **Ment Retard 13(2):44-6, Apr 75**

Incomplete role reversal: The dilemma of hospitalization for the professional peer. Glass GS. **Psychiatry 38(2):132-44, May 75**

### EDUCATION

Supervision and the emerging professional. Nash KB, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):93-101, Jan 75**

Training paraprofessionals: a learning experience for psychiatric residents. Palmer RR, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):286-8, May 75**

An exploratory study of associate degree programs for mental health workers. True JE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 89(4):345-52, Jul-Aug 74

UTILIZATION

The role and training of the auxiliary worker in acute psychiatry. Van Ree F. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 21(1):53-61, Winter-Spring 74-75
The Itinerant Training Team: variations on a familiar concept. Brody JF, et al. **Ment Retard** 13(2):38-42, Apr 75

PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENTS see HOSPITAL PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENTS

## PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

Help with problem patients. Nurses as the core of a psychiatric team. Burch JW, et al. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):2037-8, Nov 74
Group sessions for the wives of home-hemodialysis patients. D'afflitti JG, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(4):633-5, Apr 75
Action-oriented family therapy. Hartmann K, et al. **Am J Nurs** (7):1184-7, Jul 75
Widowhood. Miles HS, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(2):280-2, Feb 75
Nurse-managed care for psychiatric patients. Reuell VM. **Am J Nurs** (7):1156-7, Jul 75
The development of intense positive countertransference feelings in the therapist toward a patient. Vidoni C. **Am J Nurs** 75(3):407-9, Mar 75
Health care in prison: change in one city's system. Mental health nursing of inmates. Winstead-Fry P. **Am J Nurs** 75(3):425-6, Mar 75
Help with problem patients. Mental health nurses as consultants to staff nurses. Zahourek R, et al. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):2034-6, Nov 74
Nurses' attitudes and specialized treatment settings: an exploratory study. Hall JN. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(3):333-4, Sep 74
Nurse therapists in behavioural psychotherapy. Marks IM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5976):144-8, 19 Jul 75
The nurse as a family therapist. Hill S. **Can Nurse** 70(9):30-2, Sep 74
Nurses can help the bereaved. Rogers J, et al. **Can Nurse** 71(6):16-9, Jun 75
Role of a nurse on a psychiatric consultation service. Moreau D, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(5):453-6, Oct 74
Mental health ideologies of psychiatric nurses. Baker F, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):195-202, Summer 75
Nurses as psychiatric consultants in a general hospital emergency room. Severin NK, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):261-7, Fall 74
Psychiatric consultation in a nursing home: a two-year experience. Freedberg LE, et al. **Gerontologist** 15(2):125-8, Apr 75
Stereotyping and role conflicts between medical students and psychiatric nurses. Scher ME, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(4):219-21, Apr 75
The training and role of nurse-therapists in a general hospital's psychiatric unit. Smith SL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(1):21-4, Jan 75
Cross-cultural psychotherapy. Johnson MN, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 12(2):95-105, Jul 75
A social nursing-therapy service: Concept and development. Gralnick A, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):1-7, Spr-Sum 74
New tasks for psychiatric nurses. Ganzevoort J. **Int Nurs Rev** 22(4):109-12, Jul-Aug 75
Utilization of a nurse consultant in teaching liaison psychiatry. Wise TN. **J Med Educ** 49(11):1067-8, Nov 74
Sex offenders are people. Bush M. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(4):38-40, Jul-Aug 75
Tactics for counteracting staff apathy and hopelessness on a psychiatric unit. Clark CC. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(3):3-5, May-Jun 75
International trends. a nurse in Tanzania. David HP. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(3):37-9, May-Jun 75
Patient-neighbor: a dilemma of a the community mental health nurse. Dulaney PE, et al. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(4):18-21, Jul-Aug 75
Commitment and responsibility in the therapeutic relationship. Finkelman A. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(1):10-4, Jan-Feb 75
Nursing management of the suicidal patient. Floyd GJ. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(2):23-6, Mar-Apr 75
Family nurse therapist: a model of communication. Henrion RP. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 12(6):10-3, Nov-Dec 74
Patterning for a constructive relationship in problem isolation. Ingenito JE. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 12(6):29-33, Nov-Dec 74
A systems approach to private practice. Larkin M, et al. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(2):5-9, Mar-Apr 75
The nursing history in a psychiatric setting: adaptations to a variety of nursing care patterns and patient populations. McFarland GK, et al. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(4):12-7, Jul-Aug 75
The nurse as therapist: assertion training to rehabilitate the chronic mental patient. Wood DD, et al. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(4):41-6, Jul-Aug 75
NOSIE-30: history and current status of its use in pharmacopsychiatric research. Honigfeld G. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):238-63, 1974 (174 ref.)
Crisis: a complex process. DiFabio S. **Nurs Clin North Am** 9(1):47-56, Mar 74
Specialing in psychiatry: therapeutic or custodial? Briggs PF. **Nurs Outlook** 22(10):632-5, Oct 74
The efficacy of group therapy by nurses for hospitalized patients. Beard MT, et al. **Nurs Res** 24(2):120-4, Mar-Apr 75
Intrarole conflict and job satisfaction on psychiatric units. Davis MK. **Nurs Res** 23(6):482-8, Nov-Dec 74
Personality profiles and leadership potential of medical-surgical and psychiatric nursing graduate students. Gilbert MA. **Nurs Res** 24(2):125-30, Mar-Apr 75
"Reasonable force". **Nurs Times** 71(7):245, 13 Feb 75
Disturbed behaviour in a psychiatric hospital. Bale R, et al. **Nurs Times** 71(19):743-5, 8 May 75
Nursing care study: treatment of a phobic condition. Bradley ME. **Nurs Times** 71(25):964-7, 19 Jun 75
The nurse as a behavioural engineer. Cliffe MJ. **Nurs Times** 70(36):1396, 1397, 5 Sep 74
Schizophrenia - 4: aggressives and natural isolates. Frost M. **Nurs Times** 71(12):471-5, 20 Mar 75
Hospital-based psychiatric nurse in the community. Maisey MA. **Nurs Times** 71(9):354-5, 27 Feb 75
James--a psychopath. Orr J. **Nurs Times** 70(50):1932-4, 12 Dec 74
Untangling the confusing. Roberts M. **Nurs Times** 70(40):1555, 3 Oct 74
Psychogeriatrics. Revising the use of nursing resources. 1. Savage BJ, et al. **Nurs Times** 70(36):1372-4, 5 Sep 74
Behaviour therapy-4. Treatment of multiple problems. Tatlow A. **Nurs Times** 71(33):1299-300, 14 Aug 75
Behavior modification and the nursing process. Closurdo JS. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 13(1):25-36, Jan-Mar 75
Assimilating the patient stranger. Experimental case studies of conflict resolution between psychiatrists and nurses. Reiss D. **Psychiatry** 37(3):267-82, Aug 74
The psychiatric nurse as a more independent therapist. Connolly J, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 25(1-6):188-92, 1975

EDUCATION

A group method to facilitate learning during the stages of a psychiatric affiliation. Lacoursiere R. **Int J Group Psychother** 24(3):342-51, Jul 74
CAMP: computer and me: psychotherapeutically. Farnsworth J. **J Nurs Educ** 13(4):26-9, Nov 74
The group supervisory conference. Hutchinson S, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 13(4):13-7, Nov 74
Computer-assisted learning in graduate psychiatric nursing. Kamp M, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 13(4):18-25, Nov 74
Establishing group work in a psychiatric unit of a general hospital. Arnhart EA. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(1):5-9, Jan-Feb 75
Nursing students' attitude changes toward psychiatric patients. Holmes GR, et al. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 13(3):6-10, May-Jun 75
Premature reassurance: a distancing maneuver. Bolzoni NJ, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 23(1):49-51, Jan 75
Psychiatric nursing in Connecticut. Simmons SM. **Nurs Times** 71(25):984-5, 19 Jun 75
[An aspect of the program of formation of psychiatric nurses] Bièder J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(5):747-50, Dec 74 (Fre)

HISTORY

Community psychiatric nursing in Britain: an historical review. Hunter P. **Int J Nurs Stud** 11(4):223-33, Dec 74

PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK see SOCIAL SERVICE, PSYCHIATRIC

## PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

SCL-90 rating scale: first experience with the Czech version in healthy male scientific workers. Bolelouckÿ Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):115-6, May 74
Comparison of psychopathology scores determined by a psychiatric rating scale and computed on the basis of spontaneous psychomotor activity. Drtil J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):206-8, Aug 74
Quantitative rating of depressive states. Bech P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(3):161-70, Mar 75
Quantitative rating of manic states. Correlation between clinical assessment and Biegel's Objective Rating Scale. Bech P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 52(1):1-6, Jul 75
Simplified symptom registration in psychiatric trials: a statistical approach. Hansen V, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(5):492-5, 1974
A study of diagnostic differences of some functional psychoses by means of self-report technique and behaviour rating with an examination of punitiveness as a variable in the psychotic disorders. Verma RM. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(6):569-76, 1974
The inter-rater reliability of scales for rating symptoms and side-effects in schizophrenic patients during a drug trial. Andersen K, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 249:38-42, 1974
A factor analytic study of the action of some neuroleptics on chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 249:123-34, 1974
Measuring depressive symptomatology in a general population. Blumenthal MD. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(8):971-8, Aug 75
The assessment of social adjustment. A review of techniques. Weissman MM. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(3):357-65, Mar 75
A comparative study of four depression rating scales. Davies B, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 9(1):21-4, Mar 75
Inter-rater reliability of ward rating scales. Hall JN. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):248-55, Sep 74
The sensitivity of the Beck depression inventory to changes of symptomatology. Johnson DA, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):184-5, Aug 74
How do mental health paraprofessionals form judgments about patients? The development of a patient evaluation scale. Goldman RD, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):319-31, Fall 74
Infantile autism. I: A prospective study of the diagnosis. Capute AJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(1):58-62, Feb 75
Psychological profiles and effects in acute trauma: a pilot study. Sathananthan GL, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(1):17-9, Jan 75
Individually tailored behavioral rating scales: a possible alternative. Finch AJ Jr, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(3):209-16, Sep 74
A brief self-assessing depression scale. Wang RI, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(2-3):163-7, Feb-Mar 75
Clinical prediction with the Nosie-30 scale. Pattison EM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):200-1, Apr 74
How ill is the patient at this time? Cues determining clinician's global judgments. Chipman A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):669-74, Oct 74
The Behavioral Expectations Scale: assessment of expectations for interaction with the mentally ill. Golding SL, et al. **J Consult Clin P@ychol** 43(1):109, Feb 75
Evaluating treatment effectiveness by monitoring changes in problematic behaviors. McLean PD, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):105, Feb 75
Characteristics of mentally-impaired aged profiting from individualized treatment. Kleban MH, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(1):82-6, Jan 75
The Philadelphia Geriatric Center Morale Scale: a revision. Lawton MP. **J Gerontol** 30(1):85-9, Jan 75
A retesting and modification of the Philadelphia Geriatric Center Morale Scale. Morris JN, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(1):77-84, Jan 75
Common themes among morale and depression scales. Morris JN, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):209-15, Mar 75
Some considerations concerning the validity and use of the health opinion survey. Tousignant M, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(3):241-52, Sep 74
Validation of anxiety depression and denial scales in a coronary care unit. Froese A, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):137-41, Jun 74
Assessment of depression: the depression inventory. Beck AT, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):151-69, 1974
Content analysis of 27 anxiety inventories and rating scales. Bonis M de. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):221-37, 1974
Development of a rating scale for depressive illness. Cronholm B, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):139-50, 1974
General problems of psychiatric rating scales (especially for depression). Hamilton M. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):125-38, 1974
NOSIE-30: history and current status of its use in pharmacopsychiatric research. Honigfeld G. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):238-63, 1974 (174 ref.)
Assessing psychotic behavior by the IMPS. Lorr M. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):50-63, 1974
The quantitation of manic behavior. Murphy DL, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):203-20, 1974
The WPRS: a quantification of observable psychopathology. Wittenborn JR. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):33-49, 1974 (45 ref.)
Evaluation of depressive states, especially in longitudinal studies. Zerssen D von, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):189-202, 1974

The measurement of affects: depression and anxiety. Zung WW. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):170-88, 1974

Statistical ratings for psychiatric patients. Cheadle AJ. Nurs Times 71(30):1182-5, 24 Jul 75

Influence of psychiatric training, medical qualification, and paramedical training on the rating of abnormal behaviour. Copeland JR, et al. Psychol Med 5(1):89-95, Feb 75

Development of a screening scale for programming psychiatric rehabilitation. Colten SI, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):293-4, Aug 75

Relationship between the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Multiple Affect Adjective Check List for schizophrenic women. Steer RA. Psychol Rep 35(1):79-82, Aug 74

ECDEU (BPRS) and AMP (PAS) studies compared transculturally. Ban TA, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):8, Jan 75

Some current abuses of good rating scales--a discussion. McNair DM. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):27-9, Jul 75

Rating session. Video taped interviews and BPRS ratings. Overall JE. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):15, Jan 75

The rater and rating instrument as sources of variance in evaluating drug efficacy in depression. Raskin A, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):16-7, Jul 75

Operational definitions and diagnoses of depression. Zung WW. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):25-7, Jul 75

Changes in obsessive/compulsive patients as measured by the Leyton Inventory before and after treatment with clomipramine. Allen JJ, et al. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):41-4, 1975

The Lynfield Obsessional/Compulsive Questionnaires. Allen JJ, et al. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):21-4, 1975

A new rating scale for obsessional and phobic states. Beaumont G. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):25-32, 1975

The Shapiro cards scale as a method of assessment of obsessional symptoms in clomipramine therapy. Capstick N. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):17-20, 1975

Recent advances in the behavioural measurement of obsessional illness. Difficulties common to these and other measures. Philpott R. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):33-40, 1975

Psychiatric evaluation: the mental status exam. Withersty DJ. W Va Med J 71(3):57-8, Mar 75

[Comparison of the validity of the diagnostic assessment based on information from patient and from relatives (author's transl)] Skoda C. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):344-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Syndromes in psychiatric illnesses. A comparative investigation with two rating scales (IMPS and AMP-scale) (author's transl)] Mombour W. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):331-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methodological problems in studying psychotropic drugs with special reference of the AMP system] Baumann U, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):270-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies and critical evaluations of Zung's "self rating depression scale" in a group of patients with depression] Colucci D'Amato CC, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):574-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Profill of a behavior evaluation scale in a psychiatric sample] Lopez VC, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 38(2):87-120, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Analysis of the written consultation petition to the psychiatrist as a system of evaluation of the attitude of the consultant] Rasgado SP, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 38(2):139-58, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### EDUCATION

Factors influencing clinician's judgments of mental health. Eighteen experiences with the Health-Sickness Rating Scale. Luborsky L, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):292-9, Sep 74

### METHODS

[Lüscher's choice of eight colors in psychiatry. 2. Results of psychopathologic tests] Stöffler F. Med Klin 70(11):485-7, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Studies of the significance of the Lincoln-Oseretzky scale and the Frosting test in the diagnosis of psychomotor disorders] Gross-Selbeck G, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):633-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

## PSYCHIATRY

Simple method for detection of the drug cheaters in psychiatry. Pifl I, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):174, Aug 74

An eclectic perspective in neuropsychiatry: a synthesis of the views of Hobbes, Freud, and the phenomenologists. Peters J. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):105-18, Mar 74

Psychiatric consultations in a pediatric hospital. Awad GA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):915-8, Sep 75

Marital therapy from a psychiatric perspective: an overview. Berman -M, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):583-92, Jun 75

Letter: Comments on a press release from Blue Cross. Braden W. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):567-8, May 75

Psychiatry and the elderly: an overview. Butler RN. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):893-900, Sep 75

Editorial: Nero and Rome: psychiatry and survival. Comer JP. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1386-8, Dec 74

Depression: schism in contemporary psychiatry. D'Agostino AM. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):629-32, Jun 75

Letter: Putting a stop to "wizardry". Garwacki JJ. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):669, Jun 75

Editorial: Dichotomies, states, and structures. Grinker RR. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):739-40, Jul 75

Rapid retrieval of literature for the practicing psychiatrist: a practical approach. Gutheil TG. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1145-7, Oct 74

Letter: Free will and psychiatry. Hood JN. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):978-9, Sep 75

Letter: A holistic approach to medicine. Howells JG. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1046-7, Sep 74

Community service by eclectic private psychiatry. Jolliff JW. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):976-80, Sep 74

Letter: Ethology, anthropology, and psychiatry. Jonas AD. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1290-1, Nov 74

From rationalization to reason. Kety SS. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):957-63, Sep 74

Psychiatrists' responses to sexual bias in pharmaceutical advertising. Mcree C, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1273-5, Nov 74

Presidential Address: Psychiatry, a high-risk profession. Response to the Presidential Address. Marmor J. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):698-9, Jul 75

Letter: Private practice: more data are needed. Munoz RA. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):877, Aug 75

Letter: Research on Chinese health care. Nielsen SK. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):688-9, Jun 75

On the orthomolecular environment of the mind: orthomolecular theory. Pauling L, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1251-67, Nov 74

A perspective on confidentiality. Plaut EA. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1021-4, Sep 74

Letter: Journal shredding strikes a responsive chord. Rainey JM, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):200-1, Feb 75

Letter: More on "dying with their rights on". Revitch E, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1289-90, Nov 74

Emotional problems of residents in psychiatry. Russell AT, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):263-7, Mar 75

Translating despair. Sabin JE. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):197-9, Feb 75

Letter: On the advantages of private practice. Shellow RA. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):668, Jun 75

Presidential Address: Psychiatry, a high-risk profession. Spiegel JP. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):693-7, Jul 75

Editorial: New recognition for women in APA. Spurlock J. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):647-8, Jun 75

A guide to the use of Procedural Terminology for Psychiatrists. Stach TW. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):856-8, Aug 75

John P. Spiegel, M.D. One hundred and third president, 1974-1975. Weinberg J. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):700-2, Jul 75

Psychiatry and politics: a panel. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):291-303, Win 74

The psychiatrist in national emergency. Aleksandrowicz DR. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):85-90, 1974

Editorial: Suicide among psychiatrists. DeRosis H. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):97-8, Spr 74

Implications for psychiatry of left and right cerebral specialization. A neurophysiological context for unconscious processes. Galin D. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):572-83, Oct 74

Evaluation and the problem-oriented record in psychiatry. McLean PD, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):622-5, Nov 74

Letter: Current practices of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Swift TR. Arch Neurol 32(1):65-8, Jan 75

Psychiatric treatment -- its methods and objectives. German GA. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):99-106, Jun 75

Normality and the psychiatrist. Goldney R. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):199-206, Sep 74

Anti-psychiatry, psychiatry, and medicine. Ironside W. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):69-72, Jun 75

Role theory looks at the psychiatrist. Jones KV. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):43-5, Mar 75

Views of Melbourne psychiatrists on conversion reactions. McCallum P. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(4):241-9, Dec 74

Psychiatric diagnosis as a pseudo-specialist language. Agnew J, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):69-73, Mar 75

Explanation and understanding in general psychiatry: two fundamental aspects of the treatment and approach to the patient. Fry A. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):77-83, Mar 75

Social attitudes and treatment orientation among psychiatrists. Pallis DJ, et al. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):75-81, Mar 73

Psychiatry amongst the Australian Aborigines. Kiloh LG. Br J Psychiatry 126:1-10, Jan 75

LETTER: Student health services. Leung F. Br J Psychiatry 126:103-4, Jan 75

Group greed and group need--an occupational hazard for psychiatric personnel? Zeitlyn BB. Br J Psychiatry 126:193-5, Feb 75

Letter: Psychiatry in the soviet union. Atkin I. Br Med J 3(5931):629, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Psychiatry in Russia. Shafar S, et al. Br Med J 2(5973):748-9, 28 Jun 75

Letter: Psychiatry in the Soviet Union. von Baeyer W. Br Med J 4(5940):341-2, 9 Nov 74

Psychological medicine. Psychiatry in Britain: an introduction. Zealley AK. Br Med J 1(5956):497-9, 1 Mar 75

The foreign medical graduate: a panel. Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):154-72, Mar 74

Psychiatry--the right way, the wrong way, and the military way. Bey DR, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):343=54, Jul 74

The future of psychiatry. Halleck SL. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):554-8, Nov 74

What splits in "splitting"? A scrutiny of the concept of splitting in psychoanalysis and psychiatry. Pruyser PW. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):1-46, Jan 75

Presidential address: The psychiatrist as scientist. Chalke FC. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):533-42, Dec 74

Practical application of mental health consultation techniques. A description of four programs. Fine S, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):569-76, Dec 74

Letter: The 24th annual meeting of the Canadian Psychiatric Association as seen by a clinical endocrinologist. Hontela S. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):95, Feb 75

Letter: The psychiatrist as scientist. Latimer P. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):245-6, Apr 75

Psychiatry in the Soviet Union today. Salvendy JT. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):229-36, Apr 75

A collaborative-interactive model for mental health consultation: teacher inservice education by psychiatric clinicians. Wax DE. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(2):78-88, Winter 74

Chronobiology and the clinical psychiatrist: the current position. Jenner FA. Chronobiologia 1(2):151-60, Apr-Jun 74 (88 ref.)

Psychiatric considerations in the sexual reassignment of non-intersex individuals. Meyer JK. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):275-83, Apr 74

The psychiatrist-administrator: odd man out? Beigel A. Community Ment Health J 11(2):129-35, Summer 75

The process of psychiatric referral. Novello JR. Conn Med 38(12):688-90, Dec 74

The psychiatric team: a group approach to patient care. Brown GM, et al. Dimens Health Serv 51(2):49-51, Feb 74

Psychiatric consultation in the general hospital: an exploration of resistances. Krakowski AJ. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5):242-4, May75

Current medico-legal issues -- a psychiatrist's view. Straker M. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):331-5, Jun 75

The reluctant therapist 1975. Garfinkel R. Gerontologist 15(2):136-7, Apr 75

Statement of purpose. Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 9(92):107-255, Jan 75

The VIP and the psychiatrist. Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 8(83):153-94, Jan 73

"Equus"-a psychiatrist questions his priestly powers. Kaplan MB. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):9-10, Feb 75

The future of psychiatry: presentations from the Taylor Manor Hospital Symposium. Huey K. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):450-4, Jul 75

Peer review, quality of care, and problem-oriented records: three aspects of accountability. Valentine J. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):678-9, Oct 74

Feedback: coping with the ambivalence of being a "helper". Willett AB. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):680, Oct 74

Psychiatric consultation teamwork in a general hospital: a study in group process. Issacharoff A, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):300-7, Jul 74

The Irish family doctor and psychiatry: a national survey of attitudes. Fahy TJ, et al. Ir Med J 67(23):616-24, 7 Dec 74

Psychiatrists' reactions to their patients' refusal of drugs. Mester R. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):373-81, Dec 72

Psychiatry and the proposed nnew Israeli Disability Insurance Law. Winnik HZ, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):336-41, Dec 74

A report on a consciousness raising group for women psychiatrists. Kirkpatrick MJ. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(5):206-7, 211-2, May 75

Shock therapy and psychiatric malpractice: the legal accommodation to a controversial treatment. Krouner LW. J Forensic Sci 20(2):404-15, Apr 75

Malpractice suits--the psychiatrist's turn. Messinger

S. J Leg Med 3(4):31-9, Apr 75
Malpractice suits--the psychiatrist's turn. Perr IN. J Leg Med 3(4):28-30, Apr 75
Some considerations in the formulation of psychiatric diagnoses. Cohen ES, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(6):422-7, Jun 75
Editorial: SI units and problems of communication. Simpson JA. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):1-5, Jan 75
The feminist movement: implications for psychiatry and the family. Coppolillo HP. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(7):536-40, Jul 75
Letter: A draconian remedy. Boba A. JAMA 230(12):1636, 23-30 Dec 74
Editorial: The future of psychiatry. Lancet 1(7913):963-4, 26 Apr 75
Professor D.P. Goldberg. Professor of Psychiatry at Withington Hospital. Manch Med Gaz 53(4):131, Jul 74
Psychiatric consultation to the epileptic child and his family: a study of 60 cases. Part 2--clinical features: interrelationships among seizure activity, environmental influence and personality disorder. Breger E. Md State Med J 23(12):39-44, Dec 74
Questions in psychiatry for family physicians. Med Times 103(3):96-7,101-2,105-7, Mar 75
Psychiatrists, marijuana and the law: a survey. Lowinger P. Med Trial Tech Q 21(1):77-87, Summer 74
Letter: The condition of psychiatry. N Engl J Med 292(18):982, 1 May 75
Law-medicine notes. Confidentiality and the prediction of dangerousness in psychiatry. Curran WJ. N Engl J Med 293(6):285-6, 07 Aug 75
Psychiatry: the battered child of medicine. Greenblatt M. N Engl J Med 292(5):246-50, 30 Jan 75
Advances in psychiatry: medical model v. social model. Mitchell R. Nurs Times 70(48):1851-3, 28 Nov 74
Advances in psychiatry: Institutional psychiatry v. community psychiatry. Mitchell R. Nurs Times 70(46):1769-71, 14 Nov 74
Advances in psychiatry: the therapeutic community v. traditional psychiatry. Mitchell R. Nurs Times 70(47):1810-2, 21 Nov 74
Psychiatrists' prescription practices. Comparative survey, with incidence data from California, New York, Pennsylvania, and Texas. Sheppard C, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1327-33, Jul 75
Evaluating Psychiatric Programmes. Werry JS, et al. NZ Med J 80(526):329-35, 23 Oct 74
State psychiatric society adopts position paper. Pa Med 77(12):17, 35-6, Dec 74
In appreciation of Jeremiah O'Mara. Babcock CG. Psychiatr Commun 16:2, Apr 75
On the uses of research consultation. King HE, et al. Psychiatr Commun 16:15-8, Apr 75
The college as a psychiatric workplace. Kahne MJ, et al. Psychiatry 38(2):107-23, May 75
Assimilating the patient stranger. Experimental case studies of conflict resolution between psychiatrists and nurses. Reiss D. Psychiatry 37(3):267-82, Aug 74
Experiences of liaison psychiatry on a private medical service. Beigler JS. Psychiatry Med 3(1):75-9, Jan 72
Application of the Weed system to psychiatric records. Grant RL, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(2):119-29, April 72
Borderlands between neurology and psychiatry: observations in a neurological hospital. Lipowski ZJ, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(2):131-47, April 72
The use and abuse of the "medical model" as a conceptual frame in psychiatry. Whybrow PC. Psychiatry Med 3(4):333-42, Oct 72
Psychiatry and the role of the general practitioner. Wittkower ED, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):287-301, Oct 72
Influence of psychiatric training, medical qualification, and paramedical training on the rating of abnormal behaviour. Copeland JR, et al. Psychol Med 5(1):89-95, Feb 75
Editorial: Endocrinology and psychiatry. Gibbons JL. Psychol Med 4(3):240-3, Aug 74
Certain therapist's characteristics and the therapeutic process. Goldstein R, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):743-6, Oct 74
Proceedings: On the molecular environment of the mind: orthomolecular theory. Pauling L. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):6-7, Oct 74
Letter: Psychiatry's lack of responsibility to medicine. Levy NB. Psychosom Med 36(6):525-7, Nov-Dec 74
Beware of physicians bearing gifts. Falk MA. Psychosomatics 12(2):111-3, Mar-Apr 71
Psychiatry in the coronary care unit. Lenzner AS. Psychosomatics 15(2):70-1, 1974
Problems and challenges of consultation psychiatry in gynecology and obstetrics. Hertz DG. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):67-77, 1974
Consultation psychiatry, present global status. A survey. Krakowski AJ. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):78-86, 1974
Problems of the beginning family therapist. Napier AY, et al. Semin Psychiatry 5(2):229-41, May 73
Selection as an interactive process: the case of Catholic psychoanalysts and psychiatrists. Lally JJ. Soc Sci Med 9(3):157-64, Mar 75
Comparative survey of psychiatrists' prescription preferences: New York and Texas. Sheppard C, et al. South Med J 68(7):876-80, Jul 75
[Royal Society for Mental Medicine of Belgium. Membership list] Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Psychiatry and epistemology. Scientific trends in psychiatry] Marchais P. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):565-76, May 74 (Fre)
[Psychiatric practice and social class] Crettaz CL. Cah Sociol Demogr Med 14(2):60-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Circadian biorhythms in experimental medicine (apropos of research done in neurology and psychiatry)] Poirel C. Union Med Can 103(9):1542-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comments on the methodological revaluation in psychiatry. II (author's transl)] Pethö B. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(10):475-539, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Audio-visual methods in psychiatry] Renfordt E. Nervenarzt 45(10):505-9, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and society as illustrated by the development of the neurological clinic at Hochweitzschen] Poppe W, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):439-44, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Publicity in the area of psychiatry and neurology] Schwarz H. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):588-92, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Toward a psychiatry of socialistic society] Thom A. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):578-87, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[3 months as a psychiatrist in the Soviet Union] Kretschmer W. Z Allgemeinmed 51(8):375-80, 20 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Information offered and clinical judgment formation. A field experiment on judgmental behavior of clinical experts] Steinmeyer E. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):457-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems in the realization of psychiatric care] Wolters. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):202-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Ger)
[Need for a new psychiatry in prisons] Di Benedetto A. Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):343-68, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)
[Current trends and perspectives of aeronautic psychiatry] Longo L. Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz 33(2):239-49, Apr-Jun 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychiatry and psychoanalysis (author's transl)] Winid B. Przegl Lek 31(10):883-6, 1974 (Pol)
[Planning of psychiatric research] Pużyński S. Psychiatr Pol 8(6):663-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Changes in the psychiatrist's role in British psychiatric care] Sidorowicz S, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):183-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)
[Several general problems in psychiatry and related sciences (referring to the article by B. Ia. Pervomaiskii and the statement of P. S. Prave). Antropov IuA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):462-3, 1975 (Rus)
[Diagnosis in light of contemporary requirements of medical science and psychiatric clinical practice] Kuznetsov MT. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):944-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Place of psychopathology in the system of psychiatric disciplines] Pogády J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):383-8, Dec 74 (Slo)
[Notions of epistemology for physicians, psychiatrist and psychologists] Nuñez FO. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):168-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Introduction to folkloric psychiatry] Seguin CA. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(5):301-36, Oct 74 (164 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Psychiatry in Cuba and other socialist countries (impressions of a trip)] Solé Sagarra J. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(6):579-88, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Psychiatric specialist in the general practitioner's office?] Gottfries CG, et al. Lakartidningen 71(43):4176-7, 23 Oct 74 (Swe)

## EDUCATION

Training of medical and dental students in mental retardation. Oster J. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] 246:1-37, 1974
Letter: A personal perspective on the pregnant resident. Browning DH. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):977, Sep 75
Career decisions in the early postresidency years. Cavanaugh JL Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):277-80, Mar 75
The affective experience of residency training in community psychiatry. Cotton PG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):267-70, Mar 75
A program of research training in psychiatry: ten-year evaluation and follow-up. Fisher S, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):821-4, Aug 75
Controversies in psychiatric education: a survey of residents' attitudes. Greden JF, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):270-4, Mar 75
The future educational needs of psychiatrists. Grinker RR Sr. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):259-62, Mar 75
Some characteristics of psychiatric residency training programs. Gurel L. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):363-72, Apr 75
The selection of a psychiatric curriculum for medical students: results of a survey. Johnson W, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):513-6, May 75
Attitudes of psychiatric residents toward the necessity of internship. Karasu TB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):274-7, Mar 75
The impact of medical school on future psychiatrists. Light D Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):607-10, Jun 75
The psychiatric chief residency: a preliminary training experience in administrative process. Looney JG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):729-33, Jul 75
Some guidelines for the training of foreign medical graduates: results of a special project. Mcdermott JF Jr, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):658-61, Jun 75
Psychiatric resident suicide: an analysis of five cases. Pasnau RO, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):402-6, Apr 75
Milieu process during the residency turnover: the human cost of psychiatric education. Ravenscroft K Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):506-12, May 75
Editorial: Identifying trends in residency training: a basis for improving the profession. Romano J. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):432-3, Apr 75
Letter: What should reassessments test? Silber JR. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):299-300, Mar 75
Psychiatric training and practice in the People's Republic of China. Walls PD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):121-8, Feb 75
The Combined Accelerated Program in Psychiatry: a progress report. Weintraub W, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1213-6, Nov 74
A computerized self-assessment examination for residents. Woods SM. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1283-6, Nov 74
Interrelationships among patients, medical students and resident psychiatrists. Scher ME, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):194-203, Apr 75
The sociological calendar: an analytic tool for fieldwork applied to medical and psychiatric training. Light D Jr. Am J Sociol 80(5):1145-64, Mar 75
Use and misuse of clichés in clinical supervision. De la Torre J. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):302-6, Sep 74
Dimensional diagnosis and the medical student's grasp of psychiatry. Hine FR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):525-8, Apr 75
Supervision of the initial interview. A study of two methods. Stein SP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):265-8, Feb 75
Letter: MANZCP case histories. Fielding JM. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):53-4, Mar 75
Letter: Censor-in- Chief's report. Franklin LM. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):121-2, Jun 75
Attitudes regarding drug-abuse and the drug abuser: effect of the first-year of the psychiatry residency. Gertler R, et al. Br J Addict 69(4):371-4, Dec 74
Examinations for foreign psychiatrists: problems of language. Mahapatra SB, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(4):271-4, Dec 74
En-bloc psychiatry teaching. Sudak HS. Br J Med Educ 8(4):279-86, Dec 74
The correspondence between judgements of empathy from brief samples of psychotherapy, supervisors' judgements and sensitivity tests. Br J Med Psychol 47(4):337-40, Dec 74
Learning clinical psychiatry in a provincial mental hospital. Barraclough B, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):303-9, Sep 74
A prospective study of the influence of post-graduate training in psychiatry on the rating of mental abnormality. Keleher MJ. Br J Psychiatry 126:160-3, Feb 75
Letter: Emotional illness in psychiatric trainees. Latimer P. Br J Psychiatry 125:610, Dec 74
Psychiatric teaching in the general hospital. Ruff GE, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:234-6, Mar 75
On being a foreign psychiatric resident. Cheng LY. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):523-7, Oct 74
Some thoughts on the training of the psychiatrist. Levitt M, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(5):403-10, Sep-Oct 74
Residents' perceptions of inpatient psychiatric care. Racy J, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):171-7, Mar-Apr 75
Dynamics of the recorder-observer in group psychotherapy. Stone WN. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):49-54, Jan-Feb 75
Developing a psychiatric residency program: focus on the community. Labourdette I, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):279-82, May 75
Training paraprofessionals: a learning experience for psychiatric residents. Palmer RR, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):286-8, May 75
Psychiatric residents provide extra manpower for rural community agencies. Withersty DJ.

Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):270-1, May 75
Developing a psychiatric residency program: two residents view their participation. Youngerman JK, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):282-6, May 75
The application of psychoanalysis to psychiatric training. Aarons ZA. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):178-203, May 74
The first-year resident in psychiatry: how he sees the psychiatric patient's attitudes toward death and dying. Gertler R. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):4-6, Winter-Spring 74-75
The relevance of diagnosis to the epidemiology and teaching of psychiatry. Kelleher MJ. Ir J Med Sci 144(2):49-54, Feb 75
Affect contagion in beginning psychotherapists. Donner L, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):332-9, Apr 75
Psychiatric specialty choice among medical students. Zimet CN. J Clin Psychol 31(2):189-93, Apr 75
The experienced professional interviewer versus the complete novice. Pope B, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):680-90, Oct 74
A four-year behaviral science-psychiatry track in undergraduate medical education. Balis GU, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1051-6, Nov 74
Combined surgery-psychiatry course: an experimental model. Bleiweiss L, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):819-20, Aug 75
Goals of medical student psychiatric education. Bowden CL, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):257-63, Mar 75
The use of pedagogic drama in psychiatric education. Byrd GJ, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):299-300, Mar 75
Medical student assessment of videocassettes in psychiatry. Heidel S, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):908-10, Sep 75
Medical student change during a psychiatry clerkship: evaluation of a program. Maurice WL, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):181-9, Feb 75
Letter: Elimination of the psychiatric internship. Serposs AD. J Med Educ 49(12):1204-5, Dec 74
Evaluation of first-year medical student's ability to recognize suicidal potential. Steele TE. J Med Educ 50(2):203-5, Feb 75
Utilization of a nurse consultant in teaching liaison psychiatry. Wise TN. J Med Educ 49(11):1067-8, Nov 74
Implementing personal development in a medical clerkship program: an evaluation. Withersty D, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):632-8, Jun 75
Training for community mental health service. Withersty DJ. J Med Educ 49(10):998-1000, Oct 74
Clinician attitudes toward the suicide attempter. Dressler DM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(2-1):146-55, Feb 75
Letter: The future of psychiatry. Eysenck HJ. Lancet 1(7918):1239, 31 May 75
All change. Psychiatry and Specials in the 4th Year. Finlay M. Manch Med Gaz 53(3):112-3, May 74
Psychiatric training in New Zealand. Brinkman GL. NZ Med J 80(521):114-5, 14 Aug 74
The relationship of achievement of psychiatrists to their personal adjustment as residents. Garetz FK, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(3):421-32, 1974
The Balint group and preventive industrial medicine. Chertok L/G, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):395-402, Oct 72
Psychiatry in everyday medical practice. Greco RS. Psychiatry Med 3(4):303-9, Oct 72
The learning alliance and its relation to psychiatric teaching. Lazerson AM. Psychiatry Med 3(1):81-91, Jan 72
Psychiatric liaison as an educational experience in total patient care. Silberman HK. Psychosomatics 12(2):101-6, Mar-Apr 71
Education for appropriate psychiatry. Gillis LS. S Afr Med J 49(4):112-6, 25 Jan 75
[Twenty-year activities of psychiatric department of postgraduate medical institute in Prague (author's transl)] Prokůpek J. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):3-10, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Letter: Psychiatry in general practice education] Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2653, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Letter: Examination in psychiatry] Naeraa N, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(27):1532-4, 1 Jul 74 (Dan)
[Partial role playing. Method of support formation for personality exploration] Bloch C. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):180-7, 1975 (Fre)
[Education in psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine and psychotherapy] Helmchen H. Nervenarzt 45(8):428-35, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Discussion comment on the work by H. Krüger "Education of specialists in psychiatry" (this J. 45, 422-427 (1974))] Hengge F. Nervenarzt 46(2):105, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Continuing education of specialists in psychiatry] Krüger H. Nervenarzt 45(8):422-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Comment on the reply by Dr. Fritz Hengge to my article "Education of specialists in psychiatry" (this J. 45, 422-427 (1974))] Krüger H. Nervenarzt 46(2):106, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Problems of the double roles of the university department and mental hospital (author's transl)] Huber G. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(2):76-85, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postgraduate training in psychiatry] Szymusik A. Psychiatr Pol 8(6):657-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[The education of the psychiatrist] Martins C. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(4):261-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Teaching of mental health in the schools of medicine in Latin America. 1st report of the expert committee of the OPS/OMS] Educ Med Salud 8(4):420-7, 1974 (Spa)
[Psychiatric university clinics--no admittance for postgraduates?] Blomberg S, et al. Lakartidningen 71(32):2915-6, 7 Aug 74 (Swe)
[Letter: Further education in psychiatry] Nordquist UB, et al. Lakartidningen 72(24):2574, 11 Jun 75 (Swe)

## HISTORY

The history of psychiatry from the patient's viewpoint. Buckley P, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1147-50, Oct 74
Erich Lindemann. Caplan G. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):296, Mar 75
Cannabis indica in 19th-century psychiatry. Carlson ET. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1004-7, Sep 74
1974 anniversaries. Mora G. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1348-53, Dec 74
In memoriam. Peter G.S. Beckett 1922-1974. Rome HP. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1038, Sep 74
Arizona mental health in territorial Days Part III. Ariz Med 32(2):119-21, Feb 75
Leston L. Havens, MD, 1975 H.B. Williams' memorial travelling professor. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):55-6, Mar 75
Obituary notice: Steve Sandes. Manery M. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):51, Mar 75
In memoriam: Ralph W. Gerard 1900--1974. Mandell AJ. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):221-4, Oct 74
The development of Penrose's ideas in genetics and psychiatry. Harris H. Br J Psychiatry 125:529-36, Dec 74
The Lionel Penrose memorial meeting. A biographical note. Shapiro A. Br J Psychiatry 125:517-20, Dec 74
Insanity as the loss of self: the moral insanity controversy revisited. Fullinwider SP. Bull Hist Med 49(1):87-101, Spring 75
Medical numismatic notes, XVII: medallists in psychiatry and psychology. Kiell N. Bull NY Acad Med 51(3):439-49, Mar 75
Editorial: Clarence B. Farrar 1874-1970 and the history of psychiatry in Canada. Lowy FH. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):1-2, Feb 75
Karl Kahlbaum and catatonia. Morrison JR. Compr Psychiatry 15(4):315-6, Jul-Aug 74
Comprehensible and incomprehensible phenomena in psychopathology: a comparison of the psychology of Sigmund Freud and Karl Jaspers. Oppenheimer H. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):501-10, Nov-Dec 74
Psychiatry in Hawaii: a short history. Cody WJ. Hawaii Med J 33(6):207-10, Jun 74
A tribute to Daniel Blain. Robinson RL. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(1):25-6, Jan 75
Revolutions in mental health: past and present. Beisser AR. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):80-8, Spr-Sum 74
Psychiatric concepts in ancient Egyptian, Greco-Roman and Arabic civilizations. Dollie F. J Med Liban 27(5):523-30, 1974
The Journal of Nervous and Mental disease: the first 100 years. IV. Century of service (comments on research and reporting). Lewis ND. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):319-24, Nov 74
The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease: the first 100 years. III. 1902-1944. The 42-year editorship of Smith Ely Jelliffe, a practical mystic. Mackie JB. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):305-18, Nov 74
The influence of Robert Burton and Clifford Whittingham Beers on the development of psychiatry. Hardy SC, et al. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(6):185-8, Jun 75
Rationales for therapy in British psychiatry: 1780-1835. Bynum WF. Med Hist 18(4):317-34, Oct 74
Physicians organize to preserve Benjamin Rush house. Jones RE. Pa Med 78(1):15-16, Jan 75
The origins of our confusion about schizophrenia. Rieder RO. Psychiatry 37(3):197-206, Aug 74
[The 25th anniversary of the Psychiatric Research Laboratory] Vondráček V. Cesk Psychiatr 70(1):1-3, Feb 74 (Cze)
[Carl Linnaeus and psychiatry] Ailliez J. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):1-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[An example of collective psychosis, the so-called white coat plot] Biéder J. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):536-42, Apr 74 (Fre)
[H. J. Weitbrecht and Psychiatry (author's transl)] Huber G. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(2):54-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The history of the development of psychiatry in institutions and at universities (author's transl)] Haisch EO. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(2):70-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Development of psychiatry and pediatric neuropsychiatry after 1945 (personal experience)] Eichler LL. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):955-7, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Papapal Pariz and the Pax Animae] Szallasi A. Orv Hetil 116(4):210-11, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Psychiatric publications in the collection of the Szyczyrzyce Library] Chrzęściewski L. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):151-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Scientific achievements of Polish psychiatry during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Dąbrowski S, et al. Psychiatr Pol 8(6):617-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Cracow in the history of Polish psychiatry] Galius J. Psychiatr Pol 8(6):667-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Reflecting on the events in the field of psychiatry in the last 30 years] Jaroszewski Z. Psychiatr Pol 8(6):649-55, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[History of clinical genetics in psychiatry] Shevchenko VV. Vrach Delo 0(10):118-20, Oct 74 (Rus)
[The psychiatric concepts of Cicero] Afanas'ev DV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1408-11, 1974 (Rus)
[The psychiatric views of Celsus] Afanas'ev VD. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):281-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Biography of Ivan Mikhailovich Balinskii (on the 150th anniversary of his birth)] Lebenka IuIu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):931-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Emil Kraepelin. The Derpt period] Rogovin MS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1244-53, 1974 (Rus)
[Viktor Khrisanfovich Kandinskiĭ (1849-1874)] Rokhlin LL. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):764-8, 1974 (Rus)
[The 50th birthday of Assistant Prof. Josef Pogády] Matulay K. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(3):381-2, Sep 74 (Slo)
[Editorial: 20 years after] Vidal G. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(5):299-300, Oct 74 (Spa)

## MANPOWER

A survey of psychiatrists in Boston and their work with violent patients. Tardiff KJ. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1008-11, Sep 74
Young psychiatrists. Brook P. Br J Med Educ 9(1):56-9, Mar 75
Psychiatrists and psychiatry residents in Canada. A compilation of Canada manpower data and suggestions for further study. Thomson MJ. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):473-86, Oct 74
A survey of senior registrars in psychiatry in the South-Eastern region of Scotland during the decade 1964-1973. Aitken RC. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(6):256-8, Nov 74
Psychiatric physician's associate. Short MJ. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):27-9, May-Jun 75
Providing a comprehensive district psychiatric service for the adult mentally ill. Appendix 1. Syndicate 'A' discussion paper. Rep Health Soc Subj (Lond) (8):15-7, 1974

## METHODS

Imagery techniques in psychiatry. Kosbab FP. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):283-90, Sep 74
[Sensory deprivation as a method in psychiatry] Kempe P, et al. Nervenarzt 45(11):561-8, Nov 74 (Ger)

## STANDARDS

Editorial: PSRO: a challenge to psychiatry. Bennett WF. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1384-6, Dec 74
PSROs: problems and potentials for psychiatry. Cohen GD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1378-81, Dec 74
Letter: PKSAP II: some criticisms. Eisenstein RB. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1044-5, Sep 74
Letter: The Boards: candidate anxiety and examiner behavior. Fligsten KE. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):976-7, Sep 75
Letter: A response to the doomsayers. Kosbab FP. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):671, Jun 75
Peer review guidelines: a survey of local standards of treatment. Langsley DG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1358-62, Dec 74
Quality assurance and psychiatric practice: a review. Liptzin B. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1374-7, Dec 74 (37 ref.)
Psychiatry peer review: the Ohio system. Miller RR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1367-70, Dec 74
The peer review process: education versus control. Newman DE, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1363-6, Dec 74
Letter: Back on the boards. Nigro SA. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):671, Jun 75
Medical audit by clinical rounds. Richman A, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1370-4, Dec 74
Recertification of psychiatrists: the time to act is now. Small SM. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):291-2, Mar 75
Editorial: Peer review: an obligation for psychiatrists. Spiegel JP, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1382-4,

Dec 74
Professional standards review organizations: the current scene. Sullivan FW. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1354-8, Dec 74
Reliability of the psychiatric diagnosis. Tarter RE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):30-1, Jan 75
The psychiatrist as double agent. Callahan D. Hastings Cent Rep 4(1):12-3, Feb 74
Psychiatry today. Callaway E. West J Med 122(4):349-54, Apr 75
[Psychiatry in Israel] Kunze H. Nervenarzt 45(7):370-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

## PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

A behavioral--preventive approach to community mental health. Meyers AW, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(3):275-85, Sep 74
The affective experience of residency training in community psychiatry. Cotton PG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):267-70, Mar 75
Letter: Reasoned reevaluation of community psychiatry. Zusman J. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):300-1, Mar 75
Some behavioral techniques in community psychiatry. Parlour RR. Am J Psychother 29(1):79-91, Jan 75
Community mental health--for whose community? Regester DC. Am J Public Health 64(9):886-93, Sep 74
The social role of the community psychiatrist in rural Australia: from rejection to acceptance. Kamien M. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):15-20, Mar 75
Community psychiatry--a hard look at feasibility. Toward a socioanalytic understanding. Henderson J. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):555-62, Dec 74
The study of attitudes about mental health in the community mental health center. Block WE. Community Ment Health J 10(2):216-20, Summer 74
A behavioral revolution in community mental health. MacDonald KR, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(2):228-35, Summer 74
Mental health courses as a facilitator for change in a rural community. Naftulin DH, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(3):359-65, Fall 74
An assessment of physicians' attitudes toward community mental health. Perkins DV, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(3):282-91, Fall 74
Prevention and treatment; a stategy for survival. Perlmutter F. Community Ment Health J 10(3):276-81, Fall 74
Neighborhood psychiatry: new community approach. Sharfstein SS. Community Ment Health J 10(1):77-83, Spring 74
An interaction method of teaching consultation: role-playing. Signell KA. Community Ment Health J 10(2):205-15, Summer 74
Betty Keenan 1928-1974. Hammersley DW. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(12):775, Dec 74
Ethical issues in community psychiatry. Joseph DI, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):295-9, May 75
Potential problems facing psychiatrists in mental health centers. Lerro FA. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(12):808-9, Dec 74
The family: the channel of primary care. Spiegel JP. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(12):785-8, Dec 74
Resistance to the opening of drug treatment centers: a problem in community psychiatry. Ruiz P. Int J Addict 10(1):149-55, 1975
Community transference: toward a psychiatry-of-the-community. Henderson J. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):14-20, Winter-Spring 74-75
The child psychiatrist attempts to introduce community psychiatry into a state mental health program. Beach WB. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(1):66-75, Winter 75
The challenge of community child psychiarty. The role of ambivalence. Newman MB, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):281-91, SPR 75
Psychoanalysis in community psychiatry: reflections on some theoretical implications. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):177-89, 1975
Structural and professional correlates of ideologies of community mental health workers. Wagenfeld MO, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(3):199-210, Sep 74
The pediatric nurse practitioner and preventive community mental health. Birenbaum A. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):14-9, Sep-Oct 74
Preventive intervention: healing in West Africa. Davis AJ. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):7-9, Sep-Oct 74
On psychiatric clinic referral. Corney RT. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(10):837-9, Oct 74
Modern aspects of psychiatric day care. Tai-Hwang W. Med J Malaysia 28(4):205-7, Jun 74
Social problems and psychiatric illness. Brill NQ. Milit Med 140(2):98-100, Feb 75
A study of interprofessional collaboration. Jacobson SR. Nurs Outlook 22(12):751-5, Dec 74
Community hospitals, psychiatry and illness prevention. Flach FF. Psychiatry Med 3(2):99-104, April 72
Problems implicit in the cultural and social study of depression. Fabrega H Jr. Psychosom Med 36(5):377-98, Sep-Oct 74
Psychodynamic understanding in community psychiatry. Savege J. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):272-8, 1975
[District psychiatry--what because of it?] Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1209-13, 26 May 75 (Dan)
[Compensation for psychiatric or psychological expert testimony in relation to institutional ligation following paragraph 42 penal code] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1888-9, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Socialpsychiatric viewpounts of cyclothymic depression] Glatzel J. Nervenarzt 46(3):143-51, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Community psychiatry. Basic concepts and objectives] Carderón G. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):194-200, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Community psychiatry and psychology] Castro GA. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(1):23-31, Feb 74 (Spa)
[Difficulties in the conceptualization of psychiatric institutionalism[ Conde López V, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(6):427-46, Nov-Dec 74 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The mentally ill and psychiatry in the industrial society] Götze F-R. Lakartidningen 72(15):1564-6, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Expansion of non-institutional psychiatric care] Malmquist-Larsson A, et al. Lakartidningen 71(52):5371, 24 Dec 74 (Swe)
[Don't abolish the "helping hand work" at mental hospitals. Rudkilde J. Lakartidningen 72(21):2248, 21 May 75 (Swe)

### EDUCATION

Problems of providing community psychiatry training to residents. Fink PJ. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):292-5, May 75
Integrating community psychiatry into residency training. Sabin JE, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):289-92, May 75
Training community consultants for system change. Carman RS. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):62-4, Winter-Spring 74-75

### METHODS

Using community psychiatry methods in private practice. Rosenstein DH. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(2):99-101, Feb 75

**PSYCHIATRY, GERIATRIC** see GERIATRIC PSYCHIATRY

## PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY

Introduction. Combat strain and subsequent mental health. A follow-up study of Swedish soldiers serving in the United Nations forces 1961-62. Kettner B. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (230):1-112, 1972
Civilian psychiatric evaluations for young men facing the draft. Koch M. Adolescence 10(37):75-82, Spr 75
Psychiatric interventions with amnesic aircraft accident survivors. Hoffman PB, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1286-90, Nov 74
Symptom development in Vietnam era veterans. DeFazio VJ, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):158-63, Jan 75
Personality Characteristics of Viet Nam veterans identified as heroin abusers. Black FW. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):748-9, Jul 75
Letter: Confidentiality in the military. Duffy TM. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):457, Apr 75
Treatment of somnambulism in military trainees. Reid WH. Am J Psychother 29(1):101-6, Jan 75
Military psychiatry: a paradigm of a compleat third party payment system. Ruben HL. Am J Public Health 64(12):1161-2, Dec 74
Narcissistic rage and the problem of combat aggression. Fox RP. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):807-11, Dec 74
Drinking amid abundant illicit drugs. The Vietnam case. Goodwin DW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):230-3, Feb 75
Narcotic use in southeast Asia and afterward. An interview study of 898 Vietnam returnees. Robins LN, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):955-61, Aug 75
Personal violence in infantry combat. Yager J. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):257-61, Feb 75
Psychiatry--the right way, the wrong way, and the military way. Bey DR, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):343=54, Jul 74
Lessons on heroin abuse from treating users in Vietnam. Joseph BS. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):742-4, Nov 74
A comprehensive military drug and alcohol program. Frances A. Int J Addict 9(1):137-44, 1974
Opiates, amphetamines, alcohol: a comparative study of American soldiers. Bardin DR, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):891-8, 1974
Effects of the Vietnam experience on subsequent drug use among servicemen. Rohrbaugh M, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):25-40, 1974
Rehabilitation of drug and alcohol abusers in the U.S. Army. Ruben HL. Int J Addict 9(1):41-55, 1974
A psycho-social model for limiting mental reaction during stress. Weisman G. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):161-7, Jun 74
Use of the MMPI with patients with recent war-related head injuries. Black RW. J Clin Psychol 30(4):571-3, Oct 74
The recruit temperament survey (RTS) as it discriminates between psychoses, neuroses, and personality disorders. Bucky SF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):195-9, Apr 74
The neuropsychiatric implications of illiteracy--20 years later. Holberg A, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):533-5, Oct 74
Locus of control and drinking behavior in a sample of men in army basic training. Naditch MP. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):96, Feb 75
An experience in poetry therapy. Wood JC. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):27-31, Jan-Feb 75
Service psychotherapy. Special aspects of the therapeutic relationship. Scott-Brown AW. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):122-5, WIN 73
Combat zone adjustment: the role of marihuana test. Mirin SM, et al. Milit Med 140(7):482-3, Jul 75
Drug histories of Navy amnesty cases. Nail RL, et al. Milit Med 140(3):172-8, Mar 75
Suicide attempts: an examination of occurrence, psychiatric intervention, and outcome. Spaulding RC CAPT, et al. Milit Med 140(4):263-7, Apr 75
Operation homecoming: psychological observations of repatriated Vietnam prisoners of war. Andersen RS. Psychiatry 38(1):65-74, Feb 75
G. I.'s against themselves. Factors resulting in explosive violence in Vietnam. Bey DR, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):221-8, Aug 74
The Viet Nam veteran: psychosocial casualties. Bourne PG. Psychiatry Med 3(1):23-7, Jan 72
[Some special forms of military training as deterrent factors of individual and group violence] Longo L. Minerva Med 66(44):2160-84, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Military psychiatry and anti-violence in the world] Pirio EE. Minerva Med 66(44):2137-54, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Psychodynamic aspects of violence. Possible provisions for prevention and therapy in society and in the armed forces] Stracca M. Minerva Med 66(44):2155-9, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Psychoprophylaxis and psychotherapy on long sea cruises] Brykin IS, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):53-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Dissociative reactions in soilers] Vujoxvić K, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):379-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

**PSYCHIC ENERGIZERS** see ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS

**PSYCHICAL RESEARCH** see under PARAPSYCHOLOGY

## PSYCHOACOUSTICS

Clinical psychophysics. Illustrated by the problem of auditory overload. de Boer E, et al. Audiology 14(4):274-99, 1975
Introduction to the round table on application of psychoacoustical techniques to clinical audiology. Stephens SD. Audiology 14(4):269-73, 1975
Gold and Pumphrey revisited, again. Green DM, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):935-8, Apr 75
Decision processes in frequency discrimination. Jesteadt W, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1161-8, May 75
Letter: Is it VOT or a first-formant transition detector? Lisker L. J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1547-51, Jun 75
Neural coding and psychophysical discrimination data. Luce RD, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1554-64, Nov 74
Reception of consonants in a classroom as affected by monaural and binaural listening, noise, reverberation, and hearing aids. Nábělek AK, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):628-39, Aug 74
Contributions to the history of psychology: XVII. Martin Sonn: Psychoacoustician (1939-1974). Rizy EF. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1302, Jun 74
[Musical consonance preference in man elucidated by animal experiments] Borchgrevink HM. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):356-8, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

## PSYCHOANALYSIS

The biological basis of psychoanalysis and persuasion. Smythies JR. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):19-27, Jan 75
Youth, culture and psychoanalysis. Spiegel LA. Am Imago 31(2):206-31, Summer 74
Letter: Psychoanalysis and behaviorism. Greenspan SI, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1407-8, Dec 74

Psychoanalysis, the behavioral therapies, and the world of the future. Apolito A. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):5-16, 1974
The impact of the therapst's personality on group process. Berger MM. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):213-9, Fall 74
The personality cult in psychoanalysis. Rubins JL. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):129-33, Spr 74
Psychoanalysis, "focal psychotherapy," and the nature of the therapeutic influence. Strupp HH. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):127-35, Jan 75
Helplessness in the helpers. Adler G. Br J Med Psychol 45(4):315-26, Dec 72
The concept "space" of transference for eight psychoanalysts. Luborsky L, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):65-70, Mar 75
The psychiatrist in search of a science. III--The depth psychologies. Slater E. Br J Psychiatry 126:205-24, Mar 75
In memoriam. Herman Gijsbert Van Der Waals, M.D. Pruyser PW. Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):187-8, Mar 74
Some remarks on the present state of psychoanalysis in France. Kestemberg E. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):449-54, 1974
How the mind of the psychoanalyst works: an essay on psychoanalytic inference. Ramzy I. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):543-53, 1974
A psychoanalytic perspective leading currently to the syndrome of the compromise of integrity. Rangell L. Int J Psychoanal 55(0):3-12, 1974
Freud, humanism and psychoanalysis. Grinberg L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):275-81, Dec 74
A critical assessment of the future of psychoanalysis: a view from within. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):139-53, 1975
Psychoanalysis. Alive and well at 80. Engel GL. JAMA 231(6):579-82, 10 Feb 75
Letter: Psychoanalysis defended. N Engl J Med 292(22):1196-7, 29 May 75
Letter: Psychoanalysis lambasted. Barnes PA. N Engl J Med 292(10):539, 6 Mar 75
Michael Balint's writings: 1924-1971. Psychiatry Med 3(4):425-30, Oct 72
The genital psychoanalyst. Berstein A. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):257-67, Sum 74
Berta Bornstein 1899-1971. Psychoanal Study Child 29:35-40, 1974
Selection as an interactive process: the case of Catholic psychoanalysts and psychiatrists. Lally JJ. Soc Sci Med 9(3):157-64, Mar 75
[Analysis of children as a subspecialty of psychoanalysis] Freud A. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):37-55, 1971 (Fre)
[Contributions of child psychoanalysis (symposium, Geneva 1970)] Kestenberg J. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):5-6, 1971 (Fre)
[Contributions of child psychoanalysis: reflections after the fact] Kestenberg J. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):76-81, 1971 (Fre)
[Significance of social-class-specific verbal behavior in psychoanalysis and psychotherapy] Goeppert S, et al. Nervenarzt 46(3):136-42, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Indication for psychoanalysis in criminal delinquents] Goudsmit W. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):684-705, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prospects for psychoanalysis. Observations on threatening decline of integrity] Rangell L. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(11):933-50, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Psychoanalysis and anthropology] Roheim G. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1099-1113, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Psychoanalysis and hypnosis] Ermentini A. Minerva Med 65(47):2597-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Is psychoanalysis an efficient therapeutic method?] Cuevas Sosa A. Prensa Med Mex 39(1-2):24-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)
[Letter: Critique on psychoanalysis] Pöstenyi a. Lakartidningen 72(9):779-80, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)

### EDUCATION

Perspectives on psychoanalytic education. Joseph ED. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):131-44, Mar 75
The training setting in training analysis: a retrospective view of the evaluative and reporting role and other "hampering" factors. Shapiro D. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):297-309, 1974
The application of psychoanalysis to psychiatric training. Aarons ZA. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):178-203, May 74
Evaluation of progress in supervision. Weiss SS, et al. Psychoanal Q 44(2):191-205, 1975
[The role of child psychoanalysis in the general education of the analyst] Segal H. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):57-75, 1971 (Fre)

### HISTORY

Victor Tausk: analyst and dramatic critic. Kanzer M. Am Imago 30(4):371-9, Winter 73
Mater and Nannie: Freud's two mothers and the discovery of the Oedipus Complex. Swan J. Am Imago 31(1):1-64, Spring 74
Marius Tausk: Victor Tausk as seen by his son. Tausk M. Am Imago 30(4):323-35, Winter 73
Freud and third-party payment: a historical note. Pulver SE. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1400-2, Dec 74
Horney's metapsychology and Western culture. Danielian J. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):135-9, Spr 74
The death of the hero. An essay on Max Schur's Freud: Living and Dying. Beldoch M. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):516-26, Nov 74
Comprehensible and incomprehensible phenomena in psychopathology: a comparison of the psychology of Sigmund Freud and Karl Jaspers. Oppenheimer H. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):501-10, Nov-Dec 74
India and the unconscious: Erik Erikson on Gandhi. Masson JL. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):519-29, 1974
Freud in Paris. Pontalis JB. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):455-8, 1974
Historical perspectives on the development of psychoanalytic psychotherapy. Marcus RL. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):289-304, Dec 72
Obituaries. Ostow M. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):382-5, Dec 72
A long-lost and recently recovered letter of Freud. Winnik HZ. Isr Ann Psychiatry 13(1):1-5, Mar 75
The borderline childhood of the wolf man. Blum HP. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):721-42, 1974
Wilhelm Bitter. Dieckmann H. J Anal Psychol 20(1):69-70, Jan 75
Ruth Campbell. Howell D. J Anal Psychol 20(1):70, Jan 75
Jolande Jacobi. Jacoby M. J Anal Psychol 19(1):94-6, Jan 74
Bruno Klopfer. Zeller M. J Anal Psychol 19(1):97-8, Jan 74
In memoriam Professor Stjepan Betlheim. Psihoterapija 1(1):5-8, 1973
Donald W. Winnicott, Martin Buber and the theory of personal relationships. Ticho EA. Psychiatry 37(3):240-53, Aug 74
Janet Rioch Bard. 1905-1974 Witenberg EG. Psychiatry 38(2):205-6, May 75
Michael Balint. Balint E. Psychiatry Med 3(4):277-9, Oct 72
Imagination in medical practice: a tribute to Michael Balint. Bernachon P. Psychiatry Med 3(4):280-3, Oct 72
Michael Balint and his contributions. Main TF. Psychiatry Med 3(4):403-6, Oct 72
The psychological theory of Michael Balint. Morse SJ. Psychiatry Med 3(4):407-16, Oct 72
Dora Hartmann, M.D. 1902-1974. Bernard VW. Psychoanal Q 43(4):661-2, 1974
Melitta Sperling, M.D. 1899-1973. Freiman GV. Psychoanal Q 43(4):663-5, 1974
The Woolfs' response to Freud. Water-spiders, singing canaries, and the second apple. Goldstein JE. Psychoanal Q 43(3):438-76, 1974
René A. Spitz, M.D. Steele BF. Psychoanal Q 44(1):3-4, 1975
Freud's death instinct and Sartre's fundamental project. Gabel P. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):217-27, Sum 74
The development of the influencing apparatus. A study of Freud's article "A Case of Paranoia Running Counter to the Psycho-Analytic Theory of the Disease". Katan M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:473-510, 1974
In memoriam: Lawrence S. Kubie March 17, 1896-October 26, 1973. Margolin SG. Psychosom Med 36(4):283-4, Jul-Aug 74
[Freud, man of science] Szondi L. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):517-31, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Changing relations between psychoanalysis and psychotherapy (historical review)] Stroppiana L. Med Secoli 11(1):3-11, Jan-Apr 74 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Freud's contribution to speech theory] Peller LE. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):765-85, Sep-Oct 74 (Ger)
[Freud's ambition as illustrated by his dreams (dreams of ambition) (author's transl)] Lebzeltern G. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(24):769-75, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Origins of the psychoanalytic and individual psychologic movement in Hungary in the mirror of the correspondence between Freud and Jung] Hermann I. Orv Hetil 115(50):2999-3002, 15 Dec 74 (Hun)

## PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION

An analysis of Gene Forrester in "A Separate Peace" by John Knowles. Kohn GC. Adolescence 10(37):143-7, Spr 75
Death, incest, and the triple bond in the later plays of Shakespeare. Gajdusek RE. Am Imago 31(2):109-58, Summer 74
A psychological study of the modern hero: the case of James Bond. Trahair RC. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):155-65, Sep 74
The application of interpretations in large groups. Springmann RR. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):333-41, Jul 74
The intutive psychoanalytic perspective of Galdós in Fortunata and Jacinta. Allison GH, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):333-43, 1974
Stealing, revenge and the Monte Cristo complex. Castelnuovo-Tedesco P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):169-81, 1974
Mysticism and violence: the case of Nikos Kazantzakis. Hartocollis P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):205-13, 1974
A discussion of the paper by G. H. Allison and J. C. Ullman on 'The intuitive psychoanalystic perspective of Galdós in Fortunata and Jacinta.' Rallo J. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):345-7, 1974
How the mind of the psychoanalyst works: an essay on psychoanalytic inference. Ramzy I. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):543-53, 1974
The hero as an only child: an unconscious fantasy structuring Homer's Odyssey. Simon B. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):555-65, 1974
The Alaskan Athabaskan potlatch ceremony: an ethnopsychoanalytic study. Boyer LB, et al. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):343-65, Aug 74
Interpretation in psychoanalysis: some clinical considerations. Brody MW. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):204-16, May 74
Soul Murder: a review. Shengold L. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):366-73, Aug 74
A decade of dreams: a review. Whitman RM. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):217-45, May 74 (52 ref.)
Wish-fulfillment and the Book of Ruth Fischbach M. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):132-7, Jun 74
Before and after the flood. Willians M. J Anal Psychol 19(1):54-70, Jan 74
DREAMS. 3. Therapy by dream analysis. Chamarette NP. Nurs Times 71(8):312-3, 20 Feb 75
Remarks on spoken words in the dream. Baudry F. Psychoanal Q 43(4):561-605, 1974
Mind-body-environment: toward understanding the impact of loss on psyche and soma. Mushatt C. Psychoanal Q 44(1):81-106, 1975
Visionary experience in Wuthering Heights. Carson J. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):131-51, Spring 75
Henry James' The Beast in the Jungle and The Ambassadors. Crowley FE. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):153-63, Spring 75
The primal scene and the technology of perception in theater and film. A historical perspective with a look at Potemkin and Psycho. Dervin D. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):289-304, Summer 75
Caesar's wounds. A study of William Shakespeare. Ebel H. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):107-30, Spring 75
Oedipus rex: a psychoanalytic interpretation. Faber MD. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):239-68, Summer 75
Segmentation of the mother. Women in Greek myth. Farber A. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):29-47, Spring 75
For the love of Medusa. A psychoanalytic glimpse into gynecocide. Geha R. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):49-77, Spring 75
Submission and autonomy: identity patterns in Joyce's Portrait. Gordon WA. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):535-55, Win 74-75
Charles Dickens' Nurse's Stories. Hirsch GD. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):173-9, Spring 75
Psychological aspects of Shakespeare's tempest. Hofling CK. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):375-95, Fall 74
Grimms' The Table, The Ass, and The Stick. A drama of the phallic stage. Huss R. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):165-71, Spring 75
Emerson and incest. Hutch RA. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):320-32, Summer 75
Adventures in ideas. Introduction: on psychohistory. Mollinger RN. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):315-9, Summer 75
Some psychodynamics in Sons and Lovers: a new look at the Oedipal theme. Panken S. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):571-89, Win 74-75
The Apology of Socrates. Reid S. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):97-106, Spring 75
Pinter's homecoming: imagoes in dramatic action. Roland A. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):415-27, Fall 74
Why Nixon taped himself. Infantile fantasies behind Watergate. Rothenberg AB. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):201-23, Summer 75
Sin and madness: a transformation of consciousness. Sugerman S. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):497-516, Win 74-75
Giving new depth to the surface. Psychoanalysis, literature, and society. Swan J. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):5-28, Spring 75
The case of the yellow wheat field: a dream-state explanation of a broadcast telepathic dream. Tart CT, et al. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):607-18, Win 74-75
The father-son conflict in Prometheus Unbound. The psychology of a vision. Waldoff L. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):79-96, Spring 75
The adoption theme in Edward Albee's Tiny Alice and The American Dream. Glenn J. Psychoanal Study Child 29:413-29, 1974
Little Black Sambo. McDonald M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:511-28, 1974
[Lüscher's choice of eight colors in psychiatry. 1. Fundamentals of the test] Stöffler F. Med Klin 70(10):433-7, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Verbalization during psychoanalytic interpretation] Balkányi C. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):786-98,

Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Function of psychoanalytic theory in the formulation of interpretations] Perrez M.
Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):228-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of interpreting the meaning of behaviour] Caparros A, et al.
Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(6):395-402, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

Mater and Nannie: Freud's two mothers and the discovery of the Oedipus Complex. Swan J.
Am Imago 31(1):1-64, Spring 74
The similarities between hypnotic induction and Freud's free association technique. Tobey HS, et al.
Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):86-92, Oct 72
The diagnosis of hysteria: an overview. Chodoff P.
Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1073-8, Oct 74
A biological basis for the Oedipus complex: an evolutionary and ethological approach. Jonas AD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):602-6, Jun 75
Letter: Dominance and sexual behavior related to psychoanalytic literature. Pitman RK.
Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1289, Nov 74
Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Pitman RK. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):568-9, May 75
Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Trosman H. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):568, May 75
The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part II. DeRosis L.
Am J Psychoanal 34(3):199-212, Fall 74
Neurotic pride and homicide. Ruotolo AK.
Am J Psychoanal 35(1):1-18, Spring 75
The devil-priest syndrome. Schoenberg M.
Am J Psychother 29(1):134-7, Jan 75
The lure of magic thinking. Wilder J.
Am J Psychother 29(1):37-55, Jan 75
Symbiosis and the life cycle. Goethals GW.
Br J Med Psychol 46(1):91-6, Mar 73
Frames of reference in psychoanalytic psychology. V. The topographical frame of reference: the organization of the mental apparatus. Sandler J, et al. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):29-36, Mar 73
On preaching old virtues while practicing old vices: a psychoanalytic perspective on morality. Kaplan DM. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):113-30, Mar 75
Early origins of envy and devaluation of women: implications for sex role stereotypes. Lerner HE.
Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):538-53, Nov 74
Flexibility in therapeutic work with parents and children. Morrow T Jr. Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):129-43, Mar 74
What splits in "splitting"? A scrutiny of the concept of splitting in psychoanalysis and psychiatry. Pruyser PW. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):1-46, Jan 75
Man's struggle for freedom. A psychoanalytic inquiry into the individual and social dimensions of human autonomy. Ross N. Bull Menninger Clin 38(3):209-21, May 74
Psychopathology and politics reconsidered. Zaleznik A. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):145-62, Mar 75
Three psychobiological paths toward death: cardiovascular disease, tuberculosis, and cancer. Booth G. Bull NY Acad Med 51(3):415-31, Mar 75
Effects of birth of a sibling on mother-child interactions. Taylor MK, et al.
Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):53-8, Fall 73
Comprehensible and incomprehensible phenomena in psychopathology: a comparison of the psychology of Sigmund Freud and Karl Jaspers. Oppenheimer H.
Compr Psychiatry 15(6):501-10, Nov-Dec 74
Social system and psychoanalytic approaches to group dynamics: complementary or contradictory? Butkovich P, et al. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):3-31, Jan 75
Conversion: fact or chimera? Nemiah JC.
Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):443-8, Fall 74
Panel on 'hysteria today'. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):459-69, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Gisela Pankow on "The body image in psychosis". Anzieu D.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):415-6, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Helena Besserman Viana on "A pecular form of resistance to psycho-analytical treatment. Baranger W. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):445-7, 1974
Depression, anxiety and affect theory. Brenner C.
Int J Psychoanal 55(0):25-32, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Donald Meltzer on 'Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics'. Burnham DL.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):405-6, 1974
A provisional contribution to the psychoanalytical study of time. Dupont MA. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):483-90, 1974
Some comments on "Aggression turned against the self", a brief communication. Edgcumbe R, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):365-7, 1974
Adoption trauma: Oedipus myth clinical reality. Feder L. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):491-5, 1974
Aspects of the transference resistances in the final stages of psychoanalytic treatment. Garma A.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):371-6, 1974
Transference: Freud or Klein. Greenson RR.
Int J Psychoanal 55(0):37-48, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Charles Brenner on 'depression, anxiety and affect theory'. Heimann P.
Int J Psychoanal 55(0):33-6, 1974
Notes on the psychical roots of religion, with particular reference to the development of western Christianity. Klauber J. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):249-590, 1974
Aggression, error and truth. La Porta EM.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):379-81, 1974
The formation of the transference: or the Laius complex in the armchair. Le Guen C.
Int J Psychoanal 55(4):505-16, 1974
Delusion, fantasy and desire. Lichtenberg JD, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 55(2):273-85, 1974
The revolution of hysteria. Major R.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):385-92, 1974
Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics. Meltzer D.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):397-404, 1974
Fusion with the victim and suicide. Orgel S.
Int J Psychoanal 55(4):531-4L, 1974
The body image in hysterical psychosis. Pankow GW.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):407-14, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Ernesto M. La Porta on "Agression, error and truth". Ritvo S.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):383-4, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Rose Edgcumbe and Joseph Sandler, 'Some comments on "Aggression turned against the self"': a brief communication'. Ritvo S. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):369-70, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Ralph R. Greenson on 'transference: Freud or Klein'. Rosenfeld H.
Int J Psychoanal 55(0):49-51, 1974
Spatial representations of transparency and the suicide potential. Roth D, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):287-96, 1974
The anorexia nervosa syndrome. Sours JA.
Int J Psychoanal 55(4):567-79, 1974
The communicative relationship. Southwood HM.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):417-23, 1974
Hostility and mystery in perversion. Stoller RJ.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):425-34, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Robert J. Stroller on "Hostility and mystery in perversion". Uchôa DM.
Int J Psychoanal 55(3):435-8, 1974
A peculiar form of resistance to psychoanalytical treatment. Vianna HB. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):439-44, 1974
Character: the language of self. Bollas C.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):397-418, Nov 74
The geography of play, child analysis and the psychoanalysis of the adult. Dorn RM.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):90-115, Feb 1974
The compulsive companion: a case study. Rice E.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):48-72, Feb 1974
Freud, humanism and psychoanalysis. Grinberg L.
Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):275-81, Dec 74
Psychoanalytical observations on creativity. Grinberg L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):137-48, Jun 72
Archetypal dreams and "everyday" dreams: a statistical investigation into Jung's theory of the collective unconscious. Kluger HY.
Isr Ann Psychiatry 13(1):6-47, Mar 75
Psychoanalytic considerations of fertility and sexuality in contraception. Pollock GH.
Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):203-29, Sep 72
Psychoanalytic observations on the creative spells of a young scientist. Sonnenfeld-Schiller L.
Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):123-36, Jun 72
Prevention of child murder. A case report. Lansky SB, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):691-8, Aut 74
Vicissitudes of infantile omnipotence.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):588-602, 1974
Dreams and dreaming. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):643-50, 1974
The sensory deprivations: an approach to the study of the induction of affects.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):626-42, 1974
Parenthood as a developmental phase.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):154-65, 1975
On the metapsychology of narcissistic pathology. Eisnitz AJ. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):279-91, 1974
Multiple induced abortions. A psychoanalytic case study. Fischer N. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):394-407, 1974
Mature love: prerequisites and characteristics. Kernberg OF. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):743-68, 1974
Barriers to falling and remaining in love. Kernberg OF. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):486-511, 1974
A developmental hypothesis of reality processing. Robbins FP, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):344-63, 1974
Spatial representations and psychopathology. Roth D, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):854-72, 1974
Group psychology and the structural theory: a revised psychoanalytic model of group psychology. Saravay SM. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):69-89, 1975
Problems in Freud's psychology of women. Schafer R. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):459-85, 1974
The psychotemporal adaptation of late adolescence. Seton PH. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):795-819, 1974
The concept of denial or disavowal. Trunnell EE, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):769-84, 1974
Psychoanalytic considerations of the etiology of compulsive drug use. Wurmser L.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):820-43, 1974
Jolande Jacobi. Jacoby M. J Anal Psychol 19(1):94-6, Jan 74
A clinical example of puer aeternus identification. Kirsch TB. J Anal Psychol 19(2):151-64, Jul 74
Threats to assassinate the king-president while propitiating mother. Some aspects of dangerousness. Pontius AA. J Anal Psychol 19(1):38-53, Jan 74
Bruno Klopfer. Zeller M. J Anal Psychol 19(1):97-8, Jan 74
The life style analysis. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 31(2):236-40, Apr 75
Psychoanalytic character type and status of authority as determiners of suggestibility. Tribich D, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):842-8, Dec 74
The concept and phenomenology of depression, with special reference to the aged. Some observations on depression, on nosology, on affects, and on mourning. Brenner C. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(1):6-20, 1974
The concept and phenomenology of depression, with special reference to the aged. Discussion. Ritvo S.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(1):21-5, 1974
Selective attention behavior and improvement in therapy as predicted by Adler's social interest hypothesis. Huber RJ, et al. J Individ Psychol 31(1):79-84, May 75
Factor analy of orality and anality in selected patient groups. Stone GC, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(5):311-23, May 75
Jung's and Rorschach's contributions toward a psychobiological typology (an example of Whitehead's concept of process). Booth G.
J Pers Assess Spec No:68-73, 1974
Homosexuality:-the psychoanalytic point of view. Alexander GL. Psychiatr Commun 16:19-23, Apr 75
Psychoanalysis: aspects of theory and treatment. Astley R. Psychiatr Commun 16:25-30, Apr 75
On the nature and development of affects: a unified theory. Brenner C. Psychoanal Q 43(4):532-56, 1974
Affects and psychic conflict. Brenner C.
Psychoanal Q 44(1):5-28, 1975
Border symbolism. Falk A. Psychoanal Q 43(4):650-60, 1974
The proprioceptive body image in self-object differentiation: a case of congenital indifference to pain and head-banging. Frances A, et al.
Psychoanal Q 44(1):107-26, 1975
The Woolfs' response to Freud. Water-spiders, singing canaries, and the second apple. Goldstein JE.
Psychoanal Q 43(3):438-76, 1974
On the erotization of the umbilicus. Heilbrunn G.
Psychoanal Q 44(2):269-73, 1975
The drive to become both sexes. Kubie LS.
Psychoanal Q 43(3):349-426, 1974
Notes on frustration. Lowenfeld H. Psychoanal Q 44(1):127-38, 1975
Mind-body-environment: toward understanding the impact of loss on psyche and soma. Mushatt C.
Psychoanal Q 44(1):81-106, 1975
Split object choice. Orgel S. Psychoanal Q 44(2):266-8, 1975
The etiological significance of the primal scene in perversions. Peto A. Psychoanal Q 44(2):177-90, 1975
An unusual object choice during the oedipal phase. Sachs LJ. Psychoanal Q 43(3):477-92, 1974
Pseudostupidity: a study in masochistic exhibitionism. Evans WN. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):619-32, Win 74-75
The discontinuity in the ontogeny of self: possibilities for integration or destructiveness. Gruen A.
Psychoanal Rev 61(4):557-70, Win 74-75
The concept of the family romance. Kaplan LJ.
Psychoanal Rev 61(2):169-202, Sum 74
The prehistory of Freud's theory of castration anxiety. Kern S. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):309-14, Summer 75
Somatic compliance and hyposalivation: physiological considerations. Marder MZ, et al. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):633-6, Win 74-75
Ideas of contamination in postoperative colostomy patients. Orbach CE. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):269-82, Sum 74
Some psychodynamics in Sons and Lovers: a new look at the Oedipal theme. Panken S. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):571-89, Win 74-75
Telepathic humoresque. Schwarz BE.
Psychoanal Rev 61(4):591-606, Win 74-75
The pursuit of happiness and the epidemic of depression. Sternbach O. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):283-93, Sum 74

The psychoanalytic basis of Gandhi's politics. Terchek R. Psychoanal Rev 62(2):225-37, Summer 75
Distortions of the concept of fetishism. Bak RC. Psychoanal Study Child 29:191-214, 1974 (37 ref.)
Some unusual anal fantasies of a yound child. Hayman A. Psychoanal Study Child 29:265-76, 1974
The development of the influencing apparatus. A study of Freud's article "A Case of Paranoia Running Counter to the Psycho-Analytic Theory of the Disease". Katan M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:473-510, 1974
Current status of the concept of infantile neurosis. Discussion. Loewald HS. Psychoanal Study Child 29:183-8, 1974
Symbiosis and individuation. The psychological birth of the human infant. Mahler MS. Psychoanal Study Child 29:89-106, 1974
Issues in the analysis of a preschool girl. Novick KK. Psychoanal Study Child 29:319-40, 1974
Current status of the concept of infantile neurosis. Implications for diagnosis and technique. Ritvo S. Psychoanal Study Child 29:159-81, 1974
Trauma in the light of clinical experience. Ruben M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:369-87, 1974
Freud's totem theory as complement to Max Weber's theory of charisma. Hummel RP. Psychol Rep 35(2):683-6, Oct 74
Relation between orality and weight. Keith RR, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1205-6, Dec 74
Proceedings: Psychoanalytic concepts and brain stimulation: a consideration of relevance. Glusman M. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):45, Jul 74
Psychodynamic theory and conditioning therapy. Salzman L. Semin Psychiatry 4(2):93-9, May 72
The delinquent as a poor loser. Toch H. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):386-99, Aug 71
[Psychotherapy as treatment, education and ideology] Bang J. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2895-2902, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Psychoanalytic aspects of odontostomatology] Hugly CR. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):53-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Deviations of the maternity instinct] Dracoulides DN. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):485-94, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Penis envy in women according to Freud] Dracoulides NN. Hyg Ment 62(3):81-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Metapyschology of preconsciousness. A preliminary contribution on psychoanalytic morphology] Eissler KR. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(11):951-83, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Wittgenstein's language-game concept in psychoanalysis] Lorenzer A. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):833-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The position of perversions in metapsychology and technic] Morgenthaler F. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1077-98, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Freud's contribution to speech theory] Peller LE. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):765-85, Sep-Oct 74 (Ger)
[Bridges. Formation of cognition] Spitz RA. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(11):1003-18, Nov 74 (Ger)
[The development of psychoanalytic self-psychology] Stein H. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(11):984-1002, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between psychotherapeutic technic and theory] Cremerius J. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):238-48, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The naturalistic misconception in psychoanalytic theory--it's results and possible means of overcoming it] Mitscherlich M. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):444-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Function of psychoanalytic theory in the formulation of interpretations] Perrez M. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):228-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Origins of the psychoanalytic and individual psychologic movement in Hungary in the mirror of the correspondence between Freud and Jung] Hermann I. Orv Hetil 115(50):2999-3002, 15 Dec 74 (Hun)
[Psychology of guilt feeling] Jakubik A. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):297-305, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Etymological confirmation of the Freudian hypothesis of the incest taboo] Dalma J. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(4):253-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immanent time of eidetic psychology] Yañez Cortés R. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(4):277-83, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY

Letter: Credit where credit is due. Burgoyne RW. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):203-4, Feb 75
Microanalysis of working through in psychotherapy. Horowitz MJ. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1208-12, Nov 74
Short-term analytically oriented psychotherapy versus behavior therapy. Sloane RB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):373-7, Apr 75
Psychoanalysis and society; which leads, which follows? Badaracco MR. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):229-40, Fall 74
The impact of the therapst's personality on group process. Berger MM. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):213-9, Fall 74
The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part I. De Rosis L. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):109-21, Spr 74
The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part II. DeRosis L. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):199-212, Fall 74
A note on death anxiety as a developmental achievement. Stolorow RD. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):351-3, Win 74
On feeling abused and being abused. Weiss F. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):311-4, Win 74
The use of wit and the comic by a borderline psychotic child in psychotherapy. Domash L. Am J Psychother 29(2):261-70, Apr 75
Dream analysis in brief psychotherapy. Merrill S, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):185-93, Apr 75
Operant conditioning and psychoanalysis: contrasts, similarities, and some thoughts about integration. Shectman FA. Am J Psychother 29(1):72-8, Jan 75
Helplessness in the helpers. Adler G. Br J Med Psychol 45(4):315-26, Dec 72
Moral values and analytic insights. Gordon R. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):1-11, Mar 73
The concept "space" of transference for eight psychoanalysts. Luborsky L, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):65-70, Mar 75
Psychoanalysis in international perspective. Wittkower ED, et al. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):97-103, Mar 73
A technique of insight-directed psychotherapy for health service use. Haldane FP. Br J Psychiatry 126:469-74, May 75
Some types of transference and countertransference. Aronson G. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):355-9, Jul 74
The prediction of terminability in analysis. Farrell D. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):317-42, Jul 74
Talking to patients in psychotherapy. Schafer R. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):503-15, Nov 74
The magic cure: a psychoanalytic perspective. Mehlman RD. Headache 14(4):235-46, Jan 75
Behavior modification of geriatric grief: a transactional perspective. Flannery RB Jr. Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(2):197-203, Spring 74
Adlerian group psychotherapy. Dinkmeyer D. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):219-26, Apr 75
A discussion of the paper by Helena Besserman Viana on "A pecular form of resistance to psycho-analytical treatment. Baranger W. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):445-7, 1974
From fantasy to reality in the transference (or the double aspect of the psychoanalyst). Berry-Bertrand N. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):471-81, 1974
Stealing, revenge and the Monte Cristo complex. Castelnuovo-Tedesco P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):169-81, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Angel Garma on "Aspects of the transference resistances in the final stages of psychoanalytic treatment". Casuso G. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):377-8, 1974
Internalization of the patient-analyst relationship in patients with narcissistic disorders. Dorpat TL. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):183-91, 1974
Adoption trauma: Oedipus myth clinical reality. Feder L. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):491-5, 1974
Some observations on three interracial analyses. Goldberg EL, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):495-503, 1974
Further contributions to the treatment of narcissistic personalities. Kernberg OF. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):215-47, 1974
Transference and defence in manic states. Klein HS. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):261-71, 1974
The formation of the transference: or the Laius complex in the armchair. Le Guen C. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):505-18, 1974
How the mind of the psychoanalyst works: an essay on psychoanalytic inference. Ramzy I. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):543-53, 1974
The training setting in training analysis: a retrospective view of the evaluative and reporting role and other "hampering" factors. Shapiro D. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):297-309, 1974
The communicative relationship. Southwood HM. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):417-23, 1974
A peculiar form of resistance to psychoanalytical treatment. Vianna HB. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):439-44, 1974
Regression in psychotherapy: disruptive or therapeutic? Adler G. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):252-64, Aug 74
Concurrent family treatment of narcissistic disorders in adolescence. Berkowitz DA, et al. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):379-96, Nov 74
Interpretation in psychoanalysis: some clinical considerations. Brody MW. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):204-16, May 74
Regression in the search for a self. Clifton AR. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):273-92, Aug 74
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Corwin HA. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):299-316, Aug 74
The geography of play, child analysis and the psychoanalysis of the adult. Dorn RM. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):90-115, Feb 1974
Uncontrolled regression in therapy and analysis. Gudeman JE. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):325-38, Aug 74
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Discussion of Dr. Corwin's paper. Gurin HB. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):317-24, Aug 74
Some considerations of after-care: problems of therapy, training and preceptoring. Jacobs B, et al. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):116-23, Feb 1974
Portrait of a rebel as a young man. Meissner WW. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):456-82, Nov 74
Two types of demanding regression: discussion of paper by Dr. Adler. Myerson PG. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):265-72, Aug 74
A psychoanalytic psychotherapy of a patient with cerebral palsy: the relation of aggression to self and body representations. Ogden TH. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):419-33, Nov 74
Three hippies--a study of a late-adolescent identity formation. Oremland JD. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):434-55, Nov 74
Continuation of psychotherapy by "long-distance" telephone. Rosenbaum M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):483-95, Nov 74
Regression in psychotherapy. Introduction and discussion. Shapiro LN. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):249-51, Aug 74
Uncontrolled regression in therapy and analysis. Discussion of papers by Dr. Gudeman and Dr. Corwin. Shapiro LN. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):339-42, Aug 74
Rationale for the technique of psychotherapy with alcoholics. Silber A. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):28-47, Feb 1974
Regression in the search for a self. Discussion of Ms. Clifton's paper. Stocking M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):293-8, Aug 74
A decade of dreams: a review. Whitman RM. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):217-45, May 74 (52 ref.)
Psychoanalytic contributions to the problem of children of survirors from Nazi persecution. Kestenberg JS. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):311-25, Dec 72
Types of patients especially suitable for analytically oriented group psychotherapy. Some clinical examples. Neumann M, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):203-15, Sep 74
A consideration of some problems of the terminal phase of analysis in a parent-loss case. Simon NM. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):149-63, Jun 72
The psychoanalytic situation and the transference neurosis. Wallace L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):304-18, Dec 74
Ghosts in the nursery. A psychoanalytic approach to the problems of impaired infant-mother relationships. Fraiberg S, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):387-421, Summer 75
The fate of the transference neurosis after analysis. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):895-903, 1974
Towards a theory of affects. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):612-25, 1974
A critical assessment of the future of psychoanalysis: a view from within. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):139-53, 1975
Psychoanalysis in community psychiatry: reflections on some theoretical implications. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):177-89, 1975
Psychoanalytic therapy. Termination: problems and techniques. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):166-76, 1975
Tracing a memory. Blacker KH. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):51-68, 1975
Termination of psychoanalysis of adults: a review of the literature. Firestein SK. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):873-94, 1974
Asceticism and the analysis of a nun. Gilberg AL. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):381-93, 1974
On the prognosis and treatment of narcissism. Goldberg AI. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):243-54, 1974
The decline and fall of the 50-minute hour. Greenson RR. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):785-91, 1974
A systematic metapsychological assessment of the course of an analysis. Greenspan SI, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):107-38, 1975
Some pitfalls in the assessment of analyzability in a psychoanalytic clinic. Huxster H, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):90-106, 1975
Psychoanalysis--science and research: twin studies as a paradigm. Joseph ED. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):3-31, 1975 (55 ref.)
Sociologic variables and their effect on the language of the psychoanalytic patient. Keiser S. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):329-43, 1974
Contrasting viewpoints regarding the nature and psychoanalytic treatment of narcissistic personalities: a preliminary communication. Kernberg OF. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):255-67,

1974
Assessment and follow-up in psychoanalysis. Schlessinger N, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):542-67, 1974
Theories of the treatment of narcissistic personalities. Spruiell V. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):268-78, 1974
Discussion of Ralph R. Greenson's "the decline and fall of the 50-minute hour". Ticho GR. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):792-4, 1974
Threads in the fabric of a narcissistic disorder. Wylie HW Jr. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):310-28, 1974
Defences of the self. Fordham M. J Anal Psychol 19(2):192-9, Jul 74
Notes on manipulation, activity and handling. Hubback J. J Anal Psychol 19(2):182-91, Jul 74
Notes on the psychoanalysis of older patients. Reappraisal of the potentialities for change during the second half of life. King PH. J Anal Psychol 19(1):22-37, Jan 74
A clinical example of puer aeternus identification. Kirsch TB. J Anal Psychol 19(2):151-64, Jul 74
Before and after the flood. Williams M. J Anal Psychol 19(1):54-70, Jan 74
Transactional analysis strategies for dealing with pain. Gowell EC. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):25-30, Sep-Oct 74
On a case of exhibitionism successfully treated by psychotherapy. Jerotić V. Psihoterapija 1(1):73-85, 1973
A case report on impotence in adolescence. Nikolić S. Psihoterapija 1(1):87-93, 1973
Psychoanalysis: aspects of theory and treatment. Astley R. Psychiatr Commun 16:25-30, Apr 75
Transcript of a Balint group session. Moreau A. Psychiatry Med 3(4):389-94, Oct 72
Ego synthesis and cognition in a borderline case. Atkin S. Psychoanal Q 44(1):29-61, 1975
Empathic inhibition and psychoanalytic technique. Easser BR. Psychoanal Q 43(4):557-80, 1974
Awe and premature ejaculation: a case study. Finkelstein L. Psychoanal Q 44(2):232-52, 1975
A unique poetic sublimation of conflicts revived during termination. Stamm JL. Psychoanal Q 43(3):427-37, 1974
The silent patient. Liegner E. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):229-45, Sum 74
The present utility of classical analysis. Rawn ML. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):457-73, Fall 74
Play in child analysis. Feigelson CI. Psychoanal Study Child 29:21-6, 1974
On countertransference. Kabcenell RJ. Psychoanal Study Child 29:27-33, 1974
Psychotherapeutic assistance to a blind boy with limited intelligence. Lopez T. Psychoanal Study Child 29:277-300, 1974
Social skills training and psychotherapy: a comparative study. Argyle M, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):435-43, Nov 74
Individual psychotherapy with geriatric patients. (Results, goals and limitations). Wolff K. Psychosomatics 12(2):89-93, Mar-Apr 71
What is psychoanalytic therapy? Ammon G. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):355-8, 1974
Psychoanalytic omniscience and behavioral omnipotence: current trends in psychotherapy. Birk L. Semin Psychiatry 4(2):113-20, May 72
Combined use of behavioral and psychoanalytic approaches in the treatment of severely disturbed adolescents. Lehrer PM, et al. Semin Psychiatry 4(2):165-70, May 72
[Dynamic psychotherapy and behavior therapy: is a union possible?] Lamontagne Y. Hyg Ment 62(3):65-80, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preliminary remarks on the present status of child psychoanalysis] Diatkine R. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):7-35, 1971 (Fre)
[Psychotherapy of psychoanalytic inspiration] Doucet P. Union Med Can 103(11):1926-8, Nov 74 (Fre)
[The personality of the therapist] Laurin C. Union Med Can 103(11):1929-33, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Various prerequisites of psychotherapy in the prevention of suicide] Pohlmeier H. Med Monatsschr 28(3):115-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
[What is psychoanalytic therapy?] Ammon G. Nervenarzt 46(1):11-7, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic competence] Argelander H. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1063-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Verbalization during psychoanalytic interpretation] Balkányi C. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):786-98, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Limitations and possibilities of child analysis] Glantz R. Psyche (Stuttg) 29(1):1-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Wittgenstein's language-game concept in psychoanalysis] Lorenzer A. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):833-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The position of perversions in metapsychology and technic] Morgenthaler F. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1077-96, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Development of the working alliance in the analysis of an adolescent] Schacht L. Psyche (Stuttg) 29(1):21-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[What is psychoanalytic therapy? (author's transl)] Ammon G. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(5):153-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in vocabulary in a psychoanalytic process] Küchele H, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(1):197-228, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The trend towards groups as a symptom of the crisis in psychoanalysis] Frühmann E, et al. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):261-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Function of psychoanalytic theory in the formulation of interpretations] Perrez M. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):228-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Risk-taking motivation of the patient as a prognostic criterion for psychoanalytic therapy] König K. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):304-11, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy with and by hypnosis: a summary] Guiotta G, et al. Minerva Med 65(87):4555-66, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychiatry and psychoanalysis (author's transl)] Winid B. Przegl Lek 31(10):883-6, 1974 (Pol)
[Notes on a period of an analytic process] Cereijido F. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 19(3):205-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Suicidal behavior and psychiatric assistence activities] Calcedo Ordóñez A. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):139-46, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
[Image of the body and psichosomatic medicine (author's transl)] Pankow C. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):343-55, May 73 (Spa)
[Physician-patient relations] Adis Castro G. Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(1):44-56, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Science, knowledge and education in psychiatry (II): scientific testing of psychodynamic therories] Lewander T. Lakartidningen 72(4):250-3, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)

**EDUCATION**

The training analyst and the difficulties in the training psychoanalytic situation. Limentani A. Int J Psychoanal 55(0):71-7, 1974
The difficulties of the training analyst in the training analysis. Pfeffer AZ. Int J Psychoanal 55(0):79-83, 1974
The effects of the Balint group on its members and leader. Knoepfel HK. Psychiatry Med 3(4):379-83, Oct 72
Michael Balint and medical students. Tredgold RF. Psychiatry Med 3(4):385-8, Oct 72
[Internal Working Session of the DPG (German Psychoanalytical Society) Oct. 26-8, 1973 on continuing psychoanalytical education. Report on the discussion of Working Group 7] Bodenstein D, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):295-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Ger)
[Report on Working Group 6 at the Internal Working Session of the DPG (German Psychoanalytical Society) in Berlin, Oct. 26-8, 1973] Bolk-Weischedel D. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):292-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Brief report on the discussion of Working Group 5, DPG (German Psychoanalytical Society)--Working Session Berlin, Oct. 26-8, 1973] Bücker-Kamper IP, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):287-91, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Critical deliberations on psychoanalytical continuing education] Ermann M, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):278-84, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Concepts of psychoanalytic training] Hau TF. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):214-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transparancy and distribution of influence in psychoanalytic training] Hemprich RD, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):240-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of psychoanalytic education] Kettler AR, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):227-39, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[General problems in psychoanalytic training] Köhler A. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):220-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Internal Working Session of the DPG (German Psychoanalytical Society) Oct. 26-8, 1973 on continuing psychoanalytical education. Report on the discussion of Working Group 4] Mentzel G. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):285-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Ger)
[Results of an inquiry among students of DPG (German Psychoanalytical Society) institutes on the educational situation] Pohl H. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):246-74, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Internal Working Session of the DPG (German Psychoanalytical Society) Oct. 26-8, 1973 on continuing psychoanalytical education. Report on the discussion of Working Group 2] von Strachwitz E. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(3):275-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Ger)

**HISTORY**

Psychological insight between enlightenment and early romanticism. Kellner J, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):282-92, Dec 74
Contributions to child analysis. Brody S. Psychoanal Study Child 29:13-20, 1974

**METHODS**

Twenty-second annual Karen Horney lecture. Will and the therapeutic process. Salzman L. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):277-90, Win 74
Dependency versus autonomy: the group conference method applied to an organizational problem. Appelbaum A, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):47-66, Jan 75
Altering the gambler's maladaptive life goals. Aubry WE. Int J Addict 10(1):29-33, 1975
A comparison between adult and child analysis. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):603-11, 1974
Where have all the rituals gone? Observations on the transforming function of rituals and the proliferation of psychotherapies. Plaut A. J Anal Psychol 20(1):3-17, Jan 75

**PSYCHODIDAE** see SANDFLIES

## PSYCHODRAMA

see related
**ACTING OUT**
Hypnosis as role enactment: focus on a role specific skill. Coe WC, et al. Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):41-5, Jul 72
Art and drama: partners in therapy. Irwin EC, et al. Am J Psychother 29(1):107-16, Jan 75
The use of psychodrama in the hospital setting. Schatzberg AF, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):553-65, Oct 74
Shakespeare and role-construct therapy. Moss AE. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):235-52, Sep 74
Hamlet and role-construct theory. Moss AE. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):253-64, Sep 74
Movement and drama therapy with long-stay schizophrenics. Nitsun M, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(2):101-19, Jun 74
An interaction method of teaching consultation: role-playing. Signell KA. Community Ment Health J 10(2):205-15, Summer 74
A multifaceted approach to psychodrama in a day treatment center. Pisa A, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):444-7, Jul 75
Community agency includes role-PLAYING, DEMONSTRATIONS IN CAREER-DAY PROGRAMS. Witkin LJ. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):713-4, Nov 74
The use of fantasy enactment in the treatment of an emerging autistic child. Macdonand R, et al. J Anal Psychol 20(1):57-68, Jan 75
The effects of patient simulations on actors. Naftulin DH, et al. J Med Educ 50(1):87-9, Jan 75
The black film boom: decerebrate, dangerous and declining. Jefferson RS. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):11-5, Jan 75
What teaching does to teachers: a set of roles for insightful self-redirection of teacher reaction to pressure. Arnold LE, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):461-3, Oct 74
A role-playing simulation approach toward studying nurses' decisions to listen to patients. Wallston KA, et al. Nurs Res 24(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75
Drama as therapy for the psychopathic personality. Millin B. Nurs Times 71(2):69-71, 9 Jan 75
Interviewer's role-playing and responses to sensory deprivation: a clinical demonstration. Cooper GD, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):291-303, Feb 75
[Partial role playing. Method of support formation for personality exploration] Bloch C. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):180-7, 1975 (Fre)

**PSYCHOGENETICS** see GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL

## PSYCHOLINGUISTICS

see related
**LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT**
Comparative studies between normal and language-disturbed children based on performance profiles. Affolter F, et al. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (323):1-32, 1974
Dynamic content analysis. Hilf FD. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):97-102, Jan 75
Developing systematic procedures for training children's language. Introduction to developing systematic procedures. McReynolds LV. ASHA Monogr (18):1-4, Aug 74
A behavioral-psycholinguistic approach to language training. Stremel K, et al. ASHA Monogr (18):96-130, Aug 74

Hemispheric specialization for linguistic and nonlinguistic tactual perception using a dichotomous stimulation technique. Witelson SF. Cortex 10(1):3-17, Mar 74

The late positive component (P300) and information processing in sentences. Friedman D, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):255-62, Mar 75

Performance profiles of matched normal, educationally subnormal and severely subnormal children on the revised ITPA. Marinosson GL. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(2):139-48, Apr 74

Some relationships between perceived generality and ambiguity in a set of words. Berdine WR. Lang Speech 17(4):305-11, Oct-Dec 74

Identifying children's abilities in classes for the MR. Lombardi TP. Ment Retard 13(1):3-6, Feb 75

Logico-grammatical sentence comprehension by adolescents with learning disabilities. Wiig EH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1331-4, Jun 74

No universality of cognitive structures? Two experiments with almost-perfect one-trial learning of translatable operators in a Ural-Altaic and an Indo-European language. Stromnes FJ. Scand J Psychol 15(4):300-9, 1974

[A case of erotomania delusion. Attempt of syntax analysis of the delusional speech. A new way to question platonism in erotomania] Schmidt P, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(5):750-6, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Relations between genetic code and linguistic code in psychotherapy] Cosnier J. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):490-2, 1974 (Fre)

[Psychological principles in disorders of speech and speaking (author's transl)] Brack U. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1741-6, 4 Oct 74 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison and interpretation of the formal speech behavior (on-off-pattern) of two psychotherapeutic methods] Junker H, et al. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(5):163-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

[Schizophrenia and language in Hölderlin (author's transl)] Supprian U. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(12):615-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Computer content analysis of schizophrenic speech: a preliminary report. Tucker GJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):611-6, Jun 75

[A method for speech analysis (on-off pattern) in the course of psychotherapy] Overbeck G, et al. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):815-32, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic analysis of speech behavior in psychotherapy] Brähler E, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):328-36, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

An experimental test of the ability to remain alert in monotonous conditions: validity check by means of a standard interview. Kopřiva K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):117-9, May 74

The Elizur test of psycho-organicity (adults). A cross-validation study. Thiery E, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 75(2):93-8, Mar-Apr 75

Some components of colour-word interference and their relationship with field dependence. Ray C. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):323-30, Aug 74

Phoenix House: psychopathological signs among male and female drug-free residents. De Leon G. Addict Dis 1(2):135-51, 1974

Neuropsychological testing in neurological disorders. Smith A. Adv Neurol 7:49-110, 1975 (249 ref.)

The use of an interactive computer terminal in the assessment of cognitive function in elderly psychiatric patients. Levy R, et al. Age Ageing 4(2):111-5, May 75

Evaluation of a ten-question mental test in the institutionalized elderly. Qureshi KN, et al. Age Ageing 3(3):152-7, Aug 74

Spatial egocentrism in nonretarded and retarded children. Rubin KH, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):95-7, Jul 74

A profile for managing sensory integrative test data. Llorens LA, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):205-8, Apr 75

The Denver Development Screening Test. A normative study. Barnes KE, et al. Am J Public Health 65(4):363-9, Apr 75

Psychological studies of human performance as affected by traces of enflurane and nitrous oxide. Bruce DL, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):194-205, Feb 75

Thinking disorder in depression. Brafft DL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):456-9, Oct 74

The sexual interaction inventory: a new instrument for assessment of sexual dysfunction. LoPiccolo J, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):585-95, Nov 74

Severe and moderate language impairment: evidence for distinctive etiologies. Byrne BM, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):331-45, Dec 74

A note on the internal consistency of the sexual orientation method. Turner RK, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):273-8, Nov 74

Computerized assessment programming (CAP): a prescriptive strategy for delinquents. Linkenhoker DD, et al. Behav Sci 19(4):254-9, Jul 74

The assessment of postoperative mental function. Drummond GB. Br J Anaesth 47(2):130-42, Feb 75 (112 ref.)

Assessing the aggressive component of personality. I. Problems. Cochrane N. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):9-14, Mar 75

Assessing the aggressive component of personality. II. A new approach. Cochrane N. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):15-30, Mar 75

A comparison of adjusted and maladjusted couples using the double dyad grid. Ryle A, et al. Br J Med Psychol 45(4):375-82, Dec 72

The use of the double dyad grid in the clinical setting. Ryle A, et al. Br J Med Psychol 45(4):383-9, Dec 72

Mental and psychomotor speed in depression and mania Blackburn IM. Br J Psychiatry 126:329-35, Apr 75

A study of intellectual impairment and recovery rates in heavy drinkers in Ireland. Clarke J, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:178-84, Feb 75

Psychometric prediction of institutional adjustment: a validation study. Davis HM. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):269-76, Sep 74

Generalizability studies in clinical settings. Levy P. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):161-72, Jun 74

A note on the scoring of the grid test of schizophrenic thought disorder. Phillips JPN. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):99-100, Feb 75

Unilateral spatial neglect and impairments of spatial analysis and visual perception. Oxbury JM, et al. Brain 97(3):551-64, Sep 74

Memory impairment after commissurotomy in man. Zaidel D, et al. Brain 97(2):263-72, Jun 74

The aphasia quotient: the taxonomic approach to measurement of aphasic disability. Kertesz A, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(1):7-16, Feb 74

The reading Miscue Inventory. A promising approach to diagnosis of the reading-disabled. Ramig CJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):326-34, Apr 75

A follow-up study of the Preschool Readiness Experimental Screening Scale (the PRESS). Rogers WB Jr, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):253-6, Mar 75

Manic-depressive illness and schizophrenia: a partial validation of research diagnostic criteria utilizing neuropsychological testing. Taylor MA, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):91-6, Jan-Feb 75

The Stycar language test. Sheridan MD. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):164-74, Apr 75

The STYCAR language test. Sheridan MD. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):164-74, Apr 75

Self-identification and the underdetection of alcoholism. Kaplan HB, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):133-6, Mar 75

Ethnic and age differences in mental health measurements. Scott J, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):389-93, Jul 75

Huntington's chorea: an electroencephalographic and psychometric study. Sishta SK, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):387-93, Apr 74

Editorial: Discontent with contentment scales. Bloom M. Gerontologist 15(2):99, Apr 75

Cross-validation of the Halstead-Reitan Neuropsychological Battery: application in Hawaii. Boyar JI, et al. Hawaii Med J 34(3):94-6, Mar 75

Psychological testing in headache: a review. Harrison RH. Headache 14(4):177-85, Jan 75 (20 ref.)

Employment testing: apropos or no. Rappaport CM. Hospitals 49(6):119-21, 16 Mar 75

Self-perception among narcotic addicts: an exploratory study employing multidimensional scaling techniques. Retka RL, et al. Int J Addict 10(1):1-12, 1975

Psychological and social variables and personality patterns of drug abusers. Stein KB, et al. Int J Addict 9(3):431-46, 1974

The Hypnotic Induction Profile and hypnotic susceptibility. Eliseo TS. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):320-6, Oct 74

A factor analytic investigation of the Harvard Group Scale of Hypnotic Susceptibility, Form A. Peters JE, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):377-87, Oct 74

Measuring hypnotic responsiveness: a comparison of the Barber Suggestibility Scale and the Stanford Hypnotic Susceptibility Scale, Form A. Ruch JC, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):365-76, Oct 74

Eye-roll and hypnotic susceptibility. Wheeler L, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):327-34, Oct 74

An application of the Blacky Test to a study of the psychosexual development of stutterers. Dickson S. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):269-73, Autumn-Winter 74

A note on the factor structure of the Devereux Child Behavior Rating Scale. A point of view. Dreger RM. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(2):165-7, Jun 74

Reliability of state-trait anxiety with emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):67-9, Mar 74

Reflection-impulsivity and academic attainment in emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):71-4, Mar 74

The Peabody Individual Achievement Test. A validity study with adolescent psychiatric inpatients. Klinge V, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(2):133-41, Jun 74

Psychological differentiation of patients with schizophrenia versus lateralized cerebrovascular, neoplastic, or traumatic brain damage. Boll TJ. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):456-8, Aug 74

Effects of phenothiazine withdrawal on proverb interpretation by chronic schizophrenics. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):24-9, Feb 75

Schizophrenic response to affectivity in word definition. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):616-22, Dec 74

Object sorting and the heterogeneity of schizophrenia. Daut RL, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):581-4, Oct 74

An abbreviated form of the Phillips Rating Scale of Premorbid Adjustment in Schizophrenia. Harris JG Jr. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):129-37, Apr 75

Deictic categories in the language of autistic children. Bartolucci G, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 4(2):131-41, Mar 74

Kanner's syndrome or early-onset psychosis: a taxonomic analysis of 142 cases. Prior M, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):71-80, Mar 75

Preoperative psychological tests as predictors of success of chemonucleolysis in the treatment of the low-back syndrome. Wiltse LL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):478-83, Jun 75

Proceedings: Predicting the success of low back surgery by the use of preoperative psychological tests. Wiltse LL. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):259, May 75

Performance profiles of matched normal, educationally subnormal and severely subnormal children on the revised ITPA. Marinosson GL. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(2):139-48, Apr 74

Grid techniques for children. Ravenette AT. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(1):79-83, Jan 75

The use of the spiral after-effect test to differentiate chronic schizophrenics from chronic organics. Barrett ET Jr, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):513-6, Oct 74

The recruit temperament survey (RTS) as it discriminates between psychoses, neuroses, and personality disorders. Bucky SF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):195-9, Apr 74

The performance of brain-damaged and schizophrenic patients on the Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic test under standard and BIP conditions of administration. Holland TR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):21-5, Jan 75

Comparison of four factor analyses of the Fear Survey Schedule. Holmes GR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):58-61, Jan 75

Sex differences and spatial ability factors in Witkin's "differentiation" construct. McGilligan RP, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):528-32, Oct 74

Some correlates of Category Test scores for nonorganic psychiatric patients. Perkins CW. J Clin Psychol 30(2):176-8, Apr 74

A comparative study of the factorial composition of responses on the life style analysis across clinical groups. Pishkin V, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):249-55, Apr 75

Unidimensionality of the Means-Ends Problem-Solving (MEPS) procedure. Platt JJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):15-6, Jan 75

Purpose-in-life in a sample of British psychiatric out-patients. Sheffield BF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):459, Oct 74

Relationship between children's learning disorders and emotional disorders at a mental health clinic. Simonds JF. J Clin Psychol 30(4):450-8, Oct 74

The life style analysis. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 31(2):236-40, Apr 75

A factorial study of needs in relation to life styles. Thorne FC, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):240-8, Apr 75

Some evidence relevant to Kagan's comments on the clinical interpretation of the Bender-Gestalt. Wallbrown FH, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):345-7, Apr 75

The Missouri Children's Picture Series: a validation study with emotionally disturbed children. Willis JW, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):213-4, Apr 74

Predicting success in weight reduction as a function of locus of control: a unidimensional and multidimensional approach. Balch P, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):119, Feb 75

Locus of control, self-reported depression, and perceived causes of depression. Calhoun LG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):736, Oct 74

Social class, psychological disorder, and the nature of the psychopathologic indicator. Derogatis LR, et al.

J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):183-91, Apr 75
Social desirability and bipolar affective disorder. Donnelly EF, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):469, Dec 73
Influence of heroin addiction on neuropsychological functioning. Fields FRJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):114, Feb 75
Locus of control and academic achievement in emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):103, Feb 75
Relation between affective and dispositional guilt. Janda LH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):116, Feb 75
Multidimensional locus of control in psychiatric patients. Levenson H. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):397-404, Dec 73
Fear of success and locus of control in young women. Midgley N, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):737, Oct 74
Minimal field dependency and minimal brain dysfunction. Neuringer C, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):20-1, Feb 75
Locus of control correlates in an alcoholic population. Nowicki S Jr, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):735, Oct 74
Adolescent problem-solving thinking. Platt JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):787-93, Dec 74
Personality differences between fee-paying and non-fee-paying patients seen for psychological testing. Roback HB, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):734, Oct 74
Relationship between locus of control and other personality measures in drug users. Strassberg DS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):744-5, Oct 74
Impairment in abstract conceptualization and Bannister and Fransella's grid test of schizophrenic thought disorder. Wright DM. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):474, Dec 73
Differential effects of reward versus no-reward instructions on the creative thinking of two economic levels of elementary school children. Johnson RA. J Educ Psychol 66(4):530-3, Aug 74
Long-term predictive validity of divergent-thinking tests: some negative evidence. Kogan N, et al. J Educ Psychol 66(6):802-10, Dec 74
Field dependence and approval motivation. Farley FH. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):153-4, Jul 74
Articulateness of the field and cognitive styles. Gupta GC. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):3-8, Jul 74
Time perception in alcoholics and other psychiatric patients. Goldfarb S, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):315-8, Dec 74
Predictors of a dimension of well-being in the relocated healthy aged. Storandt M, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):97-102, Jan 75
Screening tests and self-identification in the detection of alcoholism. Kaplan HB, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(1):51-6, Mar 74
Analysis of intellectual and cognitive performance in patients with multi-infarct dementia, vertebrobasilar insufficiency with dementia, and Alzheimer's disease. Perez FI, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):533-40, Jun 75
Calibration of aging. Ames LB. J Pers Assess 38(6):507-29, Dec 74
Personality assessment and test interpretation of Mexican Americans: a critique. Padilla AM, et al. J Pers Assess 39(2):103-9, Apr 75
Clinical psychological testing in Tourette's syndrome. Shapiro E, et al. J Pers Assess 38(5):464-78, Oct 74
An experimental scale of social competence for adult males. Wagener JM. J Pers Assess 38(5):462-3, Oct 74
Social adjustment and psychopathology among formerly hospitalized and non-hospitalized mothers. I. Development of the social role adjustment instrument. Cohler BJ. J Psychiatr Res 12(1):1-18, Apr 75
Phobic response factors from the fear survey schedule. Gulas I, et al. J Psychol 90(0):19-25, May 75
An intergrative factor analysis of leadership measures and theories. Sweney AB, et al. J Psychol 90(0):75-85, May 75
Relationships of the social readjustment rating scale to psychiatric patient status, anxiety and social desirability. Dekker DJ, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(2):125-30, Apr 74
The measurement and development of dentally relevant motives. Gochman DS. J Public Health Dent 35(03):160-4, Summer 75
A linguistic approach to the detection of minimal language dysfunction in aphasia. Penn C. J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc 21(1):3-20, Dec 74
A comparison of the performance of five aphasic patients on different tests of language ability. Solarsh B. J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc 21(1):21-32, Dec 74
The expressive portion of the NSST compared to a spontaneous language sample. Prutting CA, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):40-8, Feb 75
Internal consistency of the Northwestern Syntax Screening Test. Ratusnik DL, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):59-68, Feb 75
Effects of a program based on the token test for teaching comprehension skills to aphasics. Holland AL, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):589-98, Dec 74
Spouse response to a self-administered alcoholism screening test. Morse RM, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(3):400-5, Mar 75
A self-administered Short Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test (SMAST). Seizer ML, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(1):117-26, Jan 75
Item analysis of the Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test. Zung BJ, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(1):127-32, Jan 75
The Hopkins Symptom Checklist (HSCL). A measure of primary symptom dimensions. Derogatis LR, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):79-110, 1974 (76 ref.)
Psychological measurements in Psychopharmacology. Introduction. Pichot P. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):1-7, 1974
Concerning semantic problems in psychological evaluation. Pinard G, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):8-22, 1974
The clinical evaluation of school difficulties. Menkes JH. Neuropaediatrie 5(3):217-23, Aug 74 (16 ref.)
Individual differences in cognitive style--I. Reflective eye movements. Galin D, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(3):367-76, July 74
Psychological testing in predicting the success of low back surgery. Wiltse LL. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):317-8, Jan 75
Letter: What test and when? Perrin JM. Pediatrics 54(4):524-6, Oct 74
Perceptual correlates of the rod-and-frame test: a critical response. Adams RC. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1044-6, Jun 74
Do the Wallach and Kogan tests predict real creative behavior? Bartlett MM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):730, Oct 74
Patterns of cognitive impairment in children with suspected and documented neurological dysfunction. Black FW. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):115-20, Aug 74
Validity and reliability of the Hooper Visual Organization Test. Gerson A. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):95-100, Aug 74
Correction factor for the PPVT as a reading test. Heriot JT, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1098, Jun 74
Field dependence among male alcoholics: establishing norms for the rod-and-frame test. Jacobson GR. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):1015-8, Oct 74
Development of a group test for assessing perceptual abilities. McDaniel ED. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):669-70, Aug 74
Interpersonal differentiation, locus of control and cognitive style among alcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):997-8, Oct 74
Intercorrelations of numerosity recognition, IG, and anxiety in college students. Posey TB, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1054, Jun 74
Logico-grammatical sentence comprehension by adolescents with learning disabilities. Wiig EH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1331-4, Jun 74
Psychological testing in depressive illness. 2. Perceptual functioning. de L. Horne DJ, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):474-7, Nov 74
Psychological testing in depressive illness. I. Psychomotor performance. Gill J, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):470-3, Nov 74
Relationship between mood and digit-symbol performance in hospitalized patients with functional psychiatric disorders. Luria RE. Psychol Med 4(4):454-9, Nov 74
A comment on treatment analogues for phobic anxiety states. Olley M, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):463-9, Nov 74
Changes in psychological state measures and time of day. Barton K, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):219-22, Aug 74
Short form of depression inventory: cross-validation. Beck AT, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1184-6, Jun 74
Effect of different test situations on creativity scores. Belcher TL. Psychol Rep 36(2):511-4, Apr 75
"Faking good" as a problem in comparative studies of heroin addicts. Capel WC, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):859-64, Oct 74
Note of test-retest reliability of the self-concept and motivation inventory. Drummond RJ, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):363-6, Apr 75
Reflection-impulsivity: reliability of the Matching Familiar Figures Test with emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1133-4, Dec 74
An exploratory attempt to define the components of activation. Frazier JR. Psychol Rep 34(3):1137-8, Jun 74
Estimation of locus-of-control scores from the California Psychological Inventory. Gough HG. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):343-8, Aug 74
College students' scores on Torrance's Tests of Creative Thinking. Johnson DL. Psychol Rep 35(1):65-6, Aug 74
Multivariate discrimination of students' problem behaviors. McClure RF. Psychol Rep 35(2):903-6, Oct 74
Personal satisfaction form as a measure of psychotherapeutic outcome. Nichols MP. Psychol Rep 36(3):856-8, Jun 75
Love: a psychometric approach. Pam A, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):83-8, Aug 75
Social desirability and the Psychological Screening Inventory. Pulliam GP. Psychol Rep 36(2):522, Apr 75
Mediational effects in originality, creativity, and leter-frequency hierarchy. Rossi B. Psychol Rep 37(1):279-83, Aug 75
Scales which measure behavioral reactions to illness during hospitalization and attitudes toward hospitals. Smith WJ, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):719-24, Jun 75
Locus of control in two samples of chronic drug abusers. Smithyman SD, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1293-4, Jun 74
Assessment and prediction of creativity in teaching. Tan-Willman C. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):393-4, Aug 74
Levelling-sharpening in aged persons. Warren WG, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):181-2, Aug 74
Payne's Object Classification nonabstract scores and Lovibond's measure of schizophrenic thought disorder. Wright DM. Psychol Rep 35(3):1284, Dec 74
Proceedings: The relationship between behavioral and psychological test changes in hyperkinetic children. Gittelman-Klein R, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):34, Oct 74
Psychological assessment of a group of cerebral palsied children with hearing impairments. Hine WD. Public Health 88(1):35-8, Nov 73
Cognitive style and intellectual performance in relation to the progress of alcoholism. Bergman H, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1242-55, Dec 74
The Michigan alcoholism screening test. Application in a general military hospital. Favazza AR, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):925-9, Sep 74
Abstract reasoning and perceptual-motor efficiency in alcoholics. Impairment and reversibility. Long JA, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1220-9, Dec 74
Impression management by alcoholics. McArdle J. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):911-6, Sep 74
"Reversible" organic brain syndrome in alcoholics. A psychometric evaluation. Page RD, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):98-107, Mar 74
Effect of open heart surgery on intellectual function. Aberg T. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl] (15):1-63, 1974
Psychodiagnostic evaluation of the heart transplant patient. Molish HB, et al. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):46-57, Feb 71
The factorial composition of two individually administered achievement tests with educable mental retardates. Burns E. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):90-2, Aug 74
The Queens Counsellor Rating Scale (QCRS) for evaluating client performance in a vocational training center. Hicks J, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):71-9, Aug 74
[Development and testing of articulatory abilities in the Afrikaans-speaking child] Lotter EC. J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc 21(1):33-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Methods of psychological measurements in mental disorders] Kuha S. Duodecim 91(6):317-29, 1975 (Fin)
[Participation of the psychologist in rehabilitation planning] Mattlar CE. Duodecim 91(2):87-91, 1975 (Fin)
[The contribution of psychological tests in children with hearing loss] Bochner-Wuidar AM. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):915-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Significance of medicopsychological examinations in the pr+tice of social medicine. Apropos of 100 medicopsychological examinations] Clère J, et al. Med Leg Dommage Corpor 7(2):158-62, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disorders of spatial orientation on the route-finding test associated with unilateral cortical lesions] Hécaen H, et al. Perception 1(3):325-30, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The problem of psychometric methods in psychopathology] Linden KJ, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):78-80, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Effect of chlordiazepoxide under anxiety simulating conditions in psychophysiological experiment] Boucsein W. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1112-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychoexperimental studies on the effect of a valepotriate combination as well as the combined effects of valtratum and alcohol] Mayer B, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2068-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of using psychological methods in studying the effects of psychotropic drugs] Slánská J. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of amitriptyline in long-term autoexperiments. Psychophysiologic studies and duration of excretion] Zlatníková J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1103-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative study on the social competence of mentally retarded children and nonretarded children using the Vineland-Social-Maturity-Scale (VSMS)] Eggert D. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(4):139-44, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Practice-oriented results of neuropsychological research] Frühauf K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):593-605, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of (--)delta-9-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol (delta-9-THC) on tests of psychoticism. A study of Eysenck's drug postulate on the effects of hallucinogens in relation to psychoticism (author's transl)] Dittrich A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(4):351-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychodiagnostic differentiation of the gamma and delta types of chronic alcoholics by means of psychological test and after experimental alcohol administration] Grünberger J, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(17):369-73, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Stability of personality traits and attitudes with repeat determinations after 15 months] Gaenssien H, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):367-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Information offered and clinical judgment formation. A field experiment on judgmental behavior of clinical experts] Steinmeyer E. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):457-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Factors of visual perception] Wurst E. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):491-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychological examinations of patients with breast neoplasms during their rehabilitation phase] Drunkenmölle C. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):362-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Configuration frequency analysis of aphasia-specific test results] Gloning K, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):115-22, 1972 (Ger)**

[Questions of validity in psychological diagnosis: the reformulation of a problem] Lukesch H. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):197-217, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cognitive performance changes in brain damaged children. Application of classification studies in clinical-psychological diagnostics] Meyer-Probst B. **Z Psychol 182(2):181-211, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Study of a selection procedure designed for students of schools for medical technicians (author's transl)] Stiebritz H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):200-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Role of psychological test in the field of ophthalmology (author's transl)] Miyazaki E. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):435-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic role of a psychiatrist in a diagnostic and therapeutic team in a de-habituation ward] Mazurek J. **Psychiatr Pol 9(3):349-50, May-Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Experience in the development of a system for psychological selection of pilots] Polianskiĭ VI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):79-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Occupational selection of operators processing filmed information] Pushkina IP. **Voen Med Zh (10):60-3, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Tabular results for determining the indices of a proofreading test] Vaĭnshteĭn BI. **Voen Med Zh (8):54-5, Aug 73 (Rus)**

[Use of psychological tests in clinical practice] Luriia AR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1821-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Psychometric methods in investigation of dementia--differential diagnostic problems] Hagberg B. **Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2947-9, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### METHODS

Development of a quantitative rating scale to assess denial. Hackett TP, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(2):93-100, Apr 74**

Critique of the Stanford hypnotic susceptibility scale: British usage and factorial structure. Curran JD, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):695-704, Oct 74**

[Development of an apparatus for measuring attention in patients with cerebral damage and functional disorders] von Cramon D, et al. **J Neurol 208(3):241-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of the figure-drawing test in the determination of school-age maturity] Gutezeit G, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):217-20, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A method for the quantitative determination of speech performance in aphasia] Jonasch G. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):249-60, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### STANDARDS

When do we know what a child knows? Sigel IE. **Hum Dev 17(3):201-17, 1974**

Standardization of a public school version of the AAMD Adaptive Behavior Scale. Lambert NM, et al. **Ment Retard 13(2):3-7, Apr 75**

[Pre-standardization of language tests] Dubois G, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(7-8):589-600, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## PSYCHOLOGICAL THEORY

A theory of hypnotic induction procedures. Barber TX, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):112-35, Oct 72**

Varieties of double bind. Erickson MH, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):143-57, Jan 75**

Discussion: Development gains in moral judgment. Kohlberg L. **Am J Ment Defic 79(2):142-6, Sep 74**

Horney's metapsychology and Western culture. Danielian J. **Am J Psychoanal 34(2):135-9, Spr 74**

The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part I. De Rosis L. **Am J Psychoanal 34(2):109-21, Spr 74**

Four therapeutic approaches to the same patient. A study of the Truax variables. Naftulin DH, et al. **Am J Psychother 29(1):66-71, Jan 75**

The steep and thorny way to a science of behavior. Skinner BF. **Am Psychol 30(1):42-9, Jan 75**

The phobic theory of male homosexuality. Freund K, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):495-9, Oct 74**

Four hundred years of instinct controversy. Diamond S. **Behav Genet 4(3):237-52, Sep 74**

Hamlet and role-construct theory. Moss AE. **Br J Med Psychol 47(3):253-64, Sep 74**

Non-verbal responses and affiliative conflict theory. Schulz R, et al. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):237-43, Sep 74**

Notes on the contrasting views in Isidor Chein's The Science of Behavior and the Image of Man (Basic Books, 1972) and B. F. Skinner's Beyond Freedom and Dignity (Knopf, 1971). Kovach JK. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):293-304, Jul 74**

Why we have to say good-bye. A psychological examination of a social custom. Forrester R. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):517-22, Oct 74**

Depression: some proposals for future research. Johnson FN. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(5):228-32, May75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

A discussion of the paper by René Major on "The revolution of hysteria". David C. **Int J Psychoanal 55(3):393-5, 1974**

Eidetic psychotherapy: introduction and evaluation. Panagiotous N, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):231-41, Autumn-Winter 74**

Logotherapy as a personality theory. Sahakian WS, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):230-44, Sep 72**

Thorne's theory: hypothesis testing and the diagnosis of personality states. Vane JR. **J Clin Psychol 31(2):198-201, Apr 75**

The law of initial values (LIV) and personality. Heilizer F. **J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):273-90, Apr 75**

The acquisition of conservation of weight by visually impaired children. Brekke B, et al. **J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):89-97, Sep 74**

The Tantalus Ration--a scaffolding for some personality-core vectors. Shoham SG. **J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):119-44, Mar 75**

Drug abuse and related phenomena: an Adlerian approach. Steffenhagen RA. **J Individ Psychol 30(2):238-50, Nov 74**

Anxiety: the state-trait model and the interaction model. Shedletsky R, et al. **J Pers 42(4):511-27, Dec 74**

A comparison of predictions from consistency and affect theories for arousal during interpersonal disagreement. Gormly J. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(5):658-63, Nov 74**

Trait interrelations in implicit personality theories and questionnaire data. Stricker LJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(2):198-207, Aug 74**

Psychiatry for the family physician: the double bind. Hodge JR. **Med Times 103(7):110, 114-5, Jul 75**

Perception, binocular fusion, and an image theory of classical conditioning. King DL. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):531-7, Aug 74**

Alternative conceptualizations of space: implications for educational and clinical practice. Shilkret RB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):451-9, Aug 74**

Theories of the schizophrenic performance deficit: an integration theory synthesis. Magaro PA. **Prog Exp Pers Res 7:149-208, 1974 (89 ref.)**

The psychological theory of Michael Balint. Morse SJ. **Psychiatry Med 3(4):407-16, Oct 72**

Interactionism in personality from a historical perspective. Ekehammar B. **Psychol Bull 81(12):1026-48, Dec 74**

The enigmatic eidetic image: a critical examination of methods, data, and theories. Gray CR, et al. **Psychol Bull 82(3):383-407, May 75 (99 ref.)**

The development of moral thought: review and evaluation of Kohlberg's approach. Kurtines W, et al. **Psychol Bull 81(8):453-70, Aug 74 (40 ref.)**

Directly perceiving Gibson: a further reply to Gyr. Mace WM, et al. **Psychol Bull 82(1):137-41, Jan 75**

The subjective, experiential element in perception. Natsoulas T. **Psychol Bull 81(10):611-31, Oct 74 (101 ref.)**

A reinterpretation of research on aggression. Tedeschi JT, et al. **Psychol Bull 81(9):540-62, Sep 74 (98 ref.)**

An image theory of instrumental conditioning. King DL. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1115-22, Dec 74**

Contingency theory and classical autonomic excitatory and inhibitory conditioning: some problems of assessment and interpretation. Furedy JJ, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(1):98-105, Jan 75**

The method in psychotherapy. Fusswerk-Fursay J. **Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):439-443, 1974**

Phobias: broad-spectrum behavioral views. Lazarus AA. **Semin Psychiatry 4(2):85-92, May 72**

Learning theory approaches to the treatment of criminal behavior. Schwitzgebel RK. **Semin Psychiatry 3(3):328-44, Aug 71 (80 ref.)**

Balance and dissonance theories of the adoption and diffusion of an innovation applied to the IUCD. Kim HY. **Soc Biol 17(1):43-53, Mar 70**

[Attitudes and behavior: outline of a theory] Kraak B, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):274-87, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fear: atmosphere and body state] Schmitz H. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):5-17, 1973 (Ger)**

[Sexual inflation in light of the complaints and structural psychology] Wellek A. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):247-51, 1974 (Ger)**

[Psychology according to behavioral-reflexological fashion] Zellinger E. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):99-114, 1972 (Ger)**

[Several problems in the theory of psychopathology] Nshchenko GV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):942-4, 1974 (Rus)**

[Discussion of the article by B. IA. Pervomaĭskiĭ, published in the "Zh. Nevropatol. i Psikhiatr.", 5, 1973, pp. 774-777] Plotnikov VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1879-84, 1974 (Rus)**

[Phenomenological reduction in the formation of eidetic psychology. Phenomenological psychology] Yáñez Cortés R. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):173-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The law of initial values in psychiatry] Wilder J. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(3):211-8, May-Jun 74 (Spa)**

[Psychotherapy--dynamic or not] Ottosson JO. **Lakartidningen 72(21):2278-80, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

## PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

Warriors in white: some questions about the nature and mission of military medicine. Vastyan EA. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):327-42, Spring 74**

## PSYCHOLOGY

Psychology and the lie detector industry. Lykken DT. **Am Psychol 29(10):725-39, Oct 74**

Computer use in the psychology laboratory: a survey. Tepas DI. **Comput Programs Biomed 4(2):53-8, Oct 74**

Computer-based modeling and interpretation in medicine and psychology; the Rutgers Research Resource. Amarel S. **Fed Proc 33(12):2341-7, Dec 74**

Dentist and psychologist: ractical considerations for a team approach to the intensely anxious dental patient. Pinkham JR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):1022-6, May 75**

Letter: Psychology: a biological science. Sarty ME. **J Med Educ 49(10):1014, Oct 74**

Western literature on Soviet psychology and physiology of behavior: a selected bibliography. Mecacci L. **Pavlov J Biol Sci 9(4):233-45, Oct-Dec 74**

Aspects of the psychology of rheumatoid disease. Crown S, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):167-8, Nov 74**

[The influence of a built-up environment on the psychological state of people (author's transl)] Siede H. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):752-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### EDUCATION

Behavior modification in the home with students as co-therapists. Matefy RE, et al. **Am J Psychother 29(2):212-23, Apr 75**

Letter: Psychology in medical education. Hamilton M. **Lancet 1(7912):921-2, 19 Apr 75**

Teaching psychology to nurses. Hall J. **Nurs Times 70(47):1828-9, 21 Nov 74**

Emotional relations between the student and the patient in the process of education. Blažević D, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):176-9, 1975**

[Permission to be a physician. Introduction of psychology into the 1st-year, 1st-cycle medical studies] Bourguignon O, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2035-8, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Psychological understanding of the patient or medical psychology as fundamental knowledge in medicine] Schneider PB.
**Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(8):665-72, Aug 74 (Fre)**
[Synopsis of medical psychology (author's transl)] Ploeger A. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1677-82, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The psychological training of the hypnotherapist] Parietti P. **Minerva Med 65(63):3279-83, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

HISTORY

1974 anniversaries. Mora G. **Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1348-53, Dec 74**
Medical numismatic notes, XVII: medallists in psychiatry and psychology. Kiell N.
**Bull NY Acad Med 51(3):439-49, Mar 75**
The unconscious of the 19th century psychologic physician. Mendel JG. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):668-71, May 75**
Psychological insight between enlightenment and early romanticism. Kellner J, et al.
**Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):282-92, Dec 74**
On human learning. First commencement address, Experimental College, Institute for Behavioral Research. Rioch DM. **Psychiatry 37(4):401-6, Nov 74**
Contributions to the history of psychology: XXII. Sidney Marshall Jourard: 1926-1974. Webb WB.
**Psychol Rep 36(2):533-4, Apr 75**

METHODS

[A method of probabilistic evaluation of delayed reactions] Aminev GA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1301-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

## PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED

[Psychology and the bionator] Jacques A.
**Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):457-64, 1974 (Fre)**
[Fine arts and neurology] Torgersen J.
**Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):981-6, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

EDUCATION

"Behavioral contracting" as a technique for facilitating effective professional/paraprofessional interaction. Wolf K, et al.
**Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:243-51, 1973**

## PSYCHOLOGY, CLINICAL

Radio telemetry in clinical psychology and related areas. Miklich DR. **Am Psychol 30(3):419-25, Mar 75**
Biometric approach to psychopathology: abnormal and clinical psychology-statistical, epidemiological, and diagnostic approaches. Zubin J, et al.
**Annu Rev Psychol 26:621-71, 1975 (298 ref.)**
Program evaluation as a part of clinical practice: an administrator's position. Mayer MF. **Child Welfare 54(6):379-94, Jun 75**
Clinical psychology in the Soviet Union. Lauterbach W. **Compr Psychiatry 15(6):483-93, Nov-Dec 74**
Editorial: Reality oriented views in clinical psychology. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):587-8, Oct 74**
Perception of symptomatic behaviors. Longin HE.
**J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):812-8, Dec 74**
Sex differences in the eyes of expert personality assessors: unwarranted conclusions. Werner PD, et al. **J Pers Assess 39(2):110-3, Apr 75**
General practice and clinical psychology -- some arguments for a closer liaison. Kincey JA.
**J R Coll Gen Pract 24(149):882-8, Dec 74**
Clinical and "actuarial" evaluation of organic brain damage by psychologists and non-psychologists using the Memory-for-Designs. Blankenhorn A, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):99-102, Feb 75**
Receptive styles of implicit communication: a look at student actors and clinicians. Fried SB.
**Percept Mot Skills 40(1):230, Feb 75**
Contributions to the history of psychology: XX. A review of selected aspects of texts in abnormal psychology. LeUnes A. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1319-26, Dec 74**
[Institutionalized depressivity. Structural effect of hospitalization on the mental situation of the patient] Rohde JJ. **Internist (Berlin) 15(5):277-82, May 74 (Ger)**
[Chances of clinical psychology] Arnds HG.
**Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(7):265-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Role and work of a psychologist in the diagnosis and rehabilitation of tuberculous patients] Trojanek S. **Gruzlica 42(12):1147-54, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[The function of the psychologist in the mental health services] **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):214-7, Jun 74 (Spa)**
[Notions of epistemology for physicians, psychiatrist and psychologists] Nuñez FO.
**Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):168-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Relation of psychology and sophrology in stomatology practice] Salavert Girona A.
**An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(6):491-510, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)**
[Psychological aspects of medical practice] Adis Castro G. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr 36(4):260-7, Dec 73 (Spa)**

EDUCATION

Effect of context on teaching of psychology to medical students. O'Farrell V. **Br J Med Educ 8(4):251-4, Dec 74**
Attitude patterns of applied and academic clinical psychologists toward current training issues in clinical psychology. Thelen MH, et al.
**J Clin Psychol 31(1):165-7, Jan 75**
Editorial: Psychology in medical education. **Lancet 1(7907):620, 15 Mar 75**
[Inaugural lecture in a course of medical psychology and psychosomatic medicine] Luminet D.
**Rev Med Liege 30(2):33-40, 15 Jan 75 (Fre)**
[Problems and experiences in the topic psychological formation of the physician] Canestrari R.
**Minerva Med 65(90):4735-41, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)**
[Psychologic formation of the physician] Cardis O.
**Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):12-4, Nov 74 (Ita)**
[The first 3 years of study: medical psychology and social medicine] Cederblad M, et al.
**Lakartidningen 71(38):3510-2, 18 Sep 74 (Swe)**

HISTORY

Bruno Klopfer: another view. Brawer FB.
**J Pers Assess Spec No:22-4, 1974**
Bruno Klopfer in perspective. Hertz MR.
**J Pers Assess Spec No:6-21, 1974**
[20 years of clinical psychology in Croatia] Jelena TS.
**Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):301-5, 1973 (Cro)**
[Development of clinical psychology in the United States in the last 20 years. Results of a study trip] Rausch de Traubenberg N.
**Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22(6):405-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

## PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Discrimination learning differences and similarities as a function of brain index. Riddell W, et al.
**Physiol Behav 13(3):401-5, Sep 74**

**PSYCHOLOGY, CRIMINAL** see CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY

## PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL

HISTORY

Contributions to the history of psychology. 18. William H. Burnham: forgotten psychologist and educational pioneer. Nance RD. **Psychol Rep 35(1):147-51, Aug 74**

METHODS

Educational psychotherapy of preschoolers. Stein M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):618-34, Aut 74**

## PSYCHOLOGY, EXPERIMENTAL

HISTORY

Hermann Lotze's critique of Johannes Müller's doctrine of specific sense energies. Woodward WR.
**Med Hist 19(2):147-57, Apr 75**

INSTRUMENTATION

Improved automated apparatus for recording rotation (circling behavior) in rats or mice. Greenstein S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):507-10, May-Jun 75**
Inexpensive digital recorder for measuring the activity of mice. Oashi M, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):321-5, Aug 74**

METHODS

Semiautomatic conversion of behavioral data from film to paper tape for computer analysis. Höhne A, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):317-9, Aug 74**

## PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

People and work: some contemporary issues. Shimmin S. **Br J Ind Med 32(2):93-101, May 75 (83 ref.)**
A program of industrial consultation by a community mental health center. Lepkin M.
**Community Ment Health J 11(1):74-81, Spr 75**
Relationship between organizational climate and the situational favorableness dimension of Fiedler's contingency model. Csoka LS. **J Appl Psychol 60(2):273-7, Apr 75**
The reciprocal nature of influence between leader and subordinate. Greene CN. **J Appl Psychol 60(2):187-93, Apr 75**
How does management utilize the clinician? Blau BA.
**J Occup Med 16(11):752, Nov 74**
WORK IN AMERICA: implications for labor. Connole AW. **J Occup Med 16(11):725-7, Nov 74**
WORK IN AMERICA: a psychiatric critique. Hess H.
**J Occup Med 16(11):736-7, Nov 74**
WORK IN AMERICA: the corporate viewpoint and critique. Kami MJ. **J Occup Med 16(11):720-4, Nov 74**
The meaning of work--1974. McLean A.
**J Occup Med 16(11):707-9, Nov 74**
Occupational mental health--a clinical perspective. Robbins DB. **J Occup Med 16(11):735, Nov 74**
[Multidimensional psycho-medical research in a textile factory in northern Italy] Lacquaniti A, et al. **Med Lav 66(2):85-99, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Are certain air accidents explainable through the difficulties of existence?] Sirot J.
**Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1061-2, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)**
[Industrial psychology studies on subjects engaged in difficult work for the rational formation of working sites] Reumschüssel S, et al.
**Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1019-24, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY

The impact of military service on the male adolescent. Wagner H. **Adolescence 10(37):71-4, Spr 75**
[Genocide and the psychology of guilt] Jakubik A.
**Przegl Lek 32(1):15-21, 1975 (Pol)**
[Problems of mental hygiene and psychoprophylaxis in the work of the troop physician] Elinskif MP, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):79-80, Jan 74 (Rus)**
[Psychophysiological selection of military specialists for operators] Kurpita PN, et al. **Voen Med Zh (8):51-4, Aug 73 (Rus)**
[Role of the troop physician in the moral and psychological preparation of troops] Sivachenko TA, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):78-9, Jan 74 (Rus)**
[Some medical aspects of the morale and psychological training of troups] Voropaf AV. **Voen Med Zh (1):10-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

## PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL

Pastoral care presence:sacraments, ethics, and community. van der Poel CJ. **Hosp Prog 56(5):80-4, May 75**
CHSLP pastoral care model. Wheelock RE.
**Hosp Prog 56(1):48-53, Jan 75**

**PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL** see PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY

**PSYCHOLOGY, SCHIZOPHRENIC** see SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY

## PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL

see related
RACE RELATIONS
Symposium the city: a viable environment for the elderly? Phase I. A psychologist's reaction. Lawton MP. **Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):43-4, Feb 75**
II. The Hartford ghetto, 1973: pitfalls and problems of community psychology. Berg KR.
**Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):225-7, Apr 75**
I. A community psychologist in the Hartford ghetto: 1968. Berg KR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):222-5, Apr 75**
Psychosocial and psychosexual aspects of errors of pubertal onset and development. Money J, et al.
**Hum Biol 46(1):173-81, Feb 74**
Organization of psychosocial care in a teaching hospital. Cleghorn JM. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):55-66, 1974**
[Ideas on the graded psychosocial care system within the scope of rehabilitation of dialysis patients] Heinemann L, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):19-28, Jan 74 (Ger)**
[Community psychiatry and psychology] Castro GA.
**Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(1):23-31, Feb 74 (Spa)**

## PSYCHOMETRICS

The CAGE questionnaire: validation of a new alcoholism screening instrument. Mayfield D, et al.
**Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1121-3, Oct 74**
The application of a method of content analysis to psychotherapy research. Gottschalk LA.
**Am J Psychother 28(4):488-99, Oct 74 (29 ref.)**
Psychometric, personality and anthropometric variation in a group of Oxfordshire villages. Harrison GA, et al. **Ann Hum Biol 1(4):385-81, Oct 74**
Volunteer bias and personality traits in sexual

standards research. Barker WJ, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):161-71, Mar 75
A comparative psychometric assessment of psychogeriatric and geriatric patients. Cowan DW, et al. Br J Psychiatry 127:33-41, Jul 75
Psychometric patterns as predictors of outcome following hip surgery. Pinter I, et al. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):202-10, Oct 74
The measurement of pessimism: the hopelessness scale. Beck AT, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):861-5, Dec 74
The validity and reliability of the visual analogue mood scale. Luria RE. J Psychiatr Res 12(1):51-7, Apr 75
Measurement of appetite disturbances in psychiatric disorders. Robinson RG, et al. J Psychiatr Res 12(1):59-68, Apr 75
Reliability of the mobility index as an 'intentional' variable. Jacobs KW. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):386, Aug 74
Psychometric properties of the Ohio State leadership scales. Schriesheim C, et al. Psychol Bull 81(11):756-65, Nov 74 (48 ref.)
Letter: Reliability study of the Holmes and Rahe Schedule of Recent Experiences. Krol WF, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):436-9, Sep-Oct 73
[Psychometric methods in investigation of dementia--differential diagnostic problems] Hagberg B. Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2947-9, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

METHODS

Psychometric assessment of phobias and obsessions. Pinkava V. Scott Med J 20(1 SUPPL):13-5, 1975
[Study of a selection procedure designed for students of schools for medical technicians. (Completory note on the experiences with an enlarged sample using the same statistical methods) (author's transl)] Stiebritz H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):297-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

[Clinical study of 114 children with perceptual motor dysfonction (author's transl)] Kulakowski S. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(3):165-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Motor deficit of retarded infants and young children. Molnar GE. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):393-8, Sep 74
Specific motor disabilities in Down's syndrome. Frith U, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(4):293-301, Oct 74
[Analysis of speech development disorders in children with manifestations damage to other nervous system functions] Slenzak J, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(3):341-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Psychological testing in depressive illness. I. Psychomotor performance. Gill J, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):470-3, Nov 74
[Further experience with a psychomotor detection test for the pediatrist (author's transl)] Gleiss J. Klin Paediatr 186(4):287-96, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of the significance of the Lincoln-Oseretzky scale and the Frosting test in the diagnosis of psychomotor disorders] Gross-Selbeck G, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):333-4, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Denver test -- diagnostic test of psychomotor development of the child] Slenzak J, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:47-76, 1973 (Pol)
[Clinical study of surprise-synkinesia and surprise-epilepsy] Moya G, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(5):429-34, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Value of sulpiride in kinetic disorders] Quidu M. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):397-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Birth weight and psychomotor performance in rural Guatemala. Lasky RE, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):566-9, May 75
Aspartylglucosaminuria: psychomotor retardation masquerading as a mucopolysaccharidosis. Isenberg JN, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):713-7, May 75
[Problem of psychomotor agitation in the comatose patient] Heymans G, et al. Brux Med 54(6):381-3, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Mannonidosis. Apropos of 5 cases] Farriaux JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1867-70, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The personality of children with weak posture] Sell G, et al. Z Orthop 113(1):97-102, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Brain damage in mucopolysaccharidosis (33 cases)] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(8):509-11, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Inhibition of psychomotor development in an infant with folic acid deficiency] Krawczuk J. Pediatr Pol 48(2):227-9, Feb 73 (Pol)
[Psychosomatic development of undernourished children in the 1st year of life] Marek A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(5):589-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Psychomomtor disorders of patients with endogenous depression syndromes] Strzyżewski W. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):575-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)
[Neurological syndromes in bronchial asthma in children] Kaganov Siu, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Neurologic complications in pancreatitis] Martynov IuS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):852-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: A syndrome of partial aniridia, unilateral renal agenesis, and mild psychomotor retardation in siblings. Sommer A, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):870-2, Dec 74
[Deletion of chromosome D (13q - ) in a child with psychomotor retardation] Adámek R, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(1):51-2, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neurological findings associated with spatial disorders in children. Salzarulo P, et al. Perception 1(1):49-55, 1972
[Relations between binocular vision, motor and congnitive development and EEG] Harrison-Covello A, et al. Perception 1(4):427-40, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Auditory responses to acoustic stimuli and the psychomotor development of children with myelomeningocele (author's transl)] Sobieszczańska-Radoszewska L, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:193-202, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

REHABILITATION

Neurodevelopment and sensory integration. Norton Y. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):93-100, Feb 75

THERAPY

[Fundamentals of rhythmic-psychomotor music therapy. An objective-oriented therapy for children and adolescents with developmental disturbances] Göllnitz G. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(4-5):130-4, 1975
A sensory-integrative approach to schizophrenia. King LJ. Am J Occup Ther 28(9):529-36, Oct 74
[Treatment of acute emotional disturbances] Flügel KA. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2108-11, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Disorders of the motoric development in early brain damage and their management] Neuhäuser G. Med Welt 25(45):1870-7, Nov 74 (Ger)

PSYCHONEUROSES see NEUROSES

PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY see SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

## PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

Psychopathology and politics reconsidered. Zaleznik A. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):145-62, Mar 75
Does "abnormal psychology" drive students crazy? Keutzer CS. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):318-26, Apr 75
[Psychological problems in heterologous insemination] Gigon U, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):21-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychopathology, diagnosis and neurosurgical therapy of internal hydrocephalus in adults] Haerter H, et al. Nervenarzt 45(9):486-8, Sep 74 (Ger)
[The glass licenciate: Psychopathology of artistic creation in Cervantes] Dieckhöfer K. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114(2):357-65, 1974 (Ger)
[Several problems in the theory of psychopathology] Nshchenko GV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):942-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Discussion of the article by B. IA. Pervomaĭskiĭ, published in the "Zh. Nevropatol. i Psikhiatr.", 5, 1973, pp. 774-777] Plotnikov VV, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1879-84, 1974 (Rus)
[Place of psychopathology in the system of psychiatric disciplines] Pogády J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):383-8, Dec 74 (Slo)

HISTORY

[Psychopathology of endogenous psychoses in the BRD since 1945 (author's transl)] Glatzel J. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(11):576-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The short novel "The jealous Estremaduran", an example of Cervantes' psychopathology] Dieckhöfer VK. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(1):149-54, 1975 (Ger)

## PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

see related PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS
A pharmacological model with rhesus monkeys for the prediction of selective depression of psychic functions. Müller-Calgan H. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):62-4, Mar 74
Personality trait stability-lability and its significance for pharmacological research. Slínská J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):119-21, May 74
Basic concepts of psychopharmacological research as applied to the psychopharmacological analysis of the amygdala. Richardson JS. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):543-62, 1974 (141 ref.)
Psychopharmacologic management of patients: a method for recording treatment decisions. Kupfer DJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):186-8, Feb 75
An operant counting scale for children: A preliminary methodological psychoactive-drug case study. Sheinbein ML, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):142-9, Spring 75
New developments in human psychopharmacology. Praag HM van. Compr Psychiatry 15(5):389-401, Sep-Oct 74
A pharmacological model of the pathophysioloyg of schizophrenia. Klawans HL Jr, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(5):267-75, May75
The importance of methodology in drug studies using EEG. Scott DF, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):670-2, Dec 74
Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy: paradoxes problems and progress. Formulated by the Committee on Research. Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 9(93):263-434, Mar 75
Confronting the other drug problem. Steinfels P. Hastings Cent Rep 2(5):4-6, Nov 72
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Discussion. Cole JO. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):185-8, 1974
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Discussion. Lipsitt DR. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):160-4, 1974
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Research considerations in geriatric psychopharmacology. Salzman C, et al. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):165-84, 1974
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Discussion. Savitsky E. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):203-7, 1974
Conceptual issues in the use of drugs for the treatment of aggression in man. Lion JR. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(2-1):76-82, Feb 75 (47 ref.)
Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy: paradoxes, problems and progress GAP report 93. Dembicki E. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):52-3, Jul-Aug 75
Psychiatric drugs and trends: the law and the prescribing of narcotics, methadone, and other controlled substances. Dembicki EL. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):36-7, Mar-Apr 75
NOSIE--30: history and current status of its use in pharmacopsychiatric research. Honigfeld G. Med Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):238-63, 1974 (174 ref.)
Psychological measurements in Psychopharmacology. Introduction. Pichot P. Med Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):1-7, 1974
Effects of neuropharmacological agents on microsomal membrane: influence on deoxyribonucleic acid-membrane interactions in vitro. Kubinski H, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):969-75, Nov 74
Anesthesiologic considerations in psychiatric convulsive therapy. Dell'Aria S, et al. PDM 5-6(9-12;1-8):70-81, Jan-Dec 74
Anesthesiologic considerations in psychiatric convulsive therapy. Kell'Aria S, et al. PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):70-81, Jan-Dec 74
Papers on psychopharmacological research from the Austrian literature. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):58-60, Jul 74
Psychopharmacology--a recurring bibliography. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(2):S1-A89, Apr 75
The new regulations on human experimentation-civil liberties, emotions, and rational perspectives. Blumberg I. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):14-5, Jul 75
Proceedings: Practical application of basic and clinical research findings. Davis JM. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):22-3, Oct 74
Proceedings: Changing patterns of psychotropic drugs in Massachusetts mental hospitals. DiMascio A. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):24-8, Oct 74
Michigan neuropsychopharmacology research program. Domino EF. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):57, Jul 75
Annotated bibliography from the Italian literature. Giordano PL, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):40-7,

Jan 75
Ethical issues and subject protection in psychopharmacology research. Itil T. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(1):18-9, Jan 75
Quantum calculations for psychopharmacology. Kaufman JJ. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):64, Jul 75
Swiss papers on psychopharmacology, 1973. Kielholz P. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(1):48-52, Jan 75
Guidelines for the conduct of clinical trials. **FDA** guidelines for psychotropic drugs. Levine J. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(4):70-91, Oct 74
Papers on psychopharmacology from the Norwegian literature--1956-1973. Lingjaerde O. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(1):35-9, Jan 75
Distinguishing between patterns of drug indications and patterns of drug effects. Overall JE. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):17, Jul 75
A bibliography of papers on psychopharmacology by Dutch authors. van Praag HM. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(2):71-3, Apr 75
Editorial: Thoughts of an ex-editor. Kornetsky C. **Psychopharmacologia** 42(1):1-4, 30 Apr 75
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: a psychiatrist's view. Cole JO. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):261-4, Aug 72
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: an internist's view. Hollister LE. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):265-9, Aug 72
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: a pharmacologist's view. Lasagna L. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):271-82, Aug 72
The impact of scientific models on clinical psychopharmacology: a psychiatrist's view. Lehmann HE. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):255-9, Aug 72
[New trends in human psychopharmacology] van Praag HM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(49):1869-77, 7 Dec 74 (28 ref.) (Dut)
[Effect of psychopharmacologic agents on driving ability] Kielholz P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 31(9):606-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current psychopharmacological agents in anesthesiology] Harkányi I, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(42):2066-9, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Experimental aggression states in psychopharmacological research] Roliński Z. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 28(5):697-722, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Methods of evaluating psychopharmacological agents experimentally] Barkov NK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):730-9, 1973 (Rus)
[Psychopharmacological drugs in childhood psychiatry. Bibliographic analysis] Fuster P, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 2(4):249-68, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Interaction between alcohol and drugs] Soehring K, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):80-5, 1969 (34 ref.) (Spa)
[Psychiatry and medicine] Holmberg G. **Lakartidningen** 72(26):2773-6, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Usefulness and hazards of psychopharmacological agents] Marino A. **Clin Ter** 71(1):3-12, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

HISTORY

[Drug-therapy related changes in the history of schizophrenia during 2 different stages in the development of psychopharmacology] Avrutskiĭ GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1376-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Psychological effects of drugs. A factor analytic approach. Nash H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 159(6):444-8, Dec 74

STANDARDS

Psychotropic hedonism vs. pharmacological Calvinism. Klerman GL. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(4):1-3, Sep 72

## PSYCHOPHYSICS

see related
DIFFERENTIAL THRESHOLD
Functional properties of the olfactory system: psychophysics. Dimensional salience of odors. Moskowitz HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):1-16, 27 Sep 74
Contributions to the physicochemical dimensions of odor: a psychophysical approach. Schiffman SS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):164-83, 27 Sep 74
12-month follow-up of yoga and bio-feedback in the management of hypertension. Patel C. **Lancet** 1(7898):62-4, 11 Jan 75
On the psychophysical law: an information theory interpretation. Siomopoulos V. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):8-10, Feb 75
Letter: Acupuncture, pain, and signal detection theory. **Science** 189(4196):65-8, 4 Jun 75

HISTORY

Ernst Mach on the vestibular organ 100 years ago. Henn V, et al. **ORL** 37(3):138-48, 1975

INSTRUMENTATION

[Measure of tactile thresholds by means of a Rey's modified esthesiometer] Gillot-de Vries F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):144-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

Thymometry: a technique for measuring feelings. Peck RE. **Behav Neuropsychiatry** 5(7-12):8-12, Oct 73-Mar 74
Non-metric scaling of loudness. I. 1000-Hz tones. Richards AM. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(2):582-8, Aug 74
Animal psychophysics: improvements in the tracking method. Harrison JM, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 23(1):141-7, Jan 75

## PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

Psychosomatic aspects of amenorrhoea. Ihalainen O. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (262):1-139, 1975
Letter: A physical symptom in bipolar episodes. Hudgens RW. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):567, May 75
Psychogenic factors in kidney transplant rejection: a case study. Viederman M. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):957-9, Sep 75
Psychogenic rheumatism. Kaplan H. **Ariz Med** 32(4):280-1, Apr 75
Editorial: Patients who want you to fail. McGrath WB. **Ariz Med** 31(12):934-6, Dec 74
Eczema, darkly mirror of the mind. Ironside W. **Australas J Dermatol** 15(1):5-9, Apr 74
Letter: "The function and organisation of an oral medicine clinic". Forman GH, et al. **Br Dent J** 137(3):87, 6 Aug 74
Psychogenesis and somatogenesis of common symptoms. Huapaya LV. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(9):1109-13, 3 May 75 (8 ref.)
Psychological assessment of factors affecting pain. Pos R. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(11):1213-5, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Psychological factors in cancer. Taylor GJ. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(4):421-2, Aug 74
Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome symptom onset at age 35. Araneta E, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(4):224-30, Summer 75
Psychiatry of somatic diseases: epidemiology, pathogenesis, classification. Lipowski ZJ. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(2):105-24, Mar-Apr 75 (93 ref.)
The possible effect of meteorological stress on cancer and its importance for psychosomatic cancer research. Tromp SW. **Experientia** 30(12):1474-8, 15 Dec 74 (29 ref.)
Some psychological aspects of industrial injury. Berger JC. **Ill Med J** 147(4):364, 384, Apr 75
Observations of psychosocial factors and their relationship to organic disease. Backus FI, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):499-515, Fall 74
Physical illness and psychopathology. Lipowski ZJ. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):483-97, Fall 74
The current state of the concept of a psychosomatic disorder. Weiss JH. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):473-82, Fall 74
Undiagnosed abdominal pain. Walsh N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci SUPPL**:38-48, Jun 75
Psychophysiologic disorders of micturition. Rowan EL. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(3):251-2, Feb 75
Psychosomatic aspects of endocrine disorders of the voice. van Gelder L. **J Commun Disord** 7(3):257-62, Sep 74
Anxiety and atopic dermatitis. Garrie EV, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):742, Oct 74
Letters to the editor: Psychogenic backache. Pace JB. **J Fam Pract** 1(3-4):2, Nov-Dec 74
Psychogenic backache: the missing dimension. Sarno JE. **J Fam Pract** 1(2):8-12, Aug 74
Infantile psychogenic water drinking. Linshaw MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):520-2, Oct 74
Jung's and Rorschach's contributions toward a psychobiological typology (an example of Whitehead's concept of process). Booth G. **J Pers Assess** Spec No:68-73, 1974
Controlled study of effect psychotherapy self-reported maladaptive traits, anxiety scores and psychosomatic disease attitudes. Maultsby MC Jr, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(2):121-32, May 74
Irritable bowel syndrome vs ulcerative colitis: psychofunctional disturbance vs psychosomatic disease? Bonfils S, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(4):291-6, Aug 74
Psychiatric disturbance and post-vagotomy diarrhoea. Johnstone EC, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):205-8, Jun 74
Psychogenic breathlessness in general practice. Salinsky JV. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 24(140):217-8, Mar 74
Psychosomatic illnesses and biofeedback, unlocking answers. Kentsmith DK. **Nebr Med J** 59(10):380-2, Oct 74
Psychologic aspects of childhood asthma. Mattsson A. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(1):77-88, Feb 75 (18 ref.)
Psychosomatic pain. Horder J. **Physiotherapy** 60(5):137-40, May 74
Psychiatric aspects of low back pain. Wolkind SN. **Physiotherapy** 60(3):75-7, Mar 74
Psychosomatic disorders of the mouth and face. Harris M. **Practitioner** 214(1281):372-9, Mar 75
Obsessive-compulsive aspects of obesity. Salzman L. **Psychiatry Med** 3(1):29-36, Jan 72
Somatic compliance and hyposalivation: physiological considerations. Marder MZ, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(4):633-6, Win 74-75
Headache: a biopsychological perspective. Bakal DA. **Psychol Bull** 82(3):369-82, May 75 (81 ref.)
Editorial: Restraint ulceration as an experimental disease model. Ackerman SH. **Psychosom Med** 37(1):4-7, Jan-Feb 75
Psychogenic purpura in a man. Klein RF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 37(1):41-9, Jan-Feb 75
Letter: Psychosomatic aspects of bronchial asthma. Weiss JH. **Psychosom Med** 35(5):439-41, Sep-Oct 73
Emotion and heart failure. Bishop LF, et al. **Psychosomatics** 12(6):412-5, Nov-Dec 71
Psychosomatic study of angina pectoris. Ishikawa H, et al. **Psychosomatics** 12(6):390-7, Nov-Dec 71
New approaches to the evaluation and treatment of insomnia. (Preliminary results). Karacan I, et al. **Psychosomatics** 12(2):81-8, Mar-Apr 71
Psychosomatic aspects of central serous retinopathy. A review and case report. Lipowski ZJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 12(6):398-401, Nov-Dec 71
Psychosomatic factors in the epidemiology of infectious mononucleosis. Roark GE. **Psychosomatics** 12(6):402-11, Nov-Dec 71
Psychosomatic aspects in myocardial infarction in comparison with angina pectoris. Dongier M. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):123-31, 1974 (44 ref.)
Depression and psychosomatic illness. Dorfman W. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):87-93, 1974 (16 ref.)
Symptom formation reconsidered in psychosomatic terms. Pinkerton P. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):44-54, 1974
Transcultural psychosomatics. Wittkower ED, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):1-12, 1974 (37 ref.)
Masked depression in men with low back pain. Forrest AJ, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 13(3):148-53, Aug 74
[Psychosomatic medicine and sexuology (author's transl)] Denk Z. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):207-8, Apr 74 (Cze)
[Psychosomatic factors of sterility (author's transl)] Uhlíř M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):189-91, Apr 74 (Cze)
[The general practitioner faced with the problems of psychosomatic medicine] Duret-Cosyns S. **Brux Med** 54(11):629-33, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Problems posed in general medicine by atypical forms of depressive states] Sutter JM. **Cah Med** 14(7):569-73, 30 Jun 73 (Fre)
[Chronobiological study of circadian rhythm of emotional activity in comparative psychopathology] Poirel C, et al. **Encephale** 62(6):506-12, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Letter: Psychogenic sterility] Reboul J. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):743, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Introduction to psychosomatic medicine of the infant] Cotte MF. **Pediatrie** 29(4):437-9, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Lectures on general medicine. 4. Psychogenic diseases. - 5. Psychology of the physician patient relationship] Braun RN. **Med Klin** 69(48):1998-2005, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[General psychophysiological disorders in general practice] Curtius F, et al. **Med Welt** 25(45):1886-7, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Central nervous and psychosomatic aspects of hypertension] von Eiff AW. **Med Welt** 25(49):2077-82, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Hypertension and psychosomatic medicine] Hittmair A. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(47):2099-100, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of cholelithiasis] Geyer M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 26(8):457-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychogenic headache] Ihde M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 26(8):449-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The importance of mental influences in skin diseases] Woeber K. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 27(3-4):44-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Significance of sociological relationships in epidemiological research and in the control of cardiovascular diseases (CVD), specially of ischemic heart diseases. Report on preliminary partial results of the WHO intervention study (Erfurt group) with special reference to psychosocial factors, conflict situation, and conflict experience] Kunzendorff E, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(19):1041-4, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[The mind and rheumatism. Report on the symposium

"Psychosomatic pain syndrome of the locomotor apparatus" at the Rheumatologic clinic, University of Basle, May 10 and 11, 1974] Weintraub A. **Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):442-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Reflex physiopathie syndrome, paralysis and contractures] Borellini A. **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):581-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The psycho-coronary syndrome] Campailla G. **G Clin Med 55(8):525-37, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Psychological problems in the pelvic congestion syndrome] Cerutti R. **Minerva Ginecol 27(3):188-90, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Hypnosis and psychosomatic disorders] Benatti G. **Minerva Med 65(63):3270-4, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Nervous vomiting in children. Psychological interpretation] Di Pietro Tolentino MG. **Minerva Pediatr 26(27):1345-54, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A case of ulcerative colitis associated with pica. Psychological and clinical study] Di Cagno L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(35):1768-77, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A psychosomatic study of the patients with postlaparotomy complaints (author's transl)] Takayama T. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(8):519-46, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Mental aspects of allergic diseases] Rafiński T. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(5):217-9, 3 Feb 75 (20 ref.) (Pol)**

[Psychopathology of coughing] Tyrakowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(43):1847-8, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Psychosomatic aspects of pruritus] Czubalski K. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):551-6, Sep-Oct 74 (45 ref.) (Pol)**

[Role of neurogenic factors in the genesis of somatic diseases] Vein AM, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):11-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Variants of psychosomatic development in hypertensive disease] Eremeev MS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1699-703, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Image of the body and psichosomatic medicine (author's transl)] Pankow C. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):343-55, May 73 (Spa)**

[Let the patients put themselves on the sicklist] Fichtelius KE. **Lakartidningen 72(13):1302, 26 Mar 75 (Swe)**

### COMPLICATIONS

The structure of somatic and psychic neurotic symptoms in prisoner-toxicomans. Cepelák J. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):234-5, Aug 74**

Iatrogenic impotence in an infertility clinic: illustrative case. Bullock JL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):476-8, 15 Oct 74**

Psychogenic aspects of facial pain. Harris M. **Br Dent J 136(5):199-202, 5 Mar 74**

Psychiatric and psychosomatic illness in the deaf. Mahapatra SB. **Br J Psychiatry 125:450-1, Nov 74**

The nature of somatic complaints among psychiatric patients: the Chinese case. Tseng W. **Compr Psychiatry 16(3):237-45, May-Jun 75**

Psycho-sexual disorders and their treatment: Part II. Haslam MT. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):51-62, 1975**

Chronic MPD, group therapy and psychodynamics. Marbach JJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):827-33, Apr 75**

A psychophysiologic concept of temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Gold SI. **NY State Dent J 41(4):214-7, Apr 75 (27 ref.)**

[Comments of psychosomatics in sexuology] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):217-9, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Dysmenorrhoea as a psychosomatic disorder (author's transl)] Zdímalová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):178-80, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[The psyche and hypertension] Rimón R. **Duodecim 90(9):695-702, 1974 (36 ref.) (Fin)**

[Psychosomatics of the peptic ulcer. Review] Blümer F. **Fortschr Med 92(22):926-34, 22 Aug 74 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Psychosomatic aspects in the diagnosis of depression] Pöldinger W. **Internist (Berlin) 15(5):232-7, May 74 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of psychogenic hearing disturbances (author's transl)] Kumpf W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):421-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Adrenal and emotional factors as possible etiologic agents in one case of secondary amenorrhea with hyperthecosis (author's transl)] Neves-E-Castro M, et al. **Reproduccion 1(1):13-24, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics envisaged from the neurological view-point (author's transl)] Cigánek L. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):169-70, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Psychosomatic and sexuological problems in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):161-5, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Psychosomatic aspects of obesity] Jinich H. **Gac Med Mex 110(1):35-9, Jul 75 (Spa)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Psychogenic symptoms: criteria for diagnosis. Baker RM. **Am Fam Physician 11(4):130-2, Apr 75**

Chronic pelvic pain. Glinter KP. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(4):335-41, Dec 74**

[Significance of medicopsychological examinations in the pr+tice of social medicine. Apropos of 100 medicopsychological examinations] Clère J, et al. **Med Leg Dommage Corpor 7(2):158-62, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Factor analysis of child behavior disorders] Schmidtchen S, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(7):270-6, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Developmental observations on somatic complaints of clinically treated neurotics] Ermann M. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):378-83, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Organic psycho-syndrome and EEG (author's transl)] Danielczyk W. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(7):558-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Psychogenic headaches with mixed anxiety and depression. Diamond S. **Ill Med J 147(3):268-9, Mar 75**

Flupenthixol (fluanxol) in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders in medicine. Van Coller PE. **Psychosomatics 12(4):256-9, Jul-Aug 71**

[Psychopharmacological treatment of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology (author's transl)] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):184-5, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Dogmatil in psychosomatic urologic diseases] Mazeman E. **Lille Med 20(1):74-5, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Experiences with Demetrin in general practice] Loos KH, et al. **Med Welt 25(42):1726-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Haloperidol in psychosomatic syndromes] Sargil AA. **Harefuah 87(8):360-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Experimental studies in guinea pigs of the behavioral and electrocardiographic effects of bromazepam. Clinical research on its use in the treatment of some psychosomatic syndromes] Bianchi A, et al. **Clin Ter 73(5):441-59, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Usefulness and hazards of psychopharmacological agents] Marino A. **Clin Ter 71(1):3-12, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Gefarnax in the treatment of gastrointestinal diseases of psychosomatic origin] Bianchi A, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 18(3):175-81, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Certain therapeutic properties of embryonic extract] Batrak SP. **Vrach Delo 0(11):121-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dogmatil in dermatology] Méndez García L. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):215-9, May-Jun 72 (Spa)**

### ETIOLOGY

Acute episodic psychophysiological decompensation (AEPPD). I. The individual's psychosomatic position. Barcai A. **Br J Med Psychol 47(2):163-72, Jun 74**

Acute episodic psychophysiological decompensation (AEPPD). II. Influence of group or family in the maintenance of the individual in his psychosomatic position. Barcai A. **Br J Med Psychol 47(2):173-80, Jun 74**

Psychological complications in women undergoing voluntary sterilization by salpingectomy. Khorana AB, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 127:67-70, Jul 75**

Study problems in Ugandan secondary school students: a controlled evaluation. Minde KK. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):131-7, Aug 74**

Private school activities and psychosomatic problems in Japanese children. Matsumoto K, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):161-5, Spring 75**

Somatic pain and school avoidance. Berger HG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):819-21, 824-6, Oct 74**

A case of somatic expression of family and environmental stress. Koch CR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):815-8, Oct 74**

The psychological problems of ostomates. McCawley A, et al. **Conn Med 39(3):151-5, Mar 75**

The role of developmental factors in susceptibility to disease. Ader R. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):367-76, Fall 74**

From the symbolic stimulus to the pathophysiological response: neurophysiological mechanisms. Kiely WF. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):517-29, Fall 74**

Psychological stress and coping in adaptation and illness. Lazarus RS. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):321-33, Fall 74 (36 ref.)**

Family process and psychosomatic disease. Meissner WW. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):411-30, Fall 74 (164 ref.)**

Determinants of physiological responses to symbolic stimuli: the role of the social environment. Moos RH. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):389-99, Fall 74**

Biosocial resonation: a conceptual model of the links between social behavior and physical illness. Moss GE. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):401-10, Fall 74**

The role of aggression in somatic symptom formation. Musaph H. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):449-60, Fall 74**

The current status of the concepts of physiological response specificity and activation. Roessler R, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):359-66, Fall 74 (28 ref.)**

Neuroendocrine mediating mechanisms: from the symbolic stimulus to the physiological response. Whybrow PC, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):531-9, Fall 74 (54 ref.)**

The influence of recent life experience on the health of college freshmen. Marx MB, et al. **J Psychosom Res 19(1):87-98, Feb 75**

Mind-body-environment: toward understanding the impact of loss on psyche and soma. Mushatt C. **Psychoanal Q 44(1):81-106, 1975**

Letter: Psychological effects of social environments. Fleck S. **Psychosom Med 36(5):450, Sep-Oct 74**

The experience of losing a job: reported changes in health, symptoms and illness behavior. Kasl SV, et al. **Psychosom Med 37(2):106-22, Mar-Apr 75**

The whiplash neurosis. Hodge JR. **Psychosomatics 12(4):245-9, Jul-Aug 71**

Social change and psychosomatic response in Papua New Guinea. Burton-Bradley BG. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):229-39, 1974**

Early psychosomatic symptom and the tendency towards integration. Gaddini R. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):26-34, 1974**

Psychosomatic mechanism under social changes in Japan. Ikemi Y, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):240-50, 1974**

Abnormality in normal development. A concept of symptom formation in childhood. Knobel M. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):35-43, 1974**

Sensory overloads, information overloads and behavior. Lipowski ZJ. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):264-71, 1974**

Psychodynamic mechanisms in psychosomatic symptom formation. M'Uzan M de. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):103-10, 1974**

[Psychosomatic problems in climacterium (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(8):582-3, Sep 74 (Cze)**

[Social etiology] Weijel JA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(16):617-21, 19 Apr 75 (Dut)**

[Recurring abdominal distress in childhood] Kuitunen P. **Duodecim 90(12):882-3, 1974 (Fin)**

[Psychological aspects of post-traumatic expertise] Crahay S. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):772-4, 1974 (Fre)**

[Rumination as a psychophysiologic disorder in early childhood] Flury H, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(4):335-48, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Somatic symptoms in schizophrenic psychoses] Glatzel J. **Internist (Berlin) 15(5):263-7, May 74 (Ger)**

[The place of work and disease] Reckort. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(10):565-7, 16 May 74 (Ger)**

[Paternal alcoholism as a risk factor in the psycho-affective development of the child] Bonassi E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(36):1301-9, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of weather factors on the body of man] Grigor'ev II. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):9-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Problem of personality and disease in medicine] Snegur EA. **Vrach Delo (1):8-12, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Sociological aspect of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Bebjaková V. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):171-2, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Personality and psychosomatic medicine (author's transl)] Dobrotka G. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):166-7, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Psychosomatic development of women with artificial vagina (author's transl)] Dóka V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):187-8, Apr 74 (Slo)**

[Troubles of the instinctive life as disease origin (author's transl)] Hittmair AM. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(9):616-26, Sep 74 (Spa)**

### HISTORY

The Fielding H. Garrison Lecture. Blinders of the mind: historical reflections on functional impairment of vision. Veith I. **Bull Hist Med 48(4):503-16, Winter 74**

### OCCURRENCE

Deafness and mental health: psychiatric and psychosomatic illness in the deaf. Mahapatra SB. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):596-611, 1974**

The social basis of illness. Chilivumbo AB. **Cent Afr J Med 20(9):181-5, Sep 74**

Memorial lecture: the psychosomatic approach to individual susceptibility to disease. Engel GL. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1085-93, Dec 74**

Interpersonal stress and physical complaints. Robbins PR, et al. **J Pers Assess 38(6):578-85, Dec 74**

Outbreak of psychosomatic illness at a rural elementary school. Levine RJ, et al. **Lancet**

2(7895):1500-3, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Psychosomatic illness and epidemic erythema infectiosum. Turner WE, et al. Lancet 1(7912):930-1, 19 Apr 75
Mood and somatic symptoms during pregnancy. Lubin B, et al. Psychosom Med 37(2):136-46, Mar-Apr 75
The epidemiology of psychosomatic disorders. Schwab JJ, et al. Psychosomatics 15(2):88-93, 1974
Toward an interpretation of items used in field studies of mental illness. Seiler LH, et al. Soc Sci Med 8(8):459-67, Aug 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Psychophysiology of psychosomatic conversion] Benito-Arranz S, et al.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(1):25-50, Jan-Feb 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The challenge of the future: the prevention of psychosomatic disorders. Groen JJ.
Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):283-303, 1974
[Disease prevention through educational policy] Haure-Petersen K. Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2639-41, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Prevention of psychosomatic diseases in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Stančák A.
Cesk Gynekol 39(3):168-9, Apr 74 (Slo)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological examination of the stomach in various neuropsychological diseases and syndromes. Considerations on morpho-functional changes] Mâța CI. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):681-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation problems of patients with psychophysiologic disorders] Becker KP.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1066-9, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

THERAPY

Psychotherapy in psychosomatic disorders. Kellner R. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):1021-8, Aug 75
A conceptual model of psychosomatic illness in children. Family organization and family therapy. Minuchin S, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):1031-8, Aug 75
Structural family therapy in psychosomatic illness. Treatment of anorexia nervosa and asthma. Combrinck-Graham L. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):837-33, Oct 74
Operant conditioning: a new theoretical approach in psychosomatic medicine. Shapiro D, et al.
Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):377-87, Fall 74 (33 ref.)
Psychosomatic group therapy with parents of children with intractable asthma. V: the Temple family. Peshkin MM, et al. J Asthma Res 12(1):27-63, Sep 74
The psychotherapeutic management of somatic complaints in children. Green M.
J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(7):857-9, Jul 75
The rationale of treatment of maladaptation syndrome. Gwee AL. Singapore Med J 15(2):115-7, Jun 74
[Which psychosomatic medicine?] Vojta M.
Cesk Gynekol 39(3):230-2, Apr 74 (Cze)
[Psychomotor re-education] Kieffer M.
Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 112(1):79-81, May 75 (Fre)
[Medical treatment, medical guidance, psychic guidance and psychotherapy] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 26(1):43-6, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Pathogenetic theories and methods of treatment in psychosomatic medicine (with description of a form of clinical and ambulatory treatment] Bräutigam W.
Nervenarzt 45(7):354-63, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Hypnosis and somatic disorders] Benatti G.
Minerva Med 65(47):2624-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hypnotherapy of pain] Brugnoli A. Minerva Med 65(63):3288-95, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychosomatic effects of respiratory autogenic training relaxation] Calderaro G. Minerva Med 66(6):270-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Informational psychology in group respiratory autogenic training] Carcu RV. Minerva Med 66(6):265-9, 27 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Hypnotherapy and psychosomatic disorders] Ferioli W. Minerva Med 65(47):2630-2, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hypnosis and psychosomatic medicine: experimental and clinical correlations] Guantieri G.
Minerva Med 65(63):3284-9, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Phenomenology of hypnosis] Guantieri G.
Minerva Med 65(47):2604-10, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Analogies between psychotic experiences and those lived during respiratory autogenic training relaxation] Llanes AS. Minerva Med 66(6):262-4, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hypnosis within the framework of psychotherapy] Mastronardi V. Minerva Med 66(6):296-301, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Editorial: Theory and practice] Mosconi G.
Minerva Med 65(47):2589-90, 20 Jun 74 (Ita)
[Use of autogenic training in infanto-juvenile pathology] Arcan P. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):125-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)
[Psychotherapy of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Pogády J. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):173-4, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Schultz' autogenous training of groups of patients with digestive functional disorders. experience in 100 outpatients. Results] Pifano FN. GEN 28(2-4):83-9, Oct 73-Jul 74 (Spa)
[The Tynnered project--result of integrated medical and social outpatient care after 1 year] Lindholm G, et al. Lakartidningen 71(46):4611-4, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)

## PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY

Gonadotropin excretion in response to audiostimulation of human subjects. Beardwood CJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):682-7, 1 Mar 75
Epistemological perspectives of physical disease from the psychodynamic point of view. Bahnson CB.
Am J Public Health 64(11):1034-40, Nov 74
Translations in gerontology--from lab to life. Psychophysiology and speed of response. Birren JE. Am Psychol 29(11):808-15, Nov 74
Direct measurement of genital responding. Geer JH. Am Psychol 30(3):415-8, Mar 75
Instrumentation and techniques in physiological psychology. Patterson MM. Am Psychol 30(3):249-56, Mar 75
Letter: Exercise tolerance increased by oxygen therapy or psychologic factors. Baum GL. Chest 67(6):736, Jun 75
Correlation of psychophysiologic variables with vocational rehabilitation outcome in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kass I, et al. Chest 67(4):433-40, Apr 75
Learned control of blood pressure in patients with high blood pressure. Kristt DA, et al. Circulation 51(2):370-8, Feb 75
Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. chapter 15. The psyche. Johnson RH, et al.
Contemp Neurol Ser (11):266-78, 1974
Psychophysiological research: aims and methods. Johnson LC. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):565-73, Fall 74
Physiological and psychological measures in anxious patients. Bond AJ, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):364-73, Nov 74
Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". I. The influence of psychological factors on their effect. Adler R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(4):351-6, 1974
For distinguished contribution to psychophysiology: M. A. Wenger and John I. Lacey. Engel BT, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):239-42, Mar 71
Psychophysiology and medicine. Graham DT.
Psychophysiology 8(2):121-31, Mar 71
A micropower, multichannel biotelemetry system. Humphries J, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):382-7, May 74
Psychophysiology. SPR Award, 1974. For distinguished contribution to psychophysiology: Robert Edelberg. Lacey JI. Psychophysiology 12(2):220-3, Mar 75
The use of digital techniques in psychophysiological research. Lader M, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):372-81, May 74
[Psychophysiology and the dentral art] Vinard H.
Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(6):473-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Psychophysiology of orthostatic cardiovascular response] Myrtek M, et al. Z Kardiol 63(11):1034-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychological state and method of breathing] Agosti E, et al. Minerva Med 65(87):4587-91, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparison of the content of the laboratory and home dreams.-- A psychophysiological study on dreams of normal and schizophrenic subjects (author's transl)] Motoike M.
Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(7):473-92, 524-5, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Functional changes in the cardiovascular system of surgeons in the process of performing operations] Krechkovskiĭ EA, et al. Klin Khir (5):66-70, May 74 (Rus)
[[Distribution of amino acids and biogenic amines in the blood and the psychophysiological activity of children under the effect of supplementary factors of nutrition] Pratusevich IuM, et al. Pediatriia (11):65-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychophysiological characteristics of the activities of flight personnel in military air transport during low-altitude flights] Gurvich GI, et al.
Voen Med Zh (1):60-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Psychophysiological selection of military specialists for operators] Kurpita PN, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):51-4, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Psychophysiological principles for controlling and assessing pilot preparedness for flights] Zhernavkov VF, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):58-60, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Psychophysiological characteristics of the work of operators of modern transport ships] Palatnik GE, et al. Vrach Delo (3):125-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Editorial: Biologic processes] Arozenius S.
Lakartidningen 72(23):2513-4, 4 Jun 75 (Swe)
[Aging and the psychological functions] Mårtensson E. Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2954-5, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

EDUCATION

A simple, multi-purpose animal preparation for use in a psychobiology laboratory course. Liebeskind JC, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):423-8, Jul 74
[10 years of teaching medical psychology] Pérez Morales F, et al. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):201-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

A biochemical approach to learning and memory: fourteen years later. Gaito J. Adv Psychobiol 2:225-39, 1974
Voluntary control on "involuntary" functions: the approach of the stoics. McMahon CE.
Psychophysiology 11(6):710-4, Nov 74
[Faculty and function in philosophy of the mind and in psychophysiology of the 5th century AD] Di Trocchio F. Med Secoli 11(3):351-68, Sep-Dec 74 (Ita)

INSTRUMENTATION

Cardiovascular psychophysiology: some contemporary methods of measurement. Obrist PA, et al.
Am Psychol 30(3):277-84, Mar 75
Biofeedback instrumentation: soldering closed the loop. Paskewitz DA. Am Psychol 30(3):371-8, Mar 75
Some interactive computer applications in a physiological psychology laboratory. Roemer RA.
Am Psychol 30(3):295-8, Mar 75
A wide-screen projection system for human performance studies. Vunderink RA, et al.
Am Psychol 30(3):336-9, Mar 75
The measurement of electrodermal activity: an instrument for recording log skin admittance. Montagu JD. Biol Psychol 1(2):161-6, 1973
Small animal restraint and movement detection apparatus. Leibrecht BC. Physiol Behav 13(3):455-9, Sep 74
The construction of a versatile sinusoidal voltage calibrator. Bland PH. Psychophysiology 11(3):391-3, May 74
An inexpensive additive tricolor mixer capable of continuous variations in hue and saturation. Geddie JC. Psychophysiology 11(3):388-90, May 74
A device for studying the psychophysiologic effects of thermal stimulation of the human esophagus. Maule WF, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):212-6, Mar 75
A palmar sweat measure particularly suited for naturalistic research. Strahan RF, et al.
Psychophysiology 11(6):715-20, Nov 74
[Device for studying the operational readiness of an operator involved in monotonous activity] Pamurzin VV, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):83-4, Jan 75 (Rus)

METHODS

The contribution of conditioning to the study of higher nervous activity in man. Guensberger E, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):82-4, May 74
Psychophysiological approach to the study of higher nervous activity. Radil-Weiss T, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):84-5, May 74
Stimulus control and classification of evoked response in psychophysiological experiments concerning perception. Spunda J, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):106-7, May 74
On stepwise discriminant analyses applied to physiologic data. Lachin JM, et al.
Psychophysiology 11(6):703-9, Nov 74
Pupillometry: a survey of sources of variation. Tryon WW. Psychophysiology 12(1):90-3, Jan 75
[Some methodological procedures in studying the errors in the activities of pilots] Kupriianov AA, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):48-52, Jun 74 (Rus)
[New method of studying human higher nervous activity and some results of using it] Rushkevich EA. Fiziol Zh 20(4):435-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

## PSYCHOSES

A comparison of psychotic and alcoholic psychiatric

hospital patients on the Rosenzweig picture frustration study. Coche E. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):365-70, Jul 74
A study of cycloid psychoses. Perris C. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (253):1-77, 1974
Letter: The Capgras syndrome. Blum SE. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1292, Nov 74
Letter: Two reports of the Capgras syndrome. Siomopoulos V, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):756-7, Jul 75
Creativity and psychosis. An examination of conceptual style. Andreasen NJC, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):70-3, Jan 75
Primate social isolation. Psychiatric implications. McKinney WT Jr. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):422-6, Sep 74
Predicted and observed outcome in followed-up functional psychoses. Astrup C. Biol Psychiatry 10(3):323-8, Jun 75
The biological basis of psychoticism: a study of individual differences in response to dexamphetamine. Claridge GS, et al. Biol Psychol 1(2):125-37, 1973
'Psychoticism' and psychotic illness. McPherson FM, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):152-60, Aug 74
Delusions in a patient with Capgras' syndrome. Lansky MR. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):360-4, Jul 74
Letter: Allergy and psychosis. Hoaken PC. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):279, 8 Feb 75
Psychotic depression and hallucinations. Ciccone J, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(3):233-6, May-Jun 75
Neuroleptics as a guideline to biological research in psychotic disorders. van Praag HM. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):7-22, Jan-Feb 75 (56 ref.)
Biorhythms: three tests of the predictive validity of the 'critical days' hypothesis. Rodgers CW, et al. Int J Chronobiol 2(3):247-52, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Gisela Pankow on "The body image in psychosis". Anzieu D. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):415-6, 1974
The body image in hysterical psychosis. Pankow GW. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):407-14, 1974
Symbolism in a "protest psychosis". Bromberg W, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):164-79, Jun 72
The night/day imagery paradox of selected psychotic children. Gold MS, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(1):132-41, Winter 75
Defences of the self. Fordham M. J Anal Psychol 19(2):192-9, Jul 74
Nonhuman primates and psychoses. Harlow HF, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):368-75, Oct-Dec 71
Psychoticism, neuroticism, and extraversion: the personality determinants of empathy. Hekmat H, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):559-61, Oct 74
Brain function and behavior. I. Emotion and sensory phenomena in psychotic patients and in experimental animals. Heath RG. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):159-75, Mar 75 (44 ref.)
Nursing care study: Mary says she hasn't got a brain. Fleming JJ. Nurs Times 71(3):94-6, 16 Jan 75
Occultism and psychiatry. Mackarness R. Practitioner 212(1269):363-6, Mar 74
Symbiotic psychosis and the need for fame. Sperber MA. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):517-34, Win 74-75
Psychiatric casualties of The Exorcist. Ingall MA. RI Med J 57(11):472-3, 479-80, Nov 74
[A daughter turns mother. Symbiotic aspects of puerperal psychosis] Bakker JB. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(2):41-4, 11 Jan 75 (Dut)
[The problem of contraception in young psychotics treated in a day care hospital] Bartoli D, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):208-22, Jun 74 (Fre)
[A case of erotomania delusion. Attempt of syntax analysis of the delusional speech. A new way to question platonism in erotomania] Schmidt P, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(5):750-6, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Recent works on psychoses in children] Lebovice S. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):311-34, 1971 (Fre)
[An animal test model for evaluating drugs with anti-mass-psychotic activity] Lemmingson O, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2070-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Origin and development of the term "psychosis" (author's transl)] Kindt H. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(9):453-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Capgras syndrome (apropos of a clinical case)] Di Pietro C, et al. Riv Neurol 44(4):253-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Homosexual delusions in young psychotic patients at the time of their first hospitalization (author's transl)] Condini A, et al. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(1):35-46, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Functional psychosis, hospitalization and disability pension] Noreik K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1507-14, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Biological rhythms in psychoses] Jenner FA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):74-5, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relationship between the affect of perplexity, manifestations of preoccuption and the type of disease] Belen'kaia NIa. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):876-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Introduction to the syphilitic psychoses] López Zanón A. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):375-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

## BLOOD

Serum prolactin levels in newly admitted psychiatric patients. Meltzer HY, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):299-315, 1974
Blood dimethyltryptamine concentrations in psychotic disorders. Lipinski JF, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):89-91, Aug 74
Letter: serum creatine kinase in acute psychosis. Meltzer HY. Br J Psychiatry 126:489-90, May 75
Interaction between dehydroepiandrosterone, cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in normal and diseased subjects. Oertel GW, et al. Experientia 30(8):872-3, 15 Aug 74

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Biogenic amines in autistic and atypical children. Cerebrospinal fluid measures of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Cohen DJ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):845-53, Dec 74
Average evoked responses (AER) and homovanillic acid (HVA) in cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) in a psychotic patient with Addison's disease. Mattsson B, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):351-5, 1974

## CLASSIFICATION

[Letter: Psychiatric classification of psychiatric patients] Ostenfeld I. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):392, 10 Feb 75 (Dan)
[Periodic psychoses] Pauleikhoff B. Encephale 62(6):563-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Melancholia as an endo-cosmo-genetic psychosis] Tellenbach H. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(2):97-115, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## COMPLICATIONS

Attempted suicide and suicide in functional psychoses. Noreik K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):81-106, Aug 75
Mind and ulcer. Viskum K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(3):182-200, Mar 75
Psychosocial aspects of neurosurgical management of epilepsy. Serafetinides EA. Adv Neurol 8:323-31, 1975
[Termination of pregnancy on psychiatric grounds (author's transl)] Böhme K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):865-72, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotic acts of suicide (author's transl)] Berner P, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):193-6, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychopathological syndromes in epilepsy] Diehl LW. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(2):75-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Specific psychoses with episodic courses in oligophrenic patients] Zharnitskaia DZ. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1570-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Alcoholism and endogenous psychoses] Roa A. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):118-23, 1969 (Spa)

## DIAGNOSIS

Psychotic and borderline psychotic adolescents: frequency of psychiatric illness and treatment in childhood in 100 consecutive cases. Aarkrog T. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):58-68, Jul 75
The concepts: Disturbed state of consciousness and psychosis. Aggernaes A. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):119-33, Feb 75
Prognosis of paranoid states in relation to the clinical features. Leonhard K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):134-51, Feb 75
A study of diagnostic differences of some functional psychoses by means of self-report technique and behaviour rating with an examination of punitiveness as a variable in the psychotic disorders. Verma RM. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):569-76, 1974
Translating despair. Sabin JE. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):197-9, Feb 75
The group of schizoaffective and related psychoses--critique, record, follow-up and family studies. II. Record studies. Croughan JL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):632-7, Nov 74
The group of schizoaffective and related psychoses--critique, record, follow-up, and family studies. I. A persistent enigma. Weiner A, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):628-31, Nov 74 (76 ref.)
Creatine phosphokinase in functional psychosis. Tuason VB, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(5):435-8, Sep-Oct 74
Psychological profiles and effects in acute trauma: a pilot study. Sathananthan GL, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):17-9, Jan 75
Reliability of the psychiatric diagnosis. Tarter RE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):30-1, Jan 75
The recruit temperament survey (RTS) as it discriminates between psychoses, neuroses, and personality disorders. Bucky SF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):195-9, Apr 74
The MMPI response consistencies of normal, neurotic and psychotic women. Coché E, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):194-5, Apr 74
Multidimensional locus of control in psychiatric patients. Levenson H. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):397-404, Dec 73
Application of Faschingbauer's abbreviated MMPI to psychiatric inpatients. Newmark CS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):416-21, Dec 73
Assessing psychotic behavior by the IMPS. Lorr M. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):50-63, 1974
Psychiatry for the non-psychiatrist. Strauss H. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:87-91, 1972-73
Social-class bias in clinical judgment and recommendation for treatment using the biographical vignette technique. Schofield LF Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):75-82, Aug 75
Psychiatric evaluation: the mental status exam. Withersty DJ. W Va Med J 71(3):57-8, Mar 75
[H.J. Eysenck's dimensions of psychoticism in criminological research (preliminary research methodology)] Neumann J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(1):37-42, Feb 74 (Cze)
[Syndromes in psychiatric illnesses. A comparative investigation with two rating scales (IMPS and AMP-scale) (author's transl)] Mombour W. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):331-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Echoencephalographic data of the 3d ventricle before and after pneumoencephalography and their relationship to the neuroradiological finding] Schüttler R, et al. Nervenarzt 45(10):534-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[EEG findings in psychoses with special reference to depressive syndrome] Fehlow P. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):409-15, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Periodicity in psychopathology. Periodicity in psychoses] Lăzărescu M. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):115-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and reactive states] Morozov GV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):23-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical features of neurotic and psychotic stages of reactive psychosis development] Ochnev VK. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):123-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[On the symptomatology of epileptic psychic changes (author's transl)] Medvecký J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):45-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## DRUG THERAPY

Clozapine in outpatient practice. Preiningerová O, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):204-5, Aug 74
The action of pimozide on acute psychosis. Yaryura-Tobias JA, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):421-9, Jul 74
Lithium treatment of psychotic children and adolescents. A controlled clinical trial. Gram LF, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 48(3):253-60, 1972
Long-term treatment of psychiatric patients with clopenthixol: analysis of laboratory tests with a view to long-term therapy. Hansen V, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):309-17, 1974
Pimozide in the treatment of monosymptomatic hypochondriacal psychosis. Riding J, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):23-30, Jul 75
Biochemical research into psychosis. van Praag HM, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):268-84, May 75
Flupenthixol decanoate--in treatment of out-patients. Gottfries CG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):15-24, 1974
Dopamine, psychomotor stimulants, and schizophrenia: effects of methylphenidate and the stereoisomers of amphetamine in schizophrenics. Janowsky DS, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):317-23, 1974
Letter: Combining antipsychotic agents. Thornton WE. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):302, Mar 75
Neuroleptics, catecholamines, and psychoses: a study of their interrelations. Van Praag HM, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):593-7, Jun 75
Electroencephalographic study for the evaluation of the effects of 7-chloro-5-phenyl-3H-1,4-benzodiazepine-3-(1H)-one (N-demethyldiazepam) on sleep disturbances in a group of mental patients. Perbellini D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2063-6, Dec 74
Clinical experience with pipothiazine palmitate (19552 R.P.) in hospitalized and open ward patients with functional psychoses. Salvesen C, et al. Behav Neuropsychiatry 5(7-12):3-7, Oct 73-Mar 74

Case presentation of an alternative therapeutic approach for the borderline psychotic heroin addict: diphenylhydantoin. Fisher D, et al. **Br J Addict** 70(1):51-5, Mar 75

Fluphenazine treatment in the psychotic child: clinical-evoked potential correlations. Saletu B, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(3):265-78, May-Jun 75

Biochemical versus psychopathological action profile of neuroleptics: a comparative study of chlorpromazine and oxypertine in acute psychotic disorders. van Praag HM, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(3):255-63, May-Jun 75

Evaluation of benapryzine in psychotic patients treated with phenothiazines. Bartlett P, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(6):313-8, 1974

A comparison of the relative clinical efficacy of two chlorpromazine (CPZ) preparations. Ota KY, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(9):1014-21, Sep 74

Response of a psychiatric patient to vitamin B12 therapy. Geagea K, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(6):343-4, Jun 75

Leukocytosis during lithium treatment and its correlation to serum lithium level. Watanabe S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 28(3):161-5, 1974

Penfluridol: a long-acting oral neuroleptic. A controlled study. Kurland AA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(8-9):611-21, Aug-Sept 75

Blockade by pimozide of a noradrenaline sensitive adenylate cyclase in the limbic forebrain: possible role of limbic noradrenergic mechanisms in the mode of action of antipsychotics. Blumberg JB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(2):125-8, Feb 75

Letter: Acute psychosis. Amdur MA. **JAMA** 230(12):1634, 23-30 Dec 74

Strategies for the treatment of acute psychosis. Anderson WH, et al. **JAMA** 229(14):1884-9, 30 Sep 74

Letter: Pimozide in monosymptomatic psychosis. Riding BE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7903):400-1, 15 Feb 75

Haloperidol in psychiatry. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(3):11-2, 31 Jan 75

Clinical experience with pipothiazine palmitate (19552 R.P.) in hospitalized and open ward patients with functional psychoses. Salvesen C, et al. **PDM** 5-6(9-12; 1-8):10-4, Jan-Dec 74

Clinical experience with pipothiazine palmitate (19552 R.P.) in hospitalized and open ward patients with functional psychoses. Salvesen C, et al. **PDM** 5-6(9-12;1-8):10-4, Jan-Dec 74

Proceedings: Differentiation between neuroleptic antipsychotic properties and side effects by subgroups of dopaminergic neurons. Bunney BS, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(4):17-8, Oct 74

Clozapine--a potential antipsychotic agent without extrapyramidal manifestations. Matz R, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(1):14, Jan 75

Clozapine: a new and unusual antipsychotic agent. Simpson GM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(1):14-5, Jan 75

[A life-threatening psychosis] Silbermann RM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(18):693-6, 750503 (Dut)

[Clinical experimentation with lorazepam (Temesta) in ambulatory practice] Aflalo M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 72(6):756-66, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of lithium carbonate on the course of hyperthymic psychoses] Branzei P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 74(3):241-53, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Outcome in 64 chronic psychotics treated with delayed action Moditen or Modecate] Bastie Y. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(4):531-8, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Trial of interruption of antiparkinson drugs in long term treatments with neuroleptics] Caroli F, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new substituted benzamide with neuroleptic effects: lin 14 18 or sultopride] Dufour H, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):15-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Situation of sultopride among present-day neuroleptics] Maurel H, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):19-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical study of a new agent correcting the syndrome of neuroleptic impregnation in acute psychotic states] Vauterin C, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):61-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Few comments on sulpiride] Le Roux, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(3):227-8, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Activity profile of piracetam in psychosyndromes and symptomatic psychoses] Voelkel A. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1127-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of endogenic psychoses using Dominal or Dominal forte respectively combined with potent effective neuroleptics] Stepanian K. **Ther Ggw** 113(8):1305-7, 10-12, 15-16, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of psychoses with a long-acting neuroleptic agent (fluphenazine decanoate). Clinico-psychopathological study of 53 patients] La Mura G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(4):446-59, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Should we use one or several drugs in the treatment of mental disorders?] Sirnes TB. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(31):2175-8, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)

[Rapid arrest of acute psychotic states by hexenal combined with aminazine] Kabanov IP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):124-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[COMPLARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLINICAL EFFECTS OF TRANQUILIZERS] Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1389-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Serum creatine kinase in acute psychosis. Harding T. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):280-5, Sep 74

Letter: Creatine phosphokinase and psychiatric illness. Meltzer HY. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):219-20, Aug 74

### ETIOLOGY

The mental content of puerperal psychoses. Roth N. **Am J Psychother** 29(2):204-11, Apr 75

Psychotic behavior resulting from a lateral ventricle meningioma: a case report. Buchanan DC, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(7):400-1, Jul 75

Nigerian privileged youths--some aspects of their problems. Olatawura MO. **East Afr Med J** 51(9):653-8, Sep 74

Psychoses in males in relation to their wives' pregnancy and childbirth. Ginath Y. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(3):227-37, Sep 74

Prediction of postcardiotomy psychosis. Caston JC, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(2):40-3, Feb 75

Latent pernicious anaemia: a preliminary report. Reading CM. **Med J Aust** 1(4):91-4, 25 Jan 75

The anatomy of madness: psychosis as functional hippocampal afterdischarge. Howard JS 3d. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 9(4):208-14, Oct-Dec 74

Isolation and psyhcological disorder. Wilkinson GS. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):631-4, Apr 75

Biochemistry and psychiatry with special reference to psychopharmacology. Udabe RU. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):179-87, 1974

[To the question of symbiotic psychoses (author's transl)] Topiář A, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 70(5):320-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The place of early somatic episodes in infantile psychoses. Apropos of 144 cases] Dardenne P, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant** 23(2):139-60, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Psychoses in endocrine diseases] Schrappe O. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(1):10-4, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Prepsychotic states in infancy (author's transl)] Eggers C. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(11):859-66, Nov 74 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical studies of psychotic disorders appearing during pregnancy, puerperal period and following induced abortion] Ichikawa J. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 76(8):457-83, 25 Aug 74 (70 ref.) (Jpn)

[Flashbacks--late reactions after LSD and cannabis use among 78 drug addicts] Holsten F. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(30):2070-7, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

[Biochemical aspects of psychic disorders] Nalbandian RM. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 7(0):221-32, 1972 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Psychoses of the puerperal period] Bacherikov NE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):123-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical features of neurotic and psychotic stages of reactive psychosis development] Ochnev VK. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(1):123-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuro-psychiatric complications caused by smallpox vaccination] Orovčanec K, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(1-2):25-8, 1974 (Ser)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Reactive psychoses, a clinical and genetic investigation. McCabe MS. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (259):1-133, 1975

Reactive psychoses. A family study. McCabe MS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(4):447-54, Apr 75

Genetic factors in puerperal psychosis. Thuwe I. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):378-85, Oct 74

### HISTORY

The borderline childhood of the wolf man. Blum HP. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(4):721-42, 1974

[Psychopathology of endogenous psychoses in the BRD since 1945 (author's transl)] Glatzel J. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 42(11):576-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Dopamine and psychotic states: preliminary remarks. Angrist B, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):211-9, 1974 (41 ref.)

Acute psychosis, increased water ingestion, and inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Raskind MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):907-10, Sep 75

Glycoproteins and brain circuitry: the "Sign-Post" theory in normal memory function and in the regressive states of brain tumors and the psychoses. Bogoch S. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(1):73-88, Aug 74

Electron-transfer factors in psychosis and dyskinesia. Proctor P. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(4):349-60, 1972

### MORTALITY

Mortality among psychiatric patients. Rorsman B. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(3):354-75, 1974

### OCCURRENCE

Morbidity and social mobility in an upper class educational group. Odegård O. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 52(1):36-48, Jul 75

Letter: The Capgras syndrome in a male. Eppel AB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(3):297, Mar 75

A comparative study of psychoses following childbirth in Hungary and Quebec. Böszörményi Z, et al. **Confin Psychiatr** 17(2):111-21, 1974

The prevalence of psychiatric illness in a hospital for the mentally handicapped. Forrest AD, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 32(5):199-202, Sep 74

[Main results of a study on the incidence of psychoses in the SR (Socialist Republic) of Croatia] Kulčar Z, et al. **Nar Zdrav** 30(3-4):90-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Cro)

[The problem of the relations between month of birth and psychic disorders (author's transl)] Diebold K. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 43(2):71-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PATHOLOGY

The brain stem in psychosis. Fisman M. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:414-22, May 75

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Thyrotropin responses to TRH in depressive illness: relation to clinical subtypes and prolonged duration of depressive episode. Takahashi S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 28(4):355-65, 1974

[Effects of (--)delta-9-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol (delta-9-THC) on tests of psychoticism. A study of Eysenck's drug postulate on the effects of hallucinogens in relation to psychoticism (author's transl)] Dittrich A, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 40(4):351-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional state of the diencephalon-pituitary-adrenal axis in affective psychoses] Wasilewski B. **Psychiatr Pol** 9(3):315-27, May-Jun 75 (Pol)

### REHABILITATION

The psychiatric work village in Israel. The Mazra experiment in rehabilitation. Hefez A. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(3):194-202, Sep 74

Rehabilitation of chronic psychotic patients. An assessment of their psychological handicap, an evaluation of the effectiveness of rehabilitation, and observations of the factors which predict outcome. Griffiths RD. **Psychol Med** 4(3):316-25, Aug 74

Structured interview for the assessment of work-related attitudes in psychiatric patients: preliminary findings. Griffiths RD, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(3):326-33, Aug 74

[Psychiatric rehabilitation] Seppälä K. **Duodecim** 91(4):225-32, 1975 (Fin)

### SURGERY

Stereotactic treatment of some psychoses--survey of results. Nádvorník P, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):124, May 74

### THERAPY

Proceedings: Use of natural and artificial changes of magnetic fields in balneopsychiatry. Grünner O. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):259, 1974

The use of wit and the comic by a borderline psychotic child in psychotherapy. Domash L. **Am J Psychother** 29(2):261-70, Apr 75

Field differentiation in inpatient psychotherapy. Pardes H, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):311-5, Sep 74

Puerperal psychosis: a follow-up study of a joint mother and baby treatment programme. Lindsay JS. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 9(2):73-6, Jun 75

Regression in the search for a self. Clifton AR. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 3(3):273-92, Aug 74

Effects of model warmth on imitation learning in adult chronic psychotics. Chartier GM, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(6):680-2, Dec 74

Use of college-student companions for psychotic children to avoid hospitalization. Sugar M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 14(2):249-67, SPR 75

With liberty and psychosis for all. Rachlin S. **Psychiatr Q** 48(3):410-20, 1974

The present utility of classical analysis. Rawn ML.

Psychoanal Rev 61(3):457-73, Fall 74
Transferable tokens: increasing social interaction in token economies. Abrams L, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):447-52, Aug 74
[Hospitalization and regression] Boucharlat J, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):582-5, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Psychotherapeutic approaches to the psychotic child (individual and group psychotherapy, family therapy)] Lemieux A. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):765-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Group-analysis as short psychotherapy. Empiric comparative study in specific inhomogenic groups of psychotic and neurotic patients] Pohlen M, et al. Nervenarzt 45(10):514-33, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Neglected psychotic children--need early care] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 71(51):5264-5, 18 Dec 74 (Swe)

## PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

Delirium tremens in head and neck surgery. Helmus C, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1479-88, Sep 74
The alcoholisms. 6. Delirium tremens. Glatt MM. Nurs Times 71(23):887-9, 5 Jun 75
[Psychical sequelae of chronic alcoholism] Feuerlein W, et al. Internist (Berlin) 16(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Asthenic paranoids] Brandus DA, et al. Vrach Delo (3):124-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The dynamics of organic personality decline during chronic poisoning (on the model of alcoholism)] Girich IaP. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):256-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pneumoencephalographic and clinical study of permanent neurological complications in chronic alcoholics] Ferrer S, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):228-38, 1969 (Spa)
[Acute complications of alcoholism] Hudolin V. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):132-44, 1969 (Spa)

### BLOOD

Hypomagnesaemia in alcohol encephalopathies. Stendig-Lindberg G. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):465-80, 1974
Growth hormone (HGH), IRI and total IRI responses to glucose load in selected groups on mental patients. III. Studies in insulin-treated diabetics under phenothiazine - treated or with delirium tremens. Dobrzański T. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):461-6, Nov-Dec 74
[The pattern of phospholipids during the course of delirium tremens (author's transl)] Rumpl E, et al. J Neurol 209(1):31-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### COMPLICATIONS

Endocrine alterations in delirium tremens. Dobrzański T. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1205-11, Dec 74
[Blood pressure in the beginning alcohol withdrawal state (author's transl)] Mall K. Med Klin 70(11):482-4, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical aspects of alcoholic delirium] Danielian KG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):86-90, 1974 (Rus)
[Use of several paraclinical methods of study for differential diagnosis of alcoholic hallucinosis and schizophrenia] Zastavnyĭ VD. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):891-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Our experience with the treatment of delirium tremens with diazepam. Novotný V, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):240, Aug 74
RNA treatment of dementia. A double-blind study. Munch-Petersen S, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):553-72, 1974
Chemotherapy of delirium tremens: a survey of physicians' preferences. Favazza AR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1031-3, Sep 74
Letter: Diazepam or paraldehyde for delirium tremens. Gray LW. Ann Intern Med 82(6):852-3, Jun 75
Letter: Diazepam or paraldehyde for delirium tremens. Ruddy MC. Ann Intern Med 83(2):279, Aug 75
Diazepam and paraldehyde for treatment of severe delirium tremens. A controlled trial. Thompson WL, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):175-80, Feb 75
Letter: Propranolol effect on tremor in alcoholic withdrawal. Zilm DH, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):234-6, Aug 75
Alcoholic brain damage: anticoagulant therapy. Walsh AC, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(12):555-6, Dec 74
[Pulmonary complications in connection with high dosage i.v. chlormethiazol medication in delirium tremens (author's transl)] Schiessel R, et al. Anaesthesist 23(2):59-61, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Double-blind study of Aprotininum (Trasylol) in the management of alcoholic delirium] Tacke B, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):37-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic procedures in cases of severe delirium tremens] Góraj A. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):71-6, Jan-Feb 75 (40 ref.) (Pol)
[Clinical trial with sulpiride] Bruscky SB, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):234-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of chronic neuropsychiatric complications in alcoholism] Wieser S. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):240-3, 1969 (Spa)

### ETIOLOGY

[Severe abstaining symptoms and delirius tremens in patients in the early posttraumatic period (author's transl)] Volnohradský R, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):472-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Blood pressure in the beginning alcohol withdrawal state (author's transl)] Mall K. Med Klin 70(11):482-4, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[EEG study of postdelirium and postpredelirium alcoholics] Böning J. Med Welt (22):1084-8, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Liver function in alcoholic delirium in the light of studies using J-131 labeled rose bengal] Dobrzański T. Psychiatr Pol 8(4):409-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### THERAPY

The management of delirium tremens. Sainsbury MJ. Med J Aust 1(1):15-6, 4 Jan 75
[Prolonged controlled ventilation in cases of severe delirium tremens following emergency and traumatological surgery(author's transl)] Herold G. Anaesthesist 23(9):403-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

Clinical-electroencephalographic correlative studies on the paraphrenic psychoses. Hirota Y. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):61-83, Oct 74

### DIAGNOSIS

[Certain differential-diagnostic criteria of involutional and vascular depression] Smykov AV. Vrach Delo 0(7):47-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute paraphrenia] Khaletskiĭ AM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):91-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: Influence of azaphen, a new antidepressive drug, on the human EEG. Mišurec J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):245-6, 1974
[Clinical and neuro-endocrinological study of trh in melancholia] Breulet M, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(3):254-77, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Some age-related characteristics of the clinical picture of involutional melancholia (a clinical catamnestic study)] Kostanian IuT, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):76-80, 1974 (Rus)

### REHABILITATION

[Psychopathology of old age studied from the viewpoint of recuperation] Pirozynski T. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):101-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

## PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

Manic-depressive illness and social achievement in a public hospital sample. Monnelly EP, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):318-25, 1974
Cerebral functional dominance and memory functions. An analysis of EEG integrated amplitude in depressive psychotics. d'Elia G, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):143-57, 1974
Averaged evoked responses, pain measures, and personality variables in patients with depressive disorders. von Knorring L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):99-108, 1974
Models of mania: An individual case study. Hemsley DR, et al. Br J Psychiatry 127:78-85, Jul 75
A case of manic-depressive illness in childhood. Warneke L. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):195-200, Apr 75
Mania and marriage: the relationship between biological and behavioral variables. Ludwig AM, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(5):411-22, Sep-Oct 74
A discussion of the paper by Donald Meltzer on 'Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics'. Burnham DL. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):405-6, 1974
The Iowa 500: a comprehensive study of mania, depression and schizophrenia. Clancy J, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 64(9):394-6, 398, Sep 74
Depression and politics. Frazier S, et al. Med Times 102(10):157-70, 175-9, Oct 74
[Letter: Manic-depressive patients and insurance companies] Zahle V. Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1689-91, 22 Jul 74 (Dan)
[A case of manic-depressive turbulence and its interpretation in terms of a model] Klempel K. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(3):149-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The structure of sleep in affective psychoses (an electrophysiologic study)] Ivanov VS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):905-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

The levels of lithium in serum and in red blood cells and its ratios in manic-depressive patients. Souček K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):193-4, Aug 74
Plasma and erythrocyte magnesium levels in patients with primary affective disorder during chronic lithium treatment. Dunner DL, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):104-9, Feb 75
Catecholamine receptor function in depressed patients. Murphy DL, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1389-91, Dec 74
Plasma concentrations of tryptophan and other amino acids in manic-depressive patients. Rees JR, et al. Psychol Med 4(3):334-7, Aug 74

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Estimation of brain amine metabolism in affective illness: cerebrospinal fluid studies utilizing probenecid. Post RM, et al. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):142-58, 1974
[Cerebrospinal fluid phospholipids in psychoses] Polishchuk IA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):864-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

MMPI delineation of a subgroup of depressed patients refractory to lithium carbonate therapy. House KM, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):644-6, Jun 75

### COMPLICATIONS

Letter: A physical symptom in bipolar episodes. Hudgens RW. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):567, May 75
Bipolar affective disorder and alcoholism. Morrison JR. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1150-3, Oct 74
The Iowa 500: suicide in mania , depression, and schizophrenia. Winokur G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):650-1, Jun 75
A discussion of the paper by Donald Meltzer on 'Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics'. Burnham DL. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):405-6, 1974
Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics. Meltzer D. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):397-404, 1974
Psychological deficit in depression. Miller WR. Psychol Bull 82(2):238-60, Mar 75 (92 ref.)
[Development of a water intoxication syndrome during a manic-depressive psychosis] Linquette M, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):127-38, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epilepsy and psychotic episode. Apropos of a case (Familial study)] Arnott G, et al. Lille Med 19(3):246-54, Mar 74 (Fre)

### DIAGNOSIS

Quantitative rating of manic states. Correlation between clinical assessment and Biegel's Objective Rating Scale. Bech P, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):1-6, Jul 75
Manic-depressive illness and good prognosis schizophrenia. Taylor MA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):741-2, Jul 75
Manic-depressive illness and paranoid schizophrenia. A phenomenologic, family history, and treatment-response study. Abrams R, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):640-2, Nov 74
Psychomotor activity in mania. Weiss BL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):379-83, Sep 74
Overinclusive thinking in mania and schizophrenia. Andreasen NJ, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:452-6, Nov 74
Bipolar manic-depressive psychosis in early

adolescence. A case report. Berg I, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):416-7, Oct 74**

Mental and psychomotor speed in depression and mania Blackburn IM. **Br J Psychiatry 126:329-35, Apr 75**

Manic-depressive illness and schizophrenia: a partial validation of research diagnostic criteria utilizing neuropsychological testing. Taylor MA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):91-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Diagnostic type, gender and consistency vs. specificity in behavior. Marsella AJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):484-8, Oct 74**

Social desirability and bipolar affective disorder. Donnelly EF, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):469, Dec 73**

The quantitation of manic behavior. Murphy DL, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 7(0):203-20, 1974**

Primary affective disorder: Bender-Gestalt sequence of placement as an indicator of impulse control. Donnelly EF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1079-82, Jun 74**

Psychological testing in depressive illness. 2. Perceptual functioning. de L. Horne DJ, et al. **Psychol Med 4(4):474-7, Nov 74**

Psychological testing in depressive illness. I. Psychomotor performance. Gill J, et al. **Psychol Med 4(4):470-3, Nov 74**

[Clinical study of manic-depressive psychosis] Christozov C. **Maroc Med 54(579):327-9, May 74 (Fre)**

[EEG findings in psychoses with special reference to depressive syndrome] Fehlow P. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):409-15, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An unusual case of circular manic-depressive psychosis (with continued changing of phases without appreciable periodic intervals of well-being)] Candalino G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):553-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)**

[The validity of a diagnosis of manic-depressive psychosis in its early stages] Efimovich NG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):899-905, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Some specificities in the course of maniomelancholic psychosis during lithium therapy. Bdý J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):195-6, Aug 74**

EEG changes in the treatment with octoclothepine in very high doses. Mišurec J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):244-5, 1974**

Further clinical and EEG experience with clozapine. Náhunek K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):202-3, Aug 74**

Experience with oxyprothepine in the treatment of manic syndromes. Svestka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):162-3, Aug 74**

Present treatment of manic states. Bobon J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):617-32, Nov 72**

Long-term treatment of psychiatric patients with clopenthixol: analysis of laboratory tests with a view to long-term therapy. Hansen V, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):309-17, 1974**

Dopamine receptor agonists in psychiatric disease. Arbuthnott GW, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:345-8, 1975**

Lithium carbonate for manic-depressive states. Gershon S. **Am Fam Physician 10(4):196-8, Oct 74**

Affective disorder: studies with amine precursors. Dunner DL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):180-3, Feb 75**

Cogwheel rigidity related to lithium maintenance. Shopsin B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):536-8, May 75**

Cardiovascular malformations with lithium use during pregnancy. Weinstein MR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):529-31, May 75**

Depression, elation, and lithium carbonate responses in manic patient subgroups. Murphy DL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):643-8, Nov 74**

Inhibition of dopamine-b-hydroxylase in manic patients. A clinical trial and fusaric acid. Sack RL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):649-54, Nov 74**

Psychoactive drugs in mania. A controlled comparison of lithium carbonate, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol. Shopsin B, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):34-42, Jan 75**

Letter: Intracellular lithium concentration and clinical response. Cazzullo CL, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:298-300, Mar 75**

Response of depressed patients to methylamphetamine. Kiloh LG, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125:496-9, Nov 74**

The clinical course of primary recurrent depression in pharmacologically treated female patients. Kolakowska T. **Br J Psychiatry 126:336-45, Apr 75**

Letter: Unusual reaction to lithium. Ananth J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1049-50,1053, 16 Nov 74**

Maintenance doxepin (sinequan) therapy for depressive illness. Ayd FJ Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):109-14, Mar 75**

Lithium ion and affective psychoses. Watanabe S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(4):287-305, 1974 (177 ref.)**

Lithium use in manic-depressive illness: practical aspects. Taylor MJ. **J Iowa Med Soc 65(5):180-2, May 75**

Incomplete syndrome of renal tubular acidosis induced by lithium carbonate. Perez GO, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):386-94, Sep 75**

Behavioral effects of a new dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor (fusaric acid) in man. Goodwin FK, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:211-7, 1974**

Lithium carbonate, haloperidol, and irreversible brain damage. Cohen WJ, et al. **JAMA 230(9):1283-7, 2 Dec 74**

Letter: Pimozide in monosymptomatic psychosis. Reilly TM. **Lancet 1(7921):1385-6, 21 Jun 75**

Lithium prophylaxis in affective disorders. Fieve RR. **NY State J Med 75(8):1219-21, Jul 75**

Affective disease health maintenance organization. Patterns of lithium response. Shelley EM, et al. **NY State J Med 74(10):1766-8, Sep 74**

The use of dialysis bath fluid as a vehicle for a drug with a narrow therapeutic index--lithium chloride. Oakley WF, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(586):511-2, Aug 74**

Preliminary studies on the use of thyrotropin releasing hormone in manic states, depression, and the dysphoria of alcohol withdrawal. Huey LY, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):24-27, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Rebound phenomenon in manic patients following physostigmine: towards an understanding of aminergic mechanisms underlying affective disorders. Shopsin B, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):50-1, Jul 74**

Lithium carbonate--is it successful? Milner GC 3d, et al. **Psychosomatics 12(5):321-5, Sep-Oct 71**

Some current thoughts on lithium carbonate in manic-depressive illness based on a double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine. Spring GK. **Psychosomatics 12(5):336-40, Sep-Oct 71**

[Influence of lithium carbonate on the course of hyperthymic psychoses] Branzei P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(3):241-53, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Dipropylacetamide in the treatment of manic-depressive psychosis] Lambert PA, et al. **Encephale 1(1):25-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in psychodynamics of manic-depressive diseases through the long-term administration of lithium salts] König L, et al. **Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 7(5):248-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the EEG in the course of therapy with lithium salts] Passeri S, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):179-92, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Lithium intoxication. A case with fatal outcome] Johansen S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):160-2, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

[Clinical trial with sulpiride] Bruscky SB, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):234-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Sudden cessation of psychotropic drugs] Avrutskii GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):923-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Problems of differentiated thymoleptic therapy in phasic depressions] Smulevich AB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):912-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pro and con the prolonged therapies in the prophylaxis of the endogenic psychosis.--Frequency of adverse reactions of lithium salts under special consideration of the EEG alterations (author's transl)] Grüss U, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(11):765-75, Nov 74 (Spa)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Cholinesterase activity and the manic depressive patients. Milstoc M, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 35(4):197-9, Apr 75**

Monamine oxidase in schizophrenia and other behavioral disorders. Murphy DL, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:221-47, 1974**

[The activity of true cholinesterase in depressive states of different origin] Kodinets LG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):895-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### ETIOLOGY

Manic-depressive psychosis and season of birth. Hare EH. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):69-79, Jul 75**

A reverberating psychic mechanism in the depressive processes. Meyersburg HA, et al. **Psychiatry 37(4):372-86, Nov 74**

[Depressive psychoses in the course of brain tumors] Rieke J. **Nervenarzt 46(3):152-9, Mar 75 (Ger)**

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family history of manic-depressive and endogenous depressive patients and clinical effect of treatment with lithium. Zvolský P, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):194-5, Aug 74**

A contribution to questions of genetics of mood disorders. Zvolský P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(7-8):541-57, 1973**

Morbidity risk and genetic transmission in manic-depressive illness. Mendlewicz J, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 26(6):692-701, Nov 74**

Affective illness in veteran twins: a diagnostic review. Allen MG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1234-9, Nov 74**

X-linkage in manic-depressive illness. Cadoret RJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:21-5, 1975 (32 ref.)**

X linkage revisited. A further family study of manic-depressive illness. Goetzl U, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):665-72, Nov 74**

Familial associations with EEG variants in manic-depressive disease. Small JG, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):43-8, Jan 75**

Linkage studies with X-chromosome markers in bipolar (manic-depressive) and unipolar (depressive) illnesses. Mendlewicz J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 9(3):261-94, Dec 74**

Letter: Genetics of manic-depressive disease: Iceland revisited. Hendrie H, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):429-31, Oct 74**

A genetic study of bipolar affective disorder. James NM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:449-56, May 75**

The Iowa 500: heterogeneity and course in manic-depressive illness (bipolar). Winokur G. **Compr Psychiatry 16(2):125-31, Mar-Apr 75**

Genes and the psyche. Jeffress 4E. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(1):15-6, Jan 75**

The family histories of manic-depressive patients with and without alcoholism. Morrison JR. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):227-9, Mar 75**

[Genetic relations between manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia] Debray Q, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):967-70, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)**

### METABOLISM

Reduced central serotonergic activity in mania: implications for the relationship between depression and mania. Mendels J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:241-8, Mar 75**

Role of biogenic amines in certain pathological conditions. Subrahmanyam S. **Brain Res 87(2-3):355-62, 11 Apr 75**

A study of electrolyte and biogenic amine metabolism in manic-depressive illness. Mendels J, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(4):206-17, 1974**

Lithium-responsive hyperaldosteronism in manic patients. Hendler N. **J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):49-54, Jul 75**

Catecholamines and affective brain disorders. Azzaro AJ, et al. **W Va Med J 71(7):157-61, Jul 75**

### OCCURRENCE

Hospitalization of former outpatients diagnosed as psychotic. Laane CL, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):145-50, Aug 75**

Incidence of depressive syndromes in a Danish county. The Aarhus County investigation. Weeke A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(1):28-41, Jan 75**

Letter: Methodology in researching disease frequencies. Levin ML. **Am J Psychiatry 132(7):763, Jul 75**

Family psychiatric morbidity, parental deprivation and socio-economic status in cases of mania. Chopra HD. **Br J Psychiatry 126:191-2, Feb 75**

[Changes in the course of manic-depressive psychoses] Péley D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):395-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An intraindividual comparison of pain measures averaged evoked responses and clinical ratings during depression and after recovery. von Knorring L. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):109-20, 1974**

Amitriptyline-perphenazine overdose producing delayed hypomania in manic-depressive illness. Mikkelsen EJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):870-1, Aug 75**

Proceedings: A selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinoceptive neurones in the spinal cord and brain of cats and rats: a possible significance in manic-depression. Haas HL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):444P-445P, Nov 74**

Effects of lithium on electromyographic recordings in man. Studies in manic-depressive patients and normal volunteers. Girke W, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):24-36, 1975**

Proceedings: Role of acetylcholine and dopamine in manic behavior. Carroll BJ. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):51-2, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Cholinergic and adrenergic balance in mania and schizophrenia. Davis JM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):49-50, Jul 74**

[Some peculiarities in the progress of

manlomelancholy (author's transl)] Sedivec V. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):356-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A conceptual model of the long-term configuration of manic-depressive illness (author's trans)] Supprian U. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(7):358-79, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems in structural and dynamic coherency in cyclothymia research] Janzarik W. Nervenarzt 45(12):628-38, Dec 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

On the controversy of prophylactic antidepressants. Freyhan FA. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):1-5, Jan-Feb 75
Why do patients with manic-depressive illness stop their lithium? Van Putten T. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):179-83, Mar-Apr 75
Does lithium prevent depressions by suppressing manias? Kukopulos A, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):152-8, 1973
[Phase-preventive long-term treatment with lithium of cyclic psychotic patients] König L, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1174-8, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of lithium prophylaxis in affective psychosis] Pascal M, et al. Harefuah 87(10):457-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

THERAPY

Acute mania. Clinical and genetic study of responders and nonresponders to treatments. Taylor MA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(7):863-5, Jul 1975
Transference and defence in manic states. Klein HS. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):261-71, 1974
The therapeutic process in ECT. Fink M. Semin Psychiatry 4(1):39-46, Feb 72 (44 ref.)
Clinical results: indoklon versus ECT. Small JG, et al. Semin Psychiatry 4(1):13-26, Feb 72 (48 ref.)

URINE

Urinary cyclic AMP in the switch process from depression to mania. Hullin RP, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:457-8, Nov 74

## PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

see related
BRAIN DISEASES
Psychological medicine. Organic illness. Wood RA. Br Med J 1(5960):723-6, 29 Mar 75
Behavioural activities in demented geriatric patients. Study based on evaluations made by nursing staff members and on patients' scores on a simple psychometric test. Ferm L. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(4):185-94, 1974
Biological and psychological predictors of survival in a psychogeriatric population. Müller HF, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):47-52, Jan 75
Progressive deafness and dementia in an 8-year-old boy. Norman MG, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):805-9, May 75
[Limitation of the free will in transitional syndromes] Baer R. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(4):87-90, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Current problems of toxico-infectious and other somatogenic psychoses] Polishchuk IA. Vrach Delo 0(9):1-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Cerebrospinal fluid phospholipids in psychoses] Polishchuk IA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):864-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Behavioral disorders reflecting organic disease. Black FW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(19):1029, 8 May 75
[Depressive symptoms in the course of the psycho-organic process] Rutkowski R. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):501-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Childhood organic neurological disease presenting as psychiatric disorder. Rivinus TM, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):115-9, Feb 75
Diagnostic differences in psychogeriatric patients in Toronto, New York and London, England. Duckworth GS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):847-51, 5 Apr 75
The central African journal of medicine. Cent Afr J Med 20(6):127-9, Jun 74
The use of the spiral after-effect test to differentiate chronic schizophrenics from chronic organics. Barrett ET Jr, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):513-6, Oct 74
Analysis of intellectual and cognitive performance in patients with multi-infarct dementia, vertebrobasilar insufficiency with dementia, and Alzheimer's disease. Perez FI, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):533-40, Jun 75
The use of psychological test data to predict open-heart surgery outcome: a prospective study. Kilpatrick DG, et al. Psychosom Med 37(1):62-73, Jan-Feb 75
[Psychoses in epilepsy--classification and EEG-studies (author's transl)] Köhler GK. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(3):99-153, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interpretation and evaluation of somatic diseases in the elderly] Krauss B. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):254-7, May 74 (Ger)
[Masked psychiatric clinical pictures in internal medicine. Introduction] Rose HK. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):225-6, May 74 (Ger)
[Endocrine diseases and masked psychoses] Walcher W. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):238-42, May 74 (Ger)
[Psychotic manifestations in children--II. Epilepsies (author's transl)] Asperger H, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(3):226-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotic manifestations in children. I. Associated psychoses] Asperger H, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(3):217-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual course of thyrotoxicosis masked as neuro-psychiatric disease (author's transl)] Finkenstedt G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):476-80, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and psychological evaluations of organic brain injury symptoms. A comparative study] Jarema M, et al. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):495-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The comparative significance of electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic findings in patients with exogenous-organic mental disorders and schizophrenia] Derecha VA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1200-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Papaverin in the treatment of geriatric patients. Bambasovú E, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):191-2, Aug 74
Proceedings: Encephabol in patients with organic brain-syndrome. Haškovec L, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):259-60, 1974
Hydergine-thioridazine combination in the treatment of psychopathological states in old age. Predescu V, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):237-8, Aug 74
Limbitrol in out- and in-patients practice. Rydzyński Z, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):184, Aug 74
Central nervous system disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. Therapy and prognosis. Sergent JS, et al. Am J Med 58(5):644-54, May 75
Letter: Cerebral vasodilators. Easton HG. Br Med J 2(5964):195, 26 Apr 75
A double-blind evaluation of 'Hydergine' and placebo in the treatment of patients with organic brain syndrome and cerebral arteriosclerosis in a nursing home. Thibault A. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):482-7, 1974
Serentil for chronic brain syndrome. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(16):68, 1 Aug 75

ETIOLOGY

Precipitation of psychosis during electroshock therapy. Elmore JL, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):115-7, Mar 75
Scleroderma cerebritis, an unusual manifestation of progressive systemic sclerosis. Wise TN, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):80-2, Feb 75
Psychotic reactions after cardiac surgery. A critical review. Abram HS. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):70-8, Feb 71 (24 ref.)
[Unusual organic psychoses with optical disturbances of body image and delusions in a case of otogenic meningitis] Barolin GS, et al. Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):306-19, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fantastic elaboration of experience in a case of disturbed body consciousness after cerebral insult] CCzerwenka-Wenkstetten H, et al. Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):297-305, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aging and mental disorders--a clinical observation] Morita S. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):199-205, May 74 (Jpn)
[Abnormal character development in children having undergone early infantile cerebral injuries] Sulestrowksa H. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1555-61, Dec 74 (14 ref.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of the psycho-organic process] Rutkowski R. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):81-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)
[Hygric hallucinations and their diagnostic significance in the clinical picture of influenzal psychoses] Revenok AD. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):886-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dominant olivopontocerebellar atrophy with dementia and extrapyramidal signs: report of a family through three generations. Konigsmark BW, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):178-91, Feb 71

PATHOLOGY

[Neurophysiologic changes in the brain in atherosclerotic psychoses (a morphometric study)] Turgiev SB. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):241-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PSYCHOSES, SENILE

Evaluation of a ten-question mental test in the institutionalized elderly. Qureshi KN, et al. Age Ageing 3(3):152-7, Aug 74
Psychological medicine. The elderly man. Hodkinson HM. Br Med J 2(5961):23-5, 5 Apr 75
Behavioural activities in demented geriatric patients. Study based on evaluations made by nursing staff members and on patients' scores on a simple psychometric test. Ferm L. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(4):185-94, 1974
Dreams and dementia: a laboratory exploration of dream recall and dream content in chronic brain syndrome patients. Kramer M, et al. Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(2):179-82, 1975
Temporal information processing by young and senior adults and patients with senile dementia. Hibbard TR, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):326-30, May 75
Biological and psychological predictors of survival in a psychogeriatric population. Müller HF, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):47-52, Jan 75
[Analysis of 100 recent admissions in a geriatric service of the university psychiatric clinic of Geneva] Bovier P, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):495-514, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Senility from the criminological viewpoint] Bernocchi F. Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):321-42, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Critical age at work] Yampey N. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):187-93, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Goals in psychogeriatry] Waldton S. Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2941-4, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

COMPLICATIONS

Uncontrolled diabetes in psychogeriatric subjects. Hontela S, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):58-62, Feb 75
Dementia in ageing mental defectives: a clinical psychiatric study. Reid AH, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(0):15-23, Mar 74
Letter: Extrapyramidal diseases and dementia. Bowen DM, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1199-200, 24 May 75
Hearing loss in paranoid and affective psychoses of the elderly. Cooper AF, et al. Lancet 2(7885):851-4, 12 Oct 74
[Dementia and memory] Tissot R. Encephale 62(6):491-505, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Therapeutic experience in a case of hydrocephalus with basilar artery elongation and dementia in an aged patient] Ono K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(8):666-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

A comparative psychometric assessment of psychogeriatric and geriatric patients. Cowan DW, et al. Br J Psychiatry 127:33-41, Jul 75
[Clinical picture and therapy of psychotic depressive conditions in middle and higher age] Glatzel J. Med Klin 69(32-33):1333-8, 9 Aug 74 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of paranoia in the aged (involutional paranoia)] Kostanian IuT. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):96-100, 1974 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

RNA treatment of dementia. A double-blind study. Munch-Petersen S, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):553-72, 1974
A comparison between chlormethiazole and nitrazepam as hypnotics in psycho-geriatric patients. Harenko A. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):657-63, 1974-75
Relieving select symptoms of the elderly. Nelson JJ. Geriatrics 30(3):133-9, 142, Mar 75
Mental decline in the elderly: pharmacotherapy (ergot alkaloids versus papaverine). Rosen HJ. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(4):169-74, Apr 75
Effects of a procaine preparation (Gerovital H3) in hospitalized geriatric patients: a double-blind study. Zwerling I, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(8):355-9, Aug 75
Letter: Extrapyramidal dementia and levodopa.

Drachman DA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):809, 5 Apr 75
Alleviating agitation, apprehension, and related symptoms in geriatric patients: A double-blind comparison of a phenothiazine and a benzodiazepien. Covington JS. **South Med J** 68(6):719-24, Jun 75
[Letter: Gerovital--procainehydrochloride] Jorgensen O. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(27):1546, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Resignation--a problem of advanced age? Treatment of psychogenic and somatogenic geriatric complaints] Ofenstein C. **Z Allgemeinmed** 51(15):721-3, 31 May 75 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Dementia as an accelerated ageing of the nervous system: some psychological and methodological considerations. Miller E. **Age Ageing** 3(4):197-202, Nov 74
Myopathy with tremor and dementia: a metabolic disorder? Case report with postmortem study. Torvik A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(2):181-90, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Patterns of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Parkinsonism-Dementia on Guam. Brody JA, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 12:45-70, 1975 (79 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antinuclear factors in relation to age, sex, mental disease and treatment with phenothiazines. Gottfries CG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):193-201, 1974

METABOLISM

Triiodothyronine turnover in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. Hontela S. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(6):241-7, Jun 75
The brain ganglioside pattern in presenile and senile dementia. Op Den Velde W, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(7):301-3, Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

[Catamnestic studies on the frequency of psycho-organic deterioration in aged mental patients] Pilet C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 114(2):367-96, 1974 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of capillary plaque-like degeneration in senile dementia. Mechanism of amyloid production. Miyakawa T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(3):229-36, 1974
Quantitative study on dendrites and dendritic spines in Alzheimer's disease and senile dementia. Mehraein P, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:453-8, 1975
'Neuronal fall-out' in the ageing brain: a critical review of the quantitative data. Hanley T. **Age Ageing** 3(3):133-51, Aug 74 (26 ref.)
Senile degenerative brain lesions and dementia. Morimatsu M, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(9):390-406, Sep 75
Editorial: The brain, ageing, and dementia. Dayan AD. **Psychol Med** 4(4):349-52, Nov 74
[Involutional changes in the hippocampal region in the aged - with special reference to its relationship to the age, sex and dementia] Morimatsu M. **Jpn J Geriatr** 12(1):30-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pathogenesis of dementia in the aged - analysis based on the involutional changes and the vascular lesions of the brain] Morimatsu M. **Jpn J Geriatr** 12(1):41-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical observations of impaired cranial nerve function in senile dementia. Waldton S. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(5):539-47, 1974
Rheoencephalographic and other studies of betahistine in humans: II. The crerbral and peripheral microcirculatory effects of single doses in geriatric patients with "pure" arteriosclerotic dementia. Seipel JH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(2-3):155-62, Feb-Mar 75
[Some characteristics of higher nervous activity disorders in presenile psychosis] Leonova IuI. **Fiziol Zh** 20(4):456-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of mental disorders among elderly people] Magnussen G. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(34):1945-9, 19 Aug 74 (29 ref.) (Dan)

RADIOGRAPHY

The validity of criteria for the evaluation of cerebral atrophy by computed tomography. Huckman MS, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):85-92, Jul 75

REHABILITATION

[Psychopathology of old age studied from the viewpoint of recuperation] Pirozynski T. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):101-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

THERAPY

Reality orientation, a therapy for psychogeriatric patient: a controlled study. Brook P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 127:42-5, Jul 75
A multidisciplinary geriatric unit for the psychiatrically impaired in Bellevue Hospital Center. Sillen J, et al. **Med Care** 12(9):766-77, Sep 74
[Psycho- and social therapy of aging] Viehweg W, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 29(1):43-50, 1974 (Ger)
[Organizational aspects of psychogeriatric care (1)] Nordlander NB. **Lakartidningen** 72(30-31):2956-7, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Organizational aspects of psychogeriatric care (3)] Pauser H. **Lakartidningen** 72(30-31):2959-61, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Organizational aspects of psychogeriatric care (2)] Zetterqvist H. **Lakartidningen** 72(30-31):2957-9, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

Letter: Fenfluramine and psychosis. Shannon PJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5930):576, 31 Aug 74
Letter: Hallucinations associated with dantrolene sodium therapy. Andrews LG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):148, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Adverse reaction to flurazepam. Cunningham TA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(7):805, 5 Apr 75
Pentazocine psychosis: a case of persistent delusions. Blazer DG, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(7):404-5, Jul 75
Amphetamine psychosis: overview and a hypothesis. Siomopoulos V. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(6):336-9, Jun 75
Letter: Cocaine, kindling, and reverse tolerance. Post RM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7903):409-10, 15 Feb 75
Proceedings: Behavioral and EEG changes in the amphetamine model of psychosis. Ellinwood EH Jr. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):13-4, Jul 74
[Unexpected complications by anticholinergics contained in hypnotics and analgesics] Tölle R. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1111-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current problems of toxico-infectious and other somatogenic psychoses] Polishchuk IA. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):1-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychodysleptic effects of cannabis] Carranza-Acevedo J. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 5 SUPPL 1:173-8, 1974 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Anxiety or caffeinism: a diagnostic dilemma. Greden JF. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(10):1089-92, Oct 74
[Clinical electroencephalographic study in the course of a psychoses after septic tank gas poisoning] Köhler GK, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(11):607-12, Nov 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Physostigmine. Its use in acute anticholinergic syndrome with antidepressant and antiparkinson drugs. Granacher RP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(3):375-80, Mar 75
The use of lithium in the treatment of the drug-induced psychotic reaction. Horowitz HA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(4):159-63, Apr 75
The central anticholinergic syndrome: management with physostigmine. Granacher RP Jr. **J Ky Med Assoc** 73(3):147-50, Mar 75
Propoxyphene napsylate (Darvon-N) treatment of heroin addicts. Tennant FS Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):23-4, Jan 74
Letter: Hallucinogenic plants. Mendelson G. **Med J Aust** 1(26):839, 28 Jun 75

ETIOLOGY

Dopaminergic supersensitivity in parkinsonism. Birkmayer W, et al. **Adv Neurol** 9:121-9, 1975
Acute psychotic reaction to procaine penicillin. Bradberry JC, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(4):411-3, Apr 75
Acute organic brain syndrome: a complication of disulfiram therapy. Knee ST, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(11):1281-2, Nov 74
Cocaine psychoses: a continuum model. Post RM. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(3):225-31, Mar 75
Letter: Suntanned Hallucinations. Salzman BS. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(7):760, Jul 75
Amphetamine-induced dopaminergic hypersensitivity in guinea pigs. Implications in psychosis and human movement disorders. Klawans HL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(6):725-32, Jun 75
Acute toxic psychosis in two children treated with benzhexol hydrochloride (Artane). Black D, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:483-4, Nov 74
Letter: Fenfluramine and psychosis. Oswald I. **Br Med J** 4(5936):103, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Organic psychosis. Williams RJ. **Br Med J** 3(5931):629, 7 Sep 74
Persisting psychotic states in adolescent drug users. Duncan JW. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(1):51-62, Fall 74
Nitrous oxide: a psychotogenic agent. Brodsky L, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(2):185-8, Mar-Apr 75
Anticholinergic toxic psychosis in drug abusers treated with benztropine. Woody GE, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(5):439-42, Sep-Oct 74
An initial investigation of the psychedelic drug flashback phenomena. Matefy RE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):854-60, Dec 74
Psychiatric aspects of methylmercury poisoning. Maghazaji HI. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(8):954-8, Aug 74
Psychiatric symptoms associated with L-asparaginase administration. Holland J, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(2):105-13, May 74
Lithium carbonate, haloperidol, and irreversible brain damage. Cohen WJ, et al. **JAMA** 230(9):1283-7, 2 Dec 74
Delayed idiosyncratic psychosis with diphenylhydantoin. McDanal CE Jr, et al. **JAMA** 231(10):1063, 10 Mar 75
Letter: Mental illness or metal illness? Bismuth subgallate. Coffey GL, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(24):885, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Psychosis associated with sympathomimetic and cromoglycate therapy. Ford RM. **Med J Aust** 2(16):613, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Psychosis associated with sympathomimetic and cromoglycate therapy. Gale AE. **Med J Aust** 2(11):420, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Psychosis associated with sympathomimetic and cromoglycate therapy. Williams SE. **Med J Aust** 2(5):180, 3 Aug 74
Letter: Ventolin psychosis. Gluckman L. **NZ Med J** 80(527):411, 13 Nov 74
Catatonic schizophrenia associated with cerebral arterial malformations and with membranous glomerulonephritis. Reimer DR, et al. **Psychosomatics** 15(1):39-40, 1st Quarter 74
Malpitte madness. A report of ten cases. Robertson MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(62):2604-6, 21 Dec 74
Amphetamine psychosis or paranoid schizophrenia? Zeidman H, et al. **West J Med** 122(5):394-405, May 75
[Cortisone psychoses] Vasquez Villareal S, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(4):523-31, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Hallucinogens] Dubois-Poulsen A. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 24:149-63, 1973 (Fre)
[Pharmacopsychoses during drug addiction] Cottereau MJ, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):43-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Psychosis-like reactions due to ovulation inhibiting agents] Haller J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(17):977, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Psychoses due to prescription-free combination preparations] Schwarzer M. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(13):710, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Cerebral convulsions and acute psychosyndrome following vincristine therapy] Von Mittler U, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 42(9):403-7, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Non-delirious toxic psychoses in children (author's transl)] Eggers C. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(2):71-86, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[STP--(DOM), a psychomimetic amphetamine with hallucinogenic and psychosis-inducing properties] Holsten F. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(4):234-7, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Some psychotoxicological problems exemplified by lysergic acid diethylamide] Kocur J. **Wiad Lek** 28(5):383-6, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Symptomatic psychosis after the use of hycanthone] Ferraz MP, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 81(5):275-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Tegretol psyschoses in epileptic patients] Leviatov VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):396-400, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Amphetamine psychosis: behavioral and biochemical aspects. Angrist B, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:13-23, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Behavioral and EEG changes in the amphetamine model of psychosis. Ellinwood EH Jr. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):281-97, 1974

THERAPY

The treatment of drug abuse: update for the physician.

Benforado JM. Wis Med J 73(10):S133-6, Oct 74

## PSYCHOSES, TRAUMATIC

[Mental disorders after limb injury] Kuliev ShB, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):134, Sep 74 (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

[The dynamics and structure of psychopathologic syndromes in exogenous orgainic psychoses of traumatic origin] Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia MV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):404-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

RNA treatment of dementia. A double-blind study. Munch-Petersen S, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):553-72, 1974

The treatment of night terrors associated with The posttraumatic syndrome. Marshall JR. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):293-5, Mar 75

## PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT

Psychosexual and cultural determinants of fertility choice behavior. Cawte J. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):750-3, Jul 75

Dependence and psychotherapy--developmental considerations. Pakes EH. Am J Psychother 29(1):128-33, Jan 75

Youth and pornography in social context. Berger AS, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):279-308, Dec 73

Early sex differences in the human: studies of socioemotional development. Lewis M. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):329-35, Jul 75

Ablatio penis: normal male infant sex-reassigned as a girl. Money J. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):65-71, Jan 75

Female transsexualism: part I. Pauly IB. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):487-507, Nov 74

A developmental study of gender constancy and parent preference. Thompson SK, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):379-85, Dec 73

The effect of early parent loss upon the direction and degree of sexual identity. Birtchnell J. Br J Med Psychol 47(2):129-37, Jun 74

Symbiosis and the life cycle. Goethals GW. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):91-6, Mar 73

The biological strangers: an attempted sucide of a seven-and-a-half-year-old girl. Aleksandrowicz MK. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):163-76, Mar 75

A guide to differentiated developmental diagnosis with a case demonstrating its use. Klein B, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(4):242-53, Summer 75

Psychosocial and psychosexual aspects of errors of pubertal onset and development. Money J, et al. Hum Biol 46(1):173-81, Feb 74

The transformation of a latency-age girls' group from unstructured play to problem-focused discussion. Strunk CS, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):460-70, Oct 74

Crucifixion fantasies and their relation to the primal scene. Edelheit H. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):193-204, 1974

The American Icarus revisited: phallic narcissism and boredom. Weinberger JL, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):581-90, 1974

An application of the Blacky Test to a study of the psychosexual development of stutterers. Dickson S. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):269-73, Autumn-Winter 74

Gender role abnormalities in boys: an analysis of clinical ratings. Bates JE. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):1-16, Mar 74

The latency child in a custody conflict. Lewis M. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):635-47, Aut 74

Interpretive group psychotherapy with latency children. Sugar M. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):648-66, Aut 74

Vicissitudes of infantile omnipotence. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):588-602, 1974

Some pitfalls in the assessment of analyzability in a psychoanalytic clinic. Huxster H, et al. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):90-106, 1975

A clinical example of puer aeternus identification. Kirsch TB. J Anal Psychol 19(2):151-64, Jul 74

Behavioral treatment of deviant sex-role behaviors in a male child. Rekers GA, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):173-90, Summer 74

Expressions of personality in creations of latency age children. Carmichael LM, et al. J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):271-9, Jun 71

Mental and emotional disturbances of school-age children; the exceptional and middle school-age child. McLaughlin BE. J Sch Health 45(4):217-20, Apr 75

Some psychosocial characteristics of sexual reassignment requestors in Singapore--a report on 23 cases. Long FY, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):208-12, Jun 74

Disturbances of psychosexual development of adolescent girls. Brown F. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(3):216-22, May-June 75

The socio-sexual development of the handicapped child. A preventive care approach. Pattullo AW. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):361-72, Jun 75

Some observations on transitional object and infantile fetish. Roiphe H, et al. Psychoanal Q 44(2):206-31, 1975

An unusual object choice during the oedipal phase. Sachs LJ. Psychoanal Q 43(3):477-92, 1974

The genital psychoanalyst. Berstein A. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):257-67, Sum 74

Grimms' The Table, The Ass, and The Stick. A drama of the phallic stage. Huss R. Psychoanal Rev 62(1):165-71, Spring 75

On latency. Becker TE. Psychoanal Study Child 29:3-11, 1974

The genealogy of the ego ideal. Blos P. Psychoanal Study Child 29:43-88, 1974

Jump-rope rhymes and the rhythm of latency development in girls. Goldings HJ. Psychoanal Study Child 29:431-50, 1974

Relation between orality and weight. Keith RR, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1205-6, Dec 74

Development in middle childhood. Thomas A, et al. Semin Psychiatry 4(4):331-41, Nov 72

[Penis envy in women according to Freud] Dracoulides NN. Hyg Ment 62(3):81-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Development of psychological sex identity through psychosocial influences. Consequences for early sex assignment in children with bisexual gental organs] Kühn H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2183-6, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Reactivity of physiologic functions studied by means of association tests in adolescent girls (author's transl)] Chovanová E, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):139-49, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Study of the dependence of the length of reaction time and latent periods on some somatic and hormonal parameters in girls during puberty (author's transl)] Chovanová E, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(6):689-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Psychosexual studies in mature girls (author's transl)] Chovanová E. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):209-10, Apr 74 (Slo)

[Problems of sexual education on adolescent girls] Sedová A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):118-20, Mar75 (Slo)

[Psychosexual self-image in adolescents (study of 68 adolescents of both sexes by using the modified Repertory grid technic)] Barcia D, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(4):269-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Phenomenological anthropology of sexuality] Rojas E. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):111-24, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

PSYCHOSINE see under SPHINGOSINE

## PSYCHOSOCIAL DEPRIVATION

Learning needs of academically disadvantaged students. Hampton PJ. Adolescence 9(36):555-64, Winter 74

Late puberty, retarded growth and reversible hyposomatotropinism (psychosocial dwarfism). Money J, et al. Adolescence 9(33):121-34, Spr 74

The social and psychological development of the deaf child: problems, their treatment and prevention. Altshuler KZ. Am Ann Deaf 119(4):365-76, Aug 74

Communication preference and the social conditions of language learning in the deaf. Dalgleish B. Am Ann Deaf 120(1):70-7, Feb 75

Social deprivation and "mental retardation". Rosenheim HD, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(4):216-26, Summer 74

The disadvantaged student in nursing education. Gilmour M, et al. J Nurs Educ 13(4):2-12, Nov 74

Some psychosocial characteristics of sexual reassignment requestors in Singapore--a report on 23 cases. Long FY, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):208-12, Jun 74

Environmental enrichment and deprivation: effects on learning, memory and exploration. Gardner EB, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):321-7, Mar 75

The mentally retarded are not different. Richman S. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):29-31, Sep 74

[Psychosocial dwarfism-a case report (author's transl)] Steinhausen HC, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(11):672-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Personal losses as determinant of partner choice in parents of children with behavior disorders] Langenmayr A. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(3):81-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOSOMATIC DISORDERS see PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

## PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE

Introduction: Current trends in psychosomatic medicine. The Dartmouth symposium. Lipowski ZJ. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):303-8, Fall 74

Fringe medicine. Inglis B. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(4):347-53, Jul 75

System and crisis: a psychosomatic model of human development. von Uexküll T. Psychiatry Med 3(4):417-24, Oct 72

Letter: The purpose of the American Psychosomatic Society. Baker RM. Psychosom Med 37(2):186-7, Mar-Apr 75

Editorial: Psychosomatic medicine and primary care medicine: can there be a meeting? McKegney FP. Psychosom Med 36(5):373-6, Sep-Oct 74

Response of President-elect. Academy of Psychosomatic Medicine. Martin MJ. Psychosomatics 15(1):13-4, 1st Quarter 74

[Problems of interaction in the practice of psychosomatic consultation] Rotmann M, et al. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):669-83, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychosomatic medicine: It's always exactly right] Braun E. Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):453-4, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)

[On the medical relationship of the hypnotist] Mosconi G. Minerva Med 66(6):250-1, 27 Jan 75 (Ita)

[Conclusions gained from the Federal Conference on Psychosomatic and Sexual Problems in Gynecology and Obstetrics, Bonjnice 1973 (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):226-8, Apr 74 (Slo)

[Various psychosomatic aspects in stomatology] Sáenz de la Calzada L. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(1):1-28, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

### EDUCATION

Psychosomatic knowledge and the role of the physician: a sociological view. Bergen BJ. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):431-42, Fall 74

[Psychomotor re-education] Kieffer M. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 112(1):79-81, May 75 (Fre)

[Inaugural lecture in a course of medical psychology and psychosomatic medicine] Luminet D. Rev Med Liege 30(2):33-40, 15 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Education in psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine and psychotherapy] Helmchen H. Nervenarzt 45(8):428-35, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Psychosomatic training of the physician and hypnotic training] Guantieri G. Minerva Med 65(87):4592-5, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Respiratory autogenic training (RAT) in the psychosomatic training of physicians] Piscicelli U. Minerva Med 66(6):257-61, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### HISTORY

Historical perspective of contemporary psychosomatic medicine. Wittkower ED. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):309-19, Fall 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Voluntary control on "involuntary" functions: the approach of the stoics. McMahon CE. Psychophysiology 11(6):710-4, Nov 74

In memoriam. I. Arthur Mirsky, MD, 1907-1974. Shapiro AP. Psychosom Med 37(1):1-3, Jan-Feb 75

## PSYCHOSURGERY

Stereotactic treatment of some psychoses--survey of results. Nádvorník P, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):124, May 74

Sterotactic hypothalamotomy in erethic children. Arjona VE. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:185-91, 1974

Psychosurgery: ethical issues and a proposal for control. Older J. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):681-74, Oct 74 (52 ref.)

Lobotomy in private practice. Berstein IC, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):1041-7, Aug 75

Editorial: Neuroscientists on psychosurgery. Bullock TH. Arch Neurol 32(2):73-4, Feb 75

Influence of reserpine on all-night sleep pattern in nonlobotomized and lobotomized chronic schizophrenic patients. Jus A, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):17-25, Feb 75

The efficacy of psychosurgery. Templer DI. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):205-9, Oct 74

A further review of the results of sterotactic subcaudate tractotomy. Göktepe EO, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:270-80, Mar 75

The lesion in stereotactic suscaudate tractotomy. Newcombe R. Br J Psychiatry 126:478-81, May 75

Letter: Agoraphobia. Br Med J 4(5942):467-8, 23 Nov 74

Electrophysiological correlates of pathology and surgical results in temporal lobe epilepsy. Engel J Jr, et al. Brain 98(1):129-56, Mar 75

The devil's advocate. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(1):84-5, Mar 74

Psychosurgery and the psychiatric implications of the Kaimowitz case. Rada RT. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(2):96-100,

Jun 74
Psychosurgery and other somatic means of altering behavior. Robitscher JB.
Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(1):7-33, Mar 74
Treatment of schizophrenia. 3. A survey of the literature on prefrontal leucotomy. May PR.
Compr Psychiatry 15(5):375-88, Sep-Oct 74 (39 ref.)
Psychosurgery: perspective on a current issue. Brown BS, et al. Conn Med 39(4):228-34, Apr 75
Neurosurgeon's response to the U.S. mental health review of psychosurgery. Scoville WB. Conn Med 39(4):235-6, Apr 75
Reflections on the Detroit psychosurgery case. Why we should keep prisoners from the doctors. Burt RA.
Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):25-34, Feb 75
Social and ethical issues: brain surgery in aggressive epileptics. Mark VH. Hastings Cent Rep 3(1):1-5, Feb 73
Changes in the MMPI as a function of thalamotomy. Jurko MF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):569-70, Oct 74
A comparison of the frequency components of the EEGs of lobotomized and control ss: a quantitative approach. Wildman RW 2d, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):263-6, Apr 75
Editorial: Psychosurgery on trial. Lancet 1(7917):1175-6, 24 May 75
Letter: Psychosurgery on trial. Laitinen LV. Lancet 2(7925):131-2, 19 Jul 75
Psychosurgery--the handmaiden of the technological society. Jones DG. Med J Aust 1(4):108-12, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Psychosurgery and society. Williams S, et al. Med J Aust 1(18):577, 3 May 75
The legal control of psychosurgery. Katz BF.
Med Trial Tech Q 21(4):407-43, Spring 75
Law. Ellis JW. MH 59(2):5, Spring 75
Leuctomy for the relief of an obsessional neurosis Williamson F. Nurs Times 71(21):812-5, 22 May 75
The work of a psychosurgical unit. Bridges PK, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(578):855-9, Dec 73
The effect of leucotomy in intractable adolescent weight phobia (primary anorexia nervosa). Crisp AH, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(578):883-93, Dec 73
Psychosurgery and the limbic system. Kelly D. Postgrad Med J 49(578):825-33, Dec 73 (55 ref.)
Stereotactic limbic leucotomy--a follow-up study of thirty patients. Kelly D, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(578):865-82, Dec 73
Further observations from an experience of 660 cases of stereotactic tractotomy. Knight G.
Postgrad Med J 49(578):845-54, Dec 73
Custom psychosurgery. Turner E. Postgrad Med J 49(578):834-44, Dec 73
[Moral responsibility of the neurosurgeon in functional surgery] Morice J. Maroc Med 55(590):239-41, May 75 (Fre)
[Phychiatric surgery] Mundinger F.
Z Allgemeinmed 50(19):856-9, 880-4, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Limbic structures and emotions--Psychosurgery. A review] Kaada B. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):343-9, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Sercotaxic capsulotomy. Indications and results (preliminary report)] López-Ibor Aliño JJ, et al.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(3):219-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Psychosurgery--a developing form of therapy] West K. Lakartidningen 71(34):3087-8, 21 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Effect of removal of the frontal lobes of the brain on the elaboration and course of a simple motor habit in dogs] Koroleva AE. Fiziol Zh 20(4):462-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dichotic pursuit auditory tracking after anterior temporal lobectomy. Sussman HM, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):389-91, Jun 75
Neuroleptic-induced Klüver-Bucy syndrome. Varga E, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):65-8, Feb 75
Partial Klüver-Bucy syndrome produced by destroying temporal neocortex or amygdala. Horel JA, et al.
Brain Res 94(2):347-59, 29 Aug 75
Complete Klüver-Bucy syndrome in man. Marlowe WB, et al. Cortex 11(1):53-9, Mar 75
Klüver-Bucy syndrome. Successful treatment with carbamazepine. Hooshmand H, et al. JAMA 229(13):1782, 23 Sep 74

METHODS

Unilateral hypothalamotomy in sexual delinquents. Report on six cases. Dieckmann G, et al.
Confin Neurol 37(1-3):177-86, 1975
Stereotactic limbic leucotomy: surgical technique. Richardson A. Postgrad Med J 49(578):860-4, Dec 73

## PSYCHOTHERAPY

Individual factors affecting the improvement of anxiety during a therapeutic period of 1 1/2 to 2 years. Smith GJ, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):7-22, Jul 75
New considerations in the treatment of certain adolescent patients. Friedman HJ. Adolescence 9(34):155-68, Summer 74
Obese adolescent girls: some diagnostic and treatment considerations. Steele CI. Adolescence 9(33):81-96, Spr 74
Psychohormonal treatment during the menopause. Kerr MD, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(2):99-103, Feb 75
The symbolic context of Chinese medicine: a comparative approach to the study of traditional medical and psychiatric forms of care in Chinese culture. Kleinman AM. Am J Chin Med 3(2):103-24, Apr 75
The nature of the hypnotherapeutic process. Sacerdote P. Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):1-11, Jul 72
Prehypnotic suggestion in psychotherapy. Schneck JM. Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):158-9, Jan 75
Clients and therapists evaluate clinical services. Denner B, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(4):373-86, Dec 74
Meditation and the psychotherapist. Keefe T.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):484-9, Apr 75
A practical therapeutic use of the telephone. Chiles JA. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1030-1, Sep 74
Confidentiality as a requirement of the therapist: technical necessities for absolute privilege in psychotherapy. Dubey J. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1093-6, Oct 74
Some observations and questions in intensive psychotherapy. Fried Y, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):707-9, Jul 75
Short versus long hospitalization: a prospective controlled study. II. Results for schizophrenic inpatients. Glick ID, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):385-90, Apr 75
Letter: Dealing with dying patients. Glickman L.
Am J Psychiatry 132(6):670-1, Jun 75
Letter: Arousal and attitude change in psychotherapy. Hoehn-Saric R. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1411, Dec 74
The psychotherapist's search for self-renewal. McCarley T. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):221-4, Mar 75
The pregnant therapist. Nadelson C, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1107-11, Oct 74
Letter: Gestalt therapy's potential for harm. Sprague DS. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1291-2, Nov 74
Psychotherapy: historical roots, universal elements, and cultural variations. Tseng WS, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 132(4):378-84, Apr 75 (36 ref.)
Coercion and freedom in the psychotheraphy of schizophrenia. Benedetti G. Am J Psychoanal 35(1):75-7, Spring 75
The therapist as a transitional object. Murray ME.
Am J Psychoanal 34(2):123-7, Spr 74
The meaning of here-now, there-then in Gestalt therapy. Nelson WM 3d, et al. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):337-46, Win 74
The application of a method of content analysis to psychotherapy research. Gottschalk LA.
Am J Psychother 28(4):488-99, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
Psychotherapy of moral masochism. Keiter RH.
Am J Psychother 29(1):56-65, Jan 75
Psychotherapy and race: interracial therapy under apartheid. Lambley P, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):179-84, Apr 75
Development and treatment of pseudo-mental illness. Monroe N, et al. Am J Psychother 29(1):117-27, Jan 75
Psychotherapy in India: past, present, and future. Neki JS. Am J Psychother 29(1):92-100, Jan 75
Dependence and psychotherapy--developmental considerations. Pakes EH. Am J Psychother 29(1):128-33, Jan 75
Physiologic correlates of affect during psychotherapy. Roessler R, et al. Am J Psychother 29(1):26-36, Jan 75
Humor in psychotherapy: an interactive experience. Rosenheim E. Am J Psychother 28(4):584-91, Oct 74
The myth of psychotherapy. Szasz TS.
Am J Psychother 28(4):517-26, Oct 74
Behavior cytogenetics and Turner's syndrome: a new principle in counseling and psychotherapy. Watson MA, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):166-78, Apr 75
Third parties and individual psychotherapy. Wohl J.
Am J Psychother 28(4):527-42, Oct 74
Individual psychotherapy and behavior therapy. Bergin AE. Annu Rev Psychol 26:509-56, 1975 (373 ref.)
Narcissism and the readiness for psychotherapy termination. Goldberg A. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):695-9, Jun 75
Treatment acceptance following intake assignment to individual therapy, group therapy, or contact group. Hargreaves WA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):343-9, Sep 74
Stress response syndromes. Character style and dynamic psychotherapy. Horowitz M.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):768-81, Dec 74
Comparative studies of psychotherapies. Is it true that "everywon has one and all must have prizes"? Luborsky L, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):995-1008, Aug 75
Intensive treatment of the adolescent and his family. Orvin GH. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):801-6, Dec 74
Psychotherapy in hospitalized research patients. Sacks M, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):581-5, May 75
Psychoanalysis, "focal psychotherapy," and the nature of the therapeutic influence. Strupp HH.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):127-35, Jan 75
Psychotherapy and the iatrogenic "love affair". Christie GL. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):31-6, Mar 75
Morita therapy and behaviour therapy. Gibson HB.
Behav Res Ther 12(4):347-53, Nov 74
Editorial: The true task of the physiatrist. Flax HJ.
Bol Asoc Med PR 65(5):125-7, May 73
The correspondence between judgements of empathy from brief samples of psychotherapy, supervisors' judgements and sensitivity tests.
Br J Med Psychol 47(4):337-40, Dec 74
Towards an informed countertransference: the possible contribution of repertory grid techniques. Ryle A, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):219-25, Sep 74
Differential effects of psychotherapy and behavioural techniques in a case of acute obsessive compulsive disorder. Lambley P. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):181-3, Aug 74
Empiricism in psychotherapy: behavioural specification and measurement. Moss GR, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 126:73-80, Jan 75
Experiments on the feeling of depression. Shapiro MB, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):191-9, Jun 74
The word association sentence method as a predictor of psychotherapeutic outcome. Walker V.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):219-21, Jun 74
Letter: The G.P. and the Psychotherapist. MacDonald IJ. Br Med J 4(5935):47, 5 Oct 74
Referral of hospitalized patients for psychotherapy. Kernberg PF. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):559-64, Nov 74
Intrastaff conflict and choice of treatment models. Randolph JL. Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):173-7, Mar 74
Witchdoctors succeed where doctors fail: psychotherapy among Coast Salish Indians. Jilek WG, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):351-6, Aug 74
Language behaviour and child psychotherapy. Lester EP. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):175-81, Apr 75
Objectifying the single case study. Meikle S, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):495-500, Oct 74
Patient expectations and attendance in community treatment programs. Otto J, et al.
Community Ment Health J 10(1):9-15, Spring 74
Brain function, verbal behavior, and psychotherapy. Fink M. Compr Psychiatry 15(4):257-66, Jul-Aug 74
The significance of sociocultural variables in the psychiatric treatment of black outpatients. Mayo JA.
Compr Psychiatry 15(6):471-82, Nov-Dec 74
Raising the age barrier to psychotherapy. Blank ML.
Geriatrics 29(11):141-8, Nov 74
Life-review therapy. Putting memories to work in individual and group psychotherapy. Lewis MI, et al. Geriatrics 29(11):165-73, Nov 74
Treatment of depression in persons residing in homes for the aged. Power CA, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):132-5, Apr 75
Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy: paradoxes problems and progress. Formulated by the Committee on Research.
Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 9(93):363-434, Mar 75
The training and role of nurse-therapists in a general hospital's psychiatric unit. Smith SL, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(1):21-4, Jan 75
Cross-cultural psychotherapy. Johnson MN, et al.
Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):95-105, Jul 75
New tasks for psychiatric nurses. Ganzevoort J.
Int Nurs Rev 22(4):109-12, Jul-Aug 75
LSD-assisted psychotherapy in patients with terminal cancer. Grof S, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):129-44, 1973
A source of data is not a measuring instrument. Fiske DW. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):20-3, Feb 75
Patients' reactions to their therapist's pregnancies. Browning DH. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):468-82, Summer 74
The treatment of a severe anxiety reaction in an adolescent boy following renal transplantation. Drotar D. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):451-61, Summer 75
Prevention of child murder. A case report. Lansky SB, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):691-8, Aut 74
Therapy of a 6-year-old who committed fratricide. Paluszny M, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):319-36, SPR 75
Maturational growth of basic trust in the psychotherapy of an adolescent boy. Sehdev HS.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):483-98, Summer 74

Educational psychotherapy of preschoolers. Stein M, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):618-34, Aut 74

Psychotherapy for the myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome: a study of factors coinciding with symptom remission. Pomp AM. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):629-32, Sep 74

Presenile dementia: further experience with an anticoagulant-psychotherapy regimen. Walsh AC, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(10):467-72, Oct 74

The changing attitudes of women: implications for psychotherapy. Ash M. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(9):411-3, Sep 74

Loneliness. Hobson RF. J Anal Psychol 19(1):71-89, Jan 74

Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):227-30, Apr 74

The Social History Questionnaire as related to length of stay in psychotherapy. Jachim DP. J Clin Psychol 30(4):446-9, Oct 74

Preliminary evaluation of PAMFA: Psychological Assist to Medical First Aid. Schuster DH. J Clin Psychol 31(1):97-100, Jan 75

Attitude similarity and therapist credibility as predictors of attitude change and improvement in psychotherapy. Beutler LE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):90-1, Feb 75

Attitudes toward sex roles among A and B psychotherapists. Goodwin WB, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):471, Dec 73

Thought stopping and covert assertion in the threatment of snake phobics. Rimm DC, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):92-3, Feb 75

"A" therapists as creative and personally involved with other people. Schubert DS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):266, Apr 75

The pedodontist as adjunctive psychotherapist: report of a case. Ezrine E, et al. J Dent Child 42(3):194-6, May-Jun 75

The psychotherapeutic management of somatic complaints in children. Green M. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(7):657-9, Jul 75

Psychiatric needs of Georgia prisoners. Robitscher J. J Med Assoc Ga 64(2):40-4, Feb 75

The indigenous therapist in the black community. Douglas FM. J Natl Med Assoc 66(6):511-3, 504, Nov 74

Participation in therapy. A study of attendance patterns in depressed outpatients. Deykin E, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(1):42-8, Jan 75

A-B therapist characteristics vs. psychotherapy outcome: current status and prospects. Heaton RK, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):299-309, Apr 75

Attitude change and attribution of arousal in psychotherapy. Hoehn-Saric R, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):234-43, Oct 74

The A-B variable and therapist persuasiveness. Razin AM. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):244-55, Oct 74

Therapist sex, style, and theoretical orientation. Rice DG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):413-21, Dec 74

An optimum A-B scale of psychotherapist effectiveness. Stephens JH, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):267-81, Apr 75

Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy: paradoxes, problems and progress GAP report 93. Dembicki E. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):52-3, Jul-Aug 75

Commitment and responsibility in the therapeutic relationship. Finkelman A. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):10-4, Jan-Feb 75

Treating the suicidal patient: a communication approach. Leonard CV. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 75

A review of psychologically oriented treatment of alcoholism. II. The relative effectiveness of different treatment approaches and the effectiveness of treatment versus no treatment. Emrick CD. J Stud Alcohol 36(1):88-108, Jan 75 (181 ref.)

Loss and mourning: some implications for psychotherapy. Barlow JM. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(10):834-6, Oct 74

How to get patients out of the double bind. Hodge JR. Med Times 103(8):87-96, Aug 75

Psychotherapy and the law. Love GH Jr, et al. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):405-29, 1974 (41 ref.)

Issues for the therapist working towards improved social functioning of the methadone maintained client. DeBoer LJ. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1245-52, 1973

A chance to live again. Barnes M. Nurs Times 71(17):660-1, 24 Apr 75

Schizophrenia. 5. Physical treatments and drugs. Frost M. Nurs Times 71(13):506-7, 27 Mar 75

Letter: Minimal brain dysfunction. Leeks SR. NZ Med J 80(525):315, 9 Oct 74

Responsivity to incongruent verbal and non-verbal communications and A-B therapist type. Johnson WR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1066, Jun 74

Improvement in self-concept during psychotherapy in a maximum security prison. Zimmermann RR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):311-4, Aug 74

Psychological management of Crohn's disease. Paulley JW. Practitioner 213(1273):59-64, Jul 74

Rx psychotherapy: Which brand to prescribe? Ehrenwald J. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:103-10, 1972-73

The psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Freeman T. Psihoterapija 1(1):9-18, 1973

Social class and psychotherapy: a critical review of research. Jones E. Psychiatry 37(4):307-20, Nov 74 (49 ref.)

Adolescents perceive their psychotherapy. Meyer JH, et al. Psychiatry 38(1):11-22, Feb 75

Meeting the resistances of deliquents. Marshall RJ. Psychoanal Rev 61(2):295-304, Sum 74

Telepathic humoresque. Schwarz BE. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):591-606, Win 74-75

Effects of maintenance amitriptyline and psychotherapy on symptoms of depression. Paykel ES, et al. Psychol Med 5(1):67-77, Feb 75

"I" language-induced anxiety. Bornstein PH. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):453-4, Aug 74

Two studies involving expectancy of the therapeutic agent. Gibbs MS. Psychol Rep 36(2):523-32, Apr 75

Certain therapist's characteristics and the therapeutic process. Goldstein R, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):743-6, Oct 74

Personal satisfaction form as a measure of psychotherapeutic outcome. Nichols MP. Psychol Rep 36(3):856-8, Jun 75

A-B type therapists and the authoritarian personality. Resnick JH, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):167-70, Feb 75

Social-class bias in clinical judgment and recommendation for treatment using the biographical vignette technique. Schofield LF Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):75-82, Aug 75

The treatment of factitial disease. Fras I, et al. Psychosomatics 12(2):117-22, Mar-Apr 71

Implementation of psychotherapy by librium in a pioneering rural-industrial psychiatric practice. Podobnikar IG. Psychosomatics 12(3):205-9, May-Jun 71

What is psychotherapy? Araújo de G. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):449-54, 1974

Psychotherapy and the autonomy of the individual. Bastiansen S. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):399-404, 1974

The special place of psychotherapy in the treatment of attempted suicide, and the special type of psychotherapy required. Observations derived from the experience of treating by psychotherapy a research series of young married suicide attemptors. Birtchnell J. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):3-6, 1975

Reflections on the signigicance of psychotherapy in contemporary medicine. Branzei PP. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):460-4, 1974

The psychotherapist as a mediator and a negotiator of values. Cesari G. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):410-1, 1974

Psychotherapy with comatose patients. Chamó L. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):7-12, 1975

The psychiatric nurse as a more independent therapist. Connolly J, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):188-92, 1975

'Real' and 'abstracted' network relationships in social psychiatry. Crocket R. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):267-71, 1975

Psychotherapy and the life history. Dailey CA. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):239-42, 1975

Some notes on clowns, madness, and psychotherapy. Daniels Jr EB. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):465-70, 1974

Psychotherapeutic problems, research and plans at the Psychiatric Department, University of Oslo. Eitinger L, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):221-4, 1975

Modern psychotherapy and ancient rhetoric. Eng E. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):493-6, 1974

Common features of psychotherapies of their patients. Frank JD. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):368-71, 1974

The application of hypnosis by psychotherapy. Frankel FH. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):20-5, 1975

The method in psychotherapy. Fusswerk-Fursay J. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):439-443, 1974

What are the therapeutic variables in psychotherapy? Garfield SL. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):372-8, 1974

Symbolic apperception and Integral Psychology. Gerard R. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):471-81, 1974

Psychotherapy of teenage girls with neurotic emotional disturbances. Godwod-Sikorska C, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):126-33, 1975

A philosophy of psychotherapy of juvenile delinquency. Griffith R. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):134-7, 1975

The dynamic confrontation model as an integration of psychotherapy. Hausner M. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):497-9, 1974

Psychotherapy and the spiritual dimension of man. Hein GW. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):482-9, 1974

Shamanism and psychotherapy. Hes JP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):251-3, 1975

Psychotherapy in a psychiatric institution-attitude and process. Jörstad J. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):281-92, 1974

Medical psychotherapy. Kimball CP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):193-200, 1975

On emergency psychotherapy. Knobel M. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):29-35, 1975

Psychotherapy in Africa. Lambo TA. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):311-26, 1974

An aspect of the psychotherapy of borderline personalities. Leibovich M. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):53-7, 1975

The psychotherapist as a double agent. Lennard HL, et al. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):419-22, 1974

Dynamic psychotherapy with dangerous patients. Macphail DS, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):13-9, 1975

Empirical psychotherapeutic methods. Marks IM. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):222-37, 1974

The psychotherapy of jealousy. Morgan DH. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):43-7, 1975

Psychotherapy for the Nigerian patient. Some aspects of the problems involved. Olatawura MO. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):259-6, 1975

Some problems concerning the goals in psychotherapy. Reiter L, et al. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):423-7, 1974

What folklore psychotherapy can teach us. Seguin CA. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):293-302, 1974

On theroies and rules of procedure in psychotherapy. Sidley N. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):384-8, 1974

"Spontaneous remission" and the nature of the therapeutic influence. Strupp HH. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):389-93, 1974

The myth of psychotherapy. Szasz TS. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):212-21, 1974

Flexibility within structure. a concept in psychotherapy. Tec L. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):394-8, 1974

Psychotherapy. reduction of systems error. Yanovski A, et al. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):500-4, 1974

The role of the psychotherapist in a changing society. Ziferstein I. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):283-6, 1975

A review of psychologically oriented treatment of alcoholism. I. The use and interrelationships of outcome criteria and drinking behavior following treatment. Emrick CD. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):523-49, Jun 74 (315 ref.)

Evaluation of psychotherapy in a maximum security prison. Carney FJ. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):363-75, Aug 71

The psychotherapy of exhibitionists in a court clinic setting. Hackett TP. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):297-306, Aug 71

Psychotherapy with donors and recipients of kidney transplants. Kemph JP. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):145-58, Feb 71

Night terrors in children: causes and treatment. Taboada EL. Tex Med 70(12):70-2, Dec 74

[Changing emphasis in the psychotherapeutic relationship] Preller AC. S Afr Med J 48(58):2405-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Changes of pharmacotherapy in the course of psychotherapy of mental disorders (author's transl)] Dobiáše J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):340-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Psychotherapy as treatment, education and ideology] Bang J. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2895-2902, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[A new trend in the treatment of childhood obesity] Bonnet FP, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(4):250-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Psychotherapists and neurotics: from demand to wish] Demoulin C. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):371-80, Jul 74 (Fre)

[Can psychotherapy work without being activated?] Berta M, et al. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):405-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Relations between genetic code and linguistic code in psychotherapy] Cosnier J. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):490-2, 1974 (Fre)

[Phenomenological-structural psychotherapy] Mucchielli R. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):381-3, 1974 (Fre)

[Obesity in children: role of the psychiatrist in the therapeutic team] Mathieu JP. Rev Med Liege 29(16):478-9, 15 Aug 74 (Fre)

[The situation of being sick. Essay on a theory of psychotherapy] Da Silva G. Union Med Can 103(11):1920-6, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Psychotherapy of psychoanalytic inspiration] Doucet P. Union Med Can 103(11):1926-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

[The personality of the therapist] Laurin C. Union Med Can 103(11):1929-33, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Psychotherapeutic approaches to the psychotic child (individual and group psychotherapy, family therapy)] Lemieux A. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):765-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Penile agenesis. Female sex reassignment and psychotherapeutic management of parents (author's transl)] Pohlandt F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr

99(43):2166-72, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and sociotherapy in the rehabilitation of schizophrenics] Kretz H. Med Klin 69(44):1817-20, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Medical treatment, medical guidance, psychic guidance and psychotherapy] Wieck HH. Med Welt 26(1):43-6, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Significance of social-class-specific verbal behavior in psychoanalysis and psychotherapy] Goeppert S, et al. Nervenarzt 46(3):136-42, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Effectiveness of psychotherapy in 44 schizophrenics] Matussek P, et al. Nervenarzt 45(11):569-75, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Individual psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Müller C. Nervenarzt 45(8):419-21, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Chances of clinical psychology] Arnds HG. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(7):265-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy in the nursery home. Thoughts on therapeutic basic work] Büttner C. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(5):182-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A physician's reflections on war and peace (author's transl)] Schrenk M. Praxis 64(26):847-50, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison and interpretation of the formal speech behavior (on-off-pattern) of two psychotherapeutic methods] Junker H, et al. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(5):163-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relations between psychotherapy and sciences] Adler M. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):428-32, 1974 (Ger)
[Catamnesis in psychotherapy: goals and future] Ermann M. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):359-67, 1974 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic conditions in our society--problems of authority and freedom] Jerotic V. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):412-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Relationship between image of man and psychotherapy] Kohler C, et al. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):203-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotherapy goals in using the activ-autohyposis method] Langen D. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):379-80, 1974 (Ger)
[Community development and psychotherapy in slum ghetto] Richter HE. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):269-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Validity of on-off patterns as indicators of the psychotherapeutic process] Zenz H, et al. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(2):326-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of power in psychotherapy with special reference to behavior therapy] Keupp H, et al. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):152-78, 1972 (Ger)
[Automatic analysis of speech behavior in psychotherapy] Bräihler E, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):328-36, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Developmental observations on somatic complaints of clinically treated neurotics] Ermann M. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 20(4):378-83, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychodiagnostic investigation and psychotherapeutic intervention during maintenance hemodialysis] Floru S, et al. Harefuah 87(11):492-6, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Therapy with and by hypnosis: a summary] Guiotta G, et al. Minerva Med 65(87):4555-66, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hypnosis within the framework of psychotherapy] Mastronardi V. Minerva Med 66(6):296-301, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[An empirical study of the discretional evaluation of the psychiatrist in the penal justice system in the United States] Piperno A. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):537-55, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Symposium (C): definition of "psychotherapy involving daily activities"] Moriyama K, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Jap 75(12):1003-36, 1973 (Jpn)
[Problems of psychiatric treatment] Hatashita K. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 77(2):73-5, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Problems of psychiatric treatment] Nishiyama S. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 77(2):76-80, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Place and role of psychotherapy in oncological practice] Gerasimenko VN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):48-51, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Psychotherapy of myocardial infarct patients] Tondif LD, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):80-2, May 75 (Rus)
[Individual changes in schizophrenic behavior due to psychotherapy] Brody E. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):93-5, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychoprophylaxis and psychotherapy during prolonged sea cruises] Brykin IS, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):53-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Psychoprophylaxis and psychotherapy on long sea cruises] Brykin IS, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):53-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Medical effectiveness of treatment of patients with neuroses with the use of psychotherapy under conditions of a sanatorium-prophylactorium] Sergeev VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):29-32, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Psychotherapy of psychosomatic disorders in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Pogády J. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):173-4, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Psychotherapeutic methods in alcoholism] Solari G. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):149-53, 1969 (Spa)
[Psychiatry and medicine] Holmberg G. Lakartidningen 72(26):2773-6, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)
[Science, knowledge and education in psychiatry (II): scientific testing of psychodynamic theories] Lewander T. Lakartidningen 72(4):250-3, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)
[The psychotherapeutic society--utopis or nightmare] Nielsen N. Lakartidningen 72(12):1164, 1167, 19 Mar 75 (Swe)
[Psychotherapy--dynamic or not] Ottosson JO. Lakartidningen 72(21):2278-80, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### CLASSIFICATION

Field differentiation in inpatient psychotherapy. Pardes H, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):311-5, Sep 74

### EDUCATION

The pregnant psychotherapist in training: some preliminary findings and impressions. Baum OE, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):419-22, Apr 75
Tandem psychotherapy: a model for rotating student therapists. Delk JL, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):243-53, Apr 75
Becoming and being a psychotherapist: the problem of narcissism. Mehlman RD. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):125-41, May 74
Therapist training in nonverbal communication. I: Nonverbal cues for depression. Waxer PH. J Clin Psychol 30(2):215-8, Apr 74
Training family physicians in psychosocial care: an analysis of a program failure. McLean PD, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):900-2, Sep 75
Training in child psychotherapy. Beck-Dvoržak M. Psihoterapija 1(1):19-29, 1973
The use of self-restraint in the practice and teaching of psychotherapy. Lipsitt DL. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):201-6, 1975
Reflex and reflection: defining psychotherapy in supervision. Nadelson T, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):207-16, 1975
[Education in psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine and psychotherapy] Helmchen H. Nervenarzt 45(8):428-35, Aug 74 (Ger)

### HISTORY

The role of language in psychiatric treatment in the French Romantic Age. A note on Dr Laurent Cerise. Starobinski J. Psychol Med 4(4):360-3, Nov 74
[Changing relations between psychoanalysis and psychotherapy (historical review)] Stroppiana L. Med Secoli 11(1):3-11, Jan-Apr 74 (20 ref.) (Ger)

### MANPOWER

The nonprofessional as a psychotherapeutic agent. A review of the empirical evidence pertaining to his effectiveness. Karlsruher AE. Am J Community Psychol 2(1):61-77, Mar 74 (35 ref.)
[Power as a danger in the helper] Guggenbühl-Craig A. Psychol Prax 45:1-105, 1971 (Ger)

### METHODS

Correctional psychiatry and phase psychotherapy. Dy AJ. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1150-2, Oct 74
The summit-annotated contract technique for hospitalized adolescents. Rosenstock HA. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):745-7, Jul 75
Paradox in psychotherapy. Andolfi M. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):221-8, Fall 74
Graphs to facilitate the formation of a therapeutic alliance. Bumpass ER, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):500-16, Oct 74
Four therapeutic approaches to the same patient. A study of the Truax variables. Naftulin DH, et al. Am J Psychother 29(1):66-71, Jan 75
Alienation and the family history. Valentine JH. Am J Psychother 28(4):592-8, Oct 74
Cultural aspects of psychotherapy. Wittkower ED, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):566-73, Oct 74
Psychotherapy in psychosomatic disorders. Kellner R. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):1021-8, Aug 75
Subjective ratings of credibility following brief exposure to desensitization and pseudotherapy. McGlynn FD, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):141-6, Sep 74
Social attitudes and treatment orientation among psychiatrists. Pallis DJ, et al. Br J Med Psychol 46(1):75-81, Mar 73
A technique of insight-directed psychotherapy for health service use. Haldane FP. Br J Psychiatry 126:469-74, May 75
Flexibility in therapeutic work with parents and children. Morrow T Jr. Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):129-43, Mar 74
Some advantages and disadvantages of conducting individual and conjoint family therapy by the same therapist. Harbin H. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):20-3, Jan 75
The use of metaphoric illustrations in psychotherapy. Yamaguchi T, et al. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):153-9, 1974
Life-review therapy. Putting memories to work in individual and group psychotherapy. Lewis MI, et al. Geriatrics 29(11):165-73, Nov 74
A survey of treatment modalities used by mental health clinicians and activity therapists. Gibson GL. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):441-3, Jul 75
Integrating dance therapy into treatment. Sandel SL. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):439-41, Jul 75
Eidetic psychotherapy: introduction and evaluation. Panagiotous N, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):231-41, Autumn-Winter 74
Logotherapy as a personality theory. Sahakian WS, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):230-44, Sep 72
Psychotherapy with children and adolescents in the Soviet Union. Rollins N. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):523-41, Summer 75
Succesful aging and the role of the life review. Butler RN. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(12):529-35, Dec 74
Adlerian psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Angers WP. J Clin Psychol 31(1):121-6, Jan 75
Controlled study of effect psychotherapy self-reported maladaptive traits, anxiety scores and psychosomatic disease attitudes. Maultsby MC Jr, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):121-32, May 74
Service psychotherapy. Special aspects of the therapeutic relationship. Scott-Brown AW. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):122-5, WIN 73
Bantering: a therapeutic strategy with obsessional patients. Roncoli M. Perspect Psychiatr Care 12(4):171-5, Oct-Dec 74
A phenomenological approach to psychotherapy. Buckley FM. Psychiatr Commun 16:31-40, Apr 75
What is psychotherapy? Araújo de G. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):449-54, 1974
The biologic wisdom of self-regulatory mechanism of normalization in autogenic and oriental approaches in psychotherapy. Ikemi Y, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):99-108, 1975
[Physical examination as a form of psychotherapy] Lesić Z. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):245-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[Preliminary experience with hospital treatment of functional sexual disorders by Masters' and Johnson's method (author's transl)] Kratochvíl S. Cas Lek Cesk 113(32):981-3, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Model of causal confrontation in integrative psychotherapy (author's transl)] Hausner M, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):299-305, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The part of empathy in psychotherapeutic process (author's transl)] Janatka J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):306-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Functional reorganisation. Rehabilitation of patients with brain damage by Luria's method] Knudsen V, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(8):425-31, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Psychomotor re-education] Kieffer M. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 112(1):79-81, May 75 (Fre)
[Introduction of a discussion on the dynamic repercussions of specific psychotherapeutic technices within the scope of an institution for children] Braunschweig D. Psychiatr Enfant 14(1):273-81, 1971 (Fre)
[Psychoanalytically oriented brief and focal therapy] Vogt R. Nervenarzt 46(1):1-10, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Combination of individual and group therapy in schizophrenics] Borens R. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):706-18, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotherapy goals in using the activ-autohyposis method] Langen D. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):379-80, 1974 (Ger)
[Can psychotherapy still play a part in the medicine of the future] Strotzka VH. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):45-8, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Problems in psychiatric treatment - psychotherapy based on behavioral analysis in severe schizophrenia] Nishimaru Y. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 77(2):69-73, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Editorial: Basic concepts on types, ways and indications of psychotherapy technics] Bernik V. Rev Paul Med 83(4):151-4, Apr 74 (Por)
[Science, knowledge and education in psychiatry (I): Scientific theoretical aspects on psychodynamic psychotherapy] Lewander T. Lakartidningen 72(3):127-8, 15 Jan 75 (Swe)

### STANDARDS

Sex and the physician-patient relationship. Kardener

SH. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1134-6, Oct 74
Evaluation of therapist candidates. Lynn EJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):656-8, Jun 75
Letter: Suggestions for psychiatric record audit. Rosenberg M. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):460, Apr 75
Evaluating psychotherapies. Blatte H. Hastings Cent Rep 3(4):4-6, Sep 73
Assuring accountability for the poor: patient advocates. Murray JE. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):33-7, Jul-Aug 75
Some considerations on the position of psychotherapy in today's greek culture. Kokantzis NA, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):254-8, 1975
Outcome criteria in psychotherapy research. Leeman CP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):229-35, 1975
The use of a brief measure of therapists' initial impressions of patients to predict treatment response. Rosenzweig SP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):243-5, 1975
Evaluation criteria and psychotherapy research. Westheimer R. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):236-8, 1975
[Letter: Comment on "The efficiency of psychotherapy in 44 schizophrenic patients" by Matussek and Triebel (this J. 45, 569-575 (1974))] Nieschke W. Nervenarzt 46(3):164, Mar 75 (Ger)

## PSYCHOTHERAPY, BRIEF

Brief hypnotherapy for conversion cephalgia (repression headache). Stein C. Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):198-201, Jan 75
Evaluation of a large-scale brief therapy program for children. Leventhal T, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):119-33, Jan 75
Difficulties in brief conjoint treatment of sexual dysfunction. Lansky MR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):177-9, Feb 75
Letter: Going by the book. Lowry TP. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):977-8, Sep 75
Short-term treatment of Sexual problems: interim report. Meyer JK, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):172-6, Feb 75
Short-term analytically oriented psychotherapy versus behavior therapy. Sloane RB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):373-7, Apr 75
A methodologic approach to crisis therapy. Kardener SH. Am J Psychother 29(1):4-13, Jan 75
Dream analysis in brief psychotherapy. Merrill S, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):185-93, Apr 75
Brief transference-focused therapy of hospitalized psychiatric patients. Rechetnick J, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):224-34, Apr 75
Time-limited marital treatment in a foursome. Gill H, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(2):153-61, Jun 74
Recording change in marital therapy with the reconstruction grid. Ryle A, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):39-48, Mar 75
Talking to patients in psychotherapy. Schafer R. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):503-15, Nov 74
Abstract: single session -- psychotherapy. Spoerl OH. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):283-5, Jun 75
Short- and long-term therapeutic communities: a follow-up and cost effectiveness comparison. Aron WS, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):619-36, 1974
Short term psychotherapy in adultschool phobia: a transcultural perspective. Shafii M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):166-77, May 74
Affect contagion in beginning psychotherapists. Donner L, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):332-9, Apr 75
Preliminary evaluation of PAMFA: Psychological Assist to Medical First Aid. Schuster DH. J Clin Psychol 31(1):97-100, Jan 75
Effects of brief psychotherapy during the hospitalization period on the recovery process in heart attacks. Gruen W. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):223-32, Apr 75
Changes in self-perception following short-term psychiatric treatment. Teichman Y, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):231-8, Oct 74
Treating frigidity means treating the couple. Clarke M. Med J Aust 2(11):405-9, 14 Sep 74
Psychiatry for the family physician: what is the symptom saying? Hodge JR. Med Times 102(12):69, 72-3, Dec 74
Strategy of multiple-baseline evaluation: illustrations from a summer camp. Rickard HC, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):875-81, Oct 74
The doctor-patient relationship in general practice: implications for diagnosis and treatment. Loch W. Psychiatry Med 3(4):385-70, Oct 72
Social skills training and psychotherapy: a comparative study. Argyle M, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):435-43, Nov 74
Note on treatment of heterosexual anxiety using short-term massed desensitization. Mitchell KR, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1093-4, Dec 74
Adaptation to visual handicap: short-term group approach. Keegan DL. Psychosomatics 15(2):76-8, 1974
The use of a brief measure of therapists' initial impressions of patients to predict treatment response. Rosenzweig SP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):243-5, 1975
Evaluating the results of short-term anxiety-provoking psychotherapy. Sifneos PE. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):217-30, 1975
Implosive therapy in alcoholism. Comparison with brief psychotherapy. Newton JR, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1256-65, Dec 74
[Similarities in the technics of paradoxical intention and behavior therapy in short-term psychotherapy] Hand I, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):501-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychoanalytically oriented brief and focal therapy] Vogt R. Nervenarzt 46(1):1-10, Jan 75 (Ger)
[The short-term-psychotherapy possibilities and limits (author's transl)] Beck D. Praxis 63(7):184-90, 19 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### EDUCATION

Teaching the techniques of short-term anxiety-provoking psychotherapy. Fern D. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):225-8, 1975

### METHODS

Communication theory and brief psychotherapy: its application in therapy of children and adolescents. Kusnetzoff JC. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):141-9, Spr 74
Therapeutic components of psychotherapy. A 25-year progress report of research. Frank JD. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):325-42, Nov 74
Focal psychotherapy: its potential impact on psychotherapeutic practice in medicine. Ornstein PH, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):311-25, Oct 72
Brief psychotherapy of the dependent personality. Specific techniques. Leeman CP, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):36-42, 1975

## PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP

Group therapy in family practice. Heffron WA. Am Fam Physician 10(5):176-80, Nov 74
Group therapy for preadolescent boys. Crowdes NE. Am J Nurs 75(1):92-5, Jan 75
Adolescent retardates in a therapy group. Etters LE. Am J Nurs (7):1174-5, Jul 75
Widowhood. Miles HS, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):280-2, Feb 75
To drink or not to drink: an experimental analysis of group drinking decisions by four alcoholics. Goldman MS. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1123-30, Oct 74
Letter: Going by the book. Lowry TP. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):977-8, Sep 75
Use of videotape to induce attitude change in delinquent adolescents. Marvit RC, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):996-9, Sep 74
Toward better school adaptability: an early adolescent group therapy experiment. Rosenstock HA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1397-9, Dec 74
A comparison of biofeedback-mediated relaxation and group therapy in the treatment of chronic anxiety. Townsend RE, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):598-601, Jun 75
The impact of the therapst's personality on group process. Berger MM. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):213-9, Fall 74
The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part I. De Rosis L. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):109-21, Spr 74
The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part II. DeRosis L. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):199-212, Fall 74
Dance therapy: an overview. Paley AM. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):81-3, 1974
Group therapy and maintenance treatment of schizophrenics. Claghorn JL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):381-5, Sep 74
Treatment acceptance following intake assignment to individual therapy, group therapy, or contact group. Hargreaves WA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):343-9, Sep 74
The effects of assertive training on self-concept and anxiety. Percell LP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):502-4, Oct 74
Predictions of therapeutic process and progress in conjoint family therapy. Rakoff VM, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):1013-7, Aug 75
Group treatment of premature ejaculation. Kaplan HS, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):443-52, Sep 74
Problems of evaluative research into group phychotherapy outcome. Fielding JM. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):97-102, June 74
Group therapy for married couples. Gale A. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):187-92, Sep 74
Group therapy for mothers of drug addicts. Amendolara FR. Br J Addict 69(2):181-2, Jun 74
Stuttering therapy as crisis intervention. Goraj JT. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):51-7, Apr 74
Therapeutic groups for psychiatric in-patients. Watson JP, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(4):307-12, Dec 74
Evaluation of group therapy: correlations between clients' and observers' assessments. Cabral R, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:475-7, May 75
Group counseling of alcoholics by a voluntary agency. Madden JS, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:289-91, Mar 75
Group therapy for behavior-problem children in a rural junior high school. Webster CT. Child Welfare 53(10):653-7, Dec 74
The use of client coaching in assertion training with large groups. Flowers JV, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(4):414-7, Winter 74
A psychotherapeutic approach with elementary school teachers. Multari G. Community Ment Health J 11(2):122-8, Summer 75
People in crisis. An experimental group. Walsh JA, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):3-8, Spring 74
Group discussions: a therapeutic tool in a chronic diseases hospital. Rosin AJ. Geriatrics 30(8):45-8, Aug 75
The Tuesday Evening Club: using community resources to treat chronically ill patients. Copeland HB, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):227-30, Apr 75
Short-range hedonism: therapy for patients who cannot delay gratification. Shinedling MM, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):133, 136, Mar 75
Emotional openness and mood change in marathon group psychotherapy. Cutter HS, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):741-8, 1974
Experiences with a combination of group therapy and methadone maintenance in the treatment of heroin addiction. LaRosa JC, et al. Int J Addict 9(4):605-17, 1974
Group covert sensitization with narcotic addicts (further comments). Steinfeld GJ, et al. Int J Addict 9(3):447-64, 1974
Training former patients as task-group leaders. Anderson CM, et al. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):33-43, Jan 75
There and then and here and now. Anthony EJ. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):163-7, Apr 75
Some contributions of ethology to group therapy: dominance and hierarchies. Buirski P. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):227-35, Apr 75
Social system and psychoanalytic approaches to group dynamics: complementary or contradictory? Butkovich P, et al. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):3-31, Jan 75
Group therapy for patients who attempt suicide. Comstock BS, et al. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):44-9, Jan 75
A group therapy program with older adults in a high-risk neighborhood setting. Conrad WK. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):358-60, Jul 74
Rehabilitating the stroke patient through patient-family groups. D'Afflitti JG, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):323-32, Jul 74
Adlerian group psychotherapy. Dinkmeyer D. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):219-26, Apr 75
Treatment of long-term hospitalized mental patients through the use of volunteers as group leaders. Feinstein BB, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):439-51, Oct 74
Group psychotherapy: a pool of legal witnesses? Foster LM. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):50-3, Jan 75
Some personal observations. Foulkes SH. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):169-72, Apr 75
Group psychotherapy research 25 years later. Frank JD. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):159-62, Apr 75
Some problems of research in group psychotherapy. Frank JD. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):141-5, Apr 75
Does woman's new self-concept call for new approaches in group psychotherapy? Fried E. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):265-72, Jul 74
A soft-hearted review of hard-nosed research on groups. Grunebaum H. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):185-97, Apr 75 (38 ref.)
Clinical impressions of an experimental attempt to prepare lower-class patients for expressive group psychotherapy. Heitler JB. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):308-22, Jul 74
Greetings and reflections. Hidas G. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):175-6, Apr 75
Obscene telephoning by an exhibitionist during therapy: a case report. Kentsmith DK, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):352-7, Jul 74
Terminating a leaderless group. Kline FM. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):452-6, Oct 74
The triadic approach to supervision in group psychotherapy. McGee TF. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):471-6, Oct 74
The personalities of group leaders: implications for selection and training. MacLennan BW. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):177-83, Apr 75
What do we owe today's woman? Mintz EE. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):273-87, Jul 74
Greetings. Neto BB. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):173-4, Apr 75
Reflections on 25 years of the International Journal of Group Psychotherapy. Peck HB. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):153-7, Apr 75

The group psychotherapy literature: 1973. Reddy WB, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):477-517, Oct 74 (388 ref.)
The role of content in intragroup interaction. Roback HB. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):288-99, Jul 74
III. Group methods, the volunteer and the paraprofessional. Sata LS. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):400-8, Oct 74
Comments and caveats regarding adolescent groups in a combined approach. Singer M. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):429-38, Oct 74
In the beginning...international journal of group psychotherapy. Slavson SR. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):147-51, Apr 75
Current trends in group psychotherapy. Slavson SR. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):131-40, Apr 75
The application of interpretations in large groups. Springmann RR. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):333-41, Jul 74
The transformation of a latency-age girls' group from unstructured play to problem-focused discussion. Strunk CS, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):460-70, Oct 74
Editorial: Group therapy. Ir Med J 67(14):400, 27 Jul 74
Group therapy innovation at psychiatric out-patient clinics. Ward DJ, et al. Ir Med J 67(14):391-6, 27 Jul 74
A group family therapy approach to schizophrenia. Chazan R. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):177-93, Sep 74
Types of patients especially suitable for analytically oriented group psychotherapy. Some clinical examples. Neumann M, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):203-15, Sep 74
Interpretive group psychotherapy with latency children. Sugar M. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):648-66, Aut 74
Group psychology and the structural theory: a revised psychoanalytic model of group psychology. Saravay SM. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):69-89, 1975
Locus of control and preference for type of group counseling. Kilmann PR. J Clin Psychol 30(2):226-7, Apr 74
Group therapy with obese women of varying MMPI profiles. Mc Call RJ. J Clin Psychol 30(4):466-70, Oct 74
Dissolution of a fused identity in one therapeutic session: a case study. Fish JM. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):462-5, Dec 73
Group modification of affective verbalizations. Fromme DK, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):866-71, Dec 74
Systematic desensitization of test anxiety: a comparison of group and individual treatment. Scissons EH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):470, Dec 73
Preparing lower-class patients for group psychotherapy: development and evaluation of a role-induction film. Strupp HH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):373-84, Dec 73
Establishing group work in a psychiatric unit of a general hospital. Arnhart EA. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):5-9, Jan-Feb 75
The impact of group therapy on penitentiary vocational and academic education programs. Nedd AN, et al. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):215-21, Nov 74
Parents of the battered child: a multidisciplinary group therapy approach to life-threatening behavior. Paulson MJ, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(1):18-31, Spr 74
Treating frigidity means treating the couple. Clarke M. Med J Aust 2(11):405-9, 14 Sep 74
Professionally directed existential group therapy in methadone maintenance rehabilitation. Scher J, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1191-202, 1973
The efficacy of group therapy by nurses for hospitalized patients. Beard MT, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):120-4, Mar-Apr 75
Leadership techniques in group therapy with chronic schizophrenic patients. Jensen JL, et al. Nurs Res 23(5):416-20, Sep-Oct 74
Schizophrenia .7. Group treatment of the acute and chronic patient. Frost M. Nurs Times 71(15):587-9, 10 Apr 75
Rabbit--therapeutic prescription. Doyle MC. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):79-82, Apr-Jun 75
Trial by fire: rites of passage into psychotherapy groups. Greenfield RC. Perspect Psychiatr Care 12(4):152-6, Oct-Dec 74
The "chronic helper" in group therapy. Light N. Perspect Psychiatr Care 11(3):129-34, Jul-Sep 74
Behavior modification: changing hyperactive behavior in a children's group. Pratt SJ, et al. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(1):37-42, Jan-Mar 75
The influence of socio-cultural factors on the dynamics of group psychotherapy. Cividini-Stranić E, et al. Psihoterapija 1(1):31-44, 1973
The activity period in group psychotherapy. Pelosi AA, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(2):223-9, 1974
On limited-time group psychotherapy: I. Setting, admission, and therapeutic ideology. Ahumada JL, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):254-60, Aug 74
Balint groups: training or treatment? Bacal HA. Psychiatry Med 3(4):373-7, Oct 72
The Balint group and preventive industrial medicine. Chertok LG, et al. Psychiatry Med 3(4):395-402, Oct 72
The effects of the Balint group on its members and leader. Knoepfel HK. Psychiatry Med 3(4):379-83, Oct 72
Transcript of a Balint group session. Moreau A. Psychiatry Med 3(4):389-94, Oct 72
Michael Balint and medical students. Tredgold RF. Psychiatry Med 3(4):385-8, Oct 72
Group psychotherapy in the management of hemophilia. Caldwell HS, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):339-42, Aug 74
Facilitation of group desensitization of test anxiety. Calef RA, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1285-8, Dec 74
A review of applications of group-contingency procedures used in behavior modification in the regular classroom: some recommendations for school personnel. McLaughlin TF. Psychol Rep 35(3):1299-303, Dec 74 (13 ref.)
II. In vivo self-control training. Murray DC, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):249-58, Aug 75
Need for establishing desensitization programs on university campuses. Oles HJ, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):885-6, Oct 74
Operant approaches to group therapy and effects on sociometric status. Schofield LJ Jr, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):83-90, Aug 74
Behavioral group counseling for adolescent females with behavioral problems. Woody RH, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):421-2, Apr 75
Adaptation to visual handicap: short-term group approach. Keegan DL. Psychosomatics 15(2):76-8, 1974
A behavioral treatment of bronchial asthma in modified group therapy. Reckless JB. Psychosomatics 12(3):168-73, May-Jun 71
The psychotogenic 'double-blind' model in psycholysis. Case study contribution to the sociogenic theory of schizophrenia. Hausner M. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):26-8, 1975
Client-centered group therapy compared with behavior modification in changing inappropriate behavior of elementary school children. Subotnik LS. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):138-41, 1975
Dynamic group psychotherapy with parents of cerebral palsied children. Heisler V. Rehabil Lit 35(11):329-30, Nov 74
Marriage therapy in a couples group. Framo JL. Semin Psychiatry 5(2):207-17, May 73
Multiple family therapy: questions and answers. Laqueur HP. Semin Psychiatry 5(2):195-205, May 73
Behavioral methods in group and family therapy. Liberman RP. Semin Psychiatry 4(2):145-56, May 72 (31 ref.)
[Familial interrelational approach in psychiatry: a "philosophy" rather than a technic] Basecqz G. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):389-404, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Practical views on group psychotherapy] Saint-Laurent-Simard L. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):772-81, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of the addict by Alcoholics Anonymous] Stöffler F. Med Welt (23):1154-6, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Therapeutic group work in the hospital] Wedler HL, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):842, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Group and sociotherapy in clinic and policlinic] Ploeger A. Nervenarzt 46(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Group-dynamic treatment methods in juvenile delinquency institutions. Results of a research project] Stephan V, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):64-70, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psycho- and social therapy of aging] Viehweg W, et al. Z Alternsforsch 29(1):43-50, 1974 (Ger)
[The trend towards groups as a symptom of the crisis in psychoanalysis] Frühmann E, et al. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):261-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of stress and anxiety states after myocardial infarction by group rehabilitation] Segev A, et al. Harefuah 88(5):205-8, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Psychosomatic effects of respiratory autogenic training relaxation] Calderaro G. Minerva Med 66(6):270-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Informational psychology in group respiratory autogenic training] Carcu RV. Minerva Med 66(6):265-9, 27 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Analogies between psychotic experiences and those lived during respiratory autogenic training relaxation] Llanes AS. Minerva Med 66(6):262-4, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Archetypic and mythological images detectable in respiratory autogenic training relaxation] Patella V. Minerva Med 66(6):273-5, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The role of group psychotherapy in the treatment of alcoholism in an outpatient clinic] Nierojewski W. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):351, May-Jun 75 (Pol)
[Brief group psychotherapy. Reflexions on an experience] Usandivaras RJ. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 19(3):169-77, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Group and myth] Usandivaras RJ. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):161-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Group therapy in alcoholism] Arn I, et al. Lakartidningen 71(41):3914-6, 9 Oct 74 (Swe)
[Psychologic-pedagogical treatment of overweight] Palme G. Lakartidningen 71(48):4960-2, 27 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

### EDUCATION

Dynamics of the recorder-observer in group psychotherapy. Stone WN. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):49-54, Jan-Feb 75
II. Group methods and the new careerists. Cohen MF. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):393-9, Oct 74
Training new mental health personnel in group methods. I. Education and work performance of associate degree mental health workers as related to group therapy. True JE. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):383-92, Oct 74
Evaluation of the outcome of training groups using an analytic group psychotherapy technique. A pilot study in the training of potential therapists. Alnoes R, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):168-75, 1975
[Respiratory autogenic training (RAT) in the psychosomatic training of physicians] Piscicelli U. Minerva Med 66(6):257-61, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### METHODS

The written summary as a group psychotherapy technique. Yalom I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):605-13, May 75
Life-review therapy. Putting memories to work in individual and group psychotherapy. Lewis MI, et al. Geriatrics 29(11):165-73, Nov 74
Dynamisms in activity discussion group therapy (ADGT). Egan MH. Int J Group Psychother 25(2):199-218, Apr 75
Differential effectiveness of directive and nondirective group therapies as a function of client internal-external control. Abramowitz CV, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):849-53, Dec 74
Effects of structure of marathon group therapy and locus of control of therapeutic outcome. Kilmann PR, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):912, Dec 74
The treatment of pre-oedipal resistances in the group setting. Ormont LR. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):429-41, Fall 74
[Therapeutic and training interaction group (author's transl)] Kratochvíl S. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):38-44, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A new treatment of agoraphobia: in-vivo group immersion (flooding)] Hand I, et al. Encephale 62(6):513-41, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Group-analysis as short psychotherapy. Empiric comparative study in specific inhomogenic groups of psychotic and neurotic patients] Pohlen M, et al. Nervenarzt 45(10):514-33, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Combination of individual and group therapy in schizophrenics] Borens R. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):706-18, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changing planes of interaction in group therapy for schizophrenics (author's transl)] Bister W, et al. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(6):215-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of sensitizing technics in group psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Kostecka M, et al. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):477-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PSYCHOTHERAPY, MULTIPLE

Co-therapy issues in a collaborative setting. Bailis SS, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):599-606, Oct 74
Tandem psychotherapy: a model for rotating student therapists. Delk JL, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):243-53, Apr 75
Behavior modification in the home with students as co-therapists. Matefy RE, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):212-23, Apr 75
Time-limited marital treatment in a foursome. Gill H, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(2):153-61, Jun 74
Explorations in co-psychotherapy. Watterson D, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):577-82, Dec 74
Treatment of married couples in a group run by a husband and wife. Low P, et al. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):54-66, Jan 75
The triadic approach to supervision in group psychotherapy. McGee TF. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):471-6, Oct 74
Comments and caveats regarding adolescent groups in a combined approach. Singer M. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):429-38, Oct 74
Parents of the battered child: a multidisciplinary group therapy approach to life-threatening behavior. Paulson MJ, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(1):18-31, Spr 74

PSYCHOTOMIMETIC AGENTS see HALLUCINOGENS

## PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

see related
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

Psychotropic and antiepileptic drugs. Servít Z. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):235, Aug 74

Longitudinal trend in prescribing psychotropic drugs. Stika L, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):230-2, Aug 74

Abuse of psychopharmacological drugs--experiences in Norway. Retterstöl N. Behav Neuropsychiatry 5(7-12):18-23, Oct 73-Mar 74

Physicochemical, quantum chemical, and other theoretical techniques for the understanding of the pharmacologic action of drugs that affect the central nervous system: psychotropic drugs, narcotics, and narcotic antagonists and anesthetics. Kaufman JJ. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):49-50, Dec 74

Drug interactions with psychoactive drugs. Ban TA. Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):164-8, Apr 75

Patterns, range and effects of misused psychotropic substances in Europe. Idanpaan-Heikkila J. Med J Aust 1(Suppl 6):39-41, 9 Jun 73

Determinants of prescribing of psychoactive drugs by general practitioners. Mant A. Med J Aust 1(24):743-9, 14 Jun 75

Unless they're hospitalized let's eliminate mood-changing drugs for people under 30. Bates RC. Mich Med 74(21):419-20, Jul 75

The use of methadone as a psychotropic agent. McKenna GJ, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1317-24, 1973

CNS consequences of psychotropic drug withdrawal in autistic children: a follow-up report. Engelhardt DM, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):6-7, Jan 75

Guidelines for the conduct of clinical trials. FDA guidelines for psychotropic drugs. Levine J. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):70-91, Oct 74

Sex differences in the content and style of medical advertisements. Prather J, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(1):23-6, Jan 75

[Methodological problems in studying psychotropic drugs with special reference of the AMP system] Baumann U, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):270-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Norms for the prescription of the main psychotropic agents] Bernik V. Rev Paul Med 83(6):259-66, Jun 74 (Por)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The psychotropic drug summary. Mason AS. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):44-5, Jan 75

Psychotropic hedonism vs. pharmacological Calvinism. Klerman GL. Hastings Cent Rep 2(4):1-3, Sep 72

Confronting the other drug problem. Steinfels P. Hastings Cent Rep 2(5):4-6, Nov 72

[Psychopharmacological agents in non mental indications] Stockhausen FG. Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):1049-50, 31 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Autoadministration and drug dependence] Estrada-Robles U. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 1:215-22, 1974 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lithium carbonate in the treatment of tardive dyskinesia. Reda FA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):560-2, May 75

Letter: Prevention of iatrogenic epidemics. Rosenberg M. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):567, May 75

Drug-induced dystonia. Swett C Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):532-4, May 75

Drug induced dyskinesia: reality or myth? Turek IS. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):397-9, Jul 75

Drug-induced phospholipidosis. Lüllmann H, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):128-35, Winter 73 (38 ref.)

Abuse of psychopharmacological drugs--experiences in Norway. Retterstöl N. PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):4-9, Jan-Dec 74

Abuse of psychopharmacological drugs "experiences in Norway. Retterstöl N. PDM 5-6(9-12;1-8):4-9, Jan-Dec 74

Cardiac complications of psychotropic drug therapy. Cohen LS. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):18, Jan 75

Cardiac side effects and sudden death among psychiatric inpatients. Swett C Jr. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):16-7, Jan 75

[How dangerous are psychopharmacological agents?] Rode CP. Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):1041-8, 31 Aug 74 (58 ref.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Spectrofluorometric determination of pharmaceuticals containing aromatic or aliphatic primary amino groups as their fluorescamine (fluram) derivatives. de Silva JA, et al. Anal Chem 47(4):714-8, Apr 75

Interference of psychotropic drugs with cortisol determinations. Radó JP, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):530-1, Nov 74

High-resolution liquid chromatography of some psychotropic drugs. Macek K, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):182-5, 19 Feb 75

Use of high pressure liquid chromatography for the separation of drugs of abuse. Chan ML, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(9):512-6, Sep 74

Systematic identification of drugs of abuse I: spot tests. Masound AN. J Pharm Sci 64(5):841-4, May 75

[Identification and chromatographic control of the purity of a carbidin preparation] Egorov NV, et al. Farmatsiia (6):55, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potential central nervous system antineoplastic agents. Amides of 6-cyano-6-norlysergic acid. Portlock DE, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):764-5, Jul 75

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of psychotropic drugs as sedatives or tranquilizersusing pattern recongition techniques Stuper AJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):182-7, 8 Jan 75

HISTORY

Sex and drugs in the 16th century. Guerra F. Br J Addict 69(3):269-90, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Basic metabolites of trazodone in humans. Baiocchi L, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1699-706, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Categories of psychotropic drug effects on sleep EEG and EOG. Jovanović UJ. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):209-10, Aug 74

Effects of psychotropic drugs on exploratory behavior of mice. Lenartowicz H, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):517-21, Nov-Dec 74

Clinical evidence for neurochemical adaptation to psychotropic drugs. Goodwin FK, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:33-45, 1975

The effect of psychopharmacologic prolactin releasers on lactation in sheep. Bass E, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):188-92, Sep 74

Effects of psychoactive drugs on responses of the rat to aversive stimulation. Bassett JR, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):221-9, Dec 74

Effects of taclamine (AY-22,214), a new psychoactive agent, on catecholamine and serotonin metabolism. Pugsley TA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):73-87, Jan 75

Analysis of the influence of selected neurotropic agents on hepatic metabolism in relation to endotoxicosis. Agarwal MK. Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2577-84, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: The effect of psychotropic drugs on the dopa potentiation test in mice. Berendsen H, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):432P-433P, Nov 74

Visual evoked potentials as a measure of drug effects on arousal in the rabbit. Goldberg H, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):147-54, Mar-Apr 74

Nonmedical drugs, society and medicine: a perspective with suggestions. Mikuriya TH. Clin Toxicol 8(2):145-8, 1975

The effect of penfluridol and some psychotropic drugs on monoamine metabolism in central nervous system. Nose T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):351-9, Apr 75

Effects of psychotropic drugs on methamphetamine-induced behavioral excitation in grouped mice. Shintomi K. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):195-206, Apr 75

Effects of various psychoative drugs on the metabolism of delta-tetrahydrocannabinol by rats in vitro and in vivo. Siemens AJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):136-47, Mar 75

The effect of autonomic and psychotropic drugs on adrenaline reversal in the rat uterus. Tothill A. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):221-6, Jun-Jul 75

Inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase by psychotropic drugs. Krupp P, et al. Experientia 31(3):330-1, 15 Mar 75

A somatic consideration in evaluation of psychotropic agents. Coppola RJ, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):557-9, Feb 75

Comparative psychotropic effects of metoclopramide and prochlorperazine in normal subjects. Nakra BR, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(5-6):449-54, May-Jun 75

Negative reinforcing properties of some psychotropic drugs in drug-naive rhesus monkeys. Hoffmeister F. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):468-77, Feb 75

Effects of psychotropic drugs on hypothalamic self-stimulation behavior in rats. Kamei C, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):613-9, Aug 74

Action of psychotropic drugs upon pO2 in the lateral amygdala and pontine reticular formation during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. Monti JM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74

Editorial: Animal models for evaluating psychotropic drugs. Kumar R. Psychol Med 4(4):353-9, Nov 74

Psychoactive drugs and neuroendocrine mechanisms. George R. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):59, Jul 75

Psychopharmacological changes following brain damage. Glick SD. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):60, Jul 75

New psychotropic drug developments in the USSR and other Eastern European countries. Herrmann WM. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):47-51, Jul 75

Psychotropic drugs and cytogenetic effects. Jarvik LF. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):63, Jul 75

Interactions of drugs with brain acetylcholine. Jenden DJ. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):63-4, Jul 75

Biochemical effects of psychopharmacological agents. Mansour TE. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):65-6, Jul 75

Psychotropic drugs, catecholamines, and nerve cultures. Richelson E. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):69-70, Jul 75

Effects of psychoactive agents on the brain. Sloviter HA. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):71, Jul 75

Acute sedative properties of SKF 525A in rats: implications for its use as a metabolism inhibitor in the study of psychoactive drugs. Goudie AJ, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):291-4, 1975

[Pharmacological approach of the function of certain subcortical non specific structures intervening in the genesis of the evoked visual potentials. Application to the study of various psychotropic drugs] Belegaud J, et al. Therapie 30(1):103-16, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigation of psychotropic substances in man] Heimann H. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1341-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavioral changes induced by psychotropic substances in experimental animals] Kreiskott H. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1294-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on exploratory behavior of mice (author's transl)] Minck K, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(3):245-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Research on fluctuating states of accommodation disorders. 2. PEAG study on effects of several drugs on accommodative function] Mizutani A. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1230-44, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of various psychotropic drugs on self-stimulation behavior in the rat] Watanabe S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):131-46, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the PGO-activities (PGO-activity in the REM sleep and reserpine-induced PGO-activity) (author's transl)] Masuda K. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(5):321-46, 1974 (Jpn)

[The effect of psychotropic substances on the mental and physical work capacity of rats] Burov IuV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):45-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New preparations: Sidnocarb, a central nervous system stimulator (3-(beta-phenylisopropyl)-N-phenylcarbamoylsidno Farmatsiia 23(5):91-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Bioelectric cerebral changes in course of psychiatric treatment] Seva Díaz A. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(6):545-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

POISONING

[Assessment of hepatolenticular damage in poisoning with hypnotic and psychotropic drugs] Wocka-Marek T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(47):2027-9, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

Availability of psychotropic compounds as reference standards. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):61-3, Jul 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical experience with carpipramine (Defekton). Pišlová J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):168-9, Aug 74

Psychohormonal treatment during the menopause. Kerr MD, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(2):99-103, Feb 75

Practical therapeutics. Psychotropic drugs. Steinhart MJ. Am Fam Physician 12(2):92-101, Aug 75

Letter: On reporting data statistically. Escobar JI. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):459-60, Apr 75

Letter: On reporting data statistically. Friedel RO. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):459, Apr 75

Psychotropic drugs on general medical and surgical wards of a teaching hospital. Davidson JR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):507-11, Apr 75

Psychotropic drug use in the Boston area. A report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance

Program. Greenblatt DJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):518-21, Apr 75
Accidents and drug treatment in a psychiatric hospital. Ballinger BR, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:462-3, May 75
Letter: Drugs and faith healing. Furlong FW.
Can Med Assoc J 111(8):751-2, 19 Oct 74
The clinical use of psychotherapeutic drugs in the elderly. de Groot MH. Drugs 8(2):132-8, 1974
Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy: paradoxes problems and progress. Formulated by the Committee on Research.
Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 9(93):263-434, Mar 75
The right to refuse psychoactive drugs. Himmelstein J, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 3(3):8-11, Jun 73
A simplified guide to the rational use of psychotropic drugs. Markoff RA, et al. Hawaii Med J 33(6):201-6, Jun 74
Psychiatrists' reactions to their patients' refusal of drugs. Mester R. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):373-81, Dec 72
Observations on the psychopharmacology of the aged. Eisdorfer C. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):53-7, Feb 75
Psychotropic agents in the management of chronic asthmatic children. Mascia AV. J Asthma Res 12(2):73-6, Dec 74
Combination drug therapy in psychopharmacology. Thornton WE, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(7):511-7, Jul 75
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Use of psychotropic drugs in geriatric patients. Davis JM.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):145-59, 1974
Rational use of psychotropic drugs. II. Antianxiety agents. Greenblatt DJ, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 65(9):225-9, Sep 74 (44 ref.)
Treatment of human aggression with major tranquilizers, antidepressants, and newer psychotropic drugs. Itil TM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 160(2-1):83-99, Feb 75 (81 ref.)
Catecholamines and antipsychotic drugs in periodic catatonia. Gjessing LR. J Psychiatr Res 11:71, 1974
Proceedings: Changing patterns of psychotropic drugs in Massachusetts mental hospitals. DiMascio A.
Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):24-8, Oct 74
Selected methodological issues in the evaluation of psychotropic medications in neurotic outpatients. Downing RW. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):19-21, Jul 75
Distinguishing between patterns of drug indications and patterns of drug effects. Overall JE.
Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):17, Jul 75
Psycho-active medication and learning problems in children. RI Med J 58(4):159-60, 170-1, Apr 75
General practitioners' indications for psychotropic drugs. Hemminki E. Scand J Soc Med 2(2):79-85, 1974
[An animal test model for evaluating drugs with anti-mass-psychotic activity] Lemmingson O, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2070-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotropic drugs from the practitioners viewpoint] Harrer G. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(38):541-2, 544-6, 21 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Psychopharmacological agents to-day] Rode CP.
Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):1034-40, 31 Aug 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[Value of a new medical treatment of neurogenic bladder: piracetam] Morelli A, et al.
Minerva Urol 26(4):176-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pharmacology, biochemistry and clinical aspects of mental diseases] Ancill RJ.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(3):175-213, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Drug treatment of hyperkinesis and mental changes caused by levodopa] Presthus J.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1009-10, 10 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Course of treatment in schizophrenia as related to the appearance of affective disorders] Jarosyzyński J, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):113-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Psychotropic therapy and intraocular pressure] Gol'dovskaia IL. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):70-4, 1975 (202 ref.) (Rus)
[General treatment of psoriasis. Review of our cases] Marrón Gasca J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):295-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

URINE

Simple method for detection of the drug cheaters in psychiatry. Pifl I, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):174, Aug 74

## PSYLLIUM

ANALYSIS

[Polysaccharides of some species of plantain] Maksiutina NP, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):60-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

POISONING

[Cardiotoxic effect of glycoside-containing medicinal herbs (poisoning with Plantago lanceolata, fam. Plantaginaceae)] Anastasov G. Vutr Boles 11(4):112-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lowered serum cholesterol following the ingestion of a hydrophilic colloid. Lieberthal MM, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 20(5):469-74, May 75
Effect of some natural substances on ulceration of the rat stomach caused by acetysalicycic acid. Obolentseva GV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):256-7, Sep 74

PTA DEFICIENCY see FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

PTC see FACTOR IX

## PTERIDINES

The generation of superoxide anion in the reaction of tetrahydropteridines with molecular oxygen. Nishikimi M. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):273-9, Jan 75
Evidence for the enediol form of sepiapterin. Iwanami Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):143-5, 1975
Direct n8-alkylation of
2,4-dihydropteridines;Preparation of
7,8-dihydro-8-methylmethotrexate. Chaydovsky M.
J Org Chem 40(1):115-6, 10 Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Biopterin content of human and rat fluids and tissues determined protozoologically. Baker H, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1247-53, Nov 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of D-erythro-dihydroneopterin triphosphate, the first product of pteridine biosynthesis in Comamonas sp. (ATCC 11299a). Plowman J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5559-64, 10 Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: An unequivocal total synthesis of L-erythro-biopterin. Taylor EC, et al.
J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6781-2, 16 Oct 74
Methotrexate analogs. 3. Synthesis and biological properties of some side-chain altered analogs. Chaykovsky M, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1212-6, Nov 74
Synthesis and biological evaluation of
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethylpteridine pyrophosphate. Ho RI, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1472-6, Sep 74

METABOLISM

A requirement for an unconjugated pteridine for the growth of Paramecium aurelia. Soldo AT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):521-6, 8 Oct 74
Environmental control of seasonal variation in the butterfly Colias eurytheme: effects of photoperiod and temperature on pteridine pigmentation. Hoffmann RJ. J Insect Physiol 20(10):1913-24, Oct 74
An extreme diminution in the strong affinity of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-formylpteridine for xanthine oxidase by reduction of a 7, 8-double bond or a formyl group at position 6 of its pyrazine ring. Suzuki Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):317-31, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A function of tetrahydropteridines as cofactors for indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. Nishikimi M.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):92-8, 3 Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The enzymatic synthesis of Crithidia active substance(s) and a phosphorylated
D-erythroneopterin from GTP or GDP by liver preparations from Syrian golden hamsters.
Fukushima K, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):644-51, 22 Jul 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antiarrhythmic activity of four pteridine compounds in ouabain intoxication. Yeh BK, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):141-5, Feb 75

URINE

Crithidia factors in human urine. Leeming RJ, et al.
Biochem Med 11(2):122-8, Oct 74

## PTERINS

[Interrelations of pterinic pigments and ommochromic pigments in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Analysis of the chemotype of mutants v, cn, cd, st, of the mutant mal and of the respective double mutants] Parisi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1415-21, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of biopterin by two clones of mouse neuroblastoma. Buff K, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):87-93, Jan 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Pyrimido(5,4-e)-as-triazines. VII. Synthesis of 7-aza analogs of pteroic and folic acids. Temple C Jr, et al. J Org Chem 39(19):2866-71, 20 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Intestinal absorption of tetrahydrobiopterin and pterolic acid in man: a comparison of models for the transport of folates across the small intestine. Blair JA, et al. Gut 15(10):832, Oct 74
[Interrelations of pterinic pigments and ommochromic pigments in Drosophila melanogaster. II. Possible mechanism of biotransformation of 7,8-dihydrobiopterin into sepiapterin] Parisi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1422-8, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

PTEROYL POLYGLUTAMATE HYDROLASE see under CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

PTEROYLGLUTAMIC ACID see FOLIC ACID

## PTERYGIUM

[Hemangiopericytoma of the pterygo-maxillary fossa] Poisson R, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):84-92, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

The clinical significance of a single unilateral temporal pterygium. Awan KJ. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):222-6, Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

[Our further experiences with pathogenesis of pterigia] Kubík J. Ophthalmologica 171(3):181-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Differences in the histomorphologic and histochemical structure of the so called "progressive" and "stationary" pterygium. Cilova-Atanasova B.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):77-81, 1974
[Ultrastructural studies on the pterygium. II. Connective tissue, vessels and nerves of the conjunctival part (author's transl)] van der Zypen F, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(3):177-87, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural studies on the pterygium. I. Epithelium and glands of the conjunctival part (author's transl)] van der Zypen F, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(3):161-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Bulbar ligneous conjunctivitis after pterygium removal in an elderly man. Weinstock SM, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):913-5, Jun 75
Scleral dellen. Hicks RR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):88-9, Jan 75
[Pterygoid and pterygium. Treatment using an argon laser] Sourdille P. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):189-91, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Peripheral barrier autoplasty in primary and recurrent pterygium] Lisichenko BI. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):487-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Partial peritomy associated with beta-therapy in the treatment of recurrent pterygium] Kornacki B.
Klin Oczna 45(3):233-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PTOSIS, EYELID see BLEPHAROPTOSIS

## PUBERTY

Heterologous radioimmunoassay for plasma human prolactin (hPRL); values in normal subjects, puberty, pregnancy and in pituitary disorders. Aubert ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):460-76, Nov 74

Serum growth hormone and gonadotrophins and urinary steroids in adolescent girls. Kantero RL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):11-21, Jan 75

Follicular and luteal function in the puberal rat: gonadotrophic hormone stimulation and enzymic-nucleotide interactions. Richards JS. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):135-44, Jan 75

Prolonged exercise in children. Máček M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:13-8, 1974

Studies in normal male puberty. Waaler PE, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (249):1-36, 1974

The effect of physical maturation on popular traits in the Australian adolescent girl. Collins JK, et al. **Adolescence** 9(36):529-36, Winter 74

Late puberty, retarded growth and reversible hyposomatotropinism (psychosocial dwarfism). Money J, et al. **Adolescence** 9(33):121-34, Spr 74

Correlation between sexual maturation and serum gonadotropins: comparison of black and white youngsters. Nankin HR, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 268(3):139-47, Sep 74

Serum prolactin levels during puberty. Ehara Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):995-7, 1 Apr 75

Sex differences in the elongation of the cranial base during pubescence. Roche AF, et al. **Angle Orthod** 44(4):279-94, Oct 74

Endocrine function in thalassemia major. Canale VC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 232(0):333-45, 1974

Regulatory effects of urinary pheromones on puberty in the mouse. Colby DR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(3):268-79, Oct 74

The effect of ovariectomy at puberty on cell proliferation and differentiation in the endometrium of the aged mouse. Pollard RM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):74-7, Feb 74

Editorial: Late onset of puberty. **Br Med J** 4(5940):310, 9 Nov 74

Development of puberty in the White Fulani (Bos indicus) bull calf. Aire TA, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(2):146-51, Mar-Apr 75

Some aspects of reproduction in pubertal gilts fed rapeseed meal from four and half months old. Meredith MJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(2):256-7, Mar-Apr 75

Changes in (35S)methionine incorporation into protein of the rat brain during puberty. Haar MB, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):535-8, 7 Mar 75

Correlated changes in the structure of the anterior pituitary gland, testes and interrenal tissue during sexual maturation of male lizards. Del Conte E. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(4):493-502, 1975

Amenorrhoea and dysfunctional uterine bleeding in puberty. Bettendorf G, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):89-106, Mar 75 (44 ref.)

Psychological correlates of abnormal pubertal development. Ehrhardt AA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):207-22, Mar 75 (37 ref.)

Changes in the gonadal and adrenal steroid patterns during puberty. Gupta D. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):27-56, Mar 75 (100 ref.)

Growth and sexual maturation in normal puberty. Marshall WA. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):3-25, Mar 75 (17 ref.)

Delayed adolescence. Prader A. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):143-55, Mar 75 (25 ref.)

Dynamics of hypothalamic-pituitary function during puberty. Schönberg DK. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):57-88, Mar 75 (188 ref.)

Endocrine laboratory findings in pubertal distrubances. Sizonenko PC. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):173-206, Mar 75 (170 ref.)

Cryosurgery of the rabbit prostate. Comparison of the immune response of immature and mature bucks. Ablin RJ. **Cryobiology** 11(5):416-22, Oct 74

Male-induced precocial puberty in female mice: confirmation of the role of estrogen. Bronson FH. **Endocrinology** 96(2):511-4, Feb 75

Rhythms of progesterone and corticosterone after PMS-induced puberty: effects of ovariectomy. Ramaley JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1719-25, Dec 74

Ulnar growth in boys around the age of puberty. Valk IM. **Growth** 38(4):437-64, Dec 74

The urinary steroid excertion in girls during puberty. Gleispach H. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):325-9, Jul 74

Psychosocial and psychosexual aspects of errors of pubertal onset and development. Money J, et al. **Hum Biol** 46(1):173-81, Feb 74

Influence of puberty & egg formation on the tissue protein concentration of ovary & Fallopian tube in white leghorns. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):564-6, Nov 74

Growth and feed efficiency and their relationship to puberal traits of Charolais bulls. Barber KA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):288-301, Feb 75

Arginine: a dispensable amino acid for postpubertal growth and pregnancy of swine. Easter RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1123-8, Dec 74

Puberty in beef heifers. II. Effect of injections of progesterone and estradiol-17beta on serum LH, FSH and ovarian activity. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1105-9, Jun 75

Puberty in beef heifers. III. Induction of fertile estrus. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1110-8, Jun 75

Puberty in beef heifers. The interrelationship between pituitary, hypothalamic and ovarian hormones. Gonzalez-Padilla E, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1091-104, Jun 75

Serum luteinizing hormone, testosterone and androstenedione in pubertal and prepubertal bulls after gonadotropin releasing hormone. Mongkonpunya K, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):682-6, Apr 75

Physiological maturation and mental growth at pre-adolescence and puberty. Kohen-Raz R. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 15(3):199-213, Jul 74

Plasma estrogen and androgen concentrations in children during adolescence. Gupta D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):636-43, Apr 75

Circulating concentrations of dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate during puberty. Hopper BR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):458-61, Mar 75

Effect of sleep-wake cycle reversal on luteinizing hormone secretory pattern in puberty. Kapen S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):293-9, Aug 74

Serum gonadotropin, testosterone and prolactin concentrations throughout puberty in boys: a longitudinal study. Lee PA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):684-72, Oct 74

Pubertal sleep-wake patterns of episodic LH, FSH and testosterone release in twin boys. Parker DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1099-109, Jun 75

The influence of mature males on sexual maturation in female collared lemmings (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus). Hasler JF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):583-6, Mar 75

Concentrations of free and esterified cholesterol in the testes of maturing rabbits. Renston RH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):91-5, Apr 75

Peripheral plasma testosterone concentrations in bulls around puberty. Thibier M. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):567-9, Mar 75

Editorial: Sport and puberty. La Cava G. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(3):163-4, Sep 74

Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. II. Testosterone metabolism. Loras B, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):425-31, Aug 74

Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. I. Macromolecular binding of androgens. Monbon M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):417-23, Aug 74

Differential effects of amygdaloid and hippocampal lesions on female puberty. Döcke F. **Neuroendocrinology** 14(6):345-50, 1974

Management of the teenager with retardation of physical growth or sexual maturation. Bailey JD. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 21(4):1029-41, Nov 74

Practical use of sex-maturity rating in adolescents. Daniel WA Jr. **Practitioner** 214(1280):209-12, Feb 75

Adolescence. Morris D. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):850-1, Sep 73

The role of the hypothalamus in puberty. Donovan BT. **Prog Brain Res** 41:239-53, 1974 (89 ref.)

Effects of experimental bilateral cryptorchidism and castration on the plasma gonadotropins in male rats during sexual maturation. Rager K, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 165(1):55-9, 1975

Effects of prepubertal forced exercise upon postpubertal organ and body weights of female rats. Reed AT, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(4):470-82, Dec 73

Pre- and postpubertal personality and adult psychologic functioning. Peskin H, et al. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(4):343-53, Nov 72

[Proceedings: sexual development of girls with normal and abnormal endocrin ovarian function] Komorowska A. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):120, Mar75 (Cze)

[Contemporacy ideas on the regulation of sexual maturation in women] Presl. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):81-5, Mar75 (Cze)

[Maturation of the positive estrogen feedback in girls (author's transl)] Presl J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(1):62-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Value of LH and FSH determinations in serum in connection with the application of LH-FSH-releasing hormone in the diagnosis of distrubances of puberty, male hypogonadism and pituitary diseases] Jorgensen FS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(3):117-20, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Increase in progesterone and spike of estrogen-immunoreactive compounds in the plasma of sexually immature rats] Morera AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(1):73-6, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Biological properties of an antigonadotropic substance present in the urine of the impuberal child] Berthelay S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):811-4, 1974 (Fre)

[Gynecological problems of school girls. Results of a questionnaire] Huber A. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 66(1):47-53, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Gynecomastia in puberty] Bettex M, et al. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax** 9(1):114, 1974(Ger)

[Onset of puberty in young gilts kept under conditions of intensive husbandry] Reuther E, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(5):791-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stimulation of gonadotropins in the plasma of girls and boys before and after puberty] Schönberg DK, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):304-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Limitations and possibilities of child analysis] Glantz R. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 29(1):1-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Puberty as a critical period for the hip joint] Imhäuser G. **Z Orthop** 112(4):577-80, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Plasma gonadotropin and sexual maturation] Laron Z, et al. **Harefuah** 87(1):11-3, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[The significance of post-pubertal dysmenorrhea] Antal B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(28):1628-30, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Periodontopathies in puberty] De Michelis B, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 22(6):259-65, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Changes in the amygdaloid nucleus during and after puberty] Higuchi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):133, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: The role of the ovary for prepubertal growth of various hypothalamic nuclei] Nagamachi N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):134, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Harmful effect of the environment on the physiopathology of pubescence in girls] Grudzień M. **Ginekol Pol** 45(10):1227-9, Oct 74 (Pol)

[Clinical course of epilepsy in women as a function of puberty, maturity and climacterium] Rożniecka-Rościszewska D. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(2):217-22, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Puberty in girls and its variants] Pultorak M. **Pediatr Pol** 49(11):1371-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Certain characteristics of sexual development in patients with diencephalic syndrome of the pubertal-juvenile period] Starkova NT, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):6-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of pelvic bones in girls during puberty] Tumilovich LG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):24-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the degree of girls' sexual development] Tumilovich LG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):54-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the bioelectrical activity of the brain in patients with the pubertal dyspituitarism syndrome] Aleksandrov KA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):24-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Patterns in the process of sexual development in boys] Eristavi VG. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):43-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related testosterone excretion dynamics in healthy boys in the pre- and pubertal periods] Giul'magomedov TG. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Study of the dependence of the length of reaction time and latent periods on some somatic and hormonal parameters in girls during puberty (author's transl)] Chovanová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(6):689-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Spontaneous puberty followed by precocious menopause in two girls with X monosomy (author's transl)] Némethová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(5):602-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Problems of sexual education on adolescent girls] Sedová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):118-20, Mar75 (Slo)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Hormonal response to synthetic LH-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in prepubertal, pubertal, and adult human males. Bermudez JA, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(5-6):477-93, 1974

'Advanced puberty' in female guinea pigs treated with human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG) or testosterone enantate (TE) at birth. D'Albora H, et al. **Horm Res** 5(6):344-50, 1974

Influence of testosterone propionate administered neonatally on puberty and bisexual behavior in female hamsters. Whitsett JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):248-55, Jan 75

Proceedings: Pheromonal stimulation of puberty in female mice. Vandenbergh JG. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):38P, Mar 75

Oxandrolone treatment of constitutional short stature in boys during adolescence: effect on linear growth,

bone age, pubic hair, and testicular development. Marti-Henneberg C, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):783-8, May 75

The effects of prolonged physiologic estradiol therapy on the maturation of hypogonadal teen-agers. Rosenfield RL, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):830-7, Dec 74

Responses by prepubertal ewes to gonadotophin-releasing hormone. Tyrrell RN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):397, May 75

Partial isolation of a pheromone accelerating puberty in female mice. Vandenbergh JG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):515-23, Jun 75

Evaluation of Leydig-cell function in normal prepubertal and pubertal boys. Scholler R, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(2):95-9, Feb 75

Endocrine effects of chronic administration of psychoactive drugs to prepuberal male rats. I: delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Collu R, et al. Life Sci 16(4):533-42, 15 Feb 75

Effects of dexamethasone before and after puberty on the daily corticosterone rhythm. Ramaley JA. Neuroendocrinology 17(3):203-10, 1975

Ontogeny of development of the hypothalamic regualtion of gonadotropin secretion: effects of perinatal sex steroid exposure. Barraclough CA, et al. Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):255-73, 1975 (27 ref.)

## PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

see related
ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

Effect of exposure to continuous light on estrogen-induced precocious sexual maturation in female rats. Piacsek BE, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):86-91, 1975

[Hypothyroidism and precocious puberty. Report of a case] Pérez Comas A. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(8):188-91, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### COMPLICATIONS

[Klinefelter's syndrome. Trilogy of Fallot. Teratoma of the mediastinum and early puberty] Pierson M, et al. Pediatrie 30(2):185-92, Mar 75 (Fre)

[The use of cyproteronacetate in patients with adrenogenital syndrome caused by C-21 hydroxylase deficiency] Tóth S, et al. Orv Hetil 115(42):2487-90, 20 Oct 74 (Hun)

### DIAGNOSIS

Plasma androgens in premature pubarche: value of 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in differentiation from congenital adrenal hyperplasia. August GP, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):246-9, Aug 75

[Confrontation of colpocytology and urocytology during childhood] Cervenka J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):96-7, Mar75 (Cze)

[Cytohormonal picture of the vaginal epithelium in girls with idiopathic isosexual precocious puberty (author's transl)] Doliwa-Taborska J. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:33-97, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### DRUG THERAPY

The effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on gonadotropin secretion in girls with precocious puberty. Warren MP, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):375-81, May-Jun 75

The LH response to LH releasing hormone in children with true isosexual precocious puberty treated with cyproterone acetate. Kauli R, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):305-11, May 75

Letter: Effect of MPA on male precocious puberty. Powell JN, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):381-2, Sep 74

[Premature activation of the hypothalamic-pituitary system in idiopathic precocious puberty: effect of LH-RH and clomiphene administration on FSH and LH secretion (author's transl)] Soria J, et al. Rev Invest Clin 26(1):35-40, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Responsivity of pituitary gonadotropes to luteinizing hormone-releasing factor in idiopathic precocious puberty, precocious thelarche, precocious adrenarche, and in patients treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Reiter EO, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):111-6, Feb 75

### ETIOLOGY

Sexual precocity associated with a hypothalamic tumour. Effects of sex hormone therapy. David R, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):157-60, Feb 75

Proceedings: Precocious puberty in association with pineal seminoma. Komrower GM. Arch Dis Child 49(10):822, Oct 74

Sexual precocity due to granulosa cell carcinoma. Pal AK, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(319):281-2, Aug 74

Idiopathic sexual precocity in a boy with growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin deficiencies. Winter JS, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):356-63, Aug 74

Intracranial human chorionic gonadotropin-secreting tumor with precocious puberty. Romshe CA, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):250-2, Feb 75

[Juvenile hypothyreosis with premature menarche in trisomy 21 (author's transl)] Tönz O, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(6):543-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of steroids in a 4 1/2-year-old boy with precocious puberty caused by adrenal gland carcinoma] Gleispach H, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(4):265-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Malignant suprasellar teratoma in a girl with elevated serum gonadotropin: Case report and some considerations for development of precocious puberty (author's transl)] Mori K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):243-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Precocious puberty caused by intracranial tumors] Brandt RA, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(4):319-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sexual precocity. Bierich JR. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 4(1):107-42, Mar 75 (177 ref.)

Effects of premature puberty on cryptorchid testes in rats. Heine JP, et al. Surg Forum 24:552-4, 1973

### RADIOGRAPHY

Pelvic pneumography in children. Lippe BM, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):829-37, Apr 75

## PUBIC BONE

Osteitis pubis in an athlete. Pyle LA. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):238-9, Feb 75

Osteitis pubis. Mynors JM. J Urol 112(5):664-5, Nov 74

The bacterial causation of postoperative osteitis pubis. Gilbert DN, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):195-8, Aug 75

[Suprapubic puncture of the bladder as a reliable method for withdrawal of urine for bacteriological examination in infants] Utíkalová A, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(12):637-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Suprapubic puncture and follow-up of serum antibodies against E. coli in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Krátký V, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(4):359-64, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The bony imprint of pregnancy. Houghton P. Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):655-61, May 75

### INJURIES

[Stress fracture of the pubic bone] Engel J, et al. Harefuah 87(6):253-4, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

### SURGERY

[Posterio-medial dislocation of the hemipelvis with total retroposition of the pubis] de Alvarenga AC, et al. Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):33-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

see related
SYMPHYSIOTOMY

Acute abdominal pain caused by osteitis pubis. Pizzarello LD, et al. Am Surg 40(11):660-1, Nov 74

Lesions of the symphysis pubis in women. Harris NH. Br Med J 4(5938):209-11, 26 Oct 74

Lesions of the symphysis in athletes. Harris NH, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):211-4, 26 Oct 74

[Tuberculosis of the pubic symphysis] Dybowski WR, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):633-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiologic findings in the tuberculosis of symphysis pubis] Makuchowa K, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):163-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The relationship of the pre-auricular groove of the ilium to pregnancy. Houghton P. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):381-9, Nov 74

Age changes in the pubic symphysis of Macaca mulatta. Rawlins RG. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):477-87, May 75

### INJURIES

Multiple fractures of the pelvis with an unusually wide disruption of the symphysis pubis sustained in an accident shortly after childbirth: a case report, Baijal E. Injury 6(1):57-9, Aug 74

Traumatic separation of the pubic symphysis with associated fatal rectal tear: a case report and analysis of mechanism of injury. Berman AT, et al. J Trauma 14(12):1060-7, Dec 74

[Dysjunction of the pubic symphysis during delivery. Method of treatment] Obert F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2118, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

### PATHOLOGY

Symphysial changes in rheumatoid arthritis. A microradiographical and histological study. Kormano M. Scand J Rheumatol 4(1):17-22, 1975

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

see related
SOCIAL WELFARE

The family fund. Mac Keith R. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):679-80, Oct 74

AFDC, family allowances and illegitimacy. Cutright P. Fam Plann Perspect 2(4):4-9, Oct 70

How states are using Title IV-A to finance family planning services. Fisher D, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):31-43, Oct 72

Ethnic group and welfare status of women sterilized in federally funded family planning programs, 1972. Vaughan D, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 6(4):224-9, Fall 74

The outreach program. Jones V, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 72(1):73-5, Jun 75

Talking point: the Joseph legend. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 70(45):1722-3, 7 Nov 74

Welfare recipients as paraprofessionals; utilization in facility for retarded patients. Seltzer A, et al. NY State J Med 75(5):751-5, Apr 75

Social security disability insurance and supplemental security income programs. Crouch SE. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(11):15-7, Nov 74

Use of contraceptive services in periods of receipt and nonreceipt of AFDC. Hendershot GE, et al. Public Health Rep 89(6):533-6, Nov-Dec 74

Self-support for welfare recipients. Work incentives--a progress report. Soc Rehabil Rec 2(5):5-8, 32-3, Jun 75

Roanoke program helps clients find confidence and jobs. Frank DS, et al. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(9):6-8, Oct 74

State practice in AFDC management. Guckenheimer L. Soc Rehabil Rec 2(2):20-3, 32, Feb-Mar 75

Work requirements, work incentives: their role in public assistance. Rosow JM. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(9):27-31, Oct 74

Enforcing child support. Svahn JA. Soc Rehabil Rec 2(5):10-2, Jun 75

Ophthalmology and work for the blind. Bledsoe CW. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):45-50, Jul-Aug 74

[Rehabilitation following the provisions of the Federal Assistance Act] Prange CH. Med Welt 25(48):1999-2007, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)

## PUBLIC HEALTH

see related
HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE
SOCIAL MEDICINE
ZOONOSES

Editorial: There is more to health than just paying bills. Cornely PB. Am J Public Health 64(9):845 passim, Sep 74

Editorial: Malpractice: a public health emergency. Curran WJ. Am J Public Health 65(7):747, Jul 75

Editorial: Cigarette smoking and public policy. Friedman KM. Am J Public Health 65(9):979-80, Sep 75

Are some public health problems more equal than others? Kelley AB. Am J Public Health 65(2):182, Feb 75

Mind and body politic. Lieberman EJ. Am J Public Health 65(2):183-4, Feb 75

International health planning: socioenvironmental dimensions and community participation. Martin JF. Am J Public Health 65(2):175-7, Feb 75

A public health approach to suicide prevention. Oast SP, et al. Am J Public Health 65(2):144-7, Feb 75

Upside-down the organization. Pickett G. Am J Public Health 65(1):82-3, Jan 75

Editorial: A year of progress. Pond MA. Am J Public Health 64(12):1121, 1164, Dec 74

Recent titles for a health laboratory bookshelf. Robinton ED. Am J Public Health 64(10):945-51, Oct 74

Patterns of marijuana use among public health students. Seiden RH, et al. Am J Public Health 65(6):613-21, Jun 75

Modern roles of APHA in housing. Senn CL. Am J Public Health 65(4):408-9, Apr 75

Problem solving for common goals in two types of community agencies. Wang VL, et al. Am J Public Health 65(8):809-17, Aug 75

Recent advances in public health: immunization. Witte JJ. Am J Public Health 64(10):939-44, Oct 74
Editorial: Purpose and promise. Yankauer A. Am J Public Health 65(8):877-8, Aug 75
An innocent abroad. Brown HW. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):839-45, Sep 74
Arizona State Laboratory. Schamadan JL. Ariz Med 32(1):42-3, Jan 75
Public health implications of the Erroll and Clayson licensing reports. Glatt MM. Br J Addict 69(2):105-8, Jun 74
Some aspects of childhood malnutrition as a public health problem. Waterflow JC. Br Med J 4(5936):88-90, 12 Oct 74
Health priorities in human ecology and environmental pollution. Wolman A. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(4):351-3, 1974
[CPHA policy statements: Postiion paper on teaching of epidemiology to undergraduates] Can J Public Health 66(2):153-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
[Changing directions in public health] Dafoe G. Can J Public Health 65(6):419-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng, Fre)
[Is a national nutrition policy needed?] Dafoe G. Can J Public Health 66(3):189-91, May-Jun 75 (Eng, Fre)
[Alberta President's message] Matheson J. Can J Public Health 66(2):142, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
[Editorial: International Women's Year: an agenda for public health] Paltiel FL. Can J Public Health 66(2):101-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
Our public image. Pelton JM. Can J Public Health 65(6):451-5, Nov-Dec 74
Editorial: The role of the Canadian Public Health Association in international health programs. Ragan EJ. Can J Public Health 65(5):337-8, Sep-Oct 74
[President's message] Smith S. Can J Public Health 66(2):141, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
The effect of legalization of abortion on population growth and public health. Tietze C. Fam Plann Perspect 7(3):123-7, May-Jun 75
Social and cultural foundations of the health services systems of India. Banerji D. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):70-85, Jun 75 (97 ref.)
The Cuban health area and polyclinic: organizational focus in an emerging system. Danielson R. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):86-102, Jun 75 (43 ref.)
A framework for the study of national health systems. De Miguel JM. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):10-24, Jun 75 (75 ref.)
Surveillance and monitoring. Doll R. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):305-14, Dec 74
Contemporary epidemiology. White KL. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):295-303, Dec 74
The veterinary officer in local government: present and future roles. A paper for discussion. Collins JD, et al. Ir Med J 67(22):595-6, 23 Nov 74
Editorial: Podiatric public health is on the move. Miller CA. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):400-1, May 75
Public health implications of Pulex irritans infestations of dogs. Kalkofen UP, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(10):903-5, 15 Nov 74
Presidential address: 49th all-India medical conference. Parakash V. J Indian Med Assoc 62(6):202-7, 16 Mar 74
Public health implications of hepatitis B antigen in human blood. J Iowa Med Soc 64(9):383-4, Sep 74
Mental health-public health. Evang K. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):47-9, Jul-Aug 75
The birth of the American Public Health Association's dental health section as recalled by a humble egotist Pelton WJ. J Public Health Dent 35(03):206-12, Summer 75
Industrial pollution and health. Swan AA. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(2):129-37, Jan 75
Development and health. Mellander O. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):243-50, Oct 74
Letter: Health in the developing world. Ekwo E. JAMA 233(1):22-3, 7 Jul 75
Letter: Medicine and public health in the tropics. Vijil C. Lancet 2(7881):660-1, 14 Sep 74
New quarters open for DHMH. Solomon N. Md State Med J 24(5):78-9, May 75
Editorial: The health of the nation. Med J Aust 2(26):915-6, 28 Dec 74
Cultural variations in the aboriginal population: their significance for health care. Cawte J. Med J Aust 2(15):suppl:40-2, 12 Oct 74
Medicine and millions. Joske RA. Med J Aust 2(11):387-9, 14 Sep 74
Child pedestrial casualties as a public health problem. Havard JD. Med Sci Law 14(3):168-79, Jul 74
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Why report? N Engl J Med 291(20):1086-7, 14 Nov 74
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Public toilets. N Engl J Med 291(18):977-8, 31 Oct 74
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Individual imperfections and expectations--neglected information. N Engl J Med 291(22):1190-1, 28 Nov 74
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Spending on local public-health services in Massachusetts. N Engl J Med 292(17):919-20, 24 Apr 75
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Mercury and the hazards of vacuum cleaning. N Engl J Med 292(7):369, 13 Feb 75
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Chapter 766 and "educational prescriptions". N Engl J Med 292(20):1077-8, 15 May 75
Equus caballus. N Engl J Med 293(13):665-6, 25 Sep 75
The public health--continuing discord--crash call. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(13):687-9, 27 Mar 75
Editorial: Felis domestica. Robinson D. N Engl J Med 292(22):1184-5, 29 May 75
Letter: Medicine and public health in the Americas. Vijil C. N Engl J Med 291(18):980, 31 Oct 74
[The significance of Toxoplasma infections for public health] Meuwissen JH. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(13):513-4, 29 Mar 75
Nordic health and medical care--some basic facts. Nord Med 89(7):212-3, Sep 74
Medical programs in foreign technical assistance. Zaki MH. NY State J Med 75(8):1315-6, Jul 75
Editorial: Laboratory services. NZ Med J 80(524):264-5, 25 Sep 74
What is community health? Begg RC. NZ Med J 80(523):216-9, 11 Sep 74
Where health is patriotism. Visit of New Zealand medical delegation to China: 20 August-9 September 1974. Hiddlestone HJ. NZ Med J 80(529):509-16, 11 Dec 74
Forum on recent advances in control of infectious diseases. Introduction. Davis DJ. Prev Med 3(4):431-5, Dec 74
Hypertension as a community problem. Wilber JA. Prev Med 3(3):353-60, Sep 74
Community medicine and geriatrics. Anderson WF. Public Health 89(2):53-6, Jan 75
Editorial: whatever will happen to the likely lads? Elliston L. Public Health 88(4):169-71, May 74
Public health aspects of air pollution from diesel vehicles. Franks H. Public Health 88(4):175-81, May 74
Farm waste disposal and its effect on human health. Powell LJ. Public Health 88(3):141-52, Mar 74
The Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics meeting jointly with The American Association for Vital Records and Public Health Statistics. Highlights of the 15th national meeting. Public Health Rep 89(6):576-83, Nov-Dec 74
Successful enforcement of an immunization law. Lovejoy GS, et al. Public Health Rep 89(5):456-8, Sep-Oct 74
Radiological protection in the U.K. R Soc Health J 94(6):267-8, Dec 74
Editorial: The private and public sector. What's in it for you? Kauvar AJ. Rocky Mt Med J 72(2):59-61, Feb 75
The role of science in the organization and development of public health. Kostrzewski J. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):3-19, 1970
On some health indices of adolescents in the conditions of the dynamic urbanization of people's republic of Bulgaria. Mitchkov H. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):165-74, 1975
Traditional healers and modern medicine. Bhatia JC, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(1):15-21, Jan 75
Behavioral research and strategies in public health: a demur. Robertson LS. Soc Sci Med 9(3):165-70, Mar 75
[Annual report for the year 1973 of the Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene] Baglum S. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 34(1-2):7-23, 1974 (Eng, Tur)
Child Development Program of the state Health Department in relation to program of the State Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. Shanholtz MI. Va Med Mon 102(5):397-8, May 75
Editorial: hard on birds, risky for humans. Vet Rec 96(19):415, 10 May 75
Letter: Dog roundworms and public health. Pegg EJ. Vet Rec 97(4):78, 26 Jul 75
Editorial: Human health--a concern of medicine. Watts MS. West J Med 122(2):156-7, Feb 75
Nuclear power and public health. WHO Chron 28(10):451-4, Oct 74
Aspects of international health work in 1973. WHO Chron 28(7):326-32, Jul 74
Léon Bernard Foundation Award. WHO Chron 28(8):353-5, Aug 74
Shousha Foundation Award. WHO Chron 28(7):312-3, Jul 74
The constitutional mission of the World Health Organization. Mahler H. WHO Chron 28(7):308-11, Jul 74
Public health research: possibilities and opportunities. Newell KW. WHO Chron 29(1):3-6, Jan 75
Fish and shellfish hygiene. Report of a WHO Expert Committee convened in cooperation with FAO. WHO Tech Rep Ser 0(550):3-62, 1974
Ecology and control of rodents of public health importance. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. WHO Tech Rep Ser (553):1-42, 1974
Ecology and conrol of vectors in public health. Twenty-first Report of the WHO Expert Committee on Insecticides. WHO Tech Rep Ser (561):1-35, 1975
[Microbiological inventions and discoveries in the domain of public health in the light of new Czechoslovak legal regulations (author's transl)] Círman Z. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):180-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems in the prevention and protection of health in developing countries] Ganický B. Cesk Zdrav 23(6):222-31, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Medical aspects of the urbanization process] Müller C, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):149-53, Apr 75 (Cze)
[The 92nd meeting of the General Danish Physicians Society: Is health policy preventive?] Johansson M. Nord Med 90(1):26-7, Jan 75 (Dan)
[Foreign workers--a surgical problem?] Svend-Hansen H. Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1207-9, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Epidemiologic methods and public health] Puro K, et al. Duodecim 90(22):1495-8, 1974 (Fin)
[Health, migration and urbanization: a collaborative study in Senegal] Benyoussef A, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):517-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sociology of health and the system of integrated sanitary organization] Pescaru A. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):21-40, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Let the reform be given its second chance] Blain G. Union Med Can 104(1):38-46, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Revision of public health service legislation and guidelines for state laws] Albrecht J. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):828-32, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Public health, health politic, and science (author's transl)] Beske F. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):717-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Social worker in health services (author's transl)] Mattheis R. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):576-81, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health and town-planning--a plea for parks (author's transl)] Petzelt K. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):581-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modern health-policies in the public health-service (author's transl)] Wolters HG. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):727-37, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sanitary installations, housing and health in Singapore] Bierdrager J. Ther Ggw 114(6):1003-4, Jun 75 (Ger)
[Health statistics in the GDR (German Democratic Republic) 1.] Blumenthal-Barby K, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(20):1146-50, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Human genetics and health protection] Herrmann L, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):453-6, 1 May 74 (Ger)
[Development of a prententious spiritual and cultural life in medicine. Irrevocable prerequisite for the successful solution of tasks derived from the "general conclusions of Sept 25, 1973"] Schönberg H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(17):935-9, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Sociological problems of health protection in the developed socialist society] Winter K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1026-31, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Expansion of international trade in foodstuffs - hygienic consequences (author's transl)] Brühann W. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(4):288-300, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Animal foodstuffs from overseas - safeguarding of the protection of the consumer (author's transl)] Schröder K. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(4):301-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hygiene as a public duty (author's transl)] von Manger-Koenig L. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(4):323-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prof. J. Kligler--the man and his work] Grossowitz N. Harefuah 87(6):283-5, 15 Sep 74 (Heb)
[The role of Prof. J. Kligler in the anti-malaria work in Palestine] Saliternik Z. Harefuah 87(6):285-6, 15 Sep 74 (Heb)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy as a public health problem] Toaff ME, et al. Harefuah 87(9):394-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Present-day research on environmental pollution and public health in Rumania] Barhard B. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):635-9, 1974 (Pol)
[Adverse effects of air pollution on child health] Kelemen A, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):97-112, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)
[Pharmacy is an inalienable part of health protection for the Soviet people] Kobets GP. Farmatsiia 23(5):46-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems of planning, building and operating water supply systems] Akimov AM, et al. Gig Sanit (7):98-100, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Some social-hygienic aspects of the control of alcoholism] Beliaev II. Gig Sanit (7):43-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Scientific activities of the Department of General

Hygiene in the field of communal hygiene] Martyniuk VZ, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):41-3, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Work experience of the Omsk Branch of the All-Russian Scientific Society of Hygeinists and Sanitary Physicians] Maslov LM, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):111-2, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Chemicconversion of the national economy and the health protection of the coming generation] Seriukovskaia GN. Gig Sanit (11):3-6, Nov 74(Rus)
[Problems of prediction in communal hygiene] Shitskova AP, et al. Gig Sanit (10):3-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Significance of the stabilization of diisocyanates in water in hygienic standards] Sopach ED, et al. Gig Sanit (7):10-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanitary characteristics of the Saratovsk water reservoir in the area of a petroleum refining plant] Starodubtsev ED. Gig Sanit (7):113-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Urgent measures for decreasing noise in cities] Zaichenko AI, et al. Gig Sanit (7):3-6, Jul 74(Rus)
[Certain aspects of development of the Soviet medical science] Kovanov VV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):3-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[The Russian Federation at the '74 International Public Health Exposition] Somov BA, et al. Sov Med 0(9):133-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Inadequacies in assessing validity and the use of statistical materials (results of a discussion)] Bogatrev ID. Sov Zdravookhr (12):10-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Improvement of social-hygienic studies (concerning the article by Iu. P. Lisitsin "Complex social-hygienic studies, their place and perspectives")] Dol'gintsev VI. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):19-23, 1974 (Rus)
[Evaluation of methods of the study of health of the population and public health (in connection with the article by Iu. P. Lisitsin "Complex social-hygienic studies, their place and perspectives")] Golin IaI. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):23-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Public health in the Libyan Republic] Khromov AS, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (1):53-7, 1975 (Rus)
[Achievements of the Soviet medical science and perspectives of its development] Kovanov VV. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):3-9, 1974 (Rus)
[World Health Days in the USSR] Lopanskif DN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):14-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Achievements of medical genetics put to the practice of public health] Pashchenkov AZ, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):49-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic data on the state of public health in Czechoslovakia in 1972] Pogorelov IaD. Sov Zdravookhr (2):48-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Status and prospects of the development of public health in the Republic of Afganistan] Rozov AA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (10):66-70, 1974 (Rus)
[Soviet-American cooperation in the field of public health] Venediktov DD, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):3-10, 1974 (Rus)
[Working relationship of forensic medics with public health organs] Smol'kov VT. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):50-1, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)
[Achievements of gastroenterology in the practice of public health] Loginov AS. Ter Arkh 46(4):3-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Prevention--the basis of socialist public health] Serenko AF. Ter Arkh 46(1):3-10, 1974 (Rus)
[Health protection-74] Kazachkov RA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):93, May 74 (Rus)
[Improvement of training and management of personnel of rural public health--one of the problems of bringing together the levels of medical service for the urban and rural population] Kryshtopa BP. Vrach Delo 0(8):1-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Public health in Kirghizia during the past 50 years] Petros'ian VA. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):3-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Achievements of the rural public health of Kirghizia during the past 50 years (2d report, 1941-1973)] Rafibekov SD, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):21-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[15-YEAR EXPERIENCE WITH THE UTILIZATION OF SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS IN THE PRACTICAL WORK OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND CERTAIN IMMEDIATE RESULTS OF THIS WORK] Meshalkin EN, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (12):10-4, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Evaluation of practical utilization of scientific achievements in the field of public health] Moskalenko EP, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):20-2, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Public health in the Republic of Sudan] Siagaev SA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):37-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[International "Public Health-74" exhibition] Pershin BB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):129-31, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Methods of introducing the scientific achievements of otolaryngology into the practice of public health] Perebatova MA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(2):80-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Place and role of the epidemiological service in the public-health-care system] Feliks R. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):14-22, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)
[The health officer and the air pollution] Sánchez F. Murias B. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 92(2):263-95, 1975 (Spa)
[Editorial: The work on health in the Americas. Advances gained in the 1970-1973 quarter] Horwitz A. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(4):327-40, Oct 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: Population genetics, medicine and public health] Palatnik M. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):222-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
[Sanitary conditions and public health] López MM. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(6):485-95, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Health and health administration] Royo LC. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47(12):181-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Health legislation] Salud Publica Mex 16(6):987-1005, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[Rehabilitation and social and medical care] Campillo Sáinz C. Salud Publica Mex 16(6):869-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[The Institute of Social Security and Social Service for Government Workers. Its participation in the National Health Plan] de Witt Greene AG. Salud Publica Mex 16(6):881-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[The improvement and protection of health in the National Health Plan] Guzmán Orozco R. Salud Publica Mex 16(6):865-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[Doctrinal aspects of the National Health Plan] Jiménez Cantú J. Salud Publica Mex 16(6):863-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[World Health Day] Martínez BAEZ M. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):655-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[The National Health Plan, goals for a decade] Vizcaíno Murray CPF. Salud Publica Mex 16(6):873-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[Sick absence increase--effects of a sick society?] Bolinder E. Lakartidningen 72(18):1882-3, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Who is going to take care of the teenage youth?] Eckerberg B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(19):2031-3, 7 May 75 (Swe)
[No longer a child--but neither an adult] Husberg K. Lakartidningen 72(19):2049-57, 7 May 75 (Swe)
[Make a hygienist of the doctor] Lorentzson S. Lakartidningen 72(12):1164, 1167, 19 Mar 75 (Swe)
[The limits and unlimitedness of medicine] Blomquist C. Nord Med 90(6-7):178-81, Jun 75 (Swe)
[Health insurance and utilization of health care] Gustafsson F. Nord Med 89(9):272, Nov 74 (Swe)
[10 years of activities of the Biologic Material Control Laboratory of the Refik Saydam Hygienic Center] Ertuğrul S. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):237-44, 1969 (Tur)
[Role of pharmacists in solving the fundamental tasks of public health] Turkevich MM. Farm Zh 29(6):18-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

## EDUCATION

Observations on nutrition education and training in schools of public health. Dwyer J, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):983-90, Oct 74
Letter: Public health education and training. Mesa O, et al. Am J Public Health 64(12):1122, 1164, Dec 74
Profiles of physicians trained in schools of public health. Padilla E, et al. Am J Public Health 65(8):828-36, Aug 75
Letter: On training public health personnel. Prendergast TJ Jr. Am J Public Health 65(7):748-9, Jul 75
Community health: a new approach in the University of Toronto. Beaton GH. Can J Public Health 65(6):463-6, Nov-Dec 74
Community health: a new approach in the University of Tronto. Beaton GH. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1375-6, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Training in Community Medicine and Epidemiology. Stewart GT. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):275-6, Sep 74
Letter: Training in Community Medicine and Epidemiology. Warren M, et al. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):275, Sep 74
Teaching public health to dental students. Peterson EO. J Public Health Dent 34(4):258-71, Fall 74
Graduate education in public health. JAMA 231 Suppl:95-6, 1975
Letter: Jack becomes master? Lancet 2(7891):1262, 23 Nov 74
26 questions on preventive medicine and public health. Penalver RA. Med Times 103(3):176-8,180, Mar 75
Hunter course at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Bush MF. Public Health 88(4):205-6, May 74
Estimating the market for an extended MPH program. Mullen PD, et al. Public Health Rep 90(1):62-6, Jan-Feb 75
[Contribution of specialization in the "organization and management of work of paramedical workers" for our health services] Hrubá L. Cesk Zdrav 22(9):375-80, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Post-high school specialized study of paramedical health personnel] Paseka V, et al. Cesk Zdrav 22(9):370-4, Sep 74 (Cze)
[A course in public health or a course in community medicine] Jespersen NB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):652-6, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Assessment of the Danish course in social medicine and public health in 1974] Mabeck CE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):649-51, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
A public health course in 1 semester. Various considerations] de Souza JM, et al. Rev Saude Publica 9(1):87-92, Mar 75 (Por)
[The course on health planning in the School of Public Health of the University of São Paulo. Trial of evaluation] Ramos R, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(2):155-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Introduction of elements of research into the educational process in the department of public hygiene] Cherkinskif SN, et al. Gig Sanit (12):63-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Experience with conducting a seminar for exchanging experience and increasing qualifications at a medical institute] Gabovich RD. Gig Sanit (12):66-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[The 10th anniversary of the Moscow International Course of Public Health Organizers] Butrov VN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):69-73, 1974 (Rus)
[Improvement of the teaching of social hygiene] Zhuravleva KI. Sov Zdravookhr (6):52-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Improvement in the preparation of sanitary physicians] Gimadeev MM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):36-7, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Experiment in the complex teaching of social hygiene and public health organization in medical schools] Sokolov DK. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):22-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Education in the prevention of traffic accidents] Cursino Ferrari MA. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(4):320-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Medical education in the rural area. An experience in Colombia] Angel JB, et al. Educ Med Salud 9(1):55-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Teaching of preventive medicine to the graduate in public health] Ordóñez BR. Gac Med Mex 109(5):317-21, May 75 (Spa)
[Considerations on the formation of human health resources in Mexico] Campillo Sainz C. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):117-21, Mar 74 (Spa)
[Current trends in teaching public health] Clavero González G. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(5):451-62, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[City physicians wish continuing education in health care problems] Lakartidningen 72(9):790, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)
[Co-education in future health care - closing remarks ] Bauer G. Nord Med 89(10):303-4, Dec 74 (Swe)

## HISTORY

Editorial: A tribute to women leaders in the Laboratory Section of the American Public Health Association. Robinton ED. Am J Public Health 64(10):1006-7, Oct 74
From frontier surgeon to industrial hygienist: the strange career of George M. Kober. Rosen G. Am J Public Health 65(6):638-43, Jun 75
The case of the consumptive conductor, or public health on a streetcar: A. centennial tribute to Alfred F. Hess, MD. Rosen G. Am J Public Health 65(9):977-8, Sep 75
Evolution of Public Health and Preventive Medicine in the United States. Terris M. Am J Public Health 65(2):161-9, Feb 75
Perils of public health. Jake DG. Ariz Med 32(5):434-7, May 75
Voluntarism on trial: St. Louis' response to the cholera epidemic of 1849. Brewer PW. Bull Hist Med 49(1):102-22, Spring 75
The Medical Officer of Health. Nisbet BR. Health Bull (Edinb) 33(1):6-10, Jan 75
The roots of American sanitary reform 1843-47: seven letters from John H. Griscom to Lemuel Shattuck. Cassedy JH. J Hist Med 30(2):136-47, Apr 75
Dr. Thomas Dudley Isom: member first Mississippi State Board of Health. Price BM. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(1):7-8, Jan 75
Dr. David Lewis Phares: member first Mississippi State Board of Health. Price BM. J Miss State Med Assoc 14(12):536-7, Dec 73
National health plans--the challenge of management: a symposium-tribute to Nathan Sinai, Dr. P. H. Breslow DM. Med Care 12(12):1038-42, Dec 74
On the comparative healthiness of the Parish of Hackney. Brooks MH. Practitioner 212(1268):251-3, Feb 74
The Medical Officer of Health 1847-1974. The formative years. Chave S. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1243-7, Dec 74
The medical officers of health: myth or history? Francis HW. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1247-9, Dec 74
The control of infectious disease. Warin JF. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1249-51, Dec 74
From Medical Officer of Health to Community

Physican (1847-1974). Wofinden RC. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1251-5, Dec 74**

Eighty years on: a history of Halstead urban and rural district councils. Harkness J. **Public Health 89(5):223-6, Jul 75**

Health insurance, the medical profession, and the public health; including the results of a study of sickness expectancy. Warren BS, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(1):68-79, Jan-Feb 75**

[25th anniversary of the fight against infant mortality in the German Democratic Republic] Von Sylim-Rapoport I. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(10):433-8, Oct 74** (Ger)

[The state of public health education and forensic medicine education in Hungary during the past 200 years] Budvári R. **Orv Hetil 116(16):935-6, 20 Apr 75** (Hun)

[Reflections on the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary] Schultheisz E. **Orv Hetil 116(13):723-7, 30 Mar 75** (Hun)

[The first years in liberated Poland] Ciećkiewicz M. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(3):359-63, 1974** (Pol)

[Social aspects of health services in the light of papers published in the Archiwum Historii Medycyny] Milosz S. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):11-4, 1975** (Pol)

[Sanitary situation in occupied Warsaw as reported by Wilhelm Hagen] Kłodziński S. **Przegl Lek 32(1):137-42, 1975** (Pol)

[Achievements in the field of food control during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Krauze S. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(3):289-99, 1975** (Pol)

[Scientific achievements in the field of public hygiene during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic. I. Introduction] Maziarka S. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(4):419-26, 1974** (Pol)

[Development of health services in overseas possesions] Cambournac JC. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):69-89, Jan-Dec 73** (Por)

[Decade of the activities of the Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization Section of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists] Belitskaia Elа, et al. **Gig Sanit (3):65-7, Mar 75** (Rus)

[100th anniversary of the sanitary organization of Moscow Province] Khotsianov LK. **Gig Sanit (5):3-8, May 74** (Rus)

[Soviet sanitary statistics in the works of N. A. Semashko (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Notkin EL. **Gig Sanit (6):51-5, Jun 74** (Rus)

[The history of health studies of workers in the Urals during the capitalistic period (1861--1917)] Podluzhnaia MIa, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):50-4, Jan 75** (Rus)

[The party in the battle for protecting the health of the people (on the 70th anniversary of the 2d Congress of the RSDWP)] Tarasov KE, et al. **Gig Sanit (2):4-9, Feb 74** (Rus)

[N. A. Semashko (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Potulov BM. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):59-62, Sep 74** (Rus)

[N. A. Semashko (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk 0(9):1-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Characteristics of Soviet medicine during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Kuz'min MK. **Sov Med (5):23-7, May 75** (Rus)

[Role of N. A. Semashko in the establishment and development of Soviet Public Health] Udintsov EI. **Sov Med 0(9):127-9, Sep 74** (Rus)

[Development of public health in Karakalpak during the years of Soviet rule] Abdirov ChA. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):65-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Contribution of N.A. Semashko to the development of international cooperation in the field of public health] Aleksandrov OA. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(9):18-24, 1974** (Rus)

[Role of the Academic Medical Council of the People's Commissariat of Public Health of the RSFSR in reorganizing higher medical education in the 1920's] Bazanov VA. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):75-9, 1974** (Rus)

[Aid in the creation of the public health service of Tuv] Belikova NP. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):70-2, 1975** (Rus)

[1st Russian hygiene journal "Health" (on the 100th anniversary of its publication)] Belitskaia Elа. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):72-5, 1975** (Rus)

[Health service of Soviet Latvia] Kanep VV. **Sov Zdravookhr (2):50-5, 1975** (Rus)

[M. A. Kulaev--physician, public servant and scientist] Khasanov AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (6):89-90, 1974** (Rus)

[Public health in Soviet Lithuania during the past 30 years] Klefza V. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):62-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Public health in the Don Soviet Republic] Kozubenko ID. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):70-4, 1974** (Rus)

[Public health in soviet kirghizia during the past 50 years] Petros'iants VA. **Sov Zdravookhr (10):69-71, 1974** (Rus)

[Development of public health in the Polish People's Republic] Pogorelov IaD. **Sov Zdravookhr (6):60-5, 1974** (Rus)

[N.A. Semashko and the health of the rising generation (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N.A. Semashko)] Potulov BM. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):3-8, 1974** (Rus)

[N. A. Semashko--propagandist of medical knowledge (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko] Potulov BM. **Sov Zdravookhr (6):9-15, 1974** (Rus)

[Soviet public health in Tashauz district during the past 50 years] Redzhepov A, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (1):67-9, 1975** (Rus)

[I knew him for 40 years (reminiscences of N. A. Semashko)] Rubakin AN. **Sov Zdravookhr (11):82-5, 1974** (Rus)

[History of medicine in the service of public health (experience in holding an evening devoted to the working fame of Perm medical workers)] Selezneva VT, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(9):74-5, 1974** (Rus)

[Study of the health and living conditions of the population of the Soviet Union in the 20's and 30's (on the 250th anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR)] Shishkin AP. **Sov Zdravookhr (6):70-4, 1974** (Rus)

[N. A. Semashko's visit to Central Asia (from the Museum of Public Health of Uzbekistan)] Zairov KS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(9):39-41, 1974** (Rus)

[History of the beginning of the social-hygiene trend in clinical disciplines (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko)] Zhdanova IA. **Sov Zdravookhr (11):74-7, 1974** (Rus)

[Interaction of the military medical service and the organs of civil public health in western Siberia during World War II] Sukhanov NV. **Voen Med Zh (10):14-6, Oct 74** (Rus)

[30th anniversary of the Great Victory] Shaposhnikov BV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):3-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Activity of medical scientists of the 18th century - alumni of the Ukrainian scientific institutions] Gandzha IM. **Vrach Delo (1):152-4, Jan 75** (Rus)

[N. A. Semashko on the unity of the theory and practice of public health] Lekarev LG. **Vrach Delo (2):1-7, Feb 75** (Rus)

[History of the public health in the Osha district] Atakhanov KA. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):3-7, Jan-Feb 75** (Rus)

[Role of the conventions of the local government physicians of the Kostroma District in the development of public health (on the centenary of the 1st District Convention of local government physicians)] Tiuliandin AD, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):26-9, Aug 74** (Rus)

[Knowledge of health conditions and deontological standards in Belgrade in the year 1850] Stupar D. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):205-14, Feb-Mar 75** (Ser)

[The work of Doctor Gastón Melo in national health. January 1932 to October 1935] Bustamante ME. **Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):223-7, Mar 74** (Spa)

### MANPOWER

Functions and educational qualifications of podiatrists in public health: Podiatric Health Section. **Am J Public Health 65(9):967-71, Sep 75**

The professional public health worker: educational and demographic profiles. Goldston SE, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(8):831-6, Aug 75**

Blacks in public health. Applewhite HL. **J Nati Med Assoc 66(6):505-10, Nov 74**

[Medical workers as guardians of health of the Soviet nation] Udintsov EI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):9-11, Jun 74** (Rus)

[The government plans medical health centers. 400 physicians needed] Kleman B. **Lakartidningen 71(50):5138, 11 Dec 74** (Swe)

### STANDARDS

[Health standards in the Taquari-Antas, region, State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil] Yunes J. **Rev Saude Publica 6(1):25-33, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Por)

[Increasing the levels of scientific work in departments of hygiene] Petrovskiĭ KS. **Gig Sanit (12):3-6, Dec 74** (Rus)

[Aspects of Spanish public health in the year 1973] Bravo Morate F. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(1):1-82, Jan 74** (Spa)

## PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

see related
COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Foodborne disease surveillance: Washington State. Barker WH Jr, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(9):854-9, Sep 74**

The New York City Department of Health: lessons in a Lead Poisoning Control Program. Eidsvold G, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(10):956-62, Oct 74**

A study of reported therapeutic abortions in North Carolina. Howell EM. **Am J Public Health 65(5):480-3, May 75**

Planning and operating a multijurisdictional laboratory: a successful application to rubella testing. Labar G, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(10):952-5, Oct 74**

Editorial: Alcohol abuse and the role of the local health department. Routh FM. **Am J Public Health 65(3):306-7, May 75**

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Our lipid tissue. Chairman's introductory remarks. Swisher SN. **Ann NY Acad Sci 240:154, 20 Jan 75**

Movein' on. Schamadan JL. **Ariz Med 32(5):425, May 75**

Editorial: Doctors as managers. **Br Med J 3(5974):8, 5 Jul 75**

Reorganization: The first year. II. Practice. View from the Districts. Lewis J, et al. **Br Med J 3(5974):22-4, 5 Jul 75**

Letter: New N.H.S. management. Spencer RI. **Br Med J 4(5936):109, 12 Oct 74**

Two years on--newcastle revisited. Whimster WF. **Br Med J 3(5974):25-6, 5 Jul 75**

The core committee: a management model for public health units. Smiley OR. **Dimens Health Serv 51(1):62-3, Jan 74**

Some obvious problems of a developing country. Discombe G. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):535-8, 1974**

Applications of operations research techniques in health administration-simulation. Rao DR. **Indian J Public Health 18(2):58-67, Apr-Jun 74**

Comparative perinatal mortality under medical care foundations and other delivery models. Newport J, et al. **Inquiry 12(1):10-7, Mar 75**

Environmental pollution, social costs, and health policy in the United States. Plessas DJ. **Int J Health Serv 4(2):273-84, Spring 74**

Management of the team function. Beddows NA. **Int J Occup Health Saf 44(3):43-6, May-Jun 75**

Editorial: Recent struggle of technocrats in West Bengal and I.M.A. Raichaudhury S. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):359-60, 16 May 74**

Editorial: Management in Africa. **Lancet 2(7892):1301-2, 30 Nov 74**

Editorial: As well as can be expected. **Lancet 1(7903):380, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Representation of community health councils in health-centre management. Hart JT, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):571, 8Mar 75**

Letter: The nurse in the community. Russell HB. **Lancet 2(7887):1025-6, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Jack becomes master. Stewart GT. **Lancet 2(7886):958-9, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Jack becomes master? Viau A. **Lancet 2(7887):1005-6, 26 Oct 74**

Editorial: Developments in the Australian Department of Health. **Med J Aust 2(17):617-8, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: National centre for health statistics. Burry JN. **Med J Aust 2(15):579-80, 12 Oct 74**

The health management of cyclone Tracy. Gurd CH, et al. **Med J Aust 1(21):641-4, 24 May 75**

The health commission of New South Wales. McEwin R. **Med J Aust 1(4):106-8, 25 Jan 75**

Bureaucracy and medical care. Sax S. **Med J Aust 2(10):349-52, 7 Sep 74**

A statistical history of the narcotics treatment administration. Cochran DA, et al. **Nati Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:889-98, 1973**

Red taped. Cossey D. **Nurs Times 71(31):1199, 31 Jul 75**

Co-operation and care. 1. Paxton CM. **Nurs Times 70(50):suppl:113-6, 12 Dec 74**

Regional health authorities. Pryor WJ. **NZ Med J 80(524):266-8, 25 Sep 74**

Survey of departments of health about PKU screening programs. Steiner KC, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(1):52-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Administrative problems and financial aspects of malaria control. Gilliland J. **S Afr Med J 48(32):1392-4, 6 Jul 74**

The role of the local health officer. Cameron CM Jr. **South Med J 68(5):532-3, May 75**

[Scope of topics in the research plan of public health administration for the 6th 5-year plan] **Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1249-51, 11 Oct 74** (Cze)

[Report on the activity of the Presidium of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health of the Czech Socialistic Republic in the 1st half year of 1974] Dienstbier Z. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1253-4, 11 Oct 74** (Cze)

[Activity of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health of the Czech Socialistic Republic from Dec 13, 1972 to Oct 25, 1973] Dienstbier Z. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(1):5-7, 4 Jan 74** (Cze)

[74 Public Health exhibition in Moscow. Participation of a delegation of the presidium of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health of the Czech Socialist Republic (CSR)] Fiala J. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1255-6, 11 Oct 74** (Cze)

[Results of research activities within the scope of the resort plan of the ministry of Public Health and Education of Czechoslovakia in 1973] Houštěk J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(37):1113-7, 13 Sep 74** (Cze)

[Results of the research activity within the frame of the resort plan of the Ministry of Health and Education in the year 1972] Houštek J, et al.

Cas Lek Cesk 113(8):238-43, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)
[Results of the May General Assembly of the Central Commitee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party] Pudlák P. Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1242-7, 11 Oct 74 (Cze)
[Lesson on health from Chile] Zacharová J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1377-80, 7 Nov 74 (Cze)
[Role of public health administration in the scientific-technical development] Cesk Gynekol 39(10):721-3, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Basic problems of the information system in the health care] Boukal J. Cesk Zdrav 22(11):433-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Health statistics as a component of the information system in health services] Stach IJ. Cesk Zdrav 22(11):441-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Role of public health service in the general prevention of diseases] Evang K. Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2630-3, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Organizational problems of tuberculosis control in Africa. Government participation] Akinosho BO. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:198-201, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Importance of combining the tuberculosis control program with basic health services] Samarasinghe CE. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:194-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Letter: The individual prescription sheet in public hospitals] Caquet R. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1048, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Interdisciplinary cooperation from the point of view of governmental health administration (author's transl)] Zylmann E. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:795-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of mass chest X-ray for the public health service] Göttsching H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):625-39, Sep 74 (Ger)
[The public health center of tomorrow. A dental contribution] Lieser O. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):204, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Leadership and coordination activities of the public health officer. Opinion on the publication of E. Laux, Offentliches Gesundheitswesen 35 (1973) Special issue 3, 127 ff] Pfau E. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):205, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Army medical service and health authority (author's transl)] Würstlein H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(2):95-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Guideline for state laws concerning the public health system] Hopf EJ. Schriftenr Geb Oeff Gesundheitswes 0(35):1-53, 1974 (Ger)
[Problems of health education from the viewpoint of a congressman's activity] Brückner C. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1082-4, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Studies on the improvement in the management structure of the health care in GDR (German Democratic Republic)] Harych H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):561-73, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[The role of theory and practice of productive thinking and acting in socialist management] Keck A. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):624-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An independent health department] Reckort. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(23):1221-4, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Editorial: Health reform] Boll Chim Farm 113(9):459-60, SEP 74 (Ita)
[On a plan for a public health information system] Gerola A, et al. Minerva Med 65(48):2669-78, 23 Jun 74 (Ita)
[The Angola Provinical Institute of Public Health--annual report 1971] Casaca VM. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):275-95, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)
[The Angola Provincial Institute of Public Health--annual report 1972] Casaca VM. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):297-316, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)
[The Mozambique Provincial Institute of Public Health--annual report 1971] Medeiros LD. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):317-45, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)
[The Mozambique Provincial Institute of Public Health--annual report 1972] Medeiros LD. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):347-78, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)
[Health indicators in epidemiology] Santos Reis C. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):363-97, Jan-Dec 74 (Por)
[Use of vaccination record cards by the health centers of the Regional Division of Rural Health, State of São Paulo, Brazil] Harris WM. Rev Saude Publica 8(3):297-304, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Services offered at health centers. Considerations on organization] Padilha HP. Rev Saude Publica 8(3):315-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Problems of management and correlation in the work of the sanitary-epidemiological service of the system of the Ministry of Public Health with the medical services of the departments carrying out sanitary insepction] Chernaenko TD. Gig Sanit (6):66-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Work experience of the organizational branch of a provincial sanitray-epidemiogical station] Kas'ianenko AM, et al. Gig Sanit (10):87-90, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Organization of the work of a sanitary-epidemiological station in propagandizing a knowledge of hygiene among the population] Loranskif DN. Gig Sanit (5):54-7, May 74 (Rus)
[Measures of social influence and compulsion in the sphere of sanitary and epidemiological service to the population] Luchina KI, et al. Gig Sanit (5):50-3, May 74 (Rus)
[Role of inspection of production products in the improvement of working conditions in industrial plants and the participation therein of the health service] Pafnutov IuN, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):45-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Prevention--the leading trend in Soviet public health] Markov AM. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):15-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Advances in prevention of virus diseases in the USSR] Sokolov MI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):19-25, 1974 (Rus)
[Experience of the Lenigrad Regional Department of Public Health in improving material and technical resources of central district hospitals and development of medical care therein] Afrapetova GV. Sov Med 0(9):116-20, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the economics and financing of public health in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Babanovskif IV, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):44-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Basic principles of information handling, planning and management in public health with the use of computers] Bogatyrev ID. Sov Zdravookhr (10):3-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Organization and scope of surigcal services to the rural population] Borovyf EM. Sov Zdravookhr (12):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The 10th anniversary of the Moscow International Course of Public Health Organizers] Butrov VN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):69-73, 1974 (Rus)
[Administrative structure of public health in the Arab Republic of Egypt] El'-Dib KhI. Sov Zdravookhr (10):63-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Method of direction of the health epidemiological service at the republic level] Kardash IB. Sov Zdravookhr (1):12-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Special features of pathology and organization of medical care in the Republic of Zambia] Kiselev VB. Sov Zdravookhr (1):57-60, 1975 (Rus)
[Organization of specialized medical aid in the Donetsk district] Kobets GP, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in working out the computerized public health administrative subsystems on the Oktiabr'sk Railroad] Konovalov MF, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (11):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contemporary problems of managing a sanitary-epidemiological service in an autonomous republic, territory and province] Kustova EA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):36-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Important form for putting the achievements of medical science into practice] Lidov IP, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):80-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Medical services to the rural and newly-arrived populations in cities] Pliasunov AK. Sov Zdravookhr (12):33-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Album of accounting and bookkeeping documentation forms for public health institutions that are on the state budget] Sidorenko AA. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):66-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Scientific research and the organization of cancer control in the German Democratic Republic] Strelkova RM, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (3):63-6, 1975 (Rus)
[The supply of information to the administration of the sanitary-epidemiologic service at different levels] Ter-Karapetian AZ, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (3):38-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of control of the accomplishment of the local public health authorities] Tsvang RL. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):55-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Organization of the reception of visitors at public health organs] Tsvang RL. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):45-50, 1974 (Rus)
[Organization of the work-days of the week of workers at the regional department of public health] Tsvang RL. Sov Zdravookhr (1):33-40, 1975 (Rus)
[Current status and perspectives of development of specialized therapeutic aid in Uzbekistan] Iuldashev KIu. Ter Arkh 46(6):101-4, 1974 (Rus)
[State and prospects of the development of therapeutic services in the USSR] Loginov AS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):10-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the structure of the oncological network and organization of the anticancer campaign in the Czechoslovak SSR] Trapeznikov NN, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):51-6, 1974 (Rus)
[30 years of restoration and development of public health in the Ukrainian SSR after the liberation from the Fascist occupants] Bratus VD. Vrach Delo 0(11):1-10, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Economic reserves in public health administration in the Donetsk district] Kobets GP, et al. Vrach Delo (12):1-4, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Problems of sanitary-epidemiological service to the population of the Ukrainian SSR] Siniak KM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):136-40, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Work continuity of the Medical-Industrial Expertise Commission in public health institutions] Belova LI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):12-5, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Present-day problems of organization of medical aid to the rural populations of the Moscow district] Churakov VI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):3-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Practical training of students in the area of social hygiene and public health organization] Eremin GF, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):35-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Teaching social hygiene and public health organization in medical institutes] Evseeva NP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):32-5, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Experience in conducting practical training in social hygiene the public health organization at the Kalinin Medical Institute] Frolova NA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):32-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Statistical materials concerning the activity of the public health institutions, manpower and hospital network development in the RSFSR during 1973] Ivakina VN. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):40-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Improvement of the methods of planning of the development of the material basis of public health of the RSFSR] Ivanov AIu. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):3-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Organization of industrial practice of the fifth year students of the sanitary-hygienic Chair of the Kazan medical institute] Kachurets VI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):32-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Organization of the work aimed at reducing the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis] Korulin VM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):17-20, Feb 75(Rus)
[Experience in the work of territorial consolidation of regional polyclinics] Kuznetsov AM. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):17-9, May 74 (Rus)
[Public health in the Polish People's Republic] Pogorelov IaD. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):38-40, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Review of the literature on the scientific organization of work in medical institutions] Riabtseva MT. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):29-31, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Establishment of the Soviet public health in the Nanśk region of the Khabarovsk district (on the 40th anniversary of its foundation)] Ryzhakova GI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (12):3-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Results of the development of public health in the Russian Federation in the 3d completed year of the 5-Year-Plan] Sergeev AV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):3-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[First steps of the Soviet public health in the Volga lowlands] Trizno NS. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):32-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Work organization for the heads of personnel sections in provincial (territorial) public health branches] Tsvang RL. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):13-7, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Autonomous interest societies and further development of the health care] Marković T. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):5-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)
[Science research development and health administration] Somodi MJ. Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):97-100, 24 Jan 75 (Slo)
[Orgaization of local campaigns directed to the general public] Oroz J. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):78-81, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Social security institutions in national health programs] Castelazo Ayala L. Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):122-7, Mar 74 (Spa)
[Health policies proposed by the chilean medical association (author's transl)] Rev Med C. 102(12):960-6, Dec 74 (Spa)
[Health and health administration] Royo LC. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47(12):181-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Who is going to be the head for public health--the country council ro the enterprise?] Gunnarsson C. Lakartidningen 72(10):919, 5 Mar 75 (Swe)
[What happens in the organization of administration in the county of Alvsborg] Olofsson B, et al. Lakartidningen 71(49):5025-8, 4 Dec 74 (Swe)

### EDUCATION

[Courses for management tasks in public health] Plentz K. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):605-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Experience in raising the qualifications of personnel in the scientific organization of work and in management in public health] Vakhrameeva NI, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### HISTORY

Public health under Napoleon: The Conseil de Salubrité de Paris, 1802-1815. Weiner DB.

Clio Med 9(4):271-84, Dec 74
[Development of organizational principles of Soviet health services within a period of 30 years] Burnazjan AI. Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):583-7, 9 May 75 (Cze)
[30 years of public health care by the national committees and social organizations in Czechoslovakia] Hlach M. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):118-23, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[1944-1974: 30 years of important achievements in the field of public health protection in the S.R. (Socialist Republic) of Rumania] Aldea M. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):127-38, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The medicine in the Electorate of Bavaria. Work and influence of the king-and court-physicians on the legislation and organization] Hoffmeister AV. Neue Munch Beitr Gesch Med [Medizinhist] 6:1-174, L975 (Ger)
[From the Vienna Municipal-Physician's Office to the Public Health Department of the city of Vienna] Junker VE. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):18-23, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Activities of the Moscow Department of Public Health in the area of conservation of the external environment (1917-1927)] Kirilenko TG. Gig Sanit (7):48-51, Jul 74 (Rus)
[An outstanding organizer of public health and military medical affairs (on the 70th birthday of E. I. Smirnov)] Sov Zdravookhr (12):76-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Organization of the Scientific Medical Council of the People's Commissariat of Public Health of the RSFSR and its composition in the years 1918-1929] Bazanov VA. Sov Zdravookhr (6):78-81, 1974 (Rus)
[History of the creation of therapeutic-food supply stations] Kokhan AI. Sov Zdravookhr (10):85-7, 1974 (Rus)
[The growth of health education in the Riazan' region] Sapogov AM. Sov Zdravookhr (12):61-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Public health in the Uzbek SSR during the past 50 years] Zairov KS. Sov Zdravookhr (3):71-4, 1975 (Rus)
[History of the campaign against malignant neoplasms in the USSR (on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko)] Bazanov VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):79-84, 1974 (Rus)
[Scientific Medical Council of the People's Commissariat of Public Health of the RSFSR and organization of the State Institute of Public Health] Bazanov VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):14-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko and problems of preventive medicine] Gribanov ED. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):9-11, Sep 74 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko and the beginning of public health in the Volgograd district] Grigorenko NP, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):18-9, Sep 74 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko and the problems of higher medical education in the training of physicians of the new type] Korol'kov AA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):11-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Years of teamwork (recollections of N.A. Semashko)] Rodov IaI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):19-21, Sep 74 (Rus)
[First steps of the Soviet public health in the Volga lowlands] Trizno NS. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):32-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko--1st People's Commissar of Public Health of the RSFSR] Trofimov VV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):3-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Problems of health organization in the Slovakian National Uprising] Remišová M, et al. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):294-301, Aug 74 (Slo)

MANPOWER

Women in health care administration. Appelbaum AL. Hospitals 49(16):52-9, 16 Aug 75
The role of the local health officer--why not a nurse? Miller MH, et al. South Med J 68(5):534-7, May 75
[Modern health-policies in the public health-service (author's transl)] Wolters HG. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):727-37, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Work experience in tuberculosis control of the medical-prophylactic institutions of general medical network of the rural district] Filipiuk TN. Probl Tuberk 0(7):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

[Differential approach to the planning of the developmental prospects for provincial public health] Stukal VS. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):20-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Various investigation technics applicable in health administration] Pineda C. Salud Publica Mex 16(5):775-85, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

[Results of the research activity within the scope of the resort plan of the Ministry of Health and Education in 1974] Houštěk J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(20):603-6, 16May 75 (Cze)
[Indices for assessment of the activity of sanitary-epidemiologic station laboratories] Kustova EA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (3):42-6, 1975 (Rus)

## PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY

see related
HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL
Letter: Community dentists. Br Dent J 136(7):263, 2 Apr 74
Editorial: The area dental officer. Br Dent J 136(5):177-8, 5 Mar 74
Letter: Community dentists. Rodesano AJ. Br Dent J 136(5):181, 5 Mar 74
A review and discussion of goals in community dentistry. Barenthin I. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):45-51, Mar 75 (54 ref.)
A method of planning a dental treatment program for an institutionalized population. Hobdell MH, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):168-73, Aug 75
Factors influencing the cost-effectiveness of community health center dental programs in the U.S.A. Jong A, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):263-8, 1974
Evaluating attitude change in community dental service programs in Minnesota, U.S.A. Loupe MJ, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):52-5, Mar 75
The community practice program at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, U.S.A. Robinson E, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):269-72, 1974
Extramural programs in community dentistry. Dummet CO. J Am Coll Dent 41(4):264-8, Oct 74
Becoming a public health dentist--or life begins at thirty. Waldman HB, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):343-52, Aug 75
How to gain community fluoridation. Bowen L. J Can Dent Assoc 40(10):666, Oct 74
Editorial: Preventive public dental health programs. Grainger RM. J Can Dent Assoc 40(10):644, Oct 74
Ketamine in out-post dentistry. Curzon ME, et al. J Dent 2(5):219-21, Sep 74
The concept of health in community dentistry. Barenthin I. J Public Health Dent 35(03):177-84, Summer 75
President's address. Gernert EB. J Public Health Dent 35(2):155, Spring 75
Attitudes among dental students concerning dental public health as a professional career. Petterson EO. J Public Health Dent 35(03):185-91, Summer 75
The training and utilization of paraprofessional personnel in a public health dental program of prevention. Tappan W, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(1):35-9, Winter 75
A program for community preventive dentistry. Axelband AA. NY State Dent J 41(4):206-10, Apr 75
Advising for national dental care programmes. Russell JG. Public Health 88(5):245-50, Jul 74
[The medico-sanitary system in the Peoples Republic of China] Conne P. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(3):239-47, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Methods for the improvement of dental health] Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(15):806-9, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)
[New ways for the dental care of the young] Bunnemann R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(23):1214-7 concl, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)
[An independent health department] Reckort. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(23):1221-4, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Dental association problems] Hansen TM. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(8):319-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

EDUCATION

Editorial: Diploma in dental public health. Br Dent J 137(4):113-4, 20 Aug 74
Public health dental auxiliary training program at the Pas, Manitoba. Pelton AJ. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):347-8, Jun 75
Public health dental auxiliary training program at the Pas, Manitoba. Pelton AJ. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):347-8, Jun 75
The development of requirements for the dentist in public health; a review, 1945-1973. Block LE. J Public Health Dent 35(1):47-53, Winter 75
Educational program n dental public health at schools of public health as of fall 1973. Block LE. J Public Health Dent 35(03):195-205, Summer 75
The effect of the new federalism on education for dental public health. Meskin LH, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(03):192-4, Summer 75

HISTORY

The birth of the American Public Health Association's dental health section as recalled by a humble egotist Pelton WJ. J Public Health Dent 35(03):206-12, Summer 75

MANPOWER

[Contents and results of a study of working time of stomatological nurses] Diettrich HP, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(10):689-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of the accomplishments of a state dental practice] Reinecke VK. Stomatol DDR 25(1):57-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Military public health nurse program. Brothers B. Aerosp Med 45(9):1081-2, Sep 74
Drug information consultation service for visiting nurses. Cardoni AA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1057-62, Nov 74
Pharmacist-community nurse liaison services. White SJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1063-5, Nov 74
Sensory-motor stimulation for slow-to-develop children. A specialized program for public health nurses. Godfrey AB. Am J Nurs 75(1):56-9, Jan 75
Peer review in a health department Johnson KJ, et al. Am J Nurs 75(4):618-9, Apr 75
The process of establishing a collaborative program between a mental health center and a public health nursing division: a case study. Ahmed MB, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):880-5, Sep 74
Community nurse practitioner: an emerging role. Skrovan C, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):847-53, Sep 74
General practitioners and district nurses. A study of referral patterns in the City of Aberdeen. Richardson IM. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(3):187-90, Aug 74
The nurses of Brochet. Brigstocke H. Can Nurse 71(4):21-4, Apr 75
What do nurses do to help patients who attempt suicide? Cunningham R. Can Nurse 71(1):27-9, Jan 75
The V.O.N. (Victorial Order of Nurses): caring since 1898. Beaton-Mamak M. Dimens Health Serv 52(3):22-3, Mar 75
The core committee: a management model for public health units. Smiley OR. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):62-3, Jan 74
Survival factors following myocardial infarction recorded by a nurse. Mac Intyre LJ, et al. Heart Lung 4(2):233-6, Mar-Apr 75
Thoughts on a new approach to public health nursing. Collière MF. Int Nurs Rev 22(3):80-6, May-Jun 75
The community health nurse and crisis intervention. Smiley OR, et al. Int Nurs Rev 21(5):151-2, Sep-Oct 74
Expanding public health nursing services in Iowa. Luther T. J Iowa Med Soc 65(2):50, 64, Feb 75
The nurse's role in a parenting process program. Heinz L. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):27-30, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: The nurse in the community. Eustace A. Lancet 2(7891):1262, 23 Nov 74
Letter: The nurse in the community. Flett DE, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1447-8, 14 Dec 74
Letter: The nurse in the community. Freeman M. Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74
Letter: The nurse in the community. Russell HB. Lancet 2(7887):1025-6, 26 Oct 74
Agencies' perceptions of factors affecting home care referral. Allen DV, et al. Med Care 12(10):828-44, Oct 74
College of Nursing, Australia. Policy re family practice or community practice nurse. Med J Aust 2(6):223, 10 Aug 74
Serving the child with MBD and his family in a health maintenance organization. Holmberg NJ. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):381-91, Jun 75
Infant death: nursing interaction and intervention with grieving families. Hagan JM. Nurs Forum 13(4):371-85, 1974
Salaries in community health services-1974. Brock L. Nurs Outlook 22(12):776-80, Dec 74
Expanding the public health nurse's role in child care. O'Brien M, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(6):369-73, Jun 75
The public health nurse in mental health follow-up care. Keener ML. Nurs Res 24(3):198-201, May-Jun 75
The helping of Mrs X. Barnard CJ. Nurs Times 70(46):1772-3, 14 Nov 74
Helping a child develop. Brenton AG, et al. Nurs Times 71(27):1052-5, 3 Jul 75
The nurses of Brochet. Brigstocke H. Nurs Times 71(16):604-6, 17 Apr 75
Job performance review scheme. 1. Caple J. Nurs Times 71(11):suppl:17-20, 13 Mar 75
'I thought we were following the bear'. Chisholm MK. Nurs Times 71(19):740, 8 May 75 (Eng, Eng)
Predictive value of two intelligence tests as criteria of success in a health visitor examination. Davies ME, et al. Nurs Times 70(48):suppl: 109-12, 28 Nov 74
Care of the dying in their own home. Keywood O.

Nurs Times 70(39):1516-7, 26 Sep 74
The case of Mr P versus parkinsonism. Laight S. Nurs Times 70(37):1414-6, 12 Sep 74
Communication in teamwork. A lesson from the district. McIntosh JB. Nurs Times 70(42):suppl 85-8, 17 Oct 74
Accidental poisoning and the nurse. Milligan H. Nurs Times 70(39):1510-1, 26 Sep 74
A lifeline for battering parents. Norman M. Nurs Times 70(39):1506-7, 26 Sep 74
On being a district nurse. Osborne P. Nurs Times 70(48):1862-4, 28 Nov 74
The triple duty district nursing sister. Stickle EA. Nurs Times 71(23):900-1, 5 Jun 75
Three generations--a health visitor's study. Wiseman J. Nurs Times 70(47):1826-7, 21 Nov 74
The elderly dropout. Yeadon J. Nurs Times 71(1):38-9, 2 Jan 75
The role of the local health officer--why not a nurse? Miller MH, et al. South Med J 68(5):534-7, May 75
The community--new focus for nursing. WHO Chron 29(3):91-6, Mar 75
Community health nursing. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. WHO Tech Rep Ser (558):1-28, 1974

EDUCATION

Extending the role of public health nurses. Cady L. Nurs Outlook 22(10):636-40, Oct 74
Applying nursing process in the community. Knight JH. Nurs Outlook 22(11):708-11, Nov 74
Student - family contracts. Sheridan A, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(2):114-7, Feb 75
Community care. 2. The future--basic nurse education in the community. Davies MJ. Nurs Times 70(43):1669-71, 24 Oct 74
Community care.(-)1. The present-basic nurse education in the community. Davies MJ. Nurs Times 70(42):1631-3, 17 Oct 74
[Education of health service personnel for duty in developing countries] Habib Z. Lakartidningen 72(23):2533-5, 4 Jun 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

The "Doctoress" on a donkey: women health officers in nineteenth century Egypt. Kuhnke L. Clio Med 9(3):193-205, Sep 74
The Frontier Nursing Service. Fifty years in the mountains. Tirpak H. Nurs Outlook 23(5):308-10, May 75

MANPOWER

Nursing employment bureau. Pacey N. Nurs Times 71(23):902-3, 5 Jun 75
[Total number of public health nurses in each prefecture of Japan] Hobo M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):207, Apr 75 (Jpn)

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE see UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

## PUBLIC HOUSING

A group therapy program with older adults in a high-risk neighborhood setting. Conrad WK. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):358-60, Jul 74
[Hygienic study on public housing. 1. Utilization of rooms] Kikuzawa Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):237, Apr 75 (Jpn)

## PUBLIC OPINION

see related
ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

National health and optometry--a survey of public attitudes. Allen DC, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(4):291-300, Apr 75
Letter: Adverse effects of publicity. Witt MJ. Br Med J 1(5956):514-5, 1 Mar 75
Expert group on drugs in modern society: community reactions to drug use by young people. Bull Narc 26(2):1-7, Apr-Jun 74
Our public image. Pelton JM. Can J Public Health 65(6):451-5, Nov-Dec 74
The profession deserves a better press but where lies the fault? Anderson RJ. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):889, 5 Apr 75
The public opinion in Norway on water fluoridation. Helöe LA, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(3):95-7, 1974
A survey of public attitudes toward epilepsy in 1974 with an indication of trends over the past twenty-five years. Caveness WF, et al. Epilepsia 15(4):523-36, Dec 74
Public opinion trends: elective abortion and birth control services to teenagers. Pomeroy R, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):44-55, Oct 72
The beginnings of wisdom about aging. Beverley EV. Geriatrics 30(7):117-28, Jul 75
Age and the perception of national priorities. Clemente F. Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):61-3, Feb 75
Our curious attitude toward the fetus. Post N. Hastings Cent Rep 4(1):4-5, Feb 74
Scientific research and public regulation. Gaylin W. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):5-7, Jun 75
Exploring the moderate consensus. Toulmin S. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):31-40, Jun 75
Editorial: Hospitals must adapt to changing community perceptions. McMahon A. Hospitals 49(5):37, 1 Mar 75
The myth of political rationality. Moreno FJ. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):21-8, Winter-Spring 74-75
Letter: Doctors or dentists? Berardi TR. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):769, Oct 74
Public opinion: effects on medical education and research. Eckstein JW. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):8-14, Jan 75
Editorial: A pair of paradoxes. Kimbrough EE. J SC Med Assoc 70(11):368, Nov 74
Letter: Public hysteria and medical practice. Koran L, et al. JAMA 232(11):1126, 16 Jun 75
A study of consumer attitudes about health care: the control, cost, and financing of health services. Stratmann WC, et al. Med Care 13(8):659-68, Aug 75
The public looks at methadone: an analysis of some information presented to opinion leaders. Greenberg PM, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1010-6, 1973
The demands of public opinion. O'Donnell M. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1300-5, Dec 74
Medical advance and the resources of the community. Williams AH. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1293-6, Dec 74
Editorial: "Just what is a doctor?" Lenington T. Wis Med J 73(10):10-2, Oct 74
[Acceptance of sterilization by tubal ligation by women (author's transl)] Wenderlein JM. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):940-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Environmental pollution and traffic volume. (2). On the community's reaction to environmental pollution] Aizawa R, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):154, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Differences in nature of complaints in air-polluted and non-polluted districts in Nagoya City] Rokushika T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):155, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Is not TV and the press paying too much attention to us?] Lapiński Z. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1501-3, Nov 74 (Pol)
[Measures of social influence and compulsion in the sphere of sanitary and epidemiological service to the population] Luchina KI, et al. Gig Sanit (5):50-3, May 74 (Rus)

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

Promoting an independent nurse practice. Lane HC. Am J Nurs 75(8):1319-21, Aug 75
The community and medical education: organization and function of a board of concerned citizens. Leevy CM, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):832-7, Jun 75
Public relations and patient rights. Morgan DM. Dimens Health Serv 51(11):11-2, Nov 74
National organization seeks to mend the frayed image of the elderly. Ossofsky J. Geriatrics 30(7):42-6, Jul 75
Pediatric opening-a pro-life event. Kuntz L. Hosp Prog 56(3):80, Mar 75
Courtesy compaign. Scott MP. Hosp Prog 56(2):70, 72, Feb 75
Nurses explain hositals to children. Claxton I. Hospitals 49(13):41-3, 1 Jul 75
The smaller hospital in the health care system. PR essential in small hospitals. Dishman P. Hospitals 48(19):137-8, 140-1, 1 Oct 74
Solicitation rules will need revision. Emanuel WJ, et al. Hospitals 49(16):47-51, 16 Aug 75
Guide to NLRB rules on solicitation and distribution. Epstein RL. Hospitals 49(16):43-7, 16 Aug 75
Hospitals must work to change image. McKnight JL. Hospitals 49(10):72-4, 16 May 75
Administrative reviews: community relations. Moore C. Hospitals 49(7):125-8, 1 Apr 75 (22 ref.)
Health education: carnival offers learning opportunities. Ward B. Hospitals 49(12):72-3, 16 Jun 75
PEP, PR and prepayment. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):730-1, Apr 75
Editorial: APA public relations program. Buttell LG. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):830-2, Oct 74
Cholera in Mali and popular reactions to its first appearance. Imperato PJ. J Trop Med Hyg 77(12):290-6, Dec 74
An 'enemies list' for hospitals. Johnson RL. Mod Health Care 4(2):27-9, Aug 75
Does your self-image need to improve, doctor? Dooley DR. Mod Vet Pract 55(11):863-6, Nov 74
Forging links. Headland RH. Nurs Times 71(32):1266-7, 7 Aug 75
Direct mailings to promote family planning. Cernada GP. Stud Fam Plann (53):16-9, May 70
Marketing and family planning program management. Farley JU, et al. Stud Fam Plann 4(10):270-4, Oct 73
Thailand: population seminar for representatives of the press, radio, and television. Rosenfield AG. Stud Fam Plann (57):15-9, Sep 70
Image of otolaryngology. As seen by the lay public. Carder HM. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL225-7, Mar-Apr 75
Client education. Technics in small animal practice. Hamann JR. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):43-6, Jan 71
How to educate the non-reader. Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):474, Apr 75
[Organization of the reception of visitors at public health organs] Tsvang RL. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):45-50, 1974 (Rus)

## PUBLISHING

Average indicators of the unification of articles of medical technology. Ivlichev YI. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):55-6, Nov 74
Editorial: The literate practitioner. Br Dent J 136(4):133-4, 19 Feb 74
Letter: Publication of anti-fluoridation scientific evidence. Br Dent J 136(10):405-6, 21 May 74
Editorial: To promote wider knowledge. Br Dent J 138(10):379-80, 20 May 75
Defamation and medical journals. Br Med J 2(5961):46, 5 Apr 75
Editorial: Delay in the first stage. Br Med J 3(5975):63-4, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Coroners and the public interest. Robinson JS, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):103, 12 Oct 74
Editorial: Pity the editor? Hildner F. Chest 66(3):224, Sep 74
Editorial: Editorial preceptorship. Soffer A. Chest 66(3):221-2, Sep 74
Letter: Reactions to an editorial. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1249-51, Dec 74
1975 ICD journalism. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):742-4, Apr 75
Programs for dental editors. Conferences, seminars, critiques, and self-instruction publications. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):746-7, Apr 75
Letter: 'A myopic position'. Malmin O. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):533, Mar 75
Letter: Viewpoint on eda journal. Nasedkin JN. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):314, Jun 75
Letter: Viewpoint on CDA journal. Nasedkin JN. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):314, Jun 75
Editorial: The Journal of Clinical Periodontology. Muhlemann HR. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):1, 1974
Editorial: "Current issues". Johansen E. J Dent Educ 39(7):451, Jul 75
A newsman's view. Fishbein GW. J Occup Med 16(11):753, Nov 74
[Editorial: Journal of Oral Rehabilitation. Franks AS. J Oral Rehabil 1(1):1, Jan 74
Editorial: The economics of publication. Feldmann EG. J Pharm Sci 64(3):I, Mar 75
Letter: Reviewing of manuscripts. Weeks RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):IV, Mar 75
Editorial: Advertising standards and the National Medical Media Council. Med J Aust 2(6):189-90, 10 Aug 74
The editor's role. Clarke AR. Nurs Forum 14(1):4-9, 1975
Commentary on "getting into print". Rouslin S. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):56-7, Apr-Jun 75
Let's reduce the communication gap: whatever happened to my paper? Davies EJ. Phys Ther 54(5):509-10, May 74
Self-perceptions of members of a graduate faculty whose publication rates are high or low. Bergum BO. Psychol Rep 35(2):857-8, Oct 74
Editorial: A newsletter column relating to the major histocompatibility complex. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F. Tissue Antigens 5(1):1-2, Feb 75
[Mouth mucosa and stomatitis in the Soviet literature in the years 1960-1973] Jebavý Z. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):229-34, May 75 (Cze)
[The medical press in Italy in the 18th century. (Preliminary notes for an annotated bibliographic report] Lutzenkirchen G. Med Secoli 11(3):335-7, Sep-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Code of ethics in scientific publications] Wiad Lek 27(1):91-7, 1 Jan 74 (Pol)
[Medical publishing in Socialist countries] Maevskiĭ VI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):3-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Psychopharmacological drugs in childhood psychiatry. Bibliographic analysis] Fuster P, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(4):249-68, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Obituray. Indian J Med Sci 28(3):194, Mar 74
John Tinney's Compendium Anatomicum and its publishers. Russell KF. Med Hist 18(2):174-85, Apr 74
[The first national handbook of medical statistics (on the 100th anniversary of its publishing)] Belitskaia Ela. Gig Sanit (12):55-8, Dec 74 (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko--propagandist of medical knowledge

(on the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko] Potulov BM. Sov Zdravookhr (6):9-15, 1974 (Rus)

[Editorial: 20 years after] Vidal G. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(5):299-300, Oct 74 (Spa)

PUENTE'S DISEASE see under CHEILITIS

PUERICULTURE see CHILD CARE

## PUERPERAL DISORDERS

Hemoglobin S/C disease in a pregnant woman with crisis and fat embolization syndrome. Chmel H, et al. Am J Med 58(4):563-6, Apr 75

Clinical spectrum of postpartum renal failure. Finkelstein FO, et al. Am J Med 57(4):649-54, Oct 74

Maternal schizophrenia and the sex of offspring. Astrup C. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):211-4, Oct 74

Ureteral calculus in pregnancy and the puerperium. Zerner J. J Maine Med Assoc 66(6):151-3, Jun 75

Puerperal intestinal obstruction. A presentation and discussion. Zerner J, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 66(6):156-7, Jun 75

Isiopathic postpartum renal failure: review and case report of a successful renal transplantation. Sun NC, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):395-401, Jul 75

Cerebral venous and arterial thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Srinivasan K, et al. Neurol India 22(3):131-40, Sep 74

Perforated duodenal ulcer in the puerperium. Parry GK. NZ Med J 80(528):448-9, 27 Nov 74

Puerperal myocardiopathy complicating stimulataneous uterine and tubal pregnancies. Pelletier W, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):97-9, Jul 75

[A daughter turns mother. Symbiotic aspects of puerperal psychosis] Bakker JB. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(2):41-4, 11 Jan 75 (Dut)

[Hemopericardium due to consumption coagulopathy. Apropos of a case] Mizon JP, et al. Lille Med 19(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Heart disease in pregnancy, intra- and post-partum] Merx W, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(5):317-36, Oct 74 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Case of postpartum heart disease] Kuwabara M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):503, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Cardiovascular diseases. (18). Postpartum heart disease: clinical description and an etiological study] Takatsu T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2928-37, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical studies of psychotic disorders appearing during pregnancy, puerperal period and following induced abortion] Ichikawa J. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(8):457-83, 25 Aug 74 (70 ref.) (Jpn)

[Hematoma of the vulva and vagina as a complication of labor and puerperium] Higier J, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(12):1373-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of postpregnancy diencephalosis with manifestations of psudotumor cerebri] Rościszewska D, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):135-7, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Myasthenia gravis u babinjama - klinički tok Južnič N, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):187-90, Feb-Mar 75 (Ser)

[Postpartum hematomas of the genitals (author's transl)] Hraško L. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):244-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Obstetric acute fatty liver] Armas Merino R, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(5):214-21, 1973 (Spa)

### BLOOD

[Free fatty acids and cholesterol plasma levels following oxytocin administration in women with hypothalamic syndrome and simple obesity] Swierczek J, et al. Endokrynol Pol 26(2):105-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### COMPLICATIONS

Cerebral metastatic choriocarcinoma: a postpartum cause of "stroke". Gurwitt LJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):583-8, May 75

The relationship between postpartum renal failure and the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Lawrence JR, et al. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1057-60, 1973

### DIAGNOSIS

Peripartal cardiomyopathy. A clinical and haemodynamic study. Ghosh JC, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):213-8, Jul 74

Primary spontaneous complete intrapartum colporrhexis. Weiss DB, et al. Int Surg 60(3):168-9, Mar 75

Monitoring of the high risk pregnancy: Part III, postpartum. Thompson JP. J Med Soc NJ 72(1):9-20, Jan 75

Letter: Embolism. Gregory MG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):236, Feb 75

Letter: Of kings, sickness and beliefs. Dutsche FK. S Afr Med J 49(11):386, 15 Mar 75

Spontaneous postpartum subcapsular haematoma of the liver. Margolis K, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1997-8, 28 Sep 74

[A case of lactosemia and lactosuria during puerperium] Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):328-7, 1974 (Bul)

[Thrombosis of the ovarian vein after childbirth, imitating appendicitis (author's transl)] Kudela M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):748-9, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Orthostatic dizziness and venous function in post partum patients (author's transl)] Göltner E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1023-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial experiences with suprapubic bladder puncture during pregnancy and puerperium] Bergmann HJ, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(47):1489-96, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of cardiac function in pregnancy and the puerperium, using a polygraphic method] Pasotti C, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(10):697-700, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Puerperal uterine inversion. Clinico-statistical contribution] D'Andrea SA. Minerva Med 65(72):3818-21, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Differentiation between puerperal cardiomyopathy and puerperal thrombosis] Koide T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(4):348, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Diagnosis and treatment of postpartum neuroendocrine diseases] Serov VN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):55-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Case of puerperal osteomalacia] Aleksandrova GF, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):40-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of propoxyphene napsylate compound in post partum uterine cramping. Bauer RO, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(6):317-28, 1974

Letter: A critical survey of drugs used in the treatment of hypertensive crises of pregnancy. Leighton PW, et al. Med J Aust 2(18):680-2, 2 Nov 74

[Successful treatment of a case of fulminant massive pulmonary embolism with streptokinase (author's transl)] Renkes-Hegendörfer U, et al. Anaesthesist 23(11):500-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The role of antibacterial antibiotics given during puerperium in the development of neonatal condidiasis and the preventive value of nystatin therapy. Preliminary report] Balló T, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2789-90, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Our 1st studies on the use of imferon with the TDI (Total Dosis in Infusion) method in puerperal anemias] Pavlović N, et al. Med Pregl 27(5-6):213-6, 1974 (Ser)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in women with hypothalamus syndrome] Bacz A, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(8):961-4, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Blood phosphatases in pregnant women with post-gestational and juvenile hypothalamosis syndromes] Klimek R, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(10):1173-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### ETIOLOGY

The mental content of puerperal psychoses. Roth N. Am J Psychother 29(2):204-11, Apr 75

Rupture of subcapsular haematoma of the liver in a case of eclampsia. Browne CH, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):237-8, Mar 75

[Periappendicular abscess as the cause of puerperal metritis, resistant to conservative treatment (author's transl)] Jirátko K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):710, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Acute total mammary necrosis] Degrell I. Orv Hetil 116(16):926-8, 20 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Psychoses of the puerperal period] Bacherikov NE, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):123-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in puerperal psychosis. Thuwe I. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):378-85, Oct 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of post-gestational hypothalamosis on the relations between oxytocinasemia and the type of feto-maternal immunization] Klimek R, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(8):1009-13, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Puerperal endometritis: a prospective microbiologic study. Gibbs RS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):919-25, 1 Apr 75

### MORTALITY

[Maternal risk in obstetric surgery] Medyński M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):633-6, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### OCCURRENCE

The course of puerperium after twin labor. Lysikiewicz A, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:78-80, 1974

A comparative study of psychoses following childbirth in Hungary and Quebec. Böszörményi Z, et al. Confin Psychiatr 17(2):111-21, 1974

A study of puerperal psychosis. Paul OP. J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):84-9, 1 Aug 74

### PARASITOLOGY

Amebic abscess of the liver and spleen in pregnancy and the puerperium. Wagner VP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):562-5, May 75

### PATHOLOGY

Post-partum renal failure. Williams G, et al. J Pathol 114(3):149-54, Nov 74

The similarity of lesions and underlying mechanism in preeclamptic toxemia and postpartum renal failure: studies in the acute stage and during follow up. Kincaid-Smith P. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1013-25, 1973

Postpartum renal failure and the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Meadows R, et al. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1061-7, 1973

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Cytohormonal smears and the results of water-salt test in postgestational hypothalamosis syndrome] Klimek R, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1269-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Correction of hemodynamic disorders in parturients with compensated pathological blood loss in the postpartum and early puerperal periods] Malinovskaia SIa, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):40-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of certain indicators of hemodynamics in women with pernicious-like anemia during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Musaev OKh. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):58-60, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Condition of certain neurohumoral systems in patients with postpartum endomyometritis] Serov VN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):14-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic stain produced by seizures. Farrell FW Jr, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):49-53, 13 Sep 74

### RADIOTHERAPY

[Our therapeutic approach to the puerperal mastitis (author's transl)] Mikulaj V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):48-50, Feb 75 (Slo)

### SURGERY

Acute inversion of uterus. Chowdhury NNR. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):314-7, 1 May 74

Editorial: Inversion of the uterus. Gun KM. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):325-6, 1 May 74

[Abdominal surgical complications in pregnant women and during puerperium] Remé H, et al. Med Klin 69(51-52):2092-6, 20 Dec 74 (27 ref.) (Ger)

### THERAPY

Puerperal psychosis: a follow-up study of a joint mother and baby treatment programme. Lindsay JS. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):73-6, Jun 75

[Contemporary situation of puerperal mastitis in a metropolis (author's transl)] Mareš J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):47-8, Feb 75 (Cze)

[Dysjunction of the pubic symphysis during delivery. Method of treatment] Obert F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2118, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Manual reduction in puerperal inversio uteri following i.v. injection of the tocolytic Th 1165 a. Case report on conservative treatment of puerperal inversion (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):444-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Use of regional hypothermia in parturients and puerperal] Rubtsova EM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):33-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Surgical procedure to control hemorrhage of the porcine vulva. Ladwig VD. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):598-9, 15 Mar 75
Trophoblastic emboli in a chinchilla. Tvedten HW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):828-9, 1 Nov 74
Prevention of parturient paresis by a low-calcium diet prepartum: a field study. Wiggers KD, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(3):430-1, Mar 75
Milk fever refractory cases. Mod Vet Pract 55(12):974-7, Dec 74
Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Marshall FJ. Vet Rec 97(05):99-100, 02 Aug 75
Milk fever treatment. Roberts C. Vet Rec 96(2):41-2, 11 Jan 75
[Etiology, physiopathology and prevention of hypocalcemic parturient paresis in cattle - a review] Blum JW, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(12):603-28, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis: paralysis in cattle] Oksanen HE. Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):269-77, 1973 (Ger)
[Occurrence of endometritis in cows] Medvedev GF. Veterinariia (4):85-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

## PUERPERAL INFECTION

Letter: Fetal puerperal septicaemia. Gennser G, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):167-8, 19 Oct 74
[Clinical picture of severe infectious complications in puerperium] Mierzejewski W, et al. Wiad Lek 28(12):1087-90, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD

[Indicators of histamine and its inactivation in septic puerperal infections] Asimova MZ, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):69-70, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Some indices of the blood coagulation system in postnatal and postabortion septic diseases] Drampian TS, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):92-5, 1974 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Diagnosis of acute suppurative peritonitis in patients with sepsis and acute renal insufficiency] Shkrob OS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):32-5, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Hemodialysis in the treatment of acute renal insufficiency complicating the puerperal and post-abortion septic diseases] Verkhovskiĭ BD, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):55-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

DIET THERAPY

Hyperalimentation in the management of overwhelming pelvic infection. Kamm R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):248-8, Aug 74

DRUG THERAPY

Erythromycinum stearinicum in the treatment of obstetric and gynecologic infections. Radomanski T, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(4):309-19, Oct-Dec 74
Letter: Anaerobic therapy in sepsis after cesarean section. Seligman SJ. N Engl J Med 292(5):268, 30 Jan 75
[Cure of puerperal sepsis] Vaňata J. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):153-4, Mar 74 (Cze)

ETIOLOGY

Perinatal infection and vaginal flora. Beargie R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):31-3, 1 May 75
Post-cesarean sepsis. Jewett JF. N Engl J Med 291(19):1032-3, 7 NOV 74
Infection with Mycoplasma hominis and T-strains in the female genital tract. Lamey JR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):703-8, Nov 74
Puerperal fever and Nineteenth-century contagionism: the obstetrician's dilemma. Meigs JW. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):273-80, Jan 75

HISTORY

A corner of history. Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis. Semmelweis IP. Prev Med 3(4):574-80, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[Indicators of specific and nonspecific immunity in suppurative mastitis in parturients] Kulikova NN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):65-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Pathogens of the puerperal infectious diseases during treatment with antibiotics] Zak IR, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):29-32, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the vaginal flora in obstetrical infection] Ibaceta E, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):111-7, 1973 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

The influence of advancing gestation on group B streptococcal colonization in pregnant women. Baker CJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):820-3, 1 Aug 75
Bacteremia on an obstetric-gynecologic service. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):205-12, 15 Jan 75
Letter: Outpatient termination of pregnancy. Gibson GT. Med J Aust 2(7):268, 17 Aug 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antiseptic prophylaxis of bacteriuria following catheterisation in labour. Carty MJchatfield WR, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):351-5, 1974
Letter: Failure to cephalosporins to prevent bacterial endocarditis during labour. De Swiet M, et al. Lancet 2(7926):186, 26 Jul 75

VETERINARY

[Beta-hemolytic streptococci during puerperal period in the horse] Bonengel H, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(23):445-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PUERPERIUM

The relation between serum-vitamin E levels in the perinatal period and the birth weight of the neonate. Tateno M, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(3):177-81, Jul 73
Gonadotrophin response to luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) in puerperal women. Nakano R, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):303-7, 1974
Concentrations of renin and renin substrate in plasma of rabbits during pregnancy and the post partum period. Jorgensen J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):742-6, Nov 74
Catheterizing the maternity patient. Eppink H. Am J Nurs 75(5):829, May 75
Studies on the decreased gonadotropin response after administartion of LH-FSH-releasing hormone during pregnancy and the puerperium. Jeppsson S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1029-34, 15 Dec 74
Ovarian response to exogenously administered human gonadotropins during the postpartum period. Nakano R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):187-92, 15 Jan 75
The effect of plasma retransfusion on the blood pressure in the puerperium. Pirani BB, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):221-6, 15 Jan 75
In vitro reactivity of the pregnant and puerperal rat uterus to serotonin. Koper R. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):803-12, 1974
Hemodynamic adjustments in the pygmy goat during pregnancy and early postpartum. Hoversland AS, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):578-88, Jun 74
Relationship between progesterone secretion and peripheral plasma levels of luteinizing hormone during pregnancy and postpartum period in hamsters. Joshi HS, et al. Biol Reprod 10(1):39-46, Feb 74
Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
Plasma kinin and kininogen levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium. McCormick JT, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):237-41, Feb 74
Uptake of pertechnetate in mammary tissue and thyroid after pregnancy. Carmody R, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):63-4, Jan 75
Letter: Post-partum rubella vaccination, anti-D immunoglobulin, and blood transfusion. Grillner L, et al. Br Med J 4(5935):47, 5 Oct 74
Absorption of antibacterial agents by the bovine involuting uterus. Righter HF, et al. Can Vet J 16(1):10-5, Jan 75
The role of prolactin in the restoration of ovarian function during the early post-partum period in the human female. I. A study during physiological lactation. Rolland R, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(1):15-25, Jan 75
The role of prolactin in the restoration of ovarian function during the early post-partum period in the human female. II. A study during inhibition of lactation by bromergocryptine. Rolland R, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(1):27-38, Jan 75
Developmental, gestational and postgestational modifications of the human breast. Salazar H, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(2):113-37, Jun 75
Serial studies of the renal clearance of urate and inulin during pregnancy and after the puerperium in normal women. Semple PF, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):559-65, Dec 74
Acetaminophen with codeine for the relief of severe pain in postpartum patients. Levin HM, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):921-7, Sep 74
Cortisol metabolism in the baboon during pregnancy and the postpartum period. Pepe GJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):587-90, Mar 75
Serum progesterone levels in the pregnant and postpartum laboratory mouse. Virgo BB, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1486-90, Nov 74
Hematological changes during pregnancy and postpartum period in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Fujiwara T, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(3):137-46, Jul 74
Mice: postpartum aggression elicited by the presence of an intruder. Gandelman R. Horm Behav 3(1):23-8, Mar 72
Pituitary-adrenal activity in the postpartum rat in the absence of suckling stimulation. Stern JM, et al. Horm Behav 3(3):237-46, Sep 72
Effects of early weaning on postpartum reproduction of the dam and growth of calves born as multiples or singles. Bellows RA, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):589-600, Sep 74
Ovulation, estrus and endocrine response after GnRH in early postpartum cows. Britt JH, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):915-9, Nov 74
Plasma progestins in pregnant, postpartum and cycling mares. Roltan DW, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):251-60, Feb 75
Early postpartum breeding in dairy cows. A review. Britt JH. J Dairy Sci 58(2):268-71, Feb 75 (14 ref.)
Proceedings: Effect of oxytocin on plasma prostaglandin F levels in the pregnant and post-partum ewe. Mitchell MD, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):16P-17P, Jan 75
Postpartum vaccination of rubella-susceptible women. Stumbo WG, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(8):413-5, Aug 75
Changes in common plasma solute levels during labour and the puerperium. Macdonald HN, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):888-94, Nov 74
Labour and orgasm in primiparae. Baxter S. J Psychosom Res 18(3):209-16, Jun 74
Temporal relationship between changes in oxytocin and prostaglandin F levels in response to vaginal distension in the pregnant and puerperal ewe. Flint AP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):551-4, Jun 75
Influence of age of ewe and photoperiod on the intervals between parturition and first oestrus in lactating and non-lactating ewes at different nutritional levels. Hunter GL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):205-12, Feb 75
Laparoscopic sterilization immediately after term delivery: a preliminary report. Aranda C, et al. J Reprod Med 14(4):171-3, Apr 75
Postpartum and postabortal insertion of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Martorella LA, et al. J Reprod Med 14(4):178-81, Apr 75
Selected aspects of adolescent postpartum behavior. Smith PB, et al. J Reprod Med 14(4):159-65, Apr 75
Further observations on the involution of the post partum uterus of the ewe. van Wyk LC, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):29-33, Mar 72
Involution of the post partum uterus of the ewe. van Wyk LC, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):19-26, Mar 72
Effect of methylergonovine on puerperal prolactin secretion. Weiss G, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):209-10, Aug 75
Refractory postpartum ovarian response to gonadal stimulation in nonlactating women. Zarate A, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):819-22, Dec 74
Intracranial cycloheximide: effects on maternal behavior in the postparturient rat. Ho GK, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):455-8, Jul-Aug 74
Changes in the serum immunoglobulin levels of colostrum-fed calves during the first 12 weeks postpartum. Logan EF, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):394-7, May 73
Histology and histochemistry of the ovary during pregnancy and in the postpartum period. Freedman RS. S Afr Med J 49(30):1226-7, 16 Jul 75
[Prolactin levels in the blood-serum of mothers in early puerperium (author's transl)] Talaš M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):41-2, Feb 75 (Cze)
[New possibilities of the lactation-arrest in puerperium (author's transl)] Vachoušek J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):50-2, Feb 75 (Cze)
[Discomfort in the post-partum period. A prospective study of 95 women submitted to examination 5 months after delivery in a department for general surgery] Geerdsen J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):893-7, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Neuromuscular excitability during normal pregnancy, abnormal pregnancy, during birth and puerperium (author's transl)] Neubüser D, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(3):281-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative immunological determination of antithrombin III concentration during normal pregnancy and post partum (author's transl)] Tatra G, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):127-30, 1974 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radioimmunological determination of HCG, HCS, STH and TSH] Geiger W.
Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 52:1-120, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of age on risk-factors during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium of primiparae (author's transl)] Altmann P, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):218-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation between the weight of the newborn and the tissue assimilation of glucose in post partum patients (author's transl)] Stauber M, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1034-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with laparoscopic tubal sterilization in the puerperium] Haag B, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):323-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Double blind study using benzydamine in the puerperium] von Pein W. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):327-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Significance of the tolbutamide test in the puerperium] Allner R, et al. Med Welt 25(44):1800-2, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Study about anticonception and sexual behaviour in the late postpartum (author's transl)] Hübner H. Praxis 63(45):1358-61, 12 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the postpartum rest-time in cattle] Kupferschmied H. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(5):243-54, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relationship between postpartum serum oxytocinase levels and afterpains] Blum M, et al. Harefuah 88(7):316, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Thyroxinemia in normal pregnancy and in the puerperium] Ragucci N. Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):39-52, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Follow-up study of response patterns of the pituitary-ovarian system in the puerperial period] Ko T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):366, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Levels of progesterone, 3 fractions of estrogen, cortisol and corticosterone in the peripheral blood of cattle during pregnancy, delivery and puerperal period] Torii R, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):518, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Contraceptive advice to puerperal women. Does it have any effect?] Frengen R, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(10):602-4, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Letter: Contraceptive information to puerpural women] Tveter L. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1022, 10 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Cholesterol concentration in beta and pre-beta-liporotein fractions in serum samples from women in normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Wańkowicz Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):503-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparison between hematological values (hemoglobin, hematocrit and blood iron) of puerperal women and newborn infants] Szarfarc SC.
Rev Saude Publica 9(1):43-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Polycardiography in evaluating the duration of the ejection and mechanical systolic phase in pregnant and parturient women] Demidov VN.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):60-1, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Hematological indicators in healthy women at the end of pregnancy, during labor and in the early postnatal period] Persianinov LS, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):1-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Restoration of the ovarian function after normal labor] Snopkova LV. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):50-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-physiological characteristics of the puerperal period in late toxicosis of pregnancy] Stuklov VI.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):50-3, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Certain hematological indicators in healthy pregnant women and in parturients] Varfolomeeva NN.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):28-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Puerperal changes in the ovaries of fine-wooled sheep] Gorokhovskii NL, et al. Veterinariia (1):65-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Involution of the uterus in cows] Khozei VE.
Veterinariia (10):94-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Phospho-carbohydrate metabolism in the uterus of cows in the puerperal period] Zvereva GV, et al.
Veterinariia (4):83-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Activity of ceruloplasmin and carboanhydrase, iron transferrin saturation of blood plasma of women with normally proceeding pregnancies; labor and the puerperium] Rybalkina LD. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):56-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Delivery of the third pregnancy-time and of timely after-birth period in multifoetal gravidity] Dovala F, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):283-4, May 75 (Slo)
[A new intrauterine device for the immediate puerperium. Technical description of its application and results] Garcia Roel R, et al.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):135-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Influence of lactation on the reinitiation ovulation after delivery] Pérez Sánchez A, et al.
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):57-66, 1973 (Spa)
[Function of the thyroid gland and the state of the serum protein thiol groups in pregnant women, parturients and puerperae] Bobik IuIu, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Concentration of the individual immunoglobulin classes in the breast secretion of women in the early puerperium] Grinevich IuA, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):55-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Active regimen in the management of the postpartum period] Malienko ND. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):48-9, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)
[Mitral commissurotomy in pulmonary edema in the early postpartum period] Shtanova KF, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):61-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

LH release by cows in response to Gn-RH during the post-partum period. Cummins LJ, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 43(2):397-8, May 75
[Use of bromoergocryptine in physiological inhibition of lactation] Canales ES, et al.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(220):49-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PULLULANASE see under GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

## PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS, BOVINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Fog fever: provocation tests with Dictyocaulus viviparus. Breeze RG, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):577-88, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

A "fog fever" -like disease in sheep. Gronstol H, et al. Vet Rec 96(17):383, 26 Apr 75

## PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS, OVINE

Maedi-visna. Pálsson PA. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):115-20, 1972 (48 ref.)
[Progressive interstitial pneumonia of sheep] Bellavance R, et al. Can Vet J 15(10):293-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis] Geisel O.
Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):165-76, 1974 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis] Geisel O.
Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):165-76, 1974 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Occurence of the Maedi disease in sheep slaughtered at the Frankfurt/Main abbatoirs] Kraft B, et al.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):31-4, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis] Jelínek F.
Vet Med (Praha) 20(1):23-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TRANSMISSION

Vertical transmission of progressive pneumonia of sheep. Cross RF, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):465-8, Apr 75
Jaagziekte & maedi of sheep & goats transmitted in laboratory animals. Sharma DN, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):95-6, Jan 74

## PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis--physiologic observations during and after pulmonary lavage. Ramírez Rivera J, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(8):183-7, Aug 73
[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Kharakhovich IA, et al. Sov Med 0(7):154-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Ballin A, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 139(1):15-24, 1973-74 (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

On the origin of the membranous intraalveolar material in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Schober R, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):246-58, Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

[Alveolar proteinosis and marginal conditions] Carre JC, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(2):127-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The role of several occupational factors in the development of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (an experimental study)] Likhachev IuP, et al.
Arkh Patol 37(2):63-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Phospholipids in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Einolf WN, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):195-8, Jun 74

PATHOLOGY

Animal model of human disease. Pulmonary alveolar lipo-proteinosis. Animal model: Silica-induced pulmonary alveolar lipo-proteinosis. Heppleston AG.
Am J Pathol 78(1):171-4, Jan 75
Electron microscopic observations on pulmonary alveolar lipoproteinosis. Groniowski J, et al.
Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):109-10, 1974
[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Shtern RD, et al.
Arkh Patol 36(2):17-22, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Alveolar filling syndrome] Bismuth V, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(1):19-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Advances in the treatment of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Kao D, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):361-3, Mar 75
Anaesthetic management of volume controlled unilateral lung lavage. Blenkarn GD, et al.
Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):154-63, Mar 75
Alveolar proteinosis: Management by lavage in a community hospital. Kaplan AI, et al.
Postgrad Med 57(4):154-5, Apr 75
[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: marked improvement by massive pulmonary lavage and pathological observation] Koga K, et al.
Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):473-82, Jun 74 (Jpn)

## PULMONARY ALVEOLI

Acute pulmonary alveolitis in narcotics abuse. Byers JM 3d, et al. Arch Pathol 99(5):273-7, May 75
Determination of the minimum alveolar concentration (MAC) of halothane in the white New Zealand rabbit. Davis NL, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):341-5, Mar 75
The effect of age on arterial--alveolar nitrogen difference in normal adults. Corbet AJ, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):63-6, Feb 75
Gaseous diffusion in an alveolar duct simulated by a digital computer. Paiva M. Comput Biomed Res 7(6):533-43, Dec 74
Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis. A case report with review of literature. Prabhakar BR, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):193-6, Jul 74
Effects of changes in PaCO2 on pulmonary input impedance. Foëx P, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):52-7, Jan 75
Alveolar pressure response to "top-hat" gas flow or pressure waves in artificial ventilation. Baker AB, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):217-25, Dec 74
Post-prandial rise in alveolar CO2 and ventilatory response in cats. Ou LC, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):263-8, Dec 74
Exposure to styrene. I. Concentration in alveolar air and blood at rest and during exercise and metabolism. Astrand I, et al.
Work Environ Health 11(2):69-85, 1974
[ECG pictures of right ventricular hypertrophy in cryptogenic fibrotizing pulmonary alveolitis as compared with chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease (author's transl)] Chlup J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(20):623-5, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Alveolo-capillary membrane. Structure and function] Pariente R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2403-6, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma and scleroderma. Report of a case and review of the literature] Godeau P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(17):1161-8, 8 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Laboratory studies in alveolitis and pulmonary fibrosis (with particular regard to immunologic methods] Morr H, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(7):361-3, Jul 1974 (Ger)
[Allergic alveolitis] Lücking T.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):593, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Alveolitis and interstitial diseases caused by organic dusts and drugs] Fabel H.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):839, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of acute alveolar diseases of

the lung] Witek F. Prax Pneumol 28(10):547-55, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary alveolar hypoventilation in a young woman] Pajarola M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1766-7, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of pulmonary arterial hypertension in alveolar hypoventilation] Dauri A, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(12):595-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Round table conference. Fibrosing alveolitis] Gruzlica 42(10):1015-31, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Methods of distant measurement of alveolar pressure and bronchial resistance] Kamenskiĭ IuN, et al. Med Tekh (5):34-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Editorial: Alveolar rupture as a cause of pneumothorax and peumoperitoneum in the newborn infant] Escorihuela R. An Esp Pediatr 8(4):353-4, Jul-Aug 75 (Spa)

### ANALYSIS

Pancuronium-induced tachycardia in relation to alveolar halothane, dose of pancuronium, and prior atropine. Miller RD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):352-5, Mar 75
Proceedings: Alveolar H2 in the diagnosis of carbohydrate malabsorption. Metz GL, et al. Gut 16(5):398, May 75
Ultrastructural immunoperoxidase demonstration of autologous albumin in the alveolar capillary membrane and in the alveolar lining material in normal rats. Bignon J, et al. J Cell Biol 64(2):503-9, Feb 75
Alpha-1-antitrypsin content in the serum, alveolar macrophages, and alveolar lavage fluid of smoking and nonsmoking normal subjects. Olsen GN, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):427-30, Feb 75
The type II epithelial cells of the lung. II. Chemical composition and phospholipid synthesis] Kikkawa Y, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):295-302, Mar 75
Neurogenic influence on pulmonary surface tension and cholesterol in cats. Sexton JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):679-81, Mar 75
Electron microscopic demonstration of a saccharide moieties in the hypophase of the alveolar surfactant system. Roth J. Respir Physiol 23(3):325-35, Apr 75
Pattle's bubble-stability method in the rat. Havránková J, et al. Respiration 32(2):146-56, 1975

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: The structure of the terminal airways and alveolar septum of the dolphin. Fanning JC. J Anat 118(2):393, Nov 74
Lung volume, thickness of alveolar walls, and microscopic anisotropy of expansion. Tsunoda S, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):285-98, Dec 74
[Alveolar surface membrane of the lung] Réffy A, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(4):297-305, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

### BLOOD SUPPLY

Pulmonary shunting during alveolar hypoventilation in the dog. Stone JG, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):443-50, Apr 75
Sphere embolization technique for determination of organ blood flow distribution. Avasthey P. Indian J Med Res 62(2):218-24, Feb 74
Distribution of red and white blood cells in alveolar walls. Perlo S, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):117-24, Jan 75
On pericytes, particularly their existence on lung capillaries. Weibel ER. Microvasc Res 8(2):218-35, Sep 74
Studies on the mechanism of endotoxin-induced increase of alveolocapillary premeability. Bessa SM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):701-5, Dec 74
[DTPA and the alveolo-capillary membrane: transport mechanism and their regulation] Ducousso R, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(9):775-82, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### CYTOLOGY

Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. Harris JO, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):579-86, May 75
Protein biosynthesis by the pulmonary alveolar macrophage: conditions of assay and the effects of cigarette smoke extracts. Low RB. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):466-77, Oct 74
Effects of 60 and 80% oxygen on cell division in lung alveoli of squirrel monkeys. Hackney JD, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):791-4, Jun 75
Factors in glucose oxidation by alveolar macrophages: glucose transport and glycogenolysis. Khandwala AS, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):60S-63S, Feb 75
Isolation and identification of type 2 alveolar epithelial cells. Mason R, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):36S-37S, Feb 75
Bradykinin levels in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and their bathing fluid. Weese WC, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):56S, Feb 75
Metal toxicity for rabbit alveolar macrophages in vitro. Waters MD, et al. Environ Res 9(1):32-47, Feb 75
Phagocytosis of Cryptococcus neoformans by alveolar macrophages. Bulmer GS, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):73-9, Jan 75
Cortisol inhibition of immunologic activity in guinea pig alveolar cells. Gaumer HR, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):797-809, 1974
Effect of O2 exposure on metabolism of the rabbit alveolar macrophage. Fisher AB, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):341-5, Sep 74
Proceedings: Rosette formation by rat peritoneal and alveolar macrophages. MacSween RN, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Px, May 75
Methods to study pulmonary alveolar macrophage adherence micromanipulation and quantitation. McKeever PE. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(6):313-7, Dec 74
Inhibition of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages by factor(s) resembling migration inhibition factor. Moore VL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):21-6, Jul 74
Cyclic AMP and phagocytosis in alveolar macrophages: influence of hormones and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Schmidt-Gayk HE, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):251-61, May 75
Marrow origin of canine alveolar macrophages. Weiden PL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(6):342-5, Jun 75
Alveolar lavage cytology in transplanted lungs. I. Staining methods and findings in dogs with autografts and allografts without immunosuppression. Achterrath U, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):510-20, Apr 75
Alveolar macrophage in the burned rat. Dressler DP, et al. J Trauma 14(12):1036-41, Dec 74
[Studies on the metabolism of benzo(a)pyren in alveolar-macrophages. I. Uptake of benzo(a)pyrene and induction of benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase (author's transl)] Dehnen W. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):191-211, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Small pulmonary alveolar cells (type I pneumocytes)] Erokhin VV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):23-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Prolonged glucocorticoid treatment in the rat: effects on pulmonary morphology, ultrastructure and elastic properties. Picken JJ, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):48S-49S, Feb 75
Pharmacologic regulation of alveolar surfactant in fetal and newborn rabbits: ACTH, heroin, isoxsuprine, and glucocorticoid. Taeusch W Jr, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):49S-50S, Feb 75
Effects of oxygen exposure on it vitro function of pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Murphey SA, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):503-11, Aug 75
[Effect of mechanic, thermal and chemical treatment of silicium dioxide and asbestos dust on the cytotoxicity and electron structure] Robock K. Beitr Silikoseforsch 26(3):111-262, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Corticoids and alveolar surfactant. Experimental study] Cardellino G, et al. Minerva Med 66(53):2657-9, 4 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Amniogrpahy and surfactant. Study of the alveolar surfactant in the fetal lung after injection of lipiodol into the amniotic sac] Mariano P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):741-2, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

### EMBRYOLOGY

The mode of origin of pulmonary acini and respiratory bronchioles in the fetal lung. Boyden EA. Am J Anat 141(3):317-28, Nov 74 (12 ref.)
[Significance of Clements' test in the determination of fetal pulmonary maturity] Dubler O, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:55-7, 1974 (Ger)

### IMMUNOLOGY

[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis. 2. Etiopathogenic aspects] Akoun G. Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2093-103, 26 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Different density of antigenic determinants on alveolar and peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Nitulescu G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(24):778-80, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of hypoxia on the function and metabolism of alveolar macrophages] Durnova GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):113-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

The alveloar deposition of inhaled plutonium aerosols in rodents. Craig DK, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):172-80, Mar 75
Effect of cocaine administration on halothane MAC in dogs. Stoelting RK, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):422-4, Jul-Aug 75
Postoperative alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference: its relation to the operative incision in obese patients. Vaughan RW, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):433-7, Jul-Aug 75
Central monaminergic neuronal effects on minimum alveolar concentrations (MAC) of halothane and cyclopropane in rats. Mueller RA, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):143-52, Feb 75
Minimum alveolar concentrations (MAC) of isoflurande with and without nitrous oxide in patients of various ages. Stevens WD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):197-200, Feb 75
Phosphatidyl glycerol in lung surfactant. 1. Synthesis in rat lung microsomes. Hallman M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):1-7, 9 Sep 74
Time delay effects in the estimation of pulmonary diffusing capacity. Kindig NB, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:25-30, 1975
Crosslinking and carbohydrate studies on the hydroxylated glycopeptides which accumulate in alveoli and lamellar bodies. Passero MA, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):28S-29S, Feb 75
Effect of acute hypobaric hypoxia on 32-P incorporation into phospholipids of alveolar surfactant, lung, liver and plasma of rat. Chander A, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):27-36, 1975
Pulmonary alveolar hypoxia: release of prostaglandins and other humoral mediators. Said SI, et al. Science 185(4157):1181-3, 27 Sep 74
[Proceedings: Alveolar argon plateau following a respiratory embolism formed by the tracer] Troquet J, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):758-60, Oct 74 (Fre)

### PATHOLOGY

Alveolar cell hyperplasia in the lungs of smoking dogs. Frasca JM, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):300-12, Dec 74
On the origin of the membranous intraalveolar material in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Schober R, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):246-58, Oct 74
Fog fever in cattle: cytology of the hyperplastic alveolar epithelium. Breeze RG, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):147-56, Jan 75
Oxygen toxicity in the newborn. The effect of prolonged 100 per cent O2 exposure on the lungs of newborn mice. Bonikos DS, et al. Lab Invest 32(5):619-35, May 75
Mast cells in the rat alveolar septa undergoing fibrosis after ionizing irradiation. Ultrastructural and histochemical studies. Watanabe S, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):555-67, Nov 74
Morphology of the alveolar lining film in some types of lung edema in dogs. Wasiutyński A, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):469-70, Sep-Oct 73
In vivo alveolar morphometrics with positive end expiratory pressure. Daly BD, et al. Surg Forum 24:217-9, 1973
Respiratory epithelium changes in long-term survivors with bilateral lung allografts. Kondo Y, et al. Surg Forum 24:267-8, 1973
[X-ray microanalytical method for demonstration of titanium pigments in the lung] Määttä K, et al. Duodecim 90(14):1024-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Alveolar connections with the bronchiole in chronic bronchitis. Study by serial specimens. Preliminary study] Oudet P, et al. Bronches 24(5):270-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Changes in alveolar surfactant in alloxan diabetes] Garbagni R, et al. Minerva Med 66(43):2094-7, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Lung expansion and the formation of the alveolar lining layer in the fullterm newborn rabbit. Grossmann G, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):7-16, Jan 75
Proceedings: A method for the investigation of changes in the lung lining layer of the guinea-pig. Goadby P. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):144P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Regional alveolar ventiliation using Kety's model. Peset R, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):126P-127P, Mar-Apr 75
Active ion transport across canine tracheal epithelium: a possible control system for mucociliary transport. Davis B, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):57S-59S, Feb 75
Biochemistry and surface tension properties of the lung alveolar surfactant obtained by micropuncture. Reifenrath R. Chest 67(2 Suppl):14S-15S, Feb 75
Surface-tension properties and artificial ventilation in the newborn infant. Baum M, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):61-79, Winter 74 (30 ref.)
Estimation of alveolar pressure during forced oscillation of the respiratory system. Finucane KE, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):531-7, Mar 75
Letter: Interfacial hysteresis in lung. Potter RA, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):472-3, Sep 74

Changes in non-electrolyte permeability of alveoli and the absorption of lung liquid at the start of breathing in the lamb. Egan EA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):161-79, Jan 75

Proceedings: The pattern of breathing following step changes of alveolar PCO2 in man. Gardner WN. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):75P-76P, Oct 74

Alveolar morphometrics: effects of positive end-expiratory pressure. Daly BD, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):624-9, Oct 74

[Some factors influencing pulmonary vascular resistance (author's transl)] Herles F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(6):161-5, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Volumetric determination of the mean alveolar air exchange, during rest and moderate exercise] Colinet-Lagneaux D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):63-70, Feb 75(Fre)

[Comparison of several rapid evaluation technics of the average CO2 alveolar pressure] Menier R, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(6):408-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Non-steady state variations of of PAo2 following changes in alveolar ventilation (author's transl)] Santucci J, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(1):27-37, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of the rapidity of alveolar PO2 increase on the ventilation response] Flandrois R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):54-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Alveolar gas composition during small-amplitude postural variations] Barrès G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):331A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Frequency response of an element of the respiratory chemical regulation cycle in man (PACO2/VA relation)] Santucci J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):331A, 1973 (Fre)

[Total influence of air pollution on man from the cytological viewpoint] Fischnaller M. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:775-8, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Effect of localized pulmonary deformations on alveolar morphology] D'Angelo E, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):49, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Effective A-aDO2 and endtidal A-aDO2 (author's transl)] Nishida O, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(11):821-4, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Activation of external respiration and level of alveolar PCO2 in pilots in flight] Genin AM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):59-65, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Regulation of alveolar ventilation in respiratory failure. Goldring RM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):160-170, Mar-Apr 75 (49 ref.)

Effects of halothane and hydrogen ion concentration on the alteration of pulmonary vascular resistance induced by graded alveolar hypoxia in the isolated perfused cat lung. Gibbs JM, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(3):231-9, Aug 74

Pulmonary vascular response to unilateral alveolar hypoxia: role of H+. Kazemi H, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):267-72, Mar-Apr 74

Mechanical regulation of alveolar surfactant in adult cats: the effects of hyperventilation and end-expiratory pressure in vivo. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):15S-16S, Feb 75

Activation of alveolar macrophages after lower respiratory tract infection. Johnson JD, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):80-4, Jul 75

The surface activity of the alveolar lining layer of guinea-pig lung following anaphylaxis. Goadby P. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):479-83, Jul 75

Letter: Discrepancy of slopes of alveolar plateau with bolus and resident-gas methods. Demedts M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):346-7, 8 Feb 75

[Alveolo-capillary diffusion measured by isotope methods in simple forms of pneumoconiosis in the coal miner] Yernault JC, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 29(2):85-92, 1974 (Fre)

[Respiratory impairment at the peripheral region of the lung] Yokoyama T. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(9):501-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Some problems in the functional morphology and pathology of the air-blood barrier] Kodolova IM. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):77-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alveolar ventilation and oxygen diffusion in the lungs of patients with mitral valve defects] Smirnov IP. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):89-95, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

[Cellular composition of the wall of pulmonary alveoli of rats after single inhalation of monomer and polymer forms of plutonium-239] Bukhtoiarova ZM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):555-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Interstitial radiological pattern and pannalization in pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis] Vidal-Pla R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 138(1):81-3, 15 Jul 75 (Spa)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural response of rat lung to 90 days' exposure to oxygen at 450 mm Hg. Harrison GA. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1041-5, Sep 74

Detection of the mucopolysaccharide component of the supraplasmalemmal covering of cells lining the alveoli of the rat lung. Romanova LK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):198-201, Aug 74

The architecture of the alveolar wall: an ultrastructural study in man. Rosario EJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 12(1):13-20, Jul-Sep 73

Letter: Scanning electron micrographs: another look at early emphysema lesions. Pawley J, et al. **Chest** 67(6):739-40, Jun 75

Transformation of alveolar type 2 cells to type 1 cells following exposure to NO2. Evans MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):142-50, Feb 75

Electron microscopy of the pulmonary alveolar cells (granular pneumocytes) of normal and vagotomized amphibian (Bufo icterus icterus). Berezin A, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1074-6, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: Improved preservation of phospholipids of lung tissue by a triple fixation procedure. Page-Roberts BA. **J Anat** 118(2):368, Nov 74

Lung oxygen consumption and mitochondria of alveolar epithelial and endothelial cells. Massaro GD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):588-92, Apr 75

Effects of pharmacologic agents on release of lysosomal enzymes from alveolar mononuclear cells. Ackerman NR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):603-13, May 75

Differences in surface morphology of alveolar macrophages attached to glass and to millipore filters: a scanning electron microscope study. Leake ES, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(6):370-9, Jun 75

Stereologic evaluation of granular pneumocyte lamellar bodies in different species. Massaro GD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):333-5, Jun 75

Differentiation of type II alveolar cells--a new use for the Cason stain. Mayo ML. **Stain Technol** 49(6):407-8, Nov 74

The lamellar substructure of osmiophilic inclusion bodies present in rat type II alveolar pneumonocytes. Douglas WH, et al. **Tissue Cell** 7(1):137-42, 1975

[Proceedings: Submicroscopic changes in the alveolar region of lungs following sendai virus infection] Bruch J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:439, 1973 (Ger)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - electron microscopic study of exudate cells of the pulmonary alveoli] Onoe K. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(4):1556-63, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary capillary, alveolar epithelium and macrophage ultrastructure in germ-free rats] Chermukh AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):114-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The diagnostic significance of oxyphilic inclusions in influenza] Mel'nikova VF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):114-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PULMONARY ARTERY

The assessment of the arterial supply to the lungs in pseudotruncus arteriosus and truncus arteriosus type IV in relation to surgical repair. Chesler E, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(5):542-52, Nov 74

Packed cells, platelet-rich plasma, and adenosine diphosphate in the production of occlusive vascular changes in lungs of rabbits. Mahesree ML, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(6):753-8, Jun 75

Letter: Multiple coronary arteriosystemic fistulas. Gupta SC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(4):589-90, Apr 75

Primary leiomyosarcoma of the pulmonary artery. Hayes WL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):615-7, 3 Oct 74

Progressive pulmonary vascular disease after surgical correction (Mustard procedure) of transposition of great arteries with intact ventricular septum. Rosengart R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):107-11, Jan 75

Compression of pulmonary artery and bronchus by descending thoracic aortic aneurysm. Perfusion and ventilation changes after aneurysmectomy. Varkey B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):610-4, 3 Oct 74

The pulmonary inflammatory response. Cellular events in experimental pulmonary arterial hypersensitivity disease. Slauson DO, et al. **Am J Pathol** 79(1):119-30, Apr 75

Angiographic features of arterial lesions in neurofibromatosis. Itzchak Y, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):643-7, Nov 74

Bedside pulmonary artery catheterization. Simplification of technique. Rodman GH Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):840-1, Dec 74

Proceedings: Preoperative measurement of central pulmonary artery pressure in pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Macartney F, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(10):1035-6, Oct 74

New performed catheter for entry into pulmonary artery in complete transposition of great arteries. Macartney FJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):525-9, May 75

Double outlet right ventricle with spontaneously developing pulmonary outflow obstruction. Michaëlsson M, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(9):937-40, Sep 74

Tricuspid and pulmonary valve atresia with aortopulmonary fistula: survival of a patient to 21 years of age. Abrams R, et al. **Chest** 68(2):263-5, Aug 75

Systemic-to-pulmonary artery fistula following actinomycosis. Knoepfli HJ, et al. **Chest** 67(4):494-6, Apr 75

Pulmonary artery compression due to acute dissecting aortic aneurysm: clinical and angiographic diagnosis. Nasrallah A, et al. **Chest** 67(2):228-30, Feb 75

Aneurysm of a pulmonary artery branch: an uncommon cause of a coin lesion. Plokker HW, et al. **Chest** 68(2):258-61, Aug 75

Sarcoma of the pulmonary artery with metastases to pancreas and adrenal glands. Rao NG, et al. **Chest** 66(4):452-62, Oct 74

Simplified technique for the insertion of indwelling catheters in the pulmonary artery and left atrium. Yamada T. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(2):205-7, Mar-Apr 75

Normal contractile state of hypertrophied myocardium after pulmonary artery constriction in the cat. Williams JF Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(6):1266-72, Dec 74

Multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas demonstrated by dynamic radionuclide pulmonary perfusion scanning. Snow RM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):328-30, Apr 75

Experimental coronary artery fistula. Reitz BA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):278-82, Feb 75

Septic endocarditis and indwelling pulmonary artery catheters. Greene JF Jr, et al. **JAMA** 233(8):891-2, 25 Aug 75

Indwelling pulmonary artery catheters. Their relationship to aspetic thrombotic endocardial vegetations. Pace NL, et al. **JAMA** 233(8):893-4, 25 Aug 75

A case with extraordinary arteriovenous shunt occupying the left pleural cavity and with systemic-pulmonary arteriovenous shunt. Akatsuka N, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(4):435-42, Jul 74

A case of a traumatic systemic-pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Saito T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 16(2):196-203, Mar 75

Thromboembolic complications with the indwelling balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter. Goodman DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):777, 10 Oct 74

Balloon catheter technique. For removing foreign bodies from heart and great vessels. Swersky RB, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(7):1077-9, Jun 75

Calcified aneurysm of the main pulmonary artery: a complication of banding. Hoeffel JC, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):167-8, Oct 74

Mycotic aneurysms of the pulmonary artery and aorta. Jaffe RB, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):291-8, Aug 75

The Hughes-Stovin syndrome. Case report. Teplick JG, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):607-8, Dec 74

[Pulmonary arterio-venous fistulas (author's transl)] Vanetti A, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 14(1):63-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Non-surgical extraction of a catheter which migrated into the pulmonary artery] Vliers A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(6):741-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Internal mammary fistula in the pulmonary circulation] Pinet F, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(12):921-2, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Cirrhosis with severe hypoxemia and pulmonary arteriovenous shunts, apropos a a case] Levy VG, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(6):377-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm as sequellae to penetrating injuries of the thorax (apropos of one case)] Souquet R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(3):207-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Clinical comparative study of central venous pressure and blocked pulmonary pressure] Richard PF, et al. **Union Med Can** 103(11):1943-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

[The angiographic demonstration of a primary sarcoma of the pulmonary artery] Roth FJ, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and hemodynamics of idiopathic dilatation of pulmonary artery] Burckhardt D, et al. **Z Kardiol** 64(1):57-68, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term catheterization of pulmonary artery and aorta in rabbits with microcatheters] Opherk D, et

al. Z Kardiol 63(10):936-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Registration and evaluation of blood pressure curves of the pulmonary artery with reference to various causes of error] Weller W. Z Kardiol 64(1):68-83, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary stenosis caused by mediastinal tumor] Cuños M, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98(27):995-9, 6 Jul 73 (Ger)

[Pulmonary artery thrombosis in a child with nephrotic syndrome] Weisman Y, et al. Harefuah 87(8):358-60, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Intrapleural rupture of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Ito K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(12):1172-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary hypertension with pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Nakamichi T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):464-5, May 74 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula associated with Osler's disease in a mother and a daughter] Kimura H, et al. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(3):137-44, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mitral valve diseases and lung scintiscan] Hiramatsu H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[3 cases of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Harasaki H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):745-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary artery thrombosis in a 30-month-old girl with nephrotic syndrome] Sieniawska M, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(6):773-5, Jun 75 (Pol)

[Treatment of lung abscesses by infusion of drugs into the superior vena cava and pulmonary artery] Lubenskiĭ IuM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):62-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Broncho-arterial fistula] Rassadin AM, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):85-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Case of aneurysm of the left pulmonary artery] Kadyshes NL. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):92-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Study of fatal post-traumatic thrombotic embolism of the pulmonary artery] Hristić L, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):347-51, May 74 (Ser)

[Acquired pulmonary stenosis. A case of pulmonary artery compression caused by hydatidic cyst] Merchante A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(3):289-93, 15 Nov 74 (Spa)

### ABNORMALITIES

Communication between right pulmonary artery and left atrium. de Souza e Silva NA, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):857-63, Dec 74

Aortic orgin of the left pulmonary artery. Variant of tetralogy of Fallot. Robin E, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):324-9, Feb 75

Surgical treatment for anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery. Chiariello L, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):443-50, Apr 75

Double-outlet left ventricle. Conti V, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(4):402-10, Oct 74

Correction of absence of the aortopulmonary septum by creation of concentric great vessels. Daily PO, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(2):180-90, Feb 75

Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. Definitive surgical treatment by saphenous vein interposition in a 17-month-old child. Venugopal P, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):451-6, Apr 75

Anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery. Surgical considerations in the adult. Barrand KG, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):441-4, Apr 75

Aorticopulmonary septal defect. An experience with 17 patients. Blieden LC, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):630-5, Jul 74

Aortic regurgitation from infective endocarditis in Fallot's tetralogy and pulmonary atresia. Emanuel R, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):365-70, Apr 75

Right-to-left interatrial shunting with normal right ventricular pressure. A puzzling haemodynamic picture associated with some rare congenital malformations of the right ventricle and tricuspid valve. Haworth SG, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):386-91, Apr 75

Aortopulmonary fenestration and aortic atresia. Report of an infant with ventricular septal defect, persistent ductus arteriosus, and interrupted aortic arch. Rosenquist GC, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1146-8, Nov 74

Letter: Loss of left lung function following surgical correction of aberrant left pulmonary artery. Sade RM. Chest 68(1):129-30, Jul 75

Aberrant left pulmonary artery (vascular sling): report of five cases. Tesler UF, et al. Chest 66(4):402-7, Oct 74

Anomalous left coronary artery originating from the pulmonary artery. Report on 15 cases. Askenazi J, et al. Circulation 51(6):976-87, Jun 75

Anomalous origin of one pulmonary artery from the ascending aorta. Diagnostic, physiological and surgical considerations. Keane JF, et al. Circulation 50(3):588-94, Sep 74

Congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery and its branches. Hoeffel JC, et al. Clin Radiol 25(4):481-90, Oct 74

Trunco-conal septal defects. An anatomic and embryologic discussion of common truncus and related malformations. Angelini P, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(1):11-22, Aug 74

The scimitar syndrome in infancy and childhood. Kuiper-Oosterwal CH, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):55-61, Sep 73

Aberrant origin of left pulmonary artery (vascular sling). Report of the clinical and anatomic features in three patients. Lubbers WJ, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(4):477-83, Apr 75

Congenital absence of left pulmonary artery. Dieter RA Jr, et al. Ill Med J 147(5):441-3, 492, May 75

Absent right pulmonary artery complicating Tetralogy of Fallot. Turinetto B, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):322-6, May-Jun 75

Anomalous origin of the right pulmonary artery from the descending thoraco-abdominal aorta (report of three cases). Talaat A, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):328-43, 1974

Hereditary vestigial pulmonary arterial trunk and related defects in rabbits. Crary DD, et al. J Hered 66(2):50-5, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and patent ductus arteriosus in the newborn infant. Crosby IK, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):986-7, Jun 75

Bronchogenic cyst in association with hypoplsia of the left pulmonary artery. Selke AC Jr, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(4):541-3, Aug 75

Surgical correction of congenital left coronary artery-main pulmonary artery fistula in association with anomalous right coronary artery. Achtel RA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):46-51, Jul 75

Tetralogy of Fallot with atresia of the left pulmonary artery: surgical repair using a homograft aortic valve. Goldsmith M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):458-66, Mar 75

Pulmonary sling. Case resport and collective review. Grover FL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):295-300, Feb 75

Surgical management of anomalous left pulmonary artery causing tracheobronchial obstruction. Pulmonary artery sling. Koopot R, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):239-46, Feb 75

Pulmonary artery sling. Sade RM, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):333-46, Mar 75

A case of coronary artery fistula involving bilateral coronary artery branches. Koide T, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(5):524-31, Sep 74

Isolated agenesis of the right pulmonary artery terminating in pneumonia in a young adult. Vieweg WV, et al. Med Ann DC 43(9):457-9, Sep 74

Is congenital hypoplastic pulmonary artery truly hypoplastic/ Shek JL, et al. Mich Med 13(27):539-41, Sep 74

Congenital bronchopulmonary foregut malformation with anomalous pulmonary artery. Graves VB, et al. Radiology 114(2):423-4, Feb 75

Unusual venous drainage patterns in the scimitar syndrome. Osborn AG, et al. Radiology 113(3):601-3, Dec 74

Aberrant left pulmonary artery: a rare cause of congenital stridor. Anderson MG, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):225-8, 15 Feb 75

Transposition of the aorta and atresia of the pulmonary trunk in a heifer. Muylle E, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):81-6, Jan 75

[Idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery] Grigorov M, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):55-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Abnormal origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery] Mačák J, et al. Cesk Patol 10(3):143-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Radiocirculography in the functional diagnosis of congenital heart defects with stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Hrubá B, et al. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):16-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Congenital agenesis of a pulmonary artery. Differentiation from acquired occlusion] Fokkelman CJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(17):658-63, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Cervico-thoracic systemo-pulmonary arterial communication, revealed by atrophy of one hand, and operated upon by the supraclavicular and axillary approach (author's transl)] Viard H, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):189-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Anomaly of origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery treated successfully by bypass] Lesbre JP, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):179-88, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The scimitar syndrome. Native radiodiagnosis of a complex abnormality of the lung] Küster W, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(10):585-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anomalous origin of the right coronary artery from the pulmonary artery combined with aortopulmonary window] Stopfkuchen H, et al. Z Kardiol 63(12):1086-98, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New surgical method for congenital pulmonary artery hypoplasia, and experimental studies] Ijima H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(3):272-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical experience with scimitar syndrome associated with atrial septal defect--evaluation of corrective surgery of the left-to-right shunt] Konno S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(3):302-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Congenital heart disease--tricuspid stenosis or atresia without transposition] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1918-20, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

[Case of hypoplasia of peripheral pulmonary artery with preoperative symptoms of acute cyanosis] Fukumasu H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):446-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Tetralogy of Fallot associated with rare cardiac malformation] Kaneko T. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):55-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum] Kondo T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):663-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dextrocardia with both great vessels arising from the right ventricle; a report of surgical correction] Nishijima H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):494-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of both great vessels arising from the right ventricle; discussion of 29 surgical cases] Sakakibara T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):598-602, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Scimitar syndrome with diaphragmatic herniation of the liver. A review of 93 reported cases and report of a case (author's transl)] Seto H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):471-8, 25 Jul 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Left pulmonary artery hypoplasia associated with subclavian artery stenosis and aortic valve insufficiency] Dubiel JP, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(1):101-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of congenital pulmonary artery stenosis] Ceglecka-Tomaszewska K, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(6):767-71, Jun 75 (Pol)

[Instructions on the aspects of scimitar syndrome and its variation forms] Kedor H-H, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):77-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Por)

[Systolic phase structure of the left ventricle in patients with pulmonary artery stenosis] Lartseva FA, et al. Grudn Khir (6):10-2, 1974 (Rus)

[Branching of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery] Petrisian IuS, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):6-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of scintipneumography for detection of congenital lung defects in children] Sergeev VM, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):60-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Truncus arteriosus: correction with deep hypothermia] Kreutzer G, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):776-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Pulmonary hypoplasia and agenesis. Clinical study of 20 cases] Vizcaíno Alarcón A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):899-916, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Scimitar syndrome. Report of a case and review of the literature] Unzueta A, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(11-12):472-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Scimitar syndrome. Contribution of 2 cases] Illanas Sanz M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(2):173-7, 31 Jan 75 (Spa)

[Syndrome of anomalous drainage of the right pulmonary veins into the inferior Vena cava (scimitar syndrome): report of a case] Moncada Monéu A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(1):71-6, 15 Jul 75 (Spa)

[Left aberrant pulmonary artery] Gibernáu JM, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):271-6, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

[Aortopulmonary window (diagnostic problems. Early surgical correction)] Lozano Sainz C, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(1):81-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Changes of the pulmonary branches in tetralogy of Fallot] Merino G, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 28(1):19-29, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The electrocardiogram in pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum] Farah MA, et al. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 32(1):53-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Stereometric constants of the bronchial tree and pulmonary arteries] Andriushin IuN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):117-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Comparisons of reactivity of pulmonary vascular and airway smooth muscle of sheep and calf to tryptamine analogues, histamine, and antigen. Eyre P. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1081-4, Aug 75

Relation of c-amp to relaxation of pulmonary artery.

Daniel EE, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):295-311, 1974

Effects of phenoxybenzamine and norepinephrine on transmitter release in the pulmonary artery of the rabbit. McCulloch MW, et al. **Blood Vessels** 12(2):122-23, 1975

Effect of tropolone on vascular sympathetic neuroeffector transmission. Schrold J, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(3):159-71, 1974

Tryptamine receptors in rat pulmonary artery. Bakhle YS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):459-61, Jul 74

Vascular responses to prostaglandin F 2 alpha in isolated cat lungs. Lonigro AJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):706-12, Jun 75

Comparison of the effects of clonidine on pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors in the rabbit pulmonary artery. Alpha-sympathomimetic inhibition of Neurogenic vasoconstriction. Starke K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(2):133-50, 1974

The effects of prostaglandins, prostaglandin inhibitors, and oxygen on the closure of the ductus arteriosus, pulmonary arteries and umbilical vessels in vitro. Starling MB, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(3):187-203, 10 Nov 74

Effect of fulvine on pulmonary arteries and veins of the rat. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):522-9, Sep 74

[Pulmonary reactions following the i.v. injection of barium sulphate in the rabbit (author's transl)] Vales O, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(12):931-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Great vessel, cardiac chamber, and wall growth patterns in normal children. Epstein ML, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1124-9, Jun 75

### INJURIES

Letter: A mechanism of pulmonary-artery perforation by Swan-Ganz catheters. Lemen R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):211-2, 23 Jan 75

[Traumatic aorto-pulmonary fistula] Putov NV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(5):104-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Water exchange across the pulmonary vessels. Giuntini C, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:181-91, 1974

Effects of hypoxia on the distribution of calcium in arterial smooth muscle cells of rats and swine. Haack DW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(1):125-40, 1975

Increased release of noradrenaline from pulmonary artery after a period of high frequency stimulation. Chesher GB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):248-50, Feb 74

### PARASITOLOGY

Wuchereria-like filaria in an artery, associated with pulmonary infarction. Beaver PC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):869-76, Sep 74

### PATHOLOGY

Histopathology of pulmonary hypertension. Dobiáš J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 18(3-4):137-77, 1972

Pulmonary vascular changes associated with isolated mitral stenosis in India. Tandon HD, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):26-36, Jan 75

Pulmonary arterial muscularity and right ventricular hypertrophy in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Semmens M, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 68:253-63, Oct 74

The pathology of the pulmonary vasculature in various forms of pulmonary hypertension. Wagenvoort CA. **G Ital Cardiol** 5(1):1-7, 1975

Prevention of pulmonary vascular changes of chronic alveolar hypoxia by inhibition of angiotensin I-converting enzyme in the rat. Zakheim RM, et al. **Lab Invest** 33(1):57-61, Jul 75

Calibres of aorta and pulmonary artery in hypoplastic left and right heart syndromes: effects of abnormal bloodflow? van Meurs-van Woezik H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 364(4):357-64, 1974

[Chronic thrombosis of the truncus of the pulmonary artery at the foramen ovale late patens] Jůzová V, et al. **Cesk Patol** 11(1):50-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Necrotizing arteritis in infants. Review and communication of a special case involving pulmonary arteritis following surgery for congenital heart defects] Locher GW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(46):1660-7, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Hypertonic early reactions of lung vessels under the influence of Crotalaria spectabilis -- an autoradiographic study] Backmann R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:556, 1974 (Ger)

[Chronic form of the course of consumption coagulopathy in sarcoma of the A. pulmonalis] Schott G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(6):257-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the pulmonary vessels in rheumatoid arthritis] Gorbachev VP. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):25-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of berylliosis with a disseminated lesion of the pulmonary artery system] Iudina VS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(10):71-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical anatomical analysis of cases of death from a pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Gol'dburt NN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):56-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of stroke volume from pulmonary artery pressure record in man. Zacharoulis AA, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):20-5, Jan 75

Pulsatile flow in pulmonary artery, capillary, and vein in the dog. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(3):330-7, May 74

A chronically implanted cuff for occlusion of dog's pulmonary artery during exercise. Platts RG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(3):439-42, May 74

Estimation of stroke volume from the pulmonary artery pressure record. Zacharoulis AA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):506-16, Jul 74

Isolation of pulmonary pressor substances from bovine amniotic fluid. Tucker A, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):44S-46S, Feb 75

Partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide, and pH of blood sampled from wedged pulmonary artery. Chlup J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(1):47-50, Jan 75

Variations in pulmonary gas exchange due to changes in pulmonary artery pressure and flow. Miner ME, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):431-5, Apr 75

[Method of the study of the reactivity of small pulmonary arteries by means of wedged catheter perfusion] Susa Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(1):71-6, 1974 (Cze)

[Partial pressure of oxygen and carbon dioxide in wedged pulmonary artery blood and its pH] Chlup J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(7):628-34, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pulmonary scanning quantitative evaluation of pulmonary arterial flow] Papaléo Netto M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(6):306-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relationship of pulmonary artery diastolic and pulmonary artery wedge pressures in mitral stenosis. Manjuran RS, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):207-11, Feb 75

Pulmonary artery monitoring in critically ill surgical patients. Ellertson DG, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(6):791-6, Dec 74

Congenital pressure gradients between main pulmonary artery and its primary branches. Barrillon A, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(7):669-75, Jul 74

Precocity of pulmonary vascular obstruction of Down's syndrome. Soudon P, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(4):473-6, Apr 75

Bronchographic and angiopneumographic changes associated with esophageal hiatus hernia. An experimental study in dogs. Senyk J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(2):72-8, 1974

The response of the right ventricle to experimentally induced pulmonary artery obstruction. Levin AR, et al. **Growth** 39(1):107-23, Mar 75

Effects of systemic-pulmonary shunts on regional myocardial blood flow in experimental pulmonary stenosis. Cooper N, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):166-76, Jul 75

Blood pressure changes in the pulmonary artery and the cardiac chambers during different forms of apnoea. Javorka K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(3):251-9, 1974

The production of thrombi and their fate in pulmonary arteries of rabbits. A useful experimental model. Olsen EG. **Vasa** 3(3):248-56, 1974

[Partial oxygen pressure and carbon dioxide pressure in the blood from a wedged pulmonary artery and its pH (author's transl)] Chlup J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):963-4, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Partial oxygen pressure and carbon dioxide pressure in the blood from a wedged pulmonary artery and its pH (author's transl)] Chlup J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):963-4, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mechanism of elevation in the pulmonary arterial pressure in miliary embolism - experimental study with Lycopodium spores in the excised, perfused lung] Onodera S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(11):669-75, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary hypertension of unknown origin (1)--vasospastic idiopathic pulmonary hypertension] Harasawa M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(7-8):594, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Acute myocardial infarction. II. Relationship between thoracic radiography and pulmonary wedge pressure] Kanemoto N. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(2):166, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Acute myocardial infarct. (1) Pulmonary wedge pressure] Kanemoto N. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):44, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Acute myocardial infarct. 3. Relationship between the P waves and pulmonary artery wedge pressure] Kanemoto S. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(4):363, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Bloodless method of determining the median pressure in the left auricle and the systolic pressure in the pulmonary artery] Makarovskaia ES, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):63-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-specific aspects of hemodynamic and morphological changes of the pulmonary vessels in tetralogy of Fallot] Stranin VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):41-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of pressure in the pulmonary artery by indirect method in pregnant women with heart defects] Tulenov MT, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(1):123-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardio-pulmonary disorders in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Frankfurt MI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 47(4):40-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Role of the bronchial circulation in maintaining lung function (literature survey and personal observations)] Danilov EN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):129-32, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Effect of massive embolism of the pulmonary artery on haemodynamics and respiration, capnography, ECG, acid-base balance and blood clotting in dogs (authors' transl)] Mazuch J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(21):651-5, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Experimental model of massive embolism of the pulmonary artery in dogs (author's transl)] Mazuch J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(18):547-50, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Hemoglobin S-C disease presenting as acute pneumonitis with pulmonary angiographic findings in two patients. Bashour TT, et al. **Am J Med** 58(4):559-62, Apr 75

Relationship between radiologically measured trans-pulmonary artery distance and the mean pulmonary artery pressure in patients with mitral stenosis. Abedin Z, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):297-9, Sep 74

A radiologic index of pulmonary arterial hypertension. Lupi E, et al. **Chest** 68(1):28-31, Jul 75

Pulmonary vascular engorgement of the left lung. Mussche M, et al. **Chest** 67(4):475-6, Apr 75

Radiographic measurement of volume changes of tantalum-labeled pulmonary arterial segments--a new approach to in vivo evaluation of pulmonary arterial dynamics. Carroll FE, et al. **Invest Radiol** 9(6):425-33, Nov-Dec 74

The effect of pulmonary angiography on bronchomotor tone. Julier PJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 9(5):297-306, Sep-Oct 74

Bronchographic and angiologic observations in experimental autotransplantation of a lung or lung lobe. Rabinovich JJ. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):806-15, May 75

Comparison of lung scanning and pulmonary angiography in the detection and follow-up of pulmonary embolism: the Urokinase-Pulmonary Embolism Trial experience. Tow DE, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(4):239-45, Jan-Feb 75

A quick, simple method of percutaneous transfemoral pulmonary arteriography. Courey WR, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):475-7, Nov 74

Bedside pulmonary arteriography. Loop JW, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):469-71, Feb 75

The value of the pulmonary-artery-seeking catheter in percutaneous selective pulmonary arteriography. Stein MA, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):299-304, Feb 75

[The diagnostical value of simultaneous angiography of the pulmonary artery and bronchial arteries in bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Simeonov A, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 15(3):305-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The significance of the regional volume of the lung vessels on routine chest radiographs (author's transl)] du Mesnil de Rochemont W. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(9):440-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Coronary artery fistula in the aged] Hayashi M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):725, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Function of the right heart in hypertension--with special emphasis on radiographic observation of the pulmonary artery--2] Kin T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pulmonary circulation in various heart diseases--with special emphasis on radiographic observation of the pulmonary artery] Masutani K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Surgical case of pseudothruncus arteriosus with detection of the pulmonary artery by retrograde pulmonary arteriography] Yoshimura K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):723, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Right heart catheterization, angiocardiography and pulmonary angiography using Seldinger's technique, with special reference to the use of the Mylar sheath and "J" catheter] Takahashi M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(9):731-5, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Developement in the diagnosis of pulmonary tumor. (3) Pulmonary and brochial arteriography] Ogata T. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(11):642-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[X-ray anatomical peculiarities of the outflow system of the right ventricle and the pulmonary artery in tetralogy of Fallot] Nikitina NI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):53-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of capnography in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Pavlík V. **Rozhl Chir** 54(3):191-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

### SURGERY

The radiographic diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension following Blalock-Taussig shunts in patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Marr K, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):125-32, Sep 74

Ascending aorta-to-pulmonary artery anastomosis for cyanotic congenital heart disease. Diacoff GR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(3):260-8, Sep 74

Reversibility of lesions in experimental pulmonary hypertension. Preliminary observations. Friedman PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):54-66, Jan 75

Pneumonectomy by "en masse" stapling of hilar vessels. Gaskin RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(3):242-7, Mar 75

Changes in left atrial and systemic arterial pressures and blood flow following graded aortopulmonary anastomosis. Gazzaniga AB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(4):372-8, Oct 74

Complications following homograft replacement of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(3):250-9, Sep 74

Subclavian arterioplasty for the ipsilateral Blalock-Taussig shunt. Laks H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(3):319-21, Mar 75

Employment of two new stapling devices (models SB-2 and US-18) in experimental combined resections of the bronchus and pulmonary artery. Petrova NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):67-76, Jan 75

Banding of the main pulmonary artery. Clarke CP. **Aust Paediatr J** 10(3):175-6, Jun 74

Results of catheterization following banding of the pulmonary artery: a report of 27 cases. Hoeffel JC, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 10(3):168-74, Jun 74

Proceedings: Late results of homograft reconstruction of right ventricular outflow tract in infants and children. Radley-Smith R, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):554, May 75

Pulmonary blood flow distribution after banding of pulmonary artery. Samánek M, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):37-45, Jan 75

Transposition of the great arteries. Results of treatment with early palliation and late intracardiac repair. Gutgesell HP, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):32-8, Jan 75

Surgical management of large bronchial collateral arteries with pulmonary stenosis or atresia. McGoon DC, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):109-18, Jul 75

Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. A new method of surgical repair. Neches WH, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):582-7, Sep 74

Possibility of the second stage correction of tetralogy of Fallot following superior vena cava to right pulmonary artery shunt. Saji K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):588-94, Sep-Oct 74

Interrupted aortic arch and ventricular septal defect: palliation in a neonate. Levine OR, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 71(12):958-62, Dec 74

Intrapulmonary balloon for temporary relief of pulmonary hypertension. Barbero-Marcial M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):942-8, Jun 75

Ascending aorta--right pulmonary artery anastomosis in children with complex cardiac malformations. Ortega MA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):927-33, Jun 75

Take-down of cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis (Glenn) during repair of congenital cardiac malformations: report of 5 cases. Pacifico AD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):272-7, Aug 75

Current status of the surgical treatment of truncus arteriosus. Poirier RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):169-82, Feb 75 (48 ref.)

A wandering bullet. Successful removal and a simple technique to prevent its migration. Ptsas AA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):954-6, Jun 75

Aorto-pulmonary shunt in the premature infant: technical considerations. Roe BB. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(3):437-8, Mar 75

Long-term fate of homograft ascending aorta with valve, utilized for reconstruction of the pulmonary artery in double outlet right ventricle with ventricular inversion. Kato M, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 24(3):195-204, Dec 73

Surgical anatomy of the great arteries of the thorax. Symbas PN. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(6):1303-12, Dec 74 (24 ref.)

An adjustable pulmonary arterial band. Edmunds LH Jr, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):217-25, 1972

[A new technic of experimental monopulmonary homograft] Vuillard P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(6):587-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complete transposition of the great vessels. A new operation for its treatment] Carpentier A. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1809-10, 7 Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[A long-term observations following ventricular septal defect surgery with prior ligation of the pulmonary artery] Haerten K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1192-5, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Cerclage of the pulmonary artery. Considerations on 67 cases operated on in the past 10 years] Beltrame A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(19):1120-5, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Follow-up results of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract and the pulmonary artery by heart valve transplantation] Konno K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):216-7, Mar 73 **(Jpn)**

[Successful surgery of pulmonary artery perforation caused by aneurysm of the ascending aorta] Sakashita I, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(4):450-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gammagraphic diagnosis of experimental systemic pulmonary anastomoses] Fernandes FV, et al. **Arq Patol** 46(1):47-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Changes of electrocardiogram and pathomorphology of the heart in dogs after creation of an artificial right-sided cavapulmonary anastomosis] Rzhanitsin VV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):15-7, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Method and technique of combined resection of the bronchus and pulmonary artery making use of autoplastic materials (an experimental study)] Rabinovich IuIa. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):50-4, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical pulmonary stenosis used as an experimental model] Argüero R, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 110(1):25-34, Jul 75 **(Spa)**

### TRANSPLANTATION

[Materials used in creation of the right ventricular outflow tract] Ito Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):539-40, May 74 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies of grafting of the pulmonary artery and valve] Tada S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):496-7, May 74 **(Jpn)**

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of pulmonary vasculature after application of fulvine. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):511-21, Sep 74

## PULMONARY CIRCULATION

see related
**VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO**

Morphological studies of the blood and lymphatic microcirculation of the lung. Lauweryns JM. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:157-67, 1974

The regulation of lung capillary blood flow pulsatility: the role of the pulmonary venous system. Rajagopalan B, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:169-75, 1974

Changes in pulmonary vascular volumes after induced intravascular aggregation of blood platelets. Vaage J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(1):84-94, Sep 74

The release of prostaglandin-like substances during platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism. Vaage J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):8-13, May 75

Compression of pulmonary artery and bronchus by descending thoracic aortic aneurysm. Perfusion and ventilation changes after aneurysmectomy. Varkey B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):610-4, 3 Oct 74

Mechanisms underlying vasomotor regulation of regional pulmonary blood flow in normal and disease states. Bergofsky EH. **Am J Med** 57(3):378-94, Sep 74 (60 ref.)

The effect of acutely induced hypervolemia on resistance to pulmonary blood flow and pulmonary arterial compliance in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Enson Y, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):395-401, Sep 74

Factors affecting regional pulmonary blood flow in left heart valvular disease. Giuntini C, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):421-36, Sep 74

Pulmonary circulatory changes in pathogenesis of shock lung. Porcelli R, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 268(5):250-61, Nov 74

Effects of alveolar and perfusion hypoxia and hypercapnia on pulmonary vascular resistance in the lamb. Hyman AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):397-403, Feb 75

Nonsustained pulmonary vasoconstriction during acute hypoxia in anesthetized dogs. Tucker A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):756-61, Mar 75

Lung vascular smooth muscle as a determinant of pulmonary hypertension at high altitude. Tucker A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):762-7, Mar 75

Evaluation of pulmonary perfusion patterns in children with tetralogy of Fallot. Puyau FA, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):119-24, Sep 74

Arterial oxygenation and pulmonary hemodynamics in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Burrows B. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6 Pt 2):64-70, Dec 74 (32 ref.)

Diffusing capacity, membrane diffusing capacity, capillary blood volume, pulmonary tissue volume, and cardiac output measured by a rebreathing technique. Sackner MA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):157-65, Feb 75

Proceedings: Effective pulmonary capillary blood flow in infants without respiratory distress. Hutchinson AA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(1):118, Jan 75

Reassessment of the assumed A-V oxygen content difference in the shunt calculation. Harrison RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(2):198-202, Mar-Apr 75

Left ventricular performance and pulmonary circulation following addition of nitrous oxide to morphine during coronary-artery surgery. Lappas DG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 43(1):61-9, Jul 75

A program for calculation of intrapulmonary shunts, blood-gas and acid-base values with a programmable calculator. Ruiz BC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(1):88-95, Jan 75

Pulmonary shunting during alveolar hypoventilation in the dog. Stone JG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(4):443-50, Apr 75

The effect of lung resection on pulmonary ventilation and perfusion in man. A radiospirometric study. Mattila S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):271-5, 1974

Ventilation and pulmonary blood flow after blunt chest injury. Mattila SP, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):292-6, 1974

Long term pulmonary artery pressure monitoring in the management of the critically ill. Archer G, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(5):747-52, Nov 74

Reversibility of lesions in experimental pulmonary hypertension. Preliminary observations. Friedman PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(1):54-66, Jan 75

Experimental pulmonary venous occlusion. Ong TH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):415-25, Apr 75

Regional vascular response to hypoxia in the lungs of anaesthetised sheep. Maloney JE, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(5):801-12, Oct 74

On the application of rheography of lungs and aorta in an acute experiment. Lolov R, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):34-41, 1973

Mechanographic examinations during artificial respiration of patients. Mihóczy L, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):115-21, 1973

Age-dependent changes in the complex of impedance plethysmographic and hemodynamic indices of the lung and aorta. Tsontchev I. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):206-9, 1975

Correlation between the duration of the cardiac cycle and the complex of impedance plethysmographic hemodynamic indices of the lung and aorta. Tsontchev I. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):214-7, 1975

Right ventricular forces in the ballistocardiogram. Verdouw PD, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):141-52, 1973

On-line impedance analysis system for studying the pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia. Huber F, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:89-92, 1975

Haemodynamic and anatomical characteristics of pulmonary blood supply in pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect - including a case of persistent fifth aortic arch. Macartney FJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(11):1049-60, Nov 74

Proceedings: Role of pulmonary veins in regulation of lung capillary blood flow. Rajagopalan B, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):554-5, May 75

Pulmonary blood flow distribution after banding of pulmonary artery. Samánek M, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(1):37-45, Jan 75

Editorial: new problems for old in the respiratory system. **Br J Anaesth** 46(7):25, Jul 74

Pulmonary oxygen transfer during IPPV in man. Kerr JH. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):695-705, Jun 75

Editorial: oxygen and the lung. Smith G. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):645-6, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effects of hypoxia on the distribution of pulmonary blood in man. Arborelius M Jr, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):131P-132P, Mar-Apr 75

Incipient pulmonary emphysema. VII. Circulation. Bake B. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(4):578-81, Jul-Aug 74

Pulmonary vascular response to unilateral alveolar hypoxia: role of H+. Kazemi H, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):267-72, Mar-Apr 74

The use of spontaneous continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) for reduction of intrapulmonary shunting in adults with acute respiratory failure. Garg GP, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(3):284-90,

May 75
Circulatory physiology in isolated pulmonary hypoplasis: persistence of fetal circulation. Friedberg DZ, et al. **Cardiology 59(3):154-61, 1974**
Pulsatile flow in pulmonary artery, capillary, and vein in the dog. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(3):330-7, May 74**
Early onset of pulmonary vascular obstruction in patients with aortopulmonary transposition and intact ventricular septum. Lakier JB, et al. **Circulation 51(5):875-80, May 75**
Pulmonary edema related to changes in colloid osmotic and pulmonary artery wedge pressure in patients after acute myocardial infarction. Luz da PL, et al. **Circulation 51(2):350-7, Feb 75**
Proceedings: Maintenance of pulsatile lung capillary blood flow: the role of the pulmonary venous system. Rajagopalan B, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):24P-25P, Nov 74**
Cardiopulmonary blood volume in borderline hypertension. Safar ME, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):153-64, Aug 74**
Bronchographic and angiopneumographic changes associated with esophageal hiatus hernia. An experimental study in dogs. Senyk J, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(2):72-8, 1974**
Sphere embolization technique for determination of organ blood flow distribution. Avasthey P. **Indian J Med Res 62(2):218-24, Feb 74**
Roentgenographic study of blood flow redistribution in acute pulmonary edema in dogs. Surette GD, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(2):109-14, Mar-Apr 75**
Evaluation of stagnant pulmonary capillary blood during breath holding in dogs. Abboud R, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):397-409, Sep 74**
Pulmonary vascular interdependence in excised dog lobes. Benjamin JJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):887-94, Dec 74**
Blunted hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by increased lung vascular pressures. Benumof JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):846-50, May 75**
Effect of positive-pressure breathing on aADN2 in hyaline membrane disease. Corbet AJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):33-8, Jan 75**
Effects of hypoxia and histamine infusion on lung blood volume. Dawson CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):811-6, May 75**
Myocardial and total body extractions of radiorubidium in anesthetized dogs. Downey HF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):31-2, Jan 75**
Comparison of pulmonary blood volume in dogs by radiocardiography and dye dilution. Ellis JH Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):570-4, Oct 74**
Effects of changes in PaCO2 on pulmonary input impedance. Foëx P, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):52-7, Jan 75**
Strength of pulmonary vascular response to regional alveolar hypoxia. Hales CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1083-7, Jun 75**
Influence of breathing pattern on oxygen exchange during hypoxia and exercise. Hanson PG, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1062-8, Jun 75**
A respiratory venous chemoreceptor in the young puppy. Kollmeyer KR, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):819-26, May 75**
Distribution of red and white blood cells in alveolar walls. Perlo S, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):117-24, Jan 75**
Pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood volume in aging dogs. Robinson NE, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):647-50, Apr 75**
Regional lung function in calves during acute and chronic pulmonary hypertension. Ruiz AV, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):384-91, Sep 74**
Pathogenesis of hemodynamic pulmonary edema in excised dog lungs. Smith HC, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):904-11, Dec 74**
Pulmonary venous waterfall and perivenous pressure in the living dog. Smith HC, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):304-8, Feb 75**
Pulmonary blood flow determined by continuous analysis of pulmonary N2O exchange. Stout RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):913-8, May 75**
Effects of lung inflation on pulmonary arterial blood volume in intact dogs. Wanner A, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):675-80, Apr 75**
Three-dimensional reconstruction of lung perfusion image with positron detection. Chesler DA, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):80-2, Jan 75**
133Xe ventilation scanning immediately following the 99mTc perfusion scan. Jacobstein JG. **J Nucl Med 15(11):964-8, Nov 74**
Resolution capability of a multiprobe system for determining regional lung perfusion with 133Xe. Ramanathan M, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):959-63, Nov 74**
Multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas demonstrated by dynamic radionuclide pulmonary perfusion scanning. Snow RM, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):328-30, Apr 75**
The pulmonary vascular bed in children with Down syndrome. Chi TPL?Krovetz J. **J Pediatr 86(4):533-8, Apr 75**
Hemodynamic mechanisms in the development of pulmonary venous admixture (shunting). Brown RS, et al. **J Surg Res 17(3):192-9, Sep 74**
Pulmonary platelet trapping during shock and pulmonary embolism. Ljungqvist UE, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):559-65, Jun 75**
Pulmonary vascular response to atrial septal defect closure in children. Lucas CL, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):571-86, Jun 75**
Variations in pulmonary gas exchange due to changes in pulmonary artery pressure and flow. Miner ME, et al. **J Surg Res 18(4):431-5, Apr 75**
Pulmonary hemodynamics after endotoxin administration: change in pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. **J Surg Res 17(6):417-24, Dec 74**
Effects of acidosis, catechols, and atrial function on pulmonary pressure gradients. Taylor JF, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):587-96, Jun 75**
Reversal of pulmonary circulation. Dosis TJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):229-36, Aug 75**
Surgery of congenital heart disease assessed by radionuclide scintigraphy. Gates GF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):767-75, May 75**
Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. Ozdemir IA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):896-904, Dec 74**
Landé-Edwards membrane oxygenator without pump as total lung prosthesis. Vanderhoeft P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):196-202, Feb 75**
The hyperperfused lung. Detection in congenital heart disease. Gates GF, et al. **JAMA 233(7):782-6, 18 Aug 75**
The energetics in the pulmonary circulation. Hirose T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(10):875-80, Oct 74**
Pulmonary circulation. Electrocardiographic study on right ventricular hypertrophy especially in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Komoda M. **Jpn Circ J 38(10):881-5, Oct 74**
Developmental aspects of pulmonary circulation: clinical implications of postnatal maturation of right heart system. Oda T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(10):887-96, Oct 74**
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. G. The lung, heart and blood flow. **Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):147-58, Apr 75**
A continuous method for measuring acetylene in expired gas using glow discharge and its application to assessment of pulmonary blood flow. Koyama T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):377-88, Aug 74**
Significance of the pulmonary vascular bed in total correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(3):148-55, Sep 74**
Comparative studies on pulmonary hypertension in lung and heart disease. Inoguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Surg 3(3):157-62, Sep 73**
Pulmonary hemodynamics following reconstructive mitral valve surgery. Yamada T, et al. **Jpn J Surg 3(3):163-72, Sep 73**
Bloodless method for measurement of pulmonary blood flow. Farhi LE. **Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(9):497-500, Sep 74**
The influence of pulmonary microvascular perfusion by the autonomic nervous system in intact dogs and cats. DeFouw DO, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(3):357-60, May 75**
Time course of albumin equilibration in interstitium and lymph of normal mouse lungs. Nicolaysen G, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(1):29-37, Jan 75**
Radioisotope pulmonary scanning in the pulmonary vascular bed alterations. Chang CH. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(8):580-9, 25 Aug 74**
Application of the modified gamma function to the calculation of cardiopulmonary blood pools in radiocardiography. Kuikka J, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(5):692-700, Sep 74**
Pharmacokinetic function of the pulmonary circulation. Bakhle YS, et al. **Physiol Rev 54(4):1007-45, Oct 74 (262 ref.)**
The significance of cyclic 3'5-AMP for the Euler-Liljestrand mechanism. Sill V, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):337-44, 1974**
Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on pulmonary vascular resistance in the intact spontaneously breathing dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):68-71, Oct 74**
Metabolism of prostaglandin f 1 alpha in the pulmonary circulation. Ryan JW, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):101-8, Jul 75**
The functional anatomy of the pulmonary circulation of the domestic fowl. Abdalla MA, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(3):367-90, Apr 75**
Mechanisms of O2 transport in Andean dogs. Banchero N, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(3):361-70, Apr 75**
Regional distribution of pulmonary blood flow in normal high-altitude dwellers at 3,650 m (12,200 ft). Coudert J, et al. **Respiration 32(3):189-209, 1975**
Physiologic changes associated with increasing pulmonary wedge pressures in the dog. Glauser FL, et al. **Respiration 31(6):459-72, 1974**
Pulmonary function studies and oxygen transfer in patients with liver cirrhosis and different degree of portasystemic encephalopathy. Schomerus H, et al. **Respiration 32(1):1-20, 1975**
Evaluation of a computerized technique for determination of cardiac output and central circulation times using gamma camera and 113mindium. Falch D, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):207-14, Nov 74**
The pulmonary vessels as a filter for circulating megakaryocytes in rats. Pedersen NT. **Scand J Haematol 13(3):225-31, 1974**
Ventilation and perfusion of the lungs before and during blockade of one of the main bronchi. Svendsen V, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):103-8, 1974**
Letter: Prostaglandins and the pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to alveolar hypoxia. Vaage J, et al. **Science 189(4206):899-900, 12 Sep 75**
Pulmonary blood flow in normal and abnormal states. Racz GB. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):967-77, Oct 74 (32 ref.)**
Microscopic studies of the pulmonary circulation in situ. Webb WR, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1067-7?, Oct 74 (26 ref.)**
Microcirculation in the reimplanted lung in hemorrhagic shock. Kusajima K, et al. **Surg Forum 24:3-5, 1973**
Plasma expansion in surgical patients with high central venous pressure (CVP); the relationship of blood volume to hematocrit, CVP, pulmonary wedge pressure, and cardiorespiratory changes. Baek SM, et al. **Surgery 78(3):304-15, Sep 75**
Effect of acute hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary microvascular fluid filtration and protein permeability in sheep. Demling RH, et al. **Surgery 77(4):512-9, Apr 75**
Evaluation of pulmonary function in the ischemic, nonventilated canine lung. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery 76(4):527-32, Oct 74**
Removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine from the pulmonary vascular space of man: influence of cardiopulmonary bypass and pulmonary arterial pressure on these processes. Gillis CN, et al. **Surgery 76(4):608-16, Oct 74**
The dispensable right ventricle. Sade RM, et al. **Surgery 77(5):624-31, May 75**
The pulmonary circulation in cystic fibrosis. Ryland D, et al. **Thorax 30(3):285-92, Jun 75**
Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) on pulmonary hemodynamics, gas exchange and prognose. Lamy M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:188-98, 1975**
Periodic pulmonary shunt analysis as a method of optimizing cardiac output after artificial heart implantation. Stanley TH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:353-61, 1975**
Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Papadimitriou J, et al. **Vasc Surg 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75**
The circulation in portal hypertension. Witte CL, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 48(2):141-55, May 75**
[Some factors influencing pulmonary vascular resistance (author's transl)] Herles F. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(6):161-5, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Respiration at high pulmonary blood flow in normal subjects (author's transl)] Jebavý P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):193-8, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Distribution of the blood flow in the lung in idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Ruth C, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(7):363-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Pulmonary vascular bed in idiopathic interstitial lung fibrosis] Tůma S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(7):369-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Systemic vascularization of the lung: exploratory technics and anatomical radiology applied to the topographical diagnosis of hemoptysis] Remy J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(1):47-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Measurement of mean pulmonary pressures and right systolic ventricular pressure by radiocardiography] Di Matteo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):3-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Arterial lactate levels and pulmonary haemodynamics during moderate exercise in chronic respiratory insufficiency (author's transl)] Gimenez M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(3):281-300, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Validation of a new method for measurement of pulmonary blood volume (author's transl)] Zelter M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):245-68, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Pulmonary blood volume. Definition, measurement, normal values] Zelter M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):323-32, Apr 75 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Use of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Clinical comparative study of central venous pressure and blocked pulmonary pressure] Richard PF, et al. **Union Med Can 103(11):1943-8, Nov 74 (Fre)**
[Regional pulmonary blood flow and its regulation in patients with obstructive lung disease (author's transl)] Simon H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):674-7, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Nuclear medical studies for the determination of

right-to-left cardiac shunting in infants with congenital cyanotic heart disease by perfusion lung scans and total-body count (author's transl)] Seboldt H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):348-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Patho-histological findings on pulmonary biopsy in patients after mitral commissurotomy and morphometric studies of the upper and lower pulmonary lobes (author's transl)] Vogt T, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):115-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spiroergometric and hemodynamic function parameters of pulmonary circulation in patients with early myocardial infarct] Gladisch W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1060-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Regulation of pulmonary ventilatory blood circulation] Lanser K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:894-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[The effect of cross-sectional changes in lung circulation on human pulmonary artery pressure] Wilhelm R, et al. **Z Exp Chir 7(4):259-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prognostic significance of diastolic pulmonary pressure in comparison with the clinical expectation index in acute myocardial infarct] Hennersdorf G, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(1):33-45, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Hemodynamics of the pulmonary circulation in coronary patients and healthy persons in rest and during exertion] Hopf R, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):55, 1974 (Ger)**

[Pulmonary capillary wedge pressure as a guide for treatment of the surgical patient] Gemer M. **Harefuah 87(4):153-5, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Diagnosis of pericardial pericardial effusions by scintigraphic visualization of the blood content of the heart] Nemessányi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(8):432-4, 23 Feb 75 (Hun)**

[Functional studies of experimental lung transplants] Carratu L, et al. **Arch Monaldi 28(5):387-406, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[States of hyperdistention of the lung. I. Notes on some morphological and functional peculiarities of the lung] Catena E. **Arch Monaldi 27(5):593-620, Sep-Oct 72 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[States of hyperdistention of the lung. IV. Brief review. Characteristic elements] Catena E, et al. **Arch Monaldi 27(6):749-78, Nov-Dec 72 (370 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Regulation of pulmonary vascular resistance in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Cagossi M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):311-26, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Monitoring of pulmonary arterial pressure in intensive therapy] Colace F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(1):48-50, Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Neonatal pulmonary circulation. Physiopathology and clinico-radiological aspects] Marano P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):737-40, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Portal-pulmonary shunt] Akita H. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):75-103, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Bronchopulmonary circulatory hemodynamics in the unilaterally destroyed lung--with special reference to the relationship of bronchial blood flow and the etiology of pulmonary hypertension] Kagawa T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(4):412-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Study of pulmonary hemodynamics by the autofluoroscope following shunt surgery] Koizumi S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):521-2, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of disorders of pulmonary circulation in cardiogenic shock] Mochizuki R, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):523-4, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Pulmonary circulation. (2). Effects of various ventilatory states during open chest surgery on pulmonary circulation] Nagano T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):473-5, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes in pulmonary hemodynamics caused by 100 per cent oxygen inhalation in ventricular septal defect associated with pulmonary hypertension] Takahara I. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(9):891-903, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Shock and pulmonary insuffficiency - with special reference to pulmonary shunt and ineffective ventilation] Tanae H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):477-8, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical and experimental studies on the changes of pulmonary blood flow distribution after pulmonary resection] Tanaka S. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(8):847-66, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Vascular resistance in the over-distended lung - with special reference to the lung of the aged and postsurgical conditions] Yoneyama T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):472-3, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Experimental hemorrhagic shock; with special reference to pulmonary circulation] Yotsumiya Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):296-300, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Function of the right heart in hypertension--with special emphasis on radiographic observation of the pulmonary artery--2] Kin T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pulmonary circulation in various heart diseases--with special emphasis on radiographic observation of the pulmonary artery] Masutani K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Changes in pulmonary blood volume during exercise and with the rise of intra-pulmonary pressure] Nakajima S, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):733, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Measurement of pulmonary circulation by glow discharge respiratory analyzer] Oyama T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):733, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Systemic-pulmonary arteriovenous fistula--a report of a case] Saito T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):723, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Pulmonary gas exchange during controlled respiration. 4. Correlation between pulmonary ventilation and circulation] Furuya Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1117-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pulmonary hemodynamics in bronchial asthma - semi-quantitative analysis of regional circulatory distribution of the lung using pulmonary scintigraphy] Yamada T. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):665-83, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Application of microsphere technic to various visceral circulations. (II). 1. The lung] Isawa T. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):595-8, Jul-Aug 74 (23 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Hemodynamics of the right cardiac ventricle and pulmonary circulation and the functional state of the lungs in patients with chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Pyzik Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov 17(1):11-20, 1975 (Pol)**

[Pulmonary hemodynamic changes following mitral commissurotomy in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Late results] Horzela T, et al. **Kardiol Pol 17(5):385-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Physiological obliteration of ductus arteriosus as a critical period in the natural history of some congenital heart diseases] Burdzińska-Golowin J, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(7):837-46, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation in patients with severe irreversible airway obstruction] Zieliński J. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):453-61, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Gammagraphic diagnosis of experimental systemic pulmonary anastomoses] Fernandes FV, et al. **Arq Patol 46(1):47-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Effect of reduced blood flow in partial ventilation on the morphology of lung histostructures in experimental studies] Tsibuliak VN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):74-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Value of electrokymography in determining the hemodynamic state of the lesser circulation] Mekhtieva DM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):29-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cardiodynamics and pulmonary circulation in disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):68-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in central hemodynamics in experimental closed thoracic injury] Kuz'michev AP, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):97-103, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regional hemodynamics during antiorthostatic actions of varying intensity] Alekseev DA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):68-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rheographic indicators in patients with lung cancer in the process of radiotherapy] Goncharova IM. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):21-6, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electroplethysmograph for study of the regional functioning of the lungs] Mazhbich BI, et al. **Med Tekh (3):53-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Compensatory reactions of the blood circulation system in respiratory insufficiency of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Boksha VG. **Probl Tuberk (12):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rheography in pulmonary tuberculosis] Koviova VK. **Probl Tuberk (1):33-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of the bronchial circulation in maintaining lung function (literature survey and personal observations)] Danilov EN, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(7):129-32, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in chronic pneumonia] Bafmanova AM. **Vrach Delo (2):108-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[External respiration and hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis] Butenko AT. **Vrach Delo (1):89-93, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain hemodynamic indicators of the lesser circulation in patients with post-infarct cardiosclerosis] Gaiduk PV, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):8-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of anabolic steroids and adrenergic beta receptor blockaders on the indicators of rheogram of the aorta and lungs in patients with ischemic heart disease] Shariaf IR. **Vrach Delo 0(8):15-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**DRUG EFFECTS**

**NE and ACh responses of intrapulmonary vessels from dog, swine, sheep, and man. Joiner PD, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1821-7, Jun 75**

**Hypoxic vascular response of the lung: effect of aminophylline and epinephrine. Hales CA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):126-32, Aug 74**

**Natural human fibrinopeptides: failure to affect respiration and circulation in rabbits and monkeys. Sears MR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):616-22, Nov 74**

**Filling pressures of the heart and pulmonary circulation of the patient with coronary-artery disease after large intravenous doses of morphine. Lappas DG, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):153-9, Feb 75**

**Aminorex and the pulmonary circulation of rats fed on a high fat diet. Smith P, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1277-9, Sep 74**

**Proceedings: Adrenergic blockade and the pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid. James WR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):262P, Jun 75**

**Influence of induction agent on pulmonary venous admixture during halothane: oxygen anaesthesia with controlled respiration in man. Marshall BE, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):461-6, Sep 74**

**Vascular responses to prostaglandin F 2 alpha in isolated cat lungs. Lonigro AJ, et al. Circ Res 36(6):706-12, Jun 75**

**The effect of epinephrine following practolol on the pulmonary circulation of dogs. Giles TD, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):197-202, Feb 74**

**Effect of prostaglandin E2 on pulmonary vascular resistance in intact dog, swine and lamb. Kadowitz PJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):72-80, Mar 75**

**The effects of glucagon on the pulmonary circulation in the dog. Stühlinger W, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):241-3, Sep 74**

**Histamine releasers and hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated cat lungs. Dawson CA, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):670-4, Nov 74**

**Effects of the 15-methyl analogs of prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha on the pulmonary circulation in the intact dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):937-44, May 75**

**Effects of prostaglandins B2 and B1 on the pulmonary circulation in the intact dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):157-65, Jan 75**

**Evidence that prostaglandin release mediates pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by E. coli endotoxin. Parratt JR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):79P-80P, Mar 75**

**Hemodynamics in pulmonary embolism, with special reference to pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(2):113-23, Jun 73**

**The effects of prostaglandin E on fetal pulmonary vascular resistance (38588). Cassin S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):584-7, Feb 75**

**Comparison of the effects of prostaglandins F1alpha, F2alpha, F1beta, and F2beta on the canine pulmonary vascular bed. Kadowitz PJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):356-61, Jun 75**

**Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the pulmonary hemodynamics. Takahashi K, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):365-70, Aug 74**

**[Chronic obstructive lung disease: effect of acute digitalization on right ventricular function and pulmonary circulation in chronic cor pulmonale at rest and during exercise (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):736-46, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**[Pulmonary circulation in the dog during hemorrhagic shock after re-transfusion, hemodilution and additional treatment with corticoids] Becker H, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:283-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**[Effect of inhalation with acetylcholine on the pulmonary circulation in patients with spastic obstructive disturbance of the ventilation (author's transl)] Holle J, et al. Med Klin 69(35):1402-6, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**[Significance of the beta-receptor system for the Euler-Liljestrand mechanism] Völkel N, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:900-3, 1974 (Ger)**

**[Short review of the physiology and pharmacology of the pulmonary circulation (author's transl)] Turnheim K. Wien Klin Wochenschr 88(19):552-9, 18 Oct 74 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

**[Action of aerosol administration of acetylcholine on the pulmonary circulation in normal subjects, asthmatics and patients with chronic bronchitis, studied with radioisotope methods] Durante F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):504-7, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

**[Action of intravenous injection of theophylline-ethylenediamine on the pulmonary circulation in normal subjects, asthmatics and patients with chronic bronchitis, studied by radioisotope methods] Licata G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):500-3, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

**[Experimental study on the effect of doxapram on ventilation and perfusion] Noguchi H, et al. Jap J Anesthesiol 23(5):419-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

(Jpn)
[Study of the pulmonary vasoactive substances--with special reference to action mechanism of prostaglandins F2a and E1] Tateda K. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):573-89, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The behaviour of haemodynamic indicators of pulmonary circulation and spirometric parametera under the influence of Sadamin in patients with chronic pulmonary heart syndrome] Horzela T, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):379-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of dopegit on indices of central, cerebral, and renal hemodynamics in patients with hypertension] Petrov NM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(6):45-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the hemodynamics of the lesser circulation under the influence of euphyllin in pulmonary tuberculosis] Piatnochka IT. **Vrach Delo** (2):117-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PULMONARY COIN LESION** see COIN LESION, PULMONARY

## PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY

Analysis of the disturbance in oxygen transfer in hypoxic lung disease. Briscoe WA, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):349-60, Sep 74
Diffusing capacity and over-all ventilation:perfusion in asthma. Weitzman RH, et al. **Am J Med** 57(5):767-74, Nov 74
Pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide (DLCO). Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):225-8, Feb 75
Effect of elevated triglycerides on the diffusing capacity of man. Newball HH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):83-8, Jul 75
Diffusing capacity, membrane diffusing capacity, capillary blood volume, pulmonary tissue volume, and cardiac output measured by a rebreathing technique. Sackner MA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):157-65, Feb 75
Letter: Use of the RC time constant for CO in the measurement of diffusing capacity. Zamel N. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):683-4, Nov 74
Measurement of the pulmonary diffusing capacity for O2 (DO2) by a rebreathing technique in man. Cerrtelli P, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):45-8, 30 Jun 73
Time delay effects in the estimation of pulmonary diffusing capacity. Kindig NB, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:25-30, 1975
Letter: Pulmonary diffusing capacity. Pande JN, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):862-3, Oct 74
Relationship of pulmonary diffusing capacity (Dl) and cardiac output (Qc) in exercise. Andrew GM, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 33(2):127-37, 1974
Steady state pulmonary diffusing capacity in diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema. Gupta SP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(3):375-83, Mar 74
Morphometric estimation of regional differences in the dog lung. Gehr P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):648-53, Nov 74
Pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood volume in aging dogs. Robinson NE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):647-50, Apr 75
Influence of body position on pulmonary diffusing capacity in yound and old men. Sundström G. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):418-23, Mar 75
Lung volumes, mechanics, and single-breath diffusing capacity in anesthetized cats. Watanabe S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1148-52, Jun 75
Analysis of factors determining the resistance to diffusion in patients with liver cirrhosis. Arndt H, et al. **Respiration** 32(1):21-31, 1975
Influence of ventilation, exercise, and body position on techniques for determining steady state diffusing capacity. Sundström G. **Scand J Respir Dis** [Suppl] (92):1-74, 1975
[A new interpretation of nitrogen wash-out curves (author's transl)] Paiva M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(6):831-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The feasibility of measuring the total lung capacity and residual volume by the radiographic method] Horanská-Sladká L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(7):202-5, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical picture of impaired pulmonary diffusion] Schmidt W. **Med Welt** 25(39):1525-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
["CO-diffusion capacity" and blood gases in obstructive airway diseases and their behavior under bronchodilator therapy] Siemon G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:906-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Pulmonary diffusing capacity in children with thalassemia] Di Maria G, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 80(3):258-65, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diffusion in the gaseous phase of the lungs as one of the limiting factors of gas transport. (II) Studies on young healthy male subjects] Ota Y. **Jap J Thorac Dis** 12(2):69-75, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Gas transfer factor. Clinical and physiological aspects in changes of the lung diffusion capacity] Andersen KS, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(25):1527-30, 10 Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Nor)
[Curves of elastic volume-pressure in pulmonary emphysema] Fraile Blanco J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(6):507-10, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Determinant factors of gas diffusion] Godoy P. **Rev Med Chil** 102(9):724-6, Sep 74 (Spa)

### METHODS

Estimation by a rebreathing method of pulmonary O2 diffusing capacity in man. Cerretelli P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):526-32, Oct 74
The effects of breathing pattern in the estimation of pulmonary diffusing capacity. Kindig NB, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 59(4):311-29, Oct 74
[Comparative study of Co transfer factor as determined by the single-breath and steady-state method (author's transl)] Löllgen H, et al. **Respiration** 31(6):503-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary diffusion analysis using an own instrumental unit and a computer program for quick determination of total diffusion and its particular components] Petro W, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(3):231-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Our experience with the determination of diffusing capacity by the single inhaling method] Vargha G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(48):2867-9, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)
[Determination of the components of pulmonary diffusion capacity and alveolo-arterial equilibration for the assessment of oxygen transport conditions in the lungs] Markosian AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):115-7, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PULMONARY DISEASES** see LUNG DISEASES

## PULMONARY EDEMA

Interstitial pulmonary edema. Fishman AP. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:177-80, 1974
Shock lung. Murray JF. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 13(3):3-10, Win 74 (7 ref.)
Letter: Sudden infant death syndrome. Aaneland T. **JAMA** 229(9):1165-6, 26 Aug 74
Edema of the pulmonary interstitium in infants and children. Moylan FM, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(6):783-7, Jun 75
[Cardiogenic pulmonary edema] Chopin C. **Lille Med** 19(4):493-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Experimental studies on the pathophysiology of the "traumatic wet lung"--hemodynamic changes and pathological findings of the blunt chest trauma] Endo H. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(8):806-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of the materials concerning pulmonary edema in extrahospital conditions] Popov VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pulmonary effects of paraquat in the first day after injection. Fisher HK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1217-23, Apr 75
Letter: Salicylate and pulmonary edema. Tweeddale MG. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):710-1, Nov 74
Lung-toxic furanoterpenoids produced by sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas) following microbial infection. Boyd MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):184-95, 25 Feb 74
Case report. Methadone-induced pulmonary edema. Sokolowski JW Jr. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 13(3):15-6, Win 74
Pulmonary edema: a complication of metaraminol treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Laniado S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(5):504-8, May 74
Injury and repair of tracheobronchial cartilage following accidental exposure to ehtyleneimine. Gresham GA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(7):564-7, Jul 75
Pulmonary insufficiency induced by oleic acid in the sheep: a model for investigation of extracorporeal oxygenation. Gemer M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):793-9, May 75
Pulmonary edema and salicylate intoxication. Hrnicek G, et al. **JAMA** 230(6):866-7, 11 Nov 74
Effects of intratracheal instillation of dactinomycin on pulmonary edema and phosphatase activity of the lung lavage fluid in rats. Giri SN, et al. **Toxicology** 4(1):53-63, 1975
Acute pulmonary edema induced by injection of tityustoxin into the lateral ventricles of rats. Lima EG, et al. **Toxicon** 13(3):205-6, Jun 75
[Acute pulmonary edema during poisoning] Lepoutre E. **Lille Med** 19(4):501-5, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Congestive cardiomyopathy complicated by pulmonary edema after minimal intoxication with phosgen-gas (author's transl)] Mahlich J, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):199-205, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects on nitrous fumes upon the lung (author's transl)] Muhar F, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):113-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute pulmonary edema with adrenalin induced] Yonemura E, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1237-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Acute pulmonary edema. Internal medicine conference organized by the resuscitation service under the direction of Professor Francis Wattel. Introduction] Wattel F. **Lille Med** 19(4):492-3, Apr 74 (Fre)

### COMPLICATIONS

Unilateral pulmonary edema in Swyer-James syndrome. Saleh M, et al. **Chest** 66(6):594-7, Nov 74
Nursing care study: left ventricular failure with acute pulmonary oedema. Clark H. **Nurs Times** 71(27):1040-2, 3 Jul 75
Postoperative pulmonary congestion and interstitial oedema in bronchitic patients. Morton A, et al. **Resuscitation** 3(2):115-9, 1974
[Hypoxemia and acid-base balance disorders in pulmonary adema] Miturzyńska-Stryjecka H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(49):2131-3, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Course and outcome of acute myocardial infarct complicated by pulmonary edema] Popov VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(6):27-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CONGENITAL

Neonatal radiology. Regional distribution of atelectasis and fluid in the neonate with respiratory distress. Reilly BJ. **Radiol Clin North Am** 13(2):225-50, Aug 75

### DIAGNOSIS

P-wave analysis in myocardial infarction, pulmonary edema, and embolism. Abraham AS. **Am Heart J** 89(3):301-4, Mar 75
Estimation of extravascular lung water by indicator-dilution techniques. Chinard FP. **Circ Res** 37(2):137-45, Aug 75
Adult respiratory distress syndrome. Gracey DR. **Heart Lung** 4(2):280-3, Mar-Apr 75
Ultrasonic pulmonary Densitometry: preliminary studies. Hendin A. **Invest Radiol** 10(3):258-62, May-Jun 75
Assessment of pulmonary edema in acute congestive heart failure with impedance cardiography. McCarthy RN, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(9):879, May 75
[Critical study of acute infectious pulmonary edema] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med** 19(4):445-56, Apr 74 (Fre)

### DRUG THERAPY

Intravenous bumetanide in the treatment of acute and chronic pulmonary oedema. Seth HC, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(1):7-11, Jan 75
Effect of pretreatment with phentolamine on experimentally induced Euler-Liljestrand reflex Stepanek J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(11):1051-6, Nov 74
[Use of urea for treating pulmonary edema] Dubinskiĭ AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (3):64-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

Recurrent high altitude pulmonary edema with blunted chemosensitivity. Lakshminarayan S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):869-72, Jun 75
Pulmonary edema and wheezing after pulmonary embolism. Meth RF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):693-8, May 75
Experimental pulmonary edema due to intermittent positive pressure ventilation with high inflation pressures. Protection by positive end-expiratory pressure. Webb HH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):556-65, Nov 74
Unilateral pulmonary oedema following re-expansion of pneumothorax. Shanahan MX, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(1):19-30, Feb 75
Extravascular lung water following hemorrhagic shock in the baboon: Comparison between resuscitation with Ringer's lactate and Plasmanate. Holcroft JW, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):408-17, Oct 74
Pulmonary complications following smoke inhalation. McArdle CS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):618-23, May 75
Altered pulmonary capillary permeability complicating recovery from diabetic ketoacidosis. Powner D, et al. **Chest** 68(2):253-6, Aug 75
Mechanism of the serotonin effect on lung transvascular fluid and protein movement in awake sheep. Brigham KL, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):761-70, Jun 75
Effect of norepinephrine and fluid administration on

pulmonary extravascular water volume in dogs. Ellis JH Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 37(1):80-7, Jul 75

Fulminating arterial hypertension with pulmonary edema from release of adrenomedullary catecholamines after lesions of the anterior hypothalamus in the rat. Nathan MA, et al. **Circ Res** 37(2):226-35, Aug 75

Pulmonary edema related to changes in colloid osmotic and pulmonary artery wedge pressure in patients after acute myocardial infarction. Luz da PL, et al. **Circulation** 51(2):350-7, Feb 75

Changes in plasma cortisol, blood antidiuretic hormone and urinary catecholamines in high-altitude pulmonary oedema. Singh I, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(3):211-21, Oct 74

Increased sheep lung vascular permeability caused by pseudomonas bacteremia. Brigham KL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):792-804, Oct 74

Dissecting aneurysm of coronary artery associated with drug abuse and pulmonary lesions. Friedman BA. **J Forensic Sci** 20(2):334-9, Apr 75

A case of unilateral pulmonary edema. Pfeiffer PH. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(11):271-2, 288, Nov 74

Hypoglycemia, a cause of pulmonary edema. Progressive, fatal pulmonary edema complicating hypoglycemia induced by alcohol and insulin. Baruh S, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(3):200-4, May 75

The lungs in ischaemic heart disease. Steiner RE. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(1):21-9, Oct 74

Pulmonary extravasation of albumin during and after hemorrhagic shock in baboons. Holcroft JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(2):91-7, Feb 75

"Pseudocardiogenic" pulmonary edema. Civetta JM, et al. **J Trauma** 15(2):143-9, Feb 75

Malposition of a subclavian line. Resultant pleural effusions, interstitial pulmonary edema, and chest wall abscess during total parenteral nutrition. Oakes DD, et al. **JAMA** 233(6):532-3, 11 Aug 75

Post traumatic pulmonary insufficiency; recognition and management of this syndrome in a community hospital. Masud KZ, et al. **Mich Med** 13(27):543-8, Sep 74

Unilateral pulmonary edema after renal transplantation. Friedman M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(7):343-4, 14 Aug 75

Postictal pulmonary edema. Greene R, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(8):1257-61, Jul 75

Physiologic changes associated with increasing pulmonary wedge pressures in the dog. Glauser FL, et al. **Respiration** 31(6):459-72, 1974

Airway pressure and pulmonary edema formation. Alexander LG, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:231-4, 1973

Pulmonary edema in patients with sepsis. Finley RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(6):851-7, Jun 75

Re-expansion pulmonary oedema. Waqaruddin M, et al. **Thorax** 30(1):54-60, Feb 75

[Pulmonary edema following pneumothorax] Suoranta H, et al. **Duodecim** 90(24):1749-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Refractory respiratory insufficiency secondary to shock states. Its relationship to other pulmonary edemas] Pariente R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:193-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Infectious acute pulmonary edema] Gosselin B. **Lille Med** 19(4):505-7, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Non cardiogenic mechanical acute pulmonary edemas] Scherpereel P. **Lille Med** 19(4):498-501, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Acute pulmonary e-ema with bronchial spasm in heart patients] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 19(4):433-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Acute pulmonary edema by so-called overloading. 12 cases] Labrousse J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(13):977, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)

[The course of the pulmonary changes in postraumatic shock (shock-lung) (author's transl)] Haider W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(3):129-36, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute stress and pulmonary edema] Metz G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1625-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lung changes in kidney illnesses (author's transl)] Wagner HH, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(7):343-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute unilateral oedema following the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax (author's transl)] Jaeschock R. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(5):440-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Early ultrastructural changes in the lung during acute intracranial pressure increase] Hücker H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:443, 1973 (Ger)

[The cause and treatment of pulmonary oedema secondary to raised intracranial pressure (author's transl)] Moritz E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(14):402-6, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interstitial pulmonary edema in left heart failure. Clinical and pathogenetic aspects] Nozzoli F, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(48):2879-90, 23 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Etiological mechanism of wet lung syndrome after penumonectomy] Mitta S. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):476-7, May 74 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary edema of unknown cause (1) - etiology of pulmonary edema in the high altitude] Harasawa M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(11):820, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary edema of unknown etiology (3). Etiology of wet lung, shock lung and adult respiratory distress syndrome] Harasawa M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):26, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Neurogenic pulmonary edema in experimental trauma in rats with reference to the regional cerebral blood flow and the state of cerebral energy reserves] Jagodziński Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(2):247-52, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Nature and prevention of "wet" lung syndrome in multiple rib fractures] Simongulov EV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(6):103-7, 1974 (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Lung water accumulation with acute hemodilution in dogs. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(6):957-65, Jun 75

[Sulfhydryl group content in the lung tissue in certain forms of experimental pulmonary edema] Bafmanova KhM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):74-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Adult respiratory distress syndrome in postoperative patients: study of pulmonary pathology in "shock lung" with prophylactic and therapeutic implications. Davis HA, et al. **Am Surg** 41(7):391-7, Jul 75

Pulmonary oedema at necropsy: a combined pathological and radiological method of study. Slavin G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(5):357-66, May 75

Morphology of the alveolar lining film in some types of lung edema in dogs. Wasiutyński A, et al. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull** 15(5):469-70, Sep-Oct 73

[Morphological basis of respiratory failure in states of pulmonary edema] Wasiutyński A, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(7):675-84, Jul 75 (Pol)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Septic lung and shock lung in man. Clowes GH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):681-92, May 75

Some observations on intensive therapy monitoring. Morton AP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):284-8, Jul 74

Electrolyte changes at 3500 m in males with and without high-altitude pulmonary edema. Malhotra MS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 1):409-12, Apr 75

Proceedings: "Airway closure" in alloxan induced pulmonary oedema and raised left atrial pressure. Jones JG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):321, Apr 74

Haemodynamic changes in adrenaline-induced acute massive lung oedema. Cheng CP. **Cardiovasc Res** 9(1):105-111, Jan 75

Pulmonary parenchymal tissue volume measurements in graded degrees of pulmonary edema in dogs. Glauser FL, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):229-35, Jan 75

The ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in patients who have recovered from cardiogenic pulmonary oedema. Spierer M. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(3):285-8, Sep 74

Interrelations between pulmonary liquid volumes and lung compliance. Hauge A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):608-14, Apr 75

Cardiorespiratory effects of rapid saline infusion in normal man. Muir AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):786-75, May 75

Lung mechanics in hypervolemic pulmonary edema. Noble WH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):681-7, Apr 75

Pathogenesis of hemodynamic pulmonary edema in excised dog lungs. Smith HC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):904-11, Dec 74

Early morphological alterations of the rat lung with increased intracranial pressure. II. A scanning electron microscopic study using different fixation procedures. Schäfer U, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 165(1):1-8, 1975

Hand blood flow, plasma norepinephrine, and central hemodynamics in myocardial infarction. Tönnesen KH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(2):133-9, Oct 74

Effect of acute hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary microvascular fluid filtration and protein permeability in sheep. Demling RH, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):512-9, Apr 75

Positive expiratory pressure plateau breathing in spontaneously breathing patients with myocardial infarction and pulmonary oedema. Kerr F, et al. **Thorax** 29(6):690-4, Nov 74

[Adrenal gland function in patients with mitral stenosis and pulmonary edema] Antipovich AS. **Grudn Khir** (6):23-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of hypothermia on the development of hemodynamic pulmonary edema] Kurygin GV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):66-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the correlations of lung pressure and their volume in pulmonary edema] Akhmetov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 20(4):548-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Physical and radiologic examination of the lung in the evaluation of cardiac disease. Basta LL, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):255-64, Aug 75

Localized pulmonary edema following surgically created left-to-right shunts. Mutchler RW Jr, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(4):807-11, Dec 74

Localized pulmonary edema following surgically created left-to-right shunts. Mutchler RW Jr, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(4):807-11, Dec 74

Unilateral pulmonary edema-differential diagnosis. Azimi F, et al. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):20-5, Mar 75

The radiological differentiation between acute diffuse interstitial pneumonia and pulmonary interstitial oedema in infancy and early childhood. Munk J. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):752-7, Nov 74

Radiological changes in controlled hypervolaemic pulmonary oedema in dogs. Noble WH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(2):171-85, Mar 75

Intralobar septal oedema: 'D' lines. Kreel L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 26(2):209-21, Apr 75

The radiolucent kinetic border line in acute pulmonary oedema and pneumonia. Steckel RJ. **Clin Radiol** 25(3):391-5, Jul 74

Roentgenographic study of blood flow redistribution in acute pulmonary edema in dogs. Surette GD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(2):109-14, Mar-Apr 75

Radiology mediquiz. Case 3. Castellino RA. **Med Times** 103(3):71-85, Mar 75

[Clinical course and pathology of phosgene poisoning (author's transl)] Diller WF. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):139-48, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary changes caused by explosion-produced gases] Januszkiewicz-Mielecka K, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(6):687-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Roentgenological examination in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Kamenetskiĭ MC. **Vrach Delo** (6):36-40, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Mitral commissurotomy in pulmonary edema in the early postpartum period] Shtanova KF, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):61-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### THERAPY

Treatment of shock lung. James PM Jr. **Am Surg** 41(8):451-6, Aug 75

Newer concepts in the management of environmental pulmonary edema. Cordasco EM. **Angiology** 25(9):590-601, Oct 74

Lung thermal volume in pulmonary edema: effect of positive end expiratory pressure. Dunegan LJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(6):809-12, Jun 75

The effects of continuous positive pressure ventilation on pulmonary oedema, gas exchange and lung mechanics. Obdrzalek J, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(4):399-409, Jul 75

Management of pulmonary edema. Zelis R, et al. **Ration Drug Ther** 8(8):1-5, Aug 74

[Treatment of acute pulmonary edemas. Methods and indications for resuscitation technics] Vallet PM. **Lille Med** 19(4):507-12, Apr 74 (Fre)

[The influence of hypothermia on the development of neurogenic pulmonary edema] Kurygin GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):37-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of pulmonary edema in patients with kidney diseases] Staroverov VT, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Successful elimination of edema of the solitary lung developed after bronchoscopy under anesthesia] Pogorel'tsev AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (5):85-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Therapeutic tactics in the syndrome wet lung] Kuz'michev AP, et al. **Sov Med** (1):115-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Acute pulmonary edema and seizures in hunting dogs. Lord P, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(2):112-6, Feb 75

## PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Aspects of the microembolism syndrome. Saldeen T. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:203-8, 1974

Pulmonary embolism. Levin. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):151-8, Winter 71

Pulmonary embolism: a most underdiagnosed and untreated disorder. Wright IS. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 22(10):433-9, Oct 74

Intravascular changes in lung vessels in experimental fat embolism. Brown AA. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 20(3):189-94, May 75

Letter: Postoperative pulmonary embolism. Poulose KP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):956-7, 19 Oct 74
Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)
Current problems in pulmonary embolism: introduction. Sasahara AA. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(3):161-5, Nov-Dec 74
The Hughes-Stovin syndrome. Case report. Teplick JG, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):607-8, Dec 74
Pulmonary embolism. Prevention, detection, and nonoperative management. Silver D. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(5):1089-106, Oct 74 (31 ref.)
Medical staff conference: pulmonary vascular disease. **West J Med** 123(1):31-40, Jul 75
Editorial: pulmonary vascular disease. Gold WM. **West J Med** 123(1):49-50, Jul 75
[Pulmonary embolisms] Marion P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(1-2):135-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[For a new diagnostic and therapeutic approach to pulmonary emboli] Neveux JY, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):471-4, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] Hasegawa H. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
[Pulmonary embolism. Apropos of 3 cases] Nastase M. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):979-82, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

## BLOOD

Serum fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products after experimental pulmonary embolism. Jones DR, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(10):811-3, Oct 74
Pulmonary and coagulation changes in tourniquet shock. Robinson AJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(1):65-70, Jul 75
[Changes of blood coagulation in pulmonary microembolism following experimental trauma] Saggau WW, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:289-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The phenomenon of oblique frequency distribution as exemplified by blood clotting factors. A neglected problem] Woszczyk J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Total disappearance of a fatal pulmonary embolus during streptokinase therapy of an iliofemoral thrombosis. Eklund J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(5):431-2, May 75
Letter: Pulmonary embolus after diazepam sedation. Hoare AM. **JAMA** 230(2):210, 14 Oct 74
[Spontaneous pulmonary embolism during the use of an oral contraceptive] Wils JA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(1):24-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The problem of oily contrast emboli (author's transl)] Brunner P, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):49-53, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary reactions following the i.v. injection of barium sulphate in the rabbit (author's transl)] Vales O, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(12):931-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## COMPLICATIONS

Pulmonary edema and wheezing after pulmonary embolism. Meth RF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):693-8, May 75
Pulmonary granulomas in a patient with pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Schachter EN, et al. **Chest** 67(4):487-9, Apr 75
Mechanism of arterial hypoxemia following pulmonary thromboembolism in dogs. Levy SE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):41-6, Jul 75
Hypoxaemia after fractures. Tachakra SS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):197-203, May 75
Cor pulmonale due to tumour embolism derived from intrasinusoidal metastatic liver carcinoma. Burnett RA. **J Clin Pathol** 28(6):457-64, Jun 75
Induction of blood eosinophilia by pulmonary embolization of antigen-coated particles: the relationship to cell-mediated immunity. Schriber RA, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1348-53, Apr 75
Paradoxical embolism: a case report. Toomkosita V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(2):106-9, Feb 75
[Syndrome of pleuritis sicca-- a manifestation of pulmonary embolism] Jankû K, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(5):484-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Acute cardiovascular insufficiency syndrome in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Smetnev AS, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):34-8, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

Pulmonary microembolism during intramedullary orthopaedic trauma. Modig J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(2):133-43, 1974
P-wave analysis in myocardial infarction, pulmonary edema, and embolism. Abraham AS. **Am Heart J** 89(3):301-4, Mar 75
A further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Rowan RM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5926):317-9, 3 Aug 74
Letter: Further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Rowan RM, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5941):410, 16 Nov 74
Lung and leg scanning with 99mTc-labelled albumin macroaggregates. Driedger AA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):403-5, 7 Sep 74
Massive pulmonary emboli diagnosed and followed in progress by lung imaging and radionuclide pulmonary angiography. Klein EW, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1260-3, Dec 74
Scanning and angiography in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Rodriguez-Antunez A, et al. **Clin Orthop** (107):128-32, 1975
Lung pseudotumor caused by pulmonary infarction. Erdman S, et al. **Geriatrics** 30(5):103-5, May 75
Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Sharma GV, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 28(5-6):253-7, Jun 75 (15 ref.)
Radiologic seminar CXXXXIV: isotope venography in suspected pulmonary embolism. Ellison RB. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 15(10):443-4, 6, Oct 74
133Xe ventilation scanning immediately following the 99mTc perfusion scan. Jacobstein JG. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):964-8, Nov 74
Radioactive embolization from upper-extremity thrombophlebitis. Lutzker LG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(3):241-2, Mar 75
Resolution capability of a multiprobe system for determining regional lung perfusion with 133Xe. Ramanathan M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):959-63, Nov 74
Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(7924):51-4, 12 Jul 75
Letter: N. B. T. test in pulmonary embolism and bacterial pneumonia. Hellum KB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7898):1575-6, 28 Dec 74
Amniotic fluid embolism. Respiratory problem. Sicuranza BJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1517-9, Aug 75
Pulmonary embolism and lung scanning. **NZ Med J** 81(534):211-2, 26 Feb 75
Letter: Embolism. Gregory MG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):236, Feb 75
Pulmonary embolism - the team approach. Trout RG. **Pa Med** 77(12):43-5, Dec 74
Comparison of lung scanning and pulmonary angiography in the detection and follow-up of pulmonary embolism: the Urokinase-Pulmonary Embolism Trial experience. Tow DE, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(4):239-45, Jan-Feb 75
Radioactive tracers in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(4):271-82, Jan-Feb 75 (18 ref.)
Occlusive impedance phlebography: a diagnostic procedure for venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Wheeler HB, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(3):199-205, Nov-Dec 74
A pitfall in electrocardiographic diagnosis. Acute pulmonary embolus versus actue high lateral infarction. Schamroth L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(11):401-2, 15 Mar 75
Pulmonary thrombo-embolism presenting as cardiac emergencies. Windebank WJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 19(5):221-8, Sep 74
Ventilatory dead space in diagnosis of acute pulmonary embolism. Duranceau A, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):229-31, 1974
[Subacute or chronic massive pulmonary thromboembolism without chronic cor pulmonale in 2 diabetic subjects] Auzépy P, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 13(2):367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypovolemic shocks simulating severe pulmonary embolism. 20 cases] Harari A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):153-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrocardiographic differential diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. A case report] Schmalzl F, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(11-12):519-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Peripheral venous pressure in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism] Völgyi Z. **Orv Hetil** 116(30):1797-8, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Importance of determination of the activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in blood serum for differential diagnosis of myocardial infarct, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery and acute pancreatitis] Bart Bla, et al. **Kardiologia** 15(3):85-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery after surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Koranteng S. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):132-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The significance of respiratory examination in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism (author's transl)] Redhammer R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(6):746-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Various considerations on pulmonary embolism] de Jesús Macías J, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 108(3):195-203, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: The diagnostic difficulty of pulmonary thromboembolism] Mordeglia F. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(4):415-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[Limitations of pulmonary gammagraphy in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism] Diez Jiménez L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(5):405-8, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Editorial: Laboratory diagnosis of pulmonary embolism] Patiño R. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(5):361-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

## DRUG THERAPY

Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(3):403-4, Mar 75
Pulmonary arterial embolism treated successfully. Dąbrowski Z, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(3):253-5, Jul-Sep 74
The urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial (phase II) results. Bell WR, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1070-1, Dec 74
Evaluation of Xantinol nicotinate (Complamina) in experimental pulmonary fibrin embolism. Boruah KD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(6):923-9, Jun 74
Medical treatment of thrombophletitis and pulmonary embolization. Skversky NJ. **Pa Med** 77(12):46-7, Dec 74
Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75
Heparin in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Kanis JA. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):519-27, 31 Dec 74
Letter: Prolonged continuous heparin treatment. Loeliger EA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):666, 30 Jun 75
The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Sasahra AA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):464-76, 30 Jun 75
Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Papadimitriou J, et al. **Vasc Surg** 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75
[Treatment of 13 cases of severe pulmonary embolism using streptokinase. Hemodynamics and angiopneumographic controls] Bory M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(8):949-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Successful treatment of a case of fulminant massive pulmonary embolism with streptokinase (author's transl)] Renkes-Hegendörfer U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(11):500-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Our clinical experiences in the treatment of pulmonary embolism using streptokinase] Kukura A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):387-93, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## ETIOLOGY

The occurrence of sickle cells in pleural fluid: report of a patient with sickle cell disease. Dekker A, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(3):251-4, May-Jun 75
Cotton fibre embolism of the lung in haemodialysis. Varga G, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 23(1):105-11, 1974
Pulmonary embolism associated with surgically proved deep venous thrombosis. Williams JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(5):500-2, May 75
Wuchereria-like filaria in an artery, associated with pulmonary infarction. Beaver PC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):889-76, Sep 74
Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: II. The basic pathophysiology of its pulmonary effects. Barrett J, et al. **Ann Surg** 182(1):56-61, Jul 75
Evidence for pulmonary microembolization during hemodialysis. Bischel MD, et al. **Chest** 67(3):335-7, Mar 75
Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava; an unusual cause of pulmonary embolism. Demoulin JC, et al. **Chest** 66(6):597-9, Nov 74
Direct extension of bronchogenic carcinoma through the pulmonary veins. Miranda AL, et al. **Chest** 68(1):123-4, Jul 75
Production and recovery of pulmonary fat emboli in dogs. Sherr S, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(1):63-73, Aug 74
Embolism of cerebellar tissue in the lungs. Madhavan M, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 41(322):362-3, Nov 74
Pulmonary embolism after podiatric surgery: a case study. Kalish S, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(11):879-89, Nov 74
Intramedullary pressure and pulmonary embolism of femoral medullary contents in dogs during insertion of bone cement and a prosthesis. Kallos T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1363-7, Oct 74
Acute bacterial endocarditis with septic emboli. Chiu

CL, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 64(10):434, 436-7, Oct 74

Pediatric--pulmonary embolism: thrombophlebitis in a child. Greenwood RD, et al. J Kans Med Soc 76(2):34-6, Feb 75

Dirofilaria immitis (dog heartworm) as a cause of pulmonary infarction in man. Martire JR, et al. Md State Med J 24(4):62-3, Apr 75

Thromboembolic complications with the indwelling balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter. Goodman DJ, et al. N Engl J Med 291(15):777, 10 Oct 74

Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. N Engl J Med 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)

Recurrent pulmonary emboli with duplication of the inferior vena cava. Miller SW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(8):408-9, 20 Feb 75

Platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism after hemorrhage and burn injury. Berman IR, et al. Surg Forum 24:41-3, 1973

Pulmonary embolism after amputation of the lower extremity. Williams JW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):246-8, Feb 75

Incidence and prevention of pulmonary embolism after coronary artery surgery. Rao G, et al. Vasc Surg 9(1):37-45, Jan-Feb 75

[Pulmonary embolism in the nephrotic syndrome] Bělobrádková J. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(2):193-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pulmonary embolism as a complication of medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):611-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Massive megakaryocyte emboli to the lung (author's transl)] Bettendorf U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1918-22, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pantopaque embolus through a ventriculo-atrial shunt during ventriculography (a case report) (author's transl)] Wöber G, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):158-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An analysis of 700 cases of lung embolism and pulmonary infarction (author's transl)] Morawetz F, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(10):578-85, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary embolism in patients with internal diseases] Nora T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(17):970-2, 27 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Pulmonary embolisms caused by oily contrast media in lymphography] Berni A. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):433-4, 1975 (Ita)

[Pulmonary embolism as a complication of thoracotomy] Lukaszczyk E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):29-32, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Embolism caused by a catheter after catheterization of the subclavian vein with an "intracath"] Parra OM, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):163-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Pathogenesis and clinical course of massive thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Mirashvili ShS, et al. Klin Khir (1):61-3, 1975 (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Pulmonary veno-occlusion--an immune complex disease? Corrin B, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):81-91, 1974

### METABOLISM

The release of prostaglandin-like substances during platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism. Vaage J, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):8-13, May 75

Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. Blood 45(4):563-8, Apr 75

Changes of coagulation and fat-metabolism following pulmonary microembolism after trauma and hemorrhage. Saggau WW, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):477-92, 30 Jun 75

[Integration of palmitat-1-14-C in lecithine and phospholipid content in normal and micro-embolized rabbit lungs (author's transl)] von Wichert P, et al. Anaesthesist 24(2):78-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phospholipid metabolism in rabbit lungs suffering from glass dust embolism] von Wichert P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:911-4, 1974 (Ger)

### MORTALITY

Pulmonary embolism and maternal mortality 1966-1973. Henry M. Ir Med J 68(7):175-7, 12 Apr 75

True incidence of pulmonary embolization and vital statistics. Rossman I. JAMA 230(12):1677-9, 23-30 Dec 74

[Vascular diseases in climacteric women (author's transl)] Novotný A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):617-8, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Thromboses and emboli of the pulmonary arteries (their role in total hospital mortality and practicable possibilities of their prevention)] Kushelevskiĭ BP, et al. Sov Med 0(9):39-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of the death of a primary syphilis patient as a consequence of a pulmonary artery thrombosis] Milich MV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):81-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Lethal outcome of ophthalmological surgery] Sidorenko EI. Vestn Oftalmol (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

Thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism: results of a prospective study. Alexander RH, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):883-7, Dec 74

Venous thromboembolism in infancy and childhood. Jones DR, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):153-5, Feb 75

Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Chumnijarakij T, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1357-8, 21 Jun 75

Pulmonary embo'ism in Africans. Elegbeleye OO, et al. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):31-33, Mar 75

### PATHOLOGY

Infarcted extralobar pulmonary sequestration. Mauli KI, et al. Chest 68(1):98-9, Jul 75

Repeated pulmonary thromboembolism in rabbits. Olsen EGJ. Lab Invest 32(3):323-9, Mar 75

The pathology of pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Wagenvoort CA, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):69-79, 1974

[Potentially curable thromboembolic paraneoplastic syndromes] Beauvoisk P, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):72-77, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinico-anatomical analysis of thromboembolism in the pulmonary artery] Braude VI, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):64-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism and their modification by bronchodilator drugs in the guinea-pig. Daly MJ. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):599-601, Aug 74

The arterial to end-expiratory carbon dioxide tension gradient in acute pulmonary embolism and other cardiopulmonary diseases. Hatle L, et al. Chest 66(4):352-7, Oct 74

Intravascular changes in lung vessels in experimental fat embolism. Brown AA. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):189-94, May 75

Pulmonary platelet trapping during shock and pulmonary embolism. Ljungqvist UE, et al. J Surg Res 18(6):559-65, Jun 75

Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. Ozdemir IA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):896-904, Dec 74

Hemodynamics in pulmonary embolism, with special reference to pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(2):113-23, Jun 73

Hemodynamic and ventricular responses to pulmonary embolism. McIntyre KM, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):175-90, Nov-Dec 74 (65 ref.)

Regional and transmural myocardial blood flow studies in experimental pulmonary embolism. Sharma GV, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):191-8, Nov-Dec 74

Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Stein M, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)

The electrocardiogram in acute pulmonary embolism. Stein PD, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(4):247-57, Jan-Feb 75

Regional ventilation-perfusion relationships. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Respiration 32(4):265-76, 1975

Production and fate of platelet aggregate emboli during venovenous perfusion. Hicks RE, et al. Surg Forum 24:250-2, 1973

[Augmentation of coronary blood flow in acute experimental pulmonary embolization (author's transl)] Watanabe K. Jpn Circ J 38(6):523-5, 527-38, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mechanism of elevation in the pulmonary arterial pressure in miliary embolism - experimental study with Lycopodium spores in the excised, perfused lung] Onodera S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(11):669-75, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Left ventricular function in pulmonary embolism (author's transl)] Onodera S. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(4):315-23, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of massive embolism of the pulmonary artery on haemodynamics and respiration, capnography, ECG, acid-base balance and blood clotting in dogs (authors' transl)] Mazuch J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):651-5, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Experimental model of massive embolism of the pulmonary artery in dogs (author's transl)] Mazuch J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):547-50, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postoperative pulmonary embolism. A prospective study utilizing low dose heparin. Abernethy EA, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):739-42, Dec 74

The Mobin-Uddin caval filter for prevention of pulmonary emboli. Bohling C, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):809-12, Dec 74

Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. Ribaudo JM, et al. Am Surg 41(5):289-95, May 75

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison in vivo of standard and dacron wool (swank) blood transfusion filters in its prevention. Dawidson I, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):51-7, Jan 75

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison in vivo of standard and dacron wool (swank) blood transfusion filters in its prevention. Dawidson I, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):51-7, Jan 75

Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):447-51, Apr 75

Proceedings: Low dose heparin prophylaxis against pulmonary embolism. Sagar S, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):163, Feb 75

Distal propulsion of vena cava umbrella by cardiac massage. Ray JF, et al. Chest 67(5):606-10, May 75

Dextran and postoperative thromboembolism. Drug Ther Bull 13(11):41-3, 23 May 75

A comparison between partial and complete ligation of the inferior vena cava for the prevention of recurrent pulmonary embolism. Antebi E, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):294-8, Feb-Mar 75

Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. Petrick RJ, et al. JAMA 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75

Prevention of fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism by low doses of heparin. An international multicentre trial. Lancet 2(7924):45-51, 12 Jul 75

Newer ways to prevent pulmonary embolism. Berger H. Med Times 102(10):183-93, Oct 74

Minimizing thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism risk in orthopaedic surgery. Simon WH, et al. Pa Med 77(12):47-9, Dec 74

The prophylactic use of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of pulmonary emboli in one hundred consecutive spinal injury patients. Silver JR. Paraplegia 12(3):188-96, Nov 74

Anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in acute spinal injury. Watson N. Paraplegia 12(3):197-201, Nov 74

The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP. S Afr J Surg 12(3):119-26, Sep 74

Prevention of pulmonary platelet trapping following trauma. Peer RM, et al. Surg Forum 24:5-7, 1973

Caval umbrella to trap emboli in patients with renal cell carcinoma. Farrell RM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):835-9, Dec 74

Mortality and morbidity rates after inferior vena caval clipping. Couch NP, et al. Surgery 77(1):106-12, Jan 75

Pulmonary emboli. Prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. Nelson RP, et al. Urology 5(1):83-8, Jan 75

[Prevention of pulmonary embolism by insertion of an umbrella filter in the inferior vena cava] Djiane P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1101-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical prevention of pulmonary embolism through the clipping of the inferior vena cava. Apropos of 24 cases] Mercier C, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):125-30, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Partial interruption of the inferior vena cava. Indication in thromboembolic disease] Guidicelli H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1875-6, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)

[Surgical prevention of recurring pulmonary embolism] Schlosser V, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1439-40, 27 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Prophylaxis of pulmonary embolism by interruption of the vena cava (author's transl)] Vollmar J. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1441-6, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of coumarin derivatives in the prophylaxis of thromboembolism in surgery, orthopedics and gynecology] Sturm V, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(43):1507-16, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iablokov EG, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)

[use of intracaval obturator-filter for prevention of pulmonary embolism] Bredikis IuI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):126-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Dextran 70 as a preventive drug against fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism] Ljungström KG. **Lakartidningen 72(21):2284-6, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

### RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenogram of the month: chest pain with changing roentgen signs. Martinez LO. **Chest 66(3):290-1, Sep 74**

The radiologic evaluation of the patient with suspected pulmonary thromboembolic disease. Kelley MJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(1):3-36, Jan 75 (58 ref.)**

Radiographic demonstration of air embolism. Tuddenham WJ, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr 50(1):16-8, 1974**

Radiology mediquiz. Case 10. Meschan I. **Med Times 103(3):83-86, Mar 75**

Radiologic diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Marta JB. **Minn Med 58(2):129-34, Feb 75 (44 ref.)**

Radiology case of the month. Strauss DF. **Nebr Med J 59(10):393-4, Oct 74**

Natural history of pulmonary thromboemboli in dogs. Serial radiographic observation of clots labeled with powered tantalum. Austin HM, et al. **Radiology 116(3):519-25, Sep 75**

Clearing patterns of pulmonary infarction and slowly resolving pneumonia. Hendin AS. **Radiology 114(3):557-9, Mar 75**

[Changes in pulmonary vessels and their consequences in the x-ray picture. II] Felix R. **Roentgenblaetter 27(7):329-35, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Experimental pulmonary embolism] Tsuneyama H. **J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg 22(3):176-88, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radiographic appearance of pulmonary infarction] Malanowska S. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):277-81, May-Jun 74 (Pol)**

[Pulmonary infarction in radiological appearance] Malanowska S. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):421-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### SURGERY

Treatment of massive pulmonary embolism: the role of pulmonary embolectomy. Alpert JS, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):413-8, Apr 75**

Editorial: What is the role of pulmonary embolectomy? Beall AC, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):411-2, Apr 75**

Letter: Partial cardiopulmonary bypass and pulmonary embolectomy. Dalen JE, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):543, Apr 75**

Transvenous management of pulmonary embolic disease. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):461-8, Oct 74**

A wandering bullet. Successful removal and a simple technique to prevent its migration. Ptsas AA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):954-6, Jun 75**

Partial inferior vena caval occlusion by clip. Gardner AM. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1185-7, Nov 74**

Venous interruption for pulmonary embolism: present status. Crane C. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(5):329-33, Mar-Apr 75**

Pulmonary embolectomy: review and current status. Sautter RD, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(5):371-89, Mar-Apr 75**

Inferior vena caval ligation. With special reference to spontaneous resolution of pulmonary emboli and to postligation venous collateral circulation. Inberg MV, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):124-32, 1974**

The role of surgery in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Ebert PA. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1107-13, Oct 74 (15 ref.)**

The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. Silver D, et al. **Surgery 77(1):3-10, Jan 75**

Membrane lung veno-arterial bypass in the successful management of lethal pulmonary embolism in primates. Geelhoed GW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:57-61, 1974**

[Letter: Pulmonary embolectomy in pregnancy] Faguer C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2027, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Emergency occlusion of the inferior vena cava in thrombo-embolic disease. Value in the critical patient] Monsallier JF, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1101-4, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pulmonary embolism: indication for and results of embolectomy under cardio-pulmonary bypass (author's transl)] Rivas J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1239-43, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism (author's transl)] Salzmann G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2448-50,2455-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical experience with transvenous management of pulmonary embolic disease (author's transl)] Greenfield LJ, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1439-40, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pulmonary embolectomy (report on 3 personal cases)] Hennig K, et al. **Vasa 3(3):342-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Control of a massive hemorrhage of the right atrium with a Foley catheter] Zingone B, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):1-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Extracorporeal circulation without thoracotomy in experimental pulmonary artery embolism] Kondratowicz J. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):115-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of single, peripheral venous drain for extracorporeal circulation in experimental pulmonary embolism] Kondratowicz J. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:317-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

Surgical treatment of pulmonary artery embolism. Malinovskif NN, et al. **Grudn Khir 9(6):10-8, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPY

Pulmonary responses of unilateral positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP) on experimental fat embolism. Kusajima K, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):676-80, May 75**

Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? Dietzman RH, et al. **Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75**

Inferior vena cava interuption: indications and results with caval ligation, clips and intracaval devices in 110 cases. Pollak EW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74**

Therapy for pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA. **JAMA 229(13):1795-8, 23 Sep 74**

### VETERINARY

Trophoblastic emboli in a chinchilla. Tvedten HW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):828-9, 1 Nov 74**

## PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

Incipient pulmonary emphysema. II. Genetics and biochemistry. Kilburn KH. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):540-9, Jul-Aug 74**

Clinical prediction with the Nosie-30 scale. Pattison EM, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):200-1, Apr 74**

### BLOOD

Comparison of commercially available radial immunodiffusion kits for the determination of serum alpha 1-antitrypsin concentrations. Seal LA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):97-100, Jan 75**

Alpha-antitrypsin Pi types in postmortem blood. Talamo RC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):201-7, Aug 75**

Emphysema, cirrhosis, and hepatoma with alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency. Lieberman J. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):850-2, Dec 74**

[Early pulmonary emphysema and alpha 1 antitrypsine deficiency. Study on 222 cases with respiratory insufficiency] Haas C. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(13):673-6, 29 Mar 74 (Ger)**

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Relationship between elastolytic acitivity and experimental emphysema-induced properties of papain preparations. Snider GL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):254-62, Sep 74**

[Experimetal study of pulmonary emphysema and lung tumor (1)] Takemoto K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):165, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

### CLASSIFICATION

[Pulmonary emphysema. Classification according to clinical, radiological and functional criteria] Buehlmann AA. **Cah Med 15(10):627-35, 15 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Pulmonary emphysema. Classification from the clinical, radiological and functional points of view (author's transl)] Bühlmann AA. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(38):1627-34, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pulmonary emphysema. Classification on the basis of clinical, radiological and functional criteria] Bühlmann AA. **Minerva Med 65(82):4296-306, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### COMPLICATIONS

Alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and hepatic carcinoma. Schlüssner LA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):863-8, Jun 75**

Unilateral pulmonary edema in Swyer-James syndrome. Saleh M, et al. **Chest 66(6):594-7, Nov 74**

Pneumothorax complicating bullous emphysema in childhood tuberculosis. Karpouzas J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):600-1, Jun 75**

Pulmonary hypertension in rats with experimental emphysema. Herget J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):55-65, 1974**

Emphysema and alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. Varkey B. **Wis Med J 74(5):S60-2, May 75**

[Alpha 1-anti trypsin-deficiency: combination of pulmonary emphysema and liver cirrhosis in infancy (author's transl)] Kaiser D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(3):117-24, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency caused by giant emphysema bullae in obstructive emphysema] Brunner W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1777-9, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax in bullous pulmonary emphysema] Middendorp UG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1779-82, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of a left-to-right shunt with pulmonary emphysema in infants] Isojima M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):430-1, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Interstitial emphysema during interstitial pneumonia] Boroń Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(23):2067-72, 1 Dec 74 (Pol)**

### CONGENITAL

[Radiological studies of some rare cases of neonatal respiratory distress of surgical importance] Schiavetti E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(39):1969-74, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

### DIAGNOSIS

Incipient pulmonary emphysema. IV. Clinical aspects. Report. Herzog H, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):560-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Steady state pulmonary diffusing capacity in diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema. Gupta SP, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):375-83, Mar 74**

[Regional distribution of ventilation, perfusion and ventilation/perfusion ratio in seated healthy men, chronic bronchitic and emphysematous patients (author's transl)] Moyses B, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):811-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pulmonary emphysema. Classification according to clinical, radiological and functional criteria] Buehlmann AA. **Cah Med 15(10):627-35, 15 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Real and false Mac Leod syndromes] Lamy P, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):323-6, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Bullous giant emphysema and progressive lung dystrophy in childhood] Weingärtner L. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):272-81, 1974 (Ger)**

[Bronchiolar emphysema and pulmonary muscular cirrhosis. Thoractomy and biopsy, of 2 cases] Hiwada K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3401-6, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Pulmonary emphysema - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Honma H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1576-84, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

### DRUG THERAPY

Changes in the fibre system and viscosity of the sputum of bronchitis during treatment with bromhexine and guaiphenesin (guaiacol glyceryl ether). Bürgi H. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):81-5, 1974**

[Effect of inhalation with acetylcholine on the pulmonary circulation in patients with spastic obstructive disturbance of the ventilation (author's transl)] Holle J, et al. **Med Klin 69(35):1402-6, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of the bronchospasmolytic activity of alupent and ipradol] Makel'skif VV, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):142-3, Sep 74 (Rus)**

### ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. Harris JO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):579-86, May 75**

[Early pulponary emphysema and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency (search for this deficiency in 222 respiratory insufficient patients)] Haas C. **Cah Med 15(3):125-9, Mar 74 (Fre)**

### ETIOLOGY

Massive intrapulmonary hemorrhage: an uncommon complication of bullous emphysema. Jay SJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):497-501, Oct 74**

Inconspicuous viral pneumonitis: a potential relationship to evolving emphysema. Weiss DL. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(3):222-7, May-Jun 75**

Pulmonary emphysema and liver disease. Occurrence

in an alpha-antitrypsin-deficient adult. Donlan CJ Jr, et al. JAMA 232(11):1147-9, 16 Jun 75
Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency, emphysema, cirrhosis, and intestinal mucosal atrophy. Greenwald AJ, et al. JAMA 231(3):273-6, 20 Jan 75
Pulmonary interstitial emphysema in a newborn infant treated by lobectomy. Fletcher BD, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):808-11, Dec 74
Progressive pulmonary emphysema associated with congenital generalized elastolysis (cutis laxa). Merten DF, et al. Radiology 113(3):691-2, Dec 74
Respiratory disease profile in 22 patients with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiencies. Varpela E, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):251-60, 1974
[Acute emphysematous cholecystitis] Gvozdanovic V, et al. Lijec Vjesn 94(9):459-62, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Traumatic rupture of the bronchus and the obstructive emphysema syndrome] Gschaedler R, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):281-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Emphysema of Nelson's segmental bronchus] Hurzeler D, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):347-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Post-tubercular bronchopneumopathies and insurance risk] Pezza M, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):276-82, May-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Bronchial changes in the course of cystic fibrosis. Radiological study] Vichi GF. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):768-72, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Treatment of neonatal respiratory insufficiency associated with patent ductus arteriosus resulting in lobar pulmonary emphysema] Sawaguchi S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):292-4, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Efficacy of treatment of patients with post-tuberculous pneumosclerosis under the climatic conditions of the southern littoral of the Crimea] Kovalenko AM. Sov Med 0(9):143, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Lethal case of broncholith with subacute development of severe pulmonary emphysema] Zamotaev IP, et al. Sov Med (2):149-50, Feb 75 (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pulmonary emphysema and alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. Jones SH. Phys Ther 54(6):579-83, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
[Primary pulmonary emphysema and its possible familial and genetic characteristics] Brun J, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(5):579-90, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### METABOLISM

[Biochemical study of some basic substances of the human lung tissue and bronchi in relation to age and to chronic obstructive bronchitis with pulmonary emphysema] Tačeva J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(2):139-45, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Changes in the activity of surfactant in pulmonary emphysema and pneumosclerosis] Dudnikova GN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):17-20, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

Incidence of pulmonary emphysema, a study of 467 randomized autopsy cases. Dalquen P. Beitr Pathol 153(4):330-8, 1974
[Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases in Finland] Huhti E. Duodecim 90(8):563-5, 1974 (Fin)
[Dust concentration in a cement-producing plant and chain smoking as related to the incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Durda M. Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):559-61, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### PATHOLOGY

Morphology and frequency of early myocardial damage in various diseases. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):455-60, Oct 74
The contribution of morphology to the study of chronic obstructive lung disease. Dunnill MS. Am J Med 57(3):506-19, Sep 74
Letter: Scanning electron micrographs: another look at early emphysema lesions. Pawley J, et al. Chest 67(6):739-40, Jun 75
Topology of nonrespiratory bronchioles of normal and emphysematous lungs. Linhartová A, et al. Hum Pathol 5(6):729-35, Nov 74
The nonrespiratory bronchioles in pulmonary emphysema. Anderson AE Jr, et al. Pathol Annu 9(0):231-61, 1974
[Alveolar connections with the bronchiole in chronic bronchitis. Study by serial specimens. Preliminary study] Oudet P, et al. Bronches 24(5):270-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[States of hyperdistention of the lung. II. Morphological characterization] Catena E. Arch Monaldi 27(5):621-66, Sep-Oct 72 (210 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Smooth muscles of the respiratory organs and pulmonary emphysema] Esipova IK, et al. Arkh Patol 26(11):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The use of the hot-wire anemometer in respiratory processes. Caruso HA. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):25-36, 1974
Increase of flow in excised emphysematous lungs following lavage with acetylcysteine or saline. Silvers GW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):170-5, Aug 74
Elastic properties of airways in human lungs post mortem. Wilson AG, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):716-29, Dec 74
False electrocardiographic patterns of myocardial infarction in chronic pulmonary emphysema and chronic cor pulmonale. Johnson CD. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):75-84, Apr 73
Pulmonary elastic hysteresis under normal conditions and in emphysema. Tetenev FF. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):808-10, Dec 74
Incipient pulmonary emphysema. VII. Circulation. Bake B. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):578-81, Jul-Aug 74
Incipient pulmonary emphysema. VI. Ventilation and gas exchange. Cotes JE. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):574-7, Jul-Aug 74
Incipient pulmonary. V. Mechanics. Matthys H. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):568-73, Jul-Aug 74
Proceedings: Regional ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):143P-145P, Mar-Apr 75
Fluorographic study of diaphragm movements in patients with bronchial asthma and emphysema under the influence of hydrocortisone hemisuccinate. Nikolov N, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):164-7, 1968
Effect of exercise on ventilation and gas exchange in normal subjects and in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Pande JN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):430-42, Mar 74
Coping with emphysema. Barstow RE. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):137-45, Mar 74
Toxicity of aerosol propellants in the respiratory and circulatory systems. VII. Influence of pulmonary emphysema and anesthesia in the rat. Watanabe T, et al. Toxicology 3(2):225-40, 1975
[Pathophysiology and diagnostic methods in incipient pulmonary emphysema. I. Pathophysiology. Report] Reid L. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):533-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental proteolytic emphysema and lung function in dogs (author's transl)] Islam MS, et al. Pneumonologie 151(1):55-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results in experimental pulmonary emphysema] Weller W, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1088-91, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Curves of elastic volume-pressure in pulmonary emphysema] Fraile Blanco J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(6):507-10, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Curves of flow-volume in pulmonary emphysema] Fraile Blanco J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):53-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

[In situ tuberculin: a solution to the problem of empty hemithorax following pulmonary resection] Tsatsaris N, et al. Poumon Coeur 29(6):765-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Case report: infantile sub-lobar emphysema and tracheal bronchus. Iancu T, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):551-4, May 75
Diagnosis of emphysema. McCarthy DS, et al. Chest 68(1):46-50, Jul 75
Swyer-James syndrome. Mahajan V, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:337-43, Sep 74
Roentgenographic features of paraseptal emphysema. Sone S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(9):651-6, 25 Sep 74
Unilateral hyperlucent lung with decreased vascular markings (Swyer-James syndrome). Kollée LA, et al. Paediatr Paedol 10(1):10-8, 1975
[Pathophysiology and diagnostic methods in incipient pulmonary emphysema. III. Radiography. Report] Bernadac P, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):550-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Differential Diagnosis of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease--with special respect to roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema(author's transl)] Ohsaki Y, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):46-53, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### SURGERY

Upward displacement of the diaphragm after lung resection. Feofilov GL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):315-20, Feb 75
Long-term results of surgery for bullous emphysema. FitzGerald MX, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):566-87, Oct 74
Ventilation perfusion relationships between transplanted and emphysematous lungs. Koerner SK, et al. Vasc Surg 8(5):283-97, Nov-Dec 74
[Relationship between bullous pulmonary emphysema and spontaneous pneumothorax and their surgical treatment] Keszler P. Orv Hetil 115(36):2118-25, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Surgical cases of cystic and emphysematous diseases of the lung in children] Watanabe H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):455-6, May 74 (Jpn)

### THERAPY

[Evaluation of the therapeutic effect of inhalation therapy] Sorli J, et al. Piucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:468-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Congenital lobar emphysema: medical or surgical treatment?] Bensoussan AL, et al. Union Med Can 104(5):735-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Editorial: The mechanism and value of oxygen therapy in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Abraham AS. Harefuah 87(10):472-3, 15 Nov 74 (Heb)

### VETERINARY

Fog fever in cattle: cytology of the hyperplastic alveolar epithelium. Breeze RG, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):147-56, Jan 75
Fog fever, farmer's lung and diffuse fibrosing alveolitis in cattle. Breeze RG, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):44-6, 1975
Editorial: Clearing the mist from "fog fever". Vet Rec 95(7):135-6, 17 Aug 74
Fog fever in cattle: clinical and epidemiological features. Selman IE, et al. Vet Rec 95(7):139-46, 17 Aug 74

## PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis. Dill J, et al. Chest 67(4):411-8, Apr 75
Idiopathic progressive pulmonary fibrosis. Davies D, et al. Thorax 30(3):316-25, Jun 75
[Pulmonary fibrosis by hard metals. Functional and immunological study of 4 cases] Baudouin J, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):125-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Pulmonary disorders in the hard metal industry] Galy P, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):130-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Introduction to the theme "alveolitis and fibrosis"] Budelmann G, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(7):345, Jul 1974 (Ger)
[Alveolitis and pulmonary fibrosis--an attempt at a synopsis] Wichert P von, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(7):370-8, Jul 1974 (Ger)
[Pulmonary fibrosis. Etiology, Pathophysiology, Diagnosis (author's transl)] Gartmann J. Klin Wochenschr 52(19):899-905, 1 Oct 74 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Historical survey of the concept of "Fibrosis of the Lung" (author's transl)] Honma H. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):4-10, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Interest and expectation on the study of fibrosing lung disease (FLD)] Nakamura T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):3, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Lymphoid interstitial pneumonia] Lien JT. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1627-30, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Round table conference. Fibrosing alveolitis] Gruzlica 42(10):1015-31, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Round-table conference. II. Interstitial bronchogenic fibrosis of the lung in children] Gruzlica 42(10):1033-8, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Ionescu C. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):987-91, Oct-Dec 74 (Rum)
[Hamman-Rich disease] Smirnov IP, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):72-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chronic interstitial pneumonitis with fibrosis during long-term treatment with nitrofurantoin. Strandberg I, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(6):483-7, Dec 74
The pathogenesis of bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis in mice. Adamson IY, et al. Am J Pathol 77(2):185-97, Nov 74
Comparison between in vitro toxicity of polymer and mineral dusts and their fibrogenicity. Styles JA, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):241-50, Nov 73
Lung disease associated with methotrexate therapy. Bhat KS, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):277-80, Jun 74

Reversible interstitial pneumonitis associated with low dose bleomycin. O'Neill TJ, et al. **Chest** 68(2):265-7, Aug 75

Radiologic seminar CXXXXV: nitrofurantoin lung disease. Gieger EL Jr. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 15(11):482-3, Nov 74

Siderosilicosis and atypical epithelial hyperplasia. Levy SA, et al. **J Occup Med** 16(12):796-9, Dec 74

The pathogenesis and structure of paraquat-induced pulmonary fibrosis in rats. Smith P, et al. **J Pathol** 114(2):57-67, Oct 74

Paraquat lung: a reappraisal. Smith P, et al. **Thorax** 29(6):643-53, Nov 74

[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Responsibility of hard metals] Baudouin J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(18):1353-55, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Alveolitis and interstitial diseases caused by organic dusts and drugs] Fabel H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):839, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Pulmonary fibroses in persons occupationally exposed to pesticides (author's transl)] Barthel E. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(1):7-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Four patients with leukemia who showed especially atypical type of interstitial pneumonia, probably caused following the administration of antileukemic drugs (author's transl)] Okita H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(7):764-73, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of prolonged feeding of rats with various fats on the development of connective tissue in the lungs and livers in experimental silicosis] Babushkina LG. **Gig Sanit** (7):28-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CLASSIFICATION

[Fibrosing Lung Disease-Some problems on terminology and classification of interstitial pneumonias (author's transl)] Takizawa T. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):11-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)

### COMPLICATIONS

Recognition and treatment of adult respiratroy distress syndrome secondary to viral interstitial pneumonia. Ferstenfeld JE, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):709-18, May 75

Eosinophilic gastroenteritis with malabsorption, extensive villous atrophy, recurrent hemorrhage and chronic pulmonary fibrosis. Thomas E, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):259-65, Mar-Apr 75

Multifocal fibrosclerosis. Temperley JA. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(6):217-9, Jun 74

Unusual pulmonary metastasis of mammary cancer: unilateral pulmonary fibrosis after mammary Paget's disease. Sugimoto M, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 27(3):176-82, 30 Sep 74

Portal cirrhosis and idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis with generalised moderate haemosiderosis. Lau KS, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 28(4):253-6, Jun 74

[Primary myelofibrosis associated with marked pulmonary fibrosis and hematopoiesis: report of a case (author's transl)] Hino S, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 14(0):1426-33, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary fibrosis and lung cancer--an experimental study on their cause-effect relationship] Itano T, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):590-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis and lung cancer. Report of 4 cases and literature review] Nozawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(7):375-85, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiple arthritis complicated with acute diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Imura S, et al. **Ryumachi** 13(4):411-3, Oct 73 (Jpn)

[Dressler's syndrome] Basa B, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(2):183-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interstitial emphysema during interstitial pneumonia] Boroń Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(23):2067-72, 1 Dec 74 (Pol)

[Time of onset of pneumoconiosis after the detection of the initial form of pulmonary fibrosis in miners suffering from a nasopharyngeal infection] Ovcharenko NV. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):109-11, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Dermatomysitis and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis] Pérez PR, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(4):371-6, 31 May 75 (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

[ECG pictures of right ventricular hypertrophy in cryptogenic fibrotizing pulmonary alveolitis as compared with chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease (author's transl)] Chlup J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(20):623-5, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinical and x-ray picture of idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(7):357-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Inhalation and perfusion pulmonary scintigram in diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs in children and adolescents] Křepela K, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(11):585-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pulmonary fibroxanthoma in the child. Apropos of a new case] Laigle JL, et al. **Pediatrie** 28(7):755-63, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Clinical diagnosis of pulmonary fibrosis] Miczoch VF. **Acta Med Austriaca** 2(1):66-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rapidly debilitating disease with generalized lymphadenopathy, skin involvement and interstitial pulmonary infiltration (report of three cases)] Haferkamp O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(8):335-42, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lung function disturbances in fibrosis] Arzt GH. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(7):364-9, Jul 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical, radiologic and biopsy studies in the area of "alveolitis and pulmonary fibrosis"] Hain E, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(7):353-60, Jul 1974 (Ger)

[Laboratory studies in alveolitis and pulmonary fibrosis (with particular regard to immunologic methods] Morr H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(7):361-3, Jul 1974 (Ger)

[Rare allergic interstitial lung diseases following inhalation of organic dusts] Lederer E. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(6):209-16, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Bronchiolar emphysema and pulmonary muscular cirrhosis. Thoractomy and biopsy, of 2 cases] Hiwada K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3401-6, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of diffus interstitial pneumonia-fibrosis of unkown origin (author's transl)] Mikami R, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):27-36, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Lung fibrosis] Aas-Wessel T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(27):1665-6, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Scannopulmonography in sidero sclerosis] Brodskiĭ OB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):109-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis and clinical course of metatuberculous pneumosclerosis] Zagorskaia ZK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (1):49-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Desquamative fibrosing alveolitis unresponsive to steroid or cytotoxic therapy. Barnes SE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):324-7, Apr 75

[A case of interstitial lymphoid pneumonia treated with immunosuppressors] Zubler RH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(36):1280-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

[High dosages of D-penicillamine in pulmonary fibroses (author's transl)] Cegla UH, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):261-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of interstitial pneumonitis (author's transl)] Tanimoto H, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):37-43, Jan 75 (Jpn)

### ETIOLOGY

Fatal pulmonary involvement in dermatomyositis. Park S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(6):723-6, Jun 75

Fibrosing alveolitis in polymyositis. A review of histologically confirmed cases. Duncan PE, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):621-6, Oct 74

Upper lobe fibrosis in ankylosing spondylitis. Wolson AH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(3):466-71, Jul 75

Cytomegalovirus pneumonia after human marrow transplantation. Myers JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(2):181-8, Feb 75

Negev desert lung. **Br Med J** 4(5945):614, 14 Dec 74

Hypersensitivity alveolitis. Marinkovich VA, et al. **JAMA** 231(9):944-7, 3 Mar 75

"Nonspecific" interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Association with asbestos fibers detected by electron microscopy. Miller A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(2):91-3, 9 Jan 75

Rheumatoid lung disease; granulomas, fibrosis, pulmonary effusion. Steinberg CL. **NY State J Med** 75(6):854-8, May 75

Biological alterations resulting from chronic lung irradiation I. The pulmonary lipid composition, physiology and pathology after inhalation by beagle dogs of 144-Ce-labeled fused clay aerosols. Pfleger RC, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):275-98, Aug 75

Biological alterations resulting from chronic wing irradation. II. Connective tissue alterations following inhalation of 144Ce fused clay aerosol in beagle dogs. Pickrell JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):299-309, Aug 75

Interstitial lung disease in neurofibromatosis. Sagel SS, et al. **South Med J** 68(5):647-9, May 75

[Scleroderma and changes in the lungs] Stanojević B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 28(1):79-85, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Bronchial changes in the course of cystic fibrosis. Radiological study] Vichi GF. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):768-72, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis following radiotherapy of lung cancer (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 35(2):81-91, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Importance of pneumosclerosis in the development of pulmonary tuberculosis] Shilova MV, et al. **Sov Med** (1):92-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Idiopathic and autoimmune type III-like reactions: interstitial fibrosis, vasculitis, and granulomatosis. Friedman PJ. **Semin Roentgenol** 10(1):43-51, Jan 75 (45 ref.)

[Immune complex pneumopathy in the course of septicemia caused by white Staphylococcus: an unusual complication of the Spitz-Holter valves] Macheret H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1771-3, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathogenesis of allergic alveolitis (author's transl)] Geisler LS, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):237-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Increase of dermatan sulfate in a case of pulmonary fibrosis. Motomiya M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(4):361-5, Apr 75

[On glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharide) in a case of pulmonary fibrosis (author's transl)] Yokosawa A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(2):129-35, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the activity of surfactant in pulmonary emphysema and pneumosclerosis] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):17-20, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

[Prevalence of idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in CSSR (Czechoslovakia)] Levinský L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(7):353-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

### PATHOLOGY

Mast cells in the rat alveolar septa undergoing fibrosis after ionizing irradiation. Ultrastructural and histochemical studies. Watanabe S, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(5):555-67, Nov 74

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 2-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(2):95-102, 9 Jan 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 12-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):634-40, 20 Mar 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 21-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1174-81, 29 May 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 28-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(3):136-44, 17 Jul 75

Scadding's diffuse fibrosing alveolitis. Mándi L, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 89(0):213-9, 1974

[The pathology of various chronic fibrotic lung diseases (with particular regard to clinical cases)] Heard BE. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(7):346-52, Jul 1974 (Ger)

[Bronchiolar emphysema. Muscular cirrhosis of the lung] Kovács J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(32):1877-80, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)

[Concomitant pneumocytosis and pulmonary cytomegaly with Hamman-Rich syndrome] Likhachev I, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(5):121-4, May 75 (Rus)

[Desquamative interstitial pneumonia and certain other forms of "pneumonitis"] Bulatov PK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):105-11, 1974 (Rus)

[Hamman-Rich syndrome] Prokhur VZ, et al. **Vrach Delo** (3):100-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Long-term changes of some ventilatory and respiratory functions in cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis (author's transl)] Fučík J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(36):1091-4, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Importance of lung function tests for evaluation in the development of idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(7):381-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hemodynamics in idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis studied by radiocirculographic method] Hrubá B, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(7):381-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Body load and respiratory work in idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Paul T, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(7):366-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Distribution of the blood flow in the lung in idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Ruth C, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(7):363-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Cze)
[Regional ventilation in patients with idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Samánek M, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):373-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Importance in examination of the lung mechanics and volume in idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Zapletal A, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):375-81, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pathophysiology of the Fibrosing Lung Diseases (author's transl)] Okubo T, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):19-25, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Function of external respiration in patients with post-tuberculosis pneumosclerosis] Kovalenko AM. Probl Tuberk (5):47-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[External respiration and hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis] Butenko AT. Vrach Delo (1):89-93, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia with a normal chest radiograph. Sahn SA, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68:228-34, Oct 74
Radiological case of the month. Case history. Goldman SM, et al. Md State Med J 24(2):75-6, Feb 75
[Pulmonary vascular bed in idiopathic interstitial lung fibrosis] Tůma S, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):369-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Radiologic expression of diffuse interstitial diseases of the lung in adults] Coulomb M, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(1):1-18, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[2 cases of pulmonary fibrosis of the Hamman-Rich type with normal lung radiography] Renzi G, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):60-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Roentgendiagnosis of interstitial pneumonias and their late stges (author's transl)] St. Stender H, et al. Radiologe 14(11):487-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Evaluation of surgical treatment of localized nonspecific pulmonary fibrosis] Yamaguchi Y, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):406-12, Jun 74 (Jpn)

THERAPY

[Therapy of diffuse pulmonary fibrosis (including prevention of development and progression)] Dierkesmann R, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(7):386-90, Jul 1974 (Ger)
[Favorable results of prolonged oxygen therapy in the diffused pulmonary fibrosis in infancy and in other pathological conditions with hypoxemia] Berio A. Minerva Pediatr 27(15):922-31, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VETERINARY

Immunofluorescent studies of bovine hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Wilkie BN, et al. Can J Comp Med 38(4):475-9, Oct 74
Zwoegerziekte virus, the causative agent for progressive interstitial pneumonia (maedi) and meningo-leucoencephalitis (visna) in sheep. De Boer GF. Res Vet Sci 18(1):15-25, Jan 75
Fog fever, farmer's lung and diffuse fibrosing alveolitis in cattle. Breeze RG, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):44-6, 1975
Comparison of naturally occurring and tryptophan-induced bovine atypical interstitial pneumonia. Schiefer B, et al. Vet Pathol 11(4):327-39, 1974

## PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Cor pulmonale (pulmonary heart disease): present-day status. Ferrer MI. Am Heart J 89(5):657-64, May 75 (66 ref.)
Cor pulmonale in children. Monset-Couchard M, et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 5(4):3-31, Feb 75 (197 ref.)
[Acute and chronic pulmonary heart disease] Nolte D. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(33-35):485-90, 17 Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[Gas exchange and working capacity of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases during submaximal physical exertion] Pomerantsev VP, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):102-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Functional and morphological changes in the myocardium in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Berezhnitskiĭ MN. Vrach Delo (6):45-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Ammonia concentration in venous blood in chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Lewandowicz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1057-8, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood levels of iron and transferrin in cases of chronic cor pulmonale and circulatory failure of other etiology] Tarkowska A, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):349-55, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Cor pulmonale in the Pierre Robin syndrome. Cogswell JJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):905-8, Nov 74
[Clinico-pathological study of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Petrov S, et al. Vutr Boles 11(1):40-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Arrhythmiasin chronic cor pulmonale] Fleischhans B. Vnitr Lek 21(5):428-35, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cardiogenic pulmonary edema] Chopin C. Lille Med 19(4):493-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Acute pulmonary e-ema with bronchial spasm in heart patients] Warembourg H, et al. Lille Med 19(4):433-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Cardiac arrhythmias in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):291-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens in a 63-year-old woman (author's transl)] Sugiyama N, et al. Yonago Acta Med 17(1):65-70, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Bloodletting and exchange transfusion of low-molecular dextran in the treatment of secondary polycythemia in chronic cor pulmonale] Hirsch S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1625-8, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of hemodynamic alternation of the ventricles of the heart] Kletsel'man SKh. Kardiologiia 15(5):145-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of hypotensive effect of certain drugs in pulmonary hypertension in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Simonian AT, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):47-53, 1974 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The ballistocardiogram of chronic cor pulmonale. Trifunović S. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):281-3, 1973
[Pulmo cardiale] Zorić M. Piucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):34-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Letter: Arrhythmia in pulmonary heart disease] Schüren K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2134, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale] Burckhardt D. Z Kardiol 63(3):220-35, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Right heart hypertrophy in patients with cor pulmonale, evaluated using Frank's corrected orthogonal electrocardiogram technic. Clinical study based on autopsy findings] Lehmann K, et al. Z Kardiol 63(3):236-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of decompensated cor pulmonale (the effect of diaphylline on peripheral venous pressure)] Zoltán V. Orv Hetil 116(29):1705-7, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Electrocardiographic aspects and radiological measurements of the heart in 15 cases of "destroyed lung"] Capritti AG, et al. Minerva Med 66(24):1161-8, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pulmonary heart disease- lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Sasamoto H, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1596-603, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical diagnosis of cor pulmonale in children with chronic respiratory tract diseases] Askanas A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(2):137-48, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of early manifestations of cardiopulmonary insufficiency in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Lazidi GKh. Kardiologiia 15(5):132-5, May 75 (Rus)
[Importance of the phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of pulmonary heart disease in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Blagonravova EI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(6):89-94, 1974 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Chronic obstructive lung disease: effect of acute digitalization on right ventricular function and pulmonary circulation in chronic cor pulmonale at rest and during exercise (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):736-46, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Plasma renin activity in patients with chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Tomaszewski J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(4):393-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme spectrum in the diagnosis and treatment of chronic cor pulmonale] Kozlova RI, et al. Sov Med (1):78-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Cardiorespiratory syndrome due to enlarged tonsils and adenoids. A case report with discussion regarding medical treatment and pathogenesis. Thanopoulos B, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):659-63, Jul 75
Cor pulmonale secondary to upper airway obstruction. Cardiac catheterization, immunologic, and psychometric evaluation in nine patients. Levin DL, et al. Chest 68(2):166-71, Aug 75
Letter: cor pulmonale secondary to severe kyphoscoliosis in Marfan's syndrome. Wanderman KL, et al. Chest 67(2):250-1, Feb 75
Cor pulmonale due to tumour embolism derived from intrasinusoidal metastatic liver carcinoma. Burnett RA. J Clin Pathol 28(6):457-64, Jun 75
Studies on cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis: I. Effects of diuresis. Whitman V, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):83-5, Jan 75
Cardio-respiratory failure and scoliosis. Littler WA. Physiotherapy 60(3):69-70, Mar 74
[Pulmonary hemodynamics in silicosis and anthracosilicosis with small opacities] Polu JM, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):149-52, 1974 (Fre)
[A case of chronic cor pulmonale due to obstruction of the upper airways in a child] Khadraoui S, et al. Tunis Med 52(1):5-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[From chronic-obstructive lung disease to cor pulmonale] Renovanz HD. Med Monatsschr 28(12):528-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale due to upper airway obstruction] Frand M, et al. Harefuah 87(6):250-1, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Cor pulmonale and recurrent and protracted pneumonia in children] Urban M, et al. Wiad Lek 27(15):1341-5, 1 Aug 74 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Hyperreactivity to cow milk in young children with pulmonary hemosiderosis and cor pulmonale secondary to nasopharyngeal obstruction. Boat TF, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):23-9, Jul 75
Anti-heart antibodies in patients with chronic cor pulmonale. Mise J, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):471-8, Apr 75
[Circulating anti-myocardial antibodies in pulmonary hypertension--comparison betwebn chronic cor pulmonale, mitral valve disease and congenital heart diseases] Tokuhisa T. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(5):245-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MORTALITY

[Chronic cor pulmonale and ischemic heart disease in routine statistics and special epidemiologic studies] Santrůček M. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):302-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOLOGY

The pulmonary circulation in cystic fibrosis. Ryland D, et al. Thorax 30(3):285-92, Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Type of cardiac dysrhythmias in respiratory failure. Sideris DA, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):32-5, Jan 75
False electrocardiographic patterns of myocardial infarction in chronic pulmonary emphysema and chronic cor pulmonale. Johnson CD. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):75-84, Apr 73
Blood volume and haematological studies in chronic cor pulmonale. Agarwal KN, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):377-80, May 74
[Negative T. wave in ECG precordial leads in patients with chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Susa Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):206-8, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Chronic obstructive lung disease: effect of acute digitalization on right ventricular function and pulmonary circulation in chronic cor pulmonale at rest and during exercise (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):736-46, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Left heart in cor pulmonale] Reichel G, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1082-7, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Morphological changes in the right atrium especially in cor pulmonale] Knežević M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:430, 1973 (Ger)
[The left ventricle in chronic cor plumonale (author's transl)] Rahlf G, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(3):237-47, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cardiovascular changes in lung diseases. II. Clinical aspects] Julich H, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(2):208-26, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Left and right heart in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Yamazaki H, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(4):325-31, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Hemodynamics of the right cardiac ventricle and pulmonary circulation and the functional state of the lungs in patients with chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Pyzik Z, et al. Folia Med Cracov 17(1):11-20, 1975 (Pol)

[The behaviour of haemodynamic indicators of pulmonary circulation and spirometric parametera under the influence of Sadamin in patients with chronic pulmonary heart syndrome] Horzela T, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(4):379-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Study of hemodynamics in children with chronic nonspecific lung diseases by radiocardiography] Kunchulia OV. **Pediatriia 53(7):25-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Roentgenogram of the month: chest pain with changing roentgen signs. Martinez LO. **Chest 66(3):290-1, Sep 74**

**THERAPY**

Hemodynamic effects of staged hematocrit reduction in patients with stable cor pulmonale and severely elevated hematocrit levels. Weisse AB, et al. **Am J Med 58(1):92-8, Jan 75**

Portable oxygen in chronic obstructive lung disease with hypoxemia and cor pulmonale. A controlled double-blind crossover study. Liker ES, et al. **Chest 68(2):236-41, Aug 75**

[Treatment of chronic cor pulmonale during the early stage or remission. Report of 100 cases] **Chin Med J (12):753-4,-209, 1974** (Chi)

Tracheostomy and artificial pulmonary ventilation in controlling acute postoperative pulmonary and pulmonocardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bogush IK, et al. **Grudn Khir 9(6):18-24, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Complex etiopathogenic therapy of decompensatory cor pulmonale (aid to the practicing physician)] Kokosov AN, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(5):144-9, 1974 (36 ref.)** (Rus)

**PULMONARY NEOPLASMS** see LUNG NEOPLASMS

**PULMONARY NODULE, SOLITARY** see COIN LESION, PULMONARY

**PULMONARY SEQUESTRATION** see BRONCHOPULMONARY SEQUESTRATION

**PULMONARY STENOSIS** see PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

**PULMONARY STRETCH RECEPTORS** see under MECHANORECEPTORS

## PULMONARY SURFACTANT

Effect of hemorrhagic shock on the surface activity of the dog lung. Oyarzún M, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):250-7, 1974**

Prolonged sympathetic activation and pulmonary surfactant: absence of effect in anesthetized cats. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):619-22, May 75**

A new fixation technique for the electron microscopic study of pulmonary surfactant. Callas G. **Anat Rec 180(3):457-63, Nov 74**

Effects of pattern of ventilation on pulmonary metabolism and mechanics. Thornton D, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):4-10, Jan 75**

Effects of long-term exposures to 100% oxygen at selected simulated altitudes on the pulmonary surfactant in mice. Sheffield PJ. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):6-10, Jan 75**

Deuterium order parameters in relation to thermodynamic properties of a phospholiped bilayer. A statistical mechanical interpretation. Schindler H, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2283-7, 3 Jun 75**

Surface properties of amniotic fluid bubbles. Parkinson CE, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(5-6):289-99, 1974**

Lung surfactant and organelles after an exposure to dibenzoxazepine (CR). Pattle RE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):213-20, Jun 74**

An apparatus for measuring the surface tension of lung extracts for surfactant study. Nesterov EN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):213-5, Aug 74**

A method of measuring the surface tension and surface potential of lung surfactants. Petrov OV. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):210-2, Aug 74**

Effects of hydrogen chloride on pulmonary surfactant. Krishnan B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):371-2, Jul 74**

Early changes in lungs of rats exposed to 70 per cent O2. Redding RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):136-42, Jan 75**

Surfactant inactivation by hyperventilation: conservation by end-expiratory pressure. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):461-6, Mar 75**

Transplantation of the lung: a symposium. Lung grafting and surfactant. Benfield JR, et al. **Vasc Surg 8(5):298-304, Nov-Dec 74 (27 ref.)**

[Anti-atelectasis factor (surfactant) and hyaline membrane disease in premature infants] Saule H. **Med Klin 70(10):409-15, 7 Mar 75 (42 ref.)** (Ger)

[Pulmonary surfactants] Cornia G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(11):508-10, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Changes in alveolar surfactant in alloxan diabetes] Garbagni R, et al. **Minerva Med 66(43):2094-7, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Amniogrpahy and surfactant. Study of the alveolar surfactant in the fetal lung after injection of lipiodol into the amniotic sac] Mariano P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):741-2, 7 Apr 75** (Ita)

[Effect of adrenalectomy on surface-active properties of the lungs and respiratory biomechanics in vagotomized animals] Kriuchkova VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):799-804, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Certain medico-legal aspects of study of the pulmonary surfactant system] Gersamiia GK, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):9-11, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Surface-active properties of pulmonary surfactant in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis] Bondarev IM, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(1):109-10, 1975** (Rus)

[Effects of acetazolamide on the surfactant system of guinea-pig's lung (author's transl)] Motles E, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):19-25, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

[Ultrasonic atomization of surface-active agents from lung tissue and lecithin dispersions with reference to the artificial spraying of lungs] Winsel K, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(2):151-58, Mar 74** (Ger)

**ANALYSIS**

A polarization microscopic study of granular pneumocytes and alveolar interface in rat lung. Németh A. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):115-27, 1974**

A prospective evaluation of the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio and the rapid surfactant test in relation to fetal pulmonary maturity. Keniston RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):324-32, 1 Feb 75**

The radioimmunoassay of pulmonary surface active material in sheep lung. King RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):273-81, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Fetal lung surfactant--changes in composition during late pregnancy and the possible role of cortisol. Cooper RL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):253-4, Mar 75**

Studies on factors influencing stable bubble formation from lung homogenate. Suzuki Y, et al. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 7(2):161-9, Mar 74**

Biochemistry and surface tension properties of the lung alveolar surfactant obtained by micropuncture. Reifenrath R. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):14S-15S, Feb 75**

Effect of sulphuric acid fumes on lung surfactant. Krishnan B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):524-7, Nov 74**

Electrochemical methods in surface-activity studies of lung surfactant. I. Polarographic maximum suppressing ability of lung surfactant. Ladányi E, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):245-50, 1974**

Prediction of respiratory-distress syndrome by shake test on newborn gastric aspirate. Evans JJ. **N Engl J Med 292(21):1113-5, 22 May 75**

Electron microscopic demonstration of a saccharide moieties in the hypophase of the alveolar surfactant system. Roth J. **Respir Physiol 23(3):325-35, Apr 75**

Pattle's bubble-stability method in the rat. Havránková J, et al. **Respiration 32(2):146-56, 1975**

Letter: Further evaulation of the shake test. Fairbrother P, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(38):1599, 10 Aug 74**

Effect of lung transplantation on surfactant. Drews JA, et al. **Surg Forum 24:334-6, 1973**

[Determination of surfactant in amniotic fluid] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 30(3):121-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)

[The phosphatidylglycerol of rat pulmonary macrophages: fatty acids composition] Champanet C, et al. **Biochimie 56(8):1147-50, 1974** (Fre)

[Changes in the activity of surfactant in pulmonary emphysema and pneumoscleresis] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):17-20, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Proteins in human bronchial washings (author's transl)] Perezagua C, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):281-2, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

**ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**

A simple technique for studying pulmonary surfactant inhibition by blood. Prakash N. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):139-43, Jul 74**

Inhibition of surfactant by lung allograft extracts. Drews JA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):837-41, Nov 74**

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

Effect of metopirone on the synthesis of lung surfactant in does and fetal rabbits. Vidyasagar D, et al. **Biol Neonate 27(1-2):1-16, 1975**

Relationship between intra- and extracellular surface-active fractions from rat lungs. Frosolono MF, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):16S-19S, Feb 75**

Phospholipid metabolism in lung adenomas: a model of surface active material synthesis. Klass D, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):37S-39S, Feb 75**

[Corticoids and alveolar surfactant. Experimental study] Cardellino G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(53):2657-9, 4 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Clara-cells embriogenesis in rat lung and their relationship to pulmonary surfactant (author's transl)] Roa M, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(9):673-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

**DEFICIENCY**

Letter: Surfactant deficiency and the respiratory distress syndrome. Kotas RV. **J Pediatr 85(6):878-9, Dec 74**

**METABOLISM**

Lung surfactant. Goerke J. **Biochim Biophys Acta 344(3-4):241-61, 16 Dec 74 (161 ref.)**

Studies on the biosynthesis of pulmonary surfactant lecithin. Balint JA, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):21S-22S, Feb 75**

The destruction of type 2 pneumocytes by airborne influenza PR8-A virus; its effect on surfactant and lecithin content of the pneumonic lesions of mice. Loosli CG, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):7S-14S, Feb 75**

Mechanical regulation of alveolar surfactant in adult cats: the effects of hyperventilation and end-expiratory pressure in vivo. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):15S-16S, Feb 75**

Effect of acute hypobaric hypoxia on 32-P incorporation into phospholipids of alveolar surfactant, lung, liver and plasma of rat. Chander A, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):27-36, 1975**

The anti-atelectasis factor considered in relation to Bisolvon and its metabolite VIII. Renovanz HD. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):59-64, 1974**

[Determination of lecithin and sphingomyelin in amniotic fluid for prenatal assessment of the pulmonary surface-active system] Moser R, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14(2):156-9, 1974** (Ger)

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Radiologic evaluation of the premature newborn rabbit after pharyngeal deposition of surfactant. Enhorning G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):475-80, 15 Feb 75**

The prevention of asbestos-induced hemolysis Desai R, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1931-8, 15 Jun 75**

**PHYSIOLOGY**

The surfactant system of the lung. King RJ. **Fed Proc 33(11):2238-47, Nov 74 (78 ref.)**

In vivo protein secretion by lung. Evidence for active secretion and interspecies differences. Massaro D. **J Clin Invest 56(2):263-71, Aug 75**

Proceedings: Significance of the contact angle in studies of lung surfactant. Hills BA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):52P-53P, Aug 74**

Surfactant in surgery. Greenfield LJ. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):979-92, Oct 74 (57 ref.)**

[Brief review on the physiological significance of pulmonary surfactant] Agnati LF. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 57(1-2):1-14, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Influence of blood gases and pulmonary gas exchange on pulmonary surface activities (1)] Kaneta H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):478-9, May 74** (Jpn)

[Pulmonary surface activity. (1). Laboratory study of pulmonary surface activity] Mukubo Y. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(10):1019-24, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Jpn)

[Pulmonary surface activity (II). Pulmonary surface activities and heart surgery] Mukubo Y. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1071-81, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Jpn)

[Pulmonary surfactant] Sekulić S. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28(2-4):129-40, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ser)

**SECRETION**

Pharmacologic regulation of alveolar surfactant in fetal and newborn rabbits: ACTH, heroin, isoxsuprine, and glucocorticoid. Taeusch W Jr, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):49S-50S, Feb 75**

## PULMONARY VALVE

Use of Björk-Shiley tilting disc prosthesis in valved conduits for right ventricular outflow

reconstruction. Cartmill TB, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1106-8, Nov 74
Long term animal trials of the Oxford aortic/pulmonary valve prosthesis without anticoagulants. Gerring EL, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:703-7, 1974
[Artificial pulmonary valve] Totadze EL, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):12-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Results of surgical treatment of pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum. Malm JR, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):18-25, 1974
Double outlet right ventricle (S,D,L) with subaortic ventricular septal defect and pulmonary stenosis. Report of six cases. Van Praagh R, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):42-53, Jan 75
Congenital absence of the pulmonary valve associated with congenital aplasia of the thymus (DiGeorge's syndrome). Rose JS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):97-102, Sep 74
Contributions of intramyocardial sinusoids in pulmonary atresia and intact ventricular septum to a right-sided circular shunt. Freedom RM, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1061-5, Nov 74
Haemodynamic and anatomical characteristics of pulmonary blood supply in pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect - including a case of persistent fifth aortic arch. Macartney FJ, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1049-60, Nov 74
Tricuspid and pulmonary valve atresia with aortopulmonary fistula: survival of a patient to 21 years of age. Abrams R, et al. Chest 68(2):263-5, Aug 75
Congenital absence of the pulmonary valve associated with double-outlet right ventricle. Report of a case presenting also extra-cardiac congenital anomalies. Pellegrino PA, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(5):630-40, 1974
The pulmonary outflow tract in classically corrected transposition. Anderson RH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):747-57, May 75
The surgical anatomy of pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect: pseudotruncus. Bharati S, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):713-21, May 75
[Pulmoanry valve agenesia: a study of 11 repair operations (author's transl)] Dubost C, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):91-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rastelli operation for complete transposition of the great vessels, ventricle septum defect and pulmonary atresia] Rastan H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):66-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Noonan's syndrome (cardiofacial syndrome) associated with pulmonary valve dysplasia] Taguchi K, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):252-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Letter: Calculating pulmonary valve area. Wolfson S. Circulation 51(5):950, May 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanism of normal splitting of the second heart sound. Curtiss EI, et al. Circulation 51(1):157-64, Jan 75
Echocardiogram of the pulmonary valve. Sakamoto T, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(4):360-73, Jul 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Echocardiographic patterns of pulmonary valve motion in valvular pulmonary stenosis. Weyman AE, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):644-51, Nov 74
Echocardiographic patterns of pulmonic valve motion with pulmonary hypertension. Weyman AE, et al. Circulation 50(5):905-10, Nov 74
Premature pulmonic valve opening following sinus of Valsalva aneurysm rupture into the right atrium. Weyman AE, et al. Circulation 51(3):556-60, Mar 75
Echocardiogram and phonocardiogram related to the movement of the pulmonary valve. Sakamoto T, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):107-17, Mar 75

SURGERY

Late hemodynamic results of fascia lata reconstruction of the right ventricular outlet. Macartney FJ, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):195-9, Feb 75

TRANSPLANTATION

Pulmonary autograft for replacement of the aortic valve. Somerville J, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):413-25, 1974
Isolated aortic valve replacement. A six-year follow-up. Martelli V, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):173-8, Feb-Mar 75
The pathology of pulmonary and aortic valve allografts used as mitral valve replacements in dogs. Gavin JB, et al. Pathology 6(2):119-27, Apr 74
[Follow-up results of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract and the pulmonary artery by heart valve transplantation] Konno K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):216-7, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Experimental and clinical studies of grafting of the pulmonary artery and valve] Tada S, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):496-7, May 74 (Jpn)

## PULMONARY VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

[Pulmonary valve insufficiency] Morand P, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):491-500, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Prognosis of postoperative cases of Fallot's tetralogy, with special reference to residual stenosis and pulmonary valve insufficiency] Tamura T. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):543-4, May 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Reassessment of Graham Steell murmur using platinum electrode technique. McArthur JD, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1023-7, Oct 74
Organic pulmonary regurgitation. Two case reports and a review of the literature. Andy JJ, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):380-5, Sep 74
[Proceedings: Pulmonary valve insufficiency] Ishikura N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):492, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of early manifestations of cardiopulmonary insufficiency in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Lazidi GKh. Kardiologiia 15(5):132-5, May 75 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary valvular dysfunction in children with ventriculovenous shunts for hydrocephalus: a previously unreported complication. Hougen TJ, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):836-41, Jun 75
[Surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot and postoperative pulmonary valve insufficiency] Irisawa K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):220-1, Mar 73 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The hemodynamic effects of supraventricular tachycardia in ventricular septal defect with pulmonary outflow tract obstruction. Steeg CN, et al. Am Heart J 90(2):245-7, Aug 75

SURGERY

Reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract in growing puppies. Oury JH, et al. Surg Forum 24:173-6, 1973
[A new technique in the surgical treatment of aortic insufficiency and of pulmonary valve regurgitation by valve prolapse and capping (author's transl)] Soyer R, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

[Pulmonary valvular dysplasia. Report of a case] Ferrer Reig J, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(3):259-64, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Pigmented villonodular synovitis in multiple joints. Occurrence in a child with cavernous haemangioma of lip and pulmonary stenosis. Leszczynski, J, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):269-72, Jun 75
Prolonged survival with persistent atrioventricular ostium and pulmonary stenosis. McCormack M. J Pathol 115(3):127-30, Mar 75
[Prognosis of postoperative cases of Fallot's tetralogy, with special reference to residual stenosis and pulmonary valve insufficiency] Tamura T. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):543-4, May 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Pulmonary stenosis of infundibular type associated with right-sided aortic arch coarctation of the aorta and anomalous origin of the left brachiocephalic artery] Katsui Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):490, Apr 75 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Double outlet right ventricle (S,D,L) with subaortic ventricular septal defect and pulmonary stenosis. Report of six cases. Van Praagh R, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):42-53, Jan 75
Pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect: report of the oldest known surviving case. Smitherman TC, et al. Chest 67(5):603-6, May 75
[Chronic pericardial effusion and congenital cardiopathy] Avezou FC, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1213-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Congenital pulmonary supravalvular stenosis--report of a case] Kuwaki K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):723, Jun 75 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Echocardiographic differentiation of infundibular from valvular pulmonary stenosis. Weyman AE, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):21-6, Jul 75
Proceedings: Critical outflow valve obstruction under the age of 1 year. Lennox SC, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):554, May 75
P wave abnormalities in the orthogonal electrocardiogram: Correlation with ventricular overload in pulmonic and aortic valvular heart disease. Brohet CR, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(2):103-12, 1975
EKG of the month. Breinig JB. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):29-30, Jan 75
[Acute pulmonary stenosis in the infant] Moreno Granado F, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(6):449-64, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Rheumatic pulmonary stenosis. Apropos of 3 cases] Ben Ismail M, et al. Tunis Med 51(6):333-4, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Severe pulmonary stenosis caused by a blood cyst. Adequate surgical correction] Perez y Perez A, et al. Union Med Can 103(9):1594-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical correction of pulmonary stenosis caused by rhabdomyoma in an infant] Raymond G, et al. Union Med Can 103(10):1763-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial pulmonary stenosis with underdeveloped or normal right ventricle. Klinge T, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):60-4, Jan 75
The Rabenhorst-syndrome: a cardio-acro-fascial syndrome. Grosse FR. Z Kinderheilkd 117(2):109-14, 1974

METABOLISM

Myocardial digoxin uptake in pressure overload right ventricular hypertrophy. Hopkins BE, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(5):701-6, Sep 74
Chronological effects of mild pressure overload on myosin ATPase activity in the canine right ventricle. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(3):219-24, Mar 75

MORTALITY

Long-time observations on the Blalick-Taussig operation. 7 Transposition of the great vessels and pulmonary stenosis. Taussig HB, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(3):161-70, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Clinical pathologic conference. Am Heart J 88(6):782-9, Dec 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Echocardiographic patterns of pulmonary valve motion in valvular pulmonary stenosis. Weyman AE, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):644-51, Nov 74
Proceedings: Preoperative measurement of central pulmonary artery pressure in pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Macartney F, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1035-6, Oct 74
Paradoxical septal motion in a patient with pulmonic stenosis. Eslami B, et al. Chest 67(2):244-6, Feb 75
Effects of systemic-pulmonary shunts on regional myocardial blood flow in experimental pulmonary stenosis. Cooper N, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):166-76, Jul 75
Pulmonary stenosis and impaired myocardial function. Mitha AS, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):229-32, 15 Feb 75
[Pulmonary stenosis] Takahashi M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):10-6, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Changes of the volume of body fluids in cardiac insufficiency of patients with congenital heart defects] Iunovidova LI, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):62-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical pulmonary stenosis used as an experimental model] Argüero R, et al. Gac Med Mex 110(1):25-34, Jul 75 (Spa)

SURGERY

Complete correction of truncus arteriosus, pulmonary atresia, and transposition of the great arteries with ventricular septal defect and pulmonary stenosis. Wallace RB, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 11(00):11-7, 1974

Selection of patients for surgical correction of ventricular septal defect, congenital aortic valve stenosis, and pulmonary valve stenosis. Weidman WH, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 11(00):74-80, 1974

Open-heart and aortic surgery with extracorporeal circulation. Experiences of 150 cases. Larmi TK, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):249-57, 1974

Haemodynamic studies at rest and during exercise in pulmonary stenosis after surgery. Finnegan P, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(9):913-8, Sep 74

Surgical management of large bronchial collateral arteries with pulmonary stenosis or atresia. McGoon DC, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):109-18, Jul 75

Removal of pulmonary artery band. Davis Z, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):110-5, Feb-Mar 75

Transposition with ventricular septal defect and pulmonary stenosis: the Rastelli operation. McGoon DC, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):82-8, Feb-Mar 75

[On Brook's infundibulectomy and subsequent total correction of the tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Eijgelaar A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(4):265-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reoperation after pulmonary valvotomy in inflow occlusion on babies with severe pulmonary stenosis and intact ventricular septum (author's transl)] Manouguian S, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(4):233-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Application of the Rastelli's method in complete transposition of great vessels associated with a ventricular septal defect and pulmonary artery stenosis] Iriyama T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(9):956-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of surgical correction of pulmonary artery stenosis] Oikawa Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):199-201, Mar 73 (Jpn)

[Brock's procedure for pulmonary valve stenosis without ventricular septal defects] Iwahori Y, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(7):488-94, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Initial experience in using the laser ray in heart surgery] Arapov AD, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):10-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Operation for stenosis of the pulmonary artery in young children with a defect of the interventricular septum] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(5):3-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of a frame-reinforced formalin-preserved swine aortic valve with a section of ascending aorta and anterior mitral flap for the correction of the outlet portion of the right heart] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):66-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PULMONARY VEINS

The regulation of lung capillary blood flow pulsatility: the role of the pulmonary venous system. Rajagopalan B, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:169-75, 1974

Direct extension of bronchogenic carcinoma through the pulmonary veins. Miranda AL, et al. **Chest** 68(1):123-4, Jul 75

Radiologic seminar CXXXXIV: isotope venography in suspected pulmonary embolism. Ellison RB. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 15(10):443-4, 6, Oct 74

Multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas demonstrated by dynamic radionuclide pulmonary perfusion scanning. Snow RM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):328-30, Apr 75

A case of a traumatic systemic-pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Saito T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 16(2):196-203, Mar 75

Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Thadani U, et al. **Q J Med** 44(173):133-59, Jan 75

Pulmonary veno-occlusion--an immune complex disease? Corrin B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 364(1):81-91, 1974

[Pulmonary arterio-venous fistulas (author's transl)] Vanetti A, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 14(1):63-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cirrhosis with severe hypoxemia and pulmonary arteriovenous shunts, apropos a a case] Levy VG, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(6):377-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aneurysma dilatation of pulmonary veins due to mitral insufficiency. A rare case of mediastinal tumor] Eisenmann B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2729-32, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm as sequellae to penetrating injuries of the thorax (apropos of one case)] Souquet R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(3):207-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intrapleural rupture of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Ito K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(12):1172-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary hypertension with pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Nakamichi T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):464-5, May 74 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula associated with Osler's disease in a mother and a daughter] Kimura H, et al. **Jap J Thorac Dis** 12(3):137-44, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[3 cases of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Harasaki H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(10):745-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary hypertension of unknown etiology (2)-obstruction of the pulmonary vein] Harasawa M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(9):695, Sep 74 (Jpn)

ABNORMALITIES

Results of correction of total anomalous pulmonary venous connections in infancy. Hayes CJ, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 11(00):36-42, 1974

Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Case presenting with prominent right supraclavicular thrill and loud continuous murmur. Chia BL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(7):850-3, Dec 74

Internal mammary arteriovenous malformation with communication to the pulmonary vessels. Cohen EM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):103-6, Jan 75

Cor triatriatum: study of 20 cases. Marín-García J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(1):59-66, Jan 75

Anomalous pulmonary venous return in a Great Dane. Hilwig RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):229-33, Feb 75

Parietal and septal atrioplasty for total correction of anomalous pulmonary venous connection with superior vena cava. Long DM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(5):466-71, Nov 74

Total anomalous pulmonary venous return. Review of 125 patients treated surgically. Wukasch DC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):622-33, Jun 75

Anomalous venous drainage of the right lung to the inferior vena cava: the "scimitar" syndrome. Farnsworth AE, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):246-9, Dec 73

Cor triatriatum. Diagnosis by echocardiography. Gibson DG, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(8):835-8, Aug 74

Portal vein catheterization and selective angiography in diagnosis of total anomalous pulmonary venous connexion. Tynan M, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(12):1155-9, Dec 74

Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Paquet M, et al. **Circulation** 51(4):599-605, Apr 75

Persistence of the common pulmonary vein in an adult. Bopp P, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(1):23-7, Aug 74

The scimitar syndrome in infancy and childhood. Kuiper-Oosterwal CH, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(1):55-61, Sep 73

The surgical treatment of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Appelbaum A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(2-3):89-96, Feb-Mar 75

Anomalous pulmonary venous connection in a dog. Shively MJ. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(11):1103-3, 1 Jun 75

Letter: Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and patent ductus arteriosus in the newborn infant. Crosby IK, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):986-7, Jun 75

Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage below the diaphragm. Clinical presentation, hemodynamic findings, and surgical results. Higashino SM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(5):711-8, Nov 74

Surgical correction of a rare variant of cor triatriatum. Victor S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):354-7, Aug 75

Radiological case of the month. Diagnosis: partial anomalous pulmonary venous return. Goldman SM, et al. **Md State Med J** 24(5):69-71, May 75

[A case of abnormal venous drainage of the whole left lung into the left innominate venous trunk] Bachet J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(10):1225-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgically treated triatrial heart in an adult. Importance of mechanography] Tricot R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(5):597-604, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Total abnormal pulmonary venous drainage in adults] Bens S, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 13(3):445-54, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Radiological study of a case of triatrial heart in an adult] Hoeffel JC, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(4):342, Apr 74 (Fre)

[The scimitar syndrome. Native radiodiagnosis of a complex abnormality of the lung] Küster W, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28(10):585-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successful surgical correction of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into the portal vein in a ten days old infant (author's transl)] Henschel WG, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):142-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cor triatriatum sinistrum] Neuhaus KL, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(6):573-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage - surgical correction in 2 stages] Ishizawa E, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(9):938-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical experience with scimitar syndrome associated with atrial septal defect--evaluation of corrective surgery of the left-to-right shunt] Konno S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(3):302-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgery in 2 cases of cor triatriatum] Yamamoto S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(9):930-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Congenital pulmonary supravalvular stenosis--report of a case] Kuwaki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):723, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Total anomalous pulmonary/venous return in infants; with special emphasis on the supracardiac type] Nagashima M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):492, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Total anomalous pulmonary venous return: a case study] Sato E. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):492, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Surgical case of partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection associated with patent ductus arteriosus and normal atrial septum] Kidani M, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(4):259-63, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection in infants under 6 months of age] Ota S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(9):651-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between sites of pacemaker electrode implantation and symptoms of heart failure] Yokoyama M, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(9):658-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Scimitar syndrome with diaphragmatic herniation of the liver. A review of 93 reported cases and report of a case (author's transl)] Seto H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(7):471-8, 25 Jul 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Certain abnormalities of pulmonary veins] Burdzińska-Golowin J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 49(9):1073-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Obliteration of the pulmonary vein] Fiejsierowicz Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 39(1):127-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Instructions on the aspects of scimitar syndrome and its variation forms] Kedor H-H, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(1):77-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Por)

[Right ventricle with double outlet associated to total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage to innominate vein] Jiménez MQ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(1):24-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Pulmonary hypoplasia and agenesis. Clinical study of 20 cases] Vizcaíno Alarcón A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):899-916, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Scimitar syndrome. Report of a case and review of the literature] Unzueta A, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(11-12):472-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Scimitar syndrome. Contribution of 2 cases] Illanas Sanz M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(2):173-7, 31 Jan 75 (Spa)

[Syndrome of anomalous drainage of the right pulmonary veins into the inferior Vena cava (scimitar syndrome): report of a case] Moncada Monéu A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 138(1):71-6, 15 Jul 75 (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

The cardiac muscle in the pulmonary vein of the rat: a morphological and electrophysiological study. Paes de Almeida O, et al. **J Morphol** 145(4):409-33, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):243-7, 1974

Comparisons of reactivity of pulmonary vascular and airway smooth muscle of sheep and calf to tryptamine analogues, histamine, and antigen. Eyre P. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1081-4, Aug 75

Effect of fulvine on pulmonary arteries and veins of the rat. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):522-9, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Potentiation of oxygen toxicity by excessive levels of humidification. Ching N, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:222-3, 1973

PATHOLOGY

Histopathology of pulmonary hypertension. Dobiáš J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 18(3-4):137-77, 1972

The pathology of pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 364(1):69-79, 1974

[Changes in the pulmonary vessels in rheumatoid arthritis] Gorbachev VP. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):25-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histological changes of the intrapulmonary venous

system induced by venous hypertension] Marano AF. **Arch Fund Roux Ocefa** 8(1-4):145-59, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrical impulse conduction in pulmonary veins. Challice CE, et al. **Biophys J** 14(11):901-4, Nov 74
Proceedings: Role of pulmonary veins in regulation of lung capillary blood flow. Rajagopalan B, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):554-5, May 75
Pulsatile flow in pulmonary artery, capillary, and vein in the dog. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(3):330-7, May 74
The eco-physiological significance of the circulatory mechanics of Lymnaea stagnalis L. Dale B. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):1105-13, 1 Mar 74
Pulmonary venous waterfall and perivenous pressure in the living dog. Smith HC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):304-8, Feb 75
Influence of sympathetic stimulation and vasoactive substances on the canine pulmonary veins. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):354-65, Aug 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Partial anomalous venous drainage in a patient with Turner's syndrome. Uhrenholdt A, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 22(1):37-9, Jan 75
Bronchographic and angiopneumographic changes associated with esophageal hiatus hernia. An experimental study in dogs. Senyk J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(2):72-8, 1974
[Patho-histological findings on pulmonary biopsy in patients after mitral commissurotomy and morphometric studies of the upper and lower pulmonary lobes (author's transl)] Vogt T, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):115-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary hypertension of unknown origin (1)--vasospastic idiopathic pulmonary hypertension] Harasawa M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(7-8):594, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

A pulmonary venous indentation on the esophagus-a normal variant. Yeh H, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):299-303, Aug 75
[Anomaly of the return of blood from pulmonal veins. Analysis of findings in the case of 15 angiographically examined children (author's transl)] Tůma S, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(1):16-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The significance of the regional volume of the lung vessels on routine chest radiographs (author's transl)] du Mesnil de Rochemont W. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(9):440-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Pneumonectomy by "en masse" stapling of hilar vessels. Gaskin RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(3):242-7, Mar 75
Experimental pulmonary venous occlusion. Ong TH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):415-25, Apr 75
[Surgical treatment of total anomalous return of the pulmonary vein] Nakano S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):497-8, May 74 (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of pulmonary vasculature after application of fulvine. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):511-21, Sep 74

**PULP CANAL** see DENTAL PULP CAVITY

**PULP CHAMBER** see DENTAL PULP CAVITY

**PULP NECROSIS** see DENTAL PULP GANGRENE

## PULPECTOMY

see related
DENTAL PULP

Intentional submucosal submergence of nonvital roots. Levin MP, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(11):834-9, Nov 74
Vital and mortal pulpectomy on permanent human teeth. An experimental comparative histologic investigation. Lambjerg-Hansen H. **Scand J Dent Res** 82(4):243-332, 1974 (202 ref.)
[Perchloric acid in endodontics-widening of the radicular canal] Caillot J, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** (107):467-77, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Total ablation of the pulp. Operative facts] Fontaine A. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 4(1):23-30, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

## PULPITIS

Histopathologic study of the effect of pulpal disease upon nerve fibers of the human dental pulp. England MC, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(5):783-90, Nov 74
[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 4. Dentistry] Goto H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):274-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Basic trends in the study of pulp inflammations] Ivanov VS. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(2):53-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Developmental arrest of permanent tooth germs following pulpal infection of deciduous teeth. Brook AH, et al. **Br Dent J** 139(1):9-11, 1 Jul 75

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of the inflamed dental pulp. de Souza V, et al. **Aust Dent J** 19(3):191-6, Jun 74
[Conservative complete restoration of the apical-ostitis foci] Franke VJ. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(5):327-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical testing of paraformaldehyde paste in the treatment of pulpitis in adults] Varennikov SI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(4):71-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of biological pastes on the course of experimental traumatic pulpitis] Panikarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (6):18-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Periapical destructions caused by experimental pulpal inoculation of Streptococcus mutans in rats. Rosengren L, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(3):479-87, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Changes in the fine structure of the dental pulp in human caries pulpitis. 2. Inflammatory infiltration. Torneck CD. **J Oral Pathol** 3(2):83-99, 1974
Changes in the fine structure of the dental pulp in human caries pulpitis. 1. Nerves and blood vessels. Torneck CD. **J Oral Pathol** 3(2):71-82, 1974
[Histochemical observations on proteins in some pathological states of the pulp] Sfondrini G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(4):143-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Condition of the root pulp in inflammation] Lapidus Ela. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):19-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Resorption and apposition of hard tissue in chronically inflamed pulp in the root canal] Fischer CH. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(9):905-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

[Treatment of pulpitis in children by vital amputation] Vinnichenko AV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):48-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Evaluation of vital amputation as a means for the preservation of the pulp in carious deciduous teeth (caries profunda)] Sobkowiak EM, et al. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 62(5):436-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of pulp inflammation] Luk'ianenko VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(4):65-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

## PULPOTOMY

see related
DENTAL PULP

The life table method in clinical dental research. Thylstrup A, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 3(1):5-10, Feb 75
Clinical situations in which amputation is preferred to pulp capping because of biologic considerations. Berk H, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(4):801-5, Apr 75
Permanent tooth pulpotomy--report of a case. Wolner SZ. **NY J Dent** 45(1):6-7, Jan 75
A 3-year clinical follow-up study of pulpotomized primary molars treated with the formocresol technique. Rölling I, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 83(2):47-53, Mar 75
[Treatment of pulpitis in children by vital amputation] Vinnichenko AV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):48-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PULSE

Pulse-conducted exercice test in children. Petäjoki ML, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:40-7, 1974
Atraumatic study of the left ventricular events by means of the first derivative of the carotid displacement pulse. Kozák P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 19(5-6):405-16, 1973
Letter: A method to ensure a normal distal pulse after brachial arteriotomy. Cumpston GN. **Am Heart J** 89(5):679-80, May 75
Velocity of contractile element shortening in constrictive pericarditis and the effect of pulsus paradoxus. Lewis BS, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(1):4-13, Jul 75
Peripheral pulses. Sparks C. **Am J Nurs** (7):1132-3, Jul 75
Localized retinal arterial pulsations observed in aged patients. Cohen J. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(9):880-2, Sep 74
A new portable battery-powered three-channel monitor. Phelps JA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(4):546-9, Jul-Aug 75
Letter: Pulsus alternans. Linde HW. **Anesthesiology** 41(5):525-6, Nov 74
Automated sampling of heartbeats for computer reading of BCG. Harrison WK, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (34):73-8, 1974
Quantitative analysis of the carotid sphygmogram in atherosclerosis. Stamenov I. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):159-61, 1975
Changes of the phases of the mechanical systole of the left ventricle and their correlation with the hepatograms and gas content of the blood in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Valkov I, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):231-4, 1975
Relative movement between subject and support in body acceleration applied synchronously with the heartbeat (BASH). Verdouw PD, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):57-62, 1973
Spontaneous autonomic activity as related to psychopathy. Schalling D, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1(2):83-97, 1973
Proceedings: Pulsus alternans: force-velocity and angiographic volume analysis in man. Swanton RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):558, May 75
Proceedings: Non-invasive investigation for carotid arterial disease by comparison of the characteristics of the supra-orbital and upper limb arterial pulses. De Burgh M. **Br J Surg** 62(2):163, Feb 75
Relationships between respiration rate, pulse rate, scrotal length and rectal temperature in Merino ram lambs exposed in a hot room at various temperatures. Rathore AK. **Br Vet J** 131(4):462-5, Jul-Aug 75
Significance of pulsatile blood flow patterns in various graft materials. Lee BY, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(4):326-34, Jul-Aug 74
Pulsus paradoxus in asthmatic children. Rebuck AS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(6):710-1, 22 Mar 75
Postextrasystolic changes in the carotid pulse tracing of mild idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Benchimol A, et al. **Chest** 67(3):344-5, Mar 75
Discordant left ventricular pressure and apexcardiographic pulsus alternans. Benchimol A, et al. **Chest** 67(4):477-9, Apr 75
Letter: Pulse deficit during ventricular tachycardia. Benchimol A, et al. **Chest** 67(5):624-5, May 75
Letter: Pulsus alternans in effusive pericarditis. Schweitzer P. **Chest** 67(4):506, Apr 75
Calculations of pulsatile flow through a branch: implications for the hemodynamics of atherogenesis. Friedman MH, et al. **Circ Res** 36(2):277-85, Feb 75
A comparison of systolic time intervals derived from the central aortic pressure and from the external carotid pulse tracing. Van de Werf F, et al. **Circulation** 51(2):310-6, Feb 75
Comparison of two rating scales in the estimation of perceived exertion in a pulse-conducted exercise test. Arstila M, et al. **Ergonomics** 17(5):577-84, Sep 74
Physical performance capacity of children in Norway. Part II. Heart rate and oxygen pulse in submaximal and maximal exercises - population parameters in a rural community. Andersen KL, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 33(3):197-206, 1974
Pulse pressure contour method testing via hybrid computer simulation. Gall DA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):406-13, Sep 74
Hepatic pulsations in constrictive pericarditis. A clinical, hepatographic and haemo-dynamic study. Bhatia ML, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26 Suppl(0):suppl:165-70, Jul 74
An oscillographic study of Korotkoff sound and its time relationship to undistorted brachial pulse. Jakhanwal DP. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1520-8, Oct 74
Observations on some physiological effects of transcendental meditation (T.M.). Parulkar VG, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 28(3):156-8, Mar 74
The pulse, digitalis, diuretics and William Withering. Rytand DA. **J Chronic Dis** 28(1):1-5, Jan 75
One-trial learning and superior resistance to extinction of autonomic responses conditioned to potentially phobic stimuli. Ohman A, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):619-27, Feb 75

Proceedings: An instantaneous digital pulse interval and rate meter. Brydon J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):16P-17P, Aug 74

Equations for predicting performance in the one-mile and two-mile run from the brachial pulse wave. Fishback JM, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):132-8, Jun 74

Pulse pressure cardiac output determinations during metabolic acidosis. Mayberg M, et al. J Surg Res 17(6):375-80, Dec 74

Determination of pulsatile flow rates by indicator-dilution methods. Norwich KH. J Theor Biol 50(2):353-61, Apr 75

Pulse duration variation and electrode size as factors in pacemaker longevity. Furman S, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):382-9, Mar 75

Editorial: Pulsus paradoxus of the airways. Valsrub S. JAMA 232(10):1041-2, 9 Jun 75

Letter: Uterine pulsation as sign of early pregnancy. Sargentis V. Lancet 2(7885):900, 12 Oct 74

An on-line system for measurement of opacity pulse propagation times in atraumatic screening of patients for occlusive vascular disease. Heck AF, et al. Med Instrum 9(2):88-92, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: Pulseless extremity in children after arterial catheterization. Freed MD. N Engl J Med 292(1):49, 2 Jan 75

Pulse rate and sleeplessness in relation to nosological distinctions in schizophrenia. Kay SR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):178, Feb 75

The central arterial pulses. Experiments on a hybrid model of the heart and the arterial system. Kenner T. Pfluegers Arch 353(1):67-81, 1975

The resolution of arterial pulses into forward and backward waves as an approach to the determination of the characteristic impedance. Sperling W, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):217-27, 26 Mar 75

Use of the sphygmomanometer ASE-1 for the indirect measurement of blood pressure in the rat. Szafranowa H, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):169-76, Apr-Jun 75

Experimental assessments of the importance of controlling for contingency factors in human classical differential electrodermal and piethysmographic conditioning. Furedy JJ. Psychophysiology 11(3):308-14, May 74

Pulsatile flow during cardiopulmonary bypass with intra-aortic balloon pumping. Pappas G, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):134-6, 1974

[Effect of work load in a hot environment on the pulse rate of blacksmiths working in hot workshops (author's transl)] Janíček M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(9):263-6, 28 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pulse rate changes in students at final examinations (author's transl)] Joachimsthaler J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(25):773-4, 21 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The use of Fourier harmonic analysis for clinical evaluation of the form of the pulse wave (author's transl)] Oliva I, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(5):148-52, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of the food intake on the pulse frequency. Concerning the article of Joachimsthaler J. and Chaloupková E: Effect of the food intake on the pulse frequency. Cas. Lék. čes. 112, 1973, 17, p. 524-6] Polák F. Cas Lek Cesk 113(3):94, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[The pulse rate and blood pressure responses to psychological stress during a doctorate examination (author's transl)] Chrástek J, et al. Sb Lek 77(6):161-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[1st derivative of the carotid pulse in orificial aortic stenosis] Ambrosi C, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1008-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The jugular pulse in constrictive pericarditis. Correlations between hemodynamics and external recordings] Morand P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):65-75, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Frequency of oscillations of the arterial system. Coronary arteries coupling phenomenon] Bardou A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):330A-331A, 1973 (Fre)

[A longitudinal study of the relationship between the pulse wave velocity in the aorta-iliaca vessel and the blood pressure (author's transl)] Schimmler W. Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):46-57, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The pulse-respiratory quotient of persons with stable and instable postural circulation while standing (author's transl)] Weckenmann M. Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):339-49, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Continuous registration of pulse in the Göttingen miniature swine. 1. Lactating sows] Berger M, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):107-9, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[What can we and should we learn from the historical development of teaching of pulse?] Greiz AK. Med Welt 26(12):576-81, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Pulse reactions in short bursts of acceleration during a switchback ride. Experiences with the use of a nobile ECG storage recorder (author's transl)] Klinger KP, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1653-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in segmental pulse wave velocity in arteriosclerosis] Cachovan M. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:225-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Experiences with intra-aortic balloon pulsation in the treatment of cardiogenic shock] Grosser KD, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:467-71, 1974 (Ger)

[Changes in pulse in arteriosclerosis and their pathophysiologic significance] Jungmann H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:106-14, 1974 (26 ref.) (Ger)

[Arterial pulse in Eisenmenger syndrome] Kaindl F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:206-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Asynchronous pulse--sign of arterial circulation obstruction] Pierach CA, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:229-32, 1974 (Ger)

[Measurement of blood flow in arteries from instant flow profiles with pulsed Doppler ultrasonics] Rutishauser W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:149-53, 1974 (Ger)

[Physiology and pathophysiology of arterial pulse wave velocity] Schimmler W. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:61-73, 1974 (88 ref.) (Ger)

[Experimental study on the differentiation between forward and backward arterial pulse waves] Sperling W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:167-73, 1974 (Ger)

[Formal analysis of the aortic pulse: diagnostic significance] Renggli J. Z Kardiol 63(2):155-63, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Longitudinal study on the course of age-dependent pulse wave velocity in the iliac aorta of normo- and hypertensive subjects] Schimmler W. Z Kardiol 63(10):887-95, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synchonization of the intra-aortic counterpulsation by poligraphic method (authors transl)] C"V, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):766-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Comparative and epidemiological studies of coronary artery sclerosis--electrocardiography and pulse wave velocity] Oara K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):729, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Effects of the tight-fitting mask on the result of oxygen consumption determination. Changes in blood pressure, pulse and electrocardiography] Hori K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):330, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Sphygmogram (author's transl)] Sawayama T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):279-88, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of pulse wave velocity, with special reference to the pulse wave of the artery of the upper arm] Ushiyama K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):324, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Modified method for the study of the peripheral pulse by means of infratone sphygmo-oscillography] Reich J. Folia Med Cracov 17(1):65-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Physiopathology of the rebound pulse. A synthesis] Kapuściński WJ, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):423-6, May 75 (Pol)

[Peripheral circulation in diabetics. I. Crural sphygmo-oscillography in the clinical diagnosis of diabetic macroangiopathy] Ostrowski K, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):559-65, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Frequency analysis of arterial pulse transmission in the cranial cavity] Filanovskaia TP, et al. Biofizika 20(3):515-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phlebogram in healthy persons and its quantitative evaluation by the methods of multivariate statistics] Kurochkina AI, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):16-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the shape of the pulse waves of intracranial pressure] Vaĭnshteĭn GB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1819-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the shape of the sphygmogram due to physical exertion according to contour analysis data] Valtneris AD. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1235-40, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Informativeness of pulse bloodfilling of auricular helical vessels for evaluation of human tolerance to plusGz acceleration] Kotovskaia AR, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):59-66, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood flow volume and wave pulse propagation rates in patients with congenital arteriovenous fistulas of the extremities] Dukhieva LI, et al. Sov Med 0(9):47-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Objective olfactometry (olfaction and pulse)] Dimov D. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):33-7, Jan-Feb ' (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sympathetic index under the conditions of prolonged hypokinesia] Davydov OV. Voen Med Zh 0(3):59, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Adaptation of general and cerebral hemodynamics in healthy newborn infants and children following asphyxia] Griaznova IM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):67-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlations between the velocity of pulse wave emission and entropy of vascular tonus in patients with hypertensive disease] Pekhterev AG. Vrach Delo 0(11):44-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autonomic-somatic components of constructive activity in children] Beliaeva ZV. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):836-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[An analysis of the mechanism of responses to color stimuli in the young of rhesus macaque monkeys] Polikanina RI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):629-37, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paradoxical pulse in status asthmaticus] Dolinský A. Vnitr Lek 20(11):1074-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Slo)

[Effects of the dynamic exercise and arterial occlusion on acral oscilliography] Curiel Carias R, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):736-46, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Changes in the position of the left auricular pulse by esophageal route in a case of telesystolic mitral dysfunction] Guijarro Morales A, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(5):385-99, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

A comparison between pancuronium and tubocurarine administration in injured men. Cole WH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):645-9, Sep-Oct 74

The differential sphygmogram of young adults as affected by catecholamines. Južnič G, et al. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):154-66, 1973

A rapidly dissolving theophylline tablet. Cohen A, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(5):497-505, May 75

Evaluation of cardiovascular and pulmonary changes during meperidine-diazepam anesthesia. Dunsworth AR, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):18-22, Jan 75

[Investigations with photoelectric pulse monitors: on the effects of vasoactive substances on the fingerpulse during anaesthesia (author's transl)] Körner M. Anaesthesist 23(5):209-15, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes of blood pressure, pulse and electrolytes following long-term treatment of Parkinsonism using Ro 8-0576 (L-Dopa and decarboxylase inhibitor)] Eisenlohr JJ, et al. Nervenarzt 46(3):128-35, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Clinical study of POR-8 in relation to anesthesia, its use as a local hemostatic and its effect on arterial blood pressure and pulse] Rodríguez MI. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):765-73, Nov 74 (Spa)

METHODS

Determining patency of palmar arches by retrograde radial pulsation. Ramanathan S, et al. Anesthesiology 42(6):756-8, Jun 75

PULSE RADIOLYSIS see under SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

PULSELESS DISEASE see AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES

## PUNCHED-CARD SYSTEMS

A personal punch card system for the relocation of references. Kernohan DC. Br Dent J 137(5):189-90, 3 Sep 74

A method of translating binary punched Hollerith cards to computer data files. Samphier ML. Int J Biomed Comput 6(1):61-3, Jan 75

Letter: An edge-punched card for recording accident cases. Pegum JM. Ir Med J 68(18):501-2, 28 Sep 74

Drug identification using punched feature cards. Ritchie J, et al. Lancet 1(7906):552-3, 8Mar 75

[Can changes be substantiated after termination of orthodontic treatment by means of yearly follow-up examinations? A longitudinal study over 5 years] Ehmer U, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(3):179-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Basic documentation in an urologic clinical center using a notch-punched card] Schülke J, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):858-61, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

[The punched card, a possibility for documentation in accident surgery] Kröner V. Zentralbl Chir 99(4):117-21, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Documentation of systematic periodontal therapy and its follow-up examinations by punched cards] Spranger H, et al. ZWR 83(23-24):1195-8, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Clinical evaluation of the parkinsonian state. Method of evaluation, with a punch-card system, of the gravity of signs and symptoms and of the degree of impairment of various types of activity] Sigwald J. Clin Ter 70(6):507-30, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Selective card index of neurosurgical literature] Trojanowski T. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):587-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of punched cards to study atomospheric pollution in populated places] Vaĭsman IaI, et al. Gig Sanit (10):90-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Introduction of punched-card systems into the work of the toxicology laboratory of a sanitary-epidemiology station] Komarskiĭ VIa, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(7):47-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Method of statistical processing of the data on pathoanatomical service by using cards with marginal perforation] Nemanov LM, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):129-31, Aug 74 (Rus)

[The use of punched cards in the management of a regional dental polyclinic] Iurchenko IK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):78-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Use of cards with double marginal perforation for the study of urological morbidity of the rural population] Mel'nishnov IuA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Punched card for manual processing for dispensary medical accounting] Kozlov VF, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):64-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Utilization of punched cards with edge perforation in a practical virological laboratory] Grabovskiĭ PM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):492-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Experience with creation and use of specialized bibkiographic code cards for recording and retrieving information with regard to the listerosis problem] Cherkashin GV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):111-2, 1974 (Rus)

**PUNCTURE BIOPSY** see BIOPSY, NEEDLE

## PUNCTURES

Diagnostic laparocentesis and peritoneal lavage in patients with multiple blunt injuries. Alho A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(1):53-6, 1975

Letter: Transtracheal cultures. Pecora DV. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):523-4, Oct 74

Letter: Measurement of thickness of pleural effusions using an impedance probe: an aid in thoracentesis. Ash SR. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):380-1, Mar 75

Traumatic intraperitoneal haemorrhage. Diagnosis by paracentesis and lavage. Tucker JK, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 56(1):33-7, Jan 75

Puncturing the suprapatellar pouch. Keim HA. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):36-7, 1974

Letter: Pleural effusion: to tap or not to tap. Barton LL. **J Pediatr** 87(2):330, Aug 75

Single-wall arterial puncture with a disposable needle. Driscoll SH, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):470, Nov 74

Intense transillumination for infant venipuncture. Kuhns LR, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):734-5, Sep 75

Renal cyst puncture: combined fluoroscopic and ultrasonic technique. Raskin MM, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):425-7, Nov 74

Percutaneous management of renal cysts: results of a four-year study. Raskin MM, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):551-3, Jun 75

Self-sealing prosthesis for arteriovenous fistula in man. Chinitz JL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):452-7, 1972

[Cytomorphology of smears in cirrhotic liver punctures] Rajčić V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(2):138-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Descending pyelo-ureterography by percutaneous puncture of the renal pelvis] LeFréche JN, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(12):902-3, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Our experience with needle nephrostomy] Masson JC, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):904-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[In situ cutaneous ureterostomy] Nataf R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):920-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[The puncture of the subclavian vein for right heart investigation and in angiographs (author's transl)] Stranin VG, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 15(3):299-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hematogenous Coli pyelonephritis in rabbits following kidney puncture and incision. Significance of the interval between the operation and bacteremia] Ditscherlein G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(11):829-39, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Bladder puncture in infants and children] Marosvári I. **Orv Hetil** 115(38):2209, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Value of peritoneal tapping in the diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases] Switalski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(4):487-92, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Anatomical basis for punctures of carotid and subclavian veins] Duda S. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med** 0(8):suppl 8:119-20, 1973 (Pol)

[Puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Pavlov IN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (12):63-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

The dangers of femoral artery puncture and catheterization. Morris T, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):260-1, Feb 75

Brachial plexus compression following peraxillary artery angiography. Gierson ED, et al. **Angiology** 25(11):777-9, Dec 74

Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula: a complication of percutaneous subclavian vein puncture. Farhat K, et al. **Chest** 67(4):480-2, Apr 75

Persistence of MB isoenzyme of creatine phosphokinase in the serum after minor iatrogenic cardiac trauma. Absence of postmortem evidence of myocardial infarction. Tonkin AM, et al. **Circulation** 51(4):627, Apr 75

Proceedings: The ocular response to paracentesis in the rabbit. Unger WG, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):177, Feb 75

Pseudomonas osteomyelitis following puncture wounds in children. Brand RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1637-42, Dec 74

Gram-negative osteomyelitis following puncture wounds of the foot. Miller EH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(4):535-7, Jun 75

Letter: Venipuncture on the mastectomy side. Choy DS. **JAMA** 230(7):961, 18 Nov 74

Letter: Scalp-vein needle and infection. Pollock AA. **N Engl J Med** 293(11):560, 11 Sep 75

Myocardial laceration not demonstrated by continuous electrocardiographic monitoring occurring during pericardiocentesis. Sobol SM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(23):1222-3, 5 Jun 75

[Lesions of the brachial plexus complicating percutaneous puncture of the axillary artery] Mygind T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(7):387-9, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Complication of suprapubic bladder puncture] Veen J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(23):937-8, 7 Jun 75 (Dut)

[Cannulation and catheterization of the internal jugular vein. A brief review (author's transl)] Defalque RJ, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(2):41-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complication after suprapubic bladder puncture] Fernandez-Redo E, et al. **Med Welt** 24(3):113-4, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Complication of a pericardial puncture] Ponomarev EV, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):112-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

### HISTORY

Dieulafoy's aspirator for suprapubic puncture. Herman JR. **Urology** 5(2):227F, 291E, Feb 75

### INSTRUMENTATION

A disposable ventriculostomy apparatus. Technical note. Vander Ark GD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(3):399-400, Sep 74

Letter: Intravenous catheter for thoracentesis and pericardiocentesis. Kirschner PA. **JAMA** 232(1):20, 7 Apr 75

Curved needles for carotid puncture. Guinto FC Jr. **Radiology** 113(3):729-30, Dec 74

[A new cannula for the introduction of catheters or other cannulas into the vascular system] Viehweger G. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):77-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improved needle for puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Starovoĭt VV, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):115-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Puncture needle with an antiaeroaspiration device] Kirillov MIu, et al. **Klin Khir** (4):68-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Needle for puncturing and draining the maxillary sinus] Eremychev VA, et al. **Med Tekh** (5):54-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Needle for the puncture of hermetically closed cavities (Highmore's sinus)] Derepa KP, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (6):98, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of punctures of Highmore's sinus with a dual needle] Skorobogatyĭ VA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):113-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

### METHODS

Xenon-133 washout for measuring intrarenal blood flow in the micropuncture rat. Kinney MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):657-64, Sep 74

Relief of obstructive jaundice through percutaneous transhepatic catheter--a new therapeutic method. Molnar W, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):356-67, Oct 74

An alternate method for internal jugular venipuncture for monitoring central venous pressure. Petty C. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):157, Jan-Feb 75

Diagnostic paracentesis in the acute abdomen. Flynn JR, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(8):193-8, 26 Apr 75

Arterial puncture simplified. Cooper OV Jr. **Med Times** 103(8):116-21, Aug 75

A new method for intratubular blockade in micropuncture experiments. Gutsche HU, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 354(2):197-202, 1975

[Percutaneous nephrostomy] Kapandji M. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):885-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[The unipuncture-technique--single-needle haemodialysis via the arteriovenous fistula (author's transl)] Kopp KF. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg)** 19(5):187-9, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The usefulness of the twist drill technique for Conray ventriculography (author's transl)] Shibuya S, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(6):477-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pancreatography by use of puncture of the pancreatic ducts] Shamanov AK. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):115-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Puncture and catheterization of the subclavian vein by the supraclavicular approach] Voronin VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(1):126-7, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Puncture catheterization of the vena cava superior via the subclavian approach] Sidorenko VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):37-40, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Rehydration therapy in children using puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Moldavskiĭ AM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):44-7, 1973 (Rus)

[Puncture of the frontal sinus with thin needles] Ust'ianov IuA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):102-3, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

### VETERINARY

Restraint, venipuncture, endotracheal intubation, and anesthesia of miniature swine. Ragan HA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):409-19, Aug 75 (21 ref.)

A new method of abdominal & thoracic paracentesis in the dog and cat. Barrett RP. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(1):76, 78, Jan 75

## PUNISHMENT

Corporal punishment. Maurer A. **Am Psychol** 29(8):614-26, Aug 74

Delinquency and family disciplinary configurations. An elaboration of the superego lacunae concept. Singer M. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):795-8, Dec 74

Drugs and punished responding. V. Effects of drugs on responding suppressed by response-dependent and response-independent electric shock. McMillan DE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(1):22-7, Jan 75

Fornicotomy: effect on the primary and secondary punishment of mouse killing by LiCl poisoning. De Castro JM, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(4):483-9, Apr 75

Starting procedures and the vicious circle phenomenon. Delude LA. **Can J Psychol** 28(2):125-30, June 1974

Determinants of drug effects on punished responding. McMillan DE. **Fed Proc** 34(9):1870-9, Aug 75

Reward versus cost token systems: an analysis of the effects on students and teacher. Iwata BA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(4):567-76, Win 74

Lemon-juice therapy: the control of life-threatening rumination in a six-month-old infant. Sajwaj T, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(4):557-63, Win 74

Conditioned fear and postshock emotionality in vicious circle behavior of rats. Klare WF. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):364-72, Aug 74

Self-punitive running in the rat following start box fear conditioning: shock intensity effects. Kruger BM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(3):555-62, Sep 74

Attenuation of punishing effects of morphine and amphetamine by chronic prior treatment. LeBlanc AE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):691-8, Oct 74

Effects of intermittent and constant punishment on resistance to punishment in a free operant situation for the albino rat. Quirt BM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(3):539-47, Sep 74

Chlorpromazine effects on self-punitive behavior. Anson JE, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 91(2nd Half):307-8, Oct 74

Children's obedience to adult requests: interactive effects of anxiety arousal and apparent punitiveness of the adult. Carlsmith JM, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(6):822-8, Dec 74

Influence of locus of control on interpersonal attraction and affective reactions in situations involving reward and punishment. Holmes DS, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(1):132-6, Jan 75

Comparison of morphine and chlorpromazine effects on moderately and severely suppressed punished responding in the pigeon. Stitzer M. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):172-8, Oct 74

Drug abuse prevention in the military: a punitive/administrative action approach. Silsby HD, et al. **Milit Med** 140(7):486-7, Jul 75

Punishment--valid teaching tool or dog owner's nemesis? Campbell WE. **Mod Vet Pract** 56(3):205-10, Mar 75

Punishment or rehabilitation? Nordlicht S. **NY State J Med** 75(7):1085-7, Jun 75

Effects of trait guilt on impressions of character and prescriptions of punishment and guilt. Heying RH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1 Pt 2):371-6, Aug 74

Effects of aversive and rewarding electrical brain stimulation on auditory evoked responses in albino rat tectum. Ruth RE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):729-35, Dec 74

Contiguous withdrawal conditioning: a model for punishment. Haraway MM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):223-6, Aug 74

In defense of corporal punishment. Killory JF. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):575-81, Aug 74
Drug effects on behavior maintained by aversive events. McKearney JW. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(2):52-3, Apr 75
Tranquilizing effects of diazepam in pigs subjected to a punishment procedure. Dantzer R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(3):235-40, 1974
Punished behavior: increases in responding after d-amphetamine. McKearney JW, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):23-6, 1975
[Right to chastise and child abuse] Becker W. Ther Ggw 113(8):1382, 85-6, 8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Dynamics of nervous process equilibration in dogs with regard to age] Sergeeva LL. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):942-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PUPA

An analysis of the mode of gene action affecting pupa weight in Tribolium castaneum. Goodwill R. Genetics 79(2):219-29, Feb 75

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Control of moulting and metamorphosis in the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta (L.): cessation of juvenile hormone secretion as a trigger for pupation. Nijhout HF, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):493-501, Oct 74
Control of moulting and metamorphosis in the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta (L.): growth of the last-instar larva and the decision to pupate. Nijhout HF, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):481-91, Oct 74

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of x-irradiation of pupae on aging of the thoracic flight muscle of the adult house fly Musca domestica L. Rockstein M, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(5-6):271-8, Nov-Dec 74

## PUPIL

see related
REFLEX, PUPILLARY
Excision of pupillary membrane after cataract extraction with the vitreous infusion suction cutter. Jacklin HN. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):1050-1, Jun 75
Laser iridotomy for aphakic pupillary block. Anderson DR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):343-6, May 75
Iris photocoagulation therapy of aphakic pupillary block. Patti JC, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):347-8, May 75
The paretic pupil: its incidence and aetiology after keratoplasty for keratoconus. Davies PD, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):223-8, Apr 75
Pupillary sparing in oculomotor palsy from internal carotid aneurysm. Case report. Kasoff I, et al. J Neurosurg 42(6):713-7, Jun 75
Infectious mononucleosis. Retinopathy, fixed pupils, and seizure complications. Richard J. NY State J Med 75(9):1547-9, Aug 75
The cause of irreversible mydriasis following keratoplasty in keratoconus: a preliminary report. Berteisen TI, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):56-8, Spring 74
Increased psychophysiological variability of the anisocoric individual: a neurological model. Varni JG, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):304-7, May 74
Treatment of aphakic pupillary block by photocoagulation of the iris. Patti JC, et al. Surg Forum 24:508-10, 1973
Additivity of the Stiles-Crawford effect for a Fraunhofer image. Drum B. Vision Res 15(2):291-8, Feb 75
Letter:pupil size in heat stroke. McGurire GG, et al. West J Med 122(3):255, Mar 75
[Irreversible mydriasis after glaucoma surgery] Votočková J. Cesk Oftalmol 31(2):111-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Visual aids. Association of stenopeic systems with the atropine mydriasis of relaxation] Kleefeld G. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:593-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Light bulb on a stable rod for illuminating the pupils of anesthetized patients] Vashantsev AA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):100, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

### ABNORMALITIES

Ectopia lentis et pupillae. Stevenson RE. Birth Defects 7(3):173, Mar 71
Ectopia lentis et pupillae. Buchta RM. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1079-80, Dec 74
[Microcoria, a rare ophthalmologic manifestation of associated oculo-vertebro-acromelic malformations] Kissel P, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):241-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Pupil size for complex adapting field configurations. Clark BA. Br J Physiol Opt 27(2):71-83, 1972
Letter: Chromostereopsis with small pupils. Owens DA, et al. J Opt Soc Am 65(3):358-9, Mar 75
Effect of pupil diameter on colour vision test performance. Lakowski R, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):307-11, 1974
Proceedings: A method of measuring the pupil diameter in the dog. Ganz H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R106, 1975

### BLOOD SUPPLY

[Fluorescence angiographical demonstration of vessels in the persistent pupillary membrane (author's transl)] Rieger G. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):483-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Mydriatic effect using phenylephrine and proparacaine. Jauregui MJ, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(8):545-9, Aug 74
Effects of iproniazid, chlorpromazine and methiothepin on DMT-induced changes in body temperature, pupillary dilatation, blood pressure and EEG in the rabbit. Moore RB, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):64-72, Jan 75
The effect of topically applied guanethidine sulphate on pupil and tension responses of the rabbit eye to (--)-adrenaline bitartrate. Lamble JW. Exp Eye Res 19(1):79-89, Jul 74
Drugs affecting the cholinergic system in the intact mammalian eye. I. Evaluation of the miotic activity of acetylcholine-like drugs in the mouse eye. Maayani S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):232-5, Mar 75
A rapid method for measuring miotic activity of drugs in the intact mouse eye. Treister G, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):159-63, Feb 75
Mechanism of morphine-induced miosis in the dog. Lee HK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):415-31, Feb 75
The human pupil as a model for clinical pharmacological investigations. Turner P. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(2):165-71, Jan 75
Letter: Atropine pupils. JAMA 229(14):1863-4, 30 Sep 74
The effects of chlorimipramine on the pupil, intraocular pressure and aqueous humor dynamics in rabbits. Tato F, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):287-92, Dec 72
[Visual aids. Association of stenopeic systems with the atropine mydriasis of relaxation] Kleefeld G. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:593-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Pharmacodynamic studies in pupillotonia] Borgmann H, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:347-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PATHOLOGY

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of the membrane developing in the pupillary area] Puchkovskaia NA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):257-63, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Pupillary inequality associated with lateral gaze (Tournay's phenomenon). Loewenfeld IE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):449-69, Sep 74
Respiratory fluctuations in pupil size. Borgdorff P. Am J Physiol 228(4):1094-102, Apr 75
An advanced eye-movement measuring and recording system. Monty RA. Am Psychol 30(3):331-5, Mar 75
Photoactivation of pupillary constriction in the isolated in vitro iris of a mammal (Mesocricetus auratus). Bito LZ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):407-13, 1 Feb 75
Pupillary response as indication of sexual preference in a juvenile correctional institution. Schnelle JF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):146-50, Apr 74
The role of the pupil light reflex in dark adaptation. Campbell FW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):111P-112P, Feb 75
Female subjective and pupillary reaction to nude male and female figures. Hamel RF. J Psychol 87(2d Half):171-5, July 74
Pupillary dilation as a measure of sexual arousal. A reply to Hamel. Peavler WS. J Psychol 90(0):113-4, May 75
Pupils of a talking parrot. Gregory R, et al. Nature 252(5485):637-8, 20 Dec 74
The eye blink as artifact in pupillometric research. Marais HC. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):224-6, Aug 74
Effects of layout of workplace on pupillary diameter. Poock GK, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):304, Feb 75
Effect of artificial pupil size on recognition threshold. Stelmack RM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):739-42, Oct 74
Pupil size, information overload, and performance differences. Peavler WS. Psychophysiology 11(5):559-66, Sep 74
Pupillometry: a survey of sources of variation. Tryon WW. Psychophysiology 12(1):90-3, Jan 75
Pupillometric measurement of difference spectra for three color receptors in an adult and a four-year-old. Banks MS, et al. Vision Res 14(9):813-7, Sep 74
Variation in pupillomotor responsiveness with mean pupil size. Semmlow J, et al. Vision Res 15(1):85-90, Jan 75
The effect of lens density on the Stiles-Crawford effect. Vos JJ, et al. Vision Res 15(6):749-51, Jun 75
The Stiles-Crawford colour change. Wijngaard W, et al. Vision Res 14(10):951-7, Oct 74
The effect of pupil size on grating detection at various contrast levels. Woodhouse JM. Vision Res 15(6):645-8, Jun 75
[Lateral inhibition in the human pupillomotor pathway (author's transl)] Ihlenburg P, et al. Biol Cybern 18(3-4):155-68, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pupillography] Peleška M. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):184-91, 1974 (Ger)
[Role of functional reorganization of the receptive fields in forming a relationship between visual acuity and pupil diameter] Kuperman AM, et al. Biofizika 20(1):132-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

A simplified echography procedure for clinical oculography. With particular reference to the preoperative determination of the power of an intraocular lens (Binkhorst's pupil lens). Worst JG, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):269-72, 1975
[Experiences with transpupillary vitrectomy (author's transl)] Böke W, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:333-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PURGATIVES see CATHARTICS

PURINE NUCLEOSIDE PHOSPHORYLASES see under PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

## PURINE NUCLEOSIDES

A comparative study of the relative ease of thermolytic depurination vs. depyrimidination in 2'-deoxynucleosides. Olafsson PG, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):997-1002, Nov 74
Deoxyribosyl transfer catalysis with trans-N-deoxyribosylase. Kinetic studies of purine-to-purine trans-N-deoxyribosylase. Danzin C, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):255-62, 1 Oct 74
Determination of the activation energy for pseudorotation of the furanose ring in nucleosides by 13-C nuclear-magnetic-resonance relaxation. Röder O, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):517-24, 6 May 75
Heavy metal-nucleotide interactions. II. Binding of methylmercury(II) to purine nucleosides and nucleotides studied by Raman difference spectroscopy. Mansy S, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6874-85, 30 Oct 74
Synthesis and cytotoxicity of 6-selenopurine arabinoside and related compounds. Chu SH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1343-6, Aug 75
Rational development of a soluble prodrug of a cytotoxic nucleoside: preparation and properties of arabinosyladenine 5'-formate. Repta AJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):392-6, Mar 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intravenous adenine arabinoside against herpes simplex keratouveitis in humans. Abel R Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):659-64, Apr 75

### ANALYSIS

A method for the quantitative analysis and preparative isolation of N-(N-methyl-N-(9-beta-D-ribofuranosylpurin-6-yl)carbamoyl)threonine--a modified nucleoside present in transfer RNA. Gray MW. Anal Biochem 62(1):91-101, Nov 74
Unique presence of 2-methylthio-ribosylzeatin in the transfer ribonucleic acid of the bacterium Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Thimmappaya B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):565-72, 23 Sep 74
The analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases and their nucleosides by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Brown PR, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):586-95, 6 Nov 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Nucleosides of 2-azapurines. 7 H-Imidazo[4,5-d]-1,2,3-triazines. 2 Montgomery JA, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):564-7, Jun 75
Synthesis and antiviral activity of certain

5'-monophosphates of 9-D-arabinofuranosyladenine and 9-D-arabinofuranosylhypoxanthine. Revankar GR, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):721-6, Jul 75

Isonucleosides. I. Preparation of methyl 2-deoxy-2-(purin-9-yl) arabinofuranosides and methyl 3-deoxy-3-(purin-9-yl) xylofuranosides. Montgomery JA, et al. J Org Chem 40(13):1923-7, 27 Jun 75

Synthesis of 1-(6-aminopurin-9-yl)-2,5-anhydro-1,2-dideoxy-DL-ri a new "reversed" amino nucleoside. Nair V, et al. J Org Chem 39(20):3045-7, 4 Oct 74

Synthesis and reactions of 6-methylsulfonyl-9-beta-D-ribofuranosylpurine. Wetzel R, et al. J Org Chem 40(5):658-60, 7 Mar 75

[New approach to the synthesis of N7- and N9-adenine nucleosides] Akhrem AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):99-101, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Purine nucleoside efflux during myocardial ischemia in the pig. Goldstein S, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(4):361-70, Jul-Aug 74

Studies of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine in man. LePage GA, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 1(6):756-9, Nov-Dec 73

Isopentenyladenosine inhibits transport of purine and pyrimidine nucleosides and growth of mouse embryo cells. Hare JD, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):275-85, 1972

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of adenine arabinoside on cellular immune mechanisms in humans. Steele RW, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):203-7, Feb 75

Improved methods for the study of drug effects on purine metabolism and their application to nebularine and 7-deazanebularine. Smith CM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2023-35, 15 Jul 74

A comparison of the effects of cytosine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside on some aspects of brain growth and development in the rat. Adlard BP, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):33-9, May 75

Mode of action of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine on the synthesis of DNA, RNA, and protein in vivo and in vitro. Müller WE, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2160-8, Aug 75

Guanosine monophosphate synthetase from Escherichia coli B-96. Inhibition by nucleosides. Spector T, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3101-7, 25 Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Adenine arabinoside in idoxuridine unresponsive and intolerant herpetic keratitis. Hyndiuk RA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):655-8, Apr 75

Herpesvirus hominis infection in newborn mice: comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine. Kern ER, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):587-95, May 75

Antiviral chemotherapy and neonatal herpes simplex virus infection: a pilot study--experience with adenine arabinoside (ARA-A). Ch'ien LT, et al. Pediatrics 55(5):678-85, May 75

TOXICITY

Two approaches that increase the activity of analogs of adenine nucleosides in animal cells. Plunkett W, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1547-54, Jun 75

## PURINE NUCLEOTIDES

Comparative study of the structure and conformation in aqueous solution of the antileukemic agent 6-thiopurine ribonucleoside 5'-phosphate to that of common purine 5'-nucleotides. Evans FE, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3215-8, 28 May 75

Heavy metal-nucleotide interactions. II. Binding of methylmercury(II) to purine nucleosides and nucleotides studied by Raman difference spectroscopy. Manoy S, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6874-85, 30 Oct 74

Structural details of double-helix observed for DNAs containing alternating purine and pyrimidine sequences. Arnott S, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):523-33, 15 Sep 74

[A comparative study of the frequency of purine block occurrence in the ribosomal RNA of several species of bacteria] Noskov VA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):401-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Separation of arabinosyl, ribosyl, and deoxyribosyl purine nucleotides by thin-layer chromatography. Schwartz PM, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):200-3, 19 Mar 75

[Purine nucleotides of the brain and skeletal muscles of rats of different ages] Surikov PM. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):518-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and antiviral activity of certain 5'-monophosphates of 9-D-arabinofuranosyladenine and 9-D-arabinofuranosylhypoxanthine. Revankar GR, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):721-6, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Regulatory effects of purine ribonucleotides on Escherichia coli adenylosuccinate synthase. Eyzaguirre J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):339-43, Jul 75

Purine nucleotide metabolism in the cat brain after one hour of complete ischemia. Kleihues P, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):417-25, Aug 74

[Effect of Krebs cycle components and glucose on the deamination of mono- and dinucleotides in brain mitochondrial fractions] Movcessian SG, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):11-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further studies on the hormonal control of melanophores and iridophores isolated from bullfrog tadpoles. Ide H. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):341-5, Nov 74

Irreversible inactivation of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase by periodate oxidized nucleotides. Gutensohn W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):431-6, Apr 75

Proceedings: Study of (Na + K)-ATPase with 6-chloropurine triphosphate, 6-mercaptopurine triphosphate and dinitrophenyl-6-thiopurine triphosphate. Patzelt R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1237, Oct 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the frequency of occurrence of pyrimidine and purine oligonucleotides in the DNA of cotton] Aripdzhanov ShA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):733-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PURINE-PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

New findings on inborn errors of the purine and pyrimidine metabolism. Blahoš J. Rev Czech Med 23(2):80-5, 1975

BLOOD

[Deviations in purine metabolism] Štěpán J. Vnitr Lek 21(6):597-604, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

COMPLICATIONS

Progressive seizures with hyperuricosuria reversed by allopurinol. Coleman M, et al. Arch Neurol 31(4):238-42, Oct 74

Combined immunodeficiency disease: an inborn error of purine metabolism. Poliara B, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):120-3, 1975

DIAGNOSIS

An electrophoretic method for detecting hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase variants. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. Biochem Genet 3(3):299-302, Jun 69

Hereditary orotic aciduria: results of a screening survey. Rogers LE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):287-91, Feb 75

[New findings on inborn errors of the purine and pyrimidine metabolism (author's transl)] Blahoš J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(39):1177-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymology of gout. Kelley WN, et al. Adv Enzymol 41(0):1-33, 1974 (162 ref.)

Oxipurinol and orotic aciduria: effect on the orotidine-5'-monophosphate decarboxylase activity of cultured human fibroblasts. Krooth RS, et al. Cell 3(1):55-7, Sep 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary orotic aciduria: evidence for a structural gene mutation. Worthy TE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3031-5, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Variations in allopurinol metabolism by xanthinuric subjects. Simmonds HA, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):173-8, Aug 74

Variations in allopurinol metabolism by xanthinuric subjects. Simmonds HA, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):81-2, Jul 75

## PURINES

N-methylation of purines and pyrimidines. Bryant WF, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):73-8, 12 May 75

Regulators of cell division in plant tissue. XXIII. The identity of an unusual metabolite of 6-benzylaminopurine. Letham DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):61-70, 14 Jul 75

Co-ordination behaviour of nucleic acid bases against the Fe(I)(NO)-2 group in solution. I. Purines: ESR study. Basosi R, et al. Biophys Chem 3(1):66-73, Feb 75

Calculation of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. 3. Dependence of the results on the choice of wave functions for purines and pyrimidines. Studdert DS, et al. Biopolymers 13(7):1405-16, 1974

Oxidizing action of purine N-oxide esters. Stöhrer G, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):122-31, Jan 75

Hydrogen exchange rate in C(8)H groups of purine residues as a tool for estimation of their pKa values in nucleic acids. Maslova RN, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):181-7, 15 Dec 74

Letter: Photosensitization of nucleic acid constituents by proflavine: NO2 radicals due to impurities. Cannistraro S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):589-92, Dec 74

Purine N-oxides. LX. The photoreaction of 6-methyl- and 6,9-dimethylpurine 1-oxides. Lam FL, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2839-44, 14 May 75

Free-radical intermediates produced from the one-electron reduction of purine, adenine, and guanine derivatives in water. Moorthy PN, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3345-50, 11 Jun 75

Separation of purine analogues from nucleic acid derivatives on a thin layer of ecteola-cellulose. Harber MJ, et al. J Chromatogr 101(1):231-4, 4 Dec 74

Nucleoside peptides. 6. Synthesis of certain N-(5-amino-1-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)imidazole-4-car acids related to naturally occurring intermediates in the purine biosynthetic pathway. Srivastava PC, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1207-11, Nov 74

N-alkylation of purines with alkyl esters of phosphorus oxy acids. Yamauchi K, et al. J Org Chem 40(3):385-6, 7 Feb 75

Letter: Evolution of tRNA and origin of the two positional isomers of zeatin. Kamínek M. J Theor Biol 48(2):489-92, Dec 74

Studies on purine-pyrimidine hydrogen bonded base pairing by means of absorption and emission sectroscopy. Wagner W, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):672-9, Nov-Dec 74

[Puryl-6-ammonium- and -imonium-derivatives as substrates for xanthine oxidase] Werner D, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):301-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of substituents on the heat of sublimation of nucleic acid nitrogenous bases] Teplitskiĭ AB, et al. Biofizika 20(2):189-93, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Purine compounds as corrigents of the ACD solution in blood preservation] Popović D, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):439-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preliminary characterization of minor bases from DNA fractionation, with discussion on 5-chlorocytosine as artifact or naturally occurring base. Lis AW, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):527-36, 1974

ANALYSIS

The analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases and their nucleosides by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Brown PR, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):586-95, 6 Nov 74

Separation and determination of nanomole amounts of some purines, uric acid and uric acid riboside by two-dimensional paper chromatography. Krzyżanowska M, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):95-100, 13 Nov 74

[Frequencies of purine oligonucleotide occurrence in 16S and 23S ribosomal RNA in Bacillus cereus, Bac. subtilis and Bac. coagulans] Noskov VA. Biol Nauki (1):91-4, 1975 (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Skeletal malformations in rats produced by 6-hydroxylaminopurine. Attempts at prevention] Mercier-Parot L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):5-10, 1973 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Indications for control mechanisms in purine and pyrimidine biosynthesis as revealed by studies with inhibitors. Hitchings GH. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:121-9, 1974

Purine mutants of mammalian cell lines. II. Identification of a phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase-deficient mutant of Chinese hamster lung cells. Feldman RI, et al. Biochem Genet 13(3-4):227-34, Apr 75

Inhibition of cell growth and of purine biosynthesis by allopurinol and 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine--a comparative study. Iwamoto K, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3199-209, 15 Nov 74

The enzymatic synthesis of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)threonine, an anticodon-adjacent base in transfer ribonucleic acid. Elkins BN, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4622-8, 22 Oct 74

Multiple mechanisms of regulation of purine biosynthesis de novo in intact tumor cells. Bagnara AS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):259-70, 20 Dec 74

Consequences of methotrexate inhibition of purine biosynthesis in L5178Y cells. Hryniuk WM, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1427-32, Jun 75

The effect of cyclic nucleotides on purine biosynthesis and the induction of PRPP synthetase during lymphocyte activation. Chambers DA, et al. Cell 3(4):375-80, Dec 74

mut-25, a mutation to mutator linked to purA in Escherichia coli. Siegel EC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):524-30, Feb 75

Pharmacologic regulation of the early steps of purine biosynthesis in Burkitt lymphoma cells and in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Reem GH. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):1-9, Oct 74

Stimulation of human purine synthesis de novo by fructose infusion. Raivio KO, et al. Metabolism 24(7):861-9, Jul 75

A regulatory interaction between pyrimidine and purine biosyntheses via ureidosuccinic acid. Korch CT, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):63-75, 1974

[Regulation of purine metabolism and its modification by drugs] Müller MM, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):198-204, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Studies on purine de novo synthesis and cyclic AMP in normal and pathologic leukocytes (author's transl)] Schwarzmeier JD. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(23):716-24, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Analysis of purine-derivatives in blood and plasma fractions. Gänshirt KH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:123-8, 1974

[Deviations in purine metabolism] Štěpán J. Vnitr Lek 21(6):597-604, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

[Determination of purine derivatives in blood and plasma fractions] Krause J, et al. Blut 30(4):269-76, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synt .eses of substituted 8-aminopurine derivatives. Yoneda F, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1658-60, Jul 74

The search for new drugs in the group of xanthine derivatives. XXXVIII - 1,3-dimethyl-8-alkyl-6H,7H,10H-(1,2,4-)-triazepino(4, and their derivatives. Eckstein M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(2):122-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

V-Triazolo(4,5-d)pyrimidines (8-azapurines). XVI. Preparation of 6-amino-8-azapurines by heating 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carbonitrile (and its N-alkyl derivatives) with amidines. Albert A. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (4):345-9, 1975

Purinylhydantoins. Facile conversion of the naturally occurring N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-amino acids into 3-pruin-6-ylhydantoins and 3-cyclohexyl-1-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)hydantoins. Hong CI, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):79-84, Jan 75

Synthesis and antifolate activity of new diaminopyrimidines and diaminopurines in enzymatic and cellular systems. Kaval I, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):272-5, Mar 75

[Formamide reactions. II. A one-step synthesis of purine ring from formamide (author's transl)] Yamada H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):493-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A comparative study of cytokinesins I and II and zeatin riboside: a reply to Carlos Miller. Wood HN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4140-3, Oct 74

[Direct labeling by means of 14N(n,p)14C: microbial production of radiochemical pure compounds with irradiated purine and benzimidazole bases (author's transl)] Müller O, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):633-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Purine metabolism in Neisseria meningitidis. 1. Utilization of exogenous adenine. Jyssum S. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):508-20, Aug 74

Uremic inhibition of purine uptake by rat hepatic slices. White AG, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):436-40, Feb 75

Thiopurinol and purine metabolism. Metabolic and radioisotope studies. Simmonds HA, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):548-53, Nov 74

Regulation of the purine catabolic enzymes in Neurospora crassa. Reinert WR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):565-74, Feb 75

Purine mutants of mammalian cell lines. I. Accumulation of formylglycinamide ribotide by purine mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Feldman RI, et al. Biochem Genet 12(5):393-405, Nov 74

Acinomycin D and purine transport in cultured rat hepatoma cells. Dybing E. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3045-51, 1 Nov 74

Incorporation of the purine moieties of guanosine and inosine analogs into nucleotide pools of human erythrocytes. Kong CM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):807-13, 1 Apr 75

Improved methods for the study of drug effects on purine metabolism and their application to nebularine and 7-deazanebularine. Smith CM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2023-35, 15 Jul 74

A survey of cytokinins and cytokinin antagonists with reference to nuclei acid and protein metabolism. Skoog F. Biochem Soc Symp (38):195-215, 1973 (79 ref.)

Biosynthesis and cytokinin activity of 8-hydroxy and 2,8-dihydroxy derivatives of zeatin and N-6(increment-2-isopentenyl)adenine. Chen C, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3088-93, 15 Jul 75

Independent blood-brain barrier transport systems for nucleic acid precursors. Cornford EM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):211-9, 25 Jun 75

Regulation of purine metabolism in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. IV. Variations in the stability and kinetic parameters of amidophosphoribosyltransferase depending on growth phase and growth conditions. Nagy M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):85-95, 25 Nov 74

Endogenous purine metabolism in the conidia of wild type and certain adenine mutants of Neurospora crassa. I. The nature of the reserve pools and pool utilization during adenine starvation. Pendyala L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):194-206, 7 Apr 75

Transport of nucleosides, nucleic acid bases, choline and glucose by animal cells in culture. Plagemann PG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 344(3-4):263-305, 16 Dec 74 (234 ref.)

Biochemical and genetic studies of laboratory purine auxotrophic strains of Micrococcus luteus. Mohapatra N, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1751-4, Dec 74

The influx of uric acid and other purines into everted jejunal sacs of the rat and hamster. Khan AH, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):113-9, Feb 75

Methods for the study of purine metabolism in human cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. Clin Biochem 7(4):339-58, Dec 74

Influence of purines and pyrimidines on cold hardiness of plants. V. Uptake and translocation of purines and pyrimidines in alfalfa. Jung GA, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):269-77, Aug 74

Purine phosphoribosyl transferases in human hair roots. de Bruyn CH, et al. Dermatologica 149(2):101-9, 1974

Detailed purine salvage metabolism in and outside the free malarial parasite. Manandhar MSP, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):138-46, Apr 75

Purine and pyrimidine transport by cultured Novikoff cells. Specificities and mechanism of transport and relationship to phosphoribosylation. Zylka JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5756-67, 10 Aug 75

The metabolism of starch, glucose, amino acids, purines, pyrimidines and bacteria by three Epidinium spp. isolated from the rumen. Coleman GS, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):244-56, Dec 74

The major cause of inactivation and mutation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oixde in Escherichia coli: excisable 4NQO-purine adducts. Ikenaga M, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):341-56, 25 Feb 75

Carcinogenicity of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea: possible role of excision repair of O6-methylguanine from DNA. Kleihues P, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1839-41, Dec 74

Origin and extrarenal elimination of uric acid in man. Sorensen LB, et al. Nephron 14(1):7-20, 1975

Purine metabolism in murine virus-induced erythroleukemic cells during differentiation in vitro. Reem GH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1630-4, Apr 75

Methylation of purines and nicotinamide in the rat by dichlorvos. Löfroth G, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):651, Sep-Oct 74

[Purine metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster cells in culture in vitro: purine interconversion] Becker JL. Biochimie 56(9):1249-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Scury and purine catabolism] Hitier Y. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):291-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In vitro investigations on the influence of various antirheumatic drugs on the enzymes of the purine salvage pathway (author's transl)] Partsch G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(3):96-9, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the presence of free purine and pyrimidine bases in the "branchial hearts" of Loligo vulgaris] Farina E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):512-4, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[On the hypouricemic action of an alkaline mineral water in the aged] Ferretti PG, et al. Minerva Med 66(32):1509-18, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole on adenovirus replication. Scheffler P, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):106-15, Apr 75

Tubercidin and isopropylureidopurine--inhibitors of ribothymidine synthesis in vitro. Wainfan E, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):83-7, 1 Jan 75

Depression of corticospinal cells by various purines and pyrimidines. Phillis JW, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1226-9, Dec 74

Effects of hormones on the polysaccharide-synthesizing membrane systems of lettuce pith. Wright K, et al. J Cell Sci 16(2):433-43, Nov 74

Purines as amplifiers of the antibiotic activity of phleomycin against Escherichia coli B. Angyal AM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):163-8, Nov 74

Resistance of cultured human fibroblasts and other cells to purine and pyrimidine analogues in relation to mutagenesis detection. DeMars R. Mutat Res 24(3):335-64, Sep 74 (69 ref.)

[Selective inhibition of pancreatic transamidinase by 2-mercapto derivatives of imidazole, purine and pyrimidine] Karelin AA. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):406-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Evidence that prostaglandin is responsible for the 'rebound contraction' following stimulation of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic ('purinergic') inhibitory nerves. Burnstock G, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):360-2, Apr 75

Effect of temperature on the transmitter release from the "purinergic" nerves in the guinea-pig taenia coli. Jager LP, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):201-5, Dec 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972 (276 ref.)

Radiation-induced binding of some protein and nucleic acid constituents with macromolecular components in cell systems. Yamamoto O. Radiat Res 61(2):261-73, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Structure-activity profile of substituted purines and inflammation in the delayed hypersensitivity skin reaction. Wojnar RJ, et al. Agents Actions 5(2):145-51, May 75

[Purinor in the treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda] Capusan I, et al. Z Hautkr 49(13):575-8, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

URINE

Analytic techniques in the separation and identification of specific purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA: application to urine samples from cancer patients. Mrochek JE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1553-63, Dec 74

## PURINONES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Mesoionic purinone analogs. 7. In vitro antibacterial activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidine-5,7-diones. Coburn RA, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1025-7, Sep 74

Purine N-oxides. LVII. 9-Hydroxyhypoxanthine, xanthine, and guanine. Watson AA. J Org Chem 39(19):2911-6, 20 Sep 74

## PURKINJE CELLS

Clinical conference: De subitaneis mortibus. XIII. Multifocal Purkinije cell tumors of the heart. James

TN, et al. Circulation 52(2):333-44, 1 Aug 75
Bulk separation of Purkinje cells and granular cells from small amounts of cerebellar tissue. Hazama H, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):412-5, Aug 74
The development of synapses in the cerebellar cortex of the chick embryo. Foelix RF, et al. J Neurocytol 3(3):277-94, Aug 74
[Chief factors in the polyploidization of cerebellar Purkinje cells during chicken embryogenesis. I. Characteristics of the morphologic differentiation and growth of Purkinje cells] Karalova EM, et al. Tsitologiia 17(2):155-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[The relationship between dark and light rat cerebellar Purkinje cells using different fixation methods under normal conditions and in hypoxia] Ulybina IN, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):155-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Effect of granule cell destruction on development and maintenance of the Purkinje cell dendrite. Herndon RM, et al. Adv Neurol 12:361-71, 1975
Aberrant development of the Purkinje cell dendritic spine. Hirano A, et al. Adv Neurol 12:353-60, 1975
Role of cell interaction in development of dendritic patterns. Rakic P. Adv Neurol 12:117-34, 1975 (57 ref.)
[On the sex chromatin and sex chromatin-like nuclear structures in human Purkinje-cells] Müller HA, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(3):243-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Basic factors in the cerebellar Purkinje cell polyploidization in chicken embyogeny. II. The changes in the content and concentration of proteins, protein SH-groups and RNA in the cytoplasm of Purkinje cells in the process of their differentiation and specialization] Karalova EM, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):272-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dimensions of the Purkinje cells of the rat cerebellum fixed by differentmethods] Ulybina IN, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):358-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Size and density of the mitochondria in Purkinje cells of rats after thiophen intoxication, as measured by image analysing system. Albrechtsen R, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):791-2, Nov 74
Proceedings: Iontophoretic studies with 'false transmitters' on cerebellar Purkinje cells. Kostopoulos GK, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):136P, Sep 74
Activity in the olivo-cerebello-bulbar system of the cat during ibogaline- and oxotremorine-induced tremor. De Montigny C, et al. Brain Res 82(2):369-73, 27 Dec 74
GABA selectively blocks parallel fiber-Purkinje cell synaptic transmission in the frog cerebellum in vitro. Hackett JT. Brain Res 80(3):527-31, 22 Nov 74
Action of various adenine derivatives on cerebellar Purkinje cells. Kostopoulos GK, et al. Brain Res 88(1):162-5, 25 Apr 75
Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of false transmitter candidates and amphetamine on cerebellar Purkinje cells. Kostopoulos GK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):408-12, Jun 75
Analogs of cyclic adenosine monophosphate: correlation of inhibition of Purkinje Neurons with Protein Kinase Activation. Siggins GR, et al. Science 189(4202):559-61, 15 Aug 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatase activity in the cerebellar cortex of the small brown dove, Streptopelia senegalensis; spotted owlet, Athene brama, and house-sparrow, Passer domesticus. Singh SP. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):308-13, 1974
Histochemical demonstration of mitochondrial dehydrogenases in developing normal and nervous mutant mouse Purkinje cells. Landis SC. J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):136-43, Feb 75
Unequal patterns of development of succinate-dehydrogenase and acetylcholinesterase in Purkinje cell bodies and granule cells isolated in bulk from the cerebellar cortex of the immature rat. Sellinger OZ, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1137-44, Dec 74
Cerebellar N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase: a study of the enzyme in bulk-isolated purkinje and granule cells. Sellinger OZ, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):44-51, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Inhibitory effect of neonatal estrogenization on the incorporation of (3H)lysine in the Purkinje cells of the adult male and female rat. Litteria M, et al. Brain Res 80(1):152-4, 8 Nov 74
Chemical and autoradiographic analysis of gamma-aminobutyric acid transport in Purkinje cells of the cerebellum. McGeer PL, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):26-41, Apr 75
Increased incorporation of (3H)-lysine into proteins of the Purkinje cells of the adult male and female rat after castration. Litteria M, et al. Experientia 30(8):904, 15 Aug 74
A protein difference associated with defects of the Purkinje cell in staggerer and nervous mutant mice. Mallet J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):216-20, 1 Apr 75
Stability of DNA in Purkinje cell nuclei of the mouse. An autoradiographic study. Mareš V, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):685-74, Nov 74
The visualization of concanavalin A binding sites in Purkinje cell somata and dendrites of rat cerebellum. Wood JG, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):541-9, Nov 74
Electrophysiological techniques for the study of hormone action in the central nervous system. Hoffer BJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:429-40, 1975
[Basic factors in the polyploidization of cerebellar Purkinfe cells in chick embryogenesis. III. Kinetics of RNA and DNA in Purkinje cell nuclei] Magkian IuA, et al. Tsitologiia 17(6):653-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Spontaneous electrical patterns in cultured Purkinje cells grown with an antimitotic agent. Calvet MC, et al. Brain Res 79(2):285-90, 18 Oct 74
Impulse discharges from flocculus Purkinje cells of alert rabbits during visual stimulation combined with horizontal head rotation. Ghelarducci B, et al. Brain Res 87(1):66-72, 4 Apr 75
Inhibition of climbing fiber responses of rabbit's flocculus Purkinje cells induced by light stimulation of the retina. Maekawa K, et al. Brain Res 65(2):347-50, 11 Jan 74
Visual climbing fiber input to rabbit vestibulo-cerebellum: a source of direction-specific information. Simpson JI, et al. Brain Res 82(2):302-8, 27 Dec 74
Transient cytoplasmic bridges among the cells of developing cerebellum: a possible mode of induction for cell differentiation. Das GD. Cell Differ 3(6):371-7, Mar 75
Purkinje cell giant spikes in the trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Reid MD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):253-7, 1 Feb 75
Effects of hippocampal afterdischarges on Purkinje cell activity. Mitra J, et al. Epilepsia 16(2):235-43, Jun 75
Cerebellar Purkynĕ cell responses to inputs from sensorimotor cortex. Allen GI, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):239-54, 1974
Somatotopically organized inputs from fore- and hindlimb areas of sensorimotor cortex to cerebellar Purkynĕ cells. Allen GI, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):255-72, 1974
Excitatory and inhibitory processes acting upon cerebellar Purkinje cells during maturation in the rat; influence of hypothyroidism. Crepel F. Exp Brain Res 20(4):403-20, 1974
A comparison of two methods for determining the extracellular potential field of an isolated Purkinje strand in a volume conductor. Harman TL, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):174-83, May 75
Physiological and pharmacological properties of Purkinje cells in rat cerebellum degranulated by postnatal x-irradiation. Woodward DJ, et al. J Neurobiol 5(4):283-304, 1974
Climbing fibre inputs to cerebellar Purkinje cells from trigeminal cutaneous afferents and the SI face area of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Miles TS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):425-45, Feb 75
[Spontaneous activity of Purkinje cells in free moving cat: a statistical study of complex spikes (author's transl)] Pellet J, et al. Brain Res 81(1):75-95, 29 Nov 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Consequences of hypothyroidism during infancy on the function of cerebellar neurons in the adult rat. Crepel F. Brain Res 85(1):157-60, 21 Feb 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dendritic growth in vitro. Privat A. Adv Neurol 12:201-16, 1975
Dendritic abnormalities of Purkinje cells in the cerebellum of neurologic mutant mice (weaver and staggerer). Sotelo C. Adv Neurol 12:335-51, 1975
A new synaptic specialization: filamentous braids. Chan-Palay V. Brain Res 79(2):280-4, 18 Oct 74
Formation of unattached spines of Purkinje cell dendrite in organotypic cultures of mouse cerebellum. Kim SU. Brain Res 88(1):52-8, 25 Apr 75
Granule cell with somatodendritic synapse in organotypic cultures of mouse cerebellum. Kim SU. Exp Neurol 45(3):659-62, Dec 74
Appearance of lamellar structures in the Purkinje cells of rat cerebellum after administration of beta-aminopropionitrile. Mato M, et al. Experientia 30(9):1030-2, 15 Sep 74
A synthetic strand of cardiac muscle: its passive electrical properties. Lieberman M, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(4):527-50, Apr 75 (64 ref.)
The cerebellum in mucopolysaccharidosis. A histological, histochemical, and ultrastructural study. Doshi R, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1133-8, Oct 74
The fine structure of staggerer cerebellum. Hirano A, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(1):1-11, Jan 75
The fine structure of Purkinje fiber glycogen. A comparative study of negatively stained and cytochemically stained particles. Thornell LE. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):157-66, Nov 74
Network analysis of dendritic fields of pyramidal cells in neocortex and Purkinje cells in the cerebellum of the rat. Hollingworth T, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(906):227-64, 8 May 75 (82 ref.)
[Heperotopic purkinje cells in the cerebellum of Salmo irideus (Gibbons 1855)] Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):428-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stability and variation of the quantity of DNA in a population of cerebellar cells] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):917-25, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PURKINJE FIBERS see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

## PUROMYCIN

Recovery of pancreas from mild puromycin-induced injury. A histologic and ultrastructure study in rats. Longnecker DS, et al. Arch Pathol 99(1):5-10, Jan 75
A freeze-fracture study of the junctions between glomerular epithelial cells in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Ryan GB, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):397-403, Mar 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Zinc metabolism in aminonucleoside-induced nephrosis. Freeman RM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):699-703, Jul 75
Autoradiographic studies of 3H-uridine uptake by human cells in tissue culture treated with puromycin (puro and pan) and x-radiation. Skreb Y, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 26(1):3-13, 1975
Synthesis of cyclohexylpuromycin and its reaction with N-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes. Ariatti M, et al. Biochem J 145(2):169-76, Feb 75
Puromycin analogs. Ribosomal binding and peptidyl transferase substrate activity of a carbocyclic analog of 8-azapuromycin. Duquette PH, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4855-9, 5 Nov 74
Preparation of a substituted 3-acetamido-3-deoxy-D-ribofuranosyl bromide suitable for the synthesis of puromycin analogs. Khadem HS, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:318-22, May 75
Studies on proteins of animal ribosomes. Affinity labeling of rat liver ribosomes by N-bromoacetylpuromycin. Stahl J, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):167-70, 1 Oct 74
The permeability of glomerular capillaries of aminonucleoside nephrotic rats to graded dextrans. Caulfield JP, et al. J Exp Med 142(1):61-83, 1 Jul 75
Unilateral renal disease in the rat. I. Clinical, morphologic, and glomerular mesangial functional features of the experimental model produced by renal perfusion with aminonucleoside. Hoyer JR, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):756-68, May 75
Effects of puromycin aminonucleoside and puromycine on ultraviolet irradiated Escherichia coli strains. Sideropoulos AS, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):139-43, Jul 75
Aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Ultrastructural findings in the glomerulus by concomitant influence of indomethacin and aminonucleoside. Sessa A, et al. Nephron 14(3-4):299-308, 1975
Effects of various protein-modifying agents and the aminonucleoside of puromycin on dithioerythritol-reducible disulfide in glomerular basement membrane. Bartlett P, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):673-80, Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

S-adenosylmethionine:O-demethylpuromycin O-methyltransferase. Pogell BM. Methods Enzymol 43:508-15, 1975
Reversal of pactamycin inhibition of methionyl-puromycin synthesis and 80S initiation

complex formation by a ribosomal joining factor. Suzuki H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4259-63, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Polysomes from Escherichia coli: estimation by peptidyl-puromycin synthesis. Aharonowitz Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):25-9, 15 Mar 75

Properties of alanyl-oligonucleotide, puromycin, and Staphylococcus epidermidis glycyl-tRNA in interaction with elongation factor Tu:GTP complex. Kawakami M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):321-4, 1 Mar 75

Inhibiton by fusidic acid of the reaction between puromycin and donor site bound N-acetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA on yeast ribosomes. Pranger MH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):177-9, 1 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dendrites and neuroglia following hemisection of rat spinal cord: effects of puromycin. Bernstein JJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:439-51, 1975

Puromycin effect on amino acid transport: differential rates of carrier protein turnover. Phang JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):23-6, Jan 75

Effect of tetracycline on puromycin-induced polysome degradation: influence of magnesium and polyamines. Dionne P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):571-7, May 75

The effect of puromycin and cycloheximide on vacuole formation and exocytosis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL-9. Ricketts TR, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(1):1-8, 1975

Autoradiographic studies of 3H-uridine uptake by human cells in tissue culture treated with puromycin (puro and pan) and x-radiation. Skreb Y, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 26(1):3-13, 1975

Anterograde and retrograde effects of electroconvulsive shock and of puromycin on memory formation in the goldfish. Springer AD, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(4):467-81, Apr 75

The stimulation of the phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 by cycloheximide and puromycin. Gressner AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1482-90, 23 Oct 74

Cytochrome P-450 and 18-oxygenase system from beef adrenocortical mitochondria - inhibitory effect of puromycin. Lehoux JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):392-8, 8 Jul 75

Puromycin does not inactivate the galactrosyltransferase of Golgi membranes. Smith CA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):621-6, 3 Feb 75

Effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on blastokinin synthesis by the rabbit uterus. Murray FA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(4):421-8, Nov 74

Puromycin and cycloheximide as inhibitors of human brain acetylcholinesterase. Zech R, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):339-42, 21 Mar 75

Changes in glia-neuron relationships in cell cultures of spinal ganglia caused by puromycin. Meller K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(4):431-42, 23 Jul 75

Induction of Neurospora crassa laccase with protein synthesis inhibitors. Froehner SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):450-7, Oct 74

An effect of puromycin on galactosyltransferase of Golgi-rich fractions from rat liver. Treloar M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6628-32, 25 Oct 74

Electron microscope studies on puromycin-induced changes in nerve cells of the medulla oblongata. Kishi K. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):1091-7, Dec 74

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on killing of tumor cells by antibody and complement. Segerling M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1411-3, Nov 74

The role of protein synthesis in adrenocorticotrophin action: effects of cycloheximide and puromycin on the steroidogenic response of isolated adrenocortical cells. Schulster D, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(1):17-29, Dec 74

Effects of puromycin aminonucleoside and puromycine on ultraviolet irradiated Escherichia coli strains. Sideropoulos AS, et al. **Mutat Res** 29(1):139-43, Jul 75

Puromycin's suppression of memory in mice as affected by caffeine. Flexner JB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(1):13-7, Jan-Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of mucous metaplasia in the skin tumor keratoacanthoma by continual applications or puromycin. Prutkin L. **Experientia** 31(4):491-3, 15 Apr 75

**PUROMYCIN AMINONUCLEOSIDE** see under PUROMYCIN

# PURPURA

[Longitudinal study of 137 children with acute vascular purpura. Therapeutic assay and frequency of the nephropathy] Montuy V, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(1):85-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Peliosis hepatis associated with androgenic-anabolic steroid therapy. A severe form of hepatic injury. Bagheri SA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):610-8, Nov 74

Dilantin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation with purpura fulminans. A case report. Targan SR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(2):227-30, Aug 75

Letter:Neonatal purpura secondary to maternal salicylism. Haslam RH. **J Pediatr** 86(4):653, Apr 75

[Gougerot-Blum disease due to hypersensitivity to carbutamide] Dobozy A, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(23):1009-12, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of hemorrhagic vasculitis caused by aspirin] Ignat'ev MV. **Ter Arkh** 46(1):108-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Case of hemorrhagic vasculitis with kidney involvement caused by benzonal intake] Savchak VI. **Vrach Delo** (12):93-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Gardner-Diamond syndrome with multiple glomus tumors. Pearson B, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(7):893-5, Jul 75

Letter: Renal involvement in Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Haahr J, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5941):405, 16 Nov 74

Glomerulonephritis in Henoch-Schölein syndrome. Kalowski S, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1123-37, 1973

Schönlein-Henoch nephritis. Meadow SR, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1089-1104, 1973

The nephritis of Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Striker GE, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1105-21, 1973

[Nephropathy in Schonlein Henoch's syndrome] Gortazar Hijar P, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(2):343-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Purpura fulminans. Elsahy NI. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 16(1):24-34, 1974

Purpura--a review. Syracuse EP. **J Oral Med** 30(1):21-3, Jan-Mar 75

[Ecchymotic and painful purpura. Gardner-Diamond syndrome] Choubrac P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(4):323-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Painful ecchymotic purpura. Gardner and Diamond syndrome?] Choubrac P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1959, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Allergic cutaneous vasculitis (purpura Schönlein-Henoch) (author's transl)] Müller E. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(1):17-22, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and immunological aspects of the Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome] Asamer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(34):1188-92, 24 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Vasculitis allergica (Schönlein-Henoch). Psoriasis vulgaris] Münstermann M. **Z Hautkr** 49(21):941-3, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Report of a case of Henoch-Schönlein purpura with gangrene] Antón M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):1005-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. **Clin Ter** 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Prolonged immunosuppressive therapy in children. Indications and contraindications] Hager-Malecka B, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):163-70, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Mycoplasmal pneumonia preceding Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Liew SW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(11):912-3, Nov 74

Post-transfusion purpura: a heterogeneous syndrome. Zeigler Z, et al. **Blood** 45(4):529-36, Apr 75

Post-transfusion purpura associated with unusual platelet antibody (anti-Pl-B1). Vaughan-Neil EF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5955):436-7, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Petechiae: due to adenovirus type 7 infection or to acetylsalicylic acid therapy?. Casteels-Van Daele M. **Pediatrics** 55(4):571, Apr 75

Psychogenic purpura in a man. Klein RF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 37(1):41-9, Jan-Feb 75

[A case of purpura fulminans (author's transl)] Igna N, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(6):1307-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fulminating necrotizing purpura in a splenectomized infant] Földes G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(43):2561-3, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Dermal IgA deposits in Henoch-Schönlein purpura and Berger's nephritis. Tsai CC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):342-3, 8 Feb 75

Recurrence of Henoch-Schönlein purpura glomerulonephritis in transplanted kidneys. Baliah T, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):343-6, Oct 74

[Vascular purpura, jaundice and cryoglobulinemia] Olive D, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(8):789-802, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Importance of the immune complex in the mechanism of the development of cutaneous allergic vasculitis] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. **Vesta Dermatol Venerol** (4):3-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bacterial sensitization in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Il'in AA, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (6):8-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and severity of purulent meningitis and purpura fulminans excluding the neonatal period (apropos of 286 cases)] Lelong M, et al. **Lille Med** 20(2):120-2, Feb 75 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Unique clinical form of hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schönlein-Henoch disease)] Tuikin GV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):126-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Otorhinolaryngological diseases in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis] Krafkin VA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):82, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional and histological studies on allergic vasculitis of the skin] Bazyka AP, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 28(7):297-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiological manifestations of Henoch-Schoenlein purpura. Macpherson RI. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(4):275-81, Dec 74

# PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC

Purpura hyperglobulinemica. Sehgal S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1706-10, Nov 74

[On a case of "hyperglobulinemic purpura" in childhood] Widmer U, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(2):104-10, 28 Jan 75 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

[Hypergammaglobulinemic purpura associated to interstitial nephropathy with functional tubular defect] Adolfo Coelho R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(2):181-7, 31 Oct 74 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

A case of purpura hyperglobulinaemica of Waldenström studied by skin immunofluorescence. Perks WH, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):563-8, Nov 74

Hypergammaglobulinemic purpura in a child. Jacobs JC. **J Pediatr** 87(1):91-3, Jul 75

Gamma globulin complexes in rheumatoid arthritis and hypergammaglobulinemic purpura. Clark RA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):54-65, Mar 74

# PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH

COMPLICATIONS

Ulcerative colitis and anaphylactoid purpura. Craig RM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(5):487-93, May 75

[Intestinal lesions in Henoch-Schönlein's disease] Dochez C, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol** 17(4):233-42, 1974 (Dut)

[Unusual complication of Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome: intestinal perforation] Gemme G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(7):437-41, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

[Rheumatic purpura in adults] Vrčević M. **Reumatizam** 22(3):104-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[So-called "rheumatic purpura"] Cislaghi F. **Reumatismo** 25(1):29-32, 1973 (Ita)

[Nephritis associated with Schoenlein-Henoch purpura - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Kobayashi O, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:2035-9,

1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Selective deficiency of the second component of complement in a patient with anaphylactoid purpura. Gelfand EW, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):269-76, Jul 75

A study of complement components C3, C5, C6, C7, C8 and C9 in chronic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, poststreptococcal nephritis, idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and anaphylactoid purpura. Geiger H, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):269-78, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycoplasma-like particles in patients with anaphylactoid purpura. Sussman M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):985-6, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

[Schoenlein-Henoch's anaphylactoid purpura] Bello Nicolau I, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):183-6, 30 Apr 75 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiographic findings of the small intestine in abdominal purpura] Yamazaki M, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):145-52, Feb 75 (Jpn)

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. JAMA 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. Pediatrics 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)

[Thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy] Henriksen H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):270-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Immunothrombopenia] Mueller-Eckhardt C. Med Welt 25(40):1575-80, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[A case of Fisher-Evans syndrome] Balsamo V, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):583-5, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Elements of prognosis in infantile idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Balsamo V, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):577-9, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Cases of thrombopenic purpura in the Pediatric Clinic of the University of Genoa] Cottafava F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):671-2, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Clinical considerations on 71 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Nicola P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(37):1853-62, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Primary disaggregational thrombocytopathies] Barkagan ZS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):3-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombopenic giant angioma (Kasabach-Meritt syndrome)] Jaqueti G, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):317-22, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Izquierdo-Ramírez J, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(5):341-5, Nov 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

The relation of thrombokinetics to bone marrow megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). Branehög I, et al. Blood 45(4):551-62, Apr 75

Interaction of thrombasthenic platelets with subendothelium: normal adhesion, absent aggregation. Tschopp TB, et al. Experientia 31(1):113-6, 15 Jan 75

Leukocyte osmotic fragility in patients with hematologic neoplasms and cancer. D'Eramo N. Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):832-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)

[The studies on the platelet functions of case with Bernard-Soulier syndrome (macrothrombocytic thrombopathia) (author's transl)] Yamada K, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):915-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative evaluation of blood coagulation indicators in Werlhof's disease and hypo- and aplastic anemias] Piatak OA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the functional activity of the thrombocytes in Werlhof's disease after splenectomy] Senchilo EA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Average life span of thrombocytes and thrombocytopoiesis in thrombocytopenic purpura (Werlhof's disease) in children] Ostrovskaia LV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):33-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Gold induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Rosa RM, et al. Conn Med 38(11):592-4, Nov 74

Chlorpheniramine-dependent thrombocytopenia. Eisner EV, et al. JAMA 231(7):735-6, 17 Feb 75

Oxytetracycline-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Kounis NG. JAMA 231(7):734-5, 17 Feb 75

[Case of thrombocytopenic purpura with fulminant course presumably caused by treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with gold salts] Wysocka .k, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):295-9, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. JAMA 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in two children with Graves disease. Chintu C, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):101-2, Jan 75

Graves disease and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Dunlap DB, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(2):107-11, Aug 74

Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome; a disseminated intravascular coagulopathy. Lang PG, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):105-7, Jan 75

Lupus erythematosus profundus following thrombocytopenic purpura. Zweiman B, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):347-51, Mar 75

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. Yeager DA. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):640-3, Mar 75

Hyperthyroidism in association with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Vannasaeng S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(2):97-105, Feb 75

Oral management of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. A case report. Nixon KC, et al. J Periodontol 46(6):364-7, Jun 75

Immune thrombocytopenia in infectious mononucleosis. Van Boxtel CJ, et al. Neth J Med 17(6):270-4, 1974

Letter: Immunodeficiency and auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Jacobs P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(5):134, 1 Feb 75

[Acquired platelet disorder. The essential element in the pathogenesis of hemorrhage in certain malignant hemopathies] Ghenova V. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(5):689-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

[Splenic lipidosis with or without ceroids in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Diebold J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1635-42, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evans' syndrome associated with steroid myopathy (author's transl)] Kozuru M, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):968-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hepatic hemangioma with kasabach-merritt syndrome] Makino H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(1):36-40, JAN 75 (Jpn)

[Therapeutic tactics in case of association of Werlhof's disease with severe thyrotoxicosis] Sidorenkov MI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):138-40, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Acute systemic lupus erythematosus, developed after autoimmune crises, acute renal insufficiency and Werlhof's syndrome] Beliaevskif AI. Vopr Revm 0(3):61-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the elderly. Weiss GB, et al. Lancet 1(7903):411-2, 15 Feb 75

[Frequently recurring cyclic megakaryocytopenic-thrombopenic purpura] Bamberg E, et al. Blut 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of idiopathic throbocytopenic purpura] Yamaguchi S. Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):495, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Yasunaga K. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):17, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome in an adult] Przetacznik A. Wiad Lek 28(8):677-9, 15 Apr 75 (Pol)

[Evan's syndrome as a basic expression of a reticulosarcoma] Rodrigues Cuartero A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):165-9, 30 Apr 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Intermittent cyclophosphamide treatment of autoimmune thombocytopenia. Weinerman B, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1100-2, 16 Nov 74

The use of vincristine in refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Van Zyl-Smit R, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74

The use of vincristine in refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Van Zyl-Smit R, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74

[Phytohemagglutinin [PHA] in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Baili F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):569-71, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Immunodeficiency and grouping with thyrogastric autoimmune disease in patients with chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Clancy RL, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):243-6, Jun 74

Thrombocytopenic purpura in infective hepatitis. Gupta OP. J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):223-4, 1 Oct 74

Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. N Engl J Med 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74

Recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura with "accessory" splenic tissue. Aspnes GT, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):131-4, Jan 75

Thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis-- A rare complication? Andrews MV, et al. South Med J 68(1):94-6, Jan 75

[Jennrian vaccination. 2 unusual complications] Corvaglia E. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):708-13, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Thrombopenic purpura as the only manifestation of rubella infection] Volpato S. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):647-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

Jennerian vaccination: 2 unusual complications. Corvaglia E. Pediatria (Napoli) 81(2):291-304, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of idiopathic throbocytopenic purpura associated with hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Muraki H, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):490-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Etiopathogenesis of various hemorrhagic conditions in children] Galanda V, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):424-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramírez J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. Am J Med 57(6):920-5, Dec 74

Retinal hemorrhage associated with thrombasthenia. Valser A, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):258-62, Aug 75

Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al. Br J Haematol 27(3):527-31, Jul 74

An abnormal platelet glycoprotein pattern in three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al. Br J Haematol 28(2):253-60, Oct 74

Type-C RNA virus gene expression in human tissue. Strand M, et al. J Virol 14(6):1584-96, Dec 74

Ultrastructure of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome. Maldonado JE, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):402-6, Jul 75

Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. Transfusion 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75

[Pregnancy and delivery in familial Glanzmann-Naegeli disease] Vinazzer H, et al. Blut 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congenital thrombocytopathy, Nosological classification and case reports] Mancini AF, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

[A case of thrombopenic purpura occurring in a newborn infant of a mother previously splenectomized for Werlhof's disease] Piccinini A. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):640-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Familial case of hereditary thrombocytopenic purpura in brothers] Shabalov NP. Pediatriia (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitative determination of antibody in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Correlation of serum and platelet-bound antibody with clinical response. Dixon R, et al. N Engl J Med 292(5):230-6, 30 Jan 75

Quantitation of platelet-binding IgG produced in vitro by spleens from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):812-7, 17 Oct 74

Studies on the specificity of anti-platelet autoantibodies. Karpatkin S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):715-9, Dec 74

[Possibilities of demonstration of antibody binding to megacaryocytes using immunofluorescence in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Nosková J. Cesk Pediatr 29(9):485-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Search for patterns of autoimmune expression in the idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Study of thirty cases (author's transl)] Calabuig MT, et al. Sangre (Barc) 19(3):245-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Structure of the spleen in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Tavassoli M, et al.

Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):180-91, Aug 75
[Pathomorphology and histochemistry of the spleen in Werlhof's disease] Getov Kh. Vutr Boles 11(3):63-5, 1972 (Bul)
[Ultrastructural study of megakariocytes in Glanzmann's syndrome] Falcão L. Biut 28(5):337-50, May 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Spleen macrophages in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--an electron microscopy study] Heusermann U, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:428, 1973 (Ger)
[Sea-blue histiocytosis. I. Cytological study] Cecio A, et al. Minerva Med 66(50):2434-47, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Splenic hemopoiesis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Yam LT, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):830-7, Dec 74
[Pregnancy and Werlhof's disease] Pavlova LS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):55-6, Apr 72 (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Kassabach-Merritt syndrome] Klinowska W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):997-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Planned splenectomy in treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Macpherson AI, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):64-6, 11 Jan 75
[Fulminating necrotizing purpura in a splenectomized infant] Földes G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(43):2561-3, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)
[A case of thrombopenic purpura occurring in a newborn infant of a mother previously splenectomized for Werlhof's disease] Piccinini A. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):640-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Results of splenectomy in Werlhof's disease] Grozdov DM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):49-55, Apr 72 (Rus)

THERAPY

Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Laros RK, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):182-91, May 75
Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):490-2, Apr 75
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--to treat or not to treat? McElfresh AE. J Pediatr 87(1):160-1, Jul 75
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Simons SM, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):16-22, Jul 75
Childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aggressive management of life-threatening complications. Lightsey AL Jr, et al. JAMA 232(7):734-6, 19 May 75
Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopaenic purpura. Singh N. Med J Malaysia 28(4):257-9, Jun 74
[Current therapy of idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Caen J, et al. Cah Med 15(9):623-5, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: clinical observations and surgical case studies Filippini A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):411-8, 1975 (Ita)
[Therapy of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura studied in the case records of the Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna] Paolucci G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):627-36, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Condition of red blood and hematopoietic activity before and after splenectomy in patients with certain blood diseases] Mikhaleva LG, et al.
Pediatriia 0(8):70-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. Linklater KA. Res Vet Sci 18(2):127-33, Mar 75
[Thrombozytopenic purpura in suckling piglets (pathological anatomical findings)] Schmidt U, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(22):530-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

Letter: Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Cahalane SF.
Br Med J 2(5970):562, 7 Jun 75
Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy. Howard DJ, et al.
Br Med J 02(5966):317, 10 May 75
Oliguric thrombotic microangiopathy during the fifth month of pregnancy. Vandewalle A, et al.
Br Med J 2(5969):479, 31 May 75
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Barrett C, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):231-4, Aug 75
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in childhood. Berman N, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):286-94, May 75

BLOOD

Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
Anaemias associated with schizocytosis. Barta I.
Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):171-5, 1974

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node microvasculature. Zidar BL, et al. Am J Med 58(5):704-8, May 75
[Moschcowitz's syndrome following D-penicillamine medication] Bettendorf U, et al. Med Welt 26(7):291-5, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura due to administration of Ibuprofen] Catizone L, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 21(6):439-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Treatment of D.I.C. complicating diabetic coma. Weber AB. Br Med J 1(5949):96, 11 Jan 75

DRUG THERAPY

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; treatment with antiplatelet agents. Faguet GB, et al.
Am J Med Sci 268(2):113-8, Aug 74

ETIOLOGY

Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Repart of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Magalhaes RL, et al. Am J Med 58(6):862-8, Jun 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in four siblings. Wallace DC, et al. Am J Med 58(5):724-34, May 75
[Hereditary thrombocytopathic thrombocytopenia. Report of 2 cases transmitted with dominant character] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with autoimmune pancytopenia. Fagiolo E.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):356-61, 1974
Phagocytosis of blood cells by splenic macrophages in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kadri A, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):799-802, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Moschcowitz syndrome with involvement of the central nervous system. Light optical studies on the genesis of hemolytic anemia and vascular changes. Pilz P. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(1):59-66, 1975
[Clinco-pathological conference XXIII. Thrombocytopenia and acute intravascular hemolysis in a pregnant woman] Laitinen O.
Duodecim 91(6):362-72, 1975 (Fin)

PUS see SUPPURATION

PUSTULANTS see IRRITANTS

PUTAMEN see under CORPUS STRIATUM

PUTIDAREDOXIN see under FERREDOXINS

## PUTRESCINE

Relative usefulness of measuring polyamines in serum, plasma, and urine as biochemical markers of cancer. Russell DH, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):860-3, Jun 75
Evidence for the direct binding of polyamines to a ribonuclease that hydrolyzes ribonucleic acid at uridylic acid residues. Levy CC, et al.
J Biol Chem 249(21):6762-9, 10 Nov 74
Detection of cation-specific conformational changes in ribosomal RNA by gel electrophoresis. Morris DR, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):447-58, Apr75
[Reproduction of Mycobacterium leprae inoculated into rats fed with putrid cow meat] Bergel M.
Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):5-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Occurrence of monoacetylputrescine in vertebrate tissue. Seiler N, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):589-90, May 73
[Comparative evaluation of the ganglionic blocking agents isoprine and pentamine under conditions of emergency medical care] Barnaulov OD. Sov Med 0(9):50-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of monoacetylputrescine in vertebrate tissue. Seiler N, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):589-90, May 73
High-speed liquid chromatographic determination of putrescine, spermidine and spermine. Sugiura T, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):385-8, 16 Jul 75
Distribution of putrescine, spermidine, and spermine in rhesus monkey brain: decrease in spermidine and spermine concentrations in motor cortex after electrical stimulation. Russell DH, et al.
J Neurobiol 5(4):349-54, 1974
Regional distribution of putrescine, spermidine and spermine in relation to the distribution of RNA and DNA in the rat nervous system. Seiler N, et al.
J Neurochem 24(4):791-5, Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

The regulation of polyamine synthesis during the stringent control in Escherichia coli. Hölttä E, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1104-11, 5 Aug 74
Biphasic induction of ornithine decarboxylase and putrescine levels in growing HTC cells. McCann PP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):336-41, 5 May 75
Biosynthesis of histamine and putrescine in mice during post-natal development and its hormone dependence. Henningsson S, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):467-79, Feb 75

BLOOD

Elevation of putrescine and spermidine in sera of patients with solid tumors. Nishioka K, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 57(2):155-61, 2 Dec 74

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Increased polyamine concentrations in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with brain tumors. Marton LJ, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):731-5, 15 Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A preparative method for the isolation of ferulic acid conjugates from wheat leaves. Kosmolak FG, et al.
Prep Biochem 4(6):499-507, 1974

METABOLISM

Histamine, putrescine and benzylamine oxidation during subcutaneous tissue inflammation in guinea-pig. Biegański T, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):190-1, Aug 74
Substrate specificity of uptake of diamines in mouse brain slices. Lajtha A, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):539-47, Dec 74
Protein synthesis and ribosomal distribution in a polyamine auxotroph of Escherichia coli: studies in cell-free systems. Echandi G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):313-9, 20 Jan 75
Putrescine catabolism in mammalian brain. Seiler N, et al. Biochem J 144(1):29-35, Oct 74
[The distribution of 3H-putrescine and 3H-spermine in the meroistic ovary of Musca domestica: relationship to metabolism of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Fischer HA, et al. Histochemistry 40(4):361-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disorders of and means of normalizing the deamination of nitrogenous compounds in the liver in experimental neoplasms] Khuzhamberdiev M, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):415-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enzymic decarboxylation of s-adenosyl-l-methionine in rat liver: possible interaction of putrescine with the prosthetic group. Hannonen P.
Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(3):295-9, 1975
Proceedings: Effect of polyamines on aminoacylation of tRNA from Phaseolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):775, Oct 74
Regulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity by putrescine and spermidine in rat liver. Jänne J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):449-56, 27 Nov 74

Polyamine activation of staphylococcal nuclease. Frank JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):117-24, 16 Apr 75

Influence of polyamines on two bivalent-cation-activated ATPases. Peter HW, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1146-8, Sep 73

Enhanced differential synthesis of proteins in a mammalian cell-free system by addition of polyamines. Atkins JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5688-95, 25 Jul 75

[Inhibition of 3,4-benzopyrene-cancerogenesis in mice through putrescine] Kallistratos G. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(10):459, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Differential reaction of condensed and diffuse chromatin to polyamines. I. Reaction of interphase nuclei chromatin to putrescine] Potoki LV. **Tsitologiia** 17(4):427-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The role of polyamines in the process of bacterial division] Pekkel' VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):8-13, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Putrescine, spermidine, N-acetylspermidine and spermine in the urine of patients with leukaemias and tumors. Tsuji M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(2):161-7, 10 Mar 75

## PYELITIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Pyelitis and ureteral obstruction (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):237-56, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pyelitis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Ueda Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:2031-4, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

## PYELOCYSTITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinico-pharmacological aspects of Cefalexin in nephro-urologic infections] Pagano G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(3):108-14, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PYELOGRAPHY see UROGRAPHY

## PYELONEPHRITIS

see related
KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

[Sepsis with Torulopsis glabrata probably originating from a renal focus] Ladehoff P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(36):2031-2, 2 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Diagnosis and therapy of pyelonephritis] Klippel KF. **Fortschr Med** 92(22):945-8, 22 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis: a clinical study with a report of six cases and review of the Japanese literatures (author's transl)] Sakata Y, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(6):383-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)

[Problem of chronic pyelonephritis in a therapeutic clinic] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(5):82-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Condition of newborn infants of women with pyelonephritis. Kazmirenko GA. **Pediatriia** (5):30-1, May 75 (Rus)

[Study of mental activities in patients with chronic pyelonephritis and glomerulonephritis] Zikeeva LD. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):14-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some problems of pyelonephritis] Naumova VI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):3-6, Oct 74 (16 ref.) (Rus)

[Medical aspects of pyelonephritis in children] Soriano JR. **An Esp Pediatr** 8 suppl 3:1-2, Jul 75 (Spa)

BLOOD

Renal excretion of vancomycinin in kidney disease. Nielsen HE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(4):281-4, Apr 75

Hematogenous Streptococcus faecalis pyelonephritis in the rat. A histologic, immunopathologic and bacteriologic study. Libit SA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):419-32, Sep 74

[Blood coagulation and excretion of factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis with urine in patients with pyelonephritis] Zorina SS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):48-52, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Level of potassium in patients with pyelonephritis according to the data of natural human radioactivity] Karlin ID, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):12-5, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein fractions and hyaluronidase activity in the blood serum in pyelonephritis (experimental study)] Kuzin IP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 32(3):17-21, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serum complement activity in various types of leukocyturia in children with pyelonephritis and glomerulonephritis] Khusainova ShN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):8-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thromboelastographic evaluation of the state of hemostasis in calculous pyelonephritis] Sakhno LP. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pyleonphritis as a side effect of hormonal contraception: an experimental research. Pytel Yu A, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 7(1):7-12, 1975

[Letter: Phenacetin kidney] Höffler D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(10):479, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Pyelonephritis as a complication of hormonal contraception (experimental study)] Pytel' IuA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):36-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypertension associated with unilateral renal disease in childhood. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Haycock GB. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):299-304, Mar 75

Urinary tract in schoolgirls with covert bacteriuria. McLachlan MS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):253-8, Apr 75

Extrarenal calyces with complications: a case report. Rao DV, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(2):178-80, Nov 72

Uroinfection and antibiotic activity by calculous pyelonephritis. Murdžev A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(2):129-33, 1974

A new hypothesis about the pathogenesis of chronic glomerulonephritis. El-Said W. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(1):25-32, 1974 (35 ref.)

A new hypothesis about the pathogenesis of chronic glomerulonephritis. El-Said W. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(1):25-32, 1974

Glomerulopathy in medullary sponge kidneys: case presentation and review of the literature. Levitt MH, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):710-3, Dec 74

Nursing care study: chronic pyelonephritis with malignant hypertension. McCaugherty D. **Nurs Times** 71(13):492-4, 27 Mar 75

The relation between experimentally induced pyelonephritis and hypertension. Tsuchida S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(4):393-4, Apr 75

Secondary hyperparathyroidism in rats with experimentally induced pyelonephritis. Johannsson H, et al. **Urol Res** 2(1):11-20, 1974

Calyceal diverticulum rapidly progressing to renal abscess. Deshmukh AS, et al. **Urology** 05(3):380-2, Mar 75

[Emergencies in gynecology and obstetrics, caused by inflammatory lesions of the kidneys and upper urinary tract (author's transl)] Utíkalová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):655-6, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Endotoxic shock as a complication of acute pyelonephritis] Pytel JA. **Rozhl Chir** 54(7):444-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Chronic bronchitic syndrome in combination with chronic pyelonephritis in childhood] Wiersbitzky S, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(20):1115-8, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Combination of glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis in childhood] Schöne D, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(7):549-53, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Hypertension and plasma renin activity in experimentally induced chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(4):188-92, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute renal insufficiency with secondary intrahepatic cholestasis as a complication of pyelonephritis in pregnancy] Mlynarski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(7):791-4, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Consequences of acute pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Rodoman VE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):52-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Neurotic reactions in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis and chronic pyelonephritis] Zikeeva LD. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(9):43-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelationship between pyelonephritis and chronic tonsillitis] Liul'ko AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(7):73-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Renal insufficiency in pyelonephritis in children] Ezerskiĭ RF. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):11-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-morphological variants of combined diseases of the kidneys in children] Korovina NA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 0(5):13-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Use of nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in the differentiation between pyelonephritis and cystitis. Björkstén B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):182-6, Mar 75

The renal cortex index and its value in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis. Mavrova M. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 13(5):309-13, 1971

Letter: Asymptomatic kidney and urinary tract infection in Indian diabetics. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(8):633-4, Aug 74

[Allergic disorder of neutrophils as a test for differential diagnosis of pyelonephritis and renald renal tuberculosis] Spektor GI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):26-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

Letter: renal imaging and pyelonephritis. Handmaker H, et al. **West J Med** 123(1):63, Jul 75

[Hydrocortisone loading test in some kidney diseases] Gabrovska Zh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(2):107-15, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Clinical and laboratory criteria in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Nenov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(6):52-5, 1972 (Bul)

[Pyelonephritis in obstetrics] Lunow E, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(21):1169-74, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[The uricult test in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in pregnancy] Berbik I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(24):1403-6, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Unusual study of xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis] Grechi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):709-27, Dec 67 (Ita)

[Practical considerations with respect to chronic pyelonephritis] Ghiringhelli L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(3):77-98, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pyelonephritic xanthogranuloma] Gloersen T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(25):1523-6, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Specificity of passive hemagglutination test in the serological diagnosis of urinary tract infections. I. Antibodies for homologous crude antigens in sera of children with pyelonephritis prior to and following absorption with E. coli 014 antigen] Wlodarczak K. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 27(1):31-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Specificity of passive hemagglutination test in the serological diagnosis of urinary tract infections. II. the CA-Kunin component in Enterobacteriaceae strains isolated from urine of children with pyelonephritis] Wlodarczak K. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 27(1):37-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Secificity of passive hemagglutination tests in the seroloogical diagnosis of urinary tract infections. III. level of antibodies against the component of ca-kunin antigens of entrobacteriaceae in the sera of affected children and adult blood donors] Wlodarczak K. **Pediatr Pol** 50(3):309-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnosis of pyelonephritis during pregnancy] Béme Kh, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Possibilities of differential diagnosis of hypertensive disease, glomerulonephritis, pyelonephritis and pregnancy toxemia] Shekhtman MM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):57-61, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Morphological diagnosis of pyelonephritis by the data from incisional and puncture biopsies of the kidney] Ganzen TN. **Arkh Patol** 36(1):30-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis and renal tuberculosis] Shabad AL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):83-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autoallergic reaction of neutrophils in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Spektor GI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):52-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Apropos of the article by G. G. Mitrov and coauthors "Isotope nephrography by means of EDTA-Cr51 and DTPA-Co58"] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):84-6, Feb 71 (Rus)

[Importance of the local leukocystosis test in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Goligorskiĭ SD, et al. **Sov Med** (11):82-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Ratner NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(7):15-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Catamnestic observations of children with primary chronic pyelonephritis] Tebloeva LT. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):27-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of the test with 2,3,5 triphenyltetrazoliumchloride (TTCH) for the early detection of bacteriuria and chronic pyelonephritis] Gurin IM. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):81-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Importance of the triphenyltetrazole chloride test for the early detection of bacteriuria and pyelonephritis in pregnant women] Gurin IM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of chronic kidney infections with the cephalosporin derivative cephacetrile. Opitz A, et

al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1506, Sep 74
Nalidixic acid in urinary tract infections with particular reference to the emergence of resistance. Cederberg A, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):259-64, 1974
[A 3-year experiment with tetraolean therapy] Gelinov Kh, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):88-94, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Treatment of chronic pyelonephritis using Bactrim] Rumboldt Z, et al. Lijec Vjesn 94(11):568-72, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Comparison between the effects of carbenicillin and new penicillin BRL-2288 on a model of B. pyocyaneus pyelonephritis in rats (author's transl)] Hatala M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):720-3, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pivampicillin and ampicillin in experimental E. coli pyelonephritis] Hubmann S, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):168-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Stoian L, et al. Med Welt 25(41):1677-82, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Antibacterial therapy of chronic diseases as demonstrated on the example of chronic pyelonephritis and bronchitis] Siegenthaler W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(35):1497-504, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Short- or long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic pyelonephritis] Siegenthaler W, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(28):1002-8, 13 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-pharmacological aspects of Cefalexin in nephro-urologic infections] Pagano G, et al. Minerva Urol 24(3):108-14, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical effect of ampicillin-dicloxacillin combination in chronic complicated urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Nakauchi K, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):517-21, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[The effect of combinations of antibacterial preparations on resistant strains of pyelonephritis agents] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al. Antibiotiki 19(7):630-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Long-term treatment of patients with primary chronic pyelonephritis] Tiktinskif OL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Glycosuria during nevigramon treatment of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract] Artiushenko EI. Vrach Delo (1):77-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Management of pyelonephritis in childhood: medical treatment (author's transl)] Pablo CL, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:55-64, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria and pyelonephritis during pregnancy. II. Postpartum bacteriological control] Ramos JN, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):237-48, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Successful antibiotic therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Koçak N, et al. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(7):273-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

### ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of antibacterial therapy on renal lysozyme levels in rats developing bacterial pyelonephritis. Eudy WW, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):85-9, Feb 72
[Serum glutamyl transpeptidase in patients with endemic nephritis] Adzharov D, et al. Vutr Boles 11(5):25-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Renal alkaline phosphatase activities in experimental and human chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Philippson C. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(4):191-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristics of the clinical picture and changes in the lyphocytic enzymatic activity in pyelonephritis in young children] Tiurkian RA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):84-8, 1975 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

On the pathogenesis of the so-called primary pyelonephritis. Pytel YA, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):155-60, 1974
Role of urease in pyelonephritis resulting from urinary tract infection with Proteus. Musher DM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):177-81, Feb 75
Pyelonephritis in pregnancy. McGruder CE, et al. J Nati Med Assoc 66(1):63-5, 37, Jan 74
Vesicoureteral reflux and renal scarring. Girdany BR, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):998-1000, Jun 75
Evidence for obstructive etiology in intravenous bacterial pyelonephritis. F.y TL, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):277-84, Mar 75
Editorial: V.U.R. plus I.R.R. equals C.P.N.? Lancet 2(7889):1120-1, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Urinary reflux and chronic pyelonephritis. Evans EJ. Lancet 2(7891):1259, 23 Nov 74
Renal papillae and intrarenal reflux in the pig. Ransley PG, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1114, 9 Nov 74
Ureteral reflux in infancy. Relation to pyelonephritic scarring in adults. Vermillion CD, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(5):200-4, May 75
Renal scarring and primary reflux in adults. Cattolica EV. Urology 4(4):397-401, Oct 74
An experimental model of Pseudomonas aeruginosa renal infection in rats. Hatala M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):466-9, 1975
[Importance of the pyelorenal reflux in the development of pyelonephritis] Balogh F, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):579-82, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Hematogenous Coli pyelonephritis in rabbits following kidney puncture and incision. Significance of the interval between the operation and bacteremia] Ditscherlein G, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):829-39, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Pelvic lipomatosis in an 8-year-old girl] Barylak A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(16):1517-9, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of pyelonephritis] Pytel' IuA, et al. Sov Med (11):22-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Complication following nephropexy with a Lavsan band] Kagan EM. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):60-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Disorders of acid-base equilibriumin chronic pyelonephritis in patients with traumatic diseases of the spinal cord] Kogan OG, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):10-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of so-called primary pyelonephritis] Pytel' IuA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):5-10, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of respiratory viral and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of pyelonephritis in young children] Gudzenko PN, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):5-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

### IMMUNOLOGY

The immune response to urinary tract infections in childhood. I. Serological diagnosis of primary symptomatic infection in girls by indirect hemagglutination. Jodal U. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):96-104, Jan 75
Mycoplasmosis: experimental pyelonephritis in rats; Demonstration of antibody in urine and serum. Rosendal S, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):895-8, Dec 74
Experimental Escherichia coli O6 pyelonephritis in rabbits. Effect on O6 antibody quantity and avidity of prior immunization with E. coli O2 bacteria. Ahlstedt S, et al. Immunology 28(5):841-6, May75
Local antibody production in experimental pyelonephritis: amount, avidity, and immunoglobulin class. Smith J, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):411-5, Sep 74
A search for Escherichia coli antigens in kidneys from children with urinary tract infection by means of immunofluorescence. Kaijser B, et al. Pediatr Res 8(12):935-40, Dec 74
Persistence of E. coli O- and K-antigens in experimental pyelonephritis. Klippel KF, et al. Urol Res 1(3):137-40, Oct 73
Immunopathology of pyelonephritis: studies on the pathogenesis and diagnosis of the renal lesion. Cotran RS. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:841-8, 1974 (60 ref.)
[Diagnostic value of serologic studies in pyelonephritis] Ioveva R, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):7-11, 1974 (Bul)
[Lipid A antibody titers in pyelonephritis and other gram-negative infections (author's transl)] Simon G, et al. Infection 2(4):178-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[beta2-Microglobulin in healthy children and in children with renal diseases (author's transl)] Gekle D, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):293-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Humoral and cellular factors of immunological defense against infection exemplified by estrogen-facilitated pyelonephritis in rats] Freiesleben H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):314-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Serological cross reactions of Enterobacteriaceae antigens in sera of children with pyelonephritis] Wlodarczak K. Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):545-9, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Interferon reaction of leukocytes in pyelonephritis in children. Ashimova FM. Pediatriia (5):77-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Autoantibodies in various forms of pyelonephritis] Kagan SA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):6-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunobiological study of colibacterial pyelonephritis] Podoplelov II, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):3-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of immunological changes in rabbits with experimental pyelonephritis] Shvedov LM, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):10-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the reaction of neutrophil damage in diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys in children] Kevorkov NN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):17-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoimmune changes in pyelonephritis in children] Tebloeva LT. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):6-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of specific antigens on immunologically active cells (in vitro) in experimental pyelonephritis] Shvedov LM, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):758-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Content of circulating antikidney complement-fixing autoantibodies in the dynamics of pyelonephritis in children] Chebotareva VD, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):17, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Detection of allergic leukocytolysis with renal and pelvic antigens in the dynamics of pyelonephritis in children] Gaevskaia AV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):21-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

### METABOLISM

Influence of hydrostatic and oncotic pressure on sodium reabsorption in the unilateral pyelonephritic dog kidney. Wagnild JP, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):367-76, Oct 74

### MICROBIOLOGY

The occurrence of mycoplasmas in the urinary tract of patients with chronic pyelonephritis. Thomsen AC. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):10-6, Feb 75
Pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Escherichia coli-induced renal ultrastructural changes. Fry TL, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):47-51, Jul 75
Host-parasite interaction in the rat renal pelvis: a possible role for pili in the pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Silverblatt FJ. J Exp Med 140(6):1696-711, 1 Dec 74
Antibody-coated bacteria in the urine of obstetrical patients with acute pyelonephritis. Thomas VL, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S57-61, May 75
Bacteriuria in the catheterized patient. Cystitis or pyelonephritis? Gonick P, et al. JAMA 233(3):253-5, 21 Jun 75
Influence of oestrogen on experimental pyelonephritis caused by Escherichia coli. Harle EM, et al. Lancet 2(7928):283-6, 16 Aug 75
Clinico-microbiological studies on L-forms of bacteria in chronic pyelonephritis. Shultsev GP, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(2):114-8, Apr-Jun 75
The significance of the bacterial count in pyelonephrititis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa in animal experiments. Jonas D, et al. Urol Res 2(2):97-101, 1974
[Clinical significance of mycoplasma in chronic pyelonephritis] Shul'tsev GP, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Isolation of L-forms of bacteria in chronic pyelonephritis] Kochemasova ZN, et al. Lab Delo (2):107-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Bacteriology and serology of pyelonephritis in children (author's transl)] Baquero F, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:3-10, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### OCCURRENCE

Asymptomatic kidney and lower urinary tract infections in Indian diabetics. Vaishnava H, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):309-14, APR 74
[Urinary diversion: rectal bladder combined with intrasphincteric perineal colostomy. III. Clinical study on the postoperative acute pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Matsuda M, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(5):254-62, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Increase in the number of women among patients with pyelonephritis, renal tuberculosis and nephroureterolithiasis] Shabad AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):20-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PATHOLOGY

Infectious process complicating renal transplantation. Clinical conference. Postgrad Med 56(7):109-13, 115, Dec 74
Pyelonephritis XV. Long-term study of ascending Escherichia coli pyelonephritis in mice. Kalmanson GM, et al. Yale J Biol Med 46(3):196-202, Jun 73
[Semiquantitative histological analysis in experimental pyelonephritis of the rabbit (20-days-series and 31-days-series) (author's transl)] Sorger K, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):280-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tubular distant lesions in experimental acute Escherichia coli pyelonephritis of the rabbit] Sorger K. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(14):576-80, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the placenta of women with pyelonephritis] Shcherbakova VV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):67-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Pathomorphologic characteristics of hematogenous colibacillary pyelonephritis in rats] Starkov MV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):111-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental pyelonephritis in the monkey. II. The prognostic value of radionuclide evaluation of the urinary tract. Roberts JA, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):374-80, Mar 75

Letter: Urinary reflux and chronic pyelonephritis. Moffat DB. Lancet 1(7899):163-4, 18 Jan 75

Transient renal dysfunction associated with acute pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):174-7, Aug 75

[Renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium during changes in hydration in children with pyelonephritis] Bittner K, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1121-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of hydration state on renal calcium and phosphates excretion in children with pyelonephritis] Bittner K, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1115-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of hydration state on renal sodium and potassium excretion in children with pyelonephritis] Szczepski O, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1109-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Combination of glomerulo- and pyelonephritis (an experimental study)] Svistelin DP. Arkh Patol 36(10):43-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of cerebral hemodynamics in chronic kidney diseases] Gloriozova TG, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):41-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Functional interrelationships between the liver and kidney in urologic diseases in children] Murvanidze DD, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):14-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Effect of heparinization on blood circulation in the kidney in acute pyelonephritis (experimental study)] Vofno-Iasenetskiĭ AM. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):21-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the fetus in pregnant women suffering from chronic pyelonephritis] Kazmirenko GA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):62-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of blood circulation in pregnant women with pyelonephritis] Shekhtman MM. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):60-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain clinical and biochemical indicators in chronic pyelonephritis of the solitary kidney] Rymsha VF. Vrach Delo 0(7):90-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiopathology of vesicoureteral reflux (author's transl)] Cadarso BA. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:11-20, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Natural history of pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Callis L, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:75-7, Jul 75 (Spa)

[Alterations of renal function in pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Soriano JR, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:21-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The costs of detection and treatment programs for infectious kidney disease. Menz FC. Am J Public Health 65(4):401-7, Apr 75

Prevention of recurrent pyelonephritis during pregnancy. Harris RE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):637-41, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

The view box. Love L. Ill Med J 147(4):361, 380, Apr 75

The value of excretory urography in the diagnosis of acute pyelonephritis. Cameron DD, et al. J Urol 112(5):546-9, Nov 74

Emphysematous pyelonephritis: a radiographic description and report of a survivor. Stadalnik RC, et al. South Med J 67(12):1425-6, Dec 74

[Pseudo-neoplastic form of xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Report of 1 case (author's transl)] Faure F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):149-51, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The syndrome of the upper calyx in children with chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Benz G, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):445-54, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Eradication of reflux in adults by excision of chronic infection reservoirs without antireflux operation. Amar AD. J Urol 113(2):175-7, Feb 75

Emphysematous pyelonephritis: report of 3 cases treated by nephrectomy. Dunn SR, et al. J Urol 114(3):348-50, Sep 75

Mechanism of electrolyte imbalance following urointestinal anastomosis. Koff SA. Urology 5(1):109-14, Jan 75

[Repeated operations in complications of the urinary tract after kidney transplantation] Shumakov VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):128-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Treatment of pyelonephritis. Brod J. Ger Med 3(3-4):146-8, Winter 73

[Treatment of acute pyelonephritis in pregnant women] Riabinskiĭ VS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):50-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with chronic pyelonephritis at the Dzhermuk health resort] Agadzhanian IG, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):534-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Use of ozocerite in the overall treatment of chronic pyelonephritis in children at Truskavets health resort] Velikanov KA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):79-82, 1974 (Rus)

[Experience with the staged treatment of pyelonephritis] Lagutina LE. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):16-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of pyelonephritis in children (a lecture)] Matveev MP. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):11-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Intrarenally induced infection in rats: kidney infecting dose and sex dependence. Münter W. Experientia 30(9):1021-2, 15 Sep 74

Pyelonephritis transferred by parabiosis. Kalmanson GM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1097-100, Sep 74

URINE

Nitrofurantoin, sulfamethizole and cephalexin urinary concentration in unequally functioning pyelonephritic kidneys. Sullivan JW, et al. J Urol 114(3):343-7, Sep 75

Renal potassium excretion in patients with chronic pyelonephritis. Osten J, et al. Rev Czech Med 21(1):7-16, 1975

[Renal excretion of potassium in patients with chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl] Osten J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(37):1128-32, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Renal chloramphenicol clearance in patients with chronic pyelonephritis, glomerulonephritis or polycystic kidneys (author's transl)] Schück O, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(14):424-7, 750404 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Excretion pattern of cell membrane protein from the proximal tubule in pyelonephritis and toxic kidney damage] Mondorf AW, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:777-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of acute acidifying loading on urinary calcium excretion in healthy children and children with pyelonephritis and urolithiasis] Bittner K, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1519-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnostic value of separate study of kidney urine in combination with provocative tests in specific and nonspecific pyelonephritis] Pytel' IuA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):29-33, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal excretion of calcium and magnesium in children with chronic glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis before and after the development of chronic renal insufficiency] Sitnitskaia IG. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):9-10, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

VETERINARY

[Morphologic studies on bacterial pyelonephritis in cows] Dzhurov A. Vet Med Nauki 11(8):35-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PYELONEPHRITIS, ACUTE NECROTIZING see KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

## PYLORIC ANTRUM

The role of bile in antral mucosal disruption during hemorrhagic shock. Fischer RP, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):892-6, Dec 74

Proceedings: Highly selective vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: is antrectomy needed for the hypersecretors? Pickford IR, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):152-3, Feb 75

Candidate hormones of the gut. XVII. Antral chalone. Thompson JC. Gastroenterology 67(4):752-4, Oct 74 (25 ref.)

Gastric acid response to antrum distension in man. Bergegårdh S, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):171-6, 1975

Endoscopic evaluation of the gastric antrum. Mann NS. South Med J 68(5):541-2, May 75

[Antral polyps in Biermer's anemia. Antrectomy] Debray CH, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2512-4, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Antrum motility disorder. A gastrocinematographic study using super-8-film] Clémençon G. Z Gastroenterol 11(2):97-102, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Mucosal diaphragm of the gastric antrum: case report and review of the literature. Ghent CN, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):274-5, 278, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: The significance of the appearance of gastrin in antral perfusates from dogs. Andersson S, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):64, Feb 75

Gastrins in human antrum, duodenum and peripheral circulation. Vinik AI, et al. S Afr Med J 49(8):255-7, 22 Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[On the proximal borderline of the gastric antrum in man] Brizzi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):544-8, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Preliminary observations on the relation between the proximal mucosal and muscular boundaries of the human gastric antrum] Brizzi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):56-8, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Proceedings: Is there an antral-body portal system in the stomach? Taylor TV, et al. Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74

CYTOLOGY

Concomitant development of gastrin immunoreactivity and formaldehyde-ozone-induced fluorescence in gastrin cells of rabbit antropyloric mucosa. Larsson LI, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):329-32, 12 Jun 74

Fluorescence histochemistry of the gastrin cell infetal and adult man. Larsson LI, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1152-9, May 75

Immunochemical studies of the endocrine cells of the gastrointestinal tract. I. The use and value of peroxidase-conjugated antibody techniques for the localization of gastrin-containing cells in the human pyloric antrum. Robinson G, et al. Histochem J 7(4):321-33, Jul 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Resistance of the antral mucosa to the trophic effect of gastrin in the dog. Willems G, et al. Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(3):237-40, Jul-Aug 74

The effect of metoclopramide (Primperan) during gastroscopic observation of the antrum and the pylorus. Hradsky M, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):55-7, Nov 74

Appearance of gastrin in perfusates from the isolated gastric antrum of dogs. Andersson S, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):619-21, 1974

Differential sensitivity of canine antrum and fundus to topical bile salts. Ritchie WP Jr. Surg Forum 24:374-5, 1973

EMBRYOLOGY

[Effect of hydrocortisone acetate on the development of the stomach antrum of mouse foetuses (author's transl)] Rogóyski A. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:123-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Study of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal and hypertrophic pyloric muscle] Martínez E. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(5):485-92, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)

INNERVATION

A histochemical approach to the cholinergic innervation of endocrine-like cells in dog antro-pyloric mucosa. Yamaguchi I, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):721-8, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: The G cell population of the gastric antrum, plasma gastrin, and gastrin acid secretion. Royston CM, et al. Gut 15(10):840-1, Oct 74

[Antral morphology and serum-gastrin levels in achlorhydria.] Miederer SE, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(2):51-3, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative morphometric analysis of changes in the glandular apparatus of the pyloro-antral division of the stomach in ulcer disease and cancer] Samsonov VA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(9):31-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Antral and duodenal acidification. Effect on

pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in the dog. Wheeler MH, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):331-5, Sep 74

Effect of antrectomy and subsequent vagotomy on the serum gastrin response to food in dogs. Booth RA, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):191-5, Feb 75

Motility changes in the antrum after proximal gastric vagotomy. Kelly M, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):215-20, Mar 75

The effect of duodenal infusion on the electromyogram of gastric muscle during activation and inhibition of gastric emptying. Bell FR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):377-91, Jun 75

Histamine metabolism of the gastric mucosa following antrectomy. Lundell L. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):437-51, Sep 74

Alterations in secretory patterns following antrectomy in rats with Pavlov pouches. Lundell L. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):737-54, Mar 75

[Effect of the antrum and vagus nerve on the stimulation of the rat stomach by betazol in the perfusion test] Hantschmann N. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):216-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A change in the level of gastrin in the blood following removal of the mucous membrane of the antral portion of the stomach] Erspamer V, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):433-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[The role of the antral portion of the stomach in controlling its secretory activity] Pavlova NS. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):428-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pyloric reflux: a modification of the two-component hypothesis of gastric secretion. Hobsley M. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):131-41, Aug 74

Changes in the motility of the prepyloric region of the stomach in acute metabolic acidosis in rabbits. Iluchev D. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):244-9, 1968

The immediate and delayed effects of different types of vagotomy on human gastric myoelectrical activity. Stoddard CJ, et al. Gut 16(3):165-70, Mar 75

[Electromyography of the upper gastrointestinal tract in infants] Marín AM, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):517-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### RADIOGRAPHY

Gastric antral narrowing in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Griscom NT, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):456-60, Oct 74

Antral gastritis. Turner CJ, et al. Radiology 113(2):305-12, Nov 74

[Key points in the diagnosis of acute ulcer of the pyloric antrum - with special referance to ulcerous cicatrix with the type IIa-like protuberance] Ito S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):773-80, Oct 74 (Jpn)

### SECRETION

The role of amino acids as stimulants of antral release. Kubacz GJ. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):186-92, May 74

Depression of antral and serum gastrin concentration by food deprivation in the rat. Lichtenberger LM, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1473-9, Jun 75

Gastric, antral and fundic pouch secretion in sheep. McLeay LM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):595-612, Jul 75

Effect of vagotomy on gastrin content of gastric fundus and antrum and pancreas in rats. Becker HD, et al. Surg Forum 24:359-60, 1973

The negative feedback mechanism of gastric acid secretion: Significance of acid in the gastric juice in man and dog. Itoh Z, et al. Surgery 77(5):648-60, May 75

### SURGERY

Cholinergic stimulation of the lower esophageal sphincter in patients with vagotomy and antrectomy. Higgs RH, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(3):195-200, Mar 75

Truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Critical evaluation of one hundred cases. Dragstedt LR 2d, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):344-6, Sep 74

Gastric retention following antrectomy and gastroduodenal anastomosis combined with truncal vagotomy. Monclair T. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):78-81, 1975

Proceedings: Glucose tolerance and insulin secretion after selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Bittner R, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):153, Feb 75

Proceedings: The effect of highly selective vagotomy and truncal vagotomy with pyloroplasty on gastric emptying of solid food in man. Sheiner HJ, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):163-4, Feb 75

Highly selective vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: do hypersecretors need antrectomy? Johnston D, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):716-8, 29 Mar 75

Letter: Vagotomy, antrectomy, and duodental ulcer. Johnston D, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):101-2, 12 Jul 75

Selective gastric vagotomy randomized with antrectomy and pyloroplasty: a prospective study. Sawyers JL, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):426-30, Sep-Dec 74

Gastrin cell hyperplasia in rats with chronic antral stimulation. Lehy T, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):71-82, Jan 75

Gastrin cell hyperplasia in rats with chronic antral stimulation. Lehy T, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):71-82, Jan 75

The effect of calcium on gastric acid and gastrin secretion in antrectomized subjects. Christiansen J, et al. Gut 15(8):622-5, Aug 74

Proceedings: The importance of an innervated intact antrum in preventing symptomatic duodenogastric reflux. Keighley MR, et al. Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74

Taurocholate metabolism after truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty or antral resection. Arnesjö B, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):601-6, 1974

A comparison of gastric emptying before and after vagotomy with antrectomy and vagotomy with pyloroplasty. Donovan IA, et al. Surgery 76(5):729-32, Nov 74

Influence of antrectomy on gastrin release and gastric secretion in conscious monkeys. Rosato EF, et al. Surgery 77(6):817-24, Jun 75

[Technic and control of true antrectomy. Its results in ulcerative disease. Apropos of 51 cases] Boutelier P, et al. Ann Chir 28(12):1009-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current diagnosis and surgical treatment when the gastric antrum is retained after Billroth II-operations] Wedell J, et al. Chirurg 45(6):257-61, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selective proximal vagotomy and antrum border] Aeberhard P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):139-41, Mar 74 (Ger)

[5-10 years after vagotomy and antrectomy - intermediate results in 111 patients] Nöthiger F, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):131-7, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer by way of vagotomy and pyloroplasty or resection of the antrum by the Haberer-Spath method] Tzamalukas G, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(49):1544-8, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Per and postoperative complications after vagotomy, antrectomy plus gastroduodenostomy in the small curvature (V.A.G.D.P.C)] da Silva AL, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):329-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Certain technical problems of resection of the mucosa of the antral segment of the stomach] Ermolov AS, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):24-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental basis of resection of the mucosa of the pyloric antrum] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):37-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vagotomy and organ-sparing operations in the treatment of ulcer disease] Perkin ZM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):32-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antrectomy and vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Pišćević S, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):320-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

## PYLORIC STENOSIS

Pyloric stenosis in adults. Ogunbiyi TA, et al. Niger Med J 3(1):24-31, Jan 73

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Burns and cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus. Apropos of 3 cases considered serious because of their extension and associated gastric and respiratory complications] Dubost C, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):519-27, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Benign hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus in an aged patient. Possible role of potassium chloride] Godquin B, et al. Chirurgie 100(2):146-9, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cicatricial stenosis of the pylorus in a child after a chemical burn] Kurlikov EV. Vestn Khir 112(3):108, Mar 74 (Rus)

### COMPLICATIONS

Severe hypercapnia associated with metabolic alkalosis due to pyloric stenosis. Saunders NA, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):385-91, Aug 74

Pyloric stenosis presenting with halitosis. Tydd TF, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):321, 3 Aug 74

Effects of starvation in infancy (pyloric stenosis) on subsequent learning abilities. Klein PS, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):8-15, Jul 75

[Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and hepatic lesions] Sráčková D, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(9):499-501, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Carcinoma of the juxtapyloric part of the duodenum] Suszko B, et al. Wiad Lek 28(11):971-3, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### CONGENITAL

Plasma gastrin in congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. A hypothesis disproved. Rogers IM, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(6):671-71, Jun 75

Simultaneous occurrence of congenital pyloric web and hiatal insufficiency in an infant. Kekomäki M, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(6):595-8, Dec 74

Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Surgical experience. Gibbs MK, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):312-6, Jun 75

Postoperative hypoglycemia in congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Shumake LB. South Med J 68(2):223-4, Feb 75

[Congenital prepyloric stenosis] Beltrán F, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):691-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### DIAGNOSIS

Gastric emptying in newborns and young infants. Measurement of the rate of emptying using indium-113m-microcolloid. Signer E. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):525-30, May 75

[Value of radiologic studies in the diagnosis of pyloric stenosis in children] Langda-Klawe B, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(6):749-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Certain characteristics of pyloric stenosis in young infants] Sushkov NV. Klin Khir (11):84-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

The use of metoclopramide in acute pyloric obstruction. A clinical trial. Zer M, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(3):232-9, Mar 75

[Medical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis. A review of treatment in a central hospital] Bøggild-Madsen NB. Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):201-3, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### ENZYMOLOGY

[Study of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal and hypertrophic pyloric muscle] Martínez E. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(5):485-92, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)

### ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Maternal factor in infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Dodge JA. Arch Dis Child 49(10):825, Oct 74

Gastric antral narrowing in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Griscom NT, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):456-60, Oct 74

Aberrant pancreas causing pyloric obstruction. Matsumoto Y, et al. Surgery 76(5):827-9, Nov 74

[Pyloric stenosis caused by gallstone diseases] Lazarits J, et al. Chirurg 46(2):72-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A case of congenital pyloric stenosis with hematemesis and a strong family history. Justin JC. J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):219-20, Jun 75

### METABOLISM

[Behavior of urea, alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acids in infants with hypertrophic pylorostenosis] Stepniewska E, et al. Folia Med Cracov 16(4):427-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### OCCURRENCE

Infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in Belfast, 1957-1969. Dodge JA. Arch Dis Child 50(3):171-8, Mar 75

[Congenital pyloric hyperthrophy. Factors associated with its frequency] Vega-Franco L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):391-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Electromyography of the upper gastrointestinal tract in infants] Marín AM, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):517-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### RADIOGRAPHY

[Differential diagnosis of pylorostenosis by pharmacoradiography (author's transl)] Milbauer K. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(4):272-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proceedings: Critical study of a new sign of hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus in infants] Deffrenne P. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):431, May 74 (Fre)

[Roentgenographic and electrophysiologic

examinations of the tonus and mobility of the stomach in duodenal ulcer and pyloric stenosis] Grupčev V, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):777-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pyloric hypertrophic stenosis in the adult] Capelhuchnik P, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):413-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of hypertrophic pylorostenosis in 118 infants] Cedro A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):169-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of ulcerous pylorostenosis in the middle-aged and elderly] Uteshev NS, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):7-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPY

[Letter: Treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis] Mauritzen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):638, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)**

VETERINARY

Naturally occurring hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in the domestic rabbit. Weisbroth SH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(3):355-60, Jun 75**

## PYLORUS

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Ultrastructural and histochemical observations in a child with endocrine tumorlets of gastric antrum. Bhagavan BS, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(4):217-22, Oct 74**

The place of pylorus-preserving gastrectomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Hennessy TP, et al. **Br J Surg 61(10):844-6, Oct 74**

Acquired double pylorus: a case report. Bender MD, et al. **Radiology 116(02):325-6, Aug 75**

Tunnel ulcer with double pyloric canal. Engle RB. **Radiology 116(02):323-4, Aug 75**

[The diagnosis and course of the pyloric ulcer (author's transl)] Tavernier C, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):853-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Complication of a minima gastrostomy: passage of the catheter ballon through the pylorus] Leger L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1875-8, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnosis of pyloro-duodenal ulcer by means of radiology and endoscopy] Realini S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(1):19-20, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nil nocere. Caustic treatment and excochleation of umbilical fungus (author's transl)] Holschneider AM. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1363-4, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pyloritis due to regurgitation] Celli L, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):53-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Pylorus-saving stomach resection] Ettinger AP, et al. **Sov Med (2):29-32, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Manometric study of human pyloric sphincter (author's transl)] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):841-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Pyloric atresia. Acosta JM, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 6(1):11-4, Jan-Mar 74 (24 ref.)**

Letter: Double pylorus: an overlooked lesion? Hansen OH, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):1082, Nov 74**

Pyloric atresia. Ducharme JC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):149-50, Feb 75**

[Double pylorus] Damján L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(13):752-4, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Gastroenteric anastomosis in Billroth II gastrectomy with maintenance of the physiologic diameter of the normal pylorus to prevent the dumping syndrome. Part II. Results in 1,300 cases. Salessiotis NA. **Am J Surg 129(6):657-60, Jun 75**

CYTOLOGY

Presence of cells combining features of two different cell types in the colonic crypts and pyloric glands of the mouse. Nabeyama A. **Am J Anat 142(4):471-83, Apr 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Evidence that substances capable of increasing the duodenal content exert a spasmogenic effect on the pylorus. Impicciatore M. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):467P, Nov 74**

Plasma shedding by the canine oxyntic and pyloric glandular mucosa induced by topical action of acetylcholine. Effect of atropine and physostigmine. Davenport HW, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):190-7, Jul 75**

Further observations on the spasmogenic activity of caerulein on the rat pylorus. Bertaccini G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):23-34, Feb 74**

Spasmogenic activity of some choleretic drugs on the rat pylorus. Bertaccini G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):163-9, Apr 75**

[Mucin excretion from pyloric glands in the rat, after cholinergic stimulation] Bottin C, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 6(4):307-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparative study of pyloric and fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Cheret AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):241-9, 1 Oct 74**

INNERVATION

[The role of the pyloric branch of the vagus nerve during gastric motions] Konegawa R, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):230-1, Sep 74(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The dynamics of yellow phosphorus in Atlantic cod and Atlantic salmon: biological half-times, uptake rates and distribution in tissues; Fletcher GL. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):121-38, 1974**

PATHOLOGY

Transpyloric extension to duodenal bulb in gastric lymphoma. Meyers MA, et al. **Radiology 115(3):575-80, Jun 75**

Ultrastructural changes in the smooth musculature of antrum and pylorus in presence of ulcus ventriculi. Zypen E van der. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):1-17, 1974**

[Comparative morphometric analysis of changes in the glandular apparatus of the pyloro-antral division of the stomach in ulcer disease and cancer] Samsonov VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(9):31-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Subtotal pyloric closing by a double-ballooned tube in man. Hacker J, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):438-40, Dec 74**

Histochemical studies on the mucous membrane of the jejunum after vagotomy and pyloromyotomy in white rats. Wesolowski H, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):225-36, 1974**

Evidence for oxyntopyloric reflex for release of antral gastrin. Debas HT, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):687-90, Apr 75**

Vagal mechanoreceptors of the lower oesophageal sphincter and of the pyloric sphincter in the cat. Bitar K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):103P-104P, Feb 75**

Pathogenesis of gastric lesions induced by aspirin in the pylorus-ligated rat. Okabe S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):363-71, Jun 74**

The role of the upper duodenum in controlling gastric acid secretion in the rat. Lundberg B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):623-7, 1974**

[Effect of vagotomy and pyloromyotomy on the activity of duodenal, colonic and splenic hydrolytic enzymes in the rat] Wesolowski H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2077-80, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of vagotomy and pylorotomy on some histochemical reactions of main stomach glands in albino rats] Wesolowski H, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:241-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The effect of disrupting the pyloric sphincter on gastric evacuation] Kharchenko NM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):26-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Manometric study of human pyloric sphincter (author's transl)] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):841-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Role of insufficiency of the closing function of the pylorus in pathogenesis of stomach ulcer (discussion concerning the article by Ia. D. Vitebskiĭ "New Method of Operative Treatment of Peptic Ulcer")] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al. **Klin Khir (6):66-8, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Manometric study of pyloric sphincter in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer (author's transl)] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):844-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pyloric channel ulcer with betazole-fast achlorhydria. Korn ER, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1248-9, Dec 74**

[Value of radiologic studies in the diagnosis of pyloric stenosis in children] Langda-Klawe B, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):749-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SECRETION

Calcium and secretin-stimulated gastrin release in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Kolts BE, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):758-62, Dec 74**

SURGERY

Vagotomy and double pyloroplasty for peptic ulcer. Hines JR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):40-5, Jan 75**

Vagotomy and double pyloroplasty for peptic ulcer. Hines JR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):40-5, Jan 75**

Y-U advancement pyloroplasty. Randolph JG. **Ann Surg 181(5):586-90, May 75**

Truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty for duodenal ulcer. Brooks JR, et al. **Arch Surg 110(7):822-5, Jul 75**

Canine gallbladder bile. Effects of proximal gastric vagotomy, truncal vagotomy, and truncal vagotomy with pyloroplasty on volume and composition. Wilbur BG, et al. **Arch Surg 110(7):792-6, Jul 75**

Selective gastric vagotomy randomized with antrectomy and pyloroplasty: a prospective study. Sawyers JL, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):426-30, Sep-Dec 74**

A controlled, randomized trial of highly selective vagotomy versus selective vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Kronborg O, et al. **Gut 16(4):268-71, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Postoperative symptoms and gastric emptying of solid foods. Perez-Avila C, et al. **Gut 16(5):394-5, May 75**

The effect of pyloroplasty on the size of gastric outlet. Taylor TV, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):292-6, Sep 74**

Vagotomy-pyloroplasty for prevention of gastric ulcer in pig liver transplantation. Kim DK, et al. **J Surg Res 19(1):5-7, Jul 75**

Highly selective vagotomy or truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty for duodenal ulcer. Perez-Avila C, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):838-40, Sep 74**

Prevention of gastric ulcer following pig liver transplantation by vagotomy-pyloroplasty. Kim DK, et al. **Surg Forum 24:265-6, 1973**

A comparison of gastric emptying before and after vagotomy with antrectomy and vagotomy with pyloroplasty. Donovan IA, et al. **Surgery 76(5):729-32, Nov 74**

[Effect of selective proximal vagotomy with and without pyloroplasty upon basal and food stimulated serum immunoreactive gastrin in patients with duodenal ulcer. (author's transl)] Bauer H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(5):209-14, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the pepsin secretion after selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Brückner WL, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty on exocrine pancreatic secretion as studied in miniature pigs] Klein HD, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:143-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pentagastrin test (BAO, PAO, secretion volume) after selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty - long behavior] Lehmann L, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:73-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the protective effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress-ulcera through hemorrhagic shock] Rüppell V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:85-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Protective effects of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress ulcers] Rüppell V, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(5):307-14, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer by way of vagotomy and pyloroplasty or resection of the antrum by the Haberer-Spath method] Tzamalukas G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(49):1544-8, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Comparison of methods of pyloroplasty based on pyloric motility] Hirashima T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):221-2, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on changes in the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in gastric glands during long-term administration of hydrocortisone] Szalch E. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):51-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Radiological appearance of upper digestive tract following vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Raszke J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):593-600, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Psychosomatic reactions in patients with duodenal

ulcer treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Mellibruda L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1131-3, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Submucosal displacement of the spleen into the stomach following vagotomy and pyloroplasty as a complication of gastric wall injury unrecognized in the course of surgery] Dobrowolski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1749-52, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer. Long term results] de Miguel J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 46(1):13-24, Jul 75(Spa)

PYOCIN see under BACTERIOCINS

PYOCYANINE see under PHENAZINES

## PYODERMA

Letter: Pyoderma gangrenosum. Dantzig PI. N Engl J Med 292(1):47-8, 2 Jan 75
[Etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of gangrenous pyoderma] Korolev IuF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):11-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Various problems in the clinical aspects and treatment of pyodermas] Skripkin IuK, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):3-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Serious infectious complications of chronic lymphatic leukemia] Najmowicz-Dąbrowa H. Wiad Lek 27(19):1743-6, 1 Oct 74 (Pol)

### COMPLICATIONS

Pyoderma gangrenosum with myelofibrosis. Gopinath DK, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 72(10):548-50, 566, Oct 74
Pyoderma gangrenosum with chronic myeloid leukaemia. Goldin D. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1239-40, Dec 74
[Varicella gangraenosa, progressive postoperative gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum in the same patient] Steffen R. Hautarzt 25(10):501-3, Oct 74 (Ger)

### DIAGNOSIS

Dermatology mediquiz. Case 4. Crotty R. Med Times 103(3):44-51, Mar 75
[Chronic pyoderma vegetans Hallopeau] Buldakova VIa, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):58-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis and therapy of certain forms of deep mycoses, actinomycosis and chronic pyoderma] Vikhnova VN. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):75-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

Clinical experience with clindamycin hydrochloride: I. Treatment of streptococcal and mixed streptococcal-staphylococcal skin infections. Dillon HC, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):205-12, Feb 75
[Use of gentamicin for patients with pyoderma] Fedorovskaia RF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):49-52, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Type-specific opsonic antibodies in streptococcal pyoderma. Bisno AL, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1356-61, Dec 74
M-antigens common to pyoderma and acute glomerulonephritis. Dillon HC, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):257-67, Sep 74
[Immunoglobulins in patients with pyoderma] Fedorovskaia RF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):13-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific and nonspecific reactivity in foot mycoses in combination with pyoderma, eczema and psoriasis] Zakharova TI, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):76-9, Apr 75 (Rus)

### MICROBIOLOGY

Clinico-bacteriological study of pyoderma. Ghosh B, et al. Indian J Dermatol 19(2):35-8, Jan 74
[Staphylococcus ultrastructure in vitro; features of its relationship with host cells in patients with pyoderma] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):3-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pyoderma in nursing infants] Shtefniukht LA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):3-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of skin diseases in workers of certain branches of industry of the RSFSR] Dmitrieva ND, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):65-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pyoderm morbidity among glassmakers] Iusufov GG. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):91-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Analysis of the incidence of pyoderma among workers manufacturing kinescopes] Vikhrova FK. Vrach Delo (12):105-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus, Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Neotisole in the prevention of pyoderma in minor injuries] Smelov NS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### THERAPY

Letter: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Fuhrman DL. Arch Dermatol 111(5):657, May 75
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy for pyoderma gangrenosum. Thomas CY Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):445-6, Sep 74
Short communications. Evidence for prompt and intense reconstitution of cell-mediated immunity by means of transfer factor in a case of complex immune deficiency. Arala-Chaves M, et al. Cell Immunol 12(1):160-3, Apr 74
[Some tests of immunotherapy and prevention of deep staphyloderma in children with consideration of the dynamics of antitoxic immunity] Bukhtoiarova II, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):54-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex treatment of chronic ulcers and deep pyoderma] Makeev VD. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):55-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of treatment and prevention of dermatoses in patients with burns] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):3-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

### TRANSMISSION

Streptococcal pyoderma of the penis following fellatio. Drusin LM, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):61-2, Feb 75

### VETERINARY

[Purulent skin diseases in the dog. 2] Hofmann W. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):321-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Purulent skin diseases in the dog. 1] Hofmann W. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):213-20, 1973 (Ger)
[Purulent skin diseases in the dog (1)] Hofmann W. Tieraerztl Prax 1(2):213-20, 1973 (Ger)

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS see PERIODONTAL DISEASES

## PYRAMIDAL TRACTS

Pallido-pyramidal syndrome treated with levodopa. Horowitz G, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):238-40, Mar 75
[Hysteroid plegia of the lower limbs with pyramidal tract symptoms in a 5-year-old girl] Einsiedel E, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):277-87, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Organization of peripheral and interhemispheric afferents and relation to the pyramidal efferent at the level of the motor cortex of the cat] Roucoux-Hanus M, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):199-226, Jul 74 (Fre)
[The pattern of distribution and ultrastructure of pyramidal tract endings in the cat rhombencephalon] Mańskiĭ VA, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):367-75, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CYTOLOGY

Postnatal growth of nerve fibres in the pyramidal tract of the rabbit. Franson P, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):8-22, Mar 75
[Retrograde degeneration of the pyramidal cells in the motor cortex of apes (Macaca fascicularis)] Pernet U, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):552-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Responses of cortical pyramidal tract cells to amantadine and amphetamine after depletion of central catecholamines. Stone TW. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):244P-245P, Jun 75
In vitro excitation of hippocampal pyramidal cell dendrites by glutamic acid. Dudar JD. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1063-9, Nov 74
Cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP may mediate opposite neuronal responses in the rat cerebral cortex. Stone TW, et al. Science 187(4179):845-7, 7 Mar 75

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ipsilateral corticospinal projections after large lesions of the cerebral hemisphere in neonatal rats. Castro AJ. Exp Neurol 48(1):1-8, Jan 75

### PHYSIOLOGY

Collateral inhibition in the sensorimotor cortex of the cat and the squirrel monkey - its role in control of neuronal discharges. Blum B. Brain Behav Evol 9(4):237-47, 1974
Retrograde cortical aand axonal changes following lesions of the pyramidal tract. Kalil K, et al. Brain Res 89(1):15-27, 16 May 75
Modulation of cortical and pyramidal tract induced motor responses by electrical stimulation of the basal ganglia. Newton RA, et al. Brain Res 85(3):403-22, 7 Mar 75
Simultaneous recordings from pericruciate pyramidal tract and non-pyramidal tract neurons; response to stimulation of inhibitory pathways. Renaud LP, et al. Brain Res 79(1):29-44, 11 Oct 74
Differential effect of enucleation on two populations of layer V pyramidal cells. Ryugo R, et al. Brain Res 88(3):554-9, 9 May 75
Effects of unilateral and bilateral pyramidotomy on a conditioned rapid precision grip in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Hepp-Reymond, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(5):519-27, 1974
Synaptic inhibition in pyramidal tract neurons: membrane potential and conductance changes evoked by pyramidal tract and cortical surface stimulation. Renaud LP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1144-55, Nov 74
Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. I. Background firing and responsiveness of pyramidal tract neurons and interneurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1065-92, Sep 74
Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. II. Recurrent and afferent inhibition of pyramidal tract neurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1093-113, Sep 74
The degenerating pattern of the monkey pyramidal tract fibers following the various cortical lesions: including the corticobulbar and corticocerebellar tract. 1. The qualitative study. Naito H. Keio J Med 22(4):163-71, Dec 73
[Methods for recording and quantitative measurement of rigidity and spasticity (author's transl)] Gehlen W, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(7):329-41, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of the corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. I. Cortico-pyramidal neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):20-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Significance of pyramidal system in animal motor behavior] Górska T. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(3):21-51, 1974 (Pol)
[Neuronal responses of the sensorimotor cortex to stimulation of the red nucleus, pyramidal tract and cerebellar nuclei] Pogosian RI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):686-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Single pyramidal-tract fiber analysis of neocortical propagated seizures with reference to inactivation responses. Sypert GW, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):228-40, Nov 74
[Duality in the neurophysiologic mechanisms of the pyramidal syndrome in multiple sclerosis] Starobinets MKh, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):184-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### SURGERY

[Phenomenology of the most important pyramidal and extrapyramidal motoric syndromes. Indications for surgery and results. I] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):827-37, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Phenomenology of the most important pyramidal and extrapyramidal motoric syndromes. Indications for surgery and results. II] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):838-45, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)

### ULTRASTRUCTURE

Network analysis of dendritic fields of pyramidal cells in neocortex and Purkinje cells in the cerebellum of the rat. Hollingworth T, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(906):227-64, 8 May 75 (82 ref.)

PYRAMIDON see AMINOPYRINE

PYRAN COPOLYMER see under POLYMERS

## PYRANS

Trimethylsilylation of penicillic acid and patulin, and

the stability of the products. Suzuki T, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):95-8, 19 Feb 75
Excited states and photobiological properties of potential DNA cross-linking agents, the benzodipyrones. Harter ML, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(5):407-13, Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Bacillus subtilis; a sensitive bioassay for patulin. Reiss J. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):689-91, Jun 75
Microbiological assay of patulin, using Bacillus megaterium. Stott WT, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):497-9, May 75
Liquid chromatographic method for determination of patulin in apple juice. Ware GM, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1111-3, Sep 74
High-pressure liquid chromatographic method for the determination of patulin in apple butter. Ware GM. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):754-6, Jul 75
Determination of penicillic acid and patulin by gas-liquid chromatography with an electron-capture detector. Fujimoto Y, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):99-106, 19 Feb 75
2-Thiobarbituric acid as a reagent for the detection of meconic acid by thin-layer chromatography. Kamat SS, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):190-2, 2 Jul 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Patulin biosynthesis: the role of mixed-function oxidases in the hydroxylation of m-cresol. Murphy G, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):443-55, 15 Nov 74
m-Hydroxybenzyl-alcohol dehydrogenase. Gaucher GM. Methods Enzymol 43:540-8, 1975

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Vulpinic acids as potential antiinflammatory agents. 1. Vulpinic acids with substituents in the aromatic rings. Foden FR, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):199-203, Feb 75
Benzo[b]-indeno[2,1-e]-pyrone-(4) [(author's transl)] Görlitzer K. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):81-8, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Diene like synthesis of dihydropyranes by acetolysis of Mannich bases (author's transl)] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(4):241-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A new synthetic method of 3,4-fused 5,6-dihydro-2h-pyran derivatives] Sato D, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):774-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on passiflora incarnata dry extract. I. Isolation of maltol and pharmacological action of maltol and ethyl maltol. Aoyagi N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1008-13, May 74
Letter: Patrinoside, a new iridoid glycoside from Patrinia scabiosaefolia. Taguchi H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1935-7, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Enzymatic synthesis of aromatic compounds in higher plants. Formation of bis-noryangonin (4-hydroxy-6[4-hydroxystyryl]2-pyrone) from p-coumaroyl-CoA and malonyl-CoA. Kreuzaler F, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):84-90, Jul 75
Letter: Volatile metabolite of aquatic fungi. Identification of 6-pentyl-alpha-pyrone from Trichoderma and Aspergillus species. Kikuchi T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1946-8, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Physiological and biochemical effects of the mycotoxin patulin on Chang liver cell cultures. Schaeffer WI, et al. In Vitro 11(2):69-77, Mar-Apr 75
Resistance to herpes simplex type 2 virus induced by an immunopotentiator (pyran) in immunosuppressed mice. Morahan PS, et al. J Immunol 115(1):311-3, Jul 75
Decrease in experimental liver metastasis in mice after treatment with pyran copolymer. Herling IM. J Med 6(1):33-40, 1975
[Histopothological studies of injuries induced in mice with intraperitoneal and intracerebral injections of patulin] Capitaine R, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):361-8, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychoexperimental studies on the effect of a valepotriate combination as well as the combined effects of valtratum and alcohol] Mayer B, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2068-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some pharmacological actions of radicinine derivatives] Cassone MC, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):861-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of kavain on alcoholic patients in the withdrawal phase (author's transl)] Kryspin-Exner K. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1557-60, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Accelerated development of benzo(alpha)pyrene-induced skin tumors in mice treated with pyran copolymer. Kripke ML, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1409-10, Nov 74

## PYRANTEL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Single oral dose of combantrin (pyrantel pamoate) in the treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis. Harfouche JK, et al. J Med Liban 27(2):159-68, 1974

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A comparative study of the relative efficacy of pyrantel pamoate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Necator americanus infection in Ceylon. Senewiratne B, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):233-9, Jun 75
Pyrantel pamoate therapy of human hookworm infestation in mauritius. Mawdsley JH, et al. East Afr Med J 52(1):1-6, Jan 75
Mass treatment of hookworm infection with single dose of pyrantel pamoate. Bhaibulaya M, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):347-50, Jul 75
Comparison of pyrantel pamoate syrup and pyrvinium pamoate syrup in the treatment of enterobiasis in Egypt. Nassif S, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(11):270-1, Nov 74
Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel tartrate against Ascaridia galli in fowls. Okon ED. Res Vet Sci 18(3):331-2, May 75
Clinical trial with a new anti-Trichuris drug, trans-1,4,5,6 tetrahydro-2-(3-hydroxystyryl)-1-methyl pyrimidine (CP-14,445). Zaman V, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):103-5, Mar 75
[Treatment of Ascariasis and Enterobiasis with a single dose of pirantel pamoate (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):86-9, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mode of action of four anthelmintics Coles GC, et al. Experientia 30(11):1265-6, 15 Nov 74
[Use of Morantel tartrate for zebu cattle in Chad. II. Action on the nematodes of milk-fed calves] Troncy PM, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):199-202, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of Morantel tartrate for zebu cattle in Chad. I. Action on Strongyloidea] Troncy PM, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):189-98, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Critical test of three salts of pyrantel against internal parasites of the horse. Lyons ET, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1515-22, Dec 74
Pyrantel pamoate (Combantrin) in treatment of ancylostomiasis (Necator americanus). Cruz Ferreira FS. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):3-6, Jan-Dec 73
Attempts to reduce the incidence of pneumonia/pleuritis in pigs by means of continuous antiascaris treatment. Bindseil E. Nord Vet Med 26(11):670-1, Nov 74
Clinical trial of pyrantel embonate, levotetramisole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Necator americanus. Zaman V, et al. Singapore Med J 15(2):147-8, Jun 74
Evaluation of pyrantel pamoate for treatment of hookworm and Ascaris infestations. Nwokolo C. West Afr Med J 22(6):115-8, Dec 73
[Control of pre-adult stomach and nodule worm stages in swine using thiabendazole and pyrantel tartrate] Hasslinger MA. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):379-82, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of pyrantel embonate (Combantrin) in the treatment of ascariasis in children] Wojtak S, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1629-32, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical trial of pyrantel pamoate in ancylostomiasis] Huggins D, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):7-12, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Pamoate of pyrantel, an anthelminitic drug] Biagi F, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):440-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

PYRANTEL PAMOATE see under PYRANTEL

PYRANTEL TARTRATE see under PYRANTEL

## PYRAZINAMIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Controlled clinical trial of four short-course (6-month) regimens of chemotherapy for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Lancet 2(7889):1100-6, 9 Nov 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Enzymatic inactivation of pyrazinamide by animal and human organs] Grigorian VG. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):714-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of pyrazinamide on pH of cytoplasm sections surrounding phagocytized Mycobacteria] Paviov EP, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):77-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PYRAZINES

Studies on chemotherapeutic agents. II. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 5-substituted-5,8-dihydro-8-oxopyrido(2,3-b)-pyrazin acids. Nakao H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1864-71, Aug 74
[Letter: Luminescence of pyrimidine and pyrazine, excited in the vacuum ultraviolet region of the spectrum] Dodonova NIa, et al. Biofizika 20(2):325-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tolerance and side-effects of the association hydrochlorothiazide-amiloride in long-term treatment of arterial hypertension. Hubert C, et al. Acta Clin Belg 29(5):294-8, 1974
[The connection between Moduretic and diabetes mellitus. A case report] Lakartidningen 72(25):2688, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on pyrazine derivatives. Part III. The synthesis and tuberculostatic activity of 6-(N-methyl-amino2)-pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives. Buraczewska E, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):537-43, Jul-Aug 74
[Pyrazino (1,2-a)- and 1,4-diazepino(1,2-a)indoles. II. Synthesis of 1-substituted 10-phenyl-3,4-dihydropyrazino(1,2-a)indoles and of 11-phenyl-4,5-dihydro-4H-diazepino(1,2-a)indoles] Gatta F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):58-69, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pyrazino(1,2-a)- and 1,4-diazepino(1,2-a)- indoles. III. Synthesis of pyrrolo(2',1':3,4)pyrazino(1,2-a)indoles and pyrrolo(2',1':3,4)-1,4-diazepino(1,2-a) indoles; isoindolo(2',1':3,4)pyrazino(1,2-a)-indoles and isoindolo(2',1':3,4)-1,4-diazepino(1,2-a)indoles; pyrazino(3,2,1-jk)- carbazoles and 1,4-diazepino(3,2,1-jk) carbazoles] Gatta F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):611-41, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hexahydroimidazo[1,5-a]pyrazine. I. Synthesis of 7-methyl-1,5,6,7,8a-hexahydroimidazo[1,5-a]pyrazin- and derivatives] Omodei-Salé A, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):650-65, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

The effect of aldosterone on amiloride binding sites in toad bladder epithelial cells. Cuthbert AW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):96P-97P, Feb 75
Effects of vasopressin and aldosterone on amiloride binding in toad bladder epithelial cells. Cuthbert AW, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1097):543-75, 17 Jun 75
Metabolism in the rat of some pyrazine derivatives having flavour improtance in foods. Hawksworth G, et al. Xenobiotica 5(7):389-99, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of hydrochlorothiazide and amiloride administered together on muscle electrolytes in normal subjects. Bergström J. Acta Med Scand 197(5):415-9, May 75
Increasing the inotropic effect and toxic dose of digitalis by the administration of antikaliuretic drugs--further evidence for a cardiac effect of diuretic agents. Seller RH, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):56-67, Jul 75
Effects of ouabain and amiloride on Na pathways in turtle bladders. Wilczewski T, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):781-90, Mar 75
Effects of an acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase inhibitor and a sodium-sparing diuretic on aldosterone-stimulated sodium transport, lipid

synthesis, and phospholipid fatty acid composition in the toad urinary bladder. Lien EL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2749-54, 17 Jun 75**

The excretion of hydrogen ion by the isolated amphibian skin: effects of antidiuretic hormone and amiloride. Emilio MG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):344-52, 25 Mar 75**

Cholinergic-dopaminergic interaction in the striatum: the effect of 6-hydroxydopamine or pimozide treatment on the increased striatal acetylcholine levels induced by apomorphine, piribedil and d-amphetamine. Ladinsky H, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):221-6, 7 Feb 75**

The separate modes and sites of action of furosemide and amiloride. Knauf H, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(4):148-52, 1975**

Effect of mianserin, a potent anti-serotonin agent, on the isolated rat stomach fundus preparation. Frankhuyzen AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):40-50, Jan 74**

Proceedings: Effect of diuretics and vagus blockade on the release of avian prolactin. Ensor DM. **J Endocrinol 63(2):45P-46P, Nov 74**

Diuretic effect of combined thiazide and amiloride. Stianrapapongs P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(4):186-90, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Local effects of amiloride hydrochloride on the isotonic fluid absorption in the distal tubule of the rat kidney. Meng K. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R55, 1975**

Comparison of the local effects of amiloride hydrochloride on the isotonic fluid absorption in the distal and proximal convoluted tubule. Meng K. **Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):91-9, 1975**

[Electrophysiologic studies on the cardiac effect of amiloride] Lüderitz B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1523-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[The pharmacologic basis of the antidepressive activity of the new psychotropic preparation pyrazidol] Mashkovskiĭ MD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):430-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Potassium-sparing effect of amiloride in a diuretic factorial study in man. Schapel GJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):277-87, Jul-Aug 75**

[Letter: Potassium retaining diuretics] Brummer P. **Duodecim 90(23):1691-4, 1974 (Fin)**

[Letter: Ascitogeniciliver cirrhosis. Effect of amiloride on water-electrolytemetabolsim] Bianchi Porre G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1043, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Effect of amiloride on potassium loss induced by hydrochlorothiazide] Scebat L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1953-4, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Studies on clinical and pharmacological activity spectra of the tetracyclic compound mianserin] Fleischhauer J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1129-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Combination of anticoccidial drugs: experimental studies of the efficacy of the sulfachloropyrazine-diaveridine-ethopabate combination in the prevention of avian coccidiosis] Tarozzi F. **Folia Vet Lat 4(2):275-86, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Comparative clinical investigation of furosemide and moduretic in the treatment of cardiac failure] Castenfors H. **Lakartidningen 72(14):1465-7, 2 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

**PYRAZINOBUTAZONE** see under PHENYLBUTAZONE

**PYRAZINOPYRIMIDINES** see PTERIDINES

## PYRAZOLES

Biological, proton-magnetic-resonance- and ultraviolet-spectroscopic evidence for a molecular complex of actinomycin D and 10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth (1,2-g)indazol-7-ol. Chesnut RW, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):789-92, Dec 74**

Letter: Molecular structure of bis ((hydridotris(1-pyrazolyl)borato) copper(1))and implications for certain copper-containing proteins. Arcus CS, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(24):7564-5, 27 Nov 74**

6-Sulfanilamidoindazole arthritis: influence of alloxan diabetes, phenylbutazone and D-penicillamine on inflammatory size, sulfhydryl groups, diphenylamine reaction and enzymes of the serum. Hirschelmann R, et al. **Life Sci 16(5):769-80, 1 Mar 75**

[Reactions of 4-ethoxycarbonyl-3-amino-2-aminocarbonyl-5-methyl with isocyanates or isothiocyanates] Werbs H, et al. **Pharmazie 29(10-11):687-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Studies on pyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine derivatives. I. On the reactions of 1-methyl-and 1-phenyl-1H-pyrazolo-(3,4-d) pyrimidine with Grignard reagent (author's transl)] Higashino T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):686-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Reaction of N-aminopyridinium derivatives. XIV. Reaction of pyrazolo-diazines (author's transl)] Kasuga K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):952-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Determination of Co(II) in pharmaceutical preparations by means of 1-thiocarbamoyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone] Górniak H. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):473-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drug-induced pseudolupus. Grob PJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):144-8, 26 Jul 75**

[Unusual symptoms during the use of benzydamine (Tantum)] Meyboom RH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(26):1044, 28 Jun 75 (Dut)**

[Acute hemolytic anemia consequent to administration of nitrofuran and novalgine, in 2 patients with erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Dimopoulos C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):524-8, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Pseudo-LE syndrome after treatment with Venopyronum dragees] (author's transl) Schwarz JA, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(31):1590-4, 1 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Non-delirious toxic psychoses in children (author's transl)] Eggers C. **Z Kinderheilkd 119(2):71-86, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Crystal and molecular structure of a 4-oximino-5-imino-pyrazoline active ester. Guarneri M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):149-51, 1975**

Mass spectral analysis of medicinal pyrazolidinediones. Locock RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1896-901, Dec 74**

### BLOOD

Determination of 4-methylpyrozol in serum with mass fragmentography. Björkhem I, et al. **Biochem Med 12(3):205-12, Mar 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Reaction of N-aminopyridinium derivatives. XIII. Syntheses of pyrazolodiazines by cyclization of N-aminodiazinium salts. Kasuga K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1814-26, Aug 74**

Preparation and decomposition of some steroidal 4'beta,5'-dihydro-(17alpha, 16-c)pyrazoles. Bladon P, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1468-75, 1974**

Substituted pyrazolo corticoids as topical antiinflammatory agents. Hannah J, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):168-72, Feb 75**

Synthesis and photolysis of 2-acylpyrazolidin-3-ones. A model for the photochemical syntheses of 6-azapenicillin isomers. Johnson PY, et al. **J Org Chem 40(7):909-15, 4 Apr 75**

Some bis-(6-indazolyloxy) alkanes of potential schistosomicidal activity. Gavaghan AD, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):250-8, 1974**

[Thienyl acrylamides and thienyl pyrazolines as potential schistosomicidal agents] El-kerdawy MM, et al. **Pharmazie 30(2):76-7, Feb 75**

The synthesis of some pyrazolyl-ureas. Dymek W, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):479-82, Jul-Aug 74**

[Various derivatives of 1-benzyl-6-aminoindazole] Hannig E, et al. **Pharmazie 29(10-11):685-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. XIV. Hydroxyderivatives of 1-phenyl-5-sulfanilamidopyrazole and of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-sulfanilamidopyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):20-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Derivatives of 5-hydroxymethylen-cis-4-caranone] Bondavalli F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):48-57, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Steroidal heterocyclic compounds: [16,15-c]-pyrazole derivatives of estradiol and of estrone] De Ruggieri P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):547-60, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[1-(2-Diethylaminoethyl)-3,4-pentamethylenepyrazo and N2-substituted bornylenepyrazoles] Schenone P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):456-63, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cyclic hydrazides. II. (1) Synthesis of 3-aminopyrazolo[1,2-b]thalazine-1(1H),5(10 H)-diones] Winters G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):620-30, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Sulfonamides. I. Sulfonamide derivatives of pyrazole and pyrazolone-5] Wrzeciono U, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):149-58, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Sulfonamides. II. Sulfaguanidine derivatives of pyrazole and pyrazolone-5] Wrzeciono U, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):279-86, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Attempt at synthesizing 4-(p-sulfamyiphenylazo)-and 4-[p-(guanidylsulfonyl)-phenylazo]-1,2-diphenyl-3-m Wrzeciono U. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):387-9, 1975 (Pol)**

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Results of stimulation of the stomach with histalog in 32 Negroes with chronic duodenal ulcer. Lutete-Kelani M. **Mater Med Pol 6(2):136-9, Apr-Jun 74**

### METABOLISM

Percutaneous absorption of benzydamine in guinea pig and man. Andersson K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1686-8, Oct 74**

Drug interactions. II. Binding of some pyrazolone and pyrazolidine derivatives to bovine serum albumin. Ozeki S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(6):1297-301, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Species differences of the metabolism of the psychoactive compound EMD 16 923 and the detection of a new type of glucuronide in man. Diekmann H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R77, 1975**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the combustion of ethanol and its influence on liver lipid metabolism. Blomstrand R, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (446):1-22, 1974**

Central and peripheral catecholamine levels after pyrazole treatment. MacDonald E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 37(2):106-12, Aug 75**

Ultrastructural evolution of experimentally induced lipid inclusions in rat and mouse hepatocytes indicative for the recovery of livers from effects of benzidamine and triacetyloleandomycin. Garaci E, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(1):18-28, Jan-Feb 74**

Effect of some pyrazolone derivatives on lysosomes of rat liver. Saratikov AS, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1613-6, Oct 74**

Effect of 4-methylpyrazole and pyrazole on the induction of fatty liver by a single dose of ethanol. Khanna JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3037-43, 1 Nov 74**

Blockade of hepatic aldehyde dehydrogenase in mice on chronic ingestion of 4-bromopyrazole and 4-iodopyrazole. Koe BK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):723-7, 15 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by some nitroimidazoles and nitropyrazoles. Asquith JC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75**

Effect of pyrazole on ethanol metabolism in ethanol-tolerant rats. Kalant H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):416-22, Jun 75**

Oxipurinol and orotic aciduria: effect on the orotidine-5'-monophosphate decarboxylase activity of cultured human fibroblasts. Krooth RS, et al. **Cell 3(1):55-7, Sep 74**

Effect of hypnotic suggestion of relaxation on basal and betazole-stimulated gastric acid secretion. Stacher G, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):656-61, Apr 75**

Antitubercular activity of substituted 5-oxo-1-thiocarbamoyl-3-pyrazoline-4-alkanoic acid derivatives. Santilli AA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1057-8, Jun 75**

Anticonvulsant activity and selective inhibition of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent oxidations by 1,3,5-trisubstituted pyrazolines. Singh SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1948-50, Dec 74**

Picrolonic acid: a novel frameshift mutagen. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):127-9, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The effect of mepipraxole on the uptake of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin into rat brain synaptosomes. Placheta P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R4, 1975**

Cross tolerance to histamine by the chronic administration of histamine analogues. Ambrus JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):265-72, Mar 72**

[Effect of the antrum and vagus nerve on the stimulation of the rat stomach by betazol in the perfusion test] Hantschmann N. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):216-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stimulation of the acid secretion of the stomach in rats with and without antrectomy in the perfusion test with betazole] Hantschmann N. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):97-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of methylpyrazole-carboxylic acid on carbohydrate and lipid metabolisms in patients with diabetes mellitus] Lang PD, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):117-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. XIII. Hydroxyderivatives of 1-phenyl-3-sulfanilamidopyrazole and

1-phenyl-4-sulfanilamidopyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):957-66, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Evaluation of a synthetic histamine-like drug (3-beta-aminoethyl-pyrazole) in the physiopathological study of gastric secretion] Speranza V, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 18(3):150-8, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[New compounds and reactions of sulfonamides with amines. XIV. Hypoglycemic properties of some derivatives of N-(benzenosulfonyl)-delta-2-pyrazoline-1-carboxami Brzozowski Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):601-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of fentonio on the basal gastric secretion and on the secretion induced by histalog and food in patients with duodenal ulcer. Comparison with hyoscin butyl-bromide effect] Castro L de P, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):383-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Comparative characteristics of the hypoglycemic effect of a new 3,5-dioxopyrazolidine derivative, DSB, and butamide] Voronkova LA. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):706-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### POISONING

[The urinary excretion of metabolites of the pyrazolone group in toxicosis during childhood with optalidon and arantil (author's transl)] Geldmacher-v. Mallinckrodt M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):427-30, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Accidental poisoning with Benalgin] Prusek W, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(12):1091-2, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Controlled clinical trial of mepiprazole in irritable bowel syndrome. Dotevall G, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):16-8, 5 Oct 74**

SQ 65,396: a non-sedative anxiolytic? Sakalis G, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(8):861-3, Aug 74**

Clinical trial of 3-methyl-5-(beta-N'-(N-m-chlorophenylpiperazino)e dihydrochloride (Mepiprazol) in the therapy of psychovegetative disorders. Pöldinger W. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):1-8, 1975**

The treatment of ethylene glycol toxicosis with pyrazole. Van Stee EW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):251-9, Feb 75**

Foot volumetry as an objective test of the effect of antiphlogistic drugs in ankle sprains. A preliminary study. Goldie IF, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):204-7, Nov 74**

[Pharmacological properties of a combination of the antirheumatic drug Benetazone (trimetazone) and the analgesic drug dextropropoxyphene] Grimová J, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(1):28-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Controlled clinical trial with Benetazone (Spofa) during spa treatment] Susta A, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):3-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Benzydamine (tantum, ferrosan)] Kampmann JP. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(35):2013-4, 25 Aug 75 (Dan)**

[Double blind study using benzydamine in the puerperium] von Pein W. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):327-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Simultaneous oral anticoagulant and benzydamine therapy] Duckert F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(30):1069-71, 27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Controlled trial of drugs with antispastic and antispastic-analgesic action] Di Carlo V. **Clin Ter 70(5):451-63, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Use of a new non-steroid anti-inflammatory drug for topical use in orthopedics and traumatology: phenylprenazone] Murena PF, et al. **Clin Ter 70(6):551-64, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic effects of the new Soviet anabolic preparation androstanazol in patients with peptic ulcer] Trusov VV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):96-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### TOXICITY

Short-term toxicity of yellow 2G in pigs. Gaunt IF, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):1-5, Feb 75**

[Dependence of the toxicity of trimethazone on its physico-chemical properties] Knobloch E, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(9):379-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)**

### URINE

Urinary-tract stones resulting from the excretion of oxypurinol. Landgrebe AR, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(12):626-7, 20 Mar 75**

## PYRENES

Pyrene. A probe of lateral diffusion in the hydrophobic region of membranes. Vanderkooi JM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):4000-6, 10 Sep 74**

Microspectrofluorometric evaluation of the oxygen probe 1-pyrene butyric acid in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(1):105-10, Nov 74**

Sulphur-dioxide-induced qualitative changes in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons adsorbed on solid carriers. Jäger J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):137-43, 1974**

[Benz(alpha)pyrene migration into some food media from soot-containing rubbers] Medvedev VI. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):49-53, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PYRETHRUM

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Halopyrethroids. II. A difluoropyrethroid. Brown DG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):115-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Microdetermination of bioethanomethrin. George DA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):781-4, Jul 75**

The pyrethrins and related compounds. Part XVIII. Insecticidal 2,2-dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylates with new unsaturated substituents. Elliott M, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (21):2470-4, 1974**

Activity of a synthetic pyrethroid against cotton insects. Davis JW, et al. **J Econ Entomol 68(3):373-4, Jun 75**

Resmethrin residues in foliage after aerial application. Andrews TL. **Pestic Monit J 8(1):50-2, Jun 74**

### DRUG EFFECTS

[Study of the effect of fertilizers on the yield of pyrethrum and the percentages of pyrethrines. 4] Ivanić R, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:63-7, 1974 (Ser)**

### METABOLISM

Metabolism of (+)-trans- and (+)-cis-resmethrin in rats. Ueda K, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(1):106-15, Jan-Feb 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Repellency of indigenous "smoke coils" to mosquitoes. Kochhar RK, et al. **Indian J Public Health 17(3):109-12, Jul-Sep 73**

### TOXICITY

Investigation on the acute toxic effect of pyrethrum on the blood glucose and of glucose administration on the acute pyrethrum toxicity in Meriones hurrianae Jerdon (Rodentia). Karel AK, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):19-25, Feb 75**

**PYRIBENZAMINE** see **TRIPELENNAMINE**

## PYRIDAZINES

Quantitative determination of blood glucose using enzyme induced chemiluminescence of luminol. Bostick DT, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):447-52, Mar 75**

Catalytic-kinetic determination of copper and L-histidine with the use of a luminostat. Pantel S, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 74(2):275-80, Feb 75**

Fate of pyrazon in a model ecosystem. Yu CC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):309-11, Mar-Apr 75**

Enzymatic activation and trapping of luminol-substituted peptides and proteins. A possible means of amplifying the cytotoxicity of anti-tumor antibodies. Parker CW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):338-42, Jan 75**

[Isomerization of toluylated S- and N(2)-2'deoxy-D-ribofuranosides of 3-merceptopyridazines/thiopyridazones-(3). 54. Glycosides of heterocyclic compounds] Heller D, et al. **Pharmazie 30(4):207-10, Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Cinnolines. VIII. On the reaction of 4-cinnolinecarbonitrile with active methylene compounds (author's transl)] Hayashi E, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1159-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Contact allergy caused by nitrofurazone (furacine) and nifurprazine (carofur)] Bleumink E, et al. **Hautarzt 25(8):403-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

### ANALYSIS

Rapid determination of maleic hydrazide cigarette smoke condensate and particulate matter. Haeberer AF, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1135-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Identification and determination of triazine and diazine herbicides in water by thin-layer chromatography. Pafušová O, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):405-8, 28 Mar 75**

### BLOOD

Plasma levels of diftalone during treatment and their relationship with therapeutic activity in rheumatoid arthritis. Nicolis FB, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(4):255-65, Dec 74**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Diftalone. Synthesis and chemical behaviour of its metabolic products. Bellasio E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):425-39, Jun 75**

Quinoxaline studies. 23. Potential antimalarials. Substituted 5,8-dimethoxy-6-[N-(omega-dimethylaminoalkyl)ami were prepared: the first series with identical 2,3-substituents H, CH3, C6H5, C6H4-4-Cl, and CH2C6H5; and the second with identical styryl groups CH=CHC6H5, CH=CHC6H4-4-Cl, CH=CHC6H3-3,4-Cl2, CH=CHC6H4-4-F, CH=CHC6H4-4-CF3, and CH=CHC6H4-4-NO2. None of the substances possessed antimalarial activity; several were toxic at highest dosage levels. Pifferi G, et al. **J Med Chem 18(7):741-6, Jul 75**

[Spiro compounds of dihydropyridazine] Seitz G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):237-9, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[5-Nitrochromono (3',2'-3,4)cinnoline] Wurm G. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Preparation of N,N'-diguanyl-tetrahydro and hexahydropyridazine and of tetra and hexahydro-pyridazino-dihydrotriazolic derivatives of pharmacological interest] Pirisino G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(8):421-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cyclic hydrazides. II. (1) Synthesis of 3-aminopyrazolo[1,2-b]thhalazine-1(1H),5(10 H)-diones] Winters G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):620-30, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on heterocyclic compounds. XXI. Synthesis of furo(2,3-d)pyridazine derivatives. (8). Synthesis of 4-oxo-5,7-disubstituted-4,5-dihydrofuro(2,3-d) pyridazines and its nitration (author's transl)] Maeba I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):922-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Synthesis of some N-substituted pyrido (2,3-d) pyridazines] Ryiski L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):447-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Syntheses of pyridazines. II. Synthesis of some 3-alkoxy-6-methoxypyridazines] Wolliński J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):307-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### METABOLISM

Behavior and fate of two phenylpyridazinone herbicides in cotton, corn, and soybean. Strang RH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1119-25, Nov-Dec 74**

[Elimination of p-brom-hydrazino-pyridazine and of p-brom-phenyl-hydrazino-pyridazine from the body] Gafiţeanu E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):703-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibacterial activity of cinoxacin in vitro. Giamarellou H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):688-92, May 75**

In vitro activity of cinoxacin, an organic acid antibacterial. Kurtz S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):370-3, Mar 75**

Cinoxacin: in vitro antibacterial studies of a new synthetic organic acid. Lumish RM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):159-63, Feb 75**

Antiinflammatory activity and other pharmacological properties of phthalazino(2,3-b)phthalazine-5,12(7H, 14H)-dione (Diftalone). Schiatti P, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2003-9, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Antihypertensive activity of a new 3-hydrazinopyridazine derivative: ISF 2123. Carpi C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):459P, Nov 74**

Effect of diftalone and other nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on synthesis of prostaglandins (38560). Carminati P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):455-8, Feb 75**

[Pharmacological study of phthalazino-(2,3-b)-phthalazine-5 (14H), 12(7H)-dione (L-5418)] Fujimura H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):479-505, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of a new antirheumatic upon pig arthritis. Boras J, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 27(1):93-100, 1973**

The therapeutic activity of diftalone in rheumatoid arthritis: crossover comparison with indomethacin. Pasquariello G, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):109-20, 1975**

Therapeutic activity of diftalone in rheumatoid arthritis: a short-term controlled evaluation. Nicolis FB, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(4):239-54,**

Dec 74
Therpaeutic value of a new antirheumatic drug. Georgescu C, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(2):97-102, 1974
[Clinical study of a new analgesic : 3-morpholinylethoxy, 3-methyl-4 (2'naphtyl)-6-pyridazine hydrochloride or Agr. 614] Laborit G, et al. Agressologie 15(3):203-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of salazopyridazine in sphincter-preserving operations for nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Sergevnin VV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):104-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Gas liquid chromatographic determination of the main urinary metabolite of diftalone, a new anti-inflammatory drug. Gallo GG, et al. J Chromatogr 101(1):163-8, 4 Dec 74

PYRIDINE ALDOXIME METHYL CHLORIDE see under PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS

## PYRIDINES

Urea and pyridine in Feulgen staining of Bryophyllum. Warden J. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):98-104, 1974
Letter: On the reaction of ethyl 4,4,4-trifluoroacetoacetate with cyanoacetic acid hydrazide--a novel rearrangement of 1-aminopyridine derivatives. Balicki R, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):129-31, 1975
A seminar on Norpace (disopyramide phosphate) a new antiarrhythmic agent. Introductory remarks. Turiel SN, et al. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):65-6, Jan 75
Reactions of L-ergothioneine and some other aminothiones with2,2'-and 4,4'-dipyridyl disulphides and of L-ergothioneine with iodoacetamide. 2-Mercaptoimidazoles, 2- and 4-thiopyridones, thiourea and thioacetamide as highly reactive neutral sulphur nucleophils. Carlsson J, et al. Biochem J 139(1):221-35, Apr 74
Detection and analysis of epoxides with 4-(p-Nitrobenzyl)-pyridine. Hammock LG, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):759-64, Dec 74
The effect of plasma on the reaction of cyclophosphamide with 4(-p-nitrobenzyl)-pyridine. Cox PJ, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(2):103-14, Feb 75
Studies on ketone and its derivatives. LXII. Reaction of ketene and diketene with 2-pyridyl isocyanate and isothiocyanate. Kato T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1542-6, Jul 74
Reaction of 1-methyl-2-(methylthio)thiocarbonylmethylene-1,2-with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Tominaga Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1670-1, Jul 74
Letter: Photosensitization of nucleic acid constituents by proflavine: NO2 radicals due to impurities. Cannistraro S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):589-92, Dec 74
Letter: Crystal and molecular structure of an osmium bispyridine ester of adenosine. Conn JF, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7152-3, 30 Oct 74
The structures of di-N-aroyl derivatives of adenosine and 2-aminopyridine. Lyon PA, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (23):2645-9, 1974
Drug release from hydroxypropyl cellulose-polyvinyl acetate films. Borodkin S, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1359-64, Sep 74
Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation with the active sites of alpha-chymotrypsin of the intermediate particle of the photochromic transformation of 2-(2',4'-dinitrobenzyl)-pyridine. Barfolomeev SD, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):277-85, Nov 74
Aspects of the photochemical behaviour of 1-hydroxypyridine-2-thione. Evans PG, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(4):94-9, 1975
Electron spin resonance study of liquids during photolysis. XVIII. 2,6-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid. Zeldes H, et al. Radiat Res 62(1):28-36, Apr 75
[Several substances derived from (methyl-4 piperazinyl-1)pyridinedimethylsulfonamide] Thunus L, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):569-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mass spectrometry of 20-pyridylsteroids] Voigt D, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):213-6, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Reactions concerned in tertiary amine N-oxides. IV. Reactions of 6-methyl-4(3H)-pyrimidinone and 4(3H)-quinazo-linone with pyridine N-oxide (author's transl)] Haginiwa J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):8-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. L. Reactions of isoquinoline and pyridine N-oxides' derivatives with cyanogen bromide (author's transl)] Hamana M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):87-93, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of some chemical teratogens on the embryogenesis of the hearing organ] Bariliak IR, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):18-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific hyposensitization using pyridine extracts precipitated with aluminum. III. Intolerance to the extracts. Anatomo-pathological study of the receptor area] Basomba A, et al. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 2(5):325-32, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Oral facial dyskinesia accociated with prolonged use of antihistaminic decongestants. Thach BT, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):486-7, 4 Sep 75
Methemoglobinemia caused by acute overdosage of phenazopyridine. Randazzo GP, et al. West J Med 122(5):427-9, May 75
[Proceedings: Total bladder retention caused by treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with Rythmodan] Navas P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):492-3, Dec 73 (Fre)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Linear relationships between plasma binding and lipophilicity of disopyramide derivatives. Chien YW, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):961-6, Jun 75
Protein binding and erythrocyte partitioning of disopyramide and its monodealkylated metabolite. Hinderling PH, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1684-90, Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Polarographic determination of pyrithioxine in pharmaceutical preparations. López Fonseca JM, et al. Analyst 100(1190):334-8, May 75
Nicotine and its metabolites. Radioimmunoassay for gamma-(3-pyridyl)-gamma-oxo-N-methylbutyramide Langone JJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):536-43, Oct 74
Leaching and degradation of 4-aminopyridine-14C in several soil systems. Starr RI, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(1):72-83, 1975
A microanalytical method for 4-aminopyridine in sunflower seeds and plants. Peterson JE. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):641-5, Jun 75
Collaborative study of clopidol in chicken tissues and eggs, using gas-liquid chromatography. Bjerke EL, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):914-8, Jul 74
The distribution of pyridine nucleotides between nucleus and cytoplasm. Rechsteiner M. J Cell Physiol 84(3):481-6, Dec 74
Determination of disopyramide and its mono-N-dealkylated metabolite in blood serum and urine. Hutsell TC, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):151-8, 19 Mar 75
Dye-salt formation as a general method for colorimetric determination of antihistaminics. I. The use of methyl orange for the determination of chlorphenamine, diphenhydramine and chloropyramine in pharmaceutical preparations. Dessouky YM, et al. Pharmazie 29(9):577-8, Sep 74
Odor effects of pyridine-montmorillonite in aqueous solution. Baker RA, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(1):13-20, Aug 73
On the quality of reduced pyridine coenzymes. Grassl M, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):240, May 74
[Determination of pyridine and its homologs in the environment of workers in coke factories] Najzer J, et al. Gig Sanit (5):76-8, May 74 (Rus)
[Determination of pyridine in agricultural crops and fish] Polishchuk LR, et al. Gig Sanit (2):69-70, Feb 74 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylic acid (dipicolinic acid) formation in Bacillus subtilis. I. Non-enzymatic formation of dipicolinic acid from pyruvate and aspartic semialdehyde. Kimura K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):961-7, May 74

BLOOD

Rapid gas chromatographic determination of disopyramide in serum using a nitrogen detector. Duchateau AM, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):432-5, 18 Jun 75
Determination of a new cerebral vasodilator 2,6-dimethyl-4-(3-nitrophenyl)-1,4-dihydropyridine-3 acid 3-[2-(N-benzyl-N-methylamino)]-ethyl ester 5-methyl ester hydrochloride (YC-93) in plasma by electron capture gas chromatography. Higuchi S, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):301-7, 16 Jul 75
Comparative binding of disopyramide phosphate and quinidine sulfate to human plasma proteins. Chien YW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1877-9, Dec 74
Protein binding and erythrocyte partitioning of disopyramide and its monodealkylated metabolite. Hinderling PH, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1684-90, Nov 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on indenopyridine derivatives and related compounds. I. Syntheses and stereochemistries of 1-substituted 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-4-hydroxy-9H-indeno(2,1-b)p and related compounds. Kurihara T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1839-45, Aug 74
A general synthesis of 4-substituted 1-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl) imidazo-[4, 5-c] pyridines. May JA, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (2):125-9, 1975
Potential antitumor agents. 12. 2-Formyl-4-aminophenylpyridine thiosemicarbazones. Agrawal KC, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):368-71, Apr 75
Synthesis and biological evaluation of xanthine oxidase inhibitors. Pyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidines and pyrazolo(3,4-b)pyridines. Chu I, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):161-5, Feb 75
In pursuit of analgetic agents. Hydro-1,3-ethanoindenol(2,1-c)pyridines and homologs. Clarke RL, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1040-6, Oct 74
"Hantzsch-type" dihydropyridine hypotensive agents. 3. Loev B, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):956-65, Sep 74
3-Hydroxy-1-nitrophenyl-1(H-pyrazolo(3,4-b)pyridin as selective inhibitors of rat liver xanthine oxidase. Parmar SS, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1031-3, Sep 74
Triarylpyridylethanols and triarylpyridylethylenes. Chemistry and antifertility effects. Richardson A Jr, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):689-91, Jul 75
Compounds related to 4-disopropylamino-2-phenyl-2(3-pyridyl)butyramide. Their synthesis and antiarrhythmic activity. Yen CH, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1131-5, Nov 74
Synthesis and physicochemical, antimitogenic, and antiviral properties of a novel palladium (II) coordination compound. Tayim HA, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1469-70, Sep 74
A few synthesis of 4-(5'-nitro-2'furyl)-dihydropyridine derivatives. Balicki R, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(6):847-51, Jul-Aug 74
[Derivatives of amino-4 aryl-2pyrido(2,3-d) pyrimidines with anti-inflammatory and spasmolytic properties] Osselaere JP, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):575-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Synthesis of several 2-piperazinylpyridinic derivatives (Sulfonated derivatives)] Thunus L. Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):376-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Synthesis of several 5-substituted 2-piperazinylpyridine derivatives] Thunus L. Ann Pharm Fr 32(7-8):443-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Several substances derived from (methyl-4 piperazinyl-1)pyridinedimethylsulfonamide] Thunus L, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):569-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Some derivatives of 2,5 disubstituted pyridine] Delarge J. Farmaco [Sci] 29(2):101-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The synthesis of 3-thiolpyridine 2-sulfonic acid] Jamoulle JC. J Pharm Belg 29(3):281-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Potential acetylcholinesterase reactivators. 7. Esters of pyridine-N-oxide carbaldehyde oximes and their quaternary derivatives] Schnekenburger J, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):33-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Derivatives if imidazol (1,5-a) pyridin-3(2H)-one] Palazzo G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(3):197-207, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reactions concerned in tertiary amine N-oxides. V. A new method for the preparation of asymmetric 2,2'-dipyridyl, 2,2'-pyridylquinoline and pyridylphenanthroline derivatives (author's transl)] Haginiwa J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):204-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Synthesis of methylpyridine derivatives. XXIX. Arylation of methylpyridine and its derivatives (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):766-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Nicotinic acid derivatives. V. Synthesis and some chemical properties of 2-chloro-3-cyano-6-methylpyridine] Nantka-Namirski P, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):439-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dipyridyls. V. Oxidation of 2-hydroxypyridine and 2,5-dihydroxypyridine] Nantka-Namirski P, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):433-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Synthesis and properties of N-R-substituted amides of 2-pyridyloxamic acid] Petiunin GP, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):25-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

1-(3-(3, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydropyridyl))-1, 3-pentadiene an N-methyltransferase inhibitor produced by actinomycetes. Kumada Y, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):726-8, Sep 74

N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco. Hoffmann D, et al. **Science** 186(4160):265-7, 18 Oct 74

METABOLISM

The pharmacokinetics of Norpace. Karim A. **Angiology** 26(1 Pt 2):85-98, Jan 75

Basic metabolites of trazodone in humans. Baiocchi L, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1699-706, Oct 74

Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. Metabolism of 2- and 3-hydroxypyridines by the maleamate pathway in Achromobacter sp. Cain RB, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):293-300, May 74

Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. The metabolism of pyridine-3,4-diol (3,4-dihydroxypyridine) by Agrobacterium sp. Watson GK, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):277-92, May 74

Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. The hydroxylation of 4-hydroxypyridine to pyridine-3,4-diol (3,4-dihydroxypyridine) by 4-hydroxypyridine-3-hydroxylase. Watson GK, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):265-76, May 74

Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. Metabolic pathways of pyridine biodegradation by soil bacteria. Watson GK, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):157-72, Jan 75

Oxisuran metabolism in the monkey. Crew MC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 3(1):10-4, Jan-Feb 75

Metabolic fate of Zolimidine. I. Studies in rats with the 14-C-labelled molecule. Almirante L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(11):841-7, Nov 74

Metabolic fate of Zolimidine. II. Analytical profile, tissue levels and urinary excretion in animals and in man. Picco S, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(11):848-60, Nov 74

Metabolic fate of clopidol after repeated oral administration to rabbits. Cameron BD, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):269-74, Mar-Apr 75

Degradation of 4-aminopyridine-14C in corn and sorghum plants. Starr RI, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):279-81, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of metals on the absorption and excretion of mimosine and and 3, 4-dihydroxypyridine in rat in vivo. Tsai WC, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(9):543-9, Sep 74

Drug absorption analysis from pharmacological data. III: influence of polymers and pH on transcorneal biophasic availability and mydriatic response of tropicamide. Smolen VF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1582-5, Oct 74

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid as a mediator in the formation of pyridoindoles. Mandel LR, et al. **Science** 186(4165):471-3, 22 Nov 74

[Naturally occurring material containing pyridine and its biosynthesis] Gross D. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 28:109-61, 1970 (280 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Stationary pyridine nucleotide concentration in kidney cortex sections of rats following incubation in the serum of uremic patients] Spellerberg P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:760-1, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Studies on metabolism of bromazepam. IV. Hydroxylation of 2-(2-amino-5-bromobenzoyl)pyridine by liver microsomal enzymes (author's transl)] Sawada H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):991-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Electrophysiologic effects of the antiarrhythmic agent disopyramide phosphate. Befeler B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):282-7, Feb 75

The electrophysiology of Norpace (Part II). Befeler B. **Angiology** 26(1 Pt 2):116-9, Jan 75

The electrophysiology of Norpace (Part III). Caracta A. **Angiology** 26(1 Pt 2):120-3, Jan 75

The pharmacology of Norpace. Dean RR. **Angiology** 26(1 Pt 2):67-84, Jan 75

The electrophysiology of Norpace (Part I). Dreifus LS. **Angiology** 26(1 Pt 2):111-5, Jan 75

The influence of tropicamide on intraocular pressure. Portney GL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(1):31-4, Jan 75

The effect of quinolinic acid on the content and distribution of hepatic metabolites. Spydervold OS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):590-601, Oct 74

Neuromuscular blocking action of 2-(2-(3-pyridyl) vinyl)-3-0-tolyl-3, 4-dihydroquinazoline-4-one (SRC 909). Shah DS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):283-95, Jun 74

Basal anesthetics and cardiovascular and respiratory responses to etoxadrol. Traber DL. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):38-48, May 74

Comparative effect of imolamine, lidocaine and disopyramide on experimental rhythm disorders and auriculoventricular conduction. Junien JL, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1743-7, Nov 74

The effect of the nitrophenyl-dimethyl-dihydropyridine derivative nifedipine on intercoronary collateral circulation. Kanazawa T, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1267-74, Sep 74

Effect of beta-pyridylcarbinol (Ronicol) on the myocardial contractility in normal persons. Aigner A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(1):23-5, Jul-Aug 74

Effects of calcium ions and quinolinic acid on rat kidney mitochondrial kynurenine aminotransferase. Mason M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):64-9, 9 Sep 74

The effects of two disulphides on cholinesterase activity in the spectrophotometric assay. Augustinsson KB, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):123-7, Apr 74

Stimulation of the pathway of porphyrin synthesis in the liver of rats and mice by griseofulvin, 3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine and related drugs: evidence for two basically different mechanisms. De Matteis F, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):285-7, Jan 75

Comparative studies of the antineoplastic activity of 5-hydroxy-2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone and its seleno-semicarbazone, guanylhydrazone and semicarbazone analogs. Agrawal KC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2421-9, 1 Sep 74

Biochemical effects of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine in mouse liver. Gayathri AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2713-25, 1 Oct 74

Effect of choline acetyltransferase inhibitors on mouse and guinea-pig brain choline and acetylcholine. Kreil RD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):391-6, 1 Feb 75

Inhibition of gluconeogenesis and of cell respiration by 1-(2-pyrimidinyl)-4-imino-1,4-dihydropyridinium chloride in perfused guinea pig liver. Oellerich M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(10):1085-8, 15 May 75

The biosynthesis of a precursor of cartilage collagen by embryonic chicken sterna in the presence of alpha, alpha'-dipyridyl. Müller PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):158-68, 13 Sep 74

Hypotensive and vasodilator actions of SK&F 24260, a new dihydropyridine derivative. Fielden R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):323-32, Nov 74

Antagonism of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced relaxation by 2-2'-pyridylisatogen in the taenia of guinea-pig caecum. Spedding M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):575-83, Apr75

The effects of subacute and chronic exposure to 4-aminopyridine on reproduction in coturnix quail. Schafer EW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):758-64, Jun 75

Breakage of a DNA-protein complex induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and their derivatives in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Andoh T, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):521-7, Mar 75

Anti-arrhythmic and serum free fatty acid lowering effects of 5-fluoro-nicotinyl alcohol following experimentally induced myocardial infarction in the dog. Smith ER, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):550-61, Jul 74

Differentiation of erythroleukemia cells in vitro: properties of chemical inducers. Preisler HD, et al. **Cell Differ** 4(3):179-85, Jun 75

Coronary haemodynamic effects of nifedipine (Bay a 1040) and glyceryl trinitrate in unanaesthetized dogs. White SW, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(1):77-86, Jan-Feb 74

Hypnotic efficacy of diphenhydramine, methapyrilene, and pentobarbital. Teutsch G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(2):195-201, Feb 75

The mode of action of four anthelmintics Coles GC, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1265-6, 15 Nov 74

Influence of nifedipine on the effort tolerance test in angina pectoris. Comparison with placebo and trinitroglycerine. Cherchi A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(5):565-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Influence of alpha, alpha-dipyridyl on the biosynthesis of collagen in organ cultures. Müller PK, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):985-96, Aug 74

Chemical modulation of diphtheria toxin action on cultured mammalian cells. Ivins B, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):665-74, Apr 75

Induction of delta-aminolevulinate synthetase in organ culture of chick embryo liver by allylisopropylacetamide and 3,5-dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine. Tonita Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1007, May 74

Piericiden A sensitivity, site 1 phosphorylation, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase during iron-limited growth of Candida utilis. Cobley JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):211-7, 10 Jan 75

Rheoencephalographic and other studies of betahistine in humans: I. The cerebral and peripheral circulatory effects of single doses in normal subjects. Seipel JH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(2-3):144-54, Feb-Mar 75

Rheoencephalographic and other studies of betahistine in humans: II. The crerbral and peripheral microcirculatory effects of single doses in geriatric patients with "pure" arteriosclerotic dementia. Seipel JH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(2-3):155-62, Feb-Mar 75

Comparison of the ocular effects of circulating endotoxin and immune complexes: role of vasoactive amines. Howes EL Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 pt 2):734-7, Feb 75

Abrogation of resistance to bone marrow grafts by silica particles. Prevention of the silica effect by the macrophage stabilizer poly-2-vinylpyridine N-oxide. Lotzová E, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):798-803, Sep 74

Porphyria-inducing activity of a series of pyridine and dihydropyridine compounds. Investigation in a cell culture system. Roomi MW. **J Med Chem** 18(5):457-60, May 75

Experimental study of a potential anti-asthmatic agent: SCH 15280. Diamond L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):256-63, Apr 75

Studies on SK and F 7698; an inhibitor of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase (PNMT). Pendleton RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):551-62, Sep 74

Inhibition of gluconeogenesis in rat renal cortex slices by metabolites of L-tryptophan in vitro. Endou H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(3):297-308, 3 Apr 75

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. IV) Enhancement of gastric mucus production in different experimental models. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(10):347-59, Oct 74

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. III). Gastric antisecretory activity, antagonism against acid hypersecretion induced by pentagastrin and histamine, and other effects. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(10):335-46, Oct 74

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. I) Protective activity against experimental neurogenic gastric ulcers and other pharmacologic properties. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(10):301-20, Oct 74

Effects of 3-acetylpyridine on spontaneous alternation in the mouse. Blampied NM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):317-9, Mar-Apr 75

Pharmacological studies on 2- and 4-pyridylethylamides of acetyltropic acid (PAT-2 and PAT-4). Widy E. Pol **J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):139-52, Apr-Jun 75

Cross tolerance to histamine by the chronic administration of histamine analogues. Ambrus JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 3(2):265-72, Mar 72

Effect of anaphylaxis and histamine, pyrilamine and burimamide on levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in guinea-pig lung. Mathé AA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):635-51, Aug 74

The use of pyrithioxine in a group of visually handicapped children. A preliminary report from the School for the Blind, Worcester. Brand HJ. **S Afr Med J** 49(19):769-73, 3 May 75

The effects of pyrithioxine on the behaviour and intellectual functioning of learning-disabled children. Logue G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(54):2245-6, 09 Nov 74

A percutaneous teratology study of zinc pyrithione in rabbits. Nolen GA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):430-3, Mar 75

[Action of hydroxy-9- and methoxy-9-ellipticines on HeLa S3 cells in culture in vitro] Oustrin ML, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(15):1967-70, 8 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[Modifications by 4 amino-pyridine of electric characteristics of the isolated giant axon of an insect, the cockroach (Periplaneta americana L.)] Pelhate M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):27-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effects of 4-aminopyridine (4-AP) on the activity of the isolated giant nerve fiber of insects (Periplaneta americana)] Hue B, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):346A, 1973 **(Fre)**

[The influence of pyrithioxin on acute alcohol-contingent changes in the EEG, evoked potentials and behavior of cats] Dolce G. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(1):42-4, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

[Comparison of the effects of quinidine, diphenylhydantoin and disopyramide on the auricular refractory period in the anesthetized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 211(1):150-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of coronary collaterals following oral long-term therapy with nifedipine. Increased survival time following experimental coronary occlusion] van Ackern K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1577-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute action of nifedipine on the heart and circulation of dogs before and after oral long-term treatment] van Ackern K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch**

24(10):1574-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of Nifedipine on the regional cerebral and peripheral muscle circulation] Schmitz H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Biologically active pyridine-sulfur compounds] Göbel W. Pharmazie 29(12):744-52, Dec 74 (110 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of beta pyridylcarbinol on blood sugar, insulin, potassium, free fatty acids and hematocrit in the miniature pig] Marshall M, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):492-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of pupillary responses to topical pilocarpine and tropicamide (author's transl)] Yoshida S. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):511-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on anti-inflammatory agents. XXIII. Membrane stabilizing action of tinoridine on lysosomes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes from guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Nakanishi M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):660-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Anti-arrhythmic action of disopyramide] Nakamura T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):497, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Comparative studies on the effects of prenylamine, sodium nitritie and bis-(pyridilmethyl)-amine citrate on capillary blood flow in rabbit heart] Mazur M, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 54(1):27-31, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The order of decurarization of different groups of skeletal muscles following administration of muscle relaxant antagonists] Fisenko VP, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pyridine dissolved in water on the gastric and intestinal mucosa of experimental animals] Kondratiuk VA. Gig Sanit (11):87-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanisms of the action of heparin and poly-4-vinylpyridine on immunogenesis] Petrov RV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):37-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### POISONING

Cycloplegics and mydriatics. Tolerance, habituation, and addiction to topical administration. Ostler HB. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):423-3, Jun 75
Fatal overdose from Bendectin. Bayley M, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(5):507-9, 514, May 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: Encephabol in patients with organic brain-syndrome. Haškovec L, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):259-60, 1974
Treatment of children with perennial rhinitis with brompheniraminemaleate and phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride (lunerin mite) Kjellman M. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(1):48-57, Apr 75
Effects of some drugs applied topically to the nasal mucosa before nasal provocation tests with allergen. Pelikan Z, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(5):337-53, Oct 74
The hemodynamic effects of Norpace (Part I). Befeler B. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):99-101, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VII). Berman R. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):143, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part V). Cook WR. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):140-1, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part X). Dreifus LS. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):148, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace. Summarizing remarks. Fowler NO. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):154-5, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part IV). Jutzy RV. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):138-9, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part III). Kalmansohn RG. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):137, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VIII). Laidlaw JC. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):144-5, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part XI). Nisbet T. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):149-53, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part IX). Oshrain C. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):146-7, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VI). Pugh DM. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):142, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part I). Smith WS. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):124-31, Jan 75
Clinical studies of Norpace (Part II). Vismara L. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):132-6, Jan 75
The hemodynamic effects of Norpace. (Part II). Willis PW 3d. Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):102-10, Jan 75
A Double-blind crossover trial of pseudoephedrine and triprolidine, alone and in combination, for the treatment of allergenic rhinitis. Empey DW, et al. Ann Allergy 34(1):41-6, Jan 75
Hypoglycaemic and related activities of a new pyrazolopyridine derivative (SQ 65,993). Polacek I, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1242-7, Sep 74
Pyrbuterol: a new bronchodilator. Phase I-single dose study. Steen SN, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1077-81, Oct 74
Facilitation through hyperventilation of therapeutic effect of pyrithioxin in cerebral infarct patients. Stoica E, et al. Eur Neurol 13(4):285-303, 1975
Nifedipine in angina pectoris. A multicentric clinical trial. Camerini F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(5):575-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Prevention of 6-aminonicotinamide (6-AN)-induced cleft palate in rats with pyridine nucleotides. Chamberlain JG. J Dent Res 54(2):413, Mar-Apr 75
Bicordin--a new drug in the treatment of coronary heart disease. Samochowiec L, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(4):298-300, Oct-Dec 74
Post-encephalitis treatment with encephabol. Ismael S, et al. Paediatr Indones 14(1-2):1-10, Jan-Feb 74
Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. II) Protective activity against drug-induced experimental ulcers. Murmann W, et al. Panminerva Med 16(10):321-34, Oct 74
Lerbek, a synergistic mixture of methyl benzoquate and clopidol for the prevention of chicken coccidiosis. Ryley JF. Parasitology 70 Part 3:377-84, Jun 75
Letter: Piracetam and pyrithioxine. Leary PM, et al. S Afr Med J 49(31):1236, 19 Jul 75
A comparison of betahistine hydrochloride with placebo for vertebral-basilar insufficiency: a double-blind study. Spruill JH, et al. Stroke 6(2):116-20, Mar-Apr 75
Experimental cerebral vasospasm in cats: modification by a new synthetic vasodilator YC-93. Handa Y, et al. Surg Neurol 3(4):195-9, Apr 75
Treatment of retrograde ejaculation with brompheniramine. Andaloro VA Jr, et al. Urology 5(4):520-2, Apr 75
Letter: Brompheniramine in treatment of retrograde ejaculation. Budd HA Jr. Urology 6(1):131, Jul 75
Letter: Clinical comparison of flavoxate and phenazopyridine. Flanagan AD. Urology 6(1):130, Jul 75
Urinary tract disorders. Clinical comparison of flavoxate and phenazopyridine. Gould S. Urology 5(5):612-5, May 75
[Treatment of urinary tract infections in children by Urovalidin] Vlatković G, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(10):617-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Management of gingival inflammation with active ingredients in toothpaste] Lange DE, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):382-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Antiarrhytmic effects of Disopyramide] Olbermann M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):838, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Experience with pyritinol-infusion by acute brain injury (author's transl)] Oh SY. Praxis 64(26):840-2, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nifedipine, a new coronaroactive drug] Avogadro BG, et al. Clin Ter 73(6):581-6, 30 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Clinical use of a new preparation with anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activity. Crossed double-blind study of cases according to a sequential plan] Landerghini V, et al. Clin Ter 73(6):533-60, 30 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Use of a new drug in the treatment of gastroduodenal diseases] Bagliani A, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(3):165-74, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Gastropathy caused by indomethacin and gastric protection with zolimidine. Physiopathogenetic interpretations and preliminary clinical notes] Sovera A, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):160-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Therapeutic action of some pyridine series dioximes in experimental O-isopropyl-methyl-fluorophosphonate poisoning] Yáki A, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):721-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of changes in lipid composition in radiation injury and action of radioprotectors] .hipova GV, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):828-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### TOXICITY

Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in the dog produced by oral phenazopyridine hydrochloride. Slatter DH. J Small Anim Pract 14(12):749-71, Dec 73
Toxicological effects of intravenous administration of pyridine in anaesthetized dogs. Venkatakrishna-Bhatt H, et al. Toxicology 4(2):165-9, May 75
[Compared toxic effects of quinidine, diphenylhydantoin and disopyramide in the anesthetized dog in sinus rhythm or in acute atrioventricular block] Duchene-Marullaz P, et al. Therapie 29(6):819-27, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

### URINE

Metabolic fate of zolimidine. III. Chemical structure of the principal metabolites in human urine. Almirante L, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):941-58, Dec 74

## PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Some considerations in spectroelectrochemical evaluation of homogeneous electron transfer involving biological molecules. Ryan MD, et al. Anal Chem 47(6):885-90, May 75
The beta-galactosidase-catalysed hydrolyses of beta-d-galactopyranosyl pyridium salts. Rate-limiting generation of an enzyme-bound galactopyranosyl cation in a process dependent only on aglycone acidity. Sinnott ML, et al. Biochem J 143(3):751-62, Dec 74
Proceedings: Tracheal intubation using AH8165: a comparison with suxamethonium. Young HS, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):317, Apr 74
The 2,2'-dicyano-1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridylium di-cation: a viologen indicator with a high redox potential. Ballio A, et al. Experientia 30(8):843-4, 15 Aug 74
The non-enzymic reduction of nitrite by benzyl viologen (free-radical) in the presence and absence of ammonium sulphate. Hewitt EJ, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 6(2):101-5, 28 Feb 75
[Puryl-6-ammonium- and -imonium-derivatives as substrates for xanthine oxidase] Werner D, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):301-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Various aspects of urinary mucopolysaccharide precipitation using cetylpyridinium chloride and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide] Pinto L, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 80(3):266-73, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reaction of N-aminopyridinium derivatives. XIV. Reaction of pyrazolo-diazines (author's transl)] Kasuga K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):952-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on heterocyclic ketenethioacetal derivatives V. Reactions of ketenethioacetal derivatives containing quarternary nitrogen with nucleophilic reagents (author's transl)] Mizuyama K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):290-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical experiences with a new muscle relaxant ah 8165--a derivate from azobis-arylimidazo-pyridinium (author's transl)] Inoue K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(42):1839-44, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

Ion-exclusion chromatography of compounds of biological interest. Crone HD. J Chromatogr 107(1):25-33, 9 Apr 75

### BLOOD

Passage of pyridinium oximes into human red cells. Ellin RI, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2663-70, 1 Oct 74

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Application of pyridinium salts derived of barbituric acid in Kröhnke's reaction. Prelicz D, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):327-34, May-Jun 75

### METABOLISM

Human placental transfer of AH8165. Blogg CE, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):23-9, Jan 75
Rapid determination of the amount of cetylpyridinium chloride bound by bacteria. Caputo RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):476-9, Apr 75
The dynamics of diquat in a model eco-system. Shaw B, et al. Environ Lett 8(4):325-35, 1975
The rates kof radical formation from dipyridylium herbicides paraquat, diquat, and morfamquat in homogenates of rat lung, kidney, and liver: an inhibitory effect of carbon monoxide. Baldwin RC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):298-304, May 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The neuromuscular blocking properties of AH 8165 during halothane anaesthesia. Kean HM. Anaesthesia 30(3):333-7, May 75
Intubating conditions with AH 8165 and suxamethonium. Young HS, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):30-3, Jan 75
Clinical neuromuscular pharmacology of AH 8165 D, an azobis-arylimidazo-pyridinium-compound. Schuh FT. Anaesthesist 24(4):151-6, Apr 75
In-vitro investigation of a new neuromuscular relaxant, AH8165. Hiser PT, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):245-53, Mar 75
Actions of a new muscle relaxant (AH8165) on neuromuscular transmission. Post EL, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):240-4, Mar 75
The effect of carbon dioxide on the neuromuscular and haemodunamic effects of AH 8265, a new

non-depolarizing muscle relaxant. Coleman AJ, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):365-9, Mar 75
A clinical comparison of AH8165 and pancuronium as muscle relaxants in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Lyons SM, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):725-9, Jun 75
Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl-and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. Marniemi J. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):135-43, Aug 74
Selective inhibition of the growth of bacteriophage lambda by experimental antileukaemic bisquaternary salts. Counsilman AC, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(2):75-81, Feb 74
Metabolism of lipids in cardiac muscle hypertrophied by severe hypoxia: the effects of diphosphothiamine and an antagonist of vitamin B1. Alberghina M, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(2):96-120, Mar-Apr 74
Decreased metabolism in vivo of glucose into amino acids of the brain of thiamine-deficient rats after treatment with pyrithiamine. Gaitonde MK, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1215-23, Jun 75
Comments on tests of dominant lethals in mice. Luning KG, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):127-8, Apr 75
Further comments on the assessment of the mutagenic properties of diquat and paraquat in the murine dominant lethal test. Pasi A, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):123-5, Apr 75
The effects of preoperative rinsing with cetylpyridinium chloride on bacteremia associated with the surgical removal of impacted third molars. Huffman GG, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):359-66, Sep 74
Clinical evaluation of a new non-depolarising muscle relaxant. Ungerer MJ, et al. S Afr Med J 48(61):2561-4, 14 Dec 74
Study of mutagenic activity of pyridinium salts. Gus'kov EP, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):263-4, Aug 73
Inhibition of gluconeogenesis and of cell respiration by 1-methyl-4(3-methyl-5-isoxazolyl-)pyridinium chloride in the perfused guinea pig liver. Haeckel R. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(5):179-83, May 73
[Influence of the mode of anesthesia on the activity of a quick-acting curarimimetic, AH 8165] Mesdjian E, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1641-4, 1973 (Fre)
[The influence of AH8165, a new non-depolarizing muscle relaxant on the haemodynamics in man (author's transl)] Patschke D, et al. Anaesthesist 23(10):430-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of administration of miotics on serum cholinesterase] Kitamura S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1225-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

POISONING

On the question of extracorporeal hemodialysis in diquat intoxication. Okonek S, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):251-7, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of cationic-surfactant and phenol-based mouthwash-gargles in relieving oropharyngeal pain. Breazeale J. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):165-6, Dec 74
A further report on the effect of distigmine bromide (Ubretid) on the neurogenic bladder. Yeo J, et al. Med J Aust 2(6):201-3, 10 Aug 74
Proceedings: Influence of the oximes HS-3 and HS-6 on soman poisoning in beagles. Schenk J, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R98, 1975
[Complications of surgical resection of hypodermitis plaque. Effect on ulcer development] Pilet G. Phlebologie 27(3):337-43, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experience with Imposit in the treatment of inflammatory involvements in the oral and pharyngeal area] Heim G. Ther Ggw 114(3):411-2, 415-6, 418 PASSIM, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Treatment of inflammatory diseases in the mouth and pharynx using Imposit] Stricker G, et al. Ther Ggw 114(1):71-2, 75-6, 78 passim, Jan 75 (Ger)

TOXICITY

Cataracts induced by surface active agents. Sanders D, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(1):35-42, Jul 74

PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE see under CARBAMATES

PYRIDINONES see PYRIDONES

## PYRIDOBENZOTHIAZINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Respiration of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2999-302, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

## PYRIDONES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of the alpha and beta anomers of 1-(2-deoxy-D-ribofuranosyl)-4-pyridone. Woodford WJ, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1027-9, Sep 74
Possible antineoplastic agents I. De AU, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):262-6, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Effect of metals on the absorption and excretion of mimosine and and 3, 4-dihydroxypyridine in rat in vivo. Tsai WC, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(9):543-9, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Influence of alcohol dehydrogenase effectors in animal experiment] Hellner KA, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:265-8, 1974 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The value of peroben, nembutal and valium as hypnosedativa in the praeoperative phase (author's transl)] Fassolt A. Praxis 63(6):157-61, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical study with Hoe 296 in glabrous skin dermatophytosis and pityriasis versicolor] Gonzâlez-Ochoa A, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(4):175-81, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PYRIDOSTIGMINE BROMIDE

BLOOD

Studies on the absorption of pyridostigmine: the application of a spectrophotometric method for the determination of pyridostigmine in plasma. Coper H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(6):273-5, Jun 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pyridostigmine as an antagonist of d-tubocurarine-induced and pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade. Ravin MB. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):317-21, May-Jun 75

## PYRIDOXAL

Selectivity in vitamin B-6 model reactions: selective alpha or beta deuteration of amino acids under transamination or racemization conditions. Tenenbaum SW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):308-15, 5 Sep 74
31P nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of pyridoxal and pyridoxamine phosphates. Interaction with cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase. Martinez-Carrion M. Eur J Biochem 54(1):39-43, May 75
Relationship between glutamate decarboxylase activities in brains and the vitamin B-6 requirement of male rats. Driskell JA, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1657-61, Dec 74
[Optical and luminescent properties of vitamin B 6 and its derivatives. IX. Effect of methylation of hydroxyl in the 3d position on the optical properties of pyridoxamine-5'-phosphate, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and pyridoxal oxime] Bazhulina NP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):269-75, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Properties of 4-ethenyl and 4-ethynyl analogs of pyridoxal phosphate and their reactions with the apo form of asparatate aminotransferase. Yang IY, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2947-55, 25 Apr 75
Studies on anticoccidial agents. III. Selective esterification and acyl transfer in alpha-4-norpyridoxol. Morisawa Y, et al. J Org Chem 40(8):1051-3, 18 Apr 75
[Application of rare-earth elements as labels in studying biologically active compounds. I. Luminescence spectra of solutions of complexes of pyridoxaldiene amino acids with europium] Zolin VF, et al. Biofizika 20(2):194-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Field desorption mass spectrometry of the B vitamins: pyridoxal, pyridoxamine, their phosphates, and thiamine. Sammons MC, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):169-71, Jun 74
Semi-automated system for analysis of vitamin B6 complex by ion-exchange column chromatography. Yasumoto K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):117-27, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Inhibition of brain pyridoxal kinase activity by gamma-animobutyric acid] Turský T. Biokhimiia 39(6):1138-45, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Letter: Heat stability of serum pyridoxal. Anderson BB, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1357, Dec 74
Letter: Heat stability of serum pyridoxal. Anderson BB, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):437, May 75
Letter: Heat stability of synthetic and natural pyridoxal. Davis RE, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1358, Dec 74
Serum pyridoxal in active peptic ulceration. Sanderson CR, et al. Gut 16(3):177-80, Mar 75
[Plasmatic pyridoxal coenzymes in children with chronic cholecystitis] Krylova TV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):20-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

DEFICIENCY

Pyridoxal and folate deficiency in alcoholics. Davis RE, et al. Med J Aust 2(10):357-60, 7 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Reaction of pyridoxal 5'-sulfate with apoenzyme of aspartate aminotransferase. Covalent labeling of the protein with elimination of sulfate. Yang IY, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3877-84, 10 Sep 74
Purification and characterization of human erythrocyte pyridoxine kinase. Chern CJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):353-65, 20 Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activation and inactivation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase with pyridoxal compounds. Sogin DC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):205-10, 10 Jan 75
[Effects of L-glutamine, pyridoxal and gamma aminobutyric acid on glycolysis and cerebral respiration] Arevalo JM, et al. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):47-62, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical studies on the use of a new combination of substances with antirheumatic action in the treatment of osteo-articular painful syndromes] Mastandrea G, et al. Clin Ter 70(6):539-44, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

## PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE

Hemoglobin covalently bridged across the polyphoshate binding site. Benesch R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1123-9, 21 Apr 75
Pyridoxal phosphate-sensitized photoinactivation of glutamate decarboxylase from Clostridium perfringens. Cozzani I, et al. Biochem J 141(2):463-8, Aug 74
Kinetic studies on coenzyme binding and coenzyme dissociation in tryptophanase immobilized on sepharose. Ikeda S, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1464-70, 8 Apr 75
Spectral properties of phosphopyridoxyl-Lys-7(-41)-ribonuclease A. Dudkin SM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):275-82, 28 Mar 75
Comparative studies on the properties of tryptophanase and tyrosine phenol-lyase immobilized directly on Sepharose or by use of Sepharose-bound pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Fukui S, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):155-64, 3 Feb 75
Topology of binding sites for carbamyl phosphate in aspartate transcarbamylase from Escherichia coli. The use of pyridoxal phosphate as covalent probe. Suter P, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):293-9, May 75
On the conformation of pyridoxal phosphate imine in solution and in aspartate-aminotransferase active site. Tumanyan VG, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):119-27, 16 Dec 74
Preliminary note on the occurrence of a biological compound showing fluorescence characteristics similar to that of NADH. Malchair A, et al. Experientia 30(12):1482-3, 15 Dec 74
Pyridoxal phosphate in glycogen phosphorylase: a phosphorus NMR study. Busby SJ, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):14-7, 15 Jul 75
One-electron redox reactions of water-soluble vitamins. III. Pyridoxine and pyridoxal phosphate (vitamin B6). Moorthy PN, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(8):2048-52, 16 Apr 75
Fluorescence studies on the interaction between pyridoxal phosphate enzymes. Churchich JE, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5623-7, 10 Sep 74

Modification of pepsinogen with pyridoxal phosphate. Finlay TH. J Biol Chem 249(23):7476-83, 10 Dec 74
Properties of 4-ethenyl and 4-ethynyl analogs of pyridoxal phosphate and their reactions with the apo form of asparatate aminotransferase. Yang IY, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2947-55, 25 Apr 75
A study of the conformational states of aspartate aminotransferase by perturbation spectrophotometry. I. The change in the accessibility of the coenzyme during the enzymatic reaction. Bocharov AL, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):355-61, Nov 74
Modification of ribonuclease A with pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. Borisova SN, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):228-36, Sep 74
Production of apoenzymes of serine sulfhydrase and cystathionine-beta-synthase and their interaction with pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and its analogs. Efremova LL, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):123-31, Jul 74
[Effectors of hepatic dR-5-P aldolase] Pizzichini M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):79-82, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Optical and luminescent properties of vitamin B 6 and its derivatives. IX. Effect of methylation of hydroxyl in the 3d position on the optical properties of pyridoxamine-5'-phosphate, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and pyridoxal oxime] Bazhulina NP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):269-75, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Theoretical and experimental criteria for the rational classification of phosphopyridoxal enzymes on the basis of the mechanism of the reactions they catalyze] Braunshtein AE. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):629-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Optical and luminescent properties of vitamin B 6 and its derivatives. VIII. Effect of substitutions in the 2d position on the luminescent properties of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal-5'-phosphate] Bazhulina NP, et al. Biofizika 19(1):64-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

The changes in vitamin B6 and brain amine metabolism in mice chronically treated with delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Colombini CE, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):68-9, Mar 74
Phosphopyridoxyl peptide from chicken heart aspartate aminotransferase. Torchinsky YM, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):213-6, 1974
Field desorption mass spectrometry of the B vitamins: pyridoxal, pyridoxamine, their phosphates, and thiamine. Sammons MC, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):169-71, Jun 74
Tissue pyridoxal phosphate concentration and pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase activity in riboflavin deficiency in rats and man. Lakshmi AV, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):249-55, Sep 74
Ontogeny of L-glutamic acid decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric acid concentration in human kidney. Lancaster GA, et al. Pediatr Res 9(5):484-7, May 75
[Specific modification of the active center of phosphorylase B by pyridoxal-5'-chloromethylphosphonate] Severin SE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(2):478-81, 1975 (Rus)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Induction and inhibition of mouse and rat liver tyrosine transaminase by vitamin b6 antagonists and inhibitors of pyridoxalic enzymes] Bukin IuV, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1146-56, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

Urinary 4-pyridoxic acid, plasma pyridoxal phosphate, and erythrocyte aminotransferase levels in oral contraceptive users receiving controlled intakes of vitamin B6. Brown RR, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):10-9, Jan 75
Assessment of vitamin B 6 status. Studies on pregnant women and oral contraceptive users. Shane B, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):739-47, Jul 75
Pyridoxal phosphate and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Brophy MH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1075-9, 15 Apr 75
Maternal and fetal plasma levels of pyridoxal phosphate at term: adequacy of vitamin B6 supplementation during pregnancy. Cleary RE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):25-8, 1 Jan 75
The effect of pyridoxine hydrochloride on blood serotonin and pyridoxal phosphate contents in hyperactive children. Bhagavan HN, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):437-41, Mar 75
Pyridoxal, vitamin B12 and folate metabolism in women taking oral contraceptive agents. Davis RE, et al. S Afr Med J 48(46):1937-40, 21 Sep 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

The antibody-enzyme analogy. Comparison of enzymes and antibodies specific for phosphopyridoxyltyrosine. Raso V, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):591-9, 11 Feb 75
The antibody-enzyme analogy. Characterization of antibodies to phosphopyridoxyltyrosine derivatives. Raso V, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):584-91, 11 Feb 75

### METABOLISM

Regulation of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate metabolism in liver. Li TK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):677-84, 27 Nov 74
Studies on the changes in protein fluorescence and enzymic activity of aspartate aminotransferase on binding of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Evans RW, et al. Biochem J 143(3):643-9, Dec 74
Tissue pyridoxal-5'-phosphate content and avoidance behavior -n 2-deoxypyridoxine-treated rats. Bhagavan HN, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):357-62, 1974
Pyridoxal phosphate. An anionic probe for protein amino groups exposed on the outer and inner surfaces of intact human red blood cells. Cabantchik IZ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5130-6, 10 Jul 75
Reactions of pyrzdoxal 5'-phosphate, 6-aminocaproic acid, cysteine, and penicilamine. Models for reactions of Schiff base linkages in pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-requiring enymes. Schonbeck ND, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5343-51, 25 Jul 75
Separation and evaluation of the covalent and noncovalent interactions which contribute to the binding of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate to D-serine apodehydratase. Schonbeck ND, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5359-63, 25 Jul 75
Vitamin B6 metabolism in chronic alcohol abuse The effect of ethanol oxidation on hepatic pyridoxal 5'-phosphate metabolism. Vech RL, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1026-32, May 75
Effect of neurotropic agents on total pyridoxal phosphate and on the activity of the decarboxylose of aromatic amino acids as well as of other pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzymes in rat brains. Gey KF, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):725-38, Oct 74
Regulation of liver metabolism of pyridoxal phosphate. Nutr Rev 33(7):214-7, Jul 75 (16 ref.)
[Interaction of aspartate transaminase from chicken heart cytosol with pyridoxal phosphate analogs] Vasil'ev VIu, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):207-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of E. coli RNA polymerase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate: identificationof a low pKa lysine as the modified residue. Bull P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1152-9, 16 Jun 75
Fluorinated amino acids and phosphopyridoxyl fluoramino acids as reversible active site directed inhibitors of aspartate transaminase-1. Relimpio,-2 A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):625-34, 7 Apr 75
Protection of glutamate dehydrogenase by nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide against reversible inactivation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate as a sensitive indicator of conformational change induced by substrates and substrate analogues. Chen S, et al. Biochem J 143(3):569-74, Dec 74
Relationship between pyridoxal phosphate and some synthetic oestrogens in their effect on kynurenine hydrolase and kynurenine aminotransferase enzymes of normal mouse liver. Saad AA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):999-1013, 1 Mar 74
Inactivation of nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide-linked dehydrogenases by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Chen SS, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):80-2, 1975
The nature of inhibition and inactivation of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Engel PC, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):78-80, 1975
Inhibition of horse muscle acylphosphatase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Ramponi G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):486-93, 24 Jun 75
Polyamine biosynthesis and vitamin B6 deficiency. Evidence for pyridoxal phosphate as coenzyme for S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase. Sturman JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):162-70, 4 Nov 74
Studies on mammalian ribonucleotide reductase inhibition by pyridoxal phosphate and the dialdehyde derivatives of adenosine, adenosine 5'-monophosphate, and adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Cory JG, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):390-6, Feb 75
Activation by pyridoxal 5-phosphate of aspartate transaminase in serum of patients with heart and liver disease. Rosalki SB, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(3):357-60, 24 Mar 75
Proceedings: Pyridoxal-phosphate-binding sites of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Rippa M, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):272-3, Jul-Aug 74
Pyridoxal phosphate-dependent conformational states of glycogen phosphorylase as probed by interconverting enzymes. Graves DJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2254-8, 25 Mar 75
Kinetic and equilibrium studies on the activation of Escherichia coli K12 tryptophanase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate and monovalent cations. Högberg-Raibaud A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3352-8, 10 May 75
Muscle 5'-adenylic acid aminohydrolase. Kinetic properties of rat muscle enzyme treated with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Ronca-Testoni S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7723-8, 25 Dec 74
Biphasic inactivation of procine heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Wimmer MJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):710-5, 25 Jan 75
[The effect of pyridoxal phosphate on the tryptophanases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae] Simard C, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):834-40, Jun 75 (Fre)

## PYRIDOXAMINE

Use of pyridoxamine phosphate in affinity chromatography. Thompson EB. Methods Enzymol 34:294-300, 1974
[Optical and luminescent properties of vitamin B 6 and its derivatives. IX. Effect of methylation of hydroxyl in the 3d position on the optical properties of pyridoxamine-5'-phosphate, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate and pyridoxal oxime] Bazhulina NP, et al. Biofizika 19(2):269-75, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

31P nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of pyridoxal and pyridoxamine phosphates. Interaction with cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase. Martinez-Carrion M. Eur J Biochem 54(1):39-43, May 75
[Optical and luminescent properties of vitamin B 6 and its derivatives. VIII. Effect of substitutions in the 2d position on the luminescent properties of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal-5'-phosphate] Bazhulina NP, et al. Biofizika 19(1):64-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

The changes in vitamin B6 and brain amine metabolism in mice chronically treated with delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Colombini CE, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):68-9, Mar 74
Field desorption mass spectrometry of the B vitamins: pyridoxal, pyridoxamine, their phosphates, and thiamine. Sammons MC, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):169-71, Jun 74
Semi-automated system for analysis of vitamin B6 complex by ion-exchange column chromatography. Yasumoto K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):117-27, 1975

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Induction and inhibition of mouse and rat liver tyrosine transaminase by vitamin b6 antagonists and inhibitors of pyridoxalic enzymes] Bukin IuV, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1146-56, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Pyridoxal phosphate. An anionic probe for protein amino groups exposed on the outer and inner surfaces of intact human red blood cells. Cabantchik IZ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5130-6, 10 Jul 75
Separation and evaluation of the covalent and noncovalent interactions which contribute to the binding of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate to D-serine apodehydratase. Schonbeck ND, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5359-63, 25 Jul 75

PYRIDOXAMINEPHOSPHATE OXIDASE see under AMINE OXIDOREDUCTASES

PYRIDOXIC ACID see under ISONICOTINIC ACIDS

## PYRIDOXINE

Vitamin B6 requirements of women using oral contraceptives. Leklem JE, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):535-41, May 75
Effect of oral contraceptives and pyridoxine on the metabolism of vitamin B6 and on plasma tryptophan and alpha-amino nitrogen. Miller LT, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):846-53, Aug 75
Nomenclature for vitamins B-6 and related compounds recommendations (1973). IUPAC-IUB commission on

biochemical nomenclature (CBN). Biochem J 137(3):417-21, Mar 74
One-electron redox reactions of water-soluble vitamins. III. Pyridoxine and pyridoxal phosphate (vitamin B6). Moorthy PN, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(8):2048-52, 16 Apr 75
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the vitamin B-6 group. Witherup TH, et al. J Org Chem 40(15):2229 33, 25 Jul 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Magnesium oxide-pyridoxine therapy for recurrent calcium oxalate calculi. Prien EL Sr, et al. J Urol 112(4):509-12, Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pyridoxine and the anemia of cadmium toxicity. Nutr Rev 32(11):345-6, Nov 74 (2 ref.)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Tissue pyridoxal-5'-phosphate content and avoidance behavior -n 2-deoxypyridoxine-treated rats. Bhagavan HN, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):357-62, 1974
Studies on anticoccidial agents. 2. Synthesis and anticoccidial activity of pyridoxol analogs. Morisawa Y, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1235-7, Nov 74
Studies on anticoccidial agents. 1. Synthesis and anticoccidial acitivity of 4-deoxypyridoxol and its esters. Morisawa Y, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1063-6, Oct 74
[Acid-base variables in the arterial blood of dogs in hypoxia treated with 2-oxo-5-hidroxy-carbonil-pentanoate of pyridoxine (author's transl)] Ruiz-García F, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):81-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Assay of pyridoxine in pharmaceutical preparations by direct spectrofluorometric measurement. Söderhjelm P, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):621-8, Dec 75
Voltammetric determination of pyridoxine by use of a carbon paste electrode. Söderhjelm P, et al. Analyst 100(1190):349-54, May 75
Vitamin B 6 in reheated, held, and freshly cooked turkey breast. Engler PP, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 67(1):42-4, Jul 75
Semi-automated system for analysis of vitamin B6 complex by ion-exchange column chromatography. Yasumoto K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):117-27, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Induction and inhibition of mouse and rat liver tyrosine transaminase by vitamin b6 antagonists and inhibitors of pyridoxalic enzymes] Bukin IuV, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1146-56, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Vitamin B 6 in the serum during hemodialysis and chronic uremia] Gäng V, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:720-2, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Assessment of vitamin B 6 status. Studies on pregnant women and oral contraceptive users. Shane B, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):739-47, Jul 75
Hematologic abnormalities involving vitamin B6 and folate metabolism in alcoholic subjects. Hines JD. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:316-27, 25 Apr 75
Purification and characterization of human erythrocyte pyridoxine kinase. Chern CJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):353-65, 20 Jun 75
Metabolic interconversions of different forms of vitamin B6. Johansson S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6040-6, 10 Oct 74
Vitamin B6-dependent Streptococcus mitior (mitis) isolated from patients with systemic infections. Carey RB, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):722-6, Jun 75
Effect of chronic levodopa treatment on pyridoxine metabolism. Mars H. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):263-6, Mar 75
[Vitamin B6-dependency syndrome] Gamstorp I. Ugeskr Laeger 136(50):2819, 9 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Content in some animal tissues of vitamins of the B group. Changes with age: study in the rat] Leclerc J. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):115-28, 1974 (Fre)
[Influence of vitamin B6 on L-aromatic amino acid decarboxylase in the organs of spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR)] Yoshimine N, et al. Jpn J Geriatr 11(1):28-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Study of vitamin B 6 metabolism in children of the 1st year of life with acute respiratory viral infections] Nift MI. Pediatriia (1):29-30, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Metabolism of vitamins B6 and PP in rats, kept on low-protein cariesogenic diet] Slovokhotnova II. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):13-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin B 6 metabolism in occupational and non-occupational vitiligo] Galakhova GI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):296-301, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Urinary 4-pyridoxic acid, plasma pyridoxal phosphate, and erythrocyte aminotransferase levels in oral contraceptive users receiving controlled intakes of vitamin B6. Brown RR, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):10-9, Jan 75
Effects of thiamine and pyridoxine on the content and composition of sterols in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4228. Nagai J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):555-60, 23 Sep 74
Letter: Pyridoxine and oral glucose tolerance in pregnancy. Coltart TM, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):306, 2 Aug 75
Modification of the nuclear envelope in polytene cells of Drosophila hydei under the influence of vitamin B6. Derksen J, et al. Cell Differ 3(3):157-64, Sep 74
Induced RNP production in different cell types of Drosophila. Derksen J. Cell Differ 4(1):1-10, Apr 75
The effect of vitamine B6 on alanine transport in turtle intestine. Hajjar JJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1135-44, 1 Apr 74
Teratogenicity study in rats given high doses of pyridoxine (vitamin B6) during organogenesis. Khera KS. Experientia 31(4):469-70, 15 Apr 75
The effect of alpha tocopherol (vitamin E) and pyridoxine HCL (vitamin B6) on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):219-22, Feb 75
Inhibition of L-dopa-induced growth hormone stimulation by pyridoxine and chlorpromazine. Mims RB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):256-9, Feb 75
Effect of pyridoxine availability on the activity of serine dehydratase of normal liver, host liver, and three Morris hepatomas. Tryflates GP. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):171-2, Jan 75
Effects of dietary vitamin B-6 levels and exercise on glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in rat tissues. Chen LH, et al. J Nutr 105(4):401-7, Apr 75
Effects of different levels of pyridoxine fed during pregnancy superimposed upon growth in the rat. Kirksey A, et al. J Nutr 105(5):607-15, May 75
Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase in rat brain: effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on soluble and particulate components. Rassin DK, et al. Life Sci 16(6):875-81, 15 Mar 75
The effect of pyridoxine hydrochloride on blood serotonin and pyridoxal phosphate contents in hyperactive children. Bhagavan HN, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):437-41, Mar 75
Levels of pyridoxine and susceptibility to electroconvulsive and audiogenic seizures. Schlesinger K, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):27-32, 30 Apr 75
[The effect of a dimenhydrinate combination of the cardiovascular system and cerebral blood circulation in the anaesthetized dog] Hahn N, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):206-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of biotin and pyridoxine on the provision of nicotinic acid in patients with hypertensive and ischemic heart disease] Skrenda AS. Vopr Pitan 0(5):17-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pyridoxine on the xanthurenuria occurring in protein and choline deficiency] Smirnova MG. Vopr Pitan (4):33-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Scope and effect of vitamin B6 in newborn infants and children] Reinken L. Paediatr Paedol 9(4):301-9, 1974 (40 ref.) (Ger)

POISONING

Fatal overdose from Bendectin. Bayley M, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(5):507-9, 514, May 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of a UHF field on the activity of certain enzymes and on the level of pyridoxine in the organs of white rats] Minaev VV, et al. Gig Sanit (3):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of pyrithioxine and pyridoxine in rats with early protein or calorie malnutrition. 3. Individual behavior of adult rats in relation to different stimulus intensity of observation box. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):92-3, May 74
Effect of pyridoxine treatment of a homocystinuric patient on the urinary excretion of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Kodama H, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(4):243-6, Aug 74
Letter: supplementary pyridoxine given to women using oral contraceptives. Winston F. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):793, 15 Jul 75
Pyridoxine treatment of childhood bronchial asthma. Collipp PJ, et al. Ann Allergy 35(2):93-7, Aug 75
Letter: Pyridoxine therapy for premenstrual acne flare. Snider BL, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):130-1, Jul 74
Treatment of acute isoniazid toxicity. Sievers ML, et al. Ariz Med 31(12):905-11, Dec 74
Depression induced by oral contraception and the role of vitamin B6 in its management. Leeton J. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):85-8, June 74
Improvement of oral glucose tolerance in gestational diabetes by pyridoxine. Bennink HJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5974):13-5, 5 Jul 75
Vitamin B6 nutrition in women with hyperemesis gravidarum during the first trimester of pregnancy. Reinken L, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):101-2, 30 Aug 74
Pyridoxine responsive sideroblastic anemia. Hazra DK, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):208-11, Apr-May 74
Susceptibility to thiosemicarbazide (an antagonist of vitamin B6), and phylogenetic and ontogenetic development of brain. Yamashita J. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):113-9, 1974
[The clinical applications in opthalmology of an original factor in cellular nutrition (piridoxylate] Verin P, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(1):65-74, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical and biological study of a new vascular protective agent and hypolipemic agent, pyridoxine para-chloro-phénoxy-isobutyrate. (Claresan)] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 19(4 Suppl 11):532-7, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Vitamin B6 in the therapy of iron deficiency anemias] Reinken L, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):686-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Effect of a reduced diet and pyridoxine on the fatty acid makeup of the serum of obese patients] Levachev MM, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):19-25, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY

see related
ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

Vitamin B6 deficiency and the lymphoid system. I. Effects on cellular immunity and in vitro incorporation of 3H-uridine by small lymphocytes. Robson LC, et al. Cell Immunol 16(1):135-44, Mar 75
Central nervous system changes in deficiency of vitamin B6 and other B-complex vitamins. Nutr Rev 33(1):21-3, Jan 75 (15 ref.)
[Vitamin B6-dependency syndrome] Gamstorp I. Ugeskr Laeger 136(50):2819, 9 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Effects of deficient diets (mangesium, pyridoxine, sulfate) on kidney, liver and fur in rat] Santillana M, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):327-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Vitamin B-1, B-2 and B-6 deficiencies in geriatric patients, measured by coenzyme stimulation of enzyme activities. Hoorn RK, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(2):151-62, 2 Jun 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Isonicotinic acid hydrazide and pyridoxine deficiency. Krishnaswamy K. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):457-65, 1974
Letter: more on oral contraceptives. Rockwell DA. West J Med 122(3):255-6, Mar 75
[A state of "epileptoid pathological impulsiveness" secondary to occasional dyspyridoxinosis caused by prolonged administration of isoniazid] Ciochiatti G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(18):1070-4, 750519 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pyridoxine insufficiency in patients with tuberculosis during antibiotic therapy] Shmelev NA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):21-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Pyridoxal phosphate and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Brophy MH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1075-9, 15 Apr 75
Effect of B6 deficiency on hepatoma 7794A growth rate: activities of tyrosine transaminase and serine

dehydratase before and after induction by hydrocortisone. Tryfiates GP, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(3):147-54, Mar 74

Immunodeficiency and runting syndrome in rats from congenital pyridoxine deficiency. Davis SD. **Nature** 251(5475):548-50, 11 Oct 74

**DRUG THERAPY**

Letter: supplementary pyridoxine given to women using oral contraceptives. Winston F. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):793, 15 Jul 75

**ENZYMOLOGY**

Polyamine biosynthesis and vitamin B6 deficiency. Evidence for pyridoxal phosphate as coenzyme for S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase. Sturman JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):162-70, 4 Nov 74

Effect of pyridoxine availability on the activity of serine dehydratase of normal liver, host liver, and three Morris hepatomas. Tryfiates GP. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):171-2, Jan 75

Induction of tyrosine transaminase activity by hydrocortisone in vitamin B-6-deficient rats. Puskar T, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1407-15, Nov 74

Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase in rat brain: effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on soluble and particulate components. Rassin DK, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):875-81, 15 Mar 75

**HISTORY**

Nutrition classics from The Journal of Biological Chemistry 144:135-138, 1942. A green pigment-producing compound in urine of pyridoxine-deficient rats. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Nutr Rev** 32(11):337, Nov 74

Nutrition classics from The Journal of Biological Chemistry 149:195-201, 1943. Xanthurenic acid and its rôle in the tryptophane metabolism of pyridoxine-deficient rats. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Nutr Rev** 32(11):338-9, Nov 74

**METABOLISM**

Metabolism of tryptophan and niacin in oral contraceptives users receiving controlled intakes of vitamin B6. Leklem JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(2):146-56, Feb 75

Vitamin B6 requirements of women using oral contraceptives. Leklem JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):535-41, May 75

Effect of oral contraceptives and vitamin B6 deficiency on carbohydrate metabolism. Rose DP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):872-8, Aug 75

Depression of jejunal dipeptide transport by pyridoxine deficiency in the rat. Gupta VJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 53(1):89-92, Feb 75

Cysteine metabolism in vivo of vitamin B6-deficient rats. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):1-8, 13 Jan 75

Effect of biliary drainage on bile acid conjugation with taurine in vitamin B6-deficient rats. Fujihira E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(5):1174-8, May 74

Tryptophan and methionine metabolism of adult females as affected by vitamin B-6 deficiency. Shin HK, et al. **J Nutr** 104(10):1348-55, Oct 74

Metabolic relationship between tryptophan, vitamin B6 and nicotinic acid in rats. Oguri S. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(4):263-7, 1974

Proceedings: Suppression of adjuvant arthritis (AA) by isonicotinic acid-hydracide (INH) in vitamin B6-deficient rats. Baumgartner R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R64, 1975

Methionine metabolism in pyridoxine deficiency. Krishnaswamy K. **Nutr Metab** 17(1):55-63, 1974

[Proceedings: Tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and in vitamin B6 dependent cramps] Kochen W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):180, Apr 72(Ger)

**PATHOLOGY**

Histologic changes in livers of pyridoxine-deprived baboons--relation to alpha1 fetoprotein and liver cancer in Africa. Foy H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1295-311, Nov 74

**PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**

Levels of pyridoxine and susceptibility to electroconvulsive and audiogenic seizures. Schlesinger K, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 42(1):27-32, 30 Apr 75

**PYRILAMINE** see under PYRIDINES

## PYRIMETHAMINE

[Effect of some chemical teratogens on the embryogenesis of the hearing organ] Bariliak IR, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):18-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**

Suppression of malaria with monthly administration of combined sulphadoxine and pyrimethamine. Lewis AN, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(1):1-12, Mar 75

**ADVERSE EFFECTS**

Infectious mononucleosis and megaloblastic anaemia associated with daraprim and bactrim. Borgstein A, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(9):185-7, Sep 74

Letter: 2,4-Diaminopyrimidines and heterozygous beta-thalassaemia. Malacarne P, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):904-5, 12 Oct 74

A case of recurrent subacute disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with malarial prophylaxis. Gon F, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(4):120-2, 25 Jan 75

**ANALYSIS**

Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of pyrimethamine and related diaminopyrimidines in body fluids and tissues. DeAngelis RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):41-9, 19 Mar 75

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

Pharmacokinetic rationale for a malarial suppressant administered once monthly. Peck CC, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):141-5, Jun 75

Mitochondrial and cellular inhibition by the folate analogue pyrimethamine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: reversal of cellular effects by TMP. Stone AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):133-6, 16 Apr 75

Comparison of the effects of methotrexate and pyrimethamine on L5178Y lymphoblasts in cell culture. Goldie JH, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(10):709-15, Oct 73

Gametocytocidal and sporontocidal effects of antimalarial drugs on malaria parasites. II. Action of the folic reductase inhibitors, chlorguanide, and pyrimethamine against Plasmodium cynomolgi. Omar MS, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(2):167-77, Oct 74

Cellular and mitochondrial effects of folate antagonism by pyrimethamine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Stone AB, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):283-93, Aug 74

Proceedings: Ultrastructural investigation of Plasmodium chabaudi: schizogony and the effect of pyrimethamine. Mazen L, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):x-xi, Oct 74

Mutagenic effect of the pesticide DDB and of chloridine in the bone marrow and germ cells of mice. Matveeva VG, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):188-92, 1 Dec 74

Changes in the pool of deoxyuridine monophosphate in the normal embryogenesis of rats and under the influence of the folic acid antagonist chloridin. Vaisman BL. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(3):260-3, May 75

[Thymidylate synthetase in the antimesometrial and mesometrial portions of decidual tissue under normal conditions and following application of the antifolate preparation chloridine] Vaĭsman BL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):46-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

**THERAPEUTIC USE**

Chemotherapy of Plasmodium vivax in Saimiri and Aotus models. Rossan RN, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):168-73, Mar 75

Host failure in treatment of malaria with sulfalene and pyrimethamine. Trenholme GM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(2):219-23, Feb 75

Falciparum malaria cured by quinine followed by sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine. Hall AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5961):15-7, 5 Apr 75

Malaria prophylactic drug trial in Western Nigeria. Kamel ZA. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 49(2):107-16, 1974

Sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Vietnam. Ryan BP. **Med J Aust** 1(4):101-3, 25 Jan 75

Comparison of diaminodiphenylsulphonepyrimethamine and sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combinations in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Thailand. Segal HE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):139-42, 1975

**TOXICITY**

Foetal red cell macrocytosis induced by pyrimethamine; its teratogenic role. Petter C, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):369-70, 15 Mar 75

[Disturbance in the development of rat embryos resulting from the effects of chloridin in the preimplantation period] Akimova IM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(8):9-18, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOSIDES

Nucleoside conformations. 16. Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism studies on pyrimidine-2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyribonucleosides. Biandin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(3):249-56, 13 Sep 74

A comparative study of the relative ease of thermolytic depurination vs. depyrimidination in 2'-deoxynucleosides. Olafsson PG, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(11):997-1002, Nov 74

Letter: Nucleic acid hydrolysis. I. Isomerization and anomerization of pyrimidic deoxyribonucleosides in an acidic medium. Cadet J, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(20):6517-9, 2 Oct 74

**ANALYSIS**

The analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases and their nucleosides by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Brown PR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):588-95, 6 Nov 74

**CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

Photoamidation of unsaturated carbohydrates. Synthesis of 1-(3-C-carbamoyl-3-deoxy-beta-D-glucopyranosyl)-th and -cytosine. Rosenthal A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 39(1):79-86, Jan 75

Synthesis of a potential antitumor agent: 4-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-4,5,6,7-tetrahydrothiazolo( (thioanalog of 3-isoxanthosine). Mizuno Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(5):1198-200, May 74

Pyrimidine nucleosides. 6. Syntheses and anticancer activities of N4-substituted 2,2'-anhydronucleosides. Kanai T, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(10):1076-8, Oct 74

Synthesis and biological activity of selected 2-substituted 6-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)oxazolo(5,4-d)pyrimidin-7-o Patil VD, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(12):1282-5, Dec 74

A general synthesis of N-glycosides. III. A simple synthesis of pyrimidine disaccharide nucleosides. Niedballa U, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3664-7, 13 Dec 74

A general synthesis of N-glycosides. I. Synthesis of pyrimidine nucleosides. Niedballa U, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3654-60, 13 Dec 74

A general synthesis of N-glycosides. IV. Synthesis of nucleosides of hydroxy and mercapto N-heterocycles. Niedballa U, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3668-71, 13 Dec 74

Rearrangement of anhydropyrimidine nucleosides in liquid hydrogen fluoride. Mechanism, scope, and synthetic studies. Polazzi JO, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(21):3114-9, 18 Oct 74

Syntheses and properties of some pyrimidine 2,4'-cyclo nucleosides. Sasaki T, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(1):106-11, 10 Jan 75

Halo sugar nucleosides. IV. Synthesis of some 4',5'-unsaturated pyrimidine nucleosides. Verheyden JP, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(24):3573-9, 29 Nov 74

**METABOLISM**

Isopentenyladenosine inhibits transport of purine and pyrimidine nucleosides and growth of mouse embryo cells. Hare JD, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(3):275-85, 1972

**PHARMACODYNAMICS**

The effect of oxamicetin and some amicetin analogs on ribosomal peptidyl transferase. Lichtenthaler FW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):184-7, 1 May 75

[Influence of the concentration of pyrimidine nucleosides on the metabolic activity of E. coli B. II. Ribonucleotide reductase; CTP synthetase] Amici D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(19):1097-103, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Influence of the concentration of pyrimidine nucleosides on the metabolic activity of E. coli B. I. Behavior of uridine-H3 uptake in relation to the presence of inert nucleosides] Gianfranceschi GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(19):1090-6, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

## PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOTIDES

Study of exciton interactions in some pyrimidine dinucleotides in aqueous solution by means of absorption spectroscopy. Joyce DE, et al. **Biophys Chem** 2(3):273-7, Oct 74

Structural details of double-helix observed for DNAs containing alternating purine and pyrimidine sequences. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):523-33, 15 Sep 74

Persistence of pyrimidine dimers during post-replication repair in ultraviolet light-irradiated Escherichia coli K12. Ganesan AK. **J Mol Biol** 87(1):103-19, 25 Jul 74

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides in DNA: prevention of nonspecific degradation. Tate WP, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):263-7, Jul 75**

Polypyrimidine segments in Drosophila melanogaster DNA: I. Detection of a cryptic satellite containing polypyrimidine/polypurine DNA. Birnboim HC. **Cell 5(2):173-81, Jun 75**

Polypyrimidine segments in Drosophila melanogaster DNA: II. Chromosome location and nucleotide sequence. Sederoff R, et al. **Cell 5(2):183-94, Jun 75**

Separation of pyrimidine deoxyribooligonucleotides according to length and composition using thin-layer chromatography on dese-cellulose. Kirnos MD, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(1):113-22, 29 Jan 75**

Long pyrimidine tracts of L-cell DNA: localization to repeated DNA. Straus NA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2992-5, Aug 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

De novo pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis in synchronized rat hepatoma (HTC) cells and mouse embryo fibroblast (3T3) cells. Mitchell AD, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):105-10, Jun 75**

Control of expression of the pyr genes in Salmonella typhimurium: effects of variations in uridine and cytidine nucleotide pools. Schwartz M, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):814-22, Mar 75**

[Radiosensitivity of the basic pathways of biosynthesis of the pyrimidine nucleotides in rat tissues] Koshcheenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):490-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of cyclic 3',5'-pyrimidine mononucleotides from bacterial culture fluids. Ishiyama J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):286-92, 8 Jul 75**

METABOLISM

DNA from eukaryotic cells contains unusually long pyrimidine sequences. Birnboim HC, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):640-3, May 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antiviral activity of 5-ethyl pyrimidine deoxynucleosides. De Clercq E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1073-8, 15 May 75**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the frequency of occurrence of pyrimidine and purine oligonucleotides in the DNA of cotton] Aripdzhanov ShA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):733-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

## PYRIMIDINES

Synthesis and properties on some 2-, 4- and 5-aminopyrimidines. Effect of -NH2 and ortho-C methylation on protolytic equilibria and electronic absorption spectra. Proba Z, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):131-42, 1975**

Pyrimidinyl nicotinic acid and cerebrocortical necrosis. Lilja CG. **Acta Vet Scand 16(1):24-30, 1975**

N-methylation of purines and pyrimidines. Bryant WF, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):73-8, 12 May 75**

Calculation of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. 3. Dependence of the results on the choice of wave functions for purines and pyrimidines. Studdert DS, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1405-16, 1974**

Antimicrobial agents. XXI. Dependence of antifungal activity on the structure of the side chain in the pyrimidine group. Capek A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):169-71, 1974**

Luminescence properties and related photochemistry of 4-amino-2-methoxypyrimidine. Szabo AG, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):141-5, Mar 75**

Cell-surface-associated nucleic acid in tumorigenic cells made visible with platinum-pyrimidine complexes by electron microscopy. Aggarwal SK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):928-32, Mar 75**

Free radicals formed by exposure of pyrimidine solids to sodium atoms: an electron spin resonance study. Johnson GA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):974-8, Mar 75**

Studies on purine-pyrimidine hydrogen bonded base pairing by means of absorption and emission sectroscopy. Wagner W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):672-9, Nov-Dec 74**

[Solubility pattern of 2 crystallization modifications of 2-benzosulfonamido-5-(beta-hydroxyethoxy-)pyrimi Köhler HJ, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 50(1-2):17-24, 1975 (Ger)**

[Mass spectrometry of s-triazolo(1.5-a)pyrimidine derivatives] Wierer A, et al. **Pharmazie 29(10-11):692-6, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Studies on pyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine derivatives. I. On the reactions of 1-methyl-and 1-phenyl-1H-pyrazolo-(3,4-d) pyrimidine with Grignard reagent (author's transl)] Higashino T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):666-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine derivatives. II. On the reaction of 4-chloro-1-methyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine with ketone carbanion] Higashino T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1191-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Letter: Luminescence of pyrimidine and pyrazine, excited in the vacuum ultraviolet region of the spectrum] Dodonova NIa, et al. **Biofizika 20(2):325-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of substituents on the heat of sublimation of nucleic acid nitrogenous bases] Teplitskiĭ AB, et al. **Biofizika 20(2):189-93, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pharmacodynamics of minoxidil as a guide for individualizing dosage regimens in hypertension. Säen D, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):593-8, May 75**

ANALYSIS

Crystal structure of 5-chlorophrimidin-2-one. Furberg S, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [A] 28(4):435-8, 1974**

Apyrimidinic sites in gamma-irradiated DNA. Dunlap B, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):188-90, 1 Mar 75**

The analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases and their nucleosides by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Brown PR, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):586-95, 6 Nov 74**

Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of pyrimethamine and related diaminopyrimidines in body fluids and tissues. DeAngelis RL, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(1):41-9, 19 Mar 75**

Improved bioautographic procedure for the detection of thiamine pyrophosphate or its pyrimidine precursors. Rubin HE, et al. **J Chromatogr 108(1):216-8, 7 May 75**

[Thin layer chromatographic determination of Crimidin] Kohout F. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(9):173-5, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Indications for control mechanisms in purine and pyrimidine biosynthesis as revealed by studies with inhibitors. Hitchings GH. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:121-9, 1974**

Anaerobic growth requirements of staphylococci and the enzymes of pyrimidine synthesis. Lascelles J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):96-104, 31 Jul 74**

Pyrimidine biosynthesis and its regulation in the estrogen-stimulated chick oviduct. Gulen S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):567-75, Jun 75**

An anomaly of the genetic regulation of the de novo pyrimidine pathway in the plant Arabidopsis. Chung SC, et al. **Biochem Genet 11(6):441-53, Jun 74**

Aggregation states and catalytic properties of the multienzyme complex catalyzing the initial steps of pyrimidine biosynthesis in rat liver. Mori M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2622-30, 17 Jun 75**

Possible interactions between the urea cycle and synthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines in regenerating liver. Fausto N, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):397-404, Feb 75**

Pyrimidine biosynthetic enzymes in rat intestine after small bowel resection. Nakayama H, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(3):480-7, Mar 75**

Nucleotide inhibition of post-orotate pyrimidine synthesis pathway enzymes of bovine mammary tissue. Robinson JL, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(11):1410-3, Nov 74**

A regulatory interaction between pyrimidine and purine biosyntheses via ureidosuccinic acid. Korch CT, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 133(1):63-75, 1974**

A complex genetic locus that controls of the first three steps of pyrimidine biosynthesis in Drosophila. Rawls JM, et al. **Nature 255(5511):738-40, 26 Jun 75**

Aspects of pyrimidine biosynthesis of Trypanosoma cruzi. Yoneda S, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):324-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Synthesis of pyrimidic base by intracellular forms of Toxoplasma gondii in cell culture. Yoneda S, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):328-31, Nov-Dec 74**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. XXII. Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 7-deazaxanthine derivatives. Senda S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1459-67, Jul 74**

The Dimroth rearrangement. XVI. A new general synthesis and rearrangement of C-alkylated 1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidines. Brown DJ, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 3:372-8, 1974**

Triazines and related products. Part XV. 2,4-Diaminopyrimidines and 2-aminopyrimidin-4(3H)-ones bearing 1,2,3-benzotriazinyl groups as potential dihydrofolic reductase inhibitors. Brown TB, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (11):1023-8, 1975**

Synthesis and biological evaluation of xanthine oxidase inhibitors. Pyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidines and pyrazolo(3,4-b)pyridines. Chu I, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):161-5, Feb 75**

Enzyme inhibitors. Inhibition of brain choline acetyltransferase by derivatives of 4-styrylpyrimidine. Gibson RE, et al. **J Med Chem 17(12):1290-3, Dec 74**

Synthesis and antifolate activity of new diaminopyrimidines and diaminopurines in enzymatic and cellular systems. Kaval I, et al. **J Med Chem 18(3):272-5, Mar 75**

4-Amino-5-arylpyrimidines as antiinflammatory agents. Lang SA Jr, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):623-5, Jun 75**

Pyrido(2,3-d)pyrimidine antibacterial agents. 3. 8-Alkyl- and 8-vinyl-5,8-dihydro-5-oxo-2-(1-piperazinyl)pyrido(2,3 acids and their derivatives. Matsumoto J, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):74-9, Jan 75**

Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 4-piperazino-5-methylthiopyrimidines. Selection of new antiemetic agents. Mattioda G, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):553-9, Jun 75**

Adenosine cyclic 3',5',-monophosphate phosphodiesterasr inhibitors. 2,3-Substituted 5,7-dialkylpyrazolo [1,5-a]pyrimidines. Novinson T, et al. **J Med Chem 18(5):460-4, May 75**

Synthesis and antitrichomonal activity of certain pyrazolo (1,5-a) pyrimidines. Senga K, et al. **J Med Chem 18(3):312-4, Mar 75**

Chemical evolution. 18. Synthesis of pyrimidines from guanidine and cyanoacetaldehyde. Ferris JP, et al. **J Mol Evol 3(4):301-9, 1974**

Purine N-oxides. 58. N-hydroxypurine analogs. N-hydroxypyrrolo(2,3-d)pyrimidines. Lee TC, et al. **J Org Chem 39(20):2963-7, 4 Oct 74**

5-chloro-2-pyrimidinyl analog of dantrolene. Schwan TJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):337-8, Feb 75**

[Derivatives of amino-4 aryl-2pyrido(2,3-d) pyrimidines with anti-inflammatory and spasmolytic properties] Osselaere JP, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):575-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

Synthesis of pyrimidine-4,5-dicarboximide [(author's transl)] Fickentscher K, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):118-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synthesis of pyrrolo(2,3-d)pyrimidines (author's transl)] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(4):252-8, Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Preparation of 2-hydroxyphenyl- and alpha-hydroxyisoalkyl-substituted 1,2,4-triazolopyrimidines] Leistner S, et al. **Pharmazie 29(9):612-3, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Glucosides of 7-hydroxy- and 7-mercapto-s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines. 53. Glycosides of heterocyclic compounds] Wagner G, et al. **Pharmazie 30(3):134-41, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. XXI. Synthesis and analgetic and antiinflammatory activities of 5-dimethylamino-6-methyl-4-oxodihydropyrimidine derivatives (author's transl)] Senda S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):571-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on the heterocyclic compounds. XVIII. Syntheses of imidazo-(1,2-c)-and pyrimido(1,2-c)pyrimidine derivatives] Yani M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1503-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Observations on the determination of thiamine in serum by the thiochrome method (author's transl)] Blum KU, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(10):437-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

HISTORY

Antiplasmodial efficacy of 2,4--diaminopyrimidine0sylfonamide combinations, especially against chloroquine-resistant malaria. Rollo IM. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):50-3, 14 Jun 75**

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Metabolic studies of thiopurinol in man and pig. Grahame R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):409-10, Jul 74**

The metabolism of pyrimidines by proteolytic clostridia. Hilton MG. Arch Microbiol 102(2):145-9, 1975

Studies on the transport and distribution of diaminopyrimidines in L5178Y lymphoblasts in cell culture. Hill BT, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):535-8, 15 Feb 75

Independent blood-brain barrier transport systems for nucleic acid precursors. Cornford EM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):211-9, 25 Jun 75

Transport of nucleosides, nucleic acid bases, choline and glucose by animal cells in culture. Plagemann PG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 344(3-4):263-305, 16 Dec 74 (234 ref.)

Potentiation of an effect of allopurinol on pyrimidine metabolism by chlorothiazide in man. Wood MH, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(1):53-8, Jan-Feb 74

Influence of purines and pyrimidines on cold hardiness of plants. V. Uptake and translocation of purines and pyrimidines in alfalfa. Jung GA, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):269-77, Aug 74

Control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in the perfused liver. Feedback inhibition of glutamine-dependent carbamoyl phosphate synthetase. Pausch J, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):349-56, 6 May 75

Interallelic complementation for pyrimidine requirement in rudimentary mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Bahn E, et al. Hereditas 69(2):187-92, 1971

Pyrimidine-sensitive drosophila wing mutants: withered (whd), tilt (tt) and dumpy (dp). Stroman P. Hereditas 78(2):157-68, 1974

Dose dependence of the excision of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers from nuclear deoxyribonucleic acids of haploid and diploid Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Waters R, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):901-6, Mar 75

Purine and pyrimidine transport by cultured Novikoff cells. Specificities and mechanism of transport and relationship to phosphoribosylation. Zylka JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5758-67, 10 Aug 75

The metabolism of starch, glucose, amino acids, purines, pyrimidines and bacteria by three Epidinium spp. isolated from the rumen. Coleman GS, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):244-56, Dec 74

Metabolism of minoxidil, a new hypotensive agent I: absorption, distribution, and excretion following administration to rats, dogs, and monkeys. Thomas RC, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1360-6, Aug 75

Metabolism of minoxidil, a new hypotensive agent II: biotransformation following oral administration to rats, dogs, and monkeys. Thomas RC, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1366-71, Aug 75

Radiation-sensitive pyrimidine auxotrophs of Ustilago maydis. II. A study of repair mechanisms and UV recovery in pyr I. Moore PD. Mutat Res 28(3):367-80, Jun 75

Radiation-sensitive pyrimidine auxotrophs of Ustilago maydis. I. Isolation and characterization of mutants. Moore PD. Mutat Res 28(3):355-66, Jun 75

Pyrimidine decomposition in cultivated and non-cultivated soils. Rözicrová A, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):294-300, 1974

[Biotransformation of trapidil (Rocornal)] Borchert HH, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):725, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

[Effect of allopurinol on pyrimidine metabolism] Gröbner W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1235-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Activity of benzopyrene hydrolase in human liver-biopsy specimens in vitro and its relationship to the elimination speed of glycodiazine in vivo] Held H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:501-3, 1974 (Ger)

[On the presence of free purine and pyrimidine bases in the "branchial hearts" of Loligo vulgaris] Farina E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):512-4, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Effect of dexamethasone and arecoline on the 5-methylcytosine and pyrimidine blocks in the DNA of certain sections of the brain, the liver and the spleen of rats] Galfaian VT, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):176-80, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of some diaminopyrimidines and amethopterin as inhibitors of insect cell proliferation and of insect folate-metabolizing enzymes. Cmurzyńska W, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):445-53, 1974

The effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole on adenovirus replication. Scheffler P, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):106-15, Apr 75

Identification of Harper-Cawston factor as thymidine phosphorylase and removal from media of substances interfering with susceptibility testing to sulfonamides and diaminopyrimidines. Ferone R, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):91-8, Jan 75

Inhibition of cell growth and of purine biosynthesis by allopurinol and 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine--a comparative study. Iwamoto K, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3199-209, 15 Nov 74

Specific effects of triarimol on sterol biosynthesis in Ustilago maydis. Ragsdale NN. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):81-96, 24 Jan 75

Depression of corticospinal cells by various purines and pyrimidines. Phillis JW, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1226-9, Dec 74

Oxipurinol and orotic aciduria: effect on the orotidine-5'-monophosphate decarboxylase activity of cultured human fibroblasts. Krooth RS, et al. Cell 3(1):55-7, Sep 74

A preliminary investigation of the human pharmacology of a novel azido-pyrimidine diuretic, SC 16102. Khuri RN, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):285-301, Mar 75

A new purine analogue with antimitotic activity. Montagnier L, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(9):611-13, Sep 74

Irreversible inactivation by 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine of certain structural proteins of poliovirus. La Colla P, et al. Experientia 31(7):797-8, 15 Jul 75

In vitro and in vivo inhibitory action of 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine on polio and herpes virus. Marcialis MA, et al. Experientia 30(11):1272-3, 15 Nov 74

A potent antihypercholesterolemic agent: (4-chloro-6-(2,3-xylidino)-2-pyrimidinylthio) acetic acid (Wy-14643). Santilli AA, et al. Experientia 30(10):1110-1, 15 Oct 74

Pyrimidine-sensitive drosophila wing mutants: withered (whd), tilt (tt) and dumpy (dp). Stroman P. Hereditas 78(2):157-68, 1974

Inhibition of Bacillus subtilis deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase III by phenylhydrazinopyrimidines. Demonstration of a drug-induced deoxyribonucleic acid-enzyme complex. Clements JE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):522-6, 25 Jan 75

Control plasma renin activity and changes in sympathetic tone as determinants of minoxidil-induced increase in plasma renin activity. O'Malley K, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):230-5, Feb 75

Application of regression analysis to the hypoglycemic activities of a series of substituted benzenesulfonamidopyrimidines. Seydel JK, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):234-40, Mar 75

Formulation of de novo substituent constants in correlation analysis: inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase by 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-substituted pyrimidines. Hansch C, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1186-91, Jul 75

Resistance of cultured human fibroblasts and other cells to purine and pyrimidine analogues in relation to mutagenesis detection. DeMars R. Mutat Res 24(3):335-64, Sep 74 (69 ref.)

Blockage of cation permeability across the tight junctions of gallbladder and other leaky epithelia. Moreno JH. Nature 251(5471):150-1, 13 Sep 74

Suppression by dopamine-agonists of the ethanol-induced stimulation of locomotor activity and brain dopamine synthesis. Carlsson A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):117-28, 12 Jun 74

Proceedings: RA 642, a new pyrimidopyrimidine with central hypertensive properties. Walland A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R23, 1975

Platelet aggregation and haemolysis induced in rats by intravenous infusion of ADP - effect of potentially antithrombotic drugs. Reyers-Degli Innocenti I, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(5):331-7, 1974

[The effect of acetyl-salicylic-acid and a pyrido-pyrimidine-derivate on the rejection of allotransplanted canine kidneys (author's transl)] Jennes B, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):67-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by pyrimido-pyrimidine derivatives] Gastpar H. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:253-66, 1973 (4 ref.) (Ger)

[The effect of divicine on human erythrocytes (author's transl)] Flohé L, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):431-7, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the regeneration of the planarian Dugesia tigrina] Krichinskaia EB, et al. Biol Nauki (1):33-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Selective inhibition of pancreatic transamidinase by 2-mercapto derivatives of imidazole, purine and pyrimidine] Karelin AA. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):406-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of pyrimidine amino acid derivatives on vaccinia virus in tissue culture] Izergina EA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### RADIATION EFFECTS

Transient and stable products in the pulse radiolysis of some dihydropyrimidine solutions. Barszcz D, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):539-53, Jun 74

Letter: Evidence for clustering of pyrimidine dimers on opposite strands of U.V.-irradiated bacteriophage DNA. Minton K, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):81-5, Jul 74

The fate of pyrimidine dimers in the DNA of ultraviolet-irradiated Chinese hamster cells. Meyn RE, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(3):221-6, Sep 74

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972 (276 ref.)

Radiation-induced binding of some protein and nucleic acid constituents with macromolecular components in cell systems. Yamamoto O. Radiat Res 61(2):261-73, Feb 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Minoxidil--haemodynamic and clinical experiences with a new peripheral vasodilator. Sannerstedt R, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):409-14, May 75

Influence of rofenaid-40 feed medication on an experimental Salmonella infection in chickens. Maestrone G, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):342-52, Apr-Jun 75

Methodichlorophen as anti-tumor drug. Price LA, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):20-1, 5 Apr 75

Antiplasmodial efficacy of 2,4--diaminopyrimidine8sylfonamide combinations, especially against chloroquine-resistant malaria. Rollo IM. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):50-3, 14 Jun 75

"Platinum-pyrimidine blues" and related complexes: a new class of potent antitumor agents. Davidson JP, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):287-300, Mar-Apr 75

A method for achieving blood pressure control expeditiously with oral minoxidil. O'Malley K, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):39-44, Jul 75

Minoxidil treatment of severe hypertension. Ryan JR, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):55-66, Jan 75

Helminth control in grazing sheep: periodic treatment with levamisole, morantel, cambendazole, and mebendazole. Kates KC, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):989-95, Dec 74

Minoxidil in refractory hypertension. Makker SP. J Pediatr 86(4):621-3, Apr 75

Severe hypertension. Treatment with minoxidil. Mehta PK, et al. JAMA 233(3):249-52, 21 Jun 75

Proceedings: Effects of piribedil (ET 495)--a dopaminergic receptor stimulating agent in Parkinson's disease. Lieberman A, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):42-3, Jul 74

[Clinical experiences with minoxidil, a new antihypertensive agent] Liebau G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:277-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical and experimental studies using the piperidinopyrimidine derivative minoxidil] Werner U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:275-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Combination of anticoccidial drugs: experimental studies of the efficacy of the sulfachloropyrazine-diaveridine-ethopabate combination in the prevention of avian coccidiosis] Tarozzi F. Folia Vet Lat 4(2):275-88, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Long-term medical treatment of acute cerebrovascular disease sequelae (comparison papaverine-piribedil] Piccinelli A, et al. Minerva Med 65(80):4199-213, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### URINE

Increased urinary excretion of pyrimidine and nicotinamide derivatives in rats treated with methyl methanesulphonate. Chu BC, et al. Chem Biol Interact 8(2):65-73, Feb 74

Analysis of the diazinon metabolites G 27550 and GS 31144 by gas-liquid chromatography with nitrogen-specific detection after derivatization. Lawrence JF, et al. J Chromatogr 103(2):341-7, 22 Jan 75

Analytic techniques in the separation and identification of specific purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA: application to urine samples from cancer patients. Mrochek JE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1553-63, Dec 74

Urinary-tract stones resulting from the excretion of oxypurinol. Landgrebe AR, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):626-7, 20 Mar 75

## PYRIMIDINONES

Formaldehyde as a probe of DNA structure. II. Reaction with endocyclic imino groups of DNA bases. McGhee JD, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1297-303, 25 Mar 75

[Analysis of homopyrimidazole derivatives. I.

Distribution coefficients of the derivatives] Vajda T, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 44(5):200-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Reactions concerned in tertiary amine N-oxides. IV. Reactions of 6-methyl-4(3H)-pyrimidinone and 4(3H)-quinazo-linone with pyridine N-oxide (author's transl)] Haginiwa J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):8-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Mesoionic purinone analogs. 7. In vitro antibacterial activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidine-5,7-diones. Coburn RA, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):1025-7, Sep 74

Synthesis of 5,5-diethyl-2-ethoxytetrahydro-4,6-pyrimidinedione. Bouche R. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1633-4, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Distribution of 1,6-dimethyl-3-carbethoxy-4-oxo-6,7,8,9-tetrahydroh (MZ-144, Probon). Magyar K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 43(4):353-8, 1973

[Analysis of homopyrimidazole derivatives. II. Binding of the derivatives to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin] Vajda T, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 44(5):207-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The monoamine oxidase inhibitory effect of new homopyrimidazole derivatives. Magyar K, et al. **Med Biol** 52(6):384-9, Dec 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemical alterations of pyrimidine bases: their importance in photobiology. Varghese AJ. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 45 SUPPL:53-8, 1973

**PYRITHIOXIN** see under PYRIDINES

**PYROCATECHOL** see CATECHOLS

## PYROGALLOL

METABOLISM

Involvement of the superoxide anion radical in the autoxidation of pyrogallol and a convenient assay for superoxide dismutase. Marklund S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):469-74, 16 Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors on behavior and dopamine metabolism. McKenzie GM. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):339-51, 1974

Pyrogallol potentiates acetaldehyde blood levels during ethanol oxidation in rats. Collins MA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 8(2):127-30, Feb 74

Inhibition of liver aldehyde dehydrogenase by pyrogallol and related compounds. Rubenstein JA, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):414-5, 15 Apr 75

Influence of cocaine, nialamide and pyrogallol alone and in combination on the responses of rat isolated seminal vesicle to noradrenaline. Kanwar RS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):44-8, Jan-Mar 74

[Experimental exophthalmos. Preliminary communication] Stern VP, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):677-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Involvement of biogenic amines on the analgesic and central nervous system depressant action of mefenamic acid (author's transl)] Paelle C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):52-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

## PYROGENS

Pyrogen free water--our most important ingredient. Holcombe JC. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 29(3):153-7, May-June 75

Fever produced in rabbits by N6,O2-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate. Philipp-Dormston WK, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):471-2, 15 Apr 75

Pyrogenic activity of bacterial mucopeptides. Rotta J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(1):50-9, 1974

Concanavalin A preparations with activities related to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Brunson KW, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):599-600, Aug 75

Thermotropic activity of apomorphine in the rabbit: a central site of action. Quock RM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):525-32, 15 Feb 75

[The effect of stimulators of immunoglobulin biosynthesis on the phenomenon of lymphocyte transformation by macrophages] Demchenko TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):54-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effects of bacterial pyrogens and leucocytic pyrogen upon gastric motility and heart rate frequency in conscious goats. van Miert AS, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 21(8):692-702, Aug 74

[Change in leukocyte count in the blood of the saggital sinus of the brain and marginal vein of the ear after administration of bacteria lipopolysaccharide and leukocytic pyrogen] Lesnikov VA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):70-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Principles and applications of the limulus test for pyrogen in parenteral drugs. Cooper JF. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 29(3):122-30, May-June 75

[Pyrogen testing in vitro using the Limulus test] Krüger D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):160-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Blockade of pyrogen induced fever by intrahypothalamic injections of salicylate in the rat. Avery DD, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(12):1179-85, Dec 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on the mechanism of endogenous pyrogen production. II. Role of cell products in the regulation of pyrogen release from blood leukocytes. Bodel P. **Infect Immun** 10(3):451-7, Sep 74

BLOOD

Effect of metabolic inhibitors on pyrogen production by rabbit leukocytes. Fleetwood MK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):336-9, Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The production of pyrogen-free immunoglobulins. Richter P, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):377-81, 1972

Further purification of Cohn II fraction for large-scale production. Thury I, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 17:51-5, 1973

METABOLISM

Studies on the mechanism of endogenous pyrogen production. III. Human blood monocytes. Bodel P. **J Exp Med** 140(4):954-65, 1 Oct 74

Lack of effect of salicylate on pyrogen release from human blood leucocytes in vitro. Bodel P, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 46(3):190-5, Jun 73

Pyrogen release in vitro by lymphoid tissues from patients with Hodgkin's disease. Bodel P. **Yale J Biol Med** 47(2):101-12, 1974 (76 ref.)

[Mechanisms of release of leucocytic pyrogen] Ogawa Y, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 71(3):263-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation tests of human growth hormone secretion by insulin, lysine vasopressin, pyrogen and glucagon. Ogawa N. **Acta Med Okayama** 28(3):181-97, Jun 74

Depression of preoptic thermosensitivity by bacterial pyrogen in rabbits. Eisenman JS. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1067-73, Nov 74

Free-feeding patterns of rats: effects of pyrogen and dietary protein content. Leung PM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1284-7, Apr 75

Temperature responses of lambs after centrally injected prostaglandins and pyrogens. Pittman QJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1034-8, Apr 75

Leukocytic pyrogen and sodium acetylsalicylate on hypothalamic neurons in the cat. Schoener EP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):185-90, Jul 75

Proceedings: Dissociation of bacterial pyrexia from prostaglandin E activity. Artunkal A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):250P-251P, Jun 75

Proceedings: The effect of intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine on the response of the conscious cat to pyrogen. Harvey CA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):134P-135P, Sep 74

The effect of various amine-depleting drugs on the fever response exhibited by rabbits to bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen. Metcalf G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):21-7, Jan 75

Proceedings: Prostaglandin E levels in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits and the effects of bacterial pyrogen and antipyretic drugs. Harvey CA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):26P-27P, Jun 75

Pyrogen and prostaglandin fever in the rabbit-II: Effects of noradrenaline depletion and adrenergic receptor blockade. Laburn H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(5-6):405-11, May-Jun 75

Pyrogen and prostaglandin fever in the rabbit-I: Effects of salicylate and the role of cyclic AMP. Woolf CJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(5-6):397-403, May-Jun 75

Monoamines, pyrogens and cations: their actions on central control of bodytemperature. Hellon RF. **Pharmacol Rev** 26(4):289-321, Dec 74 (208 ref.)

[Pyrogenic and thrombocytolytic effect of bacterial mucopeptide (author's transl)] Rotta J, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(4-5):236-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[(Rhodanide level in the blood of sheep and goats following administration of pyrogens)] Jülich WD, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(3):363-5, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the relationship between fever reaction of bacterial pyrogen and its peripheral actions. II Effects of the pyrogens on rat liver mitochondrial respiration.] Hori Y, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):28-32, 1974 **(Jpn)**

[Pyrogenic susbstances. (11). Relationship between the molecular size of bacterial pyrogen and its central action] Mochida K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(3):359-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Increased capillary permeability caused by bacterial pyrogenic substances] Nishio A, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(3):315-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of pyrogenal on blood lysozyme activity in rabbits] Zabirov ISh, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):1003-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the effects of bacterial and leukocytic pyrogens on blood levels of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids] Petrun'kina EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):27-30, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes of the indicators of blood coagulation system in children with acute leukemia after administration of pyrogenal] Ryneĭskaia VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(8):15-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Study of the stimulating action of endogenous serum pyrogen on the antibody-forming cells of the spleen of rabbits immunized with corpuscular typhoid vaccine] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):74-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Vitamin A content of blood in patients with psoriasis during treatment with group B vitamins, pyrogenal and methotrexate] Tishchenko LD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation therapy of skin cancer with sensitization by biopreparations] Knyshevskaia AG. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in post-commotional hypotension] Perli PD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):348-50, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of utilizing pyrogenal in the overall treatment of scleroma] Sakhelashvili NA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):65-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

**PYROGLUTAMATE AMINOPEPTIDASE** see under AMINOPEPTIDASES

**PYROGLUTAMATE HYDROLASE** see under AMIDOHYDROLASES

**PYRONES** see under PYRANS

**PYRONINE** see under XANTHENES

## PYROPHOSPHATASES

Properties of inorganic pyrophosphatase of pig scapula cartilage. Felix R, et al. **Biochem J** 147(1):111-8, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

The role of carboxyl, imidazole, and amino groups in inorganic pyrophosphatase of baker's yeast. Heitmann P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):565-74, 1974

Histochemical analysis of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the developing molar tooth of the neonatal swiss albino mouse. Gartner LP, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):254-63, 1974

Covalent structural analysis of yeast inorganicpyrophoshatase. Location of groups implicated in the catalytic function: Placementof the NH2-Terminal 100 residues in the subunit. Sterner R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2) Jun 75

Thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase. Their ultrastructural localization in rat skin. Itoiz ME, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(2):131-7,

1975
Furrow formation in Xenopus embryos. Involvement of the golgi body as revealed by ultrastructural localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity. Sanders EJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):219-24, Jun 75
Electron histochemistry of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the neuronal golgi apparatus observed after axotomy and transneuronal deprivation. László I, et al. J Neural Transm 36(2):123-41, 1975
[Ultrastructural localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase and of adenosine 5' triphosphatase in monolayer cultures of hepatocytes] Périssel B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):57-9, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Note on the ultrastructural localization of thiaminepyrophosphatase in the prenatal mouse liver] Turchini JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2307-8, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inorganic pyrophosphatase in mineralizing hamster molars. IV. Modification of the inhibition of EDTA, diphosphonates and L-ascorbic acid by Zn2+ and C02+. Wöltgens JH. Calcif Tissue Res 16(3):201-7, 1974

BLOOD

An investigation of some factors affecting levels of erythrocyte inorganic pyrophosphatase activity. Fisher RA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(1):27-37, 15 May 75
Change of pyrophosphatase activity in the chicken serum during the course of development. Ishihara N. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):223-5, Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and heterogeneity of inorganic pyrophosphatase of pig scapula cartilage. Felix R, et al. Biochem J 147(1):103-9, Apr 75
Studies on dentinogenesis in the rat. The interaction between lead-pyrophosphate solutions and dentinal globules. Larsson A. Calcif Tissue Res 16(2):93-107, 1974
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase of rat liver. A comparative study on the enzymes solubilized and purified from plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum. Bischoff E, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):353-61, 21 Feb 75

METABOLISM

Tripolyphosphate as a substrate of the inorganic pyrophosphatase from baker's yeast; the role of divalent metal ions. Höhne WE, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):1-14, 1974
Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Reversible denaturation of the crystalline mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase and the effect of adenylates on the native and renatured enzyme. Balakrishnan CV, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):156-64, Sep 74
Studies on uridine diphosphate-galactose pyrophosphatase and uridine diphosphate-galactose: glycoprotein galactosyltransferase activities in microsomal membranes. Mookerjea S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):223-6, Jan 75
A calcium ion-dependent atp pyrophosphohydrolase in Physarum polycephalum. Kawamura M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):207-19, 27 Jul 75
Studies on matrix vesicles isolated from chick epiphyseal cartilage. Association of pyrophosphatase and ATPase activities with alkaline phosphatase. Majeska RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):51-60, 23 May 75
Inorganic pyrophosphatase in cultured cells. Reichert WH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):556-63, 29 Dec 74
Enzyme catalyzed hydrolysis of inorganic pyrophosphate. Current view of problems in characterization of PP1-phosphohydrolytic activity associated with alkaline phosphatases (EC 3.1.3.1). HøRDER M. Enzyme 19(3):165-91, 1975 (153 ref.)
Yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase: studies on metal binding. Baykov AA, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):57-66, 15 Aug 74
Quantitative histochemistry of uridine diphosphoglucose-pyrophosphatase and uridine diphosphoglucose-pyrophosphorylase in developing rat kidney. Corder CN, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1034-8, Nov 74
Properties of thiamine di- and triphosphatases in rat brain microsomes: effects of chlorpromazine. Iwata H, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1209-13, Jun 75
[Liberation of enzyme activities correlated with the utilization of exogenous AMP in the bathing medium of Bacillus cereus cells] Fini C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):860-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate at the respiratory chain level in submitochondrial particles of bovine heart mitochondria] Shakhov IuA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):1017-9, 1974 (Rus)

## PYROPHOSPHATES

Pyrophosphate arthropathy. Cameron HU, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):192-8, Feb 75
Beef pancreas tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. Order of substrate binding in ATP-(32-P)-pyrophosphate exchange reaction. Knorre DG, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):845-55, 1974
Effect of polyelectrolytes on the kinetics of ionic reactions. III. Hydrolysis of pyrophosphate in poly-(ethyleneimine) solutions. Turyn D, et al. Biophys Chem 2(3):269-72, Oct 74
99mTc-Sn-pyrophosphate complexes, an investigation of its possible structures. Schümichen C, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):253-7, 30 Nov 74
[Proposals for the preparation and testing of radiopharmac critical agents. Proposal for the preparation and testing of 99m Tc-Sn pyrophosphate for bone scintigraphy] Charamza O. Cesk Farm 23(7):290, Sep 74 (Cze)

ANALYSIS

Measurement of inorganic pyrophosphate in biological fluids and bone tissues. Cartier PH, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):416-28, Oct 74
[Pseudogout and analysis of crystals in the joint fluid] Akaoka I, et al. Ryumachi 14(3):183-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate by animal tissue mitochondria. Mansurova SE, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):94-8, 15 Jul 75
[Synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphate at the respiratory chain level in submitochondrial particles of bovine heart mitochondria] Shakhov IuA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):1017-9, 1974 (Rus)

BLOOD

Increased inorganic serum pyrophosphate in serum and urine of patients with osteogenesis imperfecta. Armstrong D, et al. Clin Chem 21(1):104-8, Jan 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Conditions of occurrence for primeval processes of transphosphorylations. Etzix E, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):175-83, Jan-Apr 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Radioisotopic detection of osseius metastases. Evaluation of 99mTc polyphosphate and 99mTc pyrophosphate. Fletcher JW, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):553-7, Apr 75
Evaluation of myocardial revascularization utilizing Tc-99m pyrophosphate. Liddicoat JE, et al. Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(1):8-14, Jul-Sep 74
Distributions of several agents useful in imaging myocardial infarcts. Bonte FJ, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):132-5, Feb 75
Kinetics of 99mTc-labeled pyrophosphate and polyphosphate in man. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):109-15, Feb 75
Technetium-99m-pyrophosphate kinetics and imaging in metabolic bone disease. Rosenthall L, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):33-9, Jan 75
99mTc pyrophosphate for diagnostic bone imaging. Weber DA, et al. Radiology 113(1):131-7, Oct 74
[Bone scintigraphy with 99m Tc pyrophosphate in neurology] Oberson R. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(5):140-5, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The value of pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the assessment of the activity of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica (author's transl)] Mirtl B, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):799-801, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-pyrophosphate] Senda K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):301-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Comparitive study on bone scintigrams with Tc-99m-labeled pyro-phosphate and F-18 (author's transl)] Arimizu N. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(2):101-4, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[99m Tc Sn-pyrophosphate complex as a bone gammography agent in children] Avila Ramírez E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1115-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Adult hypophosphatasia. Sorensen E, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):357-60, May 75
Formation of pyrophosphate by soluble guanylate cyclase from rat lung. Garbers DL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):135-8, Jan 75
In vitro RNA synthesis should be coupled to pyrophosphate hydrolysis. Peller L. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):912-6, 21 Apr 75
The concentration and control of cytoplasmic free inorganic pyrophosphate in rat liver in vivo. Guynn RW, et al. Biochem J 140(3):369-75, Jun 74
The uptake and metabolism of (32-P)pyrophosphate by mouse calvaria in vitro. Jung A, et al. Biochem J 140(2):175-83, May 74
Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate degradation in human tissues. Fox IH, et al. Can J Biochem 52(12):1162-8, Dec 74
The pyrophosphate exchange reaction of histidyl-tRNA synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium: reaction parameters and inhibition by transfer ribonucleic acid. Di Natale P, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):175-9, 15 Sep 74
Studies on ribonucleic acid ligase. Characterization of an adenosine triphosphate-inorganic pyrophosphate exchange reaction and demonstration of an enzyme-adenylate complex with T4 bacteriophage-induced enzyme. Cranston JW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7447-56, 10 Dec 74
Energy-linked reactions in photosynthetic bacteria. IX. Pi-PPi exchange in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Keister DL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6454-8, 25 Oct 74
Inorganic pyrophosphate pool size and turnover rate in arthritic joints. Camerlain M, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1373-81, Jun 75
Technetium-99m-pyrophosphate: studies in vivo and in vitro. Kaye M, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):40-5, Jan 75
Kinetic scheme and kinetic parameters of the exchange of ATP-32P-pyrophosphates, catalyzed by tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase from beef pancreas. Zinov'ev VV, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):303-10, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The regulation of myo-inositol-1-phosphate-synthase activity from Neurospora crassa by pyrophosphate and some cations. Piña MZ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):501-7, 19 Apr 75
Studies on the mechanism of deacylation of aminoacyl-tRNAs by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in the absence of adenosine monophosphate and pyrophosphate. Bonnet J. Biochimie 56(4):541-5, 1974
Influence of pyrophosphate and diphosphonates on rat liver adenylate cyclase. Eisman JA, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(1):13-21, Jan-Feb 74
Pyrophosphate and diphosphonates in skeletal metabolism. Physiological, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Russell RG, et al. Clin Orthop (108):241-63, May 75 (153 ref.)

URINE

Primary bladder stone disease in children--crystallisation studies with special reference to urinary excretion of pyrophosphates. Teotia SP, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(320):293-8, Sep 74

PYROPHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

## PYROPHOSPHORIC ACIDS

ANALYSIS

Postitional specificity of fatty acids in pyrophosphatidic acid from Cryptococcus neoformans. Itoh T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):777-81, Apr 75

METABOLISM

[Role of pyrophosphoric acid in calification] Takimoto S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):390, Dec 74 (Jpn)

PYROSIS see HEARTBURN

## PYRROLES

Kryptopyrrole and other monopyrroles in molecular neurobiology. Irvine DG. Int Rev Neurobiol 16(0):145-82, 1974 (138 ref.)
Effects of the antibiotics netropsin and distamycin A on the structure and function of nucleic acids. Zimmer C. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 15(0):285-318, 1975 (103 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Gastrointestinal blood loss caused by tolmetin, aspirin, and indomethacin. Beirne JA, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):821-5, Nov 74
Pseudoproteinuria in tolmetin-treated patients. Ehrlich GE, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):467-8, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Delta-1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate and delta-1-pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylate: chromatography on the amino acid analyzer. Heacock AM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(2):593-600, Apr 75

Improved chemical synthesis and enzymatic assay of delta-1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid. Williams I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):85-97, Mar 75

[Determination of 1-(2-beta-diethylaminoethoxyphenyl)-2-methyl-5-ph pyrrole chlorhydrate] Lotti B, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(5):321-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Oral hypoglycemic agents: 1-(2-carboxyphenyl)pyrroles. Sugihara H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1560-3, Oct 74

Delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthetase. Synthesis of delta-aminolaevulinic acid pyrroles and their separation by thin-layer chromatography. Roomi MW. **J Chromatogr** 97(1):87-91, 9 Oct 74

Purine N-oxides. 58. N-hydroxypurine analogs. N-hydroxypyrrolo(2,3-d)pyrimidines. Lee TC, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(20):2963-7, 4 Oct 74

[Synthesis of substituted pyrroles (author's transl)] George H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(9):669-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of 2-amino-3-cyano-pyrroles (author's transl)] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 308(3):179-85, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Research on substances with antiblastic activity. LVIII. Synthesis and antineoplastic activity of derivatives of pyrrolo-(1,2-a)quinoxaline] De Martino G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(7):581-90, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Synthesis of pyrrolnitrin analogs. IV. 1-aryl-2-methyl-4-p-nitrophenylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids] Filacchioni G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(11):872-82, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pyrazino(1,2-a)- and 1,4-diazepino(1,2-a)- indoles. III. Synthesis of pyrrolo(2',1':3,4)pyrazino(1,2-a)indoles and pyrrolo(2',1':3,4)-1,4-diazepino(1,2-a) indoles; isoindolo(2',1':3,4)pyrazino(1,2-a)-indoles and isoindolo(2',1':3,4)-1,4-diazepino(1,2-a)indoles; pyrazino(3,2,1-jk)- carbazoles and 1,4-diazepino(3,2,1-jk) carbazoles] Gatta F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(08):611-41, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetic studies of tolmetin in man. Selley ML, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(5):599-605, May 75

Formation and excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Whole animal and enzyme studies in the rat. Heacock AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2599-608, 10 Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Synergic action of distamycin A and hydroxyurea on the reproduction of DNA viruses in cell cultures. Pancheva-Golvinska S. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(1):73-7, Jan 75

Congocidine and distamycin A, antipoxvirus antibiotics. Becker Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):483-8, Jun 72

Effect of 1-(2-carboxy-3-chlorophenyl)pyrrole on carbohydrate metabolism in rat and mouse. Hamuro Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(22):3218-23, 15 Nov 74

Effect of distamycin A on T4-DNA-directed RNA synthesis. Puschendorf B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(3):531-7, 2 Dec 74

A new purine analogue with antimitotic activity. Montagnier L, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(9):611-13, Sep 74

The effect of kryptopyrrole on the porphyrin auxotrophic strains of Bacillus subtilis. Berek I, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):185, 15 Feb 75

Proceedings: Effect of distamycin A on T4-DNA-directed RNA synthesis. Puschendorf B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1239, Oct 74

Kinetic studies on the inhibition of nucleoside diphosphate kinase by desdanine. Saeki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(3):623-9, Sep 74

Neurological and behavioral toxicity of kryptopyrrole in the rat. Walker JL. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):243-50, Mar-Apr 75

Inhibition of DNA and RNA polymerases of oncornaviruses and of bacteria by N-formyl-glycyl and N-formyl-alanyl derivatives of distamycin A. Chandra P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(4):311-7, Aug 74

Antimitotic effects of dehydroretronecine pyrrole. Allen JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):546-50, Nov 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Results of a one-year trial of tolmetin in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Brown JH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(5-6):455-63, May-Jun 75

Tolectin for rheumatoid arthritis. Huskisson EC, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 13(3):132-4, Aug 74

[Tolmetin, a new non-steroid antirheumatic agent] Pavelka K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1352-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Urinary pyrrole pigments in thalassemia and unstable hemoglobin diseases. Kreimer-Birnbaum M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 232(0):283-92, 1974

The nonoccurrence of hemo- and kryptopyrrole in urine of schizophrenics. Jacobson SJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(1):91-3, Feb 75

Formation and excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylate in man. Heacock AM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):810-8, Oct 74

## PYRROLIDINES

Synthesis and herbicidal activity of pyrrolidinecarboxanilides. Pyne WJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):921-6, Nov-Dec 74

[The liberation of propyromazine from tablets prepared by direct compression] Stamm A, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 29(4):375-89, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Therapeutic evaluation of pyrrolnitrin in ointment on dermatophytes and tinea versicolor] Macotela Ruíz E, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(5-6):294-7, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Tautomerism of enamines derived from 2-tetralone. Difference in nucleophilic behaviour between morpholine and pyrrolidine enamines. Pitacco G, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(14):1625-7, 1974

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Radiation protective agents. VI. Synthesis of L-2-pyrrolidinylmethyl derivatives. Uoji K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1918-20, Aug 74

Synthesis of some N-carboxylic acid derivatives of 3-phenoxypyrrolidines, 4-phenoxypiperidines, and 3-phenoxynortropanes with muscle relaxant and anticonvulsant activities. Boswell RF Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):1000-8, Sep 74

Synthesis and characteristics of the enantiomers of the cyclic metabonate of methadone. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):497-501, Jul 75

Some pyrrolidine analogues of diphenatil and related substances. Sugden JK. **Pharm Acta Helv** 49(7-8):268-73, 1974

METABOLISM

Formation of N-nitrosopyrrolidine in a dog's stomach. Mysliwy TS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(3):279-83, Sep 74

Comparative studies on synaptosomes: high-affinity uptake and acetylation of N-(Me-3H)choline and N-(Me-3H)n-hydroxyethylpyrrolidinium. Barker LA, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):343-8, 21 Mar 75

Metabolism of drugs. LXXXI. Further studies on metabolism of prolintane in rabbits. Yoshihara S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):714-7, Mar 74

Metabolism of prolintane in rats and the effect of prolintane metabolites on general activities in mice. Yoshihara S, et al. **Xenobiotica** 4(9):529-35, Sep 74

Metabolism of nitrosamines in vivo IV. Isolation of 3-hydroxy-1-nitrosopyrrolidine from rat urine after application of 1-nitrosopyrrolidine. Krüger FW, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):255-60, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cerebral protein synthesis inhibition and discrimination training: effect of extent and duration of inhibition. Squire LR, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(1):49-57, Jan 75

Inhibitors of cerebral protein synthesis: dissociation of aversive and amnesic effects. Squire LR 2d, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(3):335-41, Jul 75

Proceedings: Actions of glutamate and kainic acid on the lobster muscle fibre and the frog spinal cord. Constanti A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):437-38, Mar 75

Atropine-resistant effects of the muscarinic agonists McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):531-41, Apr 74

Effect of inhibiting protein synthesis on axonal transport of membrane glycoproteins in an identified neuron of Aplysia. Ambron RT, et al. **Brain Res** 94(2):307-23, 29 Aug 75

Effects of two estradiol antagonists upon the estradiol uptake in the rat brain and peripheral tissues. Chazal G, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):245-54, 23 May 75

Tyrosine hydroxylase inhibition by cycloheximide and anisomycin is not responsible for their amnesic effect. Squire LR, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):241-8, 27 Dec 74

Glycopyrrolate methobromide: 2. comparison with atropine sulphate in anaesthesia. Oduro KA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(4):466-73, Jul 75

Antiestrogen action in the uterus: biological ineffectiveness of nuclear bound estradiol after antiestrogen. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):1-12, Jul 75

Growth-stimulating effect of Nafoxidine on rat mammary tumor after ovariectomy. Gallez G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):699-700, Sep 73

Proceedings: Gastrin, G cells, and gastric acid in rats with secretagogue-produced and anti-secretagogue-inhibited duodenal ulcers. Joffe SN, et al. **Gut** 16(5):407, May 75

Effect of the antiestrogen nafoxidine on the occurrence of estrogen-dependent renal tumors in hamster. Antonio P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):522-4, Nov 74

Antiestrogenicity of some nonsteroidal compounds. Mehrotra PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):133-5, Mar 74

Estrogen and antagonist-induced changes in endometrial topography of immature and cycling rats. Anderson WA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):692-703, Mar 75

Induction of endometrial peroxidase synthesis and secretion by estrogen and estrogen antagonist. Churg A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):449-59, Aug 74

Modulation of uterine morphology and growth by estradiol-17beta and an estrogen antagonist. Kang YH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):682-91, Mar 75

The site of action of AHR-2666 in frog sartorius muscle. Lustig KC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):156-63, Oct 74

Oestrogen receptors and antagonism of steroid hormone action. Clark JH, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):446-8, 4 Oct 74

Potentiation of glutamate-induced depolarization by kainic acid in the crayfish opener muscle. Shinozaki H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(10-11):1057-65, Nov 74

Inhibition of estradiol-induced intranuclear inclusions by an anti-estrogen (nafoxidine) in mammotrophs of the Mongolian gerbil. 29-30, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4) Apr 75

Drug discrimination in rats: the effects of phencyclidine and ditran. Järbe TU, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 42(1):33-9, 30 Apr 75

Titration curves for gastric secretion. A study on duodenal ulcer and gastric ulcer with particular reference to the effect of glycopyrronium. Kristensen M. **Scand J Gastroenterol** [Suppl] 10(32):11-144, 1975

The effect of antiestrogens on the nuclear binding of the estrogen receptor. Ruh TS, et al. **Steroids** 24(2):209-24, Aug 74

[Toxicity of aequous iodated contrast substances after TavegylR (Sandoz) (author's transl)] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(4):273-4, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinical controlled trial on the use of a new local anesthetic Biedocaine, in urology] Borghi M, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(5):173-83, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of prifinium bromide on chronic toxicity of organic phosphorus pesticide in beagle dogs. Changes in ocular refraction and intraocular pressure (author's transl)] Tokoro T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap** 78(6):285-90, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on anthelmintics. (23). Biochemical and pharmacological effects of 1-[2-(dodecyloxy) ethyl] pyrrolidine hydrochloride (DPE) on Ascaris suum] Kunitomo M, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(6):735-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: Secretagogue-produced duodenal ulcers in the rat and their prevention by the gastric secretory inhibitor UK 9040. Joffe SN, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):157, Feb 75

Controlled clinical trial of L-dopa and nafoxidine in advanced breast cancer: an E.O.R.T.C. study. Engelsman E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5973):714-5, 28 Jun 75

Comparative trial of nafoxidine and ethinyloestradiol in advanced breast cancer: an E.O.R.T.C. study. Heuson JC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5973):711-3, 28 Jun 75

Double-blind trials of clemastine ("Tavegil") in allergic rhinitis. Todd G, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(3):126-31, 1975

Prolintane in debility and fatigue. Report of a trial

among college students in Cardiff. Newbold GF. **Practitioner 213(1278):868-70, Dec 74**

[Stomach diseases. Pathogenesis and therapeutic aspects with special regard to therapy with Sucsan-Azulen comp] Trentmann M. **Fortschr Med 92(32):1325-8, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Double-blind and cross-over studies with a new drug (67350 M.D.) in peripheral angiopathy] Bremer C. **Med Welt 25(43):1770-3, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[The treatment of low grade myopia with padrin] Makino M. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1218-29, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[New Soviet preparation of pyrroxan in the treatment of patients with allergic dermatoses] Burykina GN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):63-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

**PYRROLIDINOMETHYLTETRACYCLINE** see ROLITETRACYCLINE

## PYRROLIDINONES

Aqueous mixture of pyrrolidone-5-hydroxamic acid-iron (III) complexes: isolation and characterization of tris (pyrrolidone-5-hydroxamato) iron (III). Pečar M, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):970-3, Jun 75**

### ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic analysis of the Alternaria metabolite, tenuazonic acid. Harvan DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(1):222-4, 4 Dec 74**

### BLOOD

Quantitation of cotinine in sera of smokers. Langone JJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):21-8, Jan 75**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

New derivatives of oxazolidinedione and pyrrolidinetrione as potential antiinflammatory agents. Bobrański B, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(12):889-901, Dec 74**

### METABOLISM

Preparation of immobilized enzymes by N-vinylpyrrolidone and the general properties of the glucoamylase gel. Maeda H, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1517-28, Nov 74**

Increased pyroglutamic acid levels in patients on artificial diets. Oberholzer VG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(2):299-304, 23 Jul 75**

Intermediates of the gamma-glutamyl cycle in mouse tissues. Influence of administration of amino acids on pyrrolidone carboxylate and gamma-glutamyl amino acids. Orlowski M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):581-90, 6 May 75**

Deuterium isotope effects in the in vivo metabolism of cotinine. Dagne E, et al. **J Med Chem 17(12):1330-3, Dec 74**

Demethylation of nicotine and cotinine in pigs. Harke HP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):595-9, Dec 74**

[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of 14C-piracetam in rat and dog] Ostrowski VJ, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):589-96, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: An electrophysiological analysis of action of piracetam in rats. Mysliveček J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):242-4, 1974**

Does piracetam counteract the ECT-induced memory dysfunctions in depressed patients? Mindus P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(5):319-26, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Protective effect of piracetam in experimental barbiturate intoxication: EEG and behavioural studies. Moyersoons F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):38-48, Jul 74**

Chlorpromazine and phospholipid metabolism in the rat hypothalamus. Effect of pretreatment with piracetam. Rochus L, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1010-1, Dec 74**

Stereospecificity of oxotremorine antagonists. Dahlbom R, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1165-7, 15 Oct 74**

Metabolic compartmentation in the brain: effects of a central nervous system depressant, 1-hydroxy-3-amino-pyrrolidone-2. Möhler H, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):865-73, May 75**

A double-blind study on the effects of piracetam upon perceptual and psychomotor performance at varied heart rates in patients treated with artificial pacemakers. Lagergren K, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 39(1):97-104, 1974**

[Measurements of lysosomal enzyme activities and leucine incorporation rates in the brains of young and old rats after application of piracetam] Platt D, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1588-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The activity of the nootropic substance piracetam on the cortical performance of chronic alcoholics (author's transl)] Binder S. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(48):2127-30, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Electron microscopy and microinterferometry contributions on the functional mechanism of piracetam] Schiller E. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:578, 1974 (Ger)**

[Influence of arginine pyroglutamate on pentobarbital anesthesia] Provenzano PM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1753-7, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of piracetam on the membrane of isolated mice liver lysosomes] Silva P, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(10):369-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Use of vinylpyrrolidone copolymers with crotonic acid as a cryoprotector of cadaveric bone marrow cells] Medvedev PM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):34-9, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Piracetam and pyrithioxine. Leary PM, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(31):1236, 19 Jul 75**

[Preliminary experimental and clinical trials of prevention and therapy of perinatal distress with piracetam] Margaria Mutani E. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):397-408, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Action of Nootropyl in vertigo] Haguenauer JP, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):661-3, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Piracetam (Nootropil--ucb 6215), clinical trial] Semadeni GW. **Praxis 63(26):818-22, 2 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Therapeutic trial of nootropyl in otorhinolaryngology] Ammar-Khodja A. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):697-700, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[The role and possibilities of an original calcium therapy in dentistry] Michelet AF. **Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(1):38-41, 1974 (Fre)**

[Activity profile of piracetam in psychosyndromes and symptomatic psychoses] Voelkel A. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1127-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Preliminary experience with Piracetam during intensive care of severe head injuries (author's transl)] Schulte am Esch J, et al. **Med Klin 69(28-29):1235-8, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of piracetam (Nootropil) in resuscitation from conditions of deep coma] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(11):563-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Value of a new medical treatment of neurogenic bladder: piracetam] Morelli A, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(4):176-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

**PYRROLIDONECARBOXYLIC ACID** see under PYRROLIDINONES

**PYRROLIDONES** see PYRROLIDINONES

## PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS

Dehydroretronecine-induced rhabdomyosarcomas in rats. Allen JR, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):997-1002, Apr 75**

Pancreatic islet-cell and other tumors in rats given heliotrine, a monoester pyrrolizidine alkaloid, and nicotinamide. Schoental R. **Cancer Res 35(8):2020-4, Aug 75**

Lasiocarpine-induced, transplantable squamous cell carcinoma of rat skin. Svoboda DJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1415-8, Nov 74**

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Experiences with the vegetable hemostyptic agent Senecion] Schlüren E. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1572-3, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dietary pulmonary hypertension. Fishman AP. **Circ Res 35(5):657-60, Nov 74 (27 ref.)**

Pregnancy and progeny in rats treated with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine. Persaud TV, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):59-63, 1974**

Letter: Aetiology of kwashiorkor. Schoental R. **Lancet 2(7885):897, 12 Oct 74**

### ANALYSIS

[Identification of platyphylline hydrotartrate drug mixtures by means of thin-layer chromatography] Kagan FE, et al. **Farm Zh (2):75-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Relative rates of incorporation of the isomers of isoleucine into the necic acid component of senecionine. Davies NM, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(18):2079-82, 1974**

Pyrrolizidine alkaloids. Biosynthesis of monocrotalic acid, the necic acid component of monocrotaline. Robins DJ, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(18):2082-6, 1974**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The senecio alkaloids. Structure and absolute configuration of swazine. Gordon-Gray CG, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(13):1556-61, 1974**

Isolation of crispatine and fulvine from Crotalaria madurensis. Habib AA, et al. **Lloydia 34(4):455-6, Dec 71**

### METABOLISM

Binding of tritiated dehydroretronecine to macromolecules. Hsu IC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):99-106, May 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Decreased synthesis of hepatic satellite DNA in pyrrolizidine alkaloidosis of the sheep. Curtain CC. **Chem Biol Interact 10(2):133-9, Feb 75**

Use of repair-deficient strains of Escherichia coli and liver microsomes to detect and characterise DNA damage caused by pyrrolizidine alkaloids heliotrine and monocrotaline. Green MH, et al. **Mutat Res 28(3):331-6, Jun 75**

Antimitotic effects of dehydroretronecine pyrrole. Allen JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):546-50, Nov 74**

Electron microscopy of pulmonary vasculature after application of fulvine. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Thorax 29(5):511-21, Sep 74**

Effect of fulvine on pulmonary arteries and veins of the rat. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Thorax 29(5):522-9, Sep 74**

### POISONING

Letter: Rectal prolapses in cattle associated with pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning. Wiltjer JC, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(12):579-80, Dec 74**

Biochemical basis of liver necrosis caused by pyrrolizidine alkaloids and certain other hepatotoxins. Schoental R. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):292-4, 1975**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibitory effect of a pyrrolizidine alkaloid, crotalaburnine, on rat paw oedema and cotton pellet granuloma. Ghosh MN, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):503-8, Aug 74**

### TOXICITY

Experimental acute gastrointestinal disease caused by the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine. Hooper PT. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):341-9, Jul 75**

**PYRROLNITRIN** see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

**PYRUVALDEHYDE** see under ALDEHYDES

## PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE

Pyruvate carboxylase: an evaluation of the relationships between structure and mechanism and between structure and catalytic activity. Utter MF, et al. **Adv Enzymol 42:1-72, 1975 (174 ref.)**

Pyruvate carboxylase: affinity labelling of the pyruvate binding site. Hudson PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):213-9, 8 Jul 75**

Pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. Purification, properties and cation specificity. Warren GB, et al. **Biochem J 139(2):297-310, May 74**

Rat liver pyruvate carboxylase. V. Reversible dissociation by chloride salts of monovalent cations. Nakashima K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):331-6, 10 Jan 75**

Pyruvate carboxylase from chicken liver. Magnetic resonance studies of the effect of substrates and inhibitors on the environment of the bound manganese. Reed GH, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6156-62, 10 Oct 74**

[Pyruvate carboxylase of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Purification and properties (author's transl)] Ramírez A, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):20-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Intracellular localization of pyruvate carboxylase in mammalian liver. Dugal BS. Exp Cell Res 89(1):63-70, Nov 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Production of antibodies that bind biotin and inhibit biotin containing enzymes. Berger M. Biochemistry 14(11):2338-42, 3 Jun 75

Pyruvate carboxylase. Inhibition of the mammalian and avian liver enzymes by alpha-ketoglutarate and L-glutamate. Scrutton MC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5405-15, 10 Sep 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

The control of the synthesis of pyruvate carboxylase in Pseudomonas citroneliolis. Evience from double labeling studies. Taylor BL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2376-82, 25 Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Pyruvate carboxylase from pigeon liver. Purification and properties of the enzyme] Dugal BS, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):1-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Isolation and characterization of pyruvate carboxylase from Azotobacter vinelandii OP. Scrutton MC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):641-54, Oct 74

Dissociation of pyruvate dehydrogenase from the glucagon stimulation of pyruvate carboxylation in rat liver mitochondria. Yamazaki RK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):575-83, Feb 75

The activities and intracellular distribution of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-malate dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues. Saggerson D, et al. Biochem J 146(2):329-32, Feb 75

Pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. The reaction pathway for the decarboxylation of oxaloacetate. Warren GB, et al. Biochem J 139(2):321-9, May 74

Pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. The reaction pathway for the carboxylation of pyruvate. Warren GB, et al. Biochem J 139(2):311-20, May 74

Pyruvate carboxylase from Bacillus stearothermophilus: molecular size, biotin content and subunit constitution. Libor S, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):309-11, 1975

Effect of magnesium ion (Mg2+) and the magnesium adenosine triphosphate ion (MgATP2-) on pigeon liver pyruvate carboxylase. Dugal BS, et al. Enzyme 20(2):98-110, 1975

The role of acetyl-CoA in the reaction pathway of pig-liver pyruvate carboxylase. Warren GB, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):549-54, 16 Sep 74

Sheep kidney pyruvate carboxylase. Studies on the coupling of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis and CO2 fixation. Ashman LK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):14-21, 10 Jan 75

Pyruvate carboxylase. Studies of activator-independent catalysis and of the specificity of activation by acyl derivatives of coenzyme A for the enzyme from rat liver. Scrutton MC. J Biol Chem 249(22):7057-67, 25 Nov 74

**PYRUVATE DECARBOXYLASE** see under CARBOXY-LYASES

## PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX

Electron microscopic study of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Junger E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1655-8, Dec 73

ANALYSIS

A continuous spectrophotometric assay for the transacylase (E2) component of pyruvate and alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase enzyme complexes. Hall ER, et al. Anal Biochem 62(1):286-90, Nov 74

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, pyruvate: ferredoxin oxidoreductase and lipoic acid content in microorganisms. Bothe H, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(1):53-7, 1975

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity in proplastids and mitochondria of developing castor bean endosperm. Reid EE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):42-7, 6 Jan 75

Properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase of rat mammary tissue and its changes during pregnancy, lactation and weaning. Coore HG, et al. Biochem J 142(1):87-95, Jul 74

[In vivo studies on pyruvate dehydrogenase in chicken. 1. Activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase] Wittmann J. Z Tierphysiol 34(3):163-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of glutamate on the control of fatty-acid synthesis in white adipose tissue of the rat. Inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase. Taylor WM, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):411-8, 6 May 75

On the mechanism of irreversible pyruvate dehydrogenase inactivation in liver mitochondrial extracts. Wieland OH. FEBS Lett 52(1):44-7, 15 Mar 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on the physiological significance of the lack of a pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in Hyphomicrobium sp. Harder W, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):319-26, Feb 75

DEFICIENCY

Absence of pyruvate decarboxylase activity in man: a cause of congenital lactic acidosis. Farrell DF, et al. Science 187(4181):1082-4, 21 Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A modified preparative gel electrophoresis apparatus with special application to the separation of long polypeptide chains. Vogel O, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):461-71, Dec 74

Escherichia coli pyruvate dehydrogenase complex: improved purification and the flavin content. Speckhard DC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):614-20, 3 Feb 75

Identification of the catalytically active form of pyruvate dehydrogenase from pig heart muscle. Kolb HJ. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):401-9, Apr 74

Isolation and characterisation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from brewer's yeast. Wais U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1378-88, Oct-Nov 73

Pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase from Clostridium acidi-urici. Rabinowitz JC. Methods Enzymol 41:334-7, 1975

METABOLISM

Regulation of lipogenesis in adipose tissue: the significance of the activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase by insulin. Taylor SI, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):12-9, Sep 74

Dissociation of pyruvate dehydrogenase from the glucagon stimulation of pyruvate carboxylation in rat liver mitochondria. Yamazaki RK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):575-83, Feb 75

The regulation of carbon flow through pyruvate dehydrogenase in the perfused guinea pig liver. Ogata K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):756-63, 7 Apr 75

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and phosphatase by acetyl-CoA/CoA and NADH/NAD ratios. Pettit FH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):575-82, 22 Jul 75

Monovalent cation requirement for ADP inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Roche TE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1341-8, 19 Aug 74

Regulation of heart muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Cooper RH, et al. Biochem J 143(3):625-41, Dec 74

Activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in adipose tissue by insulin. Evidence for an effect of insulin on pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase. Mukherjee C, et al. Biochem J 148(2):229-35, May 75

Mechanism of activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase by dichloroacetate and other halogenated carboxylic acids. Whitehouse S, et al. Biochem J 141(3):761-74, Sep 74

The occurrence of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex and the pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase in blue-green bacteria. Bothe H. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):376-7, 1975

Effects of prolactin withdrawal on activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase of rat mammary gland. Field B, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):258-61, 1975

Pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in the normal and cryptorchid rat testis. Free MJ, et al. Biol Reprod 10(1):69-73, Feb 74

Control of fatty acid synthesis in white adipose tissue by insulin: coordination between the mitochondrial citrate transporter and pyruvate dehydrogenase. Schiller CM, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):814-21, Oct 74

Regulatroy properties of the pyruvate-dehydrogenase complex from Escherichia coli. Thiamine pyrophosphate as an effector. Bisswanger H. Eur J Biochem 48(2):377-87, 2 Oct 74

Effects of fasting on the control of fatty-acid synthesis in hepatoma 7777 and host liver. Role of long-chain fatty acyl-CoA,, the mitochondrial citrate transporter and pyruvate dehydrogenase activity. Halperin ML, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):517-22, 15 Jan 75

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion in isolated hepatocytes by the mitochondrial ATP/ADP ratio. Siess EA, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):226-30, 1 Apr 75

Proceedings: Regulation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in perfused hearts of guinea pigs. Reinauer H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1241-2, Oct 74

Proceedings: Regulation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in mammary tissue of the rat. Reinauer H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1241, Oct 74

Regulation by insulin of adipose tissue pyruvate dehydrogenase. A mechanism controlling fatty acid synthesis from carbohydrates. Weiss L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):363-77, Mar 74

Proceedings: Control of pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion by palmitoyl-coenzyme A as related to inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation in isolated fat-cell mitochondria. Wieland OH, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1268, Oct 74

A kinetic study of dihydrolipoyl transacetylase from bovine kidney. Butterworth PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1921-5, 10 Mar 75

Control of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in intact cardiac mitochondria. Regulation of the inactivation and activation of the dehydrogenase. Chiang PK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3399-408, 10 May 75

The regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated beef heart mitochondria. The role of calcium, magnesium, and permeant anions. Schuster SM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7159-65, 25 Nov 74

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Effects of octanoate, oxidation-reduction state, and adenosine triphosphate to adenosine diphosphate ratio. Taylor SI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2028-35, 25 Mar 75

[Influence of heart work and substrate uptake on the regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in isolated guinea pig hearts (author's transl)] Wischeler BS, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(1):27-37, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of triftazin on enzyme activity in hippocampal tissue] Porfir'eva RP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):70-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Initial pathways of pyruvate metabolism in phototrophic bacteria] Krasil'nikova EN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):776-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE PHOSPHATASE** see under PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

## PYRUVATE KINASE

Chromosome assignment of some human enzyme loci: mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase to 7, mannosephosphate isomerase and pyruvate kinase to 15 and probably, esterase D to 13. van Heyningen V, et al. Ann Hum Genet 38(3):295-303, Jan 75

Interaction of muscle pyruvate kinase with 1,8-anilinonaphthalene sulfonate. Ingham KC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):531-5, Jun 75

Regulation of C3-enzymes in facultative phototrophic bacteria: the cold-labile pyruvate kinase of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Schedel M, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):237-45, 5 May 75

Carboxylic-phosphoric mixed anhydrides isosteric with AMP and ATP as reagents for enzymic AMP and ATP sites. Hampton A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):945-50, 4 Aug 75

Amino acid sequence of a (32P) phosphopeptide from pig liver pyruvate kinase phosphorylated by cyclic 3',5'-AMP-stimulated protein kinase and gamma-(32P)ATP. Hjelmquist G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):559-63, 27 Nov 74

Kinetic properties of rat liver pyruvate kinase at cellular concentrations of enzyme, substrates and modifiers. Flory W, et al. Biochem J 141(1):127-31, Jul 74

Anion effects on pyruvate kinase. Taylor PJ, et al. Biochem J 143(1):255-6, Oct 74

Properties of chicken skeletal muscle pyruvate kinase and a proposal for its evolutionary relationship to the other avian and mammalian isozymes. Cardenas JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2247-52, 20 May 75

Subunit structure and some properties of pyruvate kinase of Neurospora. Kapoor M. Can J Biochem 53(2):109-19, Feb 75

The subunit structure of human muscle and human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase isozymes. Peterson JS, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):73-7, 1 Dec 74
Pyruvate kinase of Streptococcus lactis. Collins LB, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):52-8, Oct 74
Purification and regulatory properties of pyruvate kinase from Veillonella parvula. Ng SK, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1274-82, Jun 75
Spectral properties of Co(II)- and Ni(II)-activated rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Kwan CY, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5951-9, 10 Aug 75

### ANALYSIS

Comparison of the subunit and primary structures of the pyruvate kinases from rabbit and sturgeon muscles. Anderson PJ, et al. Biochem J 145(3):575-9, Mar 75
The subunit structure of yeast pyruvate kinase. Bornmann L, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):1-4, 15 Aug 74
Pyruvate kinase isoenzymes in tissues of the human fetus. Faulkner A, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):167-9, 1 May 75
Pyruvate kinase from yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae). Aust A, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:176-82, 1975
Isozymes of pyruvate kinase from the grassfrog. Flanders LE, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:166-75, 1975
Fructose-diphosphate aldolase, pyruvate kinase, and pyridine nucleotide-linked activities after electrophoresis. Susor WA, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:66-73, 1975
Pyruvate kinase of Bacillus licheniformis. Tuominen FW, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:157-66, 1975

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Modulation by fumarate of a Pi-insensitive pyruvate kinase from Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Klemme JH. Arch Microbiol 100(1):57-63, 1974
Cyclic AMP induced inhibition of pyruvate kinase flux in the intact liver cell. Rognstad R. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):900-5, 21 Apr 75
Proceedings: Effects of lithium on the activity of pyruvate kinase and other magnesium dependent enzymes. Birch NJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):139P, Sep 74
Stabilization of different conformational states of L-type pyruvate kinase from rat liver by the allosteric inhibitors alanine and ATP. Van Berkel TJ, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):312-6, 1 Apr 75
Letter: Lithium and pyruvate kinase. Pscheidt GR, et al. Lancet 1(7912):932, 19 Apr 75

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of glycolytic and peroxisomal enzymes in Tetrahymena following a change in culture conditions. Levy MR. J Cell Physiol 85(1):41-5, Feb 75

### BLOOD

The action of proteolytic enzymes on human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Chern CJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):466-74, Feb 75
"Acquired" red cell enzyme defects in hematological diseases. Arnold H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(2):187-9, 2 Dec 74
Further evidence of molecular alteration and aberration of erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Nakashima K. Clin Chim Acta 55(2):245-54, 16 Sep 74
Acquired red cell pyruvate kinase deficiency in leukemias and related disorders. Boivin P, et al. Enzyme 19(5-6):294-9, 1975
Role of various anticoagulants in the preservation of red cell enzymes. Bapat JP, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(7):1046-50, Jul 74
Pyruvate kinase activity in various blood cells of Thais and other ethnic subjects: A preliminary study. Tanphiachitr VS, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(1):10-14, Jan 75
Human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Stall GEJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:182-6, 1975
Haemolytic anaemia with hereditary pyruvate kinase instability developing acute leukaemia. Goebel KM, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):249-57, May 75

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Enzymes in cerebrospinal fluid (HK, TIM, GAPDH, PGK, enolase, PK, LDH, GPT, ChE) in normal samples, in brain neoplasms and other neurologic diseases] Stiffel M, et al. Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):325-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DEFICIENCY

Anomalous pyruvate kinase deficiency in the Basenji dog. Standerfer RJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1541-3, Dec 74
On the molecular basis of pyruvate kinase deficiency. Blume KG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):601-4, 29 Dec 74
Acquired red cell pyruvate kinase deficiency in leukemias and related disorders. Boivin P, et al. Enzyme 19(5-6):294-9, 1975
Abnormal endometrial enzyme levels in primary infertility. Spellman CM, et al. Fertil Steril 25(9):774-7, Sep 74
Pyruvate kinase deficiency anemia with terminal myelofibrosis and osteosclerosis in a beagle. Prasse KW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1170-5, 15 Jun 75
Hemolytic anemia in pregnancy associated with erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. Levinski U, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 11(1):43-9, Jun 74
A new variant of erythrocyte pyruvate kinase - PK "maebashi". Kubota K, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):242-8, May 75
[Erythrocytic pyruvate kinase deficiency accompanied by a severe neonatal hemolytic anemia. Family study and biochemical characterization of the enzyme] Gherardi M, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(4):248-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Acanthocytosis of erythrocytes] Seringe P. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):805 (1), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Hemolytic anemia caused by pyruvate kinase deficiency and pregnancy] Nieling C, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1517-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Pyruvate kinase deficiciency (author's transl)] Miwa S. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1325-30, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies of pyruvate kinase (PK) molecules: abnormal PK of human and PK of different species. Shinohara K. Acta Haematol Jpn 38(1):9-18, Feb 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of the pyruvate kinase of sturgeon muscle. Randall RF, et al. Biochem J 145(3):569-73, Mar 75
Pyruvate kinase from human skeletal muscle. Baranowska B, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 6(3):197-201, 27 Mar 75

### METABOLISM

Influence of radioprotective substances on the level of glycolytic components in blood plasma and liver. Experiments on mice. Veninga T, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):238-41, 1971
Regional variation in glycolytic enzyme adaptation to dietary sugars in rat small intestine. Espinoza J, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):453-8, May 75
Effects of amino acids on the kinetic properties of three noninterconvertible rat pyruvate kinases. Ibsen KH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):570-80, Aug 74
Enzymes in intracellular organelles of adult and developing rat brain. MacDonnell PC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):644-55, Aug 74
Pyruvate kinase isozymes in adult tissues and eggs of Rana pipiens. Comparative studies on the properties of the different isozymes. Schloen LH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):254-65, Sep 74
Regulation of C3-enzymes in facultative phototrophic bacteria: the cold-labile pyruvate kinase of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Schedel M, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):237-45, 5 May 75
Fourier transform phosphorus magnetic resonance study of the interaction of P-enolypyruvate with the muscle pyruvate kinase-gadolinium complex. Cottam GL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):797-802, 2 Jan 75
Pyruvate kinase from the red skeletal musculature of the carp (Carassius carassius L.). Johnston IA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):115-20, 3 Mar 75
Kinetic evidence for the presence of two forms of M2-type pyruvate kinase in rat small intestine. van Berkel TJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):398-405, 9 Sep 74
Kinetic properties of cerebral pyruvate kinase. Nicholas PC, et al. Biochem J 141(1):165-71, Jul 74
Kinetics of the activation of rat liver pyruvate kinase by fructose 1,6-diphosphate and methods for characterizing hysteretic transitions. Spivey HO, et al. Biochem J 141(1):119-25, Jul 74
Regulation of pyruvate kinase from the hepatopancreas of the crab Carcinus maenas. Giles IG, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(3):400-2, 1975
A kinetic analysis of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase in the reverse direction. Giles IG, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):312-4, 1975
Pyruvate kinase isozymes in adult and fetal tissues of chicken. Strandholm JJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2242-6, 20 May 75
Chemical specificity of pyruvate kinase from yeast. Blumberg K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):120-6, 28 Mar 75
Difference in pyruvate kinase regulation among three groups of yeasts. Hirai M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):282-91, 24 Jun 75
Regulation of the amount and of the activity of phosphofructokinases and pyruvate kinases in Escherichia coli. Kotlarz D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):257-68, 13 Feb 75
Some kinetic properties of M2-type pyruvate kinase from rat liver at physiological Mg2+ concentration. van Berkel JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):140-52, 25 Nov 74
On the regulation and allosteric model of L-type pyruvate kinase from rat liver. van Berkel TJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):450-8, 29 Dec 74
Activity of some enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in human subcutaneous adipose tissue in newborns, infants and adults. I. Activity of pyruvate kinase, lactate dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Willgerodt H, et al. Biol Neonate 27(1-2):88-95, 1975
Temperature and the regulation of enzyme activity in the hibernator. Isoenzymes of liver pyruvate kinase from the hibernating and non-hibernating Arctic ground squirrel. Behrisch HW. Can J Biochem 52(10):894-902, Oct 74
The control of pyruvate kinases of Escherichia coli. II. Effectors and regulatory properties of the enzyme activated by ribose 5-phosphate. Waygood EB, et al. Can J Biochem 53(4):444-54, Apr 75
Extraction of a factor from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells that increases the activity of the fetal isozyme of pyruvate kinase in mouse liver. Ibsen KH, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):180-8, Jan 75
The assay of pyruvate kinase activity in gastric mucosa. Orwell RL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(3):307-13, 1 May 75
Normalisation of red blood cell pyruvate kinase in pyruvate kinase deficiency by riboflavin treatment. Staal GE, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(3):323-7, 1 May 75
Influence of periodicity of eating on intestinal glycolytic enzymes in the rat. Romsos DR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):533-40, 1 Nov 74
Metabolic role of pyruvate kinase in the trematode Dicrocoelium dendriticum. Köhler P. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):335-44, 15 Oct 74
Kinetic properties of pyruvate kinases from turtle liver and heart. Kornecki-Gerrity EH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):15-24, 15 Sep 74
Pyruvate kinases and carbon dioxide fixating enzymes in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):299-306, 15 Jul 75
Regulation of aerobic fermentation in protozoans. 3. Apparent unimportance of pyruvate kinase in carbohydrate metabolism. Marr JJ. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):531-45, 15 Nov 74
Glycolytic enzymes in muscle of the pacific dolphin: role of pyruvate kinase in aerobic-anaerobic transition during diving. Storey KB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):119-28, 15 Sep 74
Class experiment: Kinetic studies on the regulation of rabbit liver pyruvate kinase. Williams JF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):521-33, 15 Aug 75
Ferrous ion effect on pigeon liver pyruvate kinase. Gabriella F, et al. Experientia 30(12):1383, 15 Dec 74
Interconvertible forms of class A pyruvate kinase from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Felfu JE, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):334-8, 15 Feb 75
Alanine-mediated reversible inactivation of tumour pyruvate kinase caused by a tetramer-dimer transition. Schulz J, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):346-50, 15 Feb 75
Lack of dietary regulation of jejunal glycolytic enzymes and disaccharidases in obesity: the role of insulin. Dubois R, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):461-5, Mar 75
Modification of histidine residues in yeast pyruvate kinase by diethylpyrocarbonate. Bornmamm L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1073-6, Sep 74
Pyruvate kinase from pig liver. Kutzbach C, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1473-89, Oct-Nov 73
Proceedings: Metabolic significance of the two interconvertible forms of M2-type pyruvate kinase. van Berkel TJ. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1175, Oct 74
Pyruvate kinase isozyme patterns of human neoplastic, fetal and adult tissues. Kamel R, et al.

Humangenetik 28(1):65-9, 26 May 75
Studies of regulatory metabolism in Moniezia expansa: the role of phosphofructokinase (with a note on pyruvate kinase). Behm CA, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):339-46, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of monovalent cations on the FDP-activated pyruvate kinase from Escherichia coli. Valentini G, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):259-60, Jul-Aug 74
Pyruvate kinase of Escherichia coli. Its role in supplying nucleoside triphosphates in cells under anaerobic conditions. Saeki T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):631-7, Sep 74
The reversibility of skeletal muscle pyruvate kinase and an assessment of its capacity to support glyconeogenesis. Dyson RD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3316-21, 10 May 75
Phosphoenolpyruvate hydrolase activity of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Erhard K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):945-50, 10 Aug 75
Kinetic properties of pyruvate kinase hybrids formed with native type L and inactivated type M subunits. Hubbard DR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4931-6, 10 Jul 75
Pyruvate kinase in malaria host-parasite interaction. Oelshlegel FJ Jr, et al. Nature 255(5506):345-7, 22 May 75
Effects of diet on the enzymes related to lipogensis in rat liver and adipose tissue. Roggeveen AE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):497-70, Nov 74
Influence of lithium of hexokinase and pyruvatekinase activity. Balan G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):901-6, Oct-Dec 74
Enzyme activities of the perfused ex-vivo porcine liver: importance of a physiological perfusate. Baker PR, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):65-71, 1974
[Constitutional hemolytic anemia due to pyruvate kinase deficiency. Study of 2 families] Bauters F, et al. Lille Med 19(5):578-83, May 74 (Fre)
[Preferential accumulation of alanine and pyruvate kinase activity in Chlorella cells during ammonium assimilation] Shatilov VP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):1014-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Pyruvate kinase isoenzymes in the kidneys of rabbits with insular insufficiency] Doxhevnikova KA, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):78-81, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of prolonged feeding of glucose to rats on the levels of sugar and insulin in the blood and the activity of key glycolysis enzymes in the liver] Gordienko OE, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):76-80, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of histamine on hexokinase and pyruvate kinase activity and on RNA synthesis in the uterus of ovariectomized rats] Pankova TG, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):89-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of some properties of rat myocardial pyruvate kinase in adrenaline myocarditis] Moiseeva MV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):168-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PYRUVATE OXIDASE

### METABOLISM

Pyruvate oxidase (CoA acetylating) in Entamoeba histolytica. Takeuchi T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):591-6, 22 Jul 75

**PYRUVATE PHOSPHATE DIKINASE** see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

## PYRUVATES

Pyruvate carboxylase: affinity labelling of the pyruvate binding site. Hudson PJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):213-9, 8 Jul 75
Indole-3-pyruvic acid as a potential luciferin. Zinner K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):889-96, 11 Dec 74
The lactate dehydrogenase--reduced nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide--pyruvate complex. Kinetics of pyruvate binding and quenching of coeznyme fluorescence. Südi J. Biochem J 139(1):251-9, Apr 74
Pryuvate as substrate in the determination of serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme activity. McKenzie D, et al. Clin Chem 20(11):1462-5, Nov 74
Pyruvamide-promoted deamination and decarboxylation of amines and amino acids: a system modelling histidine decarboxylase. Owen TC, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):306-12, 1 Aug 74
The reaction of cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase with bromopyruvate. Syncatalytic modification simulates affinity labeling. Birchmeier W, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6311-5, 10 Oct 74
Circular dichroism (CD) studies of yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Ullrich J. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):221-2, May 74
[Initial pathways of pyruvate metabolism in phototrophic bacteria] Krasil'nikova EN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):776-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Glucose, pyruvate and citrate concentrations in the aqueous humour of human cataractous eyes. Laursen AB, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):477-89, 1974
Determination of 3-mercaptopyruvate-cysteine disulfide, a product of oxidative deamination of L-cystine by L-amino acid oxidase. Ubuka T, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):66-73, Jul 75
Monosaccharidase activity and pyruvate, lactate and carbon dioxide content of the Vespa orientalis hemolymph. Fischl J, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):71-4, 15 Jan 75
Study of some glycolytic parameters of mouse fibrosarcoma and effect of certain antitumour antibiotics on them. Chakravorty R, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):85-7, Mar 74
[Content of lactic and pyruvic acids in the blood and spinal fluid in patients with tumors and tumorous diseases of the brain operated on under ether anesthesia with artificial pulmonary ventilation] Stolkarts IZ, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):82-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Proceedings: Growth pattern, melanin synthesis, production of lactate, pyruvate and alanine by 2 lines of Harding Passey melanoma cells in culture. Schachtschabel DO, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1246-7, Oct 74
An enzymic synthesis yielding crystalline sodium pyruvate labeled with isotopic hydrogen. Meloche HP. Methods Enzymol 41:106-10, 1975
Preparation of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate specifically labeled with deuterium and tritium. Rose IA. Methods Enzymol 41:110-5, 1975

### BLOOD

The effect of naftidrofuryl on the metabolic response to exercise in man. Shaw SW, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):231-7, Sep 75
Acid-base, lactate, and pyruvate characteristics of the normal obstetric patient and fetus during the intrapartum period. Low JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):862-7, 1 Dec 74
The acid-base and biochemical characteristics of intrapartum fetal asphyxia. Low JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):446-51, 15 Feb 75
Acute cold exposure and the metabolism of blood glucose, lactate and pyruvate, and plasma amino acids in the hind leg of the fed and fasted young ox. Bell AW, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):207-17, Mar 75
Proceedings: Age-dependent interaction of potassium magnesium aspartate during general anesthesia. A contribution to lactate-pyruvate- and ATP-metabolism. Heller W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1204-5, Oct 74
Pyruvate metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Gahlaut DS, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):50-2, 16 Jul 74
Initial effect of injury on ketone bodies and other blood metabolites. Smith R, et al. Lancet 1(7897):1-3, 4 Jan 75
[Observation of the lactic acid and pyruvic acid levels in blood in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Vykoufil J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):13-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effect of age and fasting on the amount of pyruvic and lactic acid and total lipids in rat serum (author's transl)] Hrachovina V, et al. Sb Lek 76(12):321-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effects of propranolol on some metabolic changes induced with insulin] Massara F, et al. Minerva Med 66(19):936-9, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Blood pyruvate and lactate levels during combination therapy of lung, esophageal and stomach cancer] Kubareva MM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):52-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lactic and pyruvic acid content and lactate dehydrogenase activity in erythrocytes in mitral stenosis] Kukhta VK, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):426-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fixed acids in physiological parturition] Ševčík A, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):135-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Fixed acids in protracted parturition] Ševčík A, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):141-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Lactacidemia during experimental hemorrhagic shock] Ferro L, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):463-70, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Plasma lactate and pyruvate in shock] Arellano-Penagos M, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):61-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Blood pyruvic acid content in obese children] Khodorchuk NIa. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):24-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Ventricular fluid lactate, pyruvate, bicarbonate and ph in unconscious brain-injured patients subjected to controlled ventilation. Cold G, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):187-95, Sep 75
Serial lactic and pyruvic acid values in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with cerebral hemorrhage and infarction. Pascu I, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(6):405-14, 1974

### METABOLISM

Activities of some enzymes concerning pyruvate metabolism in Neisseria. Holten E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):843-8, Dec 74
Comparison of the lipolytic activity of circulating and locally released noradrenaline during acidosis. Hjemdahl P, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):1-11, Sep 74
Substrate activation and product inhibition of LDH activity in human skeletal muscle. Karlsson J, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):21-6, Sep 74
Further studies on the accumulation of energy substrates by two-cell mouse embryos. Wales RG, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):519-27, Oct 74
Pyruvate and nitrogenase activity in cell-free extracts of the blue-green alga Anabaena cylindrica. Codd GA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2) 27 Nov 74
A carbonic anhydrase requirement for the synthesis of glutamine from pyruvate in the chameleon. Herbert JD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1054-60, 4 Aug 75
Differential effects of 2-oxo acids on pyruvate utilization and fatty acid synthesis in rat brain. Clark JB, et al. Biochem J 140(1):25-9, Apr 74
Decreased synthesis of acetylcholine accompanying impaired oxidation of pyruvic acid in rat brain minces. Gibson GE, et al. Biochem J 148(1):17-23, Apr 75
The mitochondrial pyruvate carrier. Kinetics and specificity for substrates and inhibitors. Halestrap AP. Biochem J 148(1):85-96, Apr 75
The specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition of pyruvate transport in isolated mitochondria and intact tissue preparations by alpha-Cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds. Halestrap AP, et al. Biochem J 148(1):97-106, Apr 75
A mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control. Mowbray J. Biochem J 148(1):41-7, Apr 75
Pig liver pyruvate carboxylase. The reaction pathway for the carboxylation of pyruvate. Warren GB, et al. Biochem J 139(2):311-20, May 74
Hydroxypyruvate as a gluconeogenic substrate in rat hepatocytes. Williamson DH, et al. Biochem J 146(1):277-9, Jan 75
Inhibition of mitochondrial pyruvate transport by phenylpyruvate and alpha-ketoisocaproate. Halestrap AP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):102-8, 10 Oct 74
Inhibition of pyruvate transport by fatty acids in isolated cells from rat small intestine. Lamers JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):31-45, 11 Jun 75
Biochemical changes induced by ethyl acetate in blood and liver of rat. Seth PK, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):612-6, Nov 74
Effect of chronic intake of ethanol on lactate/pyruvate and beta-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate ratios in rat liver. Khanna JM, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):299-303, Apr 75
Studies on malate or oxaloacetate formation from bicarbonate and pyruvate or phosphoenol pyruvate in cell-free extracts of Leishmania donovani. Chatterjee T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):725-38, 15 Mar 74
The effect of carbon dioxide anesthesia on the lactate and pyruvate levels in the hemolymph of Ephestia cautella (Wlk.) pupae. Navarro S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):187-9, 15 Jan 75
On the mechanism of translocation of pyruvate and other monocarboxylic acids in rat-liver mitochondria. Papa S, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):265-74, 1 Nov 74
Effects of low temperature storage upon subsequent energy metabolism of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):302-6, Aug 74
The involvement of mitochondrial pyruvate transport in the pathways of gluconeogenesis from serine and alanine in isolated rat and mouse liver cells. Mendes-Mourão J, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):29-32, 15 Apr 75
Evidence for the role of a specific monocarboxylate transporter in the control of pyruvate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Mowbray J. FEBS Lett

44(3):344-7, 30 Aug 74
Energy metabolism of spermatozoa. II. Comparison of pyruvate and fatty acid oxidation by mitochondria of rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. Storey BT, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):857-64, Oct 74
Proceedings: Regulation of pyruvate oxidation in fetal rat liver mitochondria. Berger R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1174-5, Oct 74
The effect of food deprivation on in vivo gluconeogenesis in the suckling rat. Aranda A, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):381-5, Sep 74
Metabolism of glucose, fructose and pyruvate in tissue of weanling rats with hypothalamic obesity. Goldman JK, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):370-5, Sep 74
Fluorinated quinazolones: effect of some fluorinated 2-alkyl-3-aryl-4(3H)-quinazolones & thioquinazolones on pyruvic acid oxidation in rat brain homogenates. Narayanan A, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(3):286-7, May 74
Biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by activated sludge using growth factors such as pyruvate. Woodard AJ, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):277-87, Sep 74
Pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylic acid (dipicolinic acid) formation in Bacillus subtilis. I. Non-enzymatic formation of dipicolinic acid from pyruvate and aspartic semialdehyde. Kimura K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):961-7, May 74
The hormonal control of gluconeogenesis by regulation of mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylation in isolated rat liver cells. Garrison JC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2769-77, 25 Apr 75
Structural, kinetic, and renaturation properties of an induced hydroxypyruvate reductase from Pseudomonas acidovorans. Utting JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5233-42, 10 Jul 75
Effects of insulin upon fatty acids synthesis from pyruvate, lactate, and glucose in rat mammary cells. Yang YT, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(3):337-43, Mar 75
Effect of nontoxic doses of F and Sn salts on rat liver metabolism in vivo. Allmann DQ, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):189, Jan-Feb 75
The effect of ketone bodies on pyruvate carboxylation by rat brain mitochondria. Patel MS. J Neurochem 23(4):865-7, Oct 74
Impairment of hepatic pyruvate metabolism in phenylketonuria. Sutnick M, et al. Life Sci 15(11):1945-53, 1 Dec 74
Placental production and foetal utilisation of lactate and pyruvate. Burd LI, et al. Nature 254(5502):710-1, 24 Apr 75
Pyruvate oxidation in neuromuscular diseases. Evidence of a genetic defect in two families with the clinical syndrome of Friedreich's ataxia. Kark RA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):964-71, Oct 74
The Biochemical Journal Volume XXVIII: 916-925, 1934. CXXXI. Pyruvic acid as an intermediary metabolite in the brain tissue of avitaminous and normal pigeons. Peters RA, et al. Nutr Rev 33(7):211-2, Jul 75
Effects of bilateral carotid artery ligation on brain lactate and pyruvate concentrations in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Fujishima M, et al. Stroke 6(1):62-6, Jan-Feb 75
[Content and distribution of low and high molecular substances in the vitreous body. I. Low molecular substances (glucose, lactate, pyruvate) (author's transl)] Bourwieg H, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(1):53-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of alufibrate (Atherolip) on pyruvate and lipoprotein metabolism in patients with hyperlipidemia type IV] Stähelin HB, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):388-9, May 1974 (Ger)
[Age-dependent reciprocal effect of potassium-magnesium-aspartate, during general anesthesia. Contribution to lactate-pyruvate and ATP metabolism] Heller W, et al. Med Welt 26(3):114-8, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Formation of an oxoethyl-branched sugar from thymidine diphospho-D-glucose and pyruvate with a cell free system from Streptomyces aureofaciens (author's transl)] Matern U, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):407-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Specificity of pyruvate transport in rat liver mitochondria] Paradies G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):338-43, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Histamine, lactic acid and pyruvic acid in the course of acid indegestion in cattle (author's transl)] Pinkiewicz E, et al. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:175-92, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metabolic regulation of the response of the glycogen phosphorylase system to hormones in rat heart and diaphragm. Horn RS, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):81-92, 1974
Differential effects of metabolites on the active and inactive forms of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase. Carlson CA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):490-501, Oct 74
Proceedings: Influence of lactate, pyruvate and acetate on the velocity of conduction in rabbit atria, depressed by metabolic acidosis. Marrannes R. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):154-6, Feb 75
Neurospora fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase: inhibition by sodium pyruvate. Mattoo AK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1229-37, 23 Oct 74
The reaction of N-acetylneuraminate lyase with chloropyruvate. Barnett JE, et al. Biochem J 143(2):487-90, Nov 74
Sensitivity of the rat diaphragm adrenergic receptors. The response of the phosphorylase system to stimulation by various adrenergic agonists in the presence of iodoacetate or pyruvate. Hostmark AT, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):985-8, 1 May 75
A study of pyruvate-induced inhibition in the dogfish lactate dehydrogenase system. Mechanistic comparison with the iodination of pyruvate. Burgner JW 2d, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4229-37, 24 Sep 74
Contractile response of halothane-depressed isolated atria to various substrates. Ko KC, et al. Experientia 31(2):218-20, 15 Feb 75
Effect of different albumin-bound fatty acids on fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis in rat hepatocytes. Nilsson A, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):282-5, 1 Sep 74
Study of the population dynamics of the human diploid cell strain WI-38. II. The composition of the medium. Slonim D. J Biol Stand 2(1):51-8, Jan 74
Studies on the formation of bacitracin by Bacillus licheniformis: role of catabolite repression and organic acids. Haavik HI. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):321-6, Oct 74
The effect of inosine, pyruvate, and inorganic phosphate on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, adenine, and hypoxanthine nucleotide synthesis in outdated human erythrocytes. Zachara B. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):436-44, Mar 75
Proceedings: the effect of exogenous substrate on the metabolism of glycogen during early development of the preimplantation mouse embryo. Pike IL, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):389-90, May 75
Adenylate cyclase from Brevibacterium liquefaciens. III. In situ regulation of adenylate cyclase by pyruvate. Umezawa K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4598-601, Nov 74
[Synthetic small-molecular thrombin inhibition as anticoagulants] Markwardt F, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

A note on the effect of electromagnetic field on enzymic substrates. Sherman RL, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):49-56, 1973

## PYRVINIUM COMPOUNDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pyrvinium pamoate. Buchanan RA, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(4):716-9, Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of pyrantel pamoate syrup and pyrvinium pamoate syrup in the treatment of enterobiasis in Egypt. Nassif S, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(11):270-1, Nov 74

PYTHIUM see under PHYCOMYCETES

## PYURIA

Pyuria. Barakat AY. J Med Liban 27(5):617-21, 1974
[Pyurias. Definition] Cah Med 15(8):395-480, Jul 74 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in schoolgirls. I. Clinical and laboratory findings. Lindberg U, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):425-31, May 75
Quantitative pyuria in the diagnosis of urinary infections in children. Saxena H, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(325):35-8, Feb 75
[Exploration of a pyuria (clinical and paraclinical examinations, bacteriology excluded)] Grasset D. Cah Med 15(8):495-8, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Clinical aspects of pyurias] Jardin A. Cah Med 15(8):485-6, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Medical meeting of October 1973. Chronic pyuria] Wemeau L, et al. Lille Med 19(6):698-700, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Clinical variants of pyuria in children] Korovina NA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):102-7, 1974 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Antibiotic treatment of pyurias] Calamy G, et al. Cah Med 15(8):509-22, Jul 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Urologic complications of ileal bypass operation for morbid obesity. Gregory JG, et al. J Urol 113(4):521-4, Apr 75
[Etiology of pyurias in children] Chatelain C. Cah Med 15(8):499-501, Jul 74 (Fre)
[Etiology of pyuria in the adult] Steg A. Cah Med 15(8):503-7, Jul 74 (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Bacteriological aspects of pyurias] Acar JF. Cah Med 15(8):487-93, Jul 74 (Fre)

SURGERY

[Urologic treatment of pyurias] Perrin J. Cah Med 15(8):523-5, Jul 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

[Pyurias and thermal cures] Cottet J, et al. Cah Med 15(8):527-30, Jul 74 (Fre)

URINE

Urinalysis and urine cultures in children. Moffet HL. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):387-96, Oct 74 (32 ref.)

Q BETA REPLICASE see under RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

## Q FEVER

Pathophysiologic features of Q fever-infected guinea pigs. Heggers JP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):1047-52, Jul 75

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinical-pathogenetic classification of Q fever] Loban KM. Sov Med (5):57-62, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Q fever presenting with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. Barraclough D, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):423-4, 24 May 75
Q fever endocarditis and chronic liver involvement. Delaney JC, et al. Practitioner 214(1280):243-5, Feb 75
[Peculiarities of mixed infection (Q-fever and tick-borne encephalitis) in laboratory animals after experimental infection] Pchelkina AA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):199-203, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Preparation of Q-fever antigen by Frigen 113 extraction (author's transl)] Leyk W, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):256-60, 1974 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic evidence of human fetal infection with Coxiella burneti. Fiset P, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(1):65-9, Jan 75
[Immunofluorescence reaction of microagglutination of Rickettsia] Mirskif PS, et al. Lab Delo (5):315, 1975 (Rus)
[Finding of complement fixing antibodies against R. Burneti in the population of some regions in Serbia] Bošković R, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):85-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of clinical Q fever in Northern Ireland. Connolly JH. Ulster Med J 43(2):103-9, 1974
[Q fever infections and their etiology among the population of the Simmerath-Eifel area from the viewpoint of veterinary medicine] Schaal E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):477-81, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Q-rickettsiosis in the Kharkov and Suma regions of the Ukrainian SSR] Fedorov EI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):129-30, Aug 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[Q fever laboratory infection (author's transl)] Kosina F, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(5):134-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

VETERINARY

Q fever (Coxiella burnetii) investigations in dairy cattle: persistence of antibodies after vaccination. Behymer DE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):781-84, Jun 75

A survey of Q fever (Coxiella burnetii) in California dairy cows. Biberstein EL, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1577-82, Dec 74

Pathophysiologic features of Q fever-infected guinea pigs. Heggers JP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):1047-52, Jul 75

Sero-prevalence of Q-fever in camels, buffaloes and pigs. Kulshreshtha RC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1314-6, Sep 74

Serological survey for Q fever in Egyptian domestic animals. McDade JE, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48(1-2):101-8, 1973

[Epizootic studies of Q fever in sheep] Genchev G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):37-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Immunization of cattle against Q fever] Sádecký E, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):73-4, 1975 (Fre)

[Humoral immunity in goats of different ages with Q-fever] Pchelkina AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):123-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Q fever in the southern part of Western Slovakia] Sádecký E, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(9):549-56, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Immunization of cattle against Q fever] Sádecký E, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(11):653-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Q-SORT see under PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

QUAALUDE see METHAQUALONE

## QUACKERY

Oil embolism: an unusual case report. Naqi R, et al. Br J Dis Chest 69(1):70-1, Jan 75

Unproven methods of cancer management: cancer quackery. CA 25(2):66-71, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: What is a quack? Draper CL.
Can Med Assoc J 111(5):393, 7 Sep 74

Editorial: The struggle against quackery--whose responsibility? Riegel CS. Del Med J 47(3):141-2, Mar 75

Editorial: The practice of medicine. Fite GL. JAMA 230(2):264-5, 14 Oct 74

Letter: Corticosteroids and arthritis. Kirkpatrick RA, et al. JAMA 231(8):810, 24 Feb 75

The stuff on which quackery thrives? Nutr Rev 32(10):316-7, Oct 74

The vitamin fraud in cancer quackery. Greenberg DM. West J Med 122(4):345-8, Apr 75

Editorial: Laetriles--not a vitamin and not a treatment. Ross JF. West J Med 122(4):328-7, Apr 75

HISTORY

The tractors: engraving (1802) by Charles Williams. Simon TR. J Hist Med 30(1):61, Jan 75

[The magnetic health band today and 75 years ago] Kempler K. Orv Hetil 116(24):1416-7, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

QUADRIGEMINAL PLATE see CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA

## QUADRIPLEGIA

Safety during mobility. McDermott M Jr, et al.
Bull Prosthet Res :388-90, Fall 74

Driver safety in modified vans. Scott CM.
Bull Prosthet Res :377-87, Fall 74

BLOOD

Blood pressure, plasma catecholamines and prostaglandins during artificial erection in a male tetraplegic. Frankel HL, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):205-11, Nov 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Vincristine and quadriparesis. Wheeler RH, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):709-10, Nov 74

[Severe hypokalemia with tetraplegia due to laxative abuse. Clinical, histological and ultrastructural study (2 cases)] Dujardin P, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):427-36, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Traumatic quadriplegia associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome: discussion and case reports. Strax TE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):363-5, Aug 75

Hypercalcemia in early traumatic quadriplegia. Claus-Walker J, et al. J Chronic Dis 28(2):81-90, Feb 75

Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

Formation of staghorn calculi and their surgical implications in paraplegics and tetraplegics. Kracht H, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):98-110, Aug 74

Effect of delayed intermittent catheterisation on kidney function in spinal cord injury patients--a long-term follow-up study. Lindan R, et al.
Paraplegia 13(1):49-55, May 75

[The hip of the IMC child after the age of 2 years] Cahuzac M, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):253-8, 1974 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent superior mesenteric artery syndrome in a quadriplegic patient. Ramos M.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):86-8, Feb 75

Traumatic asphyxia with severe neurological sequelae. Sandiford JA, et al. J Trauma 14(9):805-10, Sep 74

Hypophysectomy for severe spinal cord complications from breast carcinoma. Sengupta RP, et al.
Paraplegia 12(2):111-7, Aug 74

[Quadruparetic forms of infantile cerebral palsy] Lesný I, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):277-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Case of locked-in syndrome] Noda Y, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):431-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis - a case associated with hypokalemic and hyperkalemic paralysis and myotony] Kusakabe T, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):394, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Case study of T3-thyrotoxicosis associated with periodic paralysis and clinical observation of 17 cases of thyrotoxic paralysis encountered in the past] Tachibana T, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):396, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Bone metabolism in quadriplegia: dissociation between calciuria and hydroxyprolinuria.
Claus-Walker J, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):327-32, Aug 75

Relationship between serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, catecholamine metabolism, and hemodynamic changes during paroxysmal hypertension in quadriplegia. Naftchi NE, et al. Circ Res 35(6):850-61, Dec 74

Elimination rate of human serum albumin in paraplegic patients. Ring J, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):139-44, Aug 74

[Behavior of 125-I-albumin in the intravasal space of quadriplegics] Ring J, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:191-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NURSING

Nursing care study: spinal injury. Armstrong K.
Nurs Times 71(28):1032-4, 10 Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

[Quadriplegia in the presentation of hospital statistics--contribution to the problem of organization and significance of quadriplegia patients] Marcusson H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):511-6, 15 May 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sexual function in traumatic paraplegia and quadriplegia. Comarr AE, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):250-5, Feb 75

Physiological respones to cold stress in healthy subjects and in subjects with cervical cord injuries. Claus-Walker J, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):485-90, Nov 74

Evoked giant sensory nerve potentials. Ginzburg M, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):3-14, Jan-Feb 74

Release of dopamine beta-hydroxylase during sympathetic nervous activity in tetraplegic man. Frankel HL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):38P-40P, May 75

The sometimes deleterious influence of the brachioradialis radial extensors and finger flexors on residual hand function in spastic tetraplegics. Treanor WJ, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):12-4, May 75

[Peripheral circulation in traumatic para- and tetraplegia (author's transl)] Koppelmann J.
Z Orthop 112(6):1201-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REHABILITATION

A self care program for quadriplegic patients. Geis G. Am Correct Ther J 28(5):140-1, Sep-Oct 74

From the clinic: trapeze strap. McCormack EF, et al.
Am Correct Ther J 29(3):73-5, May-Jun 75

Writing device for the quadriplegic patient. Feinberg J. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):101, Feb 75

Self-closing leg-bag valve for quadriplegics. Kolwicz R, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):274, Jun 75

Rotating table for the high level quadriplegic. Symington DC, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):481-3, Oct 74

Electric bed control: mechanical assist for quadriplegic patients. Warren CG, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):560-1, Dec 74

Variable-height-powered wheelchair for the quadriplegic driver. Cunningham DM.
Bull Prosthet Res :337-69, Fall 74

The current status of and future considerations for environmental control systems. Green R.
Bull Prosthet Res :310-25, Fall 74

Surgical treatment for absent single-hand grip and elbow extension in quadriplegia. Principles and preliminary experience. Moberg E.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):196-206, Mar 75

Telescopic mouth instruments for severly handicapped patients. Cloran AJ. J Prosthet Dent 32(4):435-8, Oct 74

A quadriplegic young man looks at treatment. Caywood T. J Rehabil 40(6):22-5, Nov-Dec 74

Cervical spinal cord trauma. Case reports. Roche MB. Mo Med 72(3):137-42, 146, Mar 75

A new pattern mouth stick. Frankel MA, et al.
Paraplegia 13(1):66-9, May 75

An evaluation of home care after spinal cord injury. Richards B. Paraplegia 12(4):263-7, Feb 75

Treatment of a patient with a complete C1 quadriplegia. Van Steen H. Phys Ther 55(1):35-8, Jan 75

Editorial: Something new in paraplegic centers.
Surg Neurol 2(6):392, Nov 74

[A very current medical problem: injury-induced quadriplegia] Grossiord A. Lille Med 19 Spec No:387-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Neurologic concepts concerning rehabilitation and performance sport] Jokl E. Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):79-82, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Medical limitations in the treatment of quadriplegia patients] Zrubecky G. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):198-202, 1974 (Ger)

SURGERY

[Transplantation of the musculocutaneous nerve on the median nerve in an attempt at improving the function of the hand of a tetraplegic] Kiwerski J. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):173-8, 1975 (Pol)

THERAPY

The resettlement process. Jones HW, et al.
Paraplegia 12(4):251-3, Feb 75

Home care of the spinal injury patient. Tricot A, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):254-9, Feb 75

[Complete dislocation or fracture-dislocation of the cervical rachis with complete tetraplegi. Case for early orthopedic reduction before the 5th hour] Fischer LP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2381-5, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physician's home care of the quadriplegic patient] Bauer KM. Med Welt 25(22):1002-3, 31 May 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Hereditary quadriplegia and amblyopia in the Irish Setter. Palmer AC, et al. J Small Anim Pract 14(6):343-52, Jun 73

## QUADRUPLETS

Psychomotor development of children from multiple pregnancies. A psychological evaluation.
Bogdanowicz M.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:135-8, 1974

The Bristol quadruplets. Twenty-four year history. Corner BD. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:149-53, 1974

Effect of living conditions on the development of multiplets born in the Danzig Province in 1957-1971. Kaminska M, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:142-6, 1974

Uniovular quadruplets of Wroclaw. Nowakowski TK.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:154-8, 1974

Successful quadruplet pregnancy following ovulation induced with human menopausal gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin. Lauersen NH, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):387-91, 1974

## QUAIL

Ulcerative enteritis--clostridial antigens. Berkhoff GA. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):583-5, Apr 75 (35 ref.)

Comments on ulcerative enteritis. Bickford AA.
Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):586, Apr 75

Dietary selenium protection of methylmercury

intoxication of Japanese quail. Stoewsand GS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(2):152-6, Feb 74

Interaction of p,p' DDT with histomoniasis in bobwhites. Thompson NP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(5):474-82, May 74

Coturnix in biological research. Homma K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):131-7, 1973

Comparative study of quantitative traits between wild and domestic Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Kawahara T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):139-50, 1973

Breeding methods for maintenance of mutant genes and establishment of strains in the Japanese quail. Wakasugi N, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):151-9, 1973

Effects of corticosteroid treatment and salt loading on the cytophysiology of the interrenal tissue in the pigeon and the quail. Bhattacharyya TK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(1):115-25, May 75

Early color preferences in the coturnix quail. Kovach JK. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(6):1049-60, Dec 74

Pathogenic and serologic studies of Japanese quail infected with JM strain of Marek's disease herpesvirus. Mikami T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):607-14, Mar 75

Dietary cadmium and enteropathy in the Japanese quail: histochemical and ultrastructural studies. Richardson ME, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(6):722-31, Dec 74

Reduction of aflatoxin effects of quail. Wilson HR, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):923-5, May 75

[Formation of the bird oocyte. Autoradiographic study in the laying Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) using tritiated leucine] Callebaut M. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 85(2):201-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Identification of the W chromosome in Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica] Hartung M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(17):2157-60, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Genetic analysis of a new plumage-pandain Japanese quail (author's transl)] Mizutani M, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):59-61, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Fine structure of the interrenal cell in the quail and the pigeon. Bhattacharyya TK. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(3):301-11, 16 May 75

Adaptive significance of the caeca in Japanese quail and spruce grouse (Galliformes). Fenna L, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1577-84, Dec 74

Stereotaxic topography of the brain of the quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Baylé JD, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(2):219-41, Jun 74

Cellular changes in the gonads, livers and adrenal glands of Japanese quail as affected by the insecticide Kepone. Eroschenko VP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):491-504, Mar 75

[A comparison of mean weights and the variability of weights of twelve bilateral muscles of the Japanese quail (Coturnix c. japonica) studied in four generations of consanguine crosses] Boesiger B, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 9(4):612-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### BLOOD

The influence of flock numbers of Coturnix coturnix japonica on lysozyme level in blood serum. Kasman K, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(9):633-8, 1974

Hematology of neonatal Japanese quail. Hamrick PE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):495-9, Aug 75

Leukopenia in neonatal Japanese quail. Hamrick PE, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):312-4, Jan 75

### DRUG EFFECTS

Chicken gonadotrophins: their effects on the testes of immature and hypophysectomized japanese quail. Brown NL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(4):499-520, 1975

### EMBRYOLOGY

Mesenchymal origin of bursal lymphoid cells in Japanese quails. Yamada J, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 37(4):291-9, Jan 75

The effects of prenatal and postnatal auditory stimulation on early vocalization and approach behavior in the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Green JA, et al. **Behaviour** 52 Pt 1-2:145-54, 1975

Sounds produced by hatching Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) as potential aids to synchronous hatching. Orcutt AB. **Behaviour** 50(1):173-84, 1974

Ontogeny of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in chicken-quail hybrid embryos. Meyerhof PG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):7-18, Feb 75

Prolonged sexual bipotentiality of the embryonic quail testis and relation with sex steroid biosynthesis. Haffen K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(1):70-8, May 75 (29 ref.)

Tracing of cells of the avian thymus through embryonic life in interspecific chimeras. Le Douarin NM, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(1):17-40, 1 Jul 75

Studies on differentiation of Müllerian ducts in the quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. II. Effects of sex hormones on nucleic acid synthesis in isolated female ducts. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(1):25-32, Apr 75

The temperature required to initiate blastoderm development of bobwhite quail eggs. Miller ER, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):901-8, May 75

[The origin of definitive hematopoetic stem cells in bird embryos: experimental analysis using quail-chicken chimeras] Dieterlen-Lièvre F. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):915-8, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[On interspecific exchanges of germ cells between the chicken and quail, in organ culture and in coelomic transplants] Tachinante F. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(14):1895-8, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Comparative embryonic mortality of heterozygotes and homozygotes in the Japanese quail (Coturnix c. japonica)] Lucotte G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):192-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Transformation of dehydroepiandrosterone 4-C 14 by embryonal gonads of the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix Japonica) cultivated in vitro] Scheib D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 23(4):453-9, Aug 74 (Fre)

[Origin of wing musculature. Experimental studies on quail and chick embryos] Christ B, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1446-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the development of the thoracic wall in chick embryos] Christ B, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1449-51, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Directional selection for growth at two ambient temperatures in Coturnix coturnix japonica. Chahil PS, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 16(1):37-44, Jan 75

Development of dustbathing in Bobwhite quail. I. Effects of age, experience, texture of dust, strain, and social facilitation. Borchelt PL, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):305-13, Jul 74

Intra-sire regression of offspring on dam as a measure of the additive genetic variance for five week body weight in coturnix coturnix japonica. Chahil PS, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2070-2, Nov 74

Growth responses of selected quail lines to goitrogenic stresses. Marks HL. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1762-8, Sep 74

Hematological and growth response of Japanese quail fed an iron-copper deficient diet. Washburn KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2101-7, Nov 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

The comparative serological response of the chicken, pheasant and quail to a soluble and a particulate antigen. Aitken ID, et al. **Immunology** 27(4):623-9, Oct 74

[Examination for sera from Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) for the presence of antibodies to avian viruses] Elekoev KA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):203-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls and terphenyls and polybrominated biphenyls on pentobarbital sleeping times of Japanese quail. Cecil HC, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(2):183-92, 1975

Cholinesterase (ChE) response and related mortality among birds fed ChE inhibitors. Ludke JL, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(1):1-21, 1975

Distribution of labelled testosterone in Japanese quail using autoradiography of whole body sections. Fellegiová M, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 16(3):327-8, May 75

A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric comparison of polychlorinated biphenyl residues in the Japanese quail brain to an Aroclor standard. Call DJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):333-8, Apr 74

Fate of mirex-14C in Japanese quail. Ivie GW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(2):129-35, Feb 74

Interaction of dieldrin and DDE residues in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Ludke JL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):297-302, Apr 74

Role of the caeca in Japanese quail energetics. Thompson DC, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(2):168-70, Feb 75

Molecular biology of avian proteins. XII. Protein polymorphism in the stubble quail Coturnix pectoralis--and a brief note on the induction of egg white protein synthesis in wild birds by hormones. Baker CM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):471-7, 15 Mar 75

The effect of temperature and diet on the fatty acid composition of Japanese quail. Durairaj G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):237-48, 15 Feb 75

Ca-2+-Mg-2+-activated ATPase in the shell gland of japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Pike JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):119-25, 15 May 75

Ferritin uptake in the Japanese quail retina. Hazlett LD, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(4):303-9, Oct 74

[Biochemical polymorphism of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica): comparison of functionally different proteins (author's transl)] Lucotte G, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):782-3, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Fre)

Release of 131I from the ovary of the laying Japanese quail after injection of perchlorate, thiocyanate or iodide. McLaughlin PA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):337-42, Nov 74

Effect of choline deficiency on utilization of labeled precursors of choline and turnover of choline in the liver of mature Japanese quail. Kushwaha RP, et al. **J Nutr** 105(2):226-32, Feb 75

Distribution and excretion of 115mcadmium and its transfer to egg and bone in laying female and estrogenized male Japanese quail. Nishimura M, et al. **Jap J Vet Sci** 36(2):133-43, Apr 74

Biological effects of D2O administration to Coturnix japonica. Sutton SP, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2097-108, 15 Dec 74

Effect of chlorinated hydrocarbons on shell gland carbonic anhydrase and egg shell thickness in Japanese quail. Chang ES, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):3-10, Jan 75

Distribution of 99mTc and 131I among tissues of the Japanese quail. Robinson GA, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2209-15, Nov 74

The use of polyethylene as an indicator in determination of metabolizable energy of diets for Japanese quail. Roudybush T, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1894-6, Sep 74

### MICROBIOLOGY

[Sensitivity of female Japanese quail, their embryos and a cell culture of quail fibroblasts to infection by the avian adenovirus CELO] Bogomolova NN, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):445-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of mirex on reproduction of Japanesequail and on characteristics of eggs from Japanese quail and chickens. Davison KL, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 3(1):84-95, 1975

Histological changes in the regressing reproductive organs of sexually mature male and female Japanese quail. Eroschenko VP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):163-9, Sep 74

Effects of dieldrin and PCB's upon the production and morphology of Japanese quail eggs. Call DJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(1):70-7, Jan 74

Effects of nonpersistent pesticides on liver weight, lipids and vitamin A of rats and quail. Cecil HC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):496-9, Jun 74

Studies on combined effects of organophosphates and heavy metals in birds. I. Plasma and brain cholinesterase in coturnix quail fed methyl mercury and orally dosed with parathion. Dieter MP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(3):257-62, Mar 75

Effect of asulam in wildlife specie residues and toxicity in bobwhite quail after prolonged exposure. Gallo MA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(2):200-5, Feb 75

Barbiturate potentiation in mercury poisoning. Goldsmith RH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):737-40, Jun 75

Effects of 15 common environmental pollutants on eggshell thickness in mallards and coturnix. Haegele MA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(1):98-102, Jan 74

Effects of DDT on bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) adrenal gland. Lehman JW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(5):407-14, May 74

The effects of subacute and chronic exposure to 4-aminopyridine on reproduction in coturnix quail. Schafer EW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):758-64, Jun 75

Dustbathing as a regulatory mechanism. Levine RL, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 36(5-6):545-53, Oct-Dec 74

Olfactory thresholds of pigeons (Columba livia), quail (Colinus virginianus) and chickens (Gallus gallus). Stattelman AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):807-9, 1 Apr 75

Experimental analysis of the migration and differentiation of neuroblasts of the autonomic nervous system and of neurectodermal mesenchymal derivatives, using a biological cell marking technique. Le Douarin NM, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(1):162-84, Nov 74

High estrogen production of the medium-sized follicles during follicular growth and ovulation in the

laying quail. Kumagai S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):349-54, Aug 74
The rate of testicular development in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix-japonica) following stimulation of the extra retinal photoreceptor. Follett BK, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):48-50, 15 Jan 75
Thyroid stimulating hormone distribution in the pars distalis of the Japanese quail. Radke WJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):274-6, Jun 75
Blockade of photoperiodically induced testicular growth by hypothalamic deafferentation in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wada M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(2):113-20, Oct 74
The effects of estrogen and progesterone on copulation in female quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) housed in continuous dark. Noble R. **Horm Behav** 3(3):199-204, Sep 72
Hematologic and biochemical effects of simulated high altitude on the Japanese quail. Jaeger JJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):357-61, Sep 74
Plasma levels of luteinizing hormone in gonadectomized Japanese quail exposed to short or to long daylengths. Gibson WR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):87-101, Jan 75
Rate of thyroxine secretion by male and laying Japanese quail: identification of the radioactive thyroxine degradation component of the multiphasic 131-I curve. Robinson GA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):65-71, Apr 75
Effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP, seminal plasma, indomethacin, and other factors on oviposition in the Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. Hertelendy F. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):87-93, Sep 74
Multiple-unit activity in the pineal gland of the Japanese quail: spontaneous firing and responses to photic stimulations. Herbuté S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(1):52-64, 1974
Multiple unit activity patterns of neuronal populations in gonadotropic areas of the quail hypothalamus: spontaneous and photically-induced firing. Oliver J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(2):175-88, 1975
Electrical recording of copulation in quail. Adkins EK. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):475-7, Sep 74
Genetic variation of body temperature of Coturnix coturnix in two ambient temperatures. Becker WA, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):688-95, May 75
Multichannel digiral recording for oviposition in Japanese quail. Planck RJ. **Poult Sci** 54(3):766-71, May 75
Studies with Bobwhite quail: reproductive characteristics. Schom CB, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1860-5, Sep 74
Selection for mating ability in Japanese quail. Sefton AE, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):788-94, May 75
Extraocular modification of photoreception in intact and pinealectomized coturnix. Siopes TD, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2035-41, Nov 74
Incorporation of H-3-thymidine into mitochondrial DNA of quail oocytes and eggs. Dontsova GV. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):364-7, Jul 75
[Several cytological aspects of testis regression in the quail chick withdrawn from photostimulation] Scheib D. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(15):1297-300, 7 Oct 74 **(Fre)**

## QUALITY CONTROL

CUMS and delta checks. A systematic approach to quality control. Nosanchuk JS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(5):707-12, Nov 74
Quality control in microbiology. II. The need for standards. Porres JM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(3):412-9, Sep 74
Quality control in microbiology. I. Utilization of reference laboratory data. Porres JM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(3):407-11, Sep 74
The power (sensitivity) of quality control plans in clinical chemistry. Saracci R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(3):398-406, Sep 74
Letter: Quality control. Berman PE. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):424-5, Mar 75
The measure of a surgeon. Campbell DA. **Arch Surg** 110(5):464-70, May 75
The variability of measurements of the prothrombin time ratio in the National Quality Control Trials a follow-up study. Leck I, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(4):601-12, Dec 74
Quality control techniques in laboratory services. Whitehead TP. **Br Med Bull** 30(3):237-42, Sep 74
Editorial: Are referees a good thing? **Can Med Assoc J** 111(9):897-8, 2 Nov 74
Dynamic emission controls: a cost-effective strategy for air quality control. Gaut NE, et al. **ISA Trans** 13(4):277-90, 1974
Editorial: In black and white. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr Assoc** 43(3):93-4, Jul 75
Quality control in the physician's laboratory. Stevens, MV. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(3):206, Mar 75
Quality control in methadone maintenance treatment, the private sector. Bitz K, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1267-72, 1973
Management of ancillary facilities within methadone maintenance treatment program: quality control of the laboratory and of the pharmacy. Sohn D, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:1079-84, 1973
Quality control program: an aid to quality care. Ganti AR, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(3):233-8, Mar 74
A procedure for the evaluation of precision and accuracy of analytical methods. Vikelsöe J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(2):149-52, Oct 74
On the quality of reduced pyridine coenzymes. Grassl M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):240, May 74
Combined regional quality control programme of laboratory tests used for the control of oral anti-coagulant therapy. Kahan J. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):253, May 74
Calibration and quality control materials. Stamm D. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(4):137-45, Apr 74 (31 ref.)
[Quality control of Röntgen contact lenses using Comberg's method] Ehrich W. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:492-5, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Quality control in the laboratory] Wisser H, et al. **Med Klin** 69(31):1287-96, 2 Aug 74 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Regulations and explanations to the Directions of the Federal Medical Council for execution of statistical quality control and ring tests in the field of medicine] **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 27(9):223-8, Sep 74 **(Ger)**
[Editorial: Quality control] Straub PS. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(22):897-8, 31 May 75 **(Ger)**
[Quality control in the medical laboratory] Petersen KF. **Ther Ggw** 114(3):447-8, 450, 452-4 PASSIM, Mar 75 **(Ger)**
[Quality control in the cytodiagnostic laboratory (author's transl)] **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:181-4, 1973 **(Ger)**
[Attempt at evaluating and controlling the accuracy of biochemical analyses] Babushkina ZN, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):605-8, 1974 **(Rus)**
[Prompt control of the quality of fruit, berry, and vegetable juices] Lovacheva GN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 0(5):79-80, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**
[Quality control] Rodríguez Pagán J. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(1):21-4, Jan 75 **(Spa)**

### METHODS

Components of variance in laboratory quality control. Russell CD, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(5):344-57, Nov 74
[AMHTS (automated multiphasic health testing system). 6. Quality control of the multi-channel autoanalyzer using the multi-variable chart] Takeda H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):368, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**
[T test and F test in quality control] Yasatomi K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):366, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

### STANDARDS

The influence of standards on interlaboratory quality control programmes. Booth E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(3):367-75, 30 Sep 74

## QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

see related
**PROFESSIONAL STAFF COMMITTEES**
**SOCIAL CONTROL, FORMAL**

Impersonal medical care. Role of the pathologist in its evolution. Angrist AA. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):136-41, Jul 75
Editorial: Quality medical care. Spellberg MA. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(4):345-6, Apr 75
Quality of pharmaceutical care in hospitals. Mikeal RL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(6):567-74, Jun 75
Editorial: Documentary. Schorr TM. **Am J Nurs** 75(5):783, May 75
Editorial: It's vent-my-spleen time. Schorr TM. **Am J Nurs** 75(8):1287, Aug 75
An assessment of the quality of care. Kirchman MM. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(1):54, Jan 75
A multidimensional problem-oriented review and evaluation system. Miller SI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(3):232-5, Mar 75
A guide to the use of Procedural Terminology for Psychiatrists. Stach TW. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(8):856-8, Aug 75
Quality assessment of restorations in a population of school children. Bagramian RA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(4):397-400, Apr 75
Quality: medical care's answer to Madison Avenue. Holt EH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(3):284-90, May 75
Editorial: Anesthesiology and quality in the science and art of anesthesiology. Greene NM. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):117-20, Feb 75
Quality-of-care appraisal in primary care: a quantitative method. Sibley JC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):46-52, Jul 75
Quality, quantity and distribution of medical education and care: regulation by the private sector or mandate by government? Anlyan WG. **Ann Surg** 181(5):760-4, May 75
Epidemiology and patterns of care of stroke patients. Gibson CJ. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 55(9):398-403, Sep 74
Proceedings: PSRO and the quality of medical care. Schoeni PQ. **ASHA** 16(11):679-81, Nov 74
Foundation for medical care of P.R. and professional standards review organization (PSRO). Lastra O. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(6):171-4, Jun 75
Editorial: Threatened junior walkout. **Br Med J** 4(5939):252, 2 Nov 74
Conversations with consultants: falling standards and sagging morale. **Br Med J** 1(5959):675-6, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Glamourizing the consultant. Ward JD. **Br Med J** 4(5935):43, 5 Oct 74
Suggested criteria for the evaluation of physicians in family practice. Kaplan D, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(3):401-14, Mar 75
Are you part of the problem? Criddle A. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(1):83, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Incovenience to patients. Doherty DS. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(7):805, 5 Apr 75
On the delivery of intensive care. Guenter CA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(1):55-7, 59, 11 Jan 75
Perinatal care in British Columbia: Diagnosis and management of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Hardyment AF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):417-30, 7 Sep 74
How the courts have ruled on the degree of care to which patient is entitled. Scott CF. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):470-2, 7 Sep 74
Medicare ensures care for the 'public', what about the individual? Sparkes P. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(8):850, 19 Oct 74
Good and safe medical care--a responsibility for us all. Wallace JD. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):447, 7 Sep 74
Are we part of the problem? Wallace JD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(1):84, 11 Jan 75
Medical care by number. Wallace JD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(12):1438, 21 Jun 75
Guidelines for quality of care in patient education. Redman BK. **Can Nurse** 71(2):19-21, Feb 75
Quality of health care. Root JH Jr. **Conn Med** 39(4):221, Apr 75
PSRO and the quality of health care. Simmons HE. **Conn Med** 39(6):371-4, Jun 75
A monitoring strategy for quality assurance programs. Webb SB Jr, et al. **Conn Med** 39(4):253-6, Apr 75
Evaluation and control of performance in the dental team. Morganstein WM, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 18(4):893-905, Oct 74
Physician and trustee must unsure competent medical care. Abbis C. **Dimens Health Serv** 51(11):19-20, Nov 74
Medical audit by physicians. Boehm AH. **Dimens Health Serv** 52(1):10,13, Jan 75
[Editorial: Quality care is in jeopardy] Brosseau BL. **Dimens Health Serv** 52(2):5-6, Feb 75 **(Eng, Fre)**
A Canadian patient's bill of rights. Rozovsky LE. **Dimens Health Serv** 51(12):8-10, Dec 74
Geriatric services--the patient's views. Baldock P. **Gerontol Clin (Basel)** 17(1):13-22, 1975
The dilemma of a prison doctor. Rundle F. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(5):7-9, Nov 72
Editorial: Quality of health care. Reppun JI. **Hawaii Med J** 34(5):177-8, May 75
Peer review, quality of care, and problem-oriented records: three aspects of accountability. Valentine J. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25(10):678-9, Oct 74
Computing quality assurance costs. Wallace RF, et al. **Hosp Prog** 56(5):53-7, May 75
Editorial: Quality not negotiable. **Hospitals** 48(20):43, 16 Oct 74
The smaller hospital in the health care system. First step in QAP (Quality Assurance Program). Gustafson CI, et al. **Hospitals** 48(19):143-4, 146, 1 Oct 74
The smaller hospital in the health care system. Education and training support quality assurance. Kohles MT. **Hospitals** 48(19):149-50, 152-3, 1 Oct 74
Is high-quality care assessable? McKillop W. **Hospitals** 49(2):43-7, 16 Jan 75
A plea for a discipline of health and medical evaluation. Henderson MM, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 4(1):11-23, Mar 75
Presidential address: Quality assurance. Siegel SC. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 56(3):161-7, Sep 75
Quality control of end results: identifying avoidable adverse events in dentistry. Milgrom P. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(6):1282-90, Jun 75
Monitoring nutritional care of the long-term patient. I. Policies and systems that support the on-going evaluation care. Kocher RE. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(1):45-6, Jul 75
Monitoring nutritional care of long-term patient. II. Experiences at the Mercy Health and Rehabilitation Center, Auburn, New York. Poleman CM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 67(1):47-50, Jul 75
Editorial: The assurance of quality care: A shared responsibility. McMahon JA. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(3):199-201, Mar 75
Patient education: a part of quality health care? Hopkins C. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 71(7):231-2, Dec 74

Letter: Criticism of RCDS a serious indiscretion. Purves JD. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):256, May 75
Editorial: Quality makes sense. Teuscher GW. J Dent Child 42(2):87, Mar-Apr 75
Do physicians satisfy their own diagnostic and treatment cirteria in the care of patients with urinary infections? Campbell HJ. J Fam Pract 1(2):19-23, Aug 74
Application of the tracer technique in studying quality of care. Smith SR. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):38-42, Nov-Dec 74
Rapidly changing times. Wicks RL. J Iowa Med Soc 65(7):255, 260, Jul 75
The paucity of course work in medical care evaluation. Carroll J, et al. J Med Educ 50(1):31-7, Jan 75
Implementing university hospital ambulatory care evaluation. Goldberg GA. J Med Educ 50(5):435-42, May 75
Letter: Quality care threatened by PL 93-641. Garrison S. J Med Soc NJ 72(6):535-6, Jun 75
Implementation of risk factor control by physician's assistant following myocardial infarction. Stier A, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(7):595-8, Jul 75
A-B therapist characteristics vs. psychotherapy outcome: current status and prospects. Heaton RK, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):299-309, Apr 75
An optimum A-B scale of psychotherapist effectiveness. Stephens JH, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):267-81, Apr 75
A comparison of the attitudes of a sample of physicians about the effectiveness of their treatment and the treatment of other physicians. Shapiro AK, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):217-29, Oct 74
A method of evaluating treatment in general practice. Johnson R. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(149):832-6, Dec 74
Monitoring in medicine. Smart GA. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(4):355-70, Jul 75
Primary medical care evaluation. The AAFP-UNC collaborative study. Burdette JA, et al. JAMA 230(12):1668-73, 23-30 Dec 74
The tyranny of standards. Fifer WR, et al. JAMA 231(7):709-10, 17 Feb 75
Letter: Experience from Sweden. Lofstead SJ. JAMA 232(13):1328-9, 30 Jun 75
Medical care by nurses in an internal medicine clinic. Analysis of quality and its cost. Spector R, et al. JAMA 232(12):1234-7, 23 Jun 75
Editorial: Pseudopatients and psbudoresearch. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(1):59, 7 Apr 75
Patient's assessment of the result of surgery for peptic ulcer. Cay EL, et al. Lancet 1(7897):29-31, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Medical nemesis. Discombe G. Lancet 2(7880):584-5, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Medicine and health: what connection? McKeith R. Lancet 1(7913):975, 26 Apr 75
Medicine and health: What connection? Stewart GT. Lancet 1(7909):705-8, 29 Mar 75
Psychogeriatrics and community care. White DM. Lancet 1(7897):27-9, 4 Jan 75
Standard of care in medical malpractice cases. Rheingold PD, et al. Leg Med Annu 0(0):279-301, 1974
Evaluating health care. Blum HL. Med Care 12(12):999-1011, Dec 74
Measuring of the quality of health care: a decision oriented typology. Costanzo GA, et al. Med Care 13(5):417-31, May 75
Quality of patient care-a measurement of change: the staging concept. Gonnella JS, et al. Med Care 13(6):467-73, Jun 75
Evaluation of an outpatient pediatric practice through the use of consumer questionnaires. Lebow J. Med Care 13(3):250-5, Mar 75
The state of the art of quality assessment--1973. Lewis CE. Med Care 12(10):799-806, Oct 74
Narrowing the gap between medical and mental health evaluation. Linn MW, et al. Med Care 13(7):607-14, Jul 75
Comment on "evaluating the quality of hospital care through severity-adjusted death rates: some pitfalls". Roemer MI, et al. Med Care 12(10):882-4, Oct 74
Hospital costs and quality of care: an organizational perspective. Morse EV, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(3):315-46, Sum 74
Letter: Assessment of quality care. N Engl J Med 292(22):1187-8, 29 May 75
Letter: Patient care by protocol. N Engl J Med 292(24):1303-4, 12 Jun 75
Letter: British health care. Blackshear PJ. N Engl J Med 292(25):1357-8, 19 Jun 75
The meaning of quality in medical care. Caper P. N Engl J Med 291(21):1136-7, 21 Nov 74
Sounding board. Notes on evaluating the quality of medical care. Ginzberg E. N Engl J Med 292(7):366-8, 13 Feb 75
Sounding board: A problem-and-objective-oriented approach to patient-care evaluation. Hirsch EO. N Engl J Med 292(25):1348-9, 19 Jun 75
PSRO: an educational force for improving quality of care. Jessee WF, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):668-71, 27 Mar 75
By the London post, Christmas books. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(9):467-9, 27 Feb 75
Relation between quality assessment and utilization review in a functioning PSRO. Nelson AR. N Engl J Med 292(13):671-5, 27 Mar 75
Sounding board. Even more legal controls on the physician's hospital practice. Rubsamen DS. N Engl J Med 292(17):917-9, 24 Apr 75
Letter: Efficacy of prepaid health plans. Schwartz H. N Engl J Med 291(24):1311, 12 Dec 74
Characteristics of clients "enrolled" in an unauthorized methadone treatment program. Goldberg EL, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:752-9, 1973
The quality of perinatal care in North Carolina. Bishop EH, et al. NC Med J 36(2):89-91, Feb 75
Assessing the quality of care. Bailit H, et al. Nurs Outlook 23(3):153-9, Mar 75
A question of degree. Nurs Times 70(36):1363, 5 Sep 74
When things go wrong. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 70(50):1920-1, 12 Dec 74
Medical malpractice, Threat to quality care. Saypol GM. NY State J Med 75(3):427-30, Feb 75
Why package child care? King M. Paediatr Indones 15(1-2):69-82, Jan-Feb 75
Quality control program: an aid to quality care. Ganti AR, et al. Phys Ther 54(3):233-8, Mar 74
Process and outcome in medical consultations. Evaluation on a pulmonary service. Perlman LV, et al. Postgrad Med 57(4):111-5, Apr 75
The needs of patients. Butt R. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1297-1300, Dec 74
What are the relationships of quality patient care to nurses' performance, biographical and personality variables? Dyer ED, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):255-66, Feb 75
Survival potential and quality of care among free clinics. Tennant FS Jr, et al. Public Health Rep 89(6):558-62, Nov-Dec 74
The quality of perinatal care received by patients in the Greater Harare area during 1973. Fairbrother P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(5):158-62, 1 Feb 75
The quality of health care. Taylor T. Scott Med J 20(2):45-7, Mar 75
Letter: Pediatric surgeons, numbers, and quality of care. Strauch GO. Surgery 77(4):612-3, Apr 75
The unanchored leaf: humanities and the discipline of care. Zaner RM. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):1-18, Spring 74
Editorial: A comment on "the art and science of medicine". Davis RE. Va Med Mon 102(3):201-3, Mar 75
Pursuit of excellence. 1973 Grabham oration. Hofmeister FJ. West Indian Med J 23(2):98-105, Jun 74
No-fault malparactice insurance. Proximate cause and the quality of medical care. Bush JW, et al. West J Med 122(3):262-70, Mar 75
The medical assistant: an intermediate level of health care personnel. The principle obstacles and problems. Fenninger LD. WHO Public Health Pap (60):158-62, 1974
Editorial: Judging the quality of medical care. Kindschi LG. Wis Med J 73(9):9-11, Sep 74
Burn care standards. Nutt PC. Wis Med J 73(10):37-42, Oct 74
[Letter: Leprosy] Leiker DL. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):1011-2, 21 Jun 75 (Dut)
[Results and methods of evaluation of social psychiatric services (author's transl)] Böker W. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):556-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Principles and methods of assessment of achievement in health policies (author's transl)] Pflanz M. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):537-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Empirical Analysis of the Behaviour of the Nursing Staff of a Children's Hospital (author's transl)] Puchinger B, et al. Paediatr Paedol 10(1):55-65, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of the quality of diagnostic examinations in ambulatory patients] Duback UC, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(22):698-704, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of the accomplishments of a state dental practice] Reinecke VK. Stomatol DDR 25(1):57-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tasks of the ambulatory scope in ambulatory-stationary care and criteria for the evaluation of accomplishments] Brauner G. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(7):330-3, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Co-operation of stationary and ambulatory establishments in the improvement of quality of medical expert testimony] Kollmorgen G. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):388-9, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Reciprocal relationship between the quality of ambulatory and stationary care] Wilken H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(7):325-7, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Pre-printed prescription forms in the improvement of the quality of health care] Abrahám L. Orv Hetil 116(30):1796, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Interdisciplinary problems in integrated patient care] Molnár L. Orv Hetil 116(13):735-7, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Evaluation of a routine service (anti-rabies vaccination) in the Londrina health center ParANA, Brazil] Tornero NL, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):359-67, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Higher quality medical care.] Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):3-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Socialist competition--an important lever for improvement of the medical care of workers] Ivanov DF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):48-51, 1975 (Rus)
[Some new trends in the improvement of ambulatory polyclinic aid to the population in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Lukanov GD. Sov Zdravookhr (2):40-3, 1975 (Rus)
[Problems in the improvement of health maintenance of adolescents] Siagaev SA. Sov Zdravookhr (11):3-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Treatment of complicated dental caries in the dental institutions of the USSR (based on sample studies)] Marchenko AI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):58-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Analysis of qualitative indicators of the physiotherapeutic service to the population of the Issyk-Kul' district] Solov'eva LI. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):55-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the quality and effectiveness of the prophylactic work of the labor union physicians (Yaroslavl)] Dreerman IaI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):14-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Quality of diagnostic services in the treatment of diseases] Shestakov VP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):12-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Problems of the psychiatric patient in the general hospital problems derived from the management of the psychiatric patient by the nonpsychiatric physician] Pérez Rasgado S, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(3):225-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[External factors conditioning function of a pediatric department (author's transl)] Noguera E. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):174-85, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Quality control] Rodríguez Pagán J. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(1):21-4, Jan 75 (Spa)
[Intensive care units] Manzano Alonso JL. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):684-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

II. Blue Shield's quality assurance program. Mayes DS. J Public Health Dent 34(4):215-20, Fall 74

QUALITY OF LIFE see under PHILOSOPHY

## QUANTUM THEORY

see related NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Quantum-mechanical studies on the conformational basis of molecular biology. Pullman B. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):101-4, 1975
Is there a time quantum in duration experience? Vroon PA. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):237-45, Mar-Jun 74
Use of quantum chemistry in the development and analysis of anticancer drugs. Christoffersen RE. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):47-8, Dec 74
Physicochemical, quantum chemical, and other theoretical techniques for the understanding of the pharmacologic action of drugs that affect the central nervous system: psychotropic drugs, narcotics, and narcotic antagonists and anesthetics. Kaufman JJ. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):49-50, Dec 74
A molecular orbital study of tissue selectivity in beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents. Germer HA Jr. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):799-806, Oct 74
The measurement process in biological systems: a new phenomenology. Comorosan S. J Theor Biol 51(1):35-49, May 75
Quantum mechanical calculations of P--C and P--H spin-spin coupling constants in model compounds and in nucleotides. Giessner-Prettre C, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):425-43, Dec 74
Quantum mechanical effects in molecule-membrane interactions. Lumsden CJ, et al. J Theor Biol 48(2):325-43, Dec 74
Quantum chemistry in drug research. Richards WG, et al. Prog Med Chem 11:87-90, 1975
Quantum calculations for psychopharmacology. Kaufman JJ. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):64, Jul 75
Quantum-mechanical calculations of the potential energy surfaces of triplet states. Devaquet A. Top Curr Chem (54):1-71, 1975 (261 ref.)
Protein triplet states. Zuclich JA, et al. Top Curr Chem (54):115-63, 1975 (189 ref.)
[Quantum pharmacology: charge transfer in the

complexation of antagonists with the pharmacologic receptors] Korolkovas A, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 83(6):295-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

## QUARANTINE

Letter: Channel tunnel. Richardson R. **Br Med J** 3(5934):804, 28 Sep 74

Planetary quarantine. Part 2. Back contamination. Phillips GB. **Environ Biol Med** 1(2):121-60, Jun 71

Some basic problems concerning quarantine and safe use of monkeys and apes for biomedical purposes. Honjo S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):359-64, 1973

Preparing macaque monkeys for use as research animals. Prayot T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):411-4, 1973

Experiences in quarantine of imported monkeys. Tokura H, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):443-6, 1973

Import quarantine regulations: do they meet our needs? Parker RL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(10):988-90, 15 May 75

Editorial: Relaxation of requirements on smallpox vaccination. **Med J Aust** 2(24):862, 14 Dec 74

[Letter: Isolation of zoster patients] Nasemann Th. **Hautarzt** 26(5):287-8, May 75 **(Ger)**

[Transport of a patient with Lassa fever in a Boeing 707 B] Schumacher W, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 36(12):881-4, Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Eradication of an outbreak of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) by quarantine in a breeding unit] Witte KH, et al.
**Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B]** 21(7):501-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Some organizational aspects of the isolation and hospital treatment of infectious patients in England, Bulgaria, Finland and Czechoslovakia] Nikiforov OV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):84-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### HISTORY

The scientific background of the International Sanitary Conferences, 1851-1938. 4. The seventh conference: Venice, 1892. Howard-Jones N.
**WHO Chron** 28(9):414-26, Sep 74

The scientific background of the International Sanitary Conferences, 1851-1938. 5. The ninth conference: Paris, 1894. Howard-Jones N.
**WHO Chron** 28(10):455-70, Oct 74

The scientific background of the International Sanitary Conferences, 1851--1938. 3. Howard-Jones N. **WHO Chron** 28(8):369-84, Aug 74

**QUARTZ** see under SILICA

**QUERCETIN** see under FLAVONES

## QUESTIONNAIRES

Interviewer effect on responses to a questionnaire relating to mood. Choi IC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(1):84-92, Jan 75

On the validity of Lynn's Achievement Motivation Questionnaire. O'Gorman JG.
**Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(Pt 2):209-10, Jun 74

Letter: "Continuing clinical responsibility".
**Br Med J** 4(5935):49, 5 Oct 74

Interviews and mailed questionnaires for the evaluation of annoyance reactions. SORENSEN S, et al. **Environ Res** 8(2):166-70, Oct 74

A coparison of results obtained by men and women interviewers in a fertility survery. Cartwright A, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 6(3):315-22, Jul 74

A symptom questionnaire for hypertensive patients. Bulpitt CJ, Dollery CT, Carne S. **J Chronic Dis** 27(6):309-23, Aug 74

Development of a role conflict questionnaire for women: some preliminary findings. Nevill D, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):743, Oct 74

Development of a simplified system for clinical evaluation of occlusal interrelationships. Part I. Acquisition of information. Rieder CE.
**J Prosthet Dent** 33(3):264-77, Mar 75

Need for, difficulties and experience with sexual behavior questionnaires among teenagers. Castadot RG. **Md State Med J** 24(4):40-2, Apr 75

Issues in developing useful screening indicators from variables which discriminate between successful and unsuccessful methadone treatment patients.
Snowden L, et al.
**Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 1:169-73, 1973

Severity of symptoms of psychiatric outpatients: use of the General Health Questionnaire in hospital ang general practice patients. Sims AC, et al.
**Psychol Med** 5(1):62-6, Feb 75

A psychological questionnaire predictive of myocardial infarction: results from the Kaiser-Permanente epidemiologic study of myocardial infarction. Friedman GD, et al.
**Psychosom Med** 36(4):327-43, Jul-Aug 74

Revised questionnaire on the sense of humor. Svebak S. **Scand J Psychol** 15(4):328-31, 1974

[Limitations of the preclinical questionnaire used for detecting nutritional disorders in mass health examinations-results from 50 000 examinations (author's transl)] De Lauture H, et al.
**Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique** 23(2):111-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Methods for the construction and evaluation of questionaires to obtain a basic medical history] Möhr JR. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:930-3, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of a multiple-choice questionnaire by electronic data processing for testing school children's and infants' feeding programs in a rural district] Arndt K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(9):614-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A method of gathering information during inspection of central sewage plants] Furter HJ, et al.
**Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(8):483-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Validity of questionnaires on subjective symptoms in screening test. (1). Analysis of frequency of subjective symptoms] Takata T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):209, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Validity of questionnaires on subjective symptoms in screening tests. (2).Gastric and duodenal diseases] Takata T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):210, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Experience with the use of questionnaires for detecting precancerous and tumorous diseases in railroad workers] Tsukerman IM, et al.
**Vopr Onkol** 20(5):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

### STANDARDS

A comparison of traditional and symptom-checklist-based histories. Climent CE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):450-3, Apr 75

## QUINACRINE

The requirement of intact double helical structure for primary binding in quinacrine-nucleic acid complexes. Szabo AG, et al.
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):830-6, 17 Feb 75

The reconstitution of functional respiratory chains in membranes from electron-transport-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence. Haddock BA, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):703-6, Sep 74

The interaction of atebrin with phospholipid vesicles. Massari S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(1):22-34, 14 Jan 75

Comparative binding study of the interaction of quinacrine and ethidium bromide with DNA and nucleohistone. Bontemps J, et al. **Biophys Chem** 2(1):1-22, Jun 74

Mechanisms of chromosome banding. V. Quinacrine banding. Comings OE, et al. **Chromosoma** 50(2):111-4, 1975

Optical studies of complexes of quinacrine with DNA and chromatin: implications for the fluorescence of cytological chromosome preparations. Latt SA, et al.
**Chromosoma** 49(1):17-40, 1974

Evidence for the quinacrine fluorescence on three AT pairs of DNA. Borisova OF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):239-42, 15 Sep 74

12-(9-Anthroyl)-stearic acid and atebrin as fluorescence probes for energetic states of chloroplasts. Vandermeulen DL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):186-90, 1 Sep 74

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Chemical occlusion of vas by quinacrine in rhesus monkeys. Malaviya B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):560-1, Nov 74

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Facile preparation of 6-chloro-9-amino-2-hydroxyacridine, a urinary metabolite of quinacrine and quinacrine mustard. Tsou KC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1418-9, Aug 75

### ANALYSIS

Electronic absorption and fluorescence spectrophotometry of quinacrine. Capomacchia AC, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 77:79-85, Jul 75

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Quinacrine fluorescence and Q-banding patterns of human chromosomes. I. Effects of varying factors. Lin CC, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 17(1):81-92, Mar 75

Quinacrine fluorescence for rapid dection of malarial parasite a preliminary communication. Mahajan RC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 18(1):38-40, Jan 75

### METABOLISM

Interaction of quinacrine mustard with whole and partially deproteinized calf thymus deoxynucleoproteins. Selander RK.
**Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(8):937-48, 1974

Facile preparation of 6-chloro-9-amino-2-hydroxyacridine, a urinary metabolite of quinacrine and quinacrine mustard. Tsou KC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1418-9, Aug 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of quinacrine on the expression of lac operon in Escherichia coli promoter mutants. Schlammadinger J, et al.
**Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(4):295-301, 1974

On the stimulation of the light-induced proton uptake by uncoupling aminoacridine derivatives in spinach chloroplasts. Fiolet JWT, et al.
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):320-4, 15 May 75

Chemical occlusion of Rhesus Monkey oviducts with quinacrine. Chandra H, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):447-8, Sep 74

Effects of ruthenium red, quinacrine hydrochloride, ethacrynic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the water receptor of the frog tongue. Nomura H.
**Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):165-73, 1975

Effects of ethidium, quinacrine and hycanthone on survival and mutagenesis of UV-irradiated HCR+ and HCR- strains of E. coli B-r. Clarke CH, et al.
**Mutat Res** 26(6):473-81, Dec 74

The induction of micronuclei by frameshift mutagens at the time of nucleus expulsion in mouse erythroblasts. Jenssen D, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(6):553-5, Dec 74

Effects of antimalarial drugs and clofibrate on in vitro lipid synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Pan HY, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(1):48-56, 1974

Quinacrine stimulation of glutathione reduction dependent on the presence of a particulate brain subfraction. Tarantino LM, et al.
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):887-90, Dec 74

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of Hymenolepis nana with niclosamide, mepacrine and thiabendazole. El-Masry NA, et al.
**East Afr Med J** 51(7):532-5, Jul 74

[Use of a decoction of squash seeds with acrichine in the treatment of patients with hymenolepidiasis] Ul'ianova ZD, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):111-3, Jan-Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Use of preparation ABP in theileriasis] Rakhimov TKh, et al. **Veterinariia** (3):64, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

**QUINACRINE MUSTARD** see under QUINACRINE

**QUINALDINES** see under QUINOLINES

## QUINAZOLINES

Conformational studies on tricyclic quinazolones derived from cyclodipeptides incorporating sarcosine. Rajappa S, et al.
**J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(18):2122-4, 1974

Fluorinated quinazolones III: synthesis and CNS depressant activity of fluorinated quinazolone derivatives. Joshi KC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1428-30, Aug 75

A theoretical study of tricycloquinazoline carcinogenesis. Hall GG, et al. **J Theor Biol** 50(1):107-20, Mar 75

[Reaction of 2-halogenomethyl-4-phenylquinazoline-3-oxides with hydroxylamine] Dusemund J.
**Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(11):883-4, Nov 74 **(Ger)**

[Reactions concerned in tertiary amine N-oxides. IV. Reactions of 6-methyl-4(3H)-pyrimidinone and 4(3H)-quinazo-linone with pyridine N-oxide (author's transl)] Haginiwa J, et al.
**J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):8-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reaction of qinazolines with hydroxylamine-O-sulfonic acid (author's transl)] Kasuga K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Side effects due to treatment of hypertension with prazosin. Bendall MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5973):727-8, 28 Jun 75

Letter: Prazosin in patients with chronic renal failure. Curtis JR. **Br Med J** 3(5933):742-3, 21 Sep 74

Letter: Prazosin in treatment of hypertension. Seedat YK, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5978):305, 2 Aug 75

Letter: Collapse after prazosin hydrochloride. Gabriel R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7915):1095, 10 May 75

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Hydrazones of the hydrazides of N-(4-quinazolyl)-alpha--aminocarboxylic acids] Siniak RS, et al. **Farm Zh** 0(4):91-3, Jul-Aug 74 **(Ukr)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

New metabolic products of Fusarium culmorum: toxic trichothec-9-en-8-ones and 2-acetylquinazolin-4(3h)-one. Blight MM, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1691-3, 1974

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Polycyclic N-hetero compounds. II. Synthesis of 11,13,15-triazasteroidal skeleton. Koyama T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1451-4, Jul 74

6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo(2,1-b)quinazolin- a potent inhibitor of ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Beverung WN, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):224-5, Feb 75

Synthesis and biological evaluation of some 10-substituted 2,3-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]quinazolin-5(10H)-ones, a new class of bronchodilators. Hardtmann GE, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):447-53, May 75

Quinazolines as inhibitors of dihydrofolate reductase. 2. Hynes JB, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1023-5, Sep 74

Synthesis and evaluation of 6-arylactamido-2,4-diaminoquinazolines and related compounds as folic acid antagonists. Hynes JB, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):263-5, Mar 75

Synthesis of quinazoline analogs of isofolic acid. Hynes JB, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):632-4, Jun 75

Quinazolines. 12. 1,3-Diaminobenzo(f)quinazolines containing long-chain alkyl or chloro substituents on the central ring. Synthesis and biological evaluation as candidate antifolate and antimalarial agents. Rosowsky A, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1217-22, Nov 74

Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. 69. 1-Vinyl-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones and 1-vinylquinazolin-2(1H)-ones. Walser A, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1228-30, Nov 74

The angular benzoadenines. 9-Aminoimidazo[4,5-f]quinazoline and 6-aminoimidazo [4,5-h]quinazoline. Morrice AG, et al. J Org Chem 40(3):363-6, 7 Feb 75

Preparation of 2-methyl-3-(2-hydroxymethyl)phenyl-4(3H)-quinazal a metabolite of methaqualone. Cella JA. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1627, Oct 74

Esters of 3-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-4 (3H)-quinazolinones of expected local anaesthetic and antispasmodic properties. Aboul-Enein MN, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(9-10):293-4, 1974

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some new nitro derivatives of 4-quinazolone. Ossman AR, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):256-7, Apr 75

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some new derivatives of 2,4-dioxo-1.2.3.4-tetrahydroquinazoline (benzoyleneurea). Ossman AR, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):254-5, Apr 75

Synthesis of certain 3-aminoquinazolinone Schiff's bases structurally related to some biologically active compounds. Roshdy SM, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):210-3, Apr 75

[Sulfur derivatives structurally analogous to benzoylene-urea] Lespagnol A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(2):125-32, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Benzothiopyrano (4.3.2-de)quinazolines (author's transl)] Eiden F, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):701-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Derivatives of imidazo[1,2-c]quinazoline with inhibiting effect on platelet aggregation] Cardellini M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):536-46, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives. III. Synthesis of pyrimido(1,2-c)- and imidazo(1,2-c) quinazoline derivatives (author's transl)] Yoshikawa T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):417-23, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synthesis of 2,3-dihydroimidazo(1,2-c)quinazoline] Siniak RS, et al. Farm Zh (2):29-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Synthesis of N-(4-quinazolyl)-alpha-aminocarbonic acids and their derivatives] Siniak RS, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):69-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of 1-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)-3-(2-hydroxyethyl) quinazoline-2,4(1H,3H)-dione (H-88). I. Species differences in metabolism. Kodama R, et al. Xenobiotica 5(1):39-48, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neuromuscular blocking action of 2-(2-(3-pyridyl) vinyl)-3-0-tolyl-3, 4-dihydroquinazoline-4-one (SRC 909). Shah DS, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):283-95, Jun 74

Effect of 2-piperazino-4(3H)-quinazolinone monoacetate on the tissue respiration, glucose uptake and lactic acid production by rat hemidiaphragm. Mukerjee SS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3066-7, 1 Nov 74

The haemodynamic effects of quazodine, a cardiac stimulant, in experimental E. coli endotoxin shock in the cat. Parratt JR, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(1):31-41, Jan-Feb 74

Cardiovascular effects of prazosin in normotensive and genetically hypertensive rats. Wood AJ, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):297-304, Jul-Aug 75

A comparsion of the effects of prazosin and hydrallazine on blood pressure, heart rate and plasma renin activity in conscious renal hypertensive dogs. Massingham R, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):121-4, Jan 75

Fluorinated quinazolones: effect of some fluorinated 2-alkyl-3-aryl-4(3H)-quinazolones & thioquinazolones on pyruvic acid oxidation in rat brain homogenates. Narayanan A, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(3):286-7, May 74

Inhibition of mammalian dihydrofolate reductase by selected 2,4-diaminiquinazolines and related compounds. Richter WE Jr, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):943-7, Sep 74

Pharmacology of a potent, new antithrombotic agent, 6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo[2, 1-b] quinazolin-2-one hydrochloride monohydrate. Fleming JS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):435-49, Aug 75

[New research on the inhibitory action of methyl-3 hydroxy-6 quinazoline dione 2-4 on the cytodierese of plant cells. Duration of the cell cycle and mitosis] Deysson G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):188-92, 1973 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prazoxin - a new antihypertensive agent. Rougier M, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(8):280-4, Aug 74

Letter: Prazosin in hypertension. Hayes JM, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):108, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Prazosin and hydrallazine in the treatment of hypertension. Hua A, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):804-5, 28 Sep 74

Current concepts in drug therapy. No. 16, Prazosin "minipress" (Pfizer). Ceylon Med J 20(1):61-2, Mar 75

The effects of metolazone in the long-term treatment of essential hypertension. Cangiano JL, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):778-85, Aug 74

Demonstration of an additive antihypertensive effect of prazosin and polythiazide in out-patient. Kuokkanen K, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(5):431-6, May 75

Antihypertensive effects of metolazone (zaroxolyn). Materson BJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):890-6, Sep 74

Prazosin in hypertension: a double-blind evaluation with methyldopa and placebo. Mroczek WJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):769-77, Aug 74

Effects of 1-morpholinoacetyl-2-methyl-3-phenyl-4-oxo-1,2,3,4-t quinazoline hydrochloride (HQ-275) on alpha-naphtyl isothio-cyanate- and/or thioacetamide-induced liver damage in rats. Ochiai T. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):335-43, Jun 74

Vasodilators in the treatment of hypertension. Kincaid-Smith P. Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):7-9, 4 Jan 75

Metolazone. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(19):77-8, 13 Sep 74

Clinical experience with prazosin hydrochloride in arterial hypertension. Turner AS, et al. NZ Med J 81(535):240-2, 12 Mar 75

Prazosin in the treatment of hypertension. Adriaensen H, et al. Practitioner 214(1280):268-73, Feb 75

[Pharmacological studies on quinazoline-2, 4-dione derivaties, H-27 and H-88: (1) anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activities] Fujimura H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):873-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

Mass spectrometry-gas chromatographic determination of mecloqualone metabolites from urine extracts. Van Boven M, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):803-10, 1974

[Isolation and identification of the 2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-quinazolone as a new metabolite in the urine of anthranilic acid injected rats] Ishiguro I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1232-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

**QUINCKE'S EDEMA** see ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

**QUINDONIUM BROMIDE** see under QUINOLIZINES

**QUINESTROL** see under NORPREGNATRIENES

**QUINGESTANOL** see under NORPREGNADIENES

## QUINIC ACID

METABOLISM

Genetic evidence on the organization and action of the qa-1 gene product: a protein regulating the induction of three enzymes in quinate catabolism in Neurospora crassa. Case ME, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):553-7, Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Purification and characterization of catabolic dehydroquinase, an enzyme in the inducible quinic acid catabolic pathway of Neurospora crassa. Hautala JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6008-14, 10 Aug 75

## QUINIDINE

Dissolution rate of commercial dosage form of quinidine sulfate. Huynh-Ngoc T, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(3):69-72, 1975

[Comparative study of the conformation of various compounds with antifibrillatory properties] Courrière P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1495-7, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Double-blind evaluation of practolol and quinidine in the treatment of chronic atrial fibrillation. Levi G, et al. Cardiology 58(6):364-8, 1973

[A new long acting quinidine preparation] Heulin A, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):145-6, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Combined administration of digitalis, quinidine and beta adrenergic blocking drugs in a refractory case of supra-ventricular arrhythmia] Kaburagi T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):511-2, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Quinidine-induced granulomatous hepatitis. Chajek T, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):774-6, Dec 74

Letter: Quinidine and granulomatous hepatitis. Chajek T. Ann Intern Med 82(2):282, Feb 75

Quinidine hepatitis. Handler SD, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):871-2, Jun 75

Communications to the editor: Lidocaine for quinidine syncope. Lyon LJ. Chest 66(4):463, Oct 74

Livedo racemosa-like photosensitivity reaction during quinidine Durettes medication. De Groot WP, et al. Dermatologica 148(6):371-6, 1974

Letter: fever as a toxic reaction to quinidine. Savran SV, et al. N Engl J Med 292(8):427, 20 Feb 75

[Drug induced damage to vision, hearing, balance and motility according to a common mechanism] Lindquist NG, et al. Lakartidningen 72(12):1217-21, 19 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

Quinidine plasma concentration and exertional arrhythmia. Gey GO, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):19-24, Jul 75

Direct (non-chromatographic) quantification of drugs and their metabolites from human plasma utilizing chemical ionization mass spectrometry and stable isotope labeling: quinidine and lidocaine. Garland WA, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(2):124-9, Apr 74

Letter: Serum levels in evaluating antidysrhythmic therapy. Van Durme J, et al. Circulation 50(6):1284, Dec 74

Comparative binding of disopyramide phosphate and quinidine sulfate to human plasma proteins. Chien YW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1877-9, Dec 74

METABOLISM

The binding of quinidine to protein fractions of normal human sera. Nilsen OG, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):995-8, 1 May 75

Carbon-13 magnetic resonance study. Structure of the metabolites of orally administered quinidine in humans. Carroll FI, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):985-7, Sep 74

Individualization of dosage of antiarrhythmic drugs. Kessler KM. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1019-28, Sep 74 (71 ref.)

Letter: Volume of distribution of quinidine. Ronfeld RA, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):981, 1 May 75

Proceedings: The influence of temperature on quinidine uptake in, and effect on isolated left guinea-pig atria. Iven H. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R33, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The interaction between quinidine and propranolol on isolated heart muscle preparations. Lameijer W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):10-3,

May 74
Comparison between the tissue uptake of quinidine and its influence on the refractory period in isolated heart muscle. Lameijer W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):321-32, Aug 74
Effects of quinidine and diphenylhydantoin on membrane resistance in smooth muscle. Melacini P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):17-21, Jan 75
Failure of chronic denervation to alter the sensitivity of the rat diaphragm to local anaesthetics of quinidine. Harvey SC, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):289-94, Oct 74
Effect of lidocaine and quinidine on steady-state characteristics and recovery kinetics of (dV/dt)max in guinea pig ventricular myocardium. Chen CM, et al. Circ Res 37(1):20-9, Jul 75
Cardiac function in patients treated with phenothiazines. Comparison with quinidine. Samet JM, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):588-96, Nov-Dec 74
The effects of harmine on the transmembrane action potentials of guinea-pig left atria as compared to those of quinidine. Iven H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):181-9, 12 Jun 74
[Comparison of the effects of quinidine, diphenylhydantoin and disopyramide on the auricular refractory period in the anesthetized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):150-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of quinidine, ajmaline and anapriline on certain metabolic processes in the heart conduction system] Gendenshtein EI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):35-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

[Quinidine poisoning. Symptoms and treatment] Jorgensen M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(20):1111-3, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Quinidine poisoning in children] Czyż J, et al.
Pediatr Pol 49(11):1381-6, Nov 74 (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cardioversion and treatment of chronic atrial dysrhythmias with guinidine or lidoflazine: a comparative study. De Vil C, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(5):383-98, 1974
Quinidine plasma concentration and exertional arrhythmia. Gey GO, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):19-24, Jul 75
Electrophysiology and pharmacology of cardiac arrhythmias. VII. Cardiac effects of quinidine and procaine amide. A. Hoffman BF, et al.
Am Heart J 89(6):804-8, Jun 75
Electrophysiology and pharmacology of cardiac arrhythmias. vii. Cardiac effects of quinidine and procaine amide. B. Hoffman BF, et al.
Am Heart J 90(1):117-22, Jul 75 (36 ref.)
Effect of quinidine on maintaining sinus rhythm after conversion of atrial fibrillation or flutter. A multicentre study from Stockholm. Södermark T, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):486-92, May 75
Drug action, reaction, and interaction. I. Quinidine for cardiac arrhythmias. Aviado DM, et al.
J Clin Pharmacol 15(7):477-85, Jul 75
Post-cardioversion drug therapy in cases of atrial fibrillation. Thakur AK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):145-50, 1 Sep 74
[Reduction of auricular fibrillation by quinidine after failure of external electric shock] Marcheix JC, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):163-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Trial of a new cerebral vasoregulator: viquidil hydrochloride, in black Africans] N'Diaye IP, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):257-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Quinidine-propranolol combination and ventricular tachycardia induced by ouabain] Bertin MC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):228-32, 1973 (Fre)
[Correction of T wave-induced pacemaker bradycardia by quinidine (author's transl)] Wiehmeyer J.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1172-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preventive antiarrhythmic treatment in myocardial infarction] Adar U, et al. Harefuah 87(8):345-7, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Adrenergic beta blockaders and cardiac arrhythmias. Combination propranolol-quinidine in the treatment of chronic atrial fibrillation] Milone P, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 22(9):623-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Value of Kinidin-Durules preparation in the prevention of recurrent atrial fibrillation] Stafkiewicz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(17):725-6, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of kinidin-duretter for the treatment and prevention of auricular fibrillation] Sivkov II, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):30-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Drug and electric impulse therapy in postoperative auricular fibrillation] Gadziev SA, et al.
Vestn Khir 113(11):59-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experience with quinidine in the treatment of auricular fibrillation] Berber S, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):463-6, 1974 (Ser)
[Combined action of anaprilin with quinidine and phentolamine in strophanthin arrhythmia] Gorodinskaia VIa, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):73-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TOXICITY

[Compared toxic effects of quinidine, diphenylhydantoin and disopyramide in the anesthetized dog in sinus rhythm or in acute atrioventricular block] Duchene-Marullaz P, et al.
Therapie 29(6):819-27, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

## QUININE

Factors effecting drug release from inert matrices. Part 1: effects of surfactants on the release of quinine sulfate. Choulis NH, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):233-6, Apr 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Timed-release tablets containing quinine sulfate. Choulis NH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1033-5, Jun 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Quinine fever in falciparum malaria. Hall AP.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):413-6, Sep 74
[Complication following intramuscular injection of quinine in oily solution] Bindewald H.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):659-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

[Fluorimetric determination of flufenamic acid and quinine in the nanogram range using a chamber paper analysis apparatus] Schmollack WS, et al.
Pharmazie 29(9):583-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Determination of Amidochin components following their separation by thin-layer chromatography] Piasecka H. Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):207-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Conductometric and fluorometric assays of quinine in pharmaceuticals] Piasecka H. Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):199-205, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Qualitative and quantitative determination of the combination of o-ethoxybenzamide, quinine sulfate, ascorbic acid, and orphenadrine HCl by thin layer chromatography] Kiper EM.
Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):225-6, 1969 (Tur)

METABOLISM

The effects of endotoxemia and bacteremia on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):236-41, Jan 75
Effect of irradiation on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al.
Radiat Res 59(3):606-13, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Observations on the ultrastructure of the thymus of rats treated with quinine-salicyl-lithium. Srebro Z, et al. Agressologie 14(5):319-21, 1973
Quinine stimulation of Ca-45 efflux from arthropod skeletal muscle in relation to quinine effects on fibre calcium translocation and binding. Huddart H, et al. Experientia 31(6):665-7, 15 Jun 75
Effects of antimalarial drugs and ciofibrate on in vitro lipid synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Pan HY, et al. Pharmacology 12(1):48-56, 1974
Gustatory hyposensitivity to quinine hydrochloride following diencephalic lesions in Gallus domesticus. Gentile MJ. Physiol Behav 14(3):265-70, Mar 75
[Pharmacology and toxicology of a quinine-lithium-acetylsalicylic acid combination] Engelhardt A. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1305-17, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of an acetylsalicylic acid-quinidine-lithium-combination on the fertility of mice] Kriegel H. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1810-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructure of the thymus of rats following administration of a quinine-lithium-salicylate combination] Srebro E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1600-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurosecretion during skin allotransplantation reaction in mice after treatment with a quinine-lithium-salicylate combination] Szirmai E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1807-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POISONING

[Bio-electric tests in retinal poisoning] François J, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):517-23, 1974 (Fre)
[Fluoresceinangiography in experimental quinine poisoning (author's transl)] Cibis GW, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):789-94, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intoxication ambiyopia following abuse of quinine] Huismans H. Med Monatsschr 28(12):540-2, Dec 74 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXI. Action of quinine and WR 122 (a 9-phenanthrenemethanol) on the fine structure of Plasmodium berghei in mouse blood. Davies EE, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):147-53, Jun 75
Falciparum malaria cured by quinine followed by sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine. Hall AP, et al.
Br Med J 2(5961):15-7, 5 Apr 75
Recrudescence, poor response or resistance to quinine of falciparum malaria in Thailand. Jaroonvesama N, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):504-9, Dec 74
Gastrointestinal function, quinine absorption and parasite response in falciparum malaria. Segal HE, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):499-503, Dec 74
[Trial of a new cerebral vasoregulator: viquidil hydrochloride, in black Africans] N'Diaye IP, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):257-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental investigation of the effect of a combination of quinine, lithium and salicylic acid by means of various methods] Szirmai E, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1322-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proctology, a step child of gastroenterology - experiences in diagnosis and therapy] Otto P.
Z Gastroenterol 11(2):107-12, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental therapy of schistosomiasis mansoni. IX. Observations on the activity of quinine and its isomers] Pellegrino J, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):301-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

TOXICITY

[Embryotoxic and teratogenic effects of acetylsalicylic acid and an acetylsalicylic acid containing combination] Kriegel H.
Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1317-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## QUINOLINES

Zinc binding and synthesis eight-hydroxy-quinoline-agarose. Everson RJ, et al.
Bioinorg Chem 4(1):15-20, Oct 74
Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XLVIII. The reaction of quinoline N-oxide with acrylonitrile. Hamana M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1806-13, Aug 74
Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XLVII. Reaction of quinoline 1-oxide derivatives with cyanogen bromide. Hamana M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1506-18, Jul 74
Studies of phosphorylation. III. Effect of metallic compound on the phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates, and nucleosides by 8-quinolyl phosphates. Takaku H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1743-7, Aug 74
Ethoxyguin nitroxide. Lin JS, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(4):798-800, Jul-Aug 75
Effects of two chelating agents, oxine and diethyldithiocarbamate (Antabuse), on stainability and motility of human sperms. Danscher G, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):981-5, Oct 74
Simultaneous differential staining of nucleic acids, proteins, conjugated proteins and polar lipids by a cationic carbocyanine dye. Green MR.
J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):411-23, Jun 75
Letter to the editor: Carbocyanin DBTC. Lillie RD.
J Histochem Cytochem 22(12):1169, Dec 74
Effects of chemical carcinogens on neoplastic transformation and morphology of cells in culture. Sanford KK, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1647-59, Dec 74
Precursors to apomorphine and morphinan analogs. Studies on catalytic reduction of quinoline and isoquinoline. Ginos JZ. J Org Chem 40(9):1191-5, 2 May 75
[Spectrophotometric identification in vitro of glycosaminoglycan sulfates by the metachromatic bathochrome properties of pseudoisocyanine] Vilter V, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):815-8, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Imidazo (4,5-f) quinoline and 5-amino-4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-benzimidazole. 6. Structure-activity relationships in histamine

analoga] Lebenstedt E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):894-6, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Quinolinones as starting products for pentacyclic heterocycles (author's transl)] Möhrle H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):785-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro liberation of hydroxyquinoline sulfate from different skin preparations] Horsch W, et al.
Pharmazie 29(8):546-7, Aug 74 (Ger)

[UV-spectrophotometry in drug control. 13. Effect of substitution and solvent on the UV spectrophotometric behavior of drugs with quinoline and isoquinoline chromophores] Kráčmar J, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):510-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XLVI. The reaction of quinoline N-oxide with sodium nitrite in the presence of tosyl chloride (author's transl)] Hamana M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):568-70, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cinnolines. VII. On the reaction of 4-cinnolinecarbonitrile with ketone carbanions (author's transl)] Hayashi E, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1015-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Adrenergic beta-receptor blocking activity of (3-amino-2-hydroxy)propoxy-3, 4-dihydrocarbostyril derivatives in anesthetized dog (author's transl)] Nakagawa K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):613-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Alterations in the histostructure of the pancreas in experimental diabetes caused by quinoline derivatives] Lazaris IaA, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):91-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Antimicrobial agents from higher plants. The quaternary alkaloids of Ptelea trifoliata. Mitscher LA, et al. Lloydia 38(2):109-16, Mar-Apr 75

Antimicrobial agents from higher plants. The antimicrobially inactive components of Ptelea trifoliata L. Mitscher LA, et al. Lloydia 38(2):117-24, Mar-Apr 75

[Ultraviolet spectrophotometry in the drug control. XV. Effect of substitution and solvents in the substances with quinoline and isoquinoline derivatives] Kráčmar J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(5):168-75, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[UV-spectrophotometry in drug control. 14. Characterization and determination of drugs with quinoline and isoquinoline chromophores] Kráčmar J, et al. Pharmazie 29(12):773-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Determination of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its metabolites in biological materials. II. The fluorimetric determination of 4-aminoquinoline] Yamane Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1603-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines with antimicrobial and antifungal activity. Massarani E, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1545-50, Oct 74

Antimalarials. 4. Tetrahydroquinolinemethanols. Atkinson ER. J Med Chem 17(9):1012-3, Sep 74

Potential antitumor agents. 15. Bisquaternary salts. Atwell GJ, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):930-4, Sep 74

Hydrogenated benzo[f]quinolines and benz[e]indoles as analgetics. 1. Takeda M, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):697-9, Jul 75

Amodiaquine analogs. Synthesis of 6-((3-(N,N-diethylamino)methyl-4-hydroxy)anilino) and related compounds. Temple C Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 17(9):972-7, Sep 74

Antiviral quinolinehydrazones. A modified Free-Wilson analysis. Thomas J, et al.
J Med Chem 18(3):245-50, Mar 75

[Antimalarial 6-aminoquinolines. IV (author's transl)] Nickel P, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):737-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reactions concerned in tertiary amine N-oxides. V. A new method for the preparation of asymmetric 2,2'-dipyridyl, 2,2'-pyridylquinoline and pyridylphenanthroline derivatives (author's transl)] Haginiwa J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):204-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Quinoline analog labeled with iodine 123 in melanoma detection. Packer S, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):504-8, Jul 75

### IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of anti-4-azoquinoline 1-oxide antibody on immunosuppression by 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Nakashima S, et al. Gann 65(5):411-6, Oct 74

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chemical defense mechanisms of marine organisms. Identification of 8-hydroxy-4-quinolone from the ink of the giant octopus, Octopus dofleini martini. Siuda JF. Lloydia 37(3):501-3, Sep 74

[Comparative evaluation of methods of isolating echinopsine from biological material] Vafnauskas PV. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):29-30, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### METABOLISM

Studies of the disposition and metabolism of mefloquine HCl (WR 142,490), a quinolinemethanol antimalarial, in the rat. Limited studies with an analog, WR 30,090. Mu JY, et al.
Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):198-210, May-June 75

Pharmacokinetic study of a peripheral analgesic, floctafenin, in man, mouse, rat, and dog. Pottier J, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(3):133-47, May-June 75

Interaction of chinoform with electron transfer system of rat liver microsomes. Yagi K, et al.
Experientia 30(12):1430-2, 15 Dec 74

Mefloquine, a clinically useful quinolinemethanol antimalarial which does not significantly bind to DNA. Davidson MW, et al. Nature 254(5501):632-4, 17 Apr 75

[Study of induction of nervous system disturbances by chinoform using radioactive labels] Takasu T.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):232-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Quinaldate as an inhibitor of mitochondrial oxidation at the substrate dehydrogenase level. König T.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):17-24, 1975

The effect of catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors on behavior and dopamine metabolism. McKenzie GM. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):339-51, 1974

In vitro evaluation of a new quinolone antibacterial. Stilwell G, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):483-5, Apr 75

Different effects of 2-n-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide on oxygen and nitrate respiration in Klebsiella aerogenes. Knook DL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):449-55, Dec 74

The influence of quipazine on the turnover rate of serotonin. Grabowska M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3211-2, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition of some rat hepatic microsomal enzymes by ethoxyquin. Parke DV, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3385-94, 15 Dec 74

Reversibility of hepatic changes caused by ethoxyquin. Parke DV, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1871-6, 1 Jul 74

Reversal of fungitoxicity of 8-quinolinols and their copper (II) bischelates. I. Amino acids and related compounds. Gershon H, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):409-11, Mar 75

Breakage of a DNA-protein complex induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and their derivatives in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Andoh T, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):521-7, Mar 75

Enhancement of Simian virus 40-induced transformation of Chinese hamster embryo cells by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Diamond L, et al.
Cancer Res 34(10):2599-604, Oct 74

Enhancement of simian virus 40 transformation and integration by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Hirai K, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3497-500, Dec 74

Genetic characterization of adenine-3 mutants induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide in Neurospora crassa. Ong T, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):291-5, Feb 75

Reparable lethal DNA damage produced by enzyme-activated 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Tanooka H, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(1):11-8, Jan 75

Structure-activity relationships for antiinflammatory 2,2-dimethyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines. Tinland B, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(11):886-8, Nov 74

Effect of derivatives of 3-quinolinecarboxylic acid on DNA synthesis, growth and division in Escherichia coli 15 TAU. Sulcová V, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):281-91, 1974

Interactions of dietary alpha-tocopherol, oxidized menhaden oil and ethoxyquin on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus). Murai T, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1416-31, Nov 74

The role of the raphé and extrapyramidal nuclei in the stereotyped and circling responses to quipazine. Costall B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):366-8, May 75

Sensitization of bacteria to the action of chemical agents by insertion of 5-bromouracil in DNA. Communication I. Sensitization by 5-bromouracil to the lethal and mutagenic action of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide of strains of Escherichia coli with or without dark repair ability. Kondrat'ev YuS, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):888-91, 15 Jul 74

[Coronary dilating properties of dihydroxyquinolenes with a xanthine substitution] Mercier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):90-2, 1973 (Fre)

[Retention of two central biogenic amines during pharmacologic trials of a synthetic cardiovascular agent, carbamoyl-oxy-4 (fluoro-4-phenyl) (-4-oxo-4-butyl)-decahydroquinolinechlorhydrate, or L7810] Nouaille-Degorce J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1847-52, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect on quinoline derivatives, nucleotides, D-penicillamine,cytostatic and antiphogistic drugs on the rheumatoid factors other immune antibodies] Mantel W, et al. Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):94-101, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New substituted 8, alpha-methylcinnamoyloxyquinolines] Leonardi A, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(5):286-90, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Preservation of food wastes by a mixture of quinosol and salicyclic acid] Rogatina LN, et al.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):44-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Resistance of Eimeria acervulina to statil, 3,5-dinitrobenzamide and acylinidrazone] Chubis AI, et al. Veterinariia (1):61-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

### POISONING

Toxicity of halogenated oxyquinolines in dogs. A clinical study. V. Pathological findings. Lannek B, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):461-86, 1974

[A new case of toxic neuro-opticomyelitis due to a quinoline] Biard L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1173-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute tubulointerstitial nephropathy with anuria due to glafenine poisoning] Chevet D, et al. Therapie 29(4):575-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute tubulointerstitial nephropathy due to glafenine poisoning. Apropos of 5 cases] Gaultier M, et al.
Therapie 29(4):579-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Acute renal failure after glafenine absorption] Mirouze J, et al.
Therapie 29(4):587-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurotoxicity of chinoform and its distribution and metabolism] Tateishi J, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):238-43, Mar 74 (Jpn)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of a new analgesic floctafenine with pentazocine in the relief of postoperative pain. Lipton S. Br J Clin Pract 29(6):147-9, Jun 75

A comparison of a new analgesic, floctafenine, with dextropropoxyphene and aspirin in post-operative pain.. Lipton S, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):175-80, 1975

Butaclamol hydrochloride (AY-23,028): an early evaluation in severely ill schizophrenics. Mielke DH, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):7-8, Jan 75

Letter: Effect of broxyquinoline and broxaldine in leprosy. Sharma CS. Lancet 1(7903):405, 15 Feb 75

Lerbek, a synergistic mixture of methyl benzoquate and clopidol for the prevention of chicken coccidiosis. Ryley JF. Parasitology 70 Part 3:377-84, Jun 75

New perspectives on the chemotherapy of malaria, filariasis, and leprosy. Elslager EF.
Prog Drug Res 18:99-172, 1974 (49 ref.)

[The use of the drug 5-NOK in the treatment of urinary infection and urinary tract obstruction] Kumanov Kh. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):136-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Anti-malarial agent, tripiperaquine] Chin Med J 0(8):488-92, 142, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Clinical experience with the preparation Hyiacombun in gastroenterology (author's transl)] Kocián J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):24-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of bacterial and mycotic skin infections in intertriginous spaces] Marghescu S. Ther Ggw 114(3):427-9, 432-4, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Statil in coniolidosis of sheep] Shodyev M.
Veterinariia (1):60-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

### TOXICITY

Tumor induction in the progeny of mice receiving 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and N-methyl-N-nitrosourethan during pregnancy or lactation. Nomura T, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3373-8, Dec 74

An in vitro and in vivo investigation of the phototoxic effect and its amelioration with radioprotective compounds. Copeland ES, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):349-56, May 75

Pancreatic necrosis and regeneration induced by 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline-1-oxide in the guinea pig. Reddy JK, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):98-104, Jan 75

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Demonstration of

acute glafenine nephrotoxicity in the rat] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie 29(4):567-73, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**QUINOLINIC ACIDS see under PYRIDINES**

## QUINOLINIUM COMPOUNDS

[Studies on heterocyclic ketenethioacetal derivatives V. Reactions of ketenethioacetal derivatives containing quarternary nitrogen with nucleophilic reagents (author's transl)] Mizuyama K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):290-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Partition of alkylsulfates of quinolinium acid derivatives--structure dependence. Plakogiannis FM, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):191-195, May 74**

Determination of sigma and pi constants of quinolinium acid derivatives. Plakogiannis FM. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):867-9, May 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: acriflavine, ethidium and antrycide. Macadam RF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):291-9, Sep 74**

[Effectiveness of decamethylene aminoquinaldinium chloride against pathogenic microorganisms] Brauss FW, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(35):1519-20, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

**QUINOLINOLS see HYDROXYQUINOLINES**

## QUINOLIZINES

[Cholinesterase substrates based on lupinine and epilupinine] Abduvakhabov AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):961-4, 1975 (Rus)**

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Acute dystonic reaction due to benzquinamide. Rose TE, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):231-2, Aug 75**

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A subchronic study of the toxicity of an orally administered benzoquinolizinyl derivative in the rat and dog. Hartnagel RE, et al. **Toxicology 4(2):215-22, May 75**

Influence of a benzoquinolizinyl derivative on serum and hepatic alkaline phosphatase activity in the dog and rat. Leeling JL, et al. **Toxicology 4(2):223-9, May 75**

### ANALYSIS

[Alkaloids and polyphenols from Leguminoseae. XXIX. Cadia ellisiana Baker, a Papilionacea from Madagascar: alkaloids] Faugeras G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):323-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: Studies on quinolizine derivatives. XI. Synthesis of azacyci(3,3,3)azine derivatives. Awaya H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1939-40, Aug 74**

Synthesis of the compound proposed as the structure of lagerine and its non identity with lagerine. Hanaoka M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1684-6, Jul 74**

[Studies on quinolizine derivatives. X. Synthesis of cyclazine derivatives and their reactions. (3) (author's transl)] Awaya H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):13-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The structure of lindenianine from Lupinus lindenianus. Nakano T, et al. **J Org Chem 39(24):3584-8, 29 Nov 74**

Heimidine, a new alkaloid from Heimia salicifolia. El-Olemy MM, et al. **Lloydia 34(4):439-41, Dec 71**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cryptopleurine resistance: genetic locus for a 40S ribosomal component in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Grant P, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1306-14, Dec 74**

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. V. Enhanced release associated with a granular effect of a benzoquinolizine derivative with reserpine-like properties. Cubeddu LX, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):757-75, Jun 75**

**QUINONE REDUCTASES see under NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES**

## QUINONES

Electron-spin resonance studies of the structure and formation of bacterial diazodiphenoquinone pigments. Ashworth P. **Biochem J 141(2):577-80, Aug 74**

Covalent attachment of proteins to polysaccharide carriers by means of benzoquinone. Brandt J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):196-202, 28 Mar 75**

EPR detection of deuteriochlorophyll cation-radicals arising at its photoreaction with quinone at low temperature. Kostikov AP, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):149-51, 1 Nov 74**

A universal thin-layer chromatographic visualization reagent for drugs. Vinson JA, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(2):415-7, 26 Feb 75**

Identification of street drugs by thin-layer chromatography and a single visualization reagent. Vinson JA, et al. **J Forensic Sci 20(3):552-6, Jul 75**

Overcoming problems of phenolics and quinones in the isolation of plant enzymes and organelles. Loomis WD. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):528-44, 1974**

Kinetic of lipoquinone and pigment synthesis in green Hordeum seedlings during an artificial day-night rhythm with a prolonged dark phase. Lichtenthaler HK, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):532-40, Sep-Oct 74**

[Interaction of rhodopsin with quinone] Alekseev SI, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):371-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Fluorescence quenching of chlorophyll and its analogs by oxidants] Kapinus EI, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):411-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Photoformation of free radicals in the system bacteriochlorophyll--p-benzoquinone] Umrikhina AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):974-7, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)**

### ANALYSIS

Flexibacter elegans and Myxococcus fulvus: aerobic Gram-negative bacteria containing menaquinones as the only isoprenoid quinones. Kleinig H, et al. **Arch Microbiol 101(1):91-3, 1974**

The role of a novel cytochrome b-containing nitrate reductase and quinone in the in vitro reconstruction of formate-nitrate reductase activity of E. coli. Enoch HG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1234-41, 23 Dec 74**

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Peroxidatic conversion of tyrosine to dopachrome. Patel RP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 63(4):374-7, Oct 74**

[The biochemistry of lower fungi. IX. Synthesis of labeled precursors and biosynthesis of phoenicin and oosporein] Steiner E, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2377-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Phytochrome system and synthesis of lipoquinones in the plastids of etiolated hordeum seedlings] Lichtenthaler HK, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Formation of resistoflavin by heliomycin-producing actinomycetes] Poltorak VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(3):206-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[The biochemistry of lower fungi. VIII. Chemical synthesis of diquinonic pigments] Kalamar J, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2368-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

### IMMUNOLOGY

Biochemical basis of geographic ecology. Mitchell JC. **Int J Dermatol 14(5):301-20, Jun 75**

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identity of the antitumor antibiotic litmomycin with granaticin A. Chang CJ, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(2):156, Feb 75**

[The distribution of phenanthrenchinones in the genus Salvia (author's transl)] Patudin A, et al. **Planta Med 26(3):201-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

### METABOLISM

Affinities of certain quinone repellants for detergent-solubilized proteins from Periplaneta americana antennae. Rozental JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1040-6, 4 Aug 75**

Low molecular weight analogs of coenzyme Q as hydrogen acceptors and donors in systems of the respiratory chain. Wan YP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):11-5, 3 Mar 75**

Biosynthesis of bacterial menaquinones. Menaquinone mutants of Escherichia coli. Young IG. **Biochemistry 14(2):399-406, 28 Jan 75**

The functions of plastoquinone and beta-carotene in photo system II of chloroplasts. Cox RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):49-59, 23 Apr 74**

Inhibition of electron transfer from ferrocytochrome b to ubiquinone, cytochrome c1 and duroquinone by antimycin Jagow G VON, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):409-24, 17 Jun 75**

Photoreduction of plastoquinone to plastosemiquinone in spinach chloroplasts at -40 degrees C Pulles MP, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):143-5, 1 Oct 74**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cytostatic, cytocidal and potential antitumor properties of a class of quinoid compounds, initiators of the dormant state in the spores of Agaricus bisporus. Vogel FS, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(1):33-48, Jan 75**

Inhibition by dibromothymoquinone of photosynthetic electron transfer in chloroplasts of differing ultrastructure. Bishop DG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):594-600, Jun 75**

Beta-D-Ribofluranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone - antibacterial agent with showdomycin-like mode of action. Doskočil J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):932-8, 2 Jan 75**

Inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport by hydroxy-substituted 1,4-quinones. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):116-22, 14 Jan 75**

Study of the photosynthetic electron transfer reactions in chloroplasts and algae with the plastoquinone antagonist dibromothymoquinone. de Kouchkovsky Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):113-24, 18 Oct 74**

Study of the chlorophyll fluorescence in chloroplasts and algae with the plastoquinone antagonist dibromothymoquinone. de Kouchkovsky Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(2):259-67, 17 Feb 75**

Quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence and primary photochemistry in chloroplasts by dibromothymoquinone. Kitajima M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):105-15, 31 Jan 75**

On the reduction of chlorophyll-A1 in the presence of the plastoquinone antagonist dibromothymoquinone. Ausländer W, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):229-35, 15 Oct 74**

Dibromothymoquinone : an inhibitor of aerobic electron transport at the level of ubiquinone in Escherichia coli. Poole RK, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):13-6, 15 Mar 75**

Protein degradation in cultured cells. II. The uptake of chloroquine by rat fibroblasts and the inhibition of cellular protein degradation and cathepsin B1. Wibo M, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):430-40, Nov 74**

Chemosensory mechanism in Periplaneta americana: electroantennogram comparisons of certain quinone feeding inhibitors. Norris DM, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1687-96, Sep 74**

Actions of 6-hydroxydopamine quinones on catecholamine neurons. Jonsson G, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):509-16, Oct 75**

Some physicochemical and pharmacological properties of morphine-2,3-quinone, the morphine metabolite in the rat brain. Misra AL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):990-2, Dec 74**

Sterochemical preferences for curarimimetic neuromuscular junction blockade III: enantiomeric bisquaternary amines related to benzoquinonium as probes. Soine TO, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):67-70, Jan 75**

The human leukocyte test system. III. Premature chromosome condensation from chemically and x-ray induced micronuclei. Obe G, et al. **Mutat Res 27(1):89-101, Jan 75**

[Cytochrome b-559 photooxidation in the presence of carbonyl cyanide p-trifluorometh-oxyphenylhydrazone and 2,5-dibromo-3-methyl-6-isopropyl-p-benzoquinone or p-benzoquinone in three non-photosynthetic mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardti (author's transl)] Maroc J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):52-68, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mode of action of carbazilquinone in leukemic cells (author's transl)] Nakamura T, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):65-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Characteristics of the action of biologically active substances, formed in the gamma-irradiated potato tubers, on sex cells of animals] Kopylov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):559-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Quinone structure-antitumor activity relationships. Driscoll JS. **Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):3-4,**

Dec 74
Quinones as anticancer agents: potential bioreductive alkylating agents. Lin AJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):23-5, Dec 74**
[Anti-inflammatory activity of a new quinoid polyradical (FL-70)] Zinn KH, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):71-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

## QUINOXALINES

[Quinoxalines. XVIII. On the reaction of 2-quinoxalinecarbonitrile 4-oxide with ketones (author's transl)] HayasHi E, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):878-81, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of carbadox in swine feeds. Goras JT, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):962-6, Jul 74**
[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatograph with flame photometric detector. IV. Analytical method of captan, difolatan, and morestan residues] Iwaida M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1334-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

3-Substituted 2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides. Edwards ML, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):637-9, Jun 75**
Quinoxaline studies. 23. Potential antimalarials. Substituted 5,8-dimethoxyquinoxalines. Fisher GH, et al. **J Med Chem 18(7):746-52, Jul 75**
[Research on substances with antiblastic activity. LVIII. Synthesis and antineoplastic activity of derivatives of pyrrolo-(1,2-a)quinoxaline] De Martino G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):581-90, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Search for new radioprotective agents. XXIX. Synthesis of some 2-quinoxaline sulfide derivatives] Tulecki J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):463-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

On a new inhibition of poliovirus RNA replication. Bucchini D, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):281-91, 1974**
The effects of feeding tetracycline, nitrovin and quindoxin on the drug-resistance of coli-aerogenes bacteria from calves and pigs. Linton AH, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):255-75, Jun 75**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Guanamycin in the ambulatory antibiotic treatment of ENT diseases] De Gandt JB. **Brux Med 55(5):275-9, May 75 (Fre)**

### TOXICITY

[Toxicity by relay. II. A method for the asessment of safety to human consumers of carbadox, a growth-promoting additive to the feed of slaughter pigs] Ferrando R, et al. **Toxicology 3(3):369-98, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

**QUINTERENOL** see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

## QUINTUPLETS

Report of a quintuplet pregnancy following gonadotropin therapy. Varga L, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):227-34, Sep 74**
Psychomotor development of children from multiple pregnancies. A psychomotor evaluation. Bogdanowicz M. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:135-8, 1974**
Psychomotor development of the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. A psychomotor evaluation. Bogdanowicz M. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:186-8, 1974**
Changes in the level of immunoglobulins in the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. Bowszyc J, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:175-7, 1974**
The Danzig quintuplets: perinatal complications and first days of life. Dziedziuszko A, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:170-4, 1974**
Developmental defects and mortality rate of fetuses and newborns from multiple pregnancies. Emerich J, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:20, 1974**
Effect of living conditions on the development of multiplets born in the Danzig Province in 1957-1971. Kaminska M, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:142-6, 1974**
Physical development of the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. Kaminska M. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:178-85, 1974**
Morphology of the afterbirth of the Danzig quintuplets. Metler S, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:164-7, 1974**
The Danzig quintuplets: course of gestation. Metler S, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:161-3, 1974**
Genealogical blood-group analyses of the Danzig quintuplets. Raszeja S, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:168-9, 1974**

## QUINUCLIDINES

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ultrasonographic comparative study of the effect of pilocarpine and aceclidine on the eye components. François J, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):320-7, 1975**

### ANALYSIS

[Extractive and photometric determination of imechine] Volkova NS, et al. **Farmatsiia (6):51, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Tricyclic quinuclidylidenes as potential antihistamine-bronchodilating agents. Villani FJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(7):669-9, Jul 75**
Quinuclidine chemistry. 3. Beta-cis-2-(4'-Chlorobenzhydryl)-3-quinuclidinol, a new central nervous system stimulant. Importance of the benzhydryl configuration. Warawa EJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):71-4, Jan 75**
Quinuclidine chemistry. 4. Diuretic properties of cis-3-amino-2-benzhydrylquinuclidine. Warawa EJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(6):587-93, Jun 75**

### METABOLISM

Light autoradiographic localisation of cholinergic muscarinic receptors in rat brain by specific binding of a potent antagonist. Kuhar MJ, et al. **Nature 253(5492):560-1, 13 Feb 75**

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Structure- and conformation-activity relationships of cyclic acetylcholine analogs of the piperidine and quinuclidine series] Lambrecht G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1725-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Cholinolytic properties of the alpha,alpha-di-(2-thienyl)- and alpha-phenyl-alpha-(2-thienyl)-glycolic esters of 3-oxyquinuclidine] Zaitseva KA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):671-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Accommodative effects of aceclidine in the treatment of glaucoma. Fechner PU, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):104-6, Jan 75**
[Antihistaminic properties of (quinuclidinyl-3-methyl)-10 phenothiazine in man)] Marcelle R, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(15):438-40, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)**

**R FACTORS** see under **DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL**

**RA 233** see under **PYRIMIDINES**

**RABBIT FOX VIRUS** see under **POXVIRUSES**

## RABBITS

Familial ataxia of the rabbit Sawin-Anders type. Ultrastructural analysis of degeneration of the cochlear nuclei. O'Leary JL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(1):11-24, 1974**
Experimental diarrhoea in baby rabbits due to oral administration of heat-labile enterotoxin of E. coli enteropathogenic for swine. Kutas F, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):127-35, 1974**
Studies on the development of Eimeria leporis (Protozoa: Sporozoa) and on its pathogenicity for the hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.). Pellérdy L, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):135-45, 1974**
Mucoid enteritis in the rabbit associated with E. Coli. Changes in the carbohydrate metabolism. Vetesi F, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(2):203-11, 1974**
Animal model of Fusarium solani keratitis. Forster RK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):370-8, Mar 75**
The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. IV. Production of lesions in rabbits similar to those of chronic Chagas' disease in man. Teixeira AR, et al. **Am J Pathol 80(1):183-96, Jul 75**
Serum cholesterol concentrations and cholelithiasis in rabbits as influenced by the form of dietary fat. Borgman RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(1):93-5, Jan 75**
Experimentally induced cerebrospinal nematodiasis in rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Church EM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):331-5, Mar 75**
Ketamine-paraldehyde anesthesia for rabbits. Kutsch R. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):1083-4, Jul 75**
Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma equiperdum in rabbits. Moulton JE, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):357-64, Apr 75**
Chronic plumbism in rabbits: a comparison of three diagnostic tests. Roscoe DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1225-9, Aug 75**
Ecological genetics of the wild rabbit in Australia. I. Geographical distribution and biochemical characterization of phosphoglucomate dehydrogenase variants. Coggan M, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):571-5, Dec 74**
Enzootic tonic nosematosis in laboratory rabbits. Testini PJ. **Aust Vet J 50(4):159-63, Apr 74**
An experimental study of aggression in captive European rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.). Myszkowycz R, et al. **Behaviour 52 Pt 1-2:104-23, 1975**
A comparative study of acute myocardial infarction in the rabbit, cat and man. Colcolough HL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 48(1A):121-5, 1 Sep 74**
A study of the chromosomes of the normal male rabbit and two intersex rabbits with quinacrine fluorescence and Giemsa banding. Ducayen MB, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(4):839-43, Dec 74**
The breeding and ecology of the Tohoku hare Lepus brachyurus angustidens Hollister. Otsu S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23 Suppl(0):257-64, 1974**
Mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of the variable hare (Lepus timidus L.), the common hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.) and their hybrids. Gustavsson I. **Hereditas 77(1):27-34, 1974**
Fibrima in Indiana cottontail rabbits. Skerach GM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):848-9, 1 Nov 74**
Biochemical confirmation of an experimental osteoarthritis model. Kurlich MG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):392-8, Apr 75**
The influence of corticosteroids on the normal and papain-treated epiphysial growth plate in the rabbit. Shaw NE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):236-43, May 75**
Development and distribution of atrophic enteritis in the small intestines of rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus retortaeformis. Barker IG, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):427-35, Jul 75**
Arrested development of Obeliscoides cuniculi. The effect of size of inoculum. Michel JF, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):307-15, Apr 75**
Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and exudioplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by Mycoplasma mycoides var. Mycoides in the rabbit. Pierce DW, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):213-22, Apr 75**
Records of anoplocephaline cestodes from wild rabbits and hares collected throughout Great Britain. Mead-Briggs AR, et al. **J Helminthol 49(1):49-58, Mar 75**
Hereditary vestigial pulmonary arterial trunk and related defects in rabbits. Crary DD, et al. **J Hered 66(2):80-2, Mar-Apr 75**
Argon laser induced glaucoma in rabbits. Khuri CH. **J Med Liban 27(5):567-74, 1974**
Clinicopathologic characterization of Herpesvirus saimiri malignant lymphoma in New Zealand white rabbits. Hunt RD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1401-2, Jun 75**
The dynamics of Strongyloides papillosus primary infections in neonatal and adult rabbits. Neilson JT, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):796-9, Oct 74**
Posterior paralysis in the rabbit. **J Small Anim Pract 16(4):267-71, Apr 75**
Parasites of the black-tailed jackrabbit in north central Colorado. Brittain PC, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):269-71, Apr 75**
An epizootic of cerebral nematodiasis in rabbits due to Aspanis columnaris. Dade AW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(1):63-9, Feb 75**
A case of Pseudomonas osteomyelitis in a rabbit. Dominguez J, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):504, Aug 75**
Cysticercosis in rabbits: incidence and lesions of the naturally occurring disease in young domestic rabbits. Platt RE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):914-8, Dec 74**
Lesions of experimental cysticercosis in domestic rabbits. Platt RE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(2):163-7, Apr 75**
Cutaneous and pulmonary aspergillosis in rabbits. Patton NM. **Lab Anim Sci 25(3):349-50, Jun 75**
Spontaneous deaths in rabbits resulting from gastric trichobezoars. Wagner JL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(5):826-30, Oct 74**
Experimental respiratory infection with Pasteurella multocida and Bordetella bronchiseptica in rabbits. Watson WT, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):459-64, Aug 75**



☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1976 O - 595-462 (Vol. 7)